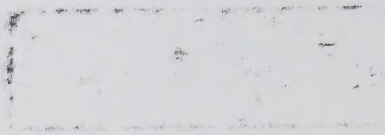
READERS' GUIDE
to periodical literature

UNABRIDGED

1986





Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature

1986

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

Cumulated Volumes

VOLUME 1 1900–1904
VOLUME 2 1905–1909
VOLUME 3 1910–1914
VOLUME 4 1915–1918
VOLUME 5 1919–1921
VOLUME 6 1922–1924
VOLUME 7 1925–1928
VOLUME 8 ..... January 1929—June 1932
VOLUME 9 ..... July 1932—June 1935
VOLUME 10 ..... July 1935—June 1937
VOLUME 11 ..... July 1937—June 1939
VOLUME 12 ..... July 1939—June 1941
VOLUME 13 ..... July 1941—June 1943
VOLUME 14 ..... July 1943—April 1945
VOLUME 15 ..... May 1945—April 1947
VOLUME 16 ..... May 1947—April 1949
VOLUME 17 ..... May 1949—March 1951
VOLUME 18 ..... April 1951—March 1953
VOLUME 19 ..... April 1953—February 1955
VOLUME 20 ..... March 1955—February 1957
VOLUME 21 ..... March 1957—February 1959
VOLUME 22 ..... March 1959—February 1961
VOLUME 23 ..... March 1961—February 1963
VOLUME 24 ..... March 1963—February 1965
VOLUME 25 ..... March 1965—February 1966
VOLUME 26 ..... March 1966—February 1967
VOLUME 27 ..... March 1967—February 1968
VOLUME 28 ..... March 1968—February 1969
VOLUME 29 ..... March 1969—February 1970
VOLUME 30 ..... March 1970—February 1971
VOLUME 31 ..... March 1971—February 1972
VOLUME 32 ..... March 1972—February 1973
VOLUME 33 ..... March 1973—February 1974
VOLUME 34 ..... March 1974—February 1975
VOLUME 35 ..... March 1975—February 1976
VOLUME 36 ..... March 1976—February 1977
VOLUME 37 ..... March 1977—February 1978
VOLUME 38 ..... March 1978—February 1979
VOLUME 39 ..... March 1979—February 1980
VOLUME 40 ..... March 1980—February 1981
VOLUME 41 ..... March 1981—February 1982
VOLUME 42 ..... March 1982—February 1983
VOLUME 43 ..... March 1983—February 1984
VOLUME 44 ..... March 1984—February 1985
VOLUME 45 1985
VOLUME 46 1986

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

1986

An Author and Subject Index

Edited by
JEAN M. MARRA

Associate Editor
ROSEMARY STRAMMIELLO

Associate Editor for Production
CYNTHIA PITTSON

Indexers
MELANIE K. BATTOE
ANN F. DIETZ
PETER L. DURHAM
OWEN JONES
HUGH J. KELSEY
ANDREA L. LEAL



RETA E. KING LIBRARY
CHADRON STATE COLLEGE
CHADRON, NE 69337

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
NEW YORK 1987

Copyright © 1986, 1987 by The H. W. Wilson Company. All rights reserved. No part of this work may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, including but not restricted to graphic, electronic, or mechanical—for example, photocopying, recording, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems—without the express written permission of the Publisher.

International Standard Serial Number 0034-0464

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 6-8232

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

R22
V.46

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

In addition to the staff members whose names appear on the title page, we wish to acknowledge the contribution of Nina C. Roshon who indexed for this volume.

J.M.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/readersguidetope0046unse_m2y2

PREFATORY NOTE

The *READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE* is a cumulative author subject index to periodicals of general interest published in the United States.

The main body of the Index consists of subject and author entries to periodical articles arranged in one alphabet. In addition there is a listing of citations to book reviews following the main body of the Index.

The Committee on Wilson Indexes of the American Library Association's Reference and Adult Services Division advises the publisher on indexing and editorial policy by means of in-depth contents studies conducted at intervals of several years.

While the responsibility for all indexing and editorial decisions rests with The H. W. Wilson Company, every effort is made by the Company to follow the recommendations of the Committee and the subscribers to a given periodical index.

Suggestions for addition or deletion of titles should be brought to the attention of The H. W. Wilson Company, 950 University Avenue, Bronx, N.Y. 10452.

This volume includes indexing for periodicals dated January 1, 1986 to December 31, 1986. It supersedes the paper issues of Readers' Guide for March 10, 1986 to February 1987.

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE USE OF THE READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

Arrangement

Authors and subjects are arranged in one alphabet. Under authors and subjects, titles are also arranged in alphabetical order by the first word, initial articles being disregarded. Under personal names titles *by* an author precede those *about* him. Subdivisions of a subject are arranged alphabetically under the subject. Geographical subheads follow the other subdivisions in a separate alphabet.

Author Entries

Articles are indexed under the last name of the author, with the exception that author entries may be omitted for staff writers. The author's name always appears as part of the citation under the subject entry.

Ballet Reviews

Ballet reviews are indexed under the heading "Ballet reviews—Single works" with a *see* reference from the title of the work. Reviews are also indexed under the name of the choreographer.

Book Reviews

For citations to reviews of individual books, see book review section following the main body of the Index.

Cross-References

See references are made from variant forms of subject headings and personal names to the form used in READERS' GUIDE.

See also references are made from a subject to related subjects under which additional material may be found.

Dance Reviews

Modern dance reviews are indexed under the heading "Dance reviews—Single works" with a *see* reference from the title of the work. Reviews are also indexed under the name of the choreographer.

Fiction

Fiction is indexed under the author's name; titles are listed under the headings "Fiction—Single works" and "Science fiction— Single works" with a *see* reference to the author's name.

Motion Picture Reviews

Motion picture reviews are indexed under the heading "Motion picture reviews—Single works" with a *see* reference from the title of the film. Reviews are also indexed under the name of the director.

Musicals, Revues, etc.

Musicals, revues, etc. are indexed under the heading "Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works" with a *see* reference from the title of the work.

Opera and Operetta Reviews

Opera and Operetta reviews are indexed under the composer's name with a *see* reference from the title of the opera or operetta; titles are also listed under the headings "Opera reviews—Single works" or "Operetta reviews—Single works."

Phonograph Records

Phonograph record reviews are indexed under the heading "Phonograph records." No title references are made.

Poems

Poems are indexed under the author's name; titles are listed under the headings "Poems—Single works" and "Christmas poems—Single works" with a *see* reference to the author's name.

Radio Program Reviews

Radio program reviews are indexed under the heading "Radio program reviews—Single works" with a *see* reference from the title of the program.

Short Stories

Short stories are indexed under the author's name; titles are listed under the headings "Short stories;" "Children's stories—Single works;" "Christmas stories—Single works;" and "Detective and mystery stories—Single works" with a *see* reference to the author's name.

Television Program Reviews

Television program reviews are indexed under the heading "Television program reviews—Single works" with a *see* reference from the title of the program.

Theater Reviews

Theater reviews are indexed under the dramatist's name with a *see* reference from the title of the work; titles are also listed under the heading "Theater reviews—Single works."

Videodisc and Videotape Reviews

Videodisc and Videotape reviews are indexed under the headings "Videodisc reviews—Single works" and "Videotape reviews—Single works." No title references are made.

For those unfamiliar with forms of reference used in the entries, the following explanation is given.

Sample subject entry:

Bicycle racing
Wheels of fortune [women's team road racing] S. Hollandsworth. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:36-9+ Jl '86

Explanation:

An article on the subject **Bicycle racing** entitled "Wheels of fortune," by Skip Hollandsworth, will be found, with illustrations, in the periodical *Women's Sports & Fitness*, volume 8, pages 36-39 (continued on later pages of the same issue) in the July 1986 issue. A title enhancement, "women's team road racing" has been added by the indexer to clarify the meaning of the title. Square brackets are used to indicate these editorial interpolations.

Sample name entry:

Schlesinger, Arthur M., 1917-
The challenge of change. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-21 Jl 27 '86

about

Report on the republic. P. S. Prescott. il por *Newsweek* 108:98+ O 27 '86

Explanation:

An article *by* Arthur M. Schlesinger will be found in *The New York Times Magazine*, pages 20-21, in the July 27, 1986 issue.

An article *about* Arthur M. Schlesinger by Peter S. Prescott will be found in *Newsweek* volume 108, page 98 (continued on later pages of the same issue) in the October 27, 1986 issue.

ABBREVIATIONS OF PERIODICALS INDEXED

For full information consult the list of Periodicals Indexed

***50 Plus** — 50 Plus

A

Aging — Aging
Am Artist — American Artist
Am Craft — American Craft
Am Educ — American Education
Am Herit — American Heritage
Am Hist Illus — American History Illustrated
Am Sch — The American Scholar
America — America
Americana — Americana
Américas — Américas
Antiques — Antiques
Archit Dig — Architectural Digest
Archit Rec — Architectural Record
Art Am — Art in America
Art News — Art News
Astronomy — Astronomy
***Atlantic** — The Atlantic
Audubon — Audubon
Aviat Week Space Technol — Aviation Week & Space Technology

B

Better Homes Gard — Better Homes and Gardens
BioScience — BioScience
Black Enterp — Black Enterprise
Blair Ketchums Ctry J — Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
Bull At Sci — The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists
Bus Week — Business Week
Byte — Byte

C

Car Driv — Car and Driver
Cent Mag — The Center Magazine
Change — Change
***Changing Times** — Changing Times
Channels — Channels (New York, N.Y.: 1986)
Channels Commun — Channels of Communications
Child Today — Children Today
Christ Century — The Christian Century
Christ Today — Christianity Today
Commentary — Commentary
Commonweal — Commonweal
Congr Dig — Congressional Digest
Conservationist — The Conservationist
***Consum Rep** — Consumer Reports
***Consum Res Mag** — Consumers' Research Magazine
Ctry J — Country Journal
Curr Health 2 — Current Health 2
Curr Hist — Current History
Current — Current (Washington, D.C.)
Cycle — Cycle

D

Dance Mag — Dance Magazine
Dep State Bull — Department of State Bulletin
Des Arts Educ — Design for Arts in Education
Discover — Discover
Down Beat — Down Beat

E

Earth Sci — Earth Science
***Ebony** — Ebony
Educ Dig — The Education Digest
Environment — Environment
Esquire — Esquire
Essence — Essence

F

Fam Handyman — The Family Handyman
FDA Consum — FDA Consumer
***Field Stream** — Field & Stream
Film Comment — Film Comment
Flower Gard — Flower and Garden
Flying — Flying
Focus — Focus (New York, N.Y.: 1950)
Forbes — Forbes
***Foreign Aff** — Foreign Affairs
Foreign Policy — Foreign Policy
***Fortune** — Fortune
Futurist — The Futurist

G

Glamour — Glamour
***Good Housekeep** — Good Housekeeping
Gourmet — Gourmet

H

***Harpers** — Harper's
Harpers Bazaar — Harper's Bazaar
***Health** — Health (New York, N.Y.)
***High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)** — High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Hist Today — History Today
Hobbies — Hobbies
Home Mech — Home Mechanix
Horizon — Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
House Gard — House & Garden
Humanist — The Humanist

I

Int Wildl — International Wildlife

J

Jet — Jet

L

***Ladies Home J** — Ladies' Home Journal
Life — Life

M

Macleans — Maclean's
Mademoiselle — Mademoiselle
McCalls — McCall's
Mon Labor Rev — Monthly Labor Review
***Money** — Money
Mot Boat Sail — Motor Boating & Sailing
Mot Trend — Motor Trend
Mother Earth News — The Mother Earth News
Ms — Ms.

N

N Y — New York
N Y Rev Books — The New York Review of Books
N Y Times Book Rev — The New York Times Book Review
N Y Times Mag — The New York Times Magazine
***Nat Hist** — Natural History
Nation — The Nation
Nations Bus — Nation's Business

*Natl Geogr — National Geographic
*Natl Geogr World — National Geographic World
Natl Parks — National Parks
*Natl Rev — National Review
Natl Wildl — National Wildlife
New Leader — The New Leader
New Repub — The New Republic
New Yorker — The New Yorker
*Newsweek — Newsweek

O

Oceans — Oceans
Omni — Omni (New York, N.Y.)
Opera News — Opera News
*Outdoor Life — Outdoor Life

P

Parents — Parents
People Wkly — People Weekly
Pers Comput — Personal Computing
Petersens Photogr Mag — Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Phi Delta Kappan — Phi Delta Kappan
Phys Today — Physics Today
*Pop Mech — Popular Mechanics
Pop Photogr — Popular Photography
Pop Sci — Popular Science
*Prevention — Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.)
Progressive — The Progressive
*Psychol Today — Psychology Today
Publ Wkly — Publishers Weekly

R

Radio-Electron — Radio-Electronics
*Read Dig — Reader's Digest
Redbook — Redbook
Road Track — Road & Track
Rodale's Org Gard — Rodale's Organic Gardening
Roll Stone — Rolling Stone

S

Saturday Evening Post — The Saturday Evening Post
Saturday Rev — Saturday Review
Sch Update — Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition)
Sci 86 — Science 86
Sci Am — Scientific American
Sci Dig — Science Digest
Sci News — Science News
Science — Science
Sea Front — Sea Frontiers
*Seventeen — Seventeen
Sierra — Sierra
Skiing — Skiing
Sky Telesc — Sky and Telescope
Smithsonian — Smithsonian
Society — Society
South Living — Southern Living
Space World — Space World
Sport Mag — Sport Magazine
Sports Illus — Sports Illustrated
Stereo Rev — Stereo Review
Success Farm — Successful Farming
Sunset — Sunset (Central edition)

T

Technol Rev — Technology Review
Teen — 'Teen
Theatre Crafts — Theatre Crafts
Time — Time
Todays Educ — Today's Education (Annual edition)
*Travel Holiday — Travel Holiday

U

U S Cathol — U.S. Catholic
U S News World Rep — U.S. News & World Report
UN Chron — UN Chronicle
UNESCO Cour — The UNESCO Courier
USA Today (Periodical) — USA Today (Periodical)

V

Vital Speeches Day — Vital Speeches of the Day
Vogue — Vogue

W

Wash Mon — The Washington Monthly
Weatherwise — Weatherwise
Wilderness — Wilderness
Women's Sports Fitness — Women's Sports & Fitness
Work Woman — Working Woman
Workbench — Workbench
World Health — World Health
World Press Rev — World Press Review
World Tennis — World Tennis
*Writer — The Writer

* Available for blind and other physically handicapped readers on talking books or in braille. For information address National Library Service for the Blind and Physically Handicapped, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 20542

PERIODICALS INDEXED

All data as of latest issue received

***50 Plus.** $15. m (ISSN 0163-2027) 50 Plus, 99 Garden St., Marion, OH 43302

A

Aging. $5. q (ISSN 0002-0966) Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402

America. $25. w (except first Saturday of the year, and alternate Saturdays in Jl and Ag) (ISSN 0002-7049) America Press Inc., 106 W. 56th St., New York, NY 10019

American Artist. $21. m (ISSN 0002-7375) American Artist, 1 Color Court, Marion, OH 43305

American Craft. $39.50. bi-m (ISSN 0194-8008) Membership Dept., American Craft Council, P.O. Box 1308-CL, Fort Lee, NJ 07024

American Education. $23. m (bi-m Ja-F, Ag-S) (ISSN 0002-8304) Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402
Ceased publication with Vol. 21, No. 3, 1985

***American Heritage.** $45. bi-m (ISSN 0002-8738) American Heritage Subscription Office, P.O. Box 977, Farmingdale, NY 11737

American History Illustrated. $18. m (except Jl, Ag) (ISSN 0002-8770) American History Illustrated, Box 8200, Harrisburg, PA 17105

The American Scholar. $16. q (ISSN 0003-0937) The American Scholar, Editorial and Circulation Offices, 1811 Q St., N.W., Washington, DC 20009

Americana. $11.90. bi-m (ISSN 0090-9114) Americana Subscription Office, 205 W. Center St., Marion, OH 43302

Américas. $15. bi-m (ISSN 0379-0940) Américas Subscription Service, P.O. Box 973, Farmingdale, NY 11737

Antiques. $38. m (ISSN 0161-9284) The Magazine Antiques, Old Mill Rd., P.O. Box 1975, Marion, OH 43306

Antiques & Collecting: Hobbies. See Hobbies

Architectural Digest. $39.95. m (ISSN 0003-8520) Architectural Digest, P.O. Box 10040, Des Moines, IA 50350

Architectural Record. $45. m (semi-m Ap, S) (ISSN 0003-858X) Architectural Record, P.O. Box 2025, Mahopac, NY 10541

Art in America. $39.95. m (ISSN 0004-3214) Art in America, 542 Pacific Ave., Marion, OH 43306

Art News. $29.95. m (q Je-Ag) (ISSN 0004-3273) Art News, Subscription Service, P.O. Box 969, Farmingdale, NY 11737

Astronomy. $21. m (ISSN 0091-6358) Astronomy, 1027 N. Seventh St., Milwaukee, WI 53233

***The Atlantic.** $9.95. m (ISSN 0276-9077) Atlantic Subscription Processing Center, Box 2547, Boulder, CO 80322

Audubon. $16. bi-m (ISSN 0097-7136) National Audubon Society, 950 Third Ave., New York, NY 10022

Aviation Week & Space Technology. $70. w (ISSN 0005-2175) Aviation Week & Space Technology, P.O. Box 1505, Neptune, NJ 07753

B

***Better Homes and Gardens.** $12.97. m (ISSN 0006-0151) Better Homes and Gardens, P.O. Box 4536, Des Moines, IA 50336

BioScience. $72. m (bi-m Jl, Ag) (ISSN 0006-3568) BioScience Circulation, AIBS, 730 11th St. N.W., Washington, DC 20001-4584

Black Enterprise. $15. m (ISSN 0006-4165) Black Enterprise, Circulation Service Center, P.O. Box 3009, Harlan, IA 51537

Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal. $16.95. m (ISSN 0094-0526) Country Journal, P.O. Box 392, Mt. Morris, IL 61054
Name changed to Country Journal with October 1986

The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists. $29.50. m (bi-m Je/Jl, Ag/S) (ISSN 0096-3402) Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Circulation Dept., 5801 S. Kenwood, Chicago, IL 60637

Business Week. $39.95. w (except 1 issue in Ja) (ISSN 0007-7135) Business Week, P.O. Box 430, Hightstown, NJ 08520

Byte. $21. 13 times a yr (ISSN 0360-5280) Byte Subscriber Service, P.O. Box 328, Hancock, NH 03449

C

Car and Driver. $16.98. m (ISSN 0008-6002) Car and Driver, P.O. Box 2770, Boulder, CO 80302

The Center Magazine. $25. bi-m (ISSN 0008-9125) Center Magazine, Box 4068, Santa Barbara, CA 93103

Change. $40. bi-m (ISSN 0009-1383) Heldref Publications, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016

***Changing Times.** $15. m (ISSN 0009-143X) Changing Times, The Kiplinger Magazine, Editors Park, MD 20782

Channels (New York, N.Y.: 1986). $39.50. 10 times a yr (ISSN 0276-1572) Channels, Subscription Service Dept., Box 2001, Mahopac, NY 10541
Formerly Channels of Communications; name changed with September 1986

Channels of Communications. $39.50. 10 times a yr (ISSN 0276-1572) Channels of Communications, Subscription Service Dept., Box 2001, Mahopac, NY 10541
Name changed to Channels (New York, N.Y.: 1986) with September 1986

Children Today. $16. bi-m (ISSN 0361-4336) Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402

The Christian Century. $28. w (occasional bi-w issues) (ISSN 0009-5281) Christian Century, Subscription Service Dept., 5615 W. Cermak Rd., Cicero, IL 60650

Christianity Today. $19.50. semi-m (m Ja, My, Je, Jl, Ag, D) (ISSN 0009-5753) Christianity Today Subscription Services, 465 Gundersen Dr., Carol Stream, IL 60188

Commentary. $36. m (ISSN 0010-2601) American Jewish Committee, 165 E. 56th St., New York, NY 10022

Commonweal. $28. bi-w (m Christmas-New Year's and Jl, Ag) (ISSN 0010-3330) Commonweal Publishing Co., 232 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10016

Congressional Digest. $24. m (bi-m Je-Jl, Ag-S) (ISSN 0010-5899) Congressional Digest Corp., 3231 P St., N.W., Washington, DC 20007

The Conservationist. $5. bi-m (ISSN 0010-650X) Conservationist Circulation Office, P.O. Box 1500, Latham, NY 12110

***Consumer Reports.** $16. m (ISSN 0010-7174) Subscription Director, Consumer Reports, Box 2480, Boulder, CO 80322

***Consumers' Research Magazine.** $18. m (ISSN 0095-2222) Circulation Dept., Consumers' Research Magazine, P.O. Box 642, Holmes, PA 19043

Country Journal. $16.95. m (ISSN 0094-0526) Country Journal, P.O. Box 392, Mt. Morris, IL 61054
Formerly Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal; name changed with October 1986

Current Health 2. $4.95. m (S-My) (ISSN 0163-156X) Curriculum Innovations, Inc., 3500 Western Ave., Highland Park, IL 60035

Current History. $27. m (except Je, Jl, Ag) (ISSN 0011-3530) Current History, 4225 Main St., Philadelphia, PA 19127

Current (Washington, D.C.). $37. m (bi-m Mr-Ap, Jl-Ag) (ISSN 0011-3131) Current, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016

Cycle. $13.98. m (ISSN 0574-8135) Cycle Circulation Dept., P.O. Box 2776, Boulder, CO 80302

D

Dance Magazine. $23.95. m (ISSN 0011-6009) Dance Magazine, P.O. Box 960, Farmingdale, NY 11737
Department of State Bulletin. $21. m (ISSN 0041-7610) Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402
Design for Arts in Education. $35. 6 times a yr (ISSN 0011-9253) Design for Arts in Education, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016
Discover. $24. m (ISSN 0274-7529) Time Inc., Time & Life Building, Rockefeller Center, New York, NY 10020-1393
Down Beat. $18. m (ISSN 0012-5768) Down Beat, 222 W. Adams St., Chicago, IL 60606

E

Earth Science. $10. q (ISSN 0012-8228) Earth Science, 4220 King St., Alexandria, VA 22302
***Ebony.** $16. m (ISSN 0012-9011) Ebony, 820 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60605
The Education Digest. $18. m (S-My) (ISSN 0013-127X) Prakken Publications, Inc., 416 Longshore Dr., P.O. Box 8623, Ann Arbor, MI 48107
Environment. $40. m (bi-m Ja-F, Jl-Ag) (ISSN 0013-9157) Environment, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016
Esquire. $17.94. m (ISSN 0194-9535) Esquire Subscriptions, 1225 Portland Pl., Boulder, CO 80323
Essence. $12. m (ISSN 0014-0880) Essence, P.O. Box 53400, Boulder, CO 80322

F

The Family Handyman. $11.97. m (bi-m My-Je, Jl-Ag) (ISSN 0014-7230) Family Handyman, Subscriber Service Dept., 52 Woodhaven Rd., Marion, OH 43302
FDA Consumer. $9.50. m (bi-m Jl-Ag, D-Ja) (ISSN 0362-1332) Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402
***Field & Stream.** $15.94. m (ISSN 0015-0673) Field & Stream, P.O. Box 2822, Boulder, CO 80302
Film Comment. $12. bi-m (ISSN 0015-120X) Film Comment, 140 W. 65th St., New York, NY 10023
Flower and Garden. $9. bi-m (ISSN 0162-3249) Circulation Dept., Flower and Garden Magazine, 4251 Pennsylvania Ave., Kansas City, MO 64111
Flying. $18.98. m (ISSN 0015-4806) Flying, Circulation Dept., P.O. Box 2772, Boulder, CO 80302
Focus (New York, N.Y.: 1950). $10. q (ISSN 0015-5004) Focus/AGS, Suite 600, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10010
Forbes. $45. bi-w (except w 2 weeks in Ap and 2 weeks in O) (ISSN 0015-6914) Forbes Subscription Service, 60 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10011
***Foreign Affairs.** $28. 5 times a yr (ISSN 0015-7120) Foreign Affairs Reader Services, 58 E. 68th St., New York, NY 10021
Foreign Policy. $21. q (ISSN 0015-7228) Foreign Policy Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 984, Farmingdale, NY 11737
***Fortune.** $44.50. bi-w (3 issues in O) (ISSN 0015-8259) Fortune, 541 N. Fairbanks Court, Chicago, IL 60611
The Futurist. $30. bi-m (ISSN 0016-3317) World Future Society Headquarters, 4916 St. Elmo Ave., Bethesda, MD 20814

G

Glamour. $15. m (ISSN 0017-0747) Glamour, Box 5203, Boulder, CO 80322
***Good Housekeeping.** $14.97. m (ISSN 0017-209X) Good Housekeeping, P.O. Box 10055, Des Moines, IA 50350
Gourmet. $18. m (ISSN 0017-2553) Gourmet, P.O. Box 2980, Boulder, CO 80302

H

***Harper's.** $18. m (ISSN 0017-789X) Harper's Magazine, P.O. Box 1937, Marion, OH 43305
Harper's Bazaar. $16.97. m (ISSN 0017-7873) Harper's Bazaar, P.O. Box 10055, Des Moines, IA 50350
***Health (New York, N.Y.).** $22. m (ISSN 0014-7249) Health Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 6030, Palm Coast, FL 32037-6030
***High Fidelity (Musical America edition).** $27.94. m (ISSN 0018-1463) High Fidelity/Musical America, P.O. Box 10765, Des Moines, IA 50340
Musical America edition ceased publication with December 1986
History Today. $39. m (ISSN 0018-2753) Expeditors of the Printed Word, Ltd., 527 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10022
Hobbies. $18.50. m (ISSN 0018-2907) Hobbies, Circulation Dept., 1006 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60605
At head of title: Antiques & Collecting
Holiday. See Travel Holiday
Home Mechanix. $13.94. m (ISSN 8755-0423) Home Mechanix, Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 2830, Boulder, CO 80322
***Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.).** $21.95. m (bi-m Ja-F, Jl-Ag) (ISSN 0018-4977) Horizon Subscription Service, P.O. Box 37104, Washington, DC 20013
House & Garden. $24. m (ISSN 0018-6406) House & Garden, Box 5202, Boulder, CO 80322
The Humanist. $18. bi-m (ISSN 0018-7399) Humanist, 7 Harwood Dr., Amherst, NY 14226

I

International Wildlife. $15. bi-m (ISSN 0020-9112) National Wildlife Membership Services, 1412 16th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20036

J

Jet. $36. w (ISSN 0021-5996) Johnson Publishing Co. Inc., 820 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60605

L

***Ladies' Home Journal.** $19.95. m (ISSN 0023-7124) Ladies' Home Journal, P.O. Box 4565, Des Moines, IA 50340
Life. $27. m (ISSN 0024-3019) Time Inc., 3435 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90010

M

Maclean's. $60.50. w (ISSN 0024-9262) Subscription Dept., Maclean's, P.O. Box 1600, Postal Station A, Toronto, Ont. M5W 2B8, Canada
Mademoiselle. $15. m (ISSN 0024-9394) Mademoiselle, Box 5204, Boulder, CO 80322
The Magazine Antiques. See Antiques
McCall's. $12.95. m (ISSN 0024-8908) McCall's Customer Relations Manager, Box 56093, Boulder, CO 80322
***Money.** $31.95. m (ISSN 0149-4953) Money, P.O. Box 14429, Boulder, CO 80322
Monthly Labor Review. $16. m (ISSN 0098-0818) Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402
The Mother Earth News. $18. bi-m (ISSN 0027-1535) Mother Earth News Subscription Office, P.O. Box 70, Hendersonville, NC 28791
Motor Boating & Sailing. $15.97. m (ISSN 0027-1799) Motor Boating & Sailing, P.O. Box 10075, Des Moines, IA 50350
Motor Trend. $15.94. m (ISSN 0027-2094) Petersen Publishing Co., 8490 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90069
Ms. $16. m (ISSN 0047-8318) Ms. Magazine Subscription Dept., 123 Garden St., Marion, OH 43302
Musical America. See High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

N

The Nation. $45. w (except for the first week in Ja and bi-w Jl, Ag) (ISSN 0027-8378) Nation, Subscription Services, P.O. Box 1953, Marion, OH 43305
***National Geographic.** $18. m (ISSN 0027-9358) National Geographic Society, 17th and M Sts., N.W., Washington, DC 20036
***National Geographic World.** $10.95. m (ISSN 0361-5499) National Geographic World, 17th and M Sts., N.W., Washington, DC 20036
National Parks. $7. bi-m (ISSN 0027-9870) National Parks & Conservation Association, 1701 18th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20009

*National Review. $34. bi-w (48p issue only, pub. in alternate weeks) (ISSN 0028-0038) National Review, Circulation Dept., 150 E. 35th St., New York, NY 10016

National Wildlife. $15. bi-m (ISSN 0028-0402) National Wildlife Membership Services, 1412 16th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20036

Nation's Business. $22. m (ISSN 0028-047X) Chamber of Commerce of the U.S., 1615 H St., N.W., Washington, DC 20062

*Natural History. $20. m (ISSN 0028-0712) Natural History, Box 5000, Harlan, IA 51537

The New Leader. $24. bi-w (except occasional combined issues) (ISSN 0028-6044) New Leader, 275 Seventh Ave., New York, NY 10001

The New Republic. $56. w (except 4 bi-w issues) (ISSN 0028-6583) Subscription Service Dept., New Republic, P.O. Box 955, Farmingdale, NY 11737

New York. $33. w (bi-w year-end issue and first 2 weeks in Jl) (ISSN 0028-7369) New York Magazine Subscription Dept., Box 2979, Boulder, CO 80322

The New York Review of Books. $34. bi-w (m Jl, Ag, S) (ISSN 0028-7504) New York Review, Subscription Service Dept., P.O. Box 940, Farmingdale, NY 11737

The New York Times Book Review. $26. w (ISSN 0028-7806) New York Times Co., Times Sq., New York, NY 10036

The New York Times Magazine. $77.75 (complete Sunday ed; not sold separately). w New York Times, Times Bldg., 229 W. 43rd St., New York, NY 10036

The New Yorker. $32. w (ISSN 0028-792X) New Yorker Magazine, 25 W. 43rd St., New York, NY 10036

*Newsweek. $41. w (ISSN 0028-9604) Newsweek, The Newsweek Bldg., Livingston, NJ 07039

O

Oceans. $19.95. bi-m (ISSN 0029-8174) Oceanic Society, P.O. Box 10167, Des Moines, IA 50340

Omni (New York, N.Y.). $24. m (ISSN 0149-8711) Omni Publications International Ltd., 1965 Broadway, New York, NY 10023-5965

Opera News. $30. m (Jl-N, My-Je) (bi-w during Metropolitan Opera broadcasting season) (ISSN 0030-3607) Opera News Circulation Dept., 1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023

Organic Gardening. See Rodale's Organic Gardening

*Outdoor Life. $13.94. m (ISSN 0030-7076) Outdoor Life, Subscription Dept., Box 2851, Boulder, CO 80322

P

Parents. $18. m (ISSN 0195-0967) Parents, P.O. Box 3042, Harlan, IA 51537

People Weekly. $58.50. w (bi-w year end issue) (ISSN 0093-7673) People Weekly, Time & Life Bldg., Chicago, IL 60611

Personal Computing. $18. m (ISSN 0192-5490) Personal Computing, P.O. Box 2941, Boulder, CO 80321

Petersen's Photographic Magazine. $15.94. m (ISSN 0199-4913) Petersen Publishing Co., 8490 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90069

Phi Delta Kappan. $25. m (S-Je) (ISSN 0031-7217) Phi Delta Kappa, Inc., 8th & Union, P.O. Box 789, Bloomington, IN 47402

Physics Today. $70. m (ISSN 0031-9228) AIP S/F Division, 500 Sunnyside Blvd., Woodbury, NY 11797

*Popular Mechanics. $13.97. m (ISSN 0032-4558) Popular Mechanics, P.O. Box 10064, Des Moines, IA 50350

Popular Photography. $11.97. m (ISSN 0032-4582) Popular Photography Subscription Service, P.O. Box 2775, Boulder, CO 80302

Popular Science. $13.94. m (ISSN 0032-4647) Popular Science Subscription Dept., Box 2871, Boulder, CO 80322

*Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.). $13.97. m (ISSN 0032-8006) Rodale Press, Inc., 33 E. Minor St., Emmaus, PA 18049

The Progressive. $23.50. m (ISSN 0033-0736) The Progressive, 409 E. Main St., Madison, WI 53703

*Psychology Today. $15.99. m (ISSN 0033-3107) Customer Service Dept., Psychology Today, P.O. Box 2563, Boulder, CO 80322

Publishers Weekly. $89. w (bi-w year end issue) (ISSN 0000-0019) Publishers Weekly, P.O. Box 1979, Marion, OH 43302

R

Radio-Electronics. $16.97. m (ISSN 0033-7862) Radio-Electronics Subscription Dept., Box 55115, Boulder, CO 80321-5115

*Reader's Digest. $13.97 (plus .96 for postage) Available in a special Large-Type Edition at $8.95. m (ISSN 0034-0375) Reader's Digest Association, Pleasantville, NY 10570

Redbook. $11.97. m (ISSN 0034-2106) Redbook Consumer Relations Manager, Box 5242, Des Moines, IA 50340

Road & Track. $17.94. m (ISSN 0035-7189) Road & Track, P.O. Box 5331, 1255 Portland Pl., Boulder, CO 80321

Rodale's Organic Gardening. $12.97. m (ISSN 0884-3252) Rodale Press, Inc., 33 E. Minor St., Emmaus, PA 18049

Formerly Organic Gardening; name changed with August 1985

Rolling Stone. $23.95. bi-w (except combined issues in Jl and at year end) (ISSN 0035-791X) Straight Arrow Publishers, Inc., 745 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10151

S

The Saturday Evening Post. $12.97. m (bi-m Ja-F, My-Je, Jl-Ag) (ISSN 0048-9239) Saturday Evening Post Subscription Offices, P.O. Box 10675, Des Moines, IA 50336

Saturday Review. $16. bi-m (ISSN 0361-1655) Saturday Review, Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 10010, Des Moines, IA 50340

Publication suspended with August/September 1986

Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition). $19. bi-w during the school year (ISSN 0037-2242) Scholastic Update, P.O. Box 644, Lyndhurst, NJ 07071-9985

Formerly Senior Scholastic; name changed with April 1, 1983

Science. $98. w (except for last week in December; extra issue in February) (ISSN 0036-8075) American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1333 H St., N.W., Washington, DC 20005

Science 86. $18. m (bi-m Ja/F and Jl/Ag) (ISSN 0193-4511) Science 86, Subscription Department, P.O. Box 10790, Des Moines, IA 50340

Continuation of: Science 85. Ceased publication with July/August 1986

*Science Digest. $13.97. m (ISSN 0036-8296) Science Digest, P.O. Box 10076, Des Moines, IA 50350

Ceased publication with September 1986

Science News. $29.50. w (bi-w year end issue) (ISSN 0036-8423) Science News, Subscription Dept., 231 W. Center St., Marion, OH 43305

Scientific American. $24. m (ISSN 0036-8733) Scientific American, Subscription Manager, P.O. Box 5969, New York, NY 10017

Sea Frontiers. $22. bi-m (ISSN 0036-9993) International Oceanographic Foundation, 3979 Rickenbacker Causeway, Virginia Key, Miami, FL 33149

Incorporating: Sea Secrets

Sea Secrets. See Sea Frontiers

Senior Scholastic. See Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition)

*Seventeen. $13.95. m (ISSN 0037-301X) Seventeen Subscription Dept., Radnor, PA 19088

Sierra. $12. bi-m (ISSN 0161-7362) Sierra Club, 730 Polk St., San Francisco, CA 94109

Skiing. $9.98. 7 times a yr (S-Mr) (ISSN 0037-6264) Skiing, P.O. Box 2777, Boulder, CO 80302

Sky and Telescope. $20. m (ISSN 0037-6604) Sky Publishing Corp., 49 Bay State Rd., Cambridge, MA 02238-1290

Smithsonian. $20. m (ISSN 0037-7333) Smithsonian, P.O. Box 2955, Boulder, CO 80322

Society. $38. bi-m (ISSN 0147-2011) Society, Box A, Rutgers–The State University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903

Southern Living. $19.95 in 17 Southern States and District of Columbia. $24 in other states. m (ISSN 0038-4305) Southern Living, Box 523, Birmingham, AL 35201

Space World. $18. m (ISSN 0038-6332) Palmer Publications, Inc., Amherst, WI 54406

Sport Magazine. $12. m (ISSN 0038-7797) Sport, P.O. Box 5016, Des Moines, IA 50306

*Sports Illustrated. $58.86. w (except semi-w issue in S and N and bi-w year end issue) (ISSN 0038-822X) Sports Illustrated, 541 N. Fairbanks Court, Chicago, IL 60811

Stereo Review. $9.98. m (ISSN 0039-1220) Stereo Review, Circulation Dept., P.O. Box 2771, Boulder, CO 80302

Successful Farming. $10. m (semi-m Ja, F, Mr, Ap, bi-m My-Je, Jl-Ag) (ISSN 0039-4432) Successful Farming, Customer Service, P.O. Box 4536, Des Moines, IA 50336

Iowa edition indexed with January 1987

Sunset (Central edition). $14 in Alaska, Ariz., Calif., Colo., Hawaii, Idaho, Mont., Nev., N.Mex., Ore., Utah, Wash., Wyo. $18 in other states. m (ISSN 0039-5404) Sunset Magazine, Menlo Park, CA 94025

T

Technology Review. $27. m (bi-m N-D, F-Mr, My-Je, Ag-S) (ISSN 0040-1692) Technology Review, Room 10-140, MIT, Cambridge, MA 02139

Teen. $12.95. m (ISSN 0040-2001) Petersen Publishing Co., 8490 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90069

Theatre Crafts. $24. m (bi-m Je-Jl, Ag-S) (ISSN 0040-5469) Subscription Dept., Theatre Crafts, P.O. Box 630, Holmes, PA 19043

Time. $58.24. w (ISSN 0040-781X) Time, 541 N. Fairbanks Court, Chicago, IL 60611

Today's Education (Annual edition). Available only to members. ann (ISSN 0272-3573) National Education Association of the United States, 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20036

Absorbed by: NEA Today with September 1985

***Travel Holiday.** $11. m (ISSN 0161-7184) Travel Subscription Office, Travel Bldg., Floral Park, NY 11001

U

U.S. Catholic. $15. m (ISSN 0041-7548) U.S. Catholic, 221 W. Monroe St., Chicago, IL 60606

***U.S. News & World Report.** $34.50. w (except 2 issues combined at year end) (ISSN 0041-5537) U.S. News & World Report, Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 55929, Boulder, CO 80323-5929

UN Chronicle. $14. q (ISSN 0251-7329) United Nations Publications, Room DC2-0853, United Nations, New York, NY 10017

The UNESCO Courier. $7.55 (58 French francs). m (ISSN 0041-5278) Unipub, 345 Park Ave. S., New York, NY 10010

Update. See Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition)

USA Today (Periodical). $79. m (ISSN 0161-7389) The Society for the Advancement of Education, 1860 Broadway, New York, NY 10023

V

Vital Speeches of the Day. $25. semi-m (ISSN 0042-742X) City News Publishing Co., 389 Highway 17 By-Pass, Mount Pleasant, SC 29464

Vogue. $24. m (ISSN 0042-8000) Vogue, Box 5201, Boulder, CO 80322

W

The Washington Monthly. $30. m (bi-m Jl-Ag) (ISSN 0043-0633) Washington Monthly, 1711 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009

Weatherwise. $32. bi-m (ISSN 0043-1672) Weatherwise, Circulation Office, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016

Wilderness. $20. q (ISSN 0736-6477) The Wilderness Society, 1901 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20006

Women's Sports & Fitness. $14.95. m (ISSN 8750-653X) Women's Sports & Fitness, P.O. Box 3734, Escondido, CA 92025

Formerly Women's Sports; name changed with May 1984

Workbench. $6. bi-m (ISSN 0043-8057) Workbench Circulation Dept., 4251 Pennsylvania, Kansas City, MO 64111

Working Woman. $18. m (ISSN 0145-5761) Working Woman, P.O. Box 10132, Des Moines, IA 50340

World Health. $12.50. 10 times a yr (ISSN 0043-8502) World Health, WHO, Avenue Appia, 1211 Geneva 27, Switzerland

World Press Review. $24.95. m (ISSN 0195-8895) World Press Review, Subscription Dept., Box 915, Farmingdale, NY 11737

World Tennis. $15.94. m (ISSN 0043-910X) World Tennis Magazine, Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 6042, Palm Coast, FL 32037

***The Writer.** $19. m (ISSN 0043-9517) The Writer, Inc., 120 Boylston St., Boston, MA 21116

* Available for blind and other physically handicapped readers on talking books or in braille. For information address National Library Service for the Blind and Physically Handicapped, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 20542

ABBREVIATIONS

+	continued on later pages of same issue
abr	abridged
Ag	August
ann	annual
Ap	April
Assn	Association
Aut	Autumn
Ave	Avenue
Bart	Baronet
bi-m	bimonthly
bi-w	biweekly
bibl	bibliography
bibl f	bibliographical footnotes
bldg	building
Co	Company
comp	compiled, compiler
cont	continued
Corp	Corporation
D	December
Dept	Department
ed	edited, edition, editor
F	February
il	illustration,-s
Inc	Incorporated
int	interviewer
introd	introduction, introductory
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
Jr	Junior
jt auth	joint author
Ltd	Limited
m	monthly
Mr	March
My	May
N	November
no	number
O	October
por	portrait
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub	published, publisher, publishing
q	quarterly
rev	revised
S	September
sec	section
semi-m	semimonthly
Soc	Society
Sp	Special
Spr	Spring
Sq	Square
Sr	Senior
St	Street
Summ	Summer
supp	supplement
supt	superintendent
tr	translated, translation, translator
v	volume
w	weekly
Wint	Winter
yr	year

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature

1986

2,4-D *See* Herbicides
3-D photography *See* Stereophotography
3-D vision *See* Vision
3 men and a cradle [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
3M Company *See* Minnesota Mining & Mfg. Co.
4-D *See* Hyperspace
4 on the floor [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
7-Eleven Stores *See* Southland Corp.
8 million ways to die [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
8mm video cameras *See* Video cameras
9½ weeks [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
20/20 [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
20th Century Limited (Train) *See* Railroads—Trains
24 Hours of Daytona (Race) *See* Automobile racing
28 up [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
35mm cameras *See* Cameras
35mm photography *See* Photography
35mm single-lens reflex cameras *See* Cameras, Single-lens reflex
49th Parallel-Centre for Canadian Art
Salvaging an art showcase. L. Balfour-Bowen. *Macleans* 99:52 Ja 20 '86
52 pick-up [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
60 minutes [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
68 Publishers (Firm)
New world rhapsodies. L. Heller. il por *Macleans* 99:69-70 O 13 '86
90 days [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
100 Huntley Street [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
100% Wrong Club
100% Wrong Club does right at 51st Jamboree [awards to black athletes] *Jet* 70:48 Ap 14 '86
227 [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
401(k) plan
Retirement savings [tax reform] E. Gelman. *Newsweek* 108:19+ Ag 25 '86
Soak the middle class. G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:78 My 19 '86
565 Clay (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
737 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
747 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
757 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
767 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
800 telephone numbers *See* Toll-free telephone service
10,000 Maniacs (Musical group)
Saturday review talks to 10,000 Maniacs. B. Milano. il *Saturday Rev* 12:91 Ja/F '86

A

A & T Iron Works
What one woman wrought [president G. Tassone] V. Bohigian. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:59-60 N '86
A. B. Laffer Associates
Anyone for condor stew? S. Ginsberg. il por *Forbes* 138:206-7 S 22 '86
A G B Research plc
Anybody home out there? J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:169-70 My 19 '86
A. H. Belo Corp.
Next victim, please. L. M. Keefe. il por *Forbes* 138:164+ Jl 28 '86
A. H. Robins Company, Inc.
Criminals by any other name [Dalkon Shield case] R. Mokhiber. il *Wash Mon* 17:40-4 Ja '86
A-ha (Musical group)
A-ha: the way Norwegians sing about love. E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 45:65-6+ F '86
Gap [views of teenagers after Radio City Music Hall concert] *New Yorker* 62:42-3 N 3 '86
The icemen cometh. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p18 N 21 '85
A.L. Williams Insurance Agency
A. L. Williams: right idea, wrong execution. il *Consum Rep* 51:455-7 Jl '86
All-American success story [A. Williams] D. Manuel. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:62-5+ Ap '86
Terms of enrichment [founder A. Williams] G. M. Henry. il por *Time* 128:53 Jl 21 '86
A. M. Best Company, Inc.
When is an "A" rating not an "A"? J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:43+ O 20 '86
A.T. & E. Corp.
A watch that gets the message. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:81 My 12 '86
A. T. Cross Co.
How Cross pens keep the black ink flowing. D. Michals. il *Bus Week* p58 Ag 18 '86
A. T. Massey Coal Company
A victory for miners' rights [UMW-A. T. Massey settlement] N. Mills. il *Nation* 242:175-8 F 15 '86
A. W. Coburn School of Law *See* Christian Broadcasting Network University. A. W. Coburn School of Law
A&P Company *See* Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company, Inc.
AAAS *See* American Association for the Advancement of Science
Aadland, Beverly
about
Beverly's mom is back. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:141 S 19 '86
AAFLI *See* Asian American Free Labor Institute
AAI Corp.
AAI Corp. will deliver initial Pioneer 1 to Navy in May [remotely piloted vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109 Ap 28 '86
Aal, Yehia A. I. Abdel- *See* Abdel-Aal, Yehia A. I.
AAP *See* Association of American Publishers
AAPT *See* American Association of Physics Teachers
AAR Corp.
A hot ground-based air travel play. il *Fortune* 114:113-14 Jl 21 '86
Aarens, Mimi
Seminars for employees on caregiving. il *Aging* no353:26-7 '86
Aarhus (Denmark)
Music
See also
Opera—Denmark
Aaron, Hank, 1934-
about
Hank Aaron: a quiet champion speaks out. L. Lindeman. il pors *50 Plus* 26:20-1+ Jl '86
Hank Aaron agrees with testing players for drugs. por *Jet* 69:50 Ja 13 '86
Hank Aaron, Monte Irvin applaud minority push. pors *Jet* 71:46 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Henry Aaron. H. Stein. por *Sport Mag* 77:95+ D '86
Aaron, Henry J.
Social security lives. il *U S News World Rep* 100:77 Ap 14 '86
When is a burden not a burden? The elderly in America. il *Current* 288:11-18 D '86
AARP *See* American Association of Retired Persons
Aase, Don, 1954-
about
First in the alphabet, first in relief. I. Maisel. por *Sports Illus* 65:62 Jl 28 '86
Aaseng, Nathan
The standard line. por *Publ Wkly* 230:68 Ag 8 '86
AAUP *See* Association of American University Presses
AAUP Book Show *See* Book exhibits
AAVSO *See* American Association of Variable Star Observers
Ab ovo usque ad mala [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

ABA *See* American Bar Association; American Booksellers Association

Abacus
How Japan reckons with the abacus. T. Sawada. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:20-1 N '86

Abalone gathering *See* Shellfish gathering

Abalones
Red abalone: the treasure off California's north coast. S. G. Rosenberg. il map *Sea Front* 32:367-74 S/O '86

ABANA *See* Artist Blacksmith Association of North America

Abandoned towns *See* Ghost towns

Abascal, Naty *See* Romero-Toro, Natividad Abascal

Abatemarco, Fred
Editor's note. See issues of Personal Computing beginning November 1986

Abbas, Abul
about
Caught by the camera. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 127:90 My 19 '86
Follow that network. M. Walzer. *New Repub* 194:8 Je 2 '86
Letting terrorists call the shots? il por *Newsweek* 107:66 My 19 '86

Abbey, Edward, 1927-
Abbey's road [discussion of January 1986 article, Even the bad guys wear white hats] *Harpers* 272:4-5+ My '86
Art: ceremonies in the sand: painting the myths and legends of the Navajo. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 Mr '86
Even the bad guys wear white hats. il *Harpers* 272:51-5 Ja '86

Abbott, Judy
Try a little TRC. il *Parents* 61:78+ N '86

Abbott, Lee K.
Dreams of distant lives [story] *Harpers* 273:66-8 N '86

Abbott, Susan, and others
Three voices in opposition. *Society* 23:15-21 S/O '86

Abbott Laboratories
Lilly and Abbott lock horns over patent poaching [monoclonal antibody vs. sandwich assay diagnostic tests] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p31-2 D 15 '86

ABC *See* American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.

ABC Video Enterprises
Vestron, ABC rush Liberty Weekend video to market. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 230:33-4 Ag 1 '86

ABD Securities Corporation
The Fed in the middle [foreign owned banks buying into Wall Street brokerages] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 138:32-3 S 8 '86

Abdallah, Georges Ibrahim
about
A terrorist holds Paris hostage. J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 26:38-41 O 6 '86
Tracking down a deadly clan. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:30-2 O 6 '86
Trying to free a terrorist. R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:34-5 S 22 '86

Abdel-Aal, Yehia A. I., and Hammock, Bruce D.
Transition state analogs as ligands for affinity purification of juvenile hormone esterase. bibl f il *Science* 233:1073-6 S 5 '86

Abdelnor, Addy Rosa Cuaik *See* Cuaik Abdelnor, Addy Rosa

Abdomen
The abdominal effort. J. Kaplan. il *Vogue* 176:378+ F '86

Abdominal exercises *See* Exercise

Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-
about
Basketball star to head jazz label. A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p17 Ap 10 '86
Basketball's best making their mark in the movies. pors *Jet* 70:48 Ag 18 '86
Kareem Abdul-Jabbar. N. O. Unger. il pors *Ebony* 41:164-6+ My '86
Kareem applauds Carter, says Reagan 'out of touch'. *Jet* 70:50 My 26 '86
Kareem as businessman. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:124 Ap 7 '86
Kareem sued for $20G's over damaged L.A. home. por *Jet* 71:23 D 1 '86
Kareem sues ex-agent after nearly going broke. *Jet* 70:16 Ag 4 '86

Abdullah Ibrahim
about
Outside South Africa, glaring in. F. Davis. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:84+ N '86

Abdus Salam *See* Salam, Abdus, 1926-

Abegglen, James C.
about
Economic Darwinism [interview] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 138:52+ O 6 '86

Abel, Lionel
Innocence and the intellectual. *New Repub* 194:38-41 Mr 24 '86
Lionel Trilling and his critics. *Commentary* 82:56-63 N '86

Abel, Patricia Powell, and others
Delay of disease development in transgenic plants that express the tobacco mosaic virus coat protein gene. bibl f il *Science* 232:738-43 My 9 '86

Abel, Stanley
about
Wall Street competitor. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 137:125-6 Ap 7 '86

Abel, Walker
Mother's minigardens [reprint from March/April 1985 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:33-5 Jl/Ag '86

Abel/Noser Corporation
Wall Street competitor. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 137:125-6 Ap 7 '86
Watching for earnings surprises [interview with G. Noser] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 113:156 My 26 '86

Abel-Smith, Brian
Paying for Health for all. il *World Health* p2-3 My '86

Abells, Chana Byers
about
Children of Holocaust remembered in new book from Greenwillow. il *Publ Wkly* 230:120 Jl 25 '86

Abelove, Ellen Portnoy
Cooperstown, New York. il *Travel Holiday* 166:28-31 Ag '86

Abely, Joseph F., Jr.
The current U.S.-Japan trade services environment [address, July 17, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:723-6 S 15 '86

Abercrombie, John
about
John Abercrombie: seduced by synths. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19 S '86

Abernathy, Ralph
about
King wins, Abernathy defeated in elections. pors *Jet* 70:6 S 1 '86
Ralph Abernathy III and M.L. King III make bids for political office. il por *Jet* 70:5 Je 23 '86

Abernathy, Ralph D.
about
Daughter of Ralph Abernathy marries and he officiates. il pors *Jet* 70:36-7 Je 23 '86

Abiaka, Innocent
Better inside than out. il *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Mr 31 '86

Abidjan (Ivory Coast)
Description
Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire. P. A. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 17:117-18 O '86
Hotels, motels, etc.
Lodging in West Africa [Meridien Dakar in Senegal and the Hotel Ivoire in the Ivory Coast] J. B. Harris and P. A. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:73 Jl '86

Ability
See also
Athletic ability
Creativity
Learning, Psychology of
Mathematical ability
Success
Nurturing your child's special gift. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:250 N '86

Ability grouping in education
Ability grouping and student achievement in elementary schools. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:76-7 S '86
If "excellence" doesn't kill the arts, elitism will. N. King. *Des Arts Educ* 87:20-3 My/Je '86
Keeping track, part 1: the policy and practice of curriculum inequality. J. Oakes. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:12-17 S '86
Keeping track, part 2: curriculum inequality and school reform [tracking] J. Oakes. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:148-54 O '86

Ability tests *See* Aptitude tests

Abita Springs (La.)
Description
An oasis in the park. il *South Living* 21:83 N '86

ABM (Anti-ballistic missile) system *See* Guided missiles—Defenses

ABM (Anti-Ballistic Missile) Treaty *See* Disarmament

Abnormalities

See also
Birth defects
Chromosome abnormalities
Dwarfs and dwarfism
Fetal alcohol syndrome

Abolitionists

See also
Brown, John, 1800-1859
Newton, John, 1725-1807

Abolitionist constitutional theory. W. M. Wiecek. bibl *Society* 24:60-2 N/D '86

Aboo-Baker, Fawzia H.

Culture and tradition. il *World Health* p19-21 Ag/S '86

Aborigines

Land tenure

Pope backs aborigines' claim for Australian land. *Jet* 71:12 D 15 '86

Religion and mythology

Aboriginal myth takes form [sculptures by W. Ricketts] M. Burgess. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 Ag '86

Abortifacients

See also
RU-486 (Drug)

Prolife groups press opposition to Upjohn's abortion drugs. K. A. Lawton. il *Christ Today* 30:37 Jl 11 '86

Abortion

See also
Abortifacients

Adoption vs. abortion. E. Williams and others. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Ap 28 '86

Denise's decision [teenager's abortion] C. McCall. il *Life* 9:72-4+ Mr '86

Is abortion the issue? [Harper's symposium] *Harpers* 273:35-43 Jl '86

Soviet birth control: a majority prefers abortion. il *Discover* 7:8 Ap '86

Economic aspects

Abortion economics. D. A. Farber. *New Repub* 195:15-16 Jl 14-21 '86

Laws and regulations

See also
United States. Supreme Court—Decisions—Abortion decisions

Abortion in the United States: politics or policy? C. Djerassi. *Bull At Sci* 42:38-41 Ap '86

The abortion of The silent scream [correlation between antiabortion movement and votes of legislators on human pain, suffering and violence] J. W. Prescott. bibl f il por *Humanist* 46:10-17+ S/O '86

Arguments over abortion delay civil rights bill [Civil Rights Restoration Act] K. A. Lawton. *Christ Today* 30:46-7 My 16 '86

Dear Bob, you should stand alone [R. Packwood's stand on abortion rights] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Ap 25 '86

'Get beyond labels' [controversy over federal funding of family planning clinics] N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:37-8 Ja 31 '86

Of laws, not men. *Nation* 242:100-1 F 1 '86

Pregnant teens must make own choices on abortion. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 14 '86

Reproductive rights for a more humane world [address, 1986] F. Wattleton. por *Humanist* 46:5-7+ Jl/Ag '86

Should medical technology dictate a woman's right to choose? N. K. Rhoden. il *Technol Rev* 89:21-2 Ap '86

Virginia mothers can sue doctors in failed abortions. *Jet* 70:7 My 19 '86

Canada

An abortion controversy [Alberta doctors protest ban on extra billing] C. Barrett. *Macleans* 99:8 D 22 '86

Abortion on the docket [H. Morgentaler's challenge] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:56-7 O 20 '86

Nicaragua

Abortion in Nicaragua: an emerging issue. S. Sangree and N. D. Hunter. il *Ms* 14:25 Je '86

Moral and religious aspects

See also
Catholics for a Free Choice

Abortion & the sexual agenda. S. Callahan. il *Commonweal* 113:232-8 Ap 25 '86

Abortion-clinic bombing: the war on sex. S. Schneider. il *Mademoiselle* 92:172-3+ Ap '86

The abortion of The silent scream [correlation between antiabortion movement and votes of legislators on human pain, suffering and violence] J. W. Prescott. bibl f il por *Humanist* 46:10-17+ S/O '86

Abortion, pluralism, feminism [discussion of April 11, 1986 article, The fetus & fundamental rights] J. C. Callahan. il *Commonweal* 113:338-42 Je 6 '86

Are you for RU-486? T. Kaye. *New Repub* 194:13-15 Ja 27 '86

Black judge increases penalty against bishops [pro-choice group vs. Catholic Church's abortion stand] il *Jet* 70:8 My 26 '86

Chicago church acts against a former member who performs abortions [Moody Church confronts Dr. A. Bickham] il *Christ Today* 30:63+ F 7 '86

Church and state [federal judge fines Catholic Church for refusing to turn over documents on its antiabortion campaign] R. N. Ostling. *Time* 127:19 My 19 '86

Clinics of deception [pro life pregnancy testing centers masquerade as abortion clinics] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:20 S 1 '86

Democratic morality. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:47 Jl 18 '86

The fetus & fundamental rights [Catholic Church] J. C. Callahan. il *Commonweal* 113:203-9 Ap 11 '86

The G.O.P. litmus test [right wing support for antiabortion positions] il *Time* 127:31 Je 23 '86

Inside a right-to-life mind. J. A. Hennessee. *Mademoiselle* 92:173+ Ap '86

More ads, no more bombs. *America* 154:82-3 F 8 '86

"My church threw me out" [executive director of Planned Parenthood of Rhode Island excommunicated by Catholic Church]; ed. by Maureen Orth. M. A. Sorrentino. il pors *Redbook* 167:14+ Je '86

Nuns deny Vatican claim [signers of statement supporting abortion rights] *Christ Century* 103:704 Ag 13-20 '86

Prolife groups press opposition to Upjohn's abortion drugs. K. A. Lawton. il *Christ Today* 30:37 Jl 11 '86

Prolife leaders say 1986 has been a very good year. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:30-1 N 21 '86

The right to life and the restoration of the American republic. L. Lehrman. il *Natl Rev* 38:25-8 Ag 29 '86

Selling chastity—the sly new attack on your sexual freedom [prolife pregnancy-testing centers masquerading as abortion clinics] S. Bolotin. *Vogue* 176:482-3+ Mr '86

Should abortion be legal? Two contrasting views. J. C. Willke; N. Falkenberg. *Seventeen* 45:86-7+ Ja '86

Solomon and Ruth needed [controversy over abortion advertisement signed by Catholic religious] *America* 154:42-3 Ja 25 '86

Souls on ice [frozen embryo transfer and the dilemma of abortion] M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 176:346+ S '86

A startling fount of healing [use of cells taken from aborted human fetuses] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68-70 N 3 '86

Support from superiors [superiors of nuns facing dismissal by the Vatican for signing a statement on abortion] *Christ Century* 103:87 Ja 29 '86

Truth in advertising, please ["abortion rights" ads sponsored by Planned Parenthood] *America* 154:1 Ja 4-11 '86

The Vatican's battered wives [nuns who signed ad questioning Catholic unity on abortion] J. Gramick. *Christ Century* 103:17-20 Ja 1-8 '86

Psychological aspects

The clinic [male reaction] M. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 N 2 '86

State aid

Abortion funding [Supreme Court decision] *Christ Century* 103:1144-5 D 17 '86

Abortion, Spontaneous *See* Miscarriage

Abortion clinics

The clinic [male reaction] M. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 N 2 '86

Clinics of deception [pro life pregnancy testing centers masquerade as abortion clinics] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:20 S 1 '86

Selling chastity—the sly new attack on your sexual freedom [prolife pregnancy-testing centers masquerading as abortion clinics] S. Bolotin. *Vogue* 176:482-3+ Mr '86

Canada

Abortion on the docket [H. Morgentaler's challenge] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:56-7 O 20 '86

Florida

Abortion-clinic bombing: the war on sex. S. Schneider. il *Mademoiselle* 92:172-3+ Ap '86

Abortion decisions *See* United States. Supreme Court—Decisions—Abortion decisions

Abortion in literature
Making the choice:1927 [excerpt from Hills like white elephants] E. Hemingway. *Harpers* 273:41 Jl '86
Abortion in motion pictures
Answering Silent scream [Patricia Jaworski's pro choice audio cassette answers the film] E. Doerr. *Humanist* 46:37 My/Je '86
Fetus as spaceman [views of Rosalind Petchesky on The silent scream] A. Hornaday. *Ms* 14:82+ Mr '86
"About last night . . ." [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Abraham, A. S.
The center shifts. *World Press Rev* 33:38 F '86
Abraham, F. Murray
about
Abraham after Amadeus. D. Chase. il pors *Horizon* 29:57-8 O '86
C.I.A. [interview] G. Bachmann. il pors *Film Comment* 22:16-18+ S/O '86
An evil F. Murray Abraham fights friar Sean Connery in The name of the rose. J. Stark. il por *People Wkly* 26:112-13 O 6 '86
Abraham, Judith A., and others
Nucleotide sequence of a bovine clone encoding the angiogenic protein, basic fibroblast growth factor. bibl f il *Science* 233:545-8 Ag 1 '86
Abraham, Neal B.
(jt. auth) See Gollub, Jerry P., and Abraham, Neal B.
Abrahams, Jim
about
Piz-ZAZ [interview] J. Barth. il pors *Film Comment* 22:26-9 Jl/Ag '86
Abrahamson, James A.
about
Abrahamson downplays Soviet response to SDI. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44 S 1 '86
Abram, Norm
about
Straight talk about re-roofing [interview] il pors *Home Mech* 82:26 Mr '86
Abrams, Elliot
Software review. *Weatherwise* 39:52-3 F '86
Abrams, Elliott
The Alliance for Progress and today's development policy [address, March 13, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:86-8 Je '86
CBI and the U.S. national interest [statement, February 25, 1986] il *Dep State Bull* 86:84-9 Ap '86
A democratic vision of security [address, June 13, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:83-6 Ag '86
Drug wars: the new alliance against traffickers and terrorists [address, February 10, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:89-92 Ap '86
An end to tyranny in Latin America [address, December 9, 1985] por *Dep State Bull* 86:66-8 Mr '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for Latin America and the Caribbean [statement, March 18, 1986] il *Dep State Bull* 86:86-91 Jl '86
Human rights situation in Peru. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-7 Ja '86
Permanent dictatorship in Nicaragua? [statement, March 5, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:83 Ap '86
U.S. support for transition to democracy in Chile [statement, December 5, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:69-71 Mr '86
Update on Chile [statement, July 30, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:66-70 O '86
about
Taking the point on Central America. J. Walcott. il por *Newsweek* 107:21 Ap 14 '86
Abrams, Herbert L.
How radiation victims suffer. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:13-17 Ag/S '86
Abrams, Isabel
Beyond night and day. il *Space World* W-12-276:12-13 D '86
Abrams, Marilyn
about
Shear madness [drama] Reviews *Newsweek* il pors 107:69 Mr 24 '86
Abrams, Maxine
The ex-smoker's diet. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:42+ Ja '86
Medicine of the future. il *Good Housekeep* 202:103-6 My '86
The yo-yo syndrome diet. *Ladies Home J* 103:92+ N '86
Abrams, Randy
about
Teens in the news: serving up the stars. il por *Teen* 30:54 Mr '86
Abrams (Harry N.), Inc. *See* Harry N. Abrams, Inc.
Abramson, Leonard
about
Can a pioneering HMO crack the tough markets? K. Carpenter. il por *Bus Week* p61+ F 10 '86
Abrikosova, Anna Ivanovna, 1882-1936
about
Moscow's Catherine of Siena. M. G. Swift. *America* 155:29-32 Jl 19-26 '86
Absenteeism
Missed work and lost hours, May 1985. B. W. Klein. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:26-30 N '86
Want to cut absenteeism? Try the carrot, not the stick. W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:18 Ja '86
Absher, Tom
Childhood [poem] *Nation* 242:559 Ap 19 '86
Absolute beginners [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Absorption (Physiology)
See also
Pinocytosis
Absorption of light
Black clouds. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:169-72 Je '86
Optical experiments and weak interactions. M.-A. Bouchiat and L. Pottier. bibl f il *Science* 234:1203-10 D 5 '86
Abstract art *See* Art, Abstract
Abstract expressionism
Muriel Kallis Newman—life among the moderns [Chicago apartment] W. C. Agee. il por *Archit Dig* 43:66+ D '86
Olga Sheirr: welcoming the influence of abstract painters. S. DiLauro. il *Am Artist* 50:48-51 D '86
Exhibitions
Love or money [The heroic sublime at the Charles Cowles Gallery, New York City] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:65-6 Je 23 '86
Abt, Clark C., 1929-
about
Clark Abt even sells social research to the Reaganites. L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p114 Ja 27 '86
ABT *See* American Ballet Theatre
Abt Associates
Clark Abt even sells social research to the Reaganites. L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p114 Ja 27 '86
Abu Nidal
about
The 'evil spirit'. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:23-5 Ja 13 '86
Master of mystery and murder. G. Russell. il por *Time* 127:31-2 Ja 13 '86
Pulling the strings—and the trigger. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Ja 13 '86
The world's most hunted man. N. M. Adams. il *Read Dig* 129:156-60 O '86
Abundance (Computer language)
Abundance [database language] R. Green. il *Byte* 11:193-4+ O '86
Academic achievements *See* Student achievements
Academic contests *See* School contests
Academic degrees *See* Degrees, Academic
Academic freedom
See also
Teachers—Civil rights
Academic freedom [discussion of September 1986 article, A case of academic freedom] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:4+ D '86
Accuracy in academe: beware of overreaction. R. Ehrlich. *Current* 286:38-40 O '86
Accuracy in Academia, or What to do about humbug. D. B. McKown. il por *Humanist* 46:5-7+ N/D '86
AIP endorses unrestricted access to research facilities [supercomputers] *Phys Today* 39:107 Mr '86
Campus 1986 [special section] il *Natl Rev* 38:28+ S 26 '86
A case of academic freedom [controversy surrounding Northwestern University English professor B. Foley] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:37-47 S '86
Catholic colleges must demand the right to be wrong [with readers' comments] Q. L. Quade. *U S Cathol* 51:15-21 N '86
Dress rehearsal for a red scare [Students for a Better America attack author at Univ. of Calif., Davis] S. Landau. *Nation* 242:482-4 Ap 5 '86
Everything but shouting 'fire'. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:70 O 20 '86
First sightings. J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:48 S 26 '86
Here we go again [incidents involving conservative speakers addressing U.S. colleges] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:50-1 Jl 4 '86

Academic freedom—*cont.*
Monitoring academic activity of professors [address, October 20, 1985] P. R. Verkuil. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:174-7 Ja 1 '86
Natural philosophy in the Constitution [adaptation of address, May 28, 1986] G. Piel. bibl f *Science* 233:1056-60 S 5 '86
Reed Irvine rides the paper tiger [Accuracy in Academia] J. Wiener. *Nation* 242:479-82 Ap 5 '86
Supercomputers and the Soviets [campus access restrictions] A. C. Revkin. il *Technol Rev* 89:68-74 Ag/S '86
Tighter controls on supercomputers. *Sci News* 129:185 Mr 22 '86
U.S. Supreme Court reaffirms role of educators in making academic decisions [right to dismiss failing students; case of S. Ewing vs. Univ. of Michigan] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:537-8 Mr '86
Academic research *See* Black colleges and universities—Research; Colleges and universities—Research
Academic tenure *See* College teachers—Tenure
Academy Awards
A barb for 'Boom Boom'. D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Ap 7 '86
Goldberg, Avery, Winfrey up for Oscars in 'Purple'. il pors *Jet* 69:54 F 24 '86
Hollywood NAACP scolds Academy Award execs for 'Color purple' shut out. il *Jet* 70:52-4 Ap 14 '86
Lionel Richie wins first Oscar Award. il por *Jet* 70:54 Ap 7 '86
Lionel Richie's career soars with Oscar and new album. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 70:60-3 Ap 21 '86
The Oscar jinx. S. Schaefer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:58+ Ap '86
Oscar mire [nominations] R. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 22:2 Mr/Ap '86
Oscar narcosis [possible nominees] A. Thompson. il *Film Comment* 22:62-5 Ja/F '86
Place your bets as 23 actresses do battle in a close Oscar race. P. Travers. il *People Wkly* 25:117-19 F 3 '86
The race issue helps win Spielberg an Oscar snub. J. Stark. il *People Wkly* 25:106 Mr 10 '86
Scene and heard [Inside Oscar by Mason Wiley and Damien Bona] M. Musto. *Saturday Rev* 12:80 My/Je '86
The snubbing of Spielberg. J. Kroll. il por *Newsweek* 107:38 F 17 '86
Surprise! An Oscar entertains. G. Clarke. il *Time* 127:83 Ap 7 '86
An unknown actress's advertising campaign draws ire [M. Avery's Oscar campaign] J. Stark. por *People Wkly* 25:194+ Mr 10 '86
Academy of Sciences of the USSR
NAS signs new pact with Soviet Academy. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:315-16 Ap 18 '86
US and Soviet academies sign agreement. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:67 Je '86
Acadia National Park (Me.)
Finding ways to settle Acadia's boundaries. il *Natl Parks* 60:40 Ja/F '86
Acanthamoeba keratitis *See* Eye—Diseases and defects
Acapulco (Mexico)
Architecture
Villa del Rio: tropical pavilions in Acapulco [created by architect Diego Matthai] J. Beach. il *Archit Dig* 43:112-17 Jl '86
Description
Acapulco hideaways. R. Hartman. il *Black Enterp* 16:68+ Jl '86
Glamour's guide to Acapulco. il *Glamour* 84:198+ D '86
ACC *See* American Craft Council
Accel Telecom Partners
Networking's networker [D. Doll] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:102+ Je 2 '86
Accelerator mass spectrometry *See* Spectrum analysis
Accelerators (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Accelerators
Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
See also
Superconducting Super Collider
A 6-GeV storage ring: an advanced photon research facility. P. Eisenberger. bibl f il *Science* 231:687-93 F 14 '86
Accelerator labs face austere year. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:1195 D 5 '86
Aladdin, fighting back, surpasses performance goals. B. M. Schwarzschild. *Phys Today* 39:19-20 Mr '86
Beaming in on the past [use of cyclotron in analysis of historic documents] J. Wisnovsky. il *Time* 127:75 Mr 10 '86
The Big Bang at Fermilab. L. C. Moorehead. il *Christ Century* 103:206-7 F 26 '86
Can synchrotron light save the chip industry? [X ray lithography system] A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 232:22-3 Ap 4 '86
CEBAF wins praise for design, but its future is uncertain [Continuous Electron Beam Accelerator Facility] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:51-4 F '86
Crystal structures at megabar pressures determined by use of the Cornell Synchrotron Source. Y. K. Vohra and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1136-8 Mr 7 '86
Elementary-particle physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:28-9 Ap '86
Europe joins forces on condensed matter [European Synchrotron Radiation Facility and ISIS] D. Dickson. *Science* 231:15 Ja 3 '86
For Wisconsin's synchrotron ring, the future is bright. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:49 Jl '86
Fusion milestone [first successful firing of Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 228:8+ Ap '86
GAO hits accounting on DOE accelerators. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:1190-1 Je 6 '86
A good shot at fusion [Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator] A. K. Finkbeiner. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Ap '86
In search of the Z° particle [B. Richter and Stanford Linear Accelerator] R. P. Crease and C. C. Mann. il por *N Y Times Mag* p78-81+ O 26 '86
Inertial confinement fusion with light ion beams [Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator II] J. P. VanDevender and D. L. Cook. bibl f il *Science* 232:831-6 My 16 '86
Johnston drops opposition to CEBAF [Continuous Electron Beam Accelerator Facility] M. Crawford. por *Science* 232:707 My 9 '86
New doctoral programs in accelerator physics are started. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:77-8 My '86
New ferment in the mirror world of antimatter/antigravity. A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:54-7+ Jl '86
A passion for accelerators. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:319 My 17 '86
Plans advance for synchrotron at Grenoble, a 'physics pole' [European Synchrotron Radiation Facility] W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:65-7 D '86
Single-file electrons [Continuous Electron Beam Accelerator] M. Murray. il *Sci News* 130:90-1 Ag 9 '86
Stanford synchrotron X-ray beamline dedicated. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 231:1070 Mr 7 '86
Stanford University prepares to test new storage-ring FEL [free electron laser technology for SDI] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77-9 Ag 18 '86
Superconducting-cavity progress spurs new CEBAF design [Continuous Electron Beam Accelerator Facility] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 39:18-20 F '86
Wisconsin storage ring reaches 120 milliamps [Aladdin] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:546-7 F 7 '86
Wisconsin synchrotron ring back in business. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 232:1190 Je 6 '86
Magnets
See Magnets
Medical use
Synchrotron X-rays probe coronary arteries. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 234:1322-3 D 12 '86
Accessions, Museum *See* Art galleries and museums—Acquisitions
Accessories, Dress *See* Dress accessories
Accessories, Household *See* Household furnishings
Accessory programs *See* Computer programming
Accessory tables (Machine work) *See* Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.
Accident insurance *See* Insurance, Accident
Accident law
See also
Damages
Liability (Law)
Negligence
Accidents
See also
Artificial satellites—Accidents
Aviation—Accidents
Boats and boating—Accidents
Burns and scalds
Collisions at sea
Communications satellites—Accidents
Drowning
Falls (Accidents)
Firearms—Accidents
First aid in illness and injury
Foreign bodies (Surgery)
Mountaineering—Accidents
Railroads—Accidents
Rescue work

Accidents—See also—*cont.*
Shipwrecks
Skin diving—Accidents and injuries
Space flight—Accidents
Traffic accidents
Zoological gardens—Accidents
Emergency response: make the most of your body's natural strengths. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:694 S '86
In case of accident [infants] V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:148 S '86
"My husband played a deadly game" [dangers of tossing children into the air] S. A. Lucido. il *Redbook* 167:38+ S '86

Prevention

See also
Safety education
ABC's of nursery safety. C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:17 S '86
Bicycles, roller skates and skateboards: safety promotion and accident prevention. P. M. Wishon and M. L. Oreskovich. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:11-15 My/Je '86
For a safe and merry holiday: simple steps for a safer season. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:42 D '86
The holidays: 'tis the season to be safe. il *Curr Health 2* 13:16-17 D '86
Home safe home. W. Korn. il *Ladies Home J* 103:108+ O '86
Spare your child. A. Fanciullo. il *Home Mech* 82:48-9+ O '86
Summer safety checklist. *McCalls* 113:133 Jl '86

Acclimatization

See also
Altitude, Influence of
Animal introduction

Accordionists

See also
Jimenez, Flaco
Jordan, Esteban
Queen Ida

Accountants

See also
Women accountants
Choosing that all-important outside partner: your accountant. M. Stevens. il *Work Woman* 11:39-42 Mr '86

Accounting

See also
Cash flow
Casinos—Accounting
Computer service industries—Accounting
Computers—Accounting use
Corporations—Accounting
Deferred taxation—Accounting
Depreciation—Accounting
Financial statements
Foreign exchange—Accounting
Forensic accounting
Inventories—Accounting
Leases—Accounting
Mortgages—Accounting
Motion picture industry—Accounting
Petroleum industry—Accounting
Savings and loan associations—Accounting
Securities—Accounting
Small business—Accounting
Stock appreciation rights plans—Accounting
Stock purchase options—Accounting
Telephone companies—Accounting
The deficit is worse than it looks [recommendation that government use accrual] D. R. Kullberg. il por *Fortune* 113:141+ My 12 '86
Uncle Sam's horror show [government accounting] R. Koselka. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:68+ Ap 28 '86

Standards

See also
Financial Accounting Standards Board
Government Accounting Standards Board
Auditing the tea leaves [prospective accounting] J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 137:288 Ja 13 '86
Invisible ink [global stock market runs afoul of lack of accounting standards] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 138:44 D 15 '86
Rearview mirror? Or the road ahead? [auditor's report] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:112+ Mr 24 '86

Canada

The new crime sleuths [forensic accountants] A. Shortell. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 Je 30 '86
Toughening up the books. A. Shortell. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 F 10 '86

Accounting ethics

All eyes on accountants. G. Russell. il *Time* 127:61 Ap 21 '86
Calling your CPA to account. B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:54 Ap '86
Carl Icahn's lucky day [S. Lurie's "accounting magic" at Saxon Industries] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 F 10 '86
How accountable the accountants? M. McComas. *Fortune* 114:56 Ag 18 '86
Numbers game. See issues of Forbes
Rumpelstilzchen accounting [write-offs] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 F 24 '86
Toughening up the books [Canada] A. Shortell. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 F 10 '86

Accounting firms

See also
Arthur Young & Company
Coopers & Lybrand
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company
Touche Ross & Company

Acquisitions and mergers

International aspects
Peat Marwick merges its way to the top [merging with Klynveld Main Goerdeler] S. Weiss. *Bus Week* p52 S 15 '86

Suits and claims

All eyes on accountants. G. Russell. il *Time* 127:61 Ap 21 '86
Calling your CPA to account. B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:54 Ap '86

Netherlands

See also
Klynveld Main Goerdeler (Firm)

Accounts, Bank *See* Bank accounts

Accounts, Collecting of *See* Collecting of accounts

Accreditation, Business school *See* Business schools and colleges—Accreditation

Acculturation

See also
East and West

Accuracy in Academia (Organization)

Accuracy in academe: beware of overreaction. R. Ehrlich. *Current* 286:38-40 O '86
Accuracy in Academia, or What to do about humbug. D. B. McKown. il por *Humanist* 46:5-7+ N/D '86
Monitoring academic activity of professors [address, October 20, 1985] P. R. Verkuil. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:174-7 Ja 1 '86
Reed Irvine rides the paper tiger. J. Wiener. *Nation* 242:479-82 Ap 5 '86

Accuracy in Media (Organization)

Letters [discussion of September 13, 1986 special issue, The rise and decline of Accuracy in Media] *Nation* 243:474+ N 8 '86
The rise and decline of Accuracy in Media [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Nation* 243:195-6, 200-2+ S 13 '86

ACDA *See* United States. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency

Acetaminophen

Contamination

See also
Tylenol poisoning case, 1986

Acetylation

Genetic evidence for transmembrane acetylation by lysosomes [Sanfilippo syndrome] K. J. Bame and L. H. Rome. bibl f il *Science* 233:1087-9 S 5 '86

Acetylcholine

Chemical clues to alcohol intoxication [research by Jorge R. Mancillas and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:21 Ja 11 '86
Demon rum [work of Jorge R. Mancillas and others] *Sci Am* 254:65 Mr '86
Flow control among microvessels coordinated by intercellular conduction. S. S. Segal and B. R. Duling. bibl f il *Science* 234:868-70 N 14 '86
Systemic ethanol: selective enhancement of responses to acetylcholine and somatostatin in hippocampus. J. R. Mancillas and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:161-3 Ja 10 '86

Acetylcholine receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Acetylene

See also
Polydiacetylene

Acetylsalicylic acid *See* Aspirin

ACh *See* Acetylcholine

Achebe, Chinua, 1930-

about
Nigeria's Faulkner. C. Iloegbunam. *World Press Rev* 33:56+ Je '86

Achievement *See* Success
Achievement tests *See* Educational tests and measurements
Achievements, Student *See* Student achievements
Achille Lauro ship hijacking, 1985
Achille Lauro: a flop on the high seas. il *Psychol Today* 20:26 Mr '86
Terrorists seize cruise ship in Mediterranean. *Dep State Bull* 85:74-81 D '85
"You can run but you can't hide". il map *Read Dig* 128:54-9 F '86
Legal aspects
Terror: the Genoa circus [trial] C. Dickey. il *Newsweek* 107:41 Je 30 '86
Acid lakes *See* Lakes
Acid rain
Acid deposition in the western United States [discussion of August 30, 1985 article, Acid deposition, smelter emissions, and the linearity issue in the western United States] M. Oppenheimer and others. il *Science* 233:10-14 Jl 4 '86
Acid rain: how great a threat? il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-15 Mr '86
Acid rain: the evidence mounts [report by the National Research Council] L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:366 Je '86
The acid rain whodunit [use of elemental tracer system] K. A. Rahn and D. H. Lowenthal. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:62-5 Jl '86
Acid rain's 'fingerprints' [tracer experiments] S. Begley. il map *Newsweek* 108:53 Ag 11 '86
At work on acid rain [Vermont] T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:16-17 My '86
Hysteria about acid rain. W. M. Brown. por *Fortune* 113:125-6 Ap 14 '86
Identification of hydroxymethanesulfonate in fog water [acid fog] J. W. Munger and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:247-9 Ja 17 '86
An integrated approach to assessing acid deposition [National Academy of Sciences report] R. E. Munn. *Environment* 28:12-13 My '86
Litmus lichens [use as biomonitors] J. R. Udall. il *Sci 86* 7:76+ Ja/F '86
The National Academy of Sciences report: acid deposition: trends, relationships, and effects. A. H. Johnson. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:6-11+ My '86
Ozone depletion's new environmental threat. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:362-3 D 6 '86
Smelter pollution provides chance for acid rain study [Nacozari copper smelter in Mexico] M. Sun. *Science* 231:543 F 7 '86
Sorting drops in a bucket [research by Stephen J. Adams and others] il *Sci News* 130:27 Jl 12 '86
Southern discomfort [developing countries] J. Millman. il *Technol Rev* 89:16-17 Jl '86
What's killing the sugar maples? C. W. G. Smith. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:46-9 Mr '86
Who'll stop the acid rain? [National Research Council report] S. Begley. map *Newsweek* 107:60 Mr 24 '86
Laws and regulations
$5 billion cure for acid rain? [joint venture with Canada] il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 20 '86
An acid rain agenda [U.S.-Canada study] A. Hare. il *Macleans* 99:10 Ja 20 '86
Acid rain: Drew Lewis to the rescue [U.S.-Canada negotiations] M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p32 Ja 20 '86
Acid rain: legislative opportunity clouded by controversy. A. L. Spitler. *BioScience* 36:424 Jl/Ag '86
Acid rain plan draws mixed review [U.S.-Canadian recommendation on sulfur emissions from coal] M. Sun. il *Science* 231:333 Ja 24 '86
Acid rain wars: civil at last. C. Peterson. il *Sierra* 71:35-8 N/D '86
The acid test [D. Lewis's study on U.S.-Canadian acid rain situation] D. Seideman. *New Repub* 194:11-13 Mr 3 '86
Cleaning coal to cut acid rain. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:37 Ja 18 '86
The Deaver connection [role in the acid rain agreement with Canada] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:40 My 12 '86
EPA sued on acid rain. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:19 Ja 3 '86
The etchings of friendship [U.S.-Canada action on cleanup] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:27 Mr 31 '86
The fix [role of M. Deaver in acid rain agreement with Canada] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:143-4 My 26 '86
The international acid test. A. LaBastille. il *Sierra* 71:51-5 My/Je '86
An international storm over acid rain [U.S.-Canadian disagreements] A. G. Watson. *Christ Century* 103:452-3 My 7 '86
It's time for action on acid rain. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:26 N/D '86
Light at the end of the smokestack [national acid rain control plan] P. A. A. Berle. *Audubon* 88:4 Jl '86
The questions about Deaver. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:17 Mr 24 '86
Rainmaking—Washington style [M. Deaver's role in negotiations with Canada] *U S News World Rep* 100:28 My 12 '86
Reagan supports plan for acid rain program [U.S. and Canada] il *Natl Parks* 60:36 My/Je '86
Reagan's acid rain report stops short of solution [joint U.S.-Canadian report] *Natl Parks* 60:41 Mr/Ap '86
A tale of UFOs and other random anxieties: economics and acid rain [address, May 15, 1986] C. E. Bagge. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:701-4 S 1 '86
A tough debate on acid rain [U.S.-Canada] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:16 Mr 24 '86
U.S. policy on acid rain [address, May 8, 1986] R. E. Benedick. *Dep State Bull* 86:55-7 S '86
Visit of Canadian prime minister [remarks and statement, March 19, 1986] R. Reagan; B. Mulroney. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:57-8 My '86
Acid soils *See* Soil acidity
Acid streams *See* Brooks, creeks, etc.
Acidanthera
The sniffing bulbs: plant now for summer. il *Sunset* 176:154 Ja '86
Acids
See also
Nucleic acids
Acids, Fatty
See also
Eicosapentaenoic acid
Laetisaric acid
Prostaglandins
Acids, Organic
See also
Anacardic acid
Acker, C. Edward
about
A healthier Pan Am just might entice a suitor. C. Hawkins and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p38+ F 17 '86
Acker, David
about
Obituary
Nation 242:684 My 17 '86
Ackerley, J. R. (Joe Randolph), 1896-1967
about
New edition of Ackerley memoir due from Poseidon. *Publ Wkly* 230:31 N 1 [7] '86
Ackerley, Joe Randolph *See* Ackerley, J. R. (Joe Randolph), 1896-1967
Ackerman, Diane
Halley's comet [poem] il *Atlantic* 257:79 My '86
Ackerman, Stephen J.
Measles on the rebound. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-21 O '86
Ackerman, Thomas P.
(jt. auth) See Kasting, James F., and Ackerman, Thomas P.
Ackland, Len
Testing—who is cheating whom? il *Bull At Sci* 42:9-11 O '86
Ackroyd, Peter
about
A serpent by the tail. D. Lehman. il por *Newsweek* 107:80 F 24 '86
ACLU *See* American Civil Liberties Union
Acne
Adult acne: it's more common than you think. S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:252+ S '86
"I'm too old for this!" [adult acne] A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:162+ Jl '86
Job-anxiety acne: trouble in transition. J. Prouty. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104-5+ Je '86
Women and skin. *Vogue* 176:62 Mr '86
Acocella, Joan Ross
The Bucket Dance Theater . . . but no longer at the bottom. il por *Dance Mag* 60:56-9 Mr '86
From Beijing to Brooklyn: lifting the bamboo curtain. il *Dance Mag* 60:42-6 Jl '86
The Kirov Ballet in America. il *Dance Mag* 60:54-61 S '86
Nijinska . . . the survivor's story. il por *Dance Mag* 60:50-8 Ap '86
Notes on notation. il *Dance Mag* 60:70-2 N '86
Swan Lake on ice. il *Dance Mag* 60:48-53 N '86

Acorn woodpeckers *See* Woodpeckers
Acorns
Airlifting the oaks [seed transport by blue jays] W. C. Johnson and C. S. Adkisson. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-7 O '86
Acoustic emissions
Sound diagnosis of arthritis [rectifying-demodulating phonopneumograph] *Sci News* 130:136 Ag 30 '86
Acoustic heat engines *See* Heat engines
Acoustic phenomena in nature
See also
Thunderstorms
The underwater sound of rain. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:4 Ja 4 '86
What's a little louder than the sound of one hand clapping? [underwater sound of precipitation] il *Discover* 7:8 Mr '86
Acoustical engineering *See* Audio engineering
Acoustical Society of America
ASA elects McKinney and Medwin. il *Phys Today* 39:56-7 Ag '86
Acoustics *See* Music—Acoustics and physics
Acoustics, Architectural
Acoustic residues [reflection phase gratings; work of Manfred R. Schroeder] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:12-13 Ja 4 '86
Acoustics: handcrafted in Jamaica [Jamaica Conference Centre, Kingston] M. Holden. il *Archit Rec* 174:134-7 O '86
Sounding out Riverbend [acoustics of the Riverbend Music Center in Ohio] M. Holden. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-3 O '86
A symphony's secret [concert halls] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 S 8 '86
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome *See* AIDS (Disease)
Acquisitions, Museum *See* Art galleries and museums—Acquisitions
Acrobats and acrobatism
See also
Children as acrobats
Tumbling
Acrylic furniture *See* Furniture, Plastic
Acrylic paint *See* Paint
ACS *See* American Chemical Society
ACSA *See* Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture
ACTH
Regulation of pro-opiomelanocortin gene transcription in individual cell nuclei. R. T. Fremeau and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1265-9 D 5 '86
The sympathochromaffin system and the pituitary-adrenocortical response to hypoglycemia [discussion of November 30, 1984 article, β-adrenergic mechanism of insulin-induced adreno-corticotropin release from the anterior pituitary] E. Mezey and others. *Science* 231:501-2 Ja 31 '86
Actin genes *See* Genes
Acting
See also
Dramatization in education
Improvisation (Acting)
The creative mind: acting: the method and mystique of Jack Nicholson. R. Rosenbaum. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-21+ Jl 13 '86
Do film actors act? A. Bermel. il *New Leader* 69:20-3 S 22 '86
'Too many awards are given for films' [interview with A. Guinness] A. P. Sanoff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:63-4 Mr 31 '86
Study and teaching
How to break into show biz. il *Teen* 30:54-5+ Jl '86
Role playing [questioning ethics of acting courses taught by TV casting directors] S. Horwitz. il *Channels Commun* 6:19 Ap '86
Stage coach [M. McCarthy] il por *Saturday Rev* 12:28 My/Je '86
Acting Company
Curtain time! [performance in Woodstock, N.Y.] M. Hofferber. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:55-60 My '86
Tortured Orchard [American playwrights adapt seven Chekhov stories under the collective title Orchards] J. Simon. il *N Y* 19:89-90 My 5 '86
Actinomyces
Oral interactions: the molecular basis for bacterial binding. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 130:12-13 Jl 5 '86
Action for Research into Multiple Sclerosis *See* ARMS of America
Action photography *See* Photography of moving objects
Actions and defenses
See also
Accounting firms—Suits and claims
Achille Lauro ship hijacking, 1985—Legal aspects
Airplane industry—Suits and claims
Asbestos industry—Suits and claims
Banks and banking—Suits and claims
Baseball, Children's—Suits and claims
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984—Suits and claims
Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986—Suits and claims
Chemical industries—Suits and claims
Damages
Drug industry—Suits and claims
Farmers—Suits and claims
Fast food restaurants—Suits and claims
Greeting card industry—Suits and claims
Helicopter industry—Suits and claims
Information services—Suits and claims
Libel and slander
Liquor industry—Suits and claims
Negligence
Nuclear industry—Suits and claims
Police—Suits and claims
Publishers and publishing—Suits and claims
Summary judgments
Tobacco industry—Suits and claims
Torts
It pays to think twice before you sue. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p135 O 20 '86
Laura Montanari, 8 months old, finds the lawsuit against her a bit hard to swallow. por *People Wkly* 25:45 Ja 27 '86
Order in the court [crackdown on frivolous suits and excessive legal fees] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:46-7 Ja 27 '86
Psst! Wanna buy a lawsuit? [syndicated litigation] C. Yang. il *Forbes* 137:67+ My 19 '86
Sky-high damage suits [with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] T. Gest and C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:35-9+, 80 Ja 27 '86
Where people are most litigious. il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 18 '86
Activated carbon *See* Carbon, Activated
Activision
James H. Levy on reaching more people with computing [interview] S. R. Reed and C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:145+ D '86
Actmedia Inc.
An idea that moves: ads on shopping carts. il *Bus Week* p97 My 26 '86
Acton, Loren
about
Astronomy from Spacelab: an interview with Dr. Loren Acton. J. K. Davies. *Astronomy* 14:28+ O '86
Acton Court (Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Actors and actresses
See also
Acting
Actors' Equity Association
Black actors and actresses
Children as actors and actresses
Deaf actors and actresses
Impersonators, Female
Motion picture actors and actresses
Television performers
Youth as actors and actresses
See also names of actors and actresses
And now . . . starring as mom. il *Teen* 30:65-6 D '86
In praise of leading men—by their leading ladies [excerpts from Leading men] J. Welch. il *Ladies Home J* 103:115-19 My '86
Like mother like daughter: talent X 2. M. Ehrman. il *Teen* 30:48-9 Ap '86
Talent. V. Radin. il *Vogue* 176:186-9+ Jl '86
The two of us [actresses and their children] il *Redbook* 167:92-5 Ag '86
Agencies and agents
See Theatrical agencies and agents
Actors' Equity Association
Actors Union calls conference: should black actors be cast in roles written for whites? il *Jet* 71:56-8+ D 15 '86
Actors Theater of Louisville
The play's the thing [Humana Festival] W. Clemons. il *Newsweek* 107:79 Ap 7 '86
Actresses *See* Actors and actresses; Black actors and actresses; Motion picture actors and actresses
Acts (Advanced communications technology satellite) *See* Communications satellites

Actualization, Self *See* Self realization
ACTW *See* Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union
ACUNDC *See* African Committee for the United Nations Diplomatic Consular Corps
Acupressure
Press a pressure point [technique developed by Howard Kurland] P. Rudolf. il *Redbook* 166:20 F '86
Acupuncture
Acupuncture used to help crack addicts. *Jet* 71:36 D 22 '86
Update on acupuncture. *Changing Times* 40:12+ S '86
Veterinary acupuncture. R. H. Pitcairn. *Prevention* 38:65-7 My '86
Acura (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Acyclovir
Can the new herpes drug help me? *Prevention* 38:12 Ja '86
Ad-Dajani, Ahmad Sidqi
Peace in the regional context. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-11 Ag '86
Adages *See* Maxims
Adair, Robert Kemp
SSC—costs and consequences. *Phys Today* 39:192 O '86
Adam, Robert, 1728-1792
about
All about style. N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:20+ Ag '86
Adam Opel AG
The General regroups [Opel and Lotus franchises in the U.S.] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 38:88D D '86
Adams, Alice, 1926-
Time alone [story] *New Yorker* 62:28-36 Ag 4 '86
Adams, Annie
about
"I started with nothing": three women who made money on their dreams. J. Kelman; A. Helman. il pors *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Ja '86
Adams, Brooks
Boucher's boudoirs. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:298-9+ Mr '86
Matisse in a different light. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:238-9+ N '86
Vienna 1900: a frenzy of creation. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:126-7+ Jl '86
Adams, Cindy
At home with Erma Bombeck: what she's really like. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:128-9+ S '86
At home with George and Barbara Bush. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:106-7+ Jl '86
Lee Iacocca in high gear! il por *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Mr '86
Misha the magnificent! il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:24+ D '86
Stefanie Powers: on her own. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:28+ O '86
A very candid conversation with Jeane J. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:108+ My '86
Adams, Dennis, 1948-
about
Dennis Adams. E. Heartney. il por *Art News* 85:71-2 O '86
Adams, Dennis M., and Fuchs, Mary
The video media and cultural misunderstanding. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:79-81 N '86
Adams, Edgar H.
(jt. auth) See Kozel, Nicholas J., and Adams, Edgar H.
Adams, Gordon
Economic conversion: an exchange [discussion of February 1986 article, Economic conversion misses the point] *Bull At Sci* 42:45-51 Je/Jl '86
Economic conversion misses the point. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-8 F '86
Pentagon maneuvers for high funding. il *Bull At Sci* 42:5-7 Ap '86
Adams, Gordon, and Gold, David
Recasting the military spending debate. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-32 O '86
Adams, James Ring
The lost honor of Geraldine Ferraro. *Commentary* 81:34-8 F '86
Adams, Jean T.
Shrews: tiny tigers of the woods. il *Conservationist* 41:30-3 Jl/Ag '86
Adams, Jeanette
Love lyrics #2 [poem] *Essence* 16:133 F '86
Adams, Jo Beth
The end of the whirlwind [poem] *Good Housekeep* 203:212 Ag '86
Adams, John
about
A celebration of three modern masters. K. R. Schwarz. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:67-8 Ap '86
Milwaukee Symphony: Adams "The Chairman dances" [premiere] J. Chute. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA44-MA45 Je '86
Adams, John, 1735-1826
about
1786. *Am Herit* 37:106 F/Mr '86
John Adams: a portrait of the patriot as a young man. P. Rosta. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:10-17 N '86
Adams, John Clinton
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:19-20 S 26 '86. W. S. Lind
Adams, Joyce Davis
At the bargaining table. il por *Black Enterp* 17:52-4 Ag '86
Success among the suds. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:242-4+ Je '86
Adams, Joyce Davis, and Clayton, Janet
A tale of two franchises. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:42+ Jl '86
Adams, Maud
about
Maud Adams. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:158-9+ Ag '86
Adams, Nathan M.
Profiteers of terror: the European connection. *Read Dig* 129:49-55 Ag '86
Song of a valiant lady. il *Read Dig* 128:92-100+ Mr '86
The world's most hunted man. il *Read Dig* 129:156-60 O '86
Adams, Paul
Canada's writers oppose 'free trade' talks. *Publ Wkly* 230:98 Jl 25 '86
Adams, Pepper, d. 1986
about
Pepper Adams' solo on Pent up house—a baritone saxophone transcription. T. Kynaston. il *Down Beat* 53:63-5 D '86
Adams, Phoebe-Lou
Brief reviews. See issues of The Atlantic
Adams, Richard E. W.
Lost City of the Maya. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:420-51 Ap '86
Adams, Robert Martin, 1915-
Desert spirit. il *House Gard* 158:132-41+ D '86
In search of the real Palladio. il *House Gard* 158:47+ S '86
Jane Austen in Japan. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-7 F 13 '86
New bards for old. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:50-4 N 6 '86
Way out West. il *House Gard* 158:162-9+ Ap '86
Adams, Robert McCormick, 1926-
Smithsonian horizons. See issues of Smithsonian beginning October 1984
Adams, Sherman, 1899-1986
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:20-1 N 21 '86
Adams, William Howard
The Adams house in paradise. il *House Gard* 158:102-7+ F '86
Adams, William Taylor *See* Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897
Adams (Ansel) Center (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* Ansel Adams Center (San Francisco, Calif.)
Adams (Ansel) Wilderness Area (Calif.) *See* Wilderness areas—California
Adams Russell Co., Inc.
Adams-Russell: two halves may be greater than one. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p67 Ag 4 '86
Adamski, Mo
Wedge busters. il *Skiing* 38:126-7 Ja '86
Adamson, Dayna
Real champions don't wear headbands. il *World Tennis* 34:72 O '86
Adamson, Stuart
about
Big Country: no bounds to exuberant sounds. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:119-20+ Mr '86
ADAPT *See* American Disabled for Accessible Public Transit
Adaptation (Biology)
Archetype and adaptation [structural vs. functional approaches to form] S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ O '86
One way to survive mass extinction [research by Jennifer A. Kitchell] M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:137 Ag 30 '86

Adaptations, Motion picture *See* Motion picture adaptations
Adaptations, Television *See* Television adaptations
Addictive behavior
Addiction: quitting is the new high. A. Gross. *Vogue* 176:330-1+ Ag '86
Addiction: the nature of craving. M. Hamburg. *Vogue* 176:332-3+ Ag '86
Could you be an addict? [quiz] M. A. Gilman. *McCalls* 114:105 N '86
The first addiction—happiness [views of V. Howard] J. R. Freeland. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:62-3 S '86
Loving a troubled man. J. C. Simpson. il *Essence* 17:75-6+ O '86
Addicts, Drug *See* Drug abuse
Addison, Edward
about
Tomorrow is another day. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:157+ D 15 '86
Addison-Wesley Publishing Co.
Judge sustains lawsuit by authors against Addison-Wesley [suit charging breach of contract and fraud brought by authors of The 100 best companies to work for in America] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:18-19 F 7 '86
Trade moves up at Addison-Wesley. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 229:21-4 F 7 '86
Additions, House *See* Houses, Remodeled
Additives, Food *See* Food additives
Addotta, Kip
about
Kip Addotta sings about veggies, but he's just arugula guy. J. Callan. il por *People Wkly* 26:56+ Jl 14 '86
Address, Forms of *See* Forms of address
Adelaide (Australia)
Music
See also
Opera—Australia
Adelaide Festival *See* Music festivals—Australia
Adélie penguins *See* Penguins
Adelman, Cindy
Low pay for the wrong work. por *Publ Wkly* 230:142 S 19 '86
Adelman, Kenneth L.
Arms control [address, August 12, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:760-2 O 1 '86
Arms control: turning the corner? [address, August 12, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:7-10 O '86
The challenge of negotiating by democracies [address, November 3, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:35-8 Ja '86
Geneva arms control talks: round IV [address, January 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:28-32 Mr '86
Is arms control at a dead end? [address, May 16, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:47-50 Ag '86
Is arms control at a dead end? [address, May 16, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:549-52 Jl 1 '86
Making arms control work [address, October 31, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:39-42 Ja '86
Adelman, Seymour, d. 1985
He didn't like us, but we like him: a book collector's A. E. Housman. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 S 14 '86
about
A bibliophile's pact with genius. C. Ozick. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 S 14 '86
Adelman, Sybil
Creative procrastination. *Writer* 99:3-4 N '86
Adelson, Joseph
Back to criminal psychology. *Commentary* 81:44-6 Mr '86
Adelson, Merv
about
A Hollywood divorce with two winners. *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 2 '86
Those East-West power brokers Barbara Walters and Merv Adelson wed after an 11-month engagement. il pors *People Wkly* 25:93 My 26 '86
A TV titan wagers a wad on movies. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 113:40-2+ My 12 '86
Adenosine deaminase deficiency disorder *See* Metabolism—Disorders
Adenosine triphosphate
Defense strategies against hypoxia and hypothermia. P. W. Hochachka. bibl f il *Science* 231:234-41 Ja 17 '86
Relation between work and phosphate metabolite in the in vivo paced mammalian heart. R. S. Balaban and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1121-3 My 30 '86
Selectivity of intracellular proteolysis: protein substrates activate the ATP-dependent protease (La). L. Waxman and A. L. Goldberg. bibl f il *Science* 232:500-3 Ap 25 '86
Adenoviruses *See* Oncogenic viruses; Viruses
ADH (Antidiuretic hormone) *See* Vasopressin
Adhesion
Alloantigen recognition is preceded by nonspecific adhesion of cytotoxic T cells and target cells. H. Spits and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:403-5 Ap 18 '86
Oligodendrocyte adhesion activates protein kinase C-mediated phosphorylation of myelin basic protein. T. Vartanian and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1395-8 D 12 '86
Oral interactions: the molecular basis for bacterial binding. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 130:12-13 Jl 5 '86
Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa: member of a family of arg-gly-asp-specific adhesion receptors. R. Pytela and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1559-62 Mr 28 '86
Adhesive tape
Lids get a lift without surgery [nonsurgical eye-lift tape] il *Prevention* 38:6-7 S '86
Adhesives
The mussel connection [recreation of mussel glue; work of J. Herbert Waite] L. Crawford. il *Sci 86* 7:67-8 Je '86
Sensible workshop gluing tricks. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:28 Je '86
Medical use
New super glues are now in circulation [use in artery surgery] il *Discover* 7:11 F '86
On the nose [Michael Evan Sachs's use of enbucrilate for nose reconstruction] M. Fox. il *Health* 18:23 Ja '86
Adidas (Firm)
Adidas Adidas Adidas Adidas . . . *World Press Rev* 33:53 S '86
Cashing in on a faceless mannequin [Ivan Lendl's tennis clothes endorsements] I. Maisel. il *Sports Illus* 65:39 S 15 '86
Adipose tissues
See also
Cellulite
Dioxin's 'fingerprint' lingers for decades [remains in body fat] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:212 O 4 '86
Adirondack Forest Preserve (N.Y.) *See* Wilderness areas—New York (State)
Adirondack Mountains (N.Y.)
Social history
The great Adirondack camps. L. Atwill. il *Archit Dig* 43:54+ Je '86
Adirondack Park (N.Y.) *See* New York (State)—Parks and reserves
Adjani, Isabelle
about
Moods of a woman. A. K. Leopold. pors *Vogue* 176:254-5+ D '86
Adjustable rate mortgages *See* Mortgages
Adjustment (Psychology)
See also
Maturity
Security and insecurity (Psychology)
Coping with changes in the family. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:150 Ag '86
Adkisson, Curtis S.
(jt. auth) See Johnson, W. Carter, and Adkisson, Curtis S.
Adler, Alan G.
about
Lord of the rings. E. Edelson. il por *Pop Sci* 229:94-5 S '86
Rings take wing. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 127:22-5 Mr '86
Adler, Allan
about
The security noose [interview] por *Sci Dig* 94:18 Ag '86
Adler, Bill, 1929-
What is a class reunion? il *McCalls* 114:168 O '86
What is a teenager? [excerpts] il *Good Housekeep* 202:14 Ap '86
Adler, Frederick R.
about
Fred Adler puts his foot down at Daisy and Micropro. R. Brandt and G. M. Bock. por *Bus Week* p26-7 S 1 '86
Adler, Jerry
Checkbook altruism. il *Esquire* 106:27-8 Jl '86
Joie de misery. il *Esquire* 105:43-4 Ap '86
Man discovers kitchen. il *Esquire* 105:172 Je '86
Nervous? Upset? Worried? il *Esquire* 105:43-4 Mr '86

Adler, Leah
about
Present at the creation [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98 My 5 '86
Adler, Mortimer Jerome, 1902-
A cooperative art. *Cent Mag* 19:63 Jl/Ag '86
Adler, Renata
Two trials (I). *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ Je 16 '86
Two trials (II). il *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Je 23 '86
about
Battle of the BM's. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:479 N 8 '86
Mr. Peepers's nights: the magic kingdom. il por *N Y* 19:23-4 N 24 '86
One more for Westy. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:6-7 Jl 5-12 '86
Reckless disregard: CBS vs. 'The New Yorker'. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:134-5 Ag 30 '86
Time and CBS: still arguing their cases. B. Kantrowitz. por *Newsweek* 108:77 N 10 '86
Adler, Richard
about
"The Lady remembers". T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:62 Ap '86
Adler, Richard
The man who knew Mozart. il por *Am Herit* 37:50-5 Ap/My '86
Adler & Shaykin
The would-be queen of Revlon's beauty business [L. Wachner seeking deal with Pantry Pride] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:76-8+ Ja 6 '86
Adlon, Percy
about
Sugarbaby [film] Reviews
Ms 14:23 F '86. A. Hornaday
Nation 242:89-90 Ja 25 '86. A. Kopkind
Time 127:73 Ja 13 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue 176:45-6 Ja '86. M. Haskell
Administration of justice *See* Justice, Administration of
Administrative efficiency *See* Efficiency, Administrative
Administrative law
See also
Regulatory agencies
Administrative remedies
See also
Ombudsman
Administrators, College *See* College officials
Admiral Nakhimov (Ship)
Disaster at sea [Soviet passenger ship struck by cargo ship in Black Sea] J. O. Jackson. il *Time* 128:41 S 15 '86
Nightmare at sea. R. Corelli. il *Macleans* 99:19-20 S 15 '86
Admirals
See also
La Rocque, Gene Robert
Rickover, Hyman George, 1900-1986
Sampson, William Thomas, 1840-1902
Admission to college *See* Colleges and universities—Admission
Adobe building *See* Building, Adobe
Adobe Systems Inc.
A second wind for PostScript? S. Roth. il *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 Ja 24 '86
Adolescence
See also
Black youth
Council on Adolescent Development (U.S.)
High school students
Problem children
Puberty
Young men
Young women
Youth
As they grow/11 through 13. J. P. Comer. See issues of Parents
Danny's descent into hell [teenager's depression due to chemical imbalance] S. McCoy. *Read Dig* 128:89-94 F '86
Don't get burned . . . out! S. Perry. il *Seventeen* 45:99 My '86
The influence of teachers [passing on the goals of our culture] M. Csikszentmihalyi and J. McCormack. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:415-19 F '86
Is life with father best for teenage boys? [views of Mary Dolan] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:4 Ag '86
Preventing alienation [special section] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:430-6 F '86
Relating. A. Wood. See issues of Seventeen
Secrets of a happy complainer. J. J. Danes. il *Seventeen* 45:140+ S '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Forget gas and food: teen-agers need suds. E. Bombeck. il *Teen* 30:91 D '86
Bibliography
Books for parents of teenagers. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:184 Mr '86
Adolescent drinking *See* Alcohol and youth
Adolescent literature *See* Young adults' literature
Adolescent medical care *See* Youth—Medical care
Adolescent psychiatry
Growing up behind locked doors [Coldwater Canyon's Center for Personal Development] R. Ostroff. il *Roll Stone* p70-2+ N 20 '86
Treating teens in trouble. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:52-4 Ja 20 '86
Adolescent runaways *See* Runaways
Adolescent suicide *See* Suicide
Adolph Coors Co.
Coors awards its largest minority contract ever [Polote Corporation] *Jet* 70:24 Ag 18 '86
Coors comes bubbling back. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:51+ Mr 17 '86
Coors seeks applicants for veteran's memorial grants. *Jet* 69:23 Mr 3 '86
Coors sponsors black radio program series. il *Jet* 70:7 Ap 7 '86
Adoption and adopted children
See also
Child selling
Golden Cradle Adoption Service
Adopting the melting pot [white couples who adopt nonwhite children; study by Rita Simon] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:16-17 Ap '86
Adoption vs. abortion. E. Williams and others. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Ap 28 '86
Babies for sale [private and black market adoptions] D. Salvatore. il *Ladies Home J* 103:56+ Jl '86
Black kids fit in well when adopted by whites. *Jet* 69:19 Ja 20 '86
Black, white families fight to adopt infant [Houston, Tex.] il *Jet* 70:6 My 5 '86
The children nobody wants. L. Bernikow. il *Redbook* 168:124-6 D '86
Couples 'too white' to adopt mixed race kids [Florida cases] *Jet* 71:18 S 22 '86
Debunking the 'adopted child syndrome'. F. Klagsbrun. il *Ms* 15:102 O '86
Extraordinary people [adoptive parents of handicapped children] P. Thomas. il *Health* 18:50-2+ Ap '86
From the arms of another mother [open adoption] P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:90+ O '86
Giving up your baby can be the right thing to do—but that doesn't make it easy. D. Giaccardo. il *People Wkly* 25:86-8 Ap 21 '86
A home for Mohammed [adoption of starving, handicapped boy from Mali] C. Carter-Shotts. il por *McCalls* 113:176+ My '86
"I couldn't give up my foster baby" [adoption of Korean child] L. Wolter-Carlson. il pors *Redbook* 168:82+ N '86
I found my mother . . . and my six brothers; ed. by Jean Libman Block. M. L. Smith. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:60+ My '86
Life with two mothers [open adoption] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:86 My 12 '86
Male couple charged in death of adopted child [black child abused by black adoptive parents in Oakland, Calif.] *Jet* 70:54 Jl 7 '86
Mixed couple in Mass. can adopt black child [C. Riddick family] il por *Jet* 70:28 Ag 11 '86
Move over, Johnny! Nowadays Ed McMahon is touting a new star, adopted daughter Katherine; ed. by Lois Armstrong. E. McMahon and V. McMahon. il pors *People Wkly* 25:82+ Ap 21 '86
Nursing your adopted baby. il *McCalls* 114:76-7 O '86
One Church/One Child [Chicago priest G. Clements' black adoption campaign] L. Norment. il por *Ebony* 41:68+ Mr '86
"Our adopted baby will never be normal" [infant with Down's syndrome]; ed. by Elaine Fein. P. Wiegand. il *Redbook* 166:50+ Mr '86
Recruiting foster and adoptive families: a marketing strategy. A. Coyne. bibl f *Child Today* 15:30-3 S/O '86
Two measures in Congress could make it easier to adopt children. K. Menehan. *Christ Today* 30:46 O 3 '86
The victorious personality [Cambodian refugee Phat Mohm] G. Sheehy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ Ap 20 '86

Adoption and adopted children—*cont.*
The victorious personality: triumph over intolerable reality [G. Sheehy's adoption of Cambodian child] P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 11:110+ Ag '86
Why adoptions disrupt . . . and what agencies can do to prevent it. H. C. Hornby. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:7-11 Jl/Ag '86
Adoum, Jorge Enrique
Latin America, a world apart. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:23-6 Ja '86
The sting in the fairy tale [reprint from January 1979 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:42 My/Je '86
Adovasio, J. M., and Carlisle, Ronald C.
Pennsylvania pioneers. il map *Nat Hist* 95:20+ D '86
Adrenal glands
Adrenal-mediated endogenous metabolites inhibit puberty in female mice. M. Novotny and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:722-5 F 14 '86
Adrenergic blocking agents
'Betablocking' autistics' aggression [study by John J. Ratey and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:344 My 31 '86
Adrenergic receptors *See* Chemoreceptors
Adrenocorticotropic hormone *See* ACTH
Adrenocorticotropin *See* ACTH
Adrian Mole (Fictional character)
Grove Press to publish one-volume edition of Adrian Mole diaries. *Publ Wkly* 229:66+ Mr 21 '86
Adriana's (San Rafael, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Rafael (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
ADRs *See* American depositary receipts
Ads *See* Advertising
Adsorption
See also
Carbon, Activated
Desorption
Adult-child relationship *See* Child-adult relationship
Adult communities *See* Retirement communities
Adult education
See also
Aged—Education
First Class, Inc.
Learning Annex
Literacy education
University extension
Women—Education
Adult education: class acts [New York City] M. Webb. il *N Y* 19:42-6+ Ag 18 '86
Andragogical-pedagogical orientations of adult learners. J. Davenport, III and J. A. Davenport. *Educ Dig* 52:58-9 S '86
Adultery
Another world [single women having affairs with married men] L. W. Richardson. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-7 F '86
"He cheated on me!": a story with three endings. J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 166:114-16 F '86
How to divorce your married lover. B. Wein. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:66+ N '86
Interracial spouse guilty of adultery in Ark. [female Air Force officer N. Haye] *Jet* 71:14 D 1 '86
Married & unfaithful: who's sleeping in your bed? G. Greene. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:146+ O '86
The new "other woman". S. Jacoby. il *Glamour* 84:276-7+ N '86
The scarlet lady fades to pink [views of L. Richardson] J. Leo. il *Time* 127:73 Ja 20 '86
Their pastor an adulterer, some Maine Baptists call on Jerry Falwell to pinch-preach. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100 F 3 '86
Unfaithfully yours: adultery in America [special section] il *People Wkly* 26:84-6+ Ag 18 '86
When he's more than a friend, less than a lover . . . [emotional infidelity] L. Fissinger. *McCalls* 114:96+ O '86
When you're attracted to another man. L. Mandel. il *Ladies Home J* 103:50+ Jl '86
Why affairs happen [condensed from Love me, love me not] D. J. Dolesh and S. Lehman. il *Read Dig* 128:169-70+ Je '86
Adultery in literature
Bliss and the bourgeoisie [works by L. Colwin] J. Levine. por *Vogue* 176:330+ Mr '86
Adulthood *See* Maturity
Adults and children *See* Child-adult relationship
Advanced Genetic Sciences, Inc.
Bacteria unbound. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:83+ F 17 '86
Biotech firm gets another black eye over experiment [unauthorized test] M. Sun. *Science* 231:1242 Mr 14 '86
Chastening a biotech genie [Environmental Protection Agency suspends Advanced Genetic Sciences' permit to test Frostban] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 7 '86
The EPA locks gene-splicers in the lab [suspension of permit to test frost protection microbe] R. Rhein. il *Bus Week* p42 Ap 7 '86
EPA suspends biotech permit. M. Sun. *Science* 232:15 Ap 4 '86
EPA suspends permit. *Sci News* 129:198 Mr 29 '86
Government probes gene-splice test [unapproved tests] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:148-9 Mr 8 '86
Local opposition halts biotechnology test [plan to release genetically modified bacteria to prevent frost damage] M. Sun. il *Science* 231:667-8 F 14 '86
Advanced medium-range air-to-air missiles *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes
Advantage International
Bias' father blames bad management for debts. *Jet* 71:48 D 1 '86
When courting athletes, the agents need the agility [courting of J. Dawkins] M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p82+ Je 23 '86
Advent
Advent meditation:
Jeremiah's barbs. R. Goetz. il *Christ Century* 103:1111-12 D 10 '86
Mary as role model. B. L. Rohrig. il *Christ Century* 103:1062-3 N 26 '86
Take heed to yourselves. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:1085-6 D 3 '86
Gladness their escort; Ask for a sign. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover D 6 '86
Hope with fortitude. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover N 29 '86
Salvation is near. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 155:inside back cover N 22 '86
Advent calendars *See* Calendars
Adventure and adventurers
See also
Voyages
Voyages around the world
John Goddard: 108 adventures down, 19 to go. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:19-20+ F '86
A millionaire's dangerous game [P. Rainey] J. McCafferty. il *Outdoor Life* 178:62-3+ O '86
The real Indiana Jones [R. Ridgeway] T. Cahill. il pors *Roll Stone* p45+ D 5 '85
Test your thrills level: how much sensation do you need? G. Kessler. il *Glamour* 84:182+ Ap '86
The adventure of Faustus Bidgood [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Adventure stories
See also
Detective and mystery stories
Adventure vacations *See* Vacations
Adventure video games *See* Video games
Adversity
Joie de misery [reveling in others' pain] J. Adler. il *Esquire* 105:43-4 Ap '86
Advertisements *See* Advertising
Advertising
See also
Advocacy advertising
Aged in advertising
Airlines—Advertising
Architects—Advertising
Automobile dealers—Advertising
Ballet—Advertising
Baseball, Professional—Advertising
Beauty shops—Advertising
Blacks in advertising
Books—Advertising
Buy American campaign
Cereal foods—Advertising
Chemical industries—Advertising
Children in advertising
Cigar industry—Advertising
Cigarette industry—Advertising
Clothing industry—Advertising
Cosmetics industry—Advertising
Credit cards—Advertising
Display of merchandise
Fast food restaurants—Advertising
Future in advertising
Hospital management industry—Advertising
Hospitals—Advertising
Hotels, motels, etc.—Advertising
Information storage and retrieval systems—Advertising use
Insurance companies—Advertising

Advertising—See also—*cont.*
Investment advisers—Advertising
Meat industry—Advertising
Medical care industry—Advertising
Motion picture industry—Advertising
Music in advertising
Mustard, Prepared—Advertising
Nostalgia in advertising
Nuclear industry—Advertising
Patriotism in advertising
Personal care products industry—Advertising
Premiums
Professions—Advertising
Public relations
Punching bags—Advertising
Radio advertising
Raisins—Advertising
Real estate business—Advertising
Realism in advertising
Samples (Merchandising)
Sex in advertising
Shaving soap and cream—Advertising
Sheets—Advertising
Shopping carts in advertising
Soft drink industry—Advertising
Soviet Union in advertising
Sugar industry—Advertising
Telephone companies—Advertising
Television advertising
Television industry—Advertising
Theater—Advertising
Tobacco industry—Advertising
Watch industry—Advertising
Weight reducing preparations—Advertising
Women in advertising

Gaffe riot. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:20-2 Ag 4 '86
How to attract new business. B. Nivens. il *Essence* 17:116 D '86
MSF on advertising [interview with M. S. Forbes] *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:24+ O 27 '86
On Madison Avenue. B. Kanner. See issues of New York
Pass the butter, pour the coffee [products with bad health images] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46 Ag 4 '86
Selling ideas, not products [issue advertising] J. E. O'Toole. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 Mr 10 '86
Selling it. See issues of Consumer Reports

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Patriotic spot (60 secs.). E. Weiner. *Des Arts Educ* 87:23 N/D '85

Awards

And the winners are . . . [Best Business Advertising Competition] N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:61-4 My '86
You be the judge [Best Business Advertising Contest] il *Nations Bus* 74:56-61 F '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

On Madison Ave.: winners and sinners of 1986. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:38+ D 22-29 '86

Bibliography

Choice & teasing the tastes. R. Nahser. *Commonweal* 113:635-7 N 21 '86
The faithless shepherd. R. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:14-18 Je 26 '86

International aspects

A hard sell [Unesco publication Mass communications and the advertising industry] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:113 Ap 14 '86

Laws and regulations

The Supreme Court shakes the ad biz [ruling that broadens government power to restrict advertising] M. Brody. *Fortune* 114:152 Ag 4 '86
A turf fight over health claims in food ads [Food & Drug Administration and Federal Trade Commission] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p45 F 17 '86

Moral and religious aspects

See also
Religious advertising

Prize contests

See Prize contests

Psychological aspects

Ads that rub the wrong way [study by David Aaker and Donald Bruzzone] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:71 Ja '86

Testimonials

Aaron, Ashe join panel to pick cereal box star [Wheaties] il *Jet* 71:48 O 6 '86
Air Jordans: how much Jordan, how much air? [basketball players' footwear endorsements] H. F. Rubinstein. il *Sport Mag* 77:86 Mr '86
Boris Becker may be Puma's ace in the U.S. F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p84 Jl 21 '86
Broadway Joe doesn't sell here anymore [athletes' endorsements] G. Slutsker. il pors *Forbes* 137:206-7 Je 2 '86
Bubba Smith says no more Lite commercials. por *Jet* 71:49 O 6 '86
Cashing in on a faceless mannequin [Ivan Lendl's tennis clothes endorsements with Adidas] I. Maisel. il *Sports Illus* 65:39 S 15 '86
The celebrity is the message [Western pop stars used in Japanese advertising] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:88-9 Jl 14 '86
The champion of breakfasts [history of athletes' endorsements of Wheaties] D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:19-21 Ja '86
Dressing for dollars [tennis pros' clothing contracts] G. Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:63-4 F '86
Drexel Burnham gives J. R. Ewing the boot [effects of Ivan Boesky insider trading scandal on celebrity ad campaign] il *Newsweek* 108:66 D 8 '86
Foxx sued for $1 billion; didn't plug B-B que sauce. por *Jet* 70:54 Jl 14 '86
The Good housekeeping seal for hip [product endorsements by A. Warhol] L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:61+ Ap 28 '86
The greatest show on earth [athletes' appearances at Super Show sporting goods exhibition] D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:76 Je '86
Hawking tall: marketers discover Manute Bol. M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p62 Ap 28 '86
Ivan Lendl keeps hitting winners. B. Welling. il por *Bus Week* p108-9 D 15 '86
Leaping lizards, it's almost iguana [new Air Jordans] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:21 N 17 '86
Mastering the millions [MasterCard TV ads featuring J. Gleason] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:55 Mr 17 '86
Michael Jackson inks a $15 million Pepsi pact. il por *Jet* 70:56 My 26 '86
Michael Jackson inks multimillion-dollar deal with Pepsi. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13 Je 19 '86
An Olympian cleans up (and don't forget the lights) [promoting local businesses] B. Lewis. il *Sport Mag* 77:112 Ap '86
Scientists get flak over diet plan [participation in promotion of United Sciences of America products] C. Holden. il *Science* 234:1063-4 N 28 '86
The selling of Michael Jordan. P. Patton. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48+ N 9 '86
Spinks 'Jinx' to endorse new computer-punching bag [M. Spinks] por *Jet* 71:51 D 8 '86
Stocking up the Fridge [product endorsements of football player W. Perry] R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:40-3 Mr 17 '86
Vitamins become a bitter pill [United Sciences of America's medical advisory board] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:96 N 24 '86
The well-versed celebrity [views of Sandra L. Joseph and Brian Rix on casting celebrity endorsements] il *Nations Bus* 74:64 Mr '86
Will the real Mary Lou please stand up? [endorsement activities of Olympic gymnast M. Retton] J. McDonald. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 Ag '86

China

Advertisers take on China. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:65 D 1 '86

Great Britain

My short career as an adman [excerpt from Falling towards England] C. James. *Harpers* 273:20-2 S '86

Japan

The celebrity is the message [Western pop stars used in Japanese advertising] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:88-9 Jl 14 '86

Advertising, Classified

See also
Personals

"For sale by owner": selling your car yourself (II). M. Spaniola. il *Fam Handyman* 36:72+ N '86
Want ads in Soldier of fortune magazine led a blundering gang of alleged killers to their victims [ring of hit men] J. Hammer and K. Demaret. il *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ My 26 '86

Advertising, Direct mail

See also
Advertising, Political
Catalogs, Commercial
Mailing lists

Big labor tries the soft sell [direct mail organizing drive by American Federation of Teachers] J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p126 O 13 '86

Advertising, Direct mail—*cont.*
Swept away [sweepstakes and contests] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:10-11 Ja 13 '86
Unsolicited, one occupant gives junk mail a trashing [J. Di Maio replaces mailbox with garbage can] il por *People Wkly* 26:79 D 15 '86
An up-scale look at junk mail. J. Page. il *Sci 86* 7:73-4 Ap '86

Advertising, Government *See* Government publicity

Advertising, Magazine
See also
Advertising, Classified
Cigarette industry—Advertising
Perfume industry—Advertising
Personals
Advertising and ichthyosaurs don't seem to mix [science magazines] M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p50+ Je 23 '86
Coping with the ad crunch. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:28-9 Jl 21 '86
Pride of product: the advertising scene [Opera news] G. Schmidgall. il *Opera News* 51:32 O '86

Advertising, Newspaper
See also
Advertising, Classified
Personals
Real estate business—Advertising

Advertising, Outdoor
See also
Airships in advertising
Billboards
Skywriting

Advertising, Political
The $676,000 clean-up [proposal for free TV time] *New Repub* 195:7-9 D 1 '86
Deception reception [direct mail fund raising] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:9-10 Ag 11-18 '86
For the contras, after a fashion [ad in New York times paid for by Friends of the Democratic Center in Central America] E. Alterman. il *Harpers* 273:66-7 Ag '86
Having the last laugh. A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:32 S 22 '86
The Hiroshima hustle [Rep. E. J. Markey's use of PACs for direct mail solicitation] S. Waldman. il *Wash Mon* 18:35-8+ O '86
The imagemaker: his hot spots sell Republicans [ad man R. Goodman] il pors *Life* 9:61-2+ O '86
Please, Mr. Postman: the travails of Richard Viguerie [direct-mail political promotion] D. Brooks. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ Je 20 '86
Politicking goes high-tech [Missouri Senate race between C. Bond and H. Woods] S. V. Roberts. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ N 2 '86
Postmodern hustle [media consultants lure candidates into TV ad campaigns] J. L. Pasley. *New Repub* 195:21+ N 3 '86
The real campaign [media buys by R. Squier and R. Goodman] il pors *Channels* 6:12 S '86
The selling of the candidates. il *U S News World Rep* 101:19 S 8 '86
So much cash, so few ideas [negative campaigning] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:96 N 10 '86
Tune in, turn off. *Nation* 243:507-8 N 15 '86
Worthy mud [North Carolina Senate race between T. Sanford and J. Broyhill] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:16-18 N 24 '86

Canada
P.S. send money [Liberal Party use of direct mail advertising] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:19 S 8 '86

Advertising, Public service
Peddling a social cause. A. Miller and E. Williams. il *Newsweek* 108:58-9 S 1 '86
TV resurrects an antismoking plea from Yul Brynner. por *People Wkly* 25:141 Mr 10 '86

Advertising, Religious *See* Religious advertising

Advertising agencies
See also
Arnell/Bickford Associates
Backer & Spielvogel, Inc.
BBDO International, Inc.
Black advertising agencies
Bozell, Jacobs, Kenyon & Eckhardt
Dancer-Fitzgerald-Sample, Inc.
Doyle Dane Bernbach Group Inc.
Foote, Cone & Belding Communications, Inc.
Grey Advertising Inc.
Hal Riney & Partners
Hill, Holliday, Connors, Cosmopulos Inc.
Keye/Donna/Pearlstein
Needham Harper Worldwide, Inc.
Ogilvy & Mather International, Inc.
Posey Quest Genova Inc.
R/Greenberg Associates
Rice & Rice
TBWA Advertising
Ted Bates Worldwide, Inc.
W.B. Doner & Company
Wells, Rich, Greene, Inc.
Atten-hut! The Army's ad business is up for grabs. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p132 N 17 '86

Acquisitions and mergers
Allen Rosenshine: how a creative type wound up with 10,000 employees [merger of BBDO with Doyle Dane Bernbach and Needham Harper Worldwide] C. Dugas and M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p103+ My 19 '86
The fast shuffle. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:41 Ag 4 '86
Heavy-duty mergers [BBDO International, Doyle Dane Bernbach and Needham Harper Worldwide] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:72-3 My 12 '86
Madison Avenue is looking like merger street [Doyle Dane, BBDO and Needham Harper merger] P. B. Brown and A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 12 '86
Mergermania [effect on TV advertising] M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:8-9 Jl/Ag '86
Now, Madison Avenue runs straight to Capitol Hill [ad agencies acquire lobbying firms] C. Dugas. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ag 4 '86

International aspects
The British admen are coming! [Saatchi acquires Backer & Spielvogel] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:53 Ap 28 '86
A deal that may finally satisfy the Saatchis [Ted Bates purchase] R. A. Melcher and C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p60+ My 26 '86
King-sized ad agencies. il *Macleans* 99:50 Jl 7 '86
Merger fallout. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:28+ Je 9 '86
The not-so-jolly advertising giants [clients leaving mega-agencies] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:73 N 17 '86
Saatchi & Saatchi will keep gobbling. M. Magnet. il pors *Fortune* 113:36-40 Je 23 '86
Saatchi & Saatchi's expansion: too much, too fast? [acquisition of Ted Bates] C. Dugas. *Bus Week* p33+ O 6 '86
Selling soap on a global stage. J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49-50 My 12 '86

Employees
The human factor [tight job market] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:34+ S 15 '86

Finance
Health care is good for Madison Avenue [advertising by hospitals, doctors, and HMOs] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 114:145+ Ag 4 '86
How adversity is reshaping Madision Avenue. C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p142+ S 15 '86
Marketing: hotter competition. N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:60-1 Ja '86

Securities
Hucksters that rate hurrahs. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 114:151-2 S 29 '86

Great Britain
See also
Saatchi & Saatchi Company plc

Advertising art

Collectors and collecting
Ad on the looking glass [pocket advertising mirrors] il *Americana* 14:76-7 My/Je '86

Advertising awards *See* Advertising—Awards

Advertising cards
Personalized photo business cards. S. Ori. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74-5 N '86

Advertising characters
See also
Woodsy Owl (Advertising character)

Advertising copy
Class cleavage. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p12+ Je 1 '86

Advertising departments
Do-it-yourself. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:28+ Mr 24 '86

Advertising displays *See* Display of merchandise

Advertising ethics
See also
Mail fraud
Advertising in disguise [blurring the distinction between news and advertising] il *Consum Rep* 51:179-81 Mr '86
Let's demote promotion [using news shows to promote network programming] J. Saltzman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:77 My '86
SCF's little secret [deceptive ads for Save the Children Federation] R. Behar. il *Forbes* 137:106-7 Ap 21 '86

Advertising ethics—*cont.*
We just want to help people [false advertising in guise of TV talk shows] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:338-9 Ap 28 '86
Advertising fliers
Positions available [work of P. Roberts] *New Yorker* 62:21-3 Jl 21 '86
Advertising mediums
Purchasing
See also
Television advertising—Time purchasing
Shopping carts
See Shopping carts in advertising
Videotapes
Madison Avenue takes aim at home video. il *Newsweek* 107:44 F 3 '86
Pushing products via videocassettes. E. C. Gaig. il *Fortune* 113:129 Ap 28 '86
Advertising photography *See* Photography, Advertising
Advertising premiums *See* Premiums
Advertising research
Forgettable commercials [Newspaper Advertising Bureau survey] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:16 D '86
High-tech shocks in ad research. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 114:58-9+ Jl 7 '86
Advertising signs *See* Billboards
Advice
Cheer up a friend without getting depressed yourself. il *Glamour* 84:91 S '86
Do you really know how to take constructive advice? S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:106 Ja '86
How to be a better friend: the best advice on giving advice. A. B. Harris. il *Redbook* 166:104-5+ Ap '86
How to help a friend in need. *Teen* 30:38 Ja '86
A nation of advice. L. Rosellini. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65-9 Mr 24 '86
"Taking advice: are the words of wisdom in your best interest or your counselor's?". B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:234 Jl '86
When a friend's heading for trouble, should you warn her? P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:268 Ag '86
Advice columns *See* Newspapers—Advice columns
Advisers, Business *See* Business consultants
Advisers, Investment *See* Investment advisers
Advisers, Political *See* Political consultants
Advisory Commission on Textbook Specifications
Tests start on three binding methods under ACTS umbrella. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 230:78+ O 3 '86
Advisory commissions, Government *See* Government commissions
Advocacy, Political *See* Lobbyists and lobbying
Advocacy advertising
Grace under pressure [networks decide not to run W. R. Grace's commercial "The deficit trials"] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ F 10 '86
See spot not run [networks refuse prime time spot to W. R. Grace's commercial The deficit trials] J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 25:48-9 Je 2 '86
The trouble with advocacy ads [television] L. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:17 Jl/Ag '86
Advocacy Press
Advocacy Press helps teenagers to plan their futures. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 230:38 O 31 '86
Aegean Islands
See also
Thera (Greece: Island)
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Aegean Islands
Aegis weapons system *See* Warships—Armaments
AEI *See* American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research
Aeration of wine *See* Wine—Aeration
Aerial photography *See* Photography, Aerial
Aerial reconnaissance
See also
Artificial satellites—Military use
U-2 incident, 1960
Aeritalia SpA
Aeritalia asks that ESA build second space station module. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:122-3 Ap 14 '86
Aeritalia delivers modified Citation for Italian navaid inspection [radio navigation aids] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135+ Ap 14 '86
Aeritalia seeks $60-million grant to develop AEW version of G.222. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 D 1 '86
Aeritalia seeks role in military airlifter project. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37 D 1 '86
Antiairfield capability prompts Aeritalia work on STOL design. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:110 Ap 14 '86
Command Airways receives first ATR42 set for U.S. service [French-Italian transport] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 F 3 '86
Aerobatic airplanes *See* Airplanes, Aerobatic
Aerobics
See also
Boxercise
Jazzercise, Inc.
30 minutes to thin [low-impact aerobics] il *Mademoiselle* 92:212-15 Mr '86
Aerobic fishing and headwater music. D. C. Proper. il *Field Stream* 90:51-2+ Mr '86
Aerobic fitness. M. Scott. il *Essence* 17:134+ S '86
Aerobics! [aerobic tennis] J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 33:58 Ap '86
Burn, calories, burn! Put on your dancing shoes—and tap away fat. il *Mademoiselle* 92:148-51 Jl '86
Can Prince give you a better workout? [choice of music] M. Vogel. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:12 F '86
Communism in leotards: a cheesecake revolution [aerobics show and beauty pageants in Guangzhou, China] il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 21 '86
Find the best aerobics class for you. il *Glamour* 84:69 N '86
Four ways to avoid aerobic burnout [varying routines] D. Austin. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 Mr '86
Get moving! [exercises designed by Kathy Smith] il *Health* 18:28-30+ Ja '86
Get revved up with rock aerobics. il *Seventeen* 45:45-6 Ja '86
How aerobic is your aerobic workout? *Changing Times* 40:12+ Je '86
Is aerobics changing rock music? J. Holwager. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 Jl '86
Latest benefit of regular aerobic exercise: mental muscle, sharper memory! J. Ogle. *Vogue* 176:68+ Ja '86
Look who's doing aerobics now [athletes] S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20-1 D '86
Non-stress aerobics. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:32 Je '86
Re-shape your body and re-charge your heart. K. H. Cooper. il *Prevention* 38:33-4+ My '86
Shape up samba, tone up tango [aerobic benefits of ballroom dancing] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42 Je '86
Soft aerobics: gain without pain? K. Martin. il *Ms* 14:52-4+ My '86
Vestron, Villard collaborate on exercise program push [non-impact aerobics book and video] il *Publ Wkly* 230:35-6 D 12 '86
What will men bring to dance exercise? H. Leitch. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 N '86
Wonder workout. K. Silverman. il *Teen* 30:34-5 Mr '86
Accidents and injuries
Dance, but don't holler [teachers' vocal problems] C. Mosher. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 My '86
Dancing in the dark. D. Groves. il *Health* 18:46-51 Mr '86
False alarm on aerobics [studies by James Garrick] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:49 O '86
Is low-impact high-risk? C. Mosher. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:68-9 Ap '86
Thousands of bouncing, bopping aerobic enthusiasts may be doing themselves grave bodily harm [interview with P. and L. Francis] N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2 Je 2 '86
Watch the bouncing body. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:74 Je 30 '86
Women's health experts issue warning on aerobics. *Jet* 70:16 My 26 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
We really hate to tell you this . . . J. S. Livingston. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:72 S '86
Competitions
Competitions: the path to fame and fortune? H. Leitch. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:57 My '86
A star (well, sort of) is born. M. Maran. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:23-6+ D '86
Equipment
Fancy footwork [shoes] T. Lynn. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:28-31 D '86
Aerobics shoes *See* Aerobics—Equipment
Aerobics teachers
Dancing for dollars: teaching can pay off. H. Leitch. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Je '86
Does teacher know best? C. Cassidy. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-6+ F '86
Accidents and injuries
See Aerobics—Accidents and injuries
Aerobie (Game)
Distance. *New Yorker* 62:21-2 Ag 4 '86

Aerobie (Game)—*cont.*
Holy Frisbee: the Aerobie's the thing to fling. il *Newsweek* 107:68 Mr 24 '86
Lord of the rings [A. G. Adler] E. Edelson. il por *Pop Sci* 229:94-5 S '86
Rings take wing. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 127:22-5 Mr '86

Aerodynamics
See also
Airfoils
Automobiles, Racing—Aerodynamics
Bicycles—Aerodynamics
Drag (Aerodynamics)
Hypersonics
Space vehicles—Propulsion systems—Fairings
Trajectories
Turbulence
Vortex motion
Wakes (Aerodynamics)
Wind tunnels
Aircraft design 101. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:46-9 Je '86
Arnold Engineering expedites use of computational fluid dynamics. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:185+ S 1 '86
On the wings of wind [French aerodynamic experiments] K. McAuliffe. il *Omni* 8:44-9 Ja '86
Variable geometry. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:38-40+ D '86

Aerodyne Systems Engineering, Ltd.
Aerodyne plans to enter CH-84 in Army, Navy RPV competitions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:108 Ap 28 '86

Aerojet-General Corp.
Aerojet claims single-cast boosters can be ready for next shuttle flight [solid rocket motor] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 Jl 28 '86
ATR mates air and ramjets [Air Turboramjet project] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:94-5 Ap '86

Aeronautic research *See* Aviation research

Aeronautics *See* Aviation

Aeronautics, Military *See* Aviation, Military

Aeronavali *See* Officine Aeronavali Venezia SpA

Aerosol shaving cream *See* Shaving soap and cream

Aerosols
The acid rain whodunit [use of elemental tracer system] K. A. Rahn and D. H. Lowenthal. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:62-5 Jl '86
Internal mixture of sea salt, silicates, and excess sulfate in marine aerosols. M. O. Andreae and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1620-3 Je 27 '86
Lungs hurt most by ozone-acid synergy. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:85-6 Ag 9 '86
Volcanoes, El Niños: climatic ties? *Sci News* 129:185 Mr 22 '86

Aerospace industries
See also
Aerojet-General Corp.
Airplane industry
Avionics industry
Boeing Co.
Collective bargaining—Aerospace industries
Collective labor agreements—Aerospace industries
Fairchild Industries Inc.
Ford Aerospace & Communications Corp.
General Dynamics Corp.
General Electric Co. Astro Space Division
Goodyear Aerospace Corp.
Grumman Corp.
Guided missile industries
Hughes Aircraft Co.
Lockheed Corp.
LTV Aerospace & Defense Co.
Martin Marietta Corp.
Rocketdyne (Firm)
Rockwell International Corp.
Singer Company
Teresat, Inc.
USBI Booster Production Company
Vought Corp.
Industry observer. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
International mergers signal need for efficient operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27-8 Je 2 '86

Employees
See also
International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers
NASA, contractors may lay off 25,000 if 1987 budget shortfall is severe. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 11 '86

Exhibitions
See Aviation—Exhibitions

Export-import trade
Britain expects 1986 exports to reach record of $7 billion. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93-4 Mr 10 '86
Chinese aerospace advances [U.S. National Aerospace Show; special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13, 18-20+ My 19 '86
Chinese aerospace advances [U.S. National Aerospace Show; special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 20-4 My 26 '86
Commerce Dept. predicts growth in aerospace exports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:209+ Mr 10 '86
Commerce Dept. projects rise in military aerospace exports. J. K. Gordon. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:95+ Mr 10 '86
EEC decreases imbalance in aerospace trade with U.S. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:95+ D 1 '86
FMS debate [foreign military sales] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:9 Ja 13 '86
Foreign aerospace companies tailor sales, management to U.S. market [European companies] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:157-8+ S 1 '86
High-technology imports to exceed exports this year. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 O 27 '86
Marketing in Asia. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 Ja 27 '86
On the phone to Beijing. T. Reichhardt. *Space World* W-10-274:17 O '86
State, Defense urge commercial loans to support FMS sales [foreign military sales] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 Jl 28 '86
U.S. attitudes, domestic impetus foster Chinese aerospace exports. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93-4 F 17 '86
U.S.-China aerospace show bookings are nearly sold out. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:108-9 Ja 20 '86

Federal aid
Star Wars fell on Alabama [economic impact on Huntsville] P. McKillop. il *Newsweek* 108:56 Jl 14 '86

Finance
Aerospace and defense. T. Pouschine. il *Forbes* 137:58-9 Ja 13 '86
Aerospace firms' financial reports underscore industry stability. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ My 12 '86
Aerospace shipments up 10% following record 1984 orders. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18 Ja 13 '86
Growth trends: U.S. aerospace industry [chart] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Mr 10 '86
A watershed year. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:9 Mr 10 '86

International aspects
Aerospace forecast and inventory [special issue; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:9-17+ Mr 10 '86
Laurels for 1985. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11 Ja 6 '86
Partners agree to preproduction of CL-289 drone [Canadian, French and West German memorandum] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93+ Mr 3 '86
U.S. companies pursue multinational aerospace ventures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:153-5 S 1 '86

Quality control
Failures of U.S. space launches raise quality, design questions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58 My 19 '86
Senator links quality control decline to launch failures [A. Gore] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54 My 19 '86

Securities
Market focus. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology beginning December 1, 1986

Taxation
Congress sends Reagan bill increasing tax burden on aerospace, defense industry. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 O 6 '86
Congressional tax bill could give windfall gain to aerospace contractors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 S 1 '86

Aerospace industries—*cont.*

Canada

See also
Canadair Ltd.
Spar Aerospace Limited

Canada predicts steady growth for its aerospace industry. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Mr 10 '86

Canadian air defense plan reaping economic benefits. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Ja 20 '86

Canadians weigh potential benefits of aviation trade show [Air Fair] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:86-7 Ag 18 '86

China

Chinese aerospace advances [U.S. National Aerospace Show; special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13, 18-20+ My 19 '86

Chinese aerospace advances [U.S. National Aerospace Show; special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 20-4 My 26 '86

Defense Industries Show promotes Chinese aerospace market potential. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 F 3 '86

On the phone to Beijing. T. Reichhardt. *Space World* W-10-274:17 O '86

U.S. attitudes, domestic impetus foster Chinese aerospace exports. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93-4 F 17 '86

East Asia

Asian aerospace show. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 Ja 20 '86

Marketing in Asia. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 Ja 27 '86

Singapore air show keynotes world interest in Asian aerospace. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Ja 20 '86

France

See also
Aerospatiale
Matra SA
Société Européenne de Propulsion

France to continue key role at future Hanover shows. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-6 Je 30 '86

French focus on helicopter, fighter programs to maintain export sales. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:99+ Mr 10 '86

Germany (West)

See also
Dornier GmbH
Intospace GmbH
Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm GmbH

Great Britain

See also
British Aerospace plc
Lucas Industries plc
Plessey Co. plc

Britain expects 1986 exports to reach record of $7 billion. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93-4 Mr 10 '86

Israel

See also
Israel Aircraft Industries Ltd.

Italy

Italian companies back reorganization proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:239+ Mr 10 '86

Japan

See also
Nissan Aeronautical and Space Division
Space Technology Corporation

Japanese near decision on FS-X as replacement for Mitsubishi F-1. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87+ Mr 10 '86

Recession in Japan stalls aerospace modernization. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 D 22 '86

Netherlands

Dutch urge spending increase to bolster space industry. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:209-10 S 1 '86

Singapore

Asian aerospace show. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 Ja 20 '86

Singapore air show keynotes world interest in Asian aerospace. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Ja 20 '86

Sweden

See also
Saab-Scania AB
Volvo AB

Switzerland

See also
Contraves AG

United States

See Aerospace industries

Western Europe

See also
Arianespace

Europe's expanding competitive base [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31, 69-71+ S 1 '86

Military hardware demand boosts cooperative programs in Europe. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79+ Mr 10 '86

Aerospace Maintenance and Regeneration Center (U.S.) *See* United States. Air Force Logistics Command. Aerospace Maintenance and Regeneration Center

Aerospace workers *See* Aerospace industries—Employees

Aerospaceplane *See* Spaceplane

Aerospatiale

Aerospatiale broadens market base with FAA-certificated Trinidad TC. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:121-2 Jl 14 '86

Aerospatiale defines Concorde follow-on for 21st century. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-3 Ja 20 '86

Aerospatiale researches space transfer and utility vehicles. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 Je 9 '86

Aerospatiale studies missile system to counter tactical Soviet threat. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75+ Ap 21 '86

Command Airways receives first ATR42 set for U.S. service [French-Italian transport] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 F 3 '86

Europeans envision steady expansion of space business. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:131 Je 9 '86

Aerospatiale. Helicopter Division

Aerospatiale Helicopter seeks joint ventures with U.S. companies. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ Ag 25 '86

Discussions stall over use of French rotor for U.S. LHX. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 15 '86

France begins building helicopter surveillance system [Orchidee system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ap 14 '86

French developing advanced Super Puma helicopter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 D 15 '86

Germany agrees to development of European avionics for PAH-2/HAP [German/French antitank helicopter] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Jl 28 '86

PAH-2 program could shape future of European helicopter industry [German/French antitank helicopter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ S 1 '86

U.S. Army will test French SA 365N1 as air-to-air combat helicopter [Dauphin] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 My 5 '86

AES *See* Audio Engineering Society

Aesthetic education

Act and context. N. S. Fichter. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:21-3 Mr/Ap '86

Aesthetic welfare, government, and educational policy [National Endowment for the Arts' programs] D. R. Pankratz. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:12-23 Jl/Ag '86

Aesthetic movement *See* Arts and crafts movement

Aesthetics

See also
Architecture—Philosophy
Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
Baseball, Professional—Aesthetics
Grace (Aesthetics)
Modernism (Aesthetics)
Nature (Aesthetics)

I dreamed I saw MTV last night [aesthetic of the left] J. Lemisch. *Nation* 243:361+ O 18 '86

Letters [discussion of October 18, 1986 article, I dreamed I saw MTV last night] J. Lemisch. *Nation* 243:658+ D 13 '86

The politics of left culture [discussion of October 18, 1986 article, I dreamed I saw MTV last night] J. Lemisch. *Nation* 243:700+ D 20 '86

The white bird. J. Berger. il *Harpers* 272:30-3 Ja '86

Aeta (Philippine people)

Hunting

Daughters of the forest [hunting by Agta women] A. Estioko-Griffin. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:36-43 My '86

Encounters with the Agta [discussion of May 1986 article, Daughters of the forest] A. Estioko-Griffin. il *Nat His* 95:4+ N '86

Aetna Life and Casualty Company
A computer expert with a pipeline to the top [I. J. Sitkin] R. W. King. il por *Bus Week* p170 O 13 '86
How government groomed Jim Lynn for Aetna. R. W. King. il por *Bus Week* p54+ Je 2 '86
Moist sell [poignant TV commercials] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:36+ D 8 '86
Punitive damages: cruel and unusual punishment? [Supreme Court to decide Aetna case] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 28 '86
Taking the eighth [seeking Supreme Court limitation to damage awards] S. Luxenberg. il *Forbes* 137:73+ F 24 '86

Afar, Andrew *See* Grohs, Conrad, Jr.

Affection
See also
Embracing
Intimacy
Kissing

Afferica, Joan
(jt. auth) See Bialer, Seweryn, and Afferica, Joan

Affiliates, Television *See* Television stations

Affirmative action *See* Discrimination

Affirmative action in employment *See* Blacks—Employment; Discrimination in employment; Women—Employment

Affliction *See* Suffering

Afghan refugees *See* Refugees, Afghan

Afghanistan
See also
Education—Afghanistan
United Nations—Afghanistan
Youth—Afghanistan

Foreign relations

Pakistan
Can the Afghan rebels win? M. Strmecki. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-4+ Jl 4 '86
'Impasse' resolved on format of Geneva discussions. il *UN Chron* 23:31 Ap '86
Proposals submitted to 'dispel distrust' between Pakistan, Afghanistan [proximity talks] *UN Chron* 23:65 F '86
Talks on situation relating to Afghanistan take place in Geneva. il *UN Chron* 23:61 Ag '86

Politics and government
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979-
An abrupt shuffle of puppets [M. Najibullah replaces B. Karmal] P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 127:48 My 19 '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Muslims—Afghanistan

Russian invasion, 1979-
See also
Afghanistan Day
Afghanistan at war. A. Z. Rubinstein. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 85:117-20+ Mr '86
Afghanistan: bad to worse? [B. Karmal's ouster] S. Swibert. il *Newsweek* 107:50 My 19 '86
Afghanistan: in war's grip. C. McHugh. il map *Sch Update* 118:18 Ap 18 '86
Afghanistan: six years of Soviet occupation. C. Karp. il maps *Dep State Bull* 86:4-19 F '86
Afghanistan: the end of a buffer state. N. J. R. Allan. il maps *Focus* 36:2-9 Fall '86
Afghanistan's struggle for freedom [address, December 13, 1985] J. C. Whitehead. map *Dep State Bull* 86:1-3 F '86
Barrage and counterbarrage. R. Schultheis. il *Time* 128:42-3 O 6 '86
Behind new Soviet tactics in Afghanistan. E. Girardet. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Ja 20 '86
Can the Afghan rebels win? M. Strmecki. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-4+ Jl 4 '86
The continuing Soviet War in Afghanistan. N. M. Kamrany. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:333-6 O '86
Moscow's Afghan withdrawal. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 108:38 O 27 '86
Moscow's costly war. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:12-13 Ja 13 '86
Notes and comment [comparison between Soviet war in Afghanistan and American war in Vietnam] *New Yorker* 61:31-2 F 3 '86
The road to Pakistan. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Ag 15 '86
Scorched-earth warfare. R. Evans. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 D 1 '86
Soviet influence on Afghan youth. P. Trottier. il *Dep State Bull* 86:46-51 Mr '86
Soviet occupation of Afghanistan [statement, December 27, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:22 F '86
UN calls for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 12, 1985; with text of General Assembly resolution] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:20-2 F '86
The war in Afghanistan. C. Karp. bibl f map *Foreign Aff* 64:1026-47 Summ '86

Art and the war
An artist in Afghanistan. Ghausuddin. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:38-9 Je 12 '86

Atrocities
Afghan horrors continue. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Ja 27 '86
Agony in Afghanistan. J.-F. Revel and R. T. Klass. il *Read Dig* 128:133-7 Mr '86

Children
Afghanistan's other war. J. Laber. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ D 18 '86

Desertions
Drama and danger [Canadian government assists escape of 5 Soviet Army deserters from Afghanistan] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:18 D 1 '86
The start of a new life [arrival in Canada of Soviet Army deserters] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 D 8 '86

Peace and mediation
Afghan outlook. N. Ahmed. *Nation* 242:685-6 My 17 '86
Afghanistan proximity talks: "intense, serious and fruitful". il *UN Chron* 22 no5:32 '85
Afghanistan's peace prospects. M. Riaz. il *World Press Rev* 33:45 Ag '86
Can the pieces fit into place? L. Lifschultz. il *Nation* 242:751-6 My 31 '86
'Impasse' resolved on format of Geneva discussions. il *UN Chron* 23:31 Ap '86
Proposals submitted to 'dispel distrust' between Pakistan, Afghanistan [proximity talks] *UN Chron* 23:65 F '86
Proximity talks 'very difficult but also very useful'. il *UN Chron* 22:21 Jl/Ag '85
Talks on situation relating to Afghanistan take place in Geneva. il *UN Chron* 23:61 Ag '86

Reporters and reporting
Afghanistan hits home [Soviet coverage] A. Oplatka. il *World Press Rev* 33:39 O '86
A secret assignment [Whig-standard of Kingston, Ontario's role in bringing Soviet deserters out of Afghanistan] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:21 D 8 '86
A televised war [Soviet TV] il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ja 6 '86

Afghanistan and Canada
Drama and danger [Canadian government assists escape of 5 Soviet Army deserters from Afghanistan] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:18 D 1 '86
The start of a new life [arrival in Canada of Soviet Army deserters from Afghanistan] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 D 8 '86

Afghanistan Day
Afghanistan Day, 1986 [proclamation, March 21, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:79 My '86

AFL-CIO
Labor unions look ahead. L. Kirkland. il por *Futurist* 20:48-9 My/Je '86
McGlotten is first black chief lobbyist of AFL-CIO. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 28 '86
Party flavors [DLC conference and AFL-CIO meeting to consider 1988 endorsement strategy] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 195:21-2 D 22 '86
Short-time compensation: the AFL-CIO perspective. J. Zalusky. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:33-4 My '86
Winds of change in big labor [biennial convention] H. Meyerson. il *Nation* 242:8-10 Ja 11 '86

Africa
See also
Africans
Agriculture—Africa
Alcoholics and alcoholism—Africa
Birth control—Africa
Blacks—Africa
Child welfare—Africa
Children—Africa
Deserts—Africa
East Africa
Ecology—Africa
Economic assistance—Africa
Economic assistance, American—Africa
Economic assistance, Canadian—Africa
Famines—Africa
Hunting—Africa
Investments, American—Africa
Loans, Bank—Africa
Medical care—Africa

Africa—See also—*cont.*
Medical colleges—Africa
National parks and reserves—Africa
Nutrition problems—Africa
Paleontology—Africa
Public health—Africa
Rain forests—Africa
Relief work—Africa
Rivers—Africa
Southern Africa
Technical assistance—Africa
United Nations—Africa
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Africa
Water supply—Africa
West Africa
Wildlife conservation—Africa
Wildlife management—Africa
Women—Africa
Africa beat. R. A. Manning. See issues World Press Review
Sub-Saharan Africa and the United States (I). il maps *Dep State Bull* 86:1-17 Ap '86
Sub-Saharan Africa and the United States (II). bibl il map *Dep State Bull* 86:1-27 My '86

Bibliography
Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 85:226 My '86
Books about Africa. F. J. Parker. *America* 154:456-9 My 31 '86

Civilization
Cultural decolonisation: UNESCO & Africa. J. D. Hargreaves. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 Mr '86
Misunderstanding Africa. C. R. Creekmore. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ D '86

Climate
See also
Droughts—Africa

Economic conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa
Africa [address, February 25, 1986] L. A. Pezzullo. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:366-70 Ap 1 '86
The African paradox of growth and development. F. L. Mott and S. H. Mott. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-9 Ap '86
Famine: an early warning system. T. A. Bass. il *Sci Dig* 94:56-63+ My '86
The human factor in African development. J.-P. Ngoupandé. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29-33 N '86

Economic policy
See also
United Nations. General Assembly (Special Session on the Critical Economic Situation in Africa: 1986)
The African economic crisis [statement, October 24, 1985] J. C. Whitehead. *Dep State Bull* 86:33-5 Ja '86
Africa's shattered illusions. U. Meister. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-2 O '86
Black Africa: a taste of capitalism. B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:24-5 S 1 '86
Black Africa takes a turn toward the free market. P. Blackburn and others. il *Bus Week* p67 Je 23 '86
Continent at the crossroads: an agenda for African development [address, May 28, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:88-90 S '86
Now, some good news from Africa. N. E. Helmboldt and B. H. Hardy. il pors *Fortune* 114:159-60 S 29 '86
Whose fault are the failures? R. Sandbrook. *World Press Rev* 33:46 S '86

Foreign opinion
American
The country-of-the-month club. S. G. Kellman. por *Newsweek* 107:8 F 3 '86

Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Africa

Native peoples
See also
!Kung (African people)

Politics and government
See also
Organization of African Unity
Africa, 1986 [special issue] bibl f il map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:193-234 My '86
Africa: a continent in crisis. R. Parham. *Christ Century* 103:1009-10 N 12 '86
Africa: year of ironies. H. A. Kitchen. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:562-82 ['86]
Africa's shattered illusions. U. Meister. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-2 O '86
Whose fault are the failures? R. Sandbrook. *World Press Rev* 33:46 S '86

Population
Africa and the limits to growth. R. U. Light. il por *Humanist* 46:27-9+ Jl/Ag '86
The African paradox of growth and development. F. L. Mott and S. H. Mott. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-9 Ap '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Christians—Africa
Missions—Africa
Muslims—Africa
Africa [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Africa and the United States
See also
Africa—Foreign opinion—American
What black Americans and Africans can do for each other. il *Ebony* 41:155-6+ Ap '86
Africa in motion pictures
Back to Africa: recreating Isak Dinesen's world. J. Thurman. il *Archit Dig* 43:54+ Ja '86
Africa in television
Africa skewed [PBS series, The Africans] G. Alexander. *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 O 24 '86
The gospel according to Mazrui—PBS broadcasts one scholar's startling view of African history. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:145+ N 24 '86
The Norman Mailer of Mombasa [A. A. Mazrui's The Africans] C. Schine. il *Vogue* 176:128 O '86
PBS airs its series The Africans. A. White. il *Essence* 17:28 O '86
Tout of Africa [A. Mazrui's PBS series, The Africans] G. Wheatcroft. *New Repub* 195:25-7 O 27 '86
Africa News Service, Inc.
News to you from Africa. A. Reid. il *Essence* 17:32 D '86
African Committee for the United Nations Diplomatic Consular Corps
ACUNDC unveils its new African-American flag. il *Jet* 69:18 Ja 13 '86
African cooking *See* Cooking, African
African literature
African voices. S. Bessis. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:15-16 Ja '86
African locusts *See* Grasshoppers
African music *See* Music, African
African musicians *See* Musicians, African
African National Congress
The A.N.C. is taking charge. S. Talbot. il *Nation* 242:608-10 My 3 '86
The ANC twitch [N.Y. times skirting issue of Communist influence] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:213 Ag 4 '86
ANC's Nzo blasts Schuller for charge against group. pors *Jet* 70:5 Jl 7 '86
The ANC's violent new age. N. Cooper. por *Newsweek* 107:28 Ja 20 '86
Blackmail [South African harassment of Lesotho] il *Time* 127:32 Ja 27 '86
Book by Nelson Mandela chronicles 40 years in ANC. por *Jet* 70:34 Jl 21 '86
Botha goes gunning for rebels—and shoots himself in the foot [military strikes against sites used by African National Congress] J. Jones and others. il *Bus Week* p53 Je 2 '86
The commando offensive [South African forces attack Lesotho, Botswana and Mozambique] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:38-40 Je 2 '86
Fact evasion [N.Y. times turning blind eye to Communist influence] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:99-100 Jl 7 '86
Indivisible terrorism [South Africa's raids against neighboring states] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Jl 4 '86
Inside the African National Congress. M. A. Uhlig. il map *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ O 12 '86
Lesotho says restrictions limit essential supplies; South Africa blames 'terrorists'. il *UN Chron* 23:43 Ap '86
Pretoria's surprise show of force. H. Anderson. *Newsweek* 107:33 Je 2 '86
Rebels with a cause [with interview with O. Tambo] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:54+ O 27 '86
Regulars versus rebels [African National Congress in South Africa compared to Algeria in the 1950's] B. Collins. il *Hist Today* 36:7-9 S '86
Security Council demands South Africa compensate Botswana for attack on its capital. *UN Chron* 22:22 S '85
South Africa: fresh upheavals at the fringes [raids on guerrilla camps in neighboring countries] il map *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 2 '86

African National Congress—*cont.*
South African liberation: the Communist factor. T. G. Karis. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:267-87 Wint '86/'87
Turning up the heat in South Africa. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:32 Ja 6 '86
'Unprovoked and unwarranted attack' on Botswana condemned by Security Council [South African raid] il *UN Chron* 22:22-4 Je '85
Up from underwear [press ignoring Communist influence] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:114 Ap 14 '86
Washington diarist. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 195:42 D 22 '86
"We live with danger every day". il *Time* 127:40 Je 2 '86
What would you do if you were they? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 O 24 '86
Who is the ANC? S. Mufson. *New Repub* 195:20-2+ Ag 25 '86

African sleeping sickness *See* Trypanosomiasis

African violets
The indoor queen. M. Kane. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:100+ Mr '86
Meet the tiny African violets. il *Sunset* 176:262 My '86
One man's advice about African violets. il *South Living* 21:98 O '86

Africans
France
Letter from Europe [Ghetto Blaster's Afro urban music] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:105-12+ My 19 '86

The Africans [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Africatown (Mobile, Ala.)
The past still breathes. J. E. Maslow. il *Life* 9:13-14 S '86

Afrikaner Resistance Movement
To the far right of apartheid. A. Cowell. il pors map *N Y Times Mag* p63-5+ N 23 '86

Afrikaners
The Boers' internal war. A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:24 Je 9 '86
The Boers' war. N. Rush. *Harpers* 273:22-4 Ag '86
How the Afrikaners' past shapes their decisions today. J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 118:9-11 Ja 10 '86
'No' from the right in South Africa. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Je 9 '86
Tales of Afrikaners. J. M. Coetzee. il *N Y Times Mag* p19-22+ Mr 9 '86
The white tribe. J. M. Coetzee. il *Vogue* 176:490-1+ Mr '86

Afro-American (Black) History Month *See* National Afro-American (Black) History Month

Afro-American (Newspaper)
John Murphy III retires as Afro-American prexy. por *Jet* 71:16 N 10 '86

Afro-American studies *See* Black studies

Afro-Americans *See* Blacks

AFS International
Foreign teens: closing the global gap. il *Teen* 30:32 My '86

AFT *See* American Federation of Teachers

After hours [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

After images
See also
Phosphenes

After school programs *See* School children—After school programs

Aftergood, Steven
Nuclear space mishaps and Star Wars. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:40-3 O '86

Afterlife *See* Future life

Afternoon teas *See* Teas

Afterplay *See* Sexual behavior

Aga Khan IV, 1936-
about
An Aga Khan for the 21st century. P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:134+ N 17 '86

Aga Khan Fund for Economic Development
An Aga Khan for the 21st century. P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:134+ N 17 '86

Agar, Eunice
Jack Coughlin's prints and sculpture: images inspired by literature. il *Am Artist* 50:66-70+ Jl '86
National recognition comes [at last] to Robert Qualters. il por *Am Artist* 50:46-9+ My '86
Philip Lekki. il por *Am Artist* 50:34-8+ Jl '86
Stanley Maltzman: ideas drawn from nature. il *Am Artist* 50:42-6+ Ap '86

Agassi, Andre
about
Anatomy of a star: Andre Agassi. N. Bollettieri. il pors *World Tennis* 34:14-15 D '86

AGB Research plc *See* A G B Research plc

Agca, Mehmet Ali
about
A thicket of contradictions. J. Greenwald. il pors *Time* 127:36+ Ap 7 '86

Age
See also
Aging
Air pilots—Age
Children—Age
Earth—Age
Executives—Age
Longevity
Middle age
Old age
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Age
Stars—Age
Age and infertility. J. Menken and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1389-94 S 26 '86
Animals
How long do they live? B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 90:61 Mr '86
How old is your buck? L. L. Rue. il *Outdoor Life* 177:84+ Ja '86
Living a dog's age. R. Kimber. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:76-9 F '86
Fish
Thermal niches of striped bass. C. C. Coutant. il maps *Sci Am* 255:98-104 Ag '86
Insects
Age-dependent changes in proteins of Drosophila melanogaster. J. E. Fleming and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1157-9 Mr 7 '86
How cells age [age dependent changes in Drosophila proteins; work of James E. Fleming] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8-9 Je '86
Law
Are the new drinking laws fair? T. Durkin; A. Tepper. il *Seventeen* 45:190 Mr '86
Campus drinking blues [college students thwart drinking age laws] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:60+ N 3 '86
Don't sidestep the other side [discussion of July 1986 article, Raising the drinking age won't work] F. Bolotin and J. DeSario. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-30 S '86
Raising the drinking age won't work [with reply by A. F. Williams] F. Bolotin and J. DeSario. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-17 Jl '86
State drinking laws come of age. S. Powell and M. Galligan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Je 9 '86
The struggle that won 18-year-olds the right to vote. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 119:12-14 O 20 '86
You decide Oregon vs. Mitchell: the case against young voters [Supreme Court decision giving 18 year olds the right to vote] *Sch Update* 119:15 O 20 '86
Psychology
30 & restless: decisions, decisions, decisions! [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156+ O '86
"Chuck it to me, Mr. Jensen, baby". E. J. Jensen. *Am Sch* 55:406-9 Summ '86
Great at 30! [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:222-31+ O '86
Pfft. D. Owen. il *Atlantic* 258:14 D '86
The rite of renewal. S. Zousmer. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 Jl 27 '86
Say, brother [relationships with women my own age] N. Canton. por *Essence* 16:11+ F '86
What's an old broad like me doing with a young hunk like this? S. Cook. il *Mademoiselle* 92:110-11+ Ja '86
Younger men. A. Jones. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:161+ Ag '86

Age and employment
See also
Aged—Employment
Children—Employment
Retirement
Youth—Employment
Job performance improves with age [study by David A. Waldman and Bruce J. Avolio] il *Prevention* 38:10 O '86

Age determination by radioactivity *See* Radioactive dating

Age Discrimination in Employment Act *See* Discrimination in employment

Age for marriage *See* Marriage

Aged
See also
Ageism
Aging

Aged—See also—*cont.*
Alcohol and the aged
Architecture and the aged
Centenarians
Computers and the aged
Dance and the aged
Drugs and the aged
Gerontology
Industry—Elderly services programs
Information storage and retrieval systems—Aged
National Caucus and Center on Black Aged
Nursing home patients
Old age
Retirement
Television and the aged
United States. Administration on Aging

America's gray wave of the future. A. Bakshian. il *Nations Bus* 74:4 Ap '86
Blessing the ties that bind [women celebrating aging] E. M. Broner. *Ms* 15:50-1 D '86
Experience exchange. See issues of Aging
Here come the "sippies" [senior independent pioneers; views of Lynette Milner] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:1-2 Ap '86
How alone is alone? [older people who live alone] D. Fowles. il *Aging* no354:36-7 '86
In search of friendship [personals newsletter for older people who live alone] B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:100 N '86
"It's our turn now!" [50-plus woman; special section] il *50 Plus* 26:22-8+ Je '86
News notes. See issues of Aging
P-s-s-t. See issues of 50 Plus
Southern elders, older, wiser, stronger [articles in March/June 1985 Southern exposure] *Aging* no351:27-8 '85
State and community news. See issues of Aging
They'll take Manhattan [three octogenarian women living in New York City] J. Barthel. il *Ms* 14:72+ Ap '86
When is a burden not a burden? The elderly in America. H. J. Aaron. il *Current* 288:11-18 D '86

Activities

See also
Aged—Political activities
Aged—Travel
Volunteer service

Chisholm tells retirees she still boogies at 61. por *Jet* 70:27 Je 16 '86
Experience exchange. See issues of Aging

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

"Dear George Burns . . . " [condensed from Dear George] G. Burns. il por *Read Dig* 128:147-8 Ap '86
Keeping up with Granny . . . and the "old guys" [excerpt from Sense and momsense] T. Bloomingdale. il *McCalls* 113:29 Mr '86

Attitudes

Why you feel younger than you are [results of polls] *U S News World Rep* 100:76-7 My 12 '86

Bibliography

Publications. See issues of Aging

Care and hygiene

See also
Aged—Housing
Aged—Medical care
Day care for the aged
Home care services
Nursing homes

"Advice," a newsletter for family caregivers. il *Aging* no354:21 '86
The age-old question [caring for aging parents] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:244-6 N 17 '86
Aging and health: effects of the sense of control. J. Rodin. bibl f *Science* 233:1271-6 S 19 '86
A climate of danger for the elderly? [extreme temperatures; views of Howard S. Rubenstein] *Prevention* 38:12 Jl '86
Elaine Brody [caregiving to elderly parents; interview] L. Van Gelder. il por *Ms* 14:47-8+ Ja '86
Health in an aging society. il *Futurist* 20:40 Mr/Ap '86
I neglected my daughter [caring for sick mother] il *Good Housekeep* 203:24+ Ag '86
Just for women—new life after 50. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:17-18+ N '86
Make way for the mall walkers [exercise area for the elderly] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:65 My 26 '86
A matter of care [Canada; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 50-6+ O 6 '86
A middle-aged child. D. Lindemann. por *U S News World Rep* 101:71 D 22 '86
Older skin needs its day in the sun. il *Prevention* 38:79 Ap '86
Peddling gyrating geriatrics, Richard Simmons signs up the parents of Sly, Al and Dustin. il por *People Wkly* 25:87 Ap 7 '86
San Diego's "Hotel Alert" [outreach program to elderly residents of single room occupancy hotels] C. Wagner. il *Aging* no351:7-11 '85
Seattle HMO adds long-term care services [Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound] M. Stensager. il *Aging* no354:6-9 '86
Special health and fitness issue [with editorial comment by Bard Lindeman] il *50 Plus* 26:1, 20-8+ Ja '86
Special issue on health promotion [with editorial comment by Carol Fraser Fisk] bibl il *Aging* no353:inside cover, 2-inside back cover '86
Stronger flu shots may protect elderly. *Prevention* 38:11 S '86
Too old to boogie? il *Prevention* 38:6+ N '86
The vital life [special section] il *50 Plus* 26:17-27+ Ag '86
What are we going to do about mother? Caring for aging parents. A. Fischer. il *Redbook* 167:106-8+ Ag '86
What the aging need that you can give. C. Cavender. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:32+ Ap '86

Clubs and societies

See also
Gray Panthers
Senior centers

Crimes against

See also
Aged—Mistreatment
Self defense for the aged

A lady killer stalks Atlanta [murders of elderly blacks] il *Time* 127:38 Ap 28 '86
New Boston police unit protects the elderly. il *Aging* no351:25 '85

Dental care

See also
Mobile Care Corporation

Dental program in Central Texas wins AoA health award. il *Aging* no354:28 '86
"We have a new message—teeth for a lifetime". E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:58 Ja '86
Why you should keep your teeth. H. D. Hall. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30 Jl/Ag '86

Economic conditions

See also
Retirement income

Assets of older Americans. D. Fowles. il *Aging* no351:32-4 '85
Black men hard pressed to find mates with money [finances of elderly black women] *Jet* 70:29 Je 2 '86
Bring us to this hovel [with editorial comment] R. J. Margolis. *New Leader* 69:2, 13-14 Ja 13 '86
The new Magi: gifts that join the generations. M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:66-7 D '86
Those 24-karat golden years—can they last? M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:42-3 Ag 18 '86
The war between the generations [resentment against affluent seniors] J. A. King. por *Newsweek* 107:8-9 Ap 14 '86
When parents can't provide. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 106:59-60 O '86
Women: hold yourselves accountable. J. A. Fraser. il *50 Plus* 26:28+ Je '86
Young vs. old: the war we must never allow to happen. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:40-2+ Ag '86

Education

See also
Elderhostel

Learning by degrees. M. Opsata. il *50 Plus* 26:18-21+ Je '86
Learning Greek. P. Q. Beeching. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 Ag 10 '86
Learning is a lifelong high [seniors fashion their own curriculum at Queens College] S. Sheppard. il *Aging* no352:20-1 '86
Seniors train to serve seniors [elderly students enrolled in gerontology program at the Univ. of Massachusetts, Boston] S. A. Bass. il *Aging* no354:13-15 '86

Employment

See also
Aged and business

20 companies that care. M. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:26-8+ F '86
Are you guilty of age discrimination? W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:25-6 O '86
Boston ABLE finds jobs for 2,800 older workers. il *Aging* no351:26-7 '85
Corporate programs for older workers. L. S. Root. il *Aging* no351:12-16 '85

Aged—Employment—*cont.*
Early-retirement planning [second careers] A. Oliver. por *U S News World Rep* 101:75 O 6 '86
Jobless at 61: a success story [author threatened with layoff lands job with another division of her company] C. Van Sickle. il por *Ms* 15:66-8+ O '86
Over the hill to the courthouse. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:72-3 F 24 '86
Professionals should plan for two careers: expert. *Jet* 70:36 Je 16 '86
The senior citizen solution. H. Bacas. *Nations Bus* 74:24 Ag '86
What really hurts the job market for older workers. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p15 O 6 '86
Your best job candidate may have just retired yesterday. M. Kuntz. *Work Woman* 11:21-2 Ja '86

Family relationships

"Advice," a newsletter for family caregivers. il *Aging* no354:21 '86
The age-old question [caring for aging parents] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:244-6 N 17 '86
Elaine Brody [caregiving to elderly parents; interview] L. Van Gelder. il por *Ms* 14:47-8+ Ja '86
Eldercare: the benefit of the '90s. A. Oshins. *Work Woman* 11:32 N '86
Elderlink provides care for New York relatives [Selfhelp Community Services] *Aging* no351:24-5 '85
Elderly parents of the developmentally disabled: shouldering some of their burden. M. Whistle. il *Aging* no354:26-7 '86
Forging a new bond that says: "I care". B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:37-9 F '86
Frail elderly . . . healthy families. J. Heald. il *Aging* no353:12-14 '86
Harbinger of winter [visit from elderly mother-in-law] S. Bunin. il *Parents* 61:152-4 N '86
How to love older parents when they reach September. J. Deedy. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Je '86
'I am mother to my mother'. K. Stroud. por *Newsweek* 108:7 Ag 4 '86
I neglected my daughter [caring for sick mother] il *Good Housekeep* 203:24+ Ag '86
Life and death at 'the home' [author's mother] R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:9-12 O 6 '86
Long-term caring. R. J. Margolis. *New Leader* 69:5-6 Mr 24 '86
A middle-aged child. D. Lindemann. por *U S News World Rep* 101:71 D 22 '86
New families for the frail elderly [foster care program in Franklin County, Mass.] P. Bradford and A. Norman. il *Aging* no354:16-18 '86
The new Magi: gifts that join the generations. M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:66-7 D '86
Seminars for employees on caregiving [caring for elderly relatives programs offered by industry] M. Aarens. il *Aging* no353:26-7 '86
Should you lend your kids money? [when adult children ask for help] K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *50 Plus* 26:24-5+ F '86
Tribulations of superdaughters [views of Andrew Scharlach] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8 Ag '86
What are we going to do about mother? Caring for aging parents. A. Fischer. il *Redbook* 167:106-8+ Ag '86
What the aging need that you can give. C. Cavender. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:32+ Ap '86
When parents can't provide. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 106:59-60 O '86

Federal aid

See Old age assistance

Gardens and gardening

Special spring report: grow up! L. Albin. il *50 Plus* 26:22-6 Ap '86

Health and hygiene

See Aged—Care and hygiene

Housing

See also
Nursing homes
Retirement communities

15 AoA grants awarded to expand housing options for the elderly. il *Aging* no352:25-6 '86
Age-segregated housing: readers give their views [discussion of no348 '85 article, In defense of age-segregated housing] S. M. Golant. il *Aging* no351:inside cover '85
Bring us to this hovel [with editorial comment] R. J. Margolis. *New Leader* 69:2, 13-14 Ja 13 '86
Caring for the hand that fed you. il *U S News World Rep* 100:61 Ap 28 '86
Facing eviction for baby-sitting, Mary Clark must choose between her home and her heart. il por *People Wkly* 25:56 Mr 3 '86
Find elderly independent despite their age: study [residential independence] *Jet* 70:31 Jl 21 '86
Growing market for housing the elderly explored [American Institute of Architects symposium] P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 174:33 Je '86
Home equity conversion programs move ahead in Mass., Conn. and Me. il *Aging* no352:30-1 '86
Housing project for black elderly planned for N.C. [Reidsville] *Jet* 71:29 D 1 '86
'Is the next step Penn Station?' [aged homeless] R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 F 10 '86
Minor repairs, a major problem for older homeowners [Baltimore] K. McCleary. il *Aging* no352:2-5 '86
New guide helps seniors in R.I. to select subsidized apartments. *Aging* no352:30 '86
San Diego's "Hotel Alert" [outreach program to elderly residents of single room occupancy hotels] C. Wagner. il *Aging* no351:7-11 '85
Services and shared housing for elderly Lithuanian immigrants. M. Drunga. *Aging* no354:31-2 '86
Shelter for the elderly poor [St. John Berchmans Manor managed by Sisters of the Holy Family in New Orleans] J. H. Fichter. *America* 154:68-71 F 1 '86
Surprise! You can save $$$ by renting. M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:34+ S '86
Turn that den into dollars [converting part of your home into an accessory apartment] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:68-9 My '86

International aspects

Aging: an update on the elderly worldwide. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:xxi-xxiv '85

Legal status, laws, etc.

See also
Legal assistance to the aged

Medical care

See also
Home care services
Medicare

Aging America [address, August 12, 1986] T. Norbeck. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:10-12 O 15 '86
Eye care for the elderly [National Eye Care Project] il *McCalls* 114:180 D '86
Health screening van solves access problems for rural Pa. elderly. D. H. Goughler and others. il *Aging* no353:32-3 '86
M.D.'s and dentists visit day care centers and nursing homes [New Orleans] il *Aging* no354:29-30 '86
Paying the bills: what's covered and what isn't. L. Bennett. *Ms* 14:100 My '86
Retired M.D.'s—a hidden goldmine for the elderly [Florida clinics] D. McAuliffe. il *Aging* no353:4-7 '86
Seven who steer the course. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:20-7+ Ja '86

Memory

See Memory

Mental health

See Aged—Psychology

Mistreatment

AoA-funded project creates information network on elder abuse. il *Aging* no354:22-3 '86
You should live long enough to die like this? [views of K. Douglas] M. S. Forbes. por *Forbes* 138:18 Ag 25 '86

Nutrition

Aging and eating: good news for some [study by Judith Wurtman and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:148 S 6 '86
Better nutrition after 50. G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:120+ Mr '86
Cash incentive awards increase productivity at senior meals sites. *Aging* no352:28-9 '86
Don't swallow these 6 myths. K. B. Taylor. il *50 Plus* 26:62+ O '86
Five dietary rules for better health. il *Aging* no353:24-5 '86
A little vitamin C may go a long way. *Prevention* 38:78 Mr '86
The new feel like a million diet. S. C. Finn. il *50 Plus* 26:20-5 Ag '86
Nutrition adds power to flu shot. il *Prevention* 38:8 Mr '86
Nutrition training for case managers working with the homebound. *Aging* no353:32 '86
Vitamin hype for senior citizens [products marketed by the American Association of Retired Persons] *Consum Rep* 51:627 O '86

Pensions

See Pensions

Photographs and photography

Los viejos. J. El' Gazi. il *Society* 23:76-81 Mr/Ap '86

Aged—*cont.*

Political activities

See also
Gray Panthers

Creme-filled "bribes" land pol in stir [G. Belair distributes Twinkies to prospective voters in Minneapolis] L. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:10 Ag '86
The long road to lasting peace [Great Peace March] L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:22-8+ O '86

Psychology

Aging and health: effects of the sense of control. J. Rodin. bibl f *Science* 233:1271-6 S 19 '86
Mental skills in the elderly: lost and found [research by K. Warner Schaie and Sherry L. Willis] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:244 Ap 19 '86
"My mother-in-law the bride" [marriage at age 83] E. Kaye. il *Ladies Home J* 103:22+ My '86
The reason of age. J. Meer. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-4 Je '86
A support group in a retirement home [St. Paul's Manor in San Diego] I. Stone and M. Koonin. il *Aging* no352:18-19 '86

Recreation

See also
Aged—Travel
Camps for the aged

Learning to do more than pass the time [recreation for deinstitutionalized elderly mentally ill] J. A. Card and others. il *Aging* no352:14-17 '86

Religious life

See also
Church work with the aged

Aging inside-out. W. Grudem. il por *Christ Today* 30:32 S 19 '86
Do prayers improve with age? M. Finley. il *U S Cathol* 51:31-7 Ag '86
My religious faith at age 61. J. A. King. il *America* 155:404-6 D 20 '86
Seniors active in church get more out of life. *Jet* 70:38 S 1 '86

Retirement

See Retirement

Self defense

See Self defense for the aged

Sexual behavior

Dr. Ruth tells seniors: 'use it or lose it' [Ruth Westheimer] *Jet* 70:25 Je 16 '86
Never too late [single people over 65] K. Bulcroft and M. O'Conner-Roden. il *Psychol Today* 20:66-9 Je '86
Sex and aging. *Vogue* 176:232 Jl '86
Sexual health for older adults. T. H. Walz and N. S. Blum. *Aging* no353:23 '86

Sleep

See Sleep

Social security

See Social security

Sports

The 6th annual All-America Team. H. Higdon. il *50 Plus* 26:21-8 D '86
Anyone for better tennis? [tips from Ken DeHart] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:76-7 Mr '86
Backhand in paradise [John Gardiner's Tennis Ranch in Scottsdale, Ariz.] G. Green. il por *50 Plus* 26:72-5 Mr '86
The geriatric jump [skydiving] D. Fitzpatrick. il *N Y Times Mag* p106 S 21 '86
Going for it! [68 year old swimmer B. Spears] B. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:80 D '86
Looking for a loser [playing tennis against seniors] D. Roush. il *World Tennis* 34:20-1 O '86
Son of a gun [tennis ability of 63 year old father] M. McColl. il *World Tennis* 34:18-19 Ag '86
Staying young—on skis [cross country skiing] J. Gemperlein. il *50 Plus* 26:40-1+ Ja '86
The world is their bike path [K. and J. Proctor, cyclists] H. Higdon. il pors *50 Plus* 26:44-7 Jl '86

State aid

See Old age assistance

Suicide

See Suicide

Transportation

Safety for seniors. M. Miller. il *Technol Rev* 89:10-11 O '86

Travel

Hello, he must be going: travelin' man Parke Thompson has been almost everywhere. B. K. Mills. il por *People Wkly* 25:109-10 Ap 7 '86
Senior travel [TWA packages] *Travel Holiday* 166:72 S '86
Set your sights on city lights [special section] il *50 Plus* 26:32-3+ Ap '86
This couple can't stay home [senior citizen discounts used by John and Louise Beddow] M. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:14 Mr '86
To travel [special section] il *50 Plus* 26:29-32+ O '86
U.S. carriers offer discount fares to senior citizens [airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Je 9 '86

Volunteer service

See Volunteer service

Canada

A matter of care [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 50-6+ O 6 '86

United States

See Aged

Aged and architecture *See* Architecture and the aged
Aged and art *See* Art and the aged
Aged and business
It's never too late. N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:18-22+ S '86
Mind your own business: how franchising pays off. M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:53-5 O '86
Aged and children *See* Child-adult relationship
Aged and computers *See* Computers and the aged
Aged and dance *See* Dance and the aged
Aged and drugs *See* Drugs and the aged
Aged and television *See* Television and the aged
Aged and the press
Aging: everybody's doing it. F. Greve. il *50 Plus* 26:11-12+ O '86
Aged as artists
Grandma Layton's drawings don't just reflect a big talent—they've cured her 40-year depression. A. Mezey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:93-4 F 24 '86
Life into art [M. Black's gourd art included in exhibition entitled A time to reap: late blooming folk artists] S. McPhee. il por *Art News* 85:20+ My '86
Aged as authors
Age barriers fall [high school creative writing class for young and old in Scotia, N.Y.] J. B. Rose. il *Aging* no352:10-13 '86
You're never too old to write! H. E. Neal. *Writer* 99:25 F '86
Aged as comedians
Who laughs last? R. Brody. il *50 Plus* 26:56-7 Ag '86
Aged as consumers *See* Aged market
Aged athletes *See* Athletes
Aged drivers *See* Automobile drivers
Aged in advertising
As advertisers see us. G. G. Hotchkiss. *50 Plus* 26:3 F '86
Aged in television
Golden girls in their prime. T. Gold. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-61 Jl/Ag '86
Why 'Golden girls' glitters. W. A. Henry. il por *Channels* 6:72 O '86
Aged market
Discovering the older market. D. Fowles. *Aging* no352:36-inside back cover '86
Last year it was yuppies—this year it's their parents. P. B. Brown. il *Bus Week* p68+ Mr 10 '86
Making your age pay off [senior discounts] C. Cavender and B. S. Rabin. il *50 Plus* 26:66-8+ F '86
Marketers mine for gold in the old. P. Petre. il *Fortune* 113:70-4+ Mr 31 '86
Spending patterns of older persons revealed in expenditure survey. B. Harrison. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:15-17 O '86
Targeting the old folks. M. Resener. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Ja 6 '86
This couple can't stay home [senior citizen discounts used by John and Louise Beddow] M. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:14 Mr '86
Agee, James, 1909-1955

about

A wounded life, a father 'perfect in death'. A. Kazin. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Je 29 '86
Agee, Joel
(tr) See Schneider, Peter, 1940-. Up against it
Agee, William C.
The language of space. il por *Archit Dig* 43:36+ Ag '86
Muriel Kallis Newman—life among the moderns. il por *Archit Dig* 43:66+ D '86
Ageism
Against ageism. K. Irvin. por *Essence* 17:168 S '86
Discrimination: an age-old problem. F. Greve. il *50 Plus* 26:11-13 F '86

Agencies, Advertising *See* Advertising agencies
Agencies, Employment *See* Employment agencies
Agencies, Federal *See* United States—Executive departments
Agencies, Literary *See* Literary agencies and agents
Agencies, Regulatory *See* Regulatory agencies
Agencies, Travel *See* Travel agencies and agents
Agency for International Development (U.S.) *See* United States. Agency for International Development
Agent Orange
Agent Orange and the anguish of an American family. E. R. Zumwalt and E. Zumwalt, III. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Ag 24 '86
The Agent Orange settlement is still unsettled. P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p47 S 15 '86
A grim irony links Adm. Elmo Zumwalt to his son's cancer, but they've closed ranks to battle adversity [use of Agent Orange in Vietnam] L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ S 29 '86
Vietnam workers stonewalled on Agent Orange dangers [compensation for women civilians] N. Zamichow. il *Ms* 15:26 Ag '86
Agents, Insurance *See* Insurance agents
Agents, Literary *See* Literary agencies and agents
Agents, Photographic *See* Photographic agencies and agents
Agents, Real estate *See* Real estate agencies and agents
Agents, Sports *See* Sports agencies and agents
Agents, Talent *See* Theatrical agencies and agents
Agents of foreign principals *See* Foreign propagandists
Ager, Susan
An appetite for more than pizza. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:81-3 F '86
Philosopher of capitalism. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Mr '86
Ageratums
Ageratum, a source of rare blue. il *South Living* 21:42 Jl '86
Agesilaus II, King of Sparta, 444-360 B.C.
about
Agesilaos & the crisis of Sparta. P. Cartledge. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:30-4 Jl '86
Agfa-Gevaert AG
Agfa: more than 70 years in color photography. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:26 N '86
Agglutinins
See also
Lectins
Aggression (International law)
See also
United Nations. Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of the Non-Use of Force in International Relations
Aggressive behavior in animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Aggressiveness (Psychology)
See also
Assertiveness (Psychology)
Fighting (Psychology)
Hostility (Psychology)
Violence
Is your game too aggressive? J.-B. Shoemaker. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:49 N '86
Aggressiveness in children
See also
Bullying
Day-care and aggressiveness [study by Ron Haskins] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:68 Ja '86
The fighting hormones [synthetic progestin research by June Reinisch] E. Hall. il *Psychol Today* 20:38 Je '86
The roots of toddler aggression. B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:160 My '86
When aggressive behavior gets out of hand. J. K. Rosemond. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:141-2 Ap '86
Aging
See also
Gerontology
National Center for Vision and Aging
Progeria
Age factors loom in Parkinsonian research. R. Lewin. *Science* 234:1200-1 D 5 '86
Aging slows reaction time very little. il *Prevention* 38:10 Ag '86
Anti-aging beauty & fashion guide. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:130-7 N '86
Cell aging: a process of oxidation? [research by Marguerite M. B. Kay and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:247 Ap 19 '86
Confronting the ravages of old age. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:38-9 Jl 7 '86
Doctors' answers to signs of aging. S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:200 Jl '86
Elixirs of youth. A. G. Fettner and P. Weintraub. il *Omni* 9:60-2+ O '86
Exercise is the fountain of youth. J. E. Brody. *Read Dig* 129:96-8 S '86
Existence of high abundance antiproliferative mRNA's in senescent human diploid fibroblasts. C. K. Lumpkin, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:393-5 Ap 18 '86
How cells age [age dependent changes in Drosophila proteins; work of James E. Fleming] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8-9 Je '86
How you can look and feel younger [report from the National Institute on Aging] F. Davis. il *Ladies Home J* 103:62+ Ja '86
Human brain receptor distribution [discussion of December 21, 1984 article, Effects of age on dopamine and serotonin receptors measured by positron tomography in the living brain] D. F. Wong and others. il *Science* 232:1269-71 Je 6 '86
Letting go. G. Greer. *Vogue* 176:141+ My '86
Lifelines. S. Ellis. il *Omni* 9:91-5 O '86
Not older, better! M. Larkin. il *Health* 18:63-4+ F '86
The shape of things to come: how a woman's body ages. L. F. McCarthy. il *Mademoiselle* 92:154-5+ F '86
Traveling companions on uncharted trips [older father's thoughts on relationship with 3½ yr. old daughter] L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:8 Ag '86
Who ages well—and why [special section] *Redbook* 167:118-23+ My '86
Why do we grow old? [conference at Mount Sinai Medical Center] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Je 16 '86
Why we age differently. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:60-1 O 20 '86
You're never too young to stop growing old [excerpt from Modern prevention] I. Rosenfeld. il *Prevention* 38:68-75 D '86
Conferences
See Gerontology—Conferences
Nutritional aspects
Anti-aging eating. R. Londer. il *Health* 18:41-3+ Jl '86
Scientists research ways to slow human aging. *Jet* 70:36 Je 16 '86
What's changing: diet . . . J. S. Stern and K. Anderegg. il *Vogue* 176:236-7+ Ja '86
Psychology
See Aged—Psychology
Research
See Gerontology
Aging Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Administration on Aging
Agnelli, Giovanni
about
How Fiat outwaited Qadaffi. W. C. Symonds. por *Bus Week* p41 O 6 '86
Agnew (Thos.) and Sons Ltd. *See* Thos. Agnew and Sons Ltd.
Agnon, Shmuel Yosef, 1888-1970
about
Kafka's father, Agnon's mother, Bellow's cousins. R. Alter. *Commentary* 81:46-52 F '86
Agnosia
See also
Prosopagnosia
Agoraphobia
Agoraphobia: at home with fear. S. Goodman. il *Curr Health 2* 12:24-5 Ap '86
Agrarian reform *See* Land reform
Agreement Governing the Activities of States on the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies (1979)
Yours, mine or ours: who owns the moon? L. Frazer. il *Space World* W-11-275:24-6 N '86
Agreements *See* Contracts
Agreements, Collective labor *See* Collective labor agreements
Agres, Stuart
about
Mr. Lonelyhearts? J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:92 D 29 '86
Agribusiness *See* Agricultural industries
Agricultural accidents *See* Agriculture—Accidents
Agricultural administration
See also
Land reform
Soil conservation—Laws and regulations
United States. Dept. of Agriculture
1986 dairy markets appear certain to stay unsettled [Dairy Termination Program] J. R. Borcherding. *Success Farm* 84:D1 Je '86
Across the editor's desk. R. Krumme. il *Success Farm* 84:3 Ap '86
Aggressive gain most from government policy. il *Success Farm* 84:16-17 D '86

Agricultural administration—*cont.*
Amber waves of strain. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:46-7 Jl 21 '86
Awash in corn—there's enough to even skip a harvest. K. R. Sheets. *U S News World Rep* 101:47 N 24 '86
Beef glut [USDA program to reduce milk surplus by slaughtering dairy cattle creates beef surplus] *Time* 127:54 Ap 28 '86
Betting $52 billion on the farm [Food Security Act of 1985] il *Fortune* 113:8 Ja 20 '86
Bounty from Uncle Sam. J. Castro. il *Time* 128:38 Ag 18 '86
A bumper crop: American farm subsidies. E. W. Learn and others. *Current* 288:4-10 D '86
A bumper crop of troubles. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 Ag 18 '86
Computer favors program sign-up but . . . *Success Farm* 84 no5:7 Mr '86
The conservation reserve and the rural environment [soil conservation measures in the Food Security Act of 1985] J. R. Ward. bibl f *Environment* 28:3-5 S '86
Cut the crop [Save the Family Farm Act] *New Repub* 195:4 N 24 '86
Farm bill: busting erosion but going bust? [1985 Farm Act] L. Wenzel. *BioScience* 36:151 Mr '86
Farm bill contains conservation 'sweetener'. *Success Farm* 84 no2:5 Ja '86
Farm bill may help cows more than corn. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:12 Je '86
The farm bill: will it work? T. White. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:6 Mr '86
Farm bill's loan latitude puts Secretary on the spot. *Success Farm* 84 no3:10E F '86
Farm-policy fiasco. *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 S 26 '86
Farming's barnyard blues. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:38 Ag 4 '86
Figuring out the farm bill. T. White and others. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:14-16 F '86
For young farmers, shattered dreams [special issue] il *Sch Update* 118:2-15 My 2 '86
Gramm-Rudman bill slashes payments [farm program payments] D. Allen. *Success Farm* 84 no5:8 Mr '86
How the dairy program will affect you in 1986. J. R. Borcherding. *Success Farm* 84 no5:D1 Mr '86
How to cut farm spending. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:97-8+ N 10 '86
How we're gonna keep 'em off of the farm. W. Mueller. *Am Sch* 56:57-67 Wint '87
Little cell on the prairie [farmers' shift toward the left] J. Walljasper. il *Nation* 243:402-4 O 25 '86
Lower loan policy reaches for world prices. T. White. *Success Farm* 84 no2:10 Ja '86
Managing diverted acres [controlling weeds on set-aside land] C. E. Sommers. *Success Farm* 84:10I Je '86
Next they'll be storing grain in the streets [surplus grain stockpiles resulting from price support programs] P. Houston. *Bus Week* p24-5 Jl 14 '86
Opportunity knocks in reserve's first year; Penciling out a bid for conservation reserve acres. J. Walter and T. White. *Success Farm* 84 no3:6 F '86
Selected plantings attract wildlife [conservation reserve program] R. Sowienski. il *Success Farm* 84:21-2 My '86
Some problems won't go away. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:74-8 S 22 '86
Stuffing farmers, stiffing peasants [Farm Security Act] *New Repub* 195:5-6 Ag 11-18 '86
Tumbling wheat loan flattens competition. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:6 My '86
U.S. farm policy is a cornucopia of mistakes. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p20 Ag 25 '86
U.S. policy cuts world prices. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:6 Ap '86
Wallace contends the feds unfair to farmers. *Jet* 70:37 My 19 '86
Weevils of a different sort. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:201 Mr 10 '86
Welfare for farmers? R. Geyerman. por *Newsweek* 108:12 S 22 '86
What's to become of the American farm? [special section] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-28 Jl '86
Which future for farming? *Commonweal* 113:547-8 O 24 '86
Who wants to help the farmers [results of polls] *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Mr 24 '86
Why Washington should stop killing agriculture with kindness. R. M. Hoppe. *Bus Week* p25 Ag 11 '86
Word's out—PIK is grain marketers' windfall. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:8 O '86
Your chance to bid again [Conservation Reserve bids] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:11 Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Down on the farm [ways for cities to cash in on agricultural socialism] P. Quinn. *America* 155:83 Ag 30-S 6 '86
Willie Anglesharp. R. Krumme. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:3 Mr '86

International aspects
Crisis and opportunity [address, May 21, 1986] M. Fribourg. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:653-6 Ag 15 '86
Too much of a good thing. G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:22 S 8 '86
Wheat that nobody wants to buy. P. P. McGuinness. il *World Press Rev* 33:50 O '86

Canada
The bitterest harvest [sugar beets] C. Donville. il *Macleans* 99:30 Ja 27 '86
Crisis on the prairies [wheat price support cuts] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:14 Ap 21 '86

Developing countries
The high cost of pesticide subsidies [study by Robert Repetto] *Sci News* 129:24 Ja 11 '86

Kenya
Kenya's agricultural success. M. F. Lofchie. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:221-5+ My '86

United States
See Agricultural administration

Western Europe
See also
European Economic Community

Agricultural airplanes *See* Airplanes in agriculture
Agricultural banks *See* Agricultural credit
Agricultural chemicals
See also
Herbicides
Pesticides
Agricultural colleges
See also
Rutgers University. Cook College
Agricultural contracts *See* Contracts, Agricultural
Agricultural cooperation *See* Agriculture, Cooperative
Agricultural cooperatives *See* Agriculture, Cooperative
Agricultural credit
See also
Farm Credit System (U.S.)
Production Credit Associations of America
United States. Farmers Home Administration
The 2-tier plan [debt restructuring] D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:23 Ag '86
Ailing banks get some elbow room [allowing agricultural banks to operate below minimum capital requirements] B. Riemer and others. *Bus Week* p35-6 Mr 24 '86
A grim harvest for the nation's farm banks. M. J. Pitzer. *Bus Week* p77 Ja 13 '86
How to restructure your loan. D. Allen. *Success Farm* 84:5 Ag '86
Laws aiding bankrupt farmers tighten credit. D. Allen. *Success Farm* 84:18B N '86
Loan classification gives early warning. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:6-7 Ja '86
New regulations allow debt restructuring. D. Allen. *Success Farm* 84:7 Je '86
Profitable farms have high debt ratios, too. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:10 My '86
Small banks have fewer customers with severe financial problems; Largest banks offer lowest interest rates [survey of agricultural banks] *Success Farm* 84 no1:15 Ja '86
Supply of credit exceeds lender willingness to loan. *Success Farm* 84 no5:5 Mr '86
Trend to large banking systems to continue. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26A F '86

Laws and regulations
See Agricultural administration

Agricultural Development Fund (United Nations) *See* United Nations International Fund for Agricultural Development
Agricultural ecology
Agriculture and the environment [address, October 30, 1986] W. K. Reilly. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:136-9 D 15 '86
Cropland sources of water pollution. H. M. Peskin. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:30-4+ My '86
Detritus food webs in conventional and no-tillage agroecosystems. P. F. Hendrix and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:374-80 Je '86
Faith in the power of seed [interview with M. Swaminathan] N. Myers. il *Int Wildl* 16:18-19 S/O '86

Agricultural ecology—*cont.*
Getting into the spirit of ecology [Kayapó Indians; research by Darrell A. Posey] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:14 Ja 4 '86
The real story of conservation. S. Hakeman. *Success Farm* 84:35 N '86
Small-space regeneration gardens [work of J. Jeavons] J. Ruttle. bibl il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:26-8+ N '86
Welcome to a mystery [regeneration gardening] R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:102-3 Ag '86
Your ideas about regeneration gardening. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:136-7 F '86
Agricultural economics *See* Agriculture—Economic aspects
Agricultural education
See also
National Council for Vocational and Technical Education in Agriculture (U.S.)
Ag degree offers more jobs, attracts fewer students. *Success Farm* 84:18J O '86
Agricultural equipment
See also
All terrain vehicles—Agricultural use
Baling machinery
Cultivators
Fertilizer spreaders
Grain dryers
Grain handling
Harvesting machinery
Hay handling—Equipment
Irrigation equipment
Planters (Farm machines)
Plows
Spraying equipment
The Dixon land imprinter. il *Mother Earth News* 98:66-8 Mr/Ap '86
Machinery. See issues of Successful Farming
Tackle fieldwork coming and going. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:26L Mr '86
Cost of operation
Spartan machinery lineups give ridgers the edge. M. Holmberg and R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:14-15 Ja '86
Hydraulic equipment
The electrohydraulic revolution in machinery controls. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26D F '86
Maintenance and repair
Predict breakdowns and cut costs with PPM [planned preventive maintenance] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:10H-10I Mr '86
Agricultural equipment, Used
Prices
Used-equipment prices on the rebound. C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:10H Ap '86
Agricultural equipment dealers
Shop 100 dealers with just one step [Equipment Sales Network] J. Dutcher. il *Success Farm* 84:18A D '86
Agricultural equipment industry
See also
Caterpillar Inc.
Collective labor agreements—Agricultural equipment industry
Deere & Company
J I Case Company
Tenneco Inc.
Tractor industry
White Farm Equipment Co.
Finance
Big machinery sales plummet, small units sell. *Success Farm* 84:18 Ap '86
A cold winter for machinery industry. D. Mowitz and C. Finck. il map *Success Farm* 84 no3:14-21 F '86
A few equipment sellers enjoying a sales rebound. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:18 My '86
Canada
See also
Massey-Ferguson, Ltd.
Western Europe
European innovation invades U.S. fields. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:10A Ja '86
Agricultural equipment industry workers
See also
Strikes—Agricultural equipment industry workers
Agricultural exhibitions
See also
Livestock shows
Agricultural extension work
See also
United States. Extension Service
Agricultural forecasting
Agriculture's crossroads [address, December 19, 1985] K. Nielsen. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:270-3 F 15 '86
Animal agriculture 50 years from now. *Success Farm* 84 no3:B1 F '86
Outlook '86 [special section] T. White. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:W1-W2+ Ja '86
Tomorrow's hungry population. il *Futurist* 20:39-40 Jl/Ag '86
Vegetables 2001. J. Ruttle. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30+ Ja '86
Agricultural Hall of Fame & National Center
Tribute to farmer in steel and bronze. il *Success Farm* 84:8 Ag '86
Agricultural industries
See also
Cargill, Inc.
ConAgra, Inc.
De Kalb AgResearch, Inc.
Finance
Food processors. L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:144+ Ja 13 '86
United States
See Agricultural industries
Agricultural innovations
Land of Eden. J. Howard. il *Pop Mech* 163:220-4+ Jl '86
Technology. See occasional issues of Successful Farming
Agricultural insurance *See* Insurance, Agricultural
Agricultural land *See* Land
Agricultural land utilization *See* Land utilization
Agricultural laws and regulations *See* Agricultural administration
Agricultural machinery *See* Agricultural equipment
Agricultural machinery industry *See* Agricultural equipment industry
Agricultural marketing *See* Farm produce—Marketing; Produce trade
Agricultural museums
See also
Oscar Farris Agricultural Museum
Pennsylvania Farm Museum of Landis Valley
Pike Pioneer Museum (Troy, Ala.)
Agricultural options *See* Commodity options
Agricultural pests
See also
Slugs
Resistance to pesticides
See Pesticide resistance
Agricultural planning *See* Farm management
Agricultural policy *See* Agricultural administration
Agricultural produce trade *See* Produce trade
Agricultural production *See* Production, Agricultural
Agricultural products *See* Farm produce
Agricultural research
See also
Food supply—New sources
Plant genetics
Plants—Breeding
Rodale Research Center
United States. Agricultural Research Service
Agricultural biotechnology: who's holding the reins? L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:652-5 N '86
Crop productivity revisited. L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:142-7 Mr '86
Increasing productivity and efficiency in agriculture. V. W. Ruttan. *Science* 231:781 F 21 '86
OSTP ponders plant research initiatives. M. Crawford. il *Science* 231:212 Ja 17 '86
Regulatory tangle snarls agricultural research in the biotechnology area. M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:275-7 O 17 '86
Sowing the seeds of agricultural research [interview with K. V. Thimann] N. A. Campbell. il por *BioScience* 36:734-6 D '86
Sustaining agricultural yields. D. L. Plucknett and N. J. H. Smith. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:40-5 Ja '86
International aspects
See also
Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research
Cuba
Sugarcane: Cuba's "noble crop". L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:414-20 Jl/Ag '86
Great Britain
See also
Henry Doubleday Research Association
Agricultural Research Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Agricultural Research Service

Agricultural societies
See also
Deep Bed Farming Society
National Cattlemen's Association
Agricultural subsidies *See* Agricultural administration
Agricultural surplus products *See* Surplus products, Agricultural
Agricultural workers *See* Farm labor
Agriculture
See also
Airplanes in agriculture
All terrain vehicles—Agricultural use
Aquaculture
Artificial satellites—Agricultural use
Companion crops
Computers—Agricultural use
Dairying
Double cropping
Electricity on the farm
Farm labor
Farm life
Farm management
Farmers
Food supply
Homesteads
Hydroponics
Indians of South America—Agriculture
Information storage and retrieval systems—Agricultural use
Irrigation
Land
Livestock
Mayas—Agriculture
Organic farming
Pastures
Peasantry
Poultry industry
Radar in agriculture
Reclamation of land
Robots—Agricultural use
Rotation of crops
Seeding
Seeds
Terraces (Agriculture)
Tillage
Truck farming
Viticulture
Women in agriculture

Accidents
Jack-in-a-bag to the rescue [safety air bags] W. Whitehouse. il *Success Farm* 84:18B D '86

Conferences
Across the editor's desk [ADAPT 100 conference] R. Krumme. il *Success Farm* 84:3 Ag '86

Economic aspects
See also
Agricultural administration
Agricultural credit
Agricultural industries
Contracts, Agricultural
Farm Aid concert, 1986
Farm produce—Prices
Farm rents
Farms—Size
Land reform
Land values
Produce trade
Production, Agricultural
Agriculture: no turnaround. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 74:68 Ja '86
Balanced farms make most money. il *Success Farm* 84:15 N '86
Before you expand, check three critical indexes. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:26 Mr '86
Biotechnology on the farm [report by Office of Technology Assessment] L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:590-3 O '86
Biotechnology to change farm landscape [study by the Office of Technology Assessment] *Sci News* 129:233 Ap 12 '86
Bitter harvest. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:16-19 S 8 '86
Broken heartland. B. McBride. *Nation* 242:132-3 F 8 '86
Can there be honor in bankruptcy? R. Krumme. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:3 F '86
The compelling case to gross $200,000. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:12-13 My '86
Cries of the heart. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:15 Ag 11 '86
A "Farmer of the Month" has his say. R. B. Parker. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-14 Jl '86
Farmers wonder: where's the profit? [special section] il *Success Farm* 84:11-17 D '86
Farming's barnyard blues. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:38 Ag 4 '86
Few Chapter 11 filers still farm. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26 F '86
Finding self-reliance in the market. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:110-11 My '86
For young farmers, shattered dreams [special issue] il *Sch Update* 118:2-15 My 2 '86
Genes, not jeans [OTA study of the biotechnology revolution in agriculture] *Sci Am* 254:66 My '86
A growing farm crisis [Canadian wheat farmers] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:10-12 S 22 '86
Hard times will get harder down on the farm. P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ja 13 '86
How off-farm work alters family life. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84:19-20 My '86
How we're gonna keep 'em off of the farm. W. Mueller. *Am Sch* 56:57-67 Wint '87
The idiocy of rural life. J. L. Pasley. *New Repub* 195:24+ D 8 '86
Little cell on the prairie [farmers' shift toward the left] J. Walljasper. il *Nation* 243:402-4 O 25 '86
Many farms show surprising financial improvement in 1985 [Successful Farming Index] D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:19-21 Je '86
Money. See issues of Successful Farming
The newest snake oil: cures for financial ills. M. Nelson. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:20-1 F '86
One family's bankruptcy [Brauer family of Durham, N.C.] il *Time* 128:20-1 S 8 '86
Profit. See occasional issues of Successful Farming
Profit squeezed on middle-size farms. il *Success Farm* 84:12 N '86
The rise of the rural ghetto. O. Davidson. *Nation* 242:820+ Je 14 '86
Seeds of discontent. P. Downs. il *Progressive* 50:30-3 Jl '86
Sharing drives down overhead [cattle farms] B. F. Meyer. il *Success Farm* 84:B4-B5 My '86
Small town, big trouble: is it too late for Early, Iowa? L. Rozen. il map *People Wkly* 26:124-6+ N 3 '86
Small towns scramble for new jobs. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:14-15 Mr '86
Some problems won't go away. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:74-8 S 22 '86
The South's new grapes of wrath [farmers uprooted from the land] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 S 1 '86
Thanksgiving 1986: a farmer's story [E. Krajicek] D. Diamond. il pors *50 Plus* 26:24-7+ N '86
The victor returned to the plow. W. M. Goering. il *Christ Century* 103:831-2 O 1 '86
The West in crisis [Canada's Prairie Provinces] il *Macleans* 99:14-20 Je 2 '86
What's to become of the American farm? [special section] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-28 Jl '86
Which future for farming? *Commonweal* 113:547-8 O 24 '86
Winter of despair hits the farm belt [Iowa] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21-3 Ja 20 '86
"The yields were spectacular" [Dwight, Ill.] D. A. Saunders. il map *Forbes* 137:60-3 Ja 27 '86

Energy usage
Technology and the farm crisis. J. Gever and others. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:26-8 Jl '86
What pulls the plow? [ox, horse, steam engine and tractor] R. Jager. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-6 Je '86

Environmental aspects
See Agricultural ecology

Federal aid
See Agricultural administration

History
See also
Agriculture, Prehistoric
Corn—History
Farm crises are nothing new in U.S. history. J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 118:9-10 My 2 '86
What pulls the plow? [ox, horse, steam engine and tractor] R. Jager. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-6 Je '86

International aspects
See also
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
The future of U.S. agriculture [discussion of October 25, 1985 article, U.S. farm dilemma: the global bad news is wrong] D. T. Avery. *Science* 231:1490-2 Mr 28 '86

Periodicals
See also
Successful farming (Periodical)

Agriculture—*cont.*

Research

See Agricultural research

Study and teaching

See Agricultural education

Taxation

See also
Farmers—Taxation

Terminology

Farm talk. P. M. Jones. *Sch Update* 118:15 My 2 '86

Africa

African agriculture: the road to recovery. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:32 N '86
China's lessons for Africa. *Futurist* 20:45 Ja/F '86
Grasshopper control program successful. J. Walsh. *Science* 234:815-16 N 14 '86
New locust wave. D. MacKenzie. *World Press Rev* 33:44-5 O '86
Return of the locust: a cloud over Africa. J. Walsh. map *Science* 234:17-19 O 3 '86
Satellite of choice. J. Walsh. *Science* 233:1146 S 12 '86

Alabama

Wallace contends the feds unfair to farmers [foreclosures] *Jet* 70:37 My 19 '86

Arkansas

Rice, rice and more rice: Ephron Lewis' Arkansas farm yields the long, medium and short of it. il pors *Ebony* 42:100+ D '86

Australia

Australia's food bowl. *World Press Rev* 33:51 Ag '86

California

See also
Maddox Dairy

California farmer Warren Weber believes that good greens come in small packages [grower of midget vegetables] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:125-6 D 8 '86
Medfly eradication in California: lessons from the field [malathion spraying] S. H. Dreistadt and D. L. Dahlsten. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ Jl/Ag '86

Canada

Anger over a wheat deal [Canadian farmers react to U.S.-Soviet grain deal] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:12 Ag 18 '86
Canadians bale, bag and stuff it [silage] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:B4+ S '86
A growing farm crisis [Canadian wheat farmers] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:10-12 S 22 '86
The West in crisis [Prairie Provinces] il *Macleans* 99:14-20 Je 2 '86

China

China's lessons for Africa. *Futurist* 20:45 Ja/F '86

Developing countries

See also
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
World Food Council

Faith in the power of seed [interview with M. Swaminathan] N. Myers. il *Int Wildl* 16:18-19 S/O '86
Hunger—when there is so much food [agricultural technical assistance to the third world] C. J. Delp. *BioScience* 36:233 Ap '86

Ethiopia

Once-fertile fields in Ethiopia's highlands may be abandoned in the next decade. E. C. Wolf. *Nat Hist* 95:45-6 Ap '86

Georgia

Black churches muster to save Oscar Lorick's farm. il pors *Jet* 70:4-5 My 5 '86
Down on his luck no longer, Oscar Lorick is back on his farm, cultivating a smile. il por *People Wkly* 25:98 Ap 14 '86
Georgian staves off eviction from family farm [case of O. Lorick] *Jet* 69:30 F 24 '86

Great Britain

History

Agricultural gangs [Victorian England] J. Patrick. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-6 Mr '86

Great Plains

Pushing wheat yields on the Plains. M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:21 Mr '86

Greece

History

Greece: ancient and modern: subsistence and survival. L. Foxhall. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:35-43 Jl '86

Illinois

"The yields were spectacular" [Dwight] D. A. Saunders. il map *Forbes* 137:60-3 Ja 27 '86

India

'Green revolution, go home'. C. Alvares. *World Press Rev* 33:54 My '86

Iowa

A farm family fights back [Graber family sues Production Credit Association] W. Mueller. il *Progressive* 50:20 Mr '86
My personal prairie. R. Gogerty. il *Ctry J* 13:14-15 O '86
Small town, big trouble: is it too late for Early, Iowa? L. Rozen. il map *People Wkly* 26:124-6+ N 3 '86
Winter of despair hits the farm belt. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21-3 Ja 20 '86

Kansas

The victor returned to the plow. W. M. Goering. il *Christ Century* 103:831-2 O 1 '86

Kenya

See also
Agricultural administration—Kenya

Middle Western States

The rise of the rural ghetto. O. Davidson. *Nation* 242:820+ Je 14 '86

Minnesota

Ben Zweber: Minnesota's premier forage grower. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D2-D3 My '86
Life on the land [Benson family] J. Camp. il *Read Dig* 129:134-43 Ag '86
Making hay: in praise of a prairie tradition played out beneath the sun. V. Klinkenborg. bibl (p174) il *Smithsonian* 17:68-79 S '86
Van crosses Minnesota to test forage. *Success Farm* 84 no3:D8 F '86

Mississippi

Farming is their business [Hart brothers] il *Ebony* 41:46-8+ Je '86

Missouri

Missouri farmers on the front lines. J. Aucoin. il *Progressive* 50:33 Jl '86
Missouri producers bring the outside in [farrowing unit] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H2-H3 N '86
One family's struggle to stay on the land [Shoop family] M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:4-6 My 2 '86
Southern-style contract hogs creep toward Corn Belt [raising hogs for Cargill] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H2-H3 S '86

Nebraska

Thanksgiving 1986: a farmer's story [E. Krajicek] D. Diamond. il pors *50 Plus* 26:24-7+ N '86

New Jersey

Dean of Frog Hollow [R. Locandro, college dean and teacher] J. Grossmann. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-66 Mr '86

North Carolina

One family's bankruptcy [Brauer family of Durham, N.C.] il *Time* 128:20-1 S 8 '86

Ontario

Super hutches cut calf losses in Canada. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:D10 Mr '86

Oregon

Farmer Tallman and her "girls". V. P. Tallman. il pors *Ms* 14:55-7 Ap '86

Pennsylvania

The butchering [hog butchering by the Houser family] C. Fergus. il *Ctry J* 13:49-55 N '86
Pullets propel couple into full-time farming [Meck family of Lancaster County, Pa.] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:10L F '86
This farm is an open door [Chester County] E. A. Peeples. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:28-32 F '86
Troubled waters [Lancaster County fertilizer runoff into Chesapeake Bay] D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26AE F '86

South Dakota

Broken heartland. B. McBride. *Nation* 242:132-3 F 8 '86

Southeastern States

Between farming friends [New Brunswick, Canada, sends hay to drought stricken Southeast] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:48 S 1 '86
Black farmers aided in drought-strickened South. il *Jet* 71:30 O 20 '86
A long drought's toll. L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:14-15 Ag 18 '86
When rain finally comes, farms may be fewer. K. R. Sheets. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Ag 4 '86
A Yankee hand for a stricken South [hay donated by northern farmers] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16 Ag 18 '86

Southern States

Hay fever [free hay market transactions] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:88 S 1 '86
The South's new grapes of wrath [farmers uprooted from the land] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 S 1 '86

Agriculture—*cont.*

Soviet Union

Boosting farm output. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:8 Mr 7 '86

Texas

Hard grit, fat tires [ATVs used by Texas farmers] K. Brunson. il *Cycle* 37:84-6 Ag '86

Washington (State)

By-products ease ration costs on Washington dairy. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D2-D3 N '86

Waves of technology flood this island farm [Beach View Farms on Puget Sound] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D4-D5+ S '86

Photographs and photography

Harvest time in the Palouse [Hall farm in Colfax] J. Irwin. il *Ctry J* 13:34-41 N '86

Agriculture, Cooperative

See also

Blue Diamond (Firm)
Collective settlements
Sun-Diamond Growers of California

Market in the big leagues [hog marketing co-op] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H6 S '86

Agriculture, Prehistoric

Our founding farmers [research by Alan Simmons] *Sci 86* 7:8-9 My '86

Agriculture and state *See* Agricultural administration

Agriculture Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Agriculture

Agrobacterium

Plant phenolic compounds induce expression of the Agrobacterium tumefaciens loci needed for virulence. G. W. Bolton and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:983-5 My 23 '86

Transfer of Agrobacterium DNA to plants requires a T-DNA border but not the virE locus. R. C. Gardner and V. C. Knauf. bibl f il *Science* 231:725-7 F 14 '86

Transformation of Arabidopsis thaliana with Agrobacterium tumefaciens. A. M. Lloyd and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:464-6 O 24 '86

Agrostemma *See* Corn cockle

Agta (Philippine people) *See* Aeta (Philippine people)

Aguado, J. P. Horgan- *See* Horgan-Aguado, J. P.

Aguirre, Luis Pérez *See* Pérez Aguirre, Luis

Aguirrezabala, Enrique

about

Architecture: Enrique Aguirrezabala. G. Stamp. il por *Archit Dig* 43:68-73 F '86

Agusta SpA

Agusta helicopter demonstrates performance capabilities [Farnborough Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52-3 S 15 '86

Agusta offers new A 109 version for law enforcement work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:123 O 13 '86

Italian ministers urge realignment of aerospace company. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 S 8 '86

Die ägyptische Helena [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949

AHA *See* American Hospital Association

Ahab (Literary character)

The berserk manager. P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:18-19 Je/Jl '86

Ahearn, John, 1951-

about

Lifelike look-alikes. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 127:10-13 Mr '86

Ahlquist, Jon E.

(jt. auth) See Sibley, Charles Gald, 1917-, and Ahlquist, Jon E.

Ahmed, Nasim

Afghan outlook. *Nation* 242:685-6 My 17 '86

Ahmed Nawaf Mansur Hasi *See* Hasi, Ahmed Nawaf Mansur

Ahrens, Thomas J.

(jt. auth) See O'Keefe, John D., and Ahrens, Thomas J.

Ai, 1947-

Before you leave [poem] *Essence* 16:188 Ap '86

AIA *See* American Institute of Architects

AIBS *See* American Institute of Biological Sciences

AID *See* United States. Agency for International Development

AID (Artificial insemination with donor) *See* Artificial insemination, Human

Aida [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

AIDS (Disease)

$2-billion program urged for AIDS. C. Norman. il *Science* 234:661-2 N 7 '86

Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). J. Mann. il *World Health* p12-15 N '86

AIDS. *McCalls* 113:160 Mr '86

AIDS and Africa. K. M. Jones. il *Essence* 16:38 Mr '86

AIDS and the mythmakers. B. Kochis. il *Progressive* 50:16 S '86

AIDS cases reported to European Centre. *World Health* p30-1 D '85

AIDS: epidemic of the '80s. M. Horosko. *Dance Mag* 60:76-8+ Ja '86

AIDS goes from bad to worse [Public Health Service report] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 23 '86

AIDS: grim prospects [National Academy of Sciences report] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:20-1 N 10 '86

AIDS hot line: is sex dead? G. Deutsch. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ Mr '86

AIDS in Africa: an epidemiologic paradigm. T. C. Quinn and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:955-63 N 21 '86

AIDS leading killer of N.Y. men 30-44: research. *Jet* 70:12 My 19 '86

AIDS may lead to a tuberculosis epidemic. il *Discover* 7:9 Mr '86

AIDS more common among heterosexuals in Haiti. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 28 '86

AIDS on campus. L. Van Gelder and P. Brandt. il *Roll Stone* p89-90+ S 25 '86

AIDS panic: why we can't afford to catch it. il *Glamour* 84:68+ Mr '86

AIDS: prejudice and progress. J. Levine. il *Time* 128:68 S 8 '86

AIDS progress report. A. Hecht. il map *FDA Consum* 20:32-5 F '86

AIDS-related brain damage unexplained. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 232:1091-3 My 30 '86

AIDS studies suggest new directions, therapies. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:388-9 D 20-27 '86

AIDS: the neurological connection [dementia; research by Jimmie Holland] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 Ja '86

AIDS: treatment and transmission. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:212 O 4 '86

AIDS update. *Sci Dig* 94:14 Je '86

AIDS update. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:59-60 F 14 '86

AIDS update: still no reason for hysteria. J. Langone. il *Discover* 7:28-30+ S '86

AIDS—hitting the alarm button [National Academy of Sciences report] *U S News World Rep* 101:9 N 10 '86

Are victims of AIDS 'handicapped' under federal law? T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:466-7 F '86

Bidirectionality of AIDS questioned [heterosexual transmission] *Sci News* 129:11 Ja 4 '86

The big AIDS con job. il *Natl Rev* 38:18 Ag 15 '86

Brain endothelial cells infected by AIDS virus [research by Clayton Wiley and others] D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:418-19 Jl 25 '86

Call to battle [National Academy of Sciences report] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:18-20 N 10 '86

The Castro (II) [San Francisco] F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:44+ Jl 28 '86

The centuries-old struggle against infectious diseases. E. Weck. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-23 Ap '86

Chicago health chief issues warning on AIDS and prostitution link [views of L. Edwards] por *Jet* 69:26 F 3 '86

Congress likely to halt shrinkage in AIDS funds. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:1364-5 Mr 21 '86

A designer's death [P. Ellis's death stirs controversy over AIDS and the fashion industry] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:25-6 Je 9 '86

Detection of AIDS virus in macrophages in brain tissue from AIDS patients with encephalopathy. S. Koenig and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1089-93 S 5 '86

A dose of straight talk on AIDS [Surgeon General's report] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 3 '86

Efforts to control AIDS epidemic hampered [views of June Osborn] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:1-2 O '86

Enter the AIDS pandemic. il *Time* 128:45 D 1 '86

Ethics and AIDS. G. Allen. *World Press Rev* 33:53 F '86

Everything you need to know about AIDS. C. L. Carney. *Parents* 61:105-8+ Ap '86

Facing a fatal disease [Maclean's/Decima poll] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 Ja 6 '86

Farewell, sexual revolution. Hello, new Victorianism. E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ Ja/F '86

Female-to-male AIDS link found. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:164-5 Mr 15 '86

Future shock [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:30-4+ N 24 '86

AIDS (Disease)—*cont.*
Gays victims of more violence due to AIDS. *Jet* 71:39 D 15 '86
Grim projections for AIDS epidemic. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:1589-90 Je 27 '86
It's okay to be angry about AIDS. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:96 F '86
Kiss me deadly: dating safe in the age of AIDS. C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:166-7+ Je '86
Life after death [gay men] S. Kleinberg. *New Repub* 195:28-33 Ag 11-18 '86
Long-term cultures of HTLV-III-infected T cells: a model of cytopathology of T-cell depletion in AIDS. D. Zagury and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:850-3 F 21 '86
Mathilde Krim. L. Van Gelder. il por *Ms* 14:36-9+ Ja '86
A modern-day plague. J. E. Kaplan. *Nat Hist* 95:28+ F '86
A most explicit report [excerpts from Surgeon General's report] il *Time* 128:76-7 N 3 '86
The mystery of AIDS. B. Rensberger. il *Sci Dig* 94:40-1+ Ja '86
Networking AIDS. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:58 Jl 26 '86
The new dating game. L. Schulte. il *N Y* 19:92-4+ Mr 3 '86
New findings in race for AIDS cure. K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 100:71-2 Ap 28 '86
A new problem for the East bloc: AIDS. *World Press Rev* 33:41 N '86
Nowhere to run, nowhere to hide [India] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:36 S 1 '86
The politicization of AIDS. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:59-60 F 28 '86
The politics of AIDS. J. Sobran. il *Natl Rev* 38:22+ My 23 '86
A psychoanalytic look at homosexuality [address, June 23, 1985] M. Anchell. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:285-8 F 15 '86
Richard Pryor says, 'I want to dispel the rumors that I have AIDS'. il pors *Jet* 71:54-5 D 8 '86
Sex, with care [fear of sexually transmitted diseases] L. J. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53-7 Je 2 '86
Spreading alarm about AIDS [Health and Human Services report] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 107:68 Je 23 '86
Teaching children about AIDS. J. C. Verniero. *Educ Dig* 52:21-3 D '86
These lips are sealed [Hollywood's hysteria over AIDS] R. Rosenbaum. il *Mademoiselle* 92:69+ F '86
This is what you thought: 65% fear contracting AIDS [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:41 Mr '86
Three-year incidence of AIDS in five cohorts of HTLV-III-infected risk group members. J. J. Goedert and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:992-5 F 28 '86
Tracking AIDS to the ends of the earth [work of T. Quinn] W. F. Allman. il por map *Esquire* 106:210-12 D '86
The tragedy of AIDS. D. Altman. il *Ms* 15:60+ S '86
Unsuspected prevalence of AIDS in Africa. D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:282 Jl 18 '86
We need a hero. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:29-30 Ja '86

Bibliography
The reality of AIDS. J. Lieberson. il *N Y Rev Books* 32:43-8 Ja 16 '86
Several publishers to issue books on AIDS. *Publ Wkly* 230:30 N 1 [7] '86

Causes
See also
HTLV viruses
AIDS: a role for CMV? [cytomegalovirus] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:238 O 11 '86
AIDS and hemophilia: still a risk? *Sci News* 129:232 Ap 12 '86
AIDS: deadly but hard to catch. il *Consum Rep* 51:724-8 N '86
AIDS increases among addicts in Europe. il *World Health* p30 N '86
AIDS: is anyone safe? J. H. Tanne. *Read Dig* 128:60-4 F '86
AIDS: the trail of tainted blood. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:55 Ag 25 '86
Can't get AIDS from casual contact: study. *Jet* 69:38 Mr 17 '86
Donating blood for yourself [autologous donation for safer transfusions] C. Wallis. il *Time* 128:63 Jl 21 '86
FDA asks prostitutes and their customers: don't give blood because of AIDS. *Jet* 71:30 D 1 '86
Infectious mononucleosis' role in AIDS [Epstein-Barr virus] C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 258:108 D '86
Infectious propaganda [Soviet report that AIDS is the result of U.S. germ warfare experiments] il *Time* 128:64 N 17 '86
Inside the billion-dollar business of blood. A. Rock. il *Money* 15:152-4+ Mr '86
Lessening fears [study concludes close contact does not spread AIDS] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:90 F 17 '86
Moral anemia [AIDS and the blood supply] *New Repub* 195:6+ D 1 '86
Needling AIDS [proposal to supply free syringes to addicts in N.J.] il *Time* 128:27 Ag 4 '86
New directions in AIDS transmission. J. Silbemer. *Sci News* 129:101 F 15 '86
No AIDS via mosquitoes. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:252 O 18 '86
No risk of AIDS in giving blood. B. Rados. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-17 Je '86
Reassuring the families of AIDS victims [study by New York's Montefiore Medical Center] *Newsweek* 107:78 F 17 '86
The risk to heterosexuals. D. Thompson. il *Time* 128:20 N 10 '86
Sex and needles, not insects and pigs, spread AIDS in Florida town [Belle Glade] C. Norman. il map *Science* 234:415-17 O 24 '86
Teaming up against AIDS [researchers at Harvard School of Public Health] M. M. Hunt. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 2 '86

Conferences
Fighting a world epidemic. R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 Jl 7 '86
Gloom in the Palais des Congrès. J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:51 Jl 7 '86

Costs
Cost of AIDS in U.S. put at $6.3 billion. *Jet* 69:17 Ja 27 '86
Insurers too are afraid of AIDS. *Fortune* 114:127 S 15 '86
The other AIDS crisis: who pays for the treatment? S. Waldman. il *Wash Mon* 17:25-31 Ja '86

Diagnosis
AIDS blood screens: chapters 2 and 3. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 130:56-7 Jl 26 '86
AIDS tests that could offer proof positive [gene probes] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 28 '86
Blood worries [AIDS virus called LAV-II] *Time* 128:84 N 17 '86
Defense Dept. should AIDS test civilian workers: Sen. [views of Ted Stevens] *Jet* 70:32 Je 9 '86
Donor blood: how safe now? P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 203:235 O '86
FDA approves Pasteur's AIDS test kit. C. Norman. *Science* 231:1063 Mr 7 '86
High exposure [AIDS screening test] *Time* 127:35 Mr 24 '86
Keeping the AIDS virus out of blood supply [more accurate blood tests needed] D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:514-15 Ag 1 '86
Measuring antibodies may predict disease [research by Johnathan Weber and others] D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:419 Jl 25 '86
Military AIDS testing offers research bonus. C. Norman. il *Science* 232:818-20 My 16 '86
Military statistics on AIDS in the U.S. D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:283 Jl 18 '86

Legal aspects
AIDS case dismissed on legal technicality. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:414 Jl 25 '86
AIDS goes to court [victims sue to stop discrimination] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:73 D 8 '86
AIDS outlaws [letter delivered to AIDS patients by San Antonio Metropolitan Health District] *Harpers* 272:18 F '86
AIDS patent negotiations break down. C. Norman. *Science* 232:819 My 16 '86
AIDS priority fight goes to court. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:11-12 Ja 3 '86
AIDS triggers painful legal battles. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:73-4 Mr 24 '86
An attempted murder with a cup of AIDS? [inmates spike correction officer R. Elliot's coffee with AIDS-infected blood serum in Lake Butler, Fla.] *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 11 '86
California to vote on AIDS proposition. C. Petit. il *Science* 234:277-8 O 17 '86
A Chicago family feud over AIDS [blood test ordered for homosexual father in child visitation case] M. D. Uehling. *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 30 '86

AIDS (Disease)—Legal aspects—*cont.*
Civil rights groups urge repeal of AIDS memo. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:171 O '86
A different kind of AIDS fight [feud between American and French researchers] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:86 My 12 '86
Justice Dept. likely to rule AIDS victims are handicapped. *Jet* 70:30 Jl 21 '86
The politics of a killer disease [Canada] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:11 D 8 '86
The rivalry to defeat AIDS [patent dispute between Institut Pasteur and National Cancer Institute] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-8 Ja 13 '86
Sodomy and the Supreme Court. D. Robinson. *Commentary* 82:57-61 O '86
Unleashing bias [Justice Dept. ruling against classifying AIDS as a handicap] *Nation* 243:3-4 Jl 5-12 '86
We must protect the rights of AIDS victims—for our own sake. D. Frankle. por *Seventeen* 45:104 O '86

Nutritional aspects

Did this doctor cure his AIDS? [lysine treatments] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:60-3 O '86

Prevention

AIDS epidemic warrants sex education programs. *Jet* 69:8 F 10 '86
The grim ABC's of AIDS. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 N 3 '86
Help prevent the spread of AIDS. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106-7 Ja/F '86
New booklet explains how to prevent spread of AIDS. il *Jet* 69:24 Mr 10 '86
The rubber barons [rise in condom sales due to AIDS scare] C. Leinster. il *Fortune* 114:105-6+ N 24 '86
Scientists' roles in AIDS control. D. Jenness. *Science* 233:825 Ag 22 '86
Sex and schools. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:54-60+ N 24 '86
Sex education may now be a matter of life and death, but how do you tell an 8-year-old about AIDS? [interview with M. Quackenbush] D. Mathison. il por *People Wkly* 26:69-70+ N 10 '86
Surviving AIDS. R. Bazell. *New Repub* 195:20+ N 24 '86
WHO launches worldwide fight to halt AIDS spread. *Jet* 71:13 D 15 '86

Religious aspects

See also
Church work with AIDS patients
AIDS [special issue; with editorial comment by Thomas H. Stahel] il *America* 154:inside cover, 504-16 Je 21-28 '86
Jogging past the AIDS clinic. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:64 Mr 7 '86

Therapy

AIDS drug gets FDA OK; virus not found in saliva [ribavirin] *Jet* 69:20 Ja 20 '86
AIDS drug: not cure, but hope [AZT] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 130:196 S 27 '86
AIDS drug shows promise in preliminary clinical trial [AZT] J. L. Marx. *Science* 231:1504-5 Mr 28 '86
An AIDS pill that offers hope [clinical trials of AZT] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69-70 S 29 '86
AIDS: the good news [AZT and recombinant vaccinia virus] *Sci Am* 255:55 N '86
AIDS therapy: a step closer? [William A. Haseltine's research into how the HTLV virus carries out cellular subversion] M. Clark. *Newsweek* 107:60 F 24 '86
At last, a battle won in the war against AIDS [clinical trials of AZT] il *Discover* 7:8 N '86
At last, hope for AIDS victims [azidothymidine] M. Clark and J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 108:57-8 S 29 '86
Bucking the bureaucrats [FDA rejects Newport Pharmaceuticals isoprinosine application for AIDS] *Forbes* 137:10+ Mr 24 '86
$CD8^+$ lymphocytes can control HIV infection in vitro by suppressing virus replication. C. M. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1563-6 D 19 '86
Claims for AIDS drug unfounded [isoprinosine] *FDA Consum* 20:3 My '86
Drug companies fight the dragon. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 114:130-1+ S 15 '86
First AIDS hospital to open in Houston. *Jet* 69:38 Mr 3 '86
In search of the best drugs against AIDS. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:419 Jl 25 '86
Jerome P. Horwitz [developer of AZT] il por *People Wkly* 26:92-3 D 22-29 '86
'Look, doctor, I'm dying. Give me the drug' [controversial AZT trials on AIDS patients] D. Grady. il *Discover* 7:78-86 Ag '86
Moving target: searching for a vaccine and a cure. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:36 N 24 '86
New funds for AIDS drug centers. D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:414 Jl 25 '86
Notes and comment [controversial clinical trials of AIDS drug AZT] *New Yorker* 62:23 S 1 '86
One against the plague [Dr. G. Friedland of Montefiore Medical Center in New York] P. L. Goldman and L. Beachy. il pors *Newsweek* 108:38-45+ Jl 21 '86
A possible AIDS cure [azidothymidine] K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:46 Mr 24 '86
Promising breakthroughs. G. Deutsch. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:130 Mr '86
Promising results halt trial of anti-AIDS drug [AZT] D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 234:15-16 O 3 '86
A promising treatment [azidothymidine] N. Underwood. *Macleans* 99:58 O 13 '86
A quiet drugmaker takes a big swing at AIDS [azidothymidine marketed by Burroughs Wellcome] S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p32 O 6 '86
A ray of hope in the fight against AIDS [experimental drug AZT] J. Levine. il *Time* 128:60-1 S 29 '86
The search for a cure. A. G. Fettner. *Health* 18:63 N '86
Senate votes to expand anti-AIDS drug trials. D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:1382 S 26 '86
The stock play in AIDS drugs. E. Calonius. il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 N 3 '86
Subjects in an AIDS drug trial measure the cost—and the hope—in human lives [azidothymidine trials] M. Brower. il *People Wkly* 26:85-6+ O 6 '86
The toughest virus of all. J. Levine. il *Time* 128:76-8 N 3 '86
Will the FDA die of AIDS? [regulations holding up approval of drugs] *Natl Rev* 38:23 Mr 28 '86

Vaccines and vaccination

An advance against AIDS. A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:36 Je 16 '86
AIDS and lawyers [legal complications of producing a vaccine] P. Huber. *New Repub* 194:14-15 My 5 '86
AIDS protein engineered. *Sci News* 129:228 Ap 12 '86
AIDS research yields hormonal look-alike [thymosin; work of Prem S. Sarin and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:340 My 31 '86
AIDS vaccine research: promising protein. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:151 Mr 8 '86
Closer to an AIDS vaccine? [discovery of two related viruses] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:44 Ap 7 '86
HTLV-II/LAV-neutralizing antibodies to an E. coli-produced fragment of the virus envelope. S. D. Putney and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1392-5 D 12 '86
Lethal actions of the AIDS virus debated. D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:282-3 Jl 18 '86
Moving target: searching for a vaccine and a cure. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:36 N 24 '86
Neutralization of HTLV-III/LAV replication by antiserum to thymosin α_1. P. S. Sarin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1135-7 My 30 '86
Neutralization of the AIDS retrovirus by antibodies to a recombinant envelope glycoprotein. L. A. Lasky and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:209-12 Jl 11 '86
An old cure fights AIDS. N. Underwood. *Macleans* 99:52 Ap 28 '86
An old cure points to an AIDS vaccine. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:71 Ap 21 '86
PHS invites industry collaboration on AIDS vaccine. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:1034-5 S 5 '86
Strategies for an AIDS vaccine. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 233:1149-53 S 12 '86
Will an AIDS vaccine bankrupt the company that makes it? D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:1035 S 5 '86

AIDS (Disease) and children

AIDS: beneath the sign of the cross [E. Kübler Ross's unsuccessful efforts to establish a hospice in Virginia] E. K. Goodman. il *Life* 9:27 F '86
AIDS in the classroom [case of R. White in Kokomo, Ind.] J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 3 '86
AIDS in the schools: a special report. S. Reed. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:494-8 Mr '86
Babies born with AIDS. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 108:70-1 S 22 '86
Brain function decline in children with AIDS [research by Anita Belman and others] D. M. Barnes. *Science* 232:1196 Je 6 '86
Can kids catch AIDS in school? H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 166:12 F '86
The little hostage to a killer in the blood [AIDS victim R. White] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 8 '86
The youngest victims. S. K. Treiman. *Parents* 61:110 Ap '86

AIDS (Disease) and children—*cont.*
The youngest victims of AIDS. M. Dobbin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:71-2 Jl 7 '86
AIDS (Disease) and employment
AIDS & business: problems of costs and compassion. F. S. Chapman. il *Fortune* 114:122-4+ S 15 '86
AIDS in the workplace. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:62-3 Jl 7 '86
AIDS victims and the right to work [Canada] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:62 D 1 '86
How companies are dealing with AIDS. *Glamour* 84:108+ Je '86
Living with AIDS on the job. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:48 Ag 25 '86
Some AIDS victims can be fired, Justice Dept. says. *Jet* 70:37 Jl 14 '86
States try to protect AIDS victims from discrimination. *Jet* 71:31 O 13 '86
Workplace AIDS. *Nations Bus* 74:30 N '86
AIDS (Disease) and the press
AIDS and the right to know. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:46-7 Ag 18 '86
Faint light, dark print [R. Cohn's National Institutes of Health medical records] D. Van Atta. *Harpers* 273:54-7 N '86
Honolulu editor Bill Cox combats the stigma of AIDS by breaking his own story. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:49-50 S 22 '86
AIDS (Disease) and women
AIDS: what women can do. E. Switzer. *Vogue* 176:222-3+ Ja '86
"I'm fighting for my life". A. Sloan. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:22+ N '86
New theory: AIDS and women [female circumcision in Africa; views of Uli Linke] A. Hornaday. *Ms* 15:28 N '86
Women and AIDS. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:60-1 Jl 14 '86
Women and AIDS. A. G. Fettner. *Health* 18:61-4+ N '86
AIDS (Disease) in mass media
Fear and loving and AIDS. D. Y. Rist. il *Film Comment* 22:44-6+ Mr/Ap '86
AIDS-associated viruses *See* HTLV viruses
AIDS patients
See also
Church work with AIDS patients
AIDS stories. J. Weir. *Harpers* 273:22+ S '86
By the gas station. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:191 F 19 '86
The death and life of Perry Ellis. P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 19:26-36+ Ag 11 '86
Getting close: three stories. M. A. D'Urso. *Health* 18:65 N '86
'I'm going to fight this' [excerpts from Rock Hudson, his story] R. Hudson and S. Davidson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:86-8+ Je 16 '86
Md. morticians can refuse to embalm AIDS victims. *Jet* 69:28 Ja 27 '86
The second tragedy of Rock Hudson. T. Coe. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:76+ Ap '86
Employment
See AIDS (Disease) and employment
Family relationships
Man talk. C. Hallowell. il *N Y Times Mag* p70 S 28 '86
Identification
Gay rage [proposed tattooing of AIDS sufferers] *Natl Rev* 38:18 Ap 25 '86
Looking out for number two [proposal to tattoo AIDS sufferers] W. F. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Ap 25 '86
Stigmatizing the victim. *Nation* 242:505 Ap 12 '86
Legal status, laws, etc.
See AIDS (Disease)—Legal aspects
Aiello, Barbara
about
Puppets promote understanding. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:70 F '86
Aiken, Doris
about
Everyone can help. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:4 Jl '86
Ailanthus
Arboreal riffraff or ultimate tree? E. Newton. il *Audubon* 88:12+ Jl '86
Ailerons
Douglas evaluates fiber-optic aileron position sensor on DC-10-30. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 Jl 28 '86
Ailey, Alvin
about
Alvin Ailey opens world of dance to the blind. *Jet* 70:31 Ag 25 '86
For Bird—with love [dance] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA9-MA10 Ap '86. J. Maskey
Reviews:
Winter season at New York's City Center. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:43-5 Mr '86
Ailments *See* Diseases
Aimée, Anouk
about
Anouk Aimée: the female mystique. J. J. Buck. por *Vogue* 176:408-9+ N '86
On the road again with Anouk Aimée, 20 years after 'A man and a woman'. il pors *Life* 9:74-5 Ag '86
Ainley, D. G., and others
Antarctic mesopelagic micronekton: evidence from seabirds that pack ice affects community structure. bibl f il map *Science* 232:847-9 My 16 '86
Ainley, David G.
(jt. auth) See Fraser, William R., and Ainley, David G.
Ainsberg, Arthur
about
The accuser is accused. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16 Je 23 '86
Ainslie, Peter
Chances of a Lifetime. il *Channels Commun* 5:53-4 Mr '86
Ain't misbehavin' [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
AIP *See* American Institute of Physics
Air
See also
Atmosphere
Humidity
Analysis
See also
Air pollution—Measurement
Coated quartz for detecting toxics [work of George G. Guilbault and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:181 S 20 '86
Heirlooms and old air [plans to excavate sealed Egyptian crypt] A. C. Revkin. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 F '86
The secret of pyramid air [plans to excavate sealed crypt] S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:38 Je '86
Air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects
Air America (Firm)
Power to the P210 [Air America Javelin; Cessna P210N transplanted with a 350-hp Lycoming engine] M. Thurber. il *Flying* 113:52-6+ Mr '86
Air Atlantic Ltd.
Flying high on Newfoundland's promise [C. Dobbin] P. Roche. il por *Macleans* 99:28-9 F 17 '86
Air bags *See* Automobiles—Safety devices and measures; Automobiles, Foreign—Safety devices and measures
Air bags (Rescue equipment) *See* Life saving equipment
Air bases
See also
Guided missile bases
Air Force plans to begin stacking solid rocket motor segments at Vandenberg. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 F 17 '86
Air Force presses to mothball Vandenberg shuttle complex. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Jl 28 '86
Air Force to mothball Vandenberg, reduce reliance on shuttle. C. Norman. *Science* 233:717-18 Ag 15 '86
Congress weighs closing Vandenberg. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 233:15-16 Jl 4 '86
Filament-wound boosters stacked at Vandenberg will use new O-ring design. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 F 24 '86
GAO study supports need for SLC-6 facility [Vandenberg] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 15 '86
Lockheed nears layoffs following SLC-6 test cancellation [Vandenberg] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 O 13 '86
Spaceport West [Vandenberg AFB Space Launch Complex 6] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11 Ap 14 '86
They had the "Wright" stuff [Monument to Powered Flight at Maxwell Air Force Base] il *South Living* 21:36 D '86
Valley of the missiles [Vandenberg Air Force Base] D. Bolton. il map *Space World* W-6-270:33-6 Je '86
Vandenberg space complex [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3+ My 5 '86

Air bases—*cont.*

Environmental aspects

Base maneuvers: the Air Force serves up toxic soup [chemical pollution from Tinker Air Force Base, Okla.] A. L. Kimery. il *Progressive* 50:33-5 D '86

Old ways in the jet age [Goose Bay, Labrador air base destroying Indian life in Sheshatshiu] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:17 Jl 14 '86

Runways

Corporate teams attacking problem of operating off damaged runways [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:159 Je 23 '86

Air buses *See* Airplanes, Jet

Air Canada

Aeronavali delivers first reconfigured DC-8 to Air Canada [cargo configuration] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39+ Ap 7 '86

Air war over the Atlantic [British-Canadian air agreement in danger] B. Wallace. *Macleans* 99:48 O 20 '86

Stoking up a burning debate [boycott by four major cigarette manufacturers] S. MacLeod. il *Macleans* 99:64 My 12 '86

Air Charter (Firm)

France's Air Charter records 50% traffic increase in 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Ja 6 '86

Air cleaners *See* Air filters

Air compressors

Unifix portable compressor. il *Workbench* 42:70 Jl/Ag '86

Air conditioning

See also
Airplanes—Air conditioning

HVAC in a box [Vent-Aire ECS20] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:73 D '86

Winter's chill fights summer's swelter [aquifer air conditioning] R. G. Beason. il *Pop Sci* 229:104 Ag '86

Air conditioning equipment

See also
Dehumidifiers
Heat pumps
Humidifiers

Room air-conditioners. il *Consum Rep* 51:441-4 Jl '86

Room air-conditioners. il *Consum Rep* 51:238-42 D '86

Split-room air conditioning keeps windows operable. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:76-7 Jl '86

Energy usage

3 ways to get the most air-conditioning for your money. L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:14+ Jl/Ag '86

A/C mister cuts cooling costs [CondenSaver] G. Capowski. il *Pop Sci* 229:121 Ag '86

Air conditioners: buying for energy efficiency. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30-4 Ap '86

Cooling-load estimate form [for room air conditioners] il map *Consum Rep* 51:445 Jl '86

Take the heat off your air conditioner. J. Hayes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-1 Jl/Ag '86

Air conditioning equipment industry

See also
Carrier Corporation
Collective labor agreements—Air conditioning equipment industry
Snyder General Corp.
York International Corp.

Air cushion vehicles

PM's hot-rod hovercraft. B. Riley. il *Pop Mech* 163:92-3 My '86

Surface effect vehicles [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:166 Mr 10 '86

Photographs and photography

Close encounter of the telephoto kind [G. Basilico's photograph of hovercraft] S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-5 Ap '86

Testing

The toys of summer [jet boats, hovercraft and mini runabouts] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:69-71+ Ag '86

Air defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military
Guided missiles
Guns, Anti-aircraft
Radar defense networks

Air Force identifies technologies to improve defense capabilities [Project Forecast 2] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63-4 Je 16 '86

Army awards contracts to teams in forward area air defense competition. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ N 17 '86

Army develops five-part plan to meet air defense needs after Divad cancellation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 7 '86

Army initiates air defense update with C^2I award to TRW [forward area air defense] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-30 O 20 '86

Canadian air defense plan reaping economic benefits. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Ja 20 '86

Defense Dept. approves first phase of Army air defense modernization [forward-area air defenses] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Ag 25 '86

NATO to discuss Project Forecast 2. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Ag 18 '86

Son of the Sergeant York [Army proposes forward area air defense system (FAAD)] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:16 Ag 11 '86

USAF focuses development on emerging technologies [Project Forecast 2] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 F 24 '86

Air filters

See also
Airplane engines—Filters
Automobile engines—Filters
Furnaces—Filters

Air cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 51:242-3 D '86

Air "conditioning". *Vogue* 176:256 Ja '86

Cleaning indoor air [filter for radon] *Futurist* 20:45 N/D '86

Clearing the air [electronic air cleaners] P. Bianchina. il *Home Mech* 82:70+ N '86

Energy efficient homes create indoor pollution. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 42:44-6+ Ja/F '86

Protect against dusts and mists with suitable masks and filters. C. Self. il *Workbench* 42:44-5 S/O '86

Air flow

GE, Boeing ground UDF/727 to study airflow problem [unducted fan engine] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 S 22 '86

NASA water tunnel aids flow dynamics research [Ames Research Center] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:130-1 Ap 7 '86

A "waterfall" of air [cascading airstream experiment in Colorado] J. M. Thorp and M. M. Orgill. il map *Weatherwise* 39:319-22 D '86

Air Force Academy (U.S.) *See* United States Air Force Academy

Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)

USAF to test self-repairing control concepts [advanced fighter technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:122+ Je 23 '86

Air Force Institute of Technology (U.S.)

AFIT seeks tactical aid based on AI. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ F 17 '86

Air Force Logistics Command (U.S.) *See* United States. Air Force Logistics Command

Air Force One (Airplane) *See* Airplanes, Government

Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine (U.S.) *See* USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

Air Force Systems Command (U.S.) *See* United States. Air Force Systems Command

Air France

Air France expects traffic growth, freight volume upturn in 1986. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Mr 3 '86

Air freight service

See also
Airplanes, Freight
CF AirFreight, Inc.
Emery Air Freight Corp.
Federal Express Corp.
Flying Tiger Line Inc.
Southern Air Transport
United Parcel Service of America, Inc.

Airfreight carriers: now you see lots, soon you won't. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p34 D 15 '86

Turbulence hits the air couriers. B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 114:101-2+ Jl 21 '86

Automation

Computerized customs clearance will speed cargo transit [Kennedy and Miami airports] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:153+ N 3 '86

Routes

Transatlantic

Emery, UPS expand package service into European, international markets. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44+ O 6 '86

Traffic

Overcapacity, competition could hamper profits in air cargo market. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:217+ Mr 10 '86

Air freight service—*cont.*

Western Europe

SAS moves toward Europe-wide overnight package delivery service. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Ja 6 '86

Air India

Air-India cites constraints on satellite-based systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111 My 5 '86

Air-India plans $5-billion flight expansion to meet projected needs of the 1990s. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:105-7 My 5 '86

Air Jamaica Ltd.

Quick tan? Concorde to the Caribbean. *Newsweek* 108:41 Ag 4 '86

Air Jordan shoes *See* Footwear

Air Line Pilots Association

ALPA disputes FAA recommendations for wind shear recovery methods. B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133+ O 13 '86

America's most arrogant union. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 114:153-4+ N 10 '86

Eastern management presses unions for pay cuts, productivity gains. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 27 '86

A fight at United may seal People's fate [dispute between United and pilots is stalling People's sale of Frontier] J. N. Frank and others. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 25 '86

The fliers' union looks for a fighter pilot [election for presidency] A. Bernstein. il por *Bus Week* p43 N 10 '86

Flying Tigers moves toward liquidation after union, management fail to agree. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 N 24 '86

Flying Tigers plans to stop sale of assets [accord with pilots] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 8 '86

Flying Tigers rejects ALPA contract proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 D 1 '86

Labor talks stymie United's acquisition of Frontier. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 Ag 11 '86

United withdraws offer to purchase Frontier [stalled labor negotiations] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 S 1 '86

Air locks

Four ways to an add-on air-lock entry. H. Pfister. il *Pop Sci* 229:96-9+ S '86

Air mail service

History

Rigged issues and early air mail. H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 91:69+ My '86

Air National Guard (U.S.) *See* United States. Air National Guard

Air navigation

Aids and devices

See also
Artificial satellites—Navigational use
Aviation charts
Inertial guidance systems
Radio in aviation

Crouzet will flight test laser system for measuring air and ground speed [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135 Je 23 '86

Grumman preparing No. 2 X-29A for high angle of attack tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:127 Ja 13 '86

Heads-Up Checklist [talking checklist] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:104 S '86

Helmet-mounted cockpit displays expected to replace HUDs [advanced fighter technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:134 Je 23 '86

NASA's Langley Center making gains in advanced technology projects [fighter aircraft] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Je 23 '86

Navigation. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:64-7 My '86

Air pilots

See also
Air Line Pilots Association
Airplanes—Piloting
Airplanes, Freight—Piloting
Airplanes, Jet—Piloting
Airplanes, Light—Piloting
Airplanes, Military—Piloting
Alcohol and air pilots
Alcohol and airplane accidents
Anderson, Bruce
Black air pilots
Drugs and air pilots
Helicopter pilots
International Federation of Airline Pilots Associations
Levy, Deed, 1907-
Stead, Ed
Women air pilots
Yeager, Chuck, 1923-

Corporate pilots: are airline jobs all that they are cracked up to be? E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:58-63 Ap '86

Final authority. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 S '86

Flying in the face of history [pilot error] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 Jl '86

The right stiff [fighter pilots] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:101 Ja '86

Should the pilot have left the plane? [antiterrorist training procedures] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:24 S 15 '86

Wheels among the wing people [cars owned by airplane racing pilots] G. Baxter. *Car Driv* 31:92-3 Mr '86

Age

Age-old problem. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:68-70+ S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Last word. T. Runté. il *Omni* 8:126 S '86

Attitudes

Perceptions of peril [perceived vs. real dangers in aviation] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:62-4+ Jl '86

Personal highs. il *Flying* 113:72-7+ O '86

Health and hygiene

See also
Life support systems (Aviation)

A case of incapacitation? [blind spots and dizziness before crashing] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:18-19 My '86

Doctor's orders [interview with F. Austin] E. Weiner. il pors *Flying* 113:82-4 Jl '86

The height of horror [R. D. Hynes has heart attack while flying a plane] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:39-41 Ap '86

USAF investigates ways to improve performance of future fighter pilots [evaluating use of drugs as means of increasing performance] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:161-3+ Je 23 '86

What's up, doc? [American Medical Assocation recommends changes in FAA medical standards] E. Weiner. *Flying* 113:24 N '86

Legal status, laws, etc.

Former Arrow Air pilots cite need for legislation protecting those who report airline safety hazards. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 17 '86

Logbooks

See Logbooks

Rating

Maritime multi [learning to fly a 1942 Grumman Widgeon] J. Slocum. il *Flying* 113:64-8+ Ja '86

Speedy ticket [intensive IFR training] E. Weiner. *Flying* 113:74-5 F '86

VFR to IFR: the rating puzzle [instrument rating] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:68-9+ F '86

Resignation

A 'sick and tired' pilot who had enough [R. Davidson] S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 D 22 '86

Retirement

Grounded—at age 60 [airline pilot J. Berryhill] R. Brody. il por *50 Plus* 26:52+ Je '86

No ties. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:8-9 Mr '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.

See also
Collective bargaining—Airlines

American tries to sell its pilots another wage 'revolution'. J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p53-4 Ag 4 '86

Supply and demand

AOPA proposes program to increase civilian pilots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Mr 3 '86

Boom skies. E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:68-71 O '86

Boom time. M. Thurber. *Flying* 113:61 Ap '86

The pilot paradox [juggling pilots and schedules at United Air Lines] B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:178+ Mr 10 '86

Training

See Aviation—Study and teaching

Vision

See Vision

Air pilots as authors

Aviator authors [1920s pioneers] D. McCullough. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ O 12 '86

Air pilots' headphones *See* Headphones

Air plants

See also
Tillandsia

Air pollution

See also
Acid rain
Dust
Electric plants—Environmental aspects
Fluorocarbons

Air pollution—See also—*cont.*
Forest products industry—Environmental aspects
Plants, Effect of air pollution on
Radon pollution
Smelters—Environmental aspects
Smog
Smoke
Trees, Effect of air pollution on
Air [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 24:31 F/Mr '86
Effect of indoor air pollution. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9-10 Ap '86
Energy efficient homes create indoor pollution. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 42:44-6+ Ja/F '86
Exercising in polluted air. T. Yulsman. il *Sci Dig* 94:28 Jl '86
A health report: the perils of indoor air pollution. il *Curr Health 2* 12:18-19 Ja '86
The human senses vs. the environment: fight of the heavyweights. S. Stanfa-Stanley. il *Curr Health 2* 13:28-9 O '86
Indoor air pollution. *Futurist* 20:57-8 My/Je '86
Is the air in your office safe to breathe? D. Longobardi. il *Mademoiselle* 92:118 N '86
Is your office making you sick? [VDTs and indoor pollution] A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:230+ O '86
Lungs hurt most by ozone-acid synergy. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:85-6 Ag 9 '86
Some like it comfortable [sick building syndrome plagues office workers] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:116 Je 30 '86
Tight homes, bad air. M. McClintock. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-9 Ja '86
Toxic showers and baths [research by Julian Andelman] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86

Control
See also
Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Dust collectors
Industry and the environment
Smoke prevention
New process KOs all NO_X [rapid reduction process; work of Robert A. Perry] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:388 D 20-27 '86

International aspects
See also
Vienna Convention for the Protection of the Ozone Layer (1985)

Laws and regulations
See also
Emission reduction credits
Interior decides against listing integral vistas [under Clean Air Act] il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Ja/F '86
Why we still can't breathe easy. D. A. Sheiman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:77-9 Jl '86

Measurement
The acid rain whodunit [use of elemental tracer system] K. A. Rahn and D. H. Lowenthal. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:62-5 Jl '86
Atmospheric deposition and canopy interactions of major ions in a forest. S. E. Lindberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:141-5 Ja 10 '86
Atmospheric trace gases: trends and distributions over the last decade. R. A. Rasmussen and M. A. K. Khalil. bibl f il *Science* 232:1623-4 Je 27 '86
PSI in the sky [Pollutant Standards Index] il *Curr Health 2* 12:19-21 Ap '86
Sulfate and nitrate concentrations from a south Greenland ice core. P. A. Mayewski and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:975-7 My 23 '86

Alberta
A breath of sour air [study finds Pincher Creek-Twin Butte area residents are not affected by Shell Canada's sour-gas plant] A. Steacy. *Macleans* 99:41 Je 23 '86

California
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Air pollution
Identification of hydroxymethanesulfonate in fog water [acid fog] J. W. Munger and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:247-9 Ja 17 '86

Colorado
See also
Aspen (Colo.)—Air pollution

Developing countries
Southern discomfort. J. Millman. il *Technol Rev* 89:16-17 Jl '86

Italy
See also
Venice (Italy)—Air pollution

Northeastern States
The acid rain whodunit [use of elemental tracer system] K. A. Rahn and D. H. Lowenthal. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:62-5 Jl '86

Ohio
See also
Miamisburg (Ohio)—Air pollution

Southwestern States
Smelter pollution provides chance for acid rain study [Nacozari copper smelter in Mexico] M. Sun. *Science* 231:543 F 7 '86

United States
See Air pollution

Western States
Acid deposition in the western United States [discussion of August 30, 1985 article, Acid deposition, smelter emissions, and the linearity issue in the western United States] M. Oppenheimer and others. il *Science* 233:10-14 Jl 4 '86

Wyoming
Citizen protests help clear the air [pollution from WR Metals arsenic plant] M. Jenkins. il *Sierra* 71:78-9 N/D '86

Air pressure *See* Atmospheric pressure
Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.
Running at the competition [chairman E. Donley] H. Bacas. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:89-90 Je '86
Air purifiers *See* Air filters
Air races *See* Airplane racing
Air rights *See* Airspace (Law)
Air routes *See* Airlines—Routes
Air safety *See* Aviation—Safety devices and measures
Air-sea interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Air ships *See* Airships
Air shows *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Air Shuttle, Inc.
Helicopter service to link downtown Seattle, Portland. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:64 D 1 '86
Air shuttle service *See* Airlines—Shuttle service
Air-soil interaction *See* Soil-atmosphere interaction
Air stewardesses *See* Airlines—Flight attendants
Air traffic *See* Airlines—Traffic
Air traffic control
See also
Airplanes—Collision avoidance systems
Computers—Aviation use
Radar in aviation
Accident report details procedures for traffic at uncontrolled airports [Aug. 24, 1984 California crash] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119+ Ja 20 '86
Aeromexico midair hearing highlights ATC limitations. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-31 D 8 '86
Air Force who? R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:14 Ja '86
Air traffic control procedures examined following 1984 midair [near San Luis Obispo, Calif., Aug. 24, 1984] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83+ F 3 '86
Air traffic control: system under pressure [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 42-8+ Mr 31 '86
ATC computer game [Airport] P. Reifsnyder. *Flying* 113:93 Je '86
Beehive air-do: controlling the swarm into Oshkosh. E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:54-8 D '86
Carriers press for increased use airborne holds to cut delays. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 O 20 '86
Collision in a crowded sky [Cerritos, Calif. crash sparks debate over small planes] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:34-5 S 15 '86
Congestion relief [radio congestion hampering VFR air traffic] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:24 D '86
Control authority. J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:30-1 Je '86
Customs Service sets stricter rules for aircraft arriving from the south. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81 My 12 '86
Direct shot [IFR flying and air traffic control] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:58-61 My '86
Domestic traffic surge, weather increase summer airline delays. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-31 Jl 7 '86
East Coast Plan will operate in northern sector next year [FAA's Expanded East Coast Plan for airway and routing revisions] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 N 24 '86
FAA changes local traffic handling at O'Hare after near collision. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 2 '86
FAA reports increased delays at U.S. airports. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37+ D 22 '86

Air traffic control—*cont.*
FAA to impose stricter controls on TCA operations [terminal control areas] C. Preble. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 N 3 '86
Groups challenge proposal for federal ATC corporation. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60-1 D 1 '86
Hub hubbub. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:12 S '86
L.A. danger zone. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:90-3 N '86
The late, late show [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-19 D 22 '86
National airspace plan may cost $16 billion. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37 D 22 '86
NTSB reviews ATC procedures used during Delta approach [August 2, 1985 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:117-19+ D 1 '86
NTSB study of DC-9 crash shows Piper in area without clearance [collision with Aeromexico jet over Cerritos, Calif., August 1986] K. F. Mordoff. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45+ S 8 '86
Panel calls for federal corporation to develop airport/airways system [study by panel of National Academy of Public Administration] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 Ap 14 '86
Pattern behavior. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:48-51 D '86
Regional office initiates effort to improve air traffic safety [Western Pacific Region of FAA] K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 N 3 '86
Safety Board urges changes to stem runway incidents. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 My 26 '86
Skyjam [reflections on midair collision of private plane and Aeromexico DC-9 over Los Angeles] *New Repub* 195:7-8 S 29 '86
Too many planes, too little sky [collision of jet and private plane over Cerritos, Calif.] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 S 15 '86
Trouble in the control tower. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-5 Jl 14 '86
A wing and a prayer at O'Hare. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 4 '86
Your flight will be delayed. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:19 S 1 '86

China
Pilots cite China's improved handling of corporate flights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109 Ja 20 '86

Netherlands
Eurocontrol directing airspace for Dutch upper-level traffic. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-7 Mr 24 '86

Soviet Union
Enhanced automated terminal control system is installed at Leningrad. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:154-5 Ja 13 '86

Western Europe
Eurocontrol continues central data bank tests to ease ATC congestion. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39-40 F 10 '86

Air traffic control, Military
Civilians pressure military to cut special-use airspace. C. Preble. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41+ D 8 '86

Air traffic controllers (Persons)
See also
National Air Traffic Controllers Association
Strikes—Air traffic controllers (Persons)
Air traffic control: system under pressure [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 42-8+ Mr 31 '86
FAA chief cites controller understaffing as safety factor. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33+ Mr 17 '86
FAA disputes count of O'Hare controllers [National Transportation Safety Board assessment] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 Ag 4 '86
Taken for a ride. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:20+ Je '86

Air Transport Association of America
ATA cites Gramm-Rudman cuts as detrimental to air transport. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 Jl 28 '86
Groups challenge proposal for federal ATC corporation. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60-1 D 1 '86

Air travel
See also
Airlines
Business travel
Computers and air travel
Fear of flying
Frequent flier programs
Handicapped—Travel
Jet lag
Private flying
39,000 feet [watching for motorcycles from an airplane] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:10 F '86
Any rights for passengers? M. Healy. *U S News World Rep* 101:19 D 22 '86
Bill of rights for airline passengers. M. Maynard and C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48 Ag 11 '86
Fighting fear with freebies. *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 2 '86
Flying high, feeling good. M. Mihalik. il *Prevention* 38:90-1+ D '86
Good news for frequent flyers. I. Nelson. il *Work Woman* 11:21-2 Ap '86
How to survive air travel traumas. *Money* 15:12 Jl '86
Load factors [memorable passengers] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 Ag '86
Mid-air with Kelly Emberg. J. Torrey. il *Health* 18:30 Jl '86
Northwest's merger has passengers fuming [takeover of Republic Airlines] P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p64+ N 24 '86
Rider primer [flying a first-time passenger in a Cessna 150] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:8-9 Ja '86
Senior travel [TWA packages] *Travel Holiday* 166:72 S '86
Slow-motion replay, fast forward: QE2 one way, Concorde the other. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 O '86
This couple can't stay home [senior citizen discounts used by John and Louise Beddow] M. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:14 Mr '86
The worsening air travel mess. J. Main. il *Fortune* 114:50-2+ Jl 7 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Flying with a heavy heart. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 Je 1 '86

Physiological aspects
See Aviation—Physiological aspects

Security measures
BW/Harris poll: travelers come down with a case of the jitters. il *Bus Week* p27 Ap 21 '86
Concerns about terrorism curb European air travel; Perceived threat boosts bookings within U.S. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-2 My 5 '86
Coping with the fear of terror. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 113:57-9 My 26 '86
Making the skies safer. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 166:10 Ag '86
Reducing the risk [terrorism and American tourists] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:18-19 Ap 14 '86
The safest way to fly [avoiding terrorism] il *U S News World Rep* 100:19 Ap 14 '86
Travelers: the panic of '86. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 28 '86

Taxation
See also
Frequent flier programs—Taxation
IRS relaxes empty-seat rules for personal travel on business aircraft. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Ja 6 '86
Taxing the friendly skies. G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 106:32 Ag '86

Air travel with children *See* Travel with children

Air turbines
See also
Wind power

Air warfare
See also
Airplanes, Military
Close air support
Guns, Anti-aircraft

Maneuvers
See Military maneuvers

Air Wisconsin, Inc.
Air Wisconsin expanding East Coast service with 146, SD360 aircraft. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57 Ap 14 '86
Friendly, crowded skies. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:207+ S 22 '86

Airborne warning and control system *See* Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment

Airbrush art
The Learn Shops offers workshops in airbrush. il *Am Artist* 50:T24 O '86

Airbus Industrie
Airbus authorizes definition of two new wide-body aircraft. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 F 10 '86

Airbus Industrie—*cont.*
Airbus considers expanded production rate for A320. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ N 3 '86
Airbus developing aircraft gust/wind shear systems. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 S 22 '86
Airbus hits U.S. planemakers where it hurts—at home. F. J. Comes and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p34 O 20 '86
Airbus Industrie launching production for new A330/A340 simultaneously. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45+ F 24 '86
Airbus Industrie officials confident on obtaining funding for A330/A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49 Je 16 '86
Airbus members seek talks on sales practices. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ja 6 '86
Airbus nears decision on launch of A330/A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 27 '86
Airbus redefines fuselage lengths of A330 and A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 D 15 '86
Airbus switches to Sundstrand electrical system for A320. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50 S 1 '86
All Nippon plans orders, options for A320s valued at $1 billion. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 D 15 '86
British Aerospace seeks to produce A330/A340 wing. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49+ F 10 '86
British refuse manufacturer's request for 100% aid to launch A330/A340 program [British Aerospace request] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 5 '86
Extended-range A310-300 service begins at Swissair. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49+ Ja 13 '86
German Airbus partner warns of possible finance problems [Deutsche Airbus] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 D 15 '86
McDonnell Douglas, Airbus discussing aircraft proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 Je 16 '86
Northwest agrees to purchase up to 100 Airbus A320s. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 O 6 '86
Rising production spurs automation of Airbus consortium facilities. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:120+ N 3 '86
Sfena delivers first elements of A320 flight management system. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:78-9+ F 3 '86
Singapore Airlines weighs purchase of mid-size aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 27 '86
U.S. calls for high-level discussions on European government aid to A330/A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 D 15 '86
U.S.-European trade talks focus on subsidy issues. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 31 '86

Airbuses *See* Airplanes, Jet

AirCal
American bolsters its position in West with AirCal acquisition. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 N 24 '86

Aircraft
See also
Airplanes
Airships
Balloons
Helicopters
Rotor aircraft
Ultralight aircraft

Aircraft carriers
See also
Airplanes, Military—Landing on carriers
America (Aircraft carrier)
John F. Kennedy (Aircraft carrier)
Carrier power. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:14-19 My 5 '86
USAF official calls Soviet satellites threat to U.S. carrier battle groups [views of Gen. Robert T. Herres] R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 S 29 '86

Crews
Seven months of cheating death, fighting boredom [Navy life on the John F. Kennedy] il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-7 Ag 4 '86

History
See also
Enterprise (Aircraft carrier)

Aircraft carriers, Atomic powered *See* Nuclear aircraft carriers

Aircraft carriers, French
French carrier to test Crotale missiles [Clemenceau] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63 O 13 '86

Aircraft carriers, Russian
Soviets believed to be building new full-size aircraft carrier. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 20 '86

Aircraft industry *See* Airplane industry

Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association
AOPA proposes program to increase civilian pilots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Mr 3 '86

Airfield attack weapons *See* Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems

Airfoils
See also
Airplanes—Wings
Lockheed receives laminar flow control technology contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Mr 17 '86
Lockheed to study airlifter laminar flow control use. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 O 27 '86
Texas-sized eggbeater [vertical-axis windmill with gradated airfoil design] N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:59 Ag '86

Airframe industry *See* Airplane industry

Airframes
Eternal youth: can airframes last forever? P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:64-9 Ap '86

Failure
Airframe failure. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:44-6+ Mr '86

Airlift, Military
CBO examines future strategic airlift capability [Congressional Budget Office study] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87 O 20 '86

Airline flight attendants *See* Airlines—Flight attendants

Airline passenger head taxes *See* Air travel—Taxation

Airline passengers *See* Air travel

Airline schedules *See* Airlines—Schedules

Airline stocks *See* Airlines—Securities

Airline tickets *See* Airlines—Tickets

Airlines
See also
Air Transport Association of America
American Airlines, Inc.
Arrow Air
Aspen Airways
Collective bargaining—Airlines
Collective labor agreements—Airlines
Continental Air Lines, Inc.
Delta Air Lines, Inc.
Eastern Air Lines, Inc.
Jet America Airlines Inc.
McClain Airlines Inc.
Northwest Airlines, Inc.
Ozark Air Lines, Inc.
Pacific Southwest Airlines
Pan American World Airways, Inc.
People Express Inc.
Presidential Airways, Inc.
PSA, Inc.
Republic Airlines, Inc.
Texas Air Corp.
Trans World Airlines Inc.
Transamerica Airlines Inc.
TranStar Airlines
United Air Lines, Inc.
US Air, Inc.
Western Air Lines, Inc.
World Airways, Inc.
Airline observer. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology
Shortlines. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Acquisitions and mergers
Agreement with Pan Am could ease Texas Air acquisition of Eastern. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 19 '86
Aircraft prices remain stable despite airline consolidations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 S 29 '86
Airline acquisition plans quicken deregulation trends. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Ja 6 '86
Airline mergers will intensify competition for aircraft orders. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-4 D 22 '86
Airline turbulence spreads across the land. il *Fortune* 114:6 S 29 '86
Airlines in flux: and then there were five? C. Hawkins and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p107+ Mr 10 '86
Alaska Air Group plans to maintain Jet America's independence after acquisition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 O 6 '86
Alaska Airlines agrees to acquire Horizon for $68 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 24 '86

Airlines—Acquisitions and mergers—*cont.*
American bolsters its position in West with AirCal acquisition. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 N 24 '86
The birth of an air empire [Texas Air's bid to acquire faltering People Express] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 108:44 S 29 '86
Carl Icahn. C. Hawkins. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:215-16 Ap 18 '86
Carl Icahn plays daredevil at TWA [risky expansion of money-losing domestic route system] C. Hawkins. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 Ja 27 '86
Carl Icahn's $100-million nosedive [trouble at TWA] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:30 My 12 '86
Cliff-hanger [People sells off Frontier] G. Russell. il *Time* 128:49 Jl 21 '86
Clipping wings [Dept. of Transportation and airline mergers] C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:91+ My 26 '86
The comeuppance of Carl Icahn [failed attempt to leverage TWA] C. J. Loomis. il por *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 17 '86
Commuter airlines: the days of flying solo are over. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p75+ Ag 11 '86
Commuters expect to grow, but more mergers loom. C. Preble. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:215-16 Mr 10 '86
Competition, U.S. merger policy quicken consolidation trend. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 Jl 14 '86
Continental board urges higher bid for proposed Texas Air buyout. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 21 '86
Delta agrees to acquire Western for $860 million. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 S 15 '86
Delta bids for Jet America to bolster western presence. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 Ag 25 '86
Delta comes out swinging [agreement to acquire Western Air Lines] S. Ticer and P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p24-5 S 22 '86
Eastern Airlines approves Texas Air acquisition bid. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-31 Mr 3 '86
The Eastern dogfight [Texas Air chairman F. Lorenzo vs. Machinists' Union chief C. E. Bryan] D. Pauly. il pors *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 10 '86
Eastern expects Texas Air buy to improve its economic problems. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:56+ My 26 '86
Eastern shareholders accept $676-million Texas Air bid. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 D 1 '86
A fight at United may seal People's fate [dispute between United and pilots is stalling People's sale of Frontier] J. N. Frank and others. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 25 '86
Flying among the merger clouds. G. Russell. il *Time* 128:56-7 S 29 '86
Frank Lorenzo, high flier [Texas Air buys Eastern] P. Engardio and others. il por *Bus Week* p104-7 Mr 10 '86
Frank Lorenzo starts to strafe Eastern's unions. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p81+ N 10 '86
A healthier Pan Am just might entice a suitor. C. Hawkins and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p38+ F 17 '86
A high-stakes gambler rolls a winner [F. A. Lorenzo] por *U S News World Rep* 101:16 S 29 '86
House bill would impose labor protection on airline mergers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 S 22 '86
How to lose by winning [C. Icahn stuck with TWA] D. Pauly. por *Newsweek* 107:44+ Ja 20 '86
Icahn ponders dismembering his new airline [TWA] A. Bernstein and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p56+ Mr 17 '86
Icahn's dubious win [TWA] il por *Fortune* 113:8-9 F 3 '86
Is Eastern giving Lorenzo a lesson in cost-cutting? P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p39-40 Ag 18 '86
Judge recommends approval of Northwest-Republic merger. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 7 '86
Justice Dept. disallows Texas Air plan to establish Eastern voting trust. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 Mr 17 '86
Labor talks stymie United's acquisition of Frontier. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 Ag 11 '86
Majors move to acquire commuters after success with code-sharing. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35-6 Je 23 '86
Merger bid lists People Express tax issues [Texas Air Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 S 29 '86
Mergers allow domination of individual airports. J. Ott. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 S 29 '86
Musical chairs in the skies [Texas Air-Eastern and TWA-Ozark mergers] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:62-3 Mr 10 '86
Nice going, Frank, but will it fly? [Texas Air to acquire People Express] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p34-5 S 29 '86
Northwest and Republic: a wedding—but no honeymoon. P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Ag 18 '86
Northwest merger would form third largest U.S. airline [Republic Airlines] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33+ F 3 '86
Northwest-Republic merger wins federal approval. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 Ag 4 '86
Northwest, Republic ready to merge flight schedules. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51+ S 1 '86
Northwest's merger has passengers fuming [takeover of Republic Airlines] P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p64+ N 24 '86
Ozark Air Lines accepts $224-million takeover bid made by Trans World. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Mr 3 '86
People for sale. il *Fortune* 114:8 Jl 21 '86
People is still carrying some heavy baggage [sale of Frontier to United] C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p30 Jl 28 '86
A pioneering airline C.E.O. looks ahead [views of F. Lorenzo on Eastern acquisition by Texas Air] R. Rowan. il por *Fortune* 114:53 Jl 7 '86
Republic will help Northwest put the heat on United. P. Houston and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p27 F 10 '86
Revenge is sour [Southwest Airlines' TranStar acquisition] A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 137:36 F 24 '86
Revolution in the air: the cheap way from here to there [effect of deregulation of transportation] C. Skrzycki. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 10 '86
Rocky Mountain purchase bolsters Texas Air's Denver operations. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 12 '86
Spreading wings [Northwest's acquisition of Republic Airlines] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 3 '86
Texas Air/Eastern merger bid rejected by Transportation Dept. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50-1 S 1 '86
Texas Air agrees to acquire People Express for $297 million. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-2 S 22 '86
Texas Air and Eastern: almost cleared for takeoff. P. Engardio and others. il *Bus Week* p48 My 26 '86
Texas Air officials named to fill top Eastern posts. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 O 27 '86
Texas Air receives approval to acquire People Express, Eastern. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 6 '86
Texas Air seeks lower interest rates on People Express debts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 N 3 '86
Timing [Eastern Air acquisition by Texas Air] J. Merwin. il map *Forbes* 137:34-6 Mr 24 '86
Transportation Dept. approves TWA acquisition of Ozark. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 S 22 '86
TWA issues stock plan, names Icahn chairman. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 13 '86
United is gaining a lot more than an airline [purchase of Frontier] J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p31 Jl 28 '86
United readies to start service on transpacific route system acquired from Pan American. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 6 '86
United withdraws offer to purchase Frontier [stalled labor negotiations with the Air Line Pilots Assn.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 S 1 '86
United's international role grows as Pacific flights begin [acquisition of Pan Am routes] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-5 F 17 '86
USAir buy of PSA would create sixth largest U.S. carrier. J. Ott. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-31 D 15 '86
Why bigger is better in the airline wars. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 113:52-3+ Mr 31 '86
Why the arbs are flying American [takeover talk surrounding American Airlines] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 F 3 '86
The wide-open (and debt ridden) skies of Texas Air [possible acquisition of People Express] F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:49 S 29 '86

Canada

A high-flying deal [deregulation] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:34 D 15 '86

Airlines—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada—*cont.*
Pacific Western Airlines to acquire Canadian Pacific for $217 million. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 D 8 '86
PWA heats up the war [Pacific Western acquires Canadian Pacific Air Lines] D. Jenish. il map *Macleans* 99:32-3 D 15 '86

Advertising
The shuttle wars [New York Air v. Eastern] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:17+ F 24 '86
Stretching his talents, actor Kedric Wolfe goes heels over head for an airline commercial. il por *People Wkly* 25:81 Mr 3 '86

Agreements
See Airlines—Cooperation

Antitrust cases
Britain seeks new rules governing airline competition with U.S. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 24 '86
British claim Reagan antitrust proposal provides insufficient liability relief. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 Mr 17 '86
GAO calls for investigation of reservation system fairness. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Je 2 '86
North Atlantic traffic rights halt sale of British Airways. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 17 '86
Sir Freddie Laker's final blessing [settlement of antitrust suit results in discount coupons for eligible passengers] il *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 20 '86
Some living [lawyers profiting from traveler reimbursement settlement of Laker antitrust suit] R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 137:104-5 Ja 27 '86

Automation
Airlines consider establishing joint tariff, route data base. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 17 '86
Automation and air transport [reservation systems; special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27, 67-9+ N 3 '86
Competition among carriers owning CRS systems increases [computer reservation and information systems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-5 Jl 14 '86
Europeans provide $500,000 to study joint computer reservations system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 8 '86
GAO calls for investigation of reservation system fairness. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Je 2 '86
New automation will lead to innovative travel services. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43+ Ap 21 '86
New products upgrade software for crew scheduling systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 S 8 '86

Baggage handling
See Airlines—Luggage handling

Certification
Water fall [Vieques Air Link loses certificate after crash involving unqualified airline pilot] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:16+ Ap '86

Cooperation
Big airlines, little planes [code-sharing] G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 106:60 D '86
Commuter airlines' expanding role [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:44-5+ Ja 27 '86
Does Pan Am have a ticket out of the industry slide? [agreement with American Airlines] C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p32 My 5 '86
Majors move to acquire commuters after success with code-sharing. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35-6 Je 23 '86
Transition of Eastern commuters continues code-sharing trend [Bar Harbor Airlines and Precision Airlines] W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ O 20 '86

Employees
See Air pilots
Airlines—Flight attendants
Airplane crews
Black airline employees
International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers
Strikes—Airline employees
Women air pilots
The Eastern connection [cocaine smuggling] E. Shannon. il *Newsweek* 107:63 F 24 '86
Eastern's extra baggage [cocaine smuggling] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 24 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.
Laid off just after takeoff [finances of flight attendants Tim and Marianne Hamilton] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:143-6+ Ap '86

Energy usage
Jet A fuel savings prevent losses for major carriers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 Ag 4 '86
Jet A price decline contributes to rise in airline profits. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 N 10 '86

Fares
See also
Frequent flier programs
Airline talk. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:61 D 5 '86
Airlines' low-fare skirmish stirs investor concerns. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 N 17 '86
Best deals on air fares [excerpt from Cheap/smart travel] T. Fisher. il *Good Housekeep* 203:265 S '86
Better service, cheaper airfares for a child. il *Glamour* 84:68 N '86
Boeing study cites limitations of low fares. C. Fotos. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 Ag 11 '86
British approve promotional fares for two airlines [Virgin Atlantic and People Express] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Je 16 '86
The costs of deregulation. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 166:30 N '86
Deep discount fares contribute to first-quarter airline losses. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43+ My 12 '86
Differing views emerge on 1987 airline fares. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43+ D 15 '86
Eastern to suspend Miami-London flights because of fares competition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Ag 11 '86
European air fares start falling out of the sky [ruling by European Court of Justice] J. Heard. il *Bus Week* p63-4 My 19 '86
European Court blocks bid to halt fare regulation. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-6 My 5 '86
Europeans deadlock on easing discount fare restrictions. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 N 17 '86
Fare play at the airport [Rule 240 gives carrier the right to book a passenger onto another airline's flight] G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 106:36 Jl '86
Fare wars are becoming a way of life. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p102 Ja 13 '86
French transport chief backs Court on fare regulation decision [views of Jacques Douffiagues] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43 Je 2 '86
The friendly skies of Israel Werdyger [Travel for Less discount fares] M. Heller. il por *Forbes* 137:92+ Mr 10 '86
Full-fare airline tickets are going the way of the biplane. J. E. Ellis. *Bus Week* p29 Ja 20 '86
In the wings: higher fares. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-1 S 22 '86
Money saved is money earned. L. Hazelton. il *Black Enterp* 16:56 Mr '86
Revolution in the air: the cheap way from here to there [effect of deregulation of transportation] C. Skrzycki. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 10 '86
Sir Freddie Laker's final blessing [settlement of antitrust suit results in discount coupons for eligible passengers] il *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 20 '86
Some living [lawyers profiting from traveler reimbursement settlement of Laker antitrust suit] R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 137:104-5 Ja 27 '86
The stage is set for a transatlantic fare war. C. Hawkins and others. *Bus Week* p32-3 Je 9 '86
Super savings in the skies. C. P. Alexander. il map *Time* 127:40-5 Ja 13 '86
Swiss to allow airlines to set discount fares [bilateral air transport agreement with the U.S.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 Ag 11 '86
Terrorism has TWA and Pan Am flying scared [fear of terrorism in Europe could cause airline price war in U.S.] C. Hawkins. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 21 '86
TranStar Airlines sets cap on coach seats systemwide. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:65 O 20 '86
U.S. carriers offer discount fares to senior citizens. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Je 9 '86
U.S., Europeans extend North Atlantic fares agreement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 N 3 '86
World airline profits fall following decline in fares. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 Jl 14 '86

Federal aid
USAF acquiring rights to airline 767s for Civil Reserve Air Fleet. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 Ap 7 '86

Finance
Air transport. C. Yang. il *Forbes* 137:62-3 Ja 13 '86

Airlines—Finance—*cont.*
Airline income and expense: first quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37 Ag 11 '86
Airline income and expense: fourth quarter 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43 My 26 '86
Airline income and expense: full year 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Je 2 '86
Airline income and expense: second quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44 O 13 '86
Airline income and expense: third quarter 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Ja 20 '86
Airline losses could reach $1 billion this year. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33-4 Je 16 '86
Airline turbulence spreads across the land. il *Fortune* 114:6 S 29 '86
Airlines in flux: and then there were five? C. Hawkins and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p107+ Mr 10 '86
Deep discount fares contribute to first-quarter airline losses. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43+ My 12 '86
Does Pan Am have a ticket out of the industry slide? C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p32 My 5 '86
Fare wars are becoming a way of life. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p102 Ja 13 '86
Fewer airlines are flying high. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-1 S 22 '86
IATA predicts $1.3-billion drop in airline revenues. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 N 10 '86
Jet A fuel savings prevent losses for major carriers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 Ag 4 '86
Jet A price decline contributes to rise in airline profits. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 N 10 '86
Shakeups in the skies [effects of deregulation] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:26 Jl 28 '86
U.S. airlines predict profitability will continue for third year. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:203+ Mr 10 '86
World airline profits fall following decline in fares. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 Jl 14 '86

Flight attendants

See also
Independent Federation of Flight Attendants
Strikes—Airline employees

Laid off just after takeoff [finances of Tim and Marianne Hamilton] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:143-6+ Ap '86

Freight service

See Air freight service

Fuel requirements

See Airlines—Energy usage

Insurance

See Insurance, Aviation

International aspects

See also
International Air Transport Association

New GATT negotiations could give impetus to airline deregulation. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58+ S 8 '86

Laws and regulations

See Aviation—Laws and regulations

Local service

See also
Air Wisconsin, Inc.
AirCal
America West Airlines
Bar Harbor Airlines
CCAir (Firm)
Chicago Airlines, Inc.
Command Airways, Inc.
Frontier Airlines, Inc.
Henson Airlines
Horizon Air Industries Inc.
New York Air
Piedmont Aviation, Inc.
Precision Airlines
Rocky Mountain Airways Inc.
Southwest Airlines Co.
Wheeler Airlines

Big airlines, little planes [code-sharing] G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 106:60 D '86
Commuter airlines' expanding role [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:44-5+ Ja 27 '86
Commuter airlines: the days of flying solo are over. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p75+ Ag 11 '86
Commuters expect to grow, but more mergers loom. C. Preble. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:215-16 Mr 10 '86
NTSB recommends improvements in commuter safety standards. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 O 6 '86

Luggage handling

Airlines opposing FAA's proposal for carry-on baggage inspectors. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ Ag 4 '86
How to handle lost luggage [insurance] P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 105:58 F '86
The trauma of losing a camera bag, and what you can do to avoid it. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:61+ Mr '86
U.S., Canadian airlines initiate plan to match passengers, baggage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 13 '86
Worst suggestion of the year [limiting carry-ons] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 S 26 '86
You can take it with you! M. Opsata. il *50 Plus* 26:66-8+ Je '86

Maintenance

See Airplanes, Jet—Maintenance and repair

Management

Why bigger is better in the airline wars. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 113:52-3+ Mr 31 '86
The worsening air travel mess. J. Main. il *Fortune* 114:50-2+ Jl 7 '86

Marketing

See also
Frequent flier programs

Fighting fear with freebies. *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 2 '86

Military use

Arrow Air crash spurs military charter carrier inspections [Gander, Nfld. crash, December 12, 1985] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 20 '86
House bill proposes Pentagon oversee military charters [Armed Services Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Je 30 '86
In Arizona: a spymaster remembered [G. Doole, founder of airlines serving the CIA] E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:12-13 Ap 7 '86

Non-scheduled operations

See also
Air Charter (Firm)
Executive Air Fleet

10 questions you should ask before you fly charter. C. Baer. *Money* 15:99-100+ Je '86
Boston company books charter flights to small airports [Flight Time Corp.] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45+ Ja 6 '86
Market forces encourage corporate charter service. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101+ S 29 '86

Passenger service

See also
Music on airplanes

Airline talk. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:61 D 5 '86
Airlines cite need for service quality improvements. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 D 15 '86
The decline of first class. A. Ramirez. il *Fortune* 113:163-4+ My 26 '86
Deregulated system leads to lessened services for stranded passengers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 14 '86
Giving travelers the ride they want. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56-7 Je 23 '86
McClain orienting service to business flier needs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 O 13 '86
People Express adds new services to counter competitive pressures. C. Preble. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-4 My 12 '86
People Express wants all the frills it can get. C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p31-2 My 12 '86
People's new flight plan. P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 107:60 My 12 '86
Short runway [first class service by McClain Airlines] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:186 O 6 '86
There's music in the air [AIRES wireless sound system for passenger planes] J. Cohen. il *Pop Mech* 163:110 Mr '86
While you wait. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:155 Je 16 '86

Passenger traffic

See Airlines—Traffic

Passengers

See Air travel

Periodicals

See also
American way (Periodical)

Airlines—*cont.*

Rates

See Airlines—Fares

Regional service

See Airlines—Local service

Regulation

See Aviation—Laws and regulations

Reservation systems

See also
Airlines—Tickets

Airlines institute new policy on seat selection. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 Jl 28 '86

Fare play at the airport [Rule 240 gives carrier the right to book a passenger onto another airline's flight] G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 106:36 Jl '86

Automation

See Airlines—Automation

Routes

Alaska

Alaskan air traffic disrupted by ash from volcano [Augustine] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 7 '86

Caribbean region

Quick tan? Concorde to the Caribbean [Air Jamaica flights] *Newsweek* 108:41 Ag 4 '86

North America

U.S., Canadian airlines initiate plan to match passengers, baggage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 13 '86

Transatlantic

Alitalia increases market share despite growing competition [North Atlantic] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1+ Ap 21 '86

Britain seeks new rules governing airline competition with U.S. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 24 '86

Britain, U.S. at odds over Atlantic airline traffic. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 Ap 21 '86

British Airways appeals to CAA for London-Atlanta license. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 Ag 11 '86

Devalued dollar, capacity surge may cut profits on North Atlantic. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:220-3+ Mr 10 '86

Eastern to suspend Miami-London flights because of fares competition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Ag 11 '86

North Atlantic passenger loads fall from last year's levels. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Ag 11 '86

North Atlantic traffic rights halt sale of British Airways. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 17 '86

The stage is set for a transatlantic fare war. C. Hawkins and others. *Bus Week* p32-3 Je 9 '86

Terrorism has TWA and Pan Am flying scared [fear of terrorism in Europe could cause airline price war in U.S.] C. Hawkins. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 21 '86

U.S., Europeans extend North Atlantic fares agreement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 N 3 '86

Transpacific

Challenging Asia's airlines. *World Press Rev* 33:46+ Ap '86

Delta, American favored for U.S.-Japan routes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Je 16 '86

Northwest confident despite United's Pacific competition. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-4 F 24 '86

Transportation Dept. selects Delta, American to provide Japan service. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 S 29 '86

U.S.-foreign debate continues over competition in Pacific. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-8 O 27 '86

U.S./Japanese bilateral talks turn bitter over concessions on United routes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:228-9 Mr 10 '86

United readies to start service on transpacific route system acquired from Pan American. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 6 '86

United's international role grows as Pacific flights begin [acquisition of Pan Am routes] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-5 F 17 '86

United States

757s enter transcontinental service. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 O 27 '86

Carl Icahn plays daredevil at TWA [risky expansion of money-losing domestic route system] C. Hawkins. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 Ja 27 '86

Colorado carrier offers direct 146 service to Aspen from Texas points [Aspen Airways] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43+ Ja 13 '86

Combat in the mid-Atlantic [US Air vs. Piedmont] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:43-4 O 6 '86

East Coast Plan will operate in northern sector next year [FAA's Expanded East Coast Plan for airway and routing revisions] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 N 24 '86

Eastern affiliates seek fleet, route expansion [Bar Harbor and Precision Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 O 20 '86

Henson exploits Dash 8's performance, baggage capacity on new routes. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47+ Ap 14 '86

Safety devices and measures

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Schedules

Carriers press for increased use airborne holds to cut delays. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 O 20 '86

Domestic traffic surge, weather increase summer airline delays. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-31 Jl 7 '86

FAA reports increased delays at U.S. airports. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37+ D 22 '86

The late, late show [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-19 D 22 '86

New products upgrade software for crew scheduling systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 S 8 '86

Northwest, Republic ready to merge flight schedules. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51+ S 1 '86

Piedmont implements program to improve on-time performance. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63 D 1 '86

The pilot paradox [juggling pilots and schedules at United Air Lines] B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:178+ Mr 10 '86

Unfriendly skies [delayed and cancelled flights] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:14-15 S 1 '86

USAir offers maintenance software to improve scheduling flexibility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:131+ N 3 '86

Your flight will be delayed. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:19 S 1 '86

Seating policy

Supreme Court rules airlines may discriminate against disabled. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 Jl 14 '86

Securities

Airline stocks: ready at last to climb? il *Fortune* 114:87 Ag 18 '86

Airlines' low-fare skirmish stirs investor concerns. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 N 17 '86

Market focus. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology beginning December 1, 1986

The new stars of global marketing [Merrill Lynch sells KLM stock offering worldwide] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:114 Je 30 '86

Shopping services

Buy as you fly [TWA's retailing business] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:13 S 1 '86

Shuttle service

Agreement with Pan Am could ease Texas Air acquisition of Eastern. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 19 '86

Eastern investing heavily in shuttle operation. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 Ag 4 '86

Eastern surveys shuttle passengers on new cabin services. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 Jl 21 '86

Pan Am adding northeast shuttle to meet competition. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41-3 S 15 '86

Pan Am needs additional slots to compete with Eastern shuttle. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 Ag 4 '86

Pan Am Shuttle market share builds during first month. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 N 3 '86

Pan Am takes on Eastern with shuttle in Northeast corridor. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 O 6 '86

Power corridor [Pan Am challenges Eastern shuttle] A. Stanley. il *Time* 128:44 O 13 '86

The shuttle wars [New York Air v. Eastern] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:17+ F 24 '86

Texas Air/Eastern merger bid rejected by Transportation Dept. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50-1 S 1 '86

Smoking problem

See Smoking on airplanes

Statistics

Narrow-body aircraft direct expenses: first quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38-9 Ag 11 '86

Narrow-body aircraft direct expenses: fourth quarter 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-7 Je 16 '86

Narrow-body aircraft direct expenses: second quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 O 13 '86

Airlines—Statistics—*cont.*
Narrow-body aircraft direct expenses: third quarter 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Ja 13 '86
Wide-body aircraft operating costs: 1985 fourth quarter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38-9 My 19 '86
Wide-body aircraft operating costs: 1985 third quarter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 Ja 27 '86
Wide-body aircraft operating costs: first quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58-9 Ag 4 '86
Wide-body aircraft operating costs: second quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58-9 N 3 '86

Taxation

See also
Air travel—Taxation
Merger bid lists People Express tax issues [Texas Air Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 S 29 '86

Tickets
Airlines investigate potential of ticketless passenger flights [automation] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:96 N 3 '86
Are ticket brokers taking off? G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 106:60 O '86
Reservations about ticketing. G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 106:84 N '86

Traffic
Airline traffic: April 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48 S 15 '86
Airline traffic: August 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 N 17 '86
Airline traffic: December 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49 Mr 24 '86
Airline traffic: February 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47 My 12 '86
Airline traffic: full year 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Ap 7 '86
Airline traffic: January 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 My 5 '86
Airline traffic: July 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 N 10 '86
Airline traffic: June 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:53 O 6 '86
Airline traffic: March 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69 Ag 4 '86
Airline traffic: May 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 22 '86
Airline traffic: November 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 F 17 '86
Airline traffic: October 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39 Ja 13 '86
Airport automation to rise with passenger traffic. C. Fotos. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:140+ N 3 '86
Devalued dollar, capacity surge may cut profits on North Atlantic. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:220-3+ Mr 10 '86
May passenger traffic yields mixed results. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Je 23 '86
North Atlantic passenger loads fall from last year's levels. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Ag 11 '86
U.S. airlines set traffic record over Thanksgiving holiday. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3+ D 8 '86

Alaska

See also
Alaska Airlines, Inc.

Brazil

See also
Varig SA Viação Aérea Rio-Grandense

Canada

See also
Air Atlantic Ltd.
Air Canada
Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Ltd.
Pacific Western Airlines Ltd.
U.S., Canadian airlines initiate plan to match passengers, baggage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 13 '86

China

See also
Shanghai Airlines
Engines for the airlines of China [Pratt & Whitney] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:126 F 24 '86
The sleeping giant. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11 Je 2 '86

East Asia
Challenging Asia's airlines. *World Press Rev* 33:46+ Ap '86

France

See also
Air Charter (Firm)
Air France

Great Britain

See also
British Airways
British Caledonian Airways Ltd.
Laker Airways Ltd.
Virgin Atlantic Airlines
CAA orders airlines to inspect 747s for structural cracks [British Civil Aviation Authority] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 F 24 '86

Hong Kong

See also
Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd.

India

See also
Air India

Israel

See also
El Al Israel Airlines Ltd.

Italy

See also
Alitalia SpA

Jamaica

See also
Air Jamaica Ltd.

Japan

See also
All Nippon Airways Co. Ltd.
Japan Air Lines Co. Ltd.
U.S./Japanese bilateral talks turn bitter over concessions on United routes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:228-9 Mr 10 '86

Korea (South)

See also
Korean Air Lines Co. Ltd.

Libya

See also
Libyan Arab Airlines

Nepal

See also
Royal Nepal Airlines Corporation

Netherlands

See also
KLM Royal Dutch Airlines
NetherLines (Firm)

Scandinavia

See also
SAS

Singapore

See also
Singapore Airlines Ltd.

Switzerland

See also
Swissair AG

United States

See Airlines

Western Europe

See also
Air freight service—Western Europe
Dutch Transport Minister seeks flexibility in tariffs, capacity [N. Smit-Kroes proposes new EEC regulatory regime] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Mr 24 '86
EEC officials draft new directive to ease regional airline regulation. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37+ Ap 14 '86
European air fares start falling out of the sky [ruling by European Court of Justice] J. Heard. il *Bus Week* p63-4 My 19 '86
European airline profits expected to reach $1 billion this year. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48 Ja 6 '86
European airlines express concern over competition from Sabre, Apollo [computerized reservation systems] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101+ N 3 '86
European Court blocks bid to halt fare regulation. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-6 My 5 '86
European nations near agreement allowing airlines greater freedom. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38 F 17 '86
Europeans deadlock on easing discount fare restrictions. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 N 17 '86
Europeans provide $500,000 to study joint computer reservations system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 8 '86
Liberalized European airline rules could increase airframe sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39 Ap 14 '86
Major European airlines expect $1-billion profit in 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41+ Jl 7 '86
Passenger, package growth boosts commuter aircraft sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:161-3 S 1 '86

Airlines, Local service *See* Airlines—Local service
Airlocks *See* Air locks
Airplane (Game)
A new way to be taken for a ride. *Newsweek* 108:43 D 15 '86
Airplane accidents *See* Aviation—Accidents
Airplane brokers
See also
International Lease Finance Corporation
Renting out the friendly skies. G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:46 Ag 18 '86
Hong Kong
See also
Service Airlines (Firm)
Ireland
See also
GPA Group, Ltd.
Airplane carriers *See* Aircraft carriers
Airplane crews
See also
Life support systems (Aviation)
AI research at Ames focuses on increased crew effectiveness. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-5 Je 2 '86
Bad vibrations [crew's state of mind and cabin vibration cited in crash of Galaxy Airlines Electra at Reno, 1985] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:24+ Ag '86
Down in a hole [crash of Lockheed Electra cargo plane trying to land at Kansas City Downtown Airport, January 1985] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:22+ S '86
Lack of crew coordination cited by safety board in crash of Galaxy Lockheed Electra [Reno, Nev., Jan. 21, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Mr 31 '86
New products upgrade software for crew scheduling systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 S 8 '86
NTSB urges improved cockpit management following review of Galaxy Electra crash [January 21, 1985 at Reno, Nev.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39 F 3 '86
Health and hygiene
Jet lag: east vs. west [research by R. Curtis Graeber] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:70-1 Jl '86
Reducing pilot fatigue [study of flight crew sleep patterns] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13 Je '86
Psychology
Split yoke [flight crew coordination] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:68-70+ Je '86
USAF studying brain waves to increase crew performances. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103+ Jl 28 '86
Training
See Aviation—Study and teaching
Airplane engines
See also
Airplane engines, Jet
Aster Engineering Corporation
Carburetors
Helicopter engines
High Performance Aircraft Engines (Firm)
Remotely piloted vehicle engines
Rotor aircraft—Engines
Cooling
Teledyne Continental prepares to market liquid-cooled engine. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:145-7 Je 9 '86
Turboplus takes the heat off [intercoolers] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:92-3 Mr '86
Cowlings
Cowlings. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:58-61 F '86
Design
Engine manufacturers turn to nontraditional designs [business aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:57+ S 29 '86
Engine reservations [prop size and power affect stability] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:17-19 Jl '86
Energy usage
See also
Airlines—Energy usage
CAFE 400: very fuel efficient [Competition in Aircraft Fuel Efficiency] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:94-5 O '86
Keeping an eye on fuel [Shadin Digiflo-L fuel metering unit] F. Mackerodt. il *Pop Mech* 163:23 D '86
Running on empty. P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:12-13 Ag '86
Thankful for a tankful. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:90 F '86
Failure
Borrowing the farm [forced landings] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:62-6 O '86
Multiengineering school [need of engine-out training for piston twin pilots] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:36-8+ F '86
Pops and sputters [Piper Aerostar 601P with engine problems crashes on takeoff] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:26+ Je '86
Power struggle [Mooney limps to safety with a sick engine] B. Deschamps. il *Flying* 113:92-3 My '86
Filters
Carburetor congestion [Cessna 152] F. Tribuzzo. il *Flying* 113:96 F '86
Fuel
Low volume, high overhead [why avgas is more expensive] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:28 Ag '86
Fuel consumption
See Airplane engines—Energy usage
Fuel feeding
Not so Swift [pilot incorrectly sets fuel to full-rich mixture for take-off from high altitude airport] R. Wick. il *Flying* 113:107 S '86
Lubrication and lubricants
See Airplanes—Lubrication and lubricants
Maintenance and repair
Better-than-new engines [High Performance Aircraft Engines] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:96 Jl '86
USAF officers testify on improving engine overhaul procedures [contract with Chromalloy] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Ag 18 '86
Noise
See Airplanes—Noise
Specifications
U.S. reciprocating engines [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:192-3 Mr 10 '86
Superchargers
David & Goliath [Mooney 252 vs. Cessna T210R] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:34-40+ Je '86
Trinidad TC. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:26-32 Ja '86
Turboplus takes the heat off [intercoolers] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:92-3 Mr '86
Testing
Mike Smith's brute Bonanza [Bonanza with a 400 hp Lycoming IO-720 engine] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:58-62+ S '86
Power to the P210 [Air America Javelin; Cessna P210N transplanted with a 350-hp Lycoming engine] M. Thurber. il *Flying* 113:52-6+ Mr '86
Airplane engines, Jet
See also
Garrett Corporation
General Electric Co.
International Aero Engines
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group
Rolls-Royce Ltd.
SNECMA
Blades
Rolls profits from equipment for automated blade grinding. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:68-9 D 22 '86
Defects
GE redesigns CF6 chip detector seal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Je 2 '86
Navy imposes flight restriction on F/A-18s [engine power lever control assembly] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 N 10 '86
Design
American Aviation plans rollout of upgraded JetStar in April. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Mr 3 '86
Beech to fly new jet in 1987 with Williams or Garrett engine [corporate jet] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 Ag 11 '86
Cathay Pacific will launch upgraded Rolls RB. 211. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Je 9 '86
Cooperation's pitfalls [GE and Rolls-Royce engine program] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 25 '86
Decisions near on engine selection for range of international fighters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:107+ Ag 4 '86
Definition of Indian combat aircraft to follow mid-year selection of engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72 My 19 '86
GE engine developments aimed at meeting jet needs [business aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:62-3 S 29 '86
Grumman A-6F will include engine and avionics upgrades. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:104-5 Ja 20 '86
IAE examines ultra high bypass V2500 SuperFan engine concept. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 Jl 7 '86

Airplane engines, Jet—Design—*cont.*
Irish company selects CFM56-3C to power Boeing 737-400s [GPA Group purchase from CFM International] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-5 S 8 '86
Joint venture to build turbofan for midsize corporate jets [Garrett Turbine Engine and General Electric] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Je 30 '86
Manufacturers unveil propfan aircraft and powerplant projects [Hanover Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Je 16 '86
Navy seeks proposals for F404 production through fiscal 1992. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 8 '86
Norwegians expect to develop family of radial inflow turbine engines [Radial Turbine International] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63+ N 10 '86
Pratt & Whitney Canada developing engine for 1990s business aircraft. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:97+ Mr 31 '86
Pratt & Whitney Canada, MTU to produce turbofan engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 6 '86
Rolls, GE terminate revenue agreement over engine dispute. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 N 24 '86
Rolls-Royce details short takeoff/vertical landing powerplants. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5 Ap 21 '86
U.S., British cooperate on advanced engines [fighter jet propulsion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5 Ap 21 '86
Uncertain fuel costs, aircraft sizes guide Rolls-Royce's engine plans. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:143+ S 1 '86

Energy usage

See also
Airlines—Energy usage
Mugged by $10 oil [Boeing's 7J7 propfan jet is too fuel efficient for current market] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:30-3 Ag 11 '86
Piaggio P-180 flight tests confirming high speeds, low fuel consumption [Avanti] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69-70+ D 8 '86

Failure

British cite JT9D-7 pin failure in El Al incident. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Mr 3 '86
NTSB impounds United 767 after engine power loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 7 '86
Pratt issues JT9D guidelines pending fix of surge problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 D 8 '86

Fuel

Jet A fuel savings prevent losses for major carriers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 Ag 4 '86
Jet A price decline contributes to rise in airline profits. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 N 10 '86

Additives

A fuel test goes up in smoke, but proponents haven't given up [crash test of Boeing 720 using antimisting fuel additive] D. Nolan. il *Discover* 7:42 O '86

Fuel consumption

See Airplane engines, Jet—Energy usage

Fuel feeding

GE ships nonafterburning F404s for A-6F development program. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105+ Ag 4 '86

Inspection

FAA proposes inspection of JT8D spacers after crash investigation [Midwest Express Sept. 6, 1985 crash] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 6 '86
NTSB urges review of JT8D engines monitoring program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Ap 14 '86

Maintenance and repair

See also
Airplane engines, Jet—Inspection

Refueling

Dassault-Breguet qualifies Mirage refueling retrofit kit. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:143 Ap 7 '86
NATO studying development of dedicated refueling unit similar to early warning force. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ap 7 '86

Specifications

International gas turbine engines [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:188+ Mr 10 '86
Multinational gas turbine engines [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:185 Mr 10 '86
U.S. gas turbine engines [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:184-5 Mr 10 '86

Testing

Allison schedules initial tests of TF41 afterburner derivative. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:51+ Ap 21 '86
ATF propulsion tests will drive operations at Arnold facility [advanced tactical fighter program] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49-52+ O 13 '86
Evaluations continue on propfan test assessment systems. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89 My 26 '86
GE, Boeing ground UDF/727 to study airflow problem [unducted fan engine] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 S 22 '86
GE, Pratt to test ATF demonstrator engines [advanced tactical fighter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 N 10 '86
GE tests components for UDF engines [unducted fan] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 18 '86
General Electric/NASA GE36 unducted fan continues flight tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 S 15 '86
General Electric begins ground runs of unducted fan demonstrator on 727. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 Ag 18 '86
General Electric flies first unducted fan demonstrator. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 Ag 25 '86
NASA/Lockheed propfan system completes ground tests. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93-5 Jl 21 '86
New facility to assess engine-airframe compatibility prior to first flight [Aeropropulsion Systems Test Facility at Arnold Engineering Development Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:74-5+ Jl 7 '86
Pratt to test new rotor seal design for JT9D-7R4 high-pressure turbine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 O 13 '86
Rolls engine demonstrates technology to be used for European fighter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:94-5 My 5 '86
Rolls readies demonstrator engine for European fighter aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:105 Je 23 '86

Thrust

Air Force project stresses increased engine thrust. S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101+ Je 23 '86
Allison schedules initial tests of TF41 afterburner derivative. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:51+ Ap 21 '86
GE ships nonafterburning F404s for A-6F development program. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105+ Ag 4 '86
German companies developing vectored thrust concepts [European fighter aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64 Je 23 '86
Grumman tests higher thrust version of F-14 Tomcat. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 N 24 '86
Higher thrust turbofans, new interior mark Beechjet executive aircraft [formerly Diamond 2] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48-51 Ag 11 '86
Increased-thrust CFM56 engines planned. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58 S 8 '86
NASA's Langley Center making gains in advanced technology projects [fighter aircraft] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Je 23 '86
Snecma completes definition of Rafale B powerplant. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101 Je 23 '86
Snecma defines M88 turbofan for Rafale. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:143 S 1 '86

Thrust reversers

CFM56-5 thrust reverser for A320 undergoes tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:68 O 20 '86

Airplane equipment industry *See* Airplane industry

Airplane evacuation

Boeing simulates emergency evacuation of 747-300 aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47 Mr 24 '86
FAA develops rule on limits for aircraft escape paths. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39 Je 9 '86
NTSB evaluates crew performance in Air Canada landing, evacuation [June 2, 1983 mishap] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:141+ O 20 '86
Safe exit after ditching. T. Terrell. il *Flying* 113:92 O '86

Airplane factories

Automation

Automation and air transport [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27, 67-9+ N 3 '86
Computervision introduces integrated workstations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ My 19 '86
Gulfstream to develop Bethany plant into automated manufacturing facility. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 O 6 '86

Airplane factories—Automation—*cont.*
Manufacturers seek reduced costs through new fabrication techniques [fighter modernization] S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73+ Jl 21 '86
Technical survey: factory of the future [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50-1+ D 22 '86

Great Britain

British to test USAF F-111s using cold proof test chamber. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69 Mr 3 '86

Wales

Agricultural aircraft production under way at Norman factory. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48 Mr 3 '86

Western Europe

Europeans upgrading production facilities to match U.S. efforts. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:102-4 S 1 '86

Airplane fares *See* Airlines—Fares
Airplane gages *See* Gages
Airplane hijacking
See also
Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985
EgyptAir Flight 648 hijacking and rescue, 1985
After a lull: terror, death, frustration [Pan Am hijacking in Karachi] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 S 15 '86
The agony of Pan Am Flight 73 [Karachi Airport hijacking; special section] il map *Newsweek* 108:20-4+ S 15 '86
Carnage once again [Pan Am Flight 73 hijacked in Karachi, Pakistan] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:30-2+ S 15 '86
Coiled cable descent devices aid crew in Karachi escape [Sept. 5, 1986 hijacking] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 S 15 '86
Cover-up in Karachi? M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:37 S 29 '86
Fallout from a bloodbath [Karachi hijacking] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:19 S 22 '86
Fear of a plastic gun [Glock 17 pistol] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:61 Mr 10 '86
Freedom of the airways [interception by Israeli fighter planes of Libyan passenger jet] *America* 154:130-1 F 22 '86
Israel's snafu in the sky [interception of Libyan jet] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 F 17 '86
"It turned out to be a mistake" [Israelis intercept Libyan jet believed to be carrying terrorists] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:46 F 17 '86
Man without a country [fugitive plane hijacker M. Finney] M. J. Kurlansky. il *Progressive* 50:32-3 Ja '86
Nihilism and terrorism [Karachi hijacking and Istanbul synagogue attack] *New Repub* 195:9-11 S 29 '86
Six years later Brian Ingram gets a piece of D.B. Cooper's hijack haul. il pors *People Wkly* 25:69 Je 23 '86
Talk first or shoot first? [outcomes of recent hijackings] il *Time* 128:35 S 15 '86
Terror on the tarmac [hijacking of Pan Am jet in Karachi, Pakistan] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:16-18 S 15 '86
Text condemning Israel for 'interception and detention' of Libyan plane vetoed. il *UN Chron* 23:16-19 Ap '86

Prevention

See also
Airports—Security measures
IFALPA approves new policies to improve airline safety. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ap 21 '86
Pilots may boycott nations that encourage terrorism [International Federation of Air Line Pilots Assns.] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Ap 14 '86
Should the pilot have left the plane? [antiterrorist training procedures] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:24 S 15 '86

Airplane industry
See also
AAR Corp.
Air America (Firm)
Airplane factories
American Aviation Industries
Aster Engineering Corporation
Beech Aircraft Corp.
Boeing Co.
Brandebury Aerostructures, Inc.
Cammacorp
Cessna Aircraft Company
Chromalloy American Corporation
Eidetics International (Firm)
Fairchild Industries Inc.
Garrett Corporation
Gates Learjet Corp.
General Dynamics Corp.
Grumman Corp.
Gulfstream Aerospace Corp.
Hayes International Corp.
Helicopter industry
Hexcel Corp.
High Performance Aircraft Engines (Firm)
Hughes Aircraft Co.
Lockheed Corp.
McDonnell Douglas Corp.
National Business Aircraft Association
Northrop Corp.
Pacific Aerosystems, Inc.
Phalanx Organization, Inc.
Piasecki Aircraft Corp.
Piper Aircraft Corp.
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group
Rockwell International Corp.
Rotec Engineering Inc.
Scaled Composites, Inc.
Schweizer Aircraft Corp.
Taylorcraft Corporation
Valsan Inc.
Weber Aircraft (Firm)
Fighter modernization [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3+ Jl 21 '86
Industry observer. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Acquisitions and mergers

For Learjet, merger may be the only answer. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p87 Mr 17 '86
Investment firm options Gates' stake in Learjet [M.J. Rosenthal & Associates] C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 S 1 '86
Ryder subsidiary buys Van Dusen's aviation parts unit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87 D 15 '86

International aspects

Fairchild considers selling aircraft division to European company. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 D 1 '86

Exhibitions

See Aviation—Exhibitions

Export-import trade

Administration reviews effect of offsets on U.S. industrial base [military aircraft exports] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 23 '86
Aeronavali delivers first reconfigured DC-8 to Air Canada [cargo configuration] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39+ Ap 7 '86
Airbus hits U.S. planemakers where it hurts—at home. F. J. Comes and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p34 O 20 '86
Airbus members seek talks on sales practices. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ja 6 '86
All Nippon Airways purchases 11 Boeing 747s for $1.56 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 O 27 '86
All Nippon plans orders, options for A320s valued at $1 billion. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 D 15 '86
Boeing launches 757-200 Combi with order from Royal Nepal. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Mr 17 '86
Boeing receives orders for nine aircraft [Varig Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 Ap 21 '86
Boeing records biggest year ever in transport sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35 D 22 '86
Boeing team offers British 130% offsets for AWACS buy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 N 17 '86
Brazil proposes aircraft import tariff cuts, automatic licensing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61 F 3 '86
British airline charges broker violated embargo [British Caledonian suit against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect the U.S. aircraft engine embargo to Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 Jl 28 '86
British Airways orders 16 Boeing 747-400 transports. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 25 '86
British Caledonian foiled in attempt to impound A310 [charges against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect U.S. aircraft engine embargo to Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 18 '86
British Caledonian order sets MD-11 for launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 8 '86
British select Boeing AWACS, cancel Nimrod AEW program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 D 22 '86
China accepts new CoCom procedures to speed export licensing of U.S. aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 Ja 6 '86

Airplane industry—Export-import trade—*cont.*
Command Airways receives first ATR42 set for U.S. service [French-Italian transport] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 F 3 '86
Dutch expect U.S. hub growth to aid Fokker 100 aircraft sales. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Je 2 '86
Engines for the airlines of China [Pratt & Whitney] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:126 F 24 '86
Europe, Far East bolster business aircraft sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:167-8+ S 1 '86
Exhibitors express satisfaction with sales potential of show [Farnborough Air Show] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 S 15 '86
Fear of dealing [U.S. government concerned over aviation companies transfer of technology and jobs to foreign producers] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:36 Mr 10 '86
Foreign air raid. D. A. Anderton. il *Pop Mech* 163:86+ Mr '86
How one man landed China's $1 billion order [G. C. C. Chang of McDonnell Douglas] L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 114:46-9 Ag 18 '86
International market spurred by drop in value of dollar [business flying market] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43+ S 29 '86
Irish leasing company places $2.75-billion transport order [Boeing and McDonnell Douglas transports ordered by GPA Group] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 30 '86
KLM orders six Boeing 747-400 transports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ap 14 '86
McDonnell Douglas receives letters of intent to purchase MD-11s. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 Ag 4 '86
Northwest agrees to purchase up to 100 Airbus A320s. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 O 6 '86
OECD nations adopt guidelines for aircraft export financing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73 Mr 17 '86
Politics and weapons sales. J. Newhouse. *New Yorker* 62:46-57+ Je 9 '86
PSA nears decision on additional 146 purchase [contract with British Aerospace] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53 Ja 6 '86
Reagan certifies Saudis on statutory requirements for Boeing E-3A AWACS sale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 23 '86
Sale of AWACS aircraft to Saudi Arabia [letter to Congress, June 18, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:79-81 S '86
Singapore Airlines orders 14 Boeing 747-400s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Mr 31 '86
Singapore Airlines weighs purchase of mid-size aircraft [Boeing and Airbus] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 27 '86
Study shows deteriorating trade balance [International Trade Commission study on commuter and business aircraft industries] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:121 Ap 14 '86
Swedes preparing to market Gripen to neutral nations. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 D 15 '86
Two Japanese airlines, UPS order 41 new Boeing aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ja 6 '86
U.S. airlines order British transports [British Aerospace] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Ja 13 '86
U.S. calls for high-level discussions on European government aid to A330/A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 D 15 '86
U.S.-European trade talks focus on subsidy issues [Airbus Industrie] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 31 '86
U.S. permits GE to sell F404 engines to India. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Ap 14 '86
Undoing the AWACS deal? [delivery to Saudi Arabia] il *Newsweek* 107:5 My 26 '86
USAir considering broad role for Fokker 100 transports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 O 20 '86
Why the F-20 isn't selling. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:145 Mr '86

Federal aid
Congress wants Defense Dept. to deduct firms' costs for air show participation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 O 27 '86
Forum highlights technical data rights issue [aerospace] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:96-8 Jl 21 '86
USAF urges manufacturers to impose cost controls on subcontractors [parts subcontractors] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:139+ Ag 4 '86

Finance
Little change anticipated in business flying sales. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:271-3+ Mr 10 '86
Transport, engine orders valued at $1.2 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 7 '86
U.S. transport manufacturers press for continued growth. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:199-201+ Mr 10 '86
Where have all the airplanes gone? [general aviation industry] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:18+ O '86

International aspects
See also
CFM International
GPA Fokker 100, Ltd.
International Aero Engines
Budget constraints stall effort on future airlifter [Future International Military Airlifter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 Ag 25 '86
Chinese join wings, fuselage of first coproduced MD-82. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41+ D 15 '86
Chinese seek closer ties with Western industry. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 S 8 '86
Civil airframe makers continue consolidation efforts at air show [Farnborough] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41-3 S 8 '86
Commuter aircraft builders launch stretched 146, plan feasibility study [Farnborough Air Show] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:68-9+ S 15 '86
Cooperation's pitfalls [GE and Rolls-Royce engine program] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 25 '86
Fear of dealing [U.S. government concerned over aviation companies transfer of technology and jobs to foreign producers] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:36 Mr 10 '86
Gates Learjet withdraws its support of Italian GP-180 Avanti program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ja 20 '86
GP-180 project on time after Gates' exit [Rinaldo Piaggio] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64 F 3 '86
International collaboration [excerpts from address] P. Foreman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 Ap 7 '86
International cooperation becomes standard for engine manufacturers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:136-7+ S 1 '86
MD-82 aircraft production in China presents management challenges [coproduction agreement with McDonnell Douglas Corp.] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3+ F 24 '86
Piaggio continues search for American P-180 partner. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75 D 8 '86
Pratt & Whitney Canada, MTU to produce turbofan engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 6 '86
Reims Aviation increasing production of French/U.S. business aircraft [cooperative venture with Cessna] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 Ap 21 '86
Rolls, GE terminate revenue agreement over engine dispute. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 N 24 '86
Saab-Scania joins Douglas Aircraft's propfan program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Mr 3 '86
Short Brothers, Saab-Scania join Boeing 7J7 program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Mr 31 '86
Soviets consider comanufacture of PW124A, British transport. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Ag 11 '86
Special report: business flying [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36-7+ S 29 '86
U.S., British cooperate on advanced engines [fighter jet propulsion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5 Ap 21 '86
U.S. industry aiding Taiwan in developing national fighter to meet threat from PRC. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Mr 31 '86

Marketing
See also
Aviation stores
Airframe builders receive orders worth $500 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 N 3 '86
Airline mergers will intensify competition for aircraft orders. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-4 D 22 '86
Boeing markets newly acquired Skyfox twin-engine jet trainer. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 Ag 11 '86
Decline in general aviation deliveries continues despite year-end surge. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105+ D 1 '86

Airplane industry—Marketing—*cont.*
First-quarter aircraft deliveries plummet. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ap 14 '86
High level of used aircraft sales expected through last quarter [business aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ S 29 '86
The light airplane crisis. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:50-3 Ja '86
McDonnell Douglas pushes MD-88 schedule to meet 1987 delivery date [Delta Air Lines contract] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114-15+ Ap 14 '86
McDonnell Douglas receives letters of intent to purchase MD-11s. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 Ag 4 '86
Modification companies seek additional business sources. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:98+ S 29 '86
Mugged by $10 oil [Boeing's 7J7 propfan jet is too fuel efficient for current market] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:30-3 Ag 11 '86
Piedmont Airlines orders six 767-200 extended-range transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 28 '86
Piedmont's $1.9-billion order launches 737-400 program [order from Boeing] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1+ Je 9 '86

Quality control
Fairchild taking action to correct deficiencies [Air Force T-46 trainer contract] S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9 Mr 24 '86

Statistics
Business/utility aircraft shipments: third quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:72 N 10 '86
Business and utility aircraft shipments: April 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109 Je 16 '86
Business and utility aircraft shipments: December 1985. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 F 3 '86
Business and utility aircraft shipments: Jan./Feb. 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119 Ap 14 '86
Business and utility aircraft shipments: June 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91 Ag 18 '86
Business and utility aircraft shipments: March 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69 Ap 21 '86
Business and utility aircraft shipments: May 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 Jl 7 '86

Suits and claims
Administration will introduce its own liability reform legislation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Ap 7 '86
Are defense contractors above liability? [Supreme Court considering review of Navy pilot G. Shaw's death in Grumman A-6 jet] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p140+ D 1 '86
Continental wins suit for loss of DC-10 transport [product liability award against McDonnell Douglas] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 10 '86
Court overturns liability rulings against military equipment suppliers. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72+ Je 16 '86
A hint of sanity [General Aviation Tort Reform Act of 1986] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:27 Jl '86
House bill would establish new rules for general aviation accident liability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Mr 3 '86
Product-liability hearings [Senate Subcommittee on Aviation] M. Phelps. *Flying* 113:103 S '86
Senators plan floor vote for product liability bill [general aviation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 29 '86

Taxation
Business aircraft makers face investment tax credit repeal. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 6 '86

Argentina
See also
Fabrica Militar de Aviones

Brazil
See also
Embraer Empresa Brasileira de Aeronautica SA

Canada
See also
Canadair Ltd.
DeHavilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.
Jet-fighter politics [bidding for contract to service and maintain CF-18s] A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 99:15 S 22 '86

China
Chinese join wings, fuselage of first coproduced MD-82. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41+ D 15 '86
Chinese seek closer ties with Western industry. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 S 8 '86
How one man landed China's $1 billion order [G. C. C. Chang of McDonnell Douglas] L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 114:46-9 Ag 18 '86
MD-82 aircraft production in China presents management challenges [coproduction agreement with McDonnell Douglas Corp.] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3+ F 24 '86

East Asia
Europe, Far East bolster business aircraft sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:167-8+ S 1 '86

France
See also
Aerospatiale
Dassault Breguet Aviation (Avions Marcel)
Messier-Hispano-Bugatti (Firm)
Reims Aviation
SNECMA
SOCATA

Germany (West)
See also
Deutsche Airbus
MTU Motoren-und-Turbinen-Union
Rhein Flugzeugbau GmbH

Great Britain
See also
Airship Industries, Ltd.
Norman Aeroplane Company, Ltd.

India
See also
Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd.

Italy
See also
Aeritalia SpA
Agusta SpA
Caproni Vizzola Costruzioni Aereonautiche SpA
Officine Aeronavali Venezia SpA
Rinaldo Piaggio (Firm)

Netherlands
See also
Fokker BV

Northern Ireland
See also
Short Brothers Ltd.

Norway
See also
Radial Turbine International

Soviet Union
Soviets consider comanufacture of PW124A, British transport. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Ag 11 '86

Taiwan
Taiwan stresses development of new domestic fighter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77 Ap 21 '86
U.S. industry aiding Taiwan in developing national fighter to meet threat from PRC. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Mr 31 '86

Western Europe
See also
Airbus Industrie
European airframe makers plan moderate growth in product lines. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:279-81 Mr 10 '86
Europeans introduce new aircraft to strengthen market share. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:227-30 Mr 10 '86
Europe's expanding competitive base [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31, 69-71+ S 1 '86
Four nations form consortium to develop European fighter. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 9 '86
Liberalized European airline rules could increase airframe sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39 Ap 14 '86
Sustained production rates hasten automation in Europe. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63+ D 22 '86

Airplane inspection *See* Airplanes, Jet—Inspection

Airplane loans
Money matters. M. Phelps. *Flying* 113:66 N '86

Airplane models
7J7 model undergoes subsonic tests at Boeing Vertol facility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113 N 3 '86
Alone and without stealth, John Andrews makes child's play of the Pentagon's most secret weapon [Stealth model] R. Labrecque. il por *People Wkly* 26:127-8 O 13 '86
An easy-to-assemble, top-secret airplane [F-19 Stealth model plane] il *Newsweek* 108:21 S 8 '86
Fold a far-flying paper airplane. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:22 Ap '86

Airplane models—*cont.*
"Sizzler One" model airplane features forward canard. J. Suggs. il *Workbench* 42:16+ N/D '86
Speed in scale [model jets] F. Fanelli. il *Pop Mech* 163:74-5 N '86

Competitions

Model airplanes: to dream, to build . . . and then to fly. M. E. Long. il *Natl Geogr* 170:132-44 Jl '86

Exhibitions

Super models take to the sky [Orléans air show in France] il *Natl Geogr World* 129:12-17 My '86

Airplane ownership *See* Airplanes—Private ownership

Airplane parts
See also
AAR Corp.
Aircraft designs to incorporate life-cycle engineering considerations [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:175 Je 23 '86

Prices

Lockheed president responds to parts procurement controversy. R. B. Ormsby. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113-14+ My 26 '86
Pentagon competition policy producing spare parts savings. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101-4+ My 26 '86
The spares morass [Defense Dept. procurement] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 Jl 7 '86
USAF urges manufacturers to impose cost controls on subcontractors [parts subcontractors] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:139+ Ag 4 '86

Airplane pilots *See* Air pilots

Airplane propellers *See* Airplanes—Propellers

Airplane racing
CAFE 400: very fuel efficient [Competition in Aircraft Fuel Efficiency] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:94-5 O '86
The great race [Siai Marchetti SF.260 vs. Beech Bonanza] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:50-6 My '86
Sound of ancient thunder [unlimited air racing at Reno] P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 31:88-93 Mr '86

Airplane service stations
See also
Aviall, Inc.
Fixed-base operators face changing business climate. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75-8 S 29 '86

International aspects

Airlines object to FAA policy on foreign maintenance, repair. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 Ag 25 '86
FAA concerned about scope of work done by foreign repair stations. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Je 23 '86

Western Europe

Enforcement of FAA rules would cut maintenance work in Europe. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 Ag 11 '86

Airplane simulators *See* Flight simulators

Airplane tails *See* Airplanes, Light—Tails

Airplane tickets *See* Airlines—Tickets

Airplane travel *See* Air travel

Airplanes
See also
Airplanes, Aerobatic
Airplanes, Antique
Airplanes, Business
Airplanes, Experimental
Airplanes, Freight
Airplanes, Government
Airplanes, Home-built
Airplanes, Jet
Airplanes, Light
Airplanes, Military
Airplanes, Remodeled
Airplanes, Restored
Airplanes, Supersonic
Airplanes, Training
Airplanes, Used
Autogiros
Aviation
Helicopters
Human powered aircraft
Remotely piloted vehicles
Rocket planes
Seaplanes
Tank airplanes
Ultralight aircraft
Recycled planes [B-17 used as roof for Milwaukie, Or. service station and DC-3 turned into space shuttle look-alike on wheels] il *Natl Geogr World* 127:14-15 Mr '86

Accidents
See Aviation—Accidents

Air conditioning

Fire and ice [air cycle machine] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:17 O '86

Bird collisions
See Aviation—Bird hazards

Brakes
See Brakes, Airplane

Carburetors
See Carburetors

Chartering
See Airlines—Non-scheduled operations

Charts
See Aviation charts

Collision avoidance systems

Aeromexico midair hearing cites probability of visual acquisition. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48-9 D 22 '86
FAA focuses on midair collision avoidance methods. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 S 8 '86
FAA to begin installation tests of T/CAS-3 systems in 1987 [traffic alert/collision avoidance] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 D 22 '86
FAA to require T/CAS-2 on jet transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 S 29 '86
T/CAS entering operational service on Piedmont 727-200s. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43-5 Je 23 '86

Control
See also
Automatic pilot (Airplanes)

Design

Aircraft design 101. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:46-9 Je '86

Ditching

Safe exit after ditching. T. Terrell. il *Flying* 113:92 O '86

Electronic equipment
See also
Air navigation—Aids and devices
Airplanes—Collision avoidance systems
Automatic pilot (Airplanes)

Energy usage
See Airplane engines—Energy usage

Engines
See Airplane engines

Equipment
See also
Altimeters
Flight recorders
Roll out the sun shades [Morgan Stanford Aviation's Thermacon Optic perforated sunscreen] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:96 O '86

Exhibitions
See Aviation—Exhibitions

Flaps

Variable geometry. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:38-40+ D '86

Fuel
See Airplane engines—Fuel

Fuel consumption
See Airplane engines—Energy usage

Fuel tanks

Caps and frowns [fuel restrictors] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:12 F '86

Gages
See Gages

Handbooks, manuals, etc.
See Aviation—Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Hijacking
See Airplane hijacking

History
See Aviation—History

Landing

Balked landings. il *Flying* 113:74-7 Mr '86
Cleared to land. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:78-80+ Ag '86
FAA continues to support MLS installation plan [microwave landing systems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 O 13 '86
Flight departments request revised MLS installation list [microwave landing system] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77-9+ My 12 '86
MLS: the future approaches [microwave landing systems] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:24-6+ Ap '86
Pattern behavior. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:48-51 D '86

Landing gear

Pounding the pavement. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:8+ My '86

Airplanes—Landing gear—*cont.*
Variable geometry. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:38-40+ D '86

Laws and regulations
See Aviation—Laws and regulations

Leasing and renting
Complex moves [checkout flights when renting an airplane] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:74-7 S '86

Lightning hazards
See Aviation—Lightning hazards

Lubrication and lubricants
Phillips X/C II pulled [dispute with FAA over piston-engine oil] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:96 O '86

Maintenance and repair
See also
Airplane engines—Maintenance and repair
Airplane service stations

Manufacture
See Airplane industry

Materials
See also
Scaled Composites, Inc.
Lockheed expands composite capabilities to meet future needs. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ S 8 '86
Materials for aerospace. M. A. Steinberg. il *Sci Am* 255:66-72 O '86

Noise
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Nacelles
Airplanes, Military transport—Nacelles
Airports—Noise
Airborne views [overflights of national parks] K. Kahler. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-19 Mr/Ap '86
Douglas completes acoustic research facility. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58+ O 13 '86
FAA noise policy to stress national system, fleet replacement. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 N 17 '86
Filling the parks with noise. D. Brownridge. il *Sierra* 71:59-63 Jl/Ag '86
Noise canceling headset system undergoes developmental tests [military pilots' use] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58-9 N 24 '86
NPCA urges measures to limit park overflights [National Parks Overflights Bill] *Natl Parks* 60:39 Jl/Ag '86
Sound barrier [noise-attenuating headsets for pilots] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 F '86
Valsan plans 727 reengining to cut noise, improve performance. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 Jl 28 '86

Parts
See Airplane parts

Passenger service
See Airlines—Passenger service

Patrol work
See Airplanes in patrol work

Piloting
See also
Air navigation
Alcohol and airplane accidents
Aviation—Instrument flying
I learned about flying from that. See issues of Flying Personal highs. il *Flying* 113:72-7+ O '86
Taken for a ride [air traffic controllers] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:20+ Je '86
Turning points. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:38-40+ Jl '86
Vectors. L. Morgan. See issues of Flying

Private ownership
See also
Airplanes, Used—Purchasing
It's my Skyhawk and I'll fly if I want to. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:80-4 S '86
Where have all the airplanes gone? R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:18+ O '86

Propellers
Engine reservations [prop size and power affect stability] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:17-19 Jl '86

Radar equipment
See also
Airplanes—Collision avoidance systems
Radar meteorology

Sales
See Airplane industry—Marketing

Specifications
International aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:152-3+ Mr 10 '86
Multinational aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:151 Mr 10 '86
Soviet aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:147 Mr 10 '86
Turbine-powered business aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:165 Mr 10 '86
U.S. business, personal, utility aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:158 Mr 10 '86
U.S. commercial transports [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:150-1 Mr 10 '86
U.S. military aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:148-9 Mr 10 '86
U.S. V/STOL aircraft; U.S. & international STOL aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:159 Mr 10 '86

Speed directors
See Air navigation—Aids and devices

Stability and stabilizers
See also
Ailerons
Airfoils
Engine reservations [prop size and power affect stability] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:17-19 Jl '86
High wire act [computer enhanced stability or fly-by-wire] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:17 D '86

Theft
See also
Airplane hijacking

Wings
See also
Ailerons
Diamonds are a plane's best friend [joined-wing design] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:70-3 Ja '86

Airplanes, Aerobatic

Landing gear
Pitts lands wheels-up [Pitts S-2B, modified with an extra set of landing gear atop the upper wing and fin] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:95 Ag '86

Testing
Caproni C22J Ventura pet jet. M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:40-2 Mr '86
The great race [Siai Marchetti SF.260 vs. Beech Bonanza] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:50-6 My '86

Airplanes, Antique
Going, getting through the door, being there [C. Palen installs 1929 Davis monoplane in Brooklyn Museum exhibition] *New Yorker* 62:36-8 O 20 '86

Restoration
See Airplanes, Restored

Airplanes, Business
See also
Airplanes in business
Corporate Angel Network
National Business Aircraft Association

Certification
See Airplanes, Business—Standards

Costs
Gates Learjet withdraws its support of Italian GP-180 Avanti program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ja 20 '86

Design
American Aviation plans rollout of upgraded JetStar in April. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Mr 3 '86
British Aerospace forecasts business jet performance. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:118-19+ O 13 '86
Canadair surveys need for stretched version of Challenger jet. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60-1 D 1 '86
Dassault weighs raising Falcon 100 production. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:100 Ja 20 '86
GP-180 project on time after Gates' exit [Rinaldo Piaggio] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64 F 3 '86
Mellon Bank cutting travel costs with 16-passenger SF340 turboprop. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:106-9 S 29 '86
Reims Aviation increasing production of French/U.S. business aircraft [cooperative venture with Cessna] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 Ap 21 '86
Star is born [Beech Starship] J. Campbell. *Pop Mech* 163:60 O '86

Electronic equipment
Gates Learjet 55B [EFIS display system] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:30-2+ S '86
Safety-oriented avionics prominent in NBAA displays [National Business Aircraft Assn.] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63-4+ S 29 '86
Starship command module. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:66-8+ Mr '86

Engines
See Airplane engines; Airplane engines, Jet

Landing
Flying a Loran approach [Beech King Air] M. Thurber. *Flying* 113:98 Jl '86

Airplanes, Business—*cont.*
Manufacture
See Airplane industry
Materials
Aircraft builders register slow progress in advanced composites applications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50+ S 29 '86
Prices
Base price of seven-passenger Beechjet set at $3.05 million [formerly Diamond 2] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61 F 3 '86
Radio equipment
Aeritalia delivers modified Citation for Italian navaid inspection [radio navigation aids] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135+ Ap 14 '86
Remodeled airplanes
See Airplanes, Remodeled
Safety devices and measures
Slow FAA approval of equipment lists prompts deferral of safety upgrades. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 D 1 '86
Security measures
Corporate aircraft operators tighten security measures. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-5 Ap 21 '86
Specifications
See Airplanes—Specifications
Spoilers
Stuck spoiler [Learjet 23 crash at Windsor Locks, Conn.] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:22+ Jl '86
Standards
Beech readying six Starship prototypes for certification tests. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:96-7+ Ja 20 '86
Beech refining Starship 1 for FAA certification. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:122-3 O 13 '86
FAA proposes special Starship certification. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85 My 5 '86
Gulfstream 4 certification expected this September. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-5 Mr 3 '86
Testing
Advanced cockpit display, new engines mark Gulfstream 4. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46-7+ N 10 '86
Beech Starship 1 composite prototype makes first flight. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 3 '86
Beechjet [Diamond 2] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:48-54 S '86
Challenger 601-3A makes first flight from Montreal. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:118-19 O 13 '86
Conquering hero [Cessna Conquest I] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:30-4+ Mr '86
Dassault-Breguet awaits results of Falcon 900 tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:122 Ap 7 '86
Dassault Falcon 900 trijet de triomphe. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:56-60+ Ja '86
The executive Swede [Saab SF340] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:30-6+ O '86
Falcon 900 trijet completes first fatigue test life cycle. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:228-9 S 1 '86
FanStar business aircraft completes first flight. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 S 15 '86
Gates Learjet 55B. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:30-2+ S '86
Higher thrust turbofans, new interior mark Beechjet executive aircraft [formerly Diamond 2] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48-51 Ag 11 '86
Piaggio GP-180 begins test flights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 29 '86
Piaggio P-180 flight tests confirming high speeds, low fuel consumption [Avanti] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69-70+ D 8 '86
Reigning monarch [Beech King Air 200] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:54-62 Ag '86
Rinaldo Piaggio plans first flight for Avanti corporate turboprop. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 S 1 '86
Second coming [Cessna Citation II] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:30-5 Jl '86
Used airplanes
See Airplanes, Used
Airplanes, Commuter *See* Airplanes, Jet
Airplanes, Drone *See* Remotely piloted vehicles
Airplanes, Experimental
See also
Experimental Aircraft Association
Spaceplane
Voyager (Airplane)
Design
The saga of the flying wing: the man and the machine [work of pioneer designer J. Northrop] W. Biddle. il por *Discover* 7:24-5 F '86
Son of a duck [three-surface airplanes] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:17 N '86
Airplanes, Freight
See also
Air freight service
Costs
All-cargo aircraft development will remain unprofitable. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 O 6 '86
Design
Package freight market potential prompts Boeing to develop 757PF. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Ja 20 '86
Landing
Down in a hole [crash of Lockheed Electra cargo plane trying to land at Kansas City Downtown Airport, January 1985] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:22+ S '86
Piloting
Midnight Express [Federal Express' Cessna Caravans] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:54-7 Ap '86
Remodeled airplanes
See Airplanes, Remodeled
Airplanes, Government
All the presidents' planes. J. Messmer and E. Messmer. il *Pop Mech* 163:158 F '86
FAA orders 19 King Air 300s for flight inspection [Beech Aircraft Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70 N 10 '86
The loftiest chariot [Boeing 747-200B scheduled as new Air Force One] H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:25 Jl 21 '86
Electronic equipment
Boeing 747-200Bs to provide upgraded Air Force One range, communications. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58-9 Je 30 '86
Airplanes, Home-built
Kit-built models highlight Experimental Aircraft Assn. fly-in. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69+ Ag 25 '86
Design
Futurebuilts. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:46-8+ Ap '86
New designs available in kit-built aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73 Ag 25 '86
Renaissance architect [A. Scott, designer of the Falco] N. Moll. por *Flying* 113:56 F '86
Standards
Kits: questions of integrity. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:38-40+ S '86
Testing
Hot wings. J. Campbell. il *Pop Mech* 163:76-9 Ag '86
Meet the Prescott [Prescott Pusher] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:38-42+ Ap '86
Second thoughts [Prescott Pusher] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:15 My '86
Silhouette. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:60-5 Mr '86
Three dimensions [Vari-EZE, Toyota MR2 and Honda VF500F Interceptor] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:47-51+ F '86
Year of the Falco [Sequoia Falco F.8L] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:50-4+ F '86
Airplanes, Jet
See also
Airplanes, Business
Airplanes, Military
Airplanes, Supersonic
Accidents
See Aviation—Accidents
Audio systems
There's music in the air [AIRES wireless sound system for passenger planes] J. Cohen. il *Pop Mech* 163:110 Mr '86
Bulkheads
Defects
Japanese focus on explosion as cause of Thai Airways A300-600 bulkhead failure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 N 3 '86
Cabins
Boeing considers two configurations for 7J7 advanced technology aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ja 27 '86
Un-plain planes [aircraft makers revamp passenger compartment] M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 114:147 Ag 4 '86
Certification
See Airplanes, Jet—Standards
Cockpits
Electronic cockpits are making conventional systems obsolete. B. D. Nordwall. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:147+ N 3 '86

Airplanes, Jet—Cockpits—*cont.*
Flight deck future think. D. Eskow and J. Campbell. il *Pop Mech* 163:82-6 S '86
Sperry urges balance between volume of cockpit data, efficient use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:164 N 3 '86
Technical conference offers cockpit management guidelines [crew training] J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39+ Je 9 '86
Transport manufacturers press for automated cockpits. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:247+ Mr 10 '86

Control

See also
Airplanes, Jet—Stability and stabilizers

Cost of operation

Narrow-body aircraft direct expenses: first quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38-9 Ag 11 '86
Narrow-body aircraft direct expenses: fourth quarter 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-7 Je 16 '86
Narrow-body aircraft direct expenses: second quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 O 13 '86
Narrow-body aircraft direct expenses: third quarter 1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Ja 13 '86
Wide-body aircraft operating costs: 1985 fourth quarter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38-9 My 19 '86
Wide-body aircraft operating costs: 1985 third quarter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 Ja 27 '86
Wide-body aircraft operating costs: first quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58-9 Ag 4 '86
Wide-body aircraft operating costs: second quarter 1986. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58-9 N 3 '86

Costs

Airbus Industrie officials confident on obtaining funding for A330/A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49 Je 16 '86
Boeing projects 7J7 costs under $200,000 per seat. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58 Ap 14 '86

Design

757s enter transcontinental service. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 O 27 '86
Airbus authorizes definition of two new wide-body aircraft. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 F 10 '86
Airbus considers expanded production rate for A320. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ N 3 '86
Airbus Industrie launching production for new A330/A340 simultaneously. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45+ F 24 '86
Airbus nears decision on launch of A330/A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 27 '86
Boeing evaluating advanced short-body version of 747. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 O 13 '86
Boeing launches 757-200 Combi with order from Royal Nepal. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Mr 17 '86
Boeing moves toward starting 737-300L project. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33-4 Ja 27 '86
Boeing nears design decision on new 7J7 transport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 Ja 20 '86
Boeing rolls out first 767-300 wide-body twinjet transport. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-5 Ja 20 '86
Boeing seeks automated design process for full digital definition of 7J7. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:114-15+ N 3 '86
Boeing studies closely spaced launch of 7J7 aircraft programs. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 O 6 '86
Command Airways receives first ATR42 set for U.S. service [French-Italian transport] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 F 3 '86
Commuter aircraft builders launch stretched 146, plan feasibility study [Farnborough Air Show] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:68-9+ S 15 '86
Company moves into Fokker 50 production. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:165-6 S 1 '86
De Havilland DHC-8 deliveries delayed. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 N 3 '86
De Havilland stretches Dash 8 to carry 50 passengers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 Ag 18 '86
Dutch expect U.S. hub growth to aid Fokker 100 aircraft sales. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Je 2 '86
Embraer begins marketing new EMB-123 version [turboprop design collaboration with Fabrica Militar de Aviones] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:128 O 13 '86
Extended-range A310-300 service begins at Swissair. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49+ Ja 13 '86
Henson exploits Dash 8's performance, baggage capacity on new routes. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47+ Ap 14 '86
McDonnell Douglas, Airbus discussing aircraft proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 Je 16 '86
McDonnell Douglas pushes MD-88 schedule to meet 1987 delivery date [Delta Air Lines contract] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114-15+ Ap 14 '86
McDonnell Douglas receives letters of intent to purchase MD-11s. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 Ag 4 '86
McDonnell Douglas rolls out first MD-87 transport. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 O 27 '86
New projects highlight civil transport activity [Western Europe] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ S 1 '86
Piedmont's $1.9-billion order launches 737-400 program [order from Boeing] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1+ Je 9 '86
Saab considers stretch of SF340 commuter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 D 15 '86
Short Brothers, Saab-Scania join Boeing 7J7 program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Mr 31 '86
South American firms may co-develop EMB-123 turboprop [Brazil's Embraer and Fabrica Militar de Aviones of Argentina] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 My 19 '86
Swissair weighs MD-11, A340 to replace its DC-10 fleet. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 D 1 '86
USAir considering broad role for Fokker 100 transports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 O 20 '86

Electronic equipment

See also
Air navigation—Aids and devices
Computers—Aviation use

Airbus switches to Sundstrand electrical system for A320. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50 S 1 '86
Boeing focusing on reliability, low maintenance for 7J7 avionics. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81+ N 17 '86
Electronic cockpits are making conventional systems obsolete. B. D. Nordwall. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:147+ N 3 '86
Flight deck future think. D. Eskow and J. Campbell. il *Pop Mech* 163:82-6 S '86
Transport manufacturers press for automated cockpits. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:247+ Mr 10 '86

Energy usage

See Airplane engines, Jet—Energy usage

Engines

See Airplane engines, Jet

Escape devices

Coiled cable descent devices aid crew in Karachi escape [Sept. 5, 1986 hijacking] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 S 15 '86

Fires and fire prevention

Airline safety: the shocking truth. D. Nolan. il *Discover* 7:30-3+ O '86
Carrier changes procedures following Manchester accident [British Airways 737 fire] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 S 15 '86
Continental wins suit for loss of DC-10 transport [product liability award against McDonnell Douglas] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 10 '86
FAA issues rules on seat impact, cabin material flammability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 Ag 4 '86
NTSB analyzes fire ignition in Air Canada accident [June 2, 1983 incident] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101-2+ O 6 '86
NTSB assesses fire response in 1983 Air Canada accident. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:121+ S 8 '86
NTSB evaluates crew performance in Air Canada landing, evacuation [June 2, 1983 mishap] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:141+ O 20 '86
NTSB examines cause of fire in 1983 Air Canada accident. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:257+ S 1 '86
NTSB reviews procedures used by Air Canada crew [June 2, 1983 in-flight fire] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ S 29 '86
NTSB traces propagation of Air Canada fire [June 2, 1983] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:137+ O 13 '86
NTSB urges improved training for fire detection, control [investigation of Air Canada onboard fire, June 2, 1983] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75-7 O 27 '86

Airplanes, Jet—Fires and fire prevention—*cont.*
Safety Board tests flammability of materials in Air Canada crash [June 2, 1983 onboard fire] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97+ S 15 '86

Fuel consumption
See Airplane engines, Jet—Energy usage

Fuselage
Airbus redefines fuselage lengths of A330 and A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 D 15 '86
Chinese join wings, fuselage of first coproduced MD-82. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41+ D 15 '86
Douglas completes acoustic research facility. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58+ O 13 '86

Inspection
CAA orders airlines to inspect 747s for structural cracks [British Civil Aviation Authority] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 F 24 '86

Landing
Look! No hands!! [British Airways autoland system] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:72-5 Ja '86
Readers discuss approach speed issues. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:140 Ja 20 '86

Landing gear
European team chosen over Japanese to provide ATR72 landing gear [Messier-Hispano-Bugatti] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:53+ S 8 '86
Messier to supply carbon brakes for optional A320 landing gear. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 O 6 '86

Leasing and renting
See also
GPA Group, Ltd.
International Lease Finance Corporation
El Al to select new medium-range aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:57 Ag 4 '86
Frontier replacing Boeing 737-200s with McDonnell Douglas MD-80s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Mr 24 '86
Joint venture leasing firm purchases 40 Fokker 100s [GPA Fokker 100, Ltd.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 N 10 '86
Market changes spur leasing trend. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 O 20 '86
Presidential to expand airport access with leased British Aerospace 146s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36+ Je 30 '86

Lighting
FAA expects majority of airlines to meet floor lighting deadline. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 26 '86

Maintenance and repair
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Inspection
Airlines back proposed panel to oversee fleet maintenance [hearing of the Senate Commerce, Science and Transportation Aviation Subcommittee] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Ap 28 '86
Airlines object to FAA policy on foreign maintenance, repair. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 Ag 25 '86
Eastern restructures management of maintenance department to curb reliability problems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 Ag 25 '86
Enforcement of FAA rules would cut maintenance work in Europe. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 Ag 11 '86
FAA faces task of finding airlines conducting improper maintenance. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Je 16 '86
FAA penalty threat prompts Eastern to revamp maintenance program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Mr 24 '86
FAA will stand firm on Eastern's fine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 My 19 '86
JAL assigns engineering teams to monitor aircraft maintenance as accident prevention procedure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 Jl 21 '86
'Their mission: make damn sure nothing comes unraveled in the air' [United Airlines' Maintenance Operations Center] E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il *Smithsonian* 17:48-59 O '86
USAir offers maintenance software to improve scheduling flexibility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:131+ N 3 '86

Nacelles
Valsan plans 727 reengining to cut noise, improve performance. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 Jl 28 '86

Piloting
See also
Air navigation
The big one [Boeing 747] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:8-9 F '86
Longbody [MD-80] R. L. Collins and J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:42-6+ Ag '86
Tumbledown jumbo [excessive reliance on autopilot leads to dramatic loss of altitude by Boeing 747SP] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:22-4 O '86

Propellers
British Aerospace installs propellers on advanced turboprop transport. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68 Mr 3 '86
Evaluations continue on propfan test assessment systems. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89 My 26 '86
French-developed propfan demonstrates performance in wind tunnel tests [Onera study] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:67 Ja 6 '86
Manufacturers unveil propfan aircraft and powerplant projects [Hanover Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Je 16 '86
NASA/Lockheed propfan system completes ground tests. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93-5 Jl 21 '86
The new engine: cleared for takeoff [General Electric's UDF propfan] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:32 Ag 11 '86
Saab-Scania joins Douglas Aircraft's propfan program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Mr 3 '86

Remodeled airplanes
See Airplanes, Remodeled

Safety devices and measures
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices
Airplanes, Jet—Inspection
Safety match [jets three times safer than turboprops] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:70-2+ Ap '86
Smoke hoods can give passengers a few critical extra minutes; Some tips from experts on how to improve your chance of surviving. D. Nolan. il *Discover* 7:52-3 O '86
What you can do to make your flights safer. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p122 Ja 27 '86

Seats
Airline safety: the shocking truth. D. Nolan. il *Discover* 7:30-3+ O '86
Airlines institute new policy on seat selection. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 Jl 28 '86
FAA issues rules on seat impact, cabin material flammability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 Ag 4 '86
Weber Aircraft seat survives 16g forces in structural tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38-9 Ja 6 '86

Specifications
See Airplanes—Specifications

Stability and stabilizers
McDonnell Douglas plans tests of redesigned MD-11 stabilizer. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38-9 Ap 7 '86

Standards
Fokker uses new flight data system to shorten certification schedule [Fokker 100] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 22 '86

Testing
7J7 model undergoes subsonic tests at Boeing Vertol facility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113 N 3 '86
A300 testbed demonstrates fly-by-wire capabilities. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1+ S 22 '86
Airbus A300 fly-by-wire testbed displays capabilities. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 S 8 '86
BAe ATP maiden flight [Advanced TurboProp] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:104 N '86
The executive Swede [Saab SF340] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:30-6+ O '86
Fokker 100 prototype begins flight testing. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 D 8 '86
A fuel test goes up in smoke, but proponents haven't given up [crash test of Boeing 720 using antimisting fuel additive] D. Nolan. il *Discover* 7:42 O '86
McDonnell Douglas MD-87 test program under way with 3.5-hr. first flight. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 D 15 '86
Metro [Fairchild Metro III commuter] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:30-4+ Ap '86

Used airplanes
See Airplanes, Used

Vibration
Bad vibrations [crew's state of mind and cabin vibration cited in crash of Galaxy Airlines Electra at Reno, 1985] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:24+ Ag '86

Airplanes, Jet—*cont.*

Weight

Delta agrees to Lockheed proposal to increase L-1011 weight, range. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 Jl 7 '86

NTSB questions data on aircraft weight in Dec. 12 accident [Arrow Air military charter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 F 24 '86

Windshields

Court bars Sierracin sales [cockpit windows for Boeing transports] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 D 1 '86

Wings

Airport operators object to wingspan of Boeing 747-500. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35 O 13 '86

British Aerospace seeks to produce A330/A340 wing. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49+ F 10 '86

Chinese join wings, fuselage of first coproduced MD-82. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41+ D 15 '86

Lockheed receives laminar flow control technology contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Mr 17 '86

Lockheed to study airlifter laminar flow control use. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 O 27 '86

Airplanes, Light

See also
Airplanes, Aerobatic
Airplanes, Business
Airplanes, Home-built
Human powered aircraft
Ultralight aircraft

Certification

See Airplanes, Light—Standards

Cost of operation

Price and value. J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:26 Mr '86

Doors

Haste makes waste [Cessna 421 crashes on takeoff because of open nose baggage door] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:18-19 N '86

Electric generators

Quivery in an Arrow [alternator failure in IFR conditions] P. Hardwick. il *Flying* 113:104-5 Ja '86

Electronic equipment

Fancy paneling. il *Flying* 113:62-70 My '86

Engines

See Airplane engines

Instrument flying

See Aviation—Instrument flying

Landing

Approaches. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:13-14 Mr '86

Borrowing the farm [forced landings] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:62-6 O '86

Missing approach [crash of Beechcraft Bacon 58] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:20-1 Ja '86

Nonprecision approach [IFR approach techniques] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:76-8+ Je '86

Power struggle [Mooney limps to safety with a sick engine] B. Deschamps. il *Flying* 113:92-3 My '86

Short of expectations [instrument approach accidents] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:20+ F '86

Short stop. K. Flowers. il *Flying* 113:98 Ap '86

Tale of the unexpected. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:12 Ap '86

Testing the tires [touch-and-goes] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:108-9 S '86

Up to speed [thinking ahead] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:72-3+ My '86

Landing gear

Touch-and-crunch [gear-up landing in a Twin Comanche] R. James. il *Flying* 113:112 N '86

Maintenance and repair

Bonanza and Baron clinic. M. Thurber. il *Flying* 113:88-9 F '86

Materials

Beech subsidiary modifies composite aircraft designs [Scaled Composites] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 O 6 '86

Piloting

The height of horror [R. D. Hynes has heart attack while flying a plane] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:39-41 Ap '86

It's my Skyhawk and I'll fly if I want to. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:80-4 S '86

Rider primer [flying a first-time passenger in a Cessna 150] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:8-9 Ja '86

Wrestling match [autopilot problem in a Cherokee Lance] E. Bauereis. il *Flying* 113:102 D '86

Pressurization

Pressure points. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:10-12 Ja '86

Seats

Truth in ADs [airworthiness directive aimed at pilot's seat slippage in Cessnas] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:20 My '86

Specifications

See Airplanes—Specifications

Speed

Maneuvering speed limit. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:19-20 Mr '86

Mike Smith's brute Bonanza [Bonanza with a 400 hp Lycoming IO-720 engine] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:58-62+ S '86

Up to speed [thinking ahead] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:72-3+ My '86

Standards

Aerospatiale broadens market base with FAA-certificated Trinidad TC. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:121-2 Jl 14 '86

Truth in ADs [airworthiness directive aimed at pilot's seat slippage in Cessnas] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:20 My '86

Tails

Defects

V-tail verdict [FAA's report: V-tail Bonanza investigation] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:20+ Ag '86

Take-off

Have a good trip [Comanche takes off with towbar] D. Ostergard. il *Flying* 113:94 Mr '86

Not so Swift [pilot incorrectly sets fuel to full-rich mixture for take-off from high altitude airport] R. Wick. il *Flying* 113:107 S '86

Pops and sputters [Piper Aerostar 601P with engine problems crashes on takeoff] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:26+ Je '86

Testing the tires [touch-and-goes] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:108-9 S '86

Testing

Aérospatiale Tobago. M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:70-4+ Jl '86

David & Goliath [Mooney 252 vs. Cessna T210R] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:34-40+ Je '86

The great race [Siai Marchetti SF.260 vs. Beech Bonanza] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:50-6 My '86

Mooney 205. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:54-8+ O '86

One-two punch [Beech Bonanza and Baron] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:40-4 Ja '86

Taylorcraft: welcome back, Lock Haven. E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:44-8 Jl '86

Trinidad TC. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:26-32 Ja '86

Wings

Turbines recover power by dissipating induced drag from wingtip vortices [Piper PA-28] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:199 S 1 '86

Where is that plane going? [spin testing drooped wing leading edge] P. G. Fredericks. il *Sci Dig* 94:88 Ap '86

Airplanes, Military

See also
Airplanes, Training
Remotely piloted vehicles
Spaceplane
Tank airplanes

Are 50 Stealth fighters probing the night sky? il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 S 1 '86

In California: ogling the F-20 Tigershark. G. Jaynes. il *Time* 127:10+ Ja 20 '86

The plane that isn't there is here [Stealth] R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:43-4 My 12 '86

The real secret of Stealth [doubts about cost and performance] W. Biddle. il *Discover* 7:20-31 F '86

Security restrictions continue at California crash site [Stealth fighter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 Jl 28 '86

A top-secret jet goes down [F-19 Stealth fighter] J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 108:19 Jl 21 '86

USAF aircraft destroyed in crash believed to be Stealth fighter. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Jl 21 '86

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Armaments

See also
Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems
Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes

Navy VX-5 squadron evaluates aircraft, tactics independent of Weapons Center. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9+ F 24 '86

New weapon designs could cut radar profile [advanced fighter technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:153 Je 23 '86

Airplanes, Military—Armaments—*cont.*
Study probes requirements for close air support [Institute for Defense Analyses] B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 Ag 11 '86

Bomb delivery systems
Maneuvering attack system prototype undergoing testing in F-16 [Automatic Maneuvering Attack System incorporating forward-looking infrared sensor and laser rangefinder] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ Je 23 '86
Navy awards common bomb rack contract to Western Gear. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 O 27 '86
OTA claims bombers could raise interdiction ordnance delivery [Office of Technology study of NATO bombers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:183 S 1 '86
Thomson Brandt cratering weapons used by French Air Force in Chad [airfield attack weapons] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 Mr 24 '86
U.S. demonstrates advanced weapons technology in Libya. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-21 Ap 21 '86

Cockpits
Boeing developing new cockpit displays to ease pilot workload [advanced fighter technology] J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109-10+ Je 23 '86
Complementary displays could provide panoramic, detailed battle area views. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ D 1 '86
Lockheed team will test ATF cockpit in Boeing 757 flying laboratory [advanced tactical fighter] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 N 10 '86
Wright-Patterson defines new cockpit concepts [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:120-1 Je 23 '86

Control
See also
Computers—Aviation use
Rockwell, MBB will explore enhanced fighter agility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91 S 1 '86

Costs
A $640 hammer is a bargain [Israel Aircraft Industries' Lavi fighter program] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 137:46-7+ Je 30 '86
Declawing a military lion [costs of Israel's Lavi fighter-bomber] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:35-7 Ag 18 '86
Decrease in U.S. aid to Israel may force halt in Lavi program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Je 9 '86
Defense budget restricts aircraft, missile buys. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77 N 10 '86
A dogfight over dollars [American financing of Lavi] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 101:30 Ag 11 '86
Electronic systems emerge as costliest avionic item. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:50-2+ Ap 7 '86
Fighter funds tied to joint-use rule [money linked to cross-service use] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 Jl 21 '86
GAO questions suitability of F-20, F-16 for air defense. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Je 23 '86
Israel calls U.S. defense estimate of Lavi cost too high. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 F 24 '86
Israel demands U.S. funds prior to talks on Lavi alternatives. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 Jl 28 '86
Israel: the little lion lays an egg [Lavi] il *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86
Israelis move forward with Lavi despite funding difficulties. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73 Je 23 '86
Keeping programs in the black [funding of Stealth bomber and other top secret programs] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:30 Mr 24 '86
The manned-bomber war [B-1 vs. Stealth] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Ap 14 '86
Manufacturers review request for new air defense aircraft [Air Force contract] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 F 17 '86
Manufacturers seek reduced costs through new fabrication techniques [fighter modernization] S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73+ Jl 21 '86
Navy initiates competition for P-3D aircraft procurement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 26 '86
Northrop closing out F-20 fighter project. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 N 24 '86
Northrop's noble quest [F-20 program shutdown] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 N 17 '86
Pentagon releases cost estimates for Northrop Stealth bomber. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 9 '86
Possible funding cuts may slow Navy's transition to newer aircraft. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Ja 27 '86
Rockwell raises B-1B target cost by $100 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 My 12 '86
U.S. Defense Dept. claims Israelis underestimated Lavi fighter costs. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 F 10 '86
USAF awards General Dynamics F-16 contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 S 22 '86
USAF will buy lower-cost F-16; considers alternative aircraft for multiple mission roles. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 F 17 '86
Why the F-20 isn't selling. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:145 Mr '86

Design
21st-century superfighters [advanced tactical fighters] S. F. Brown. il *Pop Sci* 229:80-6+ O '86
Advanced fighter technology [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47-9+ Je 23 '86
The advanced tactical fighter program [address, May 22, 1986] L. A. Skantze. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:596-9 Jl 15 '86
Air Force, Navy discussing new aircraft effort link. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 F 10 '86
Alone and without stealth, John Andrews makes child's play of the Pentagon's most secret weapon [Stealth model] R. Labrecque. il por *People Wkly* 26:127-8 O 13 '86
The B-1 bomber: a flying lemon? S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29 N 24 '86
British, French, Chinese fighters highlight international exposition [Farnborough Air Show] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36-8 S 1 '86
An easy-to-assemble, top-secret airplane [F-19 Stealth model plane] il *Newsweek* 108:21 S 8 '86
Fighter modernization [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3+ Jl 21 '86
First team forms to prepare proposals for ATF competition [Air Force's advanced tactical fighter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Jl 7 '86
R&D company developing performance measures to aid in fighter design [Eidetics International] K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:201-3 S 1 '86
Send the X-29 to Paris. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:9 D 15 '86
Stealth: first glimpses of the invisible aircraft now under construction. T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-9+ S '86
The superjets are on the way [Pentagon narrows design competition] il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 10 '86
USAF adopts hands-off approach to teaming arrangements for ATF [advanced tactical fighter] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Je 9 '86
USAF awards ATF contracts to Lockheed, Northrop [advanced tactical fighter; special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-24 N 10 '86
USAF will request two contractors to build advanced fighter prototypes. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 My 19 '86

Electronic equipment
See also
Air navigation—Aids and devices
Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment
Airplanes, Military—Radio equipment
Computers—Aviation use
Administration prepares plan to sell avionics for Chinese F-8. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 F 3 '86
Airframe and avionics companies vie for systems integration work [fighter modernization] M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:79-81 Jl 21 '86
Boeing developing new cockpit displays to ease pilot workload [advanced fighter technology] J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109-10+ Je 23 '86
Boeing pushes 707 airframe version for use as standard platform in C^3I missions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ N 24 '86
Combined radar, ECM functions will enhance Lavi survivability. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ Ag 25 '86
Complementary displays could provide panoramic, detailed battle area views. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ D 1 '86
Crew situational awareness drives avionics developments [advanced fighter technology] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114-16 Je 23 '86
A dull scalpel for the surgical strike on Libya [Pave Tack electronic navigation and targeting pod] il *Discover* 7:8 Je '86
Electronic warfare: 2000 and beyond [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60-2+ Ap 14 '86

Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment—*cont.*
Electronic warfare: technical trends [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-7+ Ap 7 '86
France will update avionics of Super Etendard fighters. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69 N 17 '86
General Dynamics will produce kits to upgrade F-16A/B fighters. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92-3+ Mr 31 '86
Germany gives MBB $140-million award to update F-4Fs [installation of APG-65 radars and new avionics] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 D 1 '86
Grumman A-6F will include engine and avionics upgrades. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:104-5 Ja 20 '86
A lethal video game [Pave Tack, F-111 electronics navigation and targeting pod] il *Time* 127:31 Ap 28 '86
LRUs to be added to B-1B's defensive avionics [line replaceable units] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 Mr 3 '86
Maneuvering attack system prototype undergoing testing in F-16 [Automatic Maneuvering Attack System incorporating forward-looking infrared sensor and laser rangefinder] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ Je 23 '86
Multisensor processors expected to replace discrete subsystems [advanced fighter technology] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119-21 Je 23 '86
Navy assumes lead of airborne infrared search, track effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:117 Ag 25 '86
Navy, USMC push development of night-attack capability. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:98-9+ Jl 7 '86
Proposed sale of aircraft avionics components to China [statement, April 29, 1986] J. R. Lilley. *Dep State Bull* 86:50-2 Ag '86
USAF selects modified F-16A as air defense fighter. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 N 10 '86
USAF will test near-real-time reconnaissance package [electro-optical videotape system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Jl 28 '86

Defects
Air Force examining deficiencies in B-1B electronic warfare system. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 D 22 '86
The B-1B's takeoff gets even rougher. D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p47 N 24 '86
Development problems delay full B-1B operational capability. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-5 N 3 '86

Engines
See Airplane engines, Jet

Export-import trade
See Airplane industry—Export-import trade

Fuel tanks
Defects
B-1Bs developing leaks in fuselage, wing tanks [Rockwell USAF contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 S 29 '86
Faulty B-1Bs could haunt Rockwell. D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p49 S 29 '86

History
Archaeology with a heart in Holland's drained inland sea [excavating planes that crashed during World War II] L. Daly. bibl (p157) il maps *Smithsonian* 17:106-8+ Ap '86
In Florida: a flight of grand old birds [World War II airplanes at show sponsored by Valiant Air Command] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 128:9-10 N 17 '86
Korean air war [special section] il map *Flying* 113:60-8+ D '86
Song of a valiant lady [B-17 bomber named Shoo Shoo Baby] N. M. Adams. il *Read Dig* 128:92-100+ Mr '86

Landing
Crouzet will flight test laser system for measuring air and ground speed [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135 Je 23 '86

Landing gear
Corporate teams attacking problem of operating off damaged runways [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:159 Je 23 '86

Landing on carriers
Gould developing trainer to qualify carrier landing signal officers [simulator] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:247+ S 1 '86
Learning to play hooky. N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:24-32 My '86
Navy power: a view from the air. E. L. Beach. il *Am Herit* 37:66-73 O/N '86

Maintenance and repair
See also
United States. Air Force Logistics Command. Aerospace Maintenance and Regeneration Center
Air Force plans to automate aircraft maintenance depots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:55 D 22 '86
Aircraft designs to incorporate life-cycle engineering considerations [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:175 Je 23 '86
British to test USAF F-111s using cold proof test chamber. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69 Mr 3 '86
Delivery of B-1B changes maintenance procedures. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60-2 Je 2 '86
Jet-fighter politics [bidding for contract to service and maintain Canadian CF-18s] A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 99:15 S 22 '86
Manitoba's week of anger [loss of defense contract for maintenance of CF-18 fighter jets] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:14-16 N 17 '86
Quebec's CF-18 triumph [contract for maintenance of fighter jets] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:19 N 10 '86
USAF studies supportability, logistics [advanced fighter computer model by Dynamics Research Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Techno!* 124:136 Je 23 '86

Manufacture
See Airplane industry

Materials
DARPA developing laser-hardened aircraft materials. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 S 8 '86
DARPA, USAF develop advanced materials processing technology [advanced fighter technology] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105+ Jl 7 '86
Manufacturers seek reduced costs through new fabrication techniques [fighter modernization] S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73+ Jl 21 '86
Phillips to market thermoplastic resin [airframe structures] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 S 8 '86
Thermoplastic components offer higher heat tolerances [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:171-2 Je 23 '86
USAF, DARPA study new materials to boost aircraft performance [advanced fighter technology] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:167+ Je 23 '86

Noise
Old ways in the jet age [Goose Bay, Labrador air base destroying Indian life in Sheshatshiu] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:17 Jl 14 '86

Photographs and photography
Where airplanes go to die. R. Burri. il *Fortune* 114:87-93 D 22 '86

Piloting
Life begins at Mach 2 [flying the F-18] G. Plimpton. il *Pop Mech* 163:75-9+ Ap '86
The right stiff [fighter pilots] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:101 Ja '86

Radar equipment
Aeritalia seeks $60-million grant to develop AEW version of G.222. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 D 1 '86
Air Force links radar problems to growth of tin whiskers [F-15 fighters] B. D. Nordwall. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65+ Je 30 '86
Airborne phased-array antennas will enhance jammer effectiveness. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:95+ Ap 14 '86
Antiaircraft warning radar plays key role in survival. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63+ Ap 7 '86
Boeing rolls out Navy E-6A strategic communications aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 D 22 '86
Boeing team offers British 130% offsets for AWACS buy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 N 17 '86
Britain extends cost proposal deadline in AEW competition [airborne early warning aircraft] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 23 '86
Britain, France form team to evaluate AEW finalists [airborne early warning aircraft] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 S 29 '86
Britain opens short-term competition to build new early warning aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Mr 3 '86
Britain weighs trading Nimrod AEW for AWACS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ja 27 '86
British Aerospace upgrading radar in Nimrod AEW Mk. 3 aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113 S 1 '86
British defense committee begins to evaluate proposals for new AEW aircraft [airborne early warning] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 S 15 '86
British grant GEC Avionics extension on radar proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Ag 25 '86

Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment—*cont.*
British select Boeing AWACS, cancel Nimrod AEW program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 D 22 '86
Combined radar, ECM functions will enhance Lavi survivability. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ Ag 25 '86
Consortium agrees on EFA radar design [European fighter aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Jl 21 '86
Contenders for ATF radar contract complete teaming arrangements [advanced tactical fighter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 D 15 '86
EFA radar decision hinges on new technology, European suppliers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:157-9 Ag 4 '86
EFA radar proposal may include improved signal processor [European Fighter Aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 S 8 '86
French reduce Mirage's profile with new camouflage for radome. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:86 Mr 3 '86
GEC, Lockheed consider joint AEW aircraft [British early warning airplanes] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 30 '86
GEC modifying Nimrod systems for Britain's AEW competition [early warning aircraft] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Je 30 '86
Germany gives MBB $140-million award to update F-4Fs [installation of APG-65 radars and new avionics] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 D 1 '86
Japan considers Lockheed AEW for Pacific patrols. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 27 '86
Reagan certifies Saudis on statutory requirements for Boeing E-3A AWACS sale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 23 '86
Sale of AWACS aircraft to Saudi Arabia [letter to Congress, June 18, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:79-81 S '86
Seven companies submit bids for British AEW contract [airborne early warning aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 Jl 14 '86
Sfena investigating CO_2 laser for combat aircraft radar [terrain following radar] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:124 Je 23 '86
Swedes to flight test new AEW radar system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 D 15 '86
Three U.S. airframe manufacturers submit bids to replace Nimrod AEW. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-6 My 12 '86
U.S. Army, Air Force continue development of Joint STARS. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113+ My 5 '86
Undoing the AWACS deal? [delivery to Saudi Arabia] il *Newsweek* 107:5 My 26 '86
Westinghouse/Plessey team bids for British AEW system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Ag 11 '86

Radio equipment
Northrop combines GPS, inertial referencing into single unit. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80-1 Ap 21 '86

Restoration
See Airplanes, Restored

Safety devices and measures
USAF to test tactical life support system [Boeing advanced tactical fighter contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77 O 20 '86

Specifications
See Airplanes—Specifications

Speed
Streak Phantom [attempt at Mach 2 flight causes F-4 to stall] R. Smeltzer. il *Flying* 113:100-1 Ag '86

Stalling
Streak Phantom [attempt at Mach 2 flight causes F-4 to stall] R. Smeltzer. il *Flying* 113:100-1 Ag '86

Testing
See also
Military maneuvers
AFTI/F-111 flight tests demonstrate potential of mission adaptive wing. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 N 24 '86
B-1B readies for service [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-8+ Je 2 '86
Dassault-Breguet Rafale fighter demonstrator begins flight tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 14 '86
F-15 STOL technology demonstrator passes airframe, engine reviews. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97+ Ag 25 '86
French Rafale reaches Mach 1.8, maneuvers at 8g in first tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:112+ Ag 4 '86
Grumman preparing No. 2 X-29A for high angle of attack tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:127 Ja 13 '86
Grumman tests higher thrust version of F-14 Tomcat. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 N 24 '86
IAI prepares Lavi prototypes for September flight tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:109 Ag 25 '86
The jet set [author's flight in F-14 Tomcat] F. Schruers. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-40+ Jl 17-31 '86
Navy VX-5 squadron evaluates aircraft, tactics independent of Weapons Center. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9+ F 24 '86
Rafale A demonstrates vertical acceleration, climb performance. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:78-9 O 20 '86
Soviet MiG-29 fighters demonstrate handling capabilities in Finland. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:118-19 Ag 4 '86
X-29 nears completion of tests designed to expand flight envelope. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 N 17 '86

Wings
AFTI/F-111 flight tests demonstrate potential of mission adaptive wing. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 N 24 '86
Boeing proposing to fill USAF need with mission-adaptive wing concept [advanced fighter technology] J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Je 23 '86

Defects
Stuck wing forces No. 2 B-1B to land at high speed. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17-18 Mr 17 '86

Australia
Australian strategic goals study urges three-layered defense. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87+ Jl 7 '86
Meteor rites [Gloster Meteors used by Royal Australian Air Force in Korean War] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:82-3 D '86

Canada
Jet-fighter politics [bidding for contract to service and maintain CF-18s] A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 99:15 S 22 '86
Manitoba's week of anger [loss of defense contract for maintenance of CF-18 fighter jets] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:14-16 N 17 '86
Quebec's CF-18 triumph [contract for maintenance of fighter jets] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:19 N 10 '86

China
Administration prepares plan to sell avionics for Chinese F-8. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 F 3 '86
Proposed sale of aircraft avionics components to China [statement, April 29, 1986] J. R. Lilley. *Dep State Bull* 86:50-2 Ag '86

France
Britain, France form team to evaluate AEW finalists [airborne early warning aircraft] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 S 29 '86
Dassault-Breguet completing design of production Rafale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92 My 5 '86
Dassault-Breguet Rafale fighter demonstrator begins flight tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 14 '86
Dassault-Breguet readies Rafale demonstrator for final ground checks. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 Ja 6 '86
Four nations seek role in French Rafale follow-on program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 My 5 '86
France will update avionics of Super Etendard fighters. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69 N 17 '86
French Rafale reaches Mach 1.8, maneuvers at 8g in first tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:112+ Ag 4 '86
French ready Rafale fighter for upcoming flight tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 Mr 17 '86
French reduce Mirage's profile with new camouflage for radome. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:86 Mr 3 '86
Rafale A demonstrates vertical acceleration, climb performance. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:78-9 O 20 '86
Rafale serves as testbed for French systems. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79 Je 23 '86
Snecma completes definition of Rafale B powerplant. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101 Je 23 '86
Snecma defines M88 turbofan for Rafale. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:143 S 1 '86

Airplanes, Military—*cont.*

Germany (West)

Germans take conservative approach in planning for new aircraft [European fighter aircraft] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ Je 23 '86

Germany gives MBB $140-million award to update F-4Fs [installation of APG-65 radars and new avionics] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 D 1 '86

Great Britain

Boeing team offers British 130% offsets for AWACS buy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 N 17 '86

Britain extends cost proposal deadline in AEW competition [airborne early warning aircraft] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 23 '86

Britain, France form team to evaluate AEW finalists [airborne early warning aircraft] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 S 29 '86

Britain opens short-term competition to build new early warning aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Mr 3 '86

Britain weighs trading Nimrod AEW for AWACS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ja 27 '86

British Aerospace upgrading radar in Nimrod AEW Mk. 3 aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113 S 1 '86

British defense committee begins to evaluate proposals for new AEW aircraft [airborne early warning] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 S 15 '86

British EAP displays planform, profile [British Aerospace Experimental Aircraft Program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60-1+ S 15 '86

British Experimental Aircraft Program providing insight into new technology. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:71+ Je 23 '86

British grant GEC Avionics extension on radar proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Ag 25 '86

British meeting schedule for EAP first flight [Experimental Aircraft Program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ap 28 '86

British select Boeing AWACS, cancel Nimrod AEW program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 D 22 '86

GEC, Lockheed consider joint AEW aircraft [early warning airplanes] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 30 '86

GEC modifying Nimrod systems for Britain's AEW competition [early warning aircraft] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Je 30 '86

Seven companies submit bids for British AEW contract [airborne early warning aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 Jl 14 '86

Three U.S. airframe manufacturers submit bids to replace Nimrod AEW. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-6 My 12 '86

Westinghouse/Plessey team bids for British AEW system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Ag 11 '86

India

Definition of Indian combat aircraft to follow mid-year selection of engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72 My 19 '86

India nearing full production of Soviet MiG-27M fighter. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Ap 28 '86

U.S. permits GE to sell F404 engines to India. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Ap 14 '86

Israel

A $640 hammer is a bargain [Israel Aircraft Industries' Lavi fighter program] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 137:46-7+ Je 30 '86

Combined radar, ECM functions will enhance Lavi survivability. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ Ag 25 '86

Declawing a military lion [costs of Lavi fighter-bomber] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:35-7 Ag 18 '86

Decrease in U.S. aid to Israel may force halt in Lavi program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Je 9 '86

A dogfight over dollars [American financing of Lavi] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 101:30 Ag 11 '86

The fighter of the future [Lavi] P. Hellman. il *Discover* 7:24-5+ Jl '86

IAI prepares Lavi prototypes for September flight tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:109 Ag 25 '86

Israel backs Lavi despite opposition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 F 17 '86

Israel calls U.S. defense estimate of Lavi cost too high. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 F 24 '86

Israel considers slowdown in Lavi program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 F 10 '86

Israel demands U.S. funds prior to talks on Lavi alternatives. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 Jl 28 '86

Israel strong on support for IAI Lavi program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 S 22 '86

Israel: the little lion lays an egg [Lavi] il *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86

Israelis modify U.S.-built aircraft to improve combat capabilities. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 Jl 21 '86

Israelis move forward with Lavi despite funding difficulties. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73 Je 23 '86

Lavi flight development aircraft takes shape at IAI facility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57 F 24 '86

U.S.-built flight control system delays first flight of Lavi. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 Jl 28 '86

U.S. Defense Dept. claims Israelis underestimated Lavi fighter costs. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 F 10 '86

Italy

Aeritalia seeks $60-million grant to develop AEW version of G.222. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 D 1 '86

Antiairfield capability prompts Aeritalia work on STOL design. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:110 Ap 14 '86

Japan

Japan considers Lockheed AEW for Pacific patrols. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 27 '86

Japanese near decision on FS-X as replacement for Mitsubishi F-1. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87+ Mr 10 '86

Japan's new jet fighter will be homemade. N. Usui. il *Bus Week* p82 N 17 '86

Libya

Navy photos document intercepts of Libyan aircraft in February. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 S 1 '86

Saudi Arabia

Reagan certifies Saudis on statutory requirements for Boeing E-3A AWACS sale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 23 '86

Sale of AWACS aircraft to Saudi Arabia [letter to Congress, June 18, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:79-81 S '86

Undoing the AWACS deal? il *Newsweek* 107:5 My 26 '86

Soviet Union

Advances in Soviet aircraft drive ATF development effort. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 N 10 '86

MiG-29 fighter designed for high performance, rough fields. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Jl 14 '86

MiG MiGHT [MiG-15] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:70-2 D '86

Soviet advances spurring western aircraft upgrades. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3+ Jl 21 '86

Soviet MiG-29 fighters demonstrate handling capabilities in Finland. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:118-19 Ag 4 '86

Stealth tactics, Soviet advances shape future of electronic warfare. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60-2+ Ap 14 '86

Sweden

Saab-Scania plans JAS39 Gripen rollout and first flight for 1987. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:52 F 24 '86

Swedes meet delays in Gripen development. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81 Je 23 '86

Swedes preparing to market Gripen to neutral nations. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 D 15 '86

Swedes to flight test new AEW radar system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 D 15 '86

Taiwan

Taiwan chooses Grumman to handle upgrade of S-2 aircraft fleet. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 Ag 4 '86

Taiwan stresses development of new domestic fighter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77 Ap 21 '86

U.S. industry aiding Taiwan in developing national fighter to meet threat from PRC. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Mr 31 '86

United States

See Airplanes, Military

Western Europe

Consortium agrees on EFA radar design [European fighter aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Jl 21 '86

EFA radar decision hinges on new technology, European suppliers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:157-9 Ag 4 '86

Airplanes, Military—Western Europe—*cont.*
EFA radar proposal may include improved signal processor [European Fighter Aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 S 8 '86
European Fighter Aircraft falling behind schedule. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Mr 3 '86
European fighters advance, future of helicopter program in doubt. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Je 16 '86
European firms develop new military trainers [Farnborough Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:102 S 8 '86
European military aircraft designed to attract international sales. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75+ S 1 '86
Europeans accept fighter design. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 26 '86
Europeans stress cooperative efforts in planning combat aircraft projects. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27-8 My 5 '86
Five European nations consider developing new light fighter. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Ja 27 '86
Four nations agree to continue work on European fighter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:17 O 27 '86
Four nations form consortium to develop European fighter. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 9 '86
Four nations seek role in French Rafale follow-on program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 My 5 '86
Germans take conservative approach in planning for new aircraft [European fighter aircraft] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ Je 23 '86
Military hardware demand boosts cooperative programs in Europe. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79+ Mr 10 '86
NATO studying development of dedicated refueling unit similar to early warning force. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ap 7 '86
New European fighters debut at Farnborough. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 S 8 '86
OTA claims bombers could raise interdiction ordnance delivery [Office of Technology study of NATO bombers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:183 S 1 '86
Rolls engine demonstrates technology to be used for European fighter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:94-5 My 5 '86
Rolls readies demonstrator engine for European fighter aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:105 Je 23 '86

Airplanes, Military transport
See also
United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet

Costs
Air Force, Congress dispute C-5B costs and options. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 D 8 '86
Budget constraints stall effort on future airlifter [Future International Military Airlifter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 Ag 25 '86
Low inflation enables USAF to cut C-5B production cost by $600 million. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:127-8+ Ag 4 '86
USAF, Lockheed will renegotiate price for remaining C-5Bs. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 O 6 '86

Design
DARPA developing tactical transport for Special Operations Forces. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 O 13 '86
USAF begins advanced transport study. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 Jl 28 '86

Electronic equipment
Air Force verifies electronic actuator in transport tests [C-141 flight controller] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87+ Mr 3 '86
USAF, McDonnell will modify C-135E as laser communications testbed. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 O 27 '86

Landing gear
Lockheed-Georgia modifying HTTB for improved STOL performance [high technology testbed] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72-3 F 3 '86

Materials
Lockheed-Georgia exploring thermoplastic composite technology [C-130 airplane] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:66-7 N 10 '86

Nacelles
LTV to develop engine nacelles, empennage components for C-17. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 O 27 '86

Stability and stabilizers
LTV to develop engine nacelles, empennage components for C-17. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 O 27 '86

Canada
Canadian Senate report recommends expanding military transport fleet. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 Mr 31 '86

Italy
Aeritalia seeks role in military airlifter project. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37 D 1 '86

Soviet Union
An-124 airlifts power turbines to Central Asia. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50-1 O 13 '86
Soviets place An-124 heavy-lift transport in operational service. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 S 8 '86
Soviets unveil An-72 polar version at Canadian Air Show [Air Fair '86] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 Ag 11 '86

Airplanes, Model *See* Airplane models

Airplanes, Private
See also
Airplanes—Private ownership
Private flying

Airplanes, Remodeled
Aeronavali delivers first reconfigured DC-8 to Air Canada [cargo configuration] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39+ Ap 7 '86
Cammacorp prepares to shut down following final DC-8 modification. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38 Mr 24 '86
Custom hot mods [special section] il *Flying* 113:60-6+ N '86
L-1011-500 TriStars undergoing conversion to tankers for RAF. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:128-9 Ja 13 '86
Modification companies seek additional business sources. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:98+ S 29 '86
U.S. company planning to convert British Aerospace 146 to freighter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42 Mr 17 '86

Engines
See Airplane engines

Standards
Tracor plans reengining, stretch for Convair 580S certification. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:86+ Jl 28 '86

Testing
Big pistons [Colemill's Foxstar Baron] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:70-2 N '86
Jet-set fans [remodeled 731 Hawker] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:72-4+ N '86
Mike Smith's brute Bonanza [Bonanza with a 400 hp Lycoming IO-720 engine] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:58-62+ S '86
Power to the P210 [Air America Javelin; Cessna P210N transplanted with a 350-hp Lycoming engine] M. Thurber. il *Flying* 113:52-6+ Mr '86

Airplanes, Restored
De Havilland Vampire [reconditioned jet trainer] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:34-9 Ag '86
Stammer wing [1929 Travel Air D4D Pepsi Skywriter flown by S. Asbury-Oliver] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:96 My '86
A time machine [De Havilland Tiger Moth] A. H. Lapidus. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 D 21 '86

Airplanes, Short take-off and landing
See also
Airplanes, Military

Specifications
See Airplanes—Specifications

Airplanes, Supersonic
See also
Airplanes, Military
Conference cites potential demand for Mach 5 transports by year 2000. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3+ N 10 '86
Quick tan? Concorde to the Caribbean [Air Jamaica flights] *Newsweek* 108:41 Ag 4 '86
Slow-motion replay, fast forward: QE2 one way, Concorde the other. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 O '86

Design
Aerospatiale defines Concorde follow-on for 21st century. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-3 Ja 20 '86

Airplanes, Tank *See* Tank airplanes

Airplanes, Toy *See* Toys

Airplanes, Training
Stearman storming [1985 Stearman Fly-In in Galesburg, Ill.] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:98 Mr '86

Airplanes, Training—*cont.*
Costs
Air Force plans to acquire off-the-shelf jet aircraft [multi engine advanced trainer] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Ag 18 '86
Congressional impasse on T-46A prompts NGT recompetition [Next-Generation Trainer] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 O 27 '86
Navy, McDonnell Douglas sign contract for engineering development of T-45. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 2 '86
Pork-barreling the T-46A [Senate filibuster] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:9 O 27 '86
T-46A—dead or alive? [Air Force contract with Fairchild] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 18 '86
USAF, Fairchild completing T-46 work following cancellation of program. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Ap 7 '86
USAF urges canceling Fairchild T-46, extending Cessna T-37 service life. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Mr 17 '86
Design
Air Force, Fairchild identify needed T-46 design changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35 N 3 '86
Boeing markets newly acquired Skyfox twin-engine jet trainer. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 Ag 11 '86
European firms develop new military trainers [Farnborough Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:102 S 8 '86
Fairchild taking action to correct deficiencies [Air Force T-46 contract] S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9 Mr 24 '86
Materials
Fairchild makes composites center independent unit [Air Force T-46A trainer program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 Ag 4 '86
Testing
The adventures of super jet and turbo Vette [C. Yeager tests Northrop T-38 Talon and Corvette] R. Grable. il pors *Mot Trend* 38:30-4+ Je '86
Caproni C22J Ventura pet jet. M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:40-2 Mr '86
De Havilland Vampire [reconditioned jet trainer] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:34-9 Ag '86
Germans flight test modified Fantrainer; Rhein-Flugzeugbau prepares Fantrainer technology testbed for North American tour. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:90-1 My 26 '86
T-46A trainer testing accelerates despite USAF bid to cancel program [Fairchild contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66-7 Mr 24 '86
T-Bird [T-33 trainer] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:74-7+ D '86
Belgium
Belgian trainer prototype will debut at Farnborough. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Ag 25 '86
Two new trainers enter market following displays at Farnborough. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:78-9 O 6 '86
Finland
Two new trainers enter market following displays at Farnborough. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:78-9 O 6 '86
Airplanes, Used
Maintenance and repair
Eternal youth: can airframes last forever? P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:64-9 Ap '86
Prices
Aircraft prices remain stable despite airline consolidations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 S 29 '86
Cheap thrills [used jets] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:64-6 Je '86
Fast movers [high-performance pistons] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:60-2 Je '86
Purchasing
High level of used aircraft sales expected through last quarter [business aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ S 29 '86
Oklahoma airplane auction. J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:98 O '86
Used market [special section] il *Flying* 113:52-62+ Je '86
Testing
Adjustment period [MU-2] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:57-9 Je '86
Pre-owned import [Mitsubishi MU-2] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:52-7 Je '86
Airplanes, Vertical take-off and landing
Specifications
See Airplanes—Specifications
Airplanes in advertising
See also
Skywriting
Airplanes in agriculture
Agricultural aircraft production under way at Norman factory. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48 Mr 3 '86
North stars [Canada] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:104 Jl '86
U.S. agricultural aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:191 Mr 10 '86
Airplanes in astronomy
The airborne assault on Comet Halley [infrared observations from Kuiper Airborne Observatory and Learjet Observatory] H. Campins and D. K. Lynch. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 Mr '86
Airplanes in banking
Mellon Bank cutting travel costs with 16-passenger SF340 turboprop. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:106-9 S 29 '86
Airplanes in business
See also
Airplanes, Business
Airplanes in banking
Executive Air Fleet
National Business Aircraft Association
Bizjet magnet [Westchester County Airport, N.Y.] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:48-52+ N '86
Flight departments request revised MLS installation list [microwave landing system] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77-9+ My 12 '86
IRS relaxes empty-seat rules for personal travel on business aircraft. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Ja 6 '86
Pilots cite China's improved handling of corporate flights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109 Ja 20 '86
Special report: business flying [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36-7+ S 29 '86
Airplanes in church work
See also
Washington Aviation Ministry (Organization)
Missionary transport will begin structured flight tests this fall [Angel aircraft] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:231+ S 1 '86
Airplanes in environmental research
Project Lighthawk [work of pilot M. Stewartt] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:110-11 N '86
Airplanes in forest fire control
Conair's F-27 Firefighter uses advanced technology. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:65+ O 6 '86
Airplanes in hunting and fishing
A different kind of fly fishing [Alaskan fly-out fishing lodges] J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 177:80-2+ Mr '86
Fear of flying. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:90+ My '86
Airplanes in medical care
See also
Project Orbis
Washington Aviation Ministry (Organization)
Angels of mercy. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:100 Je '86
Airplanes in narcotics regulation
Interagency dispute arises over drug interdiction roles, aircraft. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 Ag 11 '86
Lockheed submits plan to upgrade Customs Service P-3A aircraft [interdiction of airborne and maritime drug traffic] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48 Jl 28 '86
Pentagon expands support of drug interdiction. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 Ag 11 '86
State Dept. to buy spray aircraft for overseas drug eradication. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:92-3 Jl 7 '86
Airplanes in narcotics trade
Customs Service sets stricter rules for aircraft arriving from the south. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81 My 12 '86
The Eastern connection [cocaine smuggling] E. Shannon. il *Newsweek* 107:63 F 24 '86
Eastern's extra baggage [cocaine smuggling by airline employees] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 24 '86
Smugglers' blues: pilots in jail tell all. N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:76-8+ Ja '86
Airplanes in patrol work
Japan considers Lockheed AEW for Pacific patrols. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 27 '86

Airplanes in photography *See* Photography, Aerial
Airplanes in police work
Accent on the affirmative [Supreme Court decision on aerial searches] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:66 Je 2 '86
Airplanes in postal service *See* Air mail service
Airplanes in sightseeing
"A bunch of little gnats" [tourist flights through the Grand Canyon] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:60 Ap 28 '86
A Grand Canyon controversy [air crash triggers debate over sightseeing flights] M. D. Uehling. il map *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 30 '86
Airplanes in sports
Golf Victor [Cheyenne 400LS used by PGA Commissioner D. Beman] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:42-4+ F '86
Airplanes in the petroleum industry
Canadian oil companies contracting King Air B200 for ice surveillance [drilling off the coast of Newfoundland] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69-70 N 10 '86
Airport and Airway Trust Fund *See* Airports—Federal aid
Airport Lobsters (Firm)
Airport Lobsters. *New Yorker* 61:34-5 F 3 '86
Airport radar service areas *See* Radar in aviation
Airport restaurants *See* Airports—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Airports
See also
Air bases
Airplane service stations
Dogs at work at U.S. airports [food inspection] M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:105-6 My '86
Air traffic control
See Air traffic control
Bird hazards
See Aviation—Bird hazards
Federal aid
FAA budget request seeks use of Airport Trust Fund. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35-6 F 10 '86
Groups challenge proposal for federal ATC corporation. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60-1 D 1 '86
Panel calls for federal corporation to develop airport/airways system [study by panel of National Academy of Public Administration] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 Ap 14 '86
Finance
See also
Airports—Federal aid
Airports at risk. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:14 Ap '86
Pie in the sky [airport bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:363 O 27 '86
Landing systems
See Airplanes—Landing
Laws and regulations
See also
Air traffic control
Airlines claim FAA's slot buy/sell rule will penalize small carriers. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37+ F 3 '86
Airports at risk. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:14 Ap '86
Battle for air slots. C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:80 Mr 3 '86
FAA prepares paper to clarify U.S. airport access policy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 S 1 '86
FAA to hold lotteries for high-density airport slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 N 17 '86
Logan Airport noise regulations would cut Stage 1 and 2 slot sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 F 24 '86
Mergers allow domination of individual airports. J. Ott. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 S 29 '86
Pan Am needs additional slots to compete with Eastern shuttle. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 Ag 4 '86
A precedent for privatization [Metropolitan Washington Airports Transfer Act] il *Nations Bus* 74:13 Ag '86
A privatization plan that may not fly [takeoff and landing slots at airports] S. Payne. *Bus Week* p39 F 3 '86
Senate Committee approves bill to repeal slot buy-sell rule [Committee on Commerce, Science and Transportation] C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 24 '86
Senator calls for private sale of National, Dulles Airports [views of Gordon J. Humphrey] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43 Ap 14 '86
Soft landing [slots deregulation] M. Specter. *New Repub* 194:10-11 Ap 28 '86
Traffic growth constrains Washington area airports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 O 20 '86
USAir advocates two-year operation of lottery slots. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43-4 D 1 '86
Luggage handling
See Airlines—Luggage handling
Noise
Logan Airport noise regulations would cut Stage 1 and 2 slot sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 F 24 '86
San Francisco Commission challenging FAA's role in airport noise abatement. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 21 '86
United plans noise abatement program at Stapleton, other key airports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 Ag 25 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Airport food takes off [major U.S. cities] B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 114:93-5 Ag 18 '86
Runways
Tale of the unexpected. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:12 Ap '86
Safety devices and measures
See also
Radar in aviation
Security measures
Airlines, airports prepare to maintain high security levels over long term. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Ap 28 '86
Airport detectors could stop terrorists [threat of plastic weapons] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68-9 Ap 21 '86
Airport X-ray spots invisible weapons. S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 228:38+ My '86
Better security at U.S. airports studied by Dole. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:212-14 Mr 10 '86
British review airport security. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ap 28 '86
Companies to develop improved X-ray cargo screening system. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37 N 17 '86
Dole directs FAA to tighten airport security. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 S 15 '86
European Parliament presses EEC to strengthen airport security. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Ap 7 '86
Explosives detection technology promises upgrade in sensitivity. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ap 28 '86
FAA tightens airport security to counter sabotage threats. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Ap 21 '86
FAA will begin testing improved security equipment. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:135+ N 3 '86
Film and X-ray don't mix [putting film through airport security] T. O'Toole and J. O'Toole. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:57-8 My '86
Flying in the year of the "lethal pounce". D. E. Petzal. *Field Stream* 90:19 Ap '86
Fortress Heathrow. il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 20 '86
High-technology threats. il *Time* 127:37 Ap 14 '86
ICAO advances measures to combat terrorism [International Civil Aviation Organization] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 O 13 '86
Israel presents ICAO with 15-point program for airline security [report to the International Civil Aviation Organization] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 O 13 '86
Keeping fear at bay. J. Moody. il *Time* 127:28 Ja 13 '86
Making air travel safer. Y. Melman. por *Newsweek* 108:12 N 10 '86
Medical X-ray measuring device finds use in explosive detection. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ap 28 '86
A new X-ray scanner to hinder hijackers. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:146 Ap 28 '86
Security issues, terrorist threats concern airport operators more than U.S. airlines. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31+ My 26 '86
Taking the terror out of airports. D. Michals. il *Bus Week* p62-3 My 12 '86
Technology for tracing carcinogens is applied to airport security [Thermedics technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 Ap 28 '86
Terrorism: the airlines mount an attack. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Je 9 '86
Terrorist attacks force greater airport security [strikes at Rome and Vienna] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ja 6 '86
U.S., Canadian airlines initiate plan to match passengers, baggage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 13 '86

Airports—Security measures—*cont.*
U.S. finds security lacking at Manila Airport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Ag 11 '86
An unexplained alert [terrorist threat at Ottawa International Airport] il *Macleans* 99:17 Ja 27 '86
While you wait. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:155 Je 16 '86
Zee secret eez zee Z's [Z system, airport X ray equipment] il *Discover* 7:9 My '86
Stores
How to buy when you fly [duty-free shops] L. S. Richman. il *Fortune* 113:155+ Mr 31 '86
Traffic
See also
Carter's VSP Airport Parking
Traffic growth constrains Washington area airports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 O 20 '86
Traffic control
See Air traffic control
Transportation
See also
SuperShuttle International, Inc.
Matra to install people-mover system at Chicago O'Hare [light rail system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 N 10 '86
British Columbia
See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Airports
California
See also
Burbank (Los Angeles County, Calif.)—Airports
Concord (Calif.)—Airports
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Airports
San Francisco (Calif.)—Airports
Canada
See also
Toronto (Ont.)—Airports
Colorado
See also
Denver (Colo.)—Airports
Florida
See also
Miami (Fla.)—Airports
Georgia
See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Airports
Great Britain
See also
London (England)—Airports
British review airport security. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ap 28 '86
Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Airports
Indiana
See also
Bloomington (Ind.)—Airports
Japan
See also
Osaka (Japan)—Airports
Kansas
See also
Wichita (Kan.)—Airports
Louisiana
See also
Lafayette (La.)—Airports
Maryland
See also
Baltimore (Md.)—Airports
Massachusetts
See also
Boston (Mass.)—Airports
Missouri
See also
Kansas City (Mo.)—Airports
Saint Louis (Mo.)—Airports
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Airports
Bizjet magnet [Westchester County Airport] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:48-52+ N '86
Newfoundland
See also
Gander (Nfld.)—Airports
North Carolina
See also
Raleigh (N.C.)—Airports
Ontario
See also
Ottawa (Ont.)—Airports
Philippines
See also
Manila (Philippines)—Airports
Québec (Province)
See also
Montreal (Québec)—Airports
Southeastern States
U.S. Southeast region [special section] il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:44-5+ My 26 '86
Soviet Union
See also
Leningrad (Soviet Union)—Airports
Switzerland
See also
Zurich (Switzerland)—Airports
Tennessee
See also
Nashville (Tenn.)—Airports
United States
See Airports
Utah
See also
Salt Lake City (Utah)—Airports
Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Airports
Western Europe
European Parliament presses EEC to strengthen airport security. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Ap 7 '86
Wisconsin
See also
Oshkosh (Wis.)—Airports
Airship Industries, Ltd.
Westinghouse/Airship Industries joint venture targets Navy program. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:144-5+ Jl 14 '86
Airship International Ltd.
McBlimp. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 137:282 Ja 13 '86
Airships
How to (in three parts). *New Yorker* 62:32-3 S 22 '86
Keeping the blimp flying [Goodyear blimp base in Spring, Tex.] il *South Living* 21:27 D '86
Silent running. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:75-7 Jl '86
Helicopter combination
It's a blimp, it's a crane, it's a Heli-Stat. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:63 Ap 14 '86
Lakehurst relives its tragic past [Heli-Stat explosion] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 14 '86
Navy gives Piasecki Aircraft final deadline for Agricultural Dept. Helistat demonstrator [logging feasibility demonstrator program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Ja 13 '86
Radar equipment
Goodyear proposes high-technology airship for Navy surveillance role. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80+ O 6 '86
The Navy gets ready to bring back the blimp. O. Port. il *Bus Week* p159-60 N 17 '86
Navy requests airship for surveillance, C^3. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 8 '86
Westinghouse/Airship Industries joint venture targets Navy program. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:144-5+ Jl 14 '86
Airships in advertising
Goodyear tries to deflate a rival blimp [suing Fuji Photo] D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p30 Ja 20 '86
McBlimp [Airship International] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 137:282 Ja 13 '86
Now, blimp wars [Goodyear sues Fuji Photo over Goodyear blimp symbol] *Newsweek* 107:52 Ja 6 '86
Airships in patrol work
Goodyear proposes high-technology airship for Navy surveillance role. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80+ O 6 '86
The Navy gets ready to bring back the blimp. O. Port. il *Bus Week* p159-60 N 17 '86
Navy requests airship for surveillance, C^3. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 8 '86
Navy takes old idea for new defense. R. Scherer. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68-9 My 5 '86
Westinghouse/Airship Industries joint venture targets Navy program. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:144-5+ Jl 14 '86
Airspace (International law)
See also
Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983
Airspace (Law)
Conjuring dollars for dance out of thin air [New York City Ballet benefits from sale of air rights above City Center] il *Dance Mag* 60:4 S '86

Airspeed directors *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices
Airspeeds *See* Airplanes, Light—Speed; Airplanes, Military—Speed
Airways
See also
Airlines—Routes
Traffic control
See Air traffic control
Airworthiness certification of airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet—Standards
Aix-en-Provence Festival *See* Music festivals—France
Ajami, Fouad
The impossible life of Moslem liberalism. *New Repub* 194:26-32 Je 2 '86
Ajax [drama] See Sophocles
Akademik Aleksandr Vinogradov (Ship) *See* Ships, Research
Akers, Fred
about
The eyes of Texas . . . A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:42-6+ D 8 '86
Akers, John, 1934-
about
John Akers. M. A. Harris. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:212-13 Ap 18 '86
Akers, Karen
about
Even though she got Nicholson, chanteuse Karen Akers can't relieve the pain of Heartburn. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:57-8 S 1 '86
Akers, Raymond F., and others
Translocation of protein kinase C activity may mediate hippocampal long-term potentiation. bibl f il *Science* 231:587-9 F 7 '86
Akers, Rebecca M., and others
Expression of an epidermal antigen used to study tissue induction in the early Xenopus laevis embryo. bibl f il *Science* 231:613-16 F 7 '86
Akin, John S.
Equity for the poor. il *World Health* p28-9 My '86
Akin, Phil
about
Adding color to the wash. E. Zorn. il por *Esquire* 105:48 Ja '86
Akiyama, Tetsu, and others
The product of the human c-erbB-2 gene: a 185-kilodalton glycoprotein with tyrosine kinase activity. bibl f il *Science* 232:1644-6 Je 27 '86
Akron (Ohio)
Industries
In Akron, Jimmy Goldsmith's name is mud [offer to buy Goodyear Tire & Rubber] Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p40 N 24 '86
Aksenov, Vasiliĭ Pavlovich, 1932-
A hard speech to stomach. *Harpers* 272:58-61 My '86
Aksyonov, Vassily *See* Aksenov, Vasiliĭ Pavlovich, 1932-
Al-Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
about
Al-Ghazālī: from philosophy to mystical experience. A.-M. M'Bow. por *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-5 N '86
The spiritual quest of al-Ghazālī. A. Badawi. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:5-8 N '86
Al Masri, Zafer
about
Grief and anger in Nablus. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 127:44-5 Mr 17 '86
Murder on the West Bank. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:52 Mr 17 '86
Al-Qaddafi, Muammar *See* Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-
Al Sharaa, Farouk
about
How much can Syria help? [interview] por *Newsweek* 108:52 O 13 '86
Alabama
See also
Agriculture—Alabama
Architecture, Domestic—Alabama
Blacks—Alabama
Camps—Alabama
Courts—Alabama
Criminal justice, Administration of—Alabama
Educational laws and regulations—Alabama
Geology—Alabama
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Alabama
Horseshoe Bend National Military Park (Ala.)
Hospitals, Military—Alabama
Lee County (Ala.)
Shore protection—Alabama
Sumter County (Ala.)
Trails—Alabama
Wildlife sanctuaries—Alabama
Politics and government
Celebrity time down South. D. McWhorter. il *Nation* 242:109-12 F 1 '86
George Wallace says farewell to politics: Gray responds. *Jet* 70:8 Ap 21 '86
Mudslinging in Montgomery [Graddick-Baxley race] B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 7 '86
Twilight of the firebrand [G. Wallace retires] L. Morrow. por *Time* 127:31 Ap 14 '86
The Wallace era ends [governor decides not to run again] il por *Newsweek* 107:81 Ap 14 '86
Race relations
Celebrity time down South. D. McWhorter. il *Nation* 242:109-12 F 1 '86
On freedom's road again [Freedom Riders 1986] Y. Moore. *Black Enterp* 16:50 Je '86
Religious group kicks off 'Freedom Riders 1986' effort [Commission for Racial Justice] *Jet* 70:37 Mr 24 '86
Alabama. Commission on Foreign Trade and Relations
Johnny Ford accepts seat on Ala. state commission. por *Jet* 71:12 O 20 '86
Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University
Black minister makes history at Alabama A&M [W. Alexander made minister of Baptist Student Union] *Jet* 70:34 Jl 28 '86
Covington takes reins at Alabama A&M Univ. por *Jet* 70:23 My 19 '86
Alabama Shakespeare Festival
Alabama Shakespeare Festival. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:30-2+ D '86
A fine Shakespeare season. G. D. Boone. *Horizon* 29:2 Ja/F '86
Alachlor *See* Herbicides
Aladdin (Accelerator) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Alafi Capital Company
Where a venture capitalist is big man on campus [Alafi Capital Co. on campus of Washington University] E. T. Smith. *Bus Week* p49 Jl 28 '86
Alamo (San Antonio, Tex.)
Texas and the Alamo [special issue] il maps *Am Hist Illus* 21:12-26+ Mr '86
They went to the Alamo [monument remembers William Barret Travis and James Butler Bonham] il *South Living* 21:49 S '86
Alamo (San Antonio, Tex.) in art
The Alamo remembered—from a painter's point of view. E. Von Schmidt. bibl (p181) il *Smithsonian* 16:54-67 Mr '86
Exhibitions
Alamo images. S. P. Schoelwer. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:38-45 Mr '86
Remembering the Alamo. W. E. Green. il *Am Herit* 37:102-5 Je/Jl '86
Alan, Ray
Buckingham Dallas. il *New Leader* 69:5-8 O 6 '86
Europe's pop ideologist. *New Leader* 69:5 Mr 10 '86
Alan Hutchison Publishing Company
Putnam heralds entry into gift line with acquisitions. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 8 '86
Alarm (Musical group)
Bombast and anthems. A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p20 Ap 10 '86
Alarms
See also
Automobiles—Alarms
Barns and stables—Alarms
Burglar alarms. il *Consum Rep* 51:248-52 D '86
Do-it-yourself wireless security system [Keepsafer] J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:12+ D '86
Dual-condition sensing [3041 Monitor/Alarm IC voltage comparators] R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:89-91 O '86
An easy-to-build flood alarm. J. Cook. il *Radio-Electron* 57:100+ Ap '86
Electronics for home security: vital questions. il *Sunset* 176:130-4+ My '86
Home apnea checks: caveats for infants. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:230 O 11 '86
A home security alarm. T. J. Byers. il *Mother Earth News* 99:118-21 My/Je '86
Home security systems (II). A. J. LaMartina. il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-52+ Ja '86
Making sense of alarms [home burglar alarms] P. Edersheim. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49-50 Ag 4 '86
Off-hook indicator [telephone] R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:90 Mr '86
Only high-risk infants need apnea monitors. *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 D '86/Ja '87
Phony burglar alarm. M. Ringenberger. il *Radio-Electron* 57:44+ S '86

Alarms—*cont.*
Sound protection for homes [infrasonic alarms] D. Petraglia. il *Pop Sci* 228:67 Ap '86
Temperature-alarm IC. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:106-7 Ap '86
Wireless alarm [Keepsafer] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:72 Ap '86

Alaska
See also
Airlines—Routes—Alaska
Aleutian Islands (Alaska)
Augustine Volcano (Augustine Island, Alaska)
Baseball—Alaska
Bering Sea
Denali National Park (Alaska)
Eskimos
Fishing—Alaska
Game laws—Alaska
Geology—Alaska
Glacier Bay (Alaska)
Hunting—Alaska
Indians of North America—Alaska
National parks and reserves—Alaska
Paleontology—Alaska
Petroleum—Alaska
Petroleum pipelines—Alaska
Pribilof Islands (Alaska)
Public lands—Alaska
Railroads—Alaska
Telecommunication—Alaska
Wildlife—Alaska
Wildlife management—Alaska
Wildlife sanctuaries—Alaska
Yakutat (Alaska)
Yukon Territory

Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Alaska
Alaska for the halibut. N. Karas. il por map *Travel Holiday* 165:68-73 Mr '86
In Alaska, the party is on. J. Skow. il *Time* 127:90-1+ Je 23 '86

History
Billy Mitchell & the Alaska telegraph [Washington-Alaska Military Cable & Telegraph System] M. Webb. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:22-5 Ja '86

Industries
See also
Fisheries—Alaska

Alaska Air Group Inc.
Alaska Air Group plans to maintain Jet America's independence after acquisition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 O 6 '86

Alaska Airlines, Inc.
See also
Alaska Air Group Inc.
Alaska Airlines agrees to acquire Horizon for $68 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 24 '86

Alaska Highway
Mush! [Audi 5000CS Quattro, Ford Taurus, Honda Accord and Saab 9000 Turbo] T. Assenza. il map *Car Driv* 32:54-9 S '86

Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act *See* Land utilization—Laws and regulations

Alaskan glaciers *See* Glaciers

Alaton, Kalef
about
Showpiece: a designer's New York pied-à-terre. C. D. B. Bryan. il por *Archit Dig* 43:140-5 My '86

Alaura, Nancy
about
A new American nightmare? A. Spake. il pors *Ms* 14:35-8+ Mr '86

Alavi, Reza
A Khomeini dynasty? por *Newsweek* 108:8 D 22 '86

Albakaye, Mohammed Ag
about
A home for Mohammed. C. Carter-Shotts. il por *McCalls* 113:176+ My '86

Albania

Politics and government
The eagle spreads its wings. T. A. Sancton. il *Time* 128:46 D 1 '86

Albany (Ga.)

Politics and government
Man with untouchable skin ignores taunts; triumphs in politics [V. T. Edwards suffers with lichenification hyperkeratosis] W. Wofford. il pors *Jet* 71:38-9 N 3 '86

Albany (N.Y.)

Anniversaries, etc.
Albany's tricentennial bash. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:34+ O '86

Architecture
Albany's tricentennial bash. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:34+ O '86

Banks
Twelve angry bankers [banks entangled in J. T. Vogel's personal and corporate fraud] E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:124+ My 19 '86

Theater
Oh, Albany! C. Medwick. il *Vogue* 176:56 Ja '86

Albany Symphony Orchestra
Albany Symphony: Downey "Declamation" [premiere]; Diamond Piano concerto. S. Cantrell. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 Ap '86
Albany Symphony Orchestra: Laderman "Pentimento" [premiere] S. Cantrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19 O '86

Albatrosses
Riders on the wind. F. Lanting. il *Oceans* 19:24-31 S/O '86

Alberch, Pere
Possible dogs. il *Nat Hist* 95:4+ D '86

Albers, Charles
about
No blue chips in his picks [interview] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:98 S 1 '86

Albert, Marv
about
Keeping up with the busiest man in television. B. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:92 S '86
Warming up the airwaves? Yesssssss! W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 65:68 S 8 '86

Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation
'86 Laskers: AIDS, VD, growth work. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 130:197 S 27 '86

Albert Herring [opera] See Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976

Alberta
See also
Air pollution—Alberta
Banff National Park (Alta.)
Bow River (Alta.)
Calgary (Alta.)
Dance festivals—Alberta
Drama festivals—Alberta
Edmonton (Alta.)
Energy policy—Alberta
Finance—Alberta
Fishing—Alberta
Hunting—Alberta
Labor laws and regulations—Alberta
Medical policy—Alberta
Public health—Alberta

Economic policy
Alberta confronts an image problem [D. Getty's policies] J. Howse. il por *Macleans* 99:10 Je 30 '86

Industries
See also
Gas industry—Canada
Oil sand industry—Canada
Petroleum industry—Canada

Politics and government
First test for the Tories [two federal by-elections] J. Howse and A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 S 29 '86
Getty's election shock [New Democratic Party inroads] J. Barber. il por *Macleans* 99:14-15 My 19 '86
On the line in Alberta [provincial election campaign] C. Donville. il por *Macleans* 99:22 My 5 '86

Alberta Ballet Company
Alberta Ballet's northern lights. M. Hunt. il *Dance Mag* 60:54-5 Mr '86

Alberta Securities Commission
Exposing a company shell [bans trading of shares of blind pool of Audit Resources Inc.] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:38 Ag 18 '86

Alberta Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Alberta exchange

Alberto-Culver Co.
How often matters, not how long [L. Lavin favors 15-second TV ads] J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:139+ Ag 25 '86

Alberts, Ulvis
The wall. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:66-7 Jl '86
about
PhotoGraphic on "Voice of America". F. Cameron. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:6 Ap '86

Albinski, Henry S.
Australia and New Zealand in the 1980's. *Curr Hist* 85:149-54+ Ap '86
Albrecht, Marcus J.
Postmaster to union chief: you're fired. *Progressive* 50:19-20 Mr '86
Albright, David
Chernobyl and the U.S. nuclear industry. bibl il *Bull At Sci* 42:38-40 N '86
Albright, David, and others
The danger of military reactors. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:44-8 O '86
Albright, Horace Marden
Building the ranger mystique [excerpt from The birth of the National Park Service]; ed. by Robert Cahn. il pors *Natl Parks* 60:18-25 Ja/F '86
Albright, Robert L.
New visions, new vistas [address, March 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:432-6 My 1 '86
Albright-Knox Art Gallery
The Albright-Knox creates an incredible contemporary collection. J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:41 S '86
Albrizzi Palazzo (Venice, Italy) *See* Palaces—Italy
Album covers, Phonograph record *See* Phonograph record covers
Albumins
See also
Parvalbumin
Albums
See also
Photograph albums
Albuquerque (N.M.)
Architecture
Landscape memories [private house] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:72-9 mid-Ap '86
Hospitals
Sick watch [Sick Child Infirmary at Heights General] S. Ruta. il *Health* 18:18 S '86
Housing
Life on the fault line [The Beach apartment house] il *Archit Rec* 174:92-9 Jl '86
Intellectual life
A toast to the boring life. C. Meyer. por *Publ Wkly* 230:48 N 21 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Congregations reach out to the homebound. L. Anker and J. A. Trumbower. il *Aging* no351:2-4 '85
Alcan 5000 (Rally) *See* Motor vehicle rallies—North America
Alcestis [drama] See Euripides, ca. 485-ca. 406 B.C.
The alchemedians [drama] See Berky, Bob
Alcindor, Lew *See* Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-
Alcoa *See* Aluminum Co. of America
Alcock, John, 1942-
Conjugal chemistry. il *Nat Hist* 95:74-81 Ap '86
Alcohol
See also
Prohibition
Physiological effects
See also
Alcohol antagonists
Blood—Alcohol content
Fetal alcohol syndrome
Bodily harm: the health effects of excessive drinking. E. Zamula. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-15 My '86
Chemical clues to alcohol intoxication [research by Jorge R. Mancillas and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:21 Ja 11 '86
Demon rum [work of Jorge R. Mancillas and others] *Sci Am* 254:65 Mr '86
Drinking danger [link established between alcohol and stroke] *Time* 127:86 My 12 '86
Drinking downs exercise gains. il *Prevention* 38:8 D '86
Drug/alcohol myths: a quiz. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Ap '86
Eat, drink . . . and be wary. C. A. Pearce. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:92+ D '86
Heavy drinking increases stroke risk. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:276 N 1 '86
High-tech drunk test [Veritas 100 reads brain waves] D. Starr. il *Omni* 8:41 Je '86
Is all alcohol equal? A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:17 My '86
Lite drinking [alcohol and weight]; ed. by Marisa Fox. H. W. Gruchow and K. A. Sobocinski. il *Health* 18:6 F '86
Pickled brains age faster [aging of brain among alcoholics; research by Aaron Noonberg and others] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:16 Ja '86
Presence of nonoxidative ethanol metabolism in human organs commonly damaged by ethanol abuse [fatty acid ethyl esters] E. A. Laposata and L. G. Lange. bibl f il *Science* 231:497-9 Ja 31 '86
Pros and cons of alcohol. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:48 Ag '86
Systemic ethanol: selective enhancement of responses to acetylcholine and somatostatin in hippocampus. J. R. Mancillas and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:161-3 Ja 10 '86
Psychological effects
Creative spirits [link between alcohol and creativity; research by Geoff Lowe] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:68-9 S '86
In vino comoedia? [effect of alcohol on comedy appreciation; research by Jim Weaver and Dolf Zillmann] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:16 Mr '86
What happens when you drink too much? [inhibitory conflict] C. M. Steele. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:48-52 Ja '86
Alcohol and air pilots
16,000 pilots with drunk driving history reported. *Jet* 71:33 N 24 '86
Airborne and hung over [research by Jerome A. Yesavage and Von Otto Leirer] *Sci News* 130:398 D 20-27 '86
Alcohol and airplane accidents
Missing approach [crash of Beechcraft Bacon 58] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:20-1 Ja '86
New FAA rules require crewmembers to undergo alcohol tests on request. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Ja 27 '86
Alcohol and automobile drivers
See also
RID (Organization)
The $1,219.75 drink [cost of drunk driving conviction] K. Phelps. il *Glamour* 84:86+ Ag '86
16,000 pilots with drunk driving history reported. *Jet* 71:33 N 24 '86
" . . . and we'd all been drinking" [anti-drunk driving posters for high school display] il *Read Dig* 128:100-3+ Je '86
Are the new drinking laws fair? T. Durkin; A. Tepper. il *Seventeen* 45:190 Mr '86
Could they forgive their son's killer? [F. and E. Morris help drunk driver T. Pigage] P. Michelmore. il por *Read Dig* 128:136-40 My '86
Death of a daughter [J. Clymer] A. Clymer. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-63 N 2 '86
Don't sidestep the other side [discussion of July 1986 article, Raising the drinking age won't work] F. Bolotin and J. DeSario. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-30 S '86
Drunk driving: what not to do. H. L. Ross and G. Hughes. il *Nation* 243:663-4 D 13 '86
His fees are sobering, but lawyer Richard Essen keeps drunk drivers out of jail without fail. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:111-12+ S 15 '86
One for the road? A. Irving. il *World Health* p14 Je '86
Raising the drinking age won't work [with reply by A. F. Williams] F. Bolotin and J. DeSario. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-17 Jl '86
A safe ride home. P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 202:190 Ja '86
State drinking laws come of age. S. Powell and M. Galligan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Je 9 '86
Still getting away with murder. S. Wilding. il *Good Housekeep* 202:56+ Ap '86
Stranger than true: why I defend guilty clients. B. Winston. *Harpers* 273:70-1 D '86
Tough is not enough. K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 My 16 '86
Alcohol and crime
A judge who lets them go [Chicago judge L. Passarella's leniency with drunken offenders] M. Royko. il *Read Dig* 129:29-32 O '86
Alcohol and employment
The other plague. *Time* 127:58 Mr 17 '86
Alcohol and religion
Whiskey river please run dry: alcoholism in the Christian family. M. O'Connell-Cahill. il *U S Cathol* 51:18-26 F '86
Alcohol and sex
Sex under the influence: the hazards of drugs and alcohol. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:50+ D '86
Alcohol and sports
Shooting to even up the score [problems of Michigan State basketball player S. Skiles] I. Maisel. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:168+ F 10 '86

Alcohol and the aged
In grandfather's room [grandson's concern over potential drinking problem] A. M. Clarfield. il *N Y Times Mag* p40 Je 15 '86

Alcohol and women
See also
Fetal alcohol syndrome
The queen of household hints comes clean about a problem that nearly ruined her life—alcoholism. M. E. Pinkham. il pors *People Wkly* 26:109-10+ S 29 '86

Alcohol and youth
" . . . and we'd all been drinking" [anti-drunk driving posters for high school display] il *Read Dig* 128:100-3+ Je '86
Are the new drinking laws fair? T. Durkin; A. Tepper. il *Seventeen* 45:190 Mr '86
Campus drinking blues [college students thwart drinking age laws] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:60+ N 3 '86
Detecting and preventing drug and alcohol abuse. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:228 O '86
Don't sidestep the other side [discussion of July 1986 article, Raising the drinking age won't work] F. Bolotin and J. DeSario. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-30 S '86
Kids and adult drinks [controversy over Labatt's Sarasoda citrus malt cooler] A. Steacy. *Macleans* 99:49 S 1 '86
My teenage daughter was an alcoholic. il *Good Housekeep* 202:28+ My '86
Raising the drinking age won't work [with reply by A. F. Williams] F. Bolotin and J. DeSario. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-17 Jl '86
Southern comforts [first drink] G. Martin. il *Esquire* 105:327 Je '86
State drinking laws come of age. S. Powell and M. Galligan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Je 9 '86
When your child drinks. S. L. Englebardt. il *Read Dig* 129:110-14 N '86

Alcohol antagonists
An alcohol antidote: in search of a better cup of coffee [S. M. Paul's research on a compound that erases the symptoms of alcohol intoxication] J. Hammer. il por *Esquire* 106:218-20 D '86
Coming: a drug to sober you up? [work of Peter D. Suzdak and others with Ro 15-4513] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:358 D 6 '86
New drug counters alcohol intoxication [Ro 15-4513] G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:1198-9 D 5 '86
A selective imidazobenzodiazepine antagonist of ethanol in the rat [Ro 15-4513] P. D. Suzdak and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1243-7 D 5 '86

Alcohol as fuel
Boating safety [alcohol-blend gasoline] P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Je '86
Gas pains. il *Pop Mech* 163:163-4+ My '86
The good and the bad about gasohol! P. Brand. il *Fam Handyman* 36:100+ Mr '86
Lead ban gives corn ethanol a second chance. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26L F '86

Alcohol pesticides *See* Pesticides

Alcoholic beverages
See also
Ale
Beer
Cocktails
Liqueurs
Porter (Beverage)
Spirit coolers
Stout (Beverage)
Wine
Wine coolers
Aperitifs: a drink before dining. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 16:152 F '86
Are you a safe or unsafe drinker? T. Shealey. *Prevention* 38:26-7+ Ag '86
Cool with a cucumber [Pimm's] W. Grimes. il *Esquire* 105:29 Ap '86
Enjoy a spirited refresher. il *South Living* 21:223 My '86
Great American Christmas treats. J. F. Mariani. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:182-3+ D '86
Great drinks with red wine. M. B. Johnson. il *McCalls* 114:132 O '86
Hot spirited drinks. *Gourmet* 46:172 F '86
Spirits aflame: autumn chill-chasers. W. Cook. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:106 N '86
Summer drinks [alcoholic and non-alcoholic] H. McNulty. il *Gourmet* 46:52-3+ Ag '86

Contamination
The dangers in your drink [urethane in alcoholic beverages may cause cancer] T. Monmaney. il *Newsweek* 108:60+ D 22 '86

Labeling
Before the bar: the case of Jack Daniel's [W. Hoover's suit against liquor firms for failure to warn about alcohol's dangers] *Newsweek* 108:36 S 15 '86
Congress considers warning labels on liquor. C. Holden. *Science* 233:517-18 Ag 1 '86

Alcoholics and alcoholism
See also
Alcohol—Physiological effects
Alcohol—Psychological effects
Children of alcoholics
Banning the Saturday night special of booze [Portland, Or. bans fortified wine in campaign to clear streets of alcoholics] il *Newsweek* 107:46 Mr 10 '86
Before the bar: the case of Jack Daniel's [W. Hoover's suit against liquor firms for failure to warn about alcohol's dangers] *Newsweek* 108:36 S 15 '86
A sobering decision [Americans drinking less] T. W. Samuels, Jr. por *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ap 7 '86
Towards a saner view of health [address, June 19-21, 1986] J. A. Jahannes. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:749-51 O 1 '86

International aspects
Smoking, alcohol, drugs [special section] il *World Health* p2-30 Je '86
Towards an alcoholic holocaust? A. Anderson. il *World Health* p24-5 Ja/F '86

Rehabilitation
See Alcoholics and alcoholism—Therapy

Therapy
See also
Alcohol antagonists
Alcoholics Anonymous
Alcoholics: where's the treatment? [physicians' neglect; study by Wayne D. Mitchell and others] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
The queen of household hints comes clean about a problem that nearly ruined her life—alcoholism. M. E. Pinkham. il pors *People Wkly* 26:109-10+ S 29 '86
Where to take a drug or drinking problem. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:120-2+ Ja '86

Africa
Like a thief in the family. C. Viedma. il *World Health* p15 Je '86

Alcoholics Anonymous
A drunkards progress: AA and the sobering strength of myth. Elpenor. il *Harpers* 273:42-8 O '86
Unforgettable Bill W. B. P. por *Read Dig* 128:65-71 Ap '86

Alcoholics' families
Whiskey river please run dry: alcoholism in the Christian family. M. O'Connell-Cahill. il *U S Cathol* 51:18-26 F '86

Alcoholism *See* Alcoholics and alcoholism

Alcohols
See also
Glycerol
Glycols
Methanol

Synthesis
Catalytic hydration of terminal alkenes to primary alcohols. C. M. Jensen and W. C. Trogler. bibl f il *Science* 233:1069-71 S 5 '86

Alcorn, Sam
Historic Princeton. il *Travel Holiday* 165:47-50 My '86
Montreal: cafe country. il *Travel Holiday* 166:30-3 S '86

Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888
about
Fruitlands. J. J. Thorndike. il por *Am Herit* 37:72-5 F/Mr '86

Alcott & Andrews
Dressing up for profits. P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:39 Ag 4 '86

Alcoves
A built-in study on a tiny balcony. il *Sunset* 177:143 N '86
In barely 20 square feet, a private viewing alcove. il *Sunset* 176:139 Mr '86
Inglenooks: built-in coziness. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:130-1 D '86

Alda, Alan
about
Sweet liberty [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:343 Je 6 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:112 Jl '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:57 My 26 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:89 My 26 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:79-81 Je 2 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:72 My 19 '86. D. Ansen

Alda, Alan—about—Sweet liberty—*cont.*
People Wkly il 25:10 My 19 '86. P. Travers
Time il por 127:105 My 19 '86. R. Schickel
Aldeburgh Festival of Music & the Arts *See* Music festivals—Great Britain
Alden, William F.
The scope of the drug problem [address, June 24, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:751-6 O 1 '86
Alder, Berni
(jt. auth) See Ceperley, David, and Alder, Berni
Alders, Michael
(tr) See Kauschke, Hans-Gerhard. Going height crazy
Aldicarb *See* Pesticides
Aldon, Percy
about
Sugarbaby [film] Reviews
USA Today (Periodical) 114:97 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Aldose reductase *See* Reductases
Aldous, Tony
Droitwich's spa revival. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 Mr '86
Aldrich, Nelson W., Jr.
The new celebrity class. il *Vogue* 176:294-5+ My '86
Aldridge, John W.
The loony horror of it all—'Catch-22' turns 25. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ O 26 '86
Ale
See also
Porter (Beverage)
A pint of the past. W. Grimes. il *Esquire* 106:20 Ag '86
Aleandro, Norma
about
After years in exile, Argentina's Norma Aleandro returns to triumph in The offical story. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:57+ F 17 '86
Aleutian Islands (Alaska)
See also
Earthquakes—Aleutian Islands (Alaska)
The Aleutians: Black Current, dark land, resilient peoples. B. Matsen. il map *Oceans* 19:39-43+ Ja/F '86
Description and travel
A place the world forgot? il *Sunset* 176:52+ Mr '86
Alex Brown & Sons, Incorporated
An open-minded view of value [interview with J. D. Brown] il por *Fortune* 114:116 Jl 7 '86
Alexander III, Emperor of Russia, 1845-1894
about
The Czar's fishing lodge: an imperial retreat by Finland's Langinkoski Rapids. R. K. Massie. il por *Archit Dig* 43:128-35 Ja '86
Alexander, Andrew
about
This comedy producer is laughing all the way to the bank. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p131 Ja 13 '86
Alexander, Barbara M.
(jt. auth) See Prieve, Dennis C., and Alexander, Barbara M.
Alexander, Benjamin H.
His truth is not marching on [address, February 9, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:326-9 Mr 15 '86
Alexander, Bryan
Too many reindeer? il map *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 Mr/Ap '86
Alexander, David
Burma: the hermit stirs. il por *Int Wildl* 16:16-21 My/Je '86
Correspondent's choice: Asia's magnificent seven. il *Travel Holiday* 165:71-3+ Ap '86
Reviving Hue—Vietnam's broken heart on the River of Perfumes. bibl (p142) il map *Smithsonian* 17:44-55 Je '86
Alexander, Edward
Liberalism and Zionism. *Commentary* 81:28-33 F '86
Shcharansky's secret. *Commentary* 82:52-6 O '86
Zionism [discussion of February 1986 article, Liberalism and Zionism] *Commentary* 81:11-16 Je '86
Alexander, Gerard
Africa skewed. *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 O 24 '86
Alexander, Jane A.
about
Alexander is selected 1986-87 Congressional Fellow. por *Phys Today* 39:75 Jl '86
Alexander, Judd H.
Liberal learning [address, January 10, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:316-17 Mr 1 '86
Alexander, Kermit
about
Gunman in murders of grid star's family guilty. *Jet* 69:50 F 24 '86
Alexander, Lamar
Some deep ruts are hurting our schools. *Educ Dig* 51:16-18 Ap '86
Time for results: an overview. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:202-4 N '86
about
Alexander's train ride home. D. Young. il pors *South Living* 21:165-6 O '86
Tennessee: the most effective Republican. V. E. Smith. por *Newsweek* 107:31-2 Mr 24 '86
Alexander, Norman E.
about
Why Sun Chemical is playing hard to get. C. Power. il *Bus Week* p72 Je 2 '86
With friends like these. A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 Je 30 '86
Alexander, Pamela, 1948-
Howard Hughes leaves Managua: peacetime, 1972 [poem] *New Yorker* 62:46 D 15 '86
Alexander, Rand
about
First-rate returns from second-rate securities. R. McNatt. il por *Money* 15:190 F '86
Alexander, Shana
The case for Jean Harris. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 Ap 7 '86
The Serengeti: the glory of life. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:584-601 My '86
Alexander, Susan
Arctic walkabout: a journey from the mountains to the sea. il map *Wilderness* 50:21-8 Fall '86
Alexander, Thomas
How we sold Japan's toughest customer. il por *Fortune* 113:113-14 Ja 20 '86
Alexander, Willie
about
Black minister makes history at Alabama A&M. *Jet* 70:34 Jl 28 '86
Alexander & Baldwin, Inc.
The street hangs a lei on a hot Hawaiian stock. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p174 N 17 '86
Alexander Girard Collection *See* Folk art—Collectors and collecting
Alexander-Thompson, Lessie
Reflections in black [poem] *Essence* 17:159 S '86
Alexander's, Inc.
Loopholes in the tax bill—and it isn't even a law yet [Alexander's reorganizes as limited partnerships] F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:43 O 20 '86
Alexandria (La.)
Politics and government
Loony southern pols. N. Lemann. *New Repub* 194:13-14 My 12 '86
Alexandria (Va.)
Architecture
Glory in the details [1804 Federal townhouse] C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:84-7 D '86
Education
Tales out of school [T. C. Williams High School; condensation] P. Welsh. il *Read Dig* 129:87-96+ O '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Washington's other Virginia. G. Hanley. il *Travel Holiday* 166:12+ N '86
Alexandria Bay (N.Y.)
Description
The laureate of Alexandria Bay. F. Exley. il por *Esquire* 105:214-18 Mr '86
Alexandrov, Vladimir E.
about
Missing: the curious case of Vladimir Alexandrov. A. C. Revkin. il pors *Sci Dig* 94:32-40+ Jl '86
Alexandrov, Yu. N., and others
Venus: detailed mapping of Maxwell Montes region. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1271-3 Mr 14 '86
Alexis, Kim
about
Kim Alexis: taking fitness in stride. J. Mattera. il por *Glamour* 84:192 N '86
New mom Kim Alexis babies her looks [interview] por *Redbook* 167:6 Ag '86
ALF [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Alfa Romeo (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Alfa Romeo SpA
Fiat's plan to cut Ford off at the pass. W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p61+ N 10 '86
Ford woos Alfa Romeo. M. Keller. il *Mot Trend* 38:114 N '86
It looks like Ford will drive off with Alfa. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p54 S 29 '86

Alfa Romeo SpA—*cont.*
Il Stòria di Alfa Romeo. H. Rasmussen. il *Mot Trend* 38:118 Ap '86
Alfalfa
Ben Zweber: Minnesota's premier forage grower. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D2-D3 My '86
Marketing
It's long, hard road to top alfalfa-hay prices. M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26H F '86
Alfaro, Brooke
about
The magical realism of Brooke Alfaro. V. G. Stoddart. il *Amèricas* 38:59 Jl/Ag '86
Alferness, R. C.
Optical guided-wave devices. bibl f il *Science* 234:825-9 N 14 '86
Alfin Fragrances, Inc.
Christiaan Barnard endorses cosmetics and the famous heart surgeon gets creamed [Glycel products] A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2+ Ap 14 '86
New rub for the skin game [C. Barnard's Glycel products] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 127:61 Mr 31 '86
A skin-cream stock that's working magic [C. Barnard's Glycel] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p112-13 Ja 13 '86
Alfonsín, Raúl
about
Alfonsín's Argentina. J. Espérandieu. *World Press Rev* 33:44-6 My '86
Argentina's summer of discontent. A. M. Shapiro. il por *New Leader* 69:5-7 Ja 27 '86
The dilemmas of democratization in Argentina. P. Ranis. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:29-33 Ja '86
A prisoner of the past. E. Helguera. il *Forbes* 138:132+ N 3 '86
A talk with Argentina's Alfonsín. R. Díaz Redondo. il *World Press Rev* 33:47 O '86
The taming of inflation. D. Tweedale. por *Macleans* 99:68 Ja 6 '86
Alford, Ron
about
Master. *New Yorker* 62:20-1 Jl 14 '86
Alford, Steve
about
Hoosier with a hot hand. A. Murphy. il por *Sports Illus* 64:50-1 Ja 6 '86
Alfred C. Kinsey Institute for Sex Research
See also
Kinsey Institute for Research in Sex, Gender and Reproduction
Alfred P. Sloan Foundation
The Sloan Foundation's new liberal arts program. S. Goldberg. il *Change* 18:14-15 Mr/Ap '86
Alfvén, Hannes
The plasma universe. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:22-7 S '86
Algae
See also
Diatoms
Kelp
Lichens
Plankton
Red tide
Seaweed
Stromatolites
Water bloom
Life history of symbiont-bearing giant clams from stable isotope profiles. D. S. Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:46-8 Ja 3 '86
A search for the origins of algae [work of Jeanine Stojkovich] J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 S/O '86
Nitrogen content
Role of phycoerythrin in marine picoplankton Synechococcus spp. [discussion of November 15, 1985 article, Novel role for phycoerythrin in a marine cyanobacterium, Synechococcus strain DC2] M. Wyman and others. il *Science* 234:1422-4 D 12 '86
Reproduction
Heat shock elicits production of sexual inducer in Volvox. D. L. Kirk and M. M. Kirk. bibl f il *Science* 231:51-4 Ja 3 '86
Herbivores' direct and indirect effects on algal populations. R. W. Sterner. bibl f il *Science* 231:605-7 F 7 '86
Algae, Fossil
See also
Stromatolites
Algae as food
The trial of the blue-green algae eaters. C. Ballentine. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 Jl/Ag '86
Algae as fuel
Algae power. il *Futurist* 20:44 Ja/F '86
Algal bloom *See* Water bloom
Algebra
See also
Algorithms
Diophantine analysis
Equations
Matrices
Roots (Algebra)
Alger, Frederick Moulton
about
Return of the gunslinger. G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:179+ N '86
Alger (Fred) Management Inc. *See* Fred Alger Management Inc.
Algeria
Antiquities, Roman
'Classic' Algeria. R. J. A. Talbert. il *World Press Rev* 33:62 F '86
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Algeria
Foreign relations
Morocco
See also
Western Sahara conflict, 1975-
History
Revolution, 1954-1962
Regulars versus rebels [African National Congress in South Africa compared to Algeria in the 1950's] B. Collins. il *Hist Today* 36:7-9 S '86
Industries
See also
Sonatrach (Firm)
Algol (Star) *See* Stars, Eclipsing binary
Algorithms
See also
Linear programming
Euclid's algorithm [GCDs, LCMs, and repeating decimals] R. T. Kurosaka. *Byte* 11:397-402 Ja '86
Extracting the nth root from a binary number. S. W. Lau. il *Byte* 11:115-16 N '86
Finding rules in data [ID 3 algorithm] B. A. Thompson and W. A. Thompson. il *Byte* 11:149-52+ N '86
Graphics algorithms [special section] il *Byte* 11:158-9+ D '86
The inversion of large matrices [Pan and Reif algorithm] T. E. Phipps, Jr. il *Byte* 11:181-6+ Ap '86
The limits of mathematical knowledge. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:72-5 Mr '86
Response of a system to complex driving forces [Runge-Kutta BASIC program] D. M. Leo. il *Byte* 11:196-7 Ap '86
The Runge-Kutta methods: approximating solutions to ODEs. B. Thomas. bibl il *Byte* 11:191-2+ Ap '86
Algur H. Meadows School of the Arts
Art in the Meadows. P. Swank. il *Horizon* 29:14-16 My '86
Alhadeff, Gini
A house in the country. il por *Vogue* 176:362-9+ F '86
Ali, Lonnie Williams
about
Muhammad Ali begins new life with new wife. N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 71:28-31 D 22 '86
Ali, Muhammad, 1942-
about
Ali faces shoe polish lawsuit, accident probe. por *Jet* 70:52 Je 16 '86
Ali, friends honor 'Master Motivator' Drew 'Bundini' Brown. il pors *Jet* 70:50-1 Mr 31 '86
Ali roasted by friends at New Orleans fundraiser. il por *Jet* 69:52 Ja 13 '86
Ali seeks $50 million from U.S. for Vietnam War rift. por *Jet* 70:17 My 26 '86
Ali seeks Va. bond issue to build new sports car. por *Jet* 71:46 O 20 '86
Ali visits Louisville, says 'now I can also see God'. il por *Jet* 70:50 My 19 '86
Ali weds hometown girl in 'my fourth and final'. il por *Jet* 71:12 D 8 '86
Ali's big secret—he's planning fourth marriage. *Jet* 71:62 S 29 '86
Muhammad Ali. D. Young. il por *Sport Mag* 77:18-19+ D '86
Muhammad Ali begins new life with new wife. N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 71:28-31 D 22 '86
Muhammad Ali heads all star salute to his friend Bundini. pors *Jet* 69:51 Mr 10 '86
This car will knock you out. A. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:40 O 6 '86

Ali, Muhammad, 1942—*cont.*
Photographs and photography
A wet way to train for a fight [underwater training; reprint from 1961 issue] il pors *Life* 9:273-4 Fall '86
Ali, Sâlim
about
Homage to Salim Ali. F. Graham. il pors *Audubon* 88:12+ S '86
Ali, Veronica
about
Veronica Ali says God, children and career help her live without Ali. il pors *Jet* 70:54-7 S 8 '86
Ali (Sports car) *See* Sports cars
Ali Motors Inc.
Ali seeks Va. bond issue to build new sports car. por *Jet* 71:46 O 20 '86
This car will knock you out [Ali] A. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:40 O 6 '86
Alibrandi, Joseph F., 1928-
about
Old dog, old tricks. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 138:47-8 Jl 14 '86
Alic, John A., and Harris, Martha Caldwell
Employment lessons from the electronics industry. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:27-36 F '86
Alice [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Alice in Wonderland (Literary character)
All about Alice [reprint from June 1982 issue] A. Burgess. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:44 My/Je '86
Tory Alice [L. Carroll's politics] G. Watson. *Am Sch* 55:543-4+ Aut '86
Alice's Restaurant Malibu (Calif.) *See* Malibu (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Alien [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Alien animals *See* Animal introduction
Alien insects *See* Insect introduction
Alien labor
See also
Migrant labor
. . . and a sweep in Utah [raids by Immigration and Naturalization Service] R. Dionne. *Progressive* 50:18 Ag '86
Contract labor, au pair division [American Institute for Foreign Study au pair program] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:116+ N 17 '86
Curbing illegal immigration from Mexico. J. Cuello. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-14 Mr '86
Employment is the key [deterring illegal immigration] B. Toney. por *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Ag 4 '86
The immigration bill: business joins the border patrol. M. E. Recio. il *Bus Week* p41-2 O 27 '86
Immigration effects. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Mr '86
The immigration law's reporting burden. *Nations Bus* 74:10 Ja '86
Immigration: no news is good news. *Nations Bus* 74:12 Ag '86
The right books [studies on illegals and amnesty by Donald L. Huddle] C. Williamson. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Ag 29 '86
A Texas roundup . . . [Mexican workers questioned at roadblocks in Austin by the INS] L. Dubose. il *Progressive* 50:17 Ag '86
Tiptoeing through the immigration minefield. M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p41 Mr 31 '86
Undocumented aliens. M. Hurley. *America* 154:131-2 F 22 '86
International aspects
Migration. L. Bilderback. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:33-7 Ap '86
Canada
Shedding new light on the Daewoo deal [plan to open clothing factory] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:12+ Ap 28 '86
Stevens's secret Korean project [Daewoo Corp.'s plan to open a textile factory in Canada] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:19 F 3 '86
Western Europe
The new immigrant magnets. R. Solé. il *World Press Rev* 33:43 Ag '86
Alien plants *See* Plant introduction
Alienation (Social psychology)
Preventing alienation [special section] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:430-6 F '86
Private disobedience. R. L. Scheel. il *Futurist* 20:16-18 My/Je '86
Alienation (Social psychology) in poetry
The country's changing measure [R. Lowell] J. Beatty. il *Atlantic* 257:15 Je '86
Aliens
See also
Alien labor
Citizenship
United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service
After Liberty Weekend [case for liberalizing immigration laws] *New Repub* 195:9-10 Jl 28 '86
Against all odds [Congress passes Immigration Reform Act of 1986] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:43 O 27 '86
Borderline hypocrisy [Mexican American leaders' opposition to immigration reform] E. T. Barr. *New Repub* 195:12-13 Jl 14-21 '86
A cat-mouse game gets bloody [border crime in the San Diego sector] S. L. Hawkins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Ap 28 '86
Estimating the number of undocumented aliens. J. S. Passel. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:33 S '86
The forgotten immigrants. L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:32 Jl 14 '86
A fortress America? Mexican immigration. S. W. Sanders. *Current* 284:22-8 Jl/Ag '86
A fresh deck for illegal aliens [immigration law] A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 27 '86
Getting in. B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:86+ S 8 '86
Harvest of confusion [new immigration law] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:28 N 3 '86
How to mend a wall. *America* 154:441 My 31 '86
The immigration bill's fast finish. *America* 155:238 N 1 '86
Immigration legislation [Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:69-96 Mr '86
Immigration reform: a mess on the border [amnesty program] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:27-8 D 22 '86
Immigration reform: three missing ingredients. F. Moan. *America* 154:228-9 Mr 22 '86
Immigration reform: weighing cost of failure. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:20-1 Ag 11 '86
It looks like curtains for the immigration bill again. M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p77 Jl 21 '86
Just another wetback. K. E. Grubbs. *Natl Rev* 38:46+ F 14 '86
A missed chance for true immigration reform. G. S. Becker. il por *Bus Week* p20 D 1 '86
New trouble along a porous border [U.S.-Mexico] W. Burger. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Mr 17 '86
No pasaran [Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986] I. Gollobin. *Nation* 243:429 N 1 '86
The right books [Mexican illegals in the U.S.] C. Williamson. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Ag 15 '86
Sovereignty and security: immigration today. G. Imhoff. il por *Humanist* 46:19-21+ S/O '86
Trying to reform the border [new immigration bill] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:32+ O 27 '86
Twins [San Diego's agitation over illegal Mexican immigrants] W. Murray. *New Yorker* 62:63-4+ D 29 '86
Two bills across one border [immigration reform bill] *America* 155:295 N 15 '86
Housing
Illegal aliens denied public housing, should be deported: Pierce. por *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86
Japan
A stranger in Tokyo. R. Vilaró. il *World Press Rev* 33:56 O '86
Pakistan
Karachi's tensions go beyond politics. A. Rashid. *World Press Rev* 33:58 O '86
Aliens [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Alignment of automobile wheels *See* Automobiles—Wheels
Alimony
Taxation
Divorcing? Keep an eye on these new tax laws. P. Philipps. il *Bus Week* p116 D 15 '86
Alinari Brothers Museum of Photography
Report from Europe: a new photo museum in Florence; views of Berlin; psychological portraiture in Vienna. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:31+ Ja '86
Alisha
about
Out of the New York club scene comes Alisha Ann Itkin, who may just be the next Madonna. il por *People Wkly* 25:117 F 10 '86
Alitalia SpA
Alitalia increases market share despite growing competition. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1+ Ap 21 '86
Alkaline phosphatases *See* Phosphatases
Alkaloids
See also
Colchicine
Ergot

Alkenes *See* Olefins
Alker, Pauline Lo
about
Starting up in a tough industry. T. Engstrom. il pors *Work Woman* 11:47-9 S '86
All-America Selections (Plants) *See* Plants—All-America Selections
All-American football players *See* Football players
All-American Girl Contest
All-American Girl-talk [finalist D. Rhodes] il *Teen* 30:8 O '86
All-American Girl-talk [finalist J. Bedrich] por *Teen* 30:26 Ag '86
All-American Girl-talk [finalist J. Tyler] il pors *Teen* 30:8 N '86
All-American Girl-talk [finalist T. Clark] il pors *Teen* 30:46 S '86
All-American Girl-talk [winner J. Duncan] por *Teen* 30:12 Jl '86
They're the All-American Girls. il *Teen* 30:70-4 Jl '86
All American Gourmet Company
Appetite-building at General Host [probable sale] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p108 My 5 '86
All is forgiven [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
All my children [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
All Nippon Airways Co. Ltd.
All Nippon Airways purchases 11 Boeing 747s for $1.56 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 O 27 '86
All Nippon plans orders, options for A320s valued at $1 billion. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 D 15 '86
Two Japanese airlines, UPS order 41 new Boeing aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ja 6 '86
All-pro football players *See* Football players
All Souls' Day
In the hands of God. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover O 25 '86
All-star games *See* Baseball, Professional—All-star games; Football, Professional—All-star games
All terrain bicycles *See* Bicycles
All terrain vehicles
Stronger than dirt. S. Ashley and S. F. Brown. il *Pop Sci* 229:68-9 D '86
Suzuki's on-demand 4x4 ATV. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:55 My '86
Agricultural use
Hard grit, fat tires [used by Texas farmers] K. Brunson. il *Cycle* 37:84-6 Ag '86
They turn their ATVs into ultralight tractors [pulling sprayers] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:22-3 Je '86
Environmental aspects
The desert debate is heating up. Choose your coalition carefully [California Desert Protection Act] J. Dodson. il *Sierra* 71:43 N/D '86
Safety devices and measures
See also
Specialty Vehicle Institute of America
Testing
The FourTrax report [Honda 250R] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:102-4+ My '86
Mission: ATV. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 31:66-71 Je '86
PM comparison test: off-road warriors [compact 4x4 utility vehicles] il *Pop Mech* 163:74-8+ S '86
Alladice, Darryl
Crossing over [poem] *Essence* 16:142 F '86
Wind [poem] *Essence* 16:110 Mr '86
Allan, Andrea M.
(jt. auth) See Harris, R. Adron, and Allan, Andrea M.
Allan, Doug
Emperors of ice. il *Int Wildl* 16:50-9 S/O '86
Allan, Nigel J. R.
Afghanistan: the end of a buffer state. il maps *Focus* 36:2-9 Fall '86
Allbritton, Joe
about
Now Joe Allbritton wants to be a TV tycoon. F. Seghers. il por *Bus Week* p120+ N 17 '86
Allco Communications Corporation
Now Joe Allbritton wants to be a TV tycoon. F. Seghers. il por *Bus Week* p120+ N 17 '86
Allegheny Airlines, Inc. *See* US Air, Inc.
Allegheny International Inc.
Allegheny's new boss is racing against time [O. S. Travers] M. Rothman and G. L. Miles. por *Bus Week* p34-5 Ag 25 '86
Allegheny's new chairman starts picking up the pieces [O. S. Travers] M. Rothman and G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p116-18 D 1 '86
Big trouble at Allegheny. W. C. Symonds. il por *Bus Week* p56-61 Ag 11 '86
The #&*%* problems of Allegheny International. B. Saporito. *Fortune* 113:53 Je 9 '86
A suitor cozies up to Allegheny [Pheasant Inc.] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. *Bus Week* p42+ S 29 '86
Why something's got to give at Allegheny International. W. C. Symonds. il por *Bus Week* p120+ My 19 '86
Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corp.
Revenge is sweet [chief executive R. P. Simmons] S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 138:105 Jl 14 '86
Allegheny National Forest (Pa.)
Tionesta Forest, Pennsylvania. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:74+ N '86
Allelopathy
The chemical defenses of higher plants. G. A. Rosenthal. il map *Sci Am* 254:94-9 Ja '86
Plant warfare. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Ag '86
The rise of allelopathy. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:75-6 Ja '86
Thallophytic allelopathy: isolation and identification of laetisaric acid. W. S. Bowers and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:105-6 Ap 4 '86
Alleman, Richard
Travel now. See issues of Vogue
Allen, Abby Wright, 1774-1842
about
Needlework pictures from Abby Wright's school in South Hadley, Massachusetts. B. Ring. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:482-93 S '86
Allen, Charlotte Vale, 1941-
about
PW interviews. S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 230:49-50 Jl 4 '86
Allen, Debbie
about
Debbie Allen wows Broadway in 'Sweet Charity' revival. il pors *Jet* 70:54-5 My 19 '86
New fame for Debbie Allen. J. Kroll. por *Newsweek* 107:78 My 12 '86
Allen, Dick
about
Ex-MVPs share secrets of success with younger players in spring training. pors *Jet* 70:49 Mr 24 '86
Allen, Dick, 1939-
The flutist [poem] *New Yorker* 61:32 Ja 20 '86
Allen, Gay Wilson, 1903-
Plain talk from Ralph Waldo Emerson. por *Am Herit* 37:78-9 Je/Jl '86
Allen, George
about
What's made our kids soft? [interview] B. Rowes. il por *People Wkly* 25:48-51 Ap 14 '86
Allen, Glen
Ethics and AIDS. *World Press Rev* 33:53 F '86
Allen, Gloria Seaman
The Dolz Collection of tin-glazed earthenware. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:854-63 Ap '86
Jacquard coverlets in the Daughters of the American Revolution Museum: Pennsylvania coverlets. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:132-9 Jl '86
Allen, Grace
2 views of camp. il *World Tennis* 34:50 Jl '86
Allen, Henry
Blue-collar cowboys of the urban sky. il *Read Dig* 128:185-6+ F '86
Allen, Jane Addams
Letting go. il *Art Am* 74:98-105+ Ja '86
Allen, Joseph P.
about
Build another space shuttle? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:61 Ag 25 '86
An interview with astronaut Joe Allen. M. A. Sposito. il *Astronomy* 14:26+ N '86
Allen, Lew, 1925-
about
Interview. R. Schultz. por *Omni* 8:78-80+ Ja '86
Allen, Marcus
about
O.J., Marcus Allen team up for cable TV series. *Jet* 70:33 Jl 21 '86
On top of the heap, as always. J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ S 1 '86
Raiders' star Marcus Allen named NFL's most valuable. por *Jet* 69:46 F 3 '86
Allen, Margery
Channel One: an intergenerational program at work. il *Child Today* 15:32-4 My/Je '86

Allen, Michael
Baffling the burglar. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30 Ja/F '86
When Medicare no longer cares. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ Ap '86
Allen, Norman R.
Boston: an arts revolution. il *Horizon* 29:48-54+ N '86
Allen, Oliver E.
The closer you get to the 'rhodies,' the better they look. bibl (p169) il *Smithsonian* 17:52-60+ My '86
Allen, Pamela Payne
Revised liturgy: inclusive or sexist? [discussion of April 23, 1986 article, Taking the next step in inclusive language] *Christ Century* 103:620-2 Jl 2-9 '86
Taking the next step in inclusive language. *Christ Century* 103:410-13 Ap 23 '86
Allen, Penny
Penny Harrington. il por *Ms* 14:68-9+ Ja '86
Allen, Phylicia Ayers- *See* Rashad, Phylicia
Allen, Richard
(tr) See Konrád, György. Homage to New York
(tr) See Konrád, György. Intellectuals and power
Allen, Robert Day
about
The eureka moment: Robert Day Allen: clarifying microscopic vision [interview] J. Beard. por *Sci Dig* 94:46-7+ Mr '86
Allen, Woody
about
Comedy isn't funny. D. Remnick. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:30-4 My/Je '86
The creative mind: Auteur! Auteur! C. James. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-22+ Ja 19 '86
Does Woody Allen really like women? M. Jefferson. il *Vogue* 176:246-7+ Je '86
Erotic neurotic women. R. Rosenbaum. il *Mademoiselle* 92:112+ Mr '86
Hannah and her sisters [film] Reviews
America 154:325-6 Ap 19 '86. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 103:330+ Ap 2 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:150-1 Mr 14 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:235 Mr '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:73 F 10 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il por 19:58+ F 10 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:57-9 Mr 14 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-5 F 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:90-2 F 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:67-8 F 3 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:12 F 10 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p25-6 F 13 '86. D. Edelstein
Time il por 127:77 F 3 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il por 114:93-4 My '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:60 F '86. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 11:176+ My '86. P. Bosworth
Manhattan's Methuselah. R. Zoglin. il pors *Film Comment* 22:16-20 My/Je '86
Allen & Unwin
Publishers' impressions [Unesco Collection of Representative Works program] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30-1 Ja '86
Allen-Bradley Co.
A breakthrough in automating the assembly line. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:64-6 My 26 '86
In old Milwaukee: tomorrow's factory today. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:66-7 Je 16 '86
Allen D. Bragdon Publishers Inc.
Serving up Red Riding Hood for modern readers. il *Publ Wkly* 230:34 S 26 '86
Allen-Edmonds Shoe Corp.
Gucci and Bally don't scare John Stollenwerk. C. Dugas. il por *Bus Week* p41 Jl 14 '86
Allergens
Structure, antigenic determinants of some clinically important insect allergens: chironomid hemoglobins. X. Baur and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:351-4 Jl 18 '86
Allergic bronchial asthma *See* Asthma
Allergic contact dermatitis *See* Skin—Diseases
Allergy
See also
Allergens
Anaphylaxis
Drug allergy
Food allergy
Hay fever
Poison ivy
25 ways to whip your allergies. M. McGrath and J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:67-72+ N '86
Allergic to everything [environmental allergy] G. Hochman. *Health* 18:53-4 Mr '86
Allergy alert! il *Natl Geogr World* 130:14-17 Je '86
Allergy, asthma, and school problems. W. Richards. *Educ Dig* 52:34-5 N '86
Allergy attack. il *Teen* 30:52 Ap '86
Allergy update. D. G. Salter. *Essence* 16:42 Ap '86
Bee stings: blunting the deadly odds. il *Changing Times* 40:12 Jl '86
Cosmetic allergies. D. Stehlin. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-31 N '86
Do you have allergy potential? E. Goldbaum. il *Mademoiselle* 92:98+ My '86
Saving face [cosmetic allergy] P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Ag '86
Sniffing out environmental allergies. il *Curr Health 2* 12:10-11 Mr '86
Surviving sinus season. T. Shealey. *Prevention* 38:123+ S '86
'Tremendous strides' in treating allergies [interview with E. Ellis] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:60-1 Je 2 '86
Alliance, David
about
A textile maker bucking the odds. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p48+ F 24 '86
Alliance Capital Management Corp.
When in Rome [cash flow analysis of European firms by G. Wellman] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:135-6 Ap 7 '86
Alliance for Progress
The Alliance for Progress and today's development policy [address, March 13, 1986] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:86-8 Je '86
The Alliance for Progress: two opinions. C. Sanz de Santamaría; H. J. Wiarda. *Américas* 38:53-7 Jl/Ag '86
Misreading Latin America—again. H. J. Wiarda. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:135-53 Wint '86/'87
Alliances
See also
ANZUS Council
ASEAN
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Warsaw Treaty Organization
Unity and dissent: on the community of free nations [address, May 15, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:24-7 Jl '86
Unity, dissent, and the community of free nations. G. P. Shultz. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:20-2 N '86
Allied Corp.
See also
Allied-Signal Inc.
Allied-Lyons plc
Gentlemen's agreement [Allied-Lyons and Reichmann brothers compromise on Hiram Walker takeover] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:25 S 15 '86
The giants gird for battle [Allied-Lyons files suit against Reichmann brothers in Hiram Walker takeover fight] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:28 Je 16 '86
How Hiram Walker is running from the Reichmanns. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 14 '86
A takeover with a message [Investment Canada permits sale of Hiram Walker to Allied-Lyons] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:33 Jl 21 '86
A tangled takeover bid [Reichmann brothers, TransCanada PipeLines and Allied-Lyons battle for Hiram Walker] T. Tedesco. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Ap 21 '86
Allied-Signal Inc.
The cardinal rule [effect of oil price drop on leveraged buyout of Union Texas Petroleum] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:34 Ap 7 '86
Allied Stores Corp.
Battle for a retail giant [Campeau Corp.'s attempted takeover of Allied Stores] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:44-5 O 27 '86
First Boston's daring bid to grab center stage [lending Campeau Corp. entire amount for acquisition of Allied Stores through Merchant Banking Acquisition loan] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p168+ N 17 '86
Just what is Robert Campeau shopping for at Allied Stores? C. Power. por *Bus Week* p44 S 29 '86
Now Campeau has to pay for his pricey prize [takeover of Allied Stores] C. Power and E. B. Terry. por *Bus Week* p66-7 N 17 '86
Subpoena season [role of Jefferies Group and P. Bilzerian in Campeau-Allied Stores tender] R. Behar. *Forbes* 138:41 D 15 '86
Victory on a wide field [R. Campeau concludes takeover] A. Shortell. por *Macleans* 99:58-9 N 17 '86
Alligator farms
Florida
Gators: snapping up profits. R. Moreau and P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:68 D 8 '86

Alligator River National Wildlife Refuge (N.C.) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—North Carolina
Alligators
See also
Crocodiles
Alliluyeva, Svetlana, 1925-
about
After a traumatic homecoming Stalin's daughter, Svetlana Alliluyeva, flies again from Mother Russia. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46-7 My 5 '86
An endless odyssey. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:43 Ap 28 '86
'A sad woman'. J. Barnathan. il por *Newsweek* 107:6 Ap 14 '86
Allington, Richard L., and Shake, Mary C.
Achieving curricular congruence in remedial reading. *Educ Dig* 52:54-7 S '86
Allis-Chalmers Corporation
A billionaire is circling Allis-Chalmers [S. Zell] E. Spragins. *Bus Week* p43 Ja 27 '86
Allison, Eric W. (Eric William)
(jt. auth) See Allison, Mary Ann, and Allison, Eric W. (Eric William)
Allison, Mary Ann, and Allison, Eric W. (Eric William)
The power map you can't afford to overlook. il *Work Woman* 11:120-1 Ap '86
The right corporate culture. il *Work Woman* 11:95-8 Je '86
Allison, Stephen J.
about
The rabbit man. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:102+ Ag '86
Allison Gas Turbine Operations
Allison cites low-cost, low-risk design approach as key to V-22 engine award. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:52+ Mr 17 '86
Allison schedules initial tests of TF41 afterburner derivative. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:51+ Ap 21 '86
Allison selected to develop engine for VTOL V-22 Osprey. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Ja 6 '86
Navy signs engine, airframe contracts for V-22 Osprey. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 12 '86
Allman, William F.
Taking risks. *Current* 280:3-8 F '86
Tracking AIDS to the ends of the earth. il por map *Esquire* 106:210-12 D '86
Allmon, Charles
about
Allmon's offspring. R. Phalon. il por *Forbes* 137:94-5+ Mr 24 '86
The old route to undervalued finds. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p128 D 1 '86
Allon, Dafna
Reflections on the art of lying. *Commentary* 81:47-54 Je '86
Allowances, Children's *See* Children's allowances
Alloys
See also
Aluminum alloys
Quasicrystals
Advanced metals. B. H. Kear. il *Sci Am* 255:158-67 O '86
Phase transition seen at alloy grain boundary. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:936-7 Ag 29 '86
Solids built like liquids [rapid solidification] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:15-16 My/Je '86
Allred, Robert Edward, 1916-1944
about
A missing plane (III). S. Sheehan. map *New Yorker* 62:39-40+ My 26 '86
Allstate Insurance Co.
Conducting business through space [videoconferencing] H. McCrum. il *Work Woman* 11:74 O '86
Alltel Corp.
Phone stocks that may top the Bells. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p61 Jl 28 '86
Allyn, Michael
Sunpak Auto Zoom View-Printer. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:47 Ag '86
Alma-Ata (Soviet Union)
Riots
The Kazakhstan revolt: candor or crackdown? map *Newsweek* 108:24-5 D 29 '86
Almanacs
See also
Astronomy—Almanacs
Where are the sun and moon? [computer program] A. Blackadar. il *Weatherwise* 39:324-6 D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The confessions of an almanacophiliac. D. D. Jackson. il *Smithsonian* 17:160 Jl '86
Almen, Lowell
A 'moment of truth' for South Africa. il *Christ Century* 103:6-7 Ja 1-8 '86
Almodovar, Pedro
about
'What have I done to deserve this!?' [film] Reviews *Roll Stone* p32 My 8 '86. E. Mitchell
Almonds
See also
Blue Diamond (Firm)
Export-import trade
Mother of invention [Blue Diamond overseas marketing] A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 137:156 Mr 10 '86
Alms and almsgiving *See* Charity
Aloe
Liquid sunglasses [aloe eye drops] R. Lewis. *Health* 18:19 Mr '86
Aloff, Mindy
Cracking the classical code. il *Dance Mag* 60:58-64 N '86
Dance. See occasional issues of The Nation
Alonso, Sydney
about
The musician's "word processor". K. Berney. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:76 Ap '86
Alopecia areata
One in ten: women and hair loss. M. Castleman. *Ms* 15:87 S '86
Alper, Joseph
Who profits in designing genes? il *Harpers* 272:62-3 Ap '86
Alperovitz, Gar
Naked NATO. *New Repub* 195:20-2 S 29 '86
Alpert, Jon
about
Filming a Philippine ambush, lone reporter Jon Alpert scores another journalistic coup. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:79-80 Mr 24 '86
His aim is true. M. Christensen. il por *Roll Stone* p33+ Ap 10 '86
Taking chances. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 107:59-60 Mr 24 '86
Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority *See* College sororities
Alphabet
A sturdy, stand-up alphabet book . . . you make the pages out of balsa wood. il *Sunset* 177:106+ S '86
Women from A to Z [excerpt from The many kinds and minds of women] L. Gutterman and B.-J. Lang. *Good Housekeep* 202:50 Mr '86
Bibliography
Lletters for yyoungsters [alphabet books] D. Menaker. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:39 N 9 '86
Alpine jackets *See* Coats
Alpo International Sled Dog Races *See* Dog racing
Alps Electric Co. Ltd.
"A barbarian personality" [president K. Kataoka copes with strong yen] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:30-1 Ag 25 '86
Als, Hilton
So you want to be . . . a fashion model. il *Essence* 17:25 My '86
ALS *See* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Alsace (France)
An Alsace detour. il map *Sunset* 177:44 Jl '86
Wine industry
See Wine industry—France
Alsatian wines *See* Wine
Alsop, Joseph, 1910-
Art into money. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:42-5 Jl 17 '86
The faker's art. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:25-6+ O 23 '86
Altamira cave paintings *See* Cave drawings and paintings
Alter, Jonathan
The myth of Scoop Jackson. il *New Repub* 194:15-18 My 12 '86
Network documentaries on the blink. *Wash Mon* 17:35-6 Ja '86
Psychoanalyzing the news. *Wash Mon* 18:56-7 O '86
Reading between the lines: college papers. il *Roll Stone* p81-2+ Mr 27 '86
Sharks in the lobby. *New Repub* 195:11+ S 15-22 '86
Alter, Judy
Footloose [excerpt from Stretch and strengthen] il *Health* 18:48-51 Je '86
Alter, Robert
Israel's master poet. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-2+ Je 8 '86
Kafka's father, Agnon's mother, Bellow's cousins. *Commentary* 81:46-52 F '86

Alteration of clothing *See* Tailoring
Alterations [drama] See Curran, Leigh
Altered states of consciousness *See* Consciousness
Alterman, Eric
For the contras, after a fashion. il *Harpers* 273:66-7 Ag '86
In Moon's orbit. *New Repub* 195:12-14 O 27 '86
Alternative life styles *See* Counterculture
Alternative schools *See* Education, Experimental
Alternators, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Light—Electric generators
Altimeters
Low profile [flight hazard caused by incorrect altimeter setting] J. Morzenti. il *Flying* 113:100 Jl '86
Altitude, Influence of
See also
Mountain sickness
Travel fit [exercise at high altitudes] il *Vogue* 176:142 D '86
You take the high road . . . [indications of below sea level training benefits for runners] G. Bakoulis. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 Ja '86
Altman, Billy
Music. *Nation* 243:187-8 S 6 '86
Altman, Dennis
The tragedy of AIDS. il *Ms* 15:60+ S '86
Altman, Lawrence K.
The doctor as guinea pig. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ Ap 6 '86
Altman, Robert, 1925-
about
Fool for love [film] Reviews
Glamour il 84:151 F '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:46 Ja 13 '86. L. O'Toole
Nation 242:25-6 Ja 11 '86. A. Kopkind
New Yorker 61:84-7 Ja 27 '86. P. Kael
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:94-5 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Work Woman il 11:165 Mr '86. P. Bosworth
Altmann, Jeanne
about
How to watch monkeys. S. Walton. il pors *Sci 86* 7:22-7 Je '86
Altruism
See also
Sharing
Christmas feasts and altruism. *America* 155:395 D 20 '86
'Everything that rises converges'. *America* 154:481 Je 14 '86
Up from altruism. M. Kaus. *New Repub* 195:17-18 D 15 '86
Altruism in insects *See* Insects—Habits and behavior
Aluminum
See also
Water—Aluminum content
Atomic arrangements at metal surfaces. J. R. Noonan and H. L. Davis. bibl f il *Science* 234:310-16 O 17 '86
Retracing the steps by which aluminum metal was initially purified back in 1886 [work of C. M. Hall] J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:116-19 Ag '86
Prices
Greed, Inc. [M. Rich tries to gain control of world aluminum market] A. D. Frank and R. King, Jr. por *Forbes* 138:30-1 D 29 '86
Recycling
See Recycling (Waste, etc.)
Aluminum alloys
Observations of pentagonally twinned precipitate needles of germanium in aluminum. U. Dahmen and K. H. Westmacott. bibl f il *Science* 233:875-6 Ag 22 '86
Aluminum automobiles *See* Automobiles, Foreign—Materials
Aluminum Co. of America
Alcoa-Reynolds contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:38-9 S '86
Now aluminum is testing the USW's strength. M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p52 Je 23 '86
Aluminum in the body
Aluminum pots? Stop worrying. *Prevention* 38:76 My '86
Aluminum industry
See also
Aluminum Co. of America
Collective labor agreements—Aluminum industry
Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corp.
Reynolds Metals Co.
Aluminum industry workers
See also
Strikes—Aluminum industry workers
Alumni, College *See* College graduates
Alvares, Claude
'Green revolution, go home'. *World Press Rev* 33:54 My '86
Alvarez, A. (Alfred), 1929-
Offshore (I). *New Yorker* 61:34-6+ Ja 20 '86
Offshore (II). il *New Yorker* 61:39-42+ Ja 27 '86
The spell of Jerusalem. il *House Gard* 158:56+ Ap '86
Alvarez, Alfred *See* Alvarez, A. (Alfred), 1929-
Alvarez, Elizabeth
Exercise to order. *Work Woman* 11:207-8+ N '86
Alvarez, Julia
An American childhood in the Dominican Republic. *Am Sch* 56:71-85 Wint '87
Alvarez Bravo, Manuel, 1902-
about
Meet the masters. F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20-2 N '86
Alvey, Donald T., and Underwood, Kenneth E.
School boards and superintendents: how they perceive each other. *Educ Dig* 51:46-9 F '86
Alvin, Phil
about
Phil Alvin. G. Santoro. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 N '86
Alvin (Submarine) *See* Oceanographic submersibles
Alvin Ailey American Dance Theater
Alvin Ailey dance troupe present two premieres. il *Jet* 71:54 D 22 '86
Alvin Ailey opens world of dance to the blind. *Jet* 70:31 Ag 25 '86
Alvin Ailey salutes Charlie "Bird" Parker. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA9-MA10 Ap '86
Reviews:
Winter season at New York's City Center. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:43-5 Mr '86
Alvo, Robert
Lost loons of the northern lakes. il *Nat Hist* 95:58-65 S '86
ALVs *See* Autonomous land vehicles
Always [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Alyea, Brant, 1941?-
about
A new land, an old bond. P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66-8+ Je 30 '86
Alyea, Brant, 1966-
about
A new land, an old bond. P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66-8+ Je 30 '86
Alyson, Sasha
Gresham's law of publishing. por *Publ Wkly* 230:110 O 3 '86
Alyssum
Basket-of-gold is one alyssum that comes back. il *Sunset* 177:243 O '86
Alza Corp.
Alza finally finds a cure for losses. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:80 Ap 28 '86
Searle's troubles give Alza its big break [Progestasert intrauterine contraceptive system] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p123-5 F 24 '86
Alzheimer's disease
Alzheimer's disease: scientists report research advances. I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:327 N 22 '86
A common medical denominator. D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 129:60-2 Ja 25 '86
Coping with Alzheimer's. G. Hochman. *Read Dig* 129:25-9 D '86
Detecting Alzheimer's: another chemical clue [reduced levels of corticotropin releasing factor in brains of victims; research by Errol DeSouza] S. Hunter. *Psychol Today* 20:69 Jl '86
The fear of forgetting. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 108:51 S 29 '86
The infancy of aging. R. Bazell. *New Repub* 195:17-18+ D 22 '86
Lost neurons identified in Alzheimer's disease [research by Carol Miller and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 232:1500 Je 20 '86
A neuronal antigen in the brains of Alzheimer patients. B. L. Wolozin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:648-50 My 2 '86
A test for Alzheimer's? [abnormal protein A-68; work of Peter Davies and Benjamin Wolozin] J. Levine. il *Time* 128:83 N 17 '86
Diagnosis
A possible diagnostic test for Alzheimer's? [research by Peter Davies and others] il *Science* 234:1324 D 12 '86
Genetic aspects
Alzheimer's and Down syndrome: a genetic link? J. Forsythe. il *Psychol Today* 20:9 Mr '86

Alzheimer's disease—Genetic aspects—*cont.*
Researchers hunt for Alzheimer's disease gene. G. Kolata. il *Science* 232:448-50 Ap 25 '86
Nutritional aspects
Chicken soup: it might help your memory [Lipton soup with lecithin] *Newsweek* 108:65 D 1 '86
Therapy
Alzheimer's: a glimmer of hope on the horizon [THA] *Newsweek* 108:96 N 24 '86
Brain master [direct infusion of bethanechol chloride into the brain; work of R. E. Harbaugh] A. J. S. Rayl. il *Omni* 8:44-6+ Je '86
Early trials of Alzheimer drug positive [THA] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:308 N 15 '86
Medicine's next marvel: the memory pill. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:68-71 Ja 20 '86
Might estrogen prevent memory loss? [postmenopausal women] H. M. Fillit. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-2+ D '86
The promise of aid for Alzheimer's [THA] R. Rhein, Jr. *Bus Week* p40-1 N 24 '86
Senility in retreat [THA] J. Barber. *Macleans* 99:53 N 24 '86
Alzheimer's disease patients
Family relationships
AoA grants focus on support for families of Alzheimer's patients. *Aging* no352:26 '86
The fading mind. A. Hollister. il *Life* 9:30-6+ F '86
The hidden victims [views of Steven Zarit] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8-9 O '86
AM International, Inc.
AM International makes a comeback. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p104 F 24 '86
AM International: profits are in, high tech's out [takeover of Harris Graphics] J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p77-8 Jl 7 '86
AM radio broadcasting *See* Radio broadcasting
AMA *See* American Medical Association; American Motorcyclist Association
Amado, Jorge, 1912-
Where gods and men have mingled [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:24-5 My/Je '86
Amagansett (N.Y.)
Gardens and gardening
Cottage garden charm [garden of Emma Morgan] K. Whiteside. il *House Gard* 158:156-61+ Ap '86
Amalgam dental fillings *See* Dental materials
Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union
Playing with pension funds: what's the limit? [suit against D. H. Murdock's use of Cannon Mills pension fund money] J. Tasini. il por *Bus Week* p89 N 17 '86
Amalgamated Sugar Co.
Buying a stake in Harold Simmons [merger between LLC and Amalgamated Sugar engineered through Contran Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 S 22 '86
Amalgamated Transit Union
Labor can't blunt Greyhound's ax. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p28-9 F 10 '86
Amaral, Diogo Freitas do *See* Freitas do Amaral, Diogo
Amaranth
Amaranth: the once and future crop. J. B. Tucker. il *BioScience* 36:9-13 Ja '86
Aztec delicacy. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:34 F '86
The good seed. R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:102-5 Ap '86
Rodale Press wins grant for amaranth research. il *Prevention* 38:8 Ja '86
Amaranthus caudatus *See* Love-lies-bleeding (Plant)
Amaryllis
Did you get an amaryllis for Christmas? il *Sunset* 176:144 Ja '86
Amateur astronomers *See* Astronomers, Amateur
Amateur motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Amateur films
Amateur radio *See* Radio, Amateur
Amateur scientists *See* Scientists, Amateur
Amateur theater *See* Theater, Amateur
Amateurism (Sports)
The Olympics deserve the best [determining eligibility of tennis players] P. Chatrier. il *World Tennis* 34:72 Jl '86
A radical proposal: let's pay college athletes. B. J. King. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Ja '86
What is an amateur, anyway? L. E. Koszuta. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15 Je '86
AMAX Inc.
How Allen Born is digging AMAX out from under. M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ag 11 '86
Amaya, Mario Anthony, 1933-1986
about
Obituary
Art Am il por 74:174 S '86. J. Russell
Amazing Randi *See* Randi, James
Amazing stories [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Amazon River
Organic carbon-14 in the Amazon River system. J. I. Hedges and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:1129-31 Mr 7 '86
Speciation by a wandering river [research by Phyllis Coley and others] *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
World's tastiest living fossil [arapaima] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 16:29 Jl/Ag '86
Amazon River Valley
See also
Fish—Amazon River Valley
Amazons [search for origins of sightings of women warriors in Brazil] A. Shoumatoff. *New Yorker* 62:85-107 Mr 24 '86
A bully Brazilian adventure [Roosevelt-Rondon expedition of 1914] J. H. Williams. il pors *Américas* 38:36-9+ S/O '86
Lessons from a ravaged jungle [ecological experiment] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 16:34-41 S/O '86
Amazonia *See* Amazon River Valley
Amazons
Amazons [search for origins of sightings of women warriors in Brazil] A. Shoumatoff. *New Yorker* 62:85-107 Mr 24 '86
Ambani, Dhirubhai
about
"A lot of American companies are like taxis". S. N. Chakravarty. il pors *Forbes* 138:100+ S 22 '86
Ambassadors
See also
Bosworth, Stephen
Margerie, Emmanuel de
Ambassadors' wives
In Moscow, Donna Hartman—the U.S. ambassador's wife—proves a good and faithful servant [coping with withdrawal of Soviet staff from embassy] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:153-4 N 17 '86
Ambasz, Emilio
Luis Barragán. il por *House Gard* 158:18+ F '86
about
Magic mountains. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:132-5 Je '86
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji, 1892-1956
about
Castaways of caste. J. B. Gokhale. il *Nat Hist* 95:31-2+ O '86
Ambition
Are your standards for yourself too high? S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:117 N '86
By success obsessed: getting hooked on getting ahead. K. Heller. il *Mademoiselle* 92:194-5+ N '86
Can you ever be too ambitious? M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:160 Ap '86
High hopes. J. R. Throop. il por *Christ Today* 30:24-5 O 3 '86
Amblin Entertainment
Spielberg: husband, father and hitmaker. N. Griffin. il pors *Life* 9:148-50+ My '86
Steven Spielberg and the dread Hollywood backlash. D. Blum. il por *N Y* 19:52-6+ Mr 24 '86
Ambrose, David
The need for humanistic thought. *Humanist* 46:22+ Ja/F '86
Ambulatory surgery *See* Surgery
AMC *See* American Motors Corp.
AMC Entertainment Inc.
What makes Stanley borrow? [chairman S. H. Durwood] A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:54+ S 22 '86
AMCA International Ltd.
Shop until you drop. J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 138:60+ D 1 '86
Amdahl, Gene M.
about
Gene Amdahl fights to salvage a wreck. M. Magnet. il pors *Fortune* 114:66-9 S 1 '86
Amdahl Corporation
Who's afraid of Big Blue? Not these two. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p85-6 O 6 '86
Amdur, Neil
Editor's page. See issues of World Tennis beginning June 1984
Jimbo sounds off! [interview with J. Connors] il pors *World Tennis* 34:16-19 D '86

Amelio, Gilbert F.
Danger and opportunities [address, November 20, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:282-5 F 15 '86
Amelio's (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Amen [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Amen Ra *See* Summum Bonum Amen Ra
Amendments to the Constitution *See* United States. Constitution—Amendments; United States. Constitution. 1st-10th amendments
Amenorrhea *See* Menstruation—Disorders
Amerasia case, 1945
Anatomy of a fix. H. Klehr and R. Radosh. *New Repub* 194:18-21 Ap 21 '86
America
See also
Canada
Justice, Administration of—America
Latin America
North America
United States
Antiquities
See also
Paleo-Indians
Discovery and exploration
Columbus and the New World [special section; with editorial comment by Wilbur E. Garrett] il supp (folded map) maps *Natl Geogr* 170:562-605 N '86
Elizabethan America: 'God's own latitude?'. D. Cressy. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:44-50 Jl '86
Goodbye Columbus, hello Samana Cay. B. Bower. map *Sci News* 130:247 O 18 '86
Centennial celebrations, etc.
Colombian [work of M. Obregón for Colombia Committee for the Quinquecentennial] *New Yorker* 62:24-6 S 1 '86
Terrorist killing mars quincentennial [killing of Columbus' ancestor in Madrid] A. M. Tedeschi. *Oceans* 19:7+ Mr/Ap '86
Historiography
Eduardo Galeano. *New Yorker* 62:18-20 Jl 28 '86
America (Aircraft carrier)
A carrier called America. T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 129:181-2+ Ag '86
America (Periodical)
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover O 25 '86
America the beautiful (Song)
Around the world with stamps. H. Herst, Jr. il *Hobbies* 91:74-5 S '86
America West Airlines
America West to upgrade fleet, facilities, employee salaries. B. A. Smith. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45-6 Ag 25 '86
American Academy of Arts and Sciences
American Academy elects new members. *BioScience* 36:635 O '86
American Airlines, Inc.
American bolsters its position in West with AirCal acquisition. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 N 24 '86
American implements microcomputer-based crew training system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 N 17 '86
American plans two hubs for East Coast market [Nashville and Raleigh/Durham airports] C. Preble. maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48+ My 26 '86
American tries to sell its pilots another wage 'revolution'. J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p53-4 Ag 4 '86
American's parent company developing automation products, computer services. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71-2+ N 3 '86
Bob Crandall soars by flying solo. K. Labich. il por *Fortune* 114:118-21+ S 29 '86
Delta, American favored for U.S.-Japan routes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Je 16 '86
Does Pan Am have a ticket out of the industry slide? [agreement with American Airlines] C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p32 My 5 '86
Transportation Dept. selects Delta, American to provide Japan service. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 S 29 '86
Why the arbs are flying American [takeover talk] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 F 3 '86
American antelope hunting *See* Pronghorn hunting
American antelopes *See* Pronghorns
American anthem [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
American architecture *See* Architecture, American
American art *See* Art, American
American artist (Periodical)
The watercolor page from a charter subscriber. A. J. Hoecker. il por *Am Artist* 50:58-61+ Ap '86
American artists *See* Artists, American
American Association for the Advancement of Science
AAAS news. See occasional issues of Science
Annual report of the executive officer. W. D. Carey. *Science* 231:551-3 F 7 '86
A mission in transition. W. D. Carey. *Science* 233:1133 S 12 '86
Sheila E. Widnall: president-elect of AAAS. W. R. Sears. por *Science* 232:1199-1200 Je 6 '86
Meetings
AAAS annual meeting. A. Herschman. il *Science* 232:258 Ap 11 '86
AAAS annual meeting [preconvention program] il *Science* 234:1429-38 D 12 '86
AAAS annual meeting (I) [1986 preliminary program] *Science* 231:743-8 F 14 '86
AAAS annual meeting (II) [1986 preliminary program] *Science* 231:1015-20 F 28 '86
AAAS annual meeting (III) [1986 preliminary program] il *Science* 231:1587-1606 Mr 28 '86
AAAS Council meeting, 1986. *Science* 233:575-7 Ag 1 '86
Annual meeting returns to Philadelphia. J. Wrather. *Science* 232:660 My 2 '86
Association awards presented at annual meeting in Philadelphia. il *Science* 233:110-12 Jl 4 '86
Call for contributed papers. il *Science* 233:1206 S 12 '86
Philadelphia: where it all began. A. Herschman. *Science* 231:503 Ja 31 '86
American Association of Blacks in Energy
Blacks in Energy meet. S. Herbert. il *Black Enterp* 16:49 Je '86
American Association of Cruise Passengers
Rough seas ahead [antitrust suit against cruise lines] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:36-7 Ap 21 '86
American Association of Physics Teachers
AAPT and APS meet in Atlanta. il *Phys Today* 39:71-2+ Ja '86
AAPT elects Resnick vice-president. por *Phys Today* 39:68 F '86
American Association of Retired Persons
Pharmaceutical industry and the consumer [generics; address, February 13, 1986] C. F. Brickfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:410-11 Ap 15 '86
Vitamin hype for senior citizens. *Consum Rep* 51:627 O '86
American Association of Variable Star Observers
The AAVSO at 75. L. J. Robinson. il *Sky Telesc* 72:455 N '86
Foundations of the AAVSO. S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 71:193-4 F '86
American Astronomical Society
AAS elects Burke and Dupree to top offices. il pors *Phys Today* 39:81 My '86
AAS gives awards for 1985. il *Phys Today* 39:98-100 Ja '86
Planetary astronomers meet in Baltimore. R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ Ap '86
American authors *See* Authors, American
American Aviation Industries
American Aviation plans rollout of upgraded JetStar in April. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Mr 3 '86
FanStar business aircraft completes first flight. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 S 15 '86
American Ballet Theatre
ABT's Requiem knocks Chicago for a loop; troupe to run nine weeks at NYC's Met. A. Barzel. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 My '86
Ballet Theatre, Paris Opera Ballet, and Metropolitan Opera to stage a summer gala of triple entente. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 Je '86
Baryshnikov goes punk [production of The Mollino room] L. Shapiro. por *Newsweek* 107:74 My 19 '86
Baryshnikov is everything but the corpse [Metropolitan Opera House season] J. Maskey. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA12-MA14 O '86
Cracking the classical code [spring season at Lincoln Center] M. Aloff. il *Dance Mag* 60:58-64 N '86
Dancing:
Nureyev and Baryshnikov: Paris and New York. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:77-8+ Ag 4 '86
Dark shadows [performances of Giselle and Dark elegies] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:83-5 My 26 '86

American Ballet Theatre—*cont.*
Going through the motions [opening gala at the Metropolitan Opera House] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:123 My 19 '86
Lucia Chase (1897-1986). M. Hunt. il *Dance Mag* 60:50 Mr '86
Nice guy finishing first [K. McKenzie] J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:44-8 Je '86
The punk princess and the postmodern prince [D. Salle's work with K. Armitage] J. Johnston. il *Art Am* 74:23-5 O '86
What's new? [performances of The Mollino room and Requiem] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:71-2 Je 2 '86
American Ballroom Theater
Measure for measure. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:61 Ap 7 '86
Roseland redux. E. Kendall. il *Vogue* 176:102 Mr '86
American Bar Association
Chicago style [national headquarters] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:120-7 F '86
Picking federal judges: is the ABA too powerful? P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p78+ Je 9 '86
American Beauty Products
American Beauty products gives away a Rolls Royce at New York reception. il *Jet* 70:8 Mr 31 '86
American bison *See* Bison, American
American Black Achievement Awards
American Black Achievement Awards: a tribute to black excellence. il *Ebony* 41:124-6+ Ja '86
American Book Awards
American Book Awards: back to their roots. J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 230:15 N 28 '86
Random House imprints dominate TABA shortlist. il *Publ Wkly* 230:13 O 31 '86
TABA Inc.: a new form, a second purpose, a third life. il *Publ Wkly* 229:18 My 30 '86
'Three cheers for good marks': writers on their prizes [excerpts from past acceptance speeches] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ N 16 '86
American Booksellers Association
1986 ABA [special section] il maps *Publ Wkly* 229:153-239 My 9 '86
ABA '86: a languid show [special section] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:27-53 Je 20 '86
ABA starts seniority/lottery system for booth assignment with 1987 convention. *Publ Wkly* 230:29 O 3 '86
ABA video exhibits filled to capacity. *Publ Wkly* 229:43 Ap 25 '86
Around the booths: audio, video and computer software. *Publ Wkly* 229:126+ My 9 '86
Children's book panels at ABA. D. E. Roback. *Publ Wkly* 229:39 Je 27 '86
Lottery, Las Vegas and more: reappraising the ABA [annual conventions] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12-13+ N 28 '86
Low bookseller turnout marks New Orleans ABA. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Je 6 '86
Reappraising the ABA: is going worth the expense? M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:14+ D 5 '86
Strong audio and video presence at ABA. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:56+ Je 20 '86
American Brands, Inc.
American Brands may take a shine to Colgate. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p59 D 22 '86
American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.
ABC = adopting big cutbacks [Cap Cities differences] J. Castro. il *Channels Commun* 6:13 My '86
ABC broadcast manager sues company for $29 million [Ms. D. Green charges racial discrimination] *Jet* 70:57 Je 23 '86
ABC gives Cheyney $3,000 for communications aid. *Jet* 69:24 Mr 10 '86
The ABC's according to Dennis Swanson [Capital Cities' choice to head sports department] W. Taaffe. *Sports Illus* 64:27 F 24 '86
ABC's dangerous game [relationship with affiliates] L. Brown. il *Channels* 6:18 S '86
After-school specialist [D. Morris, director of children's programming] J. C. McAdams. il pors *Essence* 17:119-20 N '86
Brandon Stoddard's class and trash. W. A. Henry. pors *Channels Commun* 6:67 Ap '86
Can this marriage work? [acquisition by Capital Cities; with editorial comment by Les Brown] L. J. Davis. il *Channels Commun* 6:4, 20-9 Jl/Ag '86
Cave-in at ABC [apologies made to the White House for V. Posner's critique of a Reagan speech] *Nation* 242:292 Mr 15 '86
The convictions of a long distance investor [W. Buffett's funding of Cap Cities' purchase of ABC] P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:22-9 N '86
Culture shock rattles the TV networks. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 113:22-7 Ap 14 '86
Give us your TV cameras [controversy over TV rights to Statue of Liberty celebration] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:88 Je 23 '86
In the beginning was the network [Bible story cartoon The Kingdom Chums] A. Meisler. il *Channels* 6:15 N '86
Only in Amerika. R. K. Manoff. *Progressive* 50:14 O '86
Our way [Cap Cities rules ABC] E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:27-9 F 17 '86
Roone Arledge. R. Powers. por *Sport Mag* 77:55+ D '86
Rumbling at ABC [Cap Cities takes over] *Newsweek* 107:56 Ja 20 '86
Stiffing the graveyard shift, Jimmy Breslin fires ABC. il por *People Wkly* 26:82 D 15 '86
A storm over 'Amerika'. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 108:90+ N 10 '86
Taking the knife to ABC [Cap Cities' budget cuts] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 107:58 Ap 7 '86
Television takeover [ABC claims exclusive right to televise portions of Liberty Weekend ceremonies] *Nation* 242:841 Je 21 '86
Thomas Murphy [Cap Cities' chief] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:216 Ap 18 '86
Tightening the belts at ABC. R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:78-9 My 5 '86
Two TV networks unite to promote literacy [ABC and PBS] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Ja 17 '86
What ever happened to Geraldo Rivera? G. Rivera. il por *Esquire* 105:104-6+ Ap '86
Will mergers doom the radio networks? D. Oliver. *Channels* 6:77 S '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Celebrity sweepstakes [ABC's Person of the Week on Friday night news] M. Massing. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Je 16 '86
American Business Network
Japan-U.S. trade—a dialogue [BizNet teleconference] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 74:60-1 Ap '86
American businessmen in foreign countries *See* Americans—Foreign countries
American Can Company
American Can: Tsai gets the top job for getting the job done. M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p33 My 12 '86
Jerry Tsai: the comeback kid. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p72-7+ Ag 18 '86
American Capital Corporation
Jerry-built. A. Sloan and L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:31 Mr 24 '86
American Casualty Excess Insurance Company
Insure thyself. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:99 F 3 '86
American Catholic Committee. Lay Commission on Catholic Social Teaching and the U.S. Economy
The bishops and the economy: round two [Catholic pastoral and the Lay Commission response] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 D 31 '86
American Chamber Symphony
American Chamber Symphony: Penderecki Viola concerto [U.S. premiere] R. S. Ginell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20+ Ag '86
American Chemical Society
Chemicals: must everyone be scared? J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:2 N/D '86
American citizenship *See* Citizenship
American Civil Liberties Union
ACLU issues critique of Pornography Commission. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:11 Mr 14 '86
Meese panel urges more U.S. action on obscenity, ACLU says. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 My 2 '86
'A more difficult climate' [reaction to Meese Commission report] H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 230:36-7 Jl 11 '86
Your slip is showing [capital punishment] *Natl Rev* 38:19 O 10 '86
The American clock [drama] See Miller, Arthur, 1915-
American Coalition for Traditional Values
Magazine says Tim LaHaye received help from Unification Church. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:40-1 Ja 17 '86
American coins *See* Coins
American commandos *See* Commandos, American
American composers *See* Composers, American
American Composers Orchestra
American Composers Orchestra: Diamond Symphony no. 9 [premiere] K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14-MA16 Mr '86
Championing the new music [D. R. Davies] L. Blandford. il por *N Y Times Mag* p74+ D 14 '86

American Composers Orchestra—*cont.*
Musical events:
Premiere of A. Korf's Symphony in the twilight. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:64 Jl 28 '86
American conservatism *See* Conservatism
American cooking *See* Cooking, American
American correspondents in foreign countries *See* Foreign correspondents
American Council for the Arts
Arts & politics: gathering by the Potomac [Advocacy Day] M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:5 Jl/Ag '86
The arts in American schooling: ACA speaks up. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6-MA8 Mr '86
From tithing to fiving. M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:4 O '86
An occasion to reflect. M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:4 D '86
Why join ACA? M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:3 Mr '86
American craft (Periodical)
From the editor. L. Moran. *Am Craft* 46:19 Je/Jl '86
American Craft Council
ACC to host conference of craft school heads. N. L. Berman. *Am Craft* 46:6 D '86/Ja '87
Art/culture/future [national conference] P. Malarcher. il *Am Craft* 46:46-9 O/N '86
The crafts people are coming to Oakland. il *Sunset* 176:76+ Je '86
Craftsmen join ACC board. il *Am Craft* 46:6 Je/Jl '86
Executive director appointed [N. L. Berman] por *Am Craft* 46:6 Ag/S '86
Gainesville gathering. C. Nutt. il *Am Craft* 46:86 Ag/S '86
Honors bestowed at ACC conference. il *Am Craft* 46:6+ O/N '86
Speakers, subjects lined up for Oakland forum. *Am Craft* 46:93 Ap/My '86
Trustees join ACC board. il *Am Craft* 46:6 Ag/S '86
American Craft Museum (New York, N.Y.)
American Craft Museum's new space celebrated. il *Am Craft* 46:6 D '86/Ja '87
Craft comeback. E. Lebow. il *House Gard* 158:226-9+ N '86
Crafty fellow [director P. J. Smith] B. Donofrio. il por *N Y* 19:40 O 27 '86
Festivities launch ACM opening. *Am Craft* 46:6 O/N '86
Handsome and homemade. J. D. Reed. il *Time* 128:94-5 N 3 '86
House of Crafts. N. Taylor. il *Americana* 14:57-60 N/D '86
Museum gala; ACM nears completion. il *Am Craft* 46:92 F/Mr '86
Museum gears for October inaugural associates to host benefit. *Am Craft* 46:9 Ag/S '86
American Crystallographic Association
American Crystallographic Association honors two. pors *Phys Today* 39:101 Ja '86
American culture *See* United States—Civilization
American Cyanamid Co.
A word from your shrink [Intimacies series airing as lead-ins to ads for American Cyanamid Co.] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 107:56 Ja 20 '86
American dance *See* Dance
American Dance Machine
Dance. T. Tobias. *N Y* 19:71 F 24 '86
Reviews:
Performances at City Center, New York City. K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 60:21+ My '86
American defectors *See* Defectors, Political
American Dental Association
The approving smile of the ADA. il *Consum Rep* 51:147 Mr '86
American depositary receipts
Bermuda's Hawley makes a splash. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p74 Ap 7 '86
A bonanza for Bank of New York. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 D 8 '86
How to buy cigarettes [Rothmans International] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 137:222 Mr 24 '86
Questions about Senetek's tumble. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p158 O 13 '86
American design *See* Design
American Disabled for Accessible Public Transit
A lift for disability rights. M. Johnson. il *Progressive* 50:14-15 D '86
American dramatists *See* Dramatists, American
American drawing *See* Drawing
American dream (Philosophy)
The American dream. S. S. Cohen. il *Ladies Home J* 103:104-5+ Jl '86
The American dream. B. A. Younglove. por *U S News World Rep* 101:81 D 8 '86
The American dream and the politics of inclusion. M. Cuomo. il por *Psychol Today* 20:54-6 Jl '86
American dreamer. A. Fadiman. See issues of Life beginning February 1986
Designing the American dream. R. A. M. Stern. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:30+ Ap '86
Teenagers still pursuing the American dream [research by Jerald G. Bachman and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:2-4 Ap '86
Yankee Doodle is dandy. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:80 Jl 7 '86
American economic assistance *See* Economic assistance, American
American Economic Association
Economists may be coming in from the cold. N. Jonas and J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p116-17 Ja 13 '86
American embassy buildings *See* Embassies (Buildings)
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research
The Baroody bunch. T. Lencz. *Natl Rev* 38:32 S 12 '86
Letter from Washington [resignation of W. Baroody] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:10 Ag 1 '86
A think tank at the brink. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:67 Jl 7 '86
American Express Co.
American Express: a financial supermarket that works. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p78-9 Je 2 '86
The deal of the century? [rumors of GM takeover] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16 Mr 10 '86
American fashion *See* Fashion
American fashion designers *See* Fashion designers
American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations *See* AFL-CIO
American Federation of Teachers
Big labor tries the soft sell [direct mail organizing drive] J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p126 O 13 '86
Putting teachers to the test. B. Duffy. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Jl 21 '86
American fiction
It was a mess! How Henry James and others actually wrote a novel [The whole family] A. Bendixen. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Ap 27 '86
Lake Wobegon and other literary landscapes. R. Robotham. il *Life* 9:116-20+ Ja '86
Missed moorings: American novelists lose touch. N. Lemann. *Wash Mon* 18:43-8+ F '86
Pleasures of summer reading [special section] il *Esquire* 106:41-3+ Ag '86
Publishing's new starlets [young American women] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:61-2 D 1 '86
The school of Lish. S. Birkerts. *New Repub* 195:28+ O 13 '86
A stubborn sense of place [writers and writings on the South; symposium] il *Harpers* 273:35-45 Ag '86
Where's the new Faulkner? [foreign authors' views] L. Rosellini. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65 Ja 27 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
More zero: a novel of Los Anomies. W. White. *New Yorker* 62:25 Jl 7 '86
Bibliography
Less is less: the dwindling American short story. M. S. Bell. *Harpers* 272:64-9 Ap '86
The voice of America. A. Harvey. il *Vogue* 176:410+ S '86
American Field Service *See* AFS International
American Financial Corp.
Bottom-fishing in Carl Lindner's swamp [Mission Insurance Co. insolvency] E. Ehrlich and others. il por *Bus Week* p68 F 17 '86
Carl Lindner [Mission Insurance insolvency] Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:208 Ap 18 '86
Carl Lindner is running faster than ever. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p146-7 O 13 '86
A duel to escort Charter from Chapter 11 [bids by C. Lindner and Getty Petroleum] P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ag 25 '86
Raider vs. raider: is Lindner stalking Posner? P. Engardio and D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 2 '86
American folk art *See* Folk art
American folk music *See* Folk music, American
American Football Coaches Association
A coach's wife learns the art of scrambling [annual convention] S. R. Treadway. il *Sport Mag* 77:108 O '86
American furniture *See* Furniture, American
American Geophysical Union
American Geophysical Union becomes AIP member society. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:55-6 Ap '86

American glass *See* Glassware
American Guild of Musical Artists
Look for the union label [50th anniversary] H. Waleson. il *Opera News* 51:47-9+ N '86
American Guild of Organists
AGO: Messiaen "Livre du Saint Sacrement" [premiere] J. Guinn. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 D '86
American Hawaii Cruises, Inc.
Poop deck dumping [raw sewage discharged from American Hawaii] T. Ryan. il *Sierra* 71:14 Jl/Ag '86
American health (Periodical)
What writers should know about American health. J. Gurin. *Writer* 99:20-2 N '86
American Health and Beauty Aids Institute
AHBAI demands apology for Revlon racial slur [objects to statement about black hair care manufacturers and the black consumer] il *Jet* 71:14 O 27 '86
American heritage (Periodical)
Letter from the editor. B. Dobell. See issues of American Heritage
Liberty alive. T. C. Forbes. *Am Herit* 37:7 Je/Jl '86
Liberty alive. T. C. Forbes. il por *Forbes* 138:18 Jl 14 '86
We're really turned on about having "American heritage" as the newest division of Forbes. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 137:18 Je 16 '86
American Historical Museum
West Virginia's youthful curators of local history [J. and M. Nevera] M. Kernan. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:164-6+ O '86
American history *See* United States—History
American Home Products Corp.
Too much penny-pinching at American Home? C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p64-5 D 22 '86
American Hospital Association
Carol McCarthy is just what the doctor ordered. M. A. Pollock. il por *Bus Week* p85 Je 30 '86
American Hospital Supply Corporation
How Baxter Travenol is treating its digestion problems [swallowing American Hospital Supply] K. Deveny. il pors *Bus Week* p69+ N 10 '86
American house decoration *See* House decoration, American
American Independent Feature Film Market *See* Motion picture industry—Marketing
American Indians *See* Indians of North America
American Institute for Economic Research
The view from The Castle. P. Brimelow. il *Forbes* 138:100+ N 17 '86
American Institute for Foreign Study
Contract labor, au pair division. E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:116+ N 17 '86
American Institute of Architects
Design awards/competitions. See issues of Architectural Record
A new code of ethics: will there be a mandate for mandatory? M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 Mr '86
New York Chapter study illustrates the liability problem. J. Lichtblau. *Archit Rec* 174:33 F '86
Meetings
AIA convention [symposium] il *Archit Rec* 174:33+ Ag '86
Far from the madding crowd, architects ponder urban issues in Monterey [Monterey Design Conference] J. Lichtblau. *Archit Rec* 174:51 Ap '86
Growing market for housing the elderly explored. P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 174:33 Je '86
More on liability from "Grassroots" and elsewhere. P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 174:33 Mr '86
Some new beginnings [annual convention] M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 Ag '86
American Institute of Architects. Housing Committee
Housing the homeless—a challenge to architects. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:15 Ja '86
American Institute of Architects. Interiors Committee
Interiors architects attack their liability problems by looking for better procedures. D. B. Moskowitz. *Archit Rec* 174:33 S '86
American Institute of Biological Sciences
AIBS news. E. G. Sorohan. See occasional issues of BioScience
Annual AIBS meeting. See issues of BioScience
American Institute of Physics
1985: a year of expanded activities for AIP. il *Phys Today* 39:51-8 Jl '86
AIP endorses unrestricted access to research facilities [supercomputers] *Phys Today* 39:107 Mr '86
AIP Executive Director Koch will retire in 1987. il por *Phys Today* 39:106-7 Mr '86
American Geophysical Union becomes AIP member society. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:55-6 Ap '86
Corporate Associates meet at Exxon R&E. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:68-70 D '86
Ford is new AIP executive director. por *Phys Today* 39:67-8 D '86
American Institute of Physics. Center for History of Physics *See* Center for History of Physics
American Institute of Physics. Society of Physics Students *See* Society of Physics Students
American Interactive Media Inc.
Next stop: compact disc interactive. C. Stone. il *Publ Wkly* 230:41-2 Jl 4 '86
American International Group, Inc.
Insurance follies [views of M. R. Greenberg] J. R. Adams. il por *Forbes* 138:107 D 29 '86
American investments *See* Investments, American
American Invsco
An empire strikes out [Gouletas family] il *Forbes* 137:12 Je 16 '86
American Israel Public Affairs Committee
Guerrillas of the right [efforts to keep debates pro-Israel] *Harpers* 273:17+ Ag '86
American Jazz Orchestra
AJO is all-systems go. B. Beuttler. il *Down Beat* 53:11 My '86
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:93-5 Je 23 '86
Jazz [program devoted to music of B. Goodman] W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:61-2 D 1 '86
Music. P. Watrous. *Nation* 242:802-4 Je 7 '86
American Jewish Congress
Jews want halt to GIs' attending racist rallies. *Jet* 70:38 My 12 '86
American Legal Foundation
Are you now, or have you ever . . . ? [Foundation demands input in PBS series Who are the Russians?] P. Weiss. *Channels Commun* 5:17-18 Ja/F '86
American liberalism *See* Liberalism
American List Corp.
He's got a little list—and some big profits [M. Lerner's] C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p48 S 8 '86
American literature
See also
Black literature
Anthologies
See Anthologies
Jewish authors
E.L. Doctorow's "Jewish" radicalism. C. Iannone. *Commentary* 81:53-6 Mr '86
American loyalists
A patriot for whom? Benedict Arnold and the Loyalists. E. Wright. il *Hist Today* 36:29-35 O '86
American manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, American
American masters [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
American Medical Association
The A.M.A. statement on tube feeding: an ethical analysis. K. D. O'Rourke. *America* 155:321-3+ N 22 '86
AIDS, abuse and alcohol—doctors debate the issues [annual meeting] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 100:63 Je 30 '86
A cigarette ad smoke screen [proposes total ban] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 74:6 F '86
Doctor overdose [warns of physician "surplus"] *New Repub* 195:4 Jl 7 '86
Doctors debate ban on professional boxing ban. *Jet* 70:13 My 26 '86
To feed or not to feed? [ruling on treating the comatose] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:60 Mr 31 '86
What's up, doc? [recommends changes in FAA medical standards] E. Weiner. *Flying* 113:24 N '86
American Medical International, Inc.
American Medical: huffing and puffing its way into shape. J. Flynn. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 Je 16 '86
McLean-AMI agree on joint venture [creation of McLean Medical Services] B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 231:1363-4 Mr 21 '86
American Medical Services, Inc.
The day Charlie Bradshaw kissed off Transworld [dispute over acquiring American Medical Services] L. Baum. il pors *Bus Week* p67-8 S 29 '86
American Merchant Marine Museum
First black U.S. sea captain honored in museum exhibit [H. Mulzac] il por *Jet* 70:19 Ap 21 '86
American Metal Climax, Inc. *See* AMAX Inc.
American military assistance *See* Military assistance, American
American minorities *See* Minorities
American Motorcyclist Association
AMA: point/counterpoint [discussion of November 1985 article, AMA road racing: in search of salvation] K. Vreeke. *Cycle* 37:73-6+ Je '86

American Motorcyclist Association—*cont.*
Victory from fourth [effect of flagging error on D. Greene during Formula Two event at Daytona] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8+ Je '86

American Motors (Canada) Inc.
Help wanted in Ontario [new car plants] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:46 O 13 '86

American Motors Corp.
American Motors struggles to stay on the map [zero interest loans] R. Mitchell. *Bus Week* p45 S 15 '86
The business challenge in China [address, September 4, 1986] T. O. Clare. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:18-20 O 15 '86
Make or break for American Motors. S. Kichen. il por *Forbes* 137:176 Mr 10 '86
A tale of two worlds [contrast between Honda and AMC Jeep plants in Ohio] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 137:101-6 Je 16 '86
What Chrysler, AMC get from their alliance. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:39 Jl 14 '86

American Multimedia Inc.
Goldmark, American Multimedia acquire Sine Qua Non, A/V distributor. *Publ Wkly* 230:70 O 10 '86

American Museum of Immigration
Artifacts sought for American Museum of Immigration. *Am Hist Illus* 20:8 Ja '86

American Museum of Natural History
At the American Museum. See issues of Natural History
The living museum. See issues of Natural History
Roach fever [work of B. L. Faber] A. Hornaday. il por *Ms* 15:70+ O '86

American Museum of Natural History. Hall of South American Peoples
A warrior's last stance [making Kayapo warrior mannequin] M. Schwartzman. *Nat Hist* 95:78-9 Ja '86

American music *See* Music, American

American Music Awards
Houston is top nominee in music award showing. por *Jet* 69:62 Ja 20 '86
Whitney, Aretha, Stevie snare honors at recent American Music Awards. il *Jet* 69:56-7 F 17 '86

American Music Theater Festival *See* Music festivals—Pennsylvania

American National Standards Institute
An ANSI standard for the C language. S. A. Hersee and D. Knopoff. il *Byte* 11:135-8+ Mr '86

American National Theater
A breather for the whiz kid [P. Sellars takes leave of absence] L. Shapiro. por *Newsweek* 108:61 Ag 25 '86

American novelists *See* Novelists, American

American opera *See* Opera, American

American Opera Center *See* Juilliard American Opera Center

American Opera Workcenters
Opera into video: a high-tech style in the making. T. Willis. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29+ S '86

American painting *See* Painting, American

American patriotism *See* Patriotism

American Philatelic Society
Joining a stamp club. H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 91:69+ O '86

American Physical Society
AAPT and APS meet in Atlanta. il *Phys Today* 39:71-2+ Ja '86
APS Forum presents awards to Rosenfeld and Keeny. pors *Phys Today* 39:69 S '86
APS groups discuss SDI impact on physics. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:83-4 Je '86
Maxwell, Plasma and Laporte Awards. il *Phys Today* 39:102-3 Je '86
News from APS. See occasional issues of Physics Today

Meetings

APS honors seven at spring meeting. il *Phys Today* 39:101-2 Je '86
APS hosts International Conference during meeting in DC. *Phys Today* 39:79 Ap '86
APS meets in Las Vegas. M. Marynowski. il *Phys Today* 39:83-6 Mr '86

American Physical Society. Committee on Minorities in Physics
Committee on Minorities makes film, starts newsletter. *Phys Today* 39:71 F '86

American poetry
Professor Vendler's garden of verses [Harvard book of contemporary American poetry] J. Gardner. *Commentary* 81:50-5 Ja '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Sitting on a seesaw. R. Blount. il *Atlantic* 258:32-3 Jl '86

American poets *See* Poets, American

American poets laureate *See* Poets laureate, American

American Pork Congress
Pork Congress lament: where are producers? *Success Farm* 84:H1 Je '86

American portraits *See* Portraits, American

American Postal Workers Union
Postmaster to union chief: you're fired [case of C. Pearl] M. J. Albrecht. *Progressive* 50:19-20 Mr '86

American posters *See* Posters

American pottery *See* Pottery, American

American propaganda *See* Propaganda

American Psychiatric Association
Is PMS mental illness? Debate grows. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 My 26 '86
Proposed new psychiatric diagnoses raise charges of gender bias [Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders] C. Holden. il *Science* 231:327-8 Ja 24 '86
Psychofashion [revision of the Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders] G. Williams. il *Omni* 9:30+ N '86

American public opinion *See* Public opinion

American Public Radio
APR's Bill Kling: radio innovator. J. J. Yore. por *Channels* 6:56-7 O '86

American Racing Series Inc.
American Racing Series. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:99-100+ Ap '86

American Repertory Theatre *See* Harvard University. American Repertory Theatre

American Revolution *See* United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783

American Rocket Company
American Rocket begins tests of hybrid engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 D 22 '86
ELV company schedules tests of industrial launcher for 1988. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 S 29 '86

American Science & Engineering, Inc.
Medical X-ray measuring device finds use in explosive detection. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ap 28 '86
A new X-ray scanner to hinder hijackers. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:146 Ap 28 '86

American Scientific Affiliation
Christian scientific group plans response to 'Cosmos'. J. C. Hefley. il *Christ Today* 30:50 S 19 '86

American sculpture *See* Sculpture, American

American Shared Hospital Services
Entrepreneural surgeon [E. A. Bates] M. MacNamara. il pors *Ebony* 41:84+ Ap '86

American Sign Language *See* Sign language

American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers
ASCAP [Lincoln Center Library exhibit] il *New Yorker* 62:37 My 5 '86

American Solar Energy Society
Ten tidbits from Passive '85. *Mother Earth News* 97:52 Ja/F '86

American Standard Inc.
Back to basics. M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:56-7 Je 30 '86

American Student Union
Radical reunion [reunion at Long Beach State University] M. Kazin. *New Repub* 194:9-11 My 19 '86

American students in Japan *See* Foreign students—Japan

American students in Latin America *See* Foreign students—Latin America

American students in the Ukraine *See* Foreign students—Ukraine

American Symphony Orchestra
American Symphony. F. Bowers. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA45-MA46 Je '86

An American tail [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

American Technologies Corporation
When youngsters stray off to parts unknown, Woody Norris' kiddie beeper seeks—and finds. C. Free. il por *People Wkly* 26:63-4 S 15 '86

American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
After the break-up, some surprises. L. Kahaner. il *Channels Commun* 5:22 Ja/F '86
AT&T awards grants to black medical schools. *Jet* 70:24 Mr 24 '86
AT&T, IBEW lead communications contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-6 S '86
AT&T pledges $250,000 grant to Fisk University. *Jet* 69:24 Mr 17 '86
AT&T plugs in a new computer chief [V. Cassoni to further Olivetti connection] J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p44-5 N 10 '86

American Telephone & Telegraph Co.—*cont.*
AT&T says so-long to apartheid, South Africa. *Jet* 70:29 My 19 '86
The AT&T strike: warming up for the Baby Bells? M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Je 16 '86
An AT&T strike? . . . What strike? il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 16 '86
AT&T: the giant hasn't made many false moves. M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p88-9 F 17 '86
AT&T's European invasion finally gains the high ground. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p44-5 Mr 10 '86
AT&T's hard bargain: a watershed for the industry? [strike] M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p37 Je 30 '86
Can Jim Olson's grand design get AT&T going? J. J. Keller. il por *Bus Week* p48-9 D 22 '86
Changes at the helm [new CEO J. Olson] il pors *Time* 127:58 Je 2 '86
Circuit broker—in three places at once [European supervisor J. Prout] R. Farmanfarmaian. il por *Work Woman* 11:104 N '86
Clash of the Titans [AT&T and MCI compete for business accounts] R. Buck. il *Channels Commun* 6:11-12 Jl/Ag '86
Communications Workers focus on bargaining with AT&T. S. M. Donahue. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-9 Jl '86
Europe tries to break up AT&T's affair with France. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p49 N 3 '86
How the split hits small firms. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:80+ Ja '86
A leaner AT&T could cost thousands of jobs. J. J. Keller. il *Bus Week* p50 S 15 '86
Look out, AT&T, Sprint is gaining ground. J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p122 D 1 '86
The man AT&T will call on next [J. E. Olson] M. Maremont. il por *Bus Week* p31 Mr 31 '86
A man with a screwdriver operates on AT&T [chief executive J. Olson] B. O'Reilly. il pors *Fortune* 113:122-5 Je 23 '86
The phone fight's frenzied finale [signing up long-distance customers] S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 113:52-4+ Ap 14 '86
Pulling the belt tighter at AT&T [layoffs] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:61 D 29 '86
Ratifying a winner in the phone vote [equal access balloting] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:44-5 Ag 25 '86
Reach out and get your refund [AT&T divestiture tax consequences] G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:52 S '86
A telephone stock to reach out and touch? M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:172+ N 10 '86
"We're going to have severed limbs—AT&T limbs" [excerpt from The deal of the century] S. Coll. il *Fortune* 114:142-4+ D 8 '86
Why AT&T isn't clicking. M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p88-91+ My 19 '86
The wrong battlefield [strike] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Je 16 '86

American Television & Communications Corp.
Isn't it romantic? [joint venture formed between Time Inc.'s American Television & Communications Corp. and Houston Industries] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:95 Ap 7 '86

American tennis players *See* Tennis players

American treasure—a Smithsonian journey [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

American Unitarian Association
See also
Unitarian Universalist Association

American University (Washington, D.C.)
Troublesome peacemaker [C. McCarthy fired] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 N '86

American Vacuum Society
Joint vacuum-science meeting in Baltimore. il *Phys Today* 39:87-9 O '86

American vice: the doping of a nation [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

American way (Periodical)
Writing for inflight readers. W. A. Damtoft. *Writer* 99:19-20 My '86

American wines *See* Wine

American Wing *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). American Wing

American youth *See* Youth

Americana
An American eye: creative collections in a Pennsylvania farmhouse. M. L. Fox. il *Archit Dig* 43:62-9 Jl '86
Americana in calendars—1987. il *Americana* 14:63-4 N/D '86
Splendor at State [antiques collection assembled by C. E. Conger for State Dept.] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:210-20 Ap '86

Americana (Periodical)
Note from the editor. S. Wilmot. il por *Americana* 14:3 S/O '86
Note from the publisher [computerization] M. Durham. il *Americana* 14:3 My/Je '86

Americans
See also
Arab Americans
Armenian Americans
Cuban Americans
European Americans
Italian Americans
Japanese Americans
Lithuanian Americans
Mexican Americans
Morale, National
Southerners
Texans
Westerners
America the wondrous [special issue; with editorial comment by Judith Daniels] il *Life* 9:4, 8-13+ Jl '86
American dreamer. A. Fadiman. See issues of Life beginning February 1986
Americans at work [special issue; with editorial comment by Lee Eisenberg] il *Esquire* 106:71-2+ D '86
Who is an 'American'? W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ Je 29 '86

Photographs and photography
Robert Frank: revered, reviled & remembered [with editorial comment by Arthur Goldsmith] A. W. Tucker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:8, 46-53 Mr '86

Canada
Advice for anglers visiting Canada. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:107-8 Mr '86

China
Of Confucius, 'E.T.' and happiness candy [teaching English at Hunan Medical College] M. Salzman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-6+ D 21 '86
Teaching at a provincial Chinese university [English at Hebei University] G. Jochnowitz. *Am Sch* 55:521-7 Aut '86

History
"A fair, honorable, and legitimate trade" [opium traders E. and W. Delano in 19th century China]; ed. by Frederic Delano Grant Jr. G. C. Ward. il pors *Am Herit* 37:49-64 Ag/S '86

Colombia
History
After the Yankees left for home [Peace Corps in Zipacón, Colombia] C. A. Robbins. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:76-8 S 29 '86

Cuba
Political tourism in Cuba and Nicaragua. P. Hollander. *Society* 23:28-37 My/Je '86
Stalking Robert Vesco. A. Herzog. il *Fortune* 114:168-70+ N 24 '86

Dominican Republic
History
An American childhood in the Dominican Republic. J. Alvarez. *Am Sch* 56:71-85 Wint '87

Europe
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in Europe

Foreign countries
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in foreign countries
Avoiding legal hassles. R. L. Pisani and T. Simon. *Travel Holiday* 166:30-1+ Jl '86
Savoir faire over there [doing business in foreign countries] L. Copeland. il *Nations Bus* 74:48 S '86
Taking aim at Americans [terrorist attacks on Americans abroad; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-23 Ap 14 '86
When in Rome . . . cultural etiquette abroad. S. Flowers. il *Travel Holiday* 165:46-7 Ap '86

Employment
How U.S. executives dodge terrorism abroad. J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p41 My 12 '86
Pits in the overseas plum. M. Salzman. il *Forbes* 137:132+ F 10 '86
Reverse English [shortage of American executives abroad forces American multinationals to hire foreigners] *Forbes* 137:12 Je 16 '86
Transferred overseas? Here's what to ask for. L. B. Siegal. *Work Woman* 11:22+ D '86

Taxation
Estimating taxes when abroad. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:82 Je '86

Americans—*cont.*

France

Crowned with grapes [H. Bennett accepts knighthood in French wine societies] R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 46:62+ F '86

History

American artists in Paris [exhibit at Terra Museum of American Art] C. Moser. il *Art News* 85:26 O '86

Germany (East)

Swan Lake in the West. S. Brockmann. il *America* 154:466-70 Je 7 '86

Germany (West)

See also
United States. Army—Forces in Germany (West)

Great Britain

Go downpitch and buttonhook smartly, mate [Dallas Cowboys vs. Chicago Bears in London exhibition game] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Ag 11 '86

'Go for it, America'. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 2 '86

Oh, to be in England! [Americans playing tennis while visiting London] P. Schwed. il *World Tennis* 34:14-15 Jl '86

History

A Yank at Oxford: specializing for breadth [1930's] D. K. Price. *Am Sch* 55:195-207 Spr '86

Guyana

See also
Jonestown (Guyana) mass deaths, 1978

India

The twain meet. L. Richardson. *Progressive* 50:50 Ag '86

Iran

See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Italy

American Catholic in Rome. B. G. Harrison. il *N Y Times Mag* p56-7+ Mr 16 '86

The incident at Naples [hospital treatment accorded American after mugging] F. Steegmuller. *New Yorker* 62:79-80+ Ap 21 '86

Japan

East is East and West is West, but the twain somehow met when Japan got a look at Kent Gilbert. R. Sanders. il pors *People Wkly* 25:103-4+ F 3 '86

Jane Austen in Japan [English literature professor's views of Japanese women college students] R. M. Adams. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-7 F 13 '86

Now it's the Land of Rising Rent. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p43 Jl 7 '86

Korea

See also
Korean War, 1950-1953—American participation

Lebanon

See also
Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985
Lebanon hostage cases, 1984-

"Grenades are bad for business" [foreign residents leave Beirut] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:61 My 19 '86

Libya

Getting Americans out of Libya: is it legal? A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:19 Ja 20 '86

Nicaragua

The festival of disguises. R. N. Lancaster. il *Progressive* 50:50 N '86

An ordeal ends, another begins [release of E. Hasenfus; imprisonment of S. N. Hall] J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 128:20 D 29 '86

Political tourism in Cuba and Nicaragua. P. Hollander. *Society* 23:28-37 My/Je '86

A Rambo run amok [career of American mercenary S. Hall] N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:26 D 29 '86

History

Peace Corps memories [early 1970's] K. B. McGinn. *America* 155:199-200 O 18 '86

Panama

Gone, but not forgotten [ex-Peace Corps volunteer returns to Kuna Indian village on Playón Chico] J. McGeary. il *Time* 127:28+ Ap 14 '86

The Panama Canal area. J. P. Augelli. il map *Focus* 36:20-9 Spr '86

Peru

Post-Peruvian depression. C. Lane. *New Repub* 195:58 S 15-22 '86

Soviet Union

The children of Chernobyl & other stories from inside Russia today [Maine school children retrace Samantha Smith's 1983 trip] D. Beroset. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116+ O '86

From Russia with feelings [Friendship Tennis Exchange Tour] M. Gula. il *World Tennis* 33:12 Ja '86

Moment in the sun. A. Hochschild. il *Progressive* 50:50 My '86

Spain

See also
Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939—American participation

Thailand

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:598 N 29 '86

The Rambo syndrome [freelance searches for MIAs] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:27 Ja 20 '86

Vietnam

The end of a Rambo romance [release of R. Schwab from custody] il por *Newsweek* 108:7 Ag 25 '86

Vietnam: here come the Americans again. *Newsweek* 108:32 N 10 '86

Western Europe

Coaxing Americans to Europe [bargains] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Je 16 '86

Foreign sales taxes: getting more of your money back. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p142 Ja 13 '86

Into the breach [tourists return] *Time* 127:61 Je 23 '86

Americans abroad *See* Americans—Foreign countries

Americans for Constitutional Freedom

Anti-censorship group forms committee. *Publ Wkly* 230:285 Ag 29 '86

Americas *See* America

America's Cup races

America's Cup '87 [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:48-63+ O '86

America's Cup: who's in front? [analysis of field after the world 12-meter championships] D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:46-51+ My '86

A big splash by the Kiwis [challenger New Zealand] S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-7 N 24 '86

Bounced on the bounding main [challenger trials] S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-5 D 22-29 '86

A bow to the bowmen. D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:32-5+ S '86

Catching the yacht races Down Under. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p92 S 8 '86

Dennis Conner comes back. D. Wallace. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 157:44-9+ Mr '86

The French (Kiss) connection [skipper M. Pajot] A. Shreve. por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:53+ N '86

High-tech, high-cost drive to regain America's Cup. R. Scherer. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24-5 Ja 13 '86

High tech on the high seas. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 O 20 '86

How the Cup will come home. H. C. Herreshoff. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:86+ N '86

Live: the America's Cup [Fremantle, Australia] D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:14+ D '86

Nice guys in Newport Harbor [R. Davis, skipper of Eagle] P. A. Janssen. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 157:11 Je '86

Out to byte the Aussies [San Francisco's revolutionary design] S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 65:60-2+ Ag 25 '86

The perils of Perth. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:56-60+ Ap '86

Perth and the America's Cup. P. J. Wade. il map *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ O '86

The pleasures of Perth. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:11 Ap '86

Put America back in the America's Cup. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:9+ O '86

Racing to bring home the Cup. C. T. Buckley. il map *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ O 5 '86

Rough seas for Canada II [elimination series] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:69 N 17 '86

Shiver me bits and bytes [computer-assisted design utilized by America's Cup contenders] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:214-16 Je 2 '86

They're off . . . D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:42-9+ D '86

They're off Down Under [challenge heats to determine Australia's opponent] il *Time* 128:84 O 20 '86

'This is war!'. E. Barnes. il *Life* 9:32-8 Ap '86

Upset time Down Under [success of Kookaburra III in Australia challenge races] S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 65:40+ N 10 '86

Victory for "Plastic Fantastic" [New Zealand eliminates America II] J. D. Reed. il *Time* 128:56-7 D 29 '86

What's up, Down Under. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:11 Ja '86

Winged keel [12-meter design] B. Kirby. il *Sci Dig* 94:66-8+ Mr '86

Yachts to-do in Perth. G. Hesse. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:43-7+ Ag '86

Economic aspects

America's Cup runneth over [U.S. corporate sponsorship] il *Fortune* 113:7-8 Je 9 '86

America's Cup races—Economic aspects—*cont.*
The America's Cup: setting sail for corporate cash. J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p89+ Je 30 '86
Are they sailing or selling? [corporate sponsorship] S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 65:36+ O 20 '86
Cashing in. D. Fales. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:70+ O '86
The Cup runneth over for Alan Bond. il por *Fortune* 114:120 O 27 '86
An expensive lesson [Canada II] T. Maloney. il *Macleans* 99:44 D 22 '86
Smart sailing [Louis Vuitton's sponsorship] G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 138:230+ D 1 '86
Such good friends [defense syndicates bankrolled by K. Parry and A. Bond] B. Stannard. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:50-2+ N '86
The world's most expensive sports event. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:52-3 O 20 '86
America's Home Caretakers
House-sitting pretty. J. C. Johnson. il por *Nations Bus* 74:57 Ag '86
Américas Photography Contest *See* Photography—Competitions
Americus Shareowner Service Corporation
This Exxon stock comes custom-blended. il *Fortune* 113:131+ My 12 '86
Amerika [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Amerisov, Alexander
A chronology of Soviet media coverage. *Bull At Sci* 42:38-9 Ag/S '86
AmeriTrust Co.
Maginot mentality. R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:87 F 10 '86
Amerson, Cookie
Hollywood headlines. il *Teen* 30:50 Ap '86
Amery, Colin
A new Rothschild look. il *House Gard* 158:142-9+ Je '86
Racing ahead. il *Archit Rec* 174:118-23 N '86
Ames, Nathaniel, 1708-1764
Seasons' greetings to us from 1758. *Am Herit* 38:103 D '86
Ames Research Center
AI research at Ames focuses on increased crew effectiveness. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-5 Je 2 '86
Ames accelerates research on hypersonic technology. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ Ag 25 '86
Ames expands computer capability to aid in aerospace plane research. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:193+ S 1 '86
Ames readies initial AI demonstration for space station. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ My 26 '86
Ames seeks AI applications in aeronautics, space programs. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:153+ Je 9 '86
In the beginning . . . there was clay? [work of L. Coyne] R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il por *Space World* W-5-269:21-3 My '86
NASA-Ames analyzing ultraviolet data on Halley's from Pioneer-Venus probe. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68 F 24 '86
NASA computer whiz [black mathematician D. Hedgley] il pors *Ebony* 41:62+ Mr '86
NASA water tunnel aids flow dynamics research. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:130-1 Ap 7 '86
AMEV Growth Fund
Steve Poling: the quest for sleeper stocks. A. Rock. il por *Money* 15:74 My '86
Amfac, Inc.
Drastic surgery may put Amfac back in the pink. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p96 Je 16 '86
AMG (Firm)
Building hot rods the AMG way. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 32:78-9 D '86
Amherst College
Completing the quad [architecture of Seeley G. Mudd Math and Computer Center] il *Archit Rec* 174:102-5 My '86
AMI *See* American Medical International, Inc.
Amichai, Yehuda
Ballad of the washed hair [poem]; tr. by Stephen Mitchell. *Atlantic* 257:60 Ja '86
From summer or its end [poem]; tr. by Stephen Mitchell. *Nation* 242:558 Ap 19 '86
God's hand in the world [poem]; tr. by Stephen Mitchell. *Atlantic* 257:60 Ja '86
Inside the apple [poem]; tr. by Chana Bloch. *New Repub* 194:38 My 5 '86
Of three or four in a room [poem]; tr. by Stephen Mitchell. *Nation* 242:559 Ap 19 '86
A precise woman [poem]; tr. by Chana Bloch. *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 8 '86
The real hero [poem]; tr. by Chana Bloch. *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 8 '86
When I was a child [poem]; tr. by Stephen Mitchell. *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 8 '86
about
Israel's master poet. R. Alter. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-2+ Je 8 '86
Amidei, Nancy
'Get beyond labels'. *Commonweal* 113:37-8 Ja 31 '86
A growing hemorrhage. *Commonweal* 113:390-1 Jl 11 '86
Magic from below. *Commonweal* 113:517-18 O 10 '86
A needless shortage. *Commonweal* 113:101-2 F 28 '86
'Practical politics'. *Commonweal* 113:5-6 Ja 17 '86
Welfare in Minnesota. *Commonweal* 113:261-2 My 9 '86
Amiel, Barbara
Column. See occasional issues of Maclean's
Amiga (Computer) *See* Computers
Amihai, Yehuda *See* Amichai, Yehuda
Amin, Idi, 1925-
about
O'er the ramparts we watch. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:70-1 Ja 31 '86
Amines
See also
Catecholamines
Histamine
Nitrosamines
Amino acid sequence
Amino acid sequences common to rapidly degraded proteins: the PEST hypothesis. S. Rogers and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:364-8 O 17 '86
Amino acids
See also
Aspartic acid
Cysteine
Leucine
Peptides
Tryptophan
Tyrosine
Amino acids: the new health story. J. Meade. *Prevention* 38:97-100 Je '86
In vivo half-life of a protein is a function of its amino-terminal residue. A. Bachmair and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:179-86 O 10 '86
New rule proposed for protein degradation [research by Andreas Bachmair and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 234:151-2 O 10 '86
Protein modification by amino acid addition is increased in crushed sciatic but not optic nerves. S. Shyne-Athwal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:603-5 F 7 '86
Aminobutyric acid
Brain glutamate decarboxylase cloned in λgt-11: fusion protein produces γ-aminobutyric acid. D. L. Kaufman and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1138-40 My 30 '86
Parvalbumin in most γ-aminobutyric acid-containing neurons of the rat cerebral cortex. M. R. Celio. bibl f il *Science* 231:995-7 F 28 '86
Aminobutyric acid receptors *See* Chemoreceptors
Aminoguanidine
Aminoguanidine prevents diabetes-induced arterial wall protein cross-linking. M. Brownlee and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1629-32 Je 27 '86
Blocking diabetes with an imposter [research by Michael Brownlee and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:6 Jl 5 '86
In the offing, a drug that may inhibit both diabetes and aging [research by Michael Brownlee and others] R. Wechsler. il *Discover* 7:84-5 S '86
Aminopyridine
See also
Diaminopyridine
Amiodarone
New 'last resort' heart drug. *FDA Consum* 20:3-4 Mr '86
Amis, Martin
about
Britain's brat of letters. C. Michener. por *Esquire* 106:136-8+ N '86; Missing page supplied. 107:108-11 Ja '87
Amit, A. G., and others
Three-dimensional structure of an antigen-antibody complex at 2.8 Å resolution. bibl f il *Science* 233:747-53 Ag 15 '86

Ammen Rock Pinnacle
Maine's own Galapagos? [R. S. Steneck's discovery of isolated ecosystem] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 108:65 N 3 '86

Ammerman, Nancy T.
The new South and the new Baptists. *Christ Century* 103:486-8 My 14 '86

Ammonia
Ammonia power for energy efficiency [Kalina cycle] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:69 F 1 '86
Kalina's ingenious engine. S. Ashley. il por *Pop Sci* 229:83-5 Ag '86

Ammonia fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures

Ammons, A. R., 1926-
Long sorrowing [poem] *New Yorker* 62:48 O 20 '86

Ammunition
See also
Cartridges
Gunpowder
Projectiles

Amnesia
'Limited amnesia': fair or foul? B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:152 S 6 '86
Mechanisms of memory [use of amnesia studies] L. R. Squire. bibl f il *Science* 232:1612-19 Je 27 '86

Amnesty
See also
Tax amnesty
Aquino's amnesty: empty the jails. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:24 Mr 10 '86
Immigration reform: a mess on the border. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:27-8 D 22 '86
Letting up [amnesty for political prisoners in Poland] *Time* 128:46 S 22 '86
Notes and comment [Polish political prisoners] *New Yorker* 62:31-2 S 29 '86
The right books [studies on illegals and amnesty by Donald L. Huddle] C. Williamson. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Ag 29 '86
Will the thaw in Warsaw warm up Washington? W. Echikson and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p51 O 20 '86

Amnesty International
Amnesty benefits: five acts in six cities. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p13 Mr 27 '86
Amnesty lineup grows [benefit show] D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p14 Je 5 '86
Amnesty's 25th. C. Mariotti. *World Press Rev* 33:56-7 Jl '86
Amnesty's rock & roll roadshow. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p18 Jl 17-31 '86
Caravan for human rights: the making of the Amnesty International anniversary concerts. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p59-60+ Je 19 '86
Huge benefit for Amnesty International. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p15 Mr 13 '86
Inhuman bondage. J. Morley. il *Roll Stone* p54-6+ Je 19 '86
A map of horrors and a conspiracy of hope. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:963-4 N 5 '86
No prisoners [benefit concert] B. Wentz. il *Down Beat* 53:13 S '86
People [benefit concert tour] C. Booth. il *Time* 127:72-3 Je 23 '86
Roll over, Elvis—the latest jailhouse rock was an all-star benefit for political prisoners [Conspiracy of Hope concert] T. Gold. il *People Wkly* 25:34-7 Je 30 '86

Amniocentesis
Lung age gauge [Lung Maturity Index; work of Bernard Statland] R. Mason. *Health* 18:19 O '86

Amniotic liquid
When your water breaks. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:162+ Mr '86

El amor brujo [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Amos, Patrick, and Gorin, Jean-Pierre
The Farber machine. il *Art Am* 74:176-85+ Ap '86

Amos, Wally
about
Famous Amos receives Reagan's Excellence Award. por *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86
Happier cookies. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:176+ Mr 10 '86

Amos, William
Ring Lardner by any other name: real-life characters in fiction [excerpt from The originals] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 My 4 '86

Amos 'n' Andy (Fictional characters)
Buried treasure. W. A. Henry. il por *Channels Commun* 6:63 Jl/Ag '86

Amos 'n' Andy [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Amphetamine substitutes
Shutting down a major source of deadly 'look-alike' drugs [Midwest Pharmaceuticals] A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 S '86

Amphetamines
See also
MDMA (Drug)
17 amphetamines placed under world controls. il *World Health* p30-1 Jl '86

Amphibia
See also
Embryology—Amphibia
Eye—Amphibia
Frogs
Mutation—Amphibia
Sexual behavior—Amphibia
Toads

Amphibious automobiles *See* Automobiles, Amphibious

Amplifiers
See also
Public address systems
Amplifiers. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:79+ F '86
How to buy an amplifier. P. W. Mitchell. il *Stereo Rev* 51:76-82 N '86

Design
Broadband amplifiers. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:105+ Ap '86
"Chop-amps" [chopper-stabilized op amps] R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:79-80 Ag '86
High-power FET stereo amp (I). L. Simpson and J. Clarke. il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-8+ Je '86
High-power FET stereo amp (II). L. Simpson and J. Clarke. il *Radio-Electron* 57:56-60+ Jl '86
High-power FET stereo amp (III). L. Simpson and J. Clarke. il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-61 Ag '86
Krell and cultural immortality. R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:144 Je '85 ['86]
New op-amps. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:89+ My '86
Walkman amplifier. il *Radio-Electron* 57:59-61 Mr '86

Energy usage
Making sense of power specs. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:21 Ag '86
"Power envelope": a new specification? J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:24+ Ap '86

Noise
Feedback—threat or menace? M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:21 Mr '86
Matti Otala and what we don't know. R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:136 Ag '86

Specifications
Optimistic specifications: amplifiers. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ Jl '86

Testing
Adcom GFA-555 power amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:43-4 N '86
ADS PS-5 car power amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:36-8 Jl '86
Denon DCA-3175 car power amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:83-4 O '86
Linear Power 1002 car power amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:38+ Jl '86
Linn LK-1 preamplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:39-40 D '86
Luxman LV-105 integrated amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:67-8 N '86
Naiad Hifidelivision F-20 audio/video integrated amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:46+ Ja '86
NEC AV-300 surround-sound decoder/amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:42+ Je '86
Parasound CA-250 integrated amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:45-6 Ja '86
Proton D-540 integrated amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:34-6 Ja '86
Proton D1200 power amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:47-8 S '86
Rotel RB-880 power amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:38-9 Ap '86
Soundcraftsmen Pro-Power Four amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:73+ D '86
Tandberg TPA-3016A power amplifier and TCA-3018A preamplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:31-2+ Ag '86
Technics SU-V10X audio-video integrated amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:34-6 Jl '86
The tube returns [Luxman-105 Brid amp] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:16+ O '86
Yamaha C-85 preamplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:42+ O '86

Amplifiers—Testing—*cont.*
Yamaha M-85 power amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:23-4 My '86
Amplitude interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry
Amplitude modulation radio broadcasting *See* Radio broadcasting
Amputees
Ted Jr. on the realities of life without a leg. E. M. Kennedy. il *People Wkly* 26:129 D 1 '86
Turning tragedy into triumph [H. Russell] A. J. Sheinman. il pors *50 Plus* 26:27-33 Jl '86
Rehabilitation
Running recuperation [workouts that increase aerobic capacity] D. Pine. il *Health* 18:16 S '86
Sports
Bonnie St. John: a profile in beauty, brains and courage. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 42:134+ N '86
Bonnie's story [amputee B. Saint John] B. Rhoden. il pors *Essence* 17:82-4+ My '86
Faster on one leg than most people on two [female marathon runner P. Rossbach] A. Nardi. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 F '86
Handicapped ski champ and scholar Bonnie Saint John will travel to Oxford on her own Rhodes. il por *People Wkly* 25:127 Mr 17 '86
A hero on the run again [S. Fonyo] H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:7 Ap 7 '86
'I want it twice as much' [allegations of throwing the fight cloud bout between amputee C. Bodzianowski and F. Sargent] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:50-2+ F 3 '86
AMR Corp.
American's parent company developing automation products, computer services. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71-2+ N 3 '86
AMRAAM (Advanced medium-range air-to-air missiles) *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes
Amron, Alan
about
Alan Amron's battery-powered big-squirt water guns have left the competition all washed up. il por *People Wkly* 26:89 S 8 '86
Amsterdam (Netherlands)
Galleries and museums
The House of Six [Six family collection of Dutch art] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:150-61+ Ja '86
Housing
Amsterdam restores its "concrete village" and a way of life [Betendorp housing project] T. Metz. il *Archit Rec* 174:79 F '86
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing—Netherlands
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Kids cook Dutch treats [Kinderkookkafe] il *Natl Geogr World* 133:34-5 S '86
Amsterdam's Bar & Rotisserie (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Amstrad Consumer Electronics plc
An upstart that IBM can't just brush off. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p62 S 15 '86
Amtrak *See* National Railroad Passenger Corp.
Amusement parks
See also
Coney Island (New York, N.Y.)
Dollywood (Pigeon Forge, Tenn.)
EPCOT (Fla.)
Heritage USA (N.C.)
Pacific Spaceport (Calif.)
Sideshows
Walt Disney World (Fla.)
If heaven ain't a lot like Disney [theme parks] R. Corliss. il *Time* 127:80-2+ Je 16 '86
The ol' swimmin' hole . . . '80s-style [water theme parks] G. Kingdom. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2+ My/Je '86
Scare-you-silly or just cool-you-off . . . new water parks in 7 western states. il *Sunset* 177:10-12+ Ag '86
The theme is . . . the South's amusement parks. il *South Living* 21:14+ My '86
Travel: more terror—$300-a-day theme parks. il *Money* 15:38 Jl '86
What's new at the theme parks [California] il *Sunset* 177:37 Ag '86
Design
See also
Walt Disney Company. Imagineering Division
Employees
See also
Clothing and dress—Amusement park employees
Equipment
See also
Roller coasters
Safety devices and measures
Congress takes another spin on amusement-park safety. il *Consum Rep* 51:287 My '86
France
See also
Euro Disneyland
Amussen, Susan Dwyer
A Norfolk village: Cawston 1595-1605. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:15-20 Ap '86
Amuzegar, Jahangir
The IMF under fire. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:98-119 Fall '86
Amygdala *See* Brain
Amylases
Pancreatic zymogen granules differ markedly in protein composition. E. A. Mroz and C. Lechene. bibl f il *Science* 232:871-3 My 16 '86
Amyloidosis
Diverse gene expression for isotypes of murine serum amyloid A protein during acute phase reaction. K.-I. Yamamoto and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:227-9 Ap 11 '86
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Charlie and Lucy Wedemeyer: a winning team. M. J. Beck. il pors *McCalls* 113:115-16 S '86
The remarkable courage of Jacob Javits. F. Lynn. por *50 Plus* 26:14+ Ja '86
When disease struck, our friends disappeared—that was the worst pain of all. R. Rabin. il *Glamour* 84:68 Ag '86
Anacardic acid
The pest pill [research by Isao Kubo] S. Levit. il *Sci 86* 7:62-3 My '86
Anacomp, Inc.
A down-and-out software maker is back in play [deal with Electronic Data Systems] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 My 26 '86
Anaerobic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Anaerobic
Anaerobic training *See* Athletes—Training
Anagrams
Anagram solving in Pascal. B. Keefer. il *Byte* 11:113-14 Jl '86
Analgesia and analgesics
See also
Acupuncture
Aspirin
Enkephalins
Heroin
Ibuprofen
Placebos
'Help yourself' pain relief [patient-controlled analgesia] *Prevention* 38:35 Ag '86
A new and better painkiller [prostaglandin-inhibiting drugs] R. M. Gillespie. il *Ms* 14:70-1 Je '86
Ouchbusters: a painless guide to OTC pain relievers. N. Simon. il *Work Woman* 11:194 O '86
Pain [work of John Stewart and others on bradykinin and its antagonists] K. McKean. il *Discover* 7:82-90+ O '86
What a relief! K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:76 O '86
Analgesics *See* Analgesia and analgesics
Analog to digital converters *See* Computers—Input-output equipment
Analytic chemistry *See* Chemistry, Analytic
Ananthan, Jayakumar, and others
Abnormal proteins serve as eukaryotic stress signals and trigger the activation of heat shock genes. bibl f il *Science* 232:522-4 Ap 25 '86
Anaphylactic shock *See* Anaphylaxis
Anaphylaxis
Exercise dangers. *Vogue* 176:180 N '86
Role of platelet-activating factor-acether in mediating guinea pig anaphylaxis. H. Darius and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:58-60 Ap 4 '86
Anaplasmosis
Vaccines and vaccination
Immunization with an isolate-common surface protein protects cattle against anaplasmosis. G. H. Palmer and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1299-302 Mr 14 '86
Anarchism and anarchists
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Haymarket Square Riot, 1886
Sacco-Vanzetti case
Terrorism

Anarchism and anarchists—*cont.*
What 19th-century terror tells us about today's. J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 118:7-9 My 16 '86
Anasazi culture *See* Pueblo Indians
Anastaplo, George
about
Education, television, and political discourse in America [interview] D. McDonald. por *Cent Mag* 19:20-6 Jl/Ag '86
Anastasia: the story of Anna [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Anastasio, Dina, 1941-
The moral of the story. il *Parents* 61:114-15 My '86
A small adventure. il *Parents* 61:134-6 O '86
Anatomy
See also
Body, Human
Homology (Biology)
Limbs (Anatomy)
Men—Anatomy and physiology
Women—Anatomy and physiology
Study and teaching
In quest of profound courtesy: a chaplain enters the anatomy lab. D. G. Shockley. il *Christ Century* 103:808-10 S 24 '86
Anatomy, Comparative
See also
Morphology
How a 125 million-year-old dinosaur evolved in 160 years [Iguanodon] P. Shipman. il *Discover* 7:94-6+ O '86
When skeletons speak, it's not just dem bones talkin' [Australopithecus and Homo erectus] P. Shipman. il *Discover* 7:94-6+ Ap '86
Anaya, Toney
about
Death penalty decision: an uncertain outcome. J. Bender. *Christ Century* 103:1165-6 D 24-31 '86
Unfriendly fire. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:38 Mr 24 '86
Ancestor worship
Christians and their ancestors: a dilemma of African theology. J. Partain. il *Christ Century* 103:1066-9 N 26 '86
Ancestry *See* Genealogy
Anchell, Melvin, 1919-
Psychoanalysis vs. sex education. *Natl Rev* 38:33+ Je 20 '86
A psychoanalytic look at homosexuality [address, June 23, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:285-8 F 15 '86
Anchor Brewing Company
Anchor Steam: inspiration to the new brewmasters. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p90-1 Ja 20 '86
Anchor Hocking Corp.
Of pots and paintbrushes [Newell Co. seeking takeover] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:110+ N 3 '86
Anchorage
Single-handed mooring. W. Dickey. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:103 N '86
Anchorage (Alaska)
Description
Anchorage, Alaska. H. Lockman. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ My '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Anchorage Historical and Fine Arts Museum
Gardens and gardening
Alaska's tall-tale gardens . . . for real. il map *Sunset* 176:102-3 Je '86
Newspapers
See also
Anchorage daily news
Race relations
Anchorage King name dispute to go on ballot [tribute to M. L. King] *Jet* 71:13 D 22 '86
Anchorage King tribute jeopardized by petition [tribute to M. L. King] *Jet* 71:15 N 3 '86
Anchorage daily news
From the boneyard to no. 1. E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:68 Ag 4 '86
Anchorage Historical and Fine Arts Museum
Dignified simplicity in a mighty landscape. G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:112-19 Ap '86
Anchoring *See* Anchorage
Anchors
Scoping out your anchor. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:28 Je '86
Anchors (Newscasters) *See* Television broadcasting—News
Ancient art *See* Art, Ancient
Ancient astronomy *See* Astronomy, Ancient
Ancient Greece *See* Greece—History
Ancient history *See* History, Ancient
Ancient Rome *See* Rome
Ancient tablets *See* Tablets, Ancient
Ancier, Garth
about
A new-wave programmer. P. Wang. il por *Newsweek* 108:62 S 1 '86
Andalusia (Ala.)
Crime
Booby trap backfires, Ala. doctor hospitalized [case of J. H. Sox] *Jet* 71:12 D 15 '86
Andalusia (Pa.: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Pennsylvania
Andalusia (Spain)
Description and travel
Andalusia: Spain and Moor. F. Fabricant. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ F '86
Anderegg, Karen
(jt. auth) See Stern, Judith S., and Anderegg, Karen
Andersen, Christopher P.
Katharine Hepburn: "growing up in America". il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:136-7+ Jl '86
Meet Oprah Winfrey. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:32+ Ag '86
Meet the presidents: Frank Perdue. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:66+ Ap '86
Meet the presidents: Milo Jones. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:148+ S '86
Meet the presidents: Tom Carvel. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:62+ N '86
Middle-manager gridlock. il *Work Woman* 11:98-9 Je '86
The one-minute memo. il *Work Woman* 11:124 Ap '86
Running your own meetings. il *Work Woman* 11:125 Ap '86
Andersen, Frank
about
Young director, old tradition. C. Hardy. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:64-8 F '86
Anderson, Abra Prentice
about
Chicago high life. S. Drucker. il por *House Gard* 158:152-9+ F '86
Anderson, Alastair
Oncho: a concerted effort. il *World Health* p14-15 Mr '86
Towards an alcoholic holocaust? il *World Health* p24-5 Ja/F '86
Anderson, Bernard E.
Youths and the changing job market. il *Black Enterp* 16:25 Mr '86
Anderson, Beverly
(jt. auth) See Odden, Allan, and Anderson, Beverly
Anderson, Beverly, and Odden, Allan
State initiatives can foster school improvement. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:578-81 Ap '86
Anderson, Bill
With Tarzan as a role model, he lost 140 pounds; ed. by Denise Foley. il pors *Prevention* 38:102-3+ D '86
Anderson, Bruce
Billy's back on top again. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-21 Ja 27 '86
Follow the Cardinal rule: win. il *Sports Illus* 65:66+ D 1 '86
Gems from the Diamond District. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-3 My 5 '86
Getting amped on the Coast. il *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 S 8 '86
Having a barrel of fun. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:78+ D 15 '86
If you want records, go to the Matt. il por *Sports Illus* 65:44+ Jl 7 '86
Talk about looking back in anger. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-7 S 29 '86
A tiger on beach and court. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:71-2+ Je 2 '86
Watch out, Carl, they're gaining on you. il por *Sports Illus* 64:78-9 F 10 '86
The Waves are drawing raves. il *Sports Illus* 64:58 F 24 '86
Anderson, Bruce
about
The heavy set. E. Weiner. *Flying* 113:63 Ap '86
Anderson, Charles Alfred
about
Charles Anderson to be cited by aviation group. *Jet* 70:18 Jl 21 '86

Anderson, Charles Alfred—about—*cont.*
Pioneer black pilot honored by his peers. il por *Jet* 71:38 N 10 '86
Anderson, Dana Z.
Optical gyroscopes. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:94-9 Ap '86
Anderson, Dave
Gentlemen prefer golf. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1 Mr 9 '86
Incomparable John Madden hits 50 . . . and takes off! il por *50 Plus* 26:72-7+ O '86
Anderson, Deborah S.
about
Go east, young women. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:78 S '86
Anderson, Duncan Maxwell
The delicate sex: how females threaten, starve, and abuse one another. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:42-9 Ap '86
Anderson, George M.
Women and illicit drugs. *America* 155:421-3+ D 27 '86
Anderson, Glenn M.
about
Heroes and zeroes. T. O. Melia and S. Pfifferling. *New Repub* 195:7-9 O 27 '86
Anderson, Ian
Valley watch. See issues of Science Digest beginning August 1985 through January 1986
Anderson, J. G., and others
Strong ground motion from the Michoacan, Mexico, earthquake. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:1043-9 S 5 '86
Anderson, James K.
about
Heads they win, tails I lose. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:96 F 10 '86
Anderson, Jerry W., Jr.
How socially responsible are American corporations? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:55-7 Jl '86
The multiple golden linings of IRA's. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:44-7 Ja '86
Anderson, Jervis
Profiles [P. Moore] il *New Yorker* 62:41-2+ Ap 28 '86
Anderson, John J., 1956-
Tower of Babel: tales of electronic shock. il *Work Woman* 11:84+ O '86
Anderson, Jon Lee, and Anderson, Scott
Protestants cry betrayal. *Nation* 243:520+ N 15 '86
Anderson, Jon Lee, and Annunziata, Lucia
The lost people of La Joya. il *Nation* 242:856-7 Je 21 '86
Anderson, June
about
June in bloom. C. Battaglia. il pors *Opera News* 51:10-14 Ag '86
Anderson, Karen, 1945-
Small wonders [excerpts from Full house: the story of the Anderson quintuplets]; ed. by Jo Robinson. il pors *McCalls* 113:106-7+ Ap '86
Anderson, Kathleen
about
Norton editor wins Tony Godwin Award. por *Publ Wkly* 229:13 Mr 21 '86
Anderson, Laurie, 1947-
about
Home of the brave [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:42 Ag 25 '86. R. Snider
Ms il 15:14+ Jl '86. K. Burkett
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 2 '86. R. Novak
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:95-6 Jl '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:60+ Ap '86. T. Young
User friendly. R. Passantino. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:74-5+ Je '86
Anderson, Lennart, 1928-
about
Connoisseurs of classicism. M. Stevens. il *New Repub* 194:25-8 Je 9 '86
Anderson, Lorna
about
Rumors around town. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 61:35-6+ Ja 6 '86
Anderson, Marian, 1902-
about
Marian Anderson receives National Medal of Arts. por *Jet* 70:4 Jl 28 '86
Anderson, Nancy
Don Johnson: the man he used to be. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:115+ F '86
Anderson, Paul
The feud between form and freedom. il por *Christ Today* 30:66 My 16 '86
Anderson, Ray
about
Blindford test. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 53:48 O '86
Anderson, Reuben V.
about
Miss. justice cites better race relations in state. il por *Jet* 69:30 Mr 3 '86
A Mississippi first: black judge serves on state Supreme Court. il pors *Ebony* 41:37-8+ F '86
Anderson, Robert
about
Bob Anderson has new miracles to work at Rockwell. W. C. Symonds. il por *Bus Week* p64-5 Mr 31 '86
Anderson, Robert J.
(jt. auth) See Dillingham, Mark A., and Anderson, Robert J.
Anderson, Robert Orville, 1917-
about
The U.S. Business Hall of Fame. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:104-10 Ap 14 '86
A world of paper barrels. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:124 Ap 7 '86
Anderson, Ron J.
Health care and the patient [address, April 21, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:638-40 Ag 1 '86
Anderson, Scott
Iowa City: international arts. il *Horizon* 29:53-60 Mr '86
Anderson, Scott
(jt. auth) See Anderson, Jon Lee, and Anderson, Scott
Anderson, Susan
about
Hal's huggable dolls score a hit with the handicapped. J. Kelley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61-2 Ag 11 '86
Anderson, Thomas P., 1934-
El Salvador's dim prospects. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:9-11+ Ja '86
Anderson, Tom
How love came back. *Read Dig* 129:129-30 O '86
Anderson, Warren M.
about
Carbide saves itself—but was it worth it? M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ja 20 '86
Anderson, William Summers
about
Playing for the long haul. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:43-4 N 3 '86
Anderson, William T.
America's Trapp family. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:36-45 D '86
Little houses on the prairie. il map *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-4 Jl/Ag '86
Anderson, Clayton & Co.
The Anderson Clayton slugfest goes into the final rounds. J. E. Davis. *Bus Week* p27+ S 8 '86
Anderson Clayton's defenses could lead to its takeover [planned public leveraged buyout attracts Bear, Stearns counteroffer] J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p40+ Je 16 '86
Ralston looks like top dog in the fight for Gaines [Ralston vs. Quaker Oats in bids for Anderson, Clayton & Co.] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p36-7 O 6 '86
Anderson House (Wabasha, Minn.: Hotel) *See* Wabasha (Minn.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Anderson quintuplets *See* Quintuplets
Andersson, Mea, and others
Chromosome Y-specific DNA is transferred to the short arm of X chromosome in human XX males. bibl f il *Science* 233:786-8 Ag 15 '86
Andial (Firm)
Andial inches up. J. Hoover. il *Car Driv* 32:145-8+ N '86
Andlinger, Gerhard
about
An ITT refugee builds an empire. C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 114:64-8 Ag 18 '86
Andlinger & Company
An ITT refugee builds an empire [G. Andlinger] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 114:64-8 Ag 18 '86
Andrade, R., and others
A G protein couples serotonin and $GABA_B$ receptors to the same channels in hippocampus. bibl f il *Science* 234:1261-5 D 5 '86
Andreae, Meinrat O., and others
Internal mixture of sea salt, silicates, and excess sulfate in marine aerosols. bibl f il *Science* 232:1620-3 Je 27 '86
Andrei, Cristian
(tr) See Cassian, Nina. Postmeridian

Andres Duany & Elizabeth Plater-Zyberk, Architects
Blueprint for the future. J. Giovannini. il pors *Esquire* 106:111+ D '86
Andretti, Mario
about
Mario Andretti. A. Verschoth. il por *Sports Illus* 64:58-9 Je 30 '86
Andretti, Michael
about
Son-sational! J. Rusz. il por *Road Track* 37:98-9+ Jl '86
Toyota Grand Prix of Long Beach. B. Nagy. il por *Mot Trend* 38:102-3+ Jl '86
Andrew, Prince, Duke of York, 1960-
about
Andrew loves her . . . and so does his royal family. pors *McCalls* 113:39-40 Je '86
Boo hoo, Koo! Diana's pal Sarah Ferguson wins Andrew's heart and the Queen's approval. il pors *People Wkly* 25:76-7 Ja 27 '86
Diana—the royal matchmaker. D. Keay. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:102-3+ Ag '86
Fantastic Fergie. T. Smith and L. S. Healy. il pors *People Wkly* 25:112-14+ Ap 7 '86
From the Windsors, a down-home royal bash. P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 128:42-4 Ag 4 '86
Letter to an American cousin. G. Parshall. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 4 '86
The mother of the groom. B. Weinhouse. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:27+ Ag '86
Old England's splendor. il pors *Life* 9:46-7+ S '86
A pair of royal weddings. il pors *Newsweek* 108:36 Jl 28 '86
People. il pors *Time* 127:65 Mr 31 '86
People. M. McIver. il pors *Macleans* 99:31 Jl 28 '86
Picture perfect. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:30-3 Ag 4 '86
The prince and the working girl. il pors *Newsweek* 107:77 Mr 31 '86
'Randy Andy' loves feisty 'Fergie'. J. Lee. pors *U S News World Rep* 101:11 Jl 28 '86
Royal fever. K. Slack. il *Christ Century* 103:478-9 My 14 '86
The royal stuff [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:34-42 Ag 4 '86
The royal wedding. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 26:22-9 Ag 4 '86
Yankee diva Arleen Augér scores her biggest gig, a solo at the British royal wedding. il por *People Wkly* 26:73-4 Jl 28 '86
Andrewes, Joshua
The top 10 immunity-boosting vaccines. *Redbook* 167:89-90 S '86
Andrews, Benny, 1930-
about
Taking away the mystique of the NEA. E. B. Washington. il por *Art News* 85:156 F '86
Andrews, Betty
about
Los Angeles teacher wins $2.5 million bias suit. *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86
Andrews, Colman
The least-known best Bordeaux. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:138+ O '86
Pretty in pink. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:42+ D '86
Andrews, John
about
Alone and without stealth, John Andrews makes child's play of the Pentagon's most secret weapon. R. Labrecque. il por *People Wkly* 26:127-8 O 13 '86
Andrews, Julie
about
Julie & her family. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 114:24-7 N '86
Andrews, Leonard
about
Leonard Andrews unveils 240 of Andrew Wyeth's best-kept secrets: the Helga paintings. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-4 Ag 25 '86
Andrews, Lori B., 1952-
Are we raising a terrified generation? il *Parents* 61:138-42+ D '86
How women think. il *Parents* 61:71-5 Ap '86
Andrews, Peter, 1931-
American inventions that changed our lives. il *Good Housekeep* 203:212+ Jl '86
Andrews, V. C. (Virginia C.)
about
On location with Flowers in the attic: V. C. Andrews bestseller to be a movie. W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:33+ N 14 '86
Andrews, Virginia C. *See* Andrews, V. C. (Virginia C.)
Andrews, William
about
Stopped in mid-stride. R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 64:92-4+ My 19 '86
Andrews, McMeel & Parker
Andrews, McMeel wins fair-use copyright case [suit brought by K. Maxtone-Graham] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:18-19 My 2 '86
Androgens
See also
Dehydroepiandrosterone
Testosterone
Androgyny (Psychology)
Do athletics "masculinize" women? G. Averbuch. *Vogue* 176:116 Ap '86
The man who undressed men [B. Weber] P. Davis. il por *Esquire* 105:338-42+ Je '86
Men's clothes for women. R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p117-18 S 14 '86
Andros, Sir Edmund, 1637-1714
about
1686. por *Am Herit* 38:104+ D '86
Andujar, Joaquin
about
Andujar to the A's: a 20-game mistake? M. Noble; P. Gammons. por *Sport Mag* 77:46 Ap '86
A brand-new leaf? No problem. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Mr 17 '86
The Andy Griffith show [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Anemia
See also
Sickle cell anemia
Thalassemia
The cream puff kid [death of teenage boy suffering from aplastic anemia] P. Rogers. il *Ladies Home J* 103:91-2+ S '86
When David Guessford's anemia made him come in from the cold, a NASA suit put him in orbit [case of cold agglutin hemolytic anemia] il por *People Wkly* 25:91 Mr 17 '86
Who gets anemia? [iron deficiency anemia] M. Mihalik. il *Prevention* 38:104-8 N '86
Diagnosis
Not Alzheimer's [pernicious anemia test developed by Eric J. Norman] D. W. Hatfield. *Health* 18:14 My '86
Anemia, Equine infectious *See* Horses—Diseases and pests
Anesthesia and anesthetics
See also
Chloroform
Fentanyl
Nitrous oxide
PCP
Anesthetics: from parlor games to pain relief. il *Curr Health 2* 12:12-13 My '86
Elimination of anesthetics from rabbit brain [discussion of October 28, 1983 article, Noninvasive observations of fluorinated anesthetics in rabbit brain by fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance] A. M. Wyrwicz and others. il *Science* 234:1586-8 D 19 '86
The Georgia doctor who conquered pain [C. W. Long] il por *South Living* 21:24 F '86
Hypnotism under the knife [use in surgery] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:186-7 Mr 22 '86
New drug-formulation method could revolutionize medicine [time release microdroplets; work of Duncan Haynes] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:4-6 O '86
When anaesthesia fails to anaesthetize. il *Discover* 7:12-13 Ag '86
Anesthetics *See* Anesthesia and anesthetics
Anez, Joel
about
Defining your boundaries: why you need an accurate survey [interview] B. C. Pappas. il pors *Home Mech* 82:28+ S '86
Angate, Antoine Yangni- *See* Yangni-Angate, Antoine
Angel, Sherry
Hospitals aren't just for healing anymore. il *50 Plus* 26:49-50+ Ja '86
Reaching out for romance. il *50 Plus* 26:25-6+ Mr '86
Angel dust (Drug) *See* PCP
Angela Cummings, Inc.
One woman's office: Zen-inspired: classic and calm [A. Cummings' Manhattan office] F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:124-5 N '86

Angeles Corporation
Fast shuffle or square deal at Quinoco? [Angeles Corp. trying to persuade Quinoco partners to exchange their interests for units in Energy Development Partners] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p84-5 S 22 '86
Angeli (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Angelico, fra, 1387-1455
about
Brother Angel. R. Wernick. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 17:46-54+ D '86
'Fra Angelico' fresco plates mark a printing first. il *Publ Wkly* 230:50-1 D 5 '86
Angell, Roger
The cheers for Keith. *New Yorker* 62:48-50+ My 5 '86
Fortuity. *New Yorker* 62:81-90+ S 1 '86
Greetings, friends! [poem] *New Yorker* 62:23 D 29 '86
Not so, Boston. il *New Yorker* 62:53-4+ D 8 '86
Angell, Wayne
about
Despite the numbers, it's not a Reagan Fed. A. C. Isgró. il pors *Fortune* 113:79 Mr 3 '86
Good news. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 F 24 '86
Angelou, Maya
The bridge [excerpt from All God's children need traveling shoes] il *Essence* 16:66-8+ Mr '86
No longer out of Africa: my sojourn in the lands of my ancestors. por *Ms* 15:36-8 Ag '86
Save the mothers. il por *Ebony* 41:38-9 Ag '86
about
Angelou and Winfrey reveal common bond as child rape victims. pors *Jet* 70:38 My 26 '86
Angel's trumpet
Don't let angel's trumpet scare you off. il *Sunset* 176:252-3 Ap '86
Anger
See also
Temper
Anger [interview with H. Wayment] P. Freeman. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-5+ Ja '86
Don't let his goat get yours. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:177 Mr '86
Feeling irritable? Don't let little things get to you. il *Glamour* 84:65 Mr '86
Hot stuff! How to defuse, deflect and deal with his anger. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:169 Ap '86
Look back in anger. C. W. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:43-5 My '86
Manager's tipsheet [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:25 O '86
Anger in children
Angry Alan, sulky Sue & cranky Craig. J. Marks. il *Parents* 61:112-16 O '86
Angier, Natalie
A stupid cell with all the answers. il *Discover* 7:70-4+ N '86
Angiogenesis *See* Blood vessels
Angiogenin
Growing human organs [work of Bert Vallee and others] S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 F '86
Angiography *See* Radiography, Medical
Angioplasty, Arterial *See* Arteries—Diseases—Therapy
Angiosperms, Fossil
Early Cretaceous angiosperm leaves from southern South America. E. J. Romero and S. Archangelsky. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1580-2 D 19 '86
How dinosaurs invented flowers [excerpt from The dinosaur heresies] R. T. Bakker. il *Nat Hist* 95:30+ N '86
Lower Cretaceous angiosperm flowers: fossil evidence on early radiation of dicotyledons. P. R. Crane and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:852-4 My 16 '86
Angle-of-attack indicator *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices
Anglican Church *See* Church of England
Anglican Church in literature *See* Religion in literature
Angling *See* Fishing
Anglo American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.
Anglo has plenty of cash—but nothing to spend it on. S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p48-9 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Anglund, Joan Walsh
Happy Easter. il *Good Housekeep* 202:126 Mr '86
Happy Halloween. il *Good Housekeep* 203:53 O '86
A special valentine doll. il *Good Housekeep* 202:60 F '86
Angola
See also
Investments, American—Angola
Military assistance, American—Angola
Military assistance, Cuban—Angola
Angola: an overview. *Congr Dig* 65:100+ Ap '86
Foreign relations
South Africa
See South Africa—Foreign relations—Angola
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Angola
Politics and government
Angola. E. Blauer. il *Sch Update* 118:16 Ja 10 '86
Angola: twenty-five years of war. J. A. Marcum. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:193-6+ My '86
Dancing to a tin drummer [ongoing civil war] J. Wilde. il map *Time* 128:47 S 29 '86
An offensive in Angola. il *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 31 '86
Time is on UNITA's side. P. Worthington. *Natl Rev* 38:44-5 Je 20 '86
The U.S. and Angola [statement, February 18, 1986] C. A. Crocker. il *Dep State Bull* 86:59-61 Ap '86
A wider war comes to Angola. R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 108:45 D 1 '86
Angrist, Stanley W.
Commodities. See issues of Forbes
Angry harvest [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Anguilo, Gennaro
Mob wisdom [quotations compiled from FBI tapes] *Harpers* 273:23-4 O '86
Angus, Robert
Happy hookups. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48-52 Mr '86
Large-screen TV basics. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:50-3 Jl '86
The premium videotapes. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:45-8 F '86
VHS-C vs. 8mm. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:58+ D '86
Angyal, Andrew J.
What to cut. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:74-7 O '86
Anhalt, Frederick von
about
'I know he's no good'. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:28-31 S 1 '86
Anhalt, István
about
Winthrop [opera] Reviews
Macleans il 99:56 S 15 '86. P. Young
Anheuser-Busch, Inc.
Success among the suds [vice president of corporate affairs, W. F. Smith] J. D. Adams. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:242-4+ Je '86
When you say Busch, you've said it all [A. Busch] E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p58+ F 17 '86
Anhydrous ammonia fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures
Anikin, Andrei
New openness in the U.S.S.R. il por *Macleans* 99:60 N 17 '86
Anikulapo-Kuti, Fela *See* Fela, 1938-
Anilines
Kevin's mysterious illness [husband poisoned at work by para-bromo aniline] F. Lees. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:108+ Mr '86
Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service
Animal behavior *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Animal breeding *See* Breeding
Animal calling
See also
Bird calling
The basics of elk bugling. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:70-1+ S '86
Calling furbearers is for the birds [imitating bird calls to lure predators] J. E. Churchill. il *Outdoor Life* 177:50-1+ Ja '86
Elk hunting's newest secret [cow calls] J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 178:58-9+ S '86
Snort back at bucks. J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 178:113 N '86
Animal communication
See also
Bird communication
Around the Mall and beyond [Man and beast conference] E. Park. *Smithsonian* 17:12+ Ag '86
Body language. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:41-2+ S '86
Buffalo beat [trying to communicate with herd by music] J. Nollman. il *Omni* 8:20+ F '86
Calls of the wild [interspecies communication] D. Starr. il *Omni* 9:52-3+ D '86

Animal communication—*cont.*
Class act [sea lions taught to understand hand signals at Univ. of Calif. at Santa Cruz] il *Natl Geogr World* 133:3-7 S '86
Elephant calls that humans can't hear [infrasonic calls; research by Katharine Payne and others] *Sci News* 129:122 F 22 '86
"Fine animal gorilla" [F. Patterson's work with Koko] M. J. Frisbie. il *McCalls* 113:10+ Ja '86
Infrasonic elephants [calls inaudible to humans; research by Katharine Payne and others] D. Sobel. il *Omni* 8:30 Ag '86
Loulis, the talking chimp [chimps teaching sign language to each other] M. Toner. il *Natl Wildl* 24:24 F/Mr '86
Scent makes sense [hunting dogs; with editorial comment by Duncan Barnes] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:11, 148+ O '86
Talk to the animals. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:160+ S '86
Talking with dolphins. A. G. Forcier-Beringer. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:84-92 Mr/Ap '86
Animal defenses *See* Defense mechanisms (Biology)
Animal dentistry *See* Veterinary dentistry
Animal drugs *See* Veterinary drugs
Animal ecology
See also
Animal introduction
Wildlife management
Animal experimentation
Alternatives to animals [Office of Technology Assessment report] il *Futurist* 20:35-6 Jl/Ag '86
Animals, housing, handling. *Science* 232 pt2:G11 My 30 '86
Death of a seal and the price of research [Hawaiian monk seal dies during experiment at Waikiki Aquarium] T. Ryan. *Oceans* 19:5-6 Mr/Ap '86
A pivotal year for lab animal welfare. C. Holden. il *Science* 232:147-50 Ap 11 '86
Three R's [Office of Technology Assessment report] *Sci Am* 254:68+ Ap '86
Tight money squeezes out animal models. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:309-11 Ap 18 '86
Who needs mousetraps? [skin cell culture as alternative to using laboratory animals] S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-12 N/D '86
Why scientists should seek alternatives to animal use. A. N. Rowan. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 My/Je '86
Equipment
Harvest of white blood cells [work of Phillip H. Klesius] *Sci News* 129:88 F 8 '86
Laws and regulations
Necessary fuss. G. B. Ellis. *BioScience* 36:356 Je '86
New animal regulations causing scientists pain and distress. C. Holden. *Science* 233:619 Ag 8 '86
NIH limits animal studies at Columbia. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:85 F 8 '86
NIH transfers disputed monkeys to regional primate center [case of E. Taub] C. Holden. il *Science* 233:154 Jl 11 '86
Primates get the shaft [mistreated macaque monkeys at the Institute for Behavioral Research] M. G. Judge. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 O '86
Protests, demonstrations, etc.
Centers targeted by activists. C. Holden. *Science* 232:149 Ap 11 '86
Inhuman bondage [story behind the Animal Liberation Front break-in at University of Pennsylvania lab] R. Weil. il *Omni* 9:64-6+ N '86
Animal flight
High fliers. il *Natl Geogr World* 130:24-30 Je '86
Animal genetics
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Biotech bucks, designer ducks. R. Winter. il *Field Stream* 91:28+ O '86
Animal intelligence
See also
Psychology, Comparative
Animal introduction
Back home at last, China's *milu* get a new lease on life [reintroduction of Père David's deer from herd at Woburn Abbey, England] N. Sitwell. il *Smithsonian* 17:114-19 Je '86
A brave return from the brink for an Ice Age relic [Alaskan musk oxen] C. A. Bergman. bibl (p146) il map *Smithsonian* 16:68-72+ F '86
Filling in a missing link [reintroduction of wolves to Yellowstone] G. O'Gara. il *Sierra* 71:20-1 N/D '86
A golden treasure comes home [return of zoo bred golden lion tamarins into the wild in Brazil] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 16:12-16 Mr/Ap '86
In England, many deer are two feet high and say "woof" [muntjac, a native of Asia] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 16:24 My/Je '86
Invaders (I). A. H. Ehrlich and P. R. Ehrlich. il *Mother Earth News* 97:118-20 Ja/F '86
Invaders (II). A. H. Ehrlich and P. R. Ehrlich. il *Mother Earth News* 98:110-12 Mr/Ap '86
Return of the native [wolf reintroduction in Yellowstone National Park] C. Cauble. il *Natl Parks* 60:24-9 Jl/Ag '86
Return of the natives [Maine] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:92-3 D 15 '86
Signs in the wilderness [reintroduction of sign language-skilled chimpanzee Lucy to Baboon Island, Gambia] E. Linden. il *Atlantic* 257:32-5+ Mr '86
Suburban chimp [J. Carter's attempt to reintroduce domesticated chimp Lucy into Baboon Island park in Gambia; excerpt from Silent partners] E. Linden. il *Omni* 8:72-4+ Ag '86
Yellowstone visitors may get to cry wolf again. il *Environment* 28:23 Jl/Ag '86
Yellowstone's missing element [plan to reintroduce wolves] T. McNamee. il *Audubon* 88:12+ Ja '86
Animal language *See* Animal communication
Animal learning
See also
Memory
From genes to cognition. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 231:1066-8 Mr 7 '86
Ion channels that may underlie learning [research by Charles Stevens and Craig Jahr] *Science* 234:1324-5 D 12 '86
Lessons from snails and other models. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 231:1246-9 Mr 14 '86
Memory slugs [work of Eric R. Kandel and others with Aplysia] R. Cooke. il *Technol Rev* 89:8-9 Ap '86
The neurobiology of learning and memory. R. F. Thompson. bibl f il *Science* 233:941-7 Ag 29 '86
Play it again, sparrow [research by Peter Marler and Susan Peters] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 My '86
Animal locomotion
See also
Animal flight
Antlers aweigh [swimming ability of deer and deer hair lures] P. Schullery. il *Ctry J* 13:64-5 D '86
From stimulation to undulation: a neuronal pathway for the control of swimming in the leech. P. D. Brodfuehrer and W. O. Friesen. bibl f il *Science* 234:1002-4 N 21 '86
How does a sidewinder wind? E. Horton. il *Sci Dig* 94:88 My '86
Leech swimming: the neural story [work of W. Otto Friesen and Peter D. Brodfuehrer] I. Amato. il *Sci News* 130:342-3 N 29 '86
Animal models of human diseases *See* Diseases—Animal models
Animal names *See* Animals—Nomenclature
Animal painting and illustration *See* Animals in art
Animal poisoning *See* Poisons and poisoning
Animal populations
See also
Population genetics—Animals
Control
See also
Animals, Predatory—Control
Wildlife management
Animal products
Rhinos pushed to the brink for trinkets and medicines [Africa and Asia] M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:147 O 10 '86
Animal sacrifice
Putting on the dog [eating of dogs by Oglala Indians] W. K. Powers and M. N. Powers. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ F '86
Animal shelters
See also
Animals Farm Home Inc.
Animal size *See* Body size
Animal societies *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Animal sounds
See also
Animal communication
Birds—Song
Fish sounds
Insect sounds
Big game animals—how vocal are they? B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:152 My '86
Listening to gray whales. E. J. C. Sobey. il *Sea Front* 32:10-19 Ja/F '86

Animal sounds—*cont.*
Music [creation of Swine Lake, computerized music based on hog sounds; work of L. Carrier] M. Mann. il *Omni* 9:38 D '86
The Panamanian love call [túngara frogs] M. J. Ryan. il *Nat Hist* 95:36-43 Je '86
Primal screech [unpleasant scraping sounds bear a resemblance to warning cries of primates; research by Lynn Halpern and others] R. Blake. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 S '86
What's smaller than a matchbox and louder than a speeding plane? [coqui frog] A. Linn. il *Natl Wildl* 25:33 D '86/Ja '87
Animal temperature *See* Temperature, Animal and human
Animals
See also
Castration—Animals
Ear—Animals
Game
Hair—Animals
Hearing—Animals
Horns—Animals
Laboratory animals
Livestock
Mutation—Animals
Pets
Rare animals
Vision—Animals
Wildlife
Zoology
See also names of animals
Accidents and hazards
See also
Automobile driving—Animal hazards
Breeding
See Breeding
Civil rights
See Animals—Treatment
Collisions with automobiles
See Automobile driving—Animal hazards
Coloration
See Color of animals
Diseases and pests
See also
Rabies
Veterinary medicine
First aid
See First aid for animals
Food and feeding
See also
Grazing
Herbivores
Gift of the mice people [human exploitation of foods collected by animals] S. Vander Wall. il *Nat Hist* 95:22+ Mr '86
Gourmet food for game. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:56 S '86
Habits and behavior
See also
Defense mechanisms (Biology)
Hibernation
Kin recognition
Parental behavior in animals
Psychology, Comparative
Sexual behavior—Animals
Suckling
Territoriality (Zoology)
Tracking and trailing
Behavior problems: how to cope and keep your cool [pets] B. Humeston. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:180+ N '86
Dishonest animals. E. Regis. *Omni* 9:43 D '86
Five decades of discovery. R. Wolkomir. il *Natl Wildl* 24:54-65 Ap/My '86
Jungle revelers [animals and drug plants] R. K. Siegel. il *Omni* 8:70-2+ Mr '86
Social relationships and social cognition in nonhuman primates. D. L. Cheney and others. bibl f *Science* 234:1361-6 D 12 '86
What's triggering aggression? [dogs] R. H. Pitcairn. il *Prevention* 38:65-6 Mr '86
Housing
Beastly buildings [excerpts] L. Lambton. il *House Gard* 158:172-80+ Je '86
Language
See Animal communication
Navigation
See Orientation
Nomenclature
Playing the name game. il *Int Wildl* 16:40-1 N/D '86
What do you call a bunch of turkeys? [naming groups of animals] J. Lipton. il *Int Wildl* 16:36-7 Jl/Ag '86
What's in a name? M. Wexler. il *Natl Wildl* 24:12-13 Je/Jl '86
Photographs and photography
Home town safari: adventure on a budget at your local zoo. D. George. il *Pop Photogr* 93:34-9 My '86
Zoofari! L. Solomon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-5 S '86
Protection
See Game laws; Wildlife conservation; Wildlife sanctuaries
Temperature
See Temperature, Animal and human
Training
See also
Seals (Animals)—Training
Now he's the cat's meow [circus animal trainer W. Burck] D. Geringer. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-6+ Jl 21 '86
Transportation
Destiny [Montrose Pet Hotel and Critter Car service in New York City] *New Yorker* 62:24-6 F 24 '86
Treatment
See also
Animal experimentation
Humane Society of the United States
Hunting—Ethical aspects
Trapping
Am I blue? A. Walker. por *Ms* 15:29-30 Jl '86
A Christmas cat sparks a street fight [California Spangled cat in Neiman Marcus Christmas catalog sparks protests by animal groups] il *Newsweek* 108:68 D 8 '86
Inhuman bondage [story behind the Animal Liberation Front break-in at University of Pennsylvania lab] R. Weil. il *Omni* 9:64-6+ N '86
The revenge of Ahab [Beluga whale killed in New Haven Harbor] *Nation* 242:745 My 31 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Paris' privileged dogs. M. Hoban. il *World Press Rev* 33:31 My '86
Animals, Carousel *See* Merry-go-rounds
Animals, Cruelty to *See* Animals—Treatment
Animals, Effect of heat on *See* Heat—Physiological effects
Animals, Extinct
See also
Dinosaurs
Irish elk
Mass extinction of species
Mastodons
Steller's sea cow
Animals, Fossil *See* Paleontology
Animals, Geographical distribution of *See* Geographical distribution of animals and plants
Animals, Infancy of
See also
Birds, Infancy of
Parental behavior in animals
Infantile experience with suckling odors determines adult sexual behavior in male rats. T. J. Fillion and E. M. Blass. bibl f il *Science* 231:729-31 F 14 '86
Animals, Mythical
See also
Sasquatch
Unicorns
Animals, Predatory
See also
Baboons
Coyotes
Foxes
Hyenas
Wolves
Gotcha! J. Gordon. il *Sierra* 71:80-1 S/O '86
Calling
See Animal calling
Control
The politics of predator control [policy switch from Interior to Agriculture] G. Martin. il *Sierra* 71:28-32 My/Je '86
Animals, Rare *See* Rare animals
Animals, Stuffed *See* Toys
Animals, Stuffed (Miniature) *See* Toys, Miniature
Animals, Treatment of *See* Animals—Treatment
Animals and children *See* Children and animals
Animals and civilization
Gift of the mice people [human exploitation of foods collected by animals] S. Vander Wall. il *Nat Hist* 95:22+ Mr '86
Animals and music
Buffalo beat [trying to communicate with herd by music] J. Nollman. il *Omni* 8:20+ F '86

Animals and the handicapped *See* Handicapped and animals
Animals as actors
See also
Chimpanzees as actors
Animals as carriers of infection
Collaring zoonosis. il *Curr Health 2* 12:10-11 F '86
Deer and a "new" disease [Lyme disease] R. Warner. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-3 Jl/Ag '86
Ticks and deer team up to cause trouble for man. R. Warner. il *Smithsonian* 17:131-2+ Ap '86
Animals Farm Home Inc.
Justin McCarthy: real life "Dr. Dolittle". P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 129:56-60 Ag '86
Animals in art
See also
Birds in art
Dinosaurs in art
Horses in art
Swine in art
The golden age of wildlife art [late nineteenth century] R. M. Peck and J. Heinrichs. il *Int Wildl* 16:20-7 S/O '86
Lowell Davis: Ozark artist (I). M. G. Stoddard. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-9+ N '86
Lowell Davis: Ozark artist (II). M. G. Stoddard. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-7 D '86
Melissa Miller's animal kingdom. K. Gregor. il por *Art News* 85:106-15 D '86
Posters by DEC [New York State Dept. of Environmental Conservation] il *Conservationist* 41:26-31 N/D '86
Robert Bateman's brush with winter. R. Bateman. il *Conservationist* 40:26-33 Ja/F '86
A zoo's Play-Doh playday creates some big feets of clay [McDonald's/Play-Doh Invitational in New Orleans] il *People Wkly* 26:65 Ag 4 '86
Exhibitions
Wildlife art brightens the state fair [New York] H. W. Trimm. il *Conservationist* 40:26-31 Mr/Ap '86
Animals in captivity *See* Zoological gardens
Animals in literature
See also
Dogs in literature
Animals in motion pictures
See also
Dogs in motion pictures
Animated cartoons *See* Television advertising—Cartoons; Television broadcasting—Cartoons
Animated films *See* Motion pictures—Animated films; Videotapes—Animated films
Animotion (Musical group)
Rockin' with Animotion. E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 45:184+ Ag '86
Anisotropies *See* Rheology
Anisoylated-plasminogen-streptokinase activator complex *See* APSAC (Drug)
Ankeny, DeWalt H., Jr.
about
Looking up from the cellar. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 138:90 D 1 '86
Anker, Lynne, and Trumbower, Jeffrey Alan
Congregations reach out to the homebound. il *Aging* no351:2-4 '85
Ankle
Wounds and injuries
Sprained ankles [tennis injuries] J. E. McNerney. *World Tennis* 34:14-15 S '86
Ankony, Robert
about
Mich. man gets Bronze Star: 18 years after heroics. *Jet* 71:7 D 15 '86
Ann Arbor (Mich.)
Hospitals
See also
University of Michigan. University Hospital
Ann Arbor (Mich.). University of Michigan *See* University of Michigan
Annan, Gabriele
Goodness, how sad. *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4 Ag 14 '86
Annan, Noel Gilroy Annan, Baron, 1916-
In bed with the Victorians. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:8-9+ N 20 '86
Annapolis (Md.)
Firefighters
Annapolis firefighters settle discrimination suit. *Jet* 70:4 S 8 '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Annapolis: an American classic. C. Davidson. il *Am Herit* 37:18+ O/N '86
Annaqtuusi Tulurialik, Ruth
about
Drawing out the magic of the North. P. Vasey. il *Macleans* 99:55 My 12 '86
Annaud, Jean-Jacques
about
The name of the rose [film] Reviews
Christ Century 103:1181 D 24-31 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:553 O 24 '86. T. O'Brien
Film Comment il 22:16-18+ S/O '86. G. Bachmann
Horizon il 29:57-8 O '86. D. Chase
Macleans il 99:79 O 6 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:72+ O 6 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:24 O 6 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:62-3 S 29 '86. S. Sullivan
People Wkly il 26:14 O 6 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il por p43-4 O 23 '86. D. Yakir
Time 128:107 O 13 '86
Anne, Princess, daughter of Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1950-
about
The transformation of Princess Anne. J. Pearson. il pors *McCalls* 113:30 Je '86
Anne Klein and Company
The man behind Anne Klein [L. Dell'Olio] J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 108:70 N 3 '86
Anne of Green Gables [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Anne Trister [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Annelids
See also
Leeches
Nervous system—Annelids
Anastasia and the reefs of sand [sabellariid worm reefs associated with rocks of the Anastasia formation] R. H. Gore. il *Sea Front* 32:204-13 My/Je '86
Annenberg, Wallis
about
Convivial elegance in California. J. Gruen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:104-9+ S '86
Annes Grove (Cork, Ireland: Garden) *See* Gardens and gardening—Ireland
Annesley, Richard Grove *See* Grove Annesley, Richard
Annie's Book Stop
"I started with nothing": three women who made money on their dreams. J. Kelman; A. Helman. il pors *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Ja '86
Anniversaries
See also
Wedding anniversaries
Light the candles! This year everybody's got a birthday. G. H. Colt. il *Life* 9:30-6+ D '86
Anno, Mitsumasa, 1926-
about
World artists contribute to new Anno book. K. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 229:47 Mr 21 '86
Announcing, Automobile racing *See* Automobile racing announcing
Annual meetings, Stockholders' *See* Stockholders' meetings
Annual reports, Corporate *See* Corporation reports
Annuals (Plants)
Adventures with seeds. il *Sunset* 176:246+ Ap '86
Buy the bigger plants? il *Sunset* 176:258 My '86
How to buy bedding plants. D. Green. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:32 Ap '86
Keep your garden growing. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:130 Jl '86
Northern annuals. J. Hendrickson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:34-5 Jl '86
What's new in bedding plants. A. Reilly. il *Flower Gard* 30:8+ Ap/My '86
Annuities
Annuities that pay off after retirement [single premium deferred annuities] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 F 24 '86
The stampede into variable annuities. il *Fortune* 114:154 O 13 '86
Two life insurers fight over Baldwin-United's remains [Metropolitan Life and Sun Life Group] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 28 '86
Taxation
Easing the pain of paying for college [split annuity] B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p100 O 6 '86
The search for an IRA substitute. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:65 D 8 '86
Snakes in the grass [single premium deferred annuity] M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 138:194+ D 1 '86
Taking annuities into account. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:66 S '86

Annunziata, Lucia
(jt. auth) See Anderson, Jon Lee, and Annunziata, Lucia
Año Nuevo State Reserve (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves
Anorexia nervosa
Anorexia update. A. C. Heller. *Seventeen* 45:80+ S '86
The biochemistry of the blues [corticotropin releasing hormone; research by George Chrousos and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:324-5 My 24 '86
Depression, anorexia, Cushing's link revealed [excess cortisol production; research by Philip Gold and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1197-8 Je 6 '86
Eating disorders: when thinness becomes an obsession. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 My '86
Risky business [use of ipecac by bulimics and anorexics] K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:72 F '86
Starving for perfection: one girl's battle with anorexia. I. Johnson. il *Seventeen* 45:79-80+ S '86
Another season's promise [drama] See Chislett, Anne
Another world [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Anoxemia
See also
Mountain sickness
Defense strategies against hypoxia and hypothermia. P. W. Hochachka. bibl f il *Science* 231:234-41 Ja 17 '86
Smoke signal [cigarette brings on hypoxia in pilot] S. Neil. il *Flying* 113:96 Je '86
Victims of snoring [linking heavy snoring to nocturnal hypoxemia; research by Jay Block] N. Morris. *Macleans* 99:72 N 3 '86
Anoxia *See* Anoxemia
Anrig, Gregory R.
Teacher education and teacher testing: the rush to mandate [with reply by G. W. Bracey] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:447-55 F '86
about
Tests can't solve every problem [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:84 My 19 '86
ANSA, Inc.
For babies who want to get a grip on their feeding schedules, this doughnut-shaped bottle is the ANSA. D. Clayton. il por *People Wkly* 25:41-2 Mr 3 '86
Ansa Software Corporation
Ben Rosen's Ansa: will it ever be another Lotus? D. Wise. il por *Bus Week* p92-3+ Mr 3 '86
Ansary, Hushang
about
Creative financing. A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:118+ Je 2 '86
Ansel Adams Center (San Francisco, Calif.)
The Friends of Photography's Ansel Adams Center in San Francisco. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 93:78-9 Jl '86
Ansel Adams Wilderness Area (Calif.) *See* Wilderness areas—California
Anselmo, René
about
Se habla español aquí. il por *Forbes* 138:14+ Jl 28 '86
ANSI *See* American National Standards Institute
Anson, Mike
Starting grid. See issues of Motor Trend beginning October 1986
Anstis, Stuart M.
(jt. auth) See Ramachandran, Vilayanur S., and Anstis, Stuart M.
Antacids
The acid test. *Sci 86* 7:6 My '86
Antacid aid. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Jl '86
Best ways to supplement calcium. il *McCalls* 113:71 Mr '86
Calcium: are antacids the answer? *Changing Times* 40:14-15 Je '86
Mixing antacids and Rx drugs can spell trouble. A. Hecht. *FDA Consum* 20:9 O '86
Antal, George
Healthier sex. il *World Health* p3-4 N '86
Antarctic exploration
See also
United States Exploring Expedition (1838-1842)
Antarctic Ocean
Importance of ice edge phytoplankton production in the Southern Ocean. W. O. Smith, Jr. and D. M. Nelson. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:251-7 Ap '86
Antarctic regions
See also
Astronomical observatories—Antarctic regions
Birds—Antarctic regions
Fish—Antarctic regions
Ice—Polar regions
McMurdo Sound (Antarctic regions)
Mines and mineral resources—Antarctic regions
Paleobotany—Antarctic regions
Paleontology—Antarctic regions
Shellfish fisheries—Antarctic regions
South Pole
Telecommunication—Antarctic regions
United Nations—Antarctic regions
Antarctic research
An Antarctic perspective [special issue] il map *BioScience* 36:238-69 Ap '86
Around the Mall and beyond [M. Parfit in the Antarctic] E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 17:26+ Ap '86
The good life below zero. C. Swithinbank. *World Press Rev* 33:30 F '86
The Hero's last season in Antarctica [excerpt from South light] M. Parfit. il *Oceans* 19:8-15+ Mr/Ap '86
A new race for the Pole? S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:72-4 Ja 13 '86
A new ship tests the rigor of winter in the Antarctic [Polar Duke] M. Parfit. bibl (p217) il *Smithsonian* 17:116-18+ N '86
Antarctic Treaty (1959)
First Committee reviews question of Antarctica for third time, three texts adopted. il map *UN Chron* 23:68-73 F '86
Frozen battleground. S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:16 My '86
Antaya, R. Scott
(jt. auth) See Coco, Mark J., and Antaya, R. Scott
Antelope (Or.)
Rajneeshpuram (II). F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:83-4+ S 29 '86
Antelope hunting
See also
Pronghorn hunting
Antelope Island State Park (Utah) *See* Utah—Parks and reserves
Antelopes
See also
Gazelles
Pronghorns
Antenna Theater
Broadcast zones: Chris Hardman and the geography of sound. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-9+ Ja '86
Opening night in outer space [C. Hardman] S. Erickson. il por *Esquire* 105:206-11+ Mr '86
Antennas (Electronics)
See also
Radar—Antennas
Radio antennas
Television antennas
Anter, Selim
about
The missing millions. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 O 13 '86
Anthelmintics
See also
Avermectins
Anthemis tinctoria *See* Golden marguerite
Anthologies
Gilbert and Gubar [interview with editors of The Norton anthology of literature by women] L. Shapiro. il pors *Ms* 14:59-60+ Ja '86
Anthony, Michael
Minnesota's "Opera Tomorrow". il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA31+ S '86
Sommerfest: the Minnesota Orchestra's happy hometown celebration. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA31 Ja '86
Anthrax
Soviets discuss Sverdlovsk [1979 anthrax outbreak] D. Dickson. *Science* 234:144 O 10 '86
Anthropic principle *See* Anthropocentrism
Anthropocentrism
Is man back in the center? [Anthropic Principle] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:71 Ag '86
Anthropological literature
Storytelling among the anthropologists. R. A. Shweder. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ S 21 '86
Anthropology
See also
Archeology
Culture
Demographic anthropology
Evolution
Forensic anthropology
Man
Man, Prehistoric

Anthropology—*cont.*
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Among the Gazonga there is no garbage, and other trash. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:24+ Ja '86
Ethical aspects
Anthropology's native problems. L. A. Sass. il *Harpers* 272:49-57 My '86
Mosher sues Stanford. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 234:280 O 17 '86
Today's crisis in anthropology [reprint from November 1961 issue] C. Lévi-Strauss. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:56-7 My/Je '86
Anthuriums
Can you grow Hawaii's anthurium at home? No, but try Costa Rica's. il *Sunset* 176:186 F '86
Anti-aircraft guns *See* Guns, Anti-aircraft
Anti-American propaganda *See* Propaganda, Anti-American
Anti-ballistic missile system *See* Guided missiles—Defenses
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty *See* Disarmament
Anti-Catholicism
Anti-Catholicism in America. E. Doerr. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:78-80 Mr '86
Anti-clericalism
Anti-clericalism and anti-Semitism. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:38 Ag 29 '86
Anti-Communist movements
See also
United States—Foreign relations—Anti-Communist measures
More anti-Red than thou: the peace movement plays it safe. S. Gordon. il *Progressive* 50:30-3 N '86
Red time [special section] il *Film Comment* 22:31-9+ Ja/F '86
History
See also
Amerasia case, 1945
America's anti-Communist coin [Washington-Carver commemorative half dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:83-4 My '86
The Fifth remembered [contrasting N.Y. times treatment of Fifth Amendment protections during McCarthy era and Reagan era] J. Aronson. il *Nation* 243:731-4 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Who's free to travel? [1958 Supreme Court ruling on Communist R. Kent's passport request] por *Sch Update* 119:43 S 22 '86
United States
See Anti-Communist movements
Anti-freeze proteins
Antarctic fishes. J. T. Eastman and A. L. DeVries. il map *Sci Am* 255:106-12+ N '86
Antifreeze in polar fishes. R. J. Siezen. il *Sea Front* 32:360-6 S/O '86
A biological antifreeze [polar fish] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:330-2 N 22 '86
Anti-freeze solutions
"Winterizing" your dog or cat [accidental antifreeze poisoning] il *Mother Earth News* 101:30+ S/O '86
Anti-idiotypic antibodies *See* Antigens and antibodies
Anti-inflammatory agents
See also
Ibuprofen
Ocean anti-inflammatory agents [pseudopterosins; research by William Fenical and others] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:164 S 13 '86
Anti-lock braking system *See* Brakes, Automobile; Brakes, Motorcycle; Brakes, Truck
Anti-Nazi movement
Austria
Franz Jägerstätter. D. J. Moore. *America* 155:187-90+ O 11 '86
Anti-nuclear movement
See also
Freeze Voter (Organization)
Great Peace March, 1986
Nuclear Free America (Organization)
Nuclear-free zones
Peoria Peace Network
U.S. Committee Against Nuclear War
Antinuclear campaign reawakens. S. L. Hawkins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Ja 27 '86
Antinuclear nonviolence [Rand study] *Society* 23:2 Mr/Ap '86
A 'Day after' summit? [bid by Lawrence, Kan. to be site of proposed Reagan-Gorbachev meeting] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:10 S 22 '86
Helen Caldicott on tactics [letter] H. Caldicott. il *Bull At Sci* 42:45-6 My '86
Is U.S. and Soviet defense compatible with survival? [address, April 6, 1986] D. Ellsberg. il pors *Humanist* 46:10-14+ Jl/Ag '86
The mistake by the lake [evacuation plan for Perry plant in Ohio] H. Wasserman. *Progressive* 50:15-16 O '86
More anti-Red than thou: the peace movement plays it safe. S. Gordon. il *Progressive* 50:30-3 N '86
Nuclear bluegrass [Breeden family] M. Wilkerson. il *Progressive* 50:50 Ap '86
Nukes of the Ohio [conflict over evacuation plan for Perry plant] H. Wasserman. *Nation* 243:508-9 N 15 '86
Scared stiff—or scared into action. P. M. Sandman and J. M. Valenti. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:12-16 Ja '86
Stuffathon [campaign of high school students in the National Forum] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 O 6 '86
Taking a shot at Goliath [boycott of GE by Infant Formula Action Coalition] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:43 Jl 7 '86
Time to dispel the nuclear cloud. H. Wasserman. il *Nation* 242:721-4 My 24 '86
What happens after Reykjavik? [symposium] il *Nation* 243:633-6+ D 6 '86
Where 'no nukes' are fighting words [Cleveland Electric's Perry plant workers] D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p72+ N 10 '86
Who wants a nuke after Chernobyl? [Shearon Harris nuclear plant, North Carolina] M. James. il *Sierra* 71:76-8 N/D '86
The women who went to the summit. J. Edgar. *Ms* 14:60+ F '86
History
A historical view of scare tactics. P. S. Boyer. *Bull At Sci* 42:17-19 Ja '86
Showdown at Cheyenne [Appeal to Cheyenne protest against deployment of ICBMs in 1958] S. H. Day, Jr. il *Progressive* 50:19-20 Ag '86
International aspects
See also
Direct Connection (Organization)
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War
Canada
Canadians protest naval center. A. Wilson. il *Progressive* 50:15 F '86
Europe
'Let's call it quits': E.P. Thompson on the cold war [interview] C. Matthiessen. il pors *Progressive* 50:19-23 D '86
An open letter to the antinuclear movement. il *Progressive* 50:19 O '86
France
'Peace by other means' [French statement signed by Protestants and Catholics] M. B. Davis. *America* 155:12-14 Jl 5-12 '86
Germany (West)
For West Germany's Socialists, 'no nukes' won't be enough. J. E. Pluenneke. por *Bus Week* p51 Ja 13 '86
Suddenly, nuclear power could become Kohl's undoing. J. E. Pluenneke. il por *Bus Week* p50-1 Je 16 '86
Great Britain
See also
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
Folding up the U.S. umbrella [Labour Party chief N. Kinnock's commitment to close down U.S. nuclear bases] F. Painton. il por *Time* 128:51 O 13 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:431 N 1 '86
Peace movement imagery. B. Newman. bibl f *Society* 23:23-9 Mr/Ap '86
They stop at nothing [article claiming that Russian spies have infiltrated the Greenham Common protest printed in Jane's defence weekly] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:167 F 15 '86
The view from a missile base [Greenham Common protest] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:29 O 20 '86
Hong Kong
A case of nuclear nerves [China to build nuclear power plant 20 miles from Hong Kong] *U S News World Rep* 101:38 D 8 '86
Italy
Notes and comment [American sailors harassed during anti-nuclear protest in Rome] *New Yorker* 62:24-5 Je 2 '86
Netherlands
Dateline Holland: NATO's pyrrhic victory [deployment of cruise missiles] M. Huygen. *Foreign Policy* 62:167-85 Spr '86
New Zealand
The benefits of collective security [address, April 15, 1986] P. M. Cleveland. por *Dep State Bull* 86:74-8 Je '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:367 O 18 '86

Anti-nuclear movement—New Zealand—*cont.*
New Zealand's anti-nuclearism [interview with D. Milne] il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Ap '86
Stopping nuclear war with little boats. J. M. Swomley. *Christ Century* 103:798-9 S 24 '86
The U.S. and the ANZUS Alliance: pursuing a strategic divorce. T. G. Carpenter. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:41-5 Jl '86
U.S.-New Zealand disagreement on port access for U.S. ships [State Dept. statement, July 2, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:87 S '86

United States

See Anti-nuclear movement

Western Europe

And now, the political fallout [Chernobyl accident becomes campaign issue] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:45+ Je 2 '86
Breeders and reprocessing are challenged in Germany, UK. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:115-17 O '86
The politics of Chernobyl. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:35 Je 2 '86
Rekindling debate. M. Jacques. *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 Jl '86

Bibliography

Reviews. W. Sweet. il *Bull At Sci* 42:52-4 Je/Jl '86

Anti-satellite weapons

See also
Railguns

Limited ASAT proposal gains backers. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 231:331-2 Ja 24 '86
Safeguarding our military space systems. M. M. May. bibl f il map *Science* 232:336-40 Ap 18 '86
Star Wars technology threatens satellites. J. Tirman. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:28-32 My '86
The sub version of Star Wars [countering improvements in submarine-launched ballistic missiles with anti-satellite weapons] W. R. Hawkins. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ Ag 15 '86
White House assesses reports of Soviet ASAT laser facilities. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 15 '86

Testing

Congress covers up Soviet space weapons. J. E. Oberg. *Natl Rev* 38:25 F 14 '86
The death of P78-1 [shot down in ASAT test] E. Mishara. *Omni* 8:29 F '86
Pentagon plans new antisatellite tests [report by the General Accounting Office] R. J. Smith. *Science* 233:409-10 Jl 25 '86
Solar research satellite destroyed in missile test [P78-1] il *Astronomy* 14:75-6 Ja '86
USAF to push ASAT tests despite congressional ban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 D 22 '86

Anti-Semitism

See also
Neo-Nazis

Between issues [G. Vidal's anti-Semitic blast in the Nation] *New Leader* 69:2 Ap 7-21 '86
Beyond the fringe [Holocaust revisionists] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 Ap '86
Buckley, Decter and Sobran. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:7 Jl 5-12 '86
A columnist under fire [J. Sobran] J. Alter. *Newsweek* 108:64+ Jl 7 '86
The conservative wars. J. B. Judis. *New Repub* 195:15-18 Ag 11-18 '86
Dissent upheld [court rules that Radio Liberty must reinstate V. Belotserkovsky who was fired for protesting anti-Semitic broadcasts] *Nation* 242:444 Mr 29 '86
The hate that dare not speak its name [controversy surrounding G. Vidal's anti-Semitic piece in Nation] N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 82:21-32 N '86
In re Joe Sobran and anti-Semitism. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Jl 4 '86
The likes of Sobran. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:785 Je 7 '86
Patriotic Gore [G. Vidal attacks M. Decter and N. Podhoretz in Nation article] *New Repub* 194:8-9 Ap 28 '86

Caricatures and cartoons

Anti-Semitism in American caricature. J. J. Appel and S. Appel. il *Society* 24:78-83 N/D '86

History

See also
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
National socialism

Posthumous pardon [1915 lynching of L. Frank] *Christ Century* 103:321 Ap 2 '86

Arab countries

The Arab world discovers anti-Semitism. B. Lewis. *Commentary* 81:30-4 My '86
The new anti-Semitism. B. Lewis. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:28-34 Ap 10 '86

Austria

Austria's dark secret. M. Whitaker. il pors *Newsweek* 107:34+ My 5 '86
Seeking the truth in Austria [election of K. Waldheim; views of F. Fellner] L.-M. Delloff. por *Christ Century* 103:739-43 Ag 27-S 3 '86

Canada

An outcast in eclipse [Holocaust denier E. Zundel] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 31 '86

Nicaragua

Sandinista anti-Semitism and its apologists. J. Muravchik and others. *Commentary* 82:25-9 S '86

Western Europe

Anti-clericalism and anti-Semitism. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:38 Ag 29 '86
Erasing the past: Europe's amnesia about the Holocaust. J. Miller. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-6+ N 16 '86
In Europe, reminder of a nightmare. il *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Je 9 '86

Anti-Semitism in motion pictures

Goebbels' work [National Center for Jewish Film's Nazi anti-Semitic films project] D. M. Kimmel. il *Film Comment* 22:74-5 N/D '86

Anti-smoking campaigns *See* Smoking
Anti-smoking laws and regulations *See* Smo' ıg—Laws and regulations
Anti-submarine helicopters *See* Helicopters—Military use
Anti-submarine warfare

Navy replaces H-3 helicopter fleet to increase antisubmarine capability [Sikorsky Seahawk contract] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ Mr 24 '86
The real-life search for Red October. T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9+ Ap '86
A silent battle surfaces. R. Halloran. il map *N Y Times Mag* p60-1+ D 7 '86
Sub mission [Navy's LAMPS helicopters] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:36-41 My '86
V-22 review will focus on cost, ASW mission [tilt rotor aircraft's suitability for Navy antisubmarine warfare mission] B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 N 17 '86

Anti-tank helicopters *See* Helicopters—Military use
Anti-tank missiles *See* Guided missiles
Antibacterial ointments *See* Ointments
Antibiotic feed supplements

Cattlemen relieved after antibiotic safety ruling. *Success Farm* 84 no2:B7 Ja '86
Drug-resistant Salmonella in the United States: an epidemiologic perspective. M. L. Cohen and R. V. Tauxe. bibl f il *Science* 234:964-9 N 21 '86
The Swedish solution [ban on antibiotic feeds] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13-14 Ap '86

Antibiotic ointments *See* Ointments
Antibiotics

See also
Bacteria—Resistance and sensitivity
Daunomycin
Penicillin
Sulfonamides
Triostin

Overdosing on wonder drugs. B. Dixon. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:40-3 My '86

Antibodies *See* Antigens and antibodies
Antichrist

Of many things [group called Former Republicans United, Stopping the Reagan Administration's Treachery in our Nation claims R. Reagan is the Antichrist] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover N 8 '86

Anticoagulants

See also
APSAC (Drug)
Aspirin
TPA (Drug)

Two new crops in the biotech harvest [human protein C and apolipoprotein] *Sci News* 129:42 Ja 18 '86

Antidepressants

A drug to fight cocaine. R. Wilbur. il *Sci 86* 7:42-6 Mr '86
Drug treatment effective in breaking cocaine habit. *Jet* 69:38 Mr 17 '86
Talk is as good as a pill [National Institute of Mental Health study] J. Leo. il *Time* 127:60 My 26 '86
Treating depression: can we talk? [study by the National Institute of Mental Health] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:324 My 24 '86

Antidiuretic hormone *See* Vasopressin
Antidotes

At-home antidotes for poisoning emergencies. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:27-9 Mr '86

Antifouling paint *See* Paint, Protective
Antifungal agents
See also
Fungicides
How plants say 'no' to fungus [work of Angela Schlumbaum and others with chitinase] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:357 D 6 '86
Antigens and antibodies
See also
Allergens
Complements (Immunity)
Immunoassay
Immunogenetics
Immunoglobulins
Immunologic diseases
Immunological tolerance
Monoclonal antibodies
Vaccines, Synthetic
Alerting immunity, hand in glove [anti-idiotypic antibody] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:231 Ap 12 '86
Alloantigen recognition is preceded by nonspecific adhesion of cytotoxic T cells and target cells. H. Spits and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:403-5 Ap 18 '86
Alterations in T4 (CD4) protein and mRNA synthesis in cells infected with HIV. J. A. Hoxie and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1123-7 N 28 '86
Anti-idiotypes and immunity. R. C. Kennedy and others. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:48-56+ Jl '86
Anti-idiotypic antibodies bear the internal image of a human tumor antigen. D. Herlyn and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:100-2 Ap 4 '86
Anti-idiotypic antibody vaccine for type B viral hepatitis in chimpanzees. R. C. Kennedy and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:220-3 Ap 11 '86
Antigens induced on erythrocytes by P. falciparum: expression of diverse and conserved determinants. K. Marsh and R. J. Howard. bibl f il *Science* 231:150-3 Ja 10 '86
Coated quartz for detecting toxics [work of George G. Guilbault and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:181 S 20 '86
Epitopes of the CD4 antigen and HIV infection. Q. J. Sattentau and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1120-3 N 28 '86
Glycosphingolipids. S.-I. Hakomori. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:44-53 My '86
Identification of HTLV-III/LAV *sor* gene product and detection of antibodies in human sera. N. C. Kan and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1553-5 Mr 28 '86
Inhibition of secretion of hepatitis B surface antigen by a related presurface polypeptide. D. H. Persing and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1388-91 D 12 '86
Mapping epitopes on a protein antigen by the proteolysis of antigen-antibody complexes. R. Jemmerson and Y. Paterson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1001-4 My 23 '86
Nerve, immune link found on membranes [research by Ken D. Pischel and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:118 Ag 23 '86
A neuronal antigen in the brains of Alzheimer patients. B. L. Wolozin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:648-50 My 2 '86
A poliovirus neutralization epitope expressed on hybrid hepatitis B surface antigen particles. F. Delpeyroux and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:472-5 Jl 25 '86
Structural basis for antigen-antibody recognition. R. J. Huber. bibl f il *Science* 233:702-3 Ag 15 '86
Three-dimensional structure of an antigen-antibody complex at 2.8 Å resolution. A. G. Amit and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:747-53 Ag 15 '86
Unlocking secrets of antibody binding [research by Cyrus Chothia and others] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:134 Ag 30 '86
Antigravity
New ferment in the mirror world of antimatter/antigravity. A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:54-7+ Jl '86
Antigua (Antigua and Barbuda)
Description and travel
Antigua: the right place at any time. S. McCutcheon. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:50-3+ S '86
Antihypertensive agents
See also
Capazide
Antimalarials
See also
Chloroquine
Fansidar
Antimatter
New ferment in the mirror world of antimatter/antigravity. A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:54-7+ Jl '86
Antimycotics *See* Antifungal agents
Antioch School of Law
Antioch: too black or too pink? [harassment from Legal Services Corporation] A. Ebert. il *Progressive* 50:18 My '86
Antioxidants
See also
Butylated hydroxytoluene
Season gingerly to retard rancidity [study by Yubang Lee and others] *Sci News* 129:137 Mr 1 '86
Antiproton-proton colliders *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Antiproton-proton collisions *See* Collisions (Nuclear physics)
Antiprotons
Antiprotons captured at CERN [work of Gerald Gabrielse and others] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:1383-4 S 26 '86
The nonunified field: a note of discord jars the antiproton's anniversary party. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:21 Mr '86
Now they're even trapping antiprotons [work of Gerald Gabrielse and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. *Phys Today* 39:19 S '86
Trapping antimatter: antiprotons on hold [Cern experiment] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:340-1 N 29 '86
Antique airplanes *See* Airplanes, Antique
Antique auctions *See* Art trade
Antique automobiles *See* Automobiles, Antique
Antique chairs *See* Chairs
Antique clothing *See* Clothing, Secondhand
Antique dealers
See also
Blumka Gallery
Florian Papp Inc.
Loyd-Paxton (Firm)
Lucullus (Firm)
Newel Art Galleries Inc.
Peter and Jean Richards Fine Antiques
Therien & Company
Tzigany Fine Arts (Firm)
19th-century Santa Barbara on Brinkerhoff Avenue. il *Sunset* 176:44-5 Mr '86
Antiques' travel guide. il *Antiques* 129:666-73 Mr '86
Antiques' travel guide. il *Antiques* 129:1306-13 Je '86
Antiques' travel guide. il *Antiques* 130:524-31 S '86
Antiques' travel guide. il *Antiques* 130:1254-61 D '86
Head of the class [San Juan Capistrano antiques shop of G. R. Durenberger] B. Hayward. il por *House Gard* 158:70+ My '86
Shopping for memories in Georgia [Atlanta Flea Market and Antique World of Atlanta] il *South Living* 21:31 Mr '86
Belgium
Kasteel van's Gravenwezel: the Belgian residence of Axel Vervoordt. G. Y. Dryansky. il por *Archit Dig* 43:184-91+ O '86
The real Ming [A. Vervoordt's Antwerp shop] C. de Liagre. il por *House Gard* 158:48+ Mr '86
France
See also
Maurice Ségoura (Firm)
Great Britain
See also
Christie's (London, England)
Sotheby Parke Bernet Group plc
Spink & Son
The intrigues of Sèvres [collection assembled from London shops] J. Plumb. il por *House Gard* 158:44+ Ja '86
Antique epigraphs [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Antique furniture *See* Furniture
Antique jewelry *See* Jewelry
Antique radio receivers *See* Radio receivers
Antique toys *See* Toys
Antiques
See also
Americana
Display of antiques, art objects, etc.
All about style [English taste in decoration vs. American taste] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:18+ O '86
The sampler: a selection of previews, reviews, sundries, and suggestions. See issues of Americana
Bibliography
Books about antiques. A. M. Eckardt. See issues of Antiques
Collectors and collecting
Antiquing with Aunt Mildred. A. Davenport. il *South Living* 21:112 Jl '86
Classic blend: a designer's continental residence in San Francisco [home of R. Crosetti] J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 Ap '86

Antiques—Collectors and collecting—*cont.*
Collected memories: screenwriters Harriet Frank and Irving Ravetch in Los Angeles. E. Spiegel. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 N '86
A collective passion [New York apartment of J. Dale] M. Cantwell. il por *House Gard* 158:80-7+ Jl '86
Domestic and imported [East Hampton farmhouse of antiquarian Arthur Williams] G. Winkel. il *House Gard* 158:112-17 Je '86
Living with antiques:
Andalusia [historic house in Pa.] J. Biddle. il *Antiques* 130:1220-7 D '86
The Dr. Dubs House in Natchez, Mississippi. M. McGehee. il *Antiques* 129:268-73 Ja '86
The Madtson Collection in Santa Fe. C. Mather. il *Antiques* 129:410-15 F '86
Mistletoe Plantation, near Natchez, Mississippi. H. P. Bacot. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1068-77 My '86
Windsor House in southern Connecticut. W. N. Hosley, Jr. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:106-15 Jl '86
Mrs. Wilson's attic [T. Wilson preserves family possessions in Bernardsville, N.J. mansion] C. Hemphill. il pors *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Ag '86
Perfect placement [art and antiques in Los Angeles home of N. Kaye and H. Ross] L. Lerman. il pors *House Gard* 158:160-7+ N '86
Twentieth century "antiques": what's hot: il *Changing Times* 40:70-2+ Mr '86
Conservation and restoration
When your art or antiques need fixing. A. Jones. il *Forbes* 137:130-1+ Ap 21 '86
Exhibitions
See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). American Wing
Calendar of shows. See issues of Antiques
Chicago Antiques & Collectors' Show in review. *Hobbies* 91:62+ My '86
Current and coming. S. B. Sherrill. See issues of Antiques
The new arrivals [Winter Antiques Show] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-5+ Ja 19 '86
On exhibit. See issues of Americana
What's where when. S. B. Sherrill. See issues of Antiques beginning August 1984
Reproductions
See also
Furniture—Reproductions
From the publisher. *Hobbies* 91:6+ My '86
Antiquing of furniture *See* Furniture—Finishes and finishing
Antiquities
Pillaging
See Pillage
Protection
See Cultural property—Protection
Antisatellite weapons *See* Anti-satellite weapons
Antiserums *See* Serums
Antitrust Division (Dept. of Justice) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice. Antitrust Division
Antitrust law
See also
Airlines—Antitrust cases
Cable television—Antitrust cases
Carriers—Antitrust cases
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Laws and regulations
Financial institutions—Antitrust cases
Football, Professional—Antitrust cases
Motion picture industry—Antitrust cases
Petroleum industry—Antitrust cases
Physicians—Antitrust cases
Publishers and publishing—Antitrust cases
Steamship lines—Antitrust cases
Telephone companies—Antitrust cases
Trucking—Antitrust cases
United States. Dept. of Justice. Antitrust Division
Antitrust reform: DOA. A. C. Isgró. *Fortune* 113:131-2 Mr 31 '86
Bust the Reagan trustbusters. W. G. Shepherd. por *Fortune* 114:225-7 Ag 4 '86
Hey, mister, need a lawyer? [antitrust reform reduces business] J. L. Fix. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:74+ Ap 28 '86
Looser antitrust laws won't trim America's trade gap. S. Crock and P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p32 F 3 '86
Meese wants a monopoly on antitrust challenges [Justice Dept. taking Monfort of Colorado case to Supreme Court] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 O 13 '86
New era for antitrust? T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 107:46 Ja 27 '86
Plans to make mergers easier. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:38 Ja 27 '86
Yes, Antitrust can still say no. C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 114:63-4 S 1 '86
Canada
Breaking ranks with the family [views of B. Ghert on corporate concentration] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:57 F 10 '86
Antitumor substances *See* Cancer inhibiting substances
Antiviral agents *See* Viruses—Inactivation
Antiviral proteins *See* Interferon
Antle, Sharon
(jt. auth) See Edwards, Karen S., and Antle, Sharon
Antlers
The paradox of the great Irish stags. V. Geist. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-65 Mr '86
Antoine (Newport Beach, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Newport Beach (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Antoinette Perry Awards *See* Tony Awards
Anton, Laura
about
Woman to watch: Laura Anton. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 N '86
Antonakos, Stephen, 1926-
about
Tacoma repeals one-percent law. E. Scigliano. il *Art News* 85:13-14 Mr '86
Waltham: Stephen Antonakos. D. Bonnetti. *Art News* 85:42+ S '86
Antonini, Joseph
about
K Mart spruces up the bargain basement. R. Mitchell. il por *Bus Week* p45+ S 8 '86
Antonio Gaudi [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Antrobus, Mark
about
With a little bit of muck, Denver's Mudmen are turning primal ooze into art. L. Aitken. il por *People Wkly* 26:89-90 S 22 '86
Ants
Ants can learn to favor friends over family [altruism] il *Discover* 7:10+ My '86
The ants—a society where socialism works. G. J. Rummo. il *Conservationist* 41:20-5 N/D '86
Marauders of the jungle floor [tropical Asia] M. W. Moffett. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:272-86 Ag '86
Myrmecia pilosula, an ant with only one pair of chromosomes. M. W. J. Crosland and R. H. Crozier. bibl f il *Science* 231:1278 Mr 14 '86
Antwerp (Belgium)
Description
Gourmet holidays. M. Elder. il *Gourmet* 46:36-41+ Mr '86
Anxiety
See also
Fear
Worry
Anxiety and phobias: dealing with disabling fear. M. R. Liebowitz. por *McCalls* 114:82 O '86
Anxiety: challenge by another name. J. L. Collier. *Read Dig* 129:114-17 D '86
Beat test stress. J. Kelman. il *Seventeen* 45:65+ My '86
Coping with anxiety. C. Tavris. il *Sci Dig* 94:46-51+ F '86
The lowdown on high anxiety. S. Goodman. il *Curr Health 2* 13:18-19 S '86
Mind and body: coping with anxiety. C. Tavris. *Current* 283:4-9 Je '86
ANZUS Council
The benefits of collective security [address, April 15, 1986] P. M. Cleveland. por *Dep State Bull* 86:74-8 Je '86
New Zealand's anti-nuclearism [interview with D. Milne] il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Ap '86
U.S. and Australia hold ministerial talks. *Dep State Bull* 86:43-9 O '86
The U.S. and the ANZUS Alliance: pursuing a strategic divorce. T. G. Carpenter. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:41-5 Jl '86
U.S.-New Zealand disagreement on port access for U.S. ships [State Dept. statement, July 2, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:87 S '86
AOA *See* United States. Administration on Aging
Aouita, Said
about
Aouita over Rono? Oh, no no. K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 65:66-7 Ag 25 '86
Jesse Owens Award winner honored on 50th anniversary of his Olympic win in Berlin. il por *Jet* 70:49 My 5 '86
Two aces on a collision course. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ Je 23 '86

AP *See* Associated Press
APA *See* American Psychiatric Association
Apana, Chang, 1864-1933
about
Chan P.I. D. O'Donnell. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:18 Ja/F '86
Apartheid
See also
Artists United Against Apartheid
Church and race relations—South Africa
International Convention against Apartheid in Sports (1985)
South African Musicians Against Apartheid
United Nations. Special Committee against Apartheid
The A.N.C. is taking charge. S. Talbot. il *Nation* 242:608-10 My 3 '86
An activist in exile [interview with N. Tutu-Seavers] J. Enright. por *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 10 '86
African odyssey [interview with P. Simon] D. Fricke. por *Roll Stone* p77-8+ O 23 '86
Africa's South. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:46 Mr 14 '86
After the pullout [U.S. disinvestment] L. Waldorf. *New Repub* 195:14-16 D 29 '86
Albertina Sisulu: a small step toward freedom. A. Newman. por *Ms* 14:19 Ap '86
Alexandra's agony [black radicals take over townships] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Mr 3 '86
All roads lead out of South Africa [pullout of IBM and GM] E. Weiner and S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p24-5 N 3 '86
American business in South Africa: time to quit South Africa? J. Nielsen. *Current* 279:28-31 Ja '86
Amy Carter sits-in at Brown to protest apartheid. il por *Jet* 69:18 Mr 17 '86
The ANC's violent new age [African National Congress] N. Cooper. por *Newsweek* 107:28 Ja 20 '86
Anti-apartheid circus [big rally in New York] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:52-3 Ag 15 '86
Anti-apartheid group urges boycott of Shell Oil Co. *Jet* 69:19 F 17 '86
The anti-apartheid rumble [R. Reagan's speech] *Natl Rev* 38:13-14 Ag 15 '86
Apartaid [Reagan's speech] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 195:42 Ag 25 '86
Apartheid and apologia [R. Reagan's speech] il *Progressive* 50:10-11 S '86
Apartheid: could things be worse? [excerpt from King Solomon's mines revisited] W. Minter. il *Harpers* 273:18-19 O '86
Apartheid lives on. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 16:13 Jl '86
Apartheid: the shameful record [reprint from November 1983 issue] B. Davidson. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-13 My/Je '86
Apartheid with a smiling face [P. Botha's proposal for release of N. Mandela] W. E. Smith. por *Time* 127:60 F 10 '86
Appointment of advisory committee on South Africa [statement, December 19, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:57 F '86
Assembly approves three global meetings on Southern Africa issues; adopts International Convention against Apartheid in Sports. il *UN Chron* 23:16-25 F '86
At last, sanctions [Congress overrides Reagan veto] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:49+ O 13 '86
AT&T says so-long to apartheid, South Africa. *Jet* 70:29 My 19 '86
Back home for the holidays [black gold miner V. Olebogeng's yearly visit to his home in Bophuthatswana] C. Ogden. il por *Time* 128:21 D 29 '86
'Back into our holes'. S. Reiss. il *Newsweek* 108:30-1 D 22 '86
The bankers challenge Botha. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 27 '86
Barclays' pullout could start the British running. S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p54 D 8 '86
Barricades in a black township [government crackdown on rent strikers in Soweto] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:38-9 S 8 '86
Battle at the burial grounds [funeral ban defied in Soweto] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:39-40 S 15 '86
Behind the fears, still more fears. J. Jones. il *U S News World Rep* 101:42 S 29 '86
Behind the Mandela myth. P. Godwin. il *World Press Rev* 33:30-1 S '86
Better inside than out [argument against divestiture] I. Abiaka. il *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Mr 31 '86
Big business pulls out. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:44 N 3 '86
The big pullout goes on [American businesses] W. Svoboda. il *Time* 128:39 D 1 '86
Big U.S. firms join the exodus. R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:34 N 3 '86
Bishop Tutu holds talks with Secretary-General [complaints concerning U.S. policy] il por *UN Chron* 23:45 Ap '86
Bitter residue from archeology congress [World Archaeological Congress] R. Lewin. *Science* 231:1499-1500 Mr 28 '86
Black Africans simply want the same freedoms that Americans have. F. Chideya. por *Seventeen* 45:131 Ap '86
Black Caucus is revived by major victory over S. African sanction veto. il *Jet* 71:5-6 O 20 '86
A black day in white city [rent strikes stir new violence] J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:36 S 8 '86
Black leaders press for S. Africa sanctions at Commonwealth Conference. il *Jet* 70:54 Ag 25 '86
Blacks at war [violence directed toward each other] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:32-5 Je 2 '86
A blood-soaked New Year. G. Allen. por *Macleans* 99:18 Ja 13 '86
The Boers' internal war. A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:24 Je 9 '86
The Boers' war. N. Rush. *Harpers* 273:22-4 Ag '86
Book by Nelson Mandela chronicles 40 years in ANC. por *Jet* 70:34 Jl 21 '86
Books about Africa. F. J. Parker. *America* 154:456-9 My 31 '86
Books are vital to South Africa, publishers say [U.S. publishers discuss sanctions] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:254 Ja 31 '86
Boosters and busters [sanctions] C. Coulson. *New Repub* 195:16-18 O 20 '86
The boot comes down [state of emergency declared] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:40-2 Je 23 '86
Botha fights a wave of fury [10th anniversary of Soweto riots; special section] il *Macleans* 99:22-6 Je 23 '86
Botha goes gunning for rebels—and shoots himself in the foot [military strikes against sites used by African National Congress] J. Jones and others. il *Bus Week* p53 Je 2 '86
Botha's 'Rubicon II'. *Newsweek* 107:52 F 10 '86
Boycott buster [University of Cape Town] C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:12-13 N 3 '86
Bracing for a firestorm [10th anniversary of the Soweto riots] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Je 16 '86
Bracing for the backlash [effect of economic sanctions on South Africa's neighbors] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:25-6 Ag 11 '86
Breaking off the engagement? [U.S. policy] J. Whitmore. *Newsweek* 107:36 Je 16 '86
Breaking rules [W. Mandela] por *Time* 127:44 Ap 14 '86
A breeze of change. il por *Macleans* 99:23 F 17 '86
Bringing the war to whites. J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:77 Ja 6 '86
Britain's goodbye? [refusal to join Commonwealth in imposing economic sanctions on South Africa; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 14-22 Ag 18 '86
British committee rebuked over Archaeology Congress. R. Lewin. *Science* 231:448 Ja 31 '86
Calif. firm loses millions due to S. Africa business [Fluor Corp. loses Los Angeles contract] *Jet* 70:28 Ag 25 '86
Camouflage apartheid. C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:14-15 O 13 '86
Can Pretoria evade sanctions? Let us count the ways . . . S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p38-9 S 1 '86
The case against disinvestment. M. de Villiers. *World Press Rev* 33:47 My '86
A cavalry charge up Capitol Hill [Congress overrides presidential veto of South African sanctions] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 O 6 '86
Champ Michael Spinks may quit boxing series in battle vs. apartheid [protest against WBA practice of recognizing and ranking South African boxers] por *Jet* 71:46 O 20 '86
Change is sure, issue is how [with interview with P. W. Botha] R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25-9 My 26 '86
Closing the pass books. W. Burger. por *Newsweek* 107:47 Ap 28 '86
Coca-Cola to sell its holdings in South Africa. *Jet* 71:12 O 6 '86
College protests against S. Africa continue in U.S. *Jet* 70:14 My 19 '86
College students protest South African apartheid. *Jet* 69:26 F 17 '86

Apartheid—*cont.*

A congressional blow to apartheid [veto of South African sanctions bill overturned] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:39 O 13 '86

Congressmen 'despondent' after S. African visit. il por *Jet* 69:6 Ja 27 '86

Coretta King pushes Reagan to OK S. African sanctions after recent visit there. *Jet* 71:16 O 6 '86

The Cosby sanction. *New Repub* 195:7-8 Ag 25 '86

Cosby's wife to make film on Winnie Mandela. pors *Jet* 70:36 S 8 '86

The costs of disinvestment. G. Relly. *Foreign Policy* 63:131-46 Summ '86

Cracking down in Alexandra. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:49 Mr 3 '86

Cradle-to-grave injustice. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 Jl 28 '86

Cries of the silenced [South African troupe tours U.S. in Woza Afrika!] P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:89 S 22 '86

A crisis in the Commonwealth [pro-sanctions sentiment] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 11 '86

Cry the beloved country [South Africa's black theater] J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 108:85 S 22 '86

Dartmouth students guilty in anti-apartheid sit-in. *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86

Dashed hopes [failure of plan for multiracial government in Natal province] W. Svoboda. il *Time* 128:40+ D 15 '86

The days of decision [Senate votes for contra aid and South African sanctions] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 25 '86

'The death rattle of freedom'. C. Smith. *World Press Rev* 33:62 S '86

The debate over sanctions. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:32-4 Jl 7 '86

Dellums' bill forces tough House actions on S. Africa. *Jet* 70:5 Jl 7 '86

Dellums pushing total U.S. pullouts from S. Africa. por *Jet* 70:13 Ap 7 '86

Derrida: racism's last word; tr. by Peggy Kamuf. J. Derrida. *Harpers* 272:21-2 F '86

Diamonds and migrant labour in South Africa, 1869-1910. R. Turrell. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:45-9 My '86

A discordant song of sanctions [Commonwealth conference] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Ag 18 '86

A divided White House opens the door to South Africa sanctions. R. Fly and B. Javetski. *Bus Week* p35 Ag 4 '86

Divisions over divestment [college investments] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:66 Je 2 '86

Doing business in South Africa [argument against disinvestment] C. Whurr. por *Publ Wkly* 230:74 O 24 '86

Don King helps TransAfrica in battle against apartheid. il por *Jet* 71:16 D 22 '86

A dose of anti-Americanism [black townships] R. Manning. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Mr 17 '86

Dr. Death [white journalist G. De'Ath fatally wounded] C. Hunter-Gault. *New Yorker* 62:54-7 Jl 14 '86

The eagle flies away [Barclays Bank leaves South Africa] J. Castro. *Time* 128:63 D 8 '86

Economic sanctions' discouraging record [U.S. vs. South Africa] il *Fortune* 114:8 O 13 '86

Ending apartheid in South Africa [special section] map *Dep State Bull* 86:1-17 S '86

Enemies within [pass law reform and emergence of vigilante groups] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:43+ Ap 28 '86

Eyeball to eyeball [R. Reagan vetoes South African sanctions] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:36-7 O 6 '86

Facing South Africa [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Nation* 243:538-9, 542-64+ N 22 '86

Facing up to apartheid. P. H. Baker. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:37-62 Fall '86

Fairness and white refugees [debate over whether to allow South African refugees to enter Canada in the event of bloodshed] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 F 3 '86

Falling short [reaction to R. Reagan's speech; special section] il por *Time* 128:12-16+ Ag 4 '86

Farewell, South Africa. R. Manning. il *Newsweek* 108:28-30 Jl 7 '86

Fears film on Biko will be sabotaged: director [views of Richard Attenborough] *Jet* 70:26 Je 16 '86

The fencing on sanctions. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:31 Jl 28 '86

Fighting apartheid American style [Sullivan principles] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45-6 O 20 '86

Fighting with bare hands [homelands policy] J. Mariechild. *Commonweal* 113:104-7 F 28 '86

The forbidden dialogue [cultural deprivation of South African whites; reprint from March 1967 issue] L. Nkosi. *UNESCO Cour* 39:15 My/Je '86

Foreign players: liberty and justice for some [South African tennis players at U.S. colleges] L. Pentz. il *World Tennis* 33:52-3+ Mr '86

The fury over sanctions [U.S., Canada and Great Britain discuss sanctions; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:2, 16-17 Ag 4 '86

Gatsha's game [Zulu chief G. Buthelezi] L. Waldorf. *New Repub* 195:25 Ag 25 '86

Going part of the way [Commonwealth votes for sanctions] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:28-9 Ag 18 '86

Good day at Black Rock [anti-apartheid concert in New York City] G. Santoro. *Down Beat* 53:13 My '86

Gray to lead revs. from Congress on S. Africa trip. por *Jet* 69:4 Ja 13 '86

Gray tours South Africa [W. H. Gray] D. Wickham. il por *Black Enterp* 16:20 Ap '86

Hard words, harsh actions. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:32-3 Ag 25 '86

Harvard co-opt [conflict over investments] *Nation* 242:227-8 Mr 1 '86

Harvard prof. praises its $159 million divestment, but more measures needed [views of C. V. Willie] por *Jet* 71:16 O 20 '86

'Hassle factor' hits home [South African divestment] M. Horn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46 O 20 '86

Heaven on earth. C. J. Matthews. *New Repub* 194:14-15 Mr 17 '86

His eloquent silence speaks to the future [N. Mandela] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 127:68 Ja 6 '86

How Reagan will deal with sanctions. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16 Ag 25 '86

How to cow the press. B. Pogrund. *New Repub* 194:17-18 F 3 '86

IBM chief notes impending pullout of South Africa. *Jet* 70:31 My 12 '86

Influencing South Africa [interview with A. Heard] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:21-4 Jl '86

Inside South Africa: a reporter's notebook. J. Nelson. il pors *Essence* 16:64-6+ Ja '86

Inside the African National Congress. M. A. Uhlig. il map *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ O 12 '86

Into the dark chamber: the novelist and South Africa [depiction of torture] J. M. Coetzee. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13+ Ja 12 '86

Into the racial maelstrom [C. King's visit] J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 128:45 S 22 '86

Investing with a conscience. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 17:91-2+ O '86

It's back to drawing board on South Africa. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 14 '86

Jackson gives case for South Africa sanctions at conference in Paris [J. Jackson] il pors *Jet* 70:4-5 Jl 14 '86

Jesse Jackson and heads of African nations map plans to seek shift in U.S. policy. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 71:4-9 O 6 '86

Jesse Jackson: rebuilding bridges to Africa. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 42:132-3+ D '86

Killings, arrests and detentions in South Africa condemned in Council. *UN Chron* 22:8-9 Jl/Ag '85

King children arrested in South African protest. *Jet* 69:29 Ja 27 '86

Lashing out at the West [proposed South African sanctions] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:24 Ag 11 '86

Laying down the law [Congress overrides veto of South African sanctions] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:46-7 O 13 '86

Lee Elder raps golfers fooled by South Africans. por *Jet* 69:46 Ja 13 '86

Letter from Washington [legislation to impose tougher economic sanctions] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Je 20 '86

Libraries warn Baker & Taylor on ties to South Africa. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:29 O 3 '86

Life behind the walls. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:28-30 Jl 14 '86

Life in Crossroads [squatter camps] L. Waldorf. *New Repub* 195:17-19 Ag 25 '86

A little consensus will go a long way against Pretoria. B. Javetski and E. Weiner. *Bus Week* p51 Ag 18 '86

Long road ahead for Senator Biden. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:55 Ag 29 '86

Loosening the grip [lifting state of emergenccy] B. Levin. *Macleans* 99:54 Mr 17 '86

The 'lost generation' in South Africa. il *World Press Rev* 33:28-9 Ag '86

A 'magic' deadline [sanctions bill faces congressional deadline] il *Newsweek* 108:7 S 15 '86

Apartheid —*cont.*

Mandela urges defiance, despite govt. restraints [W. Mandela] il por *Jet* 70:9 Ap 14 '86

The Mandelas: first family of South Africa's freedom fight. il pors *Ebony* 41:66+ S '86

March to Azania [opposition to apartheid throughout the world] *Nation* 242:875-6 Je 28 '86

Marching on Pretoria [British resistance to Commonwealth call for South African sanctions] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ S 12 '86

Marcy Murninghan: running divestment central [divestment division of Mitchell Investment Management] M. Frons. por *Bus Week* p74 Ag 11 '86

Md. county passes tough anti-apartheid biz law [Howard County] *Jet* 71:24 O 6 '86

Memories of a native son; ed. by David Grogan. M. Mathabane. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67-8+ Jl 7 '86

Missing in South Africa: black unity. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:38 My 12 '86

Mixed signals on sanctions. il *Time* 128:46 S 29 '86

Morton's fork [divestment by U.S. colleges] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:39 Jl 19-26 '86

Mother of revolt [W. Mandela] C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:30-2+ Ag '86

Movement to end apartheid [views of Z. Sisulu] R. De Villiers. *World Press Rev* 33:47 N '86

Moving to muzzle the messenger. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:45 D 22 '86

Mulroney: a call for sanctions [Commonwealth decision to impose sanctions; interview] J. Buckley. por *Newsweek* 108:25 Ag 18 '86

NAACP confab echoes call to end S. African apartheid. D. M. Cheers. il *Jet* 70:10-12 Jl 21 '86

Ndebele people—pioneers in their own land. D. Jeffery. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:260-82 F '86

Nelson Mandela: on the move? por *Newsweek* 107:50 F 17 '86

New twist to an old plot. J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:43 Mr 17 '86

'No' from the right in South Africa. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Je 9 '86

Notes and comment [National Public Radio's interview with Louis Le Grange, Law and Order Minister] *New Yorker* 62:27-8 S 8 '86

Nothing prepares you for apartheid. S. Rule. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ My 4 '86

Ocean says no to rich S. African's $2 mil. offer [B. Ocean turns down gig] por *Jet* 71:22 D 15 '86

Our next step in South Africa. B. Rustin. por *Newsweek* 108:9 O 20 '86

Out of Africa [black tennis player; excerpt from Kaffir boy] M. Mathabane. il pors *World Tennis* 33:52-6+ My '86

Out of Africa [U.S. investment] H. Sklar. *Nation* 242:87-8 Ja 25 '86

Out of South Africa's crisis [literature] M. Chavannes. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Ja '86

An outbreak of activism [anti-apartheid protests, Canadian students] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:54 F 24 '86

Pass-law reforms: no cause for rejoicing. T. P. Mahoso. *Christ Century* 103:477-8 My 14 '86

Penguin rushes to press with Commonwealth report on the apartheid crisis. *Publ Wkly* 230:32 Jl 4 '86

Playing for time [pressure for sanctions] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:22-3 Jl 28 '86

Playing the Mandela card. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:36+ F 24 '86

A plea out of Africa [Toronto Arts Against Apartheid Festival] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:48 Je 16 '86

Pretoria hoists a human shield [effect of sanctions against South Africa on Southern Africa] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 18 '86

Pretoria vs. the students. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:57 S 1 '86

Pretoria's iron grip. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 Je 30 '86

Pretoria's part in the black economic struggle. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p16 N 3 '86

Pretoria's velvet glove. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:28 Jl 7 '86

Promoting peaceful change in South Africa [statement, October 30, 1985] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:72-3 Ja '86

Promoting positive change in Southern Africa [address, January 24, 1986] M. H. Armacost. maps *Dep State Bull* 86:53-9 Ap '86

Protesters try a boycott in the U.S. [antiapartheid protest against Shell Oil Co.] E. Weiner. *Bus Week* p42 Ja 20 '86

Pullout parade [American firms leaving South Africa] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:32-4 N 3 '86

The push for sanctions [reactions to R. Reagan's moderate speech on South Africa] J. Wallace. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 Ag 4 '86

Race politics in South Africa: change and revolt. K. W. Grundy. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:197-200+ My '86

Reagan and Thatcher may be forced into sanctions against Pretoria. S. Miller and others. il *Bus Week* p51 Je 30 '86

Reagan feels the heat [reaction to speech] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:12-14 Ag 4 '86

Reagan loses a big one [override of South African sanctions veto] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 O 13 '86

Rebels with a cause [African National Congress; with interview with O. Tambo] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:54+ O 27 '86

The red and the black [R. Reagan's address on apartheid] *Nation* 243:65 Ag 2-9 '86

Red light for South Africa [House votes for sanctions] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 22 '86

Reforming the race laws. A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:38 My 5 '86

Regal opposition [dispute over imposition of sanctions] P. Kopvillem. il pors *Macleans* 99:13-15 Jl 28 '86

Regulars versus rebels [African National Congress in South Africa compared to Algeria in the 1950's] B. Collins. il *Hist Today* 36:7-9 S '86

A relic of apartheid falls [move to abolish pass laws] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:35 My 5 '86

Remember Soweto. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 17:17 S '86

Report on U.S. actions toward South Africa [message to Congress, March 17, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:46-7 My '86

A review of recent events in South Africa [statement, March 12, 1986] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 86:44-6 My '86

Revlon to quit South Africa, apologizes to black community. *Jet* 71:12 D 22 '86

The rise of black labor. M. Serrill. il *Time* 128:38+ Jl 21 '86

A roll of the political dice by Botha [pass law reform] R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:32 My 5 '86

S. Africa declares 'war' on blacks, Mandela says [W. Mandela] *Jet* 70:14 Jl 21 '86

S. Africa police kill 20 blacks in race riot. *Jet* 70:5 S 15 '86

S. African blacks stage biggest labor strike ever. *Jet* 70:5 My 19 '86

S. African cops whip black women in protest. il *Jet* 70:5 Je 16 '86

S. African med students boycott white enrollees. *Jet* 70:22 My 5 '86

S. African mineworkers elect Mandela union prexy. *Jet* 69:26 Mr 10 '86

S. African tourism drop spurs special campaign. *Jet* 70:30 Je 30 '86

S. Africa's mixed couple forced to live apart [P. and S. Madlala] il pors *Jet* 70:5 Je 23 '86

The sanctioned games [Commonwealth Games] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:23 Ag 4 '86

Sanctions against front-line states will hurt the white S. Africans: Mugabe. il pors *Jet* 71:8 O 27 '86

Sanctions at work. il *World Press Rev* 33:6 S '86

A sanctions deadlock [Reagan vetoes bill imposing sanctions on South Africa] L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:22+ O 6 '86

A scenario for change [case for sanctions] A. Sampson. il *Newsweek* 108:32 Jl 28 '86

Security Council calls on South Africa to lift state of emergency [10th anniversary of Soweto massacre] *UN Chron* 23:33-4 Ag '86

Security Council demands lifting of state of emergency in 36 districts in South Africa. il *UN Chron* 22:3-6 Jl/Ag '85

Security Council warns South Africa against committing 'aggression, terrorism and destabilization' against African states. il *UN Chron* 23:36-41 Ap '86

See no evil, hear no evil [continuing state of emergency] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:46-8+ Je 30 '86

Shantyism [students protesting U.S. investments] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:156 Je 9 '86

"She brings us together" [death of activist M. Blackburn] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:36 Ja 13 '86

Shirley Temple Black wants to fight apartheid. il por *Jet* 70:16 S 8 '86

Shooting spree. *Time* 127:35 Ap 7 '86

Show of force [blacks stage work stoppage on May Day] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:61 My 12 '86

Apartheid —*cont.*

Showdown for sanctions. P. R. Range. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25-6 Jl 28 '86

Simon's spirit of Soweto [P. Simon's new album Graceland] J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 108:84 N 17 '86

South Africa. C. Hunter-Gault. il *Vogue* 176:488-90+ Mr '86

South Africa [call for reevaluation of U.S. policy and discussion of education of blacks in America; address, July 25, 1986] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:717-19 S 15 '86

South Africa [discussion of September 1985 article, The race for South Africa] P. Johnson. *Commentary* 81:6-8 Ja '86

South Africa: a ray of hope [federal system] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:34-5 Ja 13 '86

South Africa: a way out. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 Ag 1 '86

South Africa: beyond sanctions [harmful effects of divestiture] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:84 N 17 '86

South Africa: can the church mend the anguish of a nation? [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:1I-19I N 21 '86

South Africa chronicle, alas [R. Reagan's speech] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Ag 29 '86

South Africa: facing a 'catastrophe'? [lifting the ban on W. Mandela] il por *Newsweek* 107:28 Ap 14 '86

South Africa: fresh upheavals at the fringes. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 2 '86

South Africa 'girding for siege' [economic sanctions] S. Jenkins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:27-8 Ag 11 '86

South Africa GM plant challenges apartheid. *Jet* 69:39 Mr 17 '86

South Africa: hitting back. M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 18 '86

South Africa: report on the president's executive order [statement, April 9, 1986] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 86:27-30 Jl '86

South Africa sanctions. J. M. Woods. por *Essence* 17:142 O '86

South Africa: shifting tactics. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:46+ Jl 14 '86

South Africa: straight talk on sanctions. W. Minter. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:43-63 Wint '86/'87

South Africa: time to stay—or go? L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:46-8 Ag 4 '86

South Africa tries to keep the lid on. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 15 '86

South Africa vs. the world. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Je 30 '86

South Africa: will white rule end? D. Reed. il *Read Dig* 128:146-53 F '86

South African investments: the ethical dilemmas. C. E. Deyton. il *Christ Century* 103:945-7 O 29 '86

South African junk [House vote on sanctions] *Natl Rev* 38:18 Jl 18 '86

South African liberation: the Communist factor. T. G. Karis. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:267-87 Wint '86/'87

South African symbol of soul power [W. Mandela] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 13 '86

South Africa's '1984'. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:30-2 Je 30 '86

South Africa's civil war [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:34-43 Je 23 '86

South Africa's crackdown: any turning back? [state of emergency declared] W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Je 23 '86

South Africa's mine of death [Kinross gold mine fire] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:36 S 29 '86

South Africa's new vigilantes [whites terrorize blacks] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:46 Mr 24 '86

South Africa's sanctions busters at work. J. Jones. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25 S 1 '86

South Africa's terror. *New Repub* 194:7 Je 9 '86

South Africa's terror. A. Bilski. il map *Macleans* 99:28-9 Je 2 '86

Southern Africa: region in turmoil [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 118:4-25 Ja 10 '86

Soweto goes on the boil: fury after a funeral ban. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:43 S 15 '86

The squeeze on Pretoria gets tighter [sanctions] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:34 Je 30 '86

State of emergency: university response. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:795-6 S 24 '86

State of war replaces state of emergency. T. P. Mahoso. *Christ Century* 103:404-5 Ap 23 '86

Still doing business—but it's not business as usual. J. Jones. *Bus Week* p44 Jl 7 '86

Striking back: Pretoria retaliates for sanctions. il *Time* 128:58 O 20 '86

The struggle: power and politics in South Africa's black trade unions. A. Cowell. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-27 Je 15 '86

Student activism reborn over S. African politics. *Jet* 71:14 N 10 '86

Students, stocks and shanties [campus divestment movement] J. Wiener. il *Nation* 243:337-40 O 11 '86

The Sullivan principles. L. Washington. *Black Enterp* 16:23 Ja '86

Surviving with sanctions. D. Bowen. *World Press Rev* 33:47 Ag '86

A tale of two summits [positions of non-aligned countries] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:76 O 20 '86

Tales of Afrikaners. J. M. Coetzee. il *N Y Times Mag* p19-22+ Mr 9 '86

Targeting South Africa. *New Repub* 195:10 Jl 7 '86

Tearing the Commonwealth's ties [boycott of Commonwealth Games over Britain's refusal to impose economic sanctions] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:41 Jl 28 '86

"Terrifying indictment". *Time* 128:31 S 1 '86

Terror tactics. *Nation* 242:747-8 My 31 '86

Thatcher takes on the Commonwealth [dispute over sanctions against South Africa] N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 Jl 14-28 '86

Thatcher's firm stand [against sanctions] P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:12 Jl 21 '86

A time for sanctions. *Commonweal* 113:419-20 Ag 15 '86

Timing is everything. C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:9-10 D 1 '86

To have and have not [life of white teenager M. Bosch compared with that of black teenager E. Mayisela] R. Stengel. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ D 4 '86

To the far right of apartheid [E. Terre Blanche's Afrikaner Resistance Movement] A. Cowell. il pors map *N Y Times Mag* p63-5+ N 23 '86

Todman says Reagan's South African policy lacks world credibility [T. A. Todman] il por *Jet* 70:16 Ag 25 '86

Trade with South Africa: city hall turns up the heat [divestment policies] E. Weiner and B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Mr 17 '86

Trespass charges against apartheid pickets dropped [Washington, D.C. protests] il *Jet* 70:30 Ag 18 '86

Turning up the heat in South Africa [African National Congress] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:32 Ja 6 '86

Tutu raises $500,000 during U.S. tour; Solar president pledges telethon. il pors *Jet* 69:51 F 17 '86

Tutu's enthornment [militant students boycott at Univ. of Cape Town] C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:9-11 O 27 '86

U.S. anti-apartheid push kicking for sanctions now; Reps. Gray, Leland blast Regan's remark on S. Africa; Tutu stands firm, tells West 'go to hell' again. il *Jet* 70:8-9 Ag 11 '86

U.S. economic relations with South Africa [address, July 22, 1986] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:642-5 Ag 15 '86

U.S. firms' exodus from S. Africa draws praise, concern of black leaders [GM and IBM] il *Jet* 71:7 N 10 '86

U.S. firms in S. Africa getting tough on apartheid. *Jet* 70:8 Ap 21 '86

U.S.-supported human rights program in South Africa. *Dep State Bull* 86:47-8 My '86

The vise tightens on U.S. companies in South Africa. E. Weiner. il *Bus Week* p48 Je 23 '86

Waiting for Mandela. J. M. Coetzee. il pors *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ My 8 '86

Wall goes up around township of Soweto. *Jet* 71:18 D 15 '86

Warning Botha [Reagan's new tactics on sanctions] *Newsweek* 108:5 Ag 25 '86

Washington diarist. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 195:42 D 22 '86

A way out in South Africa [with editorial comment] R. W. Howe. il *New Leader* 69:2, 8-9 Jl 14-28 '86

"We cannot be held to ransom" [interview with R. Botha] E. L. Jamieson and P. Hawthorne. il por *Time* 127:38 Je 9 '86

"We live with danger every day" [African National Congress] il *Time* 127:40 Je 2 '86

What America should do about South Africa [why sanctions would hurt blacks most of all] H. Suzman. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-17 Ag 3 '86

What can become of South Africa? C. C. O'Brien. il *Atlantic* 257:41-50+ Mr '86

What is to be done? L. M. Thompson. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ O 23 '86

Apartheid —*cont.*
What next in South Africa? [imposition of sanctions by the U.S.] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 N 7 '86
What to do about South Africa [imposition of sanctions] M. Fraser and O. Obasanjo. *Foreign Aff* 65:154-62 Fall '86
What would you do if you were they? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 O 24 '86
What's wrong with the Dellums bill? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:46-7 Ag 1 '86
When blacks rule in South Africa. M. Sithole. por *Newsweek* 107:8 Je 9 '86
The white tribe. J. M. Coetzee. il *Vogue* 176:490-1+ Mr '86
Whiteout on the bad news. E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:62 Je 30 '86
Who is the ANC? [African National Congress] S. Mufson. *New Repub* 195:20-2+ Ag 25 '86
Why divesting isn't always that easy [how pension funds deal with laws directing divestment of securities with South African ties] E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Mr 17 '86
Why we won't go to South Africa [ice dancing competitors]; ed. by Elizabeth Wheeler. J. Blumberg and M. Seibert. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 F '86
Will pass laws truly pass away? il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Ap 28 '86
Winnie Mandela seized in her home by police. il pors *Jet* 69:8 Ja 13 '86
A witness to the world [on not participating in U.S. protests against South Africa] T. R. Healy. il *Commonweal* 113:371-2+ Je 20 '86
Zulu chief in the middle [G. Buthelezi] J. C. Simpson. il pors *Time* 127:38 My 26 '86
Zulu chief snubbed during BU ceremony [G. Buthelezi] *Jet* 71:16 D 15 '86

Conferences

World Conference calls for universal system of mandatory economic sanctions against South Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:22-8 Ag '86

Apartment house building industry *See* Construction industry

Apartment house tenant insurance *See* Insurance, Homeowners'

Apartment houses
See also
Albuquerque (N.M.)—Housing
Lugano (Switzerland)—Housing
New York (N.Y.)—Housing
Rotterdam (Netherlands)—Housing
At home in the city: reviving the urban apartment house. R. Strickland. il *Archit Rec* 174:93+ Je '86
City living: three states of the art [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 174:87-103 Jl '86
A Roman apartment complex [Garden Houses of Ostia] D. J. Watts and C. M. Watts. il *Sci Am* 255:132-9 D '86

Cooperative ownership

The co-op king [E. T. Williams, owner of Fordham Hill co-op in the Bronx] D. T. Dingle and D. Wickham. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:45-8+ Ap '86
The cooperative spirit. *Changing Times* 40:18+ D '86
Dancing under real estate's high ceilings [New York City apartments] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:75+ Mr '86
How to sell your co-op (I) [New York City]; ed. by Mark Levine. S. M. Pollan. il *N Y* 19:40-53 Ag 11 '86
How to sell your co-op (II) [New York City]; ed. by Mark Levine. S. M. Pollan. il *N Y* 19:36-41 Ag 18 '86
Showdown at Penn South [tenants' choice between continuing as a nonprofit co-op or going private, New York City] D. Galant. il *N Y* 19:26+ O 27 '86
A slump in co-op prices [New York City] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:19-20 S 8 '86

Apartment houses, Remodeled

Public utility [waterworks recycled as apartments in Rotterdam, Netherlands] il *Archit Rec* 174:100-3 Jl '86

Apartments
See also
Art in the home
Model apartments
Aesthetic intelligence: modern interpretations in a classical Palm Beach penthouse [decorated by Joe D'Urso for Robert and Suzanne Morgan] S. M. L. Aronson. il *Archit Dig* 43:122-31+ D '86
Along art déco lines [New York apartment of N. and C. Hersch, decorated by Ray Gray] A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:154-7+ My '86
Alternate states: country and city addresses of Michael and Phyllis Steiner. A. Haden-Guest. il por *Archit Dig* 43:40-7+ Jl '86
An apartment downtown [Little Rock, Ark. penthouse] L. Joyner. il *South Living* 21:202+ N '86
Architectural digest visits: Michael Tilson Thomas [Greenwich Village apartment] J. Gruen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80-5 F '86
Architectural digest visits: Tony Randall [Manhattan apartment decorated by Richard V. Hare] D. Cavett. il por *Archit Dig* 43:66-71 Ag '86
Atmospheric conditions: a London flat awash with color and pattern [home of N. Hambro] E. Lambert. il por *Archit Dig* 43:194-7 N '86
Back to the future: creating a singular experience in a Colorado apartment [home of R. L. Stuffings] L. J. Davis. il *Archit Dig* 43:194-9 Ap '86
The best of times: remembering Cordelia Biddle Robertson. C. Curtis. il *Archit Dig* 43:194-7 My '86
Bold strokes on Fifth Avenue [apartment decorated by Thomas Britt] L. Bernikow. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-9 S '86
A British home away from home [Manhattan residence of Sir and Lady Francis Kennedy] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p60-4 Ap 20 '86
A charmed life: the Paris apartment of Juliet Man Ray [decorated by David Gieseman] C. Aillaud. il por *Archit Dig* 43:138-43 D '86
Classic blend: a designer's continental residence in San Francisco [home of R. Crosetti] J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 Ap '86
Coco encore [C. Chanel's Paris apartment] E. Charles-Roux. il por *House Gard* 158:108-17+ Ja '86
A collective passion [New York apartment of J. Dale] M. Cantwell. il por *House Gard* 158:80-7+ Jl '86
A comfortable affinity [K. Irvine's New York apartment] C. Hemphill. il *House Gard* 158:168-75+ N '86
Continental connection [B. Mazor's New York apartment] M. McDougall. il *House Gard* 158:150-5+ Ap '86
Continental shift: Sydney penthouse with an old world sensibility [home of N. Feuillatte] H. Johnson. il por *Archit Dig* 43:84-9 Ja '86
Doing what comes naturally [Manhattan apartment of decorator J. Saladino] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p65-71 F 9 '86
Elsa Peretti, when in Rome. A. Gordon. il por *House Gard* 158:132-43 My '86
A fine romance: Diane Burn Eden's Manhattan penthouse. L. Bernikow. il *Archit Dig* 43:86-95 F '86
Foreign relations [Hester Diamond's design for Manhattan apartment] K. Kertess. il *House Gard* 158:196-203+ Ap '86
From the top [Boston penthouse decorated by H. Hodgins] D. Welebit. il *House Gard* 158:208-11+ My '86
Fruit punch [New York City apartment of S. Duncan] il por *Redbook* 166:98-101 Ap '86
A gloss on tradition [New York apartment of M. J. Pool designed by Richard V. Hare] M. Welish. il *House Gard* 158:170-5+ Mr '86
Grand allusions in Manhattan: a designer's apartment mixes cultures and centuries [J. P. Molyneux] M. M. Thomas. il por *Archit Dig* 43:118-25 O '86
Grand manner [J. Saladino's New York apartment] F. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:98-109+ Mr '86
Homage to Colette [Paris apartment] C. de Liagre. il pors *House Gard* 158:108-17+ F '86
In the still of the city [Manhattan duplex decorated by Will Machado] D. Rosenthal. il *Archit Dig* 43:62-7+ F '86
Inherited traditions [R. Grimaldi's Manhattan apartment exemplifies the Rose Cumming touch] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p66-8 S 28 '86
Living theater in Manhattan [Broadway producer's apartment designed by Juan Montoya] S. M. L. Aronson. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-5 Mr '86
Living up to the Dakota [work of P. Marino for C. Whittle] S. M. L. Aronson. il *House Gard* 158:152-9+ N '86
Lofty sentiments [Manhattan loft of B. Hayward and P. Duchin] il pors *Vogue* 176:230-7 My '86
Manhattan suite: sophisticated look for an East Side pied-à-terre [designed by Michael de Santis] M. Weber. il *Archit Dig* 43:166-71 N '86
Meticulous, mannered, modern [Chicago duplex designed by R. Bray and M. Schaible] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:152-9+ My '86
Mirror image: contemporary reflections in a Florida penthouse [decorated by Michael de Santis] C. T. Buckley. il *Archit Dig* 43:92-7 Jl '86
Modern Greek drama [Athens apartment decorated by Valerian S. Rybar] P. Carlsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:120-7 Ja '86
Mr. Peepers's nights: Mark Hampton and me. il por *N Y* 19:31-2 D 15 '86

Apartments—*cont.*
The new city chic. M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:49-75 S 22 '86
Over the store [G. Bernbaum's apartment over Mortimer's restaurant, New York City] C. Curtis. il *House Gard* 158:132-5+ Je '86
Palm Beach story [apartment designed by Robert Metzger] J. Kornbluth. il *Archit Dig* 43:114-19 F '86
Panorama of glamour [New York apartment decorated by Ralph Jones] G. Winkel. il *House Gard* 158:160-5 S '86
Parisian welcome [apartment of Count and Countess Michel de Ganay] J.-M. Baron. il *House Gard* 158:124-31+ Je '86
A passion for French style: Lee Thaw's old world maisonette in Manhattan. C. T. Buckley. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ O '86
A quieter complexity [New York apartment designed by Zajac & Callahan] M. Morse. il *House Gard* 158:100-5 Ag '86
Return to moderne [San Francisco apartment designed by A. Putman] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:182-9+ Ap '86
Romantic gestures in Paris [J. L. Riccardi's apartment] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p115-19 N 23 '86
Showpiece: a designer's New York pied-à-terre. C. D. B. Bryan. il por *Archit Dig* 43:140-5 My '86
Sister's new rooms [S. Parish's New York apartment] A. Pryce-Jones. il pors *House Gard* 158:150-9+ O '86
Small-space living [Greenwich Village apartment decorated by Jean Weiner] V. Hahn. il *Parents* 61:102-4+ Jl '86
Spanish labyrinth: inspired spaces for a Madrid apartment [home of Pilar Carilla] C. Styles-McLeod. il *Archit Dig* 43:68-75 Ja '86
Special effects. M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:42-67 Ap 14 '86
The spirit of art déco [Paris apartment of Serge and Anne Royaux] C. Bricker. il *Archit Dig* 43:124-31+ Mr '86
A statement of elegant simplicity [Manhattan apartment designed by David Easton] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p86-91 O 19 '86
Through the looking glass: the Manhattan apartment of Gene Moore [decorated by Melvin Dwork] P. Carlsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:104-9 Ag '86
Tricks of the trade [Manhattan residence designed by K. Irvine] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-5 Jl 13 '86
Ventures in symmetry: classical balance in a Manhattan Duplex. J. Howard. il *Archit Dig* 43:100-7 Mr '86
A very special eye [New York apartment of Anne Cox Chambers decorated by R. Cameron] R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:126-37+ Ap '86

Leasing and renting

See also
Rent laws

Turn that den into dollars [converting part of your home into an accessory apartment] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:68-9 My '86

Apartments, Remodeled
Brilliance in Belgravia [London flat decorated by J. Stefanidis] O. Fitzgerald. il *House Gard* 158:192-9+ My '86
Chicago high life [A. Anderson's remodeled penthouse] S. Drucker. il por *House Gard* 158:152-9+ F '86
Deco retake [New York penthouse designed by Noel Jeffrey] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:124-7 Ag '86
A fine gathering [New York apartment of C. Petrie] C. Hemphill. il por *House Gard* 158:120-9+ S '86
More than skin deep [remodeled New York loft by Franklin D. Israel for Francis R. Gillette] S. Stephens. il *House Gard* 158:80-9+ Ja '86
Revolution on Beekman Place [P. Johnson's Warburg apartment of 1934] N. F. Weber. il pors *House Gard* 158:56+ Ag '86
The right connections [corridors in lower Manhattan apartment] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-9 Mr 30 '86
Romantic minimalism [Manhattan apartment remodeled by Peter Shelton and Lee Mindel] S. Drucker. il *House Gard* 158:174-9+ D '86
Transformed for art [Lee Mindel and Peter Shelton update a Park Avenue apartment for young collectors] H. S. MacIsaac. il *House Gard* 158:204-7+ S '86
An urban barn [Tribeca loft designed by Jane Siris and Peter Coombs for Michael Ulick] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p84-7 N 30 '86
Writing on the walls [New York loft designed by Henry Smith-Miller for Neil Bieff] S. Stephens. il *House Gard* 158:172-7+ F '86

Apatite
How to give teeth a fluoride 'apatite' [work of Laurence Chow and Walter E. Brown] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:150 Mr 8 '86
Aperitifs *See* Alcoholic beverages
Aperture (Firm)
A 'publishable' subject? [book about cancer victim D. Lynch] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:97 Je 20 '86
Apes

See also
Chimpanzees
Gorillas

Apes, Barbary *See* Barbary apes
Apes, Fossil
Fossil finds diversify ancient apes [Lake Turkana fossils; work of Richard Leakey and Meave G. Leakey] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:324 N 22 '86
Apgar, Garry
The "colonnisation" of the Palais-Royal. il *Art Am* 74:31+ Jl '86
Aphids *See* Plant lice
APHIS *See* United States. Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service
Aphorisms and apothegms

See also
Maxims

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The one-minute misanthrope [excerpt from Half-truths & one-and-a-half truths]; ed. by Harry Zohn. K. Kraus. *Harpers* 272:22 Ap '86

Aphrodisiacs

See also
Yohimbine

Caro Professore Aphrodisiaco [public reaction to August 24, 1984 Science article by J. Davidson] S. Levit. *Sci 86* 7:80-1 Ja/F '86
Apiculture *See* Bee culture
Apker Award *See* Physics—Awards
APL (Computer language)
Pocket APL. E. H. Johnson. il *Byte* 11:237-43 Mr '86
Aplastic anemia *See* Anemia
Aplex Corporation
Le Funelle: the equalizer [L. Harp invents paper funnel to cover toilet seat] N. Wartik. *Ms* 15:25 D '86
Aplysia nervous system *See* Nervous system—Mollusks
Apnea
Home apnea checks: caveats for infants. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:230 O 11 '86
Only high-risk infants need apnea monitors. *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 D '86/Ja '87
The plight of the thunderous snorer may be more serious than it sounds, says Dr. Dale Rice [sleep apnea] J. Savaiano. il por *People Wkly* 26:81-2 N 17 '86
Snoring by night? Snoozing by day? Sounds like sleep apnea. H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-32 D '86/Ja '87
What your child's snoring might mean [obstructive sleep apnea syndrome] il *McCalls* 113:61 Ja '86
Apolipoproteins *See* Lipoproteins
Apolito, Paolo
A region in search of itself. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:23-6 D '85
Apollo Educational Video (Firm)
Educational marketer learns the retail ropes. L. See. il *Publ Wkly* 230:54+ Jl 18 '86
Apollo Project *See* Space flight to the moon
Apollonia

about

Apollonia talks about life after 'Falcon Crest'. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 S 15 '86
Big-star petites. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104-11 Ja '86

Apologies
The graceful art of apology. S. Jacoby. *Glamour* 84:208+ S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

What a funny way to say: "I'm sorry!". J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 167:30+ Jl '86

Apostrophe *See* Punctuation
Apothegms *See* Aphorisms and apothegms
Appalachian region

See also
Children—Appalachian region
Ecology—Appalachian region
Geology—Appalachian region

Appalachia: a land with two faces. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Ag 18 '86

Industries

See also
Strip mining—Appalachian region

Appalachian Trail
Bed and breakfast for hikers [White Mountains stretch] D. L. Drotar. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:46 My '86
On the road again. W. Ecenbarger. il *Travel Holiday* 165:38-40+ Mr '86
Trail blazers [created and managed by volunteers] C. W. Sloan. il map *Natl Parks* 60:24-30 N/D '86
A trail of color: autumn hikes down the Appalachians. M. Melford. il *Life* 9:38-41+ O '86
Photographs and photography
Michael Warren [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:36-7 N/D '86
Appalachian Trail Conference
Trail blazers. C. W. Sloan. il map *Natl Parks* 60:24-30 N/D '86
Where all trails meet. J. Glassman. il *Prevention* 38:82-4 Ag '86
Apparel industry *See* Clothing industry
Apparitions
See also
Jesus Christ—Apparitions and miracles
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint—Apparitions and miracles
Appeal (Law) *See* Legal procedure
Appel, John J., and Appel, Selma
Anti-Semitism in American caricature. il *Society* 24:78-83 N/D '86
Appel, Selma
(jt. auth) See Appel, John J., and Appel, Selma
Appelbaum, Eileen, 1940-, and Granrose, Cherlyn Skromme
Hospital employment under revised Medicare payment schedules. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-45 Ag '86
Appelbaum, Paul S., and Klein, Joel I., 1946-
Death and the doctors [discussion of April 1986 article, Therefore choose death?] *Commentary* 82:2-4 Jl '86
Therefore choose death? *Commentary* 81:23-9 Ap '86
Appellate procedure *See* Legal procedure
Appelman, Bill
about
Just another Madison Avenue job hop? P. B. Brown. por *Bus Week* p92 Ap 14 '86
Appendectomy
Appendicitis at 100 [inventor of the operation, R. Fitz] S. M. Brooks and N. A. Brooks. il por *Am Herit* 37:34-7 Ap/My '86
Appetite
See also
Anorexia nervosa
Bulimia
Hunger
Hyperphagia
Pica (Pathology)
Mind over meals [serotonin level and appetite] B. DeBetz. il *Health* 18:6 D '86
Tryptophan and obesity: the bad news. *Prevention* 38:62 Jl '86
Appetite suppressing drugs *See* Weight reducing preparations
Appetizers
See also
Dim sum
Tapas
Appetizers add to the fun. il *South Living* 21:228 My '86
Appetizers and nibbles: to start or make a meal. il *Sunset* 176:58-9 Ja '86
Black-tie tastes. S. Schneider. il *Work Woman* 11:98-100+ D '86
A cocktail party. il *Gourmet* 46:112-18+ Ap '86
Dazzling hors d'oeuvres. B. Atkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:130-1+ N '86
Fanciful hors d'oeuvres and libations. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:86-7+ O '86
Finger foods. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:127-8 S '86
Foie de vivre [Brian Whitmer's foie de canard] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:63 N 24 '86
Grab-and-dip crab claws are appetizers with a handle. il *Sunset* 177:194-5 O '86
Grazing meals [making a meal from appetizers at San Francisco's Fog City Diner] B. Cost. il *N Y Times Mag* p95-6 S 7 '86
The Greek way [Leon Lianides's taramosalata] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:57 Ag 11 '86
Lime-drenched snack platter from Central America [pork nuggets] il *Sunset* 177:198-9 N '86
Make a meal with appetizers. il *South Living* 21:240 Mr '86
Mediterranean dip, spread, or dressing . . . taramasalata. il *Sunset* 177:147 D '86
Not guacamole, this dip is green-pea-mole. il *Sunset* 177:200 N '86
Quick, colorful canapés. il *McCalls* 114:132+ N '86
Quick dips for chicken. il *Redbook* 166:156 Mr '86
Savory appetizers. il *South Living* 21:156 D '86
Applause
Signs of clapping [research by Bruno H. Repp] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:345 My 31 '86
What's wrong with applauding in church. L. A. Wagley. *Christ Century* 103:1087-8 D 3 '86
Apple, Max
My first girlfriend. il *Esquire* 105:123 Je '86
Sweat. il *Roll Stone* p70+ Jl 17-31 '86
Apple, R. W. (Raymond Walter), 1934-
Delivering the South: seven who could make the difference in '88. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-31+ N 30 '86
The question of Mario Cuomo. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-50+ S 14 '86
Apple, Raymond Walter *See* Apple, R. W. (Raymond Walter), 1934-
Apple cider *See* Cider
Apple Computer Inc.
Apple can look its investors in the eye again. K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Je 23 '86
Apple in an IBM world. C. L. Martin. *Pers Comput* 10:5 Ap '86
Apple, part 2: the no-nonsense era of John Sculley. D. Wise and G. Lewis. il por *Bus Week* p96-8 Ja 27 '86
Apple: the long road ahead. R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:29 My '86
Apple treads water with Mac Plus. il *Pers Comput* 10:25 Mr '86
Apple's new foreign touch [J.-L. Gassée] M. Rogers. il pors *Newsweek* 107:42-3 Ja 27 '86
Apple's point man in the fight to catch up overseas [M. H. Spindler] T. Peterson. il por *Bus Week* p43+ F 10 '86
Cloneless Macintosh [business inroads] il *Fortune* 114:10+ S 15 '86
Del Yocam's fast climb may take him to Apple's presidency. K. M. Hafner. il por *Bus Week* p101-2 Ag 18 '86
John Sculley. G. Lewis. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:203 Ap 18 '86
John Sculley on fitting into the IBM world of computing [interview] C. L. Martin and S. R. Reed. por *Pers Comput* 10:145-9 Ap '86
Moth approaches flame [president J. Sculley] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:137 F 10 '86
Polishing the Apple II to keep its classroom lead [introduction of II GS] K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p78 S 22 '86
The second coming of Steven Jobs. J. Nocera. il pors *Esquire* 106:84-6+ D '86
Taking Apples to the office. il *Fortune* 113:6 Je 23 '86
A threat to future software [copyright actions] G. Williams. *Byte* 11:6 Ja '86
Two cheers for Apple. il *Fortune* 113:9 F 17 '86
Viking history of Apple Computer Co. signed for 1988 pub. *Publ Wkly* 229:48-9 Ap 25 '86
Why IBM can't stop Apple's Macintosh. D. M. Winer. por *Pers Comput* 10:282 O '86
Why we need a counterbalance. J. Sculley. por *Pers Comput* 10:280 O '86
Apple desserts *See* Desserts
Apple juice
Great drinks with apple juice. D. Meadow. il *McCalls* 113:153 S '86
Labeling
Beech-Nut: the case of the ersatz apple juice. il *Newsweek* 108:66 N 17 '86
Apple pastry *See* Pastry
Apple pie *See* Pie
Apple presses *See* Cider presses
Apple rusts *See* Rusts (Botany)
Apple tarts *See* Tarts
Apple trees, Dwarf
What's at the root of your dwarf apple trees? B. McEwan. il *Flower Gard* 30:30+ F/Mr '86
Appleby, Joyce
The republican roots of our constitutional order [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:3-19 My/Je '86
Apples
Apple varieties. L. G. Cooper. il *Ctry J* 13:58 N '86
Apples: much more than delicious. J. D. Scott. il *Read Dig* 128:43-4+ Ja '86
It's apple season in Lincoln [Arkansas] il *South Living* 21:42-3 O '86
Varieties come and go, but apples remain a staple. D. J. Chasan. il *Smithsonian* 17:122-4+ S '86

Apples—*cont.*

Coatings

Some bad news about apples and babies [cancer threat from daminozide] il *Consum Rep* 51:598 S '86

Diseases and pests

Low-spray plan for apples. J. Ruttle. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:88-92 My '86

Appleton, Bonnie Lee

You can avoid common landscape mistakes. il *Flower Gard* 30:36-8 F/Mr '86

Appleton, William Sumner, 1874-1947

about

William Sumner Appleton and the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. N. Coolidge and N. Padnos. bibl f il por map *Antiques* 129:590-5 Mr '86

Appleton (Wis.)

Social life and customs

In Wisconsin: rekindling a magic spirit [seance to contact H. Houdini] J. M. Nash. il *Time* 128:14-15 D 1 '86

Sports

Hooray, Appleton, U.S.A.! [special section] il *Sports Illus* 65:32-40+ Ag 11 '86

Appliances, Household *See* Household appliances

Appliances, Personal care *See* Personal care appliances

Applications for positions *See* Job applications

Applied science *See* Technology

Applin, Stephen

Evergreen faith [poem] *America* 155:403 D 20 '86

The feast of the Epiphany [poem] *America* 154:10 Ja 4-11 '86

Patterns [poem] *America* 154:88 F 8 '86

Appliqué work

Days-of-the-week designs to appliqué and embroider. J. Williams. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:63-7+ O '86

Young artists go *mola* [throw pillows] il *Sunset* 177:116-17 N '86

Apportionment (Election law)

See also

Gerrymander

New ballot battles [North Carolina redistricting case questions fairness to minority candidates] D. J. Dent. *Black Enterp* 16:28 F '86

Second battle of Big Horn [voting rights suit brought by Indians of Big Horn County, Mont.] W. Wood. il *Nation* 243:404-6 O 25 '86

Appraisal *See* Assessment

Appraisal, Art *See* Art—Valuation

Appraisal, Business *See* Corporations—Valuation

Appraisal, Real property *See* Real property—Valuation

Appraisal of employees *See* Employees—Rating

Appraisers

Ethical aspects

Banking on unreal estate: the appraisal scam. K. Weiss. *Wash Mon* 18:12-17 F '86

Appreciation of art *See* Art—Appreciation

Apprentices

Excellence and the transition from school to work [West German apprenticeship system] S. F. Hamilton. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:239-42 N '86

Appropriations Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations

Appropriations Committee (Senate) *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Appropriations

Approximation theory

Computer approximations. S. L. Moshier. bibl il *Byte* 11:161-2+ Ap '86

A program for approximating integrals. D. M. Smith. il *Byte* 11:113-14+ D '86

Response of a system to complex driving forces [Runge-Kutta BASIC program] D. M. Leo. il *Byte* 11:196-7 Ap '86

The Runge-Kutta methods: approximating solutions to ODEs. B. Thomas. bibl il *Byte* 11:191-2+ Ap '86

APR *See* American Public Radio

April Fool's Day [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

April Point Lodge and Fishing Resort (B.C.) *See* Resorts—British Columbia

Aprons

Aprons that bring smiles . . . they're easy to make. il *Sunset* 177:134 D '86

APS *See* American Physical Society

APSAC (Drug)

"Clot buster" interrupts heart attacks. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:3-4 F '86

Apted, Michael

about

28 up [film] Reviews

Christ Today il 30:64 My 16 '86. S. Ulstein

Macleans 99:78 Mr 17 '86. B. D. Johnson

Time il 127:73 Ja 13 '86. R. Corliss

Bring on the night [film] Reviews

Down Beat 53:6 Ap '86. B. Beuttler

Apter, Jeff

Who will clean up Australia? *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ap '86

Aptitude tests

See also

Educational Records Bureau test

Scholastic Aptitude Test

Take a test to find your niche [job aptitudes] il *Changing Times* 40:57-60 Jl '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Career agenda aptitude test. M. Fermaglich. il *Work Woman* 11:184 My '86

Aquaculture

See also

Fish culture

Shellfish culture

Hawaii

High tech, aloha-style: a new pipeline mines the nutrient riches of deep sea water. I. Anderson. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Mr '86

Aquaphobia

Fear of floating [P. Lennon's workshops] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:152-3 Je 16 '86

Aquariums

See also

Marine World/Africa USA

Monterey Bay Aquarium

North Wind Undersea Institute. Rescuarium

Sea World (Aurora, Ohio)

Seattle Aquarium

First it was 'save the whales,' now it's 'free the dolphins'. S. Brownlee. il *Discover* 7:70-2 D '86

A little bit of Maine has been transplanted [Maine coast exhibit at the National Museum of Natural History] *Sea Front* 32:144-5 Mr/Ap '86

Visit to an underwater fantasia [EPCOT's Living Seas aquarium] J. Culhane. il *Read Dig* 129:137-41 Jl '86

Photographs and photography

The family fish album. J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:36-7+ N '86

Small photo aquariums. R. Sheppard. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:78-9 S '86

Aquarius (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Aquatic biology

See also

Fresh water ecology

Marine biology

Marine fauna

Aquatic insects *See* Insects, Aquatic

Aquatic plants

See also

Algae

Water gardens and gardening

Aquatic sports

See also

Boats and boating

Diving

Rowing

Sailing

Skin diving

Surfing

Swimming

Water polo

Water skis and skiing

Wet & wild! Daredevil shapeups. H. Platt. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:78-83+ Jl '86

Wild, wet & wonderful [U.S. Virgin Islands] J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 16:86 My '86

Aquatic weeds

Reading weeds. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 90:62-3+ F '86

Aquifers *See* Water, Underground

Aquila (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Aquila remotely piloted vehicles *See* Remotely piloted vehicles

Aquinas (Thomas) College *See* Thomas Aquinas College

Aquino, Belinda A.

The Philippines: end of an era. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:155-8+ Ap '86

Aquino, Benigno S.

Assassination

Aquino's killing: a new lead. R. Vokey. il *Newsweek* 107:25 Mr 31 '86

Religion

The Aquinos' witness: 'not by might, nor power'. R. H. Elliott. *Christ Century* 103:879-80 O 15 '86

Aquino, Corazon

Freedom and the media [excerpts from address, September 1986] il por *Time* 128:44-5 S 29 '86

about

400 years in a convent, 50 years in a whorehouse and 20 years of Marcos gives Aquino the Philippines. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p57-8+ Ap 10 '86

Acting like a president. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:57-8 D 8 '86

After Marcos [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:33-8 My '86

After star turn in U.S., home-front tests for Aquino. W. A. Taylor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:38 S 29 '86

The agony of Philippine democracy. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 154:159-61+ Mr 1 '86

An American friend in need. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:33-4 My 26 '86

Anxiety on the eve of a cease-fire. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:40 D 15 '86

An Aquino agenda. R. Holbrooke. il por *Newsweek* 107:27-8 Ap 14 '86

Aquino and the rebels. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 107:39 My 5 '86

Aquino begins the tough calls. R. Kaylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:33 Mr 17 '86

Aquino has two military problems: the guerrillas—and the army. R. Gourlay and D. Elliott. por *Bus Week* p41 Ap 21 '86

Aquino in a cross-fire. L. Neumann. il *Macleans* 99:41 D 1 '86

Aquino needs another miracle. D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 10 '86

Aquino on a tightrope. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:60+ N 24 '86

Aquino ousts Enrile. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:40-1 D 1 '86

Aquino shows 'em who's boss, but she still must unite the nation. R. Gourlay. il por *Bus Week* p59 D 8 '86

Aquino takes charge. C. H. Landé and R. Hooley. *Foreign Aff* 64:1087-1107 Summ '86

Aquino's 100 days. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 107:35 Je 9 '86

Aquino's bold power play. R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:36-9 D 8 '86

Aquino's cabinet revolt. K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:30 N 10 '86

Aquino's fight has just begun [special section] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:30-6 Mr 10 '86

Backsliding in Manila. M. Liu and A. Villadolid. il por *Newsweek* 108:47 D 15 '86

Balancing act. il *Newsweek* 108:51 O 13 '86

A ballot etched in blood. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:18-20 F 17 '86

Between the gun and the crucifix. N. Rosca. il pors *Ms* 15:45-9+ O '86

A bungled bid for power. L. Neumann. il *Macleans* 99:17 Jl 21 '86

Business turns bullish on the Philippines. L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 113:125-6+ Mr 31 '86

Can Aquino bring back the big money? D. Elliott and R. Gourlay. *Bus Week* p64 Mr 17 '86

Can Aquino revive a plundered land? P. Tarr. il *Nation* 242:543-6 Ap 19 '86

Cease-fire in a war of words. J. Greenwald. il pors *Time* 128:41-2 N 3 '86

A charge of deceit. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:30 F 3 '86

Cory Aquino's secret weapon? M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:88 O 20 '86

Cory days. *New Repub* 194:8+ Mr 17 '86

Cory shows a steely side. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:36 D 1 '86

Cutting out 'the cancer' in Manila. M. Liu. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 Ap 7 '86

A difficult choice of tyrannies. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Mr 3 '86

Digging for treasure. S. Tifft. il por *Time* 127:36-7 Mr 17 '86

The end of a honeymoon. R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:50+ Mr 17 '86

Facing the climax. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:34-6 F 10 '86

Fall of a dictator [special section] il pors map *Newsweek* 107:18-24+ Mr 10 '86

The far left vs. Cory Aquino. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 13 '86

The Filipinos' task. G. Sacerdoti and R. Tasker. *World Press Rev* 33:42-3 Ap '86

First a firing, then a truce. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:46-8 D 8 '86

The force of restraint. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:168-9 Mr 28 '86

From Marcos to Aquino (I). R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:33-8+ Ag 25 '86

From Marcos to Aquino (II). R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:36-40+ S 1 '86

The fur begins to fly. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:26-7 Ja 20 '86

Geishas, dragon ladies. E. Becker. *New Repub* 194:10 Mr 24 '86

Going into the streets. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:28-30+ F 24 '86

Hamlets in the Philippines. *Natl Rev* 38:18 D 19 '86

Heart of the matter. *Commonweal* 113:132-3 Mr 14 '86

Hope and danger in the Philippines. A. Zich. il pors supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:76-117 Jl '86

Imperialism with a human face. il *Progressive* 50:10-11 Ap '86

An interview with Corazon Aquino. W. Stewart. il por *Time* 128:55 S 22 '86

The little lady who swims with sharks. W. L. Chaze. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Je 9 '86

Manila diarist. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:42 F 17 '86

Manila: saving 'the Queen'. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:57 N 17 '86

Manila thriller. N. Rosca. *Nation* 242:101 F 1 '86

Marcos and the election mess. il pors map *Newsweek* 107:14-20+ F 17 '86

A Marcos comeback: new threat to Aquino? il por *Newsweek* 107:47 Ap 28 '86

The Marcos mudslide. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:48-50 F 10 '86

Marcos vs. Aquino. C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:50-2+ F '86

Marcos's spoiled victory. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 F 24 '86

A matter of family honor. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-9 Mr 17 '86

Miracle in Manila. *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 Mr 28 '86

Moment of truth in the Philippines. *America* 154:149 Mr 1 '86

Mudslinging in Manila. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 3 '86

The multinationals start turning away from Marcos. D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 F 3 '86

New battle for the Philippines [with editorial comment] D. Kirk. il *New Leader* 69:2-5 O 20 '86

'A new life starts for our country' [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:30-2+ Mr 10 '86

Of leadership. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 My 9 '86

People power [special section] il pors map *Time* 127:14-20+ Mr 10 '86

'People power' in the Philippines. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:228-9 Mr 5 '86

The Philippine crisis: revolution or rotation? R. A. Evans and A. F. Evans. *Christ Century* 103:1142-3 D 17 '86

The Philippine mess. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Mr 14 '86

Philippine revolution, part II. *America* 154:293 Ap 12 '86

The Philippines: can Cory handle dissent? M. Liu and R. Vokey. il por *Newsweek* 108:28-9 Ag 11 '86

The Philippines: now what? P. Pons. il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 S '86

A president plays hardball. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:28-9 Ja 27 '86

Purging Marcos' legacy. P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 127:32-3 Ap 7 '86

Putting it together. F. X. Clines. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-4+ Ap 27 '86

Putting politics back in the streets [with interview with J. Enrile] J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 128:43+ N 10 '86

A radical reformer. P. Kopvillem. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ap 7 '86

Reagan and the Philippines: a winning style. L. H. Gelb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Mr 30 '86

Reagan's coups. *Nation* 242:259-60 Mr 8 '86

Reagan's double take. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:16-19 F 24 '86

Rebelling against Marcos. S. Tifft. il pors *Time* 127:38-40+ Mr 3 '86

Reform in the Philippines and American interests: the U.S. role in consolidating democracy [address, June 4, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:26-30 Ag '86

Rubbernecking in Manila. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 24 '86

Aquino, Corazon—about—*cont.*
Saint Cory and the Yellow Revolution. I. Buruma. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:13-14+ N 6 '86
The shaking of a president. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:16-20 F 10 '86
Sharing a milestone. R. Miller. il pors *Macleans* 99:20 Je 16 '86
Show of faith. por *Time* 128:41 S 15 '86
The showdown [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-4+ Mr 3 '86
Showdown in Manila [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:14-18 Mr 3 '86
Standoff in Manila. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:34-6+ F 17 '86
Still the gauntlet. B. Hillenbrand. *Commonweal* 113:133-5 Mr 14 '86
'Stirring and courageous': the Philippine Church. *America* 154:177 Mr 8 '86
Storybook rise, uncertain future [with interview] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 127:34-5 My 26 '86
Taking charge in Manila. R. A. Manning. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:34-6 D 8 '86
Taking her own sweet time. S. Tifft. il por *Time* 127:42 Mr 24 '86
A test for democracy. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:26-31+ F 3 '86
Testing Aquino's 'people power'. P. R. Range. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 N 10 '86
The threat to Aquino. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:36-8 N 10 '86
Triumph of the widow in yellow. il por *Read Dig* 128:93-7 Je '86
Tyrannical thoughts. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Ap 11 '86
What if he wins? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 F 14 '86
What to do in the Philippines? *Commonweal* 113:99-100 F 28 '86
When courage is contagious. il por *Glamour* 84:60 Je '86
Why Aquino is letting Enrile rock the boat. R. Gourlay and B. Javetski. il por *Bus Week* p67 N 10 '86
Winners and losers in the Philippines. D. Murphy. il *America* 154:337-9 Ap 26 '86
With Aquino, watch the second 100 days. A. Weinstein. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:43 Jl 7 '86
Witnesses to a revolution [interviews with J. T. Ryan and J. P. Parkes] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:297-302 Ap 12 '86
Woman of the Year: Corazon Aquino. J. Conason. por *Vogue* 176:288-9+ My '86

Religion

The Aquinos' witness: 'not by might, nor power'. R. H. Elliott. *Christ Century* 103:879-80 O 15 '86

Visit to Japan, 1986

Fighting back. W. Svoboda. il por *Time* 128:34-5 N 24 '86

Visit to the United States, 1986

Aquino comes calling with eye on U.S. help. W. A. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:38 S 22 '86
Business warms to the Lady in Yellow [speech to U.S. Chamber of Commerce] il por *Nations Bus* 74:13 N '86
Cory and the Communists. R. Vokey. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 S 15 '86
Cory hits a grand slam. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:44-5 S 29 '86
Cory in charge. *Nation* 243:299-300 O 4 '86
For Aquino, U.S. business will be a tough sell. M. Shao. *Bus Week* p50 S 22 '86
Mrs. Aquino goes to Washington. P. Kopvillem. il por *Macleans* 99:21 S 29 '86
The Philippine left has Washington spooked. D. J. Yang and M. Shao. il por *Bus Week* p73 S 15 '86
Support for President Aquino. *America* 155:130 S 27 '86
The woman in yellow takes the Hill. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:38 S 29 '86

Arab Americans

Arab-bashing in America. D. Newell. il *Newsweek* 107:21 Ja 20 '86
The Arabs' image. M. Nabil. *World Press Rev* 33:39 Je '86
Life in 'zone of danger'. K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 100:17 My 26 '86
A Mideast mistake in the making. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:84 My 19 '86
Terror against Arabs in America. S. Lerner. *New Repub* 195:20-1+ Jl 28 '86

Arab countries

See also
Anti-Semitism—Arab countries
Horse racing—Arab countries
Investments, Arab
Music—Study and teaching—Arab countries
Saudi Arabia

Commerce

South Africa

See South Africa—Commerce—Arab countries

Foreign opinion

American

A Mideast mistake in the making. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:84 My 19 '86

Foreign relations

Israel

See Jewish-Arab relations

Jordan

See Jordan—Foreign relations—Arab countries

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Arab countries

Israeli occupation, 1967-

See Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions

Nationalism

See also
Panarabism

Arab-Israel Wars, 1967- *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-
Arab-Jewish relations *See* Jewish-Arab relations
Arab terrorists *See* Terrorists, Arab
Arabian horse auctions *See* Auctions
Arabian horses *See* Horses
Arabic architecture *See* Architecture, Islamic
Arabic literature
Tradition and experiment in Arabic letters. A. Laabi. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:17-19 Ja '86
Arabidopsis *See* Mouse ear cress
Arabism *See* Panarabism
Arabs

See also
Jewish-Arab relations
Palestinian Arabs

United States

See also
Arab Americans

Arabs and mass media
The abstract enemy. J. B. Elshtain. il *Commonweal* 113:14-15 Ja 17 '86
The Arabs' image. M. Nabil. *World Press Rev* 33:39 Je '86
Arachnids

See also
Mites
Pheromones—Arachnids
Sexual behavior—Arachnids

Arafat, Yasir, 1929-

about

Arafat and Hussein. *New Repub* 194:8 Mr 3 '86
Arafat scuttles a peace initiative. *Newsweek* 107:5 Mr 3 '86
Can Hussein take over the P.L.O.? S. Reed. il *Nation* 243:137-8+ Ag 30 '86
End of a peace initiative. W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:48 Mr 3 '86
Hope and failure. *Nation* 242:260-1 Mr 8 '86
The return of Chairman Arafat. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:47 D 15 '86
Stuck on dead center in Mideast. B. Horton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37 Mr 10 '86
Aragon, Vicky

about

Vicky Aragon's career is off at a gallop. il por *People Wkly* 25:42 Je 23 '86
Arapaima
World's tastiest living fossil. N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 16:29 Jl/Ag '86
Araskog, Rand V.

about

Behind the ITT deal: will Araskog's radical surgery work? C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p62-4 Jl 14 '86
Arathoon, W. R., and Birch, J. R.
Large-scale cell culture in biotechnology. bibl f il *Science* 232:1390-5 Je 13 '86
Aratus, Solensis, ca. 315 B.C.-ca. 240 B.C.

about

Aratus, the constellation bard. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:375-6 O '86
Araujo, Elmer González *See* González Araujo, Elmer
Araujo-Lima, Carlos A. R. M., and others
Energy sources for detritivorous fishes in the Amazon. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1256-8 D 5 '86

Arbatov, Georgi A.
The Chernobyl boomerang. *World Press Rev* 33:47-8 Jl '86
Arbetter, Sandra R.
Behavioral assessment: are you passive, aggressive, or assertive? il *Curr Health 2* 12:17-19 Mr '86
How to be a good friend. il *Curr Health 2* 13:19-21 D '86
Tall tales and short subjects. il *Curr Health 2* 12:25-7 Ja '86
Arbitrage
Arbitrageurs won't let up. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p88 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Arbs feel the heat [SEC probes of B. Laterman and I. Boesky] D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:19 S 8 '86
The arbs size up a firm on the run [Jefferson-Pilot Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p122 Je 23 '86
Are Drexel and the arbitrageurs too close for comfort? C. Welles. il *Bus Week* p63 Jl 7 '86
Are the 'arbs' too cozy with insiders? J. M. Laderman and C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p32-4 Je 16 '86
Chemical finds out why they call it risk arbitrage. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p40 My 26 '86
Comeuppance. T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 138:162 Ag 25 '86
Country slickers [municipal arbitrage game] B. Weberman and M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:50+ F 10 '86
Invasion of the arbs [terminology] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ Je 22 '86
Money managers are giving arbitrage a whirl [M. D. Sass' deals] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p104 F 24 '86
There's a silver lining for the arbs. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p36 D 8 '86
Wall Street's 'arbs' on the hot seat. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:41-2 Je 2 '86
Wheeler-dealers out for quick gains. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:42 Jl 21 '86
Why the arbs are flying American [takeover talk surrounding American Airlines] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 F 3 '86
The Wizard of Arb [I. Boesky] H. Rudnitsky and others. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 D 15 '86
Arbitration, Commercial
The arbitration trap [arbitration clause in an international contract] A. Rogers. *Forbes* 137:102+ F 10 '86
How good is the GM arbitration program? il *Consum Rep* 51:355 Je '86
Trade Law Commission adopts model law on international commercial arbitration. *UN Chron* 22:57 Je '85
Arbitration, Industrial
See also
Collective bargaining
Grievance procedures
United States. National Labor Relations Board
The 1984 postal arbitration: issues surrounding the award. J. J. Loewenberg. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-2 Je '86
Harper & Row, union agree to mediation. *Publ Wkly* 229:115 My 9 '86
Arbitration, Sports
Dizzy days at the arbitration table [baseball players] H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 64:30-3 Mr 3 '86
Arbitration and award
See also
Institute for Mediation and Conflict Resolution
Judicate (Firm)
Talk, don't sue. il *Changing Times* 40:49-52 Ag '86
Turnstile justice [for profit alternative dispute resolution] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:174+ D 15 '86
Arbor House Publishing Company, Inc.
Arbor House reduces list, eliminates several jobs. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:19 D 26 '86
Arbor House schedules first book of poetry [work of M. Hacker] *Publ Wkly* 230:41 Jl 18 '86
Making book [M. Dean picked to write Washington wives] M. B. Carlson. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Mr 17 '86
Arboretums
See also
Auburn University Arboretum
National Arboretum (U.S.)
Arbors
Arbor and trellis add needed shade. il *South Living* 21:193 My '86
Cool shade, juicy fruit . . . a classic grape arbor. il *Sunset* 176:90-3 F '86
Graceful arbor shelters three-sided bench. P. Rusten. il *Fam Handyman* 36:68+ My/Je '86
Private place. W. Winans and D. Winans. il *Pop Mech* 163:87-91 Je '86
A shady terrace in a sunny garden [Abilene, Tex.] T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:100-1 My '86
Arcade [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Arcand, Denys
about
The decline of the American empire [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:50 S 15 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:80-1 N 24 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:28 D 8 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:85-7 D 15 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:89 N 17 '86. D. Ansen
Vogue il 176:86+ N '86. M. Haskell
Savage thrusts from a satirist's blade. B. D. Johnson. il por *Macleans* 99:48-9 S 15 '86
Arcari, M. Teresa, and Betman, Beth Gwinn
The deaf child in foster care. il *Child Today* 15:17-21 Jl/Ag '86
Archaebacteria
Structure of ribosomal subunits of M. vannielii: ribosomal morphology as a phylogenetic marker. M. Stöffler-Meilicke and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1306-8 Mr 14 '86
Archaeological Conservancy (Organization)
How to stop the time vandals? il *Sunset* 176:172 Ja '86
Archaeology *See* Archeology
Archaeometry
A nude's revealing coat [expertising of ancient Greek kouros] il *Discover* 7:16 O '86
Archaeopteryx *See* Birds, Fossil
Archangelsky, Sergio
(jt. auth) See Romero, Edgardo J., and Archangelsky, Sergio
Archean period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Archean
Arched bridges *See* Bridges
Archeoastronomy *See* Astronomy, Ancient
Archeological geology
Archeological geology [work of B. Frohlich] il *Earth Sci* 38:13-15 Wint '85
Archeological pillage *See* Pillage
Archeologists
See also
Chohfi, Reinaldo
Soren, David
Archeology
See also
Anthropology
Argentina—Antiquities
Arizona—Antiquities
Art, Prehistoric
Bone implements and weapons
Brandon (England)—Antiquities
Brazil—Antiquities
Bristol (England)—Antiquities
Bronze Age
Cádiz (Spain)—Antiquities
California—Antiquities
Cappadocia (Turkey)—Antiquities
Cave drawings and paintings
Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.
Cyprus—Antiquities
Easter Island—Antiquities
Egypt—Antiquities
Great Britain—Antiquities
Incas—Antiquities
Iron Age
Israel—Antiquities
Jerusalem—Antiquities
London (England)—Antiquities, Roman
Man, Prehistoric
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Center for Materials Research in Archaeology and Ethnology
Mayas—Antiquities
Mediterranean region—Antiquities
Megalithic monuments
Middleham (England)—Antiquities
Mongolia—Antiquities
Montana—Antiquities
Mummies
New Mexico—Antiquities
Nubia—Antiquities
Pennsylvania—Antiquities
Québec (Québec)—Antiquities
Samarkand (Soviet Union)—Antiquities
Sardis (Ancient city)
Southern Africa—Antiquities
Southwestern States—Antiquities
Stone Age
Stone implements and weapons
Yukon Territory—Antiquities

Archeology—*cont.*

Conferences

Bitter residue from archeology congress [World Archaeological Congress] R. Lewin. *Science* 231:1499-1500 Mr 28 '86

British committee rebuked over Archaeology Congress. R. Lewin. *Science* 231:448 Ja 31 '86

Methodology

See also
Archaeometry
Archeological geology

Keeping an eye on what was once afoot [remote sensing; work of Payson D. Sheets and Tom Sever] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:329 N 22 '86

The unkindest cut [marks on fossilized animal bone may not be evidence of early man; work of Anna K. Behrensmeyer] V. Morell. il *Sci 86* 7:71-2 Ap '86

Study and teaching

Introducing children to archaeology. M. A. Mathis. *Educ Dig* 52:44-5 O '86

South Africa

Bitter residue from archeology congress [World Archaeological Congress] R. Lewin. *Science* 231:1499-1500 Mr 28 '86

British committee rebuked over Archaeology Congress. R. Lewin. *Science* 231:448 Ja 31 '86

Archeology, Astronomical *See* Astronomy, Ancient

Archeology, Submarine

See also
Geldermalsen (Ship)
Nuestra Señora de Atocha (Ship)
Titanic (Steamship)
Treasure trove
United Subsea Services

The birthplace of submarine archaeology [Mediterranean] S. Morcos. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:42-5 D '85

Boat from first century is discovered at Sea of Galilee. W. G. Pippert. il *Christ Today* 30:58 My 16 '86

The debate on shipwrecks [excerpts from testimony on Abandoned Shipwreck Act of 1985] il *Sci Dig* 94:66-8 F '86

Down into the deep. J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:48-54 Ag 11 '86

Jesus's boat? A wreck that's becoming a relic [Sea of Galilee discovery] il *Discover* 7:11-12 Je '86

Salvaged from the cruel sea [Scapa Flow in the Orkneys] A. Hills. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Ag '86

This Florida spa holds a surprising lode of prehistory [Warm Mineral Springs dig; work of underwater archeologist W. Cockrell] J. Skow. bibl (p159-60) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:72-8+ D '86

Why Cádiz must be saved. R. Marx. il map *Sea Front* 32:198-203 My/Je '86

Archeology and state

Israel

Archeology as politics [views of G. W. Bowersock] H. Shanks. *Commentary* 82:50-2 Ag '86

Archer, Dane

University management of weapons labs? No. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:41-4 Ja '86

Archer, David

about

From out of the shadows. A. Murphy. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:72+ S 29 '86

Archer, Dennis

about

Dennis Archer elected to Mich. Supreme Court. por *Jet* 71:4 D 1 '86

Archer, Jeffrey, 1940-

about

More scandalous than fiction. S. C. Medina. il por *Time* 128:50 N 10 '86

The plot thickens after novelist and Tory leader Jeffrey Archer pays off a talkative prostitute. il por *People Wkly* 26:56 N 10 '86

Archer, Judy

The battle of the bridges. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:94+ S '86

Archer, Lawrence

Big Brother's new eye. il *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Ja '86

Archery

See also
Hunting with bow and arrow

Equipment

See also
Bow and arrow

Arches

Form follows fantasy [ceremonial arches in Galveston, Tex.] K. Andersen. il *Time* 127:96 F 17 '86

A Texan fantasia [fantasy arches in Galveston] K. Gregor. il *Art News* 85:18+ My '86

Archey, Oatess

about

Black man becomes FBI firearms expert. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:28-9 Jl 7 '86

Archibald, George W.

about

George Archibald: the crane man of Baraboo. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:17-18 Jl '86

Archibald, Nolan D.

about

America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86

Architects

See also
American Institute of Architects
Architectural firms
Barragán, Luis, 1902-
Beamon, Lafayette R.
Bristow, Ian
Calatrava, Santiago, 1951-
Cooper, Alexander
Davis, Arthur Q.
Duany, Andres, 1950?-
Eisenman, Peter, 1932-
Fontaine, Pierre François Léonard, 1762-1853
Gehry, Frank
Graves, Michael, 1934-
Greenberg, Allan
Gropius, Walter, 1883-1969
Horta, Victor, 1861-1947
Hunt, Richard Morris, 1827-1895
Isozaki, Arata
Jacobsen, Hugh Newell
Johnson, Philip Cortelyou, 1906-
Knight, Robert
Krenz, Wolfgang
Kurisaka, Shizuo
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 1764-1820
Le Corbusier, 1887-1965
Loos, Adolf, 1870-1933
Lutyens, Sir Edwin Landseer, 1869-1944
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 1886-1969
Mizner, Addison, 1872-1933
Morris, Christopher
Morris, Timothy
Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter, 1890-1963
Palladio, Andrea, 1508-1580
Pelli, Cesar
Percier, Charles, 1764-1838
Portman, John Calvin
Rizos, Jason
Rougerie, Jacques
Soane, Sir John, 1753-1837
Stern, Robert A. M., 1939-
Stirling, James Frazer
Stuffings, Robert L.
Sullivan, Louis H., 1856-1924
Vegas, Federico
Velde, Henry van de, 1863-1957
White, Stanford, 1853-1906
Wright, Frank Lloyd, 1867-1959

The celebrity cult. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p114-15 D 7 '86

Drawing the line [influence of architects on furniture design] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:114-19 Jl '86

Prospects for housing: the good and not so good news. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 Jl '86

Advertising

Brochures are serious business. L. E. Boemer. il *Archit Rec* 174:45 S '86

Legal status, laws, etc.

See also
Architects—Licenses and registration

Computers: for full effectiveness, limit your legal risks. G. Walpin. *Archit Rec* 174:41+ Mr '86

Interiors architects attack their liability problems by looking for better procedures [Interiors Committee of the American Institute of Architects] D. B. Moskowitz. *Archit Rec* 174:33 S '86

More on liability from "Grassroots" and elsewhere. P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 174:33 Mr '86

Put your partnership agreement in writing. L. F. Gainen. *Archit Rec* 174:41+ My '86

There is a remedy for frivolous suits. A. Kornblut. *Archit Rec* 174:35 Ap '86

What can we do about the liability crisis now? [with editorial comment by Mildred F. Schmertz] C. K. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 174:9, 35+ Je '86

Architects—Legal status, laws, etc.—*cont.*
What we can do about the liability crisis in the near future. C. K. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 174:43+ O '86

Licenses and registration
A.R.E. Pre-Design—can you pass this mini-test? [representative questions from Architect Registration Examination] *Archit Rec* 174:59 F '86
Architectural education: an A.R.E. mini-test—how good are you on structures? [representative questions from Architect Registration Examination] il *Archit Rec* 174:53 Ag '86

Professional ethics
A new code of ethics: will there be a mandate for mandatory? M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 Mr '86

Taxation
Just how bad will the tax bill be? *Archit Rec* 174:45 F '86

Training
See Architecture—Study and teaching

Architects' contracts *See* Building—Contracts and specifications

Architects' studios
True privacy [architect's house and studio in Houston] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:124-7 Mr '86

Architectural acoustics *See* Acoustics, Architectural

Architectural competitions *See* Architecture—Competitions

Architectural conferences *See* Architecture—Conferences

Architectural critics and criticism
Architectural education: is jury criticism a valid teaching technique? S. M. Dinham. bibl f por *Archit Rec* 174:51+ N '86
On architectural criticism. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 S '86

Architectural design
See also
Architectural drawing
A.R.E. Pre-Design—can you pass this mini-test? [representative questions from Architect Registration Examination] *Archit Rec* 174:59 F '86
Clients are the angels of invention. C. D. Thomsen. *Archit Rec* 174:43+ Ag '86
Dealing with dealers . . . new role for the architect? A. Nydele. *Archit Rec* 174:19-20 D '86
Design news. See issues of Architectural Record
Memory and the Delphic fix. D. Hanlon. il por *Archit Rec* 174:53+ S '86
The re-emergence of the design thesis. W. T. Cannady. por *Archit Rec* 174:43+ Ap '86

Architectural drawing

Collectors and collecting
Investing in paper houses. P. Patton. il *Esquire* 105:19-20 F '86

Exhibitions
All about style [The architect and the British country house, 1620-1920] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:30+ Je '86
The architect and the interior [The architect and the British country house, 1620-1920 at the Octagon Museum, Washington, D.C.] J. Harris and S. R. Stein. il *Antiques* 129:232-9 Ja '86
Architectural drawings [Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts exhibition entitled Drawing toward building: Philadelphia architectural graphics 1732-1986] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:882+ N '86
British power houses [The architect and the British country house, 1620-1920] R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:40+ Je '86
In the national interest: a new building museum opens in Washington, D.C. [exhibit entitled Building a national image: architectural drawings for the American democracy, 1789-1912 at the restored Pension Building site of the National Building Museum] P. M. Connolly. il *Archit Rec* 174:75+ Ja '86

Architectural education *See* Architecture—Study and teaching

Architectural engineering *See* Structural engineering

Architectural firms
See also
Andres Duany & Elizabeth Plater-Zyberk, Architects
Arquitectonica International Corporation
Goody, Clancy & Associates
Gwathmey Siegel Architects
Haines Lundberg Waehler
Kaplan/McLaughlin/Diaz (Firm)
Keyes Condon Florance (Firm)
Kohn Pedersen Fox Associates, PC
Koning/Eizenberg
Skidmore, Owings & Merrill
Smith & Others
Voorsanger & Mills Associates
Put your partnership agreement in writing. L. F. Gainen. *Archit Rec* 174:41+ My '86

Management
Dos and don'ts of managing an architectural practice. B. B. LePatner. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 S '86
Improving the quality of your interruptions. J. P. Davidson. il *Archit Rec* 174:43 S '86
Incentive programs will improve your firm's performance. J. Pashek. il *Archit Rec* 174:39+ O '86
When and how to use management consultants. J. P. Davidson. *Archit Rec* 174:39 Ap '86

Public relations
Clients are the angels of invention. C. D. Thomsen. *Archit Rec* 174:43+ Ag '86
Dealing with dealers . . . new role for the architect? A. Nydele. *Archit Rec* 174:19-20 D '86
Design your identity. L. E. Boemer. il *Archit Rec* 174:37 Ap '86
Don't lapse into lingo when talking with clients. R. Wiegand. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 Jl '86
Getting published in the general press. L. E. Boemer. *Archit Rec* 174:47 Ja '86
Marketing: do it like project delivery. E. E. Burden. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ Mr '86
New strengths from the hit-rate matrix [tracking marketing strengths] J. Gwin and J. Lindgren. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 F '86
What's new in communications [awards by The Society of Marketing Professional Services] R. A. Fuessler. il *Archit Rec* 174:45+ N '86

France
See also
Taller de Arquitectura (Firm)

Architectural fittings *See* Building fittings

Architectural literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Architectural literature

Authorship
Getting published in the general press. L. E. Boemer. *Archit Rec* 174:47 Ja '86

Architectural models
See also
House models

Architectural photography *See* Photography, Architectural

Architectural record (Periodical)
A change of publisher: Paul B. Beatty resigns, Ted R. Meredith appointed. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:9 N '86
Record Houses 1986 [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 174:71-151+ mid-Ap '86
Record Interiors 1986 [special issue; with introd. by Charles K. Gandee] il *Archit Rec* 174:59-141 mid-S '86
Some new beginnings. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 Ag '86

Architectural rendering *See* Architectural drawing

Architectural schools
See also
Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture

Canada
See also
University of Toronto. Faculty of Architecture and Landscape Architecture

Architectural societies
See also
American Institute of Architects
Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture

Architecture
See also
Apartment houses
Arches
Architects
Architectural drawing
Art and architecture
Art galleries and museums—Architecture
Atriums
Bank buildings
Beach architecture
Building materials
Carpentry
Cast iron architecture
Castles
Ceilings
Centers for the performing arts
Chapels
Churches (Buildings)
City planning
Classicism in architecture
Clubhouses
College architecture
Columns
Computers—Architectural use
Concert halls

Architecture—See also—*cont.*
Concrete construction
Conference centers
Courtyards
Dance buildings
Desert architecture
Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Fast food restaurants—Architecture
Fire houses
Follies (Architecture)
Garden houses, shelters, etc.
Glass construction
Greenhouses
Gymnasiums
Health facilities—Architecture
Hillside architecture
Hospitals—Architecture
Hotels, motels, etc.—Architecture
Industrial buildings
Laboratories—Architecture
Landscape architecture
Library architecture
Lobbies (Architecture)
Lodges
Municipal centers
Office buildings
Palaces
Panel construction
Plywood construction
Post office buildings
Public buildings
Pyramids
Roofs and roofing
School buildings
Stone construction
Stores—Architecture
Tension structures
Theater buildings
Videodiscs—Architectural use
Visitor centers—Architecture
Walls

Awards

See also
Pritzker Architecture Prize

Design awards/competitions. See issues of Architectural Record
Record Houses 1986 [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 174:71-151+ mid-Ap '86
What's new in communications [awards by The Society of Marketing Professional Services] R. A. Fuessler. il *Archit Rec* 174:45+ N '86

Bibliography

Architecture. P. Goldberger. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:16-17 D 7 '86

Competitions

Design awards/competitions. See issues of Architectural Record
"Design for aging". il *Aging* no354:23-5 '86

Conferences

Calendar. See issues of Architectural Record
Housing and semiotics in New Orleans [Housing and the City conference] R. Kimball. *Archit Rec* 174:73 N '86

Conservation and restoration

See also
Avoncroft Museum of Buildings
Canals—Conservation and restoration
Cast iron architecture—Conservation and restoration
Churches (Buildings)—Conservation and restoration
Columns—Conservation and restoration
Concert halls—Conservation and restoration
Flour mills—Conservation and restoration
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Houses, Restored
Industrial buildings—Conservation and restoration
MJM Studios
Opera houses—Conservation and restoration
Railroads—Stations—Conservation and restoration
Sandstone—Conservation and restoration
Society for Commercial Archeology
Stone construction—Conservation and restoration
Theater buildings—Conservation and restoration
Villages, Restored

Contracts and specifications

See Building—Contracts and specifications

Critics and criticism

See Architectural critics and criticism

Designs and plans

See also
Architectural drawing
Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

Exhibitions

See also
Architectural drawing—Exhibitions
Architecture, Modern—Exhibitions
National Building Museum (U.S.)

Calendar. See issues of Architectural Record

Periodicals

See also
Architectural record (Periodical)
Old-house journal

Philosophy

Current confusions—is architecture allegory, craft, or art? W. S. Saunders. por *Archit Rec* 174:49+ My '86
Reinventing an authentic regional architecture. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 Ap '86

Photographs and photography

See Photography, Architectural

Social aspects

See also
Architecture and the handicapped

Study and teaching

See also
National Institute for Architectural Education

Architectural education: is jury criticism a valid teaching technique? S. M. Dinham. bibl f por *Archit Rec* 174:51+ N '86
Architectural education: teaching professional practice—heroics, hypocrisy, or hyperbole? J. R. Groves, Jr. por *Archit Rec* 174:49+ Jl '86
Architectural education: the practicing office as a structured resource [programs at Kaplan/McLaughlin/Diaz] P. G. Bernstein. por *Archit Rec* 174:49+ Ja '86
The Intern-Architect Development Program, a status report from the trenches. map *Archit Rec* 174:49+ Mr '86
Memory and the Delphic fix. D. Hanlon. il por *Archit Rec* 174:53+ S '86
The re-emergence of the design thesis. W. T. Cannady. por *Archit Rec* 174:43+ Ap '86

Terminology

Don't lapse into lingo when talking with clients. R. Wiegand. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 Jl '86

Austria

See also
Vienna (Austria)—Architecture

Bhutan

In harmony with nature. C. Jest. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:37 O '86

California

See also
Del Mar (Calif.)—Architecture
Hollywood (Calif.)—Architecture
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Architecture
Saint Helena (Calif.)—Architecture
San Francisco (Calif.)—Architecture
Santa Rosa (Calif.)—Architecture
Venice (Calif.)—Architecture

Architectural "tasting" in the Napa-Sonoma wine country. il map *Sunset* 176:10-12+ Ap '86
Far from the madding crowd, architects ponder urban issues in Monterey [Monterey Design Conference] J. Lichtblau. *Archit Rec* 174:51 Ap '86

Canada

Design awards/competitions: Royal Architectural Institute of Canada 1986 Governor General's Medals for Architecture. il *Archit Rec* 174:64-5 Ag '86

China

China's venerable and glorious architecture. Xu BoAn and Guo Daiheng. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-43 S '86

Connecticut

See also
New Canaan (Conn.)—Architecture
Roxbury (Conn.)—Architecture

Florida

See also
Boca Raton (Fla.)—Architecture
Key Biscayne (Fla.)—Architecture
Miami (Fla.)—Architecture
Palm Beach (Fla.)—Architecture
Seaside (Fla.)—Architecture

France

See also
Paris (France)—Architecture

Percier and Fontaine: the architects of Napoleon's empire. J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:250+ O '86

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Architecture

Beastly buildings [animal houses; excerpts] L. Lambton. il *House Gard* 158:172-80+ Je '86
Sir John Soane: England's architect of light. J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:222+ D '86

Architecture—*cont.*

Idaho

See also
Sun Valley (Idaho)—Architecture

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Architecture
Highland Park (Ill.)—Architecture

Home of the gentry [golf club on Lake Michigan] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:118-25 Ja '86

Japan

See also
Tokyo (Japan)—Architecture

Arata Isozaki: from Japan, a new wave of international architects. J. Giovannini. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-30+ Ag 17 '86

Louisiana

See also
Baton Rouge (La.)—Architecture

Mexico

See also
Acapulco (Mexico)—Architecture

Mississippi

See also
Meridian (Miss.)—Architecture

Netherlands

See also
De Stijl

New England

1 for the road: an affectionate stroll down memory lane [architecture along Route 1] R. Carley. il *Archit Rec* 174:77-8 O '86

New Mexico

See also
Albuquerque (N.M.)—Architecture
Tesuque (N.M.)—Architecture

New York (State)

See also
Albany (N.Y.)—Architecture
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Architecture
New York (N.Y.)—Architecture

Ohio

See also
Lima (Ohio)—Architecture

Pennsylvania

See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Architecture

Peru

See also
Lima (Peru)—Architecture

South Carolina

See also
Columbia (S.C.)—Architecture

Soviet Union

See also
Leningrad (Soviet Union)—Architecture

The West comes to Russian architecture. L. Hughes. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:27-34 S '86

Spain

See also
Barcelona (Spain)—Architecture
Madrid (Spain)—Architecture

Switzerland

See also
Morbio Superiore (Switzerland)—Architecture
Ticino (Switzerland)—Architecture

Tennessee

See also
Harriman (Tenn.)—Architecture
Knoxville (Tenn.)—Architecture

Texas

See also
Dallas (Tex.)—Architecture
Galveston (Tex.)—Architecture
Houston (Tex.)—Architecture

Washington (State)

See also
Bellevue (Wash.)—Architecture
Tacoma (Wash.)—Architecture

Western States

Western cities are looking to their architectural roots. il *Sunset* 177:216 S '86

Architecture, American

Architecture at play [resort architecture; excerpt from Pride of place] R. A. M. Stern. il *House Gard* 158:190-5+ Ap '86

Designing the American dream. R. A. M. Stern. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:30+ Ap '86

Pride misplaced: Stern lessons in American architecture [R. A. M. Stern's Pride of place] R. Kimball. il por *Archit Rec* 174:77 My '86

Raiders of the lost arch [postmodernism] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:66-8 Ja 20 '86

Exhibitions

Up in the Bronx, a new look at a neglected architectural legacy [exhibit entitled Building a borough: architecture and planning in the Bronx, 1890-1940] T. Matthews. il *Archit Rec* 174:83 Jl '86

Architecture, Arabic *See* Architecture, Islamic

Architecture, British

Is there a new architecture? [New Spirit] S. Stephens. il *House Gard* 158:74+ D '86

Architecture, Classical

See also
Classicism in architecture
Neoclassicism (Architecture)

Architecture, Colonial

Gentle folk at work [restoration of Hollister House in Conn.] G. Schoellkopf. il *House Gard* 158:188-99+ O '86

Architecture, Domestic

See also
Apartment houses
Apartments
Architects
Beach architecture
Building, Adobe
Cabins
City houses
Concrete houses
Condominiums
Cottages
Country estates
Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Dome houses
Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Farmhouses
Garages
Halls
Hillside architecture
House construction
Houses
Houses, Earth sheltered
Houses, Prefabricated
Houses, Remodeled
Housing
Lodges
Log cabins, houses, etc.
Model houses
Pole houses
Ranch houses
Sod houses
Solar houses
Swimming pools, Home
Tea houses
Two family houses
Vacation houses
Vestibules

A man's castle. W. L. Updegrave. il *Pop Mech* 163:152-6+ Jl '86

New housing technology [special section] il *Pop Sci* 229:60-75+ Ag '86

Way-out houses. il *Natl Geogr World* 133:36-9 S '86

Designs and plans

8 prizewinning houses: new trends, new styles, new ideas. J. McCloskey and B. A. Lewis. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:35-42 F '86

Better homes and gardens builds a house: 1,200-square-foot wonder! G. D. Cook. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:65-70 Je '86

Center gable cottage [Gothic revival style] il *South Living* 21:190 O '86

Classic villa with courtyards. il *South Living* 21:146 F '86

Double-gallery house. il *South Living* 21:182 Mr '86

Four porches house. il *South Living* 21:172 My '86

Home design is easier with use of home planning kits. il *Workbench* 42:40 Mr/Ap '86

House of the month. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning July 1986

Island-style house. il *South Living* 21:156 S '86

Mother's low-cost home-building contest: the winners. il *Mother Earth News* 98:82-5 Mr/Ap '86

Mother's low-cost home-building contest, winner four: Glen & Rhonda Fletcher [stackwood house] il *Mother Earth News* 102:104-7 N/D '86

Mother's low-cost home-building contest, winner three: Richard and Susan Mason. il *Mother Earth News* 101:78-81 S/O '86

Move-up houses. B. A. Lewis. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:68-73 Ag '86

Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans—*cont.*
Now: design kits turn you into an "architect". E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 228:88-9 Je '86
One great Idea House [Idea House 1986 by Armstrong World Industries] S. Wood. il *Home Mech* 82:40-3 My '86
Piedmont house. il *South Living* 21:114 Ja '86
PS leisure-home plan. A. W. Lees. See issues of Popular Science through March 1986
Record Houses 1986 [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 174:71-151+ mid-Ap '86
A saltbox for all reasons [H. Huber's design] W. Shipman. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:44-51 S '86
Six uncommon houses. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 228:95-9 My '86
Tradition in a package [Sawmill River Post & Beam precut kits] il *Home Mech* 82:8-9 Jl '86
A tropical Georgian house. il *South Living* 21:208 N '86
Victorian cottage. il *South Living* 21:128 Jl '86

History

Designing the American dream. R. A. M. Stern. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:30+ Ap '86

Alabama

Tropical touches on the Gulf. L. Hallam. il *South Living* 21:76-8 Ag '86

Arizona

See also
Paradise Valley (Ariz.)—Architecture
Tucson (Ariz.)—Architecture

Desert spirit [Arizona house designed by Antoine Predock] R. M. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:132-41+ D '86

California

See also
Del Mar (Calif.)—Architecture
Hollywood (Calif.)—Architecture
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Architecture
Saint Helena (Calif.)—Architecture
San Francisco (Calif.)—Architecture
Santa Rosa (Calif.)—Architecture
Venice (Calif.)—Architecture

California collage. A. Rieselbach. il *House Gard* 158:26+ Ja '86
Consider the avocado [Grove House, San Diego County] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-9 mid-Ap '86
Energy independence, today! [building passive solar Gunite house] S. Yerkes. il *Mother Earth News* 97:126-8 Ja/F '86
Heating and cooling with the sun! [home of Jim Harmon in the Imperial Valley; reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:114-17 Jl/Ag '86
Not a box . . . thanks to pop-outs, window grids. il *Sunset* 177:124 S '86

Colorado

See also
Aspen (Colo.)—Architecture

Colorado paint box [architect Harry Teague's house for artists Brad Davis and Janis Provisor] R. Price. il *House Gard* 158:90-5+ Ag '86

Connecticut

See also
Roxbury (Conn.)—Architecture

A classical showpiece [A. Greenberg design] P. Goldberger. il *N Y Times Mag* p78-83+ My 4 '86
In perpetuum [house designed by Allan Greenberg] P. Goldberger. il *Archit Rec* 174:110-21 mid-Ap '86
A New England utopia [Ira Howard Levy's country house] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-7 Je 1 '86

Deer Island (Me.)

A separate peace [vacation compound] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:140-5 mid-Ap '86

Florida

See also
Key Biscayne (Fla.)—Architecture
Seaside (Fla.)—Architecture

France

King of the Sun [Provence house of photographer Lartigue] J. B. Rafferty. il por *House Gard* 158:128-35+ F '86

Georgia

Kennesaw country house. il *South Living* 21:168+ Ap '86

Greece

Olympian spirit: reinterpreting the drama of ancient Greece [home designed by J. Rizos] E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 My '86
Sash windows on the sea: Patrick Leigh Fermor at home in Greece. P. L. Fermor. il *Archit Dig* 43:178-81+ N '86

Idaho

See also
Sun Valley (Idaho)—Architecture

Illinois

See also
Highland Park (Ill.)—Architecture

Ireland

Molly Keane's Irish cottage. M. Keane. il por *Archit Dig* 43:136-9+ Ja '86

Italy

See also
Milan (Italy)—Architecture

Japan

See also
Shizuoka (Japan)—Architecture
Tokyo (Japan)—Architecture

Visiting Japan's housing "parks". il *Sunset* 177:46-7 D '86

Lake Tahoe region (Calif. and Nev.)

House on Tamarack Cove [Michael Taylor's design for the retreat of Gorham and Diana Knowles] L. W. Green. il *House Gard* 158:116-23+ Jl '86

Long Island (N.Y.)

Picket fences. J. Irving. il por *Archit Dig* 43:28+ F '86
Shore lines: a seaside retreat on Long Island [designed by Melvin Dwork] P. Carlsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:170-5 Mr '86
A stable way of life [Pauline Boardman's converted stable] W. P. Rayner. il *House Gard* 158:194-9+ S '86
The strength of tradition [remodeled cottage on Long Island Sound] S. Stephens. il *House Gard* 158:72-9+ Jl '86

Louisiana

See also
Baton Rouge (La.)—Architecture

Massachusetts

Mother's low-cost home-building contest, winner three: Richard and Susan Mason. il *Mother Earth News* 101:78-81 S/O '86

Mexico

See also
Acapulco (Mexico)—Architecture

Michigan

Mother's low-cost home-building contest, winner four: Glen & Rhonda Fletcher [stackwood house] il *Mother Earth News* 102:104-7 N/D '86

Mississippi

A cottage in the woods—and then some. L. Hallam. il *South Living* 21:132-4 My '86

Mount Desert Island (Me.)

Seal Harbor Anchorage: Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Ford II in Maine. S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:206-11 Ap '86

Nevis (Saint Kitts-Nevis)

The Adams house in paradise [built on ruins of Montpelier estate] W. H. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:102-7+ F '86

New Mexico

See also
Albuquerque (N.M.)—Architecture
Tesuque (N.M.)—Architecture

Way out West [H. N. Jacobsen's New Mexico house for folk art collectors Charles and Janice Rosenak] R. M. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:162-9+ Ap '86

New York (State)

See also
East Hampton (N.Y.)—Architecture
New York (N.Y.)—Architecture

Updating the carriage trade [Barbara and Mel Ohrbach's remodeled house in Dutchess County] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-40 Ag 10 '86

North Carolina

See also
Charlotte (N.C.)—Architecture

Beach house is comfortable for two or a crowd. il *South Living* 21:186-8 My '86
Subtle backdrop for nature's seascapes. il *South Living* 21:190 Je '86

Ohio

See also
Lima (Ohio)—Architecture

Oregon

See also
Portland (Or.)—Architecture

Peru

See also
Lima (Peru)—Architecture

South Carolina

See also
Columbia (S.C.)—Architecture

Southern States

Classic villa with courtyards. il *South Living* 21:146 F '86
Double-gallery house. il *South Living* 21:182 Mr '86

Architecture, Domestic—Southern States—*cont.*
Four porches house. il *South Living* 21:172 My '86
Island-style house. il *South Living* 21:156 S '86
Spain
See also
Madrid (Spain)—Architecture
Switzerland
See also
Morbio Superiore (Switzerland)—Architecture
Ticino (Switzerland)—Architecture
Tennessee
See also
Harriman (Tenn.)—Architecture
Knoxville (Tenn.)—Architecture
Texas
See also
Dallas (Tex.)—Architecture
Houston (Tex.)—Architecture
Home's design spans the South. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:154-5+ Je '86
Tortola (British Virgin Islands)
Idyll pleasures: paradise found in the British Virgin Islands [home of Benson and Linda Selzer] J. Kornbluth. il *Archit Dig* 43:148-53 Ja '86
Tunisia
Star of Venus: a baron's Arabian dream on the Bay of Tunis [design by R. d'Erlanger] G. Stamp. il *Archit Dig* 43:154-61 Ja '86
United States
See Architecture, Domestic
Venezuela
Architectural exuberance [views of F. Vegas] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 38:8-13 Jl/Ag '86
Virginia
See also
Alexandria (Va.)—Architecture
Middleburg (Va.)—Architecture
Anglo-American tradition [farmhouse] G. Winkel. il *House Gard* 158:144-51 My '86
Architecture: Morris & Morris. P. Goldberger. il *Archit Dig* 43:136-41+ Ap '86
Wales
The artful cottage [Jonathan Heale's and Lesley Sunderland's remodeled schoolhouse in the Welsh Borderland] D. Briers. il *House Gard* 158:134-41+ Ja '86
Washington (State)
See also
Bellevue (Wash.)—Architecture
Tacoma (Wash.)—Architecture
Wisconsin
Up at the lake [vacation house by Hammond, Beeby and Babka] H. S. MacIsaac. il *House Gard* 158:176-81+ My '86
Architecture, Dutch
See also
De Stijl
Architecture, Ecclesiastical *See* Churches (Buildings)
Architecture, Fantastic
Around the Mall and beyond [sculpture garden designed by N. Chand at the Capital Children's Museum] E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 16:22+ Ja '86
Architecture, French
Exhibitions
Letter from Paris: reflections on architecture's new age of reason [exhibit at Institut Français d'Architecture] T. Matthews. *Archit Rec* 174:61+ N '86
Architecture, Georgian
A tropical Georgian house. il *South Living* 21:208 N '86
Architecture, Gothic revival
Center gable cottage. il *South Living* 21:190 O '86
Architecture, Greek revival
Greek revival on French Prairie [Case house brought back to life by designers Wallace Huntington and Mirza Dickel] M. Schafer. il *House Gard* 158:140-9+ S '86
Architecture, Inca *See* Incas—Architecture
Architecture, Islamic
Star of Venus: a baron's Arabian dream on the Bay of Tunis [design by R. d'Erlanger] G. Stamp. il *Archit Dig* 43:154-61 Ja '86
Architecture, Modern
See also
Neoclassicism (Architecture)
Is there a new architecture? [New Spirit] S. Stephens. il *House Gard* 158:74+ D '86
Raiders of the lost arch [postmodernism] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:66-8 Ja 20 '86
The real thing [P. Johnson] M. Sorkin. il *Archit Rec* 174:78-85 S '86
Reinventing an authentic regional architecture. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 Ap '86
Revolt in Vienna [modernist A. Loos] C. E. Schorske. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 33:24-9 My 29 '86
Exhibitions
See also
Biennale di Venezia
An "A" list for the baby boom [40 under 40 exhibition at New York City's International Design Center] K. Andersen. il *Time* 128:94-5 N 10 '86
Back to the future: new show unveils modernism's revival [Modern redux: critical alternatives for architecture in the next decade] J. Iovine. il *Archit Rec* 174:75+ Je '86
Concrete controversy. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:58 Mr '86
Architecture, Rococo
Ravishing rococo: Germany at its grandest [Bavaria] O. Bernier. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:60+ S '86
Architecture, Roman
A Roman apartment complex [Garden Houses of Ostia] D. J. Watts and C. M. Watts. il *Sci Am* 255:132-9 D '86
Architecture, Russian
The West comes to Russian architecture. L. Hughes. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:27-34 S '86
Architecture, Spanish American
Casa del Herrero, the George F. Steedman House, Montecito, California. D. Gebhard. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:280-5 Ag '86
Architecture, Victorian
Blair Athol: revising a Victorian house in Melbourne. F. FitzGerald. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 O '86
An eminent Victorian: John and Danielle Steel Traina's country house. D. Steel. il por *Archit Dig* 43:108-15+ Je '86
Romancing the home [Victorian beach house on eastern Long Island] F. Stanfill. il pors *Vogue* 176:648-55+ S '86
Victorian cottage. il *South Living* 21:128 Jl '86
Architecture and art *See* Art and architecture
Architecture and religion
Brain, mind and God. J. B. Ashbrook. il *Christ Century* 103:295-8 Mr 19-26 '86
Many mansions [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 174:87-103 Ag '86
Architecture and the aged
"Design for aging" [nationwide competition] il *Aging* no354:23-5 '86
Architecture and the handicapped
Access for disabled opens parks to all [national parks] il *Natl Parks* 60:12-13 S/O '86
Barriers to life. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 O '86
Deck, planter walls, wheelchair ramp . . . all designed as a single unit. il *Sunset* 176:154 My '86
To get from driveway to front door, this ramp had to zigzag [wheelchair ramp] il *Sunset* 177:146 N '86
ARChive of Contemporary Music
Building the ARC. G. Santoro. il *Down Beat* 53:13 Ap '86
Archives
See also
Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974—Archives
King, Martin Luther, 1929-1968—Archives
National Security Archive
United States. National Archives and Records Administration
Great Britain
The Portland Archive. il *Hist Today* 36:4 S '86
Archy (Fictional character)
Archyology. D. Marquis. il *Atlantic* 258:80-3 O '86
Arctec Canada Ltd.
A new route for grain [plan to make Mackenzie River into export route] D. Earl. *Macleans* 99:56 Ap 14 '86
Arctic exploration
See also
Franklin Expedition (1821)
Franklin Expedition (1845)
Peary Expeditions (1886-1909)
In search of the wandering magnetic north. L. Reday. il maps *Technol Rev* 89:20-7 Ja '86
Mush to her Joy, Ann Bancroft triumphs as the first woman to reach the North Pole by dogsled. C. Tamarkin. il pors map *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Je 30 '86
North to the Pole! [1986 dog sled expedition] il *Natl Geogr World* 136:26-31 D '86
North to the Pole [dog sled expedition] W. Steger. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 170:288-317 S '86
Skiing alone to the Pole. J.-L. Etienne. il pors *Natl Geogr* 170:318-23 S '86
A trek to the top of the world. G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 107:53 My 19 '86

Arctic foxes *See* Foxes
Arctic hares *See* Hares
Arctic National Wildlife Refuge (Alaska) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Alaska
Arctic peoples
See also
Eskimos
Lapps
Arctic regions
See also
Alaska
Birds—Arctic regions
Ice—Polar regions
Lapland
Northwest Passage
Northwest Territories
Petroleum—Arctic regions
Skis and skiing—Arctic regions
Yukon Territory
One ozone hole returns, another is found. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:215 O 4 '86
Climate
Changing climate: geothermal evidence from permafrost in the Alaskan Arctic. A. H. Lachenbruch and B. V. Marshall. bibl f il map *Science* 234:689-96 N 7 '86
Hurricanes of the Arctic night. B. D. Stutz. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-8+ D '86
Arctic research
See also
Center for Northern Studies
Arctic research in the national interest. A. L. Washburn and G. Weller. bibl f il map *Science* 233:633-9 Ag 8 '86
Ardagh, John, 1928-
The Channel tunnel. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-13 Mr '86
Arden, Cathy
Living through my sister's death. il *Glamour* 84:142+ S '86
Arden, Harvey
Morocco's ancient city of Fez. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:330-53 Mr '86
Ardennes (Belgium)
Description and travel
The Ardennes. H. Koenig. il *Travel Holiday* 165:10+ F '86
Arditi, Lynn
The working parents bill. il *Ms* 14:26 Je '86
Area studies
See also
Irish studies
Soviet studies
Arel Industries
Computer kibbutz [manufacturing facility in Yavne, Israel] il *Archit Rec* 174:102-5 Mr '86
Arena football
Birth of a notion. D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:67+ Ag '86
Arenal (Costa Rica)
A new world Pompeii. S. Begley. il map *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 6 '86
Arenas, Sports *See* Stadiums
Arendt, Dan
Rejuvenate old chairs. il *Americana* 14:12-14 S/O '86
Arensberg, Ann, 1937-
Fran Lebowitz on sin [interview] *Vogue* 176:418-19+ N '86
Ares, Carlos
Argentina's renaissance. *World Press Rev* 33:56 Je '86
Areté Systems Corporation
The sugar daddy defense [dependence on Sperry] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:76+ F 10 '86
Aretha! [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Arévalo, Vinicio Cerezo *See* Cerezo Arévalo, Vinicio
Arevshatian, L. A.
African Immunization Year, 1986. il *World Health* p22-3 Ag/S '86
Argentina
See also
Buenos Aires (Argentina)
Civil rights—Argentina
Country estates—Argentina
Divorce—Argentina
Industry and state—Argentina
Loans, Bank—Argentina
Ranches—Argentina
San Telmo (Buenos Aires, Argentina)
Shopping and shoppers—Argentina
Trials—Argentina
Antiquities
The silent stones of Tafi [Incan monoliths] R. A. Windhausen. il *Américas* 38:40-3 Mr/Ap '86
Capital
Transferring the national capital. W. B. Wood. map *Focus* 36:31-2 Summ '86
Description and travel
Argentina's new beginning. B. Hodgson. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:226-55 Ag '86
Economic history
Paying the piper. N. Gall. il *Forbes* 138:102 Jl 28 '86
Economic policy
A journey to Argentina. J. K. Galbraith. *New Yorker* 62:70+ Ap 21 '86
A prisoner of the past. E. Helguera. il *Forbes* 138:132+ N 3 '86
The taming of inflation [austerity plan] D. Tweedale. por *Macleans* 99:68 Ja 6 '86
Trying with less success. *U S News World Rep* 100:37 Je 16 '86
Who said military dictatorships are good for the economy? L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 N/D '86
Economic relations
Brazil
Argentina and Brazil test an uneasy alliance. J. Ryser. *Bus Week* p54 Ag 18 '86
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Argentina
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Argentina
Industries
See also
Cattle industry—Argentina
Fabrica Militar de Aviones
Motion picture industry—Argentina
Politics and government
Alfonsín's Argentina. J. Espérandieu. *World Press Rev* 33:44-6 My '86
Argentina says, 'Never again!'. G. Fox. il *Nation* 242:727-8 My 24 '86
Argentina's new beginning. B. Hodgson. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:226-55 Ag '86
Argentina's prelates finally speak out [Catholic Church] R. K. DeHainaut. *Christ Century* 103:207-9 F 26 '86
Argentina's summer of discontent. A. M. Shapiro. il por *New Leader* 69:5-7 Ja 27 '86
The dilemmas of democratization in Argentina. P. Ranis. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:29-33 Ja '86
Jail time for an Argentine jailer [R. Camps convicted of crimes against the desaparecidos] J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 D 15 '86
Letter from Argentina. A. Elon. *New Yorker* 62:74-86 Jl 21 '86
Report from hell. R. M. Dworkin. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ Jl 17 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Argentina
Church and civil rights—Argentina
Argentine cooking *See* Cooking, Argentine
Argentine fiction
A legacy of poets and cannibals: literature revives in Argentina. L. Valenzuela. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Mr 16 '86
Argento, Dominick
about
Postcard from Morocco [opera] Reviews *Opera News* 50:42 My '86. J. Chute
Argentobel Bridge (Germany: West) *See* Bridges—Germany (West)
Argo-Jason (Submarine) *See* Oceanographic submersibles
Argo Venture Project
The Argo-nots. B. Dickey. *Space World* W-8-272:11 Ag '86
Argon
A deadly hospital gas mix-up [argon gas in oxygen supply system at Noble Army Hospital, Fort McClellan, Ala.] *FDA Consum* 20:39-40 O '86
Argonne National Laboratory
Energy research [address, April 14, 1986] A. Schriesheim. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:555-8 Jl 1 '86
ArgoSystems, Inc.
When your 'niche' is the Pentagon. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 Je 9 '86
Arguello, Alexis
about
After a wobbly start, kaboom! P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:20-1 F 17 '86

Argument (Psychology) *See* Quarrels
Argyropoulos, James
about
Make mine American. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:68+ F 24 '86
Ariane (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Arianespace
All payload slots on Ariane booked through next year. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ap 7 '86
Ariane marketing intensifies following U.S. shuttle grounding [effects of Challenger explosion] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111+ Ap 7 '86
Arianespace issues manifest for resumption of launches. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37-8 S 8 '86
Arianespace using new launch facility to capitalize on shuttle suspension [French Guiana] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Mr 31 '86
European Ariane's launch manifest contains nine open payload slots. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:103-5+ F 17 '86
Europeans choose modifications to enable Ariane to resume service. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 D 8 '86
Europeans strive to increase Ariane mission rate, reliability record. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:146+ S 1 '86
French Guiana space center facility increases Ariane launch capability. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:126-7 Mr 31 '86
Arias, Juan
The Mafia on trial. *World Press Rev* 33:53-4 Ap '86
Arias
See also
Phonograph records—Arias
Arias Sanchez, Oscar
about
Costa Rica: back from the brink? R. J. Walton. *Nation* 243:698-700 D 20 '86
What can Arias deliver? J. S. Fuerst. il *Commonweal* 113:272-4 My 9 '86
Arid regions
See also
Deserts
Ariel (Musical group)
Chanticleer, Ariel. P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32+ N '86
Ariel Capital Management Inc.
John Rogers. L. Gite. por *Black Enterp* 16:46-7 Ja '86
A quick study in investment terrain [J. Rogers] W. M. Perkins. il por *Nations Bus* 74:61 Jl '86
Arien [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Aries, Robert S.
about
The secret world of Robert Aries. *Bus Week* p125 My 5 '86
Aries (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Arikha, Avigdor, 1929-
'Pintor real'. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:27-8+ N 6 '86
Arinc Inc.
Airborne avionics links planned by Inmarsat, Arinc. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:125 My 26 '86
Arion Press
Arion: making fine books (ultimately) for the masses. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 230:54 Ag 1 '86
Arismendi, Luis V.
The five qualities of light. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74 Jl '86
Aristides *See* Epstein, Joseph
Aristocracy
See also
Elite (Social sciences)
Nobility
Arithmetic ability *See* Mathematical ability
Ariyoshi, Rita
Maui's Yankee town. il *Travel Holiday* 166:6+ N '86
Arizona
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Arizona
Birds—Arizona
Botany—Arizona
Bradshaw Mountains (Ariz.)
Colorado Plateau
Colorado River
Environmental movement—Arizona
Express highways—Arizona
Fishing—Arizona
Grand Canyon (Ariz.)
Grand Canyon National Park (Ariz.)
Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Arizona
Paleontology—Arizona
Peralta Canyon (Ariz.)
Prescott National Forest (Ariz.)
Resorts—Arizona
Saguaro National Monument (Ariz.)
Sonoran Desert
Tonto National Forest (Ariz.)
Wilderness areas—Arizona
Wildlife management—Arizona
Antiquities
Conflict and cliff-hangers [defensive outposts of the Kayenta group of Anasazi; research by Jonathan Haas and others] *Sci News* 130:265 O 25 '86
Politics and government
Arizona's new breed of Babbitt [Governor B. Babbitt] M. Reese. por *Newsweek* 107:31 Mr 24 '86
Biker Babbitt. D. Goodgame. il por *Time* 128:25 Ag 4 '86
War hero [J. McCain elected senator] por *Time* 128:45 N 17 '86
Wild cards [E. Mecham, C. Warner and B. Schulz in race for governor] il por *Time* 128:35 S 29 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Tucson (Ariz.)—Religious institutions and affairs
Arizona 206 (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Arizona in art
The watercolor page. J. M. Orr. il por *Am Artist* 50:58-61+ Ag '86
Arizona republic (Newspaper)
The secret life of Duke Tully [publisher accused of imposture] J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 13 '86
Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum
Mountain lions have a new home in Tucson. il *Sunset* 177:64 S '86
Ark, Noah's *See* Noah's ark
Arkansas
See also
Agriculture—Arkansas
Aviation—Arkansas
Blacks—Arkansas
Blue Spring (Ark.)
Buffalo National River (Ark.)
Caves—Arkansas
Educational laws and regulations—Arkansas
Environmental movement—Arkansas
Fishing—Arkansas
Hunting—Arkansas
Juvenile justice, Administration of—Arkansas
Ozark Mountains
Anniversaries, etc.
Come celebrate an Arkansas birthday [sesquicentennial] C. A. Werner. il *South Living* 21:150-3 Je '86
Persistence of the spirit: Arkansas sesquicentennial celebration salutes black achievement. il *Ebony* 41:36-8+ S '86
Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Arkansas
Cream of the country: northwest Arkansas. S. Pacher. il map *Mother Earth News* 101:58-65 S/O '86
Parks and reserves
On top of Rich Mountain [Queen Wilhelmina State Park] il *South Living* 21:44-5 N '86
Politics and government
An Arkansas phoenix finds an issue [Governor B. Clinton] J. Brummett. por *Newsweek* 107:32 Mr 24 '86
Black runs as Republican for Congress in Ark. [L. Keels] *Jet* 71:16 O 27 '86
Faubus loses bid for reelection in Ark. *Jet* 70:7 Je 16 '86
School newspaper rates Arkansas' Orval Faubus. *Jet* 70:32 My 26 '86
Race relations
Faubus to run for gov.; black editor called 'boy' at his press conference. *Jet* 70:18 Ap 7 '86
USDA may expand current race-bias probe in Ark. *Jet* 70:12 Je 16 '86
Arkansas state press *See* Black press
Arkham House Publishers Inc.
The rise of the House of Arkham. D. Jennings. *Esquire* 106:38+ O '86
Arkin, William M.
At the movies. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 My '86
Canada—too close for comfort. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Mr '86
Fewer warheads in Europe. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Ag/S '86
A global role for NATO. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Ja '86

Arkin, William M.—*cont.*
The new mix of defense and deterrence. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Je/Jl '86
No use for no first use. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 N '86
Nuclear war in triplicate. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 D '86
Of drugs and Star Wars. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 F '86
Test ban fever. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 O '86

Arkoun, Mohammed
Two mediators of medieval thought. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:14-17+ S '86

Arky, Freed (Firm)
Sweet temptations [ethics charges] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:67 Je 16 '86

Arledge, Roone
about
Roone Arledge. R. Powers. por *Sport Mag* 77:55+ D '86

Arlen, Harold, 1905-1986
about
Obituary
Down Beat 53:12 Ag '86. J. McDonough
Newsweek 107:61 My 5 '86

Arleta (Los Angeles, Calif.)
God's word is seen as well as heard during the services at Temple Beth Solomon of the Deaf. L. Carter. il *People Wkly* 26:109-10 S 1 '86

Arlington (Va.)
Housing
Facing eviction for baby-sitting, Mary Clark must choose between her home and her heart. il por *People Wkly* 25:56 Mr 3 '86

Arlington Park (Chicago, Ill.: Race track) *See* Race tracks

Arm exercises *See* Exercise

Armacost, Michael H.
The CSCE process and East-West diplomacy [statement, March 25, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:69-72 My '86
Dealing with Gorbachev's Soviet Union [address, April 8, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:63-6 Je '86
Foreign assistance and the U.S. national interest [address, September 11, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:55-8 D '85
Foreign policy challenge: a 25-year retrospective [address, March 25, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:67-70 Je '86
Promoting positive change in Southern Africa [address, January 24, 1986] maps *Dep State Bull* 86:53-9 Ap '86
The U.S. and the Philippines: dangers and opportunities [address, December 5, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:73-5 F '86
U.S.-Japan relations: a global partnership for the future [address, July 21, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:20-3 O '86
U.S.-Yugoslav relations [address, June 2, 1986] map *Dep State Bull* 86:61-5 S '86
about
Under Secretary Armacost's interview on "Meet the press" [transcript of program, September 7, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:49-50 N '86

Armacost, Samuel H., 1939-
about
Armacost is losing allies. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p106 Mr 3 '86
BofA is becoming the incredible shrinking bank. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p78-9+ Ja 27 '86
BofA isn't ready to give up on Armacost yet. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p53 Mr 17 '86
Samuel Armacost. J. B. Levine. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:195 Ap 18 '86

Armacost family
about
A family brought up to believe that 'anything was possible'. G. D. Wallace. il *Bus Week* p82 Ja 27 '86

Armageddon Recycling Company
Armageddon in North Carolina [explosion propels push for right-to-know ordinance in Durham] D. Reid. il *Technol Rev* 89:48-9 Ag/S '86

Armagnac *See* Brandy

Armajani, Siah, 1939-
about
Master builder. N. Princenthal. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:126-33 Mr '86

Armament industries *See* Munitions

Armaments
See also
Airplanes, Military—Armaments
Disarmament
Militarism
Munitions

Armand Hammer Center for Advanced Studies in Nuclear Energy and Health
Soviets presented plans for Chernobyl study. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:513-14 Ag 1 '86

Armani, Giorgio
about
Contemporary quality. pors *Vogue* 176:314-17 Ag '86

Armbrister, Trevor
A carrier called America. il *Read Dig* 129:181-2+ Ag '86
The helping hands of American business. il *Read Dig* 129:141-4 N '86
The lonely struggle of a Nicaraguan priest. il *Read Dig* 128:129-33 Ap '86
"Why are they trying to take our freedom away?". il *Read Dig* 129:124-8 O '86

Armchair Sailor Bookstore (Newport, R.I.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Rhode Island

Armco Inc.
A steel strike jolts Armco's turnaround hopes. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p32 S 22 '86

Armed and dangerous [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Armed Forces
See also
Canada—Armed Forces
Finland—Armed Forces
France—Armed Forces
Great Britain—Armed Forces
Israel—Armed Forces
Japan—Armed Forces
Mercenary troops
National service
New Zealand—Armed Forces
Philippines—Armed Forces
Soviet Union—Armed Forces
United Nations—Armed Forces
United States—Armed Forces
Appropriations and expenditures
Conflicts and militarism [obstacles to social progress] *UN Chron* 22 no5:v-vi '85
Demilitarizing our planet. L. R. Brown. il por *Futurist* 20:27-31 Jl/Ag '86
World military expenditures and arms transfers 1985; World military and social expenditures 1985. S. D. Goose. *Bull At Sci* 42:43-6 F '86
World military spending: over $1.5 million a minute. *UNESCO Cour* 39:24 Ag '86
Journalism
See Journalism, Military

Armed Forces in motion pictures
The Pentagon goes Hollywood [military cooperation with filmmakers] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:30 N 24 '86

Armed Services Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Armed Services

Armed Services Committee (Senate) *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services

Armenian Americans
To Fresno for Armenian bread, restaurants, and a big show of antique carpets. il *Sunset* 176:60+ F '86

Armenian cooking *See* Cooking, Armenian

Armenian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Armenian

Armies
See also
El Salvador—Army
France—Army
Guatemala—Army
India—Army
Philippines—Army
Soviet Union—Army
United States. Army

Armitage, Karole
about
Choreographer Karole Armitage opens new windows on the dance world for a client named Baryshnikov. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:91-3 Jl 21 '86
The Mollino room [ballet] Reviews
N Y il 19:71 Je 2 '86. T. Tobias
Newsweek il 107:74 My 19 '86. L. Shapiro
Out there with Karole Armitage. E. Zimmer. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:38-41 My '86
The punk princess and the postmodern prince. J. Johnston. il *Art Am* 74:23-5 O '86

Armoires
Kids' country: a wardrobe that 'grows' with your child. il *Home Mech* 82:22-3 Ap '86
Wardrobe wall system doubles storage space. W. C. Crocco. il *Workbench* 42:2+ Jl/Ag '86

Armored automobiles *See* Automobiles, Armored

Arms, Robotic *See* Manipulators (Mechanism)

ARMs (Adjustable rate mortgages) *See* Mortgages

Arms and armor
See also
Daggers

Arms and armor—See also—*cont.*
Swords
Arms and the man [drama] See Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
Arms control *See* Disarmament
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency
ARMS of America
ARMS nearly bankrupt; Texas officials investigate fraud charges. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p16 My 22 '86
Ronnie Lane, five others in ARMS inquiry. D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p20 Jl 17-31 '86
Arms race *See* Nuclear weapons
Arms smuggling *See* Smuggling
Arms trade *See* Munitions—Export-import trade
Armstrong, Arthur James *See* Armstrong, James, 1924-
Armstrong, Daniel T.
Shelter-based parenting services: a skill-building process. il *Child Today* 15:16-20 Mr/Ap '86
Armstrong, Daniel W., and others
Separation of drug stereoisomers by the formation of β-cyclodextrin inclusion complexes. bibl f il *Science* 232:1132-5 My 30 '86
Armstrong, Debbie
about
Knee rehab that pushes the limits. J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 77:101+ O '86
Armstrong, Herbert W., 1902-1986
about
Successor takes over after death of Herbert Armstrong. J. M. Hopkins. pors *Christ Today* 30:48 F 21 '86
Armstrong, James, 1924-
Planning for life after apartheid. *Christ Century* 103:1021-2 N 19 '86
Armstrong, John A.
The science of VLSI. il *Phys Today* 39:24-5 O '86
Armstrong, Marlene
about
Whites injured in race row in Cleveland apologize to black family, others. il por *Jet* 70:9 Jl 7 '86
Armstrong, Paul W.
about
Defining sacred bonds [interview] T. P. Hill. il *Commonweal* 113:620-2 N 21 '86
Armstrong, Paul Wayne, 1942-
about
Playing for more time. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:67 N 17 '86
Armstrong, William
about
Is the Strategic Defense Initiative our best hedge against nuclear war? [interview] il pors *Christ Today* 30:42 Ap 4 '86
Armstrong Aerospace Medical Research Laboratory (U.S.)
USAF studying brain waves to increase crew performances. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103+ Jl 28 '86
Armstrong-Jones, David Albert Charles *See* Linley, David Albert Charles Armstrong-Jones, Viscount, 1961-
Army & Navy Department Store Ltd.
An heiress fights back [J. Cohen-Herrendorf battles to regain family control] D. Eisler. por *Macleans* 99:46 D 8 '86
Army Engineer Corps *See* United States. Army. Corps of Engineers
Army hospitals *See* Hospitals, Military
Arnason, David, 1940-
about
A guerrilla with wit. D. Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:54 F 3 '86
Arnell/Bickford Associates
Downtown duo. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ O 27 '86
Arneson, Robert, 1930-
about
The fears of a clown. M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:73 My 26 '86
Feats of clay. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:74 F '86
Mocking art off the pedestal. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:128-9 Je 9 '86
Robert Arneson's sense of self: squirming in procrustean place. D. B. Kuspit. bibl f il por *Am Craft* 46:36-45+ O/N '86
Arnn, John W., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Mangieri, John N., and Arnn, John W., Jr.
Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801
about
A patriot for whom? Benedict Arnold and the Loyalists. E. Wright. il *Hist Today* 36:29-35 O '86
Arnold, John M., and Carlson, Bruce A.
Living Nautilus embryos: preliminary observations. bibl f il *Science* 232:73-6 Ap 4 '86
Arnold, Peri E., 1942-
The presidency and government. *America* 154:407-8+ My 17 '86
Arnold, Sue
The British are making book on Great and Little Domesday. bibl (p152) il *Smithsonian* 17:82-6+ Jl '86
Arnold and Mabel Beckman Foundation
Academies to open West Coast center. *BioScience* 36:211 Mr '86
Academies will build western outpost [study center for National Academy of Sciences and National Academy of Engineering] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:57 Ja '86
Arnold Beckman's new career: donating his fortune to science. J. Flynn. il por *Bus Week* p96 Mr 24 '86
Arnold Engineering Development Center
Arnold Engineering Development Center [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5+ Jl 7 '86
Arnold Engineering expedites use of computational fluid dynamics. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:185+ S 1 '86
ATF propulsion tests will drive operations at Arnold facility [advanced tactical fighter program] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49-52+ O 13 '86
Arnot Art Museum
Building a treasure. J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:19-21 Je '86
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital (Elmira, N.Y.) *See* Elmira (N.Y.)—Hospitals
Arnott, Ann
Home news. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
Aroma therapy
Aromatherapy. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:193-6 N '86
The essence of autumn. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:28+ O '86
Led by the nose. K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:68 Ag '86
Aromas *See* Odors
Aronowitz, Stanley
The myth of full employment. il *Nation* 242:135-8 F 8 '86
The party's over. il *Progressive* 50:19-21 F '86
Readers respond to 'The party's over' [discussion of February 1986 article] *Progressive* 50:6-8 Ap '86
Solidarity again. *Nation* 242:748-9 My 31 '86
Aronson, James
The Fifth remembered. il *Nation* 243:731-4 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Aronson, Richard B.
Diving in an octopus's garden. il *Sea Front* 32:162-8 My/Je '86
Aronson, Steven M. L.
Aesthetic intelligence: modern interpretations in a classical Palm Beach penthouse. il *Archit Dig* 43:122-31+ D '86
The bolters. il pors *N Y* 19:48-52 O 20 '86
Discovering old masters at Piero Corsini. il por *Archit Dig* 43:200+ D '86
English country life. il por *House Gard* 158:78-89+ Ag '86
Living theater in Manhattan. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-5 Mr '86
Living up to the Dakota. il *House Gard* 158:152-9+ N '86
Reflections in a photographer's eye. il *House Gard* 158:84+ My '86
Statement of the art: accommodating a large-scale collection in a New York pied-à-terre. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ S '86
Around the world voyages *See* Voyages around the world
Around the world yacht races *See* Yacht racing
Arpino, Gerald
about
The Joffrey at 30: Arpino saluted. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA9 Ag '86
Arquette, Rosanna
about
A touch of class. J. Kroll. il pors *Newsweek* 107:74-6 Je 23 '86
Arquitectonica International Corporation
Arquitectonica for sale [Coral Gables store] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-7 Ap '86
Arrangement of flowers *See* Flower arrangement
Arrau, Claudio, 1903-
about
Arrau's new "Emperor" is the best ever. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:83 O '86
Arrest
See also
Preventive detention

Arrest—*cont.*
After fists fly in the family . . . [increase in arrests by police] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 3 '86
Arrest deters batterers [study by Richard Berk and Phyllis Newton] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:8 Ag '86
Arrest: is it the most effective cure for domestic violence? T. Carpenter. il *Glamour* 84:211-12 F '86
Policing families [arrests for wife abuse] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:58-9 Mr 3 '86
Arrest warrants *See* Warrants (Law)
Arrhythmia
Sudden cardiac death. M. S. Eisenberg and others. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:37-43 My '86
Therapy
See also
Defibrillators
Lasers advancing on heart problems. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:341-2 N 29 '86
New 'last resort' heart drug [amiodarone] *FDA Consum* 20:3-4 Mr '86
Arrow Air
Arrow Air halts service, files for bankruptcy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 17 '86
Former Arrow Air pilots cite need for legislation protecting those who report airline safety hazards. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 17 '86
Arrowhead vine
Arrowhead vine is a classic. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:56-7 D '86
Arrows *See* Bow and arrow
Arrowsmith, William, 1924-
(tr) See Montale, Eugenio, 1896-1981. The lemon trees
Arroyuelo, Javier
KL's Rome. il por *House Gard* 158:150-9+ S '86
ARSA (Airport radar service areas) *See* Radar in aviation
Arsenic and old lace [drama] See Kesselring, Joseph, 1902-1967
Arsenic pollution of the air *See* Air pollution
Arsenides
See also
Gallium arsenide
Arson
6 escape fiery death in Boston tenement inferno. il *Jet* 71:28-9 S 22 '86
Arson destroys buildings at Cape Lookout Seashore. il *Natl Parks* 60:34-5 Mr/Ap '86
Burning the Bronx for profit. M. Jacobson and P. Kasinitz. il *Nation* 243:512-15 N 15 '86
Out of the flames . . . love [racial unity rebuilds three black Lancaster, S.C. churches] J. P. Blank. il *Read Dig* 128:84-8 Je '86
Setting a sooty trap for arsonists [testing for hydrocarbon-based accelerants] *Sci News* 130:170 S 13 '86
Whites arrested in Philly race-related home arson. *Jet* 69:26 Ja 27 '86
Art
See also
Aesthetics
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Art and the war
Art deco
Art nouveau
Artists
Arts
Arts and crafts
Arts and crafts movement
Bronzes
Caricatures and cartoons
Children's art
Christian art and symbolism
Classicism in art
Communism and art
Composition (Art)
Computers—Art use
Copyright—Art
Costume
Cubism
Decoration and ornament
Design
Drawing
Etching
Figurative art
Folk art
Found objects (Art)
Frescoes
Futurism (Art)
Graffiti
Graphic arts
Grotesque in art
Illustration
Impressionism (Art)
Junk art
Landscape painting
Light in art
Miniature painting
Mural painting and decoration
Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
Narrative art
National socialism and art
Painting
Pastel drawing
Pen drawing
Photography, Artistic
Posters
Pottery
Public art
Realism in art
Romanticism in art
Sculpture
Silhouettes
Space (Art)
Sports and art
Symbolism in art
Unfinished works of art
Video art
Watercolor painting
The art world. C. Tomkins. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
The Vasari diary. Vasari. See issues of Art News
Appreciation
See also
Art critics and criticism
Bacon's man; tr. by Elena Brunet. M. Vargas Llosa. il *Harpers* 273:27 S '86
Comment. J. Link. *Am Craft* 46:14+ Ag/S '86
Offsetting the balance in favor of analysis. D. Rice. *Des Arts Educ* 87:29-31 Mr/Ap '86
Awards
Award [Greenburger Foundation awards given to artists who have not received wide public recognition] *New Yorker* 62:29-31 Je 9 '86
Bibliography
Art. J. Russell. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11-12 Je 1 '86
Art. J. Russell. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11+ D 7 '86
Art books. See issues of American Artist
The art world. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:105-7 D 15 '86
Books. See issues of Art News
Bound galleries [art books as Christmas gifts] J. Simon. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:116+ D '86
Color and light. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:178 D '86
Holiday books. il *Am Artist* 50:30-1+ D '86
Review of books. See issues of Art in America
Censorship
At Rockefeller Center's beginning, an art controversy [objections to D. Rivera's portrait of Lenin in mural] M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 137:26 Ja 13 '86
On location with Diego Rivera [ill-fated Rockefeller Center fresco depicting Lenin] L. Bloch. il pors *Art Am* 74:102-21+ F '86
Suppressing 'un-black' art. E. T. Louis. por *Essence* 16:124 Mr '86
Collections
See Art—Collectors and collecting
Collectors and collecting
See also
Art as an investment
Art in the home
Peggy Guggenheim Collection (Venice, Italy)
At home in the Dallas Museum of Art [Wendy and Emery Reves Collection at Dallas Museum of Art] P. Gardner. il por *Art News* 85:12-14+ Ja '86
Back on top with the mom of pop art [E. Scull] J. Duka. il pors *N Y* 19:62-5+ Je 9 '86
The best of the best [dealer L. Castelli's personal modern art collection] R. Pincus-Witten. il por *House Gard* 158:138-49+ Ap '86
Billy Wilder's scenario for art. A. S. Deutsch. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80+ Mr '86
Collecting collections at the Metropolitan. A. Hawkins. il *Archit Dig* 43:26+ Mr '86
The collectors: artistic eloquence: Fran and Ray Stark's Beverly Hills house and sculpture garden. K. Larson. il por *Archit Dig* 43:170-84 D '86
The collectors: at Gerzensee Castle: Baron Jürg Stuker's treasures in Switzerland. Michael, Prince of Greece. il por *Archit Dig* 43:110-17 S '86
The de Menil family: the Medici of modern art [Houston, Texas] G. Glueck. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ My 18 '86

Art—Collectors and collecting—*cont.*
The fine art of bargaining [buying art] P. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:112-16 Ap '86
Gathering force [T. Wheeler's collection of art from Burkina Faso] J. W. Barna. il por *House Gard* 158:104+ Ap '86
The Herbert Schimmels' paean to Toulouse-Lautrec. J. Gruen. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:168+ F '86
A horseman who bets on prints and drawings with pedigrees [J. R. Gaines] il por *Bus Week* p137 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Leonard Andrews unveils 240 of Andrew Wyeth's best-kept secrets: the Helga paintings. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-4 Ag 25 '86
McIlhenny Collection of fine and decorative arts on view in Boston [exhibit at the Museum of Fine Arts] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:48+ Jl '86
Modern at its meridian [collection of L. Lambert in Brussels] B. Rose. il por *House Gard* 158:32+ Jl '86
Muriel Kallis Newman—life among the moderns [Chicago apartment] W. C. Agee. il por *Archit Dig* 43:66+ D '86
The new German collectors. B. Catoir. il *Art News* 85:77-82 Ap '86
A new Rothschild look [London buildings renovated to house art collections] C. Amery. il *House Gard* 158:142-9+ Je '86
Paul Mellon: the cultivated eye, the generous spirit [Gifts to the nation, exhibit of 19th century French painting at the National Gallery] B. Rose. il por *Vogue* 176:324-9+ Ag '86
A pop patron's last hurrah [R. and E. Scull's collection up for sale] C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:97 N 17 '86
Robert Moore's Korean art. I. Borger. il por *Archit Dig* 43:242+ O '86
Robert Shapazian—cultivating the avant-garde aesthetic. I. Borger. il por *Archit Dig* 43:88+ My '86
Rubens and the Renaissance [Decius Mus cycle included in the exhibit Liechtenstein: the princely collections at the Metropolitan] J. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:96-102 F '86
'This wonderful activity' [Virginia Museum of Fine Arts to be home of the contemporary art collection of Frances and Sydney Lewis] J. Wilson. *Art News* 85:16+ Mr '86
Using modest means, the Vogels build a major collection. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59+ S 8 '86
A very generous vision [donation of Sydney and Frances Lewis collection to Virginia Museum of Fine Arts] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:182-91+ My '86

Competitions

See also
Children's art—Competitions
American Artist Competition prizes now total over $20,000! [Golden Anniversary National Art Competition] V. R. Rivers. il *Am Artist* 50:46-8 N '86
Art contest winners [Seventeen contest] il *Seventeen* 45:49 Ap '86
Entering art competitions. V. R. Rivers. il *Am Artist* 50:76-7 S '86
Judges of Golden Anniversary Art Competition are widely respected [American artist's National Art Competition] il *Am Artist* 50:120 O '86
The story behind ArtQuest and Artists' Liaison. B. S. Goldman. il *Am Artist* 50:88-9 O '86
An update on artists featured in the 1985 competitive exhibition [National Art Competition sponsored by American artist] V. R. Rivers. il *Am Artist* 50:82-3+ O '86

Conferences

Art & Design in Action [special section] il *Am Artist* 50:S1-2+ Ja '86
Art and Design in Action: Chicago show guide [special section] il *Am Artist* 50:S1-S2+ N '86
Tools of the Trade Show [Dallas, April 1986; special section] il *Am Artist* 50:T1-T2+ Ap '86
Tools of the Trade Show [Pasadena, Calif., October 1986; special section] il *Am Artist* 50:T1-T2+ O '86

Conservation and restoration

See also
Posters—Conservation and restoration
Picking up the pieces [items damaged by fire and water in Hampton Court Palace] M. Bar-Hillel. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Je '86
Saving the treasures of Italy [corporate sponsorship of art restorations] R. Suro. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ D 21 '86
When your art or antiques need fixing. A. Jones. il *Forbes* 137:130-1+ Ap 21 '86

Critics and criticism

See Art critics and criticism

Exhibitions

See also
Art galleries and museums
Arts and crafts—Exhibitions
Children's art—Exhibitions
Drawing—Exhibitions
Illustration—Exhibitions
Photography—Exhibitions
Pottery—Exhibitions
Around the galleries. See issues of Americana beginning May/June 1984
Art. A. C. Danto. See issues of The Nation beginning October 20, 1984
Art. K. Larson. See issues of New York
Art [New York City; fall preview] K. Larson and E. Newhall. il *N Y* 19:70+ S 15 '86
Bulletin board. See issues of American Artist
Current and coming. S. B. Sherrill. See issues of Antiques
Exhibits. S. Kirby. See issues of American Artist
International exhibition calendar. See issues of Art News beginning Summer 1985
International exhibition directory. See issues of Art in America
Museum blockbusters [special section] bibl f il *Art Am* 74:18-31+ Je '86
The nation. See issues of Art News
On exhibit. See issues of Americana
On view. See issues of House & Garden beginning October 1986
Review of exhibitions. See issues of Art in America
There are 25,000 art works in the naked—uh—Second City during John Wilson's fabulous Expo. il por *People Wkly* 25:69 Je 2 '86
What's where when. S. B. Sherrill. See issues of Antiques beginning August 1984
The world. See issues of Art News

Expertising

See also
Archaeometry
Bierstadt's Bombardment of Fort Sumter reattributed [J. R. Key] A. C. Harrison, Jr. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:416-22 F '86
But is it a Rembrandt? S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 O 20 '86
Defining Rembrandt [trying to establish which paintings are by the master] C. Murphy. il *Atlantic* 257:16-18+ My '86
Is it a Bouts? Yes, says the Getty [Annunciation] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:42 Summ '86
Marvelous or dud? [controversy over Madonna and child with St. Catherine ascribed to Titian] A. Decker. *Art News* 85:20 D '86
Scandal among connoisseurs [B. Berenson-Lord Duveen connection under attack] C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:66 S 29 '86
Some Key evidence [discussion of February 1986 article, Bombardment of Fort Sumter reattributed] A. C. Harrison, Jr. il *Antiques* 130:1059 N '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Erasing a Rembrandt. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p14 N 2 '86

Federal aid

See Art and state

Forgeries

See also
Art—Expertising
The faker's art. J. Alsop. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:25-6+ O 23 '86
The fine art of fraud. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:73-6+ S '86
New York cracks down on Dali forgeries. R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:28 My '86

Galleries and museums

See Art galleries and museums

History

See also
J. Paul Getty Center for the History of Art and the Humanities
What would you ask Michelangelo? P. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:95-102 N '86

Study and teaching

For collectors and students. S. B. Sherrill. See issues of Antiques
What is art's history? D. Korzenik. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:32-4 Mr/Ap '86

Textbooks

Bringing a classic up to date [third edition of H. W. Janson's History of art] R. B. Woodward. il por *Art News* 85:17-18 My '86

Art—History—Textbooks—*cont.*
New textbook edition underexposes the history of photography [History of art by H. W. Janson] A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12 Ag '86

Information services

See also
Disabled Artists' Network
Ralph Mayer Center for Artists' Techniques

Laws and regulations

See also
Art trade—Laws and regulations
Artists' rights

Tacoma repeals one-percent law [controversy over neon sculpture by S. Antonakos leads to repeal of public art financing law] E. Scigliano. il *Art News* 85:13-14 Mr '86

Periodicals

See also
American artist (Periodical)
Artforum (Periodical)

Let them eat attitude [recent New York monthlies: Paper, Details, New York talk, East Village eye] M. Mullarkey. *Nation* 242:656+ My 10 '86

Philosophy

Truth, but without respect for truth. G. W. S. Trow. *Harpers* 272:23-5 Ap '86

Prices

See also
Art as an investment

$4,070,000 was a 'very fair' price [R. Peale's Rubens Peale with a geranium] R. W. Walker. il por *Art News* 85:19-20 F '86
The art market explodes. L. Black. il *Macleans* 99:60 D 15 '86
At what price art? The answer is: high, very high. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p136-7 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
British art strong in London sales. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:21-2 Mr '86
Brush: toward the million-dollar mark [work of George de Forest Brush] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:22 Mr '86
The fine art of bargaining. P. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:112-16 Ap '86
The fine art of buying today's art. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-9 D 22 '86
'The most important painting in the State Department' [American portraits sold at Christie's exceed price expectations] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:22 Ap '86
Records set by Chatsworth prints [Christie's sale of prints from Duke of Devonshire's Chatsworth House] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:20 F '86
Sargent leads American sales. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:15 S '86
Weak dollar, strong yen. R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:15-16 S '86

Private collections

See Art—Collectors and collecting

Psychological aspects

See also
Art therapy

Reproductions

Art in the (re)making [work of S. Levine] G. Marzorati. il por *Art News* 85:90-9 My '86

Scholarships and fellowships

National Endowment for the Arts Visual Artists Fellowships 1986. J. Tognini. il *Am Craft* 46:20-9+ D '86/Ja '87
New funds to support artists. *Am Artist* 50:71 Mr '86

Social aspects

See Art and society

Study and teaching

See also
Art—Appreciation
Art—History—Study and teaching
Art schools
Monotypes—Study and teaching

Art in seminary: revolutionizing theological education. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:299-300+ Mr 19-26 '86
The church and the price tag of art [discussion of March 19-26, 1986 article, Art in seminary: revolutionizing theological education] R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:688 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Learning while you teach: being an artist-mentor. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:10+ Ag '86
Testing: peril or parity? [special issue] *Des Arts Educ* 88:2-56 S/O '86
Toward a revaluing of art education. A. Samuels. *Educ Dig* 52:54-7 N '86

Directories

1986 American artist directory of art schools & workshops. *Am Artist* 50:D1-D16+ Mr '86

Taxation

See Taxation of works of art

Technique

See also
Painting—Technique

Sketchbook voices [excerpt from Sketchbook with voices] *Harpers* 273:26-7 S '86
Speaking from experience. M. C. Nelson. il *Am Artist* 50:12 O '86

Themes

See also
Alamo (San Antonio, Tex.) in art
Animals in art
Arizona in art
Astronomy in art
Authors in art
Automobiles in art
Autumn in art
Baths in art
Birds in art
Blacks in art
Children in art
Cities and towns in art
Death in art
Deserts in art
Dinosaurs in art
Dogs in art
Ducks in art
Earth in art
Everglades (Fla.) in art
Family in art
Farm life in art
Fish in art
Flags in art
Florida in art
Flowers in art
Food in art
Gardens and gardening in art
Geese, Wild, in art
Gods and goddesses in art
Harvard University in art
Heaven in art
History in art
Horses in art
Hudson River Valley (N.Y. and N.J.) in art
Human figure in art
Illinois in art
Indians (American) in art
Jesus Christ—Family—Art
Key West (Fla.) in art
Landscape in art
Latin America in art
Light in art
Maine in art
Marine fauna in art
Microorganisms in art
Middle Western States in art
Moths in art
Nature in art
New Mexico in art
New York (N.Y.) in art
Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.) in art
Nineteen hundred and twenties in art
Nuclear warfare in art
Nude in art
Orchids in art
Peace in art
Pittsburgh (Pa.) in art
Politics in art
Primitivism in art
Rain and rainfall in art
Rhode Island in art
Rooms in art
Science in art
Sepulchral monuments in art
Ships in art
Space flight in art
Subways in art
Sunlight in art
Swine in art
Teddy bears in art
Texas in art
Traffic accidents in art
Trees in art
United States in art
Volcanoes in art
Western States in art
Women in art
Words in art

Art—*cont.*

Valuation

Can the art world live with the Tax Reform Act? L. Rosenbaum. *Art News* 85:95-102 Ja '86

Austria

See also
Vienna (Austria)—Art

Belgium

See also
Brussels (Belgium)—Art

Brazil

Report from São Paulo: a new Brazil, a new Bienal. D. B. Kuspit. il *Art Am* 74:31-5 Mr '86

British Columbia

A visual feast of past and present [Dutch world of painting and Making history: recent art of Pacific Canada at the Vancouver Art Gallery] R. Keziere. il *Macleans* 99:73-4 Ap 21 '86

California

See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Art
San Francisco (Calif.)—Art

Canada

Art for investment's sake [study by G. Loranger of public and private collections] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:42 Jl 14 '86

Florida

See also
Miami (Fla.)—Art
Tampa (Fla.)—Art

Germany

See also
Berlin (Germany)—Art

Germany (West)

See also
Nuremberg (Germany)—Art

Beyond expressionism [exhibits of current German painting] T. West. il *Art News* 85:59-60 S '86

Report from Germany. D. Galloway. il *Art Am* 74:33-7+ D '86

West German art today: neo-expressionism and after [special section] il *Art News* 85:67-82 Ap '86

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Art

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Art

Ireland

Extraordinary changes: the British and Irish art scene. H. Woddell. il *Art News* 85:125-6+ D '86

Italy

See also
Biennale di Venezia
Florence (Italy)—Art

Japan

See also
Tokyo (Japan)—Art

Liechtenstein

Rubens and the Renaissance [Decius Mus cycle included in the exhibit Liechtenstein: the princely collections at the Metropolitan] J. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:96-102 F '86

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Art

Mexico

See also
Mexico City (Mexico)—Art

Minnesota

See also
Minneapolis (Minn.)—Art

Netherlands

See also
De Stijl

New Mexico

American painting [exhibition entitled Art in New Mexico, 1900-1945: paths to Taos and Santa Fe] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:842+ N '86

New York (State)

See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Art
New York (N.Y.)—Art

Ontario

See also
Toronto (Ont.)—Art

Palestine

Ancient animosities [controversy surrounding Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum exhibit] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:30-1 O 6 '86

'Art that only happens to be ancient' [Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] J. K. McDonald. il *Art News* 85:116-18 N '86

'God is in the details' [Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] R. Smith. il *Newsweek* 108:65 S 29 '86

Pieces of the word [Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:87-8 S 29 '86

The show that almost wasn't [controversial 1982 postponement of Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:67-8 O 6 '86

Pennsylvania

See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Art

Soviet Union

Exchange [role of the National Gallery in arranging Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. exhibit] P. Hamburger. *New Yorker* 62:67-8+ Jl 14 '86

From Russia, with irony [paintings from the Soviet Union at the National Gallery] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:76-7 My 12 '86

From the U.S.S.R.: Impressionist to early modern paintings [exhibit at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] M. Bessonova. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:22-32 S '86

Paintings from the USSR [exhibit at the Metropolitan Museum of Art entitled Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R.] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:236+ Ag '86

Rich treasures from Soviet palaces [Impressionists to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. at Musée du Québec] M. Abley. il *Macleans* 99:74-5 N 3 '86

Russian rhapsodies [Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:154 S 22 '86

Thanks, Shchukin & Morozov [Impressionist to early modern paintings from the USSR at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] M. Kempton. *N Y Rev Books* 33:65 S 25 '86

Spain

See also
Barcelona (Spain)—Art

Tennessee

See also
Knoxville (Tenn.)—Art

Texas

See also
Houston (Tex.)—Art

United States

See Art

Utah

Pro or con? Utah's big new sculpture [Metaphor installed on the Bonneville Salt Flats] il por *Sunset* 176:46 Ap '86

Utah mulls over Karl Momen's monumental meatballs [Metaphor installed on Great Salt Flats] il *People Wkly* 25:45 Mr 3 '86

Vatican City

See Vatican City—Art

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Art

Wisconsin

See also
Milwaukee (Wis.)—Art

Art, Abstract

See also
Abstract expressionism

The return of abstraction [painting] S. H. Madoff. il *Art News* 85:80-5 Ja '86

Signs taken for wonders [new quasi-abstract painters] H. Foster. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:80-91+ Je '86

Exhibitions

See also
Marisa Del Re Gallery

Abstract ironies [works of S. Scully, D. Reed, R. Janowich and J. Lasker] J. Masheck. *New Leader* 69:21-2 O 20 '86

Abstraction revisited [works by K. Noland, A. Gottlieb and G. Brodie] S. Tillim. il *Art Am* 74:166-71 Ap '86

Eccentric abstraction at BlumHelman Warehouse. S. Ellis. il *Art Am* 74:160-1 My '86

Presence [Laband Art Gallery, Loyola Marymount Univ.] M. Schipper. il *Art News* 85:105-6 F '86

Art, American

See also
Americana
Art, Black

Art, American—See also—*cont.*
Artists, American
Indians of North America—Art
Painting, American
Pottery, American
Sculpture, American

19th and early 20th century American art: the boom continues. J. Damian. il *Art News* 85:61-2+ D '86

A unifying vision: American modernism in a Manhattan duplex [decorated by David Laurance] M. M. Thomas. il *Archit Dig* 43:70-7 Jl '86

Exhibitions

See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). American Wing
National Museum of American Art (U.S.)
Whitney Museum of American Art

The aesthetic craze [In pursuit of beauty at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] R. B. Stein. il *Art News* 85:100-5 D '86

American Artist Competition prizes now total over $20,000! [Golden Anniversary National Art Competition] V. R. Rivers. il *Am Artist* 50:46-8 N '86

Americans and the aesthetic movement [Metropolitan Museum exhibit] C. Lynn. il *Archit Dig* 43:88+ N '86

Americans and the aesthetic movement [Metropolitan Museum of Art] A. C. Frelinghuysen. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:756-67 O '86

Collections of the Society [Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities] P. J. Sander. il *Antiques* 129:596-605 Mr '86

Judges of Golden Anniversary Art Competition are widely respected [American artist's National Art Competition] il *Am Artist* 50:120 O '86

A new craving for the sweetest Victorian decade [In pursuit of beauty: Americans and the aesthetic movement at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:274 N '86

An update on artists featured in the 1985 competitive exhibition [National Art Competition sponsored by American artist] V. R. Rivers. il *Am Artist* 50:82-3+ O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Vickie Lou's letters from Long Island [traveling exhibition Treasures from the National Museum of American Art] il *Am Artist* 50:14+ Ag '86

Art, Ancient

Exhibitions

Ancient animosities [controversy surrounding Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum exhibit] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:30-1 O 6 '86

'Art that only happens to be ancient' [Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] J. K. McDonald. il *Art News* 85:116-18 N '86

'God is in the details' [Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] R. Smith. il *Newsweek* 108:65 S 29 '86

Pieces of the word [Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:87-8 S 29 '86

The show that almost wasn't [controversial 1982 postponement of Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:67-8 O 6 '86

Art, Asian

See also
Art, Oriental

Art, Austrian

Exhibitions

Beauty meets the modern beast [Vienna 1900: art, architecture & design at the Museum of Modern Art] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 Jl 14 '86

Eugenfest [exhibitions in Austria commemorating Prince Eugene of Savoy] P. Mansel. il *Hist Today* 36:60-1 S '86

Expressions of Vienna, circa 1900 [Museum of Modern Art exhibit] S. Margolis. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Je 22 '86

Grand finale [Vienna 1900 at the Museum of Modern Art] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:104-11+ Jl '86

In New York: Gemütlich radicals [Vienna 1900: art, architecture and design at the Museum of Modern Art] K. Andersen. il *Time* 128:66-8 Jl 21 '86

Living [Vienna 1900: art, architecture, and design] il *Vogue* 176:112 Jl '86

MOMA's Vienna. C. E. Schorske. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:19-24 S 25 '86

Strategies of shamelessness [Vienna 1900 exhibit at the Museum of Modern Art] D. B. Kuspit. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:118-29 N '86

Twilight of the idols: fin-de-siècle Vienna at the Museum of Modern Art. R. Kimball. il *Archit Rec* 174:61 S '86

Vienna 1900 [exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art] B. Conrad, III. il *Horizon* 29:37-40 S '86

Vienna 1900 [Museum of Modern Art exhibit] A. C. Danto. *Nation* 243:287-90 S 27 '86

Vienna 1900: a frenzy of creation [Museum of Modern Art exhibit] B. Adams. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:126-7+ Jl '86

Vienna 1900: art, architecture and design [exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art] T. Greenspan. bibl il *Am Craft* 46:38-45+ D '86/Ja '87

Vienna 1900: art, id, and dazzling decadence. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:242-5+ Je '86

Vienna calling [Vienna 1900 at the Museum of Modern Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:56-7 Jl 14 '86

Vienna's anguished artists presaged the brilliant city's fate [Vienna 1900 at the Museum of Modern Art] S. Meisler. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:70-8+ Ag '86

The Viennese artists [Museum of Modern Art's Vienna 1900] S. Schwartz. *New Yorker* 62:83-4+ S 8 '86

Art, Baroque

Exhibitions

Artists as defenders of the faith [Vatican splendour: masterpieces of baroque art] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 99:66 Mr 17 '86

Eugenfest [exhibitions in Austria commemorating Prince Eugene of Savoy] P. Mansel. il *Hist Today* 36:60-1 S '86

Art, Black

Collecting black art. T. Bolden Davis. il *Black Enterp* 17:85-6+ D '86

Suppressing 'un-black' art. E. T. Louis. por *Essence* 16:124 Mr '86

Exhibitions

See also
Harris Brown Gallery

CSU exhibits 'living gallery' of black art in home of president [Central State Univ. exhibit] il por *Jet* 70:16 S 1 '86

Funded in part by Sadie Taylor's North Avenue Beauty Shop [exhibit of Afro-American art in Milwaukee supported by small businesses] V. Brooks. il *Art News* 85:12 D '86

Art, British

British art strong in London sales. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:21-2 Mr '86

Exhibitions

The building of the Treasure houses of Britain. G. Jackson-Stops. il *Antiques* 130:116-31 Jl '86

Dynasty reruns: "Treasure houses of Great Britain". L. Tillman. il *Art Am* 74:35-7 Je '86

Thoughts on Treasure houses. P. Stansky. il *Hist Today* 36:7-9 Ag '86

Treasure houses of Britain. S. Jor[illegible]. il *Hist Today* 36:40-5 Ja '86

Treasure pleasure [Treasure houses of Britain at the National Gallery] J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:72+ Mr '86

Treasures and their houses [Treasure houses of Britain exhibit] N. Hazelton. il *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 Ap 11 '86

Art, Burkinabe

Gathering force [T. Wheeler's collection of art from Burkina Faso] J. W. Barna. il por *House Gard* 158:104+ Ap '86

Art, Canadian

Hot art in a cool medium [video art] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:48-50 Mr 3 '86

Exhibitions

See also
49th Parallel-Centre for Canadian Art

New World artists at the frontier [K. Wodiczko and M. Charney represent Canada at Venice Biennale] L. B. Bowen. il *Macleans* 99:50 Jl 14 '86

Visual bravado from a new generation [Songs of experience at the National Gallery, Ottawa] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 99:61 My 19 '86

A visual feast of past and present [Dutch world of painting and Making history: recent art of Pacific Canada at the Vancouver Art Gallery] R. Keziere. il *Macleans* 99:73-4 Ap 21 '86

Art, Chinese

See also
China trade art
Pottery, Chinese

Art, Christian *See* Christian art and symbolism

Art, Classical

See also
Classicism in art

Art, Commercial
See also
Advertising art
Illustration
Art, Cuban
Exhibitions
Made in the U.S.A.: art from Cuba. L. R. Lippard. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:27-33+ Ap '86
Art, Decorative *See* Decoration and ornament
Art, Dutch
See also
De Stijl
Painting, Dutch
Exhibitions
Dutch arts and culture in colonial America [exhibit at the Albany Institute of History and Art] R. H. Blackburn. il *Antiques* 130:140-51 Jl '86
The House of Six [Six family collection] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:150-61+ Ja '86
Art, English
See also
Art, Norman
Painting, English
Pottery, English
Art, Erotic *See* Erotic art
Art, Eskimo *See* Eskimos—Art
Art, European
See also
Painting, European
Exhibitions
McIlhenny Collection of fine and decorative arts on view in Boston [exhibit at the Museum of Fine Arts] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:48+ Jl '86
Rubens and the Renaissance [Decius Mus cycle included in the exhibit Liechtenstein: the princely collections at the Metropolitan] J. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:96-102 F '86
Art, Fantastic
Metatour [paintings of R. Dean] J. Hooper. il *Omni* 8:74-7 Jl '86
Art, French
See also
Painting, French
Pont-Aven school
Pottery, French
Sculpture, French
Exhibitions
See also
Maurice Ségoura (Firm)
Art, German
See also
Painting, German
Pottery, German
West German art today: neo-expressionism and after [special section] il *Art News* 85:67-82 Ap '86
Exhibitions
Art & industry [Berlin 1900-1933: architecture and design] G. Whitmore. il *Vogue* 176:96 N '86
Berlin, 1900-1933: a buzzing center for art and design [exhibition at the Cooper-Hewitt Museum] B. Forgey. bibl (p160) il *Smithsonian* 17:122-6+ D '86
Berlin before Bauhaus [Berlin 1900-1933 exhibition at the Cooper-Hewitt] R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:42+ N '86
Dürer and the art of Nuremberg [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg: 1300-1550] A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:865-8 Je 21 '86
Infinite riches [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg at the Metropolitan] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:124+ My 12 '86
Out of Gothic, into the future [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg, 1300-1550] R. Hughes. il *Time* 127:81 My 26 '86
Taking stock [German art in the 20th century, painting and sculpture 1905-1985 and 1945-1985 art in the Federal Republic of Germany at the Nationalgalerie in Berlin] D. Galloway. il *Art Am* 74:28-39 My '86
Art, Gothic
Exhibitions
Dürer and the art of Nuremberg [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg: 1300-1550] A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:865-8 Je 21 '86
Infinite riches [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg at the Metropolitan] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:124+ My 12 '86
Out of Gothic, into the future [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg, 1300-1550] R. Hughes. il *Time* 127:81 My 26 '86
Art, Greek
See also
Sculpture, Greek
Art, Hungarian
Exhibitions
Treasures of Hungary: gold and silver from the ninth to nineteenth century, Cooper-Hewitt Museum. il *Hobbies* 91:52-3 Jl '86
Art, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Art
Art, Indian (East Indian)
Exhibitions
Indian art—and ours [Sculpture of India, 3000 B.C.-1300 A.D. and India! Art and culture 1300-1900] J. Gardner. *Commentary* 81:57-62 Ap '86
Reception [Akbar's India: art from the Mughal City of Victory at the Asia Society] *New Yorker* 61:27-8 Ja 27 '86
Art, Israeli
Exhibitions
ARTisrael, the 1980s. G. Henry. il *Art News* 85:130 S '86
Show of shows [ARTisrael, the 1980s] M. Moorman. *Art News* 85:18+ Summ '86
Art, Italian
See also
Arte Povera (Art movement)
Painting, Italian
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Storia Dell'Arte 101 [symbolism of Renaissance art] J. Harris. il *Atlantic* 257:36-7 F '86
Art, Japanese
See also
Netsukes
Pottery, Japanese
Exhibitions
Much Edo [Tokyo: form and spirit] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:114+ My '86
A rare look at the arts of Japan [New York Public Library Collection] M. Loke. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-5 Ja 26 '86
Tokyo: form and spirit. N. Roth. il *Art News* 85:45-7 S '86
Where East meets West [Tokyo: form and spirit exhibit] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Je 9 '86
Art, Jewish
See also
Art, Israeli
Painting, Jewish
Exhibitions
Montparnasse—a promised land? [The circle of Montparnasse, Jewish artists in Paris 1905-1945 at New York's Jewish Museum] P. H. Tucker. il *Art Am* 74:138-45 My '86
Art, Korean
Robert Moore's Korean art. I. Borger. il por *Archit Dig* 43:242+ O '86
Art, Latin American
See also
Art, Pre-Columbian
Art. V. G. Stoddart. See issues of Américas
Exhibitions
See also
Praxis Gallery
Art, Maya *See* Mayas—Art
Art, Modern
See also
Abstract expressionism
Art, Abstract
Art deco
Arte Povera (Art movement)
Artists' books
Body art
Cubism
De Stijl
Environment (Art)
Expressionism (Art)
Futurism (Art)
Impressionism (Art)
Neo-expressionism (Art)
Performance art
Pointillism
Pont-Aven school
Pop art
Secessionism (Art)
Surrealism
Wearable art
19th and early 20th century American art: the boom continues. J. Damian. il *Art News* 85:61-2+ D '86
The best of the best [dealer L. Castelli's personal modern art collection] R. Pincus-Witten. il por *House Gard* 158:138-49+ Ap '86
Between neo- and post-. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:104-8+ N 24 '86

Art, Modern—*cont.*
The collectors: reflections of an age: the Berlin residence of Erich Marx. B. Thorn Prikker. il por *Archit Dig* 43:172-7 N '86
Dramatis personae, part IV: proprietary selves. C. Ratcliff. *Art Am* 74:9+ F '86
Dramatis personae, part V: rulers of sensibility. C. Ratcliff. *Art Am* 74:9+ My '86
Robert Shapazian—cultivating the avant-garde aesthetic. I. Borger. il por *Archit Dig* 43:88+ My '86
Smithsonian horizons. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:10 Je '86
A unifying vision: American modernism in a Manhattan duplex [decorated by David Laurance] M. M. Thomas. il *Archit Dig* 43:70-7 Jl '86
Using modest means, the Vogels build a major collection. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59+ S 8 '86

Exhibitions

See also
49th Parallel-Centre for Canadian Art
Biennale di Venezia
Foire Internationale d'Art Contemporain
Institute of Contemporary Art (Boston, Mass.)
Los Angeles County Museum of Art
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Lila Acheson Wallace Wing
Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)
Peggy Guggenheim Collection (Venice, Italy)

The advent of modernism [exhibition at the High Museum of Art, Atlanta] J. Meyer. il *Art News* 85:41-2 S '86
American artists in Paris [exhibit at Terra Museum of American Art] C. Moser. il *Art News* 85:26 O '86
ARTisrael, the 1980s. G. Henry. il *Art News* 85:130 S '86
Basement bargains [From Courbet to Cézanne: a new 19th century at the Brooklyn Museum] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:71 Ap 7 '86
Beauty meets the modern beast [Vienna 1900: art, architecture & design at the Museum of Modern Art] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 Jl 14 '86
Body and soul [seven artists at Tony Shafrazi Gallery] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:72-3 F 10 '86
Exchange [role of the National Gallery in arranging Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. exhibit] P. Hamburger. *New Yorker* 62:67-8+ Jl 14 '86
Expressions of Vienna, circa 1900 [Museum of Modern Art exhibit] S. Margolis. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Je 22 '86
From Russia, with irony [paintings from the Soviet Union at the National Gallery] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:76-7 My 12 '86
From the U.S.S.R.: Impressionist to early modern paintings [exhibit at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] M. Bessonova. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:22-32 S '86
Grand finale [Vienna 1900 at the Museum of Modern Art] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:104-11+ Jl '86
Homage to Barcelona [exhibit at the Hayward Gallery, London] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:149-50 Ap '86
In New York: Gemütlich radicals [Vienna 1900: art, architecture and design at the Museum of Modern Art] K. Andersen. il *Time* 128:66-8 Jl 21 '86
Introductions '86 [exhibitions in San Francisco] D. Winter. il *Art News* 85:35-6 O '86
The liberty of thought itself [What is modern sculpture? at the National Museum of Modern Art in Paris] R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:86-7 S 1 '86
Living [Vienna 1900: art, architecture, and design] il *Vogue* 176:112 Jl '86
Masters of hype [Meyer Vaisman, Jeff Koons, Peter Halley and Ashley Bickerton at Sonnabend] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:100+ N 10 '86
MOMA's Vienna. C. E. Schorske. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:19-24 S 25 '86
New faces of '86 [New York City exhibits] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:84-5 Mr 24 '86
Paintings from the USSR [exhibit at the Metropolitan Museum of Art entitled Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R.] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:236+ Ag '86
A personal statement from Russia [Sots Art exhibit] G. James. il *Macleans* 99:62+ D 8 '86
Report from Pittsburgh [Carnegie International] J. Van der Marck. il *Art Am* 74:49-53+ My '86
Report from São Paulo: a new Brazil, a new Bienal. D. B. Kuspit. il *Art Am* 74:31-5 Mr '86
Revise and dissent [50th anniversary exhibitions held at Institute of Contemporary Art, Boston] T. Frick. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:41-3+ O '86
Rich treasures from Soviet palaces [Impressionists to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. at Musée du Québec] M. Abley. il *Macleans* 99:74-5 N 3 '86
Romancing the stone [What is modern sculpture? at the Beaubourg and French sculpture in thenineteenth century at the Grand Palais] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:32 Jl '86
Russian rhapsodies [Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:154 S 22 '86
Shock of the old [Second sight at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:98 N '86
Show of shows [ARTisrael, the 1980s] M. Moorman. *Art News* 85:18+ Summ '86
The shrinking spiral [Transformations in sculpture: four decades of American and European art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:58-9 Ja 13 '86
A star-struck Carnegie International. C. Nadelman. il *Art News* 85:115-18 Mr '86
Strategies of shamelessness [Vienna 1900 exhibit at the Museum of Modern Art] D. B. Kuspit. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:118-29 N '86
Taking stock [German art in the 20th century, painting and sculpture 1905-1985 and 1945-1985 art in the Federal Republic of Germany at the Nationalgalerie in Berlin] D. Galloway. il *Art Am* 74:28-39 My '86
Thanks, Shchukin & Morozov [Impressionist to early modern paintings from the USSR at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] M. Kempton. *N Y Rev Books* 33:65 S 25 '86
'This wonderful activity' [Virginia Museum of Fine Arts to be home of the contemporary art collection of Frances and Sydney Lewis] J. Wilson. *Art News* 85:16+ Mr '86
Transformations in sculpture [exhibit at the Guggenheim] A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:90-3 Ja 25 '86
Twilight of the idols: fin-de-siècle Vienna at the Museum of Modern Art. R. Kimball. il *Archit Rec* 174:61 S '86
Underground Seattle at COCA. M. Kangas. *Art Am* 74:143 D '86
A vast sculptural dialogue [Transformations in sculpture at the Guggenheim] M. Poirier. il *Art News* 85:143 Mr '86
A very generous vision [donation of Sydney and Frances Lewis collection to Virginia Museum of Fine Arts] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:182-91+ My '86
Vienna 1900 [exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art] B. Conrad, III. il *Horizon* 29:37-40 S '86
Vienna 1900 [Museum of Modern Art exhibit] A. C. Danto. *Nation* 243:287-90 S 27 '86
Vienna 1900: a frenzy of creation [Museum of Modern Art exhibit] B. Adams. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:126-7+ Jl '86
Vienna 1900: art, architecture and design [exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art, T. Greenspan. bibl il *Am Craft* 46:38-45+ D '86/Ja '87
Vienna 1900: art, id, and dazzling decadence. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:242-5+ Je '86
Vienna calling [Vienna 1900 at the Museum of Modern Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:56-7 Jl 14 '86
Vienna's anguished artists presaged the brilliant city's fate [Vienna 1900 at the Museum of Modern Art] S. Meisler. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:70-8+ Ag '86
The Viennese artists [Museum of Modern Art's Vienna 1900] S. Schwartz. *New Yorker* 62:83-4+ S 8 '86
A visit to the Salon of Autumn 1986 [New York art scene] P. Schjeldahl. il *Art Am* 74:15-21 D '86
Visual bravado from a new generation [Songs of experience at the National Gallery, Ottawa] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 99:61 My 19 '86
A visual feast of past and present [Dutch world of painting and Making history: recent art of Pacific Canada at the Vancouver Art Gallery] R. Keziere. il *Macleans* 99:73-4 Ap 21 '86

Art, Norman
The Norman world of art. D. Kahn. il *Hist Today* 36:34-9 Mr '86

Art, Oriental

See also
Art, Japanese
Art, Korean

Polished simplicity: Oriental touches in a northern California home [residence of B. and R. Grady] J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203+ My '86

Exhibitions

See also
San Antonio Museum of Art. Oriental Gallery

Art, Pre-Columbian
See also
Pottery, Pre-Columbian
Ancient art at prices that aren't out of sight. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p93-4 Ja 20 '86
Art, Prehistoric
Exhibitions
Artistry of the Ice Age [Dark caves, bright visions: life in Ice Age Europe at the American Museum of Natural History] J. N. Wilford. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-9+ O 12 '86
Creative explosion [Dark caves, bright visions at the American Museum of Natural History] il *Newsweek* 108:64-5 N 10 '86
Cro-Magnon hunters were really us, working out strategies for survival [Dark caves, bright visions: life in Ice Age Europe exhibit at the American Museum of Natural History] J. E. Pfeiffer. bibl (p178+) il map *Smithsonian* 17:74-80+ O '86
Ice Age [Dark caves, bright visions, exhibit at the American Museum of Natural History] *New Yorker* 62:40-2 N 3 '86
Myths and methods in Ice Age art [Dark caves, bright visions at the American Museum of Natural History] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:936-8 N 21 '86
Art, Primitive
See also
Art, Pre-Columbian
Art, Prehistoric
Cave drawings and paintings
Primitive art in civilized places. S. Price. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:9-13 Ja '86
Art, Renaissance
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Storia Dell'Arte 101 [symbolism of Italian art] J. Harris. il *Atlantic* 257:36-7 F '86
Exhibitions
Dürer and the art of Nuremberg [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg: 1300-1550] A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:865-8 Je 21 '86
Infinite riches [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg at the Metropolitan] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:124+ My 12 '86
Italian Renaissance maiolica in the William A. Clark Collection, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. W. M. Watson. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:1208-19 D '86
Out of Gothic, into the future [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg, 1300-1550] R. Hughes. il *Time* 127:81 My 26 '86
Art, Romantic *See* Romanticism in art
Art, Russian
See also
Icons
Exhibitions
See also
Eduard Nakhamkin Fine Arts Inc.
A personal statement from Russia [Sots Art exhibit] G. James. il *Macleans* 99:62+ D 8 '86
Art, Scandinavian
See also
Painting, Scandinavian
Art, Shaker
Collectors and collecting
The simple appeal of Shaker style. B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:51-2 O 27 '86
Exhibitions
See also
Shaker Museum (Old Chatham, N.Y.)
Celebrating the Shaker vision [Whitney Museum] G. Davenport. il *House Gard* 158:136-46+ Jl '86
The development of Shaker design [forthcoming exhibit at the Whitney] J. Sprigg. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:812-23 Ap '86
Elegance that works [exhibit at the Whitney Museum] J. Sprigg. il por *Americana* 14:26-30 My/Je '86
Making it Shaker [exhibition at the Whitney Museum] J. Sprigg. il *Horizon* 29:49-52 My '86
Shaker heights. G. Whitmore. il *Vogue* 176:106 My '86
The Shakers' simple grace [exhibition at the Whitney Museum of American Art] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-2 My 11 '86
Art, Spanish
Exhibitions
Homage to Barcelona [exhibit at the Hayward Gallery, London] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:149-50 Ap '86
Art, Syrian
Exhibitions
Bringing forth Syria's treasures [Ebla to Damascus exhibition] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 16:165 Ja '86
Art, Unfinished *See* Unfinished works of art
Art & antiques (Periodical)
The making of a scoop [Andrew Wyeth's Helga collection] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:55 Ag 18 '86
Art & Technology (Firm)
Naturally effective [walk-through volcano at the New Mexico Museum of Natural History] A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:10 My '86
Art and architecture
The architecture of light and shadow [work of E. Sanchez] G. V. Blanc. il *Américas* 38:44-9 My/Je '86
Current confusions—is architecture allegory, craft, or art? W. S. Saunders. por *Archit Rec* 174:49+ My '86
Exhibitions
Villa Farsetti: a weaver's rendering [Third international exhibition of architecture of the Venice Biennale] L. F. Nicholson. il *Am Craft* 46:22-5 F/Mr '86
Art and children
See also
Children in art
Children's art
When we saw Vincent van Gogh [visit to the Metropolitan Museum of Art with a three year old] C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:84-6+ S '86
Art and communism *See* Communism and art
Art and industry
See also
Advertising art
The art of big business [corporate sponsorship of museums] B. Wallis. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:28-31+ Je '86
Celebrating the union of business and art [Equitable Tower murals in New York City] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:72-3 Mr 10 '86
Corporate collections [Hallmark Cards and Charles Hotel, Cambridge, Mass.] S. Kirby. il *Am Artist* 50:100 Mr '86
Corporate collections [Tampa corporations] S. Morrill. il *Horizon* 29:26-7 S '86
An Equitable relationship? [art in the Equitable Tower in Manhattan] S. Stephens. il *Art Am* 74:116-23 My '86
Funded in part by Sadie Taylor's North Avenue Beauty Shop [exhibit of Afro-American art in Milwaukee supported by small businesses] V. Brooks. il *Art News* 85:12 D '86
Medicis, Inc. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:87-90 Ap 14 '86
New directions in corporate art. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:8+ My '86
Saving the treasures of Italy [corporate sponsorship of art restorations] R. Suro. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ D 21 '86
The Warner Collection of Gulf States Paper Corporation, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. F. D. Hill. il *Antiques* 130:1036-45 N '86
Where are the new leaders? [private-sector leadership in the arts] M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:4 N '86
Art and language
Integrating art and aesthetics. J. L. Cromer. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:13-17 Mr/Ap '86
Art and mass media *See* Mass media and art
Art and mathematics
A universe of abstractions [geometric art of E. MacEntyre] A. Sanjurjo de Casciero. il *Américas* 38:46-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Art and morals
Is art above ethics? C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:64 F 21 '86
Art and nature *See* Nature (Aesthetics)
Art and photography
See also
Photography, Artistic
James Couper [painter of the Everglades uses computer-generated projections of photographs as underpaintings] M. L. Corbino. il por *Am Artist* 50:66-9+ Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Vickie Lou's letters from Long Island. il *Am Artist* 50:14+ Ap '86
Exhibitions
Kansas City: constructed realities. B. Westerfield. il *Art News* 85:30+ N '86
Art and politics
How public art becomes a political hot potato [views of R. Irwin] M. Esterow. il *Art News* 85:75-9 Ja '86
The state of mind of the union. E. L. Doctorow. *Nation* 242:327-8+ Mr 22 '86
Art and psychoanalysis *See* Psychoanalysis and art
Art and religion
See also
Christian art and symbolism

Art and religion—*cont.*
Art in seminary: revolutionizing theological education. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:299-300+ Mr 19-26 '86
Art speaks to us of the unity of life. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:571-2 Je 18-25 '86
The church and the price tag of art [discussion of March 19-26, 1986 article, Art in seminary: revolutionizing theological education] R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:688 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Art and science
See also
Scientific illustration
Art and society
Life among the Philistines. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:46+ Ap '86
Primitive art in civilized places. S. Price. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:9-13 Ja '86
Smithsonian horizons. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:10 Je '86
Wyeth, yes. *Natl Rev* 38:21-2 S 12 '86
Art and sports *See* Sports and art
Art and state
See also
National Endowment for the Arts
Public art
Canada
Fine arts of reform [Status of the artist report] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:63 S 8 '86
France
Out of Paris: decentralizing French art. N. Marmer. il *Art Am* 74:124-31+ S '86
Art and television
See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Office of Film and Television
Art and the aged
Opening creative doors for the homebound [San Francisco Artworks program sends artists into homes of the elderly] S. Stavish. il *Aging* no354:2-5 '86
Art and the press *See* Art news
Art and war
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Art and the war
United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865—Art and the war
Art appreciation *See* Art—Appreciation
Art as a profession
1986 business supplement [special section] il *Am Artist* 50:69-79 Je '86
An organized approach to part-time painting. D. M. Churchill. il *Am Artist* 50:42-5 Ja '86
Succeeding as an artist. J. Croghan. il *Am Artist* 50:16+ N '86
Tooting your own horn: self-promotion. J. Jevnikor. il *Am Artist* 50:12+ S '86
Bibliography
Works on paper: books for artists. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:12+ Mr '86
Art as an investment
Ancient art at prices that aren't out of sight [pre-Columbian] D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p93-4 Ja 20 '86
Art for investment's sake [study by G. Loranger of public and private collections in Canada] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:42 Jl 14 '86
At what price art? The answer is: high, very high. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p136-7 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Collecting black art. T. Bolden Davis. il *Black Enterp* 17:85-6+ D '86
Art auctions *See* Art trade
Art Center College of Design (Pasadena, Calif.)
Walk-around art . . . a sculpture garden near the Rose Bowl in Pasadena. il map *Sunset* 176:32-3 Ja '86
Art centers
See also
Centers for the performing arts
California
See also
Fiberworks, Center for the Textile Arts
Delaware
See also
Ralph Mayer Center for Artists' Techniques
Florida
See also
South Florida Art Center (Miami Beach, Fla.)
Mississippi
Tracing a craft heritage in Mississippi [Mississippi Crafts Center] il *South Living* 21:36-7 O '86
Ohio
See also
Karamu House (Cleveland, Ohio)
Texas
See also
D-Art Visual Arts Center
Art clubs and societies
See also
American Craft Council
Arts Club of Chicago
Glass Art Society
Rural Arts and Crafts Association
World Crafts Council
Art collectors and collecting *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
Art competitions *See* Art—Competitions
Art conferences *See* Art—Conferences
Art critics and criticism
See also
Berenson, Bernard, 1865-1959
Greenberg, Clement, 1909-
Stella, Frank
Comment. B. Targan. *Am Craft* 46:26-7 F/Mr '86
Comment [discussion of December 1985/January 1986 article] J. B. Mays. *Am Craft* 46:26-7+ Ap/My '86
Dramatis personae, part IV: proprietary selves. C. Ratcliff. *Art Am* 74:9+ F '86
Dramatis personae, part V: rulers of sensibility. C. Ratcliff. *Art Am* 74:9+ My '86
Letters [discussion of December 1985/January 1986 article, Comment] J. B. Mays. *Am Craft* 46:69+ F/Mr '86
Art deco
See also
Fiesta ware
Along art déco lines [New York apartment of N. and C. Hersch, decorated by Ray Gray] A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:154-7+ My '86
Antiques: bound for glory: rare bookbindings of art déco design. A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:188-93+ My '86
Architectural digest visits: Pierre Trudeau [art deco house by architect Ernest Cormier] S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:106-13 Ja '86
Deco retake [New York penthouse designed by Noel Jeffrey] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:124-7 Ag '86
The spirit of art déco [Paris apartment of Serge and Anne Royaux] C. Bricker. il *Archit Dig* 43:124-31+ Mr '86
Art donations as tax deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Art education *See* Art—Study and teaching
Art exhibitions *See* Art—Exhibitions
Art fairs *See* Art—Exhibitions; Arts and crafts—Exhibitions
Art Fund
Tax dodge in bronze. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:88 Mr 17 '86
Art galleries and museums
See also
National Gallery of Art (U.S.)
Sculpture gardens and parks
Big treasures in America's small museums. P. Petruck. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:12+ Ag '86
Museum blockbusters [special section] bibl f il *Art Am* 74:18-31+ Je '86
Acquisitions
Accessions. il *Am Craft* 46:70-1 F/Mr '86
Accessions [works acquired by the Brockton Art Museum] D. Lyon. il *Am Craft* 46:62-3 Ag/S '86
An important Eakins collection [Bregler Collection acquired by Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts] K. A. Foster. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:1228-37 D '86
Museum accessions. E. H. Gustafson. See occasional issues of Antiques
Architecture
Architecture [Harvard's Sackler Museum] J. Masheck. il *Art Am* 74:27-31 F '86
Best laid plans [Arthur M. Sackler Museum] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:112-21 Mr '86
Cologne's new treasure house [Wallraf-Richartz Museum and Museum Ludwig] il *World Press Rev* 33:62 N '86
The crowning of the Kunststadt [Wallraf-Richartz Museum/Museum Ludwig] T. West. il *Art News* 85:51-2 D '86
Dignified simplicity in a mighty landscape [Anchorage Historical and Fine Arts Museum] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:112-19 Ap '86
A fine weave [Whitechapel Art Gallery, London] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-13 Jl '86
The framer's art [High Museum at Georgia-Pacific Center, Atlanta] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:124-31 N '86
Gae Aulenti and Antonio Foscari renovate Venice's Palazzo Grassi as a world center for modern art. D. Saatchi. il *House Gard* 158:204-5+ O '86

Art galleries and museums—Architecture—*cont.*
In retrospect [Hood Museum of Art at Dartmouth College] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:108-19 F '86
In the land of LA-LA [opening of new buildings at Los Angeles County Museum of Art and Museum of Contemporary Art] D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:138+ S '86
A jewel of a building for the Museum of Art [Fort Lauderdale] I. B. Jaffe. il *Art News* 85:129 Mr '86
Leaving Wright enough alone [proposed addition to the Guggenheim Museum by Gwathmey Siegel Architects] M. Sorkin. il *Archit Rec* 174:79+ Mr '86
Modern vs. postmodern [M. Graves' proposed addition to the Whitney] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 61:58+ F 17 '86
Orient Express [A. Isozaki's design for the Okanoyama Graphic Art Museum] M. Filler. il *Archit Rec* 174:106-15 My '86
Putting it all together [West Wing of the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts] D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:154-63 Je '86
Thinking big again in Brooklyn [Brooklyn Museum] R. B. Woodward. il *Art News* 85:14+ D '86
West German update: designs unveiled for a trio of cultural institutions. R. Ingersoll. il *Archit Rec* 174:59 S '86
Who, but Stirling? [Arthur M. Sackler Museum architect J. F. Stirling] C. Rowe. il *Archit Rec* 174:122-3 Mr '86
Wright wronged [Gwathmey Siegel's proposed Guggenheim addition] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:42+ F '86

Directories

Guide to galleries, museums, artists [special issue] *Art Am* 74:29-35+ Ag '86

Finance

See also
Art galleries and museums—Gifts, legacies, etc.
The art of big business. B. Wallis. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:28-31+ Je '86
Thirty million reasons to appreciate good art [increased attendance boosts profits] *Newsweek* 107:77 Je 16 '86

Gifts, legacies, etc.

The billion-dollar Picasso estate. A. Decker. il pors *Art News* 85:80-99 D '86
Collecting collections at the Metropolitan. A. Hawkins. il *Archit Dig* 43:26+ Mr '86
Will the Clyfford Still estate find a home? A. Decker. il por *Art News* 85:65-70 F '86

Lighting

Light and art: three exhibitions at the National Gallery of Art. D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:140-7 S '86

Stores

See Museum stores

Tours

See Art tours

Alaska

See also
Anchorage Historical and Fine Arts Museum

California

See also
Frederick R. Weisman Museum
J. Paul Getty Museum
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Galleries and museums
Los Angeles County Museum of Art
Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Point Reyes Station (Calif.)—Galleries and museums
Severin Wunderman Foundation Museum

Delaware

See also
Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum

Florida

See also
Henry B. Plant Museum
Museum of Art (Fort Lauderdale, Fla.)
South Florida Art Center (Miami Beach, Fla.)
Tampa Museum of Art

France

See also
Musée des Arts Décoratifs (Paris, France)
Musée d'Orsay (Paris, France)
Musée du Papier Peint (Rixheim, France)
Musée Picasso (Paris, France)
Paris (France)—Galleries and museums
Out of Paris: decentralizing French art. N. Marmer. il *Art Am* 74:124-31+ S '86

Georgia

See also
High Museum of Art (Atlanta, Ga.)

Germany (East)

See also
Dresden (Germany)—Galleries and museums

Germany (West)

See also
Haus am Checkpoint Charlie (Berlin, Germany: West)
Museum Ludwig (Cologne, Germany)
Villa Stuck (Munich, Germany)
Wallraf-Richartz-Museum (Cologne, Germany)
West German update: designs unveiled for a trio of cultural institutions. R. Ingersoll. il *Archit Rec* 174:59 S '86

Great Britain

See also
Dulwich Picture Gallery (London, England)
National Gallery (Great Britain)
Richard Green Gallery
Whitechapel Art Gallery

Iowa

See also
University of Iowa. Museum of Art

Italy

See also
Horne Museum (Florence, Italy)
Palazzo Grassi (Venice, Italy)

Japan

See also
Okanoyama Graphic Art Museum

Kansas

See also
Edwin A. Ulrich Museum of Art

Latin America

See also
Praxis Gallery

Massachusetts

See also
Arthur M. Sackler Museum
Brockton Art Museum
Institute of Contemporary Art (Boston, Mass.)
Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.)
Norman Rockwell Museum at Stockbridge

Mexico

See also
Museum of Folk Art (Mérida, Mexico)

New Hampshire

See also
Hood Museum of Art

New Mexico

See also
Museum of International Folk Art (Santa Fe, N.M.)
Santa Fe (N.M.)—Galleries and museums

New York (State)

See also
49th Parallel-Centre for Canadian Art
Albright-Knox Art Gallery
Arnot Art Museum
Coe Kerr Gallery
Frick Collection (New York, N.Y.)
Gallery of Applied Arts (New York, N.Y.)
Margaret Woodbury Strong Museum
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.)
Nicholas Roerich Museum
Pierre Matisse Gallery (New York, N.Y.)
Queens Museum
Shaker Museum (Old Chatham, N.Y.)
Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum
Storm King Art Center
Whitney Museum of American Art

North Carolina

See also
Bank of the Arts (New Bern, N.C.)
Mint Museum of Art (Charlotte, N.C.)

Pennsylvania

See also
Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts
Scranton (Pa.)—Galleries and museums

Spain

See also
Teatro-Museo Dali

Tennessee

See also
Houston Antique Museum (Chattanooga, Tenn.)
Museum of Appalachia

Texas

See also
El Paso Museum of Art
Marfa (Tex.)—Galleries and museums
Museum of Fine Arts (Houston, Tex.)
San Antonio Museum of Art

Virginia

See also
Chrysler Museum
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts

Art galleries and museums—*cont.*
Washington (State)
See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Galleries and museums
Art glass *See* Glassware
Art historians
See also
Berenson, Bernard, 1865-1959
Pope-Hennessy, John
Art history *See* Art—History
Art in hotels, motels, etc.
Corporate collections [Hallmark Cards and Charles Hotel, Cambridge, Mass.] S. Kirby. il *Am Artist* 50:100 Mr '86
Art in motion pictures
Artbusters [portrayal of the art world in Legal eagles] S. Morgan. il *Art Am* 74:37+ O '86
Caravaggio: the movie. R. B. Woodward. il *Art News* 85:11-12 N '86
Low-life Caravaggio [film by Derek Jarman] il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 My '86
Return of the centaur [The mystery of Picasso] L. Klady. il pors *Film Comment* 22:20-2 Mr/Ap '86
Uptown, Babylon [depiction of the art world in Legal eagles] A. Decker. il por *Art News* 85:188 Summ '86
Art in the home
See also
Antiques
Garden ornaments
Alternate states: country and city addresses of Michael and Phyllis Steiner. A. Haden-Guest. il por *Archit Dig* 43:40-7+ Jl '86
An American eye: creative collections in a Pennsylvania farmhouse. M. L. Fox. il *Archit Dig* 43:62-9 Jl '86
Architectural digest visits: Michael Tilson Thomas [Greenwich Village apartment] J. Gruen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80-5 F '86
Architectural digest visits: Tony Randall [Manhattan apartment decorated by Richard V. Hare] D. Cavett. il por *Archit Dig* 43:66-71 Ag '86
Art in residence: the B. Gerald Cantors' Beverly Hills home. M. M. Thomas. il *Archit Dig* 43:182-9 Mr '86
The art of Yves Saint Laurent [Paris apartment] J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 158:166-79+ O '86
At home with the future [collection of L. W. Malbin] G. Silk. il por *House Gard* 158:206-13+ O '86
The best of the best [dealer L. Castelli's personal modern art collection] R. Pincus-Witten. il por *House Gard* 158:138-49+ Ap '86
Breaking the boundaries for art [Grinstein and Daniels's addition to a traditional Los Angeles house] J. A. Quinn. il *House Gard* 158:128-35 Mr '86
Change of heart [Michael and Alexandra Marsh's dining room redecorated after acquisition of Canaletto painting] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:62-4 N 3 '86
A charmed life: the Paris apartment of Juliet Man Ray [decorated by David Gieseman] C. Aillaud. il por *Archit Dig* 43:138-43 D '86
Classic blend: a designer's continental residence in San Francisco [home of R. Crosetti] J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 Ap '86
The collectors: an American palette: artist James Havard's Manhattan loft [folk and American Indian art] C. Ratcliff. il por *Archit Dig* 43:204-11 My '86
The collectors: artistic eloquence: Fran and Ray Stark's Beverly Hills house and sculpture garden. K. Larson. il por *Archit Dig* 43:170-84 D '86
The collectors: reflections of an age: the Berlin residence of Erich Marx. B. Thorn Prikker. il por *Archit Dig* 43:172-7 N '86
The collectors: vibrant expressions: Daniel Melnick's Los Angeles residence. I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:102-9 F '86
Connoisseurship on Rittenhouse Square [H. McIlhenny] J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 158:114-23+ D '86
The craft of art: Alexander and Bettina Milliken's SoHo loft. A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203 O '86
Eye of a connoisseur: Mrs. John Wintersteen in Pennsylvania. J. S. Wamsley. il *Archit Dig* 43:74-9 F '86
Foreign relations [Hester Diamond's design for Manhattan apartment] K. Kertess. il *House Gard* 158:196-203+ Ap '86
Frontier villa: Bill and Maggie Pearson's northern California country house. H. Caen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:120-5+ F '86
The inside story: a Scarsdale house redesigned for art [home of Elliot and Nancy Wolk; decorated by Jay Spectre] J. Gruen. il *Archit Dig* 43:142-7 N '86
Inspired eclectic: a Los Angeles setting for classical antiquities [apartment of A. Paulson; decorated by Kalef Alaton] L. Bernikow. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-71 O '86
Muriel Kallis Newman—life among the moderns [Chicago apartment] W. C. Agee. il por *Archit Dig* 43:66+ D '86
Night gallery [R. Osuna's house on Washington's Sixteenth Street] N. A. Straight. il *House Gard* 158:164-71 F '86
Perfect placement [art and antiques in Los Angeles home of N. Kaye and H. Ross] L. Lerman. il pors *House Gard* 158:160-7+ N '86
Polished simplicity: Oriental touches in a northern California home [residence of B. and R. Grady] J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203+ My '86
Realm of the senses [J. Leroy's French farmhouse] B. Rose. il pors *Vogue* 176:192-9+ Jl '86
Southern unorthodox: Howard and Ann Barnett's New Orleans residence. W. L. Douglas. il *Archit Dig* 43:120-7 Ag '86
The spirit of art déco [Paris apartment of Serge and Anne Royaux] C. Bricker. il *Archit Dig* 43:124-31+ Mr '86
Statement of the art: accommodating a large-scale collection in a New York pied-à-terre [decorated by Robert Metzger] S. M. L. Aronson. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ S '86
Transformed for art [Lee Mindel and Peter Shelton update a Park Avenue apartment for young collectors] H. S. MacIsaac. il *House Gard* 158:204-7+ S '86
A unifying vision: American modernism in a Manhattan duplex [decorated by David Laurance] M. M. Thomas. il *Archit Dig* 43:70-7 Jl '86
Way out West [H. N. Jacobsen's New Mexico house for folk art collectors Charles and Janice Rosenak] R. M. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:162-9+ Ap '86
West by southwest: evoking the frontier in the California desert [home decorated by Steve Chase] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:60-5 Ag '86
Yellow Iris Farm: the northern New Jersey retreat of Leslie Blanchard [folk art collection] M. Weber. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:100-7 Je '86
Art literature
See also
Art—Bibliography
Art market *See* Art trade
Art materials *See* Artists' materials
Art metal work
See also
Goldsmithing
Metal sculpture
If you can trace, you can make them [embossed metal ornaments] il *Sunset* 177:114+ D '86
Art museums *See* Art galleries and museums
Art news
Artworld. See issues of Art in America
The sampler: a selection of previews, reviews, sundries, and suggestions. See issues of Americana
Welcome to Helgaland [media hype surrounding A. Wyeth's Helga paintings] P. Schjeldahl. il *Art Am* 74:11+ O '86
A well-known secret [A. Wyeth's Helga paintings] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:21-2 N '86
What the Helga?? [press hype surrounding A. Wyeth's Helga paintings] *New Repub* 195:4 S 1 '86
Art nouveau
See also
Art deco
Secessionism (Art)
Art nouveau masterpiece [V. Horta's Hôtel Solvay] Y. Oostens-Wittamer. il *House Gard* 158:232-42 O '86
Exhibitions
Art nouveau [The Paris style 1900: art nouveau Bing] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:380+ S '86
Art nouveau jewelry [work of René Lalique] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:68+ Ja '86
Art objects
See also
Art in the home
Display of antiques, art objects, etc.
Jade art objects
Conservation and restoration
See Art—Conservation and restoration
Reproductions
See Art—Reproductions
Taxation
See Taxation of works of art
Art objects, Chinese
See also
China trade art
Antiques: for the scholar's table: fine Chinese implements for painting and writing. A. Juliano. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-51+ Mr '86

The art of film [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Art of living *See* Conduct of life
Art patronage
See also
Art and industry
Arts and industry
Greenburger Foundation
Art for our sake. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:28+ Jl '86
Art, patronage, and education [address, April 8, 1986] S. Lipman. *Des Arts Educ* 87:32-8 Jl/Ag '86
Looking to the private sector. M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:6 Je '86
Private sector potential. M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:6 My '86
Where are the new leaders? [private-sector leadership in the arts] M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:4 N '86
Art sales *See* Art trade
Art schools
See also
Art Center College of Design (Pasadena, Calif.)
Pacific Basin School of Textile Arts
ACC to host conference of craft school heads. N. L. Berman. *Am Craft* 46:6 D '86/Ja '87
Directories
1986 American artist directory of art schools & workshops. *Am Artist* 50:D1-D16+ Mr '86
Art shows *See* Art—Exhibitions
Art studios *See* Artists' studios
Art thefts
A blow to Mexico [theft from National Museum of Anthropology] *Newsweek* 107:65 Ja 6 '86
The hot world of stolen art. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:60-1 Ja 20 '86
Art therapy
Art therapy for self-exploration. B. Kronsky. il *Am Artist* 50:12+ Ja '86
Grandma Layton's drawings don't just reflect a big talent—they've cured her 40-year depression. A. Mezey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:93-4 F 24 '86
Art tours
Lunchtime art tours [Museum of Fine Arts, Houston] il *South Living* 21:46 N '86
Art trade
See also
Art—Valuation
Art galleries and museums
CI International Inc.
Coe Kerr Gallery
Eduard Nakhamkin Fine Arts Inc.
Guernsey's Country Auction
Holly Solomon Gallery Inc.
Photographs—Marketing
Piero Corsini (New York, N.Y.)
Sarsfield's Quality Crafts
Xavier Fourcade Inc.
19th and early 20th century American art: the boom continues. J. Damian. il *Art News* 85:61-2+ D '86
1986 business supplement [special section] il *Am Artist* 50:69-79 Je '86
Art into money. J. Alsop. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:42-5 Jl 17 '86
The art market. See issues of Art News
Crafts as a business [working the show circuit] D. Hoffland. il *Mother Earth News* 99:20-2 My/Je '86
Do I hear $5 million? Sold! [new records at New York City auctions] G. Clarke. il *Time* 128:81 D 1 '86
The fine art of bargaining. P. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:112-16 Ap '86
Gary Bukovnik: from watercolors to monotypes, a multimedia approach to developing ideas and expanding markets. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:46-51+ Ja '86
In New Hampshire: and you're a winner! [antiques auctioneer D. Withington] J. Skow. il por *Time* 128:15 S 8 '86
Marketing portrait art. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:10+ Ja '86
Tooting your own horn: self-promotion. J. Jevnikor. il *Am Artist* 50:12+ S '86
Ethical aspects
The fine art of fraud. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:73-6+ S '86
Homecoming for a Marquesa [Spanish government's purchase of Goya's Marquesa de Santa Cruz ends dispute with Christie's] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:41 Summ '86
Portrait of a scandal [sale of Goya's Marquesa de Santa Cruz to Spanish government settles dispute with Christie's] K. Byrne. *Macleans* 99:74 Ap 21 '86
Scandal among connoisseurs [B. Berenson-Lord Duveen connection under attack] C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:66 S 29 '86
International aspects
The art market explodes. L. Black. il *Macleans* 99:60 D 15 '86
Laws and regulations
Auction houses can live with new rules [New York City] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:41-2 Summ '86
Great Britain
See also
Christie's (London, England)
Sotheby Parke Bernet Group plc
Spink & Son
Thos. Agnew and Sons Ltd.
Japan
Buying by the go. T. Trucco. *Art News* 85:19-20 O '86
Follow the money. E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:35-6+ D 29 '86
Art treasures, Protection of *See* Cultural property—Protection
Art workshops *See* Art—Study and teaching
Arte Povera (Art movement)
Exhibitions
Anything, anytime, anywhere: Arte Povera at P.S. 1. S. Westfall. il *Art Am* 74:132-7+ My '86
Arte Publico Press
Arte Publico: publishing Latino authors for a national audience. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 230:47 N 28 '86
Artemesia abrotanum *See* Southernwood
Arteries
Physiological variation in α-adrenoceptor-mediated arterial sensitivity: relation to agonist affinity. J. A. Bevan and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:196-7 O 10 '86
Reductions in arterial diameter produced by chronic decreases in blood flow are endothelium-dependent. L. Langille and F. O'Donnell. bibl f il *Science* 231:405-7 Ja 24 '86
Diseases
See also
Arteriosclerosis
Kawasaki syndrome
Therapy
See also
Blood vessels—Surgery
Lasers advancing on heart problems. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:341-2 N 29 '86
New ideas in fighting clots, heart attacks [coronary angioplasty] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:310 My 17 '86
Pipe cleaner [transluminal atherectomy treatment developed by John B. Simpson] R. Boling. *Health* 18:21 Je '86
Plaque busters [percutaneous laser angioplasty] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:146-8+ Jl 28 '86
Stopping heart attacks in progress [use of TPA and angioplasty] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7 O '86
Surgery
See Blood vessels—Surgery
Arteries, Artificial
A blood vessel model constructed from collagen and cultured vascular cells. C. B. Weinberg and E. Bell. bibl f il *Science* 231:397-400 Ja 24 '86
Arteriosclerosis
Endorphins: a role in heart disease? [research by George K. W. Yim and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:132 Ag 30 '86
Vasoconstriction: a new activity for platelet-derived growth factor. B. C. Berk and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:87-90 Ap 4 '86
Causes
A new theory on herpes [simplex 1 herpes virus could cause atherosclerosis; research by David Hajjar] P. Berton. *Macleans* 99:61 D 15 '86
Diagnosis
Black youth at lower risk of heart disease [apolipoprotein levels] *Jet* 70:25 Ag 25 '86
Synchrotron X-rays probe coronary arteries. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 234:1322-3 D 12 '86
Genetic aspects
Lipoprotein mutations in pigs are associated with elevated plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis. J. Rapacz and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1573-7 D 19 '86
One-cell origin for atherosclerosis? [research by Arthur Penn and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:310 N 15 '86
Reducing risk: a change of heart? G. Kolata. il *Science* 231:669-70 F 14 '86
Risky business [gene markers for atherosclerosis; research by Philippe Frossard and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:58 Ja 25 '86

Arteriosclerosis—*cont.*
Nutritional aspects
Cholesterol/oxides debate isn't over [work of Stephen L. Taylor] *Sci News* 130:377 D 13 '86
Cholesterol: the heart of the matter. R. Haas. *World Tennis* 33:45 Mr '86
Therapy
Blood cleaning [LDL-pheresis treatment] S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Je '86
Filtering out killer cholesterol [LDL-pheresis treatment for hypercholesteremia patients] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:81 F 10 '86
Washing out cholesterol [LDL-pheresis] *Sci News* 129:169 Mr 15 '86
Artforum (Periodical)
Profiles (I) [editor I. Sischy] J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 62:49-52+ O 20 '86
Profiles (II) [editor I. Sischy] J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 62:47-8+ O 27 '86
Arthaud, Florence
about
Fearless. M. Pennybacker. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 157:54-7+ Mr '86
Arthritis
See also
Gout
Lyme disease
Arthritis: an affliction of millions. il *Curr Health 2* 12:12-13 Mr '86
Arthritis can begin at any age [interview with F. McDuffie] por *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Ag 25 '86
A distinct endothelial cell recognition system that controls lymphocyte traffic into inflamed synovium. S. Jalkanen and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:556-8 Ag 1 '86
Causes
Substance P and arthritis [research by Jon D. Levine and others] D. Sobel. il *Omni* 8:37 Ap '86
Diagnosis
Sound diagnosis of arthritis [rectifying-demodulating phonopneumograph] *Sci News* 130:136 Ag 30 '86
Immunological aspects
Insights into the cause of arthritis [faulty attachment of oligosaccharides can cause immunoglobulin type G to bend] R. Cooke. il *Technol Rev* 89:72 F/Mr '86
Nutritional aspects
A good diet can aid arthritics. *Prevention* 38:78 Ja '86
Therapy
See also
Ibuprofen
Piroxicam
Coping with copper [work of Robert DiSilvestro] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8 F '86
"Exercise, not rest, may be the best treatment for osteoarthritis". E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:22 Ja '86
A joint proposition [hypnosis therapy; study by Barbara Domangue and others] L. Miller. il *Health* 18:16 Ag '86
Joint release [use of interferon in treating rheumatoid arthritis] R. Boling. il *Health* 18:18 Ap '86
New frontiers in arthritis relief. T. Shealey. *Prevention* 38:75-80 N '86
Arthritis in dogs *See* Dogs—Diseases and pests
Arthropods
See also
Centipedes
Cuticle—Arthropods
Horseshoe crabs
Myriapods
Arthur, Bea
about
Betty and Bea: TV's Golden girls. C. Jahr. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:30+ F '86
Sex and the senior girls: NBC's Golden girls are the toast of TV with their mid-life Miami spice. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Ja 6 '86
Arthur, Mary K.
Shortbread to crow about! il *Mother Earth News* 98:14 Mr/Ap '86
Arthur and Elizabeth Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America
Cookbook archive: measuring history in tablespoons. A. Diamant. il *Ms* 14:38 F '86
Arthur D. Little, Inc.
Can Arthur D. Little heal itself? A. Beam. il pors *Bus Week* p56+ O 20 '86
Arthur Guinness & Sons plc
See also
Guinness plc
Arthur M. Sackler Museum
Architecture. J. Masheck. il *Art Am* 74:27-31 F '86
Best laid plans. C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:112-21 Mr '86
Changing times at the Fogg. C. Giuliano. il por *Art News* 85:13-14+ F '86
Who, but Stirling? [architect J. F. Stirling] C. Rowe. il *Archit Rec* 174:122-3 Mr '86
Arthur Pine Associates
Flying high on trust [publication arrangements for G. Kinder's book about E. Meier's claims of encountering extraterrestrials] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:59 D 26 '86
Arthur Young & Company
Author, author! [Arthur Young Tax Guide] R. Greene. il por *Forbes* 137:194-5 Mr 24 '86
Articles for periodicals *See* Periodical articles
Artie Shaw Orchestra
Artie Shaw's big band obsession. J. McDonough. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8 F '86
Artifacts, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Antiquities
Artifacts, Protection of *See* Cultural property—Protection
Artificial arteries *See* Arteries, Artificial
Artificial body parts *See* Prosthesis
Artificial ear *See* Ear, Artificial
Artificial fertilization in vitro *See* Fertilization in vitro
Artificial fingernails *See* Nails (Anatomy), Artificial
Artificial fog *See* Fog, Artificial
Artificial food *See* Food, Artificial
Artificial gemstones *See* Precious stones, Artificial
Artificial hand *See* Hand, Artificial
Artificial heart *See* Heart, Artificial
Artificial heart valves *See* Heart, Artificial
Artificial hip joint *See* Hip joint, Artificial
Artificial honeycombs *See* Honeycombs, Artificial
Artificial insemination
See also
Ova—Transplantation
Artificial insemination, Human
See also
Surrogate mothers
Man sues former wife for improper use of his sperm [D. Eller's suit] *Jet* 70:37 Jl 28 '86
Sperm donor wanted [difficulty in locating black male donor] L. F. Webb. il *Essence* 17:22 N '86
Moral and religious aspects
Fashioning the wanted child [Catholic moral teaching] E. P. Flynn. il *Commonweal* 113:148-50 Mr 14 '86
Artificial intelligence
See also
Expert systems (Computers)
Machine translating
Neural network computers
AI computer vision. J. L. Cuadrado and C. Y. Cuadrado. bibl il *Byte* 11:237-8+ Ja '86
AI projects at NASA encompass processing for shuttle, station [Kennedy Space Center] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:86-8 Mr 24 '86
AI research at Ames focuses on increased crew effectiveness. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-5 Je 2 '86
AI update. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:99+ D '86
Ames readies initial AI demonstration for space station. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ My 26 '86
Ames seeks AI applications in aeronautics, space programs. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:153+ Je 9 '86
Are people thinking machines? Why computers may never think like people. H. L. Dreyfus and S. E. Dreyfus. *Current* 283:10-21 Je '86
Artificial intelligence [address, May 20, 1986] F. L. Luconi. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:603-6 Jl 15 '86
Artificial intelligence finally hits the desktop [programs for personal computers] D. Whiteside. il *Bus Week* p68+ Je 9 '86
Computers & poets [discussion of April 1986 article, Why computers can't be poets] W. Barrett. *Commentary* 82:11-12+ Ag '86
Computers in class at the awkward age. J. Walsh. il *Science* 233:713-15 Ag 15 '86
The daydream machine [research at UCLA] K. McAuliffe. il *Omni* 9:60-2+ D '86
Electronic debate [discussion of January 1986 article, Why computers may never think like people] H. L. Dreyfus and S. E. Dreyfus. il *Technol Rev* 89:2-3+ My/Je '86
Europeans accelerate work in artificial intelligence. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:261+ Mr 10 '86

Artificial intelligence—*cont.*
Flexible intelligence work station designed to meet user requirements [Rome Air Development Center] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81+ Ja 6 '86
Gaining easy access to your data. P. Kahn. por *Pers Comput* 10:306 O '86
Government, industry accelerate AI applications to weather forecasting. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:143+ Ap 7 '86
Interpretation of natural language. J. Pollack and D. L. Waltz. bibl f il *Byte* 11:189-95+ F '86
Is there life after the PC? [address, January 28, 1986] E. Manno. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:342-5 Mr 15 '86
NASA demonstrates use of AI with expert monitoring system. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79+ Mr 17 '86
New strategic computing plan details programs, fiscal data. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:95+ D 15 '86
Perspectives on artificial intelligence programming. D. G. Bobrow and M. J. Stefik. bibl f il *Science* 231:951-7 F 28 '86
The quest for thinking machines [work at Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation] F. Rose. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-43+ My '86
The rational optimist [H. A. Simon] C. Holden. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:54-60 O '86
Representing knowledge [special section] il *Byte* 11:146-7+ N '86
Rockwell establishes laboratory to investigate AI techniques. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:261 Mr 10 '86
Route 128. L. Lucas. il *Sci Dig* 94:15 F '86
Surrogate brains [excerpt from The tomorrow makers] G. Fjermedal. il *Omni* 9:38+ O '86
Technical survey: artificial intelligence [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1+ F 17 '86
The unreal thing [combining holography and artificial intelligence software to create artificial experience; work of C. Lecht] J. B. Rochester. il *Omni* 9:30 D '86
Why computers can't be poets. W. Barrett. *Commentary* 81:63-5 Ap '86
Why computers may never think like people [excerpt from Mind over machine] H. L. Dreyfus and S. E. Dreyfus. il *Technol Rev* 89:42-61 Ja '86
Moral and religious aspects
Ramifications of artificial intelligence. W. A. Durbin, Jr. il *Christ Today* 30:48-9 Ap 4 '86
Artificial islands
Forbes Kiddoo's sexy Sausalito hideaway. K. Livingston. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 157:52-5+ Ap '86
Artificial joints *See* Joints, Artificial
Artificial ligaments *See* Ligaments, Artificial
Artificial lighting *See* Lighting
Artificial oils and fats *See* Oils and fats, Artificial
Artificial pancreas *See* Pancreas, Artificial
Artificial reefs *See* Reefs, Artificial
Artificial satellites
See also
Eosat (Firm)
General Electric Co. Astro Space Division
Accidents
Loss of satellite hinders weather forecasting system [GOES lost in Delta launch failure] T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-4 My 12 '86
The road to space gets steeper still [failure of Delta launching of GOES-7] J. Eberhart and S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:292 My 10 '86
Third disaster in a row for NASA [Delta and GOES accident] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:822-3 My 16 '86
Agricultural use
Satellite of choice. J. Walsh. *Science* 233:1146 S 12 '86
Astronomical use
20/20 star vision [orbiting telescopes] G. Field, Jr. il *Pop Mech* 163:92+ Ap '86
520 light-years away, a star is born [IRAS 16293-2422] il *Discover* 7:10-11+ N '86
Astronomers detect star formation with IRAS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:104 Ag 25 '86
Astronomers find their first embryonic star [IRAS 1629A] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:841 Ag 22 '86
Building the Space Telescope's optical system [Perkin-Elmer] G. Watson. il *Astronomy* 14:14-22 Ja '86
A celestial odd couple [X rays emitted by binary system consisting of white dwarf and neutron stars] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:63 D 1 '86
Cobe's quest [Cosmic Background Explorer] C. J. Bauer. il *Astronomy* 14:74-5+ Ag '86
Comet dust trails [Infrared Astronomy Satellite data] il *Sky Telesc* 72:237 S '86
Comet Halley: a close look on a hot day [Pioneer Venus Orbiter and International Ultraviolet Explorer Satellite] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:20 Ja 11 '86
Comet trails detected by IRAS [dust trails associated with orbits of periodic comets] *Astronomy* 14:85-6 S '86
The crowded north [Infrared Astronomical Satellite has discovered 20 percent more galaxies in the vicinity of the north galactic pole] il *Sky Telesc* 72:465-6 N '86
The death of P78-1 [shot down in ASAT test] E. Mishara. *Omni* 8:29 F '86
The discovery of dust trails in the orbits of periodic comets [data from the Infrared Astronomical Satellite] M. V. Sykes and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1115-17 My 30 '86
A dizzying orbit for a binary star [discovered by orbiting X ray observatory, Exosat] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:231 O 11 '86
Embryo from a collapsing star [IRAS data used to support collapsing gas theory of star birth] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:69 S 1 '86
ESA considers 1988 new start scientific mission proposals. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:70-1 Mr 3 '86
EXOSAT racking up more discoveries. *Astronomy* 14:75+ Je '86
First light for Space Telescope. R. Tresch-Fienberg. il *Sky Telesc* 72:562-5 D '86
Flying telescope [Hubble Space Telescope] D. A. Johnson. il *Technol Rev* 89:10-11 My/Je '86
Harboring dreams in Baltimore [announcing free observing time available on Hubble Space Telescope for amateur astronomers] S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:520-1 N '86
Hipparcos satellite to re-catalog the stars. A. G. Rabaiotti. *Astronomy* 14:79-80 F '86
Hubble trouble [computer software for Hubble Space Telescope] *Space World* W-3-267:5-6 Mr '86
Infrared astronomy after IRAS [Space Infrared Telescope Facility] G. H. Rieke and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:807-14 F 21 '86
The International Cometary Explorer mission to Comet Giacobini-Zinner [special section] bibl f il *Science* 232:353-85 Ap 18 '86
Interstellar grains and the IRAS background [model developed by Michael Rowan-Robinson] il *Sky Telesc* 72:465 N '86
IRAS images provide information on stars, galactic structure [Infrared Astronomical Satellite] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:206-7 S 1 '86
IUE: a miraculous recovery [International Ultraviolet Explorer] il *Sky Telesc* 71:145 F '86
The jewel in the satellite [Solwind solar coronagraph on satellite P78-1] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 95:84+ Mr '86
NASA slips launch of Space Telescope by two months. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 Ja 13 '86
New instruments for Space Telescope. *Sky Telesc* 72:573-4 D '86
New IRAS views [Infrared Astronomical Satellite] il *Sky Telesc* 72:576-7 D '86
Off the main drag [International Cometary Explorer visit to Giacobini-Zinner] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 95:70+ Je '86
Quasar missing link colored infrared [IRAS data] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:167 S 13 '86
Quasar of a different color [infrared quasar 13349 + 2438 discovered by IRAS] il *Sci Am* 255:63 N '86
Radio interferometry steps off the earth. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:245 O 18 '86
The real asteroid belts [dust bands; Infrared Astronomical Satellite data] il *Sky Telesc* 71:242-3 Mr '86
Seeing the edge of the universe [high speed photometer on the Hubble Space Telescope designed by Robert C. Bless] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:1-2 Je '86
Solar research satellite destroyed in missile test [P78-1] il *Astronomy* 14:75-6 Ja '86
Space Telescope nears completion. il *Astronomy* 14:73-4 Je '86
A Spartan looks at Halley [satellite to have been launched from Challenger] R. Osmon-Jouchoux and J. Glaab. il *Astronomy* 14:76-7 F '86
Star in the making [IRAS 16293-2422] C. J. Lada. il *Sky Telesc* 72:334-5 O '86
A stellar opportunity for amateurs [time on the Hubble Space Telescope] M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:116 Ag 23 '86
Ultimate catalog [Hubble Space Telescope] M. Bartusiak. il *Omni* 8:26 F '86

Artificial satellites—Astronomical use—*cont.*
Very long baseline interferometric observations made with an orbiting radio telescope. G. S. Levy and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:187-9 O 10 '86
West Germans face costly dilemma from X-ray telescope launch delay [Rosat satellite] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ My 26 '86

Cartographic use
Mapping's new frontiers. F. Dottori. *World Press Rev* 33:53 Mr '86

Communication use
See Communications satellites

Control
IUE: a miraculous recovery [International Ultraviolet Explorer] il *Sky Telesc* 71:145 F '86

Cosmos missions
Images of Europe demonstrate capabilities of new Soviet spacecraft [Cosmos 1,602 and 1,766] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 N 24 '86
Soviet military space flight fails, warning satellite placed in wrong orbit. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 O 27 '86
Soviets launch new version of Soyuz transport vehicle and three satellites. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 My 26 '86

Defects
NOAA turns off satellite following malfunction [NOAA-8 polar orbiting meteorological satellite] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Ja 13 '86

Earth sciences use
See also
Artificial satellites—Cosmos missions
Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Artificial satellites—Oceanographic use
1986 launch schedule [chart] il *Space World* W-1-265:5-6 Ja '86
Ancient river system across Africa proposed [research by John McCauley and others] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:940 Ag 29 '86
Antarctica: measuring glacier velocity from satellite images [Landsat images] B. K. Lucchitta and H. M. Ferguson. bibl f il maps *Science* 234:1105-8 N 28 '86
Assessing the earth [operation of Landsat by Eosat] *Sky Telesc* 71:447 My '86
CNES proposes merging Helios, Spot programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 S 8 '86
Ecology from space [special section] bibl f il *BioScience* 36:429-83 Jl/Ag '86
Europe's new eye in the sky [Spot satellite] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:66 My 5 '86
Eyes in the sky [use of Landsat and Spot satellites in news gathering] J. Vitale. il *Channels* 6:17 N '86
Eyes on the earth [Landsat satellites] A. Maslowski. il *Astronomy* 14:6-13 Ag '86
Famine early warning closer to reality. J. Walsh. il map *Science* 233:1145-7 S 12 '86
First image from Spot. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 231:1504 Mr 28 '86
France modifies Spot planning to ensure continuity of service. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:138-9 Jl 14 '86
France prepares to develop next-generation Spot 4/5. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103 O 20 '86
France's Spot-1 satellite transmits multispectral images following launch by Ariane. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-2 Mr 3 '86
Glacier surge: the view from space [Hubbard Glacier] il *Sci News* 130:292 N 8 '86
NOAA cuts remote sensing budget by 21% to avoid Gramm-Rudman. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80-1 F 24 '86
NRC finds crisis in remote sensing. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 231:111 Ja 10 '86
Observing the earth from space [remote sensing] J. H. McElroy. il por *Futurist* 20:17-20 Ja/F '86
Seeing the forest [measuring deforestation with Landsat images; work of George M. Woodwell] il *Sci Am* 255:66-7 S '86
A sharp eye in space. P. J. Ognibene. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 Ja '86
Spot-1 earth resources satellite provides high-resolution images. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:136-7 Mr 10 '86
Spot earth resources satellite beginning commercial operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101 My 5 '86
Spot satellite launched. *Sci News* 129:136 Mr 1 '86
Terrestrial observations from NOAA operational satellites. H. Yates and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:463-70 Ja 31 '86
Tracking the deserts [Landsat surveillance of Africa] il *Futurist* 20:45-7 S/O '86

Insurance
See Insurance, Space flight

Launching
Administration formulates new national space policy. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Mr 17 '86
All payload slots on Ariane booked through next year. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ap 7 '86
Blast off for profits: the shuttle grounding sets off a scramble in space. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:60-1 S 1 '86
Business in space gets a boost. S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-1 S 1 '86
China and Japan study launchers for small satellite payloads. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 13 '86
Continuing technical problems force new delays in U.S. space missions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 N 3 '86
European Ariane's launch manifest contains nine open payload slots [potential substitute capacity for satellites delayed by the loss of shuttle orbiter Challenger] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:103-5+ F 17 '86
Foreign launchers render U.S. vehicles uncompetitive. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 Ag 4 '86
France's Spot-1 satellite transmits multispectral images following launch by Ariane. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-2 Mr 3 '86
Is the U.S. headed for a satellite crisis? E. Clark and others. il *Bus Week* p49 My 19 '86
Manifold manifest [shuttle missions] il *Space World* W-11-275:4 N '86
NASA slips launch of Space Telescope by two months. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 Ja 13 '86
NOAA weather satellite launched on Atlas E. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 S 22 '86
President's message [private industry being invited to get into the business] B. Bova. il *Space World* W-10-274:40 O '86
Reagan bars shuttle from competing for new satellite launch contracts [commercialization of U.S. expendable launchers] T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 25 '86
Shuttle clients peel off. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 11 '86
Shuttle payload manifest [special section] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-6 O 13 '86
U.S. continues to launch satellites on Delta, Atlas Centaur vehicles. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72-3 Ap 21 '86
The White House is giving business a boost into space [easing NASA out of the commercial space-launch business] S. Payne and L. Walczak. il *Bus Week* p43 Ag 25 '86

Maintenance and repair
1986 launch schedule [chart] il *Space World* W-1-265:5-6 Ja '86
Ford developing expert system to aid satellite fault repair. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89+ My 12 '86

Meteorological use
See also
CLS (Firm)
Another U.S. rocket works [Atlas E launches NOAA-10] *Sci News* 130:196 S 27 '86
ESA implements cost reductions in Soho and Cluster programs [contribution to International Solar-Terrestrial Physics program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:147+ Ja 13 '86
Europe plans 5 new science satellites [Cluster and Soho] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:119 F 22 '86
Loss of satellite hinders weather forecasting system [GOES lost in Delta launch failure] T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-4 My 12 '86
The meteorological satellite: overview of 25 years of operation. W. L. Smith and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:455-62 Ja 31 '86
Museum-piece satellite goes into space [Polar BEAR] *Sci News* 130:361 D 6 '86
NOAA turns off satellite following malfunction [NOAA-8 polar orbiting meteorological satellite] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Ja 13 '86
NOAA weather satellite launched on Atlas E. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 S 22 '86
NRC finds crisis in remote sensing. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 231:111 Ja 10 '86
Oxygen trickle puts theory in a pickle [Dynamic Explorer data] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:11 Ja 4 '86

Artificial satellites—Meteorological use—*cont.*
Ozone hole at southern pole [data from Total Ozone Mapping Spectrometer] S. Weisburd. maps *Sci News* 129:133 Mr 1 '86
The road to space gets steeper still [failure of Delta launching of GOES-7] J. Eberhart and S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:292 My 10 '86
Scientists using satellite imagery to locate clear air turbulence. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:222-3+ S 1 '86
Spots in atmosphere may be caused by mini-comets [Dynamic Explorer satellite images] *Astronomy* 14:84-5 S '86
Terrestrial observations from NOAA operational satellites. H. Yates and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:463-70 Ja 31 '86
Third disaster in a row for NASA [Delta and GOES accident] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:822-3 My 16 '86
Weather satellite operators push for two polar orbitors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:149 Ja 13 '86

Military use

See also
Anti-satellite weapons
Artificial satellites—Cosmos missions
Strategic Defense Initiative

Air defense group urges early launch of Teal Ruby [infrared surveillance system] B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-6 D 1 '86
CNES proposes merging Helios, Spot programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 S 8 '86
Congress covers up Soviet space weapons. J. E. Oberg. *Natl Rev* 38:25 F 14 '86
Eye in the sky [space surveillance] R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:216-17 D 1 '86
How the Pentagon will make do [effects of Challenger loss] D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p26 F 10 '86
A hurried return for the shuttle? [aftermath of Challenger explosion and Titan failure] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:64-5 My 5 '86
KH-12 reconnaissance satellite planned for Kennedy launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Je 23 '86
Safeguarding our military space systems. M. M. May. bibl f il map *Science* 232:336-40 Ap 18 '86
Space Div. to propose launch program for heavy military payloads as shuttle/Centaur alternative. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 Jl 7 '86
A space spy gap [Titan failures create spy satellite shortage] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Ap 28 '86
Spy satellites come in from the cold [media's interest in high resolution photography] il *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 S 8 '86
Titan explosion cripples U.S. launch, surveillance capability. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-19 Ap 28 '86
Uncle Sam still blind in one eye [launch pad explosion of Titan spy satellite] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 28 '86
USAF official calls Soviet satellites threat to U.S. carrier battle groups [views of Gen. Robert T. Herres] R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 S 29 '86
USAF Space Div. considers Navstar GPS spacecraft a top defense payload priority. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Je 30 '86

Navigational use

Air-India cites constraints on satellite-based systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111 My 5 '86
Dead reckoning [electronic navigation for cars] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:107-9 My '86
Dear Washington: don't take away my Loran-C [Global Positioning System] J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:84-5 Ag '86
GPS: a tale of two approaches [Navstar] J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:86+ F '86
McDonnell Douglas modifying Delta to launch Navstar spacecraft. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Mr 17 '86
Northrop combines GPS, inertial referencing into single unit. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80-1 Ap 21 '86
Production decision nears on GPS receivers with mixed test results [Navstar Global Positioning System] M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-6 Je 9 '86
USAF seeking Navstar GPS competition with plans to buy separate payloads. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73 S 8 '86
USAF Space Div. considers Navstar GPS spacecraft a top defense payload priority. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Je 30 '86

Nuclear power plants

See Artificial satellites—Power supply

Oceanographic use

Assessing marine primary production from space. M. J. Perry. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:461-7 Jl/Ag '86
A boost for ocean research [Topex] *Oceans* 19:4+ Jl/Ag '86
A comparison of SIR-B directional ocean wave spectra with aircraft scanning radar spectra. R. C. Beal and others. bibl f maps *Science* 232:1531-5 Je 20 '86
Currents and climate [Topex/Poseidon mission] J. Hickman. il *Technol Rev* 89:13-14 O '86
Gravity lines linked to mantle motion [Seasat data; research by William F. Haxby and Jeffrey K. Weissel] *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86
Mapping the ocean floor by satellite. il *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 3 '86
Ocean color—a key to climate change [Coastal Zone Color Scanner observes phytoplankton distribution] P. E. Hughes. il *Weatherwise* 39:267-70 O '86
Satellites scan the ocean. D. J. Baker. il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:22-5 F '86
Sea-surface shape by satellite. S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:37 Ja 18 '86
Topex rules the waves. B. Rosenberg. il *Space World* W-11-275:21+ N '86
Water maps [Topex satellite] D. Stewart. il *Omni* 8:16 Ag '86

Orbits

Geostationary satellites. G. E. Taylor. il *Sky Telesc* 71:557 Je '86
Observing artificial satellites. D. King-Hele and R. Eberst. il *Sky Telesc* 71:457-61+ My '86
Observing geosynchronous satellites. D. L. Welch. il *Sky Telesc* 71:606-7 Je '86

Photographs and photography

Photographing earth satellites. P. Maley. il *Sky Telesc* 71:563-7 Je '86

Physics use

Space physicists issue report amid gloom. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:56-7 Ja '86

Power supply

Challenger's hidden fallout [plutonium risk possibilities of Galileo] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:12-13 My/Je '86
NASA halts design of shielding for satellite nuclear power sources. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 D 15 '86
Nuclear debris could be released in shuttle/Centaur explosion. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:288 Mr 10 '86
Plutonium cover-up? [risk possibilities of Galileo] *Nation* 242:289 Mr 15 '86
Radioactive space debris study cites hazards to satellites, earth. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 S 22 '86

Rescue work use

False ELT alarms cry wolf [emergency locator transmitters] P. Scott. *Flying* 113:93 O '86

Research use

NASA planning use of expendables to launch science spacecraft. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 23 '86
NASA Space Science Office identifies payloads for expendable launchers [eight science satellites] T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 S 15 '86
Scientists propose return to unmanned vehicles as primary launch system [National Academy of Sciences] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 Jl 28 '86

Surveillance use, Military

See Artificial satellites—Military use

Tracking

Observing artificial satellites. D. King-Hele and R. Eberst. il *Sky Telesc* 71:457-61+ My '86
Observing geosynchronous satellites. D. L. Welch. il *Sky Telesc* 71:606-7 Je '86
Tracking satellites on your home computer. R. W. Sinnott. *Sky Telesc* 71:501-2 My '86

Artificial satellites, European

ESA considers 1988 new start scientific mission proposals. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:70-1 Mr 3 '86
EXOSAT racking up more discoveries. *Astronomy* 14:75+ Je '86

Artificial satellites, French

See also
CLS (Firm)

CNES proposes merging Helios, Spot programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 S 8 '86
Eiffel centenary to put art in space. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1195 D 5 '86
Europe's new eye in the sky [Spot satellite] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:66 My 5 '86

Artificial satellites, French—*cont.*
First image from Spot. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 231:1504 Mr 28 '86
France modifies Spot planning to ensure continuity of service. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:138-9 Jl 14 '86
France prepares to develop next-generation Spot 4/5. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103 O 20 '86
France's Spot-1 satellite transmits multispectral images following launch by Ariane. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-2 Mr 3 '86
Ring/sphere structure wins French competition [space structure to mark the 100th anniversary of the Eiffel Tower] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81 D 15 '86
Soviet space shuttle facilities at Tyuratam imaged by French Spot. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 S 1 '86
Spot-1 earth resources satellite provides high-resolution images. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:136-7 Mr 10 '86
Spot earth resources satellite beginning commercial operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101 My 5 '86
Spot satellite launched. *Sci News* 129:136 Mr 1 '86

Artificial satellites, German
West Germans face costly dilemma from X-ray telescope launch delay [Rosat satellite] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ My 26 '86

Artificial satellites, Indian (East Indian)
India seeking site for new facility to launch multipurpose satellites. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58 My 12 '86
Indian space center seeks large satellite test capability. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:97+ My 26 '86

Artificial satellites, Japanese
ETS-5 and MOS-1 satellites are prepared for launch. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 Jl 28 '86
Satellites to demonstrate autonomous capabilities. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 Jl 28 '86

Artificial satellites, Russian
See also
Artificial satellites—Cosmos missions
Congress covers up Soviet space weapons. J. E. Oberg. *Natl Rev* 38:25 F 14 '86
Memories of Sputnik. B. J. Sistak. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ D '86
Soviet Union's 1988 Mars flight to return wide range of data. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80-1 Mr 24 '86
USAF official calls Soviet satellites threat to U.S. carrier battle groups [views of Gen. Robert T. Herres] R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 S 29 '86

Artificial sweeteners *See* Sugar substitutes
Artificial teeth *See* Dentures
Artificial turf *See* Turf, Artificial
Artillery
See also
Projectiles
Artist Blacksmith Association of North America
Smiths gather in Flagstaff. J. N. Coomber. il *Am Craft* 46:94-5 D '86/Ja '87
Artist Development Group, Inc.
Catch a rising star. C. R. Scott. il pors *Essence* 17:18 Je '86
Artistic photography *See* Photography, Artistic
Artists
See also
Aged as artists
Art as a profession
Cartoonists
Celebrities as artists
Prisoners as artists
Women artists
Dramatis personae, part IV: proprietary selves. C. Ratcliff. *Art Am* 74:9+ F '86
Dramatis personae, part V: rulers of sensibility. C. Ratcliff. *Art Am* 74:9+ My '86
What would you ask Michelangelo? P. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:95-102 N '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Gummy. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 177:162+ My '86

Correspondence, reminiscences, etc.
The Blue Four letters [correspondence of G. Scheyer with Feininger, Jawlensky, Kandinsky and Klee] L. Crawford. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:20-1 Ja/F '86

Directories
Guide to galleries, museums, artists [special issue] *Art Am* 74:29-35+ Ag '86

Economic conditions
See also
Pollock-Krasner Foundation
Fine arts of reform [Status of the artist report in Canada] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:63 S 8 '86
What's free and cheap for artists. D. Grant. il *Am Artist* 50:10+ D '86

Housing
Artist-in-residence: Cecile Johnson [studio apartment in Manhattan's Hotel des Artistes] S. Dilauro. il por *Am Artist* 50:50-3 My '86
The Soho syndrome. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 108:80-1 S 22 '86

Photographs and photography
A day with Picasso [photographs taken by J. Cocteau of the circle around Picasso in 1916] B. Klüver. bibl f il pors maps *Art Am* 74:96-107+ S '86

Psychology
The psychology of art. B. Kronsky. See issues of American Artist

Public relations
Getting to know you: public relations. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:14+ O '86

Religious life
See also
New York Arts Group

Salaries, pensions, etc.
See also
Artists—Taxation

Taxation
Learning the new rules: artists and income tax. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:12+ N '86

Artists, American
See also
Adams, Dennis, 1948-
Arneson, Robert, 1930-
Baldessari, John, 1931-
Beckett, Richard
Black artists
Brown, James, 1951-
Carlson, Cynthia
Cass, Bill
Coughlin, Jack
Covey, Rosemary
Davis, Douglas, 1933-
Davis, Lowell
Fisher, Stephen
Goldin, Nan
Greenblat, Rodney Alan, 1960-
Groth, John, 1908-
Haring, Keith
Holtzman, Harry, 1912-
Howard, Daryl
Huff, Robert
Knowlton, Win
Kruger, Barbara
Ladda, Justen
Le Va, Barry
Levine, Sherrie, 1947-
Longo, Robert
Maltzman, Stanley, 1921-
Max, Peter, 1937-
Nix, Patricia
Otto, Daniel, ca. 1770-ca. 1820
Ray, Man, 1890-1976
Rockwell, Norman, 1894-1978
Tawney, Lenore
Turrell, James, 1943-
Vallance, Jeffrey, 1955-
Wald, Carol
Worthen, Amy N.
The art world [artists residing in Minneapolis] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:89-92 Je 23 '86
Artists the critics are watching [special section] il *Art News* 85:65-82 My '86
Emerging artists [special section] il *Am Artist* 50:33-41+ Ag '86
Sketchbook voices [excerpt from Sketchbook with voices] *Harpers* 273:26-7 S '86

Photographs and photography
The artist framed [excerpt from Artists observed] H. Stein. il *Esquire* 105:177-81 Ap '86
For photographer Harvey Stein, book projects are career boosters. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30 O '86

Artists, Austrian
See also
Hundertwasser, Friedensreich, 1928-

Artists, Belgian
See also
Velde, Henry van de, 1863-1957

Artists, Bulgarian
See also
Daskaloff, Georgi
Artists, Canadian
See also
Charney, Melvin, 1935-
Shadbolt, Jack
Town, Harold
Fine arts of reform [Status of the artist report] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:63 S 8 '86
Artists, Colombian
See also
Botero, Fernando, 1932-
Artists, Cuban
See also
Bedia, José
Rodríguez Brey, Ricardo
Artists, English
See also
Delany, Mary Granville Pendarves, 1700-1788
Lear, Edward, 1812-1888
Artists, French
See also
Buren, Daniel
Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963
Artists, German
See also
Hartung, Hans, 1904-
Odenbach, Marcel, 1953-
Richter, Gerhard
Stuck, Franz von, 1863-1928
Artists, Handicapped
See also
Disabled Artists' Network
Terry Maxwell [watercolorist] D. Lambert. il por *Am Artist* 50:52-6 D '86
Artists, Indian (East Indian)
See also
Chand, Nek
Artists, Italian
Prints: from the alchemist's laboratory. D. Hawthorne. il *Art News* 85:89-95 F '86
Artists, Spanish
See also
Miralda, Antoni, 1942-
Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973
Artists, Swedish
See also
Vallien, Bertil, 1938-
Artists' and authors' colonies
See also
Artpark (Lewiston, N.Y.)
Yaddo (Saratoga Springs, N.Y.)
Places in the sun. M. A. Fischer. il *Horizon* 29:10-13 N '86
Artists' books
The book unbound. W. Grimes. *Esquire* 105:30 F '86
Artists in literature
The image of artists in fiction. D. Grant. il *Am Artist* 50:88-9+ N '86
Artists' materials
See also
Paint
Antiques: for the scholar's table: fine Chinese implements for painting and writing. A. Juliano. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-51+ Mr '86
Art mart. See issues of American Artist
Artists' materials. J. Damian. il *Art News* 85:157+ O '86
Holiday shopping guide. il *Am Artist* 50:38-41 N '86
New products [Art & Design in Action show] il *Am Artist* 50:S20+ Ja '86
New products [Art and Design in Action show] il *Am Artist* 50:S14+ N '86
New sources, new materials. See issues of Art News
Safe, sensible use of toxic DIY materials [views of M. Rossol] L. Stains. il por *Fam Handyman* 36:116+ My/Je '86
Silverpoint drawing supplies: a source list. il *Am Artist* 50:40 Mr '86
Technical page [questions and answers] C. T. Chieffo. See issues of American Artist
Tools of the Trade Show [Dallas, April 1986; special section] il *Am Artist* 50:T1-T2+ Ap '86
Tools of the Trade Show [Pasadena, Calif., October 1986; special section] il *Am Artist* 50:T1-T2+ O '86
Artists' models *See* Models, Artists'
Artists' rights
Artist sues to re-create 'Jazz history' mural [P. T. Goodnight] *Jet* 71:14 N 3 '86
Artists' studios
Artist-in-residence: Cecile Johnson [studio apartment in Manhattan's Hotel des Artistes] S. Dilauro. il por *Am Artist* 50:50-3 My '86
Classic country barn [Connecticut home of H. Holtzman] S. C. Larsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ Je '86
Stylish modesty [artist's studio in Atlanta] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:126-9 Ja '86
Artists United Against Apartheid
Ain't gonna play [PBS's refusal to air The making of Sun City] *Nation* 243:724 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Little Steven [interview with S. Van Zandt] F. Schruers. il por *Roll Stone* p17 Ja 16 '86
Sun City S.O.S. G. Christgau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:51 Ja '86
Artpark (Lewiston, N.Y.)
Lewiston, N.Y. [performance of opera Die Walküre] E. T. Glasow. il *Opera News* 51:68 O '86
Arts
See also
Art
Graphic arts
Mass media and the arts
Performing arts
Socialism and the arts
Video art
The arts & entertainment. P. Bosworth. See issues of Working Woman
The arts: summing up 1986. il *N Y* 19:134+ D 22-29 '86
Cross country. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
Giving the arts. K. M. Milam. il *Horizon* 29:36-8 N '86
A surfeit of art. J. Barzun. *Harpers* 273:45-9 Jl '86
Awards
See also
National Medal of Arts
Economic aspects
From tithing to fiving. M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:4 O '86
USArts: strategies for the 80's. See occasional issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
Federal aid
See Arts and state
History
Conversations with Kirstein (I). W. M. Lowry. por *New Yorker* 62:44-8+ D 15 '86
Conversations with Kirstein (II). W. M. Lowry. por *New Yorker* 62:37-40+ D 22 '86
International aspects
Global culture calendar. See issues of World Press Review beginning June 1984
Periodicals
A year of the arts [Horizon's regional arts guide program] G. D. Boone. *Horizon* 29:2 D '86
Philosophy
See also
Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
Scholarships and fellowships
25 arts students awarded Jackson, UNCF scholarships. por *Jet* 70:22 Ap 7 '86
Social aspects
See Arts and society
Study and teaching
See also
Algur H. Meadows School of the Arts
Art schools
Arts teachers
Getty Center for Education in the Arts
Academic excellence in teaching the arts. C. B. Fowler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6-MA7+ Ag '86
Advocacy: substance or fluff? [special issue] bibl f il *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-40 N/D '85
The arts in American schooling: ACA speaks up [American Council for the Arts] C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6-MA8 Mr '86
Arts in school [Fort Wayne, Ind.] J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:40-1 Jl/Ag '86
The businessman as reformer. C. B. Fowler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA2+ Ja '86
Curriculum: performance, history, analysis—what balance? [special issue; with editorial comment] bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-40 Mr/Ap '86
Educational reform: ferment in the arts. C. B. Fowler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6-MA8 Ap '86
Elitism: motivator or inhibitor? [special issue] *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-56 My/Je '86
Evaluation: pros & cons. C. B. Fowler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA9-MA12 N '86
State and local education agencies: what responsibilities? [special issue] bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-47 Ja/F '86

Arts—Study and teaching—*cont.*
Testing: peril or parity? [special issue] *Des Arts Educ* 88:2-56 S/O '86
Tomorrow's audiences. M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:5 Ap '86
A voucher for the arts. L. D. Kratcoski. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:98 My '86
Who teaches: specialist, generalist, visiting artist? [special issue] *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-55 Jl/Ag '86

Brazil
See also
Salvador (Brazil)—Arts

California
See also
San Francisco (Calif.)—Arts

Florida
See also
Spectrum (Periodical)
Tampa (Fla.)—Arts

France
See also
Paris (France)—Arts

Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Arts

Indiana
See also
Fort Wayne (Ind.)—Arts

Iowa
See also
Cedar Rapids (Iowa)—Arts
Iowa City (Iowa)—Arts

Israel
Israel: arts in an ancient land [special section] M. Ronnen. il *Horizon* 29:59-73 Jl/Ag '86

Japan
Follow the money. E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:35-6+ D 29 '86

Massachusetts
See also
Boston (Mass.)—Arts

New England
See also
New England Foundation for the Arts

New Jersey
See also
Camden (N.J.)—Arts
Newark (N.J.)—Arts
New Jersey [special section; with editorial comment by Kellee C. Reinhart] il *Horizon* 29:2, 17-30+ O '86

New York (State)
See also
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Arts
Buffalo (N.Y.)—Arts
Elmira (N.Y.)—Arts
New York (N.Y.)—Arts
Staten Island (New York, N.Y.)—Arts

Ohio
See also
Cleveland (Ohio)—Arts

Oklahoma
See also
Bartlesville (Okla.)—Arts

Pennsylvania
See also
Scranton (Pa.)—Arts

Rhode Island
See also
Providence (R.I.)—Arts

Spain
The new Spain. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:348-57+ F '86

Texas
Texas. M. Berryhill. il *Vogue* 176:216+ Ag '86

United States
See Arts

Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Arts

Arts, Black
See also
Karamu House (Cleveland, Ohio)
The blacks in Latin America [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] A. Carpentier. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:28-9 My/Je '86
Bourgie $$ for black art. I. A. Baraka. por *Essence* 16:190 Ap '86

Arts, Industrial *See* Industrial arts

Arts, Practical *See* Industrial arts

Arts, Russian
Russian revelations. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:190-3 F '86

Arts and Christianity *See* Arts and religion

Arts and crafts
See also
Appliqué work
Art metal work
Arts and crafts movement
Baskets
Batik
Christmas projects
Collage
Eggs, Decorated
Featherwork
Folk art
Glass blowing and working
Gourd craft
Inlay
Jewelry
Leather work
Marquetry
Needlework
Paper work
Papier-mâché
Plaques and plaquettes
Pottery
Sand painting
Sarsfield's Quality Crafts
Stencil work
Tapestry
Textile crafts
Weaving
Wood carving
Woodworking
World Crafts Council
Cherry crafts. J. Williams. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:114-15+ Je '86
Comment. G. Clark. *Am Craft* 46:14+ D '86/Ja '87
Portfolio. See issues of American Craft
Souvenirs of summer [decorative straw and grapevine crafts] il *McCalls* 113:144-5 Je '86

Awards
Honors bestowed at ACC conference. il *Am Craft* 46:6+ O/N '86

Bibliography
Books. See issues of American Craft

Collectors and collecting
The fine art of collecting crafts. il *Changing Times* 40:110-14 N '86

Critics and criticism
See Art critics and criticism

Directories
An entrepreneur in the arts and crafts [T. Sikes, woman publisher] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:139-40+ O '86

Exhibitions
See also
Brockton Art Museum
Accessions. il *Am Craft* 46:70-1 F/Mr '86
ACE explores new programs as Baltimore Market turns 10. il *Am Craft* 46:13 Je/Jl '86
American crafts: another opening, another show [Craft today: poetry of the physical] B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:208 D '86
Calendar. See issues of American Craft
Craft today: poetry of the physical [exhibition at the American Craft Museum] P. J. Smith; E. Lucie-Smith. il *Am Craft* 46:22-35 O/N '86
Crafts as a business [working the show circuit] D. Hoffland. il *Mother Earth News* 99:20-2 My/Je '86
The crafts people are coming to Oakland. il *Sunset* 176:76+ Je '86
Gallery. See issues of American Craft
Handsome and homemade [Craft today: poetry of the physical at the American Craft Museum] J. D. Reed. il *Time* 128:94-5 N 3 '86
House of Crafts [Craft today: poetry of the physical at the American Craft Museum] N. Taylor. il *Americana* 14:57-60 N/D '86
Made in the U.S.A. [inaugural exhibit at the new American Craft Museum] T. Brewster. il *Life* 9:83-6 Jl '86
"New art forms" at Navy Pier [Chicago exhibit] M. Roehm. il *Am Craft* 46:95 D '86/Ja '87
Winston-Salem highlights the South's finest crafts [Piedmont Crafts Fair] il *South Living* 21:10-12 N '86

Marketing
See Art trade

Study and teaching
See also
Fabric Workshop (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Pacific Basin School of Textile Arts
ACC to host conference of craft school heads. N. L. Berman. *Am Craft* 46:6 D '86/Ja '87

Arts and crafts—Study and teaching—*cont.*
Other events. See issues of American Craft
Appalachian region
See also
Museum of Appalachia
Rural Arts and Crafts Association
Costa Rica
The colorful carts of Sarchí [painted oxcarts] M. L. Wilkinson. il *Américas* 38:9-13 My/Je '86
Great Britain
See also
Guild of Handicraft (London, England)
Hawaii
Shopping for Hawaii's crafts . . . at the sources. il *Sunset* 177:60+ D '86
India
When East meets West, a "golden" collaboration: stars of modern design now mine new craft riches in India. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:218 Ap '86
New York (State)
See also
Roycroft Shop
Nova Scotia
A visual fanfare for the common man [The spirit of Nova Scotia: traditional decorative folk art 1780-1930] R. Enright. il *Macleans* 99:47 F 3 '86
Poland
Polish textile art: photo-realism in the second generation. G. Wimmer. il *Am Craft* 46:28-35+ F/Mr '86
Arts and crafts and children
Crafts for rainy days [toddlers] J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:152 Ap '86
Rainy day crafts for kids. R. Jerdee. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:144-5 Ap '86
Arts and crafts centers *See* Art centers
Arts and crafts movement
Antiques: Utopian inspirations: rare furniture from the arts and crafts era. J. S. Wamsley. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-31 F '86
An arts and crafts potter [F. E. Walrath] S. Williams. bibl f il por *Am Craft* 46:58-61 O/N '86
C. R. Ashbee. G. Whitmore. il por *House Gard* 158:20+ Ap '86
Charles Sumner and Henry Mather Greene, architects and designers. R. L. Makinson. il *Antiques* 130:262-9 Ag '86
Gustav Stickley and the arts & crafts movement in America. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 91:12-17 Ap '86
Just a bungalow [Gamble House, designed by C. and H. Greene] D. Holmstrom. il pors *Americana* 14:48-53 N/D '86
Reviving the Roycroft spirit. C. L. MacDonald. il *Americana* 14:34-8 Jl/Ag '86
Time after time: historical allusions in a London townhouse [decorated by N. Haslam] W. Boyd. il por *Archit Dig* 43:54-61 F '86
Exhibitions
The aesthetic craze [In pursuit of beauty at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] R. B. Stein. il *Art News* 85:100-5 D '86
Americans and the aesthetic movement [Metropolitan Museum exhibit] C. Lynn. il *Archit Dig* 43:88+ N '86
Americans and the aesthetic movement [Metropolitan Museum of Art] A. C. Frelinghuysen. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:756-67 O '86
A new craving for the sweetest Victorian decade [In pursuit of beauty: Americans and the aesthetic movement at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:274 N '86
Arts and crafts trade *See* Art trade
Arts and industry
See also
Art and industry
The avant-garde courts corporations. C. McGuigan. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ N 2 '86
Roundtable. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
A starring role for companies. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 74:33-4 Je '86
USArts: strategies for the 80's. See occasional issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
Arts and mass media *See* Mass media and the arts
Arts and religion
See also
New York Arts Group
Faith in the arts [Fort Wayne, Ind. churches] J. P. Forsthoffer. il *Horizon* 29:42-3 Jl/Ag '86
Focus on religion and the arts [special issue] il *Christ Century* 103:291-300+ Mr 19-26 '86
Imagining a new world. M. S. Harvey. *Christ Century* 103:1168-9 D 24-31 '86
Newark's Cathedral of the Sacred Heart [special section] M. Karp. il *Horizon* 29:33-40 O '86
Arts and socialism *See* Socialism and the arts
Arts and society
Advocacy: substance or fluff? [special issue] bibl f il *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-40 N/D '85
Cultivating the arts. M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:8 S '86
High culture as mass culture. J. R. Blau. bibl *Society* 23:65-9 My/Je '86
Why we must work with arts educators [adaptation of address, November 8, 1985] E. Fleischmann. *Des Arts Educ* 87:29-31 Jl/Ag '86
Yesterday's wind, today's whirlwind. R. D. Gunstream. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:5-15 My/Je '86
Arts and state
See also
American Council for the Arts
National Arts Week
New England Foundation for the Arts
United States. President's Committee on the Arts and Humanities
The case for advocacy: building support for the arts in education [state arts agencies] N. Carpenter. *Des Arts Educ* 87:24-6 N/D '85
Cultural politics, the schools, and the state humanities councils. S. Weiland. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:28-31 Ja/F '86
Kean on the arts [views of New Jersey governor T. Kean] M. Karp. por *Horizon* 29:23 O '86
A surfeit of art. J. Barzun. *Harpers* 273:45-9 Jl '86
Canada
See also
Canada. Dept. of Communications
Holding out a lifeline for artists [report entitled Funding of the arts in Canada to the year 2000] P. Young. il por *Macleans* 99:53 Jl 21 '86
Soviet Union
Artful candor [controversial film and book dealing with Stalin era] S. C. Medina. il *Time* 128:48 N 10 '86
Moscow's cultural revolution. M. Horn and J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68-70 D 15 '86
New cultural freedom. C. Schmidt-Häuer. *World Press Rev* 33:15-16 D '86
Arts Club of Chicago
Chicago's precocious Arts Club. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:34+ D '86
Arts education *See* Arts—Study and teaching
Arts festivals *See* Festivals
Arts medicine
See also
Miller Health Care Institute for the Performing Arts
Hurt at center stage. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:46-7 Ag 4 '86
Arts teachers
Who teaches: specialist, generalist, visiting artist? [special issue] *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-55 Jl/Ag '86
Education
Arts education and the state: the politics of policy. D. C. Monk. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:6-10 Ja/F '86
Aruba
Description and travel
Aruba. M. Gayle. il *Black Enterp* 16:72+ My '86
Arum, Nancy
Coping with cooking. il *Work Woman* 11:99+ F '86
Arvida Corp.
And members of the club [Boca West residents resist equity conversion proposal requiring buying into resort facilities] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:82-4 Ap 28 '86
Arvin Industries, Inc.
The world beyond Detroit. il por *Forbes* 138:10+ O 20 '86
Arwood, Estelle
about
Mixed lovers arrested in slaying of white mother. *Jet* 70:21 Mr 31 '86
Aryan Nation *See* Neo-Nazis
Aryeh, Eskander
about
Rotten egg. G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:58 F 3 '86
Scrambled egg. R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:21-2 Ap '86
ASATs *See* Anti-satellite weapons
Asbestos
Asbestos debate goes on. S. Schneider. il *Technol Rev* 89:14-16 N/D '86
Asbestos wrap-up [basement heating lines] G. R. Cohen. il *Pop Sci* 229:112 N '86

Asbestos—*cont.*
An innovative program for removing asbestos. R. Magdelain. *Educ Dig* 52:34-5 D '86
The white menace [asbestos in the home] D. Wise. il *N Y* 19:52-8 Je 16 '86
Woodstock: a town afraid to drink water [asbestos pollution] F. Prose. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-3+ Ap 13 '86
Woodstock's water woes. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:22-3 Ja 20 '86

Disposal

See also
Control Resources Industries Inc.

Laws and regulations

Asbestos Information Centers. L. S. Bates. bibl f *Environment* 28:42-3 Mr '86
A battle to rehabilitate asbestos [Canadians fight asbestos regulations] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:39-41 Jl 21 '86
The case for asbestos [Canada fights against EPA ban] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:40-1 S 29 '86
Double jeopardy: asbestos is a hazard that just won't go away. J. Stoffel and S. Phillips. il *Progressive* 50:28-31 Ap '86
EPA moves to phase out asbestos goods. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:70 F 1 '86
EPA proposes ban on asbestos. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:542-3 F 7 '86
Facing a cruel future—helplessly [effect of possible EPA asbestos ban on economy of Thetford Mines, Quebec] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:50 F 10 '86
For victims of the hidden killer asbestos, a manufacturer's settlement may prove to be too little, too soon [interview with P. Brodeur] J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 25:121-2+ Mr 10 '86
ILO adopts asbestos standard; focuses on employment issues. T. Linsenmayer. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-2 O '86
OSHA issues new asbestos standards. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:49 Ag '86
OSHA tightens asbestos rules. T. Kleist. *Sci News* 129:391 Je 21 '86
Risking life and lungs [EPA bans asbestos] J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 107:60 F 3 '86
Tarnished 'white gold' [effect of possible U.S. ban on Canadian asbestos industry] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:52 Je 9 '86
Uncle Sam's new asbestos assault [lawsuits brought by Environmental Protection Agency] *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 27 '86

Asbestos industry

Suits and claims

For victims of the hidden killer asbestos, a manufacturer's settlement may prove to be too little, too soon [interview with P. Brodeur] J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 25:121-2+ Mr 10 '86
Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, One paper that wouldn't shut up] R. Sherrill. *Nation* 243:2 Jl 5-12 '86
One paper that wouldn't shut up [Charleston gazette's coverage of liability insurance "crisis"] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:688-91 My 17 '86
Who gets? Who pays? [costs of asbestos litigation] *Society* 23:3 Ja/F '86

Canada

A battle to rehabilitate asbestos [Canadians fight asbestos regulations] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:39-41 Jl 21 '86
The case for asbestos [Canada fights against EPA ban] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:40-1 S 29 '86
Facing a cruel future—helplessly [effect of possible EPA asbestos ban on economy of Thetford Mines, Quebec] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:50 F 10 '86
Tarnished 'white gold' [effect of possible U.S. ban on Canadian asbestos industry] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:52 Je 9 '86

Asbestos workers

Health and hygiene

Who gets? Who pays? [costs of asbestos litigation] *Society* 23:3 Ja/F '86

Asbury-Oliver, Suzanne

about
Stammer wing. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:96 My '86

Asbury Park (N.J.)

Description

Asbury Park [tour by B. Springsteen fans] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 S 15 '86

Galleries and museums

See also
Asbury Park Rock 'n' Roll Museum

Asbury Park Rock 'n' Roll Museum

Rock museum opens in Asbury Park. R. Santelli. il *Roll Stone* p19 S 25 '86

ASCAP *See* American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers

Asch, Frank

Bread and honey [story] il *Parents* 61:74-6 Ja '86
Popcorn [story] il *Parents* 61:165-8+ O '86

Asch, Moses, d. 1986

about
Obituary
Roll Stone il por p16 D 4 '86

Ascher, Amalie Adler

Discover liriope: long on virtues, short on faults. il *Flower Gard* 30:40-1 Je/Jl '86
Finally, shrub roses come to the fore. il *Flower Gard* 30:10+ O/N '86
Wise gardeners think ahead—about winter. il *Flower Gard* 30:34-5 Ag/S '86

Ascher, Barbara Lazear

Estancia San Miguel. il *House Gard* 158:70-9+ Ja '86
How to be a perfect houseguest. il *Seventeen* 45:314-15 Ag '86
In Rome, where those matchless poets lie. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:17 S 21 '86

Ascher, Rebecca

You'd have to be crazy to want to wear a school uniform, right? Wrong. I wouldn't have it any other way. il por *Seventeen* 45:151 S '86

Ascherson, Neal

London's 'new class'. il *World Press Rev* 33:55 Ag '86

Ascorbic acid *See* Vitamins—Vitamin C

ASEAN

Asia's regional hopes [interview with M. Majid] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:28-30 My '86
A breezy theme [R. Reagan's meetings with ASEAN ministers prior to Tokyo summit] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 127:24-6 My 12 '86
Secretary visits East Asia and the Pacific [remarks and news conferences, June 24-28, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:25-38 S '86
Southeast Asia needs more than a Reagan stopover. C. Debes. il por *Bus Week* p70 My 19 '86
Visit to Indonesia [address, news conference, and toast, May 1, 1986] R. Reagan; G. P. Shultz. il pors map *Dep State Bull* 86:15-23 Jl '86

Ash, John, 1948-

Unwilling suspension [poem] *New Yorker* 62:38 Ap 28 '86

Ash, Timothy Garton *See* Garton Ash, Timothy

Ash, Volcanic *See* Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

Ash Wednesday

An Ash Wednesday meditation on Challenger's last flight. *America* 154:109 F 15 '86
Think twice about an ashless Lent. K. Hughes. *U S Cathol* 51:32-4 F '86
Turn back to the Lord. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover F 8 '86

Ashbee, C. R., 1863-1942

about
C. R. Ashbee. G. Whitmore. il por *House Gard* 158:20+ Ap '86

Ashbery, John

Alone in the lumber business [poem] *New Yorker* 62:34 F 24 '86
Vaucanson [poem] *New Yorker* 62:40 D 15 '86
Winkfield's dissecting table. il *Art Am* 74:106-9 Je '86

Ashbrook, James B., 1925-

Brain, mind and God. il *Christ Century* 103:295-8 Mr 19-26 '86

Ashby, Hal

about
8 million ways to die [film] Reviews
N Y 19:130+ My 12 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:102+ My 19 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly 25:14 My 12 '86. T. Cunneff
Theatre Crafts il 20:69-72 My '86. C. Eller
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94-5 Jl '86. K. R. Hey

Ashcroft, John D., 1942-

Does a degree tell us what a student has learned? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:225-7 N '86

Ashe, Arthur

Martina Navratilova. por *Sport Mag* 77:93 D '86
No more zero-sum game. il *N Y Times Mag* p26 Ag 31 '86

about
Ashe helps Boston tennis club celebrate 15th year. *Jet* 70:49 Je 16 '86

Ashe, Jeanne Moutoussamy- *See* Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne, 1951-

Asher, Aaron
about
Aaron Asher is Grove Press publisher. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:100 Jl 25 '86
Asher, Gerald
Picture palaces of Los Angeles. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ Je '86
Wine journal. See occasional issues of Gourmet
Asher, Marty
But can Kay Sexton punt? A week in the life . . . *Publ Wkly* 230:22 O 10 '86
Asheville (N.C.)
Description
Old mountains, old money and new life in Asheville. G. Turner. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:46-9+ S '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Biltmore House and Gardens (Asheville, N.C.)
Ashford, Evelyn
about
Ashford's 8-year string broken by Brisco-Hooks. il por *Jet* 71:51 S 29 '86
Evelyn Ashford's a new woman since baby's birth. *Jet* 70:51 My 19 '86
World's fastest mom. il pors *Ebony* 41:155-6+ Je '86
Ashford, Nickolas, 1942-
about
The heat of harmony. J. D. Cain. il pors *Essence* 16:62-4 F '86
Ashland, Linda
That old black magic with Andrea Reynolds [interview] il pors *N Y* 19:38-42 Ja 6 '86
Ashland (Or.)
Theater
See also
Oregon Shakespearean Festival
Ashland Oil, Inc.
Ashland is sitting pretty in the oil patch. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p77 Mr 31 '86
The Belzbergs are gone, but Ashland can't relax yet. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 14 '86
Canadian tycoons under attack [SEC files suit against Belzberg greenmailing] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 N 17 '86
Ashley, Franklin
Bill France Sr. il por *Sport Mag* 77:132-4+ D '86
Ashley, Steven
What's new in home improvement. See issues of Popular Science beginning May 1986
Ashley (Laura) Ltd. *See* Laura Ashley Ltd.
Ashlock, Donna
about
Felipe Garza could not win Donna Ashlock's love but he gave her his heart. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:39+ Ja 27 '86
Gift of the heart. pors *Time* 127:24 Ja 20 '86
The ultimate gift from the heart. il pors *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 20 '86
Ashman, Richard T.
Born in the U.S.A. il *Nations Bus* 74:41+ N '86
Ashton, Sir Frederick, 1906-
about
La fille mal gardée [ballet] Reviews
N Y il 19:96 N 3 '86. T. Tobias
Romeo and Juliet [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:72-5 Ja '86. D. Vaughan
Ashton-Tate, Inc.
The dark horse who has Ashton-Tate galloping again [E. M. Esber] S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p89+ F 10 '86
Ed Esber on computing in multiuser environments [interview] C. L. Martin and S. R. Reed. il por *Pers Comput* 10:127-9+ Ag '86
Software pirates beware: Berkin is out for blood. S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p83 Je 16 '86
Ashtrays
Ashtrays that soak up smoke? il *Consum Rep* 51:141 Mr '86
Ashworth, William, 1942-
The late, Great Lakes [excerpt] il *House Gard* 158:48+ Ag '86
Asia
See also
Asians
Birth control—Asia
East and West
East Asia
Folklore—Asia
Investments, Asian
South Asia
Women—Asia
Asia/Pacific beat. A. Giarelli. See issues of World Press Review
Economic conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Asia
Population
Averting crisis in Asia? L.-J. Cho. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:30-3 Ap '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Muslims—Asia
Theological seminaries—Asia
Social conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
Asian American Free Labor Institute
Letters [discussion of February 15, 1986 article, Which side are you on, AAFLI?] T. Shorrock and K. Selvaggio. *Nation* 242:442 Mr 29 '86
Which side are you on, AAFLI? T. Shorrock and K. Selvaggio. il *Nation* 242:170-3 F 15 '86
Asian Americans
America's super minority. A. Ramirez. il *Fortune* 114:148-9+ N 24 '86
Brain drain boon for the U.S. [winners of Science Talent Search] D. Grogan. il *People Wkly* 25:30-3 Ap 21 '86
Only in America [tennis players] G. Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:37-9 Ja '86
'The ultimate assimilation' [Asian Americans marrying non-Asians] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:80 N 24 '86
Why Asians succeed here. R. B. Oxnam. il *N Y Times Mag* p72+ N 30 '86
Education
Asian-Americans lead the way in educational attainment. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:546 Mr '86
Employment
For women, getting hired is the easy part. B. C. Loos. il *Fortune* 114:160 N 24 '86
Political activities
The wrong way to court ethnics. T. Massey. *Wash Mon* 18:21-2+ My '86
Asian calligraphy *See* Calligraphy, Asian
Asian cooking *See* Cooking, Asian
Asian Games
For Korea, a grim side to Asian Games. M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 101:39 S 29 '86
Korea's dress rehearsal for the Olympics. J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p48 O 6 '86
Seoul preps for the Games. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 108:66+ O 6 '86
Stage fright at a dress rehearsal. W. O. Johnson. il *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ S 29 '86
Asian literature
Translations into English
Translators as messengers. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Jl '86
Asians
United States
The mail-order marriage business [Asian brides] L. Belkin. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ My 11 '86
The next wave. A. Hacker. il *N Y* 19:88-9 My 12 '86
The Oriental express. B. McLeod. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:48-52 Jl '86
"Scraphogs" invade Hawthorne [UXB International employs Asians in cleanup of Army demolition range in Hawthorne, Nev.] A. Stanley. il *Time* 127:41 Je 30 '86
Crimes against
Asian merchants find ghettos full of peril. S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:30-1 N 24 '86
Immigrants: new victims. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:57 My 12 '86
Asimov, Isaac, 1920-
Beyond the night sky [condensed from The roving mind] il *Read Dig* 129:177-8+ Jl '86
Isaac Asimov: durable and enduring selections; ed. by Bette Chambers. pors *Humanist* 46:13-17+ N/D '86
Wings for America. il *Pop Mech* 163:192-8+ Jl '86
Asinamali! [drama] See Ngema, Mbongeni
Asinof, Eliot
His eye is on the green. il por *50 Plus* 26:26-7+ Ag '86
Asis, Karen
Paint your wagon. il *Travel Holiday* 165:92 F '86

ASK Computer Systems, Inc.
Report card [activities of chairman S. Kurtzig] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:130-1 Je 30 '86
Asparagus
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
The spears of spring. M. Kane. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42-7 Ag '86
Aspartame *See* Sugar substitutes
Aspartate *See* Aspartic acid
Aspartic acid
Functional role of aspartic acid-27 in dihydrofolate reductase revealed by mutagenesis. E. E. Howell and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1123-8 Mr 7 '86
Aspect, Alain
about
Commonwealth Award to Aspect. il por *Phys Today* 39:103-4 Je '86
Aspen
Tree bandits [aspens stolen from Colorado's national forests] *Time* 127:60 Ap 28 '86
Aspen (Colo.)
Air pollution
Putting a damper on Aspen's fires [fireplace pollution] *Newsweek* 107:58 Ja 6 '86
Architecture
Heights of formality: the Christopher Hemmeters' mountain townhouse in Aspen [decorated by Steve Chase] C. T. Buckley. il por *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ D '86
Description
The second coming of Aspen. H. Barlow. il *Skiing* 39:96-100+ N '86
See & ski: Aspen anniversary. T. Gabriel. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:24+ N '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Great restaurants—Rocky Mountain style [Gordon's] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:206+ Ag '86
Aspen Airways
Colorado carrier offers direct 146 service to Aspen from Texas points. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43+ Ja 13 '86
Asper, Israel
about
Asper on the rebound. D. Smith. por *Macleans* 99:28+ My 19 '86
Asphalt pavements *See* Pavements
Asphalt shingles and shingling *See* Shingles and shingling
Aspilia
Herbal medicine: ß for chimps? [research by Richard Wrangham and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:38-9 Ja 18 '86
Aspin, Les
about
Arms control: the House makes a grab for Senate turf. D. Griffiths. il por *Bus Week* p59 S 15 '86
Les is less. G. L. Leventhal. *Progressive* 50:26 Ja '86
Lovey-dovey. G. A. Fossedal. il *Natl Rev* 38:24 O 10 '86
The real Les Aspin story. D. Brooks and P. Osterlund. *Natl Rev* 38:41-2+ D 19 '86
Aspirin
Aspirin: the newest wonder drug. S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5 Je '86
Fewer parents give aspirin for flu, chicken pox. il *FDA Consum* 20:2 O '86
How aspirin can help your heart. *McCalls* 113:61 F '86
Reye's data to be turned over to company. G. Kolata. *Science* 231:112 Ja 10 '86
Reye's syndrome is declining along with aspirin use. *Prevention* 38:91-2 Jl '86
Warning follows Reyes/aspirin link in teens. *Prevention* 38:11 Ap '86
Labeling
Delaying an ASA warning [aspirin-Reye's syndrome connection] J. Rogers. il *Macleans* 99:60 Ap 14 '86
Reye syndrome: new research, regulation. *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 Mr '86
Assad, Hafez
about
America's Syrian dilemma. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:37 Je 2 '86
Another trial, another slap for Syria. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:59 D 8 '86
How Assad has won. S. MacLeod. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26+ My 8 '86
An interview with Hafez Assad. por *Time* 128:56-7 O 20 '86
Middle East Machiavelli. *New Repub* 195:12 N 24 '86
The Mideast power broker. N. Cooper. por *Newsweek* 107:30 Ja 6 '86
Syrian detour. J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 127:32 Ja 13 '86
Syria's imperial dream. D. Pipes. *New Repub* 194:13-16 Je 9 '86
Terrorism's shadowy sponsor. M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Je 2 '86
The unmasking of Assad. B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:26-30 N 10 '86
The untouchable. B. M. Rubin. *New Repub* 194:16-17 Je 2 '86
'A world without friends'. C. Dickey. il *Newsweek* 108:41 N 3 '86
Assad, Odair
about
Sergio & Odair Assad. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:15 Ag '86
Assad, Sergio
about
Sergio & Odair Assad. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:15 Ag '86
Assassination
See also
Aquino, Benigno S.—Assassination
Gandhi, Indira, 1917-1984—Assassination
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963—Assassination
King, Martin Luther, 1929-1968—Assassination
Letelier, Orlando—Assassination
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865—Assassination
Olalia, Rolando, d. 1986—Assassination
Palme, Olof, 1927-1986—Assassination
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto—Assassination attempt, September 7, 1986
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Assassination attempt, March 30, 1981
Assassination: is it a real option? W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:21 Ap 28 '86
Tyrants and terrorists [F. L. Ford's political murder] T. R. Gurr. *Society* 23:81-4 S/O '86
Assassins (Ismailites)
A mysterious sect gave its name to political murder. P. Iyer. il map *Smithsonian* 17:145-8+ O '86
Assateague Island National Seashore (Md. and Va.)
The irascible savior of Assateague Island [work of W. E. Green during the 1950s] L. G. Weimer. il pors *Sierra* 71:64-70 My/Je '86
The poetic places of Virginia's coast. il *South Living* 21:39+ N '86
Assault and battery
Akeem 'the Dream' faces a nightmare in Houston. por *Jet* 70:51 My 19 '86
Akeem 'the Dream' puts Houston nightmare to rest [pays fine in assault case] *Jet* 70:51 Jl 28 '86
The incident at Naples [hospital treatment accorded American after mugging] F. Steegmuller. *New Yorker* 62:79-80+ Ap 21 '86
Rev. James Cleveland faces battery charge in Chicago. por *Jet* 70:18 Je 30 '86
Trial and terror [R. Piecyk drops assault and robbery charge against Mafia member J. Gotti] *Time* 127:29 Ap 7 '86
Assembler language (Computer language)
68000 tricks and traps. M. Morton. bibl il *Byte* 11:163-4+ S '86
C versus assembly—C plus assembly. T. Hogan. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:267-8+ '86
Macintosh Explorer [Basic disassembler] O. Andrade. il *Byte* 11:145-6+ Mr '86
Memory manipulations [IBM PC] A. R. Miller. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:232-4+ '86
Passing filenames to compiled Basic [assembly language subroutine] B. Hubanks. il *Byte* 11:119-20+ N '86
Using assembly routines in MS-Fortran programs. M. Dahmke. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:217-18+ '86
Writing assembly language interrupt routines [IBM PC] W. J. Claff. bibl il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:249-50+ '86
Assemblies, School *See* School assemblies
Assembly language (Computer language) *See* Assembler language (Computer language)
Assembly line methods
See also
Automobile factories
Team work in industry
A breakthrough in automating the assembly line [Allen-Bradley Co.] G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:64-6 My 26 '86
In old Milwaukee: tomorrow's factory today [Allen-Bradley Co.] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:66-7 Je 16 '86

Assembly programs (School) *See* School assemblies
Assertiveness (Psychology)
Behavioral assessment: are you passive, aggressive, or assertive? S. R. Arbetter. il *Curr Health 2* 12:17-19 Mr '86
Fresh kids. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:160 Ap '86
How to say "no" with style and confidence. il *Glamour* 84:81 My '86
Is there a nice way to say no? *Glamour* 84:121 S '86
Learn to command respect. B. A. Baldwin. *Read Dig* 129:85-7 D '86
The necessary bitch. J. Simmons. il *Essence* 17:73-4+ S '86
When an invitation is a burden, the smartest answer is "no". S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:160+ Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Looking out for no.2. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7 N '86
Assessment
See also
Appraisers
Property taxes: how to fight your assessment. il *Changing Times* 40:109-10 O '86
An unfair appraisal? T. Tilling. il *Parents* 61:88 N '86
Assessment of colleges and universities *See* Colleges and universities—Evaluation
Assessment of education *See* Education—Evaluation
Assessment of technology *See* Technology assessment
Asset-backed financing
I can get it for you wholesale [banks trying to gain market share in commercial asset-based financing] M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 138:136 S 22 '86
Investing in loans and leases. il *Changing Times* 40:47-8 Ag '86
Rolling consumer debt into reams of new paper. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p110-11 Ja 13 '86
Who says banks are your only finance option? G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p96 N 3 '86
Assignments, Teaching *See* Teaching assignments
Assistance in emergencies
See also
First aid in illness and injury
Relief work
Rescue work
First aid and the law [Good Samaritan laws] il *Curr Health 2* 12:16-17 Ap '86
Associated Dry Goods Corp.
David Farrell's iron hand has built a powerhouse [May Department Stores' bid for Associated Dry Goods] M. D. Oneal and J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p75-6 Jl 7 '86
Associated Press
North and A.P. [alleged manipulation of Associated Press by O. North] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:630-1 D 6 '86
Association (Biology) *See* Symbiosis
Association for the Rights of Catholics in the Church
Association for the Rights of Catholics in the Church. S. Callahan. *America* 155:22-3 Jl 19-26 '86
Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and History
ASALH seeks interested scholars for 71st confab. *Jet* 70:18 Jl 7 '86
Black history group down but still fighting: director. il *Jet* 69:18 F 3 '86
The price of history. G. McKinney. *Black Enterp* 16:49 Je '86
Association for the Study of Negro Life and History *See* Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and History
Association of American Medical Colleges
Petersdorf to head medical colleges. B. J. Culliton. por *Science* 233:615-16 Ag 8 '86
Association of American Publishers
AAP cautions Senate on Berne adherence [domestic law governing how publishers treat authors should not change] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:118 My 9 '86
AAP delays action on plan to move N.Y. office to Capital. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Ja 24 '86
AAP drops effort to end Manufacturing Clause. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Mr 28 '86
AAP joins Playboy in suit against Meese Commission. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Je 20 '86
AAP marks five years of category bestseller lists [America's Top Ten Paperbacks backlist program] J. Evan. *Publ Wkly* 229:45 Ap 4 '86
AAP may allow suppliers as members. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 D 5 '86
Ambassador to Egypt named AAP president [N. A. Veliotes] *Publ Wkly* 229:19 Ja 10 '86
From Cairo to Washington: a talk with AAP's new president [N. A. Veliotes] H. Fields. por *Publ Wkly* 229:18-19 Je 6 '86
'A more difficult climate' [reaction to Meese Commission report] H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 230:36-7 Jl 11 '86
Nicholas Veliotes meets his new constituency. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Ap 4 '86
Ten commandments for the AAP. R. Benjamin. por *Publ Wkly* 229:72 Ap 18 '86
Meetings
Speak-out at Palm Beach [annual meeting] M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 229:12-13 Ap 4 '86
Association of American Publishers. International Division
Peter Israel criticizes AAP over tariff, Mfg. Clause. *Publ Wkly* 230:19 Jl 11 '86
Association of American Publishers. School Division
School publishers deplore speech by top education official [Gary L. Bauer suggests that textbooks be used as propaganda tools] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:258+ Ja 31 '86
Association of American University Presses
Expansion in a cold climate [meeting in Toronto] J. F. Baker and C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 230:20-4 Ag 1 '86
Association of American University Presses Book Show *See* Book exhibits
Association of Canadian Publishers
Helping small publishers. M. Waxman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:84-6 F 28 '86
Association of Collegiate Schools of Architecture
ACSA—a quest to advance the quality of education. R. E. McCommons. por *Archit Rec* 174:65+ Je '86
Association of Contract Textiles
ACT: a new trade association for the fabric industry. il *Archit Rec* 174:21 D '86
Association of Junior Leagues
No more white gloves. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:42-3 Ag 11 '86
Association of Logos Bookstores
Logos Bookstores: hope for the stores that sell hope. W. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 230:68-9 O 3 '86
Association of Southeast Asian Nations *See* ASEAN
Association of Universities for Research in Astronomy
AURA gets new leadership. *Phys Today* 39:117-18 O '86
Associations, institutions, etc.
See also
Environmental associations
Fraternal organizations
Assouline, Pierre
Spying on a spymaker [interview with J. Le Carré] por *World Press Rev* 33:59-60 Ag '86
Assyro-Babylonian astronomy *See* Astronomy, Assyro-Babylonian
Astaire, Fred
about
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Mr 29 '86
Top hat, white tie. L. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 107:70-1 Ja 20 '86
Astbury, Ian
about
Rock the old-fashioned way. L. Robinson. por *Vogue* 176:94 Mr '86
Aster, Richard F.
about
This money manager rushes in where big funds don't bother to tread. il por *Bus Week* p118 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Aster Engineering Corporation
Four Aster defendants plead guilty in General Electric kickback case. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 D 1 '86
Asteroids
See also
Space flight—Asteroid missions
Asteroid impacts, seafloor sediments, and extinction of the dinosaurs. C. T. Feazel. il *Sea Front* 32:169-78 My/Je '86
Closest encounters [asteroid impacts with earth] E. Regis. il *Omni* 8:36-8+ Ja '86
Did an asteroid create the Everglades? *Astronomy* 14:69-70 My '86
Metis in the Hyades. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:383 O '86
Missing mass in the asteroid belt. *Astronomy* 14:71-2 Ap '86
New Aten asteroid [1986 EB] il *Sky Telesc* 72:30 Jl '86
Photometry of variable stars and asteroids. F. J. Melillo. il *Astronomy* 14:58-62 Jl '86

Asteroids—*cont.*
Point of impact: the Indian Ocean? [Amirante Basin; theory of Christopher J. H. Hartnady] M. Murray. map *Sci News* 129:356 Je 7 '86
The real asteroid belts [dust bands; Infrared Astronomical Satellite data] il *Sky Telesc* 71:242-3 Mr '86
Rethinking the asteroid theory [mass extinctions] M. Kester. il *Space World* W-3-267:15-17 Mr '86
Stalking an asteroid's shadow [Ceres occultation] T. D. Oswal and others. il *Astronomy* 14:24-6+ Ja '86
Tunguska: comet or asteroid? *Sky Telesc* 72:577-8 D '86
Turning on to asteroids. D. H. Levy. il *Sky Telesc* 71:503-4 My '86
Who believes in death by asteroids? [study by Antoni Hoffman and Matthew H. Nitecki] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86

Nomenclature
See Astronomy—Nomenclature

Orbits
Gaps in the asteroid belt [work of Jack Wisdom] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 95:62+ Ag '86

Spectra and spectroscopy
Radar probes asteroids. J. K. Davies. *Astronomy* 14:77-9 F '86

Asthma
Allergy, asthma, and school problems. W. Richards. *Educ Dig* 52:34-5 N '86
Asthma: the misconceptions, the facts. A. Weinstein. por *McCalls* 113:108 My '86
Exercise dangers. *Vogue* 176:180 N '86

Therapy
Asthma invaders [Asthma Command video game] L. Murray. il *Health* 18:18 Jl '86
Asthma relief that's brewed by the cup. il *Prevention* 38:127 N '86
New warning for asthma drugs. *FDA Consum* 20:3 D '86/Ja '87
Yoga helps asthmatics breathe easier. il *Prevention* 38:6 Ap '86

Astilbes
Who says we can't grow astilbe? S. Bender. il *South Living* 21:116-17 Ap '86

Astman, Fred
about
Two managers prove that small can be beautiful in stocks too. G. Morgenson. il pors *Money* 15:156 Jl '86

Aston-Jones, Gary, and others
The brain nucleus locus coeruleus: restricted afferent control of a broad efferent network. bibl f il *Science* 234:734-7 N 7 '86

Aston Martin (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Astor, Brooke
First-class passage. il por *Archit Dig* 43:100+ N '86
Reggie gives a party [fiction] il *House Gard* 158:88-9+ Jl '86
about
A private library. B. Diamonstein. il por *N Y Times Mag* p104-6 N 16 '86
Profiles: Brooke Astor. A. M. Schlesinger. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:158-69+ My '86

Astor, Gerald, 1926-, and Goldschmidt, Ellen
'The smartest thing I did in my 50s'. il *50 Plus* 26:16-21 Mr '86

Astor (Vincent) Foundation *See* Vincent Astor Foundation

Astorga, Nora
about
Nicaragua's U.N. voice. E. Sciolino. il por *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ S 28 '86

Astrachan, Anthony
about
PW interviews. J. Barbato. por *Publ Wkly* 230:51-2 Jl 11 '86

Astro missions *See* Space stations—Spacelab missions

Astroarcheology *See* Astronomy, Ancient

Astrochemistry
See also
Matter, Interstellar
Nucleosynthesis

Astrocytes *See* Nerve cells

Astrology
Astrology: down for the count [study by Shawn Carlson] *Sci 86* 7:8 Mr '86
Astrology revisited. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:20 Mr '86
Astronomy & astrology: East vs. West. G. Reed. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 Ja '86
Fashion and the stars [views of Bill Tice] M. Luther. il *Good Housekeep* 203:46 D '86
Fashion and the stars [views of Geoffrey Beene] M. Luther. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:48 S '86
Fashion and the stars [views of Pauline Trigère] M. Luther. il *Good Housekeep* 203:50 N '86
Fashion and the stars [views of Ralph Lauren] M. Luther. il *Good Housekeep* 203:60 O '86
Horoscope. See issues of 'Teen
Horoscope. R. Gardiner. See issues of Vogue beginning July 1984
Horoscope. D. Kempton-Smith. See issues of Seventeen beginning March 1985
Horoscopes. Aurora. See issues of Harper's Bazaar
How much can your horoscope really tell you? il *Ebony* 41:74+ Ap '86
Make your marriage more heavenly. M. M. Rathgeb. il *Redbook* 166:34-5 F '86
Self-fulfilling prophecy: the psychology of belief in astrology. P. Glick and M. Snyder. pors *Humanist* 46:20-5+ My/Je '86
Sign time. A. J. Grice. See issues of Essence
Starcast. M. L. Fiel. See issues of Mademoiselle
Your beauty horoscope. L. Mason. il *Mademoiselle* 92:62-9 Ja '86
Your horoscope. See issues of McCall's through January 1986
Your horoscope. Chiron. See issues of McCall's beginning August 1986

Astronautics *See* Space flight

Astronauts
See also
Acton, Loren
Allen, Joseph P.
Chaffee, Roger, 1935-1967
Chang-Diaz, Franklin R., 1950-
Dzhanibekov, Vladimir
Eisele, Donn
Gagarin, Yuri, 1934-1968
Garriott, Owen K.
Henize, Karl Gordon
Thornton, William E., 1946-
Women astronauts
Astronaut attrition . . . and a triumph. il *Space World* W-12-276:5 D '86
Astronauts get into the loop [more active role in NASA's safety decisions] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:66+ Je 23 '86
Dateline: aboard the shuttle [NASA's Journalist-in-Space Project] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:58 Ja 27 '86
Everyman vs. astropower. T. Wolfe. il *Newsweek* 107:40-1 F 10 '86
Ms. writer in space—almost [L. Van Gelder's participation in selection process for journalist-astronaut] A.-M. Stan. por *Ms* 15:35 Jl '86
Picking a reporter for the space beat [shuttle ride] il *Newsweek* 107:71 Ja 27 '86
Tribute [Challenger astronauts remembered by their families] il *People Wkly* 26:118-20+ D 22-29 '86

Attitudes
Astronauts express opinions on shuttle launch safety [views in wake of Challenger explosion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Mr 17 '86
Astronauts question pace of shuttle recovery effort. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-5 O 20 '86
Astronauts urge separate flight safety review process [aftermath of Challenger explosion] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-4 Ap 7 '86
Shuttle wish list. *Space World* W-5-269:7 My '86

Health and hygiene
See also
Weightlessness

Photographs and photography
Bye-bye, Boris: a crash course in Russian photo fakery [altered photographs documenting cosmonaut pioneers] il *Life* 9:67-8 D '86

Sexual behavior
Sex in zero G. B. Bova. *Omni* 8:29 Mr '86

Training
See also
Young Astronaut Council
Keeping the dream alive [M. Reynolds applies for NASA's Teacher-in-Space Program] S. J. O'Meara. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:521-3 N '86
Soviet Mir mockup used for training. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:56-7 O 6 '86
USAF developing training program for space careers. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101+ My 5 '86

Astronomers
See also
Bayer, Johann, 1572-1625
Bevis, John
Capen, Charles Franklin, 1926-1986

Astronomers—See also—*cont.*
Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642
Hale, George Ellery, 1868-1938
Halley, Edmond, 1656-1742
Herschel, Sir William, 1738-1822
Hubble, Edwin Powell, 1889-1953
Hynek, J. Allen, 1910-1986
La Baume-Pluvinel, Aymar de, comte, 1860-1938
Lowell, Percival, 1855-1916
Öpik, Ernst Julius, 1893-1985
Peltier, Leslie C.
Slipher, Vesto Melvin, 1875-1969
Tombaugh, Clyde, 1906-
Women astronomers
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Mean skies: one night in the life of Arnold Jerrold. G. A. Arnold. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ N '86
Astronomers, Amateur
See also
Children as astronomers
Amateur astronomers. S. J. O'Meara. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Do-it-yourself SETI. W. H. Ganoe. il *Space World* W-1-265:20 Ja '86
From spectator to astronomy club convert. C. S. Shelton. *Astronomy* 14:28 My '86
Gleanings for ATM's. R. W. Sinnott. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Harboring dreams in Baltimore [announcing free observing time available on Hubble Space Telescope for amateur astronomers] S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:520-1 N '86
A stellar opportunity for amateurs [time on the Hubble Space Telescope] M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:116 Ag 23 '86
Astronomical distances
See also
Sun—Distance
Measuring the Hubble constant [work of Norbert Bartel and others] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:20-1 Ja '86
New determination of Hubble's constant. *Astronomy* 14:71-2 My '86
Pathfinding in the sky. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 72:12-13 Jl '86
Astronomical equipment
See also
Binoculars
Chronograph
Coronagraph
Edmund Scientific Co.
Image processing—Astronomical use
Interferometers and interferometry
Radio telescopes
Spherometers
Telescopes
Astronomy reviews. See issues of Astronomy
Equipment atlas. See issues of Astronomy
Directories
Astronomy equipment directory 1986. il *Astronomy* 14:64A-64O O '86
Astronomical interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry
Astronomical League
Amateur astronomers. S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:520-4 N '86
Harboring dreams in Baltimore [announcing free observing time available on Hubble Space Telescope for amateur astronomers] S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:520-1 N '86
Astronomical measurements
Learning the sky by degrees. J. Loudon. il *Astronomy* 14:54-9 D '86
Astronomical models
See also
Planispheres
Inside heavenly bodies [computer modeling of fluid interiors of stars and planets; work of Gary Glatzmaier] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8+ S '86
Interstellar grains and the IRAS background [model developed by Michael Rowan-Robinson] il *Sky Telesc* 72:465 N '86
Laboratory experiments on planetary and stellar convection performed on Spacelab 3. J. E. Hart and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:61-4 O 3 '86
Making your own globular cluster [computer simulation] K. Velt. il *Sky Telesc* 71:398-9 Ap '86
Moon birth [giant-impact theory] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8 O '86
Unbarred spirals? [galactic computer simulation] il *Sky Telesc* 72:27 Jl '86
Was the moon formed by a giant collision? [computer model] il *Astronomy* 14:68-9 Jl '86
Astronomical names *See* Astronomy—Nomenclature
Astronomical observations *See* Astronomy—Observations
Astronomical observatories
Darkness and light [effect of light pollution] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 71:171-2 F '86
Diffraction gratings at the Mount Wilson Observatory. H. W. Babcock. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:34-42 Jl '86
From supermarket to dome control [work of Robert Kibrick and Calvin R. Delaney] *Sci News* 129:217 Ap 5 '86
Homegrown observatory [Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:72 Je '86
How good is your observing site? M. F. Walker. il *Sky Telesc* 71:139+ F '86
How new "eyes" track the mysterious origins of cosmic rays [Fly's Eye and Chicago Egg] D. Meredith. il *Pop Sci* 228:68-71+ Mr '86
The journey of the 200-inch mirror [1936 New York to Calif. railroad trip for Mt. Palomar telescope mirror] D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 71:347-8 Ap '86
The legacy of the 200-inch [50th anniversary of Mt. Palomar telescope] R. Learner. il *Sky Telesc* 71:349-53 Ap '86
A mobile observatory. B. B. Bittman. il *Sky Telesc* 71:622-3 Je '86
Old stars: Ormsby Mitchel [founder of Cincinnati Observatory] K. J. Weddle. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:14-16 Ja '86
Reach for the stars: the story of Mount Wilson Observatory [work of G. E. Hale] J. M. Horodyski. il por *Astronomy* 14:6-19+ D '86
Location
Mountain mania [proposed observatory on Mount Graham, Ariz.] O. Davies. il *Omni* 9:42 O '86
Peak defenders wage a star war [campaign to prevent observatory from being built on Mt. Graham] D. Dagget. il *Sierra* 71:73-4+ S/O '86
Site wanted: 3 domes, stellar view [Large Telescope Consortium looks for site] L. A. Shore. il map *Astronomy* 14:14-22 Ag '86
Antarctic regions
Halley on ice [Halley station] il *Sky Telesc* 71:359 Ap '86
Chile
New advanced telescope for ESO [European Southern Observatory] il *Sky Telesc* 72:25 Jl '86
Spinning a large telescope from glass [Las Campanas] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:309 N 15 '86
Great Britain
British telescope dogged by British weather [Royal Greenwich Observatory] D. Dickson. *Science* 232:19 Ap 4 '86
Crisis at Herstmonceux [relocation of Greenwich Observatory] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:343 O '86
Royal Greenwich Observatory to relocate in 1990. *Astronomy* 14:94-5 O '86
U.K. astronomers split on observatory's fate [Royal Greenwich Observatory] D. Dickson. il *Science* 233:16-17 Jl 4 '86
Hawaii
Eye on the sky [Keck Telescope] N. Sperling. *Technol Rev* 89:16-17 N/D '86
Switzerland
Cologne's submillimeter dwarf [Cologne University telescope installed at Gornergrat Observatory] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:216-17 S '86
Astronomical observatories, Airborne *See* Airplanes in astronomy
Astronomical photography
See also
Comets—Photographs and photography
Eclipses—Photographs and photography
Galaxies—Photographs and photography
Mars (Planet)—Photographs and photography
Nebulae—Photographs and photography
Sky—Photographs and photography
Stars—Photographs and photography
Advanced astrophotography. M. D. Hooley. il *Astronomy* 14:50-5 N '86
Celestial photography. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:70 F '86
Celestial scenes from the Land of the Rising Sun [work of A. Fujii] il *Sky Telesc* 72:223-6 S '86
Color it bright! [isophote mapping; work by Fred Espenak] il *Natl Geogr World* 132:20-3 Ag '86
A dedicated dabbler captures the sky. J. C. Waugh. il *Astronomy* 14:70-4 O '86

Astronomical photography—*cont.*
The new improved Palomar sky survey. T. Wilson. il *Astronomy* 14:16-22 O '86
Photography in astronomy. See issues of Astronomy
Photography through a telescope. D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 72:569-72 D '86
Shooting stars. D. Di Cicco. il *Pop Photogr* 93:11-12+ F '86
Sky photography from Cumberland Gap. G. Capps. il *Sky Telesc* 72:95-7 Jl '86
Star trails. C. Wood. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74-5 My '86

Equipment

300mm f/5.6 Minitel-S mirror telephoto lens. M. A. Covington. il *Astronomy* 14:47 N '86
Astrophotography with image intensifiers. S. McGurk. il *Astronomy* 14:48-52 S '86
Astrophotography with Tech Pan 2415 film. M. D. Hooley. il *Astronomy* 14:76-9 Jl '86
Astrophotography with your alt-azimuth mounting. G. E. Johnson. il *Astronomy* 14:99-101 Mr '86
Camera lenses for deep-sky astrophotography. M. F. Willson. il *Astronomy* 14:54-8 Ag '86
Enhancing color photographs with filters. M. J. Coco. il *Sky Telesc* 71:215-16 F '86
Fundamentals of astrophotography. M. D. Hooley. il *Astronomy* 14:58-63 My '86
Guiding magnification for top-quality astrophotos. B. Gordon. il *Astronomy* 14:78-82 O '86
How I designed the ultimate astrographic telescope. M. Simmons. il *Astronomy* 14:58-63 Ap '86
A new film for astronomers? [standard medical X ray] il *Sky Telesc* 71:356-7 Ap '86
Processing astroslides yourself. M. D. Hooley. il *Astronomy* 14:102-5 S '86
Quest for high-resolution photography [designer P. Hückel] H. Hornung. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:610-11 Je '86
Tracking a comet [guiding telescope for astrophotography] W. Liller. il *Sky Telesc* 71:514-15 My '86
Tracking tolerances in astrophotography [computer program] B. H. Rowe. il *Sky Telesc* 71:190-1 F '86

Astronomical photometry *See* Photometry, Astronomical

Astronomical research
See also
Balloons—Research use

Federal aid

Lean times for astronomy. il *Sky Telesc* 71:444 My '86

Astronomical societies
See also
American Association of Variable Star Observers
American Astronomical Society
Astronomical League
International Astronomical Union
International Halley Watch
Space societies
From spectator to astronomy club convert. C. S. Shelton. *Astronomy* 14:28 My '86

Astronomical spectroscopy
See also
Asteroids—Spectra and spectroscopy
Comets—Spectra and spectroscopy
Galaxies—Spectra and spectroscopy
Halley's comet—Spectra and spectroscopy
Infrared astronomy
Nebulae—Spectra and spectroscopy
Quasars—Spectra and spectroscopy
Stars—Spectra and spectroscopy
Sun—Spectra and spectroscopy
Ultraviolet astronomy
Uranus (Planet)—Spectra and spectroscopy
Acid dissolution experiments: carbonates and the 6.8-micrometer bands in interplanetary dust particles. S. A. Sandford. bibl f il *Science* 231:1540-1 Mr 28 '86
A carbonate-rich, hydrated, interplanetary dust particle: possible residue from protostellar clouds. K. Tomeoka and P. R. Buseck. bibl f il *Science* 231:1544-6 Mr 28 '86

Astronomy
See also
Airplanes in astronomy
Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Asteroids
Astrophysics
Black holes (Astronomy)
Comets
Communications satellites—Astronomical use
Computers—Astronomical use
Constellations
Dark matter (Astronomy)
Doppler effect
Eclipses, Lunar
Eclipses, Solar
Electronic astronomy
Galaxies
Gamma ray astronomy
Image processing—Astronomical use
Infrared astronomy
Life on other planets
Lunar bases—Astronomical use
Magellanic clouds
Meteorites
Meteors
Milky Way
Nebulae
Occultations
Orbits
Parallax
Planetariums
Planetesimal hypothesis
Planets
Quasars
Radar in astronomy
Radio astronomy
Sky
Solar system
Space astronomy
Stars
Sun
Telescopes
Ultraviolet astronomy
Universe
Videodiscs—Astronomical use
X ray astronomy
Astronews. See issues of Astronomy
Astronomy. See occasional issues of Science News
Astronomy. M. D. Lemonick. See issues of Science Digest beginning May 1985 through August 1986
Astronomy forum. See issues of Astronomy
Sky reporter. S. P. Maran. See issues of Natural History

Almanacs

Numbers to crunch. *Sky Telesc* 71:87 Ja '86
Sky-gazer's almanac 1986. il *Sky Telesc* 71:59-62 Ja '86

Awards

AAS gives awards for 1985. il *Phys Today* 39:98-100 Ja '86
Award-winning amateurs [winners of Tuthill prize for comet discovery] il *Sky Telesc* 71:505 My '86
The Klumpke-Roberts Award. A. Fraknoi. *Sky Telesc* 72:110 Ag '86

Bibliography

Astronomy reviews. See issues of Astronomy
Books and the sky. M. D. Boring. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Reference books for deep-sky observers. *Astronomy* 14:91 D '86
The whole wide world and space. A. Finkelstein. *Parents* 61:76 Mr '86

Charts, diagrams, etc.
See also
Planispheres
Stars—Atlases
Astronomy [laser disk] D. H. Smith. *Sky Telesc* 72:593+ D '86
Celestial events. T. D. Nicholson. See issues of Natural History
A first map of Halley's nucleus [work of Zdenek Sekanina] il *Sky Telesc* 71:243 Mr '86
A horizon for our planet chart. il *Sky Telesc* 71:74 Ja '86
A March sky long, long ago [five millennia ago, when Thuban was the Northern Hemisphere's pole star] G. Lovi. il map *Sky Telesc* 71:275-7 Mr '86
The solar system seen from outside. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:155-6 Ag '86
Southern stars. See occasional issues of Sky and Telescope
Stars for [the month] See issues of Sky and Telescope
Ultimate catalog [Hubble Space Telescope] M. Bartusiak. il *Omni* 8:26 F '86

Conferences
See also
Planets—Conferences
The 1986 Texas Star Party. S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:177-9 Ag '86
Archaeoastronomy: past, present, and future [Oxford International Conference in Merida, Yucatan] A. F. Aveni. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:456-60 N '86
Astrocalendar. See issues of Astronomy
Cool stars in Santa Fe [Cambridge Workshop on Cool Stars, Stellar Systems, and the Sun] I. Oznovich. il *Astronomy* 14:74-6 F '86

Astronomy—Conferences—*cont.*
From Riverside: what's in the wind. R. W. Sinnott. il *Sky Telesc* 72:184-9 Ag '86
More conventions. *Sky Telesc* 72:76 Jl '86
Stellafane: a first visit. J. Medkeff. il *Sky Telesc* 72:527-9 N '86
Stellafane expands. D. DiCicco. il *Sky Telesc* 72:530-2 N '86
Upcoming meetings. *Sky Telesc* 71:299 Mr '86

Handbooks, manuals, etc.
T. W. Webb and his celestial handbook. F. W. Price. por *Sky Telesc* 71:400-1 Ap '86

History
Astronomical scrapbook. O. Gingerich. See occasional issues of Sky and Telescope through September 1985
Astronomy & astrology: East vs. West. G. Reed. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 Ja '86
Bayer's lost star [J. Bayer's work] M. Wagman. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ O '86
The celestial Solitaire [constellation named for extinct Rodrigues Island bird] G. Moyer. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:214-15 S '86
A (failed) mission to the sun, 1874 [expedition to observe transit of Venus] J. Lynch. il *Space World* W-11-275:14-15 N '86
Old stars: Ormsby Mitchel [founder of Cincinnati Observatory] K. J. Weddle. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:14-16 Ja '86
A sage for all seasons [E. Halley] C. A. Ronan and M. Mohs. il por map *Discover* 7:52-60+ Ja '86
William Herschel and the making of modern astronomy. M. A. Hoskin. il por *Sci Am* 254:106-12 F '86

International aspects
International news. See issues of Sky and Telescope beginning December 1986

Nomenclature
Asteroids named for Challenger astronauts. *Astronomy* 14:69-70 Jl '86

Observations
Backyard astronomy. A. MacRobert. See occasional issues of Sky and Telescope beginning August 1983
Beyond the night sky [condensed from The roving mind] I. Asimov. il *Read Dig* 129:177-8+ Jl '86
Celestial calendar. A. MacRobert. See issues of Sky and Telescope beginning October 1984
Gazer's gazette. See issues of Astronomy
How good is your observing site? M. F. Walker. il *Sky Telesc* 71:139+ F '86
How to conquer the Messier objects. M. Rabalais. il *Astronomy* 14:88-91 D '86
Observer's page. D. Di Cicco. See issues of Sky and Telescope
One night, two men, three sites, and 107 Messier objects. P. Dombrowski. il *Astronomy* 14:24 F '86
Pathfinding in the sky. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 72:12-13 Jl '86
Rediscovering the wonder of Singapore nights. G. Heng. il *Astronomy* 14:30+ Je '86

Periodicals
See also
Sky and telescope (Periodical)

Philosophy
Night brought to numbers [excerpt from The soul of the night] C. Raymo. il *Sky Telesc* 71:554-6 Je '86

Research
See Astronomical research

Scholarships and fellowships
The Clyde Tombaugh Visiting Scholars Program [New Mexico State University] R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:28+ D '86

Study and teaching
Applied astronomy. J. R. Wertz. *Phys Today* 39:128 F '86

Aids and devices
The Halley Project: a mission in our solar system [computer game] J. R. Bailey. *Astronomy* 14:41 My '86
The Halley Project: a mission in our solar system [computer game] J. E. Mosley. *Sky Telesc* 71:295 Mr '86

Terminology
The spelling lesson. D. Lago. il *Astronomy* 14:32+ D '86

Australia
Excerpts from an Australian journal. D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 72:344-7 O '86

France
The dawn of balloon astronomy [work of A. de la Baume-Pluvinel on solar spectrum] D. H. DeVorkin. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:579-81 D '86
The triumph of Dorothea Klumpke [woman astronomer makes balloon flight over Paris, 1899] K. Weitzenhoffer. il pors *Sky Telesc* 72:109-10 Ag '86

Southern Hemisphere
Discover the Southern skies (I). G. Cozens. il *Sky Telesc* 71:126-8 F '86
Discover the Southern skies (II). G. Cozens. il *Sky Telesc* 71:237-9 Mr '86
High up, Down Under. D. M. Ludlum. il *Ctry J* 13:16+ O '86

Astronomy, Ancient
Archaeoastronomy: past, present, and future [Oxford International Conference in Merida, Yucatan] A. F. Aveni. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:456-60 N '86
A March sky long, long ago [five millennia ago, when Thuban was the Northern Hemisphere's pole star] G. Lovi. il map *Sky Telesc* 71:275-7 Mr '86
Quick change [color of Sirius changes from ancient times] *Sci Am* 254:59+ F '86
"Red Sirius": the plot thickens [discovery of 6th-century text describing Sirius as a red star] *Sky Telesc* 71:146 F '86
Tales from the Pacific [star lore from Hawaii, New Zealand, and Australia] S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:73-5 Jl '86

Astronomy, Assyro-Babylonian
Babylonian view of Halley's comet. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:30 Ja '86

Astronomy, Chinese
Some Chinese constellations of summer. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:51-2 Jl '86

Astronomy, Greek
Aratus, the constellation bard [ancient Greek poet] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:375-6 O '86

Astronomy, Indian (American)
See also
Nazca lines
Archaeoastronomy: past, present, and future [Oxford International Conference in Merida, Yucatan] A. F. Aveni. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:456-60 N '86
A smoking star in ancient heavens [observations of Halley's comet] M. L. Wilkinson. il *Américas* 38:2-7 Mr/Ap '86

Astronomy, Islamic
Islamic astronomy. O. Gingerich. il *Sci Am* 254:74-83 Ap '86

Astronomy, Persian
Ulugh Beg's forgotten observatory. E. W. Piini. il *Sky Telesc* 71:542-4 Je '86

Astronomy, Spherical and practical
See also
Equinoxes

Astronomy (Periodical)
Behind the scenes. R. Berry. See issues of Astronomy

Astronomy and religion *See* Religion and science

Astronomy Day
Astronomy Day 1986. S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 71:297-8 Mr '86
Astronomy Day planned for April 19. *Astronomy* 14:81-2 Mr '86

Astronomy in art
Celestial diary [work of K. Iwasaki] O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:76-81 Mr '86
French space art [work by Jean-Michel Joly] il *Sky Telesc* 71:401 Ap '86
Other suns, other worlds. il *Sky Telesc* 71:135-8 F '86
Skyships [work of J. Berkey] H. Wouk. il *Omni* 8:74-9 Je '86
Space art: changing perspectives [workshop in Hawaii] S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:401-3 O '86
Trouvelot: from moths to Mars. J. K. Herman and B. G. Corbin. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:566-8 D '86

Astronomy in literature
See also
Halley's comet in literature

Astronomy in music
Classics of the spheres. J. Rhea. *Space World* W-4-268:34+ Ap '86

Astronomy in poetry
Aratus, the constellation bard [ancient Greek poet] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:375-6 O '86

Astrophotography *See* Astronomical photography

Astrophysics
See also
Artificial satellites—Physics use
Astronomical spectroscopy
Black holes (Astronomy)
Cosmic rays
Neutron stars
Pulsars
Quasars
Red shift
Solar wind
Stars—Evolution

Astrophysics—See also—*cont.*
Universe
Astrophysics. il *Phys Today* 39:S5-S12 Ja '86
Faber receives Heineman prize for work in astrophysics. por *Phys Today* 39:119 Mr '86
The fourth evening: Papa Joe's last night. A. P. Lightman. il *Sci 86* 7:14+ Ja/F '86
Gravitation, cosmology and cosmic-ray physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:43-5 Ap '86
Federal aid
Space physicists issue report amid gloom. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:56-7 Ja '86
Astrotech International Corporation
Astrotech International shows $2.8-million loss in first quarter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 F 17 '86
Asturias, Miguel Angel
Painted manuscripts of pre-Columbian America [reprint from December 1972 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:55-6 My/Je '86
ASU *See* American Student Union
ASW *See* Anti-submarine warfare
Asylmuratova, Altynai
about
Dancing:
American tour. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:62-3 Je 30 '86
Having worked out its defections, the Kirov Ballet returns to America toeing a new artistic line. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:83-4 Je 23 '86
Three who capture the magic. M. Duffy. pors *Time* 127:87-8 Je 23 '86
Asylum, Right of
Notes and comment [U.S. denial of political asylum to certain Central American peoples] *New Yorker* 62:17-18 Jl 28 '86
Problems with political asylum [views of T. Alexander Aleinikoff] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:4 Ap '86
Welcoming Soviet defectors [views of Vladislav Krasnov] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10 D '86
At close range [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
AT&T *See* American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
AT&T Bell Labs
"A company born of a patent". K. Healy. il por *Forbes* 138:152-3 O 20 '86
A critical mass. J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:35-6 Je 16 '86
The nth dimension [relevance of sphere-packing to speed of modems studied by Neil Sloane] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 138:94-5 D 29 '86
Putting artificial intelligence on a chip [expert system] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:86 F 3 '86
Atacama Desert (Chile)
Developing the Atacama [OAS technical assistance program] J. C. Silva. il *Américas* 38:57-8 Jl/Ag '86
Atari, Inc.
Father knows best—just ask the Tramiel boys. K. M. Hafner. il por *Bus Week* p106+ D 15 '86
An interview with Shiraz Shivji. P. Robinson. por *Byte* 11:90-1 Mr '86
ATC *See* Aviation Training Center
ATC *See* Air traffic control
Aterballetto
Performances at the Brooklyn Center for the Performing Arts. M. Hunt. *Dance Mag* 60:26-7 F '86
Atget, Eugène, 1856-1927
about
The use of history. M. Nesbit. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:72-83 F '86
Athanasiou, Tom
Encryption: technology, privacy, and national security. il *Technol Rev* 89:56-64+ Ag/S '86
Atheism
The true meaning of Auschwitz. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 D 19 '86
Atheneum Publishers
A talk with Susan Leon [senior editor] il por *Publ Wkly* 230:31-2 Jl 4 '86
Athens (Greece)
Antiquities
See also
Tower of the Winds (Athens, Greece)
History
A lesson from 431 B.C. [case for strong corporate culture derived from Pericles' funeral oration] J. K. Clemens. por *Fortune* 114:161+ O 13 '86
Atherectomy *See* Arteries—Diseases—Therapy
Atherosclerosis *See* Arteriosclerosis
Atherton, John
Confessions of an English poetry eater. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:322-4 D '86
Athlete product endorsements *See* Advertising—Testimonials
Athletes
See also
Automobile racing drivers
Baseball players
Basketball players
Black athletes
Boxers
Discrimination in sports
Football players
Golfers
Hockey players
Skiers
Tennis players
Women athletes
See also names of athletes
The 6th annual All-America Team [aged athletes] H. Higdon. il *50 Plus* 26:21-8 D '86
The big shill [athletes used in Army recruiting ads] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:32-3 Ag '86
Faces in the crowd. See issues of Sports Illustrated
Playing it the American way [contributions of immigrants to U.S. sports] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 64:52-5 Je 30 '86
Ride 'em, Bela! [immigrants on current U.S. sports scene] A. Verschoth. il *Sports Illus* 64:56-65 Je 30 '86
Awards
See Sports—Awards
Clothing and dress
See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Education
Black judge to consider new trial in $2.5 million verdict against U. of Ga. [J. Kemp case] il *Jet* 70:37 My 5 '86
Blowing the whistle on Georgia [J. Kemp wins lawsuit against University of Georgia] E. Bowen. il por *Time* 127:65 F 24 '86
College sports' real scandal [failure to educate athletes; with interview with J. Slaughter] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62-4 S 15 '86
Ex-Georgia teacher wins $2.5 million for 'integrity' [J. Kemp wins dismissal suit after protesting preferential treatment of student athletes] *Jet* 69:47 Mr 17 '86
Fumbling on reform [college presidents dealing with sports scandals] M. Gladwell. il *Wash Mon* 18:45-9 S '86
Ga. judge cuts $1.9 million from ex-professor's award [case of J. Kemp] *Jet* 70:30 My 12 '86
Georgia: a flag on the play [professor J. Kemp's stand against low college athletic academic standards at Univ. of Georgia] E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 107:60 F 24 '86
How educators are fighting big-money madness in athletics. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p136+ O 27 '86
Ill. may join other states with 'no pass, no play' rule. *Jet* 70:48 My 19 '86
Kappan special report: winning or learning? Athletics and academics in America [special section] J. Cramer. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:K1-K8 My '86
Our schools for scandal [college athletes] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:84 S 15 '86
Pro sports in college [stand of J. Kemp against low academic standards for athletes at Univ. of Georgia] P. Weiss. por *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Mr 10 '86
Punt the pretense [college sports] *New Repub* 195:7-8 S 8 '86
Repeal freshman eligibility [college athletics] L. Wheeler. il *Sport Mag* 77:67-71 N '86
Scandal in college sports. W. Gildea. il *Read Dig* 129:116-23 O '86
Teen athletes: what price fame? *Vogue* 176:186 N '86
This case was one for the books [J. Kemp suit that bared academic abuses involving athletes at Georgia] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ F 24 '86
U of Georgia teacher Jan Kemp Bulldogs athletic corruption and wins $2.6 million. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 25:84+ Mr 3 '86
USC's Pam McGee backs 'no pass, no play' bill. il por *Jet* 70:49 Je 2 '86
Ethics
See Sports—Ethical aspects
Health and hygiene
See also
Alcohol and sports
Drugs and sports

Athletes—Health and hygiene—*cont.*
In a slump? Loosen up your jaw [TMJ syndrome] P. Barnes-Svarney. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:41 Mr '86
Marfan syndrome: a silent killer. R. Demak. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-5 F 17 '86
Skin allergies: when itch turns to ouch. C. Cumnins. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:45 Mr '86
Sleeping to win [effects of deprivation] *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:56 Ap '86
Sports massage muscles in. D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:105-6 Ap '86
Teen athletes: what price fame? *Vogue* 176:186 N '86
Humor
See Humor
Nutrition
The 2.5 percent solution [fluid replacement] E. Hackman. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:44 Ag '86
Best bites for the new year. R. Haas. il *World Tennis* 33:44-6 Ja '86
Drink to win: are the new sports drinks better? R. Ferrigno. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52-3 Je '86
Get fit, get fired up! [pasta salad and fruit salad] il *Seventeen* 45:195-6 Ap '86
High-octane edibles. P. Weintraub. il *Health* 18:49-50+ S '86
Water power [high tech fluid replacement] R. Haas. *World Tennis* 33:29 F '86
You're fit, now get healthy [runners' diet by Nathan Pritikin] *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Ja '86
Psychology
See Sports—Psychological aspects
Religious life
The sanctification of sport [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:17-23 Ap 4 '86
Retirement
The athlete's losing game [transition to real life] R. Lipsyte. il *N Y Times Mag* p58+ N 30 '86
Where are you, Putsy Caballero? *Sport Mag* 77:88-9 D '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
See also
Amateurism (Sports)
8 of the top 10 sports moneymakers are black. *Jet* 70:9 My 26 '86
An Olympian cleans up (and don't forget the lights) [promoting local businesses] B. Lewis. il *Sport Mag* 77:112 Ap '86
Pro sports: heading for rough-and-tumble talks [issue of free agency] A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p85-6 N 3 '86
A radical proposal: let's pay college athletes. B. J. King. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Ja '86
The Sport 100. D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:21-4+ Je '86
Thrown for heavy losses [investments in Technical Equities Corp.] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 64:40-2+ Mr 24 '86
Training
Look who's doing aerobics now. S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20-1 D '86
Where's your threshold? [anaerobic training] E. T. Becker. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 O '86
Uniforms
See Sports uniforms
Vision
See Vision
Athletes' agents *See* Sports agencies and agents
Athletes and drugs *See* Drugs and sports
Athlete's foot (Disease)
Shoo athlete's foot. *Changing Times* 40:16-17 D '86
Athletic ability
Expertise in sports: masters of their game. il *Psychol Today* 20:36-7 Jl '86
Athletic buildings *See* Gymnasiums
Athletic clubs *See* Sports clubs
Athletic scholarships *See* Scholarships and fellowships
Athletic shoes *See* Footwear
Athletic supporters
Jock of ages. J. E. Bradley. il *Esquire* 105:98 Je '86
Athletics
See also
Athletes
Coaches (Athletics)
College athletics
Commonwealth Games
Goodwill Games
Gymnastics
Olympic Games
School athletics
Track and field athletics
Athwal, S. Shyne- *See* Shyne-Athwal, S.
Atiyeh, Vic
The imperative of newspaper credibility [address, July 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:714-16 S 15 '86
Atkeson, Timothy
A new supercrime. *Environment* 28:2-3 Je '86
Atkeson, Tom
about
A man and his refuge. L. Riley. il por map *Audubon* 88:64-73 S '86
Atkins, Chester G.
Prometheus bound: Democrats in Washington's era of limits [address, September 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:48-51 N 1 '86
Atkins, David *See* Sinbad
Atkins, George
about
On the same wavelength. B. W. Rose. *Macleans* 99:8 F 10 '86
Atkins, Norman
Revenge of the nerd. il pors *Roll Stone* p100-3 O 9 '86
The wild bunch. il *Roll Stone* p45-6 N 20 '86
Atkins, Robert
Mies van der Rohe. il pors *Horizon* 29:8-12 Ap '86
Saluting Sargent. il *Horizon* 29:12-16 O '86
Atkinson, Holly
"Doctor, why am I so tired all the time?" [excerpt from Women and fatigue] *Good Housekeep* 202:70+ F '86
Atkinson, Rowan
about
The theatre. B. Gill. *New Yorker* 62:116 O 27 '86
Atkov, Oleg
about
Challenger and the Soviets. D. Cheshire and N. Engler. *Omni* 8:37 My '86
Atlanta (Ga.)
Airports
Delta, Eastern commuter links alter Southeast air service [Hartsfield Atlanta International Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75-7+ Ja 27 '86
Architecture
See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Buildings
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Georgia
Buildings
Stylish modesty [artist's studio] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:126-9 Ja '86
Contracts, Municipal
See Atlanta (Ga.)—Municipal contracts
Crime
A lady killer stalks Atlanta [murders of elderly blacks] il *Time* 127:38 Ap 28 '86
Description
Atlanta: the 'Big Peach'. D. G. Salter. il *Essence* 17:24+ S '86
Firefighters
Atlanta firefighters given 60 days to prove exam bias. *Jet* 70:32 Je 9 '86
City's black firefighters hit 'Mickey Mouse' exam. *Jet* 70:40 My 19 '86
Galleries and museums
See also
High Museum of Art (Atlanta, Ga.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
A nesting place for southern tales [Wren's Nest] il por *South Living* 21:45 F '86
Industries
Atlanta: startups get a lot of southern hospitality. M. Rothman. *Bus Week* p124 Ja 13 '86
Markets
Shopping for memories in Georgia [Atlanta Flea Market and Antique World of Atlanta] il *South Living* 21:31 Mr '86
Moral conditions
Noted educator C. V. Willie blasts Atlanta's efforts to handle prostitution. por *Jet* 70:6 My 5 '86
Municipal contracts
Atlanta MBE programs worth the cost, study [minority business enterprises] *Jet* 70:18 Je 16 '86
Municipal improvement
The lady who helps Atlanta bloom [S. D. Groves] D. Young. il por *South Living* 21:166+ O '86
Police
Atlanta: cops and gays. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:8 O 20 '86
Politics and government
Mayor Young begins 2nd term as Atlanta's leader. por *Jet* 69:5 Ja 27 '86

Atlanta (Ga.)—*cont.*
Prisons and reformatories
Atlanta deejay Ernesto Perez raises spirits of Cubans awaiting their fate in federal prison. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:85-6+ Je 2 '86
Men without a country [Cuban refugees detained without trial at Atlanta Federal Penitentiary] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 9 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Lowery accepts transfer with 'dignity,' 'courage' [Rev. J. Lowery] por *Jet* 70:10 Je 30 '86
Rev. Lowery may retire rather than be transfered. *Jet* 70:6 Je 16 '86
Transit systems
Atlanta mayor supports Guardian Angels proposal. *Jet* 70:37 S 15 '86
Atlanta Ballet
Dance. T. Tobias. *N Y* 19:116-17 F 17 '86
Atlanta Botanical Garden *See* Botanical gardens—Georgia
Atlanta Flea Market *See* Atlanta (Ga.)—Markets
Atlanta Symphony Orchestra
Atlanta Symphony: Rorem "String symphony" [premiere] J. Schneider. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14 Mr '86
Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company *See* Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company, Inc.
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Toward a new Atlantic strategy. C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 O 27 '86
Atlantic City (N.J.)
Economic conditions
Boardwalk casino blues. R. A. Polner. il *Progressive* 50:32 Mr '86
Hotels, motels, etc.
See also
Casinos
Ordinances
Celestine can play her keys on AC's boardwalk [C. Tate wins fight against anti-begging ordinance] il por *Jet* 71:6 D 15 '86
Politics and government
Atlantic City mayor forced into runoff [J. Usry] por *Jet* 70:12 Je 2 '86
James Usry re-elected Atlantic City mayor. il por *Jet* 70:4 Je 30 '86
Strikes
See also
Strikes—Hotel workers
Atlantic coast
See also
Cruising—Atlantic coast
Atlantic Monthly Press
Flying high on trust [publication arrangements for G. Kinder's book about E. Meier's claims of encountering extraterrestrials] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:59 D 26 '86
Leading the gliterary life [G. Fisketjon] E. G. Carter. il por *Esquire* 106:160-2+ D '86
Publishing: the powers that will be [G. Fisketjon] R. Koenig. il por *N Y* 19:92-3 D 22-29 '86
Atlantic Ocean
See also
Gulf Stream
Marine pollution—Atlantic Ocean
Petroleum—Atlantic Ocean
El Niño's Atlantic counterpart. M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:36 Jl 19 '86
Spreading centers yield information [hydrothermal vents in the Atlantic Ocean] *Oceans* 19:10-11 S/O '86
Atlantic Records (Firm)
The wizard of R&B [Atlantic rhythm and blues, 1947-1974; interview with B. Porter] K. Loder. il por *Roll Stone* p14 Ja 30 '86
Atlantic Refining & Marketing Corporation
The high-octane world of John Deuss. C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p59-60 Je 30 '86
Atlantic States
See also
Earthquakes—Atlantic States
Hotels, motels, etc.—Atlantic States
Northeastern States
Wilderness areas—Atlantic States
Climate
Gloria revisited [1985 hurricane] D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:71-2 S '86
Atlantis (Space shuttle vehicle) *See* Space vehicles
Atlas, Charles, 1893-1972
about
Charles Atlas: "The world's most perfectly developed man". J. Gustaitis. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:16-17 S '86
Atlas, John
Tenant uprising. *Nation* 242:12+ Ja 11 '86
Atlas (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Atlas Corp.
If Atlas would unload uranium. S. Weiss. *Bus Week* p70 F 17 '86
Atlas Fund
Lilia Clements: no innocent abroad. il por *Money* 15:75 Ja '86
Atlases
See also
Stars—Atlases
Atmosphere
See also
Biosphere
Carbon dioxide
Mars (Planet)—Atmosphere
Neptune (Planet)—Atmosphere
Ozone
Saturn (Planet)—Atmosphere
University Corporation for Atmospheric Research
Uranus (Planet)—Atmosphere
Venus (Planet)—Atmosphere
Winds
The biosphere and the atmosphere: a global picture. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:17+ Ap '86
Simple experiments in atmospheric physics. C. F. Bohren. See issues of Weatherwise
Atmosphere, Upper
See also
Ozone
Radiosondes
Rockets—Meteorological use
The earth's magnetotail. E. W. Hones. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:40-7 Mr '86
Oxygen trickle puts theory in a pickle [Dynamic Explorer data] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:11 Ja 4 '86
Tune in to noise out [sound in the magnetosphere; research by Robert Helliwell and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:366 Je 7 '86
Atmosphere-ocean interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Atmosphere-soil interaction *See* Soil-atmosphere interaction
Atmospheric aerosols *See* Aerosols
Atmospheric electricity
See also
Auroras
Ionization of gases
Lightning
Thunderstorms
Atmospheric methane *See* Methane
Atmospheric models *See* Meteorological models
Atmospheric nucleation
See also
Ionization of gases
Atmospheric optics *See* Meteorological optics
Atmospheric pollution *See* Air pollution
Atmospheric pressure
See also
Southern Oscillation
Pressure and the wind [computer program] A. Blackadar. il *Weatherwise* 39:219-22 Ag '86
Atmospheric research
See also
Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Balloons—Research use
Computers—Meteorological use
International Geosphere-Biosphere Program
Meteorology
National Center for Atmospheric Research (U.S.)
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Rockets—Meteorological use
Space stations—Meteorological use
United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
Atmospheric temperature
See also
Greenhouse effect
Windchill index
Apparent temperature, thunderstorm severity. T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 39:226-7 Ag '86
Computing daily temperature normals [computer program] R. A. McGinn. il *Weatherwise* 39:51-2 F '86
The hottest and the coldest [1985] D. H. Hickcox. il *Weatherwise* 39:21-3 F '86
Send in the clouds. *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
Sugar and spice: the dirty wet-bulb temperature. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:46-50 F '86

Atmospheric turbulence
Scientists using satellite imagery to locate clear air turbulence. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:222-3+ S 1 '86
What causes seeing? [effect on astronomical observations] N. J. Woolf. il *Sky Telesc* 71:140-1 F '86
ATMs (Automated teller machines) *See* Computers—Banking use
Atocha (Ship) *See* Nuestra Señora de Atocha (Ship)
Atomic beams
How to trap atoms: slow the little guys with molasses [optical trapping] il *Discover* 7:6-7 S '86
Laser beam focus forms optical trap for neutral atoms [work of Steven Chu and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 39:17-19 S '86
Sodium atoms trapped with laser light [work of AT&T Bell Laboratories] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:623 Ag 8 '86
Stopping an atom in its tracks [optical trapping; work of John E. Bjorkholm and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:129 Je 21 '86
Atomic bombs
Ethical aspects
See Nuclear warfare—Ethical aspects
History
See also
Hiroshima (Japan)—Bombardment, 1945
Nagasaki (Japan)—Bombardment, 1945
Physiological effects
See Radiation—Physiological effects
Radioactive pollution
See Radioactive pollution
Security measures
See Nuclear energy—Security measures
Testing
See Nuclear weapons—Testing
Atomic bombs in literature *See* Nuclear warfare in literature
Atomic energy *See* Nuclear energy
Atomic Energy Agency *See* International Atomic Energy Agency
Atomic facilities *See* Nuclear facilities
Atomic fuels *See* Nuclear fuels
Atomic insurance *See* Insurance, Nuclear hazards
Atomic nuclei
Exotic atomic nuclei. J. H. Hamilton, Jr. and J. A. Maruhn. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:80-7+ Jl '86
Giant resonances in hot nuclei. G. F. Bertsch and R. A. Broglia. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:44-52 Ag '86
Energy levels
See Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)
Spin
See Nuclear spin
Atomic physics *See* Nuclear physics
Atomic power *See* Nuclear energy
Atomic power industry *See* Nuclear industry
Atomic power plants *See* Nuclear power plants
Atomic power workers *See* Nuclear power workers
Atomic powered aircraft carriers *See* Nuclear aircraft carriers
Atomic powered artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Power supply
Atomic powered space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Power supply
Atomic powered submarines *See* Nuclear submarines
Atomic research *See* Nuclear research
Atomic security measures *See* Nuclear energy—Security measures
Atomic warfare *See* Nuclear warfare
Atomic warfare in art *See* Nuclear warfare in art
Atomic warfare in literature *See* Nuclear warfare in literature
Atomic warfare in music *See* Nuclear warfare in music
Atomic weapons *See* Nuclear weapons
Atoms
See also
Atomic nuclei
Electrons
Magnetic resonance
Neutrinos
Neutrons
Protons
Atomic bonds: seeing the links [use of the scanning tunneling microscope] il *Sci News* 130:149 S 6 '86
Beams
See Atomic beams
Space arrangement
See Stereochemistry
Atoms Track Club *See* Sports clubs
ATP *See* Adenosine triphosphate
ATR-42 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
Atrial natriuretic factor
Atrial natriuretic peptide elevation in congestive heart failure in the human. J. C. Burnett and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1145-7 Mr 7 '86
Circulating atrial natriuretic peptides in conscious rats: regulation of release by multiple factors. R. Eskay and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:636-9 My 2 '86
The heart as an endocrine gland. M. Cantin and J. Genest. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:76-81 F '86
Hormone for hypertension. M. Clark. *Newsweek* 107:68 Mr 10 '86
Inhibition of vasopressin action by atrial natriuretic factor. M. A. Dillingham and R. J. Anderson. bibl f il *Science* 231:1572-3 Mr 28 '86
Atriums
What if we blow the lid off . . . il *Sunset* 176:98-9 Je '86
Atrocities
The dimensions of terror. W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 62:122+ N 10 '86
Savages. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:44 Ap 11 '86
Attaché cases *See* Briefcases
Attanasio, Paul
Behind every great man there's . . . Ari Weiss? il por *Esquire* 105:92-8+ F '86
Summer of size 42. *Esquire* 105:299 Je '86
Attaway, Roy
Bahamian holiday. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:33-41 Ag '86
Attenborough, Richard
about
A chorus line [film] Reviews
Glamour il 84:111 Ja '86. J. G. Boyum
Nation 242:90 Ja 25 '86. A. Kopkind
Attendance, Job *See* Job attendance
Attention
See also
Listening
Awake at the switch. J. S. Warm and W. N. Dember. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:46-9+ Ap '86
Attic insulation *See* Insulation (Heat)
Attic ventilators *See* Ventilators
Attics
The attic of my memory. R. Mandes. il *South Living* 21:130 Je '86
Mrs. Wilson's attic [T. Wilson preserves family possessions in Bernardsville, N.J. mansion] C. Hemphill. il pors *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Ag '86
Attics, Remodeled
Attics: using unused space. il *South Living* 21:134+ O '86
Build this combo bedroom/study [newly finished attic with built-in features and wainscoting] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-7 D '86
For 40 years it was potential. Now it's master bedroom and study. il *Sunset* 176:197 Mr '86
Light and lofty attic redo! G. G. Butler. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:126-9 N '86
Turning a wasted attic into a multipurpose room. il *Sunset* 176:190 My '86
Under-the-eaves suite. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:80 N '86
Attitudes
See also
Optimism
Political attitudes
Public opinion
Stereotype (Psychology)
Attorney General's Commission on Pornography (U.S.) *See* United States. Attorney General's Commission on Pornography
Attorneys *See* Lawyers
Attracting of birds *See* Birds, Attracting of
Attracting of wildlife *See* Wildlife, Attracting of
Attraction, Interpersonal *See* Interpersonal attraction
Attractor flies *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
ATVs *See* All terrain vehicles
Atwater, Harvey Leroy *See* Atwater, Lee, 1951-
Atwater, Lee, 1951-
about
Why is Lee Atwater so hungry? D. Remnick. il pors *Esquire* 106:280-2+ D '86

Atwill, Lionel
The great Adirondack camps. il *Archit Dig* 43:54+ Je '86
Atwood, Margaret Eleanor, 1939-
The handmaid's tale [fiction] *Vogue* 176:209-10+ Ja '86
In search of the rattlesnake plantain [story] il *Harpers* 273:68-72 Ag '86
That certain thing called the girlfriend. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ My 11 '86
Through the one-way mirror. *Nation* 242:332+ Mr 22 '86
What is a woman's novel? il *Ms* 15:98 Ag '86
The whirlpool rapids [story] il *Redbook* 168:51-2+ N '86
about
Female trouble. L. A. Schreiber. il por *Vogue* 176:208-9 Ja '86
The human spirit as machine. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1083 D 3 '86
A novel for the complacent. S. McCabe. il *Humanist* 46:31-2 S/O '86
Au, Alex
about
Go east, young man. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:58 O 20 '86
Au pair employees *See* Household employees
Auberge du Soleil (Napa Valley, Calif.: Hotel) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—California
Aubert, James H., and others
Aqueous foams. il *Sci Am* 254:74-82 My '86
Aubin, George
about
How Hutton took a Texas-sized bath. B. O'Reilly. il por *Fortune* 114:95-6 O 13 '86
Aubrey G. Lanston & Company
Slipping in the backdoor of an elite Wall Street club [J. Henry Schroder Bank & Trust, owned by Industrial Bank of Japan, to buy Aubrey G. Lanston & Co.] W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p81 N 17 '86
Auburn University
Ms. Carpenter sets pace as Auburn's first black editor [Auburn plainsman] il por *Jet* 70:20 Jl 14 '86
Auburn University Arboretum
Building a first class arboretum on a limited budget. D. E. Davis. il *BioScience* 36:700 N '86
Aubut, Marcel
about
How he won the war. C. Goyens. il por *Sport Mag* 77:73-4+ Ap '86
Auchincloss, Louis
Building on the past. il *N Y* 19:86-7 My 12 '86
The muse of Syosset. il por *Archit Dig* 43:28+ O '86
A Sargent portrait. il *Am Herit* 37:40-7 O/N '86
about
The old master and the yuppie. D. Smith. il pors *N Y* 19:30-4 Ag 18 '86
Aucoin, James
Missouri farmers on the front lines. il *Progressive* 50:33 Jl '86
Auctioneers
See also
Michael Fox Auctioneers Inc.
Training
Is auction school for you? G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:403 S '86
Auctions
See also
Art trade
Guernsey's Country Auction
Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange
Auction action. *Better Homes Gard* 64:184 Je '86
An auction where horses bring more than Rembrandts [Keeneland Selected Yearling Sale] E. R. Shell. bibl (p157) il *Smithsonian* 17:116-20+ Ap '86
Auctions now [book publishing auctions] R. A. Carter. il *Publ Wkly* 230:20-5 O 17 '86
Bears in the stables [horse auctions and investment outlook] il *Fortune* 114:9-10 S 1 '86
Beauty and the beastly [Arabian horse auctions] E. M. Swift and J. E. Vader. il *Sports Illus* 64:96-106 Ja 13 '86
For $6.5 million Jerry Moore drives home a wheel gem [acquisition of 1931 Bugatti at auction] R. Arias. il por *People Wkly* 26:95-6 Jl 21 '86
Going once, going twice . . . [auctioning off radio station WMTG-AM of Gaithersburg, Md.] R. O'Brien. il *Channels* 6:15 O '86
Going once, going twice . . . gone [Arabian horse market declines] A. A. Lappen. il *Forbes* 137:113-14 Je 30 '86
Great buys on the block. A. E. Berman. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:44+ S '86
Hammering down an auction bargain [repossessed houses] L. Stains. il *Money* 15:78-80+ Ap '86
History is bunkers [golf memorabilia at auction] T. Thorncroft. il *Hist Today* 36:3 Jl '86
Horses of another color: green [Keeneland Select Yearling Sale] C. Flake. il *Vogue* 176:44 Jl '86
Key assets [H. Truman's Key West sanctuary auctioned by the government] il *Time* 128:35 S 22 '86
A New York teen steps up to buy Rock Hudson's $1,400 footstool. il por *People Wkly* 25:115 Ap 21 '86
Oklahoma airplane auction. J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:98 O '86
"Opulence and waste" [auction at former Philippine consulate in New York] il *Time* 128:16 Ag 18 '86
A piece of history [wine auction at Christie's in London] *New Yorker* 61:20-2 Ja 20 '86
Running a postcard mail auction. S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 O '86
Surplus stock: going, gone! [businesses turn to auctions] J. Wynn. il *Nations Bus* 74:39-41 S '86
Ways to win at an auction. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56 F 24 '86
Auden, W. H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973
A short defense of poetry [address, October 1967] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15 Ja 30 '86
Auden, Wystan Hugh *See* Auden, W. H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973
Audhya, Tapan, and others
Tripeptide structure of bursin, a selective B-cell-differentiating hormone of the bursa of Fabricius. bibl f il *Science* 231:997-9 F 28 '86
Audi (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Audi-NSU Auto Union AG
Can Audi fix a dented image? [transmission defect affecting U.S. sales] J. E. Pluenneke and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p81-2 N 17 '86
Miscellaneous ramblings. J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:39-42 Je '86
Audiences
See also
Applause
Motion picture audiences
Opera audiences
Radio audiences
Television audiences
Audio amplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Audio cassette tape *See* Tape, Magnetic
Audio delay lines *See* Delay devices
Audio disc players *See* Compact disc players
Audio discs *See* Compact discs
Audio distortion *See* Amplifiers—Noise; Audio systems—Noise
Audio engineering
See also
Computers—Audio engineering use
Sound—Recording and reproducing
Theater—Electronic sound control
Audio's near misses. I. Masters. il *Stereo Rev* 51:102-6 D '86
Audio Engineering Society
Digital news from the AES. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:21 Ja '86
Audio equipment industry
See also
Compusonics Corporation
Harman International Industries Inc.
Krell Industries
Marantz Co., Inc.
Polk Audio, Inc.
Seeburg Phonograph Corporation
Another way [Minneapolis-St. Paul audio scene] R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:142 S '86
The state of the nation's audio [with editorial comment by William Livingstone] S. Birchall. il map *Stereo Rev* 51:8, 64-72 Je '85 ['86]
Directories
American audio companies. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:78-80 Je '85 ['86]
Car stereo manufacturers. il *Stereo Rev* 51:71-2 My '86
Directory of manufacturers. *Stereo Rev* 51:166 F '86
Marketing
Confusion in stereo [various formats] D. Todd. il *Macleans* 99:82+ N 17 '86
Digital dream, digital nightmare. A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 138:204+ N 3 '86
High-tech music has the audio market rocking. S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p100+ Je 2 '86

Audio equipment industry—*cont.*
Quality control
Reliability and service. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28 O '86
Canada
Made in Canada. G. Sell. il *Stereo Rev* 51:73 Je '85 ['86]
Japan
See also
Nippon Columbia Co. Ltd.
Japanese audio technology today & tomorrow [special section; with editorial comment by William Livingstone] il map *Stereo Rev* 51:8, 52-62+ Jl '86
United States
See Audio equipment industry
Western Europe
European audio technology [with editorial comment by William Livingstone] E. B. Meyer and P. W. Mitchell. il map *Stereo Rev* 51:8, 68-78 Ag '86
Audio equipment stores
Professionals. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:8 Mr '86
Audio filters
Click and pop filter for your stereo (I) [scratch filter] J. Gorin. il *Radio-Electron* 57:46-50 My '86
Click and pop filter for your stereo (II) [scratch filter] J. Gorin. il *Radio-Electron* 57:55-7+ Je '86
Audio Publishers Association
Audio Publishers Association adopts by-laws, elects officers. il *Publ Wkly* 230:68 O 10 '86
Membership changes at APA. *Publ Wkly* 230:31 N 21 '86
Progress report: the Audio Publishers Association. T. Spain. *Publ Wkly* 230:27-8 Jl 11 '86
Audio Renaissance Tapes (Firm)
Self-help audio line coming from Tarcher. *Publ Wkly* 230:43 D 5 '86
Audio systems
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Audio systems
Amplifiers
Automobiles—Audio systems
Loudspeakers
Phonograph
Radio receivers
Tape recorders and recording
1986 equipment buying guide [special section] W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:67-8+ F '86
Audio. P. T. Shea. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Audio Q. and A. L. Klein. See issues of Stereo Review
Audio special [special section] il *Roll Stone* p81-5+ S 11 '86
Five steps to better buying. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:17 My '86
Good listening. C. Begole. See occasional issues of Glamour
High end jai alai. E. Rothstein. *New Repub* 194:26-8 Ap 7 '86
Home hi-fi: the digital challenge. P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:78-80+ D '86
The pros and cons of integrated components. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30-1 N '86
Sight and sound [special section] il *Roll Stone* p63-5+ Je 19 '86
Your step-by-step guide to choosing a stereo system. J. Worley. il *Essence* 17:126 My '86
Cabinets
Sound construction [audio-video cabinets] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:92-6+ Je '86
Caricatures and cartoons
The Rodrigues caption contest. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:28 Jl '86
Changers
Today: jukebox babies. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:384 O '86
Control
Unified remote control. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:92-7 N '86
Design
The high end. R. Hodges. See issues of Stereo Review beginning June 1984
Equipment
See also
Headphones
Audio Control Phase Coupled Activator. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:47-9 Ja '86
Audio Control phase coupled activator. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:64-5 Ag '86
Barcus-Berry BBE-2002R signal processor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:42-3 Ja '86
Digital audio as video [PCM adapter] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:22 Ag '86
Do-it-yourself digital [PCM processors] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 D '86
An "equalizer" [Audio Palette stereo equalizer by Cello] R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:118 Ja '86
Equalizers. M. Smolen. il *Stereo Rev* 51:82-6 D '86
Happy hi-fi holidays! il *Stereo Rev* 51:87-91 D '86
Hi-fi for the holidays. F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:54+ N '86
Hifonics Ceres IV parametric equalizer [for automobiles] J. D. Hirsch and C. Greenleaf. il *Stereo Rev* 51:24+ O '86
New products: latest audio equipment and accessories. See issues of Stereo Review
Sansui SE-88 graphic equalizer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:40-2 O '86
Sansui SE-88 graphic equalizer and spectrum analyzer. M. Smolen. il *Stereo Rev* 51:134-5 Jl '86
Sony PCM-601ESD digital-audio adapter. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28+ Ag '86
Technics SH-8066 graphic equalizer/spectrum analyzer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28+ Ap '86
Yamaha DSP-1 digital sound field processor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:23-5 S '86
Yamaha DSP-1 digital sound field processor. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:74-8 S '86
Yamaha surround processor simulates concert halls. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:12+ Ag '86
Exhibitions
CES show stoppers. G. Sell. il *Stereo Rev* 51:47-50 Ap '86
CES show stoppers. M. Smolen. il *Stereo Rev* 51:67-70 S '86
Innocence abroad [Japan Audio Fair] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:16+ Ja '86
Japan Audio Fair. B. Harrell. il *Stereo Rev* 51:65-9 Ja '86
The new arrivals [Consumer Electronics Show] R. Long and E. B. Meyer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48-61 Ap '86
New products: summer 1986 [Consumer Electronics Show] R. Long and E. B. Meyer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:43-54 S '86
History
Audio's near misses. I. Masters. il *Stereo Rev* 51:102-6 D '86
Julian Hirsch's hi-fi landmarks. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:94-7 S '86
Installation
Room to improve [listening-room acoustics and loudspeaker placement] T. Holl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:59-62 Je '86
Sound decor [speaker placement] R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:200 D '86
Speaker placement. L. Klein. il *Stereo Rev* 51:61-3 S '86
Systems: an American dream. M. Smolen. il *Stereo Rev* 51:74-7 Je '85 ['86]
Systems: Japanese eclectic. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:82-3 Jl '86
Maintenance and repair
A micro-ounce of prevention [Tweek contact enhancer] R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:136 My '86
Reliability and service. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28 O '86
Seven ways to improve the sound of your stereo. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:94 Ap '86
Noise
Haunted hi-fi: the case of the mysterious nighttime voice [unwanted radio frequency signals are getting into audio systems] M. Berger. il *Stereo Rev* 51:120-1 N '86
Matti Otala and what we don't know. R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:136 Ag '86
Technical terminology from dB to DIN-B. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:24+ F '86
Prices
Are the days of cheap hi-fi gone? W. Tynan. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:2 F '86
Testing
The ears of Klein [L. Klein] W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:4 Ja '86
Equipment test reports. J. D. Hirsch and C. Stark. See issues of Stereo Review
Julian Hirsch. M. Smolen. il pors *Stereo Rev* 51:81-4+ S '86
Product of the year: 1986. D. Ranada and M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:47+ D '86
Sight and sound: dollars and sense. H. Fantel. il *Opera News* 51:50-2 N '86

Audio systems—Testing—*cont.*
Stereo system buying guide. C. Begole. il *Seventeen* 45:166-8 N '86
Stereo systems. il *Consum Rep* 51:744-6 N '86
Technical talk. J. D. Hirsch. See issues of Stereo Review
Test reports. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Tone control
What is true bass? J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ D '86
Audio/Video Affiliates, Inc.
How big-league techniques paid off for Stuart Rose. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p124 N 3 '86
Audio-video receivers
Audio meets video. P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:10+ My '86
Testing
Denon AVC-500 Audio-Video Control Center. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:31+ Mr '86
Denon DRA-95VR audio-video receiver. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:26-8 D '86
Do-it-all receivers [Technics SA-590] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:40 S '86
JVC R-X370VB AM/FM audio-video receiver. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:39-41 Ap '86
Onkyo TX-RV47 audio-video receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:40+ My '86
Technics SA-460 audio-video receiver. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:34-6 Mr '86
Audio-visual equipment
See also
Compact disc interactive
Compact disc players
Compact discs
Public speaking—Aids and devices
Television equipment
Videodisc players
Videodiscs
Videotapes
Currents. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Here come the supersystems. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 Jl 28 '86
Control
Build an audio-and-video multiplexer. S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:84-99 F '86
Denon AVC-500 audio/video control center. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:38+ Mr '86
G-E's Control Central programmable remote control. il *Radio-Electron* 57:22+ Mr '86
General Electric Control Central. C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 51:104-5 Je '85 ['86]
This new remote control does it all [G.E. Control Central] il *Consum Rep* 51:430 Jl '86
Unified remote control. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:92-7 N '86
Design
Thinking pink. P. Hoban. il *N Y* 19:12+ F 10 '86
Testing
Product of the year: 1986. D. Ranada and M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:47+ D '86
Audio-visual instruction
See also
Educational technology
Phonograph records—Educational use
Tape recordings—Educational use
Television in education
Videotapes—Educational use
Audiocassette books *See* Talking books
Audiocassette recordings *See* Tape recordings
Audiometry
Testing, 1,2,3,4. *Prevention* 38:132 Je '86
Audit Resources Inc.
Exposing a company shell [Alberta Securities Commission bans trading of shares] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:38 Ag 18 '86
Auditing *See* Tax auditing
Auditor General's Office (Canada) *See* Canada. Office of the Auditor General
Auditoriums
See also
Concert halls
Auditory perception *See* Sound perception
Auditory stimuli *See* Stimulus and response
Auditory system *See* Hearing
Audubon, John James, 1785-1851
about
Audubon the writer: celebrity in buckskin. S. R. Sanders. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 19 '86
Audubon societies
Grassroots television [cable television] L. Ware. il *Audubon* 88:114+ Ja '86
Auel, Jean M.
about
Lindsy Van Gelder on Jean Auel. L. Van Gelder. por *Ms* 14:64+ Mr '86
Auerbach, Arnold *See* Auerbach, Red, 1917-
Auerbach, Marshall
about
In a big bucks divorce, lawyer Marshall Auerbach tells how to walk away with the spoils [interview] B. K. Mills. il por *People Wkly* 25:106-8 Mr 3 '86
Auerbach, Red, 1917-
A winning cigar. il *Esquire* 105:323 Je '86
about
Red Auerbach. D. Hall. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:30-2+ D '86
Auerbach, S. Leonard
In search of excellence. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:17+ D '86
Auerbach-Levy, William, 1889-1964
about
Perfectly simple. E. Sorel. il *Am Herit* 37:50-5 Je/Jl '86
Aufderheide, Pat
Awake, Argentina. il *Film Comment* 22:51-5 Mr/Ap '86
Dialing down to Jesus. il *Progressive* 50:37-40 D '86
Earth: love it or leave it. il *Progressive* 50:35-9 O '86
Paul Harvey, good day! il *Progressive* 50:20-5 Jl '86
Toronto tiempo. il *Film Comment* 22:45-6+ N/D '86
Augelli, John P.
The Panama Canal area. il map *Focus* 36:20-9 Spr '86
Augér, Arleen
about
American songbird. D. Lasker. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ D 8 '86
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:90-1 My 26 '86
Yankee diva Arleen Augér scores her biggest gig, a solo at the British royal wedding. il por *People Wkly* 26:73-4 Jl 28 '86
Augers, Grain *See* Grain handling
Augsburg silverware *See* Silverware
August, Bille
about
Twist and shout [film] Reviews *People Wkly* il 26:10 N 10 '86. I. Hellman
August, Marilyn
The House of Maeght. il pors *Art News* 85:93-7 Summ '86
In aura of Roland Garros. il *World Tennis* 34:39 Je '86
Stay to play: your guide to France's tennis resorts. il *World Tennis* 34:53+ Je '86
August, Robert
about
The surf's still up for the men who made The endless summer. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 Ag 25 '86
August
The August almanac. il *Atlantic* 258:12 Ag '86
Augusta (Ga.)
Churches (Buildings)
The church was a fort [St. Paul's Church] il *South Living* 21:44 O '86
Industries
A sampler of one city's start-ups. L. Luciano. il *Money* 15:89-91+ Jl '86
Augusta National (Ga.: Golf course) *See* Golf courses
Augusta Opera Company *See* Opera—Georgia
Augustine, Saint, Bishop of Hippo
about
The second founder of the faith. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 128:76 S 29 '86
Augustine, Jackie
about
Welcome to the major leagues. B. Hurter. por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:4 S '86
Augustine Volcano (Augustine Island, Alaska)
Alaskan air traffic disrupted by ash from volcano. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 7 '86
Augustine volcano erupts quietly. T. Kleist. il *Sci News* 130:149 S 6 '86
Augustus II, King of Poland, 1670-1733
about
Treasures of the Green Vaults. O. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:106-13+ D '86
Auksel, Joe
about
'Joe and Millie America,' art dealers. C. Green. il pors *Bus Week* p67 Mr 10 '86

Auksel, Joe—about—*cont.*
Joe and Millie Auksel are the picture of success when it comes to selling low-priced art. P. Lansden. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-5 Je 16 '86
Auksel, Millie
about
'Joe and Millie America,' art dealers. C. Green. il pors *Bus Week* p67 Mr 10 '86
Joe and Millie Auksel are the picture of success when it comes to selling low-priced art. P. Lansden. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-5 Je 16 '86
Aulby, Mike
about
Call him Mike as in strike. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:56+ Ja 20 '86
Auletta, Ken
The bad barrel. *Wash Mon* 18:29-31 D '86
about
Journalist Ken Auletta gives bankers the business in Greed and glory on Wall Street. J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 25:83-4+ Ap 14 '86
Take the money and run. J. Nocera. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 Mr '86
Aull, Marie
about
Marie Aull and the flowering of Aullwood. F. Graham. il pors *Audubon* 88:66-75 My '86
Aullwood Audubon Center and Farm (Ohio) *See* Nature centers
Aunt Dan & Lemon [drama] See Shawn, Wallace
Aunts
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Oppression of the aunts. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:62 Ag 11 '86
Auriculin *See* Atrial natriuretic factor
Auriga (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Aurora
Horoscopes. See issues of Harper's Bazaar
Aurora (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Aurora Art Publishers
U.S.-Soviet accord produces an art book [Impressionism and post impressionism] il *Publ Wkly* 229:57-9 My 2 '86
Aurora borealis *See* Auroras
Auroras
The aurora. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 71:30-2 Ja '86
New probes of the mysterious northern lights. J. Free. *Pop Sci* 228:41 Ap '86
The night skies of Venus: another kind of aurora? J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 130:364-5 D 6 '86
Auroville (India)
City of tomorrow. M. E. Barrett and S. Lerner. il *Omni* 9:28+ N '86
Auschwitz (Concentration camp) *See* Concentration camps—Poland
Austen, Jane, 1775-1817
about
Old friends. J. Maynard. il *Mademoiselle* 92:82+ Ag '86
Austin, Denise
Fitness at work: how to get moving. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:10 Ja '86
Four ways to avoid aerobic burnout. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 Mr '86
Austin, Frank
about
Doctor's orders [interview] E. Weiner. il pors *Flying* 113:82-4 Jl '86
Austin, Gene
about
UFO update. O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:87 Je '86
Austin (Tex.)
Description
Austin. K. Goad. *Vogue* 176:227-8 Ag '86
Austin: megacapital. C. Barrington. il *Travel Holiday* 166:46-7+ Jl '86
Education
Lay Catholics build a school [St. Michael's Academy] R. J. Bueter. il *America* 154:273-6 Ap 5 '86
Austin Community Television
Austin's key to the city. E. Nakhnikian. il *Channels Commun* 5:21 Ja/F '86
Australia
See also
Agriculture—Australia
Astronomy—Australia
Automobile racing—Australia
Ayers Rock (Australia)
Birds—Australia
Cairns (Australia)
Censorship—Australia
Fremantle (Australia)
Geology—Australia
Great Barrier Reef (Australia)
Investments, American—Australia
Investments, Australian
Investments, Foreign—Australia
Lake Eyre South (Australia)
Melbourne (Australia)
Money—Australia
Music festivals—Australia
Nullarbor Plain (Australia)
Opera—Australia
Paleontology—Australia
Papua New Guinea
Perth (Australia)
Public health—Australia
Queensland (Australia)
Radioactive pollution—Australia
Railroads—Australia
Rain forests—Australia
Space research—Australia
Technology and state—Australia
Trade unions—Australia
Treasury bills and notes—Australia
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Australia
Australian strategic goals study urges three-layered defense. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87+ Jl 7 '86
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Australia
All the wonder Down Under. R. W. Cox. il *Money* 15:94-5+ S '86
Australia: the outback and beyond [trip on the Indian-Pacific] J. M. Weinberger. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:68-71+ O '86
Catching the yacht races Down Under. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p92 S 8 '86
The good-time place. M. Kinsley. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T30-T35+ O '86
They're beating a path to Down Under. L. Lippstone. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:57-8 O 13 '86
Economic conditions
Australia faces the 21st century. il maps *Sch Update* 119:15-18 D 1 '86
Economic policy
See also
Wage-price policy—Australia
Australia's new tack. L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 114:114-19+ O 27 '86
Foreign relations
Canada
See also
Canada—Diplomatic and consular service—Australia
Great Britain
See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Australia
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Australia
History
See also
Korean War, 1950-1953—Australian participation
Industries
See also
Bell Group Ltd.
Bond Group
Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Australia
Electronic industries—Australia
Genetic research industry—Australia
Motion picture industry—Australia
Native peoples
See also
Aborigines
Politics and government
Australia and New Zealand in the 1980's. H. S. Albinski. *Curr Hist* 85:149-54+ Ap '86
Australia faces the 21st century. il maps *Sch Update* 119:15-18 D 1 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Visit to Australia, 1986
Australia and the United States
Note from a native son: 'gimme a break!'. T. Clifton. il *Newsweek* 108:81 D 8 '86

Australian cooking *See* Cooking, Australian
Australian fuchsia *See* Correas
Australian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Australia
Australian Opera Company *See* Opera—Australia
Australian rock groups *See* Rock groups
Australopithecus *See* Man, Prehistoric
Austria
See also
Anti-Semitism—Austria
Automobile racing—Austria
Ballet—Austria
Cultural property—Protection—Austria
Espionage, Russian—Austria
Jews—Austria
Music festivals—Austria
Opera—Austria
Saint Anton (Austria)
Salzburg (Austria)
Terrorism—Austria
Tyrol (Austria)
Vienna (Austria)
Economic policy
The dirty work falls to the new chancellor [F. Vranitzky] F. A. Miller. *Bus Week* p63 Je 23 '86
The Socialists waltz to a different tune [parliamentary elections] F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p56 N 24 '86
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Austria
History
See also
Anti-Nazi movement—Austria
1867-1918
Art at the end of Empire. E. Heller. *Am Sch* 56:87-93 Wint '87
A patriot for whom? Colonel Redl and a question of identity. A. Sked. il por *Hist Today* 36:9-14 Jl '86
Intellectual life
Art at the end of Empire. E. Heller. *Am Sch* 56:87-93 Wint '87
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Austria
Political campaigns—Austria
Socialist Party (Austria)
Coping with controversy [F. Vranitzky calls for new parliamentary elections and new charges leveled against K. Waldheim] A. Nagorski. pors *Newsweek* 108:8 O 6 '86
Kurt Waldheim finds it lonely at the top [war criminal allegations] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 10 '86
A question about trust [inauguration of president K. Waldheim] *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 21 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Austria
Austrian, Neil R.
about
Neil Austrian vs. the VCR blitz. J. Traub. il pors *Channels Commun* 5:65-8 Ja/F '86
Austrian art *See* Art, Austrian
Austrian cooking *See* Cooking, Austrian
Austrian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Austria
Austrian literature
Art at the end of Empire. E. Heller. *Am Sch* 56:87-93 Wint '87
Authoritarianism
See also
Fascism
Totalitarianism
Authority
What price knowledge? [S. Milgram's experiments on obedience to authority] A. G. Miller. *Society* 23:59-66 Mr/Ap '86
Authority (Religion)
See also
Catholic Church—Authority
The human spirit as machine. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1083 D 3 '86
Authors
See also
Aged as authors
Air pilots as authors
Authorship
Black authors
Copyright
Historians
Literary agencies and agents
Literature
Novelists
Physicians as authors
Royalties
Women authors
PW interviews. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Writers can be friends [literary friendships] L. Bamber. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ D 14 '86
Writers on themselves: magic, working secrets [Paris review interview series] J. Updike. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 17 '86
Attitudes
Uncle Wiggily's karma and other childhood memories [books that influenced authors as children] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:46-7 D 7 '86
Where's the new Faulkner? [foreign authors' views on American fiction] L. Rosellini. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65 Ja 27 '86
Conferences
See Authors' conferences
Homes and haunts
See Historic houses, sites, etc.
Promotion tours
See Books—Advertising
Psychology
The case of the multicolored personality [psychological profiles of J. D. MacDonald and his literary characters] R. D. Fowler. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:38-40+ N '86
Finished. L. Furman. *Writer* 99:5 Mr '86
Journey to paradise regained. J. Higgins. *Writer* 99:5-6 Ag '86
Ten tips for faster and better writing [writers' block] R. Byler. *Writer* 99:15-17 Jl '86
Writer's block. R. A. Caras. *Writer* 99:5-6 F '86
You're the judge. S. Juon. *Writer* 99:8-10+ N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Creative procrastination. S. Adelman. *Writer* 99:3-4 N '86
Public relations
See Authors and readers
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Where is the lolly? [compensation of children's authors] B. Corcoran. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:198 Jl 25 '86
Authors, American
See also
Agee, James, 1909-1955
American literature
Beattie, Ann
Black authors
Capote, Truman, 1924-1984
Cooney, Barbara, 1917-
Daly, Maureen
Dickey, James
Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945
Dubus, Andre, 1936-
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882
Foote, Horton
Foote, Shelby
Friedrich, Otto, 1929-
Halberstam, David, 1934-
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908
Hellman, Lillian, 1906-1984
Hurwitz, Johanna
James, Henry, 1843-1916
Maas, Peter, 1929-
MacLachlan, Patricia
Mailer, Norman
Matthiessen, Peter
O'Connor, Flannery
Pileggi, Nicholas
Pond, Mimi
Randall, Margaret, 1936-
Sedgwick, John, 1954-
Seuss, Dr.
Shoumatoff, Alex
Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946
Twain, Mark, 1835-1910
Weidman, Jerome, 1913-
Welty, Eudora, 1909-
White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985
Wolfe, Linda
Wright, Richard, 1908-1960
Almond knocking, bass breeding and other literary pursuits. J. H. Kunstler. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Mr 9 '86
The blighted life of the writer, circa 1840. C. Sheppard. il *Am Herit* 37:102-5 Ag/S '86
The Book-of-the-Month Club turns the page to its 60th birthday, and the beaux and belles of letters celebrate. il *People Wkly* 25:163-4 My 5 '86

Authors, American—*cont.*
Dining off the greats and other diversions [New York writers of the 1940s and 50s] A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:15 Je 8 '86
The literate far corner [authors of the Pacific Northwest] P. Pintarich. por *Publ Wkly* 230:64 Jl 4 '86
Prose for the roses [literary notables assigned to cover the Kentucky Derby] W. Tower. il *Sports Illus* 64:38-40+ Ap 28 '86
What bestselling authors are doing. W. Goldstein and J. Odell. il *Publ Wkly* 229:37-9 Ja 3 '86

Authors, Argentine
See also
Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-1986

Authors, Austrian
See also
Austrian literature

Authors, Black *See* Black authors

Authors, Canadian
See also
Munro, Alice
Writers Union of Canada

Authors, Czech
See also
Preissova, Gabriela Sekerová, 1862-1946

Authors, Danish
See also
Dinesen, Isak, 1885-1962

Authors, English
See also
Austen, Jane, 1775-1817
Browne, Anthony
Chesterton, G. K. (Gilbert Keith), 1874-1936
Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870
Fraser, Flora
Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936

Authors, French
See also
Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986
Colette, 1873-1954
Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880
French literature
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de, 1715-1747
Verne, Jules, 1828-1905
Klaus Barbie and the conscience of the literati. B. P. Solomon. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 3 '86

Authors, German
See also
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832
Grimm, Jacob, 1785-1863
Grimm, Wilhelm, 1786-1859

Authors, Hungarian
See also
Krúdy, Gyula

Authors, Indian (East Indian)
See also
Mehta, Ved, 1934-

Authors, Irish
See also
Beckett, Samuel, 1906-
Joyce, James, 1882-1941

Authors, Italian
See also
Chiaromonte, Nicola
Levi, Primo, 1919-1987

Authors, Jewish
See also
Malamud, Bernard, 1914-1986
Wiesel, Elie, 1928-

Authors, Latin American
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The autumn of the participle [First South American Writers' Conference] P. N. Nelson. il *Harpers* 273:72-5 S '86

Authors, Nigerian
See also
Achebe, Chinua, 1930-
Soyinka, Wole

Authors, Polish
See also
Lem, Stanisław

Authors, Russian
See also
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-
Tolstoy, Leo, graf, 1828-1910

Authors, Scottish
See also
Herriot, James

Authors, Swiss
See also
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich

Authors, Women *See* Women authors

Authors and editors
Breaking into the big markets [magazines] S. F. Enos. *Writer* 99:5-7 Ja '86
Having your say: the personal article—no research required. *Writer* 99:24-6 Je '86
Inside the editor's office. P. Tompkins. *Writer* 99:15-17+ S '86
Money matters [personal finance journalism markets] *Writer* 99:25-8 D '86
No Eskimo gothics, please [categorical manuscript rejections as evidence of editorial prejudice] L. Collier. por *Publ Wkly* 229:68 Ja 17 '86
What writers should know about American health. J. Gurin. *Writer* 99:20-2 N '86
Why? M. Seidman. *Writer* 99:7-8 Je '86
Working together [author Z. Oneal and editor D. Brodie] W. Smith. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:97-8 F 21 '86
Writing for teenagers [YM magazine] D. Purcell. *Writer* 99:24-5+ O '86

Authors and publishers
See also
Copyright
Literary agencies and agents
Royalties
AAP cautions Senate on Berne adherence [domestic law governing how publishers treat authors should not change] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:118 My 9 '86
Auctions now. R. A. Carter. il *Publ Wkly* 230:20-5 O 17 '86
Barbara Taylor Bradford signs with Random House. *Publ Wkly* 230:286 Ag 29 '86
Bucking the trends. D. E. Hensley. *Writer* 99:19-21 Ap '86
Caring for the orphans [publishers should not abandon books handled by editors who have resigned] P. Breitman. por *Publ Wkly* 229:68 Je 6 '86
Congdon & Weed author sues Contemporary Books [N. Robertson's effort to recover book contract] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 My 30 '86
Gresham's law of publishing [good manuscripts sometimes get published while bad ones continue to circulate] S. Alyson. por *Publ Wkly* 230:110 O 3 '86
How to write a winning query. L. Loschiavo. *Writer* 99:20-1+ Ag '86
The importance of the slush pile [manuscripts sent to Holiday House] M. Cuyler. *Writer* 99:22-3+ Ap '86
Making book [M. Dean picked to write Washington wives] M. B. Carlson. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Mr 17 '86
Market newsletter. See issues of The Writer
On fame and the writer [poets] S. Spender. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:75 D 18 '86
Open up that transom! G. Berkowitz. por *Publ Wkly* 229:60 Ap 4 '86
The pursuit of trivia sales [periodical articles] T. Peeler. *Writer* 99:22-3 Ag '86
The standard line [publishers' shabby treatment of unsolicited manuscripts] N. Aaseng. por *Publ Wkly* 230:68 Ag 8 '86
This month's special market lists. See issues of The Writer
To write what sells: o-r-g-a-n-i-z-e. S. S. Baker. *Writer* 99:5-7+ N '86
Tom Congdon sued for fraud and assault [outgrowth of N. Robertson's effort to recover book contract from Contemporary Books] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 1 '86
What's five million dollars? [explanation for St. Martin Press' high auction bid for J. Clavell novel] T. McCormack. por *Publ Wkly* 229:94 Mr 7 '86
Where to sell manuscripts. See issues of The Writer
Why we call it slush. A. Finlayson. por *Publ Wkly* 229:84 My 16 '86
Writing for inflight readers [American way] W. A. Damtoft. *Writer* 99:19-20 My '86
Writing picture books. il *Writer* 99:24-7 Ja '86

Authors and readers
Author! Author! Z. Thompson. il *Saturday Rev* 12:66-8 Ja/F '86
The magic ingredient in fiction [reader's imagination] J. Dial. *Writer* 99:19-21 Je '86
Read a book and write a letter. T. Mallon. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 12 '86

Authors' clubs and societies
See also
Council of Writers Organizations
PEN
Science Fiction Writers of America

Authors' clubs and societies—See also—*cont.*
Society of Midland Authors
Organizations for writers. *Writer* 99:28-30 O '86
Organizing a writers club that works. C. S. Fuqua. *Writer* 99:23-4 Jl '86
Authors' conferences
Are you ready for a writers' conference? M. C. Simons. *Writer* 99:21-31 My '86
East vs. West in Lithuania: rising tempers at a writers' meeting. W. H. Gass. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ F 2 '86
Jay Gatsby meets the Russians [meeting in Sicily of Soviet, American and Italian authors] H. Mitgang. *Nation* 243:75-6 Ag 2-9 '86
Speaking around literature [meeting in Sicily of Soviet, American and Italian authors; address] J. Simon. *New Leader* 69:14-16 Ag 11-25 '86
When writers talk among themselves. S. Sontag. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ja 5 '86
Writers conferences. *Writer* 99:30 Mr '86
Writers conferences. *Writer* 99:27-8 Ap '86
Writers conferences. *Writer* 99:31 S '86
Writers on a mountaintop [conference of Christian writers near Colorado Springs] W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:32 N 21 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The autumn of the participle [First South American Writers' Conference] P. N. Nelson. il *Harpers* 273:72-5 S '86
Authors' contracts *See* Authors and publishers
Authors in art
Jack Coughlin's prints and sculpture: images inspired by literature. E. Agar. il *Am Artist* 50:66-70+ Jl '86
Authors' markets *See* Authors and publishers
Authors' rights
See also
Copyright
Public lending rights (of authors)
Royalties
Bookseller fights for John Kennedy Toole novel. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 15 '86
Publish the perished [J. K. Toole heirs fight over rights to first novel, Neon Bible] V. Martin. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:46-8+ My/Je '86
Authorship
See also
Architectural literature—Authorship
Authors
Autobiography
Biography
Children's literature—Authorship
Children's poetry—Authorship
Creative writing
Dedications (in books)
Detective and mystery stories—Authorship
Drama—Technique
Educational literature—Authorship
Fiction—Authorship
Fiction—Technique
Food literature—Authorship
Horror tales—Authorship
Humor—Authorship
Journalism
Motion picture authorship
Outlines (Authorship)
Periodical articles
Picture books for children—Authorship
Plagiarism
Plots (Drama, novel, etc.)
Poetry—Authorship
Science fiction—Authorship
Scientific literature—Authorship
Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616—Authorship
Short story
Television authorship
Travel literature—Authorship
Word processors and processing—Authors' use
Young adults' literature—Authorship
How to find time to write when you don't have time to write. S. Grafton. *Writer* 99:7-10 D '86
Little manifesto; tr. by Lori Carlson. L. Valenzuela. *Harpers* 273:30+ D '86
Off the cuff. See issues of The Writer
Unfinished projects: 'I'll write tomorrow'. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:38 Je 1 '86
Why? M. Seidman. *Writer* 99:7-8 Je '86
With all deliberate speed: what's so bad about writing fast? W. F. Buckley. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 F 9 '86
Write about what you know: Big Bang or Grecian urn. L. Hafrey. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:8 D 28 '86
Writing by the calendar. T. C. Sokoloff. *Writer* 99:23-4 F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Doing it for the money. P. Conrad. por *Publ Wkly* 229:108 Mr 14 '86
The write stuff? R. Schoenstein. il *50 Plus* 26:85-7 Ap '86
Bibliography
The writer's library. See occasional issues of The Writer
Collaboration
Exorcise the executive ghostwriters. D. Finn. il por *Fortune* 113:159-61 My 26 '86
'Ghostwriters' no more [celebrity autobiography] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:64+ F 3 '86
Giving up the ghost. J. Barbato. il *Publ Wkly* 229:34-8 Ja 10 '86
It was a mess! How Henry James and others actually wrote a novel [The whole family] A. Bendixen. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Ap 27 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
12 novelists and Shakespeare's bed. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:14 Jl 13 '86
Competitions
See Literature—Competitions
Copy preparation
Revision and life: take it from the top—again. N. Ephron. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:7 N 9 '86
History
The blighted life of the writer, circa 1840 [United States] C. Sheppard. il *Am Herit* 37:102-5 Ag/S '86
Psychological aspects
See Authors—Psychology
Autism
Inside the autistic brain. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:154-5 S 6 '86
The mechanical boy who found his heart [P. Van West] R. D. LeBlanc. il por *Read Dig* 129:68-74 S '86
Therapy
'Betablocking' autistics' aggression [study by John J. Ratey and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:344 My 31 '86
How to treat autistic kids [Behavior Research Institute] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:82 D 1 '86
Some call it torture, but a New England school says that its therapy is taming autistic students [Behavior Research Institute in Providence, R.I.] W. Plummer. il por *People Wkly* 25:63-4+ Ap 14 '86
Autobiographical novels *See* Fiction
Autobiography
The books of life. Z. Thompson. il *Saturday Rev* 12:18-19 My/Je '86
'Ghostwriters' no more. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:64+ F 3 '86
The gift of a lifetime. I. Peat. il *South Living* 21:122-4+ D '86
My New Yorks: writing 'A walker in the city' [adaptation of address] A. Kazin. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 24 '86
Autodesk Inc.
Teamwork and timing put its software on top. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p96 My 26 '86
Autofocus cameras *See* Cameras
Autofocus cameras, Single-lens reflex *See* Cameras, Single-lens reflex
Autogiros
Pitcairn's pride [PCA-2 autogiro] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:30-8 N '86
Autographs
Collectors and collecting
Autograph prices too high for players to sign [baseball players] il *Sport Mag* 77:12 O '86
Cashing in on checks. W. A. Ostromecki, Jr. il *Hobbies* 90:56-60 Ja '86
Early presidential documents. J. M. Taylor. il *Hobbies* 91:68-71 N '86
Mets autographs [1969 World Series winners] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 65:80-4+ S 15 '86
Autoimmune diseases *See* Immunologic diseases
Autokraft (Firm)
Inside Autokraft. J. Rettie. il *Mot Trend* 38:31 My '86
Autologous blood transfusion *See* Blood—Transfusion
Automata, Cellular *See* Cellular automata
Automated teller machines *See* Computers—Banking use
Automatic cameras *See* Cameras
Automatic exposure cameras, Single-lens reflex *See* Cameras, Single-lens reflex
Automatic pilot (Airplanes)
Autopilots. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:62-4 My '86
KFC 400: King of Kings. J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:92 Je '86
Look! No hands!! [British Airways autoland system] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:72-5 Ja '86

Automatic pilot (Airplanes)—*cont.*
Tumbledown jumbo [excessive reliance on autopilot leads to dramatic loss of altitude by Boeing 747SP] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:22-4 O '86
Wrestling match [autopilot problem in a Cherokee Lance] E. Bauereis. il *Flying* 113:102 D '86
Automatic pilot (Boats)
1987 buyer's guide: lorans, radars, autopilots. G. West and D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:67-70+ D '86
Who's at the wheel? [autopilot for small boats] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:19 Je '86
Automatic speech recognition systems *See* Speech processing systems
Automatic sprinklers *See* Sprinklers
Automatic transmission *See* Automobiles—Transmission; Automobiles, Foreign—Transmission
Automatic turntables *See* Phonograph—Turntables
Automatic writing
Books [work of R. S. Montgomery] K. McKinney. il *Omni* 8:24+ S '86
Automation
See also
Air freight service—Automation
Airlines—Automation
Airplane factories—Automation
Allen-Bradley Co.
Automobile dealers—Automation
Automobile factories—Automation
Avionics industry—Automation
Cimlinc, Inc.
Computer industry—Automation
Construction industry—Automation
Drugstores—Automation
Electronic industries—Automation
Facility management—Automation
Flexible manufacturing systems
Honeywell Inc.
Lotteries—Automation
Nuclear power plants—Automation
Offices—Automation
Robots—Industrial use
Tractor factories—Automation
Vision systems (Machines)
Wine industry—Automation
Word processors and processing
Computers, chips, and factory automation. il *Fortune* 114:28-32 O 13 '86
Factories of the future. *World Press Rev* 33:50 Jl '86
The factory of the future. M. Copulos. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:25-8 Jl '86
High tech to the rescue [factory automation; special section] il *Bus Week* p100-4+ Je 16 '86
How automation could save the day. R. Brandt and O. Port. il *Bus Week* p72-4 Mr 3 '86
Management discovers the human side of automation. J. Hoerr and M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p70-4+ S 29 '86
Technology and the new labor force. R. W. Haseltine. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:44-7 Mr '86
Where will all the people go? [technological unemployment] A. Shapiro. *Nation* 242:268-70 Mr 8 '86
International aspects
Close the door, they're coming in the windows [Japanese firms building U.S. factories owned by Japanese companies] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:81+ Ja 27 '86
International experiences with technological change. S. Deutsch. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-40 Mr '86
Automatons *See* Robots
Automats (Cafeterias) *See* Cafeterias
Automobile accidents *See* Traffic accidents
Automobile alarms *See* Automobiles—Alarms
Automobile assembly plants *See* Automobile factories
Automobile auctions *See* Auctions
Automobile batteries *See* Storage batteries
Automobile boat trailers
How to choose and use a trailer. T. Banse. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:105-6 Jl '86
Automobile bodies *See* Automobiles—Bodies
Automobile bodies, Remodeled *See* Automobiles, Remodeled
Automobile body shops
Car body shops: finding one that will do the job right at the right price. W. W. Watt. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:46 F '86
Crash course. il *Changing Times* 40:53-4+ Jl '86
Automobile brakes *See* Brakes, Automobile
Automobile buying *See* Automobiles—Purchasing
Automobile clubs
See also
Sports Car Club of America
Automobile dealers
See also
Black automobile dealers
Robinson Cadillac-Pontiac Inc.
Silver Ford-Mercury (Firm)
In remembrance [used car dealer] L. Frank. *Mot Trend* 38:136 Ap '86
The selling of Acura—a Honda that's not a Honda. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p93 Mr 17 '86
Advertising
For an auto-motivated duo in Illinois, a hands-on ordeal enters its fifth month [K. Hulbert and B. Meador finalists in Get Your Hands on a Buick Contest in Mount Vernon, Ill.] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:42-3 N 17 '86
Automation
A visit to the auto dealer: 1999. *Consum Res Mag* 69:26 Jl '86
Chain and franchise operations
See also
JRH Inc.
The new super-dealers. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p60-4+ Je 2 '86
Finance
Low prices at the pump aren't moving gas-guzzlers. W. J. Hampton. *Bus Week* p39-40 Mr 24 '86
Japan
See also
Yanase & Co. Ltd.
Marketing American-style. H. Katayama. il *Forbes* 138:91-2 D 29 '86
Automobile decoration
In search of the rustic car. P. Egan. *Road Track* 37:14 Ap '86
Automobile drivers
See also
Alcohol and automobile drivers
Chauffeurs
Drugs and automobile drivers
Taxicab drivers
"Dad, can I have the car?" [teenagers] R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:234 D '86
Drivers' ignorance about their cars [survey by Paul Green] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-11 Ag '86
Good old mom [elderly drivers] A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 37:20 Jl '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Drive Aid. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:152 Mr '86
Women and gasoline don't mix. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7+ Ja/F '86
Health and hygiene
Fatigue fighters. il *Changing Times* 40:128 N '86
When you're drowsy. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:24 O '86
Psychology
Driven personalities [research by Hassim Solomon] D. Zevin. il *Health* 18:16 Ag '86
Rambos of the road. M. Gottfried. por *Newsweek* 108:8 S 8 '86
Stunt drivers
See Automobile driving—Stunt driving
Automobile driving
See also
Automobile drivers
Automobile pools
Automobile touring
Automobiles—Speed
Traffic accidents
Truck driving
Baby, I can drive my car. M. Johnson. il *Mademoiselle* 92:132-3+ Jl '86
Backing out of a hidden driveway. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:38 Mr '86
Driving tips from champion racers. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 84:152+ My '86
A good start [new car break-in recommendations] il *Pop Mech* 163:135-6 My '86
How good are your driving skills? [quiz] M. Knepper. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:26+ Ag '86
How to stay awake behind the wheel. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 84:120+ N '86
However willing the spirit, the flesh is weak [g forces and automobile cornering] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:119 Jl '86
If your steering fails. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:42 Ap '86
In Massachusetts: driving is different [Boston] S. Hubbell. il *Time* 128:9-10 Jl 28 '86
NASCAR's best vs. rush hour's worst [R. Wallace maneuvering from Manhattan to LaGuardia Airport] D. Levine. il por *Sport Mag* 77:87-8 S '86

Automobile driving—*cont.*
The safe-driver test. T. Adams. il *Good Housekeep* 202:54+ Ja '86
Survivor driving. J. Meade. *Prevention* 38:64-8 Je '86
What to do when you're harassed on the road. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 84:100+ Je '86
When you run out of gas. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:32 Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Basics of roadbirding: advice from an expert. P. G. Quinnett. il *Audubon* 88:88-91 Jl '86

Animal hazards
Avoiding a dog on the road. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:24 Je '86
Nobody counts squashed skunks. D. D. Jackson. il *Audubon* 88:78-81 Mr '86

Night driving
Sudden death—at night [misperception of risks] H. W. Leibowitz and D. A. Owens. il *Read Dig* 129:77-80 S '86
We drive by night [misperception of risks] H. W. Leibowitz and D. A. Owens. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:54-8 Ja '86

Storm hazards
When you're blinded by heavy rain. il *Home Mech* 82:30 My '86

Study and teaching
See also
Automobile driving simulators
Automobile racing—Study and teaching
Auto schools that prepare you for the worst [Bob Bondurant School of High Performance Driving] W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p134-5 O 20 '86
The driving lesson: how my man and I learned about love in the front seat of a car. D. Laiken. il *Glamour* 84:199-200 N '86
Holiday on ice [Ford Ice Driving School] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:151 Mr '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [performance driving schools] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:33-4 Ap '86
Ultimate driving with BMW. B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 163:8 Mr '86

Stunt driving
On location, crashin' cars [movie, The wraith] D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:75-8+ S '86

Winter driving
Driving myths. D. McCluggage. *Skiing* 38:34 F '86
Driving on an icy hill. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:26 N '86
Getting out of a snowbank. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:30 D '86
Holiday on ice [Ford Ice Driving School] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:151 Mr '86
Snow fooling around [Mercedes-Benz testing on ice in Sweden] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:30 Je '86

Germany (West)
A Yankee goes like Schnell. R. Ceppos. *Car Driv* 31:102 Je '86

Western Europe
How they do it over there. B. W. Yates. il *Car Driv* 31:27 Mr '86
Why drivers are still paying plenty to fill up. S. Miller. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 24 '86

Automobile driving simulators
Mercedes-Benz driving simulator. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 31:31 F '86
The Mercedes of simulators. il *Pop Mech* 163:70 Ap '86
Robot driver racks up the miles for lab tests. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 228:40 Ap '86

Automobile driving with children *See* Travel with children

Automobile engineering
Are you ready for another golden age? T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 38:130 Jl '86
A car buyer's glossary. J. M. Flammang. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 Ap '86
Chrysler, Ford, GM shift into high tech. T. Wilkinson. il *Pop Sci* 229:70-3 O '86
Future think [views of R. Pellman] M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 38:146 My '86
How new cars work: the inside story. il *Pop Mech* 163:128-30+ My '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [need for visionary thinking] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 38:31 S '86
A nation on wheels. J. Naisbitt. il *Pop Mech* 163:172-3+ Jl '86
Rated PG [Detroit automakers' proving grounds] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:23 O '86
Technical highlights [1987 automobiles] P. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 163:143-50 O '86
Technical highlights [1987 cars] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:51+ O '86
Technical highlights [1987 Japanese cars] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:65+ N '86
Technical tidbits. D. Simanaitis. See issues of Road & Track beginning January 1985
Technologue. R. Grable. See issues of Motor Trend
Ten best engineers. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:48-51 Ja '86
To know the Nile, seek its source [corruptions of complexity] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:126 Ap '86
Working with cars. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:68-9+ S '86

Study and teaching
See also
GMI Engineering & Management Institute

Automobile engines
See also
Automobiles, Racing—Engines
Diesel engines, Automotive
Engine flexibility: testing, between 0 and 60. K. Reynolds. il *Road Track* 38:48-9 D '86
How new cars work: the inside story. il *Pop Mech* 163:128-30+ My '86

Air supply
See also
Automobile engines—Superchargers

Chokes
Curing cold-engine stumble. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:151-4 Ja '86

Cooling
Caddy's HT4100 engine [coolant leakage problems] M. J. Schultz. il *Pop Mech* 163:64+ F '86
Cooler heads for hotter engines. S. F. Brown. il *Pop Sci* 228:80-3+ Je '86
Cooling system checkup. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:26 O '86
Evans cooling system. il *Road Track* 37:70-1 F '86
How to guarantee your car will never overheat. M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 36:78+ Jl/Ag '86
Keeping your car's cool. B. Cerullo. il *Pop Sci* 229:98-100 Ag '86
Quick on-the-road fixes for overheated engines. W. W. Watt. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:116 Jl '86
Red hot but cool [intercooled Datsun 280ZX Turbo] T. West. il *Road Track* 37:156+ Ap '86
What to do when your car overheats. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 84:182+ Ag '86
When your car overheats in cold weather. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:74+ D '86
When your engine overheats. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:88-90 Jl '86

Design
16 valves from GM [Quad 4] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 228:26+ Mr '86
Oldsmobile Quad 4 engine. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:115-16+ Ap '86
Quid pro Quad 4 [Oldsmobile 16 valve engine] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:168+ Ap '86
The Sinocam engine. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:112 S '86
Technical highlights [1987 cars] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:51+ O '86
Technical highlights [1987 Japanese cars] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:65+ N '86

Detonation
I hear you knocking, but not for long. D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:190-1 My '86
Knocking the lead out of gasoline [engine knock] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:165 S 13 '86

Electronic equipment
See Automobiles—Electronic equipment

Energy usage
The 1987 EPA mileage estimates. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-13+ N '86
The do-gooders do it again [Corporate Average Fuel Economy requirements] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:132 O '86
Domestics cry wolf on CAFE. D. C. Ross. *Mot Trend* 32:138 D '86
Federal fuel standards reduce auto safety [excerpts from testimony before the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration] F. L. Smith. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-32 N '86
Fuelishness [fuel efficiency standard lowered] *Time* 128:69 O 13 '86
How to read car mileage stickers. W. Siuru. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:17-18 Ap '86
Improve your car's gas mileage. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:94+ Ap '86

Automobile engines—Energy usage—*cont.*
New hope for overknocked knees [Corporate Average Fuel Economy standards] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:116 O 13 '86
Return of the gas guzzler [Corporate Average Fuel Economy standards] il *Forbes* 138:10 O 20 '86
When you run out of gas. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:32 Ag '86

Exhaust

See also
Automobiles—Pollution control devices
New hazard in leaded gas? [halogens in exhaust; work of Markus D. Müller and Hans-Rudolf Buser] *Sci News* 130:360 D 6 '86

Failure

When the fit hits the floorpan. P. Bedard. *Car Driv* 32:172 D '86

Filters

Servicing your air cleaner. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:26 S '86

Fuel

See also
Alcohol as fuel
Gasoline

Fuel consumption

See Automobile engines—Energy usage

Fuel feeding

Fuel-injected engines. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Ag '86
Fuel injection—what it means to you. K. Michaels. il *Home Mech* 82:78-80 Ja '86
No tiger in the tank. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:83 Je 9 '86
The philologist will see you now, sir [fuel injection systems] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:168 Mr '86
Troubleshooting Chrysler fuel injection. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:161-4 Ap '86

Hoses

Make hoses last longer [coolant hoses] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:32 Ap '86

Ignition

Great ideas in progress [first ignition safety switch invented by James H. Spencer] J. A. Wren. il *Road Track* 38:138 N '86
Improve your car's gas mileage. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:94+ Ap '86
Simple circuit foils car thieves [ignition cutoff circuits] R. I. Goers. il *Radio-Electron* 57:32 My '86

Lubrication and lubricants

See Automobiles—Lubrication and lubricants

Maintenance and repair

See also
Anti-freeze solutions
Car-care quiz. S. Mercaldo. il *Pop Sci* 229:84-6+ D '86
Restore your engine's full power. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:104+ O '86

Materials

See also
Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Materials
Ceramic engine applications. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:118 N '86
Feats of clay [ceramic engine technology] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:86-7 F 3 '86

Noise

Strange engine sounds. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:82+ My '86

Repairing

See Automobile engines—Maintenance and repair

Stalling

See Automobiles—Stalling

Starting

See Automobiles—Starting

Superchargers

See also
Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Superchargers
The 200-mph club [twin-turbocharged Corvette] A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 37:48-50 F '86
1986 Mazda 626 GT Turbo. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:43+ Ja '86
1987 Buick Skyhawk. G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 38:51-3 N '86
1987 Chevrolet Sprint Turbo. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:61+ N '86
1987 Chrysler LeBaron Convertible. G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 38:51+ O '86
1987 Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 38:66-8 O '86
1988 Renault Alpine. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 32:36-9+ D '86
The adventures of super jet and turbo Vette [C. Yeager tests Northrop T-38 Talon and Corvette] R. Grable. il pors *Mot Trend* 38:30-4+ Je '86
At spee-eeed [Ferrari GTO, Lamborghini Countach 5000 S, Ferrari Testarossa] T. West. il *Road Track* 37:42-9 Mr '86
BBS Turbo 300ZX [Nissan] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:75-7+ Ja '86
BMW 325es vs. Merkur XR4Ti. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:44-5+ Je '86
Buick Regal Grand National. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:129-31 Ap '86
Buick Regal Grand National T-Type. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:64-7 Je '86
Callaway Twin-Turbo Alfa Romeo GTV-6. J. Sly. il *Mot Trend* 38:13+ Ja '86
Callaway Twin-Turbo Corvette. il *Road Track* 38:56-8 O '86
Callaway Twin-Turbo Corvette [tested by B. Rahal] L. Griffin and D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:40-5 N '86
Cartech RX-7 Turbo [Mazda] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:109-10 O '86
Chrysler-Maserati turbo convertible. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:41 Ja '86
Corvette vs 944 Turbo vs RX-7 Turbo. il *Road Track* 37:152-6 Mr '86
Dodge Daytona Shelby Z. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 32:63 O '86
Dodge Shelby GLHS. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:139 Ap '86
Driving the Porsche 959. P. Frère and D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:38-45 Jl '86
Europe's customizers. H. J. Tücherer. il *Road Track* 38:38-45 S '86
Ferrari fantasy [GTO, Testarossa, 328GTS, 412 and 3.2 Mondial] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:36-45 Ag '86
Five part harmony [Porsche 944, 944 Turbo, 911 Cabriolet, 911 Turbo and 928S] il *Road Track* 37:36-45 Ja '86
Flagship sports coupe [Mitsubishi Starion ESI-R] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 229:34 Jl '86
Ford Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:36-40 O '86
Ford Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:75+ Je '86
Ford wheel drive [European Fords RS200, Sierra XR4x4 and Scorpio 4x4] G. Kacher. il *Car Driv* 31:74-5+ F '86
Go in snow. R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 163:80-3+ Ap '86
High tech [Toyota 1G-GZEU] Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 31:34 F '86
Hot coupes [Toyota Supra, Mitsubishi Starion ESI-R, Ford Mustang GT, and Chevrolet Camaro IROC-Z] T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:24-6+ S '86
Hot performers [Chevrolet Corvette, Porsche 944 Turbo, Nissan 300ZX Turbo and Mazda RX-7] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:42-3+ Mr '86
Improving the breed: baby boomer [Jackson Racing's Honda CRX-Si] il *Road Track* 37:83-4 Jl '86
Lap of luxury [Buick Riviera, Oldsmobile Toronado, Lincoln Mark VII, Ford Thunderbird, Mercedes-Benz 560 SEC, Cadillac Eldorado] il *Pop Mech* 163:94-7+ My '86
Life after 2wd [Audi Sport Quattro] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:11 Je '86
Lotus Esprit Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:63+ Jl '86
Lotus Turbo Esprit. il *Road Track* 37:62-8 Je '86
Maserati 425 Biturbo. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:58+ My '86
Maserati Biturbo 425. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:89+ My '86
Maserati Biturbo Spyder. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:68-70+ Jl '86
Mazda 626 GT. il *Road Track* 38:70-2 S '86
Mazda 626GT. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:47-8+ Je '86
Mazda Familia Turbo GT-X 4wd. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 31:34 Ap '86
Mazda RX-7 Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:95-8+ Ap '86
Merkur XR4Ti [long term test] G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:92 Ap '86
Merkur XR4Ti [long term test] L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:70+ S '86
Mitsubishi Cordia Turbo. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:43-6 Ap '86
Mitsubishi Starion ESI-R. il *Road Track* 37:64+ F '86
Mitsubishi Starion ESI-R. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 31:112-13 Ja '86

Automobile engines—Superchargers—*cont.*
Mush! [Audi 5000CS Quattro, Ford Taurus, Honda Accord and Saab 9000 Turbo on the Alaska Highway] T. Assenza. il map *Car Driv* 32:54-9 S '86
New Audis and fast VWs [V-8 Audi and Polo G40] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 38:76 S '86
Nissan 300ZX Turbo. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:117-18 Je '86
On the road, somewhere west of Remulac [Renault Alpine V-6 Turbo] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:7 Ja '86
On the road with the high-performers. il *Changing Times* 40:50-3+ Ap '86
On turbos, winners and shocking tales. D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 38:158-9 S '86
Owner survey: Nissan 200SX. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:99-100 F '86
Peugeot 505 Turbo. il *Road Track* 37:164-5 Ap '86
Peugeot 505 Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:125+ My '86
Peugeot 505 Turbo. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:79+ My '86
Peugeot 505 Turbo Wagon [long term test] R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:102-3 O '86
Plymouth Sundance. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:28-9 D '86
Plymouth Sundance Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:83-6 N '86
PM long-term car tests [Mazda B2000 Cab Plus; Jeep Comanche XLS; Subaru 3-door turbo] il *Pop Mech* 163:120+ S '86
PM long-term car tests: Colt Vista 4WD, Merkur XR4Ti, Chevrolet Astro. il *Pop Mech* 163:88+ Ap '86
Pontiac Sunbird GT. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:92+ My '86
Pontiac Trans Am vs. Dodge Daytona Turbo Z. J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:25-9+ Ap '86
Porsche 911 Turbo. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:46-7+ F '86
Porsche 911 Turbo. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:103-7 Ja '86
Porsche 959. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:28-32+ Ag '86
Porsche 959. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:46-7+ Jl '86
Power play [turbo Buick Regal Grand National vs. Chevrolet Corvette] S. Kimball. *Road Track* 38:56-7 S '86
Power plots [turbocharged Mazda RX-7] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 37:78+ Ja '86
Prelude Si vs. 200SX Turbo vs. Celica GT-S [Honda, Nissan and Toyota] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:77+ O '86
Pursuing excellence on Highway 99 [Audi 5000CS Turbo Quattro] D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:122 Ag '86
Reader's revenge [1971 Datsun 240Z vs. Nissan 300ZX Turbo] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:48-52+ N '86
Red hot but cool [intercooled Datsun 280ZX Turbo] T. West. il *Road Track* 37:156+ Ap '86
Road test update: Maserati Biturbo Automatic. il *Road Track* 37:59 Ja '86
Saab 900 Turbo Convertible. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:69 D '86
Saab 9000. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:84-5 F '86
The samurai warriors, 1986 [Mazda RX-7 Turbo, Nissan 300 ZX Turbo, Toyota Supra and Dodge Conquest Csi] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:48-53+ My '86
Shelby GLH-S. il *Road Track* 37:72+ Je '86
Shelby GLH-S. M. Brockman. il *Mot Trend* 38:90+ My '86
Sports wagons [Mercury Sable LS, Pontiac 6000 S/E, and Volvo 740 Turbo] T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:28+ Je '86
Street dancers [Plymouth Sundance, Chevrolet Cavalier Z24 and Buick Skyhawk Turbo] T. Wilkinson. il *Pop Sci* 229:22-4+ N '86
Strife in the fast lane [Corvette vs. Buick Regal Grand National] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:28 Ag '86
Subaru GL 4wd Turbo 3-door. R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:96+ Jl '86
Subaru XT Coupe Turbo. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:81+ Mr '86
Toyota Soarer 3.0GT-Limited. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 32:32 Jl '86
Toyota Supra Turbo. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:66-8 N '86
Update: long-term tests [Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo, Saab 9000, Toyota MR2 and Chevrolet Corvette] il *Road Track* 37:69 Jl '86
Update: long-term tests [Pontiac 6000STE, Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo and Honda Prelude] il *Road Track* 37:63 F '86
Update: long-term tests [Pontiac 6000STE, Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo and Honda Prelude] il *Road Track* 37:113 My '86
Valves vs vanes—lots of them [16-valve Acura Integra, Toyota Celica and Volkswagen Scirocco vs. Mitsubishi Cordia Turbo] il *Road Track* 38:44-51 D '86
Volkswagen's G-string, er, G-charger [1.3-liter Polo coupes] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:71 Ja '86
Wundercars! [Porsche 959 and 928S 4] J. Dunne and M. Allen. il *Pop Mech* 163:129+ D '86

Valves

See also
Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Valves

An idea whose time has come—twice now [4-valve cars] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:142-3 Ag '86
Maserati one-upmanship [V6 head bored for six valves per cylinder] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:36 My '86
Sports coupes [Acura Integra, Toyota Celica GT-S, and Volkswagen Scirocco 16V] T. Wilkinson and G. Sharko. il *Pop Sci* 229:26+ O '86
Technical highlights [Volkswagen's sixteen-valve engine] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:44-5 Ag '86
Valves vs vanes—lots of them [16-valve Acura Integra, Toyota Celica and Volkswagen Scirocco vs. Mitsubishi Cordia Turbo] il *Road Track* 38:44-51 D '86

Automobile equipment *See* Automobiles—Equipment

Automobile equipment industry

See also
Arvin Industries, Inc.
Champion Spark Plug Co.
Dana Corp.
Echlin Inc.
Sheller-Globe Corp.
Trumark Inc.

New bodies for T&A lovers [body parts makers for Model T and Model A Fords] G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 31:19 My '86

Acquisitions and mergers

What's sparking a runup in Champion [Echlin Inc.'s plans] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p70 F 10 '86

Chain and franchise operations

Franchising. J. L. Koach. *Nations Bus* 74:32 O '86

Export-import trade

U.S. auto-parts makers get a fighting chance. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p113 D 1 '86
A war over parts for wrecked cars [price crackdown by insurers boosts importation] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 113:71-3 Mr 17 '86

Finance

Automotive. R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:67-9 Ja 13 '86

Management

Are Japanese managers biased against Americans? [Japanese auto suppliers in the U.S.] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 114:72-5 S 1 '86

Canada

See also
Magna International Inc.

Japan

Are Japanese managers biased against Americans? [suppliers in the U.S.] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 114:72-5 S 1 '86

Automobile factories

Ending the bends [ergonomic redesign of Ford factory equipment, tools and procedures] R. Kerson. il *Technol Rev* 89:6+ Ap '86
A tale of two worlds [contrast between Honda and AMC Jeep plants in Ohio] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 137:101-6 Je 16 '86

Automation

Detroit stumbles on its way to the future. R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p103-4 Je 16 '86
Don Williams: an American worker's comeback [laid off steel worker retrained in automobile robotics] D. Reed. *Read Dig* 128:168+ Ap '86
Flint and the Far East [Buick City] *Forbes* 138:12 D 29 '86

Employees

See Automobile industry workers

Location

Bless Stephen Foster [role of Gov. M. L. Collins in Toyota's decision to build Kentucky plant] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:163 Je 16 '86
G. M. comes to Spring Hill [Saturn Corp.] A. Borden. *Nation* 242:852-4 Je 21 '86

Shutdowns

Cutbacks at GM: no longer if, but when and where. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p44 N 10 '86
End of an automotive era [GM's plant closings] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:55 N 17 '86
GM's November massacre. J. A. Seamonds and K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56 N 17 '86

Automobile factories—Shutdowns—*cont.*
Reality has hit General Motors—hard. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p37 N 24 '86
Yellow light: GM will close ten plants. *Time* 128:70 N 17 '86

Canada

GM's new era in Canada [Autoplex program in Oshawa, Ont.] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:40 Mr 31 '86

Automobile filters *See* Automobile engines—Filters
Automobile gages *See* Gages
Automobile headlights *See* Automobiles—Lighting
Automobile horns
When your horn doesn't sound. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:74-7 Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The horn monster. T. West. il *Road Track* 37:20 Je '86

Automobile ice racing *See* Automobile racing
Automobile industry

See also
Ali Motors Inc.
American Motors Corp.
Andial (Firm)
Automobile dealers
Automobile factories
Black automobile dealers
Buick Motor Division
Cadillac Motor Car Division
Chrysler Corp.
Collective labor agreements—Automobile industry
Excalibur Automobile Corporation
Ford Motor Co.
General Motors Corp.
Pontiac Motor Division
Saturn Corporation
Subaru of America, Inc.
Unique Mobility (Firm)
Volkswagen of America Inc.

The Big Three get in gear [effect of foreign automakers; special section] il *Time* 128:64-5+ N 24 '86
Detroit report. D. C. Ross. See issues of Motor Trend
For your information. A. St. Antoine. See issues of Car and Driver
Global manufacturing competition. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 232:1181 Je 6 '86
In the glare of the Rising Sun [views of D. Halberstam and R. Christopher] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:71 O 13 '86
Inside Detroit. J. Dunne. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Made in the U.S. of A. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:11 O '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Deals on wheels [Robinson Cadillac-Pontiac seeking to purchase majority interest in Excalibur Automobile Corp.] A. Kimbrough. *Black Enterp* 16:25 Ap '86

International aspects

General Motors takes Lotus. P. Lienert. *Road Track* 37:114 My '86
One that got away [Chrysler's arrangement to take control of Maserati and abortive bid to acquire BMW] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:90+ Ag '86
A passion for Italian bodies [American cars designed in Italy] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:46 S 15 '86
Yanks, go home: the furor over selling BL. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 24 '86

Latin America

Ford and VW: a marriage of convenience [subsidiaries in Brazil and Argentina] J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p53 D 8 '86

Western Europe

Fiat's plan to cut Ford off at the pass [fighting over Alfa Romeo] W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p61+ N 10 '86
Ford woos Alfa Romeo. M. Keller. il *Mot Trend* 38:114 N '86
It looks like Ford will drive off with Alfa. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p54 S 29 '86
Merger musings [proposed merger of Fiat's and Ford's European operations rejected] P. Lienert. *Road Track* 37:94 Ja '86
VW rejoins the race to sell supercheap cars [stake in SEAT] J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p56 Ja 27 '86
Who's sleeping with whom? P. Frère. *Road Track* 37:116+ Je '86

Advertising

Alice in Autoland. il *Consum Rep* 51:279 Ap '86
Autodom's persistent bad image. R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:124 Ag 25 '86
Car wars: track sponsors fight for parking spot. il *Sport Mag* 77:12 Ag '86
David Leisure—A.K.A. Joe Isuzu—finds that the road to success is paved with lies, lies, lies! R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61-2+ N 10 '86
Detroit goes regional [regional TV advertising strategy] J. Parr. il *Forbes* 137:137-8 Je 16 '86
Rookie of the year [Hyundai] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:34+ Ag 25 '86

Awards

See also
Motor Trend Awards

Cooperation

What Chrysler, AMC get from their alliance. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:39 Jl 14 '86

Customer relations

Caught in an endless runaround [customer tries to get satisfaction from Chevrolet after car fire] il *Consum Rep* 51:209 Ap '86

Employees

See Automobile industry workers

Export-import trade

See Automobiles—Export-import trade

Finance

Automotive. R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:67-9 Ja 13 '86
"Best car wins". J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:73-7 Ja 27 '86
Detroit runs on empty. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:56 My 19 '86
Detroit will keep rolling out the incentives. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p62 Ja 13 '86
Detroit's big gamble [balancing sales, production and inventories] W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ja 13 '86
Downsizing Detroit: the Big Three's strategy for survival. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p86-8 Ap 14 '86
Fuelishness [fuel efficiency standard lowered] *Time* 128:69 O 13 '86
New hope for overknocked knees [Corporate Average Fuel Economy standards] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:116 O 13 '86
Reality is closing in on Detroit. W. J. Hampton. *Bus Week* p31-2 F 3 '86
Return of the gas guzzler [Corporate Average Fuel Economy standards] il *Forbes* 138:10 O 20 '86
Sniffle, sniffle, ah-choo! J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 N 17 '86
Storm warnings . . . B. W. Yates. il *Car Driv* 31:21 My '86
Where oh where have the car buyers gone? M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46 Ap 14 '86

International aspects

See also
New United Motor Mfg., Inc.

Downsizing Detroit: the Big Three's strategy for survival. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p86-8 Ap 14 '86
The new players on the world automotive scene. M. Keller. il *Mot Trend* 38:114 O '86
Shifting gears. G. White. il *Black Enterp* 17:76-7+ N '86

Laws and regulations

See Automobiles—Laws and regulations

Management

Americans can build good cars: they're doing it in Marysville, Ohio [Honda plant] K. Krause. il *Wash Mon* 18:41-6 Jl/Ag '86
Creating a 21st century corporation. R. B. Smith. il por *Futurist* 20:20-3 N/D '86
The difference Japanese management makes. A. Bernstein. il map *Bus Week* p47-50 Jl 14 '86
Downsizing Detroit: the Big Three's strategy for survival. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p86-8 Ap 14 '86
How Ford hit the bull's-eye with Taurus [management by teamwork approach] R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p69-70 Je 30 '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [need for visionary thinking] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 38:31 S '86
A tale of two worlds [contrast between Honda and AMC Jeep plants in Ohio] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 137:101-6 Je 16 '86
Working with cars. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:68-9+ S '86

Marketing

See also
Automobile dealers

Auto marketing on a roll. P. Lienert and A. P. Lienert. il *Nations Bus* 74:29-32 Mr '86
"Best car wins". J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:73-7 Ja 27 '86
Bracing for the great car glut. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:59 S 15 '86
Car marketers try the soft-sell approach. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 113:71 My 12 '86

Automobile industry—Marketing—*cont.*
Detroit takes on Porsche and Jaguar [luxury market] J. A. Seamonds and M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49-50 Je 2 '86
Detroit will keep rolling out the incentives. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p62 Ja 13 '86
Detroit's big gamble [balancing sales, production and inventories] W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ja 13 '86
Detroit's feast-or-famine cycle is getting worse. W. J. Hampton and R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p41 S 29 '86
Gimme a NUMMI [high quality, low selling Chevy Nova] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:152 Jl '86
Here they go again. il *Fortune* 114:8 N 24 '86
Marketing American-style [Japan] H. Katayama. il *Forbes* 138:91-2 D 29 '86
Sales gimmicks: why Detroit can't quit cold turkey. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p69-70 Jl 21 '86
What cars do women want? A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Mr 24 '86
Why Detroit is still hooked on sales gimmicks. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p50 My 19 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A message from our chairman. T. West. il *Road Track* 38:22 D '86
Public relations
Autodom's persistent bad image. R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:124 Ag 25 '86
Quality control
Baseline cars—why? M. Anson. il *Mot Trend* 38:8 N '86
Gimme a NUMMI [high quality, low selling Chevy Nova] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:152 Jl '86
How we rebuilt Jaguar in the U.S. M. H. Dale. il *Fortune* 113:110-11+ Ap 28 '86
Lessons of the Ref Garage. W. Weith. il *Car Driv* 31:25-6 My '86
Securities
The media star of Wall Street [analyst M. Keller] F. Rice. il pors *Fortune* 114:98-100+ O 13 '86
The Perot deal is giving dual-class stocks a bad name. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p26 D 15 '86
Why auto stocks only look like bargains. W. J. Hampton and S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p88 Ap 14 '86
Canada
See also
American Motors (Canada) Inc.
General Motors of Canada Ltd.
Auto jobs in jeopardy [Canada-U.S. Auto Pact] D. Jenish. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 D 8 '86
Help wanted in Ontario [new car plants] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:46 O 13 '86
Ontario revs up with auto dollars. M. Salter and T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:42+ S 8 '86
France
See also
Renault (Regie Nationale des Usines Renault)
Germany (West)
See also
AMG (Firm)
Audi-NSU Auto Union AG
Bayerische Motoren Werke AG
Daimler-Benz AG
Porsche AG
Styling Garage (Firm)
Volkswagenwerk AG
Great Britain
See also
Autokraft (Firm)
BL plc
Group Lotus Car Companies Ltd.
Jaguar Cars Ltd.
March Engineering (Firm)
Britain invades Italy [Turin Auto Show] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:84 Ag '86
An industry in trouble. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:30-2 My 5 '86
Italy
See also
Alfa Romeo SpA
Fiat SpA
Officine Alfieri Maserati SpA
The Italian influence [automotive design] R. Hutton. il map *Car Driv* 32:117-18+ D '86
A passion for Italian bodies [American cars designed in Italy] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:46 S 15 '86
Japan
See also
Fuji Heavy Industries, Ltd.
Honda Motor Co., Ltd
Isuzu Motors Ltd.
Mazda Motor Corporation
Nissan Motor Co. Ltd.
Toyota Motor Corporation
Automotive interdependence [U.S. and Japan] T. Nakamura. *Nations Bus* 74:52+ Ja '86
Detroit vs. Japan: now what's the problem? [cost-cutting] M. Edid and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p72+ S 1 '86
The difference Japanese management makes. A. Bernstein. il map *Bus Week* p47-50 Jl 14 '86
In the glare of the Rising Sun [views of D. Halberstam and R. Christopher] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:71 O 13 '86
Japan 1987 [special section] il *Car Driv* 32:59-61+ N '86
Japan's U.S. investment. *World Press Rev* 33:48 Ag '86
Made-in-America imports. M. Keller. il *Mot Trend* 38:108 S '86
Marketing American-style. H. Katayama. il *Forbes* 138:91-2 D 29 '86
Now Japan is singing the backlog blues. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p36 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Welcome to hard times [strong yen hurts Japanese carmakers] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:144 Mr 24 '86
Korea (South)
See also
Daewoo Corporation
Hyundai Motor Co. Ltd.
The latest in K cars [Korean exports] *U S News World Rep* 101:56 N 3 '86
Netherlands
See also
Volvo Nederland Personeauto BV
Spain
See also
Sociedad Española de Automoviles de Turismo SA
Sweden
See also
Saab-Scania AB
Volvo AB
Taiwan
See also
Ford Lio Ho Motor Co. Ltd.
Trade wars: a new tack [Office of U.S. Trade Representative objects to Taiwan's plan to export cars] R. E. Norton. *Fortune* 113:94 My 26 '86
United States
See Automobile industry
Western Europe
See also
Ford International Automotive Operations. Ford of Europe Inc.
Caution flags for Europe's luxury carmakers [U.S. market] M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p63 O 13 '86
Europe's customizers. H. J. Tücherer. il *Road Track* 38:38-45 S '86
General Motors' big European overhaul. F. A. Miller. il *Bus Week* p42-3 F 10 '86
Trench warfare [GM's losses] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:40+ My 19 '86
Automobile industry workers
See also
Automobile mechanics (Persons)
United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
Americans can build good cars: they're doing it in Marysville, Ohio [Honda plant] K. Krause. il *Wash Mon* 18:41-6 Jl/Ag '86
Help wanted in Ontario [new car plants] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:46 O 13 '86
Judge updates man's suit against GM for all blacks. *Jet* 70:29 Ag 18 '86
Working with cars. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:68-9+ S '86
Health and hygiene
Ending the bends [ergonomic redesign of Ford factory equipment, tools and procedures] R. Kerson. il *Technol Rev* 89:6+ Ap '86
Training
Cooperating for survival [General Motors and the UAW run joint seminars to educate workers in realities of world competition] H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:43-4 Ag '86
Mazda U. [American auto workers study Japanese methods] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:64-5 O 20 '86
Automobile inspection *See* Automobiles—Inspection
Automobile insurance *See* Insurance, Automobile
Automobile laws and regulations *See* Automobiles—Laws and regulations

Automobile lighting *See* Automobiles—Lighting
Automobile loans
American Motors struggles to stay on the map [zero interest loans] R. Mitchell. *Bus Week* p45 S 15 '86
Borrowing: look to the banks for the new deals on new wheels. il *Money* 15:24 N '86
Detroit barrels down a back road to banking [auto loans offered by auto makers' credit subsidiaries] S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p77-8 Ag 25 '86
Financing fight [low interest financing from car manufacturers] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-9 S 8 '86
GM is acting as if there's no tomorrow [low interest loans] R. Mitchell and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p44-5 S 15 '86
Here they go again. il *Fortune* 114:8 N 24 '86
Joys—and limits—of cut-rate car loans. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 Ja 13 '86
The market share fight over auto loans. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 114:93 O 27 '86
Paying for that RV. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 178:29+ D '86
Psst! Have we got a deal for you! C. Caruthers. *Black Enterp* 17:86 N '86
Take that, Big Three [Marine Midland's auto loan business] R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 138:182 O 6 '86
Tax change: driving up car costs [elimination of interest and sales tax deductions] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62 S 29 '86
When a car loan beats paying cash. il *Money* 15:146 Mr '86
When it pays to pay off your loans. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p102 S 22 '86
Automobile locks and keys
Fixing windows and door locks. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:155-8 N '86
How to keep from being locked out. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:42 Ja '86
How to replace a trunk lock. M. Thompson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:72 S '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [anti-theft locks] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 38:35 O '86
Power to your door locks. S. J. Howard. il *Home Mech* 82:86+ Je '86
Stranded [lost keys] D. McCluggage. *Skiing* 38:37 Ja '86
What to do if you lock yourself out of the car. M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 36:111 My/Je '86
What to do when you're locked out of your car. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 84:130+ Mr '86
Automobile manuals *See* Automobiles—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Automobile mechanics (Persons)
Car repair costs: rip-off or right on? B. Freudenberger. il *Home Mech* 82:78-80+ S '86
The good, the bad and the filthy. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:16 My '86
Six mechanics, no waiting [drag racing mechanics] J. Asher. il *Pop Mech* 163:94-5 Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Jean-Paul's garage. T. Assenza. *Mot Trend* 38:116 Ja '86
Summer breakdown. R. H. Bell. *Commonweal* 113:452-3 S 12 '86
Professional ethics
Dealing with car mechanics. J. M. Davis. il *Essence* 17:103-4 N '86
Training
High tech 101 [Automotive Diesel Shop at Red River Community College, Winnipeg] il *Archit Rec* 174:106-11 Mr '86
Automobile models
See also
Brooklin Models (Firm)
Cars in scale. G. Parrill. See occasional issues of Road & Track
The new models. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:178 My '86
Control
Radio-controlled racers. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 38:98-100 Ja '86
Automobile ownership
See also
Automobiles—Purchasing
Automobiles, Used—Selling
The 200,000-mile Camaro. G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 31:18 Ja '86
First solo [Citroën Light Fifteen] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:62-5 My '86
The grace of automotive operation. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:128 N '86
In praise of jalopies. J. M. Flammang. il *Am Herit* 37:104-10 Ap/My '86
Love on wheels. M. McMullan. il *Glamour* 84:108+ My '86
Rob's cars. R. Walker. il pors *Road Track* 37:146+ Je '86
Short list, long list. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:18 Je '86
Uneasy rider. E. Serotta. il *Road Track* 37:130+ Jl '86
Wheels among the wing people [cars owned by airplane racing pilots] G. Baxter. *Car Driv* 31:92-3 Mr '86
Automobile painting *See* Automobiles—Painting
Automobile parking
See also
Carter's VSP Airport Parking
Condominiums (Automobile parking)
Garages
Choose the slot in the parking lot that doesn't invite dents. il *Glamour* 84:92 S '86
Grand relandscape made room for turnaround and parking. il *Sunset* 176:150 Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
No parking [alternate side of the street parking in Manhattan] C. C. Mann. il *Atlantic* 257:14+ My '86
Automobile parts
Lost foam—a new way to cast car parts. R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 228:38-9 Ap '86
Prices
U.S. auto-parts makers get a fighting chance. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p113 D 1 '86
Unreal wheels [insurers' campaign for cheaper replacement parts] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 D 15 '86
A war over parts for wrecked cars [price crackdown by insurers boosts importation] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 113:71-3 Mr 17 '86
Automobile parts industry *See* Automobile equipment industry
Automobile passengers
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Jalopy etiquette. M. Holderness. il *Seventeen* 45:126-7+ N '86
Automobile pools
On the road again, and again and again [car pools for children] M. K. Blakely. il *Ms* 14:62+ Ap '86
Automobile quarterly
AQ joins R&T. J. Dinkel. *Road Track* 38:40 N '86
Automobile race tracks *See* Speedways
Automobile racing
See also
American Racing Series Inc.
Automobile racing drivers
Automobile rallies
Automobiles, Racing
Championship Auto Racing Teams (Organization)
Drag racing
International Motor Sports Association
National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing
Speedways
24 Hours of Daytona [won by A. Holbert's team] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:132-4 My '86
70th Indianapolis 500 [won by B. Rahal] B. Nagy. il pors *Mot Trend* 38:96-100 S '86
The 1985 SCCA National Runoffs. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:108-10 F '86
About the sport. J. Rusz. See issues of Road & Track
ARS arrives at long last [American Racing Series event at Phoenix International Raceway] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:121 Ag '86
Big Al rolls in IROC X opener. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:139 Je '86
Broken dreams [Nelson Ledges] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 38:92+ O '86
CART finale: Miami nice [A. Unser wins Indy Car title] T. West. il por *Road Track* 37:108-10+ Mr '86
Cold ice, hot racing. S. Potter. il *Pop Mech* 163:14 Ja '86
CompuRacers [use of computers in auto racing] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:103-4+ Ap '86
Defying the odds at Indy [A. J. Foyt] M. Moran. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ My 25 '86
Demolition day at Daytona [win by G. Bodine] S. Moses. il por *Sports Illus* 64:12-15 F 24 '86
Dreams delayed. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 38:16 S '86
Father shows best: Big Al edges Junior for the Indy Car crown. B. Nagy. il por *Mot Trend* 38:127+ Mr '86
First the 500, now the title [B. Rahal captures Indy Car crown] S. Moses. il por *Sports Illus* 65:73-4 N 17 '86

Automobile racing—*cont.*
Front and Senna [Detroit Grand Prix] R. Walker. il por *Road Track* 38:130-2 O '86
Good men on the mountain [B. Unser and J. Wells in the Pikes Peak Auto Hill Climb] L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 32:130-1+ N '86
Hunkered down for a fast 500 [Rick Mears qualifies for pole position at Indy] S. Moses. il *Sports Illus* 64:30-1 My 19 '86
The icing on the lake [ice racing in Michigan] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:143-4+ Mr '86
Indy 1986. T. West. il *Road Track* 38:106-8+ O '86
An Indy won with one swell swoop [B. Rahal] S. Moses. il por *Sports Illus* 64:20-4+ Je 9 '86
Lime Rock Showroom Stock Race. J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 38:33-4 S '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [1985 Playboy United States Endurance Cup showroom stock series] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:35-6 Mr '86
The Monterey Historics [Monterey Historic Automobile Races honoring Mercedes-Benz] T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 32:82-3+ D '86
Motorsport. P. Bingham. See issues of Motor Trend
Motown Trans-Am get-down [B. Riley's cars in the Detroit Trans Am] L. Griffin. il por *Car Driv* 32:121+ O '86
Races tonite [stock car races at Lanier Raceway, Atlanta] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:16 F '86
Rookie in a bullring [modified racers at Wall Stadium, Belmar, N.J.] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:141+ Jl '86
SCCA runoffs XXII: the Valvoline Road Racing Classic. il *Mot Trend* 38:129-30 F '86
Son-sational! [M. Andretti wins Long Beach Grand Prix] J. Rusz. il por *Road Track* 37:98-9+ Jl '86
Special racing section. il *Pop Mech* 163:91-8+ Mr '86
Sport. L. Griffin. See issues of Car and Driver
Struggle in the sand [driving to the Palm Springs Vintage Grand Prix in a Morgan + 8] T. C. Browne. il *Road Track* 37:142-4+ My '86
SunBank 24 hours of Daytona [won by A. Holbert's team] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:70-1+ My '86
Time & place. See issues of Road & Track
Toyota Grand Prix of Long Beach [won by M. Andretti] B. Nagy. il por *Mot Trend* 38:102-3+ Jl '86
Vintage racing at Palm Springs. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:79-81 Jl '86
Where the action is [popularity of amateur racing's top 10 classes] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:98+ Ja '86

Accidents and injuries

The dark side of the road. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:116-20 Ja '86
The tragedy at Le Mans [1955 Endurance Race disaster] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 64:80-4+ My 12 '86

Economic aspects

Driving for dollars [SCCA/Playboy United States Endurance Cup] R. Ceppos and others. il *Car Driv* 31:133+ Mr '86
Price-is-right racing. S. Potter. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 Ap '86
To race or not to race? [Nissan's racing program] R. Ceppos. *Car Driv* 31:42-3 Mr '86

History

Bill France Sr. [founder of organized stock car racing] F. Ashley. il por *Sport Mag* 77:132-4+ D '86
The dark side of the road. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:116-20 Ja '86
Gasoline Alley urban renewal [historic garage area at Indianapolis demolished] T. West. il *Road Track* 37:168+ Je '86
King Richard rides high on the hemi [excerpt from King Richard I] R. Petty and W. Neely. il pors *Car Driv* 32:127+ Jl '86
Years ago. See issues of Road & Track

International aspects

The 1985 Grand Prix season [A. Prost wins World Driving Championship] J. Thompson. il por *Road Track* 37:138-44+ Mr '86
Alain Prost: 1985 world driving champion. M. Fletcher. il pors *Car Driv* 31:135+ F '86
Bell and Stuck lead Porsche WEC romp [1985 World Endurance Championships] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:129-31 Ap '86
Grand Prix preview [1986] K. Reynolds. il *Road Track* 37:184-6+ Je '86
Is it true what they say about motorsport? L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:102-3 Ja '86
Niki Lauda: meine story [excerpt] N. Lauda. il pors *Mot Trend* 32:133-6 D '86
Prost's progress [A. Prost wins World Driving Championship] B. Nagy. il por *Mot Trend* 38:110-13 Mr '86
Ten best races. B. W. Yates. il *Car Driv* 31:83-7 Ja '86

Photographs and photography

Racing shots! M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-5 Je '86

Rules

FISA fixes F1 future? [new qualifying structure] A. Henry. il *Road Track* 38:128 O '86
IMSA rebalances the GTP equation. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:113 Ja '86

Study and teaching

Lessons in the fast lane [Jim Russell Racing Drivers School, Mont Tremblant, Quebec] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 O 27 '86
Saturday morning fever [Malibu Grand Prix Junior Car Control Clinic] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:120-3+ Ap '86
World championship driver's ed [views of J. Stewart] R. Ceppos. il por *Car Driv* 32:87+ Ag '86

Aids and devices

Gentlemen, start your PCs [computer system used by Skip Barber Racing School] S. Potter. il *Pop Mech* 163:36 Je '86

Television broadcasting

See Television broadcasting—Sports

Australia

Oh, Adelaide! [K. Rosberg wins Australian Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:128-31 F '86

Austria

Almost Berger, almost not Prost [A. Prost wins Austrian Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 38:156-8+ D '86

Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)

La Carrera, the best little road race in Baja. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:134-6+ My '86

Belgium

All the right moves [A. Senna wins Belgian Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il por *Road Track* 37:122-5 Ja '86
Nigel spins but wins [N. Mansell wins Belgian Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 38:128-30+ S '86

Brazil

Nobody bet against Piquet [Brazilian Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il por *Road Track* 37:142-4+ Jl '86
Piquet leads home town rout in Rio F1 opener [Brazilian Grand Prix] B. Nagy. il por *Mot Trend* 38:127-8 Jl '86

Canada

Mansell marche bien [Canadian Grand Prix] R. Walker. il por *Road Track* 38:124-6 O '86
Marque mania [single marque racing] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 38:106-8+ N '86

China

See also
Automobile rallies—China

France

LeMans '86: a gray victory. B. Cahier and P. Bingham. il *Mot Trend* 38:121-2 O '86
Miraculously, no tragedy [French Grand Prix won by N. Mansell] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 38:134-6 O '86
Porsche's pyrrhic victory [24 Hours of Le Mans] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 38:96+ S '86

History

The tragedy at Le Mans [1955 Endurance Race disaster] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 64:80-4+ My 12 '86

Germany (West)

See also
Speedways—Germany (West)

Piquet splendid, Mansell lucky [N. Piquet wins German Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 38:150-2+ N '86

Great Britain

Fate accompli [N. Mansell wins British Grand Prix] R. Walker. il por *Road Track* 38:144-6+ N '86
Two firsts [N. Mansell wins Grand Prix of Europe; A. Prost wins World Championship] R. Walker. il pors *Road Track* 37:126-7+ Ja '86

Hungary

Budapest [Grand Prix] *New Yorker* 62:28-30 S 15 '86
The Iron Curtain Grand Prix [Hungarian Grand Prix] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:159+ D '86
Piquet's (Iron) Curtain call [Hungarian Grand Prix] R. Walker. il *Road Track* 38:150-4 D '86

Italy

Champion econo-mist [A. Prost wins San Marino Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:112-14+ Ag '86
Mille Miglia. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:206 Ap '86
Mille Miglia Retrospettiva. T. C. Browne. il map *Mot Trend* 38:110-13 N '86

Automobile racing—Italy—*cont.*
History
The search for the Marquis Alfonso de Portago [crash at the 1957 Mille Miglia] B. W. Yates. il pors map *Car Driv* 31:169+ My '86
Si non risica non rosica: or, My life among the Abruzzi bandits (I) [1957 Mille Miglia] H. N. Manney, III. il pors *Road Track* 37:94-6+ Je '86
Si non risica, non rosica; or, My life among the Abruzzi bandits (II) [1957 Mille Miglia] H. N. Manney, III. il pors *Road Track* 37:118-20+ Jl '86
Japan
The Mitsus meet at Fuji [Mitsubishi Mirage One-Model Race Championship] D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:117-21 F '86
Macao
Motor racing Chinese style [Macau Grand Prix] L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:64-6+ Ap '86
Monaco
Le Grand Prix de Monaco [won by A. Prost] T. C. Browne. il por *Mot Trend* 38:74-6 O '86
Textbook Prost [Monaco Grand Prix] R. Walker. il *Road Track* 38:122-4+ S '86
South Africa
Tiger, tiger [N. Mansell wins South African Grand Prix] R. Walker. il por *Road Track* 37:122-4+ F '86
Spain
Photo finish [A. Senna wins Spanish Grand Prix] R. Walker. il *Road Track* 37:106-8+ Ag '86
United States
See Automobile racing
Automobile racing announcing
Who was that quiet man? G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 32:25 D '86
Automobile racing drivers
See also
Andretti, Mario
Bernstein, Kenny
Bodine, Geoff
Carmichael, Dan
Children as automobile racing drivers
Cray, Todd
De Angelis, Elio
Elliott, Bill
Foyt, A. J.
France, Bill, Sr.
Garlits, Don
Mansell, Nigel
Mears, Rick
Muldowney, Shirley
Piquet, Nelson
Portago, Alfonso de, marquis, 1928-1957
Prost, Alain
Rahal, Bobby
Ribbs, Willy T.
Rosberg, Keke
Scott, Wendell
Senna, Ayrton
St. James, Lyn
Unser, Al, 1939-
Wallace, Rusty
1986 Grand Prix spotter's guide. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 37:134-6+ Jl '86
Motorsport. P. Bingham. See issues of Motor Trend
Rob Walker's annual drivers' ratings. R. Walker. il *Road Track* 37:154-60 My '86
Clothing and dress
See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Automobile radios *See* Automobiles—Radio equipment
Automobile rallies
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Tomorrow's One Lap story today [One Lap of America] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:144-5 Je '86
International aspects
The end of a tragic race [Paris to Dakar] L. Parker. il *Macleans* 99:32 F 3 '86
Paris to Dakar. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:94-7+ Je '86
China
The 555 rally [Hong Kong to Beijing] S. Kemper. il *Mot Trend* 38:72-5 Ap '86
China passage [Rally Hong Kong-Beijing] L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:122-4+ F '86
Madeira (Madeira Islands)
Island odyssey. T. Cline. il *Road Track* 37:128+ Ap '86
Automobile renting *See* Automobiles—Leasing and renting
Automobile research
See also
Automobiles, Experimental
Automobile sales personnel
See also
Automobile dealers
Black automobile sales personnel
Automobile service stations
The center of everything [H. Carson's Exxon station in Carson's Corners, Pa.] C. Fergus. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:33-9 Jl '86
How Leo Liebowitz got his stations [Power Test purchase of Getty gas stations from Texaco] R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Mr 10 '86
The Indian entrepreneur [M. John's efforts to pump tax-free gasoline in western New York] il por *Forbes* 137:10 Ap 7 '86
Those three sweet words are back: 'check your oil?'. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p31 Je 2 '86
History
Fill'er up, you'd say. il *Esquire* 105:194-5 Je '86
Automobile shows *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions
Automobile speed records
Closed-circuit records. S. Potter. il *Pop Mech* 163:23 Mr '86
Automobile styling *See* Automobiles—Design
Automobile supplies *See* Automobiles—Equipment
Automobile supply industry *See* Automobile equipment industry
Automobile tires *See* Tires, Automobile
Automobile tools *See* Tools
Automobile touring
30 years on Ike's autobahns [trip on I-75 to commemorate 30th anniversary of interstate highway system] J. G. Mitchell. il por map *Audubon* 88:73-96 N '86
Cadillacs across America [Seville Elegante and Eldorado Touring Coupe] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:84-6+ Je '86
Miles to go before you sleep. B. Brophy. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:52-3 My 5 '86
Your vacation on the road: the RV alternative. L. Foster. il *Travel Holiday* 166:64-5+ Jl '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Summer breakdown. R. H. Bell. *Commonweal* 113:452-3 S 12 '86
Economic aspects
Jamless motoring: coping with cash or crash crises on the road. *Money* 15:31 Jl '86
International aspects
Drive away from the crowd to better pictures [travel photography] C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:36-7 Jl '86
Arkansas
Driving a scenic Arkansas highway [State 12] il map *South Living* 21:33-4 S '86
California
Delta drive among blooming pears [Sacramento River delta] il *Sunset* 176:42 Mr '86
Now open all winter, Generals Highway through the giant sequoias. il map *Sunset* 176:31 Ja '86
Side-roading it in San Luis Obispo. il map *Sunset* 177:70-5 S '86
France
On the road, somewhere west of Remulac [Renault Alpine V-6 Turbo] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:7 Ja '86
Ghana
No longer out of Africa: my sojourn in the lands of my ancestors. M. Angelou. por *Ms* 15:36-8 Ag '86
India
The road to Everest (I). P. Egan. il map *Road Track* 38:116-18+ N '86
The road to Everest (II). P. Egan. il *Road Track* 38:134-6+ D '86
Italy
Tracking the Mille Miglia [Alfa Romeo GTV 6/2.5, Chevrolet Corvette, Jaguar XJ-S Cabriolet, Nissan 300ZX Turbo and Porsche 944 Turbo] P. Egan. il map *Road Track* 37:202-5+ Ap '86
Nepal
The road to Everest (I). P. Egan. il map *Road Track* 38:116-18+ N '86
The road to Everest (II). P. Egan. il *Road Track* 38:134-6+ D '86
Ontario
Park 'n fish Canada. J. A. Larsen. il *Outdoor Life* 178:50-1+ Ag '86
Romania
On the Transylvania turnpike [1934 trip; excerpt from Between the woods and the water] P. L. Fermor. il *House Gard* 158:122+ N '86

Automobile touring—*cont.*

United States

See Automobile touring

Utah

Now paved, Utah's Highway 12 opens up the canyonlands. il map *Sunset* 177:33 O '86

Wales

On the road in Wales: the best routes to follow. S. Gruson. *Vogue* 176:466+ S '86

Washington (State)

Back roads to Expo 86 in Vancouver . . . an extra 15 miles, half-day. il map *Sunset* 177:34-5 S '86

Western Europe

Ten best roads of Europe. L. Griffin. il map *Car Driv* 31:59-62 Ja '86

Yugoslavia

The Yugoslavian coast. C. A. Warren. il map *Road Track* 37:102-4+ My '86

Automobile touring with children *See* Travel with children

Automobile traffic *See* City traffic

Automobile trailers

See also

Automobile boat trailers

The consolidated camper [compact camping trailer] il *Mother Earth News* 99:106-9 My/Je '86

Testing

Kansas under canvas [Coleman Laramie camping trailer] S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 90:69-70 Ja '86

Towing

Windy-day driving. il *Home Mech* 82:24 Jl '86

Automobile trips *See* Automobile touring

Automobile warranty *See* Warranty

Automobile wheels *See* Automobiles—Wheels

Automobile workers *See* Automobile industry workers; Automobile mechanics (Persons)

Automobiles

See also

Convertibles (Automobiles)
Jeep automobiles
Limousines
Sports cars
Station wagons
Taxicabs
Trucks

'87 AMC. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:100-1 N '86

The '87 cars: what's new and what's not. D. Chaikin and M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:76-9 N '86

The 1986 cars [special issue] il *Consum Rep* 51:211-22+ Ap '86

1987 Detroit. J. Dunne. il *Pop Mech* 163:88-91 Jl '86

1987 Detroit model review. R. Huntington. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:22-5 O '86

Automotive newsfront. See issues of Popular Science beginning January 1986

Bigger, beefier cars for '87. J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-9 S 8 '86

Cars for 1987: more variety than ever to suit your taste and pocketbook. il *Ebony* 42:84+ N '86

Cars that bloom in the spring. il *Changing Times* 40:39-42 My '86

Chrysler '87. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:89-94 O '86

Chrysler roundup '87. P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 38:66+ S '86

The death of the automobile has been postponed until further notice. B. W. Yates. il *Car Driv* 31:24-5 Je '86

Detroit report. D. C. Ross. See issues of Motor Trend

For your information. A. St. Antoine. See issues of Car and Driver

Ford '87. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:85-8 O '86

Ford roundup '87. P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 38:86+ O '86

Freewheeling. W. Hoyt. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986

General Motors '87. P. Bingham. il *Mot Trend* 38:86+ N '86

Letter from Detroit. J. McElroy. See issues of Road & Track beginning August 1983

More ten best, anyone? P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:186 Ja '86

New car preview: USA 87. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:81-7 S '86

The new immigrants [special section] il *Black Enterp* 17:75-8+ N '86

Power to the people [1987 automobiles] J. Dunne. il *Pop Mech* 163:71-5+ O '86

Reviews [Auto trivia game] O. Meyer. il *Road Track* 38:59 S '86

Sneak preview—new cars for 1987 and beyond. D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 228:84-6 Je '86

Ten best [special section] il *Car Driv* 31:39-46+ Ja '86

Tomorrow's cars: 1987 and beyond. il *Changing Times* 40:54-6+ Ag '86

Women and cars. L. J. Nonkin. See issues of Vogue beginning January 1986

Women and their cars. See issues of McCall's beginning April 1986

Accelerators

Lightening a lead foot [deaccelerator developed by Richard Schulman] P. Chance. *Psychol Today* 20:66-7 D '86

Accessories

See Automobiles—Equipment

Accidents

See Traffic accidents

Advertising

See Automobile industry—Advertising

Aerodynamics

Driving through the air with the greatest of ease. R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 32:116 D '86

Alarms

Arming car alarms. il *Pop Sci* 228:42+ Je '86

Auto alarm systems. il *Consum Rep* 51:658-62 O '86

Auto alarm systems. il *Consum Rep* 51:278-82 D '86

Remote-controlled ultrasonic car alarm. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:93 Ja '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Ten best jokes. B. Merlis. il *Car Driv* 31:88 Ja '86

Audio systems

See also

Automobiles—Radio equipment
Automobiles—Tape equipment

The '86 model year. J. Taylor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:40-2+ My '86

ADS PS-5 car power amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:36-8 Jl '86

Auto receivers/cassette players. il *Consum Rep* 51:332-7 D '86

The autophile. J. Taylor. See occasional issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning February 1985

Car CD—for a song. P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:24 Mr '86

Car speaker enclosures. L. Klein. il *Stereo Rev* 51:18 Ja '86

Car stereo. C. Greenleaf and J. D. Hirsch. See alternate issues of Stereo Review

Car stereo '87: the latest in mobile music gear introduced at the summer Consumer Electronics Show. J. Taylor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:92+ O '86

Car stereo manufacturers. il *Stereo Rev* 51:71-2 My '86

Car stereo: now it's in the trunk. H. Fantel. il *Roll Stone* p63-5 Je 19 '86

CD for the road. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 229:76-8 N '86

Compact discs—laser beams and jukebox schemes. J. R. Bishop. il *Mot Trend* 38:113 My '86

Concord HPL-550 car receiver/tape deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:32+ My '86

Denon DCA-3175 car power amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:83-4 O '86

Fujitsu/Celica car stereo system. L. Klein. il *Stereo Rev* 51:22+ Ja '86

Hard-rock Lincoln [Ford-JBL system] P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:14-15 Jl '86

Here and now [Sound Sender interface for cassette or compact disc players] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:46+ N '86

Here's a cheap way to play compact discs on the road [Recoton CD20 CD adapter] il *Consum Rep* 51:695 N '86

Kenwood KRC-999 car tuner/tape deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:39-42 Mr '86

Linear Power 1002 car power amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:38+ Jl '86

Mostly mobile audio. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:8-9+ Mr '86

On the road with digital music [compact disc options for the car] C. Greenleaf. il *Stereo Rev* 51:64-6+ O '86

Panasonic CQ-E650EU car receiver/tape deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:42-4 Mr '86

Road vibes [car CD players] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:79-81+ S '86

Roadsound [CD players] D. Sweeney. il *Car Driv* 31:36 Mr '86

Sony CDX-A10 [car compact disc player] J. D. Hirsch and C. Greenleaf. il *Stereo Rev* 51:64-7 My '86

Soundstream TC-308 car tuner/tape deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:38-9 My '86

Tips on buying hi-fi equipment for your car. G. Sell. il *Stereo Rev* 51:68-70 My '86

Automobiles—Audio systems—*cont.*
Tweeters, woofers and subwoofers. I. Berger. il *Road Track* 38:50-1 S '86
What's new in car stereo? D. Sweeney. il *Stereo Rev* 51:58-63 My '86
Control
Back-seat driving [remote control] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 O '86
Security measures
Sound decisions. J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:226 D 1 '86
Awards
See also
Motor Trend Awards
Batteries
See Storage batteries
Bibliography
Reviews. See issues of Road & Track
Bodies
Body dimensions. il *Consum Rep* 51:273-7 Ap '86
Bodies, Remodeled
See Automobiles, Remodeled
Brakes
See Brakes, Automobile
Bumpers
The return of the paper bumper. il *Consum Rep* 51:218-19 Ap '86
Business use
See Automobiles in business
Camping equipment
See also
Automobile trailers
Old-time RVing [collector D. Woodworth] il por *Pop Mech* 163:31 Jl '86
Care
See Automobiles—Maintenance and repair
Chassis
Adaptable featherweight [modular chassis automobile] il *Pop Mech* 163:58 Je '86
Chassis commotions. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:96+ My '86
Cleaning
Car wash [successful fund raiser in Westport, Conn.] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 Je 16 '86
Care of salt-caked ski cars. D. McCluggage. *Skiing* 38:27 Spr '86
Get the shine back. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:80-2 Jl '86
Getting that fine shine. il *Pop Mech* 163:195 My '86
Gold is in the details [photographs] L. Clay. il *Fortune* 113:78-83 F 3 '86
A hydrant flows in Brooklyn [J. Caiozzo's $120 car wash] W. Weith. il *Car Driv* 32:26 N '86
Collectors and collecting
Recalling the Corvair. P. Patton. il *Esquire* 106:23-4 S '86
Ten best collectibles. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 31:53-7 Ja '86
Collision avoidance systems
Now: anti-collision radar for your car. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 228:74-6 Ja '86
See with your ears [Rashid Radar Safety Brake] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:132 O '86
Collisions with animals
See Automobile driving—Animal hazards
Corrosion and anticorrosives
Rustproofing: does it really protect your car? P. Brand. il map *Fam Handyman* 36:108+ My/Je '86
Rustproofing: how to cope. J. G. Schmidt. il map *Road Track* 38:58-60+ D '86
Cost of operation
Cars: after sticker shock comes the carrying-cost crisis. il *Money* 15:36 Ap '86
Costs
Detroit vs. Japan: now what's the problem? [cost-cutting] M. Edid and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p72+ S 1 '86
Tax change: driving up car costs [elimination of interest and sales tax deductions] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62 S 29 '86
Dashboards
Dashboard design through visual perception. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:116+ Mr '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [digital vs. analog instrument panels] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:29-30 Ag '86
Seeing red [instrument lights] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:182 Ap '86
Decoration
See Automobile decoration
Defects
See also
Automobiles—Recall
How good is the GM arbitration program? il *Consum Rep* 51:355 Je '86
Is your car defective? S. J. Howard. il *Home Mech* 82:82-4 Ja '86
Learning the law on lemons. B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:48 My '86
These laws put the squeeze on lemons. il *Changing Times* 40:57-60 Ja '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Save the used-car mystique! J. Keefauver. *Natl Rev* 38:32 Jl 18 '86
Design
See also
Automobiles—Safety devices and measures
Automobiles, Foreign—Design
Automobiles, Racing—Design
Convertibles (Automobiles)—Design
Industrie Pininfarina SpA
Sports cars—Design
1987 Cadillac Allante & 1987½ Buick Reatta. P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:116+ Mr '86
Are you ready for another golden age? T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 38:130 Jl '86
Beauty is the button just to the right of square root. D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:174-5 Jl '86
Charting the changes [1987 cars] A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:44-7 O '86
Chrysler, Ford, GM shift into high tech. T. Wilkinson. il *Pop Sci* 229:70-3 O '86
The death of the F [proposed design to replace newly cancelled GM80 F-car] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:11 N '86
Driving force [M. Vandermolen, designer of the Sable] G. Worth. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 Mr '86
Future think [views of R. Pellman] M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 38:146 My '86
Futurethink at GM. P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:126+ Je '86
GM: trapped in a box [struggling to regain design leadership] D. Gonzalez and D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 Ag 25 '86
In search of the rustic car. P. Egan. *Road Track* 37:14 Ap '86
The Italian influence. R. Hutton. il map *Car Driv* 32:117-18+ D '86
Maybe next year. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:69-71 O '86
A nation on wheels. J. Naisbitt. il *Pop Mech* 163:172-3+ Jl '86
Olds 2 + 2 hangs tough. J. Dunne. il *Pop Mech* 163:40 D '86
A passion for Italian bodies [American cars designed in Italy] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:46 S 15 '86
Recall roulette [Taurus/Sable] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:128 Ag '86
Smarter buyers = better cars. M. Anson. *Mot Trend* 38:8 O '86
Technical highlights [1987 automobiles] P. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 163:143-50 O '86
Why you can't reach the ashtray. M. Schuon. il *Home Mech* 82:86-9 F '86
Driving
See Automobile driving
Economic aspects
See also
Automobiles—Cost of operation
Automobiles—Purchasing
Electric wiring
Correcting faulty electrical connections. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:82-4 Je '86
Electronic equipment
See also
Automobiles—Collision avoidance systems
Radar detectors
Dead reckoning [electronic navigation for cars] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:107-9 My '86
Druther do it myself. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:152 N '86
Electronic maps direct autos into the future [Etak Navigator] J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 16:40 Ja '86
Etak Navigator. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 31:120+ My '86
In-car navigational and intelligent terminals. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:128 F '86
Troubleshooting Ford's computer. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:147-50 Mr '86
Troubleshooting GM computer control systems. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:149-52 F '86
Who's driving this car? A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 38:18 S '86

Automobiles—Electronic equipment—*cont.*
With Stan Honey's high-tech road maps, a motorist never has to say, 'I'm lost' [Etak Navigator] J. Kelley. il por *People Wkly* 25:89-90 Mr 31 '86
You auto see it! The car of tomorrow. il *Futurist* 20:56-7 My/Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Dr Science has spoke. T. West. il *Road Track* 37:18 Ap '86
High-tech insolence [talking cars] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p26 My 18 '86

Equipment

See also
Automobile equipment industry
Automobile horns
Automobiles—Audio systems
Automobiles—Camping equipment
Automobiles—Radio equipment
Automobiles—Safety devices and measures
Automobiles—Tape equipment
Tires, Automobile

Auto accessories. J. Candler. *Black Enterp* 17:84+ N '86
Choosing options that improve performance. M. Knepper. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:80+ O '86
Home garage. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning July 1985 through February 1986
Jazzing it up. il *Pop Mech* 163:170-1 My '86
Lost and not necessarily found [accessories in older cars] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 38:16 D '86
Motor trend's Christmas gift guide. B. J. Hoffman. il *Mot Trend* 32:118-26 D '86
New/auto. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
New products for your car [special section] il *Pop Sci* 228:42+ Je '86
Options: which to take, which to leave. il *Consum Rep* 51:224-5 Ap '86
Racking 'em up [ski racks] I. Curtin. il *Skiing* 39:192+ D '86
Rooftop bike carrier [reprint from July/August 1984 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:124 Jl/Ag '86
The sensible option. *Changing Times* 40:22+ S '86
Ten best features. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:44-5 Ja '86
What's new for your car. J. Keebler. See issues of Popular Science

Exhibitions

The 36th annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elégance. T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 32:90+ D '86
56e Salon de l'Automobile Genève. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:34 Je '86
61st Turin Auto Show. il *Car Driv* 32:28-9 Ag '86
1985 Tokyo Motor Show. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:38 F '86
1986 Brussels Motor Show. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 31:37 My '86
1986 Tokyo Motor Show. Y. Natori. il *Mot Trend* 38:95+ F '86
Britain invades Italy [Turin Auto Show] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:84 Ag '86
Frankfurt—1986. M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 38:48-9+ Ja '86
Geneva '86. M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 38:57+ Jl '86
Japanese dreams [Tokyo Motor Show] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:56-62 Ap '86
Most Royale gathering [six remaining Bugatti Type 41s assemble at Pebble Beach] D. Batchelor. il *Road Track* 37:58-64+ Ap '86
Motor shows and moon discs [Specialty Equipment Market Association show and Tokyo Motor Show] D. Sherman. *Car Driv* 31:11 F '86
Swiss Miss [Geneva Auto Show] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:104+ Jl '86
Time & place. See issues of Road & Track
Torino '86 [Turin Auto Show] M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 38:64-6+ S '86
U.S. auto shows [Detroit and Chicago] il *Road Track* 37:116-18 My '86
The world's main show, *am Main* [Frankfurt Auto Show] D. Nye. il *Road Track* 37:108-11 Ja '86

Export-import trade

See also
Jeep automobiles—Export-import trade

And now, Ford of Taiwan [Ford Tracers built in Taiwan, sold to Canada] D. Bennett. il *Bus Week* p44 Ag 11 '86
Auto jobs in jeopardy [Canada-U.S. Auto Pact] D. Jenish. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 D 8 '86
Automotive interdependence [U.S. and Japan] T. Nakamura. *Nations Bus* 74:52+ Ja '86
The Big Three get in gear [effect of foreign automakers; special section] il *Time* 128:64-5+ N 24 '86
Can Audi fix a dented image? [transmission defect affecting U.S. sales] J. E. Pluenneke and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p81-2 N 17 '86
Car quotas: boon for Detroit, bane for consumers [Japanese imports] R. W. Crandall. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-16 Ap '86
Caution flags for Europe's luxury carmakers [U.S. market] M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p63 O 13 '86
Chrysler drives into the export gap [exports to Western Europe] *Time* 128:58 O 6 '86
Detroit vs. Japan: now what's the problem? [cost-cutting] M. Edid and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p72+ S 1 '86
Does the gray market measure up? M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 38:114-18 Je '86
Foot in the door [Hyundai] M. Beauchamp. *Forbes* 138:34 D 29 '86
Foreign importer [Yanase & Co.] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:204+ My 19 '86
Gray-market cars: running out of gas? *Changing Times* 40:24 S '86
A great gray market in autos is fading away [American subsidiaries in Canada stop sales to U.S. dealers] R. Brady. il *Bus Week* p54 Ag 18 '86
How Datsun discovered America [Y. Katayama] D. Halberstam. il por *Esquire* 106:77-80+ O '86
How we rebuilt Jaguar in the U.S. M. H. Dale. il *Fortune* 113:110-11+ Ap 28 '86
Import-it-yourself hazard. L. J. Nonkin. il *Vogue* 176:150 My '86
The ins and outs of buying a foreign car. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 17:80 N '86
The latest in K cars [Korean exports] *U S News World Rep* 101:56 N 3 '86
Made-in-America imports [Japanese cars] M. Keller. il *Mot Trend* 38:108 S '86
Maxi hopes ride on new mini cars [low-cost imports] T. Moore. il *Fortune* 113:57-9 Ja 20 '86
Now Japan is singing the backlog blues. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p36 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Quotas: a six-year losing streak [Japanese cars] *Consum Rep* 51:210 Ap '86
The selling of Acura—a Honda that's not a Honda. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p93 Mr 17 '86
Shifting gears. G. White. il *Black Enterp* 17:76-7+ N '86
They coulda been contenders [forgotten imports of the past] B. Merlis. il *Car Driv* 32:129-33 D '86
Trade wars: a new tack [Office of U.S. Trade Representative objects to Taiwan's plan to export cars] R. E. Norton. *Fortune* 113:94 My 26 '86
Welcome to hard times [strong yen hurts Japanese carmakers] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:144 Mr 24 '86
Why Tokyo's quotas don't do Detroit any favors. W. J. Hampton and J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Mr 3 '86

Fires and fire prevention

Caught in an endless runaround [customer tries to get satisfaction from Chevrolet after car fire] il *Consum Rep* 51:209 Ap '86
Your car is on fire. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:38 Ja '86

Four wheel drive

See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Four wheel drive
Jeep automobiles
Sports cars—Four wheel drive
Station wagons—Four wheel drive

On and off the road. W. Hampton. il *Ctry J* 13:48-53 O '86
Traction! T. Wilkinson. il *Pop Sci* 229:56-9 N '86

Front wheel drive

1987 Chrysler P-cars [Plymouth Sundance and Dodge Shadow] G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 38:40-2+ My '86
How engineers will break the front-drive hp barrier. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 228:77-9+ Ja '86
The midsize market [W-body or GM10 project] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:84+ Mr '86
More front-drive family fun [Plymouth Sundance and Dodge Shadow] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:89 Je '86
Plymouth Sundance, Dodge Shadow. J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 37:74 My '86
Pocket K-car [Dodge Shadow/Plymouth Sundance] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 228:88-9 My '86

Automobiles—*cont.*

Fuel systems

See Automobile engines—Fuel feeding

Gages

See Gages

Gas mileage

See Automobile engines—Energy usage

Gearing

See also
Automobiles—Steering gear
Automobiles—Transmission

Slippery diff [GKN's viscous limited-slip differential] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:14+ Ag '86

A stock GM can make or break [new gearing technology by Maxaxam] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p70 F 10 '86

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Be a bookworm [service manuals] il *Pop Mech* 163:147-50 My '86

Doing it by the book. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:68-71 D '86

Heating and ventilation

When your heater blows cold air. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:96+ F '86

History

See also
Automobiles, Antique
Automobiles, Racing—History
Convertibles (Automobiles)—History
Sports cars—History

1953 Studebaker Starlight Coupe. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:103-6+ Ag '86

1954 Hudson Italia. F. M. K. Wardlow. il *Mot Trend* 38:125-8+ Je '86

1956 Continental Mark II. T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 38:105-8+ O '86

1958 Pontiac Bonneville. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 32:71-4+ Jl '86

Buried alive [P. Tucker and the 1948 Tucker] M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 32:89-93 O '86

Caddy cavalcade. T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 38:43-5 S '86

The early days of motoring. E. J. B. D.-S.-M. Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:43-9 O '86

The greatest American cars. B. W. Yates. il *Am Herit* 37:32-41 F/Mr '86

It all began with Maja [historical trivia] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:204-5 Je '86

Milestones of automotive progress. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 32:103+ D '86

The Peoples Cars. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:94+ Ja '86

Thanks, guys. A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 37:20 Mr '86

What is truth? L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:134+ Je '86

Years ago. See issues of Road & Track

Photographs and photography

Life looks back 50 years: car love. il *Life* 9:88-90+ Mr '86

Horns

See Automobile horns

Ignition

See Automobile engines—Ignition

Inspection

California nightmare. M. Anson. il *Mot Trend* 38:8 D '86

Instrument panels

See Automobiles—Dashboards

Insurance

See Insurance, Automobile

Laws and regulations

See also
Automobiles—Inspection
Traffic regulations

Auto regs under fire [views in Brookings Institute report] T. Orme. *Mot Trend* 38:18-19+ Jl '86

Learning the law on lemons. B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:48 My '86

These laws put the squeeze on lemons. il *Changing Times* 40:57-60 Ja '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Save the used-car mystique! J. Keefauver. *Natl Rev* 38:32 Jl 18 '86

Leakage

Caddy's HT4100 engine [coolant leakage problems] M. J. Schultz. il *Pop Mech* 163:64+ F '86

Leasing and renting

See also
Avis, Inc.
Limousine service
National Car Rental System, Inc.

Bargain buys in rental cars. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 202:269 My '86

Collision insurance for rented cars. T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:92 N '86

Cost of living: why you should not smoke and drive. il *Money* 15:28 N '86

Get the best rent-a-car deal. il *Glamour* 84:37 Jl '86

The lowdown on car leasing. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 61:52+ Mr '86

National Car Rental and CU settle lawsuit. *Consum Rep* 51:353 Je '86

Rental car checklist. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 165:117-18 Ap '86

The right way to rent a car. M. Stern. il *Home Mech* 82:84-7 Jl '86

Should you lease or buy? C. Fewel. il *Mot Trend* 38:98+ My '86

Steer clear of rental-car insurance. *Changing Times* 40:39-40 Mr '86

The trap that awaits car renters [insurance] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:73 N 10 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Why rent-a-car companies are switching drivers. C. Hawkins and others. il *Bus Week* p68+ My 26 '86

Lighting

Keep your turn signals blinking. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:26 Je '86

New lights to save lives [low-intensity daytime headlights] N. Morris. il *Macleans* 99:56 S 22 '86

Seeing red [instrument lights] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:182 Ap '86

Two simple ways to aim headlights. il *Fam Handyman* 36:102 Mr '86

Locks

See Automobile locks and keys

Lubrication and lubricants

See also
Minit-Lube (Firm)

And now . . . truths & myths about motor oil! M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 36:108-9+ Ap '86

McOil Change [fast lube change places] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 138:91-2 Ag 11 '86

New ways to change old oil! M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 36:82-4+ F '86

Pleasures of the oil change. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:16 Mr '86

The right oil. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:74-7 S '86

Maintenance and repair

See also
Automobile engines—Maintenance and repair
Automobile mechanics (Persons)
Automobile service stations

Auto Q&A. P. Weissler. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning January 1985

Auto Q&A: most often asked questions. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:94-5+ O '86

Auto service contracts. il *Consum Rep* 51:663-7+ O '86

Car care guide: how to keep your new car new [special section] il *Pop Mech* 163:125+ My '86

Car-care quiz. S. Mercaldo. il *Pop Sci* 228:104+ Ja '86

Car-care quiz. S. Mercaldo. il *Pop Sci* 229:104+ S '86

Car clinic. M. J. Schultz. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Car need work? Check these costs. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:226 Jl '86

Car repair. P. Weissler. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning January 1985

Car repair costs: rip-off or right on? B. Freudenberger. il *Home Mech* 82:78-80+ S '86

Dimple before you patch [Hide a Screw Tool] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:73 D '86

Do you believe . . . [popular home and car misconceptions] G. Williams. il *Home Mech* 82:44-7 D '86

Easy Maintenance Car of the Year: the Aries and Reliant. il *Home Mech* 82:24 My '86

Extended-service contracts. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:21-3 Mr '86

Fast fixes. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning January 1986

Fixed expenses [Porsche] T. West. il *Road Track* 37:18 Ag '86

Frequency-of-repair records, 1980-1985. il *Consum Rep* 51:248-62 Ap '86

Frequency-of-repair records, 1980-1985. il *Consum Rep* 51:90-123 D '86

Preventive maintenance. M. Ferrara. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning November 1985

Saturday mechanic. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Say, Smokey. S. Yunick. See issues of Popular Science

Taking care of your car. S. Mercaldo. See issues of Popular Science

Automobiles—Maintenance and repair—*cont.*
Technologue. R. Grable. See issues of Motor Trend
Those quick-fix products: what works and what doesn't! M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 36:76-80 Ja '86

Materials

See also
Automobile engines—Materials
Automobiles, Foreign—Materials

Egg-carton cars [plastics] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-12 Jl '86
Lost foam—a new way to cast car parts. R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 228:38-9 Ap '86
Materials for ground transportation. W. D. Compton and N. A. Gjostein. il *Sci Am* 255:92-100 O '86

Mirrors

Installing or replacing an exterior rear-view mirror. M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 36:114 Ap '86
Looking back (but not in retrospect) [rearview mirrors] T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 38:122 S '86

Names

First an Edsel, then a De Lorean: now a Lido? [Chrysler may name car after L. Iacocca] por *Newsweek* 108:40 O 6 '86

Noise

Find and silence auto body noises. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:65-7 Ag '86
What's that noise? [special section] il *Home Mech* 82:81-2+ My '86

Options

See Automobiles—Equipment

Ownership

See Automobile ownership

Painting

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Organoskin. T. Blankenhorn. il *Road Track* 37:152-3+ Ap '86

Parts

See Automobile parts

Periodicals

See also
Automobile quarterly
Car and driver (Periodical)
Road & track (Periodical)

Photographs and photography

Cars & camcorders. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:194-200 Ap '86
Ten best reader photographs. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:68-72 Ja '86

Polishing

See Automobiles—Cleaning

Pollution control devices

See also
Sports cars—Pollution control devices

Check your EGR valve. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:31 F '86
Electronic smog control. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:120 Jl '86
Legal beagle [emissions control systems warranty] M. J. Schultz. il *Pop Mech* 163:22 O '86
PCV care is must for a smooth-running engine. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:34 Ag '86

Power trains

How to solve drivetrain problems. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:99-102 S '86
Whines from your drivetrain. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:90+ My '86

Prices

The Changing times guide to the 1987 cars. il *Changing Times* 40:28-47 D '86
GM makes a wrong turn [raising prices] R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:66 S 22 '86
GM's price hikes: foresight or folly? W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p36 Ap 14 '86
The hot new cars for under $6,500. M. Knepper. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:62+ N '86
Price stickers. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Ja '86
What has four wheels and costs less than $5,000? [Chevrolet Sprint, Hyundai Excel, and Yugo] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:140-2+ Mr '86

Purchasing

See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Purchasing
Automobiles, Used—Purchasing

Best buys '86. B. Nagy and D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:93+ Ag '86
Buying a new car. *Consum Rep* 51:52-5 D '86
A car buyer's glossary. J. M. Flammang. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 Ap '86
The Changing times guide to the 1987 cars. il *Changing Times* 40:28-47 D '86
Deals on wheels. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 61:56+ Je '86
How to bargain for a new car. J. Flint. il *Read Dig* 128:149-51 My '86
How to get the best deal. il *Consum Rep* 51:211-14 Ap '86
How to get the best new car deal: what every woman and man needs to know. M. Knepper. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:91+ My '86
How to spring a fall deal. il *Changing Times* 40:57-61 S '86
Shopping for your first car: use some street smarts. il *Teen* 30:30+ O '86
Should you lease or buy? C. Fewel. il *Mot Trend* 38:98+ My '86
What cars do women want? A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Mr 24 '86
What ever happened to the great American luxury car? J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:50-2 O '86
Your second biggest buy. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:82-4 Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How I manage without a Yugo. B. W. Yates. il *Car Driv* 32:20-1 N '86

Radar detectors

See Radar detectors

Radio equipment

Trimming AM auto radio. il *Radio-Electron* 57:12 S '86
What to do when the radio doesn't work. M. Thompson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:73 N '86

Recall

Recall roulette. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:128 Ag '86
Recap of recalls. T. Orme. *Mot Trend* 38:17-18 Je '86

Repairing

See Automobiles—Maintenance and repair

Restoration

See Automobiles, Restored

Safety belts

The buckle-up brigade. il *Forbes* 138:16 D 1 '86
Can seat belts be death traps? [rear seats] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 Ag 25 '86
Concerning car concerns [views on mandatory seat belt laws] J. Dinkel. *Road Track* 37:36 F '86
Do seat belts kill? [risk compensation] K. Krajick. il *Psychol Today* 20:10-11 My '86
The easiest way to live longer. P. Shimer. *Prevention* 38:66-70 Ja '86
Friendly persuasion: how to get a friend to buckle up. *Teen* 30:38 Mr '86
Keep seat belts operating smoothly. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:26 D '86
A national safety milestone [safety belt use laws in 25 states] *Prevention* 38:16 O '86
Releasing a stuck seat belt. M. Thompson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:80 Jl/Ag '86
Seat belts save faces. *Prevention* 38:8 Mr '86
Strap metal. il *Black Enterp* 17:84 N '86
Use no restraint in buckling up. il *Prevention* 38:10 Jl '86
When your passenger won't wear a seat belt. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:24 S '86
Write now or pay later [belt laws or mandatory air bag regulations] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:7 Ap '86

Safety devices and measures

See also
Automobiles—Bumpers
Automobiles—Collision avoidance systems
Automobiles—Safety belts
Automobiles, Foreign—Safety devices and measures
Brakes, Automobile
Safety 1st, Inc.

The airtight case for air bags (I). R. J. Haayen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:36+ N '86
The airtight case for air bags (II). R. J. Haayen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:38-9 D '86
Baby is belted . . . I hope [car seats] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:32 Ag '86
Baby on board [convincing parents to use car seats; study by Frank A. Treiber] P. McCarthy. il *Psychol Today* 20:66 D '86
Federal fuel standards reduce auto safety [excerpts from testimony before the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration] F. L. Smith. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-32 N '86
Let's outlaw death. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:132 Mr '86
A matter of life and death [choosing a child's safety seat] C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:74-5 My '86
The science of making autos safe. J. Koblenz. *Black Enterp* 17:24 Ag '86

Automobiles—Safety devices and measures—*cont.*
Would you survive? G. Witzenburg. il map *Home Mech* 82:74-9 Je '86
Write now or pay later [belt laws or mandatory air bag regulations] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:7 Ap '86

Security measures

See also
Automobiles—Alarms
6 ways to prevent car theft. il *Glamour* 84:67 O '86
Simple circuit foils car thieves [ignition cutoff circuits] R. I. Goers. il *Radio-Electron* 57:32 My '86
Vehicle Anti-Theft System [Corvette] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:124 Ap '86

Selling

See also
Automobiles, Used—Selling
"For sale by owner": selling your car yourself (I). M. Spaniola. il *Fam Handyman* 36:75-6+ O '86
"For sale by owner": selling your car yourself (II). M. Spaniola. il *Fam Handyman* 36:72+ N '86
Selling the car. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 F '86

Service stations

See Automobile service stations

Shows

See Automobiles—Exhibitions

Social aspects

The back seat. M. Singer. il *Roll Stone* p56+ Jl 17-31 '86
Car lust: how it starts, where it ends. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:24 N '86
Cars we loved. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Esquire* 105:315+ Je '86
"Come blow my horn . . . ": the mechanics of a man in love (with his car). P. Nelson. il *Mademoiselle* 92:130-1+ Jl '86
Just lucky, I guess. A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 38:33 N '86
The Peoples Cars. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:94+ Ja '86
Summer nights: fast times in the slow lane [cruising] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:16-17 Jl 21 '86

Specifications

See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Specifications
Automobiles, Racing—Specifications
Mechanical specifications. il *Consum Rep* 51:267-72 Ap '86
Road & track specifications 1986. il *Road Track* 37:58-61 Mr '86

Speed

However willing the spirit, the flesh is weak [g forces and automobile cornering] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:119 Jl '86
Strife in the fast lane [Corvette vs. Buick Regal Grand National] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:28 Ag '86

Speed limits

See Traffic regulations

Springs and suspension

See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Springs and suspension
Sports cars—Springs and suspension
High tech [active suspension system] R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 32:33 O '86
No-springs, no-shocks suspension [active suspension] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:60-3 Jl '86
Taurus: the suspension story. D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 228:31 Ap '86

Stalling

If your engine starts and dies. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:134+ Mr '86
Solutions for a mechanical headache: stalling and hesitation. M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 36:71-2+ S '86

Starting

Curing cold-engine stumble. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:151-4 Ja '86
Solving hot-start problems. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:291-4 Jl '86
What to do about a hard-starting car. M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 36:66+ D '86
When your car won't start in cold weather. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:94+ Ja '86

Steering gear

See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Steering gear
Dial-an-assist [TRW's Powertronic rack and pinion steering] B. Warner. il *Road Track* 37:62-3 Je '86
The electronic revolution in power steering. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:50+ My '86
Electronic steering [TRW's fluid-free rack and pinion] M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 38:83+ Je '86
From Italy: air power steering. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 228:39 Je '86
If your steering fails. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:42 Ap '86

Stereo systems

See Automobiles—Audio systems

Storage

When you won't be using your car for awhile . . . M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:104+ F '86

Styling

See Automobiles—Design

Tape equipment

Curing cassette blues. il *Fam Handyman* 36:83 F '86

Taxation

Return of the gas guzzler. il *Forbes* 138:10 O 20 '86

Testing

See also
Automobiles, Experimental—Testing
Automobiles, Foreign—Testing
Automobiles, Home-built—Testing
Automobiles, Remodeled—Testing
Automobiles, Used—Testing
Convertibles (Automobiles)—Testing
Sports cars—Testing
19 things to look for when you test-drive a car. il *Glamour* 84:70-1 N '86
20 years of the Mustang ['66 Mustang GT, '66 Mustang Trans-Am racer, '86 Gloy Mustang and '86 Saleen Mustang] R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 32:63-5+ D '86
1986 Buick Electra T-Type [long term test] W. Claxton. il *Mot Trend* 38:88-9 My '86
1986 Cadillac Eldorado & Seville. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 38:62-3+ Ja '86
1986 Ford Escort GT. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:54-5+ F '86
1986 Oldsmobile Firenza GT. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:58-61 Ap '86
1986½ Camaro IROC-Z28 350. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:66-8+ My '86
1986½ Oldsmobile Ciera GT. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:64-5 My '86
1987 Buick Skyhawk. G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 38:51-3 N '86
1987 Chevrolet Sprint Turbo. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:61+ N '86
1987 Chrysler P-cars [Plymouth Sundance and Dodge Shadow] G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 38:40-2+ My '86
1987 Dodge Shadow ES. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:63-5 O '86
1987 Ford Mustang GT. R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:45+ O '86
1987 Oldsmobile Firenza GT. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:82-4 N '86
1987 Pontiac Bonneville SE. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:59+ O '86
1987 Pontiac Firebird Formula. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:69-71 N '86
1987 Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 38:66-8 O '86
The all-bets-are-off luxo tour of eastern Michigan [Acura Legend, Cadillac Seville and Mercedes-Benz 300E] R. Ceppos and others. il *Car Driv* 32:34-9 Ag '86
Audi 5000S vs Chevrolet Celebrity CL Eurosport vs Mercury Sable LS. il *Road Track* 37:56-61 Je '86
Buick LeSabre. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:34-5 Ja '86
Buick Regal Grand National. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:129-31 Ap '86
Buick Regal Grand National T-Type. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:64-7 Je '86
Buick Riviera T Type. B. W. Yates. il *Car Driv* 32:47-50 S '86
Buick Skylark. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:22-3 Je '86
Cadillac Touring Sedan. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:48-52 Mr '86
Cadillacs across America [Seville Elegante and Eldorado Touring Coupe] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:84-6+ Je '86
Chevrolet Cavalier Z24. il *Road Track* 37:86+ My '86
Chevrolet Cavalier Z24. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:133+ Ap '86
Chevrolet goes 'bird hunting: Monte Carlo SS Aero Coupe. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:64-5 Jl '86
Continental MK VII LSC. il *Road Track* 37:150 Ap '86
CU judges the 1986 cars. il *Consum Rep* 51:229-47 Ap '86

Automobiles—Testing—*cont.*
Dearborn versus Goliath [Mustang LX and Camaro IROC-Z] R. Ceppos and others. il map *Car Driv* 32:54-9 Jl '86
Dodge Aries. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:36-7 Ap '86
Dodge Daytona Shelby Z. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 32:63 O '86
Dodge Shadow ES. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:69-73 My '86
Dodge Shelby GLHS. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:139 Ap '86
Domestic family sedans [Ford Taurus, Buick Le Sabre, Chrysler Le Baron GTS] il *Consum Rep* 51:412-18 Je '86
Ford Escort EXP. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:45+ Ag '86
Ford Escort EXP. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:105+ Ag '86
Ford Mustang GT vs Chevrolet Camaro IROC-Z. il *Road Track* 38:40-5 O '86
Ford Taurus. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:78-9 Jl '86
Ford Taurus LX. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:66-8+ Ap '86
Ford Taurus LX [long term test] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:50 N '86
Ford Tempo Sport GL. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:49-50+ Ap '86
Ford Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:36-40 O '86
Ford Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:75+ Je '86
Four compact cars [Toyota Camry LE, Honda Accord DX, Mazda 626 LX, and Oldsmobile Calais S] il *Consum Rep* 51:188-95 Mr '86
Four luxury cars [Acura Legend, Lincoln Continental Mark VII, Buick Riviera T-Type, Oldsmobile Toronado] il *Consum Rep* 51:604-12 S '86
Four small cars [Chevrolet Nova, Mazda 323, Nissan Sentra, Volkswagen Jetta] il *Consum Rep* 51:119-26 F '86
Four sporty sedans [Toyota Cressida, Nissan Maxima, Cadillac Cimarron, VW Quantum] il *Consum Rep* 51:318-25 My '86
Four-way four-door freeway flyer flog [Acura Legend, Audi 5000S, BMW 528e and Pontiac 6000STE] G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:52-4+ Ag '86
Getting down to basics [Chevrolet Sprint, Ford Escort L, Honda Civic Hatchback, Hyundai Excel GL, Mazda 323 1.6i, Mitsubishi Mirage, Nissan Sentra, Plymouth Horizon America, Renault Alliance 1.7L, Subaru Hatchback, Toyota Tercel DX and Yugo GV] il *Road Track* 38:46-55 O '86
Hot coupes [Toyota Supra, Mitsubishi Starion ESI-R, Ford Mustang GT, and Chevrolet Camaro IROC-Z] T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:24-6+ S '86
How CU tests and rates cars. il *Consum Rep* 51:227-8+ Ap '86
How Home mechanix tests cars. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:72-3 Ag '86
Korea's Hyundai takes on the world [Renault Alliance, Chevrolet Spectrum and Nissan Sentra] T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:22+ Jl '86
Lap of luxury [Buick Riviera, Oldsmobile Toronado, Lincoln Mark VII, Ford Thunderbird, Mercedes-Benz 560 SEC, Cadillac Eldorado] il *Pop Mech* 163:94-7+ My '86
Lincoln Mark VII LSC. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:60-2+ Mr '86
A lot of cars. See occasional issues of Road & Track beginning June 1986
Meet the Elrivado [Cadillac Eldorado, Buick Riviera and Oldsmobile Toronado] il *Road Track* 37:104+ Je '86
Mid-year bumper crop. il *Pop Mech* 163:121+ Je '86
Mixing apples, oranges and an occasional lemon [1985 cars rated by fun factor] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:153 Ja '86
More front-drive family fun [Plymouth Sundance and Dodge Shadow] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:89 Je '86
Mush! [Audi 5000CS Quattro, Ford Taurus, Honda Accord and Saab 9000 Turbo on the Alaska Highway] T. Assenza. il map *Car Driv* 32:54-9 S '86
A night with Mr. Taurus [driving the Ford Taurus] G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 31:24 Mr '86
Oldsmobile Cutlass Ciera GT. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:75+ Je '86
Oldsmobile Delta 88 Royale. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 32:89+ S '86
Oldsmobile Toronado. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:22-3 My '86
Oldsmobile Toronado. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:73-8 Ag '86
On the road with the high-performers. il *Changing Times* 40:50-3+ Ap '86
One lap of luxury [Jaguar XJ-S, Cadillac Eldorado, BMW 635CSi, Lincoln Mark VII LSC and Mercedes-Benz 560SEC] G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 32:46-51+ D '86
Plymouth Horizon America. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:101-2 O '86
Plymouth Sundance. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:28-9 D '86
Plymouth Sundance Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:83-6 N '86
PM long-term car tests [Oldsmobile Delta 88; Ford Taurus LX] il *Pop Mech* 163:120+ D '86
PM long-term car tests: Jeep Comanche XLS, Colt Vista 4WD, Buick Riviera T type. il *Pop Mech* 163:130-1 Je '86
PM's editors pick the 10 best cars of 1986. il *Pop Mech* 163:93-6 Ap '86
Pocket K-car [Dodge Shadow/Plymouth Sundance] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 228:88-9 My '86
Pontiac 6000STE at 34,000 miles. il *Road Track* 37:86+ Je '86
Pontiac Bonneville SE. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:65 O '86
Pontiac Grand Am SE. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:97-101 Ja '86
Pontiac Grand Am SE. R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:35-6 Jl '86
Pontiac Sunbird GT. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:92+ My '86
Pontiac Trans Am vs. Dodge Daytona Turbo Z. J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:25-9+ Ap '86
Power play [turbo Buick Regal Grand National vs. Chevrolet Corvette] S. Kimball. *Road Track* 38:56-7 S '86
Rated PG [Detroit automakers' proving grounds] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:23 O '86
Road testing at home [Accelerator circular slide rule for automotive performance] *Road Track* 37:116 Jl '86
Robot driver racks up the miles for lab tests. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 228:40 Ap '86
Shattering Europe's high-performance image [BMW 635CSi, Buick Riviera T Type, and Oldsmobile Toronado] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:32+ Ja '86
Shelby GLH-S. il *Road Track* 37:72+ Je '86
Shelby GLH-S. M. Brockman. il *Mot Trend* 38:90+ My '86
Signing off [Ford engineers' sign-off trip for 1987 Thunderbirds and Cougars] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:11 S '86
Street dancers [Plymouth Sundance, Chevrolet Cavalier Z24 and Buick Skyhawk Turbo] T. Wilkinson. il *Pop Sci* 229:22-4+ N '86
Super coupes. il *Pop Mech* 163:78-83 Jl '86
Superspeedway siblings [NASCAR-inspired version of Pontiac Grand Prix and Chevrolet Monte Carlo] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:63+ Ag '86
Taurus vs. Audi 5000S, Chevrolet Eurosport, and Dodge Lancer. T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:30-2+ Ap '86
Ten best cars. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:40-6 Ja '86
Ten best performers. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:64-6 Ja '86
Testing: 1, 2, 3. Do you read me? [Car and driver's testing procedures] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:7 D '86
This is only a test [professional test drivers] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:116 N '86
Three family sedans [Ford Taurus, Chevrolet Celebrity and Plymouth Caravelle] il *Consum Rep* 51:674-80 O '86
U.S. family sedans—traditional technology takes on state of the art [Mercury Grand Marquis, Oldsmobile Delta 88, and Buick LeSabre Custom] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:24+ My '86
Update: long-term tests [Pontiac 6000STE, Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo and Honda Prelude] il *Road Track* 37:63 F '86
Update: long-term tests [Pontiac 6000STE, Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo and Honda Prelude] il *Road Track* 37:113 My '86
Which cars do better in a crash? il *Consum Rep* 51:215-17 Ap '86

Theft
See also
Automobiles—Security measures
What's hot, what's not. *Consum Rep* 51:659 O '86

Automobiles—*cont.*

Tires

See Tires, Automobile

Towing

Adventures in towing. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:16 Jl '86

Traction

See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Traction

Traction! T. Wilkinson. il *Pop Sci* 229:56-9 N '86

Trailers

See Automobile trailers

Transmission

See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Transmission

Automatic transmission in-car tuneup. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:133-6 Je '86

Transportation

See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Transportation

Upholstery

Car upholstery cleaning guide. M. Thompson. *Fam Handyman* 36:68 D '86

Warranty

See Warranty

Washing

See Automobiles—Cleaning

Wheels

Alignment—a question of aim. R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:132 Je '86

Windows

Fixing windows and door locks. P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:155-8 N '86

Power to your windows. S. J. Howard. il *Home Mech* 82:104+ Mr '86

Windshield washers

Fixing windshield washer problems. M. Thompson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:76 O '86

Seeing your way clear. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:32 My '86

Windshield wipers

Fast fixes: solving windshield wiper problems. il *Fam Handyman* 36:77 Ja '86

Automobiles, Amphibious

Half-safe: the untold story [B. Carlin's round-the-world voyage in amphibious jeep during the 1950's] B. De Mente. *Car Driv* 31:14 Ap '86

Automobiles, Antique

1886 Benz. P. Hill. il *Road Track* 38:52-7 D '86

1902 Mercedes Simplex 28/32. C. Posthumus. il *Road Track* 38:90-5 S '86

1914 Peugeot L3bis [race car] R. Thursby. il *Road Track* 37:74-80 Ag '86

1931 Daimler Double Six. H. Rasmussen. il *Mot Trend* 38:111-16 F '86

1933 Packard Twelve Special Dietrich Sports Sedan. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:111-14+ Jl '86

1934 Triumph Dolomite. D. Batchelor. il *Road Track* 37:115-21 F '86

1937 Cadillac Sixteen Sport Phaeton. S. MacMinn. il *Road Track* 37:50-6 Ja '86

1937 Peugeot Darl'mat Special Sport. H. Rasmussen. il *Mot Trend* 38:101-4+ S '86

1937 Mercedes-Benz W-125 [race car] D. Batchelor. il *Mot Trend* 32:103-11 D '86

Benz Patent Motorwagen [1886 car] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:109-10+ D '86

The greatest American cars. B. W. Yates. il *Am Herit* 37:32-41 F/Mr '86

Most Royale gathering [six remaining Bugatti Type 41s assemble at Pebble Beach] D. Batchelor. il *Road Track* 37:58-64+ Ap '86

Moving with motors. il *Natl Geogr World* 134:27 O '86

New bodies for T&A lovers [body parts makers for Model T and Model A Fords] G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 31:19 My '86

The small Success [Higdon and Higdon 1895 horseless carriage and 1905 Success buggy] J. A. Wren. il *Road Track* 38:72 D '86

The time of discovery [Model A Ford] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 90:15-16 Mr '86

A trio from the thirties [1932 Alfa Romeo 8C2300, 1932 Bugatti Type 55 and 1935 Squire X101] P. Hill. il *Road Track* 38:134-8+ S '86

Collectors and collecting

Auto authority [G. Mahy's collection] R. Taylor-Constantine. il *House Gard* 158:144+ O '86

Domino's Duesies [T. Monaghan's Duesenbergs] B. W. Yates. il por *Car Driv* 32:92-7 N '86

For $6.5 million Jerry Moore drives home a wheel gem [acquisition of 1931 Bugatti at auction] R. Arias. il por *People Wkly* 26:95-6 Jl 21 '86

One gorgeous garage [D. Kughn's Carail collection in Detroit] J. Hilton. il por *Car Driv* 32:73-7 Ag '86

Prices

Fools and their money [Type 41 Bugatti Royale sold for $6.5 million] B. W. Yates. il *Car Driv* 32:20 O '86

Automobiles, Armored

Easy rider, '80s style [Hess & Eisenhardt's Personal Safety Vehicle] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 Ja '86

Automobiles, Electric

Gasoline/electric sports car—electric motors at each wheel deliver tailored torque for all-out performance. D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:76-9 Ag '86

Automobiles, Experimental

Alien invades England [created by International Automotive Designhouse] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 229:101 Ag '86

All-out computer car [Ford Eltec] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 228:105 Ap '86

Ingenuity is job 1 [Ford of Europe's Eltec] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:30 D '86

The radical Wildcat [mid-engine Buick] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:90 F '86

Thoroughly modern MG [Ex-E] B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 163:10 F '86

Testing

American dream machines [Corvette Indy, Ford Probe V, Pontiac Trans Sport and Buick Wildcat] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:40-5 My '86

Bigfoot, thumper, and puff [experimental Corvettes] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:60-1 F '86

Buick Wildcat. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:85 S '86

Buick's performance car for the 1990s [Wildcat] T. Wilkinson. il *Pop Sci* 229:50-3 Jl '86

Buick's Wildcat. S. Kimball. il *Road Track* 37:58-61 Jl '86

Driving the future. W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:76-9+ O '86

Ford of the future [Eltec] T. Wilkinson. il *Pop Sci* 229:12 D '86

GM's concept cars [Pontiac Trans Sport and Buick Wildcat] R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:36-7+ Ag '86

Ital Design Machimoto. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 32:33 N '86

Slippery mini [Toyota AXV] il *Pop Sci* 228:18 Mr '86

Automobiles, Foreign

See also
Convertibles (Automobiles)
Sports cars
Station wagons, Foreign

The 1986 cars [special issue] il *Consum Rep* 51:211-22+ Ap '86

1986 Mercedes-Benz. il *Road Track* 37:138 Ja '86

1986 Volkswagen. M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 38:90-1 F '86

1988 Volvo 480ES. B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 163:49 Jl '86

Bigger, beefier cars for '87. J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-9 S 8 '86

Bimmer und Benz beater? [new Audi 4000] il *Mot Trend* 38:26 D '86

Cars that bloom in the spring. il *Changing Times* 40:39-42 My '86

Europe 1987 [special section] il *Car Driv* 32:45-9+ D '86

The Excel has landed [Hyundai subcompact and other South Korean consumer goods] B. Rudolph. il map *Time* 127:67 F 10 '86

For your information. A. St. Antoine. See issues of Car and Driver

Grand luxe for big bucks. R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 163:90-4+ F '86

Imports. B. Hartford. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Invasion of the microcars. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 163:95-6+ F '86

Japan 1987 [special section] il *Car Driv* 32:59-61+ N '86

Letter from Europe. P. Frère. See issues of Road & Track

Letter from Japan. J. K. Yamaguchi. See issues of Road & Track beginning August 1983

Mercedes-Benz '87. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:69-70+ O '86

New 1986 models for Japan. Y. Natori. il *Mot Trend* 38:18+ Ap '86

The new immigrants [special section] il *Black Enterp* 17:75-8+ N '86

Automobiles, Foreign—*cont.*

New life for a forgotten car [Volkswagen Scirocco] J. Koblenz. il *Home Mech* 82:95 N '86

Owner survey: BMW 318i/325e. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:124+ My '86

Owner survey: Honda Prelude. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 32:73-4 D '86

Owner survey: Volvo 740/760. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:85-6 Ag '86

The selling of Acura—a Honda that's not a Honda. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p93 Mr 17 '86

Tomorrow's cars: 1987 and beyond. il *Changing Times* 40:54-6+ Ag '86

Toyota roundup '87. P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 38:81-2 D '86

Awards

See also
Motor Trend Awards

Car of the Year [Japanese award to Honda Accord] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 37:87-8 Ap '86

International accord: is there any hope? [Ford Scorpio voted 1986 European Car of the Year] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:126 Mr '86

Design

Charting the changes [1987 European cars] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:52-4 D '86

Charting the changes [1987 Japanese cars] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:60-1 N '86

Cheap thrills? [new Yugo models] P. Bingham. il *Mot Trend* 38:18 O '86

Rover Sterling Coupe. M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 38:108-9 Jl '86

Volvo 480 ES. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:60+ F '86

Electronic equipment

All-out computer car [Ford Eltec] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 228:105 Ap '86

Ford of the future [Eltec] T. Wilkinson. il *Pop Sci* 229:12 D '86

Ingenuity is job 1 [Ford of Europe's Eltec] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:30 D '86

Four wheel drive

4WD craze [Nissan, Mazda and Subaru] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 37:88 Ag '86

Audi 4000 Quattro [long term test] G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:110 F '86

Fahrdynamik [Mercedes traction control systems] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:101-2+ Jl '86

Ford Granada Scorpio 4x4 [European Ford] M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 38:72-3 Mr '86

Ford Scorpio 4x4 [German-built] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:104 N '86

Ford Sierra 4x4 at 14,000 miles [European Ford] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:154+ Jl '86

Ford wheel drive [European Fords RS200, Sierra XR4x4 and Scorpio 4x4] G. Kacher. il *Car Driv* 31:74-5+ F '86

Golf Syncro 4-wheel drive [Volkswagen] M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 38:92 Jl '86

Life after 2wd [Audi Sport Quattro] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:11 Je '86

Mazda Familia Turbo GT-X 4wd. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 31:34 Ap '86

Mercedes-Benz active safety systems. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:84-6+ Jl '86

Mush! [Audi 5000CS Quattro, Ford Taurus, Honda Accord and Saab 9000 Turbo on the Alaska Highway] T. Assenza. il map *Car Driv* 32:54-9 S '86

Nissan Pulsar 1500 4WD. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 32:28 O '86

Pursuing excellence on Highway 99 [Audi 5000CS Turbo Quattro] D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:122 Ag '86

Subaru GL 4wd Turbo 3-door. R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:96+ Jl '86

Subaru Justy RJ. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 31:34 Ja '86

Traction avant-garde [Mercedes-Benz system] S. Kimball. il *Road Track* 37:78+ Je '86

History

See also
Automobiles, Antique

100 years [Mercedes-Benz anniversary] H. L. Bergandi. il *Road Track* 37:121-9 Mr '86

1939 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500S. H. Rasmussen. il *Mot Trend* 38:113-16+ Ap '86

The essential automobile, more or less [Citroën 2CV] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:116 O '86

Marginal motorcars [English Ford Poplar, Fiat 500, and Renault 4CV] W. Weith. il *Car Driv* 32:28-9 S '86

They coulda been contenders [forgotten imports of the past] B. Merlis. il *Car Driv* 32:129-33 D '86

Materials

All-aluminum Audi. W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:23 F '86

Back to the future with all-aluminum bodies [Audi/Alcoa aluminum intensive body-in-white] J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:106 Ja '86

Miscellaneous ramblings [Audi aluminum body technology] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:39-42 Je '86

Ownership

See Automobile ownership

Prices

Car quotas: boon for Detroit, bane for consumers [Japanese imports] R. W. Crandall. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-16 Ap '86

The hot new cars for under $6,500. M. Knepper. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:62+ N '86

Maxi hopes ride on new mini cars [low-cost imports] T. Moore. il *Fortune* 113:57-9 Ja 20 '86

What has four wheels and costs less than $5,000? [Chevrolet Sprint, Hyundai Excel, and Yugo] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:140-2+ Mr '86

Purchasing

Best buys '86. B. Nagy and D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:93+ Ag '86

The Changing times guide to the 1987 cars. il *Changing Times* 40:28-47 D '86

Does the gray market measure up? M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 38:114-18 Je '86

Gray-market cars: running out of gas? *Changing Times* 40:24 S '86

Import-it-yourself hazard. L. J. Nonkin. il *Vogue* 176:150 My '86

The ins and outs of buying a foreign car. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 17:80 N '86

Wanted: a few more rock stars to buy the Bhagwan's Rolls-Royces. il por *Bus Week* p40 Mr 3 '86

Remodeled automobiles

See Automobiles, Remodeled

Safety devices and measures

Technical highlights [Mercedes-Benz air bags] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:69 Mr '86

Specifications

Road & track specifications 1986. il *Road Track* 37:58-61 Mr '86

Springs and suspension

Technical highlights [Toyota Supra] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:84-5 Mr '86

Steering gear

4-wheel steering—here now for all-out performance. H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 228:60-5+ F '86

Steering to the four. S. Parker. il *Pop Mech* 163:94 F '86

Testing

'86 Toyota Supra. S. Parker. il *Pop Mech* 163:117+ Je '86

'86½ Toyota Supra. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:54-5+ Mr '86

120-mph Scirocco. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:106 Ag '86

1986 Isuzu I-Mark. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:99-100+ Je '86

1986 Mazda 626 GT Turbo. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:43+ Ja '86

1987 BMW 735i. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 32:30 D '86

1987 Jaguar XJ-63.6. M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 32:76-9 D '86

$5,000 Korean mini-car [Hyundai Excel] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:32 Mr '86

Acura Integra [long term test] P. Bingham. il *Mot Trend* 32:71-2 D '86

Acura Integra and Legend. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:56-61 Mr '86

Acura Integra LS. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:61-5 S '86

Acura Integra LS. J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:83-5 Ap '86

Acura Integra RS 5-door. il *Road Track* 37:54-7 Jl '86

Acura Legend. il *Road Track* 37:178-82 Je '86

Acura Legend. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:90-2+ Mr '86

Acura Legend. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:24-5 N '86

Alfa Romeo Milano. il *Road Track* 38:48-51 N '86

Alfa Romeo Milano. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:59-63 D '86

The all-bets-are-off luxo tour of eastern Michigan [Acura Legend, Cadillac Seville and Mercedes-Benz 300E] R. Ceppos and others. il *Car Driv* 32:34-9 Ag '86

Audi 5000S vs Chevrolet Celebrity CL Eurosport vs Mercury Sable LS. il *Road Track* 37:56-61 Je '86

Bitter SC Coupe. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:79-80+ F '86

Automobiles, Foreign—Testing—*cont.*
BMW 325es. il *Road Track* 38:66-8 D '86
BMW 325es. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:86-7 S '86
BMW 325es vs. Merkur XR4Ti. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:44-5+ Je '86
BMW 735i L7. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:36-40 Ap '86
Citroën CX25 GTi. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 32:73 D '86
The Croma [Fiat] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:71-2+ Mr '86
CU judges the 1986 cars. il *Consum Rep* 51:229-47 Ap '86
Driving a Legend [Honda] K. Radley. il *Pop Sci* 228:8 F '86
Extended-use report: Nissan Maxima SE at 32,000 miles. il *Road Track* 37:57-8 Ja '86
Fiat Croma. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 31:32-3 Mr '86
Ford Festiva 1.3S [built by Mazda] Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 32:34 Jl '86
Ford Scorpio 2.8i Ghia [German-built] L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 32:101-4+ N '86
Four compact cars [Toyota Camry LE, Honda Accord DX, Mazda 626 LX, and Oldsmobile Calais Supreme] il *Consum Rep* 51:188-95 Mr '86
Four luxury cars [Acura Legend, Lincoln Continental Mark VII, Buick Riviera T-Type, Oldsmobile Toronado] il *Consum Rep* 51:604-12 S '86
Four small cars [Chevrolet Nova, Mazda 323, Nissan Sentra, Volkswagen Jetta] il *Consum Rep* 51:119-26 F '86
Four sports cars [Honda Prelude Si, Mazda RX-7, Porsche 944, and Toyota Celica GT-S] il *Consum Rep* 51:537-43 Ag '86
Four sporty sedans [Toyota Cressida, Nissan Maxima, Cadillac Cimarron, VW Quantum] il *Consum Rep* 51:318-25 My '86
Four-way four-door freeway flyer flog [Acura Legend, Audi 5000S, BMW 528e and Pontiac 6000STE] G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:52-4+ Ag '86
Frere drives new BMW 7. P. Frère. il *Road Track* 38:96+ D '86
Getting down to basics [Chevrolet Sprint, Ford Escort L, Honda Civic Hatchback, Hyundai Excel GL, Mazda 323 1.6i, Mitsubishi Mirage, Nissan Sentra, Plymouth Horizon America, Renault Alliance 1.7L, Subaru Hatchback, Toyota Tercel DX and Yugo GV] il *Road Track* 38:46-55 O '86
High rollers: Acura challenges BMW and Mercedes. T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:30-4+ Ag '86
Honda Accord. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:14-15 Mr '86
Honda Prelude at 26,000 miles. il *Road Track* 37:54+ Ag '86
Honda Today. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:109-11 N '86
Honda Today. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 31:30 My '86
Honda's new Acura lineup: executive sweets. P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:54-7 Mr '86
Hot coupes [Toyota Supra, Mitsubishi Starion ESI-R, Ford Mustang GT, and Chevrolet Camaro IROC-Z] T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:24-6+ S '86
How CU tests and rates cars. il *Consum Rep* 51:227-8+ Ap '86
How much car for $3990? [Yugo] il *Consum Rep* 51:84-6 F '86
Hyundai Excel. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:20-1 S '86
Hyundai Excel. S. Parker. il *Pop Mech* 163:181+ Ap '86
Hyundai Excel GL. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:97-9+ Mr '86
Hyundai Excel GLS. il *Road Track* 37:59-61 My '86
Hyundai Excel: Korea gives us the generic car. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:69-71 Mr '86
Impressive impressions [Nissan's MID4 and Honda's Legend] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 37:72+ F '86
Japan aims higher [Mazda 929] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 38:86+ D '86
Japanese car goes uptown [Acura Legend] K. Zino. il *Home Mech* 82:70 Ag '86
Junior GTs [Japanese cars vs Volkswagen Scirocco] il *Pop Mech* 163:69-73 Je '86
The Korean alternative [Hyundai Excel] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:108 My '86
Korea's Hyundai takes on the world [Renault Alliance, Chevrolet Spectrum and Nissan Sentra] T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:22+ Jl '86
Lap of luxury [Buick Riviera, Oldsmobile Toronado, Lincoln Mark VII, Ford Thunderbird, Mercedes-Benz 560 SEC, Cadillac Eldorado] il *Pop Mech* 163:94-7+ My '86
A little more ['86 Honda Accord] J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:22 F '86
A lot of cars. See occasional issues of Road & Track beginning June 1986
Luxury sedan à la Française [Peugeot 505] S. Kimball. il *Road Track* 38:116D+ D '86
The M5 [BMW] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:72+ Ap '86
Maserati 425 Biturbo. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:58+ My '86
Maserati Biturbo 425. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:89+ My '86
Mazda 323 LX. il *Road Track* 37:78+ My '86
Mazda 323 LX. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:94+ Ap '86
Mazda 323LX 1.6i. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:109+ My '86
Mazda 626 GT. il *Road Track* 38:70-2 S '86
Mazda 626GT. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:47-8+ Je '86
Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3-16. il *Road Track* 37:46-9 Ag '86
Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3-16. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:80-1+ Ag '86
Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3-16. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:65+ Mr '86
Mercedes-Benz 300E. il *Road Track* 37:160-3 Ap '86
Mercedes-Benz 300E. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:47-8+ My '86
Mercedes-Benz 560SL. il *Road Track* 37:104-6 Mr '86
Merkur XR4Ti [long term test] G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:92 Ap '86
Merkur XR4Ti [long term test] L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:70+ S '86
Mid-year bumper crop. il *Pop Mech* 163:121+ Je '86
Mitsubishi Cordia Turbo. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:43-6 Ap '86
Mixing apples, oranges and an occasional lemon [1985 cars rated by fun factor] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:153 Ja '86
Motor Trend's Import Car of the Year 1986 [Mazda RX-7; special section] il *Mot Trend* 38:31-6+ Mr '86
Mush! [Audi 5000CS Quattro, Ford Taurus, Honda Accord and Saab 9000 Turbo on the Alaska Highway] T. Assenza. il map *Car Driv* 32:54-9 S '86
New Audis and fast VWs [V-8 Audi and Polo G40] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 38:76 S '86
New life with a new name [Mazda 323] D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:37 Mr '86
Nissan Leopard Ultima. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 32:34 S '86
Nissan Maxima vs. Toyota Cressida. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:80-2+ Ja '86
Nissan Sentra SE. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:97+ Ag '86
Nissan Sentra SE Coupe. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 32:59-62 D '86
Nissan Sentra SE Sport Coupe. il *Road Track* 38:46-9 S '86
Nissan Stanza GXE. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:80-4 O '86
Nissan's spotless Leopard. J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 37:120+ Je '86
On the road with the high-performers. il *Changing Times* 40:50-3+ Ap '86
One lap of luxury [Jaguar XJ-S, Cadillac Eldorado, BMW 635CSi, Lincoln Mark VII LSC and Mercedes-Benz 560SEC] G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 32:46-51+ D '86
Out for a spin in the new minicars. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p114-16 F 17 '86
Peugeot 505 Turbo. il *Road Track* 37:164-5 Ap '86
Peugeot 505 Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:125+ My '86
Peugeot 505 Turbo. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:79+ My '86
PM long-term car tests [Mazda B2000 Cab Plus; Jeep Comanche XLS; Subaru 3-door turbo] il *Pop Mech* 163:120+ S '86
PM long-term car tests: Colt Vista 4WD, Merkur XR4Ti, Chevrolet Astro. il *Pop Mech* 163:88+ Ap '86
PM's editors pick the 10 best cars of 1986. il *Pop Mech* 163:93-6 Ap '86
Prelude Si vs. 200SX Turbo vs. Celica GT-S [Honda, Nissan and Toyota] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:77+ O '86
Quandary at Furnace Creek: BMW 635CSi, Jaguar XJ-S, Mercedes-Benz 560SEC. T. C. Browne. il *Road Track* 37:46-53 Jl '86

Automobiles, Foreign—Testing—*cont.*
Renault 21. P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:115-16 Je '86
Renault 21. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 31:28 Je '86
Renault Medallion. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:67 D '86
Road test of Mercedes-Benz 300E. il *Consum Rep* 51:220-2 Ap '86
Road test: the Hyundai Excel. il *Consum Rep* 51:656-7 O '86
Road test update: Honda Prelude 2.0 Si. il *Road Track* 37:60-1 Ja '86
Road test update: Maserati Biturbo Automatic. il *Road Track* 37:59 Ja '86
Rover 800/Sterling. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 32:33 S '86
Rover Sterling. P. Frère. il *Road Track* 38:85-6 N '86
Saab 9000. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:84-5 F '86
Saab 900S. il *Road Track* 37:68+ Ag '86
Saab 900S. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:133 My '86
The samurai warriors, 1986 [Mazda RX-7 Turbo, Nissan 300 ZX Turbo, Toyota Supra and Dodge Conquest Csi] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:48-53+ My '86
Sharp looks, willing engine, good value [Toyota Tercel] D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:83 D '86
Shattering Europe's high-performance image [BMW 635CSi, Buick Riviera T Type, and Oldsmobile Toronado] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:32+ Ja '86
Snow fooling around [Mercedes-Benz testing on ice in Sweden] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:30 Je '86
Sports coupes [Acura Integra, Toyota Celica GT-S, and Volkswagen Scirocco 16V] T. Wilkinson and G. Sharko. il *Pop Sci* 229:26+ O '86
Sporty cars for the family [Mercedes-Benz 190E, Acura Legend, BMW 325e, Saab 9000] W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p164-5 Je 23 '86
Stanza gets Maximized. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:79 Ag '86
A Sterling contribution from Honda. L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:110 S '86
Subaru GL. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:88-9 O '86
Subaru GL. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:109-10 Je '86
Subaru XT Coupe Turbo. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:81+ Mr '86
Super coupes. il *Pop Mech* 163:78-83 Jl '86
Super Supra. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:104 Mr '86
Supra, Supra-er, Supra-est [Toyota] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:62-4 Mr '86
Suzuki Alto Twin Cam 12RS. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 32:35 D '86
Suzuki's mighty mini. J. M. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 38:98 O '86
Taurus vs. Audi 5000S, Chevrolet Eurosport, and Dodge Lancer. T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:30-2+ Ap '86
Ten best cars. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:40-6 Ja '86
Ten best performers. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:64-6 Ja '86
Toyota Camry LE. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 32:71 N '86
Toyota Celica GT-S. il *Road Track* 37:46-9 Ja '86
Toyota Celica GT-S. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:69-72 F '86
Toyota Corolla FX16 GT-S. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:79-82 S '86
Toyota Corolla FX16 GT-S. R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:71-2 S '86
Toyota Soarer 3.0GT-Limited. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 32:32 Jl '86
Toyota Supra. il *Road Track* 37:52-8 My '86
Toyota Supra. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:81-6 Mr '86
Toyota Supra Turbo. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:66-8 N '86
Toyota Tercel. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:74 N '86
Toyota's Mercedes challenger [Soarer coupe] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 37:128+ My '86
Update: long-term tests [Chevrolet Corvette, Toyota MR2 and Saab 9000] il *Road Track* 38:74 O '86
Update: long-term tests [Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo, Saab 9000, Toyota MR2 and Chevrolet Corvette] il *Road Track* 37:69 Jl '86
Update: long-term tests [Pontiac 6000STE, Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo and Honda Prelude] il *Road Track* 37:63 F '86
Update: long-term tests [Pontiac 6000STE, Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo and Honda Prelude] il *Road Track* 37:113 My '86
Valves vs vanes—lots of them [16-valve Acura Integra, Toyota Celica and Volkswagen Scirocco vs. Mitsubishi Cordia Turbo] il *Road Track* 38:44-51 D '86
Vauxhall Astra. M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 38:94-5 Jl '86
Volkswagen GTI [long term test] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:74 Ja '86
Volkswagen Jetta GLI. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:76-8+ Ap '86
Volkswagen Scirocco 16-valve. il *Road Track* 37:50-2 Ag '86
Volkswagen Scirocco 16V. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:43-5+ Ag '86
Volkswagen Scirocco 16V. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:65-6+ Ag '86
Volvo 240 DL. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:69-71 Ag '86
Volvo 480ES. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 32:26 Ag '86
Volvo 480ES. S. Kimball. il *Road Track* 37:58-9 F '86
Volvo 480ES. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:91-2 F '86
Which cars do better in a crash? il *Consum Rep* 51:215-17 Ap '86
A yen for Sterling? D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 229:87 S '86
Yugo GV. il *Road Track* 37:70+ Jl '86
Yugo GV. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:47-9+ Ap '86

Traction
Fahrdynamik [Mercedes traction control systems] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:101-2+ Jl '86
Mercedes-Benz active safety systems. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:84-6+ Jl '86
Traction avant-garde [Mercedes-Benz system] S. Kimball. il *Road Track* 37:78+ Je '86

Transmission
No latch ter de golden gate? [Jaguar's selector quadrant gear shift for automatic transmission] L. K. J. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 32:114 D '86
Technicalities [BMW 4-speed automatic transmission] G. Raven. il *Mot Trend* 38:40 Ap '86

Defects
Can Audi fix a dented image? [transmission defect affecting U.S. sales] J. E. Pluenneke and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p81-2 N 17 '86

Transportation
Load testing World Wing II [Honda's auto transport boat] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:26 Mr '86

Automobiles, Home-built

Testing
Classic Roadsters Sebring 5000 [kit car] A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:105-6 O '86
Modena Spyder California. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:117-18 Mr '86

Automobiles, Miniature *See* Automobile models

Automobiles, Racing
See also
Karts (Midget cars)
1986 Grand Prix spotter's guide. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 37:134-6+ Jl '86
About the sport. J. Rusz. See issues of Road & Track
Motorsport. P. Bingham. See issues of Motor Trend
Sport. L. Griffin. See issues of Car and Driver

Aerodynamics
Aero squadron [NASCAR racers] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:130-4 Je '86

Caricatures and cartoons
Vintage racer. J. Dahlstrom. il *Road Track* 37:62-3 Ja '86

Design
See also
March Engineering (Firm)
American Racing Series. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:99-100+ Ap '86
Dèjá vu BMW. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:94-5+ F '86
The Lights stuff: IMSA's petite, potent prototypes. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:119-20 Ag '86
Motown Trans-Am get-down [B. Riley's cars in the Detroit Trans Am] L. Griffin. il por *Car Driv* 32:121+ O '86
Porsche 961: Group-B beast. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:120 Ag '86
The shape of sports cars [racing sports cars] S. Potter. il *Pop Mech* 163:12 Ag '86
Technology of speed. R. Voegelin. il *Pop Mech* 163:91-5+ Mr '86
What makes brother Elliott's Ford so damn fast? [B. Elliott] L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 31:171+ Ap '86
World's fastest production car [Porsche 959] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:30-1 Jl '86

Engines
Detroit goes racing [Indy cars] S. Potter. il *Pop Mech* 163:71 F '86
Ultimate power play [Formula One] S. Potter. il *Pop Mech* 163:58 Jl '86

Materials
Plastic engines [Polimotor racing engines] R. Brody. il *Omni* 9:54 O '86

Automobiles, Racing—Engines—*cont.*
Superchargers
See also
Andial (Firm)
Detroit's pure racers [Ford's Indy car and Chevrolet's Formula 1 engines] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:127+ S '86
Ford and Renault show new F1 turbos. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:140 Je '86
Ford Sierra RS Cosworth. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 31:29 Ap '86
Ford Sierra RS Cosworth. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:68+ My '86
Formula 1 power play. P. Frère. *Road Track* 37:98+ F '86
Galles Racing debuts new Brabham/Honda Indy car engine. il *Mot Trend* 38:123 O '86
Joy rides. C. A. Warren. il *Road Track* 37:162-71 My '86
Porsche 961: Group-B beast. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:120 Ag '86
Power brokers [Porsche 962 engines prepared by Andial] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:134+ Je '86
World's fastest production car [Porsche 959] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:30-1 Jl '86
Valves
Springless wonder [Renault's pneumatic valve springs] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:112 Ag '86
History
See also
Automobiles, Antique
1938 Maserati 8CTF. R. Busenkell. il *Road Track* 37:162-7 Je '86
1950 Talbot-Lago. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:103-7 Mr '86
1953 Kurtis 500-S. D. Batchelor. il *Mot Trend* 38:103-8+ N '86
1954 Aston Martin DB3S. D. Nye. il *Road Track* 38:156-61 N '86
1958 "Knobbly" Lister-Jaguar. D. Nye. il *Road Track* 37:130-5 Mr '86
1958 Scarab MK I/II. R. T. Devlin and M. T. Lynch. il *Road Track* 37:94-9 My '86
1969 Alpine A110 1600S. R. Thursby. il *Road Track* 37:88-93 Jl '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [Devin SS] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:35-7 My '86
The Monterey Historics [Monterey Historic Automobile Races honoring Mercedes-Benz] T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 32:82-3+ D '86
Officine Alfieri Maserati SpA: 60. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 37:158-60 Je '86
Two that got away [CERV-I and CERV-II Corvette prototypes] A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 37:53 Je '86
Maintenance and repair
See also
Automobile mechanics (Persons)
Models
See Automobile models
Specifications
IMSA rebalances the GTP equation. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:113 Ja '86
Testing
20 years of the Mustang ['66 Mustang GT, '66 Mustang Trans-Am racer, '86 Gloy Mustang and '86 Saleen Mustang] R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 32:63-5+ D '86
Classic confrontation: Porsche RSK, Ferrari Testa Rossa, Jaguar D-Type. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:40-9 Ap '86
Corvette comparison: 1986 Z51 vs 1986 L88. il *Road Track* 37:38-46 F '86
Ford Sierra RS Cosworth. R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 31:29 Ap '86
Ford Sierra RS Cosworth. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:68+ My '86
Joy rides. C. A. Warren. il *Road Track* 37:162-71 My '86
The Junior Johnson Budweiser Monte Carlo SS. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:60-1+ Jl '86
MG Metro 6R4 [rally car] R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 32:36 Jl '86
Rookie in a bullring [modified racers at Wall Stadium, Belmar, N.J.] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:141+ Jl '86
What if? [SSGT Corvette compared with stock 1986 Corvette] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:46-7 F '86
Automobiles, Rebodied *See* Automobiles, Remodeled
Automobiles, Remodeled
See also
AMG (Firm)
Styling Garage (Firm)
All-American GT [project car based on 1985 Thunderbird] C. Gromer. il *Pop Mech* 163:78-80+ Je '86
Bahn-stormers! [Porsche conversions] J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:22-5+ Ja '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The ultimate replicar [Alfa Romeo-engined Cadillac] R. Hansen. il *Road Track* 37:86-7 F '86
Testing
20 years of the Mustang ['66 Mustang GT, '66 Mustang Trans-Am racer, '86 Gloy Mustang and '86 Saleen Mustang] R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 32:63-5+ D '86
The 200-mph club [twin-turbocharged Corvette] A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 37:48-50 F '86
318i Cabriolet [BMW] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:92-3 Ja '86
All torque, lots of action [1986 Corvette by Dick Guldstrand] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 38:36 D '86
AMG Mercedes Hammer. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 32:77-9+ D '86
ASC Camaro Z28 Convertible. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:57 O '86
BBS Turbo 300ZX [Nissan] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:75-7+ Ja '86
Callaway Twin-Turbo Alfa Romeo GTV-6. J. Sly. il *Mot Trend* 38:13+ Ja '86
Callaway Twin-Turbo Corvette. il *Road Track* 38:56-8 O '86
Callaway Twin-Turbo Corvette [tested by B. Rahal] L. Griffin and D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:40-5 N '86
Cartech RX-7 Turbo [Mazda] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:109-10 O '86
Corvette chaser [Caprice station wagon with Corvette engine used as chase car] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:113-14 N '86
Europe's customizers. H. J. Tücherer. il *Road Track* 38:38-45 S '86
Improving the breed: baby boomer [Jackson Racing's Honda CRX-Si] il *Road Track* 37:83-4 Jl '86
Lister-Jaguar XJ-S. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:92-3 S '86
Red hot but cool [intercooled Datsun 280ZX Turbo] T. West. il *Road Track* 37:156+ Ap '86
Return of the Lister-Jaguar. D. Nye. il *Road Track* 37:136 Mr '86
Suburban express [B. Mitchell's Oldsmobile station wagon] T. West. il *Road Track* 38:132+ N '86
Woellner BMWs. B. Warner. il *Road Track* 37:88-9 F '86
Automobiles, Restored
1958 Pontiac Bonneville. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 32:71-4+ Jl '86
Mustang Christy [restored 1977 Mustang] G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 32:21 Jl '86
Automobiles, Toy *See* Toys
Automobiles, Used
The 200,000-mile Camaro. G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 31:18 Ja '86
In praise of jalopies. J. M. Flammang. il *Am Herit* 37:104-10 Ap/My '86
Dealers
See Automobile dealers
Leasing and renting
See also
Rent-A-Wreck of America, Inc.
Prices
Collectible, fun and cheap [Austin-Healey Sprite/MG Midget, Datsun 240Z/260Z, Fiat 124 Spider and 124 Sport Coupe, Fiat X1/9, MGB and MGB GT, Opel GT, Triumph Spitfire and Volkswagen Scirocco] P. Bohr. il *Road Track* 38:60-2+ N '86
Purchasing
1986 models as used cars. *Consum Rep* 51:58-89 D '86
Bargain buys in rental cars. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 202:269 My '86
How to get a good used car. *Consum Rep* 51:56-7 D '86
Used-car checklist. B. Cerullo. il *Pop Sci* 228:44+ Ap '86
Used cars: good bets and bad. il *Consum Rep* 51:264-6 Ap '86
What are the best used car buys? M. Knepper. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:49-50 Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Save the used-car mystique! J. Keefauver. *Natl Rev* 38:32 Jl 18 '86
Selling
Before you sell your car. B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55 O 20 '86
The original owner returns. A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 37:18 Ja '86

Automobiles, Used—*cont.*
Testing
Chevrolet Corvette 1968-1977. P. Bohr. il *Road Track* 37:172+ Ap '86
Collectible, fun and cheap [Austin-Healey Sprite/MG Midget, Datsun 240Z/260Z, Fiat 124 Spider and 124 Sport Coupe, Fiat X1/9, MGB and MGB GT, Opel GT, Triumph Spitfire and Volkswagen Scirocco] P. Bohr. il *Road Track* 38:60-2+ N '86
Automobiles in art
Automotive postal parade [picture postcards] C. Gellis. il *Road Track* 37:48-51 My '86
Like ghost drivers in the sky, a sculptor's statues spotlight a deadly stretch of roadway [A. Paulson's wrecks warn of dangers on Pennsylvania highway] il por *People Wkly* 26:167 D 15 '86
Automobiles in business
Fleet vehicles take a high road. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 74:30-2 My '86
When your car is your office. J. Burns. il *Work Woman* 11:36+ S '86
Taxation
Car recordkeeping revisited. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:46 F '86
Recordkeeping ruckus. *Nations Bus* 74:20 My '86
Automobiles in hunting and fishing
Fishing cars. J. Dean. il *Field Stream* 90:32+ F '86
Automobiles in motion pictures
On location, crashin' cars [movie, The wraith] D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 38:75-8+ S '86
Automobiles in television
Hollywood Vice [Ferrari Daytona replicas used on Miami Vice] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:89-92 Ag '86
The machines of Miami Vice. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:89-91 My '86
Automotive diesel engines *See* Diesel engines, Automotive
Automotive electronics *See* Automobiles—Electronic equipment; Automobiles, Foreign—Electronic equipment
Automotive engineering *See* Automobile engineering
Automotive industries
See also
Automobile equipment industry
Automobile industry
Bus industry
Collective labor agreements—Automotive industries
Truck industry
Automotive journalism *See* Journalism, Automotive
Automotive literature
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Automotive literature
Autonomous land vehicles
DARPA's Pilot's Associate program provides development challenges. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45+ F 17 '86
Autonomy
See also
Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
National liberation movements
United Nations. Decolonization Committee
United Nations. Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
Autopilots *See* Automatic pilot (Airplanes); Automatic pilot (Boats)
Autopsies
Autopsies can save lives. *Futurist* 20:44 Mr/Ap '86
Autopsies still important [views of Daniel W. McKeel] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13-14 F '86
The demise of autopsies. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:61 N 17 '86
Drug sentence: watch an autopsy performed [Suffolk County, N.Y.] *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86
Autumn
See also
November
October
Fall ascendant. D. Hall. il *Harpers* 273:35-41 O '86
Fall preview [special section] il *People Wkly* 26:84-6+ S 1 '86
The hottest goings-on this fall. il *Vogue* 176:616-27 S '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:28 S 15 '86
A season colored in memories. R. Wolkomir. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-9 O/N '86
Photographs and photography
Autumn glory. K. Clark. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-7 O '86
Getting great pictures of the snaps, crackles, pops of fall. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:254 O '86
Autumn cooking *See* Cooking
Autumn in art
Art: from the harvest: paintings that capture the bounty of autumn. D. Hall. il *Archit Dig* 43:160-5+ N '86
Autumn meals *See* Meals
Auxiliary equipment on boats *See* Boats and boating—Equipment
Auxins
Molecular basis for the auxin-independent phenotype of crown gall tumor tissues. M. F. Thomashow and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:616-18 F 7 '86
New route to sweet navel orange juice [work of Shin Hasegawa] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86
Producing richer harvests [misting soybean plants with cytokinins and auxins; work of Larry D. Nooden] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11 Je '86
Auxton Computer Enterprises, Inc.
Settling down to make money. J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:186+ D 1 '86
Available-light photography *See* Photography—Light and lighting
Avalanches
See also
Landslides
It's avalanche season in avalanche country. il *Sunset* 176:215 F '86
Miracle man of snowstorm peak [L. Morlang survives a Colorado avalanche] D. Schneider. il *Read Dig* 129:104-9 N '86
"Misfire!" [avalanche work with a California snow safety crew] T. Dongo. il *Skiing* 38:88-9+ F '86
Avant-garde (Aesthetics)
North of Dallas, south of Houston [assimilation into the mainstream] M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:88-9 O 27 '86
Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
Catching up with the avant-garde. R. Shattuck. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:66-74 D 18 '86
Avant-garde art *See* Art, Modern
Avant-Garde Computer Systems (Firm)
Growing niche in teller machines. C. Blalock. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:67-8 Mr '86
Avant-Garde Media Inc.
A mail-order rogues' gallery. il *Consum Rep* 51:90 F '86
Avant-garde music *See* Music, Experimental
Avant-garde phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Experimental music
Avant-garde theater *See* Theater, Experimental
Avarice
The new morality: cheating to win. H. Johnson. il *50 Plus* 26:68-71 D '86
The shoes of Imelda Marcos. L. Morrow. il *Time* 127:80 Mr 31 '86
'Tis the season to be greedy. N. Rubin. il *Parents* 61:134-5+ D '86
True treasures. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover Jl 19-26 '86
Avedisian, Armen
about
Post-Iacocca. R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. *Nation* 242:541 Ap 19 '86
Avedon, Richard
about
Avedon goes West. S. Weiley. il *Art News* 85:86-91 Mr '86
Richard Avedon at Pace and Pace/MacGill. P. Karmel. *Art Am* 74:195-6 Ap '86
Richard Avedon's imagined West. L. Todd. il *Atlantic* 257:100+ Mr '86
Avemco Corp.
Disappointed but insured. J. L. Fix. il por *Forbes* 137:56+ Mr 10 '86
Aveni, Anthony F.
Archaeoastronomy: past, present, and future. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:456-60 N '86
Average
Entropic homogeneity isn't why no one hits .400 any more. S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:60-6 Ag '86
Inside averages [work of Ronald L. Graham and Persi Diaconis] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:300-1 My 10 '86
Averages, Stock *See* Stocks—Price indexes and averages
Averbuch, Gloria, 1951-
Born to run. il *Seventeen* 45:42 Je '86
Competing interests. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:26-8+ Ag '86
Do athletics "masculinize" women? *Vogue* 176:116 Ap '86
(jt. auth) See Waitz, Grete, 1953-, and Averbuch, Gloria, 1951-

Avermectins
The effects of ivermectin on transmission of Onchocerca volvulus. E. W. Cupp and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:740-2 F 14 '86

Averroës, 1126-1198
about
Two master minds of the 12th century [special issue; with editorial comment] il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-33 S '86

Aversive therapy
How to treat autistic kids [Behavior Research Institute] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:82 D 1 '86
Some call it torture, but a New England school says that its therapy is taming autistic students [Behavior Research Institute in Providence, R.I.] W. Plummer. il por *People Wkly* 25:63-4+ Ap 14 '86

Avery, Byllye Y.
about
Is our lifestyle killing us? [interview] M. Whigham. por *Essence* 16:24-6 Ja '86
Power: Rx for good health. G. Naylor. il pors *Ms* 14:56+ My '86

Avery, Dennis T.
The future of U.S. agriculture [discussion of October 25, 1985 article, U.S. farm dilemma: the global bad news is wrong] *Science* 231:1490-2 Mr 28 '86

Avery, Margaret
about
Goldberg, Avery, Winfrey up for Oscars in 'Purple'. il pors *Jet* 69:54 F 24 '86
Margaret Avery says she 'couldn't buy a job, before 'The color purple'. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 69:58-60 Mr 10 '86
Margaret 'Shug' Avery: beyond 'The color purple'. S. S. Oliver. il pors *Essence* 17:118-20+ S '86
An unknown actress's advertising campaign draws ire. J. Stark. por *People Wkly* 25:194+ Mr 10 '86

Avery, Inc.
How junk bonds helped build an empire [Drexel Lambert's multiple roles in carving up Uniroyal] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p82 Je 2 '86

Avgas *See* Airplane engines—Fuel

Aviall, Inc.
Aviall's hangar party. M. Phelps. *Flying* 113:105 N '86
Ryder subsidiary buys Van Dusen's aviation parts unit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87 D 15 '86

Avian feces *See* Feces—Birds

Aviation
See also
Air navigation
Air travel
Airfoils
Airlines
Airplanes
Airports
Airships
Balloon ascensions
Computers—Aviation use
Gliding and soaring
Information storage and retrieval systems—Aviation use
Lasers—Aviation use
Private flying
Radar in aviation
Radio in aviation
Videotapes—Aviation use
Aviation. D. Eskow. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
'I don't see myself as a hero' [interview with C. Yeager] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:65-6 Ja 13 '86
Looking for romance. W. P. Gordon. *Flying* 113:96 Ja '86
News digest. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology
Reporting points. See issues of Flying
Turning the corner [state of general aviation] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:22 Ap '86

Accident prevention
See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Accidents
See also
Airplanes—Collision avoidance systems
Airplanes—Ditching
Airplanes, Jet—Fires and fire prevention
Alcohol and airplane accidents
Drugs and airplane accidents
Helicopters—Accidents
United States. National Transportation Safety Board
Accident report details procedures for traffic at uncontrolled airports [Aug. 24, 1984 California crash] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119+ Ja 20 '86
Aeromexico midair hearing cites probability of visual acquisition. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48-9 D 22 '86
Aeromexico midair hearing highlights ATC limitations. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-31 D 8 '86
Aftermath. P. Garrison. See issues of Flying
Air traffic control procedures examined following 1984 midair [near San Luis Obispo, Calif., Aug. 24, 1984] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83+ F 3 '86
Am I alive? [flight attendant's heroism after crash; condensation]; ed. by Gregg Lewis. S. Purl. il por *Read Dig* 129:143-7 O '86
Anger over a plane crash [death of Mozambique President S. Machel] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:40 N 3 '86
Are defense contractors above liability? [Supreme Court considering review of Navy pilot G. Shaw's death in Grumman A-6 jet] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p140+ D 1 '86
Arrow Air crash spurs military charter carrier inspections [Gander, Nfld. crash, December 12, 1985] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 20 '86
Arrow Air halts service, files for bankruptcy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 17 '86
As airlines struggle to cut fares and costs, America's friendly skies may be clouded with danger [interview with J. J. Nance] il pors *People Wkly* 25:93-4+ Mr 31 '86
The "Challenger" catastrophe. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:8-9 Je '86
Clawing into a tragedy [search of Gander, Nfld. crash site for remains of troops returning from Sinai mission] P. Roche. il *Macleans* 99:21 F 10 '86
Collision in a crowded sky [Cerritos, Calif. crash sparks debate over small planes] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:34-5 S 15 '86
Collision in the "birdcage" [Aeromexico DC-9 collides with Piper Cherokee over Cerritos, Calif.] E. Magnuson. il map *Time* 128:26-7 S 15 '86
Commercial accidents reinforce military view on wind shear avoidance. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91-2+ S 22 '86
Court overturns liability rulings against military equipment suppliers. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72+ Je 16 '86
Crash of Army plane in Newfoundland was largest military crash for blacks. *Jet* 69:6-7 F 10 '86
Death in the night [S. Machel of Mozambique killed in plane crash] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:32 N 3 '86
Death in the sky sends a grim signal to travelers [bombing of TWA Flight 840] L. J. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Ap 14 '86
Delta accident report focuses on wind shear research [microburst in August 2, 1985 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73-6+ N 24 '86
A dream shattered [death of V. White's boyfriend J. Gibson] K. Mackay. pors *Redbook* 168:88+ N '86
Explosion on Flight 840 [bomb explodes on TWA jet over Greece] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:34-5+ Ap 14 '86
FAA, NTSB plan to clarify policy on post-accident interviews. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 N 17 '86
FAA proposes inspection of JT8D spacers after crash investigation [Midwest Express Sept. 6, 1985 crash] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 6 '86
Fiery finish for deadly year. il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ja 13 '86
The flight into Gander [December 12, 1985 crash] A. Hare. il *Macleans* 99:18 Ap 21 '86
Flying in the face of history [pilot error] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 Jl '86
The Glenn Miller story [cause of plane crash possibly was inadvertent jettisoning of bombs by RAF plane] D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 107:6 Ja 13 '86
A Grand Canyon controversy [air crash triggers debate over sightseeing flights] M. D. Uehling. il map *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 30 '86
How safe is air travel? [Federal Aviation Administration report] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-17 Je '86
Investigators study data, voice recorders in search for cause of Mexicana 727 crash [March 31, 1986] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Ap 7 '86
Is there cause for fear of flying? J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:49+ Ja 13 '86
L.A. danger zone. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:90-3 N '86

Aviation—Accidents—*cont.*
Lack of crew coordination cited by safety board in crash of Galaxy Lockheed Electra [Reno, Nev., Jan. 21, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Mr 31 '86
Lakehurst relives its tragic past [Heli-Stat explosion] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 14 '86
Low pilot experience levels galvanize federal concern. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-3 Mr 24 '86
Midair collision inquiry focuses on controller's traffic advisories [November 10, 1985 crash near Teterboro, N.J.] K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:97 Ja 27 '86
Mozambique's Machel dies in tragic plane crash. il pors *Jet* 71:8-9 N 3 '86
A new outburst of death in the skies [bombing aboard TWA Flight 840 from Rome to Athens] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 99:35-6 Ap 14 '86
NTSB and FAA show improved accident, fatality rates. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:145 Ja 13 '86
NTSB assesses flight crew training for wind shear [Dallas/Ft. Worth Delta airline crash, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ D 8 '86
NTSB cites multiple probable causes in Delta Air Lines crash [August 2, 1985 at Dallas/Ft. Worth] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 Jl 21 '86
NTSB cites poor communications by pilots in California midair collision [August 24, 1984 crash] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:162-3+ Ja 13 '86
NTSB details damage, injuries sustained in Delta accident [Dallas/Ft. Worth crash, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87+ N 17 '86
NTSB documents observations of weather prior to Delta crash [Dallas/Ft. Worth accident, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ N 10 '86
NTSB evaluates selection of runway in Delta accident [August 2, 1985 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:72-3+ D 22 '86
NTSB examines conditions leading to Dallas/Ft. Worth accident [August 2, 1985 crash] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:168-9+ N 3 '86
NTSB questions data on aircraft weight in Dec. 12 accident [Arrow Air military charter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 F 24 '86
NTSB releases voice recorder transcript in Teterboro accident [November 10, 1985] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:139+ Ap 14 '86
NTSB reviews ATC procedures used during Delta approach [August 2, 1985 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:117-19+ D 1 '86
NTSB seeks new radio practices for carriers at uncontrolled airports [midair collision near San Luis Obispo, Calif., Aug. 24, 1984] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:76-8 F 10 '86
NTSB study of DC-9 crash shows Piper in area without clearance [collision with Aeromexico jet over Cerritos, Calif., August 1986] K. F. Mordoff. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45+ S 8 '86
NTSB urges improved cockpit management following review of Galaxy Electra crash [January 21, 1985 at Reno, Nev.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39 F 3 '86
On the record. M. Thurber. See issues of Flying
Perceptions of peril [perceived vs. real dangers in aviation] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:62-4+ Jl '86
Rick Nelson [death in New Year's Eve DC-3 crash] K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 25:28-35 Ja 20 '86
Safety Board analyzes responses to weather data [August 2, 1985 Delta L-1011 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103+ D 15 '86
Safety Board completes field investigation of California crash [Aeromexico disaster Aug. 31, 1986] K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 S 15 '86
The secrets of the black boxes [investigating Air Florida 1982 crash into the Potomac] B. Moore. il *Discover* 7:68-72+ Ag '86
Security restrictions continue at California crash site [Stealth fighter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 Jl 28 '86
See-and-avoid reaction times considered in Wings West accident [Aug. 24, 1984] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:99+ Ja 27 '86
Skyjam [reflections on midair collision of private plane and Aeromexico DC-9 over Los Angeles] *New Repub* 195:7-8 S 29 '86
Terrorist role investigated in Trans World 727 explosion [Rome-Athens flight] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ap 7 '86
Terror's target gallery [bomb aboard TWA Flight 840 from Rome to Athens] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:16-19 Ap 14 '86
Too many planes, too little sky [collision of jet and private plane over Cerritos, Calif.] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 S 15 '86
A top-secret jet goes down [F-19 Stealth fighter] J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 108:19 Jl 21 '86
A tragedy's haunting legacy [Air-India crash and Sikh involvement] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 Je 23 '86
U.S. military services maintain low accident record in 1985. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:91+ Mr 24 '86
USAF aircraft destroyed in crash believed to be Stealth fighter. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Jl 21 '86
A verdict on Flight 182 [bomb planted on board Air-India flight] H. MacKenzie. *Macleans* 99:12 F 10 '86
Visibility considered not a factor in midair [collision above Cerritos, Calif., August 31, 1986] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 O 27 '86
Waking up to air safety. E. Kiester. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5+ My '86
What happened to aviation safety in 1985? R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:24 F '86

Altitude flying
Low profile [flight hazard caused by incorrect altimeter setting] J. Morzenti. il *Flying* 113:100 Jl '86
Not so Swift [pilot incorrectly sets fuel to full-rich mixture for take-off from high altitude airport] R. Wick. il *Flying* 113:107 S '86

Bird hazards
Unfriendly skies [All-Nippon Airways painting eyes on turbines to discourage birds] O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:84 Jl '86

Charts
See Aviation charts

Clubs
See Aviation clubs

Cold weather conditions
See Aviation—Winter flying

Communication systems
See also
Arinc Inc.
Communications satellites—Aviation use
Boeing 747-200Bs to provide upgraded Air Force One range, communications. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58-9 Je 30 '86
Boeing explores voice recognition for future transport flight deck. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Ap 21 '86
USAF, McDonnell will modify C-135E as laser communications testbed. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 O 27 '86

Competitions
See also
Airplane racing
National Intercollegiate Flying Association
TWA's Cosmic Contest [1955 predictions regarding commercial aviation in 1985] M. McDonnell. *Flying* 113:90 My '86

Conferences
See also
European Civil Aviation Conference
Aerospace calendar. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology
Calendar. L. Louie. See issues of Flying beginning August 1985
Technical conference offers cockpit management guidelines [crew training] J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39+ Je 9 '86

Economic aspects
See also
Airlines—Fares
Price and value [general aviation] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:26 Mr '86

Energy usage
See also
Airlines—Energy usage

Exhibitions
38th annual helicopter show reflects slow industry sales [Helicopter Assn. International] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75 F 10 '86
Asian aerospace show. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 Ja 20 '86
Beehive air-do: controlling the swarm into Oshkosh. E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:54-8 D '86
Belgian trainer prototype will debut at Farnborough. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Ag 25 '86
British, French, Chinese fighters highlight international exposition [Farnborough Air Show] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36-8 S 1 '86

Aviation—Exhibitions—*cont.*
Calendar. L. Louie. See issues of Flying beginning August 1985
Canadians weigh potential benefits of aviation trade show [Air Fair] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:86-7 Ag 18 '86
Chinese aerospace advances [U.S. National Aerospace Show; special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 20-4 My 26 '86
Congress wants Defense Dept. to deduct firms' costs for air show participation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 O 27 '86
Farnborough Air Show (I) [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23, 28-38+ S 8 '86
Farnborough Air Show (II) [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13, 28-9+ S 15 '86
France to continue key role at future Hanover shows. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-6 Je 30 '86
GA strong at Farnborough. N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:96-7 D '86
Hanover Air Show [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13, 24-8+ Je 16 '86
Hanover Air Show exhibitors stress advances in space, commuter-size transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 9 '86
Helicopters display capabilities during Japanese Air Show. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:50-1 Je 16 '86
In Florida: a flight of grand old birds [World War II airplanes at show sponsored by Valiant Air Command] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 128:9-10 N 17 '86
Kit-built models highlight Experimental Aircraft Assn. fly-in. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69+ Ag 25 '86
Lake Winnebago days [Oshkosh Show] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:20 D '86
Movable feast [Albuquerque Pilot's Bash] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:104 D '86
Next Paris air show will include new exhibit hall, two-story chalets. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49+ O 27 '86
The pick of Paris. B. Kocivar. il *Pop Sci* 228:68-71 F '86
Send the X-29 to Paris. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:9 D 15 '86
Singapore air show keynotes world interest in Asian aerospace. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Ja 20 '86
Soviets unveil An-72 polar version at Canadian Air Show [Air Fair '86] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 Ag 11 '86
Stearman storming [1985 Stearman Fly-In in Galesburg, Ill.] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:98 Mr '86
Two new trainers enter market following displays at Farnborough [Belgium and Finland] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:78-9 O 6 '86
U.S.-China aerospace show bookings are nearly sold out. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:108-9 Ja 20 '86

Handbooks, manuals, etc.
See also
Aviation charts
Tell it like it is [lack of plain English and common sense in aviation manuals] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:8 D '86

History
See also
Air mail service—History
Airplanes, Antique
Aviator authors [1920s pioneers] D. McCullough. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ O 12 '86
Even before the Wright brothers . . . [W. O'Dwyer duplicates G. Whitehead's airplane in attempt to prove that he flew in 1901] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Mr 17 '86
The fiancée of danger [French pioneer M. Marvingt] R. Koskenmaki. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:27-9+ F '86
Sentimental journey [DC-3] D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:110-12+ My '86
Wright or wrong? [attempt to prove G. Whitehead flew before the Wright brothers] il *Sci Dig* 94:11 Je '86
Wrights or wrong? [alleged powered flight by G. Whitehead in 1901] D. Paulin. *Flying* 113:96 Ag '86

Hot weather conditions
See Aviation—Summer flying

Ice hazards
Death sentence [Cessna 401, carrying prisoners, crashes in heavy weather] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:22-4 Mr '86
Flying on thin ice. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:34-9 Ja '86
Multiagency plan would coordinate icing research. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Ag 11 '86

Instrument flying
Complex moves [checkout flights when renting an airplane] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:74-7 S '86
Direct shot [IFR flying and air traffic control] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:58-61 My '86
FAA completes study allowing new IFR runway at Denver [instrument flight rules at Stapleton International Airport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 O 13 '86
Nonprecision approach [IFR approach techniques] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:76-8+ Je '86
Quivery in an Arrow [alternator failure in IFR conditions] P. Hardwick. il *Flying* 113:104-5 Ja '86
Short of expectations [instrument approach accidents] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:20+ F '86
Speedy ticket [intensive IFR training] E. Weiner. *Flying* 113:74-5 F '86
VFR to IFR: the rating puzzle [instrument rating] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:68-9+ F '86
Youth festival [instrument-flying contest at National Intercollegiate Flying Association's air meet] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:17-18 Ag '86

International aspects
See also
Helicopter Association International
International Air Transport Association
International Civil Aviation Organization
Air war over the Atlantic [British-Canadian air agreement in danger] B. Wallace. *Macleans* 99:48 O 20 '86
Britain seeks new rules governing airline competition with U.S. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 24 '86
Britain, U.S. at odds over Atlantic airline traffic. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 Ap 21 '86
British claim Reagan antitrust proposal provides insufficient liability relief. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 Mr 17 '86
Canada to withdraw from civil aviation pact [Anglo-Canadian dispute] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 D 1 '86
Delta, American favored for U.S.-Japan routes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Je 16 '86
North Atlantic traffic rights halt sale of British Airways. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 17 '86
Swiss to allow airlines to set discount fares [bilateral air transport agreement with the U.S.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 Ag 11 '86
Transportation Dept. selects Delta, American to provide Japan service. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 S 29 '86
U.S., British cooperate on advanced engines [fighter jet propulsion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5 Ap 21 '86
U.S., Europeans extend North Atlantic fares agreement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 N 3 '86
U.S.-foreign debate continues over competition in Pacific. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-8 O 27 '86
U.S./Japanese bilateral talks turn bitter over concessions on United routes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:228-9 Mr 10 '86

Laws and regulations
See also
Air pilots—Legal status, laws, etc.
Air traffic control
Airports—Laws and regulations
United States. Federal Aviation Administration
Airline acquisition plans quicken deregulation trends. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Ja 6 '86
Any rights for passengers? M. Healy. *U S News World Rep* 101:19 D 22 '86
Bill of rights for airline passengers. M. Maynard and C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48 Ag 11 '86
Confusion rules [FARs] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:10 Mr '86
Deregulation: seven years later [address, January 15, 1986] D. D. Engen. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:335-7 Mr 15 '86
New GATT negotiations could give impetus to airline deregulation. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58+ S 8 '86

Aviation—Laws and regulations—*cont.*
NPCA urges measures to limit park overflights [National Parks Overflights Bill] *Natl Parks* 60:39 Jl/Ag '86
Shakeups in the skies [effects of deregulation] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:26 Jl 28 '86
Who killed Eastern? [protective regulations of 1930s] W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 38:45+ Ap 11 '86

Lightning hazards
The lightning hunters [NASA's Storm Hazards Project] P. Huyghe. il *Sci Dig* 94:52-3+ F '86

Photographs and photography
NASA photographs lightning strikes on F-106B research aircraft [Langley Research Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 My 19 '86

Medical aspects
See also
Armstrong Aerospace Medical Research Laboratory (U.S.)
Airplane air hazard? N. Berkowitz. il *Vogue* 176:348 My '86

Meteorological aspects
See Meteorology, Aviation

Mountain flying
Rocky Mountain high risk. M. Lamb. il *Flying* 113:88 My '86
Smoke signal [cigarette brings on hypoxia in pilot] S. Neil. il *Flying* 113:96 Je '86

Night flying
Dark passage: how to avoid things that go bump in the night. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:46-8+ O '86
Night departure. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:6-7 Ja '86

Physiological aspects
See also
Jet lag
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Avoiding pain on the plane. D. Sider. il *Fortune* 114:191-2+ N 10 '86
Don't let flying strain your back. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p113 D 15 '86

Polar flights
Soviets unveil An-72 polar version at Canadian Air Show [Air Fair '86] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 Ag 11 '86

Safety devices and measures
See also
Air traffic control
Airplane engines, Jet—Inspection
Airplane evacuation
Airplanes—Collision avoidance systems
Airplanes, Business—Safety devices and measures
Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices
Airplanes, Jet—Inspection
Life support systems (Aviation)
Parachutes
Radar in aviation
United States. National Transportation Safety Board
Airline safety: the shocking truth. D. Nolan. il *Discover* 7:30-3+ O '86
Are cost cuts hurting air safety? [interviews with J. Nance and F. Borman] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:71-2 Mr 31 '86
As airlines struggle to cut fares and costs, America's friendly skies may be clouded with danger [interview with J. J. Nance] il pors *People Wkly* 25:93-4+ Mr 31 '86
Danger in the skies. N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:47 S 1 '86
Deregulation: seven years later [address, January 15, 1986] D. D. Engen. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:335-7 Mr 15 '86
Eastern claims FAA moves could jeopardize safety. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 My 19 '86
Eastern restructures management of maintenance department to curb reliability problems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 Ag 25 '86
Emergency! M. Thurber. il *Flying* 113:42-4+ My '86
FAA begins reorganization of airline inspection system. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Ja 27 '86
FAA faces task of finding airlines conducting improper maintenance. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Je 16 '86
FAA penalty threat prompts Eastern to revamp maintenance program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Mr 24 '86
FAA will stand firm on Eastern's fine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 My 19 '86
Flight planning gambit. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:80-3 Ap '86
Former Arrow Air pilots cite need for legislation protecting those who report airline safety hazards. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 17 '86
GAO safety report faults FAA's inspection controls. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 My 19 '86
How safe is air travel? [Federal Aviation Administration report] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-17 Je '86
Indian manufacturer coordinating data to upgrade safety [Hindustan Aeronautics] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65-6 Je 2 '86
Inspectors find compliance with safety standards lacking. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Ja 13 '86
Is it still safe to fly? C. Hawkins and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Mr 31 '86
Paying a pretty penny for air-safety problems [FAA fines] S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p23 S 8 '86
Risky business [general aviation] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:28 S '86
Safety is basic. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:24 Ja '86
Safety match [jets three times safer than turboprops] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:70-2+ Ap '86
Up to speed [thinking ahead] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:72-3+ My '86
Waking up to air safety. E. Kiester. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5+ My '86
What happened to aviation safety in 1985? R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:24 F '86

Storm hazards
See also
Aviation—Lightning hazards
Wind shear
Approaches. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:13-14 Mr '86
Blackade. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:12+ F '86
GAO study cites lack of comprehensive storm warning system [dearth of Doppler radar] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 31 '86
Thunderstorms. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:20 O '86
Weather vain [accidents] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:18-19 D '86

Study and teaching
See also
Airplanes, Training
Aviation Training Center
Flight simulators
FlightSafety International, Inc.
SimuFlite Training International, Inc.
Airframe makers combating wind shear with common training and devices. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:83+ S 22 '86
ALPA disputes FAA recommendations for wind shear recovery methods. B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133+ O 13 '86
Boeing developing pilot procedures in wind shear training program. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:50-2+ Mr 24 '86
Complex moves [checkout flights when renting an airplane] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:74-7 S '86
Crew techniques reflect need to recognize, avoid wind shear. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61-2 S 22 '86
Early class. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:8-9 Ap '86
Flight training organizations gear to meet broadening market [business flying] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71+ S 29 '86
Higher education for the lower levels [Piper pilot training program] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:20-1 Jl '86
Learning to play hooky [landing Navy planes on carriers] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:24-32 My '86
Low pilot experience levels galvanize federal concern. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-3 Mr 24 '86
Multiengineering school [need of engine-out training for piston twin pilots] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:36-8+ F '86
NTSB assesses flight crew training for wind shear [Dallas/Ft. Worth Delta airline crash, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ D 8 '86
Speedy ticket [intensive IFR training] E. Weiner. *Flying* 113:74-5 F '86
Split yoke [flight crew coordination] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:68-70+ Je '86
Technical conference offers cockpit management guidelines [crew training] J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39+ Je 9 '86
Tell it like it is [lack of plain English and common sense in aviation manuals] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:8 D '86

Aids and devices
Air Force uses computer lessons to train instructors, flight crews [B-1B training] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5+ Je 2 '86

Aviation—Study and teaching—Aids and devices—*cont.*
American implements microcomputer-based crew training system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 N 17 '86
ATC home video tutoring [Aviation Training Center] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:95 D '86
Experience, computers aid transition [training of B-1B instructor crews] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:59-60 Je 2 '86
Video ground school [John and Martha King courses] M. Thurber. *Flying* 113:86 F '86

Stunt flying

See also
Airplanes, Aerobatic
Blue Angels (Flight squadron)

Summer flying

Personal flight rules [hazy conditions] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:12 O '86

Taxation

See also
Air travel—Taxation

Terminology

Surviving bravo sierra [pilotspeak] R. Steele. il *Flying* 113:98-9 Ja '86
Tech talk. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:16+ Je '86

Volcano hazards

Alaskan air traffic disrupted by ash from volcano [Augustine] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 7 '86

Winter flying

See also
Aviation—Ice hazards
Buffalo wings [inexperienced pilot in heavy weather] T. Criqui. il *Flying* 113:100-1 O '86

World flights

See also
Voyager (Airplane)

Arkansas

The place to be. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:102-3 Ap '86

Canada

North stars. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:104 Jl '86

France

The fiancée of danger [pioneer M. Marvingt] R. Koskenmaki. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:27-9+ F '86

Latin America

Former FAA official foresees potential cuts in foreign programs [views of Jonathan Howe] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Je 30 '86

Southeastern States

U.S. Southeast region [special section] il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:44-5+ My 26 '86

Soviet Union

Soviet aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:147 Mr 10 '86

Aviation, Military

See also
Air bases
Aircraft carriers
Airplanes, Military
Close air support
Helicopters—Military use
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986—Aerial operations
United States. Air Force
Military [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19+ Mr 10 '86

Energy usage

Decreased oil refining capacity could hamper U.S. mobilization. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64 Ja 6 '86

History

See also
Airplanes, Military—History
Korean War, 1950-1953—Aerial operations
World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations
75 years of naval aviation. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:85-9+ F '86
Naval aviation: 75 years [special section] il *Flying* 113:24-32+ My '86
Navy power: a view from the air. E. L. Beach. il *Am Herit* 37:66-73 O/N '86

Canada

Canada defining new ship-based helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Ap 28 '86

Great Britain

See also
Great Britain. Royal Air Force

India

India identifies large market for advanced light helicopter. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ My 19 '86

Aviation and health *See* Aviation—Physiological aspects

Aviation and state

See also
United States. Federal Aviation Administration
Fear of dealing [U.S. government concerned over aviation companies transfer of technology and jobs to foreign producers] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:36 Mr 10 '86
Panel calls for federal corporation to develop airport/airways system [study by panel of National Academy of Public Administration] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 Ap 14 '86
Send the X-29 to Paris. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:9 D 15 '86
State aviation authorities implement office automation. W. H. Gregory. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:162-4 N 3 '86
Washington roundup. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Canada

Bombardier takes flight [government sells Canadair Ltd. to Bombardier Inc.] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:31 S 1 '86
Cabinet approves Bombardier buy of Canadair. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Ag 25 '86
Canadian government receives five bids to purchase Canadair. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Ap 14 '86
Canadians weigh potential benefits of aviation trade show [Air Fair] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:86-7 Ag 18 '86
A high-flying deal [deregulation] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:34 D 15 '86

China

China models Civil Aviation Administration on U.S. FAA. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Ja 27 '86
China's aviation minister Mo welcomes western collaboration. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 My 26 '86

France

See also
France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales
French transport chief backs Court on fare regulation decision [views of Jacques Douffiagues] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43 Je 2 '86
Germans, French to study substitute for PAH-2 helicopter. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38-9 O 20 '86

Germany (West)

German Airbus partner warns of possible finance problems [Deutsche Airbus] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 D 15 '86
Germans, French to study substitute for PAH-2 helicopter. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38-9 O 20 '86
Germans take conservative approach in planning for new aircraft [European fighter aircraft] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ Je 23 '86
Germany agrees to development of European avionics for PAH-2/HAP [German/French antitank helicopter] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Jl 28 '86

Great Britain

See also
Great Britain. Civil Aviation Authority
Britain quashes employee attempt to take over British Airways. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Mr 24 '86
Britain would uphold Westland's European status despite minority U.S. ownership. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-7 Ja 6 '86
British Aerospace charges reprisal threats in Westland controversy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 20 '86
British Defense Secretary resigns over Westland issue [M. Heseltine] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-7 Ja 13 '86
British refuse manufacturer's request for 100% aid to launch A330/A340 program [British Aerospace request] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 5 '86
British will fund research to improve helicopter safety. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 N 17 '86
Coptergate [Westland scandal] il *Time* 127:34 Ja 27 '86
A defense minister's parting shot [M. Heseltine resigns over Westland takeover battle] A. Guillermoprieto. il por *Newsweek* 107:31 Ja 20 '86
Helicopter wars: Thatcher loses ground [Westland sale] *Newsweek* 107:41 Ja 27 '86
High-tech fallout in Britain [Westland affair] N. Gelb. por *New Leader* 69:3-4 Ja 27 '86

Aviation and state—Great Britain—*cont.*
North Atlantic traffic rights halt sale of British Airways. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 17 '86
Staging a resignation [M. Heseltine resigns over Westland affair] P. C. Winslow. il por *Macleans* 99:31 Ja 20 '86
Thatcher under fire [resignation of L. Brittan over the Westland Affair] R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:28 F 3 '86
Thatcher's albatross [Westland affair] R. Laver. *Macleans* 99:23 Ja 27 '86

Hong Kong
Why a very British family is creating a somewhat Chinese airline [John Swires' Cathay Pacific Airways] D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p55-6 Mr 10 '86

Israel
A $640 hammer is a bargain [Israel Aircraft Industries' Lavi fighter program] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 137:46-7+ Je 30 '86
Israel backs Lavi despite opposition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 F 17 '86
Israel considers slowdown in Lavi program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 F 10 '86
Israel presents ICAO with 15-point program for airline security [report to the International Civil Aviation Organization] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 O 13 '86
Israel strong on support for IAI Lavi program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 S 22 '86
Israelis move forward with Lavi despite funding difficulties. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73 Je 23 '86

Italy
Italian companies back reorganization proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:239+ Mr 10 '86
Italian ministers urge realignment of aerospace company [Agusta] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 S 8 '86

Japan
Japanese focus on explosion as cause of Thai Airways A300-600 bulkhead failure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 N 3 '86

Western Europe
Airbus Industrie officials confident on obtaining funding for A330/A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49 Je 16 '86
Dutch Transport Minister seeks flexibility in tariffs, capacity [N. Smit-Kroes proposes new EEC regulatory regime] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Mr 24 '86
EEC deregulation proposal blocked while ECAC plan proceeds. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33+ Jl 7 '86
EEC officials draft new directive to ease regional airline regulation. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37+ Ap 14 '86
EEC transport ministers expected to approve compromise liberalization [airline regulation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 O 20 '86
European air fares start falling out of the sky [ruling by European Court of Justice] J. Heard. il *Bus Week* p63-4 My 19 '86
European Court blocks bid to halt fare regulation. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-6 My 5 '86
European Fighter Aircraft falling behind schedule. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Mr 3 '86
European fighters advance, future of helicopter program in doubt. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Je 16 '86
European nations near agreement allowing airlines greater freedom. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38 F 17 '86
Europeans consider funding civilian tilt-rotor aircraft [Eurofar] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36-7 D 1 '86
Europeans deadlock on easing discount fare restrictions. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 N 17 '86
Europeans stress cooperative efforts in planning combat aircraft projects. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27-8 My 5 '86
Five European nations consider developing new light fighter. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Ja 27 '86
Four European countries agree on advanced Agusta helicopter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 S 8 '86
Four nations agree to continue work on European fighter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:17 O 27 '86
Four nations form consortium to develop European fighter. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 9 '86
Four nations seek role in French Rafale follow-on program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 My 5 '86
Government approval of European helicopter tied to commonality [antitank helicopter] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69-71 F 3 '86
Liberalized European airline rules could increase airframe sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39 Ap 14 '86
Military hardware demand boosts cooperative programs in Europe. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79+ Mr 10 '86
Negotiators fail to agree on ending aircraft development subsidies. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:99+ S 1 '86
Private financing replacing government aircraft funding. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:109+ S 1 '86
U.S. calls for high-level discussions on European government aid to A330/A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 D 15 '86
U.S.-European trade talks focus on subsidy issues. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 31 '86
Aviation and the press *See* Press and aviation
Aviation associations
See also
Air Transport Association of America
Experimental Aircraft Association
Helicopter Association International
International Air Transport Association
Mooney Airplane Pilots Association
National Aeronautic Association (U.S.)
National Business Aircraft Association
National Intercollegiate Flying Association
Aerospace calendar. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology
Calendar. L. Louie. See issues of Flying beginning August 1985
Aviation charts
Fairchild developing MAPS system to speed low-level mission planning. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 O 6 '86
Aviation clubs
See also
Staggerwing Club
Stillwater, busy skies [Oklahoma State University Flying Aggies] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:104 Ag '86
Aviation communications *See* Aviation—Communication systems
Aviation education *See* Aviation—Study and teaching
Aviation engineering
See also
Arnold Engineering Development Center
Aster Engineering Corporation
Computers—Aviation use
Eidetics International (Firm)
Tech talk. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:16+ Je '86
Aviation equipment
See also
Air navigation—Aids and devices
Airplanes, Business—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Jet—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Light—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Altimeters
Automatic pilot (Airplanes)
Flight recorders
Inertial guidance systems
Aviation fuel *See* Airplane engines—Fuel
Aviation landing areas
See also
Air bases—Runways
Aviation logbooks *See* Logbooks
Aviation meteorology *See* Meteorology, Aviation
Aviation museums
See also
National Air and Space Museum
Aviation policy *See* Aviation and state
Aviation research
See also
Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)
Air Force Institute of Technology (U.S.)
Arnold Engineering Development Center
Eidetics International (Firm)
Langley Research Center (U.S.)
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Deficit law, rules proliferation may dampen defense programs. H. J. Coleman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 My 12 '86
Laurels for 1985. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11 Ja 6 '86

France
See also
France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales

Aviation schools *See* Aviation—Study and teaching
Aviation stores
Taking aviation to the people [Cessna] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:12 Mr '86
Aviation Subcommittee (Senate) *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation. Subcommittee on Aviation
Aviation Training Center
ATC home video tutoring. J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:95 D '86
Aviation workers
See also
Aerospace industries—Employees
Air pilots
Air traffic controllers (Persons)
Airlines—Employees
Avildsen, John G.
about
The Karate Kid [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:101-2+ Je 30 '86. J. Stark
The Karate Kid Part II [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:53 Jl 7 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly 26:10 Jl 7 '86. I. Hellman
Sch Update 119:49 S 22 '86. D. Scheuer
Avionics
See also
Airplanes, Business—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Jet—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Light—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Computers—Aviation use
Helicopters—Electronic equipment
Avionics. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology
Avionics industry
See also
Gull, Inc.
Loral Corp.
Singer Company
Acquisitions and mergers
Honeywell will acquire Sperry Aerospace. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 N 24 '86
Western Europe
Thomson-Lucas buys Air-Equipement Div. from Bendix France. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115+ Ja 20 '86
Automation
Production of complex avionics forces increased computer use. B. D. Nordwall. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60-1+ D 22 '86
Export-import trade
Administration prepares plan to sell avionics for Chinese F-8. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 F 3 '86
Avionics industry rebounds from foreign incursions. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:235-7 Mr 10 '86
Proposed sale of aircraft avionics components to China [statement, April 29, 1986] J. R. Lilley. *Dep State Bull* 86:50-2 Ag '86
Finance
Airframe and avionics companies vie for systems integration work [fighter modernization] M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:79-81 Jl 21 '86
Avionics industry rebounds from foreign incursions. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:235-7 Mr 10 '86
Marketing
System suppliers find increasing technical challenges in EW market [electronic warfare] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:56-7+ Ap 7 '86
France
See also
Crouzet (Firm)
Great Britain
See also
G E C Avionics Ltd.
United States
See Avionics industry
Western Europe
EFA radar decision hinges on new technology, European suppliers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:157-9 Ag 4 '86
Europeans accelerate work in artificial intelligence. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:261+ Mr 10 '86
Avions Marcel Dassault Breguet Aviation *See* Dassault Breguet Aviation (Avions Marcel)
Aviotex (Firm)
Ceiling unlimited. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:112-13 Ap 7 '86
Avis, Inc.
Nobody can do a deal quite like Wesray. J. Zukosky. il *Bus Week* p28-9 S 1 '86
Avnery, Uri, and Siniora, Hanna
A Middle East peace is possible. il *Nation* 242:473+ Ap 5 '86
Avocado desserts *See* Desserts
Avocados
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Avocado quartet: all in one hole. il *Sunset* 176:268 Ap '86
How do you pick avocados from tall trees? With ingenuity and pole pickers. il *Sunset* 176:262-3 Ap '86
Avoidance (Psychology)
Do you hide from your problems—or face them? [excerpt from The ostrich complex] E. Weiner. il *Glamour* 84:174+ My '86
Avon, Anthony Eden, Earl of *See* Eden, Anthony, Earl of Avon, 1897-1977
Avon Books (Firm)
Avon arranges early release for paperback of Triumph of politics. *Publ Wkly* 230:42 O 24 '86
Avon cost study does not justify discounts, judge rules [antitrust suit brought by Northern Calif. Booksellers Assn] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12-13 N 14 '86
Laser imaged repro copy is a first for mass market books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:42+ Je 6 '86
New directions at Avon [interview with R. Wolner] J. Davis. pors *Publ Wkly* 229:33+ Ap 4 '86
Avon Products, Inc.
Avon calling [black woman VP J. M. Roché] M. Williams and J. C. McAdams. il por *Essence* 17:125+ S '86
Avon crawling. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:72+ Ap 21 '86
A chance to shape one company's future [vice-president for strategic planning, M. D. White] J. A. Byrne. il por *Bus Week* p93 N 10 '86
Ding dong [N. R. Kleinfield's New York times magazine article about CEO H. B. Waldron] J. Nocera. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Ja 27 '86
UniWorld chosen to handle Avon minority advertising. il *Jet* 71:13 D 8 '86
Avoncroft Museum of Buildings
Home from home. A. Hills. il *Hist Today* 36:4 N '86
Avondale Industries Inc.
A game of musical chairs in Avondale's boardroom. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p52 O 20 '86
The ownership culture [employee ownership] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:72 O 6 '86
AVS *See* American Vacuum Society
AWACS (Airborne warning and control system) *See* Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment
Awad, Mubarak E.
Gandhi in the West Bank. *Harpers* 272:23-4 Ja '86
about
Practicing nonviolence on the West Bank. R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 103:853-4 O 8 '86
Aweida, Jesse I.
about
Jesse Aweida. M. Ivey. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:234+ Ap 18 '86
Aweida Systems Corporation
Jesse Aweida. M. Ivey. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:234+ Ap 18 '86
The awful yet unfinished story of Norodom Sihanouk, King of Cambodia [drama] See Cixous, Hélène, 1937-
Awnings
Retractable patio awning. R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 228:70 Ap '86
Shadecloth cover for a Phoenix entry walk. il *Sunset* 177:102 S '86
Awramik, Stanley M., and Vanyo, James P.
Heliotropism in modern stromatolites. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1279-81 Mr 14 '86
Axel Heiberg Island (N.W.T.)
See also
Paleobotany—Axel Heiberg Island (N.W.T.)
Axelrod, Toby
(jt. auth) See Stan, Adelle-Marie, and Axelrod, Toby
Axes
Early culture found in New Guinea [work of Les Groube and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:374 D 13 '86
Axlon Inc.
Buddy system [S. Wozniak and N. Bushnell to merge their companies] S. Koepp. il pors *Time* 127:50 My 5 '86
How do you start a craze? Ask Nolan Bushnell. R. Brandt. il por *Bus Week* p57-8 F 17 '86

Axlon Inc.—*cont.*
Just a pair of computer wizards looking for laughs [merger between CL9 and Axlon Inc.] R. Brandt. pors *Bus Week* p31-2 My 5 '86
Toy soldiers go high-tech [merger of CL9 and Axlon to produce TechForce robots] M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 107:54+ My 5 '86

Axthelm, Pete
[Column] See occasional issues of Newsweek

Aycock, Alice
about
The ghost in the machine. M. Poirier. il pors *Art News* 85:78-85 O '86

Ayer, Don, and Yarus, Michael
The context effect does not require a fourth pair. bibl f il *Science* 231:393-5 Ja 24 '86

Ayeroff, Jeff
about
Rock & roll guru. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p37+ Mr 27 '86

Ayers-Allen, Phylicia *See* Rashad, Phylicia

Ayers Rock (Australia)
Australia's Ayers Rock. R. W. Bone. il *Travel Holiday* 166:6+ Jl '86

Aymard, Maurice
Public spaces and private faces: patterns of urban living. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:27-30+ D '85

Ayres, Robert U., and Rod, Samuel R.
Patterns of pollution in the Hudson-Raritan basin. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:14-20+ My '86

Azaleas
Bring spring indoors, with azaleas. E. F. Steffek. il *Flower Gard* 30:34 Ap/My '86
New azaleas ratings. il *South Living* 21:96 Ap '86
Try this idea for rooting azaleas. D. Logan. il *Flower Gard* 30:12 Je/Jl '86
The winter azaleas: irresistible and worth a gamble. il *Sunset* 177:190 D '86

Azcona Hoyo, José
Visit of Honduran President Azcona [remarks and communique, May 27, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:86-8 Ag '86
about
After the elections. R. Millett. *New Repub* 194:18-20 F 24 '86
Honduras: the reluctant democracy. M. B. Rosenberg. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:417-20+ D '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
Visit of Honduran President Azcona [remarks and communique, May 27, 1986] R. Reagan; J. Azcona Hoyo. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:86-8 Ag '86

Azidothymidine
AIDS drug: not cure, but hope. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 130:196 S 27 '86
AIDS drug shows promise in preliminary clinical trial. J. L. Marx. *Science* 231:1504-5 Mr 28 '86
An AIDS pill that offers hope. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69-70 S 29 '86
AIDS: the good news [AZT and recombinant vaccinia virus] *Sci Am* 255:55 N '86
At last, a battle won in the war against AIDS [clinical trials of AZT] il *Discover* 7:8 N '86
At last, hope for AIDS victims. M. Clark and J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 108:57-8 S 29 '86
Jerome P. Horwitz [developer of AZT] il por *People Wkly* 26:92-3 D 22-29 '86
'Look, doctor, I'm dying. Give me the drug' [controversial AZT trials on AIDS patients] D. Grady. il *Discover* 7:78-86 Ag '86
Notes and comment [controversial clinical trials of AIDS drug AZT] *New Yorker* 62:23 S 1 '86
A possible AIDS cure. K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:46 Mr 24 '86
Promising results halt trial of anti-AIDS drug. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 234:15-16 O 3 '86
A promising treatment [for AIDS] N. Underwood. *Macleans* 99:58 O 13 '86
A quiet drugmaker takes a big swing at AIDS [marketed by Burroughs Wellcome] S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p32 O 6 '86
A ray of hope in the fight against AIDS. J. Levine. il *Time* 128:60-1 S 29 '86
Subjects in an AIDS drug trial measure the cost—and the hope—in human lives. M. Brower. il *People Wkly* 26:85-6+ O 6 '86

Azoff, Irving
about
MCA buys Azoff firms. M. Goldberg. por *Roll Stone* p11+ Jl 3 '86

Azotobacter
Nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter vinelandii strains having deletions in structural genes for nitrogenase. P. E. Bishop and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:92-4 Ap 4 '86

Azrael, Jeremy R., and Sestanovich, Stephen
Superpower balancing acts. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:479-98 ['86]

AZT *See* Azidothymidine

Aztecs
See also
Nahuas
Religion and mythology
Paper spirits of Mexico [cut paper figures used by Aztecs and their Nahua descendants] A. R. Sandstrom. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Ja '86

Azuma Ya (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Azymuth (Musical group)
Azymuth's crazy samba. Z. Stewart. il *Down Beat* 53:16-19 Mr '86

B

B., Beth
about
Salvation! Have you said your prayers today? [film] Reviews
Film Comment 22:2 N/D '86. S. Schaefer

B-1 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

B-1B airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

B-17 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

B cells *See* Lymphocytes

B. Dalton Booksellers
B. Dalton discontinues Pickwick Discount chain. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 Jl 4 '86
B. Dalton launches Santabear as private label promotion. il *Publ Wkly* 230:27 N 21 '86
Barnes & Noble to buy B. Dalton; will become largest chain [special section] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:17-20+ D 12 '86
Dalton chairman discusses rumors of chain's sale [S. Swenson] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:15 My 30 '86
Dalton has 'turned the corner,' chairman says. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 O 17 '86
Dalton's progress, part 2: problems of staff and systems [takeover by Barnes & Noble] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 230:32+ D 26 '86
What troubles B. Dalton? Some observations. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:16-17 O 17 '86

B.F. Goodrich Co.
Can Goodrich and Uniroyal keep each other off the skids? Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p28 F 10 '86

B. Gerald Cantor Rodin Sculpture Garden
Only Paris has more Rodin sculptures than Stanford. il *Sunset* 177:60-2 O '86

B. J.'s Kids Day Care Community
B.J.'s Kids: a day-care dream come true. L. C. Wohl. il pors *Ms* 14:73-5 F '86

B.T.'s (Dearborn, Mich.: Bar) *See* Dearborn (Mich.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Bâ, Amadou Hampâté
Tongues that span the centuries [reprint from August-September 1979 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:52-3 My/Je '86

Ba Jin
Fifty years of literary life [reprint from December 1982 issue] il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:20 My/Je '86

Baal Gesaenge [opera] See Cerha, Friedrich, 1926-

Baal Shem Tov, ca. 1700-1760
about
The Baal Shem, my inscrutable neighbor and I. C. E. Simcox. *Christ Century* 103:269-71 Mr 12 '86

Babangida, Ibrahim
about
Striking a delicate balance [with interview] J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:44-5 F 17 '86

Babar and Father Christmas [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Babbitt, Bruce E.
Saving the essential West. *Wilderness* 49:60 Summ '86
about
Arizona's new breed of Babbitt. M. Reese. por *Newsweek* 107:31 Mr 24 '86
Biker Babbitt. D. Goodgame. il por *Time* 128:25 Ag 4 '86

Babbitt, Bruce E.—about—*cont.*
Breaking away from the pack early, Democrat Bruce Babbitt pedals his presidential hopes across Iowa. D. Gorgan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:100-2 Ag 11 '86
Babbitt, Irving, 1865-1933
A raw plutocracy: 1924 [excerpt from Democracy and leadership] *Harpers* 273:45 D '86
Babbitt, Milton, 1916-
about
The accessible Babbitt. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:120 Ag '86
The key to Babbitt. P. G. Davis. il pors *N Y* 19:67 Je 2 '86
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:87-9 Jl 21 '86
Robert Taub, piano: Babbitt celebration. H. Robinson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25 S '86
Babbs, Speedy
The view from Speedy Babbs [reprint from November 1968 issue] *Cycle* 37:81 My '86
Babcock, Horace W.
Diffraction gratings at the Mount Wilson Observatory. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:34-42 Jl '86
Babe Ruth Birthplace/Maryland Baseball Hall of Fame
Memories of championship seasons. il *South Living* 21:30-1 Ja '86
Babenco, Hector, 1945?-
about
Kiss of the spider woman [film] Reviews *Américas* il 38:2-7 My/Je '86. B. Mujica
Babies *See* Infants
Baboon Island (Gambia: National park) *See* National parks and reserves—Gambia
Baboons
How to watch monkeys [work of J. Altmann] S. Walton. il pors *Sci 86* 7:22-7 Je '86
Baby animals *See* Animals, Infancy of
Baby Bells *See* Telephone companies
Baby boom generation
Age wars: the coming battle between young and old. P. Longman. il por *Futurist* 20:8-11 Ja/F '86
The baby boomers: an economic bust. F. S. Levy and R. C. Michel. *Current* 285:18-23 S '86
Baby-boomers take high-risk road [millionaires] A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51-2 Ja 13 '86
Growing pains at 40 [special section] il *Time* 127:22-6+ My 19 '86
Happy birthday to a generation [40th birthday reunion of six high school friends] M. K. Blakely. il *Ladies Home J* 103:123-5+ N '86
Living the good life on $40,000 a year. E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:90-7 Je '86
On turning 40 [discussion of March 10, 1986 article, When a generation turns 40] M. Eisenstadt. por *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Ap 21 '86
Reality says you can't have it all. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:78 F 3 '86
What will happen when the baby boom generation retires? [views of Michael Boskin] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:16 Ag '86
When a generation turns 40. L. Rosellini. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60-3 Mr 10 '86
Your finances at 40 [special section] il *Money* 15:50-3+ F '86
Political activities
Strawberry restatement. J. S. Kunen. il pors *Time* 127:41 My 19 '86
Baby bottles
See also
ANSA, Inc.
Collectors and collecting
A Staffordshire forerunner of the modern-day infant feeder. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:35 Je '86
Baby care *See* Infants—Care and hygiene
Baby carriers *See* Carriers (Infants)
Baby cribs *See* Cribs (Beds)
Baby Doe rules
See also
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
High Court says no to administration's Baby Doe rules. C. Holden. *Science* 232:1595-6 Je 27 '86
High Court strikes down abortion restrictions, rules on handicapped infants. K. A. Lawton. il *Christ Today* 30:38-9 Jl 11 '86
If not that way, what way? *America* 155:21 Jl 19-26 '86
Neonates and the law. H. G. Shane and W. J. Daly. *Futurist* 20:26 Ja/F '86
Old Baby Doe rule struck down, but . . . *Sci News* 129:395 Je 21 '86
Baby food *See* Infants—Nutrition
Baby food industry *See* Food industry
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
The Supreme Court and Baby Jane Doe. R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:180-2 Mr 8 '86
Baby Jesse case, 1986 *See* Heart—Transplantation
Baby M case
The case of the breach-of-contract baby [surrogate mother M. B. Whitehead sues for custody of child she carried] il por *Newsweek* 108:66 S 1 '86
Is the womb a rentable space? [surrogate mother M. B. Whitehead sues for custody of baby] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:36 S 22 '86
A surrogate mother describes her change of heart—and her fight to keep the baby two families love. M. B. Whitehead. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8+ O 20 '86
Baby products *See* Infants—Equipment
Baby selling *See* Child selling
Baby shower gifts *See* Gifts
Baby sitters
Facing eviction for baby-sitting, Mary Clark must choose between her home and her heart. il por *People Wkly* 25:56 Mr 3 '86
Hold out for the best baby-sitter. I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p122 N 24 '86
Mother for a week. D. C. Erickson. il *Seventeen* 45:122+ My '86
Baby talk *See* Children—Language
Babylonian astronomy *See* Astronomy, Assyro-Babylonian
Babylonian tablets *See* Tablets, Ancient
Baca, Betty
After two years of dieting, she's singing a new song; ed. by Eileen Nechas. il pors *Prevention* 38:97-8+ F '86
Bacalla, Alexander
about
Blood on the uniform. E. Guyot. il *Progressive* 50:31 Ja '86
Bacard, André
Your self-esteem and the law. *Humanist* 46:42 Ja/F '86
Bacardi Capital
Hangover [diversification and bond trading losses] R. Behar. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 Jl 14 '86
Bacardi Corp.
Hangover [diversification and bond trading losses] R. Behar. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 Jl 14 '86
Baccalaureate addresses
Cosby tells Spelman grads to go forth—leave parents alone. il por *Jet* 70:22 Je 9 '86
A few words before going forth [excerpts] il *Time* 127:62-3 Je 9 '86
Baccalaureate degrees *See* Degrees, Academic
Baccigaluppi, Roger J.
about
Mother of invention. A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 137:156 Mr 10 '86
Bach, Caleb
The Sábat treatment. il por *Américas* 38:2-7+ Ja/F '86
Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750
about
Blanche Moyse Chorale: Bach "St. John Passion". M. Mayer. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25 F '86
Bach, Laura
about
Lookout. il pors *People Wkly* 25:80 My 12 '86
Bach, Tricia
about
Lookout. il pors *People Wkly* 25:80 My 12 '86
Bach, William
A chance in Cambodia. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:75-95 Spr '86
Bacha, Andrew
about
Emerging artist: Andrew Bacha. il por *Am Artist* 50:40-1+ Ag '86
Bacharach, Samuel B., and Conley, Sharon C.
Education reform: a managerial agenda. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:641-5 My '86
A managerial agenda for education reform. *Educ Dig* 52:14-17 D '86
Bachelder, Robert S.
The lost soul of American business. il *Christ Century* 103:1171-4 D 24-31 '86
Prayed politics. *Christ Century* 103:92-4 Ja 29 '86
Bachelor parties
What men really do at stag parties. P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:102 Je '86

Bachelors *See* Single men
Bachelor's degrees *See* Degrees, Academic
Bachemin, Mary Ann
Family labor force. il *Teen* 30:36+ Mr '86
Bachmair, Andreas, and others
In vivo half-life of a protein is a function of its amino-terminal residue. bibl f il *Science* 234:179-86 O 10 '86
Bachman, Richard *See* King, Stephen, 1947-
Bachmann, Gideon
C.I.A. [interview with F. M. Abraham] il pors *Film Comment* 22:16-18+ S/O '86
Bachrach, Ira N.
about
NameLab's Ira Bachrach wants his catchy coinages to be part of the national lingo. il pors *People Wkly* 25:110+ Mr 3 '86
Bacillary dysentery *See* Shigellosis
Bacillus thuringiensis
A biting problem solved [use against biting insects] R. P. Stuart. il *Outdoor Life* 177:116-17 Je '86
"Bt" . . . nontoxic insecticide. il *Sunset* 176:226 Je '86
Test of tobacco containing bacterial gene approved. M. Crawford. il *Science* 233:1147 S 12 '86
Back exercises *See* Exercise
Back muscle *See* Muscle
Back packs *See* Backpacks and backpacking
Back protectors *See* Orthopedic equipment
Back to Methuselah [drama] See Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
Back to school [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Backache
Bad habits behind back pain. D. W. Hatfield. il *McCalls* 113:20 Jl '86
Can you bet on your back? A. Kott. il *Mademoiselle* 92:96 Ag '86
Don't let flying strain your back. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p113 D 15 '86
An epidemic of back pain [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 36-8+ Ap 7 '86
How to treat that aching back [tennis players] J. A. Downey. il *World Tennis* 34:14 S '86
Oh, my aching back. T. Schwartz. il *N Y* 19:50-5 Mr 10 '86
Oh, my aching back [extension technique] A. A. Lappen. il *Forbes* 137:102-3 F 24 '86
Oh, your aching back. D. Sobel. il *N Y* 19:42-9 Mr 10 '86
Preventing lower back injuries [work of Albert Schultz] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9-10 O '86
Revitalize your spine. G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:67-71 Mr '86
Two days rest enough for low back pain. *Prevention* 38:7 Ja '86
"Why is my back killing me?". A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:158-9 F '86
You want to talk back pain? B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:132-3 Ag 25 '86
Backer & Spielvogel, Inc.
The British admen are coming! [Saatchi acquires Backer & Spielvogel] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:53 Ap 28 '86
Background in fiction *See* Fiction—Technique
Background in photography *See* Photography—Setting and scenery
Backlist books *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Backlist books; Publishers and publishing—Backlist books
Backlund, Peter
The Space Outreach Project. *Space World* W-5-269:30-1 My '86
Space station's uneasy alliance. il *Space World* W-11-275:8-10 N '86
Backpack hunting *See* Hunting
Backpacks and backpacking
Backpacking with baby . . . a new breed of carrier. il *Sunset* 177:64+ D '86
Foot power [reprint from May 1972 issue] K. Zarney. il *Mother Earth News* 100:84-7 Jl/Ag '86
A pack can make the difference [cross-country skiing] L. Tilgner. il *Ctry J* 13:54-7 D '86
A pack to carry teddy. il *Sunset* 177:100 Jl '86
Throw out that briefcase—urban Sherpas back into a new look with pricey designer knapsacks. il *People Wkly* 26:92 O 6 '86
Backus, Heidi
about
The skipper and her crew of sisters [interview] J. Sauser. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:13-14 Je '86
Backus, Jean L.
Make background work for you. *Writer* 99:15-17+ Ja '86
Backyard playgrounds *See* Playgrounds, Home
Backyards *See* Home grounds
Bacon, Coy
about
Ex-NFL pro Coy Bacon improves after shooting. por *Jet* 70:46 S 8 '86
Bacon, Francis, 1909-
about
Bacon's man; tr. by Elena Brunet. M. Vargas Llosa. il *Harpers* 273:27 S '86
Bacon
A side of bacon with vitamin E [inhibition of nitrosamines] *Prevention* 38:95 F '86
Bacon-Smith, Camille
Spock among the women. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 16 '86
Bacot, H. Parrott
Mistletoe Plantation, near Natchez, Mississippi. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1068-77 My '86
Bacteria
See also
Actinomyces
Agrobacterium
Archaebacteria
Bacillus thuringiensis
Caedibacter
Escherichia coli
Mutation—Bacteria
Myxobacteria
Pseudomonas
Metabolism
Microorganisms and iron limitation [siderophores] M. D. Moody. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:618-23 O '86
Motility
Finding parts for bacterial motors [research by Philip Matsumura and others] *Sci News* 130:281 N 1 '86
Resistance and sensitivity
Drug-resistant Salmonella in the United States: an epidemiologic perspective. M. L. Cohen and R. V. Tauxe. bibl f il *Science* 234:964-9 N 21 '86
On the origin of bacterial resistance to penicillin: comparison of a β-lactamase and a penicillin target. J. A. Kelly and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1429-31 Mr 21 '86
Overdosing on wonder drugs. B. Dixon. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:40-3 My '86
Bacteria, Anaerobic
The poison eaters: nature's remedy. M. Witter. il *Sci Dig* 94:70 Je '86
Bacteria, Effect of antibiotics on *See* Bacteria—Resistance and sensitivity
Bacteria, Effect of temperature on
Temperature regulation of bacterial activity during the spring bloom in Newfoundland coastal waters [effect of cold water] L. R. Pomeroy and D. Deibel. bibl f il *Science* 233:359-61 Jl 18 '86
Bacteria, Fossil *See* Micropaleont·'ogy
Bacteria, Magnetotactic
Oil-attacking microbes make magnetite [research by Chad McCabe and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:348 N 29 '86
Bacteria, Marine
Absolutely swimming in bacteria [research by Jay Grimes and others] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
Bacterial grazing by planktonic lake algae. D. F. Bird and J. Kalff. bibl f il *Science* 231:493-5 Ja 31 '86
Lake algae dine on bacteria [research by David F. Bird and Jacob Kalff] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:71 F 1 '86
Temperature regulation of bacterial activity during the spring bloom in Newfoundland coastal waters [effect of cold water] L. R. Pomeroy and D. Deibel. bibl f il *Science* 233:359-61 Jl 18 '86
Bacteria, Methanogenic
Indirect observation by ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy of a novel CO_2 fixation pathway in methanogens. J. N. S. Evans and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:488-91 Ja 31 '86
A methanotrophic marine molluscan (bivalvia, mytilidae) symbiosis: mussels fueled by gas. J. J. Childress and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1306-8 S 19 '86
Mussel power from methane [research by James Childress and Charles Fisher] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:198 S 27 '86
Bacteria, Nitrogen fixing
See also
Azotobacter
Bacteria, Pathogenic
See also
Neisseria
Staphylococci
Streptococcus

Bacteria, Pathogenic—See also—*cont.*
Yersinia
Absolutely swimming in bacteria [research by Jay Grimes and others] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
Bacteria, Petroleumlytic
Your Constitution: the new microbe case [1980 Supreme Court case over General Electric's patent on oil eating microbe] D. Pawelek. *Sch Update* 119:24-5+ D 1 '86
Bacteria, Thermophilic
Long-chain diols: a new class of membrane lipids from a thermophilic bacterium. J. L. Pond and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1134-6 Mr 7 '86
Bacterial diseases
See also
Anthrax
Chlamydia infections
Mycoplasma infections
Toxic shock syndrome
Bacterial endotoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Bacterial genetics *See* Microbial genetics
Bacterial membranes *See* Membranes (Biology)
Bacterial motion *See* Bacteria—Motility
Bacterial plasmids *See* Plasmids
Bacteriology
See also
Fermentation
Mouth—Microbiology
Toxins and antitoxins
Water—Microbiology
Bacterioplankton *See* Plankton
Bad breath *See* Halitosis
Bad habits *See* Habits
Bad moods *See* Moods
Badarou, Wally
about
Wally Badarou. G. Santoro. por *Down Beat* 53:14 Je '86
Badawi, Abdurrahmān
The spiritual quest of al-Ghazālī. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:5-8 N '86
Bade, James
Jalapa inclined. il *Travel Holiday* 166:12-13+ S '86
Badea, Christian
about
Christian Badea. H. Robinson. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Ap '86
Opera addict. D. P. Stearns. il pors *Opera News* 50:20-2 My '86
Bader, George
about
Work together or hang separately [interview] pors *Forbes* 137:103 My 5 '86
Badgers
The case of the clannish badger [Scotland] H. Kruuk. il *Nat Hist* 95:50-7 D '86
Badham, John
about
Short circuit [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:343-4 Je 6 '86. T. O'Brien
New Repub 194:25 Je 9 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 107:75 Je 2 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:8 My 26 '86. S. Haller
Time 127:105 My 19 '86
Badillos, Angel Sáenz- *See* Sáenz-Badillos, Angel
Badinter, Elisabeth
His n' hers. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:14-17 Mr '86
Badminton (Game)
Our wicket, wicket ways. J. Etra. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ Jl '86
Baer, Eric
Advanced polymers. bibl (p212) il *Sci Am* 255:178-86+ O '86
Baer, Joan Rich
about
Commodities: coffee beans and pork bellies. K. Barrett and R. Greene. *Ladies Home J* 103:106+ O '86
Baer, Morley
about
Meet the masters. F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:26-7 Ja '86
Baer, William C., 1936-
The shadow market in housing. il *Sci Am* 255:29-35 N '86
Baerwald, David
about
Down and out with David and David. M. Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p40 S 25 '86
Baerwald, Thomas J.
The Twin Cities. il map *Focus* 36:10-15 Spr '86
Baeza, Fernando
about
Where old order faces toughest challenge. pors map *U S News World Rep* 100:38 Ap 7 '86
Baffin Island (N.W.T.)
See also
Hunting—Baffin Island (N.W.T.)
Bagby, Lisa Lee
about
Having it all in senior high. M. Dougherty. il pors *Life* 9:38-42 Mr '86
Bagdade, Al
(jt. auth) See Bagdade, Susan, and Bagdade, Al
Bagdade, Susan, and Bagdade, Al
Classics in china. See issues of Hobbies beginning May 1984
Bagels
See also
Lender's Bagel Bakery
Bagels: the hottest thing since sliced bread. il *Seventeen* 45:60 N '86
Baggage *See* Luggage
Baggage motorcycles *See* Motorcycles
Bagge, Carl E.
A tale of UFOs and other random anxieties: economics and acid rain [address, May 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:701-4 S 1 '86
Bagley, Curtis
Chaka! por *Essence* 16:68-70 Ja '86
Bagne, Paul
Friends. il *Omni* 8:26 Ap '86
Interview [C. Yeager] il por *Omni* 8:66-8+ Ag '86
Nuclear reactors. il *Omni* 9:22 O '86
Bags
See also
Camera bags, cases, etc.
Cosmetic bags
Handbags
Bag it [Cycle duffel bag] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:12 Jl '86
A handy bag for her bird book . . . it hangs from her belt. il *Sunset* 176:42 F '86
Bags, Tool *See* Tool boxes, racks, etc.
Bahaism
Iran's Bahai'is: victims of continuing genocide. B. Frelick. il *Christ Century* 103:1095-7 D 3 '86
Bahamas
See also
Botanical gardens—Bahamas
Exuma (Bahamas)
Geology—Bahamas
Little Harbour (Bahamas)
Marine caves—Bahamas
Narcotics trade—Bahamas
Paradise Island (Bahamas)
Samana Cay (Bahamas)
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Bahamas
The Bahamas. C. McClean. il *Black Enterp* 16:80+ My '86
Bahamian holiday. R. Attaway. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:33-41 Ag '86
Off the beaten path. il *Essence* 16:22+ Mr '86
A summer celebration [special section] il *Travel Holiday* 165:89-90+ Ap '86
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Bahamas
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Bahamas
Bahar, Ann
Denis Hillman: a modern-day Faberge in precious woods (II). il por *Hobbies* 91:44-6+ N '86
Miniatures. See issues of Hobbies
"Red fire to burn": the glories of the English juvenile drama. il *Hobbies* 91:46-50 Jl '86
The search for Uncle Wiggly. il *Hobbies* 91:72-7 N '86
Bahia (Brazil) *See* Salvador (Brazil)
Bahr, Howard L.
about
The keeper of Mr. Faulkner's home. il por *South Living* 21:142 Mr '86
Bahrain
See also
Bronze Age—Bahrain
Baida, Peter
Beasts in the jungle. il *Am Herit* 37:16+ Ap/My '86
The berserk manager. il *Am Herit* 37:18-19 Je/Jl '86

Baida, Peter—*cont.*
Can U.S. trade stand apart? il *Am Herit* 37:18+ F/Mr '86
The corrupting of New York City. bibl il *Am Herit* 38:81-96 D '86
Dreiser's fabulous tycoon. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:97-8+ O 27 '86
A happy heart at Bloomingdale's. il *Am Herit* 38:16+ D '86
The man who raised hell. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ O/N '86
Mr. Franklin's leadership maxims. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ Ag/S '86

Baik, Sung-Hak
about
Search for Billy. D. Reed. il *Read Dig* 128:104-8 Je '86

Bail, Chuck
about
Choke Canyon [film] Reviews
People Wkly 26:12 S 1 '86. I. Hellman

Bailard, Biehl & Kaiser
The young old wise man of globe-trotting stock-pickers [R. Holbrook] W. Glasgall. il por *Bus Week* p100 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Bailey, Anne Lowrey
Faculty leaders in profile. il *Change* 18:24-32+ Jl/Ag '86

Bailey, Anthony
A good little vessel. *New Yorker* 62:38-40+ Je 2 '86

Bailey, Bill
Reading by fiat in the Soviet Union. bibl il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:23-5 N '86

Bailey, Elizabeth E.
Deregulation: causes and consequences. bibl f il *Science* 234:1211-16 D 5 '86

Bailey, Lee
Lee Bailey's garden party. il *Redbook* 166:112-13 Ap '86

Bailey, Pearl, 1918-
about
Pearl Bailey tells teachers 'return students to basics'. por *Jet* 70:23 Jl 7 '86

Bailey, Ralph E.
A time for reconciliation [address, November 19, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:221-4 Ja 15 '86

Bailey, William H., 1930-
about
An extreme and abstract clarity. J. Hollander. il por *Archit Dig* 43:44+ D '86

Baily, John Provine, 1907-1983
about
With both hammers back. B. Tarrant. il por *Field Stream* 91:180+ My '86

Baily, Martin Neil
What has happened to productivity growth? bibl f il *Science* 234:443-51 O 24 '86

Bailyn, Bernard
Does a freeborn Englishman have a right to emigrate? il *Am Herit* 37:24-31 F/Mr '86

Bain, George
Media watch. See occasional issues of Maclean's

Bain, Geri
Cruising the East Coast inland waterway. il *Travel Holiday* 166:14-15+ S '86

Bain, Helen Pate- *See* Pate-Bain, Helen

Bainbridge, John
London journal. See occasional issues of Gourmet

Baird, Charles W.
about
Frustrations of a world leader. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:44 N 10 '86

Baird, Jackie
about
Sewing for more than a song. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:60 Ag '86

Baird, Patricia M.
Lake Saranac. *Travel Holiday* 166:52+ O '86

Bait
See also
Dace
Earthworms
Fish—Eggs
Grasshoppers
Larvae
Leeches
Maggots
The allure of natural bait. B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:74 Ag '86
Fish scents: olfaction or all fiction? J. McCue. il *Outdoor Life* 178:54-5+ S '86
Which fish with which to fish—got that? B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:34 My '86

Bait, Artificial *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Baj, Enrico, 1924-
about
Meccano madness. H. Martin. *Art News* 85:150 Ap '86

Baja 100 (Race) *See* Motor vehicle racing—Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)

Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)
See also
Automobile racing—Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)
Motor vehicle racing—Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)
Kayaking Baja. il *Sunset* 177:80+ N '86

Bajan cooking *See* Cooking, Barbadian

Bak, Per
The Devil's staircase. bibl il *Phys Today* 39:38-45 D '86

Baked beans *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Baker, Anita
about
Anita Baker cooks. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p26 O 23 '86
Anita Baker: new songstress says a good black man can be found. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 71:54-6 O 20 '86
Anita Baker: soul's new romantic singer. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 42:52+ D '86
Anita Baker's quiet storm. R. Hoerburger. por *Roll Stone* p80-2 N 20 '86
Ex-receptionist Anita Baker's LP gets a Rapture-ous reception—at last. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 N 24 '86
Showstopper: Anita Baker. B. Chin. por *Essence* 17:27 O '86
That new black magic. T. Young. il por *Vogue* 176:92 D '86

Baker, D. James
Satellites scan the ocean. il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:22-5 F '86

Baker, Dean
Virgin forests under fire. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-11 F/Mr '86

Baker, Edward J.
(jt. auth) See Reischauer, Edwin O. (Edwin Oldfather), 1910-, and Baker, Edward J.

Baker, Edward T., and Massoth, Gary J.
Hydrothermal plume measurements: a regional perspective. bibl f il map *Science* 234:980-2 N 21 '86

Baker, Erin
about
World's best banned from the Ironman. K. Knight. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 Mr '86

Baker, Fawzia H. Aboo- *See* Aboo-Baker, Fawzia H.

Baker, Howard H. (Howard Henry), 1925-
about
What makes Howard Baker run so slowly? por *Bus Week* p60 Je 16 '86

Baker, James A., III
Economic policy coordination among industrialized nations [statement, May 13, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:61-4 Jl '86
about
Baker starts playing chicken with Germany and Japan. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 O 6 '86
The big risks in Baker's Mexican bailout. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p35 Ag 4 '86
Foreign debt: only the little guys are marching to Baker's music. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p39 Ja 20 '86
Jim Baker remakes the world. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:14-18 Ap 21 '86
Jim Baker tries to back Bonn into a corner. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p70+ N 17 '86
Jim Baker's surprising impact on world economics. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p41 Mr 31 '86
Jim Baker's talking, but will the dollar listen? W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p43-4 My 26 '86
The lords of money [special section] il por *Bus Week* p72-7 Ap 28 '86
The monster Jim Baker is building. P. C. Roberts. por *Bus Week* p16 Jl 7 '86
The morning after. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Ja 20 '86
Reagan's point man at the summit. M. W. Karmin. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:41-3 My 5 '86
Where's the beef in Baker's Tokyo 'triumph'? B. Riemer. por *Bus Week* p47 Je 30 '86

Baker, James A., III—about—*cont.*
Why the Germans are turning a deaf ear to Jim Baker's jawboning. F. A. Miller. por *Bus Week* p45 Ag 11 '86
Why U.S. allies aren't marching to Baker's tune. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 O 20 '86

Baker, James K.
about
The world beyond Detroit. il por *Forbes* 138:10+ O 20 '86

Baker, Jeri
Continental Cable: top of the line. il por *Channels* 6:54-5 O '86

Baker, John R.
Fundamentalism as anti-intellectualism. *Humanist* 46:26-8+ Mr/Ap '86

Baker, Kenneth
He walked away from a heart attack—over 1,300 miles; ed. by Denise Foley. il pors *Prevention* 38:116-20 S '86

Baker, M. T.
Coverlet: Rose of Sharon or Cat's Paw. il *Hobbies* 91:26-31 My '86

Baker, Mark, 1950-
Mardi Gras: everybody's laughing [interview with B. Kern] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:78 F 10 '86
Scalloping: it's no job for a wimp [interviews with H. Robins and B. Britto] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:71 Mr 10 '86
Three days a week, winds hit 100 mph [interview with J. Lingel] il *U S News World Rep* 100:77 Ja 27 '86
about
Praised, admired, feared and mistrusted, cops are seen not in true colors, but only in blue [interview] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 26:127-8+ O 27 '86

Baker, Mark Linn- *See* Linn-Baker, Mark

Baker, Nicholson
Pants on fire [story] *New Yorker* 62:28-9 Je 2 '86

Baker, Pauline H.
Facing up to apartheid. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:37-62 Fall '86
What next in Mozambique? il *Nation* 243:515-18 N 15 '86

Baker, Rick
about
Rick Baker, monstermaker. A. Fadiman. il por *Life* 9:32+ My '86

Baker, Rob
Creating the circumstances: the modest spectacles of Wilford Leach. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:22-5+ Ja '86
Visual recall: Beverly Emmons' working pragmatism. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:22-7+ Mr '86

Baker, Roland Charles, 1938-
about
The maestro of marketing. J. Moore. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:32-4+ Jl '86

Baker, Russell
(jt. auth) See Smith, Patricia, and Baker, Russell

Baker, Russell, 1925-
Stop the prose—I want to get off. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:9 D 7 '86
Sunday observer. See issues of The New York Times Magazine

Baker, Samm Sinclair
To write what sells: o-r-g-a-n-i-z-e. *Writer* 99:5-7+ N '86
about
Mr. Self-help [interview] J. Grossmann. il por *Health* 18:60+ Mr '86

Baker, Sherry
A plague called violence. il map *Omni* 8:42-4+ Ag '86

Baker, Susan
A guide to breast feeding; ed. by Marilyn Mercer. il *Good Housekeep* 203:110+ S '86
Toilet training your child; ed. by Marilyn Mercer. il *Good Housekeep* 203:92 S '86

Baker, Will, 1935-
Fish story [excerpt from Mountain blood] *Harpers* 273:32-3 Jl '86

Baker, William G., Jr.
about
A biotech maverick with a head for business. J. O. Hamilton. il por *Bus Week* p119 Jl 21 '86

Baker & Taylor Company
Baker & Taylor acquiring video distributor [Sound/Video Unlimited] *Publ Wkly* 230:31 Ag 8 '86
Baker & Taylor sponsors minority exposition in Chicago. T. Unsworth. il *Publ Wkly* 230:18 D 26 '86
Baker & Taylor to acquire Feffer & Simons. J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 230:13-14 O 17 '86
Libraries warn Baker & Taylor on ties to South Africa. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:29 O 3 '86

Baker International Corp.
Hughes and Baker: crying at the altar. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p40-1 N 10 '86

Baker-Smith, Dominic
The English Renaissance. il *Hist Today* 36:50-3 Ag '86

Bakers and bakeries
See also
Black bakers and bakeries
Famous Amos Chocolate Chip Cookie Co.
Flowers Industries, Inc.
Lender's Bagel Bakery
Pepperidge Farm, Inc.
Vie de France Corporation
Fred Wolferman's Kansas City coffers are filled with dough thanks to his mega-muffins. il por *People Wkly* 25:137 Mr 17 '86
Sanitation
Bugs in the bankrupt bakery [Hanscom Retail Foods Inc.] il *FDA Consum* 20:32 Mr '86

Bakery, Confectionery and Tobacco Workers' International Union
At the bargaining table [black woman M. Mickens, president] J. D. Adams. il por *Black Enterp* 17:52-4 Ag '86
Lookout [black woman M. L. Mickens, president of Local 326] il por *People Wkly* 25:130-1 Je 16 '86

Bakeware *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Bakhash, Shaul
Trouble in Tehran. *New Repub* 195:16 D 1 '86

Bakhtin, M. M. (Mikhail Mikhaĭlovich), 1895-1975
about
The voices of Mikhail Bakhtin. J. Frank. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:56-60 O 23 '86

Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhaĭlovich *See* Bakhtin, M. M. (Mikhail Mikhaĭlovich), 1895-1975

Baking
See also
Bread
Cake
Coffee cake
Cookies
Pastry
Pie
Baked goods fresh from the oven. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:103-6+ S '86
Baking with beer. *Mademoiselle* 92:260 O '86
Make baked goods light and airy. il *South Living* 21:220+ O '86

Baking contests *See* Cooking—Competitions

Baking mixes *See* Food mixes

Baking pans *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Bakker, Jim
about
. . . and pass the contribution. A. Heard. il por *Channels Commun* 6:50-1 Je '86
Contributors misled. *Christ Century* 103:321-2 Ap 2 '86
A Disneyland for the devout. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:46-7 Ag 11 '86

Bakker, Robert T.
How dinosaurs invented flowers [excerpt from The dinosaur heresies] il *Nat Hist* 95:30+ N '86
The ptink pterodactyl. il *Audubon* 88:34+ N '86

Bakker, Tammy
A woman and her dog [excerpt from I gotta be me] *Harpers* 273:28 D '86

Baklanoff, Joy Driskell
Ethnic music: put it in the classroom. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA7-MA8+ Jl '86

Bakoulis, Gordon
Breast cancer surgery: what are your options? *Glamour* 84:233 My '86
Walking with rhythm. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 Mr '86
You take the high road . . . il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 Ja '86

Bakshian, Aram
America's gray wave of the future. il *Nations Bus* 74:4 Ap '86

Balaban, R. S., and others
Relation between work and phosphate metabolite in the in vivo paced mammalian heart. bibl f il *Science* 232:1121-3 My 30 '86

Balance of nature *See* Ecology

Balance of payments
See also
Balance of trade
Capital movements
America's $250 billion IOU will be hell to pay. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p70+ O 27 '86

Balance of payments—*cont.*
Becoming a debtor nation [United States] G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 F 24 '86
Et tu America? [address, March 14, 1986] F. X. Stankard. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:489-92 Je 1 '86
Owe, no! [U.S. as debtor nation] *New Repub* 195:7-8+ N 24 '86

Balance of power
Concert through decompression. G. Liska. *Foreign Policy* 63:108-29 Summ '86
From containment to concert. G. Liska. *Foreign Policy* 62:3-23 Spr '86
Superpowers and regional conflicts. E. Luard. *Foreign Aff* 64:1006-25 Summ '86

Balance of trade
See also
Mercantile system
Anxious world traders. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:38+ O 6 '86
At last the trade tide has begun to turn. il *Fortune* 114:51-2 N 10 '86
The bad news is good—maybe. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:52 N 3 '86
A baffling trade imbalance. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:40-2 Ag 11 '86
Baker starts playing chicken with Germany and Japan [further depreciation of the dollar] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 O 6 '86
Closing the trade gap. il *Nations Bus* 74:10 S '86
The deficit busters go after Korea and Taiwan. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 20 '86
A disturbing new deficit [high tech trade] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:56 N 3 '86
Dollar down, industry up [interview with R. Z. Lawrence] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:88 F 24 '86
Don't expect the trade gap to narrow very soon [dollar's decline] K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p154+ S 15 '86
Don't grin and bear it [effect of West German policy] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:84 N 3 '86
Doubts at home and abroad. B. Guetta. *World Press Rev* 33:11-12 O '86
A dropping dollar: the faster, the better. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p18 Mr 31 '86
Economic surge around corner [dollar's fall] *Nations Bus* 74:10 Je '86
Good medicine, too few patients [Group of Five dollar intervention] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Ap 7 '86
Has everyone forgotten that there's a piper to pay? [effects of budget and trade deficits on Wall Street] R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 F 10 '86
High-technology imports to exceed exports this year. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 O 27 '86
Highlights of U.S. international trade [deficits] *Congr Dig* 65:195-6+ Ag/S '86
How American companies can achieve a worldwide market share: strategies and tactics. I. J. Stewart. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:85-7 S '86
The IMF won't be cheering Reaganomics this time around. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p26 S 22 '86
Improvement in the trade balance looks real. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p30 Ap 14 '86
The incredible shrinking dollar. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:7 Jl 28 '86
An incurable trade gap? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:52 Jl 14 '86
The J Curve: why the trade gap will get worse before it gets better. N. Jonas. *Bus Week* p35 Ja 13 '86
Jim Baker tries to back Bonn into a corner. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p70+ N 17 '86
Let down by the drooping dollar. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:95-6+ Je 9 '86
Looser antitrust laws won't trim America's trade gap. S. Crock and P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p32 F 3 '86
The lower the dollar goes, the higher hopes rise. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p75-7 Ap 28 '86
Managing the dollar. il *Nations Bus* 74:11 Jl '86
Manufacturing renaissance? R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:72 N 17 '86
The mystery of America's cut-rate dollar [continuing trade deficit] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 Ag 11 '86
One cheer for trade. il *Fortune* 113:63 Ap 28 '86
Our domestic and international deficits [address, November 11, 1985] G. Marotta. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:234-9 F 1 '86
Pushing the greenback around. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:58 O 6 '86
Screeching to a halt [foreign firms slash profit margins making trade deficit worse] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 Jl 28 '86
Slim evidence of a smaller trade deficit. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p57-8 N 17 '86
A standoff at the IMF. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p42-4 O 13 '86
Stronger than we know [views on foreign competition from Norman S. Fieleke] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:76 Ja '86
Study shows deteriorating trade balance [International Trade Commission study on commuter and business aircraft industries] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:121 Ap 14 '86
That intractable trade deficit. R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52 S 15 '86
The trade deficit: still no relief. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p46 Mr 17 '86
The trade gap keeps gumming up growth. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p19-20 Jl 14 '86
Trade: help from a lower dollar. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 74:64 Ja '86
The trade medicine isn't working. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Jl 28 '86
Trade: no turn—yet. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p21-2 D 15 '86
A trade war could wreck it all. A. Reynolds. *Natl Rev* 38:32+ My 9 '86
Trouble with cheap dollars. D. Cohen. *World Press Rev* 33:13 O '86
U.S. trade problems are made in America. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p28+ Je 23 '86
We don't need protectionism to close the trade gap. M. S. Feldstein. il *Bus Week* p30 S 15 '86
Why dollar bashing doesn't work. W. C. Kester and T. A. Luehrman. il pors *Fortune* 114:137-8 O 27 '86
Will it take a recession to close the trade gap? K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p27-8 N 3 '86

Japan
After the export boom. C. Smith. *World Press Rev* 33:40 Mr '86
"A barbarian personality" [Alps Electric Co.'s president K. Kataoka copes with strong yen] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:30-1 Ag 25 '86
End of an economic miracle? B. Martin and D. Lewis. il *Newsweek* 108:42 Jl 7 '86
The 'Four Tigers' are pouncing on Japan's markets [South Korea, Singapore, Taiwan, and Hong Kong] L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Mr 24 '86
Hold the champagne [effect of rising yen] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 137:41-4+ My 5 '86
The Japanese blindness. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:59 My 5 '86
Japan's comeback plan [effects of high yen] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 114:136-8+ S 29 '86
Japan's sudden slowdown. J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 113:20-4 Mr 31 '86
Land of the rising yen. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:53 Mr 31 '86
The muscular yen is shoving investment abroad. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Ag 18 '86
Pump priming [attempt to shrink trade surplus by boosting consumer spending] *Time* 127:65 Ap 21 '86
A strong yen: the key that will open a closed market? L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p45-6 Mr 10 '86
The super yen won't save the day. A. Ehrbar. il *Fortune* 113:65-7+ F 3 '86

Taiwan
The trouble with mercantilism. A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:36+ Ag 11 '86

United States
See Balance of trade

Balanchine, George, 1904-1983
about
Brahms-Schoenberg quartet [ballet] Reviews
Nation 242:220-1 F 22 '86. M. Aloff
New Leader 69:22 F 24 '86. L. A. Jacobs
New Yorker 61:88-9 F 3 '86. A. Croce
Concerto barocco [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 60:22+ F '86. O. Stuart
Episodes [ballet] Reviews
New Yorker 62:61-2 Je 30 '86. A. Croce
The Nutcracker [ballet] Reviews
N Y 19:54 Ja 6 '86. T. Tobias
Nation 242:220 F 22 '86. M. Aloff
The prodigal son [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 60:62 F '86. L. C. Livingston
Slaughter on Tenth Avenue [ballet] Reviews
N Y il 19:66 F 10 '86. T. Tobias
Swan Lake [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:48-53 N '86. J. R. Acocella

Balasuriya, Tissa
about
Struggle toward peace in Sri Lanka. S. M. Heim. il *Christ Century* 103:766-7 S 10-17 '86

Balcazar, Alexandra
about
For Dr. Martin Dunn, an orphan from Ecuador becomes far more than just a patient. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80+ N 10 '86

Balch, Stephen H.
Radical delusions. *Society* 23:3 Mr/Ap '86

Balch, Stephen H., and London, Herbert I.
The tenured left. *Commentary* 82:41-51 O '86

Balcony gardens, roof gardens, etc.
3 terraces [Manhattan] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Ag 3 '86
A rooftop oasis. B. Kleszics. il *Mother Earth News* 98:54-5 Mr/Ap '86
Up on the roof [New York City] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:60-2 My 5 '86

Bald eagles *See* Eagles

Baldessari, John, 1931-
about
No more boring art. H. Drohojowska. il por *Art News* 85:62-9 Ja '86

Balding, Ivor David
about
Circus Flora enchants audiences with a precious pachyderm and that one ring of authenticity. il por *People Wkly* 26:126-7 Jl 7 '86

Baldness
See also
Alopecia areata
Are you losing your hair? [women's thinning hair] P. Rudolf. il *Redbook* 167:24+ O '86
The bald truth: thin is in. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:61 S 29 '86
Blame it on your sebaceous glands [testosterone receptors; research by Marty E. Sawaya and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:318 My 17 '86
Hair loss: the bald truth. C. Schrader. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:277+ Mr '86
Losing it all: the bare facts about balding. M. Castleman. il *Ms* 15:51-3+ S '86

Baldness remedies
The bald truth about growing hair. P. W. Moser. il *Discover* 7:72-81 Je '86
Going bald? 'Miracles' may be costly—and risky. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p87-8 Jl 28 '86
Growing more hair? J. Mandelbaum-Schmid. *Vogue* 176:215+ Jl '86
Hair raiser [minoxidil] K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:64 D '86
A hair-raising tale [Nutriol] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:11+ Ja 20 '86
Heading off baldness [minoxidil] E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:46-8 Ja '86
Searching for their roots. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 O 27 '86
Some bald facts about minoxidil. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 128:43 Jl 14 '86
Upjohn's bald ambitions [Regaine minoxidil ointment] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 106:73-4 O '86

Baldrey, Keith, and Barrett, Tom
What is poisoning all these people? il *Good Housekeep* 202:113+ My '86

Baldrige, Letitia
about
Eticorp: making bosses behave. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:142 Mr '86

Baldrige, Malcolm
Japan and protectionism [address, July 29, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:712-13 S 15 '86
U.S.-EC trade dispute [address, April 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:42-4 Je '86
about
Behind the GOP's hits on business. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 N 24 '86
Protectionism is not the answer. il *Nations Bus* 74:72 S '86

Baldwin, Alec
about
Alec Baldwin had women tied up in Knots but he does an about-face for NBC's Dress gray. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:131-2 Mr 17 '86

Baldwin, Bruce A.
Learn to command respect. *Read Dig* 129:85-7 D '86

Baldwin, James, 1924-
about
Author James Baldwin gets France's top honor. il por *Jet* 70:4 Jl 7 '86

Baldwin, John C.
about
Utah goes to war against penny-stock fraud. S. D. Atchison. il por *Bus Week* p56 Je 30 '86

Baldwin, Mark
The survival suit saga. il *Oceans* 19:40-5 S/O '86

Baldwin, Mike
about
Baldwin's revenge. il por *Cycle* 37:74-9 O '86

Baldwin, Neil, 1947-
The NYPL at 75. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:24-8 My 30 '86

Baldwin, Robert F.
Art or toy? il pors *Americana* 14:48-51+ Mr/Ap '86

Baldwin-United Corp.
Baldwin-United's 'numbers just don't add up' [stock price] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p70 F 17 '86
Two life insurers fight over Baldwin-United's remains [Metropolitan Life and Sun Life Group] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 28 '86

Balestrero, Dan
about
Opera into video: a high-tech style in the making. T. Willis. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29+ S '86

Bali (Indonesia)
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Christians—Bali (Indonesia)
Paganism—Bali (Indonesia)

Baling machinery
Forks, trailers and trucks that don't balk at big bales. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:22-3 F '86

Balk, Alfred
The editor's corner. See issues of World Press Review through July 1986

Balkan Peninsula
See also
Albania
History
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Balkan Peninsula

Ball, Aimee Lee
A passionate eater's guide to staying size 8. il *Work Woman* 11:85-6 Mr '86
School for scandal: selling sex on the college circuit. pors *Mademoiselle* 92:282-3+ S '86
Star spangled Bangles: four for the road. il *Mademoiselle* 92:226-7+ O '86

Ball, Charles H.
Educating the specialist teacher of music. *Des Arts Educ* 87:5-8 Jl/Ag '86

Ball, Dianne Mitchell
One egg, over medium: the struggle to master egg tempera painting. bibl f il *Am Artist* 50:58-63 Je '86

Ball, Fred Uhl
about
Obituary
Am Craft por 46:95 Ap/My '86. H. Helwig

Ball, George W.
about
Should U.S. seek Qadhafi's overthrow? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 20 '86

Ball, Howard, 1937-
Downwind from the bomb. il map *N Y Times Mag* p32-5+ F 9 '86

Ball, James W.
(jt. auth) See Nordstrom, Darrell Kirk, and Ball, James W.

Ball, Jeff
about
Gardening by computer. C. Faris. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32 My/Je '86

Ball, Lucille, 1911-
about
The CEO of comedy. K. Brady. il pors *Work Woman* 11:92-6+ O '86
Good news for Lucy lovers: the first lady of TV slapstick is at it again. il pors *Life* 9:82-3 O '86
Life with Lucy gets better . . . and better. F. Robbins. il pors *50 Plus* 26:44-7 D '86
'Lucy has grown up a lot' [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:80 S 22 '86
Talking with Lucy [interview] A. W. Petrucelli. por *Ladies Home J* 103:170 O '86
"Who me? Funny?" [interview] F. Robbins. il pors *Redbook* 168:120-1+ D '86
Why Lucille Ball is going back to work. V. Scott. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:177+ S '86

Ball games
Play ball! [games for fathers and young children] R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:184 Ap '86
Ball throwing
See also
Pitching (Baseball)
Balladur, Edouard
about
The general who's leading Chirac's capitalist charge. J. Rossant and F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p48-9 Ap 7 '86
Ballam, Oral L.
(jt. auth) See Bench, Varnell A., and Ballam, Oral L.
Ballantine, Ian
Bookmen resists high-tech with open warehouse tradition. il *Publ Wkly* 229:350+ Ja 31 '86
SF and the backlist: two case histories. *Publ Wkly* 230:32 D 5 '86
Ballard, Carroll
about
Nutcracker [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:660 D 5 '86. T. O'Brien
Dance Mag il 60:54 D '86
Macleans il 99:68 D 1 '86. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 62:83-4 D 29 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:89 D 1 '86. D. Ansen
Ballard, Jim
Knife throwing. il *Mother Earth News* 99:38-9 My/Je '86
Ballard, Margaret
Pre-Columbian pottery. il *Hobbies* 90:10-13 F '86
Ballard, Robert D.
A long last look at Titanic. il *Natl Geogr* 170:697-727 D '86
about
The Argossey. C. R. Pellegrino. il *Omni* 8:20+ Jl '86
Exploring the Titanic's watery grave. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:46 Jl 28 '86
Interview. D. Colligan. il por *Omni* 8:60-2+ Jl '86
Revising the Titanic's popular legend. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:42 Ag 11 '86
Selling the Titanic: it's full speed ahead. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p56 D 1 '86
Titanic: first pyramid in the sea. E. Oxford. il por map *Am Hist Illus* 21:33-7 Ap '86
Titanic: lost and found [with editorial comment by Joe Oldham] C. Davis. il *Pop Mech* 163:4, 75-8+ Ja '86
The Titanic yields her secrets. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 11 '86
Ballard, Sarah
Are they sailing or selling? il *Sports Illus* 65:36+ O 20 '86
A big splash by the Kiwis. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-7 N 24 '86
Bounced on the bounding main. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-5 D 22-29 '86
A collision course Down Under. il *Sports Illus* 64:30-3 F 24 '86
Golf's own Chen dynasty. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Je 16 '86
The most powerful woman in sports. il *Sports Illus* 65:56+ S 29 '86
On the course with Jack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:46+ Ap 28 '86
Out to byte the Aussies. il *Sports Illus* 65:60-2+ Ag 25 '86
Upset time Down Under. il *Sports Illus* 65:40+ N 10 '86
Ballengerg, Bill
A place to play [photographs] il *Sports Illus* 65:46-55 Ag 11 '86
Ballentine, Carol
Cracking the code on illegal animal drug sales. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 Ap '86
Shots adults shouldn't do without. il *FDA Consum* 20:13-15 Je '86
The trial of the blue-green algae eaters. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 Jl/Ag '86
Weighing the risks of the raw bar. il *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 S '86
Ballerinas *See* Dancers
Ballestas (Peru)
The Ballestas: Peru's richest islands [guano trade] M. Green. il *Oceans* 19:48-51+ My/Je '86
Ballesteros, Seve
about
Out in the boonies with Seve. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:16-17 Mr 10 '86
Ballet
See also
American Ballet Theatre
Atlanta Ballet
Ballet America Concert Dancers
Ballet Hispanico of New York
Ballet Metropolitan
Ballet West
Balletfore
Baltimore Ballet
Boston Ballet
Chamber Ballet U.S.A.
Chicago City Ballet
Cincinnati Ballet
Colorado Ballet
Dallas Ballet
Dance Theatre of Harlem
Feld Ballet
Houston Ballet Company
Joffrey Ballet
Milwaukee Ballet
Motion pictures—Dance films
New Jersey Ballet
New York City Ballet
Oakland Ballet
Ohio Ballet
Pacific Ballet Theatre
Pacific Northwest Ballet
Pennsylvania Ballet
Pittsburgh Ballet Theatre
San Francisco Ballet
San Jose Cleveland Ballet
Tulsa Ballet Theatre
Washington Ballet
And a time to dance. S. F. Enos. por *Ladies Home J* 103:85+ Ja '86
The dance. J. Maskey. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
Dance magazine summer dance calendar '86 [special section] il *Dance Mag* 60:SC1+ My '86
Editors log. W. Como. See issues of Dance Magazine
Nutcracker & holiday performance calendar [special section] il *Dance Mag* 60:HC1-HC3+ D '86
Performance calendar. See issues of Dance Magazine
Presstime news. See issues of Dance Magazine
Reflections on a vanishing art; ed. by Greg Lawrence. G. Kirkland. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:42-4+ N '86
Accidents and injuries
Dancing [renowned artists coping with injuries] A. Croce. *New Yorker* 61:86-9 F 3 '86
Advertising
The image makers [award winning commercial for the New York City Ballet] D. Towers. il *Dance Mag* 60:72-3 O '86
Benefit performances
See Dance—Benefit performances
Bibliography
Dancebooks. See issues of Dance Magazine
Competitions
Behind the scenes at the Prix de Lausanne: training for the profession. N. Reynolds. il *Dance Mag* 60:100-2 My '86
Competitions: New York/Lausanne. M. Horosko. *Dance Mag* 60:91 D '86
Editor's log [International Ballet Competition in Jackson, Miss.] W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 60:32 O '86
Gold rush on the Mississippi [Jackson International Ballet Competition] H. M. Simpson. il *Dance Mag* 60:42-9 O '86
Olympics of dance [Mississippi International Ballet Competition] J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:14-18 S '86
Directories
Dance directory. See issues of Dance Magazine
Photographs and photography
Ballet, book, and camera [work of S. Caras] S. Reiter. il por *N Y* 19:26 O 13 '86
Securities
$1,000 buys you a piece of the 'Nutcracker' [bond issue to finance 1986 production by San Francisco Ballet] G. C. Lubenow. *Newsweek* 108:76 S 15 '86
Stage setting and scenery
Dallas' Swan is a dream [B. Montresor's design from Swan Lake] E. Elam. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 S '86
Hallowed honky tonk [J. Mielziner's set design for Slaughter on Tenth Avenue] W. Harris. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:12 D '86
The punk princess and the postmodern prince [D. Salle's work with K. Armitage for American Ballet Theatre] J. Johnston. il *Art Am* 74:23-5 O '86
Study and teaching
See also
School of American Ballet
Education. M. Horosko. See issues of Dance Magazine

Ballet—Study and teaching—*cont.*
Floored [floor barre method taught by J. Fynnaert in Paris] O. Stuart. il por *Dance Mag* 60:67 Jl '86
A month at Swan Lake [ballet camp in the Adirondacks run by S. Farrell and P. Mejia] il *Vogue* 176:414-17 N '86
Technique: Wilde about beats. M. Horosko. il por *Dance Mag* 60:55 Ag '86

Austria

Reviews:
Performance of Orpheus by the Vienna State Opera corps. H. Koegler. *Dance Mag* 60:28-9 D '86

Belgium

See also
Maurice Bejart Ballet of the Twentieth Century

Canada

See also
Alberta Ballet Company
Ballet de Montréal
Les Grands Ballets Canadiens
National Ballet of Canada

Chile

See also
Ballet de Santiago

China

See also
Central Ballet of China

Czechoslovakia

1985 Czechoslovak ballet scene is varied. V. Vasut. il *Dance Mag* 60:136 My '86

Denmark

See also
Royal Danish Ballet

France

See also
Paris Opera Ballet

Germany (West)

See also
Frankfurt Ballet
Stuttgart Ballet

Great Britain

See also
Ballet Rambert
London Festival Ballet
Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet

Hungary

See also
Gyor Ballet

Italy

See also
Aterballetto

New York (State)

Dance [New York City; fall preview] R. Gilbert. il *N Y* 19:100+ S 15 '86
Dance: summing up 1986. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:152-3 D 22-29 '86

Soviet Union

See also
Bolshoi Ballet
Kirov Ballet

Spain

See also
Ballet Español de Madrid
Ballet Nacional Clásico
Ballet Nacional Español

Sweden

See also
Royal Swedish Ballet

Switzerland

See also
Basel Ballet

United States

See Ballet

Yugoslavia

Sarajevo's Carmina Burana a solid hit. L. A. Lawrence. il *Dance Mag* 60:102 S '86
Yugoslav ballets reflect region. L. A. Lawrence. *Dance Mag* 60:136 My '86

Ballet, Water *See* Swimming, Synchronized

Ballet America Concert Dancers
To nurture American dance. C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 60:6-7 F '86

Ballet companies *See* Ballet

Ballet de Montréal
Reviews:
Performance at Lehman Center for the Performing Arts. M. Hunt. *Dance Mag* 60:36+ Ja '86

Ballet de Santiago
Ballet de Santiago: Nagy came in like Ivan the Terrible. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA7-MA8 My '86
Dance. T. Tobias. *N Y* 19:66-7 F 10 '86
Reviews:
Performances at City Center, New York City. M. Hunt. *Dance Mag* 60:34+ My '86
A stirring from the south: Ballet de Santiago's Ivan Nagy. C. Hardy. il por *Dance Mag* 60:44-8 Ja '86

Ballet Español de Madrid
Reviews:
Performances at Madrid's Teatro de la Zarzuela. L. Kumin. *Dance Mag* 60:110-12 Ap '86

Ballet Hispanico of New York
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 60:22-3 Ap '86

Ballet Metropolitan
Reviews:
Spring concerts at Ohio Theatre, Columbus. B. Zuck. *Dance Mag* 60:79 O '86

Ballet music
The dreamer of the dream [work of P. Tchaikovsky; views of Roland John Wiley] A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:76-9 F 24 '86

Ballet Nacional Clásico
Reviews:
Performances at Teatro Monumental, Madrid. L. Kumin. *Dance Mag* 60:35-7 N '86
Spain's ballets nacionales head in new directions under Maria De Avila. L. Kumin. il *Dance Mag* 60:18 Je '86

Ballet Nacional Español
Reviews:
Performances at Teatro Monumental, Madrid. L. Kumin. *Dance Mag* 60:35-7 N '86
Spain's ballets nacionales head in new directions under Maria De Avila. L. Kumin. il *Dance Mag* 60:18 Je '86

Ballet of the 20th Century *See* Maurice Bejart Ballet of the Twentieth Century

Ballet Rambert
Ballet Rambert's director departs on eve of troupe's sixtieth anniversary [artistic director R. North] J. Percival. il por *Dance Mag* 60:10-11 Ap '86
Reviews:
60th anniversary season at Sadler's Wells. J. Percival. *Dance Mag* 60:31+ D '86

Ballet reviews
Dancing. A. Croce. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Reviews. See issues of Dance Magazine

Single works

Alice
Dance Mag il 60:36-41 Jl '86. M. Crabb
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA15-MA17 D '86. J. Maskey
Macleans il 99:50 Ag 4 '86. M. Crabb
Macleans il 99:54 Mr 3 '86. M. Crabb
N Y il 19:62 Ag 11 '86. T. Tobias
Antique epigraphs
Dance Mag il 60:64 D '86. J. Gruen
Brahms-Schoenberg quartet
Nation 242:220-1 F 22 '86. M. Aloff
New Leader 69:22 F 24 '86. L. A. Jacobs
New Yorker 61:88-9 F 3 '86. A. Croce
Carmina Burana
Dance Mag il 60:102 S '86. L. A. Lawrence
Concerto barocco
Dance Mag 60:22+ F '86. O. Stuart
Concerto in d: Poulenc
Dance Mag 60:20+ O '86. J. Ross
Le concours
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA9-MA10 Mr '86. J. Maskey
Dark elegies
N Y 19:84-5 My 26 '86. T. Tobias
Episodes
New Yorker 62:61-2 Je 30 '86. A. Croce
Esteemed guests
N Y il 19:96 N 17 '86. T. Tobias
Fancy free
Dance Mag il 60:64 D '86. J. Gruen
La fille mal gardée
N Y il 19:96 N 3 '86. T. Tobias
Die Fledermaus
Dance Mag il 60:56-9 D '86. A. Barzel
Force field
New Leader 69:22 Je 16-30 '86. L. A. Jacobs
Giselle
Dance Mag il 60:20 N '86. O. Stuart
N Y 19:83-4 My 26 '86. T. Tobias
Hearts
Dance Mag il 60:20 O '86. J. Ross

Ballet reviews—Single works—*cont.*
Hot house: thriving on a riff
Macleans il 99:56 My 12 '86. M. Crabb
The knight in tiger's skin
Dance Mag il 60:22+ Ag '86. L. Windreich
The lady with a lapdog
Dance Mag il 60:52-3 S '86. M. E. Willis
Midsummer night's dream
Dance Mag il 60:61-3 Je '86
The Mollino room
N Y il 19:71 Je 2 '86. T. Tobias
Newsweek il 107:74 My 19 '86. L. Shapiro
The Nutcracker
Dance Mag il 60:25+ Ap '86. M. U. West
Dance Mag il 60:54 D '86
Dance Mag il 60:HC1-HC3+ D '86
Dance Mag 60:28+ Mr '86. J. Blake
N Y 19:54 Ja 6 '86. T. Tobias
Nation 242:220 F 22 '86. M. Aloff
Newsweek 108:76 S 15 '86. G. C. Lubenow
Orpheus
Dance Mag 60:28-9 D '86. H. Koegler
The prodigal son
Dance Mag 60:62 F '86. L. C. Livingston
Quiet city
N Y il 19:83 My 26 '86. T. Tobias
Requiem
Dance Mag il 60:5 My '86. A. Barzel
N Y 19:71 Je 2 '86. T. Tobias
Romeo and Juliet
Dance Mag il 60:80 F '86. J. Gruen
Dance Mag il 60:72-5 Ja '86. D. Vaughan
Dance Mag 60:95 My '86. J. Gruen
Shadows
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA10 Mr '86. J. Maskey
Slaughter on Tenth Avenue
N Y il 19:66 F 10 '86. T. Tobias
Theatre Crafts il 20:12 D '86. W. Harris
The sleeping beauty
Dance Mag 60:110+ My '86. J. R. Acocella
Dance Mag il 60:25+ My '86. D. Stowe
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA18+ Je '86. J. Maskey
N Y il 19:68 F 24 '86. T. Tobias
Songs of the Auvergne
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA62-MA63 Je '86. J. Maskey
N Y 19:68+ F 24 '86. T. Tobias
New Leader 69:21-2 F 24 '86. L. A. Jacobs
Newsweek il por 107:81 F 24 '86. L. Shapiro
A streetcar named Desire
Dance Mag il 60:90-1 Ap '86. J. Gruen
Swan Lake
Dance Mag 60:28-9 N '86. A. Barzel
Dance Mag il 60:48-53 N '86. J. R. Acocella
Dance Mag 60:5 S '86. E. Elam
Transfigured night
Macleans il 99:56 My 12 '86. M. Crabb
The triadic ballet
Dance Mag 60:28+ F '86. L. Garafola
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA7-MA8 Ja '86. J. Maskey
Unknown territory
Dance Mag 60:22 Je '86. G. Jackson

Ballet shoes
If the shoe fits . . . (I) [pointe shoes] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:80-1 Ap '86
If the shoe fits . . . (II) [pointe shoes] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:98-9 My '86

Ballet West
Reviews:
Performances of Sleeping beauty at the Capitol Theater, Salt Lake City. D. Stowe. *Dance Mag* 60:25+ My '86

Balletfore
Reviews:
Performances at Riverside Church, New York City. E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:114-15 My '86

Balliett, Whitney
Jazz. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Balliew, Deacon
about
Deacon Balliew and his Winner's Club. R. Exum. il pors *Read Dig* 129:98-102 Jl '86

Balling, Robert C., Jr., and Brazel, Sandra W.
"New" weather in Phoenix? il *Weatherwise* 39:86-7+ Ap '86

Ballistic transistors *See* Transistors

Ballner, Paul C.
Against all odds. il *Parents* 61:144-6 D '86

Balloon ascensions
Burgundy, France. W. Reisender. il *Travel Holiday* 165:44-7+ Je '86
Bye-bye, Brunei [M. S. Forbes' elephant balloon] il *Natl Geogr World* 128:14-15 Ap '86
Rising Sun meets rising temple and riding capitalists [M. S. Forbes' motorcycling and ballooning tour of Japan] C. D. May. il map *Forbes* 138:235-8+ N 3 '86
Salzburg, here we come [tour of the Austrian Tyrol] P. L. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:58-9 D 19 '86
History
11 years ago: the Atlantic Project [M. Forbes' 1975 attempt] il *Forbes* 137:18-19 Ja 27 '86
The triumph of Dorothea Klumpke [woman astronomer makes balloon flight over Paris, 1899] K. Weitzenhoffer. il pors *Sky Telesc* 72:109-10 Ag '86
Photographs and photography
Ballooning! M. Katz. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:24-6 Ag '86

Balloon valvuloplasty *See* Heart—Diseases—Therapy

Balloons
See also
Balloon ascensions
Lady Liberty flies up, up and away as a beautiful balloon [work of M. and G. Lefevre] M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:150-1 Jl 7 '86
Medical use
Balloon blockade [weight loss technique]; ed. by Phyllis Malanka. L. Garren and M. L. Garren. il *Health* 18:6 Ap '86
Balloon-induced weight loss. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13 F '86
Balloons and babies [mini-balloons used to cut off blood flow to the varicocele; procedure developed by Robert I. White] D. Tonnessen. *Health* 18:25 My '86
For heavyweights who can't stomach blubber, David Chapman prescribes the gastric bubble. J. Kelley. il por *People Wkly* 25:113-14 Mr 17 '86
Hopeless dieters find new hope in medical science [stomach stapling, intestinal bypass and gastric balloon] il *Jet* 70:54-5 Je 2 '86
New weight-loss device: the gastric bubble. il *McCalls* 113:105 S '86
Now, the gastric bubble [plastic balloon placed in stomach as weight loss aid] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 107:59 Mr 3 '86
Research use
See also
Radiosondes
Ballooning around Venus [Vega project; special section; with editorial comment by Daniel E. Koshland] *Science* 231:1349, 1407-25 Mr 21 '86
Balloons over Venus [Vega weather balloons] *Sci Am* 254:69 My '86
Balloons probe Venusian atmosphere [Vega missions] *Astronomy* 14:86-7 S '86
The dawn of balloon astronomy [work of A. de la Baume-Pluvinel on solar spectrum] D. H. DeVorkin. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:579-81 D '86
To the edge of space in a balloon [Air Force's Manhigh Project of 1957-8] G. P. Kennedy. il *Space World* W-1-265:31-3 Ja '86
The triumph of Dorothea Klumpke [woman astronomer makes balloon flight over Paris, 1899] K. Weitzenhoffer. il pors *Sky Telesc* 72:109-10 Ag '86
Vegas at Venus. il *Sky Telesc* 72:231-2 S '86
Weather balloons at Venus [Vega balloons] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:1369 Mr 21 '86
Testing
Pontiac O-77 Excitement [hot air balloon] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:50-7 Ap '86

Ballou, Richard
about
'I enjoyed working with kids'. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:55 My 26 '86

Ballparks *See* Stadiums

Ballroom dancing *See* Dance

Balls
See also
Baseballs
Bowling balls
Madballs make Ralph Shaffer more than a face in the crowd. il por *People Wkly* 26:47 S 1 '86

Balls (Parties)
The cash splash: is money your passport to prestige? [social climbing at charity balls] W. Cook. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ Ag '86
Cotillion excludes black child, mother charges [case of M. Pressley of St. James Episcopal School, Los Angeles] il por *Jet* 69:14 Ja 13 '86

Balls (Parties)—*cont.*
Definitive deb. C. Guest. por *Harpers Bazaar* 120:86+ D '86
Fresh approaches: to the big charity ball, to the intimate supper [impresario M. Evins] W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il por *Vogue* 176:270 N '86
Giving when it doesn't hurt [views of F. Rohatyn on New York's charity balls] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 My 26 '86
How to throw the hottest party—lessons from the library. W. P. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:144 Je '86
Our ladies of charity: are galas the only way? [New York City] E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 19:48-53 O 13 '86
Sweet charity: the Palm Beach party circuit. S. Birmingham. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:134+ Je '86

Bally, John
Interstellar molecular clouds. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:185-93 Ap 11 '86

Ballymaloe Cookery School
The Ballymaloe Cookery School. Z. E. Zakroff. il *Gourmet* 46:42-7+ Mr '86

Balm, Lemon *See* Lemon balm

Baloney cooking *See* Cooking—Bologna

Balsley, Beth
about
Believe it or not—Beth's back for more [interview] P. Freeman. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:86 S '86

Baltek Corporation
Big on shrimp farming. J. Barnes. il por *Nations Bus* 74:62 Jl '86

Balter, Lawrence
Understanding kids. por *Ladies Home J* 103:76 Ap '86
Understanding kids. por *Ladies Home J* 103:100 O '86
Understanding kids. por *Ladies Home J* 103:112 N '86
Understanding kids. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:65 D '86

Baltic Freedom Day
Baltic Freedom Day, 1986. R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:57 Ag '86

Baltimore, David, 1938-
about
David Baltimore: setting the record straight on biotechnology [interview] A. Bass. il pors *Technol Rev* 89:38-46 O '86

Baltimore (Md.)
Airports
Piedmont begins program to expand Baltimore service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:64 D 1 '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Babe Ruth Birthplace/Maryland Baseball Hall of Fame
Maryland Science Center
Housing
Gaining ground: poverty programs that work: hammers and nails in Mt. Winans [renovation of projects by resident trainees] K. Krause. il *Wash Mon* 18:21-6 Ap '86
Minor repairs, a major problem for older homeowners. K. McCleary. il *Aging* no352:2-5 '86
Newspapers
See also
Baltimore sun
News American
Police
Ex-cop fired for Jolson skit wins court case [R. Berger] il por *Jet* 70:16 Je 23 '86
Public welfare
Gaining ground: poverty programs that work: hammers and nails in Mt. Winans [renovation of projects by resident trainees] K. Krause. il *Wash Mon* 18:21-6 Ap '86
Race relations
Black church wins $20G in bias suit against club [St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church's suit] *Jet* 70:26 My 12 '86
Ex-cop fired for Jolson skit wins court case [R. Berger] il por *Jet* 70:16 Je 23 '86
Stores
Delectable duo [Kromah's Pastry Shoppe] W. M. T. Walls. il pors *Essence* 16:17 F '86
Theater
See also
Center Stage (Baltimore, Md.)
Youth
Teen sex survey stirs controversy in Baltimore. *Jet* 69:36 F 24 '86

Baltimore Ballet
Baltimore's ship sinks. K. Gunther. *Dance Mag* 60:116-17 Mr '86

Baltimore Community College *See* Community College of Baltimore

Baltimore sun
Paper news [acquired by Times Mirror Co.] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:55-6 Je 9 '86
Sunrise at Times Mirror [purchase of Baltimore sun] *Newsweek* 107:86 Je 9 '86

Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850
about
Looking for Balzac. M. Kempton. il por *House Gard* 158:214-17+ O '86

Balzer, Robert Lawrence
1987 Travel/Holiday guide to fine dining: United States, Canada, Mexico. il *Travel Holiday* 166:49-78 D '86
Concerning food and wine. See alternate issues of Travel Holiday

BAM *See* Brooklyn Academy of Music

Bambenek, Greg
about
Fish by the stars. J. Gibbs. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:78-9+ F '86

Bamber, Linda
Writers can be friends. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ D 14 '86

Bamberger, Michael A.
"Dirty" books. *Publ Wkly* 229:27 Ja 3 '86

Bamboo
Brat or beauty: sasa bamboo. il *Sunset* 176:188 F '86
The most useful plant in the world. J. C. Simmons. il *Audubon* 88:58-69 Ja '86

Bamboo fishing rods *See* Fishing tackle

Bame, Karen J., and Rome, Leonard H.
Genetic evidence for transmembrane acetylation by lysosomes. bibl f il *Science* 233:1087-9 S 5 '86

Bame, S. J., and others
Comet Giacobini-Zinner: plasma description. bibl f il *Science* 232:356-61 Ap 18 '86

Bamford, Janet
Nothing down: you get what you pay for. il *50 Plus* 26:68+ Jl '86

Ban, John R.
A systems approach to school discipline. *Educ Dig* 51:32-5 Mr '86

Banana desserts *See* Desserts

Banana Republic Travel & Safari Clothing Company
One woman's office [P. Ziegler] F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:62-3 Jl '86
Yes, do we have Bananas! [cofounders M. and P. Ziegler] L. Grossberger. il pors *Esquire* 106:F87+ S '86

Bananas
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Bananas in Sunnyvale? il *Sunset* 176:278-80 My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
America's going bananas. D. Widner. il *Read Dig* 129:116-18 Jl '86

Banaras (India) *See* Varanasi (India)

Banashek, Mary-Ellen
Get the perfect cut and right what's wrong with your hair. il *Redbook* 167:168-70 O '86
Office arguments: how to clash with class. *Mademoiselle* 92:144+ S '86
Why substance is style. il *50 Plus* 26:38-41+ My '86

Banc One Corp.
Some lessons for the big boys. B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:138+ Mr 24 '86
What will they think of next? [certificates for amortizing revolving debts] A. Sloan. *Forbes* 137:32-3 My 19 '86

Bancroft, Ann
about
Mush to her Joy, Ann Bancroft triumphs as the first woman to reach the North Pole by dogsled. C. Tamarkin. il pors map *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Je 30 '86

Band (Musical group)
A haunting suicide silences the sweet, soulful voice of the Band's Richard Manuel. S. Dougherty. il *People Wkly* 25:83-4 Mr 24 '86

Band of the hand [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Bandannas *See* Scarves

Bands (Music)
See also
Bob Stone Big Band
Phonograph records—Bands (Music)
Rock groups
Steel bands (Music)
Steven Scott Orchestras
The Super Bowl for stage bands [Canadian Stage Bands Festival] A. Lange. il *Down Beat* 53:13 Ag '86

Bands (Music)—*cont.*
Competitions
See Music—Competitions
Bandsaws *See* Saws and sawing
Bandura, Albert, 1925-
about
Rx for health: a dose of self-confidence. B. McLeod. bibl (p74) il por *Psychol Today* 20:46-50 O '86
Banff National Park (Alta.)
Bowhunt for the biggest bighorn. L. S. Hanna. il *Outdoor Life* 177:74-5+ Mr '86
Bangkok (Thailand)
Banks
See also
Bangkok Bank Ltd.
Moral conditions
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:598 N 29 '86
Bangkok Bank Ltd.
In a small country, a big bank grows on guts and vision. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 137:18 F 24 '86
Bangkok Symphony Orchestra
Mass. woman first black to conduct Bangkok Symphony [K. G. Roberts] *Jet* 71:53 S 22 '86
Bangladesh
See also
Public health—Bangladesh
Climate
The Bangladesh cyclone. D. DeAngelis. il *Weatherwise* 39:14-15 F '86
Politics and government
Bangladesh: troubled land. S. Kane. il map *Sch Update* 118:20 Ap 18 '86
Continuing problems in Bangladesh. C. Baxter. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:121-4+ Mr '86
Bangles (Musical group)
Bangle lore. L. Fissinger. il *Roll Stone* p47-8 Mr 13 '86
The Bangles know what they want! il *Teen* 30:61 S '86
Come on, let's get Banglesized! J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:98 Ap 14 '86
Star-spangle Bangles. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p32+ Mr 27 '86
Star spangled Bangles: four for the road. A. L. Ball. il *Mademoiselle* 92:226-7+ O '86
With a little help from friend Prince, the Bangles have become the queens of post-psychedelic pop. M. Green. il *People Wkly* 25:52-4 Ap 28 '86
Bangor (Me.)
Religious institutions and affairs
Their pastor an adulterer, some Maine Baptists call on Jerry Falwell to pinch-preach. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100 F 3 '86
Bani-Sadr, Abu al-Hasan
U.S. policy: views of a victim. *Nation* 242:366+ Mr 22 '86
Banishment *See* Exiles
Banjo music
See also
Phonograph records—Banjo music
Banjo players
See also
Ossman, Vess, 1868-1923
Bank accounting *See* Banks and banking—Accounting
Bank accounts
See also
Cash management accounts
Certificates of deposit
Checks
Banking 101. il *Changing Times* 40:56 F '86
Checks and balances: picking an account that really pays. C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:88 Jl '86
New twists in banking. E. Card. il *Ms* 15:71-2+ S '86
Insurance
See also
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation
Protecting your savings. W. Whitmore. *Black Enterp* 16:36 Ja '86
The switch is on [switching from FSLIC to FDIC] J. L. Fix. il *Forbes* 137:33-4 F 24 '86
Interest (Economics)
Bank accounts—cashing in on the new deals. G. Williams. *Vogue* 176:266 S '86
Banking: them that has, gets. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:55 Ja 6 '86
The good old passbook is a hot ticket now [passbook money market accounts] S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p78 Ja 20 '86
Savings: everything is bigger in Texas—except the risk. il *Money* 15:22 N '86
Savings: Japan's surrender points to Eisenhower-era rates. il *Money* 15:29 D '86
Savings: looking for extras as rates fall for the 24th month. il *Money* 15:33 Jl '86
Savings: now it pays to park your cash out of state. il *Money* 15:34 F '86
Savings: passbook rates rush toward a slippery slope. il *Money* 15:30 O '86
Savings: shopping among the best little rate houses in Texas. il *Money* 15:41 My '86
Savings: you may end up paying your bank to hold your money. il *Money* 15:31 S '86
Taking the lid off passbook savings [final stage of bank deregulation] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:62 Ja 13 '86
Want to earn more on your savings? C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:264 S '86
Bank architecture *See* Bank buildings
Bank buildings
In Decatur, begin at the bank [historic Ala. site] il *South Living* 21:42+ My '86
Soaring into the future [Hongkong and Shanghai Banking's building] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:77+ Ap 14 '86
Bank checks *See* Checks
Bank credit cards *See* Credit cards
Bank debit cards *See* Debit cards
Bank deposits *See* Bank accounts
Bank employees
See also
Collective labor agreements—Banks and banking
Bank ethics *See* Banks and banking—Ethical aspects
Bank examination
Living with the live-in bank examiner [12 largest federally charted institutions monitored by Comptroller of the Currency] E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 113:69 Mr 3 '86
Bank failures
Anatomy of a failure [W. Z. Estey's report on the collapse of the Canadian Commercial and Northland banks] M. Clark. il por *Macleans* 99:41 N 3 '86
Banking on unreal estate: the appraisal scam. K. Weiss. *Wash Mon* 18:12-17 F '86
The banks recharge [Canada] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:41-2 F 3 '86
Cashing in on calamity [attorneys working on FDIC litigation] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:102+ D 15 '86
No alarm over bank failures. map *Nations Bus* 74:14 Ag '86
Security for the banks [Canadian banking system; interview with W. Z. Estey] R. Corelli. por *Macleans* 99:42 N 10 '86
Shaken to the bottom line [failure of First National Bank & Trust of Oklahoma City] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:44-5 Jl 28 '86
Tremors in the vaults [damage from last year's failures in Canada] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 S 1 '86
Bank fees *See* Banks and banking—Service charges
Bank for International Settlements
A solid gold Cadillac among bank stocks. il *Fortune* 113:145-6+ Mr 31 '86
Bank holding companies
See also
Banc One Corp.
Bank of Boston Corp.
BankAmerica Corp.
Boatmen's Bancshares, Inc.
Chemical New York Corp.
Citicorp
Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago
Equimark Corp.
Exchange International Corp.
Financial Corp. of America
First Bank System Inc.
First Chicago Corp.
First City Bancorporation of Texas, Inc.
First Colonial Bankshares Inc.
First Empire State Corporation
First Interstate Bancorp
First Security Corp.
H. F. Holdings
InterFirst Corp.
James Madison Ltd.
MCorp.
NCNB Corp.
Northern Trust Corp.
PNC Financial Corporation
Rainier Bancorporation
RepublicBank Corporation
Seafirst Corporation
Security Pacific Corp.
Southeast Banking Corporation

Bank holding companies—See also—*cont.*
Texas Commerce Bancshares, Inc.
UNB Bancshares, Inc.
United Banks of Colorado, Inc.
Acquisitions and mergers
Another star eyes BankAmerica's exit [R. Cooley of Seafirst wants independence from BankAmerica] G. Hector. il por *Fortune* 113:29 F 17 '86
Bank of America: First's bid probably won't be the last [bid by First Interstate Bancorp] J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p108-9 O 20 '86
BankAmerica battles for its independence [takeover bid by First Interstate Bancorp] P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49 O 20 '86
BankAmerica: can Pinola go any higher? J. B. Levine and S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p48 N 10 '86
BankAmerica says 'no deal' [bid by First Interstate Bancorp] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:56 O 20 '86
BankAmerica vs. Pinola: now it's up to the Fed. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p56-7 D 22 '86
BofA isn't ready to give up on Armacost yet. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p53 Mr 17 '86
Loan stars [mergers involving Texas banks] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:62 D 29 '86
A megadealer on the prowl [S. Weill's bid to head BankAmerica] S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 107:54 Mr 10 '86
Now Pinola may take off the gloves [First Interstate Bancorp bid for BankAmerica] J. B. Levine. *Bus Week* p170 N 17 '86
Opportunities and risks in the Lone Star State [mergers involving Texas banks] *Newsweek* 108:30 D 29 '86
Sandy Weill puts Bank of America in play. S. Bartlett and J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p94+ Mr 10 '86
Sanford Weill, 53, exp'd mgr, gd refs [BankAmerica takeover flop] C. J. Loomis. il pors *Fortune* 113:102-4+ My 12 '86
Texas banks: the fire sale begins [Chemical Bank and Texas Commerce Bancshares; Republic Bank and Interfirst] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p30-1 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
UNB merger announced [UNB Bancshares agreement with James Madison Limited] K. Jackson. *Black Enterp* 17:26 D '86
Bank loans *See* Loans, Bank
Bank of America National Trust & Savings Assn.
See also
BankAmerica Corp.
Bank of Boston Corp.
Taking it to the bank [black woman G. Snowden] J. Coveney. por *Essence* 16:20 Ap '86
Bank of British Columbia
A savior for a troubled B.C. bank [Bank of British Columbia bought by Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp.] T. Fennell. il *Macleans* 99:44 D 8 '86
Bank of California, N.A.
Time for a gutsy play in oil? [views of R. D. Newell] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p126 Mr 24 '86
Bank of Canada
Bouey's groomed successor [J. W. Crow] T. Fennell. il pors *Macleans* 99:16 D 29 '86
Governor Bouey's heir apparent [M. Bélanger] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:49 S 8 '86
Bank of Montreal
A banker lashes out at takeovers [views of W. Mulholland] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:36 D 15 '86
Bank of New York
A bonanza for Bank of New York [American depositary receipts] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 D 8 '86
Bank of the Arts (New Bern, N.C.)
Banking on the arts. il *South Living* 21:61 My '86
Bank planting *See* Hillside gardens and gardening
Bank rates *See* Interest (Economics)
Bank records
Minority report [proposed legislation repealing the Right to Financial Privacy Act] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:6 Ja 11 '86
Bank robberies
Even an empty gun gets you 25 years [Supreme Court ruling] *Jet* 70:7 My 19 '86
Bank secrecy *See* Confidential communications—Banking
Bank stocks *See* Banks and banking—Securities
BankAmerica Corp.
Another star eyes BankAmerica's exit [R. Cooley of Seafirst wants independence from BankAmerica] G. Hector. il por *Fortune* 113:29 F 17 '86
Armacost is losing allies. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p106 Mr 3 '86
Back again [A. W. Clausen returns as president] por *Time* 128:74 O 27 '86
Bank of America: First's bid probably won't be the last [bid by First Interstate Bancorp] J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p108-9 O 20 '86
BankAmerica battles for its independence [takeover bid by First Interstate Bancorp] P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49 O 20 '86
BankAmerica: can Pinola go any higher? J. B. Levine and S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p48 N 10 '86
BankAmerica: more tremors [resignation of C. Schwab from board of directors] il por *Newsweek* 108:50 Ag 25 '86
BankAmerica on the ropes. G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 108:44 Jl 28 '86
BankAmerica says 'no deal' [bid by First Interstate Bancorp] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:56 O 20 '86
BankAmerica vs. Pinola: now it's up to the Fed. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p56-7 D 22 '86
BofA is becoming the incredible shrinking bank. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p78-9+ Ja 27 '86
BofA isn't ready to give up on Armacost yet. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p53 Mr 17 '86
Charles Schwab is feeling fettered. G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 113:84-7 Ja 20 '86
The cheap talk battering Bank of America. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p81 O 6 '86
The clamor for 'a clean sweep' at Bank of America. S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p27-8 S 1 '86
Clausen may be the safe choice, but is he the right one? [new chairman] J. B. Levine. por *Bus Week* p108-10 O 27 '86
Cutting ties [C. Schwab resigns from board] por *Time* 128:46 Ag 25 '86
Did BankAmerica hide bad news? [SEC investigates financial reporting] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:12 Ag 18 '86
A dubious act II at BankAmerica [return of A. W. Clausen] G. Hector. il por *Fortune* 114:69-70+ N 10 '86
From bad to worse at BankAmerica. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p78 F 3 '86
The hot seat [foreign loan manager, W. Young] J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 138:104 Jl 14 '86
How Bank of America blew it in Jakarta. J. B. Levine and C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 4 '86
Is BofA's no. 2 man calling the shots? [T. A. Cooper] J. B. Levine. por *Bus Week* p29 Jl 28 '86
A megadealer on the prowl [S. Weill's bid] S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 107:54 Mr 10 '86
Now Pinola may take off the gloves [First Interstate Bancorp bid for BankAmerica] J. B. Levine. *Bus Week* p170 N 17 '86
Painful legacy. il *Time* 127:58 F 3 '86
Samuel Armacost. J. B. Levine. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:195 Ap 18 '86
Sandy Weill puts Bank of America in play. S. Bartlett and J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p94+ Mr 10 '86
Sanford Weill, 53, exp'd mgr, gd refs [BankAmerica takeover flop] C. J. Loomis. il pors *Fortune* 113:102-4+ My 12 '86
Schwab joins the ranks of Bank of America dropouts. J. B. Levine. *Bus Week* p37+ Ag 25 '86
Shaken to the bottom line [second quarter loss] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:44-5 Jl 28 '86
Sinking deeper. G. C. Lubenow. il *Newsweek* 107:43 F 3 '86
Takeover tugs-of-war [cases of USX and BankAmerica] G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:62-3 O 20 '86
Bankers
See also
Journalists as bankers
Lawyers as bankers
Women bankers
Bankers Trust Company
Bankers Trust: let's make a deal, and another, and another . . . S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p51 Ag 11 '86
Banking *See* Banks and banking
Banking ethics *See* Banks and banking—Ethical aspects
Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs
Bankruptcy
See also
Bank failures
Business failures
Can there be honor in bankruptcy? R. Krumme. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:3 F '86
Few Chapter 11 filers still farm. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26 F '86
Home free [Texas debtors allowed protection under homestead law] L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:340 O 27 '86
The minus centimillionaires [superbankrupts] L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:32-5+ O 27 '86

Bankruptcy—*cont.*
One family's bankruptcy [Brauer family of Durham, N.C.] il *Time* 128:20-1 S 8 '86
Randolph Baxter takes oath as U.S. bankruptcy judge [Cleveland] il por *Jet* 69:44 F 24 '86
Short-term fixes could cause trouble down the road [softening of the bankruptcy laws] G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p22 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
When bankruptcy beckons. B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:50 F '86
Wiping clean the slate on debt [personal bankruptcy] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Ap 21 '86

Banks, Ann
The unknown Harlem—elegant architecture, glorious cuisine . . . the many surprises of uptown Manhattan. il *Vogue* 176:248+ Ap '86

Banks, Russell, 1940-
Hostage [story] il por *Esquire* 105:193+ Ap '86
Mistake [story] il *Harpers* 272:35-8 My '86

Banks, Tazewell
about
How to add ten years to your life. il por *Ebony* 41:37-8+ Je '86

Banks, William Nathaniel
Creole cottage in New Orleans. il por *Archit Dig* 43:56-61+ Jl '86
Ever Rest, Jasper Francis Cropsey's house in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:994-1009 N '86
Evergreen Plantation: Harold and Matilda Stream's antebellum estate in Louisiana. il *Archit Dig* 43:212-18+ My '86

Banks, Coin
Collectors and collecting
The collecting of semi-mechanical banks. E. A. Brown, III. il *Hobbies* 91:40-2 O '86
The "people" banks. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:35-7+ S '86

Banks and banking
See also
Agricultural credit
Airplanes in banking
Bank holding companies
Bank of New York
Bankers Trust Company
Black banks and banking
Chase Manhattan Bank, N. A.
Checks
Chemical Bank
Collective labor agreements—Banks and banking
Computers—Banking use
Confidential communications—Banking
Credit
Development banks
Development credit corporations
Federal Reserve System (U.S.)
Free banking
Information storage and retrieval systems—Banking use
Interest (Economics)
J. Henry Schroder Bank & Trust Co.
Journalists as bankers
Lawyers as bankers
Loans, Bank
Marine Midland Bank, N.A.
Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. of New York
Mortgage banks
Savings and loan associations
Thrift institutions
U.S. Trust Co. of New York
Videotapes—Banking use
Money & banking. See issues of Business Week
Accounting
Accounting alchemy [bank accounting and Latin American debt] J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:8-10 N 10 '86
Did BankAmerica hide bad news? [SEC investigates financial reporting] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:12 Ag 18 '86
Risky business [trying to measure bank risk] C. Yang. il *Forbes* 137:102 Mr 10 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
See also
Savings and loan associations—Acquisitions and mergers
Bank mergers hit the Nutmeg State [Connecticut] il *Fortune* 114:221 Ag 4 '86
A California gold rush for New York banks? T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p119 Je 23 '86
First Chicago: arming itself for the coming takeover battles. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p110-11 My 26 '86
Out in the boondocks [interstate banking efforts by Chase Manhattan] M. Clifford. il pors *Forbes* 137:92-3+ Je 16 '86
Uncle Sam's unpopular stepchild [Continental Illinois acquiring smaller banks] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:56 Je 9 '86
Wells Fargo may have bagged a bargain in Crocker. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p35 F 24 '86
International aspects
How an unlikely gang of three saved Standard Chartered [Y. K. Pao, Khoo Teck Puat and R. Holmes à Court] R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 Jl 28 '86
"A misguided investment" [Midland Bank's Crocker National Bank investment] M. Berss. por *Forbes* 137:164 My 5 '86
A savior for a troubled B.C. bank [Bank of British Columbia bought by Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp.] T. Fennell. il *Macleans* 99:44 D 8 '86
Takeover at Continental [Lloyds Bank takeover of Continental Bank of Canada] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:41 O 13 '86
Great Britain
Lloyds woos British banking's grand old lady [Standard Chartered plc] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p40 Ap 21 '86
Western Europe
Deutsche Bank makes a bid to become all Europe's banker. J. E. Pluenneke and J. Templeman. il por *Bus Week* p34-5 D 22 '86
Branch banking
See also
Banks and banking, International
A bank scheme that may be too brash [Treasury's plan to encourage nonbank banks to buy ailing thrifts] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p54 Mr 17 '86
Banking's balance of power is tilting toward the regionals. S. Bartlett. il map *Bus Week* p56-9+ Ap 7 '86
A California gold rush for New York banks? T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p119 Je 23 '86
The Court versus the Fed. *Forbes* 137:12 F 24 '86
The empire builders take over [interstate banking] P. M. Scherschel. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:49-50 N 24 '86
Nonbanks: who's getting the bucks—and who's not. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p67-8 F 10 '86
Out in the boondocks [interstate banking efforts by Chase Manhattan] M. Clifford. il pors *Forbes* 137:92-3+ Je 16 '86
Savings: now it pays to park your cash out of state. il *Money* 15:34 F '86
Texas could be a new frontier for interstate banks. T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 18 '86
There's no stampede to buy Texas banks [deregulation legislation] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p25-6 S 8 '86
Customer relations
Can the performance match the promise? H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:87 Ja 27 '86
In banks we trust. S. R. Bell. il *Black Enterp* 16:47-9 Jl '86
Tender, loving care. *U S News World Rep* 101:50 N 24 '86
You and your banker. B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 11:34+ Ap '86
Debit cards
See Debit cards
Ethical aspects
A license to steal [resurfacing of convicted swindler M. Hellerman] J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:146+ S 22 '86
Now trouble strikes Morgan Guaranty [accusations surrounding A. Gebauer's unauthorized withdrawals from Brazilian accounts] S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p37-8 Je 2 '86
See no evil [laundering drug money] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 138:38-41 O 6 '86
Twelve angry bankers [Albany, N.Y. banks entangled in J. T. Vogel's personal and corporate fraud] E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:124+ My 19 '86
Who was minding the shop? [Fleet Financial Group's unethical handling of Rhode Island Housing & Mortgage Finance Corp. funds] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:135 Mr 10 '86
Finance
See also
Bank examination
Bank failures
Banks and banking, International—Finance
Ailing banks get some elbow room [allowing agricultural banks to operate below minimum capital requirements] B. Riemer and others. *Bus Week* p35-6 Mr 24 '86

Banks and banking—Finance—*cont.*

Banking's balance of power is tilting toward the regionals. S. Bartlett. il map *Bus Week* p56-9+ Ap 7 '86

Banking's magic touch in a slow quarter. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ap 28 '86

Banking's race for new markets could get rough. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p108 Ja 13 '86

Banks and thrifts. M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:72-4+ Ja 13 '86

Banks are safer than you think. R. E. Norton. il *Fortune* 114:53-4+ Ag 18 '86

Financial services: expanding. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 74:64-5 Ja '86

I can get it for you wholesale [banks trying to gain market share in commercial asset-based financing] M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 138:136 S 22 '86

Lust to lend. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Je 9 '86

Not all banks and S&L's are ailing. *Changing Times* 40:11 D '86

One man's meat [J. Lowry's investments in troubled banks] S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 138:234 D 1 '86

Protecting big banks against themselves [capital requirements] S. Bartlett and V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p80 F 3 '86

Slow-burn panic [Fed wants banks that do many letters of credit to build up their capital cushion] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:137-8 Mr 24 '86

Watching $40 billion walk out the door [banks lose medium term loan market to medium term notes] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 O 20 '86

Why the banking system is getting stronger. F. H. Schultz. il *Fortune* 114:37+ Jl 7 '86

Statistics

A solid year, with regionals leading the way. il *Bus Week* p65-73 Ap 7 '86

Float

Checking on banks. J. A. Schnepper. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:21 Mr '86

Foreign branches

See Banks and banking, International

Foreign business

See Banks and banking, International

Holding companies

See Bank holding companies

Insurance of accounts

See Bank accounts—Insurance

Laws and regulations

See also
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs
United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board
United States. Office of the Comptroller of the Currency

Ailing banks get some elbow room [allowing agricultural banks to operate below minimum capital requirements] B. Riemer and others. *Bus Week* p35-6 Mr 24 '86

A bank scheme that may be too brash [Treasury's plan to encourage nonbank banks to buy ailing thrifts] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p54 Mr 17 '86

Banking's bad year. R. E. Norton. *Fortune* 113:71+ Ja 6 '86

Banks rush to set up shop in Washington [District of Columbia's liberal banking laws] M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:69 My 26 '86

A bigger capital cushion would help keep thrifts afloat. V. Cahan. *Bus Week* p28 My 12 '86

The Court versus the Fed. *Forbes* 137:12 F 24 '86

Cover your assets [Superfund litigation ensnarls banks] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:117-18 Mr 24 '86

Deregulation strikes again? [L. Hunts' suit against Sears Savings Bank calls cross-selling of financial services deregulation into question] J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 138:58 Jl 14 '86

The empire builders take over [interstate banking] P. M. Scherschel. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:49-50 N 24 '86

The end of a trusting era [resignation of Canadian inspector general of banks W. Kennett] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:42 Mr 24 '86

The Fed's lawyer turns a backwater into a battlefield [M. Bradfield] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p68 F 10 '86

Nonbanks: who's getting the bucks—and who's not. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p67-8 F 10 '86

Protecting big banks against themselves [capital requirements] S. Bartlett and V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p80 F 3 '86

Slow-burn panic [Fed wants banks that do many letters of credit to build up their capital cushion] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:137-8 Mr 24 '86

Taking the lid off passbook savings [final stage of bank deregulation] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:62 Ja 13 '86

Texas could be a new frontier for interstate banks. T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 18 '86

There's no stampede to buy Texas banks [deregulation legislation] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p25-6 S 8 '86

Treasury's bank guru [Under Secretary for Finance G. Gould] R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 113:97+ My 12 '86

Washington may finally lend the banks a hand. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p60 Mr 31 '86

Records

See Bank records

Securities

See also
Decision/Capital Fund Inc.

Bank mergers hit the Nutmeg State [Connecticut] il *Fortune* 114:221 Ag 4 '86

The cheap talk battering Bank of America. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p81 O 6 '86

Finding the towers of strength in bank stocks. M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:121-2+ Jl '86

Four big banks with mini-multiples [Citicorp, Chase Manhattan, J.P. Morgan & Co., and Chemical New York] il *Fortune* 113:154 My 26 '86

Harsh verdict [Israeli government and banking officials censured for 1983 bank crash] *Time* 127:50 My 5 '86

How Texas bankers make a buck. P. Tai. il *Money* 15:58 N '86

A tale of three Israeli reports [report on stock market crash] E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Je 16-30 '86

Securities handling

See also
Cash management accounts

Bankers Trust: let's make a deal, and another, and another . . . S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p51 Ag 11 '86

Banking's race for new markets could get rough. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p108 Ja 13 '86

Banks seek life beyond lending. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 113:54-7 Mr 3 '86

Big Bang: U.S. banks hope the shot will be heard [deregulation of London's financial market] il *Fortune* 114:8 O 27 '86

Chemical finds out why they call it risk arbitrage. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p40 My 26 '86

The Fed in the middle [foreign owned banks buying into Wall Street brokerages] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 138:32-3 S 8 '86

First National Bank & Fund Co. [banks in mutual fund business] J. A. Briggs and W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 138:92+ D 1 '86

More freedom, fatter profits [U.S. commercial banks involved in international investment banking] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:35-6 Jl 14 '86

New openings for banks [deregulation of securities industry in Toronto] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:35 D 15 '86

U.S. bankers try to capitalize on Sumitomo's deal. S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p50 O 13 '86

Unleashing banks on Wall Street. R. E. Norton. il *Fortune* 114:99-101 S 29 '86

Service charges

Banking: them that has, gets. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:55 Ja 6 '86

Savings: you may end up paying your bank to hold your money. il *Money* 15:31 S '86

Services

See also
Bank accounts
Brokers—Banking services
Credit cards
Debit cards
Petroleum industry—Banking services
Retail trade—Banking services

Banking 101. il *Changing Times* 40:56 F '86

Five ways to stretch your banking dollar. J. Blyskal and M. Blyskal. il *Read Dig* 128:82-5 Ja '86

New twists in banking. E. Card. il *Ms* 15:71-2+ S '86

Suits and claims

A 10-gallon feud over the Hunts' bank loans. J. Hurlock and T. Mason. *Bus Week* p33+ Jl 7 '86

Borrower vs. banker: the newest lawsuit in town. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p59 Jl 14 '86

Cashing in on calamity [attorneys working on FDIC litigation] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:102+ D 15 '86

Banks and banking—Suits and claims—*cont.*
Down to their last billion? [Hunt brothers' bankruptcy petition and suit against banks] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:44-5 S 15 '86
Fall of the silver barons [Hunt brothers' court battles with bankers] L. Glynn. *Macleans* 99:8 S 22 '86
Hunt for relief [Hunt family] il *Fortune* 114:9 Jl 21 '86
The Hunts' biggest roll of the dice [legal battle with the banks] T. Mason and J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 S 15 '86
The Hunts circle their wagons [bankruptcy petition and suit against 23 banks] *U S News World Rep* 101:9 S 8 '86
The Hunts go prowling [suing banks that have loaned them money] D. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 7 '86
Latest boom: suing your banker. A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 Jl 28 '86
Lender beware [bank liability in business failures] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:104+ Je 30 '86
Their billions ain't what they used to be [Hunt brothers fight the banks] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49-51 S 15 '86
Trouble for the Hunts [bankruptcy petitions filed after court rules against family in bank loan suit] D. Shapiro and B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:41 S 8 '86

Teller machines, Automated
See Computers—Banking use

Trust departments
A bank sours on stocks [Provident National Bank of Philadelphia] D. Dorfman. *N Y* 19:20 Jl 14 '86
A bear's super-selective finds [interview with L. Mezey of Provident National Bank] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:88 Ag 18 '86
First National Bank & Fund Co. [banks in mutual fund business] J. A. Briggs and W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 138:92+ D 1 '86
Time for a gutsy play in oil? [views of Bank of California's R. D. Newell] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p126 Mr 24 '86
A time to tiptoe into cyclicals [interview with E. Outen of First Union National Bank] il por *Fortune* 113:110 Ja 6 '86

Alberta
See also
Canadian Commercial Bank
Northland Bank

British Columbia
See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Banks

California
See also
Bank of California, N.A.
Crocker National Bank
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Banks
San Francisco (Calif.)—Banks
Wells Fargo Bank, National Association
A California gold rush for New York banks? T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p119 Je 23 '86

Canada
See also
Bank of British Columbia
Bank of Canada
Bank of Montreal
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce
Collective labor agreements—Banks and banking—Canada
Continental Bank of Canada
Mellon Bank Canada
National Bank of Canada
Royal Bank of Canada
A banker lashes out at takeovers [views of W. Mulholland] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:36 D 15 '86
The banks recharge. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:41-2 F 3 '86
The end of a trusting era [resignation of inspector general of banks W. Kennett] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:42 Mr 24 '86
Finance's change of heart. M. Drohan and M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:19 D 29 '86
Security for the banks [interview with W. Z. Estey] R. Corelli. por *Macleans* 99:42 N 10 '86
Tremors in the vaults [damage from last year's failures] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 S 1 '86
What's good for Canada? [address, November 3, 1986] A. R. Taylor. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:133-6 D 15 '86

Colorado
See also
United Banks of Colorado, Inc.

Connecticut
Bank mergers hit the Nutmeg State. il *Fortune* 114:221 Ag 4 '86

Florida
See also
Southeast Banking Corporation

Germany (West)
See also
Bundesbank
Deutsche Bank AG

Great Britain
See also
Barclays Bank plc
Lloyds Bank plc
London (England)—Banks
Midland Bank plc
Standard Chartered plc

Hong Kong
See also
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation

Illinois
See also
Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago
Uncle Sam's unpopular stepchild [Continental Illinois acquiring smaller banks] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:56 Je 9 '86

Indonesia
How Bank of America blew it in Jakarta. J. B. Levine and C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 4 '86

Israel
Harsh verdict [Israeli government and banking officials censured for 1983 bank crash] *Time* 127:50 My 5 '86
A tale of three Israeli reports [report on stock market crash] E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Je 16-30 '86

Japan
See also
Industrial Bank of Japan, Ltd.
Sanwa Bank Ltd.
Sumitomo Bank, Ltd.
Japanese capital finds a home in middle America. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p52-3 Jl 14 '86
The Japanese want to be your bankers. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 114:96-8+ O 27 '86
Money masters from the East. G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:43-4 Ag 11 '86
The quiet invasion [Japanese push into U.S. banking] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Je 16 '86

Maryland
See also
Mellon Bank (Md.)

New York (State)
See also
Albany (N.Y.)—Banks
First Empire State Corporation
New York (N.Y.)—Banks
New York (State). Minority/Women-Owned Bank Investment Program
A California gold rush for New York banks? T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p119 Je 23 '86

North Carolina
See also
NCNB Corp.

Ohio
See also
Banc One Corp.
Old Phoenix National Bank of Medina

Oklahoma
See also
First National Bank & Trust of Oklahoma City

Pennsylvania
See also
Equibank NA
Mellon Bank NA

Southwestern States
Banking's dry hole [effect of cheap oil on lenders] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:38 Ap 14 '86
Pow! Sock! Slam! Southwest's bankers take the punches. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Jl 28 '86

Switzerland
See also
Crédit Suisse
The currency of secrecy. R. K. Manoff. il *Harpers* 273:56-7 D '86
How to open a Swiss bank account (and why you might want to). T. Petruno. il *Work Woman* 11:110-12+ My '86

RETA E. KING LIBRARY
CHADRON STATE COLLEGE
CHADRON, NE 69337

Banks and banking—Switzerland—*cont.*
Lifting an iron veil. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 Je 16 '86
Suddenly, a Swiss bank account isn't what it used to be [assets of F. Marcos frozen] J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p37-8 Ap 7 '86
Swiss banks still sell secrecy. M. Schapiro. il *Nation* 243:161+ S 6 '86
Why the Swiss are so interested in cleaning up their vaults. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Je 2 '86
Texas
See also
InterFirst Corp.
How Texas bankers make a buck. P. Tai. il *Money* 15:58 N '86
Loan stars [mergers involving Texas banks] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:62 D 29 '86
Opportunities and risks in the Lone Star State [mergers involving Texas banks] *Newsweek* 108:30 D 29 '86
Savings: everything is bigger in Texas—except the risk. il *Money* 15:22 N '86
Savings: shopping among the best little rate houses in Texas. il *Money* 15:41 My '86
Texas banks: the fire sale begins [Chemical Bank and Texas Commerce Bancshares; Republic Bank and Interfirst] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p30-1 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Texas could be a new frontier for interstate banks. T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 18 '86
There's no stampede to buy Texas banks [deregulation legislation] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p25-6 S 8 '86
United States
See Banks and banking
Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Banks

Banks and banking, Cooperative
See also
Credit unions
National Cooperative Bank (U.S.)

Banks and banking, International
See also
Bank for International Settlements
Bank of Montreal
Barclays Bank plc
Chase Manhattan Bank, N. A.
Citicorp
Development banks
Export-Import Bank of the United States
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects
Money—International aspects
Royal Bank of Canada
World Bank
The Japanese want to be your bankers. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 114:96-8+ O 27 '86
More freedom, fatter profits [U.S. commercial banks involved in international investment banking] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:35-6 Jl 14 '86
Finance
Bankers breathe easier. D. Lascelles. *World Press Rev* 33:45 Jl '86
The largest banks outside the U.S. [with introd. by Anthony Ramirez] il *Fortune* 114:206-10 Ag 4 '86
The next blow [views of L. W. Seidman] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 138:98+ D 15 '86

Bannenberg, Jon
about
Keeping fantasies afloat. G. Whitmore. il por *Archit Dig* 43:238+ Ap '86

Banner, James M., Jr.
Teachers want to learn. *Educ Dig* 51:24-5 Mr '86

Bannerman, Charles D., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Black Enterp por 17:20 S '86. S. Shervington

Banners *See* Flags

Bannert, Walter
about
The inheritors [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:61 My 12 '86. B. D. Johnson

Bannister, Anthony
The Africa I call home. il por *Int Wildl* 16:42-52 My/Je '86

Bannister, Frank T., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 71:18 N 10 '86

Banse, Tim
Engine room. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Banta, Merle H.
about
AM International: profits are in, high tech's out. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p77-8 Jl 7 '86

Banta (George) Company, Inc. *See* George Banta Company, Inc.

Bantam Audio Publishing
Bantam launches two-cassette line. il *Publ Wkly* 230:32 N 1 [7] '86

Bantam Books, Inc.
Bantam adapts list for mass merchandisers [Golden Apple promotional bookline] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:40 O 31 '86
Bantam keeping Sinatra pub date under wraps. por *Publ Wkly* 229:39 Ap 11 '86
Carroll & Graf, Bantam in L'Amour war. *Publ Wkly* 229:27 Mr 7 '86
Have open ear, will travel [R. Hunt, manager of independent retailers] A. Symons. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:63-4 S 12 '86
The house of hits. T. Minsky. il *N Y* 19:50-4+ My 5 '86
Remembrance of things past [W. L. Shirer to oversee oral history of 20th century America] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:89 Ap 11 '86
The shotgun wedding that worked [Bantam-McClelland & Stewart merger resulting in shared ownership of Seal Books] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 229:36 F 28 '86
An unplanned success [D. Bass] L. W. Stanek. il por *Work Woman* 11:101 Je '86
Young adult hardcover line planned at Bantam. D. E. Roback and K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:119 Jl 25 '86

Baptism
See also
Jesus Christ—Baptism
Baptismal promises: making the words bite [Catholic Church] W. Reiser. *America* 154:133-4 F 22 '86
BEM finds favor with American churches [Baptism, Eucharist and ministry] S. M. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:476-7 My 14 '86
Letters [discussion of April 5, 1986 article, R.C.I.A.: option or panacea] V. P. Mainelli. *America* 154:419-20 My 17 '86
R.C.I.A.: option or panacea? [Catholic Church's Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults] V. P. Mainelli. *America* 154:279-80 Ap 5 '86

Baptists
Israel
Baptists consider court's request to move church [Jerusalem] il *Christ Today* 30:45 Je 13 '86
Romania
The largest Baptist church in Europe: a case in point. P. Booth. il *Christ Today* 30:30-1 D 12 '86
United States
Baptist Joint Committee feels more heat from the Baptist right [with interview with J. M. Dunn] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:32-4 N 21 '86
Baptist ministers raise $205,000 for black colleges [National Baptist Convention USA] *Jet* 70:37 Mr 24 '86
Bishop Reddick named Free Will Baptists prexy. por *Jet* 70:33 S 8 '86
Black Baptists meet [National Baptist Convention of America] *Christ Century* 103:855 O 8 '86
Black minister makes history at Alabama A&M [W. Alexander made minister of Baptist Student Union] *Jet* 70:34 Jl 28 '86
Church members to vote on constitution to end dispute with its pastor [Houston's Antioch Missionary Baptist Church of Christ vs. Rev. M. P. Williams] por *Jet* 69:27 Mr 3 '86
Conservative denominations boost minority membership. *Jet* 70:28 My 19 '86
Conservatives tighten their hold on the Southern Baptist Convention. J. C. Hefley. il *Christ Today* 30:29-30 Jl 11 '86
Ethnic minority membership increases in conservative denominations. *Christ Today* 30:51 Ap 4 '86
'Friendly divorce' [Wake Forest University and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention] il *Christ Century* 103:881-2 O 15 '86
Fundamentalists threaten religious liberty watchdog [Southern Baptists vs. Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs] E. C. Roehlkepartain. *Christ Century* 103:980+ N 5 '86
Georgia's rev. sheriff [R. Lankford] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 41:92+ Mr '86

Baptists—United States—*cont.*
It's good enough for them [fundamentalist A. Rogers elected president of Southern Baptist Convention] R. N. Ostling. por *Time* 127:69 Je 23 '86
New Harvard scholarship honors Rev. Joseph Jackson [pastor of Chicago Olivet Baptist Church] *Jet* 70:23 Ap 14 '86
New prexy named during Progressive Baptist confab [J. A. Smith] por *Jet* 70:33 S 8 '86
The new South and the new Baptists [fundamentalists and moderates in the Southern Baptist Convention] N. T. Ammerman. *Christ Century* 103:486-8 My 14 '86
Rev. D. George new pastor of Yonkers' Messiah Baptist. por *Jet* 69:26 F 10 '86
Road to success may begin in Baptist church [black entertainers get their start in Sunday school] *Jet* 71:56 D 22 '86
SBC fundamentalists on the march [Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta] S. Hastey. *Christ Century* 103:511-12 My 21-28 '86
SBC moderates prepare for exile. E. C. Roehlkepartain. il *Christ Century* 103:604-5 Jl 2-9 '86
SBC women ministers break their silence. S. L. Wright. *Christ Century* 103:998-9 N 12 '86
The second Battle of Atlanta [fundamentalist A. Rogers elected president of Southern Baptist Convention] por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 23 '86
Southern Baptists and a new religious establishment. B. J. Leonard. *Christ Century* 103:775-7 S 10-17 '86
Texas stays moderate [Southern Baptist Convention] *Christ Century* 103:1113-14 D 10 '86
Their pastor an adulterer, some Maine Baptists call on Jerry Falwell to pinch-preach. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100 F 3 '86
White church lifts its policy of banning blacks [Temple Baptist Church, Mich.] *Jet* 71:24 O 13 '86
White church repeals policy banning blacks [Temple Baptist Church, Mich.] *Jet* 71:26 O 20 '86

Bar associations
See also
American Bar Association
National Bar Association

Bar coding *See* Product coding

Bar cookies *See* Cookies

Bar Harbor Airlines
Eastern affiliates seek fleet, route expansion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 O 20 '86
Transition of Eastern commuters continues code-sharing trend. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ O 20 '86

Bar-Hillel, Mira
Developers threaten conservation gains. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 F '86

Bar-Illan, David, 1930-
Taxation without due deliberation. por *Newsweek* 108:7 Jl 21 '86

Bar-Sagi, Dafna, and Feramisco, James
Induction of membrane ruffling and fluid-phase pinocytosis in quiescent fibroblasts by *ras* proteins. bibl f il *Science* 233:1061-8 S 5 '86

Baraka, Amiri *See* Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934-

Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934-
Bourgie $$ for black art. por *Essence* 16:190 Ap '86

Barakamfitiye, D., and others
Cholera control. il *World Health* p20-2 Ap '86

Baranco, Gregory
about
Revving up for sales. N. McCall. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:44-8+ N '86

Baranco Pontiac, GMC Truck Inc.
Revving up for sales. N. McCall. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:44-8+ N '86

Barash, David P.
What to tell children about nuclear war. il *Sci Dig* 94:85 Jl '86

Barba, Carlos
about
Saul Steinberg, habla español? S. Flack. il por *Forbes* 138:230 D 1 '86

Barbadian cooking *See* Cooking, Barbadian

Barbados
See also
Bridgetown (Barbados)
Music festivals—Barbados

Description and travel
Barbados. E. D. Smith. il *Black Enterp* 16:84 My '86
Beach therapy. P. Johnson and J. White. il *Essence* 17:21-2 O '86

Industries
Barbados at 20. J. M. Weiss. il *Américas* 38:57-8 N/D '86

Barbanel, Linda
Piggy-bank savvy. *Essence* 17:16+ My '86

Barbary apes
Gibraltar's Barbary apes. il map *Natl Geogr World* 127:16-19 Mr '86

Barbary Wars *See* United States—History—Tripolitan War, 1801-1805

Barbasol shaving cream *See* Shaving soap and cream

Barbato, Joseph
Doubleday Book Shops: a durable, growing chain realigns its market. il *Publ Wkly* 229:32-3 Ap 18 '86
Giving up the ghost. il *Publ Wkly* 229:34-8 Ja 10 '86
The selling of science fiction. il *Publ Wkly* 229:73-6 My 23 '86

Barbecue cooking
Barbecue. E. Trout. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:19-21 Ag '86
Barbecue basics. il *Sunset* 176:220-2+ My '86
Barbecue favorites. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:153-4 Je '86
Boy meets grill. il *Seventeen* 45:173-4 O '86
Burgers! B. Atkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:78-9 Ag '86
Chicken and couscous with lots of cinnamon, plenty of plums. il *Sunset* 177:154 Jl '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [grilled leg of lamb Robert] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:127-30 Ag '86
Easy alfresco meals. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 113:114-18+ Je '86
Easy to cook, easy to carve . . . boneless roasts on the barbecue. il *Sunset* 176:114-15 My '86
Enjoy the taste of Texas barbecue. il *South Living* 21:202+ Je '86
A fish barbecue. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:17-19 Jl '86
Great barbecue is a Texas tradition. N. McKey. il *South Living* 21:124-7 Je '86
Great grilling! J. B. Hurley. il *Prevention* 38:70-2 Jl '86
Grilling as art. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p33-4 Jl 6 '86
How hot is Caribbean? [Jamaican jerk pork or chicken barbecue] L. Sombke. il *Esquire* 106:20 Jl '86
It's an hour-long appetite-rousing show [barbecue paella in a wok] il *Sunset* 177:84-5 Jl '86
Outdoor elegance. il *Health* 18:34-6+ Jl '86
Regional favorites that put the zing back in outdoor cooking. T. P. Wolf. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:116-21+ Je '86
Sizzle: the city/country grill. R. Sax. il *Work Woman* 11:82-3+ Jl '86
The spiciest barbecue joints in America. I. Pave. *Bus Week* p79-80 Ag 11 '86
The star-spangled outdoor cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 203:156-66+ Jl '86
Wine journal [wines that complement barbecue cooking] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:32+ O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Grilled macho. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p10 Jl 27 '86

Equipment
Barbecue-tool bonanza. il *McCalls* 113:131-2 Je '86

Barbecue grills
Barbecue with the best. P. Easton. il *Home Mech* 82:70-3 Je '86
Barred barbecue. il *Pop Sci* 228:72 Ap '86
Brick barbecue is ideal for outdoor cooking. K. Stark. il *Workbench* 42:48-50 Jl/Ag '86
Gas barbecue grills. il *Consum Rep* 51:356-61+ Je '86
Gas barbecue grills. il *Consum Rep* 51:13-18 D '86
Less-mess grill cleanup. *Better Homes Gard* 64:106 Jl '86

Maintenance and repair
Get your gas grill cooking. L. Bihlmeyer. il *Home Mech* 82:34 My '86

Safety devices and measures
Early warning: some gas grills are hazardous. il *Consum Rep* 51:306 My '86

Barbecue sauces *See* Sauces

Barbee, Victor
about
Soloist survivor. K. Grubb. por *Dance Mag* 60:102 Mr '86

Barber, Benjamin R., 1939-
A new language for the left. il *Harpers* 273:47-52 N '86

Barber, Bill
Why students don't need more homework. *Educ Dig* 52:48-9 N '86

Barber, John
The Fair's pavilions. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 Je '86
Barber, Lisa
about
Prince Charming. C. Durkee. il pors *People Wkly* 26:52-4+ Jl 21 '86
Barber, Lynda Graham- *See* Graham-Barber, Lynda
Barber, Tom
Explore the world with a pen friend! il *Mother Earth News* 98:36-7 Mr/Ap '86
Barbera, Joe, 1911-
about
Yabba-dabba-David and Goliath [interview] P. Crescenti. il *Christ Today* 30:49 O 3 '86
Barbera-Hogan, Mary
Boys, sex and you! *Teen* 30:30+ Ag '86
Charting your career (I). il *Teen* 30:39-40+ Je '86
Cocaine casualties. *Teen* 30:32+ N '86
Emotion enemies: make friends with them. il *Teen* 30:34+ S '86
Mother daughter hassles [interview with T. G. Grant] por *Teen* 30:32+ D '86
The nightmare of disturbed eating. il *Teen* 30:27-8+ O '86
Teens who turn to trouble: inside juvenile hall. il *Teen* 30:42-4+ Jl '86
Barbers and barbershops
Beauty and barber shops: the trend of labor productivity. H. Brand and Z. Z. Ahmed. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:21-6 Mr '86
Mr. D.A. [creator of D.A. haircut, J. Cirello] W. Geist. il por *Esquire* 105:288+ Je '86
Power cuts [work of G. Hernandez] il por *Vogue* 176:268-9+ Je '86
Where men go. L. Wells. il *Vogue* 176:269+ Je '86
Barbie, Klaus
about
Klaus Barbie and the conscience of the literati. B. P. Solomon. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 3 '86
Barbiturates
Steroid hormone metabolites are barbiturate-like modulators of the GABA receptor. M. D. Majewska and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1004-7 My 23 '86
Barbour, Julia Watson
Shaggy banks [poem] *Essence* 16:133 F '86
We shall bloom again [poem] *Essence* 16:122 Mr '86
Barcan, Deborah
The pride of Pennsylvania. *Travel Holiday* 166:32-4 N '86
Barceló, Miquel, 1957-
about
Miguel Barceló at Castelli Greene St. G. Henry. il *Art Am* 74:140-1 D '86
Barcelona (Spain)
Architecture
Barcelona reborn [German Pavilion designed by Mies van der Rohe] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:150-5+ D '86
Barcelona reconstructs an icon of architectural modernism [German Pavilion designed by Mies van der Rohe for the 1929 International Exposition] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:60-1 Ag '86
Art
Homage to Barcelona [exhibit at the Hayward Gallery, London] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:149-50 Ap '86
Barchi, Deborah R.
Highlighting kids' magazines. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-8 Je '86
Barclay, Phil M.
Playing with posterization (I). il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:56-8+ Mr '86
Playing with posterization (II). il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:66-8 Ap '86
Barclays Bank plc
Barclays British bank disinvests from S. Africa. *Jet* 71:16 D 15 '86
Barclays' pullout could start the British running [South Africa] S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p54 D 8 '86
The eagle flies away [Barclays Bank leaves South Africa] J. Castro. *Time* 128:63 D 8 '86
Barco Vargas, Virgilio
about
Dry and mighty. il por *Time* 127:50 Je 9 '86
Bardach, Eugene
Making regulation reasonable [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:46-62 Mr/Ap '86
Bardon, Marcel
about
Bardon's reputation in NSF physics precedes him to NATO [interview] I. Goodwin. il por *Phys Today* 39:70-2 O '86
Barenboim, Daniel
about
Barenboim's elegant Mozart. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:93-4 Jl '86
Daniel Barenboim. T. Willis. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Mr '86
Barenholtz (Bernard) Collection *See* Toys—Collectors and collecting
Bargaining (Environmental) *See* Environmental mediation
Bargaining (Industrial) *See* Collective bargaining
Bargains
Bargains only, please. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:200 Mr 10 '86
Sales & bargains. L. Fleischer. See issues of New York Shop around. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:255 D 1 '86
Top deals. See issues of Money
Barge cruising *See* Cruising
Barge lines
Bucky's barge line [D. Buckingham's barges carrying yachts on the Mississippi from New Orleans to Chicago] J. Roe. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:132-3 F '86
Barger, Brian
(jt. auth) See Parry, Robert, and Barger, Brian
Barges
Accidents and explosions
Sunken barge raised, contamination averted [oil barge in Long Island Sound] L. Rancourt. il *Oceans* 19:6-7 Jl/Ag '86
Barghoorn, Frederick C.
about
Barghoorn, Daniloff, et al. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 O 24 '86
Bargreen, Melinda
For the new "Ring," operagoers braced themselves. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA33 D '86
Barich, Bill
Caravaggio [story] *New Yorker* 62:35-43 Mr 24 '86
The crazy life. *New Yorker* 62:97-8+ N 3 '86
Dreaming. *New Yorker* 62:80-8 Ap 7 '86
Barili, Amelia
Borges on life and death [interview with J. L. Borges] por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Jl 13 '86
Barina, Antonella
London's changing landscape. *World Press Rev* 33:61 O '86
Barish, Ann
about
Points of view: Ann and Keith Barish in Bel-Air. B. D. Colen. il *Archit Dig* 43:88-97 D '86
Barish, Keith
about
Points of view: Ann and Keith Barish in Bel-Air. B. D. Colen. il *Archit Dig* 43:88-97 D '86
Bariteau, Corinne Adria
Diet observations [poem] *McCalls* 113:167 My '86
Life beckons . . . [poem] *Good Housekeep* 203:180 Ag '86
School days [poem] il *Good Housekeep* 203:224 O '86
Barker, Clive
The book of blood [story] il *Omni* 8:54-6+ My '86
about
Books [interview] M. Cox. il por *Omni* 9:26+ O '86
Horrors! E. Pooley. il por *N Y* 19:28 My 26 '86
Ready or not, here comes Clive Barker. B. Levine. por *Publ Wkly* 230:29-30 Jl 4 '86
Barker, James Rex, 1935-
about
Running in circles? J. R. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:140 D 15 '86
Barker, Robert H., Jr., and others
Specific DNA probe for the diagnosis of Plasmodium falciparum malaria. bibl f il *Science* 231:1434-6 Mr 21 '86
Barker, Thurman
about
Thurman Barker: drummer for all seasons. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-9 Mr '86
Barket, Felix
'So rare a gentleman': Sir Philip Sidney and the forgotten war of 1586. bibl il por maps *Hist Today* 36:40-6 N '86

Barkley, Charles
about
A double feature all by himself. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:32-5+ Mr 24 '86
Barks, Carl, 1901-
about
Just Ducky. R. Johnson. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:22-4 Je 26 '86
Barley
Seed
Seeds of the future [barley suited to genetic-engineered protein manufacture] *Futurist* 20:37 Jl/Ag '86
Barlow, Hank
Bumps! il *Skiing* 39:46-9 D '86
Barlow, Janet Scott
Political immersion. *Commonweal* 113:392-4 Jl 11 '86
Pushing 40 and liking it (sometimes). il *Parents* 61:174-5 N '86
Barna, Joel Warren
Gathering force. il por *House Gard* 158:104+ Ap '86
Barnaby, Frank, 1927-
How the next war will be fought. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-37 O '86
Barnacles
Whales have riders, too [pests and parasites] J. L. McHugh. il *Sea Front* 32:252-9 Jl/Ag '86
Barnard, Charles N.
Between heartbreak and hope. il *50 Plus* 26:48-51 D '86
The perfect Christmas tree. il *Read Dig* 129:65-7 D '86
Barnard, Christiaan
First word. il *Omni* 8:6 Mr '86
about
Christiaan Barnard endorses cosmetics and the famous heart surgeon gets creamed. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2+ Ap 14 '86
New rub for the skin game. A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 127:61 Mr 31 '86
A skin-cream stock that's working magic. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p112-13 Ja 13 '86
Barnes, Clive, 1927-
Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet: the younger sibling steps out. il *Dance Mag* 60:48-50 F '86
Barnes, Duncan
Editorial. See issues of Field & Stream
Barnes, Fred
All things distorted. *New Repub* 195:17-19 O 27 '86
Bill Bradley: new breed Democrat. il por *Read Dig* 129:133-7 O '86
Contra for a day. *New Repub* 194:13-16 Ap 7 '86
Flying Nunn. *New Repub* 194:17-19 Ap 28 '86
The gap in the GOP. *New Repub* 195:19-21 D 15 '86
The myth of political consultants. *New Repub* 194:16-19 Je 16 '86
The parasite culture of Washington. *New Repub* 195:16-20 Jl 28 '86
The Sandinista lobby. *New Repub* 194:11-14 Ja 20 '86
The shaking of a president. *New Repub* 194:16-20 F 10 '86
Should Pat Robertson run for president? por *Christ Today* 30:54 S 5 '86
Stupid politician tricks. *New Repub* 195:18+ N 3 '86
Who's to blame for the deficit? *Read Dig* 128:112-16 My '86
Barnes, Harry G., Jr.
about
Hot on Chile. *Time* 128:16 Jl 28 '86
Barnes, John A.
The failure of privatization. *Natl Rev* 38:38-40+ Jl 18 '86
Barnes, Kate
The end of October [poem] *Ctry J* 13:66 O '86
The knife's edge [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:61 Jl '86
Barnes & Blackwelder (Firm)
A North Carolina discounter in action. N. Cooper. *Home Mech* 82:87 O '86
Barnes & Noble
Barnes & Noble college store evokes protest. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:17 Ag 8 '86
Barnes & Noble to buy B. Dalton; will become largest chain [special section] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:17-20+ D 12 '86
Court bars trade sales in two college stores in California [Marin County Community College bookstores] *Publ Wkly* 230:14 S 26 '86
Dalton's progress, part 2: problems of staff and systems [takeover by Barnes & Noble] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 230:32+ D 26 '86
Barnes-Connally Partnership
Big John Connally falls to earth near Austin. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p87 D 15 '86
John Connally's time of troubles. P. Nulty. por *Fortune* 113:101 Je 23 '86
Riding for a fall. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 128:25 D 1 '86
Barnes-Svarney, Patricia
Beyond the ice sheet. il map *Earth Sci* 39:18-19 Summ '86
When the ice jam cometh. il *Conservationist* 40:22-5 Ja/F '86
Barnesville (Ga.)
Education
Lack of teachers spurs Barnesville, Ga., boycott [black teachers] *Jet* 70:29 S 15 '86
Barnet, Will, 1911-
Artists in focus. il por *Am Artist* 50:76 Ag '86
about
From Maine to infinity. A. Berman. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:62+ Mr '86
Barnett, A. Doak
Ten years after Mao. *Foreign Aff* 65:37-65 Fall '86
Barnett, Ann
about
Southern unorthodox: Howard and Ann Barnett's New Orleans residence. W. L. Douglas. il *Archit Dig* 43:120-7 Ag '86
Barnett, Bruce, and Long, Claudia
Peer-Assisted Leadership: principals learning from each other. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:672-5 My '86
Barnett, Donald
about
A pastor claims dancing, hand-holding in church are part of a 'move of God'. R. M. Enroth. il por *Christ Today* 30:32-3 Ag 8 '86
Barnett, Ellen
Traveling by U.S. mail. il *Travel Holiday* 166:86 Jl '86
Barnett, Howard
about
Southern unorthodox: Howard and Ann Barnett's New Orleans residence. W. L. Douglas. il *Archit Dig* 43:120-7 Ag '86
Barnett, Jonathan, 1937-
Teaching urban design now that clients really want it. por *Archit Rec* 174:49 O '86
Barnett, Marguerite
about
Barnett 1st black head of a Univ. of Missouri campus. *Jet* 70:28 Jl 21 '86
Barnett takes the helm at U. of Missouri-St. Louis. *Jet* 70:23 Je 30 '86
Barnett, Tracy L.
Bad chemistry. il *Progressive* 50:26-9 Jl '86
Barneveld (Wis.)
Climate
"A tornado crushed my life"; ed. by Barbara Hanson Pierce. R. Ehlert. il por *Redbook* 167:16+ Ag '86
Barney's, New York
Dressing up downtown [women's store] P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 19:38-45+ O 20 '86
Empowering [opening celebrations for women's store] *New Yorker* 62:34-5 S 29 '86
News at big-store galleries. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:130+ Ja '86
Barns, Converted *See* Houses, Remodeled
Barns and stables
See also
Calf pens and sheds
Milking parlors
Swine houses
Adding a stable to the garage. il *Sunset* 177:136 N '86
Two-story barn stacks up nicely for heifers. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:D6 F '86
Alarms
Alarm system spots trouble in this calf barn. il *Success Farm* 84:D12 N '86
Equipment
New plastic cow mats are stuffed with sawdust. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:D12 F '86
Heating and ventilation
Cow heat warms their house. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:D2 Mr '86
Maintenance and repair
'Grandpa' barns made young again. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:18-19 Mr '86
Barnum [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Barolo, Daniel M.
Clean water, healthy water. il *Conservationist* 40:4-7 My/Je '86

Baron, Jean-Marie
Czar quality. il por *House Gard* 158:68+ O '86
Parisian welcome. il *House Gard* 158:124-31+ Je '86
Baron, Samuel H.
European images of Muscovy. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:17-22 S '86
Baron Development Group Inc.
Commerce and culture. W. J. Sutton. *Black Enterp* 16:48 Je '86
Baronas, Robin E.
Perusing Peru. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:49-53 N '86
Baroody, Arthur J.
Informal approaches to aid math instruction and remediation. *Educ Dig* 51:42-4 My '86
Baroody, Elizabeth
The renaissance of the dower. il *Hobbies* 91:20-4 My '86
Baroody, William
about
The Baroody bunch. T. Lencz. *Natl Rev* 38:32 S 12 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:10 Ag 1 '86
Baroque art *See* Art, Baroque
Barr, Debby
A bookseller's dilemma. por *Publ Wkly* 230:86 S 26 '86
Barr, Donald
Should Holden Caulfield read these books? il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ My 4 '86
Barr, Donald J.
Letter from the publisher. See issues of Sports Illustrated beginning December 9, 1985
Barr, Evan T.
Borderline hypocrisy. *New Repub* 195:12-13 Jl 14-21 '86
Barr, Roseanne
about
Lampooning domestic war, comedienne Roseanne Barr has gone far by being bizarre. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-7 Ap 28 '86
Barragán, Luis, 1902-
about
Luis Barragán. E. Ambasz. il por *House Gard* 158:18+ F '86
Barre, Catherine
about
Elegant immigrant. J. Andresky. il por *Forbes* 137:226+ Je 2 '86
Barre, Shelley A.
What it's really like behind the Broadway footlights. il *Glamour* 84:86+ N '86
Barrel racing *See* Rodeos
Barrels
See also
Coopers and cooperage
Wine barrels
Modify wooden barrels to create tables or stands. D. Shiner. il *Workbench* 42:51 My/Je '86
Barresi, Paul A.
The object of my youthful quests—the painted turtle. il *Conservationist* 41:16-19 Jl/Ag '86
Barreto, Bruno
about
Happily ever after [film] Reviews *New Repub* 195:30-2 N 24 '86. S. Kauffmann
Barrett, Bill
When the bough breaks—bolt it. il *Flower Gard* 30:63 Ag/S '86
Barrett, Katherine, and Greene, Richard
America's favorite men. il *Ladies Home J* 103:67-8+ N '86
Annual reports. il *Work Woman* 11:110-11+ Je '86
Money news. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal beginning March 1983
The moneymakers. il *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ O '86
On the set with "Family ties". il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ My '86
The plastic prison. il *Ladies Home J* 103:72+ Ap '86
Should you lend your kids money? il *50 Plus* 26:24-5+ F '86
Why don't we talk anymore? il *Ladies Home J* 103:34+ S '86
Barrett, Mary Ellin
"I found a little lump . . . ". il *Mademoiselle* 92:76+ F '86
Barrett, Mary Ellin, and Lerner, Steve
City of tomorrow. il *Omni* 9:28+ N '86
Barrett, Nina
Big lessors on campus. il *Publ Wkly* 230:44-6+ S 5 '86
Barrett, Peter
Fishing. See issues of Field & Stream beginning February 1984
Barrett, Sharon Spradlin- *See* Spradlin-Barrett, Sharon
Barrett, Tom
(jt. auth) See Baldrey, Keith, and Barrett, Tom
Barrett, Walter C.
about
Barrett 1st black pastor in Va. church's 195 years. *Jet* 70:24 Je 16 '86
Barrett, William, 1913-
Computers & poets [discussion of April 1986 article, Why computers can't be poets] *Commentary* 82:11-12+ Ag '86
Why computers can't be poets. *Commentary* 81:63-5 Ap '86
Barrett House (New Ipswich, N.H.) *See* New Ipswich (N.H.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Barrick Resources Corp.
High stakes in South Africa gold [Resources bids for Consolidated Gold Fields] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:48 D 8 '86
Barrier Reef, Great (Australia) *See* Great Barrier Reef (Australia)
Barrington, Carol
Austin: megacapital. il *Travel Holiday* 166:46-7+ Jl '86
Barrio Terrazas, Francisco
about
Where old order faces toughest challenge. pors map *U S News World Rep* 100:38 Ap 7 '86
Barristers' wigs *See* Wigs
Barron, John, 1930-
Why we are easy prey for spies. il *Read Dig* 128:49-54 Mr '86
Barron, Slater
about
A California sculptor gives plain old lint a new spin. S. F. Bazrod. il pors *People Wkly* 26:139-40 O 20 '86
Barrons, Keith Converse, 1911-
Easier gardening with glyphosate. il *Flower Gard* 30:36-8 Je/Jl '86
Barrows, Sydney Biddle
about
Manhattan's 'Mayflower Madam' makes crime pay twice: if you liked her call-girl service, you'll love the book. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 S 22 '86
The Mayflower Madam isn't blushing. D. Maychick. por *Mademoiselle* 92:100 S '86
Barry, Dave
Birth control etiquette. il *Glamour* 84:196+ O '86
Dogs are dumb! il *Read Dig* 128:65-6 My '86
How to attend a meeting [condensed from Claw your way to the top] il *Read Dig* 129:136-8 S '86
The stuff & nonsense diet [condensed from Stay fit & healthy until you're dead] il *Read Dig* 128:29-30+ Ja '86
Wall Street speak: triple witches and poison pills. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:42 O 26 '86
Barry, John M.
Let the crusade begin. il pors *Esquire* 105:64-8+ Ja '86
The man of the House. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52+ N 23 '86
Barry, Marion, 1936-
about
A dream deferred: a black mayor betrays the faith. J. Williams. por *Wash Mon* 18:24-6+ Jl/Ag '86
Washington: district of commerce. P. A. Jones. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:253-6+ Je '86
Barry, Naomi
Diplomatic dining rooms. il *House Gard* 158:110+ Ap '86
Barry, Robert L.
The Stockholm Conference and East-West relations [address, February 4, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:65-7 Ap '86
Bars and barrooms
See also
Topless nightclubs, bars, etc.
America's best new bars & restaurants. J. F. Mariani. il *Esquire* 106:C35-C36+ N '86
Cheers: passing the NFL bar exam. B. Drury. il *Sport Mag* 77:85+ S '86
A clean, well-lighted place. M. Royko. il *Esquire* 105:188-9 Je '86
"Do you come here often?" Ballads of the sad cafés. S. Schneider. il *Mademoiselle* 92:166-7+ Mr '86
A new way to pay for a fib [Excuse Booths with sound effects abet lies told from telephone booths in bars] il *Newsweek* 107:79 Ap 28 '86

Bars and barrooms—*cont.*
QB1: bringing the game into the bar [football video game] G. Dickey. il *Sport Mag* 77:101 O '86
School spirits: the pub top 20. B. Drury. il *Sport Mag* 77:89+ N '86
Where to sip a glass of wine. A. Ramirez. il *Fortune* 113:265+ Ap 28 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Serious business. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p16 F 9 '86
Chain and franchise operations
See also
McFaddin Ventures, Inc.
Hilton Head Island (S.C.)
The low down on the Low Country. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:32 Je '86
Michigan
See also
Dearborn (Mich.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Texas
See also
Port Arthur (Tex.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Bars for the home
Setting up a bar. J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:90 O '86
Their own Acapulco swim-up bar. il *Sunset* 177:75 Ag '86
Barschall, H. H. (Henry Hermann), 1915-
The cost of physics journals. il *Phys Today* 39:34-6 D '86
Barschall, Henry Hermann *See* Barschall, H. H. (Henry Hermann), 1915-
Barshop, Samuel Edwin, 1929-
about
Hanging in for the long run. A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:118 Je 16 '86
Barsky, Naomi
Painting on silk. il *Am Artist* 50:S18+ Ja '86
Bartalo, Steve
about
Gaining ground, yard by yard. H. Hersch. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:68 N 17 '86
Bartels, Juergen
about
Juergen Bartels: hotel expansion on a grand scale. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p119 N 17 '86
Barter, Christie, and Sell, Gordon
Bulletin. See issues of Stereo Review
Barter, Christie, and Simels, Steve
Record makers. See issues of Stereo Review beginning March 1984
Barter
See also
Countertrade
Barth, Jack
In praise of canned laughter. il *Film Comment* 22:73-5 Mr/Ap '86
Pee wee TV. il por *Film Comment* 22:78-9 N/D '86
Piz-ZAZ. il pors *Film Comment* 22:26-9 Jl/Ag '86
Barth, John
A few words about minimalism. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1-2+ D 28 '86
Teacher: the making of a good one. il *Harpers* 273:58-60+ N '86
Barth, Karl, 1886-1968
about
Church members first, citizens second. G. W. Bromiley. pors *Christ Today* 30:26-9 My 16 '86
The Karl Barth centennial: an appreciative critique. R. Goetz. il por *Christ Century* 103:458-63 My 7 '86
Thank God for Karl Barth, but . . . K. S. Kantzer. por *Christ Today* 30:14-15 O 3 '86
Barth, Roland S.
On sheep and goats and school reform. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:293-6 D '86
Barth, Shelly Rosenberg
about
Teacher: the making of a good one. J. Barth. il *Harpers* 273:58-60+ N '86
Barthel, Joan
Here comes Oprah! por *Ms* 15:46-50+ Ag '86
They'll take Manhattan. il *Ms* 14:72+ Ap '86
Barthel, Joe
about
The market's last gasp. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:31-2 Ag 25 '86
Barthelemy, Sidney
about
Major Sidney Barthelemy: New Orleans' 'gentle giant'. il pors *Ebony* 41:120-2+ Jl '86
New Orleans elects second black mayor. por *Jet* 69:5 Mr 17 '86
Two blacks compete in N. Orleans mayoral race. *Jet* 69:25 F 24 '86
Barthelme, Donald
Bluebeard [story] *New Yorker* 62:33-5 Je 16 '86
Paradise before the egg [fiction] il por *Esquire* 106:46-8+ Ag '86
Barthelme, Frederick
Reset [story] *New Yorker* 62:36-42 D 1 '86
Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste, 1834-1904
about
The man behind the Statue of Liberty. P. Galante. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:101-4+ Jl '86
Bartholomew, George A.
The role of natural history in contemporary biology [adaptation of address, November 1983] bibl f *BioScience* 36:324-9 My '86
Bartholomew, Mel
about
Gardening by the square foot. C. Faris. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32 Ap '86
Barthos, Gordon
Shifting Soviet diplomacy. il *World Press Rev* 33:20-2 O '86
Bartlesville (Okla.)
Arts
Bartlesville. S. Turcott. il *Horizon* 29:30-1 Ja/F '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Woolaroc Museum (Bartlesville, Okla.)
Bartlett, Bo
about
Bo Bartlett: a young realist with ambitions. W. P. Scott. il *Am Artist* 50:38-43+ S '86
Bartlett, Bruce R., 1951-
What's wrong with trade sanctions. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:22-5 My '86
Bartlett, Jennifer
about
Art. A. C. Danto. il *Nation* 242:248-51 Mr 1 '86
The Bartlett variations. H. Cotter. il *Art Am* 74:124-31 My '86
Bartley Collection (Firm)
How to build a terrific little business. R. Koselka. il pors *Forbes* 138:128+ Jl 28 '86
Bartocci, Barbara
Dare to change your life. *Read Dig* 129:21-2+ O '86
Barton, Jacqueline K.
Metals and DNA: molecular left-handed complements. bibl f il *Science* 233:727-34 Ag 15 '86
about
Jacqueline Barton, 34: exposing a gene's structure. il por *Fortune* 114:51 O 13 '86
Barton Beers Ltd.
A Mexican beer whose cup runneth over [Corona] M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p42 S 1 '86
Bartoszewicz, Tomasz
In Cuba equality has its limits. *World Press Rev* 33:48 O '86
Bartov, Hanoch
Son, father, judge [story]; tr. by Vivian Eden. *Commentary* 81:32-9 Mr '86
Bartusiak, Marcia
The bubbling universe. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-5 F '86
Mark of the quark. il *Omni* 9:26 N '86
Megascope. il *Omni* 8:16 Jl '86
Ultimate catalog. il *Omni* 8:26 F '86
Baryshnikov, Mikhail, 1948-
about
Baryshnikov goes punk. L. Shapiro. por *Newsweek* 107:74 My 19 '86
Baryshnikov is everything but the corpse. J. Maskey. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA12-MA14 O '86
Dancing:
Nureyev and Baryshnikov: Paris and New York. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:77-8+ Ag 4 '86
Misha the magnificent! C. Adams. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:24+ D '86
Barzun, Jacques, 1907-
Look it up! Check it out! *Am Sch* 55:495-509 Aut '86
A surfeit of art. *Harpers* 273:45-9 Jl '86
Basal readers (Books) *See* Readers (Books)
Bascomb, Paul, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet il por 71:54 D 15 '86
Base stealing (Baseball)
Vincent Van Go and the art of stealing [V. Coleman] J. Schuster. il *Sport Mag* 77:44-5+ Jl '86

Baseball

See also
Base stealing (Baseball)
Baseball players
Batting (Baseball)
Pitching (Baseball)
Softball

Positively the last word on baseball. E. E. Morison. il *Am Herit* 37:83-9 Ag/S '86

Sons of the baseball soil [Whiteville, N.C.] D. Whitford. il *Sport Mag* 77:28-9 My '86

Bibliography

Take me out to the bookstore. J. Millman. il *Sport Mag* 77:77 My '86

Equipment

See also
Baseball bats
Baseballs

History

No swearing, no stealing, no sweating [Ohio Village Muffins team] K. S. Edwards and S. Antle. il *Americana* 14:52+ Mr/Ap '86

Statistics

At last, baseball software for your PC. J. Rogoznica. il *Sport Mag* 77:72 Je '86

Study and teaching

Music and baseball. R. Freeman. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:46-9 My/Je '86

Alaska

The "Midnight Sun" game. il *Sunset* 176:82 Je '86

Dominican Republic

Hitting Dominican home runs. R. Ruck. il *Americas* 38:20-5 S/O '86

Baseball, Children's

The dirty play of little boys. G. A. Fine. bibl *Society* 24:63-7 N/D '86

La Plata's cheerfulness quotient [Little League] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:66 Ag 4 '86

Lights . . . camera. . . that's my boy . . . action [videotaping Little Leaguers] B. Condor. il *Sport Mag* 77:73 Jl '86

Pregame jitters. J. Sayles. il *Esquire* 105:55-7 Je '86

Where the game is full of surprise [Little League] W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 Ap 28 '86

Suits and claims

Litigation, it's catching [Little League litigation] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:110 Jl 21 '86

Baseball, College

A is for . . . [analysis of 1985-86 season] T. Kertes. il *Sport Mag* 77:83-8 Ap '86

Baseball, Professional

See also
Babe Ruth Birthplace/Maryland Baseball Hall of Fame
Base stealing (Baseball)
Baseball fans
Baseball managers
Baseball players
Batting (Baseball)
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum
Pitching (Baseball)

The 1986 baseball preview. il *Sport Mag* 77:34-7+ Ap '86

Bad Nose Bees [former major leaguers with the San Jose Bees] N. Karlen. il pors *Roll Stone* p95-6+ Jl 17-31 '86

Baseball '86 [special issue] il *Sports Illus* 64:24-34+ Ap 14 '86

Baseball summer [special issue] il *Sport Mag* 77:25-9+ Jl '86

Baseball's hits and misses [fan concerns] L. Koppett. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Mr 30 '86

Baseball's soothing spring ritual. il *Macleans* 99:33-4 Ap 7 '86

Bosox vs. Angels: a pair of heartstoppers [league championship series] P. Gammons. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-5 O 20 '86

The boys of spring. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 107:66-7 Ap 7 '86

Countdown to the pennant. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:52 S 22 '86

A dream Series in the works? [playoffs preview] P. Gammons. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ O 6 '86

The dreams of summer [L. Walker's life with Burlington Expos farm team] A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 99:6+ S 8 '86

An Erie sensation [fast start for Cleveland Indians] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-9 My 19 '86

Fortuity [midseason] R. Angell. *New Yorker* 62:81-90+ S 1 '86

A four-letter word for shoo-in? [N.Y. Mets] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Je 16 '86

Four long-suffering souls [Angels vs. Red Sox and Astros vs. Mets in divisional playoffs] T. Callahan. il *Time* 128:78-9 O 13 '86

A fresh breeze cools the desert air [San Diego Padres fire manager D. Williams] J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-21 Mr 10 '86

Gems from the Diamond District [N.Y. Mets' early-season success] B. Anderson. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-3 My 5 '86

Great Scott, what a show! [N.Y. Mets vs. Houston Astros in league championship play] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 65:18-22 O 20 '86

Head to head at the heights [Mets beat Houston in National League playoffs] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 108:106+ O 27 '86

Hearts on the diamond [Appleton, Wisconsin's minor league Foxes] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ Ag 11 '86

The hottest team in the race [Toronto Blue Jays; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 36-42 S 15 '86

Inside baseball. P. Gammons. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the baseball season beginning April 14, 1986

Knocking 'em for a loop [Astros, Giants and Braves] I. Maisel. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-5 Je 2 '86

Let's go, Mets! J. Klein. il *N Y* 19:44-51 S 29 '86

A night in the bushes [minor league team Memphis Chicks] R. Ford. il *Roll Stone* p116-17+ S 25 '86

Not so, Boston. R. Angell. il *New Yorker* 62:53-4+ D 8 '86

Now that his Texas Rangers are gunning for the top, nobody's telling Bobby Valentine to shut up. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:119-20+ Jl 7 '86

O, no: Birds out of hand [Baltimore Orioles' woes] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:44-5 S 22 '86

Of many things [opening day] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ap 12 '86

One last, mad dash [aging stars of the California Angels lead their division] B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 65:14-17 Ag 11 '86

Poised for another el foldo? [Red Sox slump] P. Gammons. il *Sports Illus* 65:33 Ag 4 '86

Putting a stop to a long slide [Texas Rangers] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ Je 23 '86

Sport interview [St. Louis Cardinals manager W. Herzog] T. Ringolsby. il por *Sport Mag* 77:25-7+ Ap '86

Sports [manager D. Johnson and the Mets] J. Klein. il por *N Y* 19:150+ S 15 '86

Spring dreaming time. T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:52-3 Ap 7 '86

Spring fever: a baseball Baedeker [visiting spring training camps] P. Pascarelli. il *Sport Mag* 77:83-4 Mr '86

Sweet and lingering joy [playoffs] T. Callahan. il *Time* 128:92-3 O 27 '86

Sweet Lou [Yankee manager L. Piniella] J. Klein. il por *N Y* 19:38-45 Mr 24 '86

Sweet start for Lou's crew [New York Yankees] H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 64:23-4+ My 5 '86

Take me south to the ball game [visiting spring training camps] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:108-9+ F '86

They're having the first laugh [St. Louis Cardinals] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-9 Ap 28 '86

A threat to the Mets? [Astros] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 108:76 S 22 '86

A tough act to follow [playoffs] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 O 27 '86

Up against the wall [slow start for Cincinnati Reds] H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 64:24-8 My 19 '86

Wake up, it's spring. il *Sport Mag* 77:67-8+ Mr '86

Watch out, it's the Astros! R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ S 1 '86

Who are those guys? [Texas Rangers' B. Valentine and T. Grieve] S. Pate. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:49-50+ My '86

Whole lotta shakin' goin' on [topsy-turvy American League East race] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-6+ Ag 18 '86

Word from the Sox: no Clemensy [Boston Red Sox] P. Gammons. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-15 Je 30 '86

Accidents and injuries

Back on the mound, and in the groove [successful start of K.C. Royals pitcher D. Leonard following rehabilitation of injured knee] C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 64:72 Ap 21 '86

From the bigs to the littles and back again, Dennis Leonard's comeback brings him full circle. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Je 23 '86

In an anatomy class of their own [L.A. Dodgers] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Jl 21 '86

Baseball, Professional—Accidents and injuries—*cont.*
McGee, Thornton on mend after left knee surgery. *Jet* 71:47 N 3 '86

Advertising

Baseball's Peter principles [P. Ueberroth's program of national sponsorships] P. McAlevey. il por *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 2 '86
Gripped by giveway mania, baseball's bosses shower the fans with wacky, tacky freebies. J. Friedman. il *People Wkly* 25:122-4 Je 2 '86

Aesthetics

Quattrocento baseball. A. Gopnik. *New Yorker* 62:89-92 My 19 '86

All-star games

Giving the fans a vote. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:45 Jl 21 '86
Puckett made the most of mention by Jackson as A.L. wins All-star tilt. por *Jet* 70:48 Ag 4 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How bugs drive baseball batty. J. Garrity. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ Ag 18 '86
Ring Lardner, call your office. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:84 Ap 14 '86
The year Rohatyn won the pennant. J. Malanowski. *Nation* 243:340-2 O 11 '86

Awards

Can a starting pitcher be an MVP? D. Young; J. Stark. il *Sport Mag* 77:52 Ap '86
It's Oscar time for baseball [Most Valuable Player awards] P. Gammons. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ S 8 '86

Collectibles

Baseball player candy container. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:27 O '86

Economic aspects

See also
Baseball players—Salaries, pensions, etc.

For Eddie Chiles, oil and baseball no longer mix [sale of Texas Rangers] T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p72 Jl 21 '86
The high cost of winning and losing. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:62 O 6 '86
How Doubleday made the Mets amazin' again. S. Dickman. il *Bus Week* p75 Ag 4 '86
How to play ball in Pittsburgh [Pirate franchise rescue by limited partnership Pittsburgh Baseball, Inc.] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:42-3 F 24 '86
The old ball game has a slim new look. il *Fortune* 113:9-10 My 12 '86
Will baseball soon sing, 'No Canada'? B. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:13 Ap '86
Win or lose, the Dodgers are power hitters at the gate. J. Flynn. il *Bus Week* p66+ O 20 '86

Ethical aspects

Baseball boss lowers boom on drug abusers. il *Jet* 69:8 Mr 17 '86
Baseball's drug menace [P. Ueberroth's plan for drug testing] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:57 Mr 17 '86
The cheers for Keith [drug abuse problem] R. Angell. *New Yorker* 62:48-50+ My 5 '86
Dave Parker, baseball's first $1 million player, now 1st to be sued over his salary [drug related charges brought by Pirates] por *Jet* 70:46 My 12 '86
A decision made for America [P. Ueberroth's call for mandatory drug testing] *America* 154:199 Mr 15 '86
Hank Aaron agrees with testing players for drugs. por *Jet* 69:50 Ja 13 '86
The owners' moral grandstanding [drug testing] J. Kitman. il *Nation* 242:581-3 Ap 26 '86
Parker says drug problem is history, no reason to feel sorry or apologize [D. Parker] por *Jet* 70:48 Ap 14 '86
Pirates suit vs. Parker breaks new legal ground [drug use charges] por *Jet* 70:49 Je 9 '86
Reggie kicks the Can over bad reflection on blacks [criticism of D. Boyd] *Jet* 70:51 Ag 18 '86
Throwing tantrums instead of a baseball may land Red Sox' Boyd in jail. il pors *Jet* 70:47 Ag 4 '86
Why spot drug testing can't work. il *Sport Mag* 77:9 Ja '86
You're out—sort of [P. Ueberroth metes out punishment in drug abuse cases] B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 107:63 Mr 10 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Remorse. V. Geng. *New Yorker* 62:33-4 Ap 7 '86

History

40 Christmases later [J. Robinson's entry into the major leagues] F. Deford. por *Sports Illus* 65:172 D 22-29 '86
Branch Rickey. W. Sheed. il por *Sport Mag* 77:29+ D '86
Casey Stengel. B. James. por *Sport Mag* 77:85 D '86
Gone with the wind? [difficulties of playing in San Francisco's Candlestick Park] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 65:62-72 S 1 '86
Jackie Robinson. D. Halberstam. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:10-14 D '86
Man who helped blacks make baseball history dies at 71 [B. Veeck] il pors *Jet* 69:46 Ja 20 '86
Mets autographs [1969 World Series winners] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 65:80-4+ S 15 '86
The Sporting news [100th anniversary of baseball coverage] R. Blount. il *Sports Illus* 64:68-72+ Mr 17 '86
Unforgettable Bill Veeck. H. Greenberg. il pors *Read Dig* 129:67-72 Jl '86

Organization and administration

Baseball is 'resistant to a lot of change' [new National League president A. B. Giamatti; interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:66 O 13 '86
Better red than Steinbrenner: why fans should own their teams [Washington, D.C.] J. Rowe. il *Wash Mon* 18:13-18 My '86
Curt Flood [challenger of the reserve clause] D. Whitford. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:102-3+ D '86
Delayed on account of rain [H. Platt, business manager of the Reno Padres] P. Jordan. il por *Life* 9:29+ Je '86
Frank Cashen: the man who built the Mets. B. Weber. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ Ag 3 '86
The general managers poll: which player would you choose? il *Sport Mag* 77:42-3+ Je '86
Hardball [interview with P. Ueberroth] N. Collins. il pors *N Y* 19:52-7+ Je 9 '86
The Hawk: a nose for all seasons [Chicago White Sox V-P K. Harrelson] S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:60-6+ Ja 20 '86
"In a green field, in the sun" [A. B. Giamatti appointed National League president] T. Callahan. il por *Time* 127:94 Je 23 '86
In a whole different league now [new National League president A. B. Giamatti] T. N. Dawidoff. il por *Sports Illus* 65:23 O 27 '86
New boss, by George [Yankees' H. Steinbrenner] il por *Sport Mag* 77:10 S '86
Tracey at the bat [T. P. Lewis, general manager of Savannah Cardinals] T. W. Smith. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:52-4+ S '86
Tracey Lewis runs Cards' farm team in Savannah. il por *Jet* 70:54 My 26 '86

Photographs and photography

It's over [American League East pennant race] J. Drake. il *Sports Illus* 65:38-43 S 22 '86

Radio broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—Sports

Religious aspects

The Tao of baseball. P. Gardella. *Harpers* 272:28+ My '86

Rules

DH now, D-bench later [designated hitter allowed in American League parks during World Series] T. Ringolsby. il *Sport Mag* 77:84-5 N '86

Scouting

Hitting Dominican home runs. R. Ruck. il *Americas* 38:20-5 S/O '86

Social aspects

Baseball and the American character [excerpt from address] A. B. Giamatti. *Harpers* 273:27+ O '86
Baseball: the sport of eggheads. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:62 O 20 '86
Positively the last word on baseball. E. E. Morison. il *Am Herit* 37:83-9 Ag/S '86

Statistics

See also
Rotisserie League Baseball

The Baltimore anomaly [clutch hitting stats of Orioles' E. Murray] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:235+ Ap 28 '86
How it all adds up [figures of potential Hall of Famers] B. James. *Sport Mag* 77:33 Jl '86

Television broadcasting

See Cable television—Sports; Television broadcasting—Sports

Umpiring

In the eye of the storm [D. Denkinger's controversial 1985 World Series sixth game call] R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Ja 6 '86
Sport interview [D. Denkinger] T. Ringolsby. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:19-23 My '86

World Series

Celebration in New York [Mets win] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:58-9 N 10 '86
Fans and voters. *Nation* 243:475-6 N 8 '86

Baseball, Professional—World Series—*cont.*
Good to the very last out [Mets vs. Red Sox] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 65:16-22+ N 3 '86
Here's to the worms in the Big Apple [dozen reasons to hate the New York Mets] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 65:33 O 27 '86
How to beat the Mets. M. Noble. il *Sport Mag* 77:83-5+ N '86
The Hub hails its hobbling hero [Boston's B. Buckner] P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ N 10 '86
In the eye of the storm [D. Denkinger's controversial 1985 sixth game call] R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Ja 6 '86
It went thataway! [Red Sox vs. Mets] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 65:18-28+ O 27 '86
Oh, happy day [parade for the Mets in New York City] il *N Y* 19:40-1 N 10 '86
Only so much excitement [New York Mets beat Boston Red Sox] T. Callahan. il *Time* 128:93 N 10 '86
The pitch behind the pitch [E. Wiesel throws out first ball in game 2] il por *Sports Illus* 65:14 N 10 '86
Reggie plays a new role for his World Series part [R. Jackson] por *Jet* 71:52 N 10 '86
Small delights and a big chill [Boston Red Sox vs. New York Mets] T. Callahan. il *Time* 128:89 N 3 '86
They can't run, hit or field, but the fans play their hearts out at a memorable World Series [Mets vs. Red Sox] J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 26:154-6 N 10 '86
Willie Wilson, Royals share in record Series payoff. por *Jet* 69:52 Ja 13 '86

History

When New York and Boston played 74 years ago [1912] R. W. Creamer. il *Sports Illus* 65:27 O 27 '86
World Series. M. Heisler. il *Sports Illus* 65:59+ O 13 '86

Television broadcasting

See Television broadcasting—Sports

Canada

The boys of a Canadian summer. C. Gordon. il *Macleans* 99:13 Ap 14 '86
Will baseball soon sing, 'No Canada'? B. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:13 Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A lost cause. M. Richler. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 Ap 20 '86

Japan

East meets West in the Japanese game of bēsubōru. R. Whiting. bibl (p175) il *Smithsonian* 17:108-14+ S '86

Nicaragua

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Let's go Nics. R. Lipsyte. *Nation* 243:477 N 8 '86

Baseball bats
The good wood. H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 64:66-8+ Ap 14 '86

Baseball board games *See* Games

Baseball cards
It's your money. R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:80 Je '86

Exhibitions

Baseball Hall of Fame now features baseball card collection dating back to 1887. J. Curreri. il *Hobbies* 91:69-71 S '86

Baseball coaches

See also

Harper, Tommy

Baseball fans
Baseball: the sport of eggheads. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:62 O 20 '86
Baseball's hits and misses [fan concerns] L. Koppett. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Mr 30 '86
Better red than Steinbrenner: why fans should own their teams [Washington, D.C.] J. Rowe. il *Wash Mon* 18:13-18 My '86
Death of a baseball salesman [taking a disinterested friend to a major league game] D. Bauer. il *Sport Mag* 77:78 Jl '86
Giving the fans a vote [All-star teams] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:45 Jl 21 '86
Living and dying with the Woe Sox [Boston Red Sox] P. Gammons. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-3 N 3 '86
The rite of renewal. S. Zousmer. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 Jl 27 '86
Spring fever: a baseball Baedeker [visiting spring training camps] P. Pascarelli. il *Sport Mag* 77:83-4 Mr '86
Take me south to the ball game [visiting spring training camps] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:108-9+ F '86
They can't run, hit or field, but the fans play their hearts out at a memorable World Series [Mets vs. Red Sox] J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 26:154-6 N 10 '86
Your team wants to take you cruising [fans on shipboard with pros] J. Ralston. il *Sport Mag* 77:103-4 O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A fan inflamed [Red Sox] R. H. Bell. *Commonweal* 113:612-13 N 21 '86

Baseball gambling *See* Gambling

Baseball in literature

See also

Baseball—Bibliography

Baseball on their minds—the lure of the diamond, the pace of the plot. H. Stein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:9+ Je 1 '86

Baseball managers

See also

Craig, Roger, 1931-
Herzog, Whitey
Howser, Dick, 1937-
Johnson, Davey
Piniella, Lou, 1943-
Rose, Pete, 1941-
Stengel, Casey
Williams, Dick, 1928-

Hank Aaron, Monte Irvin applaud minority push. pors *Jet* 71:46 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Baseball players

See also

Aaron, Hank, 1934-
Aase, Don, 1954-
Allen, Dick
Alyea, Brant, 1966-
Andujar, Joaquin
Biancalana, Buddy
Blue, Vida
Boggs, Wade
Bonds, Barry
Bouton, Jim
Boyd, Dennis
Brooks, Hubie
Brown, Chris, 1961-
Buckner, Bill, 1949-
Butler, Brett
Cangelosi, John
Canseco, José
Carew, Rod
Carlton, Steve
Carter, Gary
Carter, Joe
Clemens, Roger
Clemente, Luis
Coleman, Vince
Darling, Ron
Davis, Glenn
Deer, Rob
Doby, Larry
Durham, Leon
Evans, Darrell, 1947-
Fidrych, Mark
Fletcher, Scott
Flood, Curt, 1938-
Foster, George
Garvey, Steve
Gill, Turner
Gooden, Dwight
Grant, Jim
Gwynn, Tony
Hall, Mel
Henderson, Rickey
Hernandez, Keith, 1953-
Hershiser, Orel
Higuera, Ted
Horner, Bob
Howe, Steve
Irvin, Monte, 1919-
Jackson, Bo
Jackson, Reggie
Joyner, Wally
Key, Jimmy
Knight, Ray
Leonard, Dennis, 1951-
Madlock, Bill
Major League Baseball Players Association
Mantle, Mickey, 1931-
Mattingly, Don
Mays, Willie, 1931-
McCovey, Willie
McGee, Willie, 1958-
McRae, Brian

Baseball players—See also—*cont.*
McRae, Hal
Murphy, Dale
Murphy, Rob
Murray, Eddie
Niekro, Phil
O'Brien, Pete
Odom, John
Oliver, Al
Parker, Dave, 1951-
Perez, Tony, 1942-
Phillips, Tony
Puckett, Kirby
Quisenberry, Dan
Raines, Tim
Ripken, Cal, Jr.
Robinson, Jackie, 1919-1972
Rose, Pete, 1941-
Ruth, Babe, 1895-1948
Ryan, Nolan
Schmidt, Mike, 1949-
Seaver, Tom
Smith, Dave, 1955-
Sutton, Don
Thornton, Andre
Tiant, Luis
Valentine, Bobby
Valenzuela, Fernando
Wallach, Tim
Williams, Billy
Williams, Ted, 1918-
Wilson, Willie
Winfield, Dave, 1951-

Autograph prices too high for players to sign. il *Sport Mag* 77:12 O '86
A blast from the past [slugging shortstops] J. Kaplan. il *Sport Mag* 77:56-8+ S '86
Can a starting pitcher be an MVP? D. Young; J. Stark. il *Sport Mag* 77:52 Ap '86
The general managers poll: which player would you choose? il *Sport Mag* 77:42-3+ Je '86
Last of the 300-game winners [pitchers] S. Sunness. il *Sport Mag* 77:71-5 Ag '86
Lords of the flies [centerfielders] R. Kahn. il *Esquire* 105:69-72 Je '86
The new generation of leading men [major league leadoff hitters] J. Sullivan. il *Sport Mag* 77:36 Je '86
Number nine on your scorecard . . . [major league rightfielders] J. Kaplan. il *Sport Mag* 77:64-9 Jl '86
They played for all the mozzarella [major leaguers in the Pizza Hut All-star softball game] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 64:74-5 F 17 '86
Those baby boomers [major league rookies] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 64:62-5 Ap 14 '86
Why can't pitchers hit? [major leagues] R. Sklar. il *Sport Mag* 77:52-4 Jl '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The role-model game. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Ap 6 '86

Awards

See Baseball, Professional—Awards

Names

Davis is the name if baseball's the game [unrelated major leaguers] I. Maisel. il *Sports Illus* 65:34 Ag 25 '86

Retirement

Adios to a Big Red Machinist [Cincinnati's T. Perez] R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-5 S 29 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Anatomy of a contract: what the money means [J. Key of the Toronto Blue Jays] M. Chass. il *Sport Mag* 77:28 Je '86
Baseball owners play tough on salaries. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68 F 3 '86
Baseball's millionaire's club hits 56, includes 13 blacks. *Jet* 70:50 My 19 '86
Dizzy days at the arbitration table. H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 64:30-3 Mr 3 '86
Foster's $2 million tops in baseball's millionaire's club. il *Jet* 70:49 Je 2 '86
The high cost of winning and losing. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:62 O 6 '86
The upcoming free-agent crop. P. Gammons. il *Sports Illus* 65:68-9 Ag 25 '86
Willie Wilson, Royals share in record Series payoff. por *Jet* 69:52 Ja 13 '86

Baseball records
The night Pete Rose (and I) made history [base hit records] C. Neff. il *Read Dig* 128:103-5 Ja '86
Records. T. Brewster. il *Life* 9:95-8+ Ja '86
Striking out toward Cooperstown [R. Clemens fans a record 20 batters] P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ My 12 '86
What's 23 years old and goes K-K-K . . . ? Red Sox strikeout ace Roger Clemens. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:128+ My 19 '86

Baseball scouts *See* Baseball, Professional—Scouting
Baseball stadiums *See* Stadiums
Baseball video games *See* Video games
Baseballs
Is there a rabbit in the '86 ball? [major league home run surge] P. Fichtenbaum. il *Sport Mag* 77:78-9 Ag '86
Baseboard moldings *See* Moldings (Architecture)
Basel (Switzerland)

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

A gourmet at large [Restaurant Stucki-Bruderholz] F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:32+ D '86

Basel Ballet
American in Basel: Victoria Mazzarelli. R. Sikes. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:66-8 Ja '86
Heinz Spoerli's new Midsummer night's dream in Basel. il *Dance Mag* 60:61-3 Je '86
Matters of choice [former ABT dancers G. Bustillo and C. Maple] R. Sikes. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:56-60 Je '86

Basement insulation *See* Insulation (Heat)
Basement water alarms *See* Alarms
Basements

See also
Root cellars
Wine cellars

Drainage

See House drainage

Waterproofing

See Waterproofing

Basements, Remodeled
Basements: space down below. il *South Living* 21:148 O '86
Garden workshop in the basement. J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:58-9 Ap '86
Master suite basement retreat. G. D. Cook. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:122-3 O '86
Unrecognizable basement. Can you spot the ductwork? il *Sunset* 176:128 F '86

Bases, Air *See* Air bases
Bases, Nitrogenous *See* Nitrogenous bases
Bashfulness
Shy? You don't have to be. A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:80+ Ag '86

Bashline, Jim
[Column] See issues of Field & Stream

Bashline, Sylvia
Bounty. See issues of Field & Stream

about

Editor. D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 91:7 My '86

Basic (Computer language)
Abstract mathematical art. K. E. Perry. bibl il *Byte* 11:181-2+ D '86
Basic program notes [cellular automata] G. A. Stewart. *Byte* 11:190 D '86
BASIC to C. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:311-14 O '86
Creating custom software using True BASIC [discussion of May 1986 article, The software void: creating custom software] M. S. Simonson. il *BioScience* 36:565-6 S '86
Diophantine equations [Basic program] R. T. Kurosaka. il *Byte* 11:343-4+ Mr '86
Easy 3-D graphics. H. Mittelbach. il *Byte* 11:153-5 Ja '86
Engineering on a micro [bridge-truss analysis program] C. Pedicini. il *Byte* 11:145-7+ Jl '86
Graphing quadric surfaces [simulating 3-D graphics on a color display in Basic] G. Haroney. il *Byte* 11:215-17+ D '86
Hilbert curves made simple. M. Ackerman. il *Byte* 11:137-8 Je '86
Keyed file access in BASIC. S. C. Perry. il *Byte* 11:137-40+ S '86
The literary detective [Basic programs] J. Tankard. bibl il *Byte* 11:231-2+ F '86
Macintosh Explorer [Basic disassembler] O. Andrade. il *Byte* 11:145-6+ Mr '86
Molecules in color [Basic program] J. J. Farrell. il *Byte* 11:149-50+ F '86
Passing filenames to compiled Basic [assembly language subroutine] B. Hubanks. il *Byte* 11:119-20+ N '86
Response of a system to complex driving forces [Runge-Kutta BASIC program] D. M. Leo. il *Byte* 11:196-7 Ap '86

Basic (Computer language)—*cont.*
Similarity mapping [Macintosh program] R. Spencer. bibl il *Byte* 11:85-8+ Ag '86
Single transistor switching circuit design. J. Holtzman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:15-16 Ag '86
Small-scale engineering applications [Basic programs for estimating critical properties and liquid viscosities] J. N. Stone. bibl il *Byte* 11:253-4+ Jl '86
The software void: creating custom software. M. S. Simonson. *BioScience* 36:330-5 My '86
Subroutine overlays in GW-Basic. M. Carmichael. il *Byte* 11:151-3+ My '86
What is Basic good for? M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:37+ Je '86
ZBasic. T. J. Byers. il *Byte* 11:265-7 My '86
Basic education
Pearl Bailey tells teachers 'return students to basics'. por *Jet* 70:23 Jl 7 '86
Basie, Count, 1904-1984
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:92+ Mr 17 '86
'Playing for ourselves'. E. J. Hobsbawm. il *N Y Rev Books* 32:3-5 Ja 16 '86
Basie, William *See* Basie, Count, 1904-1984
Basie (Count) Orchestra *See* Count Basie Orchestra
Basil
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices
Beautiful, bountiful basil. il *South Living* 21:38-9 Jl '86
Basilico, Gabriele, 1944-
about
Close encounter of the telephoto kind. S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-5 Ap '86
Basinger, Kim
about
Kim Basinger: living in skin. D. Denby. por *Vogue* 176:314-15 Ap '86
Kim Basinger: nobody's fool. H. Johnson. il por *Roll Stone* p69-70+ F 13 '86
A touch of class. J. Kroll. il pors *Newsweek* 107:74-6 Je 23 '86
Basket fryers *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Basket making *See* Baskets
Basket-of-gold *See* Alyssum
Basketball
See also
Basketball players
Basketball behind bars [Green Haven Correctional Facility, N.Y.] C. Rosen. il *Sport Mag* 77:30-1 My '86
Warmup [pickup games around the country; excerpt from The back-in-your-face guide to pick-up basketball] C. Wielgus and A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:9 N 19 '86
Accidents and injuries
Wounded knee. P. Berger. il *Esquire* 106:31-2 Jl '86
Psychological aspects
Anger [interview with H. Wayment] P. Freeman. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-5+ Ja '86
Tournaments
Monsters of the mundobasket [U.S. defeats Soviet Union to take World Basketball Championships] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Jl 28 '86
Thompson to coach 1988 Olympic team [J. Thompson] por *Jet* 70:49 Je 9 '86
Pakistan
Foul shots and rifle fire [basketball and blood feuds] R. L. Keiser. il *Nat Hist* 95:26+ S '86
Basketball, Children's
Shooting for the sun [boyhood memories] J. E. Wideman. il *Esquire* 105:57 Je '86
Basketball, College
See also
Basketball coaches
Basketball players
Belles of the ball [Louisiana Tech's women's team and preseason picks] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:108-10+ N 19 '86
Black college basketball conference standings. See issues of Jet published during the college basketball season
Cal rises to the occasion [first victory over UCLA in 25 years] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:64-5+ F 3 '86
College basketball. C. Kirkpatrick. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college basketball season beginning December 8, 1986
College basketball 1986-87. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:10-15+ N 19 '86
College top 20. T. Kertes. il *Sport Mag* 77:31-3+ N '86
Color of the year in the Ivys: Brown. A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:22-4+ Mr 10 '86
Confessions of an ACC basketball junkie. A. Graham. il *South Living* 21:108 Ja '86
Dingdong duel in Dean's Dome [North Carolina vs. Duke] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 64:22-5 Ja 27 '86
Doctor Tom makes a house call [career of coach T. Davis] R. Goldberg. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:69-72+ F '86
Finch accepts job as 1st black Memphis St. coach [L. Finch] *Jet* 71:51 O 13 '86
Grambling tabs ex-player as new basketball coach [B. Hopkins] *Jet* 70:52 Je 2 '86
A heavenly game? [big-time basketball programs at Catholic colleges] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 64:58-66+ Mr 3 '86
High hopes for Miami hoops. A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-32 Ja 6 '86
Juicy days for the Orange [Syracuse atop the Big East] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:74-7 F 10 '86
Keeping cool amid the heat [B. Cremins, coach of Georgia Tech] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48-50+ F 24 '86
Maryland's first black basketball coach 'honored' [B. Wade] por *Jet* 71:46 N 24 '86
Minnesota tabs ex-NBAer Haskins for head coach. por *Jet* 70:46 Ap 21 '86
Oh, how they play in Peoria [Bradley Braves] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 64:84-5 F 17 '86
The perils of paradise [mainland schools playing Hawaii's Chaminade University] D. Hughes. il *Sport Mag* 77:17-18 F '86
Rebel with a cause [UNLV coach J. Tarkanian] P. Dexter. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:80-4+ D 8 '86
Sport interview [E. Sutton, coach of Kentucky] T. Kertes. il por *Sport Mag* 77:19+ Mr '86
That familiar face-job must've been the work of UCLA. C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 65:61 D 15 '86
There's no holding these Tigers [Memphis State] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:32-5 Ja 20 '86
Time to rise and shine [Louisville] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-9 Mr 3 '86
The Waves are drawing raves [Pepperdine] B. Anderson. il *Sports Illus* 64:58 F 24 '86
The week [college basketball] See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college basketball season
Welcome to the big time, ladies. A. Murphy. il *Sports Illus* 64:72-3 Ja 27 '86
Wolverines in a walkover [Michigan defeats Indiana in winning Big Ten crown] R. Jackson. il *Sports Illus* 64:62-4 Mr 17 '86
Accidents and injuries
Cleveland St. basketball player dies during game [P. Stewart] *Jet* 70:47 My 19 '86
Economic aspects
Pat Ewing made money for his college team too. por *Jet* 69:49 Ja 20 '86
Ethical aspects
'Arthur? What did you do?' [1961 Seton Hall basketball point-shaver A. Hicks' meeting with former teammate A. Senavitis] S. Toperoff. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:78-80+ Mr 10 '86
A basketball program in turmoil [University of Minnesota players charged with rape] il *Sports Illus* 64:21 F 3 '86
Bias' cocaine death could bring manslaughter charge. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 14 '86
Bias' mom says the Lord told her he would die. il por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 28 '86
'Cocaine is a loaded gun' [death of L. Bias] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 7 '86
College star Len Bias barely missed realizing his two biggest dreams. il por *Jet* 70:16-17 Jl 7 '86
'The cruelest thing ever' [cocaine-related death of NBA draftee L. Bias] J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Je 30 '86
An empty dream [L. Bias dies of cocaine abuse] T. Callahan. por *Time* 127:73 Je 30 '86
Exit Dana Kirk [embattled Memphis State basketball coach] *Sports Illus* 65:25 S 29 '86
The fall of Lefty Driesell [University of Maryland coach] P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 108:94 N 10 '86
'Hot Rod' Williams ready to burn NBA opposition [Tulane betting scandal] por *Jet* 70:48 Jl 7 '86
How cocaine killed Leonard Bias. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:52 Jl 7 '86
Len Bias' friend Tribble will stand trial alone. il pors *Jet* 71:46 N 10 '86
Maryland fails a drug test [controversy surrounding death of L. Bias] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 108:16-17 Ag 4 '86

Basketball, College—Ethical aspects—*cont.*
Md. juror says basketball team 'looks pretty clean' [aftermath of L. Bias' cocaine-related death] *Jet* 70:46 S 1 '86
Minn. basketball players cleared in rape trial. il *Jet* 70:52 Ag 11 '86
Minnesota cagers face sexual assault charges; black gets coaching job. il por *Jet* 69:50 Mr 3 '86
The mystery of a star's death [L. Bias] N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:29 Je 30 '86
One shock wave after another [cocaine death of L. Bias and resignation of Maryland coach L. Driesell] C. Neff and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ N 10 '86
Shooting to even up the score [drug and alcohol problems of Michigan State player S. Skiles] I. Maisel. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:168+ F 10 '86
Trial postponed til March for Bias' friend Tribble. por *Jet* 71:53 D 15 '86
Wichita cager charged with damaging motel door [G. Santos] *Jet* 70:49 S 1 '86

History
John Wooden. J. Capouya. por *Sport Mag* 77:51+ D '86

Recruiting
Minn. coach is vexed by protest slowing recruits [black basketball players protest discrimination] *Jet* 70:47 My 26 '86
Perry gets to play again [illegal recruiting of woman star by Northeast Louisana University] por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22 S '86
The recruiting file. A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:32-6+ N 19 '86

Rules
Shooting stars [collegiate three-point field goal specialists] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:10-15 N 19 '86

Television broadcasting
See Cable television—Sports; Television broadcasting—Sports

Tournaments
An ace in the hole [Louisville vs. Duke in finals] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-33+ Ap 7 '86
A band of renown at last [NCAA Southeast Regional] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:18-20 Mr 31 '86
Bearing up nicely, thank you [Potsdam Bears win Division III title] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 64:48-9 Mr 24 '86
Bolts out of the Blue [NCAA tournament surprises] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-21 Mr 24 '86
The day of the Dolphins [Jacksonville wins Sun Belt Conference tournament] R. Jackson. il *Sports Illus* 64:86 Mr 10 '86
Final Four: by the numbers. B. Jacobs. il *Sport Mag* 77:91-2 Ap '86
The 'Horns hooked 'em [Texas defeats USC for NCAA women's title] A. Murphy. il *Sports Illus* 64:94+ Ap 7 '86
Kentucky's no. 1 team [Louisville wins NCAA championship] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:107 Ap 14 '86
Moments of Truth in New York [St. John's wins Big East title] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:24-7 Mr 17 '86
A neat coup for the 'Ville [NCAA West Regional] R. Jackson. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2 Mr 31 '86
One Devil of a team [Duke takes ACC title] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-4 Mr 17 '86
Rock chalk, how about those Jayhawks? [NCAA Midwest Regional] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 64:23-4 Mr 31 '86
They put their Dukes up [NCAA East Regional] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:25-6 Mr 31 '86
Thrill of victory fresh for Louisville 'Sluggers'. il *Jet* 70:48 Ap 21 '86

History
Memories [NCAA Final Four] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 64:60-6+ Mr 31 '86

Basketball, High school
Indiana goes a-courtin'. J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 101:73-4 D 8 '86
The team that won too much [de-emphasis on women's program at Towson Catholic High] Y. Lee. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 My '86

Basketball, Professional
See also
Basketball players
Harlem Globetrotters
Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame
National Basketball Association
National Women's Basketball Association
A 16th flag in sight [Boston Celtics vs. Houston Rockets in NBA finals] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:68 Je 9 '86
Beantown showdown [Los Angeles Lakers defeat Boston Celtics] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-31 D 22-29 '86
Big Rocket, big blast [Houston vs. L.A. Lakers in Western Conference playoffs] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:18-23 My 26 '86
Boston socks it to the champs [Celtics vs. Lakers in regular season play] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:16-19 F 24 '86
The centers of the storm [Patrick Ewing-Bill Cartwright axis is not working out for the Knicks] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 65:78+ N 24 '86
Coach K.C. Jones makes Celtics job look so easy. il por *Jet* 70:51 Je 23 '86
Dallas does basketball [Mavericks] S. Bayless. il *Sport Mag* 77:74-8+ Mr '86
Fame my way [female star N. Lieberman in USBL] M. B. Nelson. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-7+ S '86
A fight to the finish [NBA finals] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 107:68 Je 16 '86
Getting a monkey off their Bucks [Milwaukee wins playoff series vs. Philadelphia 76ers] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:42-4+ My 19 '86
The high and the mighty [Boston Celtics vs. Houston Rockets in NBA finals] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:14-19 Je 9 '86
Journey of discovery [week leading up to Celtics-Lakers midseason clash] J. McCallum; B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 64:76-82+ F 3 '86
Kings and their court [playoff-bound Sacramento] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 64:50+ Mr 31 '86
Lone Star whoops for hoops. T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:68 F 24 '86
Mixing it up with the guys [female star N. Lieberman in USBL] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:64+ Je 23 '86
The NBA preview. J. Capouya. il *Sport Mag* 77:51-5+ N '86
No shot for the Rockets [playoff hopes vs. L.A. Lakers] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:56 My 19 '86
No stopping 'em [Boston Celtics vs. Houston Rockets in NBA title clash] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-17 Je 16 '86
Nothing faint about Philly [76ers vs. Washington Bullets in playoffs] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:50-1 My 5 '86
Playing some big O in Big D [Dallas Mavericks] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-4+ D 15 '86
Pro basketball '87. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-9+ N 3 '86
Sport interview [F. Layden] J. Coplon. il por *Sport Mag* 77:23+ Ja '86
These big birds aren't likely to land soon [Atlanta Hawks vs. Boston Celtics] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-4+ D 1 '86
Towering dream in Rocket country [Houston franchise] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:80-1 F 10 '86
When push came to shove . . . [Houston Rockets defeat L.A. Lakers in Western Conference playoffs] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-7 Je 2 '86

Accidents and injuries
Air Jordan has no fear of flying [M. Jordan returns after foot injury] il por *Sports Illus* 64:10 Mr 24 '86
NBA doctors study cause of growing foot injuries. il *Jet* 71:47 O 13 '86

Draft
NBA draft shows preference for foreigners over black college basketball talent. il *Jet* 70:50 Jl 7 '86

Economic aspects
Gregg Lukenbill is out to make his town—and himself—big leaguers [Sacramento Kings] M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p58 F 10 '86

Ethical aspects
Bulls star Dailey again seeks help for drug woes. il por *Jet* 69:45 F 24 '86
Draft, drug woes made Bulls Dailey expendable [Q. Dailey] *Jet* 70:50 Jl 14 '86
Drug problems may hike NBA's use of detectives. *Jet* 70:47 S 15 '86
Fighting costs Sampson $5,000 of playoff share. por *Jet* 70:50 Je 30 '86
Grounded by drug woes, Lucas freed by Rockets. por *Jet* 70:49 Ap 7 '86
Life was sweet . . . but the Sugar ran out [drug problems of N.J. Nets' M. R. Richardson] J. McCallum. il por *Sports Illus* 64:26-8 Ja 13 '86
NBA career turns sour for Sugar Ray Richardson. por *Jet* 69:46 Mr 17 '86

History
Bird and Boston. H. W. Wind. il *New Yorker* 62:44-6+ Mr 24 '86

Basketball, Professional—History—*cont.*
Red Auerbach. D. Hall. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:30-2+ D '86

Organization and administration

See also
National Basketball Association
Wilt wants to set a new record as an NBA legend [seeking Toronto, Ont. franchise] por *Jet* 70:49 S 8 '86

Refereeing

'Dark skin' causes him to lose NBA job, ref says [J. Hall] *Jet* 70:47 My 26 '86

Rules

The incredible shrinking court [proposals to limit influence of big men] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-9+ N 3 '86

Television broadcasting

See Cable television—Sports

Italy

Gervin, McAdoo targeted for stardom by Italians. pors *Jet* 71:48 D 1 '86

Basketball coaches

See also
Auerbach, Red, 1917-
Cremins, Bobby
Davis, Tom
Driesell, Lefty
Finch, Larry
Haskins, Clem
Hopkins, Bobby
Jones, K. C.
Kirk, Dana
Knight, Bobby
Layden, Frank
Sutton, Eddie
Tarkanian, Jerry, 1930-
Thompson, John
Wade, Bob
Wilkins, Lenny
Williams, Jimmy
Wooden, John R.

A boom in black coaches [college basketball] il *Ebony* 41:59-61+ Ap '86

Basketball fans

Animal House [Duke University rooting section] A. Murphy. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:94-6+ N 19 '86
Wild in the seats [L.A. Lakers fan J. Nicholson] R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:84-8+ N 3 '86
Working the hoop at halftime [celebrities at L.A. Lakers basketball games] L. R. Obst. il *Sport Mag* 77:96 F '86

Basketball Hall of Fame *See* Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame

Basketball players

See also
Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-
Alford, Steve
Barkley, Charles
Bias, Len, 1963-1986
Bird, Larry
Bol, Manute
Bradley, Bill
Carr, Antoine
Chamberlain, Wilt, 1936-
Cousy, Bob, 1928-
Dailey, Quintin
Dawkins, Johnny
Drew, John, 1954-
Drexler, Clyde
Duncan, Calvin
Eaton, Mark
Erving, Julius
Ewing, Patrick
Free, World B.
Gervin, George
Harper, Ron
Johnson, Dennis
Johnson, Earvin, 1959-
Johnson, Gus
Jordan, Michael
King, Bernard
Laimbeer, Bill
Lieberman, Nancy, 1958-
Lloyd, Lewis
Lucas, John
Malone, Moses
Manning, Danny
McAdoo, Bob, 1951-
McMillen, Tom, 1952-
Miller, Cheryl
Mitchell, Steve
Monroe, Earl
Mount, Rich
Mount, Rick
Murphy, Calvin
Nixon, Norm
Olajuwon, Akeem
Perry, Chana
Reid, J. R.
Richardson, Micheal Ray
Rivers, David
Robertson, Alvin, 1962-
Robertson, Oscar
Robinson, David
Russell, Bill
Sabonis, Arvidas
Sampson, Ralph
Santos, Gus
Seikaly, Rony
Sikma, Jack, 1955-
Skiles, Scott
Stewart, Paul, d. 1986
Thomas, Isiah
Thompson, Billy
Vandeweghe, Kiki
Washington, Dwayne
Wayment, Heidi
Webb, Spud
Wilkes, Jamaal, 1953-
Wilkins, Dominique
Wilkins, Lenny
Williams, Buck, 1960-
Williams, John
Woodard, Lynette
Worthy, James

The art and science of jumping. J. Capouya. il *Sport Mag* 77:58-62+ Je '86
The best [top players by class in high school and grammar school] E. Burns. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:40-1 N 19 '86
Bird's eye view: how the best rates the rest [views of Larry Bird] B. Schron. *Sport Mag* 77:46 My '86
Expertise in sports: masters of their game. il *Psychol Today* 20:36-7 Jl '86
Huron College has found a few good men [former Marines playing basketball] H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:100-2+ N 19 '86
Keeping it almost all in the family [Niego brothers, basketball players at Lewis University] H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 64:50-2 Ja 20 '86
Minn. coach is vexed by protest slowing recruits [black basketball players protest discrimination] *Jet* 70:47 My 26 '86
Shooting stars [collegiate three-point field goal specialists] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:10-15 N 19 '86

Accidents and injuries

See Basketball, College—Accidents and injuries; Basketball, Professional—Accidents and injuries

Photographs and photography

Twin towers on the rise. W. Iooss, Jr. il *Sports Illus* 65:54-9 N 3 '86

Psychology

See Basketball—Psychological aspects

Religious life

Basketball star snubbed million$ to play for God [C. Duncan] N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 70:46-7 Ap 28 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Air Jordans: how much Jordan, how much air? [footwear endorsements] H. F. Rubinstein. il *Sport Mag* 77:86 Mr '86
Kareem as businessman. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:124 Ap 7 '86

Training

Bulking up Manute Bol was a tall order and then some for trainer Mackie Shilstone. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67+ O 27 '86

Baskets

Beautiful baskets to design. il *McCalls* 114:42+ O '86
Give a creative gift: a holiday basket. il *Glamour* 84:70 N '86

Collectors and collecting

Collect and display baskets. il *South Living* 21:188 O '86

Exhibitions

Emotive basketry [work of J. Sauer] P. Degener. il *Am Craft* 46:42-7+ Ag/S '86

Baskett, Forest, and Hennessy, John L.

Small shared-memory multiprocessors. bibl f il *Science* 231:963-7 F 28 '86

Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream Company
A tale of two franchises [black owners B. and G. Cook of Detroit and D. McDade of Los Angeles] J. D. Adams and J. Clayton. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:42+ Jl '86
Tired flavors [marketing blues] K. Hannon. il por *Forbes* 138:140-1 Jl 28 '86
Basler, Barbara
Putting a career on hold. il *N Y Times Mag* p152-3+ D 7 '86
Basques
A bloody Basque crusade [Madrid bombing] P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 99:45 My 12 '86
Can the Basques live with Spain? [upcoming parliamentary elections] G. Jackson. il *Nation* 243:518-20 N 15 '86
Terror in the Pyrenees. R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 Ag 25 '86
United States
Triumph of the "Bascos". F. W. Turner. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:62-9 Ag '86
Bass, Dick, and Wells, Frank
Reaching for the top (I) [excerpt from Seven summits]; ed. by Rick Ridgeway. il pors *50 Plus* 26:82-5+ O '86
Reaching for the top (II) [excerpt from Seven summits]; ed. by Rick Ridgeway. il por *50 Plus* 26:80-2+ N '86
Bass, Doris
about
An unplanned success. L. W. Stanek. il por *Work Woman* 11:101 Je '86
Bass, Robert M.
about
Taft Broadcasting is 'walking on eggshells'. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p26 S 8 '86
Bass, Ruth
Bland power. il por *Art News* 85:107-11 Ap '86
Larry Rivers' canvas cut-ups. il por *Art News* 85:86-90 O '86
Bass, Scott A.
Seniors train to serve seniors. il *Aging* no354:13-15 '86
Bass, Sid
about
The bolters. S. M. L. Aronson. il pors *N Y* 19:48-52 O 20 '86
Bass, Thomas A.
Famine: an early warning system. il *Sci Dig* 94:56-63+ My '86
The miraculous Niger flood. il map *Audubon* 88:22+ My '86
The new French revolution. il *Sci Dig* 94:61-7+ Ja '86
Bass
See also
Cooking—Fish
Thermal niches of striped bass. C. C. Coutant. il maps *Sci Am* 255:98-104 Ag '86
Bass boats *See* Fishing boats
Bass Brothers Enterprises Inc.
The man behind a $5 billion dynasty [R. E. Rainwater] A. Bianco. il pors *Bus Week* p94-9+ O 20 '86
Bass fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Bass fishing
The 7 to 7 solution [night bass fishing] C. J. Farmer. il *Field Stream* 91:86-7+ My '86
The ABC's of flipping. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:77-8+ Ap '86
Bank on it. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 91:70+ Jl '86
A bass fishing primer. B. Shupp. il *Conservationist* 41:8-15 Jl/Ag '86
Bass fishing simplified: troll a natural lake. A. H. Putnam. il *Field Stream* 91:68-9+ Je '86
Bass, professionally speaking [R. Clunn's techniques] B. Brister. il pors *Field Stream* 90:41+ Ja '86
Bass: southern fisherman's delight. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:142-7 My '86
Blackout bass [night fishing] L. Larsen. il *Outdoor Life* 177:92-3+ My '86
Bright leaves, big bass [largemouth] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:86+ O '86
Buoy your bass [use of marker buoys] L. Larsen. il *Outdoor Life* 177:54-5+ Je '86
Cold comfort [spring fishing] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:73+ Ap '86
Don't get into bed with bass [deep water largemouth] L. Larsen. il *Outdoor Life* 177:55-7+ Ap '86
Fast-water smallmouths [tactics used by B. Dance] M. Hicks. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:83-5+ My '86
A fisherman born out of time. M. F. Pfaff. il *Field Stream* 91:72-3+ S '86
Float-camping for smallmouth bass. J. Reynolds. il *Field Stream* 91:99+ My '86
Get to the point [point-hopping] J. Doggett. il *Field Stream* 91:70-1+ Je '86
Grandpa and the kid [smallmouth bass fishing] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 91:49+ Ag '86
Hottest season for bass. R. Sasser. il *Outdoor Life* 177:52-3+ Ja '86
The incredible bass of Baccarac. B. Rogers. il *Outdoor Life* 177:72-3+ Ap '86
The incredible hybrid stripers. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:59-60 N '86
Looking for lunkers in all the wrong places. J. Dean. il *Outdoor Life* 177:76-7+ F '86
Mastering big bass [views of Doug Hannon] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 178:54-5+ Jl '86
Matched pair. J. Doggett. il *Field Stream* 90:90-1+ Mr '86
The mother lode of gamefish. M. Rosenthal. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:55-61 Jl '86
Muscles clad in silver [white bass] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 90:75-6 F '86
New ways to catch suspended bass. J. B. Gleason. *Field Stream* 91:188 My '86
Reading weeds. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 90:62-3+ F '86
Second-season smallmouths. J. S. Fawcett. il *Field Stream* 91:65+ S '86
Stripers 70 feet deep [Beaver Lake, Ark.] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:73-4+ Jl '86
Summer smallmouth ABC's. P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:99-100+ Je '86
Think small for big bass [farm ponds] B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 90:75+ Ap '86
The time for spinnerbaits. R. Tinsley. il *Field Stream* 91:68-9+ N '86
Up the creek. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:56-7 Ag '86
Weed-wading for bass [Rich Reinert's largemouth methods] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 178:40-1+ Ag '86
Weedbed duty. J. Doggett. il *Field Stream* 91:84-5+ My '86
When the big bass bite [largemouths] R. Taylor. il *Outdoor Life* 177:68-9+ F '86
Competitions
See Fishing—Competitions
Bass tournaments *See* Fishing—Competitions
Bassett, Carling
about
Hey, look who's grown up—darling Carling! [interview] R. Altman. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:14+ Ap '86
Bassett, Carol Ann
The culture thieves. il *Sci 86* 7:22-9 Jl/Ag '86
Bassett, Richard, 1947-
about
Richard Bassett. D. Winter. il por *Art News* 85:78-9 My '86
Bassis, Michael S., and Guskin, Alan Edward
Building quality: research and the regional institutions. *Change* 18:57-60+ Jl/Ag '86
Bassow, Whitman
The World Environment Center. *Environment* 28:3-4 N '86
Bassuk, Ellen L.
about
A psychiatrist to the poor tells the toll of the uprooted life on families and the friendless [interview] J. Keller. il por *People Wkly* 25:86-8 F 10 '86
Bast, Diane Carol
Conscience comes to the classroom. il *Christ Century* 103:239-40 Mr 5 '86
Bastos, Augusto Antonio Roa *See* Roa Bastos, Augusto Antonio
Basu, Asish R., and others
Eclogites, pyroxene geotherm, and layered mantle convection. bibl f il *Science* 233:1303-5 S 19 '86
Bat Conservation International
The much-maligned bat finds a champion in mammalogist Merlin Tuttle. L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il pors *People Wkly* 26:116-18 O 13 '86
Bat houses
Build your own bat house. J. Heinrichs. il *Int Wildl* 16:42-3 Ja/F '86
Bata Ltd.
Ending the Bata links [intention to sell South African operations] A. Bilski. *Macleans* 99:46 D 1 '86
Bataille, Georges, 1897-1962
The toe's hold [excerpt from Visions of excess]; ed. and tr. by Allan Stoekl. *Harpers* 273:26+ Jl '86

Batchkoff, Frank
about
At one with the grasshopper. F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 65:105 N 3 '86
Bateman, C. Fred
Scouting for new teachers. *Educ Dig* 52:24-5 N '86
Bateman, Jason
about
Justine & Jason Bateman: setting their sights on stardom. il pors *Teen* 30:47-8 N '86
Bateman, Justine
about
Justine & Jason Bateman: setting their sights on stardom. il pors *Teen* 30:47-8 N '86
Justine Bateman: girlish to grown-up. K. Henderson. il por *Redbook* 167:6 Je '86
Bateman, Robert, 1930-
Robert Bateman's brush with winter. il *Conservationist* 40:26-33 Ja/F '86
Bates, Caroline
Antoine, Royal Khyber. il *Gourmet* 46:34+ D '86
Spécialités de la maison. See issues of Gourmet
Bates, Catherine
Struggling for support. il *Ms* 14:68-9 F '86
Bates, Charles C. (Charles Carpenter), 1918-, and Fuller, John F.
The flight of the Nancies [excerpt from America's weather warriors] il *Weatherwise* 39:155-9 Je '86
Bates, Daisy
about
Essence woman. R. D. Manuel. il pors *Essence* 16:32 F '86
Little Rock NAACP plans happy 1986 for civil rights veteran Daisy Bates. por *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86
Bates, Ernest A.
about
Entrepreneural surgeon. M. MacNamara. il pors *Ebony* 41:84+ Ap '86
Bates, Katharine Lee
about
Around the world with stamps. H. Herst, Jr. il *Hobbies* 91:74-5 S '86
Bates, Lana J.
Paper quilling. il *Mother Earth News* 102:50-3 N/D '86
Bates, Lincoln S.
Asbestos Information Centers. bibl f *Environment* 28:42-3 Mr '86
Empty shelves in Georgia. *Progressive* 50:17 D '86
Help for small-quantity waste generators. bibl f *Environment* 28:31 Ap '86
Pioneering adventures. il por *Amēricas* 38:34-9 Ja/F '86
Right whales go south for winter. *Oceans* 19:61 Mr/Ap '86
Bates, Marian
And one to dream on [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:120-1 My '86
A man in a million [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:136-7 F '86
Bates (Ted) Worldwide, Inc. *See* Ted Bates Worldwide, Inc.
Batey, Andrew, 1944-
Set for change. il *House Gard* 158:176-83 Mr '86
Batfish (Submarine)
Sub finds home in Muskogee [Muskogee War Memorial Park] il *South Living* 21:28 Ag '86
Bath (England)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Splendid isolation—the lure of Beckford's library [Lansdown Crescent] J. Lees-Milne. il por *Archit Dig* 43:232+ O '86
Bath houses *See* Bathhouses
Bath Iron Works Corp.
A yard sale worth $600 million? [Congoleum to sell Bath Iron Works] S. Payne. *Bus Week* p47 Je 23 '86
Bath tubs *See* Bathtubs
Bathhouses
A summer place [Long Island bathhouse] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:52-5 Ag 4 '86
Bathing *See* Baths
Bathing suits
See also
Twins, Inc.
Beauties for bathing. il *Life* 9:66-71 F '86
Bikini biz. il *Vogue* 176:234 D '86
Can you dress for success in a swimsuit? P. R. Satran. il *Glamour* 84:76 Jl '86
China's fear of the bikini [female body builders permitted to compete in bikinis] il *Time* 128:48 D 15 '86
Exposed! The bathing-suit story. C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:60 Je '86
Fix-your-figure makeovers. il *Redbook* 167:112-15 My '86
Here comes the sun. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116-21 Je '86
Instant swimsuit makeovers! il *Glamour* 84:200-9 Je '86
New styles in bathing suits. il *Jet* 71:52-3 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Suits for every body. I. Dunn-Lee. il *Essence* 17:40 Je '86
These bathing suits can keep a secret. il *Mademoiselle* 92:62 My '86
Watch it, boys, the girls have swiped your surfer trunks, and your boxer shorts are so in they're out. il *People Wkly* 26:105 Jl 7 '86
History
A brief history of the bikini. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:50 Jl 7 '86
From itsy bitsy to Brinkley: a 40th-birthday celebration of practically nothing [the bikini] il *People Wkly* 26:47-9 Jl 28 '86
Life looks back 50 years: bathing beauties. K. Emmons. il *Life* 9:72-4+ F '86
Batholiths
Model for the intrusion of batholiths associated with the eruption of large-volume ash-flow tuffs. J. A. Whitney and J. C. Stormer, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 231:483-5 Ja 31 '86
Bathroom cleaners *See* Cleaning compositions
Bathroom doors *See* Doors
Bathroom fixtures
See also
American Standard Inc.
Plumbing
Toilet seats
Toilets
Bathing beauties. il *Home Mech* 82:41 Ag '86
Teak chic. G. Capowski. il *Pop Sci* 229:63 N '86
Bathrooms
2 people, 1 bathroom: how to co-exist. il *Glamour* 84:56 Je '86
Adding light and volume to a low-ceiling bath. il *Sunset* 176:186 Ap '86
Bath is smaller but better. il *South Living* 21:198 Mr '86
Bath remodel makes the room wider, brighter, and more private. il *Sunset* 177:124 D '86
The bathroom: the glamor room of the future. E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ Jl/Ag '86
Beautiful baths. il *Ladies Home J* 103:90-3 Ja '86
Bold bath ideas. G. D. Cook. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:59-60+ S '86
Easy fixes for bathroom uglies. il *Glamour* 84:320-3 My '86
Glorious necessities [with introd. by Deborah Dietsch] il *Archit Rec* 174:161-76 mid-Ap '86
How-to basics for the kitchen & bath. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:29-30+ Jl/Ag '86
. . . in the bathroom for '86. H. Cole. il *Essence* 16:100 Ja '86
Mirrors and a greenhouse corner make this bath bigger and brighter. il *Sunset* 177:138 D '86
New bathrooms for old. il *Good Housekeep* 202:164 Ap '86
Open bath makes master suite special. il *South Living* 21:210-11 N '86
Plan, details make bigger bath. il *South Living* 21:218 Ap '86
Privacy and openness in a tiny bathroom. il *Sunset* 176:154+ Je '86
Space enough for just a tub. il *Sunset* 176:162 My '86
Splish, splash, it's more than a bath. R. Givens. il *Newsweek* 107:80-1 My 5 '86
The strife of bath [too few bathrooms may contribute to family stress; study by Marjorie Inman] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:6 My '86
Sunlight and a view for the bathroom. il *Sunset* 176:144 Mr '86
Super bath in a tiny space. S. Ross. il *Fam Handyman* 36:20-2 S '86
Textures makes this bath. il *South Living* 21:176 Mr '86
Water and wood: new harmony for an existing bath. M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:36-8+ Ag '86
Baths
See also
Shower baths
Bathing beauty. M. D. Glass and L. J. Johnson. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:88-9+ Ja '86
Bathing your baby: the basics. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:168 Mr '86
The essence of a bath. il *Seventeen* 45:75-8 D '86

Baths—*cont.*
Fresh starts: better beauty basics—plus baths to refresh body and soul. il *Glamour* 84:292-7 Mr '86
The pleasures of a bath . . . il *Seventeen* 45:71 Ap '86
Step into your private spa: the beauty power of bathing. il *Mademoiselle* 92:208-11 D '86
Wash 'n wear. il *Teen* 30:62-3 Ja '86
Baths, Finnish *See* Sauna
Baths, Mud *See* Mud baths
Baths, Vapor
See also
Sauna
Baths, Whirlpool
See also
Hot tubs
Candido Jacuzzi, pooling his talent, made the hot tub and his name part of the American home. il *People Wkly* 26:93 O 27 '86
Whirlpool baths. K. Childers. il *Fam Handyman* 36:27-9 S '86
Baths in art
Art: beauty of the bath: private moments rendered by impressionist masters. M. Warner. il *Archit Dig* 43:96-101 F '86
Bathtubs
Bath platform extends into the shower . . . as a seat. il *Sunset* 177:144 N '86
Batik
From Bali to Bangkok, before you bargain for batik. il *Sunset* 176:47-8 F '86
Batiste, Stanley
about
Joan Rivers phoned for a juicer—and he-e-e-re's Stanley! il por *People Wkly* 26:121 N 3 '86
Baton Rouge (La.)
Architecture
In old Louisiana style. C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:120-1+ Jl '86
Bats
See also
Bat Conservation International
Bat houses
Britons hop to 'help a toad across the road' [bat and toad protectionists] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Ap 7 '86
Deciphering a hard to figure figure [Robert Eckhardt determines Nazca figure to be Mexican fruit bat hanging upside down] il *Discover* 7:10-11 F '86
The eyes have it: megabats are primates [study by John D. Pettigrew] il *Discover* 7:7-8 Je '86
Flying primates? Megabats have the advanced pathway from eye to midbrain [flying foxes] J. D. Pettigrew. bibl f il *Science* 231:1304-6 Mr 14 '86
Gentle fliers of the African night [flying foxes] M. D. Tuttle. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:540-58 Ap '86
Bats, Baseball *See* Baseball bats
Batsheva Dance Company
Israelis salute Copland's birth. D. Sowden. il *Dance Mag* 60:102 F '86
Batstar starfish *See* Starfish
Batstone, Roger
World Bank plan to prevent chemical disasters. il *Technol Rev* 89:65-6 Ap '86
Battaglia, Carl
June in bloom. il pors *Opera News* 51:10-14 Ag '86
Venetian renaissance. il *Opera News* 50:14-16+ My '86
Battelle, Phyllis
Carol Burnett: what I've learned about myself. por *Ladies Home J* 103:40+ N '86
The special strength of Sarah Brady. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ N '86
A visit with Barbara Mandrell. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:124-5+ Ap '86
Battelle Memorial Institute
The political side of science [address, April 22, 1986] N. E. Carter. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:558-61 Jl 1 '86
Battered wives *See* Wife abuse
Batteries, Automobile *See* Storage batteries
Batteries, Boat *See* Storage batteries
Batteries, Electric *See* Electric batteries
Batteries, Storage *See* Storage batteries
Battery charging *See* Electric batteries—Charging; Storage batteries—Charging
Battery Park City (New York, N.Y.)
The next great place. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 19:34-41 Je 16 '86
Battery testers *See* Testing equipment
Batting (Baseball)
A blast from the past [slugging shortstops] J. Kaplan. il *Sport Mag* 77:56-8+ S '86
Entropic homogeneity isn't why no one hits .400 any more. S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:60-6 Ag '86
Is there a rabbit in the '86 ball? [major league home run surge] P. Fichtenbaum. il *Sport Mag* 77:78-9 Ag '86
New golden age of hitting [major leagues] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 64:24-9 Ap 14 '86
A real rap session [panel discussion] il *Sports Illus* 64:30-4+ Ap 14 '86
Why can't pitchers hit? [major leagues] R. Sklar. il *Sport Mag* 77:52-4 Jl '86
Battle, Kathleen
about
Kathleen Battle's tribute to Mozart. R. Ackart. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:101 N '86
The most ravishing soprano. M. Kimmelman. por *Vogue* 176:80 F '86
Battlefields
See also
Custer Battlefield National Monument (Mont.)
Horseshoe Bend National Military Park (Ala.)
Along the Western Front [visit to shrines and battlefields of World War I] J. Beatty. il *Atlantic* 258:106-12+ N '86
Battles
See also
War
World War, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles
World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles
Battleships *See* Warships
Baucus, Max
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:15+ Ja '86
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, September 20, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:170+ Je/Jl '86
Baudelaire, Charles, 1821-1867
Baudelaire on money and other affairs of the heart [excerpt from Selected letters of Charles Baudelaire]; tr. by Rosemary Lloyd. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 16 '86
Baudelaire's new leaf [excerpt from Selected letters of Charles Baudelaire]; tr. by Rosemary Lloyd. *Harpers* 272:30-2 Ap '86
Bauer, Claude J.
Cobe's quest. il *Astronomy* 14:74-5+ Ag '86
Bauer, David
Death of a baseball salesman. il *Sport Mag* 77:78 Jl '86
Bauer, Erwin A.
(jt. auth) See Bauer, Peggy, and Bauer, Erwin A.
Bauer, Eugene A., and others
Diminished response of Werner's syndrome fibroblasts to growth factors PDGF and FGF. bibl f il *Science* 234:1240-3 D 5 '86
Bauer, Gary L.
about
Can Uncle Sam cure what ails the family? [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:66 S 1 '86
Bauer, Peggy, and Bauer, Erwin A.
A matter of gravity. il *Nat Hist* 95:50-3 Ja '86
Bauer, Peter
Anything goes? il *N Y Rev Books* 33:51-5 N 20 '86
Bauereis, Ellis
Wrestling match. il *Flying* 113:102 D '86
Baugh, John
about
Sysco: putting its money where customers' mouths are. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p106+ Mr 24 '86
Bauhaus
Exhibitions
The legacy of the house that art built [exhibitions in Montreal and New York] J. Treen. il *Macleans* 99:53-4 F 17 '86
Bauman, Robert E.
about
A gay conservative tells his story. C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 18 '86
The problem of unruly sex. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:40-3 Ag 29 '86
Baumfree, Isabella *See* Truth, Sojourner, d. 1883
Baumgardt, John P.
In our own back yard. See issues of Flower and Garden
Baumgarten, Lothar, 1944-
about
Improper names. C. Owens. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:126-35+ O '86

Baumgartner, Bruce
about
A guy you do not toy with. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:78+ O 20 '86
Baur, John Ireland Howe, 1909-
The "little gems" of Charles Henry Gifford. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:1024-35 N '86
Baur, Xaver, and others
Structure, antigenic determinants of some clinically important insect allergens: chironomid hemoglobins. bibl f il *Science* 233:351-4 Jl 18 '86
Bausch, Pina
about
Arien [dance] Reviews
Theatre Crafts il 20:14 F '86. C. Bush
Reviews:
Performances at Brooklyn Academy of Music. J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 60:20-2 Mr '86
Bausch, Robert
The white rooster [story] il *Atlantic* 257:56-63 My '86
Bauslaugh, Gary
Ethics in professional sports. il por *Humanist* 46:30-1 N/D '86
Bavaria (Germany)
Description and travel
Ravishing rococo: Germany at its grandest. O. Bernier. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:60+ S '86
Bavaro, Mark
about
Letting his catches do the talking. M. Bishop. il *Sports Illus* 65:70 N 24 '86
Bavendam, Fred
Close-ups in cold water. il *Oceans* 19:28-37 Mr/Ap '86
Friends and anemones. il *Oceans* 19:18-21+ N/D '86
Bax, Ad, 1956-, and Lerner, Laura
Two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. il *Science* 232:960-7 My 23 '86
Baxley, Bill
about
Mudslinging in Montgomery. B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 7 '86
Baxter, Angela
I was falsely accused of child abuse; ed. by Elaine Liner. il *Glamour* 84:168-9+ Jl '86
Baxter, Craig
Continuing problems in Bangladesh. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:121-4+ Mr '86
Baxter, Gordon, 1923-
Bax seat. See issues of Flying
[Column] See alternate issues of Car and Driver
Baxter, Meredith *See* Birney, Meredith Baxter
Baxter, Randolph
about
Randolph Baxter takes oath as U.S. bankruptcy judge. il por *Jet* 69:44 F 24 '86
Baxter Travenol Laboratories Inc.
Did Boots pay too much for a U.S. foothold? [purchase of Flint unit] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p51 Ag 25 '86
How Baxter Travenol is treating its digestion problems [swallowing American Hospital Supply] K. Deveny. il pors *Bus Week* p69+ N 10 '86
Bay (Plant)
Bay laurel. il *Mother Earth News* 97:77 Ja/F '86
Bay Area (Calif.) *See* San Francisco Bay region (Calif.)
Bay of Fundy
See also
Grand Manan Island (N.B.)
Bay of Pigs invasion *See* Cuba—History—Invasion, 1961
Bayer, Johann, 1572-1625
about
Bayer's lost star. M. Wagman. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ O '86
Bayerische Motoren Werke AG
One that got away [Chrysler's arrangement to take control of Maserati and abortive bid to acquire BMW] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:90+ Ag '86
Bayerle, Martin
about
Treasure hunt. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:128 Ap 7 '86
Bayless, Skip
Dallas does basketball. il *Sport Mag* 77:74-8+ Mr '86
Trapped in the Boston Marathon. il *Sport Mag* 77:94-6+ Ap '86
Bayley, Iris *See* Murdoch, Iris
Bayley, John, 1925-
An art of self-discovery. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:8-9 O 23 '86
Baylor, Don, 1949-
about
His honor, Don Baylor. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58-62+ Je 16 '86
Baylor, Elgin
about
Hall of Famer Baylor to help guide L.A. Clippers. por *Jet* 70:48 My 5 '86
Bayly, Joseph
about
Obituary
Christ Today por 30:47 S 5 '86
Bayonets
Collectors and collecting
A case of Civil War obsolescence: bayonet and saber. E. L. Manning. il *Hobbies* 91:71-3 Mr '86
Bayous
Barge gouges out wetlands at Jean Lafitte Park [Bayou Boeuf damage by drill-rig barge] il *Natl Parks* 60:36 Mr/Ap '86
Bays, Karl
Changing health care practices [address, October 3, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:183-6 Ja 1 '86
Bays and gulfs
See also
Chesapeake Bay
Delaware Bay
Glacier Bay (Alaska)
Baytree Investors Inc.
Baytree Investors: the tangled roots of a takeover company. K. Dreyfack. il pors *Bus Week* p84-5 My 12 '86
The man who's after Gimbels—and a lot more [G. K. Granet] K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p40-1 Ap 14 '86
Bazaar, Maryann
about
Master gardener: Maryann Bazaar. il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:28-30+ D '86
Bazan, Ernesto
about
Private passions in public moments. S. Piperato. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:76-7 D '86
Bazargan, Mehdi
about
Trouble in Tehran. S. Bakhash. *New Repub* 195:16 D 1 '86
Bazell, Robert
The infancy of aging. *New Repub* 195:17-18+ D 22 '86
NASA's mid-life crisis. *New Repub* 194:12+ Mr 24 '86
Surviving AIDS. *New Repub* 195:20+ N 24 '86
Bazerman, Max H.
Why negotiations go wrong. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:54-8 Je '86
BBC
BBC under fire. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1086-7 D 3 '86
The Old Curiosity Shop. il *Channels Commun* 6:52-3 Jl/Ag '86
Words from the wise [BBC English] V. Ducat. il *Atlantic* 258:70-2+ S '86
BBDO International, Inc.
Allen Rosenshine: how a creative type wound up with 10,000 employees [merger of BBDO with Doyle Dane Bernbach and Needham Harper Worldwide] C. Dugas and M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p103+ My 19 '86
Heavy-duty mergers [BBDO International, Doyle Dane Bernbach and Needham Harper Worldwide] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:72-3 My 12 '86
Madison Avenue is looking like merger street [Doyle Dane, BBDO and Needham Harper merger] P. B. Brown and A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 12 '86
A media seer divines the fall [views of A. Semsky] il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 Jl/Ag '86
BCI Holdings Corporation
Joel Smilow finds the end of his rainbow [CEO of newly independent Playtex] M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p67+ Ag 25 '86
BEA Associates Inc.
The disinflation play's the thing [interview with A. Zesiger] por *Fortune* 113:122 Ap 14 '86
Beach, Bennett H.
Chop chop. *New Repub* 194:15-16 My 26 '86
Time to ax this timber boondoggle. il *Read Dig* 129:103-5 O '86
Beach, Edward Latimer, 1918-
Navy power: a view from the air. il *Am Herit* 37:66-73 O/N '86
Beach, John
Villa del Rio: tropical pavilions in Acapulco. il *Archit Dig* 43:112-17 Jl '86

Beach architecture
Architects pick up where Victorian era left off [Rosewalk Cottages, Seaside, Fla.] M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:28-9 Ag '86
Architecture: Rob Wellington Quigley [Del Mar, Calif. beach house owned by Bill and Lila Jaeger] A. Betsky. il por *Archit Dig* 43:116-19 Ag '86
Architecture: Robert A. M. Stern [house on the Jersey shore] V. J. Scully. il *Archit Dig* 43:108-15 Mr '86
Beach buys. L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 106:38 Jl '86
Beach house decor is pretty, but tough. il *South Living* 21:234 Ap '86
Beach house is comfortable for two or a crowd. il *South Living* 21:186-8 My '86
A dollhouse at the beach [Seaside, Fla.] L. Joyner. il *South Living* 21:64-5 Jl '86
Idyll pleasures: paradise found in the British Virgin Islands [home of Benson and Linda Selzer] J. Kornbluth. il *Archit Dig* 43:148-53 Ja '86
Orcas Island: first just a tent on a platform. il *Sunset* 177:88-9 O '86
Pacific productions: the beachfront residence of Richard and Lili Zanuck. N. Guild. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:180-7 Ap '86
Pure lineage: a California classic on Monterey Bay [decorated by Robert Hutchinson] J. D. Houston. il *Archit Dig* 43:182-7 N '86
Remodeled for spacious feeling [North Carolina beach house] il *South Living* 21:163 S '86
Romancing the home [Victorian beach house on eastern Long Island] F. Stanfill. il pors *Vogue* 176:648-55+ S '86
Seaside simplicity [remodeled beach house] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:68-73 Ag '86
Shore lines: a seaside retreat on Long Island [designed by Melvin Dwork] P. Carlsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:170-5 Mr '86
Small pleasures [Rosewalk Cottages, Seaside, Fla.] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:90-7 mid-Ap '86
The strength of tradition [remodeled cottage on Long Island Sound] S. Stephens. il *House Gard* 158:72-9+ Jl '86
Subtle backdrop for nature's seascapes. il *South Living* 21:190 Je '86
Temperate zone [Vilanova House] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:134-9 mid-Ap '86
Tropical touches on the Gulf. L. Hallam. il *South Living* 21:76-8 Ag '86

Beach erosion *See* Coast changes

Beach parties *See* Entertaining

Beacham, Stephanie
about
British beauty Stephanie Beacham sizzles in Sable as consort to Charlton Heston on The Colbys. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:83-4 F 3 '86

Beaches
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The beach. S. Wright. il *Roll Stone* p62+ Jl 17-31 '86
Photographs and photography
See Marine photography
California
Beach, dune, and bluff hiking on the wild Sonoma-Mendocino coast. il *Sunset* 177:10-11 O '86
Southern California's 300-mile playground . . . the beach. il maps *Sunset* 177:68-75 Jl '86
Summertime events at southern California's beaches. il *Sunset* 177:40 Ag '86
Delaware
Delaware, for shore. A. Yarrow. il *Travel Holiday* 166:10+ Jl '86
Harbour Island (Bahamas)
The mystery of the pink sand. H. B. Michel. il map *Sea Front* 32:404-8 N/D '86
New Jersey
Born to sun. J. Goldman. il *N Y* 19:42-6+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
New York (State)
See also
Coney Island (New York, N.Y.)
North Carolina
See also
Cape Lookout National Seashore (N.C.)
Rhode Island
Beach-bound in Rhode Island. M. Pennacchia. il *Travel Holiday* 165:14+ My '86

Beacons
See also
Lighthouses
Radio beacons

Beagle Expedition (1831-1836)
Darwin as a geologist. S. Herbert. il map *Sci Am* 254:116-23 My '86

Beaird, David
about
My chauffeur [film] Reviews *People Wkly* 25:10 F 24 '86. R. Novak

Beal, Doone
The Cours Saleya of Nice. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ My '86
Gourmet holidays. il map *Gourmet* 46:72-7+ O '86
Gourmet holidays: *pousadas* of Portugal. il map *Gourmet* 46:42-9+ F '86

Beal, Jack, 1931-
Sight and sense: studying pictorial composition. il *Am Artist* 50:54-61+ F '86

Beal, R. C., and others
A comparison of SIR-B directional ocean wave spectra with aircraft scanning radar spectra. bibl f maps *Science* 232:1531-5 Je 20 '86

Beal, Tandy
about
Tandy Beal cooks up a financial footing. J. Ross. il *Dance Mag* 60:94 D '86

Beall, Donald R., 1938-
about
America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86

Beals, Jennifer
about
Two sultry, spring brides: Irene Cara, Jennifer Beals. pors *Jet* 70:52 Ap 21 '86

Beam, Alex
Atari Bolsheviks. il *Atlantic* 257:28-32 Mr '86
The USSR and its computers: Atari Bolsheviks. *Current* 287:36-40 N '86

Beam, John M.
Chile: waiting for the fall. il *Progressive* 50:23-7 Ap '86

Beaman, James
about
Thompson and Beaman get promotions at Heublein Inc. pors *Jet* 70:40 Ap 21 '86

Beamon, Lafayette R.
about
Your space or mine. H. Duggins and E. D. Smith. il por *Black Enterp* 16:66+ Ja '86

Beams, Ion *See* Ion bombardment

Beams, Wooden *See* Wooden beams

Bean, John Condon, 1950-
The growth of novel silicon materials. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:36-42 O '86

Bean (Carolyn) Publishing *See* Carolyn Bean Publishing

Bean (L. L.), Inc. *See* L. L. Bean, Inc.

Beans
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Soybeans
The blue legume [Blue Lake beans] W. Schultz. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:22-7 S '86
For flowers, for eating, for an arbor . . . scarlet runner beans. il *Sunset* 176:234 Je '86
Diseases and pests
Managing Mexican bean beetles. E. Cohen. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:54+ Mr '86

Bear, Greg, 1951-
Tangents [fiction] il *Omni* 8:40-2+ Ja '86
Writing science fiction in the late 80's. *Writer* 99:9-11+ O '86

Bear baits and repellents
Grizzly deterrent. J. Robbins. il *Sierra* 71:12+ Mr/Ap '86

Bear hunting
The bear essentials for spring. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:44-5+ Ja '86
Death came running—twice [brown bear attack]; ed. by Bruce Brady. T. Jesiolowski. il *Outdoor Life* 177:60-1+ Je '86
The wraith that roars [excerpt from Grizzly country] A. Russell. il *Field Stream* 90:92-3 Mr '86

Bear Mountain State Park (N.Y.) *See* New York (State)—Parks and reserves

Bear Run (Pa.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
How right was Wright [Fallingwater] E. Kaufmann. il *House Gard* 158:140-5+ Ag '86

Bear, Stearns & Co. Inc.
Ace of Hearts: Bear Stearns does it the old-fashioned way. J. Kornbluth. il por *N Y* 19:76-9 O 13 '86
The Anderson Clayton slugfest goes into the final rounds. J. E. Davis. *Bus Week* p27+ S 8 '86

Bear, Stearns & Co. Inc.—*cont.*
Anderson Clayton's defenses could lead to its takeover [planned public leveraged buyout attracts Bear, Stearns counteroffer] J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p40+ Je 16 '86
Bearak, Harold
The new reduced-alcohol and nonalcoholic drinks. il *Essence* 17:129-30 My '86
Beard, Geoffrey W.
William Kent's furniture designs and the furniture makers. bibl f il por *Antiques* 129:1278-91 Je '86
Beard, Jonathan
The eureka moment: Robert Day Allen: clarifying microscopic vision [interview] por *Sci Dig* 94:46-7+ Mr '86
Beard, Nancy Warren
The Mid-Hudson Groundwater Task Force. il *Conservationist* 40:30-1 My/Je '86
Bearden, Romare, 1914-
Artists in focus. il por *Am Artist* 50:12 Je '86
about
The unknown Romare Bearden. L. S. Sims. il pors *Art News* 85:116-20 O '86
Beardtongues *See* Penstemons
Beardwood, Bruce
about
The name game. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:187+ D 15 '86
Bearings (Machinery)
See also
Fafnir Bearing Division
Minebea Co. Ltd.
Motorcycles—Bearings
Bears
See also
Pandas
Polar bears
An afternoon with the bears [Rocky Mountain black bears] D. Petersen. il map *Mother Earth News* 99:46-8 My/Je '86
Are we creating crazed bears? [grizzlies] B. McRae. il *Outdoor Life* 177:56-7+ Ja '86
Bear country [grizzly attacks on menstruating women] D. A. Smith. *Sierra* 71:14+ Jl/Ag '86
The bear facts [black bears] L. Olsen. *Mother Earth News* 99:48 My/Je '86
Bearing up in winter [black bears] il map *Natl Geogr World* 135:3-7 N '86
Black bears: the real dangers. J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 178:50-1+ D '86
Death came running—twice [brown bear attack]; ed. by Bruce Brady. T. Jesiolowski. il *Outdoor Life* 177:60-1+ Je '86
Fuzzy Wuzzy was a bear. Andy Panda, too [work of D. D. Davis] S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:40-1+ F '86
The grizzly truth . . . [excerpt from In the path of the grizzly] A. Carey. il *Field Stream* 91:58-9+ Ag '86
"Grizz"—of men and the great bear. D. H. Chadwick. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:182-213 F '86
A nest of grizzlies [grizzly attack while pheasant hunting in Montana] J. Haviland. il *Outdoor Life* 178:50-1+ N '86
Nightmare hunt [grizzly attack while moose hunting in Alaska] M. Reiss. il *Read Dig* 128:116-20 Je '86
A town divided by the grizzly [Choteau, Montana] J. Robbins. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Ag 31 '86
War over grizzlies. J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 178:56-7+ Jl '86
What is wild and what is natural? [management of grizzly bears in Yellowstone National Park] W. Wood. il *Nation* 243:97+ Ag 16-23 '86
The wraith that roars [excerpt from Grizzly country] A. Russell. il *Field Stream* 90:92-3 Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Bear wars. R. Wolkomir. il *Read Dig* 128:67-71 Ja '86
Food and feeding
The bear essentials for spring. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:44-5+ Ja '86
Photographs and photography
Catch of the day [Alaskan brown bear eating salmon] M. Newman. il *Nat Hist* 95:102-3 My '86
Don't mess with Mother Moose! [confrontation with grizzly bear] D. C. Fritts. il *Audubon* 88:48-55 Ja '86
Bears, Toy *See* Teddy bears
Beasley, Allyce
about
As Ms. Dipesto, Moonlighting's ditzy receptionist, Allyce Beasley finally answers the call of fame. J. Grant. il por *People Wkly* 25:90-1 Ap 28 '86
Beasley, Malcolm R., and Jones, Lawrence W.
Education for research. il *Phys Today* 39:36-44 Je '86
Beasley, William Howard, III
about
Master of lost causes. A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:46+ Mr 24 '86
Beatitudes
Voting out the fourth Beatitude [work of the Jesus Seminar] W. W. Wessel. il por *Christ Today* 30:34-5 D 12 '86
Beatles
Beatles classics [Live on Ready steady go!] L. Meredith. il *Stereo Rev* 51:121 My '86
Beatles planned film reunion. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p15 Jl 17-31 '86
Illegal sale of Beatles LP's alleged. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13-14 My 22 '86
Meet the Beatles, again [plan to replace first ten U.S. albums with original British versions] P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p10 Ja 16 '86
Paul McCartney [interview] K. Loder. por *Roll Stone* p46-8+ S 11 '86
'Sgt. Pepper' to get new image [videos of each song] A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 Jl 17-31 '86
Strawberry fields forever. P. J. Rosenwald. il *Horizon* 29:16 Mr '86
Beatrice Companies Inc.
Beatrice has only begun to remake itself. K. Dreyfack. por *Bus Week* p42 Je 30 '86
Beatrice's sell-off strategy. F. S. Worthy. il por *Fortune* 113:44-6+ Je 23 '86
Roy Frowick fights for freedom from the company that bought his middle name: Halston. il por *People Wkly* 25:82-3 Ja 6 '86
There could be a delicious play in Borden [proposed acquisition of dairy operations of Beatrice Cos.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p112 N 10 '86
Beatrice Foods Co.
See also
Beatrice Companies Inc.
Beattie, Ann
Home to Marie [story] *New Yorker* 62:38-43 D 15 '86
Skeletons [story] *New Yorker* 61:36-7 F 3 '86
Where you'll find me [story] *New Yorker* 62:32-40 Mr 3 '86
about
PW interviews. W. Goldstein. por *Publ Wkly* 230:120-1 S 19 '86
Beatty, Jack
Along the Western Front. il *Atlantic* 258:106-12+ N '86
The category crisis. *Atlantic* 257:20+ Mr '86
The country's changing measure. il *Atlantic* 257:15 Je '86
Discovery of the month. il *Atlantic* 257:16+ Ap '86
Beatty, Perrin
about
Kill the censor! C. Kilodney. *Harpers* 273:16+ S '86
Beauchamp, Clarke
about
Clarke Beauchamp. L. Gite. por *Black Enterp* 16:46 Ja '86
Beauchamp, Dan E.
Public health paternalism. *Cent Mag* 19:62-3 My/Je '86
Beaudoin, Michael F.
Distance learning does work. *Educ Dig* 51:56-7 Ja '86
Beaudry, Jean
about
Jacques et Novembre [film] Reviews *Macleans* 99:58 Je 2 '86. M. Janigan
Beaufort (N.C.)
Galleries and museums
See also
North Carolina Maritime Museum
Beaufort (S.C.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
History in towns: Beaufort, South Carolina. J. K. Murphy. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:834-45 Ap '86
Beaufort County Water Festival (S.C.) *See* Festivals—South Carolina
Beaufort scale *See* Winds—Measurement
Beaufort Sea petroleum *See* Petroleum—Arctic regions
Beaujolais (Wine) *See* Wine
Beaulieu (Hampshire, England: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Beauport (Gloucester, Mass.: Historic house) *See* Gloucester (Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Beausoleil, E. G.
Malaria and drug resistance. il *World Health* p7-9 Ag/S '86

Beausoleil (Musical group)
Beausoleil. J. Macnie. il *Down Beat* 53:15 Je '86
Beauticians
See also
Hairstylists
Beautiful for Him (Periodical)
Black magazines stress strong families and spiritual values. il *Christ Today* 30:49-50 Mr 21 '86
Beauty *See* Aesthetics
Beauty, Personal
See also
Baths
Beauty shops
Body image
Cosmetics
Exercise
Hair
Hairstyling
Hand—Care
Leg—Care
Lips
Makeup
Manicuring
Skin—Care and hygiene
7 sexy makeovers. il *Glamour* 84:212-19 D '86
10 best beauty boosts. il *Glamour* 84:234-9 D '86
12 on-location makeovers. il *Mademoiselle* 92:156-61 F '86
12 resolutions you can't afford to break: beauty by the month. il *McCalls* 113:82-3 Ja '86
15 strikeouts. il *Redbook* 167:82-5 Ag '86
17 beauty blunders you may be making. il *Seventeen* 45:63-4 Mr '86
21 beauty trip-ups: fast ways to beat them. il *Glamour* 84:254-9 N '86
21 summer beauty lifesavers. il *Glamour* 84:222-6 Je '86
A.M. beauty blitz: wake up, make up and go. il *Mademoiselle* 92:228-31 Ag '86
America the beautiful: 30 dramatic makeovers. il *Good Housekeep* 203:148-53 Jl '86
America's 10 most beautiful women. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:388-419+ S '86
America's 10 most beautiful women reveal their beauty secrets. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ S '86
Anti-aging beauty & fashion guide. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:130-7 N '86
Are your looks up to date? il *Teen* 30:80-1 N '86
As different as night & day. il *Teen* 30:76-7 Mr '86
Be an undercover beauty agent. il *Teen* 30:92-3 Ap '86
Beauty & health report. S. Young. See issues of Glamour
Beauty and fitness. il *Essence* 17:70-5+ Je '86
Beauty breakdowns. il *Mademoiselle* 92:86-9 Ja '86
The beauty connection. il *Seventeen* 45:225-8 Ag '86
Beauty express [special section] il *Health* 18:27-34+ S '86
Beauty/fitness: what's changing '86 [special section] il *Vogue* 176:224-37+ Ja '86
Beauty guidelines. B. Brandon and M. Garth-Taylor. il *Essence* 17:46+ Je '86
Beauty in motion. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:198+ S '86
Beauty journal. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
Beauty lost—and found. il *Redbook* 166:102-5 Ja '86
Beauty myths. *Teen* 30:32 Ap '86
The beauty network. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.)
Beauty notebook. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Beauty on the beach. il *Seventeen* 45:146-9 My '86
Beauty passwords. il *Teen* 30:76-9 N '86
Beauty q & a. See issues of Mademoiselle
Beauty Q & A. See issues of Vogue
Beauty questions. See issues of Glamour
Beauty secrets of successful women [black women] A. Fornay. il *Ebony* 41:134-6+ Ja '86
Beauty specials. il *Teen* 30:70-3 Je '86
Beauty talk. See issues of Mademoiselle
Beauty tips for a hassle-free holiday. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:60-2+ N '86
Beauty workshop. See issues of Mademoiselle
Beautystyle. A. Robinson and D. Schefer. See issues of Vogue beginning July 1985
The best bargains, treats & bonuses for a beautiful '86! il *Glamour* 84:140-7 Ja '86
Best beauty bets. See issues of Harper's Bazaar
The best beauty tips from four top models. *Ladies Home J* 103:180 Mr '86
Beyond the pale. il *Health* 18:30-2+ Je '86
Big city pretty [New York] il *Mademoiselle* 92:160-1 Ag '86
The big date beauty guide. il *Mademoiselle* 92:178-83 N '86
A birthday party makeover. il *Seventeen* 45:18 My '86
A California glow. il *Mademoiselle* 92:172-3 Ag '86
A change of face: 14 real-life makeovers. il *Mademoiselle* 92:186-91 Ag '86
Countdown to prom night. il *Seventeen* 45:44 Mr '86
Dear beauty editor. See issues of Seventeen
Dear beauty editor. See issues of 'Teen
Different moods . . . il pors *Vogue* 176:370-7+ F '86
Don't miss your chance to shine [Malibu U.; special section] il *Teen* 30:93-107 My '86
Eye on beauty [bridal beauty] il *Essence* 16:46-7 F '86
Fall beauty news: sophisticated, polished, refined. il *Glamour* 84:258-63 O '86
Fashion and beauty uppers. S. F. Enos and L. Glassberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:68-9 O '86
Festive beauty: soap stars' mothers and daughters. il *McCalls* 114:91-2 D '86
Fit & fabulous: beauty update. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:36+ N '86
Focus '86: a new you! il *Essence* 16:72-5 Ja '86
Form a beauty partnership. il *Teen* 30:84-5 S '86
Fresh starts: better beauty basics—plus baths to refresh body and soul. il *Glamour* 84:292-7 Mr '86
Get ready to glow! 3 ways to sparkle for holiday evenings. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:158-60+ D '86
Get your good looks back. il *Mademoiselle* 92:196-9 N '86
Good looks. See issues of McCall's
Great at 30! [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:222-31+ O '86
Great looks for globe-trotters. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:33-6+ Je '86
Hair care, makeup, scent news . . . from a black woman's point of view. il *Vogue* 176:200 Ap '86
Headstart on summer beauty . . . the new you! [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:182-99 Ap '86
The heat is on. il *Mademoiselle* 92:142-5 Je '86
"Help! I haven't changed my look since high school!". il *Good Housekeep* 203:194-7 S '86
Here comes the sun: 10 terrific tips for head-to-toe glow. il *Redbook* 167:70-1 Je '86
Hot little beauty tips. il *Redbook* 167:107-9 My '86
How to build the body beautiful [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:129-37 Je '86
How to look great at a party. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:110-15 D '86
"I can't believe it's me!" [Mademoiselle staffer Manuela] il *Mademoiselle* 92:154-7 Je '86
Image: personal touches. il *Work Woman* 11:118 S '86
It's hot all over. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:92-9 Jl '86
Living fit [special section] il *Vogue* 176:335-53+ Ap '86
Looking good [soap opera stars] K. Repinski. il *McCalls* 113:69 Mr '86
The looks they love [makeovers] L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:130-3 My '86
Make us over, too! il *Redbook* 167:98-101 Jl '86
Makeover of the month. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Makeovers for the film industry's Satin Dolls: making changes! il *Essence* 16:122-4+ Ap '86
Making life simple! B. Brandon and V. Jordan. il *Essence* 17:47-8 N '86
Merry Christmas makeovers. il *Good Housekeep* 203:158-61+ D '86
Modern beauty [special section] il *Vogue* 176:286-93+ Ag '86
"Mom 'n me" makeovers. il *Teen* 30:74-6 D '86
New mom Kim Alexis babies her looks [interview] por *Redbook* 167:6 Ag '86
New Orleans makeovers. il *Glamour* 84:214-17 F '86
Nine-to-five body guide for women who work. il *Glamour* 84:280-5 Mr '86
No-sweat summerproof beauty guide. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84-91 Jl '86
On a beauty binge. il *Teen* 30:62-3 Jl '86
On the move! [Essence staffer K. Williams' makeover] B. Brandon. pors *Essence* 17:50 D '86
Over 40 & terrific! [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:125-67 Ag '86
Pampering yourself. A.-M. Stan. il *Ms* 14:30-1 F '86
Party style [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:28-31+ D '86
Personal style [special section] il *Ms* 15:36-40+ N '86
Phoenix makeovers. il *Glamour* 84:282-5 My '86
Play it cool. il *Seventeen* 45:111-14 Je '86
Please make me over! See occasional issues of Glamour
Put your looks on schedule. il *Teen* 30:80-1 Je '86
School-day updates [makeovers] il *Teen* 30:90-1 S '86
Scrimping on primping: when it pays, when it doesn't. S. Duff. il *Mademoiselle* 91:54 O '86
Seattle makeovers. il *Glamour* 84:290-5 O '86

Beauty, Personal—*cont.*
Solved! The 10 toughest beauty problems. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:94-7+ Ag '86
Sportsbeauty. il *Teen* 30:58-61 Jl '86
Stars' quality [young actresses' beauty secrets] il *Mademoiselle* 92:294-7 S '86
Style and beauty: the best of the year. il *Ladies Home J* 103:66 D '86
Summer beauty guide [special section] il *Good Housekeep* 202:18-19+ Je '86
Summer beauty: one . . . two . . . three! il *Vogue* 176:260-3 Je '86
Summer beauty savers. B. Brandon. il *Essence* 17:47-8+ Jl '86
Summer looks, makeup ideas . . . from a black woman's point of view. il *Vogue* 176:76 Je '86
Summer survival guide. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:113-16 S '86
Super quick beauty shape-up for spring [designed for J. Lunden] il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:158-61 Mr '86
Sydney's beauty boost. A. Thompson. il *McCalls* 113:78-81 S '86
Teammate makeovers: good looks for the asking. il *Teen* 30:86+ Ag '86
Time off for good looks. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:104-6+ F '86
Tools of torture: an essay on beauty and pain. P. Rose. il *Atlantic* 258:38-9 O '86
Top secrets: special tricks from the leading ladies of beauty and skin care. il *Health* 18:30-2 Ap '86
Update your face! il *Health* 18:54-6 Ja '86
What makes Paulina the most beautiful girl in the world? il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:196-9 Ap '86
What sizzles, what fizzles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:110-13 Jl '86
What's new, what's not. il *Teen* 30:52-9+ Ja '86
When a beauty crisis hits . . . make a snappy comeback. il *Mademoiselle* 92:24 D '86
Whitney Houston, Lisa Bonet among U.S.'s most beautiful [Harper's bazaar] il *Jet* 70:34 S 8 '86
The winning makeover. il *Redbook* 167:24 S '86
Winter survival tips. il *Seventeen* 45:33 F '86
Working class. il *Redbook* 166:98-101 Mr '86
Working class. il *Redbook* 167:164-7 O '86
The world's most beautiful women. Suzy. il *Ladies Home J* 103:65-6+ Mr '86
Your beauty horoscope. L. Mason. il *Mademoiselle* 92:62-9 Ja '86
Your beauty workbook: 'Teen's look-great guide. il *Teen* 30:87-94 Ag '86
Your guide to snow beauty. D. Blumenthal. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:160-3+ D '86
Your new image! Post-grad makeover [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:94-117 Je '86

Men

Confessions of a cute guy. R. Draper. *Seventeen* 45:70 Ag '86
Man talk. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:62+ Je '86
The man who looked too good. J. Kaufman. il *Mademoiselle* 92:126+ N '86
Men: a new image [special section] il *Vogue* 176:266-71+ Je '86
Men have the power, the money, the glory: now they want to look gorgeous, too?? V. Secunda. il *Glamour* 84:36 Ja '86
More males having aesthetic surgery. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:12-13 F '86
A touch of vanity. E. Tivnan. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 My 25 '86
You're so vain [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:48-52+ Ap 14 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Beauty in the workplace. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:126 Ja '86

Psychological aspects

Beautiful name, beautiful face? [study by Wayne Hensley and Barbara Spencer] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:70 Ja '86
Beauty and the managerial beast [good looks seem to boost a male's career but may hinder a woman's] W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 114:201+ N 10 '86
Good-looking lies [research by Bella DePaulo] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 Ja '86
Instant beauty highs. il *Glamour* 84:234-41 Ag '86
Liberal makeup, liberated values [research by Thomas Cash] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 Mr '86
Look good, get well [readjustment of attractive vs. unattractive psychiatric patients to community life; research by Amerigo Farina] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:13 N '86
Makeovers! The secret of their appeal. il *Glamour* 84:308-13 My '86
Measuring a man by the company he keeps [self image reflected in choice of dates; research by Mark Snyder and others] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Mr '86
Mirror, mirror. G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:73-4+ My '86
"Something in the way she moves . . ." How to get real appeal. M. Sandmaier. il *Mademoiselle* 92:46+ D '86
The trouble with beauty: I'm common property for all to admire. V. Rhodes. il *Glamour* 84:158 Je '86
Ugly mental patients take longer to adjust: study. *Jet* 70:25 Ag 4 '86
When good looks cause bad blood between friends. S. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:290-1+ Ag '86

Beauty bags *See* Cosmetic bags

Beauty contests

See also
Miss America Pageant
Miss Black America Pageant
Miss Teenage America Pageant
Miss USA Pageant
Mother/Daughter Pageant

Backstage [flap over Tennessee State U's denial of campus queen appearance in Ebony] il *Ebony* 41:24 My '86
Beauty pageants are only skin deep. K. Pickford. il *50 Plus* 26:92-3 O '86
Campus queens at black colleges. il *Ebony* 41:132-5+ Ap '86
Crowning moments [memories of famous former beauty queens] M. Vespa. il *People Wkly* 26:82-4+ S 15 '86
Crowning of country's 1st black Miss Brazil causes racial tension [D. Nunes de Souza] por *Jet* 70:29 Ag 4 '86
Miss Black Illinois and Miss Black Chicago picked at gala beauty pageant. il pors *Jet* 70:18 Ag 18 '86
New Miss Collegiate Black America crowned in Miami [Lillie L. Taylor] il *Jet* 70:25 Ap 21 '86
TSU apologizes for denying campus queen appearance in Ebony. il *Jet* 70:26 Mr 31 '86

Beauty preparations *See* Cosmetics

Beauty queens *See* Beauty contests

Beauty resorts *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Beauty shops

Beauty and barber shops: the trend of labor productivity. H. Brand and Z. Z. Ahmed. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:21-6 Mr '86
The best in beauty, coast to coast. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:42+ S '86
The exclusive register [Western Europe] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:172-81+ Ap '86
The exclusive U.S. beauty register. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ Ap '86
Hair salons coast to coast [black hairstyling] il *Essence* 17:98-101 Ag '86
The image makers. *Vogue* 176:293 Ag '86
On the road: coping with care, styling. S. Lord. *Vogue* 176:80-1 Jl '86
Scrimping on primping: when it pays, when it doesn't. S. Duff. il *Mademoiselle* 91:54 O '86
What's changing: services . . . A. Robinson and D. Schefer. il *Vogue* 176:228-9+ Ja '86

Advertising

Mr. Caruso and Miss Brass. *New Yorker* 62:32-4 O 27 '86

Chain and franchise operations

See also
CutCo Industries Inc.

Beauvau-Craon, Minnie, princesse de

about

Château de Craon: the grand legacy of the de Beauvau-Craons in Lorraine. C. Aillaud. il *Archit Dig* 43:72-9 Ag '86

Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986

about

De Beauvoir. A. Cohen-Solal. por *Vogue* 176:184-5+ Jl '86
Obituary
Ms por 15:58+ Jl '86. R. Morgan
Nation 242:572 Ap 26 '86
Time il por 127:77 Ap 28 '86. O. Friedrich

Bechet, Sidney

about

Bechet's legacy. J. Sohmer. *Down Beat* 53:34 Mr '86

Bechtel, Kay, and Bechtel, Stefan

Rambling in the Scottish Highlands. il *Prevention* 38:60+ My '86

Bechtel, Lynn

(jt. auth) See Gillespie, Peggy Roggenbuck, and Bechtel, Lynn

Bechtel, Stefan
(jt. auth) See Bechtel, Kay, and Bechtel, Stefan
Bechtel Group, Inc.
The boycott memo [illegal compliance with Arab boycott of Israel] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:12-13 S 8 '86
Bechtel Information Services
Indecent disclosure [Disclosure Information loses SEC financial filings contract] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:40-1+ Ja 27 '86
Bechtle, Regina
Peter's witness [poem] *America* 154:278 Ap 5 '86
Beck, Aaron T.
about
When hopelessness sets in, warns psychiatrist Aaron Beck, suicide can be close behind [interview] il por *People Wkly* 25:93-4 Ap 7 '86
Beck, Mary Jane
Charlie and Lucy Wedemeyer: a winning team. il pors *McCalls* 113:115-16 S '86
Beck, Stephen
about
Phosphene machine. T. Onosko. il *Omni* 8:26 Mr '86
Beck, Toni
about
What's changing: exercise—the pleasure perspective . . . [interview] D. Schefer. il *Vogue* 176:232-3+ Ja '86
Becker, Boris
about
Boris Becker may be Puma's ace in the U.S. F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p84 Jl 21 '86
Can Becker do it again? I. Tiriac. il pors *World Tennis* 34:25-8 Jl '86
Hero in a land of few heroes. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 127:60 Je 30 '86
Martina and Boris: Wimbledon's crown jewels. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 34:78-80 S '86
Summer reruns. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-19 Jl 14 '86
A view from the top: how Becker can get there. P. Cohen. il por *World Tennis* 33:50-1 F '86
Young Boris. R. Schonborn. il pors *World Tennis* 33:49-51 Ap '86
Becker, Diane
Lunches, munches and snacks to go. il *Work Woman* 11:170+ S '86
Becker, Elizabeth
Geishas, dragon ladies. *New Repub* 194:10 Mr 24 '86
The Hanoi pact. *New Repub* 195:28-38 O 20 '86
Becker, Gary S.
The American dream may be coming closer for blacks. il *Bus Week* p11 Ap 21 '86
Give all parents a say in choosing schools. il *Bus Week* p19 Mr 24 '86
A higher cost of giving is no cause for low spirits. il *Bus Week* p14 Ag 11 '86
The lessons of Cuba and Taiwan. il *Bus Week* p20 Je 16 '86
Let's put deregulation to work in labor. il *Bus Week* p11 Jl 14 '86
A missed chance for true immigration reform. il por *Bus Week* p20 D 1 '86
Pretoria's part in the black economic struggle. il *Bus Week* p16 N 3 '86
The prophets of doom have a dismal record. il *Bus Week* p22 Ja 27 '86
Short-term fixes could cause trouble down the road. il *Bus Week* p22 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
What really hurts the job market for older workers. il *Bus Week* p15 O 6 '86
Why public enterprises belong in private hands. il *Bus Week* p20 F 24 '86
Why shouldn't college be a smart investment? il *Bus Week* p10 S 8 '86
Becker, Jim
about
A couple of California humorists crunch the classics into 60-second sidesplitters. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:159-60 N 10 '86
Becker, Joseph W.
(jt. auth) See Reeke, George N., Jr., and Becker, Joseph W.
Becker, Norman
Homeowners' clinic. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning June 1984
Becker, Robert J.
about
Controlling health care costs. H. Bacas. il por *Nations Bus* 74:75-6 Ja '86
Becker, Rodney J., and Wood, Richard A.
Heat wave. il *Weatherwise* 39:195-6 Ag '86
Becker, Rosa, d. 1986
about
Rosa Becker's hollow victory. N. Underwood. il por *Macleans* 99:50 N 24 '86
Beckett, Richard
about
Richard Beckett. N. Grimes. il por *Art News* 85:67-8 My '86
Beckett, Samuel, 1906-
about
Krapp's last tape [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:88 S 15 '86. E. Oliver
Nayman of Noland. R. Ellmann. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:27-8+ Ap 24 '86
Samuel Beckett at eighty. J. Calder; E. O'Brien. por *World Press Rev* 33:28-30 Jl '86
Samuel Beckett: putting language in its place. H. Kenner. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Ap 13 '86
Worstward ho [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:167-8 S 22 '86. J. Simon
Beckford, William, 1760-1844
about
Splendid isolation—the lure of Beckford's library. J. Lees-Milne. il por *Archit Dig* 43:232+ O '86
Beckman, Arnold Orville, 1900-
about
Arnold Beckman's new career: donating his fortune to science. J. Flynn. il por *Bus Week* p96 Mr 24 '86
Beckman, William
about
Peaceable kingdom. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:96-7 Ap 28 '86
Beckman (Arnold and Mabel) Foundation *See* Arnold and Mabel Beckman Foundation
Becknell, Thomas
The ache for faith. il por *Christ Today* 30:23-5 Ag 8 '86
Beckner, Steven K.
The boom that won't quit. il *Nations Bus* 74:26-7+ Ap '86
Beckstead, Lucy
The salutary sunchoke. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:76-9 Ap '86
Beckwith, Jonathan
(jt. auth) See Manoil, Colin, and Beckwith, Jonathan
Becom, Jeffrey
about
Simple details. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-5 Je '86
Becton, Julius W., Jr.
Emergency management [address, July 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:719-23 S 15 '86
about
Gen. Becton issues plea for more disaster funding. por *Jet* 70:4 Je 16 '86
Bed and breakfast accommodations
Bed and breakfast for hikers [White Mountains stretch of Appalachian Trail] D. L. Drotar. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:46 My '86
The best B&Bs of London. H. Minetree. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:40+ Ap '86
Hawaii's guest houses. il *Sunset* 176:67-8 My '86
New Zealand B & Bs. E. Hansen. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:48-53 Ag '86
Two great ways to save on travel. H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 202:234 Ap '86
Bed canopies *See* Canopies
Bed linens *See* Bedding
Bed rest
Two days rest enough for low back pain. *Prevention* 38:7 Ja '86
Bed wetting *See* Urine—Incontinence
Bedard, Patrick
[Column] See issues of Car and Driver
Bedding
See also
Blankets
Coverlets
Mattress pads
Mattresses
Quilts and quilting
Sheets
Bed linens fit for a pope or a prince [designs by Frette] B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:368 Mr '86
What's new in linens. L. Rothstein. il *Essence* 17:99-100 Je '86
Bedding plants (Annuals) *See* Annuals (Plants)
Bedding plants (Perennials) *See* Perennials (Plants)
Bedford, L. Cheryl
"I found my father". il por *Ladies Home J* 103:20+ Je '86

Bedford Hills Correctional Facility (N.Y.) *See* Prisons—New York (State)
Bedford New College *See* University of London. Royal Holloway and Bedford New College
Bedia, José, 1959-
about
Made in the U.S.A.: art from Cuba. L. R. Lippard. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:27-33+ Ap '86
Bedloe's Island (New York, N.Y.) *See* Liberty Island (New York, N.Y.)
Bedquilts *See* Quilts and quilting
Bedrich, Julia
about
All-American Girl-talk. por *Teen* 30:26 Ag '86
Bedroom furniture
See also
Beds
Bedrooms
See also
Children's rooms
Guest rooms
Bedrooms for two. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:120-3 F '86
Cozy sleeping den . . . it started as a dark bathroom. il *Sunset* 176:158 Je '86
Decorating 101: dorm-room living. il *Seventeen* 45:310-13 Ag '86
Draperies form a backdrop for bed. il *South Living* 21:208 Ap '86
Dreamy bedrooms. il *Good Housekeep* 202:126-9 F '86
Dyeing to decorate. il *Seventeen* 45:190-2+ Ap '86
. . . in today's bedroom suite. H. Cole. il *Essence* 16:98 Ja '86
It's the everything-built-in bedroom. il *Sunset* 176:128+ Ap '86
Living and work areas in this bedroom. il *South Living* 21:200 Ap '86
Master bedroom becomes a suite. il *South Living* 21:133 Jl '86
A peaceful retreat—indeed. C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:126-7 My '86
Room redo's: easy how-to's. il *Teen* 30:91 O '86
They reclaimed the sleeping porch. il *Sunset* 177:108 O '86
They squeezed a teen-ager's bedroom into the stairwell. il *Sunset* 176:184 Ap '86
Whip up a wild room. il *Seventeen* 45:96-7 Ja '86
Zoom your room! [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:114-15 O '86
Bedrosian, Karakian
about
Designer tomatoes. W. Konrad. il por *Work Woman* 11:62 Ap '86
Beds
See also
Bedding
Cradles
Cribs (Beds)
Mattresses
An 18th-century low bed. il *Home Mech* 82:76-7 F '86
American Victorian beds. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 91:18-24 N '86
The bed is on a glowing pedestal of glass blocks. il *Sunset* 177:102 Jl '86
Brass accents this headboard. il *South Living* 21:138+ F '86
British state beds. J. Cornforth. il *Antiques* 129:392-401 F '86
Rugged bunk bed set built for hard use. B. J. Gerk. il *Workbench* 42:50+ Mr/Ap '86
Spacemaker loft bed. il *Fam Handyman* 36:44-6+ D '86
Stylish sleeper. L. M. Dalsgaard. il *Home Mech* 82:68-72 S '86
Bedspreads *See* Coverlets
Bee culture
See also
Honeycombs, Artificial
Vaca Valley Apiaries
A bad case of hives [bees poisoned by grasshopper spraying] K. Holmes. il *Sierra* 71:16+ Mr/Ap '86
Equipment
Easy bee retriever [swarm catcher] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:11 Ag '86
Bee pollination *See* Fertilization of plants
Bee stings *See* Insect bites and stings
Beech Aircraft Corp.
Base price of seven-passenger Beechjet set at $3.05 million [formerly Diamond 2] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61 F 3 '86
Beech readying six Starship prototypes for certification tests. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:96-7+ Ja 20 '86
Beech refining Starship 1 for FAA certification. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:122-3 O 13 '86
Beech Starship 1 composite prototype makes first flight. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 3 '86
Beech to fly new jet in 1987 with Williams or Garrett engine [corporate jet] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 Ag 11 '86
FAA orders 19 King Air 300s for flight inspection. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70 N 10 '86
FAA proposes special Starship certification. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85 My 5 '86
Beech-Nut Nutrition Corp.
Beech-Nut: the case of the ersatz apple juice. il *Newsweek* 108:66 N 17 '86
Beeching, Paul Q.
Learning Greek. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 Ag 10 '86
Beeck, Frans Jozef van
about
Are you looking for God in all the wrong places? [interview] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-14 N '86
Beef
See also
Cooking—Meat
And now, designer beef. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Mr 10 '86
How do you say beef? M. Sheraton. il *Time* 127:108 My 19 '86
Meat facts [beef and chicken] J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 O '86
Advertising
See Meat industry—Advertising
Packaging
See Meat—Packaging
Prices
See Meat—Prices
Beef cattle *See* Cattle
Beef cattle industry *See* Cattle industry
Beef grading *See* Meat—Grading
Beef industry *See* Cattle industry
Beef processing industry *See* Meat industry
Beehive [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Beekeeping *See* Bee culture
Beeper pagers *See* Paging devices
Beer
See also
Ale
Brewing industry
Cooking—Beer
Porter (Beverage)
Stout (Beverage)
All about beer. J. White. il *Essence* 17:116 Ag '86
Draft, or daft? [Miller Brewing pushing Genuine Draft label] M. Heller. il *Forbes* 137:112-13 Je 30 '86
Great party. *New Yorker* 62:24-5 Je 30 '86
The light beer diet: brew away 5 pounds fast. C. A. Pearce. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ O '86
A Mexican beer whose cup runneth over [Corona] M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p42 S 1 '86
Mexican chic: Corona beer. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 30 '86
The new reduced-alcohol and nonalcoholic drinks. H. Bearak. il *Essence* 17:129-30 My '86
A sober look at beer. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:32-5 Jl '86
Beer, Nonalcoholic
A beer by any other name. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:64 O 13 '86
The beer to have when you're having none. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p100 O 6 '86
The new reduced-alcohol and nonalcoholic drinks. H. Bearak. il *Essence* 17:129-30 My '86
Nonalcoholic 'beer' and 'wine': how close to the real thing? R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:11-13 S '86
A sales kick from beer without the buzz. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:89 Je 23 '86
Beersheba (Israel)
Music
See also
Opera—Israel
Bees
See also
Bee culture
Feces—Bees
Bee swarms. S. Hubbell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-5 My '86
The killer bees have been done in—for now. il *Discover* 7:9 Mr '86

Bees—*cont.*
Food and feeding
See Insects—Food and feeding
Orientation
See Orientation
Bees, Spelling *See* Spelling—Competitions
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827
about
Fidelio [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 51:24-6+ D 20 '86
Opera News il 51:59-60 N '86. N. Goodwin
New Jersey Symphony: Beethoven Spectacular. M. Redmond. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 O '86
Schnabel's Beethoven restored. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 258:85-6+ O '86
Winner and still champion. M. Walsh. il *Time* 127:78 Je 23 '86
Beetler, Dianne L., and Sherman, Eric
The woman who lost 300 pounds. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ Ap '86
Beetles
See also
Flour beetles
Ladybirds
Beetles on patrol [ground beetles hunt garden pests] J. Grossman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:46-8 S '86
A toxic dipeptide from the defense glands of the Colorado beetle. D. Daloze and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:221-3 Jl 11 '86
Control
Bitter battles with cucumber beetles. B. Pleasant. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42-4+ Je '86
The bug that's eating Texas [southern pine beetle] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:108-9 Ap 7 '86
Managing Mexican bean beetles. E. Cohen. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:54+ Mr '86
Food and feeding
Methylcyclopentanoid monoterpenes mediate interactions among insect herbivores. M. J. Raupp and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1408-10 Je 13 '86
Photographs and photography
Buggy ride [long-horned beetle with mites on its back and a pseudoscorpion clamped to a leg] T. Eisner. il *Nat Hist* 95:100-1 Mr '86
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Insects
Beets
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Bega, Leslie
about
Caught in the act! il pors *Teen* 30:86-7 O '86
Begging and beggars
Buddy, can you spare a ten? [giving to beggars in New York City] R. Blount. il *N Y* 19:80-1 O 13 '86
Celestine can play her keys on AC's boardwalk [C. Tate wins fight against Atlantic City's anti-begging ordinance] il por *Jet* 71:6 D 15 '86
Beggs, James Montgomery, 1926-
about
Countdown at NASA: Beggs steps aside for Graham. I. Goodwin. il pors *Phys Today* 39:55-6 Ja '86
Beggs, Sarah J.
On terrorism and demons: a call for humility. *Christ Century* 103:454-5 My 7 '86
Begole, Christine
Good listening. See occasional issues of Glamour
New tech. See occasional issues of Glamour
Stereo system buying guide. il *Seventeen* 45:166-8 N '86
Take better pictures. See issues of Glamour
Behan, Kathy P.
Save your skin! The stop-stress system. il *Mademoiselle* 92:118+ D '86
Sex distress: what to do when lovemaking hurts. il *Mademoiselle* 92:66 Jl '86
Behar, Lenore
A state model for child mental health services: the North Carolina experience. il *Child Today* 15:16-21 My/Je '86
Behavior, Animal *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Behavior, Organizational *See* Organizational behavior
Behavior (Psychology)
See also
Addictive behavior
Altruism
Conditioned responses
Institute for Behavioral Research
Nurturing behavior
Obsessive-compulsive behavior
Psychology, Comparative
Type A behavior
Type E behavior
Type T behavior
Behavior. See occasional issues of Science News
Behavioral assessment: are you passive, aggressive, or assertive? S. R. Arbetter. il *Curr Health 2* 12:17-19 Mr '86
Food and mood [tennis players] J. J. Kenney. il *World Tennis* 34:56-7 N '86
Neatness doesn't count after all [Zipf's law and the principle of least effort] H. Kenner. il *Discover* 7:86-8+ Ap '86
Skinner boxing. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:92-4 F 8 '86
The tidy desk: neatness doesn't count after all. H. Kenner. *Current* 284:4-7 Jl/Ag '86
Your diet: mood foods. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:294 Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
What's your destiny? R. Greene. il *Glamour* 84:260+ S '86
Behavior modification
The achiever's guide to a tranquil mind [Human Performance Institute's stress reduction program] S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:72-7 Mr '86
Subliminal messages: changes for the better? B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:156-8 Mr 8 '86
Success without stress [Type A behavior] S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:7 Ja '86
Behavior problems (Children) *See* Problem children
Behavior Research Institute (Providence, R.I.)
How to treat autistic kids. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:82 D 1 '86
Some call it torture, but a New England school says that its therapy is taming autistic students. W. Plummer. il por *People Wkly* 25:63-4+ Ap 14 '86
Behavioral pharmacology *See* Psychopharmacology
Behavioral research *See* Psychological research
Behl, Dennis
Architect of the open stage: Tanya Moiseiwitsch's alliance with art and craft. il pors *Theatre Crafts* 20:16-23+ Ag/S '86
Behlmer, Rudy
about
Rin-Tin-Tin doesn't talk. G. Clarke. il *Time* 127:96 Ja 6 '86
Behrens, Matthew
Tools for Peace. *Nation* 242:14-15 Ja 11 '86
Behrens, Steve
The fight for high-def. il *Channels Commun* 6:42-7 My '86
Ron Berger's heresy. il pors *Channels* 6:44-7 S '86
Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973
about
The second man [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:136 Mr 3 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 61:99 F 17 '86. E. Oliver
Behrman, Samuel Nathaniel *See* Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973
Beijing International Book Fair *See* Book fairs
Beineix, Jean-Jacques
about
Betty Blue [film] Reviews
N Y 19:86+ N 17 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:57-8 D 19 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:30-2 N 24 '86. S. Kauffmann
Beirut (Lebanon)
Beirut's two faces, both dangerous. J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Je 23 '86
Living with 'normal insanity'. U. Kienzle. *World Press Rev* 33:55 My '86
History
Beirut elegy. E. W. Said. il *Harpers* 272:16-18 Ja '86
Terrorism
See Terrorism—Lebanon
Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985
The angriest hostage; ed. by David Friend. P. Hill. il *Life* 9:50-2+ Ap '86
A hijacking trauma. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 99:6-7 Jl 7 '86
"We never talk about the hijacking"; ed. by Peter McKenna. D. Toga. il pors *Redbook* 167:82+ O '86
Reporters and reporting
'These people are fighting for my mind'. R. A. Schroth. il *America* 154:65-7 F 1 '86
Beissinger, Mark R.
The new leadership and the Soviet Party Congress. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:309-12+ O '86

Béjart, Maurice
about
Bejart in New York. J. Gruen. il *Dance Mag* 60:26+ Mr '86
Le concours [ballet] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA9-MA10 Mr '86. J. Maskey
Reviews:
Homage to Debussy directed by M. Béjart at La Scala. F. Pitt. *Dance Mag* 60:29-31 D '86
Bekey, Michelle
Empire building with ice cream. il pors *Work Woman* 11:37-9 Ag '86
Bel Canto Opera (Company)
Musical events:
Massenet's Le jongleur de Notre Dame. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:143-4 N 3 '86
Massenet's Le portrait de Manon and Thérèse. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:95-6 F 17 '86
Belachew, Channyalew
Ethiopia: life saver. il *World Health* p29 Ap '86
Belafonte, Harry
about
Belafonte decides not to run for Senate seat. por *Jet* 69:13 Mr 17 '86
Belafonte gets rights to Mandela's story for series. pors *Jet* 70:36 S 8 '86
Belafonte: no dignified roles for black actors. por *Jet* 70:61 My 26 '86
Harry Belafonte may run for U.S. Senate seat. por *Jet* 69:6 Mr 10 '86
Insurance firm sues singer Belafonte for $232,000. *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86
Poitier, Fonda, Brando to star in Belafonte's mini-series on Mandela. il pors *Jet* 71:62 O 20 '86
Poitier seeks Mandela role in Belafonte production. por *Jet* 71:55 N 24 '86
Belair, George
about
Creme-filled "bribes" land pol in stir. L. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:10 Ag '86
Bélanger, Michel
about
Governor Bouey's heir apparent. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:49 S 8 '86
Belau *See* Palau
Belco Petroleum Corp.
Garcia dusts off an old ploy: expropriation. J. Ryser and C. A. Robbins. *Bus Week* p50 Ja 13 '86
Beldame Stakes *See* Horse racing
Belden, Louise Conway
Entertaining in America in the eighteenth century. il *Antiques* 130:1238-41 D '86
Belew, Adrian
about
Adrian Belew: twang bar king. G. Santoro. il pors *Down Beat* 53:25-7 D '86
Belgian cooking *See* Cooking, Belgian
Belgian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Belgium
Belgium
See also
Airplanes, Training—Belgium
Antique dealers—Belgium
Antwerp (Belgium)
Ardennes (Belgium)
Automobile racing—Belgium
Brussels (Belgium)
Castles—Belgium
Ghent (Belgium)
Motorcycle racing—Belgium
Terrorism—Belgium
Industries
See also
Munitions—Belgium
Politics and government
Continuity in Belgium. J. J. Conley. *America* 154:343-6 Ap 26 '86
Belief and doubt
See also
Faith
Skepticism
Truth
By God, at least they really believe in something. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1079 N 26 '86
By God, . . . [continued] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1103 D 3 '86
The in-between believer. W. Sayres. *America* 154:72-4 F 1 '86
Prayer, politics, & doubt. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:102-3 F 28 '86
Belief in God *See* Faith
Belizaire, Laura
about
Despondent welfare mom kills kids, leaps to death. il por *Jet* 71:28 O 6 '86
Belize
See also
Cable television—Belize
Description and travel
A Belize adventure. A. Dunn. il *Travel Holiday* 166:22-5 Jl '86
Belk, Sarah
The South rises again. il *N Y Times Mag* p71-2 O 5 '86
Belkin, Lisa
Creating new scents. *N Y Times Mag* p61+ F 23 '86
The mail-order marriage business. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ My 11 '86
Belknap, Inc.
How not to run a hardware store [bankruptcy despite Humana takeover] il por *Forbes* 137:10 My 19 '86
Bell, Al
about
Al Bell, Rick Frio form new Edge Records company. pors *Jet* 70:56 Jl 7 '86
Bell, Alexa
Date rape: the untold story. *Teen* 30:10+ Mr '86
Video mania: a curse or blessing. il *Teen* 30:18+ My '86
Bell, Alison
Girl talk: just the two of you. il *Teen* 30:58-60 D '86
Girls on the gridiron: making the team. il *Teen* 30:20+ S '86
He says yes: but you can still say no. il *Teen* 30:8+ Ap '86
Make a date with dating know-how. il *Teen* 30:8+ Ja '86
Manners as easy as please and thank you. il *Teen* 30:68+ My '86
Reputations: what they can mean to you. il *Teen* 30:30+ F '86
Shy? You don't have to be. il *Teen* 30:80+ Ag '86
You say he's a 10: your friends say he's a 0. il *Teen* 30:40+ N '86
Bell, David A.
Frenchmen in bed. *New Repub* 195:18+ O 13 '86
Ghosts of leftists past. *New Repub* 195:17 Ag 11-18 '86
Bell, Eugene
(jt. auth) See Weinberg, Crispin B., and Bell, Eugene
Bell, Glennys
Australia's brave new era. *World Press Rev* 33:55 Jl '86
Bell, J. Bowyer, 1931-
Postindustrial traumas: the wired world unravels. *Society* 24:68-73 N/D '86
Bell, Jeannie
about
Actress Jeannie Bell, multi-millionaire wed. il pors *Jet* 71:54 N 24 '86
Bell, Kelvyn
about
Kelvyn Bell. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:47-8 Ap '86
Bell, Kerwin
about
The Bell tolls for the Tigers. I. Maisel. il por *Sports Illus* 65:65 N 10 '86
Bell, Madison Smartt
Less is less: the dwindling American short story. *Harpers* 272:64-9 Ap '86
Bell, Marvin, 1937-
Wednesday [poem] *New Yorker* 62:44 O 27 '86
Bell, Osborne
about
Black sheriff killed during attempted arrest. il por *Jet* 70:36 My 26 '86
Bell, Patricia J.
Schnapps. il *Gourmet* 46:184+ D '86
Bell, Robert H.
A fan inflamed. *Commonweal* 113:612-13 N 21 '86
The longest mile. *Commonweal* 113:212-13 Ap 11 '86
Nursery screams. il *Commonweal* 113:392-3 Jl 11 '86
Save the tiger. *Commonweal* 113:324-5 Je 6 '86
Summer breakdown. *Commonweal* 113:452-3 S 12 '86
The virtuoso pianist. *Commonweal* 113:82-4 F 14 '86
Bell, Sandra Roberts
In banks we trust. il *Black Enterp* 16:47-9 Jl '86
Power networking. il *Black Enterp* 16:110-12+ F '86
Student-aid. il *Black Enterp* 17:59-60+ S '86

Bell, Sandra Roberts—*cont.*
Tapping the money pool. *Black Enterp* 16:231-2+ Je '86
Bell, Terrel Howard
Education policy: an inside view of the Reagan administration. *Educ Dig* 52:2-6 N '86
Education policy development in the Reagan administration. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:487-93 Mr '86
Bell, Thomas G.
Ivory gulls in the Canadian High Arctic. il *Sea Front* 32:439-41 N/D '86
Bell, Tiffany
Painting speed. il *Art Am* 74:140-3 N '86
Bell, Vanessa, 1879-1961
about
Charleston, Sussex. M. Panter-Downes. *New Yorker* 62:60+ Ag 18 '86
Bell & Howell Co.
What, all kidding aside, is new? R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 138:88+ O 20 '86
Bell-Bolek, Catherine S.
(jt. auth) See Jones, Coryl LaRue, and Bell-Bolek, Catherine S.
Bell Canada Enterprises Inc.
Bell's $206-million bill [ordered to reimburse subscribers] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:46+ O 27 '86
The missing millions [suits involving questionable real estate deals by Bell Canada Enterprises pension fund arm, Bimcor Inc.] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 O 13 '86
A pension fund mystery. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:38-41 Jl 14 '86
Bell Group Ltd.
Holmes a Court thinks even USX is fair game. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. por *Bus Week* p26 S 1 '86
Is Holmes a Court abandoning his old prey to pursue USX? [Broken Hill Proprietary] C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p39 S 8 '86
A raider from the outback [R. Holmes à Court bids for USX Corp.] *Newsweek* 108:61 S 1 '86
Bell Helicopter Textron Inc.
Bell-Boeing design team maintains V-22 tilt-rotor aircraft schedule. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:51-2 Mr 17 '86
Bell-Boeing prepare V-22 parts for vehicle assembly, tests [Osprey tilt-rotor aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 D 1 '86
Bell will move production lines under agreement with Canadians. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 21 '86
How the courts protect contractors whose weapons kill G.I.s. M. Thompson. *Wash Mon* 18:25-9+ N '86
Marine/Bell AH-1W demonstrates improved performance, flexibility [helicopter] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52-3+ Ag 25 '86
Marine Corps seeks funding for 34 additional AH-1Ws. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109-10 Ap 14 '86
McDonnell, Bell Helicopter form team to bid on LHX. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ap 14 '86
Naval officials near decision on Osprey despite criticism [tilt-rotor aircraft contract with Boeing Vertol and Bell Helicopter] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ap 14 '86
Navy signs engine, airframe contracts for V-22 Osprey. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 12 '86
Pact clears way for V-22 go-ahead. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18 Ja 27 '86
Tilt-rotor fuselage mockup will test aircraft subsystems [Bell/Boeing Osprey] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89 O 6 '86
V-22 development approved; program faces potential Gramm-Rudman cuts [Navy tilt-rotor aircraft] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:95-6 My 5 '86
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated
See also
AT&T Bell Labs
Bellah, Robert Neelly, 1927-
Social science as public philosophy [excerpts from Habits of the heart; with discussion] *Cent Mag* 19:18-23 N/D '86
Transforming American culture [excerpts from Habits of the heart; with discussion] il pors *Cent Mag* 19:2-15 S/O '86
Bellamy, Rex
The England you've never seen. il *World Tennis* 34:32-3 Jl '86
Belland AG
Plastic that won't clutter the countryside [degradable material technology] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 114:48 S 1 '86
Belle Glade (Fla.)
Public health
Sex and needles, not insects and pigs, spread AIDS in Florida town. C. Norman. il map *Science* 234:415-17 O 24 '86
Bellefroid, Emmanuel
about
Li Shuang and Emmanuel: a love story. L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 129:169-72 Ag '86
Belleville, Bill
Turnaround for the Everglades. il map *Oceans* 19:16-21+ Jl/Ag '86
Bellevue (Wash.)
Architecture
Flair on a budget. il *Sunset* 176:118-21 My '86
Bellevue Hospital
The game is afoot, or Holmes and Watson at Bellevue. G. Weissmann. il *Discover* 7:14-16 Mr '86
The lower depths [Lorinda Klein and Susan Marsden Kapsis research the hospital's history] *New Yorker* 61:19-22 Ja 13 '86
Bellina, Joseph H., and Wilson, Josleen
Special medical report: new hope for infertile women: miracles do happen—every day! il *Redbook* 167:126-7+ My '86
Bellinger, Gregory
about
Child care by cassette. K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:16 Mr '86
Bellingrath Gardens
Mums abound at Bellingrath. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:68+ O '86
Bellini, Vincenzo, 1801-1835
about
I Puritani [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 51:38-40+ D 6 '86
Bello, Walden F.
Little Reagans. il *Progressive* 50:25-7 Ja '86
Bellow, Saul
The city that was, the city that is. il *Life* 9:21-3+ O '86
about
Kafka's father, Agnon's mother, Bellow's cousins. R. Alter. *Commentary* 81:46-52 F '86
Bellows, Robert
about
Robert Bellows: the steel menagerie. F. Hooker. il por *Mother Earth News* 99:32 My/Je '86
Bells
See also
Carillons
Liberty Bell
BellSouth Corporation
Here a phone book, there a phone book . . . J. Wilke and S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Mr 3 '86
Number one, 1985; Number one, 1986 [Yellow pages business] H. Seneker. il *Forbes* 137:180 Mr 10 '86
Bellville Potato Chip Company
Cashing in on chips. L. Gite. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:14 Jl '86
Belly button *See* Umbilical cord
Belmont, Vera
about
Red kiss [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:598-9 N 7 '86. T. O'Brien
New Repub 195:30-2 S 15-22 '86. S. Kauffmann
Belmont Park (Long Island, N.Y.) *See* Race tracks
Belmont Stakes *See* Horse racing
Belo (A. H.) Corp. *See* A. H. Belo Corp.
Beloff, Nora
The truth about Titoism. *Commentary* 82:68-71 O '86
Beloit (Wis.)
Juvenile justice, Administration of
Black girl, 11, helped kill boy, Wis. court says [murder of A. Wilson] *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86
Belotserkovsky, Vadim
about
Dissent upheld. *Nation* 242:444 Mr 29 '86
Belshazzar [opera] See Kirchner, Volker David
Belt sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment
Belton, Thomas, and others
Urban fishermen: managing the risks of toxic exposure. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ N '86
Beluga whales *See* Whales
Belushi, John, 1949-1982
about
From the fast lane to a prison cell. M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 99:30+ S 15 '86
"Merchants of misery". il por *Time* 128:66 S 15 '86
A sordid tale of excess. K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:40 Je 23 '86

Le Belvédère (Montfort-l'Amaury, France: Historic house)
See Montfort-l'Amaury (France)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Beizberg family
about
The Belzbergs are gone, but Ashland can't relax yet. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 14 '86
The Belzbergs may move in on GTE. J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p174 N 17 '86
Canadian tycoons under attack [SEC files suit against greenmailing of Ashland Oil] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 N 17 '86
The intimidators [greenmailing of Ashland Oil, Hartmarx, Arvin Industries and Lear Siegler] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:29-30 Ap 14 '86
To make your company raider-proof, run it right. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 138:106+ N 3 '86

Beman, Deane
about
Golf Victor. M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:42-4+ F '86
How the PGA is staying out of the rough. B. Welling. il por *Bus Week* p96+ Ap 7 '86

Bemberg, Maria Luisa
about
Camila [film] Reviews
Américas 38:57-8 My/Je '86. J. Mosier

Ben & Jerry's Homemade Inc.
Ben & Jerry's melts a little. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p84 Ja 27 '86

Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-1973
about
David Ben-Gurion. il pors map *Sch Update* 119:19-22 O 6 '86
In homage to Ben-Gurion. S. Peres. por *N Y Times Mag* p104-5+ O 5 '86

Ben-Neriah, Yinon, and others
The chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific P210 protein is the product of the *bcr/abl* hybrid gene. bibl f il *Science* 233:212-14 Jl 11 '86

Benares (India) *See* Varanasi (India)

Benatar, Pat
about
Bombast and anthems. A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p20 Ap 10 '86

Benbrook, Charles M., and Moses, Phyllis B.
Engineering crops to resist herbicides. il *Technol Rev* 89:54-61+ N/D '86

Bence, Evelyn, 1952-
The power of positive marketing. *Publ Wkly* 230:43-4 O 3 '86

Bench, Varnell A., and Ballam, Oral L.
Competition collaboration: an academic Olympiad. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:456-8 F '86

Benches
See also
Settees
Workbenches
A few boards make a coffee table [primitive style bench] D. Hastings. il *South Living* 21:194-5 O '86
Graceful arbor shelters three-sided bench. P. Rusten. il *Fam Handyman* 36:68+ My/Je '86
Porch swing bench. D. Watson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:100-3 My/Je '86

Benches, Potting *See* Garden equipment

Benchley, Robert, 1889-1945
about
"I'm fine, just hurting inside". N. A. Grauer. il pors *Am Herit* 37:82-91 Ap/My '86

Benchmark testing (Computers) *See* Computers—Testing

Bendahan, Miriam
about
The lady is a punk. E. Maiberger. il por *N Y* 19:36 N 10 '86

Bendel (Henri) Inc. *See* Henri Bendel Inc.

Bender, John
Death penalty decision: an uncertain outcome. *Christ Century* 103:1165-6 D 24-31 '86

Bender, Peter, 1923-
The superpower squeeze. *Foreign Policy* 65:98-113 Wint '86/'87

Bendevski, Peter
Calculate a geodesic dome. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:97 F '86

Bending of metal *See* Metal bending

Bending of wood *See* Wood bending

Bendit, Daniel Cohn- *See* Cohn-Bendit, Daniel

Bendix France/Air-Equipement Division
Thomson-Lucas buys Air-Equipement Div. from Bendix France. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115+ Ja 20 '86

Bendixen, Alfred
It was a mess! How Henry James and others actually wrote a novel. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Ap 27 '86

Bendtzen, Klaus, and others
Cytotoxicity of human pI 7 interleukin-1 for pancreatic islets of Langerhans. bibl f il *Science* 232:1545-7 Je 20 '86

Benedek, Armand
about
Armand Benedek's sculptural landscapes. D. Rosenthal. il por *Archit Dig* 43:244+ Je '86

Benedick, Richard Elliot
Environment in the foreign policy agenda [address, March 27, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:55-8 Je '86
International cooperation to protect the ozone layer [statements, March 6 and 18, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:58-60 Je '86
U.S. policy on acid rain [address, May 8, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:55-7 S '86

Benedict, Helen
How to recognize a potential batterer. il *Glamour* 84:206+ O '86

Benefactors [drama] See Frayn, Michael

Beneficial Corporation
Beneficial: on the block and loving it. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p27 S 8 '86

Beneficial insects *See* Insects

Benefit funds (Trade unions) *See* Trade unions—Benefit funds

Benefit performances
See also
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986—Benefit performances
Comedy—Benefit performances
Dance—Benefit performances
Farm Aid concert, 1986
Jazz concerts—Benefit performances
Rock concerts—Benefit performances
At a very private soiree in her own backyard, the Nightingale of Malibu sings at last [B. Streisand's fund raiser for Democratic candidates] il por *People Wkly* 26:42-4 S 22 '86
Photographs and photography
Sweet charity: stars lit up a dozen fund raisers. il *Life* 9:80-6+ Ja '86

Benefits, Employee *See* Fringe benefits

Benelux countries
See also
Belgium

Benetton, Luciano
about
Profiles. A. Lee. por *New Yorker* 62:53-4+ N 10 '86

Benetton SpA
McSweater: the Benetton-ing of America. R. Brady. il *Work Woman* 11:114-16+ My '86
Profiles [L. Benetton] A. Lee. por *New Yorker* 62:53-4+ N 10 '86

Benfey, Christopher E. G., 1954-
The riddles of Emily Dickinson. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ My 18 '86
(tr) See Duras, Marguerite, 1914-. Inspired discretion

Benfield, James C.
about
April wouldn't be nearly so cruel, says lobbyist James Benfield, if only we had more daylight saving [interview] S. Schindehette. il pors *People Wkly* 25:63-4+ My 5 '86

Benguet Corp.
Marcos' fall sends two stocks flying. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p102 Mr 10 '86

Benicia (Calif.)
Description
Art shopping and other reasons to visit old Benicia this month. il *Sunset* 177:32 D '86

Benitez, Maria
about
Fire and ice. T. Tobias. por *N Y* 19:70-1 Mr 31 '86

Benitez (Maria) Estampa Flamenca *See* Maria Benitez Estampa Flamenca

Benjamin, Asher, 1773-1845
about
Living with antiques:
Windsor House in southern Connecticut. W. N. Hosley, Jr. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:106-15 Jl '86

Benjamin, Bea *See* Sathima

Benjamin, Burton
The longest courtship. il *Channels Commun* 6:68-9 Jl/Ag '86

Benjamin, Daniel
Mutually assured corruption: the Justice Department and Anne Burford's EPA. il por *Wash Mon* 17:12-21 Ja '86
Benjamin, Joel
Massage—healing or pampering. il *Dance Mag* 60:65 D '86
Benjamin, Richard
The Angevin Empire. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:17-22 F '86
Benjamin, Richard
about
The money pit [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 22:4+ Mr/Ap '86. C. Clarens
People Wkly 25:12 Ap 14 '86. P. Travers
Pop Mech il 163:69 Ja '86
Pop Sci il 228:114+ Ja '86. A. W. Lees
Theatre Crafts il 20:84-7 Ja '86. B. Haye
Time il 127:74 Mr 31 '86. R. Schickel
Benjamin, Roy
Ten commandments for the AAP. por *Publ Wkly* 229:72 Ap 18 '86
Benjamin (Curtis) Award *See* Publishers and publishing—Awards
Benn, 1905-
about
1986: Year of Peace. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 Ag '86
Bennet, John
Flat Creek Road [story] *New Yorker* 62:46-52 N 3 '86
Bennett, Avie
about
Jack McClelland sells firm to real estate developer. B. Slopen. por *Publ Wkly* 229:19 Ja 17 '86
Bennett, Charles E., 1910-
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:272+ N '86
Bennett, Jack Franklin, 1924-
about
The financial whiz who saves millions for Exxon. C. Farrell. il por *Bus Week* p92-3 N 3 '86
Bennett, Judith M.
In Chile, Christians are paying a price. *Christ Century* 103:670-1 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Bennett, Lerone, 1928-
The 10 biggest myths about the black family. il *Ebony* 41:123-4+ Ag '86
Blacks experience new birth of freedom and progress in United States. il *Jet* 71:18+ N 17 '86
The first black governor. il por *Ebony* 42:116+ N '86
Bennett, Parker
Last word. por *Omni* 8:114 Ja '86
Bennett, Philomene, 1935-
about
Images from heaven. D. Lambert. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:38-9 Ja/F '86
Bennett, Ralph Kinney
On the trail of a hidden massacre. il *Read Dig* 129:116-20 S '86
Russia's secret "Red Shield". il *Read Dig* 129:149-53 Jl '86
Bennett, Tony
about
After a decade off the records and on the road, Tony Bennett makes his richest disc ever. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:75-6+ Je 23 '86
Bennett's back. R. Hemming. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:112 S '86
Crooning to a new generation. J. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:63 S 8 '86
Tony Bennett talks about black stars who boosted his career. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 70:22-5 S 15 '86
Bennett, Walter Allen
Pleasant memories [poem] *Essence* 17:151 N '86
Bennett, William John, 1943-
Completing the Reagan revolution [address, July 8, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:610-13 Ag 1 '86
First lessons [with discussion] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:125-34 O '86
First lessons: a report on American elementary education. *Educ Dig* 52:7-11 N '86
How we can improve teachers and teaching [adaptation of address, March 13, 1986] *Educ Dig* 51:2-5 My '86
Schools without drugs: what schools and students can do. *Educ Dig* 52:2-5 D '86
about
American scholar. *Natl Rev* 38:19 N 7 '86
America's schoolmaster. J. Marzollo. il por *Parents* 61:163-8+ S '86
A bully pulpit for American education. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:67 Mr 17 '86
Education chief blasts birth control in schools. *Jet* 70:22 My 5 '86
Education leaders issue criticism of Bennett; Sava resigns in protest. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:546 Mr '86
Education Secretary Bennett: redirecting a 200-year debate [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:46-7 Mr 7 '86
Education Secretary disputes Kozol book. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 10 '86
Education Secretary uses Harvard podium to take host to task. J. Walsh. por *Science* 234:421 O 24 '86
Getting particular. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Mr 14 '86
Getting tough. *Newsweek* 108:40 S 22 '86
A pass, with room for improvement. R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:77 S 15 '86
Return of the dropout? J. W. Donohue. il *America* 154:268-72 Ap 5 '86
Time to end student-loan subsidies? il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 1 '86
Bennett, William Richards, 1932-
about
A loner's lonely decision to quit. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 Je 9 '86
The personal legacy of the Bennett era. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:22 Je 2 '86
'The time to leave is when things are good'. J. O'Hara. il pors *Macleans* 99:23-4 Je 2 '86
Bennetts, Leslie
Old names, young readers. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:28 D 14 '86
Bens (Montreal, Québec: Delicatessen) *See* Montreal (Québec)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Bensimon, Gilles
about
The top new swimsuit model weds (under all those yards of white) in a swimsuit. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:44-6 Je 9 '86
Bensinger, Peter B.
An inadequate war against drugs. por *Newsweek* 108:8 Jl 28 '86
about
Test employes for drug use? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Mr 17 '86
Bensman, David, 1949-
Steel standoff. *Nation* 243:132-3 Ag 30 '86
Benson, E. F.
about
I love Lucia. E. Gorey. il *Vogue* 176:180 My '86
Benson, Margaret
about
All in the family. por *Time* 128:17 Ag 18 '86
A family torn by murder. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:42 Ag 18 '86
A soap-opera murder trial. il por *Newsweek* 108:25 Jl 28 '86
Tobacco heir Steven Benson is accused in the bombing death of his mother. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:151-2+ My 19 '86
Benson, Michael R.
UB40 in the U.S.S.R. il *Roll Stone* p29+ D 4 '86
Benson, Steven
about
All in the family. por *Time* 128:17 Ag 18 '86
A family torn by murder. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:42 Ag 18 '86
A soap-opera murder trial. il por *Newsweek* 108:25 Jl 28 '86
Tobacco heir Steven Benson is accused in the bombing death of his mother. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:151-2+ My 19 '86
Benson, Sumner
Overcoming complacency. *Society* 23:12-15 Jl/Ag '86
Benson, Timothy B. Palmer- *See* Palmer-Benson, Timothy B.
Benson [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Benson family
about
Life on the land. J. Camp. il *Read Dig* 129:134-43 Ag '86
Benstock, Marcy
about
They try harder. J. O'Reilly. *Vogue* 176:178+ Mr '86
Bentivoglio, Leonetta
Ballet's newest prima ballerinas. *World Press Rev* 33:62 O '86
Bentkowski, Tom
Music. See occasional issues of New York

Benton, Nelson
A discussion on U.S.-Soviet relations [interview with P. H. Nitze and M. Palmer] *Dep State Bull* 86:73-6 N '86

Benton, Thomas Hart, 1889-1975
about
Strokes of genius. M. Small. il *People Wkly* 25:116-19 Mr 10 '86

Benton, Tim
Historic architecture: Le Corbusier—Villa Savoye, monument of the modern movement at Poissy. il por *Archit Dig* 43:182-7+ My '86

Bentsen, Lloyd
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:21+ Ja '86
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, September 23 and 24, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:174+ Je/Jl '86
about
In taxes and trade, Lloyd Bentsen is the senator to see. H. Gleckman. por *Bus Week* p39 D 15 '86

Bentwood furniture
Exhibitions
Innovative furniture design [Bent wood and metal furniture: 1850-1946] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:362+ S '86

Bentz, Jörg
about
Coffee's up. A. Snitzer. il por *Forbes* 138:190 D 15 '86

Benvenisti, Meron
How Israel can reverse 'annexation' [excerpt from Conflicts and contradictions] il *Nation* 242:33+ Ja 18 '86
Map of Israel, map of Palestine [excerpt from Conflicts and contradictions] *Harpers* 272:13-15 Ap '86

Benvenisty, Alan
Varicose veins: when they're serious, when they're not. por *McCalls* 113:98 Jl '86

Benware, Anne, and Nelson, Patricia L.
Return a Gift to Wildlife completes a successful third year. il *Conservationist* 40:2-5 Mr/Ap '86

Benzaia, Diana, and Thaler, Ruth
Writers learn how to sell their words more than once. *Publ Wkly* 229:17 Ja 3 '86

Benzene
Coming 'round to old views of benzene. *Sci News* 130:316 N 15 '86

Benzodiazepines *See* Tranquilizing drugs

Bequai, August
The rise of cashless crimes. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:83-5 Ja '86

Bequests *See* Wills

Berberich, Stephen
Sandy-soil success. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:24-6+ Ag '86

Berbick, Trevor
about
Getting a belt out of life. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-21 D 1 '86
Mighty Mike shoulders a heavy task. H. McIlvanney. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ N 24 '86
Of murderous intentions. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 128:108-9 D 8 '86

Berê, James F.
Formation of a world trade council [address, April 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:502-5 Je 1 '86
about
A survivor. E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:100+ Ap 21 '86

Bereaved, Church work with the *See* Church work with the bereaved

Bereavement *See* Grief

Berendt, John
Bermuda shorts. il *Esquire* 105:26+ Ap '86
Blue jeans. il *Esquire* 106:24+ S '86
Chinos. il *Esquire* 105:26+ Mr '86
The cowboy boot. il *Esquire* 105:26+ My '86
The espadrille. il *Esquire* 106:16+ Jl '86
The pinstripe suit. il *Esquire* 106:44+ N '86
The polo coat. il *Esquire* 105:18+ Ja '86
The raglan coat. il *Esquire* 106:28+ D '86
The Shetland sweater. il *Esquire* 105:20+ F '86
Ten great moments in fashion. il *Esquire* 105:307-10 Je '86
The tennis shirt. il *Esquire* 106:32+ O '86
The white suit. il *Esquire* 106:16 Ag '86

Berenson, Bernard, 1865-1959
about
Scandal among connoisseurs. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:66 S 29 '86

Berenson, David
about
Who'll be hurt, who helped? [interview] L. Saunders. il por *Forbes* 137:50 Ja 27 '86

Berenson, Louise
about
Profits from Purple. V. Bohigian. il por *Nations Bus* 74:73 D '86

Berenstain, Jan, 1923-
(jt. auth) See Berenstain, Stan, 1923-, and Berenstain, Jan, 1923-

Berenstain, Stan, 1923-, and Berenstain, Jan, 1923-
It's all in the family. See occasional issues of Good Housekeeping

Beres, Louis René
Israeli options. bibl *Society* 23:36-42 Ja/F '86

Beresford, Bruce
about
Crimes of the heart [film] Reviews
Horizon il 29:33-5 N '86. B. Golightly
Macleans 99:26 D 29 '86. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 62:81-2+ D 15 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 108:75 D 22 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 D 15 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:66-7 Jl 7 '86. J. Skow
Time il 128:70 D 22 '86. R. Corliss

Beresford, William Carr Beresford, Viscount, 1768-1854
about
'A particular service': Beresford's Peninsular War. M. Glover. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:34-8 Je '86

Bereuter, Douglas K.
Should Congress enact the House-passed Trade Reform Act of 1986? [excerpts from debate, May 20, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:217+ Ag/S '86

Berg, Alan
about
Beech Tree/Morrow book explores Denver talk show host murder. *Publ Wkly* 229:54 Je 13 '86

Berg, Alban, 1885-1935
about
What's the verdict on Berg? F. Hruby. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 My '86

Berg, Barbara J.
Good news for mothers who work. il *Parents* 61:103-8 O '86
The myth of 'quality time' [excerpt from The crisis of the working mother] *Work Woman* 11:196 O '86
The quality-time trap [excerpt from The crisis of the working mother] il *Ladies Home J* 103:76+ Jl '86

Berg, Doug
about
A Mini-School makes a major difference. C. Runyan. il pors *Sierra* 71:63+ S/O '86

Berg, Elizabeth
One child? Sure! Two? Why not? Three? . . . Maybe. il *Parents* 61:130-3 D '86

Berg, George G., 1919-
Disaster preparedness: a way to get ready. *Environment* 28:27 Ap '86

Berg, Jeremy M.
Potential metal-binding domains in nucleic acid binding proteins. bibl f il *Science* 232:485-7 Ap 25 '86

Bergdorf Goodman Inc.
Fashion's leading edge. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p102-4+ S 14 '86

Bergen-Belsen (Concentration camp) *See* Concentration camps—Germany

Berger, Amy Swersey, and Coe, Thomas
What's the best Christmas gift you've ever given? il *Good Housekeep* 203:74+ D '86

Berger, Arthur
about
U.S. policy on Islamic nations: fair or foul? [interview] P. M. Jones. pors *Sch Update* 119:26 N 17 '86

Berger, Brigitte, and Berger, Peter L.
Our conservatism and theirs. *Commentary* 82:62-7 O '86

Berger, Bruce
An opry for Aspen. il *Americana* 14:40-3 N/D '86

Berger, Joel
(jt. auth) See Cunningham, Carol, and Berger, Joel

Berger, John, 1926-
The white bird. il *Harpers* 272:30-3 Ja '86

Berger, John J.
The audacious vision of Marion Stoddart. il pors *Sierra* 71:64-6+ Mr/Ap '86
Tree shakers. il *Omni* 9:20+ N '86

Berger, Lisa
Shopping for a good financial planner. il *Work Woman* 11:31+ F '86
Berger, Myron
Haunted hi-fi: the case of the mysterious nighttime voice. il *Stereo Rev* 51:120-1 N '86
Space sentries. il *Omni* 9:94-9 D '86
Berger, Peter L.
Religion in post-Protestant America. *Commentary* 81:41-6 My '86
Religious America [discussion of May 1986 article, Religion in post-Protestant America] *Commentary* 82:13-16 S '86
(jt. auth) See Berger, Brigitte, and Berger, Peter L.
Berger, Phil
Wounded knee. il *Esquire* 106:31-2 Jl '86
Berger, Robert
about
Ex-cop fired for Jolson skit wins court case. il por *Jet* 70:16 Je 23 '86
Berger, Ron
about
Ron Berger's heresy. S. Behrens. il pors *Channels* 6:44-7 S '86
Berger, Stuart
about
Dr. Diet. E. Hopkins. il pors *N Y* 19:42-8 Mr 17 '86
Power failure for the 'immune power' diet. il por *Consum Rep* 51:112-13 F '86
Berger, Thomas R.
about
White man's passion [interview] R. Corelli. il por *Macleans* 99:26-7 Jl 14 '86
Berger-Dumound, Joanne
Sports bras. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:31-3+ Mr '86
Bergerac, Michel C.
about
Bergerac's golden parachute: the biggest ever. A. Dunkin and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p56 My 5 '86
Berghaus, Ruth
about
Orpheus [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 60:28-9 D '86. H. Koegler
Berglas, Steven
about
The ladder of success may lead only to a high place to fall from [interview] T. Cunneff. il por *People Wkly* 26:97-8+ D 8 '86
Berglass, Robert
about
Dep: hair today, a lot more tomorrow. T. Carson. *Bus Week* p97 Je 9 '86
Berglie, Carole
(jt. auth) See Geffen, Alice M., and Berglie, Carole
Bergman, Andrew
about
Social security [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:107 Ap 28 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:19 Mr 24 '86. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 62:105 Ap 28 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek 107:77 My 5 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 127:69 Ap 28 '86. W. A. Henry
Vogue il 176:76 Ap '86. J. Hobhouse
Bergman, Charles A.
Audubon's guide to spotting scopes. il *Audubon* 88:94-6+ Jl '86
A brave return from the brink for an Ice Age relic. bibl (p146) il map *Smithsonian* 16:68-72+ F '86
Of brine children and human anger. il *Audubon* 88:97-101 N '86
Bergman, Elihu
Torpor in Belgrade. il *New Leader* 69:12-13 O 20 '86
Bergman, Ingrid, 1915-1982
about
Ingrid Bergman (I) [excerpt from As time goes by] L. Leamer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:74-6+ Ja 13 '86
Ingrid Bergman (II) [excerpt from As time goes by] L. Leamer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:64-8+ Ja 20 '86
Ingrid Bergman: stories she left untold. A. Burgess. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:109+ Ap '86
The rich mysteries of Ingrid Bergman's life. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 11:182+ Ap '86
Bergman, Kenneth H., and others
The record Southeast drought of 1986. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:262-6 O '86
Bergman, Marilyn
Interesting things, words [address, May 30, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:117-18 D 1 '86
Bergren, Ann
Interplay of opposites. il *House Gard* 158:126-33+ Ja '86
Bergstrom, Sune
Battle for peace. il *World Health* p3-5 Jl '86
Bering Sea
See also
Petroleum—Bering Sea
Out of chocolates in the Bering Sea [foreign fisheries observer duty aboard a Soviet trawler] D. K. Conner. il *Oceans* 19:38-45+ Mr/Ap '86
Beringer, Ann G. Forcier- *See* Forcier-Beringer, Ann G.
Berio, Luciano
about
Music in the marketplace. J. Wierzbicki. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 Ja '86
Musical events:
Voci for viola and orchestra by L. Berio. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:120-3 O 27 '86
Berk, Bradford C., and others
Vasoconstriction: a new activity for platelet-derived growth factor. bibl f il *Science* 232:87-90 Ap 4 '86
Berk, Laura E.
Private speech: learning out loud. bibl (p68) il *Psychol Today* 20:34-6+ My '86
Berk, Richard
Hooked by the thrill of deep sea fishing. il *50 Plus* 26:73-5 N '86
Berkeley (Calif.)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—California
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
Bridge Creek. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:16+ My '86
Theater
See also
George Coates Performance Works
Berkey, John
about
Skyships. H. Wouk. il *Omni* 8:74-9 Je '86
Berkey, Inc.
At Berkey, film is out and sales promotion is in. J. Sasseen. il por *Bus Week* p75-6 Mr 31 '86
What Fuqua sees in Berkey's castoff [Colorcraft buys photofinishing unit] il *Bus Week* p76 Mr 31 '86
Berkin, Geoffrey A.
about
Software pirates beware: Berkin is out for blood. S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p83 Je 16 '86
Berkley, Miriam
Ursula K. Le Guin. por *Publ Wkly* 229:72 My 23 '86
Berkley Federal Savings Bank
The rebirth of Berkley Savings. G. Borell. il *Black Enterp* 16:166-8+ Je '86
Berkley Publishing Group
Berkley passes audit by Science Fiction Writers [audit of royalty practices] *Publ Wkly* 229:13 Mr 28 '86
The Berkley story. R. A. Carter. il *Publ Wkly* 229:21-5 Mr 28 '86
Berkman, Rivvy
Zen and the art of closet maintenance. *Ms* 15:42+ N '86
Berkman, Sue
Display it again, Sam. il *Esquire* 106:15-16 Jl '86
Primitive urges. il *Esquire* 105:25-6 Mr '86
Taking a shine to silver. il *Esquire* 106:43-4 N '86
Berkow, Ira
A writer called Red Smith. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ Mr 2 '86
Berkowitz, Bernard
(jt. auth) See Newman, Mildred, and Berkowitz, Bernard
Berkowitz, Gila
Open up that transom! por *Publ Wkly* 229:60 Ap 4 '86
Berkowitz, Natalie
Airplane air hazard? il *Vogue* 176:348 My '86
A vine romance: America's boutique wineries. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:158+ S '86
Women winemakers: fermenting rebellion. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:26+ Ja '86
Berkshire Hathaway Inc.
The convictions of a long distance investor [W. Buffett's funding of Cap Cities' purchase of ABC] P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:22-9 N '86
Omaha's billionaire bargain hunter [W. Buffett] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:39 Jl 21 '86
Berkshire Opera Company
Berkshire Opera: Mozart "L'oca del Cairo" [U.S. premiere] R. Emery. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30 N '86
Berkson, Bill
Alex Katz: first painter of character. il *Art Am* 74:152-9+ N '86
Kline's true colors. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:136-45 O '86
Report from Seattle. il *Art Am* 74:28-41+ S '86

Berkson, Bill—*cont.*
Seattle sites. il *Art Am* 74:68-83+ Jl '86
Berkun, Mike
about
Sunspaces: not your usual structure [interview] J. H. Ingersoll. il por *Home Mech* 82:20+ N '86
Berky, Bob
about
The alchemedians [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:78 Ap 7 '86. E. Oliver
Berlak, Harold
Testing in a democracy. *Educ Dig* 51:24-5 F '86
Berland, Joseph
about
Bad-news bears. D. Dorfman. *N Y* 19:19-20 Ap 21 '86
Berlin, Jim
The last rainbow. il *Read Dig* 128:83-5 Ap '86
Berlin, Battle of, 1945
Eisenhower's dilemma [European campaigns] N. Hamilton; D. Eisenhower. il pors maps *U S News World Rep* 101:28-35+ S 1 '86
Berlin (Germany)
Art
Art & industry [Berlin 1900-1933: architecture and design] G. Whitmore. il *Vogue* 176:96 N '86
Berlin, 1900-1933: a buzzing center for art and design [exhibition at the Cooper-Hewitt Museum] B. Forgey. bibl (p160) il *Smithsonian* 17:122-6+ D '86
Berlin before Bauhaus [Berlin 1900-1933 exhibition at the Cooper-Hewitt] R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:42+ N '86
Berlin (Germany: East)
Description
Both sides of the Wall. T. Skall. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ Ap '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Märkisches Museum (Berlin, Germany: East)
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing—Germany (East)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (East)
Theater
See also
Berliner Ensemble
Berlin (Germany: West)
Description
Both sides of the Wall. T. Skall. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ Ap '86
Germans and Jews [discussion of August 1986 article, In Berlin again] L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 82:13+ D '86
In Berlin again. L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 82:32-41 Ag '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Haus am Checkpoint Charlie (Berlin, Germany: West)
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing—Germany (West)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Photographs and photography
Report from Europe: a new photo museum in Florence; views of Berlin; psychological portraiture in Vienna. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:31+ Ja '86
Berlin Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals—Germany (West)
Berlin Olympics, 1936 *See* Olympic Games—1936—Summer Olympics
Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra
Career opportunities [guest conductor J. Levine at the Metropolitan Opera House] P. G. Davis. por *N Y* 19:100-1 N 3 '86
Berlin question, 1945-
See also
Berlin wall, 1961-
Berlin and the cause of freedom [address, December 14, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:29-31 F '86
Settling scores [East Germany requires Western diplomats to show passports when leaving East Berlin] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:46-7 Je 9 '86
Berlin wall, 1961-
See also
Haus am Checkpoint Charlie (Berlin, Germany: West)
25th anniversary of Berlin wall [statement, August 13, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:35 O '86
The Berlin wall: 25 years on. D. Seward. il *Newsweek* 108:5 Ag 18 '86
Commemorating the wall. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 Ag 25 '86
For a few fleeting hours Keith Haring makes a bright canvas of the Berlin wall. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:52-5 N 10 '86
Images of the wall: a scar across Germany. J. P. Burgess. *Christ Century* 103:672-3 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Many happy returns. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 S 12 '86
A symbol of abnormality. T. Sommer. por *Newsweek* 108:8 Ag 25 '86
Tale of a sundered city. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:32-4 Ag 18 '86
Up against it; tr. by Joel Agee. P. Schneider. il *Harpers* 273:47-53 Ag '86
The wall at 25: symbol of unending confrontation. V. Pope. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28-9 Ag 18 '86
Why the wall still stands. T. W. Ryback. il *Atlantic* 258:20+ Ag '86
Photographs and photography
The wall. U. Alberts. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:66-7 Jl '86
Berliner Ensemble
Light from the East [performances in Canada] J. Simon. il *N Y* 19:112-14 N 10 '86
Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869
about
La damnation de Faust [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:33 Mr 29 '86
Berlioz, Louis Hector *See* Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869
Berlusconi, Silvio
about
Berlusconi's TV empire. J. Cueto. *World Press Rev* 33:60 Jl '86
The emperor's new woes. H. Jaffe. il pors *Channels* 6:60-4 O '86
Berman, Ann E.
Great buys on the block. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:44+ S '86
Berman, Audrey
Man of influence. il por *Channels Commun* 6:40-3 Ap '86
Berman, Avis
Along art déco lines. il *Archit Dig* 43:154-7+ My '86
Antiques: bound for glory: rare bookbindings of art déco design. il *Archit Dig* 43:188-93+ My '86
The craft of art: Alexander and Bettina Milliken's SoHo loft. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203 O '86
From Maine to infinity. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:62+ Mr '86
Nancy Graves' new age of bronze. il por *Art News* 85:56-64 F '86
Unveiling the wilderness. il *Archit Dig* 43:68+ Je '86
Berman, Claire
Your parents are people—really. il *Parents* 61:69-74 S '86
Berman, Edward H., 1940-
The improbability of meaningful education reform. *Educ Dig* 52:2-5 O '86
Berman, Helen M.
How eco RI recognizes and cuts DNA. bibl f *Science* 234:1482-3 D 19 '86
Berman, Howard L.
about
The last machine. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:17-19 Jl 7 '86
Berman, Jakub, 1901-1984
about
Waltzing with Molotov [interview]; tr. by Agnieszka Kolakowska. T. Toranska. *Harpers* 273:20+ Jl '86
Berman, Norton L.
about
Executive director appointed. por *Am Craft* 46:6 Ag/S '86
Berman, Paul, 1949-
Theater. See occasional issues of The Nation
Bermejo, Luis M.
about
The 'infallible' temptation. S. Moore. il *Commonweal* 113:525-7 O 10 '86
Bermel, Albert
Do film actors act? il *New Leader* 69:20-3 S 22 '86
Bermuda
Description and travel
Beach therapy. P. Johnson and J. White. il *Essence* 17:21-2 O '86
Think pink! A fresh look at Bermuda—where everything's rosy, from the beaches to the buses. J. McCulloch. il *Vogue* 176:264+ F '86

Bermuda shorts *See* Shorts (Clothing)
Bermudian cooking *See* Cooking, Bermudian
Bernanos, Georges, 1888-1948
about
The pilgrimage of Georges Bernanos—'the supreme grace would be to love ourselves'. R. Coles. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Je 8 '86
Bernard, April
Ecstasy in an envelope. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:64+ F '86
The greening of America: is jealousy healthy? il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:156+ N '86
Bernard, Chris
about
Letter to Brezhnev [film] Reviews
Glamour il 84:173 Je '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:53 Je 16 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:78 My 5 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:46 Jl 4 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:25 Ap 28 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly 25:8 My 26 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 26:93+ Jl 7 '86. M. Small
Progressive il 50:38 Jl '86. M. H. Seitz
Vogue il 176:52 Je '86. M. Hasell
Bernard, George I.
Sea wars. il *Natl Wildl* 24:8-9 Ag/S '86
Bernard, Josef
Communications: from DC to microwave. il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-8+ S '86
Compact discs bit-by-bit. il *Radio-Electron* 57:62-3+ Ag '86
Looking at lasers. il *Radio-Electron* 57:39-42 Je '86
Bernard, Ryan
Dack Rambo: his nightmare is finally over. il pors *Redbook* 166:44+ Ja '86
Bernard Chaus Inc.
Low-key. C. Oppenheim. il por *Forbes* 138:113 Ag 11 '86
Bernardin, Joseph L., Cardinal
I, too, struggle. *Commonweal* 113:682-4 D 26 '86
about
America's Catholics: where they are going [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:28-30 N 7 '86
Seamless garment approach revisited. J. Gilhooley. *America* 154:443-4 My 31 '86
Too few Good Samaritans. *America* 154:293-4 Ap 12 '86
Le Bernardin (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Bernardo, Stephanie
Flotsam and jetsam. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Up front. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Bernauer, James
The sounds of silence. il por *Commonweal* 113:17-20 Ja 17 '86
Bernays, E. A.
Diet-induced head allometry among foliage-chewing insects and its importance for graminivores. bibl f il *Science* 231:495-7 Ja 31 '86
Bernbaum, Glenn
about
The club. J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 19:34-41 Mr 17 '86
Over the store. C. Curtis. il *House Gard* 158:132-5+ Je '86
Berndt, Peter
about
Now watery worlds apart. C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 65:69-70 D 15 '86
Berne, Suzanne
The gourmet backpacker. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:45-7+ Jl '86
Berne Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works
AAP cautions Senate on Berne adherence [domestic law governing how publishers treat authors should not change] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:118 My 9 '86
Study shows Berne differs from U.S. copyright. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:17 F 14 '86
Bernhard, Sidney A.
(jt. auth) See Srivastava, D. K., and Bernhard, Sidney A.
Bernhardt, Clyde E. B., 1905-1986, and Harris, Sheldon
The memoirs of a jazzman [excerpt from Eighty years of black entertainment, big bands, and the blues] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-30+ Je 1 '86
Bernhardt, Kevin
about
General Hospital's Kevin Bernhardt is Apollonia's current Prince. J. Grant. il pors *People Wkly* 25:141-2 Ap 14 '86
Bernick, Michael, 1953-
Illiteracy and inner-city unemployment. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:364-7 Ja '86
Bernier, Olivier
Music for the eyes. il *House Gard* 158:136-9+ Mr '86
Ravishing rococo: Germany at its grandest. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:60+ S '86
Recent restorations at Versailles. il *Antiques* 130:732-43 O '86
Treasures of the Green Vaults. il *House Gard* 158:106-13+ D '86
Bernier, Rosamond
Finely drawn. il *House Gard* 158:156-63+ Mr '86
Glories of the Getty. il *House Gard* 158:188-200 D '86
Improving his view. il *House Gard* 158:118-23+ Je '86
A very special eye. il *House Gard* 158:126-37+ Ap '86
Bernikow, Louise, 1940-
Bold strokes on Fifth Avenue. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-9 S '86
The children nobody wants. il *Redbook* 168:124-6 D '86
The comforts of English style. il por *Archit Dig* 43:226+ Je '86
Envy is enough to make you sick. *Mademoiselle* 92:180+ S '86
A fine romance: Diane Burn Eden's Manhattan penthouse. il *Archit Dig* 43:86-95 F '86
Inspired eclectic: a Los Angeles setting for classical antiquities. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-71 O '86
Lipstick kisses: close encounters of the cosmetic kind. il *Mademoiselle* 92:188-9+ My '86
Lonely Sundays: success & the single girl. il *Mademoiselle* 92:178-9+ Ap '86
Past, present, future: architectural enrichment of a nineteenth-century farmhouse. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203 N '86
Rape—the day after. *Mademoiselle* 92:234-5+ Ag '86
about
Loneliness as an American epidemic [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Jl 21 '86
Bernsen, Corbin
about
As a scurvy attorney with almost criminal appeal, Corbin Bernsen takes L.A. law into his own hands. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:65-6 O 20 '86
Star Inc. M. Schwarz. il pors *Channels* 6:30-4 N '86
Bernstein, Barton J.
Nuclear deception: the U.S. record. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:40-3 Ag/S '86
A postwar myth: 500,000 U.S. lives saved. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:38-40 Je/Jl '86
Bernstein, Blanche, 1912-
Some things are wrong with the system. *Society* 23:10-11 Ja/F '86
Bernstein, Burton
The last plum. il *New Yorker* 62:37-8+ Ag 4 '86
Bernstein, Dennis
A campus ban on draft resisters. il por *Progressive* 50:15-16 F '86
Bernstein, Dennis, and Blitt, Connie
Lethal dose. il *Progressive* 50:22-5 Mr '86
Bernstein, Fred A.
Present at the creation [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] il pors *People Wkly* 25:98 My 5 '86
Wouldn't you be proud? [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] il pors *People Wkly* 25:95-6+ My 12 '86
Bernstein, Gary
Pro talk. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Bernstein, Jeremy, 1929-
Boris, John, and the others. *Am Sch* 55:295-8+ Summ '86
Breaking in at The New Yorker. *Am Sch* 56:7-10+ Wint '87
The Himalaya revisited. *New Yorker* 61:68-84 F 3 '86
Pauli's puzzle. il *Sci Dig* 94:40-3+ Ag '86
Popocatépetl. *New Yorker* 62:116-20+ D 15 '86
Bernstein, Kenny
about
Hammer and tongs, Kenny and the King. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 31:155+ Je '86
Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-
about
Bernstein triumphant. J. Rockwell. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Ag 31 '86

Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-—about—*cont.*
Restoring an old master. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:164+ S 22 '86
Sounding a joyous jubilee. M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 128:70 S 29 '86
Bernstein, Lou
about
Lou Bernstein's Aquarium. G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-3+ F '86
Bernstein, Paula, 1933-
Baby burnout: the price of precociousness. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:121+ Jl '86
Bernstein, Peter G.
Architectural education: the practicing office as a structured resource. por *Archit Rec* 174:49+ Ja '86
Bernstein, Richard
Gallic gall. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 17 '86
Mitterrand: socialism under siege. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Mr 2 '86
Revisionists and storytellers—is it passé to be engagé? il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Ja 5 '86
The terror: Why France? Why now? il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ O 19 '86
Bernstein, Romé
about
A father-daughter talk. G. Bernstein. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20 Je '86
Bernstein, Roslyn
Life without father. il *Parents* 61:110-12+ Mr '86
Beroset, Deborah
The children of Chernobyl & other stories from inside Russia today. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116+ O '86
Berridge, Elizabeth
about
Going through stages. M. Bloom. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:24-8 My/Je '86
Berrien County (Mich.)
Employees
County in Michigan hit with racial bias charge [case of M. Hawkins] *Jet* 69:4 Ja 27 '86
Berries
See also
Blackberries
Cooking—Fruit
Cranberries
Gooseberries
Raspberries
Strawberries
Western berries . . . the bounty begins. il *Sunset* 176:126-9 My '86
Berrigan, Daniel
Hymn to the new humanity [poem] il *Cent Mag* 19:28-31 My/Je '86
about
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover N 22 '86
"Who dies first: the gunman or the victim?" [interview] P. McDonald. il pors *Cent Mag* 19:20-7 My/Je '86
Berry, Bob
about
Scaled models. J. Heinrichs. il *Natl Wildl* 24:24 Ag/S '86
Berry, Chuck, 1926-
about
Chuck Berry's rock-and-roll. S. Simels. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:110 S '86
Rock's Beethoven. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-7 N 3 '86
Sweet little sixty. M. Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p42-3 D 4 '86
Unadulterated Berry. G. Christgau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54 Jl '86
Berry, Fred
about
'Rerun' arrested in L.A. in assault of ex-wife. por *Jet* 71:18 S 22 '86
TV's Fred Berry hit with breach of contract suit. *Jet* 70:56 My 12 '86
Berry, John F. (John Francis), 1935-
Wall Street's brat pack shakes up the biz. il *Channels Commun* 6:32-5+ Ap '86
Berry, Linden
Active woman's almanac. See issues of Women's Sports & Fitness
Berry, Richard, 1946-
Behind the scenes. See issues of Astronomy
Giotto encounters Comet Halley. il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 Je '86
Uranus: the voyage continues. il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 Ap '86
Berry, Richard, 1946-, and Talcott, Richard
What have we learned from Comet Halley? il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 S '86
Berry, Skip
The best unknown sports museum. il *Sport Mag* 77:104 O '86
Berry, Wendell, 1934-
Bibliography
A Berry collection. A. Pistorius. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:16+ F '86
The restoration of vision. B. Swann. *Commonweal* 113:345-6 Je 6 '86
Berryhill, John
about
Grounded—at age 60. R. Brody. il por *50 Plus* 26:52+ Je '86
Berryhill, Michael
Texas. il *Vogue* 176:216+ Ag '86
Berst, David
about
Why this man can't stop the cheating. D. Whitford. il por *Sport Mag* 77:51-5 S '86
Bertelsmann AG
America's no. 2 book publisher could soon be German [bid for Doubleday by Bertelsmann] C. Dugas and J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p53-4 S 29 '86
Bertelsmann to buy Doubleday for over $475 million. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:18+ O 10 '86
West German firm buys RCA Records. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 O 23 '86
Bertoncini, Gene
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 61:70-2+ Ja 13 '86
Bertram, Christoph, 1937-
Europe questions Reagan. *World Press Rev* 33:19-20 Ag '86
Bertrami, Jose Roberto
about
José Roberto Bertrami's solo on Universal prisoner—a piano transcription. D. Wild. il *Down Beat* 53:58-9 Mr '86
Bertsch, George F., and Broglia, Ricardo A.
Giant resonances in hot nuclei. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:44-52 Ag '86
Bertugli, David
Beyond reason: winning through intuition. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:78+ My '86
Beryllium
Laser-cooling mercury ions via beryllium. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 233:623-4 Ag 8 '86
Beryllium industry
Canada
Long shot [Hecla Mining's beryllium mine] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:127-8+ O 20 '86
Beschloss, Michael R., 1955-
Ike's nightmare summit at Paris [excerpt from Mayday] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:34-7 Mr 31 '86
The spy flight that killed Ike's dream [excerpt from Mayday] il pors map *U S News World Rep* 100:36-41+ Mr 24 '86
Besedovsky, Hugo, and others
Immunoregulatory feedback between interleukin-1 and glucocorticoid hormones. bibl f il *Science* 233:652-4 Ag 8 '86
Besharov, Douglas J.
Child welfare liability: the need for immunity legislation. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:17-20 S/O '86
Beshenkovsky, Natasha
about
Natasha. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:38-41 S '86
Bespaloff, Alexis
Dinner companions. il *N Y* 19:89-90 O 27 '86
Wine. See occasional issues of New York
Worry-free wines. il *N Y* 19:70+ My 19 '86
Besse, Georges N.
about
A crushing blow to Chirac's grand scheme. F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46-7 D 1 '86
Death at the doorstep. J. B. Hull. il pors *Time* 128:37+ D 1 '86
Terror with a French label. P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 1 '86
Bessemer (Ala.)
Blacks
Alabama super mom rears officers, gentlemen and scholars [H. A. Fagan] il pors *Ebony* 41:101-2+ Ap '86
Politics and government
1st black on Bessemer council may lead to majority rule in Ala. city [B. Pippens] *Jet* 70:27 S 1 '86
Black majority council makes history in Alabama. *Jet* 71:5 S 22 '86

Bessemer (Ala.)—*cont.*
Social life and customs
My mother's place. B. Thames. il *South Living* 21:185 N '86
Besserer, Rob
about
Lovable lug from the Lusthaus: big Besserer. J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:46-50 Ag '86
Bessie, Dan
about
Hard traveling [film] Reviews
Progressive il 50:39 Ag '86. M. H. Seitz
USA Today (Periodical) 115:95-6 S '86. K. R. Hey
Bessie, Simon Michael
Simon Michael Bessie wins Benjamin Award and makes a few queries [adaptation of address] por *Publ Wkly* 229:14-15 Ap 4 '86
Bessis, Sophie
African voices. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:15-16 Ja '86
Bessonova, Marina
From the U.S.S.R.: Impressionist to early modern paintings. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:22-32 S '86
Best, Marie L.
about
Fired Howard prof. awarded $1 million in settlement. *Jet* 70:22 My 19 '86
Best (A. M.) Company, Inc. *See* A. M. Best Company, Inc.
Best books *See* Books and reading—Best books
Best Business Advertising Contest *See* Advertising—Awards
The best of times [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Best sellers
AAP marks five years of category bestseller lists [America's Top Ten Paperbacks backlist program] J. Evan. *Publ Wkly* 229:45 Ap 4 '86
The anatomy of a mega-bestseller [Fit for life by H. Diamond and M. Diamond] il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:45-8 Ap 25 '86
Best sellers. See issues of The New York Times Book Review
Bestselling Christian books. *Publ Wkly* 230:55 S 26 '86
Cosby's Fatherhood sets record as fastest seller. por *Jet* 71:56 N 3 '86
Hardcover bestsellers. D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 229:28-31 Mr 14 '86
Leaders. il *Publ Wkly* 229:34 Ja 3 '86
Longest-running hardcover bestsellers for 1985; Longest-running paperback bestsellers for 1985. il *Publ Wkly* 229:35-6 Ja 3 '86
Paperback best sellers. See issues of The New York Times Book Review
Paperback top sellers. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 229:32-6 Mr 14 '86
PW hardcover bestsellers. See issues of Publishers Weekly
PW paperback bestsellers. See issues of Publishers Weekly
So you want to write a bestseller? B. T. Bradford. *Writer* 99:7-8+ Mr '86
Taking the best sellers seriously: where sex meets self-improvement. A. Burgess. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Je 1 '86
What makes a bestseller at an independent bookstore? [views of owner of Just Books in Greenwich, Conn.] W. Cassell. *Publ Wkly* 229:57-8 Je 13 '86
Beta blockers (Drugs) *See* Adrenergic blocking agents
Beta-carbolines *See* Carbolines
Beth B. *See* B., Beth
Bethanechol
Brain master [direct infusion of bethanechol chloride into the brain; work of R. E. Harbaugh] A. J. S. Rayl. il *Omni* 8:44-6+ Je '86
Bethany, Marilyn
Design. See issues of New York beginning February 20, 1984
The new city chic. il *N Y* 19:49-75 S 22 '86
Special effects. il *N Y* 19:42-67 Ap 14 '86
Summer entertaining. il *N Y* 19:42-55+ My 19 '86
Tenting tonight. il *N Y* 19:70-2+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Bethe, Hans Albrecht, 1906-
U.S. panel assesses Chernobyl. *Bull At Sci* 42:45-6 D '86
Bethea, Larry
about
Ex-NFL star Bethea jailed in Dallas, then charged in theft of $64G's from mom. *Jet* 71:48 S 29 '86
Bethel, J. David
The fields [story] il *Américas* 38:50-2 S/O '86
Bethell, Tom
Exit from NATO? Losing ground in Europe. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-6 D 19 '86
Imperialism and the pill. *Natl Rev* 38:38-40 Mr 14 '86
Orthodoxy and the liberal arts. il *Natl Rev* 38:40-2+ S 26 '86
The riches of the Orient. *Natl Rev* 38:36-9 N 7 '86
Searching for the next Marcos. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ Ap 25 '86
What George Shultz could learn from Don Corleone. *Natl Rev* 38:22-5+ Ag 1 '86
What's wrong with nuclear superiority? il *Natl Rev* 38:28-31 Je 6 '86
Bethlehem
Pilgrimage to Bethlehem. K. Leishman. il *Glamour* 84:104+ D '86
Bethlehem, Star of *See* Star of Bethlehem
Bethlehem (Ga.)
Crime
Boy, 13, charged in slaying Ga. principal with pencil [case of K. L. Jones] *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86
Bethlehem Steel Corp.
It's still winter at Bethlehem Steel. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p114 My 26 '86
More steel settlements. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:48 Ag '86
Bethpage (N.Y.)
Health facilities
See also
Penny Wise Budoff Medical Center
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Old Bethpage Village Restoration
Bethune, John
McGuire's Bookshop offers Atlanta theater-in-the-shelves. il *Publ Wkly* 229:36-8 Mr 28 '86
Betman, Beth Gwinn
(jt. auth) See Arcari, M. Teresa, and Betman, Beth Gwinn
Betony, Woolly *See* Lambs ears (Plant)
Betsky, Aaron
Architecture: Rob Wellington Quigley. il por *Archit Dig* 43:116-19 Ag '86
The next frontier. il *Horizon* 29:51-4 D '86
Bettelheim, Judith
Pacific connections. il *Am Craft* 46:43-50 Ap/My '86
Better living [drama] See Walker, George F.
Betting *See* Gambling; Horse race betting
Bettis, Valerie, 1919-1982
about
A streetcar named Desire [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:90-1 Ap '86. J. Gruen
Betty Blue [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Betty Brown's Broadway Dining (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Betz, A. Lorris
(jt. auth) See Goldstein, Gary W., and Betz, A. Lorris
Beutler, Bruce, and others
Control of cachectin (tumor necrosis factor) synthesis: mechanisms of endotoxin resistance. bibl f il *Science* 232:977-80 My 23 '86
Beuttler, Bill
Marshall Crenshaw: rock & roll craftsman [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2 Mr '86
On the beat. See alternate issues of Down Beat beginning June 1985
Peter Erskine: steppin' out [interview] il por *Down Beat* 53:16-18+ D '86
Bevan, John A., 1930-, and others
Physiological variation in α-adrenoceptor-mediated arterial sensitivity: relation to agonist affinity. bibl f il *Science* 234:196-7 O 10 '86
Beverage containers
See also
Drinking vessels
A clash of good intentions [popularity of aluminum beverage can recycling discourages use of economical rolled steel cans] W. Rathje. il *Atlantic* 257:16-18 Je '86
Coming: cool cans [self-chilling beverage cans] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:81-2 My 12 '86
Desperately seeking Zolp [fraudulent securities sale based on non-existent self-chilling beverage can technology by Laser Arms] R. L. Stern and A. Snitzer. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 2 '86
Seeing red [redesign of Coke's cola product line by Landor Associates] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:141+ Jl 28 '86
History
The bottle [E. R. Dean, inventor of the Coke bottle] B. M. Lundy. il por *Am Herit* 37:98-101 Je/Jl '86
Laws and regulations
Here we go a-bottling. M. B. Durant. il *Audubon* 88:32+ My '86
Returning the returnable. W. Ecenbarger. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Ag '86

Beverage industry
See also
Brewing industry
Liquor industry
Soft drink industry
Wine industry
Finance
Beverages and tobacco. L. Root. il *Forbes* 137:80+ Ja 13 '86
Beverage mixes
Hot cocoa, instantly. il *South Living* 21:176 D '86
Beverages
See also
Alcoholic beverages
Beer, Nonalcoholic
Bottled water
Cider
Coffee
Punch (Beverage)
Tea (Beverage)
Wine, Nonalcoholic
The 2.5 percent solution [fluid replacement] E. Hackman. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:44 Ag '86
Beverages to warm you. il *South Living* 21:150 D '86
Coolers: made in the shade [citrus and yogurt coolers] A. Simon. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84+ S '86
Dr. Thompson's tonic [Moxie] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-14 Mr '86
Drink to win: are the new sports drinks better? R. Ferrigno. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52-3 Je '86
Festive but nonalcoholic . . . hot punch, spritzer, sparkling apéritif. il *Sunset* 176:132 Ja '86
Great drinks with apple juice. D. Meadow. il *McCalls* 113:153 S '86
Great drinks with cranberry juice. il *McCalls* 114:148 N '86
Great drinks . . . with milk. il *McCalls* 113:74 My '86
Great drinks . . . with orange juice. il *McCalls* 113:142 Je '86
Hot drinks that warm the soul. J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:88 D '86
Ice cream beverages. il *South Living* 21:162 Jl '86
In-the-holiday spirits. J. Friedrich. il *Work Woman* 11:108 D '86
Serve a refreshing fruit drink. il *South Living* 21:123 Ag '86
Summer drinks [alcoholic and non-alcoholic] H. McNulty. il *Gourmet* 46:52-3+ Ag '86
Thirst quenchers: which one's best? il *Glamour* 84:284+ Ag '86
Water power [high tech fluid replacement for athletes] R. Haas. *World Tennis* 33:29 F '86
Analysis and chemistry
Is any Coke the real thing? il *Discover* 7:7 N '86
Prices
Fancy soft drinks—with prices to match. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p41 Ap 7 '86
Beverly, Frankie
about
Frankie Beverly urges kids to avoid drugs. por *Jet* 70:57 Ag 11 '86
Beverly Hills (Calif.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Frederick R. Weisman Museum
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
Celestino. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:38+ Je '86
Chez Hélène. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:20+ Ag '86
Savings and loan associations
See also
Columbia Savings & Loan Assoc.
Stores
Trouble on Paradise Alley [Rodeo Drive] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 107:68 Mr 24 '86
Streets
Trouble on Paradise Alley [Rodeo Drive] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 107:68 Mr 24 '86
Beverly Hills Hotel Corporation
Down and out in Beverly Hills [I. Boesky's plans to dissolve corporation] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:31 S 15 '86
For sale: the Beverly Hills Hotel. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 O 20 '86
Beverly Hills Savings & Loan Assn.
J. D. Stout, where are you? [conflict of interest] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:138-40 D 1 '86
Bevilacqua, Christa
about
A helping hand for Christa. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 135:10-13 N '86
Bevis, John
about
John Bevis and a rare occultation. R. W. Sinnott and J. Meeus. il *Sky Telesc* 72:220-2 S '86
Die Bewegung [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Beyer, Marty
Overcoming emotional obstacles to independence. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:8-12 S/O '86
Beyer, Troy
about
Diahann Carroll's TV daughter, Troy Beyer, adds spice to 'Dynasty'. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 69:56-8 Mr 3 '86
Dynasty's Troy Beyer credits ex-baby-sitter Whoopi Goldberg for giving her a leg up on success. D. Wallace. il por *People Wkly* 25:67-8 Mr 24 '86
'Dynasty's' Troy Beyer tells how fame helps and hurts. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Ag 11 '86
New faces to focus on. C. Amerson. pors *Teen* 30:61 My '86
Bez, Ulrich
about
"We're here to build cars" [interview] H.-J. Tücherer. il *Road Track* 38:47 N '86
Bezy, John
Winter in Bryce Canyon [excerpt from Bryce Canyon] il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 Ja/F '86
Bharata Natyam
Why Bharata Natyam? J. L. Hanna. il *Dance Mag* 60:115 Mr '86
Bhopal (India)
See also
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
Bhopal revisited. J. Gupta. *World Press Rev* 33:56 F '86
The fallout from Bhopal. W. Lepkowski. il *Sci Dig* 94:52 Ja '86
The habit of courting disaster. C. Perrow. *Nation* 243:329+ O 11 '86
Notes and comment [Union Carbide's moral responsibility] *New Yorker* 61:17-18 Ja 13 '86
Permanent scars of the Bhopal catastrophe. il *Discover* 7:9 Ap '86
Suits and claims
Carbide wins a dubious victory. il *Fortune* 113:6 Je 9 '86
How a deal on Bhopal eluded Carbide. W. B. Glaberson and others. *Bus Week* p39 Ap 7 '86
More Bhopals [ruling not to try cases against Union Carbide in the U.S.] L. Everest. *Nation* 242:845 Je 21 '86
Nobody wins in the Carbide ruling. W. B. Glaberson. il *Bus Week* p41-2 My 26 '86
Thumbs down [India turns down Union Carbide's offer] il *Time* 127:48 Ap 7 '86
Why all eyes will be on a Carbide ruling [deciding if claims should be heard by U.S. courts] W. B. Glaberson. *Bus Week* p37 Ja 13 '86
BHT *See* Butylated hydroxytoluene
Bhutan
See also
Architecture—Bhutan
Education—Bhutan
Fishing—Bhutan
Description and travel
The land of the dragon. R. Dorju. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34-6 O '86
Bhutto, Benazir
Why strongmen make bad allies. *Nation* 242:370-1+ Mr 22 '86
about
Avenging angel. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:33-5 Jl 7 '86
Benazir. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:50-1+ O '86
Bhutto raises the stakes. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 25 '86
Bhutto's test of wills. S. Reiss. il por *Newsweek* 108:41 Ag 25 '86
Calling Bhutto's bluff. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:31-2 S 1 '86
Can General Zia keep Pakistan marching to his drum? S. Rehman and B. Javetski. por *Bus Week* p59 My 26 '86
Challenging General Zia. T. Clifton. il pors *Newsweek* 107:37 Ap 21 '86

Bhutto, Benazir—about—*cont.*
Dark days in Pakistan. R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:18-19+ S 1 '86
Daughter on Pakistan power trip. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:11 Ag 25 '86
Going backward. E. W. Desmond. il por *Time* 128:40 Ag 25 '86
No shortcut. por *Time* 128:58 O 20 '86
A Pakistani homecoming. I. Malhotra. *World Press Rev* 33:44-6 Je '86
The return of an exile. R. Corelli. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Ap 21 '86
The return of Benazir Bhutto: struggle in Pakistan. S. R. Weisman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-5+ S 21 '86
Warm welcome. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:47 Ap 21 '86

Biaggi, Mario, 1917-
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:274+ N '86

Bialer, Seweryn
Gorbachev: much talk, little action. il *U S News World Rep* 100:38 Mr 17 '86
'Odds weigh heavily, against real success'. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Mr 3 '86
'A test of Soviet intentions'. il *U S News World Rep* 101:27 S 29 '86

about
The legacy of Stalin. L. Minard and P. Brimelow. il por *Forbes* 138:156+ D 1 '86

Bialer, Seweryn, and Afferica, Joan
The genesis of Gorbachev's world. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:605-44 ['86]

Biancalana, Buddy

about
A big hit everywhere but at bat. S. Keenan. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-1 Mr 24 '86

Bianchi, Robert, 1945-
Egypt: drift at home, passivity abroad. *Curr Hist* 85:71-4+ F '86

Bianco, Frank
Festivals and dining in the South. il *Travel Holiday* 165:87-8+ Mr '86
Mississippi prize winners: tale teller's towns. il *Travel Holiday* 166:54-7+ Jl '86

Bias, James

about
For Len's parents: grief and debt. B. Selcraig. il por *Sports Illus* 65:80 N 10 '86

Bias, Len, 1963-1986

about
Bias' cocaine death could bring manslaughter charge. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 14 '86
Bias' father blames bad management for debts. *Jet* 71:48 D 1 '86
Bias' mom says the Lord told her he would die. il por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 28 '86
'Cocaine is a loaded gun'. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 7 '86
College star Len Bias barely missed realizing his two biggest dreams. il por *Jet* 70:16-17 Jl 7 '86
'The cruelest thing ever'. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Je 30 '86
An empty dream. T. Callahan. por *Time* 127:73 Je 30 '86
How cocaine killed Leonard Bias. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:52 Jl 7 '86
Len Bias' friend Tribble will stand trial alone. il pors *Jet* 71:46 N 10 '86
Len Bias' mom lectures on Christ, woes of drugs. por *Jet* 71:50 O 20 '86
Maryland fails a drug test. J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 108:16-17 Ag 4 '86
Md. juror says basketball team 'looks pretty clean'. *Jet* 70:46 S 1 '86
The mystery of a star's death. N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:29 Je 30 '86
One shock wave after another. C. Neff and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ N 10 '86
Trial postponed til March for Bias' friend Tribble. por *Jet* 71:53 D 15 '86

Bias, Lonise

about
For Len's parents: grief and debt. B. Selcraig. il por *Sports Illus* 65:80 N 10 '86
Len Bias' mom lectures on Christ, woes of drugs. por *Jet* 71:50 O 20 '86

Bible

See also
Leprosy in the Bible
The underestimated Bible. D. F. Kinlaw. il *Christ Today* 30:13 N 21 '86

Bibliography
Books on the Bible. D. J. Harrington. *America* 155:364+ D 6 '86

Commentaries
See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

See also
Bible—Hermeneutics
Small beginnings rapid progress [evangelical scholarship] M. A. Noll. il *Christ Today* 30:21 O 17 '86
The word. M. K. Hellwig. See issues of America beginning June 23-30, 1984

Dictionaries and encyclopedias
A new Bible dictionary finds a receptive audience [Harper's Bible dictionary] D. Neff. *Christ Today* 30:41-2 Ja 17 '86

Hermeneutics
Norman Perrin's pilgrimage: releasing the Bible to the public. C. R. Mercer. *Christ Century* 103:483-6 My 14 '86

Homiletical use
Biblical exposition: becoming a lost art? [Congress on Biblical Exposition in Anaheim, Calif.] B. Bird. il *Christ Today* 30:34 Ap 18 '86

Illustration
A calligrapher's-eye view of Scripture [work of T. Botts] R. M. Kachur. il por *Christ Today* 30:48-9 O 3 '86

Interpretation
See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Manuscripts, Hebrew
A startling revelation about the Good Book [Hebrew scrolls found in Jerusalem burial cave] il *Discover* 7:10-11 Ag '86

Publication and distribution
"Good Book" was bad investment [publishing scam by R. Greenhill] L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:16 S '86

Quotations
What the Bible says about publishing. *Publ Wkly* 230:42 O 3 '86

Study and teaching
Getting the big picture. R. J. Foster. il *Christ Today* 30:12-13 Ap 18 '86
How to prevent Bible baffle [interview with C. Osiek] il *U S Cathol* 51:33-8 Je '86
Interrogating the Bible [misuse of Scripture] J. H. Stek. il por *Christ Today* 30:21-2 O 3 '86
Opening the closed Book. T. Stafford. il por *Christ Today* 30:25-8 Ap 4 '86
Stimulating faith by way of contradiction. G. Noyce. *Christ Century* 103:703-4 Ag 13-20 '86
Sunday school and the B-I-B-L-E [interview with W. R. Willis] D. Neff. por *Christ Today* 30:27 Ap 4 '86
Tough questions. C. Stonehouse. por *Christ Today* 30:14I Je 13 '86
Wanted: Bible readers. No experience necessary [interview with E. LaVerdiere] il *U S Cathol* 51:20-7 Ja '86

Translations
See Bible—Versions

Versions
After 42 years in translation, the Bible speaks at last in the language of the Navajo. D. Chu. il *People Wkly* 25:99-100+ Je 9 '86
A new view of the Bible [interview with H. J. Schonfield] M. Ritts. por *Macleans* 99:6-7 F 24 '86
Unforgettable Uncle Cam [translator C. Townsend]; ed. by Philip Yancey. B. Graham. il pors *Read Dig* 129:151-6 S '86

Bible. N.T.

Criticism, interpretation, etc.
A new view of the Bible [interview with H. J. Schonfield] M. Ritts. por *Macleans* 99:6-7 F 24 '86
Norman Perrin's pilgrimage: releasing the Bible to the public. C. R. Mercer. *Christ Century* 103:483-6 My 14 '86

Bible. N.T. Gospels

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Gossip, gospel and guy [K. Kelley and the Gospels] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:903 O 15 '86

Manuscripts, Syriac
Recovering the erased Gospels [application of computer enhancement to decipher the Sinaitic Syriac translation] D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:17-20 O 3 '86

Bible. N.T. Mark
New life for an old dispute [C. S. Mann attacks belief that Mark's gospel was first] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 128:74 D 8 '86

Bible. New Testament *See* Bible. N.T.
Bible. O.T. Ecclesiastes
When good people can't find happiness [excerpt from When all you've ever wanted isn't enough] H. S. Kushner. *Redbook* 167:100-1+ My '86
Bible. O.T. Exodus
An explosion over the Exodus [views of Hans Goedicke] M. Olmert. il *Sci 86* 7:66-7 Je '86
Bible. O.T. Jeremiah
Advent meditation:
Jeremiah's barbs. R. Goetz. il *Christ Century* 103:1111-12 D 10 '86
God, the jilted lover. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:72 My 16 '86
Bible. O.T. Job
When the facts don't add up. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:19-22 Je 13 '86
Bible. O.T. Pentateuch
Dissent at Catholic University: the case of Henry Poels [1910 theological dispute over the Pentateuch] G. P. Fogarty. *America* 155:180-4 O 11 '86
Bible stories
See also
Television broadcasting—Bible stories
Videotapes—Bible stories
Bible study *See* Bible—Study and teaching
Bibler, Louis
about
Gardens: taming a wild landscape. J. D. Houston. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-53 My '86
Bickerton, Ashley, 1959-
about
The hot four. P. Taylor. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 O 27 '86
Bickford, Laura
Because it's there: David Breashears captures Mt. Everest. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:72-4 N '86
Bickham, Arnold
about
Chicago church acts against a former member who performs abortions. il *Christ Today* 30:63+ F 7 '86
Bicycle accidents *See* Cycling—Accidents and injuries
Bicycle carriers, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Equipment
Bicycle messengers
Fast company [New York City] D. Smith. il *N Y* 19:38-43 Ja 13 '86
Bicycle racing
See also
Human powered vehicle racing
Across America with time to spare [women competitor E. Mariolle in Race Across America] N. Bloom. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 N '86
BMXing it up with the rad crowd [motocrossing] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ D 8 '86
Do you want to start racing? Here's how. S. E. Walton. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20+ Ap '86
Here's the secret of the cyclists' success [duties of a soigneur] J. E. Cohn. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 My '86
Riding with the pack. C. Stevenson. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 Ag 17 '86
Stop the Worlds, he wants to get off [G. LeMond at World Pro Race] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-1 S 15 '86
Watch the champions in Colorado Springs . . . or bring your own bike [World Cycling Championships] il *Sunset* 177:47-8 Ag '86
Wheels of fortune [women's team road racing] S. Hollandsworth. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:36-9+ Jl '86
When wind is a drag. E. Braun. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 Jl '86
The world comes to Colorado [women's World Cycling Championships] S. E. Walton. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 Ag '86
Economic aspects
Big money catches up with the Tour de France. F. J. Comes and L. Bernier. il *Bus Week* p45 Jl 28 '86
Brouhaha on wheels [lack of financial support for women's programs] S. E. Walton. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 Ja '86
U.S. cycling pedals all the way to the bank. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p52 S 1 '86
France
A 2,500-mile grudge match ends with a kiss as America's Greg LeMond wins a classic [Tour de France] M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6 Ag 11 '86
An American takes Paris [G. LeMond wins Tour de France] E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Ag 4 '86
Andy Hampsten has high hopes in the torturous Tour de France. il por *People Wkly* 26:99 Jl 7 '86
Big money catches up with the Tour de France. F. J. Comes and L. Bernier. il *Bus Week* p45 Jl 28 '86
The cyclist who surprised France [B. King] S. Hayden. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 Je '86
A grand tour for an American [G. LeMond wins Tour de France] B. J. Phillips. il por *Time* 128:56 Ag 11 '86
Greg LeMond [Tour de France victor] il por *People Wkly* 26:64-5 D 22-29 '86
Now it's on to the mountains [Tour de France] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 65:56-7 Jl 21 '86
Tour de force [G. LeMond wins the Tour de France] T. Gabriel. il pors map *Roll Stone* p76-8+ O 9 '86
Bicycle tires *See* Tires, Bicycle
Bicycles
See also
Cycling
Mopeds
All-terrain bicycles. il *Consum Rep* 51:97-101+ F '86
All-terrain bicycles. il *Consum Rep* 51:196-201 D '86
At last: bicycles for short riders. S. Hayden. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 F '86
A bicycle built for you [women] K. Delhagen. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:29-31 My '86
Bike to the back country [mountain bikes] E. Park. il *Outdoor Life* 178:66-7+ Jl '86
Cycles. N. Mayersohn. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Kit lets bike fold for storage [Bike-Along conversion kit] B. Berger. il *Home Mech* 82:91 Jl '86
The new bikes and the new bike riders. il *Sunset* 177:68-73 O '86
Ride on the wild side with a mountain bike. D. Hay. il *Bus Week* p99 S 22 '86
Touring bicycles. il *Consum Rep* 51:202-5 D '86
Aerodynamics
Ahead to the past [Bottecchia Kronotech bicycle] N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:46+ S '86
When wind is a drag [cycle racing] E. Braun. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 Jl '86
Equipment
Bicycle built for two [child carriers] il *Parents* 61:17 My '86
Bike computers . . . they'll tell you how far, how fast, and more. il *Sunset* 176:56-7 F '86
Living room riders [wind trainers] K. Delhagen. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:30-2 Ja '86
Showtime goodies. N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:56 Je '86
Spinning your wheels indoors [wind trainers] K. Delhagen. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 D '86
Laws and regulations
See Cycling—Laws and regulations
Maintenance and repair
Bicycle checklist. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:17 Ap '86
Bicycles, Exercise *See* Exercising equipment
Bicycles, Recumbent *See* Human powered vehicles
Bicycles, Restored
Balloon tires boom [work of Larry Fator] N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:12+ Ap '86
Bicycling *See* Cycling
Bicycling shoes *See* Footwear
Bidding, Competitive *See* Building—Contracts and specifications
Biddle, James, 1929-
Andalusia. il *Antiques* 130:1220-7 D '86
Biddle, Virginia H.
(jt. auth) See Dietrich, Herbert J., Jr., and Biddle, Virginia H.
Biddle, Wayne
about
Our man in Washington. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:4 Ap '86
Biddle family
about
Something old (family) Something new (money). D. Rottenberg. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:40-2+ O 27 '86
Biden, Joseph R.
A 'bad law' on terrorists. por *U S News World Rep* 100:83 F 3 '86
about
The Democrats' point man. J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 107:20 My 5 '86
Hot, handsome Joe Biden is the Dems' new White House hope, but he still needs to win votes at home. G. Clifford. il pors *People Wkly* 26:38-40 Ag 25 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 O 24 '86

Biden, Joseph R.—about—*cont.*
Long road ahead for Senator Biden. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:55 Ag 29 '86
Mighty mouth. B. Hume. il *New Repub* 195:17-20 S 1 '86
Sen. lived in house that forbade resale to blacks. *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86
The senator versus the secretary. il pors *Newsweek* 108:14 Ag 4 '86
Bieber, Owen
American living standards [address, February 10, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:350-2 Mr 15 '86
Biehn, Michael
about
Biehn heroic. J. Roberts. por *N Y* 19:24 Jl 14 '86
Bielecki, Czeslaw
Monologue on Rakowiecka Street; tr. by Jane Cave and Roman Dumas. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ Mr 27 '86
Biemer, Marty
Reviving the grand old stations. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-63 Ja/F '86
Biennale di Venezia
The 42nd Biennale: the art of alchemy. M. Gendel. il *Art Am* 74:27-33+ O '86
Egos, kitsch and the real thing. R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:67-8 Jl 14 '86
The jewels of Venice. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:82+ Ag '86
A laser-friendly Biennale. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:60+ S '86
New World artists at the frontier [K. Wodiczko and M. Charney represent Canada] L. B. Bowen. il *Macleans* 99:50 Jl 14 '86
Villa Farsetti: a weaver's rendering [Third international exhibition of architecture] L. F. Nicholson. il *Am Craft* 46:22-5 F/Mr '86
Biennials (Plants)
Let's revive the old-time biennials. L. C. White. il *Flower Gard* 30:62-3 Je/Jl '86
Bierds, Linda
The Klipsan stallions [poem] *New Yorker* 62:36 Je 30 '86
Biersma, Rob
France's nuclear power boom. *World Press Rev* 33:49-50 Mr '86
Bierstadt, Albert, 1830-1902
about
Bierstadt's Bombardment of Fort Sumter reattributed. A. C. Harrison, Jr. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:416-22 F '86
Some Key evidence. A. C. Harrison, Jr. il *Antiques* 130:1059 N '86
Bierwirth, John C.
about
The resurrection of Grumman. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:98+ Ap 7 '86
Big Apple Circus
The Big Apple Circus. H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 46:48+ D '86
Big Audio Dynamite (Musical group)
Mick Jones: B.A.D. to the bone. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p17+ Mr 27 '86
Big Bang theory *See* Universe
Big Brothers/Big Sisters of America
Big Brother on guard. B. Egerton. il *Progressive* 50:50 Mr '86
Big business
See also
Competition
Can you handle chaos? [comparing big to small businesses as better places to work] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:156+ Je 16 '86
Has Nader gone soft? [views presented in The big boys] R. Thomas. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 2 '86
In search of arrogance [R. Nader on the narrow vision of America's top CEOs] T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 18:54-7 Jl/Ag '86
Big Country (Musical group)
Big Country: no bounds to exuberant sounds. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:119-20+ Mr '86
Big deal [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Big game fishing *See* Salt water fishing
Big Horn County (Mont.)
Politics and government
Second battle of Big Horn [voting rights suit brought by Indians] W. Wood. il *Nation* 243:404-6 O 25 '86
Big Mountain (Mont.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Montana
Big Oak Boys Ranch (Ala.)
A haven for homeless boys [director J. Croyle] il pors *South Living* 21:143-4 S '86
Big screen television *See* Television projection
Big Sky (Mont.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Montana
Big Sur (Calif.)
Is Big Sur really safe? J. Kahn. il *Sierra* 71:33-6+ Jl/Ag '86
Education
Despite hardships and isolation, a school in California's Big Sur offers its rural students a new world. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-8+ F 17 '86
Big Thicket National Preserve (Tex.)
Big Thicket, Texas. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il *Nat Hist* 95:98-100 Ap '86
Big trouble [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Big trouble in Little China [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Bigamy
What makes a man irresistible? Ask the wives and lovers of Andrew Afar. R. Sullivan. il por *Redbook* 167:94-5+ Je '86
Bigeye bombs *See* Chemical and biological weapons
Bigfoot *See* Sasquatch
Biggers, Earl Derr, 1884-1933
about
Chan P.I. D. O'Donnell. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:18 Ja/F '86
Biggs, Barton
about
Stock picks from around the world [interview] il por *Fortune* 114:223 Ag 4 '86
Bighorn hunting *See* Mountain sheep hunting
Bighorn sheep *See* Mountain sheep
Bighton House (Hampshire, England) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Bigotry *See* Prejudice
Bike breaking *See* Cycling—Stunt cycling
Bikila, Abebe, d. 1973
about
Abebe Bikila. B. Greenspan. por *Sport Mag* 77:129 D '86
Biking *See* Cycling
Bikini Atoll (Marshall Islands)
A way of life lost: Bikini. W. S. Ellis. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:813-34 Je '86
Bikinis *See* Bathing suits
Biklen, Sari Knopp
'I have always worked': elementary schoolteaching as a career. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:504-8 Mr '86
Biko, Stephen, 1946-1977
about
Fears film on Biko will be sabotaged: director. *Jet* 70:26 Je 16 '86
Bilateral air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects
Bilderback, Diane
Abundant broccoli. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30-2 Jl '86
Longstanding spinach. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:78+ Ja '86
Northern strategies for ripe tomatoes. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:80-5 My '86
Bilderback, Loy
Migration. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:33-7 Ap '86
Bile pigments
See also
Bilirubin
Bilge pumps
Dewatering devices. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:137-8 My '86
Hi-low switches for bilge pump. W. C. Miller. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:111 S '86
Biliary calculi *See* Gallstones
Bilingual education
The babel of bilingual education. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:99-100 O '86
Educating the melting pot [with editorial comment by Harold Evans] L. Solórzano. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1, 76 Mr 31 '86
Educators warned against misassigning bilingual students. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:768-9 Je '86
Getting particular [views of W. J. Bennett] *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Mr 14 '86
New study supports bilingual programs using child's native language. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:474 F '86
The pot melts no more. F. Z. Nicholas. por *U S News World Rep* 100:85 Je 23 '86
The role of native-language instruction in bilingual education. J. A. Cárdenas. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:359-63 Ja '86

Bilingual education—*cont.*
Studies on transitional bilingual education are 'inconclusive': Bennett. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:767 Je '86
Bilingualism
'English-only' is 'backward' step Calif. solon Brown says [views of W. Brown on making English the official language of California] por *Jet* 70:6 S 1 '86
English spoken here, O.K.? [attempts to make English the official language in Calif.] J. Carney. *Time* 128:27 Ag 25 '86
Hatfield's soft sell [Advisory Committee on Official Languages report in New Brunswick, Canada] M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:12 Je 30 '86
Language war in Florida [Spanish vs. English] *Newsweek* 107:24 Je 30 '86
A new language debate [bilingual commercial signs in Quebec] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 My 5 '86
Outlawing tongues [California's English Language Amendment] D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:648-9 D 5 '86
Should English-only be the law of the land? [California referendum] E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p116+ N 10 '86
Signs of a changing time [amending French-only laws in Québec] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:18 O 20 '86
Viva bilingualism. J. M. Fallows. *New Repub* 195:18-19 N 24 '86
A war over words [campaign to make English the official language of the U.S.] S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 O 6 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Dealing with California. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p36 D 7 '86
Bilirubin
Using enzymes to treat newborn jaundice. S. Wymelenberg. il *Technol Rev* 89:72 Ja '86
Bill collecting *See* Collecting of accounts
Bill of rights (U.S.) *See* United States. Constitution. 1st-10th amendments
Bill of Rights Day *See* Human Rights Day and Week
Bill T. Jones/Arnie Zane & Company
Jones & Zane: the "up-and-coming" duo has arrived. S. Greco. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:5 D '86
Reviews:
Performances at Joyce Theater, New York City. E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:20 My '86
Billboards
Billboard foes are on a tear-'em-down tear [advertisers seek to mitigate effects of Highway Beautification Act of 1965] C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 114:88 Jl 21 '86
Blinded by the blight [Highway Beautification Act] il *Sierra* 71:13-14 S/O '86
The graffiti on the boards Down Under [anti-smoking activists deface cigarette ads on billboards in Australia] *World Health* p30 Je '86
North Dakotans use roadside levity to get a rise out of visitors to their flat state. il *People Wkly* 25:114 F 10 '86
Biller, Peter
Childbirth in the Middle Ages. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:42-9 Ag '86
Billfish fishing
Panama's exotic Zane Grey Reef: billfish battleground. T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:64-7+ O '86
Billi Bi (Mussel chowder) *See* Chowder
Billiards
See also
Pool rooms
Equipment
Accessories for pool players. R. E. Starnes. il *Workbench* 42:40+ S/O '86
Billig, Donal M.
about
A naval surgeon in the dock. J. Murphy. il por *Time* 127:68 Mr 3 '86
Billings, Rhoda
about
A vote on the quality of mercy. A. Press. pors *Newsweek* 108:63+ N 3 '86
Billington, Michael, 1939-
Lloyd-Webber's latest. *World Press Rev* 33:58 Jl '86
Billington, Rachel
At home in Hampshire. il pors *Vogue* 176:334-41+ Ag '86
Billionaire Boys Club
Bad boys [J. Hunt's murder trial in L.A.] J. S. DeMott. por *Time* 128:34 N 17 '86
The Billionaire Boys Club. R. Sullivan. il *Esquire* 106:84-8+ S '86
The Billionaire Boys Club goes on trial for murder. M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 108:44 N 17 '86
Billionaires
See also
Getty, Gordon P.
Khashoggi, Adnan
Billman, Carol
N. C. Wyeth. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:26-37 F '86
Bilodeaux, Caitlin
about
Bilodeaux on the fence. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22 O '86
Bilog *See* Salas, Rodolfo
Biloxi (Miss.)
Police
Biloxi, Miss. mayor names 1st black chief of police [T. Moffett] por *Jet* 71:37 S 22 '86
Shellfish fisheries
See Shellfish fisheries
Bilson, Malcolm
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:138+ N 3 '86
Biltmore House and Gardens (Asheville, N.C.)
Be it ever so humble . . . P. G. McWilliams. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:32-9 Je '86
Bilzerian, Paul A.
about
The special talent of Paul Bilzerian. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 138:40-1 D 15 '86
Bimbo (Term)
Biden v. bimbo et al. W. Safire. *N Y Times Mag* p10 D 28 '86
Bimcor Inc.
The missing millions [suits involving questionable real estate deals] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 O 13 '86
A pension fund mystery. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:38-41 Jl 14 '86
Binary pulsars *See* Pulsars
Binary stars *See* Stars, Double
Binary system (Mathematics)
Extracting the nth root from a binary number. S. W. Lau. il *Byte* 11:115-16 N '86
A useful property of 2^n. R. C. Arp, Jr. il *Byte* 11:145-6+ O '86
Binary weapons *See* Chemical and biological weapons
Binay, Jejomar
about
Makati's two-fisted chief. L. Neumann. *Macleans* 99:6+ S 15 '86
Bindel, Wolfgang
about
A captain confesses. *Macleans* 99:32 S 8 '86
Binder, David
The cult of Ceausescu. il por *N Y Times Mag* p32+ N 30 '86
Binder, John
about
Uforia [film] Reviews
Christ Century 103:533 My 21-28 '86. J. M. Wall
Bindernagel, Lutz
France's Silicon Valley. *World Press Rev* 33:56 Ag '86
Binding sites (Biochemistry)
See also
Chemoreceptors
Drug receptors
Hormone receptors
Protein receptors
Binding of the Sp1 transcription factor by the human Harvey *ras*1 proto-oncogene promoter. S. Ishii and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1410-13 Je 13 '86
Calmodulin, cyclophilin, and cyclosporin A [discussion of April 19, 1985 article, Cyclosporin A binding to calmodulin: a possible site of action on T lymphocytes] P. M. Colombani and A. D. Hess. il *Science* 233:987-9 Ag 29 '86
Design of sequence-specific DNA-binding molecules. P. B. Dervan. bibl f il *Science* 232:464-71 Ap 25 '86
Does the binding of cyclosporine to calmodulin result in immunosuppression? S. J. LeGrue and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:68-71 O 3 '86
The mechanism of binding of a polynucleotide chain to pancreatic ribonuclease. A. McPherson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:765-8 My 9 '86
Novel interleukin-2 receptor subunit detected by cross-linking under high-affinity conditions. M. Sharon and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:859-63 N 14 '86
Potential metal-binding domains in nucleic acid binding proteins. J. M. Berg. bibl f il *Science* 232:485-7 Ap 25 '86

Binding sites (Biochemistry)—*cont.*
The predicted structure of immunoglobulin D1.3 and its comparison with the crystal structure. C. Chothia and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:755-8 Ag 15 '86
Purification and biochemical characterization of the promoter-specific transcription factor, Spl. M. R. Briggs and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:47-52 O 3 '86
The site of attachment in human rhinovirus 14 for antiviral agents that inhibit uncoating. T. J. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1286-93 S 19 '86
Structural basis for antigen-antibody recognition. R. J. Huber. bibl f il *Science* 233:702-3 Ag 15 '86
Three-dimensional structure of an antigen-antibody complex at 2.8 Å resolution. A. G. Amit and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:747-53 Ag 15 '86
Three-dimensional structure of favin: saccharide binding-cyclic permutation in leguminous lectins. G. N. Reeke, Jr. and J. W. Becker. bibl f il *Science* 234:1108-11 N 28 '86
Trypanosoma cruzi infection inhibited by peptides modeled from a fibronectin cell attachment domain. M. A. Ouaissi and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:603-7 O 31 '86
Unlocking secrets of antibody binding [research by Cyrus Chothia and others] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:134 Ag 30 '86
Bindings, Ski *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Binelli, Lenny
about
Sharp. *New Yorker* 62:19-21 Ag 18 '86
Bing, Ilse
about
Two pioneers rediscovered. D. Davis. il pors *Newsweek* 107:68-9 Mr 31 '86
Bing, Siegfried, 1838-1905
about
Art nouveau. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:380+ S '86
Bing, Stanley
Bad bosses: a survival guide. il *Esquire* 106:42 Jl '86
How to get a promotion. il *Esquire* 105:44 Ja '86
How to live in a fad culture. il *Esquire* 106:36 Ag '86
Playing with a full deck. il *Esquire* 106:44 O '86
Protecting your turf. il *Esquire* 106:90 N '86
The real business of lunch. il *Esquire* 105:60 F '86
Retreating without regrets. il *Esquire* 105:56 My '86
A room of one's own. il *Esquire* 106:66 D '86
She's the boss. il *Esquire* 106:64 O '86
Taking care of the troops. il *Esquire* 105:56 Ap '86
The wages of loyalty. il *Esquire* 105:56 Mr '86
When disaster strikes. il *Esquire* 106:64 S '86
Bingaman, Jeff
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:29+ Ja '86
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, September 24, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:180+ Je/Jl '86
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:89+ Mr '86
Binge buying *See* Compulsive shopping
Binge-purge syndrome *See* Bulimia
Bingham, Caroline
'Doing something for women': Matthew Vassar & Thomas Holloway. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:46-51 Je '86
Bingham, Pamela
about
First black female U.F. student body president. il por *Jet* 70:23 Ap 7 '86
Bingham, Phillip
Motorsport. See issues of Motor Trend
Bingham, Sallie
The truth about growing up rich. il pors *Ms* 14:48-50+ Je '86
about
The woman who overturned an empire. A. Nash. il por *Ms* 14:44-6+ Je '86
Bingham, Stephen
about
Lawyer on trial. A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 127:24 Ja 20 '86
The life of a fugitive. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:24-7 Jl 28 '86
Bingham family
about
Family feud [decision to sell major media assets] *Newsweek* 107:62 Ja 20 '86
Slugging it out in Louisville [family decides to sell media empire] J. Kelly. il *Time* 127:76 Ja 20 '86
The woman who overturned an empire. A. Nash. il por *Ms* 14:44-6+ Je '86
Wracked by bitter sibling rivalry, the proud, patrician Binghams lose the legacy that made them great. E. Levin. il *People Wkly* 25:59-60+ Je 2 '86
Binghamton (N.Y.)
Music
See also
Opera—New York (State)
Bingo
Laws and regulations
The white man's burden [bingo on Indian reservations] il *Forbes* 137:12 Je 2 '86
Moral and religious aspects
Is bingo's number up? [Catholic Church] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:54 Ag 25 '86
Binka, James Y., and Wieniawski, Witold
Quality control—think small. il *World Health* p10-13 D '85
Binkley, Deana
"We weren't going to let Jesse die"; ed. by Edwin Black. il por *Redbook* 168:132-3+ N '86
Binnig, Gerd
about
Electron microscope inventors share Nobel Physics Prize. A. L. Robinson. il pors *Science* 234:821-2 N 14 '86
Gerd Binnig, 39: revealing the world of the atom. il por *Fortune* 114:54 O 13 '86
The Nobel prizes: physics. *Sci Am* 255:86 D '86
Physics. M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:67-8 O 27 '86
Physics: tiny world garners grand laurels. R. Monastersky. pors *Sci News* 130:262-3 O 25 '86
Binns, Karen Genevieve
Bondage (South Africa) [poem] *Essence* 17:147 My '86
Cathexis [poem] *Essence* 17:147 My '86
Binocular vision *See* Vision
Binoculars
Are two eyes better than one? [astronomical observations] L. Cain. il *Astronomy* 14:75-7 N '86
Binoculars for astronomy. K. Morris. il *Astronomy* 14:71-5 D '86
The eyes have it [hunters] R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 178:48-9+ Ag '86
Football through the looking glass. B. Condor. il *Sport Mag* 77:88 S '86
Galactic clusters for binoculars. J. Haas. il *Astronomy* 14:62-7 F '86
High-powered help for the eyeballs. D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 91:73+ D '86
Through a glass, brightly. D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 90:78-9 Ja '86
Why are telescopes and binoculars suddenly so cheap? No comet. K. Williams. il *Money* 15:134 Jl '86
Winter binocular observing. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 71:57-8 Ja '86
Bins
Make composting convenient [constructing a bin] il *South Living* 21:66 Ja '86
Prices
Bin sales strong; watch out for price increases this summer. *Success Farm* 84:10 Je '86
Bintley, David
about
SWRB's David Bintley: a new British classic. N. Meisner. il por *Dance Mag* 60:51-3 F '86
Binyon, Michael, 1944-
The new pragmatists. *World Press Rev* 33:38 Ja '86
Biochemistry
See also
Binding sites (Biochemistry)
Chemoreceptivity
Potentiation
Synergism
Synthesis
Biodegradation
Amino acid sequences common to rapidly degraded proteins: the PEST hypothesis. S. Rogers and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:364-8 O 17 '86
Biodegradable implant for broken bones [polylactide polymer; work of Deger C. Tunc] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86
A harvest of decay [decaying leaves] E. O. Wilson. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-7 Ag '86
In vivo half-life of a protein is a function of its amino-terminal residue. A. Bachmair and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:179-86 O 10 '86
Lancashire laundry day [using microbial degradation to clean up waste site in England] S. Sasanow. il *Technol Rev* 89:10-11 Jl '86

Biodegradation—*cont.*
New rule proposed for protein degradation [research by Andreas Bachmair and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 234:151-2 O 10 '86
The poison eaters: nature's remedy. M. Witter. il *Sci Dig* 94:70 Je '86
Toxic wastes and the white rot fungus. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:9-10 Ja '86
Treatment of hazardous wastes. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 233:509 Ag 1 '86
Bioelectricity *See* Electrophysiology
Bioenergetics
Can you top this? [load carrying by African women] il *Sci 86* 7:8 My '86
How some African women use their heads to lighten life's load. il *Discover* 7:8 My '86
Bioengineering
See also
Biomedical engineering
Bionics
Ergonomics
Bioethics
See also
Animal experimentation
Genetic research—Ethical aspects
Medical ethics
Biofeedback training
Behavioral engineering. G. Knauer. *Futurist* 20:35 Mr/Ap '86
Graphic biofeedback monitor. R. A. Peterson. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-8 O '86
Starve stress with biofeedback [farmers] N. Stannard. il *Success Farm* 84:24 N '86
Tuning in to biofeedback. S. Goodman. il *Curr Health 2* 12:22-3 F '86
Video that makes therapy fun [use for biofeedback physical therapy; work of John Gianutsos] C. P. Weinstock. il *Technol Rev* 89:74 F/Mr '86
Biogas *See* Refuse as fuel
Biogen N.V.
Can Biogen finally clone a profit? G. E. Schares. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Je 30 '86
Biogeochemical cycles
See also
Carbon cycle (Biogeochemistry)
Detritus
Biogeography *See* Geographical distribution of animals and plants
Biography
See also
Autobiography
Crime and criminals—Biography
Obituaries
Public officers—Biography
Publishers and publishing—Biography
Rock musicians—Biography
Women—Biography
Extraordinary lives. B. Dobell. *Am Herit* 37:5 O/N '86
The lure of gossip, the rules of history [problems of the contemporary biographer] P. Ziegler. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ F 23 '86
Putting life in biography [children's books] H. Rochman. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:24 Ja 12 '86
The riddle of Queen Victoria's stockings and other reflections of a biographer [excerpt from The pebbled shore] E. H. P. Longford, Countess of. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Ag 3 '86
Writing a biography [excerpt from The biographer's craft] M. Lomask. *Writer* 99:13-16+ D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Biographical boredom. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p24 N 30 '86
Bibliography
Biography. M. Meade. il *Ms* 15:22+ Jl '86
Christmas biographies. *Hist Today* 36:49-51 D '86
Biological and chemical weapons *See* Chemical and biological weapons
Biological assay
See also
Immunoassay
Biological clocks *See* Biological rhythms
Biological control of insects *See* Insect control
Biological control systems
See also
Biofeedback training
Homeostasis
Experts doubt development of pill to fight fat [insulin research] *Jet* 70:30 Jl 21 '86
Biological cycles *See* Biological rhythms
Biological equipment
See also
Animal experimentation—Equipment
Centrifuges
Microscopes and microscopy
1986 guide to biotechnology products and instruments [with editorial comment by Richard G. Sommer] *Science* 232 pt2:G5, G11-G13+ My 30 '86
The biologist's toolbox. See issues of BioScience beginning February 1985
Biological form *See* Morphology
Biological luminescence *See* Bioluminescence
Biological materials
Materials for medicine. R. A. Fuller and J. J. Rosen. bibl (p210+) il *Sci Am* 255:118-25 O '86
Biological productivity *See* Productivity, Biological
Biological research
See also
Fluorescent indicators in biological research
Genetic research
Medical research
BioBriefs. See issues of BioScience
The role of natural history in contemporary biology [adaptation of address, November 1983] G. A. Bartholomew. bibl f *BioScience* 36:324-9 My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word. J. F. Conroy. il *Omni* 8:150 My '86
Federal aid
How will biosciences fare under the new budget? L. Tangley and L. Wenzel. il *BioScience* 36:226-32 Ap '86
Biological resources *See* Natural resources
Biological rhythms
See also
Jet lag
Beyond night and day [work of Charles Winget on circadian rhythms and astronauts] I. Abrams. il *Space World* W-12-276:12-13 D '86
Bright light resets the human circadian pacemaker independent of the timing of the sleep-wake cycle. C. A. Czeisler and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:667-71 Ag 8 '86
Daily rhythms running like clockwork. *Sci News* 130:136 Ag 30 '86
A farewell to jet lag? [triazolam's effect on circadian rhythms in hamsters; study by Fred W. Turek and Susan Losee-Olson] A. H. Rosenfeld. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 O '86
Helping workers stay awake at the switch [shiftwork and body rhythms] S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p108 D 8 '86
If you never lose weight and never have energy . . . K. Pechter. il *Mademoiselle* 92:82 F '86
Internal rhythms in bird migration. E. Gwinner. il maps *Sci Am* 254:84-92 Ap '86
A low threshold calcium spike mediates firing pattern alterations in pontine reticular neurons [sleep-wake cycle] R. W. Greene and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:738-40 N 7 '86
Seeing the light [biological clock reset by light; work of Charles A. Czeisler] *Sci Am* 255:56 N '86
Setting the clock [effect of triazolam injections on circadian rhythms in golden hamsters; work of Fred W. Turek and Susan Losee-Olson] *Sci Am* 255:66-7 Jl '86
Suprachiasmatic nucleus vasopressin messenger RNA: circadian variation in normal and Brattleboro rats. G. R. Uhl and S. M. Reppert. bibl f il *Science* 232:390-3 Ap 18 '86
They've got rhythm. D. M. Schwartz. il *Natl Wildl* 25:34-7 D '86/Ja '87
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to tell if you'll tick together: a time piece. J. Stone. *Mademoiselle* 92:128 My '86
Plants
They've got rhythm. D. M. Schwartz. il *Natl Wildl* 25:34-7 D '86/Ja '87
Biological societies
See also
American Institute of Biological Sciences
Biological structure *See* Morphology
Biological transport
See also
Blood-brain barrier
Permeability (Biology)
Altered K^+ channel expression in abnormal T lymphocytes from mice with the *lpr* gene mutation. K. G. Chandy and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1197-200 S 12 '86

Biological transport—*cont.*
Calcium channels in planar lipid bilayers: insights into mechanisms of ion permeation and gating. R. L. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1564-6 Mr 28 '86
Conformations of signal peptides induced by lipids suggest initial steps in protein export. M. S. Briggs and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:206-8 Jl 11 '86
Defective sialic acid egress from isolated fibroblast lysosomes of patients with Salla disease. M. Renlund and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:759-62 My 9 '86
Expression and modulation of voltage-gated calcium channels after RNA injection in Xenopus oocytes. N. Dascal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1147-50 Mr 7 '86
Functional differences between two classes of sodium channels in developing rat skeletal muscle. R. E. Weiss and R. Horn. bibl f il *Science* 233:361-4 Jl 18 '86
GABA receptor-mediated chloride transport in a "cell-free" membrane preparation from brain [discussion of May 31, 1985 article, Functional coupling of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors to chloride channels in brain membranes] R. A. Harris and A. M. Allan. il *Science* 233:228-9 Jl 11 '86
Ion channels in yeast. M. C. Gustin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1195-7 S 12 '86
Ion channels: multiple forms of regulation. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 234:286-7 O 17 '86
Ion channels that may underlie learning [research by Charles Stevens and Craig Jahr] *Science* 234:1324-5 D 12 '86
Lactate transporter defect: a new disease of muscle. W. N. Fishbein. bibl f il *Science* 234:1254-6 D 5 '86
Microorganisms and iron limitation [siderophores] M. D. Moody. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:618-23 O '86
Occult Drosophila calcium channels and twinning of calcium and voltage-activated potassium channels. A. Wei and L. Salkoff. bibl f il *Science* 233:780-2 Ag 15 '86
The role of chloride transport in postsynaptic inhibition of hippocampal neurons. U. Misgeld and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1413-15 Je 13 '86
Salt control: a fish story [chloride cells; research by Karl Karnaky] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:53 Ja 25 '86
The *trans* Golgi network: sorting at the exit site of the Golgi complex [proteins] G. Griffiths and K. Simons. bibl f il *Science* 234:438-43 O 24 '86
Uncoupling translocation from translation: implications for transport of proteins across membranes. E. Perara and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:348-52 Ap 18 '86

Biological warfare *See* Chemical and biological weapons

Biologists
People and places. See issues of BioScience

Biology
See also
Adaptation (Biology)
Biometry
Cells
Clones (Biology)
Competition (Biology)
Computers—Biological use
Cryobiology
Cytology
Death (Biology)
Developmental biology
Ecology
Electrophysiology
Embryology
Environment
Evolution
Growth
Homology (Biology)
Image processing—Biological use
Life (Biology)
Marine biology
Membranes (Biology)
Microbiology
Molecular biology
Morphogenesis
Mutation
Natural history
Neurobiology
Parthenogenesis
Phylogeny
Polymorphism (Biology)
Population biology
Predation (Biology)
Regeneration (Biology)
Reproduction
Space biology
Symbiosis
Zoology

Biology. See occasional issues of Science News
Bibliography
Books. See occasional issues of BioScience
Classification
See also
Species
Counting the species: the biological diversity crisis. E. O. Wilson. *Current* 279:3-8 Ja '86
Taking inventory of life [Michael Kosztarab's proposed national biological survey] S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:23 Ap '86
Conferences
Calendar. See occasional issues of BioScience
Periodicals
See also
BioScience (Periodical)
Periodicity
See Biological rhythms
Social aspects
See also
Sociobiology
Study and teaching
Experimental design a must for graduate students [biological researchers] C. L. Carlson. *BioScience* 36:588 O '86
Terminology
Cilia versus undulipodia [discussion of June 1985 article, Undulipodiated cells] L. Margulis. *BioScience* 36:293-4 My '86
Ovoviviparity: spurious for ectotherms. H. M. Smith. *BioScience* 36:292 My '86

Bioluminescence
See also
Fireflies
Firefly gene sets tobacco plants aglow [work of Stephen H. Howell and others] R. Monastersky. il *Sci News* 130:311 N 15 '86
Lighted houses in the sea [larvaceans] B. J. Korgen. il *Sea Front* 32:4-10 Ja/F '86
Of fireflies and tobacco plants [illuminating details of gene expression; work of Stephen Howell and others] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:87 N 17 '86
Showing by glowing [gene tagging with luciferase; work of Tom Baldwin and others] *Sci News* 130:152 S 6 '86
Transient and stable expression of the firefly luciferase gene in plant cells and transgenic plants. D. W. Ow and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:856-9 N 14 '86

Biomagnetics *See* Magnetic fields—Physiological effects

Biomagnetism *See* Magnetic fields—Physiological effects

Biomass combustion *See* Combustion

Biomass energy
See also
Algae as fuel
Oilseed plants as fuel
Wood as fuel
Biomass burners catching fire. C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:24-5 O '86
Lead ban gives corn ethanol a second chance. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26L F '86
Photosynthetic fuel factories. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:87 Ag 9 '86

Biomechanics *See* Human mechanics

Biomedical engineering
Meet the campus capitalists of Bionic Valley [University of Utah] S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p114-15 My 5 '86

Biomedical ethics *See* Medical ethics

Biomedical research *See* Medical research

Biometry
Body-language security systems [biometric security systems] T. O. Bakke. il *Pop Sci* 228:76-8+ Je '86

Biondi, Matt
about
Afloat, he's a quick study. D. Stathoplos. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:43-4+ Je 23 '86
If you want records, go to the Matt. B. Anderson. il por *Sports Illus* 65:44+ Jl 7 '86

Bionics
Dialogue. P. M. Galletti; R. Jarvik. *Omni* 9:18 O '86
The six billion dollar man. C. Davis. il *Pop Mech* 163:82-5+ Ja '86

Biophysics
See also
Medical physics
Biological physics. il *Phys Today* 39:S12-S13 Ja '86

Bioregionalism
How-to bioregional. K. Sale. *Nation* 243:269 S 27 '86

Bioresources *See* Natural resources
Biorhythms *See* Biological rhythms
BioScience (Periodical)
BioScience wins an Olive Branch Award. il *BioScience* 36:426-7 Jl/Ag '86
From the (new) editor. J. A. Miller. *BioScience* 36:646 N '86
Biosphere
See also
International Geosphere-Biosphere Program
The biosphere and the atmosphere: a global picture. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:17+ Ap '86
Britain's whole earth guru [J. Lovelock's Gaia hypothesis] L. E. Joseph. il por *N Y Times Mag* p66-7+ N 23 '86
The Gaia hypothesis [views of J. Lovelock] *Mother Earth News* 99:30-1 My/Je '86
Biosphere II
Biosphere. N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:54-6+ D '86
Biospheres: in heaven as it is on earth. D. L. Mammana. il *Space World* W-8-272:9-11 Ag '86
Biosynthesis *See* Synthesis
Biot, Maurice Anthony
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:104+ My '86. I. Tolstoy
Biotechnology research *See* Genetic research
Biotechnology research (Plants) *See* Plant genetics
Biotelemetry
Tracking the elusive snow leopard [Shey-Phoksundo National Park, Nepal] R. Jackson and D. Hillard. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:792-809 Je '86
When youngsters stray off to parts unknown, Woody Norris' kiddie beeper seeks—and finds [Protek Guardian-I] C. Free. il por *People Wkly* 26:63-4 S 15 '86
Biotherapeutics Inc.
Biotherapeutics blasts off. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p66 Jl 7 '86
Cancer care—at a cost. R. Lewis. *Health* 18:58 Jl '86
A doctor who tries to heal the desperate [R. K. Oldham] J. O. Hamilton. il por *Bus Week* p68 S 22 '86
In business to treat cancer. R. M. Henig. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68+ N 23 '86
Leading-edge cancer treatments for sale. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 113:77-8 F 17 '86
Biotin
A new role for biotin. *Prevention* 38:95 My '86
Bioy Casares, Adolfo, 1914-
Plans for an escape to Carmelo [story]; tr. by Carole L. Kaye and Alberto Bolanos. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-8 Ap 10 '86
Biphenyl compounds
See also
Polychlorinated biphenyls
Biracree, Nancy
(jt. auth) See Biracree, Tom, 1947-, and Biracree, Nancy
Biracree, Tom, 1947-, and Biracree, Nancy
Love at first byte: mating and dating in high-tech times. il *Mademoiselle* 92:200-1+ Ap '86
Birch, David
about
Bring on the wild and crazy people. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:54-6 Ap 28 '86
Birch, J. R.
(jt. auth) See Arathoon, W. R., and Birch, J. R.
Birchall, Steve
The state of the nation's audio. il map *Stereo Rev* 51:8, 64-72 Je '85 ['86]
Birchard, Robert S.
Poster perfect. il pors *Americana* 14:45-8 S/O '86
Birchenall-Sparks, Maria C., and others
Regulation of expression of the interleukin-2 receptor on hematopoietic cells by interleukin-3. bibl f il *Science* 233:455-8 Jl 25 '86
Bird, David F., and Kalff, Jacob
Bacterial grazing by planktonic lake algae. bibl f il *Science* 231:493-5 Ja 31 '86
Bird, Kai, and Holland, Max
Capitol letter. See issues of The Nation beginning November 23, 1985
The tapping of 'Tommy the Cork'. il *Nation* 242:129+ F 8 '86
Bird, Ken
Building a copyscope. il *Astronomy* 14:74-5 My '86
Bird, Larry
about
'As nearly perfect as you can get'. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:12-17 Mr 3 '86
Bird and Boston. H. W. Wind. il *New Yorker* 62:44-6+ Mr 24 '86
The real Larry Bird. S. Marantz. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:37-9+ My '86
Bird, Mary Ann
The whisper test. *Read Dig* 128:115 Je '86
Bird, Roland T. (Roland Thaxter), 1899-1978
about
Blunder in their footsteps. L. R. Godfrey and J. R. Cole. il por *Nat Hist* 95:4+ Ag '86
Bird, Rose Elizabeth
about
Bye bye Birdie. R. H. Knight. *Natl Rev* 38:42+ S 12 '86
Caught in a backlash. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:34+ N 17 '86
The ordeal of Rose Bird. D. English. il por *Ms* 15:71-2+ N '86
Rose Bird. R. Harris. *Nation* 243:597 N 29 '86
Rose Bird runs for her life. E. Chen. il *Nation* 242:42-4 Ja 18 '86
Shaking the judicial perch. R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:76 S 15 '86
A vote on the quality of mercy. A. Press. pors *Newsweek* 108:63+ N 3 '86
Bird, Tom
about
Rumors around town. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 61:35-6+ Ja 6 '86
Bird attracting *See* Birds, Attracting of
Bird cages
Equipment
A Prattware bird fountain. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:42 S '86
Bird calling
The ABCs of calling turkeys. C. Elliott. il *Outdoor Life* 177:64-5+ Mr '86
The Caruso of waterfowl callers [F. Heidelbauer] R. Spomer. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:62-4+ Ja '86
Bird calls *See* Birds—Song
Bird census
The Christmas bird count. R. E. Budliger. il por *Conservationist* 41:32-7 N/D '86
Joining in the big December bird count [National Audubon Society Christmas bird count] il *Sunset* 177:54+ D '86
Bird communication
Birds go buggy by sharing success [cliff swallows; research by Charles Brown and others] T. Kleist. il *Sci News* 130:279 N 1 '86
Cliff swallow colonies as information centers [location of food sources] C. R. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 234:83-5 O 3 '86
Ravens on my mind [ravens cooperate with each other in finding food] B. Heinrich. il *Audubon* 88:74-7 Mr '86
Bird control
See also
Ducks, Wild—Control
Water birds—Control
Woodpeckers—Control
Bird eggs *See* Birds—Eggs
Bird feeders
Backyard bird feeding. C. S. Northen, III. il *South Living* 21:157 Ap '86
Handcraft your own bird sanctuary. S. Romeo. il *Fam Handyman* 36:82-4+ Ap '86
They're for the birds. R. Kimber. bibl il *Ctry J* 13:20-3 O '86
Bird houses *See* Birdhouses
Bird hunting *See* Game bird shooting; Water bird shooting
Bird introduction
An ordinary bird that had the whole nation up in arms [English or house sparrow] J. Kastner. bibl (p218) il *Smithsonian* 17:174-6+ N '86
Bird Island (Falkland Islands)
Up to his knees in birds. J. Mastro. il por *Int Wildl* 16:44-51 Ja/F '86
Bird migration *See* Birds—Migration
Bird populations
See also
Bird census
Where have all the songbirds gone? [declining populations of migratory birds] J. Wallace. il *Sierra* 71:44-7 Mr/Ap '86
Bird sanctuaries
California
You'd never guess it from the road, but Elkhorn Slough offers great bird-watching. il map *Sunset* 176:10-11 F '86

Bird sanctuaries—*cont.*

Falkland Islands

See also
Bird Island (Falkland Islands)

Georgia

A refuge in the rice fields [Savannah National Wildlife Refuge] il *South Living* 21:21 Ag '86

Oregon

Better than ever bird-watching in southeast Oregon? [Malheur National Wildlife Refuge] il map *Sunset* 176:96 My '86

Peru

See also
Ballestas (Peru)

Québec (Province)

See also
Bonaventure Island (Québec)

Bird seed *See* Birdseed

Bird shooting *See* Game bird shooting; Water bird shooting

Bird songs *See* Birds—Song

Bird study

See also
Bird census

Birdland. F. Graham. See issues of Audubon

Birdwatching in South Texas. D. Stap. il *Travel Holiday* 166:54-5+ N '86

Homage to Salim Ali. F. Graham. il pors *Audubon* 88:12+ S '86

The pro-birder [professional birder D. Fisher] F. Graham. il por *Audubon* 88:22+ N '86

They're not called "birdwatchers" anymore. M. Lipske. il *Natl Wildl* 24:46-51 O/N '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Basics of roadbirding: advice from an expert. P. G. Quinnett. il *Audubon* 88:88-91 Jl '86

Bird watching *See* Bird study

Birdcages *See* Bird cages

Birdhouses

Jim Boozer: bunks for bluebirds. il por *Mother Earth News* 99:32-3 My/Je '86

Natural wood wren house assembled from cedar. R. Mateer. il *Workbench* 42:120 Mr/Ap '86

Birding *See* Bird study

Birds

See also
Birdhouses
Embryology—Birds
Feces—Birds
Nervous system—Birds
Shore birds
Water birds
See also names of birds

Birdland. F. Graham. See issues of Audubon

Usefulness of birds. D. Tresemer. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:28+ Je '86

Accidents and hazards

See also
Aviation—Bird hazards

Anatomy

Bilateral syringeal interaction in vocal production of an oscine bird sound. S. Nowicki and R. R. Capranica. bibl f il *Science* 231:1297-9 Mr 14 '86

Care

Keeping your bird in fine feather. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-7 Ap '86

Classification

Reconstructing bird phylogeny by comparing DNA's. C. G. Sibley and J. E. Ahlquist. il map *Sci Am* 254:82-92 F '86

Where do storks come from, mommy? [genetic classification of birds; work of Charles G. Sibley and John E. Ahlquist] *Sci News* 129:202 Mr 29 '86

Collisions with airplanes

See Aviation—Bird hazards

Coloration

See Color of birds

Eggs

Egg laying is for the birds [work of Daniel Blackburn and Howard Evans] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:285 O 17 '86

Of kiwi eggs and the Liberty Bell. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:20+ N '86

Collectors and collecting

The incredible egg [Western Foundation of Vertebrate Zoology] M. Wexler. il por *Natl Wildl* 25:6-14 D '86/Ja '87

Color

Why is a robin's egg blue? B. Heinrich. il *Audubon* 88:64-71 Jl '86

Food and feeding

See also
Bird feeders
Birdseed

Airlifting the oaks [seed transport by blue jays] W. C. Johnson and C. S. Adkisson. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-7 O '86

Birds go buggy by sharing success [cliff swallows; research by Charles Brown and others] T. Kleist. il *Sci News* 130:279 N 1 '86

Boobies and frigates: strange bedfellows [Cayman Islands] N. Sefton. il *Sea Front* 32:290-5 Jl/Ag '86

Cliff swallow colonies as information centers [location of food sources] C. R. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 234:83-5 O 3 '86

"Do not necessarily not feed the birds" [study by Diana F. Tomback of pine seed dispersal by Clark's nutcrackers in Rocky Mountain National Park] G. Blonston. il *Sci 86* 7:66-7 Mr '86

On feeding birds with birds [hawk predation] R. Holland. il *Audubon* 88:56-7 Ja '86

Ravens on my mind [ravens cooperate with each other in finding food] B. Heinrich. il *Audubon* 88:74-7 Mr '86

A sanguine approach [vampire finch of Galápagos] T. De Roy. il *Nat Hist* 95:84-5 Ag '86

Sex and gluttony on Delaware Bay [feeding on horseshoe crab eggs by migrating shore birds] J. P. Myers. il *Nat Hist* 95:68-77 My '86

Skimming for dinner: the feeding behavior of black skimmers. R. F. Modlin. il *Sea Front* 32:131-6 Mr/Ap '86

Habits and behavior

See also
Parental behavior in birds
Sexual behavior—Birds

Odd couples of suburbia [screech owls] F. R. Gehlbach. il *Nat Hist* 95:56-64+ Je '86

Social security for birds [colonies of yellow-rumped caciques as defense against nest predators] S. K. Robinson. il *Nat Hist* 95:38-47 Mr '86

Tropical trickery: birds sound false alarm [deceptive behavior by sentinel birds; study by Charles A. Munn] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:40 Ja 18 '86

Watch out below [bird attacks on runners] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 20:70 Ja '86

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Eisenmann's monument [Neotropical ornithology dedicated to E. Eisenmann] F. Graham. il por *Audubon* 88:40+ Ja '86

Identification

See Bird study

Learning behavior

See Animal learning

Migration

Apparently it's more than a wing and a prayer. R. Poole. il map *Sierra* 71:12-13 S/O '86

Birds deep-six a power line [migrating birds threatened in Laguna Atascosa Wildlife Refuge, Texas] T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:98+ Jl/Ag '86

The case of the vagrant birds—or, Left Coast, here we come. J. M. Diamond. il map *Discover* 7:82-4 Ja '86

Concern over Chernobyl-tainted birds. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:54 Jl 26 '86

Fears of more fallout from Chernobyl. il map *Discover* 7:14+ N '86

The great way station [sandhill crane gathering on the Platte River] J. M. Vance. il *Audubon* 88:32+ Mr '86

In Nebraska: a joyful spring racket [sandhill cranes] J. M. Nash. il *Time* 127:12-13 My 5 '86

Internal rhythms in bird migration. E. Gwinner. il maps *Sci Am* 254:84-92 Ap '86

Phenomena, comment and notes [sandhill crane gathering on the Platte River] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:30+ Je '86

Where have all the songbirds gone? [declining populations of migratory birds] J. Wallace. il *Sierra* 71:44-7 Mr/Ap '86

Whoopers and sandhills and a miraculous comeback. il map *Sunset* 176:10-11 Mr '86

Nests

These homes are for the birds. J. S. Pollock and R. Pollock. il *Sierra* 71:62-3 My/Je '86

Periodicals

See also
Wilson bulletin

Photographs and photography

Bird lovers' armchair photography. M. Ferguson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:26-8 Mr '86

Birds—*cont.*

Protection

See also
Audubon societies
Bird sanctuaries
Birds, Attracting of

Song

Bilateral syringeal interaction in vocal production of an oscine bird sound. S. Nowicki and R. R. Capranica. bibl f il *Science* 231:1297-9 Mr 14 '86

A bird conversation [tufted titmouse] J. Bell. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:40 Ag '86

The bird on the right is a yellow-bellied mezzo-soprano [bird identification through song; work of T. Parker] D. Stap. il *Int Wildl* 16:24 Jl/Ag '86

Calling furbearers is for the birds [imitating bird calls to lure predators] J. E. Churchill. il *Outdoor Life* 177:50-1+ Ja '86

Country musician [gray catbird] M. Harwood. il *Audubon* 88:62-3 S '86

Play it again, sparrow [research by Peter Marler and Susan Peters] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 My '86

Antarctic regions

Ice edges and seabird occurrence in Antarctica. W. R. Fraser and D. G. Ainley. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:258-63 Ap '86

Arctic regions

Ivory gulls in the Canadian High Arctic. T. G. Bell. il *Sea Front* 32:439-41 N/D '86

Arizona

Desert eagles [Sonoran bald eagles threatened by proposed Cliff Dam] J. R. Udall. il *Audubon* 88:26-8+ Ja '86

Utility versus excavator [program to prevent acorn woodpeckers from destroying utility poles] M. Marsh. il *Audubon* 88:20+ Jl '86

Australia

Romance of the fairy wren. F. Graham. il *Audubon* 88:16+ Mr '86

Cayman Islands

Boobies and frigates: strange bedfellows. N. Sefton. il *Sea Front* 32:290-5 Jl/Ag '86

Cuba

Enk, enk, enk! [ivorybilled woodpecker sighted by L. Short] *New Yorker* 62:28-30 Je 16 '86

The ivorybill still lives. L. L. Short and J. F. M. Horne. il *Nat Hist* 95:26+ Jl '86

Long feared extinct, the ivory-billed woodpecker shows its red crest in Cuba [sighting by L. Short] il por *People Wkly* 25:52 My 19 '86

Falkland Islands

The Falklands' Johnny Rook. I. J. Strange. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-61 F '86

Florida

Synthetic species [dusky seaside sparrows] P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 88:8+ S '86

Photographs and photography

South Florida's water birds. L. Lipsky. il *Oceans* 19:34-43 My/Je '86

Galapagos Islands

Photographs and photography

A sanguine approach [vampire finch of Galápagos] T. De Roy. il *Nat Hist* 95:84-5 Ag '86

Great Britain

The pro-birder [professional birder D. Fisher] F. Graham. il por *Audubon* 88:22+ N '86

India

Homage to Salim Ali. F. Graham. il pors *Audubon* 88:12+ S '86

Latin America

Artist of the ancient forest [work of R. Sloan] J. Heinrichs. il por *Int Wildl* 16:46-51 Jl/Ag '86

Eisenmann's monument [Neotropical ornithology dedicated to E. Eisenmann] F. Graham. il por *Audubon* 88:40+ Ja '86

Lebanon

Battered birds of Lebanon. R. Boling. il *Audubon* 88:36+ Ja '86

Midway Islands

Riders on the wind [albatrosses] F. Lanting. il *Oceans* 19:24-31 S/O '86

New Guinea

Romance of the fairy wren. F. Graham. il *Audubon* 88:16+ Mr '86

New York (State)

Canadaway raptors [Canadaway Creek Wildlife Management Area] S. Crocoll and J. Parker. il *Conservationist* 41:36-41 S/O '86

The Christmas bird count. R. E. Budliger. il por *Conservationist* 41:32-7 N/D '86

New Zealand

See also
Kiwis

Will the kakapo dance again? S. Montgomery. il *Int Wildl* 16:12-15 N/D '86

North America

A wondrous white bird is the pelican. G. Turbak. il *Int Wildl* 16:18-23 Mr/Ap '86

Ontario

Lost loons of the northern lakes [victims of lake acidification] R. Alvo. il *Nat Hist* 95:58-65 S '86

Peru

A Peruvian safari [Paracas National Marine Reserve] M. Bonta. il *Américas* 38:16-23 Mr/Ap '86

Social security for birds [colonies of yellow-rumped caciques as defense against nest predators] S. K. Robinson. il *Nat Hist* 95:38-47 Mr '86

Puerto Rico

Can we save our only parrot? [Caribbean National Forest] M. Wexler. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-7 Ag/S '86

Rodrigues Island (Mauritius)

The celestial Solitaire [constellation named for extinct bird] G. Moyer. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:214-15 S '86

Texas

Birdwatching in South Texas. D. Stap. il *Travel Holiday* 166:54-5+ N '86

Birds, Attracting of

See also
Bird feeders

Decorate a tree for wildlife. G. H. Harrison. il *Natl Wildl* 25:4-5 D '86/Ja '87

Guide to a fine-feathered guest list. E. Schnurr. il *Work Woman* 11:144+ Je '86

Handcraft your own bird sanctuary. S. Romeo. il *Fam Handyman* 36:82-4+ Ap '86

Nature's bird feeders . . . two dozen plants that will attract birds. il *Sunset* 176:151 Ja '86

Plants that attract birds. N. Bubel. il *Ctry J* 13:75-6 D '86

Birds, Fossil

The Archaeopteryx flap. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ S '86

Archaeopteryx is not a forgery. A. J. Charig and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:622-6 My 2 '86

Bird fossil defended against hoax charge [Archaeopteryx; work of Alan J. Charig and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:276-7 My 3 '86

Bird's-eye view of early primate scene [research by Storrs L. Olson and D. Tab Rasmussen] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:166 S 13 '86

Canyon echoes of the condor [bones and fossils in Grand Canyon caves] S. D. Emslie. il *Nat Hist* 95:10+ Ap '86

Fossil revisionism [Protoavis challenge to Archaeopteryx and Stegosaurus dermal plate arrangement] il *Sci Am* 255:84+ O '86

Oldest bird and longest dinosaur [Protoavis and Seismosaurus] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:103 Ag 16 '86

Paleoenvironment of the earliest hominoids: new evidence from the Oligocene avifauna of Egypt. S. L. Olson and D. T. Rasmussen. bibl f map *Science* 233:1202-4 S 12 '86

Patriarch of the aviary [Protoavis, predating Archaeopteryx, discovered in Texas] il *Time* 128:50 Ag 25 '86

Birds, Infancy of

The inside story on flickers. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:25-7 Ap '86

Birds, Predatory *See* Birds of prey

Birds (Fishing lures) *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Birds in art

See also
Ducks in art

Artist of the ancient forest [work of R. Sloan] J. Heinrichs. il por *Int Wildl* 16:46-51 Jl/Ag '86

The birds of David Plewes. W. Irvin and T. Woodard. il por *Field Stream* 90:66-7+ Ap '86

A close brush with nature [work of O. J. Gromme] A. Rosenthal. il por *Natl Wildl* 24:22-8 O/N '86

Lookout [carver F. Scholz] il por *People Wkly* 25:138 Je 2 '86

Robert Bateman's brush with winter. R. Bateman. il *Conservationist* 40:26-33 Ja/F '86

They reveal wildlife in wood and color [work of P. and M. Brown] R. M. R. Simpson. il pors *Conservationist* 41:26-31 S/O '86

Birds of prey

See also
Carolina Raptor Center
Condors
Eagles

Birds of prey—See also—*cont.*
Hawks
Owls
Canadaway raptors [Canadaway Creek Wildlife Management Area, New York State] S. Crocoll and J. Parker. il *Conservationist* 41:36-41 S/O '86
Training
How to (in three parts). *New Yorker* 62:32-3 S 22 '86
Birdsall, Stephen S.
America's geographic illiteracy. *Focus* 36:1 Summ '86
Birdseed
Tossing the nuptial grains [birdseed vs. wedding-rice] *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 13 '86
Birdsell, Sandra, 1942-
about
The revival [drama] Reviews *Macleans* 99:66 N 24 '86. R. Enright
Birdwatching *See* Bird study
Birdwood, Sophie
about
Summer camp. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118-21 Je '86
Birgeneau, Robert J., and Horn, Paul M.
Two-dimensional rare gas solids. bibl f il *Science* 232:329-36 Ap 18 '86
Birkerts, Sven
The school of Lish. *New Repub* 195:28+ O 13 '86
Birks, John W., and Birks, Karen
Nuclear exchanges. il *Sierra* 71:126-7 Ja/F '86
Birks, Karen
(jt. auth) See Birks, John W., and Birks, Karen
Birmingham, Lloyd
about
Postal coup for Palau. il por *Sea Front* 32:358-9 S/O '86
Birmingham, Stephen
Sweet charity: the Palm Beach party circuit. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:134+ Je '86
Birmingham (Ala.)
Courts
B'ham appoints its first woman municipal judge [C. C. Smitherman] *Jet* 70:38 Mr 24 '86
Firefighters
Judge dismisses whites' charge of bias in Ala. [promotion of black firefighters] *Jet* 69:6 Ja 13 '86
Police
Jail sale [police-run fencing operation retrieves stolen goods] *Time* 127:22 F 24 '86
Shaking up Birmingham [chief of police A. V. Deutcsh] T. E. Johnson. il por *Newsweek* 107:26 F 24 '86
Staging a super sting [undercover policeman J. Samaniego runs fencing operation to retrieve stolen goods] P. Hellman. il *Life* 9:13-14 Ag '86
Prisons and reformatories
Site where King was jailed becomes museum. il por *Jet* 70:19 My 19 '86
Birmingham (England)
Religious institutions and affairs
Disputing a call to pray [controversy over electronically amplified muezzin's call to Muslim prayer] P. C. Winslow. *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 17 '86
Birnbach, Lisa
Every girl's guide to going out. il *Mademoiselle* 92:121+ F '86
Birnbaum, Joel S.
about
Joel Birnbaum, the odd man in at Hewlett-Packard. J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p116 Mr 10 '86
Birnbaum, Larry
The Fabulous Thunderbirds. il *Down Beat* 53:23-5 F '86
Birnbaum, Stephen
All about discount travel services. il *Good Housekeep* 202:48+ Ja '86
Farm and ranch vacations. il *Good Housekeep* 203:59+ Ag '86
Hi, ho! Come to the world's fair. il *Good Housekeep* 202:70+ My '86
Off-season bargains at great vacation spots. il *Good Housekeep* 202:86+ Ap '86
On the waterfronts! il *Good Housekeep* 203:68+ O '86
Pack up and go bargain hunting! il *Good Housekeep* 203:54+ N '86
Romantic vacations. il *Good Housekeep* 202:94+ F '86
Spring is family vacation time. il *Good Housekeep* 202:116+ Mr '86
Take a learning vacation. il *Good Housekeep* 202:114+ Je '86
What a gift! A stay in one of the 10 best hotels in the USA. il *Good Housekeep* 203:70+ D '86
about
Travel expert Stephen Birnbaum says the grandest tours this summer don't include Europe [interview] S. K. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ Ag 4 '86
Birney, Meredith Baxter
about
Meredith. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:212, 416-17 S '86
Meredith Baxter Birney: "my real life Family ties". V. Scott. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:147+ Mr '86
On the set with "Family ties". K. Barrett and R. Greene. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ My '86
Biro, Maureen
Missing kids on milk cartons: what should I tell my child? *Glamour* 84:90 F '86
Birr Castle (Ireland) *See* Castles—Ireland
Birsh, Andy
Spécialités de la maison. See issues of Gourmet beginning May 1986
Birth *See* Childbirth
Birth, Multiple
See also
Quintuplets
Septuplets
Triplets
Twins
Birth certificates *See* Registers of births, etc.
Birth control
See also
Abortifacients
Abortion
Contraceptives
Planned Parenthood Federation of America
Sterilization, Sexual
Birth control improved status of women: expert. *Jet* 69:8 Ja 27 '86
Birth control: vanishing options. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 128:78 S 1 '86
How women really feel about birth control. *Ladies Home J* 103:54 Ag '86
Sex and male responsibility. P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:314 Mr '86
Why smart women are stupid about birth control. P. Span. il *Glamour* 84:252-3+ N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Birth control etiquette. D. Barry. il *Glamour* 84:196+ O '86
International aspects
See also
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
Family planning. J. L. Newman. *Focus* 36:6 Spr '86
Fertility rights. L. B. Ackerman. il *Sci 86* 7:55-6 Ja/F '86
Reproductive rights for a more humane world [address, 1986] F. Wattleton. por *Humanist* 46:5-7+ Jl/Ag '86
Moral and religious aspects
Birth-control clinics in schools? [interviews with L. Zabin and L. Maher] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:82 S 29 '86
Papa don't preach [controversy surrounding school-based clinics] *Nation* 243:396-7 O 25 '86
Policy by pathology [high school birth control clinics] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:46 D 5 '86
School-based health clinics: an idea whose time has come? R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:42-4 Mr 7 '86
Teen-age contraception [suit against DuSable High School birth control clinic in Chicago] *Christ Century* 103:1064 N 26 '86
Africa
Africa and the limits to growth. R. U. Light. il por *Humanist* 46:27-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Family planning. A. Kone-Diabi. il *World Health* p10-12 Ag/S '86
Asia
Averting crisis in Asia? L.-J. Cho. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:30-3 Ap '86
China
China: a nation in ferment [interview with J. D. Hair] J. Strohm. il por *Int Wildl* 16:44-9 Mr/Ap '86
China's side. M. Morain. il *Humanist* 46:29-30 S/O '86
Family planning in China. J. K. Kallgren. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:269-72+ S '86
Mosher sues Stanford. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 234:280 O 17 '86
UNFPA executive director expresses 'deep distress' at impending cut in United States contribution [disagreement concerning family planning program] il *UN Chron* 22:53 S '85
Who lost China? [disagreement over family planning program] *Sci Am* 255:54D-55 N '86
Developing countries
Births and economic growth. il *Futurist* 20:56 S/O '86

Birth control—Developing countries—*cont.*
Directive language. M. Morain. *Humanist* 46:29 S/O '86
How to get the poor some help. G. Richards. por *Humanist* 46:19-22+ Mr/Ap '86
Imperialism and the pill [cultural and biological imperialism implicit in U.S. population control efforts] T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:38-40 Mr 14 '86
International family planning [address, November 25, 1985] M. P. McPherson. bibl f *Dep State Bull* 86:43-5 Mr '86
The international scene. M. Morain. il por *Humanist* 46:33-4 N/D '86
Population growth and economic development [with editorial comment by Alan McGowan] S. H. Preston. bibl f il *Environment* 28:inside cover, 6-9+ Mr '86
A worldwide challenge. M. Morain. por *Humanist* 46:31-2 Jl/Ag '86

Kenya
Fanisi's choice. J. Tierney. il *Sci 86* 7:26-42 Ja/F '86
State of the species, cont. [discussion of January/February 1986 article, Fanisi's choice] J. Tierney. il *Sci 86* 7:13-15 My '86

Soviet Union
Soviet birth control: a majority prefers abortion. il *Discover* 7:8 Ap '86

Thailand
Fun and games. il *World Health* p20-1 Mr '86

United States
See Birth control

Birth control clinics
Birth control at school: pass or fail? il *Ebony* 41:37-8+ O '86
Birth-control clinics in schools? [interviews with L. Zabin and L. Maher] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:82 S 29 '86
A call to tame the genie of teen sex [recommendations of National Research Council panel] S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 22 '86
Education chief blasts birth control in schools [views of W. Bennett] *Jet* 70:22 My 5 '86
Papa don't preach [controversy surrounding school-based clinics] *Nation* 243:396-7 O 25 '86
Policy by pathology [high school birth control clinics] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:46 D 5 '86

Federal aid
'Get beyond labels' [controversy over federal funding of family planning clinics] N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:37-8 Ja 31 '86
What can government do to prevent teen pregnancy? [interview with J. Gasper] por *Christ Today* 30:50-3 Ja 17 '86

Illinois
School-based health clinics: an idea whose time has come? [clinic at Chicago's DuSable High School] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:42-4 Mr 7 '86
Teen-age contraception [suit against DuSable High School birth control clinic in Chicago] *Christ Century* 103:1064 N 26 '86

Birth defects
See also
Baby Doe rules
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Heart—Abnormalities
March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation
Spina bifida
Birth defects main cause of infant death. *FDA Consum* 20:2 My '86
Case history #1: preserving the brain-damaged life. il *Christ Today* 30:6I Mr 21 '86
Pregnancy and birth-related brain disorders: the causes are not clear-cut. L. Fink. il *Child Today* 15:26-7 My/Je '86
Protect your unborn child. L. Van Gelder. *McCalls* 113:37-41 Ja '86
Spermicides and birth defects. *Sci News* 130:399 D 20-27 '86

Birth order
Being the baby of the family. B.-J. Raphael. il *Glamour* 84:126+ D '86
Firstborn score higher on IQ tests, study shows. *Jet* 70:31 Je 16 '86
Were you born for each other? K. Leman. il *Redbook* 167:96-7+ Ag '86

Birth rate
See also
Birth control
Population
Booms and busts in the United States. J. L. Newman. *Focus* 36:8 Spr '86
Fertility in the United States. C. F. Westoff. bibl f il *Science* 234:554-9 O 31 '86
In praise of children. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:49 Ja 13 '86
A rise in births out of wedlock. il *U S News World Rep* 101:11 Ag 25 '86

International aspects
Fertility in transition: a world of fewer and fewer children. J. L. Newman. il maps *Focus* 36:2-9 Spr '86

Europe
Europe's population bomb. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 108:52 D 15 '86

Israel
A numbers game [Jewish birth rate] *Newsweek* 107:38 My 26 '86
A tale of three Israeli reports. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Je 16-30 '86

United States
See Birth rate

Birth technology *See* Reproduction

Birth weight
Even low lead levels in mom affect baby [research by Kathleen M. Krafft and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:164 S 13 '86

Birthday gifts *See* Gifts

Birthday parties *See* Children's parties; Entertaining

Birthdays
The flowers that bloom in the spring [link between birth date and pollen allergy] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:318 My 17 '86
Light the candles! This year everybody's got a birthday. G. H. Colt. il *Life* 9:30-6+ D '86

Birtwistle, Harrison
about
The mask of Orpheus [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA36-MA38 O '86. E. Greenfield
New Yorker 62:84+ Je 23 '86. A. Porter

Biruni, Muhammad ibn Ahmad
Miniature anthology of works by Al-Biruni [reprint from June 1974 issue] por *UNESCO Cour* 39:61 My/Je '86

Birzeit University
Coming of age on the West Bank [Palestinian Arab education] T. M. Ricks. *Commonweal* 113:654-6+ D 5 '86

Biscardi, Chester, 1948-
about
Tight-rope [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA16-MA17 Ja '86. J. Chute
New Yorker 62:61-2 Jl 14 '86. A. Porter
Opera News 50:43-4 Ja 4 '86. G. Sandow

Bischoff, Elmer, 1916-
about
Elmer Bischoff: against the grain. M. E. Vetrocq. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:146-51 O '86

Biscuits *See* Bread

Bisexuality
Loving a bisexual man. G. G. Grant. il *Essence* 17:12 N '86

BISG *See* Book Industry Study Group

Bisher, Furman
Football: the making of a college coach. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-7+ D '86

Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979
about
Studying with Miss Bishop. D. Gioia. *New Yorker* 62:90+ S 15 '86

Bishop, G. Thomas
A clothespin bracket for soft light. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:44 N '86

Bishop, Jordan
Forgotten partner. il *Commonweal* 113:293-5 My 23 '86

Bishop, Maurice
about
The Grenada affair. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:512 Ap 12 '86

Bishop, Morin
Hail to the Chiefs' thief. il por *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:130 S 3 '86
Off to a high-flying start. por *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:132 S 3 '86

Bishop, Paul E., and others
Nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter vinelandii strains having deletions in structural genes for nitrogenase. bibl f il *Science* 232:92-4 Ap 4 '86

Bishop, Roy
200mm. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:36-7 Mr '86

Bishop College
Ailing Bishop College cuts staff, budget by $1 million. *Jet* 70:22 My 26 '86
Bishop College president resigns for a new post [W. Lassiter] por *Jet* 70:26 Jl 28 '86
Bishop Desmond Tutu Southern African Refugee Scholarship Fund
Tutu's fund sponsors refugees at U.S. colleges. *Jet* 71:30 O 13 '86
Bishops
See also
Black bishops
Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Synod of Bishops (1985)
Synod of Bishops (1987)
Conferences
See Clergy conferences
Bislett Stadium (Oslo, Norway)
Hot times in a northern clime [track and field and speed skating world records] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 65:54-8+ Jl 7 '86
Bison, American
See also
Buffalo hunting
Buffalo beat [trying to communicate with herd by music] J. Nollman. il *Omni* 8:20+ F '86
When the buffalo roam [Yellowstone] G. Turbak. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30-5 Je/Jl '86
Bisques (Cooking)
Serve a steaming bisque. il *South Living* 21:218 Mr '86
Bitar, K. N., and others
Cytosolic calcium during contraction of isolated mammalian gastric muscle cells. bibl f il *Science* 232:1143-5 My 30 '86
Bitek, Okot p' *See* p'Bitek, Okot, 1931-1982
Bites, Dog *See* Dog bites
Bites, Insect *See* Insect bites and stings
Bitesize International
The tie's the thing. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:132 Je 30 '86
Bits (Drilling and boring)
Drill bit basics. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:18 S '86
Router bits cut custom moldings. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 228:101 Je '86
Patents
A courtroom bonanza [Hughes Tool patent upheld] *Forbes* 137:10 Mr 24 '86
Sharpening
See Sharpeners and sharpening
Bitter (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Bitters
Bitter is better. E. Fried. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:122+ My '86
Bittersweet
Bittersweet. E. A. Peeples. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-8 Ja '86
Biva, Paul *See* Biya, Paul, 1933-
Bivalves *See* Mollusks
BIX (Byte Information Exchange) *See* Computer networks
Biya, Paul, 1933-
Visit of Cameroon's president [remarks, February 27, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:48-9 My '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
Visit of Cameroon's president [remarks, February 27, 1986] R. Reagan; P. Biya. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:48-9 My '86
Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
about
Carmen [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA37-MA39 Ja '86. G. D. Lipton
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA20+ S '86. M. Bargreen
Macleans il 99:62 My 19 '86. J. O'Hara
N Y il 19:80 Mr 24 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 62:75-7 Ap 7 '86. A. Porter
Opera News il 50:28-30 Mr 15 '86
Djamileh [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:118-19 N 10 '86. A. Porter
Biznet *See* American Business Network
Bjerknes, Matthew
Physical theory of the orientation of astral mitotic spindles. bibl f il *Science* 234:1413-16 D 12 '86
Bjerknes, Matthew, and others
Dynamics of lymphocyte-endothelial interactions in vivo. bibl f il *Science* 231:402-5 Ja 24 '86
Bjorklund, David F.
Look at me! il *Parents* 61:92-6 Ag '86
What children remember. il *Parents* 61:100-2+ Je '86
Bjorkquist, David C., 1932-
What will be the future of industrial education? *Educ Dig* 51:29-31 Ja '86
BL plc
Yanks, go home: the furor over selling BL. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 24 '86
Black, Barbara Aronstein
about
Joy in Gotham. il por *Time* 127:62 Ja 13 '86
Black, Campbell
about
Heart speaks to heart. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:109 O 3 '86
Black, Cobey
Historic houses: Hawaii's royal retreats. il *Archit Dig* 43:212-18+ Ap '86
Black, Conrad M.
about
Battle of the surplus. M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:30 S 1 '86
A sudden sell-off. A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:36 Mr 3 '86
Black, David, 1945-
The calling. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ My 11 '86
Reflections in a glass eye. il *Harpers* 273:73-5 Ag '86
Black, Edwin
(ed) See Binkley, Deana. "We weren't going to let Jesse die"
(ed) See Walters, Deborah. "Our son keeps Baby Jesse alive"
Black, Edwin, and Black, Elizabeth
A rape of justice: how many women did Cathy Webb harm? il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:96-7+ Ja '86
Black, Elizabeth
(jt. auth) See Black, Edwin, and Black, Elizabeth
Black, George, 1930-
Instrument maintenance and repair. *BioScience* 36:66 F '86
Black, Ian
Syria's strategy of caution. *World Press Rev* 33:41 D '86
Black, Jan Knippers, 1940-
Greenpeace: the ecological warriors. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:26-9 N '86
Black, Jeremy
Newspapers and politics in the 18th century. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-42 O '86
Russia's rise as a European power, 1650-1750. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:21-8 Ag '86
Black, Joe
about
Joe Black named senior vice pres. of Greyhound. il por *Jet* 70:6 Ag 4 '86
Black, Jonathan
Rep tide: shifting currents for spot sales firms. il *Channels* 6:58-61 N '86
Black, Kathleen Plunkett- *See* Plunkett-Black, Kathleen
Black, Linda A.
(ed) See Edmiston, Pepper Abrams. "I vowed my son would laugh again"
Black, Meme
Twelve ways to avoid aches and pains. il *McCalls* 113:28+ F '86
Black, Minnie
about
Life into art. S. McPhee. il por *Art News* 85:20+ My '86
Black, Randall
Celestial omnibus. il *Omni* 8:22 F '86
Shuttle hybrid. il *Omni* 8:20 S '86
Black, Rosie
about
The Queen of Diamonds. P. Clark. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:40-1+ Ap '86
Black, Scott M.
about
High faith in low multiples [interview] il por *Fortune* 114:178 D 8 '86
Black, Shirley Temple, 1928-
about
Shirley Temple Black wants to fight apartheid. il por *Jet* 70:16 S 8 '86
Black, Simon
Reversible interconversion of two forms of a valyl-tRNA synthetase-containing protein complex. bibl f il *Science* 234:1111-14 N 28 '86
Black, Sophia C.
On the last day of the world: waiting on the roof [poem] *Atlantic* 258:45 D '86

Black accounting firms
See also
Mitchell/Titus & Company
Black actors and actresses
See also
Blacks in motion pictures
Blacks in television
See also names of black actors and actresses
Actors Union calls conference: should black actors be cast in roles written for whites? [Actors' Equity] il *Jet* 71:56-8+ D 15 '86
Belafonte: no dignified roles for black actors. por *Jet* 70:61 My 26 '86
Leon Grant says actors should seek positive roles. por *Jet* 71:61 O 20 '86
Black advertising agencies
See also
Eaton & Associates
Joel Martin (Firm)
Lockhart & Pettus Inc.
UniWorld Group
Advertising's black magic. M. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:60 F 10 '86
Black ad agencies help tap lucrative market. *Jet* 69:32 Mr 3 '86
Black aged *See* Aged
Black air pilots
See also
Anderson, Charles Alfred
Cochran, Donnie
Coleman, Bessie, 1896-1926
James, Daniel, Jr.
Black crew globetrots to mark black history. *Jet* 69:18 F 24 '86
Spreading their wings. F. White, III. il *Ebony* 41:75-6+ F '86
Black airline employees
T.W.A. biased against blacks, Collins charges. por *Jet* 71:4 D 22 '86
Black ambassadors
See also
Perkins, Edward J.
Todman, Terence A.
Black and blue [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Black and white films *See* Photography—Films
Black and white photography *See* Photography
Black art *See* Art, Black
Black artists
See also
Bearden, Romare, 1914-
Goodnight, Paul T.
Lawrence, Jacob
Scott, John Tarrell, 1940-
Shivers, Clarence
Singletary, Michael
Singletary, Michelle Nero
15 leading black artists. il *Ebony* 41:46-8+ My '86
Black arts *See* Arts, Black
Black astronauts
See also
McNair, Ronald E.
Black athletes
See also names of black athletes
'Big O' will hold seminars to help college athletes [O. Robertson] por *Jet* 70:48 Mr 24 '86
Blacks make good showing despite ill will at recent Goodwill Games in Moscow. *Jet* 70:46 Ag 11 '86
Jet's 35-year pro Hall of Fame. il *Jet* 71:100+ N 17 '86
A sporting chance . . . N. O. Unger. See issues of Jet beginning December 31, 1984-January 7, 1985
Sports stars tell how women and money changed their lives. N. O. Unger. il *Jet* 70:46-8 Je 30 '86
Awards
See Sports—Awards
Education
Athletic stars, academic flops: the NCAA still won't tackle the issue. B. Welling. il *Bus Week* p71 F 3 '86
Black college athletes hit hard by NCAA's new ruling; Girl athletes fare better than boys on NCAA ruling. *Jet* 70:49-50 S 8 '86
Black college presidents vow to continue fight over NCAA's new Rule 48. il *Jet* 69:47 F 3 '86
Dunk and flunk [scandals of college sports] M. Gladwell. *New Repub* 194:13-15 My 19 '86
Prof. blasts educators and blacks for athletes lack of academic ability [views of Harry Edwards] *Jet* 70:21 S 1 '86
Syracuse sports stars return to give advice [black alumni roundtable] *Jet* 71:52 N 10 '86
Nutrition
What the 'big boys' eat! C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:108-10+ S '86
Black authors
See also
Baldwin, James, 1924-
Butler, Octavia E.
Reed, Ishmael, 1938-
Walker, Alice, 1944-
Wright, Richard, 1908-1960
Jet celebrates black Pulitzer recipients. *Jet* 71:35 N 17 '86
Black automobile dealers
See also
Baranco Pontiac, GMC Truck Inc.
Kanoyton, Silverenia
The auto-crats. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 16:191-2+ Je '86
Black automobile industry workers *See* Automobile industry workers
Black automobile sales personnel
Savannah's 1st black female car salesperson is a hit [K. Williams] il por *Jet* 70:31 My 12 '86
Black bachelors *See* Single men
Black bakers and bakeries
Delectable duo [Kromah's Pastry Shoppe, Baltimore] W. M. T. Walls. il pors *Essence* 16:17 F '86
Black banks and banking
See also
Black savings and loan associations
Boston Bank of Commerce
National Bankers Association
New York (State). Minority/Women-Owned Bank Investment Program
UNB Bancshares, Inc.
Acquisitions and mergers
Merge or purge? W. D. Bradford. il *Black Enterp* 16:143-4+ Je '86
Federal aid
NBA protests Treasury's banking policy. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 17:17 Ag '86
Black baseball managers *See* Baseball managers
Black baseball players *See* Baseball players
Black basketball coaches *See* Basketball coaches
Black basketball players *See* Basketball players
Black bean soup *See* Soups
Black bears *See* Bears
Black beauty contests *See* Beauty contests
Black bishops
See also
Coleman, Caesar D.
Reddick, J. Ervin
Attitudes
Black bishops, priests vary on celibacy issue. *Jet* 70:17 S 15 '86
Black body builders *See* Body building
Black Book Club
Black books by mail. T. Bolden Davis. il *Black Enterp* 17:26 O '86
Black boxers *See* Boxers
Black brokers
See also
Nationwide Securities Corporation
3 black brokerage firms launching new business. *Jet* 69:19 F 17 '86
Black business enterprises
See also
American Health and Beauty Aids Institute
Black entrepreneurs
Minority Business Enterprise Legal Defense and Education Fund Inc.
1986 annual report on black business [special issue; with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 16:13-14, 89+ Je '86
Black firms still need aid to compete in big business [views of E. G. Graves] por *Jet* 70:24 Ag 18 '86
Black MBA group plans to invest in businesses [National Black MBA Assoc.] *Jet* 69:19 F 17 '86
Blacks control life, death of their businesses: NBL. *Jet* 70:26 Jl 21 '86
Bruce: the boss [J. B. Llewellyn; with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:9, 36-40+ S '86
Cashing in on Coke [J. Erving and J. B. Llewellyn, new owners of Phila. Coca-Cola Bottling] K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:13 Mr '86
Chicago politico debuts 'Soul Cola' for jobs [W. Henry's cola business] *Jet* 70:31 Ap 28 '86
Deals of the year. D. T. Dingle. il *Black Enterp* 17:77-8+ D '86

Black business enterprises—*cont.*
'Dr. J,' investors purchase 4th largest black business [Coca-Cola of Philadelphia] il por *Jet* 69:16 Ja 20 '86
Entrepreneur maker [J. B. Llewellyn] A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:162+ My 5 '86
Hampton prexy 1st black to buy total Pepsi franchise [W. R. Harvey] il por *Jet* 70:9 Ap 7 '86
Harvey buys Pepsi plant [W. R. Harvey] G. Borrell. il por *Black Enterp* 16:48 Je '86
Johnson Publishing Co. retains lead of top 100 black businesses [Black enterprise list] il *Jet* 70:8-9 Je 2 '86
Making it. See issues of Black Enterprise
New Orleans site of 'Buy Freedom' campaign. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 28 '86
The price of freedom [Council for the Economic Development of Black Americans Buy Freedom campaign] K. M. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:28 F '86
Riding mass transit [Metropolitan Transportation Authority black board member L. Blackburne campaigns for set-asides to encourage minority suppliers] D. Johnson. por *Black Enterp* 16:26 F '86
Trends and prospects for black business. A. F. Brimmer. il *Black Enterp* 16:29 Jl '86
When private companies do public work. B. Robson. il *Black Enterp* 16:140-2+ F '86

Federal aid

See also
United States. Minority Business Development Agency
$32 billion set aside for blacks thru Defense Dept. il *Jet* 71:32 N 3 '86
Atty. Drew Days eyes danger facing minority set asides. por *Jet* 71:24-5 O 20 '86
Business groups honor Rep. Parren Mitchell. por *Jet* 70:29 My 19 '86
Chester Smith takes reins of Commerce Dept. agency. por *Jet* 71:38 S 29 '86
Mitchell hits OMB plan to curb set aside contracts [views of P. J. Mitchell] por *Jet* 70:32 Mr 31 '86
Parren Mitchell's sixteen years: a legislative legacy. D. C. Ruffin. il por *Black Enterp* 16:59-60 Je '86
U.S. awards $9.6 billion in loans, contracts to blacks. *Jet* 70:4 Je 9 '86

Caribbean region

See also
Caribbean American Chamber of Commerce and Industry

South Africa

S. African blacks visit U.S. to make business contacts. *Jet* 71:16 O 20 '86

Black businessmen

See also
Black business enterprises
Black entrepreneurs
Black executives
On the move. See issues of Black Enterprise

Black cadets
Black cadet resigns Citadel after hazing [K. L. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:5 D 1 '86
The Citadel in Charleston S.C. faces two lawsuits for hazing of black cadet [case of K. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:12 D 15 '86
FBI to probe Citadel racial hazing incident [case of K. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86

Black candidates, Political *See* Black political candidates

Black Caucus *See* Congressional Black Caucus

Black celebrities
Brothers and sisters who made it to the top. il *Ebony* 41:74+ Jl '86
Celebrities congratulate Jet on magazine's 35th birthday. *Jet* 71:108+ N 17 '86
Celebrities talk about their dads on Father's Day. il *Jet* 70:28-30 Je 16 '86
Celebrity moms whose kids follow in their footsteps. il *Jet* 70:54-5 My 12 '86
Jet goes to a Las Vegas party [Michael Spinks-Larry Holmes fight draws black celebrities] il *Jet* 70:52-3 My 19 '86
The most unforgettable person in my family. il *Ebony* 41:102+ Ag '86
Mother love: dishes celebrity moms make best. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:109-12+ My '86
People. See issues of Jet
People are talking about . . . See issues of Jet
Preachers and black stars take to streets to crack down on crack. C. Waldron. il *Jet* 70:12-14 Ag 25 '86
So the name has been changed. il *Ebony* 41:46+ Ap '86
'What I wanted to be when I grew up'. J. Chenault. il *Essence* 17:80-1 My '86

Photographs and photography

The best photos of 1986. il *Jet* 71:33+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Great faces then and now. il *Ebony* 41:78+ S '86
Memorable photos from the Ebony files. See issues of Ebony beginning June 1984

Black children
Helping our children grow spiritually. P. A. Toussaint. il *Essence* 17:106 D '86
Piggy-bank savvy. L. Barbanel. *Essence* 17:16+ My '86
Problems of black children examined at Mich. confab. por *Jet* 70:38 Jl 7 '86
Save the children. M. W. Edelman. il por *Ebony* 41:53-4+ Ag '86

Adoption

See Adoption and adopted children

Education

See Blacks—Education

Black children, Handicapped *See* Children, Handicapped

Black churches
Black church plays vital role in lives of seniors. *Jet* 69:33 F 3 '86
Black churches muster to save Oscar Lorick's farm. il pors *Jet* 70:4-5 My 5 '86
Emory using churches to spread hypertension info. *Jet* 70:30 Ap 14 '86
Facing an uphill battle, black Christian leaders meet to discuss strategy [National Summit on Black Church Development] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:30-2 Jl 11 '86
Georgian is putting black churches there on the map [work of P. Rhodes] *Jet* 70:26 Ag 11 '86
Moving on up: the achievements and challenges of the black church [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:19-26 S 19 '86
Out of the flames . . . love [racial unity rebuilds three Lancaster, S.C. churches] J. P. Blank. il *Read Dig* 128:84-8 Je '86

Black clergy
Clergy tell how we should celebrate Christmas. il *Jet* 71:16-18 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Ebony features three sets of twins in the ministry. il *Jet* 69:27 Mr 3 '86
Preachers and black stars take to streets to crack down on crack. C. Waldron. il *Jet* 70:12-14 Ag 25 '86
Twins in the ministry. il *Ebony* 41:99-102+ F '86

Dismissal

Church members to vote on constitution to end dispute with its pastor [Houston's Antioch Missionary Baptist Church of Christ vs. Rev. M. P. Williams] por *Jet* 69:27 Mr 3 '86

Political activities

Floyd Flake wins Democrat bid for N.Y. seat in House. il por *Jet* 71:4 S 29 '86
N.Y. pastor has chance to become congressman [F. H. Flake wins primary to fill Joseph Addabbo's seat] il por *Jet* 70:4 Je 30 '86

Sexual behavior

Black United Methodist minister charges racism [case of J. P. Carter] *Jet* 70:36 Je 2 '86
Conduct unbecoming to a minister [J. P. Carter suspended from United Methodist Church as a result of sexual harassment complaints] por *Ms* 14:35 F '86

Black coal miners
James Earl Jones stars in saga of miners' struggle [Matewan] por *Jet* 71:57 O 27 '86

Black college deans

See also
Oliver, Marion

Black college graduates

See also
National Black College Alumni Hall of Fame
National Black MBA Association
Morehouse men. D. Dent. il *Essence* 17:40 N '86

Economic conditions

Financial lessons for after school. K. V. Brailsford. il *Black Enterp* 17:57-8+ O '86

Employment

Fewer jobs, higher salaries face '87 college graduates. *Jet* 71:13 D 22 '86

Black college officials

See also
Walker, Charles A.
College execs will offer views on S. African ed. after fact-finding tour. *Jet* 70:24 Mr 24 '86

Black college presidents

See also
Covington, Douglas
Durham, Joseph T.
Gloster, Hugh M.
Harvey, William R.

Black college presidents—See also—*cont.*
Lassiter, Wright L., Jr.
LeMelle, Wilbert J.
Nance, M. Maceo, Jr.
Simmons, S. Dallas
Smith, Albert E.
Smith, Stanley H.
Sudarkasa, Niara
Thomas, Arthur E.
Black college prexies among nation's 'most effective'. il *Jet* 71:27 D 15 '86

Attitudes

Black college presidents say prohibiting drugs on campus almost impossible. T. S. Moore. il *Jet* 70:24+ Jl 28 '86

Black college students *See* Black students

Black college teachers
The dwindling black presence on campus. B. Staples. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ Ap 27 '86

Black colleges and universities
See also
Bishop College
Bowie State College
Central State University (Ohio)
Cheyney University of Pennsylvania
Fisk University
Florida A & M University
Howard University
Jackson State University
Lincoln University (Pa.)
Meharry Medical College
Morehouse College
Spelman College
Texas Southern University
Tuskegee Institute
Tuskegee University
Black colleges: a tribute. R. E. McNair. il por *Essence* 17:74 Ag '86
Black engineering schools: the big six. F. White, III. il *Ebony* 41:96+ My '86
Chance for success better at black colleges: report [views of Jacqueline Fleming] il *Jet* 69:24 Mr 17 '86
Cosby to take sitcom south to highlight black colleges. *Jet* 70:6 My 26 '86
Is there a conspiracy to take over black colleges? [white enrollment] C. Whitaker. il *Ebony* 41:83-4+ O '86
NFL draft an unwelcomed surprise for black colleges. il *Jet* 70:46 My 19 '86
Tuition at black colleges is a bargain, survey shows. *Jet* 70:27 Ag 25 '86

Curriculum

Marketing program set for 52 black colleges [Easy Shave cream] *Jet* 70:23 Ag 18 '86

Federal aid
See also
Black colleges and universities—Research—Federal aid

Finance
See also
Black colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
United Negro College Fund
Baptist ministers raise $205,000 for black colleges [National Baptist Convention USA] *Jet* 70:37 Mr 24 '86

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Meharry receives $100,000 gift from Ark. woman [A. L. Wilson bequest] *Jet* 70:22 S 8 '86
Morris Brown totals up grants equaling $750,000. *Jet* 69:24 Mr 17 '86
Patricia Harris leaves $40,000 and memorabilia to Howard University. por *Jet* 69:6 Mr 3 '86
UNCF to receive gift from Hemingway will. *Jet* 71:60 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Research
Federal aid

$32 billion set aside for blacks thru Defense Dept. il *Jet* 71:32 N 3 '86
Black colleges awarded Navy research grants. *Jet* 70:18 Jl 28 '86
Reagan fosters scientific study at meeting with black college presidents. il *Jet* 71:28 O 13 '86

Student recruiting

Marketing colleges [business and black colleges] E. T. Louis. il *Black Enterp* 17:24 N '86

Black comedians
See also
Howard, Willie
Johnson, Louis, Jr.
Pryor, Richard
Stickney, Phyllis

Black composers
See also
Davis, Anthony

Black computer personnel *See* Computer personnel

Black congressmen
See also
Congressional Black Caucus
Crockett, George W., Jr.
Gray, William H., III
Leland, Mickey
Mitchell, Parren J.
Stokes, Louis
Waldon, Alton
Wheat, Alan, 1951-

Black consumers
See also
Black Dollar Day
AHBAI demands apology for Revlon racial slur [American Health and Beauty Aids Institute objects to statement about black hair care manufacturers and the black consumer] il *Jet* 71:14 O 27 '86
Black dollars: taking control. J. Nelson. *Essence* 17:65-6+ S '86
Blacks control life, death of their businesses: NBL. *Jet* 70:26 Jl 21 '86
'Buy it in Detroit' plan to help city's economy. il *Jet* 70:32 Mr 31 '86
Cashing in on a windfall of coupons. il *Ebony* 41:72+ S '86
Cognac's expanding market. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-3 Je 22 '86
How to make your power felt. il *Ebony* 41:87-8+ F '86
The need to build coalition. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 17:9 D '86
New Orleans site of 'Buy Freedom' campaign. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 28 '86
The price of freedom [Council for the Economic Development of Black Americans Buy Freedom campaign] K. M. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:28 F '86
PUSH calls for boycott of Revlon, holds 'mock' funeral. il pors *Jet* 71:14-16 N 24 '86
Revlon to quit South Africa, apologizes to black community. *Jet* 71:12 D 22 '86
Targeting black dollars [hair care market] P. Wang and M. Malone. il *Newsweek* 108:54-5 O 13 '86

Black contractors
See also
Polote Corporation

Black cooking *See* Cooking, Black

Black cowboys
Medicine robes and black cowboys. *New Yorker* 62:30-2 Mr 17 '86

Black criminals *See* Blacks—Crime

Black culture *See* Blacks—Culture

Black dance *See* Dance, Black

Black dialects *See* Black-English dialects

Black diplomats
See also
Longmyer, Kenneth
Diplomats say State Dept. slow at promoting blacks. il *Jet* 71:4 N 10 '86

Black Dollar Day
Black Dollar Days will demonstrate buying power. *Jet* 70:24 Ag 18 '86

Black dolls *See* Dolls

Black duck shooting *See* Duck shooting

Black education *See* Blacks—Education

Black educators
See also
Black college teachers
Jones, Etta V. Luck

Black-English dialects
Where 'dis' and 'dat' came from [excerpt from The language of the American South] C. Brooks. *Harpers* 272:22+ F '86

Black enterprise (Periodical)
Black enterprise professional exchange [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] S. L. Hilliard. il *Black Enterp* 17:11, 69-72 N '86

Black entertainers
Black stars shine on records, concert tours, TV and films. il *Jet* 71:118+ N 17 '86
Relationships of Sinatra with blacks that book about him does not highlight. il pors *Jet* 71:56-9+ O 13 '86
Road to success may begin in Baptist church [black entertainers get their start in Sunday school] *Jet* 71:56 D 22 '86

Black entertainers—*cont.*
Singer Deniece Williams teaches Howard U. students how to succeed in show biz. il pors *Jet* 70:22-3 Mr 31 '86
Tony Bennett talks about black stars who boosted his career. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 70:22-5 S 15 '86
Black entrepreneurs
See also
Junior Entrepreneurial Trade Association
Act I: how to write a business plan. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 16:135-6+ F '86
Of financing and franchises. K. M. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:52-4+ Ap '86
The spirit of enterprise [special section] il *Black Enterp* 16:229+ Je '86
The young tycoons. L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 16:44-7 Ja '86
Black executives
Career strategies [special section] C. Green. il *Black Enterp* 16:121-2+ F '86
Career strategies [special section] C. Green. il *Black Enterp* 16:277-8+ Je '86
How to make it in the white corporate world. C. Whitaker. il *Ebony* 41:102+ Mr '86
New rules for success at work. D. Bright. il *Essence* 17:110+ O '86
Number of blacks holding managers jobs increasing. *Jet* 70:40 Ap 28 '86
The spirit of enterprise [special section] il *Black Enterp* 16:229+ Je '86
Psychology
Longing for longevity [long-term employees] K. Smikle and M. Ilaw. il *Black Enterp* 17:52-3+ N '86
Transfer
Longing for longevity [long-term employees] K. Smikle and M. Ilaw. il *Black Enterp* 17:52-3+ N '86
Black-eyed pea cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Black-eyed peas *See* Cowpeas
Black family
Alabama super mom rears officers, gentlemen and scholars [H. A. Fagan] il pors *Ebony* 41:101-2+ Ap '86
Bill Moyers examines the black family. *Newsweek* 107:58 Ja 27 '86
Black family confab held in D.C.; many issues hit. *Jet* 70:6 S 15 '86
Black problems become white. D. A. Williams. por *Newsweek* 108:7 Ag 18 '86
Blacks place high value on children and elderly. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 21 '86
Boston Children's Hospital studies child care crisis. *Jet* 71:29 N 24 '86
Celebration of black family held in Washington, D.C. il *Jet* 71:36 S 29 '86
The content of their character [B. Moyers' The vanishing family] M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 38:47 F 28 '86
The crisis of the black family [special issue] il *Ebony* 41:30+ Ag '86
Ebony's special issue examines the crisis of the black family. il *Jet* 70:38 Ag 18 '86
Family matters [discussion of June 1986 article, The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan] G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 82:2+ S '86
The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan. G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 81:21-6 Je '86
Home again. R. Weems. il *Essence* 17:63-4+ D '86
Mending broken families. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Mr 17 '86
Mothers raising mothers. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24-5 Mr 17 '86
NCNW sponsors two-day confab on black family [National Council of Negro Women] il *Jet* 71:5+ O 27 '86
Shortage of black men may force alternative to traditional family. *Jet* 69:33 F 3 '86
Woman leader sparks furor about polygamy saving black families [views of H. G. Canady, leader of Delta Sigma Theta] il por *Jet* 69:38-9 F 17 '86
Bibliography
Ebony book shelf. *Ebony* 41:29 Ag '86
Black family (Periodical)
Black magazines stress strong families and spiritual values. il *Christ Today* 30:49-50 Mr 21 '86
Black farmers
Black churches muster to save Oscar Lorick's farm. il pors *Jet* 70:4-5 My 5 '86
Black farmers aided in drought-strickened South. il *Jet* 71:30 O 20 '86
Congress takes action to solve black farmer plight. il *Jet* 70:15 Ap 7 '86
Down on his luck no longer, Oscar Lorick is back on his farm, cultivating a smile. il por *People Wkly* 25:98 Ap 14 '86
Farming is their business [Hart brothers] il *Ebony* 41:46-8+ Je '86
Georgian staves off eviction from family farm [case of O. Lorick] *Jet* 69:30 F 24 '86
Nation's farms decrease; black farms nearly gone. *Jet* 70:14 Ap 7 '86
Rice, rice and more rice: Ephron Lewis' Arkansas farm yields the long, medium and short of it. il pors *Ebony* 42:100+ D '86
Uprooted. A. P. Bailey. il *Essence* 16:32 F '86
USDA may expand current race-bias probe in Ark. *Jet* 70:12 Je 16 '86
Black FBI agents *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
Black fiction
On rereading 'Native son'. D. Bradley. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68+ D 7 '86
Black Filmmakers Hall of Fame
Coast to coast salute to black filmmakers. il *Ebony* 41:91-2+ O '86
Black firefighters
Annapolis firefighters settle discrimination suit. *Jet* 70:4 S 8 '86
Atlanta firefighters given 60 days to prove exam bias. *Jet* 70:32 Je 9 '86
City's black firefighters hit 'Mickey Mouse' exam [Atlanta, Ga.] *Jet* 70:40 My 19 '86
Judge dismisses whites' charge of bias in Ala. [promotion of black firefighters] *Jet* 69:6 Ja 13 '86
Black football coaches *See* Football coaches
Black-footed ferrets *See* Ferrets
Black Foreign Service officers *See* United States. Dept. of State. Foreign Service
Black Friars *See* Dominicans (Religious order)
Black golfers *See* Golfers
Black government employees
Dismissal
Stovall gets Agriculture job back; new group probes other black firings there. *Jet* 70:9 Jl 28 '86
Strange case of man who lost job for compiling list of black colleges [V. Stovall, accused of plagiarism, files counterclaim of discrimination against Animal and Plant Inspection Service] il pors *Jet* 70:32-3 Ap 21 '86
Thomas, top black female at Agriculture Dept., fired [E. P. Thomas] *Jet* 70:4 Je 9 '86
Black governors
See also
Pinchback, P. B. S.
Black hair care products industry *See* Hair care products industry
Black hairstyling *See* Hairstyling
Black Hills (S.D. and Wyo.)
See also
Mount Rushmore National Memorial (S.D.)
Black historians
See also
Hamer, Alice
Black history *See* Blacks—History
Black History Month *See* National Afro-American (Black) History Month
Black holes (Astronomy)
Feeding the monster [computer simulations by John F. Hawley] il *Sky Telesc* 72:574-5 D '86
The galactic center: is it a massive black hole? K. Y. Lo. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:1394-403 S 26 '86
Galactic center update [possible black hole at the core of the Milky Way] A. M. Killian. il *Sky Telesc* 71:255 Mr '86
Getting to the bottom of supermassive black holes. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:263-4 O 25 '86
In and around black holes. B. R. Parker. il *Astronomy* 14:6-15 O '86
New black-hole candidate [A 0620—00] *Sky Telesc* 72:332-3 O '86
Third black hole discovered [X-ray nova A0620-00] *Astronomy* 14:74 Je '86
Watching a black hole's diet [observations of Seyfert galaxy NGC 5548; work of Bradley Peterson and Gary J. Ferland] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:359 D 6 '86
Black ice cream store franchises *See* Ice cream stores—Chain and franchise operations
Black insurance companies
See also
Booker T. Washington Insurance Company
Protective Industrial Insurance Company of Alabama, Inc.
Supreme Life Insurance Company
A change of policy. S. Kennedy. il *Black Enterp* 16:175-6+ Je '86

Black inventors
Inventors Hall of Fame snubs black inventors. il *Jet* 70:14-16 Ap 21 '86
Black Jews
See also
Yahweh (Sect)
Israeli high court rules to deport black Hebrews. *Jet* 70:35 Ag 18 '86
Black journalism *See* Black press
Black journalists
See also
Carter, Arthur
McGruder, Robert G.
Jet celebrates black Pulitzer recipients. *Jet* 71:35 N 17 '86
No room at the top. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:79-80 D 1 '86
Black judges
See also
Anderson, Reuben V.
Archer, Dennis
Baxter, Randolph
Hastings, Alcee L.
Moultrie, H. Carl
Sherill, Terry
Smitherman, Carole Catlin
Spencer, James R.
Judging the judges. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:19 Ap '86
Ohio's judge elections biased, state solon says [Hamilton County] *Jet* 71:33 N 10 '86
SCLC wants black on Georgia Supreme Court. *Jet* 70:4 Ap 28 '86
Black jurors *See* Jury
Black labor *See* Blacks—Employment
Black lawyers
See also
Days, Drew S.
Espy, Michael
National Bar Association
Renfroe, Adam, Jr.
Richie, Leroy C.
Simmons, Althea
Sweeney, Ronald
Civil rights lawyers revisited. il *Ebony* 42:76+ D '86
Black leadership
See also
Children of black leaders
The 100 most influential black Americans. il *Ebony* 41:36+ My '86
Ebony selects nation's most influential blacks. il *Jet* 70:5 My 5 '86
Black legislators
Blacks take leadership roles in Ga. legislature. il *Jet* 71:36 D 15 '86
Willie Brown fires three leaders who defied him. *Jet* 70:32 Jl 7 '86
Black light photography *See* Ultraviolet photography
Black literature
See also
Black authors
Black Book Club
Black fiction
Blacks in literature
Publishers and publishing—Black literature
Bibliography
Ebony book shelf. See issues of Ebony
Holiday gift books for young & old. il *Black Enterp* 17:102-4 D '86
Black lobbyists and lobbying
See also
TransAfrica (Organization)
How to shape policy through lobbying. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 17:33 D '86
Black Manafort Stone (Firm)
See also
Campaign Consultants (Firm)
Getting Stoned [efforts at polishing the image of the Bahamas] M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-17 S 1 '86
Having it all. A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 113:96 F 17 '86
The slickest shop in town. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:34 Mr 3 '86
Black marketing managers
Positioning yourself for marketing. L. L. Millinder. il *Black Enterp* 16:56-8+ F '86
Black markets
See also
Child selling
Black married couples *See* Married couples
Black mayors
See also
Barry, Marion, 1936-
Barthelemy, Sidney
Bradley, Tom
Dodson, Vivian M.
Ford, Johnny Lawrence, 1942-
Gantt, Harvey
Gibson, Kenneth A., 1932-
Goode, W. Wilson
Ingram, Robert
James, Sharpe
Joseph, John W.
Leake, Willie Mae James
Milner, Thirman L.
Morial, Ernest Nathan
National Conference of Black Mayors
Rattley, Jessie, 1929-
Taylor, Richard I.
Usry, James L.
Washington, Harold
West, Roy
Williams, Leonard
Williams, Thomas
Young, Andrew, 1932-
Young, Coleman
A dream deferred: a black mayor betrays the faith. J. Williams. por *Wash Mon* 18:24-6+ Jl/Ag '86
Efficiency of cities: black and white. il *Society* 23:2-3 My/Je '86
Former mayors: is there life after City Hall? il *Ebony* 42:36+ D '86
Study shows black mayors to increase in number. *Jet* 70:5 Jl. 21 '86
TV special highlights nation's black mayors. il *Jet* 70:19 Mr 24 '86
Black medical colleges
Gifts, legacies, etc.
AT&T awards grants to black medical schools. *Jet* 70:24 Mr 24 '86
Black medical students
Foundation seeks fellows for minority med program [Robert Wood Johnson Foundation] *Jet* 69:23 F 3 '86
Number of blacks continues to decline at med schools. *Jet* 69:24 F 24 '86
S. African med students boycott white enrollees. *Jet* 70:22 My 5 '86
Black men and women *See* Women and men
Black middle class *See* Middle classes
Black ministers *See* Black clergy
Black moon rising [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Black motion picture directors
See also
Lee, Spike
Black directors. il *Ebony* 42:43-4+ D '86
Black Mountain (N.C.)
Description
Listen to the sounds of Black Mountain. il *South Living* 21:54 Mr '86
Black municipal employees
Government jobs lacking for blacks in city, suburb. *Jet* 70:12 Ag 11 '86
Black music
See also
Blues music
Compact discs—Black music
Phonograph records—Black music
Phonograph records—Spirituals (Songs)
Rap music
Spirituals (Songs)
Miller Sound Express presents top names in free concert series. il *Jet* 70:62 Ag. 25 '86
The new first ladies of soul. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:60-1 Jl 21 '86
Study and teaching
Ethnic music: put it in the classroom. J. D. Baklanoff. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA7-MA8+ Jl '86
Black musicians
See also
Jazz musicians
See also names of black musicians
Political activities
See also
Black Rock Coalition
Jerry Butler seeks office. D. Brogan. *Roll Stone* p16 N 6 '86

Black Muslims
Ali visits Louisville, says 'now I can also see God'. il por *Jet* 70:50 My 19 '86
A bitter crusade [L. Farrakhan] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:19 Ja 20 '86
Elijah Muhammad's heirs to share $5.7M fortune. por *Jet* 70:8 Jl 28 '86
Farrakhan pays tribute to Elijah Muhammad, pushes economic development. il por *Jet* 71:17 O 27 '86
Black nationalism *See* Blacks—Nationalism
Black newspapers *See* Black press
Black nuclear power workers
Dismissal
Self-taught lawyer wins case, prepares for appeal [nuclear engineer W. Walker Jr.'s suit against Consumers Power] *Jet* 70:18 Ap 28 '86
Black opera singers *See* Opera singers
Black organizations
See also
American Association of Blacks in Energy
Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and History
Black Singles Network
Concerned Black Men (Organization)
Harriet Tubman Community Club
Kwanza Foundation
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
National Rainbow Coalition
National Urban League
People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)
Universal Negro Improvement Association
A season of celebrations and conventions. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 16:7 Jl '86
Black parent-child relationship *See* Parent-child relationship
Black periodicals
See also
Beautiful for Him (Periodical)
Black enterprise (Periodical)
Black family (Periodical)
Ebony (Periodical)
EM (Periodical)
Jet (Periodical)
Johnson Publishing Company, Inc.
Sage (Periodical)
Magazine monarchs. K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 16:212-14+ Je '86
Black photographers
See also
DuCille, Michel
Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne, 1951-
Roberts, Richard Samuel, 1880-1936
Sleet, Moneta
Black physicians
See also
Lattimer, Agnes D.
National Medical Association
Peebles-Meyers, Marjorie
Tillman, Mary Anne
Walker, Alison K.
Black doctors can help prevent murders: experts. *Jet* 70:30 Ag 11 '86
Black medics likely to work in poor areas to aid needy. *Jet* 69:30 Ja 13 '86
N.Y. 'homesteading' helps black MDs start practice. *Jet* 70:28 Ap 28 '86
Black poets
See also
Last Poets (Group)
Reed, Ishmael, 1938-
Black police
See also
National Organization of Black Law Enforcement Executives
Black Louisville cop says his suspension was unfair [case of S. Lanier] *Jet* 71:37 S 22 '86
Court tells Little Rock promote black policemen. *Jet* 71:38 O 6 '86
Detroit policeman killed, mistaken for car thief [officer F. Jackson] por *Jet* 71:33 N 10 '86
He belongs to the city [finances of Lenzie Stewart in East St. Louis, Ill.] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:144-8 My '86
Husband and wife become captains on police force [R. and G. Stewart of Washington, D.C.] S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 70:12-14 S 8 '86
Md. state cops now have 14% black membership. *Jet* 70:37 Ag 11 '86
No racial bias found in Cleveland drug case [surprise urine testing] *Jet* 71:22 N 10 '86
Police veteran appointed head of Cleveland's Fourth District Detective Bureau [W. Tell] il por *Jet* 69:25 Ja 27 '86
Wrongly tagged 'bed-wetter,' man battles to clear his name, join D.C. police force [case of R. Cooper] por *Jet* 71:5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Black police chiefs
Biloxi, Miss. mayor names 1st black chief of police [T. Moffett] por *Jet* 71:37 S 22 '86
Pittsburgh gets first black chief of police [W. Moore] il por *Jet* 70:6 My 12 '86
Black policewomen *See* Policewomen
Black political action committees
Black women organize political action group [National Political Congress of Black Women] il *Jet* 70:9 Mr 31 '86
Black political candidates
How to get more blacks into Congress [enforcement of Voting Rights Act] A. Poinsett. il *Ebony* 41:122+ My '86
New ballot battles [North Carolina redistricting case questions fairness to minority candidates] D. J. Dent. *Black Enterp* 16:28 F '86
The new black politics. P. West. *New Repub* 195:14-15 N 24 '86
New crop of congressional candidates. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:25 My '86
Politics. See issues of Jet
Race for office [GOP's promotion] W. Saletan. *New Repub* 194:10+ F 24 '86
Whites' refusal to vote for blacks slows gains. *Jet* 70:28 Ag 18 '86
Black power
See also
Blacks—Political activities
Black press
See also
Afro-American (Newspaper)
Black journalists
Arthur Carter, veteran newsman, retires in D.C. il por *Jet* 71:7 D 15 '86
Essence woman [D. Bates reopens Arkansas state press] R. D. Manuel. il pors *Essence* 16:32 F '86
Black priests
Barrett 1st black pastor in Va. church's 195 years [Norfolk, Va.] *Jet* 70:24 Je 16 '86
One Church/One Child [Chicago priest G. Clements' black adoption campaign] L. Norment. il por *Ebony* 41:68+ Mr '86
Religion: the powers that will be [C. Talton, rector of St. Philip's Church in Harlem] D. Smith. il por *N Y* 19:88-7 D 22-29 '86
Black prisoners
Justice Dept. explores black prisoner's death [case of V. Harris] *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86
The lynching of Vinson Harris [black prisoner murdered on federal prison bus by white guard] E. Bunker. il *Nation* 242:681+ My 17 '86
N.Y. gov. nixes death bill; NBA, NAACP laud decision. il *Jet* 70:33 Ap 7 '86
Teen killer is granted a stay on death row [R. Ward] por *Jet* 70:18 Ap 28 '86
An ugly silence in a prison death [death of black prisoner V. Harris] G. Carroll. *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
Black professionals
Black enterprise professional exchange [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] S. L. Hilliard. il *Black Enterp* 17:11, 69-72 N '86
Let's hear it for success! [black urban professionals] il *Black Enterp* 16:45-8+ Mr '86
The new achievers [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 17:7, 29-32+ Ag '86
No more zero-sum game. A. Ashe. il *N Y Times Mag* p26 Ag 31 '86
Power networking. S. R. Bell. il *Black Enterp* 16:110-12+ F '86
When it's much more than a job. M. Ilaw. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:54-6+ My '86
Black promoters and promoting
See also
King, Don, 1929-
Black public officers
See also
National Forum for Black Public Administrators
Blacks make big gains in November elections. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:4-6+ N 24 '86
Black public prosecutors
Essex County, N.J., gets first black prosecutor [H. H. Tate] *Jet* 70:12 S 1 '86

Black publishers and publishing *See* Blacks in publishing
Black radio programs *See* Radio broadcasting—Black programs
Black radio stations *See* Radio stations, Black
Black Rock Coalition
Good day at Black Rock [anti-apartheid concert by Black Rock Coalition in New York City] G. Santoro. *Down Beat* 53:13 My '86
Black sales personnel
Part-time payoff of direct sales. E. Gregg. il *Black Enterp* 16:58-60+ My '86
The price is right in sales. E. T. Louis. il *Black Enterp* 16:67-70 F '86
Black savings and loan associations
See also
Berkley Federal Savings Bank
Staying thrifty, nifty and wise. A. Kimbrough. il *Black Enterp* 16:159-60+ Je '86
Black school board members *See* School boards
Black school superintendents and principals
Dr. Manford Byrd Jr. cooling off the hot seat [Chicago's superintendent] A. Poinsett. il pors *Ebony* 41:44-6+ F '86
Harlem superintendent's strategy improves schools [L. Seabrook] *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
Dismissal
Judge OK'd principal's job now rules for his firing [F. Cooper of Fairview, Tenn.] *Jet* 70:24 Ag 11 '86
Resignation
Cleveland schools chief resigns under pressure [R. A. Boyd] por *Jet* 70:28 Jl 21 '86
Selection and appointment
Black boycott forces white businessmen to action [dispute over hiring of white school superintendent Willie Grissom in black district of Indianola, Miss.] *Jet* 70:19 My 12 '86
Indianola, Miss., boycott wins a black school chief. *Jet* 70:5 My 19 '86
The power of protesting [black boycott wins a black school chief in Indianola, Miss.] D. Berube. il *Black Enterp* 17:22 O '86
Black Sea follies [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Black sheriffs
Black sheriff killed during attempted arrest [O. Bell of Mississippi] il por *Jet* 70:36 My 26 '86
Georgia's rev. sheriff [R. Lankford] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 41:92+ Mr '86
Black shipmasters
First black U.S. sea captain honored in museum exhibit [H. Mulzac] il por *Jet* 70:19 Ap 21 '86
Black singers
See also
Phonograph records—Black music
Black single mothers *See* Single mothers
Black single parent families *See* Single parent families
Black single people *See* Single people
Black Singles Network
Check it out: coat checking and matchmaking pay off [owner P. Craig] T. M. Williams. il por *Essence* 17:109+ O '86
Black skimmers (Birds) *See* Skimmers (Birds)
Black stage managers *See* Theater—Employees
Black steel workers *See* Steel workers
Black stepparents and stepchildren *See* Stepparents and stepchildren
Black students
See also
Black medical students
Colleges and universities—Desegregation
Public schools—Segregation
Black and blue on campus [blacks attending white colleges] E. T. Louis. *Essence* 17:67-8+ Ag '86
Chance for success better at black colleges: report [views of Jacqueline Fleming] il *Jet* 69:24 Mr 17 '86
Desegregation nurtures academic and career aspirations [high schools] *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:337 D '86
The dwindling black presence on campus. B. Staples. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ Ap 27 '86
Four blacks awarded Rhodes Scholarship honor. *Jet* 69:22 Ja 13 '86
FSU offers assistantships to draw black grad students [Florida State University] *Jet* 69:22 Ja 27 '86
Lionel Richie's 'Outrageous Tour' rewards students with good grades. il pors *Jet* 71:28-30 D 15 '86
Many black students do poorly at white schools [college students] *Jet* 70:22 S 8 '86
Racism on campus: beyond the Citadel. L. Aitken. il *People Wkly* 26:58-60+ D 15 '86
School discipline and your child. J. Hayes. il *Essence* 17:104 O '86
A sound investment [Investment in Diversity scholarship program at Brown] *Black Enterp* 16:26 F '86
Student-aid. S. R. Bell. il *Black Enterp* 17:59-60+ S '86
Student leaders attend confab at Univ. of Missouri [Big Eight Conference on Black Student Government] *Jet* 69:24 Mr 10 '86
Black students, Women *See* Women college students
Black studies
See also
Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and History
Western States Black Research Center
Black history study losing ground in college programs. *Jet* 69:22 F 3 '86
A conversation with . . . [R. Terborg-Penn] P. Johnson. il por *Essence* 16:34 F '86
Scholarships and fellowships
U. of Rochester offers Afro-American fellowships. *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
Black suffrage *See* Suffrage
Black surgeons
See also
Bates, Ernest A.
Black teachers
See also
Black college teachers
Hattiesburg, Miss., protests for local school system to recruit, hire blacks ends. *Jet* 71:18 D 1 '86
Lack of teachers spurs Barnesville, Ga., boycott. *Jet* 70:29 S 15 '86
Minority teachers can meet higher standards. B. J. Holmes. *Educ Dig* 52:26-9 N '86
New visions, new vistas [address, March 13, 1986] R. L. Albright. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:432-6 My 1 '86
Plans outlined to stop shortage of black teachers. *Jet* 70:23 Je 16 '86
Supply of black teachers does not meet demand. *Jet* 71:23 N 3 '86
Test puts Arkansas teachers' jobs on the line. K. M. Jones. *Essence* 17:36 Jl '86
Black television characters *See* Blacks in television
Black television directors
Black directors. il *Ebony* 42:43-4+ D '86
Black television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Black programs
Black television stations *See* Television stations, Black
Black theater *See* Theater, Black
Black theatrical agencies and agents
See also
Artist Development Group, Inc.
Black theology
Black theology and Cuban theology: emerging dialogue [black American theologians attend seminar sponsored by Cuban Christian organizations] J. H. Evans. il *Christ Century* 103:948-50 O 29 '86
Black toys *See* Toys
Black Uhuru (Musical group)
Sounding out Puma Jones. C. C. R. White. por *Ms* 14:28 Mr '86
Black undertakers and undertaking
See also
H.H. Roberts Mortuary, Inc.
Black universities *See* Black colleges and universities
Black veterans
The black Vietnam vet: still looking for respect. T. Martin. il *Ebony* 41:122-4+ Ap '86
Black Vietnam vets despair over current status in U.S. il *Jet* 70:6-7 Je 30 '86
Black vote *See* Blacks—Political activities; Suffrage
Black voter registration *See* Voter registration
Black-white marriage *See* Interracial marriage
Black women
See also
Beauty, Personal
Black young women
Miss Black America Pageant
National Council of Negro Women
Bachelorettes for 1986. il *Ebony* 41:38+ Jl '86
Black women: a status report. M. Scott. il *Essence* 16:52 Ap '86
In the spirit. S. L. Taylor. See issues of Essence
Jet's beauty of the week became stairway to stardom. il *Jet* 71:86+ N 17 '86
Awards
Essence goes to lunch [awards luncheons] il *Essence* 16:42 Ja '86
NOW honors Oprah Winfrey for 'Color purple' role. por *Jet* 70:29 Je 30 '86
Crimes against
The L.A. slayer. M. D. Uehling. *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 9 '86

Black women—*cont.*

Economic conditions

A life plan for our money [views of Pat Martin] E. C. Ray. il *Essence* 16:14 Ap '86

On the money. See issues of Essence

Education

The school experiences of black girls: the interaction of gender, race, and socioeconomic status [outline of research] D. Scott-Jones and M. L. Clark. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:520-6 Mr '86

Employment

See also
Black women—Occupations

ABC broadcast manager sues company for $29 million [Ms. D. Green charges racial discrimination] *Jet* 70:57 Je 23 '86

Chicagoan wins $250,000 in bias suit against boss [case of B. Williamson] *Jet* 70:12 Ap 28 '86

County in Michigan hit with racial bias charge [case of M. Hawkins] *Jet* 69:4 Ja 27 '86

D.C. woman loses suit to coach football team [case of W. Oates] *Jet* 71:52 S 29 '86

Fired Howard prof. awarded $1 million in settlement [case of M. L. Best] *Jet* 70:22 My 19 '86

Los Angeles teacher wins $2.5 million bias suit [B. Andrews, teacher of mentally handicapped at Camarillo State Hospital] *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86

Race bias charge leads FCC to lift N.Y. AM license [WBUZ, Fredonia charged in employment discrimination against black woman] *Jet* 70:18 S 15 '86

Staying alive from 9 to 5 [special section] J. Coveney and M. McNair. il *Essence* 16:91-8 Ap '86

Thomas, top black female at Agriculture Dept., fired [E. P. Thomas] *Jet* 70:4 Je 9 '86

Health and hygiene

See also
National Black Women's Health Project

Black women have more hysterectomies. *Jet* 70:30 Jl 21 '86

Ensuring our health. F. A. McMorris. il *Essence* 17:13+ S '86

Get in shape. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:55 Je '86

Good health. See issues of Essence

Is our lifestyle killing us? [interview with B. Y. Avery] M. Whigham. por *Essence* 16:24-6 Ja '86

Ways to protect your unborn child. il *Ebony* 41:64+ Jl '86

History

See also
Sage (Periodical)

The bridge [excerpt from All God's children need traveling shoes] M. Angelou. il *Essence* 16:66-8+ Mr '86

DAR member files suit for objection to bias proposal [F. K. Tiberio's suit] *Jet* 69:5 Mr 10 '86

Nutrition

Eating right! B. Brandon and M. Garth-Taylor. il *Essence* 17:50+ Je '86

. . . in the wondrous world of food. C. James. il *Essence* 16:86-8 Ja '86

Light and luscious fitness foods! C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:85-8+ Je '86

Raw energy! C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:103-6+ Ag '86

Occupations

Careers. See issues of Essence through January 1986

Get technical [high-tech job market] R. D. Manuel. *Essence* 16:18 Ja '86

Physical fitness

See Physical fitness

Political activities

See also
National Political Congress of Black Women

Angela Davis: talking tough [interview] C. Y. Greene. por *Essence* 17:62-4+ Ag '86

Psychology

Are you blue? How to beat depression. S. R. Hamilton. il *Essence* 17:66-8+ O '86

How to get out of that rut and make life an adventure. E. C. Ray. il *Essence* 16:61-2+ Mr '86

Just between us. G. G. Grant. See issues of Essence beginning May 1983

The necessary bitch. J. Simmons. il *Essence* 17:73-4+ S '86

Where I'm coming from. J. Jordan and L. Cleveland. il *Essence* 17:86-8+ My '86

Religious life

My testimony. L. A. Kelly. il por *Essence* 16:56-8+ Mr '86

The path. L. Jones. il *Essence* 16:56+ Ja '86

Renew your faith. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 16:55 Mr '86

Travel

On their own: women traveling solo. M. Ilaw. il *Black Enterp* 16:68 Mr '86

Travel. See issues of Essence

Ghana

See Women—Ghana

South Africa

See Women—South Africa

Southern Africa

See Women—Southern Africa

Black women and men *See* Women and men

Black women authors *See* Women authors

Black women bankers *See* Women bankers

Black women college presidents *See* Women college presidents

Black women in restaurant management *See* Women in restaurant management

Black women in the motion picture industry *See* Women in the motion picture industry

Black women in the radio industry *See* Women in the radio industry

Black women in the television industry *See* Women in the television industry

Black women in trade unions *See* Trade unions—Women

Black women lawyers *See* Women lawyers

Black women legislators *See* Women legislators

Black women school superintendents and principals *See* Women school superintendents and principals

Black women singers *See* Women singers

Black women undertakers and undertaking *See* Women undertakers and undertaking

Black workers *See* Blacks—Employment

Black young women

Daughters of the revolution. P. Johnson. il *Essence* 17:97-107 My '86

Where I'm coming from. J. Jordan and L. Cleveland. il *Essence* 17:86-8+ My '86

Black youth

See also
Black students
Black young women
House of Umoja (Organization)

Against the odds: in inner-city Detroit, a young survivor [L. Williams] R. Robotham. il pors *Life* 9:51-6 Mr '86

Conversations with black youths: a roundtable. J. Simmons. il *Essence* 17:74+ My '86

Have faith in us. D. B. Generals. por *Essence* 17:176 My '86

Trends among black youths. P. Johnson. il *Essence* 17:48 My '86

Word! Conversations with today's black youths. P. Miles. il *Essence* 17:72-3+ My '86

Crime

See Juvenile delinquents and delinquency

Employment

Black students get tips for finding summer jobs. *Jet* 70:23 My 19 '86

Say, brother. D. S. Johnston. por *Essence* 17:10 My '86

Youths and the changing job market. B. E. Anderson. il *Black Enterp* 16:25 Mr '86

Health and hygiene

Black youth at lower risk of heart disease [apolipoprotein levels] *Jet* 70:25 Ag 25 '86

Hypertension among black youths lower than whites. *Jet* 70:26 My 19 '86

Religious life

Putting first things first. B. Soaries. il por *Christ Today* 30:24-6 S 19 '86

Sexual behavior

Birth control at school: pass or fail? il *Ebony* 41:37-8+ O '86

A black problem? *Psychol Today* 20:35 O '86

'Don't make a baby if . . .' campaign gets new grant [program aimed at encouraging responsible sexual behavior among adolescent black males] *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86

Expert suggests paying students to avoid sex [Dr. Alvin F. Poussaint] *Jet* 70:23 Je 30 '86

School-based health clinics: an idea whose time has come? [birth control clinic at Chicago's DuSable High School] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:42-4 Mr 7 '86

Sterilization remark draws fire from black solons [comment directed to welfare mothers in Virginia] *Jet* 70:12 Je 9 '86

Teen-age contraception [suit against DuSable High School birth control clinic in Chicago] *Christ Century* 103:1064 N 26 '86

Teen girls should say no to sex: Kim Fields. por *Jet* 70:30 Ag 25 '86

Black youth—Sexual behavior—*cont.*
Teen sex survey stirs controversy in Baltimore. *Jet* 69:36 F 24 '86
Unemployment
See Unemployment
Black youth and drugs *See* Drugs and youth
Blackadar, Alfred
Using your computer. See issues of Weatherwise beginning June 1984
Blackberries
San Luis Obispo's "U-pick" Olallies. il *Sunset* 176:74 Je '86
Blackberry desserts *See* Desserts
Blackbirds
When red-winged blackbirds see red [research by Andrew Hansen and Sievert Rohwer] il *Sci 86* 7:9 Jl/Ag '86
Blackbody radiation
See also
Cosmic background radiation
Blackburn, Molly, d. 1985
about
"She brings us together". J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:36 Ja 13 '86
Blackburn, Roderic H.
Dutch arts and culture in colonial America. il *Antiques* 130:140-51 Jl '86
Blackburne, Laura
about
The peacemaker. S. Mieses. il por *N Y* 19:30 N 3 '86
Riding mass transit. D. Johnson. por *Black Enterp* 16:26 F '86
Blackflies
See also
Onchocerciasis
Blackjack (Game)
Counting cards [professional blackjack counter] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:42-4 Ag 1 '86
Komputer kibitzing [devising program to simulate blackjack hands] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:214 Ag 4 '86
A truly friendly game of chance [charity fund raising in North Dakota gambling casinos] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 65:64+ O 27 '86
Blacklands (Wiltshire, England: Country estate) *See* Country estates—Great Britain
Blacklisting
An electronic assault on privacy? [computer blacklists] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:104 My 19 '86
Ritt large [1950's Hollywood blacklist; interview with M. Ritt] P. McGilligan. il pors *Film Comment* 22:38-9+ Ja/F '86
Blackman, Irving L.
A financial guide to turning over the helm. il *Nations Bus* 74:40-2 Ja '86
Blacknose dace *See* Dace
Blacks
See also
Black Muslims
Intelligence—Blacks
Koreans and blacks
Libyans and blacks
National Caucus and Center on Black Aged
Slavery
Trade unions—Blacks
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Blacks
The 100 most influential black Americans. il *Ebony* 41:36+ My '86
1986 in review. il *Jet* 71:6-9 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Ebony selects nation's most influential blacks. il *Jet* 70:5 My 5 '86
Living black in America [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 14-19+ Ja 20 '86
Thank you, America! L. A. Slade, Jr. por *U S News World Rep* 101:73 D 1 '86
The torch shines for blacks [Statue of Liberty] J. Haskins. por *U S News World Rep* 100:65 Je 16 '86
Which way black America? A. R. Flowers. il *Essence* 17:54-6+ D '86
Attitudes
More blacks distrust honesty of friends. *Jet* 70:26 Je 30 '86
Awards
See also
American Black Achievement Awards
Cosby gets NAACP award; assails drugs, S. Africa and 'Color purple' critics. il pors *Jet* 70:28-9 Mr 24 '86
Dionne Warwick is named NAACP Entertainer of Year. por *Jet* 71:55 D 15 '86
Ebony wins top honors at CEBA Awards ceremony. il *Jet* 71:52-3 N 24 '86
Selma honors Alabama millionaire A. G. Gaston. por *Jet* 70:26 S 1 '86
Caricatures and cartoons
Strictly for laughs. See issues of Ebony
Civil rights
See also
Baltimore (Md.)—Race relations
Civil rights demonstrations
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Race relations
Louisville (Ky.)—Race relations
Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Nonviolent Social Change
North Carolina—Race relations
United States—Race relations
Warrenton (Ga.)—Race relations
Washington (D.C.)—Race relations
Atty. excludes blacks from jury, city's fined [Bridgeport, Conn.] *Jet* 71:6 N 10 '86
Black-and-white issue? [Supreme Court wrestles with the death penalty and race] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:24-5 O 20 '86
Blacks' new key to the jury box [Supreme Court decision banning jury selection on a racial basis] *U S News World Rep* 100:9 My 12 '86
Calif. man serves 24 years; gets new trial [B. T. Hillery to have new trial because blacks were excluded from jury that indicted him] *Jet* 70:32 Ag 25 '86
Civil rights expert says movement put 'on hold'. *Jet* 69:37 F 17 '86
Civil rights lawyers revisited. il *Ebony* 42:76+ D '86
Closed doors. J. Williams. *New Repub* 195:22+ N 10 '86
Court to decide big rights cases this spring [Supreme Court] *Jet* 69:36 F 10 '86
Death row: last skirmish [Supreme Court to rule on whether death penalty is racially biased] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:34 O 20 '86
Five blacks file suit over loitering arrests in Md. [Pocomoke City] *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86
Ga. death sentence biased? Supreme Court to decide. *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86
High Court reviews civil rights. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 16:31 Ja '86
Integrating the jury box [Supreme Court decision] A. Press. *Newsweek* 107:70 My 12 '86
Judging the judges. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:19 Ap '86
Juror learns costly lesson about racism in Colo. case [mistrial caused by white juror's racial slurs; case of A. Hufnagel] *Jet* 70:24 S 8 '86
Jurors and racial bias [Supreme Court decision] *Time* 127:85 My 12 '86
Jurors cannot be barred on the basis of race [Supreme Court ruling] il *Jet* 70:24 My 19 '86
Kareem applauds Carter, says Reagan 'out of touch'. *Jet* 70:50 My 26 '86
Lawyers at National Bar Assn. confab urged to guard civil rights. il *Jet* 70:36-7 S 1 '86
Pride and prejudice: a scholar and an activist face off [interview with M. Meyers and G. C. Loury] R. O. Boorstin and J. V. Lamar, Jr. il pors *Esquire* 106:232-4+ D '86
Seeing justice never done [effect of Supreme Court decision on systematic exclusion of blacks from juries in 1962 murder case in Hanford, Calif.] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 127:73 F 17 '86
Sen. Thurmond backs civil rights foe for U.S. bench [J. Sessions] *Jet* 70:4 Mr 31 '86
Exhibitions
Emory gets $6,000 grant for civil rights exhibit. *Jet* 69:15 Ja 20 '86
History
See also
Civil rights demonstrations—History
Blacks experience new birth of freedom and progress in United States. L. Bennett. il *Jet* 71:18+ N 17 '86
Blacks in Mississippi help white crusader [civil rights activist H. B. Smith] *Jet* 70:12 Ap 28 '86
Daughters of the revolution. P. Johnson. il *Essence* 17:97-107 My '86
Martin Luther King [address, January 17, 1986] C. E. Lincoln. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:381-4 Ap 1 '86
Martin's legacy. C. S. King. il pors *Ebony* 41:105-6+ Ja '86
Medgar Evers homecoming held in Fayette, Miss. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 14 '86
Remembering . . . Medgar. M. Evers. il pors *Essence* 16:60 F '86
Up by the bootstraps from slavery [Freedom: a documentary history of emancipation and TV series Eyes on the prize] G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 38:12+ D '86

Blacks—Civil rights—History—*cont.*
W.E.B. Du Bois: up to slavery. E. J. Sundquist. *Commentary* 82:62-7 D '86
What did blacks gain from movement led by Martin Luther King, Jr.? R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 69:52-4 Ja 20 '86
What King's crusade for blacks cost him before he was killed. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 69:22-9 Ja 20 '86

Crime

Black doctors can help prevent murders: experts. *Jet* 70:30 Ag 11 '86
Black men and public space [perceiving blacks as criminals] B. Staples. *Harpers* 273:19-20 D '86
A brother's murder. B. Staples. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 Mr 30 '86
Chicago conference explores black-on-black crime in U.S. il *Jet* 71:32-3 D 1 '86
The jeweler's dilemma [discussion spurred by R. M. Cohen's Washington post article defending D.C. shopkeepers who discriminate against black men perceived as criminals] *New Repub* 195:18-22 N 10 '86
Just walk on by [problem of blacks being perceived as criminals by whites] B. Staples. il *Ms* 15:54+ S '86
The liberal mind in 1986 [R. M. Cohen's defense in the Washington post of D.C. shopkeepers who discriminate against black men perceived as criminals] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:334-5 O 11 '86
The myths and the realities. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Mr 17 '86

Crimes against

Chicago conference explores black-on-black crime in U.S. il *Jet* 71:32-3 D 1 '86
The myths and the realities. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Mr 17 '86
Racist killer convicted of slaying interracial couple [J. P. Franklin] *Jet* 69:16 Mr 10 '86

Culture

See also
Western States Black Research Center
The forbidden dialogue [cultural deprivation of South African whites; reprint from March 1967 issue] L. Nkosi. *UNESCO Cour* 39:15 My/Je '86

Study and teaching

See Black studies

Economic conditions

See also
Blacks—Employment
The American dream may be coming closer for blacks. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p11 Ap 21 '86
American ghettos. N. Lemann. *Cent Mag* 19:60 S/O '86
Black enterprise annual money management issue [special issue; with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 17:11, 42-4+ O '86
The black underclass. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Ap 14 '86
Blacks 10 times poorer than whites, study shows. *Jet* 70:4 Ag 11 '86
Blacks lead climb out of poverty in '85 report. *Jet* 70:4 S 15 '86
Economic perspectives. A. F. Brimmer. See issues of Black Enterprise
Economic prospects for blacks better in South. *Jet* 70:6 Jl 7 '86
Education cited as major factor in economic progress of blacks. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:688 My '86
Facts and figures. See issues of Black Enterprise
The government and social problems [address, May 1, 1986] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:540-4 Je 15 '86
How to get out of debt. il *Ebony* 41:56+ Jl '86
In a class of their own [middle class blacks] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:22 Ja 20 '86
Infant death and poverty. *Sci News* 130:200 S 27 '86
Living well on . . . [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 16:9, 44-6+ My '86
Long-standing problem of poverty must be solved. il *Ebony* 41:144+ Ag '86
Low incomes keep blacks from treating hypertension. *Jet* 71:29 S 29 '86
A nation apart [black underclass; special section] D. Whitman and J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-25+ Mr 17 '86
National Urban League cites steady decline in black economy under Reagan. il *Jet* 69:4 F 10 '86
No more zero-sum game. A. Ashe. il *N Y Times Mag* p26 Ag 31 '86
Novice investors look to leap into growth [Charles and Mary Jeffries] D. Harris. il *Money* 15:23+ Jl '86
Now, a black wealth gap [Census Bureau report] *Newsweek* 108:22 Jl 28 '86
The origins of the underclass (I). N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 257:31-43+ Je '86
The origins of the underclass (II). N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 258:54-68 Jl '86
A permanent black underclass? Debating plight of the urban poor [views of W. J. Wilson and C. A. Murray] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:20-2 Mr 3 '86
Personal finance. D. Lamaute. See issues of Black Enterprise beginning March 1986
A prescription for black progress. G. C. Loury. il *Christ Century* 103:434-8 Ap 30 '86
SCLC starts new attack on poverty, cites Florida. il *Jet* 70:8 S 1 '86
Seeking an agenda for economic growth [Black enterprise Board of Economists report] D. T. Dingle. il *Black Enterp* 16:201-2+ Je '86
Status report citing black gains blasted by NUL, NAACP [Rand study] *Jet* 69:4 Mr 17 '86
Walking an economic tightrope [Black enterprise Board of Economists report] il *Black Enterp* 16:50-4 Ja '86
Whites own ten times the assets of blacks. *Society* 24:3-4 N/D '86

Education

See also
Black athletes—Education
Black colleges and universities
Black students
Charles Sumner School (Washington, D.C.: Museum)
Church schools—Segregation
Colleges and universities—Desegregation
Public schools—Desegregation
Public schools—Segregation
College execs will offer views on S. African ed. after fact-finding tour. *Jet* 70:24 Mr 24 '86
DJs are 1980s super teachers, Jackson says. *Jet* 70:23 Je 30 '86
Education cited as major factor in economic progress of blacks. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:688 My '86
Education expert stresses 'respect' at NUL confab [views of Clifton R. Wharton] *Jet* 70:22 Ag 11 '86
Education: the key to economic survival [address, December 11, 1985] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:229-31 F 1 '86
Gramm-Rudman and black education. G. D. Jaynes. il *Black Enterp* 16:39 My '86
High drop out school plan stirs students to excel [Chicago's DuSable High School] *Jet* 70:23 Jl 7 '86
How to save our high schools. il *Ebony* 41:144+ Ap '86
Judge announces strategy to curb black illiteracy [A. Hastings] por *Jet* 70:22 Je 30 '86
Lionel Richie wows D.C. junior high students [trying to curb dropout rate at Terrell Junior High] *Jet* 71:61 D 1 '86
More black students pass Florida college skills test. *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86
New visions, new vistas [address, March 13, 1986] R. L. Albright. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:432-6 My 1 '86
Pearl Bailey tells teachers 'return students to basics'. por *Jet* 70:23 Jl 7 '86
Poverty and power: schooling can spell the difference. W. J. Byron. il *America* 154:303-5 Ap 12 '86
Pretoria vs. the students. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:57 S 1 '86
A slap at day care [public school day care for preschoolers] *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 27 '86
South Africa [call for reevaluation of U.S. policy and discussion of education of blacks in America; address, July 25, 1986] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:717-19 S 15 '86
The teacher who broke all the rules [interview with M. Collins] D. Hurley. il pors *50 Plus* 26:26-7 Je '86

History

Major news events in education 1951-1986. il *Jet* 71:54-6 N 17 '86

Employment

See also
Black business enterprises
Black businessmen
Black college graduates—Employment
Black entrepreneurs
Black executives
Black youth—Employment
Blacks—Occupations
Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America
8th Chicago suburb agrees to seek blacks for jobs. *Jet* 71:38 O 6 '86

Blacks—Employment—*cont.*
Affirmative action backed by Postal Workers Union [National Alliance of Postal and Federal Employees] *Jet* 70:6 S 15 '86
Affirmative action in employment: we must not abandon the fight. H. Bookbinder. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:60-1 S '86
Affirmative action upheld by Supreme Court as remedy for on job bias. il *Jet* 70:4-5 Jl 21 '86
Affirmative verdict on racial hiring [Supreme Court decisions] T. Gest. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:17-18 Jl 14 '86
Annapolis firefighters settle discrimination suit. *Jet* 70:4 S 8 '86
Atlanta firefighters given 60 days to prove exam bias. *Jet* 70:32 Je 9 '86
Best firms for blacks cited in Black enterprise. *Jet* 69:31 F 24 '86
Black cannot counsel at Florida detention center [ex-convict W. Lee] *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86
Black telephone worker who dated white woman, files suit to keep his job [case of D. Thompson] *Jet* 71:33 N 24 '86
Blacks make moderate gains in employment. A. F. Brimmer. il *Black Enterp* 17:36 N '86
Blacks make moderate gains in labor market. A. F. Brimmer. il *Black Enterp* 16:40 Ap '86
Career strategies [special section] C. Green. il *Black Enterp* 16:121-2+ F '86
Career strategies [special section] C. Green. il *Black Enterp* 16:277-8+ Je '86
Chicago suburb agrees to seek blacks for jobs. *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86
Chicago suburbs agree to seek blacks for jobs. *Jet* 70:37 Ag 11 '86
City's black firefighters hit 'Mickey Mouse' exam [Atlanta, Ga.] *Jet* 70:40 My 19 '86
Clearing the confusion over affirmative action [Supreme Court rulings] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Jl 14 '86
Disabled blacks get double dose of discrimination. *Jet* 69:6 Ja 20 '86
EEOC files bias lawsuits against Chicago area firms. *Jet* 69:24 F 3 '86
Gov't sues more Chicago suburbs for city job bias. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 7 '86
Group notes ways to boost state jobs for Wis. blacks. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 7 '86
Group says race, sex bias keep blacks, women out of highway construction. *Jet* 69:7 Ja 13 '86
Hattiesburg, Miss., protests for local school system to recruit, hire blacks ends. *Jet* 71:18 D 1 '86
How to chart the right career path [address, January 30, 1986] R. A. Monroe. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:407-9 Ap 15 '86
In good company: 25 best places for blacks to work. il *Black Enterp* 16:88-90+ F '86
Judge dismisses whites' charge of bias in Ala. [promotion of black firefighters] *Jet* 69:6 Ja 13 '86
Judge updates man's suit against GM for all blacks. *Jet* 70:29 Ag 18 '86
Learning the lessons of history. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 16:9 F '86
President Reagan gets shocking study on status of blacks [Equal Employment Opportunity Commission study] S. Booker. il *Jet* 70:24-5 Jl 21 '86
Scientist reveals blacks who fail marijuana tests could prove drug free [high levels of melanin] W. Wofford. il *Jet* 70:10-11 My 19 '86
Seven blacks sue Comsat in D.C. over alleged bias. *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86
A solid yes to affirmative action [rulings by the Supreme Court] F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:22+ Jl 14 '86
Steel suits are settled [discrimination suits brought by black workers against USX and Lukens] F. H. Lowe. *Black Enterp* 17:22 N '86
Stovall gets Agriculture job back; new group probes other black firings there. *Jet* 70:9 Jl 28 '86
Strange case of man who lost job for compiling list of black colleges [V. Stovall, accused of plagiarism, files counterclaim of discrimination against Animal and Plant Inspection Service] il pors *Jet* 70:32-3 Ap 21 '86
Suit charges black workers 'enslaved' on Michigan farm. *Jet* 69:37 F 10 '86
T.W.A. biased against blacks, Collins charges. por *Jet* 71:4 D 22 '86
Test puts Arkansas teachers' jobs on the line. K. M. Jones. *Essence* 17:36 Jl '86
Two contentious rulings [Supreme Court decisions on sodomy and affirmative action] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 14 '86
U.S. sues 13th Chicago suburb on hiring blacks. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 7 '86
Urban League cites steps to attain full employment. il *Jet* 70:9 Ap 7 '86
Wage boost for black men higher than whites'. *Jet* 71:31 O 13 '86
White suburb of Chicago agrees to recruit blacks. *Jet* 70:10 Ap 28 '86
A 'yes' for affirmative action [Supreme Court rulings] H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:74 Jl 14 '86

Hairstyling

See Hairstyling

Health and hygiene

See also
Blacks—Medical care
Sickle cell anemia

Blacks' hypertension is linked to stress: study. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 28 '86
Diabetes: a dread disease you might have and not know it. C. L. Sanders. il *Ebony* 41:53-4+ O '86
Emory using churches to spread hypertension info. *Jet* 70:30 Ap 14 '86
Genetic make up of blacks key to high blood pressure [salt retention] *Jet* 71:16 S 22 '86
Hi black cancer rate due to economics, not race. *Jet* 71:29 N 3 '86
How to deal with 10 serious health problems. A. Poinsett. il *Ebony* 41:144+ Mr '86
Hypertension [program sponsored by the Shriners] il *Ebony* 42:128+ N '86
Hypertension caused by trying to 'fit' in; experts. *Jet* 70:33 Je 30 '86
Low incomes keep blacks from treating hypertension. *Jet* 71:29 S 29 '86
New drug to aid black victims of hypertension [Capazide] *Jet* 69:17 Ja 27 '86

History

See also
Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and History
National Afro-American (Black) History Month
Slavery

35th anniversary [special issue] il *Jet* 71:6+ N 17 '86
This week in black history. See issues of Jet
We must honor our ancestors. A. Haley. il por *Ebony* 41:134+ Ag '86

Exhibitions

Unveiling ceremony for black 'greats' held in D.C. il por *Jet* 70:30-1 Mr 31 '86

Photographs and photography

Discovered photos portray black middle class in '20s and '30s [work of R. S. Roberts] il *Publ Wkly* 230:50 Ag 8 '86
Finding a lost world [A true likeness: the black South of Richard Samuel Roberts, 1920-1936] B. Klaw. il por *Am Herit* 37:88-95 O/N '86

Study and teaching

See Black studies

Housing

See also
Housing—Desegregation

$50,000 in damages awarded blacks in N.Y. housing bias. *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86
Black family victimized in white neighborhood [Larry and Linda Collins of Kansas City] il *Jet* 70:33 My 26 '86
Black woman wins $5,500 in Md. housing bias case [case of A. Woodson in Columbia] *Jet* 71:30 D 8 '86
Blacks leave neighborhood in Md. after racial attacks [North Point Village] *Jet* 70:38 Jl 28 '86
'Capracorn' grows in Cleveland [white families apologize to black Armstrong family for neighborhood racial injustice] *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 30 '86
Carter joins volunteers to build homes for poor [J. Carter in Chicago] il por *Jet* 70:14-15 Jl 28 '86
Condo sales rise after black politico moves out [J. W. Winters of Raleigh, N.C.] *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86
D.C. couple sues loan co. for return of their home [Thomas and Pearlene Morton sue Wainwright Mortgage Investment] *Jet* 70:24 Ap 14 '86
Evicted tenants prevail in Md. fair-housing suit. *Jet* 70:36 Ag 11 '86
Gaining ground: poverty programs that work: hammers and nails in Mt. Winans [renovation of projects by resident trainees in Baltimore, Md.] K. Krause. il *Wash Mon* 18:21-6 Ap '86

Blacks—Housing—*cont.*
Home, sweet home. C. Mitchell. il *Black Enterp* 16:290-2+ Je '86
Homes on the range [Houston developments by Texas Realty Ventures] L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 16:22 Ap '86
Housing bias remains a major U.S. problem: Farmer [views of J. Farmer] por *Jet* 71:37 D 15 '86
Inner-City Infill Housing Competition for Harlem. il *Archit Rec* 174:66-7 Ag '86
Interracial L.A. couple is forced to leave home [Tori and Robson Dufau] *Jet* 70:7 Je 9 '86
Irate Little Rock NAACP demands black in housing. *Jet* 70:37 Jl 7 '86
Last of MOVE fire victims return to homes in Philly. il *Jet* 70:12 S 1 '86
Pa. man gets year in jail for painting slur on house [Richard Keller] *Jet* 71:15 D 1 '86
Plans to build housing near Tunica announced. il *Jet* 69:38 Ja 13 '86
Sen. lived in house that forbade resale to blacks [J. R. Biden] *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86
Suburban housing. W. J. Dawkins. *Black Enterp* 16:14 Mr '86
There's no place like home. D. W. Hairston. il *Black Enterp* 17:99-102 O '86
Victims of MOVE fire worry about quality of their new homes. *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86
Whites arrested in Philly race-related home arson. *Jet* 69:26 Ja 27 '86
Whites injured in race row in Cleveland apologize to black family, others. il por *Jet* 70:9 Jl 7 '86
Whites sentenced in bombing blacks' home [Philadelphia] *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86
Zapp group builds houses for blacks because 'we are obligated to help' [Dayton, Ohio] C. Waldron. il *Jet* 69:28-31 Mr 10 '86

Income
See Blacks—Economic conditions

Language
See also
Black-English dialects

Medical care
Black medics likely to work in poor areas to aid needy. *Jet* 69:30 Ja 13 '86
A busy night with a big-city doctor [interview with woman senior resident K. Garner at Harlem Hospital Center] M. Ilaw. il por *Black Enterp* 16:58-60 Ap '86
Dumping health care for poor Americans. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:29 Ap '86
N.Y. 'homesteading' helps black MDs start practice. *Jet* 70:28 Ap 28 '86
NMA president says high insurance rates hurt black doctors, patients [views of Edith Jones] il *Jet* 70:13 My 26 '86

Mortality
Experts launch massive health initiative to curb high black death rate. il *Jet* 71:4 D 22 '86

Museums
See also
Charles Sumner School (Washington, D.C.: Museum)
Henning site of 1st black heritage museum in Tenn. *Jet* 71:26 D 15 '86
Site where King was jailed becomes museum. il por *Jet* 70:19 My 19 '86

Nationalism
See also
Ras Tafari movement
Universal Negro Improvement Association
Essence woman [Queen Mother A. Moore] J. White. por *Essence* 17:36 Jl '86

Nutrition
Eating healthy: delicious, nutritious meals. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:100-2+ Je '86

Occupations
The 25 most promising careers for blacks. F. White, III. il *Ebony* 41:67-8+ O '86
Careers and opportunities 1986. L. M. Green. il *Black Enterp* 16:79-80+ F '86
Speaking of people. See issues of Ebony
Turning fun into fortune. A. Goddard. il *Black Enterp* 16:72-4+ F '86

Photographs and photography
Memorable photos from the Ebony files. See issues of Ebony beginning June 1984

Political activities
See also
Black clergy—Political activities
Black political candidates
Black public officers
Joint Center for Political Studies (U.S.)
Actively seek black vote, GOP party urged [views of Gov. T. Kean] *Jet* 70:29 Ag 18 '86
Althea Simmons leads move to disqualify Rehnquist [charges of hindering black voters in Phoenix] il por *Jet* 70:16-17 S 15 '86
Black Dems fete top ranked solons; raise funds. il *Jet* 70:6 My 19 '86
Black leaders assail Japan PM's recent racial slurs [views of Y. Nakasone] il por *Jet* 71:4-5 O 13 '86
Black leaders join ranks to battle budget cuts. *Jet* 69:4 Mr 3 '86
Black voters: a move to the GOP? T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:18 Ja 27 '86
Blackness no more. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 N 21 '86
Blacks in Pittsburgh sue at-large elections system. *Jet* 71:37 D 15 '86
Blacks must use ballot to desegregate schools. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 21 '86
Blacks on Reagan: take your choice [results of polls] *U S News World Rep* 100:82 F 3 '86
Blacks polled call Reagan racist; Pres. cites gains. *Jet* 69:8 F 10 '86
Blacks sue Lincoln's hometown for bias [Springfield, Ill.] *Jet* 70:11 Je 30 '86
Blacks, whites agree on problems; but not answers [survey by Joint Center for Political Studies] *Jet* 71:6 N 3 '86
GOP gives report on black progress under Reagan. *Jet* 71:26 O 6 '86
How blacks want Japan's leader to apologize for making racial slur. il por *Jet* 71:12-13 O 27 '86
I just called to say I love you [blacks and the GOP] H. Klingeman. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ N 7 '86
Justice Rehnquist hearing opens old wounds of bias [allegations of harassment against black voters in Phoenix, Ariz.] il por *Jet* 70:7 Ag 18 '86
Leland girds for black voter harassment campaign [projected GOP effort] por *Jet* 71:25 N 3 '86
N.Y. convention calls for more blacks in politics. *Jet* 71:36 D 15 '86
The need to build coalition. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 17:9 D '86
The new black politics. P. West. *New Repub* 195:14-15 N 24 '86
Politics. See issues of Jet
Reagan poll surprise [approval by 56 percent of blacks] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 20 '86
Rep. Gray invites black leaders to budget talks. *Jet* 69:4-5 Mr 17 '86
Talks held with Japan [controversy over Y. Nakasone's racist remarks] G. McKinney. *Black Enterp* 17:30 D '86
Ticker tape U.S.A. S. Booker. See issues of Jet
Unmasking the black conservatives. C. West. il *Christ Century* 103:644-8 Jl 16-23 '86
Washington page. D. C. Ruffin. See issues of Black Enterprise beginning April 1984
West maligns black conservatives [discussion of July 16-23, 1986 article, Unmasking the black conservatives] C. West. *Christ Century* 103:863-4 O 8 '86
What black Americans and Africans can do for each other. il *Ebony* 41:155-6+ Ap '86
White House meetings gave blacks chance to air views. il *Jet* 71:6+ N 17 '86

Psychology
Black males' 'coolness' is coping mechanism: Ph.D. [views of Richard Majors] *Jet* 71:39 D 15 '86
Blacks gain, but far from satisfied [study by Melvin Thomas and Michael Hughes] C. J. Kroehler. il *Psychol Today* 20:72 Jl '86
Blacks' hypertension is linked to stress: study. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 28 '86
The Ebony advisor. See issues of Ebony
Hypertension caused by trying to 'fit' in; experts. *Jet* 70:33 Je 30 '86

Race identity
See also
Blacks—Nationalism
Armageddon is now. J. Nelson. il *Essence* 17:80-2 Jl '86
Black or white [S. Phipps challenges race listed on Louisiana birth certificate] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:62-78 Ap 14 '86
In our own image. D. Jacobs. por *Essence* 17:122 Je '86
Louisiana court upholds race on birth certificates [case of S. Phipps] il por *Jet* 69:5 Ja 13 '86

Religious life
See also
Black churches

Blacks—Religious life—See also—*cont.*
Black Jews
Black theology
Catholic Church—Blacks
Church and race relations
Yahweh (Sect)
Facing an uphill battle, black Christian leaders meet to discuss strategy [National Summit on Black Church Development] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:30-2 Jl 11 '86
ITC conference examines ways of black worship. *Jet* 69:22 F 3 '86
Moving on up: the achievements and challenges of the black church [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:19-26 S 19 '86
Omaha, Neb. clergyman named to Lutheran post [J. McDaniels named secretary for black ministry with Missouri Synod] *Jet* 69:26 F 10 '86
Religious myths, fears keep blacks from donating organs more often: expert [views of Dr. Clive Callender] il *Jet* 70:17 Je 30 '86
Return to spiritual traditions of black churches and schools. il *Ebony* 41:160+ Ag '86

Segregation

See also
Apartheid
Church and race relations
Church schools—Segregation
Public schools—Desegregation
Public schools—Segregation
Between Little Rock and a hard place [writing and reception of The strange career of Jim Crow] C. V. Woodward. *New Repub* 194:29-33 F 3 '86
Blacks who overcame the odds. P. R. Williams. il pors *Ebony* 42:148+ N '86
Club charged with playing music to limit blacks [Charlottesville, Va. Ramada Inn] *Jet* 70:30 My 12 '86
In defense of managed integration. J. S. Fuerst and R. Petty. *Commonweal* 113:72-7 F 14 '86
White church lifts its policy of banning blacks [Temple Baptist Church, Mich.] *Jet* 71:24 O 13 '86
White church repeals policy banning blacks [Temple Baptist Church, Mich.] *Jet* 71:26 O 20 '86

Segregation, Resistance to

See Civil rights demonstrations

Social conditions

See also
Blacks—Segregation
Black men and public space [perceiving blacks as criminals] B. Staples. *Harpers* 273:19-20 D '86
The cost of being black. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:19-20 S 19 '86
Educator blasts Reagan, black leadership for race's current plight in America [views of G. C. Loury] il por *Jet* 69:16 Ja 13 '86
For men on the streets: hustle without heroism. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Mr 17 '86
The government and social problems [address, May 1, 1986] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:540-4 Je 15 '86
Just walk on by [problem of blacks being perceived as criminals by whites] B. Staples. il *Ms* 15:54+ S '86
The new candor on race. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:64 F 10 '86
Poll reveals blacks who aid blacks and don't ask U.S. help. S. Booker. il *Jet* 70:10-12 Ag 18 '86
A prescription for black progress. G. C. Loury. il *Christ Century* 103:434-8 Ap 30 '86
Pride and prejudice: a scholar and an activist face off [interview with M. Meyers and G. C. Loury] R. O. Boorstin and J. V. Lamar, Jr. il pors *Esquire* 106:232-4+ D '86
Today's native sons [inner city black men] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:26-9 D 1 '86
Unmasking the black conservatives. C. West. il *Christ Century* 103:644-8 Jl 16-23 '86
West maligns black conservatives [discussion of July 16-23, 1986 article, Unmasking the black conservatives] C. West. *Christ Century* 103:863-4 O 8 '86

Statistics

Black population grows faster than white in U.S. *Jet* 70:4 S 8 '86
New census report says blacks live longer, hold better jobs, own more homes. il *Jet* 70:10-12 Je 16 '86

Suffrage

See Suffrage

Suicide

See Suicide

Taxation

Winning the tax revolution. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 17:62-4+ D '86

Voter registration

See Voter registration

Africa

What black Americans and Africans can do for each other. il *Ebony* 41:155-6+ Ap '86

History

Africa: Jet noted 35 years of painful growth, progress. il *Jet* 71:40+ N 17 '86

Alabama

See also
Bessemer (Ala.)—Blacks

History

Handy Home, Carver Museum now landmarks. il *Jet* 70:25 S 1 '86
The past still breathes [Africatown, Mobile] J. E. Maslow. il *Life* 9:13-14 S '86

Arkansas

See also
Little Rock (Ark.)—Blacks
Persistence of the spirit: Arkansas sesquicentennial celebration salutes black achievement. il *Ebony* 41:36-8+ S '86

Brazil

The Afro-Brazilian experiment [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] G. Freyre. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:24 My/Je '86
Where gods and men have mingled [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] J. Amado. *UNESCO Cour* 39:24-5 My/Je '86

Canada

Living black in America [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 14-19+ Ja 20 '86

Cuba

Man without a country [fugitive plane hijacker M. Finney] M. J. Kurlansky. il *Progressive* 50:32-3 Ja '86

France

See also
France—Race relations
Paris (France)—Blacks

Georgia

Georgia's rev. sheriff [R. Lankford] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 41:92+ Mr '86

Great Britain

See also
Great Britain—Race relations

History

Blacks in Britain: response and reaction 1945-62. P. Rich. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:14-20 Ja '86

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Blacks

Indiana

See also
South Bend (Ind.)—Blacks

Israel

Israeli high court rules to deport black Hebrews. *Jet* 70:35 Ag 18 '86

Jamaica

See also
Ras Tafari movement

Latin America

The blacks in Latin America [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] A. Carpentier. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:28-9 My/Je '86

Louisiana

See also
Lafayette (La.)—Blacks
New Orleans (La.)—Blacks
Williams asks La. blacks to be 'angry' over loss [F. Williams] *Jet* 71:8 D 1 '86

History

The first black governor [P. B. S. Pinchback] L. Bennett. il por *Ebony* 42:116+ N '86

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Blacks

Michigan

See also
Detroit (Mich.)—Blacks

Mississippi

See also
Fayette (Miss.)—Blacks
Sunflower (Miss.)—Blacks

Blacks—Mississippi—See also—*cont.*
Tunica County (Miss.)—Blacks
New York (State)
See also
Harlem (New York, N.Y.)
New York (N.Y.)—Blacks
Ohio
History
Ohio's black history. A. H. Wald. il *Travel Holiday* 165:34-7+ Ja '86
South Africa
See also
Apartheid
Women—South Africa
Blacks at war [violence directed toward each other] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:32-5 Je 2 '86
Eyes of anger. il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 31 '86
"He didn't notice the color of my skin" [black physician E. Mhlanga] il por *Christ Today* 30:51 N 21 '86
Memories of a native son; ed. by David Grogan. M. Mathabane. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67-8+ Jl 7 '86
Missing in South Africa: black unity. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:38 My 12 '86
The new, grass-roots power of South Africa's blacks. J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p51 Mr 10 '86
Nothing prepares you for apartheid. S. Rule. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ My 4 '86
Out of Africa [tennis player; excerpt from Kaffir boy] M. Mathabane. il pors *World Tennis* 33:52-6+ My '86
Pretoria's part in the black economic struggle. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p16 N 3 '86
Soweto: the spirit of '76 [black leaders Seth Mazibuko, Thabo Ndabene and Murphison Morobe] R. Manning. il *Newsweek* 107:40-2 Je 23 '86
South Carolina
See also
Columbia (S.C.)—Blacks
Top S.C. area Chamber of Commerce gets black chief [M. C. Martin] *Jet* 70:6 Ag 4 '86
Southern States
Economic prospects for blacks better in South. *Jet* 70:6 Jl 7 '86
Tennessee
History
Tennessee holds year-long, statewide heritage fest. *Jet* 69:19 Mr 10 '86
United States
See Blacks
Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Blacks
Wisconsin
Group notes ways to boost state jobs for Wis. blacks. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 7 '86

Blacks, Famous *See* Black celebrities
Blacks and Jews *See* Jews and blacks
Blacks and Koreans *See* Koreans and blacks
Blacks and Libyans *See* Libyans and blacks
Blacks and mass media
American black men are subjected to media scorn [views of C. V. Willie] por *Jet* 70:38 Ap 7 '86
How to make your power felt. il *Ebony* 41:87-8+ F '86
Blacks and politics *See* Blacks—Political activities
Blacks and radio
Students, churches, leaders, protest racist remark by white D.C. disc jockey [D. Tracht] *Jet* 69:30 F 24 '86
Blacks and the environment
Blacks could be victims of chemical wastes. *Jet* 70:14 My 19 '86
Blacks and the press
The jeweler's dilemma [discussion spurred by R. M. Cohen's Washington post article defending D.C. shopkeepers who discriminate against black men perceived as criminals] *New Repub* 195:18-22 N 10 '86
The liberal mind in 1986 [R. M. Cohen's defense in the Washington post of D.C. shopkeepers who discriminate against black men perceived as criminals] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:334-5 O 11 '86
Media paint false images that are racially biased [views of Detroit Mayor Coleman Young] il *Jet* 70:36 Je 30 '86
Picket Washington post over student drug bust. *Jet* 70:7 My 19 '86
Post apologizes after D.C. blacks charge racism. *Jet* 71:18 O 27 '86
Post under protest [Washington post and blacks] G. McKinney. il *Black Enterp* 17:26 D '86

Blacks and trade unions *See* Trade unions—Blacks
Blacks in advertising
Wash. post sets policy for use of blacks in ads. *Jet* 70:28 Ag 25 '86
Blacks in art
Exhibitions
Unveiling ceremony for black 'greats' held in D.C. il por *Jet* 70:30-1 Mr 31 '86
Blacks in business *See* Black businessmen
Blacks in fast food restaurant management *See* Fast food restaurant management
Blacks in literature
History texts improve their coverage of black people. *Jet* 70:16 Je 16 '86
'I actually thought we would revolutionize the industry' [black literature for children] W. D. Myers. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:50 N 9 '86
Sexism, racism and black women writers [harsh portrayal of black males] M. Watkins. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Je 15 '86
Bibliography
Ebony book shelf. See issues of Ebony
Blacks in motion pictures
See also
Black Filmmakers Hall of Fame
Blacks in the motion picture industry
'The color purple' brings new black stars to screen in shocking story. il *Jet* 69:58-61 Ja 13 '86
'The color purple' debate. R. Wesley. il *Ms* 15:62+ S '86
Hollywood NAACP not laughing at 'Soul man'. *Jet* 71:56 N 3 '86
Hollywood NAACP scolds Academy Award execs for 'Color purple' shut out. il *Jet* 70:52-4 Ap 14 '86
In the closet of the soul [reaction to character of Mister in The color purple] A. Walker. por *Ms* 15:32-5 N '86
Leon Kennedy denies his films are 'blaxploitation'. il por *Jet* 70:57 My 26 '86
Poor forecast for black leads on stage and screen. *Jet* 70:61 Jl 14 '86
Seeing art and life in The color purple [discussion of April 2, 1986 article, Seeing red over The color purple] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:495-7 My 14 '86
Seeing red over Purple. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:102-4 Mr 10 '86
Seeing red over The color purple. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:319 Ap 2 '86
When E.T. goes to Georgia [The color purple] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:9 Mr 24 '86
Blacks in newspaper publishing
See also
National Newspaper Publishers Association
Blacks in politics *See* Blacks—Political activities
Blacks in publishing
'EM' editor Fornay among outstanding black men [Salute to black men in publishing] il por *Jet* 70:29 Mr 31 '86
Magazine monarchs. K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 16:212-14+ Je '86
Blacks in television
See also
Blacks in the television industry
Bill Cosby reveals new directions for TV show. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Ap 14 '86
Blacks on the soaps. P. Johnson. il *Essence* 17:44 Ag '86
Cosby to take sitcom south to highlight black colleges. *Jet* 70:6 My 26 '86
A look at new TV season [network shows with black regulars] il *Ebony* 41:145-6+ O '86
Poor forecast for black leads on stage and screen. *Jet* 70:61 Jl 14 '86
Television. See issues of Jet
TV's top mom & dad [The Cosby show] R. E. Johnson. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-30+ F '86
Blacks in the Air Force *See* United States. Air Force—Blacks
Blacks in the Armed Forces *See* United States—Armed Forces—Blacks
Blacks in the Army *See* United States. Army—Blacks
Blacks in the Marine Corps *See* United States. Marine Corps—Blacks
Blacks in the mass media industry
FCC wants to end policy favoring minorities, women. *Jet* 71:24 O 6 '86
In support of black media [fight against Federal Communications Commission's attempt to eliminate preferential treatment] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 17:25 D '86

Blacks in the motion picture industry
See also
Black Filmmakers Hall of Fame
Black filmmakers: the trials and triumphs of bringing our culture into focus. D. Brown. il *Essence* 16:54 Ap '86
Inside Hollywood. K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 17:48-54 D '86
Blacks in the Navy *See* United States. Navy—Blacks
Blacks in the phonograph record industry
Auteurs of soul [producers J. Jam and T. Lewis] B. Walters. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73-4+ S '86
Jesse Jackson charges Warner labels with racism. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 N 20 '86
Blacks in the radio industry
See also
Radio stations, Black
Commerce Dept. awards $200,000 to train minority broadcasters. *Jet* 69:31 F 24 '86
Blacks in the television industry
See also
Television stations, Black
'CBS morning news' producer named, veep, general manager at WBBM-TV in Chicago [J. Rodgers] por *Jet* 70:6 Ap 7 '86
Commerce Dept. awards $200,000 to train minority broadcasters. *Jet* 69:31 F 24 '86
Inside Hollywood. K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 17:48-54 D '86
KCBS-TV is best at hiring blacks in L.A. *Jet* 71:16 N 10 '86
PUSH eyes CBS stations [boycott of WBBM] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 16:47 Je '86
PUSH pressure on CBS begins to show results [boycott of WBBM, Chicago] il *Jet* 70:29 My 5 '86
Ronald Townsend named head of D.C. TV station [WDVM-TV] por *Jet* 70:16 Ap 28 '86
Roy Campanella Jr. begins a hit streak of his own as a director of TV films. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 25:141-2 My 19 '86
Taking on the networks [J. Jackson's Operation PUSH's boycott of CBS-owned WBBM-TV in Chicago] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 31 '86
TV station boycotted by PUSH hires black anchor [WBBM, Chicago hires L. Holt] por *Jet* 70:10 Ag 11 '86
When PUSH gives a shove [J. L. Jackson leads boycott of CBS-owned stations] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:88 Ap 14 '86
Blacks in the toy and game industry
Black toy makers make a play for the market. K. V. Brailsford. il *Black Enterp* 17:94-6+ D '86
Blacks in videotapes
Black video directory distributed nationwide. il *Jet* 69:64 Ja 20 '86
Blacks have more good images in music videos. *Jet* 70:61 Mr 31 '86
Blacks on postage stamps *See* Postage stamps
Blacksmiths and blacksmithing
See also
Artist Blacksmith Association of North America
Conferences
Blacksmiths convene in Aachen [First World Congress of Artist-Blacksmiths] R. Owings. il *Am Craft* 46:8-9 O/N '86
Blackstreet, U.S.A. Puppet Theatre
Showstopper: Gary Jones. S. S. Martin. il por *Essence* 17:35 N '86
Blackwell, Ann
about
One woman's battle against union thugs. D. Robinson. il *Read Dig* 128:138-43 F '86
Blackwell, Meredith, and others
Hyperphoretic dispersal of a Pyxidiophora anamorph. bibl f il *Science* 232:993-5 My 23 '86
Blackwood, Caroline
Bibliography
The illusion of refuge. R. Jones. *Commonweal* 113:279-82 My 9 '86
Blackwood, Easley, 1933-
about
Music. M. Kiell. il *Omni* 8:32+ My '86
Bladder
Cancer
Nutritional aspects
L-isoleucine and L-leucine: tumor promoters of bladder cancer in rats. Y. Nishio and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:843-5 F 21 '86
Diseases
See also
Cystitis
Urine—Incontinence
Bladder diseases in cats *See* Cats—Diseases and pests
Bladen, Ashby
Observations. See occasional issues of Forbes
Blades, Rubén
about
Rubén Blades. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 Ja '86
A Rubén Blades close-up. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:75-6+ Ap '86
Blades, Airplane engine *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Blades
Blades, Saw *See* Saws and sawing
Blaine, Hal
about
Hal Blaine. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 F '86
Blair, Eric *See* Orwell, George, 1903-1950
Blair, Gwenda
The pill: what's right with it. *Mademoiselle* 92:183-5+ Ag '86
Saint Mitch. il pors *Esquire* 106:222-4+ D '86
Blair (John) & Company *See* John Blair & Company
Blair Athol (Melbourne, Australia: Historic house) *See* Melbourne (Australia)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Blais-Grenier, Suzanne
about
Another Tory leaves the fold. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 13 '86
Oh, Canada! F. Powledge. il *Audubon* 88:28+ Mr '86
Blaise, Clark
A middle-aged orphan. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Ap 27 '86
Blake, Elaina
about
Real estate: from secretary to millionaire. K. Barrett and R. Greene. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ O '86
Blake, Gerald F.
Project MAIN: classwork in the community benefits senior citizens. il *Child Today* 15:31-4 Jl/Ag '86
Blake, Norman P., Jr.
about
America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86
Blake, Peter W.
Secrets of a loan officer. il *Work Woman* 11:34+ Mr '86
Blake, Ran, 1935-
about
Streams of consciousness. F. Davis. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64-6 Ag '86
Blake, Richard A.
Shoah: out of the depths of memory. *America* 154:28-31 Ja 18 '86
World without nuns. *America* 155:185-6 O 11 '86
Blakely, Mary Kay
Calling all working fathers. por *Ms* 15:33-4 D '86
Happy birthday to a generation. il *Ladies Home J* 103:123-5+ N '86
On the road again, and again and again. il *Ms* 14:62+ Ap '86
Saving my own life. il *Ms* 14:48-9 My '86
Sisters are doin' it for themselves. por *Ms* 15:24+ S '86
Souls on ice. *Vogue* 176:346+ S '86
Blakeney, Allan
about
A rematch in the West. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 99:16 S 29 '86
Blake's Grill (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Blakesley, Kathryn
(jt. auth) See Zirkelbach, Thelma, and Blakesley, Kathryn
Blakey, Art
about
Blakey & sons. J. Balleras. *Down Beat* 53:30 Jl '86
Blalock, Cecelia
The profit in camps. il *Nations Bus* 74:26-8 Ag '86
Blame *See* Fault finding; Scapegoating
Blamont, J. E., and others
Implications of the Vega balloon results for Venus atmospheric dynamics. bibl f il *Science* 231:1422-5 Mr 21 '86
Blanc, Giulio V.
The architecture of light and shadow. il *Américas* 38:44-9 My/Je '86

Blanch, Lesley
Antiques: amenities that travel: choice necessities for the aristocratic voyager. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 S '86
Flavors of the Nile. il *Gourmet* 46:72+ Ap '86
Blanchard, Leslie
about
Yellow Iris Farm: the northern New Jersey retreat of Leslie Blanchard. M. Weber. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:100-7 Je '86
Blanchard, Paul A., and McDonald, Frank B.
Reviving the spirit of enterprise: role of the federal labs. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:42-8+ Ja '86
Blanchard, Terence
about
Terence Blanchard/Donald Harrison: young, gifted, & straight ahead [interview] H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:22-4 D '86
Blanchard Springs Caverns (Ark.) *See* Caves—Arkansas
Blanche Moyse Chorale
Blanche Moyse Chorale: Bach "St. John Passion". M. Mayer. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25 F '86
Blanchot, Maurice
about
Language—lying and treacherous. G. Sorrentino. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:23 My 25 '86
Bland, James C.
How to close the back door. il por *Christ Today* 30:74 Ja 17 '86
Bland, John
The young have rights too. il *World Health* p10-11 Jl '86
Blandford, Linda
Championing the new music. il por *N Y Times Mag* p74+ D 14 '86
Blank, Joseph P.
Eddie Burkel: the can-do kid. il por *Read Dig* 129:9-14+ N '86
Mary's impossible dream. il por *Read Dig* 129:77-82 Jl '86
Out of the flames . . . love. il *Read Dig* 128:84-8 Je '86
Blankenhorn, Timothy
Organoskin. il *Road Track* 37:152-3+ Ap '86
Blankenship, Jane, and Kenner, Janette
Images of tomorrow. il pors *Futurist* 20:19-20 My/Je '86
Blankets
A throw blanket simply made from woolen yardage. il *Sunset* 177:140 O '86
Blanpied, William A.
Pioneer scientists in pre-independence India. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:36-44 My '86
Blasingame, Tom
Easy rider; ed. by Anne Maier. il pors *People Wkly* 26:84-6+ D 8 '86
Blask, Ann Sabatini
Cruising by freighter. il *Travel Holiday* 166:16-17+ Ag '86
Blass, Elliott M.
(jt. auth) See Fillion, Thomas J., and Blass, Elliott M.
Blasting
See also
Controlled Demolition Inc.
Blatnick, Jeff, 1957?-
about
Olympian Jeff Blatnick didn't let cancer turn his world upside down. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:50-2+ My 5 '86
Blatzer, Susan
about
The price of heart-break. M. J. Weiss. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:109-11+ Ap '86
Blau, Judith R., 1942-
High culture as mass culture. bibl *Society* 23:65-9 My/Je '86
Blauer (John and Ellen) Collection *See* Miniature objects—Collectors and collecting
Blaun, Randi
High fiber great taste. il *Ladies Home J* 103:126-7+ O '86
The LHJ super diet. il *Ladies Home J* 103:98-101+ Ja '86
Blauner, Peter
Coming home: director Oliver Stone relives his Vietnam nightmare in 'Platoon'. il pors *N Y* 19:60-2+ D 8 '86
Hard-core kids. il *N Y* 19:38-46 My 26 '86
Islands in the city. il *N Y* 19:66-73 Ap 21 '86
The rap on Run-DMC. il *N Y* 19:62-4+ N 17 '86
The way we'll be. il *N Y* 19:108-10+ D 22-29 '86
Blaunstein, Phyllis L.
Public and nonpublic schools: finding ways to work together. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:368-72 Ja '86
Blaustein, Andrew R., and O'Hara, Richard K.
Kin recognition in tadpoles. il *Sci Am* 254:108-9+ Ja '86
Blaw Knox Corporation
Hooked on tanks [failed attempt to convert foundries from military to civilian production in Indiana] D. Moberg. il *Progressive* 50:30-2 S '86
Blay-Miezah, John Ackah
about
Out of Africa. J. V. Lamar, Jr. por *Time* 127:34-5 Ap 21 '86
Blaylock, Kenneth T.
Government needs pros. por *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 27 '86
Bleaches *See* Bleaching materials
Bleaching (Photography) *See* Photography—Retouching
Bleaching materials
Laundry bleaches. il *Consum Rep* 51:42-4 D '86
Bleaching of teeth *See* Dentistry
Bleak House [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Blechman, Fred
Pocket television receivers (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:39-43 Jl '86
Pocket television receivers (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-50 Ag '86
Bledsoe, Tempestt
about
Tempestt and Tonya. il pors *Seventeen* 45:108-9+ Jl '86
Bledsoe, Timothy, and Welch, Susan
View from the bottom. bibl il *Society* 23:49-50 S/O '86
Bleier, Rocky
about
Local boy makes good. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:62-70 Ag 11 '86
A modern-day hero. B. Phillips. *Sch Update* 119:24 N 3 '86
Bleifer, Selvyn
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:69 N '86
Blepharospasm
Therapy
Eye misery [testing of drug Oculinum halted due to liability insurance loss] *Time* 128:71 O 27 '86
Blessing, Patricia
Childhood obesity. il *Child Today* 15:26-9 S/O '86
Blessing
Blessing your child. T. McCarroll. il *Parents* 61:108-11 D '86
Blessing of the fleet
The blessing of the fleet [Provincetown, Mass.] A. Wilkinson. il *New Yorker* 62:88+ Je 9 '86
Blessings, Table *See* Grace at meals
Bletilla *See* Orchids
Blier, Bertrand
about
Manhandler. D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 22:22+ S/O '86
Ménage [film] Reviews
N Y 19:93-4 O 13 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:63-4 N 21 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:26-7 N 3 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 108:103+ O 27 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 N 24 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:82 N 3 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:78+ O '86. M. Haskell
Bliley, Thomas J., Jr.
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:253+ O '86
Blind
Blinding insight [H. de Montalembert loses sight as result of being attacked in New York City] E. Tivnan. il por *N Y* 19:40-4 Ja 27 '86
A Chanukah love story [marriage between blind man and woman with polio] C. W. Levy. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:37+ D '86
Injured in a 1978 mugging, artist Hugues de Montalembert finds hope and light in his blindness. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-9 F 17 '86
Education
Decision for choice [Supreme Court overturns decision which barred blind student from using state money to pay Bible college tuition; case of L. Witters] *America* 154:149-50 Mr 1 '86

Blind—Education—*cont.*
Establishment clause case reveals flaws in the court system [Supreme Court overturns decision which barred blind student from using state money to pay Bible college tuition; case of L. Witters] T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:613-14 Ap '86
Equipment
See also
Computers and the blind
Designs for the blind [LS&S Group, Inc.] S. Montgomery. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 S '86
Gardens and gardening
A touch and smell garden [Touch and Scent Trail at Hopeland Gardens] il *South Living* 21:50 O '86
Recreation
See also
Dance and the blind
Braille trail [Lion's Tale trail for the blind, George Washington National Forest, Virginia] il *Natl Geogr World* 130:3-5 Je '86
Sports
The abiding vision of Craig MacFarlane. A. Jones. il *Read Dig* 129:150-5 Ag '86
Blind sailor Hank Dekker plans to forsake the shore thing and set his course for Kauai [Singlehanded Transpac competition] N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 25:63-4 Je 16 '86
Handicap no obstacle to fitness [woman athlete S. Holzworth] P. Krantz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:84 O '86
Lookout [K. Petersen, blind equestrian] il por *People Wkly* 25:123 Ap 14 '86
Blind dating *See* Dating (Social customs)
Blind pools (Securities)
Blind pools leading the blind. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:112 N 17 '86
Diving into blind pools [penny stock pools] il *Money* 15:11 Ap '86
Ethereal equities [blind pool stock offerings] R. L. Stern and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 137:40+ Mr 24 '86
Exposing a company shell [Alberta Securities Commission bans trading of shares of Audit Resources Inc.] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:38 Ag 18 '86
Gambling with nickels [trading on the Alberta Stock Exchange] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 O 13 '86
Playing blindman's bluff. C. Friday and A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:34-5 Ag 11 '86
Blinder, Alan S.
A 7% jobless rate is just not good enough. il *Bus Week* p16 F 3 '86
Choosing the best of both tax bills. il *Bus Week* p19 Jl 21 '86
A dropping dollar: the faster, the better. il *Bus Week* p18 Mr 31 '86
Gramm-Rudman critics were right on the mark. il *Bus Week* p25 N 10 '86
Here was a tax reform. When comes such another? il *Bus Week* p14 Ap 28 '86
It's time for rich nations to forgive needy debtors. il *Bus Week* p27 O 13 '86
Just a note to say thanks for the tax bill. il *Bus Week* p32+ S 15 '86
There's plenty that's worth saving in Gramm-Rudman. il *Bus Week* p22 My 26 '86
They buried the budget with full military honors. il *Bus Week* p18 Mr 3 '86
U.S. trade problems are made in America. il *Bus Week* p28+ Je 23 '86
A way to free small savers from the 'casino society'. il *Bus Week* p22 D 8 '86
Where the government doesn't spend nearly enough. il *Bus Week* p20 Ag 18 '86
Blindness
See also
Blind
Color blindness
Onchocerciasis
Blindness in the Bible
Theological education: healing the blind beggar. W. Brueggemann. *Christ Century* 103:114-16 F 5-12 '86
Blinds (Camouflage)
Motion attracts waterfowl. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:46 Jl '86
Bliss, Corinne Demas, 1947-
Payment [story] il *McCalls* 113:125-7 Ag '86
Bliss [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Blister beetle sexual behavior *See* Sexual behavior—Insects
Blitt, Connie
(jt. auth) See Bernstein, Dennis, and Blitt, Connie
Blizzards *See* Snowstorms
Bloch, Chana, 1940-
(tr) See Amichai, Yehuda. Inside the apple
(tr) See Amichai, Yehuda. A precise woman
(tr) See Amichai, Yehuda. The real hero
Bloch, Erich
Basic research and economic health: the coming challenge [adaptation of address, November 7, 1984] il *Science* 232:595-9 My 2 '86
about
Bloch prepares NSF for lean years. J. Walsh. il *Science* 232:440-1 Ap 25 '86
Bloch, Lucienne
On location with Diego Rivera: il pors *Art Am* 74:102-21+ F '86
Bloch, Michael
(ed) See Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972. The King and Mrs. Simpson
(ed) See Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972. The whole world against us
(ed) See Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986. The King and Mrs. Simpson
(ed) See Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986. The whole world against us
Block, David L.
How big is M81? il *Sky Telesc* 72:454 N '86
Block, Fred A., and others
Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, The trouble with full employment] *Nation* 243:66+ Ag 2-9 '86
The trouble with full employment. *Nation* 242:694-7 My 17 '86
Block, Jean Libman
Making mama's dream come true. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:112+ S '86
The miracle of Sean. il *Good Housekeep* 203:101+ Ag '86
(ed) See Broussard, Ginger. I'm a Miami Vice cop . . .
(ed) See Garber, Fern. A divorce lawyer's most unforgettable cases
(ed) See Smith, Mary Lou. I found my mother . . . and my six brothers
Block, John R.
about
Agriculture chief hangs up his hoe. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ja 20 '86
Block, Julian
Did you catch these tax deductions? [condensed from Julian Block's Guide to year-round tax savings] il *Read Dig* 128:27-8+ Ap '86
Block, Lawrence, 1938-
about
PW interviews. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 Ap 25 '86
Block grants *See* Grants-in-aid
Block printing
See also
Wood engraving
Fujibloc: a printing process for painters [watercolor board printing technique] B. Panken. il *Am Artist* 50:S22+ Ja '86
Blocksma, Mary
My father and other good guys: plastic surgeons abroad. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ Mr '86
Blocksma, Ralph
about
My father and other good guys: plastic surgeons abroad. M. Blocksma. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ Mr '86
Blodgett, Richard
Money talks. See issues of McCall's
Blood
Shedding life [musings on the mysteries of dying, cell by cell]; tr. by Dana Habova and Patricia Debney. M. Holub. il *Sci 86* 7:51-3 Ap '86
Alcohol content
Cheers to the handy new breath alcohol testers! *Prevention* 38:10-11 Je '86
Calcium content
See also
Hypercalcemia
Circulation
See also
Blood-brain barrier
Blood flow
Blood pressure
Circulation, Disorders of
See also
Hypertension
Cleansing
See Plasmapheresis
Coagulation
See also
Anticoagulants

Blood—Coagulation—*cont.*
Identification of a missense mutation in the factor VIII gene of a mild hemophiliac. J. Gitschier and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1415-16 Je 13 '86
The molecular genetics of hemophilia [Factor VIII gene] R. M. Lawn and G. A. Vehar. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:48-54 Mr '86
Propolypeptide of von Willebrand factor circulates in blood and is identical to von Willebrand antigen II. P. J. Fay and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:995-8 My 23 '86
Prostacyclin stimulation of the activation of blood coagulation factor X by platelets. A. K. Dutta-Roy and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:385-8 Ja 24 '86
Role of platelet-activating factor-acether in mediating guinea pig anaphylaxis. H. Darius and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:58-60 Ap 4 '86

Collection and preservation
See also
Blood banks

Dialysis
See Hemodialysis

Diseases
See also
Anaplasmosis
Anemia
Hemophilia
Leukemia
Sickle cell anemia
Thalassemia

Flow
See Blood flow

Lead content
Excess lead: its evolving definition. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:333 N 22 '86

Lipids
See also
Cholesterol
Glycerides

Oxygen content
See also
Oximeters and oximetry
Making blood share more of its oxygen. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:260 Ap 26 '86

Parasites
See also
Plasmodium (Parasite)
Trypanosomes

Pigments
See also
Hemocyanin
Hemoglobin

Plasma
See also
Blood substitutes

Pressure
See Blood pressure

Proteins
See also
Angiogenin
Haptoglobins
Hemoglobin
Immunoglobulins
Lipoproteins

Serum
See Serums

Sugar
See Blood sugar

Testing
See also
Drug abuse—Testing
AIDS blood screens: chapters 2 and 3. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 130:56-7 Jl 26 '86
AIDS: the trail of tainted blood. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:55 Ag 25 '86
Analyzing blood for drugs [Pinkerton column] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5 F '86
Blood change linked to cancer [nuclear magnetic resonance test; work of Eric T. Fossel and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:356 D 6 '86
A blood test for cancer [nuclear magnetic resonance detects lipoprotein abnormality] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:86 D 8 '86
Blood worries [AIDS virus called LAV-II] *Time* 128:84 N 17 '86
Chat with a silent disease [blood test developed by Donald E. Pittaway] J. T. Nelson. *Health* 18:22 Je '86
A Chicago family feud over AIDS [blood test ordered for homosexual father in child visitation case] M. D. Uehling. *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 30 '86
Defense Dept. should AIDS test civilian workers: Sen. [views of Ted Stevens] *Jet* 70:32 Je 9 '86
Donor blood: how safe now? [AIDS testing] P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 203:235 O '86
Early cancer warnings [blood test using nuclear magnetic resonance] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:59 D 8 '86
High exposure [AIDS screening test] *Time* 127:35 Mr 24 '86
How safe is our blood supply? il *McCalls* 114:91+ N '86
Keeping the AIDS virus out of blood supply [more accurate blood tests needed] D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:514-15 Ag 1 '86
Military AIDS testing offers research bonus. C. Norman. il *Science* 232:818-20 My 16 '86
New blood test raises thorny issues [hepatitis test] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:149-50 Jl 11 '86

Patents
AIDS case dismissed on legal technicality. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:414 Jl 25 '86
AIDS patent negotiations break down. C. Norman. *Science* 232:819 My 16 '86
AIDS priority fight goes to court. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:11-12 Ja 3 '86
A different kind of AIDS fight [feud between American and French researchers] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:86 My 12 '86
FDA approves Pasteur's AIDS test kit. C. Norman. *Science* 231:1063 Mr 7 '86
The rivalry to defeat AIDS [patent dispute between Institut Pasteur and National Cancer Institute] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-8 Ja 13 '86

Transfusion
AIDS and hemophilia: still a risk? *Sci News* 129:232 Ap 12 '86
AIDS blood screens: chapters 2 and 3. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 130:56-7 Jl 26 '86
AIDS: the trail of tainted blood. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:55 Ag 25 '86
Blood worries [AIDS virus called LAV-II] *Time* 128:84 N 17 '86
Donating blood for yourself [autologous donation for safer transfusions] C. Wallis. il *Time* 128:63 Jl 21 '86
Donor blood: how safe now? [AIDS testing] P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 203:235 O '86
FDA asks prostitutes and their customers: don't give blood because of AIDS. *Jet* 71:30 D 1 '86
How safe is our blood supply? il *McCalls* 114:91+ N '86
Inside the billion-dollar business of blood [AIDS scare] A. Rock. il *Money* 15:152-4+ Mr '86
Keeping the AIDS virus out of blood supply [more accurate blood tests needed] D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:514-15 Ag 1 '86
Moral anemia [AIDS and the blood supply] *New Repub* 195:6+ D 1 '86
New blood test raises thorny issues [hepatitis test] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:149-50 Jl 11 '86
No risk of AIDS in giving blood. B. Rados. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-17 Je '86

Blood, Artificial *See* Blood substitutes
Blood and orchids [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Blood banks
See also
Daxor Corporation
Inside the billion-dollar business of blood. A. Rock. il *Money* 15:152-4+ Mr '86
Blood-brain barrier
The blood-brain barrier. G. W. Goldstein and A. L. Betz. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:74-83 S '86
Signs of how lead toxicity begins. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:54 Jl 26 '86
Blood cells
See also
Erythrocytes
Leukocytes
Lymphocytes
Inhibition of endothelial regeneration by type-beta transforming growth factor from platelets. R. L. Heimark and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1078-80 S 5 '86
Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa: member of a family of arg-gly-asp-specific adhesion receptors. R. Pytela and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1559-62 Mr 28 '86
Prostacyclin stimulation of the activation of blood coagulation factor X by platelets. A. K. Dutta-Roy and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:385-8 Ja 24 '86

Blood cells—*cont.*
Rat resistance to schistosomiasis: platelet-mediated cytotoxicity induced by C-reactive protein. D. Bout and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:153-6 Ja 10 '86
Separation
See also
Plasmapheresis
Harvest of white blood cells [work of Phillip H. Klesius] *Sci News* 129:88 F 8 '86
Blood clot anticoagulants *See* Anticoagulants
Blood clotting *See* Blood—Coagulation
Blood feuds *See* Feuds
Blood flow
Flow control among microvessels coordinated by intercellular conduction. S. S. Segal and B. R. Duling. bibl f il *Science* 234:868-70 N 14 '86
Heart flow [computer model aids in artificial heart valve design; work of C. S. Peskin] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:204-6 S 27 '86
Reductions in arterial diameter produced by chronic decreases in blood flow are endothelium-dependent. L. Langille and F. O'Donnell. bibl f il *Science* 231:405-7 Ja 24 '86
Smile and your brain smiles with you [vascular theory of emotions resurrected by Robert B. Zajonc] J. Simmons. il *Sci 86* 7:69-70 Ap '86
Blood knot [drama] See Fugard, Athol
Blood pressure
See also
Hypertension
Drinking downs exercise gains. il *Prevention* 38:8 D '86
Talking or signing ups blood pressure [research by Kenneth Malinow and James Lynch] L. Miller. il *Psychol Today* 20:18 Je '86
Why are spouses' blood pressures similar? [study by Marjorie Speers] il *Prevention* 38:6 O '86
Why listening is good for you [condensed from The language of the heart] J. J. Lynch. *Read Dig* 129:122-4 S '86
Measurement
Kids can take blood pressure. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106-7 Ap '86
New high-tech monitoring device [24-hour blood pressure monitoring] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 F '86
Signs and sounds of high blood pressure [research by James J. Lynch] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:116 F 22 '86
Blood substitutes
Stage blood: what's your type? A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-9+ O '86; Correction. 20:12 D '86
Blood sugar
Instant foods and blood sugar. *Prevention* 38:63 Jl '86
Blood tests *See* Blood—Testing
Blood transfusions *See* Blood—Transfusion
Blood vessels
See also
Angiogenin
Arteries
Vasoconstrictors
And then there were many [angiogenesis] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:89 F 8 '86
Looking into the eye [use of image analyzer to study blood vessel] il *Sci News* 129:311 My 17 '86
Transforming growth factor-α: a more potent angiogenic mediator than epidermal growth factor. A. B. Schreiber and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1250-3 Je 6 '86
Diseases
See also
Varicocele
Radiography
See Radiography, Medical
Surgery
New super glues are now in circulation [use in artery surgery] il *Discover* 7:11 F '86
Roto-rooter [questioning merits of carotid endarterectomy] *Time* 127:59 Ja 27 '86
To cut or not to cut [questioning value of carotid endarterectomy and extracranial-intracranial bypass surgery] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:89 F 8 '86
Bloodhounds
We shed 50 million skin cells a day; they make good scents to a hound. R. Conniff. il *Smithsonian* 16:64-8+ Ja '86
Bloom, Alexander
about
America's Bloomsbury. N. Lemann. *Wash Mon* 18:51-4 N '86
Bloom, Brian
about
Brian Bloom: his private world. il por *Teen* 30:78 Ag '86
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:103 F 17 '86
Bloom, Gordon Falk, 1918-
The hidden liability of hazardous-waste cleanup. il *Technol Rev* 89:58-64+ F/Mr '86
Bloom, Harold, 1930-
Freud, the greatest modern writer. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 23 '86
about
Yale's insomniac genius. D. Lehman. il por *Newsweek* 108:56-7 Ag 18 '86
Bloom, Jane Ira
about
Jane Ira Bloom. H. Mandel. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 Jl '86
Bloom, Jeffrey
about
Flowers in the attic [film] Reviews *Publ Wkly* il 230:33+ N 14 '86. W. Goldstein
Bloom, John
about
The guru of gore gets his chainsaw comeuppance. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:114 S 8 '86
The life and times of Joe Bob Briggs, so far. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:73-6+ D 22 '86
Bloom, Ken
Paterson Super System 4. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:80-1 Je '86
Sunpak flash X2. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-9 D '86
Three Soligor lenses. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:66-7 Ag '86
Bloom, Michael
Going through stages. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:24-8 My/Je '86
Bloom, Naomi
Across America with time to spare. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 N '86
Bloom, Pamela
Gilberto Gil, fellow man. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:119-21 O '86
Sheila E. in romancing the throne. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64+ Ja '86
Bloom, Steve
Marvin Gaye redux—rated MPG. por *Down Beat* 53:61+ Ja '86
Bloomingdale, Teresa, 1930-
Keeping up with Granny . . . and the "old guys" [excerpt from Sense and momsense] il *McCalls* 113:29 Mr '86
Bloomingdale's
Right on target [a morning in the life of CEO M. Traub] *New Yorker* 62:19-22 Je 23 '86
Bloomington (Ind.)
Airports
Tale of two airports. P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:12 D '86
Bloomsbury group
The country retreat where the Bloomsbury circle lived and loved is once again a house in bloom [Charleston house in Sussex] H. Shapiro. il *People Wkly* 26:159-60+ D 15 '86
Imagine a new kind of TV soap: Bloomsbury comes to Dallas. J. Johnston. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:12-13 Ag 24 '86
Blooston, George
'I ching' goes back to basics. *Publ Wkly* 230:30-1 D 12 '86
Running Running Press. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:26-9 D 12 '86
Blotnick, Srully
Insights. See issues of Forbes beginning July 28, 1986
Psychology & investing. See issues of Forbes through July 14, 1986
Blount, Denise
about
Super bodies. M. Whigham. il pors *Essence* 17:138+ N '86
Blount, Robert
about
Super bodies. M. Whigham. il pors *Essence* 17:138+ N '86
Blount, Roy
Buddy, can you spare a ten? il *N Y* 19:80-1 O 13 '86
The game that done him wrong. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-40 S 8 '86
Gather round, collegians. il *Atlantic* 257:36-7 Ja '86
The head case. il *Esquire* 105:287-8 Je '86
Hmmm? *Atlantic* 258:14 S '86
The law of avarices. il *Esquire* 106:62 Jl '86
The liquefaction of your home. il *Atlantic* 257:26-8+ Je '86

Blount, Roy—*cont.*
No longer out of place, not even you. il *Atlantic* 258:40-1 N '86
Sitting on a seesaw. il *Atlantic* 258:32-3 Jl '86
The Sporting news. il *Sports Illus* 64:68-72+ Mr 17 '86
Who he? [condensed from Not exactly what I had in mind] *Read Dig* 128:199-200+ My '86
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 64:4 Mr 17 '86
Blow, Simon
Of horns and hounds. il *House Gard* 158:52+ N '86
Blow dryers *See* Hair dryers
Blower, John
about
Burma: the hermit stirs. D. Alexander. il por *Int Wildl* 16:16-21 My/Je '86
Blowers, Leaf *See* Lawn equipment
Blu, Peggi
about
Black vocalists winners of 'Star search' contest. il por *Jet* 69:60 Mr 17 '86
Blue, Vida
about
Giants put Blue on hold, so he considers Japan. por *Jet* 71:52 O 27 '86
Reggie Jackson, Vida Blue returning to their roots? pors *Jet* 71:48 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Vida Blue made Giant step back to baseball. por *Jet* 69:46 F 3 '86
Vida Blue wins 200th game, proves his value to Giants. *Jet* 70:47 My 12 '86
Blue Angels (Flight squadron)
The first black Blue Angel [D. Cochran] A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 41:27-30+ Je '86
Blue Bell, Inc.
Lee + Wrangler + Rustler = a new blue-jeans king [VF's buyout] C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ag 11 '86
Blue Bird Body Co.
"It was important to father and mother, and it's important to us" [Luce family] R. Koselka. il *Forbes* 138:88+ O 6 '86
Blue City [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Blue collar workers *See* Labor
Blue corn meal cooking *See* Cooking—Corn meal
Blue Cross & Blue Shield Association
Insurance blues. R. Teitelman and R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:58 F 10 '86
Blue Diamond (Firm)
Mother of invention [overseas marketing] A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 137:156 Mr 10 '86
Blue-green algae *See* Algae
Blue in Heaven (Musical group)
Blue in Heaven. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p29-30 S 25 '86
Blue jays *See* Jays
Blue laws *See* Sunday—Laws and regulations
Blue Mountain Arts Inc.
Dear Hallmark: see you in court. Best wishes, a competitor. M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p42 D 8 '86
Blue Note (Firm)
A bonanza of Blue Notes. A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:39-40 Ja '86
Blue Ridge Farms Inc.
Aiming to be the Frank Perdue of salads [J. Siegel] J. P. Tarpey. il por *Bus Week* p103 F 17 '86
Blue Ridge Folklife Festival (Ferrum, Va.) *See* Festivals—Virginia
Blue Ridge Parkway (Va. and N.C.)
Blue Ridge Parkway [excerpt] M. R. Rives. il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 S/O '86
Blue Spring (Ark.)
Seeing Blue Spring. il *South Living* 21:59 N '86
Blue velvet [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Bluebird houses *See* Birdhouses
Bluefish
See also
Cooking—Fish
Bluegill fishing
The secret to giant bluegills. J. Murray. il *Outdoor Life* 177:64-5+ Ap '86
Bluegrass music
Bill Monroe. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48-50+ S 1 '86
Bluehead wrasses *See* Wrasses
Blueprints
Build a diazo-print machine. E. C. Luttermoser and K. Ruling. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:94-7 N '86
Blues *See* Depression, Mental
Blues music
See also
New York Blues Society
Phonograph records—Blues music
Mississippi
In Mississippi: visiting around [M. White visits musicians] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 127:12+ Je 9 '86
Bluestein, Ron
Interview with the pornographer. il *Vogue* 176:212+ Ap '86
Bluhdorn, Charles
about
Charlie's cats and dogs. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:112 D 1 '86
Blum, Albert A.
Cutting the cost of 'free trade'. il *New Leader* 69:12-14 Jl 14-28 '86
Blum, David
Breaking the sound barrier. il pors *N Y* 19:62-7 O 6 '86
A loss of balance. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 Ja 13 '86
Q. What has feathers and glows in the dark? A. Chicken Kiev. Who starts those jokes? il *N Y* 19:32-3 My 19 '86
Spoils sport. il pors *N Y* 19:68-70+ Ap 14 '86
Steven Spielberg and the dread Hollywood backlash. il por *N Y* 19:52-6+ Mr 24 '86
Today's man. il pors *N Y* 19:30-7 Ag 4 '86
Tom Hanks's real Splash. il pors *N Y* 19:36-9 Jl 28 '86
Blum, Doris
Scola's world. *World Press Rev* 33:57-8 Ja '86
Blum, Howard, 1948-
Family secrets. il *Life* 9:56-7+ F '86
Spy ring: the untold story of the Walker case. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Je 29 '86
Blum, Jennifer Joerg
The legacy of Frank Finklestein [story] il por *Seventeen* 45:168-9+ O '86
Blum, Priscilla
about
They try harder. J. O'Reilly. *Vogue* 176:178+ Mr '86
Blumberg, Judy, and Seibert, Michael
Why we won't go to South Africa; ed. by Elizabeth Wheeler. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 F '86
Blume, Judy
about
Good grief, control. A. Levinsky. il por *Channels Commun* 6:12 Je '86
Judy Blume. I. Groller. il por *Parents* 61:73 S '86
Blumenfeld, Warren S.
about
The puny grandeur of oxymorons. M. Donovan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-101 Mr 3 '86
Blumenfeld, Yorick
An heiress who threw open gates for modern art. bibl (p151) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:58-62+ Jl '86
Blumenthal, David, and others
Industrial support of university research in biotechnology. bibl f il *Science* 231:242-6 Ja 17 '86
University-industry research relationships in biotechnology: implications for the university. bibl f il *Science* 232:1361-6 Je 13 '86
Blumenthal, Deborah
Kids' camps for summer slim-downs. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:121 Jl '86
Your guide to snow beauty. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:160-3+ D '86
Blumenthal, Michael
The clinic. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 N 2 '86
Blumenthal, Ralph
Eyewitnesses in America. il *N Y Times Mag* p110-11 N 16 '86
Blumenthal, Sidney, 1948-
Ferraro vs. Blumenthal: an exchange [discussion of January 6-13, 1986 article, Once upon a time in America] *New Repub* 194:20-1 Mr 3 '86
Once upon a time in America. il *New Repub* 194:28+ Ja 6-13 '86
about
Taking conservatives seriously. J. Rowe. *Wash Mon* 18:41-5 D '86
Blumenthal, W. Michael
about
Colossus IBM lurks in wait. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 Je 9 '86
How Burroughs finally won Sperry. G. M. Bock. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 Je 9 '86
Mike Blumenthal likes challenges—well, he's got one. R. Mitchell. por *Bus Week* p129 Je 23 '86

Blumenthal, W. Michael—about—*cont.*
Putting two old foes together. C. Skrzycki. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:71 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
A surprisingly sexy computer marriage. B. Uttal. il por *Fortune* 114:46-8+ N 24 '86
Blumka, Ruth
about
Blumka Gallery's renaissance woman. J. A. Cuadrado. il por *Archit Dig* 43:244+ My '86
Blumka Gallery
Blumka Gallery's renaissance woman [R. Blumka] J. A. Cuadrado. il por *Archit Dig* 43:244+ My '86
Blumstein, Philip, and Schwartz, Pepper
Nurturing: what every marriage needs. il *Ladies Home J* 103:48+ Ja '86
Blunders *See* Errors
Blurbs, Book *See* Books—Advertising
Blush (Term)
Don't make me blush. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p20+ S 21 '86
Blusher application *See* Makeup
Bluth, B. J., 1934-
about
Sociology on the space station: an interview with B.J. Bluth. T. Reichhardt. pors *Space World* W-1-265:8-10 Ja '86
Bluth, Don
about
An American tail [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:68 D 1 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:132 D 1 '86. D. Denby
People Wkly 26:12 D 15 '86. I. Hellman
Time il 128:98 N 24 '86. R. Schickel
Bluth, Elizabeth Jean Gowland *See* Bluth, B. J., 1934-
Bly, Robert
Seeing you carry plants in [poem] *Ladies Home J* 103:201 Mr '86
A third body [poem] *Ladies Home J* 103:174 My '86
Blyskal, Jeff
Caution: there's a real estate deal ahead. il *50 Plus* 26:68+ N '86
Cut yourself a good deal! il *50 Plus* 26:40-4+ Mr '86
Blyskal, Jeff, and Blyskal, Marie Hodge
Five ways to stretch your banking dollar. il *Read Dig* 128:82-5 Ja '86
Have you tagged your kids today? *Read Dig* 129:80-3 Ag '86
Blyskal, Marie Hodge
20 companies that care. il *50 Plus* 26:26-8+ F '86
(jt. auth) See Blyskal, Jeff, and Blyskal, Marie Hodge
Blyth, Myrna
Editor's journal. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
Blyth Summer Festival (Ont.) *See* Drama festivals—Ontario
Blythe, Rudolph H.
about
Murder on the family farm. A. H. Malcolm. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ Mr 23 '86
BMW *See* Bayerische Motoren Werke AG
BMW (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
BMX racing (Bicycle) *See* Bicycle racing
Boalt Hall School of Law *See* University of California, Berkeley. School of Law
Boar hunting *See* Wild boar hunting
Board games *See* Games; War games
Boarding houses
Artful lodgers. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:106+ N '86
Boarding schools *See* Private schools
Boards, Cutting *See* Cutting boards
Boards of directors *See* Corporations—Directors
Boards of education *See* School boards
Boardsailing
See also
Sailboards
Catch the wind. N. K. Crowell. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48+ Jl '86
Making waves at Hookipa [women competitors in Hawaii] N. Murchie. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:28-31+ Jl '86
Where to get started windsurfing in the San Francisco Bay Area. il *Sunset* 177:32+ Ag '86
Boas, Ray
A king lies buried in Connecticut's woods. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-9 My '86
Boastfulness
Sexual secrets: do men really kiss and tell? P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:88 F '86
Boat accessories *See* Boats and boating—Equipment
Boat building *See* Boatbuilding
Boat buying *See* Boats and boating—Purchasing
Boat camping *See* Camping
Boat clubs
See also
Yacht clubs
Boat covers *See* Boats and boating—Equipment
Boat decoration
The French river barge goes American: with screening room, sauna, "weekend home" will never be the same. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:110 Jl '86
Glitz [designer R. Sklarin] C. Cooper and A. Shreve. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 157:52-5+ My '86
Houseboat on the Seine. C. Styles-McLeod. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-7 Ap '86
A yacht for all seasons: luxurious details of an Italian cruising vessel [decorated by Renzo Mongiardino and Celeste Dell'Anna] G. Y. Dryansky. il *Archit Dig* 43:114-21 D '86
Boat drainage
Larger cockpit drains. B. O'Leary. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:110 S '86
Boat engines *See* Marine engines; Motor boat engines
Boat handling *See* Boats and boating—Handling
Boat insurance *See* Insurance, Marine
Boat living
See also
Houseboats
Boat loans
The best news in ten years. S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:113-15+ F '86
How to refinance right now. S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:53-5 Je '86
Paying for your dream. S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:148-51 Ja '86
Boat ownership
See also
Boats and boating—Purchasing
The optimum boat. R. Florence. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing beginning June 1986
Boat paint, Antifouling *See* Paint, Protective
Boat people (Refugees) *See* Refugees, Vietnamese
Boat propellers *See* Boats and boating—Propellers
Boat racing
See also
Motor boat racing
Rowing
Sailboat racing
Yacht racing
The charge of the Heavy Weather brigade [52nd annual Bremerton Heavy Weather Race] N. Rabinowitz. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:50-2+ Je '86
Boat radar *See* Radar in navigation
Boat repairing *See* Boats and boating—Maintenance and repair
Boat shows *See* Boats and boating—Exhibitions
Boat signals *See* Signals and signaling
Boat speed records
American hero: Dodge Morgan [solo circumnavigation record] P. Whittell. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:36-9+ Jl '86
Around the world alone—nonstop [D. Morgan's record breaking attempt] P. Whittell. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 157:198+ Ja '86
Feat of global dimensions [D. Morgan's record breaking around the world voyage] E. M. Swift. il pors map *Sports Illus* 64:54+ Ap 21 '86
Modern mariner Dodge Morgan sails solo around the world in a record 150 days. J. Lawson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40 Ap 28 '86
A new transatlantic speed record [Virgin Atlantic II] B. Pickthall. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:28-31+ S '86
The second time around [R. Branson breaks transatlantic record on Virgin Atlantic II] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:11 S '86
Virgin Atlantic: one more time [second attempt to set transatlantic speed record] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:9 My '86
Boat tools *See* Tools
Boat trailers *See* Automobile boat trailers
Boatbuilding
See also
Boats and boating—Materials
Donzi Marine (Firm)
Genmar Industries Inc.
Hulls (Naval architecture)
Keels
Wellcraft Marine Corp.
A boat for all reasons [easy-to-build cartopper] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 228:84-6 F '86

Boatbuilding—*cont.*
Dollar-saving duckers [duck boat kits and plans] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:83+ Jl '86
Downwind flyers [ultralight-displacement sailboats of Santa Cruz, Calif.] D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:38-41+ Je '86
Kitchen counters and ultralight aircraft inspire clever boat-building techniques. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 228:96-8 Mr '86

Finance
One of the best. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:11 Mr '86

France
See also
Guy Couach (Firm)

Boates, Reid
about
Off the beaten (yet on the fast) track. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:367 Ja 31 '86

Boatmen's Bancshares, Inc.
Smooth sailing at Boatmen's. J. N. Frank. *Bus Week* p134 My 19 '86

Boats, Toy *See* Toys

Boats, Used

Purchasing
Tips for buying the best used boat. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:68-9+ Ap '86
Used-boat bargains. il *Home Mech* 82:124+ Mr '86

Selling
For sale: how to get the most money for your used boat. P. Whittell. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:67-9 Ap '86

Boats and boating
See also
Boat speed records
Boatbuilding
Canoes and canoeing
Catamarans
Coracles
Cruisers (Pleasure boats)
Cruising
Ferries
Fishing boats
Houseboats
Hydrofoils
Jet boats
Kayaks and kayaking
Lifeboats, life rafts, etc.
Motor boats
Navigation
River trips
Running rapids
Sailboats
Sailing
Seamanship
Tugboats
Yachts and yachting
Boating. B. McKeown. See issues of Outdoor Life beginning May 1983
Boating. B. Stearns. See alternate issues of Field & Stream
Flotsam and jetsam [quiz] S. Bernardo. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Human-powered watercraft. A. N. Brooks and others. il *Sci Am* 255:120-6+ D '86
Moonlighting: sailing at night. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:30 My '86
Motor boating & sailing new boat 1986 directory [special section] T. Bottomley. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:75-114 Ja '86
New boats. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Scenes. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Should you get into boating? [special section] il *Home Mech* 82:109-12+ Mr '86
Trends '87 [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:46-58 S '86
Up front. S. Bernardo. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Winners! [1986 in boating] D. Wallace and C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:54-9 D '86

Accidents
Avoiding collisions. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:32 Ap '86
Cold-water cures. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 177:39-40+ Ap '86
Go overboard on survival [cold water hypothermia] L. Rice. il *Outdoor Life* 177:26-7+ Ja '86
Hal Roth: wrecked on a reef [ninth leg of circumnavigation] H. Roth. map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:63-5+ My '86
Man overboard: the best approach. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:19+ S '86
Two months after the boating accident, Griffin O'Neal is indicted in the death of friend Gio Coppola. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-3 Ag 11 '86

Anchoring
See Anchorage

Batteries
See Storage batteries

Cleaning
Keeping it clean. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:147+ S '86

Corrosion and anticorrosives
Winning the battle against rust and corrosion. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:133-6 Ap '86

Design
Design board. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Electric equipment
Hi-low switches for bilge pump. W. C. Miller. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:111 S '86

Electronic equipment
See also
Automatic pilot (Boats)
Depth indicators
Radar in navigation
Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.
Sonar
Telephone on ships, boats, etc.
Electronic charting: fact—or fiction? J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:170+ Ja '86
Electronics Q&A. G. West. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
What's new in electronics. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Engines
See Marine engines; Motor boat engines

Equipment
See also
Anchors
Bilge pumps
Canoes and canoeing—Equipment
Rope
Building a frame for your winter cover. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:107-10 O '86
Chandlery. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Christmas gift guide. B. Gladstone and others. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:91 D '86
More winter projects for your boat. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:169-72 F '86
Useful new products for boatkeepers. B. Gladstone and others. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:65-72 Ag '86
What's new. See issues of Outdoor Life
The whole sea catalog [special section] C. Davis and S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:49-56 F '86

Exhibitions
76th annual New York National Boat Show [directory; special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:143-6+ Ja '86
1986 Miami International Boat Show plus the new Miami International Sailboat Show [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:105+ F '86
Board the boats at Annapolis [United States Sailboat Show and United States Powerboat Show] D. Young. il *South Living* 21:10-11+ O '86
Low pressure [North American Small Boat Show] *New Yorker* 62:28 Je 16 '86

Fires and fire prevention
Engine smoke alarm. L. Soltysik and S. Soltysik. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:173 F '86

Fog hazards
Fog, dogs and pea soup. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:26 My '86

Food problems
See also
Cooking, Marine

Handling
Boat handling. H. Halsted. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Daisy rafts: the circle game. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:28 N '86
Motor boating & sailing boathandling handbook [special section] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:65-72 Je '86

Heating and ventilation
How to make the season last longer [off season cruising] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:28 Ap '86

Hulls
See Hulls (Naval architecture)

Interior decoration
See Boat decoration

Keels
See Keels

Laws and regulations
Notices to boatmen. E. S. Maloney. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Boats and boating—*cont.*

Leakage

How to stop those pesky leaks. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:105-7 Je '86

Watertight tips for keeping afloat. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:94+ N '86

What to do about hull blisters. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:89-91 Jl '86

Leasing and renting

See also

Yachts and yachting—Leasing and renting

Rent-a-boat in Venice. K. Brueckmann and D. Brueckmann. il *Oceans* 19:18-23+ My/Je '86

Lubrication and lubricants

Synthetics: cure for what oils us? T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:174 F '86

Maintenance and repair

Boatkeeper. B. Gladstone. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Boatyard. B. Gladstone. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

The cruising tool kit. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:34 O '86

Maintenance month. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 177:70+ My '86

Spring commissioning. D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:73-6 Ap '86

Materials

Fiberglassing over old wood. K. Vasile. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:126-7 Mr '86

New skin for the hull of it [fiberglassing and painting a used boat] J. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:68-9 Ag '86

Mooring

See Anchorage

Names

Neater transom lettering. A. L. Ball. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:93 Jl '86

Options

See Boats and boating—Equipment

Painting

New skin for the hull of it [fiberglassing and painting a used boat] J. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:68-9 Ag '86

What to do about hull blisters. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:89-91 Jl '86

Photographs and photography

Motor boating & sailing celebrates American boating. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:51-63 Jl '86

Propellers

Dynamic duo [Volvo's gas engine with twin props] T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:60-2 My '86

Purchasing

See also

Motor boats—Purchasing

Boat buying made easier. B. Waitzkin. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:116-19+ F '86

Buying a boat. B. Waitzkin. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:152-5+ Ja '86

Buying a boat with maintenance in mind. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:107-9 S '86

How to shop for a first boat. il *Home Mech* 82:110-12+ Mr '86

One of the best. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:11 Mr '86

Radio equipment

See also

Cellular radio on ships, boats, etc.

Radio in navigation

Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.

Registration

When federal documentation pays off. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:30 Jl '86

Safety devices and measures

See also

Life preservers

Lighthouses

Signals and signaling

Home mechanix checklist for safe boating. *Home Mech* 82:121 Mr '86

The offshore frame of mind. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:30 O '86

Safety the Navy way [seventh annual Safety at Sea seminar at the U.S. Naval Academy] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:26 Je '86

Short-handed watch systems. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:32 F '86

Staying awake on watch. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:32 Mr '86

Security measures

How to stop a thief. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:50+ Jl '86

Signals and signaling

See Signals and signaling

Storm hazards

The Marion airlift [helicopter used to salvage yachts washed ashore by hurricane Gloria] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:28+ F '86

Study and teaching

Learning the rules. il *Home Mech* 82:116+ Mr '86

Testing

Boat show '86 [12 popular boats] il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:63-72 Ja '86

Theft

See also

Boats and boating—Security measures

Confessions of a boat thief. T. E. Wade. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:48-50+ Jl '86

Transportation

See also

Automobile boat trailers

Bucky's barge line [D. Buckingham's barges carrying yachts on the Mississippi from New Orleans to Chicago] J. Roe. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:132-3 F '86

Boats in motion pictures

James Bond's boats. T. Willis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:52-5+ Ja '86

Boats in narcotics trade

Caught in a Bahamas drug war. R. Naranjo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:46-9+ Je '86

Running scared [drug-running boat crashes in Long Island Sound] J. Minnoch. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:188+ F '86

Running silent, running fast [drug smugglers use go-fast boats off coast of Florida] E. Shannon and A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:94-5 O 27 '86

Boats in television

The boats of Miami Vice. C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:34-7+ Je '86

Just like on TV [Wellcraft Marine's Scarab powerboat used on Miami Vice] E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 137:106-7 Ap 7 '86

The machines of Miami Vice. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:89-91 My '86

The Bob and Tom show [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works

Bob Bondurant School of High Performance Driving *See* Automobile driving—Study and teaching

Bob Marshall Wilderness Area (Mont.) *See* Wilderness areas—Montana

Bob Stone Big Band

Bob Stone. T. Nuccio. il por *Down Beat* 53:14-15 N '86

Bobbers (Fishing) *See* Fishing tackle

Bobby Ewing (Television character) *See* Characters in television

Bobcats

The forest's shadow. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:56+ Mr '86

Bobrow, Daniel G., and Stefik, Mark J.

Perspectives on artificial intelligence programming. bibl f il *Science* 231:951-7 F 28 '86

Bobwhite shooting *See* Quail shooting

BOC Challenge *See* Yacht racing

Boca Raton (Fla.)

Architecture

Building the Florida dream [work of A. Mizner] P. Morris. il por *South Living* 21:98-103 Ja '86

Boca West (Boca Raton, Fla.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Florida

Bocaz, Luis

Tango time. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:10-11 Mr '86

Boccanegra, Simon

about

A doge in his day. S. Modi. il *Opera News* 50:38-9 Mr 15 '86

Bochco, Steve

about

Bochco's law [interview] P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:70-1 N '86

From 'Hill Street' to 'L.A. law'. R. Lindsey. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Ag 24 '86

Lawyers, guns and money. M. Christensen. il por *Roll Stone* p27-8 Mr 13 '86

Steven Bochco's L.A. law: getting back at lawyers. C. Krupp. il por *Glamour* 84:182 D '86

Television. T. Schwartz. il por *N Y* 19:62-3 S 15 '86

Bock, Paul, 1922-

American religion in the 1980's. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:70-1 Jl '86

Bodde, David

(jt. auth) See Webre, Philip, and Bodde, David

Boddie, Ellen

(ed) See Falkenberg, Nanette. Should abortion be legal? Two contrasting views

Bode, Ken
Hero or demagogue? *New Repub* 194:37-41 Mr 3 '86
The trial of Edwin Edwards. il *New Repub* 194:19-21 Ja 27 '86
Bode, Richard
The zoo that gives the past a future. il *Read Dig* 128:196-203 Ap '86
BoDeans (Musical group)
The BoDeans. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p18 Jl 3 '86
Invaders from Waukesha. J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:72 Je 9 '86
Bodie (Calif.)
History
"Good-bye, God. We're going to Bodie". B. D. Smith. il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:32-7 My '86
Bodin, Paul, and Klinger, Terrie
Coastal uplift and mortality of intertidal organisms caused by the September 1985 Mexico earthquakes. bibl f il map *Science* 233:1071-3 S 5 '86
Bodine, Geoff
about
Demolition day at Daytona. S. Moses. il por *Sports Illus* 64:12-15 F 24 '86
Body, Human
See also
Men—Anatomy and physiology
Mind and body
Women—Anatomy and physiology
Amazing stories: the human body. N. Gallo. il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-9 S '86
Seven key body systems. J. Poppy. il *Esquire* 105:120-2+ My '86
Body and mind *See* Mind and body
Body art
Fragments of an esthetic of melancholy [collaborations of H. Trülzsch and V. Lehndorff] S. Sontag. il *Art Am* 74:116-23+ S '86
Painted woman [collaboration between V. Lehndorff and H. Trülzch] R. Drexler. il *Vogue* 176:128 N '86
Soap for nuts? [bald-looking heads by J. Mylnychuk] K. Pedone. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:5-7 My/Je '86
Body building
Carla Dunlap: quest for the perfect form [interview] K. Dunn. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 Ja '86
Charles Atlas: "The world's most perfectly developed man". J. Gustaitis. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:16-17 S '86
Florida man sheds 197 pounds to become body-building champ [O. Hearn Jr.] il pors *Ebony* 42:86+ D '86
Hulk triumphant. C. Gaines. il *Esquire* 105:117-18 Je '86
Muscleheads. A. Sullivan. *New Repub* 195:24+ S 15-22 '86
Pumping iron in space. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:15 Je '86
She bench pressed her way from skinny to shapely; ed. by Denise Foley. D. Cannon. il pors *Prevention* 38:116-18+ O '86
Super bodies [R. and D. Blount] M. Whigham. il pors *Essence* 17:138+ N '86
Women body builders: is bigger better? B. Hamer. il *Sci 86* 7:74-5 Mr '86
Competitions
China's fear of the bikini [female body builders permitted to compete in bikinis] il *Time* 128:48 D 15 '86
Psychological aspects
Pumping iron, pumping ego [study by Larry A. Tucker] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 20:16 F '86
Body by Jake (Firm)
Star sweat [New York salon] P. Hoban. il por *N Y* 19:44 Mr 3 '86
Body fat *See* Fat
Body fluids
See also
Amniotic liquid
Blood
Cerebrospinal fluid
Perspiration
Saliva
Semen
Urine
Water in the body
Body heat *See* Temperature, Animal and human
Body image
The body in the mind's eye [work of Susan and Wayne Wooley] A. Hornaday. *Ms* 15:90 N '86
Boost your body—and diet—confidence. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 84:178+ Ag '86
Celebrate your body! C. Everette. il *Essence* 16:50-1+ Ja '86
Do you think like a fat person? How to adjust a too-big body image. N. Riccio. il *Mademoiselle* 92:220 My '86
Fear of fat. *Vogue* 176:317+ My '86
For romance: is thin in or fat back? [survey in New woman magazine] il *Jet* 71:16 N 3 '86
The great American shape-up [results of survey] T. Cash and others. il *Psychol Today* 20:30-4+ Ap '86
Larger than life. J. K. Thompson. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ Ap '86
Living with your looks and loving it! C. Broach. il *Teen* 30:22+ F '86
Pretty big [body attitudes during pregnancy]; ed. by Marilynn Larkin. J. Fawcett. il *Health* 18:6 Je '86
Body language *See* Communication, Nonverbal
Body odors *See* Odors
Body parts, Artificial *See* Prosthesis
Body rhythms *See* Biological rhythms
Body shops, Automobile *See* Automobile body shops
Body size
Ecological energy: bigger is better [research by James H. Brown and Brian A. Maurer] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:341 N 29 '86
Predicting body size with life history models. D. Roff. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:316-23 My '86
Body surfing
Photographs and photography
Camera on the brink. W. Levin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-31 Ag '86
Body temperature *See* Temperature, Animal and human
Body therapy *See* Human mechanics—Therapeutic use
Body types, Human *See* Somatotypes
Body weight *See* Weight (Physiology)
Bodzianowski, Craig
about
'I want it twice as much'. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:50-2+ F 3 '86
Boehm, Helen
The best good old toys. il *Redbook* 168:78+ D '86
Boeing Co.
757s enter transcontinental service. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 O 27 '86
All Nippon Airways purchases 11 Boeing 747s for $1.56 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 O 27 '86
Boeing 747-200Bs to provide upgraded Air Force One range, communications. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58-9 Je 30 '86
Boeing accelerates research, dissemination of technology [artifical intelligence] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:71-2+ F 17 '86
Boeing Aerospace facility to aid SDI decision on FEL technology [free electron lasers] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:66-7+ Ag 18 '86
Boeing anticipates growth in 1986 following last year's sales increase. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40 F 10 '86
Boeing center specializes in custom microcircuit design. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 D 15 '86
Boeing considers two configurations for 7J7 advanced technology aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ja 27 '86
Boeing contract sets pattern for other aerospace unions [International Assn. of Machinists and Aerospace Workers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 13 '86
Boeing developing new cockpit displays to ease pilot workload [advanced fighter technology] J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109-10+ Je 23 '86
Boeing developing pilot procedures in wind shear training program. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:50-2+ Mr 24 '86
Boeing develops thin-film solar cell for use in space. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:159 Ja 13 '86
Boeing evaluating advanced short-body version of 747. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 O 13 '86
Boeing explores voice recognition for future transport flight deck. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Ap 21 '86
Boeing focusing on reliability, low maintenance for 7J7 avionics. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81+ N 17 '86
Boeing launches 757-200 Combi with order from Royal Nepal. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Mr 17 '86
Boeing making strong effort in ATF-related research [advanced fighter technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:59 Je 23 '86
Boeing markets newly acquired Skyfox twin-engine jet trainer. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 Ag 11 '86

Boeing Co.—*cont.*
Boeing may have to share the wealth [labor negotiations] K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p33 O 6 '86
Boeing moves toward starting 737-300L project. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33-4 Ja 27 '86
Boeing nears design decision on new 7J7 transport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 Ja 20 '86
Boeing offers to underwrite new Jarvis development concept. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 D 15 '86
Boeing projects 7J7 costs under $200,000 per seat. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58 Ap 14 '86
Boeing proposing to fill USAF need with mission-adaptive wing concept [advanced fighter technology] J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Je 23 '86
Boeing pushes 707 airframe version for use as standard platform in C^{3}I missions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ N 24 '86
Boeing receives flight hardware for airborne optical adjunct tests [SDI flight-qualified computer hardware] J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:84-5+ N 10 '86
Boeing receives orders for nine aircraft [Varig Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 Ap 21 '86
Boeing records biggest year ever in transport sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35 D 22 '86
Boeing rolls out first 767-300 wide-body twinjet transport. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-5 Ja 20 '86
Boeing seeks automated design process for full digital definition of 7J7. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:114-15+ N 3 '86
Boeing simulates emergency evacuation of 747-300 aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47 Mr 24 '86
Boeing studies closely spaced launch of 7J7 aircraft programs. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 O 6 '86
Boeing team offers British 130% offsets for AWACS buy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 N 17 '86
Boeing wins consolidated shuttle contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Ja 6 '86
Boeing wins USAF competition to build advanced missile [Short-Range Attack Missile 2] J. Morrocco. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 D 15 '86
Boeing's earnings increase, transport orders triple. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 Ag 4 '86
British Airways orders 16 Boeing 747-400 transports. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 25 '86
British select Boeing AWACS, cancel Nimrod AEW program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 D 22 '86
Court bars Sierracin sales [cockpit windows for Boeing transports] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 D 1 '86
GE, Boeing ground UDF/727 to study airflow problem [unducted fan engine] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 S 22 '86
Hughes Jarvis launcher would use technology from Saturn, shuttle [Hughes/Boeing Air Force contract] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-6 Ag 4 '86
Irish leasing company places $2.75-billion transport order [Boeing and McDonnell Douglas transports ordered by GPA Group] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 30 '86
Justice Dept. brings suit against Boeing, its employees for conflict of interest [severance benefits billed to government] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Jl 28 '86
KLM orders six Boeing 747-400 transports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ap 14 '86
Magnificent flying machines. D. Goodgame. il *Time* 127:63 Je 16 '86
Mugged by $10 oil [7J7 propfan jet is too fuel efficient for current market] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:30-3 Ag 11 '86
NASA recommends Boeing IUS as shuttle/Centaur replacement [Inertial Upper Stage for planetary missions] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 S 8 '86
Orbital Sciences, Boeing vie to replace Centaur stage. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Je 30 '86
Package freight market potential prompts Boeing to develop 757PF. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Ja 20 '86
Piedmont Airlines orders six 767-200 extended-range transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 28 '86
Piedmont's $1.9-billion order launches 737-400 program. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1+ Je 9 '86
Sales jump boosts Boeing's earnings, offsets McDonnell dip. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 N 3 '86
Short Brothers, Saab-Scania join Boeing 7J7 program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Mr 31 '86
Singapore Airlines orders 14 Boeing 747-400s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Mr 31 '86
Singapore Airlines weighs purchase of mid-size aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 27 '86
Thermoplastic components offer higher heat tolerances [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:171-2 Je 23 '86
Two Japanese airlines, UPS order 41 new Boeing aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ja 6 '86
USAF to test tactical life support system [advanced tactical fighter contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77 O 20 '86

Boeing Co. Boeing Vertol Company (Div.)
7J7 model undergoes subsonic tests at Boeing Vertol facility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113 N 3 '86
Bell-Boeing design team maintains V-22 tilt-rotor aircraft schedule. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:51-2 Mr 17 '86
Bell-Boeing prepare V-22 parts for vehicle assembly, tests [Osprey tilt-rotor aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 D 1 '86
LHX teams receive risk-reduction contracts from Army. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ O 20 '86
Naval officials near decision on Osprey despite criticism [tilt-rotor aircraft contract with Boeing Vertol and Bell Helicopter] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ap 14 '86
Navy signs engine, airframe contracts for V-22 Osprey. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 12 '86
Pact clears way for V-22 go-ahead. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18 Ja 27 '86
Tilt-rotor fuselage mockup will test aircraft subsystems [Bell/Boeing Osprey] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89 O 6 '86
V-22 development approved; program faces potential Gramm-Rudman cuts [Navy tilt-rotor aircraft] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:95-6 My 5 '86

Boeing Vertol Company (Div.) *See* Boeing Co. Boeing Vertol Company (Div.)

Boemer, Lois E.
Brochures are serious business. il *Archit Rec* 174:45 S '86
Design your identity. il *Archit Rec* 174:37 Ap '86
Getting published in the general press. *Archit Rec* 174:47 Ja '86

Boeninger, Edgardo
The Chilean road to democracy. *Foreign Aff* 64:812-32 Spr '86

Boers *See* Afrikaners

Boersma, P. D.
Ingestion of petroleum by seabirds can serve as a monitor of water quality. bibl f il *Science* 231:373-6 Ja 24 '86

Boesak, Allan Aubrey, 1946-
about
At TransAfrica dinner Boesak predicts imminent death of S. African racism. il por *Jet* 70:13 Je 30 '86
Boesak's election sharpens struggle. J. W. De Gruchy. il por *Christ Century* 103:932-3 O 29 '86

Boesky, Ivan F.
about
After the Titan fell. D. Jenish. por *Macleans* 99:44+ D 1 '86
The apple falls near the tree. W. K. Tabb. il *Nation* 243:668-70+ D 13 '86
Arbs feel the heat. D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:19 S 8 '86
The Boesky affair. *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 D 19 '86
Boesky tailwinds. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:25 D 31 '86
Boesky's big gamble at FMC. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 Ap 28 '86
Bracing for more bombshells. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:62 D 8 '86
Did Boesky brew a scandal at Guinness? M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p44 D 15 '86
Did the SEC give Boesky too sweet a deal? W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p37 D 8 '86
Down and out in Beverly Hills. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:31 S 15 '86
The fall of a Wall Street superstar. G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:71+ N 24 '86

Boesky, Ivan F.—about—*cont.*
For sale: the Beverly Hills Hotel. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 O 20 '86
Going after the crooks. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:48-56 D 1 '86
The informer and the informed. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 22 '86
Ivan Boesky. il por *People Wkly* 26:34-5 D 22-29 '86
Ivan Boesky's $100 million mistake. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:9 N 24 '86
The SEC bags Ivan Boesky. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:68 N 24 '86
Sic transit gloria—SEC catches flak, for catching Boesky. K. R. Sheets. *U S News World Rep* 101:40 D 22 '86
Storm brewing. il *Time* 128:57 D 15 '86
True greed [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:48-52+ D 1 '86
Wall Street's junkyard jitters. P. Sherrid and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 D 8 '86
Wall Street's spreading scandal. il pors *Fortune* 114:26-9+ D 22 '86
Wheeler-dealers out for quick gains. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:42 Jl 21 '86
Who'll be the next to fall? [special section] il pors *Bus Week* p28-35 D 1 '86
The Wizard of Arb. H. Rudnitsky and others. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 D 15 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Ivan Boesky owes me $57. B. Stein. il *N Y Times Mag* p134-5 D 7 '86
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 243:726 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Boff, Leonardo
about
Leonardo Boff: theologian for all Christians. R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 103:615-17 Jl 2-9 '86
Bofill, Ricardo, 1939-
about
Precast classicism. D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-41 Ja '86
Bog oak jewelry *See* Jewelry, Irish
Bogart, Humphrey, 1899-1957
about
Bogart. R. Schickel. il pors *Film Comment* 22:33-44+ My/Je '86
Bogdanovich, Peter, 1939-
about
Blows against the empire. H. Johnson. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ Mr 27 '86
Boggess, Louise
Cut glass patterns by J. Hoare. il *Hobbies* 91:10-13+ S '86
Boggs, Jerry A.
Comparable worth as misguided effort. il por *Humanist* 46:16-17+ My/Je '86
Boggs, Wade
about
Batting champ Wade Boggs hits with a cool eye, a hot hand and a resolve to help his sister overcome illness. D. K. Goodwin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101+ Je 16 '86
The loneliness of the .351 hitter. R. Wetzsteon. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:36-7+ Jl '86
Pretty fair for a fowl guy. P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ Ap 14 '86
A real rap session [panel discussion] il *Sports Illus* 64:30-4+ Ap 14 '86
Bogianckino, Massimo, 1922-
about
Changing gears at Paris Opéra. C. Pitt. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA29-MA32 Ag '86
Bogner, Willy
about
Big bucks Bogner. S. Kindel. il por *Forbes* 137:284 Ja 13 '86
Bogner (Willy) GmbH *See* Willy Bogner GmbH
Bogosian, Eric
Wired [excerpt from text of Drinking in America] *Harpers* 272:31-2+ My '86
about
Drinking in America [drama] Reviews
Art Am il 74:189-90 Ap '86. P. Amos
Dance Mag 60:104 My '86. K. Grubb
Nation 242:218 F 22 '86. P. Berman
New Yorker 61:85 F 3 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek il por 107:69 Mr 24 '86. C. McGuigan
Vogue por 176:324-5+ Ap '86. T. Young
A man under the influence. D. Handelman. il por *Roll Stone* p49-50+ Je 19 '86
Bogs
The bog: watery mantle of mystery and beauty. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:62-3 N '86
A walk through a quaking bog [Ward Bog, Andover, Mass.] D. Cramer. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:42-7 Je '86
Bohemian folk music *See* Folk music, Czech
Bohigian, Valerie
What one woman wrought. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:59-60 N '86
Böhm, Gottfried, 1920-
about
Basso profundo and a bit wild. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 127:59 Ap 28 '86
Bohner, Gerhard
about
The triadic ballet [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 60:28+ F '86. L. Garafola
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA7-MA8 Ja '86. J. Maskey
Bohr, Niels Henrik David, 1885-1962
about
As God's dice fall. D. E. Thomsen. il pors *Sci News* 129:28-9 Ja 11 '86
Going Bohr's way in physics. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:26-7 Ja 11 '86
Niels Bohr: spurned prophet of arms control. M. J. Sherwin. bibl il pors *Bull At Sci* 42:41-5 N '86
Bohren, Craig F., 1940-
Simple experiments in atmospheric physics. See issues of Weatherwise
Boice, James Montgomery, 1938-
about
James M. Boice becomes head of Evangelical Ministries, Inc. *Christ Today* 30:50 F 7 '86
Boice, L. Peter
CMA: an alternative to road salt? bibl f *Environment* 28:5+ Ja/F '86
Boies, David
about
The litigator. C. Reich. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Je 1 '86
Boiler room scams *See* Fraud
Boilers
No-bother wood boiler [HS Tarm 2000] J. Lynch. il *Pop Sci* 229:50 O '86
Bois, Yve-Alain
Museum update. il *Art Am* 74:43-5+ Ap '86
Boitano, Brian
about
Cashing in on the collywobbles. E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Mr 31 '86
La Boîte en Bois (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Bok, Derek Curtis
Society's greatest opportunities. *Cent Mag* 19:63 My/Je '86
Toward higher learning [excerpt from Higher learning] il *Change* 18:18-23+ N/D '86
about
Setting all the parts in harmony. O. Friedrich. por *Time* 128:63 S 8 '86
Bok-choi *See* Chinese cabbage
Bokassa I, Emperor of the Central African Empire, 1921-
about
Ex-African ruler jailed, faces death for murder. por *Jet* 71:8 N 10 '86
The return of the 'Butcher of Bangui'. por *Newsweek* 108:45 N 3 '86
Trying the 'Butcher of Bangui'. R. Wilkinson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:27 D 29 '86
Bol, Manute
about
Bulking up Manute Bol was a tall order and then some for trainer Mackie Shilstone. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67+ O 27 '86
Hawking tall: marketers discover Manute Bol. M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p62 Ap 28 '86
Manute Bol: tallest man in pro sports outgrows 'tall jokes'. N. O. Unger. il pors *Ebony* 42:59-60+ D '86
World's tallest basketball player talks about his special lifestyle. N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 70:46-8 Ap 7 '86
Bolanos, Alberto
(tr) See Bioy Casares, Adolfo, 1914-. Plans for an escape to Carmelo
Bolar, Michelle
Investments that soar. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:66+ Ja '86
Bolden Davis, Tonya
Collecting black art. il *Black Enterp* 17:85-6+ D '86

Boldin, Dragutin
about
Carmina Burana [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:102 S '86. L. A. Lawrence
Bolek, Catherine S. Bell- *See* Bell-Bolek, Catherine S.
Boling, Edward J.
The public concern for quality in education [address, June 21, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:690-2 S 1 '86
Boling, Rick
Battered birds of Lebanon. il *Audubon* 88:36+ Ja '86
Bolivia
See also
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)—Bolivia
Lake Titicaca (Peru and Bolivia)
Loans, Bank—Bolivia
Narcotics laws and regulations—Bolivia
Public health—Bolivia
Sucre (Bolivia)
Trials—Bolivia
Economic policy
Is Bolivia obliged to pay its foreign debt?; tr. by David A. Ratermann. G. Iriarte. *America* 154:423-4 My 24 '86
Bolivian folk music *See* Folk music, Bolivian
Bolkiah, Muda Hassanal *See* Hassanal Bolkiah, Sultan of Brunei, 1946-
Böll, Heinrich, 1917-1985
about
When a president went to Moscow. T. J. Fleming. *America* 154:62-4 F 1 '86
Bolles, Richard Nelson
How to land a dream job. *Redbook* 166:102-3+ Mr '86
Bollettieri, Nick
Anatomy of a star: Andre Agassi. il pors *World Tennis* 34:14-15 D '86
Better doubles: it's elementary. il *World Tennis* 34:40-1 Ag '86
Forward your game. il *World Tennis* 33:56 Ap '86
How to become a better hacker. il *World Tennis* 34:54-5 S '86
Tips to keep your tot from teetering. il *World Tennis* 33:36 Mr '86
about
At Nick Bollettieri's Florida boot camp, tennis is played only one way—to win. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:107-8+ O 20 '86
Bollettieri (Nick) Tennis Academy (Bradenton, Fla.) *See* Nick Bollettieri Tennis Academy (Bradenton, Fla.)
Bollier, David
Dark days in Dishville. il *Channels Commun* 6:59-61 Ap '86
The strange politics of 'fairness'. il *Channels Commun* 5:46-9+ Ja/F '86
Bollier, David, and Claybrook, Joan
Regulations that work. il *Wash Mon* 18:47-54 Ap '86
Bollworms
Control
The corn earworm. R. West. il *Mother Earth News* 101:36+ S/O '86
Bologna
See also
Cooking—Bologna
Bologna Children's Book Fair *See* Book fairs
Bolotin, Fredric, and DeSario, Jack
Don't sidestep the other side [discussion of July 1986 article, Raising the drinking age won't work] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-30 S '86
Raising the drinking age won't work [with reply by A. F. Williams] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-17 Jl '86
Bolotin, Susan
The Lord's list. il por *Vogue* 176:424+ S '86
Selling chastity—the sly new attack on your sexual freedom. *Vogue* 176:482-3+ Mr '86
Bolsa (Stock exchange) *See* Stock exchanges—Mexico exchange
Bolshoi Ballet
Plisetskaya's latest Lady [The lady with a lapdog] M. E. Willis. il *Dance Mag* 60:52-3 S '86
Bolt, Robert
about
A man for all seasons [drama] Reviews
Macleans 99:51 Ag 18 '86. J. Bemrose
Bolt, Thomas
Joellyn Duesberry. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-53+ O '86
Bolton, Dan
Valley of the missiles. il map *Space World* W-6-270:33-6 Je '86
Bolton, Dan, and Brown, Steve
Going heads up. il *Space World* W-8-272:19-20 Ag '86
Bolton, George W., and others
Plant phenolic compounds induce expression of the Agrobacterium tumefaciens loci needed for virulence. bibl f il *Science* 232:983-5 My 23 '86
Bomb delivery systems *See* Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems
Bomb detectors
Explosives detection technology promises upgrade in sensitivity. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ap 28 '86
Hi-tech highway [developed by Thermedics Inc.] L. Lucas. il *Sci Dig* 94:15 Ja '86
How much higher can Thermedics go? A lot. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p82 Ap 28 '86
Taking the terror out of airports. D. Michals. il *Bus Week* p62-3 My 12 '86
Technology for tracing carcinogens is applied to airport security [Thermedics technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 Ap 28 '86
Bombardier Inc.
Bombardier takes flight [government sells Canadair Ltd. to Bombardier Inc.] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:31 S 1 '86
Cabinet approves Bombardier buy of Canadair. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Ag 25 '86
Bombardment, Ion *See* Ion bombardment
Bombay (India)
Population
Bombay 2000. *Futurist* 20:44 N/D '86
Bombeck, Erma
Forget gas and food: teen-agers need suds. il *Teen* 30:91 D '86
about
At home with Erma Bombeck: what she's really like. C. Adams. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:128-9+ S '86
Bombers (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Military
Bombes *See* Desserts
Bombesin *See* Peptides
Bombing, Aerial
See also
Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems
Bombing and gunnery ranges
Bombing and gunnery ranges
Environmental aspects
Pursuing an early American [Sonoran pronghorns on the Luke-Williams Gunnery range, Ariz.; excerpt from Blue desert] C. Bowden. *Wilderness* 50:46-7 Fall '86
"Scraphogs" invade Hawthorne [UXB International employs Asians in cleanup of Army demolition range in Hawthorne, Nev.] A. Stanley. il *Time* 127:41 Je 30 '86
Israel
Why U.S. jets bombed Israel [secret training program] il *Newsweek* 107:7 F 10 '86
Bombing maneuvers *See* Military maneuvers
Bombings, Aerial
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations
Bombings, Terrorist *See* Terrorism
Bombs
See also
Cluster bombs
Bomb on the loose! [FBI agents apprehend Justice Commandos of the Armenian Genocide for transporting a bomb by plane] E. Maxwell. il *Read Dig* 128:154-8 My '86
Safety devices and measures
Car bomb in Jerusalem! [work of bomb squad] R. Rosenberg. il *Read Dig* 129:175-6+ N '86
Bon dance festivals *See* Dance festivals
Bon Jovi (Musical group)
Bon Jovi makes good with 'a bad name'. D. Handelman. il *Roll Stone* p35 N 20 '86
New Jersey's Bon Jovi runs rings around the rock competition with its Slippery when wet LP. L. Russell. il *People Wkly* 26:129-30 N 24 '86
Bonaire
Description and travel
Bonaire: for divers the bottom is tops. M. T. O'Keefe. il *Oceans* 19:46-51 S/O '86
Bonaparte, Louis-Napoléon *See* Napoleon III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873
Bonaparte, Napoleon *See* Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821
Bonaventure Island (Québec)
Republic of birds. K. Brower. il pors map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:48-59 F '86
Bond, Alan
about
The Cup runneth over for Alan Bond. il por *Fortune* 114:120 O 27 '86

Bond, Alan—about—*cont.*
Such good friends. B. Stannard. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:50-2+ N '86
Bond, Christopher, 1939-
about
Kit Bond is keeping his distance from Reagan. R. Fly. il pors *Bus Week* p66 S 29 '86
Missouri aristocrat. por *Time* 128:45 N 17 '86
Politicking goes high-tech. S. V. Roberts. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ N 2 '86
Bond, Edward
about
Restoration [drama] Reviews *Time* il 127:66 F 3 '86. W. A. Henry
Bond, Julian
about
The fight for the Fifth. A. Kimbrough. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:21 N '86
Lewis victory strains his long friendship with Bond. il pors *Jet* 71:4-5 S 22 '86
Times not forgotten. W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 128:26 Ag 4 '86
Two civil rights allies seek same Congress seat. il pors *Jet* 70:4 S 1 '86
An underdog overcomes. por *Newsweek* 108:33 S 15 '86
Bond, Lloyd
In defense of admissions testing. *Educ Dig* 52:40-2 N '86
Bond, W. H.
A wall-tree [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:59 F '86
Bond, James (Fictional character) *See* James Bond (Fictional character)
Bond funds *See* Investment trusts
Bond Group
The Cup runneth over for Alan Bond. il por *Fortune* 114:120 O 27 '86
Bond market *See* Bonds
Bonding, Parental-infant *See* Parent-child relationship
Bonding (Dentistry) *See* Dentistry
Bonds, Barry
about
Pirates buy Bonds in hopes of improving team. *Jet* 70:50 Je 16 '86
Bonds
See also
Banks and banking—Securities handling
Brokers
Convertible bonds
Junk bonds
Mortgage bonds and notes
Municipal bonds
Zero coupon bonds
Capital markets. B. Weberman. See issues of Forbes
Finding the best bets in bonds. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 17:39-40 D '86
Shining bargains in bonds. D. Harris. *Money* 15:77-8 Je '86
There's life in the bond rally yet. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p53 Ag 11 '86
Default
As defaults rise, so do jitters over corporate bonds. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:48 N 17 '86
Marketing
The rush is on to cut the cost of debt [flood of new debt issues] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p33-4 Mr 24 '86
Prices
Bargains in bankruptcy? R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:146+ O 6 '86
Comparison shopping. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:203 O 6 '86
Hard-hitting James Grant sees KO of bonds and Dow at 1000 [publisher of Grant's interest rate observer] R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:258 N '86
Patience rewarded [selling] D. Henry. il *Forbes* 137:82 My 19 '86
Some overlooked bond bargains. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 113:129+ My 12 '86
A surge in bond prices that's making stocks look tame. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p80-1 Ap 14 '86
Rating
Four-fifths to go [record number of bond downgrades noted by analyst L. O'Neill of Standard & Poor's] R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 137:195+ Mr 24 '86
Uncertain umpires. J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:131+ Je 16 '86
Redemption
Avoiding hog calls [utility bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:116 Ja 27 '86
Bonds that could cost you money [early recall of electric utility bonds] K. Campbell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Ap 14 '86
Call of the wild [New York City Housing Development calls mortgage revenue bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:179 My 5 '86
Calling all bonds. il *Changing Times* 40:45-8 N '86
Early calls are causing a commotion. *Changing Times* 40:8 Je '86
Investing in the year of the call. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Je 9 '86
Irwin Jacobs stirs a junk bond brawl [surprise call of Minstar securities] P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 113:104 Je 9 '86
It's your money. R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:66 Ag '86
One reason to be wary of tax-free munis [call provisions] B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p144 O 27 '86
Taxation
See Securities—Taxation
Yields
Back to the future. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:297 Ja 13 '86
Bargains in bonds [views of E. Labenski] D. Dorfman. *N Y* 19:31-2 S 15 '86
Bond fund yields aren't all they're hyped up to be. *Changing Times* 40:8 Jl '86
Bonds have more fun, but they're not for the fainthearted. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p108-9 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Cashing in on the fall in oil prices. J. Egan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 Mr 10 '86
Danger: yield curve ahead [views of bond manager R. Havell] L. R. Walbert. por *Forbes* 138:242 D 1 '86
Don't panic—rates are about to slide again. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p81 Je 2 '86
Going for high yields with a bit more risk. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:43+ Fall '86
The long view [views of T. Rowe Price's G. Collins] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:234 S 8 '86
Reaching for income in corporates. D. Harris. il *Money* 15:169-70+ N '86
The short of the decade. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:334-5 Ap 28 '86
Total return. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:257 S 8 '86
Bonds, Chemical *See* Chemical bonds
Bonds, Government
See also
Bonds, Housing authority
Municipal bonds
Treasury bills and notes
The benefits of bonds [U.S. savings bonds] *Black Enterp* 17:30 S '86
The new glitter in savings bonds. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44 Jl 28 '86
Surging savings bonds. K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 137:192+ My 19 '86
A way to free small savers from the 'casino society' [indexed government bonds] A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p22 D 8 '86
International aspects
Bonds look better abroad. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:185+ N 24 '86
Domestic profits in foreign bonds. il *Changing Times* 40:12 D '86
Spying bargains in foreign bonds. C. A. Fried. *Money* 15:19+ D '86
Canada
End of an annual event [Canada Savings Bonds ends the use of sales subagents] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:47 O 20 '86
United States
See Bonds, Government
Bonds, Hospital *See* Hospitals—Securities
Bonds, Housing *See* Mortgage bonds and notes
Bonds, Housing authority
Call of the wild [New York City Housing Development calls mortgage revenue bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:179 My 5 '86
Funny muni [Memphis housing authority bonds backed by guaranteed investment contracts from First Executive Corp.] L. Jereski. il por *Forbes* 138:184 N 17 '86
Bonds, Industrial development
Country slickers [municipal arbitrage game] B. Weberman and M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:50+ F 10 '86
Don't hang up [Intermountain Power Agency bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:151 Ag 25 '86
Milwaukee Council to aid minority workers' plight [companies receiving industrial revenue bonds must follow minority hiring guidelines] *Jet* 70:18 Je 23 '86

Bonds, Industrial development—*cont.*
WPPSS revisited [Washington Public Power Supply System nuclear project nos. 1, 2 or 3 bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:219 My 19 '86
Bonds, Industrial revenue *See* Bonds, Industrial development
Bonds, Judicial *See* Judicial bonds
Bonds, Mortgage *See* Mortgage bonds and notes
Bonds, Revenue
See also
Bonds, Industrial development
Pie in the sky [airport bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:363 O 27 '86
Bondurant (Bob) School of High Performance Driving *See* Automobile driving—Study and teaching
Bone, Robert W.
Australia's Ayers Rock. il *Travel Holiday* 166:6+ Jl '86
On the road to Malaysia. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:66-70 Ap '86
Bone
See also
Fractures
Limbs (Anatomy)
Maxilla & Mandible (Firm)
Skeleton
Cancer
Arming against cancer [multi-size prosthesis for children with osteosarcoma developed by Michael Lewis] M. Fox. *Health* 18:24 Ja '86
Diseases
See also
Osteoporosis
Rickets
Innervation
Innervation of periosteum and bone by sympathetic vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing nerve fibers. E. L. Hohmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:868-71 My 16 '86
Photographs and photography
Micro bonescapes [work of Michael J. Klein] B. McKerman. il *Omni* 8:56-9 Mr '86
Surgery
See Orthopedia
Transplantation
New uses for bone cancer treatment [sterilized bone implants; work of Steven Goldstein] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:12-13 O '86
Bone implements and weapons
New dates for 'early' tools [work of D. Earl Nelson and others] *Sci News* 129:294 My 10 '86
New dates on northern Yukon artifacts: Holocene not upper Pleistocene. D. E. Nelson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:749-51 My 9 '86
Bone marrow *See* Marrow
Bonefish fishing
Dem dry bones [with editorial comment by Duncan Barnes] A. J. McClane. il *Field Stream* 90:9, 58-9+ F '86
Bones, Fossil *See* Paleontology
Bonesteel, Michael
Realism resurgent. il *Art Am* 74:49-53 D '86
Bonestell, Chesley
about
Obituary
Sci News 129:398 Je 21 '86
Bonet, Lisa
about
Lisa. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104, 400-1 S '86
Bong Rin Ro *See* Ro, Bong Rin
Bongartz, Roy
The apostrophe's position. por *Publ Wkly* 230:82 N 28 '86
Books in the wild. il *Publ Wkly* 230:21-4 N 21 '86
Yaddo at 60. il *Publ Wkly* 229:32-5 Je 13 '86
Bongo, Omar
about
Bongo re-elected president of Gabon. *Jet* 71:18 D 1 '86
Bonham Carter, Helena
about
Greetings to the class of '86. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 127:72-3+ My 26 '86
Helena Bonham Carter. S. Nelson. il pors *Seventeen* 45:41-2+ Jl '86
Lady Jane's leading kids. F. Simon. il pors *Vogue* 176:72 F '86
Make room for the class act among teen movie queens. il por *People Wkly* 25:120 My 12 '86
Will the real Helena Bonham Carter stand up? il pors *Life* 9:92-4 Ap '86
Bonheur, Rosa, 1822-1899
about
Historic houses: Rosa Bonheur at Thomery. C. Styles-McLeod. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:144-50 F '86
Bonior, David E.
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from debate, December 11 and 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:52+ F '86
Bonk, Keiko
about
Keiko Bonk at Piezo Electric. H. Cotter. il *Art Am* 74:162-3 N '86
Bonn (Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Bonnay, Charles, 1930-1986
about
The life and times of "Le Grande Charles" Bonnay: 1930-1986. H. Chapnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:20+ S '86
Bonneau, Lydie
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:96 F 24 '86
Bonnefoux, Jean-Pierre
about
Shadows [ballet] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA10 Mr '86. J. Maskey
Bonner, Elena
At war with the KGB [excerpt from Alone together] il pors *Time* 128:82-6+ O 13 '86
A quirky farewell to America. il por *Newsweek* 107:45 Je 2 '86
about
Bonner: back to 'prison'. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:46 Je 16 '86
A hero's return. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:18-19 D 29 '86
Homeward bound, reluctantly. J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:44 Je 9 '86
'Let us all try to save Andrei Dmitriyevich'. por *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 31 '86
Memoir by Yelena Bonner Sakharov due from Knopf this fall. *Publ Wkly* 230:24 Jl 11 '86
My KGB ordeal. A. D. Sakharov. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:29-36 F 24 '86
Nixon made me do it. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8-9 My 19 '86
The Sakharovs go home. J. Bierman. il pors *Macleans* 99:15 D 29 '86
Sakharov's painful triumph. A. D. Sakharov. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:34-8 Mr 3 '86
What to think between summits. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:69 N 21 '86
Yelena Bonner tells of medical abuse of her husband. C. Holden. por *Science* 232:821 My 16 '86
Yelena Bonner's new plea for Andrei Sakharov. por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 31 '86
Bonner, Raymond
Where we went wrong. *New Repub* 194:15-17 Mr 24 '86
Bonner, Thomas N.
The unintended revolution in America's colleges since 1940. il *Change* 18:44-51 S/O '86
Bonneville land speed records *See* Land speed records
Bonnie, Fred
What to do with wisteria. il *Flower Gard* 30:41-3 Ap/My '86
Bonnie, Kathleen Ford
Summer of sanctity [story] il *U S Cathol* 51:31-6 Ap '86
Bonsai
Anyone can learn bonsai. T. Jenkins. il *Flower Gard* 30:16-18 Je/Jl '86
Bonsai Kid
about
The Kid. *New Yorker* 61:22-3 Ja 20 '86
Bonta, Marcia
A Peruvian safari. il *Américas* 38:16-23 Mr/Ap '86
Bonus system
Advertising on the cheap [employees of Harper Companies rewarded for writing technical articles] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:74 Ja '86
Fat bonuses will help ease the pain [investment banking] A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p23 D 22 '86
How'd you like a big fat bonus—and no raise? A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p30-1 N 3 '86
Put off your bonus (and the IRS). il *Changing Times* 40:115-16 N '86
Too many make-any-excuse C.E.O.s. G. S. Crystal. il por *Fortune* 114:116-17 Jl 21 '86

Boobies (Birds) *See* Gannets
Boodro, Michael
A feast for Lucullus. il por *House Gard* 158:32+ Ja '86
Furnishing a New Age. il *House Gard* 158:144+ N '86
Book advertising *See* Books—Advertising
Book art *See* Artists' books
Book auctions *See* Auctions
Book awards *See* Literary prizes
Book binding *See* Bookbinding
Book blurbs *See* Books—Advertising
Book buying
How teenage book tastes change [Gallup survey] L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 230:39 Ag 22 '86
NACS survey: Student watch '86 [college student book buying] *Publ Wkly* 230:38 N 1 [7] '86
Teenage book buying matches adult purchasing. L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 230:106 Jl 25 '86
Book censorship *See* Censorship
Book clubs
See also
Black Book Club
Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc.
Catholic Book Club
Audio and video in the book clubs. D. Masello. *Publ Wkly* 230:51-2+ N 28 '86
Read all about book clubs. C. Warden. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-4 D '86
The view from the book clubs [business book clubs] *Publ Wkly* 230:28 O 24 '86
Book collecting *See* Books—Collectors and collecting
Book contracts *See* Authors and publishers
Book covers
The cover artists. C. T. Anthony. il *Publ Wkly* 229:36-41 Ja 24 '86
Cover by Halston! [hype on book covers] L. N. Miletich. por *Publ Wkly* 230:44 D 19 '86
Dress for success: the dust jacket as art, advertisement and nuisance. H. Petroski. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:21 My 18 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
What book covers tell you. C. R. Willeford. por *Publ Wkly* 229:76 Je 13 '86
Book critics and criticism *See* Book reviews and reviewing
Book design
See also
Book covers
Illustration
Book design & manufacturing. J. P. Frank. See first issue of every month of Publishers Weekly
Awards
Winners named in Southern Competition. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:71+ Mr 7 '86
Exhibitions
See Book exhibits
Book distributors *See* Book wholesalers and distributors
Book editors *See* Editors and editing
Book exhibits
See also
Book fairs
1986 regional trade show schedule. *Publ Wkly* 230:166-7 Jl 25 '86
The AAUP Book Show. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-7 Ag 1 '86
Authors at the regional trade shows. il *Publ Wkly* 230:38 D 5 '86
Baker & Taylor sponsors minority exposition in Chicago. T. Unsworth. il *Publ Wkly* 230:18 D 26 '86
Bookbuilders West Book Show 1985: jurors call for new system to select winners. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:48-52 F 7 '86
Books [Book-of-the-Month Club 60th anniversary exhibit at the New York Public Library] *New Yorker* 62:25-6 Ap 28 '86
Thoughts on book design [New England Book Show] K. Rice. *Publ Wkly* 230:82 O 3 '86
Book fairs
Americans at Bologna [Children's Book Fair] D. E. Roback. il *Publ Wkly* 229:31-4 My 16 '86
Beijing's first book fair [Beijing International Book Fair] G. Feldman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:24-9 N 1 [7] '86
A bustling Bologna [Children's Book Fair] H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:26+ My 16 '86
Europeans sound no dirge for the death of the Clause [reaction of printers at the Frankfurt Book Print Fair and the Frankfurt Book Fair to the expiration of the Manufacturing Clause] R. Ross. il *Publ Wkly* 230:45-7 N 1 [7] '86
The fair that sun can't spoil [Bologna Children's Book Fair] H. R. Lottman. bibl il *Publ Wkly* 229:24-6+ Mr 21 '86
Feminist Book Fair at Oslo attracts 150 publishers from around the globe. V. Miner. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 Ag 8 '86
Frankfurt 1986. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:18-22+ O 31 '86
Frankfurt '86: the curtain rises. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:68-86 S 19 '86
Frankfurt and the Jewish holidays [explanation for scheduling Frankfurt Book Fair during Rosh Hashanah] P. Weidhaas. por *Publ Wkly* 229:90 Ap 11 '86
International book fairs 1987. il *Publ Wkly* 230:38 N 28 '86
London Book Fair: still lacking the majors. I. Trewin. il *Publ Wkly* 229:19-20 My 16 '86
Mexico City's children's fair attracts over one million visitors. S. Weingarten. *Publ Wkly* 229:26 Ja 10 '86
New directions for world publishing [Frankfurt Book Fair] H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 230:13-14 O 17 '86
Nine U.S. houses exhibit at third Havana Fair. D. Gordis. il *Publ Wkly* 230:16 O 24 '86
Paris fair bustles in flat market [Salon du Livre] H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ap 11 '86
Putnam urges boycott of Frankfurt Fair [schedule coincides with Rosh Hashanah] *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ap 11 '86
Small exhibitors, neophyte buyers favor Book Print Fair [Frankfurt Book Print Fair and Frankfurt Book Fair] R. Ross. *Publ Wkly* 230:25-6 O 31 '86
Spain's 4th book fair draws 1000 exhibitors [Liber] H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:14 O 31 '86
White's of San Marco: come to the (book) fair [in-store children's book fair] R. Hunt. il *Publ Wkly* 229:53-4 Ap 25 '86
Book illustration *See* Illustration
Book industries
See also
Book Industry Study Group
Book packagers
Book wholesalers and distributors
Bookbinding
Books—Marketing
Books—Prices
Booksellers and bookselling
Computers—Book industries use
Information storage and retrieval systems—Book industries use
Literary agencies and agents
Printing industry
Publishers and publishing
AAP may allow suppliers as members. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 D 5 '86
Book design & manufacturing. J. P. Frank. See first issue of every month of Publishers Weekly
A new trend: enhanced manufacturing services. J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 230:43-5 Jl 4 '86
Putting 'basics' in perspective. N. Thomson. *Publ Wkly* 229:29 Ap 4 '86
Employees
Mfg. Clause job loss study found flawed. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:13 Ap 18 '86
Laws and regulations
See also
Copyright
Canada
Canada's book industry unites against tariff. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Je 20 '86
France
History
The forgotten middlemen. R. Darnton. *New Repub* 195:44-50 S 15-22 '86
Book Industry Study Group
New products and marketing trends. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:45+ Jl 18 '86
Book jackets *See* Book covers
Book lists *See* Children's literature—Bibliography
Book manufacturing industry *See* Book industries
Book Marketing Concepts (Firm)
Quarterly catalogue to emphasize personal bookseller clientele [launch of Review] *Publ Wkly* 230:34 D 12 '86
Book News Publications
Book News offers customized bookstore newsletters. il *Publ Wkly* 230:27 N 21 '86
Book of changes *See* I ching
Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc.
BOMC expands children's books continuity program [Start Smart line] K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:36 Ag 22 '86
The Book-of-the-Month Club turns the page to its 60th birthday, and the beaux and belles of letters celebrate. il *People Wkly* 25:163-4 My 5 '86

Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc.—*cont.*
Books [60th anniversary exhibit at the New York Public Library] *New Yorker* 62:25-6 Ap 28 '86
Book packagers
Packaging for children. A. M. Martin. il *Publ Wkly* 229:94-6 F 21 '86
Canada
Straddling the cultures. B. Slopen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:54-7 S 12 '86
Book prices *See* Books—Prices
Book prizes *See* Literary prizes
Book producers *See* Book packagers
Book promotion *See* Books—Advertising
Book racks *See* Bookends and bookracks
Book rarities *See* Rare books
Book restoration *See* Books—Conservation and restoration
Book reviews and reviewing
See also
New York review of books
Rotkin review
Activism is still alive and well in northern California [San Jose mercury news book editor C. Casey] L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:340 Ja 31 '86
A reviewer's plight [difficulty in obtaining review copies of books by successful authors] R. E. Langford. por *Publ Wkly* 230:66 O 17 '86
'Show me one page in "Anna Karenina" that contains an idea' [excerpts from Rotten reviews] B. Henderson. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:34-5 N 16 '86
Who's minding the store? [problem of publishers sending book review editors multiple review copies of books] R. P. Coughlin. por *Publ Wkly* 230:80 O 10 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A long walk on a thin limb [author reviews his own book, Capitol offences] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:68 N 24 '86
Economic aspects
Mothers: don't let your children become book reviewers. *Publ Wkly* 229:28 Mr 7 '86
Book series *See* Serial publication of books
Book shelves *See* Bookcases
Book shows *See* Book exhibits
Book wholesalers and distributors
See also
Baker & Taylor Company
Bookmen Inc.
Educational Paperback Association
Feffer & Simons Inc.
Golden-Lee Book Distributors Inc.
Gordon's Books, Inc.
Ingram Book Company
Kable News (Firm)
Mendenhall Enterprises
IDs assess the new mass market player. *Publ Wkly* 229:33 Je 27 '86
On IDs and the mass market, the doctors disagree [discussion of November 15, 1985 article, Why ID distribution isn't working—and a prescription to fix it] J. P. Dessauer. *Publ Wkly* 229:51-2 Ja 24 '86
Wholesalers' holiday order services. *Publ Wkly* 230:54 O 10 '86
Wholesalers roundtable in NYC. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 229:69 Mr 21 '86
Canada
See also
Canadian Telebook Agency
Bookbinder, Hyman, 1916-
Affirmative action in employment: we must not abandon the fight. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:60-1 S '86
Bookbinding
Antiques: bound for glory: rare bookbindings of art déco design. A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:188-93+ My '86
Make your own books! B. N. Lenhardt. il *Mother Earth News* 97:48-9 Ja/F '86
Tests start on three binding methods under ACTS umbrella. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 230:78+ O 3 '86
Bookbuilders West Book Show *See* Book exhibits
Bookcases
The art of book keeping. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:20+ S '86
Bookshelf as wide as the room . . . with sliding built-in bookends. il *Sunset* 176:150+ My '86
Classic English styled desk with book case top. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:10+ Ja/F '86
For the love of books. L. Joyner. il *South Living* 21:78-83 Ja '86
Handy bookshelf storage unit incorporates TV cabinet. R. Wilkes. il *Workbench* 42:32+ Ja/F '86
Home library—innovative use of space. J. J. Registrato. il *Workbench* 42:79-81 N/D '86
Put it on a shelf. G. Campbell and R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:48-52+ F '86
Bookends and bookracks
Exercise bike book rack. D. Loth. il *Pop Mech* 163:96 S '86
Penguin bookrack. R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:58 N '86
Two adjustable book racks are easy to make. K. Vining and B. Sullivan. il *Workbench* 42:109-11 Mr/Ap '86
Booker, Claudia
about
On the fast track in Washington, D.C. J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:85-6+ Ag '86
Booker, Simeon
Ticker tape U.S.A. See issues of Jet
Booker T. Washington Insurance Company
A.G. Gaston names new president of B'ham firm [L. Willie] pors *Jet* 70:30 Je 30 '86
Selma honors Alabama millionaire A. G. Gaston. por *Jet* 70:26 S 1 '86
Booklets *See* Pamphlets
Bookmen Inc.
Bookmen resists high-tech with open warehouse tradition. I. Ballantine. il *Publ Wkly* 229:350+ Ja 31 '86
Bookmobiles
Books in the wild [northern N.H.] R. Bongartz. il *Publ Wkly* 230:21-4 N 21 '86
Bookout, John F., Jr.
about
"It's time to take risks". T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 138:125-9+ O 6 '86
Only the bold. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 137:160 My 5 '86
Bookracks *See* Bookends and bookracks
Books
See also
Artists' books
Best sellers
Paperback books
Picture books
Printing
Rare books
Royalties
Talking books
Textbooks
Hawking the real thing. P. Mulcahy. por *Publ Wkly* 229:368 Ja 31 '86
The yestermorrow of the book [reprint from January 1972 issue] M. McLuhan. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:50-1 My/Je '86
Advertising
See also
On the Scene Productions
Authors at the regional trade shows. il *Publ Wkly* 230:38 D 5 '86
Book & author breakfasts. D. Maryles and J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 229:30-1 Je 20 '86
A book promotion gets left back [Consumers Union suit against New American Library] *Consum Rep* 51:286 My '86
Bookselling & merchandising. A. Symons. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Callan Pinckney pushed her fitness book up the best-seller list all by herself. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100 Ap 28 '86
Children's book and author breakfast. D. E. Roback. il *Publ Wkly* 229:43 Je 20 '86
Cover by Halston! [hype on book covers] L. N. Miletich. por *Publ Wkly* 230:44 D 19 '86
Exercise in best-selling [C. Pinckney's exercise book] J. M. Ferrer. il por *Time* 127:81 Mr 3 '86
Giveaways, gimmicks and gizmos [children's book promotions] A. M. Martin. il *Publ Wkly* 230:164-6 Jl 25 '86
Mine the midlist [promoting trade novels] K. Ray. por *Publ Wkly* 230:76 Ag 15 '86
Mr. Peepers's nights: the magic kingdom [publishing party for R. Adler's Reckless disregard] il por *N Y* 19:23-4 N 24 '86
My say [authors' promotional interviews on radio conducted over telephone] R. Butler. por *Publ Wkly* 229:74 Ja 24 '86
Promoting the community bookstore. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:37 N 1 [7] '86
What's wrong with this book cover? [Consumers Union suit against New American Library over misleading ad for Pay less tax legally] il *Consum Rep* 51:142 Mr '86

Books—Advertising—*cont.*
Wish for author party comes true at The Little Book Room [B. Cooney's visit to children's bookstore in Milton, Mass.] S. Sigman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:149-50 F 21 '86
'A word from you'—confessions of an ex-blurb writer. S. Brownmiller. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Ja 12 '86
"You're on the air" [promotional radio broadcast from Hatch's Bookstore Lakeside in Denver] B. Fisher. il *Publ Wkly* 229:51-2 Ja 10 '86

Care
See Books—Conservation and restoration

Censorship
See Censorship

Classification
See Libraries—Classification systems

Collectors and collecting
See also
Children's literature—Collectors and collecting
Libraries, Private
Rare books
Oliver Optic (William T. Adams): nineteenth-century novelist's books are collectible. D. E. Matter and R. M. Matter. il *Hobbies* 91:52-4 S '86

Conservation and restoration
Brittle books. J. W. Merline. *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 D '86
Novel ending for book bugs [deep freezing method used by Yale Univ.] N. Vietmeyer. il *Natl Wildl* 24:40 O/N '86
Rescuing old papers [deacidification] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:84 S 22 '86

Dedications
See Dedications (in books)

Design
See Book design

Exhibitions
See Book exhibits

Export-import trade
Beyond the 10% tariff [tariff on books exported to Canada] P. Yaffe. por *Publ Wkly* 230:76 Ag 1 '86
Books are vital to South Africa, publishers say [U.S. publishers discuss sanctions] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:254 Ja 31 '86
Canada's book industry unites against tariff. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Je 20 '86
Canada's PaperJacks expands in the U.S. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:120 My 9 '86
Canada's writers oppose 'free trade' talks [trade with U.S.] P. Adams. *Publ Wkly* 230:98 Jl 25 '86
Canadian government reimposes 10% tariff on U.S. trade books. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Je 13 '86
Canadian houses report havoc from 10% tariff [imported books] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 230:14+ N 14 '86
Eight firms win against California importer [copyright infringement lawsuit against J. B. Stark] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 1 '86
Selling books in China. J. Chan. il *Publ Wkly* 230:23-6 Ag 8 '86
U.S. exports, imports, UNESCO reports. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 230:96-8 S 19 '86
U.S. officials react to tariff at Mfg. Clause hearing [House copyright subcommittee meeting addresses tariff on U.S. trade books imported into Canada] H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 229:16+ Je 20 '86
When is a book not a book? [Florence agreement and the importation of illustrated books] C. Goodrich. *Publ Wkly* 229:37-8 My 16 '86

Illustration
See Illustration

Manufacture
See Book industries

Marketing
See also
Book Marketing Concepts (Firm)
Book wholesalers and distributors
Booksellers and bookselling
Paperback books—Marketing
Bookselling & merchandising. A. Symons. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Bookselling by WATS line. S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 230:41 O 31 '86
Canada as a separate deal [foreign rights] B. Slopen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:82-3 F 28 '86
Market group to launch book coupon drive. *Publ Wkly* 230:19 Ag 8 '86
Medallion Books pyramid sales program aims for consumers. L. See. il *Publ Wkly* 230:41 O 31 '86
MPBA research explores independent bookstore customer. *Publ Wkly* 230:48 S 26 '86
The power of positive marketing [Guideposts home Bible study program marketed by mail] E. Bence. *Publ Wkly* 230:43-4 O 3 '86
Selling direct to the consumer [booksellers' reactions to publishers' direct marketing] D. Tuller. *Publ Wkly* 230:39-40 O 31 '86
SF and the backlist: two case histories. I. Ballantine; L. See. *Publ Wkly* 230:32 D 5 '86
'Whirlwind': the eye of a storm? [William Morrow's marketing of J. Clavell's new novel] D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 108:84 N 10 '86

Microscopic and miniature editions
Meet the (Mosaic) Press. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 91:46-9 My '86

Preservation
See Books—Conservation and restoration

Prices
See also
Textbooks—Prices
Buyers not fighting higher prices [Gallup survey] L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 229:24 Ap 11 '86
Houghton Mifflin: paving the way is hard business [In-store Merchandising Program and Markdown Program for bookstores] S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:53 Ja 24 '86
Prices of books. il *Science* 231:65 Ja 3 '86
Shared markdown: testing the waters. S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 F 14 '86
Title output and average prices: 1985 preliminary figures. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 229:38-41 Mr 14 '86
U.S. book title output and average prices, 1983-1985. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 230:89-92 O 3 '86
Young adults bought fewer books in 1985 [Gallup survey] L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 229:29 F 14 '86

Statistics
See Publishers and publishing—Statistics

Taxation
Florida bill would tax books 2% to aid state libraries. *Publ Wkly* 229:11 Ap 4 '86
Florida booksellers defeat proposed 2% tax on books. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Je 20 '86

Books, Televised *See* Television adaptations

Books and reading
See also
Biography
Book buying
Book reviews and reviewing
Books as gifts
Children's reading
Detective and mystery stories
Executives—Reading
Fiction
Libraries
Libraries, Private
Literature
Reference books
Television and reading
Women—Reading
About books. A. Broyard. See occasional issues of The New York Times Book Review beginning November 11, 1984
A bookworm's passion [A. Cima] J. Griswold. por *Publ Wkly* 230:66 N 1 [7] '86
The Gallup survey. L. A. Wood. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly
Hawking the real thing. P. Mulcahy. *Writer* 99:5-6 Jl '86
The image and the word [reprint from January 1972 issue] A. Moravia. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:48-9, My/Je '86
Panel inquires: 'Will the book cease to exist?'. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:19 Je 27 '86
The yestermorrow of the book [reprint from January 1972 issue] M. McLuhan. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:50-1 My/Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Juicy parts. C. Medwick. *Vogue* 176:199 Ag '86

Best books
See also
Best sellers
Books as gifts
200 notable books of the year. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:52+ D 7 '86
Best of '85. *Time* 127:89 Ja 6 '86
Books [choices of top writers and scientists] G. Williams. il *Omni* 9:34+ D '86
Books [fall releases] R. Koenig. il *N Y* 19:108+ S 15 '86
Books for vacation reading. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:39-41+ Je 1 '86
Books: summing up 1986. R. Koenig. il *N Y* 19:147-8+ D 22-29 '86

Books and reading—Best books—*cont.*
Don't ever read a good book [views of A. W. Tozer] D. F. Kinlaw. por *Christ Today* 30:10 Ap 18 '86
Editors' choice: the best books of 1986. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ D 7 '86
Fall books [special section] *America* 155:84-8+ Ag 30-S 6 '86
Fiction/nonfiction. G. Norris. *America* 154:412-18 My 17 '86
The luxury of summer reading (I) [special section] il *Ms* 14:32+ Je '86
The luxury of summer reading (II) [special section] il *Ms* 15:22+ Jl '86
The luxury of summer reading (III) [special section] il *Ms* 15:74-7 Ag '86
Mystery, wit and fascinating lives: eight books to pack for the beach. P. Bosworth. il *Work Woman* 11:149-51 Je '86
The New republic's best books. See issues of The New Republic
Notable paperbacks. P. T. O'Conner. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:82+ D 7 '86
Read all about it [summer reading] R. Koenig. il *N Y* 19:138+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Reader's choice. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:224-5 My 19 '86
'Show me one page in "Anna Karenina" that contains an idea' [excerpts from Rotten reviews] B. Henderson. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:34-5 N 16 '86
Summer reading. il *Time* 128:60-3 Jl 7 '86
Treasures of world literature [Unesco Collection of Representative Works; special issue] bibl (p32-3) il *UNESCO Cour* 39:5-33 Ja '86
Where great books are the teachers [St. John's College in Annapolis, Md.] R. Kanigel. il *N Y Times Mag* p112-16+ S 21 '86
Why read the classics?; tr. by Patrick Creagh. I. Calvino. *N Y Rev Books* 33:19-20 O 9 '86
The year's 10 best books on business and economics. M. A. Reichek. il *Bus Week* p10-11+ D 15 '86

Bibliography

See also
Best sellers
Books and reading—Best books
Book reviews. See issues of The Humanist
Books. See issues of The American Scholar
Books. See issues of Américas
Books. See issues of Business Week
Books. See issues of The Christian Century
Books. See issues of Maclean's
Books. See issues of The New Yorker
Books. See issues of Saturday Review
Books. See alternate issues of USA Today (Periodical)
Books. L. Mathews. See issues of Glamour
Books. J. Maynard. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning January 1985
Books in brief. See issues of National Review
Brief reviews. P.-L. Adams. See issues of The Atlantic
[Column] G. M. Costello. See issues of U.S. Catholic beginning January 1985
Fall books. J. Davis and W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 230:295-364 Ag 29 '86; Addendum. 230:107 S 19 '86
Fall sneak previews. il *Publ Wkly* 229:72-4+ Je 20 '86
The New Yorker lists at this season some books by its contributors published during the year. *New Yorker* 62:132-3 D 8 '86
Noted with pleasure. See issues of The New York Times Book Review beginning January 1, 1984
People picks & pans. See issues of People Weekly
PW forecasts. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Reading. See issues of Ms.
Recent arrivals. See issues of The Christian Century
The right books. C. Williamson. See issues of National Review
Spring books. J. Davis and W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 229:267-333 Ja 31 '86
Talking about books. See issues of Vogue beginning March 1985
Trade winds. W. Cole. See issues of Saturday Review
Writers & writing. See issues of The New Leader
The writer's library. See occasional issues of The Writer

Reading aloud

A great case for reading aloud to your kids [views of Jim Trelease] P. Bosworth. il *Work Woman* 11:119+ F '86
The joy of reading aloud. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:158 Jl '86
Reading and rolling [Cuban cigar factory; excerpt from Holy smoke] G. Cabrera Infante. *Harpers* 272:32+ F '86
Storybooks and toddlers. J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:219 O '86
Why reading aloud makes learning fun [interview with J. Trelease] bibl il por *U S News World Rep* 100:65-6 Mr 17 '86

Study and teaching

See Literature—Study and teaching

Canada

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Summer's junk food for thought. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:7 S 1 '86

Books as gifts
The 10 best picturebooks for kids. il *Redbook* 168:80+ D '86
Access. bibl il *Mother Earth News* 102:124-5+ N/D '86
The art world. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:105-7 D 15 '86
Artful presents. A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 158:32+ D '86
Books from Santa's pack. C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:64+ N '86
Bound galleries [art books as Christmas gifts] J. Simon. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:116+ D '86
A checklist of illustrated books for fall. il *Publ Wkly* 230:34+ O 10 '86
Children's books for Christmas. F. McNulty. *New Yorker* 62:115-16+ D 1 '86
Christmas books [special issue] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ D 7 '86
Christmas gift books. il *Americana* 14:20-1 N/D '86
Critics' Christmas choices. *Commonweal* 113:661-70 D 5 '86
Deck the halls. P. S. Prescott. il *Newsweek* 108:88-90+ D 8 '86
Deck the halls with new books about science for young readers. P. Morrison. il *Sci Am* 255:22-6+ D '86
A festive portfolio of pleasures [Christmas gifts] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:49-50 D 22 '86
Forecasts surveys gift books. il *Publ Wkly* 230:56-62 O 10 '86
Gifts for glossolaliacs. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p20+ D 7 '86
Holiday books. il *Am Artist* 50:30-1+ D '86
Holiday gift books for young & old. il *Black Enterp* 17:102-4 D '86
Merchandising the illustrated gift book. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:50+ O 10 '86
Our holiday lists. *Nation* 243:737-44+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Pleasures for the holidays [Christmas gifts] il *Time* 128:87-90 D 15 '86
A sense of wonder, a case of the giggles [Christmas books for children] D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:91+ D 8 '86
Spellbinding gifts to last [children's books for Christmas] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 D 15 '86
Suggestions for Christmas books. J. B. Breslin. *America* 155:309-11 N 15 '86

Books from motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and literature

Books from television programs *See* Television and literature

Books of hours
Art: illuminations of time: calendar pages from Renaissance Books of hours. H. Kenner. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 D '86

Books on cassette *See* Talking books

Booksellers and bookselling

See also
American Booksellers Association
Book clubs
Book fairs
Books—Marketing
Books—Prices
Catalogs, Booksellers'
College bookstores
Computers—Bookselling use
Discount houses (Retail trade)—Book departments
Bookselling & merchandising. A. Symons. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Bookselling '85: punching up the numbers. il *Publ Wkly* 229:32-3 Ja 3 '86
Bookstores report solid Xmas in all categories. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 229:55-8 F 14 '86
Christmas business increases despite blockbuster vacuum. S. Bolle and D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 230:27-9 D 19 '86
The Gallup survey. L. A. Wood. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly
Have open ear, will travel [R. Hunt, manager of independent retailers for Bantam Books] A. Symons. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:63-4 S 12 '86

Booksellers and bookselling—*cont.*

Hawking the real thing. P. Mulcahy. *Writer* 99:5-6 Jl '86

How to make one bookseller happy. W. Cassell. por *Publ Wkly* 229:72 F 7 '86

Mixed reports add up to summer business increase. A. Symons and S. Bolle. il *Publ Wkly* 230:38-42 Ag 15 '86

On the front line in the censorship struggle. J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 230:45-6 Jl 11 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Barnes & Noble to buy B. Dalton; will become largest chain [special section] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:17-20+ D 12 '86

Dalton's progress, part 2: problems of staff and systems [takeover by Barnes & Noble] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 230:32+ D 26 '86

Advertising

See Books—Advertising

Automotive literature

Eoin Young's motor book business. P. Wallace. il *Road Track* 37:115-16 Jl '86

Backlist books

AAP marks five years of category bestseller lists [America's Top Ten Paperbacks program] J. Evan. *Publ Wkly* 229:45 Ap 4 '86

Are publishers missing backlist opportunities? A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:36-8 D 5 '86

Backlist: new incentives needed. L. Clark. por *Publ Wkly* 230:70 D 5 '86

Encouraging backlist sales. C. T. Anthony. il *Publ Wkly* 230:26+ D 5 '86

Business literature

Whither business books? T. Engstrom. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-30 O 24 '86

Chain and franchise operations

See also
Annie's Book Stop
Association of Logos Bookstores
B. Dalton Booksellers
Barnes & Noble
Coles the Book People! (Firm)
Crown Books Corporation
Doubleday Book Shops
Early Learning Centres (Firm)
Kroch's & Brentano's Inc.
Pickwick Books
Turtle Bookstore (Firm)
Vroman's (Firm)
Waldenbooks
White's of San Marco (Firm)

Children's literature

See also
Early Learning Centres (Firm)
Northern California Children's Booksellers Association
Turtle Bookstore (Firm)

Children's book panels at ABA. D. E. Roback. *Publ Wkly* 229:39 Je 27 '86

Children's books at CBA: Critter Country [Christian Booksellers Association convention] W. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 230:72 Ag 22 '86

Children's books: up front. D. E. Roback. il *Publ Wkly* 229:41-3 Je 20 '86

Children's booksellers: new spirit of cooperation, not competition [southern California] B. Karlin. il *Publ Wkly* 230:112-15 Jl 25 '86

Children's video retailer finds books make the right mix [New Video in New York City] J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 230:66-7 S 12 '86

Eeyore's in NYC moves West Side store, fights eviction on East Side. *Publ Wkly* 230:37 Ag 22 '86

Wish for author party comes true at The Little Book Room [B. Cooney's visit to children's bookstore in Milton, Mass.] S. Sigman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:149-50 F 21 '86

Compact discs

Ingram invests in future of compact discs. *Publ Wkly* 230:43-4 D 5 '86

Detective and mystery stories

On the trail of mystery bookstores. il *Sunset* 176:70 Ap '86

Fires and fire prevention

Fire in St. Marks Bookshop: it could have been worse [Manhattan bookstore] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:43-4 Ap 4 '86

Greeting cards

Notes, greeting cards and postcards. il *Publ Wkly* 229:101-7 F 28 '86

Guidebooks

Travel and guidebooks are bouncing back. L. C. Exman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:61-3 S 12 '86

Illustrated books

Merchandising the illustrated gift book. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:50+ O 10 '86

Inventories

See Booksellers and bookselling—Stock

Large print books

Retailing large-print books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:39-41+ My 2 '86

Nautical literature

Sailors old and young are finding a nautical treasure of a bookstore [Armchair Sailor Bookstore in Newport, R.I.] D. Brantley. *Sports Illus* 65:4 O 6 '86

Order processing

AAP's electronic ordering/info system [Pubnet] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 229:52 Je 6 '86

The impact of LaserSearch in the bookstore: an early report [electronic title-search and ordering system] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:46 N 14 '86

QuickOrder for special orders [computer program] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:38 N 1 [7] '86

Paperback books

See also
Annie's Book Stop
Paperback books—Marketing

Religious literature

See also
Association of Logos Bookstores
Christian Booksellers Association
Religious Booksellers Association
Zondervan Corp.

Remainders

One author's bookselling lesson. P. Krasilovsky. por *Publ Wkly* 230:102 S 5 '86

Science fiction

The selling of science fiction. J. Barbato. il *Publ Wkly* 229:73-6 My 23 '86

Secondhand books

See also
Annie's Book Stop

Pros and cons: publishers speak [views on college store lease operators and on the sale of used textbooks] N. Barrett. *Publ Wkly* 230:48+ S 5 '86

Sidelines

1987 calendar update. *Publ Wkly* 230:48 Jl 18 '86

1987 calendars. il *Publ Wkly* 229:41-2+ Ap 11 '86

Bookstore sidelines for the holidays. il *Publ Wkly* 230:38-9+ Ag 8 '86

Notes, greeting cards and postcards. il *Publ Wkly* 229:101-7 F 28 '86

SF stores branch out. J. Barbato. il *Publ Wkly* 229:76 My 23 '86

Statistics

First quarter sluggish. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:50 Je 27 '86

Fourth quarter 1985 sales: a fair finish. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Mr 14 '86

Second quarter sales: a marked improvement. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:32 S 5 '86

Third quarter book sales: spotty. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:22 D 26 '86

Stock

Finding the right stuff [stocking the independent bookstore] J. Monroe. por *Publ Wkly* 229:76 My 2 '86

Talking books

Xmas survey: fiction leads strong audio sales. il *Publ Wkly* 230:30+ D 19 '86

Tape recordings

Children's audio & video. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:142-4+ F 21 '86

Children's audio and video [special section; with introd. by Tom Spain] il *Publ Wkly* 230:53-4+ Jl 18 '86

Ingram announces monthly audio promotion for fall [Audio Feature of the Month merchandising and display program] T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:60-1 Mr 7 '86

Strong audio and video presence at ABA. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:56+ Je 20 '86

The year's bestsellers: Waldenbooks. *Publ Wkly* 229:30-1 Ja 3 '86

Taxation

1987 tax reform and the book retailer. S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 230:33 D 12 '86

Theatrical literature

Drama-specialty bookselling plays to a loyal audience [New York City stores] B. List. il *Publ Wkly* 230:100-2 S 19 '86

Videotapes

Children's audio & video. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:142-4+ F 21 '86

Children's audio and video [special section; with introd. by Tom Spain] il *Publ Wkly* 230:53-4+ Jl 18 '86

Booksellers and bookselling—Videotapes—*cont.*
Christmas promotions bring big orders [motion picture videocassettes] *Publ Wkly* 230:32+ N 1 [7] '86
Disney, Warner and MCA announce movie price promotions. il *Publ Wkly* 230:52+ Ag 15 '86
Going Hollywood [price promotions for movie videos] L. Lilienthal. il *Publ Wkly* 229:28+ Mr 28 '86
Strong audio and video presence at ABA. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:56+ Je 20 '86
A turn-on for bookstores. J. Kartes. por *Publ Wkly* 230:106 Ag 22 '86
Video in the bookstores: 'Yes, if . . .'. D. Masello. il *Publ Wkly* 230:32+ O 17 '86
Xmas survey: fiction leads strong audio sales. il *Publ Wkly* 230:30+ D 19 '86
The year's bestsellers: Waldenbooks. *Publ Wkly* 229:30-1 Ja 3 '86

Atlantic States

See also
Mid-Atlantic Booksellers Association

California

See also
Northern California Booksellers Association
Northern California Children's Booksellers Association
Vroman's (Firm)

Activism is still alive and well in northern California [bookseller M. Mytinger] L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:340 Ja 31 '86
Appealing to urban teens [Bookworks bookstore in San Francisco] L. See. il *Publ Wkly* 230:26 N 21 '86
Celebration at Cody's Books [30th anniversary of Berkeley bookstore] L. See. il *Publ Wkly* 230:45 N 14 '86
Children's booksellers: new spirit of cooperation, not competition [southern California] B. Karlin. il *Publ Wkly* 230:112-15 Jl 25 '86
On the trail of mystery bookstores. il *Sunset* 176:70 Ap '86

Canada

See also
Canadian Booksellers Association

Colorado

"You're on the air" [promotional radio broadcast from Hatch's Bookstore Lakeside in Denver] B. Fisher. il *Publ Wkly* 229:51-2 Ja 10 '86

Connecticut

What makes a bestseller at an independent bookstore? [views of owner of Just Books in Greenwich] W. Cassell. *Publ Wkly* 229:57-8 Je 13 '86

Florida

A bookseller's dilemma [owner of Park Books in Winter Park, Fla. found many publishers to be uncooperative in planning a literary festival] D. Barr. por *Publ Wkly* 230:86 S 26 '86

France

International front [Village Voice, English language bookstore in Paris] H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 230:79 O 10 '86

Georgia

McGuire's Bookshop offers Atlanta theater-in-the-shelves. J. Bethune. il *Publ Wkly* 229:36-8 Mr 28 '86

Great Britain

Bookselling proves a satisfying sequel after 15 years in publishing [S. Du Sautoy, proprietor of the New Saxon Bookshop in Bury St. Edmunds] C. T. Anthony. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:55-6 My 16 '86
Eoin Young's motor book business. P. Wallace. il *Road Track* 37:115-16 Jl '86
Into a new retailing age [excerpt from address, 1985] P. Mayer. por *Publ Wkly* 229:28-30 Ja 17 '86

Illinois

High Court to hear challenge to Miller [adult bookstore clerk in Rockford charged with violating the Illinois obscenity statute] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 O 24 '86
High Court to review key part of Miller test [case of adult bookstore clerk in Rockford found guilty of selling obscene magazines] *Publ Wkly* 230:14 D 19 '86

Louisiana

A selected list of New Orleans bookstores. il *Publ Wkly* 229:159 My 9 '86

Maryland

The Futurist Bookstore: one of a kind [Bethesda] T. Willard. *Futurist* 20:7 My/Je '86

Massachusetts

Wish for author party comes true at The Little Book Room [B. Cooney's visit to children's bookstore in Milton] S. Sigman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:149-50 F 21 '86

Mississippi

Competitive bookselling in Faulkner country [Square Books in Oxford] K. Harmon. il *Publ Wkly* 230:373-5 Ag 29 '86
Southeast booksellers angered by discounter [Mendenhall Enterprises] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:12-13 Mr 21 '86

Nantucket (Mass.)

Bookselling in resort towns: Christmas in July [Mitchell's Book Corner] S. Sherman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:55-6 Je 13 '86

New England

See also
New England Booksellers Association

New York (State)

See also
New York Regional Booksellers Association

Columbia University exhibits House of Books memorabilia [materials from former Manhattan rare book shop] J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 229:53 Ja 10 '86
Drama-specialty bookselling plays to a loyal audience [New York City stores] B. List. il *Publ Wkly* 230:100-2 S 19 '86
Eeyore's in NYC moves West Side store, fights eviction on East Side. *Publ Wkly* 230:37 Ag 22 '86
Fire in St. Marks Bookshop: it could have been worse [Manhattan bookstore] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:43-4 Ap 4 '86
High Court OKs closing bookstore for health laws [Village Book and News Store in Kenmore, N.Y. charged with harboring illicit homosexual activities] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:97 Jl 25 '86
Notes and comment [University Press Books/New York] *New Yorker* 62:26-8 Ap 28 '86
Reaching for display ideas? Try the store next door [Manhattan bookstores cross-promoting with neighboring retailers] B. List. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-6 N 21 '86
Special interest bookshops [New York City booksellers in panel discussion] S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:85 Mr 14 '86
University Press Books opens in New York City. S. Bolle. il *Publ Wkly* 229:57 My 16 '86

Ohio

Bookselling by innovation [Under Cover Books & Records in Shaker Heights] D. Tuller. il *Publ Wkly* 229:46+ Ja 17 '86

Oregon

Bookselling in resort towns: Christmas in July [Columbia Books in Seaside] S. Sherman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:55-6 Je 13 '86

Rhode Island

Sailors old and young are finding a nautical treasure of a bookstore [Armchair Sailor Bookstore in Newport] D. Brantley. *Sports Illus* 65:4 O 6 '86

South Dakota

Judge dismisses suit against South Dakota booksellers [W. Janklow's suit against stores that carried Peter Matthiessen's In the spirit of Crazy Horse] *Publ Wkly* 230:16 Jl 18 '86

Southeastern States

See also
Southeastern Booksellers Association

Western States

See also
Mountains and Plains Booksellers Association

Bookshelves *See* Bookcases
Bookstore newsletters *See* Newsletters
Bookstore window displays *See* Show windows
Bookstores *See* Booksellers and bookselling
Bookstores, College *See* College bookstores
Bookworks (San Francisco, Calif.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—California
Boon, D., 1958-1985

about
Obituary
Roll Stone por p18 F 27 '86. M. Goldberg

Boone, Debby

about
A house full of babies. T. Coe. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:56+ S '86

Boone (Daniel) National Forest (Ky.) *See* Daniel Boone National Forest (Ky.)
Boone and Crockett Club
A wild investment [Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Ranch] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:36+ My '86
Boorstin, Daniel J. (Daniel Joseph), 1914-
The barbarians at the gate [excerpts from testimony before Congress, February 20, 1986] por *Publ Wkly* 229:100 Mr 21 '86

Boorstin, Daniel J. (Daniel Joseph), 1914—*cont.*
Government needs pros [discussion of December 30, 1985-January 6, 1986 article, Democracy's secret virtue] il *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 27 '86
A time of crisis for knowledge. *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 10 '86
about
Interview. A. Liversidge. por *Omni* 8:102-4+ My '86
Boorstin, Robert O., and Lamar, Jacob V., Jr.
Pride and prejudice: a scholar and an activist face off [interview with M. Meyers and G. C. Loury] il pors *Esquire* 106:232-4+ D '86
Boosalis, Helen
about
Woman power on the prairie. M. Doan and M. Bosc. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 26 '86
Boosters for guided missiles *See* Guided missiles—Propulsion systems
Boosters for space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Booth, D. A.
(jt. auth) See Duggan, J. P., and Booth, D. A.
Booth, Edwin, 1833-1893
about
Edwin Booth: Prince of Tragedy. B. McGinty. por *Am Hist Illus* 21:22-3 O '86
Booth, Israel M.
about
Mac Booth aims to put some flash into Polaroid. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p83 Ap 7 '86
Booth, John A.
War and the Nicaraguan revolution. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:405-8+ D '86
Booth, John Wilkes, 1838-1865
about
In Booth's footsteps. il pors *South Living* 21:30+ My '86
Booth, Paul
The largest Baptist church in Europe: a case in point. il *Christ Today* 30:30-1 D 12 '86
Booth, Philip E.
The garden: Penobscot Bay [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:66 Mr '86
Booth, Stephen A.
Electronics. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning February 1985
Photography. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Smart and snazzy copiers. *Work Woman* 11:78+ O '86
Boots *See* Footwear
Boots, Ski *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Boots Co. plc
Did Boots pay too much for a U.S. foothold? [purchase of Flint unit of Baxter Travenol] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p51 Ag 25 '86
Boozer, Jim
about
Jim Boozer: bunks for bluebirds. il por *Mother Earth News* 99:32-3 My/Je '86
Bopha! [drama] See Mtwa, Percy
Boraiko, Allen A.
Earthquake in Mexico. il *Natl Geogr* 169:654-75 My '86
Borawski, John
Accord at Stockholm. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:34-6 D '86
Progress in Stockholm talks. il *Bull At Sci* 42:40-2 F '86
Borba-Thoms, Adair
about
California's Napa Valley innkeeper. J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:137-8+ Mr '86
Borcherding, James R.
Dairy. See occasional issues of Successful Farming
Bordeaux, Inc.
A sweatshop—or a good job? [violation of regulation that forbids womenswear to be commercially made at home] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:53 N 3 '86
Three Iowa women stitch together a sew-at-home network and challenge federal law. M. Krance. il *People Wkly* 26:203-4 D 8 '86
Bordeaux (France)
Wine industry
See Wine industry—France
Bordeaux wines *See* Wine
Bordelon, Guy
about
Pair of aces. P. Scott. *Flying* 113:67 D '86
Borden, Anthony
G. M. comes to Spring Hill. *Nation* 242:852-4 Je 21 '86
Borden, Inc.
Borden's no. 1 product: contented shareholders. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p78-80 Jl 28 '86
An old cow that learned new tricks [stock price] A. E. Serwer. il *Fortune* 114:150+ D 22 '86
There could be a delicious play in Borden [proposed acquisition of dairy operations of Beatrice Cos.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p112 N 10 '86
Border collies *See* Collies
Border Grill (Los Angeles, Calif.) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Borderline personalities *See* Personality—Disorders
Borders, Garden *See* Garden borders
Bordewich, Fergus M.
Dowry murders. il *Atlantic* 258:21+ Jl '86
Yugoslavia since Tito. il *N Y Times Mag* p54-5+ Ap 13 '86
Boredom
How to get out of that rut and make life an adventure. E. C. Ray. il *Essence* 16:61-2+ Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The bore wars. J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 56:19-20+ Wint '87
Borell, Gordon
The rebirth of Berkley Savings. il *Black E rp* 16:166-8+ Je '86
Borers (Insects)
An Australian insect is killing southern California's eucalyptus [eucalyptus longhorn borer] il *Sunset* 177:76-7 O '86
Boretz, Allen
about
Room service [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:54 F 24 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:86 F 24 '86. E. Oliver
Boretz, Carrie
Male modeling is coming of age. il *Fortune* 113:62-7 My 12 '86
What do women want? il *Ladies Home J* 103:79-84 Ap '86
Borey, Susan
The search for perfect sound of Intelligent life. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:36-41 O '86
Borg, Björn, 1956-
about
Back to the future? K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 33:56-8 F '86
Borg, Larry
He's no longer hiding behind his fat; ed. by Eric Rinehimer. il pors *Prevention* 38:98-9+ Mr '86
Borg, Marcus
Death as the teacher of wisdom. *Christ Century* 103:203-6 F 26 '86
Borg, Parker W.
International terrorism [special section] il *Dep State Bull* 86:1-16 Ag '86
Borg-Warner Corp.
Borg-Warner's repellents don't scare these two sharks [I. L. Jacobs and GAF Corp.] J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p37-8 D 1 '86
Stan Hiller is old-fashioned: he fixes broken companies [Borg-Warner spins off York International] C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 Mr 31 '86
A survivor [chief executive officer J. Beré] E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:100+ Ap 21 '86
Borger, Irene
The collectors: vibrant expressions: Daniel Melnick's Los Angeles residence. il *Archit Dig* 43:102-9 F '86
Robert Moore's Korean art. il por *Archit Dig* 43:242+ O '86
Robert Shapazian—cultivating the avant-garde aesthetic. il por *Archit Dig* 43:88+ My '86
Rooms with a view: Robert C. Floyd's mountain retreat in Palm Springs. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 S '86
Spirit of the valley: simple pleasures of a Santa Ynez ranch house. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 O '86
West by southwest: evoking the frontier in the California desert. il *Archit Dig* 43:60-5 Ag '86
Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-1986
The enigmas [poem]; tr. by John Updike. por *Américas* 38:6 N/D '86
The web [poem]; tr. by Alastair Reid. *New Yorker* 62:32 Je 2 '86
about
Borges on life and death [interview] A. Barili. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Jl 13 '86
Obituary
Américas il por 38:2-4 N/D '86. L. Valenzuela
Américas il pors 38:4-9 N/D '86. E. Anderson Imbert

Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-1986—about—*cont.*
N Y Rev Books 33:11 Ag 14 '86. H. Bianciotti
Nation 242:879 Je 28 '86. C. Hitchens
Natl Rev 38:20-1 Jl 18 '86. H. A. Kenny
New Repub por 195:30-4 N 3 '86. O. Paz
New Yorker 62:19-20 Jl 7 '86
Two for the road; tr. by Susana Dougall. L. Valenzuela. il pors *Vogue* 176:337+ Mr '86
Borgese, Elisabeth Mann
about
Champion for peace. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ O 20 '86
Borgia, Gerald
Sexual selection in bowerbirds. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:92-100 Je '86
Borgmann, Dmitri A.
about
Memorial to the highest-paid writer. S. Morris. il *Omni* 9:182-3 O '86
Boring, Mollie D.
Books and the sky. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Boring, Nathan L.
Health-care ads—who pays? por *U S News World Rep* 100:73 F 17 '86
Boring *See* Drilling and boring (Earth and rocks)
Boring machinery *See* Drilling and boring machinery
Boris, Eileen
A woman's place? *Nation* 243:365-6 O 18 '86
Boris, Inc.
Rick Baker, monstermaker. A. Fadiman. il por *Life* 9:32+ My '86
Boris Godunov [opera] See Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
Bork, Charles
Battle for the law schools. il *Natl Rev* 38:44-6 S 26 '86
Kabul-la boola. il *Natl Rev* 38:38 S 26 '86
On war photography. il *Natl Rev* 38:34-8 S 12 '86
Bork, David
Drug abuse in the family business [excerpt from Family business, risky business] *Nations Bus* 74:60 D '86
Bork, Robert H., 1927-
Judicial review and democracy. *Society* 24:5-8 N/D '86
Borland, Barbara Dodge
This is the way my garden grows [excerpts] il *Gourmet* 46:44+ My '86
Borland, Hal, 1900-1978
Plenty of the land [reprint from November 1967 issue] il *Audubon* 88:102-5 N '86
Sweet September [condensed from Hal Borland's Twelve moons of the year] il *Read Dig* 129:64-7 S '86
The voice of eternal spring. il *Audubon* 88:104-5 Mr '86
Borman, Frank, 1928-
about
Are cost cuts hurting air safety? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:71-2 Mr 31 '86
Borman resigns Eastern post. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Je 9 '86
Eastern's final countdown? T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 107:38+ F 3 '86
Frank Borman: aviation's most daring executive. J. McCollister. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30+ Mr '86
Frank Borman faces a crucial countdown. P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p29-30 F 3 '86
Two views on the tragedy [Challenger explosion; interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:19 F 10 '86
Bormann, F. H.
(jt. auth) See Bowden, William B., and Bormann, F. H.
Born, Allen
about
How Allen Born is digging AMAX out from under. M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ag 11 '86
Born, Willi, and others
Synchronized rearrangement of T-cell γ and β chain genes in fetal thymocyte development. bibl f il *Science* 234:479-82 O 24 '86
Born in the RSA [drama] See Simon, Barney
Borngasser, R.-Marie
Soviet youth in jeans. *World Press Rev* 33:16-17 D '86
Borotra, Jean
The importance of fair play. por *World Tennis* 34:88 Je '86
Borra, Ermanno F.
about
Spinning mirrors of mercury. M. Murray. il *Sci News* 130:124-5 Ag 23 '86
Taking a mercurial approach. M. D. Lemonick. il por *Time* 128:94 D 15 '86
Borrowing of money *See* Credit; Loans, Personal
Borsuk, Alan
The deal that made Milwaukee grimace. il *Channels Commun* 5:55-6 Mr '86
Bortle, John E.
Comet digest. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Bosch, Maansie
about
To have and have not. R. Stengel. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ D 4 '86
Bose, Hans-Jürgen von
about
Die Leiden des jungen Werthers [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA35-MA36 S '86. M. Bargreen
Opera News 51:38+ Ag '86. J. H. Sutcliffe
Bose, Pradip
'Cohabitation' in France. *World Press Rev* 33:42-3 My '86
Boshier, Derek, 1937-
about
Derek Boshier at Totah-Stelling. H. Cotter. *Art Am* 74:158-9 O '86
Bosker, Gideon
Shaken to the core [excerpt from Great shakes] il *Americana* 14:39-41+ Jl/Ag '86
Boskovsky, Corinna
Pictures of mystery. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ O '86
Bosley, John William, 1947-
about
Silencing the Speaker. M. Rose. por *Macleans* 99:14-15 S 15 '86
Boslough, John
Inside the mind of John Wheeler. il por *Read Dig* 129:106-10 S '86
Bosoms and neglect [drama] See Guare, John
Bosons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Bosque del Apache National Wildlife Refuge *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—New Mexico
Boss-employee relations *See* Psychology, Industrial
Boss Tweed *See* Tweed, William Marcy, 1823-1878
Bossier, Albert Louis, 1932-
about
A game of musical chairs in Avondale's boardroom. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p52 O 20 '86
Bossler, John D.
Are your charts out of date? *Mot Boat Sail* 158:9 N '86
Bossman, David M.
'Nostra aetate' in cultural perspective. *America* 154:89-91 F 8 '86
Boston (Mass.)
Airports
Logan Airport noise regulations would cut Stage 1 and 2 slot sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 F 24 '86
Architecture
See also
Boston (Mass.)—Buildings
Art
Brahmins revisited [The Bostonians: painters of an elegant age, 1870-1930] C. McGee. il *Art Am* 74:116-25 D '86
Painting in Boston [The Bostonians: painters of an elegant age, 1870-1930] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:1162+ Je '86
Arts
Boston [special section] il *Horizon* 29:41-54+ N '86
Banks
See also
Boston Bank of Commerce
Blacks
Boston blacks plan secession from city. *Jet* 70:8 Mr 24 '86
Seceding from Boston? Blacks hope to create 'Mandela, Mass.'. S. Doherty. il *Newsweek* 108:30 N 3 '86
History
Walking along Boston's black heritage trails. J. Gruber. il *Black Enterp* 16:313-14 Je '86
Buildings
Democracy at work [Copley Place] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:114-23 Ag '86
Charities
For 'The Doctor,' charity begins in Boston [An Wang's contributions] A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p79 Je 30 '86
Crime
6 escape fiery death in Boston tenement inferno. il *Jet* 71:28-9 S 22 '86

Boston (Mass.)—*cont.*

Criminal justice, Administration of

Bill Weld makes white-collar criminals see red [U.S. Attorney] L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p41 My 26 '86

The friends of David T. [public prosecutor D. Twomey charged with being an informer for drug dealer F. J. Lepere] A. Press. por *Newsweek* 107:68 F 10 '86

Description

Boston [special section] il *Horizon* 29:41-54+ N '86

A walk along Freedom Trail. G. O'Brien. il *50 Plus* 26:74-6 Ap '86

Education

Boston school supt. nixes diplomas for 51 seniors [reading test failures] *Jet* 70:26 Je 23 '86

The stolen exam [incident at Boston Latin School] M. Breslow. il *Read Dig* 129:57-8+ N '86

Firefighters

Boston fireman Walter McGinn takes a terrifying fall while saving a would-be suicide jumper. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98-9 Ja 6 '86

Galleries and museums

See also
Computer Museum (Boston, Mass.)
Harris Brown Gallery
Institute of Contemporary Art (Boston, Mass.)
Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

The first Harrison Gray Otis House, Boston, Massachusetts. R. C. Nylander. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:618-21 Mr '86

Walking along Boston's black heritage trails. J. Gruber. il *Black Enterp* 16:313-14 Je '86

Hospitals

See also
Boston Children's Hospital

Industries

See also
Publishers and publishing

Music

See also
Boston Symphony Orchestra
Opera Company of Boston

Newspapers

See also
Boston globe
Boston herald

Police

New Boston police unit protects the elderly. il *Aging* no351:25 '85

A widening police scandal. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 11 '86

Race relations

Battered buses of Boston [J. A. Lukas's Common ground] G. M. Costello. il *U S Cathol* 51:48-51 My '86

In Boston's battle over busing, J. Anthony Lukas finds Common ground among three disparate families. D. Donahue. il por *People Wkly* 25:63+ Ja 13 '86

Ordinary people [J. A. Lukas's views on Boston's busing battles] G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 37:14-15 Ap/My '86

'We've got to be smarter to achieve social justice' [interview with J. A. Lukas] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:75-6 Ap 28 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

Forced-retirement issue [United Methodist minister W. E. Alberts to argue his case in civil court] *Christ Century* 103:233-4 Mr 5 '86

Schools

See Boston (Mass.)—Education

Street traffic

In Massachusetts: driving is different. S. Hubbell. il *Time* 128:9-10 Jl 28 '86

Boston (Musical group)

Boston's slam-dunk. M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 108:91 D 1 '86

Boston Ballet

Boston Ballet's new director makes his mark [B. Marks] S. Basco. il por *Dance Mag* 60:118-19 Mr '86

Brucing up Boston Ballet [artistic directors B. Marks and B. Wells] I. M. Fanger. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:42-7 D '86

The dance [Pepsico Summerfare performances] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA17-MA18 N '86

With new vision and new programming, the Boston Ballet looks toward the future. J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:41-2 N '86

Boston Bank of Commerce

Banking on Boston. G. Patterson. il por *Black Enterp* 16:150-2+ Je '86

Boston Beer Company

Beer wars, round two [anti-import ad campaign] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 9 '86

Boston Children's Hospital

Boston Children's Hospital studies child care crisis. *Jet* 71:29 N 24 '86

Boston Computer Exchange

Bargain computing. S. Ditlea. il *Sci Dig* 94:72-3 F '86

Junk computer or high tech jewel? M. O'Brien. il por *Nations Bus* 74:59 Ag '86

Boston Edison Co.

Boston Edison gets the word: fix the nuke or fold it [Pilgrim nuclear plant, Plymouth, Mass.] L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p39+ Je 30 '86

Boston Garden (Mass.: Arena)

And they all say, 'This is it?'. L. Montville. il *Sports Illus* 64:112-16+ My 19 '86

Boston globe

As the Globe turns: bounced in Boston [J. Driscoll takes over editorship from M. Janeway] M. Starr. *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 31 '86

Bloated Globe. P. Corkery. *New Repub* 194:9-11 My 26 '86

A matter of newsroom style [M. Janeway replaced as editor by J. Driscoll] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 127:59 Mr 31 '86

Boston herald

Boston phoenix. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:190 D 15 '86

Boston Marathon *See* Marathon running

Boston Museum of Fine Arts *See* Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.)

Boston Pops Orchestra

Johnny Mathis, Natalie Cole headline tribute to her dad Nat King Cole. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Je 2 '86

Natalie Cole, Johnny Mathis in tribute to Nat King Cole. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Ag 18 '86

Boston Properties (Firm)

Glut feelings [views of F. Linde on office oversupply] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:222-3 Je 2 '86

A rising media and real estate star [M. B. Zuckerman] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ja 27 '86

Boston Symphony Orchestra

Birdsongs [concert performance of Saint François d'Assise] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:80 My 5 '86

Boston Symphony: Messiaen "St. Francis of Assisi"—three tableaux [U.S. premiere] A. L. Pincus. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA28 Jl '86

Boston Symphony Orchestra: Weber "Oberon". R. S. Clark. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23-MA25 D '86

Boston Symphony: Schumann "Das Paradies und die Peri". A. L. Pincus. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 F '86

Intoning reverence [Messiaen's St. Francis] D. B. Noble. *Commonweal* 113:658-9 D 5 '86

Musical events:
Concert performance of Saint François d'Assise. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:122-3 My 5 '86

Boston University

Boston University deploys Sulak for particle-physics push. W. Sweet. il por *Phys Today* 39:61-3 Jl '86

Zulu chief snubbed during BU ceremony [G. Buthelezi] *Jet* 71:16 D 15 '86

Boston University. Center for Remote Sensing

Boston University establishes center to promote use of remote sensing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:141 Jl 14 '86

Boswell, James, 1740-1795

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Boswell's life of Don Johnson. I. Frazier. *New Yorker* 62:32 S 15 '86

Bosworth, Brian

about

The Boz. R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:18-22+ S 3 '86

Football's beastly Boz is the figment of a fevered imagination—his own. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:171-2+ N 24 '86

Bosworth, Patricia

The arts & entertainment. See issues of Working Woman

Talking with Doctor Goodsex. por *Ladies Home J* 103:82+ F '86

Bosworth, Stephen

about

The U.S ambassador: man in the middle. M. Liu. il por *Newsweek* 107:19 F 17 '86

Botanical chemistry *See* Plants—Analysis and chemistry

Botanical gardens

Zoos and botanical gardens [views of William Conway] R. Lewin. *Science* 234:1073 N 28 '86

Botanical gardens—*cont.*
Bahamas
Gardens: Caribbean groves [Garden of the Groves] A. Weller. il *Archit Dig* 43:110-13 F '86
Colorado
See alpines in their element, at Denver's new Rock Alpine Garden. B. Callaway. il *Flower Gard* 30:10-12 Je/Jl '86
Florida
See also
Fairchild Tropical Garden (Coral Gables, Fla.)
Georgia
A garden and its villa [visitors center and administration building, Atlanta Botanical Garden] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:24-9 Ag '86
Botanical research
See also
Computers—Botanical use
Smithsonian photobiology lab to close. C. Holden. *Science* 232:447 Ap 25 '86
Botanical societies
See also
Horticultural societies
Botany
See also
Clones (Botany)
Ethnobotany
Fungi
Leaves
Lichens
Morphogenesis
Paleobotany
Phyllotaxis
Plants
Roots
Seeds
Anatomy
See also
Plant cells and tissues
A fossil grass (Gramineae: Chloridoideae) from the Miocene with Kranz anatomy. J. R. Thomasson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:876-8 Ag 22 '86
Awards
Botanists receive awards. *BioScience* 36:58 Ja '86
Classification
Frameworks [excerpt from A country year] S. Hubbell. *Harpers* 272:25-7 Ap '86
Ecology
See also
Allelopathy
Forest ecology
Plant competition
Plant introduction
Vegetation boundaries
Ecological perspectives on clonal perennial herbs. M. J. Hutchings and I. K. Bradbury. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:178-82 Mr '86
Precursors of change in terrestrial ecosystems. R. H. Waring and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:433-8 Jl/Ag '86
Physiology
See also
Growth—Plants
Photosynthesis
Plants—Reproduction
Arizona
Natural bonsai of Sunset Crater [moth herbivory and pinyon pine] S. Mopper and T. G. Whitham. il *Nat Hist* 95:42-7 D '86
China
On gardens, plants, and China. R. Snyder. il *Flower Gard* 30:42+ O/N '86
South Africa
Nodes from the underground [Frithia pulchra] R. Moore. il *Nat Hist* 95:64-7 O '86
Botany, Economic
Lesser-known plants of potential use in agriculture and forestry. N. Vietmeyer. bibl f il *Science* 232:1379-84 Je 13 '86
Potential new crops. C. W. Hinman. il *Sci Am* 255:32-7 Jl '86
Botany, Medical
See also
Aloe
Yohimbine
Emergency plants. V. Hopkins. il *Outdoor Life* 177:78-9+ Mr '86
Feverfew fares well for migraines. *Prevention* 38:10+ Mr '86
Good-for-you herbs. J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:62-7 D '86
Herbal healers: the nonmedicine medicine cabinet. D. Morris. il *Mademoiselle* 92:104 Ag '86
Herbal healing [WHO program] T. Land. *New Leader* 69:3 N 17 '86
Herbal medicine: ℞ for chimps? [research by Richard Wrangham and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:38-9 Ja 18 '86
Herbs for all reasons [Herbal Answers] il *FDA Consum* 20:33 Mr '86
It's a pill! It's a drug! No, it's super herbs! [herbal uppers] R. Ferrigno. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:70 Ap '86
Oklahoma's lily lady: the bloom has faded [quack cancer cure marketed by M. Trumbull] A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:37-9 F '86
Old lore, new cure [study of medicinal plants used by the Jivaro] L. Van Dam. il *Technol Rev* 89:8+ O '86
Sowing antiviral seeds [phototoxic plant compounds; research by Neil Towers and James Hudson] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
Vegetable medicines. F. S. Goulart. il *Mother Earth News* 98:90-1 Mr/Ap '86
Boteler, Marilyn
Emotional cool-downs: new relaxation techniques. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:83+ My '86
Botero, Fernando, 1932-
about
A gift for being different. M. Moorman. il pors *Art News* 85:71-9 F '86
Botha, Elaine
about
"I've become pretty pessimistic". por *Christ Today* 30:81 N 21 '86
Botha, Pieter W.
about
Apartheid with a smiling face. W. E. Smith. por *Time* 127:60 F 10 '86
The bankers challenge Botha. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 27 '86
Botha fights a wave of fury. il *Macleans* 99:22-6 Je 23 '86
Botha goes gunning for rebels—and shoots himself in the foot. J. Jones and others. il *Bus Week* p53 Je 2 '86
Botha's 'Rubicon II'. *Newsweek* 107:52 F 10 '86
A breeze of change. il por *Macleans* 99:23 F 17 '86
Closing the pass books. W. Burger. por *Newsweek* 107:47 Ap 28 '86
A president 'too blind to see' [interview with W. Kleynhans] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:31 Je 9 '86
A roll of the political dice by Botha. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:32 My 5 '86
'We must find a way to live together' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:29 My 26 '86
Botha, R. F. (Roelof Frederik), 1932-
about
"We cannot be held to ransom" [interview] E. L. Jamieson and P. Hawthorne. il por *Time* 127:38 Je 9 '86
Botha, Roelof Frederik *See* Botha, R. F. (Roelof Frederik), 1932-
Botham, Ian
about
Cricket's Babe Ruth. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ O 27 '86
Botnick, Victor
about
Around City Hall. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 62:78-80+ Je 30 '86
Bye-bye, Botnick. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:10 Je 23 '86
Botstein, David
The molecular biology of color vision. bibl f *Science* 232:142-3 Ap 11 '86
Botstein, Leon
High school confidential [discussion of November 1985 article, What has been learned so far] *Harpers* 272:4-7+ F '86
Botswana
See also
Droughts—Botswana
Hunting—Botswana
Kalahari Desert
National parks and reserves—Botswana
Relief work—Botswana
Wildlife conservation—Botswana
New nations of Africa. B. Davidson. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29-32 O '86

Botswana—*cont.*

Foreign relations

South Africa

See South Africa—Foreign relations—Botswana

Politics and government

Botswana. E. Blauer. il *Sch Update* 118:18 Ja 10 '86

Botta, Luca, 1882-1917

about

Luca Botta: building a legend out of air. S. M. Stroff. il por *Hobbies* 91:52-4 Mr '86

Bottel, Helen

about

Hardly inscrutable, America's Helen Bottel offers weekly Western wisdom to millions in Japan. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67-8 My 19 '86

Bottle bills *See* Beverage containers—Laws and regulations

Bottled water

Mixed blessings: sparkling water can bring out the best in your favorite drink. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 17:106 N '86

Water—the new connoisseurship. B. Kafka. *Vogue* 176:206 Ag '86

Marketing

See also

Sierra Spring Water Co.

Water: where profits could spring eternal. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p75+ S 15 '86

Rating

The new age of aqueous. W. C. Banks. il *Money* 15:168-72 S '86

Bottles

See also

Baby bottles
Beverage containers
Perfume bottles
Wine bottles

Collectors and collecting

Columbus column bottle. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:31 Mr '86

Bottomley, Tom, 1924-

Motor boating & sailing new boat 1986 directory. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:75-114 Ja '86

Bottoms, David, 1949-

Under the vulture-tree [poem] *Atlantic* 257:58 F '86

Botts, Tim

about

A calligrapher's-eye view of Scripture. R. M. Kachur. il por *Christ Today* 30:48-9 O 3 '86

Botulism

Botulism deaths traced to fish [Kapchunka] *FDA Consum* 20:35-6 My '86

Botulism: rare but deadly. *Prevention* 38:63 Ap '86

Preventing botulism. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 Jl '86

What is poisoning all these people? [botulism poisoning in Vancouver, B.C.] K. Baldrey and T. Barrett. il *Good Housekeep* 202:113+ My '86

Therapy

Botulism: new drug buys time [diaminopyridine] *Sci News* 130:76 Ag 2 '86

Botwin, Carol

10 steps to more satisfying sex. il *Redbook* 167:110-11+ My '86

Bouchal, Bob

about

Logical Nonsense. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:122 Ja '86

Bouchard, Fred

Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 53:52 Mr '86

Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 53:51 N '86

Richard Stoltzman: clarinet crossover. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2+ O '86

(ed) See Lyons, Emilio. Ask the sax doctor

Boucher, François, 1703-1770

about

Art. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:496-500 Ap 5 '86

Boucher's boudoirs. B. Adams. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:298-9+ Mr '86

François Boucher, absolutist painter. C. Ratcliff. il *Art Am* 74:92-7 Jl '86

François Boucher: he summed up the lives of aristocrats. D. Hofstadter. bibl (p182) il *Smithsonian* 16:98-102+ Mr '86

François Boucher: the pursuit of pleasure. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:316-19+ Ap '86

Sweet dreams. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:116+ Mr 3 '86

Bouchiat, Marie-Anne, and Pottier, Lionel

Optical experiments and weak interactions. bibl f il *Science* 234:1203-10 D 5 '86

Boudoir photography *See* Erotic photography

Boudrie, Kenneth Bartley

about

How to build a terrific little business. R. Koselka. il pors *Forbes* 138:128+ Jl 28 '86

Bouey, Gerald Keith

about

Bouey's groomed successor. T. Fennell. il pors *Macleans* 99:16 D 29 '86

Bougainvillea

How to plant a bougainvillea. il *Sunset* 176:245 Ap '86

Boughton House (Northamptonshire, England) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain

Bouillabaisse *See* Stew

Bouis, Antonina W.

(tr) See Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich, 1933-. The fascist boot in Minnesota

Boulder (Mont.)

Crime

A world away from Dallas, Patrick Duffy's parents are slain in their Montana tavern [S. Wentz and K. Miller charged] R. Labrecque. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 D 8 '86

Boulez, Pierre, 1925-

about

Boulez. *New Yorker* 62:26-8 Mr 3 '86

Boulez, Ensemble InterContemporain. R. S. Ginell. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA42-MA44 Je '86

France's music master. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 107:68 Mr 3 '86

Music. P. G. Davis. *N Y* 19:80-1 Mr 24 '86

Musical events:

P. Boulez's Répons. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:79-83 Ap 14 '86

P. Boulez's Third piano sonata performed by A. Karis. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:140+ D 8 '86

The response of 'Répons'. E. Rothstein. il *New Repub* 194:28+ My 19 '86

The soul of a new machine. M. Walsh. por *Time* 127:82 F 24 '86

Bouncing of checks *See* Checks, Fraudulent

Boundaries

See also

Mexico—Boundaries
Québec (Province)—Boundaries
Territorial waters
United States—Boundaries
Vermont—Boundaries

Boundary layer

See also

Laminar flow

Boundas, Louise Gooch

about

Louise Boundas, managing editor. W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:4 O '86

Bouquets

Say it with a tussie-mussie. G. Taloumis. il *Flower Gard* 30:32-3 Ag/S '86

Bouquets in art *See* Flowers in art

Bourassa, Robert, 1933-

about

Bourassa's 75-per-cent solution. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ag 25 '86

Bourassa's new frugality. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 Ap 7 '86

Bourassa's power bid. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:17 My 19 '86

A new language debate. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 My 5 '86

Signs of a changing time. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:18 O 20 '86

Bourbon whiskey *See* Whiskey

Bourdon, David

Working with earth, Michael Heizer makes art as big as all outdoors. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:68-74 Ap '86

Bourgeois, Louise

about

Louise Bourgeois at Robert Miller. N. Princenthal. il *Art Am* 74:157-8 O '86

Bourjaily, Vance, 1922-

about

Mix well with the blues, a mimosa tree, a wild life . . . J. Homans. il pors *Esquire* 106:C14-C16 N '86

Bourke-White, Margaret, 1904-1971

about

History for the world to see. G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 37:10+ O/N '86

Bourne, Michael

Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 53:45 Ap '86

Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 53:53 Ag '86

Bourne, Michael—*cont.*
Jan Garbarek's Scandinavian design. por *Down Beat* 53:26-8 Jl '86
Marc Johnson. il por *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Ag '86
Paul Winter: one world music. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8+ My '86
Bourse (Milan) *See* Stock exchanges—Milan exchange
Bourse (Paris) *See* Stock exchanges—Paris exchange
Bout, Daniel, and others
Rat resistance to schistosomiasis: platelet-mediated cytotoxicity induced by C-reactive protein. bibl f il *Science* 231:153-6 Ja 10 '86
Boutique farms *See* Farms, Small
Boutiques *See* Clothing stores
Bouton, Jim
about
Jim Bouton. B. Drury. il por *Sport Mag* 77:131+ D '86
Bouts, Dirk, ca. 1415-1475
about
Is it a Bouts? Yes, says the Getty. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:42 Summ '86
Boutwell, Jane
A space for liberty. il *Opera News* 50:32-3 My '86
Bouvia, Elizabeth
about
Slow death. por *Newsweek* 107:6 F 3 '86
Bouvier, François
about
Jacques et Novembre [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:58 Je 2 '86. M. Janigan
Bova, Ben, 1932-
Sex in zero G. *Omni* 8:29 Mr '86
Bovard, James
The continuing failure of U.S. foreign aid. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-15 S '86
Son of CETA. *New Repub* 194:16-17 Ap 14 '86
Bovey, Edmund Charles
about
Holding out a lifeline for artists. P. Young. il por *Macleans* 99:53 Jl 21 '86
Bovin, Alexander
American 'neoglobalism'. *World Press Rev* 33:46 My '86
Bovine leukemia virus *See* Leukemia viruses
Bow, Ardis
Try the win-win philosophy. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-5 Mr '86
Bow and arrow
See also
Crossbow
Heritage Archery (Firm)
An engineer moves from Apollo rockets to archery and finds that an old weapon can be improved [work of M. Simo] J. S. Trefil. il por *Smithsonian* 17:32+ Ap '86
Bow hunting *See* Hunting with bow and arrow
Bow River (Alta.)
The blue-ribbon Bow [float fishing the Bow River for trout] D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 91:80-1+ My '86
Bow ties *See* Neckties
Bowden, Charles
Cashing in on the Colorado. il map *Natl Parks* 60:25-30 My/Je '86
Pursuing an early American [excerpt from Blue desert] *Wilderness* 50:46-7 Fall '86
about
America's H_2O binge may be over, says an expert; water is low, and we're using more than we have [interview] M. Mahar. il pors map *People Wkly* 25:57-8+ Je 16 '86
Bowden, Mark
Mayberry Vice. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ F 13 '86
When cocaine came to Central Falls. il pors *Read Dig* 129:144-9 Ag '86
Bowden, Robert C.
Capturing the chaos of Christmas. il *Pop Photogr* 93:52-3 D '86
Bowden, William B., and Bormann, F. H.
Transport and loss of nitrous oxide in soil water after forest clear-cutting. bibl f il *Science* 233:867-9 Ag 22 '86
Bowdren, Richard J.
about
Getting clipped. E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:226 Je 2 '86
Bowe, Patrick
Annes Grove. il *House Gard* 158:226-31+ O '86
Bowen, Anthony
My first crush . . . il *Teen* 30:47 F '86
Bowen, David
Surviving with sanctions. *World Press Rev* 33:47 Ag '86
Bowen, Harvey Kent
Advanced ceramics. il *Sci Am* 255:168-76 O '86
Bowen, Howard Rothmann, 1908-, and Schuster, Jack H.
The outlook for the American professoriate. *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 Mr '86
Bowen, Otis R.
about
Heckler's successor looks like another scrapper. V. Cahan. *Bus Week* p39 Ja 20 '86
"IMA's" to pay for long term care, one idea of new HHS secretary. por *Aging* no352:21-2 '86
A new Rx for health insurance. il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 1 '86
Bowen House (Woodstock, Conn.) *See* Woodstock (Conn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Bowerbirds
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Birds
Bowers, Neal, 1948-
Looking out [poem] *New Yorker* 62:46 My 5 '86
Bowers, William S., and others
Thallophytic allelopathy: isolation and identification of laetisaric acid. bibl f il *Science* 232:105-6 Ap 4 '86
Bowersock, G. W. (Glen Warren), 1936-
Rostovtzeff in Madison. *Am Sch* 55:391-400 Summ '86
about
Archeology as politics. H. Shanks. *Commentary* 82:50-2 Ag '86
Bowersock, Glen Warren *See* Bowersock, G. W. (Glen Warren), 1936-
Bowie State College
McAuliffe, grad of black school, mourned by alumni. il *Jet* 69:8 F 24 '86
Bowker, Michael
Caught in a plastic trap. il *Int Wildl* 16:22-3 My/Je '86
Putting a lid on Kesterson. il *Sierra* 71:33-7 My/Je '86
Bowl football games *See* Football, College
Bowles, Chester, 1901-1986
about
Obituary
Nation 242:813 Je 14 '86. R. W. Wilkins
Natl Rev 38:20 Je 20 '86
Bowling
Bowling for fame and fortune [black woman bowler C. Daniels] il pors *Ebony* 41:157-60+ F '86
Branham is first black to win pro bowling match. il por *Jet* 71:47 D 15 '86
Call him Mike as in strike [M. Aulby] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:56+ Ja 20 '86
Dressed down and revved up, the stars bowl for Off-Broadway. il *People Wkly* 25:34-5 Mr 3 '86
My life in the fast lane [memories of bowling with the Knights of Columbus] W. Kennedy. il por *Esquire* 105:59-60 Je '86
New Latin twist on the pro tour [Venezuelan A. Monacelli] J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:87-90 Ap 7 '86
Our wicket, wicket ways [lawn bowling] J. Etra. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ Jl '86
Paper kegler: I bowl with Dick Weber. J. Schuster. il por *Sport Mag* 77:84 Mr '86
Scoring
Bowling averages in your spare time [work of Curtis N. Cooper and Robert E. Kennedy] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
Bowling balls
Science of strikes and gutter balls [use of missile launch technology in bowling ball design; research by Thomas P. Kicher] *Sci News* 130:27 Jl 12 '86
Bowls
Exhibitions
Turning to wood at the Renwick. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:156 Jl '86
Bowman, John
about
John Bowman. M. E. Haus. il *Art News* 85:71-2 N '86
John Bowman at Holly Solomon. T. Frick. *Art Am* 74:163 O '86
Bowron, Edgar Peters
about
Changing times at the Fogg. C. Giuliano. il por *Art News* 85:13-14+ F '86
Bows (Archery) *See* Bow and arrow
Bows (Ribbon) *See* Ribbons
Bowser, John
about
Bill Cosby funds scholarship for pal who died of cancer. il pors *Jet* 69:22-4 F 24 '86

Bowyer, Stuart
(jt. auth) See Paresce, Francesco, and Bowyer, Stuart
Box beams *See* Wooden beams
Boxer, C. R. (Charles Ralph), 1904-
Second thoughts on the Anglo-Portuguese alliance, 1661-1808. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:22-6 Je '86
Boxer, Charles Ralph *See* Boxer, C. R. (Charles Ralph), 1904-
Boxer, Sarah
about
A Boxer who punches out prose. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:10 Ja '86
Boxer shorts *See* Underwear
Boxercise
And in this corner: boxercise. S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 Ag '86
Boxers
See also
Ali, Muhammad, 1942-
Arguello, Alexis
Berbick, Trevor
Bodzianowski, Craig
Breland, Mark
Bruno, Frank
Camacho, Hector
Christle, Terry
Cooney, Gerry
Costello, Bill
Curry, Bruce
Curry, Donald
Dempsey, Jack, 1895-1983
Foreman, George
Frazier, Marvis
Gregg, Eddie
Hagler, Marvin
Hearns, Thomas
Holmes, Larry
Holyfield, Evander
Honeyghan, Lloyd
Jenkins, Lew
Lee, William
Leonard, Sugar Ray
Louis, Joe, 1914-1981
Mugabi, John
Murphy, Lee Roy
Norton, Ken
O'Sullivan, Shawn
Patterson, Floyd
Pryor, Aaron
Qawi, Dwight Muhammad
Resto, Luis
Robinson, Sugar Ray
Rosario, Edwin
Sargent, Francis
Shuler, James, d. 1986
Smith, James
Spinks, Leon
Spinks, Michael
Tillis, James
Tillman, Henry
Tubbs, Tony
Tyson, Mike
Weaver, Mike
Witherspoon, Tim
The great Blighty hope [F. Bruno and past British heavyweight contenders] H. McIlvanney. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ Jl 21 '86
The Weaver triplets: following in the footsteps of big brother Mike. A. Collier. il por *Ebony* 41:48+ Jl '86
Accidents and injuries
See Boxing—Accidents and injuries
Photographs and photography
Entering the ring [work of N. Stout] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:36-7 Ja '86
Training
Golden gloves [father arranges son's boxing lessons] J. Walters. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 F 16 '86
Photographs and photography
A wet way to train for a fight [M. Ali's underwater training; reprint from 1961 issue] il pors *Life* 9:273-4 Fall '86
Boxes, cases, etc.
See also
Briefcases
Jewelry boxes, cases, etc.
Light boxes
Mailboxes
Music boxes
Attractive cube shaped caddy holds two packs of cards. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:74-6 Mr/Ap '86
Old fashioned string box [wooden box] D. Shiner. il *Workbench* 42:39 Mr/Ap '86
Pine candle box reminiscent of colonial days. R. Lewis. il *Workbench* 42:47+ S/O '86
Collectors and collecting
Antiques: amenities that travel: choice necessities for the aristocratic voyager [traveling cases] L. Blanch. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 S '86
Exhibitions
Gold boxes [exhibition at the Los Angeles County Museum of Art] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:742+ Ap '86
Boxing
See also
Boxercise
T'ai chi ch'üan
World Boxing Association
After a wobbly start, kaboom! [jr. welterweight contest between A. Arguello and B. Costello] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:20-1 F 17 '86
And another Brit bit the dust [T. Witherspoon vs. F. Bruno in heavyweight match] C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 28 '86
Battle of the ballot [M. Spinks vs. L. Holmes in heavyweight title rematch] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-5 Ap 28 '86
Biff! Zap! Pow! It's Tyson again [heavyweight bout vs. M. Frazier] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 4 '86
Caveman Lee returns to boxing with a stunning KO. *Jet* 70:48 My 19 '86
Close call for the macho man [H. Camacho vs. E. Rosario in lightweight bout] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:24-5 Je 23 '86
Dark days for Neon Leon [L. Spinks defeated by D. Qawi in junior heavyweight bout] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ Mr 31 '86
Getting a belt out of life [M. Tyson defeats T. Berbick for WBC heavyweight title] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-21 D 1 '86
Hagler-Leonard fight set after 5 years of talking. il pors *Jet* 71:48 N 24 '86
Hearns promises to join if Hagler, Leonard fight. por *Jet* 71:48 S 22 '86
Hello, Gerry, where ya been? [G. Cooney defeats E. Gregg in heavyweight bout] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:38+ Je 9 '86
Holyfield to defend title vs. ex-Olympic teammate [bout with H. Tillman] por *Jet* 71:46 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
In boxing's defense. R. Levao. *Harpers* 273:28+ N '86
Jet goes to a Las Vegas party [Michael Spinks-Larry Holmes fight draws black celebrities] il *Jet* 70:52-3 My 19 '86
Meeting the gold standard [E. Holyfield defeats D. Qawi for cruiserweight title] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46+ Jl 21 '86
Mighty Mike shoulders a heavy task [M. Tyson to meet T. Berbick in heavyweight title bout] H. McIlvanney. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ N 24 '86
Mike Spinks, Larry Holmes quietly prep for rematch. *Jet* 70:46 Ap 21 '86
Newest champ signals start of search for a new 'king' of boxing. il pors *Jet* 69:46-7 F 10 '86
O.K., now bring on the next victim [M. Hagler defeats J. Mugabi in middleweight title bout] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-4 Mr 24 '86
Of murderous intentions [M. Tyson defeats T. Berbick in WBC heavyweight championship bout] T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 128:108-9 D 8 '86
Qawi stops Leon Spinks, wants rematch with Mike. *Jet* 70:46 Ap 14 '86
The road warrior [career as a professional opponent]; ed. by Cutler Durkee. B. Strauss. il *People Wkly* 26:95-6+ Jl 14 '86
Seven fights we'd pay to see [views of Angelo Dundee and Eddie Futch] M. Marley. il *Sport Mag* 77:87-91 O '86
A shocker over cocktails [L. Honeyghan upsets D. Curry in welterweight fight] H. McIlvanney. pors *Sports Illus* 65:56-7 O 6 '86
Spinks proves himself a real heavyweight champ. pors *Jet* 70:52 My 5 '86
Spinks to fight Cooney despite IBF, suit threats. por *Jet* 71:46 D 22 '86
'Spoon to settle score in rematch with Tubbs. *Jet* 70:46 S 15 '86
Still King of the ring [J. Smith vs. T. Witherspoon in WBA heavyweight championship fight] P. Putnam. il por *Sports Illus* 65:148 D 22-29 '86

Boxing—*cont.*
Tyson bullies his way into boxing history [defeat of Trevor Berbick] il pors *Jet* 71:46 D 15 '86
Tyson wins 21st fight, as Green looks the part. il por *Jet* 70:50 Je 9 '86
U.S. amateur boxers shock world with 3 gold medals [World Amateur Boxing Championships] *Jet* 70:50 Je 9 '86
Winning one the hard way [M. Tyson vs. J. Tillis in heavyweight bout] R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58+ My 12 '86
Yo, Chip! Fearsome yuppie boxers come out swinging in gyms coast to coast! D. Van Biema. il *People Wkly* 26:129-30+ Jl 7 '86

Accidents and injuries
Black doctors fight ban on boxing, cite safety [National Medical Assn.] *Jet* 70:50 S 15 '86
Boxing champs support safety ideals, regulation. il *Jet* 71:49 O 27 '86
Doctors debate ban on professional boxing ban. *Jet* 70:13 My 26 '86

Economic aspects
Champ Spinks puzzled that 'White Hope' Cooney balks at $3 million offer. por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 7 '86
Contract wars precede Hagler vs. Leonard battle. pors *Jet* 70:50 S 8 '86

Ethical aspects
'I want it twice as much' [allegations of throwing the fight cloud bout between amputee C. Bodzianowski and F. Sargent] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:50-2+ F 3 '86
N.Y. boxer, trainer jailed for assault in '83 fight [L. Resto and C. Lewis] *Jet* 71:47 N 3 '86
New champ Witherspoon could lose his WBA title [drug problem] *Jet* 69:45 F 24 '86
WBA title goes to pot, Witherspoon fined $25,000, must fight Tubbs again. il por *Jet* 70:46 Mr 31 '86

History
The great Blighty hope [F. Bruno and past British heavyweight contenders] H. McIlvanney. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ Jl 21 '86
Jim Norris [monopolized promotion in the 1950s] B. Nagler. il por *Sport Mag* 77:127+ D '86

Laws and regulations
Boxing champs support safety ideals, regulation. il *Jet* 71:49 O 27 '86

Training
See Boxers—Training

South Africa
Champ Michael Spinks may quit boxing series in battle vs. apartheid [protest against WBA practice of recognizing and ranking South African boxers] por *Jet* 71:46 O 20 '86

Boxley, Ken
about
Management by minimalism. S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:61 N '86

Boy George
about
An addict's dead friend. il por *Newsweek* 108:25 Ag 18 '86
Boy George flirts with tragedy and faces a lawsuit. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 N 24 '86
The Boy George heroin connection: after a worried brother's plea, Scotland Yard moves in. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6 Jl 21 '86
Boy George's nightmare. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p15+ Ag 28 '86
Britain's Dr. Meg Patterson helps jolt Boy George out of his heroin habit. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 Ag 11 '86
'I am a heroin junkie'. B. Barol. il pors *Newsweek* 108:55-6 Jl 21 '86

The boy in blue [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

The boy King [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Boy Scouts of America
Return of the elm [Johnny Elmseed Program] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13 Ag '86
Scouts' honor. F. Conroy; D. Noonan. il *Esquire* 105:228-9 Je '86
She's prepared [C. Pollard denied permission to become first female Boy Scout troop leader] F. Middleton. por *Ms* 15:29 N '86

The boy who could fly [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Boycott
See also
Blacklisting
Commonwealth Games—Boycott
Anti-apartheid group urges boycott of Shell Oil Co. *Jet* 69:19 F 17 '86
A backwoods brawl that could paralyze the railroads [Maine Central confrontation gives rail unions right to call a secondary boycott] M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p71 Jl 21 '86
Black boycott forces white businessmen to action [Indianola, Miss.] *Jet* 70:19 My 12 '86
Blacks in Kittrell, N.C. picket white store owner. *Jet* 70:26 Jl 21 '86
The boycott memo [Bechtel's illegal compliance with Arab boycott of Israel] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:12-13 S 8 '86
Dearborn boycott. M. Walker. *Black Enterp* 17:12 Ag '86
Guerrillas of the right [boycott of Gulf Oil for Angolan investments organized by Young Conservative Foundation] *Harpers* 273:16-17 Ag '86
Indianola, Miss., boycott wins a black school chief. *Jet* 70:5 My 19 '86
Miss. blacks fight town's boycott ban [Sunflower] il *Jet* 70:8 Je 9 '86
Morton Thiokol: pouring salt into the wound [boycott of Morton salt by Nuclear Free America] *Newsweek* 108:43 Jl 7 '86
Norfolk, Va. busing reversal sparks boycott of white biz. *Jet* 70:23 My 5 '86
Ocean says no to rich S. African's $2 mil. offer [B. Ocean turns down gig] por *Jet* 71:22 D 15 '86
The power of protesting [black boycott wins a black school chief in Indianola, Miss.] D. Berube. il *Black Enterp* 17:22 O '86
Prolife groups press opposition to Upjohn's abortion drugs. K. A. Lawton. il *Christ Today* 30:37 Jl 11 '86
Protesters try a boycott in the U.S. [antiapartheid protest against Shell Oil Co.] E. Weiner. *Bus Week* p42 Ja 20 '86
PUSH calls for boycott of Revlon, holds 'mock' funeral. il pors *Jet* 71:14-16 N 24 '86
PUSH eyes CBS stations [boycott of WBBM] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 16:47 Je '86
PUSH pressure on CBS begins to show results [boycott of WBBM, Chicago] il *Jet* 70:29 My 5 '86
Putnam urges boycott of Frankfurt Fair [schedule coincides with Rosh Hashanah] *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ap 11 '86
Revlon to quit South Africa, apologizes to black community. *Jet* 71:12 D 22 '86
Shop here, but don't stop here [residents only law sparks black boycott of stores in Dearborn, Mich.] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:46 Mr 10 '86
Stoking up a burning debate [boycott of Air Canada by four major cigarette manufacturers] S. MacLeod. il *Macleans* 99:64 My 12 '86
Taking a shot at Goliath [boycott of GE by Infant Formula Action Coalition] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:43 Jl 7 '86
Taking on the networks [J. Jackson's Operation PUSH's boycott of CBS-owned WBBM-TV in Chicago] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 31 '86
TV station boycotted by PUSH hires black anchor [WBBM, Chicago hires L. Holt] por *Jet* 70:10 Ag 11 '86
When PUSH gives a shove [J. L. Jackson leads boycott of CBS-owned stations] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:88 Ap 14 '86
Winn Dixie stores drop trespass charge vs. SCLC. *Jet* 69:12 Mr 17 '86

Boyd, Alasdair
about
Conquering the Empire. il por *Newsweek* 107:29 My 5 '86

Boyd, Blanche McCrary
Key West: another ho-hum day in paradise. il *Vogue* 176:380+ Mr '86

Boyd, David R.
about
An American hero: Dr. David Boyd and emergency health care. P. Glastris. il por *Wash Mon* 18:19-22+ F '86

Boyd, Dennis
about
Don't kick the Can. J. Coplon. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:16-18+ S '86
One woe after another. P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:28-33 Ag 4 '86
Red Sox doctors seek to fatten 'Oil Can' Boyd. *Jet* 70:46 Ap 14 '86
Reggie kicks the Can over bad reflection on blacks. *Jet* 70:51 Ag 18 '86
Throwing tantrums instead of a baseball may land Red Sox' Boyd in jail. il pors *Jet* 70:47 Ag 4 '86

Boyd, Elizabeth
Q. What is chlamydia? A. The most common sexually transmitted disease. *Ms* 14:64-6 F '86
Boyd, F. R., and Gurney, John J.
Diamonds and the African lithosphere. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:472-7 Ap 25 '86
Boyd, Gerald M.
The front-runner. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-31+ F 23 '86
Boyd, Jack
An angry noise unto the Lord. por *Newsweek* 108:7 D 29 '86
Boyd, Oil Can *See* Boyd, Dennis
Boyd, Patti
about
Paternity suits him fine, but Eric Clapton's baby makes four and his marriage ends. il pors *People Wkly* 26:162 D 1 '86
Boyd, Ronald A.
about
Cleveland schools chief resigns under pressure. por *Jet* 70:28 Jl 21 '86
Boyd, William, 1952-
Time after time: historical allusions in a London townhouse. il por *Archit Dig* 43:54-61 F '86
Boyden, Peter B.
The making of Domesday Book. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-5 Ja '86
Boyden, Stephen, and Hadley, Malcolm
The hand of man. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:35-7 Jl '86
Boyer, Ann
about
Woman to watch: Ann Boyer. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 S '86
Boyer, David S.
The untamed Fraser River. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:44-75 Jl '86
Boyer, Ernest L.
Smoothing the transition from school to college. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:283-7 D '86
about
College: raising a new vision [interview] T. J. Marchese. il pors *Change* 18:10-17 N/D '86
A profession in crisis, teaching gets new lessons from educator Ernest Boyer [interview] S. K. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 25:81-2+ Mr 17 '86
Boyer, Jay
Two cheers for technology. *Newsweek* 107:10 Ja 20 '86
Boyer, Jill Witherspoon
Again [poem] *Essence* 16:133 F '86
Boyer, Paul D.
The case for a return to fixed indirect costs. *Science* 232:1508-9 Je 20 '86
Boyer, Paul S.
A historical view of scare tactics. *Bull At Sci* 42:17-19 Ja '86
Boyer, Peter J.
CBS News in search of itself. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ D 28 '86
Boyfriends and girlfriends *See* Women and men
Boyle, Bradford
How to use a discount broker. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:25-7 N '86
Boyle, Judith Maloney
Christa. il *McCalls* 113:98 Je '86
Boyle, Kay, 1903-
about
A genius alone. N. Ramsey. por *Vogue* 176:174+ D '86
Boyle, Philip J.
(jt. auth) See O'Rourke, Kevin D., and Boyle, Philip J.
Boyle, Robert H.
A harbor like no other. il map *Sports Illus* 64:30-4+ Je 30 '86
Boyle-Turner, Caroline
Gauguin and the Pont-Aven circle. il *Art News* 85:106-9 O '86
Boyles-Sprenkel, Carolee
Fruit wines. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:22-7 S '86
Boynton, Sandra
about
She cares enough to battle the very biggest. M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p96-7 Jl 21 '86
Boys
See also
Sex differences
The dare. R. Hoffmann. il *N Y Times Mag* p70 Mr 23 '86
The dirty play of little boys. G. A. Fine. bibl *Society* 24:63-7 N/D '86
The 'sissy boy syndrome': what parents can do [views of psychiatrist Richard Green] *Newsweek* 108:47 D 29 '86
Boys' clubs
See also
Boy Scouts of America
Boys' State (Organization)
The boys in autumn [drama] See Sabath, Bernard
Boys' rooms *See* Children's rooms
Boys' State (Organization)
Chas. Gray elected Boys' State governor for Neb. *Jet* 70:14 Jl 7 '86
Boys Town (Neb.)
Blayne Hopkins appointed the mayor of Boys Town. il por *Jet* 70:26 Ag 11 '86
Father Flanagan of Boys Town. C. J. Stevens. *America* 155:286-7+ N 8 '86
Boyte, Harry Chatten, 1945-
(jt. auth) See Evans, Sara M. (Sara Margaret), 1943-, and Boyte, Harry Chatten, 1945-
Boyum, Joy Gould
Movies. See issues of Glamour
Bozell & Jacobs Inc.
See also
Bozell, Jacobs, Kenyon & Eckhardt
Bozell, Jacobs, Kenyon & Eckhardt
How five advertising agencies ran for the Bull [Merrill Lynch account] C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p90-2 Ap 14 '86
Merger most sweet. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ Ap 21 '86
Bozic, Patricia
New fashion do's for the working woman. *Redbook* 167:70-1 Ag '86
Bozo, Dominique
about
The Picasso Museum in Paris [interview] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:26-7 Mr '86
Bozo the Clown (Fictional character)
Bringing back Bozo. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:142 Ag 25 '86
Brabyn, Howard
Blue planet. il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-6+ F '86
Rendezvous with Halley's comet. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-6 Mr '86
Bracelets
Treasured cuffs. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:78+ D '86
Braces, Orthodontic *See* Orthodontics
Braces, Orthopedic
What the well-dressed knee is wearing [Lenox Hill brace] D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:84+ Mr '86
Bracey, Gerald W.
Pandora and Pollyanna: some comments on 'The rush to mandate'. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:452-5 F '86
Research. See alternate issues of Phi Delta Kappan beginning March 1984
Brachiopods
Brachiopods. J. R. Richardson. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:100-6+ S '86
Brackman, Barbara
From bees to forums. il *Americana* 14:52-4+ Jl/Ag '86
How to date a quilt. il *Americana* 13:12+ Ja/F '86
Bradbury, Ian K.
(jt. auth) See Hutchings, Michael J., and Bradbury, Ian K.
Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
On roller skates in Hollywood. il *Read Dig* 129:54-8 S '86
Why Viking land, why the Planet Mars [poem] *Space World* W-7-271:29 Jl '86
Braddell, Maurice
about
Profiles. J. Lardner. il por *New Yorker* 61:33-4+ Ja 13 '86
Bradfield, Michael
about
The Fed's lawyer turns a backwater into a battlefield. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p68 F 10 '86
Bradford, Barbara Taylor, 1933-
Act of will [fiction] il *Ladies Home J* 103:68+ Jl '86
So you want to write a bestseller? *Writer* 99:7-8+ Mr '86
about
Barbara Taylor Bradford signs with Random House. *Publ Wkly* 230:286 Ag 29 '86
Bradford, M. E. (Melvin E.), 1934-
about
Aeneas at Dallas. J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:51-3 S 12 '86

Bradford, Melvin E. *See* Bradford, M. E. (Melvin E.), 1934-

Bradford, Pamela Lenck
The process of making still lifes: one artist's approach. il *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ My '86

Bradford, Pat, and Norman, Albert
New families for the frail elderly. il *Aging* no354:16-18 '86

Bradford, William D.
Merge or purge? il *Black Enterp* 16:143-4+ Je '86

Bradford (England)
Poor
A region trapped in poverty. P. C. Winslow. il *Macleans* 99:29 My 5 '86

Bradley, Bill
about
Better than Baker. *New Repub* 195:9 Jl 28 '86
Bill Bradley: new breed Democrat. F. Barnes. il por *Read Dig* 129:133-7 O '86
The Bradley-Nunn problem. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:102 N 17 '86
Bradley's brainchild. por *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Je 23 '86
Bradley's triumph. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Je 2 '86
Does Bill Bradley have enough fire in the belly? R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p80-1 Mr 31 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 O 10 '86
Run, Bill, run. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:7-9 Ag 11-18 '86
A sense of where he is. E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:37-8 Je 30 '86
Third world debt: Bill Bradley may have a better idea. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p26 Jl 28 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Whimsical words on the future. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:52 D 22 '86

Bradley, David, 1950-
On rereading 'Native son'. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68+ D 7 '86
A quitter's peace. il *Esquire* 105:283 Je '86

Bradley, Doug
(jt. auth) See Durbin, Elizabeth, and Bradley, Doug

Bradley, Frank
about
Old-fashioned marketing. D. Marth. il por *Nations Bus* 74:70 Je '86

Bradley, George, 1953-
As the Romans do [poem] *New Repub* 194:40 Je 9 '86

Bradley, Gordon
about
The last gladiolus farm in North Carolina. R. Mashburn. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:70-4 Jl '86

Bradley, J. P., and Brownlee, D. E.
Cometary particles: thin sectioning and electron beam analysis. bibl f il *Science* 231:1542-4 Mr 28 '86

Bradley, John Ed
Jock of ages. il *Esquire* 105:98 Je '86

Bradley, Pat
about
Now they call her Payday Pat. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:82-3 S 29 '86

Bradley, Patrick
Leading edge. See issues of Flying beginning February 1985

Bradley, Tom
about
Bradley addresses bias in race for Calif. gov. *Jet* 71:16 O 27 '86
Bradley announces 2nd bid for Calif. governorship. por *Jet* 69:22 Mr 17 '86
Bradley blazing trail to California governor's seat. por *Jet* 70:10 Ap 28 '86
Bradley loses gov. race, plans 5th mayoral term. por *Jet* 71:9 N 24 '86
Bradley proposes Statue of Liberty for Calif. por *Jet* 70:8 Ag 4 '86
Bradley's coffers are low in Calif. gov. campaign. *Jet* 71:26 O 6 '86
Stars boost Bradley's bid for Calif. governor's seat. il por *Jet* 71:4 N 3 '86

Bradley's Country Store (Moccasin Gap, Fla.) *See* General stores

Bradshaw, Charles J.
about
The day Charlie Bradshaw kissed off Transworld. L. Baum. il pors *Bus Week* p67-8 S 29 '86

Bradshaw Mountains (Ariz.)
Bradshaw Mountains, Arizona. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:30-2 Jl '86

Brady, Charles
Hey, diddle diddle [poem] *America* 155:back cover D 20 '86

Brady, James S.
about
Felled Reagan aide on the rebound. M. Doan. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Mr 31 '86
Sarah Brady's fighting spirit. R. Rooney. il pors *McCalls* 114:150+ N '86
The special strength of Sarah Brady. P. Battelle. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ N '86

Brady, Kathleen
The CEO of comedy. il pors *Work Woman* 11:92-6+ O '86

Brady, Lois Smith
Cabin fever. il *Esquire* 105:42 Ja '86

Brady, Ray
Personal finance. See issues of Nation's Business beginning September 1983

Brady, Rose
McSweater: the Benetton-ing of America. il *Work Woman* 11:114-16+ My '86

Brady, Sarah
Handguns must be kept away from the John Hinckleys of the world. por *Glamour* 84:96+ My '86
about
Sarah Brady's crusade. M. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 Ap 14 '86
Sarah Brady's fighting spirit. R. Rooney. il pors *McCalls* 114:150+ N '86
The special strength of Sarah Brady. P. Battelle. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ N '86

Bradykinin
Pain [work of John Stewart and others on bradykinin and its antagonists] K. McKean. il *Discover* 7:82-90+ O '86

Braford, Mark R., Jr.
De gustibus non est disputandem: a spiral center for taste in the brain of the teleost fish, heterotis niloticus. bibl f il *Science* 232:489-91 Ap 25 '86

Bragdon, Edwin
about
The utilities' biggest fan [interview] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:164 S 15 '86

Bragdon (Allen D.) Publishers Inc. *See* Allen D. Bragdon Publishers Inc.

Bragging *See* Boastfulness

Brahms-Schoenberg quartet [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Braided rugs *See* Rugs and carpets

Braiding of hair *See* Hairstyling

Braiker, Harriet B., 1948-
The stress of success [excerpt from The Type E woman] il *Work Woman* 11:63-7+ Ag '86

Brailsford, Karen V.
Black toy makers make a play for the market. il *Black Enterp* 17:94-6+ D '86
Financial lessons for after school. il *Black Enterp* 17:57-8+ O '86

Brain
See also
Cerebrospinal fluid
Consciousness
Electroencephalography
Human information processing
Hypothalamus
Intelligence
Laterality
Magnetoencephalography
Memory
Mind
Mind and body
Nervous system
Neuropsychology
Pituitary body
Sleep
26 fascinating facts about your brain. A. Winter and R. Winter. il *Good Housekeep* 203:114-15+ Ag '86
Breakthroughs in brain research. D. Ottoson. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:22-4 N '86
Huge learning jumps show potency of brain-based instruction. C. Della Neve and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:143-8 O '86
Abnormalities
Booze before birth: caution is the word. I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:183 S 20 '86
Debate about epilepsy: what initiates seizures? D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 234:938-40 N 21 '86

Brain—Abnormalities—*cont.*
Effects of alcohol on the generation and migration of cerebral cortical neurons. M. W. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 233:1308-11 S 19 '86
Inside the autistic brain. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:154-5 S 6 '86

Analysis and chemistry

See also
Chemoreceptors
Drug receptors
Endorphins
Hormone receptors
Protein receptors

Chemical clues to alcohol intoxication [research by Jorge R. Mancillas and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:21 Ja 11 '86
Demon rum [work of Jorge R. Mancillas and others] *Sci Am* 254:65 Mr '86
Human DNA intact after 8,000 years. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:293 N 8 '86
Nerve growth factor acts in brain. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 232:1341-2 Je 13 '86
Parvalbumin in most γ-aminobutyric acid-containing neurons of the rat cerebral cortex. M. R. Celio. bibl f il *Science* 231:995-7 F 28 '86
Systemic ethanol: selective enhancement of responses to acetylcholine and somatostatin in hippocampus. J. R. Mancillas and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:161-3 Ja 10 '86
Translocation of protein kinase C activity may mediate hippocampal long-term potentiation. R. F. Akers and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:587-9 F 7 '86

Cancer

Ex-NBAer Gus Johnson battling brain cancer. por *Jet* 71:47 D 15 '86
A sad time for Kansas City [detection of malignant tumor in baseball manager D. Howser] J. Garrity. il *Sports Illus* 65:46 Ag 4 '86

Surgery

The prognosis for William Casey. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:20 D 29 '86
"We are sharing a miracle" [two year old daughter survives surgery for malignant ependymoma] N. Ireland. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:18+ Ag '86

Therapy

Straight to the brain [polymer implantable device improves treatment of glioblastoma] R. Lewis. *Health* 18:20-1 O '86

Diseases

See also
Alzheimer's disease
Brain damage
Cerebral palsy
Cerebrovascular disease
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
Encephalitis
Hepatolenticular degeneration
Hydrocephalus
Parkinson's disease
Prosopagnosia
Tay-Sachs disease

AIDS-related brain damage unexplained. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 232:1091-3 My 30 '86
AIDS: the neurological connection [dementia; research by Jimmie Holland] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 Ja '86
Brain endothelial cells infected by AIDS virus [research by Clayton Wiley and others] D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:418-19 Jl 25 '86
Brain function decline in children with AIDS [research by Anita Belman and others] D. M. Barnes. *Science* 232:1196 Je 6 '86
Detection of AIDS virus in macrophages in brain tissue from AIDS patients with encephalopathy. S. Koenig and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1089-93 S 5 '86
A perspective on degenerative brain disease [prions; research by Stanley Pruisner and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1197 Je 6 '86
"Within the lifetime of today's patients, we're going to see remarkable breakthroughs in Parkinson's disease" [brain disorders] E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:60 Ja '86

Growth

Brain architecture: beyond genes. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:155-6 Jl 11 '86
Brain launching [W. H. Calvin's throwing theory of brain evolution] B. Lawren. il *Omni* 8:20 Mr '86
Concurrent overproduction of synapses in diverse regions of the primate cerebral cortex. P. Rakic and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:232-5 Ap 11 '86
A half-baked theory of how our brains grew? [views of Konrad Fialkowsky] *Discover* 7:15 S '86
Nerve growth factor gene expression in the developing rat brain. T. H. Large and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:352-5 O 17 '86

Innervation

Acetylcholine receptor synthesis in retina and transport to optic tectum of goldfish. J. M. Henley and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1627-9 Je 27 '86
Associative induction of posttetanic and long-term potentiation in CA1 neurons of rat hippocampus. B. R. Sastry and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:988-90 My 23 '86
The brain nucleus locus coeruleus: restricted afferent control of a broad efferent network. G. Aston-Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:734-7 N 7 '86
Chips on the old block [use of integrated circuits to analyze brain cell interactions] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:408-9 Je 28 '86
Flying primates? Megabats have the advanced pathway from eye to midbrain [flying foxes] J. D. Pettigrew. bibl f il *Science* 231:1304-6 Mr 14 '86
Induction of synaptic potentiation in hippocampus by patterned stimulation involves two events. J. Larson and G. Lynch. bibl f il *Science* 232:985-8 My 23 '86
Long-term potentiation in dentate gyrus: induction by asynchronous volleys in separate afferents. J. Winson and D. Dahl. bibl f il *Science* 234:985-8 N 21 '86
Lost neurons identified in Alzheimer's disease [research by Carol Miller and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 232:1500 Je 20 '86
Mechanism of the rapid effect of 17β-estradiol on medial amygdala neurons. J. Nabekura and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:226-8 Jl 11 '86
Neuronal population coding of movement direction [motor cortex] A. P. Georgopoulos and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1416-19 S 26 '86
Pineal gland speaks to brain [research by David Klein and others] *Sci News* 129:122 F 22 '86
Pinealocyte projections into the mammalian brain revealed with S-antigen antiserum. H.-W. Korf and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:735-7 F 14 '86
Predicting movement: crowds of neurons point the way [motor cortex activity; research by Apostolos Georgopoulos and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:202 S 27 '86
The role of chloride transport in postsynaptic inhibition of hippocampal neurons. U. Misgeld and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1413-15 Je 13 '86
Studying the brain's processes [microelectronic probe designed by Ken Wise and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:12-13 Je '86

Localization of functions

See also
Laterality
Split brain

Brain architecture, neoclassical style [studies of sonar-using animals by John Zook] *Sci News* 130:238 O 11 '86
Cerebellar vermis: essential for long-term habituation of the acoustic startle response. R. N. Leaton and W. F. Supple, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 232:513-15 Ap 25 '86
Conditioning stirs 'synaptic memory' [hippocampus research by Stephen R. Kelso and Thomas H. Brown] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:213 Ap 5 '86
Darkness visible [recovery of cortically blind, severely brain damaged girl through behavioral shaping] J. V. McConnell. il *Omni* 9:40 D '86
De gustibus non est disputandem: a spiral center for taste in the brain of the teleost fish, heterotis niloticus. M. R. Braford, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 232:489-91 Ap 25 '86
Differential conditioning of associative synaptic enhancement in hippocampal brain slices. S. R. Kelso and T. H. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 232:85-7 Ap 4 '86
Ghosts from the temporal lobe [link to psychic experiences] L. Miller. il *Omni* 8:33 Ag '86
He seemed a thing that could not feel [diminished ability to report internal states after removal of portions of the limbic system; research by Nancy Hebben and Suzanne Corkin] E. Carpenter. il *Psychol Today* 20:66 S '86
Hemispheric signs [brain location of American Sign Language; research by Antonio Damasio and others] J. Rubin. *Psychol Today* 20:8+ D '86
Left brain reigns over sign language [research by Antonio Damasio and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:70 Ag 2 '86
Long-term potentiation in dentate gyrus: induction by asynchronous volleys in separate afferents. J. Winson and D. Dahl. bibl f il *Science* 234:985-8 N 21 '86
Mechanisms of memory [use of amnesia studies] L. R. Squire. bibl f il *Science* 232:1612-19 Je 27 '86

Brain—Localization of functions—*cont.*
Medicine's next marvel: the memory pill. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:68-71 Ja 20 '86
Neuronal population coding of movement direction [motor cortex] A. P. Georgopoulos and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1416-19 S 26 '86
The nightmare of sleepless nights [thalamus deterioration] *Sci News* 130:280 N 1 '86
Our dual memory. J. Alper. il *Sci 86* 7:44-9 Jl/Ag '86
Predicting movement: crowds of neurons point the way [motor cortex activity; research by Apostolos Georgopoulos and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:202 S 27 '86
Schizophrenia: gender connections [studies of the corpus callosum by Henry A. Nasrallah] *Sci News* 130:398 D 20-27 '86
Space, time and touch. F. A. Geldard and C. E. Sherrick. il *Sci Am* 255:90-5 Jl '86
Metabolism
As the brain blossoms [PET scans of developing infant brains] il *Sci 86* 7:6-7 My '86
Double-labeled metabolic maps of memory. E. R. John and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1167-75 S 12 '86
Glucose-6-phosphatase activity in brain [discussion of July 5, 1985 article, Reexamination of glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the brain in vivo: no evidence for a futile cycle] T. Nelson and others. il *Science* 234:1128-9 N 28 '86
Maturational changes in cerebral function in infants determined by ^{18}FDG positron emission tomography. H. T. Chugani and M. E. Phelps. bibl f il *Science* 231:840-3 F 21 '86
Measurement of brain deoxyglucose metabolism by NMR [discussion of June 14, 1985 article, Monitoring the time course of cerebral deoxyglucose metabolism by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy] R. K. Deuel and others. il *Science* 232:776-7 My 9 '86
Million-cell memories [research by E. Roy John and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:313-15 N 15 '86
Surgery
See also
Split brain
Robots come to the OR. G. Freiherr. il *Sci 86* 7:66 My '86
A surgeon confronts a killer [L. J. Cerullo removes benign tumor from woman's brain] D. L. Breo. il por *Read Dig* 129:79-84 O '86
Tomography
See Tomography—Medical use
Transplantation
Amitotic neuroblastoma cells used for neural implants in monkeys. D. M. Gash and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1420-2 S 26 '86
Brain transplants. D. Liskowsky. il *Technol Rev* 89:8+ Ag/S '86
From hearts to minds [grafts] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:62-3 Ap 14 '86
Spare parts for damaged brains. E. Kiester. il *Sci 86* 7:32-8 Mr '86
Wounds and injuries
See Brain damage
Brain-blood barrier *See* Blood-brain barrier
Brain cells *See* Nerve cells
Brain damage
See also
Autism
Minimal brain dysfunction
Darkness visible [recovery of cortically blind, severely brain damaged girl through behavioral shaping] J. V. McConnell. il *Omni* 9:40 D '86
The girl who almost died—twice [accident victim S. Mines] G. Evans. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:72+ O '86
Life after head injury. P. Chance. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:62-4+ O '86
Pickled brains age faster [aging of brain among alcoholics; research by Aaron Noonberg and others] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:16 Ja '86
Pregnancy and birth-related brain disorders: the causes are not clear-cut. L. Fink. il *Child Today* 15:26-7 My/Je '86
Video that makes therapy fun [use for biofeedback physical therapy; work of John Gianutsos] C. P. Weinstock. il *Technol Rev* 89:74 F/Mr '86
The wounds of war [Vietnam Head Injury Study] J. Fischman. il *Psychol Today* 20:8-9 Je '86
Brain damaged children *See* Mentally handicapped children
Brain death *See* Death (Biology)
Brain drain
A brain drain is giving Congress headaches. R. Grover. *Bus Week* p45 F 24 '86
Defecting to the West [emigration of British academics to the U.S.] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:77 Je 30 '86
Brain lesions *See* Brain damage
Brain stem
The brain nucleus locus coeruleus: restricted afferent control of a broad efferent network. G. Aston-Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:734-7 N 7 '86
A low threshold calcium spike mediates firing pattern alterations in pontine reticular neurons [sleep-wake cycle] R. W. Greene and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:738-40 N 7 '86
Brain stimulation *See* Brain—Innervation
Brain waves
See also
Electroencephalography
High-tech drunk test [Veritas 100] D. Starr. il *Omni* 8:41 Je '86
Sex on the brain [impotence; research by Raymond Rosen and others] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:18+ F '86
USAF studying brain waves to increase crew performances. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103+ Jl 28 '86
Brainard, Snelling
about
The case for longlining. J. Laitin. il *Oceans* 19:35-8+ Ja/F '86
Brainerd, Lisa
Super quick meals. il *Ladies Home J* 103:78 N '86
BrainReserve (Firm)
Eager [market researcher F. Popcorn] *New Yorker* 62:22-3 Jl 7 '86
Brainstem *See* Brain stem
Brainwashing
The CIA and Ottawa [victims of brainwashing experiments in Canada] *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 28 '86
A crusader's lonely fight [suit against CIA over mind control experiments performed on Canadians] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Mr 24 '86
Brakes, Airplane
British, French firms develop new aircraft braking systems [Farnborough Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:104 S 8 '86
Messier to supply carbon brakes for optional A320 landing gear. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 O 6 '86
USAF decision to use carbon brakes on C-5B will save weight, funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:128 Ag 4 '86
Brakes, Automobile
Breakthrough in anti-skid technology [Lucas Girling Stop Control System] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 229:93 S '86
Ford's low-cost anti-lock brakes. P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:116 Je '86
High tech [anti-lock braking system as standard equipment on Ford Scorpio/Granada] R. Hutton. il *Car Driv* 31:34 My '86
RIP Johnny, Billy, and brake-lock [anti-lock braking] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:136 My '86
To know the Nile, seek its source [corruptions of complexity] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:126 Ap '86
Maintenance and repair
Brake repairs that can't wait. C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:15 N '86
For a reliable parking brake. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:35 Mr '86
When your brakes don't. P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:88-90 S '86
Brakes, Bus
Using your brakes can help you get going [energy storing system developed by Tony Davies and others] il *Discover* 7:10 Jl '86
Brakes, Motorcycle
Anti-lock exists! M. Williams. il *Cycle* 37:35 D '86
A look at anti-lock. J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:77-9 Mr '86
On the threshold of anti-lock. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:83-5 Mr '86
RIP Johnny, Billy, and brake-lock [anti-lock braking] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:136 My '86
Brakes, Trailer
Trailer brakes. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:18P N '86
Brakes, Truck
No skidding [anti-lock braking system for Ford pickups] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:54 Jl 28 '86
Brallier, Lynn W.
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:73 Ap '86
Bramson, Robert M.
about
How "reactive" are you? Dealing with people who have less (or more) awareness. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:408 F '86

Bran
Brand-new discoveries about bran. *Prevention* 38:32 My '86
Bran muffins *See* Muffins
Branch, Taylor
Uneasy holiday. il por *New Repub* 194:22+ F 3 '86
Branch banking *See* Banks and banking—Branch banking
Branches in house decoration *See* Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Brand, Dollar *See* Abdullah Ibrahim
Brand, Katarzyna Mroczkowska- *See* Mroczkowska-Brand, Katarzyna
Brand, William R.
(tr) See Kapuściński, Ryszard. Fire on the road
(tr) See Kapuściński, Ryszard. The Soccer War
Brand names *See* Trade marks and trade names
Brandauer, Klaus Maria
about
Sprechen sie Oscar? Austria's Klaus Maria Brandauer comes out of the cold with Out of Africa. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 25:52-4 F 24 '86
Brandebury Aerostructures, Inc.
Brandebury refines composite RPV airframes for upcoming Coast Guard, Army competitions [remotely piloted vehicle] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:127-8 Ap 28 '86
Branded merchandise
See also
Private brands
Unbranded merchandise
A cheaper dollar doesn't always mean cheaper American goods [Japan] L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p43-4 My 5 '86
Has-been brands go back to work. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 113:123-4 Ap 28 '86
Marketing [reviving old brands] N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:67 Ag '86
Packers race to be the first with branded beef. *Success Farm* 84:B4 Je '86
Branden, Nathaniel
about
Looking back objectively. T. Todd. por *Publ Wkly* 229:55-6 Ja 10 '86
Brandes, Donald
Land-falling hurricanes. il *Weatherwise* 39:208-9 Ag '86
Brandon (England)
Antiquities
Digging to a deadline. il *Hist Today* 36:5 Je '86
Brandt, John C., 1934-, and Niedner, Malcolm B., Jr.
The structure of comet tails. il *Sci Am* 254:48-56 Ja '86
Brandt, Pam
Trance-not-dance music. il *Ms* 14:16+ My '86
(jt. auth) See Van Gelder, Lindsy, and Brandt, Pam
Brandt, Willy, 1913-
A revolutionary republic; tr. by Gerhard Thiebach. *Nation* 242:348-50 Mr 22 '86
Brandy
All about cognac. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:89-91 D 15 '86
The big thaw: after-dinner drinks that take the chill out of fall. M. Gersh. il *Vogue* 176:266+ N '86
A rustic with taste [Armagnac] W. Grimes. il *Esquire* 106:42 O '86
What becomes a snifter most? Cognac. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p122 N 24 '86
Brandy industry *See* Liquor industry
Branham, George, III
about
Branham is first black to win pro bowling match. il por *Jet* 71:47 D 15 '86
Brankow, David W.
(jt. auth) See Herschman, Harvey R., and Brankow, David W.
Branscomb, Lewis M.
New technology for science: where will it come from? [adaptation of address, April 12, 1985] il *Phys Today* 39:35-9 F '86
Branson, Branley Allan
Is there life after strip mining? il *Nat Hist* 95:30-7 Ag '86
Branson, Richard
about
All Richard Branson wanted to be was a magazine editor . . . M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p84-5 Je 30 '86
A new transatlantic speed record. B. Pickthall. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:28-31+ S '86
The second time around. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:11 S '86
Brantley, Duncan
Sailors old and young are finding a nautical treasure of a bookstore. *Sports Illus* 65:4 O 6 '86
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 65:4 O 20 '86
Branwyn, Gareth
Gaming: simulating future realities. il por *Futurist* 20:29-35 Ja/F '86
Branyon, Alaxandra
(jt. auth) See Lee, Karen, and Branyon, Alaxandra
Bras, Michel
about
French country pride. P. Wolfert. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p50-2 Ag 24 '86
Bras *See* Brassieres
Brascan Ltd.
The empire strikes back [investigation of possible self-dealing among Brascan owned companies] M. Nichols and A. Shortell. il por *Macleans* 99:32-4+ Je 9 '86
Brashler, William
I voted for the crazies. por *Newsweek* 107:11 Ap 7 '86
Brass, Barbara
about
Mr. Caruso and Miss Brass. *New Yorker* 62:32-4 O 27 '86
Brassica
Rapid-cycling populations of Brassica. P. H. Williams and C. B. Hill. bibl f il *Science* 232:1385-9 Je 13 '86
Diseases and pests
Trouble in the cabbage patch [cabbage root maggots] L. S. Coody. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:50-4 Ag '86
Brassieres
Sports bras. J. Berger-Dumound. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:31-3+ Mr '86
Bratton, Melvin
about
Miami's best supporting actor. J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 65:66 S 15 '86
Brattsten, L. B., and others
Insecticide resistance: challenge to pest management and basic research. bibl f il *Science* 231:1255-60 Mr 14 '86
Braucher, Paul
Patricia Nix: art as a collage of life experiences. il por *Am Artist* 50:62-5+ Ag '86
Braudel, Fernand
The Mediterranean: land, sea, history. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:4-12 D '85
about
Braudel: the historian as dramatist. D. W. J. Johnson. il por *Hist Today* 36:51-4 Jl '86
Braudy, Leo
Fame and the frenzy of renown [excerpt] *Vogue* 176:646-7+ S '86
The fame game. *New Repub* 195:14-16 D 8 '86
about
A history of fame in Western civilization due from OUP in fall. *Publ Wkly* 229:36-7 My 2 '86
In America, fame is an open door [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:66 O 6 '86
Brauer family
about
One family's bankruptcy. il *Time* 128:20-1 S 8 '86
Brauman, Rony
Famine aid: were we duped? il por *Read Dig* 129:65-72 O '86
Braun, Barbara
Chac's revenge. il *Art Am* 74:88-97 Ja '86
Maya show debated [discussion of January 1986 article, Chac's revenge] *Art Am* 74:9+ S '86
Braun, Ellen
When wind is a drag. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 Jl '86
Braun, Herbert S.
Forecasts from small firms. il *Nations Bus* 74:37-40 N '86
Braun Aktiengesellschaft
Styling for the masses. J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:152-3 Mr 10 '86
Braver, Barbara Leix
Anglicans can foresee women as bishops. il *Christ Century* 103:405-6 Ap 23 '86
Bravery *See* Courage
Bravo, Manuel Alvarez *See* Alvarez Bravo, Manuel, 1902-
Bravo, Miguel Obando y *See* Obando y Bravo, Miguel, Cardinal

Brawley, James P., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 69:24 Ja 13 '86
Braxton, Dwight *See* Qawi, Dwight Muhammad
Braxton, Jim, 1949-1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:48 Ag 18 '86
Bray, Hiawatha
A separate altar. il por *Christ Today* 30:21-3 S 19 '86
Bray, Jean A.
Writing general articles for religious magazines. *Writer* 99:23-4 D '86
Bray, Robert
about
Meticulous, mannered, modern. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:152-9+ My '86
Bray, Rosemary L.
Barbara Skydel: she's got the talent. por *Ms* 15:26 D '86
Ms. Foundation: dollars to the grass roots. il *Ms* 14:29 Je '86
A special victory. il *Ms* 14:46-8+ Ap '86
Suzanne de Passe. il por *Ms* 14:64-6 Ja '86
Braybrooke, Neville, 1925-
Master of topsy-turvydom. *Commonweal* 113:407-8 Jl 11 '86
The Wind & the rain. il *Commonweal* 113:176+ Mr 28 '86
Brazel, Anthony J.
Water: a case of supply and demand. il *Weatherwise* 39:88 Ap '86
Brazel, Sandra W.
(jt. auth) See Balling, Robert C., Jr., and Brazel, Sandra W.
Brazil
See also
Amazon River
Amazon River Valley
Art—Brazil
Automobile racing—Brazil
Blacks—Brazil
Búzios (Brazil)
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)—Brazil
Child selling—Brazil
Comic books, strips, etc.—Brazil
Dance—Brazil
Festivals—Brazil
Forests and forestry—Brazil
Gardens and gardening—Brazil
Industry and the environment—Brazil
Investments, American—Brazil
Investments, Foreign—Brazil
Land reform—Brazil
Literacy education—Brazil
Loans, Bank—Brazil
Money—Brazil
Motion picture festivals—Brazil
Music—Brazil
National parks and reserves—Brazil
Political prisoners—Brazil
Public health—Brazil
Rain forests—Brazil
Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)
Salvador (Brazil)
São Paulo (Brazil)
Shopping and shoppers—Brazil
Wildlife management—Brazil
Youth—Brazil
Antiquities
People in Americas before last ice age? [Pedra Furada site] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:405 Je 28 '86
Civilization
The Afro-Brazilian experiment [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] G. Freyre. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:24 My/Je '86
Where gods and men have mingled [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] J. Amado. *UNESCO Cour* 39:24-5 My/Je '86
Climate
See also
Droughts—Brazil
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Brazil
Commercial policy
See also
Tariff—Brazil
Cultural relations
United States
See United States—Cultural relations—Brazil
Economic policy
Bold steps in Brazil [J. Sarney's anti-inflation policy] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:31-2 Mr 24 '86
Brazil: a president's story. J. Sarney. *Foreign Aff* 65:101-17 Fall '86
Brazil hunkers down. il *Fortune* 113:8 Mr 31 '86
Brazil looks to November. M. Levinson. il por *New Leader* 69:11-13 My 5-19 '86
Brazil: shock treatment for inflation. *Newsweek* 107:58 Mr 10 '86
Brazil's tomorrow is finally in sight. J. Main. il *Fortune* 114:72-8+ S 15 '86
Can Sarney save Brazil from too much of a good thing? J. Ryser. por *Bus Week* p53 D 1 '86
Don't push us too far [interview with Finance Minister D. Funaro] N. Gall. por *Forbes* 137:47+ F 10 '86
How Brazil is barreling into the big time [with interview with J. Sarney] J. Ryser and others. il *Bus Week* p38-40 Ag 11 '86
How to win big in Brazil: psyching out inflation. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:36-7 Je 16 '86
The voodoo in Brazil's economic 'miracle'. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p12 D 22 '86
Economic relations
Argentina
See Argentina—Economic relations—Brazil
Exploring expeditions
A bully Brazilian adventure [Roosevelt-Rondon expedition of 1914] J. H. Williams. il pors *Américas* 38:36-9+ S/O '86
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Brazil
Industries
See also
Citrus fruit industry—Brazil
Coffee industry—Brazil
Computer industry—Brazil
Embraer Empresa Brasileira de Aeronautica SA
Gerdau Serviços de Informática
Munitions—Brazil
Varig SA Viação Aérea Rio-Grandense
How Brazil is barreling into the big time [with interview with J. Sarney] J. Ryser and others. il *Bus Week* p38-40 Ag 11 '86
Native peoples
See Indians of South America—Brazil
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Brazil
Brazil: a president's story. J. Sarney. *Foreign Aff* 65:101-17 Fall '86
Brazil looks to November. M. Levinson. il por *New Leader* 69:11-13 My 5-19 '86
Democratization in Brazil [symposium] il *Cent Mag* 19:40-5 Ja/F '86
The transition to democracy in Brazil. R. Roett and S. D. Tollefson. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:21-4 Ja '86
Race relations
Crowning of country's 1st black Miss Brazil causes racial tension [D. Nunes de Souza] por *Jet* 70:29 Ag 4 '86
Dunham not surprised by racist attitudes to 1st black Miss Brazil. por *Jet* 70:16 Ag 4 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—Brazil
Cults—Brazil
Missions—Brazil
Voodooism—Brazil
Brazil [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Brazil and the United States
See also
Educational exchanges
Brazilian cooking *See* Cooking, Brazilian
Brazilian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Brazil
Brazilian Princess (Topaz) *See* Topaz
Breach of contract
The Tripple Ripple ice cream case [Central Ice Cream Co. wins breach of oral contract suit against McDonald's] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 138:82 Ag 25 '86
Bread
See also
Bagels
Coffee cake
Croissants
Muffins
Scones

Bread—See also—*cont.*
Toast
Bake peanut butter bread. il *South Living* 21:231 Je '86
Baking bread. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:24 Ap '86
Biscotti bunny or duck or chick. il *Sunset* 176:108-9 Mr '86
Biscuit sampler. J. Stern and M. Stern. il pors *Redbook* 167:108-11+ S '86
Biscuits. il *Gourmet* 46:132-4+ Jl '86
Bread for outdoor meals. il *South Living* 21:208 S '86
Bread-making on the rise. J. Rae. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-4+ N '86
Comfort breads. il *Ladies Home J* 103:86-7+ Ja '86
Corn bread makes a comeback. R. Schrambling. il *Work Woman* 11:150-1+ S '86
Dark and slightly sweet, it's sourdough triticale bread. il *Sunset* 176:220 Mr '86
Different flours for baking. il *South Living* 21:190+ S '86
Easy bunny bread. il *Redbook* 166:24 Ap '86
Easy-to-bake breakfast breads. P. Y. Cordell. il *South Living* 21:255-6 N '86
Fancy breads: one yeast dough makes all three. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:134-5+ N '86
Fast-acting yeast. il *Gourmet* 46:84-5+ O '86
Favorite fruit and vegetable breads. il *South Living* 21:212 Je '86
Food: the best of the year [cinnamon rolls] il *Ladies Home J* 103:68+ D '86
Great-anytime dinner rolls. il *Good Housekeep* 203:332 N '86
Hearty soups, stews, & homemade breads. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:129-31+ Mr '86
Honey-grain bread. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:180 My '86
Make baked goods light and airy. il *South Living* 21:220+ O '86
No matter how you slice it, bread is still the staff of life. B. Hayton. il *Curr Health 2* 13:26-9 N '86
Oldtime beaten biscuits. il *South Living* 21:168 F '86
The potato bread connection. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:92 Mr '86
The question will be: what went into these delicious buns? [hamburger buns] il *Sunset* 177:142 Jl '86
The rustic, hearty, and unpronounceable breads of Finland. il *Sunset* 176:202-4 Ap '86
Super-quick holiday breads. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:222+ N '86
The sweet smell of success [cinnamon rolls] M. Sheraton. il *Time* 127:79 Ap 21 '86
Teddy bear bread. il *Sunset* 177:72-3 D '86
A Thanksgiving bread basket. K. Haedrich. il *Ctry J* 13:44-8 N '86
The upper crust. D. Sobel. il *Health* 18:45-6+ D '86
Wake up to breakfast breads. il *South Living* 21:210 My '86
What happens when you straighten out a croissant? il *Sunset* 176:216 My '86
What makes these breadsticks so thin and crisp? A pasta machine. il *Sunset* 177:154 O '86
Wholesome breads. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:129-30 Ap '86

Bread and Puppet Theater
Vermont's Bread and Puppet Theater. W. Schemmel. *Travel Holiday* 165:28+ Je '86

Bread dough modeling *See* Modeling

Bread for the World (Organization)
Bread at the bone. *Commonweal* 113:36-7 Ja 31 '86

Bread mixes *See* Food mixes

Bread pudding *See* Puddings

Breadboard circuits *See* Electronic circuits—Design

Breadsticks *See* Bread

Breakfast foods *See* Cereal foods

Breakfast nooks, rooms, etc. *See* Dining alcoves, etc.

Breakfasts
See also
Brunches
Break away from the breakfast blahs. R. Haas. il *World Tennis* 34:44-5 Jl '86
The breakfast club. il *Seventeen* 45:126-7 D '86
Breakfast for Christmas morning. il *South Living* 21:184-5 D '86
Breakfasts & brunches [special section] il *South Living* 21:133+ Ap '86
Breaking with breakfast. J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:6-7 Ag '86
The energy breakfast (how to rise and shine). N. Malkin. il *Mademoiselle* 92:116+ O '86
Fast food . . . is it the breakfast of champions? il *Glamour* 84:302 N '86
Favorite breakfasts from western innkeepers. il *Sunset* 176:116-19, 219-20+ Ap '86
Good morning specials. il *Redbook* 166:144+ Mr '86
Grain-and-garden breakfasts. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:62-4 O '86
Japanese breakfast with only modest surprises. il *Sunset* 176:207 Mr '86
Meals on the run. E. Crow. il *Parents* 61:6 Jl '86
Mother's Day breakfast in bed. il *Sunset* 176:234+ My '86
Movers and wakers. il *Health* 18:46-8+ My '86
Serve an easy morning menu. il *South Living* 21:150 Ja '86
Some old-style journalism [Sperling breakfasts in Washington, D.C.] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 Mr 10 '86
Sunday kind of love. il *Mademoiselle* 92:230-2 Mr '86
Sweet, slow mornings. J. Torrey. il *Health* 18:40-2+ D '86
Try better breakfasts on the run. il *Glamour* 84:68 O '86
A Valentine's breakfast in bed. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:116-19 F '86
Valentine's Day. il *Gourmet* 46:82-8+ F '86
Wake up to a healthy breakfast. S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:33-4+ Ja '86

Breakfasts, Business *See* Business entertaining

Breaking the silence [drama] See Poliakoff, Stephen

Breakspeare, Cindy
about
Partners in craft. D. G. Salter. il pors *Essence* 16:16 Mr '86

Breashears, David, 1956?-
about
Because it's there: David Breashears captures Mt. Everest. L. Bickford. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:72-4 N '86
In search of two English climbers and their ancient Kodaks, a daring young TV cameraman takes on Mount Everest. R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 26:95-6+ O 6 '86

Breast
Beauty & the breast. H. Brubach. il *Vogue* 176:204-7+ Jl '86
Beauty and the breast. D. Cole. il *Mademoiselle* 92:92 Ag '86
Bust lust: one man's story. D. Seeley. il *Mademoiselle* 92:212-13+ D '86
The well-dressed breast. il *Mademoiselle* 92:212-15 N '86

Cancer
Estrogen-induced factors of breast cancer cells partially replace estrogen to promote tumor growth. R. B. Dickson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1540-3 Je 20 '86
Fibrocystic changes rarely forecast cancer. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:151 Mr 8 '86
Good news! [detection, treatment and cosmetic surgery] I. Yalof. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:202-3+ My '86
Causes
Good news about cancer and the pill. *Newsweek* 108:55 Ag 25 '86
Pill cleared of breast cancer role. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:100-1 Ag 16 '86
Diagnosis
See also
Mammography
A debate over early cancer detection [malpractice case brought by C. Campbell in Ottawa] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:49 Ja 27 '86
Every woman's worst fear. A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:166+ Ap '86
Progress against breast cancer. J. Willis. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-11 My '86
Saving our breasts. P. A. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:62-4+ Je '86
Genetic aspects
Sequence and expression of human estrogen receptor complementary DNA. G. L. Greene and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1150-4 Mr 7 '86
Nutritional aspects
Fat and breast cancer [benefits of low fat diet] L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:42 O '86
Prevent breast cancer deaths. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-71 Mr '86
Prevention
Better, safer ways to protect your breasts. G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:27-32 My '86
Surgery
Ann Jillian: getting on with her life. S. D. Bykofsky. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:38+ Ja '86

Breast—Cancer—Surgery—*cont.*
Breast cancer: I had only a few days to make the most important decision of my life. N. Hicks. il *Glamour* 84:222+ My '86
Breast cancer surgery: what are your options? G. Bakoulis. *Glamour* 84:233 My '86
Do you need these operations? P. Dranov. *Health* 18:24+ Je '86
For the love of Ann [A. Jillian's double mastectomy]; ed. by Jerry Buck. A. Murcia. il por *Redbook* 166:102-3+ Ap '86
One woman's battle against cancer [J. Rogers's mastectomy] R. Laney. il por *50 Plus* 26:34+ Je '86
Therapy
Progress against breast cancer. J. Willis. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-11 My '86
Saving our breasts. P. A. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:62-4+ Je '86
Diseases
Breast infection. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:194+ D '86
Fibrocystic changes rarely forecast cancer. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:151 Mr 8 '86
"I found a little lump . . . ". M. E. Barrett. il *Mademoiselle* 92:76+ F '86
Examination
Breast protection [self-exam] *Vogue* 176:534 O '86
"I never examine my breasts". S. Schneider. *Mademoiselle* 92:90 F '86
New self-exam for women [MammaCare Method] M. Castleman. il *Redbook* 167:139 O '86
Right now: conquer your fears of examining your breasts. il *Glamour* 84:85 My '86
Surgery, Plastic
See Surgery, Plastic
Breast feeding
See also
Milk, Human
Bottle + breast = risky combination? [study by W. Allan Walker and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:375 D 13 '86
Breast-feeding and the pill: do they mix? [folate deficiency in child] *Prevention* 38:124 N '86
Good nutrition for breast-feeding mothers. D. Stehlin. *FDA Consum* 20:33-5 D '86/Ja '87
A guide to breast feeding; ed. by Marilyn Mercer. S. Baker. il *Good Housekeep* 203:110+ S '86
Health officials urge new moms to breast-feed baby. *Jet* 71:29 S 29 '86
Nursing your adopted baby. il *McCalls* 114:76-7 O '86
Breast milk *See* Milk, Human
Breast reconstruction surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic
Breast reduction surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic
Breast X rays *See* Mammography
Breath odor *See* Halitosis
Breath tests
Cheers to the handy new breath alcohol testers! *Prevention* 38:10-11 Je '86
Breathing *See* Respiration
Breathing equipment *See* Oxygen equipment
Breaux, John B., 1944-
about
Cajun campaigner. por *Time* 128:41 N 17 '86
A Louisiana horse race to succeed Russell Long. R. Fly. il pors *Bus Week* p130+ N 3 '86
Open warfare. il pors *Time* 128:35 S 29 '86
Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956
about
Dramatic legacy of a rebellious spirit. R. Everett-Green. il por *Macleans* 99:66 N 3 '86
Light from the East. J. Simon. il *N Y* 19:112-14 N 10 '86
Breeches buoys *See* Life saving equipment
Breeden family
about
Nuclear bluegrass. M. Wilkerson. il *Progressive* 50:50 Ap '86
Breeder reactors *See* Nuclear reactors
Breeders' Cup (Races) *See* Horse racing
Breeding
See also
Cats—Breeding
Cattle—Breeding
Dogs—Breeding
Horses—Breeding
Livestock—Breeding
Plants—Breeding
Reproduction
Rodents—Breeding
Swine—Breeding
New hope for exotic species. N. B. Woolf. il *BioScience* 36:594-7 O '86
Where the deer and the greater kudu play [exotic breeds in Texas] R. F. Jones. il *Sports Illus* 65:56-67 S 8 '86
Breen, John Gerald, 1934-
about
The tough so-and-so who saved Sherwin-Williams. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p88+ My 5 '86
Bregenz Festival *See* Music festivals—Austria
Breggin, Peter R.
Understanding human progress. il por *Humanist* 46:5-6+ My/Je '86
Breig, James
Let's copy the innkeeper this Christmas [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 D '86
Breitenhirt, Blake, Jr.
The Klan that tried to steal Christmas. *Christ Century* 103:199-200 F 26 '86
Breitman, Patti
Caring for the orphans. por *Publ Wkly* 229:68 Je 6 '86
Breland, Mark
about
Cool-hand Mark. J. D. Cain. il pors *Essence* 17:76-8 Je '86
The fighter with the glass heart. J. Lombardi. il pors *Esquire* 105:88-95 Ja '86
Brendel, Alfred
The noble Liszt. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ N 20 '86
Brennan, Robert E.
about
Bye-bye Bob Brennan. R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 138:31-2 D 29 '86
Giving up helicopters for racehorses. il por *Newsweek* 108:35 Ag 18 '86
What's behind Bob Brennan's sudden exit at First Jersey. C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p88-90 Ag 18 '86
Brennan, William J., Jr.
Guaranteeing individual liberty. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:40-2 S '86
about
The Constitution & the Court [discussion of February 1986 article, How the Constitution disappeared] L. A. Graglia. *Commentary* 81:2+ Je '86
The Court and the Constitution: Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *Current* 285:30-5 S '86
How the Constitution disappeared. L. A. Graglia. *Commentary* 81:19-27 F '86
Is the Constitution out of date? C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:48 Ag 8 '86
Justices Marshall and Brennan battle to keep liberalism alive at the U.S. Supreme Court. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4 Jl 7 '86
A life on the Court [interview] J. T. Leeds. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ O 5 '86
Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *New Repub* 194:17-21 Ja 6-13 '86
The mind of William Brennan. *Natl Rev* 38:20 D 5 '86
The Supreme Court's dilemma and defense. R. Polin. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:43-5 S '86
Brenner, Antonia
about
Sister Antonia Brenner brings the light of hope to the dark cells of a Mexican prison. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:90-2 Je 23 '86
Brenner, David, 1945-
about
Sticking his nose in the late night talk-show race, David Brenner comes up smelling like a winner. F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4 S 22 '86
Brenner, Molly
about
Calling on Molly! il pors *Teen* 30:64-7 F '86
Brenton, Howard, 1942-
about
Pravda [drama] Reviews
Nation 243:26-7 Jl 5-12 '86. M. Hodgson
Breo, Dennis L., 1942-
A surgeon confronts a killer. il por *Read Dig* 129:79-84 O '86
Breskin, David
Bob Geldof: the Rolling stone interview. il pors *Roll Stone* p26-8+ D 5 '85
Born to be wild. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-1+ Mr 13 '86
Bresler, Robert J.
Affirmative action and group rights: a threat to liberty. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Ja '86

Bresler, Robert J.—*cont.*
Arms control: the choices for 1986. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Mr '86
Conservatism and American intellectuals. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 S '86
The contra debate: defining American interests. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 Jl '86
The deficit dilemma: a question of national character. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 My '86
Privacy, the courts, and social values. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 N '86

Breslin, Jimmy
about
Jimmy Breslin's doing famously, but he's still out to write wrongs. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ Je 16 '86
Stiffing the graveyard shift, Jimmy Breslin fires ABC. il por *People Wkly* 26:82 D 15 '86
The two faces of Breslin. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:74 My 12 '86

Breslin, John B.
All about religion in 8000 pages. il *Publ Wkly* 230:38-9 O 3 '86
Suggestions for Christmas books. *America* 155:309-11 N 15 '86

Breslow, Maurice
The stolen exam. il *Read Dig* 129:57-8+ N '86

Bresnick, Jan
Club Med: a good-for-you getaway. il *Prevention* 38:91+ Ja '86

Bressler, Richard M.
about
Burlington Northern: going full throttle into the oil patch. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p108+ Ja 27 '86

Bresson, Henri Cartier- *See* Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-

Breton, Beverly
Photo sources for writers. *Writer* 99:27-8 S '86

Brett, Jan, 1949-
The twelve days of Christmas. il *Good Housekeep* 203:138-41 D '86

Breuning, Stephen E.
about
NIMH review of fraud charge moves slowly. C. Holden. *Science* 234:1488-9 D 19 '86

Brevard Music Center
The hills are alive. H. Farwell. il *Opera News* 51:28+ Jl '86

Brewer, Earl D. C.
A religious vision for the 21st century. il por *Futurist* 20:14-18 Jl/Ag '86

Brewing industry
See also
Adolph Coors Co.
Anheuser-Busch, Inc.
Barton Beers Ltd.
Boston Beer Company
F.X. Matt Brewing Company
Miller Brewing Company
Old New York Beer Company
Stroh Brewery Company
Who is brewing? il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33 Jl '86

Acquisitions and mergers
Great Britain
Foreign beermakers go pub-crawling. M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p44 O 6 '86

Advertising
Beer wars, round two [Boston Beer Co. launches anti-import ad campaign] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 9 '86
Bubba Smith says no more Lite commercials. por *Jet* 71:49 O 6 '86

Export-import trade
Beer wars, round two [Boston Beer Co. launches anti-import ad campaign] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 9 '86
A Mexican beer whose cup runneth over [Corona] M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p42 S 1 '86
Mexican chic: Corona beer. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 30 '86

Marketing
Draft, or daft? [Miller Brewing pushing Genuine Draft label] M. Heller. il *Forbes* 137:112-13 Je 30 '86
A sales kick from beer without the buzz [nonalcoholic beer] M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:89 Je 23 '86
Small-time brewers are putting the kick back into beer. J. P. Tarpey. il *Bus Week* p90-2 Ja 20 '86

Canada
See also
Labatt Brewing Company Limited

Great Britain
See also
Allied-Lyons plc
Guinness plc

Netherlands
See also
Heineken NV

Brewster, William S.
(jt. auth) See Hornblower, Malabar, and Brewster, William S.

Brey, Ricardo Rodríguez *See* Rodríguez Brey, Ricardo

Bria, George
A summer spinach with a style of its own—New Zealand. il *Flower Gard* 30:88 Ap/My '86

Brialles, Camilla Chandon de *See* Chandon de Brialles, Camilla

Bribery
See also
Payola
Politics, Corruption in
Trials (Bribery)
Bribery: some things should never be sold [interview with J. T. Noonan] por *U S Cathol* 51:22-8 Ap '86
Four Aster defendants plead guilty in General Electric kickback case. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 D 1 '86
True believers [Recognition Equipment Inc. implicated in Postal Service lobbying/bribery scandal] A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 138:48+ S 8 '86

Brice, Fanny, 1891-1951
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 257:81 Ja '86

Brick construction
Edge your garden with brick. T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:48+ Jl '86
How to install a brick-in-sand patio. W. Winans and D. Winans. il *Pop Mech* 163:271-4 Jl '86
In two weekends . . . build a brick patio. P. Rusten. il *Fam Handyman* 36:65-9 Mr '86

Bricker, Charles
Once upon a wallpaper. il *Archit Dig* 43:258+ My '86
The spirit of art déco. il *Archit Dig* 43:124-31+ Mr '86

Bricker, William H.
about
Dog with bone. H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 F 10 '86

Brickfield, Cyril F.
Pharmaceutical industry and the consumer [address, February 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:410-11 Ap 15 '86
about
Are hospitals getting better? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:66 Ap 14 '86

Bricklin, Dan
about
Don't count Dan Bricklin out yet. il por *Bus Week* p134 Mr 24 '86

Bricklin, Mark
Walker's world. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.) beginning April 1986

Brickman, Marshall
about
Allen's alley. D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 22:22-7 My/Je '86
The Manhattan Project [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:111 Jl '86. J. G. Boyum
N Y 19:56 Je 23 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:34+ Jl 7 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:52-3 Je 30 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly 25:8 Je 23 '86. S. Haller
Pop Mech il 163:20 Ag '86. D. Eskow
Theatre Crafts il 20:73-6 Ap '86. B. Haye
Time il 127:76 Je 9 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:93-4 S '86. K. R. Hey

Bridal gowns *See* Wedding clothes

Brides *See* Weddings

Brides, Mail order *See* Mail order brides

Bridge, H. S., and others
Plasma observations near Uranus: initial results from Voyager 2. bibl f il *Science* 233:89-93 Jl 4 '86

Bridge (Chicago, Ill.: Organization)
Bridge to a normal life. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:18 Ja 6 '86

Bridge (Game)

Tournaments
Bidding for prestige [American Contract Bridge League Summer North American Championships] K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:49 Jl 28 '86

Bridge Creek (Berkeley, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Berkeley (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Bridgeford, Nancy J., and Stiggins, Richard J.
Promoting classroom assessment in the arts. *Des Arts Educ* 88:40-2 S/O '86
Bridgeport (Conn.)
Courts
Atty. excludes blacks from jury, city's fined. *Jet* 71:6 N 10 '86
Bridgeport Hydraulic Co.
See also
Hydraulic Company
Bridges, Columbus
about
Building collapse kills N.J. man taking bricks from it. *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86
Bridges, Daisy Wade
The Mint Museum of Art—then and now. bibl il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 Je '86
Bridges, Dorothy
To my husband [poem] *Good Housekeep* 202:224 F '86
Bridges, Edwin M.
How do administrators cope with teacher incompetence? *Educ Dig* 51:21-3 Mr '86
Bridges, Hudson
Along the avenues. See occasional issues of Gourmet
Bridges, James
about
Mike's murder [film] Reviews
New Yorker 62:55-6 Je 30 '86. P. Kael
Bridges, Todd
about
Actor Todd Bridges gets probation in bomb case. por *Jet* 70:12 Jl 28 '86
Todd Bridges pleads 'no contest' to bomb threat. il por *Jet* 70:29 Je 30 '86
Todd Bridges spared jail in L.A. bomb threat case. *Jet* 71:61 D 1 '86
Bridges, Tyler
Down the toilet. *Wash Mon* 18:21-2+ D '86
Bridges, William B.
about
OSA elects Bridges 1986 vice-president. por *Phys Today* 39:81 Ja '86
Bridges
See also
Covered bridges
Ohio River—Bridges
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The bridge. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 177:150+ F '86
Design
Hinged bridge drops into place [concrete arch Argentobel Bridge] R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 229:80-1 S '86
Navigation clearances
The battle of the bridges [feuds between boat owners and bridge tenders along the Intracoastal Waterway] J. Archer. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:94+ S '86
Bridges: etiquette and strategies. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:30 Mr '86
Canada
A bridge to the mainland [proposals for a fixed crossing to Prince Edward Island] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:37 Ag 11 '86
Germany (West)
Hinged bridge drops into place [concrete arch Argentobel Bridge] R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 229:80-1 S '86
Italy
See also
Venice (Italy)—Bridges
Bridges, Wooden
See also
Covered bridges
Bridges family
about
The Bridgeses: talent across the generations [family of Lloyd Bridges] il *People Wkly* 26:124 O 27 '86
Bridges to cross [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Bridgetown (Barbados)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Flying fish on Baxter's Road. C. Trillin. il *House Gard* 158:82+ S '86
Bridwell, Jim
about
Give him enough rope. T. Gabriel. il pors *Roll Stone* p53+ My 8 '86
Brie cheese *See* Cheese
Briece, Jack
Today's Finnish composers. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA33-MA35 My '86
Briefcase computers *See* Computers
Briefcases
Dear Betty Harragan [businesswomen] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 11:32+ D '86
Briefs, E. Castendyk
Christmas riddle [poem] il *America* 155:402 D 20 '86
Briers, David
The artful cottage. il *House Gard* 158:134-41+ Ja '86
Brigadoon [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Briggs, Joe Bob
Joe Bob Briggs' guilty pleasures. il *Film Comment* 22:70-3 Jl/Ag '86
The Loan Star State. il *Roll Stone* p155-6 D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Working on the chain gang. il por *Roll Stone* p35-6+ S 11 '86
about
The guru of gore gets his chainsaw comeuppance. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:114 S 8 '86
The life and times of Joe Bob Briggs, so far. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:73-6+ D 22 '86
Briggs, Kenneth A.
An explosion of possibilities. *Commonweal* 113:709 D 26 '86
Briggs, Martha S., and others
Conformations of signal peptides induced by lipids suggest initial steps in protein export. bibl f il *Science* 233:206-8 Jl 11 '86
Briggs, Michael R., and others
Purification and biochemical characterization of the promoter-specific transcription factor, Spl. bibl f il *Science* 234:47-52 O 3 '86
Briggs, Philip
about
Beyond bill paying. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:107+ Ap 28 '86
Briggs & Stratton Corp.
"We are the target" [Japanese move into small engine market] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:54+ Ap 7 '86
Brigham Young University. Jerusalem Center for Near Eastern Studies
B.Y.U. in Zion. *Time* 127:73 Ja 20 '86
Bright, Deborah
New rules for success at work. il *Essence* 17:110+ O '86
Bright, Harvey R., 1920-
about
Sky boxes, anyone? E. Schmuckler. il por *Forbes* 138:210+ S 22 '86
Bright, John
about
Bright star [interview] L. Server. il por *Film Comment* 22:22-5+ Ja/F '86
Bright children *See* Children, Gifted
Bright Star Holding Inc.
Bright Star is rising. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p58 Je 30 '86
Brightman, Sarah
about
Pop singer Sarah Brightman and composer Andrew Lloyd Webber make a classic(al) match. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 25:115-16 Mr 3 '86
Brighton, Andrew
Conversations with R.B. Kitaj. il *Art Am* 74:98-105 Je '86
Brighton Beach (New York, N.Y.) *See* Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)
Brill, Alida
(jt. auth) See McClosky, Herbert, and Brill, Alida
Brill, Steven
The rise and fall of an insider. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:52-4 D 1 '86
Briller, Bert
Television and the free press issue. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:33-5 S '86
Brimmer, Andrew F.
Economic perspectives. See issues of Black Enterprise
Bring on the night [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Brinker, Norman
about
A risky business. M. Heller. il por *Forbes* 137:74-5 My 5 '86
Brinkerhoff, Philip Richard, 1943-
about
Déjà vu? J. Heins. por *Forbes* 138:142 Ag 25 '86
Brinkley, Christie
about
Christie's baby. il pors *Glamour* 84:162+ F '86

Brinkley, Joel
The richest foundation. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32+ Mr 30 '86
Brinkman, William F.
Physics through the 1990s. *Phys Today* 39:120 Ap '86
Brinley, Maryann Bucknum
(jt. auth) See Scales, Donna, and Brinley, Maryann Bucknum
Brinson, Dickie
about
The show goes on at FSU. il pors *South Living* 21:109-10 Jl '86
Brinton, Liz
about
With Reagan's help, Girl Scout salesgirl Liz Brinton shows the way the cookie (record) crumbles. il por *People Wkly* 25:56 Ap 7 '86
Briones Regional Park (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves
Brisco-Hooks, Valerie
about
Ashford's 8-year string broken by Brisco-Hooks. il por *Jet* 71:51 S 29 '86
Brissett, Dennis D.
(jt. auth) See Lewis, Lionel S., and Brissett, Dennis D.
Brister, Bob
Shooting. See issues of Field & Stream
Bristol (England)
Antiquities
Piecing together Bristol's past. M. Curtis. *Hist Today* 36:3 S '86
Bristol Aerospace Ltd.
Manitoba's week of anger [loss of defense contract for maintenance of CF-18 fighter jets] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:14-16 N 17 '86
Bristol Castle (Gloucester, England) *See* Castles—Great Britain
Bristol-Myers Co.
Jealousy, money, power: a biotech marriage breaks up [Bristol-Myers, Syntex, Genetic Systems Corp. joint venture] J. O. Hamilton. por *Bus Week* p103 Jl 21 '86
Bristow, Ian
about
Ian Bristow uncovers the past. E. Lambert. il por *Archit Dig* 43:230+ Ap '86
Britain *See* Great Britain
Britches of Georgetowne
Get 'em young. J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:106-7 D 29 '86
British
Photographs and photography
Portrait of the British [N. Slavin's photographs of eccentrics] J. Russell. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ Mr 9 '86
Italy
Echoes of Shelley in Italy [Casa Magni] M. Spark. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:262+ Je '86
Nigeria
Lugard and colonial Nigeria: towards an identity? M. Crowder. bibl il pors map *Hist Today* 36:23-9 F '86
United States
Defecting to the West [emigration of British academics] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:77 Je 30 '86
Elizabethan America: 'God's own latitude?'. D. Cressy. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:44-50 Jl '86
A pilgrimage to the South. M. Lunn. il *South Living* 21:146 S '86
British Aerospace plc
Britain's aerospace conglomerate. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:9 S 29 '86
British Aerospace charges reprisal threats in Westland controversy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 20 '86
British Aerospace forecasts business jet performance. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:118-19+ O 13 '86
British Aerospace installs propellers on advanced turboprop transport. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68 Mr 3 '86
British Aerospace seeks to produce A330/A340 wing. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49+ F 10 '86
British Aerospace upgrading radar in Nimrod AEW Mk. 3 aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113 S 1 '86
British EAP displays planform, profile [Experimental Aircraft Program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60-1+ S 15 '86
British Experimental Aircraft Program providing insight into new technology. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:71+ Je 23 '86
British may seek European backing for Hotol project. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114+ Ap 7 '86
British meeting schedule for EAP first flight [Experimental Aircraft Program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ap 28 '86
British refuse manufacturer's request for 100% aid to launch A330/A340 program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 5 '86
British to test USAF F-111s using cold proof test chamber. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69 Mr 3 '86
Presidential to expand airport access with leased British Aerospace 146s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36+ Je 30 '86
PSA nears decision on additional 146 purchase. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53 Ja 6 '86
Soviets consider comanufacture of PW124A, British transport. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Ag 11 '86
U.S. airlines order British transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Ja 13 '86
British Airways
Britain quashes employee attempt to take over British Airways. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Mr 24 '86
British Airways appeals to CAA for London-Atlanta license. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 Ag 11 '86
British Airways orders 16 Boeing 747-400 transports. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 25 '86
British Airways reports increased profits. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53-4 Ja 13 '86
British-owned firms vie for best position for sale to the public. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Je 16 '86
Carrier changes procedures following Manchester accident [737 fire] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 S 15 '86
Government sets new date for sale of British Airways; British offer sweepstakes to attract U.S. tourists. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 My 26 '86
Look! No hands!! [autoland system] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:72-5 Ja '86
North Atlantic traffic rights halt sale of British Airways. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 17 '86
British architecture *See* Architecture, British
British art *See* Art, British
British boxers *See* Boxers
British Broadcasting Corporation *See* BBC
British Caledonian Airways Ltd.
British airline charges broker violated embargo [British Caledonian suit against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect the U.S. aircraft engine embargo to Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 Jl 28 '86
British Caledonian foiled in attempt to impound A310 [charges against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect U.S. aircraft engine embargo to Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 18 '86
British Caledonian order sets MD-11 for launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 8 '86
British Caledonian plans layoffs to counter losses. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 My 19 '86
British Civil Aviation Authority *See* Great Britain. Civil Aviation Authority
British Columbia
See also
Art—British Columbia
Burnaby (B.C.)
Environmental movement—British Columbia
Finance—British Columbia
Fishing—British Columbia
Fraser River (B.C.)
Motion picture festivals—British Columbia
Music festivals—British Columbia
Opera—British Columbia
Paleontology—British Columbia
Resorts—British Columbia
Skeena River (B.C.)
Skis and skiing—British Columbia
Stewart Island (B.C.)
Trail (B.C.)
Vancouver (B.C.)
Vancouver Island (B.C.)
Victoria (B.C.)
Wildlife—British Columbia

British Columbia—*cont.*
Commercial policy
A front door to Asia's new riches [impact of Expo 86] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:46 My 5 '86
Description and travel
Exploring British Columbia . . . by boat, train, plane, ferry. il map *Sunset* 176:96-7 Je '86
The untamed Fraser River. D. S. Boyer. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:44-75 Jl '86
Economic conditions
Back to harsh realities after Expo. T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:36 O 6 '86
A troubled province. R. Corelli. il *Macleans* 99:15 Ag 11 '86
Industries
Dramatic rescues on a low budget [A. Phillips, commissioner of critical industries] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Ag 11 '86
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—British Columbia
Social Credit Party (B.C.)
Chameleon in the premier's chair [Alan Twigg's biography of W. Vander Zalm] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:68 D 15 '86
Gambling for a mandate [W. Vander Zalm calls provincial election] J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 6 '86
An heir apparent from Expo [J. Pattison] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:45 Je 2 '86
A loner's lonely decision to quit [W. Bennett] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 Je 9 '86
Maverick power! [W. Vander Zalm elected leader of Social Credit Party; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-17 Ag 11 '86
The NDP's uphill fight [J. Skelly's campaign] S. Tafler. il pors *Macleans* 99:19 O 20 '86
An obscure cast of candidates. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Jl 7 '86
Off to a running start [W. Vander Zalm's 1st month in power] J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:13 S 22 '86
The personal legacy of the Bennett era [resignation] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:22 Je 2 '86
A promise of honesty [W. Vander Zalm sworn in as premier] J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:10 Ag 18 '86
Racing to break from a crowded field [G. McCarthy] J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:11 Jl 28 '86
The revolutionary mandate [election of W. Vander Zalm] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:44 N 3 '86
The Socred horse race. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 Jl 7 '86
'The time to leave is when things are good' [resignation of W. R. Bennett] J. O'Hara. il pors *Macleans* 99:23-4 Je 2 '86
Two losers call it quits [resignation of New Democratic Party leader R. Skelly] *Macleans* 99:25 N 24 '86
Vander Zalm's new team. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:23 Ag 25 '86
Voting with optimism [election of G. Devine and W. Vander Zalm] J. O'Hara and J. Howse. il pors *Macleans* 99:12-13 N 3 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Fundamentally Lotus Land. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Ag 11 '86
British Columbia Social Credit Party *See* Social Credit Party (B.C.)
British Commonwealth of Nations *See* Commonwealth of Nations
British communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, British
British fashion shows *See* Fashion shows
British Gas Corporation
British Gas could be a hot property. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p84 Jl 21 '86
Stocks for the masses. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46 O 27 '86
What Thatcher has riding on British Gas. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p44 D 15 '86
British Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Great Britain
British jewelry *See* Jewelry, British
British Leyland Motor Corporation, Ltd. *See* BL plc
British Museum
See also
Elgin marbles
Museum of Mankind (London, England)
British painting *See* Painting, British
British Petroleum Co. plc
BP looks for remarkable research projects. G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:148 O 10 '86
BP's $500 million bet on U.S. agriculture [purchase of Ralston Purina Co.'s animal feed business] S. Bullock and S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p42 Jl 28 '86
British Petroleum raises the Union Jack at Standard Oil. D. Cook and S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p51 Mr 17 '86
Will Horton have to take a hatchet to Standard Oil? D. Cook. por *Bus Week* p78-9 My 12 '86
British rock groups *See* Rock groups
British space vehicles *See* Space vehicles, British
British spaceplane *See* Spaceplane, British
British Telecom plc
Can British Telecom become a multinational? A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p65-6 Ap 28 '86
The David taking on Britain's telephone Goliath [Mercury Communications] M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p148 N 3 '86
Brito, Edvaldo
about
A marriage of hearts and minds. H. Cole. il pors *Essence* 16:94 Mr '86
Brito, Reginalda
about
A marriage of hearts and minds. H. Cole. il pors *Essence* 16:94 Mr '86
Brits (South Africa)
To have and have not [life of white teenager M. Bosch compared with that of black teenager E. Mayisela] R. Stengel. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ D 4 '86
Britt, Thomas
about
Commanding inspirations. K. Buckley. il por *Archit Dig* 43:214+ Mr '86
Brittain, James E.
The magnetron [discussion of July 1985 article, The magnetron and the beginnings of the microwave age] *Phys Today* 39:115-16 Ja '86
Brittan, Leon
about
Thatcher under fire. R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:28 F 3 '86
Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
about
Albert Herring [opera] Reviews
Horizon il 29:30 D '86. P. J. Rosenwald
Peter Grimes [opera] Reviews
Stereo Rev il 51:183 D '86. R. Ackart
Rattle's new Britten collection. D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 51:101 S '86
Britten, Roy J.
Rates of DNA sequence evolution differ between taxonomic groups. bibl f il *Science* 231:1393-8 Mr 21 '86
Britto, Bob
about
Scalloping: it's no job for a wimp [interview] M. Baker. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:71 Mr 10 '86
Britton, Barbara
about
The making of a dancer. P. Gardner. il pors *Seventeen* 45:306-8+ Ag '86
Brive (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Broach, Cristi
Living with your looks and loving it! il *Teen* 30:22+ F '86
Broad, Eli
about
The virtues of restraint. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:191 Je 2 '86
Broad, William J.
about
Revenge of the nerds. P. M. Barrett. *Wash Mon* 17:50-2 Ja '86
Broadbent, Edward
about
Ed Broadbent's amazing recovery. A. Reid. por *Macleans* 99:52 Ag 18 '86
Search for an opening. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 S 8 '86
Broadcasting law *See* Radio laws and regulations; Television laws and regulations
Broadfoot, A. L., and others
Ultraviolet spectrometer observations of Uranus. bibl f il *Science* 233:74-9 Jl 4 '86
Broadhead, Larry, d. 1969
about
Thanks to a fighting father, the sacrifice of a Vietnam pilot is finally written in stone. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:112-13+ My 26 '86

Broadview Financial Corp.
SOS in Ohio. por *Forbes* 138:12-13 S 8 '86
Broadway bound [drama] See Simon, Neil
Broadway theater district (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Theater
Broady, Earl C.
about
Retired judge gives $1 mil. to Howard U. Law School. il por *Jet* 70:22 My 26 '86
Broccoli
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Abundant broccoli. D. Bilderback. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30-2 Jl '86
Broccoli is best in the fall. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:50-1 S '86
Growing broccoli by the textbook. P. Smith. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:11 Mr '86
Helping broccoli along with plastic. il *Sunset* 177:238 N '86
Brochures *See* Pamphlets
Brock, Alice May, 1941-
about
Former restauranteur Alice Brock has written a book on cat massage and therein lies a tail. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 25:54-6 F 3 '86
Remembering Alice. J. Enright. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 Mr 17 '86
Brock, Pope
I hate my hair. il *Seventeen* 45:124-5 F '86
Multiorgasmic men? il *Ms* 15:66+ S '86
Brock, T. H. Clutton- *See* Clutton-Brock, T. H.
Brock, William Emerson, 1930-
about
Affirmative action: a deal to patch up the Brock-Meese feud. P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p51 Ja 27 '86
Can Bill Brock do much more than mend fences at Labor? M. A. Pollock. il por *Bus Week* p139-40 Ja 13 '86
Brockert, Mary Christine *See* Teena Marie
Brockhouse, Gordon
A perfect fit. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:45-9 Ag '86
Brocklebank, Lynn A.
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, fraktur: an initial survey. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:258-67 Ja '86
Brockman, Miguel D'Escoto *See* D'Escoto Brockman, Miguel
Brockmann, Stephen
Germany as victim. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 N 3 '86
Swan Lake in the West. il *America* 154:466-70 Je 7 '86
Brockopp, Jon, and Freund, Ron
No nukes in the Windy City. il por *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ag '86
Brockton (Mass.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Brockton Art Museum
Brockton Art Museum
Accessions. D. Lyon. il *Am Craft* 46:62-3 Ag/S '86
Brockway, George P.
The dismal science. See issues of The New Leader
Brodde, Otto-Erich, and others
Human β-adrenoceptors: relation of myocardial and lymphocyte β-adrenoceptor density. bibl f il *Science* 231:1584-5 Mr 28 '86
Brode, Robert B., 1900-1986
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:117+ N '86. W. Fretter
Brodeur, Paul
In the face of doubt. *New Yorker* 62:70+ Je 9 '86
about
For victims of the hidden killer asbestos, a manufacturer's settlement may prove to be too little, too soon [interview] J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 25:121-2+ Mr 10 '86
Brodfuehrer, Peter D., and Friesen, W. Otto
From stimulation to undulation: a neuronal pathway for the control of swimming in the leech. bibl f il *Science* 234:1002-4 N 21 '86
Brodie, Deborah
about
Working together. W. Smith. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:97-8 F 21 '86
Brodie, Gandy, 1924-1975
about
Abstraction revisited. S. Tillim. il *Art Am* 74:166-71 Ap '86
Brodkey, Harold
The bullies [story] *New Yorker* 62:27-38+ Je 30 '86
The garden [poem] *New Yorker* 62:36 My 19 '86
Love speeches. il *Ms* 15:48 S '86
Brodney, Edward, 1911-
about
Edward Brodney: painting with a mature but youthful spirit. E. Feit. il *Am Artist* 50:54-7+ Ag '86
Brodsky, Joseph, 1940-
In a room and a half. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:40-8 F 27 '86
Brodsky, Julian
about
Moneyman. M. Gordon. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:64-8 Je '86
Brodt, Jan
The tri-state tornado, March 18, 1925. il map *Weatherwise* 39:91-4 Ap '86
Brody, Elaine M.
about
Elaine Brody [interview] L. Van Gelder. il por *Ms* 14:47-8+ Ja '86
Brody, Jane E.
Exercise is the fountain of youth. *Read Dig* 129:96-8 S '86
Put some starch back into your life [excerpt from Jane Brody's Good food book] il *Work Woman* 11:158+ My '86
Soup up your meals [excerpt from Jane Brody's Good food book] il *World Tennis* 33:54-5 Mr '86
about
Going for the heartburn. M. Orth. il pors *Vogue* 176:248+ O '86
'I thought I was ruining my health'. L. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 108:58 Ag 4 '86
See Jane run (and do likewise). A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 128:98+ N 10 '86
Brody, Meredith
National Video Festival: fast-forward. il *Film Comment* 22:73-4 Ja/F '86
Brody, Michael
Litigation and insurance: when products turn into liabilities. *Current* 284:8-11 Jl/Ag '86
The young worker. *Current* 280:21-5 F '86
Brody, Robert
Grounded—at age 60. il por *50 Plus* 26:52+ Je '86
Leave work behind—you'll love it. il *50 Plus* 26:80-1 Ja '86
Who laughs last? il *50 Plus* 26:56-7 Ag '86
Broekel, Ray, 1923-
Land of the candy bar. il *Am Herit* 37:74-80 O/N '86
Broeske, Pat H.
One toke over the line. il *Roll Stone* p41-2 Mr 27 '86
Brogdon, Bill
Navigation. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Broglia, Ricardo A.
(jt. auth) See Bertsch, George F., and Broglia, Ricardo A.
Broiling
A collection of chef's tips for grilling success. *Prevention* 38:118 Jl '86
Brokaw, Tom
In defense of TV news. por *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 13 '86
about
Anchor wars. E. Diamond. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ O 9 '86
The anchors. A. S. Jones. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Jl 27 '86
Country boy makes pretty good. L. Darling. il pors *Esquire* 105:90-3+ Mr '86
Hey ma, top o' the world! NBC's Tom Brokaw conquers fresh heights in the news ratings war. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 25:92-3+ Ap 28 '86
Broken bones *See* Fractures
Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.
Australia's brassy contrarian [R. Holmes à Court takes aim at USX Corp.] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:41-3 O 6 '86
A downright odd bid for Broken Hill [R. Holmes à Court] C. Debes. *Bus Week* p49-50 F 17 '86
Is Holmes a Court abandoning his old prey to pursue USX? C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p39 S 8 '86
Thunder Down Under: the fight for Broken Hill. C. Debes. por *Bus Week* p110 Mr 24 '86
Broken homes
See also
Children of divorced parents
Broken rainbow [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Brokers

See also
Abel/Noser Corporation
Alex Brown & Sons, Incorporated
Aubrey G. Lanston & Company
Banks and banking—Securities handling
Bear, Stearns & Co. Inc.
Black brokers
Charles Schwab & Co., Inc.
College teachers as brokers
Commodity brokers
Cowen & Company
Drexel Burnham Lambert Incorporated
E. F. Hutton Group Inc.
E. S. M. Government Securities Inc.
First Jersey Securities, Inc.
Foreign exchange brokers
Gabelli & Company
Gruntal Financial Corporation
Jefferies Group Inc.
Kidder, Peabody & Co., Incorporated
Legg Mason, Inc.
Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb Incorporated
Marcus Schloss & Company
Mass media brokers
Montgomery Securities
Muriel Siebert & Company
Neuberger & Berman
Oppenheimer & Co., Inc.
Over-the-counter securities markets
Philips, Appel & Walden Inc.
Prescott Ball & Turben
Quick & Reilly Group Inc.
RJ Financial Corp.
Rooney, Pace Group Inc.
Simms Capital Management, Ltd.
Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co. Incorporated
Thomson McKinnon Inc.
Weeden & Company
Women brokers

Brokers with a hometown touch [regional firms] il *Changing Times* 40:60+ F '86

A day in the life of the stock market [Friday, Jan. 17, 1986] J. S. Coyle. il *Money* 15:106-7+ Je '86

The Fortune investment challenge: who can make the most of $100,000? il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:139-45+ Fall '86

Have I got a money manager for you [matchmaker consultants] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:198+ S 22 '86

The stock market—even pennies have a place [choosing a stockbroker] C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:146 Mr '86

Updating the investment challenge: a payoff overseas. il *Fortune* 113:104-5 Ja 6 '86

Updating the investment challenge: foreign stocks still lead. il *Fortune* 113:98-9 Mr 3 '86

Updating the investment challenge: neck and neck at the top. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 113:250-1 Ap 28 '86

Updating the investment challenge: the S&P rabbit takes the lead. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:112-13 Jl 7 '86

Updating the investment challenge: weathering the sell-off in stocks. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:94-5 S 1 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Charles Schwab vs. Les Quick: discount brokering's main event. A. Bianco. il pors *Bus Week* p80-3 My 12 '86

Hutton to Shearson: I vant to be alone. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p35-6 N 24 '86

Listening to Hutton [takeover bid by Shearson Lehman Brothers] *Newsweek* 108:59 N 10 '86

Transamerica is in the market for a broker. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p102 Mr 10 '86

Who's bullish on taking over Merrill Lynch? G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p84 Ja 27 '86

International aspects

Slipping in the backdoor of an elite Wall Street club [J. Henry Schroder Bank & Trust, owned by Industrial Bank of Japan, to buy Aubrey G. Lanston & Co.] W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p81 N 17 '86

Canada

Fallout from a corporate breakup [Wood Gundy-Gordon Capital merger falls through] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:27 Jl 28 '86

A stunning marriage [Wood Gundy to merge with Gordon Capital] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Je 16 '86

Advertising

Drexel Burnham gives J. R. Ewing the boot [effects of Ivan Boesky insider trading scandal on celebrity ad campaign] il *Newsweek* 108:66 D 8 '86

How five advertising agencies ran for the Bull [Merrill Lynch account] C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p90-2 Ap 14 '86

Reeling and dealing: video meets Wall Street. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p126+ My 19 '86

Attitudes

Wall Street's coolest hands [old pros' views on recent market drop] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:62 S 22 '86

Banking services

See also
Cash management accounts

Capital offensive [working capital management account from Merrill Lynch] *Fortune* 114:9-10 Jl 21 '86

Chain and franchise operations

Do as I say, not as I do [views of T. A. James on franchising] M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:69+ Ag 25 '86

Commissions

Deficit joyriders [government-bond dealers] E. Schine. *New Repub* 194:15-17 My 5 '86

Discount brokers: the no-frills investing game. *Black Enterp* 16:34 Ap '86

East goes West, antes up [Nomura Securities adopts American compensation system] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:125 Ap 7 '86

How to use a discount broker. B. Boyle. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:25-7 N '86

Legal kickbacks ["soft dollars" that securities brokers pass out to pension fund managers for directing business their way] D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:50 Jl 14 '86

The no-frills brokers [Canadian discount brokers] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:48 F 24 '86

The rich get richer at Merrill Lynch [paying star brokers more] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:93 Mr 31 '86

Ways stockbrokers get rich. D. L. Battle. il *U S News World Rep* 101:47 Jl 21 '86

Customer relations

Beware of your broker. C. Friday. il *Newsweek* 108:42-4 D 22 '86

The rich get richer at Merrill Lynch [paying star brokers more] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:93 Mr 31 '86

Savings: the price of pursuing high-yielding CDs by phone. il *Money* 15:29 Ag '86

Trustworthy stockbrokers. G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:208+ D '86

What you can do if your broker did you wrong. C. P. Work. *U S News World Rep* 101:51 D 1 '86

Ethical aspects

Bye-bye Bob Brennan [trying to sell First Jersey Securities] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 138:31-2 D 29 '86

The ESM scandal's day of reckoning nears. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p94 Je 16 '86

Giving up helicopters for racehorses [resignation of R. E. Brennan from First Jersey Securities] il por *Newsweek* 108:35 Ag 18 '86

How Hutton took a Texas-sized bath [suit and countersuit over alleged fraud involving G. Aubin] B. O'Reilly. il por *Fortune* 114:95-6 O 13 '86

Incompetence, Inc. [Rooney, Pace Group] R. I. Stern. il pors *Forbes* 138:38-42 D 1 '86

Robert Fomon [E. F. Hutton chairman] C. Welles. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:229-30 Ap 18 '86

Roberts's rules? [alleged fraud perpetrated by L. H. Roberts] *Newsweek* 107:53 F 24 '86

A social-climbing stockbroker, Clyde Pitchford, gets pinched for fleecing the elite of Richmond. M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 26:67-8 Jl 28 '86

Utah goes to war against penny-stock fraud. S. D. Atchison. il por *Bus Week* p56 Je 30 '86

Washday blues [Shearson Lehman indicted for laundering money] *Time* 128:46 Jl 7 '86

Watch Andrew work [A. Racz of Philips, Appel & Walden] A. D. Frank. por *Forbes* 138:56 N 17 '86

Ways stockbrokers get rich. D. L. Battle. il *U S News World Rep* 101:47 Jl 21 '86

What's behind Bob Brennan's sudden exit at First Jersey. C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p88-90 Ag 18 '86

Wheeling and dealing on the Street. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52 Je 23 '86

Why the E.F. Hutton scandal may be far from over. C. Welles. il *Bus Week* p98-101 F 24 '86

Finance

Financial services—who owns the future? R. L. Stern and L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:90-3 F 24 '86

Record profits—but not for everyone. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p109 Ja 13 '86

Marketing

Early retirees may help some brokers retire early. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p154 O 13 '86

Brokers—*cont.*

Recruiting

Times they are a-changin' [Japanese brokers being lured by non-Japanese firms] E. A. Finn. il *Forbes* 138:34 Ag 11 '86

Securities

Going for broker? D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:24+ Mr 24 '86

What's bruising the brokerages. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p60 Jl 28 '86

Canada

See also
Merrill Lynch Canada Inc.
Richardson Greenshields of Canada Ltd.
Wood Gundy Incorporated

Bracing for Toronto's 'Little Bang'. E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p50 Je 30 '86

A brokerage shakeup. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:42 Ap 28 '86

New openings for banks [deregulation of securities industry in Toronto] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:35 D 15 '86

The no-frills brokers. M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:48 F 24 '86

Great Britain

See also
Phillips & Drew
S.G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.

Bang-up time in London [deregulation] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:47 Ag 25 '86

A Big Bang Day in The City. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 Ap 21 '86

Big Bang equals big bucks [deregulation] R. Henkoff and A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:85-6 O 27 '86

The Big Bang may cause heavy casualties in the City. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p60-1 N 10 '86

Big Bang: U.S. banks hope the shot will be heard [deregulation of London's financial market] il *Fortune* 114:8 O 27 '86

Champagne on a nervous stomach [end to fixed commissions by London Stock Exchange] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ap 21 '86

The City of London now belongs to the world. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Je 2 '86

Explosion in the City [Big Bang deregulation] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 N 3 '86

Hot times in the City of London [deregulation of financial markets] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45-6 O 27 '86

London's Bigger Bang [deregulation of financial market] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:38+ D 5 '86

Nerves, nerves, nerves [London's financial center deregulation] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 Ag 11 '86

A race in London to catch rising stars of finance. R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p49 Mr 24 '86

Will London's stock market break into the big leagues? [Big Bang deregulation] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p44 N 3 '86

Japan

See also
Nomura Securities Co. Ltd.

A place in the sun: U.S. brokers eye Japan. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:48 Ja 13 '86

Times they are a-changin' [Japanese brokers being lured by non-Japanese firms] E. A. Finn. il *Forbes* 138:34 Ag 11 '86

Mexico

Opportunity amid chaos. A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 137:80 Ap 21 '86

Switzerland

See also
Ellis AG

Brokers, Airplane *See* Airplane brokers

Brokers, Mortgage *See* Mortgage brokers

Brokers, Real estate *See* Real estate agencies and agents

Brokers, Small business *See* Small business brokers

Brolin, James

about

The wife of Hotel's James Brolin balks at playing villain in their messy divorce. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:88-9 O 13 '86

Brolin, Jane

about

The wife of Hotel's James Brolin balks at playing villain in their messy divorce. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:88-9 O 13 '86

Bromides in the body

Brominating oxidants generated by human eosinophils. S. J. Weiss and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:200-3 O 10 '86

Bromiley, Geoffrey W.

Church members first, citizens second. pors *Christ Today* 30:26-9 My 16 '86

Bromine compounds

New hazard in leaded gas? [halogens in exhaust; work of Markus D. Müller and Hans-Rudolf Buser] *Sci News* 130:360 D 6 '86

Bromley, D. Allan (David Allan), 1926-

The health of American universities. *Phys Today* 39:200 Mr '86

Bromley, David Allan *See* Bromley, D. Allan (David Allan), 1926-

Bromley-Davenport, John

about

Seasonal [one-man production of A Christmas carol] *New Yorker* 62:21 D 29 '86

Brondfield, Jerome

Eddie Robinson's game plan for life. il por *Read Dig* 129:163-4+ S '86

Broner, E. M.

Blessing the ties that bind. *Ms* 15:50-1 D '86

Bronfenbrenner, Urie, 1917-

Alienation and the four worlds of childhood. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:430-6 F '86

Bronfman, Charles R.

about

'A chance to make dreams come true'. il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 D 29 '86

Bronfman, Edgar M., Jr.

about

The second son is heir at Seagram. C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:28-31 Mr 17 '86

Bronfman, Edgar M., 1929-

about

The second son is heir at Seagram. C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:28-31 Mr 17 '86

Bronfman family

about

A battle of wills over Cadillac Fairview. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p47 Ag 25 '86

Noranda is turning into a sinkhole for the Bronfmans. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p46 F 10 '86

Selling off a family jewel. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ag 18 '86

Two families who split the power. il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 Jl 21 '86

Bronson, Gail

Science & Technology. See issues of Forbes beginning March 10, 1986

Bronson, Harold

about

The flip side of pop. M. Kamins. il pors *Esquire* 105:62 Mr '86

Rhino Records makes a splash with the best of music's trash. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2 Je 23 '86

Bronson, Susan

America in the year 2001. il *Ladies Home J* 103:30+ Ja '86

Table truce. il *Health* 18:65-6+ Ja '86

Brontosaurus *See* Dinosaurs

Bronx (New York, N.Y.)

Architecture

Up in the Bronx, a new look at a neglected architectural legacy [exhibit entitled Building a borough: architecture and planning in the Bronx, 1890-1940] T. Matthews. il *Archit Rec* 174:83 Jl '86

Art

Lifelike look-alikes [life casts of South Bronx children by J. Ahearn] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 127:10-13 Mr '86

Crime

Burning the Bronx for profit. M. Jacobson and P. Kasinitz. il *Nation* 243:512-15 N 15 '86

Criminal justice, Administration of

Black man cleared of wrongful murder charge [T. Ferrer] *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86

Description

Chilly [Shorewalkers hike the edge of the Harlem River Gorge] *New Yorker* 62:33-4 D 15 '86

A fable [G. Grass's visit to the South Bronx] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 194:26+ F 24 '86

Education

Saving a school [St. Augustine School of the Arts] J. W. Donohue. *America* 155:223-9 O 25 '86

Hospitals

See also
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center

Black woman gets biggest malpractice award; $65 mil. [A. M. Whitaker's treatment at Lincoln Hospital] *Jet* 70:14 Ag 11 '86

Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—*cont.*
Housing
The co-op king [E. T. Williams, owner of Fordham Hill co-op] D. T. Dingle and D. Wickham. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:45-8+ Ap '86
Politics and government
Politics: the powers that will be [J. Serrano] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:72-4 D 22-29 '86
Bronze Age
Bahrain
Archeological geology [work of B. Frohlich] il *Earth Sci* 38:13-15 Wint '85
Greece
Crop storage at Assiros. G. Jones and others. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 254:96-103 Mr '86
Bronzes
Marsha Pels. C. Nadelman. il por *Art News* 85:65-6 S '86
Nancy Graves' new age of bronze. A. Berman. il por *Art News* 85:56-64 F '86
Randolph Johnston: Cellini meets Crusoe. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:21-2+ Je '86
Collectors and collecting
Victorian art bronzes. M. Forrest. il *Hobbies* 91:12-17 D '86
Brooches
Making like bigwig Tina Turner, stars wear scary hair while men brooch a delicate subject. il *People Wkly* 25:78-81 Ja 27 '86
Pin-ups: how to give your clothes a romance makeover. il *Mademoiselle* 92:44 F '86
Brook, Irina
about
Our Miss Brook. E. White. por *Vogue* 176:22 Jl '86
Brook trout fishing *See* Trout fishing
Brookgreen Gardens
The art of Brookgreen Gardens. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:126-9 Ap '86
Brookhiser, Richard
Can they dump the Duke? *Natl Rev* 38:28+ Jl 18 '86
Exit from NATO? The Fulda Gap is not on the Laffer curve. il *Natl Rev* 38:37+ D 19 '86
Journey to a dark age. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ Ag 15 '86
Love before the ruins. *Natl Rev* 38:36-7 D 5 '86
Pat Robertson seeks lower office. il *Natl Rev* 38:29-31 Ag 29 '86
Rescuing the military. il *Natl Rev* 38:36+ F 14 '86
Two curtain calls. *Natl Rev* 38:47+ Je 6 '86
Brookins, H. Hartford
about
Bishop H. H. Brookins weds businesswoman in Little Rock rites. il pors *Jet* 70:38-9 Ap 14 '86
Rev. H. H. Brookins to wed California PR firm head. pors *Jet* 69:55 Ja 27 '86
Brooklin Models (Firm)
White-metal models. G. Parrill. il *Road Track* 37:112+ Ja '86
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)
See also
Coney Island (New York, N.Y.)
Arts
The newest Left Bank. A. Virshup. il *N Y* 19:52-6+ Ap 21 '86
Crime
The 'Russian Mafia': a new crime menace grows in Brooklyn. D. Burstein. il *N Y* 19:38-43 N 24 '86
White teens arrested in Brooklyn racial brawl. *Jet* 70:25 My 19 '86
Description
Brooklyn [special section] il map *N Y* 19:32-56+ Ap 21 '86
Seasonal [Lou Singer leads tour of Bensonhurst Christmas decorations] *New Yorker* 62:20-1 D 29 '86
Education
Two Brooklyn students say the trouble with their high school is really not the kids but the teachers [views of Ariel Gonzalez and Roseanna Diaz on John Jay High School] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 25:93+ Je 2 '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Brooklyn Museum
Gardens and gardening
Vacant lot [Greenpoint, Brooklyn community garden started by Mike Peters] *New Yorker* 62:31-2 S 22 '86
Housing
Moving on housing, not warehousing, homeless families. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 137:18 Mr 10 '86
Medical care
N.Y. 'homesteading' helps black MDs start practice. *Jet* 70:28 Ap 28 '86
Music
See also
Brooklyn Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra
Politics and government
Mending Brooklyn's fences [deputy borough president B. Thompson] J. Roberts. il por *N Y* 19:28 Je 2 '86
The Solarz system. R. Flick. il pors *N Y* 19:44-6+ Ag 4 '86
Population
Islands in the city [West Indians] P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:66-73 Ap 21 '86
Life in Little Odessa [Brighton Beach] il *Fortune* 114:122-3 D 8 '86
Reviving an old borough [new immigrants] L. Black. il *Macleans* 99:6-7 D 15 '86
A world of neighborhoods. J. Klein. il map *N Y* 19:38-45 Ap 21 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Saloon society [evolution of neighborhood bar J. T. McFeely's Victorian Saloon] M. Daly. il *N Y* 19:60-4 Ap 21 '86
Stores
Home cooking [food stores] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:74-6+ Ap 21 '86
Brooklyn Academy of Music
See also
Next Wave Festival
The avant-garde courts corporations [Brooklyn Academy of Music] C. McGuigan. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ N 2 '86
Brooklyn Bridge (New York, N.Y.)
Collectibles
Brooklyn Bridge plate [milk glass plate] M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:24 Jl '86
Photographs and photography
Bridge with the past. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T56 O '86
Brooklyn Museum
The art of the comeback. P. Patton. il *N Y* 19:56 Ap 21 '86
A museum grows in Brooklyn. R. B. Woodward. il por *Art News* 85:79-83 S '86
Thinking big again in Brooklyn. R. B. Woodward. il *Art News* 85:14+ D '86
Brooklyn Philharmonia *See* Brooklyn Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra
Brooklyn Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra
Brooklyn Philharmonic: Prokofiev "Peter and the wolf". H. Robinson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 Ap '86
Musical events:
Performance of Messages of the late R. V. Trussova [G. Kurtág work] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:96-9 Ap 28 '86
Brookmeyer, Bob
about
Clark Terry/Bob Brookmeyer. O. Cordle. il por *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Je '86
Brooks, Alec N., and others
Human-powered watercraft. il *Sci Am* 255:120-6+ D '86
Brooks, Audrey
Looking for good sunglasses? il *Redbook* 167:14 My '86
Brooks, Avery
about
Avery Brooks reveals why he enjoys acting. por *Jet* 70:56 Ag 11 '86
Showstopper: mystery man Avery Brooks. C. Everette. por *Essence* 17:40 My '86
Brooks, Bruce
Playing fields of fiction. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:20 Ap 6 '86
Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-
Where 'dis' and 'dat' came from [excerpt from The language of the American South] *Harpers* 272:22+ F '86
Brooks, David
Are we evading the issue of disorder in the schools? *Educ Dig* 51:8-11 Ap '86
Fidel and his masters [discussion of March 14, 1986 article, Latin America is not east of here] *Natl Rev* 38:26 Ap 25 '86
Funding the right. *Natl Rev* 38:28 Ap 11 '86
Latin America is not east of here. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ Mr 14 '86
Please, Mr. Postman: the travails of Richard Viguerie. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ Je 20 '86
Supply-side squabbles. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-33 O 24 '86
Brooks, David, and Osterlund, Peter
The real Les Aspin story. *Natl Rev* 38:41-2+ D 19 '86

Brooks, Edward M.
October 3rd's quickie eclipse. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:238 S '86
Brooks, Helene M.
China: one billion faces tell the story. il *50 Plus* 26:44-6+ F '86
Brooks, Hubie
about
Brooks has the whole league babbling. H. Hecht. il por *Sports Illus* 64:66 My 26 '86
Brooks, Lester
(jt. auth) See Brooks, Pat, and Brooks, Lester
Brooks, Natalie A.
(jt. auth) See Brooks, Stewart M., and Brooks, Natalie A.
Brooks, Pat, and Brooks, Lester
Seville, Spain. il *Travel Holiday* 165:48-9 Je '86
Brooks, Stewart M., and Brooks, Natalie A.
Appendicitis at 100. il por *Am Herit* 37:34-7 Ap/My '86
Brooks, creeks, etc.
Acid streams smell strange to salmon. *Oceans* 19:3 My/Je '86
Anatomy of a trout stream. D. Hughes. il *Outdoor Life* 177:64-5+ Je '86
Bridge pools. J. Rowen. il *Conservationist* 41:42-7 S/O '86
Cramped quarters [fishing small streams] S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 91:88-9 My '86
Brooks Brothers
Summer of size 42. P. Attanasio. *Esquire* 105:299 Je '86
Broome, Terry
about
Driven by drugs and fear, an American model kills her tormenting Italian playboy. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6+ Jl 14 '86
Italy: the last tango in Milano. il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 23 '86
Brophy, Beth, and Witkin, Gordon
Ordinary millionaires. il *Read Dig* 129:125-8 S '86
Brophy, Paul E., d. 1986
about
Food & water: an ethical burden. J. J. Walter. *Commonweal* 113:616-19 N 21 '86
Should Paul Brophy have been allowed to die? R. F. Drinan. *America* 155:324-5+ N 22 '86
Brosnan, Pierce
about
The spy who's loved too much. L. S. Healy and M. A. Norbom. il pors *People Wkly* 26:86-8+ Ag 11 '86
Bross, Tom
Ottawa as it oughta be. il *Travel Holiday* 166:4+ Ag '86
Brosse U.S.A. (Firm)
Elegant immigrant [president C. Barre] J. Andresky. il por *Forbes* 137:226+ Je 2 '86
Brosseau, Maurice
Patience and understanding with the Chinese. *America* 154:186-9 Mr 8 '86
Brotak, Edward
Audio visuals about the weather. *Weatherwise* 39:225 Ag '86
Audio visuals about the weather. *Weatherwise* 39:336 D '86
Brother Roger *See* Roger, Brother, 1915-
Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees
A backwoods brawl that could paralyze the railroads [Maine Central confrontation gives rail unions right to call a secondary boycott] M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p71 Jl 21 '86
Brothers, Joyce
Dr. Joyce Brothers answers your questions. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Dr. Joyce Brothers: what makes a woman lovable? il por *Good Housekeep* 202:124+ F '86
Soothing your child's fears. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:74+ S '86
What daughters say about their mothers. il *Good Housekeep* 203:94+ Ag '86
When unmarried couples live together. il *Read Dig* 128:11-12+ Mr '86
Brothers *See* Siblings
Brothers (in religious orders, congregations, etc.)
See also
Communauté de Taizé
Brothers and sisters *See* Siblings
Brothers by choice [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Brothers Grimm *See* Grimm, Jacob, 1785-1863; Grimm, Wilhelm, 1786-1859
Brotman, Herman B., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Aging por no354:inside cover '86. C. F. Fisk
Brou, Philippe, and others
The colors of things. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:84-91 S '86
Broude, Norma
Who were the Macchiaioli? il *Art News* 85:110-15 N '86
Will the real impressionists please stand up? il *Art News* 85:84-9 My '86
Broudy, Harry S.
Improving the standards of teacher education. *Educ Dig* 51:2-5 Ja '86
Broun, Heywood Hale, 1918-
Peace and Plenty Farm: a haven in the Virginia hills. il *Archit Dig* 43:132-7+ F '86
Broussard, Ginger
I'm a Miami Vice cop . . .; ed. by Jean Libman Block. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:114+ O '86
Brouwer, Arie R.
The steps of ecumenical formation. il *Christ Century* 103:803-5 S 24 '86
about
Can conservatives find a home in the National Council of Churches? [interview] K. S. Kantzer and A. P. Johnston. il pors *Christ Today* 30:42-5 F 7 '86
Brower, Bunny
Books on tape. *Writer* 99:22-3 Ja '86
Brower, Danny L.
Patterning in Drosophila imaginal discs. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:550-7 S '86
Brower, David Ross, 1912-
about
Environmentalists in a family fight. il por *Newsweek* 107:7 Ja 27 '86
Brower, Kenneth, 1944-
Republic of birds. il pors map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:48-59 F '86
Brown, Abe
The cold war: no winners . . . yet. il *Curr Health 2* 13:14-16 N '86
The mammalian diving reflex: environmental adaptation. il por *Curr Health 2* 12:14-15 F '86
What you need to know about salmonella. il *Curr Health 2* 13:10-11 S '86
Brown, Amy
Elitism in the identification of talent. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:50-3 My/Je '86
Brown, Ann C.
Stock trends. See issues of Forbes
Brown, Archie, 1938-
Change in the Soviet Union. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:1048-65 Summ '86
about
The force of myth. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ag 29 '86
Brown, Arnold, 1927-
(jt. auth) See Weiner, Edith, and Brown, Arnold, 1927-
Brown, Arthur
There is a man moving into my skin [poem] *Essence* 17:92 My '86
Brown, B. C.
Dancer on the edge [story] il *Seventeen* 45:150-2+ Je '86
Brown, Bernard
We can help children to be self-reliant. il *Child Today* 15:26-9 Ja/F '86
Brown, Bruce
about
The surf's still up for the men who made The endless summer. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 Ag 25 '86
Brown, Bruce
Gone fish-watching. il *Audubon* 88:74-9 S '86
Brown, Bundini
about
Ali, friends honor 'Master Motivator' Drew 'Bundini' Brown. il pors *Jet* 70:50-1 Mr 31 '86
Muhammad Ali heads all star salute to his friend Bundini. pors *Jet* 69:51 Mr 10 '86
Brown, Charles R.
Cliff swallow colonies as information centers. bibl f il *Science* 234:83-5 O 3 '86
Brown, Chris, 1961-
about
The Giants' Mr. Sensitivity hits his stride. F. Lidz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:50 Jl 7 '86

Brown, Cleo
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:132+ N 10 '86
Brown, Craig
God save the screen! il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:240-1+ N '86
The rock & role of fashion. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128-37+ Jl '86
Brown, Cynthia G., 1943-
The U.S. options narrow in Chile. *Nation* 243:242-4 S 20 '86
Brown, Dale L.
about
Loosening up to get things done. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:20 Ap '86
Brown, David W.
Civic virtue. *Cent Mag* 19:58-9 N/D '86
Brown, Denise Scott *See* Scott Brown, Denise, 1931-
Brown, Dick
Boom or bust with the Navy. il *Progressive* 50:19 Mr '86
Brown, Edward A., III
The collecting of semi-mechanical banks. il *Hobbies* 91:40-2 O '86
Collecting Uncle Sam memorabilia. bibl il *Hobbies* 91:69-72 Jl '86
Brown, Eleanor F.
Schenectady County returns to the river. il map *Conservationist* 40:56-61 My/Je '86
Brown, Frank Dexter
Investing with a conscience. il *Black Enterp* 17:91-2+ O '86
Brown, Fred
The miners' watchdog doesn't bite. il *Sierra* 71:28+ S/O '86
Brown, Garrett
about
Anne Winn and Garrett Brown are hams on wry sandwiched between shows. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 25:61-2 Mr 24 '86
Brown, George E., Jr.
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:246+ O '86
Brown, Gerald R.
(jt. auth) See Hensley, David L., and Brown, Gerald R.
Brown, Harold, 1927-
Is SDI technically feasible? bibl f il *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:435-54 ['86]
Brown, Harrison
Breaking the public trust. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Ag/S '86
The Gorbachev proposals. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Mr '86
In search of a safe reactor. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3 O '86
A myth spoils the summit. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3 D '86
The summit and the new year. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Ja '86
Toward a strategy for peace (III). il *Bull At Sci* 42:3 F '86
Toward a strategy for peace (IV). *Bull At Sci* 42:3 My '86
Toward a strategy for peace (V). *Bull At Sci* 42:3 N '86
What happened to diplomacy? *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Je/Jl '86
Brown, Hilton
A comparison between still-life compositions through history. bibl f il *Am Artist* 50:34-52+ F '86
Looking at paintings. bibl f il *Am Artist* 50:72-4 Jl '86
Brown, J. Dorsey
about
An open-minded view of value [interview] il por *Fortune* 114:116 Jl 7 '86
Brown, J. O.
about
New prexy, board chairman named at NMA conference. il por *Jet* 70:36 Ag 18 '86
Brown, Jack H.
about
Man bites dog: unions back boss. E. J. Tracy. il por *Fortune* 113:40 My 26 '86
Brown, James, 1928?-
about
James Brown. G. Santoro. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 D '86
James Brown: a new look at music and marriage. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 70:56-9 Jl 28 '86
Brown, James, 1951-
about
James Brown at Castelli and Castelli Graphics. H. Cotter. il *Art Am* 74:139 D '86
Brown, Jane
Before Sissinghurst [excerpt from Vita's other world] il por *House Gard* 158:60+ Ja '86
Brown, Jim, 1936-
about
Charges against Jim Brown dropped by his fiancee. *Jet* 70:58 S 15 '86
Jim Brown. D. K. Shah. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:70-3 D '86
Jim Brown arrested for battering his fiancee. por *Jet* 70:60 S 8 '86
Jim Brown will direct and star in film 'Slamdunk' as new movie co. debuts. por *Jet* 70:56 My 26 '86
Brown, John, 1800-1859
about
God's angry man. S. B. Oates. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 20:10-21 Ja '86
Brown, Julie
about
MTV's Julie Brown: "I still get nervous!". C. Hanauer. por *Seventeen* 45:84 D '86
Trying to fill a rating gap, hip British veejay Julie Brown gives MTV a spunky new sideshow. J. Cooper. il pors *People Wkly* 25:127-8 Je 16 '86
Brown, Kenneth
about
Life after hockey [drama] Reviews *Macleans* 99:54 F 3 '86. A. Nikiforuk
Brown, Kenneth H.
The bright side of 50. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Ja 12 '86
Brown, Lancelot
about
Liberating the landscape. M. Charlesworth. il *House Gard* 158:110+ S '86
Brown, Laurence D.
Books. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan beginning September 1985
Brown, Laurie M.
Hideki Yukawa and the meson theory. bibl il pors *Phys Today* 39:55-62 D '86
Brown, Les, 1928-
Buying and selling the TV viewer. il *Harpers* 272:70-1 Ja '86
Brown, Lester Russell, 1934-
Demilitarizing our planet. il por *Futurist* 20:27-31 Jl/Ag '86
Our generation is leaving the next a legacy of deficits, economic and ecological. il *Nat Hist* 95:42-5 Ap '86
about
Lester Brown [interview] S. Pacher. il por *Mother Earth News* 101:96-105 S/O '86
An opposing view. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:21 F 24 '86
Think tank, think profits. B. Cohn. *Newsweek* 107:70 Ap 28 '86
Brown, Linda *See* Smith, Linda Brown
Brown, Luther, and Rockwood, Larry L.
On the dilemma of horns. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-61 Jl '86
Brown, Mary
about
They reveal wildlife in wood and color. R. M. R. Simpson. il pors *Conservationist* 41:26-31 S/O '86
Brown, Melissa A., and others
T-cell recognition of Ia molecules selectively altered by a single amino acid substitution. bibl f il *Science* 231:255-8 Ja 17 '86
Brown, Merrill
The business side. See issues of Channels of Communications beginning January-February 1986
Brown, Michael
about
One man's trash is another's treasure. A. B. Block. il pors *Forbes* 137:70-1 Je 30 '86
Brown, Michael H.
The trouble with fast foods. *Read Dig* 128:33-4+ Je '86
Brown, Michael Stuart, 1941-
about
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine. A. G. Motulsky. il pors *Science* 231:126-9 Ja 10 '86
The cholesterol connection. M. Small. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 F '86
Cholesterol portal leads to Nobel. J. Schecter. il *BioScience* 36:72-4 F '86
Brown, Michael Stuart, 1941-, and Goldstein, Joseph Leonard, 1940-
A receptor-mediated pathway for cholesterol homeostasis [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 9, 1985] bibl f il *Science* 232:34-47 Ap 4 '86
Brown, Norman
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:77 O '86

Brown, Norman Wesley
about
For Foote Cone, the answer is still 'whole-brain' thinking. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p120-1 Mr 3 '86
Brown, Paul, 1908-
about
Paul Brown. K. Lamb. il por *Sport Mag* 77:91+ D '86
Brown, Phyllis George *See* George, Phyllis
Brown, Porter
about
They reveal wildlife in wood and color. R. M. R. Simpson. il pors *Conservationist* 41:26-31 S/O '86
Brown, R. Allen (Reginald Allen), 1924-
The Norman impact. il *Hist Today* 36:8-16 F '86
Brown, Reginald Allen *See* Brown, R. Allen (Reginald Allen), 1924-
Brown, Robert J.
about
Black businessman gets nod. por *U S News World Rep* 101:26 Jl 28 '86
Bob Brown backed for diplomat to S. Africa. por *Jet* 70:5 Jl 28 '86
Changing a Pretoria guard. *Time* 128:38 Jl 21 '86
Media blitz sinks Brown as S. African ambassador. il por *Jet* 70:12 Ag 4 '86
Brown, Robert K., 1932-
about
With a U.S. mercenary facing trial in Nicaragua, another soldier of fortune gives a glimpse of that dark world [interview] D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48+ O 27 '86
Brown, Robert McAfee, 1920-
Leonardo Boff: theologian for all Christians. *Christ Century* 103:615-17 Jl 2-9 '86
Nicaraguan images: a visitor's notebook. il *Christ Century* 103:235-8 Mr 5 '86
Reinhold Niebuhr: his theology in the 1980s. il pors *Christ Century* 103:66-8 Ja 22 '86
The Roman Curia and liberation theology: the second (and final?) round. *Christ Century* 103:552-4 Je 4-11 '86
Brown, Rosellen
A peculiar confession. il por *Ms* 14:80-1 Ap '86
Brown, Rusty
Mae Chee Castillo. il pors *Ms* 14:52+ Ja '86
Brown, Sharon May
Of mantises and myths. il *BioScience* 36:421-3 Jl/Ag '86
Brown, Steve
(jt. auth) See Bolton, Dan, and Brown, Steve
Brown, Stuart F.
What's new in recreation. See issues of Popular Science beginning December 1985
Brown, Susan R.
(jt. auth) See Gordon, David M., and Brown, Susan R.
Brown, Tania
(jt. auth) See Kimber, Keith, and Brown, Tania
Brown, Thomas H.
(jt. auth) See Kelso, Stephen R., and Brown, Thomas H.
Brown, Trisha
about
Lateral pass [dance] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA6-MA7 Ja '86. J. Maskey
Reviews:
Performances at City Center Theater, New York City. N. Vreeland. *Dance Mag* 60:40-1 Ja '86
Brown, Wesley M.
(jt. auth) See Moritz, Craig, and Brown, Wesley M.
(jt. auth) See Vawter, Lisa, and Brown, Wesley M.
Brown, William Morle, 1919-
Hysteria about acid rain. por *Fortune* 113:125-6 Ap 14 '86
Brown, Willie
about
'English-only' is 'backward' step Calif. solon Brown says. por *Jet* 70:6 S 1 '86
Brown, Willie Lewis, Jr.
about
Willie Brown and friends celebrate his birthday. por *Jet* 70:29 Ap 21 '86
Willie Brown fires three leaders who defied him. *Jet* 70:32 Jl 7 '86
Brown (Alex) & Sons, Incorporated *See* Alex Brown & Sons, Incorporated
Brown (Trisha) Dance Company *See* Trisha Brown Dance Company
Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp.
Kooling off [sales of Kool cigarettes declining] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 138:230+ N 17 '86
Brown bear hunting *See* Bear hunting
Brown dwarf stars *See* Stars, Dwarf
Brown trout *See* Trout
Brown trout fishing *See* Trout fishing
Brown University
Amy Carter sits-in at Brown to protest apartheid. il por *Jet* 69:18 Mr 17 '86
Good girls? [prostitution ring] *Time* 127:74 Mr 24 '86
Good times vs. great books [contrast between Brown University and St. John's College] P. Weiss. il *New Repub* 194:17-21 Je 9 '86
School for scandal: selling sex on the college circuit. A. L. Ball. pors *Mademoiselle* 92:282-3+ S '86
Sex in the Ivy League [prostitution scandal] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Mr 24 '86
A sound investment [Investment in Diversity scholarship program] *Black Enterp* 16:26 F '86
Brown v. Board of Education decision *See* United States. Supreme Court—Decisions
Browne, Anthony
about
Anthony Browne's monkey tricks. A. Smith. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:32-3 S 26 '86
Browne, E. John P.
about
Standard Oil's new 'bank' could be a gusher. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p76+ D 15 '86
Browne, Gerald A.
about
Author Gerald A. Browne leaves no Stone unturned in compiling a 24-karat string of thrillers. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:151+ My 12 '86
The good loser. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:91 Ap 25 '86
Browne, Jackson
about
The bold new Browne. J. Hunter. il por *Roll Stone* p12 Jl 3 '86
Jackson Browne gets out of his head. J. Guterman. il *Roll Stone* p63+ Ap 10 '86
Browne, Malcolm W.
The disposal alternatives. *N Y Times Mag* p24 My 11 '86
The Star Wars spinoff. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Ag 24 '86
Brownian movements
Brownian motion and nonequilibrium statistical mechanics. R. Kubo. bibl f il *Science* 233:330-4 Jl 18 '86
Brownlee, D. E.
(jt. auth) See Bradley, J. P., and Brownlee, D. E.
Brownlee, M., and others
Aminoguanidine prevents diabetes-induced arterial wall protein cross-linking. bibl f il *Science* 232:1629-32 Je 27 '86
Brownlow, Kevin
about
Silent-film buffs stalk and find a missing Tramp. L. Maltin. bibl (p151) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:46-52+ Jl '86
Brownmiller, Susan
Gardening. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30-1 Je 1 '86
'A word from you'—confessions of an ex-blurb writer. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Ja 12 '86
Brownridge, Dennis
Filling the parks with noise. il *Sierra* 71:59-63 Jl/Ag '86
Brownsberger, M. L.
From the other side of the pulpit. *Christ Century* 103:746-8 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Brownstein, Larry
Precision silhouettes. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-1 S '86
Brownstein, Ronald
Apple pie fight. *New Repub* 194:20-2 F 3 '86
The shaky G.O.P. coalition. il *Nation* 242:301-2+ Mr 15 '86
Brownstone [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Brownstone decoration *See* House decoration
Brownsville (Tex.)
Riot, 1906
The Brownsville affray. R. Young. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:10-17 O '86
Brownwood (Tex.)
Sports
Football High starts over. C. Stowers. il *Sport Mag* 77:32+ My '86

Broyard, Anatole
About books. See occasional issues of The New York Times Book Review beginning November 11, 1984
Fiction that lies about its dreams. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11 Ja 12 '86

Broyhill, James T.
about
Right-wing squabble risks Senate seat. F. Mann. *Natl Rev* 38:25-6 F 14 '86
Trouble in Jesse Helms country. F. Guillory. il *Nation* 242:610-12 My 3 '86
Truer blue. pors *Time* 127:24 My 5 '86
Worthy mud. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:16-18 N 24 '86

Broyles, William
At large. See occasional issues of U.S. News & World Report beginning February 10, 1986
My first twenty-four hours as a Marine. il *Esquire* 105:253-4 Je '86
Texas faces the camera. il *Am Herit* 37:49-64 F/Mr '86
about
Ex-Marine Bill Broyles Jr. befriends his enemy in Vietnam. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69-70+ S 1 '86

Broz, Jovanka, 1924-
about
Widow wants a mighty mite. P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:34 O 27 '86

Brubach, Holly
The hunger for Hermès. il *Atlantic* 258:92-4+ D '86
The Louvre's new gallery. il *Atlantic* 258:82-4 Ag '86
The revival of the haute couture. il *Atlantic* 257:95-6+ Mr '86
Shoe crazy. il *Atlantic* 257:86-8 My '86

Bruccoli, Matthew Joseph, 1931-
The mysterious Mitchell Kennerley [excerpts from The fortunes of Mitchell Kennerley, bookman] il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:24-8 My 2 '86

Bruce, Earle
about
Short on style, but plenty long on substance. H. Hersch. il por *Sports Illus* 65:29-31 D 1 '86

Bruce, Gabriel
about
Race against the clock. K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:64 O 6 '86

Bruce, Hal
Winter-blooming bulbs. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30-2+ S '86
about
Hal Bruce, Winterthur's plantsman. il por *South Living* 21:141-2 Mr '86

Bruce, Michael G.
The place of Europe's women. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:761-2 Je '86

Bruce, Preston, 1908-
about
The man who was the closest black to five U.S. presidents. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 70:24-7 My 26 '86

Bruckner, D. J. R.
Oooooh! Quel language! A visit with the Port Authority Poetry League. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Je 22 '86

Brudnoy, David
Still crazy in Massachusetts. *Natl Rev* 38:27 N 7 '86

Brueckmann, Dee
(jt. auth) See Brueckmann, Korte, and Brueckmann, Dee

Brueckmann, Korte, and Brueckmann, Dee
Klipper on the IJsselmeer. il *Oceans* 19:30-4 Ja/F '86
Rent-a-boat in Venice. il *Oceans* 19:18-23+ My/Je '86

Brueggemann, Walter
Theological education: healing the blind beggar. *Christ Century* 103:114-16 F 5-12 '86

Bruemmer, Fred
India and Nepal. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:56-61 Je '86
Out-foxing the frozen North. il *Int Wildl* 16:20-4 N/D '86
White whales on holiday. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-9 Ja '86

Bruges, Galbert de *See* Galbert, de Bruges, d. 1134

Brugmansia *See* Angel's trumpet

Brugnara, Carlo, and others
Regulation of erythrocyte cation and water content in sickle cell anemia. bibl f il *Science* 232:388-90 Ap 18 '86

Bruhn, Erik, 1928-1986
about
Bruhn on Bruhn [interview] J. Gruen. pors *Dance Mag* 60:32-3 Je '86
Obituary
Dance Mag por 60:34-5 Je '86. T. Tobias
Dance Mag por 60:34-5 Je '86. G. Parks
Macleans por 99:65 Ap 14 '86. M. Crabb

Brumbaugh, John A., and Oetting, William S.
What can we learn from chick embryo melanocytes? bibl f il *BioScience* 36:381-7 Je '86

Brummer, Alex
Tracking dictators' loot. *World Press Rev* 33:42 My '86

Brunches
Breakfasts & brunches [special section] il *South Living* 21:133+ Ap '86
Brunch. B. Atkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:76-7+ Jl '86
Brunch for four. il *Gourmet* 46:78-80+ Ap '86
Diahann Carroll's brunch for best friends. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 113:140-1+ S '86
South-of-the-border brunch. J. Siroto. il *McCalls* 114:139-41 N '86

Brundage, Avery
about
Avery Brundage. J. Powers. por *Sport Mag* 77:101 D '86

Brundtland, Gro Harlem
To meet human needs. il *World Health* p2-3 D '86
about
An experiment in woman power. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:40 O 6 '86
OPEC's Scandinavian partner. P. Gupte. il pors *Forbes* 138:144+ D 15 '86

Bruneau, Bill
(jt. auth) See Jeavons, John, and Bruneau, Bill

Brunei
See also
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986—Brunei participation
Kampong Ayer (Brunei)

Brunet, Elena
(tr) See Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-. Bacon's man

Bruning, Fred
Big Mac attack on the Kremlin. por *Macleans* 99:9 D 1 '86
Drugs and the disaffected public. por *Macleans* 99:7 Jl 14 '86
An education system under siege. por *Macleans* 99:11 Ap 21 '86
An empty gesture for hunger. por *Macleans* 99:9 Je 16 '86
Hollywood defends the faith. por *Macleans* 99:9 Ja 27 '86
A hungry challenge to America. por *Macleans* 99:11 N 3 '86
Inciting the commander-in-chief. por *Macleans* 99:13 My 19 '86
Invading the nation's bedrooms. por *Macleans* 99:9 Ag 11 '86
The limits of the American dream. por *Macleans* 99:13 F 24 '86
Nothing succeeds like excess. por *Macleans* 99:9 S 8 '86
When E.T. goes to Georgia. por *Macleans* 99:9 Mr 24 '86
Why sizzle is tastier than steak. por *Macleans* 99:13 O 6 '86

Brunkhorst, Herbert K., and Yager, Robert E.
A new rationale for science education. *Educ Dig* 52:24-7 D '86

Brunn, Stanley D.
Sunbelt USA. il map *Focus* 36:34-5 Spr '86

Brunner, Karl, 1916-
Monetarism isn't dead. il por *Fortune* 113:177+ Je 9 '86

Bruno, Angela, 1935-
(jt. auth) See Dunn, Rita Stafford, 1930-, and Bruno, Angela, 1935-

Bruno, Frank
about
And another Brit bit the dust. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 28 '86
The great Blighty hope. H. McIlvanney. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ Jl 21 '86

Bruno, Giordano, 1548-1600
about
Close encounters of the philosophical kind. R. M. Powers. il *Space World* W-7-271:3 Jl '86
Galileo and the specter of Bruno. L. S. Lerner and E. A. Gosselin. bibl (p140) il pors *Sci Am* 255:126-33+ N '86

Bruno, Mary
On the wings of butterflies. il *Int Wildl* 16:14-19 Jl/Ag '86

Brunson, Dorothy, 1938-
about
The revolutionary of radio. P. Simpson. il pors *Work Woman* 11:46-8+ Ag '86
Brunvand, Jan Harold
about
How a tale becomes 'an urban legend' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. por *U S News World Rep* 101:82 S 22 '86
Brush, George de Forest, 1855-1941
about
Brush: toward the million-dollar mark. R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:22 Mr '86
Brush, Stephanie
Altarphobia in America: is there a cure? *People Wkly* 25:31+ Je 23 '86
Brush
Brush piles. R. Rule. il *Ctry J* 13:18-19 D '86
Brush fires
See also
Fire ecology
California wildfire provides research opportunities. il *BioScience* 36:212 Mr '86
"Fire in the front country!" [brush fire threatens Ojai, Calif.] P. Michelmore. il map *Read Dig* 129:106-11 D '86
Brushaber, George K.
Proliferation and cooperation. il *Christ Today* 30:25 O 17 '86
Brushes
See also
Cosmetic brushes
Fuller Brush Co.
Paint brushes
Brussels (Belgium)
Art
Modern at its meridian [collection of L. Lambert] B. Rose. il por *House Gard* 158:32+ Jl '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Art nouveau masterpiece [V. Horta's Hôtel Solvay] Y. Oostens-Wittamer. il *House Gard* 158:232-42 O '86
Brussels sprouts
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Brustein, Robert, 1927-
Robert Brustein on theater. See occasional issues of The New Republic
Bryan, C. D. B. (Courtlandt Dixon Barnes)
Adiós, mi esposa. il *Esquire* 105:163 Je '86
Architectural digest visits: Martina Navratilova. il por *Archit Dig* 43:118-23+ S '86
A lesson in tragedy. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ F 23 '86
Say goodbye to Camelot: Marilyn Monroe and the Kennedys. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-7+ D 5 '85
Showpiece: a designer's New York pied-à-terre. il por *Archit Dig* 43:140-5 My '86
Bryan, Charles E.
about
The Eastern dogfight. D. Pauly. il pors *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 10 '86
Bryan, Courtlandt Dixon Barnes *See* Bryan, C. D. B. (Courtlandt Dixon Barnes)
Bryan, J. (Joseph), 1904-
Mrs. Johnson's hula troupe [condensed from Merry gentlemen (and one lady)] il *Read Dig* 129:9-10+ S '86
Bryan, John Henry, Jr.
Why business should back tax reform. il por *Fortune* 113:127-8 F 3 '86
Bryan, Joseph *See* Bryan, J. (Joseph), 1904-
Bryant, Bear
about
Bear Bryant. K. Stabler. il pors *Esquire* 105:67 Je '86
Bear Bryant. G. Norman. por *Sport Mag* 77:114-16 D '86
Bryant, Paul W. *See* Bryant, Bear
Bryant, Steven
about
Troubled karma for the Krishnas. F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:20 S 1 '86
Bryce, Robert Broughton
about
A mandarin reflects [interview] M. Rose. por *Macleans* 99:5 Ag 4 '86
Bryce Canyon National Park (Utah)
Coal firm renews plans to strip-mine near Bryce. *Natl Parks* 60:38-9 N/D '86
Winter in Bryce Canyon [excerpt from Bryce Canyon] J. Bezy. il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 Ja/F '86
Brynner, Yul, d. 1985
about
TV resurrects an antismoking plea from Yul Brynner. por *People Wkly* 25:141 Mr 10 '86
Bryozoa, Fossil
Ontogeny in animal colonies: a persistent trend in the Bryozoan fossil record. S. Lidgard. bibl f il *Science* 232:230-2 Ap 11 '86
Brzezinski, Zbigniew
After Reykjavik: what Reagan should do. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:31-2 N 3 '86
My game plan for the U.S. [excerpt from Game plan] il maps *U S News World Rep* 100:32-5 Je 30 '86
The strategic implications of thou shalt not kill [address, May 1, 1986; with editorial comment] il *America* 154:442, 445-9 My 31 '86
The trap of arms control [excerpt from Game plan] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:46-8 Jl 7 '86
about
Brzezinski book from Atlantic Monthly to coincide with summit. maps *Publ Wkly* 229:49 Ap 25 '86
A Capital best seller. M. Kondracke. il por *Newsweek* 108:33 Ag 11 '86
Champagne for the KGB [interview] M. Kondracke. il por *Newsweek* 108:24-5 S 22 '86
The world according to Brzezinski. P. C. Warnke. *Wash Mon* 18:51-3 Jl/Ag '86
Bubble gum trading cards *See* Trading cards
Bubbles, John, 1902-1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:13 Je 9 '86
Bubbles
See also
Foams
What a blow to pop culture! A San Francisco Bubble Festival. il *People Wkly* 25:156-7 My 19 '86
Photographs and photography
Bubbles in a bag. D. Johnson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:52-3 Jl '86
Bubel, Nancy
Eight plates of potatoes. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:82-4+ Mr '86
Getting the most from your solar greenhouse. il *Mother Earth News* 102:74-9 N/D '86
Hardy herbs. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:18-20+ N '86
Patio eggplants. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:55-7 O '86
A perennial garden from seeds. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-64 Ap '86
Shallots are special. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:67-9 Jl '86
The vegetable garden. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
Buccaneers *See* Pirates
Buchanan, Beverly
about
A look at three contemporary artists. J. Wilson. il pors *Essence* 17:120-1+ My '86
Buchanan, Edna
about
Profiles. C. Trillin. il *New Yorker* 61:39-42+ F 17 '86
Buchanan, James M., 1919-
about
Buchanan's Prize. D. R. Henderson. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 D 31 '86
Economics. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:68 O 27 '86
A gadfly with clout. R. Alm. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:56 D 15 '86
A Nobel Prize that has liberals squirming. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 N 24 '86
Self-interest in politics earns a Nobel Prize. R. Lewin. por *Science* 234:941-2 N 21 '86
A talk with the Nobel laureate. H. Banks. por *Forbes* 138:108+ N 17 '86
Buchanan, John M.
about
A new political round in Nova Scotia. C. Wood. il pors *Macleans* 99:22 Mr 10 '86
Buchanan, Linda
Don't look back. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:36 Mr '86
Buchanan, Patrick
Keeping faith with history. por *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Ja 27 '86
about
Buchanan on top. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:8+ S 15-22 '86
In the defense of liberty. E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:25-6 Mr 17 '86
It's Pat Buchanan for the defense. M. Satchell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:23 D 22 '86

Buchanan, Patrick—about—*cont.*
Making it us vs. them. il *Time* 128:25 D 22 '86
Pat Buchanan rallies the Reaganauts. T. M. DeFrank. por *Newsweek* 108:21 D 22 '86
Buchanan Field (Concord, Calif.) *See* Concord (Calif.)—Airports
Buchau, Stephanie von *See* Von Buchau, Stephanie
Buchdahl, Tanya
Australia's Adelaide Festival. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA35 O '86
Bucher, Jan
about
Flipping out! D. B. Witchel. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:49-51+ D '86
Buchheister, Carl William, 1901-1986
about
Obituary
Audubon 88:4 N '86. P. A. A. Berle
Buchinger Clinic (Marbella, Spain) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Spain
Buchsbaum, Michael S.
about
Holly Sugar looks sweeter—so management may gobble it up. S. D. Atchison. por *Bus Week* p102-3 F 17 '86
Buchwald, Art
Subliminal shopping. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22 D '86
Why housewives need soap operas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14 Jl/Ag '86
Buck, Jerry
Robert Urich—a medical mistake almost killed his daughter. il pors *Redbook* 167:28+ S '86
(ed) See Murcia, Andy. For the love of Ann
Buck, Lisa
(jt. auth) See Kendig, Frank, and Buck, Lisa
Buck, Rinker
The empire builders. il *Channels Commun* 6:22-9 My '86
What the cutbacks really mean. il *Channels* 6:67-9 S '86
Buck, Robert T.
about
A museum grows in Brooklyn. R. B. Woodward. il por *Art News* 85:79-83 S '86
Buck hunting *See* Deer hunting
Buck teeth *See* Teeth—Abnormalities
Buckelew, Rich
An injured athlete plays for time as he awaits a cure for relentless pain. il pors *People Wkly* 25:159-60+ My 12 '86
Buckingham, Don
about
Bucky's barge line. J. Roe. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:132-3 F '86
Buckingham, Jamie
Should Pat Robertson run for president? por *Christ Today* 30:54 S 5 '86
Buckland, Leslie
about
Leslie Buckland: impresario of the business meeting. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p74 Ag 11 '86
Buckland Newton (England)
Maps
Parish map unearths village roots. A. Hills. il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Mr '86
Buckley, Betty
about
Once the Cats' meow of Broadway, Betty Buckley now stars as a lad in The mystery of Edwin Drood. D. Hutchings. il por *People Wkly* 25:82+ Ja 20 '86
Buckley, Christopher Taylor, 1952-
Family ties at Merry Hill: the West Virginia estate of Mr. and Mrs. Lawson W. Hamilton, Jr. il *Archit Dig* 43:190-6+ Mr '86
Heights of formality: the Christopher Hemmeters' mountain townhouse in Aspen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ D '86
Maryland's Government House: Governor and Mrs. Harry Hughes in Annapolis. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:154-9+ N '86
Mirror image: contemporary reflections in a Florida penthouse. il *Archit Dig* 43:92-7 Jl '86
A passion for French style: Lee Thaw's old world maisonette in Manhattan. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ O '86
Poison ivy. il *Roll Stone* p58+ Jl 17-31 '86
Profiles: Iris Love. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:90-7 Ag '86
Racing to bring home the Cup. il map *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ O 5 '86
(jt. auth) See Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925-, and Buckley, Christopher Taylor, 1952-
Buckley, Christopher Taylor, 1952-, and Slansky, Paul
Yowl [poem] *New Repub* 195:48-9 D 8 '86
Buckley, Gail Lumet, 1937-
about
Daughter's book reveals what you don't know about singer Lena Horne. il pors *Jet* 70:52-4 Jl 28 '86
Lena Horne's family book to become a TV mini-series. por *Jet* 71:62 D 8 '86
Buckley, Jerry
Mulroney: a call for sanctions. por *Newsweek* 108:25 Ag 18 '86
Buckley, Kevin
Commanding inspirations. il por *Archit Dig* 43:214+ Mr '86
Buckley, Peter
Mr. Tap. il pors *Horizon* 29:37-40 Ja/F '86
Buckley, Priscilla L.
Stars and stripes in Cuba. il *Natl Rev* 38:34-6 My 23 '86
Buckley, Robert Joseph
about
Allegheny's new boss is racing against time. M. Rothman and G. L. Miles. por *Bus Week* p34-5 Ag 25 '86
Big trouble at Allegheny. W. C. Symonds. il por *Bus Week* p56-61 Ag 11 '86
No more rubber stamps in this boardroom. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p117 D 1 '86
Why something's got to give at Allegheny International. W. C. Symonds. il por *Bus Week* p120+ My 19 '86
Buckley, Stephen, 1944-
about
Artful dodger. J. McEwen. il *Art Am* 74:90-5 F '86
Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925-
Betsy and Andrew Wyeth in Maine: a sea change for their island lighthouse. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:116-25 Je '86
The evils of envy. *Esquire* 106:61 Jl '86
I am lapidary but not eristic when I use big words. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 N 30 '86
Marvin Miller. por *Sport Mag* 77:36-7 D '86
Notes & asides. See issues of National Review
On the right. See issues of National Review
The problem of unruly sex. *Natl Rev* 38:40-3 Ag 29 '86
Remarks at a gala. il *Natl Rev* 38:20-4 D 31 '86
Thou shalt not. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6 Ap 6 '86
With all deliberate speed: what's so bad about writing fast? il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 F 9 '86
about
Bill Buckley on the firing line. I. Ross. il por *Read Dig* 128:13-14+ Ja '86
Buckley, Decter and Sobran. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:7 Jl 5-12 '86
Please, Mister Postman. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:65 O 17 '86
Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925-, and Buckley, Christopher Taylor, 1952-
The new man and the sea. il *Pop Mech* 163:232-6+ Jl '86
Buckley family
about
The Buckleys: adding luster to the right. il *People Wkly* 26:117 O 27 '86
Bucknam, Robert C.
(jt. auth) See Stein, Ross S., and Bucknam, Robert C.
Buckner, Bill, 1949-
about
The Hub hails its hobbling hero. P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ N 10 '86
Buckner, Sally
White water [poem] *Christ Century* 103:238 Mr 5 '86
Bucks Lake (Calif.)
Bucks Lake . . . where unwinding is brought to a fine art. il map *Sunset* 177:10-12 Jl '86
Buckwheat
See also
Cooking—Grain
Backyard buckwheat. G. Williams and P. Williams. il *Mother Earth News* 99:80-1 My/Je '86
Bucy, J. Fred
Revolutionary and evolutionary technology: foreign policy and economic opportunity [address, May 1, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:698-701 S 1 '86
Bud vases *See* Vases
Budapest (Hungary)
Description
In hot water in Hungary. J. Logan. il *Prevention* 38:88-92+ N '86

Budapest (Hungary)—*cont.*

Music

See also
Opera—Hungary

Budapest Spring Festival *See* Music festivals—Hungary

Budd, Jim

Mexico builds more Acapulcos. il *Américas* 38:14-19+ My/Je '86

Budd, John F., 1923-

The practice of 'divine discontent' [address, March 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:499-502 Je 1 '86

Buddhism

See also
Shingon (Sect)
Tantric Buddhism

Korea (South)

Korean Buddhists protest. il *Christ Century* 103:1001 N 12 '86

Buddhist converts from Hinduism

Castaways of caste [Mahar converts to Buddhism] J. B. Gokhale. il *Nat Hist* 95:31-2+ O '86

Buddhist monks

"Bareheaded doctors" [training Buddhist monks in primary health care, Thailand] P. Wasi. il *World Health* p18-20 Jl '86

Buddleia *See* Butterfly bush

Budge, Don, 1915-

about

The summit (I) [panel discussion] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:22-6+ Ag '86

The summit (II) [panel discussion] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:69-71 S '86

Budget

See also
Astronomical research—Federal aid
Astrophysics—Federal aid
Biological research—Federal aid
Capital budget
Colleges and universities—Federal aid
Earth sciences—Federal aid
Mathematical research—Federal aid
Medical research—Federal aid
National Institutes of Health (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures
National Science Foundation (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures
Nuclear research—Federal aid
Physics—Federal aid
Research—Federal aid
United States—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Budget
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Budget
United States. Congressional Budget Office
United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Dept. of Energy—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Dept. of State—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Environmental Protection Agency—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Office of Management and Budget

$1 trillion Reagan budget heads for an early burial. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 101:27 D 22 '86

And you thought the budget mess couldn't get any worse. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p37 Jl 28 '86

Attacking the bloated budget [agenda for White House Conference on Small Business] A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:84-5 My '86

Attacking the deficit. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:24 F 17 '86

Awaiting the next blow [possibility that Gramm-Rudman will be declared unconstitutional] D. Gergen. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14 F 3 '86

Back to the future, again. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:22-4 F 17 '86

A bad idea whose time has come [Gramm-Rudman] O. Friedrich. il *Time* 127:81-2 F 3 '86

Balanced-budget amendment clouds tax reform's future. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:10H Mr '86

The battle of the axmen [Gramm-Rudman bill] M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 Ja 13 '86

Bearing the budget burden [outdoorsmen] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:43+ Je '86

The big owe. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 Ag 4 '86

Biting the budget bullet: you go first. R. Grover and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p35 Mr 24 '86

Black Caucus budget cuts deficit, but is ignored by Congress and the media. *Jet* 70:4 Ap 28 '86

Black leaders join ranks to battle budget cuts. *Jet* 69:4 Mr 3 '86

Bottomless bogs of the budget. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 5 '86

Budget-balancing made easy [capital budget] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:50 Mr 17 '86

Budget bazaar [Gramm-Rudman] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:12-13 F 17 '86

The budget bill goes on trial [Gramm-Rudman] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:25 My 5 '86

Budget cutting [views of J. C. Miller] A. C. Isgrò. il por *Fortune* 113:74 Ja 6 '86

Budget fog begins to clear [House passage of budget blueprint] K. T. Walsh and R. J. Morse. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18 My 26 '86

The budget has a fighting chance. S. H. Wildstrom and R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p30-2 F 17 '86

The budget: is anybody in charge here? R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p38 Ag 18 '86

The budget is Congress' problem again [Supreme Court decision on Gramm-Rudman] H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p68 Jl 21 '86

Budget law takes first bite [Gramm-Rudman] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-20 Ja 27 '86

Budget skirmishing begins. J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 F 3 '86

The budget tangle [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:26-8+ F 17 '86

But is it constitutional? [Gramm-Rudman bill] *Newsweek* 107:30 Ja 13 '86

By slowing growth, the Fed is fanning the deficit. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p12 Ag 4 '86

'Call Rita' revisited [Gramm-Rudman deficit reduction plan] *Natl Rev* 38:18 F 14 '86

Calling the Gramm-Rudman bluff. L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:20+ My/Je '86

Can we afford to balance the budget? [Gramm-Rudman deficit reduction law] P. Davidson. il *New Leader* 69:3-4 Ja 13 '86

A capital idea. M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 138:31 D 15 '86

Con con con [call for balanced budget convention] W. Dellinger. *New Repub* 194:10-11 Ap 7 '86

Congress flunks out on deficit [opinions expressed in newspaper editorials] il *U S News World Rep* 101:98 N 10 '86

Congress must regain control of its machinery for enacting budgets. il *Nations Bus* 74:80 N '86

Conservationists shape solution to deficit. il *Natl Parks* 60:37 Jl/Ag '86

Constitutional amendment's last rites? [call for balanced budget convention] S. Huntley. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 7 '86

Dancing around the budget. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:14 S 29 '86

David Stockman previews his book [blaming Republicans in Congress for preventing budgetary reform] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Ap 11 '86

Defense budget fiasco [implications of Gramm-Rudman bill] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:41 Ja 18 '86

Deficit cuts come home to roost. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 Ap '86

The deficit dilemma: a question of national character. R. J. Bresler. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 My '86

Deficit reduction: lost round in '85. il *Nations Bus* 74:17+ F '86

The deficit won't come down much. il *Fortune* 113:30-1 Mr 3 '86

The deficit's about to hit home. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Jl 14 '86

Democrats and deficits. *New Repub* 194:4+ Mr 3 '86

Different drums [business lobbyists will not march in lock step behind Reagan's budget] A. Reilly. *Fortune* 113:93+ F 17 '86

Donnybrook over the deficit [Supreme Court ruling on Gramm-Rudman] il *Fortune* 114:9-10 Ag 4 '86

Doubts at home and abroad. B. Guetta. *World Press Rev* 33:11-12 O '86

The federal budget: balance or perish? [Gramm-Rudman deficit reduction plan] R. D. Pasquariello. *Christ Century* 103:46-8 Ja 15 '86

The first casualties [Gramm-Rudman targets cost of living freeze for federal retirees] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:30 Ja 13 '86

Budget—*cont.*

Flight from reality [Gramm-Rudman deficit reduction law] *America* 154:63 F 1 '86

Folly, fraud and restraint [Gramm-Rudman] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:35 O 27 '86

For Reagan, it's politics now, budget-cutting later [helping Republican senatorial candidates] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p49 Ag 18 '86

The foreign affairs budget [statement, August 11, 1986] J. C. Whitehead. *Dep State Bull* 86:19 O '86

A gadfly with clout [views of Nobel economist J. M. Buchanan] R. Alm. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:56 D 15 '86

Getting fat off Gramm-Rudman [consultants] R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p26 Ap 21 '86

Gossipy lament [book by D. A. Stockman] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:28+ My 12 '86

Government by gimmick [effect of Gramm-Rudman] M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:41 O 13 '86

Grace under pressure [networks decide not to run W. R. Grace's commercial "The deficit trials"] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ F 10 '86

Gramm-Rudman and black education. G. D. Jaynes. il *Black Enterp* 16:39 My '86

Gramm-Rudman and greed. *Natl Rev* 38:21 Ja 31 '86

Gramm-Rudman bill slashes payments [farm program payments] D. Allen. *Success Farm* 84 no5:8 Mr '86

Gramm-Rudman, cont'd [effect of Supreme Court ruling] *Natl Rev* 38:16 Ag 15 '86

Gramm-Rudman critics were right on the mark. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p25 N 10 '86

A Gramm-Rudman deadline passes—and Congress yawns. R. Grover and others. il *Bus Week* p35 Ap 28 '86

Gramm-Rudman game of chicken. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:48 F 10 '86

Gramm-Rudman is bringing Congress to a standstill. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p40 Ja 27 '86

Gramm-Rudman is starting to work. A. Reilly. *Fortune* 113:89 Ap 14 '86

Gramm-Rudman: remedy or ruse? M. Rapp. *Mother Earth News* 98:22-3 Mr/Ap '86

The Gramm-Rudman ruling may turn into a deadly weapon [challenging constitutionality of regulatory agencies under separation of powers clause] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p36 Mr 3 '86

Gramm-Rudman will be a trial-by-fire for Jim Miller. R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 F 10 '86

Gramm-Rudman's mindless music. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:80 F 17 '86

Gramm-Rudman's weak hand leaves Reagan holding aces. P. Dwyer and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p33 F 24 '86

Gray gets budget through House, now battles Reagan. il por *Jet* 70:4 Je 2 '86

Green eyeshade time. *New Repub* 194:4+ Ja 6-13 '86

Handing Congress a hot potato [Supreme Court nullification of key budget-balancing provision of Gramm-Rudman] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:24 Jl 21 '86

Has everyone forgotten that there's a piper to pay? [effects of budget and trade deficits on Wall Street] R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 F 10 '86

High Court hits key part of budget law [Gramm-Rudman law ruled unconstitutional] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:22-3 Jl 12 '86

The inside story [D. Stockman's revelations] D. M. Alpern. il por *Newsweek* 107:38-9 Ap 21 '86

Is red ink really fading? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:45 Mr 10 '86

It's time to stop misreading the deficit. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p16 S 1 '86

Jump-starting the economy. J. L. Sheler and M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:12-14 Jl 21 '86

Junk bonds from Uncle Sam? [government loan sale] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:81-2 O 6 '86

A kiss-'n'-tell memoir with bite [D. Stockman's The triumph of politics] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ap 14 '86

Learning to love Gramm-Rudman. S. M. Butler and B. Y. Pines. *Natl Rev* 38:36+ Ap 25 '86

The little engine that couldn't. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29 O 27 '86

A long, hot summer on Capitol Hill. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 30 '86

Making the new year a happy one for business all year long. il *Nations Bus* 74:92 Ja '86

Mike Synar: the maverick who's gunning for Gramm-Rudman. R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p23 Ja 20 '86

More than one way to cut the deficit. H. Banks. *Forbes* 138:33 D 15 '86

Mumbo jumbo, hocus pocus—the deficit is cut. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p37 O 6 '86

Myths to frighten children [federal deficits] K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138:208 O 6 '86

Needed: spending cuts [proposed balanced budget amendment] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 N 7 '86

Now Reagan wants to go one step beyond Gramm-Rudman. R. Fly. *Bus Week* p39 F 3 '86

Now, the great defense cutback? [effect of Gramm-Rudman] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:18 Ja 20 '86

Ouch! Ouch! Ouch! This will hurt [spending cuts] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:18-19+ F 24 '86

Our domestic and international deficits [address, November 11, 1985] G. Marotta. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:234-9 F 1 '86

Pete's big hit [compromise worked out by P. Domenici] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:28 My 12 '86

Phil Gramm's crusade against the deficit. S. V. Roberts. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-3+ Mr 30 '86

The politics of austerity [Gramm-Rudman bill] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:19-22 Ja 27 '86

Power lines [Gramm-Rudman before Supreme Court] *New Repub* 194:4 My 19 '86

'Practical politics' [effects of Gramm-Rudman on the poor] N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:5-6 Ja 17 '86

A radical approach to the deficit [capital budget] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:42+ Ap 14 '86

Ray of sun as Reagan readies tough agenda. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 F 10 '86

Reagan '86: what business can expect. A. Reilly. il por *Fortune* 113:74-8 Ja 20 '86

The Reagan future. *Nation* 242:161 F 15 '86

Reagan is taking his lumps in the budget fight. R. Grover and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p53 My 26 '86

Reagan seeks defense growth despite balanced budget law [Gramm-Rudman-Hollings] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:14-17 Ja 13 '86

Reagan's budget: selling off the government. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:70-2+ Mr 3 '86

See spot not run [networks refuse prime time spot to W. R. Grace's commercial The deficit trials] J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 25:48-9 Je 2 '86

Senate bites budget bullet. *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 12 '86

Should we worry about the deficit? J. Palmer and S. Gould. *Wash Mon* 18:43-6 My '86

Showdown time for Gramm-Rudman [constitutionality] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p22-4 Ja 20 '86

Singing the Reagan budget blues [environmental programs] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:19 My/Je '86

Stockman [memoirs] *Natl Rev* 38:17 My 9 '86

Stockman's book shows pervasiveness of greed [The triumph of politics] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:507-8 My 21-28 '86

Stockman's primary insight. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:55 My 23 '86

Tax-bill euphoria won't cure the budget-cutting blues. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 30 '86

Tax reform, budget cuts dismay book world. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ap 11 '86

A tense, uncertain Congress. D. Gergen. il *U S News World Rep* 100:17 F 17 '86

There's plenty that's worth saving in Gramm-Rudman. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p22 My 26 '86

They buried the budget with full military honors. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p18 Mr 3 '86

This congressman can say no [F. Eckert's fight against special interests in order to lower federal deficits] D. Lambro. por *Read Dig* 128:95-100 F '86

Though critics scoff, Senators Gramm, Rudman and Hollings vow to beat the deficit by 1991. P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 25:72+ Ja 6 '86

The triumph of arrogance [work of D. Stockman] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:23 My 5 '86

The triumph of politics: why the Reagan revolution failed (I) [excerpts] D. A. Stockman. il pors *Newsweek* 107:40-4+ Ap 21 '86

The triumph of politics: why the Reagan revolution failed (II) [excerpts] D. A. Stockman. il *Newsweek* 107:50-4+ Ap 28 '86

Tuning in to 'reality' [views of D. Stockman on politics and television] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 My 5 '86

Two for the money. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Jl 7 '86

"Unconstitutional" [Gramm-Rudman] il *Time* 127:24 F 17 '86

University presidents predict harm from uncoordinated deficit reduction policies . . . But they endorse the Supercollider. B. J. Culliton; C. Norman. il *Science* 232:704-5 My 9 '86

Budget—*cont.*
A victory for spenders [Supreme Court rules Gramm-Rudman unconstitutional] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:16-17 Jl 21 '86
What Congress needs: politics. E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Ja 27 '86
Where budget ax will fall [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-7 F 17 '86
Who controls the Comptroller? [Supreme Court to rule on Gramm-Rudman] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:45 My 5 '86
Who'll set Washington agenda? S. Huntley and J. M. Hildreth. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:19-20 Ja 20 '86
Who's to blame for the deficit? F. Barnes. *Read Dig* 128:112-16 My '86
Why not DEFICIT-AID? P. C. Kratcoski. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:21 S '86
Why Reagan won and Stockman lost. J. Q. Wilson. *Commentary* 82:17-21 Ag '86
Why the deficit monster suddenly looks more like a mouse. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p29 Mr 10 '86
Will the Senate cop a plea? [proposed balanced budget amendment] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 24 '86
Windfall of discontent [failure of Reagan administration to bring government under control] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:86 N 24 '86
With Gramm-Rudman, lobbying will never be the same. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p32 F 17 '86
The worst case of budget paralysis ever [Gramm-Rudman first anniversary] H. Gleckman and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p30-1 O 20 '86
The year of the gimmick [House and Senate vote budget reconciliation bills] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:24 O 6 '86

International aspects

A talk with the Nobel laureate [J. M. Buchanan] H. Banks. por *Forbes* 138:108+ N 17 '86
Too much spending by everyone. R. Merklein. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-3 D '86

Canada

See also
Canada—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures
Canada. Office of the Auditor General

A budget for the boardrooms. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:48 Mr 10 '86
By trying to please everyone, Mulroney is scaring investors away. E. B. Terry. por *Bus Week* p55 Mr 3 '86
The Conservatives turn tough. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:30 F 17 '86
Deficit adjustments. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:16 S 29 '86
Facing up to austerity [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 99:2, 40-2+ Mr 10 '86
A look beyond the federal budget. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:13 Mr 10 '86
A radical approach to the deficit [capital budget] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:42+ Ap 14 '86
Second thoughts about the budget [views of I. D. Sinclair] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Mr 31 '86
The strategy sweep [B. Mulroney's trip to the West to sell the budget] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:41-2 Mr 17 '86
Update of the Canadian economic and fiscal situation [address, September 18, 1986] M. H. Wilson. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:37-40 N 1 '86
Wilson's budget battle. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:8-10 Mr 3 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A guided tour of the bottom line. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 Je 9 '86

France

See also
France—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

Great Britain

See also
Great Britain—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

Japan

See also
Japan—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

A yen to spend. N. Gall. il *Forbes* 137:54-5+ My 19 '86

Soviet Union

See also
Soviet Union—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

Budget, Business *See* Corporations—Finance
Budget, City *See* Municipal finance
Budget, College and university *See* Colleges and universities—Finance
Budget, Household
Do-it-yourself financial security. B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 11:76-8 D '86
Financial lessons for after school. K. V. Brailsford. il *Black Enterp* 17:57-8+ O '86
How to compromise when you budget [excerpt from Take control of your money] B. Lee and P. M. Siegel. il *Glamour* 84:162 O '86
Money. M. Daly. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Where does all the money go? il *Consum Rep* 51:581-92 S '86
Where the money goes. I. Groller. il *Parents* 61:68-72 Jl '86
Budget, Library *See* Libraries—Finance
Budget, Municipal *See* Municipal finance
Budget, Personal *See* Finance, Personal
Budget Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Budget
Budget Committee (Senate) *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Budget
Budget motels *See* Hotels, motels, etc.
Budiansky, Stephen
A measure of failure. il *Atlantic* 257:32+ Ja '86
Qualified approval for binary chemical weapons. il *Science* 234:930-2 N 21 '86
Budliger, Robert E.
The Christmas bird count. il por *Conservationist* 41:32-7 N/D '86
Budoff, Penny Wise, and Dintenfass, Nancy J.
Mammography: what doctors are doing wrong. il *Ladies Home J* 103:46+ N '86
Buell, Erik

about

Battle Twin. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:25-7+ Ap '86
Buell, John
O patriots. il *Progressive* 50:18 Jl '86
Buena Vista (Calif.)

Politics and government

Buena Vista, Calif. elects black man as its new mayor [T. Williams] por *Jet* 69:7 Ja 13 '86
Buenos Aires (Argentina)

Description

For spring in September, why not try Buenos Aires? A. Bernstein. *Bus Week* p201-2 S 15 '86

Economic conditions

The decline of Buenos Aires. J. Meirelles Passos. *World Press Rev* 33:59 D '86

San Telmo

See San Telmo (Buenos Aires, Argentina)

Bueter, Robert J.
Lay Catholics build a school. il *America* 154:273-6 Ap 5 '86
Buffalo (N.Y.)

Arts

Buffalo [special section] il *Horizon* 29:41-8 S '86

Description

Buffalo [special section] il *Horizon* 29:41-8 S '86

Galleries and museums

See also
Albright-Knox Art Gallery

Monuments, statues, etc.

Charges dropped against Dr. King statue 'painter' [G. Jackson] il *Jet* 70:7 Je 9 '86
Buffalo (N.Y.). Albright-Knox Art Gallery *See* Albright-Knox Art Gallery
Buffalo hunting
The last buffalo hunt [1883 Sioux hunt] J. Merritt. il *Field Stream* 90:68-9+ F '86
Montana authorizes hunt of Yellowstone bison. il *Natl Parks* 60:34 Mr/Ap '86
Unfair game [bison hunt at Yellowstone] G. E. Sabbag. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-15 My/Je '86
Buffalo National River (Ark.)
The Buffalo River: forever wild and free. H. Middleton. il map *South Living* 21:84-8 Ag '86
Trash bashing on the Buffalo [concessioners and the public join forces to clean up river] C. Toops. il *Natl Parks* 60:31 N/D '86
Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra
Buffalo Philharmonic: Foss "Renaissance concerto" for flute [premiere] H. Trotter. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22 S '86
Bychkov & Buffalo: a positively blissful union. H. Trotter. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21-MA24 Mr '86
Orchestrating success [S. Bychkov] J. P. Forsthoffer. il pors *Horizon* 29:43 S '86

Buffaloes
See also
Water buffaloes
Buffaloes, American *See* Bison, American
Buffers (Computers)
Saving money with modem buffers. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:67 Jl '86
Speeding up your printing [use of print buffer] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:77 Jl '86
Buffet meals
Denmark's "cold table" is sociable and expandable. il *Sunset* 177:56-7, 134+ Ag '86
Holiday buffet from the frugal gourmet. J. Smith. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116-17+ D '86
Libby Edelman's West-Coast buffet for ten. il *Work Woman* 11:204 N '86
Lomito encebollado? It's just Costa Rican pot roast. il *Sunset* 177:74-5 O '86
A New Year's Day buffet. il *Gourmet* 46:72-8+ Ja '86
Sensational summer buffets. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:114-16+ Jl '86
The smarter party: a holiday buffet. J. B. Hurley. il *Prevention* 38:44-6+ D '86
Buffets, sideboards, etc. (Furniture)
China bound [mahogany sideboard] N. Barrett, Jr. il *Pop Mech* 163:124-6+ N '86
Buffett, Warren E.
about
The convictions of a long distance investor. P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:22-9 N '86
Omaha's billionaire bargain hunter. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:39 Jl 21 '86
Buggies *See* Carriages
Bugging *See* Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Bugging of telephones *See* Wiretapping
Bugle lilies
If gladiolus could loosen up, they'd be watsonias. il *Sunset* 177:234 N '86
Buhrer, Jean-Claude
Criticism from within. il *World Press Rev* 33:20-1 S '86
Buick Motor Division
Flint and the Far East [Buick City] *Forbes* 138:12 D 29 '86
Building
See also
Acoustics, Architectural
Arches
Brick construction
Carpentry
Ceilings
Concrete construction
Earthquakes and building
Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Framing (Building)
Glass construction
House construction
Housing
Insulation (Heat)
Panel construction
Plywood construction
Roofs and roofing
Soffits
Stone construction
Structural engineering
Tension structures
Walls
Wooden beams
Contracts and specifications
Bidding the building [theater construction] H. X. Pert. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:27+ D '86
Is there a new market in energy conservation or just risky business? [shared-savings energy contracts] J. Lichtblau. *Archit Rec* 174:47 Mr '86
Costs
Controlling costs [theater construction] R. Wolff. *Theatre Crafts* 20:29+ D '86
Finance
See also
Housing finance
Mortgages
Inspection
See Building inspection
Study and teaching
Building skills from the ground up [workshop sponsored by Women Empowering Women] K. J. Powers. il *Ms* 14:39 My '86
Building, Adobe
Living with antiques:
The Madtson Collection in Santa Fe. C. Mather. il *Antiques* 129:410-15 F '86
Under Bald Mountain: Sophie Engelhard's residence in Sun Valley, Idaho [decorated by William Hodgins] S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 D '86
Building, Iron and steel
See also
Cast iron architecture
Building, Stormproof
Beneath their skin skyscrapers fight wind. L. Green. il *Pop Mech* 163:146 Jl '86
Building 19 Inc.
One man's throwaways are another man's fortune [president J. Ellis] A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p135 Ja 13 '86
Building codes *See* Building laws and regulations
Building costs *See* Building—Costs
Building failures
Building collapse kills N.J. man taking bricks from it [C. Bridges] *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86
Doctors for building [building diagnostics] F. Wilson. il *Technol Rev* 89:48-58 My/Je '86
Building fittings
New products. See issues of Architectural Record
Product reports 1987 [special issue; with editorial comment by Mildred F. Schmertz] il *Archit Rec* 174:31+ D '86
Building industry *See* Construction industry
Building inspection
Doctors for building [building diagnostics] F. Wilson. il *Technol Rev* 89:48-58 My/Je '86
Building laws and regulations
See also
Building inspection
Zoning
Home construction on a new road [restructuring building codes to reduce costs] R. Thompson. il *Nations Bus* 74:34-7 Ag '86
Building machinery industry *See* Construction equipment industry
Building materials
See also
Asbestos
Building, Adobe
Concrete
Concrete blocks
Insulation (Heat)
Lumber
Plywood
Roofs and roofing
Siding (Building)
Glued-together house [wood brick home built by Beau Talbot] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:67 N '86
New products. See issues of Architectural Record
Product reports 1987 [special issue; with editorial comment by Mildred F. Schmertz] il *Archit Rec* 174:31+ D '86
Building materials industry
See also
Di Giorgio Corp.
National Gypsum Co.
Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp.
Philips Industries Inc.
Acquisitions and mergers
A bid for National Gypsum backs management to the wall [leveraged buyout in trouble in light of Wickes bid] T. Mason and J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p29+ Ap 28 '86
Owens-Corning saves itself—with a scorched-earth strategy [staving off S. Sigoloff's bid] J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 15 '86
Sigoloff is in for a fight at Owens [bid by Wickes Cos.] S. Toy and D. Cook. *Bus Week* p43 Ag 18 '86
Finance
Construction. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:122-3+ Ja 13 '86
Management
Productivity in the metal doors, sash, and trim industry. E. S. Persigehl and J. G. Olsen. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:27-31 Mr '86
Building research
See also
International Council for Building Research, Studies, and Documentation
Building sites
See also
Hillside architecture
Buildings
See also
Architecture
Bank buildings
Building failures

Buildings—See also—*cont.*
Concert halls
Embassies (Buildings)
Industrial buildings
Office buildings
Public buildings
School buildings
Environmental engineering
See Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Equipment
See Building fittings
Buildings, Historic *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Buildings, Prefabricated
See also
Houses, Prefabricated
Buildings, Remodeled
See also
Apartment houses, Remodeled
School buildings, Remodeled
From ascetic devotion to aesthetic dedication [14th century French monastery converted to performing arts center] P. Wehle and E. Lampert. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:14-15 N '86
Buildings, Round
See also
Geodesic domes
Buildings, Wrecking of *See* Wrecking
Built in furniture *See* Furniture, Built in
Bujak, Zbigniew
about
Nails for Solidarity's coffin. J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:20 Je 16 '86
Solidarity in shadow. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 Je 16 '86
Bujones, Fernando
about
Bujones bounces past unemployment lines with job offer after job offer after job offer . . . por *Dance Mag* 60:4 Ag '86
Bukovinsky, Janet
Finland's finest. il *N Y Times Mag* p63-4 Ag 17 '86
Southern shore flavors. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-2 Ag 3 '86
Summer's best. il *N Y Times Mag* p31-2 Jl 27 '86
Bukovnik, Gary A.
about
Gary Bukovnik: from watercolors to monotypes, a multimedia approach to developing ideas and expanding markets. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:46-51+ Ja '86
Bukovsky, Vladimir
Will Gorbachev reform the Soviet Union? *Commentary* 82:19-24 S '86
Bulbs
See also
Acidanthera
Amaryllis
Crocuses
Forcing (Plants)
Narcissus
Tuberoses
The best time to feed bulbs? When you plant them. il *Sunset* 177:224 O '86
Three bulbs that produce mightily in arid climates [babiana, streptanthera, and tritonia] il *Sunset* 177:192 S '86
Winter-blooming bulbs. H. Bruce. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30-2+ S '86
Bulcroft, Kris, and O'Conner-Roden, Margaret
Never too late. il *Psychol Today* 20:66-9 Je '86
Bulimarexia *See* Bulimia
Bulimia
Bulimia: a woman's terror [case of D. de Garmo] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:36-41 N 17 '86
Bulimia: not epidemic [study by Thomas Ollendick and Kathleen Hart] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:17 Ja '86
Eating disorders: when thinness becomes an obsession. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 My '86
The nightmare of disturbed eating. M. Barbera-Hogan. il *Teen* 30:27-8+ O '86
Risky business [use of ipecac by bulimics and anorexics] K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:72 F '86
Teenagers diet in dangerous ways. il *Prevention* 38:10 S '86
Bulk buying, Household *See* Purchasing, Household
Bulkeley, Debra
A type shop on your desk top. il *Work Woman* 11:114+ N '86
Bulkheads
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Bulkheads
Bull, Barry L.
Education for gifts and talents: a change in emphasis. *Educ Dig* 51:40-3 Ja '86
Bull, Bartle
A legacy. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 F 2 '86
Bull, William B., and Cooper, Alan F.
Uplifted marine terraces along the Alpine fault, New Zealand. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1225-8 D 5 '86
Bull (Firm) *See* Groupe Bull
Bull fights *See* Bullfights
Bulletin boards
See also
Computer bulletin boards
Bulletproof automobiles *See* Automobiles, Armored
Bullets
See also
Cartridges
Shot
BulletStop (Firm)
Sore enough to shoot? No need to waste thy neighbor when anyone can make war at the BulletStop. J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 25:51-3 Mr 31 '86
Bullfights
Mexico
Mexico's reckless El Gleason offends bullfighting purists, but invariably the bulls are all ears. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:157-8+ D 8 '86
Bullies *See* Bullying
Bullock, J. Bruce
What's behind the farm problem? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:18-21 Jl '86
Bulls
Blueprints for better bulls. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B10 O '86
Bully Hill Vineyard
Vintage space art [Bully Hill wine bottle labels; work of W. S. Taylor] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-7-271:12-13 Jl '86
Bullying
Bullies and victims: is your child either one? L. Salk. il *McCalls* 114:53 O '86
How to tame a bully. B. Spock. por *Redbook* 167:36 O '86
The secret problem that destroys marriages [psychological abuse] C. Ostrom. il *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ O '86
Bultman, Bethany Ewald
A true and delectable history of Creole cooking. il *Am Herit* 38:66-73 D '86
Bumpers, Dale
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:84+ Mr '86
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from address, June 18, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:236+ O '86
Bumpers, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Bumpers
Bumpurs, Eleanor
about
N.Y. cop to stand trial for Bumpurs slaying. *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86
Bunak, Victor
Man, the first walkie-talkie [reprint from August-September 1972 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:51 My/Je '86
Bundesbank
Rate cuts abroad: has the Fed finally made a sale? B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p33 Ag 25 '86
Bundespost (Germany: West)
Let our modems go. P. Lemmons. *Byte* 11:6 My '86
Bungalows
See also
House decoration
Bungalows, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled
Bunin, Sherry, 1925-
Harbinger of winter. il *Parents* 61:152-4 N '86
Bunions
Surgery
A fast foot cure [minimal-incision surgery] R. Mullen. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:43 Je '86
Bunk beds *See* Beds
Bunker, Edward
The lynching of Vinson Harris. il *Nation* 242:681+ My 17 '86
Bunodière, Claude, and Coquidé, Patrick
The 'new' Paris. *World Press Rev* 33:51-3 Ap '86
Buns *See* Bread
Bunting, Garland
Wisdom by the gallon; ed. by Jane Sanderson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-62 Mr 31 '86
Bunts, Betty
City cat [poem] il *Good Housekeep* 203:194 Ag '86

Buona Tavola (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Buonagurio, Deborah A., and others
Evolution of human influenza A viruses over 50 years: rapid, uniform rate of change in NS gene. bibl f il *Science* 232:980-2 My 23 '86

Buonarroti, Michel Angelo *See* Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564

Buoniconti, Marc
Paralyzed in a football game, a star tackles his new life. il pors *People Wkly* 26:155-6+ S 15 '86

Buoys
Buoy your bass [use of marker buoys] L. Larsen. il *Outdoor Life* 177:54-5+ Je '86
How to read the new striped buoys. B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:74-5 Mr '86
It's 1986—do you know where your buoy is? B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:38-9 F '86

Burbank (Los Angeles County, Calif.)
Airports
Where parking is only part of it [Carter's VSP Airport Parking] J. A. Harb. il por *Nations Bus* 74:58 Ag '86

Burcharth, Martin
Grenada today. *Nation* 242:228 Mr 1 '86

Burchfield, R. W. (Robert W.)
about
'All other dictionaries are temporary works' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 Ag 11 '86
The last word in dictionaries. D. Lehman. il por *Newsweek* 107:74 Je 2 '86
Whose English language? H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Ag 25 '86

Burchfield, Robert W. *See* Burchfield, R. W. (Robert W.)

Burck, Kathy B.
(jt. auth) See Larrick, James W., and Burck, Kathy B.

Burck, Wade
about
Now he's the cat's meow. D. Geringer. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-6+ Jl 21 '86

Burden, Ernest E., 1934-
Marketing: do it like project delivery. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ Mr '86

Burden Gallery
New kid in town. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:20 Je '86

Burdick, Quentin
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, September 23, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:294+ D '86

Bureaucracy
See also
President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control (U.S.)
A ministerial portfolio. P. Roberts. il *Atlantic* 257:22+ Je '86
International aspects
Tales of the red-tape wars abroad. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44 Ap 7 '86

Bureaucrats *See* Government employees; Public officers

Bureaus (Furniture) *See* Chests

Buren, Daniel
about
The "colonnisation" of the Palais-Royal. G. Apgar. il *Art Am* 74:31+ Jl '86

Burford, Anne McGill
Are you bitch enough? [excerpt from Are you tough enough?] il *Harpers* 272:22 Ja '86
about
Mutually assured corruption: the Justice Department and Anne Burford's EPA. D. Benjamin. il por *Wash Mon* 17:12-21 Ja '86
Why Anne Burford got the lead out. R. A. Leone. *Wash Mon* 18:50-1 Ap '86

Burford, Robert F.
about
Rancher Burford's new job and the Little Salt Allotment. por *Audubon* 88:90-1 S '86

Burgdoerfer, Jerry J.
about
At Berkey, film is out and sales promotion is in. J. Sasseen. il por *Bus Week* p75-6 Mr 31 '86

Burge, Weldon
Homegrown ginger. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:20-2 O '86
Rooting for Jerusalem artichokes. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76-7+ Ap '86

Burger, Warren E., 1907-
about
Burger Court: imprint of its last year. T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:15 Jl 21 '86
A Chief in a time of transition. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:21 Je 30 '86
Empty robe. M. Kaus. *New Repub* 195:4 Jl 14-21 '86
The legacy of the Burger Court. por *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Je 30 '86
Reagan's Mr. Right. E. Thomas. il pors *Time* 127:24-8+ Je 30 '86
School prayer would do 'no harm,' Justice Burger. *Jet* 70:8 Jl 28 '86
Warren Burger: the Supreme Court and the Constitution [interview] il por *Sch Update* 119:4-6 S 8 '86

Burger King Corporation
Cast as Burger King's Herb, the meatiest part of his career, actor Jon Menick is on a roll. G. Moses. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-7 F 24 '86
Learning to do it their way [failure to court the Hispanic American market] D. Fong. il *Forbes* 138:169-70 D 15 '86
PUSH and Burger King sign new $800-million pact to increase minority share. *Jet* 71:25 D 22 '86

Burgess, Alan
Ingrid Bergman: stories she left untold. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:109+ Ap '86

Burgess, Anthony, 1917-
All about Alice [reprint from June 1982 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:44 My/Je '86
The joys of a new marriage. il pors *Life* 9:91-3 Je '86
The mystery of melody. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-13 Ap '86
Taking the best sellers seriously: where sex meets self-improvement. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Je 1 '86

Burgess, John P.
Christian options in East Germany. il *Christ Century* 103:72-3 Ja 22 '86
Images of the wall: a scar across Germany. *Christ Century* 103:672-3 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86

Burgess, Michele
Aboriginal myth takes form. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 Ag '86
This is the house that Sarah built. *Travel Holiday* 165:25+ Mr '86

Burghley House (Cambridgeshire, England) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain

Bürgi, Paul
about
Shark repellent, Swiss-style. R. Morais. il por *Forbes* 138:104-5 Jl 14 '86

Burglar alarms *See* Alarms

Burglar alarms, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Alarms

Burglary and burglars
See also
Art thefts
'Black bags' are back [burglaries in sanctuary churches] G. Renner. *Christ Century* 103:229-31 Mr 5 '86
Patti LaBelle victim of $50,000 hotel burglary. por *Jet* 70:55 Ap 7 '86
The return of Cointelpro? [break-ins at offices of groups opposing U.S. policy in Central America] A. Kohn. il *Nation* 242:74-6 Ja 25 '86

Burglary protection
See also
Alarms
Locks and keys
Safes
Vaults (Strong rooms)
Baffling the burglar. M. Allen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30 Ja/F '86
Booby trap backfires, Ala. doctor hospitalized [case of J. H. Sox in Andalusia] *Jet* 71:12 D 15 '86
Deadly force: a target again [P. Rasheed, who electrocuted burglar with booby trap, robbed again] il por *Newsweek* 108:10 D 15 '86
Egad, Chaz! Bring my gun: Newport's rich on alert. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:36 S 15 '86
Home security. B. Vila. il *Pop Mech* 163:45-6 Jl '86
Home security marketplace. D. Chermak. il *Fam Handyman* 36:49-50+ N '86
Miami merchant cleared in 'booby trap' death [case of P. Rasheed] *Jet* 71:12 N 24 '86
Miami storeowner who set death trap becomes hero [P. Rasheed] *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86
Smart security lights: turnoff for burglars. N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:32+ S '86
Trouble with fighting back [Miami grand jury declines to indict store owner P. Rasheed after booby trap kills burglar] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:85 N 10 '86
Using high-tech security for the home and office. J. Koblenz. *Black Enterp* 16:27 Jl '86

Burgundy (France)
Burgundy, France [hot-air balloons] W. Reisender. il *Travel Holiday* 165:44-7+ Je '86
Le petit boat for the grand gourmet [barge cruise through the canals of Burgundy] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:54+ My '86
Burgundy (Wine) *See* Wine
Burial
See also
Cremation
Cryonics
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Indians of South America—Mortuary customs
Mummies
Space burial
Undertakers and undertaking
Buried treasure *See* Treasure trove
Burke, Bernard F.
about
AAS elects Burke and Dupree to top offices. il pors *Phys Today* 39:81 My '86
Burke, Delta
about
Delta Burke hits on a winning pattern in TV's Designing women. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:135-7 N 3 '86
Burke, James
about
The new dealmakers. B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:48 My 26 '86
Burke, James
about
Fla. House gets 1st black as speaker pro tempore. *Jet* 70:7 Je 16 '86
Burke, James E.
about
Once more cyanide poisons the market for a popular pill, but J&J boss James Burke stands fast. M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 25:102-3 Mr 3 '86
People 'understand the odds' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Mr 3 '86
The Tylenol rescue. B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 3 '86
Burke, Margaret R.
Gropius House, Lincoln, Massachusetts. il *Antiques* 129:635-7 Mr '86
Burke, Peter
Huizinga, prophet of 'Blood and Roses'. il por *Hist Today* 36:23-8 N '86
Burke, Thomas
about
A death in Hell's Kitchen. D. Smith. il por *N Y* 19:21-2 Jl 14 '86
Burke County (N.C.)
Politics and government
It's high noon in Burke County as Cindy Carswell aims to square off against her father for sheriff. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46 Mr 24 '86
Burke County Courthouse Museum
Burke County's courthouse keeps the past. il *South Living* 21:61 O '86
Burke Racquet and Swim Club (Va.) *See* Sports clubs
Burkel, Eddie
about
Eddie Burkel: the can-do kid. J. P. Blank. il por *Read Dig* 129:9-14+ N '86
Burkett, Kathy
Stepping out. il pors *Ms* 15:30 Ag '86
Burkhalter, Holly
Contra conscience. *Nation* 243:628-9 D 6 '86
Burkina Faso
Foreign relations
Mali
World Court acts on African frontier dispute [Burkina Faso and Mali] *UN Chron* 23:97 Ap '86
Burkinabe art *See* Art, Burkinabe
Burland, Donald M., and Schein, Lawrence B.
Physics of electrophotography. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:46-53 My '86
Burlatsky, Fedor
Geneva's significance. *World Press Rev* 33:50-1 Ja '86
Burle-Marx, Roberto
about
Artist of the garden. D. Otis. il por *House Gard* 158:166-77+ S '86
Burlesque
See also
Striptease
Burlington Northern Inc.
Burlington Northern: going full throttle into the oil patch. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p108+ Ja 27 '86
Burma
See also
Public health—Burma
Wildlife sanctuaries—Burma
Politics and government
Locking out the 20th century. P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:32-3 Ja 20 '86
The road from Mandalay. I. Buruma. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:32-5 O 23 '86
Burmaster, David E.
Report on reports: Groundwater: saving the unseen resource. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-8 Ja/F '86
Burn, Diane *See* Eden, Diane Burn
Burnaby (B.C.)
Mosques
Coordinates of sanctity [Ismaili Jamatkhana and Centre] il *Archit Rec* 174:90-5 Ag '86
Burners
See also
Gas burners
Burnet, Alastair, 1928-
Prince Charles, Diana, and the children [excerpt from In private, in public] il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:189-93+ N '86
A royal photo album [excerpt from In person: the Prince and Princess of Wales] il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:110-15+ Ja '86
Burnett, Carol
One more time [excerpts] il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:123-5+ O '86
about
Carol Burnett: no kidding. L. Garton. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9 N '86
Carol Burnett: what I've learned about myself. P. Battelle. por *Ladies Home J* 103:40+ N '86
The many faces of Carol Burnett. J. Rovin. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:114-15+ F '86
A memoir from the heart. P. Bosworth. por *Work Woman* 11:282+ N '86
Only her closest friends attended TV funny lady Carol Burnett's birthday bash—all 6,000 of them. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 25:137-9 My 12 '86
Shedding her old skin. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:120-2+ N 24 '86
She's here! W. Goldstein. por *Publ Wkly* 229:42+ My 16 '86
Burnett, J. C., and others
Atrial natriuretic peptide elevation in congestive heart failure in the human. bibl f il *Science* 231:1145-7 Mr 7 '86
Burnett, James
about
Renomination hearing focuses on NTSB rules. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 Ag 4 '86
Burnett, Michael
about
It takes one to know one. por *Time* 127:45 Mr 10 '86
Burnett, Norman
Hands off my IRA. por *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Je 2 '86
Burnier, João Bosco, d. 1976
about
A canticle for João Bosco. T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:179 O 11 '86
'Nunca mais'. *Commonweal* 113:517 O 10 '86
Burning bush *See* Euonymus
Burnout, Occupational *See* Stress
Burns, Allan P., 1935-
about
Just between friends [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:224 Ap '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:52 Mr 24 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 194:24-5 Ap 21 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:118-19 My 5 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:77 Mr 24 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 7 '86. S. Haller
Time il 127:105 Ap 14 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:60 Ap '86. M. Haskell
Burns, David D.
about
Cultivating self-esteem. J. Laughridge. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:310+ S '86
Burns, E. Bradford
A star was born. *Nation* 242:477 Ap 5 '86
Burns, Ed
The best. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:40-1 N 19 '86
The conferences: where life begins at 41. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:86-7+ N 19 '86

Burns, George, 1896-
"Dear George Burns . . . " [condensed from Dear George] il por *Read Dig* 128:147-8 Ap '86
Burns, J. H. (James Henderson)
Clio as a governess: lessons in history, 1798. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:10-15 Ag '86
From 'polite learning' to 'useful knowledge'. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-9 Ap '86
Burns, Jack O.
Very large structures in the universe. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:38-47 Jl '86
Burns, James Henderson *See* Burns, J. H. (James Henderson)
Burns, James MacGregor
The deadlock of democracy revisited [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:2-19 Jl/Ag '86
Burns, Jerry
about
The Burns and Kramer show is a hit. B. Kravitz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:106+ N 3 '86
Burns, John M.
In temperate spring [poem] il *BioScience* 36:294 My '86
Burns, Joyce Gorsuch- *See* Gorsuch-Burns, Joyce
Burns, Judith
When your car is your office. il *Work Woman* 11:36+ S '86
Burns, Ken
about
Huey Long [film] Reviews
New Repub 194:37-41 Mr 3 '86. K. Bode
Time 127:71 F 10 '86. R. Schickel
Burns, Khephra
Denzel. il pors *Essence* 17:54-6+ N '86
Burns, Lisa
Risky business. il *Health* 18:72-3 O '86
Burns, Robert E., 1927-
The examined life. See issues of U.S. Catholic
Burns, Ronald J.
about
An oil-patch manager who puts people first. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p96 N 10 '86
Burns and scalds
Harvesting new skin [use of cyclosporin with cadaver skin grafts] *Sci 86* 7:9+ Ap '86
Three years after his father set him afire, David Rothenberg not only survives but smiles. M. Rothenberg. il pors *People Wkly* 25:111-12 Je 9 '86
Burns Foods Ltd.
A warrior among businessmen [A. Child] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:35 Je 23 '86
Burnup & Sims, Inc.
One down, one to go? [neutralizing V. Posner's takeover attempt] A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 138:67-8 Ag 11 '86
Burr, Donald C.
about
America expects too much from its entrepreneurial heroes. E. Ehrlich. pors *Bus Week* p33 Jl 28 '86
Arrant Burr. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 O 6 '86
Donald Burr: a fallen hero. B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 108:36-7 Jl 7 '86
People is plunging, but Burr is staying cool. C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p31-2 Jl 7 '86
A Yankee preacher in the pilot's seat. S. Koepp. il por *Time* 127:46 Ja 13 '86
Burr, Raymond
about
Raymond Burr booms back to court as Perry Mason, but he regrets ever taking the role that made him famous. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:87+ My 26 '86
Burr Trail (Utah)
The Burr Trail subterfuge. *Wilderness* 49:2-3 Summ '86
Congress earmarks money to pave, gravel Burr Trail. *Natl Parks* 60:35 Mr/Ap '86
Mott discusses Burr Trail at round table luncheon. *Natl Parks* 60:41 Ja/F '86
A perennial plan to pave paradise. R. Frear. il *Sierra* 71:73-4 My/Je '86
Utah senators push bill to pave scenic Burr Trail. *Natl Parks* 60:42 Jl/Ag '86
Burrell, Kenny
about
Kenny Burrell: boppin' the blues. Z. Stewart. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2 Jl '86
Burri, René
Where airplanes go to die [photographs] il *Fortune* 114:87-93 D 22 '86
Burris, Keith
Mainstream currents. il *Commonweal* 113:359-60 Je 20 '86
Burris, Ramona Tascoe- *See* Tascoe-Burris, Ramona
Burros, Marian
Cooking the light fantastic. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-60 Ap 27 '86
New Year, new fare. il *N Y Times Mag* p49-50 D 21 '86
A special Easter feast. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-60 Mr 23 '86
Burroughs, William S., 1914-
about
The return of the invisible man. J. Fox. il por *Roll Stone* p68-9+ O 23 '86
Burroughs Corporation
See also
Unisys Corp.
Burroughs makes a second run at Sperry. C. L. Harris. il *Bus Week* p50-1 My 19 '86
Burroughs-Sperry: getting down to fighting weight. R. Mitchell and G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p43 O 27 '86
Colossus IBM lurks in wait [merger of Burroughs and Sperry] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 Je 9 '86
Computer slugfest [merger between Burroughs and Sperry] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Je 9 '86
How Burroughs finally won Sperry. G. M. Bock. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 Je 9 '86
"I won't dance. Don't ask me" [Sperry resists Burroughs' proposal to join forces against IBM] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:68 My 19 '86
'It won't end with Burroughs and Sperry'. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p128-9 Je 23 '86
The price was finally right [Sperry accepts Burroughs' merger bid] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:55 Je 9 '86
Sperry's novel defense against Burroughs. C. L. Harris. *Bus Week* p42-3 My 26 '86
A surprisingly sexy computer marriage [Sperry and Burroughs] B. Uttal. il por *Fortune* 114:46-8+ N 24 '86
Burroughs Wellcome Co.
A quiet drugmaker takes a big swing at AIDS [azidothymidine] S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p32 O 6 '86
Burrows, Eva
about
Brass bands play and the kettles boil as General Eva Burrows leads the Salvation Army this holiday season. B. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:199-201 D 15 '86
A new general takes charge. R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:34 Ag 11 '86
Burrows, Fredrika
Thomas Waterman Wood: nineteenth century genre painter. il por *Hobbies* 91:10-15 O '86
Burrows, Robert J. L.
Americans get religion in the New Age. il *Christ Today* 30:17-23 My 16 '86
Bursa Fabricii
Tripeptide structure of bursin, a selective B-cell-differentiating hormone of the bursa of Fabricius. T. Audhya and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:997-9 F 28 '86
Burstein, Daniel
Brave new business. il *N Y* 19:48-57+ My 26 '86
The 'Russian Mafia': a new crime menace grows in Brooklyn. il *N Y* 19:38-43 N 24 '86
Burstein, Patricia
The Walker Talkers: why Harry Walker rules the speakers circuit. il pors *N Y* 19:58-9+ D 15 '86
Bursten, Steve
about
Well-designed rescue. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:68 My '86
Bursten, Valerie
about
Well-designed rescue. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:68 My '86
Burt, Sir Cyril Lodowic, 1883-1971
about
The bad screed. *Sci Am* 254:56-7 F '86
Burtchaell, James Tunstead
about
Andrews, McMeel wins fair-use copyright case. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:18-19 My 2 '86
Appeals court rules 7000 words can be fair use. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 O 31 '86
Burtis, William R.
Colors meant for safety actually attract sharks. *Oceans* 19:6-7 N/D '86

Burton, Cliff, 1962-1986
about
Obituary
Roll Stone por p22 N 6 '86. K. Loder
Burton, Joseph A.
about
APS expresses thanks to Joseph A. Burton. D. M. Lazarus. il por *Phys Today* 39:71 F '86
Burton, LeVar
about
LeVar Burton talks about suffering pain in movie roles. il pors *Jet* 69:54-5 F 3 '86
Burton, Richard, 1925-1984
about
Richard Burton's widow, Sally, makes sure Elizabeth Taylor can't share his gravesite. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-9 Ja 13 '86
Burton, Robin
Making light of lifting. il *Sea Front* 32:54-6 Ja/F '86
Burton, Sally
about
Richard Burton's widow, Sally, makes sure Elizabeth Taylor can't share his gravesite. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-9 Ja 13 '86
Burton, Virginia Lee, 1909-1968
about
Why I still treasure 'The little house'. A. Tyler. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:56 N 9 '86
Burum, Stephen H., 1941-
about
Second that emotion. C. Eller. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:69-72 My '86
Buruma, Ian
The road from Mandalay. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:32-5 O 23 '86
Saint Cory and the Yellow Revolution. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:13-14+ N 6 '86
Burwell, Bryan
Al Davis. il por *Sport Mag* 77:99+ D '86
Branded. il *Sport Mag* 77:39-40 Ag '86
Burwell, David
Rails-to-trails. *Wilderness* 50:60 Wint '86
Bury Saint Edmunds (England)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Great Britain
Bus accidents *See* Traffic accidents
Bus decoration
Paint your wagon [Panama City's decorated buses] K. Asis. il *Travel Holiday* 165:92 F '86
Bus drivers
Health and hygiene
Driving up your blood pressure [urban bus drivers] il *Prevention* 38:8 F '86
Training
Training wheels [program for New York City bus drivers] P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:29 Je 2 '86
Bus industry
See also
Blue Bird Body Co.
Lawson National Distributing Company
Finance
The road for bus makers is paved with potholes. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p85 S 8 '86
Bus lines
See also
Collective bargaining—Bus lines
Greyhound Corp.
Peter Pan Bus Lines
The bus industry's struggle. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 165:13 My '86
Laws and regulations
Scotland
Anything is fare game as bus owners seek to take Scotsmen for a ride [effects of deregulation on Glasgow] il *People Wkly* 26:11 N 17 '86
Busby, Eileen Rose- *See* Rose-Busby, Eileen
Buscaglia, Leo F.
Leo Buscaglia: how to tell when you are loved [excerpt from Bus 9 to paradise] il por *Good Housekeep* 202:125+ F '86
Busch, August A., III
about
When you say Busch, you've said it all. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p58+ F 17 '86
Busch, Charles
about
The dresser. H. Karren. il por *N Y* 19:42 Mr 3 '86
Busch, Frederick, 1941-
Orbits [story] *New Yorker* 61:30-3 Ja 20 '86
Buschbacher, Robert J.
Tropical deforestation and pasture development. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:22-8 Ja '86
Buseck, Peter R.
(jt. auth) See Christoffersen, Roy, and Buseck, Peter R.
(jt. auth) See Tomeoka, Kazushige, and Buseck, Peter R.
Buses
See also
School buses
Trolley buses
Brakes
See Brakes, Bus
Decoration
See Bus decoration
Buses (Computers) *See* Computers—Buses
Bush, Barbara, 1925-
about
At home with George and Barbara Bush. C. Adams. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:106-7+ Jl '86
Barbara Bush hosts a tea party. J. Nathan. il por *McCalls* 113:129-30+ My '86
Bush, Catherine
Art design for dance: Bill T. Jones, Arnie Zane, and their visual collaborators. il pors *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ Ja '86
Bush, George, 1924-
Defending freedom [address, March 5, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:450-4 My 15 '86
Vice President Bush visits Canada [remarks, June 12 and 13, 1986] il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:24 S '86
Vice President Bush visits Persian Gulf. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:27-31 Je '86
Vice President Bush visits the Middle East [statement, August 5, 1986] il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:9-10 N '86
about
At home with George and Barbara Bush. C. Adams. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:106-7+ Jl '86
The Bush business. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:71 Mr 28 '86
Bush courts the right. H. Fineman. por *Newsweek* 107:45-6 F 10 '86
The Bush problem. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 F 28 '86
Bush proves he's really a front-runner. J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:20 Ag 18 '86
Bush whacking turns into a major sport. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 100:19 Ap 21 '86
Can George do it? *Natl Rev* 38:21 Mr 28 '86
The front-runner. G. M. Boyd. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-31+ F 23 '86
If the Senate splits 50-50, Bush will be in the spotlight. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p39 N 3 '86
In a defensive crouch. L. I. Barrett. il por *Time* 128:16 D 29 '86
An interview with the vice president [Iran arms case] il por *Time* 128:42 D 8 '86
Iran fiasco's other casualty. K. T. Walsh. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:20 D 1 '86
Is George Bush up to it? L. Martz. por *Newsweek* 107:26+ Ap 21 '86
Jerry dumps George. M. Gladwell. *New Repub* 195:15-16 N 24 '86
Michigan's crazier contest. A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 127:34 My 12 '86
A talk with George Bush: his job is 'a tremendous advantage'. R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p96+ Ag 18 '86
What's happening, by George? J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:18 Ag 1 '86
Who's using whom? W. A. Henry. il *Channels Commun* 6:8 Je '86
The wrong George? M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:19+ Je 9 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Conjuring up a Hollywood North. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:60 Ja 27 '86
Visit to Canada, 1986
Vice President Bush visits Canada [remarks, June 12 and 13, 1986] G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:24 S '86
Visit to China, 1985
Vice President Bush visits China. il pors *Dep State Bull* 85:18-19 D '85
Visit to the Middle East, 1986
Mideast mission [trip clears way for G. Shultz to visit Syria] il pors *Newsweek* 108:4 Ag 11 '86
Vice President Bush visits the Middle East [statement, August 5, 1986] G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:9-10 N '86

Bush, George, 1924—Visit to the Middle East, 1986—*cont.*
Reporters and reporting
Bush and the camels. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:134 Ag 30 '86
Visit to the Persian Gulf region, 1986
Bush has got it wrong. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 My 9 '86
'Falling oil prices cut two ways' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:27 Ap 14 '86
Flirting with statesmanship [position on petroleum prices] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14 Ap 21 '86
Getting Bushwhacked. il por *Time* 127:31 Ap 21 '86
Knee-deep in troubled waters. M. Santini. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:33-4 Ap 21 '86
Letter from Washington [call for stabilized oil prices] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 My 9 '86
The two George Bushes [views on oil prices] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:76 Ap 21 '86
Vice President Bush visits Persian Gulf. G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:27-31 Je '86
What did Mr. Bush mean? [oil price controversy] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Je 6 '86

Bush, George S.
Sugarbush surprises. il *Skiing* 39:112-16+ O '86

Bush, Jack, 1909-1977
about
Jack Bush: original in spite of himself. K. Wilkin. il *Art News* 85:124-5 My '86

Bush, Kate
about
The new Kate Bush. M. Peel. por *Stereo Rev* 51:77 Ja '86

Bush poppies
California's native bush poppies . . . tough and drought-resistant. il *Sunset* 177:236 N '86

Bushmen
See also
!Kung (African people)

Bushnell, Nolan
about
Buddy system. S. Koepp. il pors *Time* 127:50 My 5 '86
How do you start a craze? Ask Nolan Bushnell. R. Brandt. il por *Bus Week* p57-8 F 17 '86
Just a pair of computer wizards looking for laughs. R. Brandt. pors *Bus Week* p31-2 My 5 '86
Toy soldiers go high-tech. M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 107:54+ My 5 '86

Business
See also
Advertising
Aged and business
Airplanes in business
Big business
Capitalism
Celebrities and business
Christmas business
Communications satellites—Business use
Competition
Computers—Business use
Conflict of interests (Business)
Corporations
Entrepreneurs
Ideas in business
Industry
Information storage and retrieval systems—Business use
Inventories
Location in business and industry
Mail order business
Mentors in business
Mobile business enterprises
Photocopying—Business use
Real estate business
Retail trade
Selling
Sex in business
Small business
Stock exchanges
Telecommunication in business
Telephone in business
Trade marks and trade names
Ventriloquism—Business use
Youth and business
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A guide to life in the jungle [W. G. Zikmund's A corporate bestiary] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:17 Ap '86
Bibliography
Behind the wall. J. K. Galbraith. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-13 Ap 10 '86
Books & business [special section] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:27-32+ O 26 '86
Business, financial and management books: a selection of fall titles. il *Publ Wkly* 230:32-4+ O 24 '86
Chronicles of Canadian greed. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 D 1 '86
A treasure of summer reading. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:36 Je 30 '86
The workaholic's guide to summer reading. M. A. Reichek. *Bus Week* p105-6 Je 9 '86
The year's 10 best books on business and economics. M. A. Reichek. il *Bus Week* p10-11+ D 15 '86
Conferences
See also
White House Conference on Small Business
Finance
See Corporations—Finance
International aspects
See also
Banks and banking, International
Export-import trade
The arbitration trap [arbitration clause in an international contract] A. Rogers. *Forbes* 137:102+ F 10 '86
Bridging the gap in joint venture communications [address, September 30, 1986] G. L. Pickard. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:145-8 D 15 '86
Making money with a proper stranger. S. Rackow. il *Black Enterp* 16:60+ Mr '86
Savoir faire over there [doing business in foreign countries] L. Copeland. il *Nations Bus* 74:48 S '86
Periodicals
See also
Harvard business review
House organs
Wall Street journal
Stat wars: publishers fight it out [business magazine rankings of corporations] A. Miller. *Newsweek* 107:68 Ap 28 '86
Political aspects
See also
Industry and state
Lobbyists and lobbying
Big business backs the freeze [Democrats] T. Ferguson and J. Rogers. il *Nation* 243:43-7 Jl 19-26 '86
Big business deserts the Democrats. T. Ferguson and J. Rogers. il *Nation* 243:1+ Jl 5-12 '86
The business of politics [Democratic fund raiser T. Coelho] G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 258:28+ O '86
Campaign contributions: a gusher turns into Dead Man's Gulch [effect of oil price slide on Texas politics] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p37 My 12 '86
Politics & policy. See issues of Fortune beginning March 5, 1984
Politics in the Valley: winning the low-tech way [Silicon Valley] G. C. Lubenow. il por *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 13 '86
Reagan '86: what business can expect. A. Reilly. il por *Fortune* 113:74-8 Ja 20 '86
Why business should back tax reform. J. H. Bryan, Jr. il por *Fortune* 113:127-8 F 3 '86
Psychological aspects
See Psychology, Industrial
Public relations
See also
Architectural firms—Public relations
Automobile industry—Public relations
Business and mass media
Business and television
Business and the press
Chemical industries—Public relations
Customer relations
Nuclear industry—Public relations
Petroleum industry—Public relations
Advertising in disguise [blurring the distinction between news and advertising] il *Consum Rep* 51:179-81 Mr '86
America's corporate implosion [public relations middle management; address, December 17, 1985] E. Goldman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:329-32 Mr 15 '86
And now, a word from . . . [Collins Publishers' A day in the life series underwritten by corporations] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:71 O 31 '86
Bridging the gap in joint venture communications [address, September 30, 1986] G. L. Pickard. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:145-8 D 15 '86
Business celebrities. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p100-4+ Je 23 '86
Can you tell good PR from bad PR? R. Welch. *Work Woman* 11:138-40 S '86

Business—Public relations—*cont.*
Corporate executives on the podium [address, July 31, 1986] J. F. McGillicuddy. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:746-9 O 1 '86
Getting the jump on public issues [address, November 13, 1985] R. K. Long. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:273-6 F 15 '86
How to toot your own horn. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p156 N 3 '86
The practice of 'divine discontent' [address, March 25, 1986] J. F. Budd. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:499-502 Je 1 '86
The reputation of business [address, September 23, 1985] R. H. Jones. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:253-4+ F 1 '86
Spiffing up the corporate image. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 114:68-9+ Jl 21 '86

Security measures
See Industry—Security measures

Social aspects
See also
Corporate Angel Network
Corporations—Charitable contributions
President's Citation Program for Private Sector Initiatives
A call for regulation [proposal for SEC to require disclosure of managers' views on corporate social responsibility] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:119-20 F 3 '86
The cost of a clean conscience [lack of sense of community] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:71+ My '86
The helping hands of American business. T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 129:141-4 N '86
How socially responsible are American corporations? J. W. Anderson, Jr. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:55-7 Jl '86

Terminology
Hail to the C.E.O. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ S 28 '86
How's that again? *Time* 128:63 N 3 '86
Management lingo: how to read between the lines. S. Jackson. il *Bus Week* p58 Ja 20 '86
Out, out foul phrases [crackdown on cliches in Forbes articles] J. W. Michaels. il *Forbes* 137:6 Ja 27 '86

Business airplane industry *See* Airplane industry
Business airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business
Business and alcoholism *See* Alcohol and employment
Business and art *See* Art and industry
Business and convict labor *See* Convict labor
Business and dance *See* Dance and industry
Business and day care *See* Day care and industry
Business and education
See also
Interns (Business)
Kentucky Educational Foundation, Inc.
Semiconductor Research Corporation
APS selects 28 minority students for corporate scholarships [undergraduate students in physics] il *Phys Today* 39:103-4 Ja '86
Business and education [address, March 22, 1986] V. Kontny. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:436-9 My 1 '86
Business and schools [report by the Committee for Economic Development] *Child Today* 15:5-6 Ja/F '86
The businessman as reformer [support for arts education] C. B. Fowler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA2+ Ja '86
Charting a course for liberal education in the age of technology [address, September 3, 1986] P. R. Verkuil. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:20-3 O 15 '86
Cooperation for educational excellence [address, September 10, 1986] M. H. Futrell. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:114-17 D 1 '86
Corporate classrooms and America's schools. N. Eurich. *Educ Dig* 51:32-3 Ja '86
Corporations take aim at illiteracy. I. Ross. il *Fortune* 114:48-50+ S 29 '86
Economics and the student [address, April 8, 1986] D. T. Kearns. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:563-7 Jl 1 '86
Education and the needs of industry. R. B. Ormsby. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:57-9 N '86
Evolving state-university-industry relations. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 231:317 Ja 24 '86
Give the Gift of Literacy [booksellers' and publishers' campaign] J. Davis. il *Publ Wkly* 229:33-4 Je 20 '86
Hearts, minds and money [private sector supports disadvantaged students] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:89 S 22 '86
High school principals and school-business coalitions. D. Mann. *Educ Dig* 52:24-7 O '86
How the world of business views educational improvement [report of the Research and Policy Committee of the Committee for Economic Development] *Educ Dig* 51:22-5 Ja '86
Industrial support of university research in biotechnology. D. Blumenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:242-6 Ja 17 '86
Liberal arts and business. D. R. DeNicola. il por *Nations Bus* 74:4 D '86
Marketing colleges [business and black colleges] E. T. Louis. il *Black Enterp* 17:24 N '86
Meet the campus capitalists of Bionic Valley [University of Utah] S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p114-15 My 5 '86
Monsanto: meet the big company on campus. J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p136 Je 23 '86
Monsanto's college alliance is getting high marks [Washington University] E. T. Smith. il *Bus Week* p33-4 My 12 '86
More old wine in more new bottles [address, September 10, 1986] J. Rodney. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:158-60 D 15 '86
Morehouse to get $100,000 from Ford Motor Co. Fund. *Jet* 71:29 N 10 '86
Pittsburgh: world-class schools nurture new industry. M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p123-4 Ja 13 '86
Professors minding their own business [biotechnology researchers with industry ties] M. Murray. *Sci News* 129:374 Je 14 '86
Public education is turning the corner [address, October 3, 1986] A. J. Campanella. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:81-5 N 15 '86
Senate tax bill draws few protests from research community. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:929 My 23 '86
Spreading the wings of an idea [private donors contribute college tuition to public high school graduates] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:61 S 22 '86
Students of success [liberal arts training is valuable in the American corporation] L. V. Cheney. por *Newsweek* 108:7 S 1 '86
Taking care of business. *America* 154:150-1 Mr 1 '86
Talking to the brightest [executives' advice to gifted high school students at forum sponsored by American Academy of Achievement] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:49-50 S '86
The two-culture problem [academic world and the computer industry] K. C. Green and S. W. Gilbert. *Change* 18:44 My/Je '86
Universities find a new partner [industrial funding of research and development] P. Stephens. *World Press Rev* 33:37 O '86
The university-industry partnership [address, February 3, 1986] J. W. Schuler. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:359-61 Ap 1 '86
University-industry research relationships in biotechnology: implications for the university. D. Blumenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1361-6 Je 13 '86
University scientists as entrepreneurs. M. N. Richter. bibl *Society* 23:81-3 Jl/Ag '86
When companies tell B-schools what to teach. K. Dreyfack and others. il *Bus Week* p60-1 F 10 '86
When the teaching has to stop [college professors switch to business careers] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:174-5 Mr 10 '86
Where a venture capitalist is big man on campus [Alafi Capital Co. on campus of Washington University] E. T. Smith. *Bus Week* p49 Jl 28 '86
Why business spends billions educating workers [corporate classrooms] L. Solórzano. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 F 10 '86
The young worker: why Johnny can't get a job. O. B. Butler. *Current* 280:19-20 F '86

Business and government *See* Industry and state
Business and mass media
Learning to shine in the limelight. E. B. Terry and B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p88-9 Jl 7 '86
Business and music *See* Music and industry
Business and politics *See* Business—Political aspects
Business and professional women *See* Businesswomen
Business and society *See* Business—Social aspects
Business and sports
America's Cup runneth over [U.S. corporate sponsorship] il *Fortune* 113:7-8 Je 9 '86
The America's Cup: setting sail for corporate cash. J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p89+ Je 30 '86
Are they sailing or selling? [corporate sponsorship of America's Cup challengers] S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 65:36+ O 20 '86
Baseball's Peter principles [P. Ueberroth's program of national sponsorships] P. McAlevey. il por *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 2 '86
Big money catches up with the Tour de France. F. J. Comes and L. Bernier. il *Bus Week* p45 Jl 28 '86

Business and sports—*cont.*
Car wars: track sponsors fight for parking spot. il *Sport Mag* 77:12 Ag '86
Corporations toe the party line [entertaining at sports events] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:42-3 Jl 14 '86
Du Pont: weaving the future of an American tennis championship. il *World Tennis* 34:65-6 S '86
How go the wars? [corporate sponsorship of Grand Prix motorcycle racing and professional organizations] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:12 N '86
How to play ball in Pittsburgh [Pirate franchise rescue by limited partnership Pittsburgh Baseball, Inc.] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:42-3 F 24 '86
I say, old boy, that was a smashing first down [Chicago Bears vs. Dallas Cowboys exhibition game in Great Britain] M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 11 '86
Money talks, nobody walks in Boston [John Hancock rescues Boston Marathon] L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p51 Ap 21 '86
Olympics to sponsors: the world for $10m [corporate sponsorship] il *Sport Mag* 77:9 Mr '86
A perfect match for the college-bound [program for linking junior tennis players with available scholarships devised by Fox Racquet Co.] C. Shmerler. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 My '86
The selling of the biggest game on earth [World Cup soccer] B. Welling. il *Bus Week* p102-3 Je 9 '86
Smart sailing [Louis Vuitton's sponsorship of America's Cup] G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 138:230+ D 1 '86
U.S. cycling pedals all the way to the bank. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p52 S 1 '86
Up in smoke [congressional move to prohibit tobacco companies from sponsoring sports events would end Virginia Slim's association with women's tennis] L. Fink. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:13 D '86
What has 200,000 legs and runs like a whale? [corporate teams in San Francisco's Bay to Breakers foot race] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p40 Je 2 '86
What sport is your company playing? [sports strategies for business; views of R. Keidel] W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:18+ Ja '86
Why the U.S. Olympians are short of cash. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p90 Jl 21 '86
Business and state *See* Industry and state
Business and television
See also
American Business Network
How to ace a TV interview. C. H. Rubenstone. *Work Woman* 11:75-6 N '86
Learning to shine in the limelight. E. B. Terry and B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p88-9 Jl 7 '86
So, you're going to be on TV? [prepping for guest appearances] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:118-19 Ja 27 '86
Business and the aged *See* Aged and business
Business and the arts *See* Arts and industry
Business and the church *See* Church and industry
Business and the community *See* Business—Social aspects
Business and the environment *See* Industry and the environment
Business and the Mafia *See* Mafia
Business and the press
See also
Chemical industries—Press relations
Insurance companies—Press relations
Confront the press head-on [interview with H. Schmertz] por *U S News World Rep* 100:62 My 26 '86
Crisis communication or What to do when the plant blows up and the CEO steals company money and runs off with his or her secretary. R. E. Cheney. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:60-2 My '86
Ding dong [N. R. Kleinfield's New York times magazine article about Avon Products CEO H. B. Waldron] J. Nocera. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Ja 27 '86
Getting back at the press. T. Griffith. il *Time* 127:81 Je 9 '86
The media star of Wall Street [analyst M. Keller] F. Rice. il pors *Fortune* 114:98-100+ O 13 '86
Business and weather *See* Industry and weather
Business and youth *See* Youth and business
Business arbitration *See* Arbitration, Commercial
Business book clubs *See* Book clubs
Business cards *See* Advertising cards
Business clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Businessmen; Clothing and dress—Businesswomen
Business communication *See* Communication in management
Business conditions
See also
Business cycles
Business depression
Business failures
Business forecasting
Economic conditions
Inflation (Finance)
Productivity, Industrial
Business briefs. See issues of World Press Review
Economic diary. See issues of Business Week
Fortune forecast. See issues of Fortune
International business. See issues of Business Week
Business consultants
See also
Arthur D. Little, Inc.
Caribiner Inc.
Decision Dynamics, Inc.
Executive search consultants
Gibson Associates
Goodmeasure Inc.
Investment advisers
Kissinger Associates Inc.
Landor Associates
McKinsey & Company
NameLab Inc.
Outplacement consultant services
Philip Crosby Associates, Inc.
Advice from on high. B. H. Seeber. il *Sci 86* 7:18+ My '86
Got a problem? Hire an expert. C. Taylor. *Work Woman* 11:71 N '86
The pros who play the name game [corporate-identity consultants] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:63 N 3 '86
Tailored services for small firms. D. M. Freedman. il *Nations Bus* 74:22-4 Ap '86
To bid or not to bid. H. Twidale. il *Work Woman* 11:50 My '86
Under the spell of the quality gurus. J. Main. il *Fortune* 114:30-2+ Ag 18 '86
When and how to use management consultants. J. P. Davidson. *Archit Rec* 174:39 Ap '86
Business conventions *See* Conventions
Business cooperation
See also
Automobile industry—Cooperation
Optoelectronics industry—Cooperation
The home-team advantage. T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Mr 31 '86
Business correspondence *See* Commercial correspondence
Business crimes *See* Commercial crimes
Business cycles
See also
Business depression
Back to basics [business cycle and the stock market] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:282 N 17 '86
Bring on the wild and crazy people [views of D. Birch on corporate life cycle] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:54-6 Ap 28 '86
Cyclical companies look good again. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:121-2 F 3 '86
Is the world economy riding a long wave to prosperity? [disinflation and the Kondratieff wave] J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p84+ My 5 '86
The turn that may never come [buying cyclicals] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 137:196-7 Mr 10 '86
Ugly ducklings that look like swans [cyclical stocks] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p163+ S 15 '86
Business day (Philippines: Periodical)
International Editor of the Year [R. Locsin] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:4-5 Jl '86
Business depression
The '20s and the '80s: can deflation turn into depression? K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Je 9 '86
Another Great Crash? E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ My/Je '86
Can we afford to balance the budget? [Gramm-Rudman deficit reduction law] P. Davidson. il *New Leader* 69:3-4 Ja 13 '86
Council of Eternal Optimists. A. C. Brown. il *Forbes* 138:261 S 8 '86
Falling prices? Is that possible? Is that good? A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:75-6 F '86
Investing: back to the future? J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:58 Je 23 '86
Market madness [deflationary depression] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 137:191 My 5 '86
'The panic of '89' [P. Erdman's oil-crash scenario] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:17-18 Ap 28 '86
Playing with the numbers. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:46 Je 30 '86
The real thing. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 138:177 O 20 '86
Recession fears at the summit [Tokyo summit] E. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 107:52-3 My 12 '86

Business depression—*cont.*
The recession of 1987. R. Little. il por *Fortune* 114:163 D 22 '86
Recession 'unchecked' in Latin, African nations [International Labour Organisation report] *UN Chron* 23:57 F '86
The roaring eighties. R. Lekachman. *Harpers* 273:20-2 Ag '86
Shakespeare had a question for it. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 137:218-19 Mr 24 '86
Signals of a looming depression. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:7 Ag 25 '86
Slouching toward a slump. R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:24 My 19 '86
A walk on the wild side. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:50-1 Mr 3 '86
Why a recession is not on the way. il *Fortune* 114:35-6 S 1 '86
Will heavy debt burdens bring on global recession? P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 O 27 '86
Will it take a recession to close the trade gap? K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p27-8 N 3 '86
The wolf is at the door. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 138:160 Ag 25 '86
Wrong problem. S. J. Levy and D. A. Levy. il *Forbes* 138:214-15 O 6 '86

Psychological aspects

Notes and comment [thoughts prompted by steep fall in Dow Jones average] *New Yorker* 61:25-6 Ja 27 '86

Business depression, 1901
Giants in collision: the Northern Pacific Panic of 1901. H. Schutz. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-32 S '86

Business depression, 1929-1939
Another Great Crash? E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ My/Je '86
The big picture of the Great Depression. J. A. Garraty. il *Am Herit* 37:90-7 Ag/S '86
Hard times and Route 66. H. Hampel. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:86-9 N '86

Business districts
Are you listening, Woody Allen? [newly vibrant downtown Los Angeles] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:106-7+ Jl 28 '86
Chicago bounces back. J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 108:42+ O 6 '86
Electronic revolution on Main Street. G. G. Schwartz. bibl *Society* 23:51-5 My/Je '86
The fight to keep Main Street doors open. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84:26-7 Ag '86

Business education
See also
Business ethics—Study and teaching
Business management—Study and teaching
Business schools and colleges
Hotel management—Study and teaching
Junior Achievement

Business enterprises
See also
Black business enterprises
Minority business enterprises

Business entertaining
See also
Office parties
Picnics
Corporations toe the party line. J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:42-3 Jl 14 '86
Dealing during the power breakfast. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:60-1 My 5 '86
Dining as a spending experience. W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 113:129-30 F 3 '86
Let's not have lunch. E. Celman. il *Newsweek* 107:44-5 Je 30 '86
Power breakfasts: where the elite eat. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p97-8 F 3 '86
Power McLunch [Los Angeles McDonald's caters to business executives] *Newsweek* 108:43 S 8 '86
The real business of lunch. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 105:60 F '86
That's entertainment [Le Clique improvisational troupe hired to liven up corporate parties] E. Pooley. il *N Y* 19:16 Ja 6 '86

Taxation

Just how many martinis are deductible now? P. Philipps. il *Bus Week* p180 O 13 '86
That's (20 percent nondeductible) entertainment. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:67 D '86

Business ethics
See also
Accounting ethics
Advertising ethics
Appraisers—Ethical aspects
Art trade—Ethical aspects
Banks and banking—Ethical aspects
Bribery
Brokers—Ethical aspects
Business intelligence
Cable television—Ethical aspects
Commercial crimes
Commodity brokers—Ethical aspects
Competition
Construction industry—Ethical aspects
Contractors—Ethical aspects
Foreign exchange brokers—Ethical aspects
Fraud
Insurance companies—Ethical aspects
Investment banking—Ethical aspects
Loyalty
Mortgage brokers—Ethical aspects
Motion picture industry—Ethical aspects
Moving and storage companies—Ethical aspects
Nepotism
Perfume industry—Ethical aspects
Phonograph record industry—Ethical aspects
Photographic industry—Ethical aspects
Shipbuilding—Ethical aspects
Telephone companies—Ethical aspects
The decline & fall of business ethics. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 114:65-6+ D 8 '86
The lost soul of American business. R. S. Bachelder. il *Christ Century* 103:1171-4 D 24-31 '86
Takeovers and justice. W. C. Norris. por *U S News World Rep* 101:83 N 24 '86
Three ethical dilemmas. B. Nivens. *Essence* 16:93 Ap '86
Winning with white hats [views of J. O'Toole] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:72 Ja '86

Study and teaching

Insider U. [views of NYU business school president R. West] D. Saunders. il por *Forbes* 138:168-9 Jl 28 '86
M.B.A.'s learn a human touch. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:48-50 Je 16 '86

Business etiquette
Eticorp: making bosses behave [views of L. Baldrige] B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:142 Mr '86
Office etiquette: the right response. M. Ilaw. il *Black Enterp* 16:280 Je '86
Upward nobility: the etiquette of ambition. E. G. C. Collins. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:202+ Mr '86

Business executives *See* Black executives; Executives; Women executives

Business expansion *See* Industrial expansion

Business expenses *See* Expense accounts (Business)

Business failures
See also
Bank failures
Default (Finance)
Workout investments
Algebra is destiny [use of computer software to predict bankruptcy] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:77+ Ag 18 '86
Arrow Air halts service, files for bankruptcy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 17 '86
"Bad judgment and terrible management" [John B. Stetson Co.] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138:184+ S 22 '86
Baldwin-United's 'numbers just don't add up' [stock price] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p70 F 17 '86
Bargains in bankruptcy? R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:146+ O 6 '86
A billion in blunders. J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 138:97-101+ D 1 '86
Borrower vs. banker: the newest lawsuit in town. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p59 Jl 14 '86
Chapter 11 is no panacea for what's ailing steel. G. L. Miles. *Bus Week* p25 Ag 4 '86
Chapter 11 isn't so chic anymore. W. B. Glaberson and others. il *Bus Week* p35 Je 16 '86
Continental is soaring out of Chapter 11. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p32 Jl 7 '86
Dead in the red: a billion-dollar necrology. P. Ainslie. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:10 D '86
Death of a brand name [Chapter 11 filing by Magic Marker Industries] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 My 19 '86
Debt's downside [Winn Enterprises] L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:40+ S 8 '86
Down to their last billion? [Hunt brothers' bankruptcy petition and suit against banks] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:44-5 S 15 '86
A duel to escort Charter from Chapter 11 [bids by C. Lindner and Getty Petroleum] P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ag 25 '86

Business failures—*cont.*
Fall of the silver barons [Hunt brothers' court battles with bankers] L. Glynn. *Macleans* 99:8 S 22 '86
A floundering McLean searches for safe harbor [McLean Industries] S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p40+ D 8 '86
Forewarned is forearmed. W. S. Hall. il *Nations Bus* 74:5 O '86
Going public to get out of bankruptcy [International Plant Research Institute] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p108 N 10 '86
How not to run a hardware store [bankruptcy of Belknap despite Humana takeover] il por *Forbes* 137:10 My 19 '86
Hunting windfalls in bankruptcies [securities] il *Fortune* 113:123 F 3 '86
The Hunts' biggest roll of the dice [legal battle with the banks] T. Mason and J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 S 15 '86
The Hunts circle their wagons [bankruptcy petition and suit against 23 banks] *U S News World Rep* 101:9 S 8 '86
The joys of bankruptcy [J. Ziegler's efforts on behalf of Willcox & Gibbs Co.] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:136+ Jl 28 '86
A last Frontier for People Express [Frontier Airlines declared bankrupt] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:40 S 8 '86
Lender beware [bank liability in business failures] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:104+ Je 30 '86
LTV Aerospace plans to meet contracts despite corporate bankruptcy filing. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61-2+ Ag 11 '86
LTV Corp. files for Chapter 11. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Jl 21 '86
LTV goes under. il *Fortune* 114:6 Ag 18 '86
LTV wins approval for separating defense subsidiary [bankruptcy proceedings] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Jl 28 '86
LTV's strategy for life after bankruptcy. T. Mason and others. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 4 '86
The perils of competition [Frontier Airlines files for bankruptcy] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:50 S 8 '86
Sales are up—but dealers are shutting down [computers] G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ja 13 '86
Shaken to the bottom line [LTV files for bankruptcy] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:44-5 Jl 28 '86
Steel-belt blues [failure of LTV Corp.] *Newsweek* 108:44 Jl 28 '86
Storage Technology could be one of Price's longer shots [unpaid back taxes] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p86 D 8 '86
Their billions ain't what they used to be [Hunt brothers fight the banks] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49-51 S 15 '86
Thrown for heavy losses [athletes' investments in Technical Equities Corp.] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 64:40-2+ Mr 24 '86
A time to buy and a time to wait [LTV bonds] T. Jaffe and M. Schifrin. *Forbes* 138:134 Ag 11 '86
Transamerica Airlines plans to discontinue service at end of September. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:55 S 1 '86
Trouble for the Hunts [bankruptcy petitions filed after court rules against family in bank loan suit] D. Shapiro and B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:41 S 8 '86
Two life insurers fight over Baldwin-United's remains [Metropolitan Life and Sun Life Group] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 28 '86
Why it looks like the end of the road for McLean. C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p48 Ja 27 '86
Will Frontier's fall ground People Express, too? M. Ivey and others. il *Bus Week* p22-3 S 8 '86

Business flying *See* Airplanes in business

Business forecasting
See also
Stocks—Price forecasting
And now, the home-brewed forecast. D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:53-4 Ja 20 '86
Auditing the tea leaves [prospective accounting] J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 137:288 Ja 13 '86
Business forecasts that are automated [SmartForecasts II] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:168 Je '86
Business foresees solid growth ahead. il *Fortune* 113:28-9 My 26 '86
Business outlook. W. B. Franklin. See issues of Business Week
Business outlook '86 [special issue] il *Nations Bus* 74:22-3+ Ja '86
Forecasts from small firms. H. S. Braun. il *Nations Bus* 74:37-40 N '86
The future of American business [address, October 16, 1986] A. Harrigan. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:40-3 N 1 '86
How to play along with T. Boone, Sir Jimmy, and the gang. il *Bus Week* p140-4+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Industry outlook [special section] il *Bus Week* p55-9+ Ja 13 '86
Looking at the future of American business [interview with M. Cetron] T. Willard. por *Futurist* 20:25-7 Mr/Ap '86
The mood of business: paler prospects. il *Fortune* 114:41-2 N 24 '86
Outlook. See issues of Nation's Business
The seers predict a year without any leaps or bounds. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. il *Bus Week* p62-3+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
What the forecast means for 16 industries. il *Fortune* 113:38-41 Ja 6 '86
What the forecast means for 16 industries. D. Hutchins and P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 114:44+ Jl 21 '86

Business games *See* Management games

Business gifts *See* Gifts in business

Business hours
See also
Hours of labor
Sunday—Laws and regulations

Business in literature
The berserk manager. P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:18-19 Je/Jl '86
Dreiser's fabulous tycoon [C. T. Yerkes as inspiration for Frank Cowperwood character in novel The financier] P. Baida. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:97-8+ O 27 '86
Required reading: The man in the gray flannel suit. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:200-2+ Je '86

Business in motion pictures
Hollywood natural [insider trading] il *Fortune* 114:8 D 22 '86

Business insurance *See* Insurance, Business

Business intelligence
Early warning systems for spotting sharks [stock watching services provided by proxy firms] E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p106 My 5 '86
Gossip: Silicon Valley's secret weapon. J. S. Tompkins. il *Sci Dig* 94:58-63+ Ag '86
Information thieves are now corporate enemy no. 1. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p120-1+ My 5 '86

Business International Corporation
The Economist goes shopping in the U.S. [offer to buy Business International Corp.] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p52 Je 16 '86

Business interns *See* Interns (Business)

Business journalism *See* Journalism, Commercial

Business journals *See* Trade journals

Business Leadership Hall of Fame *See* Halls of fame

Business letters *See* Commercial correspondence

Business liquidation *See* Liquidation

Business literature
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Business literature
House organs
Publishers and publishing—Business literature

Business lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Business location *See* Location in business and industry

Business management
See also
Airlines—Management
Architectural firms—Management
Automobile equipment industry—Management
Automobile industry—Management
Black executives
Building materials industry—Management
Business cooperation
Business intelligence
Business planning
Cable television—Management
Communication in management
Computers—Business use
Conflict of interests (Business)
Construction industry—Management
Corporations—Directors
Corporations, International—Management
Crisis management in business
Dance—Management
Department stores—Management
Diversification in industry
Electric utilities—Management
Electronic industries—Management
Executives
Factory management
Fisheries—Management

Business management—See also—*cont.*
Genetic research industry—Management
Hotel management
Industrial expansion
Information managers
Inventories
Law firms—Management
Leveraged buyouts
Leveraged cashouts
Location in business and industry
Marketing
Office management
Organizational change
Participative management
Personnel management
Productivity, Industrial
Restaurant management
Scheduling (Management)
Service industries—Management
Steel industry—Management
Team work in industry
Television industry—Management
Textile industry—Management
Trucking—Management
Women executives

America's new economy: how to invest in it [pick good management] A. M. Louis. il *Fortune* 113:27-8 Je 23 '86

America's new economy: how to manage in it. A. M. Louis. il *Fortune* 113:21+ Je 23 '86

And now, the post-industrial corporation. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p64-6+ Mr 3 '86

The biggest mistake top managers make [national survey] J. Ciabattari. il *Work Woman* 11:47-8+ O '86

Business fads: what's in—and out. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p52-5+ Ja 20 '86

Business health checkup. J. L. Ward. il *Nations Bus* 74:30-2 Je '86

Can corporate America cope? B. Powell and D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 108:64-5 N 17 '86

Companies that float from owner to owner. J. Main. il *Fortune* 113:34-6+ Ap 28 '86

The corporation. See issues of Business Week

A different drummer for U.S. firms. T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48 Mr 17 '86

Evolving corporate management. *Futurist* 20:49 S/O '86

The four simple truths of management [address, January 25, 1986] D. M. Kendall. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:475-8 My 15 '86

How American companies can achieve a worldwide market share: strategies and tactics. I. J. Stewart. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:85-7 S '86

How to live in a fad culture. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:36 Ag '86

Learning to compete [address, June 19, 1986] M. L. Weidenbaum. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:656-60 Ag 15 '86

Lessons of leadership. See issues of Nation's Business

Looking calamity between the eyes [management after the sudden loss of a chief executive officer] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44 Ag 11 '86

Managers' shoptalk. See issues of Working Woman beginning October 1984

More than ever, it's management for the short term. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p92-3 N 24 '86

Spreading the entrepreneurial spirit: two steps forward, one step back. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p31 S 1 '86

The U.S. should stop playing poker with its future. E. W. Spencer. il *Bus Week* p20 N 17 '86

What ails corporate America—and what should be done. C. C. Icahn. por *Bus Week* p101 O 27 '86

What managers can learn from manager Reagan. A. R. Dowd. il pors *Fortune* 114:32-5+ S 15 '86

Winning in the global marketplace [address, October 24, 1985] T. R. Horton. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:392-5 Ap 15 '86

Winning with white hats [views of J. O'Toole] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:72 Ja '86

Bibliography

Corporate leadership: try a little tenderness. J. B. Ciulla. il *Psychol Today* 20:70-1+ Mr '86

Management by best-seller: a field guide to today's gurus. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p60-1 Ja 20 '86

Threats and whimpers: the new business heroes. B. DeMott. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 26 '86

Study and teaching

See also
Business schools and colleges
Entrepreneurs—Training
Executives—Training
Junior Achievement
Women executives—Training

Searching for excellence at $4,000 a crack [Skunk Camp executive seminars run by T. J. Peters] J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p59 Ja 20 '86

Aids and devices

Up the what? [business management videotapes by R. Townsend] G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:194 Mr 24 '86

China

The long march [American firms doing business in China] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:182-5 D 15 '86

Japan

Closed minds can't open markets [selling to the Japanese] T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Mr 3 '86

The company man may be an endangered species. J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p57 My 12 '86

Economic Darwinism [interview with J. C. Abegglen] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 138:52+ O 6 '86

In Japan, make haste slowly [tips for American business people] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 74:8 My '86

Japanese competitiveness and Japanese management. S. Minabe. bibl f *Science* 233:301-4 Jl 18 '86

Japan's comeback plan [effects of high yen] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 114:136-8+ S 29 '86

The man in the gray flannel kimono [Sony manager M. Nozoe] M. Shapiro. il pors *Esquire* 105:59-62 My '86

Never the twain shall meet [survey of Japanese business managers] *Psychol Today* 20:60 S '86

Use a long spoon [C. K. Prahalad's warnings to American firms entering into partnerships with Japanese companies] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:122 D 15 '86

Western Europe

Europe's new managers. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:56-8+ S 29 '86

Business meetings *See* Corporations—Meetings

Business memos *See* Memorandums

Business names *See* Corporations—Names

Business organization *See* Business management

Business patronage of art *See* Art and industry

Business patronage of music *See* Music and industry

Business patronage of the arts *See* Arts and industry

Business planning

See also
Computers—Business use
Organizational change
Product planning
Scheduling (Management)

Act I: how to write a business plan. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 16:135-6+ F '86

Business plans: what turns investors on, what turns them off. S. R. Rich and D. E. Gumpert. il *Work Woman* 11:38-40+ Ja '86

A case for chaos [risks of central planning] T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 Ap 14 '86

The corporation. See issues of Business Week

Creating a 21st century corporation. R. B. Smith. il por *Futurist* 20:20-3 N/D '86

Lessons in business survival [views of C. S. Teeple] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:63 Ag '86

Strategies for family firms. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:20-3+ Je '86

What sport is your company playing? [sports strategies for business; views of R. Keidel] W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:18+ Ja '86

Business recession *See* Business depression

Business relocation *See* Location in business and industry

Business reports *See* Corporation reports

Business retreats

Retreating without regrets. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 105:56 My '86

Business schools and colleges

See also
Columbia University. Graduate School of Business
Harvard University. Graduate School of Business Administration
J. L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management
Joseph H. Lauder Institute of Management and International Studies
New York University. Graduate School of Business Administration
Simmons College. Graduate School of Management
Wharton School

The battle of the B-schools is getting bloodier. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p61+ Mr 24 '86

Secretarial school: is it for you? G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:344 My '86

Business schools and colleges—*cont.*
Accreditation
A seal of approval your MBA should have. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p104 S 22 '86
Curriculum
See also
Business ethics—Study and teaching
M.B.A.'s learn a human touch. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:48-50 Je 16 '86
When companies tell B-schools what to teach. K. Dreyfack and others. il *Bus Week* p60-1 F 10 '86
Graduates
See also
National Black MBA Association
The B-school A-Team. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:78-9 Ap 28 '86
How to humanize MBAs. C. W. Tarr. por *Fortune* 113:153-4 Mr 31 '86
The MBA dilemma [interview with R. Jaedicke] M. Kaus. il por *Roll Stone* p75+ Mr 27 '86
The ruling class [graduates of Harvard Business School '49] L. Shames. il por *Esquire* 105:71-3+ Ap '86
The Street is still mecca for B-school grads [investment banking] L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p57 D 22 '86
A substitute for merit: the case against credentialism. J. M. Fallows. *Current* 281:3-17 Mr/Ap '86
Why the youngsters' party may be ending [MBAs flocking to investment banking] S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 114:28-36+ N 24 '86
Canada
New masters of the bottom line. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:26 S 15 '86
South Africa
See also
Pace College (Soweto, South Africa)
Business secrets *See* Trade secrets
Business success *See* Success
Business training films *See* Motion pictures in industry
Business travel
See also
Automobiles in business
Business retreats
Frequent flier programs
1986: year of the woman business traveler [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:21-2+ Ap '86
The B.E. guide to executive getaways [special section] il *Black Enterp* 16:67-8+ Jl '86
Business & pleasure [fishing during business trips] G. Norman. il *Field Stream* 91:62-3+ D '86
The business traveler [special section] il *Black Enterp* 16:55-6+ Mr '86
Businessman's flight [feeling of companionship among fellow male travelers] N. F. Weber. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Mr 16 '86
From London: a business traveler's 'best'. *World Press Rev* 33:62-3 D '86
McClain orienting service to business flier needs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 O 13 '86
The new appeal of hotel dining rooms [women dining alone] F. Fabricant. il *Ms* 14:75-7 Je '86
News & advice. D. Reed and J. E. Lasky. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T51-T56 Ap '86
News & advice. D. Reed and J. E. Lasky. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T49+ O '86
Sun, fun and sales meetings [Club Med woos corporate customers] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:48 Jl 14 '86
Taking your workout on the road [hotel health clubs] T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p98-9 O 6 '86
A tale of many cities [U.S. cities ranked by business travelers] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:268-9 N 3 '86
Bibliography
Light reading. E. D. Smith and V. Satchell. *Black Enterp* 16:73 Mr '86
Psychological aspects
Post-travel backlash [women executives] L. Rosch. il *Work Woman* 11:109-10 Mr '86
Taxation
Taking care of business and pleasure on the same trip. C. H. Stapen. il *Work Woman* 11:70 Ja '86
Tax tips for the itinerant entrepreneur. W. Whitmore. il *Black Enterp* 16:64 Mr '86
Business trips *See* Business travel
Businessland, Inc.
Slump? What slump? [views of D. A. Norman] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:52+ Ag 25 '86
Businessmen
See also
Clothing and dress—Businessmen
Entrepreneurs
Executives
Faces behind the figures. See issues of Forbes
Businessmen (American) in foreign countries *See* Americans—Foreign countries
Businessmen's organizations
See also
Chambers of commerce
Businesswomen
See also
Clothing and dress—Businesswomen
Women entrepreneurs
Women executives
How working women have changed America [special section] B. Hellwig. il *Work Woman* 11:129-34+ N '86
On the move. See issues of Black Enterprise
Psychology
See Psychology, Industrial
Travel
See Business travel
Busing, William R., 1923-
about
American Crystallographic Association honors two. pors *Phys Today* 39:101 Ja '86
Busing of school children *See* School children—Transportation for integration
Busnar, Gene
(ed) See Carson, Nancy, and Fawcett, Allen. Show biz: does your child have what it takes?
Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924
about
Doktor Faust [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:57-8 Je 30 '86. A. Porter
Turandot [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:89-90 D 22 '86. A. Porter
Busovsky, Linda
McCall's Christmas carol: I looked in the stable. il *McCalls* 114:34 D '86
Bust developers *See* Exercising equipment
Bustillo, Gilma
about
Matters of choice. R. Sikes. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:56-60 Je '86
Busts *See* Portrait sculpture
Butane lighters *See* Lighters
Butcher, Solomon D.
about
Prairie photographer Solomon D. Butcher. J. E. Carter. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:26-37 Ja '86
Butcher block tables *See* Tables
Butchering *See* Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
Butchers
The wurst of New York [best sausage] L. Sombke. il *N Y* 19:48-52 F 3 '86
Buthelezi, Gatsha Mangosuthu, 1928-
about
The Buthelezi factor. M. Hope and J. Young. *Commonweal* 113:518-19 O 10 '86
Gatsha's game. L. Waldorf. *New Repub* 195:25 Ag 25 '86
Washington diarist. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 195:42 D 22 '86
Zulu chief in the middle. J. C. Simpson. il pors *Time* 127:38 My 26 '86
Zulu chief snubbed during BU ceremony. *Jet* 71:16 D 15 '86
Butler, Brett
about
The Butler does it. J. Coplon. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:32-3+ Je '86
Butler, Dean
about
New, improved eyewear. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:152+ O 6 '86
Butler, Francis J.
One who rides the roller coaster. il *Commonweal* 113:703-4 D 26 '86
Butler, James D., 1945-
about
James D. Butler: paintings and drawings from the heartland. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:42-7+ Ag '86
Butler, Jerry
about
Jerry Butler seeks office. D. Brogan. *Roll Stone* p16 N 6 '86
Butler, Jerry
about
A U.S. printer speaks his mind on Frankfurt. *Publ Wkly* 230:47 N 1 [7] '86
Butler, Karen
Television, trashbags and love [story] il *Teen* 30:20+ Jl '86

Butler, Nicholas Murray
about
Dinner with Butler and Eisenhower. E. Le Comte. *Commentary* 81:56-62 Ja '86
Butler, Octavia E.
about
Sherley Anne Williams on Octavia E. Butler. S. A. Williams. por *Ms* 14:70+ Mr '86
Butler, Owen B.
The young worker: why Johnny can't get a job. *Current* 280:19-20 F '86
Butler, Penny
Courts and cactus. il *World Tennis* 33:56+ Mr '86
Butler, Phillip
From nationalist to humanist. il por *Humanist* 46:23-5+ Mr/Ap '86
Butler, Richard
about
Shadow over paradise. J. Howse. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ N 10 '86
Butler, Ron, 1937-
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 229:74 Ja 24 '86
Butler, Stuart M., and Pines, Burton Yale
Learning to love Gramm-Rudman. *Natl Rev* 38:36+ Ap 25 '86
Butoh
See also
Sankai Juku (Dance company)
Kazuo Ohno. R. Philp. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:60-3 Ap '86
Reviews:
New York performances of Kazuo Ohno, Eiko and Koma and Kuniko Kisanuki. A. Smith. *Dance Mag* 60:112 My '86
Butowsky, Harry A.
The George C. Marshall Space Flight Center. il *Space World* W-3-267:32-3 Mr '86
The Wallops Flight Facility. il *Space World* W-8-272:33-4 Ag '86
The White Sands Test Facility. il *Space World* W-11-275:33-4 N '86
Butte (Mont.)
Industries
Rebirth of a mountain mining town—maybe. G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:24 O 6 '86
Up from rock bottom. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:68 S 8 '86
Butter
See also
Margarine
Peanut butter
Butter, Fruit *See* Fruit butter
Butter sauces *See* Sauces
Butterflies
See also
Caterpillars
Planting a butterfly garden. J. Grossman. il *Flower Gard* 30:60-1 Ap/My '86
The skipper and the dam [Pawnee montane skipper butterfly threatened by proposed South Platte Canyon dam in Colorado] A. Shoumatoff. *New Yorker* 62:71-84+ D 1 '86
Food and feeding
See Insects—Food and feeding
Migration
Butterfly hide-and-seek [monarch butterflies] *Sci News* 130:184 S 20 '86
Mexico acts to protect overwintering monarchs. C. Norman. il *Science* 233:1252-3 S 19 '86
Monarchs by the millions [study of butterflies in Mexican habitat] J. Zuckerman. il *Américas* 38:16-19+ S/O '86
Protecting a royal refuge [monarch butterfly's migration grounds in Mexico] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:89 N 24 '86
To save the monarchs [thinning of Oyamel forest in Mexico, butterfly wintering grounds] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:14 Ja 4 '86
Woodsman, spare that butterfly [migrating monarchs threatened by logging in Mexico] R. Boling. il *Sierra* 71:100-1 Jl/Ag '86
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Insects
Wings
On the wings of butterflies [wing scales] M. Bruno. il *Int Wildl* 16:14-19 Jl/Ag '86
Pattern and pattern diversity on lepidopteran wings. H. F. Nijhout. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:527-33 S '86
Butterfly bush
Buddleia, the butterflies' bush. P. Byers. il *Flower Gard* 30:34-5+ Je/Jl '86
Butternut trees
Butternut—a good friend to a small woodland owner. M. Greason. il *Conservationist* 41:42-5 N/D '86
Butterworth Publishers (Pty.) Ltd.
Doing business in South Africa [argument against disinvestment] C. Whurr. por *Publ Wkly* 230:74 O 24 '86
Buttocks exercises *See* Exercise
Button, John, 1929-1982
about
John Button at Fischbach. G. Henry. il *Art Am* 74:136-7 D '86
Buttons
See also
Campaign buttons, posters, etc.
Button up your holidays with Badge-A-Minit [photographic tree ornament] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:18 N '86
The gold button brigade. il *Vogue* 176:268+ Ap '86
Quick, easy, whimsical or stylish: pins or earrings made from a button kit. il *Sunset* 177:113 D '86
Butts, R. Freeman, and Jones, Alan H.
Civic learning for teachers. *Educ Dig* 51:46-8 Ja '86
Butts, W. E.
Silver Lake [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:74 Je '86
Butwin, David
Coasting into spring. il *Esquire* 105:26 F '86
Hitting the sweet spots. il *Esquire* 105:26 Ja '86
A lease on island life. il *Esquire* 106:48 N '86
Butylated hydroxytoluene
Food additive no cure for herpes [BHT myth] M. Weber. *Vogue* 176:160 D '86
Butyric acid
See also
Aminobutyric acid
Buxbaum, Helmuth
about
A finding of murder. K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:32 F 24 '86
Focusing on a sordid tale of murder. S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:41-2 Ja 20 '86
Buxton Festival *See* Music festivals—Great Britain
Buy American campaign
'Buy American' crusade struggles on. D. L. Battle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52 Ja 27 '86
Draping Old Glory around just about everything. K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p66+ O 27 '86
The not-so-ugly Americans. J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138:212-14 D 1 '86
Buybacks (Stocks) *See* Stocks—Repurchase
Buyer protection *See* Consumer protection
Buying *See* Compulsive shopping; Consumption (Economics); Purchasing, Household; Shopping and shoppers
Buying power *See* Income
Buyouts, Leveraged *See* Leveraged buyouts
Buzas, Martin A., and Culver, Stephen J.
Geographic origin of benthic foraminiferal species. bibl f il *Science* 232:775-6 My 9 '86
Buzby, Zane
about
Last resort [film] Reviews
People Wkly 26:10 O 13 '86. T. Cunneff
Buziak, Ed
Take 3. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58 Jl '86
Búzios (Brazil)
Búzios, Brazil. C. Cox. *Vogue* 176:295+ N '86
Bybee, Faith
about
A connoisseur's eye. C. Morgan. il por *Americana* 14:42-7 Jl/Ag '86
Bychkov, Semyon
about
Bychkov & Buffalo: a positively blissful union. H. Trotter. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21-MA24 Mr '86
Lookout. por *People Wkly* 25:122 My 19 '86
Orchestrating success. J. P. Forsthoffer. il pors *Horizon* 29:43 S '86
Byers, Peggy
Buddleia, the butterflies' bush. il *Flower Gard* 30:34-5+ Je/Jl '86
Freshen your home with hanging plants. il *Flower Gard* 30:18+ O/N '86
Ground covers will solve many landscape problems. il *Flower Gard* 30:24-7 Ag/S '86
Byers, T. J.
A home security alarm. il *Mother Earth News* 99:118-21 My/Je '86

Byers, T. J.—*cont.*
The nicad resuscitator. il *Mother Earth News* 99:44 My/Je '86
A revolution in IC packaging. il *Radio-Electron* 57:59-62 My '86
Byers, Walter, 1922-
about
In the kingdom of the Solitary Man. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:64-8+ O 6 '86
Bykofsky, Stuart D.
Ann Jillian: getting on with her life. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:38+ Ja '86
No heart for the homeless. por *Newsweek* 108:12-13 D 1 '86
Byler, Robert
Ten tips for faster and better writing. *Writer* 99:15-17 Jl '86
Bylsma, Anner
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:138+ N 3 '86
Byner, Earnest
about
Back to the future. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:168-72 S 3 '86
Bypass surgery, Cerebral *See* Blood vessels—Surgery
Bypass surgery, Gastric *See* Stomach—Surgery
Bypass telephone systems *See* Telephone bypass systems
Byrd, Deborah
The sun, moon, and planets this month. See issues of Sky and Telescope beginning August 1985
Byrd, Manford, Jr.
about
Dr. Manford Byrd Jr. cooling off the hot seat. A. Poinsett. il pors *Ebony* 41:44-6+ F '86
Byrne, David
Looking for America [excerpt from True stories] *Harpers* 273:26-7 O '86
True stories [excerpt] il *Roll Stone* p105-8 Jl 17-31 '86
about
Byrne's town. B. Wyman. il pors *Film Comment* 22:62-4 S/O '86
David Byrne. il pors *People Wkly* 26:94+ D 22-29 '86
David Byrne movie becomes his first book. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:34+ F 7 '86
David Byrne talks about bad taste, preachers and how cool it is to be weird. J. Powell. por *Glamour* 84:208 N '86
Head trip. P. Hoban. il pors *N Y* 19:38-43 S 8 '86
Making sense of rock's renaissance man. A.-M. Stan. por *Ms* 15:38-40+ S '86
The obsessions of David Byrne. S. Gray. il pors *Vogue* 176:486-9+ O '86
Rock's renaissance man. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 128:78-82+ O 27 '86
True stories [film] Reviews
Film Comment 22:9-13+ N/D '86. R. Corliss
Horizon il 29:62 O '86. I. Ong
Macleans 99:70 O 27 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 195:26 N 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:112-13 O 20 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:103 O 27 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 26:10 O 20 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p21 N 6 '86. A. DeCurtis
Sch Update il 119:29 D 1 '86. D. Scheuer
Theatre Crafts il 20:67-71 N '86. C. Eller
Who is David Byrne? What is David Byrne? Does David Byrne matter? Yes. J. Kaplan. il pors *Esquire* 105:80-7 Ja '86
Byrne, Harry J.
Thou shalt not speak. *America* 155:356-9+ D 6 '86
Byrne, James
about
Dance & video. D. Towers. il *Dance Mag* 60:108-9 My '86
Byrne, John J.
about
The team pushing Fireman's up the ladder. J. O. Hamilton. il pors *Bus Week* p50-1 Ag 4 '86
Byron, Beverly B.
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:252+ O '86
Byron, Christopher
about
Time's own Edsel. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:15-16+ Ja 20 '86
Byron, Ellen
5 heartwarming Christmas memories. il *Redbook* 168:84+ D '86
Watch out, Jack Wagner . . . here comes Michael Damian. por *Seventeen* 45:50+ Jl '86
"Will you marry me—again?". il *Redbook* 166:90-1+ F '86
Byron, Gloria
(jt. auth) See Neal, Jacob, and Byron, Gloria
Byron, William J.
Credentialed, commissioned and free. *America* 155:69-71 Ag 16-23 '86
Poverty and power: schooling can spell the difference. il *America* 154:303-5 Ap 12 '86
Byte (Periodical)
The best of BIX comes to Byte. P. Lemmons. *Byte* 11:6 F '86
Byte and the 80386. P. Lemmons. *Byte* 11:6 N '86
Byte gets faster. P. Lemmons. *Byte* 11:6 D '86
Progress on source code listings. P. Lemmons. *Byte* 11:6 Ag '86

C

C (Computer language)
An ANSI standard for the C language. S. A. Hersee and D. Knopoff. il *Byte* 11:135-8+ Mr '86
Badfile: CP/M system programming in C. L. Baker. *Byte* 11:157-8+ F '86
BASIC to C. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:311-14 O '86
C versus assembly—C plus assembly. T. Hogan. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:267-8+ '86
DeSmet C development package for the Macintosh. J. Robie. il *Byte* 11:253-4+ Ag '86
Easy C. P. Orlin and J. Heath. il *Byte* 11:137-40+ My '86
Eco-C88 C compiler. D. D. Clark. *Byte* 11:307-9+ Ja '86
Lattice's 8086/8088 C compiler. D. S. Woolston. il *Byte* 11:273-4+ F '86
Let's C and csd. W. G. Wong. il *Byte* 11:267-8+ Ag '86
Mix C. R. Grehan. il *Byte* 11:257-8+ Je '86
New tools, new challenges [DeSmet C development package and Hayes Smartmodem 2400] W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:339-42 Je '86
Two C compilers for the Amiga [Lattice C and Manx Aztec C68K] C. Heath. il *Byte* 11:271-4+ N '86
Two fine products [Turbo Prolog and LightspeedC] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:335-6+ S '86
C-5B airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military transport
C-17 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military transport
C-141 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military transport
C-band satellite services *See* Direct broadcast satellite services
C. Maxwell Trucking
How I made big bucks [founder C. P. Maxwell] il por *Glamour* 84:106 Je '86
C-SPAN *See* Cable Satellite Public Affairs Network
C. V. Mosby Co.
C. V. Mosby: a mixture of art and medicine. T. Unsworth. *Publ Wkly* 229:52 Mr 21 '86
C&W Seafood
Countrified seafood. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:74 D '86
C^{3}I (Command, control, communications and intelligence network) *See* Communications, Military
Cab drivers *See* Taxicab drivers
Cabbage, Chinese *See* Chinese cabbage
Cabbage Patch dolls *See* Dolls
Cabbage root maggots *See* Maggots
Cabbages
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
About cabbage. il *Mother Earth News* 102:22-4+ N/D '86
Red and savoy cabbage. J. Warde. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:75 Ap '86
Cabellero, Ricardo
about
Where there's smoke . . . D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:148 D 15 '86
Cabernet sauvignon (Wine) *See* Wine
Cabinet (Canada) *See* Canada. Cabinet
Cabinet (Japan) *See* Japan. Cabinet
Cabinet (U.S.) *See* United States. Cabinet
Cabinet system
A ministerial portfolio. P. Roberts. il *Atlantic* 257:22+ Je '86

Cabinet work
See also
Veneers and veneering
Cabinetmakers
See also
Chapin, Aaron, 1753-1838
Chapin, Eliphalet, 1741-1807
Hazen, Frederick Stedman, 1829-1908
Jelliff, John, 1813-1893
Linker, David
Whittlesey, Stephen
Cabinets (Furniture)
See also
Audio systems—Cabinets
Kitchen cabinets
Medicine cabinets
Antique radio cabinets. R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:94-7 O '86
Cabinets for displaying, storing, serving [dining room cabinets] il *South Living* 21:193 O '86
Colonial washstand. R. Wilkes. il *Pop Mech* 163:121-2+ Mr '86
Corner cabinet for the weekend woodworker to tackle. il *Sunset* 176:136+ Ap '86
A country home for high-tech equipment. il *Home Mech* 82:20 Jl '86
Divider, buffet, and storage. il *Sunset* 177:131 Jl '86
From window to storage unit. il *South Living* 21:99 Ag '86
Handy bookshelf storage unit incorporates TV cabinet. R. Wilkes. il *Workbench* 42:32+ Ja/F '86
Home media center. B. Jones. il *Fam Handyman* 36:68-71 O '86
Rustic pine dry sink built from stock lumber. R. Englert. il *Workbench* 42:73-8 N/D '86
Sound construction [audio-video cabinets] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:92-6+ Je '86
TV slides out of the way. il *Sunset* 177:98 Jl '86
Underbed storage cabinet adds up to 24 cubic feet. M. Drummond. il *Workbench* 42:52-4 My/Je '86
Unusual antique wash stand redesigned as desk. il *Workbench* 42:2+ Ja/F '86
Exhibitions
The Pennsylvania spice box. L. E. Griffith. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1062-7 My '86
Cabins
See also
Log cabins, houses, etc.
Cabin fever. L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:42 Ja '86
Coming home to simplicity [Ozark Mountain cabin] E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:114-15 O '86
Compact cabins. il *Sunset* 177:84-9 O '86
Weekender cabin. il *South Living* 21:174 Je '86
Cabins, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Jet—Cabins
Cabins, Helicopter *See* Helicopters—Cabins
Cabins, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled
Cable & Wireless plc
Can Sir Eric Sharp ring the earth with glass cable? S. Cooke. il por *Bus Week* p144+ N 3 '86
Cable News Network
How Captain Outrageous missed the boat [T. Turner taking unfair advantage of his monopolistic position in cable news] L. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 5:27-8 Ja/F '86
Turner's direct link from Moscow. S. Behrens. il *Channels Commun* 5:20 Ja/F '86
Cable Satellite Public Affairs Network
Brian Lamb: the man behind C-SPAN (II). S. Geltner. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-7+ Ja/F '86
Like, politics. Wow! C. Schine. il *Vogue* 176:16 N '86
Cable television
See also
American Television & Communications Corp.
Austin Community Television
Burnup & Sims, Inc.
Cable News Network
Cablevision of Central Florida
Cablevision Systems Corporation
Comcast Corp.
Continental Cablevision Inc.
Group W Cable, Inc.
Home Box Office
Jones Intercable, Inc.
Lifetime (Firm)
Showtime/The Movie Channel
Tele-Communications, Inc.
Turner Broadcasting System, Inc.
United Artists Communications, Inc.
Viacom International Inc.
Warner Amex Cable Communications Inc.
Born-again cable TV. W. Konrad. il *Work Woman* 11:56+ F '86
Breaking the billion-dollar barrier [basic networks] J. Motavalli. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:72-4 D '86
Cable programers use satellites to expand consumer TV market. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111+ Ja 20 '86
Cable TV blues [stereo sound] il *Pop Mech* 163:52+ Je '86
Cable's latest crapshoot [pay-per-view] M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:21 My '86
Easy pay per view may be in sight. J. Motavalli. *Channels* 6:13 S '86
Forcing open a new window [pay per view] M. Frankel. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:82-3 D '86
If a fourth network arrives, it may be by cable. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p94+ My 12 '86
In search of a new strategy [pay cable networks] J. Motavalli. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:80-1 D '86
Wall Street's affair with the wire. C. Capuzzi. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:68-70 D '86
Acquisitions and mergers
The ins and outs of cable. M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 5:45-6 Mr '86
Isn't it romantic? [joint venture formed between Time Inc.'s American Television & Communications Corp. and Houston Industries] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:95 Ap 7 '86
Advertising
See Television advertising
Antitrust cases
A cable cartel? [multichannel microwave delivery systems charge cable operators with trying to stop competition] A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 137:82 F 10 '86
Children's programs
What's on cable TV? C. Seebohm. il *Parents* 61:170+ Ap '86
Emergency use
Future disaster alerts on television. *Futurist* 20:47 Ja/F '86
Ethical aspects
The family ties that bind [indictment of J. Zaccaro for bribery in investigation of cable TV contract] J. V. Lamar, Jr. pors *Time* 128:43 O 13 '86
Financial programs
The beguiling gurus of get rich TV. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 15:158-64+ Ap '86
Government use
See also
Cable Satellite Public Affairs Network
Dramatic changes in the Senate [television coverage on C-SPAN; special section] il *People Wkly* 26:40-2+ Ag 18 '86
Is Senate lost in the shadows? [debate over televising sessions] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 17 '86
Lights, camera, legislate! [Senate sessions to be televised] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 10 '86
Making laws on prime time [televising Senate sessions] S. Huntley and A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Je 16 '86
A mirror for magistrates [coverage of Senate sessions] R. Pattison. *Nation* 243:380-3 O 18 '86
Not ready for prime time [televising the Senate] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 F 10 '86
On the air [television coverage of Senate sessions] il *Time* 127:48 Mr 10 '86
Ready for prime time? [C-SPAN to televise Senate proceedings] A. Stanley. il *Time* 127:22 Je 2 '86
The Senate, live. G. Borger. *Newsweek* 107:25 Je 9 '86
Laws and regulations
See Television laws and regulations
Maintenance and repair
Cable's service problem. J. Reed. il *Channels Commun* 5:50-2 Mr '86
Management
Cable's all-stars: fourteen who call the shots. R. Zacks. il *Channels Commun* 5:41-4 Mr '86
Moral and religious aspects
See also
Playboy Channel
Motion pictures
Shoot-out time in pay TV [HBO vs. Showtime] A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 138:48+ S 22 '86
Music
American musicians: an endangered species. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6+ O '86
Good news about music videos. M. Kort. il *Ms* 14:19-20 Je '86

Cable television—*cont.*

Nature programs

See Cable television—Science programs

News

How Captain Outrageous missed the boat [T. Turner taking unfair advantage of his monopolistic position in cable news] L. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 5:27-8 Ja/F '86

Opera

1986 fall opera forecast: Bravo and Arts and Entertainment. il *Opera News* 51:66 S '86

Periodicals

See also
TV-cable week (Periodical)

Religious programs

See also
Canadian Interfaith Network

Rock music

See also
MTV Networks Inc.
MusiquePlus

Science programs

Grassroots television [Audubon societies] L. Ware. il *Audubon* 88:114+ Ja '86

Securities

How high is up? [Cablevision Systems Corp.] J. Bloch. il por *Forbes* 137:69 Ja 27 '86

Shopping services

See Electronic shopping

Space broadcasts

Space in your living room [NASA Select cable programming] R. N. Tumlinson. *Space World* W-2-266:21-2 F '86

Sports

See also
Entertainment and Sports Programming Network

Mister Prime Time [college basketball commentator D. Vitale] C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:114-19 N 19 '86

Postcard Belize: King Cubs [Chicago Cubs broadcasts and the impact of TV] T. Rosenberg. *New Repub* 195:10-11 D 8 '86

The tryout [hydrocephalus victim G. Talerico auditions for job as color commentator for Continental Basketball games] B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 105:39-40 Mr '86

Unauthorized use

Angry 'dish' owners try to fight off scrambled signals. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p120+ Ja 13 '86

Black-box descrambling. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:75-6 Je '86

Captain Midnight's sneak attack [interference with HBO broadcast to protest scrambling of signals] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:100-1 My 12 '86

Caught in the act [local cable systems found snitching TV signals from HBO] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:42 Mr 24 '86

Dark days in Dishville [scrambling cable signals] D. Bollier. il *Channels Commun* 6:59-61 Ap '86

The dish lobby's partisan press [backyard dish publications refuse to accept HBO ad announcing scrambling of signal] R. Barbieri. *Channels Commun* 5:20-1 Ja/F '86

FCC assures earth station owners of access to TV program signals. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 F 3 '86

Grounding Captain Midnight [J. MacDougall pleads guilty to interfering with HBO signal] R. Zoglin. por *Time* 128:47 Ag 4 '86

Guest editorial—scrambling: another view. H. Giner. *Radio-Electron* 57:12 Jl '86

Hacking Videocipher. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:79-80 D '86

High-tech hammerlock [scrambling technology by M/A-Com Inc.] E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 137:98+ F 24 '86

Home C-band dish sales rebounding from cable TV program scrambling. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113+ Je 16 '86

Mixed signals [dish antenna owners fight scrambling] il *Changing Times* 40:43-4 Jl '86

Muddying the air [scrambling signals] R. Angus. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:15-16 Ap '86

The raid on HBO [Captain Midnight raid] W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-9+ O '86

The satellite TV puzzle. D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:70-3+ N '86

A scramble for scramblers. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 27 '86

Scrambled signals. R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 My '86

Scrambling and TVRO systems [M/A-Com scrambling system] B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:69-70 Ag '86

The scrambling issue: who owns the signal? *Consum Rep* 51:616-17 S '86

Scrambling update. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:80-2 My '86

Scrambling woes. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:78-9 Jl '86

A signal event: on the track of Capt. Midnight [interference with HBO broadcast to protest signal scrambling] il *Discover* 7:12-13 Jl '86

Sky-high crime: busting Captain Midnight [HBO satellite jammer] M. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86

Snagging scrambled signals with your 'dish'. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p144 Mr 17 '86

Tapes studied for clues in HBO interference. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 5 '86

There's life after scrambling. D. Bollier. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:66 D '86

A thing that went bump in the night [satellite dish owner, disgruntled over scrambled signals, breaks into HBO telecast] *Newsweek* 107:75 My 12 '86

TV signal descrambling (I). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-50 Je '86

TV signal descrambling (II). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:44-6 Jl '86

TV signal descrambling (III). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-3+ Ag '86

TV signal descrambling (IV). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:54-7 S '86

TV signal descrambling (V). R. F. Graf and W. Sheets. il *Radio-Electron* 57:46-8 N '86

TV signal descrambling (VI). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-60 D '86

Unscrambling pay TV's new descramblers. il *Discover* 7:12 My '86

Unscrambling scrambling. F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:152 O '86

Will Captain Midnight buy a TV decoder? [owners of home satellite dish antennas] F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 114:139+ Ag 4 '86

Belize

Postcard Belize: King Cubs [Chicago Cubs broadcasts and the impact of TV] T. Rosenberg. *New Repub* 195:10-11 D 8 '86

Canada

See also
Canadian Interfaith Network
MusiquePlus

Great Britain

London cable falling down. R. Snoddy. il *Channels Commun* 6:15 Je '86

No queue to sign up. il *Channels Commun* 6:60-1 Jl/Ag '86

Western Europe

See also
Sky Channel

Cable television and politics

See also
Cable Satellite Public Affairs Network

As Ted turns [T. Turner] A. P. Weisman. il *New Repub* 195:16-18 D 29 '86

Video democracy [voting via interactive cable television] *Futurist* 20:52 S/O '86

Cable television satellites *See* Communications satellites—Television broadcasting use

Cables, Herbert S., Jr.

about

Herbert Cables oversees operations of upcoming Statue of Liberty fest. por *Jet* 70:5 Mr 24 '86

Cables

See also
Electric cables
Telephone cables

Cables, Submarine

Catching currents with a cable [research by Louis Lanzerotti and others] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:398 Je 21 '86

Cablevision of Central Florida

Cable's service problem. J. Reed. il *Channels Commun* 5:50-2 Mr '86

Cablevision Systems Corporation

How high is up? J. Bloch. il por *Forbes* 137:69 Ja 27 '86

Cabooses *See* Railroads—Cars

Cabot, Francis H.

about

The plantsman's art. M. Griswold. il *House Gard* 158:112-23+ Ag '86

Cabrera Infante, G. (Guillermo), 1929-
Reading and rolling [excerpt from Holy smoke] *Harpers* 272:32+ F '86
Cabrera Infante, Guillermo *See* Cabrera Infante, G. (Guillermo), 1929-
Cabrillo Music Festival *See* Music festivals—California
Cabs, Taxi *See* Taxicabs
Cache la Poudre River (Colo.)
Cache la Poudre goes wild. il *Sierra* 71:11 Ja/F '86
Cachectin
Control of cachectin (tumor necrosis factor) synthesis: mechanisms of endotoxin resistance. B. Beutler and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:977-80 My 23 '86
Shock and tissue injury induced by recombinant human cachectin [mediator of the lethal effect of endotoxin] K. J. Tracey and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:470-4 O 24 '86
Tumor necrosis factor reduces c-*myc* expression and cooperates with interferon-γ in HeLa cells. A. Yarden and A. Kimchi. bibl f il *Science* 234:1419-21 D 12 '86
The yin and yang of cell growth control. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 232:1093-5 My 30 '86
Cacho-Olivares, Ninez
Prompt decisions. *World Press Rev* 33:37-8 My '86
Caciques (Birds)
Social security for birds [colonies of yellow-rumped caciques as defense against nest predators] S. K. Robinson. il *Nat Hist* 95:38-47 Mr '86
Cacopardo, Marco
about
The pressure cooker: one case study. J. E. Loehr. il por *World Tennis* 34:12-13 O '86
Cactus [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Cactus World News (Musical group)
Cactus World News. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p29-30 S 25 '86
CAD (Computer-aided design) *See* Computer graphics
Cadavers *See* Dead bodies
Cadbury Schweppes plc
Lax Britannica. H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 138:112+ S 22 '86
Why Cadbury Schweppes looks sweet to the raiders. A. Borrus and J. Sasseen. il *Bus Week* p132-3 Ja 13 '86
Caddell, Patrick
about
Postmodern hustle. J. L. Pasley. *New Repub* 195:21+ N 3 '86
Caddies, Tea *See* Tea caddies
Caddies (Cases) *See* Boxes, cases, etc.
Cadets
See also
Black cadets
Cadillac Bar (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Cadillac Fairview Corporation Limited
A battle of wills over Cadillac Fairview [Bronfman sale sparks Reichmann interest] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p47 Ag 25 '86
Selling off a family jewel [Bronfman family agrees to sell] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ag 18 '86
Cadillac Motor Car Division
Caddy cavalcade. T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 38:43-5 S '86
Highly marketable [Pininfarina design for Cadillac Allanté] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:166 Jl 28 '86
Hold the Velveeta—please pass the brie. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:30-2 S 8 '86
Cádiz (Spain)
Antiquities
Why Cádiz must be saved. R. Marx. il map *Sea Front* 32:198-203 My/Je '86
Cadmium in the body
In vivo competition between a metallothionein regulatory element and the SV40 enhancer. H. Scholer and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:76-80 Ap 4 '86
Caduto, Michael J.
Keepers of the soil. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:64-8 Ja '86
Vermont's Mountain School. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-42 Jl '86
Cadwallader, Lynn J.
(jt. auth) See Fantini, Mario D., and Cadwallader, Lynn J.
Caedibacter
A mutation in the R body-coding sequence destroys expression of the killer trait in P. tetraurelia. J. A. Dilts and R. L. Quackenbush. bibl f il *Science* 232:641-3 My 2 '86
Caedmon Audio (Firm)
Caedmon signs TDM in new market push. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:30+ My 2 '86
Caen, Herb
The close escape—northern California's wine country. il *Archit Dig* 43:220+ Je '86
Frontier villa: Bill and Maggie Pearson's northern California country house. il por *Archit Dig* 43:120-5+ F '86
Caesar, Adolph, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet il pors 70:58-9 Mr 24 '86
Jet il por 70:54-5 Mr 31 '86
Caesar, Julius
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
More praise for Caesar. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Je 22 '86
Caesar, Sid
about
Sid Caesar's new grasp on life. T. Gold. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-5+ Ja/F '86
Caesarean section *See* Cesarean section
CAFE (Corporate Average Fuel Economy) standard *See* Automobile engines—Energy usage
Cafe Beaujolais (Mendocino, Calif.) *See* Mendocino (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Cafe Luxembourg (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Cafe Trevi (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Cafeterias
History
For food both cold and hot, put your nickels in the slot [Horn & Hardart Automats] D. Cohen. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 16:50-4+ Ja '86
Cafezinho (Santa Cruz, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Santa Cruz (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Caffe Roma (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Caffeine
Asthma relief that's brewed by the cup. il *Prevention* 38:127 N '86
Caffeine-induced uncoupling of mitosis from the completion of DNA replication in mammalian cells. R. Schlegel and A. B. Pardee. bibl f il *Science* 232:1264-6 Je 6 '86
Confused about caffeine? il *Aging* no353:19-20 '86
Don't get jittery over caffeine. D. Grady. il *Discover* 7:73-9 Jl '86
High caffeine intake linked to PMS. *Prevention* 38:116 Je '86
Stirring up new controversy. S. C. Finn. il *50 Plus* 26:62-5 Ja '86
Caffeine-free coffee *See* Coffee
Cafritz, Jane
about
Georgetown collectors: a passion for nineteenth-century master craftsmen. il pors *Vogue* 176:194 My '86
Cafritz, Robert C.
about
Georgetown collectors: a passion for nineteenth-century master craftsmen. il pors *Vogue* 176:194 My '86
Cage, John
about
Cunningham, Cage, and James Joyce. D. Vaughan. il *Dance Mag* 60:54-5 O '86
John Cage in Brazil. H. Emert. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA36 Jl '86
Uncaged melodies. J. Diliberto. il por *Down Beat* 53:34-5 My '86
Cages
See also
Bird cages
Calf pens and sheds
Cagney, James, 1899-1986
about
Obituary
Jet il por 70:51 Ap 21 '86
Natl Rev 38:20-1 Ap 25 '86
People Wkly il pors 25:147-9 Ap 14 '86. P. Travers
Time por 127:110 Ap 14 '86. R. Lacayo
Yankee Doodle diary. P. McGilligan. il pors *Film Comment* 22:19-24 Jl/Ag '86
Cagney & Lacey [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Cahan, Anthony C.
about
In his father's footsteps. S. G. Freedman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-7+ Je 1 '86

Cahan, William George, 1914-
about
In his father's footsteps. S. G. Freedman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-7+ Je 1 '86
Cahill, Catherine O'Connell- *See* O'Connell-Cahill, Catherine
Cahill, Kevin M.
AIDS—medical reflections. *America* 154:507-8+ Je 21-28 '86
A doctor's reflections on the Libyan situation. *America* 154:354-5 My 3 '86
Cahill, Michael O'Connell- *See* O'Connell-Cahill, Michael
Cahill, Tim
The real Indiana Jones. il pors *Roll Stone* p45+ D 5 '85
Cahn, John W.
(jt. auth) See Taylor, Jean E., and Cahn, John W.
Cahn, Robert
Ellis Island. il *Natl Parks* 60:16-23+ Jl/Ag '86
(ed) See Albright, Horace Marden. Building the ranger mystique
Cahouet, Frank V.
about
First City: is the cavalry on the way? J. R. Norman and S. Bartlett. por *Bus Week* p92-3 Je 16 '86
Caiati, Carl
Low key vs. high key: ventures in black-and-white aesthetics. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-3 O '86
Caillebotte, Gustave, 1848-1894
about
Gustave Caillebotte. J. C. Thomas. il *Horizon* 29:26-7 Mr '86
Cain, Christopher
about
Where the river runs black [film] Reviews *People Wkly* il 26:18 O 6 '86. R. Novak
Cain, Joy Duckett
Cool-hand Mark. il pors *Essence* 17:76-8 Je '86
The heat of harmony. il pors *Essence* 16:62-4 F '86
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 64:1 My 26 '86
Cain, Lee
Are two eyes better than one? il *Astronomy* 14:75-7 N '86
Caine, Michael, 1933?-
about
Michael Caine's earthly paradise. N. Gittelson. il por *McCalls* 113:139-40 Je '86
Caiola, Rose
about
A New York teen steps up to buy Rock Hudson's $1,400 footstool. il por *People Wkly* 25:115 Ap 21 '86
Caiozzo, Jimmy
about
A hydrant flows in Brooklyn. W. Weith. il *Car Driv* 32:26 N '86
Cairney, Jim
Church apologizes to Native Americans. *Christ Century* 103:852-3 O 8 '86
Cairns, John, 1923-
The myth of the most sensitive species. *BioScience* 36:670-2 N '86
Cairns (Australia)
Description
Introducing another Australia. R. W. Cox. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:40-5+ F '86
Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec
Controlling the Caisse. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:40+ My 5 '86
Cajun cooking *See* Cooking, Cajun
Cake
See also
Cheesecake
Coffee cake
Fruitcake
Shortcake
Cake-in-bloom [sugar flower frosting] M. Langan. il *McCalls* 113:128+ Jl '86
A cake to celebrate! [Fourth of July] il *Redbook* 167:10 Jl '86
Cakes for all occasions. il *Good Housekeep* 202:160-2+ My '86
Carry these cakes anywhere. il *South Living* 21:240+ O '86
Chocolate lovers, take heart [mocha-pecan torte] S. Payne. il *South Living* 21:72-3 F '86
Different flours for baking. il *South Living* 21:190+ S '86
Easter cakes welcome spring. D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:204-5+ Mr '86
Fast & fresh no-bake pies, cakes, and tarts. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:132+ Jl '86
Happy New Year! Snappy birthday cake! il *Redbook* 166:22 Ja '86
Raspberry valentine cake. il *Good Housekeep* 202:104 F '86
Scaredy-cat cake. il *Redbook* 167:14 O '86
Soaked in liqueur, these cakes will keep . . . under the tree or in the mail [pound cake] il *Sunset* 177:154+ D '86
The tang of lemon . . . in a big butter cake. il *Sunset* 176:214-15 Mr '86
The ultimate chocolate cake [chocolate-almond torte] il *McCalls* 114:121-2 D '86
Use cake mixes for convenience. il *South Living* 21:198+ S '86
Calabasas (Calif.)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
Saddle Peak Lodge. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:38+ Je '86
Calamities *See* Disasters
Calatrava, Santiago, 1951-
about
The structural art of Santiago Calatrava. D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-9 Ag '86
Calceolaria *See* Slipperworts
Calcitonin
A fishy cure [salmon calcitonin used to treat osteoporosis; research by G. F. Mazzuoli and Charles Chesnut] P. McCarthy. *Health* 18:23 S '86
Calcium
Calcium rises abruptly and briefly throughout the cell at the onset of anaphase. M. Poenie and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:886-9 Ag 22 '86
Calcium blocking agents
See also
Lidoflazine
Verapamil
Calcium in the body
See also
Hypercalcemia
Best ways to supplement calcium [antacids] il *McCalls* 113:71 Mr '86
Bone boosters. J. Rae. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-4 D '86
Boning up. K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:6 My '86
Boning up on calcium. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-61+ Ap '86
Calcium & iron pullout poster: special guide to the minerals women need most. J. S. Stern. il *Redbook* 167:91-4 My '86
Calcium against cancer. G. McBride. il *Sci Dig* 94:26 Ap '86
Calcium against colon cancer. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:36 O '86
Calcium and sodium channels in spontaneously contracting vascular muscle cells. M. Sturek and K. Hermsmeyer. bibl f il *Science* 233:475-8 Jl 25 '86
Calcium: are antacids the answer? *Changing Times* 40:14-15 Je '86
The calcium connection: reducing the risk of osteoporosis now. H. Twidale. il *Work Woman* 11:186+ O '86
The calcium connection—how to get bones that never grow old. E. Rapp. il *Mademoiselle* 92:122-3 Mr '86
The calcium craze. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:48-52 Ja 27 '86
Calcium from the garden [green vegetables] J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:94-5+ Ap '86
Calcium helps normalize blood pressure. il *Prevention* 38:6 Mr '86
Calcium lowers blood pressure—the evidence mounts. *Prevention* 38:75 Je '86
Calcium modulation activates Epstein-Barr virus genome in latently infected cells. A. Faggioni and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1554-6 Je 20 '86
Calcium pills? They can help, says Dr. Robert Heaney, but Bossy's milk is better [interview] G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 25:113-14 F 17 '86
Calcium versus osteoporosis [study by Paul D. Miller] L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:44 O '86
Calcium where you least expect it. E. Hackman. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48 Ag '86
Cytosolic calcium during contraction of isolated mammalian gastric muscle cells. K. N. Bitar and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1143-5 My 30 '86
Early milk drinking: will it prevent bone loss? *Prevention* 38:95 My '86
High-calcium cookery. J. B. Hurley. il *Prevention* 38:54+ Mr '86

Calcium in the body—*cont.*
How America's weakening bones could have been strengthened. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:22-4+ Jl '86
How important is dietary calcium in preventing osteoporosis? G. Kolata. *Science* 233:519-20 Ag 1 '86
Hows and whys of high-calcium cooking. M. Wagner. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:49 F '86
Let them eat calcium [food additives] D. Ceruti. il *Health* 18:9 O '86
A lot of hoopla over plain old calcium [marketing] M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:62 My 26 '86
Mechanism of transmitter release: voltage hypothesis and calcium hypothesis. R. S. Zucker and L. Landò. bibl f il *Science* 231:574-9 F 7 '86
Milking calcium for all it's worth. T. Mendoza. il *Curr Health 2* 12:14-17 Ja '86
New bones to pick about osteoporosis and calcium supplements. il *Discover* 7:8-9 O '86
Receptor-coupled activation of phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C by an N protein. C. D. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:97-100 Ap 4 '86
Should you take a calcium supplement? il *FDA Consum* 20:35 O '86
The truth about osteoporosis. J. Schein. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-17 Ag '86
Uncomplicating calcium: how to get what you need now. il *Glamour* 84:240 F '86
What every woman should know about calcium. P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 202:230-1 Ap '86
What's bred in the bone [calcium supplement advertising] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:12-13 Ja 6 '86
Women don't outgrow their need for milk. *Prevention* 38:9 Ja '86

Calcium magnesium acetate in snow and ice removal *See* Snow and ice removal

Calcium transport *See* Biological transport

Calculating machines *See* Calculators

Calculators
See also
Slide rules
Shop-talk calculator [Construction Master Dimensional Calculator] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 229:120 Ag '86
Financial services use
Financial answers at your fingertips. il *Changing Times* 40:55-9 O '86
Financial calculators. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 N '86

Calculi, Biliary *See* Gallstones

Calculi, Urinary *See* Kidney stones

Calculus
Study and teaching
The troubled state of calculus [push to revitalize college courses] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:220-1 Ap 5 '86

Calcutta (India)
Social conditions
Look again at Calcutta. D. Murphy. *America* 155:360-2 D 6 '86

Caldarello, Suzanne
about
Starting over in Arizona. J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:127-8+ My '86

Calder, John
Samuel Beckett at eighty. il *World Press Rev* 33:28-30 Jl '86

Calderas *See* Craters

Caldicott, Helen
Helen Caldicott on tactics [letter] il *Bull At Sci* 42:45-6 My '86

Caldwell, Zoe
about
How to direct your wife: very gingerly, Robert Whitehead learned of Zoe Caldwell in Lillian. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:83-6 F 17 '86

Cale, David
about
The redthroats [drama] Reviews
Vogue por 176:96 D '86. J. Richheimer

Calendars
See also
Church calendar
1987 calendar update. *Publ Wkly* 230:48 Jl 18 '86
1987 calendars. il *Publ Wkly* 229:41-2+ Ap 11 '86
Americana in calendars—1987. il *Americana* 14:63-4 N/D '86
Countdown to Christmas! [Advent calendar] il *McCalls* 114:50-1+ D '86
Jotting it down in style in 1987. S. Woolley. il *Bus Week* p216 N 17 '86
Lotus meets the Pope [date function error in Lotus 1-2-3] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:105+ Mr 17 '86
Need a date? il *Seventeen* 45:84-5 D '86
Writing by the calendar. T. C. Sokoloff. *Writer* 99:23-4 F '86

Calendars, Indian (American)
Fish by the stars [ancient Indian stone construction on a Lake Superior island] J. Gibbs. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:78-9+ F '86

Calendulas
Calendulas for winter bloom. il *Sunset* 176:156 Ja '86

Calero, Adolfo
about
Behind the contras. W. O. Philippengracht. *World Press Rev* 33:23-4 S '86

Calf barns *See* Barns and stables

Calf hutches *See* Calf pens and sheds

Calf pens and sheds
Calf motel for open-air hardiness. J. R. Borcherding and D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:D4-D5 F '86
Super hutches cut calf losses in Canada. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:D10 Mr '86

CalFed Inc.
Drying out. B. Weberman. por *Forbes* 137:110 Je 16 '86

Calgary (Alta.)
Clubs
An oilperson's limitations ["Oilman" of the Year P. Carney banned from oilmen's clubs because she is a woman] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Mr 3 '86
Crime
Backing the vigilantes [support for shopkeepers G. Guilbeault and S. Kesler who shot thieves in self defense] M. Gee. *Macleans* 99:24+ D 1 '86
Economic conditions
Calgary's bitter spring [oil price slide ends recovery] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:38-9 Mr 31 '86
Intellectual life
A time to drink—and a time to talk [Kingfisher Café] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 N 3 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
A time to drink—and a time to talk [Kingfisher Café] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 N 3 '86

Calgary Olympics, 1988 *See* Olympic Games—1988—Winter Olympics

Calgene (Firm)
Calgene breaks new ground [field test of herbicide-resistant plant] M. Sun. *Science* 231:1361 Mr 21 '86

Calhoun, Craig
Our computers, our selves. *Society* 23:77-81 My/Je '86

Calhoun, John B.
about
Population overload: mice advice. B. Bower. il por *Sci News* 129:346-7 My 31 '86

Calian, Carnegie Samuel
The challenge of John 3:16 for theological education. *Christ Century* 103:121+ F 5-12 '86

Calibration
Manure spreaders need calibration. il *Success Farm* 84:10E S '86

Calibrators
Radar speed-gun controller. A. Stevens. il *Radio-Electron* 57:39-42+ Ag '86

Caliciviruses
Emerging virus infects human. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:116 F 22 '86

Califano, Joseph A., 1931-
American health care: Who lives? Who dies? Who pays? [address, April 7, 1986] *Current* 287:22-7 N '86
Who lives? Who dies? Who pays? [address, April 7, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:485-9 Je 1 '86
about
Restrict smoking in public places? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Jl 21 '86

California
See also
Agriculture—California
Air pollution—California
Architecture—California
Architecture, Domestic—California
Banks and banking—California
Beaches—California
Bird sanctuaries—California
Booksellers and bookselling—California
Bucks Lake (Calif.)
Camping—California
Camps—California
Cascade Range
Central Valley (Calif.)
Child welfare—California
Courts—California
Crime and criminals—California
Criminal justice, Administration of—California

California—See also—*cont.*
Dance festivals—California
Death Valley National Monument (Calif. and Nev.)
Earthquakes—California
Education—California
Educational laws and regulations—California
Energy policy—California
Environmental policy—California
Express highways—California
Festivals—California
Finance—California
Geology—California
Golden Gate National Recreation Area (Calif.)
Health resorts, watering places, etc.—California
Historic houses, sites, etc.—California
Hospitals, Psychiatric—California
Hotels, motels, etc.—California
Humboldt County (Calif.)
Insurance law—California
Lake Sonoma (Calif.)
Lakes—California
Legislation—California
Los Angeles County (Calif.)
Marin County (Calif.)
Medical care—California
Medical policy—California
Mojave Desert (Calif.)
Mojave National Park (Calif.)
Motion picture festivals—California
Motorcycling—California
Music festivals—California
Napa Valley (Calif.)
Orange County (Calif.)
Owens River Valley (Calif.)
Prisons—California
Public health—California
Ranches—California
Resorts—California
Restaurants—California
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta (Calif.)
San Francisco Bay (Calif.)
San Francisco Bay region (Calif.)
San Luis Obispo County (Calif.)
Santa Clara County (Calif.)
Santa Monica Mountains (Calif.)
Sculpture gardens and parks—California
Sequoia and King's Canyon National Park (Calif.)
Skis and skiing—California
Solar energy—California
Sonoma Valley (Calif.)
Taxation—California
Traffic regulations—California
Trails—California
Trinity Alps region (Calif.)
Tuolumne River (Calif.)
Video festivals—California
Vigilance committees—California
Volcanoes—California
Water pollution—California
Wilderness areas—California
Wildlife conservation—California
Wildlife sanctuaries—California
Yosemite National Park (Calif.)

Antiquities

Digging Yosemite. J. Senser. il *Sierra* 71:14+ Mr/Ap '86

Brush fires

See Brush fires

Description and travel

See also
Automobile touring—California
Cycling—California

Mellow days in northern California: Jan Morris does the wine country. J. Morris. il *Vogue* 176:118-19 Jl '86

Quick getaways by horseback [northern California] il *Sunset* 177:38+ O '86

Fisheries

See Fisheries

Floods

See Floods

History

See also
Frontier and pioneer life—California

Industries

See also
Electronic industries
Gold mines and mining—California
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.
Petroleum industry
Wine industry

Corporate culture, California style [survey of executives] *Newsweek* 107:67 Ap 21 '86

Languages

'English-only' is 'backward' step Calif. solon Brown says [views of W. Brown on making English the official language of California] por *Jet* 70:6 S 1 '86

English spoken here, O.K.? [attempts to make English the official language] J. Carney. *Time* 128:27 Ag 25 '86

Outlawing tongues [California's English Language Amendment] D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:648-9 D 5 '86

Should English-only be the law of the land? E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p116+ N 10 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Dealing with California. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p36 D 7 '86

Legislature

Willie Brown fires three leaders who defied him. *Jet* 70:32 Jl 7 '86

Moral conditions

Prostitution law: a license to entrap? J. Domanick. il *Ms* 15:23 D '86

Parks and reserves

Easygoing "peak" climbing just east of Berkeley [Briones Regional Park] il map *Sunset* 176:44+ Je '86

Elk's domain [Sinkyone Wilderness State Park] il map *Sunset* 176:50+ My '86

The girl and the cat [cougar attack on Laura Small in Ronald W. Caspers Wilderness Park] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:42-3+ D '86

In the green hills southeast of San Jose, a giant ranch-park [Henry W. Coe State Park] il map *Sunset* 176:59+ Ap '86

Santa Clara Valley views from Levin Park's grassy hills [Ed R. Levin County Park] il *Sunset* 177:66 N '86

A summer dip in the East Bay's swimming lakes. il *Sunset* 176:7 Je '86

Visit to a small, crowded island [Año Nuevo; excerpt from Islands of the West] P. Stegner. il *Oceans* 19:24-9 Ja/F '86

Whale-watching for landlubbers. il *Sunset* 176:10-11 Ja '86

What was Christmas like during the gold rush? [12 California state parks recreate history] il *Sunset* 177:10-11+ D '86

Where a three-year-old is eye-level with the pines . . . Mendocino's pygmy forest [Jug Handle State Reserve and Van Damme State Park] il *Sunset* 177:48 Jl '86

Photographs and photography

Meet the masters [work of M. Baer] F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:26-7 Ja '86

Politics and government

See also
California—Legislature
Campaign California

Art Laffer is 'in politics for the long haul'. S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p98+ Je 9 '86

A bizarre race in California [Republicans spar over Senate seat] M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 107:46 Mr 10 '86

Bradley addresses bias in race for Calif. gov. [T. Bradley] *Jet* 71:16 O 27 '86

Bradley announces 2nd bid for Calif. governorship. por *Jet* 69:22 Mr 17 '86

Bradley blazing trail to California governor's seat. por *Jet* 70:10 Ap 28 '86

Bradley loses gov. race, plans 5th mayoral term [T. Bradley] por *Jet* 71:9 N 24 '86

Bradley's coffers are low in Calif. gov. campaign [T. Bradley] *Jet* 71:26 O 6 '86

California blahs. M. Reese and G. C. Lubenow. il *Newsweek* 108:35-6 O 20 '86

California's crazy primary [Republican candidates for the Senate] D. Goodgame. il *Time* 127:33-4 My 12 '86

California's political gold rush. W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:24 F 3 '86

California's tax-cut twins [H. Jarvis' tax bill and A. Laffer's Senate candidacy] D. Gates. il pors *Newsweek* 107:10 Je 2 '86

Caught in a backlash. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:34+ N 17 '86

Ed Zschau is putting Alan Cranston on the endangered list. L. Walczak. por *Bus Week* p47 Je 16 '86

Eldridge Cleaver announces bid for U.S. Senate seat. por *Jet* 69:25 F 24 '86

Great show, no cheap seats [fund raising by Sen. A. Cranston] J. Gaunt. il *Harpers* 273:68-9 O '86

The last machine [H. A. Waxman and H. Berman] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:17-19 Jl 7 '86

California—Politics and government—*cont.*
A Mr. Modern named Zschau [winning the GOP Senate nomination] L. Wright. il por *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 16 '86
Off and running in California [state primaries] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 16 '86
Rose Bird [defeat as Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court] R. Harris. *Nation* 243:597 N 29 '86
A scrappy Cranston may leave Zschau in the dust. R. Grover. il pors *Bus Week* p61+ S 29 '86
The snit brothers [Zschau-Cranston race for U.S. Senate] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:13-15 N 10 '86
Stars boost Bradley's bid for Calif. governor's seat. il por *Jet* 71:4 N 3 '86
Population
A California diaspora [Filipinos] *World Press Rev* 33:32 Ap '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Crystal Cathedral (Garden Grove, Calif.)
California. Dept. of Education
California Department of Education launches major reading effort. *Publ Wkly* 229:44 Je 27 '86
Publishers issue poster in show of support for Reading Initiative. il *Publ Wkly* 230:46 N 28 '86
California. University *See* University of California (System)
California, Lower *See* Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)
California Achievement Test
Miss. NAACP challenges validity of state test. *Jet* 71:22 O 20 '86
California Biotechnology Inc.
A biotech maverick with a head for business [W. G. Baker] J. O. Hamilton. il por *Bus Week* p119 Jl 21 '86
California cooking *See* Cooking, American
California Crafts Museum
Crafts museum alights in Ghirardelli Square. il *Sunset* 176:44 Ja '86
California Culinary Academy
Spécialités de la maison:
Amelio's, Samantha's, California Culinary Academy. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:22+ N '86
California Desert Conservation Area *See* Wilderness areas—California
California deserts *See* Deserts
California E.A.R. Unit (Instrumental ensemble)
California E.A.R. Unit: Subotnick, Jarvinen, et al. R. Dreier. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24 S '86
California Institute of Technology
Formality is taboo. P. Stoler. il *Time* 127:36 Je 16 '86
California red scale *See* Scale insects
California silverware *See* Silverware
California Terrace and Spa (Monte Carlo, Monaco) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Monaco
California wines *See* Wine
Caliguiri, Richard S.
Pittsburgh: a profile of urban transition and innovation. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:22-35 Mr '86
Caligula [drama] See Camus, Albert, 1913-1960
Calkins, Hugh
Fighting the tax incentive addiction [address, May 5, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:734-6 S 15 '86
Callahan, Ed
about
The riches in rags. M. Gill. il pors *Esquire* 106:70 O '86
Callahan, Joan C.
Abortion, pluralism, feminism [discussion of April 11, 1986 article, The fetus & fundamental rights] il *Commonweal* 113:338-42 Je 6 '86
The fetus & fundamental rights. il *Commonweal* 113:203-9 Ap 11 '86
Callahan, Sidney
Abortion & the sexual agenda. il *Commonweal* 113:232-8 Ap 25 '86
Association for the Rights of Catholics in the Church. *America* 155:22-3 Jl 19-26 '86
Conscience reconsidered. *America* 155:251-3 N 1 '86
Callahan, Steven
76 days in a raft [excerpt from Adrift] por map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:70-2+ Mr '86
Desperation, despair—and deliverance [excerpt from Adrift] map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:64-6+ Ap '86
Callaway, Beth
See alpines in their element, at Denver's new Rock Alpine Garden. il *Flower Gard* 30:10-12 Je/Jl '86
Callaway, Merrill
about
White mayor's slur prompts resignation: Warrenton, Ga. *Jet* 71:6 D 15 '86
Calle, Angel Luis de la
Central America's refugee problem. *World Press Rev* 33:49 N '86
Callendar, Newgate
Crime. See issues of The New York Times Book Review
Callender, Vincent
about
King-size entrepreneur runs queen-size dress chain. il pors *Ebony* 41:53-4+ Je '86
Calligraphy
A calligrapher's-eye view of Scripture [work of T. Botts] R. M. Kachur. il por *Christ Today* 30:48-9 O 3 '86
Calligraphy, Asian
Exhibitions
Celebration of calligraphy [From concept to context: approaches to Asian and Islamic calligraphy] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:184 O '86
Calligraphy, Islamic
Exhibitions
Celebration of calligraphy [From concept to context: approaches to Asian and Islamic calligraphy] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:184 O '86
Calloway, D. Wayne
about
The quiet numbers man headed for the top at Pepsi. A. Dunkin. il por *Bus Week* p56-7 F 10 '86
Calls for animals *See* Animal calling
Calls for birds *See* Bird calling
Calls of birds *See* Birds—Song
Calmodulin
Calmodulin, cyclophilin, and cyclosporin A [discussion of April 19, 1985 article, Cyclosporin A binding to calmodulin: a possible site of action on T lymphocytes] P. M. Colombani and A. D. Hess. il *Science* 233:987-9 Ag 29 '86
Does the binding of cyclosporine to calmodulin result in immunosuppression? S. J. LeGrue and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:68-71 O 3 '86
Restoration by calmodulin of a Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ current missing in a mutant of paramecium. R. D. Hinrichsen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:503-6 Ap 25 '86
Calories, Food
See also
Low calorie cooking
Empty calories: putting on pounds with poor nutrition. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 N '86
Fast food and your figure [quiz] il *Teen* 30:75 Jl '86
Fast food . . . is it the breakfast of champions? il *Glamour* 84:302 N '86
How light is lite? il *Fortune* 114:9 N 10 '86
To prevent cancer, count your calories. K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-8 Mr 10 '86
When lite is not light enough [low-cal foods] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:79 N 10 '86
Calorimeters and calorimetry
Lipid domains in fluid membranes: a quick-freeze differential scanning calorimetry study. D. L. Melchior. bibl f il *Science* 234:1577-80 D 19 '86
Caltech *See* California Institute of Technology
Calumet (Mich.)
History
The Calumet tragedy [1913 copper strike] M. F. Wendland. il *Am Herit* 37:38-48 Ap/My '86
Calver, Lewis
about
Art for science's sake. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:6 Mr '86
Calves
Care
Geraldine and the astronauts [rescue of an ailing calf] J. Schefter. *Read Dig* 129:43-4+ D '86
Feeding
Customize creep feeding. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:B6 O '86
Milk price dictates use of calf milk replacers. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D11 Je '86
Shave feed costs by $50 per head. R. Brunoehler. il *Success Farm* 84:B6 My '86
Pens and sheds
See Calf pens and sheds
Calvin, Harold I., and others
Near-total glutathione depletion and age-specific cataracts induced by buthionine sulfoximine in mice. bibl f il *Science* 233:553-5 Ag 1 '86
Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564
Bibliography
Calvin: still basic after all these years. D. K. McKim. il *Christ Today* 30:42-4 Ag 8 '86

Calvin, John *See* Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564
Calvin, Millie
about
Marvelous Millie. H. Als. il por *Essence* 16:46 Mr '86
Calvin, Robert J.
Six ways to rev up demand for your product [excerpt from Profitable sales management and marketing for growing businesses] il *Work Woman* 11:42 Je '86
Calvin, William H., 1939-
about
Brain launching. B. Lawren. il *Omni* 8:20 Mr '86
Calvino, Italo
Readers, writers and literary machines [adaptation of address, 1967]; tr. by Patrick Creagh. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ S 7 '86
Why read the classics?; tr. by Patrick Creagh. *N Y Rev Books* 33:19-20 O 9 '86
Camacho, Hector
about
Close call for the macho man. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:24-5 Je 23 '86
Camarena Salazar, Enrique
Murder case
Telltale tapes: torture and death. *Newsweek* 107:26 F 24 '86
The U.S. bags a witness [R. Verdugo] E. Shannon. il *Newsweek* 107:34 F 17 '86
Who killed Kiki Camarena? G. B. Lake. *Natl Rev* 38:34-5 Ag 29 '86
Camarillo State Hospital (Calif.) *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric—California
Cambodia *See* Kampuchea
Cambodia House Restaurant (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Cambodian Civil War, 1970-1975 *See* Kampuchea—History—Civil War, 1970-1975
Cambodians *See* Kampucheans
Cambrian period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Cambrian; Paleontology—Cambrian
Cambridge (England)
Buildings
Ties that bind [Schlumberger Cambridge Research Center is tension structure with fabric roof] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-47 Ap '86
Cambridge (England). University *See* University of Cambridge
Cambridge (Mass.)
Crime
Are the plumbers back? [U.S. government suspected of acts of intimidation against people working for peace in Central America] E. Dennis. il *Progressive* 50:17 S '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Arthur M. Sackler Museum
Hotels, motels, etc.
Corporate collections [Hallmark Cards and Charles Hotel] S. Kirby. il *Am Artist* 50:100 Mr '86
Housing
Anarchy, state, and rent control [R. Nozick's use of rent control ordinance against his landlord E. Segal] W. Tucker. *New Repub* 195:20-1 D 22 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Taking the heat off summer—cooling citrus, fiery tropical dishes [Michela's restaurant] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:102+ Jl '86
Theater
See also
Harvard University. American Repertory Theatre
Camcorders *See* Video cameras
Camden (N.J.)
Arts
See also
Walt Whitman Center for the Arts and Humanities
Camden [special section] il *Horizon* 29:41-54+ O '86
Description
Camden [special section] il *Horizon* 29:41-54+ O '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Return of the past. J. Lichtblau. il *Horizon* 29:44-7 O '86
Waterfront
With a $150-million price tag, Camden's waterfront development project offers new hope for the city. J. Simmons. il *Horizon* 29:41-3 O '86
Camdessus, Michel
about
Money master. por *Time* 128:61 D 29 '86
The slugfest shaping up over a new IMF chief. pors *Bus Week* p43 O 13 '86
Camellias
Planting camellias? Choose the hardiest. il *South Living* 21:74 O '86
Camels
See also
Llamas
Trek across the Sahara [condensed from Beyond the last oasis] T. Edwards. il *Read Dig* 129:169-70+ D '86
Camera bags, cases, etc.
Fotima camera bags. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:24+ My '86
The trauma of losing a camera bag, and what you can do to avoid it. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:61+ Mr '86
Camera batteries *See* Electric batteries
Camera industry *See* Photographic industry
Camera lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Camera stores
Directories
New reader service coming! [photo dealer directory] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:4 F '86
Camera supports
How to build a studio camera stand. T. F. Fuller. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:69-70 Ap '86
Camera tripods
Cullmann Titan-Pro tripods. A. Stone. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:72-3 N '86
New Slik tripods. R. E. Mayer. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:66-7 D '86
Quick-Clamp tripod. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:10+ Ap '86
A tripod slide projector platform. G. E. McCright. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:44 N '86
Cameras
See also
Eastman Kodak Co.
Motion picture cameras
Video cameras
4 things your camera can't do—without your help [automatic cameras] C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:246 Ap '86
Cameras that are a real snap [automatic cameras] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Je 30 '86
Compact 35-mm cameras [new product preview] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 93:71-2 N '86
Compact 35s [PMA Show] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 93:29 My '86
Compact impact. G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:41-3 O '86
Easy-to-use autofocus cameras. J. Koblenz. *Black Enterp* 17:43 D '86
The eight cameras of Christmas [35-mm models] il *Pop Photogr* 93:43-51 D '86
Graduating class: a simple guide for giving complex cameras to practically anyone. il *Pop Photogr* 93:39-45 Je '86
How to choose your perfect vacation camera. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:201-2 Ag '86
Medium format; Large format [new product previews] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:75-7 N '86
Rough & ready [all weather and underwater cameras] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:38-41 Jl '86
Splash 'n' flash [go-anywhere 35mm compacts] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:54 Jl '86
Care
See Cameras—Maintenance and repair
Collectors and collecting
Camera collectors: just out—the most complete guide yet to Japanese collectibles. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:16+ Ja '86
Kodak's loss is collector's gain—millions of obsolete-overnight instant cameras. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:94 Je '86
Design
Trickle-down technology [Olympus Infinity] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:42 O '86
Equipment
See Photography—Equipment
Films
See Photography—Films
History
Go ahead, make my day—say "cheese!" (Isn't it better to have a camera that looks like a gun than the other way 'round?). E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:81 Ap '86
My personal hit list of the ugliest cameras ever produced. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:26 Ag '86

Cameras—*cont.*

Maintenance and repair

Let it rain, let it pour! If you protect your gear and self, you can go outdoors to make some fascinatingly different rain photographs. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:16-17 My '86

Testing

Autofocus 35mm cameras. il *Consum Rep* 51:560-5 S '86

Autofocus 35mm cameras. il *Consum Rep* 51:254-60 D '86

Calumet 540 4x5 view camera. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-2 Jl '86

Compacts in action! Canon Aqua Snappy AS-6. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:54-5 Jl '86

Compacts in action! Canon Sprint. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:66-7 F '86

Compacts in action! Canon Sure Shot Supreme. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74-5 S '86

Compacts in action! Chinon Auto 2001. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:72-3 Mr '86

Compacts in action! Contax T [high performance rangefinder] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:58-9 Ja '86

Compacts in action! Kodak VR35 K12. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:52-3 Je '86

Compacts in action! Konica MR.70. K. Geller-Smith. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:82-3 My '86

Compacts in action! Minolta Freedom III. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-1 N '86

Compacts in action! Minox 35ML. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:72-3 Ap '86

Compacts in action! Nikon Action-Touch & Tele-Touch. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:64-5 O '86

Compacts in action! Olympus Infinity. K. Geller-Smith. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:64-5 Ag '86

Compacts in action! Pentax Auto Sport. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:72-3 D '86

Fast workers [Canon Sure Shot Supreme compact 35-mm cameras] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 93:76 Ag '86

Father Yellow sires 35 [Kodak VR35] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:49+ Je '86

Flip-flash autofocus from Kodak [Kodak VR35 35mm camera] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 228:90-1 Ap '86

Horseman 45FA field camera. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:16-17 O '86

Kodak VR 35 cameras. E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:49 Ap '86

Little big shots [compact 35mm cameras] L. Calvacca. il *Pop Photogr* 93:35-40 O '86

Olympus Infinity [compact 35mm camera] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 93:38-9 Mr '86

Shooting from the hip [Canon Sure Shot Supreme] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:64 N '86

Switch-hitting 35's. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:40+ F '86

Two-lens snapshooter [Kodak disc camera] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:32 S '86

A view camera for the rest of us [Linhof Technikardan] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:40-5 Mr '86

Wet new cameras. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:40-3 Ag '86

Wisner 8X10 camera. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:46-7+ D '86

Cameras, Instant print

See also
Polaroid Corp.

Arranged marriage [Polaroid projects electronic imaging system with instant photography] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-1 S '86

Is Polaroid playing to a market that just isn't there? A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p82-3 Ap 7 '86

Spectra's instant success gives Polaroid a shot in the arm. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p32+ N 3 '86

Watching the wrong birdie [Polaroid's Spectra camera] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:96+ Ap 28 '86

Patents

Instant getaway [Kodak found guilty of infringing on Polaroid patents] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:43 Ja 20 '86

Kodak's instant out. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:14 Ap '86

Kodak's loss is collector's gain—millions of obsolete-overnight instant cameras. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:94 Je '86

Paying the patent price [courts rule Kodak out of instant photography market] M. Salter. *Macleans* 99:38 Ja 20 '86

Polaroid vs. Kodak: the decisive round [instant photography patents] A. Beam and W. B. Glaberson. il *Bus Week* p37 Ja 13 '86

Testing

Hands-on: Polaroid Spectra. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:38-9 S '86

Polaroid Spectra System. R. Hart. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:38-40 Jl '86

Polaroid's Spectra. A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:58-9 Jl '86

Polaroid's Spectra. G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:40-3 My '86

Polaroid's Spectra camera: fast but costly snapshots. il *Consum Rep* 51:557 S '86

Cameras, Single-lens reflex

35-mm single-lens reflex [new product preview] N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:68-9 N '86

Autofocus cameras: hot and about to get hotter. O. Port and L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p89 Mr 3 '86

The "Coraflex" and other lightweight, compact 35-mm SLR combinations. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:80-1 N '86

The eight cameras of Christmas [35-mm models] il *Pop Photogr* 93:43-51 D '86

Fuji's new AX-Multiprogram. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:4 Ja '86

Minolta's Maxxum 5000 [35mm autofocus camera] M. Crabtree. il *Sci Dig* 94:32 S '86

New cameras that offer both ease and artistry [Maxxum 5000 and Nikon's N2020] D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p123-4 Ag 18 '86

Program cameras. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:39-46 Mr '86

The right focus [Minolta's autofocus 35mm Maxxum] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:57 F 17 '86

SLRs [PMA Show] N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:26 My '86

Design

Choosing autofocus systems provides a "moment of truth" for designers. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:88 Ag '86

Minolta's Maxxum 9000 makes a little light go a long way: one mirror uses it to control both focus and exposure. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:21+ Ja '86

The new photo equipment is great, but it could be a bit better and more practical. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:104 S '86

New, state-of-the-art SLRs are impressive, but what about their irksome time lag? N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:72+ O '86

Push-button depth-of-field control, camera-tilt indicators, and image-motion detectors may be closer than you think. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:70+ Mr '86

There's more to auto-exposure than meets the eye: infrared-"light" choppers inside certain SLRs, for example. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:8+ F '86

Testing

35-mm camera shootout! Canon T80AF vs. Minolta Maxxum. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:148-50+ Ja '86

Automation grows up [Mamiya M645 Super] G. Schaub and B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-3 Ap '86

The Bronica GS-1. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:34-6+ Ja '86

Canon T80. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 93:56-9 Je '86

Canon T90. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-73 My '86

Canon T90. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-9+ F '86

Canon T90. E. Stecker and others. il *Pop Photogr* 93:44-9 O '86

Canon's spanking new T90. M. Stensvold and B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:6 F '86

Chinon CP-6. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:56 Ja '86

Chinon CP-7m. B. Hagin and N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-5 N '86

Chinon CP-7m multi-program. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:77-8+ O '86

Chinon CP6. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:36-8 Ap '86

Contax 159MM. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 93:52-5+ Ja '86

Cosina CT9. R. E. Mayer. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:16-18 S '86

Flashy compact [Olympus OM-77AF autofocusing 35-mm SLR] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:44-5 S '86

Fuji AX Multiprogram. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:62-4 N '86

The great debate [Nikon vs. Canon 35mm systems] B. Schwalberg. il pors *Pop Photogr* 93:36-43 Ag '86

Hands-on: Nikon N2020. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:58 Ag '86

Cameras, Single-lens reflex—Testing—*cont.*
Leica R4s MOD. P. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:26-8+ Je '86
Mamiya M645 Super. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:36-9 My '86
Mamiya's M645 Super. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:52 Ap '86
Maxximum simplicity [Minolta Maxxum 5000] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:56-7 My '86
Maxxum 5000 [35mm autofocus SLR] D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:48-51 Ag '86
The Minolta Maxxum. il *Consum Rep* 51:164-5 Mr '86
The Minolta Maxxum 7000. *Consum Rep* 51:253-4 D '86
Minolta Maxxum 7000. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 93:44-9+ F '86
Minolta Maxxum 9000. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 93:36-41+ S '86
Minolta Pro Maxxum 9000. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:36-8+ F '86
New camputer: T90 [Canon auto-exposure program camera] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:61 Ap '86
The new Leica R4S-P. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:7+ Ap '86
Nikon goes autofocus [N2020] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:44-5 Ap '86
Nikon N2000. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 93:32-5+ Mr '86
Nikon N2000. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:30-5 Mr '86
Nikon N2020. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-5 Jl '86
Nikon N2020 AF. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 93:68-73 Jl '86
Olympus OM-3. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30-3+ Ap '86
Olympus OM-4T. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:54-7 D '86
Olympus OM-4T, F-280 flash & Zuiko 90mm f/2 macro lens. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:9+ O '86
Pentax A3000 & P3. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:30-3+ Ja '86
Rollei 6002. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:62-5 Ap '86
Supershot [Canon T90] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 228:90-1 My '86

Cameron, Bruce
about
Exchange [discussion of November 30, 1985 article, A defection in the family] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:474+ Ap 5 '86

Cameron, David
about
Fashion: the powers that will be. W. Goodman. il por *N Y* 19:102-3 D 22-29 '86
Pop goes the California kid. J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 107:83 My 19 '86

Cameron, Franklin
Meet the masters. See alternate issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning March 1985

Cameron, Hamish
Books and sovereignty. il *Publ Wkly* 229:35-6+ F 28 '86
Canada. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 3 '86
Canadian houses report havoc from 10% tariff. *Publ Wkly* 230:14+ N 14 '86
G + W allowed to keep ownership of Prentice-Hall Canada. *Publ Wkly* 229:12-13 Mr 28 '86
The publishers speak. il *Publ Wkly* 229:49-50+ F 28 '86

Cameron, James
about
Aliens [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:275-6 S '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:40 Jl 28 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 15:14 S '86. A. Korpivaara
N Y il 19:62 Jl 28 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:257-8 S 20 '86. A. Kopkind
New Yorker 62:78-9 Ag 11 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:64-5 Jl 21 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:8 Jl 28 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 26:104-6+ S 8 '86. M. Small
Roll Stone il p41-2 Ag 28 '86. D. Edelstein
Time il 128:54-8 Jl 28 '86. R. Schickel
On set or off, moviemakers Jim Cameron and Gale Hurd are never Aliens to each other. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 26:92-5 Ag 11 '86
Out of this world. F. Schruers. il por *Roll Stone* p49-50 My 22 '86

Cameron, Kevin
TDC. See issues of Cycle

Cameron, Kirk
about
Growing pains' star kid, Kirk Cameron, wins the stamp of approval. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 26:177-8 D 15 '86

Cameron, Peter
Odd jobs [story] *New Yorker* 61:24-8 Ja 20 '86

Cameron, Roderick William, 1913-1985
Historic houses: Lindisfarne Castle: Sir Edwin Lutyens's medieval vision on Holy Island. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-41 N '86
about
A very special eye. R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:126-37+ Ap '86

Cameroon
See also
Lake Monoun (Cameroon)
Lake Nios (Cameroon)

Camila [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Camilla (Ga.)
Sports
For love and money [charity tennis tournament] P. McCorvey. il *World Tennis* 34:60-2 Je '86

Camilo, Michel
about
Michel Camilo. J. Potter. il por *Down Beat* 53:47-8 Je '86

Cammacorp
Cammacorp prepares to shut down following final DC-8 modification. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38 Mr 24 '86

Camouflage (Hunting)
See also
Blinds (Camouflage)

Camp, Dalton
about
Return of a backroom boy. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:24 S 8 '86

Camp, John
Life on the land. il *Read Dig* 129:134-43 Ag '86

Camp, Kimberly
about
Huggable history. il pors map *Natl Geogr World* 136:22-5 D '86

Camp, Sharon L., and others
What's new in contraception? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:88-92 My '86

Camp Best (N.Y.) *See* Camps—New York (State)

Camp cooking *See* Cooking, Outdoor

Camp David summit conference, 1978
The frailties of diplomacy. il *Time* 127:44 Mr 17 '86

Camp Good Times (Calif.) *See* Camps for sick children

Camp kitchens
What's hot in camp kitchens. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 90:79-80 F '86

Camp lanterns *See* Lanterns

Camp Murrieta (San Diego, Calif.) *See* Camps—California

Camp sites, facilities, etc.
See also
Thousand Trails, Inc.
Setting up a safe camp. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 91:69+ Ag '86
Directories
Campground hotline. D. Leathers. See issues of Travel Holiday

Campaign aides *See* Campaign management

Campaign artifacts *See* Campaign buttons, posters, etc.

Campaign buttons, posters, etc.
Collectors and collecting
Ballot-box torch. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:27 Je '86
McKinley-Bryan shot glass. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 90:33 Ja '86
McKinley campaign lantern. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:26 N '86

Campaign California
Tom Hayden's new workout. J. Wiener. il *Nation* 243:603-6 N 29 '86

Campaign consultants *See* Campaign management

Campaign Consultants (Firm)
Why is Lee Atwater so hungry? D. Remnick. il pors *Esquire* 106:280-2+ D '86

Campaign ethics *See* Political ethics

Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
Peace movement imagery. B. Newman. bibl f *Society* 23:23-9 Mr/Ap '86

Campaign funds
See also
Jewish political action committees

Campaign funds—See also—*cont.*
Political action committees
Watergate case
The 100th Congress: who will elect it? R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:208-10 O 18 '86
The $1.2 billion bonanza [how funds were spent] J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 N 10 '86
At a very private soiree in her own backyard, the Nightingale of Malibu sings at last [B. Streisand's fund raiser for Democratic candidates] il por *People Wkly* 26:42-4 S 22 '86
Bradley's coffers are low in Calif. gov. campaign [T. Bradley] *Jet* 71:26 O 6 '86
California's political gold rush. W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:24 F 3 '86
Campaign contributions: a gusher turns into Dead Man's Gulch [effect of oil price slide on Texas politics] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p37 My 12 '86
Card tricks [L. LaRouche fund raising credit card scam] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:42 O 20 '86
Deception reception [direct mail fund raising] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:9-10 Ag 11-18 '86
The fund-raiser [Democratic Party fundraiser T. McAuliffe] il pors *Life* 9:52-4 Ag '86
Great show, no cheap seats [fund raising by Sen. A. Cranston] J. Gaunt. il *Harpers* 273:68-9 O '86
Green tide [election results] T. Ferguson. *Nation* 243:596-7 N 29 '86
The Holly-wooing of Washington [celebrity fund raisers] P. E. Bauer. il *Channels* 6:68 N '86
Lowering the boom on LaRouche [followers accused of credit card swindle] S. Huntley. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 20 '86
Money. *Commonweal* 113:613-14 N 21 '86
Party politics: money changes everything. T. B. Edsall. *Harpers* 273:21-3 D '86
Recipe for a winning campaign: ideas, energy—and money. J. Schwartz. il pors *Sch Update* 119:10-11 O 20 '86

Laws and regulations
See also
Political action committees—Laws and regulations
United States. Federal Election Commission
The $676,000 clean-up [proposal for free TV time] *New Repub* 195:7-9 D 1 '86
How not to put a lid on campaign contributions. R. Grover. *Bus Week* p49 Ag 18 '86
'Soft money' hits hard in '86 races. S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18 Jl 21 '86

Canada
Dealing with the debt [Liberals] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:15 D 8 '86
P.S. send money [Liberal Party use of direct mail advertising] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:19 S 8 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Calling cards of troubled Tories. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 Mr 31 '86

Japan
How Tokyo stocks are filling campaign coffers. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p61 Je 23 '86

Campaign issues
See also
Abortion
Environmental policy
Narcotics laws and regulations
Nuclear power plants
Trade waste—Disposal—Laws and regulations
United States—Commercial policy
Our cheesy democracy. *New Repub* 195:5-6+ N 3 '86
Send Congress your stand on 10 key issues of election '86. il *Sch Update* 119:4-6 O 20 '86
Stupid politician tricks. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:18+ N 3 '86
What's in for presidential hopefuls: think tanks. R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p60+ My 12 '86

Campaign management
See also
Campaign Consultants (Firm)
Electronic politics. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:62-3 Je '86
Five keys to a campaign win. T. Rothenberg. il *Sch Update* 119:9 O 20 '86
How the vote brokers operate. H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:22-3 N 10 '86
Politicking goes high-tech [Missouri Senate race between C. Bond and H. Woods] S. V. Roberts. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ N 2 '86

International aspects
Exporting expertise [foreign countries hiring American lobbyists and campaign consultants] il *U S News World Rep* 100:26 Mr 3 '86

Campaign organizers *See* Campaign management
Campaigns, Money raising *See* Fund raising
Campaigns, Political *See* Political campaigns
Campaigns, Presidential *See* Presidential campaigns
Campanella, Anton J.
Public education is turning the corner [address, October 3, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:81-5 N 15 '86
Campanella, Roy, 1948-

about
Campanella signs program deal with Embassy Group. por *Jet* 71:59 S 22 '86
Roy Campanella Jr. begins a hit streak of his own as a director of TV films. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 25:141-2 My 19 '86
Campbell, Bebe Moore
From dropout to M.D. il pors *Essence* 17:79-80+ O '86
Games lovers play. il *Essence* 17:60+ Jl '86
'How my computer has put punch in my marriage!'. il *Essence* 17:98 Jl '86
Love across the class line. il *Essence* 16:83-4+ Ap '86
Relocating: new marriage, new town: making friends while starting a new life. il *Ms* 15:79-80 Jl '86
Campbell, Bill

about
For babies who want to get a grip on their feeding schedules, this doughnut-shaped bottle is the ANSA. D. Clayton. il por *People Wkly* 25:41-2 Mr 3 '86
Campbell, Carolyn

about
A debate over early cancer detection. N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:49 Ja 27 '86
Campbell, Carroll Ashmore, Jr.

about
South Carolina: the GOP banks on a 'dream ticket'. R. Fly. *Bus Week* p138 N 10 '86
Campbell, Charles Irvin

about
Spreadsheets in expanded memory. il *Pers Comput* 10:31-2 Jl '86
The story of a RAM enthusiast. C. O'Malley. il por *Pers Comput* 10:108-9 Mr '86
Campbell, Charles R.
Seeing deeply: the key to Christian vigor. il por *Christ Today* 30:30-1 My 16 '86
Campbell, Colin
Coming of age in Sumeria: Gilgamesh and other lives in clay. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Jl 27 '86
The Harvard factor. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-21+ Jl 20 '86
The tyranny of the Yale critics. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ F 9 '86
Campbell, Debra
Lost innovation. *Commonweal* 113:334-5 Je 6 '86
Campbell, Earl

about
Campbell surprises Saints, retirement quiets critics. por *Jet* 70:46 S 8 '86
Dorsett, Campbell anxious to move up NFL's ladder. pors *Jet* 70:50 Ag 18 '86
Campbell, Gordon

about
The unacceptable face of venture capitalists. P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:106+ Je 2 '86
Campbell, Ignatius Roy Dunnachie *See* Campbell, Roy, 1901-1957
Campbell, Sir Ilay

about
Gardens: highland airs: Sir Ilay and Lady Campbell's flowering forest. J. P. Donleavy. il *Archit Dig* 43:174-9 Je '86
Campbell, James Graham- *See* Graham-Campbell, James
Campbell, Neil A.
Crossing the boundaries of science [interview with L. C. Pauling] il por *BioScience* 36:737-9 D '86
Discoverer of the double helix [interview with J. D. Watson] por *BioScience* 36:728-31 D '86
Resetting the evolutionary timetable [interview with S. Stanley] il pors *BioScience* 36:722-7 D '86
Sowing the seeds of agricultural research [interview with K. V. Thimann] il por *BioScience* 36:734-6 D '86
Campbell, Patricia B.
What's a nice girl like you doing in a math class? bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:516-20 Mr '86
Campbell, Rita

about
Catch a rising star. C. R. Scott. il pors *Essence* 17:18 Je '86

Campbell, Rita Ricardo- *See* Ricardo-Campbell, Rita
Campbell, Roy, 1901-1957
about
Who was Roy Campbell? T. P. McDonnell. *Natl Rev* 38:46-8 Ag 15 '86
Campbell, Will D.
about
'Brother Will' Campbell celebrates the South as author and activist. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 230:53 O 24 '86
Campbell Soup Company
Campbell's fitness center made him look 'mmm-mmm good'; ed. by Denise Foley. J. Scott. il pors *Prevention* 38:74+ Jl '86
A milestone for migrant workers [agreements between Farm Labor Organizing Committee and Campbell Soup] Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 10 '86
The Campbells [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Campeau, Jean
about
Controlling the Caisse. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:40+ My 5 '86
Campeau, Robert, 1923-
about
Battle for a retail giant. M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:44-5 O 27 '86
Just what is Robert Campeau shopping for at Allied Stores? C. Power. por *Bus Week* p44 S 29 '86
Now Campeau has to pay for his pricey prize. C. Power and E. B. Terry. por *Bus Week* p66-7 N 17 '86
Victory on a wide field. A. Shortell. por *Macleans* 99:58-9 N 17 '86
Campeau Corporation
Battle for a retail giant [attempted takeover of Allied Stores] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:44-5 O 27 '86
First Boston's daring bid to grab center stage [lending Campeau Corp. entire amount for acquisition of Allied Stores through Merchant Banking Acquisition loan] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p168+ N 17 '86
Just what is Robert Campeau shopping for at Allied Stores? C. Power. por *Bus Week* p44 S 29 '86
Now Campeau has to pay for his pricey prize [takeover of Allied Stores] C. Power and E. B. Terry. por *Bus Week* p66-7 N 17 '86
Subpoena season [role of Jefferies Group and P. Bilzerian in Campeau-Allied Stores tender] R. Behar. *Forbes* 138:41 D 15 '86
Victory on a wide field [R. Campeau concludes takeover of Allied Stores] A. Shortell. por *Macleans* 99:58-9 N 17 '86
Campers, Truck
See also
Vans
Leasing and renting
Paying for that RV [lease-back deals] T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 178:29+ D '86
Rentals for super family vacations. G. Spatz. il *Home Mech* 82:54-8+ Je '86
Your vacation on the road: the RV alternative. L. Foster. il *Travel Holiday* 166:64-5+ Jl '86
Remodeled trucks
Motorhome on the range [modified Rockwood motorhome in the Alcan 5000 Pro-Am Rally] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:34-6 F '86
Testing
New-wave motor home [Vixen] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 228:42+ My '86
Pickup in pickup campers. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 178:25-6+ Ag '86
Vixen 21TD. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:95-7+ O '86
Campers (Trailers) *See* Automobile trailers
Campfires
How to build a wilderness campfire. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 91:109-10+ Je '86
Campgrounds *See* Camp sites, facilities, etc.
Camphill Movement
A compassionate camera. C. Capa. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1 O 19 '86
Campiello (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Il campiello [opera] See Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, 1876-1948
Camping
See also
Backpacks and backpacking
Camp sites, facilities, etc.
Campfires
Camps
Cooking, Outdoor
Call of the wild. D. Z. Jackson. il *Essence* 17:26+ Je '86
Camping. S. Netherby. See issues of Field & Stream
Camping '86 [special section] il *Field Stream* 91:95+ My '86
Camping life [special section] il *Outdoor Life* 177:43-4+ My '86
A not-so-rough guide to camping. B. Housand. il *Seventeen* 45:84+ Ag '86
Overnight afloat. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 178:68+ Jl '86
So this is paradise? [problems of couples in the wilderness] J. Mills. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:29-31+ Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The last flight of Homer Pidgin. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 178:118+ Jl '86
Equipment
See also
Automobiles—Camping equipment
Backpacks and backpacking
Camp kitchens
Cooking, Outdoor—Equipment
Sleeping bags
Tents
Camping on camera [camping gear demonstration for Good morning America and Today show] B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 178:20+ N '86
Cues for the connoisseur camper. J. Laughridge. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:92-3+ Jl '86
First question: how soft? Next: how heavy? [sleeping pads] il *Sunset* 177:59-60+ Jl '86
A good night's sleep. T. Huggler. il *Outdoor Life* 177:52+ My '86
What's new. See issues of Outdoor Life
Outfits, supplies, etc.
See Camping—Equipment
Safety devices and measures
Setting up a safe camp. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 91:69+ Ag '86
California
Camping with kids. J. Hamilton. il *Sierra* 71:42-6 Jl/Ag '86
Idaho
Camping at Alexander Flats: a family's tradition. J. Trueblood. il *Sierra* 71:47 Jl/Ag '86
Kansas
Kansas under canvas [Coleman Laramie camping trailer] S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 90:69-70 Ja '86
Maine
Camping out [winter camping guides G. and A. Conover] J. March. il *Audubon* 88:44-7 Ja '86
Minnesota
Campers who go for snow [Camp Warren] il *Natl Geogr World* 135:18-23 N '86
Ontario
Fish-camping the Kawarthas by houseboat. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:105+ Mr '86
United States
See Camping
Camping outfits *See* Camping—Equipment
Campins, Humberto, and Lynch, David K.
The airborne assault on Comet Halley. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 Mr '86
Campion Award *See* Literary prizes
Campobasso, John
about
Gearing up for mid-life. S. Seixas. il pors *Money* 15:58-60+ F '86
Camps, Ramón
about
Jail time for an Argentine jailer. J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 D 15 '86
Camps
2 views of camp [tennis camps] G. Allen; C. Gould. il *World Tennis* 34:50-1 Jl '86
Camp tales: I wanna go home [letters home from summer camp] S. Keenan. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:120+ Jl '86
Choosing a day camp. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:156 Ap '86
Get your summer camp scholarship here [women's sports] *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:72-3 Ap '86
Kids' camps for summer slim-downs. D. Blumenthal. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:121 Jl '86
Vacation hot spots. T. Hartman. il *Teen* 30:8+ Je '86
Welcome to Camp Fatbegon [summer camps for kids] C. Tuhy. il *Money* 15:151-4 Ap '86
Finance
The profit in camps. C. Blalock. il *Nations Bus* 74:26-8 Ag '86
International aspects
Summer ski camps '86. *Skiing* 38:79-85+ Spr '86

Camps—International aspects—*cont.*
WT's annual camp directory [tennis camps] *World Tennis* 33:49-53 Ja '86

Alabama
Space cadets [U.S. Space Camp in Huntsville] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 138:78+ S 8 '86

California
The lowdown on fat camp [Camp Murrieta, San Diego] J. Shannon. il *Seventeen* 45:148-9+ Je '86

Florida
How I spent my summer: at camp with my new friends N.Y.S.E. and Dow, buying Phillips Oil on margin [Money Management Camp for Kids in Palm Beach] G. C. Wescott. il *People Wkly* 26:113-15 Ag 18 '86

New York (State)
All about day camps [New York City area] O. Westheimer. il *N Y* 19:64-5+ My 5 '86
Camp Best: help for the other victims of cancer. L. H. Duquin. il *Seventeen* 45:118+ My '86
The gift that always says love [A. Kornhaber's summer camp for grandparents and grandchildren in the Adirondacks] B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:28-31 N '86
A month at Swan Lake [ballet camp in the Adirondacks run by S. Farrell and P. Mejia] il *Vogue* 176:414-17 N '86

Camps for problem children
Therapy at the campfire. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:63-4 Jl 14 '86

Camps for sick children
"I vowed my son would laugh again" [start of Camp Good Times, Calif.]; ed. by Linda A. Black. P. A. Edmiston. il por *Redbook* 167:38 My '86

Camps for the aged
The gray campers. J. Fisher. il *50 Plus* 26:14-16 Ag '86

Camps for the handicapped
Camps for kids with special needs. S. E. Levingston. il *Good Housekeep* 202:232 F '86

Campus Crusade for Christ
Campus Crusade director describes government harassment of evangelicals [views of J. Hassan on Nicaragua] B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 30:52-3 F 7 '86
Video conference links Christians in 54 countries. J. Capon. il *Christ Today* 30:46-7 F 7 '86

Campus ministry *See* College students—Religious life

Campus queens *See* Beauty contests

Camus, Albert, 1913-1960
about
Caligula [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:71-2 F 17 '86. J. Simon

Canada
See also
Abortion—Laws and regulations—Canada
Abortion clinics—Canada
Accounting—Canada
Aged—Canada
Agricultural administration—Canada
Agriculture—Canada
Alberta
Alien labor—Canada
Americans—Canada
Anti-nuclear movement—Canada
Anti-Semitism—Canada
Antitrust law—Canada
Architecture—Canada
Art—Canada
Art and state—Canada
Arts and state—Canada
Automobile racing—Canada
Aviation—Canada
Aviation and state—Canada
Banks and banking—Canada
Baseball, Professional—Canada
Blacks—Canada
Bonds, Government—Canada
Books and reading—Canada
Bridges—Canada
British Columbia
Business schools and colleges—Canada
Censorship—Canada
Charities—Canada
Child molesting—Canada
Child welfare—Canada
Children—Canada
Chinese—Canada
Civil rights—Canada
Civil rights demonstrations—Canada
Collective labor agreements—Banks and banking—Canada
Collective labor agreements—Meat industry—Canada
Contracts, Government—Canada
Country music—Canada
Crime and criminals—Canada
Crime and the press—Canada
Criminal law—Canada
Dance festivals—Canada
Day care—Canada
Divorce—Canada
Drug abuse—Canada
Drug laws and regulations—Canada
Employment—Canada
Energy policy—Canada
Environmental policy—Canada
Erosion—Canada
Espionage, Russian—Canada
Festivals—Canada
Filipinos—Canada
Financial institutions—Laws and regulations—Canada
Fishing—Canada
Floods—Canada
Football, Professional—Canada
Germans—Canada
Government and the press—Canada
Homeless—Canada
Hydroelectric plants—Canada
Immigration and emigration—Canada
Income tax—Canada
Indians of North America—Canada
Industry and state—Canada
Insurance, Liability—Canada
Insurance, Unemployment—Canada
Investment advisers—Canada
Investment banking—Canada
Investments, American—Canada
Investments, British—Canada
Investments, Canadian
Investments, Foreign—Canada
Investments, German—Canada
Investments, Hong Kong—Canada
Investments, Korean—Canada
Italians—Canada
Journalism—Canada
Juvenile justice, Administration of—Canada
Labor—Canada
Labrador (Nfld.)
Literary festivals—Canada
Loans, Bank—Canada
Lotteries—Canada
Manitoba
Maritime Provinces
Mass media—Canada
Meat inspection—Canada
Medicare—Canada
Mental health laws—Canada
Money—Canada
Morale, National—Canada
Motion picture theaters—Canada
Municipal finance—Canada
Music festivals—Canada
Narcotics laws and regulations—Canada
Narcotics trade—Canada
National parks and reserves—Canada
Natural resources—Canada
Neo-Nazis—Canada
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
Northwest Territories
Nova Scotia
Nuclear power plants—Canada
Obscenity (Law)—Canada
Occupational health and safety—Canada
Occupational health and safety—Laws and regulations—Canada
Ontario
Passports—Canada
Peace movements—Canada
Peace studies—Canada
Pensions—Canada
Pollution—Canada
Pornography—Canada
Portuguese—Canada
Press law—Canada
Prices—Canada
Prince Edward Island
Privatization—Canada
Proving grounds—Canada
Public health—Canada
Public opinion—Canada
Québec (Province)
Radio laws and regulations—Canada
Railroads—Canada
Real estate investment—Canada

Canada—See also—*cont.*
Relief work—Canada
Rent laws—Canada
Research—Canada
Rock music—Canada
Russians—Canada
Saskatchewan
Securities—Canada
Sex discrimination—Canada
Shopping centers—Canada
Smoking—Laws and regulations—Canada
Social classes—Canada
Space research—Canada
Strikes—Airline employees—Canada
Strikes—Canada
Strikes—Government employees—Canada
Strikes—Hotel workers—Canada
Strikes—Meat industry workers—Canada
Strikes—Physicians—Canada
Student protests, demonstrations, etc.—Canada
Tamils—Canada
Taxation—Canada
Television and politics—Canada
Television broadcasting—Canada
Television laws and regulations—Canada
Terrorism—Canada
Theater—Canada
Toy stores—Canada
Trade unions—Canada
Trade unions—Railroad workers—Canada
Trade waste—Disposal—Canada
Treasury bills and notes—Canada
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Canada
Unmarried couples—Legal status, laws, etc.—Canada
Wages and salaries—Canada
Women—Canada
Yukon Territory
Yuppies—Canada

Images of '86 [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 20-5+ D 22 '86

Appropriations and expenditures

See also
Budget—Canada
Canada. Office of the Auditor General

An epic story of waste [report of the Auditor General] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:21 N 3 '86

Exposing big government [study of waste and inefficiency] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:28 Mr 24 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

When government waste was fun. S. MacLeod. por *Macleans* 99:64 My 19 '86

Armed Forces

See also
Canada. Coast Guard

Appropriations and expenditures

Budget deficits constrain Canadian defense efforts. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:44-7 Je 30 '86

Forces in Norway

Thunder out of the North [NATO exercise Brave Lion involving Canadian and Norwegian troops] B. Wallace. il map *Macleans* 99:10-11 S 15 '86

Capital

See also
Canada. National Capital Commission
Ottawa (Ont.)

Civilization

O Canada [interview with Andrew H. Malcolm] B. K. Mills. il *People Wkly* 25:125-6+ Ap 14 '86

Climate

Canadian weather briefs. See issues of Weatherwise

New theories about the foul weather. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:41 Mr 3 '86

Commerce

Canada's book industry unites against tariff. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Je 20 '86

China

Tearing down the Chinese wall. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 My 12 '86

Czechoslovakia

The Czech celebration at Expo. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:33 My 19 '86

East Asia

A front door to Asia's new riches [impact of Expo 86] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:46 My 5 '86

Wooing Asian markets [B. Mulroney] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:22 My 19 '86

France
See France—Commerce—Canada

Germany (West)

Canada purchases 12 MBB helicopters for its Coast Guard. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 30 '86

Iran

See also
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986—Canadian participation

Disputed sales to Iran [arms] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:28 D 1 '86

Italy

Aeronavali delivers first reconfigured DC-8 to Air Canada [cargo configuration] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39+ Ap 7 '86

South Africa

A turning point in Ottawa. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:22 Ag 18 '86

Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Commerce—Canada

Taiwan

And now, Ford of Taiwan [Ford Tracers built in Taiwan, sold to Canada] D. Bennett. il *Bus Week* p44 Ag 11 '86

United States
See United States—Commerce—Canada

Commercial policy

See also
Tariff—Canada

As free-trade talks falter, so does Mulroney [reaction to U.S. lumber tariff] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p46 N 3 '86

Competition and interdependence [address, October 31, 1985] S. Cloutier. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:171-4 Ja 1 '86

Forgotten partner [free trade with U.S.] J. Bishop. il *Commonweal* 113:293-5 My 23 '86

The free trade fight [U.S.-Canada talks] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:20 My 12 '86

Free trade in the balance. M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:10-12 F 10 '86

A free-trader with the right style [Canadian clothing manufacturer P. Nygard] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:40 Ja 20 '86

The international vision [address, April 28, 1986] A. R. Taylor. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:601-3 Jl 15 '86

Moosehead beer, anyone? [free-trade talks with U.S.] E. A. Finn. il *Forbes* 137:134 My 19 '86

A neighbor's trade dilemma. B. Shelby. il *World Press Rev* 33:37-8 Ag '86

A new strategy on trade [Mulroney government compromise proposal in softwood trade dispute with the U.S.] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 D 1 '86

Opening the door [Maclean's/Decima poll] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:34-6 Ja 6 '86

The overlooked promise of trade. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:7 Je 2 '86

The pitch for an open trade policy [Opportunities Canada conference] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:41-2 Mr 24 '86

Pressing the trade issue [talks between Ottawa and the provinces] P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:12 Ja 20 '86

Soft selling in a tough U.S. city [Canadian provinces open trade offices in New York City] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:33 Ag 25 '86

The 'yuppie premier' who's out to ambush the trade talks [Ontario's D. R. Peterson] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p55-6 My 26 '86

Cultural policy

See also
Canada. Dept. of Communications

Cultural relations

United States
See United States—Cultural relations—Canada

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Canada
Airplanes, Military transport—Canada
Aviation, Military—Canada
Canada. Coast Guard
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Remotely piloted vehicles—Canada
Warships—Canada

The battle over defence. H. MacKenzie. il *Macleans* 99:20+ Mr 24 '86

Canada—too close for comfort. W. M. Arkin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Mr '86

Canadian air defense plan reaping economic benefits. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Ja 20 '86

Canadians reconsider defense commitments. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:132+ Ag 4 '86

Canada—Defenses—*cont.*
The case against neutrality [G. Dyer's film The defence of Canada] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 Mr 31 '86
Description and travel
Across Canada Via Rail [aboard train called the Canadian] R. Savage. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:65-7+ O '86
Canada: a fresh frontier [special section] il *Vogue* 176:152+ Je '86
Counting the many northern delights. K. Freifeld. il *Money* 15:132-4+ My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The redneck in Canada. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-8 S 12 '86
Dictionaries and encyclopedias
See also
Canadian encyclopedia
Diplomatic and consular service
Australia
Schreyer's new career [assignment as Canada's High Commissioner to Australia] P. Benesh. *Macleans* 99:8 My 12 '86
United States
Canada's clouded image [effects of S. Gotlieb and M. K. Deaver scandals] M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 99:24-5 My 26 '86
Damn you, Connie. You've ruined our foreign policy! [S. and A. Gotlieb] M. McDonald. il pors *Wash Mon* 18:29+ S '86
The rise and fall of the Gotliebs. il pors *Newsweek* 107:15 My 26 '86
Economic conditions
Spectre of a crash [special section] il *Macleans* 99:22-6+ S 22 '86
Storm clouds in the crystal ball. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:40 D 22 '86
Visions of expansion in 1986 [A. Sarlos' predictions] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:70 Ja 6 '86
The West in crisis [Prairie Provinces] il *Macleans* 99:14-20 Je 2 '86
Economic policy
See also
Bank of Canada
Budget—Canada
Canada reorders priorities. H. Sandeman. il *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 My '86
Cool talk from the man in the hot seat [interview with M. H. Wilson] M. Clark. il por *Macleans* 99:33 S 22 '86
A depressing sense of déjà vu. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:13 O 20 '86
Good neighbors again. E. A. Finn, Jr. and R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:130-4+ My 19 '86
In search of long-term growth. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:5 Ja 13 '86
A mandarin reflects [interview with R. B. Bryce] M. Rose. por *Macleans* 99:5 Ag 4 '86
New strategies for an old game. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:9 D 15 '86
Optimism and realism [Maclean's/Decima poll] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:28-30 Ja 6 '86
Update of the Canadian economic and fiscal situation [address, September 18, 1986] M. H. Wilson. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:37-40 N 1 '86
Economic relations
See also
Economic assistance, Canadian
United States
See United States—Economic relations—Canada
Foreign opinion
American
'Very nice' in August. *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Mr 24 '86
Foreign relations
See also
Economic assistance, Canadian
The new Joe Clark [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-18 D 1 '86
The quiet Canadians [arms control verification technology] A. Hare. il *Macleans* 99:31 O 20 '86
Cuba
Uneasy relations. A. Dwyer. il *Macleans* 99:30 Ap 21 '86
East Asia
See also
Mulroney, Brian—Visit to East Asia, 1986
Japan
See also
Nakasone, Yasuhiro—Visit to Canada, 1986
Korea (South)
See also
Mulroney, Brian—Visit to Korea (South), 1986
South Africa
Tightening the screws on Pretoria. H. Mackenzie. il *Macleans* 99:26 Je 23 '86
Spain
The men the Mounties got [Spanish fishing trawlers caught in Canadian waters] *Macleans* 99:17 Je 9 '86
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Canada
Forest fires
See Forest fires
Governors-general
See also
Rideau Hall (Ottawa, Ont.)
Sauvé, Jeanne
History
See also
Frontier and pioneer life—Canada
20th century
Raising a 30-year-old veil of secrecy [release of Cabinet papers] H. Mackenzie. il *Macleans* 99:52 F 3 '86
Industries
See also
Air Canada
Airlines—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Airlines—Canada
Airplane industry—Canada
AMCA International Ltd.
American Motors (Canada) Inc.
Arctec Canada Ltd.
Asbestos industry—Canada
Audio equipment industry—Canada
Automobile factories—Canada
Automobile industry—Canada
Barrick Resources Corp.
Bata Ltd.
Bell Canada Enterprises Inc.
Beryllium industry—Canada
Bombardier Inc.
Book industries—Canada
Book packagers—Canada
Brascan Ltd.
Brokers—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Brokers—Canada
Burns Foods Ltd.
Cadillac Fairview Corporation Limited
Campeau Corporation
Canadair Ltd.
Canadian Corporate Management Co. Ltd.
Canadian General Electric Co. Ltd.
Canadian National Railway Company
Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Ltd.
Canadian Pacific Limited
CanWest Capital Corporation
Cascades Inc.
Cigarette industry—Canada
Clothing industry—Canada
Commodity brokers—Canada
Construction industry—Canada
Consumers Distributing Company Limited
Copp Clark Ltd.
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
CTV (Network)
DeHavilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Dominion Stores Ltd.
Doubleday Canada Ltd.
DWS Naval Research and Design Inc.
East Coast Energy Ltd.
Energy industries—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Enershare Technologies
Falconbridge Limited
Federal Industries, Ltd.
Financial institutions—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
First City Financial Corporation
Fisheries—Canada
Four Seasons Hotels Limited
Gainers Inc.
Garden Province Meat Inc.
Gas industry—Canada
Genetic research industry—Canada
Gordon Capital Corporation
Gulf Canada Limited
Hees International Corp.
Helicopter industry—Canada
Hiram Walker Resources Ltd.
I.M.P. Group Ltd.
Imperial Oil Limited

Canada—Industries—See also—*cont.*
Inco Limited
International Corona Resources Ltd.
International Thomson Organisation Ltd.
Investment trusts—Canada
Irving Oil (Firm)
Key Porter Books Ltd.
Kidd Creek Mines Ltd.
Kruger Inc.
Labatt Brewing Company Limited
LAC Minerals Ltd.
Laidlaw Transportation Ltd.
Lavalin Inc.
Liquor industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Loblaws Companies Ltd.
Lumber industry—Canada
Magna International Inc.
Mass media industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Massey-Ferguson, Ltd.
McCain Foods Limited
Michelin Canada Ltd.
Mining industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Monaco Group Inc.
Motion picture industry—Canada
MTX Telecom Services Ltd.
National Sea Products Ltd.
Noranda Inc.
Norcen Energy Resources Limited
Oil sand industry—Canada
Olympia & York Developments Ltd.
Pacific Western Airlines Ltd.
Paper industry—Canada
PaperJacks Ltd.
Parnass-Pelly Ltd.
Peoples Jewellers Ltd.
Perfume industry—Canada
Petroleum industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Petroleum industry—Canada
Phonograph record industry—Canada
Power Corporation of Canada
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc.
Printing industry—Canada
Publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Real estate business—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Real estate business—Canada
Saint John Shipbuilding Ltd.
Savings and loan associations—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Seagram Company Ltd.
Sealing
Shell Canada Ltd.
Shellfish fisheries—Canada
Simpsons Limited
SNC Enterprises Ltd.
SoftQuad (Firm)
Southam Inc.
Spar Aerospace Limited
Stony Plain Records
Sugar beet industry—Canada
Sugar industry—Canada
Sydney Steel Corporation
Television industry—Canada
Three Buoys Houseboat Vacations (Firm)
Tourist trade—Canada
Toy and game industry—Canada
TransCanada PipeLines Limited
Travel agencies and agents—Canada
Triple Five Corporation
Ultramar Canada Inc.
Via Rail Canada Inc.
Warehouse stores—Canada
Western Forest Products Limited
Wine industry—Canada
Wood Gundy Incorporated
Business watch. P. C. Newman. See issues of Maclean's
The promise of family-owned firms. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:30 Ap 7 '86
Bibliography
Chronicles of Canadian greed. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 D 1 '86

Military policy
Budget deficits constrain Canadian defense efforts. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:44-7 Je 30 '86

Monetary policy
See Bank of Canada

Moral conditions
See also
Prostitution—Canada

Nationalism
See also
Council of Canadians
Federal and provincial relations (Canada)
Trading in the Canadian identity. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 Jl 7 '86
Why the nation laughed [cruise missile testing failures in Canada] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:13 Mr 17 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to behave when we grow up. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:52 Ag 4 '86

Politics and government
See also
Advertising, Political—Canada
Campaign funds—Canada
Canada—Prime ministers
Canada. Cabinet
Canada. Constitution
Canada. Parliament
Federal and provincial relations (Canada)
Lobbyists and lobbying—Canada
Official secrets—Canada
Political attitudes—Canada
Political candidates—Canada
Political patronage—Canada
Politics, Corruption in—Canada
Canada: a Tory on the skids [B. Mulroney] A. Guillermoprieto. il por *Newsweek* 107:32 Ja 20 '86
Canada's roiled politics. H. M. Waller. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Je 16-30 '86
Charisma is not enough [B. Mulroney] P. Stoler. il por *Time* 127:29 Ja 20 '86
Column. A. Fotheringham. See issues of Maclean's
An eyewitness to history [excerpt from Up the Hill; with introd. by Anthony Wilson-Smith] D. J. Johnston. il pors *Macleans* 99:10-16+ Mr 31 '86
Free from the start. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22-4 O 13 '86
'Hold on to your hats'. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 Ja 27 '86
Mood swings [Maclean's/Decima poll; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 10-24+ S 8 '86
Mulroney's challenge in Canada. H. M. Waller. il *New Leader* 69:8-10 Ja 13 '86
Plans for a new start. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:12 S 15 '86
The return of a divided House. P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:14-16 O 6 '86
A tough week and a welcome recess. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:18-19 Jl 7 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The importance of being obscure [B. Mulroney] S. MacLeod. por *Macleans* 99:60 Je 2 '86
Randy talk for a snoozing public [Tory sex scandals] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:88 N 17 '86
Straightening out some confusion. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:72 Mr 10 '86
Things that go bump in the nation. J. Slinger. por *Macleans* 99:80 Mr 17 '86

Population
See also
Immigrants—Canada

Premiers
See Canada—Prime ministers

Prime ministers
Velvet gloves and soft talk [summer meeting of 10 provincial premiers] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 Ag 25 '86

Provinces
See also
Federal and provincial relations (Canada)

Race relations
History's racial barriers. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:21 O 13 '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and state—Canada
Sanctuary movement (Refugee aid)—Canada
Sikhs—Canada
United Church of Canada

Social conditions
See also
Sexual behavior—Canada

Canada. Cabinet
Another Tory leaves the fold [resignation of S. Blais-Grenier over purchase by British-owned Ultramar of eastern Canadian assets of Gulf Canada] B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 13 '86
Canada: a prime minister's faded magic [B. Mulroney's Cabinet shuffle] J. Buckley. por *Newsweek* 108:49 Jl 14 '86
The high price of Irish charm [B. Mulroney's Cabinet shuffle] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Je 16 '86
The Ottawa rumor mill [expected Mulroney Cabinet shuffle] H. MacKenzie. il por *Macleans* 99:12-13 Ap 21 '86
Raising a 30-year-old veil of secrecy [release of Cabinet papers] H. Mackenzie. il *Macleans* 99:52 F 3 '86
Shuffling the deck [special section] il por *Macleans* 99:8-11 Jl 14 '86
Canada. Coast Guard
Canada purchases 12 MBB helicopters for its Coast Guard. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 30 '86
Canada. Constitution
Altering the contours of society [Charter of Rights and Freedoms] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:61-2 Mr 17 '86
Bourassa's 75-per-cent solution [Quebec and the Constitution] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ag 25 '86
Bourassa's power bid [Quebec and the Canadian Constitution] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:17 My 19 '86
Rift in the ranks [feud over proposals to bring Quebec into nation's constitutional accord] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 S 29 '86
A secret proposal [Quebec and the Constitution] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:12 Jl 28 '86
Wrapping Quebec in the flag [L. Murray, minister of state for federal-provincial relations] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:35 Ag 25 '86
Canada. Dept. of Communications
A campaign in support of entertainment [M. Masse's campaign to rally support for Canadian cultural industries] B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:77 Mr 17 '86
Canada [policy of M. Masse affecting book publishing] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 3 '86
A minister's première [F. MacDonald] R. Shields. il por *Macleans* 99:51 Jl 28 '86
Canada. Dept. of Fisheries and Oceans
Bowing to East Coast fishermen [allowing Nova Scotia draggermen to exceed federal fish catch quotas] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:31-2 My 19 '86
Canada. Dept. of Public Works
Investigating Public Works [awarding of untendered contracts to Quebec friends] *Macleans* 99:26 Je 2 '86
Canada. Dept. of Regional Industrial Expansion
Accounting on the stand [S. Stevens conflict of interest investigation] *Macleans* 99:13 Ag 18 '86
An angry Stevens returns fire [S. Stevens testifies at his conflict of interest inquiry] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:22 N 24 '86
'A beautiful deal' indeed [testimony of A. Czapka in conflict of interest case against S. Stevens] *Macleans* 99:33 S 8 '86
Business as a hobby [N. Stevens' testimony in S. Stevens' conflict of interest case] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 99:22 N 17 '86
A conflict of evidence [investigation of S. Sinclair] C. Barrett. *Macleans* 99:21 Ag 11 '86
An inquiry's 'new phase' [conflict-of-interest charges against S. Stevens] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:20 N 10 '86
Mulroney under fire—again [allegations against S. Stevens; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12+ My 26 '86
Pursuing the Stevens connections [allegations against Industry Minister S. Stevens] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:16 My 19 '86
A question of conflict [allegations surrounding Minister of Regional Expansion S. Stevens] K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:17 My 12 '86
A question of friendship [allegations against B. Mulroney's friend R. E. Shea in S. Stevens' conflict of interest case] M. Rose. il pors *Macleans* 99:7-8 D 22 '86
The secretary's secrets [S. Walker's testimony in S. Stevens' conflict of interest investigation] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:10 Ag 4 '86
Sensational paper-chasing [investigation of former Cabinet minister S. Sinclair] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:10 Jl 28 '86
Stevens on the attack [conflict of interest case] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:26 D 1 '86
Talks with a minister and his wife [S. Stevens conflict of interest case] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:44 O 20 '86
Canada. Environment Canada
Oh, Canada! F. Powledge. il *Audubon* 88:28+ Mr '86
Canada. Investment Canada
A takeover with a message [permits sale of Hiram Walker to Allied-Lyons] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:33 Jl 21 '86
Canada. National Capital Commission
Storm over the capital. M. Clark. por *Macleans* 99:11-12 O 20 '86
Canada. National Film Board *See* National Film Board of Canada
Canada. Office of the Auditor General
An epic story of waste. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:21 N 3 '86
Canada. Parliament
Free from the start. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22-4 O 13 '86
Striking an imperfect balance [media coverage] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:42 Jl 21 '86
Canada. Parliament. House of Commons
Backbenchers speak up [Conservatives] M. Drohan. il *Macleans* 99:6-7 D 29 '86
The firm new master of the House [speaker J. A. Fraser] M. Drohan. il por *Macleans* 99:24 [illegible] 17 '86
Insults in the House [T. Suluk calls C. [illegible]ossi a Mafia Mafioso] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:20 Je 23 '86
The return of a divided House. P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:14-16 O 6 '86
Silencing the Speaker [J. B. Bosley resigns] M. Rose. por *Macleans* 99:14-15 S 15 '86
A tough week and a welcome recess. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:18-19 Jl 7 '86
Buildings
Questions of safety. M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:17 S 29 '86
Canada. Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission *See* Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
Canada. Revenue Canada
The case of the missing microfiche [tax records temporarily taken point out weak security] M. Drohan. il *Macleans* 99:30 D 1 '86
Unfulfilled dreams [Organic Research Limited Partnership investigated] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:28 S 29 '86
Canada. Supreme Court
Abortion on the docket [H. Morgentaler's challenge] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:56-7 O 20 '86
Decisions
Altering the contours of society [Charter of Rights and Freedoms] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:61-2 Mr 17 '86
Never on a Sunday [ruling against unrestricted shopping] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:23 D 29 '86
No rest in the Sunday shopping wars. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:70-1 N 17 '86
Canada and Afghanistan *See* Afghanistan and Canada
Canada and the United States
See also
Canada—Foreign opinion—American
United States—Foreign opinion—Canadian
Between farming friends [New Brunswick sends hay to drought stricken Southeast] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:48 S 1 '86
Trading in the Canadian identity. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 Jl 7 '86
Canada Development Investment Corporation
Canadian government receives five bids to purchase Canadair. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Ap 14 '86
Canada geese in art *See* Geese, Wild, in art
Canada goose shooting *See* Goose shooting
Canada-Great Britain air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects
Canada Post Corporation
The postage stamp revolt. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:17+ N 17 '86
Canada Trustco Mortgage Co.
The new takeover frenzy [Imasco Ltd. bids for Genstar and subsidiary Canada Trustco Mortgage] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26-8 Ap 7 '86
The targets fire back [Imasco Ltd. bids for Genstar and subsidiary Canada Trustco Mortgage] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:45-6 Ap 14 '86
Canadair Ltd.
Bombardier takes flight [government sells Canadair Ltd. to Bombardier Inc.] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:31 S 1 '86
Cabinet approves Bombardier buy of Canadair. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Ag 25 '86

Canadair Ltd.—*cont.*
Canadair surveys need for stretched version of Challenger jet. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60-1 D 1 '86
Canadian government receives five bids to purchase Canadair. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Ap 14 '86
Challenger 601-3A makes first flight from Montreal. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:118-19 O 13 '86
New jobs for Quebec. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:38 F 3 '86
Partners agree to preproduction of CL-289 drone [Canadian, French and West German memorandum] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93+ Mr 3 '86
Quebec's CF-18 triumph [contract for maintenance of fighter jets] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:19 N 10 '86
U.S. Army plans to evaluate Canadair CL-227 Sentinel [remotely piloted vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:103+ Ap 28 '86

Canadaway Creek Wildlife Management Area (N.Y.) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—New York (State)

Canadian (Train) *See* Railroads—Trains

Canadian art *See* Art, Canadian

Canadian artists *See* Artists, Canadian

Canadian Association for Ethiopian Jewry
A campaign that failed. A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:21 F 24 '86

Canadian Auto Workers
Labor resumes the battle [attempt to organize Michelin employees in Nova Scotia] D. Jones. il *Macleans* 99:13 Ag 18 '86

Canadian Booksellers Association
CBA '86: a sober show [annual convention] B. Slopen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:55-8 Ag 1 '86

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
The CBC: fifty and fighting [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 48-54+ N 3 '86
The CBC national dream. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:52 Ja 20 '86
Cutbacks and questions at the CBC. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:52 Ap 14 '86
Fallout from the Maritime media wars [controversy over full CBC-TV service in New Brunswick] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:26 S 29 '86
An off-screen TV drama. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:64 My 5 '86
Our first female prime minister [A. Clarkson] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:72 O 13 '86
Passing the CBC buck [accounting problems] C. Harris. *Macleans* 99:67 D 15 '86

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Radio Canada International
Tales of a cherished family heirloom. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:72+ N 17 '86

Canadian Center for Investigation and Prevention of Torture
Salvaging lives after torture. C. S. Wren. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-20+ Ag 17 '86

Canadian College of Teachers
A Canadian organization for professional teachers. T. McConaghy. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:681 My '86

Canadian comedians *See* Comedians

Canadian commandos *See* Commandos, Canadian

Canadian Commercial Bank
Anatomy of a failure [W. Z. Estey's report on the collapse of the Canadian Commercial and Northland banks] M. Clark. il por *Macleans* 99:41 N 3 '86

Canadian communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Canadian

Canadian composers *See* Composers, Canadian

Canadian Corporate Management Co. Ltd.
Resisting the herd mentality [purchase by Federal Industries Ltd.] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:37 Je 9 '86

Canadian encyclopedia
Canada's surprise bestseller. C. Sanger. *World Press Rev* 33:57 Mr '86

Canadian executives *See* Executives

Canadian folk art *See* Folk art

Canadian Football League
A Cup full of problems [Grey Cup economic troubles] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:52 D 8 '86
Treasures amid the USFL's rubble. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 S 29 '86

Canadian forest fires *See* Forest fires

Canadian General Electric Co. Ltd.
Attempts at a rescue [attempt by Canadian General Electric to reopen CN's repair shops thwarted by labor unions in Moncton, N.B.] K. Harley. il *Macleans* 99:20 N 17 '86

Canadian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Canada

Canadian humor *See* Humor, Canadian

Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce
Organizing a breakthrough in banking. L. Heller. il *Macleans* 99:46 F 17 '86

Canadian Institute of Industrial Technology
A gamble and a jinx. D. Smith. *Macleans* 99:18 Ap 21 '86

Canadian Interfaith Network
Interfaith group waiting for decision on new TV network. W. Nelles. *Christ Today* 30:36 My 16 '86

Canadian National Railway Company
Attempts at a rescue [attempt by Canadian General Electric to reopen CN's repair shops thwarted by labor unions in Moncton, N.B.] K. Harley. il *Macleans* 99:20 N 17 '86
CN's steely decisions [plans to eliminate 14,000 jobs] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 S 15 '86
Sydney's costly symbol [Canadian government's refusal to force CN Rail to buy steel rails from Sydney Steel Corp.] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 D 8 '86

Canadian novelists *See* Novelists, Canadian

Canadian Odeon Theatres Ltd.
See also
Cineplex Odeon Corporation

Canadian Opera Company
Canadian Opera: Thomas "Hamlet". A. Kaptainis. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18 Ja '86
Staging tunes of glory [Kismet] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 Jl 7 '86
Toronto. U. Kareda. il *Opera News* 50:42 Ja 4 '86
Two bloodied thrones [performances of Boris Godunov and Macbeth] J. Pearce. il *Macleans* 99:58 S 29 '86
Voices out of Utopia [production of Winthrop] P. Young. *Macleans* 99:56 S 15 '86

Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Ltd.
A modern warrior in the sky wars [D. Carty] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:60 Mr 17 '86
Pacific Western Airlines to acquire Canadian Pacific for $217 million. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 D 8 '86
PWA heats up the war [Pacific Western acquires Canadian Pacific Air Lines] D. Jenish. il map *Macleans* 99:32-3 D 15 '86
The remaking of a household name. M. Clark. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Ja 20 '86

Canadian Pacific Limited
Tuning up. J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:44+ N 3 '86

Canadian Pacific Limited. CP Air
See also
Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Ltd.

Canadian politicians *See* Politicians

Canadian premiers *See* Canada—Prime ministers

Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
Bell's $206-million bill [Bell Canada ordered to reimburse subscribers] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:46+ O 27 '86
Fallout from the Maritime media wars [controversy over full CBC-TV service in New Brunswick] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:26 S 29 '86
Interfaith group waiting for decision on new TV network [Canadian Interfaith Network] W. Nelles. *Christ Today* 30:36 My 16 '86
Promises, promises [Canadian content to be boosted at CTV] P. Young. *Macleans* 99:73 D 1 '86
Radio's new freedom. B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 99:56 Mr 31 '86

Canadian Rockies (B.C. and Alta.)
See also
Banff National Park (Alta.)
Heli-hiking the Canadian Rockies. M. T. O'Keefe. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84+ Jl/Ag '86
Hiking the Canadian Rockies, with a helicopter head start. il *Sunset* 176:80-1 Je '86

Canadian Steel Trade Conference Inc.
Missing the news on a crisis. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:7 Je 30 '86

Canadian Telebook Agency
Canada's Telebook system. G. Graham. il *Publ Wkly* 229:87-8 F 28 '86

Canadian University Service Overseas
CUSO's quarter-century. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 Je 9 '86

Canadians
See also
French Canadians
The Honor Roll [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 27-51 D 29 '86

Canadians—*cont.*

Nicaragua

A uniquely Canadian dilemma [possibility that Canadians may be killed due to U.S. funding of contras] G. Caplan. por *Macleans* 99:48 Ag 25 '86

Soviet Union

Jail cells with no pretty blondes. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:60 S 22 '86

Moscow's new rules [foreign correspondents] P. Kopvillem and A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:34 O 13 '86

United States

The charge of the Canadian brigade [TV news journalists working for American networks] D. Brown. il *Macleans* 99:56+ D 1 '86

A new bid for freedom [controversy over manslaughter sentence given to Canadian B. Curtis in N.J.] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 Je 30 '86

A quest for freedom [controversy over manslaughter sentence given to Canadian B. Curtis in N.J.] C. Wood. *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 27 '86

Yankee Doodle is dandy. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:80 Jl 7 '86

Canady, Hortense G.

about

Woman leader sparks furor about polygamy saving black families. il por *Jet* 69:38-9 F 17 '86

Cañal, Vicente Lléo *See* Lléo Cañal, Vicente

Canal cruising *See* Cruising

Canal Zone *See* Panama Canal Zone

Canals

Conservation and restoration

Along the towpath: packet rides, museums, and restored villages chronicle life on America's historic canals. S. Weaver. il *Americana* 14:6+ N/D '86

Egypt

See also
Suez Canal (Egypt)

Germany (West)

See also
Kiel Canal (Germany)

Middle East

Secretary-General asked to monitor any new Dead Sea Canal development. *UN Chron* 23:49 F '86

Panama

See also
Panama Canal

Canapés *See* Appetizers

Canary Islands

Description and travel

Atlantic hideaway. C. Wendt. il *World Press Rev* 33:62 Ap '86

Canby, Thomas Y.

Are the Soviets ahead in space? il map *Natl Geogr* 170:420-59 O '86

Canby, Vincent

about

A critic in the dark. R. Carney. *New Repub* 194:25-8+ Je 30 '86

Cancer

See also
Bladder—Cancer
Bone—Cancer
Brain—Cancer
Breast—Cancer
Cancer research
Cervix—Cancer
Colon (Anatomy)—Cancer
Colorectal cancer
Esophagus—Cancer
Eye—Cancer
Hodgkin's disease
Leukemia
Liver—Cancer
Lungs—Cancer
Lymphatic system—Cancer
Metastasis
Mouth—Cancer
Pituitary body—Cancer
Prostate gland—Cancer
Skin—Cancer
Thyroid gland—Cancer

Causes

See also
Daminozide
Eye—Cancer—Causes
Leukemia—Causes
Lungs—Cancer—Causes
Lymphatic system—Cancer—Causes
Mouth—Cancer—Causes
Mutagenic substances
Nitrosamines
Oncogenic viruses
Radiation—Physiological effects
Skin—Cancer—Causes
Stilbestrols
Urethanes
X rays—Physiological effects

Cancer deaths probed at Pasteur Institute. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:1597 Je 27 '86

Cancer, the law, and methylene chloride. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:15-17 Mr '86

The dangers in your drink [urethane in alcoholic beverages may cause cancer] T. Monmaney. il *Newsweek* 108:60+ D 22 '86

Darling, now it's official, your steak may give you cancer [FDA now allows tiny amounts of cancer causing substances in food] il *Discover* 7:12 Ja '86

A good reason to shut off Norelco's water filter [methylene chloride contamination from Clean Water Machine] *Consum Rep* 51:141 Mr '86

Hi black cancer rate due to economics, not race. *Jet* 71:29 N 3 '86

Methylene chloride: controversy cloaks a powerful stripper. G. Williams. *Home Mech* 82:85 O '86

OMB and Congress at odds over cancer risk policy [Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs] E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:618 Ag 8 '86

On the Caterpillar trail [exposure to cutting oils causes fatal cancers at tractor plant in Calif.] J. Swimmer. *Progressive* 50:16 Ag '86

Diagnosis

See also
Breast—Cancer—Diagnosis
Cervix—Cancer—Diagnosis
Colorectal cancer—Diagnosis
Prostate gland—Cancer—Diagnosis
Skin—Cancer—Diagnosis

Blood change linked to cancer [nuclear magnetic resonance test; work of Eric T. Fossel and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:356 D 6 '86

A blood test for cancer [nuclear magnetic resonance detects lipoprotein abnormality] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:86 D 8 '86

Doctors aren't detecting cancer in time! M. Castleman. *Redbook* 167:138-9+ O '86

Early cancer warnings [blood test using nuclear magnetic resonance] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:59 D 8 '86

Genetic aspects

See also
Breast—Cancer—Genetic aspects
Eye—Cancer—Genetic aspects
Lungs—Cancer—Genetic aspects
Lymphatic system—Cancer—Genetic aspects
Skin—Cancer—Genetic aspects
Thyroid gland—Cancer—Genetic aspects

Alterations of *myc*, *myb*, and *ras*^{Ha} proto-oncogenes in cancers are frequent and show clinical correlation. J. Yokota and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:261-5 Ja 17 '86

Binding of the Sp1 transcription factor by the human Harvey *ras*1 proto-oncogene promoter. S. Ishii and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1410-13 Je 13 '86

Cancer genes: whence malignant power? [theory of Peter H. Duesberg and Klaus Cichutek] *Sci News* 129:280 My 3 '86

The cell seer [J. J. Yunis links cancer to fragile sites on chromosomes] K. McAuliffe. il por *Omni* 8:54-6+ F '86

Identification and characterization of the protein encoded by the human N-*myc* oncogene. D. J. Slamon and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:768-72 My 9 '86

A novel human gene closely related to the *abl* proto-oncogene. G. D. Kruh and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1545-8 D 19 '86

The oncogenic activation of human p21^{ras} by a novel mechanism. M. Walter and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:649-52 Ag 8 '86

The product of the human c-erbB-2 gene: a 185-kilodalton glycoprotein with tyrosine kinase activity. T. Akiyama and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1644-6 Je 27 '86

Robert Weinberg, 43: finding the genetic causes of cancer. il por *Fortune* 114:49 O 13 '86

Immunological aspects

See also
Lungs—Cancer—Immunological aspects

Induction of macrophage tumoricidal activity by granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. K. H. Grabstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:506-8 Ap 25 '86

Cancer—*cont.*

Mortality

Social isolation: female cancer risk? [study by Peggy Reynolds and George A. Kaplan] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:166 Mr 15 '86

Nutritional aspects

See also
Bladder—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Breast—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Cervix—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Colon (Anatomy)—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Colorectal cancer—Nutritional aspects
Esophagus—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Lungs—Cancer—Nutritional aspects

Ancient secrets of modern nutrition [Mediterranean diet] C. McConnell and M. McConnell. il *Read Dig* 129:37-42+ S '86

The anticancer diet. M. Nelson. *Essence* 17:66-8+ Je '86

Cancer and vitamins. *Prevention* 38:123 N '86

Foods that fight cancer. il *McCalls* 114:66+ O '86

To prevent cancer, count your calories. K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-8 Mr 10 '86

Vitamin C's anticancer power pinpointed. il *Prevention* 38:10 D '86

Prevention

See also
Breast—Cancer—Prevention
Cancer inhibiting substances
Skin—Cancer—Prevention

10 ways to protect yourself from cancer. S. Zarrow. *Prevention* 38:22+ Mr '86

Athletic women have lower cancer risk [study by Rose E. Frisch] il *Prevention* 38:6+ Je '86

Cancer prevention: what to do now to lower risk. S. Donahue. *Vogue* 176:404 F '86

Cancer-proof your future: the exercise connection. D. DeSimone. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-3+ Je '86

Exercising cancer prevention [study of women athletes by Grace Wyshack and Rose Frisch] D. Zevin. il *Health* 18:16 Je '86

How mulching can prevent cancer. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:18-20+ D '86

New Cancer Society prevention program. *Aging* no353:25 '86

Report on the Post's cancer prevention survey. E. Maibach and others. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-7+ Mr '86

Today—renew your anti-cancer program. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:17-18+ O '86

Psychological aspects

Cancer: the mind matters. C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:10+ N '86

The mending mind. S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:62-5 Mr '86

Social isolation: female cancer risk? [study by Peggy Reynolds and George A. Kaplan] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:166 Mr 15 '86

Statistics

Battling cancer: figures can say anything. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:94 My 19 '86

Cancer progress data challenged. G. Kolata. *Science* 232:932-3 My 23 '86

Cancer stats: gains and losses. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:372 D 13 '86

War-on-cancer numbers. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:310 My 17 '86

Who's got cancer's number? [dispute over National Cancer Institute figures] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:76 D 15 '86

Surgery

See also
Brain—Cancer—Surgery
Breast—Cancer—Surgery

What choice did he have? R. P. Heaney. *America* 155:316-20 N 22 '86

Therapy

See also
Brain—Cancer—Therapy
Breast—Cancer—Therapy
Cancer inhibiting substances
Hodgkin's disease—Therapy
Interferon
Leukemia—Therapy
Salick Health Care, Inc.
Skin—Cancer—Therapy

Cancer: backlash against a 'breakthrough' [criticism levelled at S. A. Rosenberg's interleukin treatment] por *Newsweek* 108:57 D 22 '86

Cancer: cautious optimism. J. Langone. il *Discover* 7:36-41+ Mr '86

Cancer cures [views of 25 cancer experts] F. Isaacs. *Good Housekeep* 202:103-6 Mr '86

Cancer: taking treatment from the tumor [tumor infiltrating lymphocyte immunotherapy; work of S. Rosenberg] por *Newsweek* 108:90 S 22 '86

Caring for people in pain. D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 99:58-9 My 12 '86

A computer glitch turns miracle machine into monster for three cancer patients [malfunction of Therac 25] W. Plummer. il *People Wkly* 26:48-50 N 24 '86

Coping with chemotherapy. R. Spear. il *N Y* 19:44-6+ N 24 '86

Diminished returns for cancer therapy [immunotherapy using interleukin-2; work of Steven A. Rosenberg] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:373 D 13 '86

Drug doses too low? il *U S News World Rep* 100:72 Ap 7 '86

Drug resistance of cancer cells probed. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 234:818-20 N 14 '86

An electrifying possibility [work of B. Nordenström] G. Taubes. il pors *Discover* 7:22-6+ Ap '86

Helping the body kick out cancer [tumor infiltrating lymphocyte immunotherapy; work of Steven A. Rosenberg] *Sci News* 130:222 O 4 '86

Human multidrug-resistant cell lines: increased *mdr*1 expression can precede gene amplification. D.-W. Shen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:643-5 My 2 '86

In business to treat cancer [Biotherapeutics Inc.] R. M. Henig. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68+ N 23 '86

Internal allies [OH-1] R. Masello. il *Omni* 8:18+ Ag '86

Iodized cancer therapy [photon activation therapy] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:124-5 F 22 '86

Killing cancer in the lab [testing cancer-fighting drugs] A. A. Lappen. *Forbes* 138:96 D 29 '86

Leading-edge cancer treatments for sale [Biotherapeutics Inc.] S. Flax. il *Fortune* 113:77-8 F 17 '86

Neutralizing cancer cells [use of cytodifferentiators] S. De Petris. il *Sci Dig* 94:77 Ag '86

A new approach to the adoptive immunotherapy of cancer with tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes. S. A. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1318-21 S 19 '86

New cancer treatment spurs calls of desperation [adoptive immunotherapy] *Jet* 69:28 Ja 27 '86

A new treatment [biologic-response modifiers] R. M. Henig. *N Y Times Mag* p82 N 23 '86

The new war on cancer. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p60-2+ S 22 '86

New weapon in the cancer war? [immunotherapy using interleukin-2; work of S. Rosenberg and others] J. Levine. il por *Time* 128:58 S 22 '86

The newest cancer weapon: yourself [immunotherapy] R. Lewis. *Health* 18:55-9+ Jl '86

Oklahoma's lily lady: the bloom has faded [quack cancer cure marketed by M. Trumbull] A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:37-9 F '86

Self-defense [use of biological-response modifiers] *Sci Am* 254:57-8 F '86

Treating difficult tumors. S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 Mr '86

Tumor-cell armor [resistance to drugs] *Sci Am* 255:65-7 Jl '86

Turning on the heat [cancer hyperthermia; work of Daniel Kapp] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-12 O '86

Why do cancer cells resist drugs? G. Kolata. il *Science* 231:220-1 Ja 17 '86

Vaccines and vaccination

See also
Leukemia—Vaccines and vaccination

Alerting immunity, hand in glove [anti-idiotypic antibody] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:231 Ap 12 '86

Anti-idiotypic antibodies bear the internal image of a human tumor antigen. D. Herlyn and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:100-2 Ap 4 '86

Cancer cells

Amitotic neuroblastoma cells used for neural implants in monkeys. D. M. Gash and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1420-2 S 26 '86

Cancer migration factor discovered [autocrine motility factor; research by Lance A. Liotta and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:359 Je 7 '86

Drug resistance of cancer cells probed. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 234:818-20 N 14 '86

Estrogen memory effect in human hepatocytes during repeated cell division without hormone. S.-P. Tam and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1234-7 D 5 '86

Growth, differentiation and the reversal of malignancy [leukemia cells] L. Sachs. bibl (p126) il *Sci Am* 254:40-7 Ja '86

Cancer cells—*cont.*
Human multidrug-resistant cell lines: increased *mdr*1 expression can precede gene amplification. D.-W. Shen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:643-5 My 2 '86
Induction of altered c-*src* product during neural differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells. S. A. Lynch and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:873-6 N 14 '86
Neutralizing cancer cells [use of cytodifferentiators] S. De Petris. il *Sci Dig* 94:77 Ag '86
Participation of c-*myc* protein in DNA synthesis of human cells. G. P. Studzinski and others. il *Science* 234:467-70 O 24 '86
Recombinant human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: effects on normal and leukemic myeloid cells. L. M. Souza and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:61-5 Ap 4 '86
Tumor-cell armor [resistance to drugs] *Sci Am* 255:65-7 Jl '86
Tumor necrosis factor reduces c-*myc* expression and cooperates with interferon-γ in HeLa cells. A. Yarden and A. Kimchi. bibl f il *Science* 234:1419-21 D 12 '86
Why do cancer cells resist drugs? G. Kolata. il *Science* 231:220-1 Ja 17 '86

Culture

Cancer cover-up [contaminated HeLa cells] M. Gold. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-7+ My '86
The immortal cells of Henrietta Lacks [contaminated HeLa cells; condensed from A conspiracy of cells] M. Gold. il *Read Dig* 129:49-53 S '86
A macrophage-derived factor required by plasmacytomas for survival and proliferation in vitro. R. P. Nordan and M. Potter. bibl f il *Science* 233:566-9 Ag 1 '86
Tumor growth: lab imitating life [work of Robert Hoffman and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:129 F 15 '86
Who should have rights to a patient's cells? M. Sun. *Science* 231:543-4 F 7 '86

Cancer counseling by telephone *See* Telephone in medical care

Cancer in children
See also
Leukemia
Arming against cancer [multi-size prosthesis for children with osteosarcoma developed by Michael Lewis] M. Fox. *Health* 18:24 Ja '86
Ted Kennedy Jr. walks tall again reliving his dramatic war with cancer [filming of The Teddy Kennedy story] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:127-8+ D 1 '86
"We are sharing a miracle" [two year old daughter survives surgery for malignant ependymoma] N. Ireland. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:18+ Ag '86
We pulled each other through [son Teddy's battle with cancer] J. Kennedy. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:142-3+ D '86

Cancer in fish *See* Fish—Diseases and pests

Cancer inhibiting substances
See also
Cachectin
A synthetic peptide from fibronectin inhibits experimental metastasis of murine melanoma cells. M. J. Humphries and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:467-70 Jl 25 '86

Cancer patients
A hero on the run again [S. Fonyo] H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:7 Ap 7 '86
Jan's journey to peace [death of J. Tobin] E. Heron. il *Read Dig* 128:164-8 My '86
Marine wins battle against cancer, becomes Navy officer [B. Mimms] *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86
A 'publishable' subject? [Aperture publishing book about cancer victim D. Lynch] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:97 Je 20 '86
Reynolds Price defies cancer to write his finest novel. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69-70 O 20 '86
Two men, two choices [effects of bouts with lymphatic cancer on the political careers of H. Jordan and P. Tsongas] L. Wainwright. pors *Life* 9:17 F '86

Air transportation

See also
Corporate Angel Network

Family relationships

Always the girl who loved cats and flowers [reflections on mother's death] A. Steinbach. il *Read Dig* 129:73-6 N '86
Blackberries & night-lights [diagnosis of terminal cancer alters family life] E. Halverson. il *Parents* 61:98-100+ Ag '86
Camp Best: help for the other victims of cancer. L. H. Duquin. il *Seventeen* 45:118+ My '86
Living with cancer [husband's bout with Hodgkin's disease] S. Stone and E. Stone. il *Glamour* 84:218-19+ F '86

Sexual behavior

Women's sex lives after cancer [breast and gynecological cancer; study by Barbara Andersen and Peter Jochimsen] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:68-9 Mr '86

Cancer producing substances *See* Cancer—Causes

Cancer research
See also
Biotherapeutics Inc.
International Agency for Research on Cancer
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
National Cancer Institute (U.S.)
Acting against cancer. R. M. Nixon. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-9 Jl/Ag '86
Cancer cover-up [contaminated HeLa cells] M. Gold. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-7+ My '86
Cancer: how close are scientists to finding a cure? *Ladies Home J* 103:68+ My '86
Getting at the roots of a deep puzzle. L. Thomas. *Discover* 7:65-6 Mr '86
"I can foresee the day when cancer is no worse than a chronic disease". E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:25+ Ja '86
The immortal cells of Henrietta Lacks [contaminated HeLa cells; condensed from A conspiracy of cells] M. Gold. il *Read Dig* 129:49-53 S '86
The new war on cancer. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p60-2+ S 22 '86
A turning point in cancer research: sequencing the human genome. R. Dulbecco. bibl f *Science* 231:1055-6 Mr 7 '86

Ethical aspects

Harvard researchers retract data in immunology paper. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 234:1069 N 28 '86
Researcher admits tampering with data [case of C. Milanese] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 130:340 N 29 '86

Federal aid

What ever happened to the war on cancer? D. S. Greenberg. il *Discover* 7:47+ Mr '86

France

See also
Institut Pasteur (Paris, France)

Japan

Studies on environmental chemical carcinogenesis in Japan. T. Sugimura. bibl f il *Science* 233:312-18 Jl 18 '86

Cancer tests *See* Cancer—Diagnosis

Cancer viruses *See* Oncogenic viruses

Canco *See* American Can Company

Cancún (Mexico)
Cancún update. *Travel Holiday* 165:106 Mr '86
A tropical delight [tennis facilities] E. P. Paige. il *World Tennis* 33:47 Ja '86

Candid photography
For candid portraits, it's the angle and the instant. N. Rothchild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:70 Ap '86
How to take the best candid shots. R. S. Winkler. *Read Dig* 128:189-90 Mr '86

Candidates, Political *See* Political candidates

Candide [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Candidiasis
The newest mystery illness. D. C. Thomas. il *Redbook* 166:120-1+ Ap '86

Candle in the wind [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Candlemas
The Lord to His temple. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Ja 25 '86

Candles and candleholders
See also
Lund's Lites
The art of candle making. R. Rupp. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:57-62 Ja '86
Christmas by candlelight. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:60+ D '86
Making oval candlesticks requires offset turnings. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:76-7 S/O '86
Pine candle box reminiscent of colonial days. R. Lewis. il *Workbench* 42:47+ S/O '86

Candlestick Park (San Francisco, Calif.: Stadium)
Gone with the wind? R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 65:62-72 S 1 '86

Candomblé (Cult) *See* Cults—Brazil

Candy
See also
Chocolate
Candy Lady Reba Judkins gives the kids a moveable feast for pennies on Harlem's harsh streets. B. Eady. il por *People Wkly* 25:97-8 Ja 13 '86

Candy—*cont.*
Christmas candies [microwaving] il *Good Housekeep* 203:243-4+ D '86
Cooked candies feature pecans. il *South Living* 21:188 D '86
Homemade Christmas candy quick and yummy. il *Parents* 61:176+ D '86
Marshmallow candies. il *Good Housekeep* 203:200+ D '86
Quick and easy candies. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:171-2 N '86
Sweet taste of success. B. Barol. *Newsweek* 108:92 N 10 '86
Valentine sweets to make. il *South Living* 21:158 F '86
Candy containers, Glass *See* Glass containers
Candy industry
See also
Bitesize International
Hershey Foods Corp.
Maggie Lyon Chocolatier
Export-import trade
Lax Britannica [efforts of Cadbury-Schweppes in U.S. market] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 138:112+ S 22 '86
History
Land of the candy bar. R. Broekel. il *Am Herit* 37:74-80 O/N '86
Marketing
Candy may be dandy, but confectioners want a sweeter bottom line. K. Carpenter. il *Bus Week* p66+ O 6 '86
Those peculiar candies that star at the movies. A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 137:174+ My 19 '86
Great Britain
See also
Cadbury Schweppes plc
Candy Kitchen (Wilton, Iowa) *See* Ice cream stores
Candy lilies *See* Pardancanda
Candy stores
Little dipper [Chocolates by M in New York City] H. Bridges. *Gourmet* 46:144-7 Mr '86
Canes *See* Staffs (Canes, sticks, etc.)
Canetti, Elias, 1905-
The good man; tr. by Ralph Manheim. *New Yorker* 62:43-4+ Ap 7 '86
Canfield, Cass, 1897-1986
about
Obituary
Publ Wkly 229:14 Ap 11 '86
Canfield, Martha Chaffee
In the wake of the shuttle tragedy, an astronaut's widow recalls NASA's first disaster. il pors *People Wkly* 25:71-2+ F 24 '86
Cangelosi, John
about
Cangelosi: good thing in a small package. R. Jackson. il por *Sports Illus* 64:54 My 5 '86
Canin, Ethan
Where we are now [story] *Atlantic* 258:48-53 Jl '86
Canine parvovirus *See* Dogs—Diseases and pests
Caning (Punishment) *See* Corporal punishment
Canion, Rod
The first true industry standard. por *Pers Comput* 10:277 O '86
about
Rod Canion. J. E. Davis. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:200 Ap 18 '86
Canis Minor (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Cann, Sylvia
Vroman's: nearly a century of independent bookselling. il *Publ Wkly* 229:65 Je 27 '86
Cannabis *See* Marijuana
Cannabis Corporation of America
Take my stock, please. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 137:166 Je 16 '86
Cannadine, David, 1950-
Glitterless prizes. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Ja '86
Cannady, William T.
The re-emergence of the design thesis. por *Archit Rec* 174:43+ Ap '86
Canned fish *See* Fish, Canned
Canned food cooking *See* Cooking—Canned food
Canned laughter *See* Television broadcasting—Laugh tracks
Canned tomatoes *See* Tomatoes, Canned
Canneries
Shutdowns
A town's lament for tuna [closure of Saint Andrews, N.B. tuna cannery] K. Harley. il *Macleans* 99:16 Ja 27 '86
Cannes Film Festival
A celebration of reel life. R. Corliss. il *Time* 127:82 Je 2 '86
Club Cannes. M. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 22:6-7 S/O '86
Letter from Cannes. D. Denby. il *N Y* 19:69-70 Je 2 '86
Cannibalism
Anthropologists suggest cannibalism is a myth [views of William Arens] G. Kolata. bibl f il *Science* 232:1497-500 Je 20 '86
Bones of contention [evidence for cannibalism from Fontbrégoua Cave excavations; work of Paola Villa and others] *Sci Am* 255:69 S '86
Cannibalism in the Neolithic. P. Villa and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:431-7 Jl 25 '86
Cave clues suggest Stone-Age cannibalism [research by Paola Villa] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:52 Jl 26 '86
Vanishing cannibals [views of William Arens] R. Masello. il *Omni* 8:24 F '86
Insects
Of mantises and myths [sexual cannibalism] S. M. Brown. il *BioScience* 36:421-3 Jl/Ag '86
Canning, Peter C.
Family ties. il *N Y Times Mag* p94 S 14 '86
Canning and preserving
See also
Canneries
Jelly, jam, etc.
Peaches—Preservation
Pickles and relishes
Is it safe to can without salt? S. Milius. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:81 Ag '86
Equipment
Build a super canner! W. B. Randolph. il *Mother Earth News* 99:102 My/Je '86
Canning industry *See* Canneries
Cannon, Donna
She bench pressed her way from skinny to shapely; ed. by Denise Foley. il pors *Prevention* 38:116-18+ O '86
Cannon, Geoffrey, and Einzig, Hetty
Does dieting make you fat? [condensed from Dieting makes you fat] il *Read Dig* 129:134-7 N '86
Cannon, George Dows, 1902-1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 71:18 O 20 '86
Cannon, Maureen
Class act [poem] *Good Housekeep* 203:224 O '86
Songs for the season [poem] *Good Housekeep* 203:78 D '86
Thoughts of home [poem] il *Good Housekeep* 203:274 S '86
Cannon Group Inc.
Big earnings from low-budget thrillers. il *Fortune* 113:122 F 3 '86
The boys from Tiberias [M. Golan and Y. Globus] il *Forbes* 137:10 Je 30 '86
Bring back the moguls! [M. Golan and Y. Globus] G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 127:72 Ja 13 '86
Cannon loses the star on its door [accounting practices] R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p40 D 8 '86
Hard times in Hollywood. il *Forbes* 138:10 D 15 '86
Hollywood's new go-go boys. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54-5 Ag 11 '86
Now you see it . . . T. Pouschine. il pors *Forbes* 138:35-6 S 8 '86
Reel assets [accounting questions] T. Pouschine. il *Forbes* 138:64+ D 29 '86
What do Sly, Al, and Whoopi have in common? E. Farley. il pors *Bus Week* p114 Je 16 '86
Cannon Mills Co.
Playing with pension funds: what's the limit? [Amalgamated Clothing & Textile Workers suit against D. H. Murdock's use of Cannon Mills pension fund money] J. Tasini. il por *Bus Week* p89 N 17 '86
Cannon Mountain (N.H.: Resort) *See* Resorts—New Hampshire
Cannonball One Lap of America (Rally) *See* Automobile rallies
Caño, Antonio
Peru's angry young president. il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Ag '86
Canoe trips *See* Canoes and canoeing
Canoes and canoeing
See also
Kayaks and kayaking
Paddling [river trips undertaken by C. Maynard and W. Scheller]. *New Yorker* 62:38-40 Mr 10 '86

Canoes and canoeing—*cont.*
Paddling Big Muddy [Mississippi Annual Down River Adventure by Canoe] S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 90:102+ Ap '86
Traveling the North Woods Way [Churchill River canoe trip with guides A. and G. Conover] R. Kimber. il pors maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-63 Je '86
Voyageur adventures [school children recreate canoe journey of French Canadian fur traders] il map *Natl Geogr World* 131:11-17 Jl '86
Equipment
The pole and the river [set-poling a canoe] J. C. Dunlap. il *Field Stream* 91:72-3+ Je '86
Transportation
Lowdown on tiedowns [carrying a canoe on your cartop] R. Schoumacher. il *Field Stream* 90:88 Ja '86
Canon Inc.
Filmless cameras: pictures on a floppy disk [still-video technology] O. Port. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Je 30 '86
Kirk to Scotty: 'beam me up a photo' [still video technology] il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 30 '86
Let's go to the floppy disk [new still video camera, the RC-701] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:120 Je 30 '86
A threat to the darkroom [Canon SVS] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:67 Je 30 '86
Canon law
Reflections on the text of a canon [Canon 752 entitled The Teaching Office of the Church] L. Orsy. il *America* 154:396-9 My 17 '86
The sacraments, canon law and the rights of disabled persons [Catholic Church] W. F. Sullivan. il *America* 154:321-4 Ap 19 '86
Canonero, Milena
about
Milena Canonero: dressing directions. il por *Vogue* 176:524 S '86
Canonization
A New Yorker up for sainthood [Cardinal T. J. Cooke] E. Tivnan. il por *N Y Times Mag* p46-9+ N 30 '86
Canopies
Update with a canopy [bed] il *South Living* 21:220 Ap '86
Canopy, Forest crown *See* Forest crown canopy
Cans
See also
Beverage containers
Recycling
See Recycling (Waste, etc.)
Canseco, José
about
Kiss that one goodbye . . . R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ Jl 7 '86
Cantarow, Ellen
The truth about PMS. *Mademoiselle* 92:216-17+ Mr '86
Cantata and cantatas
See also
Compact discs—Cantatas
Canterbury (England)
Religious institutions and affairs
The immigrant experience [Huguenots] T. Earl. il *Hist Today* 36:54-6 Jl '86
Cantharidin
Conjugal chemistry [Sonoran Desert blister beetle mating behavior] J. Alcock. il *Nat Hist* 95:74-81 Ap '86
Cantin, Marc, and Genest, Jacques
The heart as an endocrine gland. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:76-81 F '86
Cantius torresi *See* Primates, Fossil
Cantley, Mark F.
Report on reports: World Bank series on integrated resource recovery. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-9 O '86
Canton, Nelson
Say, brother. por *Essence* 16:11+ F '86
Canton (China) *See* Guangzhou (China)
Canton Industrial Corporation
How I made big bucks [owner L. Foley] il por *Glamour* 84:128 O '86
Cantor, B. Gerald
about
Art in residence: the B. Gerald Cantors' Beverly Hills home. M. M. Thomas. il *Archit Dig* 43:182-9 Mr '86
Cantor (B. Gerald) Rodin Sculpture Garden *See* B. Gerald Cantor Rodin Sculpture Garden
Cantrell, Scott
The fortepiano: coming on strong. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 My '86
Cantril, Hadley
What to do when the Martians come [excerpt from The invasion from Mars] *Harpers* 273:41 N '86
Cantwell, Mary
A collective passion. il por *House Gard* 158:80-7+ Jl '86
Mid-life in the mid-eighties. *Vogue* 176:156 F '86
Canute I, King of England, 995?-1035
about
Canute and his world. E. Christiansen. il *Hist Today* 36:34-9 N '86
Canvasback (Catamaran)
Medical team sails for Marshall Islands. S. M. Wood. *Oceans* 19:8-9 N/D '86
CanWest Capital Corporation
Asper on the rebound. D. Smith. por *Macleans* 99:28+ My 19 '86
Canyon Ranch Spa (Tucson, Ariz.: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Arizona
Canyons
See also
Colorado Plateau
Columbia River Gorge (Or. and Wash.)
Grand Canyon (Ariz.)
Peralta Canyon (Ariz.)
Red River Gorge (Ky.)
Tajique Canyon (N.M.)
Capa, Cornell, 1918-
A compassionate camera. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1 O 19 '86
about
ICP: many points of view [discussion of February 1986 article, The International Center of Photography comes of age] R. B. Woodward. *Art News* 85:13 My '86
The International Center of Photography comes of age. R. B. Woodward. il por *Art News* 85:80-8 F '86
Capa, Robert, 1913-1954
about
Robert Capa. J. Wahman. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:8 F '86
Robert Capa: 'the man who invented himself'. J. Hughes. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:58-9+ Ja '86
Capability Brown *See* Brown, Lancelot
Capacitors *See* Electric capacitors
Capasso, Nancy
In re: Capasso v. Capasso. *Harpers* 273:20 O '86
Capazide
New drug to aid black victims of hypertension. *Jet* 69:17 Ja 27 '86
Cape Breton Island (N.S.)
Festivals
See Festivals—Nova Scotia
Cape Cod (Mass.)
Cape Cod's sister sentries [lighthouses] E. De Wire. il *Sea Front* 32:109-14 Mr/Ap '86
Photographs and photography
Vision of Cape Cod. J. Meyerowitz. il *Oceans* 19:44-55 Ja/F '86
Cape Lookout National Seashore (N.C.)
Arson destroys buildings at Cape Lookout Seashore. il *Natl Parks* 60:34-5 Mr/Ap '86
Cape primroses
Cape primroses from cuttings. il *South Living* 21:75 Ja '86
Capture the beauty of cape primrose. S. Bender. il *South Living* 21:58-9 Ja '86
Capen, Charles Franklin, 1926-1986
Hunting Martian "astroblemes". il *Astronomy* 14:65-9 S '86
Observing Halley's comet with color filters. il *Astronomy* 14:63-6 Mr '86
about
Obituary
Sky Telesc il por 72:404 O '86. W. H. Haas
Capezio Dance Award
Antony Tudor will receive Capezio Award. il por *Dance Mag* 60:6 Ap '86
Capillary waves *See* Waves
Capital
See also
Liquidity (Economics)
The U.S. needs patient investors. D. N. Frey. il *Fortune* 114:125-6 Jl 7 '86
Capital, Venture *See* Venture capital
Capital budget
Budget-balancing made easy. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:50 Mr 17 '86
A capital idea. M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 138:31 D 15 '86
A radical approach to the deficit. M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:42+ Ap 14 '86

Capital Children's Museum
Around the Mall and beyond [sculpture garden designed by N. Chand] E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 16:22+ Ja '86

Capital cities *See* Capitals (Cities)

Capital Cities Communications, Inc.
ABC = adopting big cutbacks. J. Castro. il *Channels Commun* 6:13 My '86
The ABC's according to Dennis Swanson [choice to head sports department] W. Taaffe. *Sports Illus* 64:27 F 24 '86
ABC's dangerous game [relationship with affiliates] L. Brown. il *Channels* 6:18 S '86
Can this marriage work? [acquisition of ABC; with editorial comment by Les Brown] L. J. Davis. il *Channels Commun* 6:4, 20-9 Jl/Ag '86
The convictions of a long distance investor [W. Buffett's funding of Cap Cities' purchase of ABC] P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:22-9 N '86
Culture shock rattles the TV networks. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 113:22-7 Ap 14 '86
Our way [Cap Cities rules ABC] E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:27-9 F 17 '86
Rumbling at ABC. *Newsweek* 107:56 Ja 20 '86
Taking the knife to ABC [Cap Cities' budget cuts] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 107:58 Ap 7 '86
Thomas Murphy [Cap Cities' chief] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:216 Ap 18 '86
Tightening the belts at ABC. R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:78-9 My 5 '86

Capital formation *See* Capital

Capital gains tax
See also
Real property—Taxation
Bigger bite on capital gains. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 F 10 '86
Capital loss? [views of D. Morgenthaler] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:184+ O 6 '86
Capital pains [interview with L. Nad] L. Saunders. map *Forbes* 138:242+ S 8 '86
Capitol pressure on capital gains. L. Gubernick. *Forbes* 138:230 Jl 28 '86
Congress flashes a 'sell signal'. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:61 O 20 '86
"Dear tax evader". J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:108+ O 6 '86
Final days of a free lunch [General Utilities Doctrine to be repealed] B. Powell. *Newsweek* 107:44 F 3 '86
How Wall Street is taking tax reform [capital gains exclusion and repeal of General Utilities Doctrine] *Fortune* 114:8+ S 29 '86
Last call for the capital-gains break. E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:92 D '86
The latest loophole [mirror-image liquidations in takeovers to beat capital gains tax] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:76 F 24 '86
Lights in the fog [repeal of General Utilities Doctrine] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:113+ O 6 '86
A nasty little time bomb [effect of General Utilities Doctrine revisions on takeovers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:286 Ja 13 '86
Pulling the plug on venture capital. *Nations Bus* 74:14+ Jl '86
Share and share unalike [tax consequences of selling shares in a mutual fund] L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 138:152 D 15 '86
Should the tax code favor raiders? [mirror image liquidations] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:97 D 15 '86
Stocks and bonds: the capital-gains question. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:41-2 Ag '86
Time to cash in? W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 138:224 D 1 '86
Well, yes, and again, no. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 138:252 D 1 '86
Yearend stock-picking: the rules have changed. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p70 D 22 '86

Capital goods *See* Durable goods, Industrial

Capital goods investment *See* Capital investments

Capital investments
See also
Investment tax credit
Business retrenches. il *Fortune* 113:35 Je 23 '86
Business won't untie its purse strings. S. Nasar. il *Fortune* 114:47-8 D 8 '86
Cheaper money is pouring into European industry. J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Mr 17 '86
Companies cut the budget but spare the R&D [Japan] J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p50 Ap 14 '86
Europe's businessmen are all speaking the same language: boom. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 5 '86
Is the financial system shortsighted? K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p82-3 Mr 3 '86
Minority report [Citizens for Tax Justice reports an inverse relation between companies maximizing tax breaks and companies making new investments] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:687 My 17 '86
Where capital spending is in capital shape. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p100-1 N 17 '86
Why firms are pinching pennies [effect of tax reform] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:47 D 22 '86

Capital markets *See* Money markets

Capital movements
A capital flight north. L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:36-7 Ap 28 '86
The changed world economy. P. F. Drucker. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:768-91 Spr '86
Imelda Marcos loves David Rockefeller? *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Jl 4 '86
The money-go-round [loan money leaving third world through capital flight] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:98 My 19 '86
Perils of the green plague [dollars circulating outside the U.S.] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:58 Mr 10 '86
Take the money and run [foreign capital flight to U.S.] A. Gabor and C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Mr 17 '86
Tracking dictators' loot. A. Brummer. *World Press Rev* 33:42 My '86
Where the money went [conversion of foreign debt capital into private foreign assets] J. S. Henry. *New Repub* 194:20-3 Ap 14 '86

Capital punishment
See also
Electrocution
Executions and executioners
Hanging
Against the death penalty: a Christian stance in a secular world. M. M. Falls. il *Christ Century* 103:1118-19 D 10 '86
Black-and-white issue? [Supreme Court wrestles with the death penalty and race] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:24-5 O 20 '86
Bye bye Birdie [R. E. Bird and the death penalty] R. H. Knight. *Natl Rev* 38:42+ S 12 '86
Court stacks the deck in capital cases [Supreme Court decision on impartiality of capital juries] L. B. Lake. *Christ Century* 103:575-6 Je 18-25 '86
Death and deterrence. E. Van den Haag. *Natl Rev* 38:44+ Mr 14 '86
Death penalty: a barrier falls [Supreme Court decision on impartiality of capital juries] *Newsweek* 107:68 My 19 '86
Death penalty decision: an uncertain outcome [New Mexico Governor T. Anaya grants five death commutations] J. Bender. *Christ Century* 103:1165-6 D 24-31 '86
Death penalty for 16-year-old stirs heated debate [case of R. Ward] il por *Jet* 69:24-5 Ja 27 '86
Death row: last skirmish [Supreme Court to rule on whether death penalty is racially biased] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:34 O 20 '86
Execution at an early age. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Ja 13 '86
Executions aren't news. J. DeParle. il *Wash Mon* 18:12-21 Mr '86
'The F word' [concept of fairness as it relates to Senate tax reform bill and Supreme Court decision on makeup of capital juries] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:80 My 26 '86
Ga. death sentence biased? Supreme Court to decide. *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86
The impact of capital punishment on death row inmates' families [prolonged grief reactions] J. O. Smykla. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:86-90 Ja '86
Indiana girl's death sentence makes history [case of P. R. Cooper] *Jet* 70:38 Ag 4 '86
Love means always a chance to say you're sorry. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 My '86
Mayor Koch performs [capital punishment for drug dealers] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Je 20 '86
N.Y. gov. nixes death bill; NBA, NAACP laud decision. il *Jet* 70:33 Ap 7 '86
Omnibus drug legislation. *Congr Dig* 65:259-88 N '86
The ordeal of Rose Bird [Calif. Supreme Court justice] D. English. il por *Ms* 15:71-2+ N '86
A Supreme Court stay of death [capital punishment and prisoner insanity; case of A. Ford] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:63 Jl 7 '86
Teen killer is granted a stay on death row [R. Ward] por *Jet* 70:18 Ap 28 '86

Capital punishment—*cont.*
This is what you thought: 70% want death penalty for teenage killers [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:23 Ag '86
Updates [capital punishment and prisoner insanity; Supreme Court ruling in A. Ford case] *Nation* 243:37 Jl 19-26 '86
A vote on the quality of mercy [R. Bird of California and R. Billings of North Carolina face challenges over death penalty rulings] A. Press. pors *Newsweek* 108:63+ N 3 '86
Young crime, old punishment [death penalty for juveniles] R. Stengel. il *Time* 127:22-3 Ja 20 '86
Your slip is showing [ACLU and capital punishment] *Natl Rev* 38:19 O 10 '86

Lebanon
Invitation to an execution. il *Newsweek* 108:31 Ag 11 '86

Saudi Arabia
Execution day in Riyadh [beheadings] C. Hallam. *Commentary* 81:39-45 F '86

Capital spending *See* Capital investments

Capitalism
See also
Big business
Small business
Capitalism and selfishness. A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 82:37-40 D '86
Crystal ballocks. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:104-5 Ag 16-23 '86
Is there virtue in profit? [Harper's forum] il *Harpers* 273:37-47 D '86
A new age of capitalism. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 128:28-34+ Jl 28 '86

Capitalism and Christianity *See* Christianity and economics

Capitalists and financiers
Big-buck Texans are toppling like dominoes. B. Horton. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 S 15 '86
The fall of the Texas high roller. D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 108:28-9 S 29 '86
Pushing buttons. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:42 My 5 '86

Capitals (Cities)
See also
Argentina—Capital
Transferring the national capital. W. B. Wood. map *Focus* 36:31-2 Summ '86

Capitol (Washington, D.C.)
Criticize King's statue as a study in 'meekness'. il pors *Jet* 69:24-5 F 17 '86
King 1st black memoralized in Capitol with a bust. *Jet* 69:4 Ja 20 '86
The Latrobe columns at the National Arboretum. S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:98+ My '86

Capitol [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Capitol Heights (Md.)
Politics and government
Capitol Heights, Md. gets first black mayor [V. M. Dodson] *Jet* 70:28 Ag 18 '86

Capitol Records, Inc.
Illegal sale of Beatles LP's alleged. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13-14 My 22 '86
Meet the Beatles, again [plan to replace first ten U.S. albums with original British versions] P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p10 Ja 16 '86

Capitol Reef National Park (Utah)
Park Service approves plan for Capitol Reef grazing. il *Natl Parks* 60:41 N/D '86
Will the Feds bow to cows? [proposed grazing] J. Baker. il *Sierra* 71:72-3 S/O '86

Capitols
See also
Kentucky—Capitol
Texas—Capitol

Caplan, Frieda
about
The visionary of vegetables. W. Konrad. il pors *Work Woman* 11:62-4+ N '86

Caplan, Gerald
A uniquely Canadian dilemma. por *Macleans* 99:48 Ag 25 '86

Caplan, Harvey W.
No, you don't need a new lover: 5 ways to make sex sexy again. il *Glamour* 84:270-3+ O '86

Caplan, Paula J.
Take the blame off mother. *Psychol Today* 20:70-1 O '86

Caplan, Richard, and Malcomson, Scott L.
Giving the U.N. the business. il *Nation* 243:108+ Ag 16-23 '86

Caplet (Term)
The caplet solution. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Mr 9 '86

Caporale, Patricia
A Christmas to remember. il *Good Housekeep* 203:54+ D '86
Dear Daddy . . . il *Good Housekeep* 202:94+ Je '86

Caporella, Nick
about
One down, one to go? A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 138:67-8 Ag 11 '86

Capote, Truman, 1924-1984
"I remember my grandpa" [story] il *Redbook* 168:36-7+ D '86
about
Truman Capote's aunt remembers. L. Grobel. pors *Redbook* 168:44+ D '86

Capotosto, Rosario
Minicourse. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986

Capouya, John
The art and science of jumping. il *Sport Mag* 77:58-62+ Je '86
Jerry Falwell's team. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:72-4+ S '86
John Wooden. por *Sport Mag* 77:51+ D '86
The NBA preview. il *Sport Mag* 77:51-5+ N '86
Upward mobility. il por *Sport Mag* 77:60-3 Ja '86

Cappadocia (Turkey)
Antiquities
Turkish cities of stone: going underground in Cappadocia. J. G. Nash. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:40-5+ S '86

Cappella Sistina (Vatican) *See* Vatican. Cappella Sistina

Cappelli, Peter
(jt. auth) See Chalykoff, John, and Cappelli, Peter

Cappello, Tim
about
Flex appeal. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p22 D 5 '85

Cappy, Joseph
about
Make or break for American Motors. S. Kichen. il por *Forbes* 137:176 Mr 10 '86

Capra, Frank, 1897-
about
It's a wonderful life [film] Reviews *Film Comment* il 22:9-13+ N/D '86. R. Corliss

Capranica, Robert R.
(jt. auth) See Nowicki, Stephen, and Capranica, Robert R.

Capriccio [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949

Caproni Vizzola Costruzioni Aereonautiche SpA
Caproni C22J Ventura pet jet. M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:40-2 Mr '86

Caps (Hats)
Caps. E. Trout. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:63-4 Ja '86

Capsicum *See* Peppers

Capsules (Pharmacy)
The capsule controversy: how far should the FDA go? S. Siwolop and C. S. Eklund. *Bus Week* p37 Mr 3 '86
Death knell for capsules? il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 31 '86
The great capsule controversy. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:45 Jl 7 '86
A hard decision to swallow [Johnson & Johnson ceases production of capsules] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:59 Mr 3 '86
Scherer is ready to try new medicine [one-piece capsules] W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p58+ Mr 10 '86
Switching to caplets [Johnson & Johnson response to Tylenol poisoning case] il *Fortune* 113:8 Mr 17 '86

Captain Ahab (Literary character) *See* Ahab (Literary character)

Captain Beefheart
about
Beefheart's new track. D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 107:7 Ja 6 '86

Captain EO [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Captain Tony's Saloon (Key West, Fla.) *See* Key West (Fla.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Captions (Opera) *See* Opera—Titling

Captions (Television) *See* Television broadcasting—Titling

Captive animals *See* Zoological gardens

Captive Nations Week
Captive Nations Week, 1986 [proclamation, July 21, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:36 O '86

Capuchin monkey sexual behavior *See* Sexual behavior—Animals

Capuchin monkeys *See* Monkeys

Capuchin monkeys and the handicapped *See* Handicapped and animals

Capucilli, Terese
about
With help from her mentor, Martha Graham, Terese Capucilli adds a new twist to some dance classics. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 26:91-2 D 8 '86
Caputo, Philip
Styron's choices. il por *Esquire* 106:136-8+ D '86
Caputo, Robert
The play's the thing [photograph] il *Nat Hist* 95:92-3 D '86
Capuzzo, Michael
A love that never died. il *Read Dig* 128:113-15 Ja '86
Car and driver (Periodical)
Cosmo girls and oddball-technology boys [staff changes] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:9 Mr '86
Testing: 1, 2, 3. Do you read me? [testing procedures] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:7 D '86
Car auctions *See* Auctions
Car manuals *See* Automobiles—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Car pools *See* Automobile pools
Car seats (Safety seats) *See* Automobiles—Safety devices and measures
Cara, Irene
about
Two sultry, spring brides: Irene Cara, Jennifer Beals. pors *Jet* 70:52 Ap 21 '86
Caracaras
The Falklands' Johnny Rook. I. J. Strange. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-61 F '86
Carambola
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Caramoor (Katonah, N.Y.: Estate) *See* Katonah (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Caramoor Festival *See* Music festivals—New York (State)
Caras, Roger A.
Writer's block. *Writer* 99:5-6 F '86
Caras, Steven
about
Ballet, book, and camera. S. Reiter. il por *N Y* 19:26 O 13 '86
Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da, 1573-1610
about
Caravaggio: the movie. R. B. Woodward. il *Art News* 85:11-12 N '86
Low-life Caravaggio [film by Derek Jarman] il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 My '86
Caravaggio [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Caravans (Gypsy wagons) *See* Gypsy wagons
La Caravelle (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Caraway, Yolanda H.
about
Caraway is named Rainbow Coalition chief of staff. *Jet* 69:14 Ja 13 '86
Carbamates
See also
Urethanes
Carbines *See* Rifles
Carbohydrate metabolism
Glucose-6-phosphatase activity in brain [discussion of July 5, 1985 article, Reexamination of glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the brain in vivo: no evidence for a futile cycle] T. Nelson and others. il *Science* 234:1128-9 N 28 '86
Instant foods and blood sugar. *Prevention* 38:63 Jl '86
Maturational changes in cerebral function in infants determined by ^{18}FDG positron emission tomography. H. T. Chugani and M. E. Phelps. bibl f il *Science* 231:840-3 F 21 '86
PET projects with psychiatric drugs [positron emission tomography tracks glucose metabolism; work of Monte S. Buchsbaum] *Sci News* 129:296 My 10 '86
A preferred starch for diabetics? [research by Kay Behall and others] *Sci News* 130:76 Ag 2 '86
Carbohydrates
See also
Plants—Carbohydrate content
Starch
Complex carbohydrates aid control in diabetic children. *Prevention* 38:14+ Mr '86
Put some starch back into your life [excerpt from Jane Brody's Good food book] J. E. Brody. il *Work Woman* 11:158+ My '86
Sweet treatment [nicotine withdrawal and carbohydrate cravings] W. Herbert. il *Psychol Today* 20:6+ D '86
Your diet: "energy" foods. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:344 D '86
Carbolines
Anxiety: a boost to learning? [differing effects of diazepam and beta-CCM on memory; research by Patrice Venault and others] P. Knight. *Psychol Today* 20:22-3 D '86
A 'beta' approach to learning [differing effects of diazepam and β-CCM on memory; research by Patrice Venault and others] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
Carbon
What's kicking around in interstellar space [buckminsterfullerene] il *Discover* 7:6+ F '86
Isotopes
Life history of symbiont-bearing giant clams from stable isotope profiles. D. S. Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:46-8 Ja 3 '86
Seasonal variations in the stable carbon isotopic signature of biogenic methane in a coastal sediment. C. S. Martens and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1300-3 S 19 '86
Stable carbon isotopes and carbon flow in ecosystems. J. S. Rounick and M. J. Winterbourn. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:171-7 Mr '86
Carbon, Activated
At-home antidotes for poisoning emergencies. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:27-9 Mr '86
Carbon-14 dating *See* Radiocarbon dating
Carbon compounds
See also
Fluorocarbons
Hydrocarbons
Organic compounds
A comet's missing carbon [diatomic carbon in IRAS-Araki-Alcock] il *Sky Telesc* 71:146-7 F '86
Carbon cycle (Biogeochemistry)
Stable carbon isotopes and carbon flow in ecosystems. J. S. Rounick and M. J. Winterbourn. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:171-7 Mr '86
Vertical nitrate fluxes in the oligotrophic ocean. M. R. Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:870-3 N 14 '86
Carbon dioxide
See also
Greenhouse effect
Plants, Effect of carbon dioxide on
Altamira cave art: low-vent district? [research by P. L. Fernández and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:373 Je 14 '86
The answer may lie in the ice [role of carbon dioxide in climate change] T. Levenson. il *Discover* 7:34-5+ Ja '86
It's a gas [super critical fluid extraction dissolves food cholesterol with carbon dioxide] D. Pine. il *Health* 18:9 N '86
Reduction in summer soil wetness induced by an increase in atmospheric carbon dioxide. S. Manabe and R. T. Wetherald. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:626-8 My 2 '86
Fixation
Indirect observation by ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy of a novel CO_2 fixation pathway in methanogens. J. N. S. Evans and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:488-91 Ja 31 '86
Carbon dioxide in sea water *See* Sea water
Carbon dioxide lasers *See* Lasers
Carbon in sea water *See* Sea water
Carbon monoxide
"Doctor, what's wrong with me?". B. Farlie. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:24+ Ja '86
My doctors wouldn't believe me [carbon monoxide poisoning from improperly vented gas water heater]; ed. by L. W. Strick. M. Palatucci. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:110+ N '86
Carbonates
Acid dissolution experiments: carbonates and the 6.8-micrometer bands in interplanetary dust particles. S. A. Sandford. bibl f il *Science* 231:1540-1 Mr 28 '86
A carbonate-rich, hydrated, interplanetary dust particle: possible residue from protostellar clouds. K. Tomeoka and P. R. Buseck. bibl f il *Science* 231:1544-6 Mr 28 '86
Carbray, John
about
Music and sports—a team effort. S. B. Kaufman. il por *Nations Bus* 74:77 N '86
Carburetors
Carburetor congestion [Cessna 152] F. Tribuzzo. il *Flying* 113:96 F '86
Carburetors [motorcycles] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:16 Je '86
Cárcano family
about
Estancia San Miguel. B. L. Ascher. il *House Gard* 158:70-9+ Jl '86

Carcasses, Cattle *See* Cattle—Carcasses
Carcasses, Swine *See* Swine—Carcasses
Carcinogens *See* Cancer—Causes
Carcinoma *See* Cancer
Card, Emily
Because you can't afford to ignore tax policy. il *Ms* 14:92-5 Ja '86
Expert advice. il *Ms* 15:40-3 O '86
Good news on tax reform. il *Ms* 14:76-9 F '86
The myth of April the 15th: creative dealings with the IRS. il *Ms* 14:10+ Ap '86
New twists in banking. il *Ms* 15:71-2+ S '86
Power of the purse strings: ten women who influence the U.S. economy. il *Ms* 15:68+ Jl '86
Retirement security. il *Ms* 14:66-9 Je '86
Card, Jaclyn A., and others
Learning to do more than pass the time. il *Aging* no352:14-17 '86
Card boxes *See* Boxes, cases, etc.
Card tricks
Digital prestidigitation: the fine art of magic and illusion by computer. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:17-18+ Ag '86
Cárdenas, José A.
The role of native-language instruction in bilingual education. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:359-63 Ja '86
Cardiac arrhythmia *See* Arrhythmia
Cardiac arrhythmia defibrillators *See* Defibrillators
Cardiac cells *See* Cells
Cardiac diseases *See* Heart—Diseases
Cardiac muscle *See* Heart—Muscle
Cardiac patients *See* Cardiacs
Cardiacs
Family relationships
Spouses join in cardiac rehabilitation [program at McMaster University] *Prevention* 38:65 Ja '86
Psychology
See Heart—Diseases—Psychological aspects
Rehabilitation
See Heart—Diseases—Therapy
Cardin, Pierre
about
A household nameski? J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:256 N 17 '86
What's on the menu is the least of it. J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:116-17 F 10 '86
Cardinal, Tantoo
about
Masks of a Métis star. B. D. Johnson. il por *Macleans* 99:63-4 O 20 '86
Cardinal birds
The red bird of winter. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:30+ F '86
Cardinal points
See also
North (Direction)
Cardinals
Political activities
A Cardinal under fire [M. Obando y Bravo] W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:67 My 12 '86
Rome's rock in Marxist Nicaragua [M. Obando y Bravo] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 21 '86
Cardiokymography
New probe for the heart [Donald Weiner invents device that measures electromagnetic activity] *Sci News* 130:200 S 27 '86
Cardiologists
Superdocs of the heart. M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 138:152 Jl 28 '86
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation *See* Resuscitation
Cardiovascular system
See also
Blood vessels
Heart
Diseases
See also
Heart—Diseases
Cardozo, Yvette
(jt. auth) See Hirsch, Bill, and Cardozo, Yvette
Cards
See also
Blackjack (Game)
Bridge (Game)
Poker (Game)
Cards, Advertising *See* Advertising cards
Cards, Baseball *See* Baseball cards
Cards, Greeting *See* Greeting cards
Cards, Holy *See* Holy cards
Cards, Song *See* Song cards
Cards, Trading *See* Trading cards
Cards of identification *See* Identification cards, tags, etc.
Care Bears movie II: a new generation [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Career Beginnings (Program)
$2 mil. grant made to help high schoolers graduate. *Jet* 69:23 F 3 '86
Career burnout *See* Stress
Career counseling *See* Vocational guidance
Career counseling firms *See* Employment agencies
Career criminals *See* Recidivists
Career education *See* Vocational-technical education
Career switching *See* Occupational mobility
Careers *See* Occupations; Professions
Careers for women *See* Women—Occupations
Carenen, John
My free-wheelin' daze. *Read Dig* 129:73-6 Jl '86
The caretaker [drama] See Pinter, Harold, 1930-
Carew, Rod
about
Carew not 'worried' that no team wants him. por *Jet* 70:46 Je 2 '86
Rod Carew spurns Giants for life after baseball. il por *Jet* 70:48 Je 23 '86
Carey, Alan
The grizzly truth . . . [excerpt from In the path of the grizzly] il *Field Stream* 91:58-9+ Ag '86
Carey, Jacqueline
Another party [story] *New Yorker* 62:46-52 N 10 '86
Good gossip [story] *New Yorker* 62:30-7 Je 2 '86
Carey, John
Brave new world of super-plants. il *Int Wildl* 16:16-18 N/D '86
The changing face of America. il *Natl Wildl* 24:18-27 Ap/My '86
"How pleasant to know Mr. Lear!". il por *Int Wildl* 16:38-41 My/Je '86
The sea otter's uncertain future. il *Natl Wildl* 25:16-20 D '86/Ja '87
Carey, Richard Adams
Julia's funeral. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:65-9 Ja '86
Carey, William D.
Setting priorities [address, June 29, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:732-4 S 15 '86
Cargas, Harry James
Messenger for the ten thousandth [interview with E. Wiesel] *Commonweal* 113:555-7 O 24 '86
Yom Hashoah: Days of Remembrance, May 4-11. *America* 154:387-90 My 10 '86
Cargher, John
Adelaide. *Opera News* 50:36-7 My '86
Cargill, Inc.
More fun than flogging frosting. J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:186+ N 17 '86
Southern-style contract hogs creep toward Corn Belt [raising hogs for Cargill in Missouri] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H2-H3 S '86
Cargo airlines *See* Air freight service
Cargo airplanes *See* Airplanes, Freight
Cargo ships *See* Freighters
Caribbean American Chamber of Commerce and Industry
Caribbean commerce. C. Channer. il *Black Enterp* 17:22 O '86
Caribbean Basin Initiative *See* Economic assistance, American—Caribbean region
Caribbean Community and Common Market
The Caribbean community. C. Nicholls. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:23-8 O '86
Caribbean cooking *See* Cooking, Caribbean
Caribbean Economic Community *See* Caribbean Community and Common Market
Caribbean National Forest (Puerto Rico)
Can we save our only parrot? M. Wexler. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-7 Ag/S '86
Tropical forest goes timber. W. Steif. *Progressive* 50:15-16 D '86
Caribbean region
See also
Airlines—Routes—Caribbean region
Barbados
Economic assistance, American—Caribbean region
Investments, American—Caribbean region
Investments, Asian—Caribbean region
Jamaica
Resorts—Caribbean region

Caribbean region—See also—*cont.*
Restaurants—Caribbean region
Commerce
See also
Caribbean Community and Common Market
United States
See United States—Commerce—Caribbean region
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Caribbean region
Caribbean summer: an unbeatable bargain. il *Glamour* 84:252+ My '86
Island travel. J. Cecil and L. Wolfe. il *N Y* 19:62-4+ N 10 '86
Islands. il *South Living* 21:143+ Mr '86
The secret of the Caribbean [special section] il *Black Enterp* 16:69-70+ My '86
A summer celebration [special section] il *Travel Holiday* 165:89-90+ Ap '86
Sun fun: which Caribbean Islands are tops. il *Glamour* 84:220+ N '86
Economic conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean
Economic relations
See also
Caribbean Community and Common Market
Caribbean Sea
Growing edge of a Caribbean wedge. T. Kleist. map *Sci News* 130:164-5 S 13 '86
Caribe *See* Piranhas
Caribiner Inc.
Leslie Buckland: impresario of the business meeting. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p74 Ag 11 '86
Caribou
Can caribou and oil coexist? [proposed leasing in Arctic Wildlife Refuge] T. Kizzia. il *Sierra* 71:20-1+ S/O '86
The mountain caribou. D. Petersen. il map *Mother Earth News* 97:98-100 Ja/F '86
Photographs and photography
Caribou. J. G. Mitchell. il *Wilderness* 50:33-41 Fall '86
Caribou hunting
North to caribou [Baffin Island] V. T. Sparano. il *Outdoor Life* 178:66-7+ O '86
Caricatures and cartoons
See also
Comic books, strips, etc.
Motion pictures—Animated films
Television advertising—Cartoons
Television broadcasting—Cartoons
Videotapes—Animated films
See also subhead Caricatures and cartoons under various subjects
The compleat computer caricaturist and a whimsical tour of face space [Facebender program] A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:20-2+ O '86
The Sábat treatment [political cartoons] C. Bach. il por *Américas* 38:2-7+ Ja/F '86
The weird humor of Jack Vaughan. J. Vaughan. See issues of The Mother Earth News
Collectors and collecting
What's up, doc? The market for cartoon collectibles. il *Money* 15:14 Mr '86
CARICOM *See* Caribbean Community and Common Market
Caries, Dental *See* Dental caries
Carillo, Mary
about
Sportscaster: Mary Carillo [interview] S. Reeder. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33 S '86
Carillons
A tower of music at Texas A&M [Albritton Tower] il *South Living* 21:32 Je '86
Carina (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Caring *See* Altruism
Carissa holly *See* Holly
Carkhum, Jacki
Educated people [poem] *Essence* 17:114 Je '86
Carle, Georges F., and others
Electrophoretic separations of large DNA molecules by periodic inversion of the electric field. bibl f il *Science* 232:65-8 Ap 4 '86
Carley, Rachel
1 for the road: an affectionate stroll down memory lane. il *Archit Rec* 174:77-8 O '86
Carlin, Ben
about
Half-safe: the untold story. B. De Mente. *Car Driv* 31:14 Ap '86
Carlin, Bing
about
Stocks from a Minnesotan's backyard [interview] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:200 N 24 '86
Carlin, David R., Jr.
Two doctrines of privacy. il *America* 155:50-1 Ag 2-9 '86
Carlin, Paul N.
about
Carlin's firing signals get-tough policy at USPS. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Ja 24 '86
Dead letter. por *Time* 127:20 Ja 20 '86
Carlinsky, Dan
Cats. il *Seventeen* 45:168-9+ Ap '86
Carlisle, Belinda
about
Belinda Carlisle comes clean. S. Pond. por *Roll Stone* p32+ Ag 28 '86
A year after her band's breakup, Belinda Carlisle has gotten over the Go-Go's and gone-gone solo. T. Gold. il pors *People Wkly* 25:47-8 Je 16 '86
Carlisle, Kitty *See* Hart, Kitty Carlisle
Carlisle, Olga Andreyev
Letter from Prague—voices of a captive city. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ N 23 '86
Carlisle, Ronald C.
(jt. auth) See Adovasio, J. M., and Carlisle, Ronald C.
Carlisle, Thomas John
Emily Dickinson and the 'burglar' [poem] *Christ Century* 103:484 My 14 '86
Carlos, Newton
Central America's turmoil. *World Press Rev* 33:46-7 F '86
Carlsen, Peter
Modern Greek drama. il *Archit Dig* 43:120-7 Ja '86
Through the looking glass: the Manhattan apartment of Gene Moore. il *Archit Dig* 43:104-9 Ag '86
Carlson, Bruce A.
(jt. auth) See Arnold, John M., and Carlson, Bruce A.
Carlson, Chester, 1906-1968
about
Copies in seconds. D. Owen. il pors *Atlantic* 257:64-73 F '86
Carlson, Claire L.
Experimental design a must for graduate students. *BioScience* 36:588 O '86
Carlson, Cynthia
about
Cynthia Carlson: memento mori. R. Upshaw. il *Art Am* 74:108-11 Jl '86
Carlson, Derrick Sae
about
"I couldn't give up my foster baby". L. Wolter-Carlson. il pors *Redbook* 168:82+ N '86
Carlson, Edward Elmer, 1911-
about
The U.S. Business Hall of Fame. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:104-10 Ap 14 '86
Carlson, Linda Wolter- *See* Wolter-Carlson, Linda
Carlson, Lori
(tr) See Valenzuela, Luisa, 1938-. Little manifesto
Carlson, Margaret B.
The fight to run the '88 debates. il *Channels* 6:46-7 N '86
Making book. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Mr 17 '86
Stockmania. *New Repub* 194:13-14 Ap 28 '86
Carlson, Marian
(jt. auth) See Celenza, John L., and Carlson, Marian
Carlson, Ron
I am Bigfoot [story] *Harpers* 273:36 D '86
Carlsson, Ingvar, 1934-
about
Palme's master plan for Sweden is alive and well. J. Kapstein. por *Bus Week* p67 Mr 17 '86
Starting over in Stockholm. M. S. Serrill. por *Time* 127:51+ Mr 24 '86
Carlton, Charles, 1941-
The dream life of Archbishop Laud. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:9-14 D '86
Carlton, Larry
about
Larry Carlton. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 Je '86
Carlton, Steve
about
They're the talks of their towns. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Jl 14 '86

Carlucci, Frank Charles
about
Backbone and stature. A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:22 D 15 '86
Creepy Carlucci. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:694-5 D 20 '86
Shaking up the NSC. por *Newsweek* 108:7 D 22 '86
Carman, James
Ghost stories. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-30 S/O '86
Reflections of a war. il *Natl Parks* 60:20-5 Mr/Ap '86
Carman, John
CBS Sunday morning: free to be smart. il *Channels* 6:46-8 O '86
Carmel (Calif.)
Description
Walking tall in Carmel. C. Haas. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T12-T14+ O '86
Politics and government
Candidate Clint [C. Eastwood for mayor] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:42 Ap 7 '86
'Dirty Harry' by the sea [C. Eastwood elected mayor] por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ap 21 '86
Go ahead, voters, make my day [mayoral candidate C. Eastwood] P. A. Witteman. il por *Time* 127:30 Ap 7 '86
In like Clint [C. Eastwood wins mayoralty] il por *Newsweek* 107:89 Ap 21 '86
In quaint Carmel, Clint's in charge [Mayor C. Eastwood] P. A. Witteman. il pors *Life* 9:98-9+ Jl '86
Promising a new spirit—and freedom of ice cream—Clint Eastwood tackles his toughest role: mayoral candidate. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Mr 17 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
The Rio Grill. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:14+ S '86
Carmelites
Contemplation & controversy [monastery at Auschwitz] E. Fleischner. il *Commonweal* 113:368+ Je 20 '86
Carmen (Fictional character)
Fatal charms [various treatments of Carmen character in literature, opera, and motion pictures] P. Conrad. il *Opera News* 50:32+ Mr 15 '86
Carmen [opera] See Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
Carmichael, Dan
about
Spectrum. P. Lyons. il pors *Car Driv* 32:118-19+ Ag '86
Carmichael, Hoagy B.
about
Hoagy B. Carmichael: master builder of the bamboo fly rod. M. Hornblower and W. S. Brewster. il por *Am Craft* 46:34-41 Ag/S '86
Hoagy B. Carmichael: rod builder. S. Darst. il pors *Field Stream* 91:64-5+ Jl '86
Carmichael, Stokely, 1941-
about
Carmichael released from Guinea jail unharmed. por *Jet* 70:24 S 8 '86
Mystery clouds arrest of Stokely Carmichael in nation of Guinea. *Jet* 70:8 S 1 '86
Carmichel, Jim
Shooting. See issues of Outdoor Life
Carmina Burana [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Carnations
Spicy carnations from seed. P. H. Morris. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:84+ Ap '86
Carnegie, Dale, 1888-1955
about
How to win friends—for half a century. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 74:40-1 D '86
Carnegie, Dale Breckenridge *See* Carnegie, Dale, 1888-1955
Carnegie Delicatessen & Restaurant (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Carnegie Group Inc.
Carnegie Group CEO warns of limitations to AI technology [views of Larry Geisel] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 F 17 '86
Carnegie Hall (New York, N.Y.)
Face-lift for an old beauty. A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 108:73 D 22 '86
A grande dame's face lift. S. Drucker. *Vogue* 176:92 D '86
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:80-2 D 29 '86
Restoration. *New Yorker* 62:20-2 Jl 7 '86
Carnegie International *See* Art, Modern—Exhibitions
Carnegie-Mellon University. Robotics Institute
An institute where the graduates are robots. M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p135 Je 23 '86
Carney, Cynthia J.
Preparing girls for a high-tech world. il *Ms* 14:38 My '86
Carney, Don
The heat was on. il *Natl Wildl* 24:18-19 Ag/S '86
Carney, Pat
about
Carney's warning to Washington. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:18 N 3 '86
An oilperson's limitations. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Mr 3 '86
Carney, Raymond
A critic in the dark. *New Repub* 194:25-8+ Je 30 '86
Carney, Thom
(jt. auth) See Shadlen, Michael, and Carney, Thom
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)
The float builder of Mardi Gras [B. Kern of New Orleans] il por *South Living* 21:124 F '86
Mardi Gras: everybody's laughing [interview with B. Kern, builder of parade floats in New Orleans] M. Baker. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:78 F 10 '86
Merry Mardi Gras [New Orleans] il *South Living* 21:8-10+ F '86
New Orleans: the madness of Mardi Gras. A. Lind. il *Amēricas* 38:26-31 N/D '86
History
The old and new worlds of Mardi Gras [New Orleans] A. Ribeiro. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:30-5 F '86
International aspects
The colors of Carnival [special section] il *Amēricas* 38:18-41 N/D '86
Bolivia
Oruro: a parade of traditions. M. Vargas. il *Amēricas* 38:32-5+ N/D '86
Brazil
Rio de Janeiro: a spectacle of fantasy and rhythm. G. Smith. il *Amēricas* 38:20-5 N/D '86
Trinidad and Tobago
Playing mas with Minshall [costumes for Trinidad Carnival] C. Healy. il por *Amēricas* 38:40-3+ My/Je '86
Trinidad: rum-in-the-sun revelry. M. Rowland. il *Amēricas* 38:36-41 N/D '86
Carnivals
See also
Sideshows
Minnesota
The cold spell of a fantasy ice palace melts the hearts of St. Paul's rugged citizens. il *People Wkly* 25:48 F 24 '86
Form follows fantasy [12 story ice palace built for Winter Carnival in St. Paul] K. Andersen. il *Time* 127:96 F 17 '86
A palace fit for an ice princess [St. Paul's Winter Carnival] il *Newsweek* 107:73 F 17 '86
Winter magic [St. Paul's Winter Carnival] il *Natl Geogr World* 136:10-11 D '86
Carnivorous plants *See* Insectivorous plants
Carolan, Jacqueline M.
about
162 pounds & counting down. See issues of Glamour beginning June 1985 through January 1986
Carolina Power & Light Co.
Who wants a nuke after Chernobyl? [Shearon Harris nuclear plant, North Carolina] M. James. il *Sierra* 71:76-8 N/D '86
Carolina Raptor Center
A place for birds of prey. il *South Living* 21:18 Je '86
Raptor helpers. il *Natl Geogr World* 131:18-22 Jl '86
Caroline, Princess of Monaco
about
A job fit for a princess. J. Fayard. il pors *Life* 9:76-82 Ap '86
Monaco's reigning beauty. D. De Dubovay. il pors *McCalls* 113:168+ S '86
Princess Caroline is content in Charlotte's web, despite rumors of a troubled marriage. il por *People Wkly* 26:38-9 Ag 18 '86
Caroline Islands
See also
Palau
Carols
See also
Christmas carols
Carolyn Bean Publishing
Real-life inspiration [illustrator R. Grossman] T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 D '86
Caron, Glenn
about
The madcap behind 'Moonlighting'. J. Horowitz. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-6+ Mr 30 '86

Carotenoids
Long-UV light may cause cancer . . . and destroy natural anticarcinogens. *Sci News* 129:281 My 3 '86
Carothers, Leslie
about
The Joffrey's reluctant star. H. Brubach. por *Vogue* 176:80 Ap '86
Carotid artery surgery *See* Blood vessels—Surgery
Carousel animals *See* Merry-go-rounds
Carousel horses, Miniature *See* Merry-go-rounds, Miniature
Carousel Laundromat
Detroit black owns city's biggest coin laundromat [W. Hall] *Jet* 70:31 My 12 '86
Carousels *See* Merry-go-rounds
Carousels, Miniature *See* Merry-go-rounds, Miniature
Carp
See also
Cooking—Fish
Carpaccio *See* Food, Raw
Carpal tunnel syndrome
Therapy
New vitamin therapy: help for hands that hurt. *McCalls* 113:78 Ap '86
Carpathian walnut trees *See* Walnut trees
Carpenter, Ben H.
about
Billion-dollar fire sale. H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 138:44+ N 17 '86
Carpenter, Bobby
about
Down and out for the Caps' can't miss kid. B. Kravitz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:72+ D 8 '86
Carpenter, Bogdana
(tr) See Herbert, Zbigniew. Transformations of Livy
Carpenter, Dan
Cleansing the airwaves. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 Ja '86
Gifts from an old soldier. il *Progressive* 50:50 S '86
Carpenter, Joel
Impatient to do God's work. il *Christ Today* 30:27 O 17 '86
Carpenter, John
(tr) See Herbert, Zbigniew. Transformations of Livy
Carpenter, John
about
Big trouble in Little China [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:49 Jl 14 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 108:69 Jl 14 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:8 Jl 28 '86. T. Cunneff
Time il 128:62 Jl 14 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94 S '86. K. R. Hey
Black moon rising [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:12 Ja 27 '86. R. Novak
Carpenter, John F.
(jt. auth) See Hand, Steven C., and Carpenter, John F.
Carpenter, Mary
Inside the tennis sorority. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:28-9+ S '86
Carpenter, Nancy
The case for advocacy: building support for the arts in education. *Des Arts Educ* 87:24-6 N/D '85
Carpenter, Richard A.
The Ganges: an example of environmental incongruity. il *Environment* 28:32-3 O '86
Carpenter, Siona
about
Ms. Carpenter sets pace as Auburn's first black editor. il por *Jet* 70:20 Jl 14 '86
Carpenter, Susan Lander- *See* Lander-Carpenter, Susan
Carpenter, Ted Galen
The U.S. and the ANZUS Alliance: pursuing a strategic divorce. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:41-5 Jl '86
The U.S. and third-world dictatorships: a case for benign detachment. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:16-21 My '86
The U.S. campaign against international narcotics trafficking: a cure worse than the disease. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14-19 N '86
Carpenter, Teresa
Arrest: is it the most effective cure for domestic violence? il *Glamour* 84:211-12 F '86
Carpenters' squares
Versatile combination [Starrett combination square] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:48 O '86
Carpentier, Alejo, 1904-
The blacks in Latin America [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:28-9 My/Je '86
Carpentry
See also
Joints (Carpentry)
Woodworking
Squaring a corner. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13-14 F '86
Tools
See Tools
Carper, Jean
If you're going to the hospital—read this. *U S News World Rep* 100:64-5 Ap 14 '86
Mix and match foods for a better diet. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Ja 20 '86
Carpet cleaning *See* Rugs and carpets—Care
Carpets *See* Rugs and carpets
Carports *See* Garages
Carr, Antoine
about
NBA Hawks lose Carr to another freak injury. *Jet* 71:52 N 10 '86
Carr, Archie Fairly, 1909-
Rips, FADS, and little loggerheads [adaptation of address, August 12, 1985] bibl f il maps *BioScience* 36:92-100 F '86
Carr, Caleb
An incident of wolves. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Ap 13 '86
Carr, Fred
about
Funny muni. L. Jereski. il por *Forbes* 138:184 N 17 '86
Carr, Joseph J.
Designing with digital IC's (VIII). il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-4+ Ja '86
How to design oscillator circuits (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:65-6+ Jl '86
How to design oscillator circuits (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:54-6 Ag '86
How to design oscillator circuits (III). il *Radio-Electron* 57:58-60 S '86
How to design oscillator circuits (IV). il *Radio-Electron* 57:72-4+ O '86
How to design oscillator circuits (V). il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-4+ N '86
How to design oscillator circuits (VI). il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-2 D '86
Carr, Michael H.
(jt. auth) See Squyres, Steven W., and Carr, Michael H.
Carr, Zack
about
The secret sharer. N. McKeon. il por *N Y* 19:22 F 24 '86
Zack Carr de-Kleined Calvin to sew up his own success in Italy. T. Allis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80+ O 6 '86
Carrà, Raffaella
about
Non-stop. *New Yorker* 62:28 Mr 24 '86
Carrasco, Joe King
about
Joe "King" Carrasco. G. Santoro. *Down Beat* 53:57 Mr '86
Carré des Feuillants (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Carrels, Peter
Old boondoggle, new problems. il *Sierra* 71:21+ N/D '86
Carrera, Barbara
about
Barbara. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:220, 418-19 S '86
Carrera, Michael
Sex & health. See issues of Glamour through October 1986
Carrere, Tia
about
Her Hospital role in remission, Tia Carrere cries A-Team or bust. J. Grant. il pors *People Wkly* 25:116-17 Ap 28 '86
Carriage houses, Converted *See* Houses, Remodeled
Carriages
Buying a buggy. P. G. McWilliams. il *Ctry J* 13:78 O '86
Leasing and renting
Want to charter a carriage? [northern California companies renting horse drawn carriages] il *Sunset* 177:38+ S '86
Carriages, Restored
Masters of the carriage trade [work of E. Rowse] B. Daviss. il pors *Ctry J* 13:74-8 O '86
Carrier, Loran
about
Music. M. Mann. il *Omni* 9:38 D '86

Carrier Corporation
Carrier contract features cost-reduction changes. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51 F '86
What merger mania did to Syracuse. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 113:94-8 F 3 '86
Carriers
Antitrust cases
Breaking down immunity to antitrust [Square D common carrier case] D. B. Moskowitz. *Bus Week* p34+ Mr 10 '86
Carriers, Aircraft *See* Aircraft carriers
Carriers (Infants)
Backpacking with baby . . . a new breed of carrier. il *Sunset* 177:64+ D '86
Carriers of infection
See also
Animals as carriers of infection
Mosquitoes as carriers of infection
Carrigy, Maurice A.
New production techniques for Alberta oil sands. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1515-18 D 19 '86
Carriles, Luis Posada *See* Posada Carriles, Luis
Carrington, Mary Lou
about
This woman's place is on a futures exchange. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p54 F 3 '86
Carrington, Terri Lyne
about
Gifted woman jazz drummer breaks down barriers. il pors *Jet* 71:63 N 10 '86
Terri Lyne Carrington. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:44-5 F '86
Carroll, Diahann
Diahann Carroll tells all [excerpt from Diahann!] il pors *Ebony* 41:126-8+ Je '86
about
Diahann Carroll and Joan Collins renew their feud in 'Dynasty' roles. il pors *Jet* 71:58-60 S 29 '86
Diahann Carroll hosts party for stars to support black colleges. il por *Jet* 71:30-2 N 10 '86
Diahann Carroll talks about old loves and the new lover in her life. il pors *Jet* 70:58-61 Jl 14 '86
Diahann Carroll's brunch for best friends. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 113:140-1+ S '86
Diahann Carroll's TV daughter, Troy Beyer, adds spice to 'Dynasty'. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 69:56-8 Mr 3 '86
Diahann divulges the details. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:180+ My '86
Carroll, Jack
Providence: harboring the best. il *Horizon* 29:24-30+ Ap '86
Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898
about
All about Alice [reprint from June 1982 issue] A. Burgess. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:44 My/Je '86
Tory Alice. G. Watson. *Am Sch* 55:543-4+ Aut '86
Carroll, Phillip
about
Weigh anchor? G. Buchalter. il pors *Forbes* 138:212-13 S 22 '86
Carroll, Robert
Beginning cheese making. il *Mother Earth News* 98:96-100 Mr/Ap '86
Carroll & Graf Publishers
Bantam and L'Amour lose Carroll & Graf suit. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Je 13 '86
Carroll & Graf, Bantam in L'Amour war. *Publ Wkly* 229:27 Mr 7 '86
Carrots
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Wild carrot
Cars (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles
Cars (Railroad) *See* Railroads—Cars
Carson, Anne Conover
about
Touched by Caresse [interview] W. Claire. il pors *Horizon* 29:37-41 Je '86
Carson, Gerald
The Fuller Brush man. il *Am Herit* 37:26-31 Ag/S '86
Carson, Harry
about
The center of everything. C. Fergus. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:33-9 Jl '86
Carson, Iain
Shaking up the Swiss multinationals. il *World Press Rev* 33:52 N '86
Carson, Johnny, 1925-
about
Can I talk? J. Rivers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:30-5 My 26 '86
Can we talk? (crash, click, buzz). il pors *Newsweek* 107:52 My 19 '86
The Joan vs. Johnny show. R. Zoglin. il pors *Time* 127:98 My 19 '86
Carson, Julia M.
about
The body politic. M. Walker. il por *Black Enterp* 16:50 Je '86
Carson, L. M. Kit
Choice cuts [excerpts from screenplay for Texas chainsaw massacre 2] il *Film Comment* 22:13-17 Jl/Ag '86
'Saw' thru. il *Film Comment* 22:9-12 Jl/Ag '86
Carson, Nancy, and Fawcett, Allen
Show biz: does your child have what it takes? [excerpt from Kid biz]; ed. by Gene Busnar. *Good Housekeep* 203:90+ S '86
Carson (J.) (Firm) *See* J. Carson (Firm)
Carson & Barnes Circus
In Oklahoma: a big top moves out. G. Jaynes. il *Time* 127:20-1+ My 12 '86
Carson Pirie Scott & Co.
The fad market [stationery and novelty shop] K. Carpenter. il *Work Woman* 11:60 D '86
Carson's Corners (Pa.)
The center of everything [H. Carson's Exxon station] C. Fergus. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:33-9 Jl '86
Carswell, Cynthia Poovey
about
It's high noon in Burke County as Cindy Carswell aims to square off against her father for sheriff. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46 Mr 24 '86
CART *See* Championship Auto Racing Teams (Organization)
Cartels
International aspects
See also
International Tin Council
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
Cartel failures. *World Press Rev* 33:46 Ag '86
The unmaking of an oil cartel [inability of any organization to control commodity prices] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:36-8 F 3 '86
Carter, Amy
about
The Abbie and Amy show. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 8 '86
The Amy and Abbie brigade. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:55 D 8 '86
Amy Carter banned from Univ. of Mass. after arrest. *Jet* 71:39 D 22 '86
Amy Carter sits-in at Brown to protest apartheid. il por *Jet* 69:18 Mr 17 '86
Carter, Angela, 1940-
Is Santa Claus really St. Nicholas or just some jolly, beery old elf? il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:7 D 7 '86
Carter, Arthur
about
Arthur Carter, veteran newsman, retires in D.C. il por *Jet* 71:7 D 15 '86
Carter, Don
about
Birds of a feather. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:62+ Je 16 '86
Carter, Doug
about
Where parking is only part of it. J. A. Harb. il por *Nations Bus* 74:58 Ag '86
Carter, E. Graydon
The Charlex look. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:32-7 Je '86
Leading the gliterary life. il por *Esquire* 106:160-2+ D '86
Carter, Elliott, 1908-
about
Musical events:
E. Carter's Fourth string quartet. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:114+ N 24 '86
Performance of Penthode. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:96 Ap 28 '86
Sounding a joyous jubilee. M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 128:70 S 29 '86
Carter, Finn
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:107 Ap 7 '86

Carter, Gary
about
Mets autobios: HBJ signs Carter; Penguin updates Hernandez. *Publ Wkly* 230:28-9 N 21 '86
Strong, but a stranger to silence, Mets catcher Gary Carter may be baseball's happiest warrior. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:117-18 S 15 '86
Carter, George
about
A second chance for HoJo? J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:153 O 20 '86
Carter, George A., III
about
It's 10:30. Do you know whom your kids are zapping? A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:56+ D 15 '86
Carter, Helena Bonham *See* Bonham Carter, Helena
Carter, James Earl *See* Carter, Jimmy, 1924-
Carter, Janis
about
Signs in the wilderness. E. Linden. il *Atlantic* 257:32-5+ Mr '86
Suburban chimp [excerpt from Silent partners] E. Linden. il *Omni* 8:72-4+ Ag '86
Carter, Jimmy, 1924-
Hands for a home. il pors *House Gard* 158:18+ Mr '86
Talking shop. il por *Esquire* 105:193 Je '86
about
Carter joins volunteers to build homes for poor. il por *Jet* 70:14-15 Jl 28 '86
Carters kick-off Habitat for Humanity benefit walk. *Jet* 70:6 S 8 '86
Did Carter fail on human rights? T. Jacoby. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 Je '86
'A feeling we're not acting in good faith' [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:19 Jl 21 '86
Jimmy Carter in two worlds. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:64 O 3 '86
Jimmy Carter speaks his mind. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 30:42-3 Mr 21 '86
Mr. Carter. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:54 Ag 15 '86
President Carter co-founds group for human rights. *Jet* 70:13 Jl 7 '86
Carter, Joe
about
A big hand for this way above average Joe. H. Hecht. il por *Sports Illus* 65:50 S 8 '86
Carter, John E.
Prairie photographer Solomon D. Butcher. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:26-37 Ja '86
Carter, John Mack
Editor's notebook. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Carter, John P.
about
Black United Methodist minister charges racism. *Jet* 70:36 Je 2 '86
Conduct unbecoming to a minister. por *Ms* 14:35 F '86
Carter, Kenneth
about
Catering magician. E. D. Smith. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:301-2+ Je '86
Carter, Lionel
(jt. auth) See Schafer, Charles T., and Carter, Lionel
Carter, Neal E.
The political side of science [address, April 22, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:558-61 Jl 1 '86
Carter, Rick
about
Amazing stories: designer Rick Carter and his production commandos. C. Eller. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:85-8 O '86
Carter, Robert A.
Auctions now. il *Publ Wkly* 230:20-5 O 17 '86
The Berkley story. il *Publ Wkly* 229:21-5 Mr 28 '86
Inside science fiction publishing. il *Publ Wkly* 229:64-8+ My 23 '86
'Outliving the bastards'. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-30 N 14 '86
Carter, Rosalynn
about
Carters kick-off Habitat for Humanity benefit walk. *Jet* 70:6 S 8 '86
'Little girl from Plains' goes over big. C. M. Ostrom. *Christ Century* 103:259 Mr 12 '86
Carter, Tom
The Greta Garbo of tennis. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:78 Jl '86
Carter, Tom
Creating furniture from kits. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30-1 Ja '86
Carter, William C.
The scribe of the Civil War. il por *South Living* 21:147-8 Je '86
Carter, William E., and Robertson, Douglas S.
Studying the earth by very-long-baseline interferometry. bibl (p140) il map *Sci Am* 255:46-54 N '86
Carter Hawley Hale Stores Inc.
Phil Hawley is happy with half a dream [plan to split into two businesses] T. Carson. *Bus Week* p24-5 D 22 '86
Running in place. J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 137:163 Je 16 '86
Carter-Menil Human Rights Foundation
President Carter co-founds group for human rights. *Jet* 70:13 Jl 7 '86
Carter Organization
Birds of a feather [proxy solicitor D. Carter wages fight for Comdata Network] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:62+ Je 16 '86
Carter Presidential Center
Jimmy Carter's $27 million 'civics lesson'. K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 6 '86
The summit they said couldn't be [R. Reagan attends opening] G. Parshall. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 O 13 '86
Verbal bouquets [attendance of R. Reagan at dedication] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:44 O 13 '86
Carter-Shotts, Cheryl
A home for Mohammed. il por *McCalls* 113:176+ My '86
Carter's VSP Airport Parking
Where parking is only part of it. J. A. Harb. il por *Nations Bus* 74:58 Ag '86
Cartier, Louis, 1875-1945
about
The House of Cartier—masters of timeless elegance. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:66-75 N '86
Cartier (Firm)
Cartier: the jewel in the crown. J. J. Buck. il *Vogue* 176:168+ F '86
The House of Cartier—masters of timeless elegance. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:66-75 N '86
Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-
about
Henri Cartier-Bresson at the ICP. A. Ellenzweig. il *Art Am* 74:131 Ja '86
Cartilage
See also
Chondrocytes
Cartledge, Paul
Agesilaos & the crisis of Sparta. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:30-4 Jl '86
Might and right: Thucydides and the Melos massacre. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:11-15 My '86
Cartledge-Hayes, Mary
Missionary [poem] *Christ Century* 103:668 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
The tower of Babel [poem] *Christ Century* 103:708 Ag 13-20 '86
Cartography
See also
Artificial satellites—Cartographic use
Computers—Cartographic use
Road maps, guides, etc.
Cartoonists
See also
Auerbach-Levy, William, 1889-1964
Boshier, Derek, 1937-
Caricatures and cartoons
Chaykin, Howard
Herriman, George, 1880-1944
Larson, Gary
Miller, Frank
Sábat, Hermenegildo
Schulz, Charles M.
Sim, Dave
Sousa, Maurício de
Spiegelman, Art
Streeter, Sabin
Taber, Anthony
The Walker brothers, sons of cartoonist Mort, draw on family talent to revive Felix the Cat and Betty Boop. J. Cagle. il *People Wkly* 26:148-9+ N 10 '86
Cartoons *See* Caricatures and cartoons; Motion pictures—Animated films; Television advertising—Cartoons; Television broadcasting—Cartoons; Videotapes—Animated films
Cartridge tape recorders *See* Tape recorders and recording
Cartridges
Carmichel's guide to hunting cartridges! J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 177:60-1+ Ja '86

Cartridges—*cont.*
Cartridge confusion. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:141-2+ My '86
Handloading in the 1980s. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 177:31+ My '86
Cartridges, Phonograph *See* Phonograph—Pickup
Carts
See also
Golf carts
The colorful carts of Sarchí [painted oxcarts of Costa Rica] M. L. Wilkinson. il *Américas* 38:9-13 My/Je '86
Roll around office cart [home office cart] E. Hauck. il *Workbench* 42:24-5 N/D '86
Cartwright, Linda
Global environmental issues: a new visibility. bibl f *Environment* 28:3-5 Ja/F '86
Carty, Donald
about
A modern warrior in the sky wars. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:60 Mr 17 '86
The remaking of a household name. M. Clark. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Ja 20 '86
Carty, Donna
Yes, I was doing more and enjoying it less . . . il *Work Woman* 11:86-7 F '86
Caruso, Julius
about
Mr. Caruso and Miss Brass. *New Yorker* 62:32-4 O 27 '86
Caruthers, Candace
Money merchants. il por *Black Enterp* 17:61-3 Ag '86
Carvel, Tom, 1906-
about
Meet the presidents: Tom Carvel. C. P. Andersen. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:62+ N '86
Carvel Corp.
Meet the presidents: Tom Carvel. C. P. Andersen. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:62+ N '86
Carver, Raymond
Blackbird pie [story] *New Yorker* 62:26-34 Jl 7 '86
Boxes [story] *New Yorker* 62:31-7 F 24 '86
Cutlery [poem] *New Yorker* 62:38 Mr 24 '86
Elephant [story] *New Yorker* 62:38-45 Je 9 '86
Intimacy [story] il por *Esquire* 106:58-60 Ag '86
Sinew [poem] *Atlantic* 258:112 N '86
Whoever was using this bed [story] *New Yorker* 62:33-40 Ap 28 '86
Carver, Sally S.
The picture postcard. See issues of Hobbies
Carving (Art industries)
See also
Wood carving
Carving (Meat, etc.)
How to carve a turkey. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:204+ N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Why fathers are a cut above their sons. B. Greene. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14+ N '86
Cary, Arthur Joyce Lunel *See* Cary, Joyce, 1888-1957
Cary, Freeman
about
Bad medical advice for Rehnquist? C. O'Connor. il pors *Newsweek* 108:32 Ag 25 '86
Cary, Joyce, 1888-1957
Bibliography
Out of exile. B. Leithauser. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:33-7 Je 12 '86
Cary, Lorene E.
Life after rape. il por *Essence* 17:68-70+ S '86
Cary (M.) & Daughters *See* M. Cary & Daughters
Casa Magni (Italy: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Italy
Casali, Paolo, and others
Human monoclonals from antigen-specific selection of B lymphocytes and transformation by EBV. bibl f il *Science* 234:476-9 O 24 '86
Casals, Pablo, 1876-1973
about
The Istomins, Marta & Eugene. D. J. Soria. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA7+ N '86
Casares, Adolfo Bioy *See* Bioy Casares, Adolfo, 1914-
Cascade Range
California's Cascades. C. B. Hayes. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:72-7+ O '86
Cascades Inc.
A model family business. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:26 Ag 4 '86
Casciero, Annick Sanjurjo de *See* Sanjurjo de Casciero, Annick
Case, Edward
The business of the dancer [poem] *Am Sch* 55:226 Spr '86
Case, Peter
about
Peter Case rides the rails. R. Tannenbaum. il por *Roll Stone* p33 O 23 '86
Case, Robert A.
The return of the hurricane. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:24-9 F '86
Case (J I) Company *See* J I Case Company
Casein
Amino acid sequences common to rapidly degraded proteins: the PEST hypothesis. S. Rogers and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:364-8 O 17 '86
Casein painting
Capturing personalities in casein [portrait painting] J. Chapman-Crane. il *Am Artist* 50:74-8 O '86
Casement windows *See* Windows
Caserta, Charles
about
Growing niche in teller machines. C. Blalock. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:67-8 Mr '86
Cases *See* Boxes, cases, etc.
Casey, Albert V., 1920-
about
Al Casey's new P.O. box. S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Ja 20 '86
Carlin's firing signals get-tough policy at USPS. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Ja 24 '86
Dead letter. por *Time* 127:20 Ja 20 '86
New broom for Postal Service cobwebs. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 20 '86
What the new boss will deliver at the Postal Service. J. Wilke. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ja 20 '86
Casey, Constance
Literary New Orleans. il *Publ Wkly* 229:154-8 My 9 '86
about
Activism is still alive and well in northern California. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:340 Ja 31 '86
Casey, James W.
(jt. auth) See Derse, David, and Casey, James W.
Casey, Robert P.
about
Pennsylvania: a Scranton finds himself in a nasty fight. R. Fly. *Bus Week* p138 N 10 '86
Casey, William J.
Conquering the cancer of terrorism. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-12 N '86
Our national secrets: the intelligence community and the press [address, September 24, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:98-100 D 1 '86
about
Casey's CIA: new clout, new danger [special section] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:24-33 Je 16 '86
Casey's secrets. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 108:22-5 D 22 '86
A crackdown on leaks. J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:66 My 19 '86
Next: a leadership vacuum at CIA? M. Satchell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Plumbing the CIA's shadowy role [with interview] E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 128:26-7+ D 22 '86
The prognosis for William Casey. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:20 D 29 '86
The senators vs. the spooks. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:18-19 Mr 3 '86
Shifting the attack on leaks. J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:91 My 19 '86
Spy chief William Casey looks at the secrets trade [interview] M. Christopher. il por *Sch Update* 118:10-11 Ap 4 '86
Casey's General Stores Inc.
Small towns, big money. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:50+ N 17 '86
Cash, Jim
about
With Top Gun and Legal eagles, two long-distance screenwriters make Hollywood's big-league draft. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 Ag 4 '86
Cash, Johnny
about
Johnny Cash changes his tune—from a boy named Sue to a saint named Paul. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67+ N 3 '86
Johnny Cash: weathering the storm. A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 51:73 Mr '86
The Memphis blues again. E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p75-6+ N 21 '85

Cash, Johnny—about—*cont.*
PW interviews. W. Griffin. por *Publ Wkly* 230:94-5 O 3 '86
Cash, Thomas, and others
The great American shape-up. il *Psychol Today* 20:30-4+ Ap '86
Cash discounts *See* Discount, Cash
Cash flow
Cashing in [use of cash flow analysis in picking stocks] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 137:184 Je 16 '86
Confusing flows the cash flow. F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 137:72+ Ap 7 '86
The new dynamo that's supercharging utility stocks [excess cash] G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:85-7 Je '86
When cash flows slow [Reichmann brothers oil price miscalculation] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 137:92 My 19 '86
When in Rome [cash flow analysis of European firms by G. Wellman] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:135-6 Ap 7 '86
Cash management
Making the most of the cash on hand. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p112+ N 3 '86
Managing your company's cash. R. D. Richardson. il *Nations Bus* 74:52-4 N '86
Cash management accounts
All-in-one accounts [central asset accounts] il *Changing Times* 40:35-7 Je '86
Cashen, Frank, 1925-
about
Frank Cashen: the man who built the Mets. B. Weber. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ Ag 3 '86
Cashen, Sara
Marriage law reform: gender gap à la Suisse. il *Ms* 14:37 My '86
Cashill, Jack
Me and my RC. il *U S Cathol* 51:37-8 Mr '86
Wanted: designer saints for the '80s. *U S Cathol* 51:34-5 Jl '86
Cashmere
Who put the cash in cashmere? il *Newsweek* 108:70 D 1 '86
Cashouts, Leveraged *See* Leveraged cashouts
Casimir, Marie
about
Like thousands of Haiti's poor, Marie Casimir dreams of a better life after Duvalier. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:78-81 F 24 '86
Casino gambling *See* Gambling
Casinos
See also
Confidential communications—Casinos
Golden Nugget, Inc.
Resorts International Inc.
In Las Vegas: Hibbing on a hot streak. R. Conniff. il *Time* 127:16+ Mr 17 '86
It was a real crapshoot, but Don Laughlin took a desert dive and turned it into a blue-collar Vegas. S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 25:61-2 Mr 3 '86
A truly friendly game of chance [charity fund raising in North Dakota gambling casinos] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 65:64+ O 27 '86
Viva Las Vegas! [casino revues] K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 60:82-4 Ap '86
Accounting
Playing the slots on an accrual basis [Supreme Court ruling] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:100 Jl 7 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
Foreign money starts betting on Las Vegas. S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p31-2 F 10 '86
Finance
The black and the red [Atlantic City] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 137:94+ My 19 '86
Blood threat [mobsters convicted of skimming Las Vegas casino profits] *Time* 127:22 F 3 '86
Boardwalk casino blues [Atlantic City] R. A. Polner. il *Progressive* 50:32 Mr '86
The bookkeeper who did his job too well [C. DeLuna convicted of skimming Las Vegas casino profits] por *Fortune* 114:31 N 10 '86
The survivor [A. R. Glick's involvement in Mafia casino profit-skimming in Las Vegas] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:62-4 Jl 14 '86
Securities
Gaming stocks with the best odds. il *Fortune* 113:105 Mr 3 '86
Las Vegas on the Mississippi? Bet on it [New Orleans] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p82 F 3 '86
Casper (Wyo.)
Poor
For four days and nights deejay Randy Hall loses sleep over hunger in Casper, Wyoming [radio telethon at KGRQ-FM] il por *People Wkly* 26:131 D 15 '86
Caspers (Ronald W.) Wilderness Park (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves
Caspersen, Finn M. W.
about
Beneficial: on the block and loving it. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p27 S 8 '86
Caspian Tea Room (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Cass, Bill
about
Bill Cass. C. Moser. il por *Art News* 85:71-2 My '86
Cassava pie *See* Pie
Cassavetes, John
about
Big trouble [film] Reviews
People Wkly 26:10 Jl 7 '86. R. Novak
Time 127:87 Je 30 '86. R. Schickel
Cassell, Warren
How to make one bookseller happy. por *Publ Wkly* 229:72 F 7 '86
What makes a bestseller at an independent bookstore? *Publ Wkly* 229:57-8 Je 13 '86
Casserole cooking
See also
Clay pot cooking
Skillet cooking
Terrine cooking
Casseroles plain & fancy. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 103:106-8+ Ja '86
Casseroles—in half the time! [microwave cooking] il *Good Housekeep* 202:177-8 F '86
Collector's choice [oysters Rockefeller casserole] il *Good Housekeep* 203:238 N '86
Layers of turkey, eggplant, cheese. il *Sunset* 176:130 Ja '86
McCall's savory stew & casserole cookbook. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 114:103-8+ O '86
One-dish dinners. il *South Living* 21:172 F '86
Quick and easy one-dish meals. il *McCalls* 113:108-11+ F '86
Cassese, Sid
Richard Pryor: no laughing matter. pors *Essence* 16:78-80+ Mr '86
Cassette books *See* Talking books
Cassette decks *See* Tape recorders and recording
Cassette recorders *See* Tape recorders and recording
Cassette recorders, Video *See* Videotape recorders and recording
Cassette recordings *See* Tape recordings
Cassette tape *See* Tape, Magnetic
Cassette tape recordings, Video *See* Videotapes
Cassian, Nina
Postmeridian [poem]; tr. by the author and Cristian Andrei and Naomi Lazard. *New Yorker* 62:45 N 10 '86
Cassidy, Anne
21 kids who have made a difference. il *McCalls* 113:44+ Jl '86
Cooking contests for fun and profit. il *McCalls* 113:124 Mr '86
Why women always remember what men forget. *McCalls* 113:134 Ja '86
(ed) See Iacocca, Kathryn. "Our work would make my mother happy"
Cassidy, Catherine
Does teacher know best? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-6+ F '86
Should you add a little weight to your workout? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:38-9+ Mr '86
Cassidy, Frederic Gomes, 1907-
about
Frederic Cassidy's dictionary provides the last word on regional American gab. A. Chambers. il por *People Wkly* 25:127-9 Mr 10 '86
Cassidy, Michael, 1945-
about
"Their anger blinds them". por *Christ Today* 30:71 N 21 '86
Cassirer, Nadine Gordimer *See* Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-
Casson, Sir Hugh Maxwell, 1910-
The sirens of media. il *Archit Dig* 43:22+ Ja '86
Cassoni, Vittorio
about
AT&T plugs in a new computer chief. J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p44-5 N 10 '86

Cassoulet *See* Cooking, French
Cast iron architecture
Cast iron: New Orleans' signature. il *South Living* 21:122-4 O '86
Conservation and restoration
Cast iron artisan [E. Wittkamp] M. Osburn. il pors *Americana* 14:34+ S/O '86
A historic city ornamented in cast iron [Richmond, Va.] H. L. Jeffrey. il *Americana* 14:46-50 My/Je '86
Cast iron garden ornaments *See* Garden ornaments
Cast iron outdoor furniture *See* Furniture, Outdoor
Castalian Springs (Tenn.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Stagecoaches stopped here—so did time [Wynnewood] il *South Living* 21:34+ Je '86
Castan, Fran
The adoption [poem] *Ms* 14:78 Je '86
Castañeda, Jorge
Mexico's coming challenges. *Foreign Policy* 64:120-39 Fall '86
about
An upbeat view of Mexico's chances [interview] D. Goddy. il *Sch Update* 118:12 F 21 '86
Caste
India
See also
Untouchables
A modern woman out of old India [S. Ravindran studying in U.S.] C. Prouty. il por *N Y Times Mag* p122+ S 14 '86
Castellano, Paul
about
After 'Big Paul'. N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:20-5 Ja 6 '86
Castelli, Leo, 1907-
about
The best of the best. R. Pincus-Witten. il por *House Gard* 158:138-49+ Ap '86
Castiglione, Giuseppe, 1688-1768?
about
The perfumed princess. P. Quennell. il *Archit Dig* 43:22+ Jl '86
Castiglione, Lawrence V.
Creativity: concept to measurement to educational goal. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 88:27-32 S/O '86
Castile, Rand
Early Burghley. il *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Je '86
Castillo, Mae Chee
about
Mae Chee Castillo. R. Brown. il pors *Ms* 14:52+ Ja '86
Casting (Fishing)
The ABC's of flipping. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:77-8+ Ap '86
The magic bubble [use of clear plastic bobber for flyfishing] D. R. Dietz. il *Outdoor Life* 178:54-5+ N '86
Where are the trout? P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:85-6+ N '86
Your first fly rod. P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 90:60-1+ Ja '86
Casting (Lost foam) *See* Lost foam casting
Casting (Sculpture)
See also
Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture
Plaster casts (Sculpture)
Casting of motion pictures *See* Motion picture production and direction
Casting of television programs *See* Television production and direction
Castle, Emery N.
Report on reports. *Environment* 28:25-7 S '86
Castle, Frederick Ted, 1938-
Iris Kaplan's paintings as windows and mirrors. il *Am Artist* 50:62-5 Jl '86
Castle, Nick, Jr.
about
The boy who could fly [film] Reviews *People Wkly* il 26:12 D 1 '86. T. Cunneff
Castle, Wendell, 1932-
about
Fine time: Wendell Castle's baker's dozen. A. U. Chastain-Chapman. il por *Am Craft* 46:18-25 Ap/My '86
Time capsules. E. Lucie-Smith. il *Art News* 85:110-14 Mr '86
Wendell Castle's intriguing clocks. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 16:186 Mr '86
Castle & Cooke, Inc.
There's big money on Castle & Cooke. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p106 Mr 3 '86
Castleman, Michael
6 new do-it-yourself medical tests. *Redbook* 166:32 Mr '86
Doctors aren't detecting cancer in time! *Redbook* 167:138-9+ O '86
Losing it all: the bare facts about balding. il *Ms* 15:51-3+ S '86
Stay well while you travel. *Redbook* 167:22+ Je '86
Surprise attacks on the common cold: uncommon facts to help you fight back. il *Redbook* 166:39-40+ Ja '86
Take the sting out of bites. il *Redbook* 167:24 My '86
When does the flu call for a doctor? *Redbook* 168:36+ N '86
Castleman, Riva
The graphic art of Toulouse-Lautrec. il por *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:74-82 Ja '86
Castles
See also
Sand castles
Belgium
Kasteel van's Gravenwezel: the Belgian residence of Axel Vervoordt. G. Y. Dryansky. il por *Archit Dig* 43:184-91+ O '86
France
See also
Château de Versailles (Versailles, France)
Château de Craon: the grand legacy of the de Beauvau-Craons in Lorraine. C. Aillaud. il *Archit Dig* 43:72-9 Ag '86
Châteaux of Touraine (I). C. P. Reynolds. il map *Gourmet* 46:66-71+ O '86
Châteaux of Touraine (II). C. P. Reynolds. il map *Gourmet* 46:66-71+ N '86
Historic houses: Rosa Bonheur at Thomery [Château de By] C. Styles-McLeod. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:144-50 F '86
Photographs and photography
Take 3 [chateau at Azay-le-Rideau] E. Buziak. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58 Jl '86
Great Britain
Historic houses: Lindisfarne Castle: Sir Edwin Lutyens's medieval vision on Holy Island. R. W. Cameron. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-41 N '86
The new look of Prudhoe Castle. S. Johnson. il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Jl '86
Piecing together Bristol's past [Bristol Castle] M. Curtis. *Hist Today* 36:3 S '86
Stairway discovered at Warwick Castle. map *Hist Today* 36:7 Mr '86
Ireland
Family heritage at Birr Castle. il por *Archit Dig* 43:150+ Ag '86
Netherlands
A night in a Dutch castle. il map *Sunset* 176:100 My '86
Switzerland
The collectors: at Gerzensee Castle: Baron Jürg Stuker's treasures in Switzerland. Michael, Prince of Greece. il por *Archit Dig* 43:110-17 S '86
Castration
Educator partly castrated by visitor in his Md. home [L. Richardson] *Jet* 70:14 Ag 11 '86
Animals
How weight at castration affects gains [calves] *Success Farm* 84 no3:26U F '86
Castro, Estela
about
A long run in Uruguay. H. Medrano. por *Américas* 38:62-3 Mr/Ap '86
Castro, Fidel, 1927-
about
Castro's victims. A. Neier. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:28-31 Jl 17 '86
Cuba after the Third Party Congress. B. Latell. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:425-8+ D '86
Cuba in the 1980s. J. I. Domínguez. *Foreign Aff* 65:118-35 Fall '86
Fidel and his masters [discussion of March 14, 1986 article, Latin America is not east of here] D. Brooks. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Ap 25 '86
Fidel Castro's years as a secret Communist. T. Szulc. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p47-9+ O 19 '86
Fidel y la religion signals new era in Cuba. T. Rendon. *Christ Century* 103:508-9 My 21-28 '86
Latin America is not east of here. D. Brooks. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ Mr 14 '86
Marxism: still a hard row to hoe in Havana. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 D 15 '86
The new Cuba. il por *Macleans* 99:2, 24-8+ Ap 21 '86
PW interviews [biographer T. Szulc] D. Masello. por *Publ Wkly* 230:54-5 D 5 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 242:782 Je 7 '86

Castro, Janice
Drugs on the job. *Read Dig* 128:145-8 Je '86
Castro, Ricardo
about
Confessions of a death squad officer. A. Nairn. il por *Progressive* 50:26-30 Mr '86
Casts, Plaster (Sculpture) *See* Plaster casts (Sculpture)
Casualty insurance *See* Insurance, Property and casualty
Casualty loss deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Cat eye syndrome *See* Eye—Diseases and defects
Cat food *See* Cats—Food and feeding
CAT systems (Stenotypy) *See* Computer-aided transcription
Catalog houses *See* Mail order business
Catalog showrooms
See also
Consumers Distributing Company Limited
Cataloging
How to catalog your collection. il *Sunset* 177:134 S '86
Catalogs, Booksellers'
Quarterly catalogue to emphasize personal bookseller clientele [launch of Review] *Publ Wkly* 230:34 D 12 '86
Catalogs, Commercial
See also
Spiegel, Inc.
Best buys by mail [excerpt from The ultimate shopper's catalogue] M. E. De La Iglesia. il *Good Housekeep* 203:261 S '86
Catalogs that cater to your health. L. J. Brown. il *Good Housekeep* 203:190 Ag '86
Catalogue fallout. M. McComas. *Fortune* 113:63-4 Ja 20 '86
A Christmas cat sparks a street fight [California Spangled cat in Neiman Marcus Christmas catalog sparks protests by animal groups] il *Newsweek* 108:68 D 8 '86
Gifts for craftsmen [tools] D. Hastings. il *South Living* 21:198+ N '86
Great decorating . . . by mail. il *Glamour* 84:186-9 Jl '86
Handmade gifts by mail—7 great sources. L. J. Brown. il *Good Housekeep* 203:240 O '86
Mailbox tool shop [tool catalogs] J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:134-5 N '86
Making a list, checking it twice [gift catalogs from the National Park Service] D. Simon. il *Natl Parks* 60:13-15+ N/D '86
Montgomery Ward folds its catalog. W. Konrad. il *Work Woman* 11:54 Ja '86
Shop by mail catalogs. See issues of Glamour
Special deliveries [shopping for sportswear by mail] il *Teen* 30:64-5 Ja '86
Wish books [outdoor equipment catalogs] J. M. Vance. il *Audubon* 88:28+ N '86
History
Old-catalog reprints give a close look at 19th-century cameras. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:36 D '86
Catalogs, Seed and plant
Mom's 1986 seed company "wishbook" guide. *Mother Earth News* 98:108-9 Mr/Ap '86
Seed/plant source finder, 1987. *Flower Gard* 31:20+ D '86/Ja '87
Catalogs, Trade *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Catalonian wines *See* Wine
Catalyst Energy Development Corporation
New generation of energy. W. Hoffer. il por *Nations Bus* 74:66 Mr '86
Power brokers. B. Stavro. il pors *Forbes* 137:54+ Je 16 '86
Catalysts and catalysis
See also
Enzymes
Catalytic antibodies. A. Tramontano and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1566-70 D 19 '86
Catalytic hydration of terminal alkenes to primary alcohols. C. M. Jensen and W. C. Trogler. bibl f il *Science* 233:1069-71 S 5 '86
Enhanced ethylene and ethane production with free-radical cracking catalysts. J. H. Kolts and G. A. Delzer. bibl f il *Science* 232:744-6 My 9 '86
Making antibodies act like enzymes [catalytic antibodies; work of Alfonso Tramontano and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:391 D 20-27 '86
Making antibodies work like enzymes. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 234:1497-8 D 19 '86
Molecular transformations on single crystal metal surfaces. R. J. Madix. bibl f il *Science* 233:1159-66 S 12 '86
RNA catalysis gives fresh perspective on the origin of life. R. Lewin. bibl il *Science* 231:545-6 F 7 '86
Selective chemical catalysis by an antibody. S. J. Pollack and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1570-3 D 19 '86
Catalytic converters *See* Sports cars—Pollution control devices
Catamarans
See also
Canvasback (Catamaran)
The fastest cat in the West [Sanger Alley Cat; Howard Arneson's boat] E. Sharp. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:44-7+ O '86
Virgin Atlantic: one more time [second attempt to set transatlantic speed record] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:9 My '86
Cataracts (Eye defect)
Near-total glutathione depletion and age-specific cataracts induced by buthionine sulfoximine in mice. H. I. Calvin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:553-5 Ag 1 '86
Nutritional aspects
Vitamin C at work in the eye. *Sci News* 129:410 Je 28 '86
Therapy
Study of aldose reductase inhibition in intact lenses by ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. W. F. Williams and J. D. Odom. bibl f il *Science* 233:223-5 Jl 11 '86
Catastrophes *See* Disasters
Catastrophic extinction of species *See* Mass extinction of species
Catbirds
Country musician [gray catbird] M. Harwood. il *Audubon* 88:62-3 S '86
Catechetics
Catholic Church
Catechizing preschoolers. A. Macfarlane. il *America* 155:166-8 O 4 '86
Catecholamines
See also
Norepinephrine
Differences in adrenergic recognition by pancreatic A and B cells. F. C. Schuit and D. G. Pipeleers. bibl f il *Science* 232:875-7 My 16 '86
The "stress" of being born. H. Lagercrantz and T. A. Slotkin. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:100-7 Ap '86
Categorization (Psychology)
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The category crisis. J. Beatty. *Atlantic* 257:20+ Mr '86
Caterers and catering
See also
TC Catering Service
When it's party-time call a caterer. il *Changing Times* 40:87-8+ My '86
Caterpillar Inc.
Auto Workers, Caterpillar agree on concessions. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:36-7 S '86
Cat comes back. C. Knowlton. *Fortune* 113:178 Ap 28 '86
Caterpillar's triple whammy. D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 114:91-2 O 27 '86
Decision time in Peoria [opportunity to gain market standing vs. Komatsu] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:36 Ja 27 '86
Digging out [winning back market share from Komatsu] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:127-8 N 3 '86
Not playing in Peoria [conscientious objectors refuse to build Midgetman missile launcher] G. E. Hopkins. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Ap '86
On the Caterpillar trail [exposure to cutting oils causes fatal cancers at tractor plant in Calif.] J. Swimmer. *Progressive* 50:16 Ag '86
Updating the diesel locomotive. M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:52 Mr 3 '86
Caterpillar Tractor Co.
See also
Caterpillar Inc.
Caterpillars
Caterpillars on parade. S. Hubbell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:55-6 Mr '86
Food and feeding
See Insects—Food and feeding
Cates, M. E.
(jt. auth) See Witten, T. A., and Cates, M. E.
Cates, Mary
A missing person. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:24+ S '86
Catfish
See also
Cooking—Fish
A fish tale worth telling [catfish farmers' marketing campaign] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 N 10 '86

Catfish culture *See* Fish culture
Catfish fishing
Blues, flats, and other cats. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:62+ Ag '86
Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd.
Cathay Pacific will launch upgraded Rolls RB. 211. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Je 9 '86
Why a very British family is creating a somewhat Chinese airline [John Swires' Cathay Pacific Airways] D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p55-6 Mr 10 '86
Cathedral [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Cathedral of St. John the Baptist (Charleston, S.C.)
A discreet conversion. il *Archit Rec* 174:96-9 Ag '86
Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)
The awakening of a cathedral. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 107:59-60 Je 16 '86
The people's cathedral. A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 158:20+ Je '86
Profiles [P. Moore, Episcopal Bishop of New York] J. Anderson. il *New Yorker* 62:41-2+ Ap 28 '86
Cathedral of the Sacred Heart (Newark, N.J.)
Newark's Cathedral of the Sacred Heart [special section] M. Karp. il *Horizon* 29:33-40 O '86
Cathedrals
California
See also
Crystal Cathedral (Garden Grove, Calif.)
New Jersey
See also
Cathedral of the Sacred Heart (Newark, N.J.)
New York (State)
See also
Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)
South Carolina
See also
Cathedral of St. John the Baptist (Charleston, S.C.)
Washington (D.C.)
See also
Washington Cathedral
Catherwood, Frederick, 1799-1854
about
Pioneering adventures. L. S. Bates. il por *Américas* 38:34-9 Ja/F '86
Cathey, Henry Marcellus
The perfect poinsettia: how to make a plant for all seasons. il *Flower Gard* 30:24-7 O/N '86
Cathode ray tube display terminals *See* Information display systems
Cathode ray tubes
See also
Television receivers—Picture tubes
Catholic authors
See also
Chesterton, G. K. (Gilbert Keith), 1874-1936
O'Connor, Flannery
Sulivan, Jean, 1913-1980
Catholic Book Club
An interview with Walker Percy [Campion Award winner; with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] P. H. Samway. il *America* 154:inside cover, 121-3 F 15 '86
Catholic Church
See also
Canon law
Catechetics—Catholic Church
Catholicism
Catholics
Counter-Reformation
Divorce—Catholic Church
Laity—Catholic Church
Martyrs
Nuns
Synod of Bishops (1985)
Synod of Bishops (1987)
Vatican Council (2nd: 1962-1965)
Of many things [major Catholic news events of 1986] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover D 27 '86
The state of the Church in summer 1986. M. Garvey. *America* 155:64-6 Ag 16-23 '86
Art
See Christian art and symbolism
Authority
See also
Association for the Rights of Catholics in the Church
Catholic Church—Teaching office
Popes—Infallibility
The bishop's prescriptions [Bishop R. Weakland's views on the Vatican's exercising authority over the American Catholic Church] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:68-9 N 21 '86
By God, . . . [continued] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1103 D 3 '86
Concerned Catholics, concerned hierarchy. *America* 154:197 Mr 15 '86
Conscience reconsidered [Catholic dissent] S. Callahan. *America* 155:251-3 N 1 '86
Credentialed, commissioned and free [authority vs freedom to teach Catholic theology] W. J. Byron. *America* 155:69-71 Ag 16-23 '86
A dissenting voice: Catholic theologian David Tracy. E. C. Kennedy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ N 9 '86
Episcopal conferences: their theological standing and their doctrinal authority. L. Orsy. *America* 155:282-5 N 8 '86
From Models of the Church to models of the model. J. Gaffney. *America* 155:377-80 D 13 '86
God said so. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:40-2 Ag '86
John Paul's cleanup campaign [United States] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:75-6 O 13 '86
Mail comes to the Archbishop [discussion of February 22, 1986 article, On preaching heresy] D. E. Pilarczyk. *America* 154:209-12 Mr 15 '86
Of many things [tension between freedom and authority in Catholic theology] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover Ag 16-23 '86
On dissent in the Church [Catholic theology; address, May 1986] C. E. Curran. il *Commonweal* 113:461-3+ S 12 '86
On pain in the Church. *Commonweal* 113:485-6 S 26 '86
On preaching heresy. D. E. Pilarczyk. *America* 154:135-7 F 22 '86
Papal journeys. F. W. Goheen. *Humanist* 46:29+ My/Je '86
The Pope gets tough [American Church; special section] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:64-71 N 17 '86
The Pope, our brother. W. M. Shea. il *Commonweal* 113:586-90 N 7 '86
Priests vs. authority [case of T. A. Sweeney and C. E. Curran] *Christ Century* 103:736 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Repression redux. E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:42-3 N/D '86
'Right to free speech'. *Commonweal* 113:131-2 Mr 14 '86
The search for truth in the Catholic context. R. A. McCormick. *America* 155:276-81 N 8 '86
Sex, God, death and the press [cases of Catholic priests C. E. Curran and T. A. Sweeney] R. A. Schroth. *Christ Century* 103:876-7 O 15 '86
Spirit of Toronto? [J. Ratzinger speaks on theology and the Church] *Commonweal* 113:358-9 Je 20 '86
Thou shalt not speak. H. J. Byrne. *America* 155:356-9+ D 6 '86
The Vatican and the U.S. Church. B. Cooke. il *America* 155:206-8 O 18 '86
Vatican criticized [clampdown on dissent] *Christ Century* 103:1090 D 3 '86
Vatican curbs dissent: top story of 1986. *Christ Century* 103:1163-5 D 24-31 '86
Vatican wars. P. Steinfels. il *New Repub* 195:18-20+ D 8 '86
Blacks
Black Catholics. R. J. Bueter. *America* 155:63 Ag 16-23 '86
Black Catholics express their concern over racism. *Jet* 71:39 D 1 '86
Black church wins $20G in bias suit against club [St. Francis Xavier Church's suit against segregated country club in Baltimore] *Jet* 70:26 My 12 '86
Charities
See also
De Rance Foundation
Hilton's holy war [W. B. Hilton's fight with Catholic nuns over controlling interest of Hilton Hotels stock] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 Ap 21 '86
Clergy
See also
Black priests
Cardinals
Catholic Church. Congregation for Religious and Secular Institutes
Deacons
Jesuits
Popes
Priests
The Church in worldly affairs: tensions between laity and clergy. R. G. Weakland. il *America* 155:201-5+ O 18 '86
Rome and American religious life. J. Chittister. *America* 155:257-60 N 1 '86

Catholic Church—*cont.*

Conferences

See Religious conferences

Converts

See Converts, Catholic

Discipline

See also
Celibacy
Penance

An archbishop wronged [R. G. Hunthausen of Seattle disciplined by the Vatican] *Commonweal* 113:515-17 O 10 '86

Bishop in the doghouse [R. G. Hunthausen and the National Conference of Catholic Bishops] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 38:28-30 D 19 '86

Bishops equivocate [R. G. Hunthausen controversy and the National Conference of Catholic Bishops] *Commonweal* 113:645-6 D 5 '86

Bishops meet in Washington [National Conference of Catholic Bishops and R. G. Hunthausen-Vatican dispute] T. J. Reese. *America* 155:335-6 N 29 '86

Conflict with the Vatican [R. G. Hunthausen case before the National Conference of Catholic Bishops] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:70+ D 1 '86

A genuflection to the Vatican [bishops decide not to challenge crackdown on R. Hunthausen of Seattle] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 24 '86

'It's unjust' [disciplining of Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen of Seattle] *Christ Century* 103:970 N 5 '86

NCCB backs Vatican [R. G. Hunthausen affair] *Christ Century* 103:1064 N 26 '86

No help for an embattled bishop [National Conference of Catholic Bishops discusses R. G. Hunthausen case] D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 108:8 N 24 '86

Of many things [Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen of Seattle disciplined by Vatican] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover O 11 '86

Of many things [results of investigation of Seattle Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ja 4-11 '86

Raymond Hunthausen [Archbishop of Seattle] il por *People Wkly* 26:49-51 D 22-29 '86

The Seattle Way of the Cross [disciplining of Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen] T. J. Reese. *America* 155:111-12 S 13-20 '86

A shepherd and his flock [Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen of Seattle disciplined by the Vatican] *America* 155:130-1 S 27 '86

Spirit of Seattle [R. G. Hunthausen controversy] A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:650 D 5 '86

"Unreservedly" loyal to the Pope [American bishops back Vatican in R. Hunthausen case] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:80-1 N 24 '86

Education

See also
Catholic Church. Congregation for Catholic Education
Catholic colleges and universities
Catholic schools
Jesuits—Education
Theological seminaries, Catholic

Catechizing preschoolers. A. Macfarlane. il *America* 155:166-8 O 4 '86

Catholic education in America. T. M. Hesburgh. il *America* 155:160-4 O 4 '86

How to help your kids find God for themselves [interview with T. H. Groome] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-12 F '86

Jesus, the warm fuzzy. W. J. O'Malley. *America* 154:204-6 Mr 15 '86

Should Catholics support public education? R. J. Starratt. il *America* 154:454-5 My 31 '86

Eucharist

The Lord's table. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover My 24 '86

Finance

Is bingo's number up? K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:54 Ag 25 '86

Parish gambling is risky business [with readers' comments] K. Maafe. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Ja '86

Parishes should quit gambling on finances [with readers' comments] T. Unsworth. *U S Cathol* 51:15-21 O '86

Unclean money [profits from souvenirs sold during papal visit to Australia] G. Buchalter and J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:39 N 3 '86

Foreign relations

See Catholic Church—Relations (Diplomatic)

Government

From Models of the Church to models of the model. J. Gaffney. *America* 155:377-80 D 13 '86

History

See Church history

Infallibility

See also
Catholic Church—Teaching office
Popes—Infallibility

Sensus fidelium [sense of the faithful in Catholic doctrine] A. R. Dulles. *America* 155:240-2+ N 1 '86

Liturgy and ritual

See also
Baptism
Catholic Church—Eucharist
Confirmation (Sacrament)
Mass
Sacraments
Stations of the Cross

What ding-a-lings silenced the bells? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 F '86

Marriage

See Marriage—Catholic Church

Missions

See Missions

Parishes

See Parishes

Relations

Church of England

A more perfect union. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 107:75 My 12 '86

New signals about reunification. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:71 Mr 17 '86

Judaism

'Beloved of God' [John Paul II visits synagogue in Rome] *Commonweal* 113:261 My 9 '86

'Brothers and sisters in the Lord' [John Paul II's visit to an Australian synagogue] *America* 155:414 D 27 '86

The Catholic Church and Judaism [address, April 13, 1986] John Paul II, Pope. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:419-21 My 1 '86

The Catholic-Jewish dialogue: twenty years after 'Nostra aetate'. T. F. Stransky. *America* 154:92-7 F 8 '86

Catholics & Jews (cont.) [discussion of September 26, 1986 article, The Vatican, Israel & 'holy Zion'] F. G. Friedmann. il *Commonweal* 113:528-32 O 10 '86

Contemplation & controversy [Carmelite monastery at Auschwitz] E. Fleischner. il *Commonweal* 113:368+ Je 20 '86

Mutual declarations of respect [John Paul II visits synagogue in Rome] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 127:58 Ap 28 '86

'Nostra aetate' in cultural perspective. D. M. Bossman. *America* 154:89-91 F 8 '86

Peter's successor did what Peter would have done . . . [John Paul II visits Roman synagogue] *America* 154:333 Ap 26 '86

The Vatican, Israel, & 'holy Zion'. F. G. Friedmann. il *Commonweal* 113:489-91 S 26 '86

Protestant churches

After 20 years, Vatican II still draws mixed reviews. L. R. Keylock. il *Christ Today* 30:48-9 Mr 7 '86

America's Catholics [special section; with editorial comment by Kenneth S. Kantzer] il *Christ Today* 30:16-17, 19-33 N 7 '86

The ecumenical impact of the Curran case. J. P. Wogaman. *Christ Century* 103:1108-9 D 10 '86

Fundamentalism [special issue; with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] il *America* 155:inside cover, 129, 133-48+ S 27 '86

Wanted: nose jobs for snooty Catholics. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Mr '86

Worldwide evangelical body adopts a major statement on Catholicism [World Evangelical Fellowship] S. Mumper. il *Christ Today* 30:35 Ag 8 '86

Relations (Diplomatic)

Israel

Catholics & Jews (cont.) [discussion of September 26, 1986 article, The Vatican, Israel & 'holy Zion'] F. G. Friedmann. il *Commonweal* 113:528-32 O 10 '86

The Vatican, Israel, & 'holy Zion'. F. G. Friedmann. il *Commonweal* 113:489-91 S 26 '86

United States

Vatican ambassador [Supreme Court refusal to review a challenge to constitutionality of formal diplomatic ties between the United States and the Vatican] *Christ Century* 103:1000 N 12 '86

Rites and ceremonies

See also
Sacraments

Letters [discussion of April 5, 1986 article, R.C.I.A.: option or panacea] V. P. Mainelli. *America* 154:419-20 My 17 '86

Catholic Church—Rites and ceremonies—*cont.*
R.C.I.A.: option or panacea? [Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults] V. P. Mainelli. *America* 154:279-80 Ap 5 '86

Societies

See also
Association for the Rights of Catholics in the Church
Comunione e Liberazione (Society)
Knights of Columbus

Teaching office

Credentialed, commissioned and free [authority vs freedom to teach theology] W. J. Byron. *America* 155:69-71 Ag 16-23 '86
Dissent at Catholic University: the case of Henry Poels [1910 theological dispute over the Pentateuch] G. P. Fogarty. *America* 155:180-4 O 11 '86
Of many things [tension between freedom and authority in Catholic theology] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover Ag 16-23 '86
Reflections on the text of a canon [Canon 752 entitled The Teaching Office of the Church] L. Orsy. il *America* 154:396-9 My 17 '86
The search for truth in the Catholic context. R. A. McCormick. *America* 155:276-81 N 8 '86
Thou shalt not speak. H. J. Byrne. *America* 155:356-9+ D 6 '86

Theology

See Theology

Argentina

The Church and Argentina's crisis of conscience. A. F. Liebscher. *America* 155:342-5 N 29 '86
Tango Argentina [divorce bill] *Commonweal* 113:614-15 N 21 '86

Australia

See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Visit to Australia, 1986

Austria

Franz Jägerstätter. D. J. Moore. *America* 155:187-90+ O 11 '86

Brazil

See also
Church and social problems—Brazil
Catholicism and candomblé: the mystical mix. H. Cole. il *Essence* 16:92-3 Mr '86

China

Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ap 26 '86
Patience and understanding with the Chinese. M. Brosseau. *America* 154:186-9 Mr 8 '86

Cuba

Cuba: the changing climate. S. Maillard. il *Commonweal* 113:268-72 My 9 '86
Fidel y la religion signals new era in Cuba. T. Rendon. *Christ Century* 103:508-9 My 21-28 '86

Czechoslovakia

Church and state in Czechoslovakia: a tourist's observations. M. Stone. *America* 154:189-92 Mr 8 '86

Developing countries

Rome casts an eye to third world. J. Trimble. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:36 F 10 '86

El Salvador

See also
Church and social problems—El Salvador

France

See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Visit to France, 1986
Designer vestments. il *Time* 128:54 Jl 14 '86
The force of Cardinal Lustiger. S. Englund. il *Commonweal* 113:242-8 Ap 25 '86

Germany

Catholic itinerary. H. R. Kuehn. *Am Sch* 55:477-91 Aut '86

Haiti

See also
Church and social problems—Haiti
Downfall of the Duvalier dynasty. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:163-4 F 19 '86

Hungary

A waiting Church. T. Molnar. *Natl Rev* 38:44+ Ja 31 '86

India

See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Visit to India, 1986
The Catholic Church in India. T. M. Gannon. *America* 154:112-17 F 15 '86

Ireland

Ireland's divorce referendum. T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 155:23-4 Jl 19-26 '86

Italy

American Catholic in Rome. B. G. Harrison. il *N Y Times Mag* p56-7+ Mr 16 '86
Anti-clericalism and anti-Semitism. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:38 Ag 29 '86

Latin America

See also
Church and social problems—Latin America
The Protestant push. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:63-4 S 1 '86

Nicaragua

The battle for Nicaragua [with editorial comment] E. R. F. Sheehan. il *Commonweal* 113:259-61, 264-8 My 9 '86
Bishop exiled [P. A. Vega] *Christ Century* 103:673 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
A Cardinal under fire [M. Obando y Bravo] W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:67 My 12 '86
Central American policy: the dangerous drift. J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 113:425+ Ag 15 '86
Church and state in Nicaragua. T. Maloney. *America* 155:340-1 N 29 '86
God and man in Nicaragua. C. C. O'Brien. il *Atlantic* 258:50-60+ Ag '86
The lonely struggle of a Nicaraguan priest [O. Mondragón] T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 128:129-33 Ap '86
Mr. Ortega and Bishop Vega. *America* 155:61-2 Ag 16-23 '86
Nicaraguan bishops' advice. *America* 154:334 Ap 26 '86
Nicaraguan images: a visitor's notebook. R. M. Brown. il *Christ Century* 103:235-8 Mr 5 '86
Nicaragua's unholy war. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:48 Ag 4 '86
Open letters [discussion of November 16, 1985 article, An interview with Miguel d'Escoto Brockman, foreign minister of Nicaragua] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:32-5 Ja 18 '86
Rome's rock in Marxist Nicaragua [M. Obando y Bravo] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 21 '86

Nigeria

The Catholic Church in Nigeria [address, November 15, 1985] J. Onaiyekan. il *America* 154:25-7 Ja 18 '86

Paraguay

See also
Church and social problems—Paraguay
The sects in Paraguay [interview with P. Cuquejo] T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:139-41 S 27 '86

Peru

See also
Church and social problems—Peru

Philippines

The Church and revolution: the Philippine solution (I) [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] F. F. Claver. *America* 154:inside cover, 356-9 My 3 '86
The Church and revolution: the Philippine solution (II). F. F. Claver. *America* 154:376-8 My 10 '86
Church in revolution. H. E. Fey. il *Christ Century* 103:318 Ap 2 '86
East and West, the twain meet. *America* 155:353 D 6 '86
God and man in Manila. J. Moody. il *Time* 127:31 F 24 '86
Heart of the matter [C. Aquino takeover] *Commonweal* 113:132-3 Mr 14 '86
'Stirring and courageous': the Philippine Church. *America* 154:177 Mr 8 '86
Winners and losers in the Philippines. D. Murphy. il *America* 154:337-9 Ap 26 '86
Witnesses to a revolution [interviews with J. T. Ryan and J. P. Parkes] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:297-302 Ap 12 '86

Poland

Czechs, Slovaks, Poles. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 F 14 '86
Lech Walesa: organic intellectual. R. Inchausti. il por *Christ Century* 103:554-6 Je 4-11 '86

Soviet Union

Moscow's Catherine of Siena [persecution by Bolsheviks of Dominican nun A. I. Abrikosova] M. G. Swift. *America* 155:29-32 Jl 19-26 '86

United States

See also
Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Catholics—United States
Parishes
America's Catholics [special section; with editorial comment by Kenneth S. Kantzer] il *Christ Today* 30:16-17, 19-33 N 7 '86
The bishop's prescriptions [Bishop R. Weakland's views on the Vatican's exercising authority over the American Catholic Church] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:68-9 N 21 '86

Catholic Church—United States—*cont.*
Catholic itinerary. H. R. Kuehn. *Am Sch* 55:477-91 Aut '86
The Catholic moment. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:46 N 7 '86
The Church: new perspectives [special issue; with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] *America* 155:inside cover, 240-63+ N 1 '86
Doorbell evangelism: don't knock it till you've tried it. K. Guentert. *U S Cathol* 51:31-3 S '86
John Paul's cleanup campaign. R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:75-6 O 13 '86
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover S 13-20 '86
On pain in the Church. *Commonweal* 113:485-6 S 26 '86
The Pope gets tough [special section] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:64-71 N 17 '86
The Pope, our brother. W. M. Shea. il *Commonweal* 113:586-90 N 7 '86
Repression redux. E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:42-3 N/D '86
The Vatican and the U.S. Church. B. Cooke. il *America* 155:206-8 O 18 '86
Vatican criticized [clampdown on dissent] *Christ Century* 103:1090 D 3 '86
Vatican wars. P. Steinfels. il *New Repub* 195:18-20+ D 8 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Me and my RC. J. Cashill. il *U S Cathol* 51:37-8 Mr '86

History
Marty's invitation: the mysteries of Catholic identity [An invitation to American Catholic history] G. Wills. *Christ Century* 103:715-17 Ag 13-20 '86

Zimbabwe
A tangled revolution. R. Parker. *Commonweal* 113:107-10 F 28 '86

Catholic Church. Congregation for Catholic Education
Catholic universities in the real world. *America* 154:313-14 Ap 19 '86
Don't tread on us: canon law & Catholic colleges. K. S. Smith. *Commonweal* 113:173 Mr 28 '86
'Too many laypeople' [report on American Catholic seminaries] *Christ Century* 103:912 O 22 '86
The Vatican and American Catholic higher education. T. M. Hesburgh. *America* 155:247-50+ N 1 '86

Catholic Church. Congregation for Religious and Secular Institutes
Nuns deny Vatican claim [signers of statement supporting abortion rights] *Christ Century* 103:704 Ag 13-20 '86
Rome and American religious life. J. Chittister. *America* 155:257-60 N 1 '86
Solomon and Ruth needed [controversy over abortion advertisement signed by Catholic religious] *America* 154:42-3 Ja 25 '86
Support from superiors [superiors of nuns facing dismissal by the Vatican for signing a statement on abortion] *Christ Century* 103:87 Ja 29 '86
The Vatican's battered wives [nuns who signed ad questioning Catholic unity on abortion] J. Gramick. *Christ Century* 103:17-20 Ja 1-8 '86

Catholic Church. Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith
L'affaire Curran. R. A. McCormick. *America* 154:261-7 Ap 5 '86
Back of the hand [Vatican's statement on "The pastoral care of homosexual persons"] *Commonweal* 113:645 D 5 '86
Catholic ambivalence [press and the C. Curran affair] *Christ Century* 103:833 O 1 '86
The Charles Curran case. *America* 154:237-8 Mr 29 '86
Charles Curran: 'silencio!'. *America* 155:81-2 Ag 30-S 6 '86
Consulting Stephen's experience: pastoral care of homosexuals. *America* 155:313-14 N 22 '86
Correspondence on L'affaire Curran [discussion of April 5, 1986 article] R. A. McCormick. *America* 154:363-4+ My 3 '86
The Curran crisis. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 38:47 Ap 25 '86
The Curran effect [Catholic theologian C. E. Curran] *Commonweal* 113:451-4 S 12 '86
Curran on the carpet [U.S. theologian faces Vatican discipline over teachings on sexual ethics] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 127:73 Mr 24 '86
Doctrine & dissent: the Curran case. *Commonweal* 113:163-5 Mr 28 '86
The ecumenical impact of the Curran case. J. P. Wogaman. *Christ Century* 103:1108-9 D 10 '86
Ethicists back Curran [Society of Christian Ethics defends Catholic theologian] *Christ Century* 103:480 My 14 '86
Even simple faith isn't that simple [Catholic theologian C. E. Curran] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Jl '86
Facing an ultimatum from Rome, Charlie Curran fights for his right to dissent [teachings on sexual ethics] M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:133-4 Ap 7 '86
Fr. Curran vs. Mr. Big [Catholic theologian censured by the Vatican] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 S 26 '86
A gag order from the Vatican [case of theologian C. E. Curran] K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 108:64 S 1 '86
Heresy in the academy [censuring theologian C. E. Curran for sexual ethics teachings] *Newsweek* 107:64 Mr 24 '86
A historic case of conscience vs. Church [C. Curran dismissed from Catholic University for his position on moral and sexual issues] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 1 '86
The Holy Seesaw [liberation theology] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 107:66 Ap 14 '86
Leonardo Boff: theologian for all Christians. R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 103:615-17 Jl 2-9 '86
A lesson on liberation [Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:84 Ap 14 '86
Necessary, orthodox, & responsible [publication of Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] *Commonweal* 113:227-8 Ap 25 '86
No time for silence [response to Vatican statement on The pastoral care of homosexual persons] J. J. McNeill. *Commonweal* 113:647 D 5 '86
On dissent in the Church [Catholic theology; address, May 1986] C. E. Curran. il *Commonweal* 113:461-3+ S 12 '86
The other shoe [Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:314-15 Ap 19 '86
Priests vs. authority [case of T. A. Sweeney and C. E. Curran] *Christ Century* 103:736 Ag 27-S 3 '86
A question of simple honesty [Vatican's Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:37 My 23 '86
The red-hot issue: liberation theology [Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] A. T. Hennelly. *America* 154:425-8 My 24 '86
The Roman Curia and liberation theology: the second (and final?) round [Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 103:552-4 Je 4-11 '86
Rome sends a strong message [U.S. theologian C. Curran loses teaching license] M. P. Harris. il por *Time* 128:65 S 1 '86
Sex, God, death and the press [cases of Catholic priests C. E. Curran and T. A. Sweeney] R. A. Schroth. *Christ Century* 103:876-7 O 15 '86
Spirit of Toronto? [J. Ratzinger speaks on theology and the Church] *Commonweal* 113:358-9 Je 20 '86
The Vatican can't halt the search for truth [case of theologian C. E. Curran] J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 103:763-4 S 10-17 '86

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops
After the pastoral [Catholic bishops on the economy] R. B. Douglass and W. J. Gould. *Commonweal* 113:651-4 D 5 '86
Bishop in the doghouse [R. G. Hunthausen] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 38:28-30 D 19 '86
The bishops and the economy: round two [Catholic pastoral and the Lay Commission response] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 D 31 '86
Bishops equivocate [R. G. Hunthausen controversy] *Commonweal* 113:645-6 D 5 '86
Bishop's gambit. *Nation* 243:593 N 29 '86
Bishops meet in Washington [R. G. Hunthausen-Vatican dispute] T. J. Reese. *America* 155:335-6 N 29 '86
The bishops' pastoral: draft II disappoints [letter on the economy] T. F. Schindler. *Christ Century* 103:38-9 Ja 15 '86
Bishops review deterrence [1983 peace pastoral reexamined] *America* 154:422-3 My 24 '86
Catholic bishops blame economy for U.S. poverty. *Jet* 70:30 Je 23 '86
'The challenge of peace': nuclear deterrence reconsidered [pastoral letter of the American Catholic bishops] E. W. Doherty. *America* 155:396-9+ D 20 '86
Conflict with the Vatican [R. G. Hunthausen case] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:70+ D 1 '86

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops—*cont.*
A genuflection to the Vatican [bishops decide not to challenge crackdown on R. Hunthausen of Seattle] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 24 '86
'God & money' [TV documentary on the Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on the U.S. economy] K. S. Smith. *Commonweal* 113:599-600 N 7 '86
A hollow ring [pastoral statement on world missions] A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:585 N 7 '86
NCCB backs Vatican [R. G. Hunthausen affair] *Christ Century* 103:1064 N 26 '86
No help for an embattled bishop [R. G. Hunthausen case] D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 108:8 N 24 '86
Rights, economics, & the Trinity [bishops' pastoral on U.S. economy] M. J. Himes and K. R. Himes. *Commonweal* 113:137-41 Mr 14 '86
Say it with music [pastoral on the U.S. economy] *America* 155:355 D 6 '86
'The search for a just economy' [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter] *Commonweal* 113:643-4 D 5 '86
Shaping our economic future [Catholic bishops' economic pastoral; address, December 11, 1985] E. W. Johnson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:332-5 Mr 15 '86
"Unreservedly" loyal to the Pope [American bishops back Vatican in R. Hunthausen case] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:80-1 N 24 '86
Where the second draft errs [Catholic bishops' economic pastoral] M. Novak. *America* 154:23-4 Ja 18 '86

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops. Committee on War and Peace
Stand up for something or you'll fall for anything [American Catholic bishops' letter on nuclear war] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Ag '86

Catholic Church and abortion *See* Abortion—Moral and religious aspects
Catholic Church and artificial insemination *See* Artificial insemination, Human—Moral and religious aspects
Catholic Church and civil rights *See* Church and civil rights
Catholic Church and disarmament *See* Church and disarmament
Catholic Church and economics *See* Christianity and economics
Catholic Church and ethics *See* Christian ethics
Catholic Church and homosexuality *See* Church work with homosexuals; Homosexuality and Christianity
Catholic Church and labor *See* Church and labor
Catholic Church and politics *See* Religion and politics
Catholic Church and race relations *See* Church and race relations
Catholic Church and sex *See* Sex and religion
Catholic Church and social problems *See* Church and social problems
Catholic Church and the aged *See* Church work with the aged
Catholic Church and the handicapped *See* Church work with the handicapped
Catholic Church and the press *See* Church and the press
Catholic Church and the world *See* Church and the world
Catholic Church and women *See* Women and religion

Catholic colleges and universities
See also
Catholic University of America
Seton Hall University
St. Thomas University
Theological seminaries, Catholic
Thomas Aquinas College
University of Notre Dame
Catholic colleges must demand the right to be wrong [with readers' comments] Q. L. Quade. *U S Cathol* 51:15-21 N '86
A heavenly game? [big-time basketball programs] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 64:58-66+ Mr 3 '86
Tough choices on campus [Jesuit colleges and universities] R. A. Schroth. il *Commonweal* 113:170-2+ Mr 28 '86

Laws and regulations
Catholic universities in the real world [document by Congregation for Catholic Education] *America* 154:313-14 Ap 19 '86
Don't tread on us: canon law & Catholic colleges. K. S. Smith. *Commonweal* 113:173 Mr 28 '86
The Vatican and American Catholic higher education. T. M. Hesburgh. *America* 155:247-50+ N 1 '86

Catholic converts *See* Converts, Catholic
Catholic education *See* Catholic colleges and universities; Catholic schools
Catholic ethics *See* Christian ethics
Catholic Evidence Guild *See* Rosary College. Catholic Evidence Guild
Catholic laity *See* Laity—Catholic Church
Catholic literature
See also
Catholic Book Club
Catholic missionaries *See* Missionaries
Catholic missions *See* Missions
Catholic parishes *See* Parishes

Catholic press
See also
Commonweal (Periodical)
Catholic ambivalence [press and the C. Curran affair] *Christ Century* 103:833 O 1 '86

Chile
Chile's Catholic opposition press. J. W. Knudson. *Christ Century* 103:1121-2 D 10 '86
Of many things [release of Father R. Hevia, editor of Jesuit monthly Mensaje] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ja 18 '86

Poland
See also
Everybody's weekly

Catholic-Protestant marriage *See* Interfaith marriage

Catholic Relief Services
Allow the poor to participate. K. M. Cahill. *America* 155:334-5 N 29 '86
Catholic Relief Services: nothing to hide [U.S. AID audit] *America* 155:293-4 N 15 '86

Catholic schools
Cancel the funeral for Catholic schools. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 O '86
Catholic schools: common, public and serving minority interests. B. V. Manno. *America* 155:230-1 O 25 '86
Hispanics and Catholic schools. S. Hall. *Educ Dig* 51:48-50 My '86
Lay Catholics build a school [St. Michael's Academy in Austin, Tex.] R. J. Bueter. il *America* 154:273-6 Ap 5 '86
Of many things. J. W. Donohue. *America* 155:inside cover Ag 2-9 '86
A positive report [Catholic high schools: their impact on low-income students] *Commonweal* 113:166 Mr 28 '86
Pregnant teen barred from graduation exercise [Melissa Martinez barred from Mary Star of Sea Catholic high school exercise in San Pedro, Calif.] *Jet* 70:22 Je 16 '86
Saving a school [St. Augustine School of the Arts, Bronx, N.Y.] J. W. Donohue. *America* 155:223-9 O 25 '86

Federal aid
Aid to Catholic education: do we know what we are asking for? T. J. Curry. *America* 154:277-9 Ap 5 '86

Finance
See also
Student/Sponsor Partnership
Catholic schools: no better than money can buy. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 N '86
Just in time [liability insurance costs threaten Catholic high schools] *America* 154:258 Ap 5 '86
Taking care of business. *America* 154:150-1 Mr 1 '86

State aid
Aid to Catholic education: do we know what we are asking for? T. J. Curry. *America* 154:277-9 Ap 5 '86

Great Britain
The Wind & the rain. N. Braybrooke. il *Commonweal* 113:176+ Mr 28 '86

Catholic sociology *See* Sociology, Christian
Catholic standard (Washington, D.C.)
Editor ousted [E. Miller dismissed for articles on pedophilia among priests] *Christ Century* 103:609-10 Jl 2-9 '86
Catholic theology *See* Theology

Catholic University of America
Dissent at Catholic University: the case of Henry Poels [1910 theological dispute over the Pentateuch] G. P. Fogarty. *America* 155:180-4 O 11 '86

Catholicism
See also
Anti-Catholicism
The Church: new perspectives [special issue; with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] *America* 155:inside cover, 240-63+ N 1 '86
Crises and challenges of Catholicism today. R. R. Ruether. *America* 154:152-8 Mr 1 '86
Replies to Rosemary Radford Ruether [discussion of March 1, 1986 article, Crises and challenges of Catholicism today] R. R. Ruether. *America* 154:330-2 Ap 19 '86

Catholicism in literature *See* Religion in literature

Catholics

Intellectual life

Catholic itinerary. H. R. Kuehn. *Am Sch* 55:477-91 Aut '86

Lech Walesa: organic intellectual. R. Inchausti. il por *Christ Century* 103:554-6 Je 4-11 '86

The summons to responsibility. D. J. O'Brien. il *Commonweal* 113:332-7 Je 6 '86

United States

American Catholic in Rome. B. G. Harrison. il *N Y Times Mag* p56-7+ Mr 16 '86

America's Catholics [special section; with editorial comment by Kenneth S. Kantzer] il *Christ Today* 30:16-17, 19-33 N 7 '86

America's Catholics: who they are, what they think. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68 N 17 '86

Black Bart and Red Frank. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:39-41 Mr '86

Catholic dropouts: those who left and those who are left behind. J. Spencer. il *U S Cathol* 51:35-40 F '86

The Church: new perspectives [special issue; with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] *America* 155:inside cover, 240-63+ N 1 '86

[Column] H. Fehren. See issues of U.S. Catholic

The examined life. R. E. Burns. See issues of U.S. Catholic

Fallen-away Catholics: how to get them back where they belong. R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 D '86

It's okay to be a once-a-week Catholic [with readers' comments] T. Unsworth. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Ag '86

Of many things [book entitled The American Catholic people] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover D 6 '86

Of many things [Notre Dame study of parish life] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 10 '86

On being young and Catholic. K. W. McGarvey. *America* 154:259 Ap 5 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Neocaths. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:399 Ap 16 '86

The super-sensational all-generational 'What kind of a Catholic are you?' test. A. J. Solomon. il *America* 154:490-1 Je 14 '86

Catholics for a Free Choice

Nuns deny Vatican claim [signers of statement supporting abortion rights] *Christ Century* 103:704 Ag 13-20 '86

Solomon and Ruth needed [controversy over abortion advertisement signed by Catholic religious] *America* 154:42-3 Ja 25 '86

Support from superiors [superiors of nuns facing dismissal by the Vatican for signing a statement on abortion] *Christ Century* 103:87 Ja 29 '86

The Vatican's battered wives [nuns who signed ad questioning Catholic unity on abortion] J. Gramick. *Christ Century* 103:17-20 Ja 1-8 '86

Catlett, Sid, 1910-1951

about

Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:68-9 Ag 18 '86

Cato

Letter from Washington. See issues of National Review

Cato Institute

A baby boomers' think tank. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 108:22 S 1 '86

Catoir, Barbara

The new German collectors. il *Art News* 85:77-82 Ap '86

Catoir, John

Fundamentalists on the move. *America* 155:142-4 S 27 '86

Cats

A 14-year-old feline named Fred finds overdue contentment in a Connecticut library. il *People Wkly* 25:99 F 24 '86

Cats. D. Carlinsky. il *Seventeen* 45:168-9+ Ap '86

A Christmas cat sparks a street fight [California Spangled cat in Neiman Marcus Christmas catalog sparks protests by animal groups] il *Newsweek* 108:68 D 8 '86

Feline fascination. T. Malloy. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:166+ S '86

No kitten, if you're feline low and hanker for a purrsonal touch, John Hall's hotel is the cat's meow [Anderson House, Wabasha, Minn.] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:183-4 D 15 '86

Picking the perfect pet. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-7+ D '86

Pussy cat, pussy cat, where have you been? A. T. Lloyd. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:46-53 Jl '86

Questions about language (II). V. Hearne. *New Yorker* 62:78+ Ag 25 '86

Ruffy is ready [Persian campaigns to be King of the Cats] il *People Wkly* 25:119-21 Mr 3 '86

What's special about my cat. C. Jakobson. il *Glamour* 84:206+ Ap '86

Why not prescribe a cat? H. J. Geis. il *Prevention* 38:97-8+ O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Why cats are causing the decline of civilization. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:18+ Ap '86

Breeding

The latest wrinkle [Sphynx cats] E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 19:21 Ja 27 '86

Diseases and pests

See also
Fleas

Bladder problems in cats. R. H. Pitcairn. bibl il *Prevention* 38:57-9 D '86

Catching cats with FeLV [use of tears to diagnose feline leukemia] *Sci News* 130:58 Jl 26 '86

A change in sleeping habit. R. H. Pitcairn. *Prevention* 38:54-5 Jl '86

Feline hyperthyroidism a mystery. *Sci News* 130:98 D 20-27 '86

Mystery disease stalks older cats [feline hyperthyroidism] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:166-7 Mr 15 '86

Ear

See Ear—Animals

Equipment

Kitty condo. C. F. Toombs. il *Mother Earth News* 102:29-31 N/D '86

Food and feeding

The curse of the little round cans. P. W. Moser. il *Read Dig* 129:76-9 Ag '86

For the dog or cat who has everything [homemade snacks] il *Sunset* 177:158 D '86

A question on parvo, and supplements for an older cat. R. H. Pitcairn. il *Prevention* 38:65-7 F '86

Photographs and photography

Cat close-ups. E. P. Haddon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:56-7 Jl '86

Ernie and Tony [T. Mendoza's photographs] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:21 Je '86

Vision

See Vision—Animals

Cats, Wild

See also
Bobcats
Leopards
Pumas

Catskill Mountains (N.Y.)

New York's land in the sky. S. McCutcheon. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ Mr '86

Catskill Mountains region

See also
Resorts—Catskill Mountains region

Cattle

See also
Beef
Bulls
Calves
Cows
Gaurs

Beef. B. Eftink. See issues of Successful Farming

Breeding

Blueprints for better bulls. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B10 O '86

Foreign sales only bright spot for ET [dairy embryo transfer] il *Success Farm* 84:D10 Je '86

Situations wanted [rare lineback cattle] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:11-12 S '86

Test tube calf born in Wisconsin. *Success Farm* 84:D12 Je '86

Twins: beef bonanza or double trouble? J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B4 O '86

Will embryo transfer ever be affordable? R. Brunoehler. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:B6 F '86

Carcasses

How weight at castration affects gains. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26U F '86

Confinement methods

See also
Cattle feedlots

Diseases and pests

See also
Anaplasmosis

Occurrence of peptide and clavine ergot alkaloids in tall fescue grass. P. C. Lyons and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:487-9 Ap 25 '86

Researchers close in on finding pinkeye cure. P. Smith. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:14H Ja '86

Cattle—Diseases and pests—*cont.*
Vaccines and vaccination
'Vibrio' renamed, new vaccines approved by USDA. *Success Farm* 84:B8 N '86
Feeding
See also
Calves—Feeding
Cattle feedlots
Grazing
Pastures
Can you feed 'em cheaper in Missouri than Texas? *Success Farm* 84:B1 Je '86
Canadians bale, bag and stuff it [silage] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:B4+ S '86
Corn gluten beats grain supplements by $30/ton. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B4 N '86
Formula lets you compare protein costs. *Success Farm* 84 no3:B8 F '86
How 'friendly' are the USDA reports? [price reaction to Cattle on feed reports] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:B6 Ja '86
Limit feeding a good option for '87. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:B6 D '86
What's black and white and fed all over? [Holsteins] B. Eftink and J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:B4-B5 F '86
Hybrids
Invasion of the jungle genes [wild gaur mates with cattle in Malaysia] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 16:29 Ja/F '86
Identification
Goodbye Texas cowboy, hello computer cow-spotter. D. Ohrtman. il *Success Farm* 84:B8 D '86
Marketing
Don't be afraid to deliver on a contract [cattle futures] B. Eftink and V. Ehmke. il *Success Farm* 84:B9 O '86
Feeder grades lift the shades of your marketing 'window'. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:B4-B5 D '86
Forward contracts. J. Walter. *Success Farm* 84 no6:B6 Mr '86
Prices
Beef. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:W8 Ja '86
Cash in on cash-settled feeder contracts [cattle] il *Success Farm* 84 no4:B9 F '86
How 'friendly' are the USDA reports? [price reaction to Cattle on feed reports] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:B6 Ja '86
Trimming the fat. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:220 Mr 24 '86
Why the worried bull market? J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:B8 F '86
Weight and measurements
See also
Cattle—Carcasses
Cattle contracts *See* Contracts, Agricultural
Cattle farm management
Sharing drives down overhead. B. F. Meyer. il *Success Farm* 84:B4-B5 My '86
Cattle feedlots
Feedlots volunteer for a drug RAP [Residue Avoidance Program] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:B4 F '86
Limit feeding a good option for '87. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:B6 D '86
No quick fix in custom grazing. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B2 My '86
Cattle futures *See* Commodity futures
Cattle industry
See also
Monfort of Colorado, Inc.
National Cattlemen's Association
Beef glut [USDA program to reduce milk surplus by slaughtering dairy cattle creates beef surplus] *Time* 127:54 Ap 28 '86
Cattlemen optimistic about the future. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:B1 Mr '86
A healthy sign for the cattle business [lean beef business] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:10-11 O '86
Taxation
Cattle organizations support tax reform. B. Eftink. *Success Farm* 84:B1 S '86
Argentina
Bullish on beef. J. D. Snyder. il *Américas* 38:30-3+ Mr/Ap '86
Central America
Our steak in the jungle [importation of Central American beef contributes to tropical deforestation] C. Uhl and G. Parker. *BioScience* 36:642 N '86
Japan
Japanese grousing about costly beef. *Success Farm* 84:B1 D '86
CATV system *See* Cable television
Cauble, Christopher
Return of the native. il *Natl Parks* 60:24-9 Jl/Ag '86
Caucuses
See also
Congressional Black Caucus
Democratic Leadership Council
Caujolle, Christian
about
Changing views on picture editing. H. Chapnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:38-9 D '86
Cauliflower
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Caulking
Caulking gun magic. P. Bianchina. il *Workbench* 42:24+ Mr/Ap '86
Tile maintenance with no mess [Press N' Place caulk] G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:45 S '86
Caunitz, William J.
about
It's almost criminal the way ex-cop Bill Caunitz writes novels no one can put down. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 26:165-6+ N 10 '86
Causes of death *See* Death—Causes
Causse, Georges
Endemic treponematoses. il *World Health* p26-7 N '86
Caute, David
Mugabe moves to one-party rule. il *Nation* 242:203-6 F 22 '86
Cauvin, Jean *See* Calvin, Jean, 1509-1564
Cauzin Systems Inc.
Softstrip: computer software on paper. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:344+ Ja 31 '86
Cavalier, Alain
about
Success in small things [interview] T. O'Brien. il *Commonweal* 113:690-2 D 26 '86
Thérèse [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:659-60 D 5 '86. T. O'Brien
New Repub 195:24-5 D 29 '86. S. Kauffmann
Vogue il 176:70 D '86. C. Medwick
Cavalleria rusticana [opera] See Mascagni, Pietro, 1863-1945
Cavanagh, John
(jt. auth) See Goold, Bill, and Cavanagh, John
Cavanaugh, Joan Marie
about
Cavanaugh of the Met. J. F. Mercier. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:103-4 F 21 '86
Cave, Jane
(tr) See Bielecki, Czeslaw. Monologue on Rakowiecka Street
Cave diving *See* Skin diving
Cave drawings and paintings
Altamira cave art: low-vent district? [research by P. L. Fernández and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:373 Je 14 '86
Cavender, Cathy
Executive leather. il *Work Woman* 11:149-50 O '86
The fine art of the rewarding to-do list. il *Work Woman* 11:80-2 D '86
Cavender, Cathy, and Rabin, Betsy S.
Making your age pay off. il *50 Plus* 26:66-8+ F '86
Cavendish, Andrew Robert Buxton *See* Devonshire, Andrew Robert Buxton Cavendish, 11th Duke of, 1920-
Cavendish, Nicola
about
Actress with a playwright's pen. J. O'Hara. il pors *Macleans* 99:67 N 24 '86
Cavendish-Bentinck family
about
The Portland Archive. il *Hist Today* 36:4 S '86
Caves
See also
Marine caves
Caught in a flooding cavern [rescue of spelunker R. Lazowski] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Read Dig* 128:86-91 Ap '86
Arkansas
Blanchard Springs Caverns, Arkansas. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:20-2+ Je '86
Mona Island (Puerto Rico)
Cave creatures. il *Natl Geogr World* 125:28-9 Ja '86
Tennessee
Wonderland underground [exploring Cedar Ridge Crystal Cave] il *Natl Geogr World* 134:7-11 O '86

Caves—*cont.*

Turkey

Turkish cities of stone: going underground in Cappadocia. J. G. Nash. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:40-5+ S '86

Cavett, Dick

Architectural digest visits: Tony Randall. il por *Archit Dig* 43:66-71 Ag '86

about

Dick Cavett: all talk is his action [interview] D. Hurley. il pors *50 Plus* 26:30-1+ My '86

Caviar

See also

Petrossian SA

Learn to love caviar. il *Glamour* 84:30 Ja '86

Life at the bottom makes the sturgeon a tough customer [aquaculture program in California] W. Marx. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:82-6+ Ag '86

Caving *See* Caves

Cavities, Dental *See* Dental caries

Cavour, Ernesto

about

Rhythms of daily life. A. R. Williams. il por *Américas* 38:53-5 Ja/F '86

Cawston (England)

History

A Norfolk village: Cawston 1595-1605. S. D. Amussen. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:15-20 Ap '86

Cayman Islands

See also

Birds—Cayman Islands

Theater—Cayman Islands

Description and travel

Submarines for everyone. B. Hirsch and Y. Cardozo. il *Oceans* 19:46-51+ Mr/Ap '86

CB radio *See* Citizens band radio

CBA *See* Christian Booksellers Association

CBC *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Children's Book Council (New York, N.Y.)

CBN *See* Christian Broadcasting Network, Inc.

CBS-Fox Video, Inc. *See* Video Publishing House

CBS Inc.

The 25 faces of dawn [morning news shows from 1952] *Channels* 6:18 O '86

The age of abundance for television worldwide [address, November 21, 1985] J. H. Rosenfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:210-13 Ja 15 '86

Anchors awry [CBS evening news with Dan Rather] M. Kitman. *New Leader* 69:20-1 S 8 '86

And you thought 'Dallas' was hot? Stay tuned to CBS [potential takeover by L. Tisch of Loews Corp.] C. Skrzycki. *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Ag 25 '86

Another eye on CBS [rumors of insider trading in options] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:4 O 6 '86

Back to the future [changes at CBS News] E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:29-30 S 29 '86

Bad days at Black Rock. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:48 Ag 11 '86

The bad days at Black Rock aren't over yet. M. N. Vamos. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 S 29 '86

Battle of the BM's [R. Adler claiming harassment by CBS concerning her New Yorker articles about the CBS-Westmoreland case] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:479 N 8 '86

Big winner at CBS [L. Tisch] il por *Fortune* 114:8 S 15 '86

Blues at 'The CBS morning news'. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 69:22-3 Jl 14-28 '86

Broadcast worksheets for CBS [budget spreadsheets] F. Abatemarco. il por *Pers Comput* 10:110-11 My '86

The case for a buyout at CBS. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p104 Mr 17 '86

CBS and the world [CBS evening news] L. Weschler. *Nation* 242:69 Ja 25 '86

CBS braces for the Tisch touch. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 114:63-4 O 13 '86

'CBS morning news' producer named, veep, general manager at WBBM-TV in Chicago [J. Rodgers] por *Jet* 70:6 Ap 7 '86

CBS News in search of itself. P. J. Boyer. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ D 28 '86

CBS Sunday morning: free to be smart. J. Carman. il *Channels* 6:46-8 O '86

CBS wins a big one [dismissal of A. Herbert's libel suit] *Newsweek* 107:8 Ja 27 '86

CBS's latest soap opera. R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:42-3 Ag 25 '86

Civil war at CBS [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:46-54 S 15 '86

Corporate shoot-out at Black Rock [L. Tisch takes control] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:68-72 S 22 '86

A cut above the ordinary [L. Tisch's cost-reducing measures] G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:53+ D 22 '86

Dan on the run [D. Rather] T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 19:32-8 F 3 '86

"Emotions exhibit themselves" [news anchor D. Rather] T. Griffith. il por *Time* 127:77 My 5 '86

Enduring insults [A. B. Herbert vs. CBS] J. Toobin. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Mr 10 '86

The eye of the storm [interview with V. G. Sauter] pors *Channels* 6:78-9 O '86

Five years after dropping anchor, Walter Cronkite is not quite ready to sail quietly into the sunset. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:95-6+ S 22 '86

Hard times at 'Black Rock' [executive shake-up] L. Black. por *Macleans* 99:45 S 22 '86

Has CBS already found its Mr. Right? [M. Davis' bid spurned while speculation centers on L. A. Tisch] M. N. Vamos and M. Frons. *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 7 '86

In a blink of the CBS eye, financial wizard Larry Tisch takes charge of a TV giant. J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:28-9 S 29 '86

LeMasters's plan [programming chief; interview with E. H. LeMasters] L. Brown and P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:78-9 S '86

No case, colonel [A. Herbert's libel suit dismissed] *Time* 127:61 Ja 27 '86

An Olympian show of power at CBS [chairman T. Wyman ousted] A. P. Sanoff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:76-7 S 22 '86

One more for Westy [R. Adler's articles about the CBS-Westmoreland case] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:6-7 Jl 5-12 '86

Paley's failure. L. Brown. il *Channels* 6:16 O '86

Passing the Metroliner test [H. Stringer named president of CBS News] R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 128:80 N 10 '86

The picnic at Black Rock [views of G. Jankowski] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:10+ Ap '86

PUSH eyes CBS stations [boycott of WBBM] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 16:47 Je '86

PUSH pressure on CBS begins to show results [boycott of WBBM, Chicago] il *Jet* 70:29 My 5 '86

Reckless disregard: CBS vs. 'The New Yorker' [brouhaha over R. Adler's articles on the CBS-Westmoreland trial] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:134-5 Ag 30 '86

The showdown at CBS [with interview with L. Tisch] B. Powell and J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54-6+ S 22 '86

Suing by day, singing by night, Wayne Newton is the Vegas star of stage and witness stand [suit against CBS for alleging Mafia ties] M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:44-6+ N 17 '86

Taking on the networks [J. Jackson's Operation PUSH's boycott of CBS-owned WBBM-TV in Chicago] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 31 '86

Time and CBS: still arguing their cases [R. Adler's book reexamines Westmoreland and Sharon libel cases] B. Kantrowitz. por *Newsweek* 108:77 N 10 '86

The Tisch is in the mail [P. R. Tisch appointed postmaster general and L. A. Tisch moves on CBS] E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:36-8+ S 1 '86

Tisch tightens his hold on CBS. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p94 Ag 18 '86

The Tisch touch. E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 My 26 '86

Tisch's CBS stake may be for sale. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p80 Ag 25 '86

TV station boycotted by PUSH hires black anchor [WBBM, Chicago hires L. Holt] por *Jet* 70:10 Ag 11 '86

Two trials (I) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ Je 16 '86

Two trials (II) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. il *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Je 23 '86

What's so great about CBS News? D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:127-8 O 27 '86

When PUSH gives a shove [J. L. Jackson leads boycott of CBS-owned stations] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:88 Ap 14 '86

Why Wall Street soured on Wyman. M. Brown. il por *Channels* 6:20 N '86

Women of CBS usher in a new day at Black Rock. W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:115 O '86

CBS Inc. Educational & Professional Publishing Division

HBJ to buy CBS text unit for $500 million. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12 N 1 [7] '86

CBS Inc. Educational & Professional Publishing Division. Interactive Learning

CBS Software: the story continues [discontinuation of CBS Software and formation of CBS Interactive Learning] T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:54-5 Ja 24 '86

CBS Inc. Records Division
CBS and the Columbia Phonograph Co. B. Ault. il *Hobbies* 91:53-6 N '86
CBS cutting back on videos. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p14 Ap 24 '86
CBS sets policy on explicit lyrics. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13 Ap 24 '86
King of the Schmooze [W. R. Yetnikoff] J. Lombardi. il pors *Esquire* 106:118-20+ N '86
Mastering time [digital remastering of old recordings for compact disc reissue] H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:112 Ap 7 '86
Steven Epstein at work [classical music producer] C. Greenleaf. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52-4 Ja '86
CBS Inc. Technology Center
CBS muddies the waters [Copy Coding system to prevent taping of "protected" material] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:12+ Ap '86
CBS Inc. Video Club *See* CBS Video Club
CBS Video Club
CBS Video Club's little surprise. il *Consum Rep* 51:429 Jl '86
CCAir (Firm)
CCAir triples enplanements following Piedmont affiliation. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:56+ Ja 27 '86
CCC *See* Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.); Commodity Credit Corporation
CCDs *See* Charge coupled devices (Electronics)
CCM *See* Christian contemporary music
CCSSO *See* Council of Chief State School Officers
CD-ROM (Compact disc-Read only memory)
CD or not CD [views of Stan Cornyn] S. Ditlea. il *Sci Dig* 94:70 Ag '86
CD-ROM software development. B. Zoellick. bibl il *Byte* 11:177-8+ My '86
CD-ROM technology. il *Byte* 11:164-6 My '86
The compact disk turns into an information tool. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Jl 7 '86
Dense media and the future of publishing [excerpt from The new papyrus: CD ROM] B. Richman. *Publ Wkly* 229:61-3 Mr 21 '86
Disc-o-tech. P. Hoban. il *Omni* 8:24+ Ag '86
Gaining easy access to your data. P. Kahn. por *Pers Comput* 10:306 O '86
Laser libraries. N. Desmarais. *Byte* 11:235+ My '86
A library on a disc. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 107:73 Ap 21 '86
The once and future CD-ROM. *Pers Comput* 10:25 Ap '86
Small wonders. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:56-7+ My '86
Using compact discs with your computer. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 16:37 My '86
Conferences
CD ROM conference report. T. Spain. *Publ Wkly* 229:39-41 Ap 4 '86
Microsoft targets book publishers for CD ROM conference. T. Spain. *Publ Wkly* 229:348 Ja 31 '86
Encyclopedias
Encyclopedia on a CD [Grolier's Academic American encyclopedia] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:66-7 F '86
An encyclopedia on compact disk [Academic American Encyclopedia on the Romulus Personal Information Package] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:172 My '86
Waiting for new hardware [Grolier's R. Clarke] J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:262 N 17 '86
CDC *See* Centers for Disease Control (U.S.); Control Data Corp.
CDI (Compact disc interactive) *See* Compact disc interactive
CDs *See* Certificates of deposit
Ceauşescu, Elena
about
Mother of the fatherland. J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 128:33 Jl 14 '86
Ceauşescu, Nicolae
about
The cult of Ceausescu. D. Binder. il por *N Y Times Mag* p32+ N 30 '86
The mad mad Romania of Nicolae Ceausescu. P. Martin. il por *Read Dig* 128:118-22 Ja '86
Cebik, L. B.
All about transistor switches. il *Radio-Electron* 57:83-8 F '86
Cebrián, Juan Luis
about
'El país' at 10. D. White. *World Press Rev* 33:62 Ag '86
Ceccatty, René de
The originality of Japanese literature. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-14 Ja '86
Cecere, Patty Clarke
about
"We're a family now". B. Raymond. il pors *McCalls* 113:33-4+ F '86
Cech, Thomas R.
RNA as an enzyme. bibl (p140) il *Sci Am* 255:64-9+ N '86
(jt. auth) See Zaug, Arthur J., and Cech, Thomas R.
Cecil, Jennifer
Maine stays. il *N Y* 19:40-52 Jl 21 '86
The Royal Scotsman: the ultimate in train travel. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:42+ Ap '86
Cecil, Jennifer, and Wolfe, Linda
Island travel. il *N Y* 19:62-4+ N 10 '86
Cecil family
about
Early Burghley. R. Castile. il *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Je '86
Cedar apple rust *See* Rusts (Botany)
Cedar Rapids (Iowa)
Arts
Cedar Rapids [special section] il *Horizon* 29:29-35+ Mr '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Cedar Rapids Museum of Art
Theater
New approaches [Community Theatre] J. P. Forsthoffer. il *Horizon* 29:37-8 Mr '86
Cedar Rapids Museum of Art
Building on a legacy. J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:34-5 Mr '86
Cedar Rapids Symphony Orchestra
Paramount to success. J. P. Forsthoffer. il *Horizon* 29:32-3 Mr '86
Cedar Ridge Crystal Cave (Tenn.) *See* Caves—Tennessee
CEEB *See* College Entrance Examination Board
Cehanovsky, George, 1892-1986
about
Obituary
Opera News il pors 50:28-9 Je '86. J. Scovell
Ceiling fans *See* Fans, Electric
Ceiling tile installation *See* Tile laying
Ceilings
Ceilings and lofts: there's space overhead. il *South Living* 21:162 O '86
Coffered boxes raise ceiling. il *South Living* 21:210 Ap '86
Living room and next-door solarium . . . the high ceilings are worth a look up. il *Sunset* 176:180-1 Ap '86
Maintenance and repair
Ceiling repair. B. Vila. il *Pop Mech* 163:50+ O '86
Nail pops in texture ceilings. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:54 D '86
Undoing water damage. B. Duggan. il *Home Mech* 82:28 O '86
Celanese Corp.
Hoechst's puzzling return to commodity chemicals [bid for Celanese Corp.] A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p65-6 N 17 '86
Is Celanese playing only to Wall Street? J. Sasseen. il *Bus Week* p87 Ap 28 '86
Celebrations
Blessing the ties that bind [women celebrating aging] E. M. Broner. *Ms* 15:50-1 D '86
Celebrities
See also
Black celebrities
Children of celebrities
Clothing and dress—Celebrities
Drugs and celebrities
Entertainers
Fans (Persons)
Walk of Fame (Hollywood, Calif.)
49 turning 50 [quiz] D. Hurley. il *50 Plus* 26:36-8 Ja '86
'86-'87. il *Vogue* 176:292-300+ D '86
America's 10 most beautiful women. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:388-419+ S '86
America's 10 most beautiful women reveal their beauty secrets. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ S '86
America's favorite men [results of Roper poll] K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 103:67-8+ N '86
America's most sensational bodies. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:148-69+ My '86
Barbara Walters: "what I know now that I didn't know then". B. Walters. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Je '86

Celebrities—*cont.*
The best of the rich & famous. E. Sherman. il *Ladies Home J* 103:52+ S '86
Brothers & sisters & friends. J. Kaufman. il *Mademoiselle* 92:80-5 Ja '86
Business celebrities. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p100-4+ Je 23 '86
Celebrating with the celebrated [Liberty Weekend] G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 108:28-9 Jl 14 '86
A celebration of fathers [special section] il *McCalls* 113:133-40 Je '86
Celebrities: the best of the year. il *Ladies Home J* 103:70+ D '86
Celebrities who travel well. P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:78-9 Je 16 '86
Cheers to some of the women of '85. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 84:118 Ja '86
Cheers to some women of 1986. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 84:188 D '86
Cosby beats Reagan, Pope as the most admired man [Ladies' home journal survey] il por *Jet* 71:54 O 27 '86
Dogged pursuits [the right dog] S. Schaefer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:124+ N '86
'Don Johnson made me cry (almost)' and other confessions of a celebrity reporter. M. Collins. il *Mademoiselle* 92:198-200+ D '86
Five looks that wow (but aren't worth it) [women celebrities] M. Collins. il *Mademoiselle* 92:91 N '86
Focus on couples [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:48-9 F '86
How do they do it? L. Konner. il *Redbook* 167:120 My '86
In/out/hot/not [special section] il *Vogue* 176:294-9+ My '86
Inquirer. See issues of 'Teen beginning November 1983
Love in the limelight [divorced celebrities] il *Glamour* 84:158 F '86
Making the best of it: the trials and triumphs of being learning disabled. S. Schulman. il *Psychol Today* 20:62-3 F '86
Marrying rich [famous couples] E. Sorel. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:58-63 O 27 '86
Men to look at . . . men to watch. V. Radin. il *Vogue* 176:248-51 Je '86
Mother knows best. il *McCalls* 113:158-9 My '86
The new look in old maids. E. Levin. il *People Wkly* 25:28-33 Mr 31 '86
New Year's irresolutions. il *Saturday Rev* 12:61-3 Ja/F '86
P-s-s-t. See issues of 50 Plus
Parks, Tubman listed as most important U.S. women [Ladies home journal choices] pors *Jet* 70:24 Je 23 '86
People. C. Krupp. See issues of Glamour
People [restaurants owned by celebrities] il *Time* 127:66-7 Ap 28 '86
Post people. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post
The power of hot [special issue] il *Roll Stone* p25-6+ My 22 '86
Prime climb: how to mix and match with the rich and famous. M. Gross. il *Mademoiselle* 92:146-7+ F '86
Rare real-life cameos by Woody, Warren and the Kennedy kids steal the show at a New York gala. il *People Wkly* 25:36-7 Ap 28 '86
Results of GH's fifth annual most admired men poll. il *Good Housekeep* 202:42 Ja '86
Results of GH's seventeenth annual most admired women poll. il *Good Housekeep* 202:40 Ja '86
Scandals: the misdeeds of the rich and famous made hot copy. il *Life* 9:77-8+ O '86
Sinfully sexy: 14 red-hot men. R. Daniell. il *Mademoiselle* 92:168-73 Mr '86
Star-struck! [horoscopes] D. Kempton-Smith. il *Seventeen* 45:26 Jl '86
Star style. S. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:92-7 Jl '86
UFO update [sightings] A. J. S. Rayl. il *Omni* 8:83 Ag '86
The unknockables. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:38-41 Ap 14 '86
The unmarried man. il *People Wkly* 25:28-35 Je 23 '86
What (and who) will be hot (and not so hot) in 1986. il *Saturday Rev* 12:58-60 Ja/F '86
Whitney Houston, Lisa Bonet among U.S.'s most beautiful [Harper's bazaar] il *Jet* 70:34 S 8 '86
Who would you most like to interview—and what would you ask? [views of top television newspeople] L. Eisenberg. il *Good Housekeep* 203:56+ O '86
Whoopi and Oprah among the most admired women [Playgirl list] il pors *Jet* 71:22 D 1 '86
Why don't they drive 55? Celebrities and authorities drive home a point. B. J. Hoffman. il *Mot Trend* 38:104+ My '86
Winners and sinners of '86. C. Peck. il *Mademoiselle* 92:84 D '86
Working mothers—look who they raised. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 84:242+ My '86
The world's most beautiful women. Suzy. il *Ladies Home J* 103:65-6+ Mr '86
The world's most exciting women. A. Haden-Guest. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:228-9+ N '86

Agencies and agents
See Theatrical agencies and agents

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The Bluff Wheeler story: a modern fable. L. Hirschberg and L. Henricksson. il *Roll Stone* p55 My 22 '86
Celebrity sweepstakes [ABC's Person of the Week on Friday night news] M. Massing. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Je 16 '86
"Enough already!". M. Royko. *Read Dig* 128:131-2 Ja '86
Justice can be beautiful. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 F 16 '86
Keeping out of touch. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 N 9 '86
Personal glimpses. See issues of Reader's Digest
Runaway hatholamus. A. Heard. *New Repub* 194:13-14 F 3 '86
Sex and maturity [Playgirl's 10 sexiest men list] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Ag 31 '86
Unless we bag a few new stars, the U.S. will face a tragic celebrity shortage. R. Grayson and F. A. Bernstein. il *People Wkly* 25:40-3 Ap 7 '86

Attitudes
The American dream. S. S. Cohen. il *Ladies Home J* 103:104-5+ Jl '86
Crowning moments [memories of famous former beauty queens] M. Vespa. il *People Wkly* 26:82-4+ S 15 '86
A gallery of guesses [forecasts for 1987] il *U S News World Rep* 101:101+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
It's grand to be a grandparent! E. Fishel. il *McCalls* 114:172 N '86
Lucky stars give thanks. il *Teen* 30:26 N '86
The resolute and famous speak [New Year's resolutions] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 13 '86
What makes Christmas special [celebrities' traditions] G. Turim. il *McCalls* 114:164 D '86
What's the best Christmas gift you've ever given? A. S. Berger and T. Coe. il *Good Housekeep* 203:74+ D '86
Who is your favorite American hero—and why? L. Eisenberg. il *Good Housekeep* 203:108+ Jl '86

Caricatures and cartoons
The fast lane, in a rearview mirror [celebrities young and old] il *Harpers* 273:37-45 S '86
Perfectly simple [work of W. Auerbach-Levy] E. Sorel. il *Am Herit* 37:50-5 Je/Jl '86
The Sábat treatment. C. Bach. il por *Américas* 38:2-7+ Ja/F '86

Economic conditions
Star bucks. il *People Wkly* 25:32-42 Mr 10 '86

Health and hygiene
Favorite walks of the fit and famous. il *Prevention* 38:58-62+ S '86
Renew yourself. M. Green. il *People Wkly* 25:32-42 Ja 6 '86
Reward: celebrity wanted [prostate exams] R. Kushner. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3 N '86

Housing
10-page portfolio of celebrity homes. M. Fiore. il *Good Housekeep* 202:154-63+ Je '86
Celebrity backyards. S. Wood. il *McCalls* 113:82-6 Jl '86

Nutrition
Fame & other appetites [excerpt from My life on a diet] R. Taylor. il por *Vogue* 176:266+ O '86
The snack pack. il *Seventeen* 45:110-11+ Jl '86

Photographs and photography
2-stepping: united they danced. il *Life* 9:145-50 Ja '86
1986 hot shots. il *Roll Stone* p12-14+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Ah, youth: early impressions of indelible people. il *Life* 9:61-2+ Fall '86
America's 28 most beautiful couples. il *Good Housekeep* 202:116-19 F '86
Baby, look at you now! il *Good Housekeep* 203:88+ S '86
Frolicking till dawn's early light, the stars toasted Miss Liberty on land and sea. il *People Wkly* 26:32-3 Jl 21 '86

Celebrities—Photographs and photography—*cont.*
Gods of Pennsylvania Station. L. B. Diehl. il *Am Herit* 37:44-7 Ag/S '86
Gotcha! il *People Wkly* 26:159-62 D 22-29 '86
Leather and the art of cool. il *People Wkly* 26:174-5+ D 8 '86
Life looks back 50 years: here come the brides. il *Life* 9:101-2+ Je '86
Offstage. il *Life* 9:351-2+ Fall '86
Past & present—America's 10 best mustaches. il *Good Housekeep* 203:180 Jl '86
Warts and all [excerpt from Visual aid] il *Life* 9:94-5 S '86

Political activities
Age of celebritics. M. Kaus. *New Repub* 194:15-17 F 24 '86
At a very private soiree in her own backyard, the Nightingale of Malibu sings at last [B. Streisand's fund raiser for Democratic candidates] il por *People Wkly* 26:42-4 S 22 '86
Boiling over troubled water, Jane Fonda raids Hollywood for a gang of helping hands [support of California's clean water initiative] il pors *People Wkly* 26:36-8 O 13 '86
Celebrities in politics: a cure. C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 127:86 Ap 21 '86
The Holly-wooing of Washington [celebrity fund raisers] P. E. Bauer. il *Channels* 6:68 N '86
Stars boost Bradley's bid for Calif. governor's seat. il por *Jet* 71:4 N 3 '86

Sports
Dressed down and revved up, the stars bowl for Off-Broadway. il *People Wkly* 25:34-5 Mr 3 '86
The ski's the limit for a gaggle of stars at Sun Valley's 50th birthday blast. il *People Wkly* 25:69-70 F 17 '86
Working the hoop at halftime [celebrities at L.A. Lakers basketball games] L. R. Obst. il *Sport Mag* 77:96 F '86

Celebrities and business
As stars hawk their hidden talents— [consultants, product developers and entrepreneurs] G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 F 17 '86

Celebrities as artists
People. G. D. Garcia. il *Time* 127:54-5 Je 2 '86

Celebrities' families
Top families [special section] il *People Wkly* 26:112-14+ O 27 '86

Celebrity *See* Fame

Celebrity product endorsements *See* Advertising—Testimonials

Celebrity roasts *See* Roasts, Celebrity

Celenza, John L., and Carlson, Marian
A yeast gene that is essential for release from glucose repression encodes a protein kinase. bibl f il *Science* 233:1175-80 S 12 '86

Celestial masers *See* Masers, Celestial

Celestial navigation *See* Navigation

Celestial Seasonings Inc.
Kraft is Celestial Seasonings' cup of tea. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p73 Jl 28 '86

Celestino (Beverly Hills, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Beverly Hills (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Celiac disease

Nutritional aspects
Celiac disease. J. W. Merline. *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Ag '86

Celibacy
Black bishops, priests vary on celibacy issue. *Jet* 70:17 S 15 '86
Celibacy: no regrets. J. R. Evans. por *Essence* 17:160 N '86
I gave up sex for five years: one man's story. M. Ditkoff. *Glamour* 84:48+ Mr '86
We must learn to celebrate celibacy. J. Duin. il por *Christ Today* 30:13 Mr 21 '86

Celio, Marco R.
Parvalbumin in most γ-aminobutyric acid-containing neurons of the rat cerebral cortex. bibl f il *Science* 231:995-7 F 28 '86

Cell adhesion *See* Adhesion

Cell aging *See* Aging

Cell communication *See* Cells—Communication

Cell death
Shedding life [musings on the mysteries of dying, cell by cell]; tr. by Dana Habova and Patricia Debney. M. Holub. il *Sci 86* 7:51-3 Ap '86

Cell degeneration *See* Cell death

Cell differentiation *See* Differentiation (Biology)

Cell division (Biology)
See also
Mitogens
An alternative pathway for meiotic chromosome segregation in yeast. D. S. Dawson and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:713-17 N 7 '86
Caffeine-induced uncoupling of mitosis from the completion of DNA replication in mammalian cells. R. Schlegel and A. B. Pardee. bibl f il *Science* 232:1264-6 Je 6 '86
Calcium rises abruptly and briefly throughout the cell at the onset of anaphase. M. Poenie and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:886-9 Ag 22 '86
Estrogen memory effect in human hepatocytes during repeated cell division without hormone. S.-P. Tam and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1234-7 D 5 '86
Interferon inhibits the establishment of competence in G_0/S-phase transition. S. L. Lin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:356-9 Jl 18 '86
Interleukin-2 induction of T-cell G_1 progression and c-*myb* expression. J. B. Stern and K. A. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 233:203-6 Jl 11 '86
Physical theory of the orientation of astral mitotic spindles. M. Bjerknes. bibl f il *Science* 234:1413-16 D 12 '86

Cell fusion *See* Cell hybridization

Cell growth *See* Growth

Cell hybridization
AIDS retrovirus induced cytopathology: giant cell formation and involvement of CD4 antigen. J. D. Lifson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1123-7 My 30 '86

Cell interaction *See* Cells—Communication

Cell junctions *See* Junctions (Physiology)

Cell lines *See* Cancer cells—Culture

Cell membranes *See* Membranes (Biology)

Cell nuclei
Curvilinear, three-dimensional motion of chromatin domains and nucleoli in neuronal interphase nuclei. U. De Boni and A. H. Mintz. bibl f il *Science* 234:863-6 N 14 '86

Transplantation
A startling fount of healing [use of cells taken from aborted human fetuses] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68-70 N 3 '86

Cell organelles
See also
Golgi apparatus
Lysosomes
Mitochondria
Ribosomes
Physical theory of the orientation of astral mitotic spindles. M. Bjerknes. bibl f il *Science* 234:1413-16 D 12 '86

Cell renewal creams *See* Cosmetics

Cell transformation *See* Gene transfer

Cellars, Root *See* Root cellars

Cellars, Wine *See* Wine cellars

Cellini, Karen
about
Karen Cellini. il por *People Wkly* 26:70-1 Ag 25 '86

Cellists
See also
Bylsma, Anner
Casals, Pablo, 1876-1973
Schiff, Heinrich, 1952-
Starker, Janos, 1924-

Cello music
See also
Compact discs—Cello music
Phonograph records—Cello music

Cells
See also
Blood cells
Cancer cells
Chondrocytes
Chromatin
Chromosomes
Cytology
Differentiation (Biology)
Epithelium
Eukaryotes
Fibroblasts
Genes
Macrophages
Membranes (Biology)
Nerve cells
Phagocytes and phagocytosis
Pinocytosis
Plant cells and tissues
Prokaryotes

Cells—*cont.*
Transplantation of fetal hematopoietic stem cells in utero: the creation of hematopoietic chimeras. A. W. Flake and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:776-8 Ag 15 '86

Communication

Cell recognition by neuronal growth cones in a simple vertebrate embryo. J. Y. Kuwada. bibl f il *Science* 233:740-6 Ag 15 '86
Dynamics of lymphocyte-endothelial interactions in vivo [Peyer's patches and lymph nodes] M. Bjerknes and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:402-5 Ja 24 '86
A fluorescence photobleaching assay of gap junction-mediated communication between human cells. M. H. Wade and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:525-8 Ap 25 '86
A little 'whispering' among cells. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:315 N 15 '86
Measurement of single channel currents from cardiac gap junctions. R. D. Veenstra and R. L. DeHaan. bibl f il *Science* 233:972-4 Ag 29 '86

Culture

Large-scale cell culture in biotechnology. W. R. Arathoon and J. R. Birch. bibl f il *Science* 232:1390-5 Je 13 '86
Low-quality culture [media manufactured by Blue Ridge Biologicals] il *FDA Consum* 20:30 Je '86
Neoplastic conversion of human keratinocytes by adenovirus 12-SV40 virus and chemical carcinogens. J. S. Rhim and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:385-8 Ap 18 '86
A parathyroid hormone-like protein from cultured human keratinocytes. J. J. Merendino, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:388-90 Ja 24 '86
Regulation of expression of the interleukin-2 receptor on hematopoietic cells by interleukin-3. M. C. Birchenall-Sparks and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:455-8 Jl 25 '86
Replication of the B19 parvovirus in human bone marrow cell cultures. K. Ozawa and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:883-6 Ag 22 '86
What can we learn from chick embryo melanocytes? J. A. Brumbaugh and W. S. Oetting. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:381-7 Je '86
Who needs mousetraps? [skin cell culture as alternative to using laboratory animals] S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-12 N/D '86

Fusion

See Cell hybridization

Growth

See Growth

Metabolism

Weight regulation may start in our cells, not psyches [research focuses on fat cells] G. Kolata. il *Smithsonian* 16:90-4+ Ja '86
Why it's so hard to lose weight. G. Kolata. il *Read Dig* 128:133-7 Je '86

Physiology

Proteolytic processing [discussion of October 4, 1985 article, Pathways of protein secretion in eukaryotes] R. B. Kelly. *Science* 234:369 O 17 '86

Resistance and sensitivity

Amplification and expression of genes associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cells. K. W. Scotto and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:751-5 My 9 '86

Cellular aging *See* Aging

Cellular automata

Abstract mathematical art [Basic program] K. E. Perry. bibl il *Byte* 11:181-2+ D '86
Basic program notes. G. A. Stewart. *Byte* 11:190 D '86

Cellular control mechanisms

See also
Calmodulin
Cells—Communication

Cellular differentiation *See* Differentiation (Biology)

Cellular radio

See also
Communications Industries, Inc.

Phones on a roll. F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:94-6+ Ja '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Making billions: Kluge counts the ways [Metromedia sells cellular holdings to Southwestern Bell] il por *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 14 '86
Metromedia: nothing left but money [sale of cellular holdings to Southwestern Bell] J. Wilke. *Bus Week* p30-1 Jl 14 '86

Energy usage

Long-distance calling [transportable cellular phone power pack] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:64 My '86

Export-import trade

A phone war that jolted Motorola [Japanese dumping of cellular phones] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 113:43+ Ja 20 '86

Finance

Static on the line. R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:57-8 Ag 11 '86

Laws and regulations

The new world of communications. B. Kobb. il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-53 S '86
Static on the line [FCC licensing process] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:57-8 Ag 11 '86

Marketing

Behold, the Bell Tel cell war. S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 114:97-8+ D 22 '86

Cellular radio, Military

Sharpened pencils [low bid for Army communications contract by GTE] L. Pittel. il por *Forbes* 137:126+ Ap 7 '86

Cellular radio in business

Mobile phones' business appeal. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:38 Ag '86

Cellular radio on ships, boats, etc.

1987 buyer's guide: radios & phones [VHFs, SSBs and cellular phones] G. West and D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:67-70+ N '86

Cellular therapy

See also
Skin grafting

Cellulite

Cellulite-free at last! J. Prouty. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156-7+ Ag '86
Cellulite! How to get fat-free thighs. il *Mademoiselle* 92:200-3 Mr '86
New slender you! Cellulite-free in 10 days! il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118-19 Ja '86

Celotta, Robert J., and Pierce, Daniel T.

Polarized electron probes of magnetic surfaces. bibl f il *Science* 234:333-40 O 17 '86

Cement

See also
Concrete

Newfangled cement [macro-defect-free] N. W. Stauffer. il *Technol Rev* 89:16 Jl '86

Cement mixers

Color

Bright trucks [bright pink cement mixer driven by D. Rivell] *New Yorker* 62:22-4 Ag 4 '86

Cemeteries

Grave reviews. C. F. Naff. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 N '86

France

See also
Paris (France)—Cemeteries

Hilton Head Island (S.C.)

The old cemetery of Hilton Head [Old Zion Cemetery] il *South Living* 21:38 Mr '86

Italy

See also
Rome (Italy)—Cemeteries

Switzerland

Richard Burton's widow, Sally, makes sure Elizabeth Taylor can't share his gravesite. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-9 Ja 13 '86

Cenozoic period *See* Paleoclimatology—Cenozoic

Censorship

See also
Americans for Constitutional Freedom
Art—Censorship
Comic books, strips, etc.—Censorship
Freedom of information
Freedom of the press
Government and the press
Maine Citizens Against Government Censorship
Motion pictures—Censorship
Obscenity (Law)
Radio broadcasting—Censorship
Textbooks—Censorship
Theater—Censorship

Censorship: an American dilemma [special section; with introd. by John F. Baker] il *Publ Wkly* 230:30-7+ Jl 11 '86
Censorship rose 35% over previous year, study finds [study by People for the American Way] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 O 24 '86
Civil liberties group reports increase in censorship efforts [report by People for the American Way] *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:254 N '86
Empty shelves in Georgia [school censorship battles in Gwinnett County] L. S. Bates. *Progressive* 50:17 D '86

Censorship—*cont.*
Freedom to read [symposium] *Society* 23:72-5 S/O '86
The immorality of monthliness [student union at Univ. of Wisconsin in Madison bans sale of all monthly magazines] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 Jl '86
People for the American Way offers help in legal fights over schoolbooks. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:686+ My '86
A plague of censors. il *Progressive* 50:9-10 Jl '86
Self-restraint: the ultimate censor. J. Saltzman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:91 S '86
Tolerance limits. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:487-8 S 26 '86
Va. high school bans "The color purple" novel [Newport News] *Jet* 70:58 Ag 25 '86
Walden answers commission with freedom-to-read action. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Je 20 '86
What is fit for children? [interview with N. Klein] M. I. West. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:20 Ag 24 '86
The White House, the mob and the book biz: footnotes to 'The Valachi papers'. P. Maas. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 O 12 '86

International aspects

See also
Index on censorship (Periodical)
Fighting censorship [interview with G. Theiner] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:32-4 F '86

Australia

Book, spook and scandal [Britain tries to block Australian book Spycatcher said to damage British intelligence services] B. Rosen and C. Robinson. il por *Newsweek* 108:51 D 15 '86
Spy scandals in Britain [Britain tries to stop publication of P. Wright's Spycatcher] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:54-5 D 15 '86

Canada

Kill the censor! [diatribe directed against P. Beatty] C. Kilodney. *Harpers* 273:16+ S '86
Sex and censorship [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 36-40+ S 1 '86

Hungary

Hungarian October. *Commonweal* 113:486 S 26 '86

South Africa

Cry, the South African writer. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:29 Ag 4 '86

Soviet Union

ITU issues report on Soviet jamming [U.S. shortwave broadcasts] *Dep State Bull* 86:83 N '86
Making history in Gorky. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:74 F 17 '86
Radio Moscow on your AM dial? Stay tuned [efforts to end jamming of Voice of America] C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 N 17 '86
Reading by fiat in the Soviet Union. B. Bailey. bibl il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:23-5 N '86
Why Soviets ban free expression. P. M. Jones. *Sch Update* 118:25 Mr 7 '86

United States

See Censorship

Census

See also
Great Britain—Census
United States—Census

Census (Bird) *See* Bird census

Centaur (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Centaure Visionic (Firm)
French company produces automated inspection systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61 D 22 '86

Centaurus (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Centaurus A (Radio galaxy) *See* Radio sources (Astronomy)

Centenarians
Black man believed oldest in U.S. succumbs at 120 [W. Harris] *Jet* 70:17 Jl 7 '86

Centennial Exhibition (1876: Philadelphia, Pa.)

Collectibles

Liberty Bell sauce dish. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:29 Ap '86

Center for Constitutional Rights
Contract on C.C.R. [New York times attack] *Nation* 242:812 Je 14 '86

Center for Defense Information (Washington, D.C.)
Baby talk. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:166 N 10 '86
Profiles [founder G. R. La Rocque] H. Mitgang. il *New Yorker* 62:88+ O 6 '86

Center for History of Physics
AIP History Center wins award from archivists' society. *Phys Today* 39:68 F '86

Center for Northern Studies
Scholars of the Far North. J. Cook. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:70-5 F '86

Center for Plant Conservation
Endowed plants. S. J. Nadis. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-13 My/Je '86

Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions
Memoranda to Center members. D. McDonald. *Cent Mag* 19:3 N/D '86

Center Stage (Baltimore, Md.)
Solid as a rock: Center Stage's 23 years in Baltimore. A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:16-21+ F '86

Centerbanc Savings Association
Kinder-Care will mind your money, too. P. Engardio. *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 9 '86

Centerfielders (Baseball players) *See* Baseball players

Centerpieces *See* Table decoration

Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)
Inspection before infection [ocean liners] S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 166:14 Jl '86

Centers for the performing arts

See also
Great Woods Center for the Performing Arts (Mansfield, Mass.)
John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts
Kitchen (New York, N.Y.)
Orange County Performing Arts Center
Riverbend Music Center (Ohio)
Snug Harbor Cultural Center
Tampa Bay Performing Arts Center
Tampa Theatre
University of Iowa. Iowa Center for the Arts
Walt Whitman Center for the Arts and Humanities
Wolf Trap Farm Park for the Performing Arts

France

See also
La Chartreuse (Villeneuve-lez-Avignon, France)

Japan

Japan's own theater for Western arts struggles to survive [Second National Theater] S. Ueno. il *Dance Mag* 60:4-5 N '86

Centipedes
The centipede and the millipede [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Ctry J* 13:27 N '86

Central Africa

See also
Central African Republic
Nutrition problems—Central Africa
Sudan
Uganda

Central African Republic

See also
Political prisoners—Central African Republic
Trials—Central African Republic

Politics and government

Trying the 'Butcher of Bangui' [Bokassa] R. Wilkinson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:27 D 29 '86

Central America

See also
Belize
Costa Rica
Economic assistance, American—Central America
El Salvador
Guatemala
Guerrillas—Central America
Honduras
Indians of Central America
Military assistance, American—Central America
Military assistance, Cuban—Central America
Military assistance, Russian—Central America
Nicaragua
Panama
Police—Central America
Rain forests—Central America
United Nations—Central America
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Central America

Bibliography

Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 85:429 D '86
Resistance or assimilation? C. E. Schmitz. *America* 155:76-8 Ag 16-23 '86

Exploring expeditions

Pioneering adventures [1839 Central American travels by J. L. Stephens and F. Catherwood] L. S. Bates. il por *Américas* 38:34-9 Ja/F '86

Foreign relations

Mexico

See Mexico—Foreign relations—Central America

Nicaragua

See Nicaragua—Foreign relations—Central America

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Central America

Central America—*cont.*
Industries
See also
Cattle industry—Central America
Politics and government
See also
Friends of the Democratic Center in Central America
Assembly defers action on situation in Central America until resumption of fortieth session in 1986. il map *UN Chron* 23:53-7 F '86
Bracing for the long haul. J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:16-19 Mr 24 '86
Central America in turmoil [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:401-38+ D '86
Central America negotiations [White House statement, May 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:84 Ag '86
Central America's turmoil. N. Carlos. *World Press Rev* 33:46-7 F '86
Central and South America, 1986 [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:1-42 Ja '86
Chasing rainbows. M. E. Hurtado. il *World Press Rev* 33:24 S '86
The Church & revolution: Central America & Cuba [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Commonweal* 113:259-61, 264-77 My 9 '86
The Contadora alternative. *America* 154:178-9 Mr 8 '86
Contadora collapse. il *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 My 9 '86
The Contadora framework. *Cent Mag* 19:62 S/O '86
Continuing an offensive [Contadora process] G. Allen. il *Macleans* 99:27 Jl 7 '86
Contra-indicated [Contadora arrangement] *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Je 20 '86
Contra policy? Where? [possible signing of the Contadora peace agreement] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:26-7 Je 2 '86
The great deception: what we are told about Central America [credibility of U.S. government] R. J. Henle. *America* 154:432-4 My 24 '86
Losing Central America. M. Singer. *Commentary* 82:11-14 Jl '86
Nicaragua and the future of Central America [address, March 3, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:37-40 My '86
No pact with Ortega [Contadora peace treaty] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Je 20 '86
Prospects for peace in Central America [address, November 26, 1985] H. W. Shlaudeman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:162-5 Ja 1 '86
Security Council reaffirms support for Contadora efforts, calls on United States and Nicaragua to resume dialogue. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:16-21 '85
Should Nicaragua sign? [Contadora treaty] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:784-5 Je 7 '86
U.S. policy on Central America: the need for consensus [adaptation of address, April 17, 1986] J. H. Michel. *Dep State Bull* 86:88-91 Ag '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—Central America
Central American refugees *See* Refugees, Central American
Central Arizona Project
Cashing in on the Colorado. C. Bowden. il map *Natl Parks* 60:25-30 My/Je '86
Central Asia
See also
Afghanistan
Hydroelectric plants—Central Asia
Tibet
Central asset accounts *See* Cash management accounts
Central Ballet of China
Ballet Peking style. L. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:75 Mr 17 '86
Chinese ballet director Li readies co. for U.S. debut. D. Ries. por *Dance Mag* 60:4 Mr '86
Decorous and sometimes vivacious [season at the Brooklyn Academy of Music] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA9-MA10 Jl '86
From Beijing to Brooklyn: lifting the bamboo curtain. J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 60:42-6 Jl '86
Points East [performances at the Brooklyn Academy of Music] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:82-3 Mr 24 '86
Central City Opera Festival *See* Music festivals—Colorado
Central Europe
Politics and government
From nostalgia to Utopia. H. E. Tütsch. *Am Sch* 56:94-8 Wint '87
Central Falls (R.I.)
Police
Mayberry Vice [policemen M. White and R. Legenza bust cocaine ring] M. Bowden. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ F 13 '86
When cocaine came to Central Falls [policemen M. White and R. Legenza bust cocaine ring] M. Bowden. il pors *Read Dig* 129:144-9 Ag '86
Central Ice Cream Company
The Tripple Ripple ice cream case [wins breach of oral contract suit against McDonald's] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 138:82 Ag 25 '86
Central Intelligence Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Central Intelligence Agency
Central Museum of the Institute for Indonesian Culture *See* National Museum (Indonesia)
Central nervous system *See* Nervous system
Central Park (New York, N.Y.)
End of the six-year ice follies [D. Trump completes rebuilding of Wollman Rink] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 128:33 N 10 '86
Ice capades: Donald Trump takes on the Wollman Rink. P. Blauner. il por *N Y* 19:25 Je 23 '86
The rink [reopening of Wollman Rink] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 D 1 '86
Saving sandstone [Bethesda Terrace restoration] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-7 My '86
Tree's company for arboreal architect Bob Redman [builder of tree houses] il por *People Wkly* 26:185 N 10 '86
Central Pipe & Supply Company
Piping in a fortune. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:72 Je '86
Central State University (Ohio)
Bill Cosby funds scholarship for pal who died of cancer [scholarship honors J. Bowser] il pors *Jet* 69:22-4 F 24 '86
Central State's new thrust wins students. il *Jet* 71:54+ O 6 '86
Cosby named presidential professor at Central State. *Jet* 71:29 N 10 '86
CSU exhibits 'living gallery' of black art in home of president. il por *Jet* 70:16 S 1 '86
Rev. Jesse Jackson gives address at Central State's Charter Day convocation. il pors *Jet* 70:22+ Ap 21 '86
Central Valley (Calif.)
Rings of flowers [vernal pools] R. Robinson. il *BioScience* 36:363-5 Je '86
Centre Bras d'Or Festival of the Arts *See* Festivals—Nova Scotia
Centre for Human Settlements (United Nations) *See* United Nations Centre for Human Settlements
Centre national d'études spatiales (France)
CNES proposes merging Helios, Spot programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 S 8 '86
France approves R&D phase for space-based nuclear generator. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72 Je 9 '86
France boosts 1986 budget for CNES space agency. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119+ Je 9 '86
French Space Agency plans to develop user market in Europe, Africa for U.S. position-fixing service [Locstar] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Ap 7 '86
Centre national d'études spatiales (France). Group d'études phenomenes aerospatiaux non identifes *See* Group d'études phenomenes aerospatiaux non identifies
Centrifuges
Centrifuges, physical separation. *Science* 232 pt2:G17+ My 30 '86
Centro de la Comunidad Unida (Milwaukee, Wis.)
A rival to the gangs. P. Haslanger. il por *Progressive* 50:15 O '86
Century Shares Trust
Investing in insurance doesn't have to be a yawn. L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p75+ Ja 20 '86
CEPAD *See* Evangelical Committee for Aid and Development in Nicaragua
Ceperley, David, and Alder, Berni
Quantum Monte Carlo. bibl f il *Science* 231:555-60 F 7 '86
Cephalopods
See also
Cuttlefish
Octopuses
CEQ *See* Council on Environmental Quality (U.S.)
Ceradyne, Inc.
A ceramics maker that's cooking. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p96 Je 16 '86
The hug of the bear [acquisitions history] J. Chafee. por *Forbes* 138:56-7 Jl 14 '86
Ceramic automobile engines *See* Automobile engines—Materials
Ceramic figurines *See* Figurines
Ceramic murals, Exterior *See* Mural painting and decoration, Exterior

Ceramic Process Systems
The new dealmakers. B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:52 My 26 '86
Ceramic sculpture
See also
Terracotta sculpture
Daniel Rhodes. R. McDonald. il por *Am Craft* 46:18-21 F/Mr '86
Robert Arneson's sense of self: squirming in procrustean place. D. B. Kuspit. bibl f il por *Am Craft* 46:36-45+ O/N '86
Shattered self: Northwest figurative ceramics [Seattle sculptors] M. Kangas. il *Am Craft* 46:20-7+ Ag/S '86
Exhibitions
Pacific connections [exhibit of Japanese and Californian ceramists] J. Bettelheim. il *Am Craft* 46:43-50 Ap/My '86
Ceramic tile laying *See* Tile laying
Ceramics
See also
Ceradyne, Inc.
Pottery
Adding strength to glassy ceramics [work of Keith Keefer and Terry Michalske] il *Sci News* 130:170 S 13 '86
Advanced ceramics. H. K. Bowen. il *Sci Am* 255:168-76 O '86
A chemical route to advanced ceramics. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:25-7 Jl 4 '86
OTA touts advanced structural materials. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 234:284 O 17 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
The hug of the bear [acquisitions history of Ceradyne] J. Chafee. por *Forbes* 138:56-7 Jl 14 '86
Japan
See also
Kyocera Corporation
The ceramics revolution. M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 F 24 '86
Cercis *See* Redbud
Cercopithecine monkeys *See* Monkeys
Cereal foods
See also
Cooking—Grain
Ready-to-eat cereals. il *Consum Rep* 51:628-37 O '86
Ready-to-eat cereals. *Consum Rep* 51:350-7 D '86
Salty cereal. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Je '86
Advertising
Aaron, Ashe join panel to pick cereal box star [Wheaties] il *Jet* 71:48 O 6 '86
The champion of breakfasts [history of athletes' endorsements of Wheaties] D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:19-21 Ja '86
Prime time cereal. J. Maslin. *New Repub* 195:27-8 D 22 '86
What has All-Bran wrought? il *Consum Rep* 51:638-9 O '86
Cereals *See* Grain
Cerebral bypass surgery *See* Blood vessels—Surgery
Cerebral cortex *See* Brain
Cerebral dominance *See* Laterality
Cerebral lesions *See* Brain damage
Cerebral palsy
A crippled child grows up. R. J. De Felice. por *Newsweek* 108:13 N 3 '86
Father and son: a lesson in love [D. Hoyt enters Ironman Canada Triathlon with cerebral palsied son] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48-55 S 15 '86
Not wanted on voyage [cerebral palsy victim A. Svingen denied attendance at Winnipeg elementary school] D. Smith. *Macleans* 99:33 S 15 '86
Slow death [case of E. Bouvia] por *Newsweek* 107:6 F 3 '86
Causes
Cerebral palsy: earlier origins [research by Karin Nelson and Jonas Ellenberg] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:23 Jl 12 '86
Cerebrospinal fluid
Possible marker for dementia disease [research by Michael G. Harrington and others on Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:70 Ag 2 '86
Schizophrenia: a viral connection? [research by E. Fuller Torrey and others] A. Espy. *Psychol Today* 20:18 My '86
A test for Alzheimer's? [abnormal protein A-68; work of Peter Davies and Benjamin Wolozin] J. Levine. il *Time* 128:83 N 17 '86
Cerebrovascular disease
Drinking danger [link established between alcohol and stroke] *Time* 127:86 My 12 '86
Ebony and Ivory: "a miracle brought us together" [stroke victims M. Patrick and R. Eisenberg form piano duo] J. Ralston. il pors *McCalls* 114:91-2 O '86
Heavy drinking increases stroke risk. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:276 N 1 '86
How to cope when the C.E.O. has a stroke [Software Publishing Corp.'s F. Gibbons] B. Uttal. il por *Fortune* 113:42-4 Mr 3 '86
Stroke: fighting back against America's no. 3 killer. E. Zamula. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-11 Jl/Ag '86
Diagnosis
Radioactive airheads [Novo Cerebrograph uses radioactive xenon gas to detect blocked arteries] V. Gibbs and D. Gage. *Health* 18:22 Jl '86
Prevention
Reducing the risks [controlling hypertension to reduce the risk of stroke] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7-8 O '86
Roto-rooter [questioning merits of carotid endarterectomy] *Time* 127:59 Ja 27 '86
To cut or not to cut [questioning value of carotid endarterectomy and extracranial-intracranial bypass surgery] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:89 F 8 '86
Therapy
Stroking back [stroke rehabilitation surgery] D. Groves. *Health* 18:20 N '86
Ceremonies *See* Rites and ceremonies
Ceres (Asteroid) *See* Asteroids
Cerezo Arévalo, Vinicio
about
After the elections. R. Millett. *New Repub* 194:18-20 F 24 '86
Bureaucracy of death. A. Nairn and J.-M. Simon. *New Repub* 194:13-17 Je 30 '86
Can Guatemala change? V. Perera. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:39-43 Ag 14 '86
Cleaning house in Guatemala. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:41 Ja 27 '86
Declaring independence. A. Bilski. il por *Macleans* 99:19 Ja 27 '86
Guatemala: an experiment in populism. D. L. Parkyn. il *Christ Century* 103:358-60 Ap 9 '86
Guatemala's painful progress. R. Millett. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:413-16+ D '86
Truths for El Norte. *New Repub* 194:7-8 F 10 '86
Walking the tightrope in Guatemala. S. Kinzer. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32+ N 9 '86
Cerha, Friedrich, 1926-
about
Baal Gesaenge [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) por 36:MA19 Ag '86. F. Hruby
Ceriani, Ernest
about
Revisiting some special friends: a town thanks the 'country doctor'. il pors *Life* 9:140-2 Fall '86
Cerium compounds
Chameleon conductor [cerium-lead-3 heavy-fermion superconductor] *Sci Am* 254:64 F '86
CERN *See* European Organization for Nuclear Research
Cerquone, Joseph
Vietnam's American children. il *Commonweal* 113:239-42 Ap 25 '86
Cerra, Frances
Missing children. *Ms* 14:14-16 Ja '86
Certificates of credit card receivables
Visa bills for sale. *Newsweek* 107:57 Je 23 '86
What will they think of next? A. Sloan. *Forbes* 137:32-3 My 19 '86
Certificates of deposit
Basking in the security of savings certificates. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 O 20 '86
Savings: it's hard to beat short-term CDs paying around 9.5%. il *Money* 15:36 Mr '86
Savings: the price of pursuing high-yielding CDs by phone. il *Money* 15:29 Ag '86
Want to earn more on your savings? C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:264 S '86
Certification of airlines *See* Airlines—Certification
Certification of airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business—Standards; Airplanes, Jet—Standards
Certification of physicians *See* Physicians—Certification
Certification of teachers *See* Teachers—Certification
Cerullo, Leonard J.
about
A surgeon confronts a killer. D. L. Breo. il por *Read Dig* 129:79-84 O '86

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616
about
When Don Quixote left his village, the modern world began. C. Fuentes. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:15 Mr 23 '86
Cervix
Cancer
Causes
Human papilloma virus and cervical cancer [research by Harold zur Hausen] J. L. Marx. *Science* 231:920 F 28 '86
Sex & cancer [papilloma viruses] L. Roberts. bibl (p81) il *Sci 86* 7:30-3 Jl/Ag '86
Venereal warts and cervical cancer [research by Harvey Blank] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3 O '86
Diagnosis
See also
Pap test
Picture cervical cancer eliminated [cervicography] *Prevention* 38:8-9 O '86
Nutritional aspects
Vitamins and cancer: an update. *Prevention* 38:110 Ag '86
Diseases
Beyond the Pap test [cervical dysplasia] G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:51-7 Ap '86
Surgery
A stitch in time [cervical cerclage for incompetent cervix] P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:210+ O '86
Cerwinske, Laura
Orient expression: Eastern tranquility in Florida. il *Archit Dig* 43:96-103 S '86
Cesarean section
"Do I have to have another cesarean?". P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:152+ My '86
The mounting evidence against caesareans. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55 Ag 18 '86
Cesário Pereira, Carlos
about
Baby farm. W. Smith. il *Time* 128:40 Ag 4 '86
Cessna Aircraft Company
Reims Aviation increasing production of French/U.S. business aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 Ap 21 '86
Taking aviation to the people. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:12 Mr '86
USAF urges canceling Fairchild T-46, extending Cessna T-37 service life. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Mr 17 '86
Cesvette, Carl S.
Say, brother. por *Essence* 16:10 Mr '86
Cetacea
See also
Dolphins
Whales
Cetacean evolution. J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:70-1 Ja/F '86
Cetron, Marvin J.
about
Looking at the future of American business [interview] T. Willard. por *Futurist* 20:25-7 Mr/Ap '86
Cetron, Marvin J., and others
Forecasting American education. *Educ Dig* 51:14-17 Mr '86
Cetus Corporation
AIDS tests that could offer proof positive [gene probes] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 28 '86
How Bob Fildes is engineering growth at Cetus. J. O. Hamilton. il por *Bus Week* p80+ Mr 17 '86
Ceuta (Spain)
Spain's rocky straits. J. Valls-Russell. il *New Leader* 69:6-8 N 17 '86
Ceviche *See* Cooking—Fish
Ceylon *See* Sri Lanka
CF *See* Cystic fibrosis
CF AirFreight, Inc.
Eastern, CF Airfreight to terminate late-night cargo/passenger service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 D 22 '86
CFM International
Increased-thrust CFM56 engines planned. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58 S 8 '86
Irish company selects CFM56-3C to power Boeing 737-400s [GPA Group purchase] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-5 S 8 '86
CGIAR *See* Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research
Chad
Defenses
See also
France—Air Force—Forces in Chad
Politics and government
The scorecard in Chad. *Natl Rev* 38:19 Mr 14 '86
Chadbourne, Eugene
about
Eugene Chadbourne. J. Macnie. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 Ag '86
Chadwick, Douglas H.
"Grizz"—of men and the great bear. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:182-213 F '86
Chadwick, Whitney
about
Surrealism's forgotten women. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:74 Ap '86
Chaffee, Roger, 1935-1967
about
In the wake of the shuttle tragedy, an astronaut's widow recalls NASA's first disaster. M. C. Canfield. il pors *People Wkly* 25:71-2+ F 24 '86
Chagnaud, Georges Fricaud- *See* Fricaud-Chagnaud, Georges
Chaikin, Andrew
Life in orbit. il *Omni* 8:66-8+ S '86
Chaikin, Paul M., and Greene, Richard L.
Superconductivity and magnetism in organic metals. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-32 My '86
Chaikovsky, P. I. *See* Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, 1840-1893
Chain, Tony
about
"Quicksand!". M. Reiss. il *Read Dig* 129:114-19 Ag '86
Chain saws and sawing *See* Saws and sawing
Chain stores
See also
Department stores
Discount houses (Retail trade)
Supermarkets
Chains
Preparing for the inevitable in mountain driving [tire chains] il *Sunset* 177:48 D '86
Chairs
See also
Chaise longues
Chairs [in Manhattan banks] il *New Yorker* 62:23 Jl 14 '86
Child's table and chair set. B. Ratner. il *Workbench* 42:14 N/D '86
Child's Victorian rocker. R. Wilkes. il *Pop Mech* 163:115-17 Mr '86
Choice seating [Chippendale-inspired dining room chair] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:84-8 Ag '86
Dennis's Burkalounger [tree-mounted recliner] il *Mother Earth News* 98:92-3 Mr/Ap '86
The family-strength high chair. il *Mother Earth News* 98:70-1 Mr/Ap '86
A genealogy of the chair [excerpt from Home] W. Rybczynski. *Harpers* 273:28-30 Jl '86
Highchairs: tall treasures from the small world of children's furniture. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:20-3 O '86
Historical chairs [children's chairs] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p66-7 Ag 17 '86
Looking good is not enough [office chair designer B. Stumpf] K. Andersen. il por *Time* 127:88 Mr 24 '86
Modern designers still can't make the perfect chair. D. Stewart. bibl (p157) il *Smithsonian* 17:96-102+ Ap '86
My "truss-worthy" chairs [reprint from November/December 1984 issue] M. Jordan. il *Mother Earth News* 100:122-3 Jl/Ag '86
New information about Chapin chairs. J. Lionetti and R. F. Trent. il *Antiques* 129:1082-95 My '86
Pine dining set has subtle country charm. il *Workbench* 42:2+ S/O '86
Relax—southern style [lawn chairs] D. Hastings. il *South Living* 21:100 Ag '86
Slow motion [oak rocking chair] N. Barrett, Jr. il *Pop Mech* 163:117-20 My '86
Unusual design desk chair shaped from solid stock. J. Olivari. il *Workbench* 42:72+ Ja/F '86
Exhibitions
Oh, sit on it! You call this chair a fair winner? [T. Musorafita wins prize for his chair at International Design Center] il por *People Wkly* 26:132 D 15 '86
Maintenance and repair
Rejuvenate old chairs. D. Arendt. il *Americana* 14:12-14 S/O '86
Chaise longues
Comfortable outdoor lounge chair pivots to three positions. A. Capotosto. il *Workbench* 42:40-4 Jl/Ag '86
Chalcids
Chalcids. R. West. il *Mother Earth News* 98:142 Mr/Ap '86
Chalk, Rosemary
Continuing debate over science and secrecy. il *Bull At Sci* 42:14-16 Mr '86

Chalk
If chalk could talk: a sea story over 100 million years old. C. T. Feazel. il *Sea Front* 32:93-101 Mr/Ap '86
Chall, Jeanne Sternlicht, 1921-
The teacher as scholar. *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 N '86
Challenger (Ship) *See* ITM Challenger (Ship)
Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986
See also
United States. President's Commission on the Space Shuttle Challenger Accident
AAAS group hosts discussion of ethics and NASA. M. S. Frankel. *Science* 234:1270 D 5 '86
Acceptable risk. T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-4-268:3 Ap '86
After 25 years, an end to innocence. L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:15-16+ Mr '86
After the Challenger. J. N. Wilford. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-9+ Mr 16 '86
The Americans in space. J. M. Fallows. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34+ D 18 '86
America's space program: grounded. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:86 My 19 '86
Anatomy of a decision. T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-4-268:11-16 Ap '86
Asteroids named for Challenger astronauts. *Astronomy* 14:69-70 Jl '86
Astronaut McNair laid to rest as 'authentic American hero' in S.C. D. M. Cheers. il *Jet* 70:16-18 Je 2 '86
Astronaut Ronald McNair's widow ends silence about his space shuttle death. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:14-17 Mr 31 '86
The astronauts bail out. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:26 Mr 17 '86
Astronauts remains are identified, reports say. *Jet* 70:8 Ap 14 '86
Back to earth. *Nation* 242:164-5 F 15 '86
A bad fit for the shuttle. *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 17 '86
Blemishes on NASA's shining image. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:60 Mr 10 '86
Booster certification process raises further shuttle design flaw concerns. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Ap 14 '86
Challenger accident delays program, alters priorities. *Environment* 28:21-2 Mr '86
Challenger calamity: physicists turn sleuths in 'whatdunit'. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:41-3 Ag '86
The "Challenger" catastrophe. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:8-9 Je '86
The Challenger disaster: assessing the implications. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 231:661-3 F 14 '86
Challenger disaster halts manned flights. il *Astronomy* 14:69 Ap '86
Challenger disaster muddles NASA's future. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:164 Mr 15 '86
Challenger effects: Galileo options. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:119 F 22 '86
Challenger loss prompts questions about use of expendable launchers. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:142 Mr 10 '86
Challenger: 'nothing ends here'. S. Payne and others. il *Bus Week* p24-6 F 10 '86
Challenger: reflections on a tragedy. M. McConnell. il *Read Dig* 128:81-6 My '86
The Challenger report. R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:37 S '86
Challenger's last words. *Sci News* 130:70 Ag 2 '86
Christa [reminiscence by astronaut C. McAuliffe's sixth grade teacher] J. M. Boyle. il *McCalls* 113:98 Je '86
Closing in on a tragedy [salvage efforts] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:45 Mr 24 '86
Closing in on the calamity. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:58-9 F 24 '86
A cold soak, a plume, a fireball. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:25 F 17 '86
Commission evidence shows Marshall problems contributed to shuttle failure. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 My 19 '86
Commission finds flaws in NASA decision-making. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 231:1237-8 Mr 14 '86
Discovery of space crew inside shuttle rekindles sad memories [family of R. McNair] il por *Jet* 70:4 Mr 24 '86
Does NASA need a new watchdog? [testimony before President's Commission] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ap 14 '86
Doubleday signs book on Challenger disaster for March '87 [work of M. McConnell] *Publ Wkly* 230:58 S 12 '86
A dream fulfilled [death of R. McNair] B. Walker. il *Black Enterp* 16:25 Ap '86
Ease up on the Challenger. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:70 Mr 28 '86
Embattled NASA ends its silence. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:19 Mr 31 '86
Engineering under pressure. S. C. Florman. il *Sci 86* 7:16+ Jl/Ag '86
The epic flight of Judith Resnik. S. Spencer. il pors *Esquire* 106:188-90+ D '86
Experts ponder effect of pressures on shuttle blowup. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 231:1495-8 Mr 28 '86
A fatal 'error of judgment' [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:14-20 Mr 3 '86
Feynman issues his own shuttle report, attacking NASA's risk estimates. E. Marshall. il por *Science* 232:1596 Je 27 '86
The Feynman report. *Space World* W-9-273:7-8 S '86
First word. A. B. Shepard, Jr. il *Omni* 8:6 My '86
Fixing NASA. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:14-18+ Je 9 '86
The flight that failed. *Nation* 242:129 F 8 '86
Flying too high. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:106 Je '86
Found: shuttle clue no. 1 [piece of the right booster rocket] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 28 '86
Freeze-think and the Challenger [decision making system] A. W. Kruglanski. bibl (p63) *Psychol Today* 20:48-9 Ag '86
From Ouagadougou to Cape Canaveral: why the bad news doesn't travel up [role of bureaucratic pressure] C. Peters. il *Wash Mon* 18:27-31 Ap '86
A great detective's discovery [R. Reagan's use of J. G. Magee's High flight poem in his Challenger tribute] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 F 10 '86
'Group think' and 'go fever' brought the shuttle down, says ex-astronaut Donn Eisele [interview] K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-9 Mr 24 '86
A growing thicket of theories. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 17 '86
The habit of courting disaster. C. Perrow. *Nation* 243:329+ O 11 '86
The heart of the matter [problems within NASA; report by R. P. Feynman] il *Sci Am* 255:62-4 Ag '86
Holocaust in the sky [special section] il *Discover* 7:38-51+ Ap '86
A hurried return for the shuttle? [aftermath of Challenger explosion and Titan failure] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:64-5 My 5 '86
In Challenger's wake. *Sci Am* 254:62+ Ap '86
In tragedy's wake, NASA budget uncertain. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:101 F 15 '86
January 28, 1986 [special section] il *Space World* W-3-267:8-14 Mr '86
Last flight of Challenger's crew. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:27 My 12 '86
The last, tragic mission of Challenger. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:68 F 1 '86
A lesson in tragedy [astronaut E. Onizuka's correspondence with D. Simonds] C. D. B. Bryan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ F 23 '86
A lesson in uncommon valor [death of C. McAuliffe] A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:32-5 F 10 '86
The lethal shuttle [suspension of Project Galileo] *Nation* 242:193 F 22 '86
Letter from the Space Center. H. S. F. Cooper. *New Yorker* 62:83-96+ N 10 '86
Letters [discussion of May 10, 1986 article, The road to heaven: science fiction and the militarization of space] T. M. Disch. *Nation* 242:842 Je 21 '86
The limits of the American dream. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:13 F 24 '86
Man is the shuttle. *Natl Rev* 38:17 F 28 '86
McAuliffe, grad of black school, mourned by alumni; McNair family starts scholarship fund drive. il *Jet* 69:8-9 F 24 '86
Memory and legacy. F. Sietzen, Jr. *Space World* W-3-267:37+ Mr '86
NASA: a telltale 'Uh-oh' [tape of final minutes] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:52 Ag 11 '86
NASA: America's trouble-a-day club. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 28 '86
NASA faces wide probe. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 F 17 '86
NASA falls from grace. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-2 Mr 10 '86
NASA had warning of potential shuttle accident. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 231:792 F 21 '86
NASA investigating claims that Morton Thiokol demoted engineers for disclosing launch opposition. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 My 19 '86
NASA mopes on the sidelines. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 24 '86
NASA's challenge: ending isolation at the top. M. Brody. il *Fortune* 113:26-8+ My 12 '86

Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986—*cont.*
NASA's hot seat gets hotter. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 F 24 '86
NASA's mid-life crisis. R. Bazell. *New Repub* 194:12+ Mr 24 '86
Nasty infighting as NASA tries to regroup. S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p33-4 F 17 '86
A nation mourns. il *Time* 127:20-6+ F 10 '86
Navy ends Challenger crew recovery operation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Ap 28 '86
New analysis indicates possible early breakup of shuttle booster. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-18 D 15 '86
No cheers for NASA. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:18-19 Mr 24 '86
Nobel laureate finds clues to shuttle blast [work of R. Feynman] K. McAuliffe. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:73 Mr 3 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 61:29 F 10 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:37 Ap 21 '86
Omegas pay tribute to McNair at confab in D.C. [Omega Psi Phi salutes Challenger astronaut] *Jet* 70:4 Ag 4 '86
Painful legacies of a lost mission. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:28-9 Mr 24 '86
A plucky ride into eternity. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 11 '86
Pointing fingers [NASA and Morton Thiokol blame each other] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:40+ Mr 10 '86
President's message [lack of input by National Space Society members] B. Bova. il *Space World* W-8-272:40 Ag '86
A profile of black astronaut killed in space shuttle explosion [R. McNair] D. M. Cheers. il *Jet* 69:4-5+ F 17 '86
The questions get tougher. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:14-16 Mr 3 '86
Reconstructing a tragedy. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:53-4 Ap 21 '86
Remembering Judy [five women astronauts who trained with J. Resnik remember her] L. Sherr. il *Ms* 14:56-8 Je '86
The road to heaven: science fiction and the militarization of space. T. M. Disch. *Nation* 242:650+ My 10 '86
Rocket man who smelled trouble [A. McDonald] por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 10 '86
Rogers report cites dangers of excessive overtime [Kennedy Space Center work schedules] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Ag 11 '86
Salvaging NASA. *Nation* 242:844-5 Je 21 '86
The search for Challenger [marine search for wreckage] il *Oceans* 19:12 My/Je '86
Senator links quality control decline to launch failures [A. Gore] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54 My 19 '86
"A serious deficiency" [NASA's decision making process] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:38-9+ Mr 10 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-24, 53-63+ F 10 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:284-8 Mr 10 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-30, 87-8+ Mr 17 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-6, 70-1+ Mr 24 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-8, 81+ Mr 31 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-4, 127+ Ap 7 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-23 Je 16 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-19 Je 23 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-30 F 24 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:14-20 Mr 3 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13, 18-27, 100-101+ F 17 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 16-29 F 3 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 16-20 Je 9 '86
Shuttle crew survived breakup, began emergency procedures. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36-8 Ag 4 '86
Shuttle disaster signals need for new approach [results of study by Gerald Nadler] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:16 Je '86
Shuttle inquiry focuses on weather, rubber seals, and unheeded advice. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 231:909-11 F 28 '86
Shuttle lessons. *Sci Dig* 94:18 S '86
Shuttle loss sets back space program. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:85 F 8 '86
Shuttle probe throws shower of sparks; Is this to be 'shuttlegate'? il *U S News World Rep* 100:6-7 Mr 3 '86
Shuttle shock. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:12 Ap '86
Solid booster test duplicates Challenger accident. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 N 3 '86
Space agency hopes to resume shuttle flights in July, 1987. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-3 My 5 '86
Space lessons [death of C. McAuliffe] H. R. Kohl. *Nation* 242:165 F 15 '86
Space shuttle lost. *Sky Telesc* 71:354 Ap '86
Space shuttle victims: 'envoys of mankind'. *UN Chron* 23:35 Ap '86
The space teacher [C. McAuliffe] il *Life* 9:8-12 Mr '86
A space tragedy [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 24-30+ F 10 '86
Space: what next? [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:33-8 Je '86
Thiokol had three concerns about shuttle launch. R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:1064 Mr 7 '86
Three terrifying minutes? M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:55 Ag 11 '86
'Touching the face of God' [R. E. McNair] D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 41:82-4+ My '86
A tragedy's aftermath. H. Quinn. *Macleans* 99:24 F 17 '86
Transcript reveals launch controllers waived Challenger temperature warnings. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51-2 N 17 '86
Tribute [Challenger astronauts remembered by their families] il *People Wkly* 26:118-20+ D 22-29 '86
Truly spoken [views of shuttle chief R. Truly] il por *Time* 127:26 Ap 7 '86
'We mourn seven heroes' [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:26-42 F 10 '86
We must get straight answers. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:84 Mr 10 '86
'We will not disappoint them' [special section; with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] il *U S News World Rep* 100:14-21+, 84 F 10 '86
What happened? W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:32-3 F 17 '86
What's next in space? R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:39 N '86
When "can do" becomes "can't fail" [lessons for corporate managers] C. G. Burck. il *Fortune* 114:8 Jl 7 '86
White House panel moves toward key shuttle decisions. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-8 Ap 21 '86
Zeroing in on the O rings. J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:58 F 24 '86

Economic aspects
Budget law restrains Congress on decision to fund fifth orbiter [effects of Gramm-Rudman-Hollings bill] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 F 3 '86
Challenger loss, 1987 budget will affect space insurance, commercial financing. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61-2 F 10 '86
Conference approves shuttle, launcher appropriations bill. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 30 '86
Contractors laying off 1,100 workers as NASA assumes one-year shuttle delay. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:284-7 Mr 10 '86
Financial impact of Challenger on space industry analyzed. J. Egan. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101+ D 1 '86
Galileo mission will be delayed six years by shuttle/Centaur loss. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 30 '86
Launch delays pose problems for space commercial ventures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:127+ Ap 7 '86
NASA, Air Force seek funds for new orbiter, expendables [budget in wake of Challenger explosion] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:14-17 Mr 3 '86
NASA budget facing problems in congressional deliberations. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 Mr 17 '86
Shuttle program launch delays strain European mission planning. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93+ Je 9 '86

Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986—Economic aspects—*cont.*
Space agency expects its budget request to be altered because of Challenger accident. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 F 10 '86
Space commercialization after Challenger. B. M. Register. *Space World* W-3-267:10 Mr '86
Space science after Challenger. D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 14:82-7 Jl '86
The starship Free Enterprise. S. Dentzer. *Newsweek* 107:38 F 10 '86
Still A-OK: the promise of factories in space. B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 113:49-50 Mr 3 '86
The U.S. in space: it's time to get the priorities straight. E. Clark and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p26 My 5 '86
Western Union's finances hard hit by delay in space shuttle program [communications satellite launching] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83+ Mr 24 '86

Moral and religious aspects
An Ash Wednesday meditation on Challenger's last flight. *America* 154:109 F 15 '86
Death in the sky. K. Kolenda. por *Humanist* 46:44-5 My/Je '86
Lessons from space. *Commonweal* 113:67-8 F 14 '86
NASA's promised land. R. Clapp. *Christ Today* 30:15 My 16 '86
A nation is united and touches mystery. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:107-8 F 5-12 '86
Woody Guthrie sang of a larger truth. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:195-6 F 26 '86

Photographs and photography
A cover controversy [Maclean's cover] K. Doyle. il *Macleans* 99:2 F 24 '86
The fall from the fireball. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 5 '86

Public opinion
Poll: forge ahead [U.S. news survey] il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 F 10 '86
Shared grief. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-3-267:3 Mr '86
This is what you thought: 74% want to fly in space shuttle [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:15 Jl '86
What is the meaning of the Challenger? il *Sci Dig* 94:58-9 Jl '86
What the public thinks. *Space World* W-4-268:6-7 Ap '86

Reporters and reporting
Challenger: the high cost of hype. S. Lindee and D. Nelkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:16-18 N '86
Covering the awful unexpected. R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:42+ F 10 '86
How the networks define big news [views of D. Rather] D. Scheuer. il por *Sch Update* 118:23 Ap 4 '86
Journalists aboard. R. K. Manoff. il *Progressive* 50:38 Ap '86
The NASA story we missed [adaptation of address, June 1986] P. Mann. *Bull At Sci* 42:18 N '86
Scooped on the beat. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 107:60 Mr 3 '86
Shuttle jokes. N. Von Hoffman. *New Repub* 194:14 Mr 24 '86
When Challenger fell from the sky. *New Repub* 194:7 F 17 '86

Suits and claims
Astronaut's widow files negligence suit [C. McNair] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81 S 15 '86
Criminal negligence charges weighed in 51-L crew deaths. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Je 16 '86
Exposing corporate negligence. D. Lindorff. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Je 30 '86
Family of Challenger pilot files $15-million claim against NASA [M. J. Smith] T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 Jl 21 '86
NASA's woes get worse [lawsuit filed by family of astronaut M. Smith and other setbacks for space program] il *Time* 128:18 Jl 28 '86

Challenger airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Chalma (Mexico, Mexico)
Place of the caves. R. Robinson. il *House Gard* 158:128+ O '86

Chalmers, Clara
about
Mrs. Chalmers retains title. J. Chapline. il por *Ctry J* 13:10 O '86

Chalykoff, John, and Cappelli, Peter
'Union avoidance:' management's new industrial relations strategy. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:45-6 Ap '86

Chamber Ballet U.S.A.
Reviews:
Performances at Symphony Space, New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:84+ S '86

Chamber music
See also
String quartets
Musical events [chamber music songs composed by M. Gideon and L. J. Talma] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:115-16+ N 10 '86

Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America. American Business Network *See* American Business Network

Chamber Opera Theatre of New York *See* Opera—New York (State)

Chamber orchestras
See also
American Chamber Symphony
Dallas Chamber Orchestra
Fires of London (Musical group)
Hudson Valley Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra
Milwaukee Chamber Orchestra
Pro Musica Chamber Orchestra of Columbus
Voices of Change (Chamber orchestra)
Y Chamber Symphony
On to the past [early-music movement] M. Gray. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68-70+ D '86

Chambered nautilus *See* Nautilus

Chamberlain, Karen
Groundhog sees its shadow [poem] *Nation* 242:123 F 1 '86

Chamberlain, Wilt, 1936-
about
Doing just fine, my man. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:62-6+ Ag 18 '86
Wilt Chamberlain. J. Murray. il por *Sport Mag* 77:49+ D '86
Wilt shares wise words and skill with N.Y. youth. por *Jet* 70:50 Ag 4 '86
Wilt wants to set a new record as an NBA legend. por *Jet* 70:49 S 8 '86

Chamberland, Dennis
Genetic engineering: promise & threat. il por *Christ Today* 30:22-8 F 7 '86

Chambers, Bette
(ed) See Asimov, Isaac, 1920-. Isaac Asimov: durable and enduring selections

Chambers, Crystal
about
A question of role models. *Newsweek* 107:26 Ja 27 '86

Chambers, Mary Jane
The childen are gone. il *Read Dig* 129:185-8 S '86

Chambers, Raymond G.
about
WES threatens to pull out of Wesray. F. S. Worthy. il pors *Fortune* 114:50-2+ Jl 21 '86

Chambers, Robert
about
East Side story: Robert Chambers, Jennifer Levin, and a death that shocked the city. M. Stone. il pors *N Y* 19:42-53 N 10 '86
S & S signs book on Jennifer Levin killing. *Publ Wkly* 230:40 D 5 '86
The violent death of young Jennifer Levin sobers the preppy elite of New York. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 S 15 '86

Chambers, Whittaker
about
Lessons of the Hiss case. R. M. Nixon. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-5+ Ap '86
Whittaker Chambers remembered. R. De Toledano; T. Teachout. *Natl Rev* 38:31-2+ Ag 1 '86

Chambers Development Company
The Pittsburgh story. R. Morais. il por *Forbes* 137:130+ Mr 10 '86

Chambers of commerce
Lafayette, La., tabs black Chamber of Commerce pres. [P. G. Mouton] por *Jet* 69:36 Mr 10 '86
Top S.C. area Chamber of Commerce gets black chief [M. C. Martin] *Jet* 70:6 Ag 4 '86

Chameleons, Social *See* Social chameleons

Chamonix (France)
Ice dancing in the Vallee Blanche. L. Tejada-Flores. il *Skiing* 38:44-8 Spr '86

Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de
The death of La prensa. *Foreign Aff* 65:383-6 Wint '86/'87

Champagne
The best of wines. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 176:184 D '86
A champagne maker finds a new fizz [Moët Hennessy technique that uses encapsulated yeast] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:65 Ja 6 '86

Champagne—*cont.*
Champagne with a twist. W. Grimes. il *Esquire* 106:32 D '86
Discover the mystery of champagne. H. Cole. *Essence* 16:138 F '86
How sweet it is. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p92 Mr 16 '86
London journal [French champagne sales in Britain] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 46:20+ F '86
Pretty in pink [rosé champagne] C. Andrews. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:42+ D '86
Uncorking the best of the bubbly. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p113 D 15 '86
Wine journal [champagne-method sparkling wines] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:44+ D '86
Wines that sparkle plenty. *Mademoiselle* 92:228 D '86

Champie, Joan
"Least restrictive environments" for the deaf. *Educ Dig* 52:43-5 N '86

Champin, Fleur
The garden of the golden goat. il *House Gard* 158:136-45+ F '86

Champion Spark Plug Co.
Champion remembered [dropping support of motorcycle racing] P. Schilling. *Cycle* 37:80 Je '86
Loser and still Champion. B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:176+ N 17 '86
What's sparking a runup in Champion [Echlin Inc.'s plans] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p70 F 10 '86

The champions, Part III [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Championship Auto Racing Teams (Organization)
CART finale: Miami nice [A. Unser wins Indy Car title] T. West. il por *Road Track* 37:108-10+ Mr '86

Chan, Antonio
about
Just what the doctor ordered—to go! J. Meade. *Prevention* 38:79-80+ Ja '86

Chan, James
Selling books in China. il *Publ Wkly* 230:23-6 Ag 8 '86

Chan, Charlie (Fictional character) *See* Charlie Chan (Fictional character)

Chance, Paul
Life after head injury. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:62-4+ O '86

Chance
See also
Probabilities

Chand, Nek
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 16:22+ Ja '86

Chandler, Bob
about
Toyotas are so much sushi to Bob Chandler's carnivorous monster truck, Big Foot. il *People Wkly* 26:150-1 D 15 '86

Chandler, Charlotte
about
Confessions of a nightingale [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:86 O 6 '86. J. Simon
Time il 128:97 O 6 '86. W. A. Henry

Chandler, Michael
about
Girl admits she lied; man released from jail. por *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86

Chandler, Robert, 1953-
(tr) See Grossman, Vasiliĭ Semenovich, 1905-1964. In the name of the good

Chandler, William U., 1950-
Banishing tobacco. il por *Futurist* 20:9-15 My/Je '86
Banishing tobacco. *Society* 23:56-64 My/Je '86
Banishing tobacco. il *World Health* p8-10 Je '86
The devastating costs of tobacco addiction. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:80-1 Jl '86
"Smoking will stunt your growth," parents have long warned their children. il *Nat Hist* 95:64-6 Ap '86
Will economic growth improve the prospects of the next generation? il *Nat Hist* 95:66-8 Ap '86

Chandler family
about
The Chandlers' stewards. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 138:111+ O 20 '86

Chandon de Brialles, Camilla
about
Sparkling style: Camilla Chandon. il pors *Vogue* 176:154+ Ja '86

Chandran, Robert V.
about
Bob Chandran: an oilman J.R. would respect. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p65 My 26 '86

Chandy, K. George, and others
Altered K^+ channel expression in abnormal T lymphocytes from mice with the *lpr* gene mutation. bibl f il *Science* 233:1197-200 S 12 '86

Chanel, Coco, 1883-1971
about
Coco encore. E. Charles-Roux. il por *House Gard* 158:108-17+ Ja '86

Chanel, Gabrielle *See* Chanel, Coco, 1883-1971

Chang, Gareth C. C.
about
How one man landed China's $1 billion order. L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 114:46-9 Ag 18 '86

Chang, Robert W. B.
about
NAACP demands ouster of Hawaiian judge for slur. *Jet* 70:33 Ap 7 '86

Chang, Soo Ko
At the art gallery [poem] *America* 154:470 Je 7 '86
At the art gallery [poem] *America* 155:14 Jl 5-12 '86

Chang, Sou-yüeh *See* Han-shan, fl. 627-649

Chang-Diaz, Franklin R., 1950-
about
The plasma drive from Costa Rica. G. R. Graf. il pors *Space World* W-6-270:22-4 Je '86

Change
See also
Social change
Technological innovations

Change (Psychology)
Coping with changes in the family. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:150 Ag '86
Dare to change your life. B. Bartocci. *Read Dig* 129:21-2+ O '86
How much can you change him? P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:198 S '86
I changed my life [special section] il *Ladies Home J* 103:83-5+ Ja '86
The invisible line between before and after. L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:19 D '86
'The smartest thing I did in my 50s' [lifestyle changes] G. Astor and E. Goldschmidt. il *50 Plus* 26:16-21 Mr '86

Change of life in women *See* Menopause

Change of sex
Changing sex nature's way [animals] S. N. Austad. *Int Wildl* 16:29 My/Je '86

Channel Four (Television station: London, England)
"Channel Snore" to the fore. R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:73 S 1 '86
The fourth channel. *New Yorker* 62:32-3 Je 9 '86
Running fourth. il *Channels Commun* 6:56 Jl/Ag '86
Surprise and success. R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:41 S 22 '86

Channel Gardens (New York, N.Y.)
Waking up the beds. S. Littlefield. il *House Gard* 158:100+ N '86

Channel Islands
See also
Sark (Channel Islands)

Channel tunnel *See* English Channel tunnel

Channelers
See also
Knight, J. Z. (Judy Zebra)

Channels (Television) *See* Television transmission

Channels of communications (Periodical)
A brand new five-year-old. L. Brown. *Channels Commun* 5:4 Mr '86
Coming attractions. L. Brown. *Channels Commun* 5:4 Ja/F '86
Excellence is good business. G. M. Dillehay. *Channels* 6:4 O '86

Channing, Stockard
about
Stockard Channing—a kooky energy, a serious talent. P. Bosworth. por *Work Woman* 11:185 S '86

Channon, Olivia
about
Oxford revisited: a top-drawer scandal. T. Clifton. por *Newsweek* 107:42 Je 30 '86
The squalid drug death of an 'Oxford set' student stuns the British aristocracy. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:74-5 Je 30 '86

Chanterelle (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Chanticleer (Musical group)
Chanticleer, Ariel. P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32+ N '86
Chanukah *See* Hanukkah
Chao, Jonathan
Is China's "official church" authentic? por *Christ Today* 30:38 N 21 '86
Chao, Moses V., and others
Gene transfer and molecular cloning of the human NGF receptor. bibl f il *Science* 232:518-21 Ap 25 '86
Chaos (Science)
The arrow of time. P. C. W. Davies. il *Sky Telesc* 72:239-42 S '86
Chaos. J. P. Crutchfield and others. bibl (p152) il *Sci Am* 255:46-57 D '86
El Niño: a chaotic dynamical system? G. K. Vallis. bibl f il *Science* 232:243-5 Ap 11 '86
From broken symmetry to chaos. H. Feshbach. por *Phys Today* 39:7+ Ap '86
Gaps in the asteroid belt [work of Jack Wisdom] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 95:62+ Ag '86
Making some order out of chaos. S. Dickman. il *Bus Week* p54-5 Ag 4 '86
Mitchell Feigenbaum, 41: finding the order in chaos. il por *Fortune* 114:52 O 13 '86
Toying with a touch of chaos [Space Ball; research by Alan Wolf] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:277-8 My 3 '86
Chapa de Palacios, Tatiana
about
Their pop don't preach exactly, but Tatiana and Johnny are putting out the word: be careful with sex. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56 S 29 '86
Chapel, Richard J.
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:54 F '86
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:60 Jl '86
Chapels
See also
Prison chapels
Texas
Chapel windows raise forgotten flags [Lieutenant General Thomas S. Bishop Texas Guard All-Faiths Chapel in Austin] il *South Living* 21:64-5 My '86
Chapin, Aaron, 1753-1838
about
New information about Chapin chairs. J. Lionetti and R. F. Trent. il *Antiques* 129:1082-95 My '86
Chapin, Brenda
Vintage Virginia. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:48+ Mr '86
Chapin, Eliphalet, 1741-1807
about
New information about Chapin chairs. J. Lionetti and R. F. Trent. il *Antiques* 129:1082-95 My '86
Chapin, Harry, 1942-1981
about
Fighting hunger with a song: Harry Chapin remembered. D. Polkow. il por *Christ Century* 103:710-12 Ag 13-20 '86
Chapin, Jim
The quagmire of dependency. il *Commonweal* 113:430-2+ Ag 15 '86
Chapkis, Wendy
The politics of style [excerpt from Beauty secrets] il por *Ms* 15:64+ N '86
Chaplains, Prison
God is working inside 'America's toughest prison' [Eastham Prison in Texas; interview with V. Drum] E. Fudge. il por *Christ Today* 30:64+ N 7 '86
Chaplin, Charlie, 1889-1977
about
Silent-film buffs stalk and find a missing Tramp. L. Maltin. bibl (p151) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:46-52+ Jl '86
Chaplin, Lucy
The pulse of Paris. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:122+ S '86
Chapline, Jake
Listener. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
A new testament of tree care. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:66-74 Je '86
Chapman, A. U. Chastain- *See* Chastain-Chapman, A. U.
Chapman, Beverly
Now we are three [story] il *McCalls* 113:102-3+ F '86
Chapman, Cindy Cullen
Cedar Rapids: heartland of the arts. il *Horizon* 29:39-44 Mr '86
Chapman, David
about
For heavyweights who can't stomach blubber, David Chapman prescribes the gastric bubble. J. Kelley. il por *People Wkly* 25:113-14 Mr 17 '86
Chapman, David L., 1935-
about
Cullinet struggles to get out of the doldrums. B. Buell. il por *Bus Week* p32-3 Mr 31 '86
Chapman, John D.
Station swaps: the new threat to public broadcasting. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:63-5 My '86
Chapman, Michael
about
The Clan of the Cave Bear [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:111+ F 28 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans 99:61 F 3 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 107:69 Ja 27 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:14 F 3 '86. R. Novak
Sci 86 il 7:76-7 Ap '86. B. M. Fagan
Chapman, Robert L.
about
Everything from airheads to zoids. A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:76 N 3 '86
Chapman, Stephen
For heaven's sake. *New Repub* 194:42 Je 30 '86
Off the respirator. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Je 16 '86
Chapman, Walton
about
Filling in the holes. C. Miller. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:85-6 O '86
Chapman (Walton) Builders *See* Walton Chapman Builders
Chapman-Crane, Jeff
Capturing personalities in casein. il *Am Artist* 50:74-8 O '86
Chapman Energy, Inc.
John Connally's time of troubles. P. Nulty. por *Fortune* 113:101 Je 23 '86
Chapnick, Howard
Markets & careers. See issues of Popular Photography
Chappell, Bill
about
New House subcommittee chief presses for defense budget cuts. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61-3 My 19 '86
Chappell, Fred, 1936-
Humility [poem] *Harpers* 272:34 My '86
Chappellet Vineyard
Amazing grapes: the splendid wines of Chappellet Vineyard. M. Gersh. il *Vogue* 176:210+ My '86
Chapuis, Michel
about
Michel Chapuis, organ. L. W. Cheek. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26-MA27 S '86
Char fishing
The land of great silence [Northwest Territories] S. L. White. il *Field Stream* 90:58-9+ Ap '86
Character
See also
Personality
Responsibility
Doing what comes naturally. R. Clapp. il *Christ Today* 30:24-5 S 5 '86
What color is your character? A. Gottlieb. *Mademoiselle* 92:102+ Ag '86
Character education *See* Moral education
Character sets (Computer science)
RAM-loadable character sets for the IBM PC. R. Wilton. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:197-8+ '86
Characterization
Habits of excess: philosophy and personality. A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11 Ag 24 '86
Men, creating women [reversed gender novels] R. Price. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 9 '86
Characters in literature
See also
Adrian Mole (Fictional character)
Ahab (Literary character)
Archy (Fictional character)
Blacks in literature
Characterization
Charlie Chan (Fictional character)
Ferdinand the bull (Fictional character)
Frank Cowperwood (Literary character)
George Smiley (Fictional character)
Hardy Boys (Literary characters)
Huckleberry Finn (Fictional character)
James Bond (Fictional character)
Mehitabel (Fictional character)
Meyer (Fictional character)
Sherlock Holmes (Fictional character)
Travis McGee (Fictional character)
Winnie the Pooh (Fictional character)
Women in literature

Characters in literature—*cont.*
Ring Lardner by any other name: real-life characters in fiction [excerpt from The originals] W. Amos. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 My 4 '86
The search for Uncle Wiggly [reality behind famous characters and places] A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:72-7 N '86

Characters in motion pictures
See also
Charlie Chan (Fictional character)
Donald Duck (Fictional character)
Godzilla (Fictional character)
Howard the Duck (Fictional character)
James Bond (Fictional character)
Minnie Mouse (Fictional character)
Native peoples in motion pictures
Sherlock Holmes (Fictional character)
Women in motion pictures
Friday's six faces [actors who have played Jason in Friday the 13th series] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:112+ S 8 '86
Real people [non-actors playing themselves] M. Mancini. il *Film Comment* 22:23-7 Mr/Ap '86

Characters in opera
See also
Women in opera
Alexandra Grinnell Clark portrays the grandeur of the opera and one of its great artists [portrait of F. von Stade as Octavian from Der Rosenkavalier] M. S. Doherty. il pors *Am Artist* 50:64-7 Je '86

Characters in radio
See also
Amos 'n' Andy (Fictional characters)

Characters in television
See also
Amos 'n' Andy (Fictional characters)
Blacks in television
Bozo the Clown (Fictional character)
Children in television
Max Headroom (Television character)
Women in television
Youth in television
Bobby Ewing's life after death. S. Kalter. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8+ S 29 '86

Charbonneau, Patricia
about
Her waitress days behind her, Patricia Charbonneau serves up a stunning screen debut. il por *People Wkly* 25:137 My 26 '86

Charcoal
Lighting charcoal. il *Consum Rep* 51:362-3 Je '86

Charcoal, Activated *See* Carbon, Activated

Charcoal drawing
Improving drawing skills. M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 50:T10+ O '86
Speaking from experience [author's self portrait] M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 50:10 F '86

Chard
See also
Cooking—Vegetables

Chardonnay wines *See* Wine

Charef, Mehdi
about
Tea in the harem [film] Reviews
New Repub 194:26-7 Je 16 '86. S. Kauffmann

Charest, Jean-J.
about
The youngest minister. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ag 11 '86

Chargaff, Erwin
Idiot words [excerpt from Serious questions] *Harpers* 273:24+ Ag '86

Charge coupled devices (Electronics)
The farthest galaxy: a new record [technique developed by Stanislav Djorgovski and colleagues] il *Sky Telesc* 71:20-1 Ja '86
Silicon eye: a CCD imaging system [astronomical use] C. Harris. il *Sky Telesc* 71:407-11 Ap '86

Charging, Battery *See* Electric batteries—Charging; Storage batteries—Charging

Charig, Alan J., and others
Archaeopteryx is not a forgery. bibl f il *Science* 232:622-6 My 2 '86

Charismatic movement *See* Pentecostalism

Charitable contributions as tax deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions

Charities
See also
Boston (Mass.)—Charities
Corporations—Charitable contributions
Foundations, Charitable and educational
Fund raising
Giving
New York (N.Y.)—Charities
Portland (Or.)—Charities
Relief work
The cost of a clean conscience [lack of sense of community] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:71+ My '86
Deep pockets for doing good. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:51 Je 16 '86
Feeling charitable? Find out where the money goes. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p212-13 N 17 '86
A higher cost of giving is no cause for low spirits. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p14 Ag 11 '86
How big is America's heart? [tax reform's effect] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 S 1 '86
Public needs and private resources. B. W. Hawkins. *Society* 23:57-8 S/O '86
Taxing times for America's charities [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:56-62 D 22 '86
'Tis the season for charities to worry. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p70+ D 1 '86
What Americans give to charity [survey by the Rockefeller Brothers Fund] *U S News World Rep* 100:80 Ap 28 '86

Canada
See also
Global Ed/Med Supplies (Canada) Inc.
An emotional link between worlds [child sponsorship] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:25 F 3 '86

Charity
See also
Love (Theology)
Checkbook altruism. J. Adler. il *Esquire* 106:27-8 Jl '86
Doing good. P. Hamill. il *N Y* 19:35-9 O 13 '86

Charity balls *See* Balls (Parties)

Charlatans *See* Quacks and quackery

Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948-
about
No match for a headstrong polo pony, Prince Charles winds up on a real downer. il *People Wkly* 25:88-9 Je 30 '86
Prince Charles, Diana, and the children [excerpt from In private, in public] A. Burnet. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:189-93+ N '86
A royal photo album [excerpt from In person: the Prince and Princess of Wales] A. Burnet. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:110-15+ Ja '86
William the Terrible. F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:106-8+ Jl 7 '86
Visit to Canada, 1986
Expo's royal debut [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:10-14+ My 12 '86
People [tour of British Columbia] M. McIver. il pors *Macleans* 99:42 My 19 '86
Visit to the United States, 1985
Dinner of the decade [British embassy dinner for Charles and Diana in Washington, D.C.] J. T. Hazard. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:140-1+ Mr '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
Charles on the Charles [speaks at Harvard's 350th birthday party] por *Newsweek* 108:81 S 15 '86

Charles, the Good, Count of Flanders, d. 1127
about
Crisis in Flanders, 1127-28: the murder of Charles the Good. N. Housley. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:10-16 O '86

Charles, Daniel
Honk for America. *Nation* 243:237 S 20 '86

Charles, Ray
about
Blue genius. G. Martin. il pors *Esquire* 105:92-6+ My '86
Charles blames parents for youth drug abuse today. por *Jet* 70:16 Jl 14 '86
Ray Charles. C. Albertson. il pors *Stereo Rev* 51:55-9 F '86
Ray Charles. J. Roberts. por *Down Beat* 53:57 Mr '86
Ray Charles awarded Kennedy Center Honors. il por *Jet* 71:9 D 22 '86
Ray Charles records tune with Billy Joel. por *Jet* 71:38 S 29 '86
Ray Charles slated for Kennedy Center Honor. por *Jet* 70:27 S 1 '86

Charles Hotel (Cambridge, Mass.) *See* Cambridge (Mass.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Charles-Roux, Edmonde
Coco encore. il por *House Gard* 158:108-17+ Ja '86

Charles Schwab & Co., Inc.
Charles Schwab is feeling fettered. G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 113:84-7 Ja 20 '86

Charles Schwab & Co., Inc.—*cont.*
Charles Schwab vs. Les Quick: discount brokering's main event. A. Bianco. il pors *Bus Week* p80-3 My 12 '86

Charles Sumner School (Washington, D.C.: Museum)
Landmark black school preserved as museum. *Jet* 71:16 D 8 '86

Charleston (S.C.)
Churches (Buildings)
See also
Cathedral of St. John the Baptist (Charleston, S.C.)
City planning
Charleston looks to urban design [work of Mayor J. P. Riley] il pors *South Living* 21:148+ My '86
Earthquake, 1886
See Earthquakes—South Carolina—History
Historic houses, sites, etc.
The man who loves houses [restoration of Roper Mansion by R. Jenrette] V. Muse. il *House Gard* 158:128-35+ Ag '86
On the waterfront: an Italianate residence along Charleston Harbor [home of Morton and Evelyn Needle, restored by Jeffrey Rosenblum] J. S. Wamsley. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-63+ S '86
Intellectual life
In Charleston, books and writers are moving up. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 229:38 Ja 17 '86
Public buildings
In the tradition [Commissioners of Public Works administrative office building] il *Archit Rec* 174:98-101 F '86
Religious institutions and affairs
The strange case of the bewitched rector [Rev. H. Scott resigns from St. Philip's Episcopal Church] il por *Newsweek* 107:33 Je 23 '86

Charleston (S.C.). Spoleto Festival U.S.A. *See* Spoleto Festival U.S.A.

Charleston (Sussex, England: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain

Charleston (W. Va.)
Newspapers
See also
Charleston gazette

Charleston gazette
Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, One paper that wouldn't shut up] R. Sherrill. *Nation* 243:2 Jl 5-12 '86
One paper that wouldn't shut up [coverage of liability insurance "crisis"] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:688-91 My 17 '86

Charlesworth, James H.
about
Recovering the erased Gospels. D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:17-20 O 3 '86

Charlesworth, Michael
Liberating the landscape. il *House Gard* 158:110+ S '86

Charlex Inc.
The Charlex look. E. G. Carter. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:32-7 Je '86

Charlie Chan (Fictional character)
Chan P.I. D. O'Donnell. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:18 Ja/F '86

Charlie's Angels [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Charlotte (N.C.)
Architecture
He's the architect; she's the interior designer. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:92-3+ Ag '86
Banks
See also
First Union National Bank of North Carolina
Buildings
Child's play [Countryside Montessori School] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:112-15 O '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Mint Museum of Art (Charlotte, N.C.)
Politics and government
Harvey Gantt [mayor] C. Whitaker. il pors *Ebony* 41:82+ Ap '86

Charlotte and Lulu [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Charlottesville (Va.)
Education
Community Education Division sponsors child-care programs in public schools. W. J. Winter. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:468-9 F '86
Race relations
Club charged with playing music to limit blacks [Ramada Inn] *Jet* 70:30 My 12 '86

Charnas, Suzy McKee
Listening to Brahms [fiction] il *Omni* 8:56-8+ S '86

Charney, Melvin, 1935-
about
New World artists at the frontier. L. B. Bowen. il *Macleans* 99:50 Jl 14 '86

Charnock, Anne
The greening of Egypt. *World Press Rev* 33:54 Ap '86
One nation's success against drought. *World Press Rev* 33:54 S '86

Charnock, Thomas
about
A visit with unusual twins—one is black, the other white. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:30-2 Je 2 '86

Charnock, Wesley
about
A visit with unusual twins—one is black, the other white. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:30-2 Je 2 '86

Charnow, Jody Allen
New York's oil and gas country. il *Conservationist* 40:34-9 Ja/F '86
New York's water empire. il *Conservationist* 40:10-19 My/Je '86

Charon (Satellite) *See* Pluto (Planet)—Satellites

Charter airlines *See* Airlines—Non-scheduled operations

Charter Company
A duel to escort Charter from Chapter 11 [bids by C. Lindner and Getty Petroleum] P. Engardio. il *Bus. Week* p76-7 Ag 25 '86

Charter of the United Nations Special Committee *See* United Nations. Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization

Chartering of boats *See* Yachts and yachting—Leasing and renting

Chartow, Arthur
Painting from sketches, photographs, and memory. il *Am Artist* 50:56-60 Ja '86

Chartrand, Mark R.
Space basics. See issues of Space World through February 1986

La Chartreuse (Villeneuve-lez-Avignon, France)
From ascetic devotion to aesthetic dedication [14th century French monastery converted to performing arts center] P. Wehle and E. Lampert. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:14-15 N '86

Charts, Astronomical *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.

Charts, Aviation *See* Aviation charts

Charts, Nautical *See* Nautical charts

Charyn, Jerome, 1937-
Fighting chance. il *Esquire* 106:47-8 S '86

Chasan, Daniel Jack
The polio paradox. il *Sci 86* 7:36-9 Ap '86
Varieties come and go, but apples remain a staple. il *Smithsonian* 17:122-4+ S '86

Chase, Clinton I.
How 2,000 teachers view their profession. *Educ Dig* 51:40-2 Ap '86

Chase, Donald
Abraham after Amadeus. il pors *Horizon* 29:57-8 O '86
"Tough guy" Kirk Douglas. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 O '86

Chase, Jim
In search of the right tent. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 Je '86

Chase, John, 1953-
Cottage of vintage delights: treasures of a Los Angeles guesthouse. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 My '86

Chase, Lucia, 1897-1986
about
Obituary
Dance Mag il por 60:50 Mr '86. M. Hunt

Chase, Martha
about
The cloth dolls of Izannah Walker and Martha Chase. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:31-5 Jl '86

Chase, Sara B.
Bowen House, Woodstock, Connecticut. il *Antiques* 129:659-61 Mr '86

Chase, Tony
about
With faith and enough sequins, says Tony Chase, any woman can look like Hedy Lamarr. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:131-2 Mr 10 '86

Chase, William Merritt, 1849-1916
about
Historic architecture: Stanford White: the Southampton house of William Merritt Chase. J. Larmoth. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 Je '86

Chase Manhattan Bank, N. A.
Out in the boondocks [interstate banking efforts] M. Clifford. il pors *Forbes* 137:92-3+ Je 16 '86
Chasle, Raymond
The quest for identity. *UNESCO Cour* 39:8 O '86
Chass, Murray
Anatomy of a contract: what the money means. il *Sport Mag* 77:28 Je '86
Chassis, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Chassis
Chassler, Sey
Then & now. il *Work Woman* 11:172-7 N '86
The women who succeed. il *Work Woman* 11:86-7+ Ja '86
Chastain-Chapman, A. U.
Fine time: Wendell Castle's baker's dozen. il por *Am Craft* 46:18-25 Ap/My '86
Chastity
See also
Celibacy
Chaston, Peter R.
1975-1985: snowiest major cities. il *Weatherwise* 39:44-5 F '86
Château de By (Thomery, France) *See* Castles—France
Château de Craon (Haroué, France) *See* Castles—France
Château de Versailles (Versailles, France)
Recent restorations at Versailles. O. Bernier. il *Antiques* 130:732-43 O '86
Château Petrus (Firm)
Vin extraordinaire [French vintner C. Moueix in Napa Valley joint venture] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:336+ O 27 '86
Chateaux *See* Castles
Chatelin, Ray
An Aegean paean. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:74-9+ Mr '86
Chatenoud, Lucienne, and others
The human immune response to the OKT3 monoclonal antibody is oligoclonal. bibl f il *Science* 232:1406-8 Je 13 '86
Chatfield-Taylor, Joan
Classic blend: a designer's continental residence in San Francisco. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 Ap '86
Desert motif: ancient Indian forms in an Arizona home. il *Archit Dig* 43:132-9 Mr '86
Polished simplicity: Oriental touches in a northern California home. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203+ My '86
Chatrier, Philippe
The Olympics deserve the best. il *World Tennis* 34:72 Jl '86
Chattahoochee National Forest (Georgia)
Panther Creek Cove, Georgia. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:98-100 F '86
Chattahoochee River Valley
Symphony of the Chattahoochee. J. T. Black. il map *South Living* 21:23-4+ Ap '86
Chattanooga (Tenn.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Houston Antique Museum (Chattanooga, Tenn.)
Chaudhari, Praveen
Electronic and magnetic materials. il *Sci Am* 255:136-44 O '86
Chauffeurs
See also
Limousine service
Driving made complicated [Pentagon job description] *Harpers* 273:15 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Chauffeur's revenge [Korean fishing lobby] A. Heard. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Mr 10 '86
Chauhan, Ramesh
about
Do as I say, not as I do. P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:207 S 22 '86
Chauncey, Caroline
The art of typography in the Information Age. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-31+ F/Mr '86
Chauner, Walt
Bump basics. il *Skiing* 39:58+ D '86
Chaus, Bernard
about
Low-key. C. Oppenheim. il por *Forbes* 138:113 Ag 11 '86
Chaus (Bernard) Inc. *See* Bernard Chaus Inc.
Chautauqua (N.Y.)
Description
New York State's enduring cultural community. J. Simpson. il *Archit Dig* 43:254+ Je '86
Chautauqua Opera
Chautauqua. E. T. Glasow. *Opera News* 51:55-6 D 6 '86
Chavannes, Marc
Out of South Africa's crisis. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Ja '86
Chavez, Linda
about
Barbara Mikulski and Linda Chavez stage a gloves-off battle in a women-only U.S. Senate race. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 N 3 '86
Quitters. F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 194:8-10 F 24 '86
Chavkin, Samuel
The rough road back to democracy. il *Nation* 242:199-202 F 22 '86
Chaya Brasserie (Los Angeles, Calif.) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Chaykin, Howard
about
Comic books for grown-ups. L. Rose. il *Atlantic* 258:77-80 Ag '86
Chazov, Yevgeny
(jt. auth) See Lown, Bernard, and Chazov, Yevgeny
about
Peace to the world. T. Powers. pors *Vogue* 176:206-7 Ja '86
Cheasebro, Margaret, 1945-
No time for fear. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:99-100 Je '86
Cheating in school work
The stolen exam [incident at Boston Latin School] M. Breslow. il *Read Dig* 129:57-8+ N '86
Cheat'n heart [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Check clearing *See* Banks and banking—Float
Checkers (Game)
Bug checkers . . . you make them from dowels, just for the fun of it. il *Sunset* 176:138 Je '86
Checking accounts *See* Bank accounts
Checking of coats, hats, etc.
See also
Kellico Checkers, Inc.
Checkland, Sarah Jane
The Littlecote curate's egg. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Mr '86
Checks
See also
Travelers checks
How to write a check. P. C. Kaufman. il *Seventeen* 45:118 O '86
Collectors and collecting
Cashing in on checks. W. A. Ostromecki, Jr. il *Hobbies* 90:56-60 Ja '86
Stop payment
Handling a lost check. *Black Enterp* 17:22 Ag '86
Checks, Fraudulent
Robert Fomon [E. F. Hutton chairman] C. Welles. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:229-30 Ap 18 '86
Why the E.F. Hutton scandal may be far from over. C. Welles. il *Bus Week* p98-101 F 24 '86
Checks and balances (Government) *See* Separation of powers
Checkups, Medical *See* Physical examinations
Cheek, Jim
about
Bailouts for basket cases. S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 108:40 Ag 4 '86
Cheers, D. Michael
Jesse Jackson: rebuilding bridges to Africa. il pors *Ebony* 42:132-3+ D '86
The lady in charge. il pors *Ebony* 41:117-18+ O '86
Terence Todman: top diplomat ambassador to Denmark. il pors *Ebony* 41:67-9+ F '86
'Touching the face of God'. il pors *Ebony* 41:82-4+ My '86
Cheese
See also
Cooking—Cheese
Cottage cheese
Beginning cheese making. R. Carroll. il *Mother Earth News* 98:96-100 Mr/Ap '86
The cheese stands alone. F. Fabricant. il *Ms* 15:19 Jl '86
Decorating cheese for a quick gift. il *Sunset* 177:170-1 D '86
Guide to 14 great Italian cheeses. il *Good Housekeep* 202:154 F '86
Contamination
Brie and Mexican cheese recalled. il *FDA Consum* 20:4 My '86
Cheese industry
Marketing
Wisconsin dairy farmers fight to hold cheese markets. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:D1 Mr '86

Cheese salad dressings *See* Salad dressings
Cheese spreads *See* Spreads (Food)
Cheese tarts *See* Tarts
Cheesecake
Wanna make Dan Groobert smile? Just say cheesecake [Trends Cheesecake on a Stick] il por *People Wkly* 26:86 S 22 '86
Cheetahs
The cheetah in genetic peril. S. J. O'Brien and others. il map *Sci Am* 254:84-92 My '86
Surprising cheetah genetics. J. P. Cohn. il *BioScience* 36:358-62 Je '86
Chefs *See* Cooks
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904
about
Dr. A. P. Chekhov. D. Vidaver and M. M. Cohen. *Am Sch* 55:227-33 Spr '86
Tortured Orchard [American playwrights adapt seven stories under the collective title Orchards] J. Simon. il *N Y* 19:89-90 My 5 '86
Chekki, Dan A.
Doing more with less. *Society* 23:61-4 S/O '86
Chelation therapy
The chelation controversy. D. Fletcher. il *Mother Earth News* 98:110-12 Mr/Ap '86
Two agencies crack down on oral-chelation products. *Consum Rep* 51:287 My '86
Chelminski, Rudolph
Chez Michelin: it's tubby tires and a cachet of symbols. il *Smithsonian* 17:56-60+ Je '86
Cheloniidae Press
Northeastern ventures into new trade book arena. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:76-7 Mr 7 '86
Chelsea (London, England) *See* London (England)
Chelsea pottery *See* Pottery, English
Chemical additives in food *See* Food additives
Chemical analysis *See* Chemistry, Analytic
Chemical and biological weapons
Approval seen for new U.S. chemical weapons. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:567-8 My 2 '86
Binary chemical munitions program [White House statement, July 29, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:37 O '86
The binary nerve gas shell game. L. Flank, Jr. il *Nation* 242:841+ Je 21 '86
Canadian "yellow rain" research: does it weaken the case? [discussion of July 4, 1986 article, Yellow rain evidence slowly whittled away] E. Marshall. *Science* 234:528 O 31 '86
Chemical weapons: a plan for Europe [report by the Aspen Study Group] E. Marshall. *Science* 234:1194 D 5 '86
Chemical weapons plan hangs by one vote. C. Norman. *Science* 233:933 Ag 29 '86
Controversy ignites over chemical bomb [Bigeye; report by the General Accounting Office] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:389 Je 21 '86
France to produce binary weapons? D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1070 N 28 '86
GAO blasts Bigeye chemical weapon. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1493-4 Je 20 '86
Infectious propaganda [Soviet report that AIDS is the result of U.S. germ warfare experiments] il *Time* 128:64 N 17 '86
Iraqi use of chemical weapons 'on many occasions' asserted by specialists. *UN Chron* 23:27-8 Ap '86
Letters [discussion of September 1985 article, Yellow rain] T. D. Seeley and others. *Sci Am* 254:8+ Ja '86
Medical expert reports use of chemical weapons in Iran-Iraq war. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:24-6 '85
New push for chemical weapons. G. G. Weickhardt and J. M. Finberg. bibl il *Bull At Sci* 42:28-33 N '86
One scientist's crusade [yellow rain theory of M. Meselson] A. Bass. il pors map *Technol Rev* 89:42-54 Ap '86
Qualified approval for binary chemical weapons. S. Budiansky. il *Science* 234:930-2 N 21 '86
Soviets discuss Sverdlovsk [1979 anthrax outbreak] D. Dickson. *Science* 234:144 O 10 '86
U.S. studies of biological warfare defense could have offensive results. G. Maranto. il *Discover* 7:64 Je '86
Yellow rain: a few more drops. *Sci Am* 255:78 D '86
Yellow rain evidence slowly whittled away. E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:18-19 Jl 4 '86
The yellow rain mystery [1982 claims of airborne chemical war over Southeast Asia could not be verified] B. Wallace. *Macleans* 99:65 My 5 '86
Yellow rain stops falling. *Sci Am* 255:67-8 S '86
Disarmament
See Disarmament
Export-import trade
Weapons of last resort [Iraq's use of chemical weapons] H. Krosney. il *Macleans* 99:22+ D 15 '86
Safety devices and measures
Air Force to deploy new equipment to protect crews in chemical warfare. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77-9 O 20 '86
USAF crews increasing proficiency in chemical defense clothing. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73+ Jl 28 '86
Testing
Dugway lab plans defended by Defense Department. M. Sun. *Science* 233:153 Jl 11 '86
Chemical Bank
Chemical finds out why they call it risk arbitrage. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p40 My 26 '86
Chemical bonds
See also
Binding sites (Biochemistry)
Coming 'round to old views of benzene. *Sci News* 130:316 N 15 '86
Electron- and photon-stimulated desorption: probes of structure and bonding at surfaces. T. E. Madey. bibl f il *Science* 234:316-22 O 17 '86
Theory and modeling of stereoselective organic reactions. K. N. Houk and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1108-17 Mr 7 '86
Chemical elements
See also
Beryllium
Carbon
Helium
Hydrogen
Isotopes
Nitrogen
Nucleosynthesis
Oxygen
Selenium
On the trail of element 110. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:319 My 17 '86
Chemical engineering
See also
Leaching
Chemical reactor analysis and optimal digestion. D. L. Penry and P. A. Jumars. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:310-15 My '86
Chemical engineers
See also
Women chemical engineers
Chemical factories *See* Chemical plants
Chemical industries
See also
Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.
American Cyanamid Co.
Celanese Corp.
Chemical plants
Chemical workers
Diamond Shamrock Corp.
Dow Chemical Co.
E. I. Du Pont de Nemours
Ethyl Corp.
Fertilizer industry
FMC Corporation
GAF Corp.
International Minerals & Chemical Corp.
Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corp.
Monsanto Company
Morton Thiokol, Inc.
Sigma Aldrich Corporation
Sun Chemical Corp.
Union Carbide Corp.
Uniroyal, Inc.
W.R. Grace & Co.
Acquisitions and mergers
Borg-Warner's repellents don't scare these two sharks [I. L. Jacobs and GAF Corp.] J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p37-8 D 1 '86
Carbide goes into reverse [takeover defense to ward off GAF] D. Tsuruoka. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Ja 13 '86
Carbide saves itself—but was it worth it? [GAF bid withdrawn] M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ja 20 '86
Restless GAF is on the prowl [battle for Union Carbide] A. Ramirez. il pors *Fortune* 113:32-4+ F 3 '86
International aspects
Hoechst's puzzling return to commodity chemicals [bid for Celanese Corp.] A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p65-6 N 17 '86
Advertising
Dow Chemical: from napalm to nice guy. F. Rice. il *Fortune* 113:75 My 12 '86
Finance
Chemicals. C. Power. il *Forbes* 137:83-4 Ja 13 '86

Chemical industries—Finance—*cont.*
A costly cleanup will wash away some profits. J. H. Cutaia. il *Bus Week* p58-9 Ja 13 '86
Laws and regulations
See Chemicals—Laws and regulations
Press relations
Let them eat cake mix [news reporting of health risks; address, June 3, 1986] T. K. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:622-5 Ag 1 '86
Public relations
Chemicals: must everyone be scared? J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:2 N/D '86
Getting the jump on public issues [address, November 13, 1985] R. K. Long. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:273-6 F 15 '86
Time for chemists to pull their heads from the sand. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:6+ F/Mr '86
Securities
Paper and chemicals bounce back. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:169-70+ N 10 '86
Suits and claims
The Agent Orange settlement is still unsettled. P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p47 S 15 '86
A golfer's mysterious death suggests that lawn care may be hazardous to your health [Deconil poisoning suit against Diamond Shamrock by widow L. Prior] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-6+ Je 23 '86
Canada
See also
Dow Chemical of Canada Ltd.
Germany (West)
See also
Hoechst AG
Great Britain
See also
Imperial Chemical Industries plc
Italy
See also
Montedison SpA
Japan
See also
Dainippon Ink & Chemicals, Inc.
Switzerland
See also
Sandoz AG
Chemical laboratories *See* Laboratories
Chemical New York Corp.
Texas banks: the fire sale begins [Chemical Bank and Texas Commerce Bancshares; Republic Bank and Interfirst] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p30-1 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Chemical plants
Accidents and explosions
See also
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
Rhine River chemical spills, 1986
Armageddon in North Carolina [explosion at Armageddon Recycling propels push for right-to-know ordinance in Durham] D. Reid. il *Technol Rev* 89:48-9 Ag/S '86
The fallout from Bhopal. W. Lepkowski. il *Sci Dig* 94:52 Ja '86
Environmental aspects
A costly cleanup will wash away some profits. J. H. Cutaia. il *Bus Week* p58-9 Ja 13 '86
In the shadow of the Valley [chemical pollution of Kanawha River Valley, W. Va.] B. A. Franklin. il *Sierra* 71:38-44 My/Je '86
Trying to find polluters [Dow Chemical pleads guilty to polluting St. Clair River] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:14 Ja 27 '86
Safety devices and measures
Despite its roar at Carbide, OSHA is still a paper tiger. M. A. Pollock. *Bus Week* p45 Ap 14 '86
World Bank plan to prevent chemical disasters. R. Batstone. il *Technol Rev* 89:65-6 Ap '86
Chemical pollution *See* Pollution
Chemical pollution of water *See* Water pollution
Chemical reactions
See also
Acetylation
Catalysts and catalysis
Hydration
Hydrolysis
Oxidation
Phosphorylation
Precipitation (Chemistry)
Proteolysis
4.2-meter dash [speed of rhodium helide dissociation reaction; work of Tien Tzou Tsong and Yung Liou] *Sci Am* 254:69-70 My '86
The 1986 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. M. M. Waldrop. il pors *Science* 234:673-4 N 7 '86
Chemistry [Nobel Prize awarded to D. R. Herschbach, Y. T. Lee and J. C. Polanyi] M. D. Lemonick. il por *Time* 128:67 O 27 '86
Chemistry: probing reaction dynamics [Nobel Prize awarded to D. R. Herschbach, Y. T. Lee and J. C. Polanyi] I. Peterson. il pors *Sci News* 130:262 O 25 '86
Laurels for a scientist [Nobel Prize in Chemistry awarded to J. Polanyi] N. Underwood. il por *Macleans* 99:60 O 27 '86
Long-range electron transfer in heme proteins. S. L. Mayo and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:948-52 Ag 29 '86
New symbols for reaction mechanisms. *Sci News* 130:316 N 15 '86
The Nobel prizes: chemistry. *Sci Am* 255:86 D '86
Oscillating to a copper beat. *Sci News* 130:328 N 22 '86
Quantum chemical reactions in the deep cold. V. I. Goldanskii. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:46-52 F '86
Chemical research
See also
Gordon Research Conferences
Federal aid
Greater investment in chemistry, says panel, will pay bonuses [report by the National Academy of Sciences] W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:51-2 Ap '86
Time for chemists to pull their heads from the sand. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:6+ F/Mr '86
Japan
Organic synthesis in Japan: from natural products to synthetic control. T. Mukaiyama. bibl f il *Science* 233:318-24 Jl 18 '86
Chemical societies
See also
American Chemical Society
Chemical synthesis *See* Synthesis
Chemical warfare
See also
Chemical and biological weapons
Chemical waste disposal *See* Hazardous substances—Disposal; Trade waste—Disposal
Chemical Waste Management Inc.
The Cadillac of dumps [fear of ground water pollution from Emelle hazardous waste landfill, Ala.] B. Gunter and M. Williams. il *Sierra* 71:18+ Ja/F '86
Chemical wastes *See* Trade waste
Chemical workers
Health and hygiene
Can food fight toxins on the job? [Soviet Union study] *Prevention* 38:78-9 Mr '86
Chemicals
See also
Pesticides
Laboratory chemicals. *Science* 232 pt2:G74-G99 My 30 '86
Biodegradation
See Biodegradation
Laws and regulations
See also
Pesticides—Laws and regulations
Looking behind the factory gates [right-to-know laws requiring businesses to divulge information about chemicals] C. Chess. il *Technol Rev* 89:42-7+ Ag/S '86
New Jersey cleans up its act [Toxic Catastrophe Prevention Act] D. Grossman. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-13 Ap '86
OSHA's hazard communication standard [address, October 9, 1986] J. L. Mason. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:118-21 D 1 '86
Toxic chemicals bond old foes [right to know laws] G. Tierney. il map *Sierra* 71:21-6 My/Je '86
Why pollution watchdogs can't bite. R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:76 F 10 '86
Physiological effects
See also
Fetus, Effect of chemicals on the
Hazardous household substances [reprint from May/June 1984 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:66-70 Jl/Ag '86
How the church can help the chemically sensitive. M. B. Davis. il *Christ Century* 103:325-7 Ap 2 '86
Immune system theories on trial. E. Marshall. il *Science* 234:1490-2 D 19 '86
Safety devices and measures
Desperately seeking safety: identifying hazardous household products. D. Galvin and S. Toteff. *Sierra* 71:48 S/O '86
Testing
The myth of the most sensitive species [toxicity testing] J. Cairns. *BioScience* 36:670-2 N '86

Chemistry
See also
Catalysts and catalysis
Chemical research
Combustion
Computers—Chemical use
Conjugation (Chemistry)
Diffusion
Electrochemistry
Fermentation
Lasers—Chemical use
Nuclear magnetic resonance—Chemical use
Photochemistry
Photographic chemistry
Polymers and polymerization
Radicals (Chemistry)
Robots—Chemical use
Stereochemistry
Thermochemistry
Chemistry. See occasional issues of Science News
Chemistry, Analytic
See also
Beverages—Analysis and chemistry
Chromatographic analysis
Electrolysis
Lasers—Chemical use
Proteins—Analysis
Separation (Technology)
Spectrum analysis
Pattern recognition used to investigate multivariate data in analytical chemistry. P. C. Jurs. bibl f il *Science* 232:1219-24 Je 6 '86
Chemistry, Forensic *See* Forensic chemistry
Chemistry, Organic
See also
Enzymes
Organic compounds
Synthesis
Organic synthesis in Japan: from natural products to synthetic control. T. Mukaiyama. bibl f il *Science* 233:318-24 Jl 18 '86
Theory and modeling of stereoselective organic reactions. K. N. Houk and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1108-17 Mr 7 '86
Chemistry, Physical and theoretical
See also
Colloids
Complexes (Chemistry)
Crystallization
Solution (Chemistry)
Surface chemistry
Thermodynamics
Chemical physics. *Phys Today* 39:S13-S17 Ja '86
Predicting chemistry from topology. D. Rouvray. il *Sci Am* 255:40-7 S '86
Semiclassical methods in chemical physics. W. H. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 233:171-7 Jl 11 '86
Chemistry, Surface *See* Surface chemistry
Chemistry, Technical
See also
Separation (Technology)
Chemoil Corporation
Bob Chandran: an oilman J.R. would respect. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p65 My 26 '86
Chemoreceptivity
Infantile experience with suckling odors determines adult sexual behavior in male rats. T. J. Fillion and E. M. Blass. bibl f il *Science* 231:729-31 F 14 '86
Chemoreceptors
See also
Drug receptors
Hormone receptors
Acetylcholine receptor synthesis in retina and transport to optic tectum of goldfish. J. M. Henley and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1627-9 Je 27 '86
Biosynthesis of the Torpedo californica acetylcholine receptor α subunit in yeast. N. Fujita and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1284-7 Mr 14 '86
Chromosomal localization of muscle nicotinic acetylcholine receptor genes in the mouse. O. Heidmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:866-8 N 14 '86
The complete primary structure of protein kinase C—the major phorbol ester receptor. P. J. Parker and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:853-9 Ag 22 '86
Differences in adrenergic recognition by pancreatic A and B cells. F. C. Schuit and D. G. Pipeleers. bibl f il *Science* 232:875-7 My 16 '86
A G protein couples serotonin and $GABA_B$ receptors to the same channels in hippocampus. R. Andrade and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1261-5 D 5 '86
GABA receptor-mediated chloride transport in a "cell-free" membrane preparation from brain [discussion of May 31, 1985 article, Functional coupling of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors to chloride channels in brain membranes] R. A. Harris and A. M. Allan. il *Science* 233:228-9 Jl 11 '86
Human β-adrenoceptors: relation of myocardial and lymphocyte β-adrenoceptor density. O.-E. Brodde and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1584-5 Mr 28 '86
Human brain receptor distribution [discussion of December 21, 1984 article, Effects of age on dopamine and serotonin receptors measured by positron tomography in the living brain] D. F. Wong and others. il *Science* 232:1269-71 Je 6 '86
Induction of suppressor cells specific for AChR in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis. K. R. McIntosh and D. B. Drachman. bibl f il *Science* 232:401-3 Ap 18 '86
Physiological variation in α-adrenoceptor-mediated arterial sensitivity: relation to agonist affinity. J. A. Bevan and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:196-7 O 10 '86
Positron emission tomography reveals elevated D_2 dopamine receptors in drug-naive schizophrenics. D. F. Wong and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1558-63 D 19 '86
Quantitative analysis of D2 dopamine receptor binding in the living human brain by PET. L. Farde and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:258-61 Ja 17 '86
Steroid hormone metabolites are barbiturate-like modulators of the GABA receptor. M. D. Majewska and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1004-7 My 23 '86
Steroids may influence changes in mood [gamma-aminobutyric acid] D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:1344-5 Je 13 '86
Stimulation of neuronal acetylcholine receptors induces rapid gene transcription. M. E. Greenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:80-3 O 3 '86
The sympathochromaffin system and the pituitary-adrenocortical response to hypoglycemia [discussion of November 30, 1984 article, β-adrenergic mechanism of insulin-induced adreno-corticotropin release from the anterior pituitary] E. Mezey and others. *Science* 231:501-2 Ja 31 '86
Trophic factor aids synapse formation [acetylcholine receptors; research by Gerald Fischbach and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 232:1501 Je 20 '86
Chemotherapy
See also
Cancer—Therapy
Cancer inhibiting substances
Psychopharmacology
Viruses—Inactivation
Chemung County (N.Y.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Presenting the past. B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:22-3 Je '86
Chen, Edwin
Rose Bird runs for her life. il *Nation* 242:42-4 Ja 18 '86
Chen, Joan *See* Chen Chong
Chen, T. C.
about
Golf's own Chen dynasty. S. Ballard. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Je 16 '86
Chen, T. M.
about
Golf's own Chen dynasty. S. Ballard. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Je 16 '86
Chen Chong
about
Shattering a few film taboos with Tai-Pan, Chinese actress Chen Chong is making the home folks red faced. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:93+ N 17 '86
Chenevière, Antoine
about
Czar quality. J.-M. Baron. il por *House Gard* 158:68+ O '86
Cheney, Dorothy L., and others
Social relationships and social cognition in nonhuman primates. bibl f *Science* 234:1361-6 D 12 '86
Cheney, Lynne V.
Students of success. por *Newsweek* 108:7 S 1 '86
Cheney, Richard E.
Crisis communication or What to do when the plant blows up and the CEO steals company money and runs off with his or her secretary. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:60-2 My '86
Cheng, Richard
about
Translation by microchip. J. M. Weiss. il por *Nations Bus* 74:72-3 F '86

Chengappa, Raj
India's water crisis. *World Press Rev* 33:54 Ag '86
Chenoweth, Eric, and Warman, Jerzy B.
Solidarity abandoned. *New Repub* 195:18-20 Jl 14-21 '86
Cher, 1946-
about
"I couldn't read until I was 18" [interview] L. Konner. por *Redbook* 167:124-5+ My '86
Cheren, Connie Eaton
(jt. auth) See Walsh, Thomas J., and Cheren, Connie Eaton
Cherne, Leo
U.S. intelligence requirements for the late 1980's [address, February 18, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:370-4 Ap 1 '86
about
Leo Cherne's magnificent obsession. D. Van Atta. il por *Read Dig* 128:119-22 My '86
Chernobyl (Ukraine)
See also
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986
After Chernobyl. *Nation* 242:635-6 My 10 '86
The aftermath of Chernobyl. C. Norman and D. Dickson. il *Science* 233:1141-3 S 12 '86
American Rx for Chernobyl syndrome [work of U.S. team of doctors] J. Carey. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:95 My 19 '86
Anatomy of a catastrophe [Soviet explanation] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:26-8 S 1 '86
Anatomy of a catastrophe [Soviet explanation] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:26-9 S 1 '86
And now, the political fallout [campaign issue in Western Europe] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:45+ Je 2 '86
As the dust settles from Chernobyl, Carl Sagan sounds a warning about technological recklessness [interview] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 25:57-8+ My 19 '86
Cause and impact of Chernobyl accident still hazy. B. G. Levi. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 39:17-21 Jl '86
Chernobyl [discussion of June 1986 article, Chernobyl: an early report] C. Hohenemser and others. *Environment* 28:2-3 S '86
The Chernobyl accident [address, May 15, 1986] M. Gorbachev. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:514-17 Je 15 '86
Chernobyl: an early report [with editorial comment by William C. Clark] C. Hohenemser and others. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:inside front cover, 6-13+ Je '86
Chernobyl and the U.S. nuclear industry. D. Albright. bibl il *Bull At Sci* 42:38-40 N '86
Chernobyl as a paradigm of a Faustian bargain. T. Powers. il *Discover* 7:33-5 Je '86
The Chernobyl doctor [work of U.S. bone marrow transplant specialist R. P. Gale] E. Lax. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Jl 13 '86
Chernobyl: emerging data on accident. J. Raloff and J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:292-3 My 10 '86
Chernobyl: errors and design flaws. C. Norman. il *Science* 233:1029-31 S 5 '86
The Chernobyl fallout. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:24 My 19 '86
The Chernobyl lessons. *America* 154:393 My 17 '86
Chernobyl may be worst nuclear accident. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:276 My 3 '86
Chernobyl: new estimates of deaths, concerns for food chain. *Environment* 28:22 S '86
Chernobyl: the emerging story [special issue; with editorial comment] bibl f il maps *Bull At Sci* 42:2, 10-24+ Ag/S '86
Chernobyl too shall pass. *New Repub* 194:7-8 My 26 '86
Chernobyl, U.S.A.? *Sci Am* 255:67-8 Jl '86
Chernobyl's goats [apportioning the blame] *Newsweek* 108:33 Jl 28 '86
Chernobyl's legacy [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:35-41 Jl '86
The children of Chernobyl & other stories from inside Russia today [Maine school children retrace Samantha Smith's 1983 trip] D. Beroset. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116+ O '86
Concern over Chernobyl-tainted birds. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:54 Jl 26 '86
Cost-benefit paralysis. il *Progressive* 50:10-11 O '86
Deadly meltdown [special section] il maps *Time* 127:38-44+ My 12 '86
Dr. Alice Stewart: straight talk about Chernobyl. A. Hornaday. por *Ms* 15:83-4+ Ag '86
Fallout from a disaster. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:38 My 26 '86
The fear of nuclear chaos [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il maps *Macleans* 99:2, 26-35 My 12 '86
A fearful flight from Chernobyl. R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:36-8 My 19 '86
Fears of more fallout from Chernobyl [birds] il map *Discover* 7:14+ N '86
From Challenger to Chernobyl. R. Shnayerson. map *Sci Dig* 94:10 Jl '86
Gorbachev goes on the offensive. J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 127:32-3 My 26 '86
Gorbachev's damage control. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 107:26+ My 26 '86
Gorbachev's dilemma [political fallout] H. E. Salisbury. por *N Y Times Mag* p18-19+ Jl 27 '86
The habit of courting disaster. C. Perrow. *Nation* 243:329+ O 11 '86
A hair-raising Chernobyl postmortem [Soviet report] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 S 1 '86
Hazy picture of Chernobyl emerging. C. Norman. il *Science* 232:1331-3 Je 13 '86
Jitters on the 'front line' [Chernobyl fallout's effect on Kiev] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Je 16 '86
Keeping the cold war out of Chernobyl. M. I. Goldman. il por *Technol Rev* 89:18-19 Jl '86
Lament for Chernobyl. *Commonweal* 113:291-2 My 23 '86
Learning from Chernobyl. B. Ramberg. bibl f maps *Foreign Aff* 65:304-28 Wint '86/'87
Lessons from Chernobyl. W. Safire. *Read Dig* 129:71-2 Ag '86
Lessons of Chernobyl. T. H. Johnson. *New Repub* 195:16-18 Jl 14-21 '86
The lessons of Chernobyl. E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:1375-6 S 26 '86
Life without children in Kiev. *World Press Rev* 33:57 S '86
Lifting the lid on Chernobyl's secrets [conference sponsored by the International Atomic Energy Agency] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 S 8 '86
Medical Gale in Moscow [U.S. doctor helps victims] R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 107:30+ My 26 '86
Meltdown [special section] il maps *Newsweek* 107:20-6+ My 12 '86
A meltdown but no melt-through. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:308 My 17 '86
More details on Chernobyl. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:326 My 24 '86
More fallout from Chernobyl. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:44-6 My 19 '86
Nuclear power after Chernobyl. H. J. Kouts. *Phys Today* 39:136 D '86
One more calamity. M. B. Kuropas. por *U S News World Rep* 100:69 My 26 '86
Out of control. il *Progressive* 50:9-10 Je '86
Over there. S. McCracken. *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Je 6 '86
The politics of Chernobyl. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:35 Je 2 '86
Reactor explodes amid Soviet silence. E. Marshall. il *Science* 232:814-15 My 16 '86
Report on reports: the accident at the Chernobyl nuclear power plant and its consequences [Soviet study] H. W. Lewis. *Environment* 28:25-7 N '86
The residue of fear after Chernobyl. B. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:46-7 Je 2 '86
Russia's nuclear nightmare. W. J. Holstein and others. il map *Bus Week* p24-6 My 12 '86
A soft-talk, tough-talk Kremlin defense. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:4 My 26 '86
Soviet nuclear reactor accident at Chernobyl [White House statements and interview with George Shultz] il *Dep State Bull* 86:71-6 Jl '86
Soviets assess cause of Chernobyl accident. B. G. Levi. il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 D '86
The Soviets end their silence—but the damage keeps mounting. M. D'Anastasio and others. il *Bus Week* p44-6 My 19 '86
Soviets presented plans for Chernobyl study. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:513-14 Ag 1 '86
Soviets unveil lessons from Chernobyl. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:135 Ag 30 '86
Stark fallout from Chernobyl [special section] il map *U S News World Rep* 100:18-25 My 12 '86
Surmount Chernobyl. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Je 6 '86
Technology and ethics: reflections after Chernobyl. W. French. il *Christ Century* 103:675-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
"There is a silent enemy lurking". il *Time* 127:49-51 Je 23 '86
Three Mile Islandsky. *Natl Rev* 38:14 My 23 '86

Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986—*cont.*
Time to dispel the nuclear cloud. H. Wasserman. il *Nation* 242:721-4 My 24 '86
U.S. agencies may be shut out of Chernobyl follow-up. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:147 Jl 11 '86
U.S. panel assesses Chernobyl. H. A. Bethe. *Bull At Sci* 42:45-6 D '86
The UCLA-Occidental-Gorbachev connection [medical treatment of victims] G. Kolata. por *Science* 233:19-21 Jl 4 '86
Varied political fallout from Chernobyl. *Environment* 28:21 My '86
"We are still not satisfied" [conference sponsored by the International Atomic Energy Agency] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:46 S 8 '86
The winds of change. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 232:809 My 16 '86
Witness to disaster: an American doctor at Chernobyl. R. P. Gale. il pors *Life* 9:20-4+ Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Q. What has feathers and glows in the dark? A. Chicken Kiev. Who starts those jokes? D. Blum. il *N Y* 19:32-3 My 19 '86

Benefit performances
Chernobyl: Account no.904. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Je 9 '86
Rock 'n' roll, mounting toll [benefit concert for victims] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:46 Je 9 '86

Economic aspects
In the futures pits, the bad news wasn't bad enough. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p45 My 19 '86
Looking past Chernobyl. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:234-5 Je 2 '86
Nuclear power after Chernobyl. A. B. Fisher and P. Petre. il *Fortune* 113:130-2 My 26 '86
The real pity: the Chernobyl plant probably wasn't necessary. A. J. Parisi. *Bus Week* p47 My 19 '86
Siemens feels the backlash from Chernobyl. M. Hibbs. il *Bus Week* p50 Je 30 '86

Personal narratives
My dangerous spring in Kiev [American student's account] K. Weisblatt. por *Newsweek* 107:38 My 19 '86

Public opinion
More than just a Soviet problem [American opinion] *U S News World Rep* 100:21 My 19 '86

Reporters and reporting
The Chernobyl boomerang [anti-Soviet propaganda] G. A. Arbatov. *World Press Rev* 33:47-8 Jl '86
Chernobyl: overreaction? W. F. Allman. il *Sci 86* 7:11 Jl/Ag '86
Chernobyl's fiery story emerges [Soviet coverup] W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 100:23 My 19 '86
Chernobyl—the official story. W. C. Patterson. il *Bull At Sci* 42:34-6 N '86
A chronology of Soviet media coverage. A. Amerisov. *Bull At Sci* 42:38-9 Ag/S '86
Did the media hype Chernobyl? P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 107:31 My 26 '86
Europe notebook. D. Singer. *Nation* 242:716-17 My 24 '86
Gagging government scientists: a new administration policy? F. Jerome. il *Technol Rev* 89:24-6 Ag/S '86
The high price of secrecy [Soviet coverup] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:78 My 12 '86
Nuclear deception: Soviet information policy. E. P. Hoffmann. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:32-7 Ag/S '86
'Shortages . . . disorganization' [pre-accident report on Chernobyl appearing in Literaturnaya Ukrainia] D. Stanglin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25 My 12 '86
The Soviets and Chernobyl. M. Dejevsky. *World Press Rev* 33:61 Ag '86
The 'trust' factor. C. Schmidt-Häuer. *World Press Rev* 33:37-8 Jl '86
The U.S. media's slant. W. A. Dorman and D. Hirsch. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:54-6 Ag/S '86
An unequivocal 'no' to nuclear weapons. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:475-6 My 14 '86
Why the secrecy? R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:33 My 12 '86

Cherokee (N.C.)

Description
Cherokee to Gatlinburg—a journey into autumn. C. Griffith. il map *South Living* 21:72-7 S '86

Cherokee Group (Firm)
Make mine American. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:68+ F 24 '86

Cherokee Indians
Chief of the Cherokee [W. Mankiller] il por *South Living* 21:190 N '86
People expect me to be more warlike [interview with W. Mankiller] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:64 F 17 '86
Wilma Mankiller: harnessing traditional Cherokee wisdom. M. K. Gregory. por *Ms* 15:32 Ag '86

Cherry, Don

about
Don Cherry. J. Roberts. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 My '86

Cherry, Kelly
My mother's stroke [poem] *Ms* 14:75 F '86

Cherry, Laurence
5 true-life crimes: how new science technology solved them. il *Glamour* 84:294-7+ Ap '86
The epidemic, ethics and etiquette of sexually transmitted diseases [interview with J. Graves] il *Glamour* 84:290-1+ Mr '86
The good news about depression. il *N Y* 19:32-42 Je 2 '86
The hidden menace to your health: noise. il *Glamour* 84:168+ D '86

Cherry blossom festivals *See* Festivals

Cherry Hill (N.J.)

Education
A narc goes undercover at Cherry Hill East High. B. Kantrowitz and S. Agrest. il *Newsweek* 107:62 Mr 17 '86

Cherry pie *See* Pie

Cherry pitters *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Cherubini, Luigi, 1760-1842

about
Cherubini & other matters. R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:65-8 Ja 31 '86

Chervokas, John

about
God at the workplace: praying from 9 to 5. *Newsweek* 107:54 Mr 10 '86

Chesapeake and Ohio Canal National Historical Park
An old-fashioned afternoon. H. Hughes. il *Natl Parks* 60:24 My/Je '86

Chesapeake Bay
The Chesapeake Bay's difficult comeback. M. Sun. il *Science* 233:715-17 Ag 15 '86
The Chesapeake Bay's murky future. R. A. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:64-5 O 20 '86
Protecting the Chesapeake Bay: Maryland's Critical Area Program. A. Powers. *Environment* 28:5+ My '86
Troubled waters [Lancaster County fertilizer runoff] D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26AE F '86
A valuable economic and recreational resource, Chesapeake Bay is in trouble. The Smithsonian's findings may help. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:12 N '86

Shellfish fisheries
See Shellfish fisheries

Chesapeake Wildlife Sanctuary (Md.) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Maryland

Chesebrough-Pond's Inc.
Knock, knock [insider trading rumors] D. Machan. il *Forbes* 138:126 D 29 '86
Unilever-Chesebrough: why $3 billion looked like a song. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p32+ D 15 '86

Chesler, Phyllis
Phyllis Chesler on custody. il *Ms* 14:69-70 F '86

Chesnut, Melissa

about
The Peace Corps: then and now. P. Pacheco. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:100+ Mr '86

Chess, Caron
Looking behind the factory gates. il *Technol Rev* 89:42-7+ Ag/S '86

Chess

See also
Computer chess
Television broadcasting—Chess

Beating back a game challenge [G. Kasparov vs. A. Karpov for world title] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ O 13 '86
Don't play around with the Polgars. J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:72 Ap 21 '86
End game in a world-class marathon [G. Kasparov defeats A. Karpov] M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 99:62 O 20 '86
Marathon of the masters [G. Kasparov beats A. Karpov] S. C. Medina. il pors *Time* 128:84 O 20 '86

CHESS (Cornell High Energy Synchrotron Source) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Chess [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Chess pie *See* Pie
Chess sets
Chess set. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 36:64-6+ F '86
Chessboard. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 36:66-72 Ja '86
Colorful Civil War chess set utilizes authentic figures. A. Cloud. il *Workbench* 42:24+ S/O '86
Chessboards *See* Chess sets
Chesser, Barbara Russell
How to comfort those who grieve. *Read Dig* 128:181-2+ Ap '86
Chessmen *See* Chess sets
Chester, Lemuel Darnell
about
Black's win of county post hailed in Dorchester, Md. *Jet* 71:8 D 22 '86
Chester (England)
Description
Exploring the ancient streets of Chester . . . 3 hours from London. il *Sunset* 176:72 Mr '86
Chester (Pa.)
Politics and government
Black woman sworn in as mayor of Chester, Pa. [W. M. J. Leake] *Jet* 69:19 F 3 '86
Municipal management [Mayor W. M. J. Leake] K. M. Jones. *Black Enterp* 16:20 My '86
Chester silverware *See* Silverware
Chesterton, G. K. (Gilbert Keith), 1874-1936
Rhapsodies on the rich and famous. *Harpers* 272:43 Ja '86
about
Drawing the line somewhere. D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:74 F 7 '86
Master of topsy-turvydom. N. Braybrooke. *Commonweal* 113:407-8 Jl 11 '86
Bibliography
The everlasting journalist. A. Livingston. il por *Christ Today* 30:27-9 Je 13 '86
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith *See* Chesterton, G. K. (Gilbert Keith), 1874-1936
Chestnuts
See also
Cooking—Nuts
Chests
See also
Hope chests
Build our oak chest of drawers. T. H. Jones. il *Fam Handyman* 36:64+ S '86
Child's five drawer dresser includes storage cabinet. C. Paddock. il *Workbench* 42:18+ My/Je '86
High times for highboys. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 14:20-5 Jl/Ag '86
A major new piece in the Jelliff puzzle [bureau acquired by the Newark Museum strengthens the attribution of a desk to J. Jelliff] U. G. Dietz. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1096-9 My '86
Shaker simplicity [chest of drawers] N. Barrett, Jr. il *Pop Mech* 163:100-3+ Ja '86
Victorian oak bureau. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:4+ Mr/Ap '86
Chests, Miniature
Heirloom miniature dresser is antique reproduction. C. B. Kindl. il *Workbench* 42:106-8 Mr/Ap '86
Chevigny, Bell Gale
Giving voice to the voiceless [interview with M. Randall] por *Ms* 15:60+ D '86
Killer cops. *Nation* 243:196-7 S 13 '86
Chèvre (Cheese) cooking *See* Cooking—Cheese
Chevrolet Motor Division
Caught in an endless runaround [customer tries to get satisfaction from Chevrolet after car fire] il *Consum Rep* 51:209 Ap '86
Gimme a NUMMI [high quality, low selling Chevy Nova] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:152 Jl '86
Chevron Chemical Company. Ortho Book Division *See* Ortho Books
Chevron Corporation
Can George Keller get Congress to prop up oil? [import fee] J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p72 D 8 '86
Chevron under fire [Angolan operation] il *Fortune* 113:8-9 Mr 3 '86
International business and the national interest [address, September 19, 1986] G. M. Keller. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:124-8 D 1 '86
Land grab [offer for Huntington Beach Co.] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 137:46-7 Je 16 '86
No regrets [Chevron-Gulf merger] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:32-4 Mr 10 '86
Chew, Charles, 1922-1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:17 Jl 21 '86
Chewing gum
See also
Topps Chewing Gum, Inc.
Chewing gum to attack plaque? [Trident and Check-Up] il *Consum Rep* 51:693 N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Gummy. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 177:162+ My '86
Chewing tobacco
No-risk nicotine? [smokeless tobacco products linked to mouth cancer] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Ja 27 '86
Snuff warning. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 My '86
Cheyenne (Wyo.)
The bomb in the backyard: a family copes with the MX [Weppner-McNiff family] T. Brewster. il *Life* 9:42-6+ D '86
Worry-free in Wyoming [MX missile base] D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:5 Ag 4 '86
Crime
"You can't see my heart": one family's return from tragedy [Jahnke family three years after patricide] A. Prendergast. il *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Jl '86
Cheyney University of Pennsylvania
ABC gives Cheyney $3,000 for communications aid. *Jet* 69:24 Mr 10 '86
Chez Hélène (Beverly Hills, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Beverly Hills (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Chez Shea (Seattle, Wash.: Restaurant) *See* Seattle (Wash.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Chez Vong (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Chiang, Ch'ing *See* Jiang Qing, 1910-
Chiang, Ching-kuo, 1906-
about
Why Taipei plans to let a hundred flowers bloom. M. Shao and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p85 N 17 '86
Chiang, Millard
about
Can you lease an economy? G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:114 My 19 '86
Chiang Mai (Thailand)
Description
Hitching a ride in Chiang Mai. K. S. Narula. il *Travel Holiday* 166:62-6 S '86
Chianti (Wine) *See* Wine
Chiaromonte, Nicola
about
Innocence and the intellectual. L. Abel. *New Repub* 194:38-41 Mr 24 '86
Chicago (Ill.)
No nukes in the Windy City. J. Brockopp and R. Freund. il por *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ag '86
Advertising
Home, sweet Chicago. E. Stein. il *Horizon* 29:48 My '86
Airports
FAA changes local traffic handling at O'Hare after near collision. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 2 '86
FAA disputes count of O'Hare controllers [National Transportation Safety Board assessment] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 Ag 4 '86
Matra to install people-mover system at Chicago O'Hare [light rail system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 N 10 '86
A wing and a prayer at O'Hare. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 4 '86
Architecture
Design awards/competitions: Chicago Chapter/AIA 1986 Interior Architecture Awards. il *Archit Rec* 174:66-7+ S '86
Art
See also
Arts Club of Chicago
Chicago (Ill.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Realism resurgent. M. Bonesteel. il *Art Am* 74:49-53 D '86
There are 25,000 art works in the naked—uh—Second City during John Wilson's fabulous Expo. il por *People Wkly* 25:69 Je 2 '86
Arts
Festive Chicago [special section] il *Horizon* 29:33-41+ My '86
Banks
See also
Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago

Chicago (Ill.)—*cont.*

Blacks

The origins of the underclass (I). N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 257:31-43+ Je '86

The origins of the underclass (II). N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 258:54-68 Jl '86

Buildings

See also
Home Insurance Building (Chicago, Ill.)

Chicago style [Northwestern University Law School/ American Bar Association national headquarters] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:120-7 F '86

Child welfare

"Grandma Please" [hotline links latchkey children to reassuring older residents] il *Aging* no351:22-3 '85

In Illinois: victims of Grand Boulevard [infant mortality rate] R. Conniff. il *Time* 127:11-12 Ja 13 '86

Churches (Buildings)

Chicago church gutted in fire relocated to school [Holy Angels Church] *Jet* 70:26 Ag 25 '86

A Chicago ghetto priest rebuilds on the foundation of a ruined church and an unbroken spirit [G. Clements of Holy Angels Church] il por *People Wkly* 25:106-7 Je 30 '86

Chicago's Holy Angels Church destroyed by fire. *Jet* 70:8 Je 23 '86

City planning

Chicago bounces back. J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 108:42+ O 6 '86

Clubs

See also
Arts Club of Chicago

Crime

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Police

Chicago woman kills her son over a card game [L. White] *Jet* 71:14 D 1 '86

Chicago's Flukey Stokes met same tragic end as his son [murder] il por *Jet* 71:18 D 8 '86

Congresswoman urges firing of Chicago school teachers charged in child sex crimes; Ex-Chicago politician faces child sex charge while using fake indentity. il *Jet* 69:54 Mr 17 '86

Forever stylish, drug dealer Flukey Stokes goes out with a bang. il por *People Wkly* 26:172-3 D 8 '86

On the beat [theft of Weather Update's equipment truck] B. Beuttler. *Down Beat* 53:6 D '86

Rev. James Cleveland faces battery charge in Chicago. por *Jet* 70:18 Je 30 '86

Criminal justice, Administration of

High Court orders review of deaf mute Donald Lang. il por *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86

A judge who lets them go [L. Passarella's leniency with drunken offenders] M. Royko. il *Read Dig* 129:29-32 O '86

Dance

Reviews:

S. Mordine and modern dance performances in Chicago. A. Barzel. *Dance Mag* 60:74-6 O '86

Description

The city that was, the city that is. S. Bellow. il *Life* 9:21-3+ O '86

Education

Conscience comes to the classroom [Clergy and Laity Concerned draft counseling program] D. C. Bast. il *Christ Century* 103:239-40 Mr 5 '86

Dr. Manford Byrd Jr. cooling off the hot seat [black school superintendent] A. Poinsett. il pors *Ebony* 41:44-6+ F '86

High drop out school plan stirs students to excel [DuSable High School] *Jet* 70:23 Jl 7 '86

Judge orders government to pay $88 million to help desegregate Chicago schools. *Jet* 69:4 Ja 13 '86

School-based health clinics: an idea whose time has come? [birth control clinic at DuSable High School] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:42-4 Mr 7 '86

The teacher who broke all the rules [interview with M. Collins] D. Hurley. il pors *50 Plus* 26:26-7 Je '86

Teen-age contraception [suit against DuSable High School birth control clinic] *Christ Century* 103:1064 N 26 '86

Employees

8th Chicago suburb agrees to seek blacks for jobs. *Jet* 71:38 O 6 '86

Chicago suburb agrees to seek blacks for jobs. *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86

Chicago suburbs agree to seek blacks for jobs. *Jet* 70:37 Ag 11 '86

Gov't sues more Chicago suburbs for city job bias. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 7 '86

U.S. sues 13th Chicago suburb on hiring blacks. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 7 '86

White suburb of Chicago agrees to recruit blacks. *Jet* 70:10 Ap 28 '86

Festivals

See Festivals—Illinois

Finance

Mayor rips Reagan's proposed cuts to cities [H. Washington] il por *Jet* 69:5 F 24 '86

Galleries and museums

Chicago exhibits indicate photography is as diverse and striking as the city's architecture. M. Berkley. il *Pop Photogr* 93:59-60 Mr '86

Haymarket Square Riot, 1886

1886. *Am Herit* 37:98-9+ Ap/My '86

Haymarket. S. Lens. il *Progressive* 50:29-31 Ag '86

The Haymarket bomb. B. Schindler. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:20-7 Je '86

Haymarket: unrest over a matter of rest. J. R. Gorman. *Christ Century* 103:430-1 Ap 30 '86

Health facilities

White Crane Senior Health Center spreads its wings. R. Skeist. il *Aging* no353:8-11 '86

Hospitals

Cook County's top doctor [A. Lattimer, medical director of Cook County Hospital] C. Whitaker. il pors *Ebony* 41:44+ S '86

Daniel Hale Williams saluted at Chicago dinner [founder of Provident Hospital and Medical Center] il *Jet* 69:23 Mr 17 '86

Dr. Agnes Lattimer named head of Chicago hospital [Cook County Hospital] *Jet* 69:19 F 24 '86

Housing

Carter joins volunteers to build homes for poor [J. Carter] il por *Jet* 70:14-15 Jl 28 '86

Gale Cincotta [community organizer] A. W. Garland. por *Ms* 14:50-1+ Ja '86

In Chicago: raising children in a battle zone [Cabrini-Green housing project] E. Taylor. il *Time* 128:14+ D 15 '86

Jimmy Carter in two worlds [Habitat for Humanity work in housing desegregation] P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:64 O 3 '86

Industries

EEOC files bias lawsuits against Chicago area firms. *Jet* 69:24 F 3 '86

Libraries

See also
Chicago Public Library

Medical care

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Health facilities

Monuments, statues, etc.

Picasso in the plaza. E. Stein. il *Horizon* 29:46 My '86

Music

See also
Lyric Opera of Chicago
Opera—Illinois

Music festivals

See Music festivals—Illinois

Photographs and photography

Wending through the Windy City [D. Schmidt's nude photographs] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:65 F '86

Police

Under surveillance [police surveillance by Red Squad] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 Ja '86

Politics and government

Bad press [public battles between H. Washington and E. Vrdolyak] J. A. Lukas. il *Atlantic* 257:28-32 Ja '86

Chicago mayor finally controls "Council wars" [H. Washington] por *Jet* 70:5 My 19 '86

Chicago politico debuts 'Soul Cola' for jobs [W. Henry's cola business] *Jet* 70:31 Ap 28 '86

The Chicago 'sting' [scandal and Mayor H. Washington] C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:25 Ja 20 '86

Chicago vote could finally give mayor upper hand [H. Washington] *Jet* 69:4 Ja 20 '86

Chicago's Counsel resigns to pursue $22 million suit [Corporation Counsel J. Montgomery] il por *Jet* 69:12 Mr 10 '86

Clouds over New York and Chicago. D. Collins and M. Galligan. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:20 F 24 '86

Crazy Eddies [H. Washington vs. E. Vrdolyak] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:9-10 F 10 '86

Destroying the dinosaur [H. Washington and E. Vrdolyak battle for control of city council] il por *Time* 127:28 Mr 31 '86

Chicago (Ill.)—Politics and government—*cont.*
Divide and rule in the Windy City [mayoral race] J. E. White. il por *Time* 128:34 D 22 '86
It takes one to know one [informer M. Burnett uncovers corruption in Chicago and New York City] por *Time* 127:45 Mr 10 '86
Jackson moves political base back to Chicago [J. Jackson] *Jet* 71:18 S 22 '86
Jerry Butler seeks office. D. Brogan. *Roll Stone* p16 N 6 '86
Scandal time by the lake [bribery scandal] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 D 1 '86

Poor

Homeless in Chicago [study by Peter H. Rossi] *Sci Am* 255:60-1 N '86
A special victory [black single mother] R. L. Bray. il *Ms* 14:46-8+ Ap '86

Public health

Chicago health chief issues warning on AIDS and prostitution link [views of L. Edwards] por *Jet* 69:26 F 3 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

Chicago church acts against a former member who performs abortions [Moody Church confronts Dr. A. Bickham] il *Christ Today* 30:63+ F 7 '86
The good news, brick by brick [B. Ogle's ministry to the poor] P. Yancey. il pors *Christ Today* 30:14-15 S 19 '86
New Harvard scholarship honors Rev. Joseph Jackson [pastor of Olivet Baptist Church] *Jet* 70:23 Ap 14 '86
New ways in an old church [Saint Clement's Catholic Church] M. Galligan. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69 N 17 '86
Praising God with dance [area churches that incorporate dance into worship] J. S. Ephland. il *Christ Today* 30:75 F 7 '86

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Chicago: not just pizza. L. Szathmary. *Travel Holiday* 165:35-8 Ap '86
Great American dishes from a great American diner [Ed Debevic's] il *Redbook* 166:69-73+ Ja '86

Riots

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Haymarket Square Riot, 1886

Stores

See also
Evergreen Fine Foods
Marshall Field & Company

Theater

See also
Second City (Comedy troupe)

Best Brits: McKellen & Co. play Chicago [I. McKellen] D. Beyfus. il por *Vogue* 176:82 My '86
Live, from Chicago [Marshall Field's support of live theater] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:47 My '86
Second City, but first love. W. A. Henry. il *Time* 127:94-5 F 17 '86

Transit systems

Making war on graffiti. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 11 '86

World's fair, 1893

See World's Columbian Exposition (1893: Chicago, Ill.)

Chicago (Ill.). Universal Exposition (1992) *See* Chicago Universal Exposition (1992)
Chicago Airlines, Inc.
New kid on the runway. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:210 S 22 '86
Chicago Antiques and Collectors Show *See* Antiques—Exhibitions
Chicago Board of Trade
Taming the Chicago pits. E. Calonius. il *Newsweek* 108:71 N 17 '86
Chicago Board Options Exchange
Taming the Chicago pits. E. Calonius. il *Newsweek* 108:71 N 17 '86
Chicago City Ballet
Reviews:
Gala performance at Chicago's Auditorium Theater. A. Barzel. *Dance Mag* 60:122+ My '86
Wide receiver Willie Gault becomes the first dancing Bear to perform with Chicago's Ballet. il por *People Wkly* 26:87 O 13 '86
Chicago International Theatre Festival *See* Drama festivals—Illinois
Chicago Lyric Opera *See* Lyric Opera of Chicago
Chicago Mercantile Exchange
How Chicago zaps Wall Street. J. M. Laderman and J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p92-6+ S 29 '86
King of the futures [chairman J. Sandner] il por *Forbes* 137:10+ Mr 10 '86
One less witch in the triple witching hour [proposal to change expiration dates for stock index futures] J. N. Frank. *Bus Week* p38+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Taming the Chicago pits. E. Calonius. il *Newsweek* 108:71 N 17 '86
Trading's diminutive Rocky [J. Sandner] C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:58-60 Jl '86
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Rr., Debtor
Political economics [Soo Line Corp. acquisition] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 137:56-7 F 10 '86
Chicago Pacific Corp.
Where does Chicago Pacific grow from here? [acquisition of Hoover Co.] K. Dreyfack. il por *Bus Week* p60+ N 3 '86
Chicago Public Library
Libraries warn Baker & Taylor on ties to South Africa. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:29 O 3 '86
Chicago Research and Trading Group
These traders made all-star by hitting singles. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p127 N 3 '86
Chicago Universal Exposition (1992)
Don't meet me at the fair. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:110 Ap 28 '86
Chicanos *See* Mexican Americans
Chick embryos *See* Embryology—Birds
Chickamauga (Ga.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Chickamauga's antebellum splendor [Gordon-Lee House] il *South Living* 21:75 Je '86
Chicken cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Chicken industry *See* Poultry industry
Chicken pot pie *See* Cooking—Poultry
Chicken pox

Therapy

Fewer parents give aspirin for flu, chicken pox. il *FDA Consum* 20:2 O '86

Vaccines and vaccination

Medical-care news. *Prevention* 38:116+ Je '86
Chicken salads *See* Salads
Chicken soup *See* Soups
Chickens *See* Poultry
Chickering, Elenita C.
Arthur J. Stone, silversmith. il *Antiques* 129:274-83 Ja '86
Chideya, Farai
Black Africans simply want the same freedoms that Americans have. por *Seventeen* 45:131 Ap '86
Chidsey, Christopher E., and Murray, Royce W.
Electroactive polymers and macromolecular electronics. bibl f il *Science* 231:25-31 Ja 3 '86
Chief executive officers (Corporations) *See* Executives
Chief financial officers *See* Executives
Chief information officers *See* Information managers
Chieffo, Clifford T., 1937-
Technical page. See issues of American Artist
Chien, Fredrick F.
The Taiwan experience [address, October 2, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:106-8 D 1 '86
Ch'ien-lung, Emperor of China, 1711-1799

about

The perfumed princess. P. Quennell. il *Archit Dig* 43:22+ Jl '86
Chiesa, Lorenzo, and Dugnani, Giorgio
The Greek side of Italy. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 N '86
Chihuahua (Mexico: State)

Politics and government

Hook or crook [PRI accused of fraud in local elections] *Time* 128:44 Jl 21 '86
Low blow in Chihuahua? [charges of election fraud] J. Contreras. il *Newsweek* 108:22-3 Jl 21 '86
Where old order faces toughest challenge [gubernatorial campaign] pors map *U S News World Rep* 100:38 Ap 7 '86
Child, Arthur J. E., 1910-

about

A warrior among businessmen. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:35 Je 23 '86
Child, Julia

about

The Julia Child workout. T. Young. il *Vogue* 176:84+ F '86
Child abuse

See also
Child molesting
National Parent Aide Association
Victims of Child Abuse Laws

Child abuse—*cont.*
Abused children learn to play again [Lane County Relief Nursery in Eugene, Or.] J. Newman. *Ms* 15:24 D '86
Annals of medicine [mother exhibits Munchausen syndrome by manipulating son's illnesses] B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 62:102-8+ My 12 '86
Boy makes recording of brother's beating by mom [Toledo, Ohio case] *Jet* 70:27 Ag 18 '86
Detroit mom accused of high seas murder admits killing baby, FBI says [case of C. A. Washington] il pors *Jet* 70:18 Ag 25 '86
The divided self [many multiple personality patients have history of child abuse; research by Rosalyn Schultz] P. Chance. *Psychol Today* 20:72 S '86
"I abused my child". P. O'Neil. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:22+ F '86
Infant twins die after being left in hot car [Garden Grove, Calif.] *Jet* 70:31 Ag 11 '86
Kids and parents spell relief n-u-r-s-e-r-y [Lane County Relief Nursery in Eugene, Or.] M. Milne. il *Child Today* 15:13-16 S/O '86
Male couple charged in death of adopted child [black child abused by black adoptive parents in Oakland, Calif.] *Jet* 70:54 Jl 7 '86
Men are culprits in most child abuse cases: study. *Jet* 69:29 Ja 27 '86
Mom who killed one child wants sterilization as plea bargain in 2nd's death [case of D. A. Williams] *Jet* 70:38 Ag 4 '86
Mothers get prison terms for deaths of kids in fire [Jacqueline Williams and Marsha Taylor Owens of Texas] *Jet* 70:36 Ag 11 '86
Tales of cannibalism and Satanic rites [child abuse case in Hamilton, Ont.] il *Macleans* 99:42 Jl 28 '86
Three years after his father set him afire, David Rothenberg not only survives but smiles. M. Rothenberg. il pors *People Wkly* 25:111-12 Je 9 '86
TV, abuse may spur boys to violent crimes. *Jet* 71:31 D 15 '86
When she was bad: a battered child grows up. A. Wells. *Mademoiselle* 92:210-11+ N '86
Woman is sterilized to get a lesser sentence [case of D. A. Williams] *Jet* 70:36 Ag 11 '86
Women interrupt jury and plead guilty to child abuse [Jacqueline Williams and Marsha Taylor Owens of Texas] *Jet* 70:37 My 26 '86

Conferences

The young have rights too [December 1985 conference in Berne, Switzerland] J. Bland. il *World Health* p10-11 Jl '86

Child-adult relationship
See also
Big Brothers/Big Sisters of America
Generation gap
Parent-child relationship
Are you my partner? [young/old day care program in Des Plaines, Ill.] F. Gad. il *Good Housekeep* 203:99 O '86
"Grandma Please" [Chicago hotline links latchkey children to reassuring older residents] il *Aging* no351:22-3 '85
Interagency alliances link young and old [Pennsylvania] C. W. Lyons. il *Child Today* 15:21-5 S/O '86
Intergenerational sourcebook. *Child Today* 15:6 Jl/Ag '86
Jane Vujovich: she brings old and young together [intergenerational program in Steamboat Springs, Colo.] S. Levin. il pors *McCalls* 113:20 My '86
An old school house becomes a center for young and old [Adult Day Health Center, Cheltenham, Pa.] il *Aging* no351:28-9 '85
Other people's children. S. Schneider. *Mademoiselle* 92:108 My '86
Substitute parents. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:163 Je '86

Child care *See* Children—Care and hygiene
Child care centers *See* Day care
Child custody *See* Custody of children
Child guidance *See* Child psychology
Child labor *See* Children—Employment
Child molesting
Angelou and Winfrey reveal common bond as child rape victims. pors *Jet* 70:38 My 26 '86
Challenging Freud [J. Masson accuses Freud of suppression of seduction theory] K. Fortune. il por *Macleans* 99:8-9 F 24 '86
A child-abuse case implodes [McMartin case in Manhattan Beach, Calif.] M. Reese. por *Newsweek* 107:26 Ja 27 '86
Child abuse or adult paranoia? [McMartin day care case in Manhattan Beach, Calif.] G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 108:43 D 15 '86
Clergy confidentiality and child abuse [discussion of February 9, 1986 article, Confidentiality and child abuse: church and state collide] J. W. Scott. *Christ Century* 103:440-2 Ap 30 '86
Clown who warned kids about sex abuse, arrested on sexual assault charge [case of F. Collins in North Platte, Neb.] *Jet* 70:25 My 19 '86
Confidentiality and child abuse: church and state collide. J. W. Scott. *Christ Century* 103:174-5 F 19 '86
Confidentiality and mandatory reporting: a false dilemma? M. M. Fortune. *Christ Century* 103:582-3 Je 18-25 '86
Congresswoman urges firing of Chicago school teachers charged in child sex crimes; Ex-Chicago politician faces child sex charge while using fake indentity. il *Jet* 69:54 Mr 17 '86
Day care: men need not apply. D. Richardson. *Educ Dig* 51:58-9 Ja '86
For one sex-abuse victim, the solution to the nightmare was simple but scary: speak up. B. Romaine. il pors *People Wkly* 26:99-100+ S 8 '86
Girl admits she lied; man released from jail [M. Chandler of Houston, Tex.] por *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86
Helping molested children [interview with A. Heger] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:66 Mr 10 '86
Hollywood tapes and testimony [charges dropped against several defendants in McMartin Preschool sexual abuse case] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:64 D 15 '86
How to protect your children from people they trust. M. Marshall. il *Ebony* 42:46+ N '86
I was falsely accused of child abuse; ed. by Elaine Liner. A. Baxter. il *Glamour* 84:168-9+ Jl '86
KID-ABILITY: taking action against child sexual abuse [program developed by Girls Clubs of America] N. Rondon. bibl il *Child Today* 15:22-5 Jl/Ag '86
Memoirs of a normal childhood. B. Urfer. il *Progressive* 50:50 O '86
Minister sentenced for child sexual assault [N. T. Grady of New Rochelle, N.Y.] *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86
"Our daughter was sexually abused". S. Leonard. il *Parents* 61:156-8+ N '86
Preventing sexual abuse [newsletter] *Child Today* 15:4-5 Jl/Ag '86
A serpent in the garden. K. Griffith. il *Ms* 14:90-3 Mr '86
Settlement is reached in child sexual assault case [Washington, D.C. case of youth sexually assaulted in cell block after being arrested] *Jet* 71:8 S 29 '86
Sexual abuse charges new quirk in custody cases. *Jet* 71:29 N 24 '86
Talking about touch. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:180 Mr '86
"The teacher hurt me, mommy" The sex-abuse scandal at West Point. J. Michaels. il *Redbook* 166:106-8+ Ja '86
The truth about sexual abuse [work of Diana E. H. Russell] C. Tavris. *Vogue* 176:164 My '86

Canada

Help for abused parents [Victims of Child Abuse Laws] C. Fortune. il *Macleans* 99:10-12 O 6 '86
The search for solutions to sexual abuse. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:46-7 Ja 27 '86

Child neglect *See* Child abuse
Child oriented business *See* Youth market
Child placement *See* Adoption and adopted children; Foster home care
Child pornography *See* Pornography
Child pornography laws *See* Obscenity (Law)
Child psychology
See also
Aggressiveness in children
Anger in children
Children and death
Infant psychology
Moral development
Parent-child relationship
Parent education
Play
Problem children
School phobia
Alienation and the four worlds of childhood. U. Bronfenbrenner. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:430-6 F '86
Baby burnout: the price of precociousness. P. Bernstein. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:121+ Jl '86
Bad dreams: a guide for parents. E. M. Howard. il *Good Housekeep* 202:233 Ap '86
The child psychologist. L. Salk. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986

CHARLESTON STATE COLLEGE

Child psychology—*cont.*
Children under stress [with interview with B. Spock] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58-64 O 27 '86
Children's stress test. E. Raudsepp. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:121+ Jl '86
Depression at an early age. J. Alper. il *Sci 86* 7:44-50 My '86
Disgusting food: it's a matter of age [study by Paul Rozin and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:7 Ja 4 '86
Following parent's footsteps [habit of walking behind adults; research by Jean Mercer and Clyde McMurdy] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:14 My '86
Lip-balm blues. C. R. Larson. il *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 Ap '86
Look at me! [children's egotism] D. F. Bjorklund. il *Parents* 61:92-6 Ag '86
The making of a Type A [research by Laurence Steinberg] R. J. Trotter. il *Psychol Today* 20:12 My '86
The objects of kids' affections [attachment to possessions] J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:252 N '86
Research with children in shelters: implications for clinical services. H. M. Hughes. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:21-5 Mr/Ap '86
Roots of resilience: the sex factor. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:142 Ag 30 '86
Take the blame off mother. P. J. Caplan. *Psychol Today* 20:70-1 O '86
When pleasure becomes pressure. G. N. Edelman. il *Parents* 61:167-72 N '86
When the body affects the mind [young children] J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:178 Mr '86
Why kids act the way they do. O. Westheimer. il *Ladies Home J* 103:96+ N '86

Child psychotherapy
Michael's terrors. S. Prentice. *Parents* 61:68-9 Ja '86

Child raising *See* Children—Management and training

Child raising, Cost of *See* Children—Cost of raising

Child selling
Babies for sale [private and black market adoptions] D. Salvatore. il *Ladies Home J* 103:56+ Jl '86

Brazil
Baby farm [C. Cesário Pereira arrested for running illegal adoption ring] W. Smith. il *Time* 128:40 Ag 4 '86

Child snatching *See* Custody kidnapping; Kidnapping

Child sponsorship *See* Child welfare

Child support *See* Support (Domestic relations)

Child welfare
See also
Adoption and adopted children
Child abuse
Child molesting
Children—Law
Custody of children
Day care
Foster home care
Homeless children
Homes, Institutional
National Parent Aide Association
Orphans and orphanages
Parent and child (Law)
Save the Children Federation
Social work with youth
United States. Children's Bureau
70 percent of black kids get gov't benefits. *Jet* 69:5 F 24 '86
Affluent America's forgotten children. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Je 2 '86
Boston Children's Hospital studies child care crisis. *Jet* 71:29 N 24 '86
Child protection and decision making. *Child Today* 15:3 My/Je '86
Child welfare liability: the need for immunity legislation. D. J. Besharov. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:17-20 S/O '86
Children in shelters [special section] il *Child Today* 15:6-25 Mr/Ap '86
FYI. See issues of Children Today
The prospect for children in the United States [adaptation of address, April 1986] H. Howe, II. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:191-6 N '86
Study finds child feeding program was a success. *Jet* 69:40 Mr 10 '86
Who will protect the children? M. W. Edelman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:55-7 Mr '86

Information services
Children's Bureau funds National Resource Centers. il *Child Today* 15:2 Ja/F '86

International aspects
See also
UNICEF
The children's fate [State of the earth 1986; special section] il *Nat Hist* 95:41-68 Ap '86
Join the child survival campaign. *Good Housekeep* 203:102 S '86
State of the world's children 1986. il *UN Chron* 23:97-100 Ag '86
UN report cites potential for child care revolution. il *Child Today* 15:2-3 Jl/Ag '86

Africa
African crisis: the human dimension: special UNICEF report on the future of Africa's children. il *UN Chron* 23:50-3+ Ap '86

California
See also
Garden Grove (Calif.)—Child welfare
Unprepared, unwanted and unwed, adolescent fathers get a helping hand from counselor Ron Johnson [Teen Fathers program in Calif.] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:81-2+ D 1 '86

Canada
An emotional link between worlds [child sponsorship] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:25 F 3 '86
The youngest minister [minister of state for youth J. Charest] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ag 11 '86

Developing countries
See also
UNICEF
Training the parents of the future [CHILD-to-child program for older siblings] J. Madeley. il *Child Today* 15:28-31 My/Je '86

Florida
Couples 'too white' to adopt mixed race kids. *Jet* 71:18 S 22 '86

Georgia
Promises to keep [seven motherless O'Kelley brothers] A. Harris. il *People Wkly* 26:22-7 S 29 '86

Haiti
See also
Friends of the Children of Lascahobas, Haiti

Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Child welfare

Kansas
See also
Wichita (Kan.)—Child welfare
Parents and mental health program leaders: working together in Kansas. J. VanDenBerg and R. Donner. il *Child Today* 15:22-5 My/Je '86

Louisiana
See also
New Orleans (La.)—Child welfare

Massachusetts
Mixed couple in Mass. can adopt black child [C. Riddick family] il por *Jet* 70:28 Ag 11 '86

New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Child welfare

North Carolina
A state model for child mental health services: the North Carolina experience. L. Behar. il *Child Today* 15:16-21 My/Je '86

Ohio
See also
Toledo (Ohio)—Child welfare

Oregon
See also
Eugene (Or.)—Child welfare

Peru
See also
Tingo María (Peru)—Child welfare

Rhode Island
See also
Newport (R.I.)—Child welfare

Texas
See also
Dallas (Tex.)—Child welfare
Houston (Tex.)—Child welfare

United States
See Child welfare

Wisconsin
Sex on the family plan [Wisconsin law requiring grandparents to support grandchildren] B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:120 My '86
Wisconsin grandparents must pay child support. *Jet* 70:6 Je 16 '86

Child welfare workers *See* Social workers
Childbirth
See also
Cesarean section
Hospitals—Maternity care
Midwives
Obstetrics
Postpartum depression
Postpartum home care services
Pregnancy
As they grow/pregnancy and birth. P. A. Hillard. See issues of Parents
The birth chart. W. Lesko. il *Good Housekeep* 202:123-6 Je '86
Cerebral palsy: earlier origins [research by Karin Nelson and Jonas Ellenberg] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:23 Jl 12 '86
Childbirth in America. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:82-4+ Ag '86
Code 232, emergency [similarity between birth and death] S. Tally. il *Read Dig* 129:106-8 O '86
Giving birth: new options for expectant parents. C. A. McNurlen. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:97-9 N '86
If you can't make it to the hospital . . . C. S. Ward. il *Parents* 61:142-3 N '86
Kids at the birth: rated PG or R? D. Clarke. il *Parents* 61:82+ O '86
The "stress" of being born. H. Lagercrantz and T. A. Slotkin. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:100-7 Ap '86
What it really feels like to give birth: 10 women tell the truth about the pain. L. MacCallum. il *Glamour* 84:67-8+ Jl '86
Bibliography
Nine months' reading. K. Kelly. il *Parents* 61:48+ Je '86
History
Childbirth in the Middle Ages. P. Biller. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:42-9 Ag '86
Study and teaching
The importance of childbirth education. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:146+ Ap '86
Childbirth in literature
A new look at 'noble suffering'. N. C. Sorel. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ja 26 '86
Childers, Terry L.
about
Oklahoma City hires black city manager. *Jet* 70:12 S 15 '86
Childhood *See* Children
Childhood autism *See* Autism
Childhood memories *See* Memory
Childhood obesity *See* Obesity
Childhood poisoning *See* Poisons and poisoning
Childlessness
Three's a crowd. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:68-74+ S 1 '86
Children
See also
Art and children
Birth order
Birth rate
Black children
Boys
Bullying
Childlessness
Christmas gifts for children
Cooking by children
Dance and children
Family
Family size
Fathers
Girls
Infants
Jewish children
Letters to children
Missing children
Mothers
Motion pictures—Children's films
Museums and children
Only child
Orphans and orphanages
Parents
Perfumes for children
Problem children
Refugee children
School children
Siblings
Single parent families
Socially handicapped children
Stepparents and stepchildren
Telephone and children
Television and children
Triplets
Twins
Youth
8 good reasons to have a baby—and 8 bad ones. P. R. Satran. *Glamour* 84:224+ S '86
21 kids who have made a difference. A. Cassidy. il *McCalls* 113:44+ Jl '86
Baby lust. S. Schneider. *Mademoiselle* 92:138 Ja '86
Child abuse [liberalism's veneration of children] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:60 N 7 '86
Going out for a nice dinner? Please leave your brat at home. J. M. Williams. il *Glamour* 84:68 Ap '86
A grim picture of childhood in 1986 [national poll of adults' attitudes toward children] *Newsweek* 108:66 O 6 '86
In praise of children. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:49 Ja 13 '86
Kids did it! See issues of National Geographic World
KidsBazaar [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:116-25+ Jl '86
Mother & child. I. S. McDermott. See issues of Good Housekeeping beginning January 1986
Where have all the children gone? E. McCoy. il *Parents* 61:92-4+ My '86
Accidents
See Accidents
Adoption
See Adoption and adopted children
Age
The "most difficult age" syndrome [mothers and children] J. Gaylin. il *Parents* 61:138-41 O '86
Aggressiveness
See Aggressiveness in children
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
"Kids don't eat broccoli". B. Lansky. il *McCalls* 113:176 Mr '86
Anger
See Anger in children
Attitudes
A bright future [survey by Mariellen Fischer and Harold Leitenberg] M. Roberts. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 Jl '86
A child's garden of hope [publication of Dear world: the Canadian children's project to benefit Global Ed/Med Supplies (Canada) Inc.] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:75 D 8 '86
Bibliography
Book reviews. See issues of Children Today
Care and hygiene
See also
Baby sitters
Child psychology
Child welfare
Children—Medical care
Children—Preparation for hospital and medical care
Parent education
Poisons and poisoning
Sick children
Building baby biceps: how toddlers keep fit at kiddie gyms. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:79 My 26 '86
The bunny trail [Team Watchers in Growth Standards program for obese children] R. Lewis. il *Health* 18:14 Mr '86
Dr. Mom's page. M. R. Neifert. See issues of McCall's beginning May 1986
Fever: new facts you should know. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:90 N '86
Fitness for your kids. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 114:140-2 O 27 '86
Good housekeeping child care '86 [special section] il *Good Housekeep* 203:67+ S '86
Life of leisure threatens children [physical fitness; views of Anthony Annarino] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:11 O '86
Q&A. See issues of Parents
Short but sweat [children's exercise programs; views of Kaye E. Wilkins and Earl A. Stanley] A. Lubell. il *Health* 18:16 O '86
Teaching your child good health habits. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:156 S '86
Testing physical fitness in children and adolescents. il *World Health* p30 Mr '86
U.S. schoolkids are out of shape: report. *Jet* 70:30 Ap 14 '86
What's made our kids soft? [interview with G. Allen] B. Rowes. il por *People Wkly* 25:48-51 Ap 14 '86
When you worry about your child's health. L. Salk. *McCalls* 113:138 F '86
Who's minding the kids? [survey] O. S. Nordberg. il *Parents* 61:97-100 F '86

Children—Care and hygiene—*cont.*
Why your kids can't take the heat. il *Parents* 61:22 Je '86
Youth fitness follow-up. *Vogue* 176:212+ O '86

Civil rights

See also
Parent and child (Law)

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Children

Conscience

See Conscience

Cost of raising

Bundles of joy, bundles of money [marketers court expectant parents] A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:44 S 8 '86
Little kids, big bills. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 61:61-2 My '86
Two rising execs pencil in parenthood [Hal and Kelsey Selander] M. Willens. il *Money* 15:149-52+ D '86

Crime

See Juvenile delinquents and delinquency

Crimes against

See also
Child abuse
Child molesting
Safety education

The children's murders [Canada] M. Gray and K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:39-40 Ag 25 '86
The death of an unknown boy [found dead by a roadside in Thayer County, Neb.] P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 25:34-9 Ap 7 '86
The horror of child murders [A. Parrott of Toronto] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:40-1 Ag 11 '86

Day care

See Day care

Dental care

See Pedodontics

Development

See Children—Growth and development

Diseases

See also
AIDS (Disease) and children
Allergy
Asthma
Cancer in children
Chicken pox
Cold (Disease)
Cystic fibrosis
Hypertension
Infants—Diseases
Infants, Newborn—Diseases
Kawasaki syndrome
Lead poisoning
Reye's syndrome
Rheumatic fever
Tay-Sachs disease
Thalassemia
Whooping cough

Child as father of infection [cytomegalovirus infections; study by Robert F. Pass and others] *Sci News* 129:377 Je 14 '86
Children and viruses. M. Chinnici. il *McCalls* 113:158-9 Mr '86
Health worries that threaten children. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Mr 10 '86
Measles, mumps, chicken pox: how they can still hurt you. il *Glamour* 84:308+ N '86
What your child's snoring might mean [obstructive sleep apnea syndrome] il *McCalls* 113:61 Ja '86
When your toddler gets sick. J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:244 N '86

Vaccines and vaccination

See also
DPT vaccine

African Immunization Year, 1986. L. A. Arevshatian. il *World Health* p22-3 Ag/S '86
Child health: prospects looking good. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:212 Ap 5 '86
Drop out rates major problem in immunization. il *World Health* p30 Ag/S '86
Forgotten miracle. B. D. Colen. il *Health* 18:6 S '86
Immunization basics. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:242 N '86
Immunization for all. il *Futurist* 20:51-2 S/O '86

Economic conditions

See also
Children as stockholders
Children's allowances
Gifts to minors

Piggy-bank savvy. L. Barbanel. *Essence* 17:16+ My '86
Teaching children the value of money. L. Salk. il *McCalls* 113:43 Ag '86
Teaching kids the meaning of money. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 Je 30 '86

Education

See also
Education, Elementary
Education, Experimental
Education, Preschool
Moral education
Play
Readiness for school
Safety education
Sex education
Social education
Socially handicapped children—Education
Teachers
Teaching

The prospect for children in the United States [adaptation of address, April 1986] H. Howe, II. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:191-6 N '86
School days. F. Roberts. See issues of Parents beginning January 1983

Employment

The church of hard work [charges of child labor law violations against Shiloh True Light Church of Christ] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 14 '86

Food

See Children—Nutrition

Growth and development

See also
Child psychology
Infants—Growth and development
Moral development

As they grow. See issues of Parents
Brainpower! J. M. Healy. il *Parents* 61:100-4+ D '86
Formal education and early childhood education: an essential difference. D. Elkind. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:631-6 My '86
Good parents make good children: or do they? R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:108-10+ Je '86
Nurturing your child's special gift. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:250 N '86
Penciling in playtime [social development] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Mr 3 '86
Private speech: learning out loud. L. E. Berk. bibl (p68) il *Psychol Today* 20:34-6+ My '86
Really and truly [children's ability to distinguish between appearance and reality] J. H. Flavell. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ Ja '86
Where pelicans kiss seals [development of drawing in children] E. Winner. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:24-6+ Ag '86

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Hearing

See Hearing

Height

See Stature

History

Editorial [19th century America] W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 129:218-19 Ja '86

Hospices

AIDS: beneath the sign of the cross [E. Kübler Ross's unsuccessful efforts to establish a hospice for children in Virginia] E. K. Goodman. il *Life* 9:27 F '86

Hospital care

See also
Children—Preparation for hospital and medical care
Infants, Newborn—Hospital care

Assessing children's medical play. il *Child Today* 15:5 Jl/Ag '86
Sick watch [Sick Child Infirmary at Heights General, Albuquerque, N.M.] S. Ruta. il *Health* 18:18 S '86
When everything has been done that could have been done. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:20+ N '86

Hospitals

See also
Boston Children's Hospital

Imprisonment

See Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Imprisonment

Institutional care

See also
Homes, Institutional
Orphans and orphanages

Children—*cont.*

Intelligence

See Intelligence

Kidnapping

See Kidnapping

Language

Babies sound off: the power of babble [research by D. Kimbrough Oller and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:390 Je 21 '86

Baby talk: not just for babies [use with children, retarded adults, and foreigners; research by Bella De Paylo and Lerita Coleman] P. Nicholas. *Psychol Today* 20:10 Mr '86

Does your child need speech therapy? F. Roberts and W. Sheiffele. il *Parents* 61:270+ O '86

Ear infection may affect kid's speech. *Jet* 69:30 Ja 13 '86

The mouths of babes [how infants learn to talk] D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:84-6 D 15 '86

Private speech: learning out loud. L. E. Berk. bibl (p68) il *Psychol Today* 20:34-6+ My '86

Schoolyard law [excerpt from Writing in restaurants] D. Mamet. *Harpers* 273:22-3 O '86

Stages of speech: how a child learns to talk. il *Curr Health 2* 12:5 My '86

Television can have a positive influence on children's language development. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:472 F '86

When language develops. B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:246 N '86

Law

See also
Children—Employment
Gifts to minors
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
Parent and child (Law)

Crackdown on 'obscene' shows [San Antonio ordinance] M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p9 Ja 30 '86

"Dirty" books. M. A. Bamberger. *Publ Wkly* 229:27 Ja 3 '86

Two measures in Congress could make it easier to adopt children. K. Menehan. *Christ Today* 30:46 O 3 '86

U.S. court strikes down Va. minors access law. *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Je 27 '86

Management and training

See also
Child abuse
Child psychology
Children's allowances
Children's chores
Corporal punishment
Moral education
Parent-child relationship
Parent education
Problem children
Toilet training

Are we too good to our kids? L. Salk. il *McCalls* 114:75 D '86

"Because I'm the mommy, that's why": the 9 worst discipline mistakes even the best parents make. E. Davidowitz. *Redbook* 166:120-1+ Mr '86

Brat prevention: how not to raise a spoiled child. J. Maynard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:62+ Ag '86

"But, Mom, everybody does it!" [excerpt from Getting closer] E. Rosenberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:50+ F '86

The children of the '60s as parents. T. S. Weisner and B. T. Eiduson. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-6 Ja '86

Discipline: getting children to do what they should. L. Salk. il *McCalls* 113:29 S '86

Don't push your kids too hard [interview with B. Spock] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:64 O 27 '86

The family bed [pros and cons of allowing toddler into parents' bed] J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:150 S '86

Fostering your child's independence. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:22+ Mr '86

The gentle art of discipline. J. Segal. il *Parents* 61:78-82 Ap '86

Good parenting [excerpt from Dr. Mom]; ed. by Anne Price and Nancy Dana. M. R. Neifert. il *Glamour* 84:142+ My '86

Goodbye, Dr. Spock. J. Traub. il *Harpers* 272:57-64 Mr '86

Helping children make the right choice. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:118 Ja '86

How to avoid eating-out chaos with your child. il *Glamour* 84:57 Je '86

How to raise a happy child [work ethic] E. Kiester and S. V. Kiester. il *Read Dig* 128:95-8 Ja '86

How to raise a wonderful son. J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 167:82+ My '86

How to teach decision making to kids [interview with J. Clabby] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:64 Ap 21 '86

Making the grade as parents. M. K. Meyerhoff and B. L. White. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ S '86

Mother to mother. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986

News for parents. M. Mohler. See occasional issues of Ladies' Home Journal beginning September 1984

Parenting! [junior tennis players] J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 34:20+ Ag '86

Q&A. See issues of Parents

'Quantity time' with kids is real life [interview with D. Fallows] por *U S News World Rep* 100:66 F 24 '86

Seven serious sins of somewhat saintly children. D. Curran. il *U S Cathol* 51:21-6 My '86

Share and share unlike [research by Leann Birch and Jane Billman] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:64 S '86

Smart kids [raising a gifted child] B. Kirsch. il *Omni* 8:22 Mr '86

Teaching your child to share. J. K. Rosemond. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:17 D '86

Ten ways to turn out terrific kids. R. Maloney. il *Read Dig* 129:148-50 O '86

'Tis the season to be greedy. N. Rubin. il *Parents* 61:134-5+ D '86

Tried and untrue [cliches about child rearing] E. Crow. il *Parents* 61:6 Ja '86

"Wait till your father gets home". R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:276 O '86

"What I did right". J. Marzollo. il *Parents* 61:77-81 Ag '86

"What I would have done differently". T. Williams. il *Parents* 61:84-7 Mr '86

When wills collide [two-year-olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:150 Jl '86

"You're going to spoil that child" [infants] V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:100 Ja '86

"You're the greatest!" [fostering children's self confidence] J. Segal. il *Parents* 61:84-6+ My '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Nursery screams. R. H. Bell. il *Commonweal* 113:392-3 Jl 11 '86

Medical care

See also
Pediatricians

Annals of medicine [mother exhibits Munchausen syndrome by manipulating son's illnesses] B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 62:102-8+ My 12 '86

Children's care [trauma care] *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Je 16 '86

Medical foster care: an alternative to long-term hospitalization. P. H. Foster and J. M. Whitworth. il *Child Today* 15:12-16 Jl/Ag '86

Prayer's not a gamble [discussion of March 24, 1986 article, When a state takes aim at faith healing] L. O'Brien. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 Ap 28 '86

Questions mothers ask doctors most. A. E. Nourse. il *Good Housekeep* 203:86+ S '86

When a state takes aim at faith healing [Calif. charges against Christian Scientists whose children died] M. Dobbin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Mr 24 '86

When the body affects the mind [young children] J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:178 Mr '86

Medical identification

See Medical identification

Monitoring

When youngsters stray off to parts unknown, Woody Norris' kiddie beeper seeks—and finds [Protek Guardian-I] C. Free. il por *People Wkly* 26:63-4 S 15 '86

Mortality

Vitamin A: the lifesaver [work of Alfred Sommer in Sumatra] il map *Prevention* 38:7 O '86

When everything has been done that could have been done. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:20+ N '86

Nutrition

See also
Obesity
School lunches

Body management: well-fed kids. il *Work Woman* 11:159-60+ S '86

Don't play with your food [better restaurants make changes to accommodate children] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:64 O 6 '86

Equal opportunity: kids' nutritional deficiencies. il *Prevention* 38:73 Jl '86

Children—Nutrition—*cont.*
Feeding your toddler. B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:220 O '86
Good nutrition for finicky eaters. L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:36 Jl '86
A guide to super snacks for kids. J.-A. Heslin and A. B. Natow. il *Redbook* 167:182+ O '86
Is your child undernourished? [quiz] *Redbook* 167:124+ O '86
Study finds child feeding program was a success. *Jet* 69:40 Mr 10 '86
A table for two—and a booster seat, please. L. Schnurnberger. il *Parents* 61:114-18 D '86
Table truce. S. Bronson. il *Health* 18:65-6+ Ja '86
Toddlers' eating habits. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:144 Ag '86
Too young to diet [stunting growth of toddlers] *Time* 128:43 Jl 14 '86

Obesity
See Obesity

Only child
See Only child

Photographs and photography
Picture perfect [babies] il *Parents* 61:18 Ap '86
What your childhood photos say about you. R. Israeloff. il pors *Glamour* 84:70+ F '86

Preparation for hospital and medical care
If your child must be hospitalized. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:70 My '86

Psychology
See Child psychology

Recreation
See also
Games
Play
Playgrounds
Toys
Children's hours [summer activities in New York City] L. Schnurnberger. il *N Y* 19:106+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Does your kid have too much to do? B. Spock. por *Redbook* 166:35 Ja '86
Introducing a young person to postcards. S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 Jl '86
The more, the merrier [activities for children in New York City] L. Schnurnberger. il *N Y* 19:60-3+ F 17 '86
Mother's children. See issues of The Mother Earth News
Rainy days & Mondays. C. Hauswald. il *Parents* 61:90-3 F '86
Superfun special [special section] il map *Natl Geogr World* 133:17-24 S '86
The whole rainy-day catalog. J. A. Reimer. il *Parents* 61:76-81 S '86

Religious life
See also
Religious education
Sunday schools
Building faith: how a child learns to love God [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:1I-16I Je 13 '86
Daddy doesn't live here anymore [Catholic children] B. Mahany. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-7 Mr '86
Helping our children grow spiritually. P. A. Toussaint. il *Essence* 17:106 D '86
How to help your kids find God for themselves [interview with T. H. Groome] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-12 F '86
Religion's place in your child's life. L. Salk. il *McCalls* 113:41 Ap '86
What parents are learning from their kids about the new Confession. K. Maafe. il *U S Cathol* 51:31-8 N '86

Self confidence
See Self confidence

Self reliance
See Self reliance

Self respect
See Self respect

Sexual behavior
See also
Sex education
Understanding kids. L. Balter. por *Ladies Home J* 103:76 Ap '86

Sleep
See Sleep

Social development
See Children—Growth and development

Speech
See Children—Language

Sports
See also
Baseball, Children's
Basketball, Children's
School athletics
Skis and skiing, Children's
Softball
Tennis
All they've lost is their baby teeth [Kingsgirls 3-sport team from Pocola, Okla.] S. Hayden. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 Ap '86
The blessing of health [Southeast Asia] J. Tuli. il *World Health* p13-15 Ja/F '86
How to keep sports safe and fun for kids. *Changing Times* 40:14-15 N '86
Is winning everything? K. Martin. il *Parents* 61:144-6+ O '86

Swearing
See Swearing

Training
See Children—Management and training

Travel
See also
Travel with children

Writing
How kids write. S. Fleming. *Parents* 61:153-4 O '86

Afghanistan
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Children

Africa
African Immunization Year, 1986. L. A. Arevshatian. il *World Health* p22-3 Ag/S '86

Appalachian region
Photographs and photography
Wendy Ewald at Clarence Kennedy [exhibit of photographs taken by Kentucky hill children under tutelage of W. Ewald] T. Frick. il *Art Am* 74:127+ Jl '86

Canada
A child's garden of hope [publication of Dear world: the Canadian children's project to benefit Global Ed/Med Supplies (Canada) Inc.] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:75 D 8 '86

China
Photographs and photography
Faces of the future. il *Time* 127:64-5 Ja 6 '86

Developing countries
New hope for the children [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 20-5 F 3 '86
Poverty kills children. J. E. Hardoy. il *World Health* p12-15 Jl '86
Saving the children. P. Kopvillem. il *World Press Rev* 33:28+ Ap '86

Dominican Republic
An American childhood in the Dominican Republic. J. Alvarez. *Am Sch* 56:71-85 Wint '87

Ethiopia
The cave children [digging for water] K. Schellinski. il *UN Chron* 23:58 Ap '86

Guinea
African childhood [reprint from March 1979 issue] C. Laye. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:40-1 My/Je '86

India
A world where too many children don't grow up. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:14+ Ap '86

Indonesia
Vitamin A: the lifesaver [work of Alfred Sommer in Sumatra] il map *Prevention* 38:7 O '86

Mexico
See also
Mexico City (Mexico)—Children

Ukraine
The children of Chernobyl & other stories from inside Russia today [Maine school children retrace Samantha Smith's 1983 trip] D. Beroset. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116+ O '86

United States
See Children

Vietnam
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Children

Western Europe
Testing physical fitness in children and adolescents. il *World Health* p30 Mr '86

Children, Deaf *See* Deaf

Children, Exceptional
See also
Children, Gifted
Children, Handicapped
Learning disabilities
Problem children
Slow learning children

Children, Gifted
Child prodigies: unlocking secrets of their minds. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 101:92-4 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Gifted women: how far do they get? G. Gechinger. *Glamour* 84:403+ S '86
Is your child gifted? Here's how to tell! F. Isaacs. il *Good Housekeep* 203:67+ S '86
Smart kids [raising a gifted child] B. Kirsch. il *Omni* 8:22 Mr '86
Testing the gifted preschooler. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:94 N '86

Education
See also
High school students, Gifted
Education for gifts and talents: a change in emphasis. B. L. Bull. *Educ Dig* 51:40-3 Ja '86
Elitism in the identification of talent. A. Brown. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:50-3 My/Je '86
Gifted minority students: what the research suggests. W. G. Masten. *Educ Dig* 51:52-3 Ap '86
Helpful practices for educating able learners. J. Cox and others. *Educ Dig* 51:58-61 Mr '86

Children, Handicapped
See also
Deaf
Mentally handicapped children
Minimal brain dysfunction
Parents of the handicapped
Socially handicapped children
Amazing skills of boy with half body [B. Williams] D. Polk. il pors *Jet* 69:8-11+ Mr 3 '86
Deacon Balliew and his Winner's Club. R. Exum. il pors *Read Dig* 129:98-102 Jl '86
Eddie Burkel: the can-do kid. J. P. Blank. il por *Read Dig* 129:9-14+ N '86
Hal's huggable dolls score a hit with the handicapped [work of S. Anderson] J. Kelley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61-2 Ag 11 '86
Puppets promote understanding [Kids on the Block puppets teach normal children how to relate to the handicapped] S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:70 F '86

Adoption
See Adoption and adopted children

Education
Competencies for teaching special-needs students [survey of student teachers regarding mainstreaming] Y. Leyser. *Educ Dig* 52:54-5 D '86
Managing emotional stress in teaching disabled children; ed. by Michael A. Phair. B. P. White. *Educ Dig* 52:56-9 D '86
Not wanted on voyage [cerebral palsy victim A. Svingen denied attendance at Winnipeg elementary school] D. Smith. *Macleans* 99:33 S 15 '86
The whisper test. M. A. Bird. *Read Dig* 128:115 Je '86

Rehabilitation
See also
National Center for Therapeutic Riding

Sports
See Handicapped—Sports

Children, Handicapped, and animals *See* Handicapped and animals

Children, Handicapped, in literature
Disabled characters in search of an author [reprint from June 1981 issue] T. Orjasaeter. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:43 My/Je '86

Children, Illegitimate *See* Illegitimacy

Children, Mentally superior *See* Children, Gifted

Children and adults *See* Child-adult relationship

Children and alcohol *See* Alcohol and youth

Children and animals
Companions for latchkey kids. il *Child Today* 15:4 My/Je '86
A saintly simian named Jambo comes to the aid of a British lad who dropped in unexpectedly [L. Merritt falls into gorilla enclosure at Jersey Zoological Park] il por *People Wkly* 26:133 O 13 '86
When a pet dies. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:158 S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Would anybody like a used hamster? R. Schoenstein. *McCalls* 113:122 My '86

Children and art *See* Art and children; Children in art; Children's art

Children and arts and crafts *See* Arts and crafts and children

Children and automobiles
See also
Travel with children

Children and business *See* Youth and business

Children and Christmas
See also
Santa Claus
Bring home the joy! [excerpt from Unplug the Christmas machine] J. Robinson and J. C. Staeheli. *Redbook* 168:100-1+ D '86
A child's Christmas in North Carolina. R. Price. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:181+ D '86
A Christmas to remember. P. Caporale. il *Good Housekeep* 203:54+ D '86
Handling Christmas at school. F. Roberts. *Parents* 61:94+ N '86
Help your child cope with December. il *Glamour* 84:77 D '86
Helping our children grow spiritually. P. A. Toussaint. il *Essence* 17:106 D '86
'Tis the season to be greedy. N. Rubin. il *Parents* 61:134-5+ D '86
Traditions are made, not born. K. W. Wiley. il *Parents* 61:113-17 N '86
Understanding kids. L. Balter. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:65 D '86

Children and dance *See* Dance and children

Children and death
Blackberries & night-lights [diagnosis of terminal cancer alters family life] E. Halverson. il *Parents* 61:98-100+ Ag '86
'Did I really love my brother?' [death of a sibling] E. Richter. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Ag 4 '86
Discussing death with preschoolers. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:162 My '86
"Do dogs go to heaven?". L. Kotrosits. il *Parents* 61:94-5 Jl '86
Explaining death to a child. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:116 Ja '86
Fear of dying: helping children cope. L. Salk. il *McCalls* 113:49 My '86
Grief relief. il *Essence* 16:106 Ja '86
Helping children deal with death. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:147 Ag '86
A lesson in grief for the young [shuttle explosion] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24 F 10 '86
A lesson in tragedy [Challenger astronaut E. Onizuka's correspondence with D. Simonds] C. D. B. Bryan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ F 23 '86
Life without father. R. Bernstein. il *Parents* 61:110-12+ Mr '86
"Our world was turned upside down" [death of three year old's father] J. Marks. il *Ladies Home J* 103:36+ Ja '86
When a parent dies [study by Michele Van Eerdewegh] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:15 Ap '86
When a pet dies. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:158 S '86

Children and drugs *See* Drugs and youth

Children and grandparents *See* Grandparents

Children and mass media *See* Mass media and youth

Children and museums *See* Museums and children

Children and music *See* Music and children

Children and nuclear warfare
Learning to live with the nuclear threat. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:156 F '86
"Peace education" [discussion of June 1986 article, The scandal of 'peace education'] A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 82:2+ N '86
The scandal of "peace education". A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 81:37-46 Je '86
A thousand paper cranes [children of Hiroshima] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29 Ag '86
What to tell children about nuclear war. D. P. Barash. il *Sci Dig* 94:85 Jl '86

Children and opera *See* Music and children

Children and parents *See* Parent-child relationship

Children and performing arts *See* Performing arts and children

Children and pets *See* Children and animals

Children and sickness
See also
Sick children

Children and television *See* Television and children

Children and the telephone *See* Telephone and children

Children and video games *See* Video games and youth

Children and war
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Children
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Children
World War, 1939-1945—Children
All the names [lessons learned at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial] L. D. Hummel. il *McCalls* 113:96-7 Je '86
Children in war. A. Shamma. il *World Health* p6-9 Jl '86

Children as acrobats
Balancing fatherhood's burdens is a small feat for Steven Holmes [balanced posing of 10-month-old daughter] il *People Wkly* 25:89 F 17 '86

Children as actors and actresses
Show biz: does your child have what it takes? [excerpt from Kid biz]; ed. by Gene Busnar. N. Carson and A. Fawcett. *Good Housekeep* 203:90+ S '86

Children as astronomers
Buying a telescope for the kid. W. C. Straka. *Astronomy* 14:26+ Ag '86
Christmas in August. J. R. Silliman. il *Astronomy* 14:32 F '86

Children as automobile racing drivers
Getting the jump on adults at 13, Wes Pyburn guns for racing's top. il por *People Wkly* 26:119 N 24 '86

Children as circus performers
See also
Wenatchee Youth Circus

Children as comedians
Fresh from their last engagement (grade school) come the next generation's wild and crazy guys [M. and R. Messier] J. Callan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4 Ag 18 '86

Children as consumers *See* Youth market

Children as farmers
Brian Dargus went to the fair with hogs and kisses, but Blubber insisted on acting like a pig [Berrien County Youth Fair in Mich.] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:39-42 S 8 '86

Children as guests *See* Guests

Children as inventors
From the minds of babes, things you've never thought of but probably should have. il *People Wkly* 25:46-7 F 24 '86

Children as museum directors
West Virginia's youthful curators of local history [J. and M. Nevera and their American Historical Museum] M. Kernan. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:164-6+ O '86

Children as photographers
Americana [photos by children from Wisconsin] il *People Wkly* 26:140-3+ D 22-29 '86

Children as prisoners *See* Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Imprisonment

Children as stockholders
"S" is for stock market. il *Changing Times* 40:77-9 Jl '86
Santa can bring stocks and bonds. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p122 D 8 '86

Children in advertising
Baby, it's you. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:24+ Ap 7 '86

Children in art
Holly Hobbie—and how she grew [excerpt from The art of Holly Hobbie] H. Hobbie. il *Good Housekeep* 203:92+ O '86
Lifelike look-alikes [life casts of South Bronx children by J. Ahearn] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 127:10-13 Mr '86
Painting children's portraits in acrylic. R. Schmalzried. il *Am Artist* 50:46-50+ Mr '86

Children in television
How Bill Cosby turned 4 kids into stars. B. Davidson. il por *McCalls* 113:32-9 S '86

Children of a lesser god [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Children of alcoholics
Child of an alcoholic. *Read Dig* 129:113 N '86
Children of alcoholics. *Society* 23:2 Ja/F '86
The children of alcoholics. J. Marks. il *Parents* 61:104-8+ Mr '86
Children of alcoholics: what we should know; how we can help. C. D. Weddle and P. M. Wishon. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:8-12 Ja/F '86
Children of the bottle. M. Strong. il *Glamour* 84:84+ Mr '86
Helping children from alcoholic families: approaches and caregivers. il *Child Today* 15:13-16 Ja/F '86
Living under the influence. A. Lake. bibl il *Redbook* 167:138-40+ S '86

Children of black leaders
Daughters of the revolution. P. Johnson. il *Essence* 17:97-107 My '86

Children of celebrities
Celebrity moms whose kids follow in their footsteps. il *Jet* 70:54-5 My 12 '86
Elizabeth Taylor: a public woman's private children. M. Siegel. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:116-17+ Ag '86
Father's way. il pors *People Wkly* 25:111-13+ Je 16 '86
Growing up with a famous father. E. Fishel. il *McCalls* 113:137-8 Je '86
A house full of babies [D. Boone's family] T. Coe. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:56+ S '86
In That's life! Jennifer Edwards relives her battles with the film director dad who once rejected her. F. Sanello. il pors *People Wkly* 26:97-8 O 13 '86
Like father like son: keeping up the family name. il *Teen* 30:50 Mr '86
Like mother like daughter: talent X 2. M. Ehrman. il *Teen* 30:48-9 Ap '86
Mad about dad [famous fathers and daughters] L. Lusardi. il *Mademoiselle* 92:136-9 Je '86
Star brights [young actresses who are daughters of stars] il *Redbook* 168:108-11 N '86
Stars' kids: why they tell all. D. Maychick. il *Mademoiselle* 92:106 Mr '86
The two of us [actresses and their children] il *Redbook* 167:92-5 Ag '86

Photographs and photography
Family album. il *Roll Stone* p91-3+ O 9 '86
Here's looking at you, kids. il *People Wkly* 25:62-4+ Ja 6 '86
Here's looking at you, kids. P. Stern. il *People Wkly* 26:128-31 O 20 '86

Children of divorced parents
Broken family ties: living with split decisions. il *Teen* 30:60-3+ N '86
Daddy doesn't live here anymore [Catholic children] B. Mahany. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-7 Mr '86
Divorce and marriage: a report. E. Gofen. il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-10 D '86
Family ties. P. C. Canning. il *N Y Times Mag* p94 S 14 '86
Is life with father best for teenage boys? [views of Mary Dolan] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:4 Ag '86
My father, once removed. E. Wurtzel. il *Seventeen* 45:240+ Ag '86
Sex and single parents. M. Webb. il *N Y* 19:34-40 My 19 '86
Telling children about divorce [preschoolers] L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:152 Jl '86

Kidnapping
See Custody kidnapping

Children of drug addicts
3 year old is collateral in Fla. marijuana deal [F. W. Cook arrested in Daytona Beach] *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86
Children of drug users face serious disabilities. *Jet* 70:24 S 1 '86
Desperate over drugs at home, kids are turning in mom and dad. M. Brower. il *People Wkly* 26:35-6+ S 29 '86
Drugs open a generation gap [children turning their parents in to authorities] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 108:21 S 1 '86
Dutiful daughter [D. Young turns in her parents for drug possession in Tustin, Calif.] *Time* 128:26 Ag 25 '86
Kids' crusade? il *Newsweek* 108:8 D 1 '86
L.A. mother cleared after son took crack to school [Wilhelmina Jackson] *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86
Life with addicted parents: healing the hurt. K. Dickerson. *Teen* 30:14+ My '86
Mother, male friend busted; her 9-year-old son passed around crack in classroom [Wilhelmina Jackson and Rory Heidelberg] *Jet* 71:15 N 3 '86
The right spirit. *New Repub* 195:4+ S 8 '86
Turning in your parents [Young family case in California] *Newsweek* 108:34 Ag 25 '86
What about the children? N. Peterson. il *McCalls* 114:103-4 N '86

Children of executives
The family business. D. Paisner. il *N Y Times Mag* p86 O 5 '86
Should you leave it all to the children? R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:18-26 S 29 '86

Children of farmers
Young farmers face hard choices about their futures. il *Sch Update* 118:2-3 My 2 '86

Children of immigrants
My mom bakes apple strudel, not apple pie. My dad fled the Russians for the American dream. What happens when your parents are really from another world? L. C. Kivirist. por *Seventeen* 45:104 Je '86

Children of interfaith parents
Ethmix! B. Israel. *Seventeen* 45:150-1+ N '86

Children of interracial parents
Ethmix! B. Israel. *Seventeen* 45:150-1+ N '86
Test-tube moms deliver black babies after error [Great Britain] *Jet* 70:25 Ap 28 '86
A visit with unusual twins—one is black, the other white [Charnock twins] D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:30-2 Je 2 '86

Children of migrant laborers
Education
Migrant kids learn U.S. ways and the three R's at a school called Hope [Hope Rural School in Indiantown, Fla.] R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 26:61-3 Jl 7 '86

Children of prisoners
Prisons and kids [views of James Boudouris] *Child Today* 15:5 Ja/F '86

Children of servicemen
Growing up military. P. Long. il *Psychol Today* 20:30-2+ D '86
Homecoming [return of Lance Schado to his parents after 14 years in Vietnam] J. Ralston. il pors *McCalls* 113:99-101 Je '86
"I found my father" [English war baby meets American father after 40 years] L. C. Bedford. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:20+ Je '86
Vietnam's American children. J. Cerquone. il *Commonweal* 113:239-42 Ap 25 '86
Education
Coors seeks applicants for veteran's memorial grants. *Jet* 69:23 Mr 3 '86

Children of surgeons
In his father's footsteps [A. Cahan and W. Cahan] S. G. Freedman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-7+ Je 1 '86

Children of the deaf
Bridge to a world of sound [hearing children and deaf parents] B. Kantrowitz. il por *Newsweek* 108:72 S 22 '86
A dutiful, hearing child of deaf parents grows up to find herself at a loss for words. L. A. Walker. il pors *People Wkly* 26:93-4+ D 15 '86
Outsider in a silent world [hearing daughter and deaf parents] L. A. Walker. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Ag 31 '86

Children of the mentally ill
A foster family contests a natural mother's rights in the tragic fight for the children of Karen Cooper [P. and L. Mick fight to keep children] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:122-4 D 15 '86

Children of the rich
Poor little rich kids. K. K. Wiegner and E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:346-7+ O 27 '86
The truth about growing up rich. S. Bingham. il pors *Ms* 14:48-50+ Je '86

Children of working mothers *See* Children of working parents

Children of working parents
See also
Day care
Child care for the school-age child. M. Seligson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:637-40 My '86
Children benefit from having moms who work. *Jet* 70:12 S 15 '86
Coleman to tape video to aid 'latchkey kids' [G. Coleman] por *Jet* 70:54 Ap 28 '86
Companions for latchkey kids. il *Child Today* 15:4 My/Je '86
The dark side of women's liberation: working mothers with young children. G. F. Kreyche. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:52-4 Mr '86
Good news for mothers who work. B. J. Berg. il *Parents* 61:103-8 O '86
"Grandma Please" [Chicago hotline links latchkey children to reassuring older residents] il *Aging* no351:22-3 '85
Home alone. *Child Today* 15:2 My/Je '86
Home alone after school [latchkey children] *Psychol Today* 20:44 F '86
It's 3 p.m.—do you know where your children are? S. S. Oliver. *Essence* 16:96 Ap '86
Kids O.K. if mom works. *Prevention* 38:12 F '86
Mom and dad—phone home [excerpt from The working parent dilemma] E. A. Grollman and G. L. Sweder. il *Work Woman* 11:108 Ja '86
The myth of 'quality time' [excerpt from The crisis of the working mother] B. J. Berg. *Work Woman* 11:196 O '86
The office baby [raising a child in the office] P. Robinett. il por *Work Woman* 11:115-17 F '86
On my own: self-care for kids at home alone [excerpt] L. Long. bibl il *Ms* 14:59-64 Je '86
Parents, jobs and children [Canada; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 46-50+ N 10 '86
Preparing your child to be home alone [excerpt from The working parent dilemma] E. A. Grollman and G. L. Sweder. *Work Woman* 11:154+ Mr '86
The quality-time trap [excerpt from The crisis of the working mother] B. J. Berg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:76+ Jl '86
The secret world of latchkey kids. S. F. Enos. il *Ladies Home J* 103:63-6+ S '86
Sick watch [Sick Child Infirmary at Heights General, Albuquerque, N.M.] S. Ruta. il *Health* 18:18 S '86
Throughly modern mom. il *Teen* 30:16+ D '86
Tips for working parents—from kids [condensed from The working parent dilemma] E. A. Grollman and G. L. Sweder. il *Read Dig* 128:107-10 F '86
When both parents work, children may pay, says author Deborah Fallows [interview] S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:145-6+ My 5 '86

Children's Aid Society (New York, N.Y.)
It took trains to put street kids on the right track out of the slums [sending orphans west between 1854-1929] D. D. Jackson. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:94-103 Ag '86

Children's allowances
Most kids given allowance but they must work for it. *Jet* 71:31 D 15 '86
"My own money". G. W. Weinstein. il *Parents* 61:56+ N '86

Children's art
Are smarter children better artists? il *Psychol Today* 20:32-3 Ag '86
San Jose schoolchildren give us a lesson in clay mural-making. il *Sunset* 176:182+ My '86
Where pelicans kiss seals [development of drawing in children] E. Winner. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:24-6+ Ag '86
Young artists go *mola* [throw pillows] il *Sunset* 177:116-17 N '86
Competitions
Here they are! The top winning cards in the 1986 Mother's Day contest! il *Good Housekeep* 202:82+ My '86
Teen Alison Garner secures a niche for her grotesque at the National Cathedral. il por *People Wkly* 25:111 My 5 '86
The winners . . . of World's Draw-A-Grotesque Contest [Washington Cathedral grotesques] il *Natl Geogr World* 126:3-7 F '86
Exhibitions
The artists of detente [traveling exhibit entitled American and Soviet children's images of space] J. Hooper. il *Omni* 9:96-101 N '86

Children's bicycle seats *See* Bicycles—Equipment

Children's Book Council (New York, N.Y.)
CBC gears up for Book Week and bicentennial. il *Publ Wkly* 230:121 Jl 25 '86

Children's book editors *See* Editors and editing

Children's book fairs *See* Book fairs

Children's book packagers *See* Book packagers

Children's books *See* Children's literature

Children's bookstores *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Children's literature

Children's Bureau (U.S.) *See* United States. Children's Bureau

Children's camps *See* Camps

Children's chores
15 hassle-free ways to get your family to help around the house. P. Young and P. Jones. *McCalls* 113:34 My '86
Family labor force. M. A. Bachemin. il *Teen* 30:36+ Mr '86
'I can do home mechanics now, dad'. J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:6 Mr '86

Children's clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Children

Children's clubs
New news about the old teen clubs. J. Johnson. *Seventeen* 45:94+ N '86
Non-formal education in organizations for American youth. J. B. Erickson. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:17-25 Ja/F '86

Children's costumes *See* Costume

Children's cribs *See* Cribs (Beds)

Children's emotions *See* Emotions

Children's etiquette *See* Etiquette

Children's fantasies
Everybody loves a wedding [five-year-old stages fantasy wedding] S. Lueth. il *McCalls* 113:90-1 Je '86

Children's fears *See* Fear

Children's festivals *See* Festivals

Children's fishing *See* Fishing

Children's friends *See* Friendship

Children's furniture *See* Furniture, Children's

Children's games *See* Games

Children's gardens and gardening
Children and gardens grow together. il *South Living* 21:92 Ap '86
Children in the garden. K. Plunkett-Black. bibl il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:56-62 Ap '86

Children's gardens and gardening—*cont.*
Child's-eye view of the garden. A. Huxley. *House Gard* 158:96+ Ap '86
Nibbling gardens. S. B. Lesser. il *Parents* 61:46+ Mr '86
Children's homes *See* Orphans and orphanages
Children's homes, Institutional *See* Homes, Institutional
Children's hospices *See* Children—Hospices
Children's hunting *See* Hunting
Children's letters (by children) *See* Letters by children
Children's literature
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Children's literature
Children's periodicals
Children's poetry
Children's reading
Children's stories
Fairy tales
Picture books for children
Publishers and publishing—Children's literature
Scientific literature for children
Story telling
Young adults' literature
BOMC expands children's books continuity program [Start Smart line] K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:36 Ag 22 '86
Soviets and Americans discuss children's art and literature. il *Publ Wkly* 229:45 Je 27 '86
Advertising
See Books—Advertising
Authorship
See also
Picture books for children—Authorship
Anthony Browne's monkey tricks. A. Smith. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:32-3 S 26 '86
Could you write a kids' book? J. Marzollo. il *Parents* 61:97-100+ Ap '86
Dr. Seuss. il por *People Wkly* 26:36-7 D 22-29 '86
Edna O'Brien's magic. A. Smith. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:30 D 26 '86
The importance of the slush pile [manuscripts sent to Holiday House] M. Cuyler. *Writer* 99:22-3+ Ap '86
Old names, young readers [adult book authors venturing into children's books] L. Bennetts. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:28 D 14 '86
PW interviews [J. Hurwitz] A. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 230:168-9 Jl 25 '86
Reminiscing with P. L. Travers. M. Field. por *Publ Wkly* 229:40-1 Mr 21 '86
Sally Ride: astronaut and now author [book entitled To space and back] D. E. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:42+ N 28 '86
'Somebody's got to win' in kids' books [interview with Dr. Seuss] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Ap 14 '86
Where is the lolly? [compensation of children's authors] B. Corcoran. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:198 Jl 25 '86
Writing for young people: an emotional déjà vu. C. Zolotow. *Writer* 99:13-16 Ap '86
Awards
See also
Newbery medal
Picture books for children—Awards
Bibliography
Books from Santa's pack. C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:64+ N '86
Books to grow up on. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:137 S '86
Children's books. See issues of The New York Times Book Review
Children's books [special section] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:37-46+ N 9 '86
Children's books for Christmas. F. McNulty. *New Yorker* 62:115-16+ D 1 '86
Children's books for fall. il *Publ Wkly* 230:122-58 Jl 25 '86
New books for children [fall religious titles] il *Publ Wkly* 230:62-3 O 3 '86
New books for children [religious books] il *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 Mr 7 '86
PW forecasts. See issues of Publishers Weekly
A sense of wonder, a case of the giggles [Christmas books for children] D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:91+ D 8 '86
Spellbinding gifts to last [books for Christmas] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 D 15 '86
Spring children's books. il *Publ Wkly* 229:105-37 F 21 '86
Uncle Wiggily's karma and other childhood memories [books that influenced authors as children] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:46-7 D 7 '86
Book fairs
See Book fairs
Censorship
See Censorship
Collectors and collecting
The search for Uncle Wiggly [reality behind famous characters and places] A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:72-7 N '86
Conferences
See also
International Board on Books for Young People
Summertime children's book conferences. *Publ Wkly* 230:34+ S 26 '86
Illustration
See Illustration
Technique
The emotional touch in juvenile fiction. K. D. Holl. *Writer* 99:17-19 Ag '86
The writer as physician. C. Farley. *Writer* 99:18-19 F '86
Themes
Disabled characters in search of an author [reprint from June 1981 issue] T. Orjasaeter. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:43 My/Je '86
Environmental content in children's books. K. A. Kirk and J. Karbon. *Educ Dig* 52:28-30 D '86
'I actually thought we would revolutionize the industry' [black literature] W. D. Myers. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:50 N 9 '86
Playing fields of fiction [J. R. Tunis' sports books for boys] B. Brooks. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:20 Ap 6 '86
Putting life in biography. H. Rochman. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:24 Ja 12 '86
Tendentious tales for tiny tots [liberal bias] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:144 My 26 '86
Children's literature, Televised *See* Television adaptations
Children's museums
See also
Capital Children's Museum
Exploratorium
Rensselaer County Junior Museum
Children's music *See* Music and children
Children's music phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Children's music
Children's opinions *See* Children—Attitudes
Children's parties
Let's party. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:160 Je '86
Osu! [eight-year-old's birthday party at the Karate Center of Champions in Queens, N.Y.] *New Yorker* 62:25-7 My 26 '86
Puttin' on the ritz [tea party] P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:72+ Je '86
Send in the birthday clowns. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:77 D 1 '86
Children's periodicals
See also
Highlights for children (Periodical)
Kids' club (Periodical)
He-Man meets Ranger Rick. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Je 30 '86
Bibliography
Highlighting kids' magazines. D. R. Barchi. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-8 Je '86
Children's poetry
The light in his attic [work of S. Silverstein] M. C. Livingston. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:36-7 Mr 9 '86
Authorship
Reading [work of D. McCord] *New Yorker* 62:38-9 D 8 '86
Children's programs (Radio) *See* Radio broadcasting—Children's programs
Children's programs (Television) *See* Cable television—Children's programs; Television broadcasting—Children's programs
Children's quarrels *See* Quarrels
Children's questions and answers
Questions kids are afraid to ask. E. Rosenberg. *Parents* 61:148-50+ N '86
Why in the world? il *Natl Geogr World* 125:3-5 Ja '86
Why in the world? il *Natl Geogr World* 135:8-9 N '86
Children's reading
See also
Books and reading—Reading aloud
Children's literature
Moon on a spoon [condensed from One writer's beginnings] E. Welty. il *Read Dig* 129:111-14 S '86
Projects
Burton's 'Reading rainbow' is peaking kids' interest. il *Jet* 70:22 Jl 7 '86

Children's reading—Projects—*cont.*
California Department of Education launches major reading effort. *Publ Wkly* 229:44 Je 27 '86
NYRBA literary brunch launches "Give a Gift of Books" project. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:44 My 30 '86
Publishers issue poster in show of support for Reading Initiative [California] il *Publ Wkly* 230:46 N 28 '86
Putnam to publish book celebrating RIF's 20th year. K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:118 Jl 25 '86
Reading rainbow: a handful of new approaches to children's books and other media. D. E. Roback. bibl il *Publ Wkly* 229:50 Mr 21 '86
TV makes the reader [Reading rainbow series] T. Lewin. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:22 Jl 27 '86

Children's rooms
"Comfort" corners cut the clutter in kids' rooms. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:176 N '86
The little room that grew. V. Hahn. il *Parents* 61:112-14+ Je '86
Shared space: sleek and simple kids' room. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:204 My '86
Two-boy bedroom from a two-car garage. il *Sunset* 177:124 N '86

Children's safety gates *See* Gates

Children's safety seats *See* Automobiles—Safety devices and measures

Children's stories
See also
Story telling

Single works
See name of author for full entry
Bread and honey. Asch, Frank
Christmas Eve 1933: the night my father risked his life for me. King, Larry L.
The half-birthday party. Pomerantz, Charlotte
On the sixth visit to great grandfather. Plummer, Ava-Dale
Popcorn. Asch, Frank
Snow lion. McPhail, David M.
When Megan went away. Day, R. Minta

Children's stories (by children)
The moral of the story. D. Anastasio. il *Parents* 61:114-15 My '86

Children's tantrums *See* Temper

Children's tape recordings *See* Tape recordings—Children's use

Children's Television Workshop
The St. Joan of television [J. G. Cooney] M. Morris. il pors *Work Woman* 11:70-1+ My '86

Children's theater *See* Theater, Children's

Children's videotapes *See* Videotapes—Children's use

Children's Wish Foundation of Canada
Rewards before death. B. Righton. *Macleans* 99:58 My 19 '86

Childress, Alvan, 1908-1986
about
Obituary
Jet il por 70:8 My 5 '86

Childress, Earnest L.
about
St. Louis man saves life of elderly white woman who choked on candy. il por *Jet* 70:25 Je 2 '86

Childress, James J., and others
A methanotrophic marine molluscan (bivalvia, mytilidae) symbiosis: mussels fueled by gas. bibl f il *Science* 233:1306-8 S 19 '86

Childress, Mark
Sounds of the South. il *South Living* 21:131-4+ Je '86

Childs, Lucinda
about
Portraits in reflection [dance] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA8-MA9 My '86. J. Maskey
N Y il por 19:116 F 17 '86. T. Tobias

Childs (Lucinda) Dance Company *See* Lucinda Childs Dance Company

Chile
See also
Astronomical observatories—Chile
Atacama Desert (Chile)
Catholic press—Chile
Chileans
Chiloé (Chile: Island)
Civil rights—Chile
Earthquakes—Chile
Easter Island
Government and the press—Chile
Juan Fernández Islands (Chile)
Loans, American—Chile
Loans, Bank—Chile
Middle classes—Chile
Opera—Chile
Political prisoners—Chile
Rodeos—Chile
Strikes—Chile
Technical assistance—Chile

Economic policy
The moral limits of self-interest [middle class revolt against A. Pinochet] T. Rosenberg. il *Atlantic* 258:24-6+ D '86
Who said military dictatorships are good for the economy? L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 N/D '86

Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Chile

Native peoples
See Indians of South America—Chile

Politics and government
The 13th anniversary of Pinochet's dictatorship. R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:66-8 Ag 16-23 '86
After the assassination attempt [interview with E. Filippi] C. D. Van De Stadt. por *World Press Rev* 33:30 N '86
Bravado and deception. P. Kopvillem. il por *Macleans* 99:16-17 S 22 '86
The challenge in Chile. A. Dorfman. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-9 Je 29 '86
Chile. *Natl Rev* 38:17 O 10 '86
Chile after Marcos. *Macleans* 99:33 Mr 24 '86
Chile: for or against Pinochet. P. Jacobson. il por *World Press Rev* 33:28+ N '86
Chile revisited. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:46 My 9 '86
Chile: waiting for the fall. J. M. Beam. il *Progressive* 50:23-7 Ap '86
The Chilean road to democracy. E. Boeninger. *Foreign Aff* 64:812-32 Spr '86
Chile's Pinochet: a gathering storm. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:20+ Ag 4 '86
Hanging tough [government attempts to intimidate opposition] il *Time* 127:52 Je 2 '86
Is Chile next? P. Constable and A. Valenzuela. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:58-75 Summ '86
Letters [discussion of Summer 1986 article, Is Chile next?] P. Constable and A. Valenzuela. *Foreign Policy* 65:175-9 Wint '86/'87
Marcos, he ain't [A. Pinochet Ugarte] C. Lane. *New Repub* 195:19-21 Jl 7 '86
Pinochet's all-out war on the left [assassination attempt] C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 S 22 '86
Pinochet's new state of siege [failed assassination attempt] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:43-5 S 22 '86
Target: Pinochet. W. Burger. il *Newsweek* 108:44-5 S 22 '86
Tugging at the rug under a wily general [A. Pinochet Ugarte] C. A. Robbins. il por map *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 My 5 '86
The U.S. options narrow in Chile. C. G. Brown. *Nation* 243:242-4 S 20 '86
U.S. support for transition to democracy in Chile [statement, December 5, 1985] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:69-71 Mr '86
Washington is turning up the heat, but Pinochet isn't sweating. J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p45 My 12 '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Christians—Chile
Church and civil rights—Chile

Chilean exiles *See* Exiles

Chileans

Photographs and photography
Penetrating Chilean portraits [work of M. Sayago] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 38:34-9 Mr/Ap '86

Chiles, H. E., 1910-
about
For Eddie Chiles, oil and baseball no longer mix. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p72 Jl 21 '86

Chiles, James R.
Anything can be counterfeited—and these days almost everything is. bibl (p151) il *Smithsonian* 17:34-43 Jl '86
When pilots' worst nightmares come true—in simulators. bibl (p142-3) il *Smithsonian* 17:78-87 Je '86

Chiles, Lois
about
Esquire goes on one last date. il pors *Esquire* 105:96-7+ Ap '86

Chili
Chili warms up the menu. N. McKey. il *South Living* 21:84-5 Ja '86
Clam chili. J. Benton. il *Work Woman* 11:96 Jl '86

Chili—*cont.*
Mean cuisine [chili buns] R. Lundy. il *Esquire* 105:20 Ja '86
Warming up in chili weather. A. Simon. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-4 Mr '86
Chili pepper cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Chili's, Inc.
A risky business. M. Heller. il por *Forbes* 137:74-5 My 5 '86
Chiloé (Chile: Island)
Description and travel
The wild charms of Chiloé. K. Hickman. il *Américas* 38:8-15 S/O '86
Chilson, Richard W.
A call to Catholic action. *America* 155:148+ S 27 '86
Chimelli, Rudolph
Khomeini digs in. il *World Press Rev* 33:22-4 Ap '86
Chimeras (Biology) *See* Mosaics (Biology)
Chimes
See also
Carillons
Chimneys
Chimney Heat Dome. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:46 S '86
Dodging (chimney) draft problems. il *Mother Earth News* 97:46-7 Ja/F '86
Fires and fire prevention
Making old chimneys safe [relining] D. Thomas. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:60-7 S '86
Maintenance and repair
Chimney maintenance and repair vital for home safety. W. Hope. il *Workbench* 42:23-4+ Jl/Ag '86
Chimpanzees
Herbal medicine: ℞ for chimps? [research by Richard Wrangham and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:38-9 Ja 18 '86
Loulis, the talking chimp [chimps teaching sign language to each other] M. Toner. il *Natl Wildl* 24:24 F/Mr '86
Signs in the wilderness [reintroduction of sign language-skilled Lucy to Baboon Island, Gambia] E. Linden. il *Atlantic* 257:32-5+ Mr '86
Suburban chimp [J. Carter's attempt to reintroduce domesticated chimp Lucy into Baboon Island park in Gambia; excerpt from Silent partners] E. Linden. il *Omni* 8:72-4+ Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Would you vote for a man who says he's no kin to an ape? J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:25-7 D '86
Chimpanzees as actors
Trouper [Mr. Jiggs] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 Ap 14 '86
Chin, Larry Wu-Tai
about
Confessions of a 'mole'. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 F 17 '86
Chin, Leeann
about
Her meal ticket paid off. M. Reiter. il por *50 Plus* 26:18-19 S '86
Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.
Tomb
A must-see in China: an army of stone soldiers. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p214 N 17 '86
China
See also
Advertising—China
Agriculture—China
Air traffic control—China
Americans—China
Architecture—China
Automobile rallies—China
Aviation and state—China
Birth control—China
Botany—China
Business management—China
Children—China
Chinese
Civil rights—China
Concentration camps—China
Dams—China
Energy policy—China
Environmental policy—China
Food supply—China
Gardens and gardening—China
Geology—China
Gold mines and mining—China
Guangzhou (China)
Handicapped—China
Investments, American—China
Investments, Chinese
Investments, Foreign—China
Investments, French—China
Labor contracts—China
Literature and state—China
Medical care—China
Military assistance, American—China
Money—China
Mount Everest (China and Nepal)
Music—China
Music schools—China
Narcotics trade—China
Nuclear power plants—China
Paleontology—China
Political prisoners—China
Qufu (China)
Real estate investment—China
Resorts—China
Science—China
Sexual behavior—China
Shanghai (China)
Shenzhen (China)
Sichuan Province (China)
Space research—China
Taiwan
Technology—China
Television advertising—China
Trade routes—China
Upper classes—China
Wildlife—China
Wildlife conservation—China
Wildlife management—China
Wildlife sanctuaries—China
Women—China
Youth—China
Antiquities
See also
Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.—Tomb
Armed Forces
See also
China. People's Liberation Army
Bibliography
Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 85:273 S '86
Commerce
Canada
See Canada—Commerce—China
Japan
The development of Sino-Japanese relations. D. K. Nanto and H. N. Kim. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:253-6+ S '86
Taiwan
Taiwan: trading with the enemy. L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 113:89-90 F 17 '86
United States
See United States—Commerce—China
Commercial policy
Can you lease an economy? [Consortium Leasing's counter-trade and lease deals] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:114 My 19 '86
China's push for exports is turning into a long march. D. J. Yang and M. Shao. il *Bus Week* p66+ S 15 '86
Cracked door [China's bid to join GATT] *Time* 128:53 Jl 21 '86
If each Chinese bought just one . . . M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Jl 14 '86
The pitfalls of joint ventures with China. O. Sin and P. Sham. *World Press Rev* 33:51 N '86
Sweet is turning to sour. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:56-7 Je 2 '86
Understanding Chinese trade. J. Frankenstein. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:257-60+ S '86
Cultural policy
U.S. press cuts Hundred Flowers. C. Steinman. *Nation* 243:304-6 O 4 '86
Cultural relations
Hong Kong
The Hong Kong Philharmonic goes to China. S. Fleming. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA40 Ag '86
United States
See United States—Cultural relations—China
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—China
Guided missiles, Chinese
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—China
China. P. Perry. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2+ Mr '86
Inside the new China: a state of perpetual surprise. F. du P. Gray. il *Vogue* 176:476+ S '86

China—Description and travel—*cont.*
Of Confucius, 'E.T.' and happiness candy. M. Salzman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-6+ D 21 '86
Probing the Chinese paradox. T. Tung. il *New Leader* 69:8-10 Ag 11-25 '86

Economic policy

China [Man of the Year Deng Xiaoping; special section] il pors maps *Time* 127:24-32+ Ja 6 '86
China [special section] il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:26-32 S 8 '86
China makes gains in bid to modernize. W. A. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:35-6 F 17 '86
China's dilemma: competing without capitalism. M. I. Goldman. il por *Technol Rev* 89:18-19 O '86
China's economy: reform and state control. D. J. Solinger. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:261-4+ S '86
One leads, a billion follow. M. B. Zuckerman. *U S News World Rep* 101:70 S 8 '86
Penny capitalism. R. Terrill. *New Repub* 194:13-15 Je 16 '86
The politics of change in China. M. Gottschalk. il *Nation* 242:105-6+ F 1 '86
Ten years after Mao. A. D. Barnett. *Foreign Aff* 65:37-65 Fall '86
To young Chinese, an open door promises a world of prosperity. J. Baum. il *Sch Update* 119:8-9 S 22 '86
Which way China? C. R. Smith; G. L. Hicks. il *Read Dig* 129:99-105 D '86
The wrong march: China chooses Stalin's way. M. J. Meisner. il *Progressive* 50:26-30 O '86

Foreign relations

See also
Espionage, Chinese

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Foreign relations—China

Japan

The development of Sino-Japanese relations. D. K. Nanto and H. N. Kim. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:253-6+ S '86

Southeast Asia

China in Southeast Asia. G. Porter. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:249-52+ S '86

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—China

Taiwan

Flying the friendly skies [negotiations to recover plane after defection of Taiwanese pilot to mainland China] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:50 Je 2 '86
Taiwan. D. J. Yang. *Bus Week* p53 Je 2 '86

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—China

History

1766 B.C.-220 A.D.

Saintly sons and daughters: ancient China's enduring cult of filial piety. D. Holzman. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16-20 N '86

Ming dynasty, 1368-1644

The space shuttle and the Ming dynasty. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-10-274:3 O '86

1912-1937

See also
Long March, 1934-1935

1937-1945

See also
World War, 1939-1945—China

The toughest flying in the world [flying over the Himalayas to supply Chinese Nationalist Army] R. Rhodes. il map *Am Herit* 37:66-73 Ag/S '86

1949-1976

China's modernization of Mao. W. A. Joseph. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:265-8+ S '86
Mao Tse-tung lives. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:32+ S 8 '86
Ten years after Mao. A. D. Barnett. *Foreign Aff* 65:37-65 Fall '86

Cultural Revolution, 1966-1969—Bibliography

Look back in anger. J. K. Fairbank. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 33:33-6 Jl 17 '86

Industries

See also
Aerospace industries—China
Airlines—China
Airplane industry—China
China Venturetech Investment Corporation
Helicopter industry—China
Petroleum industry—China
Shanghai Airlines
Small business—China

Kings and rulers

See also
Ch'ien-lung, Emperor of China, 1711-1799

Languages

See also
English language in China

Photographs and photography

China relives 'The Long March'. M. McIver. il *Macleans* 99:26-33 O 27 '86

Politics and government

See also
Communism—China
Communist Party (China)
Press and politics—China

China [Man of the Year Deng Xiaoping; special section] il pors maps *Time* 127:24-32+ Ja 6 '86
China [special section] il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:26-32 S 8 '86
Deng consolidates his gains. A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:34 Jl 14 '86
Mao Tse-tung lives. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:32+ S 8 '86
The People's Republic of China, 1986 [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:241-72+ S '86
The politics of change in China. M. Gottschalk. il *Nation* 242:105-6+ F 1 '86
Ten years after Mao. A. D. Barnett. *Foreign Aff* 65:37-65 Fall '86
Which way China? C. R. Smith; G. L. Hicks. il *Read Dig* 129:99-105 D '86

Popular culture

The 'pop' invasion. *World Press Rev* 33:56 Ja '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—China
Christians—China
Church and social problems—China
Missions—China
Protestant churches—China

Social conditions

See also
Women—China

China: one billion faces tell the story. H. M. Brooks. il *50 Plus* 26:44-6+ F '86
Probing the Chinese paradox. T. Tung. il *New Leader* 69:8-10 Ag 11-25 '86

China. Army *See* China. People's Liberation Army

China. People's Liberation Army

Molding military machine, strategy for the future. R. A. Manning and R. Kaylor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32 S 8 '86

China (Porcelain) *See* Pottery

China and the United States

See also
Exchanges, Literary and scientific
United States—Foreign opinion—Chinese

China House (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

China International Trust and Investment Corporation

Breath of fresh air. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:61 Ja 6 '86

China Lake Naval Weapons Center (U.S.) *See* Naval Weapons Center (U.S.)

China Light & Power Co. Ltd.

Why the smart U.S. money is heading East . . . G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p100 N 24 '86

China Moon Cafe (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

China trade art

Editorial. W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 130:721 O '86

China trade porcelain

Canton famille-rose porcelain: some rare and unusual pieces. J. Q. Feller. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:722-31 O '86
The Chinese porcelain trade proves how old are concepts of supply and demand, stimulus and response. R. M. Adams. *Smithsonian* 16:12 Mr '86

China Venturetech Investment Corporation

The venture Communists setting up shop in China. D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p70 Jl 7 '86

Chinatown (Montreal, Québec)

Culture shock in a new land [plight of the elderly] D. Burke. il *Macleans* 99:60 O 6 '86

Chinatown (New York, N.Y.)

Letter from Mott Street [eating in Chinatown restaurants while on jury duty] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:72-5 F 24 '86

Chinchilla [opera] See Fink, Myron S., 1932-

Chinchorro Indians *See* Indians of South America—Chile

Chincoteague National Wildlife Refuge (Va.) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Virginia

Chinese
Photographs and photography
Kansas City: Pok-Chi Lau. B. Westerfield. il *Art News* 85:32+ D '86
Canada
See also
Chinatown (Montreal, Québec)
A Confucian philanthropist [D. Lam] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:37 Jl 7 '86
United States
See also
Chinatown (New York, N.Y.)
Getting to know us; tr. by Deborah Porter. Wenhui Hou. il pors *Am Herit* 37:76-80 F/Mr '86
Chinese American literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Chinese American literature
Chinese Americans
See also
Chinatown (New York, N.Y.)
Chinese astronomy *See* Astronomy, Chinese
Chinese cabbage
It's a good time for Chinese cabbage. il *South Living* 21:52 S '86
Know and grow pak-choi. W. E. Wooldridge. il *Flower Gard* 30:27-8 Je/Jl '86
Chinese composers *See* Composers, Chinese
Chinese cooking *See* Cooking, Chinese
Chinese defectors *See* Defectors, Political
Chinese fiction
Bibliography
Rebels, victims and apologists. P. Link. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:16-17 Jl 6 '86
Chinese guided missiles *See* Guided missiles, Chinese
Chinese historians *See* Historians, Chinese
Chinese holly *See* Holly
Chinese language
Solving the Chinese puzzle [word processor conversion of characters] P. Chin. il *Newsweek* 108:43 Ag 18 '86
Translation by microchip [character generator invented by R. Cheng helps Chinese-English translation] J. M. Weiss. il por *Nations Bus* 74:72-3 F '86
Chinese literature
See also
I ching
Translations into English
'I ching' goes back to basics. G. Blooston. *Publ Wkly* 230:30-1 D 12 '86
Chinese medicine *See* Medicine, Chinese
Chinese music *See* Music, Chinese
Chinese parsley *See* Coriander
Chinese People's Liberation Army *See* China. People's Liberation Army
Chinese pottery *See* Pottery, Chinese
Chinese restaurant syndrome
MSG: not all it's cooked up to be? *Sci News* 130:153 S 6 '86
Chinese space vehicles *See* Space vehicles, Chinese
Chinese students in the United States *See* Foreign students—United States
Chinmoy, Sri
about
To revere his guru, Ashrita Furman goes on a roll. il pors *People Wkly* 25:65 My 19 '86
Chinn, Richard
Crossover basics. il *Stereo Rev* 51:64-6 S '86
Chinnici, Madeline
Viruses: what everyone needs to know [special section] il *McCalls* 113:153-60 Mr '86
Chinook winds *See* Winds
Chintz
Make an elegant chintz quilt. il *Good Housekeep* 202:138-41+, 257 F '86
Chip cards *See* Memory cards
Chip circuit copyright *See* Copyright—Integrated circuits
Chip circuits *See* Integrated circuits
Chip components (Electronics) *See* Surface mounting (Electronics)
Chippewa Indians
Tough struggle back [mercury poisoning of Chippewa Indians in Ontario] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:19 Jl 14 '86
Chips and Technologies, Inc.
The unacceptable face of venture capitalists [experiences of entrepreneur G. Campbell] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:106+ Je 2 '86
Chira, Susan Deborah
South Korea: the next wave. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ D 14 '86
Chirac, Jacques, 1932-
The Eternal City. il *World Tennis* 34:46 Je '86
about
A 'beautiful marriage'. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:26+ Mr 31 '86
Chirac hits the ground walking. F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ap 21 '86
Chirac's costly lesson. F. Coleman. il *Newsweek* 108:38 D 22 '86
Chirac's hostage dilemma. K. R. Timmerman. il *Nation* 243:600-3 N 29 '86
Chirac's Syrian deal. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 N 24 '86
Co-existentialism in France. D. Singer. il *Nation* 242:691-4 My 17 '86
Cohabitation, French style. por *Fortune* 113:8 Ap 14 '86
A crushing blow to Chirac's grand scheme. F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46-7 D 1 '86
France gets set for a capitalist comeback. F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p42-4 Mr 31 '86
France's uncertain transition. M. M. Harrison. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:361-5+ N '86
A French war of nerves. F. Coleman. il por *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 21 '86
Frenchmen in bed. D. A. Bell. *New Repub* 195:18+ O 13 '86
The general who's leading Chirac's capitalist charge. J. Rossant and F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p48-9 Ap 7 '86
The goal was simple—then Paris quaked. R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:33 D 22 '86
Heads are rolling at France's state-owned companies. F. J. Comes and T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p39 Ag 4 '86
The irrepressible bulldozer. il por *Time* 127:46 Mr 31 '86
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:91-6+ Ap 14 '86
A marriage of convenience. J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 127:45-6 Mr 31 '86
May in December. D. Singer. *Nation* 243:693 D 20 '86
Mitterrand and Chirac take off the gloves. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p41 Jl 28 '86
The 'new' Paris. C. Bunodière and P. Coquidé. *World Press Rev* 33:51-3 Ap '86
The odd couple. S. Hoffmann. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:66-72 S 25 '86
A path divided. B. Janssen. pors *Macleans* 99:29 Jl 7 '86
A regime built 'on eggshells'. por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Mr 31 '86
Renault: the Socialists toss Chirac a hot potato. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p50 Ap 14 '86
A resolute return to the right. A. Bilski. il pors *Macleans* 99:36-7 Mr 31 '86
Straight A's in street politics. J. Hull. il *Time* 128:47 D 22 '86
Strategic retreat. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 D 31 '86
The students' victory may mean more defeats for Chirac. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p35 D 22 '86
Surprise: French like divided rule. R. Z. Chesnoff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:28 Jl 28 '86
The troubles of cohabitation. O. Friedrich. il por *Time* 128:24 Jl 28 '86
Turning away from *dirigisme*. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:58 Je 9 '86
Why Paris is on the verge of political paralysis. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p41 Ag 4 '86
Chiron
Your horoscope. See issues of McCall's beginning August 1986
Chiron Corp.
Is Chiron the next Genentech? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p74 Ap 7 '86
Chiropractic
A fresh look at chiropractic care. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:124+ My '86
Taking a crack at hospitals. D. Diamond. il *50 Plus* 26:12-14 S '86
Chishima Islands (Soviet Union) *See* Kuril Islands (Soviet Union)
Chisholm, Shirley, 1924-
about
Chisholm tells retirees she still boogies at 61. por *Jet* 70:27 Je 16 '86
Shirley Chisholm to address black women lawyers. *Jet* 69:8 Ja 27 '86

Chislett, Anne
about
Another season's promise [drama] Reviews *Macleans* il 99:46 Jl 14 '86. J. Bemrose
Quiet in the land [drama] Reviews *N Y* 19:78 Mr 31 '86. J. Simon
Chissano, Joaquim Alberto, 1939-
about
Jackson confers with new Mozambique leader after funeral of Samora Machel. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 71:24-7 N 24 '86
Chitin
Chitin update. il *Sea Front* 32:68-9 Ja/F '86
Chitinase
How plants say 'no' to fungus [work of Angela Schlumbaum and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:357 D 6 '86
Chittister, Joan
Rome and American religious life. *America* 155:257-60 N 1 '86
Chivalry
Historiography
Froissart, chronicler of chivalry. K. Fowler. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:50-4 My '86
Chives
Chives. il *Mother Earth News* 99:45 My/Je '86
Chlamydia infections
Chlamydia: the sexual disease your body keeps secret. E. Rapp. *Mademoiselle* 92:80 F '86
Chlamydia: the 'silent disease'. F. Simon. *Essence* 17:28+ My '86
More bad news about sex. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:70-1 Ap 21 '86
Q. What is chlamydia? A. The most common sexually transmitted disease. E. Boyd. *Ms* 14:64-6 F '86
Diagnosis
Chlamydia detection and (maybe) protection. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:231 Ap 12 '86
Chlorides in the body
Altered regulation of airway epithelial cell chloride channels in cystic fibrosis. R. A. Frizzell and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:558-60 Ag 1 '86
An apical-membrane chloride channel in human tracheal epithelium. M. J. Welsh. bibl f il *Science* 232:1648-50 Je 27 '86
GABA receptor-mediated chloride transport in a "cell-free" membrane preparation from brain [discussion of May 31, 1985 article, Functional coupling of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors to chloride channels in brain membranes] R. A. Harris and A. M. Allan. il *Science* 233:228-9 Jl 11 '86
Inner workings of cystic fibrosis [chloride channels] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:85 Ag 9 '86
The role of chloride transport in postsynaptic inhibition of hippocampal neurons. U. Misgeld and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1413-15 Je 13 '86
Salt control: a fish story [chloride cells; research by Karl Karnaky] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:53 Ja 25 '86
Chlorination of water *See* Filters and filtration
Chlorine
Isotopes
The accumulation of cosmogenic chlorine-36 in rocks: a method for surface exposure dating. F. M. Phillips and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:41-3 Ja 3 '86
Chlorofluorocarbons *See* Fluorocarbons
Chloroform
Toxic showers and baths [research by Julian Andelman] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86
Chloroquine
Malaria and drug resistance [resistance to chloroquine in parts of Africa] E. G. Beausoleil. il *World Health* p7-9 Ag/S '86
Cho, Choong Hoon
about
The strange history of K.A.L. D. Corn. il *Nation* 242:809+ Je 14 '86
Cho, Emily
Find your fashion type [excerpt from It's you] il *Good Housekeep* 202:128+ Mr '86
Cho, Lee-Jay
Averting crisis in Asia? bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:30-3 Ap '86
Cho, Paul Yonggi *See* Cho, Yong-gi
Cho, Yong-gi
about
A heavy 'latter rain' is expected in Asia. H. Smith. il por *Christ Today* 30:48+ N 7 '86
Choate, Joseph Hodges, 1832-1917
about
A gentleman's cottage in the Berkshires. R. Lynes. il por *Archit Dig* 43:46+ Mr '86
Chobe National Park (Botswana) *See* National parks and reserves—Botswana
Chocolate
See also
Cooking—Chocolate
Hershey Foods Corp.
Maggie Lyon Chocolatier
The box is chocolate too [heart-shaped chocolate boxes] il *Sunset* 176:138+ F '86
Chocolate bars. il *Consum Rep* 51:696-701 N '86
Chocolates: homemade candies that say 'I love you!'. D. McMillen. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:106-7+ F '86
From our kitchen to yours. K. Adams. *South Living* 21:236 O '86
Land of the candy bar. R. Broekel. il *Am Herit* 37:74-80 O/N '86
Sybaritic to some, sinful to others, but how sweet it is! R. M. Galvin. il *Smithsonian* 16:54-60+ F '86
Chocolate cake *See* Cake
Chocolate chip cookies *See* Cookies
Chocolate cookies *See* Cookies
Chocolate desserts *See* Desserts
Chocolate pâté *See* Pâté
Chocolate stores *See* Candy stores
Chohfi, Reinaldo
about
By searching old photos for Inca blots, Reinaldo Chohfi found an ancient city in Peru. S. Adelson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:185-6+ D 8 '86
Choi, Un Hui
Kidnapping
All the makings of a great movie. M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 127:35 My 26 '86
Choi, Yang Do, and others
Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins: role in RNA splicing. bibl f il *Science* 231:1534-9 Mr 28 '86
Choice (Psychology)
See also
Decision making
Entrapment (Psychology)
Risk taking (Psychology)
Teaching children how to make choices [excerpt from Getting closer] E. Rosenberg. *Ladies Home J* 103:184 F '86
Choice of college *See* College, Choice of
Choice of school *See* School, Choice of
Choices [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Choirs
See also
Chanticleer (Musical group)
Dessoff Choirs
Mormon Tabernacle Choir
In Connecticut: blending voices [choir at Christ and Holy Trinity Church, Westport] R. Conniff. il *Time* 128:12+ D 8 '86
When the tenors are flat. C. Walters. il *Christ Today* 30:56 Mr 7 '86
Choke Canyon [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Chokes, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Chokes
Choking
See also
Heimlich maneuver
St. Louis man saves life of elderly white woman who choked on candy [E. Childress administers mouth-to-mouth resuscitation] il por *Jet* 70:25 Je 2 '86
Cholecystokinin
Oxytocin secretion in response to cholecystokinin and food: differentiation of nausea from satiety. J. G. Verbalis and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1417-19 Je 13 '86
Cholera
Therapy
Cholera control. D. Barakamfitiye and others. il *World Health* p20-2 Ap '86
Cholesterol
See also
Hypercholesteremia
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine [work of M. S. Brown and J. L. Goldstein] A. G. Motulsky. il pors *Science* 231:126-9 Ja 10 '86
Cholesterol/oxides debate isn't over [work of Stephen L. Taylor] *Sci News* 130:377 D 13 '86
The cholesterol connection. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:10 F '86
The cholesterol connection [role of LDL receptors in cholesterol metabolism; work of Nobel Prize winners J. L. Goldstein and M. S. Brown] M. Small. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 F '86

Cholesterol—*cont.*
Cholesterol: still risky at low levels [links to heart disease] *Newsweek* 108:86 D 8 '86
Cholesterol: the heart of the matter. R. Haas. *World Tennis* 33:45 Mr '86
Coffee? Hold the creamer. il *Prevention* 38:114 Ag '86
Cut cholesterol with fruits and vegetables. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:70-3 N '86
Don't let bad fats attack your heart: easy ways to cut back on cholesterol [excerpt from The new American diet] W. E. Connor and S. L. Connor. il *Redbook* 167:108-10+ Je '86
Endorphins: a role in heart disease? [research by George K. W. Yim and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:132 Ag 30 '86
Fighting cholesterol with amino acids. *Prevention* 38:98 Je '86
It's a gas [super critical fluid extraction dissolves food cholesterol with carbon dioxide] D. Pine. il *Health* 18:9 N '86
More evidence fish oil lowers cholesterol. il *Prevention* 38:60 D '86
More good news for coffee lovers [fatty diet of heavy coffee drinkers responsible for high cholesterol; research by Steven M. Haffner] *Prevention* 38:6-7 F '86
A new theory on herpes [simplex 1 herpes virus could cause atherosclerosis; research by David Hajjar] P. Berton. *Macleans* 99:61 D 15 '86
New way to watch cholesterol [cholesterol/saturated-fat index] *Sci News* 129:410 Je 28 '86
Olive oil against cholesterol. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:34 O '86
A receptor-mediated pathway for cholesterol homeostasis [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 9, 1985] M. S. Brown and J. L. Goldstein. bibl f il *Science* 232:34-47 Ap 4 '86
Stocking up for winter. *U S News World Rep* 101:76 D 15 '86
'Tis the season [research by David J. Gordon and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:360 D 6 '86
Tryptophan tames cholesterol. *Prevention* 38:9 Ag '86

Choline
See also
Acetylcholine

Cholinergic neurons *See* Nerve cells

Chomsky, Noam
Readers respond to Chomsky's 'thinkable thought' [discussion of October 1985 article, The bounds of thinkable thoughts] *Progressive* 50:6-8 Ja '86
State indoctrination. *Cent Mag* 19:64 Mr/Ap '86
about
Index fingered. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:541 N 22 '86

Chomyn, Anne, and others
URF6, last unidentified reading frame of human mtDNA, codes for an NADH dehydrogenase subunit. bibl f il *Science* 234:614-18 O 31 '86

Chondrocytes
Regulation by growth hormone of number of chondrocytes containing IGF-I in rat growth plate [insulin-like growth factor] A. Nilsson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:571-4 Ag 1 '86

Chong, Rae Dawn
about
Rae Dawn Chong in the hot seat. G. Hackett. por *Roll Stone* p60-2 N 21 '85

Choose me [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Chopin International Piano Competition *See* Music—Competitions

Choppers (Motorcycles) *See* Motorcycles, Remodeled

Chopra, Joyce
about
Good girl, bad girl. J. Roberts. por *N Y* 19:28 Mr 17 '86
Smooth talk [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:57 My 26 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 14:22 F '86. S. M. Halpern
N Y il 19:64-5 Ap 7 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:57-60 Ap 25 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-5 Ap 28 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:116-17 Mr 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:77 Mr 24 '86. D. Ansen
Vogue il 176:38 Ja '86. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 11:160-2 Mr '86. P. Bosworth

Choral groups and societies
See also
Ariel (Musical group)
Blanche Moyse Chorale
Choirs
Mannes Camerata
Sine Nomine Singers

Choral music
See also
Tape recordings—Choral music

Chordae tendineae *See* Heart

Chordal schemes *See* Harmony

Chords *See* Harmony

Choreographers
See also
Ailey, Alvin
Armitage, Karole
Balanchine, George, 1904-1983
Bausch, Pina
Béjart, Maurice
Chouinard, Marie
Clark, Michael
Clarke, Martha, 1944?-
Cunningham, Merce
De Keersmaeker, Anne Teresa
Dean, Laura
Dendy, Mark
Dunham, Katherine
Erdman, Jean
Fosse, Bob
Graham, Martha
Hoving, Lucas
Kelly, Rebecca
Kutash, Jeff
Lock, Edouard
Marin, Maguy
Mordine, Shirley
Morris, Mark
Newman, Rosalind
Nijinska, Bronislava, 1891-1972
Patrelle, Francis
Pennison, Marleen
Rethorst, Susan
Schlemmer, Oskar, 1888-1943
Sokolow, Anna, 1915-
Streep, Harry
Taylor, Paul, 1930-
Tetley, Glen
Tudor, Antony, 1909-1987
Wright, Douglas

Choreography
See also
Dance notation
The making of a music video: Bop till you drop. J. Van Dyke. il *Dance Mag* 60:96-7 My '86

Choreography by Jerome Robbins with the New York City Ballet [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Chores, Children's *See* Children's chores

Chorionic villi sampling
Boy or girl? That and more can be answered now just nine weeks into a pregnancy [work of E. Pergament] G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 25:145-6+ My 19 '86
Preventing birth defects. *Futurist* 20:47 N/D '86

A chorus line [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Choteau (Mont.)
Politics and government
A town divided by the grizzly. J. Robbins. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Ag 31 '86
Social life and customs
In Montana: the recital at Marge's house [piano recital at M. Hanusa's home] G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 128:10 Ag 25 '86

Chothia, Cyrus, and others
The predicted structure of immunoglobulin D1.3 and its comparison with the crystal structure. bibl f il *Science* 233:755-8 Ag 15 '86

Chou, Tsu-Wei, and others
Composites. bibl (p212) il *Sci Am* 255:192-203 O '86

Choucri, Nazli
Demographics and conflict. *Bull At Sci* 42:24-5 Ap '86

Chouinard, Marie
about
Reviews:
Performances by M. Chouinard at Gallery Go. L. Howe-Beck. *Dance Mag* 60:24 Ag '86

Chow-chow *See* Pickles and relishes

Chowder, Ken
In the house of glass [story] *Commentary* 81:58-65 F '86

Chowder
Brendan Walsh's lobster corn chowder. B. Kafka. *Vogue* 176:260 F '86
Choose your chowder: the controversy continues. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:34 Ap '86
Chowder chauvinism. R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:98-101 My '86

Chowder—*cont.*
Chowder power. B. Costikyan. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:96+ My '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [Billi Bi mussel chowder and black bean soup Augier] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:205-8 My '86
Chrétien, Jean
about
After Jean Chrétien. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:24+ Ap 14 '86
'Enough is enough'. il pors *Macleans* 99:14-20 Mr 10 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Straightening out some confusion. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:72 Mr 10 '86
Chris-Craft Industries, Inc.
Is Chris-Craft cruising for Warner? G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p80 Ag 25 '86
Christ *See* Jesus Christ
Christ, Peter
The oil price war. *World Press Rev* 33:33 Ap '86
Christ the King, Feast of *See* Jesus Christ the King, Feast of
Christening *See* Baptism
Christensen, Clayton
about
The new dealmakers. B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:52 My 26 '86
Christensen, John H.
Kaleidoscopic printing. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:40-2 D '86
Christensen, Lillian Langseth- *See* Langseth-Christensen, Lillian
Christensen, Mark
His aim is true. il por *Roll Stone* p33+ Ap 10 '86
Lawyers, guns and money. il por *Roll Stone* p27-8 Mr 13 '86
A long time gone. il pors *Roll Stone* p46-8+ N 21 '85
The write stuff. il *Roll Stone* p29-30 F 13 '86
Christensen, Thomas
(tr) See Cortázar, Julio, 1914-1984. No, no, and no
(tr) See Cortázar, Julio, 1914-1984. Stairs again
(tr) See Cortázar, Julio, 1914-1984. The writer in a trance: anguish, anxiety and miracles
Christenson, Ron
What is a political trial? *Society* 23:25-31 Jl/Ag '86
Christgau, Georgia, and Libbey, Theodore W., Jr.
Medley. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning March 1985 through September 1986
Christian, Rebecca
Cold hands, warm heartland. il *Travel Holiday* 166:28-31+ D '86
Christian art and symbolism
See also
Books of hours
Cross and crosses
Holy cards
Icons
Jesus Christ—Art
Jesus Christ—Family—Art
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint—Art
Brother Angel [work of Fra Angelico] R. Wernick. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 17:46-54+ D '86
Focus on religion and the arts [special issue] il *Christ Century* 103:291-300+ Mr 19-26 '86
One-night sand [R. Hofman, sand sculptor of biblical scenes] S. Lewis. il por *Christ Today* 30:12 Ag 8 '86
Christian book publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Religious literature
Christian Booksellers Association
Icons and zircons, books and Bibles: the CBA goes to Washington, D.C. [annual convention] W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:70-4 Ag 22 '86
Christian Broadcasting Network, Inc.
The Buddhist lion [CBN's Leo the Lion cartoon depicts Buddhist philosophy of life] P. Drazen. il *Channels Commun* 6:10 Ap '86
CBN and violence. *Christ Century* 103:969 N 5 '86
First Lady of CBN [D. Robertson] H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:61-7 S '86
Heads Up for literacy [Sing, Spell, Read & Write program] H. G. Miller. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-1+ S '86
Teflon telepreacher [P. Robertson] W. Saletan. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Ja 20 '86
Christian Broadcasting Network University. A. W. Coburn School of Law
Oral Roberts University gives its law school to CBN University. il *Christ Today* 30:48 F 7 '86
Christian century (Periodical)
I found it [office remodeling] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1055 N 19 '86
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Nelle's boy: Ronald Reagan and the Disciples of Christ. G. Wills. por *Christ Century* 103:1002-6 N 12 '86
Christian College Coalition (U.S.)
American Studies Program opens Latin American branch. *Christ Today* 30:50 O 17 '86
Christian colleges *See* Church colleges and universities
Christian contemporary music
Amy Grant: music from the heart. T. Gold. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 My/Je '86
Gospel crosses over. C. Rogers. il *Essence* 16:36 Mr '86
Gospel music rolls out of the church, onto the charts. A. P. Weisman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56 Ag 25 '86
Holy rock and rollers! Stryper hits the road to deliver a heavenly message in heavy-metal mayhem. M. Small. il *People Wkly* 25:70-2 Ap 14 '86
Looking for the gospel at a gospel concert. J. R. McFarland. *Christ Century* 103:579-81 Je 18-25 '86
Of concerts and concerns [Christian Artists Music Seminar] S. Rabey. il *Christ Today* 30:42 S 19 '86
Oh, say, can she sing! [S. Patti] H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-5 D '86
Rock's spiritual girl. D. Maychick. por *Mademoiselle* 92:84 Ap '86
Christian converts *See* Converts
Christian democracy
Europe
Is Christian faith leading to more political involvement? *Christ Today* 30:48 O 17 '86
Christian education *See* Religious education
Christian ethics
See also
Christianity and economics
Church and social problems
Golden rule
Humility
Love (Theology)
Sin
Sociology, Christian
Bribery: some things should never be sold [interview with J. T. Noonan] por *U S Cathol* 51:22-8 Ap '86
The church and social ethics [discussion of February 5-12, 1986 article, Embarrassed by the church: congregations and the seminary] S. Hauerwas and W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:361 Ap 9 '86
A dangerous equation [Christianity & morality] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:614-15 N 21 '86
Embarrassed by the church: congregations and the seminary. S. Hauerwas and W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 103:117-20 F 5-12 '86
Pardon my morality. T. Stafford. *Christ Today* 30:17 Je 13 '86
Referee between two loves. V. G. Beers. il *Christ Today* 30:12 Ap 4 '86
A short guide to the fine art of naysaying. J. Sellers. *Christ Century* 103:94-6 Ja 29 '86
Suddenly more respectable. R. Christiansen. *Christ Today* 30:17 S 19 '86
Theocentric ethics: 'God will be God' [views of J. M. Gustafson] W. Schweiker. *Christ Century* 103:36-8 Ja 15 '86
To do or not to do. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:39-41 O '86
Torture, terrorism and theology: the need for a universal ethic. M. L. Stackhouse. il *Christ Century* 103:861-3 O 8 '86
Values, victims, & visions [Catholic moral teaching] J. Gaffney. il *Commonweal* 113:426-9 Ag 15 '86
Were we taught wrong about right and wrong? [interview with T. E. O'Connell] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Ag '86
Bibliography
Moral theology. D. Christiansen. *America* 155:84-6+ Ag 30-S 6 '86
Christian flags *See* Church pennants
Christian giving
Let's copy the innkeeper this Christmas [with readers' comments] J. Breig. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 D '86
Relief agencies confront a major crisis of their own [declining donations] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:36-7 S 19 '86
Too few Good Samaritans [views of J. L. Bernardin] *America* 154:293-4 Ap 12 '86
Christian Identity (Movement)
A sinister search for "Identity". R. Ostling. il *Time* 128:74 O 20 '86

Christian Identity (Movement)—*cont.*
White supremacists take on trappings of religion. E. Simson. il *Christ Today* 30:30-1 Ag 8 '86
Christian Leaders for Responsible Television
Christian leaders intensify their efforts against TV violence. il *Christ Today* 30:46-7 Je 13 '86
Christian leadership
Surviving leadership in fast forward [interview with G. MacDonald] R. M. Kachur and D. Neff. il pors *Christ Today* 30:22-6 Ap 18 '86
Christian life
See also
Christian ethics
Faith
Humility
Prayer
Service (Theology)
Big footprints from small churches. V. G. Beers. il *Christ Today* 30:10 Ag 8 '86
Cost of discipleship. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover Ag 30-S 6 '86
Doing what comes naturally. R. Clapp. il *Christ Today* 30:24-5 S 5 '86
Don't ask me what I "do" [Christians who place inappropriate amount of importance on their jobs] S. Jolley. il *Christ Today* 30:14 S 5 '86
The examined life. R. E. Burns. See issues of U.S. Catholic
Fresh start. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover Mr 8 '86
Gordon MacDonald's private world. R. M. Kachur and D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:25 Ap 18 '86
Have a happy day. W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 103:287-8 Mr 19-26 '86
He ain't crabby, he's my neighbor. T. McGrath. il *U S Cathol* 51:37-9 Ag '86
High hopes. J. R. Throop. il por *Christ Today* 30:24-5 O 3 '86
His mysterious ways. *Read Dig* 129:154-6 Jl '86
How to face up to gospel stories you'd rather ignore [interview with J. Shea] il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Jl '86
The human animal at a high school reunion. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:80 N 7 '86
Playing it safe is just playing. C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:64 O 17 '86
Seeing deeply: the key to Christian vigor. C. R. Campbell. il por *Christ Today* 30:30-1 My 16 '86
The serious business of ransacking. G. K. Brushaber. il *Christ Today* 30:12 Jl 11 '86
The word. M. K. Hellwig. See issues of America beginning June 23-30, 1984
Christian literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Religious literature
Bibliography
Bestselling Christian books. *Publ Wkly* 230:55 S 26 '86
Seeking the lost [evangelism] D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:58-61 Ja 17 '86
Special book section. *Christ Today* 30:29-32+ S 5 '86
Conferences
Writers on a mountaintop [conference of Christian writers near Colorado Springs] W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:32 N 21 '86
Christian love *See* Love (Theology)
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church
CME bishop Caesar Coleman named denomination's CEO. por *Jet* 70:32 Ag 4 '86
Christian missions *See* Missions
Christian Reconstruction movement
War is declared on public education. P. Heidebrecht. il *Christ Today* 30:40+ Ap 18 '86
Christian schools *See* Church schools
Christian Science Church *See* Church of Christ, Scientist
Christian sociology *See* Sociology, Christian
Christian toys *See* Toys
Christian union *See* Church union
Christian Voice (Organization)
Christian Voice gains visibility following realignment of new right. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:46-8 N 7 '86
Christian witness *See* Witness bearing (Christianity)
Christianity
See also
Bible
Catholicism
Christian ethics
Christian Reconstruction movement
Church
Church history
Ecumenical movement
Fundamentalism
God
Grace (Theology)
Homosexuality and Christianity
Jesus Christ
Kingdom of God
Sociology, Christian
Sunday
Theology
The future of religion in America. H. Myers. il por *Futurist* 20:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
Christianity and communism *See* Communism and religion
Christianity and culture
Making Christians in a secular world. W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 103:914-17 O 22 '86
Making Christians Willimon's way [discussion of October 22, 1986 article, Making Christians in a secular world] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:1072-5 N 26 '86
Christianity and economics
See also
American Catholic Committee. Lay Commission on Catholic Social Teaching and the U.S. Economy
Church and industry
Church and unemployment
After the pastoral [Catholic bishops on the economy] R. B. Douglass and W. J. Gould. *Commonweal* 113:651-4 D 5 '86
The bishops and the economy: round two [Catholic pastoral and the Lay Commission response] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 D 31 '86
The bishops' pastoral: draft II disappoints [American Catholic bishops' letter on the economy] T. F. Schindler. *Christ Century* 103:38-9 Ja 15 '86
Catholic bishops blame economy for U.S. poverty. *Jet* 70:30 Je 23 '86
The Christian assault on capitalism. G. D. O'Brien. il *Fortune* 114:181-4 D 8 '86
'God & money' [TV documentary on the Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on the U.S. economy] K. S. Smith. *Commonweal* 113:599-600 N 7 '86
God and money; Rich and poor. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 155:inside back cover S 13-20 '86
The lost soul of American business. R. S. Bachelder. il *Christ Century* 103:1171-4 D 24-31 '86
Of many things [the Maryland response to bishops' pastoral on the economy] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover D 20 '86
Rights, economics, & the Trinity [bishops' pastoral on U.S. economy] M. J. Himes and K. R. Himes. *Commonweal* 113:137-41 Mr 14 '86
Say it with music [Catholic bishops' pastoral on the U.S. economy] *America* 155:355 D 6 '86
'The search for a just economy' [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter] *Commonweal* 113:643-4 D 5 '86
Shaping our economic future [Catholic bishops' economic pastoral; address, December 11, 1985] E. W. Johnson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:332-5 Mr 15 '86
Where the second draft errs [Catholic bishops' economic pastoral] M. Novak. *America* 154:23-4 Ja 18 '86
South Africa
Reconciliation and economic development in South Africa [interview with T. Getman] il por *Christ Today* 30:34 Jl 11 '86
Christianity and education *See* Church and education
Christianity and humanism
A courtroom clash over textbooks [evangelicals attack secular humanism in Alabama schools] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:94 O 27 '86
Fundamentalism as anti-intellectualism. J. R. Baker. *Humanist* 46:26-8+ Mr/Ap '86
Secular humanism in the dock [fundamentalists oppose textbooks in Alabama] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:96 O 27 '86
Secular humanism within the church. G. M. Marsden. il *Christ Today* 30:14I-15I Ja 17 '86
Christianity and industry *See* Church and industry
Christianity and occult sciences
Americans get religion in the New Age. R. J. L. Burrows. il *Christ Today* 30:17-23 My 16 '86
Putting Satan's work into perspective [with interview with D. Korem] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:30+ Ap 18 '86
The Vatican report on sects, cults and new religious movements. W. Dinges. il *America* 155:145-7+ S 27 '86
Welcome to the inquisition [New Age heresy hunters] R. L. Wise. por *Christ Today* 30:10 My 16 '86
Christianity and other religions
See also
Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism
Christianity and humanism
As others see us: Islam and the West. F. Robinson. il *Hist Today* 36:9-10 My '86

Christianity and other religions—*cont.*
B.Y.U. in Zion [Orthodox Jews wary of Mormons' missionary zeal in Jerusalem] *Time* 127:73 Ja 20 '86
The Baal Shem, my inscrutable neighbor and I. C. E. Simcox. *Christ Century* 103:269-71 Mr 12 '86
Baptists consider court's request to move church [Jerusalem] il *Christ Today* 30:45 Je 13 '86
The calling of gentiles [Jews and Christians] R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:5-6 Ja 1-8 '86
A Christian theology of interreligious dialogue. T. Peters. *Christ Century* 103:883-5 O 15 '86
Disputing a call to pray [controversy over electronically amplified muezzin's call to Muslim prayer in Birmingham, England] P. C. Winslow. *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 17 '86
Israelis accept fundamentalist allies [International Christian Embassy in Jerusalem] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:995-6 N 12 '86
A Judeo-Christian looks at the Judeo-Christian tradition. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 103:858-60 O 8 '86
Ramakrishna and world religions. F. X. Clooney. il *America* 154:241-3 Mr 29 '86
Reconsecrate Hagia Sophia? [re-Christianizing] D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:431-2 Ap 30 '86
Christianity and politics *See* Religion and politics
Christianity and psychology *See* Psychology, Religious
Christianity and sex *See* Sex and religion
Christianity and social problems *See* Church and social problems
Christianity and the arts *See* Arts and religion
Christianity and the draft *See* Military service, Compulsory—Moral and religious aspects
Christianity and the environment *See* Religion and the environment
Christianity and the world *See* Church and the world
Christianity and unemployment *See* Church and unemployment
Christianity in literature *See* Religion in literature
Christianity today (Periodical)
C.T. at thirty [special section; with editorial comment by Kenneth S. Kantzer] il *Christ Today* 30:16-17+ O 17 '86
A message from the publisher. H. L. Myra. il *Christ Today* 30:6 F 21 '86
On the road with Kenneth Kantzer. K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:10 O 3 '86
Christians
I just thought I'd ask. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:56 Jl 11 '86
Africa
Bishop Festo Kivengere of Uganda discusses the church in Africa [interview] pors *Christ Today* 30:37-8 Ag 8 '86
Christians and their ancestors: a dilemma of African theology. J. Partain. il *Christ Century* 103:1066-9 N 26 '86
Bali (Indonesia)
Making Christianity indigenous in Bali. N. C. Nielsen. map *Christ Century* 103:209-10+ F 26 '86
Chile
In Chile, Christians are paying a price. J. M. Bennett. *Christ Century* 103:670-1 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
China
Is China's "official church" authentic? [China Christian Council] R. Covall; J. Chao. il *Christ Today* 30:38 N 21 '86
Cuba
Black theology and Cuban theology: emerging dialogue [black American theologians attend seminar sponsored by Cuban Christian organizations] J. H. Evans. il *Christ Century* 103:948-50 O 29 '86
Eastern Europe
The church under Gorbachev. A. Deyneka and P. Deyneka, Jr. il pors maps *Christ Today* 30:26-31 D 12 '86
A flowering of faith across Eastern Europe. D. Stanglin and others. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26-7 Ag 25 '86
Germany (East)
Christian options in East Germany. J. P. Burgess. il *Christ Century* 103:72-3 Ja 22 '86
Haiti
Haiti's Christians make use of new political freedom [interview with C. Noel] S. Mumper. por *Christ Today* 30:30-1 O 3 '86
Israel
From time immemorial? Dwellers in the Holy Land [Palestinian Arab Christians] R. L. Wilken. *Christ Century* 103:678-80 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Israelis accept fundamentalist allies [International Christian Embassy in Jerusalem] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:995-6 N 12 '86
Palestinian Christians: caught in a war of two rights. B. Spring. il map *Christ Today* 30:16-21 Ap 18 '86
Korea (North)
Korea: reuniting a divided people. R. F. Smylie. *Christ Century* 103:650-1 Jl 16-23 '86
Korea (South)
Korea: reuniting a divided people. R. F. Smylie. *Christ Century* 103:650-1 Jl 16-23 '86
Lebanon
Is there hope for peace in Lebanon? [interview with L. H. Rodgers] il por *Christ Today* 30:36+ O 3 '86
Philippines
A peaceful transition [Marcos's last days] S. Mumper. il *Christ Today* 30:28-30 Ap 18 '86
Philippines ambassador cites the need for moral and spiritual reform [interview with E. Pelaez] B. F. O'Connell. il por *Christ Today* 30:48-9 S 19 '86
Soviet Union
The church under Gorbachev. A. Deyneka and P. Deyneka, Jr. il pors maps *Christ Today* 30:26-31 D 12 '86
Grandmothers and the millennium of Russian Christianity. D. L. Robert. *Christ Century* 103:1175-6 D 24-31 '86
Soviet Christians one year after Gorbachev. B. F. O'Connell. il *Christ Today* 30:44-6 Mr 21 '86
Christians, Jewish *See* Converts from Judaism
Christians and Jews *See* Christianity and other religions
Christians and Muslims *See* Christianity and other religions
Christiansen, Drew
Moral theology. *America* 155:84-6+ Ag 30-S 6 '86
Christiansen, Eric
Canute and his world. il *Hist Today* 36:34-9 N '86
Christianson, Bob
How to put together a home studio for $5,000. *Down Beat* 53:58-9 Ag '86
Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976
about
Listen for Pleasure signs Christie mysteries. *Publ Wkly* 229:37 My 30 '86
Christie, George A.
After a long period of expansion, it is time for the other side of the building cycle. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ N '86
Christie's (London, England)
Fall sales: good but not euphoric. V. Brooks. il *Art News* 85:21 Ja '86
Homecoming for a Marquesa [Spanish government's purchase of Goya's Marquesa de Santa Cruz ends dispute with Christie's] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:41 Summ '86
Portrait of a scandal [sale of Goya's Marquesa de Santa Cruz to Spanish government settles dispute with Christie's] K. Byrne. *Macleans* 99:74 Ap 21 '86
Rotten egg [E. Aryeh sues Christie's over incorrectly appraised Fabergé egg] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:58 F 3 '86
Scrambled egg [dispute between E. Aryeh and Christie's over Fabergé egg] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:21-2 Ap '86
Christle, Terry
about
Dublin surgeon Terry Christle can also operate inside the ring ropes. F. Lidz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:8 S 29 '86
Christman, Barrie G.
about
Breathing new life into a failed S&L. M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p93-4 N 10 '86
Christmas
See also
Advent
Children and Christmas
Jesus Christ—Nativity
Santa Claus
Television broadcasting—Christmas programs
5 heartwarming Christmas memories [wives of famous religious leaders] E. Byron. il *Redbook* 168:84+ D '86
11 ways to get in the holiday spirit, even if you feel like Scrooge. il *Glamour* 84:73 D '86
The Christmas executive. C. Johnson. il *Work Woman* 11:90-2 D '86
Christmas feasts and altruism. *America* 155:395 D 20 '86
Christmas in a land of promise [Iowa prairie] J. Madson. il *Natl Wildl* 25:22-8 D '86/Ja '87
Christmas in those days: a New York reminiscence [early 20th century] I. C. Kuhn. il *Gourmet* 46:74-5+ D '86
Christmas is for caring. T. Fields. *McCalls* 114:157-8 D '86
Christmas presence. il *Seventeen* 45:99-107 D '86
Clergy tell how we should celebrate Christmas. il *Jet* 71:16-18 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Christmas—*cont.*
Coming home to Christmas [special section] J. Williams and J. Severson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:49-71+ D '86
Dreaming of a white Christmas. D. R. Cook. maps *Weatherwise* 39:308-10 D '86
For us. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1191 D 24-31 '86
The glowing holiday spirit. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:176-89+ D '86
Gourmet holidays: Christmas in Salzburg. L. Langseth-Christensen. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ D '86
Holiday almanac. K. Stechert. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:21-2+ D '86
Holiday visits to dolls and toys. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:40-5 D '86
Holly Hobbie's Christmas [excerpt from The art of Holly Hobbie] H. Hobbie. il *McCalls* 114:16-19 D '86
Home again. R. Weems. il *Essence* 17:63-4+ D '86
How to Christmas-proof your relationship. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:208 D '86
Isn't this what Christmas is all about? [charitable acts] M. Siegel. il *Good Housekeep* 203:94+ D '86
Let's copy the innkeeper this Christmas [with readers' comments] J. Breig. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 D '86
Major catastrophes, small annoyances—don't let them ruin your holidays. il *Glamour* 84:76-7 D '86
Medieval Christmas. A. Murray. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:31-9 D '86
Natchez celebrates an antebellum Christmas. G. D. Ford. il *South Living* 21:14-16 D '86
Noël à Paris. J. Jones and E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 46:66-9+ D '86
An old-fashioned Christmas [special section] il *Essence* 17:85-8+ D '86
A revolutionary Christmas [reenactment of Washington crossing the Delaware at Washington Crossing Historic Park] C. La VO. il *Travel Holiday* 166:32-4 D '86
Set a holiday mood for heart and home. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:41 D '86
Start new holiday traditions and make old ones your own. il *Glamour* 84:74 D '86
Stockbridge at Christmas. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:44-5 D '86
The unexpected guest [homeless man spends Christmas with Portland, Or. family] D. Scales and M. B. Brinley. il *McCalls* 114:161-3 D '86
What makes Christmas special [celebrities' traditions] G. Turim. il *McCalls* 114:164 D '86
What was Christmas like during the gold rush? [12 California state parks recreate history] il *Sunset* 177:10-11+ D '86
A Williamsburg Christmas. B. Klaw. il *Am Herit* 38:20+ D '86
A Williamsburg Christmas. J. McCollister. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:92+ D '86
Williamsburg's glow of Christmas. K. Lingo. il *South Living* 21:76-81 D '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Christmas and the family tree. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:48-9+ D '86
Christmas meditation:
A prophetless Christmas. M. Martin. *Christ Century* 103:1166-8 D 24-31 '86

Caricatures and cartoons
The bestest present. L. Johnston. il *Ladies Home J* 103:43-4+ D '86

Economic aspects
See also
Christmas business
Christmas shopping

Photographs and photography
Capturing the chaos of Christmas [videotaping] R. C. Bowden. il *Pop Photogr* 93:52-3 D '86
Give yourself a picture-taking break this Christmas. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:97 D '86

France
The French Christmas. J. Kramer. il *House Gard* 158:52+ D '86

Poland
Last Christmas of the war [Auschwitz inmate]; tr. by Ruth Feldman. P. Levi. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6 Ja 30 '86

United States
See Christmas
Christmas and children *See* Children and Christmas
Christmas beverages *See* Beverages
Christmas bird count *See* Bird census
Christmas business
The bears making retailers bullish on Christmas. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p38 D 8 '86
Bookstores report solid Xmas in all categories. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 229:55-8 F 14 '86
A cheerless Christmas at the movies? R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p41 N 24 '86
Christmas business increases despite blockbuster vacuum [bookstores] S. Bolle and D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 230:27-9 D 19 '86
Christmas promotions bring big orders [motion picture videocassettes] *Publ Wkly* 230:32+ N 1 [7] '86
For personal computer makers, there may really be a Santa Claus. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p123+ N 10 '86
Holiday promotions from Paramount, Vestron, Warner [videotapes] il *Publ Wkly* 230:67 S 12 '86
Santa brought a mixed bag for Christmas. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p33-4 Ja 13 '86
Video publishers gear up early for holiday promotions. il *Publ Wkly* 230:31-2 Ag 8 '86
Xmas survey: fiction leads strong audio sales [bookstores] il *Publ Wkly* 230:30+ D 19 '86

Western Europe
Merry Christmas, Europe, enjoy it while it lasts. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 D 15 '86
Christmas candy *See* Candy
Christmas cards
The Christmas card is in the mail, thanks to Britain's Sir Henry Cole. il *People Wkly* 26:145 D 8 '86
Punch-and-sew cards or ornaments. il *Sunset* 177:130 N '86
Christmas carols
McCall's Christmas carol: I looked in the stable. L. Busovsky. il *McCalls* 114:34 D '86
Christmas catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Christmas cookies *See* Cookies
Christmas cooking
See also
Christmas dinners
Christmas entertaining
Cooking, Ornamental
Food as gifts
Breakfast for Christmas morning. il *South Living* 21:184-5 D '86
Christmas cookbook. il *McCalls* 114:101-10+ D '86
Cookbook of Christmas favorites. il *Good Housekeep* 203:164-75+ D '86
Food traditions make the holidays. D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:142-4+ D '86
Gourmet holidays [special section] J. Torrey. il *Health* 18:28-9+ N '86
Holiday favorites updated: more healthful, easier to fix. L. Hoppe and T. P. Wolf. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:72-9+ D '86
Holiday make-aheads [special section] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:130-6+ N '86
It wouldn't be Christmastime without . . . il *Sunset* 177:84-91+ D '86
An Italian extravaganza on Christmas Eve. il *Sunset* 177:143 D '86
Make these dishes the day before. S. Dosier. il *South Living* 21:173-4 D '86
What are you two cooking up? il *Teen* 30:88-9 D '86
Christmas cribs
Is a Christmas crèche legal in 1986? R. F. Drinan. *America* 155:375-6 D 13 '86
Christmas decorations
See also
Christmas wreaths
10 pages! Holiday dream house. il *Good Housekeep* 203:144-53 D '86
Animal farm for your tree, wreath, table. il *Sunset* 177:130-1 D '86
Austrian Christmas treats—but not to eat! [dough ornaments] L. Cox. il *Gourmet* 46:70-1+ D '86
Button up your holidays with Badge-A-Minit [photographic tree ornament] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:18 N '86
Christmas at the White House. il *Ladies Home J* 103:101-5 D '86
Christmas by design. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:118-21 D '86
Christmas trimmings. il *Gourmet* 46:78-9 D '86
Concord Christmas [period New England decorations at the Concord Antiquarian Museum] H. Webster. il *Americana* 14:33-8 N/D '86
Deck the halls & walls & windows. *Glamour* 84:75 D '86
Decking the halls. V. Hahn. il *Parents* 61:184+ D '86
Della Robbia style holiday decorations. A. C. Sinnes. il *Flower Gard* 30:48+ O/N '86
Elegant evergreens. il *McCalls* 114:47+ D '86
A feathery touch for the tree. il *Sunset* 177:102-3 D '86

Christmas decorations—*cont.*
Glittering galaxy for your tree . . . stars and moons are easy to sew. il *Sunset* 177:100 D '86
Glorious! An old-fashioned Victorian Christmas. il *Redbook* 168:89-95+ D '86
If you can trace, you can make them [embossed metal ornaments] il *Sunset* 177:114+ D '86
A little paint brings drawer pulls, molding, and poles to life. il *Sunset* 177:98-9 D '86
Punch-and-sew cards or ornaments. il *Sunset* 177:130 N '86
Tabletop trees [edible centerpieces] il *Good Housekeep* 203:176-80+ D '86
Toppers for the tree. il *South Living* 21:135-7 D '86
Versatile little tree shapes . . . mass produce with a table saw. il *Sunset* 177:105+ D '86

Christmas decorations, Outdoor
Seasonal [Lou Singer leads tour of Bensonhurst, Brooklyn] *New Yorker* 62:20-1 D 29 '86

Christmas depression syndrome *See* Depression, Mental

Christmas desserts *See* Desserts

Christmas dinners
The best Christmas [Operakällaren restaurant, Stockholm] J. Morris. il *Vogue* 176:214+ D '86
Blending yule traditions [dinner by W. Puck] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il por *N Y Times Mag* p86-8+ D 14 '86
Charles Dickens would have loved our Victorian Christmas dinner. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:164-6+ D '86
Christmas ambiance. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 42:116-18+ D '86
Christmas dinner. il *Gourmet* 46:124-30+ D '86
Christmas in New Orleans: then and now [Creole cooking] *Am Herit* 38:71 D '86
Extraordinary holiday entrées. P. Y. Cordell. il *South Living* 21:82-3 D '86
The French Christmas. J. Kramer. il *House Gard* 158:52+ D '86
Holiday buffet from the frugal gourmet. J. Smith. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116-17+ D '86
Holiday dinners [special section] il *South Living* 21:133+ N '86
Make it merry! il *Redbook* 168:96-9+ D '86
A nostalgic spread from Cleora's kitchen. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:86-7+ D '86
Seasonal extravagances. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:202+ D '86
Season's eatings! J. Stern and M. Stern. il *Redbook* 168:106-9+ D '86
The smarter party: a holiday buffet. J. B. Hurley. il *Prevention* 38:44-6+ D '86

Christmas drinks, Alcoholic *See* Alcoholic beverages

Christmas entertaining
See also
Christmas dinners
Office parties
3 perfect parties. il *Glamour* 84:254-60+ D '86
How the brass celebrates the season with class. I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p121 D 8 '86
How to shine across a crowded room. il *Glamour* 84:71 D '86
Party-perfect planner. *Teen* 30:70-1 D '86
Party style [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:28-31+ D '86
A tree-trimming party. il *Gourmet* 46:86-8+ D '86
You're invited . . . a complete plan for holiday hosting [special section] F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:97-100+ D '86

The Christmas gift [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Christmas gift catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial

Christmas gifts
See also
Books as gifts
Christmas projects
Christmas shopping
Flying Santa Program
Food as gifts
Gifts in business
Phonograph records as gifts
Plants as gifts
Videotapes as gifts
14 great games for holiday gifts. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:320-1 N '86
101 best gifts under $25. J. Ristsoo. il *Good Housekeep* 203:60+ D '86
Best buy gifts. il *Consum Rep* 51:702-6 N '86
The best gift I ever received was one from the heart. M. A. Kellogg. *Glamour* 84:82+ D '86
Christmas gift guide [boating equipment] B. Gladstone and others. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:91 D '86
Christmas giftbook. il *Good Housekeep* 203:88+ N '86
Christmas gifts [special section] C. Pollan. il *N Y* 19:39-54+ D 1 '86
Christmas gifts to give (and hope for) [electronics] il *Seventeen* 45:169 N '86
The eight cameras of Christmas [35-mm models] il *Pop Photogr* 93:43-51 D '86
Electronic magic. M. Fleischmann. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:122+ D '86
Gifts by mail: just pick up the telephone. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:44 D '86
Gifts for craftsmen [tools] D. Hastings. il *South Living* 21:198+ N '86
Gifts from San Francisco's museums. il *Sunset* 177:34+ D '86
Gifts that shine with the touch of the giver's hand [special section] il *Sunset* 177:70-5+ D '86
Gifts they'll never expect. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-70 D '86
Gifts—on the receiving end. P. Rose. *Vogue* 176:154 D '86
Give a creative gift: a holiday basket. il *Glamour* 84:70 N '86
Giving good cheer [tennis equipment] il *World Tennis* 34:40-1 D '86
The giving of gifts. M. Schudson. il *Psychol Today* 20:26-9 D '86
Giving the arts. K. M. Milam. il *Horizon* 29:36-8 N '86
Gourmet's Christmas gifts. il *Gourmet* 46:78-84+ N '86
Great gear. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60-1 D '86
Happy hi-fi holidays! il *Stereo Rev* 51:87-91 D '86
Hi-fi for the holidays. F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:54+ N '86
Holiday shopping guide [gifts for artists] il *Am Artist* 50:38-41 N '86
Hot new gifts for adults. A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:46+ D 15 '86
Just before Christmas, out in the stores. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 D 8 '86
Just what I've always wanted: a gift wrap-up. il *Mademoiselle* 92:58 D '86
Last-minute gifts. il *Gourmet* 46:82-3 D '86
Motor trend's Christmas gift guide. B. J. Hoffman. il *Mot Trend* 32:118-26 D '86
Museum quality: charming gifts from the city's treasure-houses [New York City] C. Pollan. il *N Y* 19:78-81+ D 8 '86
The pleasures of giving. il *N Y Times Mag* p78-86+ N 9 '86
Presents with spirit. il *Mademoiselle* 92:234 N '86
Returning mail-order Christmas gifts. A. Arnott. il *McCalls* 113:44 Ja '86
The season's gifts—warm, witty, or just extravagant. il *Vogue* 176:276 N '86
Snapshots Christmas gift guide. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12+ D '86
Stocking stuffer photo gift ideas. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:14-15 D '86
Stocking stuffers [computer programs] E. Shapiro. *Byte* 11:321-2+ D '86
Super gifts for someone special. I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p124 D 8 '86
What's the best Christmas gift you've ever given? [views of celebrities] A. S. Berger and T. Coe. il *Good Housekeep* 203:74+ D '86

Shipping
See Parcel post

Christmas gifts for children
See also
Books as gifts
Toys
The children's closet. *New Yorker* 62:119-25 N 17 '86
For kids. il *Consum Rep* 51:706 N '86
Grand presents for grand children. il *50 Plus* 26:30-1 N '86
On and off the avenue. *New Yorker* 62:105-8+ D 8 '86
Santa can bring stocks and bonds. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p122 D 8 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
What to give the kids: a holiday primer for parents. G. Perret. il *McCalls* 114:186 D '86

Christmas gifts for men
Generous gifts for him, all under $40. il *Glamour* 84:142 D '86
McCall's gift guide: for him and for her. il *McCalls* 114:140+ D '86
On and off the avenue. *New Yorker* 62:88+ D 15 '86
Suiting a man. F. Eberstadt. *Vogue* 176:152 D '86

Christmas gifts for pets
For the dog or cat who has everything [homemade snacks] il *Sunset* 177:158 D '86
Christmas gifts for the home
McCall's gift guide: for the home. il *McCalls* 114:142+ D '86
On and off the avenue. *New Yorker* 62:87-94+ N 24 '86
Workbench gift suggestions. il *Workbench* 42:48-50 N/D '86
Christmas gifts for women
31 great finds for her. il *Good Housekeep* 203:83-4+ D '86
Dreaming of a white Christmas [lingerie] R. Micheli. il *Money* 15:114-20 D '86
For giving, '86: the fashionable present. K. Madden. *Vogue* 176:146+ D '86
Holiday gift guide. il *Essence* 17:47-8 D '86
Holiday hit list. il *Seventeen* 45:72 D '86
McCall's gift guide: for him and for her. il *McCalls* 114:140+ D '86
On and off the avenue. *New Yorker* 62:94+ N 17 '86
Sparkling gifts for special people. il *Good Housekeep* 203:115 D '86
Your one perfect gift. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:184-9 D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
"Dear Santa". N. Kelton. il *Parents* 61:138-40 N '86
Christmas greens
See also
Christmas trees
Christmas wreaths
English kissing bough updated for the 1980s. il *Sunset* 177:110-11 D '86
Christmas in literature
See also
Christmas poems
Christmas stories
Christmas Island (Pacific atoll)
Description and travel
Unwrapping the world's largest atoll. A. Ristori. il *Travel Holiday* 166:22-3+ S '86
Christmas legends
Faraway gift-givers. il *Natl Geogr World* 136:20-1 D '86
Christmas mail order business *See* Mail order business
Christmas music
See also
Christmas carols
Phonograph records—Christmas music
The twelve days of Christmas [reproductions of book illustrations] J. Brett. il *Good Housekeep* 203:138-41 D '86
Christmas parade (Commerce, Ga.) *See* Commerce (Ga.)—Parades
Christmas parties *See* Christmas entertaining
Christmas plants *See* House plants
Christmas poems
Single works
See name of author for full entry
Advent. Sutherland, Judith
Christmas riddle. Briefs, E. Castendyk
Epiphany. Lawrence, William B.
Epiphany. Shepherd, J. Barrie
Essence. Shepherd, J. Barrie
Evergreen faith. Applin, Stephen
Firecrackers at Christmas. Morgan, Robert, 1944-
Greetings, friends! Angell, Roger
Greetings of love & laughter. Viorst, Judith
Hey, diddle diddle. Brady, Charles
Innishannon, Christmas 1912. Cotter, James Finn
Keeping Christmas. Farjeon, Eleanor, 1881-1965
Pleasure. Oresick, Peter
Songs for the season. Cannon, Maureen
Where the wind streams. Locher, David
Christmas poinsettias *See* Poinsettias
Christmas porcelain *See* Pottery
Christmas presents *See* Christmas gifts
Christmas projects
See also
Christmas decorations
46 holiday gifts to make. il *Good Housekeep* 203:180+ N '86
Coming home to Christmas [special section] J. Williams and J. Severson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:49-71+ D '86
Dreaming of a white Christmas. il *Redbook* 168:112-15+ D '86
Give from the shop. R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:48-50+ N '86
Heart and hand bazaar. R. Jerdee. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:37-46+ S '86
Homespun! [country crafts] il *Redbook* 168:128-31+ N '86
Teaching toys. C. Caswell and P. Caswell. il *Pop Mech* 163:66-70 D '86
Christmas safety devices and measures *See* Accidents—Prevention
Christmas shopping
See also
Christmas business
A Christmas for debtors. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:64-5 D 8 '86
Shopping: the season's secrets. G. V. Higgins. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:180+ D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last-minute Christmas shopping. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1159 D 17 '86
Subliminal shopping. A. Buchwald. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22 D '86
Western Europe
Christmas tips from Europe's trendy shoppers. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p114 D 15 '86
Christmas songs *See* Christmas carols; Christmas music
Christmas stamps *See* Postage stamps
Christmas Star *See* Star of Bethlehem
Christmas stories
Single works
See name of author for full entry
Away in a manger. Littke, Lael
Baby's first Christmas. Modrack, Barbara Arno
Christmas in Lake Wobegon. Keillor, Garrison
The Christmas visitation. Toner, Gerald R.
Christmas wedding. Pilcher, Rosamunde, 1924-
The giver. Lebar, Alvin B.
A Heath Christmas-carol program. Heath, Aloîse Buckley
Nativity. Kenney, Susan, 1941-
A precious memory. Doig, D.T.
What his wife knew. Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937-
Christmas television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Christmas programs
Christmas toys *See* Toys
Christmas tree ornaments *See* Christmas decorations
Christmas trees
Buying and caring for live Christmas trees. J. Chapline. il *Ctry J* 13:21-2 D '86
Choose your favorite Christmas tree. il *South Living* 21:64 D '86
Christmas tree tips: how to select and care for your yule tree. R. Lorenz. *Fam Handyman* 36:56 N '86
Christmas trees, southern style. S. Bender and T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:90-2+ D '86
A crop for Christmas yet to come [tree-growing business] J. Cook. il *Ctry J* 13:36-41 D '86
A fresh-cut tree—shipped to your door. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p124 D 8 '86
Has your living Christmas tree grown cramped in its pot? il *Sunset* 177:196-7 D '86
How to find the freshest tree. il *Sunset* 177:80-1 D '86
The perfect Christmas tree. C. N. Barnard. il *Read Dig* 129:65-7 D '86
The perfect Christmas tree [excerpt from Christmas trees] M. Crager. il *Good Housekeep* 203:100+ D '86
They have good reasons to hang the Christmas tree. il *Sunset* 177:120+ D '86
Decoration
See Christmas decorations
Prices
Cost of living: a tree grows in Brooklyn, and few can afford it. il *Money* 15:38 D '86
Christmas vacations *See* Vacations
Christmas wreaths
Anything-goes wreaths. il *Sunset* 177:74-5 D '86
Out of the woods. il *Redbook* 168:102-5+ D '86
Christoffersen, Roy, and Buseck, Peter R.
Refractory minerals in interplanetary dust. bibl f il *Science* 234:590-2 O 31 '86
Christopher, Agnes
about
Essence woman. A. Kinamore. il pors *Essence* 16:38 Mr '86
Christopher, Nicholas
Green animals [poem] *New Yorker* 62:40 My 5 '86
Spring storm, NYC [poem] *Nation* 242:498 Ap 5 '86
Christopher, Robert C.
Don't blame the Japanese. il *N Y Times Mag* p76+ O 19 '86

Christopher, Robert C.—*cont.*
about
In the glare of the Rising Sun. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:71 O 13 '86
Chromalloy American Corporation
USAF officers testify on improving engine overhaul procedures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Ag 18 '86
Chromatin
Curvilinear, three-dimensional motion of chromatin domains and nucleoli in neuronal interphase nuclei. U. De Boni and A. H. Mintz. bibl f il *Science* 234:863-6 N 14 '86
Nucleosome structure [discussion of November 23, 1984 article, Nucleosome reconstruction via phosphorus mapping] G. Harauz and F. P. Ottensmeyer. *Science* 233:1429-31 S 26 '86
Shape analysis of the histone octamer in solution. E. C. Uberbacher and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1247-9 Je 6 '86
Chromatographic analysis
Affinity chromatography of splicing complexes: U2, U5, and U4+U6 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in the spliceosome. P. J. Grabowski and P. A. Sharp. bibl f il *Science* 233:1294-9 S 19 '86
Analyzing blood for drugs [Pinkerton column] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5 F '86
Chromatography. *Science* 232 pt2:G27+ My 30 '86
Chromatography: HPLC GC HPTLC. H. M. McNair. *Science* 232 pt2:G27 My 30 '86
Measuring nicotine in the air . . . and in urine. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86
Separation of drug stereoisomers by the formation of β-cyclodextrin inclusion complexes. D. W. Armstrong and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1132-5 My 30 '86
Chromosome abnormalities
See also
Down syndrome
Amplification and rearrangement of Hu-*ets*-1 in leukemia and lymphoma with involvement of 11q23. U. Rovigatti and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:398-400 Ap 18 '86
A balanced translocation in mice with a neurological defect. J. C. Rutledge and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:395-7 Ja 24 '86
The cell seer [J. J. Yunis links cancer to fragile sites on chromosomes] K. McAuliffe. il por *Omni* 8:54-6+ F '86
Characterization of the supernumerary chromosome in cat eye syndrome. H. E. McDermid and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:646-8 My 2 '86
Chromosome Y-specific DNA is transferred to the short arm of X chromosome in human XX males. M. Andersson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:786-8 Ag 15 '86
A common mechanism of chromosomal translocation in T- and B-cell neoplasia. L. R. Finger and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:982-5 N 21 '86
Common mechanism of chromosome inversion in B- and T-cell tumors: relevance to lymphoid development. C. T. Denny and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:197-200 O 10 '86
Deregulation of c-*myc* by translocation of the α-locus of the T-cell receptor in T-cell leukemias. J. Erikson and others. bibl il *Science* 232:884-6 My 16 '86
Evidence for the involvement of GM-CSF and FMS in the deletion (5q) in myeloid disorders. M. M. Le Beau and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:984-7 F 28 '86
Hu-*ets*-1 and hu-*ets*-2 genes are transposed in acute leukemias with (4;11) and (8;21) translocations. N. Sacchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:379-82 Ja 24 '86
Interferon and c-*ets*-1 genes in the translocation (9;11)(p22;q23) in human acute monocytic leukemia. M. O. Diaz and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:265-7 Ja 17 '86
Molecular analysis of the t(2;14) translocation of childhood chronic lymphocytic leukemia. H. P. Fell and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:491-4 Ap 25 '86
Personality and the X chromosome [study by Elizabeth McCauley] J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:376 Je 14 '86
X chromosomes: too few and too many. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:358 Je 7 '86
Chromosome mapping
See also
Locus (Genes)
High resolution of mouse chromosomes: banding conservation between man and mouse. J. R. Sawyer and J. C. Hozier. bibl f il *Science* 232:1632-5 Je 27 '86
Human endothelial cell growth factor: cloning, nucleotide sequence, and chromosome localization. M. Jaye and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:541-5 Ag 1 '86
Human prion protein cDNA: molecular cloning, chromosomal mapping, and biological implications. Y.-C. J. Liao and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:364-7 Jl 18 '86
Chromosome translocations *See* Chromosome abnormalities
Chromosomes
See also
Chromatin
Crossing over (Genetics)
Genes
Genomes
Transposons
The how and Y of maleness [research by David C. Page] B. Fellman. il *Sci 86* 7:80 Ap '86
Karyotype analysis of Leishmania species and its use in classification and clinical diagnosis. S. H. Giannini and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:762-5 My 9 '86
Maleness pinpointed on Y chromosome. G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:1076-7 N 28 '86
Myrmecia pilosula, an ant with only one pair of chromosomes. M. W. J. Crosland and R. H. Crozier. bibl f il *Science* 231:1278 Mr 14 '86
A pearl of an oyster [creation of sterile, triploid oysters to produce firmer meat during summer months; research by Kenneth Chew and others] J. Lippert. *Health* 18:13 S '86
Sexless oysters [triploids are year-round edible oysters] S. Baker. il *Omni* 9:52-3 O '86
Chronic Epstein-Barr virus *See* Epstein-Barr virus
Chronic granulomatous disease
First success with reverse genetics [work of Stuart Orkin and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:159-60 Jl 11 '86
Genetics: forward in reverse [work of Stuart H. Orkin and others] *Sci Am* 255:70-1 S '86
Chronic myelogenous leukemia *See* Leukemia
Chronicle Books
Chronicle Books: the spin-off line that kept right on growing. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:38 My 30 '86
Chronister, Kelly
about
One family's struggle. M. Reese. il pors *Newsweek* 107:55-8 Ja 13 '86
Chronister family
about
One family's struggle. M. Reese. il pors *Newsweek* 107:55-8 Ja 13 '86
Chronobiology *See* Biological rhythms
Chronograph
Breitling: the one to watch [Navitimer Chronomat] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:101 S '86
Chronology
See also
Geological time
Chrysanthemum parthenium *See* Feverfew
Chrysanthemums
Mums abound at Bellingrath. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:68+ O '86
Chrysler, Walter Percy, 1875-1940
about
The U.S. Business Hall of Fame. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:104-10 Ap 14 '86
Chrysler Corp.
Black woman lands UAW promotion at Chrysler [J. Patterson] por *Jet* 70:40 Ap 28 '86
Chrysler drives into the export gap [exports to Western Europe] *Time* 128:58 O 6 '86
Chrysler Motors' top lawyer [L. C. Richie] il pors *Ebony* 42:164+ N '86
First an Edsel, then a De Lorean: now a Lido? [Chrysler may name car after L. Iacocca] por *Newsweek* 108:40 O 6 '86
How Chrysler cut the costs of health care. D. Grady. il *Discover* 7:37 My '86
It may be time to hitch a ride with Chrysler. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p158 O 13 '86
The next act at Chrysler. W. J. Hampton. il por *Bus Week* p66-9+ N 3 '86
One that got away [Chrysler's arrangement to take control of Maserati and abortive bid to acquire BMW] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:90+ Ag '86
Thinking fast and making moves. il *Time* 128:70 N 24 '86
What Chrysler, AMC get from their alliance. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:39 Jl 14 '86
Chrysler Financial Corp.
Auto bankers. *Time* 127:54 My 26 '86

Chrysler Financial Corp.—*cont.*
Detroit barrels down a back road to banking [auto loans offered by auto makers' credit subsidiaries] S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p77-8 Ag 25 '86
Chrysler Museum
The Chrysler Museum blends business and art. il *South Living* 21:24 O '86
Chrysopidae *See* Lacewings
Chu, Gilbert, and others
Separation of large DNA molecules by contour-clamped homogeneous electric fields. bibl f il *Science* 234:1582-5 D 19 '86
Ch'ü-fu (China) *See* Qufu (China)
Chuang, Chou *See* Chuang-tzu
Chuang-tzu
In the world of men; tr. by Burton Watson. *UNESCO Cour* 39:11 Ja '86
Chubin, Daryl E.
Much ado about peer review [adaptation of address, May 1985] bibl f *BioScience* 36:18+ Ja '86
Chugani, Harry T., and Phelps, Michael E.
Maturational changes in cerebral function in infants determined by ^{18}FDG positron emission tomography. bibl f il *Science* 231:840-3 F 21 '86
Chum salmon fishing *See* Salmon fishing
Chun, Doo Hwan
about
A challenge for Chun. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:40 Je 2 '86
Chun takes the defensive. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:51-2 Ap 7 '86
Chun's velvet glove. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 99:20 Ap 7 '86
A deadlock over reform could trigger new riots in South Korea. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p59 S 29 '86
Democratic drumbeat is heard in Seoul. W. A. Taylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 100:34+ Ap 14 '86
Korea: another autocracy in danger? *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Mr 10 '86
Korea's conscience. J. North. *New Repub* 195:15-16+ N 3 '86
Lunch at the Blue House. E. W. Desmond. il por *Time* 127:55 Mr 10 '86
South Korea sharpens its edge [interview] il por *Newsweek* 107:52 F 10 '86
South Korea: trouble ahead? B. Cumings. *Curr Hist* 85:159-63+ Ap '86
Chung, Ju Yung
about
Daewoo vs. Hyundai: battle of the Korean giants. L. Nakarmi. il pors *Bus Week* p72-3 D 15 '86
La Chunga [drama] See Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-
Chunnel *See* English Channel tunnel
Church, F. Forrester
Sharing Caesar's house: the clergy tax break. il *Christ Century* 103:908-9 O 22 '86
about
F. Forrester Church. I. Groller. il por *Parents* 61:72 S '86
Unitarianism welcomes a fresh voice in Forrester Church, a famous son with a fitting name. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:75-6+ My 19 '86
Church, Frank, 1924-1984
about
F. Forrester Church. I. Groller. il por *Parents* 61:72 S '86
Church
See also
Catholic Church
Christianity
Laity
Mission of the church
Parishes
A spiritual temple. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 155:inside back cover N 1 '86
Church advertising *See* Religious advertising
Church and civil rights
Rights, economics, & the Trinity [bishops' pastoral on U.S. economy] M. J. Himes and K. R. Himes. *Commonweal* 113:137-41 Mr 14 '86
International aspects
Christianity and human rights [address, April 28, 1986] J. M. Lustiger, Cardinal. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:582-5 Jl 15 '86
Argentina
Argentina's prelates finally speak out [Catholic Church] R. K. DeHainaut. *Christ Century* 103:207-9 F 26 '86
Chile
The 13th anniversary of Pinochet's dictatorship. R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:66-8 Ag 16-23 '86
At the funeral of Rodrigo Rojas. J. P. Sinnott. *Christ Century* 103:733-4 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Chilean regime indicted [Catholic laity of Chile declaration] il *Christ Century* 103:937 O 29 '86
Chile's state of siege: challenge to churches. K. Hougland. *Christ Century* 103:934-5 O 29 '86
God's rights, human rights. *America* 155:197-8 O 18 '86
In Chile, Christians are paying a price. J. M. Bennett. *Christ Century* 103:670-1 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Paraguay
Where the church makes a difference. *America* 154:462-3 Je 7 '86
United States
See Church and civil rights
Uruguay
Restoring human rights in Uruguay: an interview with Luis Pérez Aguirre. M. A. Lee and P. Gallegos. il *Christ Century* 103:1069-72 N 26 '86
Church and day care
Breaking the tie that binds. B. Hunter. il por *Christ Today* 30:31-3 F 21 '86
Is day care a parishable idea? [with readers' comments] S. M. Mountin. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Jl '86
Pastors charged with operating an unlicensed church day-care center [case of R. Norris of Santa Monica, Calif.] il por *Christ Today* 30:54+ Mr 21 '86
Church and disarmament
Bishops review deterrence [1983 peace pastoral reexamined] *America* 154:422-3 My 24 '86
'The challenge of peace': nuclear deterrence reconsidered [pastoral letter of the American Catholic bishops] E. W. Doherty. *America* 155:396-9+ D 20 '86
Common causes [declaration on deterrence by United Methodist bishops] K. Kolenda. por *Humanist* 46:39 Jl/Ag '86
Did the United States lose a chance to ban nuclear testing? R. F. Drinan. il *America* 154:316-18 Ap 19 '86
'In defense of creation': United Methodists' turn [antinuclear pastoral] A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 103:8 Ja 1-8 '86
'Peace by other means' [French statement signed by Protestants and Catholics] M. B. Davis. *America* 155:12-14 Jl 5-12 '86
Reykjavik: the peril & promise. il *Commonweal* 113:579-81 N 7 '86
SALT II survives—at least for now. R. F. Drinan. il *America* 154:464-5 Je 7 '86
Stand up for something or you'll fall for anything [American Catholic bishops' letter on nuclear war] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Ag '86
Star Wars: a moral mirage? B. Russett. il *Commonweal* 113:209-12 Ap 11 '86
Starry-eyed over Star Wars. D. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:164-6 F 19 '86
UMC bishops say no [pastoral letter on nuclear weapons] *Christ Century* 103:481-2 My 14 '86
An unequivocal 'no' to nuclear weapons [United Methodist bishops' statement] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:475-6 My 14 '86
Church and economic problems *See* Christianity and economics
Church and education
See also
Church colleges and universities
Church schools
Public schools and religion
Dropping out: the once and future crisis [interview with B. Milliken] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 30:32-6 O 17 '86
Church and homosexuality *See* Church work with homosexuals; Homosexuality and Christianity
Church and hunger *See* Church and social problems
Church and immigrants *See* Church and social problems
Church and industry
From the other side of the pulpit. M. L. Brownsberger. *Christ Century* 103:746-8 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Church and labor
See also
Church and unemployment
United Methodist Church—Employees
The bishops' pastorals: does supply exceed demand? [Catholic Church and labor] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 S '86
Don't ask me what I "do" [Christians who place inappropriate amount of importance on their jobs] S. Jolley. il *Christ Today* 30:14 S 5 '86
Family and work [statement issued by the U.S. Catholic Conference] *America* 155:110 S 13-20 '86

Church and labor—*cont.*
From the other side of the pulpit. M. L. Brownsberger. *Christ Century* 103:746-8 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Labor pains. *Commonweal* 113:229 Ap 25 '86
Revising the concept of vocation for the industrial age. R. G. Middleton. il *Christ Century* 103:943-5 O 29 '86

Philippines

A bittersweet world [sugar workers of Negros] L. Komisar. il *Commonweal* 113:300-2 My 23 '86

Church and language *See* Religion and language
Church and peace *See* Religion and peace
Church and politics *See* Religion and politics
Church and race relations
See also
Christian Identity (Movement)
United Church of Christ. Commission for Racial Justice
Billy Graham's Washington crusade gains the support of black church leaders. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:40-1 Je 13 '86
Black Catholics express their concern over racism. *Jet* 71:39 D 1 '86
Black church wins $20G in bias suit against club [St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church's suit against segregated country clubs in Baltimore] *Jet* 70:26 My 12 '86
Church groups want racist toothpaste off shelves [Colgate's "Darkie"] *Jet* 70:32 Ap 14 '86
The coloring of America. J. E. Massey. il *Christ Today* 30:10I-11I Ja 17 '86
Facing an uphill battle, black Christian leaders meet to discuss strategy [National Summit on Black Church Development] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:30-2 Jl 11 '86
Fixing history. K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 S 5 '86
Klan elects a Catholic, northerner to head group [J. Farrands] *Jet* 71:8 S 22 '86
Out of hand in Philadelphia. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 103:166-7 F 19 '86
Property values: an equation in black and white. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Ap '86
White church lifts its policy of banning blacks [Temple Baptist Church, Mich.] *Jet* 71:24 O 13 '86
White church repeals policy banning blacks [Temple Baptist Church, Mich.] *Jet* 71:26 O 20 '86
White Marion, Ind., pastor fired by church after racial controversy arises [N. Gillum] *Jet* 71:25 O 13 '86
Why I believe in affirmative action. P. R. Spickard. il *Christ Today* 30:12 O 3 '86

Great Britain

Church of England sets up commission on black issues. *Jet* 71:40 D 8 '86

South Africa

ANC's Nzo blasts Schuller for charge against group. pors *Jet* 70:5 Jl 7 '86
Archbishop Tutu focuses on apartheid instead of elevation in church role. il pors *Jet* 71:6+ S 22 '86
At TransAfrica dinner Boesak predicts imminent death of S. African racism. il por *Jet* 70:13 Je 30 '86
Banks bow to churches, halt loans to S. Africa. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 28 '86
Beware the demise of 'pass laws': Tutu warns. *Jet* 70:5 My 12 '86
Bishop Tutu visits U.S. to honor King, aid cause. il por *Jet* 69:7 Ja 27 '86
Bishop Tutu, you look marvelous [service at Duke Chapel, Durham, N.C.] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:109-10 F 5-12 '86
Boesak's election sharpens struggle [elected as moderator of the Dutch Reformed Mission Church] J. W. De Gruchy. il por *Christ Century* 103:932-3 O 29 '86
The Buthelezi factor. M. Hope and J. Young. *Commonweal* 113:518-19 O 10 '86
Christians help the Reagan administration assess policies on South Africa. il por *Christ Today* 30:46 F 21 '86
Christians tackle the task of racial reconciliation [National Initiative for Reconciliation] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3 Jl 11 '86
The church as a force for peaceful change in South Africa [address, June 2, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:30-2 Ag '86
Church heads push Reagan for sanctions. *Jet* 69:22 F 3 '86
Churches take action against firms doing business with South Africa. *Christ Today* 30:51-2 F 7 '86
Council of Churches drops hotel tied to S. Africa [Hyatt Regency in New Brunswick, N.J.] *Jet* 71:26 O 20 '86
Ends and means [wisdom of imposing economic sanctions] *America* 155:61 Ag 16-23 '86
The green tree of life [letter from A. Michnik to D. Tutu] J. Morley. *New Repub* 194:4+ F 17 '86
Key S. African church opens doors to blacks [Dutch Reformed Church] *Jet* 71:8 N 10 '86
Lutheran pastor arrested [T. S. Farisani] *Christ Century* 103:1144 D 17 '86
A 'moment of truth' for South Africa [World Council of Churches' emergency consultation] L. Almen. il *Christ Century* 103:6-7 Ja 1-8 '86
Planning for life after apartheid. J. Armstrong. *Christ Century* 103:1021-2 N 19 '86
The power of the pulpit [D. Tutu appointed Archbishop of Cape Town] il por *Time* 128:40 S 15 '86
Reconciliation and economic development in South Africa [interview with T. Getman] il por *Christ Today* 30:34 Jl 11 '86
The Rolling stone interview: Bishop Desmond Tutu. M. Cooper and G. Goldin. il por *Roll Stone* p29-30+ N 21 '85
South Africa: can the church mend the anguish of a nation? [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:1I-19I N 21 '86
South Africa: 'its hour come round at last'. T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:501-3 Je 21-28 '86
South African investments: the ethical dilemmas. C. E. Deyton. il *Christ Century* 103:945-7 O 29 '86
State of emergency: church testimony. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:764-6 S 10-17 '86
'Tell ole pharaoh' [Kairos document] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:82-4 F 8 '86
Tutu raises $500,000 during U.S. tour; Solar president pledges telethon. il pors *Jet* 69:51 F 17 '86
Tutu's enthornment. C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:9-11 O 27 '86
Tutu's enthronement: a symbol of hope. J. W. De Gruchy. *Christ Century* 103:828-9 O 1 '86
Tutu's plea for help [appeal for economic sanctions] *Macleans* 99:36 Ap 14 '86
Will stiffer sanctions bring positive change? [U.S. sanctions] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:54-5 S 19 '86
Your grace will set me free. D. Tutu. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-7 Ag '86
Zululand: no to sanctions [Zululand Council of Churches] *Christ Century* 103:936-7 O 29 '86

United States

See Church and race relations

Church and refugee problems *See* Church and social problems
Church and social problems
See also
Abortion—Moral and religious aspects
Birth control—Moral and religious aspects
Bread for the World (Organization)
Church and civil rights
Church and industry
Church and labor
Church and race relations
Church and unemployment
Church work with families
Church work with homosexuals
Church work with the handicapped
Liberation theology
Sanctuary movement (Refugee aid)
Socialism and religion
Sociology, Christian
Television broadcasting—Moral and religious aspects
World Vision (Organization)
'And you gave me welcome' [Los Angeles Archbishop R. M. Mahony's pastoral on migration] *America* 154:22 Ja 18 '86
Bringing good tidings to the afflicted. G. Loafmann. *Christ Century* 103:407-8 Ap 23 '86
The church that gambled [Pittsburgh's Fourth Presbyterian Church] R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 30:12-14 O 17 '86
Crises and challenges of Catholicism today. R. R. Ruether. *America* 154:152-8 Mr 1 '86
Defining help for the underclass. *America* 155:177-8 O 11 '86
The good news, brick by brick [B. Ogle's ministry to the poor in Chicago] P. Yancey. il pors *Christ Today* 30:14-15 S 19 '86
Hispanic ministry comes of age [U.S. Catholic Church] A. F. Deck. *America* 154:400-2 My 17 '86
Immigration reform: three missing ingredients. F. Moan. *America* 154:228-9 Mr 22 '86
'Let's go for it' [Tokyo summit, tax reform, and Catholic social teaching] *America* 154:421-2 My 24 '86
Marking the 10th anniversary: A Call to Action, an unfinished experiment [Catholic Church; special section] *Commonweal* 113:697-712 D 26 '86

Church and social problems—*cont.*
Priest among the people [activist priest L. Olivares in Los Angeles] A. L. Huebner. *Progressive* 50:14 D '86
A recipe for community: friends, not servants. D. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:965-6 N 5 '86
A religious vision for the 21st century. E. D. C. Brewer. il por *Futurist* 20:14-18 Jl/Ag '86
Replies to Rosemary Radford Ruether [discussion of March 1, 1986 article, Crises and challenges of Catholicism today] R. R. Ruether. *America* 154:330-2 Ap 19 '86
Rising expectations among the world's poor. R. E. Frykenberg. il *Christ Today* 30:6I-7I Ja 17 '86
Seamless garment approach revisited. J. Gilhooley. *America* 154:443-4 My 31 '86
The social mission of the Church after Vatican II. G. G. Higgins. il *America* 155:25-9 Jl 19-26 '86
Subversives. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:37-9 Ap '86
Urban ministry: strategy and faith for the city. D. Heim and E. C. Roehlkepartain. il *Christ Century* 103:491-5 My 14 '86
We aren't the world. C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:56 Je 13 '86
Welfare in Minnesota [church leaders fight proposed cuts] N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:261-2 My 9 '86
A year of major tests for evangelical relief agencies. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3+ Ja 17 '86

Brazil
Comunidades eclesiais de base: a new way to be church [base communities] J. R. Welsh. il *America* 154:85-8 F 8 '86
In search of 'liberation' [three European cardinals visit Brazil and Peru] P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 113:551-3 O 24 '86
In the lawless Amazon outback, a brave priest helps peasants fight for a place on the land [work of R. Rezende] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:113-14+ D 15 '86
Leonardo Boff: theologian for all Christians. R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 103:615-17 Jl 2-9 '86

Central America
The Church & revolution: Central America & Cuba [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Commonweal* 113:259-61, 264-77 My 9 '86
Oppose intervention [religious groups in opposition to U.S. Central American policy] *Christ Century* 103:40 Ja 15 '86

China
China welcomes back church workers—but on its own terms. W. Thorkelson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:49-50 Jl '86

Developing countries
Chorus of the hemispheres [Catholic Church] M. L. Lamb. *Commonweal* 113:46-9 Ja 31 '86
Papal journeys. F. W. Goheen. *Humanist* 46:29+ My/Je '86

El Salvador
Notes on my visit to El Salvador. J. R. Quinn. *America* 154:360-3 My 3 '86
Return to a ghost town [Tenancingo] A. Husarska. *World Press Rev* 33:58 Ag '86
Tenancingo: a seed of hope in a land of war [Catholic Church sponsored resettlement program] P. Shiras. *America* 155:5-8 Jl 5-12 '86
Voices in the night [comunidades de base] G. Palumbo. *Commonweal* 113:100-1 F 28 '86

Great Britain
The church and urban priorities [Church of England report] K. Slack. il *Christ Century* 103:261-2 Mr 12 '86
The inner city: church and government clash [Church of England report] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:60-2 Ja 22 '86

Haiti
Haiti: on the road to Gonaîves [Catholic Church] T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:413-14 D 27 '86
Haiti: the malnourished revolution [Catholic Church] K. S. Smith. il *Commonweal* 113:684-9 D 26 '86
Haiti: the second revolution [Catholic bishops' pastoral] *America* 155:218 O 25 '86

Honduras
A task that cannot wait. E. S. Nadolny. il *Commonweal* 113:274-5+ My 9 '86

India
What is the church doing to elevate the status of women in India? [interview with J. Thomas] S. Mumper. il por *Christ Today* 30:47 O 17 '86

Latin America
East and West, the twain meet. *America* 155:353 D 6 '86
Latin America: how much social justice will the Pope demand? J. Ryser. por *Bus Week* p39 Jl 14 '86

Nicaragua
God and man in Nicaragua. C. C. O'Brien. il *Atlantic* 258:50-60+ Ag '86
Raised voices in Nicaragua. J. C. Cort. il *Commonweal* 113:623+ N 21 '86
Touching the heart of God: peace pilgrimage crosses Nicaragua [Vía Crucis] D. P. Jeffrey. *America* 154:340-2 Ap 26 '86

Paraguay
Taking a stand: the bishops & General Stroessner. P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 113:582-3 N 7 '86

Peru
In search of 'liberation' [three European cardinals visit Brazil and Peru] P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 113:551-3 O 24 '86
The Peruvian experience as a source of liberation theology [Catholic Church] T. Maloney. *America* 154:51-2 Ja 25 '86
Under the Peruvian volcano [Catholic priest observes war of terror between government and Sendero Luminoso] E. W. Ranly. *Commonweal* 113:78-82 F 14 '86

Philippines
After Marcos: new challenges for the changing Philippines church [basic Christian communities] A. C. Smock and J. Lintner. il *Christ Century* 103:617-19 Jl 2-9 '86
Dilemma of a priest in the Philippines [Catholic clergyman R. Nueva] S. Mydans. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68-71+ S 14 '86
The Philippine crisis: revolution or rotation? R. A. Evans and A. F. Evans. *Christ Century* 103:1142-3 D 17 '86
Visa problems for a priest [Filipino priest, E. de la Torre, denied entry to U.S.] D. Cunningham. *Christ Century* 103:968-9 N 5 '86

Sri Lanka
Struggle toward peace in Sri Lanka [Catholic priest T. Balasuriya works to reconcile Tamils and Sinhalese] S. M. Heim. il *Christ Century* 103:766-7 S 10-17 '86

Sudan
Sudan's Archbishop and the war [G. Zubeir Wako] *America* 155:275 N 8 '86

United States
See Church and social problems

Church and state
See also
Anti-clericalism
Public schools and religion
Religion and politics
Religious liberty
Sunday—Laws and regulations
Taxation, Exemption from
Are the plumbers back? [U.S. government suspected of acts of intimidation against people working for peace in Central America; Cambridge, Mass. break-ins] E. Dennis. il *Progressive* 50:17 S '86
Bad day at Tucson [verdict in sanctuary trial] *America* 154:394 My 17 '86
Baptist Joint Committee feels more heat from the Baptist right [with interview with J. M. Dunn] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:32-4 N 21 '86
'Black bags' are back [burglaries in sanctuary churches] G. Renner. *Christ Century* 103:229-31 Mr 5 '86
Black judge increases penalty against bishops [pro-choice group vs. Catholic Church's abortion stand] il *Jet* 70:8 My 26 '86
Church and state. E. Doerr. See issues of The Humanist
Church and state [federal judge fines Catholic Church for refusing to turn over documents on its antiabortion campaign] R. N. Ostling. *Time* 127:19 My 19 '86
The church of hard work [charges of child labor law violations against Shiloh True Light Church of Christ] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 14 '86
Church-state relations are heating up. C. W. Kegley. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:98 Ja '86
Clergy confidentiality and child abuse [discussion of February 9, 1986 article, Confidentiality and child abuse: church and state collide] J. W. Scott. *Christ Century* 103:440-2 Ap 30 '86
Collision course [Supreme Court to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] *Christ Century* 103:456-7 My 7 '86
Confidentiality and child abuse: church and state collide. J. W. Scott. *Christ Century* 103:174-5 F 19 '86
Confidentiality and mandatory reporting: a false dilemma? M. M. Fortune. *Christ Century* 103:582-3 Je 18-25 '86

Church and state—*cont.*
The cross in Cos Cob: religious or secular? C. E. Deyton. *Christ Century* 103:84-5 Ja 29 '86
Decision for choice [Supreme Court overturns decision which barred blind student from using state money to pay Bible college tuition; case of L. Witters] *America* 154:149-50 Mr 1 '86
A defeat for sanctuary [Tucson activists convicted of smuggling illegal aliens] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:82 My 12 '86
Department of Injustice [Tucson sanctuary trial] *America* 154:354-5 My 3 '86
Deporting dissent [sanctuary movement trial in Tucson and M. Randall deportation case] *Nation* 242:539-40 Ap 19 '86
Double standard for refugees? [Justice Dept. prosecution of sanctuary workers and decision not to deport Nicaraguans] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:34 Ap 28 '86
Establishment clause case reveals flaws in the court system [Supreme Court overturns decision which barred blind student from using state money to pay Bible college tuition; case of L. Witters] T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:613-14 Ap '86
Forced-retirement issue [United Methodist minister W. E. Alberts to argue his case in civil court] *Christ Century* 103:233-4 Mr 5 '86
Friends of religious liberty: why the embarrassing silence? C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:56 Ap 18 '86
Fundamentalists threaten religious liberty watchdog [Southern Baptists vs. Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs] E. C. Roehlkepartain. *Christ Century* 103:980+ N 5 '86
God's graffiti [furor over the word Christianity appearing on the city seal of Milledgeville, Ga.] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:343 Ap 2 '86
High Court accepts cases on abortion, obscenity, and church hiring practices. K. A. Lawton. il *Christ Today* 30:53-5 D 12 '86
Holy war in Washington. A. C. Lewis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:627-8 My '86
I.N.S. on trial [Tucson trial of sanctuary movement workers] *Nation* 242:68 Ja 25 '86
Is a Christmas crèche legal in 1986? R. F. Drinan. *America* 155:375-6 D 13 '86
The mind of William Brennan. *Natl Rev* 38:20 D 5 '86
The new Court and church-state issues. D. L. Drakeman. *Christ Century* 103:607-8 Jl 2-9 '86
No refuge from the law [verdict in Tucson sanctuary trial] il *Newsweek* 107:70 My 12 '86
No routine smugglers [reverberations from sanctuary trial in Tucson] E. Jorstad. il *Commonweal* 113:522-5 O 10 '86
No sanctuary for sanctuary [verdicts against church activists for helping to smuggle illegal aliens] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 12 '86
Pastors charged with operating an unlicensed church day-care center [case of R. Norris of Santa Monica, Calif.] il por *Christ Today* 30:54+ Mr 21 '86
Prayer's not a gamble [discussion of March 24, 1986 article, When a state takes aim at faith healing] L. O'Brien. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 Ap 28 '86
Rehnquist and Scalia: what impact will they have on the U.S. Supreme Court? P. Wylie. il pors *Christ Today* 30:38+ S 19 '86
Religion in post-Protestant America. P. L. Berger. *Commentary* 81:41-6 My '86
Religious America [discussion of May 1986 article, Religion in post-Protestant America] P. L. Berger. *Commentary* 82:13-16 S '86
Religious liberty and church-state separation [address, April 10, 1986] S. Rabinove. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:526-30 Je 15 '86
The renewed Catholic debate on church and state. J. T. Pawlikowski. *Christ Century* 103:707-10 Ag 13-20 '86
Sanctuary [D. Nicgorski's work with Central American refugees] *New Yorker* 62:22-4 Je 30 '86
Sanctuary convictions: law over justice [Tucson trial] C. Medvescek. *Christ Century* 103:541-2 Je 4-11 '86
The sanctuary decision: a threat to religious liberty? [verdict in Tucson trial] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:52-3 Je 13 '86
The Sanctuary Eight walk free [Tucson trial] il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 Jl 14 '86
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] A. Nelson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:439-42 My 1 '86
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] A. Nelson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:482-5 Je 1 '86
Sanctuary suit lost [Phoenix, Ariz. case] *Christ Century* 103:969-70 N 5 '86
Sanctuary trial [Tucson, Ariz.] *Christ Century* 103:64 Ja 22 '86
Seeking refuge in a desert [sanctuary movement trial in Tucson, Ariz.] D. Quammen. il *Harpers* 273:58-64 D '86
The separation of church and state: should the U.S. Supreme Court play an activist role? [interviews with S. Hastey and T. Eastland] pors *Christ Today* 30:52-3 Mr 21 '86
'Smite them hip and thigh' [fundamentalist retribution] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 107:70 Je 30 '86
The Supreme Court examines fundamentalist Christian schools [Court to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:306-8 Ap 12 '86
Supreme Court to hear oral arguments in Dayton Christian Schools case [teacher dismissal case] V. Golphin. *Christ Today* 30:56-7 Mr 21 '86
Testament in Tucson [D. Nicgorski explains how she became a sanctuary worker] S. Watrous. *Commonweal* 113:276 My 9 '86
What is sanctuary? [special section] il *Humanist* 46:5-14+ Mr/Ap '86
When a state takes aim at faith healing [Calif. charges against Christian Scientists whose children died] M. Dobbin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Mr 24 '86
Who decides what is confidential? R. W. Reifsnyder. *Christ Century* 103:1109-10 D 10 '86

International aspects
Church members first, citizens second. G. W. Bromiley. pors *Christ Today* 30:26-9 My 16 '86
Where religious freedom is under attack. H. Genet. il *Christ Today* 30:49-51 Ap 4 '86

Canada
Never on a Sunday [Supreme Court of Canada ruling against unrestricted shopping] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:23 D 29 '86
No rest in the Sunday shopping wars. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:70-1 N 17 '86

Chile
See also
Christians—Chile

China
See also
Catholic Church—China
Christians—China

Cuba
See also
Catholic Church—Cuba
Christians—Cuba
Fidel y la religion signals new era in Cuba. T. Rendon. *Christ Century* 103:508-9 My 21-28 '86

Czechoslovakia
See also
Catholic Church—Czechoslovakia
Church and state in Czechoslovakia: a tourist's observations. M. Stone. *America* 154:189-92 Mr 8 '86
Czechs, Slovaks, Poles. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 F 14 '86

Eastern Europe
See also
Christians—Eastern Europe
Religion in Eastern Europe [statement, November 14, 1985] R. Schifter. *Dep State Bull* 86:64-6 Ja '86

Germany (East)
See also
Christians—Germany (East)

Greece
Protestants acquitted of proselytism charges. il *Christ Today* 30:39+ Jl 11 '86

Guatemala
Guatemala: an experiment in populism. D. L. Parkyn. il *Christ Century* 103:358-60 Ap 9 '86

Haiti
See also
Catholic Church—Haiti

Hungary
See also
Catholic Church—Hungary
Hungary after 30 years: how much freedom? L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 103:996-8 N 12 '86

Ireland
See also
Catholic Church—Ireland

Lebanon
See also
Christians—Lebanon

Church and state—*cont.*

Nicaragua

See also
Catholic Church—Nicaragua
Evangelical churches—Nicaragua

Nigeria

See also
Catholic Church—Nigeria

Philippines

See also
Catholic Church—Philippines

Poland

See also
Catholic Church—Poland

Romania

See also
Baptists—Romania

The largest Baptist church in Europe: a case in point. P. Booth. il *Christ Today* 30:30-1 D 12 '86

Soviet Union

See also
Catholic Church—Soviet Union
Christians—Soviet Union
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

United States

See Church and state

Vietnam

Canadians question Vietnamese government on imprisoned pastors. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:50 S 5 '86

Church and the draft *See* Military service, Compulsory—Moral and religious aspects

Church and the poor *See* Church and social problems

Church and the press

Picking fights by proxy [New York times fans disagreement between Cardinal J. O'Connor and M. Cuomo] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:48 O 10 '86

Press coverage of religion: better, but not good enough. J. M. Kraps. *Christ Century* 103:978-9 N 5 '86

Sex, God, death and the press [cases of Catholic priests C. E. Curran and T. A. Sweeney] R. A. Schroth. *Christ Century* 103:876-7 O 15 '86

Great Britain

Press casts an eye on archbishop's marriage [the Runcies] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1141 D 17 '86

Church and the world

See also
World Council of Churches

The challenge of John 3:16 for theological education. C. S. Calian. *Christ Century* 103:121+ F 5-12 '86

Church/world watch. J. B. Hehir. See occasional issues of Commonweal

The Church in worldly affairs: tensions between laity and clergy [Catholic Church] R. G. Weakland. il *America* 155:201-5+ O 18 '86

Crossing over. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:31 Ja 1-8 '86

Turning the world rightside up. R. J. Stellway. il por *Christ Today* 30:20-2 Mr 21 '86

What has happened to our global vision? W. Detzler. il por *Christ Today* 30:15 Ja 17 '86

When Christians speak up in public. C. L. Glenn. il por *Christ Today* 30:26-7 S 5 '86

Church and unemployment

'Prevailing' wages. M. Mainland. *America* 154:140-2 F 22 '86

Church architecture *See* Churches (Buildings)

Church art *See* Christian art and symbolism

Church attendance

It's okay to be a once-a-week Catholic [with readers' comments] T. Unsworth. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Ag '86

Sheep may safely graze. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:79 Ja 22 '86

Church calendar

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Ordo Kalendar, revised. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:255 Mr 5 '86

Church choirs *See* Choirs

Church colleges and universities

See also
Brigham Young University
Catholic colleges and universities
Christian College Coalition (U.S.)
Furman University
Liberty University
Messiah College
Southern Methodist University

Proliferation and cooperation [evangelical colleges] G. K. Brushaber. il *Christ Today* 30:25 O 17 '86

Turning the world rightside up. R. J. Stellway. il por *Christ Today* 30:20-2 Mr 21 '86

Why a Christian college? il *Christ Today* 30:47+ N 21 '86

State aid

Decision for choice [Supreme Court overturns decision which barred blind student from using state money to pay Bible college tuition; case of L. Witters] *America* 154:149-50 Mr 1 '86

Establishment clause case reveals flaws in the court system [Supreme Court overturns decision which barred blind student from using state money to pay Bible college tuition; case of L. Witters] T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:613-14 Ap '86

Church conferences *See* Religious conferences

Church decoration and ornament

See also
Glass painting and staining

Church discipline

See also
Catholic Church—Discipline
Excommunication
Inquisition

Church employees

See also
United Methodist Church—Employees

Church finance

See also
Catholic Church—Finance
Evangelistic work—Finance
Mormons and Mormonism—Finance
Taxation, Exemption from

Churches use stocks to pressure businesses. il *Jet* 69:32 Ja 13 '86

Church flags *See* Church pennants

Church government

See also
Catholic Church—Government

Church growth

The father of church growth [D. McGavran] T. Stafford. il pors *Christ Today* 30:19-23 F 21 '86

Where in the world is the church growing? S. Mumper. il por map *Christ Today* 30:17-21 Jl 11 '86

Church history

See also
Bible
Counter-Reformation
Heresy
Martyrs

Bibliography

Church history and biography [Catholic Church] J. W. Padberg. *America* 154:404-7 My 17 '86

Middle Ages

See also
Inquisition
Reformation

Primitive and early church

Ethics and evangelism: learning from the third-century church. R. Webber. il *Christ Century* 103:806-8 S 24 '86

Bibliography

The origins of Christianity. J. K. Elliott. il *Hist Today* 36:49-52 F '86

Church leadership *See* Christian leadership

Church membership

See also
Confirmation (Sacrament)

America's Catholics: why some stay, why others leave. J. R. Throop. il por *Christ Today* 30:31-3 N 7 '86

Church membership. *Christ Century* 103:705-6 Ag 13-20 '86

Fallen-away Catholics: how to get them back where they belong. R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 D '86

From 'mainline' to sideline [liberal Protestants losing membership] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:54-6 D 22 '86

How to close the back door [assimilation of new members] J. C. Bland. il por *Christ Today* 30:74 Ja 17 '86

Church of Christ, Scientist

Christian Science today: resuming the dialogue. S. Gottschalk. *Christ Century* 103:1146-8 D 17 '86

Prayer's not a gamble [discussion of March 24, 1986 article, When a state takes aim at faith healing] L. O'Brien. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 Ap 28 '86

When a state takes aim at faith healing [Calif. charges against Christian Scientists whose children died] M. Dobbin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Mr 24 '86

Church of England

See also
Catholic Church—Relations—Church of England
Marriage—Church of England

Church of England—*cont.*
Cheering or jeering Durham's Bishop? [D. E. Jenkins] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:829-31 O 1 '86
Church of England sets up commission on black issues. *Jet* 71:40 D 8 '86
A defiant bishop [G. D. Leonard, bishop of London, conducts confirmation service for deposed Episcopal priest J. Pasco in Tulsa, Okla.] *Christ Century* 103:1025-6 N 19 '86
The dream life of Archbishop Laud. C. Carlton. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:9-14 D '86
An extraordinary envoy [T. Waite] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:40 N 10 '86
Hostage-rescuer Terry Waite flies in as a missionary impossible. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 Ag 18 '86
Keeping the Church for 'Young Fogies' [publication of The Church in crisis] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:967-8 N 5 '86
London letter [G. D. Leonard, bishop of London, adopts cause of dissident Episcopal parish of Tulsa, Okla.] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1141-2 D 17 '86
No women's ordination for Anglicans—yet. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:700-1 Ag 13-20 '86
'The real archbishop': a profile of Michael Ramsey. K. Leech. il por *Christ Century* 103:266-9 Mr 12 '86
Terry Waite [envoy to secure release of hostages] il pors *People Wkly* 26:54-6 D 22-29 '86
Unorthodox 'adoption' for an orthodox bishop [G. D. Leonard, bishop of London "adopts" J. Pasco, deposed Episcopal priest from Tulsa, Okla.] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:877-8 O 15 '86
Waite's new diplomacy. J. Muir. il por *Macleans* 99:44 N 17 '86

Uganda

Bishop Festo Kivengere of Uganda discusses the church in Africa [interview] pors *Christ Today* 30:37-8 Ag 8 '86

Church of England and race relations *See* Church and race relations
Church of England and social problems *See* Church and social problems
Church of England in literature *See* Religion in literature
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints *See* Mormons and Mormonism
Church of Scientology *See* Scientology
Church of Scotland
Inclusive language takes a holiday [United Reformed Church defeats proposal; Church of Scotland approves] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:606-7 Jl 2-9 '86
Church parishes *See* Parishes
Church pennants
Football teams declare 'gospel banners' out of bounds [evangelist R. Stewart vs. NFL] J. R. Adair. il *Christ Today* 30:47-9 Ja 17 '86
Church related colleges *See* Church colleges and universities
Church related schools *See* Church schools
Church renewal
See also
Mission of the church
Church school teachers *See* Teachers
Church schools
See also
Catholic schools
Sunday schools
Christianity today talks to Alan Peshkin [fundamentalist schools; interview] por *Christ Today* 30:41 N 7 '86

Segregation

Cotillion excludes black child, mother charges [case of M. Pressley of St. James Episcopal School, Los Angeles] il por *Jet* 69:14 Ja 13 '86

Church services
See also
Liturgies
Worship
What's wrong with applauding in church. L. A. Wagley. *Christ Century* 103:1087-8 D 3 '86
Church union
See also
Ecumenical movement
World Council of Churches
Another kind of merger [Evangelical Lutheran Church in America] M. Piehl. il *Commonweal* 113:594-8 N 7 '86
Conservatives consider an alternative to church merger [Lutheran churches] W. Thorkelson. *Christ Today* 30:50+ O 17 '86
Lutherans vote merger. *Christ Century* 103:769-70 S 10-17 '86
Major Lutheran merger clears another hurdle [Evangelical Lutheran Church in America] W. Thorkelson. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3+ O 3 '86
Planners suggest name and headquarters city for new Lutheran Church. W. Thorkelson. il *Christ Today* 30:50-1+ Mr 21 '86
Rocky road to merger [Lutheran denominations negotiating a three-way merger] *Christ Century* 103:433 Ap 30 '86

United States

See Church union
Church vestments
Church vesture as art. E. M. Soukup. il *Christ Century* 103:309-10 Mr 19-26 '86
Designer vestments. il *Time* 128:54 Jl 14 '86
Church work
See also
Airplanes in church work
Christian leadership
Church and social problems
City churches
Evangelistic work
Missions
Pastoral counseling
The bit market principle. J. Dyke. il por *Christ Today* 30:58 Ap 4 '86
Church work with AIDS patients
AIDS [special issue; with editorial comment by Thomas H. Stahel] il *America* 154:inside cover, 504-16 Je 21-28 '86
Religious groups meet the San Francisco AIDS challenge. J. Godges. il *Christ Century* 103:771-5 S 10-17 '86
Church work with children
See also
Church and day care
Church work with families
Family and work [statement issued by the U.S. Catholic Conference] *America* 155:110 S 13-20 '86
Church work with farmers
Assisting hard-hit farm families. E. Bence. il *Christ Today* 30:34-6 My 16 '86
The victor returned to the plow. W. M. Goering. il *Christ Century* 103:831-2 O 1 '86
Church work with homosexuals
Back of the hand [Vatican's statement on "The pastoral care of homosexual persons"] *Commonweal* 113:645 D 5 '86
Cloud over St. Cloud [controversy over Catholic priest W. Dorn's ministry to homosexuals in Minnesota] R. L. Spaeth. *Commonweal* 113:646-8 D 5 '86
Consulting Stephen's experience: pastoral care of homosexuals. *America* 155:313-14 N 22 '86
McNeill leaves Jesuits. *Christ Century* 103:1025 N 19 '86
No time for silence [response to Vatican statement on The pastoral care of homosexual persons] J. J. McNeill. *Commonweal* 113:647 D 5 '86
Understanding the gay reality. J. S. Spong. *Christ Century* 103:62-3 Ja 22 '86
Church work with mentally handicapped children
Clanking and humming for Jesus [church service in Medinah, Illinois] R. Clapp. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Je 13 '86
Church work with prisoners
See also
Chaplains, Prison
Art behind bars. D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:60 S 5 '86
Freedom behind bars [prison ministry conference] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:36 Ag 8 '86
Prison samaritan Jim McCloskey wins freedom for an innocent man [accused rapist N. Walker in N.J.] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4+ N 24 '86
The seminarian-detective [J. McCloskey's work with New Jersey prisoners results in release of N. Walker, falsely convicted of rape] P. McKillop. il pors *Newsweek* 108:45 N 17 '86
Sister Antonia Brenner brings the light of hope to the dark cells of a Mexican prison [La Mesa Penitentiary, Tijuana] M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:90-2 Je 23 '86
Church work with single people
See also
National Association of Single Adult Leaders
Single Catholics: no need for solitary confinement. B. Mahany. il *U S Cathol* 51:22-8 O '86
Church work with the aged
Black church plays vital role in lives of seniors. *Jet* 69:33 F 3 '86

Church work with the aged—*cont.*
Congregations reach out to the homebound [Albuquerque, N.M.] L. Anker and J. A. Trumbower. il *Aging* no351:2-4 '85
The graying of America. H. N. Malony. il *Christ Today* 30:8I-9I Ja 17 '86
Shelter for the elderly poor [St. John Berchmans Manor managed by Sisters of the Holy Family in New Orleans] J. H. Fichter. *America* 154:68-71 F 1 '86
The third grade wanted purple mums [religion class buys Thanksgiving dinner food for a needy grandmother] P. Sherlock. *Read Dig* 129:125-6 N '86

Church work with the bereaved
There's got to be a mourning after [with readers' comments] C. O'Connell-Cahill. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Mr '86

Church work with the dying
Acting out faith through organ donation. M. Moran. *Christ Century* 103:572-3 Je 18-25 '86

Church work with the handicapped
The sacraments, canon law and the rights of disabled persons [Catholic Church] W. F. Sullivan. il *America* 154:321-4 Ap 19 '86

Church work with the mentally handicapped
See also
Rainbow Acres (Organization)

Church work with the mentally ill
Religion, miracles, and the mentally ill. R. Owen. *Humanist* 46:26-7+ S/O '86

Church work with the sick
How the church can help the chemically sensitive. M. B. Davis. il *Christ Century* 103:325-7 Ap 2 '86

Church work with youth
Adult prison is no place for a kid. G. McLean. il por *Christ Today* 30:13 D 12 '86
Churches respond to teen suicide [Glastonbury, Conn. prevention program] K. Housley. il *Christ Century* 103:438-9 Ap 30 '86
College is hell [ministry of J. Smock] D. Handelman. il pors *Roll Stone* p86-8+ Mr 27 '86
Dropping out: the once and future crisis [interview with B. Milliken] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 30:32-6 O 17 '86
Father Flanagan of Boys Town. C. J. Stevens. *America* 155:286-7+ N 8 '86
Have high school and college ministries outlived their purpose? B. Bird. il *Christ Today* 30:44-5 Mr 7 '86

Church year
See also
Candlemas
Church calendar

Churcher, Sharon, and Hawkes, Ellen
The mother of the bride. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:23+ Ag '86

Churches (Buildings)
See also
Chapels
Monasteries

Conservation and restoration
New mission [Covenham, England church to be dismantled and rebuilt in Corona del Mar, Calif.] il *Time* 127:23 Ja 27 '86

Fires and fire prevention
Chicago church gutted in fire relocated to school [Holy Angels Church] *Jet* 70:26 Ag 25 '86
A Chicago ghetto priest rebuilds on the foundation of a ruined church and an unbroken spirit [G. Clements of Holy Angels Church] il por *People Wkly* 25:106-7 Je 30 '86
Chicago's Holy Angels Church destroyed by fire. *Jet* 70:8 Je 23 '86

California
See also
Corona del Mar (Calif.)—Churches (Buildings)

Georgia
See also
Augusta (Ga.)—Churches (Buildings)

Great Britain
See also
Covenham (England)—Churches (Buildings)

Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Churches (Buildings)

Italy
Photographs and photography
Going to the chapel [photographs by R. Pare] M. Strand. il *Vogue* 176:108 Mr '86

Louisiana
See also
Covington (La.)—Churches (Buildings)

Middle East
See also
Jerusalem—Churches (Buildings)

Romania
The largest Baptist church in Europe: a case in point. P. Booth. il *Christ Today* 30:30-1 D 12 '86

Churchill, Caryl
about
Fen [drama] Reviews
Theatre Crafts il 20:18 Mr '86

Churchill, David M.
An organized approach to part-time painting. il *Am Artist* 50:42-5 Ja '86

Churchill, Ward
American Indian lands: the native ethic amid resource development. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:12-17+ Jl/Ag '86

Churchill, Sir Winston, 1874-1965
about
Churchill's Cabinet War Rooms. H. C. Hill. il *Travel Holiday* 165:86 Ja '86
The dangerous summer of 1940. J. Lukacs. il bibl pors *Am Herit* 37:22-31 O/N '86
Defending freedom [address, March 5, 1986] G. Bush. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:450-4 My 15 '86
PW interviews [G. Martin, author of biographical series] M. Field. por *Publ Wkly* 230:47-8 N 14 '86
Rewards of the search for Churchill: angry Dukes and golden eggs. M. Gilbert. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 D 14 '86

Churchill (Man.)
Polar bears mingle with people on Manitoba's Cape Churchill. J. P. Wiley, Jr. bibl (p181) il map *Smithsonian* 16:40-8+ Mr '86

Churchill River (Nfld.)
Traveling the North Woods Way [canoe trip with guides A. and G. Conover] R. Kimber. il pors maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-63 Je '86

Church's Fried Chicken, Inc.
Arnold Whitmore named CEO at Church's Chicken. por *Jet* 70:16 Jl 28 '86

Churkin, Vitaly
about
Red Star on the Potomac. il por *Newsweek* 107:29 My 12 '86

Chute, David
New facials of 1985. il *Film Comment* 22:56-9 Ja/F '86
Out to Lynch. il por *Film Comment* 22:32-5 S/O '86
Wages of sin (I) [interview with D. F. Friedman] il *Film Comment* 22:32-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Wages of sin (II) [interview with D. F. Friedman] il por *Film Comment* 22:56-61 S/O '86

Chutneys *See* Pickles and relishes

Chymotrypsin
Pancreatic zymogen granules differ markedly in protein composition. E. A. Mroz and C. Lechene. bibl f il *Science* 232:871-3 My 16 '86

CI International Inc.
'Joe and Millie America,' art dealers. C. Green. il pors *Bus Week* p67 Mr 10 '86
Joe and Millie Auksel are the picture of success when it comes to selling low-priced art. P. Lansden. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-5 Je 16 '86

CIA *See* United States. Central Intelligence Agency

Ciabattari, Jane
The biggest mistake top managers make. il *Work Woman* 11:47-8+ O '86
Seven stages of a woman's career. il *Work Woman* 11:84-5+ D '86
Warm weather's here, get out the iron. il *Work Woman* 11:102+ Mr '86

Ciarcia, Steve
Ask Byte. See issues of Byte
Ciarcia's circuit cellar. See issues of Byte

Ciba-Geigy AG
Cafeteria has nutrition 'heart at work'. il *Prevention* 38:10 Mr '86
Suddenly, a deathwatch on the Rhine [chemical spill] J. Templeman and F. A. Miller. il *Bus Week* p52 N 24 '86

Cibachrome printing process (Photography) *See* Photography—Processing

Cibola National Forest (N.M.)
Tajique Canyon, New Mexico. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:80-2 O '86

Ciccarelli, Dino
about
Skywatch alert: shooting Star in the North. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:40-2 D 15 '86

Cicero (Ill.)
Race relations
Cicero agrees to adopt fair housing and hiring. *Jet* 70:37 Je 2 '86
Cider
A cider primer. L. G. Cooper. il *Ctry J* 13:56-9+ N '86
Cider presses
Cider equipment sources. L. G. Cooper. il *Ctry J* 13:58 N '86
Old fashioned fruit press provides up-to-date fun and food. il *Workbench* 42:76-7 Mr/Ap '86
Cierach, Lindka
about
Lindka Cierach put Fergie in stitches for a wedding smash. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:45-6 Ag 11 '86
Ciesla, Bill
The tall pines of Paraná. il *Américas* 38:42-7 N/D '86
Cigar industry
Advertising
When smoke gets in your eyes. A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:135+ My 5 '86
Cuba
Reading and rolling [excerpt from Holy smoke] G. Cabrera Infante. *Harpers* 272:32+ F '86
Cigar smoking *See* Smoking
Cigar stores
London's cigar shops. J. Robinson. il *Gourmet* 46:48-51+ Ja '86
Cigarette industry
See also
American Brands, Inc.
Philip Morris, Inc.
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.
Beverages and tobacco. L. Root. il *Forbes* 137:80+ Ja 13 '86
Advertising
A cigarette ad smoke screen [AMA proposes total ban] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 74:6 F '86
A colossal cover-up [banning cigarette ads] H. Smith. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 D 12 '86
Doctors deface tobacco industry [Doctors Ought to Care mobilizes against smoking] K. French. il *Progressive* 50:14 Je '86
The FTC vs. R. J. Reynolds. *Newsweek* 107:48 Je 30 '86
Good-bye to the Marlboro Man [abandoning national magazine advertising] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:207-8 Je 2 '86
The graffiti on the boards Down Under [anti-smoking activists deface cigarette ads on billboards in Australia] *World Health* p30 Je '86
Smoke signals, too, are a form of speech [FTC attempt to suppress R. J. Reynolds ads] *Progressive* 50:13 S '86
Export-import trade
Japan invades Marlboro Country. R. Neff. il *Bus Week* p67 D 22 '86
Marketing
Kooling off [sales of Kool cigarettes declining] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 138:230+ N 17 '86
Tobacco company profits just won't quit. S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p66-7 D 22 '86
Securities
The tempting stocks in cigarette country. il *Fortune* 113:137 Je 23 '86
Canada
Stoking up a burning debate [boycott of Air Canada by four major cigarette manufacturers] S. MacLeod. il *Macleans* 99:64 My 12 '86
Great Britain
See also
Rothmans International Ltd.
Japan
See also
Japan Tobacco Inc.
Cigarette lighters
From a spark to a flame. R. P. Crease. il *Atlantic* 258:94-5 S '86
Cigarette smoke
Measuring nicotine in the air . . . and in urine. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86
Cigarette smoking *See* Smoking
Cigarettes
Advertising
See Cigarette industry—Advertising
Prices
Cheap smokes: the market that's on fire. S. Scredon. il *Bus Week* p41 Ap 14 '86
Cigars
A dinner, a liqueur, a fine cigar, and a workout with giant rubber bands. *New Yorker* 62:31-4 O 6 '86
Advertising
See Cigar industry—Advertising
CIGNA Corporation
How Cigna took a $1.2-billion bath. C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 113:46-7 Mr 17 '86
Ciguatoxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Cii Honeywell Bull
See also
Groupe Bull
Cikovsky, Nicolai
George Inness and the civilized landscape. il por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:82-91 Jl '86
CIL *See* CBS Inc. Educational & Professional Publishing Division. Interactive Learning
Cilantro *See* Coriander
Cilia and ciliary motion
See also
Flagella
Ciliates
See also
Paramecium
Tetrahymena
Cima, Anthony
about
A bookworm's passion. J. Griswold. por *Publ Wkly* 230:66 N 1 [7] '86
Cimbala, Stephen J.
Superpower strategies. bibl *Society* 23:43-51 Ja/F '86
Cimlinc, Inc.
Ready for takeoff? J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:128+ O 20 '86
Cimo, Tony
about
Tony Cimo served three years for avenging his murdered parents: he says the time was well spent. A. Harris. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-7 Ap 21 '86
CIN *See* Canadian Interfaith Network
Cincinnati (Ohio)
Education
Black woman named to top school post in Cincinnati [L. E. Powell] *Jet* 71:23 N 3 '86
Music
See also
Opera—Ohio
Natural history
News from the Inland Island [chronicler J. Johnson] J. Fleischman. il pors *Audubon* 88:106-10+ Mr '86
Cincinnati Ballet
Reviews:
Performances at the Music Hall in Cincinnati. J. Light. *Dance Mag* 60:29+ N '86
Cincinnati May Festival *See* Music festivals—Ohio
Cincinnati Microwave, Inc.
Speed bumps ahead for Cincinnati Microwave. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:84 Ap 28 '86
Cincinnati Milacron Inc.
Can high tech put Milacron back on the cutting edge? Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* p143-4 N 17 '86
Cincinnati Observatory (Cincinnati, Ohio) *See* Astronomical observatories
Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra
Cincinnati Symphony: Proto "Dialogue for synclavier and orchestra" [premiere] M. E. Hutton. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 Jl '86
Musical events:
Michael Gielen conducting Carnegie Hall performance. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:87 Mr 3 '86
Cincotta, Gale
about
Gale Cincotta. A. W. Garland. por *Ms* 14:50-1+ Ja '86
Cinema *See* Motion pictures
Cinema Glamour Shop
Ye olde Glamour Shop. il *Life* 9:125-6+ My '86
Cinematographers
See also
Burum, Stephen H., 1941-
Williams, Billy, 1929-
Cinematography *See* Motion picture photography
Cineplex Corp.
See also
Cineplex Odeon Corporation
Cineplex Odeon Corporation
Big money at the movies. D. Toole. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 Jl 28 '86
Garth Drabinsky's pleasure domes. A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 137:90+ Je 2 '86
Movies with a new flavor. R. Atherley. *Macleans* 99:54 My 19 '86

Cinnabar
Annals of medicine [use of cinnabar in restoration of ancient Peruvian tapestry leads to mysterious lead poisoning] B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 62:94-100+ D 8 '86
Cinnamon rolls *See* Bread
CIO *See* AFL-CIO
Cioe, Carol
My nights with the vice squad. il *Mademoiselle* 92:210-11+ Mr '86
Ciphers *See* Cryptography
Circadian rhythms *See* Biological rhythms
The circle [drama] See Maugham, W. Somerset (William Somerset), 1874-1965
Circuit breakers, Electric *See* Electric circuit breakers
Circuit City Stores Inc.
Circuit City lays an egg and hatches a strategy. K. Carpenter. il *Bus Week* p50 Ap 21 '86
Circuits, Integrated *See* Integrated circuits
Circular saws *See* Saws and sawing
Circulars, Advertising *See* Advertising fliers
Circulation, Ocean *See* Ocean circulation
Circumcision
New theory: AIDS and women [female circumcision in Africa; views of Uli Linke] A. Hornaday. *Ms* 15:28 N '86
Circumnavigation *See* Voyages around the world
Circus
See also
Big Apple Circus
Carson & Barnes Circus
Circus Flora
Flying High Circus
Wenatchee Youth Circus
Terminology
Dying argots. E. Hoagland. il *Harpers* 272:72-3 Ja '86
Circus animals
See also
Elephants
Training
See Animals—Training
Circus Flora
Circus Flora enchants audiences with a precious pachyderm and that one ring of authenticity. il por *People Wkly* 26:126-7 Jl 7 '86
Circus performers
See also
Burck, Wade
Clowns
Cirello, Joe
about
Mr. D.A. W. Geist. il por *Esquire* 105:288+ Je '86
Cisneros, Henry
about
No longer a curiosity [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Ap 7 '86
CISPES *See* U. S. Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador
Cisterns
Here come the cisterns again. il *Sunset* 177:254-6+ N '86
CIT (Computerized industrial tomography) *See* Tomography—Industrial use
Citadel (Military academy)
Black cadet resigns Citadel after hazing [K. L. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:5 D 1 '86
The Citadel in Charleston S.C. faces two lawsuits for hazing of black cadet [case of K. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:12 D 15 '86
FBI to probe Citadel racial hazing incident [case of K. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86
Citadelle (Haiti) *See* Fortification—Haiti
Citadels *See* Fortification
Citation airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business
La Cité des Sciences et de l'Industrie (Paris, France)
Abattoir-turned-museum opens for Halley's encounter. D. Dickson. *Science* 231:1501 Mr 28 '86
Cyber City. D. Colligan. il *Omni* 8:60-3 S '86
CITIC *See* China International Trust and Investment Corporation
Citicorp
Citicorp makes a bid for Quotron. il *Fortune* 113:8-9 Ap 14 '86
Citicorp tries adding Quotron to its data base [offer to buy Quotron Systems] A. Field. il *Bus Week* p59-60 Mr 31 '86
Citicorp: what the new boss is up to [J. S. Reed] E. Boyer. il por *Fortune* 113:40-2+ F 17 '86
Gordon Getty and Citicorp vie for a money-loser [acquisition of National Permanent Bank] V. Cahan. por *Bus Week* p58 Jl 14 '86
John Reed's Citicorp. S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p90-4+ D 8 '86
Citicorp Investment Bank Ltd.
Is this any way to run an investment bank? Citicorp thinks so. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p56-8 Jl 28 '86
Cities and towns
See also
Business districts
Capitals (Cities)
College towns
Education, Urban
Ghost towns
Housing
Location in business and industry
Metropolitan areas
Neighborhoods
Parks
Slums
Sociology, Urban
Squatter settlements
Trees in cities
United States—Urban policy
United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development
Villages
1975-1985: snowiest major cities. P. R. Chaston. il *Weatherwise* 39:44-5 F '86
America's cities aren't giving up on the high-tech dream. M. Rothman. *Bus Week* p123 Ja 13 '86
America's profile shifts [excerpt from The new American heartland] J. Herbers. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ S 28 '86
The best and worst American cities [chart] il *Sierra* 71:19 Mr/Ap '86
Cities where business is best. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:69-71 My 19 '86
High-growth cities for jobs [1985 to year 2000] il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Je 16 '86
Measuring the quality of life. il *Futurist* 20:58-9 My/Je '86
Places for the heart: a cross-country guide to where the guys are. A. Gates. *Mademoiselle* 92:174-5+ Mr '86
Rating places. D. Franklin. il *Sci 86* 7:12 Mr '86
Richest and poorest cities [per capita income] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 26 '86
The rise in home prices [statistics by city] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 10 '86
A tale of many cities [U.S. cities ranked by business travelers] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:268-9 N 3 '86
Federal aid
See Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Finance
See Municipal finance
Fortification
See Fortification
Growth
See also
Metropolitan areas
Suburbs
Colossal cities of the future. E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ S/O '86
Half the world will live in cities by year 2000, Population Fund reports [1986 state of the world population report] il *UN Chron* 23:92 Ag '86
Transportation and urban growth. P. O. Muller. il maps *Focus* 36:8-17 Summ '86
Urbanization and changes in values. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:xvi '85
International aspects
Set your sights on city lights [special section] il *50 Plus* 26:32-3+ Ap '86
Photographs and photography
City nights and bright lights—glittering capitals after dark. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:26-7 Je '86
Creative cityscapes. B. F. Peterson. il *Pop Photogr* 93:72 Ap '86
Planning
See City planning
Public lands
See Public lands
Transit systems
See Local transit
Zone system
See Zoning
Developing countries
Poverty kills children. J. E. Hardoy. il *World Health* p12-15 Jl '86

Cities and towns—Developing countries—*cont.*
Third world cities at risk: building for calamity [with editorial comment by Gilbert F. White] S. W. Havlick. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:inside cover, 6-11+ N '86
Urbanization and changes in values. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:xvi '85

Great Britain

See also
Great Britain—Urban policy

History
The Vikings as town dwellers. R. A. Hall. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:29-34 N '86

United States

See Cities and towns

Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.

Costa Rica
A new world Pompeii [Arenal area] S. Begley. il map *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 6 '86

Guatemala

See also
Río Azul (Ancient city)

Italy

See also
Herculaneum (Ancient city)
Ostia (Ancient city)

Jordan

See also
Petra (Ancient city)

Peru

See also
Maranpampa (Peru)

Turkey

See also
Sardis (Ancient city)

Cities and towns in art
Barbara Thomason: paraphrasing ideas in paintings. J. Mackin. il por *Am Artist* 50:74-7 D '86

Citizens' associations

See also
Chambers of commerce
Crime prevention—Citizen participation
Health surveys—Citizen participation
Special interest groups

Citizens band radio

Equipment
Computer CB scanner. F. P. Maloney. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:7-9 S '86

Traffic reports
Queen of the road [traffic reporter T. Ferrantino] I. Yalof. il por *N Y* 19:31 F 17 '86

A citizens' summit [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Citizenship

See also
Aliens
Patriotism

Citizen Kennedy [need for civic virtues discussed in J. F. Kennedy's inaugural address] H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 194:14+ F 3 '86

United States

See Citizenship

Citizenship education
Civic learning for teachers. R. F. Butts and A. H. Jones. *Educ Dig* 51:46-8 Ja '86
Patriotic rituals and good citizenship [views of Judith Torney-Purta] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 D '86
Teaching the Bill of Rights. W. W. Justice. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:154-7 O '86

Citroën (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Citrus fruit industry

Brazil
Orange crush [Brazilian move into U.S. market] P. Berman. il *Forbes* 137:42+ Ja 13 '86

Citrus fruit trees
Around the seasons with citrus. il *Sunset* 176:272-3 Mr '86

Citrus fruits

See also
Cooking—Fruit

Citrus mites *See* Mites

City (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

City and country

See also
Country life
Suburban life
Village life

Are you a country kid or a city slicker? [quiz] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:106 My '86

The city and the dogs [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

City and town life

See also
Suburban life
Village life

Big-city roommating: the art of survival [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ F '86
In the big city, it's notes to you—and you. N. Seaman. il *Smithsonian* 17:188 O '86

City budget *See* Municipal finance

City churches
Urban ministry: strategy and faith for the city. D. Heim and E. C. Roehlkepartain. il *Christ Century* 103:491-5 My 14 '86

City fauna *See* Urban fauna

City folklore *See* Urban folklore

City gardens and gardening

See also
Community gardens and gardening
New York (N.Y.)—Gardens and gardening

"I do quite a bit of experimenting—with hydroponics, electrogardening, lunar planting, and more". D. Fisher. il por *Mother Earth News* 97:62-3 Ja/F '86
A look at city soil. E. Cohen. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:102-4+ Ap '86
A natural look for a city garden. il *South Living* 21:48 Ag '86

City houses

See also
House decoration

City living: three states of the art [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 174:87-103 Jl '86
Glory in the details [1804 Federal townhouse] C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:84-7 D '86

City houses, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled

City Investing Co.
A hidden gem at City Investing? [PACE Industries leveraged buyout] G. G. Marcial and J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p114 Ja 13 '86

City lands *See* Public lands

City Park (New Orleans, La.) *See* New Orleans (La.)—Parks and playgrounds

City parks *See* Parks

City planning

See also
Business districts
Downtown Research and Development Center
Gentrification
Traffic engineering
Waterfronts

City limits [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 174:89-103 O '86
Designing cities for people. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68 Jl 14 '86
Foresight at city hall. *Futurist* 20:46 Ja/F '86
How business is reshaping America. C. B. Leinberger and C. Lockwood. il *Atlantic* 258:43-52 O '86
Why city planning isn't working [views of Melville Branch] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Ap '86

Awards
Downtown Research & Development Center 1986 awards. il *Archit Rec* 174:68-9 O '86

Study and teaching
Teaching urban design now that clients really want it. J. Barnett. por *Archit Rec* 174:49 O '86

Zone system

See Zoning

California

See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—City planning

Colorado

See also
Denver (Colo.)—City planning

Florida

See also
Seaside (Fla.)

France

See also
Paris (France)—City planning

Great Britain

See also
Great Britain—Urban policy
London (England)—City planning

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—City planning

Indiana

See also
Fort Wayne (Ind.)—City planning

City planning—*cont.*
Italy
See also
Venice (Italy)—City planning
Maryland
See also
Columbia (Md.)
PortAmerica (Md.)
Mediterranean region
Public spaces and private faces: patterns of urban living. M. Aymard. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:27-30+ D '85
Pennsylvania
See also
Pittsburgh (Pa.)—City planning
Rhode Island
See also
Providence (R.I.)—City planning
Scotland
See also
Glasgow (Scotland)—City planning
South Carolina
See also
Charleston (S.C.)—City planning
City services *See* Municipal services
City taxation *See* Local taxation
City traffic
See also
Boston (Mass.)—Street traffic
Citizens band radio—Traffic reports
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Street traffic
New York (N.Y.)—Street traffic
Traffic engineering
Summer nights: fast times in the slow lane [cruising] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:16-17 Jl 21 '86
City transit *See* Local transit
City trees *See* Trees in cities
Cityplace (Dallas, Tex.)
How one man is building the city of the future [H. Robinson supervises Southland's development] L. Gite. il por map *Black Enterp* 17:68-70+ D '86
Cityscapes (Photography) *See* Cities and towns—Photographs and photography
Ciulla, Joanne B.
Corporate leadership: try a little tenderness. il *Psychol Today* 20:70-1+ Mr '86
Civic centers *See* Municipal centers
Civics *See* Citizenship education
Civil defense
See also
Evacuation of civilians
United States. Federal Emergency Management Agency
Civil disobedience *See* Government, Resistance to
Civil engineering
See also
Dredging
Public works
Civil liberty *See* Liberty
Civil Reserve Air Fleet (U.S.) *See* United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet
Civil rights
See also
Blacks—Civil rights
Church and civil rights
Citizenship
Deaf-mutes—Civil rights
Employees—Civil rights
Equality before the law
Freedom of information
Freedom of speech
Freedom of the press
Handicapped—Civil rights
Indians of North America—Civil rights
Liberty
Mentally handicapped—Civil rights
Mentally ill—Civil rights
Minorities—Civil rights
Privacy, Right of
Public officers—Civil rights
Right of property
Searches and seizures
Sick—Civil rights
Students—Civil rights
Teachers—Civil rights
United States. Dept. of Justice. Civil Rights Division
United States Commission on Civil Rights
Women—Equal rights
Affirmative action and group rights: a threat to liberty. R. J. Bresler. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Ja '86
Civil libertarian norms. H. McClosky and A. Brill. *Cent Mag* 19:61 Jl/Ag '86
The return of Cointelpro? [break-ins at offices of groups opposing U.S. policy in Central America] A. Kohn. il *Nation* 242:74-6 Ja 25 '86
Awards
See also
Tom Paine Awards
History
Americans didn't win their freedom in a day. T. Rothenberg. il *Sch Update* 119:34-7 O 6 '86
International aspects
See also
Captive Nations Week
Carter-Menil Human Rights Foundation
Human Rights Day and Week
International League for Human Rights
United Nations. Commission on Human Rights
United Nations. Human Rights Committee
United Nations. Sessional Working Group of Governmental Experts on the Implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights
United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee
1985 human rights report. R. Schifter. *Dep State Bull* 86:76-7 Ap '86
Defending democracy. K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 46:37-8 S/O '86
Did Carter fail on human rights? T. Jacoby. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 Je '86
Four failures: a report on the UN special rapporteurs on human rights in Chile, Guatemala, Iran and Poland. M. Kempton. *N Y Rev Books* 33:34 F 13 '86
Human rights [address, April 15, 1986] J. Novák. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:530-2 Je 15 '86
The human rights imperative. C. R. Vance. *Foreign Policy* 63:3-19 Summ '86
International human rights in social studies teaching. C. L. Hahn. *Educ Dig* 51:42-5 F '86
One step forward for human rights [Reagan foreign policy] *America* 154:333-4 Ap 26 '86
Politics and beyond. *Nation* 242:713 My 24 '86
The Reagan turnaround on human rights. T. Jacoby. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:1066-86 Summ '86
Safeguarding human rights [remarks, December 10, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:87-8 F '86
World affairs annual 1986-87 [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:2-8+ O 6 '86
Terminology
The language of human rights. P. M. Jones. *Sch Update* 119:38 O 6 '86
Argentina
Association's work in Argentina featured in Nova's season premier. J. Wrather. il *Science* 234:87 O 3 '86
Dr. Clyde Snow helps victims of Argentina's 'dirty war' bear witness from beyond the grave [forensic anthropologist identifies desaparecidos] M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 26:111-12+ D 8 '86
Jail time for an Argentine jailer [R. Camps convicted of crimes against the desaparecidos] J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 D 15 '86
Letter from Argentina. A. Élon. *New Yorker* 62:74-86 Jl 21 '86
Report from hell. R. M. Dworkin. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ Jl 17 '86
Canada
Altering the contours of society [Charter of Rights and Freedoms] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:61-2 Mr 17 '86
Bigotry in the Yukon [proposed Human Rights Act] J. Butler. *Macleans* 99:58 Ja 6 '86
Chile
Chile: a grisly murder strains U.S. relations [murder of R. Rojas de Negri] il *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 21 '86
Reports of my death. A. Dorfman. *Nation* 243:370+ O 18 '86
A state of fear. A. Padilla and L. Comas-Diaz. il *Psychol Today* 20:60-2+ N '86
Subsidizing Pinochet. P. Hakim. il *Commonweal* 113:491-4 S 26 '86
Update on Chile [statement, July 30, 1986] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:66-70 O '86
China
China and rights: human rights in the new China. S. Mosher. *Current* 283:31-9 Je '86
Human rights in the new China. S. Mosher. *Society* 23:28-35 Ja/F '86
Cuba
See also
Political prisoners—Cuba

Civil rights—*cont.*

Czechoslovakia

A thaw for Prague winter? L. Komisar. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ja '86

Developing countries

A third world view of human rights [reprint from August-September 1982 issue] R. Coomaraswamy. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:45 My/Je '86

Dominican Republic

The 'disappeared ones'. A. Dwyer. il *Macleans* 99:42 F 10 '86

Eastern Europe

Challenge to the Kremlin [dissidents issue appeal] A. Nagorski. il *Newsweek* 108:45 N 3 '86

Human rights in the Soviet bloc. L. R. Sussman. *Current* 280:26-30 F '86

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:70 Ja 25 '86

Guatemala

Allan Nairn and 'The Guatemala connection' [discussion of May 1986 article, The Guatemala connection] A. Nairn. *Progressive* 50:6-8 S '86

Bureaucracy of death. A. Nairn and J.-M. Simon. *New Repub* 194:13-17 Je 30 '86

Can Guatemala change? V. Perera. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:39-43 Ag 14 '86

The Guatemala connection. A. Nairn. il *Progressive* 50:20-3 My '86

INS harassment at O'Hare [dissident N. García] D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:512-13 My 21-28 '86

Report details human rights in Guatemala. *Science* 233:1094-5 S 5 '86

Guinea

See also
Political prisoners—Guinea

Haiti

After Duvalier. *Nation* 243:476-7 N 8 '86

Iran

See also
Political prisoners—Iran

Korea (South)

Korea: stirrings of resistance. T. Shorrock. il *Progressive* 50:25-8 F '86

Mozambique

Through rose-colored glasses. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:13 N 10 '86

Nicaragua

Contra conscience [ineffectiveness of U.S. economic aid earmarked for advancement of human rights] H. Burkhalter. *Nation* 243:628-9 D 6 '86

'Contra' justice. A. Neier. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:50-1 My 29 '86

Correction please [articles on human rights abuses published in New republic] *Nation* 243:164-5 S 6 '86

Human rights in Nicaragua. N. H. Shea. *New Repub* 195:21-3 S 1 '86

Jittery mood [government crackdown] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:44 Jl 21 '86

Permanent dictatorship in Nicaragua? [statement, March 5, 1986] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:83 Ap '86

The political uses of 'human rights' [contra aid helped by report by International League for Human Rights] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:198-9+ S 13 '86

The Sandinista lobby. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-14 Ja 20 '86

'The Sandinista lobby': an exchange [discussion of January 20, 1986 article] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:24-5 F 17 '86

The US and the contras. A. Neier. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ Ap 10 '86

Peru

Human rights situation in Peru [statement, November 13, 1985] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-7 Ja '86

Poland

See also
Political prisoners—Poland

South Africa

U.S.-supported human rights program in South Africa. *Dep State Bull* 86:47-8 My '86

Soviet Union

See also
Political prisoners—Soviet Union

The bounds of dissent [Gorbachev's hard-line attitude toward human rights] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:30 Jl 21 '86

Helsinki, plus. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 D 19 '86

Human rights [address, September 28, 1986] R. Pilon. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:71-4 N 15 '86

Human rights for sale. *Natl Rev* 38:18 Mr 14 '86

'Living in the Soviet Union deforms you as a person' [interview with Y. Orlov] N. Daniloff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:23 O 20 '86

Making Helsinki matter. W. Korey. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Ag 11-25 '86

Making history in Gorky. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:74 F 17 '86

Rights activists steal the show while diplomats spar [Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe] D. Stanglin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 N 17 '86

Scientists, human rights, and the Soviet Union. L. R. Graham. *Bull At Sci* 42:8-9 Ap '86

Soviet dissent since Brezhnev. R. Sharlet. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:321-4+ O '86

A tale of two summits [positions of non-aligned countries] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:76 O 20 '86

The tenth year of the Watch [symposium on Moscow Helsinki Group] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6 Je 26 '86

Trivial pursuits. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:70-1 Mr 28 '86

Tunnel vision [criticism of strategy that links Soviet progress on civil rights to arms control] *America* 154:42 Ja 25 '86

Turkey

A new turn in Turkey. J. Laber. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:18-20 F 27 '86

Turkey: behind the facade. S. Coryell. il *Progressive* 50:35-7 Jl '86

United States

See Civil rights

Vietnam

On the trail of a hidden massacre [survey of Vietnamese refugees reveals blood bath occurred in country after 1975] R. K. Bennett. il *Read Dig* 129:116-20 S '86

Vietnam: how we deceived ourselves. V. T. Doan. *Commentary* 81:40-3 Mr '86

Zimbabwe

Dictator's degree [R. G. Mugabe awarded honorary doctorate from U. Mass. at Amherst] *New Repub* 195:11 O 20 '86

Civil Rights Commission (U.S.) *See* United States Commission on Civil Rights

Civil rights demonstrations

Amy Carter sits-in at Brown to protest apartheid. il por *Jet* 69:18 Mr 17 '86

Anti-apartheid circus [big rally in New York] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:52-3 Ag 15 '86

College protests against S. Africa continue in U.S. *Jet* 70:14 My 19 '86

College students protest South African apartheid. *Jet* 69:26 F 17 '86

Dartmouth students guilty in anti-apartheid sit-in. *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86

Harvard co-opt [conflict over investments in South Africa] *Nation* 242:227-8 Mr 1 '86

King children arrested in South African protest. *Jet* 69:29 Ja 27 '86

On freedom's road again [Freedom Riders 1986] Y. Moore. *Black Enterp* 16:50 Je '86

Religious group kicks off 'Freedom Riders 1986' effort [Commission for Racial Justice] *Jet* 70:37 Mr 24 '86

Remember Soweto. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 17:17 S '86

Shantyism [students protesting U.S. investments in South Africa] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:156 Je 9 '86

Student activism reborn over S. African politics. *Jet* 71:14 N 10 '86

Students, stocks and shanties [campus divestment movement] J. Wiener. il *Nation* 243:337-40 O 11 '86

Trespass charges against apartheid pickets dropped [Washington, D.C. protests] il *Jet* 70:30 Ag 18 '86

A witness to the world [on not participating in U.S. protests against South Africa] T. R. Healy. il *Commonweal* 113:371-2+ Je 20 '86

History

'I have a dream' [address, August 28, 1963] M. L. King. il pors *Ebony* 41:40-2 Ja '86

Little Rock NAACP plans happy 1986 for civil rights veteran Daisy Bates. por *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86

Site where King was jailed becomes museum. il por *Jet* 70:19 My 19 '86

Canada

An outbreak of activism [anti-apartheid protests] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:54 F 24 '86

A plea out of Africa [Toronto Arts Against Apartheid Festival] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:48 Je 16 '86

France

French anti-racism concert draws more than 100,000. *Jet* 70:13 Jl 7 '86

Civil Rights Division (Dept. of Justice) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice. Civil Rights Division

Civil rights organizations
See also
American Civil Liberties Union
Amnesty International
Center for Constitutional Rights
Klanwatch
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
National Urban League
Palestine Human Rights Campaign
People for the American Way
People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)
Southern Christian Leadership Conference
Nicaragua and human rights. C. Dickey. *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 18 '86
Guatemala
Everyday terror in Guatemala [work of Grupo de Apoyo Mutuo in securing information about the disappeared] J. Stronach. il *Ms* 15:19-24 Ag '86
Civil Rights Restoration Act
Arguments over abortion delay civil rights bill. K. A. Lawton. *Christ Today* 30:46-7 My 16 '86
Supreme Court ruling is civil rights roadblock [Grove City decision] *Jet* 70:8 Ap 7 '86
Civil service
See also
Bureaucracy
Government employees
United States. Office of Personnel Management
Reforming the civil service [address, April 29, 1986] C. Horner. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:629-31 Ag 1 '86
Examinations
Dear Betty Harragan [learning to play by the rules] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 11:22+ Jl '86
United States
See Civil service
Civil service pensions
The golden years of an ex-Nazi [NASA German scientist A. Rudolph receiving pension] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:777+ Je 7 '86
New retirement system for federal employees. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:34 O '86
Where Nevada is placing its pension-asset bets [Public Employees Retirement System of Nevada] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p116 Jl 21 '86
Cost of living adjustments
The first casualties [Gramm-Rudman targets cost of living freeze for federal retirees] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:30 Ja 13 '86
Civil war
See also
El Salvador—Civil War, 1980-
Great Britain—History—Civil War, 1642-1649
Nigeria—History—Civil War, 1967-1970
Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939
United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865
The CIVIL warS [drama] See Wilson, Robert, 1941-
Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)
Relics of the CCC. R. T. Egan. il *Conservationist* 41:46-9 N/D '86
Civilization
See also
Animals and civilization
Anthropology
Archeology
Canada—Civilization
Culture
Developing countries—Civilization
History
Humanism
Intellectuals and intellectual life
Japan—Civilization
Plants and civilization
Polynesia—Civilization
Popular culture
Progress
Renaissance
Science and civilization
Social change
Society, Primitive
United States—Civilization
African poet envisions multiracial civilization [views of L. S. Senghor] *Jet* 71:28 N 10 '86
The demotion of man. P. Shaw. *Commentary* 82:30-6 S '86
Remarks at a gala [role of ideas in survival of Western civilization] W. F. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 38:20-4 D 31 '86
Civilization, Ancient
See also
Man, Prehistoric
Mayas
Civilization, Christian
See also
Christianity and culture
Civilization, Mycenaean
Crop storage at Assiros. G. Jones and others. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 254:96-103 Mr '86
Civilization, Sumerian *See* Sumerians
Civilization and computers *See* Computers and civilization
Civitico, Bruno
An analysis of recent landscape and narrative paintings by Gabriel Laderman. il *Am Artist* 50:36-41 Ap '86
Cixous, Hélène, 1937-
about
The awful yet unfinished story of Norodom Sihanouk, King of Cambodia [drama] Reviews
Theatre Crafts il 20:28-31+ Mr '86. M. Lagorio
CKM *See* Cardiokymography
CL *See* Comunione e Liberazione (Society)
CL9 (Firm)
Buddy system [S. Wozniak and N. Bushnell to merge their companies] S. Koepp. il pors *Time* 127:50 My 5 '86
Just a pair of computer wizards looking for laughs [merger between CL9 and Axlon Inc.] R. Brandt. pors *Bus Week* p31-2 My 5 '86
Toy soldiers go high-tech [merger of CL9 and Axlon to produce TechForce robots] M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 107:54+ My 5 '86
The universal zappers. M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 107:62 Ja 20 '86
Claassen, Richard S., and Girifalco, Louis A.
Materials for energy utilization. bibl (p210) il *Sci Am* 255:102-4+ O '86
Clabby, John F., 1950-
about
How to teach decision making to kids [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:64 Ap 21 '86
Claessen, David Edward
about
A Hollywood do for Whoopi G. and Mr. Who. pors *People Wkly* 26:129 S 22 '86
Claiborne, Craig, and Franey, Pierre
Food. See issues of The New York Times Magazine
Stay warm inside with . . . Craig Claiborne's no-salt soups [excerpt from Craig Claiborne's Gourmet diet] il por *Redbook* 166:96-7 F '86
Claiborne, Harry
about
High crimes and misdeeds. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:90 S 22 '86
Impeachment of a jailed judge. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 7 '86
In the Senate's dock: a jailed judge. M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 4 '86
Painful duty. por *Time* 128:36 S 29 '86
The Senate's first impeachment trial in 50 years stars 'mob lawyer' Oscar Goodman. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:40-1 S 22 '86
Claiborne, Liz
about
How Liz Claiborne designed an empire. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:78-9 Ja '86
The success of Liz Claiborne [interview] E. Klensch. il *Vogue* 176:304-5+ Ag '86
Claiborne (Liz), Inc. *See* Liz Claiborne, Inc.
Claims-made liability policies *See* Insurance, Liability
Claire, William
Touched by Caresse [interview with A. C. Carson] il pors *Horizon* 29:37-41 Je '86
Clairol Inc.
Linking one small department [finance manager W. Markowitz' use of local area network] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:82 Ag '86
Clairton (Pa.)
Economic conditions
When the fires go out. C. Marquis. il *Progressive* 50:23-5 Je '86
Clairvoyance
See also
Extrasensory perception
Clam fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries
Clampitt, Amy
Alice [poem] *New Repub* 194:40 Ap 28 '86
An anatomy of migraine [poem] *New Yorker* 62:24-5 Ag 11 '86
At the grave of George Eliot [poem] *New Yorker* 62:46 D 8 '86
Margaret Fuller, 1847 [poem] *New Yorker* 62:38 S 8 '86

Clamps
Cabinet clamp kit. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 228:68 Ap '86
Improved c-clamp [Crab Clamp] R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:145 Mr '86
No-slip clamp for electric motors. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:138 My '86
Shop clamps. J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:98-100 N '86
Clams
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Hydrogen sulfide oxidation is coupled to oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Solemya reidi. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 233:563-6 Ag 1 '86
Life history of symbiont-bearing giant clams from stable isotope profiles. D. S. Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:46-8 Ja 3 '86
Contamination
Clam caper. il *FDA Consum* 20:35 N '86
The cop on the boat: tightening the net against unsafe shellfish [Long Island, N.Y. clam fisheries] D. R. Zimmerman. il *FDA Consum* 20:29-31 F '86
The Clan of the Cave Bear [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Clancy, Francis Michael, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Macleans il por 99:56 N 24 '86. H. Quinn
Clancy, John J.
Communication of change [address, October 6, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:23-6 O 15 '86
Clancy, Tom, 1947-
about
Afloat in Red October's wake, Tom Clancy skippers his second thriller right to the top. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:85+ S 8 '86
The Pentagon's unlikely hero. A. Levine. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:66 S 15 '86
PW interviews. J. Mutter. por *Publ Wkly* 230:53-4 Ag 8 '86
Clapboard siding (Building) *See* Siding (Building)
Clapiers, Luc de *See* Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de, 1715-1747
Clapping *See* Applause
Clapton, Eric
about
Paternity suits him fine, but Eric Clapton's baby makes four and his marriage ends. il pors *People Wkly* 26:162 D 1 '86
Clare, Anthony W.
Drugs are big business. il *World Health* p18-19 Je '86
Clare, Tod O.
The business challenge in China [address, September 4, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:18-20 O 15 '86
Claremont Economics Institute
The economist who says inflation is dead [J. Rutledge] G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 113:134-7 Mr 31 '86
Clarens, Carlos, 1930-1987, and Corliss, Mary
'The Pit' and the production designer. il *Film Comment* 22:4+ Mr/Ap '86
Clarfield, A. M.
In grandfather's room. il *N Y Times Mag* p40 Je 15 '86
Clarinet music
See also
Phonograph records—Clarinet music
Clarinetists
See also
Daniels, Eddie
Goodman, Benny, 1909-1986
Hall, Edmond
Shaw, Artie, 1910-
Stoltzman, Richard
Clarins USA Inc.
Business as usual [advertising Clarins Double Serum wrinkle cream] *Consum Rep* 51:67 Ja '86
Clarion Music Society
Musical events:
G minor requiem of G. S. Mayr. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:91 D 22 '86
Clark, Alexandra Grinnell *See* Grinnell Clark, Alexandra
Clark, Brian
about
The petition [drama] Reviews
Commonweal 113:345 Je 6 '86. G. Weales
N Y 19:140+ My 12 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:120-1 My 5 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek 107:77 My 5 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 127:81 My 5 '86. W. A. Henry
Clark, Carolyn A., and others
Mapping and classifying large ecological units. bibl f *BioScience* 36:476-8 Jl/Ag '86
Clark, Cecil
about
Whole-child learning. P. McNees. il pors *Parents* 61:97-100+ Jl '86
Clark, Charles Joseph *See* Clark, Joe, 1939-
Clark, Dave
about
From rock to riches. R. Laver. *Macleans* 99:6+ My 26 '86
Clark, David Leigh, 1931-, and others
Conodont survival and low iridium abundances across the Permian-Triassic boundary in south China. bibl f il map *Science* 233:984-6 Ag 29 '86
Clark, Dick, 1929-
about
Clark around the clock. N. F. Greenberg and E. Gelman. il pors *Newsweek* 108:26-9 Ag 18 '86
Dick Clark. C. P. Andersen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:69+ Ja 27 '86
Clark, Eleanor
about
Splendid dragon. J. Parini. il por *Horizon* 29:53-4 My '86
Clark, Eugenie, and Kristof, Emory
Sharks at 2,000 feet; ed. by Douglas Lee. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:680-91 N '86
Clark, Faith
about
Whole-child learning. P. McNees. il pors *Parents* 61:97-100+ Jl '86
Clark, G. (Garth), 1947-
Comment. *Am Craft* 46:14+ D '86/Ja '87
Clark, G. Thomas
New sound products at 1985 AES exhibition. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:104-7 F '86
Clark, Gail O.
Stellar populations: key to the clusters. il *Astronomy* 14:106-11 O '86
Clark, Garth *See* Clark, G. (Garth), 1947-
Clark, J. Thomas
about
Tom Clark and Ron Dubin have a weakness for 'medium tech'. C. Dugas. il pors *Bus Week* p41 Jl 14 '86
Clark, Joe
about
The man with the bullhorn. P. Michelmore. il por *Read Dig* 128:171-2+ F '86
Clark, Joe, 1939-
Secretary visits Canada [text of toast and news conference, October 28, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:42-6 Ja '86
about
The new Joe Clark [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-18 D 1 '86
Tough talk from a friend. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:16 O 6 '86
Clark, Joel P., and Flemings, Merton C.
Advanced materials and the economy. il *Sci Am* 255:50-7 O '86
Clark, Julia V.
about
Texas A&M prof named Kellogg Foundation fellow. *Jet* 70:21 S 1 '86
Clark, Karen
Autumn glory. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-7 O '86
Clark, Lynn
Backlist: new incentives needed. por *Publ Wkly* 230:70 D 5 '86
Clark, Mary
about
Facing eviction for baby-sitting, Mary Clark must choose between her home and her heart. il por *People Wkly* 25:56 Mr 3 '86
Clark, Mary Higgins
Lucky day [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:46+ Ag '86
Clark, Maxine L.
(jt. auth) See Scott-Jones, Diane, and Clark, Maxine L.
Clark, Michael
about
Michael Clark: the angry young man with the disposable hair. A. Macaulay. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:50-3 O '86
Shocking, punk and classically trained, ballet's Michael Clark creates a whole new jeté set. M. Small. por *People Wkly* 26:46-7 O 27 '86

Clark, Michael—about—*cont.*
Tutu & taboo: the most exciting dancer in years gives ballet a strange twist. L. Friedman. pors *Vogue* 176:638-9+ S '86
Clark, N. Brooks
The week. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college football season
Clark, Peter
Let's take quasi sports out of the Olympics. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Mr '86
The Queen of Diamonds. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:40-1+ Ap '86
Clark, Ramsey, 1927-
Libya, Grenada and Reagan. *Nation* 242:604-5 My 3 '86
Libyan epilogue. *Nation* 243:5 Jl 5-12 '86
Clark, Robert Beck
Education of professional physicists. *Phys Today* 39:144 Je '86
Clark, Susan Canedy
America's Nazis. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:40-9 Ap '86
Clark, Terry Nichols
(jt. auth) See MacManus, Susan A., and Clark, Terry Nichols
Clark, Trina
about
All-American Girl-talk. il pors *Teen* 30:46 S '86
Clark, William A., 1839-1925
about
Italian Renaissance maiolica in the William A. Clark Collection, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. W. M. Watson. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:1208-19 D '86
Clark, William D.
Death Valley. il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 Mr/Ap '86
Clark (Dick) Companies *See* Dick Clark Companies
Clark (Michael) and Company *See* Michael Clark and Company
Clark Equipment Co.
Why Clark looks luscious to the raiders. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p49 S 1 '86
Clark-Lewis, Ian, and others
Automated chemical synthesis of a protein growth factor for hemopoietic cells, interleukin-3. bibl f il *Science* 231:134-9 Ja 10 '86
Clarke, Anne
It's never too late. por *Ladies Home J* 103:84+ Ja '86
Clarke, Arthur Charles, 1917-
First word. il *Omni* 8:6 Jl '86
about
Brave new tales of 2019. D. Teresi. por *Omni* 8:43 S '86
Clarke, Dorothy
Kids at the birth: rated PG or R? il *Parents* 61:82+ O '86
Clarke, G. Modele
Say, brother. por *Essence* 16:6 Ap '86
Clarke, Jay
Florida: rubbing wallets with the well-to-do. il *50 Plus* 26:58-61 D '86
Clarke, John
(jt. auth) See Simpson, Leo, and Clarke, John
Clarke, John, 1942-
SQUIDs, brains and gravity waves. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:36-44 Mr '86
Clarke, Margi
about
Alexandra Pigg and Margi Clarke get the stamp of approval for their saucy Letter to Brezhnev. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:93+ Jl 7 '86
Clarke, Martha, 1944?-
about
Inside the Fellini-esque world of Martha Clarke. A. Smith. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:70-4 Ap '86
Stripping old Vienna down to its bare essentials, Martha Clarke scores a theatrical triumph. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:105-6 S 1 '86
Vienna: Lusthaus [drama] Reviews
Commonweal 113:406-7 Jl 11 '86. G. Weales
Dance Mag il 60:40-5 Ag '86
N Y 19:62-3 Jl 14 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:28-9 My 26 '86. R. Brustein
New Yorker 62:121 My 5 '86. E. Oliver
Newsweek il 108:67 Jl 14 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 127:81 My 5 '86. W. A. Henry
Vogue il 176:88 My '86. J. Hobhouse
Clarke, Richard A.
about
Cogeneration gap. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:70+ N 3 '86
Pacific Gas & Electric's crash course in competition. J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p116-17 Mr 3 '86
Clarke, Robert
The population boom. *World Press Rev* 33:42 Ap '86
Clarke, Robert Bradstreet
about
Waiting for new hardware. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:262 N 17 '86
Clarke, Shirley
about
Ornette: made in America [film] Reviews
Theatre Crafts il 20:76-8 My '86. D. Schwartz
Clark's nutcrackers (Birds) *See* Nutcrackers (Birds)
Clarkson, Adrienne
about
Our first female prime minister. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:72 O 13 '86
Clarkson, Leslie A.
Inflation—and the moral order. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:10-14 Ap '86
Clary, Michael
Live from anywhere. il *Channels* 6:63-6 S '86
The thrill of confrontation . . . chasing tornadoes. il *Weatherwise* 39:136-45 Je '86
Clash (Musical group)
Classic Clash [This is video Clash] L. Meredith. il *Stereo Rev* 51:123 Ag '86
Class distinction *See* Social classes
Class reunions *See* High school reunions
Class rings *See* Rings
Class size
Interesting developments on class size. H. Pate-Bain and C. M. Achilles. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:662-5 My '86
Classes, Social *See* Social classes
Classic automobiles *See* Automobiles—History
Classical compact discs *See* Compact discs
Classical education
See also
Humanities
Liberal education
Classical languages
See also
Greek language
Latin language
Classical music *See* Music
Classical music broadcasting *See* Radio broadcasting—Music
Classical phonograph records *See* Phonograph records
Classical sculpture *See* Sculpture, Classical
Classical tape recordings *See* Tape recordings
Classicism in architecture
See also
Neoclassicism (Architecture)
A classical showpiece [A. Greenberg design for Connecticut house] P. Goldberger. il *N Y Times Mag* p78-83+ My 4 '86
Classical trickery [remodeled Dallas town house decorated by S. Sills] M. Ennis. il *House Gard* 158:98-105+ Je '86
In perpetuum [house in Connecticut designed by Allan Greenberg] P. Goldberger. il *Archit Rec* 174:110-21 mid-Ap '86
Classicism in art
Connoisseurs of classicism. M. Stevens. il *New Repub* 194:25-8 Je 9 '86
Classics (Books) *See* Books and reading—Best books
Classification
See also
Biology—Classification
Birds—Classification
Botany—Classification
Fish—Classification
Insects—Classification
Libraries—Classification systems
Classified advertising *See* Advertising, Classified
Classified information
See also
Official secrets
Can anything stay secret? [R. Pelton case and flap over leaks] L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:16-18 Je 9 '86
Continuing debate over science and secrecy. R. Chalk. il *Bull At Sci* 42:14-16 Mr '86
The Crown family empire [security clearance of General Dynamics board member L. Crown under investigation] K. Dreyfack and J. H. Dobrzynski. il pors *Bus Week* p50-4 Mr 31 '86
Going public to guard secrets [work of CIA] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28-9 Je 16 '86
Laser fusion program burdened by overclassification. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:446-7 Ap 25 '86
Nuclear deception: the U.S. record. B. J. Bernstein. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:40-3 Ag/S '86

Classified information—*cont.*
Our national secrets: the intelligence community and the press [address, September 24, 1986] W. J. Casey. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:98-100 D 1 '86
Patent Office: new rules for 'secrets'. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:230 O 11 '86
A pizza-parlor leak of secrets to the Kremlin [R. Pelton trial] S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 9 '86
Questions of national security [CIA threatens to prosecute NBC and the Washington post for reports about R. Pelton case] R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 127:67 Je 2 '86
Scientific freedom and national security [special section] *Society* 23:5-24 Jl/Ag '86
Seafloor mapping [Exclusive Economic Zone] P. Huyghe. il *Oceans* 19:22-9 N/D '86
Secrecy and the seafloor. S. Weisburd. il maps *Sci News* 129:170-3 Mr 15 '86
The security noose [interview with A. Adler] por *Sci Dig* 94:18 Ag '86
The technology embargo boomerangs [U.S. and Europe] *World Press Rev* 33:56 D '86
Trying spies in a house of mirrors. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 107:64-5 Je 2 '86
X-ray laser budget grows as public information declines. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:152-3 Ap 11 '86

Classroom lighting *See* School buildings—Lighting

Classroom management
See also
Class size
A primer on classroom discipline: principles old and new. T. R. McDaniel. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:63-7 S '86
Sexism in the classroom: from grade school to graduate school. M. Sadker and D. M. Sadker. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:512-15 Mr '86
Teacher mobility and classroom management. F. L. Fifer, Jr. *Educ Dig* 52:28-9 S '86

Classroom observation *See* School supervision and supervisors

Claude, Patrice
Pakistan sans martial law. *World Press Rev* 33:45 Mr '86

Clausen, A. W. (Alden Winship)
about
Back again. por *Time* 128:74 O 27 '86
Clausen may be the safe choice, but is he the right one? J. B. Levine. por *Bus Week* p108-10 O 27 '86
A dubious act II at BankAmerica. G. Hector. il por *Fortune* 114:69-70+ N 10 '86

Clausen, Alden Winship *See* Clausen, A. W. (Alden Winship)

Clausen, Christopher
On manners. *Current* 280:15-18 F '86

Clavel, François, and others
Isolation of a new human retrovirus from West African patients with AIDS. bibl f il *Science* 233:343-6 Jl 18 '86

Clavell, James
about
Chinese junk. C. Kaiser. il *Vogue* 176:94 N '86
Epics from a maelstrom. P. King. por *Macleans* 99:65 N 24 '86
PW interviews. S. Dong. por *Publ Wkly* 230:54-5 O 24 '86
What's five million dollars? T. McCormack. por *Publ Wkly* 229:94 Mr 7 '86
'Whirlwind': the eye of a storm? D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 108:84 N 10 '86

Claver, Francisco F.
The Church and revolution: the Philippine solution (I) [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] *America* 154:inside cover, 356-9 My 3 '86
The Church and revolution: the Philippine solution (II). *America* 154:376-8 My 10 '86

Claws
Differential reflex activity determines claw and closer muscle asymmetry in developing lobsters. C. K. Govind and J. Pearce. bibl f il *Science* 233:354-6 Jl 18 '86
Here's the crusher, or The flaw in claw research [research by C. K. Govind and Joanne Pearce] il *Discover* 7:12+ O '86

Clay, Cassius *See* Ali, Muhammad, 1942-

Clay, Langdon
Gold is in the details. il *Fortune* 113:78-83 F 3 '86

Clay, William
Should Congress authorize use of the death penalty for continuing criminal enterprise drug offenses? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:285+ N '86

Clay
See also
Ceramics
Play-Doh (Modeling clay)
Did life begin in clay? V. E. Gilmore. *Pop Sci* 229:32 N '86
In the beginning . . . there was clay? [work of L. Coyne at Ames Research Center] R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il por *Space World* W-5-269:21-3 My '86

Clay animation
You've come a long way, Gumby [W. Vinton's ad for California raisins] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p74 D 8 '86

Clay pot cooking
Cooking in clay. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:17-19 Ap '86
Designing your own clay cooker for beef fillet. il *Sunset* 177:176-7 D '86

Clay sculpture *See* Ceramic sculpture

Claybrook, Joan
(jt. auth) See Bollier, David, and Claybrook, Joan
about
Time to raise 55-mph speed limit? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:28 My 19 '86

Clays (Shooting) *See* Trapshooting

Clayton, James L.
On the different world of Utah [address, October 31, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:186-92 Ja 1 '86

Clayton, Janet
(jt. auth) See Adams, Joyce Davis, and Clayton, Janet

Clayton, Mayme
about
Curator helps blacks remember their culture. *Jet* 69:19 Mr 3 '86

Clean Air Act *See* Air pollution—Laws and regulations

Clean Sites Inc.
Successful cleanup through effective cooperation [PCB site in North Carolina] A. C. Thies. il *Environment* 28:32-4 Ap '86

Cleaning
See also
Automobiles—Cleaning
Boats and boating—Cleaning
Helicopters—Cleaning
House cleaning
Rugs and carpets—Care

Cleaning compositions
See also
Bleaching materials
Laundry products
Paint and varnish removers
Soap
Bathroom cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 51:335-7 My '86
Bathroom cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 51:221-3 D '86
Glass cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 51:681-3 O '86
Glass cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 51:219-21 D '86
A guide to getting out stains. *Redbook* 166:172 Mr '86
Scouring cleansers. *Consum Rep* 51:224 D '86

Cleaning machinery and appliances
See also
Vacuum cleaners

Cleaning of fish *See* Fish, Dressing of

Cleaning of lakes, rivers, etc.
The audacious vision of Marion Stoddart [campaign to clear Nashua River] J. J. Berger. il pors *Sierra* 71:64-6+ Mr/Ap '86
Control of eutrophication in Lake Washington. il *Environment* 28:38 N '86
Now, the good news . . . G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 90:15-16+ F '86
River vigilante [R. Proffitt's campaign to clean up the Delaware River] C. La VO. il pors *Natl Wildl* 24:10-13 O/N '86
Trash bashing on the Buffalo [concessioners and the public join forces to clean up river] C. Toops. il *Natl Parks* 60:31 N/D '86
Trout redoubt [restocking of trout in Lake Ontario] *Newsweek* 108:53 Ag 11 '86
We must clean up the Great Lakes. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:26 Jl/Ag '86

Cleaning services
See also
House cleaning services
Chain and franchise operations
Franchising. R. Hotch. il *Nations Bus* 74:38-9 My '86

Clearcutting
The bug that's eating Texas [southern pine beetle] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:108-9 Ap 7 '86
Chop chop [Tongass National Forest] B. H. Beach. *New Repub* 194:15-16 My 26 '86

Clearcutting—*cont.*
Clear cutting destroying world-class wilderness [South Moresby region of B.C.] C. Hale. il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Mr/Ap '86
A clearcut myth [relationship between timber cutting and deer habitat] H. Buck. il *Field Stream* 91:81+ S '86
Crying timber in the federal forests. S. N. Wellborn. il maps *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 O 6 '86
The decadent forest [Pacific Northwest; with editorial comment by Peter A. A. Berle] D. Kelly. il *Audubon* 88:4, 46-73 Mr '86
Deforestation: major threat to ozone? [research by William B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:119 Ag 23 '86
Détente on South Moresby [clearcutting in the Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C.] S. Locke. il *Sierra* 71:20-2 Jl/Ag '86
Don't tamper with the Tongass. L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:22+ D '86
Forests are more than trees. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:30 S/O '86
The last of the spotted owls [destruction of Pacific Northwest forests endangers birds] K. Ervin. il *Progressive* 50:18-19 My '86
New possible origins for atmospheric N_2O . . . [clearcutting of forests] *Environment* 28:22-3 O '86
Society's Tongass report given to press [Wilderness Society] il *Wilderness* 49:3-4 Summ '86
Spotted owl may be sacrificed for Endangered Species Act. il *Environment* 28:22 N '86
Time to ax this timber boondoggle [Tongass National Forest] B. H. Beach. il *Read Dig* 129:103-5 O '86
The Tongass report: a chronicle of distortion and disaster [Wilderness Society report] il *Wilderness* 49:2-3 Spr '86
Transport and loss of nitrous oxide in soil water after forest clear-cutting. W. B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann. bibl f il *Science* 233:867-9 Ag 22 '86
Tropical forest goes timber [Caribbean National Forest] W. Steif. *Progressive* 50:15-16 D '86
Virgin forests under fire [logging in the Pacific Northwest] D. Baker. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-11 F/Mr '86

Clearing of securities
A costly chaos [clearing foreign stock trades] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:38-9 My 5 '86

Cleaver, Eldridge, 1935-
about
Eldridge Cleaver announces bid for U.S. Senate seat. por *Jet* 69:25 F 24 '86
Ex-Panther's 'change' not unusual: Cleaver. por *Jet* 70:12 My 19 '86

Cleburne (Tex.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Layland Museum

Cleese, John
about
Monty Python in the boardroom. J. Castro. il *Time* 128:65 O 20 '86
Say Cleese! B. Nightingale. il por *Vogue* 176:86 N '86

Cleland, Nona
A dude ranch where fitness fits in. il *Prevention* 38:46+ Je '86

Clematis
Clematis . . . the friendliest vine. J. Nelson. il *Flower Gard* 30:20-1 Ap/My '86

Clemens, John K.
A lesson from 431 B.C. por *Fortune* 114:161+ O 13 '86

Clemens, Roger
about
Roger to the rescue. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 107:60-1 Je 23 '86
Striking out toward Cooperstown. P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ My 12 '86
Tom Terrific and the pheenom. J. Leo. il pors *Time* 128:70 Jl 14 '86
What's 23 years old and goes K-K-K . . . ? Red Sox strikeout ace Roger Clemens. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:128+ My 19 '86

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne *See* Twain, Mark, 1835-1910

Clement, Dick
about
Water [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:52 My 5 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 194:26-7 My 19 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 25:10 My 5 '86. P. Travers

Clemente, Lilia C.
about
Lilia Clements: no innocent abroad. il por *Money* 15:75 Ja '86

Clemente, Luis
about
Clemente's son Luis quits baseball for college in U.S. por *Jet* 70:50 Je 16 '86

Clements, George
about
A Chicago ghetto priest rebuilds on the foundation of a ruined church and an unbroken spirit. il por *People Wkly* 25:106-7 Je 30 '86
Chicago's Holy Angels Church destroyed by fire. *Jet* 70:8 Je 23 '86
One Church/One Child. L. Norment. il por *Ebony* 41:68+ Mr '86

Clements, W. W.
about
'Foots' Clements, master of the soft-drink sell, makes a hot deal. K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 26:119-20 S 8 '86

Clements, William P., 1917-
about
Raise taxes before Election Day? It's sure helping Mark White. J. Hurlock. il pors *Bus Week* p83+ O 27 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Practicing nuance down at Luby's [gubernatorial campaign] M. Ivins. il *Nation* 243:481-2 N 8 '86

CLEO *See* Council on Legal Education Opportunity

Cleo Parker Robinson Dance Ensemble
"Voodoo" Emperor Jones a dance hit. V. R. Gagnon. il *Dance Mag* 60:133 My '86

Clergy
See also
Black clergy
Catholic Church—Clergy
Confidential communications—Clergy
Deacons
Missionaries
Preaching
Priests
Seminarians
Women clergy
BEM finds favor with American churches [Baptism, Eucharist and ministry] S. M. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:476-7 My 14 '86
Ministries. See issues of Christianity Today

Conferences
See Clergy conferences

Crime
Rumors around town [question of T. Bird's and L. Anderson's involvement in death of their spouses in Emporia, Kan.] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 61:35-6+ Ja 6 '86

Dismissal
White Marion, Ind., pastor fired by church after racial controversy arises [N. Gillum] *Jet* 71:25 O 13 '86

Education
See also
Theological seminaries
Theological seminaries, Catholic

Political activities
See also
Black clergy—Political activities
Cardinals—Political activities
Are you running with me, Jesus? [P. Robertson] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-9 Ag 18 '86
Breakfast deal [Falwell-Robertson entente] pors *Newsweek* 108:4 S 29 '86
Canadians question Vietnamese government on imprisoned pastors. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:50 S 5 '86
Christ-hunting [P. Robertson] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 O 10 '86
Crusade for the White House [P. Robertson] H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 107:27 Je 2 '86
Dear Pat: winning isn't everything [P. Robertson] C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:60 N 21 '86
A Democratic fund-raising letter rips Pat Robertson. K. A. Lawton. por *Christ Today* 30:48 Ap 18 '86
Faith healers [P. Robertson] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:43 Mr 17 '86
From pulpit or podium, a forceful presence [with interview with P. Robertson] J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:24-5 Jl 14 '86
Heaven only knows [P. Robertson] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:26-31 Ag 11 '86
Keeping the faith [P. Robertson and J. Jackson] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:14-16 Ag 18 '86

Clergy—Political activities—*cont.*
Minority report [P. Robertson] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:303 O 4 '86
Nibbles on a TV preacher's hook [P. Robertson's Republican delegate hunt in Mich.] J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 9 '86
One step closer to a bid for the Oval Office [P. Robertson] B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:38-9+ O 17 '86
Painful scrutiny for Pat [P. Robertson] H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:48 O 13 '86
Pat Robertson. pors *People Wkly* 26:77+ D 22-29 '86
Pat Robertson in Michigan: vying for evangelical voters. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 30:52+ S 5 '86
Pat Robertson seeks lower office. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 38:29-31 Ag 29 '86
Pat Robertson tosses his genes into the ring [flaunting of his ancestry] S. Lichtenstein. il por *Humanist* 46:28-9 N/D '86
Pat Robertson's mustard seed. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:72 Mr 3 '86
The patrician and the preacher [P. du Pont and P. Robertson] L. I. Barrett. il pors *Time* 128:30 S 29 '86
Political immersion [Republican presidential candidate P. Robertson] J. S. Barlow. *Commonweal* 113:392-4 Jl 11 '86
Politics from the pulpit [P. Robertson] A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:31 Ap 14 '86
Preacher Pat [P. Robertson] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:20 My 23 '86
Rarin' to go [P. Robertson] F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 195:14-15 S 29 '86
Republicans start feeling the power of Pat Robertson. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p57 Je 23 '86
Robertson is working on the 'wacko factor'. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:635-6 Jl 16-23 '86
Saying no to God in politics [Michigan delegate selection results seen as setback for P. Robertson] H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 18 '86
Should Pat Robertson run for president? J. Buckingham; F. Barnes. il *Christ Today* 30:54 S 5 '86
Teflon telepreacher [P. Robertson] W. Saletan. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Ja 20 '86
Why is Pat Robertson considering a race for the Oval Office? [interview] pors *Christ Today* 30:34+ Ja 17 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Onward, Christian shoulders. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1135 D 10 '86
Psychology
Clergy morale: the ups and downs [study of United Methodist ministers in Minnesota] S. H. Devogel. il *Christ Century* 103:1149-52 D 17 '86
Public relations
How to close the back door [assimilation of new members] J. C. Bland. il por *Christ Today* 30:74 Ja 17 '86
Retirement
Forced-retirement issue [United Methodist minister W. E. Alberts to argue his case in civil court] *Christ Century* 103:233-4 Mr 5 '86
Sexual behavior
Their pastor an adulterer, some Maine Baptists call on Jerry Falwell to pinch-preach. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100 F 3 '86
Supply and demand
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Life in the slow lane. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:159 F 5-12 '86
Taxation
Sharing Caesar's house: the clergy tax break. F. F. Church. il *Christ Century* 103:908-9 O 22 '86
Vestments
See Church vestments
Clergy conferences
See also
Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Episcopal conferences: their theological standing and their doctrinal authority [Catholic bishops] L. Orsy. *America* 155:282-5 N 8 '86
Clergymen's wives
5 heartwarming Christmas memories [wives of famous religious leaders] E. Byron. il *Redbook* 168:84+ D '86
Clerical workers' unions *See* Trade unions—Office workers
Clerks (Retail trade)
See also
United Food and Commercial Workers International Union
Clermont (Steamboat)
Robert Fulton through nineteenth-century eyes [excerpt from One hundred events in the history of our country] R. M. Devens. *Am Hist Illus* 21:22-3 D '86
Cleveland, Frances Folsom
about
1886. il pors *Am Herit* 37:109-10 Je/Jl '86
Cleveland, Grover, 1837-1908
about
1886. il pors *Am Herit* 37:109-10 Je/Jl '86
Cleveland, Harlan, 1918-
Educating citizens and leaders for an information-based society. *Educ Dig* 52:2-5 S '86
The future of international governance [address, July 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:78-81 N 15 '86
Cleveland, James
about
Rev. James Cleveland faces battery charge in Chicago. por *Jet* 70:18 Je 30 '86
Cleveland, Lisa
(jt. auth) See Jordan, Jennifer, and Cleveland, Lisa
Cleveland, Lois Jane
U.S./Soviet teens: making a world of difference. il *Seventeen* 45:60 N '86
Cleveland, Paul M.
The benefits of collective security [address, April 15, 1986] por *Dep State Bull* 86:74-8 Je '86
Cleveland (Ohio)
Arts
See also
Karamu House (Cleveland, Ohio)
Cleveland [special section] il *Horizon* 29:9-22+ D '86
Banks
See also
AmeriTrust Co.
Courts
Randolph Baxter takes oath as U.S. bankruptcy judge. il por *Jet* 69:44 F 24 '86
Description
Cleveland [special section] il *Horizon* 29:9-22+ D '86
Education
Cleveland schools chief resigns under pressure [R. A. Boyd] por *Jet* 70:28 Jl 21 '86
Geology
Cleveland in stone. J. T. Hannibal and M. T. Schmidt. il *Earth Sci* 39:17-19 Fall '86
Housing
Whites injured in race row in Cleveland apologize to black family, others. il por *Jet* 70:9 Jl 7 '86
Music
See also
Cleveland Orchestra
Newspapers
See also
Cleveland plain dealer (Newspaper)
Police
No racial bias found in Cleveland drug case [surprise urine testing] *Jet* 71:22 N 10 '86
Police veteran appointed head of Cleveland's Fourth District Detective Bureau [W. Tell] il por *Jet* 69:25 Ja 27 '86
Race relations
'Capracorn' grows in Cleveland [white families apologize to black Armstrong family for neighborhood racial injustice] *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 30 '86
Charges dropped against man in racial shootings. *Jet* 70:25 Jl 14 '86
Whites injured in race row in Cleveland apologize to black family, others. il por *Jet* 70:9 Jl 7 '86
Stores
Cleveland's new Pet Supermart puts the cart before the dog [owned by Roger Perry] il *People Wkly* 26:64 O 6 '86
Theater
Cleveland's cultural vitality is measured with such institutions as Playhouse Square. B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:9-11 D '86
Cleveland Ballet
See also
San Jose Cleveland Ballet
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.
Where 'no nukes' are fighting words [Perry plant workers] D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p72+ N 10 '86
Cleveland Orchestra
Cleveland Orchestra: Cerha "Baal Gesaenge" [U.S. premiere] F. Hruby. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19 Ag '86
Cleveland Orchestra: Lehár "The merry widow". F. Hruby. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18 D '86
Contours of success. J. P. Forsthoffer. il *Horizon* 29:14-15 D '86

Cleveland Orchestra—*cont.*
Musical events:
A. Schoenberg's Erwartung sung by Anja Silja. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:73 Ja 6 '86
Cleveland plain dealer (Newspaper)
Greer new managing editor of Cleveland plain dealer [T. H. Greer] *Jet* 70:32 Jl 28 '86
Cleveland State University
'Old Jearl' will do anything to stir an interest in physics [J. Walker] R. Wolkomir. bibl (p180) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:112-16+ O '86
Clézio, J.-M. G.
The Chronicle of Michoacán [reprint from August 1985 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30-1 My/Je '86
Clichés
Out, out foul phrases [crackdown on cliches in Forbes articles] J. W. Michaels. il *Forbes* 137:6 Ja 27 '86
Tried and untrue [cliches about child rearing] E. Crow. il *Parents* 61:6 Ja '86
Cliff, Jimmy
about
Cliff says his music tells of big struggle and love. *Jet* 71:60 N 10 '86
Cliff swallows *See* Swallows
Clifford, Martin, 1910-
The early days of radio (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-4 Jl '86
The early days of radio (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:60-2+ N '86
Clifford, Maurice C.
about
Penn. Med. College prexy Maurice Clifford retiring. por *Jet* 70:18 Je 23 '86
Cliffs
Pink Cliffs, Utah. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:90-2 My '86
Clift, Eleanor
All the president's nods. il *Harpers* 273:54-5 S '86
Climate
See also
Climatic changes
Droughts
Paleoclimatology
Plants, Effect of climate on
Weather
Climate and health *See* Weather—Mental and physiological effects
Climate models *See* Meteorological models
Climate-ocean interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Climate-solar relationships *See* Sun and meteorology
Climatic changes
See also
El Niño (Ocean current)
Greenhouse effect
International Geosphere-Biosphere Program
Nuclear winter
Changing climate: geothermal evidence from permafrost in the Alaskan Arctic. A. H. Lachenbruch and B. V. Marshall. bibl f il map *Science* 234:689-96 N 7 '86
Role of seasonality in the evolution of climate during the last 100 million years. T. J. Crowley and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:579-84 F 7 '86
Climbing
See also
Mountaineering
Climbing the walls [indoor climbing facilities designed by Sue Reno and Cathy Wildgren] T. D. Pressler. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 N '86
Look, ma, no ropes! Daredevil Dan Goodwin climbs a Toronto tower very, very carefully. il *People Wkly* 26:101 Ag 4 '86
Climbing hydrangeas *See* Hydrangeas
Climbing plants
See also
Arrowhead vine
Bougainvillea
Clematis
Ivy
Wisteria
Cline, Patsy, 1932-1963
about
Patsy Cline LP. D. Gates. il por *Roll Stone* p21 N 21 '85
Clines, Francis X.
Putting it together. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-4+ Ap 27 '86
Reagan's master of compromise. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 16 '86
Clinical tests *See* Diagnosis
Clinics *See* Health facilities
Clinkscales, William A., Jr.
about
Harassment of a corruption fighter. J. G. Hubbell. por *Read Dig* 129:135-8 D '86
Clinton, Bill, 1946-
Who will manage the schools? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:208-10 N '86
about
An Arkansas phoenix finds an issue. J. Brummett. por *Newsweek* 107:32 Mr 24 '86
Clinton, George
about
George Clinton to crossover acts: funk you! A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p26 Jl 17-31 '86
Clinton, Robert
Spring [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:64 Ap '86
Cliveden (Buckinghamshire, England: Country estate) *See* Country estates—Great Britain
Clock radios
Clock radios. il *Consum Rep* 51:571-4 S '86
Clock radios. il *Consum Rep* 51:340-3 D '86
Clocks
Always running short of time? Let Morton Rachofsky lengthen your day with a 25-hour clock. il por *People Wkly* 26:147 Jl 7 '86
Dutch windmill electric clock has rotating sails. V. Close. il *Workbench* 42:54-8 S/O '86
Making time: decorator clocks anyone can build! L. M. Dalsgaard. il *Home Mech* 82:56-9 Ag '86
Scaled down mantel clock is copy of heirloom. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:8+ N/D '86
Teaching old saw blades timely new tricks [clocks from circular saw blades] B. R. Holmbeck and E. S. Bailey. il *Workbench* 42:90-2 Ja/F '86
Collectors and collecting
The allure of clocks. F. Thompson. il *Hobbies* 91:78-81 N '86
Exhibitions
Faces forward: architectural stars turn time around, clock the future—neatly. il *Vogue* 176:253 F '86
Fine time: Wendell Castle's baker's dozen. A. U. Chastain-Chapman. il por *Am Craft* 46:18-25 Ap/My '86
Time capsules [work of W. Castle] E. Lucie-Smith. il *Art News* 85:110-14 Mr '86
Wendell Castle's intriguing clocks [exhibit at the Renwick Gallery] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 16:186 Mr '86
Clocks, Electronic
How to design oscillator circuits (VI). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-2 D '86
Inexpensive memory with clock [Turner Hall Card] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:153 Mr '86
Modem with clock, memory and ports [OmniPak] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:156 D '86
Real-time clocks: a view toward the future. S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:112-25 Mr '86
The Turner Hall Card [memory expansion card] J. Angel. il *Byte* 11:287+ S '86
Clockwise [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Clones (Biology)
See also
Monoclonal antibodies
Brain glutamate decarboxylase cloned in λgt-11: fusion protein produces γ-aminobutyric acid. D. L. Kaufman and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1138-40 My 30 '86
Cloned fragment of the hepatitis delta virus RNA genome: sequence and diagnostic application. K. J. Denniston and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:873-5 My 16 '86
Cloning a crucial gene [gene transfer technique may provide cure for severe combined immunodeficiency] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:49-50 Je 23 '86
Cloning of a cDNA for a T cell-specific serine protease from a cytotoxic T lymphocyte. H. K. Gershenfeld and I. L. Weissman. bibl f il *Science* 232:854-8 My 16 '86
Direct cloning and sequence analysis of enzymatically amplified genomic sequences. S. Scharf and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1076-8 S 5 '86
Expression cloning of a lymphocyte homing receptor cDNA: ubiquitin is the reactive species. T. St. John and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:845-50 F 21 '86
Gene transfer and molecular cloning of the human NGF receptor. M. V. Chao and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:518-21 Ap 25 '86
Human prion protein cDNA: molecular cloning, chromosomal mapping, and biological implications. Y.-C. J. Liao and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:364-7 Jl 18 '86

Clones (Biology)—*cont.*
Isolation and sequence of L3T4 complementary DNA clones: expression in T cells and brain. B. Tourvieille and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:610-14 O 31 '86
Molecular cloning and expression of neuroleukin, a neurotrophic factor for spinal and sensory neurons. M. E. Gurney and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:566-74 O 31 '86
Molecular cloning of the chicken progesterone receptor. O. M. Conneely and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:767-70 Ag 15 '86
The molecular genetics of hemophilia [Factor VIII gene] R. M. Lawn and G. A. Vehar. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:48-54 Mr '86
Neuronal properties of clonal hybrid cell lines derived from central cholinergic neurons. D. N. Hammond and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1237-40 D 5 '86
Clones (Botany)
Ecological perspectives on clonal perennial herbs. M. J. Hutchings and I. K. Bradbury. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:178-82 Mr '86
Clonidine
Memorable medication [research by Amy F. T. Arnsten and Patricia S. Goldman-Rakic] E. Carpenter. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 Ag '86
Clooney, Francis Xavier
Ramakrishna and world religions. il *America* 154:241-3 Mr 29 '86
Clooney, Rosemary
about
The changing face of pop: a personal look. L. Gourse. il por *Down Beat* 53:58-9 F '86
Close, Glenn
about
Classic Close. pors *Vogue* 176:263 Ap '86
Closing in on stardom. J. Kroll. il por *Newsweek* 107:69 Ja 20 '86
Close air support
Study probes requirements for close air support [Institute for Defense Analyses] B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 Ag 11 '86
Close corporations *See* Closely held corporations
Close-up photography *See* Photography, Close-up
Closed-end funds *See* Investment trusts
Closely held corporations
The largest private companies in the U.S. il *Forbes* 138:190-3+ N 17 '86
Closets
"Cloth closet" hangs from the ceiling. il *Sunset* 177:159-60 N '86
Cut clutter! Make space! 4 closet redo's. il *Redbook* 166:104-8 Mr '86
Get smart with your closet. il *Glamour* 84:69-72 Ja '86
Zen and the art of closet maintenance. R. Berkman. *Ms* 15:42+ N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Closet hang-ups. A. A. Rooney. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:20 O '86
Equipment
Closet cases. D. L. Caringer and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:46-9 Jl '86
Cloth *See* Textile fabrics
Cloth dolls *See* Dolls
Clothes cupboards *See* Armoires
Clothes dryers
Clothes dryers. il *Consum Rep* 51:339-43 My '86
Clothes dryers. il *Consum Rep* 51:33-8 D '86
Maintenance and repair
Dryer repair basics. A. E. Lee. il *Home Mech* 82:21 Mr '86
Troubleshooting four common clothes dryer breakdowns. M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 36:60-2+ Ja '86
Clothes hampers
Laundry hamper. L. Heiferling. il *Pop Mech* 163:95 S '86
Clothes washing machines *See* Washing machines
Clothestime Inc.
Clothestime: it pays to drive a hard bargain. J. Flynn. il pors *Bus Week* p98-9 Ag 18 '86
Clothing, Cold weather
See also
Coats
50 ways to look great when it's freezing. il *Glamour* 84:154-7 Ja '86
Fabrics for winter fitness. S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:59-65 Ja '86
Keeping your hands, feet, and head warm. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 90:142+ Mr '86
The right stuff [cold weather hunting clothes] K. Etling. il *Outdoor Life* 177:124+ Ap '86
Tour Master Sport Touring suit and gloves [cold-weather motorcycling clothes] il *Cycle* 37:60+ Ap '86
Warm up to walking. M. Bricklin. il *Prevention* 38:97+ D '86
Wool for winter. R. Kimber. il *Ctry J* 13:11-13 D '86
Clothing, Protective
See also
Clothing, Cold weather
Clothing and dress—Firefighters
Helmets
Keeping your cool [Cool Suits for auto racing drivers] R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:118 O '86
A picture of pesticide exposure. D. Allen and others. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:16-19 Ja '86
Protection racket [sports] D. Eskow and L. Sherman. il *Pop Mech* 163:81-3 Je '86
Clothing, Secondhand
Collectors and collecting
Vintage fashion. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 13:80-2 Ja/F '86
Clothing and dress
See also
Aprons
Bathing suits
Caps (Hats)
Clothing industry
Coats
Costume
Costume designers
Dress accessories
Fashion
Fashion designers
Fashion shows
Footwear
Fur coats, wraps, etc.
Gloves
Hats
Hosiery
Indians of North America—Costume and adornment
Leather garments
Models (Persons)
Pants
Personal shoppers
Pockets
Scarves
Sewing
Shirts
Shorts (Clothing)
Shoulder pads
Skirts (Clothing)
Sleepwear
Sweaters
Tailoring
Underwear
Vests
Wedding clothes
Back to black: the desirable dresses. il *Vogue* 176:520 S '86
Dance & fashion [trying on clothes] N. V. Dalva. il *Dance Mag* 60:62 O '86
Dos & don'ts. See issues of Glamour
Evening sparklers. il *Vogue* 176:282 F '86
Fashion: a family affair. il *Teen* 30:84-7 D '86
Fashion questions. See issues of Glamour
For giving, '86: the fashionable present. K. Madden. *Vogue* 176:146+ D '86
Fun and flirty, dresses this season are a frill a minute. il *People Wkly* 26:80-1 D 15 '86
Good looks. See issues of McCall's
How many mistakes are hanging in your closet? B. Nioche. il *Redbook* 166:80-1 Ja '86
Look your best in body-skimming clothes. il *Glamour* 84:81 Ap '86
Men's clothes for women. R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p117-18 S 14 '86
Night: with an easier twist. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 176:124+ Jl '86
Nonstop style: the perfect answers [seasonless dressing] il *Vogue* 176:444-55 Mr '86
Paris: grand luxe for evening. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:206-15 Ap '86
RSVP: what's "formal?" Informal? Casual? L. J. Nonkin. il *Vogue* 176:128 Jl '86
What went wrong here? How to make it right. See issues of Mademoiselle
What's new, what's not. il *Teen* 30:52-9+ Ja '86
Why substance is style [older women] M.-E. Banashek. il *50 Plus* 26:38-41+ My '86

Clothing and dress—*cont.*

Amusement park employees

Manager of the Disney look [V. Oberle, dress code supervisor for Walt Disney World] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:89-90+ Jl '86

Businessmen

Desperately seeking status [Esquire Success videotapes] J. Lafronz. il *Channels Commun* 6:68-9 My '86

Fear of fashion? Let a pro pick your wardrobe. B. Nussbaum. il *Bus Week* p153 N 3 '86

The good gray suit. il *Consum Rep* 51:502-10 Ag '86

The kids [well-dressed men in Fluties restaurant, New York City] *New Yorker* 62:39 O 20 '86

Loosen that tie. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:124 D 29 '86

Men's and women's business suits. il *Consum Rep* 51:124-30 D '86

Businesswomen

See also
Alcott & Andrews

25 ways to look better at work. il *Glamour* 84:179-82 N '86

1986 fall fashion portfolio [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:69+ S '86

Banking on relocation [M. W. Harrington of Mellon Bank Canada] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:115-16+ D '86

Beauty & brains. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:252-61 N '86

The best of the new career clothes [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:61+ Mr '86

The business of dressing America. il *Vogue* 176:302-13+ Ag '86

Clothes strategies. P. R. Satran. See issues of Glamour through September 1986

Clothes strategies: are there dressing rules for jobs with no rules? P. R. Satran. *Glamour* 84:180 S '86

Cool style for hot days at work. il *Glamour* 84:93-6 Jl '86

Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 11:32+ D '86

Dressing for success isn't what it used to be. I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p142-3 O 27 '86

An entrepreneur in the arts and crafts [T. Sikes, woman publisher] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:139-40+ O '86

Executive leather. C. Cavender. il *Work Woman* 11:149-50 O '86

Fear-of-power dressing. L. J. Nonkin. *Vogue* 176:316+ S '86

The good gray suit. il *Consum Rep* 51:502-10 Ag '86

High profile makeovers. il *Glamour* 84:258-61 Ag '86

The look of authority [anchorwoman N. Cozean of WTZA-TV, Kingston, N.Y.] W. Konrad. il pors *Work Woman* 11:139-40 Ap '86

Men's and women's business suits. il *Consum Rep* 51:124-30 D '86

New fashion do's for the working woman. P. Bozic. *Redbook* 167:70-1 Ag '86

A new working image . . . il *Vogue* 176:270-81 Ag '86

On-camera appeal [anchorwoman A. Edwards] H. Michael. il pors *Work Woman* 11:123-4 Je '86

Planning an urban lifestyle [J. Hoover] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:257-8+ N '86

Podium clothes. K. R. Lloyd. il *Work Woman* 11:80-1 F '86

Real-life dressing. B. Brandon and I. Dunn-Lee. il *Essence* 17:92-9 Ag '86

The right job, the right look. il *Mademoiselle* 92:76+ N '86

San Francisco's colorful banker [M. S. Lyons, assistant VP at First National Bank of Chicago] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:93-4+ Ja '86

Seven essentials for nine to five. J. Mattera. il *Glamour* 84:134 D '86

Starting over in Arizona [customer relations director of La Posada retirement resort, S. Caldarello] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:127-8+ My '86

Success repeats itself! il *Essence* 16:114-19 Ap '86

Suit your shape. il *Mademoiselle* 92:86 S '86

Survival of the coolest [summer dressing] F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:61 Jl '86

Today's winning working women: job-smart choices & challenges. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:258-69+ Mr '86

Winner's guide to job-smart dressing. il *Glamour* 84:302-7 Mr '86

Your new image! Post-grad makeover [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:94-117 Je '86

Care

Caring for your clothes. K. Koontz. *Redbook* 166:169-72 Mr '86

Fashion first aid: rescue your wardrobe. il *Teen* 30:102+ S '86

How to care for what you wear. N. Rose. *Mademoiselle* 92:50+ Je '86

A primer of skiwear fabric care. K. Brizzolara. il *Skiing* 38:105-7 F '86

Wardrobe savers! I. Dunn-Lee. il *Essence* 16:62 Ap '86

Celebrities

See also
Cinema Glamour Shop

Family flair [mothers and daughters] J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 113:74-81+ Ja '86

Fashion's winners and sinners. il *People Wkly* 26:44-54+ D 1 '86

Children

See also
Tyke-oons (Firm)

Bringing up baby in style. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:58-9 D 22 '86

The children's closet [Christmas gifts] *New Yorker* 62:119-25 N 17 '86

Fall's comfort and security. A. Skinner. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-6+ Ag 17 '86

Guide to children's clothing sizes. il *Good Housekeep* 203:128 S '86

High fashion for little ones. G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:60 Je 2 '86

Kid power! R. T. McPherson. il *Essence* 17:49 Ag '86

KidsBazaar [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:116-25+ Jl '86

The past is present. A. Skinner. il *N Y Times Mag* p54-9+ Mr 9 '86

A question of taste. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:64+ Ap '86

Firefighters

Making a slicker slicker [fireman's turnout coats marketed by D. Smith] M. Kaplan. il por *Esquire* 106:94 N '86

Infants

See also
Diapers

Latest word on baby's first clothes. *Good Housekeep* 203:134 S '86

Lawyers

London wigmaker's court prestige [Ede and Ravenscroft Ltd.] J. Patterson. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 S '86

On the fast track in Washington, D.C. [black woman lawyer for Federal Railroad Administration, C. Booker] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:85-6+ Ag '86

Maternity clothes

See also
Mothers Work

Dressing for two. il *Essence* 16:112-13 Ap '86

Men

See also
Bathing suits
Clothing and dress—Businessmen
Clothing stores
Hats
Neckties
Suspenders
Tuxedos
Underwear
Vests

Character traits [personal touches] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p69 Ag 17 '86

Closely knit. R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 S 28 '86

Distinctive plaids. R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p84-5 O 12 '86

The Esquire Collection [special section] il *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:1+ Mr '86

The Esquire Collection [special section] il *Esquire* 106:F1+ S '86

Fielder's choice [eclectic approach to wardrobes] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p116 D 7 '86

Formal affairs. il *Esquire* 106:C27-C33 N '86

The initial reaction [monograms] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3 Ag 31 '86

Men's reflections. F. Eberstadt. *Vogue* 176:284+ F '86

Men's suits: shopping for quality. il *Changing Times* 40:80-2 My '86

Observing the formalities [evening clothes] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p92 N 23 '86

The pinstripe suit. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 106:44+ N '86

Seeing and being seen [Saturday-shopping dress code in Manhattan] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p37 Je 22 '86

Clothing and dress—Men—*cont.*
Suiting a man. F. Eberstadt. *Vogue* 176:152 D '86
Trends from Europe [Italian men's wear] il *N Y Times Mag* p94-5 Ap 13 '86
Tropical ease [men's suits] D. Sustendal. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 F 16 '86
The white suit. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 106:16 Ag '86
Winter break [resort wear] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p54 D 21 '86
You're so vain [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:48-52+ Ap 14 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Looking the part [dressing like D. Johnson] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p14 Jl 20 '86
Bibliography
Strong suits. J. Levine. *Vogue* 176:117-18 Ja '86
History
Ten great moments in fashion. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 105:307-10 Je '86
Musicians
Here's a surprise win! The gussied-up Grammy goes to the dudes. il *People Wkly* 25:116-19 Mr 17 '86
Politicians
The emperors' clothes. G. F. Will. il *Esquire* 105:329-31 Je '86
Prices
100 highstyle summer bargains! il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:222-7 Ap '86
How to beat the high cost of dressing. il *Glamour* 84:185-8 O '86
Psychological aspects
See also
Sex and fashion
Do you dress to test your mother? C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:66 My '86
Dress for effect. M. R. Solomon. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:20-2+ Ap '86
F.Y.I. What our clothes say about us—tips from the top costume designers . . . K. Beckett. *Vogue* 176:156+ Ag '86
Fear-of-power dressing. L. J. Nonkin. *Vogue* 176:316+ S '86
She's wearing my clothes. M. Krystal. il *Glamour* 84:320 Ap '86
Thank-God-it's-Saturday clothes: how to relax to the max. C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:38 Jl '86
Three little buys [confidence-inspiring clothes] C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:66 Ag '86
Rock musicians
Why are these stars changing their styles? J. Reginato. il *Mademoiselle* 92:72 Ag '86
Size
See also
Larger Sizes, Inc.
Big-star petites. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104-11 Ja '86
Figure-friendly summer clothes. il *Glamour* 84:195-8 My '86
It doesn't fit right if . . . il *Glamour* 84:92 Je '86
New style, new shops for larger women. il *Glamour* 84:80 Mr '86
Short, chic and sexy. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:428-35 S '86
The tall & short of it. J. Crichton; A. Heil. il *Seventeen* 45:104-9+ F '86
Social aspects
See also
Sex and fashion
Sports clothes
See also
Sports uniforms
1986 guide to fieldwear [hunters; special section] il *Outdoor Life* 178:101-2+ S '86
Athletic clothing. C. Kyle. il *Sci Am* 254:104-10 Mr '86
Big bucks Bogner [ski clothes marketer] S. Kindel. il por *Forbes* 137:284 Ja 13 '86
Cashing in on a faceless mannequin [Ivan Lendl's tennis clothes endorsements with Adidas] I. Maisel. il *Sports Illus* 65:39 S 15 '86
Dainese back protector [for motorcyclists] P. Van Zuyle. il *Cycle* 37:74 N '86
Dressing for dollars [tennis pros' clothing contracts] G. Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:63-4 F '86
Fabrics for winter fitness. S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:59-65 Ja '86
Gone fishin'. A. J. McClane. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T40-T47 O '86
The guide to huntingwear [special section] il *Field Stream* 91:95+ S '86
High-tech layering [outfitting for hunting, fishing, and camping] S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 91:99+ N '86
The ISPO influence [women's skiwear] C. Cummins. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:66 S '86
Keeping your cool [Cool Suits for auto racing drivers] R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:118 O '86
Keeping your hands, feet, and head warm. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 90:142+ Mr '86
Letters [discussion of March 1986 article, Athletic clothing] C. Kyle. *Sci Am* 254:6 Je '86
A primer of skiwear fabric care. K. Brizzolara. il *Skiing* 38:105-7 F '86
The right stuff [cold weather hunting clothes] K. Etling. il *Outdoor Life* 177:124+ Ap '86
Special deliveries [shopping for sportswear by mail] il *Teen* 30:64-5 Ja '86
Sports bras. J. Berger-Dumound. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:31-3+ Mr '86
Sweat chic. il *Teen* 30:68-71 N '86
The tennis shirt [Lacoste shirts] J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 106:32+ O '86
Tour Master Sport Touring suit and gloves [cold-weather motorcycling clothes] il *Cycle* 37:60+ Ap '86
What to wear for fitness. il *Glamour* 84:129-32 Je '86
Taxicab drivers
Dressed to drive. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:61 Jl 28 '86

Clothing industry
See also
Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union
Anne Klein and Company
Bernard Chaus Inc.
Blue Bell, Inc.
Bordeaux, Inc.
Cherokee Group (Firm)
Donna Karan Company
Esprit (Firm)
French Creek Sheep & Wool Co.
Garment workers
Genesco Inc.
Halston Enterprises
Interco Incorporated
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union
John B. Stetson Co.
Jordache Enterprises Inc.
Levi Strauss & Co.
Liz Claiborne, Inc.
Manhattan Industries, Inc.
Maria Rodriguez Designs, Inc.
Mothers Work
Murjani International
Plain Geometry (Firm)
Polo/Ralph Lauren, Inc.
Ralph Marlin Fish Tie Company
Roach Ware (Firm)
Stanwood Corp.
Tailors
Twins, Inc.
Underwear industry
VF Corp.
Warnaco Inc.
Wayne-Gossard Corp.
For the Rosemans, peddling clothes means making deals on wheels [mobile clothing business] T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 S 29 '86
"My daughter, she will speak better" [Korean-owned sweatshops in New York's garment district] J. A. Trachtenberg. il pors *Forbes* 138:68+ O 6 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Lee + Wrangler + Rustler = a new blue-jeans king [VF's buyout of Blue Bell] C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ag 11 '86
A takeover target trying to be its own white knight [junk bond defense by Warnaco] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ap 14 '86
France
De Benedetti cuts a chic deal [deal with Y. Saint Laurent] F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p49 N 24 '86
Advertising
Cheryl Pollak, the quirky post-Brooke queen of TV jeans [star of Jordache ads] il por *People Wkly* 26:139 O 6 '86
Dressing for dollars [tennis pros' clothing contracts] G. Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:63-4 F '86
A flashy upstart [T. Hilfiger] J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 108:68 O 6 '86
Sexy does it. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:62-4 S 15 '86
Tommy Who-Figer? [T. Hilfiger] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:20+ S 22 '86

Clothing industry—*cont.*
Export-import trade
A free-trader with the right style [Canadian clothing manufacturer P. Nygard] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:40 Ja 20 '86
Giorgio Armani, made in the U.S.A. [GFT (USA) Corp.] J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:234 D 1 '86
The party line this spring is haute couture [Paris-Moscow fashion axis] J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46 Mr 10 '86
Finance
Apparel, shoes and textiles. E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:64-6 Ja 13 '86
Marketing
Breaking all the rules is the Benetton way [woman marketing manager for U.S. operations, C. Watson] E. Forman. il por *Work Woman* 11:117 My '86
Fashion capitals: would you believe Seattle? [menswear] K. Sharp and others. il *Bus Week* p95 Jl 21 '86
Through a glass, brightly [competition among garment manufacturers for prime window space] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 138:98-9 Ag 11 '86
Canada
See also
Monaco Group Inc.
Parnass-Pelly Ltd.
Cutting across the border [Quebec garment makers in New Brunswick] S. Calhoun. il *Macleans* 99:34 Ag 25 '86
Shedding new light on the Daewoo deal [plan to open clothing factory] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:12+ Ap 28 '86
Stevens's secret Korean project [Daewoo Corp.'s plan to open a textile factory in Canada] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:19 F 3 '86
France
See also
Yves Saint Laurent (Firm)
The revival of the haute couture. H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 257:95-6+ Mr '86
Germany (West)
See also
Willy Bogner GmbH
Hawaii
Hawaiian shirts: a fading style [Asian textile exports to Hawaii imperiled due to U.S. protectionism] il *Newsweek* 107:57 Je 23 '86
Italy
See also
Benetton SpA
Soviet Union
High fashion in Moscow [Y. St. Laurent's retrospective show] C. Anderson. il por *Macleans* 99:28 D 15 '86
A household nameski? [P. Cardin's licensing agreement] J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:256 N 17 '86
The party line this spring is haute couture [Paris-Moscow fashion axis] J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46 Mr 10 '86
United States
See Clothing industry
Western Europe
What's in a name? The big business of European style. G. Y. Dryansky. il *Vogue* 176:291-3+ O '86
Clothing stores
See also
Alcott & Andrews
Banana Republic Travel & Safari Clothing Company
Barney's, New York
Britches of Georgetowne
Brooks Brothers
Clothestime Inc.
Fred Segal (Firm)
J. Carson (Firm)
Larger Sizes, Inc.
Lina Lee (Firm)
Petrie Stores Corp.
Polo/Ralph Lauren, Inc.
Talbots (Firm)
Tyke-oons (Firm)
Workers for Freedom (Firm)
Anatomy of a successful deal [D. Marsden's deal to acquire Perlin's clothing store in Needham, Mass.] T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 11:58-9 Ap '86
Gold-card express [boutiques] P. Satron. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:84+ D '86
New style, new shops for larger women. il *Glamour* 84:80 Mr '86
Shopping for the perfect men's store. il *Esquire* 106:F48-F54+ S '86
Clothing workers *See* Garment workers
Clotting of blood *See* Blood—Coagulation
Cloud seeding *See* Rain making; Weather control
Clouds
Abnormal polarity of thunderclouds grown from negatively charged air. C. B. Moore and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1413-16 S 26 '86
Black clouds. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:169-72 Je '86
Japanese rocket causes August light spectacular [glowing cloud formed by liquid fuel released on August 12, 1986] *Astronomy* 14:79-80 D '86
Mysterious clouds caused by cosmoids? [cosmic meteoroids; theory of Maurice Dubin] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:344 My 31 '86
Of Perseids and spiral clouds [glowing cloud formed by liquid fuel released from Japanese rocket, August 12, 1986] il *Sky Telesc* 72:546 N '86
Physics on a manure heap: more about black clouds. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:271-5 O '86
Rain clouds, F6 tornadoes. T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 39:167-8 Je '86
Send in the clouds. *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
Upside-down clouds spark debate [thunderclouds; research by Charles B. Moore and Bernard Vonnegut] R. Monastersky. *Sci News* 130:198-9 S 27 '86
Photographs and photography
Let there be clouds [slide sandwich composites] F. P. Rossotto. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-4 O '86
Clouds, Intergalactic *See* Matter, Interstellar
Clouds, Magellanic *See* Magellanic clouds
Clouds Hill (Dorset, England: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Clouse, Dorman W.
about
Houndsmen's Mr. Fixit. L. Mueller. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:104+ Ap '86
Cloutier, Paul A.
(jt. auth) See Taylor, Harry A., Jr., and Cloutier, Paul A.
Cloutier, Sylvain
Competition and interdependence [address, October 31, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:171-4 Ja 1 '86
Clouzot, Henri-Georges
about
The mystery of Picasso [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 22:20-2 Mr/Ap '86. L. Klady
Horizon il 29:16 Je '86. D. Chase
Newsweek il 107:68 Mr 3 '86. C. McGuigan
Clover, M. A.
Diary of a job loss. il *Work Woman* 11:81-2+ My '86
Clownfish
Friends and anemones. F. Bavendam. il *Oceans* 19:18-21+ N/D '86
Clowns
Clown who warned kids about sex abuse, arrested on sexual assault charge [case of F. Collins in North Platte, Neb.] *Jet* 70:25 My 19 '86
Send in the birthday clowns [children's parties] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:77 D 1 '86
CLS (Firm)
France organizes company to promote use of international satellite system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:84 My 26 '86
Club houses *See* Clubhouses
Club Matinee [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works
Club Méditerranée SA
Beads and balance sheets. M. Rowland. il *Work Woman* 11:74-6+ F '86
Club Med: a good-for-you getaway [Paradise Island] J. Bresnick. il *Prevention* 38:91+ Ja '86
Club Med for kids. M. Golden. il *Essence* 17:34+ My '86
Club Med has some seductive deals. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p112 F 17 '86
Club Med in China: it's no vacation. M. Shao. *Bus Week* p40 S 1 '86
Club Med with an English accent. il *World Press Rev* 33:52 O '86
Sun, fun and sales meetings [corporate customers] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:48 Jl 14 '86
Club of Earth
Scientists rally against species extinction. *Environment* 28:21 O '86
Club Paradise [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Clubhouses
Home of the gentry [golf club on Lake Michigan] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:118-25 Ja '86

Clubs
See also
Astronomical societies
Authors' clubs and societies
Book clubs
Children's clubs
Computer clubs
Country clubs
Fan clubs
Fraternal organizations
Health clubs
Investment clubs
Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting—Clubs and societies
Single people—Clubs and societies
Sports clubs
Travel clubs
Venture capital clubs
Warehouse clubs
Wine societies
Yacht clubs

Alberta
See also
Calgary (Alta.)—Clubs

Florida
Fla. clubs that discriminate could lose liquor licenses [private clubs] *Jet* 70:30 Je 30 '86

Great Britain
See also
London (England)—Clubs

Clunn, Rick
about
The $100,000 largemouth. J. Zumbo. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:55-7+ Mr '86
Bass, professionally speaking. B. Brister. il pors *Field Stream* 90:41+ Ja '86

Cluster bombs
A friendship under pressure [charges of Israeli attempts to procure U.S. technology] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:24 Jl 21 '86
Up in arms [U.S. accuses Israel of illegally attempting to acquire machinery to manufacture cluster bombs] M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:25+ Jl 21 '86

Clusters, Galactic *See* Galaxies

Clutton-Brock, T. H.
Red deer: a Scottish dynasty. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:556-62 O '86
Red deer and man. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:538-55 O '86

Clymer, Adam
Death of a daughter. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-63 N 2 '86

Clymer, Jane, d. 1985
about
Death of a daughter. A. Clymer. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-63 N 2 '86

Clyne, J. V. *See* Clyne, John Valentine, 1902-

Clyne, John Valentine, 1902-
about
Three great Canadians remember. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:27 Ja 13 '86

CMA (Calcium magnesium acetate) in snow and ice removal *See* Snow and ice removal

CML Group, Inc.
CML Group: soaking up those yuppie dollars. G. M. Bock. il por *Bus Week* p75-6 Je 16 '86

CMOS integrated circuits *See* Integrated circuits

CMU Robotics Institute *See* Carnegie-Mellon University. Robotics Institute

CNES *See* Centre national d'études spatiales (France)

CNN *See* Cable News Network

Coaches (Academic) *See* Tutors and tutoring

Coaches (Athletics)
See also
Basketball coaches
Football coaches
Tennis coaches
Are women coaches an endangered species? C. Potera and M. Kort. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-5 S '86

Dismissal
'Tis the season to be fired. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 108:91 D 15 '86

Coagulation of blood *See* Blood—Coagulation

Coal
Is coal the fuel of the future? V. Maurus. *World Press Rev* 33:51 O '86

Coal-fired electric power plants *See* Electric plants

Coal-fired locomotives *See* Locomotives

Coal gasification
Cool Water: demonstration of a clean and efficient new coal technology. D. F. Spencer and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:609-12 My 2 '86
Oil: one up, one down [Reagan administration decisions to terminate Synthetic Fuels Corp. coal gasification scheme and continue strategic oil reserve program] il *Forbes* 137:10+ F 10 '86

Coal industry
See also
A. T. Massey Coal Company
Collective labor agreements—Coal industry
North American Coal Corp.
Westmoreland Coal Co.

Environmental aspects
Coal comfort. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:62-3 Ag 11 '86
Feuding over funds for cleaner coal. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:132 Mr 1 '86
A tale of UFOs and other random anxieties: economics and acid rain [address, May 15, 1986] C. E. Bagge. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:701-4 S 1 '86
Western countries' neglect of clean coal research criticized [report by the International Energy Agency] D. Dickson. *Science* 231:1243 Mr 14 '86
Will coal research clear the air? R. Munson. il *Sierra* 71:22+ Jl/Ag '86

Finance
Coal. R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:109-10 Ja 13 '86
Coal comfort. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:62-3 Ag 11 '86

International aspects
Is coal the fuel of the future? V. Maurus. *World Press Rev* 33:51 O '86

Laws and regulations
See Strip mining—Laws and regulations

United States
See Coal industry

Coal laws and regulations
See also
Strip mining—Laws and regulations

Coal miners
See also
Black coal miners
Collective labor agreements—Coal industry
United Mine Workers of America

Coal mines and mining
See also
Coal industry
Strip mining

Environmental aspects
See Coal industry—Environmental aspects

Laws and regulations
See Strip mining—Laws and regulations

Coal research
Coal comfort. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:62-3 Ag 11 '86

Federal aid
Western countries' neglect of clean coal research criticized [report by the International Energy Agency] D. Dickson. *Science* 231:1243 Mr 14 '86
Will coal research clear the air? R. Munson. il *Sierra* 71:22+ Jl/Ag '86

Coalition of Essential Schools
Coalition of Essential Schools explains its principles to NASSP [views of T. R. Sizer] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:622 Ap '86
Rebuilding: first steps by the Coalition of Essential Schools. T. R. Sizer. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:38-42 S '86

Coast changes
See also
Terraces (Geology)
America washing away. S. Gilbert. il map *Sci Dig* 94:28-35+ Ag '86

Coast Guard (Canada) *See* Canada. Coast Guard

Coast Guard (U.S.) *See* United States. Coast Guard

Coastal disturbances [drama] See Howe, Tina

Coastal photography *See* Marine photography

Coastal protection *See* Shore protection

Coastal Zone Management Act *See* Shore protection—Laws and regulations

Coasters
Coasters made from wine labels. il *Sunset* 176:137 Je '86

Coasts
See also
Shore protection

Coates, George
about
See here now. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:37-8+ Ap '86

Coates, Joseph F.
Twenty-twenty vision [address, April 17, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:536-40 Je 15 '86
Coates (George) Performance Works *See* George Coates Performance Works
Coats
See also
Fur coats, wraps, etc.
Designing the blues [Levi's denim jacket interpreted by various designers] W. Goodman. il *N Y* 19:78-9 N 17 '86
How to get your money's worth when you buy a summer jacket. il *Glamour* 84:182 My '86
How to get your money's worth when you buy a winter coat. il *Glamour* 84:214 O '86
Play ball! Major league jackets. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:156-9 D '86
The polo coat. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 105:18+ Ja '86
The raglan coat. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 106:28+ D '86
Today's winning working women: job-smart choices & challenges. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:258-69+ Mr '86
Tyroleans. il *Vogue* 176:430 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Hair of the dog [making a coat out of dog hair] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:25+ Jl '86
Coats Patons plc
A textile maker bucking the odds [Vantona Viyella bids for Coats Patons] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p48+ F 24 '86
Cobalt
Marine cobalt resources. F. T. Manheim. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:600-8 My 2 '86
Cobb, Charles E.
Panama: ever at the crossroads. il supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 169:466-93 Ap '86
Cobb, Kelton
Table blessings. il *Christ Century* 103:241-2 Mr 5 '86
COBE (Cosmic Background Explorer) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Cobey, Susan
about
A honey of a business. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:71 Je '86
Cobra (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Cobra [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Cobras in religion, folklore, etc.
The cobra king [Asia] J. A. McNeely and P. S. Wachtel. il *Int Wildl* 16:38-41 Ja/F '86
Coburn (A. W.) School of Law *See* Christian Broadcasting Network University. A. W. Coburn School of Law
Coca
See also
Cocaine
Coca-Cola Bottling Company of Philadelphia
Bruce: the boss [J. B. Llewellyn; with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:9, 36-40+ S '86
Cashing in on Coke [J. Erving and J. B. Llewellyn, new owners] K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:13 Mr '86
'Dr. J,' investors purchase 4th largest black business. il por *Jet* 69:16 Ja 20 '86
Coca-Cola Company
The bottle [E. R. Dean, inventor of the Coke bottle] B. M. Lundy. il por *Am Herit* 37:98-101 Je/Jl '86
Brian Dyson takes the new Coke challenge. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p81 My 26 '86
Chuck Morrison appointed new V.P. for Coca-Cola USA. por *Jet* 70:12 Je 23 '86
Coca-Cola sweeps offers $100,000 in scholarships ["Share the Dream" $100,000 Black History Month Scholarship Sweepstakes] *Jet* 69:22 Mr 10 '86
Coca-Cola to sell its holdings in South Africa. *Jet* 71:12 O 6 '86
Coke cries 'checkmate' [proposed acquisition of Dr Pepper] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Mr 3 '86
Coke's entertainment formula. A. Crittenden. il *Channels* 6:32-9+ S '86
Coke's monster stock offering could go flat [Coca-Cola Enterprises Inc.] S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p45-6 O 27 '86
Columbia Pictures: are things really better with Coke? E. Farley. il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 14 '86
The elephant dances [Coke's purchase of Nutri-Foods puts marketing muscle behind Fruit Juicee frozen bars] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:104-6 Ap 7 '86
Fizz, movies and whoop-de-do [100th birthday celebration] G. Russell. il *Time* 127:76+ My 12 '86
Hollywood's big new mogul. J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Je 23 '86
Is any Coke the real thing? il *Discover* 7:7 N '86
A new line from Wendy's: where's the Coke? [switch from serving Pepsi] *Newsweek* 108:88 O 27 '86
The other guy blinked: how Pepsi won the cola wars [excerpt] R. Enrico and J. Kornbluth. il *Roll Stone* p56-8+ O 23 '86
Pop culture [books on the cola wars by T. Oliver and R. Enrico] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:24+ O 6 '86
Roberto Goizueta. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:220 Ap 18 '86
Seeing red [redesign of cola product line by Landor Associates] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:141+ Jl 28 '86
Coca-Cola Enterprises Inc.
Coke's monster stock offering could go flat. S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p45-6 O 27 '86
Cocaine
See also
Crack (Cocaine)
Anatomy of an obsession [C. Lundquist] J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:40 S 29 '86
Bias' cocaine death could bring manslaughter charge. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 14 '86
Bias' mom says the Lord told her he would die. il por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 28 '86
Blood lines: confessions of a society coke dealer. A. Reede. il *N Y* 19:36-8 Jl 21 '86
Browns axe NFL draftee sentenced to drug rehab [W. Smith] *Jet* 70:47 Ag 18 '86
Cocaine. J. Glass. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:161+ Ag '86
Cocaine: an American epidemic? J. LeVee. il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-9 N '86
Cocaine and college [University of Michigan study] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6 D '86
Cocaine and the Sherlock Holmes Syndrome. D. A. Labianca and W. J. Reeves. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:64-6 S '86
Cocaine babies. C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:50 Ja 20 '86
Cocaine babies: hooked at birth. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:56-7 Jl 28 '86
Cocaine can kill even longtime users; expert. *Jet* 70:40 Jl 14 '86
Cocaine claims its tiniest victims: babies born addicted. G. Breu. il *People Wkly* 26:123-4+ S 8 '86
'Cocaine drain' swallows another young athlete, 23 [D. Rogers] il pors *Jet* 70:53 Jl 14 '86
'Cocaine is a loaded gun' [death of L. Bias] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 7 '86
Cocaine nation: one day's toll. D. Van Biema. il *People Wkly* 26:128-30+ N 17 '86
Cocaine use up sharply in '84 gov't study says. *Jet* 69:30 Ja 13 '86
College star Len Bias barely missed realizing his two biggest dreams. il por *Jet* 70:16-17 Jl 7 '86
Coping with cocaine. J. Lieber. il *Atlantic* 257:39-48 Ja '86
Corporate America's hidden cocaine crisis. L. Olson. il *Work Woman* 11:122-6+ Mr '86
'The cruelest thing ever' [death of NBA draftee L. Bias] J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Je 30 '86
A drug to fight cocaine [antidepressants] R. Wilbur. il *Sci 86* 7:42-6 Mr '86
Drug treatment effective in breaking cocaine habit [antidepressants] *Jet* 69:38 Mr 17 '86
An empty dream [college basketball star L. Bias dies of cocaine abuse] T. Callahan. por *Time* 127:73 Je 30 '86
Ex-champ Pryor beats drug rap, loses license [A. Pryor] por *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86
Ex-Okla. state sen. found guilty of drug charges [B. McIntyre] *Jet* 70:24 Jl 14 '86
Experts warn against use of pellet form of cocaine. *Jet* 69:20 Ja 20 '86
Former Oklahoma senator convicted on cocaine rap [case of B. McIntyre] *Jet* 71:26 O 13 '86
Grieving star's fiancee laments Rogers' bad image [D. Rogers] *Jet* 70:16 Jl 21 '86
A higher horror of the whiteness. R. Stone. *Harpers* 273:49-54 D '86
Home-free—or is he? [aftermath of cocaine charges brought against Iroquois Brands chairman T. J. Fox] por *Forbes* 137:10+ My 19 '86
Hooked on hell: an addict's self-destructive torment. S. Peters. il *Life* 9:28-35 O '86
Hot line on the hot seat [800-COCAINE] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 108:46 Jl 28 '86
How cocaine killed Leonard Bias. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:52 Jl 7 '86
How to deal with the cocaine scourge. il *Ebony* 41:133-4+ O '86
Ike Turner arrested on cocaine charge in Calif. *Jet* 69:9 Ja 27 '86

Cocaine—*cont.*
Ike Turner to enter drug abuse program. por *Jet* 71:22 N 10 '86
"Just for a thrill, I tried cocaine" [woman develops heart condition] il *Redbook* 167:88+ O '86
Kids and cocaine [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:58-63+ Mr 17 '86
A killer drug strikes again [death of football player D. Rogers] A. Keteyian and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 7 '86
A killer stalks the locker room. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 14 '86
Len Bias' friend Tribble will stand trial alone. il pors *Jet* 71:46 N 10 '86
A long time gone [D. Crosby] M. Christensen. il pors *Roll Stone* p46-8+ N 21 '85
Maryland fails a drug test [controversy surrounding death of L. Bias] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 108:16-17 Ag 4 '86
Md. juror says basketball team 'looks pretty clean' [aftermath of L. Bias' death] *Jet* 70:46 S 1 '86
The mystery of a star's death [L. Bias] N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:29 Je 30 '86
NFL draftee busted on drug rap awaits trial [W. Smith] pors *Jet* 70:46 Jl 21 '86
Nightmare of the '80s. K. S. Kantzer and P. Fromer. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Mr 7 '86
One shock wave after another [death of L. Bias and resignation of Maryland basketball coach L. Driesell] C. Neff and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ N 10 '86
Rogers' family seeks to reopen probe of death [D. Rogers] *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86
A shock to the heart. A. Fischer. *Redbook* 167:90 O '86
Steady cocaine use linked to seizures [research by Robert Post and Susan Weiss] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:214 O 4 '86
Testing hair can detect cocaine use, researchers. *Jet* 71:53 N 10 '86
Trial postponed til March for Bias' friend Tribble. por *Jet* 71:53 D 15 '86
When the cheers turned to tears [deaths of athletes] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ Jl 14 '86
Women and cocaine. L. Van Gelder and P. Brandt. *McCalls* 114:99-102 N '86
A Yale drug historian sniffs something familiar in today's cocaine craze [interview with D. Musto] M. Wilhelm. il por *People Wkly* 26:155-6+ N 24 '86

Laws and regulations

See Narcotics laws and regulations

Cocaine trade *See* Narcotics trade
Cocciolone, Carole
High-altitude gardening. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-9 Ag '86
Cochell, Earl

about

Banned for life. T. Smith. il pors *World Tennis* 33:26-8 F '86
Cochineal
The bug in the rug [Zapotec preparation of cochineal dye in Mexico] G. N. Ross. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Mr '86
Cochlea *See* Labyrinth (Ear)
Cochlear implants *See* Ear, Artificial
Cochran, Donnie

about

The first black Blue Angel. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 41:27-30+ Je '86
Cochran, Leonard
In every thorn [poem] *America* 154:2 Ja 4-11 '86
Cochran, Thomas B.
(jt. auth) See Von Hippel, Frank, and Cochran, Thomas B.
Cochran, Tracy
Jean Zaleski: art for women's sake. il *Ms* 14:40 My '86
Cock, Elizabeth Lindquist- *See* Lindquist-Cock, Elizabeth
Cockburn, Alexander
Artful presents. il *House Gard* 158:32+ D '86
Beat the devil. See issues of The Nation
Fire and rice. il *House Gard* 158:42+ Ag '86
Gastronationalism. *House Gard* 158:86+ Ap '86
Laps of luxury. il *House Gard* 158:40+ Jl '86
The people's cathedral. il *House Gard* 158:20+ Je '86
A pungent celebration. il *House Gard* 158:64+ N '86
Cockburn, Patrick
Siberia's fading promise. *World Press Rev* 33:51-2 My '86
Cockpits, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Jet—Cockpits; Airplanes, Military—Cockpits
Cockrell, Wilburn A.

about

This Florida spa holds a surprising lode of prehistory. J. Skow. bibl (p159-60) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:72-8+ D '86
Cockroaches
The latest Texas hero is 1.9 inches long and dead, but it will loom large in history as one of the state's biggest roaches. il *People Wkly* 26:75 Jl 28 '86
Leucosulfakinin, a sulfated insect neuropeptide with homology to gastrin and cholecystokinin. R. J. Nachman and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:71-3 O 3 '86
Roach fever [work of B. L. Faber at American Museum of Natural History] A. Hornaday. il por *Ms* 15:70+ O '86
Roach hormone: clue to human ancestry? [research by Ronald Nachman and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:295 N 8 '86

Control

Lock heat in, bugs out [In-cide Pest Control Insulation] D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:50 S '86
Making roach control a gut reaction [neuropeptides] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:201 S 27 '86
The pest pill [research by Isao Kubo] S. Levit. il *Sci 86* 7:62-3 My '86
Pests on the pill [Roach Ender] *Newsweek* 107:58 My 19 '86
Roaches: the battle continues. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:378-9 Je 14 '86
Cocktail parties *See* Entertaining
Cocktail shakers

Collectors and collecting

A shake-up in silver. M. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 106:27-8 D '86
Cocktails
Champagne with a twist. W. Grimes. il *Esquire* 106:32 D '86
Fanciful hors d'oeuvres and libations. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:86-7+ O '86
Fizz-ical attractions [summer carbonated cocktails] S. Dooley. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:48+ Je '86
Four easy downs. G. Waggoner. il *Esquire* 106:57 N '86
Great drinks . . . with rum. J. Rusignuolo. il *McCalls* 113:119 Ag '86
Great drinks . . . with sparkling wine. J. Rusignuolo. il *McCalls* 113:152 Ap '86
House favorites. il *Mademoiselle* 92:226 My '86
How to dress your drink. B. Weber. il *Esquire* 105:22 Ja '86
How to snort a martini [accidentally swallowing a toothpick] *Sci News* 130:280 N 1 '86
Jet-set drinks. il *Mademoiselle* 92:220 Ap '86
Liquid leftovers. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:34 D '86
Long cool drinks for the long hot summer. B. Shacochis. il *Vogue* 176:140+ Je '86
Mexico and Margaritaville. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:26 Ja '86
Refreshing summer drinks. il *Glamour* 84:252 Je '86
Rum on the rocks. J. F. Mariani. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:64+ Jl '86
Slush drinks for summer. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:32 Ag '86
The sundowners: America's 5 great cocktails. J. Friedrich. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:30+ Ag '86
Coco, Mark J., and Antaya, R. Scott
Halley's last chance. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:76-8+ Ap '86
Cocoa mixes *See* Beverage mixes
Cocom *See* Coordinating Committee on Export Controls
Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963

about

A day with Picasso. B. Klüver. bibl f il pors maps *Art Am* 74:96-107+ S '86
Orpheus in Disneyland. R. Alleman. il *Vogue* 176:46 Ja '86
Cod
Cod and man. E. R. Ricciuti. il *Oceans* 19:42-5+ Jl/Ag '86
Cod fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Code marking *See* Product coding
Codes

See also
Cryptography

Codes, Building *See* Building laws and regulations
Codes, Secret *See* Cryptography
Codetermination in industry *See* Participative management
Codevilla, Angelo
How SDI is being undone from within. *Commentary* 81:21-9 My '86

Codevilla, Angelo—*cont.*
SDI [discussion of May 1986 article, How SDI is being undone from within] *Commentary* 82:2-8 Ag '86
Coding theory
See also
Data compression (Computer science)
Codispoti, L. A., and others
High nitrite levels off northern Peru: a signal of instability in the marine denitrification rate. bibl f il map *Science* 233:1200-2 S 12 '86
Codman House (Lincoln, Mass.) *See* Lincoln (Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Cody, John
Saturniids: memories, misgivings, memorials [with editorial comment by Les Line] il *Audubon* 88:6-7, 88-101 My '86
Cody's Books (Berkeley, Calif.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—California
Coe, Christopher
Easy [story] *Harpers* 273:32+ Ag '86
Coe, Ralph T., 1929-
about
Lost and found traditions. L. Nadel. il *Nat Hist* 95:74+ Jl '86
Coe, Robert
Theater of earthly delights. il *Esquire* 106:175-8 D '86
Coe, Thomas
A house full of babies. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:56+ S '86
The second tragedy of Rock Hudson. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:76+ Ap '86
(jt. auth) See Berger, Amy Swersey, and Coe, Thomas
Coe (Henry W.) State Park (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves
Coe Kerr Gallery
In praise of American art at Coe Kerr. J. A. Cuadrado. il por *Archit Dig* 43:48+ S '86
Coed sports
Believe it or not—Beth's back for more [interview with high school football player B. Balsley] P. Freeman. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:86 S '86
Girls on the gridiron: making the team. A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:20+ S '86
Should boys play on girls' softball teams? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 F '86
An unblushing California schoolgirl handles groping boys with takedowns, not putdowns [wrestler A. Morris] R. Arias. il por *People Wkly* 25:50-1 Mr 10 '86
Coelenterates
See also
Corals
Jellyfish
Sponges
Zoanthus
Coelho, Tony, 1942-
about
The business of politics. G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 258:28+ O '86
The Democrats' new money-raising champ. C. C. Carter. il por *Fortune* 113:71 Ja 6 '86
Coen, Donald M., and others
A genetic approach to promoter recognition during trans induction of viral gene expression. bibl f il *Science* 234:53-9 O 3 '86
Coetzee, J. M., 1940-
Into the dark chamber: the novelist and South Africa. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13+ Ja 12 '86
Tales of Afrikaners. il *N Y Times Mag* p19-22+ Mr 9 '86
The taming of D. H. Lawrence. il *N Y Rev Books* 32:33-5 Ja 16 '86
Waiting for Mandela. il pors *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ My 8 '86
The white tribe. il *Vogue* 176:490-1+ Mr '86
Coeur d'Alene (Idaho: Resort) *See* Resorts—Idaho
Coffee
See also
Caffeine
Asthma relief that's brewed by the cup. il *Prevention* 38:127 N '86
Coffees you can sleep on [decaf coffees] J. D. Reed. il *Money* 15:93-6+ Ag '86
Don't get jittery over caffeine. D. Grady. il *Discover* 7:73-9 Jl '86
Great drinks . . . with coffee. K. S. White. il *McCalls* 113:45 Mr '86
Instant coffees. il *Consum Rep* 51:382-3 D '86
More good news for coffee lovers [fatty diet of heavy coffee drinkers responsible for high cholesterol; research by Steven M. Haffner] *Prevention* 38:6-7 F '86
Roast your own coffee beans? il *Sunset* 177:150-2 D '86
Prices
See also
International Coffee Agreement
Bitter harvest [effect of drought] *Time* 127:38 Ja 27 '86
Bitter news for the world coffee market [drought in Brazil] J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p50 Ja 13 '86
Coffee nerves that may not last long [disastrous crop in Brazil] S. Cooke and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p40 S 8 '86
Coffee breaks
Office coffee: a necessary perk. S. Mernit. il *Work Woman* 11:123 N '86
Coffee cake
Coffee cake correction. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:10 F '86
Fruit kuchen. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:102+ F '86
A pizza-size coffee cake [streuselkuchen] *Sunset* 176:168 F '86
Coffee creamers *See* Milk substitutes
Coffee desserts *See* Desserts
Coffee filters
See also
Melitta-Werke Bentz & Sohn
Coffee industry
Brazil
Bitter harvest [effect of drought] *Time* 127:38 Ja 27 '86
Bitter news for the world coffee market [drought] J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p50 Ja 13 '86
Coffee nerves that may not last long [disastrous crop] S. Cooke and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p40 S 8 '86
Coffee pots, percolators, etc.
Collectors and collecting
Those classic coffee pots. R. Reed. il *Hobbies* 90:15-18 F '86
Coffee tables *See* Tables
Coffered ceilings *See* Ceilings
Coffey, Shelby, III
about
The blues at U.S. news. J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:58 Ja 27 '86
Coffey, Wayne
Are you too tough on yourself? *Redbook* 166:40+ Mr '86
Coffin, Dexter D., III
about
A tale of the rich and infamous. C. Gottlieb. il por *Fortune* 114:22 S 29 '86
Coffin, William Sloane
The good news about the brokenhearted Christian blues. *U S Cathol* 51:28-30 Ag '86
Coffman, Thomas Benjamin, Jr.
about
Ted and T.J. C. Fergus. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:50-4 Mr '86
Cogan, Eddy
about
The thinking of a property king. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:50 F 24 '86
Cogeneration *See* Energy cogeneration
Cogley, John
about
In the thick of it. J. O'Gara. *Commonweal* 113:166-8 Mr 28 '86
Cognac *See* Brandy
Cognac industry *See* Liquor industry
Cognition
See also
Perception
The mystery of mastery [studies of experts] R. J. Trotter. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:32-6+ Jl '86
Quality and equality through cognitive instruction. B. F. Jones. *Educ Dig* 52:6-9 O '86
The rational optimist [H. A. Simon] C. Holden. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:54-60 O '86
Cognitive maps *See* Geographical perception
Cognitive science *See* Cognition
Cognitive therapy
Cultivating self-esteem [views of D. Burns] J. Laughridge. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:310+ S '86
Cohabitation *See* Unmarried couples
Cohan, Christopher S., and Kater, Stanley B.
Suppression of neurite elongation and growth cone motility by electrical activity. bibl f il *Science* 232:1638-40 Je 27 '86

Cohen, Albert
about
Three great Canadians remember. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:27 Ja 13 '86
Cohen, Bernard Leonard, 1924-
Radon: our worst radiation hazard. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-13 Ap '86
Cohen, Carl, 1931-
Affirmative action [discussion of March 1986 article, Naked racial preference] *Commentary* 82:4-6 Jl '86
Naked racial preference. *Commentary* 81:24-31 Mr '86
Cohen, Daniel
For food both cold and hot, put your nickels in the slot. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 16:50-4+ Ja '86
Cohen, David, 1955-
about
Putting America in focus. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:40-7 N 24 '86
Cohen, Dian
Canada's difficult coming of age. por *Macleans* 99:13 N 17 '86
The changing face of work. por *Macleans* 99:9 S 22 '86
A depressing sense of déjà vu. por *Macleans* 99:13 O 20 '86
The drift toward tax reform. por *Macleans* 99:9 My 5 '86
How to ensure a better livelihood. por *Macleans* 99:9 Ap 7 '86
In search of long-term growth. por *Macleans* 99:5 Ja 13 '86
The incredible shrinking dollar. por *Macleans* 99:7 Jl 28 '86
A look beyond the federal budget. por *Macleans* 99:13 Mr 10 '86
Missing the news on a crisis. por *Macleans* 99:7 Je 30 '86
New strategies for an old game. por *Macleans* 99:9 D 15 '86
The overlooked promise of trade. por *Macleans* 99:7 Je 2 '86
Signals of a looming depression. por *Macleans* 99:7 Ag 25 '86
Tough decisions about the dollar. por *Macleans* 99:9 F 10 '86
Trouble with cheap dollars. *World Press Rev* 33:13 O '86
Cohen, Eliot A.
Do we still need Europe? *Commentary* 81:28-35 Ja '86
Cohen, F. E., and others
Structure-activity studies of interleukin-2. bibl f il *Science* 234:349-52 O 17 '86
Cohen, Jeffrey
Are video clubs for you? il *Consum Res Mag* 69:25-6 Ap '86
Closing in on camcorders. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:14-17 N '86
High-tech TV sets. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-9 F '86
A message about answering machines. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:18-20 Ag '86
Cohen, Jerry
about
Some living. R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 137:104-5 Ja 27 '86
Cohen, Joshua, 1951-, and Rogers, Joel, 1952-
The true cost of intervention [excerpt from Inequity and intervention] il *Nation* 242:513-16 Ap 12 '86
Cohen, Martin Aver
Shape up! Marine fitness for you. il *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ Mr '86
about
What's good enough for the Marines— [interview] il *U S News World Rep* 101:64-5 Jl 7 '86
Cohen, Marvin L.
Predicting new solids and superconductors. bibl f il *Science* 234:549-53 O 31 '86
Cohen, Matt, 1942-
about
Adrift in chaotic times. L. Heller. il por *Macleans* 99:54-5 S 29 '86
Cohen, Maynard M.
(jt. auth) See Vidaver, Doris, and Cohen, Maynard M.
Cohen, Mitchell L., and Tauxe, Robert V.
Drug-resistant Salmonella in the United States: an epidemiologic perspective. bibl f il *Science* 234:964-9 N 21 '86
Cohen, Peter
about
The deal that's dragging Shearson into the spotlight. B. Nussbaum. il por *Bus Week* p20-1 D 22 '86
Shearson Lehman: the "mismatch" may be working. M. J. Williams. il por *Fortune* 113:32-4 Mr 31 '86
Cohen, Richard Martin
about
The jeweler's dilemma. *New Repub* 195:18-22 N 10 '86
The liberal mind in 1986. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:334-5 O 11 '86
Cohen, Sherry Suib
After divorce: who gets custody of the friends? il *Glamour* 84:248-9+ D '86
The American dream. il *Ladies Home J* 103:104-5+ Jl '86
I go to a party with Liz Taylor. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ N '86
Cohen, Stanley, 1922-
about
The 1986 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine. J. L. Marx. il pors *Science* 234:543-4 O 31 '86
Collaborators Cohen, Levi-Montalcini win medical Nobel. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:244 O 18 '86
Medicine. J. Levine. il por *Time* 128:67 O 27 '86
The Nobel prizes: physiology or medicine. *Sci Am* 255:84+ D '86
Cohen, Stephen F.
Perceiving Soviet change [excerpt from address, May 1986] *Harpers* 273:18 N '86
Sovieticus. See issues of The Nation
Cohen-Herrendorf, Jacqueline
about
An heiress fights back. D. Eisler. por *Macleans* 99:46 D 8 '86
Cohen-Solal, Annie
De Beauvoir. por *Vogue* 176:184-5+ Jl '86
Cohn, Jeffrey P.
Playing possum. il *Amēricas* 38:28-35 Jl/Ag '86
Protecting the pudu. il por *Amēricas* 38:28-33 Ja/F '86
Cohn, Jordan E.
The art of patience. il *Seventeen* 45:150 Mr '86
Here's the secret of the cyclists' success. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 My '86
The perils of pot. il *Seventeen* 45:156-7+ My '86
Cohn, Roy, 1927-1986
about
Cohn KO'd. por *Time* 128:55 Jl 7 '86
A courtroom lion fights his last battles. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 27 '86
Faint light, dark print. D. Van Atta. *Harpers* 273:54-7 N '86
King Cohn. *Nation* 243:4-5 Jl 5-12 '86
A life lived on the brink. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:26-9 Jl 14 '86
A New York power broker gets disbarred. il por *Newsweek* 108:24 Jl 7 '86
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:18-19 Ag 29 '86. W. F. Buckley
Newsweek il pors 108:49 Ag 11 '86. J. Conant
Two books about Roy Cohn in progress at time of his death. il *Publ Wkly* 230:40 S 5 '86
Why Roy Cohn was disbarred; ed. by Alexander Cockburn. W. A. Reuben. il *Nation* 243:33+ Jl 19-26 '86
Cohn-Bendit, Daniel
about
Daniel Cohn-Bendit [interview] C. Dreifus. il *Progressive* 50:35-8 My '86
Coho fishing *See* Salmon fishing
Coiffure *See* Hairstyling
Coin banks *See* Banks, Coin
Coin collecting *See* Numismatics
Coin dealers
Dealing with someone you know. H. Herst, Jr. il *Hobbies* 91:79 D '86
Coin jewelry *See* Jewelry
Coin operated machines
See also
Gambling machines
Jukeboxes
Coinage *See* Coins
Coins
America's anti-Communist coin [Washington-Carver commemorative half dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:83-4 My '86
America's forgotten gold coin [sesquicentennial gold coin of 1926] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:78-9 Jl '86
America's most misidentified coin! [San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge commemorative half dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:73-4 O '86
Brisk business for a golden lady [Statue of Liberty commemorative coin sets] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 F 17 '86

Coins—*cont.*
A coin-sided view of American history! [Lexington-Concord half dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:74-5 Je '86
Cold? Think Hawaii—Congress did! [Hawaii sesquicentennial half-dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 90:83-4 F '86
Enemies of the penny and the dollar bill [proposal to replace paper bill with dollar coin] F. S. Chapman. il *Fortune* 114:84-5 Jl 7 '86
Four hundred cents to the stella dollar! [proposed four dollar gold coin] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:72-3 D '86
Is it time to harvest the wheat cents? [Lincoln pennies] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:75-6 Ap '86
Liberty in mint condition [Liberty silver dollar] il *Natl Geogr World* 134:14-15 O '86
Now, gold U.S. coins. il *Forbes* 137:10-11 Ja 27 '86
The rise and fall of the Eisenhower dollar. E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 90:71-2 Ja '86
Some called it "religious propaganda!" The story of the Huguenot-Walloon half dollar. E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:72-3 S '86
The Texas beef about Thanksgiving! [Spanish Trail commemorative half dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:83-4 N '86
When a penny was worth a nickel. M. S. Goodman. il *Money* 15:159-62 D '86
When the wrath of the Irish gave America an unwanted coinage [Hibernia coins] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:83-4 Mr '86

Collectors and collecting
See Numismatics

Coins as an investment
America's modern gold rush. G. Parshall. il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 N 3 '86
The Eagle may be legal, but the Panda is grander [gold coins] il *Money* 15:13 My '86
Flight of the Eagle [American Eagle gold coin] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:41 N 10 '86
Going for the gold [American Eagle coins] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:90 O 27 '86
Going for the gold [new U.S. coin] il *Forbes* 138:14+ O 6 '86
Gold coins: everyone wants to get into the act. S. Cooke and J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p57 Je 30 '86
Gold is where you find it [Japan's Hirohito coin] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:150 D 1 '86
It's your money [U.S. gold coins] R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:76 O '86
Legal eagles [American Eagle gold bullion coin] il *Time* 128:27 N 3 '86
A new investment that glitters [U.S. gold coins] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 S 22 '86

Coker, Christopher
A view from Europe. *World Press Rev* 33:11 N '86

Cokeville (Wyo.)
Crime
Wyoming horror [D. and D. Young explode bomb while holding school children hostage] *Time* 127:24 My 26 '86

COLA *See* Wages and salaries—Cost of living adjustments

Colacino, James M.
(jt. auth) See Kraus, David W., and Colacino, James M.

Colas et Colinette [opera] See Quesnel, Joseph

Colbeck, Samuel C.
Of wet snow, slush & snowballs. il *Weatherwise* 39:314-18 D '86

Colburn, Forrest D.
How 'la crisis' is crippling Mexico. il *New Leader* 69:5-7 Ja 13 '86

Colby, William E.
The enemy's war. *Wash Mon* 18:57-8 O '86

Colchicine
Arrested motion [tested as multiple sclerosis treatment] *Sci Am* 255:78 O '86

Cold
See also
Low temperatures
Physiological effects
See also
Anti-freeze proteins
Bacteria, Effect of temperature on
Fish, Effect of temperature on
Hibernation
Hypothermia
Insects, Effect of temperature on
Plants, Effect of temperature on
Cold facts about winter exercise. il *Changing Times* 40:20 Ja '86
Cold-weather cautions. *Prevention* 38:98 D '86
The fisherman who broke the cold barrier [survival of G. Fridthorsson off Icelandic coast after fishing boat shipwreck] R. Wernick. il *Read Dig* 128:72-7 F '86
Seven winter health hazards. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 202:188-9 Ja '86
What happens when you feel cold. P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 203:321 N '86

Cold (Disease)
See also
Rhinoviruses
Avoiding common colds [interferon nasal spray] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 99:44 Ja 20 '86
Battling the common cold [interferon nose spray] *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 20 '86
Catching a cold: it's up in the air [research by Elliot Dick] *Sci 86* 7:8-9 Jl/Ag '86
The cold war: no winners . . . yet. A. Brown. il *Curr Health 2* 13:14-16 N '86
The common cold. A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:120+ Ja '86
Common-cold preventive [interferon nasal spray] *Sci News* 129:20 Ja 11 '86
The common cold: the myths & the facts. il *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ D '86
Cuddle up with your cold. G. Cravens. il *Read Dig* 129:61-2+ D '86
Don't share the air [research by Elliot Dick] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:216 Ap 5 '86
Even babies get colds. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:140 F '86
Fewer colds? [interferon sprays] il *Time* 127:50 Ja 20 '86
How contagious are colds and flu? *Prevention* 38:12+ F '86
Kissing not culprit in spread of common cold. *Jet* 71:30 D 1 '86
Some spray every day may keep colds away [interferon] *Newsweek* 107:64 Ja 20 '86
Stalking the common cold. I. Rosenfeld. *Vogue* 176:530 Mr '86
Surprise attacks on the common cold: uncommon facts to help you fight back. M. Castleman. il *Redbook* 166:39-40+ Ja '86
Turning a cold shoulder on viruses. M. B. Margolis. il *Curr Health 2* 13:26-7 D '86

Cold (Disease) remedies
Cold comfort: how to feel better fast. il *Glamour* 84:58 F '86
The cure for the common cold: in search of a better chicken soup [work of R. Colonno] J. Hammer. il por *Esquire* 106:214-16 D '86

Cold agglutinin hemolytic anemia *See* Anemia

Cold frames
Season extender for home gardeners [Juwel 1000 cold frame] B. Berger. il *Home Mech* 82:105 Ap '86

Cold sores *See* Herpesviruses

Cold war (U.S. and Soviet Union) *See* United States—Foreign relations—Soviet Union

Cold weather
Gunnison, Colorado the nation's refrigerator. *Weatherwise* 39:23 F '86
The icebox of Minnesota. T. W. Schmidlin. il *Weatherwise* 39:311-13 D '86
Last winter's worst [Southern States] D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-13 Ja '86

Cold weather clothing *See* Clothing, Cold weather

Cold weather photography *See* Photography—Cold weather conditions

Coldframes *See* Cold frames

Colds *See* Cold (Disease)

Cole, Diane
10 time-management tips. *Essence* 17:130 S '86
Beauty and the breast. il *Mademoiselle* 92:92 Ag '86
The career switch itch. *Mademoiselle* 92:162-3+ F '86
Fiction. il *Ms* 14:32+ Je '86
The responsibility to respond: what one friend owes another. il *Ms* 15:82 D '86
Strategic helplessness. il *Psychol Today* 20:16+ S '86

Cole, Freddy
about
Freddy Cole: still trying to step out of Nat Cole's shadow. il pors *Jet* 70:38-9 Ag 11 '86

Cole, Jacqueline
about
Her family was ready to pull the plug—then Jackie Cole suddenly awakened from her coma. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 26:43-4 O 13 '86

Cole, John R.
(jt. auth) See Godfrey, Laurie R., and Cole, John R.

Cole, Nat King, 1919?-1965
about
Freddy Cole: still trying to step out of Nat Cole's shadow. il pors *Jet* 70:38-9 Ag 11 '86
Johnny Mathis, Natalie Cole headline tribute to her dad Nat King Cole. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Je 2 '86
Natalie Cole, Johnny Mathis in tribute to Nat King Cole. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Ag 18 '86
Cole, Natalie
about
Johnny Mathis, Natalie Cole headline tribute to her dad Nat King Cole. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Je 2 '86
Natalie Cole, Johnny Mathis in tribute to Nat King Cole. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Ag 18 '86
Natalie Cole: 'Never say you're cured of drugs, say you are recovering'. il pors *Jet* 70:62-3 My 12 '86
Cole, Robert W., Jr.
The editor's page. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
Cole, Robyn R.
(jt. auth) See Yeazell, Mary I., and Cole, Robyn R.
Cole, Stephen, and Talcott, Richard
Intensely seeking Halley. il *Astronomy* 14:94-101 Je '86
Cole, Timothy H.
Outdoors. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning August 1985
Cole, William, 1919-
Trade winds. See issues of Saturday Review
ColeJon Mechanical Corporation
ColeJon's hot profits. P. A. Jones. *Black Enterp* 16:16 Mr '86
Coleman, Barbara A., and others
Red tide: a recurrent marine phenomenon. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:184-92 My/Je '86
Coleman, Bessie, 1896-1926
about
Fans rally for stamp for first black female pilot. *Jet* 70:40 My 12 '86
Coleman, Bonita
about
Bishop H. H. Brookins weds businesswoman in Little Rock rites. il pors *Jet* 70:38-9 Ap 14 '86
Rev. H. H. Brookins to wed California PR firm head. pors *Jet* 69:55 Ja 27 '86
Coleman, Caesar D.
about
CME bishop Caesar Coleman named denomination's CEO. por *Jet* 70:32 Ag 4 '86
Coleman, Carter
The hang glider's mecca. il por *Life* 9:21+ D '86
Coleman, Gary
about
Coleman to tape video to aid 'latchkey kids'. por *Jet* 70:54 Ap 28 '86
Gary Coleman enjoys family get-together. il pors *Jet* 70:14-15 Ag 18 '86
Coleman, Joseph, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 71:39 D 1 '86
Coleman, Lisa
about
Wendy, Lisa and Prince: a musical love affair. N. Karlen. il pors *Roll Stone* p42-4+ Ap 24 '86
Coleman, Lonzo
about
ColeJon's hot profits. P. A. Jones. *Black Enterp* 16:16 Mr '86
Coleman, Mary Ann
Photographs, lives [poem] *Commonweal* 113:25 Ja 17 '86
Coleman, Mitch
Last word. il *Omni* 8:118 Mr '86
Last word. il *Omni* 9:170 N '86
Coleman, Ornette
about
Made in America. R. Seidenberg. il pors *Horizon* 29:14-16 N '86
Ornette Coleman. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:108-12+ O 13 '86
Ornette Coleman & Pat Metheny: songs of innocence and experience [interview] A. Lange. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19+ Je '86
Ornette Coleman's solo on Love words—an alto saxophone transcription. S. Foster. il *Down Beat* 53:56-7 Je '86
Coleman, Terry
Islam's Calvinists. *World Press Rev* 33:56 Jl '86
Coleman, Vince
about
Vincent Van Go and the art of stealing. J. Schuster. il *Sport Mag* 77:44-5+ Jl '86
Coleman Oil (Firm)
Letter from the publisher [run by sportswriter R. Telander] D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 65:4 N 17 '86
Colen, B. D.
Forgotten miracle. il *Health* 18:6 S '86
Living choice. il *Health* 18:72 N '86
Saving babies. il *Health* 18:59-63 Ag '86
Unjust rewards. il *Health* 18:10 Jl '86
Colen, Bruce David
Napa Valley's Auberge du Soleil. il *Archit Dig* 43:116-23+ Mr '86
Points of view: Ann and Keith Barish in Bel-Air. il *Archit Dig* 43:88-97 D '86
Profiles: Brooks and Kate Firestone. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:210-16+ N '86
Coles, Charles Honi
about
Honi Coles says shortage of black tap dancers due to attitude of mothers. il por *Jet* 69:26 Ja 13 '86
Coles, Honi *See* Coles, Charles Honi
Coles, Robert
Character and intellect. *Cent Mag* 19:61 S/O '86
Our moral lives. *Society* 23:38-41 My/Je '86
The pilgrimage of Georges Bernanos—'the supreme grace would be to love ourselves'. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Je 8 '86
about
Children know about moral hypocrisy [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:61-2 F 17 '86
Robert Coles: psychiatry and the life of the spirit. B. A. Ronda. il *Christ Century* 103:583-7 Je 18-25 '86
Coles the Book People! (Firm)
Coles the Book People! adapts chain to U.S. market. D. Tuller. il *Publ Wkly* 229:67-9 Mr 7 '86
Coleslaw *See* Salads
Colette, 1873-1954
about
Homage to Colette. C. de Liagre. il pors *House Gard* 158:108-17+ F '86
Colette (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Coley, Noel
Halley & post-Restoration science. bibl il por map *Hist Today* 36:10-16 S '86
Colgate-Palmolive Co. (Delaware)
American Brands may take a shine to Colgate. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p59 D 22 '86
Church groups want racist toothpaste off shelves ["Darkie"] *Jet* 70:32 Ap 14 '86
Colino, Richard R.
Intelsat [address, March 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:492-6 Je 1 '86
about
The emperor strikes back. L. Dorr, Jr. por *Space World* W-12-276:17 D '86
Intelsat dismisses two top managers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 D 15 '86
Intelsat suspends top officials pending investigation of brokerage fee payments. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42 D 1 '86
Monopoly nonprofits. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:283-4 Ja 13 '86
A scandal that may slow Intelsat's orbit. S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p24 D 22 '86
Coll, Steve
"We're going to have severed limbs—AT&T limbs" [excerpt from The deal of the century] il *Fortune* 114:142-4+ D 8 '86
about
Book on Getty/Pennzoil merger acquired by Atheneum for 1987. *Publ Wkly* 229:63 Mr 7 '86
Collaboration, Literary *See* Authorship—Collaboration
Collage
See also
Photomontage
Carol Wald: using collage for the development of oil paintings. S. DiLauro. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7+ O '86
Patricia Nix: art as a collage of life experiences. P. Braucher. il por *Am Artist* 50:62-5+ Ag '86
Exhibitions
Cloudworks and collage [L. Tawney] G. Henry. il *Art Am* 74:116-21 Je '86
The flower portraits of Mrs. Delany [Pierpont Morgan Library] R. Hayden. il por *House Gard* 158:200-3+ S '86
Collagen
Laser-induced alteration of collagen substructure allows microsurgical tissue welding. R. Schober and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1421-2 Je 13 '86
Quick fixes for the face [collagen injections temporarily erase wrinkles] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 128:76 D 1 '86

Collagenase
Diminished response of Werner's syndrome fibroblasts to growth factors PDGF and FGF. E. A. Bauer and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1240-3 D 5 '86

Collards *See* Kale

Collards cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Collecte Localization Satellites (Firm) *See* CLS (Firm)

Collecting *See* Collectors and collecting

Collecting of accounts
Can't repay your student loan? Here's what to do. B. G. Quint. *Glamour* 84:64 Je '86
Let's declare war on deadbeats—I'm tired of paying their share. J. Kelman. il *Glamour* 84:108 S '86
New crackdown on student loan defaulters. J. Mundis. il *Glamour* 84:130+ N '86
The telltale signs of bad credit risks. J. Coleman. *Work Woman* 11:39+ N '86

Laws and regulations
Flunking the debt test [proposal to have IRS collect on delinquent student loans] *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Jl 18 '86
Making the feds pay on time [Prompt Pay Act] M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 Ja '86

Collecting of taxes *See* Tax collection

Collective bargaining
See also
Arbitration, Industrial
Collective labor agreements
Collective bargaining during 1986: pressures to curb costs remain. D. Schlein and others. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:16-33 Ja '86
Environmental factors in the labor-management relationship. P. B. Voos. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:47-8 Ap '86
Labor and management continue to combat mutual problems in 1985. G. Ruben. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-15 Ja '86
Labor just keeps losing ground on wages. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p37 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Major agreements expiring next month. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Not that unusual [unions regularly make decisions that affect people not at the negotiating table] *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 N 7 '86
The unions are learning to hit where it hurts [corporate campaigns] A. Bernstein. *Bus Week* p112+ Mr 17 '86
What givebacks can get you. D. Kirkpatrick. il *Fortune* 114:60-1+ N 24 '86

Aerospace industries
Boeing may have to share the wealth. K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p33 O 6 '86
Union negotiations reach decisive phase. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 O 20 '86

Air pilots
See Collective bargaining—Airlines

Airlines
Airline deregulation and labor relations. W. J. Curtin. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:29-30 Je '86
American tries to sell its pilots another wage 'revolution'. J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p53-4 Ag 4 '86
Earning wings the hard way [Eastern Air Lines] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:56 F 3 '86
The Eastern dogfight [Texas Air chairman F. Lorenzo vs. Machinists' Union chief C. E. Bryan] D. Pauly. il pors *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 10 '86
Eastern fights for life. il *Fortune* 113:8 F 17 '86
Eastern management presses unions for pay cuts, productivity gains [Air Line Pilots Assn.] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 27 '86
Eastern managers, pilots at impasse over wages, benefits. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 3 '86
Eastern predicts a pact—but its unions aren't so sure. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p44 Mr 3 '86
Eastern's final countdown? T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 107:38+ F 3 '86
A fight at United may seal People's fate [dispute between United and pilots is stalling People's sale of Frontier] J. N. Frank and others. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 25 '86
Flying Tigers moves toward liquidation after union, management fail to agree. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 N 24 '86
Flying Tigers rejects ALPA contract proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 D 1 '86
Frank Borman faces a crucial countdown. P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p29-30 F 3 '86
Frank Lorenzo starts to strafe Eastern's unions. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p81+ N 10 '86
House bill would impose labor protection on airline mergers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 S 22 '86
Labor talks stymie United's acquisition of Frontier. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 Ag 11 '86
United withdraws offer to purchase Frontier [stalled labor negotiations with the Air Line Pilots Assn.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 S 1 '86
Will the labor-management revolution survive at Eastern? P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p64-5+ Ja 20 '86

Bus lines
Labor can't blunt Greyhound's ax. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p28-9 F 10 '86

Football, Professional
Still hoping to receive a pension [pre-1959 retirees as an issue in impending negotiations] J. Lieber. il *Sports Illus* 65:72 D 15 '86
Third down, long yardage [advertising difficulties of pro football broadcasters affecting player salary negotiations] G. Buchalter. il *Forbes* 138:166+ Jl 28 '86

Government employees
The public sector is labor's success story. M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p28-9 S 22 '86

Lumber industry
A logjam in lumber that may end in a strike. M. J. Parks. il *Bus Week* p35-6 Je 9 '86

Postal service
The 1984 postal arbitration: issues surrounding the award. J. J. Loewenberg. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-2 Je '86

Publishers and publishing
Harper & Row, union agree to mediation. *Publ Wkly* 229:115 My 9 '86

Railroads
Working on the railroads. G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:126+ Mr 24 '86

Sports
Pro sports: heading for rough-and-tumble talks [issue of free agency] A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p85-6 N 3 '86

Steel industry
Bad blood at Big Steel could lead to a costly strike [U.S. Steel] G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p82+ My 19 '86
A preacher's son's gospel for steel [L. Williams] M. Magnet. il pors *Fortune* 114:154-7 Ag 4 '86
The steel deal that everybody's watching [Nippon Kokan's involvement in National Intergroup bargaining] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 21 '86
Steel update. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51 N '86
Steel's decline: concessions will help—but not much. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 31 '86
The Steelworkers offer survival to the unfittest. G. L. Miles and J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p33 F 3 '86
The United Steelworkers. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:82 Mr 10 '86
United Steelworkers set bargaining goals. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:57-8 Ap '86
Why the no. 1 steelmaker is in line for a strike [USX Corp.] G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p26 Ag 4 '86
Will steel's rank and file follow its leaders? G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p40 Mr 24 '86

Supermarkets
A union's novel attempt at shaping a buyout [negotiations between Safeway and United Food & Commercial Workers] A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p31 S 8 '86

Teachers
An alternative form of collective bargaining [Midland, Mich.] P. Smith and R. Baker. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:605-7 Ap '86

Telephone workers
Communications Workers focus on bargaining with AT&T. S. M. Donahue. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-9 Jl '86
Only some Baby Bells are talking tough. M. A. Pollock and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p41-2 Ag 18 '86

Television industry
Sticking it to the unions. M. Hoyt. il *Channels* 6:42-5 N '86

Germany (West)
Why labor is losing its muscle. F. A. Miller. *Bus Week* p52 Mr 3 '86

Collective farms *See* Collective settlements

Collective labor agreements
See also
Arbitration, Industrial
Collective bargaining
Wages and salaries—Cost of living adjustments
Major agreements expiring next month. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Wage restraints continue in 1985 major contracts. J. D. Borum and J. R. Conley. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:22-8 Ap '86

Collective labor agreements—*cont.*
Aerospace industries
Boeing contract sets pattern for other aerospace unions [International Assn. of Machinists and Aerospace Workers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 13 '86
Agricultural equipment industry
Auto Workers, Caterpillar agree on concessions. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:36-7 S '86
Air conditioning equipment industry
Carrier contract features cost-reduction changes. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51 F '86
Airlines
Eastern Airlines update. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:47-8 Jl '86
Flying Tigers plans to stop sale of assets [accord with pilots] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 8 '86
Paradise tossed [failure of Eastern Air Lines' 1983 workplace cooperation agreement] A. Gibney. il *Wash Mon* 18:24-9+ Je '86
Aluminum industry
Alcoa-Reynolds contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:38-9 S '86
Automobile industry
G. M. comes to Spring Hill [Saturn Corp.] A. Borden. *Nation* 242:852-4 Je 21 '86
The NLRB strikes a blow for worker participation [upholding Saturn-UAW agreement] J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 16 '86
Volkswagen pay catches 'Big Three' automakers. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:50-1 My '86
Automotive industries
General Dynamics workers and 2-month strike [armored vehicle workers] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51 F '86
Banks and banking
Canada
Organizing a breakthrough in banking [Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce] L. Heller. il *Macleans* 99:46 F 17 '86
Coal industry
A victory for miners' rights [UMW-A. T. Massey settlement] N. Mills. il *Nation* 242:175-8 F 15 '86
Container industry
Container contracts call for two-tier pay system. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:50 My '86
Copper industry
Copper industry gains labor costs reductions. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-8 S '86
Drugstores
Drug store chains negotiate pattern contract. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:36 O '86
Electric utilities
Utility contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:48-9 Ag '86
Farm labor
A milestone for migrant workers [agreements between Farm Labor Organizing Committee and Campbell Soup] Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 10 '86
Hospitals
Hospital contracts [Kentucky, West Virginia and Virginia] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:40 S '86
Lumber industry
Strike against Weyerhaeuser ends. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37 S '86
Meat industry
Dispute settled in meat processing [Geo. A. Hormel] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51-2 N '86
Meat processing contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:56-7 Ap '86
Canada
Costly labor decisions [Gainers strike in Alberta ends] C. Barrett. il *Macleans* 99:8 D 29 '86
Steel industry
First of the steel contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:45-6 Je '86
More steel settlements. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:48 Ag '86
Supermarkets
Food stores settlements. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:39 D '86
Telephone companies
AT&T, IBEW lead communications contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-6 S '86
Giveaway deal? [PacTel union contract with Communications Workers of America] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:152 O 20 '86
Sharing profits at Baby Bells. P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:50 Ag 25 '86

Collective settlements
See also
Rajneeshpuram (Or.)
Shakers
After two oft-troubled decades, the Lyman Family Commune scores a sweet song of success at last. R. Wolmuth. il *People Wkly* 26:109-10+ S 22 '86
History
See also
Fruitlands Colony (Mass.)
Scotland
See also
Iona Community (Scotland)
United States
See Collective settlements

Collectors and collecting
See also
Americana
Display of antiques, art objects, etc.
See also subheads Collectibles; Collectors and collecting under various subjects
The art of collecting. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:136-40 My '86
How to catalog your collection. il *Sunset* 177:134 S '86
In the marketplace. F. Donegan. See issues of Americana
The information desk. See issues of Hobbies through October 1986
Investing by collecting. J. Malveaux. il *Essence* 17:113-14 D '86
Investing in nostalgia. M. Loeb. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:28+ My/Je '86
What's new in what's old. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45-6 Jl 21 '86
Bibliography
Book reviews . . . See issues of Hobbies

College, Choice of
How do students choose a college? il *Change* 18:29-32 Ja/F '86
Parents: a key to college choice. il *Change* 18:31-3 N/D '86
Smoothing the transition from school to college. E. L. Boyer. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:283-7 D '86

College administration *See* Colleges and universities—Administration

College administrators *See* College officials

College admission *See* Colleges and universities—Admission

College alumni *See* College graduates

College and high school cooperation *See* Educational cooperation

College and public school cooperation *See* Educational cooperation

College and school journalism
See also
Yale free press
Ms. Carpenter sets pace as Auburn's first black editor [Auburn plainsman] il por *Jet* 70:20 Jl 14 '86
New voices come from the right [conservative press] il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Ja 13 '86
Notes from the underground [conservative college newspapers] S. Weeks. il *Natl Rev* 38:36-8+ S 26 '86
Paper pushers [support for conservative college newspapers by Institute for Educational Affairs and other groups] J. L. Pasley. *New Repub* 195:24-5 D 1 '86
Reading between the lines: college papers. J. Alter. il *Roll Stone* p81-2+ Mr 27 '86

College architecture
See also
Library architecture
Affinities and amenities [with introd. by Herbert L. Smith, Jr.] il *Archit Rec* 174:91-105 My '86
Architecture [Harvard's Sackler Museum and MIT's Wiesner Building] J. Masheck. il *Art Am* 74:27-31 F '86
Art lessons [Thomas A. Roe Art Building, Furman University] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:132-9 S '86
Back to the future [Lewis Thomas Laboratory, Princeton] K. D. Stein. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-13 Ag '86
Big campus, Little Campus [complex of 19th-century buildings at University of Texas, Austin] il *South Living* 21:54+ My '86
Business as more than usual [addition to Uris Hall, Columbia's Graduate School of Business] R. Kimball. il *Archit Rec* 174:120-5 Ap '86
Chicago style [Northwestern University Law School/American Bar Association national headquarters] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:120-7 F '86
Choosing a style for a desert campus [King Saud University] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:126-35 Ap '86
High tech 101 [Automotive Diesel Shop at Red River Community College, Winnipeg] il *Archit Rec* 174:106-11 Mr '86
Organic chemistry [chemistry building at Vassar] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-45 Mr '86

College art galleries and museums
See also
Arthur M. Sackler Museum

College art galleries and museums—See also—*cont.*
Edwin A. Ulrich Museum of Art
Hood Museum of Art
College athletes *See* Athletes
College athletes, Black *See* Black athletes
College athletes, Women *See* Women athletes
College athletics
See also
Baseball, College
Basketball, College
Fencing
Field hockey
Football, College
Golf
Hockey, College
National Collegiate Athletic Association
Rowing
Rugby
Soccer, College
Swimming, Synchronized
Tennis
Track and field athletics
Volleyball, College
Water polo
Wrestling, College
Fight fiercely, no. 1 [athletic program at Harvard] il *Sports Illus* 65:24 S 15 '86
Jerry Falwell's team [athletic program at Liberty University] J. Capouya. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:72-4+ S '86
Tenn. St. breaks tradition, joins white sports conf. *Jet* 70:47 Jl 28 '86
Economic aspects
Heart of the snowball. R. Warch. por *U S News World Rep* 101:81 D 15 '86
How educators are fighting big-money madness in athletics. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p136+ O 27 '86
Ethical aspects
Athletic stars, academic flops: the NCAA still won't tackle the issue. B. Welling. il *Bus Week* p71 F 3 '86
Black college athletes hit hard by NCAA's new ruling; Girl athletes fare better than boys on NCAA ruling. *Jet* 70:49-50 S 8 '86
Black college presidents vow to continue fight over NCAA's new Rule 48. il *Jet* 69:47 F 3 '86
Black judge to consider new trial in $2.5 million verdict against U. of Ga. [J. Kemp case] il *Jet* 70:37 My 5 '86
Blowing the whistle on Georgia [J. Kemp wins lawsuit against University of Georgia] E. Bowen. il por *Time* 127:65 F 24 '86
College sports' real scandal [failure to educate athletes; with interview with J. Slaughter] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62-4 S 15 '86
Dilemma in the NCAA: not enough cops. A. Keteyian. il *Sports Illus* 64:19 Ap 14 '86
Dunk and flunk [scandals of college sports] M. Gladwell. *New Repub* 194:13-15 My 19 '86
Ex-Georgia teacher wins $2.5 million for 'integrity' [J. Kemp wins dismissal suit after protesting preferential treatment of student athletes] *Jet* 69:47 Mr 17 '86
Fumbling on reform [college presidents dealing with sports scandals] M. Gladwell. il *Wash Mon* 18:45-9 S '86
Ga. judge cuts $1.9 million from ex-professor's award [case of J. Kemp] *Jet* 70:30 My 12 '86
Georgia: a flag on the play [professor J. Kemp's stand against low college athletic academic standards at Univ. of Georgia] E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 107:60 F 24 '86
How educators are fighting big-money madness in athletics. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p136+ O 27 '86
In the kingdom of the Solitary Man [W. Byers of the NCAA] J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:64-8+ O 6 '86
Kappan special report: winning or learning? Athletics and academics in America [special section] J. Cramer. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:K1-K8 My '86
Missing persons: how no pass, no play affects women. L. Gaines. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 N '86
NCAA prepares to test athletes for drug use. *Jet* 71:51 O 13 '86
Our schools for scandal. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:84 S 15 '86
Pro sports in college [stand of J. Kemp against low academic standards for athletes at Univ. of Georgia] P. Weiss. por *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Mr 10 '86
Prof. blasts educators and blacks for athletes lack of academic ability [views of Harry Edwards] *Jet* 70:21 S 1 '86
Punt the pretense. *New Repub* 195:7-8 S 8 '86
Repeal freshman eligibility. L. Wheeler. il *Sport Mag* 77:67-71 N '86
Scandal in college sports. W. Gildea. il *Read Dig* 129:116-23 O '86
This case was one for the books [J. Kemp suit that bared academic abuses involving athletes at Georgia] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ F 24 '86
U of Georgia teacher Jan Kemp Bulldogs athletic corruption and wins $2.6 million. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 25:84+ Mr 3 '86
Why this man can't stop the cheating [NCAA's D. Berst] D. Whitford. il por *Sport Mag* 77:51-5 S '86
College Board *See* College Entrance Examination Board
College bookstores
See also
National Association of College Stores (U.S.)
Barnes & Noble college store evokes protest. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:17 Ag 8 '86
Big lessors on campus [lease operators] N. Barrett. il *Publ Wkly* 230:44-6+ S 5 '86
Staying on: bookstore managers talk about changes under a lease operation. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 230:50+ S 5 '86
Laws and regulations
Court bars trade sales in two college stores in California [Marin County Community College bookstores] *Publ Wkly* 230:14 S 26 '86
College buildings *See* College architecture
College clubs and societies
See also
College fraternities
College sororities
Hasty Pudding Club
College Concepts (Firm)
For a pair of boxer-shorts barons, the bottom line is but a brief measure of their success [M. Dickerson and C. Green] il pors *People Wkly* 26:83 S 1 '86
College dormitories *See* Dormitories
College education
See also
Adult education
Aged—Education
College teaching
Colleges and universities
Computers—Educational use
Liberal education
Women—Education
Should you put your college education on hold? B. Fireside. *Seventeen* 45:112-13 Ap '86
Aims and objectives
American scholar [W. J. Bennett's address at Harvard] *Natl Rev* 38:19 N 7 '86
Building quality: research and the regional institutions [state schools] M. S. Bassis and A. E. Guskin. *Change* 18:57-60+ Jl/Ag '86
Commencement address, 1986 (ho ho ho). J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Je 20 '86
Education Secretary uses Harvard podium to take host to task [views of W. J. Bennett] J. Walsh. por *Science* 234:421 O 24 '86
A pass/fail test for higher education. M. Hooker. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:57-9 Ja '86
The public concern for quality in education [address, June 21, 1986] E. J. Boling. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:690-2 S 1 '86
Renaissance time. J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:45 D 19 '86
Toward higher learning [excerpt from Higher learning] D. C. Bok. il *Change* 18:18-23+ N/D '86
Webs of sand [address, November 21, 1985] R. W. Roskens. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:232-4 F 1 '86
What is college for? [study by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:96 N 10 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Adversarial education. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p14 F 2 '86
Bibliography
Books. See issues of Change beginning November/December 1984
The decline of higher learning. A. Hacker. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:35-42 F 13 '86
Costs
See also
Student aid
Baby's first bond [zero coupons as investments to cover college costs] D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 105:49-50 F '86
Beating the college bill [Duquesne's zero coupon bond tuition plan] il por *Forbes* 138:12 S 8 '86
College costs continue to rise. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:5-6 D '86

College education—Costs—*cont.*
College costs: have they gone too high too fast? M. O'Keefe. il *Change* 18:6-8 My/Je '86
College costs: the new rules. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:73 N 24 '86
College financing in the new tax era. A. E. Serwer. il *Fortune* 114:176 N 10 '86
Cram course in paying for college. bibl il *Changing Times* 40:49-54 O '86
Creative ways to save for college. R. Micheli. il *Money* 15:101-2+ O '86
Easing the pain of paying for college [split annuity] B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p100 O 6 '86
Education futures [zero coupon bond tuition plans] M. O'Keefe. *Change* 18:8-9 N/D '86
Get smart about funding your child's college education. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p125-6 Mr 3 '86
How to get into a top college . . . and pay for it [special section] il *Money* 15:132-5+ S '86
How to pay those college bills. C. Kitch. *Good Housekeep* 203:190 Ag '86
It may cost you time and effort, but junior's college degree doesn't have to cost an arm and a leg [with interview with E. Fiske] T. Loughran. il por *People Wkly* 26:195-6+ D 8 '86
New ways to fund a college education. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56-7 F 3 '86
Pay now, learn later [Duquesne's zero coupon bond tuition plan] J. Schwartz. il *Newsweek* 107:76 Ap 7 '86
The price of college: shaping student's choices [effect on major field of study] il *Change* 18:27-30 My/Je '86
A salute to 'burger flippers' [thanking family members for putting author through college] V. L. Sleiman. por *Newsweek* 107:10 Je 30 '86
Saving for college: you are on your own [tax reform] G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:44 Ag '86
Superior colleges that cost less. L. J. Brown. il *Good Housekeep* 202:249 Je '86
Surviving the new austerity: three students' financial strategies. M. McNamara. il *Ms* 15:23-4 O '86
A tax course not taught in school [effect of tax reform] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-1 N 17 '86
Tax reform and tuition: the new ABCs of saving. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Jl 7 '86
Time to end student-loan subsidies? [views of W. Bennett] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 1 '86
Tuition at black colleges is a bargain, survey shows. *Jet* 70:27 Ag 25 '86
Who should pay for college and when? Sharing educational burdens across generations. M. S. McPherson. *Change* 18:9 My/Je '86
Why college costs are on the rise. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 84:300 Ag '86

Evaluation
See Colleges and universities—Evaluation

Federal aid
See Colleges and universities—Federal aid; Student aid

History
See Colleges and universities—History

Philosophy
Design for a new academy. F. Turner. il *Harpers* 273:47-53 S '86

Research
See Educational research

College education and state

France
Chirac's costly lesson [political ramifications of student protests] F. Coleman. il *Newsweek* 108:38 D 22 '86
France to keep new research degree [doctoral degree] D. Dickson. *Science* 234:934-5 N 21 '86
The goal was simple—then Paris quaked [student protests] R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:33 D 22 '86
May in December [educational reform greeted by student protests] D. Singer. *Nation* 243:693 D 20 '86
Straight A's in street politics [J. Chirac withdraws proposal to reform universities] J. Hull. il *Time* 128:47 D 22 '86
Strategic retreat [J. Chirac withdraws controversial university reform plan] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 D 31 '86
The students' victory may mean more defeats for Chirac. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p35 D 22 '86

College enrollment *See* Colleges and universities—Attendance

College Entrance Examination Board
Spelman president takes key post at College Board [D. M. Stewart] por *Jet* 70:20 S 1 '86

College extension *See* University extension

College fraternities
Death among the Greeks [hazing] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:32 N 10 '86
"A fraternity ritual killed my son" [1978 death of C. Stevens at Alfred University]; ed. by Elaine Fein. E. Stevens. il pors *Redbook* 166:24+ F '86
New look for the thriving Greeks. E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:77 Mr 10 '86
Omegas pay tribute to McNair at confab in D.C. [Omega Psi Phi salutes Challenger astronaut] *Jet* 70:4 Ag 4 '86
Rules of the House [Sigma Chi days] R. Ford. il *Esquire* 105:231-4 Je '86

College graduates
See also
Baccalaureate addresses
Black college graduates
Business schools and colleges—Graduates
Colleges and universities—Graduate work
Women college graduates
Confounded by life after college, today's graduates may be too young at heart [interview with S. Littwin] S. Adelson. il *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ My 19 '86

Attitudes
Life after liberal arts [survey of graduates conducted by Paul W. Kingston and Steven L. Nock] P. Nicholas. il *Psychol Today* 20:8 F '86

Employment
Adventures in the retail trade [recruiting on college campuses] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:122-3 F 24 '86
The baby bankers [college grads enter investment banking] M. Gordon. il *Roll Stone* p101-2+ S 25 '86
Back to Michael's future [discussion of June 30, 1986 article, What should Michael do?] *New Repub* 195:6+ Ag 4 '86
Campus recruiting and the C.I.A. D. Wise. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ Je 8 '86
"I want to do what Carl Icahn does" [investment banking's entry-level analyst jobs] G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:138-9 Ap 21 '86
Job picture bright for '86 college grads: report. *Jet* 69:23 Ja 13 '86
Jobs for new college grads [survey] il *Changing Times* 40:41-2+ F '86
The old-school ties that bond [Harvard networks] A. P. Sanoff and M. Horn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-5 Ag 25 '86
What should Michael do? *New Repub* 194:18+ Je 30 '86
Where the jobs are for 1986 graduates. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 Je 16 '86

Ethics
Looking for greatness after graduation. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:539-40 Je 4-11 '86

College libraries
See also
Olin Memorial Library
Yale University—Libraries

Architecture
See Library architecture

Instruction in use
Surviving in a college library. P. Frantz. il *Seventeen* 45:146+ S '86

College mascots *See* Mascots

College newspapers *See* College and school journalism

College of William and Mary in Virginia
Monitoring academic activity of professors [address, October 20, 1985] P. R. Verkuil. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:174-7 Ja 1 '86

College officials
See also
Black college officials
College presidents
Administrators vs. faculty: how to change the good guys-bad guys scenario. D. E. Walker. *Change* 18:9 Mr/Ap '86
Dealing with professors and administrators. M. McNair. il *Essence* 17:73 Ag '86

College presidents
See also
Black college presidents
Bok, Derek Curtis
McLaughlin, David
Schmidt, Benno C.
Women college presidents
The contemporary college president. C. Kerr and M. L. Gade. *Am Sch* 56:29-44 Wint '87
Fumbling on reform [college presidents dealing with sports scandals] M. Gladwell. il *Wash Mon* 18:45-9 S '86

College presidents—*cont.*

Sexual behavior

Homosexual abuse by a college president? [charges against F. Pilecki of Massachusett's Westfield State College] S. Doherty. por *Newsweek* 108:27 Jl 7 '86

College professors and instructors *See* College teachers

College radio stations *See* Radio stations

College Retirement Equities Fund

Clifton Wharton becomes head of $50-bil. pension fund at $500,000 salary. por *Jet* 71:22 N 3 '86

College scholarships *See* Scholarships and fellowships

College sororities

AKAs open 1st black soror house at Univ. of Alabama [Alpha Kappa Alpha] *Jet* 71:31 S 29 '86

Convention of the love goddesses [Delta Gamma national convention] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 106:47-8+ O '86

New look for the thriving Greeks. E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:77 Mr 10 '86

Woman leader sparks furor about polygamy saving black families [views of H. G. Canady, leader of Delta Sigma Theta] il por *Jet* 69:38-9 F 17 '86

College sports *See* College athletics

College student fads

Photographs and photography

When it comes to flighty trends, nobody can toss off ideas like college kids. il *People Wkly* 26:81-2+ N 24 '86

College student market *See* Youth market

College students

See also
Black students
College fraternities
College graduates
Physics students
Student activities
Student government
Student unions

Freshman year: the agony and the ecstasy. C. Hanauer. il *Seventeen* 45:66+ O '86

In loco parentis revisited? R. L. Morrill and C. E. Mount, Jr.; R. A. Fass. il *Change* 18:34-41 Ja/F '86

In loco parentis revisited: perspective no. I. R. L. Morrill and C. E. Mount, Jr. *Current* 283:22-6 Je '86

In loco parentis revisited: perspective no. II. R. A. Fass. *Current* 283:27-30 Je '86

Notes and comment [father drops son off for freshman college year] *New Yorker* 62:28-9 S 8 '86

On campus [special section] il *Roll Stone* p75+ Mr 27 '86

On campus [special section] il *Roll Stone* p77-8+ S 25 '86

Parents pressuring you to spend every college weekend at home? Stick to your guns—and your campus. J. Siluk. por *Seventeen* 45:98 N '86

Admission

See Colleges and universities—Admission

Aid

See Student aid

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Gather round, collegians. R. Blount. il *Atlantic* 257:36-7 Ja '86

Attitudes

College students select M. L. King as their hero. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 7 '86

Money is no. 1 priority for today's youth: study. *Jet* 69:40 Mr 10 '86

Students predict the future. *Futurist* 20:38-9 Jl/Ag '86

Which student group do you belong in? G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 84:300 Ag '86

Why hippies beget yuppies. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:146-7 F 24 '86

Business enterprises

See Youth and business

Cheating

See Cheating in school work

Economic conditions

Degrees of debt. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:122-3 Ap 7 '86

Student aid: the high cost of living on credit [special section; with editorial comment by Theodore J. Marchese] bibl il *Change* 18:4-30 My/Je '86

Fads

See College student fads

Federal aid

See Student aid

Housing

See also
Dormitories

Language

"Zappening?" Decoding the new campus slang. W. Safire. *Read Dig* 129:149-50 S '86

Political activities

See also
American Student Union
Student protests, demonstrations, etc.
Students for a Better America
Students for a Democratic Society

Campus 1986 [special section] il *Natl Rev* 38:28+ S 26 '86

Campus conservatives on the offensive. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 Ja 13 '86

College poll favors Jackson for president [J. L. Jackson] il por *Jet* 71:4 D 1 '86

Commencement address, 1986 (ho ho ho). J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Je 20 '86

Lost generation. C. Coulson. *New Repub* 195:21-2 D 1 '86

Paper pushers [support for conservative college newspapers by Institute for Educational Affairs and other groups] J. L. Pasley. *New Repub* 195:24-5 D 1 '86

The young and the restless [College Republican Leadership Conference] M. Cunningham. *Natl Rev* 38:32-3 S 12 '86

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

See Student protests, demonstrations, etc.

Psychology

Ingrained reflexes. D. Huddle. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 Mr 9 '86

The old college try falls short [criticism of research in social psychology by David O. Sears] *Sci News* 130:200 S 27 '86

Recreation

Beers, busts and tragedy [spring break] il *Newsweek* 107:70 Ap 7 '86

Wreaking havoc on spring break [Fort Lauderdale] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:29 Ap 7 '86

Recruiting

See Black colleges and universities—Student recruiting; Colleges and universities—Student recruiting

Religious life

See also
Campus Crusade for Christ
Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship

Black minister makes history at Alabama A&M [W. Alexander made minister of Baptist Student Union] *Jet* 70:34 Jl 28 '86

College is hell [ministry of J. Smock] D. Handelman. il pors *Roll Stone* p86-8+ Mr 27 '86

Have high school and college ministries outlived their purpose? B. Bird. il *Christ Today* 30:44-5 Mr 7 '86

Sexual behavior

AIDS on campus. L. Van Gelder and P. Brandt. il *Roll Stone* p89-90+ S 25 '86

Brainscans: it's academic. A. Hornaday. il *Ms* 15:34 O '86

Contraception on campus [survey of college students] *Society* 23:3 My/Je '86

Good girls? [prostitution ring at Brown University] *Time* 127:74 Mr 24 '86

School for scandal: selling sex on the college circuit [Brown University case] A. L. Ball. pors *Mademoiselle* 92:282-3+ S '86

The selfish sex standard [partner's sexual background; survey by Arthur P. Jacoby and John D. Williams] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:20 Jl '86

Sex in the Ivy League [prostitution scandal at Brown] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Mr 24 '86

Volunteer service

See Volunteer service

College students, Black *See* Black students

College students, Part time

Part-timers: myths and realities. il *Change* 18:49-53 Jl/Ag '86

College students, Women *See* Women college students

College students and alcohol *See* Alcohol and youth

College students and drugs *See* Drugs and youth

College teachers

See also
Black college teachers
College teaching
Engineering teachers
Science teachers

Administrators vs. faculty: how to change the good guys-bad guys scenario. D. E. Walker. *Change* 18:9 Mr/Ap '86

Dealing with professors and administrators. M. McNair. il *Essence* 17:73 Ag '86

Defecting to the West [emigration of British academics to the U.S.] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:77 Je 30 '86

The faculty dilemma: a short course. J. H. Schuster. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:275-82 D '86

College teachers—*cont.*
A heady group of superprofs [Harvard] il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 Ag 25 '86
Nurturing the professoriate [address, April 10-12, 1986] S. Kajs. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:669-72 Ag 15 '86
The powerless profession [teacher educators] A. H. Jones. *Educ Dig* 52:36-9 D '86
Professors minding their own business [biotechnology researchers with industry ties] M. Murray. *Sci News* 129:374 Je 14 '86
Return from the tower [education professor returns to the classroom] M. Warshaw. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:67-9 S '86
Saluting those who gladly serve [college faculty leaders; special section; with editorial comment by Russell Edgerton] il *Change* 18:4-5, 11-48 Jl/Ag '86
Temporary college teachers: outsiders inside academe. B. K. Townsend. *Educ Dig* 52:53-5 O '86
Unattractive, need not apply [sexism among college professors] H. R. Holcomb. *Harpers* 273:73-5 Jl '86
University-industry research relationships in biotechnology: implications for the university. D. Blumenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1361-6 Je 13 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The professorial prince. E. H. Goldenstein and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:532-4 Mr '86

Dismissal
Black judge to consider new trial in $2.5 million verdict against U. of Ga. [J. Kemp case] il *Jet* 70:37 My 5 '86
Blowing the whistle on Georgia [J. Kemp wins lawsuit against University of Georgia] E. Bowen. il por *Time* 127:65 F 24 '86
Corruption in college sports [case of J. Kemp] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:K2-K3 My '86
Ex-Georgia teacher wins $2.5 million for 'integrity' [J. Kemp wins dismissal suit after protesting preferential treatment of student athletes] *Jet* 69:47 Mr 17 '86
Fired Howard prof. awarded $1 million in settlement [case of M. L. Best] *Jet* 70:22 My 19 '86
Ga. judge cuts $1.9 million from ex-professor's award [case of J. Kemp] *Jet* 70:30 My 12 '86
Georgia: a flag on the play [professor J. Kemp's stand against low college athletic academic standards at Univ. of Georgia] E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 107:60 F 24 '86
Pro sports in college [stand of J. Kemp against low academic standards for athletes at Univ. of Georgia] P. Weiss. por *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Mr 10 '86
This case was one for the books [J. Kemp suit that bared academic abuses involving athletes at Georgia] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ F 24 '86
Troublesome peacemaker [C. McCarthy fired from American University] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 N '86
U of Georgia teacher Jan Kemp Bulldogs athletic corruption and wins $2.6 million. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 25:84+ Mr 3 '86

Education in service
Peer perspectives on the teaching of science. S. Tobias. il *Change* 18:36-41 Mr/Ap '86

Political activities
Academic freedom [discussion of September 1986 article, A case of academic freedom] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:4+ D '86
Accuracy in academe: beware of overreaction. R. Ehrlich. *Current* 286:38-40 O '86
Accuracy in Academia, or What to do about humbug. D. B. McKown. il por *Humanist* 46:5-7+ N/D '86
A case of academic freedom [controversy surrounding Northwestern University English professor B. Foley] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:37-47 S '86
Dress rehearsal for a red scare [Students for a Better America attack author at Univ. of Calif., Davis] S. Landau. *Nation* 242:482-4 Ap 5 '86
Ghosts of leftists past [charges of Marxism on campus by neoconservatives] D. A. Bell. *New Repub* 195:17 Ag 11-18 '86
Monitoring academic activity of professors [address, October 20, 1985] P. R. Verkuil. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:174-7 Ja 1 '86
The politicization of scholarship [special section] *Society* 23:3-13 Mr/Ap '86
Politicized scholarship [discussion of March/April 1986 article, The politicization of scholarship] *Society* 23:2-4 Jl/Ag '86
Reed Irvine rides the paper tiger [Accuracy in Academia] J. Wiener. *Nation* 242:479-82 Ap 5 '86
The tenured left. S. H. Balch and H. I. London. *Commentary* 82:41-51 O '86
Why the right is losing in academe. J. Wiener. il *Nation* 242:724-6 My 24 '86

Qualifications
The ideal professor of education. R. Wisniewski. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:288-92 D '86

Resignation
When the teaching has to stop [college professors switch to business careers] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:174-5 Mr 10 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.
See also
College teachers—Taxation
Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association

Selection and appointment
Faculty selection committees: making them work better. S. J. Tracy. *Educ Dig* 52:56-9 O '86

Sexual behavior
Sex with professors. C. Dreifus. il *Glamour* 84:264-5+ Ag '86
Sexual blackmail: schools get serious about harassment [women students bothered by professors] K. FitzGerald. *Ms* 15:24+ O '86

Statistics
The satisfied faculty. il *Change* 18:31-4 Mr/Ap '86

Supply and demand
The outlook for the American professoriate. H. R. Bowen and J. H. Schuster. *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 Mr '86

Taxation
Don't write [professor V. Kramer's letters to Senate Finance Committee urging closing of loophole on college teachers' retirement plans] R. S. McIntyre. *New Repub* 195:10-11 N 10 '86

Tenure
I turned down tenure [professor at Columbia University] D. Helfand. il por *Wash Mon* 18:13-17 Je '86
Researcher sues MIT in tenure dispute [case of D. F. Noble] C. Norman. por *Science* 233:1380 S 26 '86
Tenure or no tenure? I turned down tenure [professor at Columbia University] D. Helfand. *Current* 286:33-7 O '86

College teachers and publishers
The cost of free texts [case against college teachers' selling of examination copies] C. D. Laughton. por *Publ Wkly* 229:92 Ap 25 '86

College teachers as brokers
Professors in the pits. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:40-1 Ja 20 '86
'Rocket scientists' are revolutionizing Wall Street [former academics] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p52-4 Ap 21 '86

College teaching
See also
College teachers
Lessons learned on leave: on the value of renewing the basic principles of teaching. B. DeMott. *Change* 18:31 My/Je '86

College towns
School spirits: the pub top 20. B. Drury. il *Sport Mag* 77:89+ N '86

College tuition *See* College education—Costs

Colleges and business *See* Business and education

Colleges and universities
See also
Academic freedom
Black colleges and universities
Business schools and colleges
Catholic colleges and universities
Church colleges and universities
Colleges for women
Law schools
Medical colleges
Theological seminaries
Building quality: research and the regional institutions [state schools] M. S. Bassis and A. E. Guskin. *Change* 18:57-60+ Jl/Ag '86
Campus 1986 [special section] il *Natl Rev* 38:28+ S 26 '86
Those hot colleges on the climb. E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:56-8 Ap 28 '86

Accreditation
Accreditation of schools: why it must be improved. G. Dumke. *Educ Dig* 52:18-20 D '86

Administration
See also
College officials
College presidents
In loco parentis revisited? R. L. Morrill and C. E. Mount, Jr.; R. A. Fass. il *Change* 18:34-41 Ja/F '86
In loco parentis revisited: perspective no. I. R. L. Morrill and C. E. Mount, Jr. *Current* 283:22-6 Je '86
In loco parentis revisited: perspective no. II. R. A. Fass. *Current* 283:27-30 Je '86

Colleges and universities—*cont.*

Admission

Building observatories helps; writing backward doesn't [Harvard] M. M. Colodny. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49 Ag 25 '86

College waiting lists: worth the wait? G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:346+ Ap '86

How to get into a top college . . . and pay for it [special section] il *Money* 15:132-5+ S '86

How to get into the college you want [interview with S. Gelband] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:72 S 29 '86

How to shine at a college interview. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:204+ Ja '86

Looking good in a personal essay. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:275+ D '86

Now, the 'public Ivys' [prestigious state schools] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:69 F 10 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Campus comedy. See occasional issues of Reader's Digest

Attendance

The dwindling black presence on campus. B. Staples. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ Ap 27 '86

Budget

See Colleges and universities—Finance

Buildings

See College architecture

Business activities

See Business and education

Choice

See College, Choice of

Computer installations

See Computers—Educational use

Cooperation

See also
Community of Mediterranean Universities
Southeastern Universities Research Association

Curriculum

See also
Astronomy—Study and teaching
Black studies
Calculus—Study and teaching
Geography—Study and teaching
Health workers—Training
Humanities—Study and teaching
Jazz music—Study and teaching
Liberal education
Peace studies
Physics—Study and teaching
Poetry—Study and teaching
Religion—Study and teaching
Science—Study and teaching
Sports—Organization and administration—Study and teaching
Statistics—Study and teaching
Theological seminaries—Curriculum
Women's studies

American scholar [W. J. Bennett's address at Harvard] *Natl Rev* 38:19 N 7 '86

Education Secretary uses Harvard podium to take host to task [views of W. J. Bennett] J. Walsh. por *Science* 234:421 O 24 '86

The price of college: shaping student's choices [effect on major field of study] il *Change* 18:27-30 My/Je '86

Renaissance time [comeback of a core curriculum] J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:45 D 19 '86

Your college major won't limit job success. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 84:344+ My '86

Departments of physics

Boston University deploys Sulak for particle-physics push. W. Sweet. il por *Phys Today* 39:61-3 Jl '86

Desegregation

Is there a conspiracy to take over black colleges? [white enrollment] C. Whitaker. il *Ebony* 41:83-4+ O '86

Directories

It may cost you time and effort, but junior's college degree doesn't have to cost an arm and a leg [with interview with E. Fiske] T. Loughran. il por *People Wkly* 26:195-6+ D 8 '86

Enrollment

See Colleges and universities—Attendance

Entrance examinations

See also
College Entrance Examination Board
Colleges and universities—Admission
Educational Testing Service
Scholastic Aptitude Test

Entrance requirements

See Colleges and universities—Admission

Evaluation

See also
Accuracy in Academia (Organization)

Bennett turns up the heat on higher education. A. C. Lewis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:267-8 D '86

College: raising a new vision [interview with E. L. Boyer] T. J. Marchese. il pors *Change* 18:10-17 N/D '86

The decline of higher learning. A. Hacker. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:35-42 F 13 '86

Déjà vu: reviewing educational reports from the past [pre-Civil War reports] A. Levine. il *Change* 18:50+ Ja/F '86

Division, confusion found on campus [report by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching] J. Walsh. *Science* 234:935 N 21 '86

Education commissions: "commissionitis" in higher education. P. E. Peterson. *Current* 286:4-8 O '86

A pass/fail test for higher education. M. Hooker. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:57-9 Ja '86

Ph.D. recipients: where did they go to college? C. H. Fuller. il *Change* 18:42-51 N/D '86

Quality: the debate deepens. R. Edgerton. *Change* 18:4-5 N/D '86

Ranking academic quality: the undergraduate story. D. S. Webster. il *Change* 18:34-41 N/D '86

Reform? Higher education? Don't be absurd! H. L. Hodgkinson. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:271-4 D '86

Ten public colleges with an Ivy twist [state schools] J. Stickney. il *Money* 15:192-4+ My '86

What is college for? [study by the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:96 N 10 '86

Extension

See University extension

Faculty

See College teachers

Federal aid

See also
Colleges and universities—Research—Federal aid

Policy forum [indirect cost reimbursement controversy] R. M. Rosenzweig; P. D. Boyer. *Science* 232:1508-9 Je 20 '86

Finance

See also
College education—Costs
Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
Colleges and universities—Investments

For alumni, the checks stop here [Harvard] M. Horn and B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54-5 Ag 25 '86

State schools that spend most. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 Jl 7 '86

Tax reform package jars university, R&D sectors. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:935 Ag 29 '86

University presidents predict harm from uncoordinated deficit reduction policies . . . But they endorse the Supercollider. B. J. Culliton; C. Norman. il *Science* 232:704-5 My 9 '86

Gifts, legacies, etc.

A fund raising success story [Harvard University] B. DeMott. *Change* 18:11 S/O '86

Graduate work

Education for research [physics] M. R. Beasley and L. W. Jones. il *Phys Today* 39:36-44 Je '86

From specialist to generalist [address, December 14, 1985] J. H. Zumberge. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:300-3 Mr 1 '86

Of hopes and expectations. J. Meloy. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:390-1 Ja '86

So you're thinking about graduate school? M. E. Aghassi. il *Essence* 17:78 Ag '86

History

The unintended revolution in America's colleges since 1940. T. N. Bonner. il *Change* 18:44-51 S/O '86

Investments

Divisions over divestment. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:66 Je 2 '86

A fund that picks stock-pickers instead of stocks [Common Fund] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p106 Mr 3 '86

Harvard prof. praises its $159 million divestment, but more measures needed [views of C. V. Willie] por *Jet* 71:16 O 20 '86

Morton's fork [divestment from South Africa by U.S. colleges] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:39 Jl 19-26 '86

Race relations

AKAs open 1st black soror house at Univ. of Alabama [Alpha Kappa Alpha] *Jet* 71:31 S 29 '86

Black and blue on campus [blacks attending white colleges] E. T. Louis. *Essence* 17:67-8+ Ag '86

Colleges and universities—Race relations—*cont.*
Many black students do poorly at white schools. *Jet* 70:22 S 8 '86
Racism on campus: beyond the Citadel. L. Aitken. il *People Wkly* 26:58-60+ D 15 '86
Rating
See Colleges and universities—Evaluation
Recruiting
See Colleges and universities—Student recruiting
Relations with business
See Business and education
Religious life
See also
Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship
Research
See also
Semiconductor Research Corporation
University Corporation for Atmospheric Research
The death of truth. J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:45 N 7 '86
Evolving state-university-industry relations. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 231:317 Ja 24 '86
Industrial support of university research in biotechnology. D. Blumenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:242-6 Ja 17 '86
Instrument maintenance and repair [university equipment] G. Black. *BioScience* 36:66 F '86
Monsanto: meet the big company on campus. J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p136 Je 23 '86
Monsanto's college alliance is getting high marks [Washington University] E. T. Smith. il *Bus Week* p33-4 My 12 '86
Professors minding their own business [biotechnology researchers with industry ties] M. Murray. *Sci News* 129:374 Je 14 '86
Senate tax bill draws few protests from research community. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:929 My 23 '86
Universities find a new partner [industrial funding of research and development] P. Stephens. *World Press Rev* 33:37 O '86
Universities, professors, and patents: a continuing controversy. C. Weiner. il *Technol Rev* 89:32-43 F/Mr '86
The university-industry partnership [address, February 3, 1986] J. W. Schuler. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:359-61 Ap 1 '86
University-industry research relationships in biotechnology: implications for the university. D. Blumenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1361-6 Je 13 '86
University scientists as entrepreneurs. M. N. Richter. bibl *Society* 23:81-3 Jl/Ag '86
Where a venture capitalist is big man on campus [Alafi Capital Co. on campus of Washington University] E. T. Smith. *Bus Week* p49 Jl 28 '86
Federal aid
See also
Research grants
AAU praises new version of A-21 rules [reimbursement of indirect costs] B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 234:280 O 17 '86
AIP endorses unrestricted access to research facilities [supercomputers] *Phys Today* 39:107 Mr '86
Basic research and economic health: the coming challenge [adaptation of address, November 7, 1984] E. Bloch. il *Science* 232:595-9 My 2 '86
The case against pork barrel funding. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:18 N/D '86
Congress approves deals for ten universities. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:211 Ja 17 '86
Continuing the hunt for funds. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:325-6 My 24 '86
Cornell and DOE seek to return pork delivered by Congress. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:67-9 Mr '86
David Packard tackles OMB on indirect costs [universities' administrative costs] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 232:315 Ap 18 '86
DOD backtracks on grants to SDI critics. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:929 My 23 '86
Government dollars for university research. F. A. Long. il *Bull At Sci* 42:45-9 Mr '86
The health of American universities. D. A. Bromley. *Phys Today* 39:200 Mr '86
House endorses pork barrel funding [universities] C. Norman. il *Science* 233:616-17 Ag 8 '86
Is U.S. science slipping from first place? D. Kleppner. il *Technol Rev* 89:24-5+ My/Je '86
Liberal arts colleges are keeping science strong. S. F. Starr. il *Technol Rev* 89:20-1 Jl '86
Lobbying 101: colleges discover the pork barrel. E. Clark. il *Bus Week* p116+ O 27 '86
Man bites dog [Cornell rejects supercomputer grant] *Sci Am* 254:59 Mr '86
MIT president attacks federal research priorities [views of Paul Gray] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 232:1333-4 Je 13 '86
MIT's Faustian bargain: signs of malaise [defense research] E. Marshall. *Science* 233:416 Jl 25 '86
NASA to select more commercial space centers [university consortiums] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 My 12 '86
Natural philosophy in the Constitution [adaptation of address, May 28, 1986] G. Piel. bibl f *Science* 233:1056-60 S 5 '86
NSB panel wants NSF to lead drive to improve college labs. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:65-6 Je '86
OMB floats new indirect cost plan [overhead costs paid for administering federal research] C. Norman. *Science* 232:1494-5 Je 20 '86
OMB formulates a 3.6% solution for university overhead. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:49-50 D '86
OMB offers to delay indirect cost cuts. C. Norman. *Science* 232:17-18 Ap 4 '86
OSTP ponders plant research initiatives. M. Crawford. il *Science* 231:212 Ja 17 '86
Over a (pork) barrel: the Senate rejects peer review. C. Norman and E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:145-6 Jl 11 '86
Overhead and symbiosis. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 234:525 O 31 '86
Packard report makes a plea for universities. C. Norman. *Science* 232:1085-6 My 30 '86
Pentagon's R&D chief blasts science critics of DOD policies [views of D. A. Hicks] I. Goodwin. por *Phys Today* 39:48-9 Jl '86
A plea from academia [report by the White House Science Council] C. Norman. *Science* 231:447 Ja 31 '86
Pork barrel or peer review: the war in Congress continues. A. L. Spitler. *BioScience* 36:598 O '86
Research community airs grievances over equipment and labs. J. L. Fox. *BioScience* 36:14-15 Ja '86
Research coterie meets at NAS to assess budget. M. Crawford. il *Science* 231:1239 Mr 14 '86
Rx for ailing academic research. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:328 My 24 '86
Scholar wars [SDI research boycott] P. Garrison. il *Omni* 8:20 Ap '86
SDI funds costly for scientists. P. J. Gollon. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-7 Ja '86
SDI: peer pressure and politics on campus. J. Ruina. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-13 F/Mr '86
Senate amendment seeks curb on pork barrel funding. C. Norman. *Science* 233:838 Ag 22 '86
Should university researchers accept SDI funding? V. Kistiakowsky. *Technol Rev* 89:10-11+ Ja '86
Signing off [SDI research boycott] *Sci Am* 254:60 Ja '86
Star Wars divides a campus [MIT] A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p82+ Mr 10 '86
Stuffing bricks and mortar into research funding [Defense Dept. funds] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:196 Mr 29 '86
Taking the pledge against Star Wars. J. B. Kogut and M. Weissman. il *Bull At Sci* 42:27-30 Ja '86
Threats to universities [views of Paul E. Gray] il *Technol Rev* 89:80 Ag/S '86
A time for steadiness. C. J. Pings. *Science* 232:437 Ap 25 '86
University groups protest cost cuts. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:1059-60 Mr 7 '86
White House panel urges curatives for research universities. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:65-7 Mr '86
Winning at the pork barrel. *Sci News* 130:21 Jl 12 '86
Standards
Does a degree tell us what a student has learned? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on College Quality] J. D. Ashcroft. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:225-7 N '86
Good times vs. great books [contrast between Brown University and St. John's College] P. Weiss. il *New Repub* 194:17-21 Je 9 '86
State aid
Evolving state-university-industry relations. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 231:317 Ja 24 '86
Statistics
See also
Colleges and universities—Attendance
Student recruiting
Smoothing the transition from school to college. E. L. Boyer. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:283-7 D '86
Alabama
See also
Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University
Auburn University

Colleges and universities—Alabama—See also—*cont.*
Tuskegee Institute
Tuskegee University
University of Alabama

Alaska

See also
University of Alaska, Fairbanks

Arizona

See also
University of Arizona

Arkansas

See also
University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff

California

See also
Art Center College of Design (Pasadena, Calif.)
California Institute of Technology
Deep Springs College
Stanford University
Thomas Aquinas College
University of California, Berkeley
University of California, San Diego
University of California, Santa Cruz
University of California (System)

China

See also
Hebei University

Connecticut

See also
Yale University

Florida

See also
Florida A & M University
Florida College
Florida State University
St. Thomas University
University of Florida
More black students pass Florida college skills test. *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86

Georgia

See also
Emory University
Morehouse College
Morris Brown College
Spelman College
University of Georgia
McMillan first black to lead Ga. Board of Regents. por *Jet* 70:6 Jl 7 '86

Great Britain

See also
University of Cambridge
University of London
University of Oxford
Research in Britain: taking it to the streets? M. Nicholls. *BioScience* 36:720-1 D '86

Illinois

See also
Northwestern University (Evanston, Ill.)
Roosevelt University

Indiana

See also
University of Notre Dame

Iowa

See also
Maharishi International University

Louisiana

See also
Tulane University

Manitoba

See also
Red River Community College (Winnipeg, Man.)

Maryland

See also
Bowie State College
Community College of Baltimore
St. John's College (Annapolis, Md.)
University of Maryland, College Park

Massachusetts

See also
Amherst College
Boston University
Harvard University
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
University of Massachusetts at Amherst
University of Massachusetts at Boston
Wellesley College
Westfield State College

Mediterranean region

See also
Community of Mediterranean Universities

Michigan

See also
GMI Engineering & Management Institute
University of Michigan

Middle East

See also
Birzeit University

Minnesota

See also
University of Minnesota (Minneapolis-St. Paul campus)

Mississippi

See also
Jackson State University
Mississippi Valley State University

Missouri

See also
University of Missouri—St. Louis
Washington University (St. Louis, Mo.)

New Hampshire

See also
Dartmouth College

New Jersey

See also
Seton Hall University

New Mexico

See also
New Mexico State University

New York (State)

See also
Columbia University
Cornell University
Manhattan School of Music
Mercy College
Queens College (New York, N.Y.)
State University of New York at Buffalo
State University of New York College at Old Westbury
Syracuse University
Union Theological Seminary
University of Rochester
Vassar College

North Carolina

See also
Shaw University
University of North Carolina at Greensboro
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem State University

Ohio

See also
Central State University (Ohio)
Cleveland State University

Oklahoma

See also
Oklahoma State University

Pennsylvania

See also
Cheyney University of Pennsylvania
Duquesne University
Hahnemann Medical College
Lincoln University (Pa.)
Medical College of Pennsylvania
Messiah College

Rhode Island

See also
Brown University

Saudi Arabia

See also
King Saud University

South Africa

See also
University of Cape Town
State of emergency: university response. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:795-6 S 24 '86

South Carolina

See also
Citadel (Military academy)
Furman University
South Carolina State College
University of South Carolina

Southern States

See also
Southeastern Universities Research Association
Southern comfort. D. Shiflett. il *Natl Rev* 38:46-7+ S 26 '86

Tennessee

See also
Fisk University
Meharry Medical College
Memphis State University
Morristown College
Tennessee State University

Colleges and universities—Tennessee—See also—*cont.*
University of Tennessee (Knoxville campus)
Vanderbilt University
The public concern for quality in education [address, June 21, 1986] E. J. Boling. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:690-2 S 1 '86

Texas

See also
Bishop College
Southern Methodist University
Texas A & M University
Texas Southern University
University of Houston
University of Texas at Austin

United States

See Colleges and universities

Utah

See also
Brigham Young University
University of Utah

Vermont

See also
Landmark College

Virginia

See also
College of William and Mary in Virginia
Liberty University
Virginia Commonwealth University
Virginia Union University

Washington (D.C.)

See also
American University (Washington, D.C.)
Catholic University of America
Howard University
University of the District of Columbia

Wisconsin

See also
University of Wisconsin—Madison

Colleges and universities, Choice of *See* College, Choice of

Colleges for women

See also
Spelman College
Wellesley College
The company of women. M. Southgate. por *Essence* 17:152 Ag '86
Where the girls are: the state of women's colleges. N. Wartik. *Ms* 15:32+ O '86

History

'Doing something for women': Matthew Vassar & Thomas Holloway. C. Bingham. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:46-51 Je '86

Collegiate Church of St. Peter, London *See* Westminster Abbey

Collett, Alec

Kidnapping

Secretary-General appeals for Alec Collett's release; five other UNRWA staff set free, unharmed. por *UN Chron* 22 no5:13 '85
Secretary-General condemns murder of three hostages in Lebanon; fate of Alec Collett unknown. por *UN Chron* 23:56 Ag '86

Collett, Merrill

Guerrilla rising in Colombia. il *Nation* 242:264-6 Mr 8 '86
'Pineapple face'. *Nation* 242:876-7 Je 28 '86

Collett, Rosemary K.

Go wild! Use natives in your garden. il *Flower Gard* 30:18+ Ap/My '86

Colletta, Giulia, and others

Induction of the c-*fos* oncogene by thyrotropic hormone in rat thyroid cells in culture. bibl f il *Science* 233:458-60 Jl 25 '86

Collier, Aldore

227—Marla's masterpiece. il pors *Ebony* 42:92+ D '86
Bonnie St. John: a profile in beauty, brains and courage. il pors *Ebony* 42:134+ N '86
Danny Glover: the reluctant movie star. il pors *Ebony* 41:82+ Mr '86
The first black Blue Angel. il pors *Ebony* 41:27-30+ Je '86
Janet: hit album takes another Jackson to the top. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-30+ S '86
New Edition. il *Ebony* 41:58+ Je '86
The Weaver triplets: following in the footsteps of big brother Mike. il por *Ebony* 41:48+ Jl '86
The world's greatest woman athlete. il pors *Ebony* 41:77-8+ O '86

Collier, Geoffrey W.

about

An insider case puts the City to a test. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p50 D 1 '86

Collier, James Lincoln, 1928-

Anxiety: challenge by another name. *Read Dig* 129:114-17 D '86

Collier, Lisa

No Eskimo gothics, please. por *Publ Wkly* 229:68 Ja 17 '86

Collier, Reggie

about

Black QB signs contract with NFL Dallas Cowboys. *Jet* 70:49 Je 16 '86
Black USFL QB ready to settle down in Dallas. *Jet* 70:50 My 5 '86

Collier's (Periodical)

Days of future past [Collier's magazine outline of proposed space program] R. Miller. il *Omni* 9:76-81 O '86

Collies

Running with the big hats [border collie participates in Blue Ridge Open Sheepdog Trials] D. McCaig. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:44-50 My '86

Colligan, Douglas

(jt. auth) See Locke, Steven E. (Steven Elliott), and Colligan, Douglas

Collins, Amy

about

Time is running out for Amy. A. Fischer. pors *Redbook* 166:26+ Ap '86

Collins, Bruce, 1948-

Regulars versus rebels. il *Hist Today* 36:7-9 S '86

Collins, Bud

Last tango in Kooyong. il *World Tennis* 33:68-9 F '86
Stefan's odyssey. il pors *World Tennis* 33:28-30 Mr '86
Tim Mayotte: the sun also rises. il por *World Tennis* 34:41-2 O '86

about

The mouth that roared [interview] C. Shmerler. il pors *World Tennis* 34:34-6 Je '86

Collins, C. J.

When in Mexico . . . il *Travel Holiday* 165:14+ Ap '86

Collins, Cardiss

Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from remarks, December 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:48+ F '86

about

T.W.A. biased against blacks, Collins charges. por *Jet* 71:4 D 22 '86

Collins, Dean

Collins on basics. See occasional issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning July 1983

about

Finelight Video: Dean Collins goes beyond basics. M. Stensvold. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:26 N '86

Collins, Dewey

about

"The world has changed". R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 137:150+ Ap 21 '86

Collins, Dorothy

about

What to expect from an interior designer [interview] B. Machowski. il por *Fam Handyman* 36:118+ Ap '86

Collins, Eliza G. C.

Upward nobility: the etiquette of ambition. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:202+ Mr '86

Collins, Frank

Massacre of the olive grove. *Progressive* 50:18 N '86

Collins, Frank

about

Clown who warned kids about sex abuse, arrested on sexual assault charge. *Jet* 70:25 My 19 '86

Collins, Frank H., and others

Genetic selection of a Plasmodium-refractory strain of the malaria vector Anopheles gambiae. bibl f il *Science* 234:607-10 O 31 '86

Collins, George J.

about

The long view. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:234 S 8 '86

Collins, Jackie

Most romantic turn-ons. por *Ladies Home J* 103:121+ Mr '86

about

Mr. Peepers's nights: writing habits. il por *N Y* 19:31-2 N 3 '86

Collins, Joan
about
Diahann Carroll and Joan Collins renew their feud in 'Dynasty' roles. il pors *Jet* 71:58-60 S 29 '86
"I've always spoken my mind". D. Wallace. il pors *McCalls* 113:92-3+ F '86
Joan Collins. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:148-9+ Ag '86
Joan Collins and new husband Peter Holm are partners in Sins, but her response to poll proves she has a conscience. D. Wallace. il por *People Wkly* 25:112-13 F 10 '86
Joan Collins: "I feel sorry for men" [interview] F. Robbins. il pors *Redbook* 166:84+ Mr '86
Collins, Julie
(jt. auth) See Collins, Miki, and Collins, Julie
Collins, June L.
It's always after midnight [poem] *Essence* 17:126 Jl '86
My poem [poem] *Essence* 16:138 F '86
Collins, Karen J.
about
Md. teacher suspended for comments about MLK Jr. *Jet* 69:25 F 10 '86
Collins, Kate
about
Soap sleaze-pot Kate Collins, an astronaut's daughter, is shooting for the moon. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:49-50 Jl 14 '86
Collins, Martha Layne, 1936-
about
Bless Stephen Foster. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:163 Je 16 '86
Collins, Marva
about
The teacher who broke all the rules [interview] D. Hurley. il pors *50 Plus* 26:26-7 Je '86
Collins, Miki, and Collins, Julie
Stove-top style! il *Mother Earth News* 97:54-5 Ja/F '86
Collins, Monica
'Don Johnson made me cry (almost)' and other confessions of a celebrity reporter. il *Mademoiselle* 92:198-200+ D '86
Collins, Nancy
Debra Winger: making it [interview] il pors *Esquire* 106:246-8+ D '86
Hardball. il pors *N Y* 19:52-7+ Je 9 '86
The Rolling stone interview: Tina Turner. pors *Roll Stone* p46-7+ O 23 '86
Collins, Philip
Water: do you drink enough? [reprint from November/December 1983 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:74-6+ Jl/Ag '86
Collins, Richard L., 1933-
On top. See issues of Flying
Collins, Thomas C.
Why shouldn't our schools compete? [address, November 9, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:154-6 D 15 '86
Collins, Thomas M.
about
Kareem sues ex-agent after nearly going broke. *Jet* 70:16 Ag 4 '86
Collins & Aikman Corp.
Wickes: when one takeover is not enough [takeover of Collins & Aikman and Lear Siegler] S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p34-5 N 24 '86
Collins Publishers Inc.
And now, a word from . . . [A day in the life series underwritten by corporations] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:71 O 31 '86
Collinson, Patrick
A chosen people? The English Church and the Reformation. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:14-20 Mr '86
Collision avoidance systems *See* Airplanes—Collision avoidance systems; Automobiles—Collision avoidance systems
Collisions (Nuclear physics)
See also
Scattering (Physics)
Positrons, electrons from supernuclei. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:294 My 10 '86
Protons meet antiprotons at 1,600 GeV [Fermilab experiment] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:180 Mr 22 '86
Collisions at sea
Disaster at sea [Soviet passenger ship struck by cargo ship in Black Sea] J. O. Jackson. il *Time* 128:41 S 15 '86
Nightmare at sea [Soviet cruise ship Admiral Nakhimov] R. Corelli. il *Macleans* 99:19-20 S 15 '86
Colloids
See also
Foams
Hydrodynamic measurement of double-layer repulsion between colloidal particle and flat plate. D. C. Prieve and B. M. Alexander. bibl f il *Science* 231:1269-70 Mr 14 '86
Tenuous structures from disorderly growth processes. T. A. Witten and M. E. Cates. bibl f il *Science* 232:1607-12 Je 27 '86
Colloquialisms
See also
English language—Idioms and provincialisms
Cologne *See* Perfumes
Cologne (Germany)
Galleries and museums
See also
Museum Ludwig (Cologne, Germany)
Wallraf-Richartz-Museum (Cologne, Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Cologne (Germany). Museum Ludwig *See* Museum Ludwig (Cologne, Germany)
Cologne for men *See* Perfumes for men
Colombani, Paul M., and Hess, Allan D.
Calmodulin, cyclophilin, and cyclosporin A [discussion of April 19, 1985 article, Cyclosporin A binding to calmodulin: a possible site of action on T lymphocytes] il *Science* 233:987-9 Ag 29 '86
Colombia
See also
Amazon River
Americans—Colombia
Colombians
Guerrillas—Colombia
Narcotics laws and regulations—Colombia
Paleontology—Colombia
Relief work—Colombia
Tumaco (Colombia)
Zipacón (Colombia)
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Colombia
Guerrilla rising in Colombia. M. Collett. il *Nation* 242:264-6 Mr 8 '86
Bibliography
Murderous Colombia. E. J. Hobsbawm. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:27-30+ N 20 '86
Colombian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Colombian
Colombians
United States
One for the book [Colombian reporter P. Lara's U.S. visa revoked] por *Time* 128:44 O 27 '86
'Patricia Daniloff' [U.S. revokes Colombian reporter P. Lara's visa] *Nation* 243:428-9 N 1 '86
Colombo, Cristoforo *See* Columbus, Christopher
Colón, Cristóbal *See* Columbus, Christopher, 1925-1986
Colon (Anatomy)
Cancer
See also
Colorectal cancer
Nutritional aspects
Fiber may bind colon carcinogens. *Sci News* 129:43 Ja 18 '86
Surgery
Why one man's problem became a nation's concern [R. Reagan's colon cancer] J. Zinsser. il por *50 Plus* 26:18-19 F '86
Colon bacteria
See also
Yersinia
Colonel Josiah Quincy House (Quincy, Mass.) *See* Wollaston (Quincy, Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Colonia Inc.
The sweet smell of Dallas? [president L. Pesin] E. Pomice. il por *Forbes* 138:156 O 20 '86
Colonial architecture *See* Architecture, Colonial
Colonial history (U.S.) *See* United States—History—Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775
Colonial manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, American
Colonial Williamsburg *See* Williamsburg (Va.)
Colonialism *See* Colonies
Colonies
See also
Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
Space colonies
United Nations. Decolonization Committee

Colonies—See also—*cont.*
United Nations. Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
United Nations. Trusteeship Council
To have and to have not: colonialism and core-periphery relations. A. R. De Souza. il map *Focus* 36:14-19 Fall '86

Colonization
See also
Colonies
Space colonies

Colonno, Richard
about
The cure for the common cold: in search of a better chicken soup. J. Hammer. il por *Esquire* 106:214-16 D '86

Color
See also
Cement mixers—Color
Dyes and dyeing
Green
Red
Yellow
Wilson Hurley's color theory and practice. C. J. Goodman. il *Am Artist* 50:36-40+ My '86
Psychology
Color charisma. il *Health* 18:48-50 N '86
The color film [choosing a movie title by color analysis] R. Rothenstein. *Saturday Rev* 12:79 My/Je '86
Color me . . . T. Drevets. il *Seventeen* 45:87 Ap '86
Do you have color anxiety? S. Jacoby. il *Ms* 14:64-6+ My '86
A memory of a different color [color's effect on memory; research by A. L. Ostergaard and J. B. Davidoff] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 20:6+ Ap '86
Terminology
Color my word [research by Brent Berlin and Paul Kay] J. Fischman. il *Psychol Today* 20:6 Ap '86

Color blindness
Keeping an eye on color blindness. J. Lewis. il *Curr Health 2* 12:22-3 Ap '86
Molecular genetics of inherited variation in human color vision. J. Nathans and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:203-10 Ap 11 '86
Seeing yellow [work of Jeremy Nathans] J. Stephenson. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 S '86

Color films *See* Photography—Films

Color in fashion
Back to black: the desirable dresses. il *Vogue* 176:520 S '86
Color charisma. il *Health* 18:48-50 N '86
Color: the modern approach. il *Vogue* 176:500-7+ Mr '86
Color wonderful [excerpt] J. Nicholson and J. Lewis-Crum. il *Ladies Home J* 103:106-11+ F '86
Do you have color anxiety? S. Jacoby. il *Ms* 14:64-6+ My '86
A suitable brownout [men's shoes] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p84 S 21 '86
White on white. il *Vogue* 176:395 Mr '86

Color in house decoration
The color green. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:120+ Ap '86
Colorful gestures: a doodled wall, a landscaped table. The appeal, new or old, is offbeat, ornamental. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:438 S '86
Creative color in interior design. H. Cole. il *Essence* 17:100-2+ Jl '86
Discover color [special section] il *Fam Handyman* 36:25-30+ My/Je '86
The incomparable reds. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:20+ D '86
Original furniture in the American image [views of A. Peck] H. Wicks. il por *Home Mech* 82:56-7 Jl '86
Watercolors [views of Mary Gilliatt] il *Redbook* 166:108-13 F '86
The white-on-white house. il *Redbook* 167:71-5 Jl '86

Color in house painting *See* House painting

Color of animals
The piebald omen [whitetailed deer] R. Holland. il *Audubon* 88:58-61 S '86
Time for a change. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:8-13 Ap '86

Color of bird eggs *See* Birds—Eggs—Color

Color of birds
How the blue jay got blue [research by Leonard W. Winchester, Jr. and Raymond Leonard] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:281 N 1 '86

Color of crustaceans
Why is this lobster blue? R. Rattner. il *Natl Wildl* 24:20 O/N '86

Color of flowers
Floral evolution: attractiveness of pollinators increases male fitness. M. L. Stanton and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1625-7 Je 27 '86

Color of insects
Pattern and pattern diversity on lepidopteran wings. H. F. Nijhout. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:527-33 S '86
Postindustrial melanism in the peppered moth. L. M. Cook and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:611-13 F 7 '86

Color of leaves
A harvest of decay [decaying leaves] E. O. Wilson. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-7 Ag '86
A trail of color: autumn hikes down the Appalachians. M. Melford. il *Life* 9:38-41+ O '86

Color of man
See also
Vitiligo

Color of minerals
Geoquiz [red minerals] J. V. O'Connor and J. A. Jackson. il *Earth Sci* 38:27 Wint '85

The color of money [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Color of stars *See* Stars—Color

Color perception *See* Color vision

Color photography *See* Photography

Color processing (Photography) *See* Photography—Processing

The color purple [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Color vision
See also
Color blindness
Colors meant for safety actually attract sharks. W. R. Burtis. *Oceans* 19:6-7 N/D '86
The colors of things. P. Brou and others. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:84-91 S '86
Methods and optics of perceiving color in a black-and-white grating [McColough effect] J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:112-16+ Mr '86
Genetic aspects
Color vision: shades of evolution [work of Jeremy Nathans and others] il *Sci 86* 7:6 Jl/Ag '86
The genes behind vision's palette. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:246 Ap 19 '86
The molecular biology of color vision. D. Botstein. bibl f *Science* 232:142-3 Ap 11 '86
Molecular genetics of human color vision: the genes encoding blue, green, and red pigments. J. Nathans and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:193-202 Ap 11 '86
Molecular genetics of inherited variation in human color vision. J. Nathans and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:203-10 Ap 11 '86
Seeing yellow [work of Jeremy Nathans] J. Stephenson. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 S '86
Visionary genes [work of Jeremy Nathans and others] *Sci Am* 254:66 Je '86

Colorado
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Colorado
Booksellers and bookselling—Colorado
Botanical gardens—Colorado
Cache la Poudre River (Colo.)
Colorado Plateau
Eldorado Mountain (Colo.)
Environmental movement—Colorado
Gunnison National Forest (Colo.)
Hunting—Colorado
Insects—Colorado
Music festivals—Colorado
National forests—Colorado
Opera—Colorado
Ranches—Colorado
Resorts—Colorado
Rock gardens and gardening—Colorado
Rocky Mountain National Park (Colo.)
San Juan National Forest (Colo.)
Taylor River (Colo.)
Trails—Colorado
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Colorado
Politics and government
Atari Democrat [T. Wirth elected senator] por *Time* 128:42 N 17 '86

Colorado Ballet
Colorado Ballet hopes for happily ever after with new season. V. R. Gagnon. il *Dance Mag* 60:102-3 Ja '86

Colorado Music Festival *See* Music festivals—Colorado
Colorado Opera Festival *See* Music festivals—Colorado
Colorado Philharmonic Orchestra
The Colorado Philharmonic. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA9-MA11 F '86
Colorado Plateau
A once and future sea. J. Page. *Oceans* 19:51+ Jl/Ag '86
Colorado River
See also
Central Arizona Project
Grand Canyon (Ariz.)
Cashing in on the Colorado. C. Bowden. il map *Natl Parks* 60:25-30 My/Je '86
Early runs on the Colorado. il *Sunset* 176:82+ My '86
What a gully! [raft trip through the Grand Canyon] A. G. Unklesbay. il map *Earth Sci* 39:17-20 Spr '86
History
The Powell expeditions: first conquest of the Colorado [excerpt from River runners of the Grand Canyon] D. S. Lavender. il *Natl Parks* 60:16-21 My/Je '86
Colorado River dams *See* Dams
Colorado Springs (Colo.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Western Museum of Mining and Industry (Colorado Springs, Colo.)
Parks and playgrounds
The garden gods must be angry [ban on rock climbing in Garden of the Gods park] S. Stuller. il *Sierra* 71:16+ My/Je '86
Colorado tick fever *See* Rocky Mountain spotted fever
Colorcraft Corporation
What Fuqua sees in Berkey's castoff [buys photofinishing unit] il *Bus Week* p76 Mr 31 '86
Colorectal cancer
Diagnosis
Colorectal cancer: early detection vital. *Aging* no353:25 '86
Nutritional aspects
Calcium against cancer. G. McBride. il *Sci Dig* 94:26 Ap '86
Calcium against colon cancer. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:36 O '86
The colored museum [drama] See Wolfe, George C.
Colored pencil drawing *See* Pencil drawing
Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.
FDA upheld on colors. il *FDA Consum* 20:2 My '86
January thaw [yellow coloring used by Super Ice Cream Suppliers] *FDA Consum* 20:35-6 S '86
Coloring of motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Coloring
Coloring of photographs *See* Photographs—Coloring
Colors *See* Color
Colson, Charles W.
Beware of the Easter bunny. il *Christ Today* 30:72 Mr 21 '86
Dear Pat: winning isn't everything. por *Christ Today* 30:60 N 21 '86
Friends of religious liberty: why the embarrassing silence? por *Christ Today* 30:56 Ap 18 '86
Is art above ethics? por *Christ Today* 30:64 F 21 '86
Playing it safe is just playing. por *Christ Today* 30:64 O 17 '86
Terrorism's "Catch-22". por *Christ Today* 30:80 Ja 17 '86
We aren't the world. il *Christ Today* 30:56 Je 13 '86
What the sodomy ruling really means. il *Christ Today* 30:72 S 19 '86
Colt, Eleanore Phillips
Hana-Maui, Hawaii. il *Vogue* 176:282+ N '86
Colt, Samuel, 1814-1862
about
1836. il *Am Herit* 37:106-7 F/Mr '86
Colt Industries Inc.
How to restructure [chief executive D. Margolis] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:141 Ap 21 '86
Coltrane, John, 1926-1967
about
The Coltrane legacy. B. Shoemaker; A. N. White. il por *Down Beat* 53:63+ S '86
John Coltrane's solo on Countdown—a tenor saxophone transcription. A. N. White. *Down Beat* 53:56-9 S '86
Columbia (Md.)
Housing
Black woman wins $5,500 in Md. housing bias case [case of A. Woodson in Columbia] *Jet* 71:30 D 8 '86
Columbia (S.C.)
Anniversaries, etc.
Columbia celebrates 200 years. *South Living* 21:53 Mr '86
Architecture
Island living in a city backyard. L. Hallam. il *South Living* 21:122-3 Je '86
Blacks
History
Finding a lost world [A true likeness: the black South of Richard Samuel Roberts, 1920-1936] B. Klaw. il por *Am Herit* 37:88-95 O/N '86
Criminal justice, Administration of
Mom who killed one child wants sterilization as plea bargain in 2nd's death [case of D. A. Williams] *Jet* 70:38 Ag 4 '86
Woman is sterilized to get a lesser sentence [case of D. A. Williams] *Jet* 70:36 Ag 11 '86
Moral conditions
Bluenoses battle books [obscenity standards] W. Steif. *Progressive* 50:15-16 N '86
Theater
Columbia's theater tradition [South Carolina] il *South Living* 21:31 S '86
Columbia (Space shuttle vehicle) *See* Space vehicles
Columbia Books (Seaside, Or.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Oregon
Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc. *See* CBS Inc.
Columbia County (N.Y.)
Description and travel
Hail Columbia! L. Sombke. il *N Y* 19:60-6+ S 29 '86
Columbia Glacier (Alaska) *See* Glaciers
Columbia Law School *See* Columbia University. School of Law
Columbia Pictures Industries, Inc.
Columbia Pictures: are things really better with Coke? E. Farley. il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 14 '86
Hooray for Hollywood [studio head D. Puttnam] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:71 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Mr. Puttnam goes to Hollywood. B. Rudolph. il por *Time* 128:52 S 8 '86
Columbia Records (Firm) *See* CBS Inc. Records Division
Columbia River Gorge (Or. and Wash.)
The curse of a splendid view. J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:182+ D 1 '86
Will Feds take the leap? J. Baker. il *Sierra* 71:71-2 My/Je '86
Columbia Savings & Loan Assoc.
How's this for an IRA? [president T. Spiegel] A. Sloan. *Forbes* 137:40 My 5 '86
Columbia University
Dinner with Butler and Eisenhower. E. Le Comte. *Commentary* 81:56-62 Ja '86
I turned down tenure. D. Helfand. il por *Wash Mon* 18:13-17 Je '86
NIH limits animal studies at Columbia. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:85 F 8 '86
Tenure or no tenure? I turned down tenure. D. Helfand. *Current* 286:33-7 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
On losing [football program as liberal emblem] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 D 19 '86
Columbia University. Graduate School of Business
Business as more than usual [addition to Uris Hall] R. Kimball. il *Archit Rec* 174:120-5 Ap '86
Columbia University. School of Law
Joy in Gotham [dean B. A. Black] il por *Time* 127:62 Ja 13 '86
Columbian Exposition (1893: Chicago, Ill.) *See* World's Columbian Exposition (1893: Chicago, Ill.)
Columbus, Chris
about
Runaway success. D. Bull. il pors *Roll Stone* p106-8+ Mr 27 '86
Columbus, Christopher
about
Colombian. *New Yorker* 62:24-6 S 1 '86
Columbus and the New World [special section; with editorial comment by Wilbur E. Garrett] il supp (folded map) maps *Natl Geogr* 170:562-605 N '86
Goodbye Columbus, hello Samana Cay. B. Bower. map *Sci News* 130:247 O 18 '86
Columbus, Christopher, 1925-1986
about
Terrorist killing mars quincentennial. A. M. Tedeschi. *Oceans* 19:7+ Mr/Ap '86
Columbus (Ga.)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Black restaurateur loses seeing eye dog lawsuit [B. Toombs] *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86
Columbus (Miss.)
A Mississippi Memorial Day. il *South Living* 21:30 Ap '86

Columbus (Miss.)—*cont.*
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Buckshot, the bartending dog, is the toast of Columbus, Miss. and one overachiever of a retriever. N. Geeslin. il *People Wkly* 25:142-3 Je 2 '86
Columbus (Ohio)
Buildings
Tradition transformed [headquarters of Porter, Wright, Morris & Arthur] il *Archit Rec* 174:90-5 N '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Ohio Village (Columbus, Ohio)
Industries
A paradise for stock pickers. I. Ross. il *Fortune* 114:76-7+ Jl 7 '86
Music
See also
Opera/Columbus (Opera company)
Newspapers
See also
Columbus citizen-journal
Columbus (Space station) *See* Space stations, European
Columbus citizen-journal
Final edition. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:39-40 My '86
Columns
The "colonnisation" of the Palais-Royal [controversy surrounding D. Buren's public structure Deux plateaux] G. Apgar. il *Art Am* 74:31+ Jl '86
Conservation and restoration
The Latrobe columns at the National Arboretum. S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:98+ My '86
Columns, Advice (Newspapers) *See* Newspapers—Advice columns
Columns (Newspapers) *See* Newspapers—Sections, columns, etc.
Colville, John, 1915-
Losing the peace [discussion of September 1985 article, How the West lost the peace in 1945] *Commentary* 81:8-9+ Ja '86
Colvin, Marie
(jt. auth) See Miller, Judith, and Colvin, Marie
Colwell, John E.
(jt. auth) See Roller, Norman E. G., and Colwell, John E.
Colwell, Rita R.
Microbiological Resource Centers. *Science* 233:401 Jl 25 '86
Colwill, Jim Ketcham- *See* Ketcham-Colwill, Jim
Colwin, Laurie
Perfect chicken salad. il *Gourmet* 46:60+ Ag '86
Unforgivable dinners. il *Gourmet* 46:76+ Ap '86
about
Bliss and the bourgeoisie. J. Levine. por *Vogue* 176:330+ Mr '86
Coma
See also
Diabetic coma
The A.M.A. statement on tube feeding: an ethical analysis. K. D. O'Rourke. *America* 155:321-3+ N 22 '86
Boy in coma gets $6.2 mil. in negligence law suit [case of I. P. Stallings] *Jet* 69:18 Ja 20 '86
Coma comeback [arousal technique: study by Ted Freeman and John Pierce] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 8:18 Je '86
Defining sacred bonds [K. A. Quinlan case; interview with P. W. Armstrong] T. P. Hill. il *Commonweal* 113:620-2 N 21 '86
Food & water: an ethical burden [withdrawal of artificial nutrition] J. J. Walter. *Commonweal* 113:616-19 N 21 '86
Her family was ready to pull the plug—then Jackie Cole suddenly awakened from her coma. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 26:43-4 O 13 '86
Should Paul Brophy have been allowed to die? R. F. Drinan. *America* 155:324-5+ N 22 '86
To feed or not to feed? [American Medical Association's ruling on treating the comatose] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:60 Mr 31 '86
Comarco, Inc.
Black millionaire sells computer business, says Reaganomics stifled him [sale of International Business Services to Comarco] il por *Jet* 70:32 Ap 14 '86
Comas-Diaz, Lillian
(jt. auth) See Padilla, Amado, and Comas-Diaz, Lillian
Combativeness *See* Fighting (Psychology)
Combee, Jerry H.
Evangelicals and the First Amendment. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ O 24 '86
Combinatorial analysis
See also
Tessellations (Mathematics)
Bowling averages in your spare time [work of Curtis N. Cooper and Robert E. Kennedy] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
Combined International Corp.
Turning mongrels into greyhounds. R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:80 S 22 '86
Combines *See* Harvesting machinery
Combs, Leslie, II
about
Spendthrift Farm: a sure thing is turning into a long shot. G. D. Wallace and D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p84-5 Mr 17 '86
Combs, Nina
Is your marriage going down the tube? il *Redbook* 167:88-9 Jl '86
Combustion
Burning with a liquid flame. il *Sci News* 130:302 N 8 '86
New furnace draws more heat from grain fuel [fluidized bed combustor] *Success Farm* 84 no5:10L Mr '86
Scrubber scrapper [fluidized-bed combustion for coal-fired electric plants] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:63-4 Ap 14 '86
Combustion Engineering Inc.
Playing a numbers game to avoid a write-off [to merge Vetco Gray oil field equipment operations with Hughes Tool] J. R. Norman. *Bus Week* p68 N 17 '86
Combustion engines *See* Automobile engines; Gas and oil engines; Motorcycle engines
Comcast Corp.
Moneyman [J. Brodsky] M. Gordon. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:64-8 Je '86
Comdata Network, Inc.
Birds of a feather [proxy solicitor D. Carter wages fight for Comdata Network] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:62+ Je 16 '86
Comdex Show *See* Computers—Exhibitions
Comdisco, Inc.
Material, shmaterial [IRS probe] il *Forbes* 137:10 F 10 '86
Trader's revenge. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:80 Ja 27 '86
Comedians
See also
Addotta, Kip
Aged as comedians
Atkinson, Rowan
Brenner, David, 1945-
Children as comedians
Goldthwait, Bob
Jones, Spike, 1911-1965
Kinison, Sam
Leno, Jay
Lovitz, Jon
Mandel, Howie
Shandling, Garry
Williams, Robin, 1952-
Women comedians
Wright, Steven
America's clown princes. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:168-71 Ag '86
Comedy clubs. J. Powell. il *Glamour* 84:282 S '86
From gags to riches [Canadian comedians; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 38-45 Je 9 '86
Hollywood goes to the comedy clubs. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:57-8 Jl 7 '86
The wild bunch [new cast on Saturday night live] N. Atkins. il *Roll Stone* p45-6 N 20 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Joke jeopardy. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p14 S 28 '86
Comedians, Handicapped
Sit-down comic Gene Mitchener takes a stand: the handicapped have a sense of humor too. M. Dougherty. il por *People Wkly* 26:85-6+ N 17 '86
Comedy
See also
Frantics (Comedy troupe)
Humor
Motion pictures—Comedy films
Radio broadcasting—Comedy programs
Second City (Comedy troupe)
Television broadcasting—Comedy programs
Benefit performances
Back stage at Comic Relief. W. Plummer. il *People Wkly* 25:42-7 Ap 14 '86
Whoopi Goldberg leads comics in HBO benefit. por *Jet* 69:20 Mr 3 '86
Comedy nightclubs
Comedy clubs. J. Powell. il *Glamour* 84:282 S '86

Comedy nightclubs—*cont.*
Connecting with comedy. B. Harte. il *Fortune* 114:118-20 Jl 21 '86
Comer, Brooke Sheffield
Cut loose: picture processing with the Montage. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:91-3 Mr '86
From stage to screen: sound mixer Chris Newman makes A chorus line sing. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:79-81 Ja '86
Comer, James P.
As they grow/11 through 13. See issues of Parents
Parent participation in the schools. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:442-6 F '86
about
Problems of black children examined at Mich. confab. por *Jet* 70:38 Jl 7 '86
Comet dust *See* Matter, Interstellar
Comets
See also
Halley's comet
Space flight—Cometary missions
At the heart of a trillion worlds [comet origins in the Oort cloud; excerpt from Comet] C. Sagan and A. Druyan. pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:38-40+ Ap '86
Award-winning amateurs [winners of Tuthill prize for comet discovery] il *Sky Telesc* 71:505 My '86
Comet digest. J. E. Bortle. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Cosmic comets of the sea [theory of Louis Frank] J. Ehmann. il *Omni* 8:68-70+ Jl '86
Focus on astronomy. il *Natl Geogr World* 125:16-21 Ja '86
Holes in the atmosphere [views of Louis A. Frank] il *Sci Am* 255:64-5 Jl '86
Holy Moses, it's hailing comets! [theory of Louis Frank] il *Sky Telesc* 72:234-5 S '86
Life from space: does life on earth have its origins in comets? N. C. Wickramasinghe. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:33-4 Jl '86
My most memorable comets. W. Wooten. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ Ag '86
Origin of the ocean [theories of L. Frank] P. Huyghe. il por *Oceans* 19:8-15+ Jl/Ag '86
Spots in atmosphere may be caused by mini-comets [Dynamic Explorer satellite images] *Astronomy* 14:84-5 S '86
Spots in the air: a comet controversy [theory of Louis Frank] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:199 Mr 29 '86
The structure of comet tails. J. C. Brandt and M. B. Niedner, Jr. il *Sci Am* 254:48-56 Ja '86
Tunguska: comet or asteroid? *Sky Telesc* 72:577-8 D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Mean skies: one night in the life of Arnold Jerrold. G. A. Arnold. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ N '86
Bibliography
A new round of comet books. M. D. Boring. il *Sky Telesc* 71:256-7+ Mr '86
Magnetic properties
International Cometary Explorer encounter with Giacobini-Zinner: magnetic field observations. E. J. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:382-5 Ap 18 '86
Orbits
Comet dust trails [Infrared Astronomy Satellite data] il *Sky Telesc* 72:237 S '86
Comet trails detected by IRAS [dust trails associated with orbits of periodic comets] *Astronomy* 14:85-6 S '86
The discovery of dust trails in the orbits of periodic comets [data from the Infrared Astronomical Satellite] M. V. Sykes and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1115-17 My 30 '86
Possible visitor from the Oort cloud [Comet Wilson] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:181 S 20 '86
Photographs and photography
Giacobini-Zinner: 1985's best comet. il *Astronomy* 14:12-13 F '86
Tracking a comet [guiding telescope for astrophotography] W. Liller. il *Sky Telesc* 71:514-15 My '86
Spectra and spectroscopy
A comet's missing carbon [diatomic carbon in IRAS-Araki-Alcock] il *Sky Telesc* 71:146-7 F '86
Plasma diagnosis from thermal noise and limits on dust flux or mass in Comet Giacobini-Zinner. N. Meyer-Vernet and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:370-4 Ap 18 '86
COMEX *See* Commodity Exchange Inc.
Comfort
See also
Ergonomics
Comforting habits [toddlers] J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:146 F '86
Comforters *See* Quilts and quilting
Comic books, strips, etc.
See also
Howard the Duck (Fictional character)
Publishers and publishing—Comic books, strips, etc.
All creatures weird and funny [G. Larson's The far side] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 128:86 D 1 '86
Attacking a "national amnesia" [G. B. Trudeau's Rap Master Ronnie and Doonesbury] W. A. Henry. il por *Time* 128:107 D 8 '86
Bang! Pow! Zap! Heroes are back! G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:62 O 6 '86
Cartoon heroes needn't smoke! P. Ozorio. il *World Health* p9 Ja/F '86
Cartoon verite: she strips to conquer—Nicole Hollander's "Sylvia". K. Witkowsky. il *Vogue* 176:222+ F '86
Comic books for grown-ups. L. Rose. il *Atlantic* 258:77-80 Ag '86
Comic genius [F. Miller's The Dark Knight returns] M. Gilmore. il pors *Roll Stone* p56-8+ Mr 27 '86
For better or worse, Canadian cartoonist Lynn Johnston draws her inspiration from reality. N. Geeslin. il por *People Wkly* 26:121+ S 15 '86
Funny girls. il *Seventeen* 45:300-5 Ag '86
The genius of George Herriman [Krazy Kat creator] A. Gopnik. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:19-20+ D 18 '86
"Krazy Kat"—highbrow burlesque [creator G. Herriman] P. McDonnell. il por *N Y Times Mag* p44-5 Ap 13 '86
She's lovable, she's a loser, she's a laugh, she's Luann! G. Hollobaugh. il por *Teen* 30:28-9 Ja '86
Son of Doonesbury [S. Streeter's Hollenhead] K. M. Miller. il por *Roll Stone* p107-8 S 25 '86
Censorship
Don't get even, get Mad [censorship issue in 1954] L. Stuart. por *Publ Wkly* 229:80 Ja 10 '86
Political aspects
Art Spiegelman battles the Holocaust's demons—and his own—in an epic cat-and-mouse comic book [Maus] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:98-100+ O 27 '86
Drawing blood [Maus comic strip on the Holocaust] M. Jefferson. il *Vogue* 176:418+ S '86
The light side of darkness [Maus cartoon strip] D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:79 S 22 '86
Mighty 'Maus' [A. Spiegelman's cartoon history of the Holocaust] L. Weschler. il pors *Roll Stone* p103-4+ N 20 '86
Social aspects
Comic books foster female stereotypes [views of John Cech] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:15 D '86
Helping hands: cartoon characters unite for a worthy cause [Hands Across America] il *Life* 9:57-60 Je '86
Brazil
Brazil's cuddly comics [work of M. de Sousa] W. Velloso. il *Américas* 38:22-7 Jl/Ag '86
Comic magazine [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Comic strips *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Coming forth into day [oratorio] See Larsen, Libby, 1950-
Comizzoli, R. B., and others
Corrosion of electronic materials and devices. bibl f il *Science* 234:340-5 O 17 '86
Commager, Henry Steele, 1902-
The Constitution and original intent [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:4-17 N/D '86
Command, control, communications and intelligence network *See* Communications, Military
Command (Herbicide) *See* Herbicides
Commandos, American
On wings of turkeys [H. Ross Perot rescue dramatized for TV] N. Von Hoffman. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Je 16 '86
Commandos, Canadian
Taking on terrorists [formation of Canadian Special Emergency Response Team] *Macleans* 99:30 Mr 24 '86
A team against terror [Special Emergency Response Team] H. Mackenzie. il *Macleans* 99:20 My 26 '86
Commandos, Egyptian
See also
EgyptAir Flight 648 hijacking and rescue, 1985
Commandos, Russian
Spetsnaz: the Soviets' sinister strike force. D. Van Atta. il *Read Dig* 128:72-6 Ap '86

Commemorative coins *See* Coins
Commemorative postage stamps *See* Postage stamps
Commemorative tin containers *See* Tin containers
Commencement addresses *See* Baccalaureate addresses
Commencements
Pregnant teen barred from graduation exercise [Melissa Martinez barred from Mary Star of Sea Catholic high school exercise in San Pedro, Calif.] *Jet* 70:22 Je 16 '86

History

Points of origin. M. Olmert. il *Smithsonian* 17:38+ Je '86
Commentaries, Biblical *See* Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Commentary (Periodical)
A voice for Jewish liberals [Tikkun] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 107:73 Je 23 '86
Commerce
See also
Balance of trade
Business
Competition
Countertrade
Embargo
Export credit
Export-import trade
Free ports and zones
Freight and freightage
Mercantile system
Shipping
Smuggling
Tariff
Trade marks and trade names
Trade routes
World Trade Week
Commerce (Ga.)

Parades

The Klan that tried to steal Christmas. B. Breitenhirt, Jr. *Christ Century* 103:199-200 F 26 '86
Commerce Clearing House, Inc.
Commerce Clearing House gets rich on tax reform. M. D. Oneal. il *Bus Week* p71 S 1 '86
Commerce Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Commerce
Commerce, Science, and Transportation Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation
Commercial blacklisting *See* Blacklisting
Commercial canning *See* Canneries
Commercial catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Commercial conferences *See* Economic conferences
Commercial correspondence
Exorcise the executive ghostwriters. D. Finn. il por *Fortune* 113:159-61 My 26 '86
Commercial Credit Company
Commercial Credit has a hot new asset: Sandy Weill. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p38 S 29 '86
Commercial crimes
See also
Bribery
Computer crimes
Bill Weld makes white-collar criminals see red [U.S. Attorney for Massachusetts] L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p41 My 26 '86
The clamor to make punishment fit the corporate crime. J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p73 F 10 '86
Crime without punishment [H. Hoelter's work with white collar criminals for National Center on Institutions & Alternatives] B. Kallen. il por *Forbes* 138:232 N 3 '86
Raising the risk for white-collar criminals. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 118:6-7 Mr 21 '86
The thermonuclear statute [Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:82-3 Ap 14 '86
Why business couldn't crack the racketeering law. P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p39 N 3 '86
Why RICO needs reforming. J. S. R. Shad. por *Fortune* 113:109-10 Mr 3 '86
Why the boss steals [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 22-30 Je 30 '86
Commercial finance companies *See* Finance companies
Commercial fisheries *See* Fisheries
Commercial journalism *See* Journalism, Commercial
Commercial law
See also
Antitrust law
Arbitration, Commercial
Contracts
Corporation law
Landlord and tenant
Maritime law
Shipping—Laws and regulations
Trade marks and trade names
United Nations. Commission on International Trade Law
Commercial photography *See* Photography, Commercial
Commercial policy
See also
British Columbia—Commercial policy
Canada—Commercial policy
China—Commercial policy
Commodity control
Competition
Dumping (Commercial policy)
Free ports and zones
Free trade and protection
Japan—Commercial policy
Mercantile system
Northwest Territories—Commercial policy
Ontario—Commercial policy
Québec (Province)—Commercial policy
Soviet Union—Commercial policy
United States—Commercial policy
Cutting the cost of 'free trade' [proposing international trade negotiations] A. A. Blum. il *New Leader* 69:12-14 Jl 14-28 '86
Commercial products
See also
Luxuries
Private brands
Products, New
Quality of products
Unbranded merchandise
In this world of space-age gadgetry, integrated circuitry, computerized wizardry . . . let's hear it for low tech! *Glamour* 84:84 Ap '86

Endorsements

See Advertising—Testimonials

Exhibitions

Wonders [Milestones: fifty years of goods and services at the Cooper-Hewitt Museum] *New Yorker* 62:39-40 N 17 '86

Recall

Product recalls. See issues of Consumer Reports

Safety devices and measures

See also
U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission

Testing

See also
Consumers Union of United States
White coats vs. blue jeans [product testing by Home mechanix] J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:4 O '86
Commercial treaties and agreements
See also
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
International Coffee Agreement
United States—Commercial treaties and agreements
Commercials *See* Radio advertising; Television advertising
Commissariat *See* United States—Armed Forces—Commissariat
Commission on Defense Management (U.S.) *See* United States. President's Commission on Defense Management
Commission on Faith and Order *See* World Council of Churches. Commission on Faith and Order
Commissions, Government *See* Government commissions
Commissions, Independent regulatory *See* Regulatory agencies
Commissions (Compensation)
See also
Brokers—Commissions
Real estate agencies and agents—Commissions
Sales personnel—Salaries, commissions, pensions, etc.
Travel agencies and agents—Commissions
Commitment (Psychology)
See also
Entrapment (Psychology)
The age of non-commitment. G. F. Kreyche. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:98 S '86
Giving up the chase. M. Simmons. il *Essence* 16:67-8 F '86
Lights! Camera! Commitment! L. Savan. il *Mademoiselle* 92:42 Jl '86
The truth about why men fear commitment. W. Farrell. il *Glamour* 84:230-3+ Ag '86
Wedlocked: "Why I'm afraid of the 'M' word". P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:121 Ap '86
Committee for Economic Development
Business and schools [report] *Child Today* 15:5-6 Ja/F '86

Committee for Economic Development—*cont.*
A view of the future from CED [address, January 7, 1986] R. C. Holland. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:404-7 Ap 15 '86
Committees, Congressional *See* United States. Congress—Committees
Commodity brokers
See also
Chicago Research and Trading Group
Thomson Financial Partners I
Women commodity brokers
Christopher Funk. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:218 Ap 18 '86
Life in the pits. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:98-9 Ja 27 '86
The once and futures king [R. Dennis] D. R. Katz. il por *Esquire* 106:124-9 D '86
Would you play poker with this man? Do you think you'd win? [R. Dennis] P. Newcomb. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:324+ O 27 '86
Ethical aspects
How Hutton took a Texas-sized bath [suit and countersuit over alleged fraud involving G. Aubin] B. O'Reilly. il por *Fortune* 114:95-6 O 13 '86
Let the seller beware [when overzealous salesmanship can wind up becoming outright fraud] L. Cecere. il *Forbes* 138:96 S 22 '86
The shock of scandal [charges of illegal trading and falsification of records at the Winnipeg Commodity Exchange] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Jl 28 '86
Finance
A loud new uproar in the commodity pits [proposals to stiffen capital requirements] C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:80 Ja 20 '86
Canada
The shock of scandal [charges of illegal trading and falsification of records at the Winnipeg Commodity Exchange] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Jl 28 '86
Great Britain
Oil traders are boiling over broken contracts [commitments to buy or sell North Sea crude in the spot market] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p103 Mr 3 '86
Switzerland
See also
Marc Rich & Co. AG
Commodity control
See also
Cartels
Commodity markets and commodity agreements [address, February 11, 1986] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 86:71-4 Ap '86
UNCTAD committee assesses role of international commodity agreements in attaining Integrated Programme goals. il *UN Chron* 22:55-6 Je '85
Commodity Credit Corporation
Government crop programs: high costs and few gains. C. Luttrell. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13-17 Jl '86
Commodity Exchange Inc.
London falling? [Comex ascendant following tin debacle on London Metal Exchange] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:67-8 Ap 21 '86
Commodity Exchange of New York Inc. *See* Commodity Exchange Inc.
Commodity exchanges
See also
Chicago Board of Trade
Chicago Board Options Exchange
Chicago Mercantile Exchange
Commodity brokers
New York Mercantile Exchange
United States. Commodity Futures Trading Commission
Canada
See also
Winnipeg Commodity Exchange
Great Britain
See also
London International Financial Futures Exchange
London Metal Exchange
Commodity funds
The fund way to play commodities. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48+ O 27 '86
Poisons or profitmakers? S. W. Agnrist. il *Forbes* 138:216 D 15 '86
Commodity futures
See also
Chicago Board of Trade
Commodity brokers
Commodity funds
Dollar index futures
Hedging (Finance)
Interest rate futures
Stock index futures
United States. Commodity Futures Trading Commission
Cash in on cash-settled feeder contracts [cattle] il *Success Farm* 84 no4:B9 F '86
Commodities. S. W. Angrist. See issues of Forbes
Commodities finally climb out of the cellar. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p162-3 S 15 '86
Don't be afraid to deliver on a contract [cattle futures] B. Eftink and V. Ehmke. il *Success Farm* 84:B9 O '86
Finding your future in commodities trading. *Black Enterp* 16:24 Jl '86
Forget the money supply, now the Fed watches pork bellies [commodity prices] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p27 Jl 28 '86
Futures market out of line? Ask Mr. Smith in Washington [views of N. Smith on cattle futures] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B11 O '86
Hot times in the energy pits [New York Mercantile Exchange] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p80-1 Je 2 '86
How 'friendly' are the USDA reports? [price reaction to Cattle on feed reports] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:B6 Ja '86
In the futures pits, the bad news wasn't bad enough [Chernobyl disaster] J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p45 My 19 '86
Investments that soar. M. Bolar. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:66+ Ja '86
It'll be another dizzying year in the pits. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p110+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Life after death: commodities in the 1990s [address, June 18, 1986] C. W. Goldring. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:685-7 S 1 '86
Silver-finger Symms [Sen. S. Symms' sponsoring legislation affecting price of silver while actively trading in futures] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 243:72 Ag 2-9 '86
When the spot market spooked the cartel [petroleum futures trading on New York Mercantile Exchange] il *U S News World Rep* 100:45 Mr 31 '86
Why the worried bull market? J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:B8 F '86
Bibliography
Summertime reading. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 138:228 Jl 28 '86
Taxation
IRS wants proof price protection is hedging motive [commodity futures] *Success Farm* 84:24 S '86
Commodity Futures Trading Commission *See* United States. Commodity Futures Trading Commission
Commodity options
See also
Chicago Board Options Exchange
Stock index options
Deficiency insurance policy [corn market options] T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:7 My '86
Commodity prices *See* Prices
Commodore International Ltd.
Adios, Amiga? G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:52 F 24 '86
Commodore: back from the brink again. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p40 F 24 '86
How Commodore hopes to survive [staking hopes on Amiga] M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 113:30-2 Ja 6 '86
Is Commodore really out of the woods? G. Lewis. por *Bus Week* p35-6 Ag 25 '86
Commodores (Musical group)
Commodores leave Motown to sign with PolyGram. *Jet* 70:58 My 19 '86
Common carriers *See* Carriers
Common Fund
A fund that picks stock-pickers instead of stocks. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p106 Mr 3 '86
Common Market *See* European Economic Community
The common pursuit [drama] See Gray, Simon James Holliday, 1936-
Common stocks *See* Stocks
Commons, Dorman L.
Who will teach our children? [address, May 1, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:631-3 Ag 1 '86
Commonweal (Periodical)
Making our move [financial woes] *Commonweal* 113:677 D 26 '86
Commonwealth Edison Co.
Hard times in Chicago [Braidwood nuclear plant delays] il *Forbes* 137:12 Ap 21 '86
Commonwealth Games
Politics and the Games. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:46 Ag 11 '86

Commonwealth Games—*cont.*

Boycott

The sanctioned games. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:23 Ag 4 '86

Tearing the Commonwealth's ties [boycott of Commonwealth Games over Britain's refusal to impose economic sanctions on South Africa] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:41 Jl 28 '86

Commonwealth of Nations

A crisis in the Commonwealth [pro-sanctions sentiment against South Africa] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 11 '86

Dissension between Britain's leading ladies [Elizabeth II and M. Thatcher] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:734-5 Ag 27-S 3 '86

Marching on Pretoria [British resistance to Commonwealth call for South African sanctions] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ S 12 '86

Regal opposition [dispute over imposition of sanctions] P. Kopvillem. il pors *Macleans* 99:13-15 Jl 28 '86

That 'Commonwealth' again. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 S 12 '86

Thatcher takes on the Commonwealth [dispute over sanctions against South Africa] N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 Jl 14-28 '86

What to do about South Africa [imposition of sanctions] M. Fraser and O. Obasanjo. *Foreign Aff* 65:154-62 Fall '86

Conferences

Black leaders press for S. Africa sanctions at Commonwealth Conference. il *Jet* 70:54 Ag 25 '86

Britain's goodbye? [refusal to join Commonwealth in imposing economic sanctions on South Africa; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 14-22 Ag 18 '86

A discordant song of sanctions. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Ag 18 '86

Going part of the way [Commonwealth votes for sanctions against South Africa] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:28-9 Ag 18 '86

Mulroney: a call for sanctions [decision to impose sanctions against South Africa; interview] J. Buckley. por *Newsweek* 108:25 Ag 18 '86

Communal settlements *See* Collective settlements

Communauté de Taizé

Pope John Paul II pays homage to Brother Roger, a saintly monk of a church of many faiths. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:105-6 O 27 '86

Communes *See* Collective settlements

Communicable diseases

See also
Animals as carriers of infection
Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)
Cold (Disease)
Epidemiology
Gonorrhea
Malaria
Measles
Rocky Mountain spotted fever
Smallpox
Vaccines and vaccination
Venereal diseases
Waterborne infection

The centuries-old struggle against infectious diseases. E. Weck. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-23 Ap '86

Communication

See also
Aviation—Communication systems
Communications satellites
Conversation
Infrared communications
Intercultural communication
Interstellar communication
Language and languages
Language arts
Lasers—Communication use
Light communication systems
Mass media
Microwave communication systems
Public relations
Radio
Ships—Communication systems
Speech
Telecommunication
United Nations. Committee on Information

International aspects

Information and communication. *UN Chron* 22 no5:xiii-xiv '85

Physiological effects

Talking or signing ups blood pressure [research by Kenneth Malinow and James Lynch] L. Miller. il *Psychol Today* 20:18 Je '86

Why listening is good for you [condensed from The language of the heart] J. J. Lynch. *Read Dig* 129:122-4 S '86

Social aspects

Baby talk: not just for babies [use with children, retarded adults, and foreigners; research by Bella De Paylo and Lerita Coleman] P. Nicholas. *Psychol Today* 20:10 Mr '86

Be a communication sensation: say what you want and get it! il *Teen* 30:62-5+ O '86

Can you and he really talk? *Glamour* 84:182 O '86

The gentle art of hunkering [reprint] B. Wodraska. il *Mother Earth News* 100:58-60 Jl/Ag '86

Girl talk: just the two of you [mother and daughters] A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:58-60 D '86

Hello? Hello? Is anybody listening? Signals that your relationship needs a hearing aid. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:181 My '86

How not to say the wrong thing. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:61-3 Je '86

How to get your date to talk. J. Smolinski. il *Teen* 30:67 My '86

How to talk to your partner about sex [views of Aaron Hass] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:4-5 Ag '86

How working couples communicate. C. H. Stapen. il *Work Woman* 11:65 F '86

Is he "interested"—or just friendly? G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:38 Ja '86

Make the most of the moment. il *Glamour* 84:57 Ag '86

Parent problems? Stop fighting, start talking! [teenagers] P. Milliken. il *Teen* 30:16+ Jl '86

Simple secrets of family communication. R. Zakich. *Read Dig* 129:156-60 Ag '86

Turning mixed signals to straight talk. J. K. Rosemond. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:96 Je '86

Why can't he hear what I'm saying? [excerpt from That's not what I meant!] D. Tannen. *McCalls* 113:20+ Ja '86

"Why can't we talk to each other?" [quiz] G. N. Edelman. il *Redbook* 166:126-8+ Ap '86

Why don't we talk anymore? K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 103:34+ S '86

Why men use lines. J. Monninger. il *Glamour* 84:304 O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Couple's guide to hearing each other. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:48 Je '86

Communication, Animal *See* Animal communication

Communication, Chemical *See* Pheromones

Communication, Fiber optic *See* Fiber optics

Communication, Nonverbal

See also
Facial expression
Sign language
Smiles
Touch

Beyond body language [methods devised by Decision Dynamics, Inc.] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:73-4 Je '86

Can't get him to talk? He may be saying it with his legs. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:76 N '86

Face to face with a nose? asks Desmond Morris—look closely, it may be telling you something [interview] F. Hauptfuhrer. il por *People Wkly* 25:57-8+ Ja 27 '86

New ways to look at yourself and others [excerpt from Unlimited power] T. Robbins. il *Ladies Home J* 103:84+ Ag '86

What makes—or breaks—your image. D. LeVie, Jr. il *Essence* 17:127-8 S '86

Communication (Theology)

See also
Mass media in religion
Radio broadcasting—Religious programs
Television broadcasting—Religious programs

Watch your attitude. V. C. Grounds. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3 D 12 '86

Communication in government

See also
Government publicity

From Ouagadougou to Cape Canaveral: why the bad news doesn't travel up [role of bureaucratic pressure in Challenger disaster] C. Peters. il *Wash Mon* 18:27-31 Ap '86

NASA's challenge: ending isolation at the top. M. Brody. il *Fortune* 113:26-8+ My 12 '86

Communication in management
See also
Telecommunication in business
Beyond body language [methods devised by Decision Dynamics, Inc.] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:73-4 Je '86
Combing out the snarls. W. D. Ellis. il *Nations Bus* 74:43-4 D '86
Communication of change [computer integrated manufacturing; address, October 6, 1986] J. J. Clancy. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:23-6 O 15 '86
Communication specialists and corporate challenges [address, September 8, 1986] W. E. Jurma. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:104-6 D 1 '86
For some businessmen, dyslexia is no hindrance. A. B. Rea. il *Fortune* 113:68 Ap 28 '86
Get the words right. il *Changing Times* 40:74 Ag '86
Getting them to read it [desktop publishing technology; special section; with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] il *Pers Comput* 10:5, 96-101+ S '86
How to stop chatting and start working. J. Coleman. *Work Woman* 11:17-19 Jl '86
Listen to your whistleblower [corporate ombudsmen] M. Brody. il *Fortune* 114:77-8 N 24 '86
No word from on high. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:125-6 Ja 6 '86
Office strokes: a touching story. J. Shannon. il *Work Woman* 11:69 Ja '86
Playing to your team's strengths [views of Danny Cox] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:49 S '86
The power of questions. M. Grassell. il *Nations Bus* 74:56+ N '86
Three ways to manage conflict. W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:17 Jl '86
Turn office conflict into cooperation. il *Glamour* 84:83 Ap '86
The value of dissent. A. E. Fishman. por *Nations Bus* 74:4 S '86
Walking a fine line [management style of R. F. Wright of Mead Imaging] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:17+ Ap '86
When "can do" becomes "can't fail" [lessons for corporate managers in Challenger disaster] C. G. Burck. il *Fortune* 114:8 Jl 7 '86
When well-tuned professionals talk—people listen. K. V. Brailsford. il *Black Enterp* 16:282 Je '86
Who can touch whom, and where at work? L. Tweeton. il *Glamour* 84:310-11+ Mr '86
Communication in politics
See also
Television and politics
Communication in science
See also
Exchanges, Literary and scientific
Science—Information services
Science news
Communication of technical information
See also
Aviation—Communication systems
Science news
The political side of science [address, April 22, 1986] N. E. Carter. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:558-61 Jl 1 '86
Why we must talk about risk [adaptation of address, January 30, 1986] L. M. Thomas. *Environment* 28:4-5+ Mr '86
Communication satellites *See* Communications satellites
Communication with the dead *See* Spiritualism
Communications, Military
See also
Cellular radio, Military
Communications satellites—Military use
Submarines—Communication systems
Television in military art and science
Army initiates air defense update with C^2I award to TRW [forward area air defense] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-30 O 20 '86
Boeing pushes 707 airframe version for use as standard platform in C^3I missions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ N 24 '86
Defense official stresses increased jamming of Soviet communications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ Ap 7 '86
Experts claim battle management paramount to missile defense [Strategic Defense Initiative] R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Ja 13 '86
Flexible intelligence work station designed to meet user requirements [Rome Air Development Center] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81+ Ja 6 '86
Marines use digital technology to counter Soviet ECM threat [position locating and reporting system] B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:79-80 D 8 '86
Nuclear war in triplicate [command, control, communications, and intelligence] W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 D '86
Communications, Privileged *See* Confidential communications
Communications Industries, Inc.
How far will the Baby Bells be allowed to wander? [Pacific Telesis' proposed acquisition of Communications Industries] J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p41+ Mr 3 '86
Communications Satellite Corp.
Comsat and Contel: a merger conceived in frustration. S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p49 O 13 '86
Comsat, Contel plan to merge into global conglomerate. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 O 6 '86
Comsat establishes new division to promote government business. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135+ Ap 7 '86
Comsat technique may double satellite life. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91 D 8 '86
Comsat using price cutting against competitors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:126-7 Ap 14 '86
Dominion Video to buy two Comsat satellites. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:108 Jl 7 '86
Hughes sues for patent, contract violations [satellite stabilization technology claims] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 13 '86
"Reagan has put the fear of God into COMSAT". L. Dorr, Jr. *Space World* W-12-276:16 D '86
Seven blacks sue Comsat in D.C. over alleged bias. *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86
Communications satellites
See also
Communications Satellite Corp.
General Electric Co. Astro Space Division
Hughes Aircraft Co.
International Telecommunications Satellite Organization
Omninet Corporation
Pan Am Pacific Satellite Corporation
Private Satellite Network, Inc.
Accidents
NASA to replace TDRS destroyed with Challenger [Tracking and Data Relay Satellite] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Je 9 '86
TDRS program delayed further due to loss in Challenger accident [Tracking and Data Relay Satellite] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58 F 10 '86
Astronomical use
TDRS, ground antennas link for radio astronomy observations [Tracking and Data Relay Satellite and Very Long Baseline Array network combine to locate quasar sources] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 D 1 '86
Aviation use
Airborne avionics links planned by Inmarsat, Arinc. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:125 My 26 '86
Conflicting interests hinder plans for AvSat system. P. J. Klass. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:133-4+ Ap 28 '86
How to fly by satellite [aviation telecommunication services via satellite] M. Thurber. *Flying* 113:91 Mr '86
ICAO to recommend banning land users from aeronautical satellite frequencies. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ D 8 '86
Inmarsat selects satellite system contractors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89 D 8 '86
Satellite users resolving obstacles to global network development. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81+ Ag 18 '86
Business use
Telesat Canada seeks expanded share of business network market [Anik E spacecraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 D 8 '86
Control
Comsat technique may double satellite life. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91 D 8 '86
Data transmission use
See also
Equatorial Communications Company
FCC moves to ease development of satellite data networks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:59-60 Ap 21 '86

Communications satellites—Data transmission use—*cont.*
Germans developing jam-resistant carbon dioxide laser communications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:76-7 Mr 17 '86

Direction finding use
FCC resolves issue of satellite position fixing technology. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115 Je 16 '86
French Space Agency plans to develop user market in Europe, Africa for U.S. position-fixing service [Locstar] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Ap 7 '86
Geostar. G. K. O'Neill. il *Omni* 8:62-4+ My '86
Geostar: a sense of where you are. R. G. Nichols. il *Space World* W-9-273:28-30 S '86

Economic aspects
Comsat technique may double satellite life. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91 D 8 '86
Comsat using price cutting against competitors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:126-7 Ap 14 '86
Costs come home to roost for the birds. J. Miller. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:64-5 D '86
Hughes rates cost of satellites lower than optical fiber hardware. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73+ D 1 '86
Optical fiber hardware threatens telecommunications market share. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:115+ O 20 '86
Pricing strategy is key to satellite market share. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45+ N 24 '86
Satellite communications firms prepare for growth in small earth stations. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:127+ Mr 10 '86

Electronic mail use
Swedes may use Chinese launcher [Mailstar electronic mail satellites] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 F 24 '86

Government use
Comsat establishes new division to promote government business. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135+ Ap 7 '86

Ground stations
See also
Teleport (New York, N.Y.)
$99 satellite-TV receiver (I). R. Maddox. il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-8+ Ja '86
$99 satellite-TV receiver (II). R. Maddox. il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-60+ F '86
Angry 'dish' owners try to fight off scrambled signals. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p120+ Ja 13 '86
A budget DBS system. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:70+ N '86
Dark days in Dishville [scrambling cable signals] D. Bollier. il *Channels Commun* 6:59-61 Ap '86
The dish lobby's partisan press [backyard dish publications refuse to accept HBO ad announcing scrambling of signal] R. Barbieri. *Channels Commun* 5:20-1 Ja/F '86
Down to earth: guide to satellite receivers. F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:138+ O '86
FCC assures earth station owners of access to TV program signals. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 F 3 '86
Guest editorial—scrambling: another view. H. Giner. *Radio-Electron* 57:12 Jl '86
Home C-band dish sales rebounding from cable TV program scrambling. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113+ Je 16 '86
Install your own satellite TV antenna. F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:97-8+ Ap '86
Installing Drake's patio-mount system. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 229:72-3 N '86
Intelsat introduces earth station gateway. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:117 O 20 '86
Japanese/U.S. teams develop low-cost satellite hardware [earth stations to operate in the Ku band] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:141 Ja 13 '86
Judge affirms antenna zoning decision [concerns over health hazards of microwave radiation discounted in New Jersey decision] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60 Ap 21 '86
A look at satellite TV. il *Consum Rep* 51:614-17 S '86
Mixed signals [dish antenna owners fight scrambling] il *Changing Times* 40:43-4 Jl '86
Muddying the air [scrambling signals] R. Angus. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:15-16 Ap '86
New European satellites create multibillion dollar market. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ Mr 31 '86
Satellite communications firms prepare for growth in small earth stations. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:127+ Mr 10 '86
Scrambled signals. R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 My '86
Scrambling and TVRO systems [M/A-Com scrambling system] B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:69-70 Ag '86
Snagging scrambled signals with your 'dish'. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p144 Mr 17 '86
There's life after scrambling. D. Bollier. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:66 D '86
TVRO antenna pointer [computer program] E. C. Smith, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10 O '86; Correction. 58 ComputerDigest:12 Ja '87
Will Captain Midnight buy a TV decoder? [owners of home satellite dish antennas] F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 114:139+ Ag 4 '86

Failure
It's Kate—bar the door! [effect of Hurricane Kate on satellite dishes on the Turks and Caicos Islands] B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:81-3 Mr '86
The "Kate" test [effect of Hurricane Kate on satellite TV dishes on the Turks and Caicos Islands] B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:82+ Ap '86

History
See also
Project West Ford

Insurance
See Insurance, Space flight

Launching
Ariane marketing intensifies following U.S. shuttle grounding [effects of Challenger explosion] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111+ Ap 7 '86
China set to launch U.S.-made satellites. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:398 Je 21 '86
China wins launch reservations for three more U.S. satellites [Long March vehicle] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 N 24 '86
Europeans to launch Intelsat satellite on first Ariane 2. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 My 26 '86
Inmarsat decides to launch satellite on Ariane 4. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Jl 28 '86
Intelsat consortium switching to Ariane for its next launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:71+ Mr 24 '86
Martin seeks commercial Titan launch customers. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 25 '86
Military communications satellite launched on Atlas Centaur [Fleet Satellite Communications] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 D 8 '86
Satellite operators consider suit in wake of new manifest. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 O 13 '86
Scramble to the launching pad [alternatives to the shuttle] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:55 Mr 31 '86
Shuttle decision fails to allay satellite business confusion. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 Ag 25 '86
Teresat, Chinese sign agreement on communications satellite launch [Chinese boosters] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Je 23 '86
Three satellite owners reserve space on Delta. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 D 15 '86
U.S. company faces problems with satellite launch by China; Teresat-China letter of intent specifies launch window and insurance procedures [use of Chinese boosters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 My 19 '86
Western Union anticipates Westar 6-S launch [Chinese booster launch] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76-7 O 6 '86
Western Union signs to launch Westar 6-S on Chinese booster. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 29 '86
Western Union's finances hard hit by delay in space shuttle program. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83+ Mr 24 '86

Laws and regulations
FCC assures earth station owners of access to TV program signals. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 F 3 '86
FCC moves to ease development of satellite data networks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:59-60 Ap 21 '86
Intelsat [address, March 25, 1986] R. R. Colino. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:492-6 Je 1 '86
Intelsat approves Panamsat communications satellite launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 D 22 '86
PanAmSat takes on a giant [INTELSAT] L. Dorr, Jr. il map *Space World* W-12-276:14-17 D '86

Communications satellites—Laws and regulations—*cont.*
Peru, Colombia seek satellite links to North America via Panamsat. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:126-7 Ap 14 '86
U.S. endorses more Intelsat competition by private ventures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 F 3 '86

Leasing and renting
Soviets offer commercial leases on Gorizont communications satellites. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 8 '86

Maintenance and repair
An interview with astronaut Joe Allen [rescue of Palapa and Westar satellites] M. A. Sposito. il *Astronomy* 14:26+ N '86

Maritime use
See also
International Maritime Satellite Organization
Coming soon: satellite communications for yachts [Inmarsat] J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:78+ Mr '86
Inmarsat decides to launch satellite on Ariane 4. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Jl 28 '86
New Soviet satellites could interfere with Inmarsat plans. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:137+ Ap 28 '86

Military use
Airlift Command seeks proposals for satellite terminal. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Je 30 '86
France asks Britain to book no. 3 Skynet launch on Ariane. J. M. Lenorovitz. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Ja 6 '86
Military communications satellite launched on Atlas Centaur [Fleet Satellite Communications] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 D 8 '86
Military satellite jamming threat cited. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 S 15 '86

Publishing use
See also
On the Scene Productions

Radiotelephone use
A call for statesmanship [mobile communications satellite system] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 N 10 '86
ICAO to recommend banning land users from aeronautical satellite frequencies. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ D 8 '86
Satellite users resolving obstacles to global network development. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81+ Ag 18 '86

Research use
Come in, South Pole. R. G. Nichols. il *Space World* W-10-274:24-5 O '86

Retail trade use
Joint venture installs earth stations for shopping mall teleconferencing [J.C. Penney-Private Satellite venture] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57-8 Ap 21 '86

Security measures
Protection gear could add to clients' costs. D. Goldberg. il *Channels* 6:9 O '86

Stability and stabilizers
Patents
Hughes sues for patent, contract violations [satellite stabilization technology claims against Ford Aerospace, Comsat and Intelsat] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 13 '86

Television broadcasting use
See also
American Business Network
Cable News Network
Conus Communications
Direct broadcast satellite services
Telesat Canada
$99 satellite-TV receiver (I). R. Maddox. il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-8+ Ja '86
$99 satellite-TV receiver (II). R. Maddox. il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-60+ F '86
The age of abundance for television worldwide [address, November 21, 1985] J. H. Rosenfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:210-13 Ja 15 '86
Down to earth: guide to satellite receivers. F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:138+ O '86
Eyes in the sky [use of Landsat and Spot satellites in news gathering] J. Vitale. il *Channels* 6:17 N '86
Live from anywhere [satellite news gathering] M. Clary. il *Channels* 6:63-6 S '86
A look at satellite TV. il *Consum Rep* 51:614-17 S '86
Satellite TV. B. Cooper, Jr. See issues of Radio-Electronics beginning November 1984
The satellite TV puzzle. D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:70-3+ N '86
SMATV [Satellite Master Antenna Telvision] il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:70 D '86
Spy satellites come in from the cold [media's interest in high resolution photography] il *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 S 8 '86
TVRO antenna pointer [computer program] E. C. Smith, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10 O '86; Correction. 58 ComputerDigest:12 Ja '87

Testing
Government role in advanced satellites continues despite Reagan's opposition [Advanced Communications Technology Satellite] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:108-9 Jl 7 '86

Unauthorized use
Captain Midnight's sneak attack [interference with HBO broadcast to protest scrambling of signals] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:100-1 My 12 '86
Grounding Captain Midnight [J. MacDougall pleads guilty to interfering with HBO signal] R. Zoglin. por *Time* 128:47 Ag 4 '86
The raid on HBO [Captain Midnight raid] W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-9+ O '86
Satellite bandits. L. Kahaner. il *Omni* 9:20+ D '86
Satellite-TV descrambler. V. J. Terrio and J. Perodi. il *Radio-Electron* 57:50-3 O '86
A signal event: on the track of Capt. Midnight [interference with HBO broadcast to protest signal scrambling] il *Discover* 7:12-13 Jl '86
Sky-high crime: busting Captain Midnight [HBO satellite jammer] M. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
Tapes studied for clues in HBO interference. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 5 '86
A thing that went bump in the night [satellite dish owner, disgruntled over scrambled signals, breaks into HBO telecast] *Newsweek* 107:75 My 12 '86
Uplinks and high jinks. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 108:56-7 S 29 '86

Vibration
Intelsat 6 prototype undergoes vibration testing. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 Ag 25 '86

Communications satellites, British
France asks Britain to book no. 3 Skynet launch on Ariane. J. M. Lenorovitz. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Ja 6 '86

Communications satellites, Canadian
See also
Telesat Canada
Telesat Canada seeks expanded share of business network market [Anik E spacecraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 D 8 '86

Communications satellites, Developing countries'
German consortium to compete for third world satellite market [DFS-Kopernikus communications satellite] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:117 Je 9 '86

Communications satellites, European
See also
European Telecommunications Satellite Organization
ESA evaluates building second Olympus direct TV satellite. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:137 Je 9 '86
Spacebus consortium considers large communications spacecraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:53 Ag 11 '86

Communications satellites, German
German consortium to compete for third world satellite market [DFS-Kopernikus communications satellite] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:117 Je 9 '86

Communications satellites, Indian (East Indian)
India developing Insat follow-on to serve 1990s national needs. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:55-6 My 12 '86

Communications satellites, Indonesian
The courting of Indonesia. R. Rao. il *Space World* W-9-273:26-7 S '86

Communications satellites, Japanese
Japan broadcaster wants space agency to guarantee satellite [BS-2B direct broadcast satellite] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 7 '86
Japanese broadcaster accepts 31.5% premium on BS-2B satellite coverage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ja 20 '86

Communications satellites, Latin American
See also
Pan American Satellite Corporation

Communications satellites, Pacific region
Companies vie for share of South Pacific market. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ O 27 '86

Communications satellites, Russian
New Soviet satellites could interfere with Inmarsat plans. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:137+ Ap 28 '86

Communications satellites, Russian—*cont.*
Soviets offer commercial leases on Gorizont communications satellites. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 8 '86
Turner's direct link from Moscow [feeds to CNN] S. Behrens. il *Channels Commun* 5:20 Ja/F '86
Communications satellites, Swedish
Sweden decides against French traveling wave tubes for satellite [Thomson-CSF loses contract] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:138-9 Mr 10 '86
Swedes may use Chinese launcher [Mailstar electronic mail satellites] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 F 24 '86
Communications Workers of America
The AT&T strike: warming up for the Baby Bells? M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Je 16 '86
An AT&T strike? . . . What strike? il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 16 '86
AT&T's hard bargain: a watershed for the industry? [strike] M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p37 Je 30 '86
Bellwether [alliance between unionists and feminists] J.-A. Mort. *Nation* 243:300-1 O 4 '86
Communications Workers focus on bargaining with AT&T. S. M. Donahue. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-9 Jl '86
Giveaway deal? [PacTel union contract] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:152 O 20 '86
Sharing profits at Baby Bells. P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:50 Ag 25 '86
The wrong battlefield [strike at AT&T] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Je 16 '86
Communion *See* Catholic Church—Eucharist; Lord's Supper
Communism
See also
Motion picture industry—Communist activities
New twists on the road to communism [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:6-20+ S 22 '86
Scorecard. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:8-9 Ap '86
Anti-Communist measures
See Anti-Communist movements; United States—Foreign relations—Anti-Communist measures
History
Communism's promises, communism's problems. J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 119:10-13 S 22 '86
China
China. D. Relin. il *Sch Update* 119:19-20 S 22 '86
The Chinese reformation. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:82 O 6 '86
Taking the Peking-Moscow Express. M. Hopkins. il *New Leader* 69:8-11 S 22 '86
Cuba
Cuba. il *Sch Update* 119:14-15 S 22 '86
Developing countries
Why Marxism can't cure third world ills [interviews with F. Fukuyama and J. F. Hough] pors *Sch Update* 119:31 S 22 '86
Ethiopia
Ethiopia: the Communist uses of famine. A. Puddington. *Commentary* 81:30-8 Ap '86
Germany (East)
East Germany. E. Ward. il *Sch Update* 119:18-19 S 22 '86
Hungary
Hungarian heresy. W. M. McCord. *New Repub* 195:19-20+ O 27 '86
Hungary. L. Rosado. il *Sch Update* 119:20 S 22 '86
Korea (North)
North Korea. il *Sch Update* 119:18 S 22 '86
Soviet Union
The legacy of Stalin [interview with S. Bialer] L. Minard and P. Brimelow. il por *Forbes* 138:156+ D 1 '86
Letter to Gorbachev [dealing with Stalinism] C. R. Whitney. il por *N Y Times Mag* p56+ O 26 '86
The Soviet Union. il *Sch Update* 119:16-17 S 22 '86
Taking the Peking-Moscow Express. M. Hopkins. il *New Leader* 69:8-11 S 22 '86
Tanzania
Tanzania. il *Sch Update* 119:15 S 22 '86
United States
See also
Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) case
Vietnam
Vietnam. R. Schirmer. il *Sch Update* 119:16 S 22 '86
Yugoslavia
The truth about Titoism. N. Beloff. *Commentary* 82:68-71 O '86
Communism and art
Totalitarian culture: the encounter in Paris [Nazi and Soviet art at the 1937 World's Fair] I. Karetnikova and I. Golomstock. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ My 9 '86
Communism and democracy
The Washington-Moscow axis [parallelism between American and Soviet foreign policies] E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 O 24 '86
Communism and literature
See also
Censorship—Soviet Union
Communism and religion
See also
Baptists—Romania
Catholic Church—China
Catholic Church—Cuba
Catholic Church—Czechoslovakia
Catholic Church—Hungary
Catholic Church—Poland
Catholic Church—Soviet Union
Christians—China
Christians—Cuba
Christians—Eastern Europe
Christians—Germany (East)
Christians—Soviet Union
Church and state—Cuba
Church and state—Czechoslovakia
Church and state—Hungary
Soviet Union—Religious institutions and affairs
Marx v. Jesus. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:33 Ag 1 '86
"Men have forgotten God" [adaptation of Templeton Prize acceptance address, May 10, 1983] A. Solzhenitsyn. *Read Dig* 129:21-3+ S '86
Testifying to transcendence. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:46 S 12 '86
Communist countries
See also
Albania
China
Czechoslovakia
Eastern Europe
Germany (East)
Kampuchea
Poland
Romania
Soviet Union
Vietnam
Yugoslavia
New twists on the road to communism [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:6-20+ S 22 '86
Communist parties
See also
Popular fronts
Communist Party (China)
Privilege in China's classless society [gaoganzidi] L. do Rosario. *World Press Rev* 33:58 D '86
Communist Party (Cuba)
Cuba after the Third Party Congress. B. Latell. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:425-8+ D '86
Fidel Castro's years as a secret Communist. T. Szulc. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p47-9+ O 19 '86
Communist Party (Great Britain)
The group [Communist Party Historians' Group] G. Himmelfarb. *New Repub* 194:28-36 F 10 '86
Communist Party (Philippines)
See also
New People's Army (Philippines)
The Communist factor. B. Stannard. il *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 My '86
Cory and the Communists. R. Vokey. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 S 15 '86
The far left vs. Cory Aquino. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 13 '86
The noise on the left. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Mr 17 '86
Overtures to a new regime [Communists agree to talk] il *Time* 127:23 Je 16 '86
The Philippine left has Washington spooked. D. J. Yang and M. Shao. il por *Bus Week* p73 S 15 '86
Show of faith [C. Aquino's talks with Muslims and Communists] por *Time* 128:41 S 15 '86
Support for President Aquino. *America* 155:130 S 27 '86
Tyrannical thoughts. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Ap 11 '86
Communist Party (Poland)
Friends indeed [10th Party Congress] E. W. Desmond. il *Time* 128:32 Jl 14 '86
Waltzing with Molotov [interview with J. Berman]; tr. by Agnieszka Kolakowska. T. Toranska. *Harpers* 273:20+ Jl '86

Communist Party (South Africa)
The ANC twitch [N.Y. times skirting issue of Communist influence in African National Congress] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:213 Ag 4 '86
Fact evasion [N.Y. times turning blind eye to Communist influence over African National Congress] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:99-100 Jl 7 '86
South African liberation: the Communist factor. T. G. Karis. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:267-87 Wint '86/'87
Up from underwear [press ignoring Communist influence over African National Congress] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:114 Ap 14 '86

Communist Party (Soviet Union)
Back to work, comrades [closing of 27th Congress] J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:41-2 Mr 17 '86
Change in the Soviet Union. A. Brown. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:1048-65 Summ '86
Flagging major changes [M. Gorbachev's speech to the Party Congress] K. Charles. il por *Macleans* 99:37 Mr 10 '86
The force of myth [views of A. Brown in Foreign affairs] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ag 29 '86
Gorbachev consolidates his rule [27th Party Congress] R. V. Daniels. il por *New Leader* 69:6-8 F 24 '86
Gorbachev keeps the faith [27th Party Congress] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:44-5 Mr 3 '86
Gorbachev: much talk, little action. S. Bialer. il *U S News World Rep* 100:38 Mr 17 '86
Gorbachev needs all the power he can get. M. D'Anastasio and others. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Mr 3 '86
Gorbachev's mission: cracking down [27th Party Congress] M. Santini and N. Daniloff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Mr 3 '86
The gospel according to Mikhail [Party Congress] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 10 '86
Lenin's new apostle [27th Party Congress] A. J. Glass. il *New Leader* 69:3-6 F 24 '86
The leopard's spots [M. Gorbachev] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 F 28 '86
Letters [discussion of March 29, 1986 article, Sovieticus] S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:746 My 31 '86
The new leadership and the Soviet Party Congress. M. R. Beissinger. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:309-12+ O '86
Notes and comment [relationship with Philippines and 27th Party Congress] *New Yorker* 62:29-30 Mr 17 '86
The reformers lead the way [27th Congress] J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:46-7 Mr 3 '86
The Russian mirror [27th Congress] *America* 154:217 Mr 22 '86
The Soviet Party Congress. D. Holloway. il *Bull At Sci* 42:15-19 My '86
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:168 F 15 '86
State of the Union message [M. Gorbachev delivers anti-U.S. address] R. B. Cullen. por *Newsweek* 107:50 Mr 10 '86
A tough customer shows his stuff [27th Congress] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:50-1 Mr 10 '86
The true believer [M. Gorbachev's address to the 27th Party Congress] *Natl Rev* 38:24-5 Mr 28 '86

Communist Party (U.S.)
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The making of Gus Hall 1988. M. Pedersen. *Nation* 242:76+ Ja 25 '86

Communist Party (Western Europe)
Euro-communism: 10 years later, down and almost out. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 Jl 14 '86
Europe's fading Reds. il *Time* 128:34 Jl 28 '86
The fading strength of Western Europe's Communist movement. J. Beilenson. il *Sch Update* 119:40-1 S 22 '86

Community and business *See* Business—Social aspects

Community and junior colleges
See also
Community College of Baltimore
Deep Springs College

Community and the school *See* School and the community

Community centers
See also
Senior centers

Community Chapel and Bible Training Center
A pastor claims dancing, hand-holding in church are part of a 'move of God' [D. Barnett] R. M. Enroth. il por *Christ Today* 30:32-3 Ag 8 '86

Community College of Baltimore
Durham takes the helm at Community College of Balt. [J. T. Durham] por *Jet* 70:24 Ag 4 '86

Community gardens and gardening
Community gardens. N. Bubel. bibl il *Ctry J* 13:25+ O '86
Vacant lot [Greenpoint, Brooklyn community garden started by Mike Peters] *New Yorker* 62:31-2 S 22 '86

Community life
See also
Community organization
Neighborhoods

Community of Mediterranean Universities
A cultural crossroads. G. Dotoli. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:40-1 D '85

Community of Taizé *See* Communauté de Taizé

Community organization
See also
Crime prevention—Citizen participation
Health surveys—Citizen participation
Eight owners, one new sidewalk [San Francisco] il *Sunset* 176:200 My '86
Frances FitzGerald's land of outsiders [Cities on a hill] C. Medwick. il por *Vogue* 176:494-5+ O '86
Gale Cincotta [Chicago community organizer] A. W. Garland. por *Ms* 14:50-1+ Ja '86
A recipe for community: friends, not servants. D. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:965-6 N 5 '86
Reviving 51 black-and-gold lampposts in Fresno. il *Sunset* 177:116 S '86

Community-police relations *See* Police—Public relations

Community power
See also
Community organization

Community Psychiatric Centers
A little problem [disincorporation] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 138:201 D 1 '86
On again, off again [decision to become a master limited partnership] *Forbes* 138:10+ D 15 '86

Community service *See* Community organization; Volunteer service

Community theater *See* Theater, Amateur

Commuter airlines *See* Airlines—Local service

Commuter airplane industry *See* Airplane industry

Commuter airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet

Commuters
See also
Automobile pools
Life on the 6:55 [commuting by rail] C. Leerhsen. il *Esquire* 105:183-4 Je '86
Long-distance love [commuting couples] il *Ebony* 41:156+ Mr '86
'Long distance love' is examined in March Ebony. il *Jet* 70:38 Mr 31 '86
When your car is your office. J. Burns. il *Work Woman* 11:36+ S '86

Como, William, 1925-
Editors log. See issues of Dance Magazine
The new theatricality. il *Dance Mag* 60:58-65 Ja '86

Comoros
See also
United Nations—Comoros
Foreign relations
France
See France—Foreign relations—Comoros

Compa, Lance
The faces of global competition. il *Commonweal* 113:458-61 S 12 '86

Compact cameras *See* Cameras

Compact disc industry
Best of the disks. H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:185+ Mr 24 '86
The magic of CD manufacturing. S. Birchall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:67-70+ O '86
International aspects
Digital hegemony [digital audio tapes vs. compact discs] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:33 N '86
Unquiet on the western front. M. Gray. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63-4+ Ap '86
Japan
A hardware leader goes soft [Denon] T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:53 Mr '86
Western Europe
Letter from Europe. T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63 N '86

Compact disc interactive
Next stop: compact disc interactive. C. Stone. il *Publ Wkly* 230:41-2 Jl 4 '86
The super CD. J. Wallace. il *Channels Commun* 6:13 Jl/Ag '86

Compact disc players
Bye-bye turntable. P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:48+ Ap '86
CD players. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:155+ F '86
CDs with interest. H. Fantel. *Opera News* 50:32+ Je '86

Compact disc players—*cont.*
The compact disc: a stereophonic spectacular. M. C. Lehrer. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:84-6 My '86
Compact disc players. S. P. Judson. *Better Homes Gard* 64:54+ Ap '86
Compact discs—laser beams and jukebox schemes [for cars] J. R. Bishop. il *Mot Trend* 38:113 My '86
Got to go disc: full-feature CD gets affordable. H. Fantel. il *Roll Stone* p38-40 Ja 16 '86
How to buy a CD player. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:76-80 My '86
The jukebox goes CD [Seeburg's LaserMusic jukebox] R. Love. il *Roll Stone* p134 N 20 '86
The latest on compact discs. J. R. Duffus. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 D '86
Our man in Chicago. H. Fantel. *Opera News* 51:28-9 Ag '86
Roadsound [CD players for cars] D. Sweeney. il *Car Driv* 31:36 Mr '86
Simplicity. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:4 F '86

Changers

Hands-on report: Pioneer CD changer. P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:62 F '86
Pioneer PD-M6 multi-disc CD player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:33-4 Ja '86

Equipment

Here's a cheap way to play compact discs on the road [Recoton CD20 CD adapter] il *Consum Rep* 51:695 N '86
Now ear this [headphones for CD players] H. Fantel. il *Roll Stone* p85 S 11 '86

Maintenance and repair

Repairing compact disc players (III). J. D. Lenk. il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-70 Ja '86
Repairing compact disc players (IV). J. D. Lenk. il *Radio-Electron* 57:79-82 F '86
Repairing compact disc players (V). J. D. Lenk. il *Radio-Electron* 57:73-5+ Mr '86

Testing

Akai CD-A70 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:48+ N '86
Alpine 7900 tuner/CD player [car stereo] J. D. Hirsch and C. Greenleaf. il *Stereo Rev* 51:24+ N '86
Bang & Olufsen Beogram CDX compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30-1 Ap '86
Car CD—for a song. P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:24 Mr '86
CD for the road. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 229:76-8 N '86
Compact discs: the new players. F. Petras. il *Stereo Rev* 51:59-63 O '86
Costly CD player solves a dynamic problem [DX3] il *Consum Rep* 51:288 My '86
Digits on the move [portable players] D. Gordon. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:45-8 Jl '86
Do all CD players sound the same? [listening tests conducted by David L. Clark] I. Masters. il *Stereo Rev* 51:50-7 Ja '86
Hands-on: Toshiba XR-P9RC. P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:34 Ag '86
Harman Kardon HD500 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:56-7 Ag '86
Hitachi DA-501 Compact Disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:43-4 F '86
Hitachi DA-P100 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:60+ Ag '86
Magnavox CDB-650 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:45+ D '86
Nakamichi OMS-7AII compact disc player. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:24-5 D '86
NEC CD-500E compact disc player. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:39-40 O '86
On the road with digital music [compact disc options for the car] C. Greenleaf. il *Stereo Rev* 51:64-6+ O '86
The Pioneer CLD900—is it audio-video overkill? il *Consum Rep* 51:143 Mr '86
Portable performance. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:87-90 O '86
Realistic CD-2000 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. *Stereo Rev* 51:35-6 Mr '86
Road vibes [car CD players] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:79-81+ S '86
Sharp DX-620 compact disc player. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:41 S '86
Shure D-5000 compact disc player. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:25-6 My '86
Sight and sound: CDs—the second time around. J. N. Gonzaga. il *Opera News* 51:44-5 D 6 '86
Six-pack CD player [Pioneer PD-M6] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 229:21 Jl '86
Sony CDP-203 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:40+ S '86
Sony CDP-55 compact disc player. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:33-4 Jl '86
Sony CDX-A10 [car compact disc player] J. D. Hirsch and C. Greenleaf. il *Stereo Rev* 51:64-7 My '86
Sony D-7 portable compact disc player. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:32+ Ap '86
Teac ZD-5000 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:35-6 O '86
Technics SL-XP7 portable CD player. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:38-9+ Ja '86
Unusual features in Magnavox CD player. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:8 My '86
Yamaha CD-2000 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:33+ My '86

Compact discs

See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Compact discs
CD-ROM (Compact disc-Read only memory)
Compact disc interactive

Analog to digital. G. Seligman. il *Stereo Rev* 51:85-9 N '86
The basic repertoire on compact disc (I) [critical discography of classical music] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:71-3 S '86
The basic repertoire on compact dis (II) [critical discography of classical music] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:79-81 O '86
Best of the disks. H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:185+ Mr 24 '86
CD sales strong. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p18 My 8 '86
The CD spread. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning February 1986
CDs and their laser kin: the beam brightens. R. L. Miller. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:93 D '86
Choice CD's [women record-company executives name their favorite compact discs] il *Stereo Rev* 51:51-3 Ap '86
The compact disc: a stereophonic spectacular. M. C. Lehrer. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:84-6 My '86
Compact discs bit-by-bit. J. Bernard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:62-3+ Ag '86
Compact discs on the march. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:109-18 O '86
The great LP vs. CD war. M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:66 Ag 25 '86
High end jai alai. E. Rothstein. *New Repub* 194:26-8 Ap 7 '86
Just desserts. R. E. Benson and others. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63 Ja '86
The latest on compact discs. J. R. Duffus. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 D '86
The magic of CD manufacturing. S. Birchall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:67-70+ O '86
Mastering time [digital remastering of old recordings for compact disc reissue] H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:112 Ap 7 '86
Recapturing old treasures [classical music] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 108:58 Ag 18 '86
Turn on a CD and have a blast. D. Hajdu. il *Seventeen* 45:166-7 My '86
What you should know about digital sound. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ O '86
Winner and still champion [new Beethoven releases] M. Walsh. il *Time* 127:78 Je 23 '86

Black music

Baker, Anita: Rapture. H. Nelson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:90 D '86
Smokey Robinson and the Miracles: Compact command performance: 18 greatest hits; Al Green: Compact command performance: 14 greatest hits. J. Nesin. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70 F '86

Cantatas

Carmina Burana. P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:81 N '86

Care

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Melville Technologies Phot-On-Off compact disc cleaner. il *Radio-Electron* 57:34+ Ap '86

Cello music

Bach, Johann Sebastian: Suites for solo cello; Sonatas for cello and piano [performed by Mischa Maisky] K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:76 D '86
Dvořák, Antonin: Cello concerto in B minor; Elgar, Edward: Cello concerto in E minor [Heinrich Schiff] D. Hall. *Stereo Rev* 51:101-2 My '86

Compact discs—*cont.*

Cleaning

See Compact discs—Care

Concertos

See also
Compact discs—Cello music
Compact discs—Piano music
Compact discs—Violin music

Experimental music

Berio, Luciano: Sinfonia; Eindrücke [Pierre Boulez performance] H. Halbreich. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:69 Je '86

Brian Eno: Thursday afternoon. J. Nesin. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:80 Ap '86

Cage, John: Sonatas and interludes for prepared piano [Yuji Takahashi performance] J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:69-70 Je '86

Glass cutters [P. Glass' Songs from liquid days] K. R. Schwarz and M. Moses. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:83 N '86

Jazz music

Beat the clock. J. Sohmer. il *Down Beat* 53:48 D '86

A CD potpourri. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 53:46 N '86

Coltrane, John: Coltrane. M. Ullman. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:74-5 Mr '86

Coltrane, John: Soultrane. M. Ullman. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:74-5 Mr '86

Compact discs are here to stay. G. Seligman. *Down Beat* 53:42-3 Je '86

Evans, Bill: Portrait in jazz; Explorations; Sunday at the Village Vanguard; Waltz for Debby. M. Ullman. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:91-2 D '86

Frisell, Bill/Reid, Vernon: Smash and scatteration. M. Ullman. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:124 O '86

Monk, Thelonious/Coltrane, John: Thelonious Monk with John Coltrane. M. Ullman. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:74 Mr '86

Music under glass. F. Bouchard. *Down Beat* 53:45 Ag '86

Labeling

Alphabet soup [SPARS] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:56 N '86

Dad dadaism [SPARS Consumer Clarification Code] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:18 Jl '86

Mass (Music)

Two Beethovens, one Verdi [Paul Badura-Skoda's recording of the Appassionata and Herbert von Karajan's performance of Missa solemnis] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-9 D 31 '86

Motion picture music

Summer soundtrack special. N. A. Trudeau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:67-8+ S '86

Musicals, revues, etc.

What keeps a man alive [release of Lost in the stars: the music of Kurt Weill] M. Moses. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:76+ Je '86

New Age music

New Age music on compact disc. M. Smolen. il *Stereo Rev* 51:160 D '86

Opera

Cleaning up the classics. T. Eckert, Jr. il *Opera News* 51:22-4+ Ag '86

Glass, Philip: Satyagraha. K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:69-70 Ap '86

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Don Giovanni. P. Moor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70-1 Je '86

Ring resplendent [Solti's Ring on London label] W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 257:91-2+ Mr '86

Strauss, Richard: Der Rosenkavalier. P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:71-2 Je '86

Verdi, Giuseppe: Un ballo in maschera. J. W. Freeman. il *Opera News* 50:45 Mr 29 '86

Verdi, Giuseppe: Rigoletto. G. Sandow. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:57-9 F '86

Wagner's Ring cycle on CD. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:100-1 Ja '86

Weber, Carl Maria von: Der Freischütz. P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:71-2 Je '86

Orchestral music

Berio, Luciano: Sinfonia; Eindrücke [Pierre Boulez performance] H. Halbreich. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:69 Je '86

Dorati's Strauss [Der Rosenkavalier suite; Die Frau ohne Schatten symphonic fantasy] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:83 Ap '86

Guiding spirit [work of W. Furtwängler] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:106 Ap 14 '86

Restoring an old master [work of L. Bernstein] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:164+ S 22 '86

Piano music

Alkan, Charles Henri Valentin: Works for piano [Ronald Smith performance] J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:69 Je '86

Cage, John: Sonatas and interludes for prepared piano [Yuji Takahashi performance] J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:69-70 Je '86

Rachmaninoff's Second concerto [performance by C. Ortiz] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:161 N '86

Schnabel's Beethoven restored [1932-35 recordings] W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 258:85-6+ O '86

Popular music

In short order. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Labels jumping on CD bandwagon. D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p17 S 25 '86

Requiems

Verdi, Giuseppe: Messa da Requiem (for Manzoni) [Herbert von Karajan] T. W. Russell, III. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:81+ D '86

Rock music

Baker, Anita: Rapture. H. Nelson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:90 D '86

Bangles: Different light. J. Nesin. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70 Jl '86

Creedence Clearwater Revival: Chronicle. J. Nesin. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:78 Je '86

Eno, Brian: Thursday afternoon. J. Nesin. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:80 Ap '86

Green, Al: Compact command performance: 14 greatest hits. J. Nesin. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70 F '86

Lisa Lisa and Cult Jam with Full Force: Lisa Lisa and Cult Jam with Full Force. H. Nelson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70+ My '86

Mellencamp, John Cougar: Scarecrow. J. Nesin. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70 Ja '86

Royalty battle keeping Beatle CDs off the market. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p17 O 9 '86

Saved!! How classic rock tracks are kept forever young on CD. G. Seligman. il *Roll Stone* p81-3+ S 11 '86

Smokey Robinson and The Miracles: Compact command performance: 18 greatest hits. J. Nesin. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70 F '86

Shelves and racks

See Shelves and racks

Songs

Glass cutters [P. Glass' Songs from liquid days] K. R. Schwarz and M. Moses. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:83 N '86

Mahler, Gustav: Das Lied von der Erde. P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70+ Ap '86

Schubert's "Winterreise" [recording by Peter Schreier and Sviatoslav Richter] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:124 S '86

String quartet music

Beethoven, Ludwig van: Quartets for strings [Melos Quartet] H. Halbreich. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:59-60 My '86

Suites (Music)

Dorati's Strauss [Der Rosenkavalier suite; Die Frau ohne Schatten symphonic fantasy] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:83 Ap '86

Symphonic poems

Sibelius, Jean: "Kullervo" symphony [Paavo Berglund performance] B. Zakariasen. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:80-1 D '86

Symphonies

The auspicious beginning of a new Mahler cycle [Giuseppe Sinopoli's performance of Symphony no. 5] H. Halbreich. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68-9 Je '86

Berwald, Franz: Symphonies, nos. 1-4. H. Halbreich. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:76-7 N '86

Dvorak, Antonin: Symphonies: no. 7, in D minor; no. 8 in G major; no. 9, in E minor [Neville Marriner conducting] D. Hall. *Stereo Rev* 51:184 F '86

Eliahu Inbal's ardent, soaring Mahler Second. D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:177 F '86

Unauthorized recording

And you thought nothing could top compact disks [digital audio tape] B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p67 Ag 11 '86

Violin music

Bach, Johann Sebastian: Sonatas and partitas for solo violin [recordings by Shlomo Mintz and Jean-Jacques Kantorow] S. Fleming. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:58-9 My '86

Elgar, Edward: Violin concerto, in B minor [Nigel Kennedy] K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:61 Jl '86

Nigel Kennedy: the essence of Elgar [release of Violin concerto in B minor] D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:71-2 Ja '86

Compact discs—Violin music—*cont.*
Sibelius, Jean: Concerto for violin and orchestra; Schumann, Robert: Concerto for violin and orchestra [Gidon Kremer] K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:57-8 Ja '86
Compact microwave ovens *See* Microwave ovens
Compaction of soils *See* Soil compaction
Compagnia Industriali Riunite
The man who built up Olivetti is out to build an empire [C. De Benedetti] L. Bolton. por *Bus Week* p50 S 22 '86
Compagnie Générale de Constructions Téléphoniques
Europe tries to break up AT&T's affair with France. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p49 N 3 '86
Compagnie Générale d'Électricité
Behind the ITT deal: will Araskog's radical surgery work? [sale of European telecommunications business] C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p62-4 Jl 14 '86
Can France succeed where ITT failed? T. Peterson and F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p26 Ag 11 '86
CGE plans to savage ITT in order to save it. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p49 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
A communications giant hangs up the phone [ITT's proposed sale of European telecommunications business to Compagnie Générale d'Electricité] *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 7 '86
Disconnecting a telephone empire [ITT negotiates to sell telecommunications business] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:44 Jl 7 '86
Europe's family feud over the ITT deal. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p39 S 29 '86
Compagnie Maguy Marin
France's Marin: "I have found myself". B. Merrill. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 Mr '86
Companies *See* Corporations
Companion crops
This wheat field hides 'instant soybeans'. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26I F '86
Companionship *See* Fellowship
Company names *See* Corporations—Names
Company picnics *See* Picnics
Company publications *See* House organs
Company towns
See also
Bartlesville (Okla.)
Company We Keep (Dance company)
Keeping Company with modern dance. M. U. West. il *Dance Mag* 60:6-7 Ag '86
Compaq Computer Corporation
Compaq bids for PC leadership [Deskpro 386] B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 114:30-2 S 29 '86
Compaq chips away at IBM's strength [launching the Deskpro 386] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:64 S 22 '86
Compaq is trying to steal a march on IBM [Deskpro 386] J. E. Davis. *Bus Week* p38 S 22 '86
Compaq: no longer a follower. R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:45 D '86
Compaq still confounds its skeptics. J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p97+ Mr 3 '86
Compaq's calculated risks [Deskpro 386] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:175 O '86
Rod Canion. J. E. Davis. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:200 Ap 18 '86
Will Compaq be dethroned as king of the compatibles? J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p67 Jl 28 '86
Comparable worth wage concept *See* Equal pay for equal work
Comparative anatomy *See* Anatomy, Comparative
Comparative education *See* Education, Comparative
Comparative genetics *See* Genetics, Comparative
Comparative psychology *See* Psychology, Comparative
Comparators
Dual-condition sensing [3041 Monitor/Alarm IC voltage comparators] R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:89-91 O '86
Working with voltage comparators. R. Marston. il *Radio-Electron* 57:58-62 Je '86
Compass
See also
North (Direction)
Orienteering (Sport)
Compatibility (Computers) *See* Computers—Compatibility
Compensation, Deferred *See* Deferred compensation
Compensation (Law)
See also
Damages
Insurance, Workers' compensation
Vaccine compensation bill passed. G. Kolata. *Science* 234:666 N 7 '86
Vaccine compensation proposals abound on Capitol Hill [childhood vaccines] M. Sun. *Science* 233:415 Jl 25 '86
Compensation of non-combatants (Vietnamese War) *See* Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Compensation of non-combatants
Compensatory education
Decentralizing Chapter 1 planning [Tucson, Ariz.] H. B. Slaughter and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:541 Mr '86
Competency tests *See* Educational tests and measurements
Competency tests for teachers *See* Teachers—Examinations
Competition
See also
Business intelligence
Dumping (Commercial policy)
Mercantile system
Trade marks and trade names
Are our living standards in danger? [views of Walter Hoadley] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14 Ag '86
Beasts in the jungle. P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:16+ Ap/My '86
Behind the GOP's hits on business [R. Darman and M. Baldrige criticize lack of competitiveness] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 N 24 '86
A case for chaos [risks of central planning] T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 Ap 14 '86
Competition and interdependence [address, October 31, 1985] S. Cloutier. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:171-4 Ja 1 '86
The competition gap. *New Repub* 195:7-8 S 1 '86
Competitiveness [balancing human values with industries' need to remain competitive] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Ap '86
Global economic competition [studies by the National Academy of Engineering] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 231:1489 Mr 28 '86
Global manufacturing competition. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 232:1181 Je 6 '86
The hollow corporation [special section; with editorial comment by Stephen B. Shepard] il *Bus Week* p11, 56-66+ Mr 3 '86
How American companies can achieve a worldwide market share: strategies and tactics. I. J. Stewart. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:85-7 S '86
Japanese competitiveness and Japanese management. S. Minabe. bibl f *Science* 233:301-4 Jl 18 '86
Learning to compete [address, June 19, 1986] M. L. Weidenbaum. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:656-60 Ag 15 '86
Looking at the future of American business [interview with M. Cetron] T. Willard. por *Futurist* 20:25-7 Mr/Ap '86
Stronger than we know [views on foreign competition from Norman S. Fieleke] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:76 Ja '86
Tracking your competition: the on-line edge. P. E. McKie. il *Pers Comput* 10:93-5+ My '86
The U.S. should stop playing poker with its future. E. W. Spencer. il *Bus Week* p20 N 17 '86
Why dollar bashing doesn't work. W. C. Kester and T. A. Luehrman. il pors *Fortune* 114:137-8 O 27 '86
Why U.S. business is falling behind. M. E. Porter. il por *Fortune* 113:255+ Ap 28 '86
Winning in the global marketplace [address, October 24, 1985] T. R. Horton. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:392-5 Ap 15 '86
Competition (Biology)
The delicate sex: how females threaten, starve, and abuse one another. D. M. Anderson. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:42-9 Ap '86
Getting along in Appalachia [cloudland deer mice and white-footed mice] J. O. Wolff. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-9 S '86
Competition (Plants) *See* Plant competition
Competition (Psychology)
See also
Sports—Psychological aspects
Competition—is it inspiring or harmful? [views of Alfie Kohn] C. Tavris. *Vogue* 176:226 O '86
Father-son rivalry. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:182 S '86
How to succeed without even vying. A. Kohn. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-4+ S '86
Is winning everything? K. Martin. il *Parents* 61:144-6+ O '86
The personal you: upsets—sibling and other rivalries (II) [dancers] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:62-3 Jl '86

Competition (Psychology)—*cont.*
The personal you: upsets—sibling and other rivalries (III) [dancers] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:58-9 Ag '86
Pressure points: frazzled students at the city's top schools [New York City] M. Stone. il *N Y* 19:26-9+ Mr 10 '86
Succeeding as an artist. J. Croghan. il *Am Artist* 50:16+ N '86

Competitions
See also
All-American Girl Contest
Beauty contests
Prize contests
School contests
See also subhead Competitions under various subjects
11 great contests for kids. H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 203:138-9 S '86

Competitiveness *See* Competition

Compilers (Computers)
Clearing the backlog [TML Pascal] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:315-16+ Ap '86
DeSmet C development package for the Macintosh. J. Robie. il *Byte* 11:253-4+ Ag '86
Eco-C88 C compiler. D. D. Clark. *Byte* 11:307-9+ Ja '86
ITC's Modula-2 software development system. M. Bridger. il *Byte* 11:255-6+ O '86
Lattice's 8086/8088 C compiler. D. S. Woolston. il *Byte* 11:273-4+ F '86
Mix C. R. Grehan. il *Byte* 11:257-8+ Je '86
New tools, new challenges [DeSmet C development package and Hayes Smartmodem 2400] W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:339-42 Je '86
Passing filenames to compiled Basic [assembly language subroutine] B. Hubanks. il *Byte* 11:119-20+ N '86
PIE: a Prolog knowledge base editor and compiler. S. Y. Blackwell. *Byte* 11:164-5 O '86
Programming tools [Personal Pascal and Pascal Extender] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:347-8+ Jl '86
A SIMPL compiler (II). J. Amsterdam. il *Byte* 11:130-2+ Ja '86
A SIMPL compiler (III). J. Amsterdam. il *Byte* 11:102-6+ F '86
Turbo Pascal 3.0. M. Bridger. il *Byte* 11:281-6 F '86
Turbo Prolog. N. C. Shammas. il *Byte* 11:293-5 S '86
Two C compilers for the Amiga [Lattice C and Manx Aztec C68K] C. Heath. il *Byte* 11:271-4+ N '86
Two fine products [Turbo Prolog and LightspeedC] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:335-6+ S '86
ZBasic. T. J. Byers. il *Byte* 11:265-7 My '86

Complaints
Appliance complaint panel dries up. *Consum Rep* 51:343 My '86
Appliance problems? P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 N '86
Secrets of a happy complainer [teenagers] J. J. Danes. il *Seventeen* 45:140+ S '86

Complements (Immunity)
The ninth component of complement and the pore-forming protein (perforin 1) from cytotoxic T cells: structural, immunological, and functional similarities. J. D.-E. Young and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:184-90 Jl 11 '86

Complexes (Chemistry)
Metals and DNA: molecular left-handed complements. J. K. Barton. bibl f il *Science* 233:727-34 Ag 15 '86
Potential metal-binding domains in nucleic acid binding proteins. J. M. Berg. bibl f il *Science* 232:485-7 Ap 25 '86

Complexion *See* Skin

Compliance Data Center
Hunting Wall Street's crooks [work of investigator M. White] C. Friday. il por *Newsweek* 107:54 Je 23 '86

Compliments *See* Praise

Component television *See* Television receivers—Components

Composers, American
See also
Adams, John
Adler, Richard
American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers
Babbitt, Milton, 1916-
Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-
Biscardi, Chester, 1948-
Blackwood, Easley, 1933-
Cage, John
Carter, Elliott, 1908-
Composers in Red Sneakers
Copland, Aaron, 1900-
Cowell, Henry, 1897-1965
Davis, Anthony
Dean, Laura
Diamond, David, 1915-
Downey, John, 1927-
Druckman, Jacob, 1928-
Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974
Fink, Myron S., 1932-
Foss, Lukas
Gershwin, George, 1898-1937
Getty, Gordon P.
Gideon, Miriam, 1906-
Glass, Philip
Herman, Jerry
Hoiby, Lee
Hovhaness, Alan
Hunt, Michael
Korf, Anthony, 1951-
Krenek, Ernst, 1900-
Laderman, Ezra
LaFave, Kenneth John, 1951-
Larsen, Libby, 1950-
Lees, Benjamin, 1924-
Morris, Butch
Nanes, Richard
Neil, William
Paine, John Knowles, 1839-1906
Proto, Frank, 1941-
Reich, Steve
Rorem, Ned, 1923-
Sondheim, Stephen
Southeastern Composers' League
Subotnick, Morton, 1933-
Talma, Louise J., 1906-
Thomson, Virgil, 1896-
Thorne, Francis, 1922-
Watrous, John, 1955-
Weisgall, Hugo, 1912-
Wernick, Richard, 1934-
Young, La Monte, 1935-
Zorn, John
Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe, 1939-
Mavericks of music. K. R. Schwarz. il *Horizon* 29:33-6 Je '86

Composers, Austrian
See also
Berg, Alban, 1885-1935
Haydn, Joseph, 1732-1809
Mahler, Gustav, 1860-1911
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Schubert, Franz, 1797-1828

Composers, Canadian
See also
International Year of Canadian Music
Louie, Alexina
A gallery of Canada's best composers. R. Snider. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 My 19 '86

Composers, Chinese
China's avant-garde composers. *World Press Rev* 33:60 S '86

Composers, Czech
See also
Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
Martinu, Bohuslav, 1890-1959
Smetana, Bedřich, 1824-1884

Composers, English
See also
Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-
Lloyd Webber, Andrew, 1948-
Martland, Steve
Rands, Bernard, 1934-

Composers, Finnish
Today's Finnish composers. J. Briece. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA33-MA35 My '86

Composers, Flemish
See also
Gombert, Nicolas, ca. 1490-1556

Composers, French
See also
Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
Boulez, Pierre, 1925-
Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918
Dutilleux, Henri, 1916-
Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Messiaen, Olivier
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Ravel, Maurice, 1875-1937

Composers, German
See also
Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827
Bose, Hans-Jürgen von
Henze, Hans Werner, 1926-
Hindemith, Paul, 1895-1963
Kirchner, Volker David
Reger, Max, 1873-1916
Reimann, Aribert, 1936-
Schumann, Robert, 1810-1856
Schütz, Heinrich, 1585-1672
Stockhausen, Karlheinz, 1928-
Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Weber, Carl Maria von, 1786-1826
Weill, Kurt, 1900-1950

Composers, Greek
See also
Xenakis, Iannis

Composers, Hungarian
See also
Dorati, Antal
Kurtág, György, 1926-
Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886

Composers, Italian
See also
Berio, Luciano
De Banfield, Raffaello, 1922-
Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista, 1710-1736
Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Scarlatti, Domenico, 1685-1757
Stradella, Alessandro, 1644-1682
Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, 1876-1948

Composers, Polish
See also
Penderecki, Krzysztof

Composers, Russian
See also
Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolaevich, 1913-
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
Prokofiev, Sergey, 1891-1953
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908
Taneyev, Sergei, 1856-1915

Composers, Spanish
See also
Martín y Soler, Vicente, 1754-1806

Composers' Forum
Composers' Forum at 50. H. Waleson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA13-MA16 Ap '86

Composers in Red Sneakers
Composers in Red Sneakers/Lyle Mays. F. Bouchard. il *Down Beat* 53:48-9 My '86

Composers String Quartet
The Composers String Quartet. R. Dreier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6-MA7+ S '86
Sounding a joyous jubilee [premieres of L. Bernstein's Jubilee games and E. Carter's String quartet no. 4] M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 128:70 S 29 '86

Composite materials
See also
Airplanes—Materials
Airplanes, Business—Materials
Airplanes, Light—Materials
Airplanes, Military transport—Materials
Airplanes, Training—Materials
Guided missiles—Materials
Remotely piloted vehicles—Materials
Composites. T.-W. Chou and others. bibl (p212) il *Sci Am* 255:192-203 O '86
Tailored photosynthesis [use of thylakoid membrane/platinum composite to produce hydrogen fuel; work of Elias Greenbaum] *Sci Am* 254:69-70 Ja '86

Composite photographs *See* Photomontage

Composition, English *See* English language—Composition

Composition (Art)
A comparison between still-life compositions through history. H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 50:34-52+ F '86
Sight and sense: studying pictorial composition. J. Beal. il *Am Artist* 50:54-61+ F '86

Composition (Music)
See also
Computers—Musical use
Harmony
Melody
Musicals, revues, etc.—Writing

Composition (Photography)
Be sure that heart and brain are engaged before releasing motor drive. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30 Jl '86
Leading lines. B. F. Peterson. il *Pop Photogr* 93:56-7 Ja '86
Rothschild commands: don't blindly follow the rules of composition and lighting. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:16 Ap '86
What's your angle? [video composition] P. Utz. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-5+ Mr '86

Compost
3 composters you can buy. B. Berger. il *Home Mech* 82:80 O '86
Black gold. C. Jabs. il *Home Mech* 82:70+ O '86
Brimming with compost . . . all is well. H. S. W. Goddard. il *Flower Gard* 30:95 Ap/My '86
Compost '86 (I). E. Cohen. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:68-72 Je '86
Compost '86 (II). E. Cohen. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:60-3 Jl '86
How much compost for your garden? L. C. White. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:40-4 D '86
Make composting convenient [constructing a bin] il *South Living* 21:66 Ja '86
Making and using compost. S. Sides. il *Mother Earth News* 101:46-51 S/O '86

Compotes *See* Cooking—Fruit

Compounds, Organic *See* Organic compounds

Comprehension
See also
Memory
Reading comprehension

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Don't understand me! R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p26 D 14 '86

Comprehensive Crime Control Act of 1984 *See* Criminal law

Comprehensive test ban *See* Nuclear weapons—Testing—Suspension

Compression of data (Computer science) *See* Data compression (Computer science)

Compressors, Air *See* Air compressors

Compromise (Ethics)
There's a big difference between compromising and selling out. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:41-2 F '86

Compton, W. Dale, and Gjostein, Norman A.
Materials for ground transportation. il *Sci Am* 255:92-100 O '86

Comptroller of the Currency *See* United States. Office of the Comptroller of the Currency

Compulsive gambling *See* Gambling—Psychological aspects

Compulsive-obsessive behavior *See* Obsessive-compulsive behavior

Compulsive shopping
Compulsive shopping. il *Glamour* 84:318-19+ Ap '86
"I couldn't stop shopping". J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 166:88-9+ Ja '86
When you can't stop shopping. R. Hillhouse and S. La Rosa. il *McCalls* 114:174+ D '86

Compulsory labor *See* Forced labor

Compulsory military service *See* Military service, Compulsory

Compulsory retirement *See* Retirement

Compusonics Corporation
High-fidelity heaven. G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:96 D 29 '86

Computational complexity
The limits of mathematical knowledge. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:72-5 Mr '86

Computer-aided design *See* Computer graphics

Computer-aided transcription
The courtroom of the future. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:60 Ag 4 '86

Computer animation
See also
Charlex Inc.
Cartoons of glory [advertisers combine animation and live action in TV commercials] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:26+ N 3 '86

Programming
Aegis Animator and Aegis Images. W. Block. *Byte* 11:285-6+ N '86
Amiga animation. E. A. Ditton and R. A. Ditton. il *Byte* 11:241-7 S '86
The Mac gets animated [VideoWorks] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:146 F '86
Painting and animation for the Amiga [Aegis Images and Animator] B. McLaughlin. il *Byte* 11:37 F '86

Computer-assisted instruction *See* Computers—Educational use

Computer bulletin boards
The bulletin board connection. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:85 Ag '86
Computer virus. S. Gross. *Omni* 8:35 Je '86
How to set up a company bulletin board. *Pers Comput* 10:83-5+ Mr '86
UFO update [COMPUFON bulletin board] D. Stacey. il *Omni* 8:95 Ap '86
Computer chess
Blitzing to win at computer chess. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:391 Je 21 '86
The king (a chess program) is dead, long live the king (a chess machine) [Cray Blitz defeated by Hitech] A. K. Dewdney. *Sci Am* 254:13-14+ F '86
The machine who would be king [Hitech] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:74-8 Je '86
Computer circuits *See* Integrated circuits
Computer clubs
Clubs and newsletters. See issues of Byte through August 1986
Computer groupies. J. Kugelmass. il *Nat Hist* 95:30+ Ja '86
Events and clubs. See issues of Byte beginning September 1986
Users groups get down to business. D. Needle. il *Pers Comput* 10:73+ F '86
Computer consultants
Finding and guiding a computer consultant. D. F. Smith. *Work Woman* 11:42 S '86
Managing your computer consultant. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:75-9+ Ja '86
The next boom in computers: services. A. Field. il *Bus Week* p72-3 Jl 7 '86
Computer control *See* Automation
Computer crimes
See also
Computer programming—Unauthorized use
Beware of 'snuffware'. J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:85 F '86
Book-entry blues [potential for computerized securities fraud] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:104 My 5 '86
Computer parasites. P. R. Morrison. il *Futurist* 20:36-8 Mr/Ap '86
Computer virus. S. Gross. *Omni* 8:35 Je '86
The rise of cashless crimes [electronic funds transfer systems] A. Bequai. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:83-5 Ja '86
Surveying the data diddlers [study released by the National Center for Computer Crime Data] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:95 F 17 '86
Computer dating (Social customs) *See* Computers—Social use
Computer Engineering Associates
From librarian to computer executive [A. Paige] M. Reiter. il por *50 Plus* 26:21-2 S '86
Computer furniture
The cutting edge [ergonomics] K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:66 Je '86
Tracking down computer furniture. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:87 N '86
Triangle for the computer. il *Sunset* 177:132 O '86
Computer games *See* Video games
Computer graphics
See also
Computer animation
Digitizers (Computers)
Landmark Graphics
Light pens
Pixar (Firm)
Build the Grafex-32 (I) [graphics adapter for the Apple II] R. Dahlby. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:9-12 F '86
Build the Grafex-32 (II) [graphics adapter for the Apple II] R. Dahlby. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:13-16 Mr '86
Build the Grafex-32 (III) [graphics adapter for the Apple II] R. Dahlby. bibl il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:12-14 Ap '86
Build the GT180 color graphics board (I). S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:105-13 N '86
Build the GT180 color graphics board (II). S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:87-98 D '86
Color and graphics: the CGA compromise [IBM Color Graphics Adapter] S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:252+ O '86
Color and legibility for PCs. R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 Jl '86
A colorful pair [NEC Multisync monitor and Video-7 Vega card] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:55-6 Je '86
Computer graphic display method for visualizing three-dimensional biological structures. J. Jiménez and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1113-15 My 30 '86
Computer graphics [iteragraphs created by C. A. Pickover] R. Rivlin. il *Omni* 8:30 Je '86
Computer graphics depict events leading to explosion [Challenger disaster] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:74-5 Mr 24 '86
Computer images: hanging in space [work of Stephen A. Benton and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:52 Jl 26 '86
Driving your point home [creating visual presentations; with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:86-9+ Ag '86
EGA boards and monitors [enhanced graphics adapter boards and high-resolution monitors] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:115-17+ Jl '86
A graphic display [enhanced graphics adapter boards] J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:307-8+ N '86
Graphics [visual business presentations] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:105-7+ O '86
Graphics boards: what can they do for you? S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:81-3+ My '86
Graphics chips from Intel and TI. *Byte* 11:29-30 Ag '86
Green screens and Hercules Graphics [Hercules Graphics Card] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:250+ O '86
Herculean Mono II [Hercules Graphics Card Plus] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:139-40 S '86
The Hercules Graphics Card Plus. R. Malloy. il *Byte* 11:249-52 D '86
Image processing on the PC AT [Data Translation's system] il *Byte* 11:32 My '86
Making slides from computer displays. T. B. Hunter and M. L. Brewer. il *Sky Telesc* 71:86-7 Ja '86
Math-art [complete, embedded minimal surfaces; work of David A. Hoffman] J. Hooper. il *Omni* 8:88-91 Ap '86
Monochrome graphics on a half card [Video-7 Mono Graphic Adapter] C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:156+ Mr '86
More options, fewer switches [Paradise AutoSwitch EGA Card] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:57+ S '86
New computer graphics processors enhance simulation at low cost [Hi-Tech Marketing Corp.] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 Jl 28 '86
One firm's experience [use of computer-aided design at Haines Lundberg Waehler] S. Fish. il *Archit Rec* 174:45+ Je '86
Shapes that eluded discovery [infinite minimal surfaces; work of David A. Hoffman and William Meeks] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5+ Ap '86
Shiver me bits and bytes [computer-assisted design utilized by America's Cup contenders] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:214-16 Je 2 '86
STB Systems Chauffeur video board. il *Radio-Electron* 57:32+ Ja '86
The TMS34010 graphics system processor. C. R. Killebrew, Jr. il *Byte* 11:193-4+ D '86
Video controller combines popular standards [VEGA enhanced graphics adapter] *Byte* 11:37-8 Mr '86
Programming
All-in-one graphics [VCN Concorde] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:144+ S '86
Color graphics, page-layout software for Mac [Cricket Graph] il *Byte* 11:30 My '86
The compleat computer caricaturist and a whimsical tour of face space [Facebender program] A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:20-2+ O '86
Computer-aided electronics design. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-53 D '86
A data base with graphics [Business Filevision for Apple Macintosh] J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:43 F '86
Decoding MacPaint on the IBM PC [Pascal program] M. Anacker. il *Byte* 11:131-2+ Je '86
Dragon [dragon curve on the Macintosh] B. R. Land. il *Byte* 11:137-8 Ap '86
Duel of the desktop managers [GEM and Windows] il *Pers Comput* 10:35+ My '86
Easy 3-D graphics. H. Mittelbach. il *Byte* 11:153-5 Ja '86
Electronic palette [Amiga program] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:60+ My '86
Fancy graphics for presentations [Harvard Presentation Graphics] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:164+ Je '86
GEM Draw/MacDraw. R. Birmele. *Byte* 11:269-70+ My '86
Graphic biofeedback monitor. R. A. Peterson. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-8 O '86
Graphics algorithms [special section] il *Byte* 11:158-9+ D '86

Computer graphics—Programming—*cont.*
Graphics for every desktop PC. W. H. Gates. por *Pers Comput* 10:294 O '86
Graphics program resides in RAM [Graph-in-the-Box] il *Byte* 11:34 My '86
Graphics: the new data base dimension. J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:102-3 Ja '86
Hilbert curves made simple [Basic program] M. Ackerman. il *Byte* 11:137-8 Je '86
Instant graphing in any program [Graph-In-The-Box RAM-resident program] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:55 Jl '86
A mixed lot [Boxes & Arrows, Stella, Boxcalc] E. Shapiro. *Byte* 11:335-6+ My '86
Molecules in color [Basic program] J. J. Farrell. il *Byte* 11:149-50+ F '86
The new human interface comes of age [graphic interface] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:58-61+ Ja '86
Personal printing for the IBM [Print Master] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:164 Mr '86
Producing a video presentation. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:98 Ag '86
Saying it with pictures. A. Reifsnyder and R. Farmanfarmaian. il *Work Woman* 11:98+ Ap '86
Sing ye Macpraises [FullPaint] E. Shapiro. *Byte* 11:367-9 S '86
Software review [The Print Shop] *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 D '86
Transferring spreadsheet data for impact. M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:85-9+ Je '86
Turbocharging Mandelbrot: an Occam technique to boost performance in parallel computing systems. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:359-60+ S '86
Wallpaper for the mind: computer images that are almost, but not quite, repetitive. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:14-17+ S '86

Computer industry
See also
Amdahl Corporation
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Apple Computer Inc.
Areté Systems Corporation
Atari, Inc.
Aweida Systems Corporation
Burroughs Corporation
Comdisco, Inc.
Commodore International Ltd.
Compaq Computer Corporation
Computer service industries
Computervision Corp.
Control Data Corp.
Convergent Technologies Inc.
Counterpoint Computers, Inc.
Cray Research, Inc.
Dana Group
Data General Corp.
Digital Equipment Corp.
Eastern Computers, Inc.
Floating Point Systems, Inc.
Grid Systems Inc.
Gtech Corporation
Hewlett-Packard Co.
Honeywell Inc.
Intel Corp.
Intelligent Systems Corp.
International Business Machines Corp.
LaPine Technology Corporation
Leading Edge Products, Inc.
MAI Basic Four, Inc.
Maxtor Corporation
MIPS Computer Systems Inc.
National Advanced Systems
National Semiconductor Corp.
NCR Corp.
Next Inc.
Pixar (Firm)
Prime Computer, Inc.
Proven Technology Inc.
Stellar Computer Inc.
Storage Technology Corp.
Stratus Computer, Inc.
Sun Microsystems Inc.
Systems Management American Corporation
Tandem Computers Inc.
Tandy Corp.
Tektronix, Inc.
Texas Instruments Incorporated
Timex Corp.
Trilogy Ltd.
Victor Technologies Inc.
Zenith Electronics Corp.
Computerized cacophony. S. Ditlea. il *Sci Dig* 94:53 Ja '86
Designing the designers: computer R&D in the United States and Japan. D. E. Westney and K. Sakakibara. il *Technol Rev* 89:24-31+ Ap '86
Industry watch. R. A. Shaffer. See issues of Personal Computing beginning January 1985
Microbytes. See issues of Byte
National Research Council forms computer technology advisory board. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Je 16 '86
Soul of the next PC [views of Steve Wozniak and Lee Felsenstein] S. Ditlea. por *Sci Dig* 94:76 Ja '86
The state of computing in America [special issue; with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] il *Pers Comput* 10:11-12, 23+ O '86

Acquisitions and mergers
Burroughs makes a second run at Sperry. C. L. Harris. il *Bus Week* p50-1 My 19 '86
Burroughs-Sperry: getting down to fighting weight. R. Mitchell and G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p43 O 27 '86
Colossus IBM lurks in wait [merger of Burroughs and Sperry] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 Je 9 '86
Computer slugfest [merger between Burroughs and Sperry] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Je 9 '86
How Burroughs finally won Sperry. G. M. Bock. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 Je 9 '86
"I won't dance. Don't ask me" [Sperry resists Burroughs' proposal to join forces against IBM] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:68 My 19 '86
'It won't end with Burroughs and Sperry'. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p128-9 Je 23 '86
Look what Steve Jobs found at the movies [acquiring Pixar from Lucasfilm] J. W. Wilson. *Bus Week* p37-8 F 17 '86
The price was finally right [Sperry accepts Burroughs' merger bid] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:55 Je 9 '86
Sperry's novel defense against Burroughs. C. L. Harris. *Bus Week* p42-3 My 26 '86
A surprisingly sexy computer marriage [Sperry and Burroughs] B. Uttal. il por *Fortune* 114:46-8+ N 24 '86

International aspects
Honeywell beats a retreat from the computer wars [consortium with Groupe Bull and NEC] G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p30 D 15 '86
Honeywell may get a boss, not a partner, in NEC. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p43+ O 20 '86
The Swede who snatched Victor from Chapter 11 [M. Gabrielsson of Datatronic] T. Peterson. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Ag 11 '86

Automation
For IBM, automation means 'made in the U.S.A.'. M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p104+ Je 16 '86
IBM's no-hands assembly line [fully automated laptop PC plant] B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 114:105+ S 15 '86

Cooperation
See also
Corporation for Open Systems
Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation

Customer relations
Why not make computing easier? C. L. Martin and S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:18-23 Ja '86

Employees
See Computer personnel

Export-import trade
Apple's point man in the fight to catch up overseas [M. H. Spindler] T. Peterson. il por *Bus Week* p43+ F 10 '86
¿Como está computer? [used computer exporting by Proven Technology Inc.] M. Beauchamp. il pors *Forbes* 137:44-5 Ja 27 '86
Computer companies comment on sales to South Africa. *Bull At Sci* 42:10 Mr '86
Does anyone really believe in free trade? [high tech goods] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 138:115-20 D 15 '86
Exception to the rule [Commerce Department beating the bushes for computer customers] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:166 Je 16 '86
For computer makers, the bright spots are abroad. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p30-1 O 6 '86
Fujitsu fumble [IBM moves into Japanese mainframe market] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:96 O 6 '86
How those computers got to Moscow [technology transfer aided by middle man W. Lachmann] F. A. Miller and D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p58 O 27 '86
How to sleep with a wolf [LaPine Technology partnership with Kyocera Corp.] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:105-6 My 19 '86

Computer industry—Export-import trade—*cont.*
Japan is ready to fill IBM's shoes [South African computer market] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p52 Mr 3 '86
An upstart that IBM can't just brush off. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p62 S 15 '86
Why Japan isn't dominating [U.S. personal computer market] R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:33 N '86

Finance

The 'buildup' strategy blues [disk drive industry] R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:31 S '86
Computer manufacturing enters a new era of growth. M. E. Einstein and J. C. Franklin. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:9-16 S '86
Computers and electronics. F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 137:116-18 Ja 13 '86
Computers: learn from adversity. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:62-3 Ja '86
Computers: when will the slump end? [special section] il *Bus Week* p58-64+ Ap 21 '86
Glimmers of good news. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ag 11 '86
The long-awaited rebound won't come this year. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p86-7 Ja 13 '86
Michele Preston on personal computing's 'third millennium' [interview] C. L. Martin and F. Abatemarco. il *Pers Comput* 10:151+ Je '86

International aspects

Computers, chips, and factory automation. il *Fortune* 114:28-32 O 13 '86

Laws and regulations

See Computers—Laws and regulations

Management

Can Bill Lowe put IBM's PC Unit into pinstripes? G. Lewis. il por *Bus Week* p83-4 Ja 20 '86
Is there life after IBM? You bet there is. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p73+ S 22 '86
Presidents' choice: products with punch [poll of 200 personal computing industry presidents] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:194-5 O '86

Marketing

See also
Computer stores
Compaq bids for PC leadership [Deskpro 386] B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 114:30-2 S 29 '86
Compaq chips away at IBM's strength [launching the Deskpro 386] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:64 S 22 '86
Compaq is trying to steal a march on IBM [Deskpro 386] J. E. Davis. *Bus Week* p38 S 22 '86
Computer marketing: AT&T keeps banging its head. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p94 My 19 '86
The computers that refuse to die [demand for older models] A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p123+ Jl 21 '86
Dial 800 for a PC [computer discounters selling over the phone] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:69+ F 17 '86
For personal computer makers, there may really be a Santa Claus. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p123+ N 10 '86
How Commodore hopes to survive [staking hopes on Amiga] M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 113:30-2 Ja 6 '86
"I gave at the office" [emerging market for full function business computers for home use] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:174 O 20 '86
IBM is still high on Sierra. M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p90 Je 2 '86
IBM leaves the low end to the clones [PC/XT Model 286] M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p48-9 S 15 '86
IBM strikes back with a laptop—and lower prices [PC Convertible] G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 14 '86
IBM tries to fortify its weakest link [competing with Digital Equipment Corp. in midsize market] G. M. Bock. *Bus Week* p31-2 O 20 '86
A major cure for IBM's mini problem [System/36 machines] G. M. Bock. *Bus Week* p38-9 Je 30 '86
The numbers game [personal computer industry] R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:35 Ja '86
The PC wars: IBM vs. the clones. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p62-6+ Jl 28 '86
Polishing the Apple II to keep its classroom lead [introduction of II GS] K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p78 S 22 '86
Radio Shack puts on the pinstripes [aggressively selling PC clones to business] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p66+ S 1 '86
The schoolyard brawl breaking out in classroom computers. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p90-1 Ap 7 '86
Slow starters—or white elephants? [computer marts] J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p78 F 17 '86
Slump? What slump? [views of D. A. Norman on the personal computer industry] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:52+ Ag 25 '86
Trends [personal computer industry] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:53+ O '86
The two-culture problem [academic world and the computer industry] K. C. Green and S. W. Gilbert. *Change* 18:44 My/Je '86
Where three sales a year make you a superstar [supercomputers] P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 F 17 '86
Who's afraid of Big Blue? Not these two [Amdahl and National Advanced Systems in mainframe market] J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p85-6 O 6 '86
Why IBM can't stop Apple's Macintosh. D. M. Winer. por *Pers Comput* 10:282 O '86
The workstation sweepstakes: it's IBM, coming up on the outside. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p66-7 F 3 '86
Zenith's side road to success in personal computers. K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p100+ D 8 '86
Zoom! Here come the new micros. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p82-4+ D 1 '86

Securities

Computer makers on the mend. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 113:123+ F 17 '86
Market merchandising [Gartner Group analysis] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:283 Ja 13 '86
When IBM sneezes, money managers get sick. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p110 N 10 '86

Taxation

Material, shmaterial [IRS probe into Comdisco's use of tax shelters] il *Forbes* 137:10 F 10 '86
Storage Technology could be one of Price's longer shots [unpaid back taxes] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p86 D 8 '86

Brazil

See also
Gerdau Serviços de Informática
Does anyone really believe in free trade? N. Gall. il *Forbes* 138:115-20 D 15 '86

France

See also
Groupe Bull

Germany (West)

IBM tries to cure Germany's PC phobia. F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p126+ My 26 '86

Great Britain

See also
Amstrad Consumer Electronics plc
Byte U.K. D. Pountain. See issues of Byte

Israel

See also
Arel Industries

Italy

See also
Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA

Japan

See also
Fujitsu Ltd.
Hitachi, Ltd.
BYTE Japan. W. M. Raike. See issues of Byte beginning July 1984 through November 1986
Designing the designers: computer R&D in the United States and Japan. D. E. Westney and K. Sakakibara. il *Technol Rev* 89:24-31+ Ap '86
Finally, personal computers start catching on in Japan. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p122-3 Jl 21 '86
Japan heads for the fifth generation. N. W. Davis. *Sci Dig* 94:40 My '86
Networking: Japan's latest computer craze [value-added networks] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 114:94-6 Jl 7 '86
Why Japan isn't dominating [U.S. personal computer market] R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:33 N '86

Korea (South)

The clone wars: frenzy on the Asian front. D. J. Yang and L. Nakarmi. il *Bus Week* p88+ S 29 '86

Soviet Union

Atari Bolsheviks. A. Beam. il *Atlantic* 257:28-32 Mr '86
Russia's non-revolution. L. R. Graham. il *Pers Comput* 10:222 Je '86
The state of Soviet microelectronics. P. Walton. bibl il *Byte* 11:137-8+ N '86
The USSR and its computers: Atari Bolsheviks. A. Beam. *Current* 287:36-40 N '86

Sweden

See also
Datatronic AB

Taiwan

The clone wars: frenzy on the Asian front. D. J. Yang and L. Nakarmi. il *Bus Week* p88+ S 29 '86
Taiwan's Computex 1986. W. M. Raike. il *Byte* 11:307-10 O '86

Computer industry—*cont.*

United States

See Computer industry

Western Europe

America's computer heavyweights slug it out in Europe [IBM and Digital Equipment; special section] il *Bus Week* p122+ My 26 '86

IBM has troubles across the Atlantic, too. G. M. Bock and T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p157 N 17 '86

An upstart that IBM can't just brush off. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p62 S 15 '86

Computer integrated manufacturing *See* Computers—Industrial use

Computer languages

See also

Abundance (Computer language)
APL (Computer language)
Assembler language (Computer language)
Basic (Computer language)
C (Computer language)
Character sets (Computer science)
Compilers (Computers)
Forth (Computer language)
Fortran (Computer language)
Icon (Computer language)
Interpreters (Computer programs)
Kamas (Computer language)
Lisp (Computer language)
Marvin (Computer language)
Mind (Computer language)
Modula-2 (Computer language)
Occam (Computer language)
OPS5 (Computer language)
Pascal (Computer language)
PostScript (Computer language)
Prolog (Computer language)
Show and Tell (Computer language)
Smalltalk (Computer language)
Snobol (Computer language)
TOPSI (Computer language)
Translators (Computer programs)

Choose your language [letter] C. Musciano. *Byte* 11:14+ My '86

Interpretation of natural language. J. Pollack and D. L. Waltz. bibl f il *Byte* 11:189-95+ F '86

Linking data flow and functional languages. C. Hankin and others. il *Byte* 11:123-4+ My '86

Object-oriented programming [special section] il *Byte* 11:136-7+ Ag '86

Computer literacy *See* Computers—Study and teaching

Computer literature

See also

Computers—Bibliography

Computer logic circuits *See* Logic circuits

Computer manuals *See* Computers—Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Computer maps

Dead reckoning [electronic navigation for cars] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:107-9 My '86

Electronic charting: fact—or fiction? [boats] J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:170+ Ja '86

Electronic maps direct autos into the future [Etak Navigator] J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 16:40 Ja '86

Etak Navigator. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 31:120+ My '86

Fairchild developing MAPS system to speed low-level mission planning. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 O 6 '86

In-car navigational and intelligent terminals. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:128 F '86

With Stan Honey's high-tech road maps, a motorist never has to say, 'I'm lost' [Etak Navigator] J. Kelley. il por *People Wkly* 25:89-90 Mr 31 '86

Computer matchmaking *See* Computers—Social use

Computer Museum (Boston, Mass.)

Where old computers go. J. Merritt. il *Americana* 14:38-41+ My/Je '86

Computer network protocols

Packet radio. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10-11 Ap '86

Protocol converter. R. L. L. Hu. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:11-14 Jl '86

Computer networks

See also

American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Comdata Network, Inc.
Computer bulletin boards
Information storage and retrieval systems
Packet switching (Data transmission)
Total Ophthalmic Professional Network
Value added networks (Computers)

Best of BIX. See issues of Byte beginning February 1986

The best of BIX comes to Byte. P. Lemmons. *Byte* 11:6 F '86

BIX update. G. Bond. *Byte* 11:6 Jl '86

Call in the mainframe. C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:105 Ja '86

Calling up an on-line cornucopia. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:69 Ap 7 '86

Communications [local area networks] C. Sandler. il *Pers Comput* 10:89-91+ O '86

Computer networking for scientists. D. M. Jennings and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:943-50 F 28 '86

Computers: when will the slump end? [special section] il *Bus Week* p58-64+ Ap 21 '86

Cross-country networking. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:92-3 Mr '86

Flash-Com: an electronic mail and telecommunications software system. B. N. Meeks. *Byte* 11:281-3 D '86

The future of communications. D. C. Hayes. por *Pers Comput* 10:298 O '86

How computers communicate. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ Ja '86

Integrated and automated telecommunications [Miracle communications program] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:160+ Ap '86

LAN—local area networking. F. Stone. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-9 Je '86

Making the home/office connection. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:50-1+ F '86

Networking the nation. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:38-9 Je 16 '86

Powerful ways to link the small department. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-83+ Ag '86

A ring of office machines [local area networks] K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:62-4 Ap '86

Shareware: Instant Recall, TSRCOM, Pibterm, ProComm, Qmodem, and PC-Shell. E. Shapiro. il *Byte* 11:297-300+ O '86

Why we need a counterbalance. J. Sculley. por *Pers Comput* 10:280 O '86

Computer novels

Timothy Leary: getting high on high tech [MindMovies] il por *Newsweek* 108:48 D 22 '86

Computer personnel

Is there life after IBM? You bet there is. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p73+ S 22 '86

NASA computer whiz [black mathematician D. Hedgley] il pors *Ebony* 41:62+ Mr '86

Resignation

Superwoman goes home [IBM systems analyst N. J. Witham quits] B. Hetzer. il por *Fortune* 114:20 Ag 18 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Dear Betty Harragan [woman systems programmer] B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:28+ Je '86

Supply and demand

Computer manufacturing enters a new era of growth. M. E. Einstein and J. C. Franklin. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:9-16 S '86

Computer printers *See* Computers—Print-out equipment

Computer program languages *See* Computer languages

Computer programming

See also

Character sets (Computer science)
Compilers (Computers)
Computer animation—Programming
Computer graphics—Programming
Computer service industries
Computers—Accounting use—Programming
Computers—Agricultural use—Programming
Computers—Art use—Programming
Computers—Astronomical use—Programming
Computers—Audio engineering use—Programming
Computers—Automotive use—Programming
Computers—Aviation use—Programming
Computers—Banking use—Programming
Computers—Biological use—Programming
Computers—Bookselling use—Programming
Computers—Business use—Programming
Computers—Cartographic use—Programming
Computers—Chemical use—Programming
Computers—Conjuring use—Programming
Computers—Ecological use—Programming
Computers—Educational use—Programming
Computers—Engineering use—Programming
Computers—Financial services use—Programming
Computers—Gambling use—Programming
Computers—Genealogical use—Programming
Computers—Investment use—Programming
Computers—Literary use—Programming
Computers—Mathematical use—Programming

Computer programming—See also—*cont.*
Computers—Medical use—Programming
Computers—Meteorological use—Programming
Computers—Military use—Programming
Computers—Musical use—Programming
Computers—Operating systems
Computers—Paleontological use—Programming
Computers—Photographic use—Programming
Computers—Political use—Programming
Computers—Printing use—Programming
Computers—Psychological use—Programming
Computers—Scientific use—Programming
Computers—Social use—Programming
Computers—Space flight use—Programming
Computers—Sports use—Programming
Computers—Statistical use—Programming
Computers—Theatrical use—Programming
Copyright—Computer programming
Data structures (Computer science)
Desktop publishing—Programming
Emulators (Computer programs)
File organization (Computers)
Interpreters (Computer programs)
Linear programming
Machine translating
Macroprocessors
Sorting (Computers)
Spreadsheets (Computer programs)
Translators (Computer programs)
Word processors and processing—Programming

Answers. See issues of Personal Computing
Ask Byte. S. Ciarcia. See issues of Byte
Audio/video plus. T. Spain. See issues of Publishers Weekly beginning May 9, 1986
Computer parasites. P. R. Morrison. il *Futurist* 20:36-8 Mr/Ap '86
Computer virus. S. Gross. *Omni* 8:35 Je '86
Disk doctor [Norton Utilities] S. Ditlea. por *Sci Dig* 94:74-5 My '86
Fun & games in the public domain. J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:81-5+ F '86
How a pair of dull-witted programs can look like geniuses on I.Q. tests. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:14+ Mr '86
How to make programs work together. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:69-71+ S '86
Mathematics of programming. C. A. R. Hoare. il *Byte* 11:115-18+ Ag '86
New ways to outline your ideas [use of idea processors] D. Caruso. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-83 S '86
Object-oriented programming [special section] il *Byte* 11:136-7+ Ag '86
On your computer. See alternate issues of Changing Times beginning September 1984
Performance programming: developing a single program for a variety of IBM PC compatibles. J. Rosenblum and D. Jacobs. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:181-7+ '86
Perspectives on artificial intelligence programming. D. G. Bobrow and M. J. Stefik. bibl f il *Science* 231:951-7 F 28 '86
A protected-mode program for the PC AT [80286 microprocessor] R. P. Nelson. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:123-4+ '86
Public domain powerhouses [special section] il *Byte* 11:152-3+ O '86
A simple windowing system (I). B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:128-33 Mr '86
A simple windowing system (II). B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:96-102 Ap '86
Software publishing & selling. T. Spain. See issues of Publishers Weekly beginning September 13, 1985 through May 2, 1986
The state of computing in America [special issue; with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] il *Pers Comput* 10:11-12, 23+ O '86
Tips. M. Liskin. See issues of Personal Computing beginning January 1986
A useful property of 2^n. R. C. Arp, Jr. il *Byte* 11:145-6+ O '86
Warning: this software may be unsafe. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:171-3 S 13 '86
What's new? See issues of Byte

Bibliography

Book reviews. See issues of Byte

Debugging

See Debugging in computer science

Development

A growing gap in software. J. P. Newport, Jr. il *Fortune* 113:132-4+ Ap 28 '86

Exhibitions

Computer software: exhibitors down, sales up. D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 229:28-9 F 7 '86

Manuals

See Computers—Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Prices

Can good software cost less? J. P. Manzi. por *Pers Comput* 10:292 O '86
Cheap stuff [It Figures, Dac-Easy Word, AI: Typist, and Datatext] E. Shapiro. il *Byte* 11:381-3 Jl '86
Computing costs decline. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:57 O '86
Lovable software. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 257:86+ Ja '86
Where to find inexpensive software. J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:87 F '86
Why is software expensive? A. Osborne. por *Pers Comput* 10:290 O '86

Standards

An ANSI standard for the C language. S. A. Hersee and D. Knopoff. il *Byte* 11:135-8+ Mr '86

Study and teaching

The demanding demands of programming. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:392-3 Ja '86

Testing

See also
Debugging in computer science

According to Webster. B. F. Webster. See issues of Byte beginning July 1985
Applications only. E. Shapiro. See issues of Byte beginning March 1986
Between a handy calculator and a spreadsheet [It Figures utility program] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:124 Jl '86
Computer fun for grown-ups. J. Schefter. *Better Homes Gard* 64:74+ Je '86
Computing at Chaos Manor. J. Pournelle. See issues of Byte beginning June 1984
Desktop accessories. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:133-5+ S '86
Duel of the desktop managers [GEM and Windows] il *Pers Comput* 10:35+ My '86
Electronic glue to post small notes [SmartNotes program] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:166 Je '86
Enable [integrated software package for IBM PC or compatible] S. King. *Byte* 11:331-2+ Ja '86
Enable 1.1. R. Malloy. *Byte* 11:334 Ja '86
Getting around DOS commands [Norton Commander] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:148 S '86
Guru [integrated software] E. R. Tello. *Byte* 11:281-2+ Ag '86
A helpful choice for new users [PFS: First Choice] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:57+ N '86
Integrated and automated telecommunications [Miracle communications program] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:160+ Ap '86
Integration at an affordable price [Able One] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:134 Ag '86
Integration refined [Framework II] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:57+ My '86
Is there a "universal software?" No, but this comes close . . . [Crosstalk] *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 Je '86
KAMAS [idea processor] A. S. Woodhull. il *Byte* 11:241-2+ Ap '86
Keeping peace with pop-up programs [Referee utility] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:155-6 N '86
The Little Black Book. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:7 Mr '86
Media Master Plus. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 N '86
Microsoft Windows includes extras. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:53+ Ap '86
The Norton Utilities. J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:173-4+ S '86
The Norton Utilities, PC Tools, and Super Utility. R. Rabinovitz. *Byte* 11:265-6+ O '86
One for the road [Traveling SideKick] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:160+ Je '86
Outlines in memory at the Ready. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:53 Mr '86
Programs in RAM [SoftwareCarousel virtual memory manager] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:146 S '86
Q&A [integrated software] J. Edwards. il *Byte* 11:120-2+ Ja '86
Q&A: customizing your data base [integrated software] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:55+ Ap '86
Reviewer's notebook. J. Edwards. See issues of Byte beginning May 1986
Reviewer's notebook. G. Hartwig. See issues of Byte beginning February 1985 through April 1986

Computer programming—Testing—*cont.*
Shareware: Instant Recall, TSRCOM, Pibterm, ProComm, Qmodem, and PC-Shell. E. Shapiro. il *Byte* 11:297-300+ O '86
A smart data base [Q & A integrated software] T. Badgett. il *Pers Comput* 10:211-12+ Je '86
Software Carousel [virtual memory manager] M. Haas. *Byte* 11:299-300 S '86
The software review section. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 234:1053 N 28 '86
Speedier programs [Lightning utility] P. Honan. *Pers Comput* 10:164 My '86
Spotlight versus SideKick. il *Pers Comput* 10:31+ Ap '86
Stella [modeling and simulation program for the Macintosh] S. B. Robinson. *Byte* 11:277-8 D '86
These notes stick to your screen [Smart Notes software] O. Port. il *Bus Week* p109 S 29 '86
Unlocking those popular programs [Unlock copy protection program] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:162 Ap '86
A utility captures the moment [HotShot] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:162 N '86
The utility of having SideKick at your side. D. Needle. *Pers Comput* 10:272 O '86
WordPerfect integration [WordPerfect Library multipurpose operating environment] J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:170 N '86

Unauthorized use

Copy protection on hard disks. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ Jl '86
Software pirates beware: Berkin is out for blood. S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p83 Je 16 '86
Unlocking those popular programs [Unlock copy protection program] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:162 Ap '86
A victory for the pirates? [software firms abandon copy protection] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:86 O 20 '86

Computer Sales International Inc.
How Ken Steinback stays one step ahead of IBM. C. Dugas. il por *Bus Week* p41 Jl 14 '86

Computer science *See* Computers

Computer Sciences Corp.
Computer Sciences is going after big game. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p70+ S 8 '86

Computer security *See* Computers—Security measures

Computer service industries
See also
Activision
Adobe Systems Inc.
Anacomp, Inc.
Ansa Software Corporation
Ashton-Tate, Inc.
ASK Computer Systems, Inc.
Autodesk Inc.
Auxton Computer Enterprises, Inc.
Avant-Garde Computer Systems (Firm)
Cauzin Systems Inc.
CBS Inc. Educational & Professional Publishing Division. Interactive Learning
Comarco, Inc.
Computer Engineering Associates
Computer Sciences Corp.
Control Data Corp.
Cordura Corporation
Cullinet Software, Inc.
Daisy Systems Corporation
Dragon Systems Inc.
Electronic Data Systems Corp.
Futique, Inc.
George Banta Company, Inc.
Health Data Sciences Corporation
Hewlett-Packard Co.
Hogan Systems, Inc.
Intel Corp.
Interleaf Inc.
International Business Machines Corp.
International Business Services, Inc.
Lexeme Corporation
Lotus Development Corporation
Maxima Corporation
Mead Corporation/Mead Data Central
MicroPro International Corporation
Microsoft Corporation
Penta Systems International, Inc.
Publishers Professional Software (Firm)
Software Control International
Software Garden Inc.
Software Publishing Corporation
Sterling Software, Inc.
Teknowledge Inc.
Women in the computer service industries
Audio/video plus. T. Spain. See issues of Publishers Weekly beginning May 9, 1986
Moonlighting: serious computing on the side. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:67-9+ Mr '86
The next boom in computers: services. A. Field. il *Bus Week* p72-3 Jl 7 '86
Software publishing & selling. T. Spain. See issues of Publishers Weekly beginning September 13, 1985 through May 2, 1986
Software: the growing gets rough [personal computer software business; special section] il *Bus Week* p128-9+ Mr 24 '86
The view from the top. il *Pers Comput* 10:197-8+ O '86

Accounting

When does life begin? [FASB ruling on software development costs] S. N. Chakravarty and R. Koselka. *Forbes* 137:72-4 Je 16 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Black millionaire sells computer business, says Reaganomics stifled him [sale of International Business Services to Comarco] il por *Jet* 70:32 Ap 14 '86
A down-and-out software maker is back in play [Anacomp's deal with Electronic Data Systems] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 My 26 '86
How General Motors is bringing up Ross Perot's baby [Electronic Data Systems] R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p96+ Ap 14 '86
Is what's good for GM good for EDS? [Electronic Data Systems] S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 114:64 N 10 '86

Customer relations

The busy signal predicament: calls for help are clogging the phone lines of software firms. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:51 Jl 14 '86
Does anyone care about users? V. Raburn. por *Pers Comput* 10:286 O '86

Export-import trade

A few ugly facts [Japanese computer software exporters] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:100+ Ag 25 '86
Planet computer [India's software firms] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:62-3 F 24 '86

Marketing

Hardware, software, vaporware [delayed release of software] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:51 F 3 '86
Home software didn't die with video games. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p103-4 D 8 '86
The leading edge of 'white-collar robotics' [expert systems] M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p94+ F 10 '86
Lovable software. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 257:86+ Ja '86
Software market competition. R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:27 F '86

Canada

See also
SoftQuad (Firm)

Great Britain

See also
Metacomco (Firm)

India

Planet computer. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:62-3 F 24 '86

Japan

A few ugly facts. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:100+ Ag 25 '86
Plugging a software gap. B. Johnstone. *World Press Rev* 33:50 Ap '86

Soviet Union

Soviets develop compact digital image processing system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 N 17 '86

United States

See Computer service industries

Computer simulation
See also
Flight simulators
Virtual computer systems
Analog circuit analysis [Commodore 64 program] D. McNeill. il *Byte* 11:170+ Jl '86
Breaking away [executives' use of simulations] D. Caruso. il *Pers Comput* 10:90-5+ Jl '86
Computer circuit simulation. W. Blume. il *Byte* 11:165-6+ Jl '86
Computer-simulated plant evolution. K. J. Niklas. il *Sci Am* 254:78-84+ Mr '86
Local effects of nuclear weapons. J. R. Fanchi. bibl il *Byte* 11:143-50+ D '86
Rolling rocks and tumbling dice [three-dimensional particle research by Bradley T. Werner] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:282-3 My 3 '86
Stella [modeling and simulation program for the Macintosh] S. B. Robinson. *Byte* 11:277-8 D '86

Computer simulation—*cont.*
Toy universes. C. Reiter. il *Sci 86* 7:54-9 Je '86
Computer software *See* Computer programming
Computer software industry *See* Computer service industries
Computer storage devices *See* Computers—Memory systems
Computer stores
See also
Businessland, Inc.
ComputerLand Corporation
Egghead Inc.
Tandy Corp.
Can a computer store be your consultant? H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:81 Ja '86
Sales are up—but dealers are shutting down. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ja 13 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Nynex rushes in where IBM no longer cares to tread [Nynex acquires IBM's computer stores] G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 5 '86
Computer terminals
See also
Information display systems
Keyboards
Video monitors
Computer text processing *See* Text processing (Computer science)
Computer vision *See* Vision systems (Machines)
Computer workstations *See* Workstations
Computerized mail systems *See* Electronic mail systems
Computerized speech *See* Speech processing systems
ComputerLand Corporation
Ed Faber's victorious return to Computerland. K. M. Hafner. il por *Bus Week* p91-2 Ap 7 '86
Computerphones
Computer-aided telephone interviewing used in the Hours at Work survey. G. A. Toscano. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:39-41 My '86
Home information services: a hit for free—but will people pay for them? [Project Victoria from Pacific Bell] K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p191 S 15 '86
The Little Black Book. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:7 Mr '86
Phones that think. D. Lampe. il *Home Mech* 82:74+ Ja '86
Computers
See also
Artificial intelligence
Automation
Calculators
Hackers (Computer enthusiasts)
Information storage and retrieval systems
Instruction sets (Computers)
Interactive computer systems
Multiprocessors
Neural network computers
Supercomputers
Turing machines
68000 machines [special section] il *Byte* 11:160-1+ S '86
Adios, Amiga? G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:52 F 24 '86
Admiral Hopper talks to AAAS staff. il por *Science* 233:1095-6 S 5 '86
Answers. See issues of Personal Computing
Apple treads water with Mac Plus. il *Pers Comput* 10:25 Mr '86
Ask Byte. S. Ciarcia. See issues of Byte
Best of BIX. See issues of Byte beginning February 1986
Buying smarter. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:60-1 Ap '86
Computer recreations. A. K. Dewdney. See issues of Scientific American
Computers. See issues of Science News
Computers. R. Scibilia. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Computers [special issue; with editorial comment by John I. Brauman] il *Science* 231:905, 935-78 F 28 '86
Computers: taking the plunge. L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 15:64+ Jl '86
Desktop computing. S. Ditlea. See issues of Science Digest beginning November 1985 through August 1986
Fixes and updates. See issues of Byte
How Commodore hopes to survive [staking hopes on Amiga] M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 113:30-2 Ja 6 '86
IBM is still high on Sierra. M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p90 Je 2 '86
Information processing. See issues of Business Week
Inside the IBM PCs [with editorial comment by G. Michael Vose] bibl il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:3-4+ '86
Microchips [molecular electronics] T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Pop Sci* 229:64-7+ D '86
A new language and a laptop [Mind and the Fujitsu FM-16π] W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:327-8+ Mr '86
The next generation of personal computers. J. P. Crecine. bibl f il *Science* 231:935-43 F 28 '86
On your computer. See alternate issues of Changing Times beginning September 1984
Star tech. P. Hoban. See issues of New York beginning September 24, 1984
The state of computing in America [special issue; with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] il *Pers Comput* 10:11-12, 23+ O '86
Tips. M. Liskin. See issues of Personal Computing beginning January 1986
Update. See issues of Personal Computing beginning January 1986
What's new? See issues of Byte
Your computing skills surge [with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] il *Pers Comput* 10:5, 30+ My '86
Your growing skills pay off [Personal computing survey] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:27-8 Ja '86
Zoom! Here come the new micros. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p82-4+ D 1 '86
Access control
See Computers—Security measures
Accounting use
Let your computer do the accounts. M. Stevens. *Work Woman* 11:102+ Ap '86
Programming
Getting a handle on your business. T. Badgett. il *Pers Comput* 10:110-13+ Ap '86
Agricultural use
Bargain in used computers. il *Success Farm* 84:10A Je '86
Computer vision sees the light. P. Ligon. il *Success Farm* 84:18G O '86
Forage quality answers in 15 minutes. D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:D10 F '86
Gardening by computer [work of J. Ball] C. Faris. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32 My/Je '86
Goodbye Texas cowboy, hello computer cow-spotter. D. Ohrtman. il *Success Farm* 84:B8 D '86
His computers pay off—$30,000 a year! [hog farm management] D. Ohrtman. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:18 Ja '86
Programming
Comax: an expert system for cotton crop management. H. Lemmon. bibl f il *Science* 233:29-33 Jl 4 '86
Computer favors program sign-up but . . . *Success Farm* 84 no5:7 Mr '86
Air freight service use
See Air freight service—Automation
Air traffic control use
See Computers—Aviation use
Airline use
See Airlines—Automation
Airplane factory use
See Airplane factories—Automation
Architectural use
Big annual show of what's new [A/E/C Systems '86] C. K. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 174:41 S '86
Buying a computer? Here are 10 key clauses to get in your purchase contract. G. Walpin and M. V. P. Marks. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ Jl '86
Computers: for full effectiveness, limit your legal risks. G. Walpin. *Archit Rec* 174:41+ Mr '86
One firm's experience [use of computer-aided design at Haines Lundberg Waehler] S. Fish. il *Archit Rec* 174:45+ Je '86
Art use
Art and the computer. M. L. Prueitt. il *Futurist* 20:29-32 Mr/Ap '86
Computing art [work of Joan and Russell Kirsch] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:138-40 Mr 1 '86
James Couper [painter of the Everglades uses computer-generated projections of photographs as underpaintings] M. L. Corbino. il por *Am Artist* 50:66-9+ Ag '86
Manufacturing masterpieces [work of Joan and Russell Kirsch] I. Peterson. il *Sci Dig* 94:27 Ag '86
Programming
Abstract mathematical art [Basic program] K. E. Perry. bibl il *Byte* 11:181-2+ D '86
Aegis Animator and Aegis Images. W. Block. *Byte* 11:285-6+ N '86
The compleat computer caricaturist and a whimsical tour of face space [Facebender program] A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:20-2+ O '86
Decoding MacPaint on the IBM PC [Pascal program] M. Anacker. il *Byte* 11:131-2+ Je '86
Drawing and painting program for Amiga [Deluxe Paint] il *Byte* 11:37 Mr '86

Computers—Art use—Programming—*cont.*
Electronic palette [Amiga program] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:60+ My '86
GEM Draw/MacDraw. R. Birmele. *Byte* 11:269-70+ My '86
Painting and animation for the Amiga [Aegis Images and Animator] B. McLaughlin. il *Byte* 11:37 F '86
Sing ye Macpraises [FullPaint] E. Shapiro. *Byte* 11:367-9 S '86

Astronomical use

Facing galaxies head-on [deprojecting images; work of Philip E. Seiden and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:188-9 Mr 22 '86
Feeding the monster [black hole computer simulations by John F. Hawley] il *Sky Telesc* 72:574-5 D '86
Moon birth [giant-impact theory] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8 O '86
Star features [work of Steven Vogt and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:138-9 Ag 30 '86
State-of-the-art image processing [supercomputer to process data by the Very Large Array] il *Sky Telesc* 71:447-8 My '86
Unbarred spirals? [galactic computer simulation] il *Sky Telesc* 72:27 Jl '86
Was the moon formed by a giant collision? [computer model] il *Astronomy* 14:68-9 Jl '86

Programming

Astronomical computing. R. W. Sinnott. See issues of Sky and Telescope beginning April 1984
Eclipse predictions on your computer. M. Whiteman. il *Astronomy* 14:67-70 N '86
Henon mapping with Pascal. G. Hughes. bibl il *Byte* 11:161-4+ D '86
How close encounters with star clusters are achieved with a computer telescope. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:16-17+ Ja '86
Inside heavenly bodies [computer modeling of fluid interiors of stars and planets; work of Gary Glatzmaier] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8+ S '86
Star seeker [software for the Commodore 64 computer] J. R. Bailey. *Astronomy* 14:48 N '86

Audio engineering use

Programming

Computer-aided design of loudspeaker enclosures (I). M. Raleigh and R. Raleigh. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10-12 Ja '86
Computer-aided design of loudspeaker enclosures (II). M. Raleigh and R. Raleigh. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:7-8 F '86

Automobile factory use

See Automobile factories—Automation

Automotive use

See also
Automobile dealers—Automation
Automobiles—Electronic equipment
Automobiles, Foreign—Electronic equipment

How General Motors is bringing up Ross Perot's baby [Electronic Data Systems] R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p96+ Ap 14 '86
Is what's good for GM good for EDS? [Electronic Data Systems] S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 114:64 N 10 '86

Programming

A reader-friendly guide to basic cars. D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 38:148-9 O '86

Aviation use

See also
Airlines—Automation
Airplane factories—Automation
Inertial guidance systems

A300 testbed demonstrates fly-by-wire capabilities. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1+ S 22 '86
AI research at Ames focuses on increased crew effectiveness. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-5 Je 2 '86
Air Force uses computer lessons to train instructors, flight crews [B-1B training] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5+ Je 2 '86
Air Force verifies electronic actuator in transport tests [C-141 flight controller] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87+ Mr 3 '86
Airbus A300 fly-by-wire testbed displays capabilities. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 S 8 '86
American implements microcomputer-based crew training system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 N 17 '86
Ames expands computer capability to aid in aerospace plane research. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:193+ S 1 '86
Ames seeks AI applications in aeronautics, space programs. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:153+ Je 9 '86
Arnold Engineering expedites use of computational fluid dynamics. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:185+ S 1 '86
ATF designs tested with computerized combat simulations [advanced fighter technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:157+ Je 23 '86
Automated system broadens access to flight information for pilots [air traffic control] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5 Mr 31 '86
Automation and air transport [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27, 67-9+ N 3 '86
Boeing explores voice recognition for future transport flight deck. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Ap 21 '86
Boeing receives flight hardware for airborne optical adjunct tests [SDI flight-qualified computer hardware] J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:84-5+ N 10 '86
British Experimental Aircraft Program providing insight into new technology. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:71+ Je 23 '86
Central integrated test system monitors B-1B data points. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:255+ Mr 10 '86
Checklist gives you a talking-to [Arthur Electronics' voice-synthesized electronic checklist for light aircraft] M. Thurber. *Flying* 113:91 Mr '86
Computerized flying [Arius Control Wheel Computer] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:18 Ja '86
Conair's F-27 Firefighter uses advanced technology. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:65+ O 6 '86
CPU chip set demonstrates rapid operational capabilities. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105 Jl 28 '86
Enhanced automated terminal control system is installed at Leningrad. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:154-5 Ja 13 '86
Experience, computers aid transition [training of B-1B instructor crews] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:59-60 Je 2 '86
FAA responding to traffic delays using computers. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 Jl 14 '86
Fokker uses new flight data system to shorten certification schedule [Fokker 100] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 22 '86
Heads-Up Checklist [talking checklist] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:104 S '86
High wire act [computer enhanced stability or fly-by-wire] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:17 D '86
Lockheed stresses crew participation in pilot's associate development [cockpit artificial intelligence development program] S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ Jl 7 '86
Manufacturers urged to retain full aircraft performance in electronic control design [views of International Federation of Air Line Pilots Assns.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Ap 21 '86
National airspace plan advances with start of host computer delivery [FAA air traffic control system] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 Mr 31 '86
New computer graphics processors enhance simulation at low cost [Hi-Tech Marketing Corp.] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 Jl 28 '86
Sfena delivers first elements of A320 flight management system [Airbus Industrie purchase] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:78-9+ F 3 '86
Technical survey: artificial intelligence [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1+ F 17 '86
U.S.-built flight control system delays first flight of Lavi. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 Jl 28 '86
USAF to test self-repairing control concepts [advanced fighter technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:122+ Je 23 '86

Programming

USAF studies supportability, logistics [advanced fighter computer model by Dynamics Research Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:136 Je 23 '86
USAir offers maintenance software to improve scheduling flexibility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:131+ N 3 '86

Programming—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Into the wild blue yonder. R. Nelson. il *Pers Comput* 10:209-10 N '86

Banking use

See also
Debit cards

Cashing in on the future. P. A. Willax. il *Pop Mech* 163:87-9 O '86

Computers—Banking use—*cont.*
Machine banking: how to do it safely [automatic teller machines] B. G. Quint. il *Glamour* 84:132+ Ap '86
The rise of cashless crimes [electronic funds transfer systems] A. Bequai. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:83-5 Ja '86
The technocrat as strategic planner [Wells Fargo's J. Hancock] J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p164 O 13 '86
A traveler's guide to ready cash [automated teller machines] C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 202:266 My '86

Programming

See also
Avant-Garde Computer Systems (Firm)

"We forgot about the clients" [software products by Hogan Systems Inc.] L. M. Keefe. por *Forbes* 138:54+ Jl 14 '86

Bibliography

Book reviews. See issues of Byte
Technical topics for Motorola MC68000-based microcomputers: an annotated bibliography of recent books. D. E. Crabb. *Byte* 11:68+ S '86
Technical topics for the IBM PC family: an annotated bibliography. D. E. Crabb. *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:24+ '86

Biological use

The biologist's toolbox. See issues of BioScience beginning February 1985
Catching a vivid earful of sound [computer model of cat's eardrum; work of Mark H. Holmes and Richard D. Rabbitt] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:311 My 17 '86
"Computer genome" is full of junk DNA [computer simulation; work of William Loomis and Michael Gilpin] R. Lewin. *Science* 232:577-8 My 2 '86
Computer graphic display method for visualizing three-dimensional biological structures. J. Jiménez and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1113-15 My 30 '86
DNA sequencing goes automatic [work of Leroy Hood and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:24 Jl 4 '86
The dynamics of proteins. M. Karplus and J. A. McCammon. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:42-51 Ap '86
Gene genie [computerized DNA sequencer that reads off the order of nucleotides in a cloned gene] *Sci Am* 255:66-7 Ag '86
Graphic biofeedback monitor. R. A. Peterson. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-8 O '86

Programming

Creating custom software using True BASIC [discussion of May 1986 article, The software void: creating custom software] M. S. Simonson. il *BioScience* 36:565-6 S '86
Microcomputers and phylogenetic analysis. W. L. Fink. bibl f il *Science* 234:1135-9 N 28 '86
Protein, DNA, and virus crystallography with a focused imaging proportional counter. R. M. Durbin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1127-32 My 30 '86
The software void: creating custom software. M. S. Simonson. *BioScience* 36:330-5 My '86

Book industries use

The book industry moves toward a bar code standard [EAN system] S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:77-9 My 23 '86

Bookselling use

AAP's electronic ordering/info system [Pubnet] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 229:52 Je 6 '86
The impact of LaserSearch in the bookstore: an early report [electronic title-search and ordering system] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:46 N 14 '86

Programming

QuickOrder for special orders. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:38 N 1 [7] '86

Botanical use

Computer-simulated plant evolution. K. J. Niklas. il *Sci Am* 254:78-84+ Mr '86

Buses

Adding SCSI to the SB180 computer (II) [small computer system interface bus phases] S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:107-14 Je '86
GPIB: the general-purpose interface bus . . . M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:12-14 Je '86
Soup-up your PC. T. J. Byers. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:11-13 S '86
The struggle for compatibility. G. M. Vose. *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:6+ '86

Business use

See also
Electronic data processing departments
Offices—Automation
Telecommuting

Are you ready for the next step up? [upgrading with components] M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:116-19+ N '86
Big Brother's new eye [employee surveillance] L. Archer. il *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Ja '86
The boss that never blinks [monitoring employee performance] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:46-7 Jl 28 '86
Captains of computing: America's top 500 CEOs benefit from personal computing. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:131-3 O '86
Cloneless Macintosh [business inroads] il *Fortune* 114:10+ S 15 '86
Computerizing with confidence (I). K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:31+ N '86
Computerizing with confidence (II). K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:26+ D '86
Deciding on the move up [product upgrades] J. Bartimo and C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:108-11+ N '86
Driving your point home [creating visual presentations; with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:86-9+ Ag '86
Finally, personal computers start catching on in Japan. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p122-3 Jl 21 '86
Graphics [visual business presentations] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:105-7+ O '86
"I gave at the office" [emerging market for full function business computers for home use] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:174 O 20 '86
Information management. See issues of Business Week
Is there life after the PC? [address, January 28, 1986] E. Manno. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:342-5 Mr 15 '86
Managing your employees to level 3 [use of personal computers on the job] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:95-9+ Je '86
Maximizing the manager/secretary link [delegating nonessential computing tasks] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:87-9+ S '86
Monitoring on the job: how to protect privacy as well as property. G. T. Marx and S. Sherizen. il *Technol Rev* 89:62-7+ N/D '86
New technology, high anxiety [monitoring of employees] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54-5 S 29 '86
Portable power [laptops] K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:66-7 Jl '86
Powerful ways to link the small department. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-83+ Ag '86
The puny payoff from office computers [white collar productivity] W. Bowen. il *Fortune* 113:20-4 My 26 '86
Radio Shack puts on the pinstripes [aggressively selling PC clones to business] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p66+ S 1 '86
Revitalizing the small business. T. Badgett. il *Pers Comput* 10:135-9+ O '86
A ring of office machines [local area networks] K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:62-4 Ap '86
Step-by-step training [office computer proficiency] J. Kelleher. il *Pers Comput* 10:111-15+ D '86
Upward mobility [switching from a dedicated word processor to a personal computer] S. Ditlea. il *Pers Comput* 10:121-5+ D '86
Users groups get down to business. D. Needle. il *Pers Comput* 10:73+ F '86
Why future-friendly thinking is a must for managers [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:89-90+ N '86
Working woman's guide to getting the job done right [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:73+ Ap '86
'Yes, a computer helped save my business'. C. Howard. il *Essence* 16:49 Ap '86
Your PC—a great time-saver. S. Y. Lopez. il *Black Enterp* 16:278 Je '86

Programming

All-in-one graphics [VCN Concorde] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:144+ S '86
Business forecasts that are automated [SmartForecasts II] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:168 Je '86
Call in the mainframe. C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:105 Ja '86
Desktop accessories. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:133-5+ S '86
Fancy graphics for presentations [Harvard Presentation Graphics] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:164+ Je '86
Flash-Com: an electronic mail and telecommunications software system. B. N. Meeks. *Byte* 11:281-3 D '86
Getting the statistical edge. M. Bryan. il *Pers Comput* 10:62-5+ N '86
Getting them to read it [desktop publishing technology; special section; with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] il *Pers Comput* 10:5, 96-101+ S '86

Computers—Business use—Programming—*cont.*
A growing gap in software. J. P. Newport, Jr. il *Fortune* 113:132-4+ Ap 28 '86
Honing your management skills [Acumen] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:176 Je '86
How to make programs work together. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:69-71+ S '86
Intuitive Solution [object-oriented programming environment] D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:363-4+ My '86
Making the home/office connection. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:50-1+ F '86
The new employee trainer: a floppy disk. J. Hassett and S. Dukes. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-4+ S '86
One for the road [Traveling SideKick] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:160+ Je '86
Producing a video presentation. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:98 Ag '86
Software: the growing gets rough [personal computer software business; special section] il *Bus Week* p128-9+ Mr 24 '86
Spotlight versus SideKick. il *Pers Comput* 10:31+ Ap '86
Streamline your simple projects. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:89-91+ N '86
Taking software for a spin. T. A. Summers. il *Work Woman* 11:64+ O '86
Transferring spreadsheet data for impact. M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:85-9+ Je '86
Traveling SideKick. J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:332+ Jl '86
The utility of having SideKick at your side. D. Needle. *Pers Comput* 10:272 O '86

Cartographic use
Mapping's new frontiers. F. Dottori. *World Press Rev* 33:53 Mr '86
The new cartography. S. Gilbert. il *Forbes* 138:217 D 1 '86

Programming
Map making made simple by menus [Map-Master] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:132 Jl '86

Chemical use
Programming
Molecules in color [Basic program] J. J. Farrell. il *Byte* 11:149-50+ F '86
The U-MAN potential: a computer for scientific users and a molecular modeling system. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:329-30+ D '86

Circuits
See Integrated circuits

Compatibility
Apple in an IBM world. C. L. Martin. *Pers Comput* 10:5 Ap '86
Beyond compatibility. J. V. Roach. por *Pers Comput* 10:278 O '86
Checking for IBM PC compatibility. *Pers Comput* 10:165 Jl '86
The clone wars: frenzy on the Asian front. D. J. Yang and L. Nakarmi. il *Bus Week* p88+ S 29 '86
Computers: when will the slump end? [special section] il *Bus Week* p58-64+ Ap 21 '86
Cut-rate computers, get 'em here [IBM cuts prices to compete with low-cost PC clones] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:50 Jl 21 '86
Four IBM PC AT clones [Epson Equity III, Western AT, Zenith Z-241 and Z-248] W. Rash, Jr. il *Byte* 11:239-41+ D '86
IBM-compatible computers. il *Consum Rep* 51:166-9 Mr '86
IBM PC accelerators. S. S. Fried. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:140-2+ '86
John Sculley on fitting into the IBM world of computing [interview] C. L. Martin and S. R. Reed. por *Pers Comput* 10:145-9 Ap '86
MacCharlie. L. J. Crockett. il *Byte* 11:262-6+ F '86
The new bounds of compatibility. S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:106-9+ My '86
The new compatibility of MS-DOS computers. S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:39+ O '86
PC clones: price isn't all that counts. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p112-13 D 15 '86
The PC wars: IBM vs. the clones. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p62-6+ Jl 28 '86
Performance programming: developing a single program for a variety of IBM PC compatibles. J. Rosenblum and D. Jacobs. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:181-7+ '86
Rise of the econoclones. R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:36 F '86
Soul of a cheap machine [IBM imitators] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:54-5 My 19 '86
The struggle for compatibility. G. M. Vose. *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:6+ '86

Conferences
Event queue. See issues of Byte through August 1986

Conjuring use
Programming
Digital prestidigitation: the fine art of magic and illusion by computer. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:17-18+ Ag '86

Construction industry use
See Construction industry—Automation

Control use
Intelligent office buildings. *Futurist* 20:46 Mr/Ap '86
Mystery computer revealed [Radio Shack Model 100 for robot control] M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:81+ Ap '86
The rise of 'intelligent' buildings. il *World Press Rev* 33:55 N '86

Court use
The courtroom of the future [computer-aided transcription] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:60 Ag 4 '86

Dance use
Computerography. B. Hamblett. *Dance Mag* 60:74-5 S '86

Design
Alan Kay knew yesterday where computers will go tomorrow [Dynabook concept] K. M. Hafner. il por *Bus Week* p88 D 1 '86
The cutting edge [ergonomics] K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:66 Je '86
Designing the designers: computer R&D in the United States and Japan. D. E. Westney and K. Sakakibara. il *Technol Rev* 89:24-31+ Ap '86
IBM's no-hands assembly line [fully automated laptop PC plant] B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 114:105+ S 15 '86
An interview with Shiraz Shivji [Atari designs] P. Robinson. por *Byte* 11:90-1 Mr '86
Is the industry 'taking' us? J. Raskin. por *Pers Comput* 10:288 O '86
Technology at new plateaus. W. D. Marbach. il *Pers Comput* 10:172-4+ O '86
Who asked them to? [dynabook concept] S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 137:92 Ja 27 '86

Diet use
To eat or not to eat? Only your computer knows [study by W. Stewart Agras and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:5-6 O '86

Drugstore use
See Drugstores—Automation

Ecological use
Programming
Mapping and classifying large ecological units. C. A. Clark and others. bibl f *BioScience* 36:476-8 Jl/Ag '86

Economics use
Asking impossible questions about the economy and getting impossible answers [econometric models] G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:545-6 O 31 '86

Educational use
See also
Institute for Research on Learning
TeleLearning Systems, Inc.
Writing to Read program
Around the Mall and beyond [role of computers in future science teaching] E. Park. *Smithsonian* 17:30+ N '86
Children and video: computing the effects. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:19-22 Je '86
A computer in every classroom? F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:60+ Mr '86
Computers and readiness. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:243-7 N '86
Computers in class at the awkward age. J. Walsh. il *Science* 233:713-15 Ag 15 '86
Deprogramming CAI and computer literacy. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:74-5 S '86
Doubled use of computers is still not enough. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:84+ S '86
Drill and practice makes better, if not perfect [study by Z. Mevarech and Y. Rich] G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:393 Ja '86
The impact on today's children. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:153-7 O '86
Is CAI cost-effective? [comparison with peer tutoring; with reply by R. P. Niemiec and others] H. M. Levin and G. Meister. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:745-51 Je '86
New achievement test [computer adaptive testing] S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:21 My '86
New computing in higher education. S. W. Gilbert and K. C. Green. il *Change* 18:33-7+ My/Je '86
Now Steve Jobs wants to be a big man on campus. D. Wise. il por *Bus Week* p97 Ja 27 '86

Computers—Educational use—*cont.*
Off we go [computers at the U.S. Air Force Academy] J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:299-300 Ag '86
Polishing the Apple II to keep its classroom lead [introduction of II GS] K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p78 S 22 '86
The political arithmetic of cost-effectiveness analysis [discussion of June 1986 articles, Is CAI cost effective? and CAI can be doubly effective] H. M. Levin and G. Meister. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:69-72 S '86
The schoolyard brawl breaking out in classroom computers. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p90-1 Ap 7 '86
Something doesn't quite compute. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 101:78-9 N 10 '86
Today's computer-hip generation [computers on campus] J. Schwartz. il *Pers Comput* 10:147-9+ O '86
Using computers to teach problem-solving skills. S. Pogrow. *Educ Dig* 51:50-3 Mr '86
Programming
See also
CBS Inc. Educational & Professional Publishing Division. Interactive Learning
Software Communications Service
Best Friend . . . $84.95 [tutorial software for PC-DOS] il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 Ap '86
DOS one-on-one [Learning DOS tutorial program] H.-J. Taferner. il *Pers Comput* 10:160 D '86
Electronic self-improvement [videocassettes and computer programs] F. Rice. il *Fortune* 113:137+ F 17 '86
Instructional design flaws in computer-assisted instruction [adaptation of address, November 1984] J. S. Vargas. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:738-44 Je '86
Keyboard shorthand [PRD+] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:168 Ap '86
Learning—byte by byte. E. Sandberg-Diment. il *Parents* 61:72+ O '86
Our faltering educational system [address, April 14, 1986] P. A. Wier. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:523-6 Je 15 '86
Take the suspense out of software buys. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:80 N 10 '86
Technology and pedagogy: making the right match is vital. G. A. Jackson. il *Change* 18:52-7 My/Je '86
A vendor's view: terms of the marketplace. D. Lewin. il *Change* 18:37 My/Je '86
Energy usage
Reviewer's notebook [Powertrac and Super Utility] G. Hartwig. il *Byte* 11:215 Mr '86
When lightning strikes . . . H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10-11 Je '86
Engineering use
See also
Daisy Systems Corporation
From campuses to labs, it's already a 32-bit world. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p90 D 1 '86
Programming
Engineering on a micro [Basic bridge-truss analysis program] C. Pedicini. il *Byte* 11:145-7+ Jl '86
Engineer's toolbox [special section] il *Byte* 11:162-3+ Jl '86
LabView: laboratory virtual instrument engineering workbench. G. M. Vose and G. Williams. il *Byte* 11:84-8+ S '86
Equipment
Accent: of mice and memory [expanded memory card] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:136 F '86
Are you ready for the next step up? [upgrading with components] M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:116-19+ N '86
Build the Grafex-32 (I) [graphics adapter for the Apple II] R. Dahlby. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:9-12 F '86
Build the Grafex-32 (II) [graphics adapter for the Apple II] R. Dahlby. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:13-16 Mr '86
Build the Grafex-32 (III) [graphics adapter for the Apple II] R. Dahlby. bibl il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:12-14 Ap '86
Build the GT180 color graphics board (I). S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:105-13 N '86
Build the GT180 color graphics board (II). S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:87-98 D '86
Color and graphics: the CGA compromise [IBM Color Graphics Adapter] S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:252+ O '86
Color and legibility for PCs. R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 Jl '86
A colorful pair [NEC Multisync monitor and Video-7 Vega card] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:55-6 Je '86
Computers on the workbench [electronic test equipment] R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-8 D '86
Deciding on the move up [product upgrades] J. Bartimo and C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:108-11+ N '86
EGA boards and monitors [enhanced graphics adapter boards and high-resolution monitors] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:115-17+ Jl '86
A graphic display [enhanced graphics adapter boards] J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:307-8+ N '86
Graphics boards: what can they do for you? S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:81-3+ My '86
Green screens and Hercules Graphics [Hercules Graphics Card] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:250+ O '86
Herculean Mono II [Hercules Graphics Card Plus] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:139-40 S '86
The Hercules Graphics Card Plus. R. Malloy. il *Byte* 11:249-52 D '86
IBM PC accelerators. S. S. Fried. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:140-2+ '86
Inexpensive memory with clock [Turner Hall Card] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:153 Mr '86
Inside the box [do-it-yourself expansion] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-83 Ap '86
Managing your slots and ports. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:37+ Mr '86
Modem with clock, memory and ports [OmniPak] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:156 D '86
Monochrome graphics on a half card [Video-7 Mono Graphic Adapter] C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:156+ Mr '86
More options, fewer switches [Paradise AutoSwitch EGA Card] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:57+ S '86
A multifunction add-in card [Paradise 5-Pack] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:144 F '86
Phoning them in writing [GammaFax add-in board] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:162 D '86
Printit [printer interface card for Apple II] H. Brugsch and J. Lazzaro. *Byte* 11:261-2 Mr '86
Souping up your PC. S. Ditlea. il *Sci Dig* 94:66-9 Je '86
STB Systems Chauffeur video board. il *Radio-Electron* 57:32+ Ja '86
Storage on a card [DriveCard hard disk on a plug-in card] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:174 Je '86
The Turner Hall Card [memory expansion card] J. Angel. il *Byte* 11:287+ S '86
Video controller combines popular standards [VEGA enhanced graphics adapter] *Byte* 11:37-8 Mr '86
Errors
See also
Spreadsheets (Computer programs)—Errors
Warning: this software may be unsafe. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:171-3 S 13 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The insubordinate computer. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 233:1365 S 26 '86
Exhibitions
See also
Infomart (Dallas, Tex.: Trade mart)
Big annual show of what's new [A/E/C Systems '86] C. K. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 174:41 S '86
Event queue. See issues of Byte through August 1986
Events and clubs. See issues of Byte beginning September 1986
Exception to the rule [Commerce Department beating the bushes for computer customers] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:166 Je 16 '86
Going to the Faire [West Coast Computer Faire] B. F. Webster. *Byte* 11:323-8 Ag '86
Highlights of two shows [1985 software show and 1985 data show] W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:317-20 F '86
"The Information Revolution" will probe such complex, unresolved questions as the boundaries of life and consciousness [new exhibit planned for the National Museum of American History] R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:12 O '86
A Japanese COMDEX and more. W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:371-2+ Jl '86
Jerry's best of 1985 awards [Comdex] J. Pournelle. il *Byte* 11:279-80+ Ap '86
Perspectives on hardware and software [Tokyo Microcomputer Show] W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:351-2+ S '86
Reviewer's notebook [Comdex] J. Edwards. il *Byte* 11:267 Jl '86
Reviewers notebook [West Coast Computer Faire] J. Edwards. *Byte* 11:231 Je '86
The show goes on? [National Computer Conference] J. Pournelle. il *Byte* 11:279-80+ O '86
Slow starters—or white elephants? [computer marts] J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p78 F 17 '86
Taiwan's Computex 1986. W. M. Raike. il *Byte* 11:307-10 O '86

Computers—*cont.*

Facility management use

See Facility management—Automation

Fashion use

Fashion on a floppy disk [designer J. Shapiro] J. A. Fraser. il por *Work Woman* 11:38+ My '86

Financial services use

Programming

Beyond the balanced checkbook. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:88-93 F '86

A fast way to figure your taxes. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:96-9+ F '86

Financial planning the Porter way [Sylvia Porter's Personal Financial Planner] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:156 Ap '86

It's that time again [tax preparation programs] S. Ditlea. il *Sci Dig* 94:74-5 Ap '86

Managing your financial records with software. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 16:49 F '86

A PC security blanket. D. McLeish. por *Pers Comput* 10:302 O '86

Sailing through your finances [Financial Navigator] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:166 N '86

Software that does the hard work. il *Changing Times* 40:71-5 Je '86

Tax relief—the PC takes on the 1040. J. Koblenz. *Black Enterp* 16:38 Ap '86

Tax strategies for the age of reform [with editorial comment by Fred Abatemarco] P. Davidson. il *Pers Comput* 10:5, 64-9+ D '86

A versatile approach to your personal finances [Financial Independence] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:172 Je '86

Forestry use

Fighting forest fires the high-tech way. G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58-9 Je 30 '86

Gambling use

See also
Lotteries—Automation

The best place to place your bets [Sports Palace at Laurel Race Course in Maryland] K. Merritt. il *Sport Mag* 77:69+ Je '86

Using your computer for fun and profit [illegal sports betting ring in Las Vegas masterminded by I. Mindlin] R. H. Boyle. il *Sports Illus* 64:52-3 Mr 10 '86

Programming

Komputer kibitzing [devising program to simulate blackjack hands] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:214 Ag 4 '86

Paradoxes of probability: a survey of sucker bets and an analysis of how they work. R. T. Kurosaka. il *Byte* 11:373-4+ N '86

Gardening use

See Computers—Agricultural use

Genealogical use

Programming

Branching phylogenies of the Paleozoic and the fortunes of English family names. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:16-17+ My '86

Government use

See also
Computers—Military use

Computerizing tax returns [electronic filing] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 D 8 '86

Computerizing Uncle Sam's data: oh, how the public is paying. F. Seghers. il *Bus Week* p102-3 D 15 '86

Government data bases and privacy. *Futurist* 20:52-3 S/O '86

The Granite State of the art [use of computers by N.H. Governor J. Sununu] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il por *Time* 127:70 Ja 27 '86

Into a Kafkaesque society [government files on citizens] K. C. Laudon. por *U S News World Rep* 101:67 Jl 21 '86

The IRS goes high-tech [electronic filing] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 27 '86

A patented mess [automation of U.S. Patent & Trademark Office] *Forbes* 138:14+ S 22 '86

Taxing times for the I.R.S. T. Dworetzky. il *Discover* 7:46-51 My '86

Grocery trade use

At today's supermarket, the computer is doing it all. G. Geipel. *Bus Week* p64-5 Ag 11 '86

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Wonderful idea #1275 [understandable manuals] B. G. Wels. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:3 Ap '86

Historians' use

Domesday and the computer. J. J. N. Palmer. il *Hist Today* 36:31-4 Ja '86

Real-time. M. Kishlansky. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Ja '86

History

A birthday party for ENIAC. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:63 F 24 '86

Milestones [personal computing] D. Needle. il *Pers Comput* 10:23+ O '86

Home use

A computer for the home? R. F. Ganiard, Jr. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-16 O '86

Computers that go home. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:160-3+ O '86

Home computers & families: the empowerment revolution. R. A. Wakefield. il por *Futurist* 20:18-22 S/O '86

Home, smart home. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 108:58-9 N 3 '86

Home software didn't die with video games. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p103-4 D 8 '86

Homebound computing [special section] il *Byte* 11:152-3+ Mr '86

The homeostatic home [P. Isaacson's IntelliHome] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 229:90-2+ S '86

House intelligence. M. Downing. il *Pop Mech* 163:80-3 Ag '86

"I gave at the office" [emerging market for full function business computers for home use] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:174 O 20 '86

Moonlighting: serious computing on the side. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:67-9+ Mr '86

No (beep) place like home (zzzt). J. A. Harb. il *Nations Bus* 74:34+ F '86

Remote power controller for your Commodore-64. C. Sowden. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:11-14 My '86

Smart houses. K. Freifeld. il *Forbes* 137:124 F 10 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Computer on guard! [excerpt from Take my computer . . . Please!] S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:84-93 Ap '86

Data banks

See Information storage and retrieval systems

Image processing use

See Image processing

Industrial use

See also
Cimlinc, Inc.
Flexible manufacturing systems

A breakthrough in automating the assembly line [Allen-Bradley Co.] G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:64-6 My 26 '86

Communication of change [computer integrated manufacturing; address, October 6, 1986] J. J. Clancy. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:23-6 O 15 '86

In old Milwaukee: tomorrow's factory today [Allen-Bradley Co.] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:66-7 Je 16 '86

Input-output equipment

See also
Buffers (Computers)
Computers—Print-out equipment
Digitizers (Computers)
Information display systems
Interactive computer systems
Joysticks
Keyboards
Modems
Multiplexing
Speech processing systems
Video monitors

Adding SCSI to the SB180 computer (I) [small computer system interface] S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:85-94 My '86

Adding SCSI to the SB180 computer (II) [small computer system interface bus phases] S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:107-14 Je '86

Advantage! for the AT [add-on memory and I/O ports for the IBM PC AT] T. J. Byers. il *Byte* 11:327-8 Ja '86

All about interfacing (I). J. Holtzman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:9-12 D '86

Build an analog-to-digital converter. S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:104-16 Ja '86

Building a data base. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:99-101+ N '86

Enhanced console driver [user-friendly interface for DOS] A. Zackin. il *Byte* 11:183-6+ O '86

Five laboratory interfacing packages. P. Wirth and L. E. Ford. il *Byte* 11:303-4+ Jl '86

Graphic biofeedback monitor. R. A. Peterson. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-8 O '86

The new human interface comes of age [graphic interface] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:58-61+ Ja '86

Non-keyboard input devices: PC-Pedal, Footmouse, and Light Pen. C. H. Pappas. il *Byte* 11:285-6+ My '86

Computers—Input-output equipment—*cont.*
A pair of Macintosh input devices [View Control System and Mac Turbo Touch] J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:142 F '86
Parallel interfacing: a tutorial discussion (I). S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:85-92 Jl '86
Parallel interfacing: a tutorial discussion (II). S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:97-105 Ag '86
Protocol converter. R. L. L. Hu. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:11-14 Jl '86
Using a mouse with an IBM PC. *Pers Comput* 10:211 My '86
Video titler (IV). J. Flack. il *Radio-Electron* 57:62-6+ Mr '86

Insurance use
A manager who computes the extra mile [R. Long of Philadelphia Life Insurance Co.] T. Badgett. il por *Pers Comput* 10:85 Jl '86

Investment use
See also
Instinet Corporation
Program trading (Securities)
Bargains dredged up by computer [interview with S. Timbers of Portfolio Group] il por *Fortune* 113:133 F 17 '86
Book-entry blues [potential for computerized securities fraud] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:104 My 5 '86
The death of the trading floor [computerization and globalization] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:48 Ap 14 '86
For rent: Wall Street math whizzes. S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p114 Jl 21 '86
Mae Day [Ginnie Mae trading hampered by lack of computerization] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:122 Mr 24 '86
Manic market [use by stock exchanges; special section] il *Time* 128:64-8+ N 10 '86
The NASDAQ perspective on the world equity market [address September 19, 1985] G. S. Macklin. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:168-71 Ja 1 '86
A novel way to beat the stock market [Forbes computer analysis of past performance] S. Kichen and M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:38-40 Ja 13 '86
The 'Quants' are coming! [stock trading] B. Powell. *Newsweek* 107:41 Ja 20 '86
'Rocket scientists' are revolutionizing Wall Street [former academics] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p52-4 Ap 21 '86
Round-the-clock trading. A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 N 10 '86
Wall Street's computer detectives [New York Exchange's use of computers to track down insider trading] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Mr 17 '86
Was it a Big Bang or a deafening pop? [computer breakdown on first day of deregulation of the London Stock Exchange] *Newsweek* 108:58 N 10 '86

Programming
Algebra is destiny [use of computer software to predict bankruptcy] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:77+ Ag 18 '86
Analyzing those 'other' investments. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:77-9+ Je '86
Dialing for profits [Managing the Market accesses Dow Jones News/Retrieval services] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:180 My '86
Full-featured portfolio management [Portfolio] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:153-4 Ap '86
High tech in a hot market. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:50-1 Mr 24 '86
No overnight surprises [day trading in commodities] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:160-1 F 10 '86
Not-so-smart Dart [Forbes computer-generated stock portfolios] S. Kichen and M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:186+ Mr 10 '86
Software for seasoned investors. il *Changing Times* 40:91+ N '86
Software packages for investors. D. P. Wiener. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:185-6+ Fall '86
Three alternatives for managing your portfolio. T. A. Meyers. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-81+ N '86
Watching for earnings surprises [interview with G. Noser of Abel/Noser Corp.] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 113:156 My 26 '86

Journalistic use
New paths to buried treasure [use by investigative journalists] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:56 Jl 7 '86

Laws and regulations
Buying a computer? Here are 10 key clauses to get in your purchase contract. G. Walpin and M. V. P. Marks. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ Jl '86
Computers: for full effectiveness, limit your legal risks [architects] G. Walpin. *Archit Rec* 174:41+ Mr '86

Leasing and renting
See also
Comdisco, Inc.
Computer Sales International Inc.

Legal use
See also
Computers—Court use

Literary use
See also
Computers—Poetry use

Programming
Anagram solving in Pascal. B. Keefer. il *Byte* 11:113-14 Jl '86
The literary detective [Basic programs] J. Tankard. bibl il *Byte* 11:231-2+ F '86
Racter. H. Kenner. *Byte* 11:289-91 My '86
Racter, the poetic computer. J. Ledbetter. *New Repub* 195:39-41 Ag 11-18 '86

Logic circuits
See Logic circuits

Maintenance and repair
Computer care. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-9 Ap '86
Diagnosing computer problems. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:35+ F '86
Inside the box [do-it-yourself expansion] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-83 Ap '86
When your computer goes on the blink. J. Koblenz. *Black Enterp* 16:24 Mr '86

Map making use
See Computers—Cartographic use

Marketing use
See Electronic marketing

Mathematical use
See also
Computers—Statistical use
Breaking up factoring problems [microcomputers] *Sci News* 129:377 Je 14 '86
Computer graphics [iteragraphs created by C. A. Pickover] R. Rivlin. il *Omni* 8:30 Je '86
Factoring on microcomputers [work of Robert Silverman and Peter Montgomery] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:935 My 23 '86
Math-art [complete, embedded minimal surfaces; work of David A. Hoffman] J. Hooper. il *Omni* 8:88-91 Ap '86
Millions of digits of pi. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:91 F 8 '86
Shapes that eluded discovery [infinite minimal surfaces; work of David A. Hoffman and William Meeks] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5+ Ap '86

Programming
Abstract mathematical art [Basic program] K. E. Perry. bibl il *Byte* 11:181-2+ D '86
Digital division for fast computing [work of Ernest F. Brickell] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:37 Jl 19 '86
Diophantine equations [Basic program] R. T. Kurosaka. il *Byte* 11:343-4+ Mr '86
Euclid's algorithm [GCDs, LCMs, and repeating decimals] R. T. Kurosaka. *Byte* 11:397-402 Ja '86
Extracting the nth root from a binary number. S. W. Lau. il *Byte* 11:115-16 N '86
Faster division with computers [work of Ernest Brickell] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:281 Jl 18 '86
Free-form curves on your micro. S. Enns. il *Byte* 11:225-30 D '86
Hilbert curves made simple [Basic program] M. Ackerman. il *Byte* 11:137-8 Je '86
How to keep your proof a secret and yet convince your colleagues that you have a proof [work of Manuel Blum] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:938-9 Ag 29 '86
NASA computer whiz [black mathematician D. Hedgley] il pors *Ebony* 41:62+ Mr '86
New test finds "certified" primes in record time [work of Shafi Goldwasser and Joseph Kilian] G. Kolata. *Science* 231:452-3 Ja 31 '86
Number crunching [special section] il *Byte* 11:142-3+ Ap '86
Number games. R. T. Kurosaka. il *Byte* 11:333-8 Ag '86
The Pellian equation. R. T. Kurosaka. il *Byte* 11:379+ My '86
A program for approximating integrals. D. M. Smith. il *Byte* 11:113-14+ D '86
A program for rotating hypercubes induces four-dimensional dementia. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:14+ Ap '86
Wallpaper for the mind: computer images that are almost, but not quite, repetitive. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:14-17+ S '86

Computers—*cont.*

Medical use

See also
Tomography—Medical use

Bedside computers [terminals for nurses' use at Suburban Hospital in Louisville, Ky.] C. P. Weinstock. il *Health* 18:21 S '86

Computerized face lift [instant simulations of cosmetic surgery] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:32-3 My '86

Computers that humanize health care [use at Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital in Elmira, N.Y.] P. Mandell. il *Ms* 14:103-4 My '86

Heart flow [computer model aids in artificial heart valve design; work of C. S. Peskin] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:204-6 S 27 '86

High-tech makeover [Imager system allows patient to see post-plastic surgical outcome] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:28+ Ja '86

New testing system diagnoses dyslexia in preschoolers [work of George Pavlidis] *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:337-8 D '86

Taking some guesswork out of plastic surgery [computer-enhanced imaging] il *Changing Times* 40:14 D '86

Programming

See also
Health Data Sciences Corporation

Regulating software for medical devices. C. Holden. il *Science* 234:20 O 3 '86

Training medical students with CBT [computer based training] *Psychol Today* 20:34 S '86

Memory systems

See also
Data tapes
LaPine Technology Corporation
Maxtor Corporation
Optical storage devices
Random access memory
Read only memory
Storage Technology Corp.

Advantage! for the AT [add-on memory and I/O ports for the IBM PC AT] T. J. Byers. il *Byte* 11:327-8 Ja '86

Bank-switching. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:73-4 Ag '86

The Bernoulli Box increases capacity [external disk drive system] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:130 Jl '86

Big disk, little disk: the coming war in floppies [microfloppy disks] G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p111-12 My 5 '86

Copy protection on hard disks. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ Jl '86

Expanded/extended memory. J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:311-13 My '86

Expanding your spreadsheets. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:67-9+ Ja '86

Four ¼-inch tape backup units [hard disk backup] M. Rubel. il *Byte* 11:243-7 O '86

Giving computers an elephant's memory [work of R. J. Lipton] S. Dickman. il por *Bus Week* p50 S 1 '86

A hard disk and backup combo [QuadDrive 20MB and QuadTape 20MB] P. E. McKie. il *Pers Comput* 10:136 Ag '86

Hard disk backup devices. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:135-7+ Ja '86

Hard disk drives. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5-7 Ja '86

Hard disks that can go with you [Diskit 2] P. E. McKie. il *Pers Comput* 10:166 My '86

Hard news. R. Scibilia. *Pop Mech* 163:52 Mr '86

Hardcard. E. White. il *Byte* 11:273-4+ My '86

How to back up a protected disk [COPYIIPC] *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 O '86

IBM PC accelerators. S. S. Fried. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:140-2+ '86

Inside the box [do-it-yourself expansion] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-83 Ap '86

Inside The Sider [Apple hard-disk drive] D. E. Hall. il *Byte* 11:319-20+ Ja '86

Lotus/Intel/Microsoft expanded memory. R. Duncan. bibl il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:168-70+ '86

Mass storage [special section] il *Byte* 11:158-9+ My '86

Memory expansion. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:102+ Ap '86

Memory management units for 68000 architectures. G. Zehr. il *Byte* 11:127-35 N '86

Memory manipulations [IBM PC] A. R. Miller. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:232-4+ '86

More on memory management. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:84-5+ Jl '86

Never lose data again. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:71-3+ N '86

Packed-pixel memory organization. il *Byte* 11:200 D '86

A plug-in hard disk [Hardcard] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:55 Ja '86

Reorganizing your hard disk. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:69-71+ Ag '86

Safe storage allocation. J. Amsterdam. il *Byte* 11:122-6+ O '86

A safety net for data on a hard disk [Backup external tape unit] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:162+ Je '86

Season's greetings [Alegra memory expansion box and MicroBotics MAS-20 hard disk for the Amiga] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:305-6+ D '86

Souping up your PC. S. Ditlea. il *Sci Dig* 94:66-9 Je '86

Speeding hard disk access. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ S '86

The standards of disk storage. S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:256+ O '86

Storage for the masses [Macintosh systems] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:347-8+ Je '86

Storage on a card [DriveCard hard disk on a plug-in card] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:174 Je '86

Tape backup [streaming tape] M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-7 N '86

Traveling computers [Fastback hard disk backup program] J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:325-6+ Jl '86

Virtual memory, virtual machines [80386 microprocessor] J. Shiell. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:110-17+ '86

Storage

Storing computer data far from the office [off-site data storage] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:65-6 Mr 31 '86

Meteorological use

FAA approves system to provide pilots with weather updates [automated weather observing system by Handar, Inc.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61 S 22 '86

Government, industry accelerate AI applications to weather forecasting. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:143+ Ap 7 '86

Rain or shine? E. Kiester. il *Sci Dig* 94:48-53+ S '86

Signs of El Niño and climate upheaval. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:184 Mr 22 '86

Programming

Scientists developing shear warning software [National Center for Atmospheric Research] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:74-5 S 22 '86

Software review [Forecast and Weather Keeper] E. Abrams. *Weatherwise* 39:52-3 F '86

Software review [Snowdrifts and Sunny Skies] R. L. DeSouza. *Weatherwise* 39:281 O '86

Using your computer. A. Blackadar. See issues of Weatherwise beginning June 1984

Military use

See also
Autonomous land vehicles

Escargot for SDI [Strategic Defense Initiative] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-2-266:10-11 F '86

How much bang for the buck? [field tests vs. computer simulation for weapons tests] W. Biddle. il *Discover* 7:50-4+ S '86

Making computers snoop-proof [Pentagon's Tempest program] B. O'Reilly. *Fortune* 113:65 Mr 17 '86

Marines use digital technology to counter Soviet ECM threat. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:79-80 D 8 '86

New strategic computing plan details programs, fiscal data. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:95+ D 15 '86

Parallel processing computer system has broad potential. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49+ My 12 '86

War simulation facility aids weapons, tactics development [China Lake Naval Weapons Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:59-60 Ja 20 '86

Programming

An admiral's amazing grace [G. Hopper] M. H. Blyskal. il por *50 Plus* 26:16-17 O '86

A flaw in the shield? [Star Wars software debate] G. Gruman. il *Sci Dig* 94:25 My '86

A growing gap in software. J. P. Newport, Jr. il *Fortune* 113:132-4+ Ap 28 '86

Letters [discussion of December 1985 article, The development of software for ballistic-missile defense] H. Lin. *Sci Am* 254:6 Mr '86

New software allows manual repositioning of RPV laser spots [Lockheed Aquila's laser target designator] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101 Ap 28 '86

Resolving the Star Wars software dilemma. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:710-13 My 9 '86

Software: Achilles heel of SDI? [Strategic Defense Initiative] J. Rhea. *Space World* W-2-266:11 F '86

The Star Wars software debate. W. Myers. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:31-6 F '86

Computers—Military use—Programming—*cont.*
Why Star Wars software won't work. D. Parnas. *Harpers* 272:17-18 Mr '86

Moral and religious aspects
Are computers changing our image of God? J. D. Tobie. por *Futurist* 20:19 Jl/Ag '86

Motion picture use
Of pixels and flicks. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 107:76+ F 17 '86

Multiuser systems
The Motorola VME/10. R. E. Robinson, III. il *Byte* 11:253-8+ F '86
Powerful ways to link the small department. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-83+ Ag '86
Sharing hardware or software. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:41+ N '86
The Sperry PC/IT. F. D. Davis. il *Byte* 11:247-50 Ag '86

Musical use
Computers and music [special section] il *Byte* 11:142-3+ Je '86
International Computer Music Conference. R. Dreier. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA33 F '86
Music [creation of Swine Lake, computerized music based on hog sounds; work of L. Carrier] M. Mann. il *Omni* 9:38 D '86
Push-button rock. S. Levy. il *Roll Stone* p89-90+ N 21 '85
Sound and the Amiga. D. D. Thiel. il *Byte* 11:139-42 O '86

Programming
A basic checklist of MIDI guitars. M. Smith. il *Down Beat* 53:64-5 N '86
The challenge of music software. R. Powell. bibl *Byte* 11:145-6+ Je '86
The computer comes to the rescue. P. Hertelendy. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA35-MA37+ Je '86
ConcertWare + and SongPainter [Macintosh programs] M. S. Bernardo. il *Byte* 11:273-4+ Je '86
A different kind of disc from Bob Dylan [Rockware program] V. Dudek. *Roll Stone* p16 Jl 17-31 '86
Digital sampling on the Apple Macintosh. C. Yavelow. bibl f il *Byte* 11:171-2+ Je '86
Four MIDI interfaces [musical instrument digital interfaces for the Commodore 64, IBM PC, Macintosh, and Apple II family] R. Powell and R. Grehan. il *Byte* 11:265-6+ Je '86
Macintosh music. *Changing Times* 40:91 My '86
MIDI programming [musical instrument digital interface] D. Swearingen. il *Byte* 11:211-22+ Je '86
A MIDI project [interface with software for the IBM PC] J. Kubicky. il *Byte* 11:199-204+ Je '86
Music and MIDI [musical instrument digital interface] R. Powell. *Byte* 11:6 Je '86
The music connection. L. Thé. il *Pers Comput* 10:89-91+ Ja '86
Musical fractals. C. R. Bahn. bibl f il *Byte* 11:185+ Je '86

Navigational use
See also
Boats and boating—Electronic equipment
Information storage and retrieval systems—Navigational use

Newspaper publishing use
A dramatic Fleet Street revolution [modern technology and non-union labor] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:64+ F 10 '86
Minority report [R. Murdoch's clash with newspaper unions in Britain] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:198 F 22 '86
Mrs. Thatcher's winning this one [R. Murdoch's move to break union control of British newspapers] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Mr 14 '86
Murdoch flees Fleet Street [defying print unions by moving to highly automated plant] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 F 10 '86
Murdoch jolts Fleet Street [defying print unions by moving to highly automated plant] *Fortune* 113:8 Mr 3 '86
New money on Fleet Street [R. Murdoch's defiance of printers' union over plant automation] S. Jenkins. il *Atlantic* 258:22+ O '86
Rambo-ed by Rupert [British printers union head B. Dean vs. publisher R. Murdoch over plant automation] M. Berss. il por *Forbes* 137:178 Mr 10 '86
Revolution on Fleet Street [R. Murdoch fires striking printers and moves production to computerized plant] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:52+ Mr 3 '86
Tory rumblings [Westland affair aftermath and R. Murdoch's move to break union control of newspapers] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:351-2 Ap 9 '86

Operating systems
The AT&T UNIX PC. A. J. W. Mayer. il *Byte* 11:254-8+ My '86
Atari ST software development [TOS operating system] M. Rothman. il *Byte* 11:223-4+ S '86
Badfile: CP/M system programming in C. L. Baker. *Byte* 11:157-8+ F '86
Best Friend . . . $84.95 [tutorial software for PC-DOS] il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 Ap '86
Color and CP/M. J. Pournelle. il *Byte* 11:295-6+ Je '86
Converting files to MS-DOS. *Pers Comput* 10:197 Ap '86
CP/M hall of fame: a roundup of some of the best public domain CP/M software. B. N. Meeks. *Byte* 11:219-20+ O '86
Do you need two operating systems? J. Rowley. por *Pers Comput* 10:284 O '86
DOS one-on-one [Learning DOS tutorial program] H.-J. Taferner. il *Pers Comput* 10:160 D '86
Enhanced console driver [user-friendly interface for DOS] A. Zackin. il *Byte* 11:183-6+ O '86
FilePro 16 and filePro 16 Plus: database management software for MS-DOS and UNIX systems. R. Harkness. *Byte* 11:297-9 N '86
Getting around DOS commands [Norton Commander] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:148 S '86
Getting more out of DOS [with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:5, 64-71+ Je '86
An innovative program [EM/3+ operating-system unification adapter] W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:329-31+ My '86
Kaypro offers an upgradable MS-DOS computer. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:56+ Je '86
MacCharlie. L. J. Crockett. il *Byte* 11:262-6+ F '86
Making UNIX secure. A. Filipski and J. Hanko. bibl il *Byte* 11:113-14+ Ap '86
Modula-2 as a systems programming language. R. C. Corbeil and A. H. Anderson. il *Byte* 11:111-12+ My '86
Modula-2 system for Z80 CP/M. B. R. Anderson. il *Byte* 11:225-32+ Mr '86
MS-DOS standard operating procedure. C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:42-3 O '86
The new compatibility of MS-DOS computers. S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:39+ O '86
The new operating systems. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:181+ O '86
PCT_EX and microT_EX: professional typesetting on MS-DOS machines. H. R. Varian. il *Byte* 11:267-8+ Ap '86
Professional Debug Facility and Advanced Fullscreen Debug [debuggers for PC-DOS] J. C. Carden. il *Byte* 11:249-50+ Ap '86
A protected-mode program for the PC AT [80286 microprocessor] R. P. Nelson. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:123-4+ '86
Sorting Pro DOS directories. A. C. Silvestri. il *Byte* 11:117-20+ Je '86
Speeding hard disk access. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ S '86
Tripos—the roots of AmigaDOS. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:321-2+ F '86
UNIX and the MC68000. A. L. Rood and others. il *Byte* 11:179-80+ S '86
Using DOS functions from Turbo Pascal. D. F. Yriart. il *Byte* 11:102-6+ D '86
Z80MU [emulates the Zilog Z80 and CP/M 2.2] R. A. Baumann. *Byte* 11:203-4+ O '86

Optical equipment
See also
Light pens
Optical scanners
Optical storage devices

Paleontological use
Programming
Branching phylogenies of the Paleozoic and the fortunes of English family names. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:16-17+ My '86

Periodical publishing use
See Computers—Publishing use

Periodicals
See also
Byte (Periodical)
Personal computing (Periodical)

Petroleum engineering use
Make a better mousetrap . . . [Landmark Graphics] L. M. Keefe. il *Forbes* 138:71 D 15 '86

Photographic use
Programming
Tracking tolerances in astrophotography. B. H. Rowe. il *Sky Telesc* 71:190-1 F '86

Computers—*cont.*

Physics use

Computational physics: pluses and minuses. L. P. Kadanoff. il por *Phys Today* 39:7+ Jl '86

Poetry use

Computers & poets [discussion of April 1986 article, Why computers can't be poets] W. Barrett. *Commentary* 82:11-12+ Ag '86

Why computers can't be poets. W. Barrett. *Commentary* 81:63-5 Ap '86

Political use

See also
Computers—Government use

Electronic politics. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:62-3 Je '86

First word [furthering our democratic processes] P. McCorduck. por *Omni* 8:6 Ja '86

Programming

Predicting international events. P. A. Schrodt. bibl *Byte* 11:177-8+ N '86

Prices

Computing costs decline. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:57 O '86

Cut-rate computers, get 'em here [IBM cuts prices to compete with low-cost PC clones] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:50 Jl 21 '86

Dial 800 for a PC [computer discounters selling over the phone] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:69+ F 17 '86

For computer makers, the bright spots are abroad. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p30-1 O 6 '86

How much will you pay? R. F. Ganiard, Jr. *Consum Res Mag* 69:15 O '86

IBM strikes back with a laptop—and lower prices [PC Convertible] G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 14 '86

IBM's new entry: the Big Blue Convertible [PC lapboard portable] *Newsweek* 107:39 Ap 14 '86

PC clones: price isn't all that counts. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p112-13 D 15 '86

The PC wars: IBM vs. the clones. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p62-6+ Jl 28 '86

Personal computers: just another commodity. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p118 Mr 10 '86

Rise of the econoclones. R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:36 F '86

Soul of a cheap machine [IBM imitators] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:54-5 My 19 '86

Print-out equipment

See also
Buffers (Computers)

10 reasons not to buy a laser printer. S. Banker. il *Sci Dig* 94:34-5 S '86

A 24-pin printer for all occasions [Pinwriter P5XL] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:138 Ag '86

All about printers. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:8-10 Mr '86

An all-around dot matrix printer [C. Itoh ProWriter C-310] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:182 My '86

Brother's sleek dot matrix printer. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:154 Ap '86

The C. Itoh TriPrinter. R. D. Swearengin. il *Byte* 11:283-5 S '86

Diconix 150 portable printer. il *Radio-Electron* 57:32+ O '86

Enhancing your data base reports. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:60-3+ Ag '86

Epson's dot-matrix printer family makes their mark. D. Needle. *Pers Comput* 10:258+ O '86

Epson's wide dot matrix printer. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:159-60 Je '86

General Electric's 3-8100 printer. R. D. Swearengin. il *Byte* 11:293-5 My '86

Genicom's printer. S. Makrias. il *Pers Comput* 10:158 D '86

Hewlett-Packard's LaserJet classic. M. Antonoff. *Pers Comput* 10:260+ O '86

The hidden power of your printer. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:86-9+ D '86

High-end dot matrix printers. S. Makrias. il *Pers Comput* 10:149-54 N '86

HP's wide ink jet printer [QuietJet Plus] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:55+ Ag '86

The IBM Wheelprinter E. R. D. Swearengin. il *Byte* 11:315-16 Jl '86

Laser imaged repro copy is a first for mass market books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:42+ Je 6 '86

Lettrix. A. R. Miller. il *Byte* 11:299-300+ My '86

Living with a two-printer setup. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:71-3+ My '86

'Low-cost' laser printing from QMS [Kiss desktop laser printer] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:176 My '86

Non-impact printers: thermals, ink jets and lasers. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:149-51+ My '86

Okidata upgrade. E. S. Kanter. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:12-16 O '86

Printer cost comparison. il *Pers Comput* 10:35 D '86

Printers for home business. *Pers Comput* 10:167-9 Ag '86

Printers to go. R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:99 F '86

Printit [printer interface card for Apple II] H. Brugsch and J. Lazzaro. *Byte* 11:261-2 Mr '86

Retrofitting printers. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-8 Ag '86

The rush to hush computer printers. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 228:72-4+ F '86

A second wind for PostScript? S. Roth. il *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 Ja 24 '86

Stepping up to a laser. L. Wood. il *Pers Comput* 10:87-91+ Ap '86

Three 24-pin dot-matrix printers [Nissho NP-2410, Toshiba P321 and Fujitsu DL2400] R. D. Swearengin. il *Byte* 11:255-8 N '86

Toshiba's 24-pin versatile printer. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:53 My '86

A wide-carriage, push-button IBM Proprinter. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:57 Jl '86

Printing use

The art of typography in the Information Age. C. Chauncey. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-31+ F/Mr '86

Homegrown publishing. S. Ditlea. il *Sci Dig* 94:76-8 Mr '86

Laser imaged repro copy is a first for mass market books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:42+ Je 6 '86

Union response to changes in printing technology: another view [discussion of July 1985 article, Technological changes in printing: union response in three countries] M. Wallace. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-8 My '86

Programming

Computer science considerations [digital typography; interview with D. E. Knuth] G. M. Vose and G. Williams. il por *Byte* 11:169-70+ F '86

Page makeup for serious projects [PageMaker] J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:138 F '86

PCTEX and microTEX: professional typesetting on MS-DOS machines. H. R. Varian. il *Byte* 11:267-8+ Ap '86

Personal printing for the IBM [Print Master] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:164 Mr '86

Software review [The Print Shop] *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 D '86

Typesetting problem scripts [non-Latin scripts] P. A. MacKay. bibl *Byte* 11:201-2+ F '86

Programs

See Computer programming

Psychological aspects

'How my computer has put punch in my marriage!'. B. M. Campbell. il *Essence* 17:98 Jl '86

Psychological use

Programming

See also
Futique, Inc.

Computer programs for the mind. G. Knauer. il por *Futurist* 20:33-5 Mr/Ap '86

The daydream machine [artificial intelligence research at UCLA] K. McAuliffe. il *Omni* 9:60-2+ D '86

Publishing use

See also
Computers—Newspaper publishing use
Computers—Printing use
Desktop publishing

1986—the year of the publishing system. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 230:46+ D 5 '86

Budget guidebooks go high-tech [St. Martin's Let's go travel series] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:62-4 Ja 10 '86

Death of a subscriber [problem with Cycle's subscription fulfillment] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:10 Ap '86

Lippincott learns to love the 'system' [Penta system] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 230:76+ S 5 '86

No U.S. publishing system filled Norwegian press's Xmas stocking [Norwegian University Press seeking electronic book publishing system] J. P. Frank. map *Publ Wkly* 229:65 Ja 10 '86

Note from the publisher. M. Durham. il *Americana* 14:3 My/Je '86

Softstrip: computer software on paper. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:344+ Ja 31 '86

Two cheers for computers. D. N. Fischel. il *Publ Wkly* 229:20-3 Ap 4 '86

Programming

See also
Interleaf Inc.

Computers—Publishing use—Programming—See also—*cont.*
PostScript (Computer language)
Publishers Professional Software (Firm)
SoftQuad (Firm)

Purchasing use

See Electronic shopping

Radio broadcasting use

Computer CB scanner. F. P. Maloney. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:7-9 S '86

Religious use

The church in the digital age [Computers and Ministry Conference] P. Siddons. *Christ Century* 103:380-1 Ap 16 '86

Scientific use

See also
Computers—Biological use
Computers—Chemical use
Dana Group
Stellar Computer Inc.
Sun Microsystems Inc.

Computer networking for scientists. D. M. Jennings and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:943-50 F 28 '86
Computers and data handling. F. R. Hume. bibl f *Science* 232 pt2:G21 My 30 '86
Computers, data handling. *Science* 232 pt2:G21-G26 My 30 '86
The U-MAN potential: a computer for scientific users and a molecular modeling system. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:329-30+ D '86

Programming

Five laboratory interfacing packages. P. Wirth and L. E. Ford. il *Byte* 11:303-4+ Jl '86
LabView: laboratory virtual instrument engineering workbench. G. M. Vose and G. Williams. il *Byte* 11:84-8+ S '86
Number crunching [special section] il *Byte* 11:142-3+ Ap '86

Security measures

See also
Total Assets Protection, Inc.

Build a hardware data encryptor. S. Ciarcia. bibl il *Byte* 11:97-111 S '86
The cutting edge. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:57 Ap '86
Encryption: technology, privacy, and national security. T. Athanasiou. il *Technol Rev* 89:56-64+ Ag/S '86
Making computers snoop-proof [Pentagon's Tempest program] B. O'Reilly. *Fortune* 113:65 Mr 17 '86
Making UNIX secure. A. Filipski and J. Hanko. bibl il *Byte* 11:113-14+ Ap '86
Never lose data again. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:71-3+ N '86
Storing computer data far from the office [off-site data storage] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:65-6 Mr 31 '86

Social aspects

See Computers and civilization

Social use

Love at first byte: mating and dating in high-tech times. T. Biracree and N. Biracree. il *Mademoiselle* 92:200-1+ Ap '86

Programming—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The Compusit papers [computer program for seating arrangements at dinner parties] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:144 D 22 '86
Dinner for 12 [computer program for seating arrangements] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:89+ Mr 3 '86

Sound recording and reproducing use

See Sound—Recording and reproducing

Space flight use

AI projects at NASA encompass processing for shuttle, station [Kennedy Space Center] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:86-8 Mr 24 '86
Airlift Command seeks proposals for satellite terminal. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Je 30 '86
Ames readies initial AI demonstration for space station. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ My 26 '86
Ames seeks AI applications in aeronautics, space programs. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:153+ Je 9 '86
Computer graphics depict events leading to explosion [Challenger disaster] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:74-5 Mr 24 '86
Computer represents fuel flow through shuttle main engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85 Je 16 '86
Ford developing expert system to aid satellite fault repair. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89+ My 12 '86
Galileo probe prepared for installation of command system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ja 6 '86
Goddard will lead space station automation and robotics work. T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:215+ S 1 '86
NASA demonstrates use of AI with expert monitoring system. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79+ Mr 17 '86
NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center uses massively parallel processor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:115 D 1 '86

Programming

Hubble trouble [computer software for Hubble Space Telescope] *Space World* W-3-267:5-6 Mr '86
Humans and robots cooperating in space [research by George Bekey] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14 Je '86
Project: Space Station. E. R. Heitman. *Space World* W-8-272:36 Ag '86
Saturn Navigator. J. E. Mosley. *Sky Telesc* 71:87 Ja '86
Tracking satellites on your home computer. R. W. Sinnott. *Sky Telesc* 71:501-2 My '86

Speech therapy use

Using images to generate speech. B. R. Baker. il *Byte* 11:160-4+ Mr '86

Speed

Benchmarks [techniques to speed up one of IBM PC ATs] E. White. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:212 '86
IBM PC accelerators. S. S. Fried. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:140-2+ '86
Speeding up the PC AT. B. K. Roemmele. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:209-11+ '86

Sports use

CompuRacers [use of computers in auto racing] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:103-4+ Ap '86
Gentlemen, start your PCs [computer system used by Skip Barber Racing School] S. Potter. il *Pop Mech* 163:36 Je '86
Sneakers that think [computerized running shoes] R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 228:29 Ja '86

Programming

At last, baseball software for your PC. J. Rogoznica. il *Sport Mag* 77:72 Je '86
He's got the horse right here [computerized breeding stock program devised by major league pitcher R. Murphy] J. Harvey. il por *Sports Illus* 65:60 S 22 '86
Shiver me bits and bytes [computer-assisted design utilized by America's Cup contenders] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:214-16 Je 2 '86

Standards

See also
Corporation for Open Systems

The first true industry standard [IBM PC] R. Canion. por *Pers Comput* 10:277 O '86
Let's standardize the "standards". B. G. Wels. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:3 D '86
Standards. il *Pers Comput* 10:37+ O '86

Statistical use

Programming

Getting the statistical edge. M. Bryan. il *Pers Comput* 10:62-5+ N '86
MicroTSP. P. Davenport. il *Byte* 11:257-8+ Ap '86
Polar normal distribution. A. Latour. il *Byte* 11:131-2 Ag '86
Similarity mapping [Macintosh program] R. Spencer. bibl il *Byte* 11:85-8+ Ag '86
SPSS/PC+ [analytical software package] J. M. Jacques. *Byte* 11:279-82 N '86

Stock exchange use

See Computers—Investment use

Study and teaching

Closing the computer gender gap. J. Sanders. *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 O '86
Deprogramming CAI and computer literacy. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:74-5 S '86
From programs to pajama parties [courses designed to encourage schoolgirls] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:88+ N 3 '86
The hacker report [report by the Association for Computing Machinery] *Sci News* 129:248 Ap 19 '86
High-tech threats to sexual equality [views of Everett M. Rogers] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:11 D '86
Managing your employees to level 3 [use of personal computers on the job] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:95-9+ Je '86
The minicourse approach to teaching computer literacy. K. G. Wilson. *Educ Dig* 52:44-5 S '86
Preparing girls for a high-tech world. C. J. Carney. il *Ms* 14:38 My '86
Step-by-step training [office computer proficiency] J. Kelleher. il *Pers Comput* 10:111-15+ D '86

Computers—Study and teaching—*cont.*
Aids and devices
Best Friend . . . $84.95 [tutorial software for PC-DOS] il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 Ap '86
DOS one-on-one [Learning DOS tutorial program] H.-J. Taferner. il *Pers Comput* 10:160 D '86
Soviet Union
Atari Bolsheviks. A. Beam. il *Atlantic* 257:28-32 Mr '86
Moscow faces the new age. A. Nagorski and R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:20-2 Ag 18 '86
Soviets launch computer literacy drive. C. Holden. il *Science* 231:109-10 Ja 10 '86
The USSR and its computers: Atari Bolsheviks. A. Beam. *Current* 287:36-40 N '86
Taxation
Buy a computer—now or later? P. Davidson. *Pers Comput* 10:73 D '86
Telephone management systems
See Computerphones
Television broadcasting use
Programming
Broadcast worksheets for CBS [budget spreadsheets] F. Abatemarco. il por *Pers Comput* 10:110-11 My '86
Digital soap operas? il *Psychol Today* 20:28 Jl '86
TVRO antenna pointer. E. C. Smith, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10 O '86; Correction. 58 ComputerDigest:12 Ja '87
Testing
According to Webster. B. F. Webster. See issues of Byte beginning July 1985
An affordable compatible from Leading Edge [personal computer Model D] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:154 Ja '86
Amiga vs. Macintosh. A. B. Webber. il *Byte* 11:249-52+ S '86
The Amstrad PCW 8256 [Z80-based personal computer and word processor] D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:333-4+ Mr '86
The Apple II GS. G. Williams and R. Grehan. il *Byte* 11:84-90+ O '86
Apple IIe and Kaypro IIx computers. *Consum Rep* 51:307-8 D '86
Apple Macintosh computer. *Consum Rep* 51:313-16 D '86
The AT&T UNIX PC. A. J. W. Mayer. il *Byte* 11:254-8+ My '86
The Atari 1040ST. P. Robinson and J. Edwards. il *Byte* 11:84-90 Mr '86
The Atari 520ST. J. Edwards and others. il *Byte* 11:84-90+ Ja '86
The Atari 520ST. E. Jensen. il *Byte* 11:233-6+ Je '86
Benchmarking. B. F. Webster. *Byte* 11:371-2+ Ja '86
Canon's A-200. P. Callamaras. il *Byte* 11:293+ Ja '86
Color Fox [Scottsdale Systems enhances Sanyo's MBC-555] J. Unger. il *Byte* 11:301-5 Ja '86
The Commodore 128. *Consum Rep* 51:305-7 D '86
Commodore 128 computer. il *Consum Rep* 51:114-17 F '86
The Commodore 128 personal computer system. W. Wiese. il *Byte* 11:269-72+ Jl '86
The Commodore Amiga. T. Thompson. il *Byte* 11:231-2+ O '86
Commodore Amiga & Atari 520 ST. il *Consum Rep* 51:600-3 S '86
Commodore Amiga & Atari 520ST. *Consum Rep* 51:302-5 D '86
Compaq Deskpro 286. S. Miastkowski. il *Byte* 11:243-7+ Je '86
The Compaq Deskpro 386. T. Thompson and D. Allen. il *Byte* 11:84-9 N '86
The Compaq Portable II. S. Miastkowski. il *Byte* 11:239-41 O '86
Compaq's newest '286' portable. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:51+ Ap '86
ComputerLand goes modular. S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:140 Ag '86
Computers to go. il *Changing Times* 40:65-8 Ag '86
Computing at Chaos Manor. J. Pournelle. See issues of Byte beginning June 1984
The Conquest Turbo PC. J. Unger. il *Byte* 11:289-91 Jl '86
A Data General/One with crisp display [laptop computer] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:123-4 Jl '86
Dressed for business—Apple's Mac Plus. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:134 Ap '86
Epson offers Equity line. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:49 Mr '86
Four IBM PC AT clones [Epson Equity III, Western AT, Zenith Z-241 and Z-248] W. Rash, Jr. il *Byte* 11:239-41+ D '86
The Franklin Ace 2200. A. S. Woodhull. il *Byte* 11:263-7 S '86
Franklin uses the best from the Apple II series [Ace 2000 series] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:41 F '86
Fujitsu processor upgrade. W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:329-31 Ag '86
High-end PC8 from NCR. J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:53+ Ag '86
HP computer compatible with IBM PC AT [Vectra PC] il *Byte* 11:37 Ja '86
IBM-compatible computers. il *Consum Rep* 51:166-9 Mr '86
IBM introduces laptop computer [PC Convertible] il *Byte* 11:29 Je '86
The IBM-PC computer & compatibles. *Consum Rep* 51:298-302 D '86
The IBM PC Convertible. G. M. Vose. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:83-7 '86
IBM's laptop computer entry [PC convertible] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:53+ Je '86
IBM's XT vs. the AT. il *Pers Comput* 10:37+ Ja '86
ITT adds power to its line [Xtra XP] R. Nelson. il *Pers Comput* 10:149 Ja '86
ITT adds speed, features to 286. S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:53+ N '86
The ITT Xtra XP. J. Unger. il *Byte* 11:281-4 Jl '86
Kaypro 286i. H. Krause. il *Byte* 11:217+ Mr '86
Kaypro offers an upgradable MS-DOS computer. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:56+ Je '86
The Leading Edge Model D PC. S. Miastkowski. il *Byte* 11:269-70+ S '86
A less expensive AT alternative [A*Star] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:166 D '86
MacEvolution [Macintosh Plus] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:28 Je '86
The Macintosh Plus. C. Crawford. il *Byte* 11:247-9+ N '86
The Macintosh Plus. P. Robinson. il *Byte* 11:85-6+ Je '86
The NCR PC6. A. Little. il *Byte* 11:241-4 Ag '86
NEC's high-end APC IV computer. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:164 N '86
The new leader in performance [Compaq Deskpro 386] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:56+ D '86
Now IBM has a briefcase computer. J. Free. *Pop Sci* 228:27 Je '86
The Panasonic Exec. Partner. R. Malloy. il *Byte* 11:231-6 Ap '86
A powerful computer for a small desk [Toshiba T3100 portable PC] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:55+ N '86
Reviewer's notebook. J. Edwards. See issues of Byte beginning May 1986
Reviewer's notebook. G. Hartwig. See issues of Byte beginning February 1985 through April 1986
Sanyo's 80286-based computer does the job [MBC 990] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:53+ S '86
Sharp's portable desktop computer [PC-7000] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:170 Je '86
Sitting pretty [Tandy Model 600 laptop] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:50 Mr '86
The Sperry PC/IT. F. D. Davis. il *Byte* 11:247-50 Ag '86
Tandy joins the '286' generation [Tandy 3000 system] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:51+ Ja '86
Target: Big Blue [Leading Edge Model D, Kaypro Professional and Epson Equity I] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:80-3+ O '86
Tele-286. W. Rash, Jr. il *Byte* 11:251-5 Je '86
Three IBM clones [Kaypro PC, Epson Equity I, Multitech MPF-PC/700 D1] J. Unger. il *Byte* 11:239-42+ N '86
Toshiba's versatile lap-top computer. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:168 My '86
Traveling light [portables] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:97-9+ F '86
Xenophilia [Apricot XEN] D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:305-6+ Ap '86
The Xerox 6060. W. Rash, Jr. il *Byte* 11:275-8 S '86
Theatrical use
Computer controlled sound: byte that barking dog! D. F. Sisk. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:36+ N '86
Programming
ALD-PRO updates original ALD [lighting software] R. Heller. *Theatre Crafts* 20:20+ Mr '86
Buyer's guide to box office and subscription software. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:30-2+ F '86
Traffic control use
A high-tech attack on traffic jams helps motorists go with the flow. R. Wolkomir. bibl (p156) il *Smithsonian* 17:42-51 Ap '86

Computers—*cont.*
Translating use
See Machine translating
Transportation
Computers on the move. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:59-61+ F '86
Typesetting use
See Computers—Printing use
Workstations
See Workstations
Computers, Used
See also
Boston Computer Exchange
Bargain in used computers. il *Success Farm* 84:10A Je '86
¿Como está computer? [exporting by Proven Technology Inc.] M. Beauchamp. il pors *Forbes* 137:44-5 Ja 27 '86
Computers and air travel
Computers on the move. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:59-61+ F '86
Computers and civilization
America—at ease with computers [Atlantic Institute poll] *U. S News World Rep* 100:72 F 17 '86
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. *Smithsonian* 17:30+ N '86
Computers, technology, and their impacts on society. J. J. Kroger. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:54-6 Ja '86
An electronic assault on privacy? [computer blacklists] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:104 My 19 '86
Fear and loathing in Silicon Valley [new books, The big score by Michael S. Malone and The high cost of high tech by Lenny Siegel and John Markoff] G. Easterbrook. *Wash Mon* 17:46-8 Ja '86
"The Information Revolution" will probe such complex, unresolved questions as the boundaries of life and consciousness [new exhibit planned for the National Museum of American History] R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:12 O '86
Our computers, our selves. C. Calhoun. *Society* 23:77-81 My/Je '86
Where will all the people go? A. Shapiro. *Nation* 242:268-70 Mr 8 '86
Work in the new Information Age. A. L. Porter. il por *Futurist* 20:9-14 S/O '86
Computers and crime *See* Computer crimes
Computers and society *See* Computers and civilization
Computers and the aged
See also
Information storage and retrieval systems—Aged
Increasing independence for the aging. K. G. Engelhardt and R. Edwards. bibl f il *Byte* 11:191-2+ Mr '86
Computers and the blind
Braille-Edit. H. Brugsch. *Byte* 11:251-2+ Mr '86
Computing for the blind user. A. Arditi and A. E. Gillman. *Byte* 11:199-200+ Mr '86
Computers and the handicapped
See also
Information storage and retrieval systems—Handicapped
"The best part is I can do it all". P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:82-3 S 22 '86
The truly bionic woman [computer-assisted walking of handicapped marathoner J. Smith; work of J. Petrofsky] S. Shuger. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Ag '86
Using images to generate speech. B. R. Baker. il *Byte* 11:160-4+ Mr '86
Computers and women
1986: year of the high-tech woman [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:35-6+ My '86
Britain's Royal Society condemns sex bias in math teaching. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:618-19 Ag 8 '86
Closing the computer gender gap. J. Sanders. *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 O '86
From programs to pajama parties [courses designed to encourage schoolgirls] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:88+ N 3 '86
The game computers play [targeting games to the women's market] J. Schwartz. il *Newsweek* 108:42-3 S 8 '86
High-tech threats to sexual equality [views of Everett M. Rogers] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:11 D '86
Preparing girls for a high-tech world. C. J. Carney. il *Ms* 14:38 My '86
Computers and youth
See also
Hackers (Computer enthusiasts)
Computer babies [work of Victoria and Frederick Williams] E. Mishara. il *Omni* 8:29 Ag '86
The impact on today's children. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:153-7 O '86
Preschoolers: too young for computers? F. Roberts. *Parents* 61:72 D '86
Today's computer-hip generation. J. Schwartz. il *Pers Comput* 10:147-9+ O '86
Computers in motion pictures
Hollywood goes mad over mad computers. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:108 F '86
Computervision Corp.
Computervision introduces integrated workstations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ My 19 '86
Computervision is frantic to check its fall. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p38 F 24 '86
A lagging leader. M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:49-50 Ja 20 '86
Computex *See* Computers—Exhibitions
CompuTrac, Inc.
Roger Staubach's boardroom fumble [responsibility for overpayment of office lease falls on director R. Staubach] D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:12+ My 19 '86
Comrades [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Comsat *See* Communications Satellite Corp.
Comstock, George
Public opinion on television: how it is changing. *Educ Dig* 52:41-3 S '86
Comte, D., and others
The 1985 central Chile earthquake: a repeat of previous great earthquakes in the region? bibl f il map *Science* 233:449-53 Jl 25 '86
Comunione e Liberazione (Society)
The Pope's youthful "new Jesuits". M. P. Harris. il *Time* 128:70 S 8 '86
Conable, Barber B., Jr.
about
Easing into an era. G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:44-5 Jl 14 '86
Good luck, Mr. Conable. You'll need it. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p74 Jl 7 '86
Guess who's banking on the World Bank? R. A. Manning. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:56 Mr 24 '86
Lender in chief. por *Time* 127:59 Mr 24 '86
The World Bank's new look. R. Thomas. il por *Newsweek* 107:53 Mr 24 '86
ConAgra, Inc.
ConAgra's profits aren't chicken feed. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 114:70-2+ O 27 '86
Conair Aviation, Ltd.
Conair's F-27 Firefighter uses advanced technology. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:65+ O 6 '86
Conant, Jennet
Waking up with Maria Shriver. por *Roll Stone* p23-4 Ja 30 '86
Conason, Joe
Woman of the Year: Corazon Aquino. por *Vogue* 176:288-9+ My '86
Concentration *See* Attention
Concentration camps
China
Laboratories of the soul [World War II Japanese prison camps] R. Clapp. il *Christ Today* 30:23-6 Mr 7 '86
Europe
Light on the camps [discussion of Survival in Auschwitz and The reawakening]; tr. by Ruth Feldman. P. Levi. *New Repub* 194:28-32 F 17 '86
Germany
'The sins of the fathers' [S. Peres' visit to Bergen-Belsen] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 10 '86
Poland
Contemplation & controversy [Carmelite monastery at Auschwitz] E. Fleischner. il *Commonweal* 113:368+ Je 20 '86
Last Christmas of the war [Auschwitz inmate]; tr. by Ruth Feldman. P. Levi. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6 Ja 30 '86
Photographs and photography
Auschwitz exhibit underscores United Nations commitment to human rights [exhibit at headquarters in Manhattan] il *UN Chron* 23:93 F '86
Soviet Union
The gulag: lost millions. M. Horn. *U S News World Rep* 100:37 My 19 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:23-4 F 24 '86
The concept [drama] See Kurtti, Casey
Conception
Countdown to conception: how to prepare for a healthy pregnancy. S. Neubardt. *McCalls* 113:42-3 Ja '86

Concerned Black Men (Organization)
A group of Concerned Black Men. M. Golden. il *Essence* 17:38 N '86

Concert halls

Acoustics
See Acoustics, Architectural

Conservation and restoration
Face-lift for an old beauty [Carnegie Hall] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 108:73 D 22 '86
A grande dame's face lift [Carnegie Hall] S. Drucker. *Vogue* 176:92 D '86
Restoration [Carnegie Hall] *New Yorker* 62:20-2 Jl 7 '86

California
See also
Symphony Hall (San Diego, Calif.)

New York (State)
See also
Carnegie Hall (New York, N.Y.)

Spain
Music for the eyes [Barcelona's Palau de la Música Catalana designed by L. Domènech] O. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:136-9+ Mr '86

Concert Royal
Airs and graces [performances of Rameau's Les fêtes d'Hébé] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:94-5 S 29 '86
From the 18th century hit parade [performance of Rameau's Les fêtes d'Hébé] M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:61 Jl 14 '86

Concerto and concertos
See also
Phonograph records—Concertos
Violin music

Concerto barocco [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Concerto in d: Poulenc [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Concerts
See also
Benefit performances
Dance concerts
Jazz concerts
Rock concerts
Debuts & reappearances. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
Making-believe crazy. E. Rothstein. *New Repub* 195:28-9 Ag 25 '86

Concessions (Food, etc.)
See also
Motion picture theaters—Concessions (Food, etc.)

Conchology *See* Shells (Conchology)

Concolorcorvo
'Gauderios'; tr. by Walter D. Kline. *UNESCO Cour* 39:26 Ja '86

Concord, Battle of, 1775

Collectibles
A coin-sided view of American history! [Lexington-Concord half dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:74-5 Je '86

Concord (Calif.)

Airports
FAA reviewing PSA's 146 service proposal [Buchanan Field] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 6 '86

Race relations
FBI probes hanging of Concord, Calif., man 23 [case of T. C. Lee] por *Jet* 69:37 F 17 '86

Concord (Mass.)

Galleries and museums
See also
Concord Antiquarian Museum

Concord (N.H.)

Education
'She taught me to respect knowledge and that it takes work to make it yours' [teacher-astronaut C. McAuliffe] R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 25:36-9 F 10 '86

Concord Antiquarian Museum
Concord Christmas [period New England decorations] H. Webster. il *Americana* 14:33-8 N/D '86

Concorde airplanes *See* Airplanes, Supersonic

Le concours [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Concrete
Extraterrestrial concrete [out of lunar soil] il *Sky Telesc* 72:467 N '86
From cheese to concrete [lunar concrete] D. Pine. il *Space World* W-6-270:32 Je '86

Concrete blocks
Masonry walls [Surewall block bonding and Thermal Wall System] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:44-6+ Je '86

Concrete bridges *See* Bridges

Concrete construction
Concrete Reinforcing Steel Institute 1985 design awards. il *Archit Rec* 174:89 Je '86
Precast classicism [precast concrete housing in France by Taller de Arquitectura] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-41 Ja '86

Concrete floors
Garage floor sealer [Sure-Fix Concrete Sealer] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:63 S '86

Concrete houses
Concrete foundation and wall system incorporates rigid insulation [CreteCore] D. M. Meyer. il *Workbench* 42:104 S/O '86
Energy independence, today! [building passive solar Gunite house] S. Yerkes. il *Mother Earth News* 97:126-8 Ja/F '86

Concrete industry
See also
Principe-Danna, Inc.
Sakrete Inc.

Concrete Reinforcing Steel Institute
Concrete Reinforcing Steel Institute 1985 design awards. il *Archit Rec* 174:89 Je '86

Concrete walls *See* Walls, Concrete

Concrete work
See also
Concrete blocks
Better masonry repair [use of Sure-Fix Concrete Patcher] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:36-7 S '86
Concrete lawn furniture—easy with packaged dry mix. D. Deeds. il *Pop Sci* 229:96-7 Ag '86
Concrete patches that stick. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:30 Ap '86
Put your garden shed on a solid footing. C. Smith. il *Home Mech* 82:71-3 Jl '86
Successful slabs—simplified. R. Day. il *Pop Sci* 229:72-4 Jl '86

Condemnation of land *See* Eminent domain

Condensed matter *See* Matter

Condiments
See also
Horseradish
Mustard, Prepared
Pepper
Pickles and relishes

Conditioned responses
See also
Biofeedback training
Reinforcement (Psychology)
Cerebellar vermis: essential for long-term habituation of the acoustic startle response. R. N. Leaton and W. F. Supple, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 232:513-15 Ap 25 '86
Conditioning stirs 'synaptic memory' [hippocampus research by Stephen R. Kelso and Thomas H. Brown] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:213 Ap 5 '86
Differential conditioning of associative synaptic enhancement in hippocampal brain slices. S. R. Kelso and T. H. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 232:85-7 Ap 4 '86

Conditioners (Hair) *See* Hair care products

Conditioners (Soil) *See* Soil conditioners

Condominiums
Condo sales rise after black politico moves out [J. W. Winters of Raleigh, N.C.] *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86
How a leaky roof may cost Allegheny dearly [Florida condo investments raise conflict of interest charges] W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p60-1 Ag 11 '86
Living like Gatsby [mansions converted to condos] L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:52 F '86
Should you buy or should you rent? J. Laughridge. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:53+ Ja '86
Supply and demand on Wilshire [drop in L.A. condo prices] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 137:82 Mr 24 '86
Tale of two hotels [securities fraud charges against Sandestin Beach Hotel condo imperils Registry Hotel condo investment in Fla.] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:84+ N 17 '86
A Village vanguard [Washington Court condominium complex in Greenwich Village] R. Kimball. il *Archit Rec* 174:90-5 O '86

Fractional ownership
See Fractional ownership (Real estate)

Management
Your condo wants you! [directors] il *Changing Times* 40:45-6 O '86

Timesharing ownership
See Timesharing (Real estate)

Condominiums (Automobile parking)
For wheels only. E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 138:242+ N 17 '86

PETA G. KING LIBRARY

Condoms *See* Contraceptives
Condon, Deirdre
The best kid-vid of '86. il *Parents* 61:98+ N '86
Condon, Richard
Crowned with grapes. il *Gourmet* 46:62+ F '86
A Swiss inn on the Rhine. il por map *Gourmet* 46:44-9+ S '86
Swiss watches. il *Gourmet* 46:66-9+ My '86
The Venice Simplon-Orient-Express. il *Gourmet* 46:56-61+ Ap '86
about
His years in self-imposed exile over, Richard Condon is back in America, sitting Prizzi. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:129+ D 8 '86
Condon, William P., 1937-
about
Disappointed but insured. J. L. Fix. il por *Forbes* 137:56+ Mr 10 '86
Condor, Bob
Calling your CPA to account. il *Esquire* 105:54 Ap '86
Football through the looking glass. il *Sport Mag* 77:88 S '86
Just how much do you owe your broker? il *Esquire* 105:40 Ja '86
Learning the law on lemons. il *Esquire* 105:48 My '86
Lights . . . camera. . . that's my boy . . . . action. il *Sport Mag* 77:73 Jl '86
The market report. il *Esquire* 106:F16+ S '86
Not coming back now has its benefits. *Sport Mag* 77:24 O '86
Surviving the firing line. il *Esquire* 105:52 Mr '86
When bankruptcy beckons. il *Esquire* 105:50 F '86
Condors
Canyon echoes of the condor [bones and fossils in Grand Canyon caves] S. D. Emslie. il *Nat Hist* 95:10+ Ap '86
Captivity awaits the last wild condors [California condors] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:389 Je 21 '86
Condor recovery effort hurt by strategy debate [California condors] M. Crawford. il *Science* 231:213-14 Ja 17 '86
Last days of the condor? [California condor] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 27 '86
Too late for the condor? [California condor] M. J. Palmer. il *Sierra* 71:33-4+ Ja/F '86
Twilight of the condor [California condor] J. Chapline. il *Ctry J* 13:10-11 N '86
Why don't we pull the plug on the condor and ferret? [California condor and black-footed ferret] B. Gilbert. il *Discover* 7:81-3 Jl '86
Conduct of life
See also
Advice
Altruism
Ambition
Anger
Apologies
Avarice
Character
Charity
Christian ethics
Christian life
Comfort
Conscience
Counterculture
Courtesy
Ethics
Etiquette
Faith
Fellowship
Filial piety
Forgiveness
Friendship
Habits
Honesty
Human relations
Humility
Kindness
Leisure
Life skills
Love
Loyalty
New Year's resolutions
Obedience
Organization
Patience
Patriotism
Procrastination
Responsibility
Simplicity
Spiritual life
Time management
Values
Virtue
Work
30 ways to make every day special [excerpt from Living a beautiful life] A. Stoddard. il *McCalls* 114:157+ N '86
The good, the bad, and the humbugly [quiz] E. Kunes. il *Seventeen* 45:92 D '86
Very personal [address, May 24, 1986] J. C. Gardner. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:729-31 S 15 '86
Why I'm not afraid to die [condensed from When all you've ever wanted isn't enough] H. S. Kushner. *Read Dig* 129:86-9 Ag '86
Will and vision [address, June 1, 1986] G. Sikorski. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:613-15 Ag 1 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Life can be hard. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Jl 13 '86
Conducting (Music)
See also
Conductors (Music)
The other side of Domingo [opera conducting] D. P. Stearns. por *Opera News* 51:24+ D 6 '86
A search for style [interview with opera conductor C. Mackerras] J. W. Freeman. por *Opera News* 51:20-1+ N '86
Tête à Tate [conducting opera] P. O'Connor. il pors *Opera News* 51:16-18 D 20 '86
Conduction of heat *See* Heat—Conduction
Conductors, Electric *See* Electric conductors and conductivity
Conductors, Super *See* Superconductors and superconductivity
Conductors (Music)
See also
Badea, Christian
Barenboim, Daniel
Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-
Boulez, Pierre, 1925-
Bychkov, Semyon
Crosby, John O'Hea, 1926-
Davies, Dennis Russell
Domingo, Placido
Dorati, Antal
Dutoit, Charles
Foss, Lukas
Haitink, Bernard
Hogwood, Christopher
Jackson, Isaiah
Korf, Anthony, 1951-
Levine, James
Mackerras, Sir Charles, 1925-
Muti, Riccardo
Nagano, Kent, 1951-
Previn, André, 1929-
Schwarz, Gerard
Sinopoli, Giuseppe
Solti, Sir Georg, 1912-
Stephenson, Alphonse
Tate, Jeffrey
Temirkanov, Yuri
Thomas, Michael Tilson, 1944-
Great communicators. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:58-60 Ja 20 '86
Podium power [new releases by various conductors] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:74+ D 15 '86
Conductors' Guild Inc.
The Conductors' Guild. L. Kandell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA39+ Je '86
Conduits, Electric *See* Electric wire and wiring
Cone, Edward F.
"What has changed since '28?" "Nothing". il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:74-6 O 27 '86
Cone, Marcia, and Snyder, Thelma
Hot tips for cool cooking [excerpt from Mastering microwave cookery] il *Ladies Home J* 103:124-5+ Je '86
Cone cells *See* Rods and cones
Cones, Pine *See* Pine cones
Conestoga (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Coney Island (New York, N.Y.)
Attractions. *New Yorker* 62:20-1 Jl 28 '86
Confectionery
See also
Candy
Candy industry
Pralines
Confederate States of America
See also
United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865

Conference centers
Facilities for talkfests [with introd. by Grace Anderson] il *Archit Rec* 174:91-105 S '86
Acoustics
See Acoustics, Architectural
Jamaica
Acoustics: handcrafted in Jamaica [Jamaica Conference Centre, Kingston] M. Holden. il *Archit Rec* 174:134-7 O '86
Conference committees, Congressional *See* United States. Congress—Committees
Conference on Confidence and Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe
Accord at Stockholm. J. Borawski. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:34-6 D '86
CDE delegations reach accord on military activities in Europe [text of final document; with statements by Ronald Reagan and Robert L. Barry] *Dep State Bull* 86:20-6 N '86
CDE negotiations resume [statement, January 21, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:30 Mr '86
CDE negotiations resume in Stockholm [White House statement, June 9, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:39 S '86
CDE opens final session [White House statement, August 18, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:9 O '86
CDE talks resume [White House statement, April 16, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:40 Je '86
Post-Stockholm euphoria. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 N 7 '86
Progress in Stockholm talks. J. Borawski. il *Bull At Sci* 42:40-2 F '86
The Stockholm Conference and East-West relations [address, February 4, 1986] R. L. Barry. *Dep State Bull* 86:65-7 Ap '86
Success in Stockholm. C. Mosey. il *World Fress Rev* 33:16 N '86
West proposes initiative in CDE [statement, June 30, 1986] W. T. Delworth. *Dep State Bull* 86:43-4 S '86
Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe
11th anniversary of the Helsinki Final Act [statement, August 1, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:36 O '86
Bern experts' meeting on human contacts [statements, April 17, May 27 and June 18, 1986; with text of Western draft concluding document] M. Novak; R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:65-73 S '86
Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe [statement, March 27, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:64 Je '86
CSCE Cultural Forum meets in Budapest [statements, October 15 and December 11, 1985; with text of final draft] W. J. Stoessel. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:80-6 F '86
CSCE follow-up preparatory meeting [State Dept. statement, September 23, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:72 N '86
The CSCE process and East-West diplomacy [statement, March 25, 1986] M. H. Armacost. *Dep State Bull* 86:69-72 My '86
Failure in Vienna. H. Mackenzie and S. Masterman. il pors *Macleans* 99:48 N 17 '86
Helsinki, plus. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 D 19 '86
Human rights [address, April 15, 1986] J. Novák. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:530-2 Je 15 '86
Human rights in the Soviet bloc. L. R. Sussman. *Current* 280:26-30 F '86
Making Helsinki matter. W. Korey. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Ag 11-25 '86
Prospects for the Vienna CSCE follow-up meeting [statement, September 11, 1986] W. Zimmerman. *Dep State Bull* 86:70-3 N '86
Rights activists steal the show while diplomats spar. D. Stanglin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 N 17 '86
The tenth year of the Watch [symposium on Moscow Helsinki Group] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6 Je 26 '86
Three times three. *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 D 5 '86
Conferences
See also
Authors' conferences
Conventions
Economic conferences
International conferences
Religious conferences
Teleconferencing
Conferencing, Computer *See* Computer networks
Confession (Catholic Church) *See* Penance
Confession (Law)
"You have the right to remain silent": Miranda after twenty years. P. A. Malone. *Am Sch* 55:367-80 Summ '86
Confessions of a nightingale [drama] See Chandler, Charlotte
Confidence
See also
Self confidence
How do I trust thee? J. K. Rempel and J. G. Holmes. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:28-34 F '86
Confidences, Professional *See* Confidential communications
Confidential communications
See also
Official secrets
Privacy, Right of
Banking
The currency of secrecy [Swiss account] R. K. Manoff. il *Harpers* 273:56-7 D '86
How to open a Swiss bank account (and why you might want to). T. Petruno. il *Work Woman* 11:110-12+ My '86
Lifting an iron veil [Swiss banking] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 Je 16 '86
Minority report [proposed legislation repealing the Right to Financial Privacy Act] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:6 Ja 11 '86
The right to smurf [banks and casinos having to report any individuals making transactions involving $10,000 or more] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:164 D 8 '86
Suddenly, a Swiss bank account isn't what it used to be [assets of F. Marcos frozen] J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p37-8 Ap 7 '86
Swiss banks still sell secrecy. M. Schapiro. il *Nation* 243:161+ S 6 '86
Why it's getting tougher to hide money. A. Zanker and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Je 2 '86
Why the Swiss are so interested in cleaning up their vaults. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Je 2 '86
Casinos
The right to smurf [banks and casinos having to report any individuals making transactions involving $10,000 or more] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:164 D 8 '86
Clergy
Clergy confidentiality and child abuse [discussion of February 9, 1986 article, Confidentiality and child abuse: church and state collide] J. W. Scott. *Christ Century* 103:440-2 Ap 30 '86
Confidentiality and child abuse: church and state collide. J. W. Scott. *Christ Century* 103:174-5 F 19 '86
Confidentiality and mandatory reporting: a false dilemma? M. M. Fortune. *Christ Century* 103:582-3 Je 18-25 '86
Who decides what is confidential? R. W. Reifsnyder. *Christ Century* 103:1109-10 D 10 '86
Lawyers
Using fees as evidence [prosecutors exact evidence from defense attorneys] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Ap 21 '86
Press
The crash of a Wall Street reporter [insider trading scandal] R. F. Winans. il por *Esquire* 106:233-6+ S '86
A question of anonymity. W. E. Reck. por *U S News World Rep* 101:99 N 10 '86
Confinement feeding of swine *See* Swine—Confinement methods
Confinement of plasma *See* Plasma confinement
Confirmation (Sacrament)
Photographs and photography
Holy Ghostboosters. E. Lettau. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-5 Jl '86
Conflict (Psychology)
See also
Competition (Psychology)
Recurrent dreams: clues to conflict [study by Ronald J. Brown and Donald C. Donderi] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:197 Mr 29 '86
Three ways to manage conflict. W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:17 Jl '86
Turn office conflict into cooperation. il *Glamour* 84:83 Ap '86
Conflict (Social) *See* Social conflict
Conflict of generations *See* Generation gap
Conflict of interests (Business)
Birds of a feather [proxy solicitor D. Carter wages fight for Comdata Network thereby stirring conflict of interest charges] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:62+ Je 16 '86
FairTest asks ED to investigate ERIC Clearinghouse on testing. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:255-6 N '86
How a leaky roof may cost Allegheny dearly [Florida condo investments raise conflict of interest charges] W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p60-1 Ag 11 '86
J. D. Stout, where are you? [conflict of interest at Beverly Hills Savings & Loan] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:138-40 D 1 '86

Conflict of interests (Business)—*cont.*
Little Drexels are popping up all over [seeding of investment pools] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p79 O 6 '86
Role playing [questioning ethics of acting courses taught by TV casting directors] S. Horwitz. il *Channels Commun* 6:19 Ap '86
Wall Street's new potential for conflict of interest [investment banking] E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p82-3 N 24 '86

Conflict of interests (Judges)
In re: Capasso v. Capasso [conflict of interest and corruption scandal as factors in divorce appeal in New York City] N. Capasso. *Harpers* 273:20 O '86

Conflict of interests (Lawyers)
Be your own prosecuting attorney [Supreme Court to rule in Louis Vuitton counterfeiting case] J. Andresky. *Forbes* 138:72 S 8 '86

Conflict of interests (Public office)
Access, my foot. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ap 28 '86
Accounting on the stand [S. Stevens conflict of interest investigation in Canada] *Macleans* 99:13 Ag 18 '86
Acid raining on Deaver's parade. G. J. Church. por *Time* 127:20 My 5 '86
An angry Stevens returns fire [S. Stevens testifies at his conflict of interest inquiry in Canada] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:22 N 24 '86
'A beautiful deal' indeed [testimony of A. Czapka in conflict of interest case against S. Stevens in Canada] *Macleans* 99:33 S 8 '86
Boycotting an Ontario election [conflict of interest allegations against R. Fontaine] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Ag 11 '86
Business as a hobby [N. Stevens' testimony in S. Stevens' conflict of interest case in Canada] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 99:22 N 17 '86
Canada's clouded image [effects of S. Gotlieb and M. K. Deaver scandals] M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 99:24-5 My 26 '86
The capital's poison [scandal surrounding M. K. Deaver] H. Sidey. il *Time* 127:30 My 12 '86
Capturing a victory [R. Fontaine wins uncontested byelection despite conflict of interest charges in Ontario] S. Aikenhead. *Macleans* 99:23 Ag 25 '86
Cashing in on Reagan. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:21+ Mr 3 '86
Cashing in on top connections. il pors *Time* 127:28-9 Mr 3 '86
A conflict of evidence [investigation of S. Sinclair in Canada] C. Barrett. *Macleans* 99:21 Ag 11 '86
Consequences of pack journalism [coverage of S. Stevens' conflict of interest case in Canada] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:54 N 24 '86
Deaver: a wider probe? *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 18 '86
The Deaver connection [role in the acid rain agreement with Canada] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:40 My 12 '86
Deaver takes the offensive. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:14-16 My 26 '86
Deaver's deals. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:18-20 My 5 '86
Ethical conflicts over guidelines [Canada] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 S 1 '86
The fix [role of M. Deaver in acid rain agreement with Canada] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:143-4 My 26 '86
Gentleman and sleuth [S. Stevens case investigator D. Scott in Canada] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:15 S 1 '86
Goodbye to Horatio Alger [access peddling in the Reagan administration] *America* 154:238 Mr 29 '86
Hard questions for the questioners [S. Stevens affair and the Canadian press] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:41 My 26 '86
Has Mike Deaver gone too far? W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ap 14 '86
A House panel drops a dime on Deaver [accused of perjury by Energy and Commerce Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations] B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 25 '86
"I would keep a lower profile" [M. Deaver controversy] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:21 My 26 '86
An inquiry's 'new phase' [conflict-of-interest charges against S. Stevens in Canada] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:20 N 10 '86
Justice Dept. brings suit against Boeing, its employees for conflict of interest [severance benefits billed to government] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Jl 28 '86
Lawmakers expand 'revolving door' restrictions [Pentagon employees who handle procurement] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37 N 3 '86
Letter from Washington [M. Deaver case] E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:92-8+ My 26 '86
Life imitates art [R. N. Perle proposing to write novel about his Pentagon experiences] *New Repub* 194:4+ My 5 '86
A matter of ethics [investigation of conflict of interest charges against Energy Minister W. Parasiuk by Winnipeg free press] D. Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:41 Jl 7 '86
Michael Deaver gets his wish [special prosecutor appointed] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 9 '86
Michael Deaver gives up pass, puts up dukes. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 My 26 '86
Much ado about Deaver. E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:20-1 My 26 '86
Mulroney under fire—again [allegations against S. Stevens; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12+ My 26 '86
Pen pal [L. Nofziger investigated for conflict of interests for lobbying to award defense contracts to Wedtech] por *Time* 128:34 N 17 '86
Pursuing the Stevens connections [allegations against Industry Minister S. Stevens in Canada] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:16 My 19 '86
A question of conflict [allegations surrounding Minister of Regional Expansion S. Stevens in Canada] K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:17 My 12 '86
A question of friendship [allegations against B. Mulroney's friend R. E. Shea in S. Stevens' conflict of interest case in Canada] M. Rose. il pors *Macleans* 99:7-8 D 22 '86
The questions about Deaver [acid rain talks with Canada] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:17 Mr 24 '86
A quick decision at Justice [M. Deaver case] por *Newsweek* 107:7 Je 2 '86
Revolving door [access peddling by former Reagan staffers] il *Time* 127:36 Mr 3 '86
'Revolving door' furor [former public officers working as lobbyists; case of M. Deaver] S. Huntley. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 My 12 '86
The secretary's secrets [S. Walker's testimony in S. Stevens' conflict of interest investigation in Canada] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:10 Ag 4 '86
Sensational paper-chasing [investigation of former Cabinet minister S. Sinclair in Canada] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:10 Jl 28 '86
Silver-finger Symms [Sen. S. Symms' sponsoring legislation affecting price of silver while actively trading in futures] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 243:72 Ag 2-9 '86
Sleaze is a disease [influence peddling by former administration officials] *New Repub* 195:7-8 Ag 4 '86
Slowing the revolving door [ex-FCC staffers] R. O'Brien. *Channels Commun* 6:9 Je '86
Sorting out the conflicts [conflict of interest charges against T. Waterland and S. Rogers in British Columbia] J. O'Hara. il pors *Macleans* 99:14-15 F 3 '86
Stevens on the attack [conflict of interest case in Canada] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:26 D 1 '86
Talks with a minister and his wife [S. Stevens conflict of interest case in Canada] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:44 O 20 '86
Tighter rules on conflicts [guidelines in Ontario] *Macleans* 99:21 O 6 '86
Wally-gate [employment of former Commerce Dept. official W. C. Lenahan by the International Business and Economic Research Corporation] M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 28 '86
Washington highway to success [with interviews with F. Wertheimer and D. Martin] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31-2 Ap 28 '86
The Washington hustlers. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:92 Ap 21 '86
Washington's $18-million man [M. Deaver] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 14 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties [M. K. Deaver] C. Trillin. *Nation* 242:878 Je 28 '86

Conformity
See also
Eccentrics and eccentricities
The price of privilege [conformity demanded at elite prep schools] P. W. Cookson and C. H. Persell. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-5 Mr '86

Conforti, Michael
Hoving's legacy reconsidered. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:18-23+ Je '86

Confucius
about
China odyssey: coming home to Confucius. C. Thubron. il *Vogue* 176:241+ Ap '86

Confucius—about—*cont.*
The enduring humanism of Confucius [excerpts from Values in world religions] L. Mondale. *Humanist* 46:34-5 Jl/Ag '86
Congdon & Weed Inc.
Congdon & Weed author sues Contemporary Books [N. Robertson's effort to recover book contract] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 My 30 '86
Tom Congdon sued for fraud and assault [outgrowth of N. Robertson's effort to recover book contract from Contemporary Books] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 1 '86
Congenital heart defects *See* Heart—Abnormalities
Congenital malformations *See* Birth defects
Conger, Clement Ellis, 1912-
about
Splendor at State. N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:210-20 Ap '86
Congestive heart failure *See* Heart—Diseases
Conglomerate corporations
Financial scorekeeper [views of R. Little] J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:258 N 17 '86
Congoleum Corp.
A yard sale worth $600 million? [sale of Bath Iron Works] S. Payne. *Bus Week* p47 Je 23 '86
Congregation for Catholic Education *See* Catholic Church. Congregation for Catholic Education
Congregation for Religious and Secular Institutes *See* Catholic Church. Congregation for Religious and Secular Institutes
Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith *See* Catholic Church. Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith
Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Family
Shelter for the elderly poor [St. John Berchmans Manor in New Orleans] J. H. Fichter. *America* 154:68-71 F 1 '86
Congress (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress
Congress of South African Trade Unions
Black South Africans find a new voice. il *Fortune* 113:8 Ja 6 '86
Congress Party (India) *See* Indian National Congress
Congressional aides *See* Congressmen—Staff
Congressional Black Caucus
Black Caucus budget cuts deficit, but is ignored by Congress and the media. *Jet* 70:4 Ap 28 '86
Black Caucus is revived by major victory over S. African sanction veto. il *Jet* 71:5-6 O 20 '86
Black Caucus sponsors summer intern program. il *Jet* 70:22 Ag 18 '86
Black Caucus was 'core' of opposition to contra aid. *Jet* 70:5 Ap 7 '86
Congressional Black Caucus Foundation
Rep. Dixon named to guide Caucus Foundation shift. por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 14 '86
Congressional Budget Office *See* United States. Congressional Budget Office
Congressional campaign funds *See* Campaign funds
Congressional candidates, Black *See* Black political candidates
Congressional Clearinghouse on the Future
A look at tomorrow's issues today. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:35 F '86
Congressional committees *See* United States. Congress—Committees
Congressional elections *See* Elections
Congressional Gold Medal
Stokes asks congressional honor for Jesse Owens. por *Jet* 70:6 S 15 '86
Congressional Medal of Honor *See* Medals of honor
Congressional Office of the Attending Physician (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress. Office of the Attending Physician
Congressional Science Fellows *See* Scientists in government
Congressmen
See also
Senators
See also names of congressmen
Let Dellums be Dellums [hard-core leftist Democrats in Congress] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Ap 25 '86
Campaign funds
See Campaign funds
Election
See Elections
Ethics
See Political ethics; Politics, Corruption in
Financial disclosure
What gets made in Congress. G. A. Fossedal. il *Harpers* 272:66-9 F '86
Health
See also
United States. Congress. Office of the Attending Physician
Press relations
For immediate release. S. Waldman. il *Wash Mon* 18:36-40 Je '86
Public relations
Budget law takes first bite [Gramm-Rudman; views of constituents] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-20 Ja 27 '86
Rating
Heroes and zeroes [G. M. Anderson most highly rated member of Congress by special interest groups] T. O. Melia and S. Pfifferling. *New Repub* 195:7-9 O 27 '86
Religious life
Where congressmen go to church. il *Christ Today* 30:44 D 12 '86
Retirement
After reconsidering new term, Mitchell declines [P. Mitchell] por *Jet* 70:4 Je 9 '86
Business groups honor Rep. Parren Mitchell. por *Jet* 70:29 My 19 '86
Fare thee well, John Seiberling. J. Hamilton. il pors *Sierra* 71:48-54 N/D '86
Farewell to a quartet of kings of the Hill [B. Goldwater, C. Mathias, R. Long and T. O'Neill] R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:24-5+ N 10 '86
Fuqua leaves 62 parting thoughts. C. Norman. por *Science* 234:1188-9 D 5 '86
Fuqua to retire after 12 terms in House. *Phys Today* 39:67 Je '86
Fuqua's revolving door. por *Sci Dig* 94:17-18 Ag '86
House science chairman Fuqua quitting Congress. *Sci Dig* 94:19-20 Jl '86
House Science Committee chairman leaving Congress [D. Fuqua] C. Norman. il *Science* 232:18 Ap 4 '86
Leaving the House, Fuqua speaks on 24 years of boosting science [interview] I. Goodwin. il por *Phys Today* 39:63-8 N '86
Parren Mitchell's sixteen years: a legislative legacy. D. C. Ruffin. il por *Black Enterp* 16:59-60 Je '86
Tip O'Neill's last hurrah [interview] W. Greider. por *Roll Stone* p158-60+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Tip's long good-bye [T. O'Neill] D. Shiflett. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ D 31 '86
Salaries, allowances, etc.
A money tree blooms at night [reversal of vote to raise ceiling on outside income] *U S News World Rep* 100:7 My 5 '86
Sexual behavior
A gay conservative tells his story [R. E. Bauman] C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 18 '86
The problem of unruly sex [unpublished introduction to R. Bauman's The gentleman from Maryland] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:40-3 Ag 29 '86
Staff
Behind every great man there's . . . Ari Weiss? [aide to T. O'Neill] P. Attanasio. il por *Esquire* 105:92-8+ F '86
Attitudes
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover F 22 '86
Resignation
A brain drain is giving Congress headaches. R. Grover. *Bus Week* p45 F 24 '86
Term
The House's brick wall [proposal to limit number of terms] J. S. Foote. por *U S News World Rep* 101:83 N 3 '86
Travel
Congressmen 'despondent' after S. African visit. il por *Jet* 69:6 Ja 27 '86
Gray to lead revs. from Congress on S. Africa trip. por *Jet* 69:4 Ja 13 '86
Gray tours South Africa [W. H. Gray] D. Wickham. il por *Black Enterp* 16:20 Ap '86
Congresswomen
"I beat the odds". C. Schneider. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:20+ O '86
Conifers
See also
Pine
Coniston Partners
Three raiders who are cleaning up—without junk bonds. A. L. Cowan. il pors *Bus Week* p124-5 D 1 '86
Conjugation (Chemistry)
Specific immunosuppression by immunotoxins containing daunomycin. E. Diener and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:148-50 Ja 10 '86

Conjuring
See also
Card tricks
Computers—Conjuring use
Jugglers and juggling
Therapeutic use
Do you believe in magic? [project at Virginia Baptist Hospital in Lynchburg] W. Hoffer. il *Health* 18:15 Ja '86
Conklin, John, 1937-
about
Second thoughts: John Conklin reexamines his San Francisco Ring. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-7+ F '86
Conkling, Edgar
Four Tigers gnaw at U.S. high-tech trade. il *Focus* 36:32-3 Spr '86
Conlan, Shane
about
Wham, bam, Super Sam. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:58-61 D 22-29 '86
Conley, John J.
Continuity in Belgium. *America* 154:343-6 Ap 26 '86
Conley, Larry
Facing the challenge of raising my black manchild. il por *Essence* 17:116 N '86
Conley, Sharon C.
(jt. auth) See Bacharach, Samuel B., and Conley, Sharon C.
Conn, Nancy Howell
Stalked by a killer; ed. by Mary Story. il *Read Dig* 129:59-63 S '86
Connally, John B., Jr.
about
Big John Connally falls to earth near Austin. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p87 D 15 '86
John Connally's time of troubles. P. Nulty. por *Fortune* 113:101 Je 23 '86
Riding for a fall. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 128:25 D 1 '86
Connecticut
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Connecticut
Banks and banking—Connecticut
Booksellers and bookselling—Connecticut
Fishing—Connecticut
Flower gardens and gardening—Connecticut
Gardens and gardening—Connecticut
Geology—Connecticut
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Connecticut
Hotels, motels, etc.—Connecticut
Opera—Connecticut
Rock gardens and gardening—Connecticut
Traffic regulations—Connecticut
History
A king lies buried in Connecticut's woods [fate of statue of George III] R. Boas. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-9 My '86
Politics and government
See also
Legislative Electoral Action Program
Democratic gadfly in Connecticut [Legislative Electoral Action Program] B. Shapiro. il *Nation* 243:140+ Ag 30 '86
Weicker's way. B. Hume. il *New Repub* 194:16-18 Mr 17 '86
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.
The classic switch [use of MultiMate word processor program] S. Ditlea. il *Pers Comput* 10:122-3 D '86
Connecticut River Valley
Description and travel
Connecticut River valley. B. Wrenn. il *Travel Holiday* 166:8+ Ag '86
Connection Machine *See* Parallel processing (Computers)
Connective tissues
See also
Collagen
Fibronectin
Diseases
See also
Marfan syndrome
Conneely, Orla M., and others
Molecular cloning of the chicken progesterone receptor. bibl f il *Science* 233:767-70 Ag 15 '86
Connell, Noreen
Feminists and families. il *Nation* 243:106-8 Ag 16-23 '86
Connell, William F.
about
A game of musical chairs in Avondale's boardroom. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p52 O 20 '86
The ownership culture. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:72 O 6 '86
Connelly, Christopher
Winging it. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-8+ Je 19 '86
Connelly, John F., 1905-
about
The last hurrah? G. N. Smith. por *Forbes* 138:138-9 Ag 25 '86
Conner, Daniel Keith
Out of chocolates in the Bering Sea. il *Oceans* 19:38-45+ Mr/Ap '86
Conner, Dennis
about
Dennis Conner comes back. D. Wallace. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 157:44-9+ Mr '86
Top Yank in Oz. B. Stannard. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:58-9+ O '86
Where Dennis wants to defend the Cup. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:47 D '86
Conners, Paul
about
Two entrepreneurs who thrive on booze and women. M. Frons. il pors *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
Conniff, Richard
All things considered, a porcupine would rather be left alone. il *Audubon* 88:88-93 Ja '86
Gardens: planting by heart: harvest of color on a Bucks County farm. il por *Archit Dig* 43:98-103+ Ag '86
An original rendition. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-202 Je '86
Steve Miller's American folk art. il por *Archit Dig* 43:56+ D '86
We shed 50 million skin cells a day; they make good scents to a hound. il *Smithsonian* 16:64-8+ Ja '86
Connolly, Paul M.
In the national interest: a new building museum opens in Washington, D.C. il *Archit Rec* 174:75+ Ja '86
Connolly, Robert
Raider of the lost archives. il *Opera News* 51:16-18+ Ag '86
Connor, Jack
The unappreciated gull. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:65-70 My '86
Connor, Louis Robert
about
Outdoor life. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:63-73 Ag 11 '86
Connor, Melissa A.
(jt. auth) See Scott, Douglas D., and Connor, Melissa A.
Connor, Sonja L.
(jt. auth) See Connor, William E., 1921-, and Connor, Sonja L.
Connor, Trudy
about
Living off the land: how $1,500 can lead to riches. B. G. Kempton. il por *Work Woman* 11:35-6 F '86
Connor, William E., 1921-, and Connor, Sonja L.
Don't let bad fats attack your heart: easy ways to cut back on cholesterol [excerpt from The new American diet] il *Redbook* 167:108-10+ Je '86
Connors, Jimmy, 1952-
about
The Connors controversy: no time for mercy. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 33:16+ My '86
Jimbo sounds off! [interview] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:16-19 D '86
Conodonts
Conodont survival and low iridium abundances across the Permian-Triassic boundary in south China. D. L. Clark and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:984-6 Ag 29 '86
Conover, Alexandra
about
Camping out. J. March. il *Audubon* 88:44-7 Ja '86
Traveling the North Woods Way. R. Kimber. il pors maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-63 Je '86
Conover, Garrett
about
Camping out. J. March. il *Audubon* 88:44-7 Ja '86
Traveling the North Woods Way. R. Kimber. il pors maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-63 Je '86
Conover, R. J., and others
Distribution of and feeding by the copepod Pseudocalanus under fast ice during the Arctic spring. bibl f il *Science* 232:1245-7 Je 6 '86
Conquest, Robert
Lenin's guffaw. *New Repub* 195:18-20 S 15-22 '86
Conrad, Barnaby, III
The Hemingway letters. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 29 '86
A home for Picasso. il *Horizon* 29:10-16 Je '86

Conrad, Barnaby, III—*cont.*
Vienna 1900. il *Horizon* 29:37-40 S '86
Wayne Thiebaud. il por *Horizon* 29:6-16 Ja/F '86
Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924
about
First encounters. N. C. Sorel and E. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 257:81 Mr '86
Conrad, Pam
Doing it for the money. por *Publ Wkly* 229:108 Mr 14 '86
Conrad, Patricia
A gynecologist's casebook; ed. by Marilyn Mercer. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:85-8 Ja '86
Conrad, Peter
Body and soul. il *Opera News* 50:16-17+ Mr 1 '86
Fatal charms. il *Opera News* 50:32+ Mr 15 '86
Conrad, Thomas
South Africa circumvents embargo. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-13 Mr '86
Conrad Hilton Foundation
Hilton's holy war [W. B. Hilton's fight with Catholic nuns over controlling interest of Hilton Hotels stock] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 Ap 21 '86
Conradi, Peter, 1945-
about
Iris Murdoch makes it fun to be smart. A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 O 5 '86
Conradt, David P.
West Germany's center coalition. *Curr Hist* 85:357-60+ N '86
Conrail *See* Consolidated Rail Corporation
Conran, Terence
Kitchens with charm [excerpt from Terence Conran's New house book] il *Redbook* 167:133-9 My '86
about
The Brits find their niche. K. Cook. il por *Work Woman* 11:53-4 Ag '86
Conran Shop Ltd.
The Brits find their niche. K. Cook. il por *Work Woman* 11:53-4 Ag '86
Conroy, Frank, 1936-
Nantucket. il *House Gard* 158:28+ S '86
Scouts' honor. il *Esquire* 105:228-9 Je '86
Conroy, Joseph F.
Last word. il *Omni* 8:150 My '86
Conroy, Pat
about
PW interviews. S. Staggs. por *Publ Wkly* 230:85-6 S 5 '86
Consanguinity
See also
Incest
Conscience
See also
Remorse
Call me irresponsible. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:41-3 F '86
Conscience reconsidered [Catholic dissent] S. Callahan. *America* 155:251-3 N 1 '86
Make mine lite. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:39-41 N '86
A preschooler's conscience. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:204 D '86
Conscientious objectors
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Conscientious objectors
Conscience comes to the classroom [Clergy and Laity Concerned draft counseling program in Chicago] D. C. Bast. il *Christ Century* 103:239-40 Mr 5 '86
Not playing in Peoria [conscientious objectors refuse to build Caterpillar Tractor's Midgetman missile launcher] G. E. Hopkins. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Ap '86
Consciousness
See also
Self
Subconsciousness
Wakefulness
The face of the city. W. H. Gass. il *Harpers* 272:37-9+ Mr '86
UFO update [L. Davis' theory that sightings take place in altered state] D. Stacy. il *Omni* 8:89 S '86
Conscription, Military *See* Military service, Compulsory
Consent (Law)
See also
Informed consent (Medical law)
Conservation areas *See* Wilderness areas
Conservation associations *See* Environmental associations
Conservation awards *See* Conservation of resources—Awards
Conservation Foundation
Conservation groups join forces. *BioScience* 36:59 Ja '86
Conservation law *See* Conservation of resources—Laws and regulations
Conservation laws (Physics)
See also
Parity nonconservation
Conservation movement *See* Environmental movement
Conservation of books *See* Books—Conservation and restoration
Conservation of historic sites *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Conservation of photographs *See* Photographs—Conservation and restoration
Conservation of resources
See also
Energy conservation
Environmental movement
Environmental policy
Forest conservation
Reclamation of land
Shore protection
Soil conservation
Stream conservation
United States. Dept. of the Interior
Water conservation
Watersheds
Wilderness areas
Wildlife conservation
Conservation. G. Reiger. See issues of Field & Stream
Awards
NWF conservation achievement awards recognize efforts to save nation's natural resources. il *Natl Wildl* 24:27-8 Je/Jl '86
International aspects
See also
International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources
Laws and regulations
See also
Endangered Species Act (1973)
Wildlife conservation—Laws and regulations
Public trust and the American dream. P. A. A. Berle. *Audubon* 88:4 S '86
Periodicals
See also
Conservationist (Periodical)
Namibia
Council for Namibia plans legal action to enforce decree on resources [action against URENCO, Ltd. for uranium enrichment activities] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:23 '85
South America
Conservation in South America: problems, consequences, and solutions. M. A. Mares. bibl f *Science* 233:734-9 Ag 15 '86
Species loss [discussion of August 15, 1986 article, Conservation in South America: problems, consequences, and solutions] M. A. Mares. *Science* 234:1311-12 D 12 '86
United States
See Conservation of resources
Conservation of works of art *See* Art—Conservation and restoration
Conservationist (Periodical)
On our 40th birthday. J. J. DuPont. il *Conservationist* 41:2-3 N/D '86
Conservatism
See also
American Coalition for Traditional Values
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research
Christian Voice (Organization)
Democratic Leadership Council
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
Institute for Educational Affairs
Liberty Federation
Moral Majority
National Conservative Political Action Committee
Philadelphia Society
Students for a Better America
At home abroad [conservative reporting in the New York times] H. Koning. *Nation* 242:133 F 8 '86
Bush courts the right. H. Fineman. por *Newsweek* 107:45-6 F 10 '86
The Bush problem [G. Bush] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 F 28 '86
Campus 1986 [special section] il *Natl Rev* 38:28+ S 26 '86
Campus conservatives on the offensive. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 Ja 13 '86

Conservatism—*cont.*

Can conservatives find a home in the National Council of Churches? [interview with A. Brouwer] K. S. Kantzer and A. P. Johnston. il pors *Christ Today* 30:42-5 F 7 '86

Can Democrats turn right? H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 107:20+ Je 9 '86

The case for tolerance [discussion of June 20, 1986 article, Why I too am not a neoconservative] S. J. Tonsor. *Natl Rev* 38:45 Jl 18 '86

Caution: conservatives at work [Reagan administration policies that smack of liberalism] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:177+ N 24 '86

The charge of the light brigade [conservative evangelicals] J. B. Judis. *New Repub* 195:16-19 S 29 '86

A cold snap coming? G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:64 Ag 18 '86

Completing the Reagan revolution [address, July 8, 1986] W. J. Bennett. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:610-13 Ag 1 '86

Conservatism and American intellectuals. R. J. Bresler. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 S '86

The conservative wars. J. B. Judis. *New Repub* 195:15-18 Ag 11-18 '86

The difference is moot. *America* 155:198-9 O 18 '86

Funding the right [hypocrisy of conservative scholars accepting federal grants] D. Brooks. *Natl Rev* 38:28 Ap 11 '86

Ghosts of leftists past [charges of Marxism on campus by neoconservatives] D. A. Bell. *New Repub* 195:17 Ag 11-18 '86

Goldwater: looking back, going home. L. Martz. il pors *Newsweek* 108:27 S 29 '86

Guerrilla chic [support for Nicaragua's rebels] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:22 Mr 17 '86

Helmstactics [J. Helms] F. Guillory. *America* 155:119-21 S 13-20 '86

"Ideas move nations" [think tanks] G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 257:66-80 Ja '86

Letter from a friend: a conservative speaks out for gay rights. *Natl Rev* 38:28-31+ S 12 '86

Liberals vs. Conservatives: how today's voters view two political stands. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 119:7-8 O 20 '86

The myth of America's turn to the right. T. Ferguson and J. Rogers. il *Atlantic* 257:43-53 My '86

Neoconservative history [reevaluating Yalta Conference] T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 32:5-6+ Ja 16 '86

Neoconservative war of the worlds [crusade against arms control and the Soviet Union] M. Krepon. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Mr '86

Neoconservatives want to rewrite the script [N. Podhoretz's criticism of R. Reagan's "weakness" in the Daniloff affair] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:907-8 O 22 '86

The new, nonsectarian right. W. H. Thornton. por *Humanist* 46:30 Ja/F '86

The new right and the new pluralism. D. Wagner. *Natl Rev* 38:28-9+ My 23 '86

The new right, the Hatch Amendment, and public education. W. L. Hogeboom. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:78-9 My '86

A new war over Yalta [neoconservative theory] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Ap 28 '86

Nicaragua's disloyal opposition [Democratic Coordinating Committee] T. Jenkins. il *Nation* 242:505+ Ap 12 '86

Now the right is taking potshots at Star Wars. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p39 O 20 '86

Ollie's shadowy activities on the 'home front' [O. North's involvement with conservative groups in support of the contras] G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:18-19 D 29 '86

Our conservatism and theirs. B. Berger and P. L. Berger. *Commentary* 82:62-7 O '86

Paper pushers [support for conservative college newspapers by Institute for Educational Affairs and other groups] J. L. Pasley. *New Repub* 195:24-5 D 1 '86

A plea for conservative radicals and radical conservatives. R. J. Sider. *Christ Century* 103:834-8 O 1 '86

Please, Mr. Postman: the travails of Richard Viguerie [direct-mail political promotion] D. Brooks. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ Je 20 '86

Primal screen [conservative opposition to W. Sheehan's appointment to Voice of America] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:575 Ap 26 '86

Reading from right to right [Idaho] J. Helmick. il *Nation* 242:238-9+ Mr 1 '86

The Reagan legacy. B. Weinraub. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-21 Je 22 '86

Reagan's Court: two steps to the right [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-22 Je 30 '86

Reflections on the religious right. G. F. Kreyche. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:98 Jl '86

Rehnquist and Scalia: a one-two punch for the right [Supreme Court shakeup] P. Dwyer. il pors *Bus Week* p36-7 Je 30 '86

Reinhold Niebuhr: model for neoconservatives. M. Novak. il pors *Christ Century* 103:69-71 Ja 22 '86

Religion [discussion of December 1985 article, Religion and the conservatives] W. J. Dannhauser. *Commentary* 81:7-10 Mr '86

The right: is there life after Reagan? J. B. Judis. il *Progressive* 50:20-3 O '86

Right to Reagan: play it tough [support for anti-Communist rebellions around the world] J. P. Shapiro. *U S News World Rep* 100:28-9 Ja 27 '86

Rose Bird runs for her life [right wing attacks on Calif. Chief Justice] E. Chen. il *Nation* 242:42-4 Ja 18 '86

Senate crusader vs. the world [J. Helms] W. L. Chaze. por *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 18 '86

The shaky G.O.P. coalition [religious right and yuppies] R. Brownstein. il *Nation* 242:301-2+ Mr 15 '86

Shoving time [non-fundamentalist conservatives being overshadowed by fundamentalists on social issues] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:11-13 Jl 28 '86

So long, Barry [B. M. Goldwater] W. A. Rusher. il *Natl Rev* 38:41-2 D 31 '86

Taking conservatives seriously [views of S. Blumenthal] J. Rowe. *Wash Mon* 18:41-5 D '86

Taking stock of the new Christian right. J. K. Hadden. il *Christ Today* 30:38-9 Je 13 '86

Thunder on the right [Star Wars and conservatives] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:21 S 8 '86

Thunder on the right at the White House. M. G. Warner. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 7 '86

Trouble on the far right. L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 107:24-5 Ap 14 '86

Trouble on the right. G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26-8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Unholy alliance [how Jewish PACs may save the Republican Senate] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ My 26 '86

Unmasking the black conservatives. C. West. il *Christ Century* 103:644-8 Jl 16-23 '86

The Washington intellectual. J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:10-12+ Ag 11-18 '86

West maligns black conservatives [discussion of July 16-23, 1986 article, Unmasking the black conservatives] C. West. *Christ Century* 103:863-4 O 8 '86

What does it mean to be a conservative? [address, June 19, 1986] M. Decter. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:660-2 Ag 15 '86

What's new with neos. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:28 Mr 28 '86

Why I too am not a neoconservative [address] S. J. Tonsor. *Natl Rev* 38:54-6 Je 20 '86

Why the right is losing in academe. J. Wiener. il *Nation* 242:724-6 My 24 '86

Why the U.S. right is lashing out at Mexico's ruling party. P. Katel and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p45 Jl 7 '86

Yalta and the neoconservatives [views of T. Draper] P. Seabury. *Commentary* 82:47-9 Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A fly-eat-fly world [R. A. Viguerie] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:223 F 26 '86

Conferences

Conservative baroque [Conservative Political Action Conference] H. Fineman. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Mr 3 '86

"The tide is still running" [Conservative Political Action Conference] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:50 F 10 '86

Periodicals

See also
Salisbury review

France

Challenge from the right. R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:46+ Mr 17 '86

France gets set for a capitalist comeback. F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p42-4 Mr 31 '86

A Mitterrand comeback is dashing the conservatives' hopes. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p53 F 17 '86

The motley pals of Jean-Marie Le Pen. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 107:29 Mr 31 '86

A resolute return to the right [election results] A. Bilski. il pors *Macleans* 99:36-7 Mr 31 '86

What the French election means for business. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 113:74-6+ Mr 17 '86

Conservatism—*cont.*
Great Britain
Bibliography
Thatcher's fellow travelers. A. Sullivan. *New Repub* 195:28-34+ D 22 '86
Mexico
See also
National Action Party (Mexico)
Conservative Judaism *See* Judaism
Conservative Party (Canada)
Backbenchers speak up. M. Drohan. il *Macleans* 99:6-7 D 29 '86
Canada's roiled politics. H. M. Waller. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Je 16-30 '86
The Conservatives turn tough [budget] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:30 F 17 '86
Farewell to Billy Joe [W. J. MacLean barred from Nova Scotia legislature after pleading guilty to charges of fraud] C. Barrett. il por *Macleans* 99:18 N 10 '86
First test for the Tories [two federal by-elections] J. Howse and A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 S 29 '86
Free from the start. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22-4 O 13 '86
Getty's election shock [New Democratic Party inroads] J. Barber. il por *Macleans* 99:14-15 My 19 '86
'Hold on to your hats'. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 Ja 27 '86
The mixed Tory moods [national convention] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:30 Mr 24 '86
Mulroney waters down a fire storm. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:10 S 1 '86
Mulroney's challenge in Canada. H. M. Waller. il *New Leader* 69:8-10 Ja 13 '86
On the line in Alberta [provincial election campaign] C. Donville. il por *Macleans* 99:22 My 5 '86
Plans for a new start. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:12 S 15 '86
The PMO's impressive talent [J. A. Doucet] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:31 Ja 27 '86
Putting corruption into context [coverage of the E. Nielson wiretapping case] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:52 F 24 '86
Return of a backroom boy [D. K. Camp] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:24 S 8 '86
Richard Hatfield on the line. K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 Ap 14 '86
A spat fit for Dief the Chief [Diefenbaker statue ceremony] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:60 S 29 '86
The strategy sweep [B. Mulroney's trip to the West to sell the budget] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:41-2 Mr 17 '86
The Tories fight back. P. Gessell. il pors *Macleans* 99:14-19 S 8 '86
Tory problems in Quebec. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ja 20 '86
A twice-told scandal [accusations that E. Nielsen bugged Liberal caucus meetings in the 1960's] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:22 F 10 '86
Two losers call it quits [resignation of J. M. Lee, leader in Prince Edward Island] *Macleans* 99:25 N 24 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Calling cards of troubled Tories. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 Mr 31 '86
Randy talk for a snoozing public [Tory sex scandals] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:88 N 17 '86
Conservative Party (Great Britain)
An end to Thatcher's confidence [Westland affair] K. Slack. il *Christ Century* 103:197-8 F 26 '86
'The goddam middle class'. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:38-41 Ja 31 '86
How Kinnock would topple the Tories. N. Gelb. por *New Leader* 69:3-5 O 6 '86
The Iron Lady's grip on the Tories is weakening [mismanagement of Westland controversy] R. A. Melcher and A. Borrus. por *Bus Week* p49 F 10 '86
London letter. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:878 O 15 '86
More scandalous than fiction [J. Archer forced to resign as deputy chairman after relationship with prostitute is revealed] S. C. Medina. il por *Time* 128:50 N 10 '86
The 'once unimaginable' in prospect for Britain [rise of Labour under N. Kinnock] S. Jenkins. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:40 O 13 '86
The plot thickens after novelist and Tory leader Jeffrey Archer pays off a talkative prostitute. il por *People Wkly* 26:56 N 10 '86
Thatcher at bay [special section] il por *Macleans* 99:24-32 My 5 '86
Thatcher's gray days as Tory boss [Westland affair aftermath] T. Clifton. il por *Newsweek* 107:56 F 10 '86
Tory rumblings [Westland affair aftermath and R. Murdoch's move to break union control of newspapers] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:351-2 Ap 9 '86
Considine, Shaun
Money girl: tight-fisted savvy makes Barbra no. 1. por *People Wkly* 25:34-5 Mr 10 '86
Considine, Tim
Starting from scratch. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ Jl 27 '86
Console tables *See* Tables
Consolidated Gold Fields plc
High stakes in South Africa gold [Barrick Resources bids for Consolidated Gold Fields] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:48 D 8 '86
Consolidated Natural Gas Co.
Sitting pretty. J. Cook. il por maps *Forbes* 138:82+ Jl 28 '86
Consolidated Rail Corporation
Auctioning off the railroad [public sale] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 N 10 '86
Don't count Norfolk out at Conrail. S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p52+ My 19 '86
Highballing toward a new Conrail deal [legislation to enable public stock offering] S. Payne. *Bus Week* p23-4 S 8 '86
Suddenly, the Street is hot to get aboard Conrail. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p113 Ja 13 '86
Wall Street scrambles for the last seat on Conrail [public offering] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 27 '86
Consolidated Stores Corp.
Everybody loves a bargain. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:64-5 N 17 '86
Consortium Leasing Corporation
Can you lease an economy? [countertrade and lease deals with China] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:114 My 19 '86
Consortiums, Social agency *See* Social agencies—Cooperation
Constable, Pamela, and Valenzuela, Arturo, 1944-
Is Chile next? bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:58-75 Summ '86
Letters [discussion of Summer 1986 article, Is Chile next?] *Foreign Policy* 65:175-9 Wint '86/'87
Constantine, Richard Taylor- *See* Taylor-Constantine, Richard
Constants, Physical *See* Physical constants
Constellations
See also
Pleiades
Aratus, the constellation bard [ancient Greek poet] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:375-6 O '86
The backyard astronomer:
Aquarius. il *Astronomy* 14:106-9 S '86
Aquila; Scutum. il *Astronomy* 14:86-8 Ag '86
Auriga. il *Astronomy* 14:103-5 Ja '86
Carina. il *Astronomy* 14:102-5 F '86
Centaurus. il *Astronomy* 14:94-7 My '86
Corona Australis. il *Astronomy* 14:94-7 Jl '86
Hercules. il *Astronomy* 14:106-9 Je '86
Lynx. il *Astronomy* 14:103-5 Mr '86
Monoceros; Canis Minor. il *Astronomy* 14:118-21 D '86
Pisces. il *Astronomy* 14:118-25 O '86
Sculptor; Phoenix. il *Astronomy* 14:110-17 N '86
Virgo. il *Astronomy* 14:94-6 Ap '86
The celestial Solitaire [constellation named for extinct Rodrigues Island bird] G. Moyer. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:214-15 S '86
A cosmic string in Leo? [gravitational lens; work of Edwin L. Turner and others] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:936 My 23 '86
Eye on the sky. F. Schaaf. See issues of Astronomy through April 1986
Mysterious flasher in Perseus. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:117 Ag 23 '86
Rambling through the skies. G. Lovi. See issues of Sky and Telescope
The rise and fall of a cosmic string [quasars in Leo] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:115-16 Ag '86
Snarls from the cosmic string in Leo [gravitational lens; research by Edwin L. Turner] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:1601 Je 27 '86
Constipation
Keeping on track [travelers] E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 166:8+ O '86
The Constitution: that delicate balance [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Constitutional amendments *See* United States. Constitution—Amendments

Constitutional conventions
See also
United States. Constitutional Convention (1787)
Con con con [call for balanced budget convention] W. Dellinger. *New Repub* 194:10-11 Ap 7 '86
Constitutional amendment's last rites? [call for balanced budget convention] S. Huntley. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 7 '86
Constitutional law
See also
Civil rights
Equality before the law
Judicial review
Separation of powers
Veto
Constitutions
See also
Canada. Constitution
Korea (South). Constitution
Philippines. Constitution
United States. Constitution
Why other nations copy the U.S. Constitution. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 119:18-19 S 8 '86
Construction, Underwater *See* Underwater structures
Construction contracts *See* Building—Contracts and specifications
Construction equipment
See also
Conveying equipment
Tower cranes
Construction equipment industry
See also
Caterpillar Inc.
Petroleum equipment industry
Export-import trade
Decision time in Peoria [opportunity for Caterpillar to gain market standing vs. Komatsu] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:36 Ja 27 '86
Digging out [Caterpillar winning back market share from Komatsu] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:127-8 N 3 '86
Japan
See also
Komatsu, Ltd.
Construction industry
See also
Bechtel Group, Inc.
Building materials industry
Contractors
Desco Steel Building Company
Engineering construction companies
International American Homes Inc.
Kaufman & Broad, Inc.
Lefrak Organization
Lincoln Logs Ltd.
Lindal Cedar Homes, Inc.
M.D.C. Holdings, Inc.
Maco Construction Corporation
Ryan Homes, Inc.
Trammell Crow Company
Turner Corp.
U.S. Home Corp.
Walton Chapman Builders
Windfield Homes (Firm)
After a long period of expansion, it is time for the other side of the building cycle. G. A. Christie. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ N '86
Banner year for housing? il *Nations Bus* 74:12 My '86
Builders still have a lot to write home about. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p28 Jl 7 '86
Construction. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:122-3+ Ja 13 '86
Construction: a record year. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 74:65 Ja '86
Construction economy update: have we reached the peak? il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ S '86
Construction economy update: stretching a peak into a plateau. G. A. Christie. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ My '86
Declining interest rates may perk up economic growth. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:45 Mr '86
For house design, happiness at the high end. J. Spiers. il *Archit Rec* 174:41+ F '86
Hammering all over the land [low-cost mortgages spark housing boom] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:75 My 12 '86
High on housing. il *Fortune* 113:9 My 26 '86
Homebuilders will raise high the roofbeams. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p106-7 Ja 13 '86
The housing boom that never was. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p57-8 S 22 '86
Housing: looking OK. il *Fortune* 113:31 Ap 14 '86
Housing tops out. il *Fortune* 114:36 O 27 '86
If you are looking for stabilty in the chaotic housing industry, think big. J. Spiers. il *Archit Rec* 174:41+ Jl '86
Is the office boom really bombing? J. Spiers. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ O '86
Little growth on this high plateau [nonresidential construction] J. Spiers. il *Archit Rec* 174:41 Ap '86
Look for lower interest rates and cheaper oil to stimulate growth. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:43 Je '86
Tax reform clouds the economic outlook. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 Ag '86
A weaker dollar should mean a stronger economy. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:45 Ja '86
What's happening in the housing market. J. A. Harb. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:23-5 Je '86
Acquisitions and mergers
A takeover bid that could remodel homebuilding [NVHomes bids for Ryan Homes] M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p96 O 27 '86
Automation
Getting in step [belated use of computers at Lehrer/McGovern] il *Forbes* 138:10+ Ag 25 '86
Employees
See also
Construction workers
Women construction workers
Ethical aspects
Manhattan's 'mobbed up' skyline. il *Newsweek* 107:23 Mr 31 '86
Management
See also
Lehrer/McGovern Inc.
Home construction on a new road [restructuring building codes to reduce costs] R. Thompson. il *Nations Bus* 74:34-7 Ag '86
Securities
A housing rally is coming—and no wonder. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p120+ Mr 24 '86
Taxation
Bad development for apartments. il *Nations Bus* 74:11 Ag '86
Defense vs. construction: tax reform sparks a bitter feud. H. Gleckman and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p29-30 S 22 '86
The impact of tax reform on construction. H. Banks. *Forbes* 138:25 D 29 '86
Just how bad will the tax bill be? *Archit Rec* 174:45 F '86
Canada
A Canadian visionary abroad [B. Teron] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:46 N 24 '86
Construction machinery industry *See* Construction equipment industry
Construction materials *See* Building materials
Construction workers
See also
Women construction workers
Health and hygiene
OSHA tightens asbestos rules. T. Kleist. *Sci News* 129:391 Je 21 '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
It's Davis-Bacon time . . . again. *Forbes* 137:12+ Je 2 '86
Consultants
See also
Business consultants
Computer consultants
Executive search consultants
Image consultants
Personal shoppers
Political consultants
Tax consultants
Television consultants
A nation of advice. L. Rosellini. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65-9 Mr 24 '86
Why it's hard to switch to a new professional advisor—and how to go about it. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:536 Mr '86
Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research
Crop research network makes some changes. J. Walsh. il *Science* 234:1190-1 D 5 '86
Consumer complaints *See* Complaints
Consumer education *See* Consumer protection
Consumer Electronics Show
Car stereo '87: the latest in mobile music gear introduced at the summer Consumer Electronics Show. J. Taylor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:92+ O '86
CES show stoppers. G. Sell. il *Stereo Rev* 51:47-50 Ap '86
CES show stoppers. M. Smolen. il *Stereo Rev* 51:67-70 S '86

Consumer Electronics Show—*cont.*
Computer software: exhibitors down, sales up. D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 229:28-9 F 7 '86
Consumer Electronics Show. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:8 Ap '86
Fall video preview. J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:50+ S '86
Gadget glut and future shock. W. D. Marbach. *Newsweek* 107:64 Je 16 '86
The new arrivals. R. Long and E. B. Meyer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48-61 Ap '86
New products: summer 1986. R. Long and E. B. Meyer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:43-54 S '86
Nifty nine. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:98-9 My '86
Our man in Chicago. H. Fantel. *Opera News* 51:28-9 Ag '86
Show stoppers. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:26+ Ap '86
Speakers and CES. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:4 S '86
Unveiling the latest in electronic gear. K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p93-4 Je 30 '86
Video '87 [Chicago CES] E. B. Meyer and R. Long. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:98-100 O '86
Video now. S. Pollock and E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:56-7 Ap '86
Video takes software spotlight at CES. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:26-7 F 7 '86
Video update. E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:58-9 Ag '86
Video, video everywhere. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:54-6 Je 27 '86

Consumer fraud *See* Fraud

Consumer goods *See* Commercial products

Consumer loans *See* Loans, Personal

Consumer Price Index *See* Price indexes

Consumer Product Safety Commission (U.S.) *See* U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission

Consumer protection
See also
Consumers Union of United States
Major Appliance Consumer Action Panel
Quality of products
U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission
United States. Food and Drug Administration
Warranty
The "broken record" technique: getting what you're owed. C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:118 My '86
Consumer tips. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine
Consuming interest. K. Freifeld. See issues of Health (New York, N.Y.) beginning July 1984
Guest speaker for the house. J. Keely. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Two cheers [work of R. Nader and M. Pertschuk] R. Lekachman. *Nation* 243:629 D 6 '86
History
50 years ago . . . (I). il *Consum Rep* 51:8-10 Ja '86
50 years ago . . . (II). il *Consum Rep* 51:76-9 F '86
International aspects
Guidelines for consumer protection adopted at resumed Assembly session [with text of resolution] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:33-5, 76-8 '85
Laws and regulations
See also
United States. Federal Trade Commission
Dateline Washington. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine
For whom is the Federal Reserve reserved? il *Consum Rep* 51:558 S '86
Regulations that work. D. Bollier and J. Claybrook. il *Wash Mon* 18:47-54 Ap '86
Through the bureaucratic jungle: a guide for the confused consumer. D. Stehlin. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-19 Jl/Ag '86

Consumer relations *See* Customer relations

Consumer reports (Periodical)
Memo to members. R. H. Karpatkin. See issues of Consumer Reports

Consumers
See also
Aged market
Black consumers
Compulsive shopping
Consumer protection
Electronic shopping
Hispanic American market
Shopping and shoppers
Singles market
Women consumers
Youth market
Doing business with Mr. Mom. R. Goydon. il *Forbes* 137:281 Ja 13 '86
A guide from the perplexed. H. S. Friedman. por *Newsweek* 107:8 My 5 '86
Prosumers. P. Kotler. il por *Futurist* 20:24-8 S/O '86

Consumers Distributing Company Limited
An aggressive company changes course. A. Walmsley. il por *Macleans* 99:49 F 24 '86

Consumers Power Co.
The $4 billion white elephant on Bill McCormick's back [Midland nuclear power plant] R. Mitchell. il por *Bus Week* p64 Je 9 '86
Finding new life for a mothballed nuke [Midland power plant] E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 114:74 Jl 21 '86
Self-taught lawyer wins case, prepares for appeal [black nuclear engineer W. Walker Jr.'s suit] *Jet* 70:18 Ap 28 '86
Troubleshooter [W. McCormick coping with unfinished Midland nuclear plant] J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 137:282-3 Ja 13 '86

Consumers Union of United States
50 years ago . . . (I). il *Consum Rep* 51:8-10 Ja '86
50 years ago . . . (II). il *Consum Rep* 51:76-9 F '86
A book promotion gets left back [suit against New American Library] *Consum Rep* 51:286 My '86
Here's the agenda for CU's 50th-anniversary activities. *Consum Rep* 51:5 Ja '86
Memo to members [50th anniversary] R. H. Karpatkin. *Consum Rep* 51:495-7 Ag '86
Memo to members [Consumers Union 1936-1986 mission statement] R. H. Karpatkin. il *Consum Rep* 51:283-4 My '86
National Car Rental and CU settle lawsuit. *Consum Rep* 51:353 Je '86
What's wrong with this book cover? [suit against New American Library over misleading ad for Pay less tax legally] il *Consum Rep* 51:142 Mr '86

Consumption (Economics)
See also
Christmas business
Cost and standard of living
Supply and demand
Are you what you own? [overspending; views of Patricia Dillon] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14-15 Ap '86
Bargains only, please. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:200 Mr 10 '86
Bracing for a slowdown in consumer spending. il *Nations Bus* 74:10-11 N '86
Consumer expenditures: results from the diary and interview surveys. R. Gieseman and J. Rogers, Jr. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:14-18 Je '86
The consumer hit parade. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:44 O 6 '86
The consumer is king—again. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:34-5 Mr 31 '86
The consumer spending spree isn't over yet. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p23-4 Jl 7 '86
Consumers are keeping their wallets open. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p32 S 29 '86
Consumers are the wild card. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p38-9 N 10 '86
Consumers back off. il *Fortune* 113:31 F 17 '86
Consumers will keep growth on track. il *Fortune* 114:41+ Ag 4 '86
Distribution of consumption examined using aggregate expenditure shares. K. Kaneer. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:50-3 Ap '86
How long can consumers carry the load? J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p59-60 Jl 21 '86
How much deeper can the consumer dig? A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p99 Ja 13 '86
No more help from the big spenders. il *Fortune* 114:35-6 O 27 '86
So what happened to the boom? E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Jl 7 '86
Wall Street's gift to Main Street: the ripple effect. il *Newsweek* 107:51 Mr 24 '86
Where the money goes. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 S '86
Why consumers are hitting the brakes. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ap 28 '86
Taxation
See Taxation of articles of consumption
Japan
Can the Japanese consumer pick up the slack? J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 21 '86
Japanese consumers just won't let go of their yen. J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ag 4 '86
'Please take it easy for a while'. J. M. Fallows. il *U S News World Rep* 101:13 S 15 '86

Consumption (Economics)—Japan—*cont.*
Time for a trade: U.S. tax goals for Japan's. A. Mikuni. il *Bus Week* p20 Ja 13 '86
Western Europe
Merry Christmas, Europe, enjoy it while it lasts. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 D 15 '86
Contact Center, Inc.
Contact for those in need. P. Skalka. il por *Read Dig* 129:88-92 D '86
Contact dermatitis *See* Skin—Diseases
Contact lens solutions
New solutions. K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:10 S '86
Contact lenses
Alert! Contact-lens wearers [problems associated with extended-wear lenses] P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 202:243 Mr '86
Contact care [soft contact lenses] P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 O '86
Contact lenses that scar [extended wear lenses] J. Bennett. *Macleans* 99:62+ Ap 14 '86
Contacts—the facts. C. Loomis. *Parents* 61:18 Ag '86
Cosmetics and contacts. R. Houston. il *Essence* 17:58 S '86
Desperately seeking contacts [tennis players] K. Abrahams. *World Tennis* 33:62 F '86
Extended-wear contact lens update. il *Seventeen* 45:112 Ag '86
Extended-wear lenses: what you should know. *McCalls* 113:94 Jl '86
Eye contact. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:94-5 Ja 27 '86
The hard/soft sell [Boston Lens IV] A. P. Farah. *Health* 18:12 My '86
Misuse of contact lenses could harm eyes. *FDA Consum* 20:2 F '86
Open your eyes . . . to contact lenses. J. Lewis. il *Curr Health 2* 13:12-13 S '86
A skeptical eye on contacts [infections caused by extended-wear lenses] C. Gorman. il *Time* 127:59 Ja 27 '86
Through a lens blearily [acanthamoeba keratitis] R. Givens. il *Newsweek* 108:58 Ag 25 '86
Contacts (Employment) *See* Networking
Contadora group proposals *See* Central America—Politics and government
Contagious diseases *See* Communicable diseases
Container gardens and gardening
See also
Bonsai
Flower boxes, planters, etc.
Hanging plants
House plants
Indoor gardens and gardening
Brighten a deck with living bouquets. K. H. Kunkle. il *Flower Gard* 30:31 Je/Jl '86
Can you grow vegetables in pots? Yes, if . . . il *Sunset* 176:104-7 Ap '86
Crops in pots. J. A. McKeon. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:121-5 My '86
Flower towers. il *Sunset* 176:106-7 Mr '86
From planting to harvest, here's how to keep a dwarf fruit tree in a pot. il *Sunset* 176:160 Ja '86
Patio eggplants. N. Bubel. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:55-7 O '86
Put color where you want it. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:86+ Je '86
Container industry
See also
American Can Company
Collective labor agreements—Container industry
Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.
National Can Corp.
Owens-Illinois, Inc.
Finance
Packaging. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:192-3 Ja 13 '86
Containerization (Freight)
See also
McLean Industries Inc.
Sea-Land Corp.
Inspection
Hands-off inspection [high-technology cargo examination system] T. Land. *New Leader* 69:3 F 10 '86
Containers
See also
Bags
Barrels
Beverage containers
Bottles
Boxes, cases, etc.
Tin containers
Vases
Now here's a really non-smashing idea [egg cooking container invented by William Johnson] il *Discover* 7:10 Ap '86
Containment policy *See* United States—Foreign relations—Soviet Union
Contamination
See also
Alcoholic beverages—Contamination
Cheese—Contamination
Clams—Contamination
Cowpeas—Contamination
Dairy products—Contamination
Drugs—Contamination
Feeds—Contamination
Fish contamination
Food contamination
Mangoes—Contamination
Margarine—Contamination
Meat contamination
Milk contamination
Salads—Contamination
Shellfish contamination
Tea (Beverage)—Contamination
Watermelons—Contamination
Wine—Contamination
Conte, Michael
Participation and performance. bibl f *Society* 23:44-9 Mr/Ap '86
Conte, Silvio O., 1921-
about
Ham of the House. D. Farney. il pors *Audubon* 88:108-12+ Ja '86
Contel Corp.
Comsat and Contel: a merger conceived in frustration. S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p49 O 13 '86
Comsat, Contel plan to merge into global conglomerate. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 O 6 '86
Contemplation *See* Meditation
Contemporary Books, Inc.
Congdon & Weed author sues Contemporary Books [N. Robertson's effort to recover book contract] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 My 30 '86
Contemporary Books: filling niches New York leaves empty. T. Unsworth. *Publ Wkly* 230:34 D 19 '86
Tom Congdon sued for fraud and assault [outgrowth of N. Robertson's effort to recover book contract] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 1 '86
Contemporary furniture *See* Furniture
Contemporary music festivals *See* Music festivals
Contests *See* Competitions; Prize contests
Contextual theology *See* Theology
Continental Air Lines, Inc.
Continental board urges higher bid for proposed Texas Air buyout. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 21 '86
Continental is soaring out of Chapter 11. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p32 Jl 7 '86
Continental wins suit for loss of DC-10 transport [product liability award against McDonnell Douglas] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 10 '86
Rescue party [T. G. Plaskett, president and CEO] H. Banks. il por *Forbes* 138:142+ D 1 '86
Continental Bank of Canada
Takeover at Continental [Lloyds Bank takeover] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:41 O 13 '86
Continental Cablevision Inc.
Continental Cable: top of the line. J. Baker. il por *Channels* 6:54-5 O '86
Continental crust *See* Earth—Surface
Continental Divide *See* Rocky Mountains
Continental drift
See also
Polar wander
How did mountains and islands form? [Pacific plate collision with the California coast; views of Allan Cox] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Je '86
India gets under Eurasia's skin [research by Kin-Yip Chun and Thomas V. McEvilly] *Sci News* 130:253 O 18 '86
Wandering continents. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 39:10-11 Jl '86
Continental Grain Co.
Computing homework that pays [financial data collection by J. Dougherty] F. Abatemarco. il por *Pers Comput* 10:114-15 My '86
Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago
Uncle Sam's unpopular stepchild [acquiring smaller banks] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:56 Je 9 '86

Continental Information Systems Corp.
Tax reform puts the heat on CIS [equipment leasing shelters] J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p82 O 6 '86
Continental Telecom, Inc.
See also
Contel Corp.
Continental Telephone Company of Virginia
Black telephone worker who dated white woman, files suit to keep his job [case of D. Thompson] *Jet* 71:33 N 24 '86
Continents
See also
Continental drift
A budget for continental growth and denudation. D. G. Howell and R. W. Murray. bibl f il map *Science* 233:446-9 Jl 25 '86
The continental plates are getting thicker. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:933-4 My 23 '86
Rooting for continental roots. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:380-2 D 13 '86
Contingent workers
The disposable employee is becoming a fact of corporate life. M. A. Pollock and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p52-3+ D 15 '86
Continuing education *See* Adult education; University extension
Continuity testers *See* Testing equipment
Continuous Electron Beam Accelerator *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Continuum (Musical group)
Continuum: Nancarrow retrospective. K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22 Ag '86
Contra aid *See* Military assistance, American—Nicaragua
Contra aid-Iran arms case, 1986 *See* Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986
Contra-Sandinista conflict *See* Nicaragua—Politics and government
Contraband trade *See* Smuggling
Contraception *See* Birth control
Contraceptives
Birth control vaccines. J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:365 Je 7 '86
Birth control: what you need to know. D. Edmondson. il *Parents* 61:156-8+ O '86
Birth control: what's now, what's next? P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 203:323 N '86
Breast-feeding and the pill: do they mix? [folate deficiency in child] *Prevention* 38:124 N '86
Can the condom make sex safe again? C. Sherman. il *Mademoiselle* 92:120 D '86
Contraception choices now. il *Changing Times* 40:121-7 N '86
Con(tra)ception: hormonal coin toss. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:5 Jl 5 '86
Contraception on campus [survey of college students] *Society* 23:3 My/Je '86
Contraception: what's ahead. P. L. McIntosh. *Vogue* 176:532 O '86
Contraception—his gain, your pain. S. Schneider. *Mademoiselle* 92:116 Ap '86
The contraceptive crisis. A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:54-61+ S '86
Contraceptive methods available today. *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ Ag '86
Contraceptives: on hold. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:68 My 5 '86
Criminals by any other name [Dalkon Shield case] R. Mokhiber. il *Wash Mon* 17:40-4 Ja '86
Good news about cancer and the pill [breast cancer] *Newsweek* 108:55 Ag 25 '86
Heading your way: five-year birth control. J. Glass. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:105+ Je '86
High-tech birth control kills sperm with 3 volts. *Jet* 71:30 D 1 '86
The IUD controversy: what does it mean for you? *Glamour* 84:341-2 My '86
Liability risks threaten medical supplies. *Futurist* 20:50 S/O '86
Low-dose birth-control pills: lower risk. il *McCalls* 113:105 My '86
Male birth-control pill to begin testing in U.S. *Jet* 71:28 N 10 '86
Pill cleared of breast cancer role. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:100-1 Ag 16 '86
The pill: what's right with it. G. Blair. *Mademoiselle* 92:183-5+ Ag '86
Reproductive health. *Ladies Home J* 103:74+ My '86
The risky business of birth control [liability suits] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:42-3 My 26 '86
Searle quits IUD's. *Newsweek* 107:60 F 10 '86
Searle: staring at some long days in court [suits involving intrauterine contraceptives] E. Spragins and W. B. Glaberson. *Bus Week* p35 F 17 '86
Searle stops selling IUDs [copper-seven] *FDA Consum* 20:4 Ap '86
Searle's troubles give Alza its big break [Progestasert intrauterine contraceptive system] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p123-5 F 24 '86
Spermicides and birth defects. *Sci News* 130:399 D 20-27 '86
Under the skin [levonorgestrel contraceptive implants] *Sci Am* 255:78+ O '86
The vaccine that may prevent pregnancy [work of Vernon Stevens and others] il *Discover* 7:13 My '86
What's new in contraception? S. L. Camp and others. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:88-92 My '86
Why your contraceptive can fail you. A. Fischer. *Redbook* 166:34+ Mr '86
Marketing
Cold shower [contraceptive sponge marketing by VLI Corp.] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:129-30 N 17 '86
The rubber barons [rise in condom sales due to AIDS scare] C. Leinster. il *Fortune* 114:105-6+ N 24 '86
Terminology
Surgeon General's warning [origin of word "condom"] W. Safire. *N Y Times Mag* p16 D 14 '86
Contract labor
See also
Indentured servants
Contraction, Muscular *See* Muscle contraction
Contractors
See also
Fischbach Corporation
Independent contractors
Owner-contracting makes it possible to own your dream home. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 42:8-12+ Mr/Ap '86
Owner-contractors create an estate [Winfield Homes] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:68-9 O '86
Working with the general contractor [theater construction] M. Sommers. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:20-1+ D '86
Ethical aspects
Know your options if the contractor doesn't deliver [interview with D. Pinsley] il por *Home Mech* 82:32 Ja '86
Contracts
See also
Breach of contract
Building—Contracts and specifications
Collective labor agreements
Commodity options
Labor contracts
Partnership
Put and call transactions
Service contracts
When a handshake isn't enough. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 S 8 '86
Contracts, Agricultural
Forward contracts. J. Walter. *Success Farm* 84 no6:B6 Mr '86
Is there profit in contract feeding? [hogs] G. Johnston and B. Freese. *Success Farm* 84 no6:H4-H5 Mr '86
Contracts, Authors' *See* Authors and publishers
Contracts, Government
See also
Military-industrial complex
Municipal contracts
Munitions
Privatization
State contracts
United States. Air Force—Procurement
United States. Army—Procurement
United States. Dept. of Defense—Procurement
United States. Dept. of State—Procurement
United States. Federal Aviation Administration—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. General Services Administration
United States. Marine Corps—Procurement
United States. Navy—Procurement
United States Postal Service—Procurement
$32 billion set aside for blacks thru Defense Dept. il *Jet* 71:32 N 3 '86
Affirmative action: a deal to patch up the Brock-Meese feud. P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p51 Ja 27 '86
Affirmative action at the crossroads. il *Nations Bus* 74:12 Mr '86
Atty. Drew Days eyes danger facing minority set asides. por *Jet* 71:24-5 O 20 '86
Former United Technologies CEO cites federal contracting bureaucracy [views of H. J. Gray] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135+ Ja 13 '86

Contracts, Government—*cont.*
High Court ruling threat to minority hiring plans [revisions of executive order dealing with government contractors] *Jet* 70:6 Je 16 '86
Indecent disclosure [Disclosure Information loses SEC financial filings contract to Bechtel Information Services] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:40-1+ Ja 27 '86
Making the feds pay on time [Prompt Pay Act] M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 Ja '86
Meese's power grab [E. Meese denies constitutionality of Competition in Contracting Act] M. Waas and J. Toobin. *New Repub* 194:15-16 My 19 '86
Mitchell hits OMB plan to curb set aside contracts [views of P. J. Mitchell] por *Jet* 70:32 Mr 31 '86
The pitfalls of relying on government work. D. Fenn. *Work Woman* 11:48 My '86
Procurement fracas [contracts for smaller companies] il *Nations Bus* 74:20 My '86
The real nuts and bolts of Pentagon contracts. J. O'Shea. *Bull At Sci* 42:19-20 O '86
Set set-asides aside [Civil Rights Commission draft report on minority contracts] *New Repub* 194:10-11 My 5 '86
Telling wrong from rights [C. Pendleton attacks programs for minority business] W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:35 Ap 21 '86
White House quells rumor of minority set-aside halt. il por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 28 '86

Canada

Jet-fighter politics [bidding for contract to service and maintain CF-18s] A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 99:15 S 22 '86
Manitoba's week of anger [loss of defense contract for maintenance of CF-18 fighter jets] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:14-16 N 17 '86
Quebec's CF-18 triumph [contract for maintenance of fighter jets] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:19 N 10 '86

Great Britain

Britain cuts cost-plus contracts to improve procurement process. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119+ My 26 '86

Japan

Can jawboning crack open this megaproject? [Osaka airport] J. B. Treece and others. il *Bus Week* p63 Je 23 '86

Contracts, Marriage *See* Marriage contracts

Contradiction
Stimulating faith by way of contradiction. G. Noyce. *Christ Century* 103:703-4 Ag 13-20 '86

Contran Corporation
Buying a stake in Harold Simmons [merger between LLC and Amalgamated Sugar engineered through Contran Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 S 22 '86
A sheep in wolf's clothing? [president H. C. Simmons] A. M. Field. por *Forbes* 137:127-8 My 5 '86

Contrarian speculation *See* Speculation

Contrast in photography *See* Photography—Light and lighting

Contrast media
Smile for the enhanced X-ray camera [Omnipaque contrasting agent] B. M. Ribakove. *Health* 18:22+ My '86

Contraves AG
U.S. launcher companies consider using Contraves fairings. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87 Je 9 '86

Control (Psychology)
Your well-being. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:346 D '86

Control Data Corp.
Can a gentleman farmer get Control Data out of its ditch? [R. M. Price] P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 Ja 27 '86
Control Data's outlook: partly cloudy, with possible clearing by 1987. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p59+ Ag 4 '86
CPU chip set demonstrates rapid operational capabilities. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105 Jl 28 '86
No quick tix fix [efforts to sell Ticketron] H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:150 Mr 10 '86
The perils of Perlman [L. Perlman of Peripheral Products] J. Flint. il por *Forbes* 137:36+ F 10 '86
A visionary exits [W. Norris resigns] *Time* 127:44 Ja 20 '86

Control Resources Industries Inc.
There's growth in asbestos cleanup. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 S 8 '86

Control systems, Biological *See* Biological control systems

Controlled Demolition Inc.
These architects in reverse make demolition an art. D. Stewart. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:98-104+ D '86

Controlled forest fires *See* Forest fires—Controlled fires

Controls, Wage-price *See* Wage-price policy

Conus Communications
'It's all over, boys' [interview with S. Hubbard] il pors *Channels Commun* 6:74-5 Je '86

Convection of heat *See* Heat—Convection

Convenience foods
See also
Cooking—Convenience foods
Food, Frozen

Convenience stores
See also
Getty Petroleum Corp.
Southland Corp.
Stores for our times. L. Gubernick. il map *Forbes* 138:40-2 N 3 '86

Convention facilities
Battle of the barns. J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Ap 28 '86
Convention centers spark civic wars. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:45 F 10 '86

Convention on Conditions for Registration of Ships (1986)
United Nations conference adopts Convention on Conditions for Registration of Ships. *UN Chron* 23:98 Ap '86

Convention on the Law of the Sea (1982)
The challenge of the new ocean regime. M. Ruivo. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:28-31 F '86
Champion for peace [E. M. Borgese] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ O 20 '86
General Assembly calls on all states to become parties to Convention on the Law of the Sea. il *UN Chron* 23:66-7 F '86
The new frontiers of the sea. *UNESCO Cour* 39:12 O '86

Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on Their Destruction (1972)
Gene splicing dominates review of weapons pact. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:143-5 O 10 '86

Conventional war *See* War

Conventions
See also
National Coalition of Black Meeting Planners
National conventions (Political)
The best way to plan a convention. B. Serlen. *Work Woman* 11:20-1 Je '86
A season of celebrations and conventions. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 16:7 Jl '86

Convents

Poland

Contemplation & controversy [Carmelite monastery at Auschwitz] E. Fleischner. il *Commonweal* 113:368+ Je 20 '86

Convergent Technologies Inc.
Ripe for a rebound. K. K. Wiegner. il pors *Forbes* 138:43-4 N 17 '86

Conversation
See also
Questioning
5 conversation killers: how many opportunities have you shot down with one of them? il *Glamour* 84:66 O '86
Accentuate the negative [students' conversations; study by Susan Shimanoff] L. Davis. *Psychol Today* 20:69 Ap '86
Conversation '86 [special section] il *Vogue* 176:320-5+ Ap '86
How to break the ice. G. Waggoner. il *Esquire* 105:30 F '86
How to stop chatting and start working. J. Coleman. *Work Woman* 11:17-19 Jl '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Notes on my conversations. P. Frost. *New Yorker* 61:30-1 Ja 27 '86

Conversation programs *See* Radio broadcasting—Conversation programs; Television broadcasting—Conversation programs

Conversations on a homecoming [drama] See Murphy, Thomas

Converse, Philip E., 1928-, and Traugott, Michael W.
Assessing the accuracy of polls and surveys. bibl f *Science* 234:1094-8 N 28 '86

Converse Inc.
Why Converse's chairman wants to walk away from a winner [R. B. Loynd ready to accept Interco's bid] L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p42 Ag 18 '86

Conversion
See also
Converts

Conversion, Economic *See* Economic conversion
Converters, Analog to digital *See* Computers—Input-output equipment
Convertible bonds
AC-DC issues. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:241 Je 2 '86
Bonds that can bring you 'the best of two worlds'. I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p98-9 S 22 '86
Fence-straddling with convertible bond funds. *Fortune* 114:220 Ag 4 '86
Old money in new bottles [convertible-bond fund] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:194 O 6 '86
Convertible securities
A connoisseur of convertibles [interview with S. Rothschild] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:157 S 29 '86
First-rate returns from second-rate securities [R. Alexander's convertible preferred securities strategy for Putnam Management Co.] R. McNatt. il por *Money* 15:190 F '86
Convertibles (Automobiles)
Little red Mustang convertible. G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 32:24 S '86
Return of the ragtop. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:100-2 D 29 '86
The toys of summer. B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 163:10 Je '86
Design
1987 Cadillac Allanté. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:53+ Je '86
1987 Cadillac Allante & 1987½ Buick Reatta. P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:116+ Mr '86
Autokraft's Roadster. J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 37:66 My '86
BMW Z1. M. Scarlett. il *Mot Trend* 38:40-2 N '86
Chrysler-Maserati turbo convertible. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:41 Ja '86
Highly marketable [Pininfarina design for Cadillac Allanté] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:166 Jl 28 '86
Impromptu Pulsar [NX] B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 163:10 N '86
Springtime for Audi [Cabrio GT] B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 163:10 Ap '86
World class in five colors [Cadillac Allante] J. Dunne. il *Pop Mech* 163:28+ Mr '86
History
1939 Bugatti type 57C Cabriolet Vanvooren. S. MacMinn. il *Road Track* 38:76-81 O '86
Remodeled automobiles
See Automobiles, Remodeled
Testing
'86½ Corvette Roadster. G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 38:84-7 F '86
The 205 Cabriolet [Peugeot] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:122+ My '86
1987 Cadillac Allanté. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:28-31+ S '86
1987 Chrysler LeBaron Convertible. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:95-8 Jl '86
1987 Chrysler LeBaron Convertible. G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 38:51+ O '86
1987 Renault GTA. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:43+ N '86
Alfa Romeo Quadrifoglio [sports car] L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:104-5+ Je '86
BMW builds a roadster [Z1] H.-J. Tücherer. il *Road Track* 38:44-7 N '86
Cadillac Allanté. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:38-43 Je '86
Cadillac Allanté tees off against Mercedes-Benz 560SL. il *Road Track* 38:52-9 N '86
Chevrolet Corvette Convertible. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:59-62 F '86
Classic Roadsters Sebring 5000 [kit car] A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:105-6 O '86
Corvette Convertible. S. Kimball. il *Road Track* 37:52-3 F '86
Corvette Roadster. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 163:74+ F '86
Driving the Allante [Cadillac] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 38:87-8 S '86
Exotic roadsters [Cadillac Allante, Corvette Roadster, Mercedes-Benz 560SL and Jaguar XJSC] J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 17:78+ N '86
IROC-Z convertible [Chevrolet Camaro] D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:30-6+ N '86
Jaguar XJ-SC. il *Road Track* 38:62-4 S '86
Jaguar XJ-SC Cabriolet. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 32:79-81+ Ag '86
Jaguar XJ-SC Cabriolet. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:57-60 N '86
Maserati Biturbo Spyder. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:68-70+ Jl '86
Mustang GT convertible. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:57-8+ Je '86
Panther Kallista. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:113-14 Je '86
Panther Kallista. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:87-8 Ag '86
Peugeot 205 Convertible. B. Cahier. il *Mot Trend* 38:86 My '86
Ragtop rampage [Corvette Roadster vs. Mercedes-Benz 560SL vs. Porsche 911 Cabriolet] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:47-9+ S '86
Renault Alliance GTA. il *Road Track* 38:122+ D '86
Saab 900 Turbo Convertible. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:69 D '86
Converts
Catholic dropouts: those who left and those who are left behind. J. Spencer. il *U S Cathol* 51:35-40 F '86
Converts, Catholic
See also
Rosary College. Catholic Evidence Guild
Alec Guinness's white stone [Blessings in disguise] J. W. Donohue. *America* 155:72-4 Ag 16-23 '86
Letters [discussion of April 5, 1986 article, R.C.I.A.: option or panacea] V. P. Mainelli. *America* 154:419-20 My 17 '86
Missionaries: do they still walk a mile for a convert? R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 51:26-33 Jl '86
R.C.I.A.: option or panacea? [Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults] V. P. Mainelli. *America* 154:279-80 Ap 5 '86
Converts from Hinduism to Buddhism *See* Buddhist converts from Hinduism
Converts from Judaism
Total clarity: an artist's pilgrimage [M. Uzilevsky] C. Luchetti. il por *Christ Today* 30:63-4 My 16 '86
Conveying equipment
Product reports 1987. il *Archit Rec* 174:191+ D '86
Convict labor
Inside job [use of prisoners to man phones] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:78 My 12 '86
Convicts *See* Ex-convicts; Prisoners
Convulsions
See also
Epilepsy
First aid for seizures. il *Curr Health 2* 12:20-1 Ja '86
Steady cocaine use linked to seizures [research by Robert Post and Susan Weiss] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:214 O 4 '86
Conway, John A.
Trends. See issues of Forbes
Conyers, John
Should Congress authorize use of the death penalty for continuing criminal enterprise drug offenses? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:287 N '86
Cooder, Ry, 1947-
about
Blues guitarist Ry Cooder turns into a rock 'n' reel star as a hot Hollywood composer. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 25:127-8+ Je 2 '86
Cooder been a contender. E. Mitchell. il pors *Film Comment* 22:76+ Mr/Ap '86
Ry Cooder: blues & roots. G. Santoro. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8 Ag '86
Coody, Lynn S.
Trouble in the cabbage patch. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:50-4 Ag '86
Cook, Bobbette
about
A tale of two franchises. J. D. Adams and J. Clayton. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:42+ Jl '86
Cook, David R.
Dreaming of a white Christmas. maps *Weatherwise* 39:308-10 D '86
Cook, Donald L.
(jt. auth) See VanDevender, J. Pace, and Cook, Donald L.
Cook, Floyd W.
about
3 year old is collateral in Fla. marijuana deal. *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86
Cook, Fred J.
On being an enemy of the F.B.I. *Nation* 242:426-9 Mr 22 '86
Cook, George
about
A tale of two franchises. J. D. Adams and J. Clayton. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:42+ Jl '86

Cook, Jack
A crop for Christmas yet to come. il *Ctry J* 13:36-41 D '86
The greening of White Flower Farm. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:50-7 Ap '86
Scholars of the Far North. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:70-5 F '86

Cook, Karen
Technology at the top. il por *Work Woman* 11:36+ My '86

Cook, Kevin
A grand and heavy legacy. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:74-8+ D 22-29 '86

Cook, L. M., and others
Postindustrial melanism in the peppered moth. bibl f il *Science* 231:611-13 F 7 '86

Cook, Richard
The Rogers Commission failed. *Wash Mon* 18:13-18+ N '86

Cook, Ruth E.
(jt. auth) See Slife, Brent D., and Cook, Ruth E.

Cook, Stephani, 1944-
Sex before breakfast: she says . . . il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-3 Ap '86
Try a little slenderness: seven stay-slim strategies. il *Mademoiselle* 92:224-5+ N '86
What's an old broad like me doing with a young hunk like this? il *Mademoiselle* 92:110-11+ Ja '86

Cook, Warren
The cash splash: is money your passport to prestige? *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ Ag '86
Job-hopping: nomads of business. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:184+ Mr '86
Making a mint from penny stocks. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:60+ Ja '86
The other Brazil: a taste of Bahia. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:6+ Je '86
Spirits aflame: autumn chill-chasers. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:106 N '86

Cook College *See* Rutgers University. Cook College

Cook County Hospital (Chicago, Ill.) *See* Chicago (Ill.)—Hospitals

Cookbooks
See also
Publishers and publishing—Cookbooks
Bibliography
The cookbook shelf. L. Lerman. il *Gourmet* 46:56+ Ja '86
The cookbook shelf. L. Lerman. il *Gourmet* 46:66+ S '86
Cookbooks. F. Fabricant. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:17-18 D 7 '86
Cooking. B. Miller. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 Je 1 '86
Cooking their way to good health. L. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 108:58-9 Ag 4 '86
Gastronationalism. A. Cockburn. *House Gard* 158:86+ Ap '86
I cook, therefore I am. M. Sheraton. il *Time* 128:92-3 N 24 '86
Super-chefs' cookbooks. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:390+ O '86
Collectors and collecting
See also
Libraries—Cookbook collections
History
Fannie Farmer: recipe for perennial success. J. Gustaitis. por *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-7 D '86
Repasts past [old cookbooks as social history] P. Storace. il *House Gard* 158:62+ Je '86

Cooke, Alan
about
One man's northern obsession. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:50 O 13 '86

Cooke, Bernard
The Vatican and the U.S. Church. il *America* 155:206-8 O 18 '86

Cooke, Patrick
The man who launched a dinosaur. il pors *Sci 86* 7:26-35 Ap '86

Cooke, Terence James, Cardinal, 1921-1983
about
A New Yorker up for sainthood. E. Tivnan. il por *N Y Times Mag* p46-9+ N 30 '86

Cooked books *See* Accounting ethics

Cookers, Extrusion *See* Extrusion cookers

Cookery *See* Cooking

Cookie cutters, presses, etc.
Eat your words! [alphabet cookie cutters] il *McCalls* 113:147-9 F '86

Cookie houses, ornaments, etc. *See* Cooking, Ornamental

Cookies
See also
Famous Amos Chocolate Chip Cookie Co.
"Apricot blossoms" are brown sugar cookies. il *Sunset* 176:183-4 Je '86
Bake a batch of angels. il *Redbook* 168:28 D '86
Bar cookie classics. il *Ladies Home J* 103:112-13+ F '86
Chocolate cookies everyone will love. M. C. Agnew. il *South Living* 21:206-8 O '86
Christmas is coming. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:59-60 D 31 '86
Cookies, kid style. il *Health* 18:38+ N '86
Cookies to slice and bake. il *South Living* 21:182 S '86
Cookies with spirits [bourbon fruit cookies] il *South Living* 21:161 D '86
Crisp Portuguese I-see-you cookies for dunking [biscotti] il *Sunset* 177:197 O '86
Delectable drop cookies. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:165-6 O '86
Easy bar cookies [janhagel cookies] il *South Living* 21:148 Jl '86
Eat your words! [alphabet cookie cutters] il *McCalls* 113:147-9 F '86
Festive cookies: one buttery dough makes them all. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:136 N '86
Foods for holiday giving. il *Gourmet* 46:84-5+ D '86
Great cookies from great cooking schools. il *Ladies Home J* 103:124-5+ D '86
Icebox cookies. il *Gourmet* 46:242 O '86
If you want pretty party cookies. il *Sunset* 177:110+ Ag '86
In the chips. il *Seventeen* 45:126-7 F '86
It's the great pumpkin cookie! il *Seventeen* 45:177 O '86
New Zealand remembrances . . . toffee-filled, chocolate-top cookies. il *Sunset* 177:194+ N '86
One-of-a-kind Christmas cookies. il *Seventeen* 45:108-9 D '86
Our special blend [ginger krakles] il *Good Housekeep* 203:174 Jl '86
The pizza you eat for dessert [pizza pan cooky] il *Sunset* 177:214 N '86
Shortbread to crow about! M. K. Arthur. il *Mother Earth News* 98:14 Mr/Ap '86
Shortcuts to 93 traditional cookies. il *Redbook* 168:131-40 D '86
Valentine sweets to make. il *South Living* 21:158 F '86
With Reagan's help, Girl Scout salesgirl Liz Brinton shows the way the cookie (record) crumbles. il por *People Wkly* 25:56 Ap 7 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
'Push those cookies, girls, and look people in the eye' [selling Girl Scout cookies] R. Wolkomir. il *Smithsonian* 17:166 Ap '86

Cooking
See also
Appetizers
Baking
Barbecue cooking
Bread
Breakfasts
Broiling
Brunches
Buffet meals
Cake
Candy
Canning and preserving
Carving (Meat, etc.)
Casserole cooking
Caterers and catering
Chowder
Christmas cooking
Clay pot cooking
Cookbooks
Cookies
Curry
Custards
Desserts
Diet
Dinners and dining
Doughnuts
Easter cooking
Entertaining
Flambé (Cooking)
Fondues
Food as gifts
Food mixes
Fritters

Cooking—See also—*cont.*
Frying
Gastronomy
Halloween cooking
Ice cream, ices, etc.
Jelly, jam, etc.
Kabobs
Kitchen utensils and appliances
Lenten cooking
Low calorie cooking
Low sodium cooking
Luncheons
Lunches
Marinades
Meals
Menus
Microwave cooking
Oils and fats, Edible
Outdoor meals
Pancakes, waffles, etc.
Papillote cooking
Pastry
Pâté
Pickles and relishes
Pie
Puddings
Purées
Quantity cooking
Roulades
Roux (Cooking)
Salads
Sandwiches
Sauces
Skillet cooking
Snacks
Soufflés
Soups
Spreads (Food)
Steaming (Cooking)
Stew
Stuffing (Food)
Suppers
Tarts
Terrine cooking
Thanksgiving dinners
Timbales
Toast
Videotapes—Cooking use
Wok cooking
Wood stove cooking

8 ways to cook better, eat better. il *Glamour* 84:326-9 My '86
35 recipes for a healthier you [excerpt from Better homes and gardens eating healthy cookbook] T. P. Wolf and J. Taylor. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:96-102+ S '86
50 nifty fix-fast recipes. L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:142-8+ My '86
Be an outstanding cook! [special section] D. McMillen. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:108-14+ F '86
Beating the big chill [winter dishes] il *Seventeen* 45:128 N '86
Bring a dish to wow 'em. il *Redbook* 167:117-20+ Jl '86
Cooking tips [maximizing nutrition] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:38 Mr '86
Cooking with flair. *Better Homes Gard* 64:162-3 O '86
Cooking with love [four married couples who own restaurants] J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:124-8+ F '86
Cook's tour. B. H. Fussell. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal beginning February 1984 through December 1986
Coping with cooking. N. Arum. il *Work Woman* 11:99+ F '86
Create a new recipe: Improvise! Improvise! Improvise! *Better Homes Gard* 64:120 Mr '86
Date with a dish. C. Lyons. See issues of Ebony
Fifties food, eighties-style. il *Ladies Home J* 103:146-8+ O '86
Fix food fast. J. Nash. See issues of Essence
Food. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. See issues of The New York Times Magazine
Food. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. See issues of 50 Plus beginning May 1983
Food editor's tips. M. Ying. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Food in Vogue: the omnivore. B. Kafka. See issues of Vogue beginning September 1983
Food tips to clip. M. Langan. See issues of McCall's beginning May 1986
From our kitchen to yours. See issues of Southern Living
Glorious, healthy food! Great ideas from the Culinary Institute of America. il *Prevention* 38:34-6+ N '86
A good cook's quiz. *Better Homes Gard* 64:176 My '86
Gourmet's menus. See issues of Gourmet
Gourmet's pantry. See issues of Gourmet
Great recipes from the new Good housekeeping cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 203:150-60+ O '86
The greening of your summer palate. il *Glamour* 84:192-5 Jl '86
He's cute—but can he cook? [excerpt from Newman's own cookbook] P. Newman. il *Redbook* 166:98-9 Ja '86
A hit parade of Parents' best-loved recipes. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:119-22+ Je '86
The hot or cold cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 202:174-182+ Je '86
Hot stuff. il *Seventeen* 45:98-9 Ja '86
How cooks create. N. Jenkins. il *N Y Times Mag* p55-6 Jl 20 '86
In short order. See issues of Gourmet beginning June 1984
International chef. L. Szathmary. See occasional issues of Travel Holiday
Kitchen express. See issues of Parents beginning July 1986
Kitchen to kitchen. See issues of Rodale's Organic Gardening beginning September 1985
Main courses that are easy to manage . . . and easy to multiply. il *Sunset* 176:60-1 Ja '86
Main dishes for 2. il *Good Housekeep* 203:176 Jl '86
A matter of taste. R. Sokolov. See issues of Natural History
McCall's cooking school. See issues of McCall's
Mom's home cooking. il *Ladies Home J* 103:128-9+ My '86
[Month] menus. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
New recipes from Betty Crocker's new cookbook. il *Ladies Home J* 103:124-7+ S '86
Now you're cooking. See issues of Seventeen
Pro pourri [tennis players' favorite recipes] il *World Tennis* 34:42-3 D '86
Recipes. J. Nash. See issues of Essence
Spring: when nature cooperates. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 26:78+ Ap '86
Summer: taste the coolness. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 26:48-9+ Jl '86
Summer's best. J. Bukovinsky. il *N Y Times Mag* p31-2 Jl 27 '86
Sunset's kitchen cabinet. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
Warming winter foods. C. Walker. *Work Woman* 11:113 Ja '86
What the 'big boys' eat! [black athletes' recipes] C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:108-10+ S '86
Winter's bounty. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 26:53-7 F '86
You asked for it. See issues of Gourmet

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Cooking up a storm. J. Gage. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:58+ Mr '86
No, I don't especially like to, not that it's any of your business. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:295 N '86

Beer

Baking with beer. *Mademoiselle* 92:260 O '86

Bibliography

See Cookbooks—Bibliography

Bologna

Hearty bologna. il *Good Housekeep* 202:209 Ja '86

Canned food

Pick canned fruit for these recipes. il *South Living* 21:156 Ja '86
Reach for convenience in a can [canned vegetables] il *South Living* 21:230 O '86

Cereals

See Cooking—Grain

Cheese

See also
Cheesecake

Add flavor with eggs and cheese [microwave recipes] il *South Living* 21:138+ Ja '86
Dessert, dip, spread, frittata . . . among the many cheese possibilities. il *Sunset* 177:190+ O '86
Getting to know the feta cheeses. il *Sunset* 177:151+ S '86
Hearty cheese entrées. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:165-6 O '86
Hot chèvre in a cup of red cabbage. il *Sunset* 177:163 O '86
Say cheese! J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:110 S '86

Cooking—Cheese—*cont.*
Say cheese! J. R. Nyenhuis. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ Ap '86
This cheese loaf couldn't be more Italian [provolone terrine] il *Sunset* 177:153 O '86

Chocolate

Chocolate truffles. il *Good Housekeep* 203:256 N '86

Competitions

Cooking contests for fun and profit. A. Cassidy. il *McCalls* 113:124 Mr '86
Cooking up a storm [Seventeen's Now You're Cooking National Competition] C. Gigi. il *Seventeen* 45:187+ Mr '86
Cooking up big money. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:77 S 22 '86
The dining pulse rate [Gourmet Gala Contest] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p55-6 F 23 '86
The Dukes of Des Moines win 40 ribbons, as rival chefs boil [Iowa State Fair] il *People Wkly* 26:127+ S 15 '86
Food that's worth its weight in gold [contest winning recipes] il *McCalls* 113:120-3+ Mr '86
Mrs. Chalmers retains title [Best Two-Crusted Apple Pie in New England Bake-Off] J. Chapline. il por *Ctry J* 13:10 O '86
Oat Recipe Contest winner [Mrs. C. Flohr-Svendsen] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:12+ Mr '86
Prizewinning recipes. J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:112-15 Ap '86

Convenience foods

See also
Cooking—Canned food
Cooking—Frozen food

Cheat and serve . . . when there's no time to start from scratch. il *Glamour* 84:322-6 O '86
Great meals in minutes. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:130+ Je '86
Great treats in store for you! [making deli food more exciting] il *Seventeen* 45:191-2 S '86
No time to cook. See issues of McCall's
No time to cook? Italian stir-fry, zucchini pizza, deli paella get dinner on in a half-hour or less. il *Sunset* 177:128-31 Ag '86
Off-the-shelf main dishes. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:127-8 S '86
Start with a soup mix. il *South Living* 21:242-3 Mr '86

Corn meal

Blue corn enchiladas . . . or waffles, muffins, polenta. *Sunset* 176:170+ F '86
Blue corn . . . New Mexico's gift to cooks. il *Sunset* 176:86-7 F '86

Eggs

See also
Omelets
Soufflés

Add flavor with eggs and cheese [microwave recipes] il *South Living* 21:138+ Ja '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [scrambled eggs in bread cases with glazed oyster mushrooms] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:173-6 S '86
Easter egg encores. T. P. Wolf. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:50-1 Mr '86
Eggs on fila . . . for breakfast Tunisian-style. il *Sunset* 177:174 O '86
Now here's a really non-smashing idea [egg cooking container invented by William Johnson] il *Discover* 7:10 Ap '86
A roundup of hard-cooked eggs. il *South Living* 21:210-11 Mr '86

Fish

See also
Chowder
Cooking—Roe
Cooking—Shellfish
Stew

Bass appeal [Gérard Pangaud's striped bass] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:53 Jl 21 '86
Le Bernardin's four-star recipes. C. Claiborne. il por *N Y Times Mag* p55-6+ Ap 20 '86
Black magic [blackened fish] A. J. McClaine. il *Esquire* 106:54+ N '86
A catch of fish cakes. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p75-6 Mr 30 '86
Cooking carp. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 90:68 Mr '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [catfish] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:165-9 Mr '86
Count on flounder fillets. il *South Living* 21:180 S '86
Creole cooking. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:44-5 Ag '86
Delicious catfish. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:115+ O '86
Enjoying the big blues [bluefish] J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:36 N '86
Fabulous fish [microwaving] il *Good Housekeep* 202:221-2 Mr '86
A fish barbecue. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:17-19 Jl '86
The fish cookbook. J. Clancy. il *Ladies Home J* 103:132-4+ Ap '86
The fragile flounder. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:50-1 Je '86
Gastronomie sans argent [shark] il *Gourmet* 46:72-4+ My '86
A gourmet at large [orange roughy] F. Ferretti. *Gourmet* 46:46 N '86
Hold the caviar [sturgeon] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:98+ N '86
Hooking a snook. R. Sokolov. *Nat Hist* 95:80+ Ag '86
Hot new recipe for extinction [popularity of Cajun cooking endangers redfish fisheries along Gulf Coast] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:14+ My/Je '86
Microwave fish entrées. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:139-40 F '86
Microwave fish in minutes. il *South Living* 21:256-7 Ap '86
New partners in seviche . . . scallops and honeydew. il *Sunset* 177:168 O '86
Plain or fancy fish steaks. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 90:44 F '86
Salmon: don't hold the mayo. F. Greenberg. *Work Woman* 11:188 S '86
Salmon scallops with beurre blanc. il *Good Housekeep* 202:54 F '86
Salmon with hollandaise. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:110+ F '86
A shore lunch in your kitchen. B. Winkelman and C. Winkelman. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ My/Je '86
Slice and pound, it's monkfish scaloppine. il *Sunset* 176:192-3 Je '86
Spring suckers. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 90:47 Ap '86
Swordfish savvy. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:52 Jl '86
This trout takes a steam bath on its serving plate. il *Sunset* 177:171 O '86
Try catfish flavored with parmesan. il *South Living* 21:114 Ag '86
Try some of the Finns' ways with their much-loved herring. il *Sunset* 177:198-9 O '86
Tuna ideas. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:173-4 My '86
What are those pseudo-shellfish? il *Sunset* 176:238+ My '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A dissertation on fried trout. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 90:43+ Ap '86

Flowers

The edible day lily. C. W. G. Smith. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:70 Ap '86

Frozen food

Rely on frozen vegetables. il *South Living* 21:154 Ja '86

Fruit

Avocado aphrodisia. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:21-3 My '86
Berries under meringue, with wine or custard, in relish or pastel pies. il *Sunset* 176:226+ My '86
California style: fresh, light, and tasty! H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:109-12+ Ag '86
Compotes. S. Tager. il *Gourmet* 46:66-7+ Je '86
Cooking with fruit. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 113:134-7+ My '86
Cranberries go with lamb too. il *Sunset* 177:206+ N '86
Dates. il *Gourmet* 46:280 N '86
Dried fruit put to good use . . . in sauces, muffins, spreads, toppings, pancakes. il *Sunset* 176:196+ Je '86
Dutch treats [avocado appetizer; banana mousse] il *Natl Geogr World* 133:24 S '86
Ever tried papaya? il *South Living* 21:176 F '86
Festive fruits for breakfast. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:58+ O '86
Figs are always a favorite. il *South Living* 21:68-9 Ag '86
Garden-fresh cuisine. L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:80-6+ Ag '86
Go bananas. il *Redbook* 167:180 O '86
Here at last: summer berries. D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:194-5+ Je '86

Cooking—Fruit—*cont.*
Here we go round the mulberry bush. R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:102-5 O '86
It's the season for fresh pineapple. D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:266+ Ap '86
Just peachy! M. D. Higgins. il *Ladies Home J* 103:98-9+ Ag '86
Magnificent mangoes. il *South Living* 21:125-6 Ag '86
Pick canned fruit for these recipes. il *South Living* 21:156 Ja '86
Pineapple! Springtime treat from the tropics. T. P. Wolf. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:140-1 My '86
The pleasures of plumming. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-8 Ag '86
A star is born [carambola or star fruit] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:86+ D '86
Stuffed avocados add variety. il *South Living* 21:216-17 Mr '86
Taking the heat off summer—cooling citrus, fiery tropical dishes. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:102+ Jl '86
A taste of summer [melons] il *South Living* 21:147 Jl '86
The time is ripe for olives. A. Simon. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84-5 Ja/F '86
Where do the ribs get that tang? Tropical tamarind. il *Sunset* 176:214+ Ap '86

Fruit juices
Pour on lemon and lime juice. il *South Living* 21:220+ My '86

Game
Can it [venison] S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:56+ N '86
Chutney: a taste to relish. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:39 S '86
Holiday goose. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:44+ D '86
Moister, more succulent rabbit with simple salt curing. il *Sunset* 176:148-9 F '86
On venison. B. H. Fussell. il *Ctry J* 13:27-30 D '86
Spare-part game meals [game birds] S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 90:59 Ja '86
Toward a better bobwhite [quail] A. J. McClane. il *Esquire* 106:30 S '86
Western hunters share their recipes for game birds. il *Sunset* 177:200-3 O '86

Garnishes
Extra-easy decorating set. il *McCalls* 114:128+ D '86

Grain
Going with the grains [microwave cooking] J. R. Nyenhuis. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18-19 Jl/Ag '86
Kasha. il *Good Housekeep* 202:150 Ap '86
Oat Recipe Contest winner [Mrs. C. Flohr-Svendsen] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:12+ Mr '86
Please pass the hominy. il *South Living* 21:243 O '86
Reaping the benefits of buckwheat. A. Simon. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90+ O '86
Three whole grain recipes from one basic mix. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:160 O '86
Using more grains. J. Kinderlehrer. *Prevention* 38:46 Ap '86

Herbs and spices
Basil isn't bashful. il *Sunset* 177:70-2 Ag '86
Be a well-seasoned chef. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 26:56-60 Mr '86
Cook with personality with fresh herbs. M. C. Agnew. il *South Living* 21:236-8 Ap '86
Cooking with herbs. J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:112-14+ Ag '86
Cooking with spice. il *Ladies Home J* 103:146-8+ N '86
The garlic revolution. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:19-21 Ja '86
Herbs! B. Atkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:122-4 Je '86
Let 4,000 flowers bloom [saffron] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:82-5 S '86
Mint. *Gourmet* 46:238 My '86
Parsley: the cook's meow. K. Wilson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:55-8 D '86
Plan(t) now for Christmas. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76+ S '86
Red-hot and icy delights. B. Fritz. il *Prevention* 38:38-40+ Je '86
Sesame seed works its black magic on cookies, chicken, carrots. il *Sunset* 177:185 N '86

History
The real thing [views of E. David] R. Sokolov. *Nat Hist* 95:102-5 Ja '86

Leftovers
After-Thanksgiving winners: creative uses for leftovers. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 42:110-12+ N '86
Fresh ideas for leftover ham or turkey. il *South Living* 21:186 D '86
Gastronomie sans argent [ham leftovers] il *Gourmet* 46:80-1+ D '86
Make two meals from one. D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:152-4 F '86

Liquors
Cooking with alcohol is his specialty. il *South Living* 21:202+ My '86
Cooking with spirit! il *Mademoiselle* 92:184 F '86
Opt for schnapps! il *Mademoiselle* 92:242 Ag '86
Spirits add a dash of delight to your cooking. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:124-6+ O '86

Maple syrup
Cooking with maple syrup. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:45 Mr '86

Meat
See also
Barbecue cooking
A 30-minute harvest dinner [pork tenderloin in rosemary sauce] il *Glamour* 84:328+ O '86
Another hazard in undercooked pork [research by Jitender P. Dubey and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:37 Jl 19 '86
Applause for pork. il *South Living* 21:236-7 Mr '86
Argentina's got the beef. J. D. Snyder. il *Américas* 38:58-9 Mr/Ap '86
Big new meat cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 202:174-84+ Mr '86
Brand new ways with ground meat. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:187-90+ O '86
Burgers! B. Atkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:78-9 Ag '86
Cookin' country ham. il *South Living* 21:224+ O '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [grilled leg of lamb Robert] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:127-30 Ag '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [sweetbreads] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:219-22 O '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [veal Vienna] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:169-73 Je '86
Cranberries go with lamb too. il *Sunset* 177:206+ N '86
Designing your own clay cooker for beef fillet. il *Sunset* 177:176-7 D '86
Elegant entrées [microwaving] il *Good Housekeep* 202:213-14 My '86
Elegant veal terrine. il *Good Housekeep* 203:128 D '86
Gastronomie sans argent [ham leftovers] il *Gourmet* 46:80-1+ D '86
Gastronomie sans argent [lamb] il *Gourmet* 46:70-1+ Ap '86
Gastronomie sans argent [oxtails] il *Gourmet* 46:52-3+ Ja '86
Great ground-beef dinners [microwaving] il *Good Housekeep* 203:169-70 S '86
Grilled on a skewer: lamb and water chestnuts. il *Sunset* 177:192 N '86
Ground meat main dishes. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:99-100 Ja '86
Have you tried skinny beef? il *Redbook* 166:133-6+ Ap '86
Lamb entrées. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:129-30 Ap '86
Lamb tastes great! il *South Living* 21:246 Ap '86
A magnificent meat loaf. il *McCalls* 113:169-70 My '86
Make it sweet and sour. il *South Living* 21:194 S '86
Marinating beef? Consider red wine. *Sci News* 130:137 Ag 30 '86
Marvelous meatloaf. il *Ladies Home J* 103:104-5+ F '86
Meatballs spice up the menu. il *South Living* 21:244 O '86
New look and flavor for an old winter friend—pot roast. il *Sunset* 176:122-3 Ja '86
On the lamb. J. Friedrich. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:36+ Mr '86
La petite pork roast. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:114+ F '86
Pork supper for a "sturmy" fall night. il *Sunset* 177:212 N '86
Roast saddle of lamb. il *Good Housekeep* 202:106 Ap '86
Sautéed veal with olives, tomatoes. il *Sunset* 176:201 Ap '86
Season gingerly to retard rancidity [study by Yubang Lee and others] *Sci News* 129:137 Mr 1 '86
Serve the best of burgers. il *South Living* 21:224 My '86
Sicilian sauce with lamb, or to freeze and save [pasta sauce] il *Sunset* 176:210 Mr '86
A special Easter feast [stuffed ham] M. Burros. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-60 Mr 23 '86

Cooking—Meat—*cont.*
Steak and hash browns . . . conveniently. il *Sunset* 176:246-7 My '86
Timely elegance [elaborate chicken, veal and beef entrees] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p71-2 Mr 16 '86
An updated classic [lamb with mint vinaigrette] C. Walker. il *Work Woman* 11:142 Je '86
Veal chops in vermouth sauce. il *Good Housekeep* 202:58 Ja '86
Versatile pork tenderloin. il *Sunset* 176:228+ Mr '86

Molasses
Molasses is still a favorite sweetener. il *South Living* 21:169 F '86

Mushrooms
Business is mushrooming for restaurateur, author and fungus fancier Jack Czarnecki. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:167+ S 15 '86
How to choose, store, clean, cook mushrooms. *Sunset* 177:186+ O '86
Mushroom ideas. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:139-40 F '86
Mushrooms: wild and tame. B. H. Fussell. il *Ctry J* 13:30-3 O '86
Prosciutto wraps a creamy mushroom mix [duxelles] il *Sunset* 176:222 Mr '86
Summer's soft prize [wild varieties] C. Rossant. il *N Y Times Mag* p71-2 Je 8 '86

Nuts
An American nut sampler. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:66-8 D '86
Cook chestnuts for eating pleasure. *South Living* 21:249 N '86
Here's a shortcut to toasting nuts [microwaving] il *South Living* 21:215-16 O '86
Our native nuts. B. H. Fussell. il *Ctry J* 13:22-5 N '86
Pistachios add an elegant veneer . . . to fish, avocados, crêpes. il *Sunset* 177:132 Ag '86
Pistachios for more than nibbling. il *South Living* 21:206-7 My '86
Walnuts. il *Gourmet* 46:154 Ja '86

Organic food
Gardeners' kitchen. See issues of Organic Gardening

Pasta
Acornucopia [ranch house spaghetti] il *Good Housekeep* 202:198 Je '86
Add pasta on the side. il *South Living* 21:220 Je '86
America's favorite pasta. il *Good Housekeep* 203:186+ Jl '86
Fettuccine without fear [all'Alfredo] J. F. Mariani. il *Esquire* 105:28 Mr '86
Herbed linguine with red vegetable sauce. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:108-9+ F '86
A hot pasta side dish. il *South Living* 21:232 O '86
Italy meets the Orient . . . pasta dressed with shiitake, sesame, soy. il *Sunset* 177:150 O '86
Lasagna-a-go-go! il *Seventeen* 45:101-2 Ja '86
Light lasagne. C. Walker. il *Work Woman* 11:132 My '86
A pair of primaveras: 2 dishes from the same fixings. J. Taylor. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:118-19 Mr '86
Pasta à la française. F. Levy. il *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ F '86
Pasta: easy & elegant. il *Ladies Home J* 103:122-3+ Ap '86
Pasta: the long and the short of it. P. Perry. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26+ S '86
Skillet pasta! il *Redbook* 166:139-42+ Mr '86
Sophia Loren's spaghetti supper. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:250 My '86

Peanut butter
Start with a jar of peanut butter. il *South Living* 21:244-5 Ap '86

Potatoes
Bake, then stuff the potatoes. il *South Living* 21:173 S '86
Crispy potato skins. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:150+ Mr '86
"I give the potato [four stars]". R. Haas. il *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Mr '86
Let the good times roll! [teenage roller-skating and potato bar party] il *Seventeen* 45:230-3+ Mr '86
Playing down the sweet potato's sweetness. il *Sunset* 177:174 N '86
Potato appeal. il *Health* 18:58-60+ Ja '86
Potatoes are a cook's best friend. il *South Living* 21:158-60 Ja '86
The Scots-Irish spud. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:33-5 F '86
Steak and hash browns . . . conveniently [sweet potatoes] il *Sunset* 176:246-7 My '86
The sweet potato perplex. R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:96+ Mr '86
Sydney's favorite potato dishes. il *McCalls* 113:83 S '86

Poultry
See also
Barbecue cooking
Thanksgiving dinners
A 30-minute turkey dinner. il *Glamour* 84:300+ N '86
American Indian: Merchant talks turkey [recipes by I. Merchant] S. Dong. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:152+ N '86
Boursin-stuffed chicken. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:112+ F '86
Burger, spaghetti sauce, stuffed mushrooms . . . all with lean ground turkey. il *Sunset* 177:146+ S '86
Chicken every day! il *Good Housekeep* 202:118-28+ Ja '86
Chicken is a sure bet every time. il *South Living* 21:184 S '86
Chicken with crunch . . . from a filling of mustard seeds. il *Sunset* 176:214 My '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [stuffing, trussing, and roasting chicken] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:129-34 Ja '86
Cornish hens for two. il *South Living* 21:237 N '86
Country-style chicken and dumplings. il *Redbook* 166:10 F '86
Crisp-fried chicken chunks. il *Sunset* 176:250+ Mr '86
Delicious down-home pot pies [chicken and turkey] D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:224-6 N '86
Depend on chicken for versatility. M. C. Agnew. il *South Living* 21:206+ Je '86
Duckling with green peppercorns. il *Good Housekeep* 202:144 Mr '86
Elegant but easy chicken dinners. il *Gourmet* 46:68-70+ S '86
Fast-and-flavorful chicken for four. il *South Living* 21:262-3 N '86
Foie de vivre [Brian Whitmer's foie de canard] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:63 N 24 '86
French chicken stew, Peking chicken . . . fresh ways with poultry from a new Sunset book. il *Sunset* 176:150+ F '86
Herb-basted cornish hens. il *Good Housekeep* 203:98+ Ag '86
Hot and spicy main dishes [spicy shrimp and bacon kabobs and Algerian chicken] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:171-2 N '86
How America cooks chicken. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:123-6+ My '86
How to roast a turkey. H. Garrison. *Parents* 61:202 N '86
It feeds a dozen with no last-minute fuss [chicken florentine] il *Sunset* 177:178 D '86
It's meat loaf, but it's turkey. il *Sunset* 177:148 O '86
The Japanese have a way to add crunch to chicken . . . *panko*. il *Sunset* 177:177 S '86
Lunch-box make ahead [chicken-apricot bundles] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:85 N '86
New ways with chicken. il *Ladies Home J* 103:140-1+ O '86
No bones about it, this is an easy-carve turkey. il *Sunset* 177:98-9 N '86
Opening-day snack for 6 [Buffalo chicken wings] il *Glamour* 84:332 Ap '86
Poultry fits any diet. il *South Living* 21:210+ O '86
Poultry for two. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:101-2 Ag '86
Quick dips for chicken. il *Redbook* 166:156 Mr '86
Roast chicken with oyster stuffing. il *Good Housekeep* 203:114 D '86
Timely elegance [elaborate chicken, veal and beef entrees] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p71-2 Mr 16 '86
Turkey roasting guide. *Better Homes Gard* 64:138 N '86
Turkey tips: cooking the perfect bird. *Prevention* 38:54 D '86

Prickly pears
Spines shaved off, cactus pads go into soup, salad, other dishes. il *Sunset* 177:169-70 Jl '86

Rhubarb
Refreshing rhubarb. il *Good Housekeep* 202:188 Je '86
Rhubarb: beyond pie. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:94-5 Mr '86
Rosy rhubarb favorites. il *South Living* 21:235 My '86

Rice
Creative cooking with rice. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:134+ Ap '86

Cooking—Rice—*cont.*
Ismail Merchant's Indian cuisine. I. Merchant. il *Gourmet* 46:88+ O '86
Not your ordinary rice [molded dishes] S. Payne. il *South Living* 21:164-6 S '86
Pilaf hot or cold. C. Walker. il *Work Woman* 11:262 N '86
Rice porridge for dessert, breakfast. il *Sunset* 177:148 D '86
Risotto for 6 in 30 minutes. il *Glamour* 84:321 Mr '86

Roe

The Greek way [Leon Lianides's taramosalata] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:57 Ag 11 '86

Sausage

Feature Italian sausage. il *South Living* 21:160 F '86

Seafood

See also
Chowder
Cooking—Fish
Cooking—Shellfish
Cajun fever: blackened redfish, BBQ shrimp. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:34 F '86
Dark delicacies of the sea [Mediterranean fare] P. Wolfert. il *N Y Times Mag* p67-8 My 18 '86
Entrées from the sea. il *South Living* 21:251 O '86
Great seafood for Lent. J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3+ Mr '86
A menu for seafood lovers. il *South Living* 21:229-30 Mr '86
Movable summer feasts. A. Simon. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:92-4 Jl/Ag '86
New reasons to get hooked on seafood! il *Glamour* 84:328-30+ Ap '86
Seafood comes of age. B. Miller. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-8 S 14 '86
Seafood in silver. C. Walker. il *Work Woman* 11:107 F '86
Seafood that's super. R. Fleet. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-9 O '86
Southern shore flavors [cuisine of North Carolina's Ocracoke Island] J. Bukovinsky. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-2 Ag 3 '86
The underwater gourmet: Chinese seafood. K. Gunst. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:154+ S '86

Shellfish

See also
Chowder
All you need are a few scallops. il *Sunset* 177:168 D '86
Buying and preparing fresh shellfish. il *Good Housekeep* 202:154 Ap '86
Cajun shrimp. il *Good Housekeep* 202:200 Ap '86
Clam chili. J. Benton. il *Work Woman* 11:96 Jl '86
Clamming up—in America. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:32 Jl '86
Collector's choice [oysters Rockefeller casserole] il *Good Housekeep* 203:238 N '86
The "colossal" prawns. il *Sunset* 177:181-2+ O '86
Crab cakes for 4 in 30 minutes. il *Glamour* 84:238 F '86
Food: the best of the year [crab cakes] il *Ladies Home J* 103:68+ D '86
Grab-and-dip crab claws are appetizers with a handle. il *Sunset* 177:194-5 O '86
Hot and spicy main dishes [spicy shrimp and bacon kabobs and Algerian chicken] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:171-2 N '86
Lobster psychology. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 Ja 12 '86
Mainly mussels. C. Neave. il *Esquire* 106:14+ Ag '86
Oysters are big on flavor. M. C. Agnew. il *South Living* 21:208 My '86
A perfect catch [scallops] C. Walker. il *Work Woman* 11:114 Jl '86
Scallops in caviar butter. il *Good Housekeep* 202:150 Je '86
Shellfish: nature's gift from the sea. B. E. Templeton. il *South Living* 21:198+ Je '86
Shrimp dip into tequila-lime ice. il *Sunset* 176:206 Je '86
Soft shells, hard facts [crabs] J. H. Morgan. il *Esquire* 105:36 My '86
To the puzzlement of many, soft-shelled crabs come west. il *Sunset* 176:208-9 Je '86
The two-minute oyster. E. Sahatjian. il *Esquire* 106:38 O '86
Upper crust-acean [lobster] J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:32 My '86
When Thais get hold of squid, the word is zesty. il *Sunset* 177:144 Jl '86

Soybean products

Dede's fitness fare [recipes by Dede Robertson] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:67 S '86
Tofu. L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:69 S '86
Tofu for two. J. R. Nyenhuis. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16-17 S '86
What's the marinade's mystery ingredient? Miso. il *Sunset* 177:157-8 Jl '86

Spices

See Cooking—Herbs and spices

Study and teaching

See also
Ballymaloe Cookery School
California Culinary Academy
Culinary Institute of America
Add to the shopping list: supermarket cooking lessons by New Jersey's Joanna Pruess. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ Je 9 '86
A cook's tour: dream vacations hosted by the world's great chefs. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:224+ Ap '86
The Culinary Hearts [course developed by the American Heart Association] M. Hodges. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:106-8+ F '86
Lunch or dinner at a cooking school . . . in Portland, San Francisco, Sausalito. il *Sunset* 176:52-3 Ja '86
The saucier's apprentice [working under French chef C. Lévêque at New York's La Récolte] V. Frontero. il por *N Y* 19:29 F 10 '86

Vanilla

The new allure of Tahitian vanilla. L. Land. il *N Y Times Mag* p61-2 S 28 '86

Vegetables

See also
Purées
Vegetarianism
A 30-minute bistro supper [tomato pie] il *Glamour* 84:384 S '86
Asparagus, asparagus, asparagus. il *Sunset* 176:212-13 Mr '86
Best ever baked beans. il *South Living* 21:118 Ag '86
Best for your vegetables. il *Ladies Home J* 103:126-7+ Mr '86
Broccoli favorites. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:133-4 Mr '86
Broccoli: glorious new superfood. il *Glamour* 84:234-6 F '86
Cabbage—from rags to richesse . . . coast-to-coast American cuisine. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:252+ N '86
Cabbages and stuff. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p51-2 F 9 '86
Calcium from the garden [green vegetables] J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:94-5+ Ap '86
California style: fresh, light, and tasty! H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:109-12+ Ag '86
Can't wait for fresh corn. il *South Living* 21:159-60 Jl '86
Celebrate the vegetables of spring. M. C. Agnew. il *South Living* 21:122-3 Mr '86
Chilies rellenos . . . with some big differences. il *Sunset* 177:108-9 Ag '86
Colorful collard cuisine. K. Martin. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:48 D '86
Cook up some fall vegetables. il *South Living* 21:188 S '86
Cook vegetables for two. il *South Living* 21:272 Ap '86
Cookbook corner [espinacas Catalán] il *Good Housekeep* 203:154-9 Ag '86
Corn on the cob: summertime treat. il *Good Housekeep* 202:194 Je '86
Count on carrots. *Good Housekeep* 202:194 Ap '86
Crisp, fried vegetables. il *South Living* 21:128-9 Ag '86
Discovering Jerusalem artichokes . . . salad, appetizer, or roasted whole. il *Sunset* 176:194 Je '86
Easy green beans. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:29-31 Je '86
Eggplant explained. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:70+ S '86
Eggplant shapes up. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p33-4 Ja 5 '86
The exquisite turnip. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p91-2 Ap 13 '86
Falling for vegetables. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 26:57+ N '86
From our kitchen to yours. N. Nevins. *South Living* 21:234 My '86
Garden-fresh cuisine. L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:80-6+ Ag '86
Gastronomie sans argent [cucumbers] il *Gourmet* 46:68-9+ Je '86

Cooking—Vegetables—*cont.*
Gastronomie sans argent [tomatoes] il *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ Ag '86
Gastronomie sans argent [turkey trimmings] il *Gourmet* 46:86-7+ N '86
Gastronomie sans argent [vegetable roulades] il *Gourmet* 46:56-7+ F '86
Get fresh with greens! J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:96 Jl '86
The ghosts of many lands [pumpkin] J. Pruess. il *N Y Times Mag* p93-4 O 19 '86
Golden bites of cauliflower [fritters] il *Sunset* 176:136 Ja '86
Good news about winter vegetables. il *South Living* 21:228+ N '86
Great greens! Put 'em together, dress 'em, enjoy 'em. T. P. Wolf. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:96-7 Ap '86
Great ways with green tomatoes. il *Good Housekeep* 203:162 O '86
Holiday vegetable side dishes. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:103-4 D '86
Hot stuff: foods that bite back when you bite in [chili pepper cooking] il *Glamour* 84:278-80+ Ag '86
Hurrah for jicama. il *South Living* 21:231 Mr '86
The Jerusalem-artichoke—and what to do with your harvest. W. Warberg. il *Flower Gard* 30:14+ Je/Jl '86
Just add spinach. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:90-1 Mr '86
Keep serving those vegetables. il *South Living* 21:248-9 Ap '86
Keep those resolutions . . . with vegetables. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:106-8+ Ja '86
Martha Stewart's 'sugar snaps'. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:88+ Ap '86
Microwave vegetables—a snap! M. Fields. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16 Ja/F '86
Microwaving hearty vegetables. T. Ney. il *Prevention* 38:82-4+ O '86
The Mideast, in miniature [Egyptian leek and eggplant dishes] C. Rossant. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 My 11 '86
Pumpkin, glorious pumpkin! il *South Living* 21:250+ N '86
Reach for convenience in a can [canned vegetables] il *South Living* 21:230 O '86
Rely on frozen vegetables. il *South Living* 21:154 Ja '86
The return of the legendary lupin. C. W. Phillips. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16-17 N '86
Rooting for beets. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-17 S '86
Savoring spinach. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 Ja 19 '86
Serve black-eyed peas for luck. il *South Living* 21:146 Ja '86
Spotlight broccoli and brussels sprouts. il *South Living* 21:162-3 F '86
Spring's bitter delight [dandelions] L. Land. il *N Y Times Mag* p51-2 My 25 '86
Suit your taste with sugar snap peas. il *South Living* 21:269 Ap '86
Summer vegetables [microwaving] il *Good Housekeep* 203:165-6 Ag '86
Swiss chard bundles . . . they're filled with ham and cheese. il *Sunset* 176:204 Mr '86
Tasty cabbage recipes. il *Mother Earth News* 102:24 N/D '86
Three-cheers squash sauté. il *Good Housekeep* 203:68 Jl '86
Three tomato wintertime chasers. H. H. Price. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:49 Ap '86
A time for pumpkins. C. Hammond. il *Americana* 14:69-70+ S/O '86
Tomatoes make it flavorful. il *South Living* 21:232-3 Mr '86
Treat 'em like potatoes [Jerusalem artichokes] L. Beckstead. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:78 Ap '86
Vegetable garden cookbook. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 113:103-8+ Ag '86
Vegetables for festive menus. il *South Living* 21:166 D '86
Vegetables with attitude. E. Schneider. il *Work Woman* 11:118-20 Je '86
What are vegetables for? il *Curr Health 2* 12:12-15 Ap '86
What does the rest of the world know about eggplant that we don't? il *Sunset* 177:86-9+ S '86
What's new with limas? il *South Living* 21:177 S '86
Wonderful winter squash. il *Good Housekeep* 203:227 N '86
Working with winter greens . . . simple techniques and recipes. il *Sunset* 176:157-8+ F '86
Zucchini! T. P. Wolf. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:94-5 S '86
Zucchini: the mother of invention. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76-7 Jl '86

Wild rice
They're almost casseroles. They wisely extend wild rice. il *Sunset* 176:232 My '86

Wine
Wine and theology [J. Smith's The frugal gourmet cooks with wine] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:959 O 29 '86

Cooking, African
African delights. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:110-12 Ja '86
An African-style Thanksgiving. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:92-4+ N '86

Cooking, American
See also
Barbecue cooking
Cooking, Black
Cooking, Tex-Mex
The 50 states cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 203:198-210+ S '86
51 gifts from a southern kitchen. il *Redbook* 168:139-46+ N '86
Alice Vinegar's Fourth of July celebration [grandmother's cooking] S. V. Thompson. il *Gourmet* 46:58+ Jl '86
An All-American Sunday dinner. il *Gourmet* 46:58-60+ F '86
All-time favorites. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 113:111-16+ Jl '86
American cuisine: a movable feast [Taste America's Best festivals] T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p104 S 22 '86
Au revoir, nouvelle cuisine [revival of home cooking] N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 Je 6 '86
Banana cream pie that's worth the trip. J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 My 5 '86
The basic American crepe. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p47-8 Ja 26 '86
Biscuit sampler. J. Stern and M. Stern. il pors *Redbook* 167:108-11+ S '86
Cabbage—from rags to richesse . . . coast-to-coast American cuisine. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:252+ N '86
California style: fresh, light, and tasty! H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:109-12+ Ag '86
Cookbook author Ernest Mickler shows true grits in extolling hee-haute cuisine of the South [White trash cooking] M. Neill. il por *People Wkly* 26:73-4+ N 24 '86
A corner of Carolina [Highlands, N.C.] M. Elder. il *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ My '86
The dining pulse rate. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p55-6 F 23 '86
Dinner at Miss Mary's [Miss Mary Bobo's Boarding House, Lynchburg, Tenn.] P. L. Hudson. il *Americana* 13:66-71 Ja/F '86
Fannie Farmer: recipe for perennial success. J. Gustaitis. por *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-7 D '86
Food in Vogue. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:196+ My '86
Fort Lauderdale. M. Elder. il *Gourmet* 46:42-7+ Ja '86
Gastronationalism. A. Cockburn. *House Gard* 158:86+ Ap '86
A gourmet childhood [North Carolina] R. Price. il *South Living* 21:78 F '86
Great American dishes from a great American diner [Ed Debevic's] il *Redbook* 166:69-73+ Ja '86
Great regional cooking [microwaving] il *Good Housekeep* 202:217-18 Ap '86
Heavy on the mayo [White trash cooking] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 108:59 Ag 4 '86
How America cooks chicken. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:123-6+ My '86
In praise of American food. J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:86-91+ Jl '86
Mid-winter cheer [Susan Williams' Savory suppers and fashionable feasts] N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:59 F 14 '86
New England's sophisticated fare. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 165:34-6+ Je '86
New toques held high. C. Claiborne. il *N Y Times Mag* p121+ D 7 '86
The South rises again. S. Belk. il *N Y Times Mag* p71-2 O 5 '86
Southern shore flavors [cuisine of North Carolina's Ocracoke Island] J. Bukovinsky. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-2 Ag 3 '86
Stop for dinner at Dux [southern cooking at Memphis restaurant] il *Redbook* 167:104-5 Ag '86
Tradition sets a summer table [southern menus] D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:138-40 Jl '86
Utah pioneer party. il *Sunset* 177:180+ S '86

Cooking, Argentine
Argentina's got the beef. J. D. Snyder. il *Américas* 38:58-9 Mr/Ap '86
Cooking, Armenian
Assemble your own Armenian pizza (or is it an Armenian taco?) [lahmejun] il *Sunset* 176:100-1, 178 Je '86
Cooking, Asian
The flavors that make the difference [seasonings] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:88 Ja '86
Cooking, Australian
Perth and the America's Cup. P. J. Wade. il map *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ O '86
Cooking, Austrian
Gourmet holidays: Christmas in Salzburg. L. Langseth-Christensen. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ D '86
The Hotel Villa Mozart. L. Langseth-Christensen. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ Je '86
Pork supper for a "sturmy" fall night. il *Sunset* 177:212 N '86
Cooking, Barbadian
Flying fish on Baxter's Road. C. Trillin. il *House Gard* 158:82+ S '86
Cooking, Belgian
Gourmet holidays [Antwerp] M. Elder. il *Gourmet* 46:36-41+ Mr '86
Cooking, Bermudian
A Bermuda Christmas pie [cassava pie] B. Woike. il *Gourmet* 46:90+ D '86
Cooking, Black
Mother love: dishes celebrity moms make best. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:109-12+ My '86
Cooking, Brazilian
Salvador's sumptuous cuisine and spirits. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 16:88-9+ Mr '86
Cooking, Cajun
Cajun cuisine at home. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:116-18+ Mr '86
Cajun fever: blackened redfish, BBQ shrimp. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:34 F '86
Fire and rice [Orleans restaurant in Los Angeles] A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 158:42+ Ag '86
Hot new recipe for extinction [popularity of Cajun cooking endangers redfish fisheries along Gulf Coast] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:14+ My/Je '86
Cooking, Caribbean
Foreign ingredients of Caribbean cuisine. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 166:17-18+ O '86
Islands in the city [restaurants in New York City] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:54-7 Ag 25 '86
Cooking, Chinese
See also
Chinese restaurant syndrome
Dim sum
Egg rolls
Leeann Chin Inc.
Wok cooking
Xian Foods Corporation
Chinese: fast and healthful. M. Gunderson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:84-5+ Ja '86
Egg roll skins wrap these mushroom-cheese cannelloni. il *Sunset* 177:115 Ag '86
Kitchen diplomacy: mingling Eastern techniques and Western ingredients. K. Lee and A. Branyon. il *Work Woman* 11:134-6 Ap '86
Movable summer feasts. A. Simon. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:92-4 Jl/Ag '86
Sauce is the thing. K. Lee and A. Branyon. il *N Y Times Mag* p65-6 Ap 6 '86
Steaming the Chinese way. N. Simonds. il *Gourmet* 46:70-1+ My '86
Super quick meals. L. Brainerd. il *Ladies Home J* 103:78 N '86
A Swiss inn on the Rhine [Chinese-French cuisine at Fischerzunft in Schaffhausen prepared by A. Jaeger] R. Condon. il por map *Gourmet* 46:44-9+ S '86
The twain meets [Eastern and Western ingredients] K. Hom. il *N Y Times Mag* p57-8 O 12 '86
The underwater gourmet: Chinese seafood. K. Gunst. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:154+ S '86
Cooking, Costa Rican
Lomito encebollado? It's just Costa Rican pot roast. il *Sunset* 177:74-5 O '86
Other Costa Rican ways with beef, beans, rice. il *Sunset* 177:204+ O '86
Cooking, Creole
Creole cooking. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:44-5 Ag '86
The flavor of Guadeloupe. M. Ruzza. il *Travel Holiday* 165:80-3 Ap '86
Gumbo, Creole style. il *McCalls* 113:57-8 Ja '86
Make gumbo with a freezer mix. il *South Living* 21:127 Ag '86
A true and delectable history of Creole cooking. B. E. Bultman. il *Am Herit* 38:66-73 D '86
Cooking, Danish
Denmark's "cold table" is sociable and expandable. il *Sunset* 177:56-7, 134+ Ag '86
Cooking, Egyptian
Flavors of the Nile. L. Blanch. il *Gourmet* 46:72+ Ap '86
The Mideast, in miniature [leek and eggplant dishes] C. Rossant. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 My 11 '86
Cooking, English
Charles Dickens would have loved our Victorian Christmas dinner. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:164-6+ D '86
Food in Vogue. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:124+ Ja '86
Gardens in England's Lake District. G. Plumptre. il map *Gourmet* 46:40-5+ Ag '86
Repasts past [old cookbooks as social history] P. Storace. il *House Gard* 158:62+ Je '86
Cooking, European
Tastes of liberty [excerpt] il *McCalls* 113:92-8+ Ja '86
Cooking, Finnish
Finland's finest. J. Bukovinsky. il *N Y Times Mag* p63-4 Ag 17 '86
In Helsinki or at home, enjoy a Finnish market supper. il *Sunset* 176:218 Mr '86
Try some of the Finns' ways with their much-loved herring. il *Sunset* 177:198-9 O '86
Cooking, Foreign *See* Cooking, International
Cooking, French
See also
Crêpes
13 desserts? It's the Provençal way. il *Sunset* 177:180+ D '86
Châteaux of Touraine (I). C. P. Reynolds. il map *Gourmet* 46:66-71+ O '86
Châteaux of Touraine (II). C. P. Reynolds. il map *Gourmet* 46:66-71+ N '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin. J. Pépin. See issues of Gourmet beginning January 1985
The Cours Saleya of Nice. D. Beal. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ My '86
The ever-reigning gratin. P. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p77-8 N 30 '86
Family traditions [father and son cooking teams] P. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 N 2 '86
Food trends—pass the gravy! [nouvelle cuisine] R. Sennett. *Vogue* 176:366-7 Mr '86
French country pride [chef M. Bras] P. Wolfert. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p50-2 Ag 24 '86
French salad days. P. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p33-4 Ag 10 '86
From a French bistro. F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:158 Mr '86
Learning from a Provençal cook. Z. E. Zakroff. il pors *Gourmet* 46:56-61+ S '86
Pasta à la française. F. Levy. il *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ F '86
Le petit boat for the grand gourmet [barge cruise through the canals of Burgundy] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:54+ My '86
Retro bistro. J. Friedrich. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:30+ Ja '86
A Swiss inn on the Rhine [Chinese-French cuisine at Fischerzunft in Schaffhausen prepared by A. Jaeger] R. Condon. il por map *Gourmet* 46:44-9+ S '86
A taste of freedom [Bastille Day cooking] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p39-40 Jl 13 '86
The thin man's cassoulet. C. L. Westerbeck. il *Esquire* 106:40 D '86
Cooking, Greek
Gourmet holidays: a charter in the Aegean. A. R. Gochman. il map *Gourmet* 46:50-5+ Ap '86
Greek treat: stuffed grape leaves. il *McCalls* 113:145-6 Ap '86
The Greek way [Leon Lianides's taramosalata] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:57 Ag 11 '86
Cooking, Indian (American)
America's native legacy. J. Pruess. il *N Y Times Mag* p99-100 N 16 '86
This Thanksgiving New York has yet another reason to be grateful to the Indians: Silverbird [restaurant] P. Brawley. il *People Wkly* 26:180-1 D 1 '86
Cooking, Indian (East Indian)
American Indian: Merchant talks turkey [recipes by I. Merchant] S. Dong. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:152+ N '86
Currying flavor [recipes of I. Merchant] C. Claiborne. il por *N Y Times Mag* p29-30 Ag 31 '86

Cooking, Indian (East Indian)—*cont.*
Exotic East Indian . . . and Thai cookery! C. Cherry and J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:88-9+ Jl '86
Indian cooking's New Delhi delight is actress Madhur Jaffrey. B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 26:181+ D 8 '86
Ismail Merchant's Indian cuisine [rice] I. Merchant. il *Gourmet* 46:88+ O '86
A taste of India: Kerala. M. Jaffrey. il *Gourmet* 46:68-9+ Ap '86

Cooking, Indonesian
Indonesian: robust and easy. M. Gunderson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:87+ Ja '86

Cooking, International
Cross-cultural cooking. R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-9 F '86
Kitchen diplomacy: mingling Eastern techniques and Western ingredients. K. Lee and A. Branyon. il *Work Woman* 11:134-6 Ap '86
New diet dishes for flavor cravers [excerpt from Weight Watchers international cookbook] il *Redbook* 166:111-16+ Ja '86
The twain meets [Eastern and Western ingredients] K. Hom. il *N Y Times Mag* p57-8 O 12 '86

Cooking, Irish
See also
Ballymaloe Cookery School
The ultimate Irish feast. L. Wing. il *McCalls* 113:106-7+ Mr '86

Cooking, Italian
Big Italian cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 202:142-52+ F '86
An Italian extravaganza on Christmas Eve. il *Sunset* 177:143 D '86
An Italian feast without all the calories. B. E. Templeton. il *South Living* 21:198+ My '86
Italian fruit cake miniatures . . . panfortinas packed with fruits, nuts. il *Sunset* 177:210 N '86
Italy's 'alta cucina' [featured cuisine at New York City's Palio restaurant] C. Kummer. il *N Y Times Mag* p45-6 Je 15 '86
The lighter cuisine of northern Italy. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:119-21+ Ap '86
Picnic with ruins. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 S 26 '86
Tasting Tuscany. T. Lydecker. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:56-9+ My '86

Cooking, Jamaican
How hot is Caribbean? [jerk pork or chicken barbecue] L. Sombke. il *Esquire* 106:20 Jl '86

Cooking, Japanese
See also
Surimi
Japanese breakfast with only modest surprises. il *Sunset* 176:207 Mr '86
A Japanese dinner for four. il *Glamour* 84:196 Jl '86
The Japanese have a way to add crunch to chicken . . . *panko*. il *Sunset* 177:177 S '86
Japanese waffles? They're fanciful little cakes you make with special pans. il *Sunset* 176:248+ My '86
Made in Japan. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 166:60-1+ S '86

Cooking, Jewish
Elegant Hanukkah feast. il *McCalls* 114:94-5+ D '86
Hope and honey [Rosh Hashanah recipes] C. Rossant. il *N Y Times Mag* p79-80+ S 21 '86
Light on tradition [first day of Hanukkah feast] il *Health* 18:33+ N '86
A perfect Passover. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 113:150+ My '86
Purim: the Festival of Lots. A. R. Gochman. il *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ Mr '86

Cooking, Malaysian
Malaysian stew: coconut and pork. il *Sunset* 177:173 S '86

Cooking, Marine
A floatable feast: sailing the Pacific Northwest. D. Grinstead. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ Jl '86

Cooking, Mediterranean
Dark delicacies of the sea. P. Wolfert. il *N Y Times Mag* p67-8 My 18 '86
Lite eating. il *McCalls* 114:88 N '86
Mediterranean dip, spread, or dressing . . . taramasalata. il *Sunset* 177:147 D '86

Cooking, Mexican
See also
Chili
Cooking, Tex-Mex
Taco Bell
Be creative with tortillas. S. Payne. il *South Living* 21:126-8 Ja '86
Call it a sloppy José [chorizo and bean torta] il *Sunset* 176:212 Ap '86
A different Mexican cuisine [Mérida] A. R. Williams. *Américas* 38:54 My/Je '86
A fat-less history for these chips [water-crisped tortillas] il *Sunset* 176:214 Je '86
Fiesta from the freezer. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:102-4 Ja '86
It's simple to make your own oversized flour tortillas. il *Sunset* 176:236-7 Ap '86
Meals under the sun: new ideas from Mexico. M. Thomas. il *Prevention* 38:54+ My '86
Menudo . . . it is Mexico's Sunday soup. il *Sunset* 176:114-15 Mr '86
Mexican desserts. E. L. Ortiz. il *Gourmet* 46:90-1+ N '86
A Mexican kitchen garden [chiles, tomatillos and cilantro] J. H. Sanchez. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-43 N '86
Mexican lean cuisine [microwave cooking] J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ O '86
Mix up a Mexican salad in a shell [deep-fried tostada] il *Seventeen* 45:170-1+ My '86
New partners in seviche . . . scallops and honeydew. il *Sunset* 177:168 O '86
Pasadena: December tamales loaded with extras . . . for breakfast or anytime. il *Sunset* 177:90-1 D '86
These enchiladas are light and green. il *Sunset* 176:244-5 My '86

Cooking, Middle Eastern
Lite eating. J. Rusignuolo. il *McCalls* 113:98 S '86
Super quick meals. C. Prager. il *Ladies Home J* 103:60 D '86

Cooking, Nicaraguan
Lime-drenched snack platter from Central America [pork nuggets] il *Sunset* 177:198-9 N '86

Cooking, Nonyan
The Nonya kitchen of Singapore. F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:50-5+ S '86

Cooking, Oriental
Hitting the teriyaki trail. il *Seventeen* 45:235-6 Mr '86
Italy meets the Orient . . . pasta dressed with shiitake, sesame, soy. il *Sunset* 177:150 O '86
Red-hot and icy delights. B. Fritz. il *Prevention* 38:38-40+ Je '86

Cooking, Ornamental
See also
Cooking—Garnishes
Easy & elegant cookie house. il *Redbook* 168:20+ N '86
Fantasyland! il *McCalls* 114:59-61+ D '86
Gingerbread classics. J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:106-7 D '86
Gingerbread house tours . . . and competitions [San Francisco Bay region] il *Sunset* 177:39-40 D '86
Gingerbread treasury. il *Good Housekeep* 203:132-7 D '86
Keeping Christmas [cookie chapel] il *McCalls* 114:52+ D '86
Magical nutcrackers to make [cookies] il *McCalls* 114:29-32 D '86
Make our Easter bunnies & basket [gingerbread] il *Good Housekeep* 202:190+ Mr '86
Santa merry-go-round [cookie decorations] il *Redbook* 168:21-2 D '86
Tabletop trees [edible Christmas centerpieces] il *Good Housekeep* 203:176-80+ D '86

Cooking, Outdoor
See also
Barbecue cooking
Outdoor meals
Deer camp cooking. J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 178:56-7+ S '86
From our kitchen to yours [cooking at a campsite] N. Nevins. *South Living* 21:230 Je '86
The gourmet backpacker. S. Berne. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:45-7+ Jl '86

Equipment
See also
Camp kitchens
Dutch oven treats. D. Carty. il *Outdoor Life* 178:56-7+ N '86
The pot that does it all [Dutch oven] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 90:25-6 Ap '86

Cooking, Paraguayan
Of meat, mandioca and mbeyu. K. Shaw. il *Américas* 38:48-9 Ja/F '86

Cooking, Portuguese
Gourmet holidays: *pousadas* of Portugal [inns and regional cooking] D. Beal. il map *Gourmet* 46:42-9+ F '86

Cooking, Scottish
Beyond haggis. A. Reid. il *House Gard* 158:40+ My '86
Gourmet holidays: Scotland's Turnberry Hotel. L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 46:48-53+ My '86
Cooking, Southeast Asian
Subtle fire. il *Health* 18:36-8+ Ap '86
Cooking, Spanish
See also
Tapas
Cookbook corner [espinacas Catalán] il *Good Housekeep* 203:154-9 Ag '86
In and around Madrid. P. T. Mitchell. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ N '86
It's an hour-long appetite-rousing show [barbecue paella in a wok] il *Sunset* 177:84-5 Jl '86
Cooking, Tahitian
Tahitian dishes . . . tropical flavors, easy-to-find ingredients. il *Sunset* 177:142 S '86
Cooking, Tex-Mex
Arizona cheese crisp [tostada de harina] il *Sunset* 176:108-9 Ap '86
Blue corn . . . New Mexico's gift to cooks. il *Sunset* 176:86-7 F '86
Chilies rellenos . . . with some big differences. il *Sunset* 177:108-9 Ag '86
Feature a Tex-Mex favorite. il *South Living* 21:250 Ap '86
Green chiles make the difference. il *South Living* 21:234+ N '86
Not guacamole, this dip is green-pea-mole. il *Sunset* 177:200 N '86
Picnic on the desert [excerpt from Outdoor pleasures] E. Sahatjian. il *Americana* 14:42-4+ My/Je '86
South-of-the-border brunch. J. Siroto. il *McCalls* 114:139-41 N '86
Tex-Mex rides again! J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:101 N '86
Cooking, Thai
Exotic East Indian . . . and Thai cookery! C. Cherry and J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:88-9+ Jl '86
Fish pâtés from Thailand . . . they're bold and aromatic. il *Sunset* 177:218+ N '86
When Thais get hold of squid, the word is zesty. il *Sunset* 177:144 Jl '86
Cooking, Tibetan
The mountains come to Manhattan [Tibetan Kitchen] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:76+ Je '86
Cooking, Transylvanian
Restaurateur Paul Kovi pens an ode to Transylvanian cooking that hypes dumplings, not Dracula. P. Brawley. il por *People Wkly* 25:111-12 Ap 21 '86
Cooking, Tunisian
Eggs on fila . . . for breakfast Tunisian-style. il *Sunset* 177:174 O '86
Cooking, Turkish
Gourmet holidays [Istanbul] D. Beal. il map *Gourmet* 46:72-7+ O '86
Not so haute cuisine. D. Lefer. il *Travel Holiday* 166:44 S '86
Cooking, Vietnamese
Vietnamese: fast and flavorful. M. Gunderson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:86+ Ja '86
Cooking, West Indian
Calypso cuisine: cooking to a Caribbean beat. J. Friedrich. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:22+ O '86
No time to cook. il *McCalls* 114:136 N '86
Cooking by children
Baking bread. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:24 Ap '86
Cooking with kids. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:104-6+ My '86
Have fun with kids in the kitchen [excerpt from My first cookbook] R. Coyle. il *Work Woman* 11:179 S '86
Kids cook Dutch treats [Kinderkookkafe, Amsterdam, Netherlands] il *Natl Geogr World* 133:34-5 S '86
The start of something great [excerpt from The fun of cooking] J. Krementz. il *Seventeen* 45:173-4 My '86
Teen-agers in the kitchen . . . doing the cooking, that is. il *Sunset* 176:142-5 F '86
Cooking by men
Are you sure you want a man who can cook? E. Kaye. il *Glamour* 84:72+ Je '86
Chefs of the West. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
Cooking with alcohol is his specialty. il *South Living* 21:202+ My '86
He adds flair to home cooking. il *South Living* 21:162+ D '86
He entertains by cooking. il *South Living* 21:154+ Jl '86
He's an indoor, outdoor cook. il *South Living* 21:202+ S '86
Man discovers kitchen. J. Adler. il *Esquire* 105:172 Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Bachelor in the kitchen. P. J. O'Rourke. il *House Gard* 158:90+ O '86
Grilled macho. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p10 Jl 27 '86
Cooking contests *See* Cooking—Competitions
Cooking newsletters *See* Newsletters
Cooking oils *See* Oils and fats, Edible
Cooking on boats *See* Cooking, Marine
Cooking schools *See* Cooking—Study and teaching
Cooking thermometers *See* Thermometers, Cooking
Cooking utensils and appliances *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Cooks
See also
Abrams, Randy
Bonneau, Lydie
Bras, Michel
Jaeger, André
Le Coze, Gilbert
Lévêque, Christian
Puck, Wolfgang
Stewart, Martha
Waag, Nathalie
Family traditions [father and son French cooking teams] P. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 N 2 '86
Have toque, will travel [European chefs in the U.S.] M. Sheraton. il *Time* 128:60-1 Ag 25 '86
New toques held high. C. Claiborne. il *N Y Times Mag* p121+ D 7 '86
Cookson, Catherine
Longing for the moon [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 202:227-30+ My '86
Cookson, Peter W.
Twelve years old and nobody to believe in. *Educ Dig* 52:26-7 S '86
about
Boarding schools: pass or fail? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:73-4 Ja 27 '86
Cookson, Peter W., and Persell, Caroline Hodges
The price of privilege. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-5 Mr '86
Cookware *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Cool Suits *See* Clothing, Protective
Cool Water power plant (Calif.) *See* Electric plants
Coolant hoses, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Hoses
Coolers, Spirit *See* Spirit coolers
Coolers, Wine *See* Wine coolers
Cooley, Archie
about
As Miss. school survives, 'Gunslinger' keeps plugging after being shot in back. il por *Jet* 69:47 Mr 17 '86
Cooley, Richard P.
about
Another star eyes BankAmerica's exit. G. Hector. il por *Fortune* 113:29 F 17 '86
Cooley, William W.
about
Improving the public schools through decision-oriented research [interview] W. Duckett. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:462-6 F '86
Coolidge, Nancy, and Padnos, Nancy
William Sumner Appleton and the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. bibl f il por map *Antiques* 129:590-5 Mr '86
Cooling
See also
Air conditioning
Airplane engines—Cooling
Automobile engines—Cooling
Marine engines—Cooling
High-tech, low-energy heater-cooler. M. Neubarth. il *Pop Sci* 229:18 Jl '86
Coomaraswamy, Radhika
A third world view of human rights [reprint from August-September 1982 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:45 My/Je '86
Coon, Claudia
What's your natural talent? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48 F '86
Cooney, Barbara, 1917-
about
Wish for author party comes true at The Little Book Room. S. Sigman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:149-50 F 21 '86
Cooney, Gerry
about
Champ Spinks puzzled that 'White Hope' Cooney balks at $3 million offer. por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 7 '86

Cooney, Gerry—about—*cont.*
Hello, Gerry, where ya been? P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:38+ Je 9 '86
Spinks to fight Cooney despite IBF, suit threats. por *Jet* 71:46 D 22 '86
Cooney, Joan Ganz
about
The St. Joan of television. M. Morris. il pors *Work Woman* 11:70-1+ My '86
Coons *See* Raccoons
Cooper, Alan F.
(jt. auth) See Bull, William B., and Cooper, Alan F.
Cooper, Alexander
about
Architecture. C. Wiseman. il por *N Y* 19:140-1 S 15 '86
Cooper, Andrea
Deborah McKeithan: working for independence. por *Ms* 14:30 Je '86
Cooper, Bob
Women who run the show. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24 Ap '86
Cooper, Bob, Jr.
Satellite TV. See issues of Radio-Electronics beginning November 1984
Cooper, Christin
Inside racing. See issues of Skiing beginning September 1985
Making training fun. il *Skiing* 39:66+ N '86
Cooper, Courtney Ryley
Monarch [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:36-8+ Jl/Ag '86
Cooper, D. B.
about
Six years later Brian Ingram gets a piece of D.B. Cooper's hijack haul. il pors *People Wkly* 25:69 Je 23 '86
Cooper, Daniel B.
Remote-controlled power switch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:43-6+ Ag '86
Cooper, Don, 1944-
about
SR gallery. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:47-51 Ja/F '86
Cooper, Freeman
about
Judge OK'd principal's job now rules for his firing. *Jet* 70:24 Ag 11 '86
Cooper, Gary
about
Cooper first black to lead Marine Corps reserve unit. *Jet* 70:25 S 8 '86
Cooper, Graham
Ships of the future. *World Press Rev* 33:51 Je '86
Cooper, Helen A.
Winslow Homer's watercolors. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:824-33 Ap '86
Cooper, Henry S. F.
Letter from the Space Center. *New Yorker* 62:83-96+ N 10 '86
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851
about
Imagining America. A. Delbanco. *New Repub* 194:38-41 Je 9 '86
Cooper, Jonathan A., and others
Tyr^{527} is phosphorylated in pp60$^{c\text{-}src}$: implications for regulation. bibl f il *Science* 231:1431-4 Mr 21 '86
Cooper, Juin Rachele
about
Millions in makeup. L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 17:28 D '86
Cooper, Julian M.
Technology in the Soviet Union. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:317-20+ O '86
Cooper, Kenneth H.
Re-shape your body and re-charge your heart. il *Prevention* 38:33-4+ My '86
about
Newest research tells us: if you want long life—exercise! H. Higdon. il por *50 Plus* 26:17-19+ Ag '86
Cooper, Linda Gilbert
A cider primer. il *Ctry J* 13:56-9+ N '86
Cooper, Lyle
Take the guesswork out of school public relations. *Educ Dig* 52:13-15 S '86
Cooper, Marc
Can Duarte last two more years? *Nation* 242:713+ My 24 '86
Cooper, Marc, and Goldin, Greg
The Rolling stone interview: Bishop Desmond Tutu. il por *Roll Stone* p29-30+ N 21 '85
Cooper, Paula R.
about
Indiana girl's death sentence makes history. *Jet* 70:38 Ag 4 '86
Cooper, Richard N.
Macroeconomics in an open economy. bibl f il *Science* 233:1155-9 S 12 '86
Cooper, Robert
about
Wrongly tagged 'bed-wetter,' man battles to clear his name, join D.C. police force. por *Jet* 71:5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Cooper, Thomas A.
about
Is BofA's no. 2 man calling the shots? J. B. Levine. por *Bus Week* p29 Jl 28 '86
Cooper family
about
A foster family contests a natural mother's rights in the tragic fight for the children of Karen Cooper. D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:122-4 D 15 '86
Cooper-Hewitt Museum
Decorative arts [Recollections: a decade of collecting] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:1116+ D '86
Cooper Lasersonics Inc.
Nursing for the future [nurse-turned-manager, S. Smith] S. Montgomery. il por *Work Woman* 11:44 My '86
Cooperation
See also
Business cooperation
Collective settlements
Educational cooperation
How to succeed without even vying. A. Kohn. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-4+ S '86
Your well-being. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:534 O '86
Cooperative agriculture *See* Agriculture, Cooperative
Cooperative apartment houses *See* Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership
Cooperative associations
See also
Credit unions
Channel One: an intergenerational program at work [food cooperative for senior citizens in Rochester, Minn.] M. Allen. il *Child Today* 15:32-4 My/Je '86
Co-opted [food co-op] C. Rothburd. il *Progressive* 50:27-9 My '86
Greece
The lure of island villages [tourist cooperatives run by women] A. Melis. il *Ms* 14:22 Ap '86
Cooperative associations, Agricultural *See* Agriculture, Cooperative
Cooperative education *See* Business and education
Cooperative Extension Service *See* United States. Extension Service
Cooperative living establishments *See* Collective settlements
Cooperman, Leon
about
Where there's life in the aging bull [interview] il por *Fortune* 113:122 Mr 17 '86
Coopers & Lybrand
Now you see it, now you don't [resign as accountants to USF&G over reporting irregularities] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:110-11 Je 30 '86
Coopers and cooperage
Coopered containers. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:52-3 Jl '86
Cooperstown (N.Y.)
Description
Babe Ruth and more. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:41-2 Ag 1 '86
Cooperstown, New York. E. P. Abelove. il *Travel Holiday* 166:28-31 Ag '86
Cooperstown: village of legends. K. Kehlbeck and M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-9+ O '86
Music
See also
Glimmerglass Opera Theater
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls
China accepts new CoCom procedures to speed export licensing of U.S. aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 Ja 6 '86
European Parliament threatens legal action to resolve technology transfer stalemate. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66+ Mr 17 '86
Coors (Adolph) Co. *See* Adolph Coors Co.
Coote, Donna Feltis- *See* Feltis-Coote, Donna
Coover, Robert
about
PW interviews. A. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 230:44-5 D 26 '86

Copel, Ken
about
Start with what you know: academia launches a fledgling independent. D. Fleming. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:94+ F '86
Copeland, Helen
Endangered specimen [poem] *America* 154:346 Ap 26 '86
Copeland, Jack Greene, 1942-
about
For transplant specialists Jack and Jan Copeland, home is where the hearts are. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ S 8 '86
Copeland, Jan
about
For transplant specialists Jack and Jan Copeland, home is where the hearts are. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ S 8 '86
Copeland, Lennie
Savoir faire over there. il *Nations Bus* 74:48 S '86
Copeland, Miles
about
Secret agent man [interview] R. Eringer. il por *Roll Stone* p20+ Ja 16 '86
Copeland, Roger
The dark side of the boom. il *Commonweal* 113:437-40 Ag 15 '86
Copenhagen (Denmark)
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing—Denmark
Music
See also
Opera—Denmark
Stores
Danish designs. D. P. Marshall. il *Travel Holiday* 166:28-9+ N '86
Coping behavior *See* Adjustment (Psychology)
Copland, Aaron, 1900-
about
Aaron Copland at 85: the birthday tributes. J. Hiemenz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA2+ Ap '86
Israelis salute Copland's birth. D. Sowden. il *Dance Mag* 60:102 F '86
Utah Symphony/Mormon Tabernacle Choir: Copland tribute. W. S. Goodfellow. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 Mr '86
Coplans, John, 1920-
about
John Coplans at Pace/MacGill. W. Robinson. il *Art Am* 74:168-9 O '86
Copley, William Nelson, 1919-
about
William Copley at the New Museum. E. Heartney. il *Art Am* 74:164-5 O '86
Copley Place (Boston, Mass.) *See* Boston (Mass.)—Buildings
Coplon, Jeff
Bob Cousy. il por *Sport Mag* 77:110-12 D '86
The Butler does it. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:32-3+ Je '86
Don't kick the Can. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:16-18+ S '86
How I do what I do. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:59-62+ F '86
The riddle of the Pearl. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:64-9 Ja '86
Sport interview [F. Layden] il por *Sport Mag* 77:23+ Ja '86
Copp Clark Ltd.
Canada OKs takeover of Copp Clark. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Je 6 '86
Copper, John Franklin
America's East Asia policy [address, July 26, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:738-41 O 1 '86
Taiwan: new challenges to development. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:168-71+ Ap '86
Copper
Prices
Copper-plated bull. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:124 Ja 27 '86
Copper 7 (Contraceptive) *See* Contraceptives
Copper in the body
Coping with copper [work of Robert DiSilvestro] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8 F '86
The fructose connection: copper and heart disease [research by Norman Steele and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:279 My 3 '86
Copper industry
See also
Collective labor agreements—Copper industry
Montana Resources Inc.
Copper miners
See also
Strikes—Copper miners
Copper mines and mining
Canada
See also
Noranda Inc.
Montana
New hope for the dead. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:62+ S 8 '86
Rebirth of a mountain mining town—maybe [Butte] G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:24 O 6 '86
Copper smelters *See* Smelters
Coppinger, Ray
about
A sheep's best friend. D. Starr. il *Natl Wildl* 24:14-19 Je/Jl '86
Coppola, Francis, 1939-
about
Captain EO [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 26:30-2 S 29 '86. S. Haller
Time il 128:80 S 22 '86. R. Corliss
Peggy Sue got married [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:534-5 O 10 '86. T. O'Brien
Film Comment il 22:9-13+ N/D '86. R. Corliss
Glamour il 84:207 N '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:60 O 13 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle il 92:88 D '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y il 19:90+ O 20 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:27-8 N 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:113-15 O 20 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:73 O 6 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 S 29 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:104+ O 13 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:90 N '86. M. Haskell
Coppola, Gian Carlo, d. 1986
about
Two months after the boating accident, Griffin O'Neal is indicted in the death of friend Gio Coppola. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-3 Ag 11 '86
Coprocessors *See* Multiprocessors
Coproduction of airplanes *See* Airplane industry—International aspects
Coprolites
Old fecal pellets [possibly oldest form of complex life ever found; work of Karen Porter] S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:37 Je '86
Copulos, Milton
The factory of the future. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:25-8 Jl '86
The future of petroleum. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 My '86
Copy, Advertising *See* Advertising copy
Copy photography *See* Photography—Copying
Copy stands (Photography) *See* Photography—Equipment
Copying equipment
See also
Photocopying
Photocopying equipment
Photography—Copying
Slides (Photography)—Copying
Copyright
See also
Public lending rights (of authors)
Royalties
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Patents, Copyrights, and Trademarks
AAP drops effort to end Manufacturing Clause. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Mr 28 '86
Andrews, McMeel wins fair-use copyright case [suit brought by K. Maxtone-Graham] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:18-19 My 2 '86
Appeals court rules 7000 words can be fair use [K. Maxtone-Graham's suit against J. T. Burtchaell] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 O 31 '86
Beyond the Manufacturing Clause [new strategies to take advantage of more open trade conditions] R. Ross. *Publ Wkly* 230:29-30 Ag 8 '86
Children's publishers unite to defeat Thurmond bill [proposal to make the Manufacturing Clause of the Copyright Act permanent] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:48 Mr 21 '86
Congress report suggests rewrite of Copyright Act. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 My 2 '86
Customs, Copyright Office treat Mfg. Clause as dead. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 1 '86

Copyright—*cont.*
Europeans sound no dirge for the death of the Clause [reaction of printers at the Frankfurt Book Print Fair and the Frankfurt Book Fair to the expiration of the Manufacturing Clause] R. Ross. il *Publ Wkly* 230:45-7 N 1 [7] '86
Manufacturing Clause moves to Senate floor. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:114 My 9 '86
Mfg. Clause expires; future is uncertain. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Jl 11 '86
Mfg. Clause job loss study found flawed [implications for book industries] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:13 Ap 18 '86
Mfg. Clause passage, veto is predicted. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:23 Je 13 '86
New Mfg. Clause would ruin firms, Senate told. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 F 7 '86
Protecting your ideas—and your money. E. E. Helms. il *Black Enterp* 17:65-6+ S '86
Rights. P. S. Nathan. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Senators prepare bills to extend Mfg. Clause. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:20 S 12 '86
U.S. officials react to tariff at Mfg. Clause hearing [House copyright subcommittee meeting addresses tariff on U.S. trade books imported into Canada] H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 229:16+ Je 20 '86

Art

'You can't paint my bowl of fruit' [suit brought by G. Impiglia] A. Decker. *Art News* 85:22 N '86

Computer programming

See also
Computer programming—Unauthorized use
Copyrights obsolete in an electronic age, OTA finds. E. Marshall. *Science* 232:572 My 2 '86
A threat to future software [Apple's copyright actions] G. Williams. *Byte* 11:6 Ja '86

Conferences

Copyright experts explore new perspectives and old conflicts. M. Yen and M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:18+ Ap 11 '86

Integrated circuits

A trial with more at stake than a copyright [NEC vs. Intel over microcode copyright] J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p74 Je 9 '86

International aspects

See also
Berne Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works
Canada as a separate deal [foreign rights] B. Slopen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:82-3 F 28 '86
Copyright and the new technology [International Publishers' Association meeting] S. Wagner. il *Publ Wkly* 229:36-8 Je 13 '86

Music

See also
American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers
As it ponders The color purple's sound track, Hollywood hums, 'I've heard that song before' [Q. Jones claims credit for music with strong similarity to G. Delerue's score for Our mother's house] P. Carlson. il por *People Wkly* 25:38+ Mr 31 '86
Bootleg Bob [B. Dylan collection entitled Ten of swords] M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13 Ap 10 '86
Etta James files suit over 'Back to future' tune [Dance with me Henry] por *Jet* 69:58 Mr 3 '86
Imports under fire [phonograph records] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p17 Jl 17-31 '86
Jagger song prompts lawsuit [P. E. Glanville sues for copyright infringement] M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p16 F 27 '86
Jimi Hendrix's dad files suit over video cassette. *Jet* 70:56 Ag 11 '86
Royalty battle keeping Beatle CDs off the market. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p17 O 9 '86
Suit against Stevie Wonder is dismissed, attorneys say. *Jet* 70:58 S 8 '86
Trial ordered to select real Frankie Lymon widow in $1M royalties case. por *Jet* 70:18 Ag 4 '86
Who owns a sound? Copyright questions raised by digital-sampling devices. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13 D 4 '86
Who pays the piper [TV station owners fight composers over music rights royalties] R. E. Norton. il *Fortune* 113:117+ Je 23 '86

Photographs and photography

The use of photographs [potential legal problems in publishing illustrated books] C. E. Rinzler. il *Publ Wkly* 229:26-8 Ap 18 '86

Talking books

Audio rights change with the market. D. Masello. il *Publ Wkly* 229:35-8 Ap 18 '86

Unauthorized reprints

See Copyright infringement

Korea (South)

South Korea agrees to protect U.S. copyrights. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 8 '86

United States

See Copyright

Copyright infringement

Judge grants restraint order on Salinger bio [J. D. Salinger files suit charging I. Hamilton and Random House] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 O 24 '86
Judge rules publishers may sue Texaco as a class in photocopying case. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 Jl 4 '86

International aspects

See also
International Intellectual Property Alliance
Eight firms win against California importer [lawsuit against J. B. Stark] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 1 '86
U.S. reveals package of initiatives to halt piracy. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:26 Ap 25 '86

India

Peter Drucker threatens suit over Indian rights offer. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:65 S 19 '86

Korea (South)

Action against Korean piracy hits snag. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Ap 18 '86

CopyTele Inc.

Battle royal over a mystery stock. P. Petre. il *Fortune* 113:86-8+ My 12 '86

Coqui frogs *See* Frogs

Coquidé, Patrick

(jt. auth) See Bunodière, Claude, and Coquidé, Patrick

Coracles

A good little vessel [visit to Welsh coracle builder E. Rogers and trip down the Severn River] A. Bailey. *New Yorker* 62:38-40+ Je 2 '86

Coral Gables (Fla.)

Gardens and gardening

See also
Fairchild Tropical Garden (Coral Gables, Fla.)

Stores

Arquitectonica for sale. C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-7 Ap '86

Coral reefs and islands

See also
Great Barrier Reef (Australia)
Palau

Coral Sea

See also
Cruising—Coral Sea

Coralbells

Coralbells: clouds of blooms. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:86-7 My '86

Corals

See also
Zoanthus
Aggressive behavior in reef corals: a strategy for survival? A. Logan. il *Sea Front* 32:347-51 S/O '86
Ocean anti-inflammatory agents [pseudopterosins; research by William Fenical and others] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:164 S 13 '86

Corals, Fossil

Discovery of inland coral reef [research by George D. Stanley and Baba Senowbari-Daryan] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Je '86
What's a reef doing in a place like this? [research by George D. Stanley and Baba Senowbari-Daryan] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:87 F 8 '86

Corbett, Marjorie

Images [interview with T. Du Rant] il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 My/Je '86
Linda & Robert Mitchell [interview] il pors *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 Ja/F '86
Michael Warren [interview] il por *Natl Parks* 60:36-7 N/D '86
Mike Wilson [interview] il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 S/O '86
Peter B. Kaplan [interview] il por *Natl Parks* 60:34-5 Jl/Ag '86
Ron Sanford [interview] il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 Mr/Ap '86

Corbin, Brenda G.

(jt. auth) See Herman, Jan K., and Corbin, Brenda G.

Corbino, Marcia Luisa

James Couper. il por *Am Artist* 50:66-9+ Ag '86

Corcoran, Barbara, 1911-
Where is the lolly? il por *Publ Wkly* 230:198 Jl 25 '86
Corcoran, Thomas
about
Anatomy of a fix. H. Klehr and R. Radosh. *New Repub* 194:18-21 Ap 21 '86
The tapping of 'Tommy the Cork'. K. Bird and M. Holland. il *Nation* 242:129+ F 8 '86
Corcoran, Tom
about
The squire of Shangri-la. D. B. Witchel. il por *Skiing* 39:264-6+ N '86
Corcoran Gallery of Art
Italian Renaissance maiolica in the William A. Clark Collection, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. W. M. Watson. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:1208-19 D '86
Corcovado National Park (Costa Rica) *See* National parks and reserves—Costa Rica
Cord, Robert L.
Correcting the record. *Natl Rev* 38:42 Ap 11 '86
Cordell, Bruce
Mars, earth, and ice. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:17-22 Jl '86
Cordell Bank
The Cordell Bank rediscovered. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:250-1 O 18 '86
Cordero, León Febres *See* Febres Cordero, León, 1931-
Cordials *See* Liqueurs
Cordillera Central (Dominican Republic)
Climbing island peaks. W. García. il *Américas* 38:14-21 Jl/Ag '86
Cordless power tools *See* Tools
Cordless saws *See* Saws and sawing
Cordless screwdrivers *See* Screwdrivers
Cordless telephone *See* Radiotelephone
Cordless vacuum cleaners *See* Vacuum cleaners
Córdoba, Rafael de
about
Reviews:
Performances by M. Maya and R. de Córdoba in Madrid. L. Kumin. *Dance Mag* 60:37-8+ N '86
Cordura Corporation
A media giant thinks small to get bigger [International Thomson acquires Cordura Corp.] E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p48 Je 9 '86
Cordwood cabins, houses, etc. *See* Log cabins, houses, etc.
Corea, Chick
about
Chick Corea/Philharmonia Virtuosi. A. Axelrod. *Down Beat* 53:54 Je '86
Chick Corea: Elektric again [interview] H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19+ Ja '86
Chick Corea's solo on Little rootie tootie—a piano transcription (I). D. Wild. il *Down Beat* 53:52-3 Ja '86
Chick Corea's solo on Little rootie tootie—a piano transcription (II). D. Wild. il *Down Beat* 53:54-5 F '86
Corea, Gena
Unnatural selection. il *Progressive* 50:22-4 Ja '86
Corell, Andrea Jarvela
Surprises from ocean conference. *Oceans* 19:9-10 S/O '86
Corey, Shirley Trusty
Advocacy for arts education at the local level. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:28-31 N/D '85
Corfu (Greece)
See also
Country estates—Corfu (Greece)
Description and travel
A poet's Corfu. S. Spender. il por *House Gard* 158:16+ Ja '86
Cori, Tom
about
Mail-order enzymes. R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 137:46 My 19 '86
Coriander
Chinese:—a different "parsley". W. E. Wooldridge. il *Flower Gard* 31:58 D '86/Ja '87
Corinto (Nicaragua)
Just between 'sisters': a helping hand for Nicaragua [sister city program with Portland (Or.)] il *Newsweek* 107:21 Mr 31 '86
Corita *See* Kent, Corita
Cork paneling *See* Paneling
Corkery, Paul
Bloated Globe. *New Repub* 194:9-11 My 26 '86
Corliss, Mary
Club Cannes. il *Film Comment* 22:6-7 S/O '86
(jt. auth) See Clarens, Carlos, 1930-1987, and Corliss, Mary
Corliss, Richard
Our town. il *Film Comment* 22:9-13+ N/D '86
Cormack, Patrick, 1939-
Westminster, the palace that became Parliament. il *Natl Geogr* 170:728-57 D '86
Cormorants
Man and cormorant [use of fishing birds in Japan] L. E. Joseph. il *Audubon* 88:38+ Mr '86
The submarine bird. il *Sea Front* 32:146-7 Mr/Ap '86
Corn, Alfred, 1943-
Wild carrot [poem] *New Yorker* 62:34 Je 16 '86
Corn, David
Dreams gone to rust. il *Harpers* 273:56-64 S '86
The strange history of K.A.L. il *Nation* 242:809+ Je 14 '86
Corn, Robert
New law offers easy listening. *Nation* 243:696-7 D 20 '86
Corn
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
RNA plasmid discovered in maize mitochondria [research by Patrick Finnegan and Gregory Brown] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:624 Ag 8 '86
A single genetic unit specifies two transposition functions in the maize element Activator. H. Dooner and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:210-11 O 10 '86
Breeding
High-protein corn [high lysine corn] N. Bubel. il *Ctry J* 13:20-1 N '86
Cultivation
They read the leaves to target fertilizer [DRIS analysis] M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84:22D Ag '86
Who says the West can't grow good corn? Almost every easterner. il *Sunset* 176:122-3 My '86
Diseases and pests
See also
Bollworms
Corn rootworms
Freeze-and-thaw weather is rough on corn insects. *Success Farm* 84 no1:23R Ja '86
History
The origin of corn. P. C. Mangelsdorf. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:80-6 Ag '86
Marketing
Control cost and price in marketing equation. il *Success Farm* 84:17 N '86
Deficiency insurance policy [corn market options] T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:7 My '86
Prices
Corn. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:W2 Ja '86
Yield
Extra light boosts corn to 346 bu/A. *Success Farm* 84:10B Je '86
Flooding boosts nitrogen loss, cuts yields. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26V F '86
Growth regulator cuts corn lodging, could lower yields. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26R F '86
Corn bread *See* Bread
Corn cockle
This corn cockle outshines its common cousin. il *Sunset* 176:250 Je '86
Corn earworms *See* Bollworms
Corn gluten as feed *See* Feeds—Corn gluten
Corn Island Storytelling Festival (Louisville, Ky.) *See* Festivals—Kentucky
Corn meal
See also
Cooking—Corn meal
Corn price supports *See* Agricultural administration
Corn rootworms
Control
How the wind wrecks granular control. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:20-1 Ja '86
Rootworms now attacking corn following beans. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:22L Ja '86
Corn trade
New threats to free trade [Canada imposes duty on American grain corn] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:29 N 17 '86
Cornea
Looking into the eye [use of image analyzer to study blood vessel] il *Sci News* 129:311 My 17 '86
Transplantation
New method of cornea storage [organ culture incubation system] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13 F '86
Cornelius, Keith
(jt. auth) See Naversen, Ronald, and Cornelius, Keith

Cornell, James
No news may not be good news. il *Technol Rev* 89:20-1 O '86
Cornell High Energy Synchrotron Source *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Cornell University
Cornell and DOE seek to return pork delivered by Congress. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:67-9 Mr '86
Man bites dog [Cornell rejects supercomputer grant] *Sci Am* 254:59 Mr '86
Corner Brook (Nfld.)
Crime
Scandal in a small town [G. Rideout accused of swindling residents] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:34+ N 10 '86
Cornettists
See also
Jones, Thad
Morris, Butch
Cornford, Adam
(jt. auth) See Manning, Caitlin, and Cornford, Adam
Cornforth, John
British state beds. il *Antiques* 129:392-401 F '86
Corning Glass Works
How one company mastered the gentle art of Japanese takeovers. J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p81 S 29 '86
Smashing the country club image at Corning Glass. B. Buell. il por *Bus Week* p92+ My 5 '86
Too little, too late [loss of market share] L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:172-3 Mr 24 '86
Cornish, Edward S.
Educating children for the coming century. *Educ Dig* 52:10-12 O '86
Cornish game hen cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Cornwell, David John Moore *See* Le Carré, John, 1931-
Cornwell, Ronald
about
Le Carre's toughest case. J. Lelyveld. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Mr 16 '86
Corona Australis (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Corona beer *See* Beer
Corona del Mar (Calif.)
Churches (Buildings)
New mission [Covenham, England church to be dismantled and rebuilt in Calif.] il *Time* 127:23 Ja 27 '86
Corona discharge photography *See* Kirlian photography
Corona Resources Ltd. *See* International Corona Resources Ltd.
Coronagraph
The jewel in the satellite [Solwind solar coronagraph on satellite P78-1] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 95:84+ Mr '86
Coronary artery disease *See* Arteriosclerosis
Coronary diseases *See* Heart—Diseases
Coronation Street [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Corporal punishment
And the beat goes out [abolishment of caning of school children in Great Britain] il *Time* 128:40 Ag 4 '86
Use the rod, spoil the child [study by Thomas G. Power and M. Lynn Chapieski] R. J. Moss. *Psychol Today* 20:16 N '86
Corporate airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business
Corporate Angel Network
They try harder [P. Blum] J. O'Reilly. *Vogue* 176:178+ Mr '86
Corporate art collections *See* Art and industry
Corporate Average Fuel Economy standard *See* Automobile engines—Energy usage
Corporate bonds *See* Bonds
Corporate classrooms *See* Employees—Training
Corporate couples *See* Married couples
Corporate crimes *See* Commercial crimes
Corporate culture *See* Organizational behavior
Corporate ethics *See* Business ethics
Corporate flying *See* Airplanes in business
Corporate giving *See* Corporations—Charitable contributions
Corporate headhunters *See* Executive search consultants
Corporate image *See* Business—Public relations
Corporate income tax *See* Corporations—Taxation
Corporate law *See* Corporation law
Corporate liquidation *See* Liquidation
Corporate lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying
Corporate loyalty *See* Loyalty
Corporate management *See* Business management
Corporate names *See* Corporations—Names
Corporate nepotism *See* Nepotism
Corporate patronage of art *See* Art and industry
Corporate patronage of music *See* Music and industry
Corporate patronage of the arts *See* Arts and industry
Corporate pilots *See* Air pilots
Corporate planning *See* Business planning
Corporate power *See* Big business
Corporate profit *See* Corporations—Finance
Corporate recruiting *See* Recruiting of employees
Corporate reorganization *See* Corporations—Reorganization
Corporate responsibility *See* Business—Social aspects
Corporate secrets *See* Trade secrets
Corporate sponsorship of sports events *See* Business and sports
Corporate training films *See* Motion pictures in industry
Corporation for Entertainment & Learning Inc.
The blackboard video. C. Yang. il *Forbes* 137:71+ Je 30 '86
Corporation for Open Systems
A lingua franca for computers. M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p110 F 24 '86
Corporation for Public Broadcasting
PBS custodiet custodes [proposal to study program content] *Natl Rev* 38:19 Je 20 '86
Prime time pablum: how politics and corporate influence keep public TV harmless. S. L. Harrison. *Wash Mon* 17:33-4+ Ja '86
Corporation law
See also
Antitrust law
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Laws and regulations
Incorporation
Small business—Laws and regulations
United States. Securities and Exchange Commission
The Burger Court put the brakes on Reagan's federalism [Supreme Court's major business decisions] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p67 Jl 21 '86
The hanging judges of business. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:62-4 Ap 7 '86
The litigator [D. Boies' advice to Texaco in fighting Pennzoil suit] C. Reich. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Je 1 '86
Megafirms are taking over corporate law. W. B. Glaberson. il *Bus Week* p104-5+ N 17 '86
On the docket. R. Greene. See issues of Forbes
Wall Street law [inclusion of pending litigation information in annual reports] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 138:78+ N 17 '86
Corporation reports
See also
Financial statements
All the good news that fits; Down to the nitty-gritty. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 Ap 14 '86
Annual reports. K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Work Woman* 11:110-11+ Je '86
Annual reports: the good, the bad, and the ridiculous. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p40 Ap 7 '86
Auditing the tea leaves [prospective accounting] J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 137:288 Ja 13 '86
A call for regulation [proposal for SEC to require disclosure of managers' views on corporate social responsibility] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:119-20 F 3 '86
Rearview mirror? Or the road ahead? [auditor's report] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:112+ Mr 24 '86
Recommended reading. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:82-3 My 5 '86
Wall Street law [inclusion of pending litigation information in annual reports] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 138:78+ N 17 '86
Wall Street videos [Telerate sending annual reports on videotape] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:114 F 24 '86

Corporations
See also
Big business
Black business enterprises
Black executives
Closely held corporations
Executives
Family corporations
Minority business enterprises
Proxies
Small business
Stockholders
Stocks
Women executives
America's most admired corporations [Fortune survey] C. Hutton. *Fortune* 113:16-27 Ja 6 '86
Best firms for blacks cited in Black enterprise. *Jet* 69:31 F 24 '86
Bring on the wild and crazy people [views of D. Birch on corporate life cycle] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:54-6 Ap 28 '86
Can corporate America cope? B. Powell and D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 108:64-5 N 17 '86
The corporation. See issues of Business Week
In good company: 25 best places for blacks to work. il *Black Enterp* 16:88-90+ F '86
A woman's place is at GE, Federal Express, P&G . . . I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p75+ Je 23 '86

Accounting
See also
Corporation reports
Depreciation—Accounting
Electric utilities—Accounting
Foreign exchange—Accounting
Insurance companies—Accounting
Inventories—Accounting
Motion picture industry—Accounting
Pensions—Accounting
Petroleum industry—Accounting
Small business—Accounting
Telephone companies—Accounting
Big bath? Or a little one? [valuing impaired assets in writedowns] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 138:118+ O 6 '86
Numbers game. See issues of Forbes
Rumpelstilzchen accounting [write-offs] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 F 24 '86

Acquisitions and mergers
See also
Accounting firms—Acquisitions and mergers
Advertising agencies—Acquisitions and mergers
Aerospace industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Airlines—Acquisitions and mergers
Airplane industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Automobile equipment industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Automobile industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Automobiles—Leasing and renting—Acquisitions and mergers
Avionics industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Bank holding companies—Acquisitions and mergers
Banks and banking—Acquisitions and mergers
Black banks and banking—Acquisitions and mergers
Booksellers and bookselling—Acquisitions and mergers
Brewing industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Brokers—Acquisitions and mergers
Building materials industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Cable television—Acquisitions and mergers
Casinos—Acquisitions and mergers
Cellular radio—Acquisitions and mergers
Ceramics—Acquisitions and mergers
Chemical industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Clothing industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Computer industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Computer service industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Construction industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Cosmetics industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Dairying—Acquisitions and mergers
Department stores—Acquisitions and mergers
Drug industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Electric battery industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Electric utilities—Acquisitions and mergers
Electronic industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Energy industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Entertainment industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Finance companies—Acquisitions and mergers
Financial institutions—Acquisitions and mergers
Food industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Forest products industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Genetic research industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Greenmail
Health maintenance organizations—Acquisitions and mergers
Helicopter industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Household appliances industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Household furnishings industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Industrial equipment industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Insurance companies—Acquisitions and mergers
Lease and rental services—Acquisitions and mergers
Leveraged buyouts
Leveraged cashouts
Liquor industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Mass media industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Medical care industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Mining industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Motion picture industry—Acquisitions and mergers
News agencies—Acquisitions and mergers
Newspaper publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers
Nurseries (Horticulture)—Acquisitions and mergers
Paint industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Paper industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Petroleum equipment industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Petroleum industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Phonograph record industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Photographic laboratories—Acquisitions and mergers
Pipeline companies—Acquisitions and mergers
Printing ink industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Printing machinery and supplies industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers
Radio industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Railroads—Acquisitions and mergers
Real estate business—Acquisitions and mergers
Restaurants—Acquisitions and mergers
Retail trade—Acquisitions and mergers
Shipping—Acquisitions and mergers
Shoe industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Soft drink industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Steel industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Supermarkets—Acquisitions and mergers
Telecommunication—Acquisitions and mergers
Telephone companies—Acquisitions and mergers
Telephone equipment industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Television industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Textile industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Tire industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Transportation—Acquisitions and mergers
Truck industry—Acquisitions and mergers
American Brands may take a shine to Colgate. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p59 D 22 '86
Asher Edelman works hard at being different—and he is. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p91+ O 27 '86
Being there [investment bankers] J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:13-15 My 26 '86
Business dynasties face the raiders. C. Leinster. il *Fortune* 113:22-7 Mr 17 '86
. . . but get me to the church on time [mergers to take advantage of new tax law] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 N 17 '86
Buying a stake in Harold Simmons [merger between LLC and Amalgamated Sugar engineered through Contran Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 S 22 '86
Carl Icahn: raider or manager? C. Hawkins and G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p98-100+ O 27 '86
Carl Lindner is running faster than ever. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p146-7 O 13 '86
The colossus of conglomerates moves away from smokestacks by buying RCA [General Electric's proposed acquisition] il *Fortune* 113:6 Ja 6 '86
Companies that float from owner to owner. J. Main. il *Fortune* 113:34-6+ Ap 28 '86
'Company doctor' Sigoloff has an Rx for Wickes: acquisitions. S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p73-4 My 12 '86
The corporate shopping spree roars on and on. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p110-11 Jl 21 '86
David Roderick puts Icahn's patience to a test [bid for USX] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p41-2 N 10 '86
The day Charlie Bradshaw kissed off Transworld [dispute over acquiring American Medical Services] L. Baum. il pors *Bus Week* p67-8 S 29 '86
Deal mania [special section] il *Bus Week* p74-7+ N 24 '86

Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—*cont.*
The deal of the century? [rumors of GM takeover of American Express] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16 Mr 10 '86
Deals after 1/1/87. F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 114:83+ D 8 '86
Deals, deals, deals [special section] il *Bus Week* p64-8 N 17 '86
Deals of the year. D. T. Dingle. il *Black Enterp* 17:77-8+ D '86
Deals of the year. D. Kirkpatrick. il *Fortune* 113:26-30 Ja 20 '86
Early warning systems for spotting sharks [stock watching services provided by proxy firms] E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p106 My 5 '86
Fat pension funds can make companies tempting targets. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p106-8 N 10 '86
G. E. raises the stakes [acquisition of RCA] L. Brown. por *Channels Commun* 5:23 Mr '86
GE+RCA = a powerhouse defense contractor. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p116+ Ja 27 '86
A hot new star in the merger game [investment banker E. Gleacher of Morgan Stanley] B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 113:98-100+ F 17 '86
How not to run a hardware store [bankruptcy of Belknap despite Humana takeover] il por *Forbes* 137:10 My 19 '86
How RCA died in its sleep [acquisition by General Electric] J. Traub. il *Channels* 6:15-16 S '86
How Stan Sanderson cashes in on modest-size mergers [president of Geneva Corp.] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
How tax reform will cool takeover fever. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p83-4 S 22 '86
How the Boesky bombshell is rocking Wall Street. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p31-3 D 1 '86
Icahn has USX boxed in. G. L. Miles and others. il por *Bus Week* p24-6 O 20 '86
Inside a school for dealmakers [merger game for managers at J. L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management] J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p82+ Jl 7 '86
John Welch [GE's chairman views RCA acquisition] M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:238+ Ap 18 '86
Lear Siegler agrees to Wickes takeover bid. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 N 17 '86
The man behind a $5 billion dynasty [R. E. Rainwater, dealmaker for the Bass brothers] A. Bianco. il pors *Bus Week* p94-9+ O 20 '86
The man of steel [C. Icahn's bid for USX; with interview] il pors *Newsweek* 108:50-2+ O 20 '86
Merger fees that bend the mind. P. Petre. il *Fortune* 113:18-23 Ja 20 '86
The merger syndrome. M. L. Marks and P. H. Mirvis. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:36-8+ O '86
Millions for megadeal makers. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:45+ Ja 20 '86
My cousin works for this guy who . . . [premature disclosure of impending takeovers] R. L. Stern and L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:33-4 F 10 '86
Peace talks at USX Corp. [C. Icahn's bid] *Newsweek* 108:53 N 3 '86
Raider vs. raider: is Lindner stalking Posner? P. Engardio and D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 2 '86
RCA: the final act [announcement of takeover by G.E. at last stockholders' meeting] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:9-10 Ap '86
The return of the mighty multiple? [stock for stock takeovers to replace debt-for-equity swaps and leverage] G. Smith. il *Forbes* 137:38+ Ap 21 '86
The right way to manage employees during a merger. I. C. Selinger. *Work Woman* 11:22+ My '86
A simple theory to explain deal mania [disinflation's role] A. J. Parisi. *Bus Week* p34 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The special talent of Paul Bilzerian [high stakes raider] R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 138:40-1 D 15 '86
A suitor cozies up to Allegheny [Pheasant Inc.] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. *Bus Week* p42+ S 29 '86
Takeover roulette. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:12-13 Ja 13 '86
Takeover tugs-of-war [cases of USX and BankAmerica] G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:62-3 O 20 '86
Takeovers and justice. W. C. Norris. por *U S News World Rep* 101:83 N 24 '86
Taking a tip from tycoons. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:145+ O 13 '86
This takeover artist wants to be a makeover artist, too [R. O. Perelman] A. Dunkin. il por *Bus Week* p106+ D 1 '86
Three 1987 resolutions [advising investors to be wary of takeover plays] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:212 D 15 '86
The top 300 deals. P. B. Brown and J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* Sp Issue:265-6+ Ap 18 '86
Troubled takeovers. il *Fortune* 113:10 F 17 '86
True greed [downfall of I. Boesky; special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:48-52+ D 1 '86
The truth about corporate raiders. R. Kuttner. il *New Repub* 194:14+ Ja 20 '86
Twilight for the lone raider? E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ja 27 '86
The urge to merge strikes again: beating the tax man. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:28 O 20 '86
USX buys some time—but it's still a cliffhanger [talks discussing C. Icahn's bid] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p26 N 3 '86
USX steels for a fight [takeover bid by C. Icahn] F. W. Frailey. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:52-3 O 20 '86
Wall Street's new elite [merger dealmakers] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:66 N 17 '86
Wall Street's spreading scandal [I. Boesky scandal] il pors *Fortune* 114:26-9+ D 22 '86
What merger mania did to Syracuse. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 113:94-8 F 3 '86
Wheeler-dealers out for quick gains. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:42 Jl 21 '86
Whose company is it anyway? [stockholder strategy in takeover attempts] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:47 Ag 11 '86
Whose stock is it, anyway? [shareholder strategies in takeovers and buy-outs] G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:80-6 Ja '86
Why dealmakers are burning the midnight oil [tax reform] C. Power. il *Bus Week* p26-7 O 20 '86
Wickes: when one takeover is not enough [takeover of Collins & Aikman and Lear Siegler] S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p34-5 N 24 '86

International aspects

The 100 largest foreign investments in the U.S. il *Forbes* 138:200-2+ Jl 28 '86
BP's $500 million bet on U.S. agriculture [purchase of Ralston Purina Co.'s animal feed business] S. Bullock and S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p42 Jl 28 '86
Europe goes on a shopping spree in the states. F. J. Comes and others. il *Bus Week* p54-5 O 27 '86
For more and more foreign companies, America isn't paved with gold. J. A. Byrne and G. D. Wallace. il *Bus Week* p84-5 F 3 '86
Holmes a Court thinks even USX is fair game. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. por *Bus Week* p26 S 1 '86
The intimidators [Belzberg brothers' greenmailing of Ashland Oil, Hartmarx, Arvin Industries and Lear Siegler] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:29-30 Ap 14 '86
Japan's bigger and bolder forays into the U.S. W. J. Holstein. *Bus Week* p80-1 N 17 '86
A raider from the outback [R. Holmes à Court bids for USX Corp.] *Newsweek* 108:61 S 1 '86
Shop until you drop [AMCA International] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 138:60+ D 1 '86
The two worlds of Jimmy Goldsmith. J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p98-9+ D 1 '86
Unfriendly raider [merchant banker S. Sato of Japan's Sanwa Bank] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:229-30 N 3 '86
Unilever-Chesebrough: why $3 billion looked like a song. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p32+ D 15 '86
Unilever fights back in the U.S. A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 113:32-4+ My 26 '86

Laws and regulations

See also
Antitrust law
Antidote to Boesky, Pickens et al. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:31 D 15 '86
Après Ivan. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 D 15 '86
Bad timing [takeover disclosure] M. Heller. *Forbes* 137:102 F 10 '86
Battling over junk [Federal Reserve rules on use of junk bonds in takeovers] il *Newsweek* 107:52 Ja 6 '86
The bitter pill [poison pill plans] *Forbes* 137:14 My 5 '86
Boesky tailwinds [anti-takeover bill] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:25 D 31 '86
Cracking down on junk bonds [new Federal Reserve rules] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 Ja 13 '86
Curbing hostile takeovers. P. F. Drucker. *Harpers* 272:19+ My '86
Delaware's grand masters of the merger game [lawyers C. F. Richards and A. G. Sparks] P. Dwyer and W. B. Glaberson. il pors *Bus Week* p90+ F 3 '86
The Fed clamps down [use of junk bonds to finance mergers] *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Ja 20 '86

Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Laws and regulations—*cont.*
Final days of a free lunch [General Utilities Doctrine to be repealed] B. Powell. *Newsweek* 107:44 F 3 '86
How Wall Street is taking tax reform [capital gains exclusion and repeal of General Utilities Doctrine] *Fortune* 114:8+ S 29 '86
Keeping the faith [directors' obligations to shareholders in takeover defense planning] L. Meadows. il *Forbes* 137:100+ F 10 '86
The latest loophole [mirror-image liquidations in takeovers to beat capital gains tax] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:76 F 24 '86
Law: the powers that will be [merger lawyer J. Fogelson] D. Blum. il por *N Y* 19:98-9 D 22-29 '86
Meese wants a monopoly on antitrust challenges [Justice Dept. taking Monfort of Colorado case to Supreme Court] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 O 13 '86
Meet Harold Simmons: Mr. Ice Guy [NL Industries takeover] T. Mason and J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p74+ S 1 '86
A nasty little time bomb [effect of General Utilities Doctrine revisions on takeovers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:286 Ja 13 '86
NL's raider gets his prize—minus a few marbles [H. C. Simmons wins control of the board] J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p37 Ag 25 '86
The raiders: a quick fall from grace. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 D 8 '86
Scrap over junk [Federal Reserve plan to restrict use of junk bonds] *Time* 127:43 Ja 20 '86
Should the tax code favor raiders? [mirror image liquidations] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:97 D 15 '86
Spoils sport [takeover lawyer D. G. Drapkin] D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:68-70+ Ap 14 '86
Tax-loss two-step [companies with big tax losses could be more attractive than ever as takeover candidates] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:104 D 29 '86
Tinkering around with corporate takeovers. R. E. Norton. il *Fortune* 113:101 F 3 '86
Tough talk in Congress may be just talk. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p21 D 22 '86
Trashing junk bonds [Fed restrictions on use in takeovers] *Fortune* 113:7 Ja 6 '86
Volcker bends a bit to get his junk bond rules. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p25 Ja 20 '86
What's missing from the debate about takeovers. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 D 15 '86
Will Volcker get a bloody nose fighting junk bonds? [limiting the use of junk bonds in corporate takeovers] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p32-3 Ja 13 '86

Laws and regulations—Switzerland

Shark repellent, Swiss-style [antitakeover strategy of Usega-Waro Group] R. Morais. il por *Forbes* 138:104-5 Jl 14 '86

Australia

Australia's brassy contrarian [R. Holmes à Court takes aim at USX Corp.] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:41-3 O 6 '86
A downright odd bid for Broken Hill [R. Holmes à Court] C. Debes. *Bus Week* p49-50 F 17 '86
Is Holmes a Court abandoning his old prey to pursue USX? [Broken Hill Proprietary] C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p39 S 8 '86
Oh, what a tangled web these raiders wove. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ap 28 '86
Thunder Down Under: the fight for Broken Hill. C. Debes. por *Bus Week* p110 Mr 24 '86

Canada

A banker lashes out at takeovers [views of W. Mulholland] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:36 D 15 '86
Breaking ranks with the family [views of B. Ghert on corporate concentration] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:57 F 10 '86
Oh, what a tangled web these raiders wove. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ap 28 '86
Resisting the herd mentality [purchase of Canadian Corporate Management Co. Ltd. by Federal Industries Ltd.] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:37 Je 9 '86

France

The raiders are arriving in Paris. J. Rossant and F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p64 Mr 17 '86

Germany (West)

Daimler-Benz conglomerates. L. S. Richman. il *Fortune* 114:84-5+ O 27 '86

Great Britain

The City of London heats up, American-style [merger mania] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p118-19 Mr 24 '86
Oh, what a tangled web these raiders wove. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ap 28 '86
Table for two? [Waterford's bid for Wedgwood plc] E. A. Finn, Jr. and R. Morais. il *Forbes* 138:67-8 N 3 '86

Italy

Raul Gardini: if you don't know the name, you will [taking control of Montedison] W. C. Symonds. il pors *Bus Week* p48-9 N 24 '86

Japan

If you can't beat 'em, buy 'em: takeovers arrive in Japan. J. H. Dobrzynski and J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p80-2 S 29 '86
So sorry, Charlie [C. Knapp's foiled takeover bid for Minebea] il por *Forbes* 138:12 Jl 14 '86

Western Europe

The man who built up Olivetti is out to build an empire [C. De Benedetti] L. Bolton. por *Bus Week* p50 S 22 '86

Advertising
See Advertising; Radio advertising

Advertising departments
See Advertising departments

Charitable contributions
Ace of Hearts: Bear Stearns does it the old-fashioned way. J. Kornbluth. il por *N Y* 19:76-9 O 13 '86
The charitable chairmen. R. Hodge. *50 Plus* 26:62-3 Jl '86
For 'The Doctor,' charity begins in Boston [An Wang's contributions] A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p79 Je 30 '86
How socially responsible are American corporations? J. W. Anderson, Jr. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:55-7 Jl '86
The joys of closeup philanthropy. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 114:115-16 S 1 '86

Taxation

Corporate charity beats tax clock. *Nations Bus* 74:11 N '86

Crime
See Commercial crimes

Directories
The 50 leading exporters [with introd. by Barbara C. Loos] il *Fortune* 114:50-1 Ag 18 '86
The 500: the Fortune directory of the largest U.S. industrial corporations. il *Fortune* 113:182-202+ Ap 28 '86; Correction. 113:16 May 26 '86
The Forbes 500s. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:116-19+ Ap 28 '86
The international 500 [with introd. by Alan Farnham and Carrie Gottlieb] il *Fortune* 114:180-3+ Ag 4 '86
The service 500 [special section] il *Fortune* 113:113-16+ Je 9 '86
Special report: spotlight on international business. il *Forbes* 138:171-83+ Jl 28 '86
Stat wars: publishers fight it out [business magazine rankings of corporations] A. Miller. *Newsweek* 107:68 Ap 28 '86
Thin profits in a lean, mean year [Fortune 500; special report] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Fortune* 113:174-6+ Ap 28 '86
Who owns corporate America [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-44 Jl 21 '86
Why the bulls kicked up their heels [Money rankings] J. Edgerton. il *Money* 15:177-80+ F '86
The world's largest industrial corporations [with introd. by Alan Farnham and Carrie Gottlieb] il *Fortune* 114:170-1 Ag 4 '86

Directors
The art of landing a boardroom seat. I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p71 D 22 '86
Being on both sides [former USW officer P. Rusen sitting on steel industry boards of directors] S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 137:202 My 19 '86
Getting more outside help [outside directors] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:74 Ja '86
The job nobody wants [outside directors] L. Baum. il *Bus Week* p56-61 S 8 '86
Keeping the faith [directors' obligations to shareholders in takeover defense planning] L. Meadows. il *Forbes* 137:100+ F 10 '86
Kibitzing from the boardroom. R. Behar and M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:70-1+ F 10 '86
Liability in the boardroom. T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 74:45-6 My '86
No more rubber stamps in this boardroom [Allegheny International] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p117 D 1 '86
Roger Staubach's boardroom fumble [responsibility for overpayment of office lease by CompuTrac Inc. falls on director R. Staubach] D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:12+ My 19 '86

Corporations—*cont.*

Divestiture

Adams-Russell: two halves may be greater than one. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p67 Ag 4 '86
Beatrice has only begun to remake itself. K. Dreyfack. por *Bus Week* p42 Je 30 '86
Beatrice's sell-off strategy. F. S. Worthy. il por *Fortune* 113:44-6+ Je 23 '86
Dart & Kraft: why it'll be Dart and Kraft. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p33 Jl 7 '86
Irwin Jacobs is getting ready to pounce again [spinning off boat operations into new company, Genmar Industries] P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p36 Je 9 '86
Multifoods is ditching its 'mishmash of little businesses'. P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p34 S 22 '86
No quick tix fix [Control Data's efforts to sell Ticketron] H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:150 Mr 10 '86
Robert Kennedy hasn't finished shrinking Union Carbide. R. W. King. il por *Bus Week* p70+ Je 2 '86
Sizing up spinoffs. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:149+ S 15 '86
Stan Hiller is old-fashioned: he fixes broken companies [Borg-Warner spins off York International] C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 Mr 31 '86
TRW reorganizes to emphasize high technology. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:78-9 Ja 6 '86
What the raiders did to Phillips Petroleum [asset sales] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p102-3 Mr 17 '86

Employees

See Employees

Finance

See also
Bonds
Capital
Corporations—Accounting
Corporations—Valuation
Corporations, International—Finance
Cost control
Dividends
Employees as stockholders
Securities
Small business—Finance
Stocks—Marketing
Swap financing

Banking's magic touch in a slow quarter. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ap 28 '86
A blip in profits—who's on the way up, who's in trouble. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 N 3 '86
Business outlook '86 [special issue] il *Nations Bus* 74:22-3+ Ja '86
Closet funds [mutual funds masquerading as operating companies] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:146+ F 10 '86
Corporate finance. See issues of Business Week
Don't look for glittering profits. il *Fortune* 113:28-9 F 3 '86
Harnessing the power of the budget [excerpt from The first time manager] J. Iaconetti and P. O'Hara. il *Work Woman* 11:22+ Ag '86
Industry outlook [special section] il *Bus Week* p55-9+ Ja 13 '86
Is the financial system shortsighted? K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p82-3 Mr 3 '86
Manufacturing may be climbing back to its feet. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p36-7 F 3 '86
A preview of second-quarter corporate profits. il *Bus Week* p28 Jl 28 '86
Profit forecasts are down, but not to worry. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p81 Ap 28 '86
The profit outlook: climb just starting. W. S. Wingo. il *U S News World Rep* 100:43 F 17 '86
Profit plays in the market. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Je 23 '86
Profit problem. il *Fortune* 114:36 S 1 '86
Profits: not exactly a rosy harbinger of what's ahead. K. R. Sheets. *U S News World Rep* 101:36 Ag 11 '86
A quarter that's still too close to call. R. Mims. il *Bus Week* p44-5 O 27 '86
Raising money in 1987 [special section] il *Bus Week* p88-93+ N 3 '86
Rolling consumer debt into reams of new paper [securitizing] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p110-11 Ja 13 '86
Watching $40 billion walk out the door [banks lose medium term loan market to medium term notes] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 O 20 '86
Where earnings are speeding up. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 113:161+ Je 9 '86
Wringing more profits from idle corporate cash [short term investments] C. Farrell and J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p85-6 My 12 '86

Statistics

See also
Corporations, International—Finance—Statistics

The 500: the Fortune directory of the largest U.S. industrial corporations. il *Fortune* 113:182-202+ Ap 28 '86; Correction. 113:16 May 26 '86
Corporate scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p116-20+ Mr 17 '86
Corporate scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p139-42+ My 19 '86
Corporate scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p104-12+ Ag 18 '86
Corporate scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p175-82+ N 17 '86
The Forbes 500s. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:116-19+ Ap 28 '86
The Forbes yardsticks: 1985 [special issue] il *Forbes* 137:56-9+ Ja 13 '86
How to play along with T. Boone, Sir Jimmy, and the gang. il *Bus Week* p140-4+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The largest private companies in the U.S. il *Forbes* 138:190-3+ N 17 '86
Stat wars: publishers fight it out [business magazine rankings of corporations] A. Miller. *Newsweek* 107:68 Ap 28 '86
Thin profits in a lean, mean year [Fortune 500; special report] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Fortune* 113:174-6+ Ap 28 '86
The top 1000. il *Bus Week* Sp Issue:46-7+ Ap 18 '86
Who owns corporate America [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-44 Jl 21 '86
Why the bulls kicked up their heels [Money rankings] J. Edgerton. il *Money* 15:177-80+ F '86

Foreign subsidiaries

See Corporations, International

Laws and regulations

See Corporation law

Liquidation

See Liquidation

Location

See Location in business and industry

Management

See Business management

Meetings

See also
National Coalition of Black Meeting Planners

Dealing with the meeting dominator [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:19 Ag '86
How to take part in a meeting. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:177-8+ My 26 '86
Leslie Buckland: impresario of the business meeting. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p74 Ag 11 '86
Running your own meetings. C. P. Andersen. il *Work Woman* 11:125 Ap '86
We've got to stop meeting like this. S. Y. Lopez. il *Black Enterp* 16:63-4+ Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to attend a meeting [condensed from Claw your way to the top] D. Barry. il *Read Dig* 129:136-8 S '86

Names

The name game [International Harvester becomes Navistar] *Newsweek* 107:46 Ja 20 '86
The pros who play the name game [corporate-identity consultants] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:63 N 3 '86
Rechristening the company. B. Campbell. *Work Woman* 11:134-5 S '86

Price policies

See Price policies

Public relations

See Business—Public relations

Regulation

See Industry and state

Reorganization

See also
Workout investments

Buy bonds: that's the way to play Manville. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p86 Je 2 '86
Deal mania [special section] il *Bus Week* p74-7+ N 24 '86
Deals, deals, deals [special section] il *Bus Week* p64-8 N 17 '86
Getting Dinged [M. D. Dingman] J. K. Glassman. il *New Repub* 195:11-13 Jl 7 '86
How companies grow stale. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:45 S 8 '86
Less is more [restructuring and the stock market] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ Ag 4 '86
Now comes the hard part for Manville. M. Ivey and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 Jl 7 '86

Corporations—Reorganization—*cont.*
A razorback rides to rescue Manville [T. Stephens] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 114:90-2+ Jl 21 '86
Security measures
See Industry—Security measures
Social aspects
See Business—Social aspects
Spinoffs
See Corporations—Divestiture
Statistics
See also
Corporations—Finance—Statistics
Taxation
See also
Aerospace industries—Taxation
Cattle industry—Taxation
Computer industry—Taxation
Construction industry—Taxation
Corporations, International—Taxation
Depreciation—Taxation
Electric utilities—Taxation
Helicopter industry—Taxation
Insurance companies—Taxation
Inventories—Taxation
Investment trusts—Taxation
Liquidation—Taxation
Munitions—Taxation
Petroleum industry—Taxation
Poultry industry—Taxation
S corporations
Small business—Taxation
Unitary taxation
The 25% solution that just might save tax reform [Packwood plan] H. Gleckman and R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p29 My 12 '86
Alternative tax bills. *Nations Bus* 74:12 Ap '86
Are golden parachutes turning platinum? [effect of 1984 tax law] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 F 3 '86
As Bob Packwood turns [tax reform plan] *New Repub* 194:4 My 26 '86
As we live and breathe! [Packwood tax plan] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Je 20 '86
At last, Packwood has a game plan for tax reform. H. Gleckman. por *Bus Week* p45 Mr 24 '86
The battle that will decide the tax-reform war [House-Senate conference] H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ag 4 '86
Business's last stand on tax reform. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 Jl 21 '86
. . . but get me to the church on time [mergers to take advantage of new tax law] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 N 17 '86
A Capitol miracle [House-Senate compromise on tax reform; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:14-22+ Ag 25 '86
A case of jitters [questions about economic impact of tax reform; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:14-17 S 1 '86
Choosing the best of both tax bills [House-Senate conference] A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p19 Jl 21 '86
Closed-door tax reform [Canada] M. Drohan. il por *Macleans* 99:48-9 D 1 '86
Cobra's bite [new law gives group health insurance to widows, divorcées and fired workers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:84 Jl 14 '86
Collision on the Hill [tax reform] H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Je 30 '86
Coming: the great tax reform of—yes—1987. M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 114:105 O 27 '86
Deals after 1/1/87. F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 114:83+ D 8 '86
Divvying up $10.6 billion of pork [lobbyists and tax reform] G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63 S 22 '86
The end of the long road to genuine tax reform may finally be in sight [Senate Finance Committee bill] il *Nations Bus* 74:80 Jl '86
Essentials of tax reform. R. S. McIntyre. *Wash Mon* 18:47-50 Jl/Ag '86
Expense-account pinch. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52 O 6 '86
A few reservations about the tax overhaul plan. il *Fortune* 114:55-6 S 15 '86
Fighting the tax incentive addiction [address, May 5, 1986] H. Calkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:734-6 S 15 '86
Final days of a free lunch [General Utilities Doctrine to be repealed] B. Powell. *Newsweek* 107:44 F 3 '86
Get on board [liberal case for Packwood's tax bill] R. S. McIntyre. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 2 '86
Going backward with "tax reform" [views of William L. Armstrong] il *Nations Bus* 74:10 Ja '86
Good, bad and complex [views of Time Board of Economists on tax reform bill] il *Time* 128:54 S 29 '86
The great tax reform debate. P. C. Roberts; G. F. Gilder. il *Natl Rev* 38:40-2+ Je 6 '86
Hanky-panky on taxes [Senate Finance Committee] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 My 9 '86
The hottest ticket in town [House-Senate conference on tax reform bill] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:27 Jl 7 '86
How tax reform will cool takeover fever. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p83-4 S 22 '86
How to cope with tax reform. F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 114:44-6+ S 15 '86
How to pay zero taxes. J. A. Schnepper. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:19 Ja '86
How Wall Street is taking tax reform [capital gains exclusion and repeal of General Utilities Doctrine] *Fortune* 114:8+ S 29 '86
It may be smooth sailing for tax reform now [House-Senate conference] H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p77 Jl 21 '86
It's a new economic landscape now [tax reform; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:47-52 S 1 '86
It's do or die for tax lobbyists. R. Grover and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Jl 7 '86
Let's take a time-out on changes in the tax law. il *Nations Bus* 74:80 Ag '86
Letter from Washington [Sen. J. Danforth's stand against corporate tax reform] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:16 S 12 '86
Lights in the fog [repeal of General Utilities Doctrine] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:113+ O 6 '86
Look who's getting tax breaks. il *Fortune* 114:7 Ag 18 '86
The making of a miracle [House and Senate compromise on tax reform plan; special section] il *Time* 128:12-19+ Ag 25 '86
Making the new year a happy one for business all year long. il *Nations Bus* 74:92 Ja '86
The minimum tax: it's the bottom line that counts. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p92 Je 16 '86
Minority report [Citizens for Tax Justice reports an inverse relation between companies maximizing tax breaks and companies making new investments] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:687 My 17 '86
Miracle or illusion [tax reform bill] *Commonweal* 113:454 S 12 '86
More bad news from the business tax front. A. Reilly. il *Fortune* 113:131 Mr 31 '86
A nasty little time bomb [effect of General Utilities Doctrine revisions on takeovers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:286 Ja 13 '86
One man got mad [attempt by W. French to rescind IRS separate mailing requirement for 1099 dividend reporting forms] R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 113:160 Ap 28 '86
Packwood hunts for revenue to keep tax reform alive. H. Gleckman and R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 7 '86
Packwood needs a few more tricks up his sleeve. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p37 Ag 18 '86
Packwood's tax plan: all that's missing is the logic. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p25 Ap 28 '86
Packwood's tax windfall for business [plan for federal government to buy up unused tax credits] H. Gleckman and R. Grover. *Bus Week* p29-30 Mr 31 '86
Paper profits, real taxes [stiffening of the corporate minimum tax] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:94 S 22 '86
Parachutes a-popping [golden parachutes and 1984 tax law] E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 113:66 Mr 31 '86
Profit problem. il *Fortune* 114:36 S 1 '86
A radical plan for tax reform. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-3 My 19 '86
Reagan sticks to tax reform guns. *Nations Bus* 74:10 F '86
The real victor in the tax-reform playoffs [Treasury Dept.] P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p14 Ja 20 '86
Reform-busters on the Senate Tax Committee. A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 113:91 My 26 '86
Reform for what? *Nation* 242:715-16 My 24 '86
Senate bonanza [PACs and tax bill before Finance Committee] A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 113:101+ F 3 '86
Senate Finance Committee vs. the American people [tax breaks] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8 D '86
Senator Hackwood [views of R. Packwood on tax reform] F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 194:12-14 My 5 '86
Sorting out the winners and losers from tax reform. F. W. Frailey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Je 23 '86

Corporations—Taxation—*cont.*
Suddenly, a chance for tax reform [work of Senate Finance Committee] J. L. Sheler and others. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 My 19 '86
Suddenly, tax reform looks like a survivor [Finance Committee bill] H. Gleckman. il por *Bus Week* p47-8 My 19 '86
Surprise! A bonanza for business in tax reform [deferred taxation accounting shift] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p82-3 S 22 '86
Take your medicine [tax reform second thoughts] *New Repub* 195:4+ S 15-22 '86
A tax bill that's unashamedly capitalist. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p16 Je 9 '86
The tax bill: "unknown country"; When in trouble, tax business. il *Nations Bus* 74:12-13 O '86
Tax conference: the House wins, business loses. *Bus Week* p25 Ag 11 '86
Tax-loss two-step [companies with big tax losses could be more attractive than ever as takeover candidates] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:104 D 29 '86
Tax reform [address, February 13, 1986] M. L. Weidenbaum. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:402-4 Ap 15 '86
Tax reform: Congress hatches some loopholes. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:22 S 29 '86
The tax reform controversy. il *Congr Dig* 65:35-64 F '86
Tax reform: final conflict [conference committee debate] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:38 Jl 7 '86
Tax reform in a nasty universe [conference committee negotiations] R. Lekachman. il *New Leader* 69:3-5 Jl 14-28 '86
Tax reform: mission impossible? H. Gleckman and R. Grover. *Bus Week* p54-5 Mr 17 '86
Tax reform: still breathing? [work of Senate Finance Committee] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 My 5 '86
The tax reform sweepstakes: Wall Street places its bets. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p88-9 Je 16 '86
Tax reform: the winding road ahead. M. W. Karmin and J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37-9 My 26 '86
The tax reform turnaround [Senate Finance Committee bill] il *Nations Bus* 74:12 Jl '86
Tax reform: where credit is due. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p20 Je 2 '86
Tax reform—at last [special section] il *Bus Week* p54-65 S 1 '86
Tax retreat [retreat from progressivity] *Progressive* 50:12 Ag '86
The tax revolt lives [reform bill] *Natl Rev* 38:18 S 12 '86
The tax upheaval [special section] il *Fortune* 113:18-23+ Je 9 '86
Taxing matters. See issues of Forbes
These forecasters find no joy in tax reform [builders of economic models] J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p52+ Jl 7 '86
Thumbs up for the new tax plan [Packwood's proposal] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:51-2 My 26 '86
Toying with the tax man. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52-3 Ap 21 '86
The urge to merge strikes again: beating the tax man. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:28 O 20 '86
What tax reform will mean for profits—and for stocks. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 114:90-3 S 1 '86
Who'll be hurt, who helped? [interview with D. Berenson] L. Saunders. il por *Forbes* 137:50 Ja 27 '86
Why business is suddenly rallying round the Senate tax bill. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p45 Je 23 '86
Why business should back tax reform. J. H. Bryan, Jr. il por *Fortune* 113:127-8 F 3 '86
Why Danforth is bucking Reagan on taxes and trade. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p37 S 22 '86
Why dealmakers are burning the midnight oil. C. Power. il *Bus Week* p26-7 O 20 '86
Why firms are pinching pennies [effect of tax reform on capital investments] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:47 D 22 '86
Why the 'bad guys' lost [lobbyists and tax reform] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:30 Je 23 '86
Will Congress act on corporate taxes? il *Consum Rep* 51:6 Ja '86
Will tax reform help or harm? We may never know. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p45 O 13 '86
The winners and losers of tax reform [special section] il *Bus Week* p116-20 My 26 '86

Valuation
Alphabet soup [higher market value for subsidiaries than for whole of GM] A. Sloan. il *Forbes* 137:33-5 Ap 21 '86
Hell no, I won't go [G. Michaelis sitting out bull market] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:32-3 F 24 '86
How's business? [picking stocks by improvements in operating efficiency] M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:120+ Ag 11 '86
Hunting windfalls in bankruptcies [securities] il *Fortune* 113:123 F 3 '86
Investors can still profit from the merger game. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p96 N 24 '86
Is value out? D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 138:226 S 22 '86
Less is more [restructuring and the stock market] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ Ag 4 '86
An open-minded view of value [interview with J. D. Brown of Alex Brown & Sons] il por *Fortune* 114:116 Jl 7 '86
Profits in hidden values. *Money* 15:7 D '86
Rigged [small vs. big market capitalization stocks] K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 137:214-15 Mr 24 '86
A simple theory to explain deal mania [disinflation's role] A. J. Parisi. *Bus Week* p34 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Smart money on the sidelines [disciples of Ben Graham sitting out bull market] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:75-7 Ap 14 '86
The top 1000. il *Bus Week* Sp Issue:46-7+ Ap 18 '86
Value is as value does [views of M. Steinberg of Steinberg Asset Management Co.] S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:146 Je 30 '86
Value-oriented Mario Gabelli still invests by the numbers. J. Edgerton. il por *Money* 15:132 Ag '86

Corporations, Government
See also
Privatization
Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)

Canada
See also
Air Canada
Canada Development Investment Corporation
Hydro-Québec
Manitoba Hydro
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan

France
Heads are rolling at France's state-owned companies. F. J. Comes and T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p39 Ag 4 '86

Great Britain
See also
British Airways

Japan
See also
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corporation

Corporations, International
See also
Banks and banking, International
Business—International aspects
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects
United Nations. Commission on Transnational Corporations
International business and the national interest [address, September 19, 1986] G. M. Keller. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:124-8 D 1 '86
Rebuilding corporate empires. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:40 Ap 14 '86
Shaking up the Swiss multinationals. I. Carson. il *World Press Rev* 33:52 N '86
Special report: spotlight on international business. il *Forbes* 138:171-83+ Jl 28 '86

Finance
America's international winners. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 113:34-6+ Ap 14 '86
The feast of funding that awaits corporate borrowers. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p91-3+ N 3 '86
Screeching to a halt [foreign firms slash profit margins making trade deficit worse] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 Jl 28 '86

Statistics
The 50 leading exporters [with introd. by Barbara C. Loos] il *Fortune* 114:50-1 Ag 18 '86
The 100 largest U.S. multinationals. il *Forbes* 138:207-8+ Jl 28 '86
The 500 largest foreign companies. il *Forbes* 138:176-83+ Jl 28 '86
International 150. J. Pearson. il *Bus Week* Sp Issue:289-90+ Ap 18 '86
The international 500 [with introd. by Alan Farnham and Carrie Gottlieb] il *Fortune* 114:180-3+ Ag 4 '86
International corporate scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p133-8+ Jl 21 '86

Corporations, International—Finance—Statistics—*cont.*
The world's largest industrial corporations [with introd. by Alan Farnham and Carrie Gottlieb] il *Fortune* 114:170-1 Ag 4 '86

Management
Reverse English [shortage of American executives abroad forces American multinationals to hire foreigners] *Forbes* 137:12 Je 16 '86

Regulation
See Industry and state

Taxation
See also
Unitary taxation
Europe and Japan are catching tax-reform fever. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p65 S 1 '86
Tax deform [proposed multilateral convention on mutual administrative assistance in tax matters] B. Leonard. il *Forbes* 138:124 D 15 '86

Corporations and art *See* Art and industry
Corporations and dance *See* Dance and industry
Corporations and day care *See* Day care and industry
Corporations and education *See* Business and education
Corporations and government *See* Industry and state
Corporations and mass media *See* Business and mass media
Corporations and music *See* Music and industry
Corporations and state *See* Industry and state
Corporations and the arts *See* Arts and industry
Corps of Engineers *See* United States. Army. Corps of Engineers
Corpse! [drama] See Moon, Gerald
Corpulence *See* Obesity
Corpus callosum *See* Brain
Corpus Christi (Tex.)

Education
A school district and a university join forces to train administrators. R. Cross and T. Littleton. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:79-80 S '86

Historic houses, sites, etc.
Stepping back to Corpus Christi's early years. il *South Living* 21:44 Mr '86

Corr, Eugene

about
Desert bloom [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:302-3 My 23 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans 99:49 Jl 14 '86. P. Hluchy
Ms il 14:20+ Je '86. Z. Klapper
N Y il 19:92-3 Ap 28 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:57-9 Je 6 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:26-7 My 5 '86. S. Kauffmann
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:93-4 Jl '86. K. R. Hey

Correas
Australians call it "native fuchsia". il *Sunset* 176:264 My '86
Correctional institutions *See* Prisons
Corrections Corporation of America
No prison break. il *Forbes* 137:12 F 24 '86
Corregidor (Philippines)

History
43 years after the siege: Corregidor revisited. W. Graves. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:118-31 Jl '86
Correlation (Education)
Achieving curricular congruence in remedial reading. R. L. Allington and M. C. Shake. *Educ Dig* 52:54-7 S '86
Liberal learning and technology: building bridges [special section; with editorial comment by Russell Edgerton] bibl il *Change* 18:4-5, 7-8+ Mr/Ap '86
Technology and the liberal arts: thinking like an engineer. J. G. Truxal. *Current* 287:4-11 N '86
Correspondence *See* Commercial correspondence; Letters
Correspondence schools and courses
See also
Aviation Training Center
TeleLearning Systems, Inc.
Correspondents, Foreign *See* Foreign correspondents
Corridors *See* Halls
Corrosion and anticorrosives
See also
Automobiles—Corrosion and anticorrosives
Boats and boating—Corrosion and anticorrosives
Diesel engines, Marine—Corrosion and anticorrosives
Electronic equipment—Corrosion and anticorrosives
Tracing corrosion's magnetic field [work of James G. Bellingham and others] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:132 Ag 30 '86
Corrugated nails *See* Nails
Corruption, Trade union *See* Trade unions—Corrupt practices
Corruption in politics *See* Politics, Corruption in
Corsini, Piero

about
Discovering old masters at Piero Corsini. S. M. L. Aronson. il por *Archit Dig* 43:200+ D '86
Corsini (Piero) (New York, N.Y.) *See* Piero Corsini (New York, N.Y.)
Corso, Gregory
(jt. auth) See Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-, and Corso, Gregory
Cort, John C.
Christians & the class struggle. *Commonweal* 113:400-4 Jl 11 '86
Liberation theology [discussion of July 11, 1986 article, Christians & the class struggle] *Commonweal* 113:514+ O 10 '86
Raised voices in Nicaragua. il *Commonweal* 113:623+ N 21 '86
Cortázar, Julio, 1914-1984
No, no, and no [story]; tr. by Thomas Christensen. *Harpers* 272:28+ Ap '86
Stairs again [story]; tr. by Thomas Christensen. *Harpers* 272:30 Ap '86
The writer in a trance: anguish, anxiety and miracles [excerpt from Around the day in eighty worlds]; tr. by Thomas Christensen. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:26-7 Ja 26 '86
Cortez, Victor

about
The Cortez case: pride before a fall. *Newsweek* 108:37 S 8 '86
Drugs and torture in Mexico. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 Ag 25 '86
The hunters become the hunted. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:40 S 8 '86
Corticosteroids
Immune system may not be at fault [male infertility] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 F '86
Immunoregulatory feedback between interleukin-1 and glucocorticoid hormones. H. Besedovsky and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:652-4 Ag 8 '86
Corticotropin *See* ACTH
Corticotropin releasing factor *See* Pituitary hormone releasing factors
Cortisol *See* Hydrocortisone
Cortisone
See also
Hydrocortisone
Corvette (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Corwin, Jim
When and when not to use Kodachrome. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:52-3 D '86
Corwin, Nancy
Fiber R/evolution. il *Am Craft* 46:54-63 Je/Jl '86
Corwin, Scott L.
The spread problem: selling financial services [address, June 2, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:662-5 Ag 15 '86
Cory, Constance Jewett
Skiing the prairie winds. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:52-5 Ja '86
Coryell, Schofield
Turkey: behind the facade. il *Progressive* 50:35-7 Jl '86
COs *See* Conscientious objectors
Cos Cob (Greenwich, Conn.)

Religious institutions and affairs
The cross in Cos Cob: religious or secular? C. E. Deyton. *Christ Century* 103:84-5 Ja 29 '86
Una cosa rara [opera] See Martín y Soler, Vicente, 1754-1806
COSATU *See* Congress of South African Trade Unions
Cosby, Bill, 1937-
Cosby on kids [condensed from Fatherhood] il por *Read Dig* 129:83-7 N '86
Fatherhood [excerpts] il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:136+ Je '86
You are somebody special [excerpt] il por *Ladies Home J* 103:101-2 Je '86

about
At home with Camille Cosby. A. Edwards. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32 Ap '86
Bill Cosby: 18 years and a lot of laughs later. pors *Teen* 30:50 F '86
Bill Cosby, Bishop Tutu receive doctorate degrees from Morehouse College. il pors *Jet* 69:22 F 10 '86
Bill Cosby changes his address in Las Vegas for $500,000 a-week. por *Jet* 70:54 Ap 28 '86
Bill Cosby funds scholarship for pal who died of cancer. il pors *Jet* 69:22-4 F 24 '86
Bill Cosby, Keshia Knight Pulliam: his TV daughter may win her first Emmy. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 Ag 25 '86

Cosby, Bill, 1937-—about—*cont.*
Bill Cosby named America's favorite entertainer: poll. por *Jet* 69:54 Mr 10 '86
Bill Cosby: prime time's favorite father. T. Klein. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5+ Ap '86
Bill Cosby reveals new directions for TV show. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Ap 14 '86
Bill Cosby sets record at Radio City Music Hall. por *Jet* 70:56 Mr 24 '86
Bill Cosby wins 'Father really knows best' award; book earns $3.6 million. por *Jet* 70:33 Jl 28 '86
Bill Cosby's book, 'Fatherhood,' reveals why he is TV's top dad. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 70:56-8 Je 16 '86
Bill Cosby's 'I love my wife' party. il pors *Jet* 70:52-5 S 1 '86
Cosby album brings jazz to middle America. B. Beuttler. *Down Beat* 53:11 Je '86
Cosby application rejected by judge. R. O'Brien. il pors *Channels* 6:11 N '86
Cosby beats Reagan, Pope as the most admired man. il por *Jet* 71:54 O 27 '86
Cosby big winner at 12th 'People's Choice' awards. il por *Jet* 70:53 Mr 31 '86
Cosby gets NAACP award; assails drugs, S. Africa and 'Color purple' critics. il pors *Jet* 70:28-9 Mr 24 '86
Cosby lifts NBC-TV to no. 1; gets 51% of show valued at $400 million. por *Jet* 70:54 My 5 '86
Cosby named presidential professor at Central State. *Jet* 71:29 N 10 '86
Cosby tells Spelman grads to go forth—leave parents alone. il por *Jet* 70:22 Je 9 '86
Cosby to take sitcom south to highlight black colleges. *Jet* 70:6 My 26 '86
Cosby's Fatherhood sets record as fastest seller. por *Jet* 71:56 N 3 '86
Cosby's yearly earnings compute to a cool $10M. por *Jet* 70:16 Ag 4 '86
Fatherhood is a high priority at Dolphin. por *Publ Wkly* 229:98 F 28 '86
How Bill Cosby turned 4 kids into stars. B. Davidson. il por *McCalls* 113:32-9 S '86
'It's wonderful,' Bill Cosby says of new book about him. *Jet* 71:54 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Meharry may get new name; honors Cosby. il por *Jet* 70:37 Je 16 '86
Papa Cosby knows best. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 107:70-1 My 19 '86
People. il pors *Time* 127:70-1 My 12 '86
TV's top mom & dad. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-30+ F '86

Cosby, Camille
about
At home with Camille Cosby. A. Edwards. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32 Ap '86
Bill Cosby's 'I love my wife' party. il pors *Jet* 70:52-5 S 1 '86
Cosby's wife to make film on Winnie Mandela. pors *Jet* 70:36 S 8 '86

The Cosby show [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Cosell, Howard, 1920-
about
Howard Cosell. T. Kornheiser. por *Sport Mag* 77:59+ D '86
This was How-wud Co-sssell. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 127:84 Ja 6 '86

Così fan tutte [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791

Cosmatos, George P., 1941-
about
Cobra [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:62 Je 9 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:130-1 Je 9 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:26-7 Je 23 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 107:78 Je 9 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 25:10 Je 9 '86. R. Novak
People Wkly il 25:97-8 Je 30 '86. R. Temple
Time il 127:80 Je 2 '86. R. Schickel

Cosmetic allergy *See* Allergy

Cosmetic bags
Well-traveled beauty bags. H. Michael. il *Work Woman* 11:156 Ap '86

Cosmetic brushes
Different strokes. il *Seventeen* 45:124 O '86
Tools of the trade [applicators] L. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p80+ N 30 '86

Cosmetic color strips (Advertising) *See* Cosmetics industry—Advertising

Cosmetic surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic

Cosmetics
See also
Makeup
Suntan products
Active mud [skin care product] *New Yorker* 62:25-7 Je 2 '86
All-purpose moisturizers. il *Consum Rep* 51:733-8 N '86
Baby smooth [Cyesis creams designed for needs of skin during pregnancy] A. P. Farah and C. Gysin. il *Health* 18:14 S '86
Beauty advances: the mineral advantage. D. Greenfield. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156+ Ag '86
Beauty basics—what to carry at all times. il *Mademoiselle* 92:42 Ap '86
Beauty lab. il *Ladies Home J* 103:32 Ag '86
Choose the right foundation—the basis for beautiful makeup. il *Glamour* 84:336 My '86
Christiaan Barnard endorses cosmetics and the famous heart surgeon gets creamed [Glycel products] A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2+ Ap 14 '86
Facing facts [cell renewal facial creams] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 137:178-9 My 19 '86
Fade creams. *Consum Rep* 51:160 D '86
Foundation: beauty all under. il *Mademoiselle* 92:130-3 F '86
Making life simple! B. Brandon and V. Jordan. il *Essence* 17:47-8 N '86
Masks: skin-deep beauty boosters [excerpt from How to be wrinkle free] C. Karlson Jacobson. *Work Woman* 11:120-1 S '86
Moisturizer use: expert answers. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:50-2 Mr '86
New rub for the skin game [C. Barnard's Glycel products] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 127:61 Mr 31 '86
Selling moonbeams [skin creams] E. Kiester and M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:24-5 My '86
A skin-cream stock that's working magic [C. Barnard's Glycel] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p112-13 Ja 13 '86
Skin-deep. A.-M. Stan and T. Axelrod. il *Ms* 14:90 My '86
Skin: the modern priorities, the changing ideal [special section] il *Vogue* 176:448-63+ O '86
Skincare: a precision science. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ Ap '86
Using pre-packaged makeup kits: a buyer's guide. B. Stratyner. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:36-8+ Ja '86
Wrinkle-free eyes [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:240-5+ O '86

Storage
See also
Cosmetic bags

Testing
Testing new cosmetics products. A. Singer. *N Y Times Mag* p81 O 5 '86

Cosmetics for men
See also
Perfumes for men
Men save face! Sissy creams are in as real guys get beautified. M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:146-7 D 15 '86
Men's skin care. S. Lord. il *Vogue* 176:270 Je '86
Putting on a renewed face. R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 O 26 '86
Your man: skin news. B. Brandon and V. Jordan. il *Essence* 17:50 N '86

Cosmetics industry
See also
Alfin Fragrances, Inc.
American Health and Beauty Aids Institute
Avon Products, Inc.
Chesebrough-Pond's Inc.
Clarins USA Inc.
Estée Lauder, Inc.
Fashion Fair Cosmetics, Inc.
Hair care products industry
Juin Rachele Cosmetics Inc.
Luster Products Inc.
M&M Products Company
Max Factor & Co.
Perfume industry
Revlon Inc.

Acquisitions and mergers
Bergerac's golden parachute: the biggest ever [loss of Revlon to Pantry Pride] A. Dunkin and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p56 My 5 '86
Pyramid power [R. Perelman's junk bond financing of Revlon acquisition] A. Sloan. il *Forbes* 137:30-2 Ja 27 '86
Ronald Perelman [Revlon takeover] C. Green. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:230+ Ap 18 '86

Cosmetics industry—Acquisitions and mergers—*cont.*
The would-be queen of Revlon's beauty business [Adler & Shaykin's L. Wachner seeking deal with Pantry Pride] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:76-8+ Ja 6 '86
Advertising
Beyond scratch 'n' sniff [cosmetic color strips] D. Kent. il *Work Woman* 11:84 N '86
Business as usual [advertising Clarins Double Serum wrinkle cream] *Consum Rep* 51:67 Ja '86
Teaser strips [cosmetic color strips] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:24+ Mr 17 '86
UniWorld chosen to handle Avon minority advertising. il *Jet* 71:13 D 8 '86
Securities
A skin-cream stock that's working magic [C. Barnard's Glycel] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p112-13 Ja 13 '86
Cosmic Background Explorer *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Cosmic background radiation
Anisotropy of the cosmic blackbody radiation. D. T. Wilkinson. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:1517-22 Je 20 '86
The Big Bang: alive and well. *Sky Telesc* 71:22 Ja '86
Cobe's quest [Cosmic Background Explorer] C. J. Bauer. il *Astronomy* 14:74-5+ Ag '86
The mysterious cosmic X-ray background. B. R. Parker. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 F '86
Searching for fluctuations in the cosmic background. *Astronomy* 14:84-5 D '86
The smooth radio sky. il *Sky Telesc* 72:468 N '86
Cosmic dust *See* Matter, Interstellar
Cosmic jets *See* Plasma (Ionized gases)
Cosmic rays
The accumulation of cosmogenic chlorine-36 in rocks: a method for surface exposure dating. F. M. Phillips and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:41-3 Ja 3 '86
Gravitation, cosmology and cosmic-ray physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:43-5 Ap '86
How new "eyes" track the mysterious origins of cosmic rays [Fly's Eye and Chicago Egg] D. Meredith. il *Pop Sci* 228:68-71+ Mr '86
Cosmic strings
Colors of objects in the field of the double quasi-stellar object 1146+111B,C. J. A. Tyson and C. A. Gullixson. bibl f il *Science* 233:1183-7 S 12 '86
A cosmic string in Leo? [gravitational lens; work of Edwin L. Turner and others] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:936 My 23 '86
Dark matter, structure, and strings. M. M. Waldrop. bibl il *Science* 233:1386-8 S 26 '86
Galaxies cluster around cosmic strings. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:102 Ag 16 '86
The rise and fall of a cosmic string [quasars in Leo] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:115-16 Ag '86
Snarls from the cosmic string in Leo [gravitational lens; research by Edwin L. Turner] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:1601 Je 27 '86
Stringing out a cosmic image, perhaps [gravitational lens effect] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:310 My 17 '86
A theory with strings attached [work of Jeremiah Ostriker and Edward Witten] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:86 N 24 '86
Tuning in on radio string [theory of E. M. Chudnovsky and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:42 Ja 18 '86
Universal transition [phase transitions in liquid helium as cosmic string models; views of Wojciech H. Zurek] *Sci Am* 254:63-4 Ja '86
Cosmic superstring theories *See* Superstring theories (Physics)
Cosmology *See* Universe
Cosmonauts *See* Astronauts
Cosmopolitan Care Corp.
Cashing in on the 'temp' shortage [stock price] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p84 Ap 14 '86
Cosmos missions *See* Artificial satellites—Cosmos missions
Coss, Richard G.
(jt. auth) See Parks, Theodore E., and Coss, Richard G.
Cost, Bruce, 1945-
Grazing meals. il *N Y Times Mag* p95-6 S 7 '86
Cost
See also
Labor costs
Cost (Law)
See also
Insurance, Litigation
Lawyers—Salaries, fees, etc.
Cost and standard of living
See also
Budget, Household
Children—Cost of raising
Finance, Personal
Food—Prices
Home economics
Income
Inflation (Finance)
Price indexes
Prices
Saving and savings
America's new economy: who will gain. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 113:31 Je 23 '86
Are our living standards in danger? [views of Walter Hoadley] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14 Ag '86
The baby boomers: an economic bust. F. S. Levy and R. C. Michel. *Current* 285:18-23 S '86
Cost of living: no wonder Rocky keeps on fighting. il *Money* 15:38 F '86
The Forbes four hundred cost of living index. H. Seneker. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:56-7 O 27 '86
Getting by on $1 million a year. B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:48+ O 27 '86
Living the good life on $40,000 a year [baby boomers] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:90-7 Je '86
Living well on . . . [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 16:9, 44-6+ My '86
Memo to members [Consumers Union 1936-1986 mission statement] R. H. Karpatkin. il *Consum Rep* 51:283-4 My '86
Middle-class squeeze. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-41 Ag 18 '86
The split-level economy. *New Repub* 194:5-6 Mr 10 '86
Japan
Letter from Tokyo. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ Ag '86
Soviet Union
Panhandling in Moscow: poverty in the Soviet Union. M. Matthews. *Current* 279:36-40 Ja '86
United States
See Cost and standard of living
Cost benefit analysis *See* Cost effectiveness
Cost control
Cutting costs without killing the business. M. McComas. il *Fortune* 114:70-2+ O 13 '86
How's business? [picking stocks by improvements in operating efficiency] M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:120+ Ag 11 '86
Cost effectiveness
How to justify the cost of automating. R. Farmanfarmaian. *Work Woman* 11:25 D '86
Is CAI cost-effective? [comparison with peer tutoring; with reply by R. P. Niemiec and others] H. M. Levin and G. Meister. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:745-51 Je '86
The political arithmetic of cost-effectiveness analysis [discussion of June 1986 articles, Is CAI cost effective? and CAI can be doubly effective] H. M. Levin and G. Meister. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:69-72 S '86
Cost of living adjustments *See* Civil service pensions—Cost of living adjustments; Wages and salaries—Cost of living adjustments
Costa Mesa (Calif.)
Theater
See also
South Coast Repertory
Costa Rica
See also
Arts and crafts—Costa Rica
Crime and criminals—Costa Rica
Economic assistance, American—Costa Rica
Food supply—Costa Rica
Forests and forestry—Costa Rica
Military assistance, American—Costa Rica
National parks and reserves—Costa Rica
Rain forests—Costa Rica
Sarchí (Costa Rica)
Television and politics—Costa Rica
Antiquities
See also
Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.—Costa Rica
Description and travel
Costa Rica's pleasures. P. Gaupp. il *World Press Rev* 33:62 Mr '86
Foreign relations
Nicaragua
Costa Rica: back from the brink? R. J. Walton. *Nation* 243:698-700 D 20 '86
Costa Rica pivotal. *America* 154:355 My 3 '86
Industries
See also
Gold mines and mining—Costa Rica

Costa Rica—*cont.*
Politics and government
Costa Rica: back from the brink? R. J. Walton. *Nation* 243:698-700 D 20 '86
Costa Rica pivotal. *America* 154:355 My 3 '86
Costa Rica: seeds of terror. J. Hopfensperger. il *Progressive* 50:24-7 S '86
What can Arias deliver? J. S. Fuerst. il *Commonweal* 113:272-4 My 9 '86
Costa Rican cooking *See* Cooking, Costa Rican
Costantini, Frank, 1952-, and others
Correction of murine β-thalassemia by gene transfer into the germ line. bibl f il *Science* 233:1192-4 S 12 '86
Costas, Bob
about
A fun guy, no kidding. W. Taaffe. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:62+ My 12 '86
Costello, Bill
about
After a wobbly start, kaboom! P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:20-1 F 17 '86
Costello, Elvis
about
Elvis Costello. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:61-4+ Je 9 '86
Elvis Costello's crown of thorns. M. Coleman. il por *Roll Stone* p113-14 Mr 27 '86
"King of America". S. Simels. il *Stereo Rev* 51:113 Je '85 ['86]
The many moods of Elvis Costello. S. Pond. il pors *Roll Stone* p20 D 4 '86
This year's model. D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p23-4 Ap 10 '86
The unconventional Elvis Costello. D. Scheuer. por *Sch Update* 119:15 D 15 '86
Costello, Gerald M.
[Column] See issues of U.S. Catholic beginning January 1985
Costello, Jan R.
Exploiting grief. il *Commonweal* 113:327-9 Je 6 '86
Costello, Joan
As they grow/7 through 10. See issues of Parents
Costikyan, Barbara
Box tops. il *N Y* 19:64-6+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Chowder power. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:96+ My '86
The day of the dumpling. il *N Y* 19:46-7 F 10 '86
Home cooking. il *N Y* 19:74-6+ Ap 21 '86
Islands in the city. il *N Y* 19:54-7 Ag 25 '86
Spirits in the cellar. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:22+ Ap '86
(jt. auth) See Reed, Rochelle, and Costikyan, Barbara
Costin, Simon
about
London jeweler Simon Costin cashes in on creature corpses with his beastly baubles. il por *People Wkly* 26:107-8 Ag 18 '86
Costner, Susan
Five steps to bran-muffin heaven. il *Work Woman* 11:146+ Mr '86
Costume
See also
Fashion
Hats
Wearable art
Whip up a Halloween getup. il *Redbook* 167:10+ O '86
A world of costumes [national costumes] il map *Natl Geogr World* 125:12-15 Ja '86
Exhibitions
See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Costume Institute
Musée des Arts de la Mode (Paris, France)
"East Village" at the Fashion Institute of Technology. D. Drier. il *Art Am* 74:146-7 S '86
East Village stars and stripes [exhibit at New York City's Fashion Institute of Technology] J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:80-1+ Ap 7 '86
F.Y.I. [The best of the best-dressed list at the Museum of the City of New York] K. Beckett. il *Vogue* 176:198+ N '86
High fashion in Moscow [Y. St. Laurent's retrospective show] C. Anderson. il por *Macleans* 99:28 D 15 '86
India
Exhibitions
The Metropolitan Museum of Art [Costumes of royal India exhibit] il *Hobbies* 90:53-4 F '86
Costume, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Costume and adornment
Costume, Theatrical
See also
Boris, Inc.
Costume designers
Wigs
The Costume Building eyes Manhattan. R. Long. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:31+ Ag/S '86
Costume supervisors: dressing the diva [opera] D. S. Moynihan. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:22+ O '86
Curator of the culture [designer D. Ramicova] J. Dolan. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:20-5+ Ap '86
Cut from different cloth: New York City costume shops reap what they sew. A. M. Hale. *Theatre Crafts* 20:30-41 Ag/S '86
An exclusive look behind the dressing-room door [television fashion designer N. Miller] M. Danbrot. il *Ladies Home J* 103:102-5+ Ja '86
Make crowns out of leather. S. Spradlin-Barrett. *Theatre Crafts* 20:101+ Mr '86
Milena Canonero: dressing directions [TV and movie work] il por *Vogue* 176:524 S '86
Out of Africa [movie inspires fashion] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:61 F 17 '86
Playing mas with Minshall. C. Healy. il por *Américas* 38:40-3+ My/Je '86
Tracking a wardrobe: costume shop management at Ashland. G. Loney. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-3+ Ap '86
Costume accessories *See* Dress accessories
Costume designers
See also
Baker, Rick
De Menil, Christophe
Fashion designers
Minshall, Peter
Ramicova, Dunya
F.Y.I. What our clothes say about us—tips from the top costume designers . . . K. Beckett. *Vogue* 176:156+ Ag '86
Costume Institute (New York, N.Y.) *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Costume Institute
Costume jewelry *See* Jewelry
Côté, Michel, 1942-
about
The postage stamp revolt. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:17+ N 17 '86
Côtes-du-Rhône wines *See* Wine
Cothrum, Richard Lee
about
Rapist begs for record 10,000 year sentence. *Jet* 70:54 Je 30 '86
Cotillions *See* Balls (Parties)
Cotsen, Lloyd E., 1929-
about
Neutrogena soap is still cleaning up. T. Carson. il por *Bus Week* p96-7 Je 9 '86
Cotswold Farm Park
A livestock legacy. E. A. Peeples. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:28-33 S '86
Cott, Johnathan *See* Cott, Jonathan
Cott, Jonathan
Forever Jung [interview with M. L. von Franz] il por *Roll Stone* p83-4+ N 21 '85
Hale and Hardy. il *Esquire* 105:225-6 Je '86
The Rolling stone interview: Sam Shepard. il pors *Roll Stone* p166-8+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Cottage cheese
Cottage cheese. il *Consum Rep* 51:196-9 Mr '86
Cottage cheeses. il *Consum Rep* 51:372-7 D '86
Cottage industries
Doing a little business on the side. D. E. Gumpert. il *Work Woman* 11:41-2+ O '86
How to start a business in your own home. S. A. Schreiner. il *Read Dig* 128:127-30 Ja '86
Moonlighting: serious computing on the side. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:67-9+ Mr '86
Turn your play into pay. il *Changing Times* 40:87-9 N '86
Work at home: new findings from the Current Population Survey. F. W. Horvath. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-5 N '86
Taxation
Roses among the tax thorns. J. C. Szabo. il *Nations Bus* 74:45-7 D '86
Cottages
See also
House decoration
Molly Keane's Irish cottage. M. Keane. il por *Archit Dig* 43:136-9+ Ja '86
Victorian cottage. il *South Living* 21:128 Jl '86
Cottages, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled
Cottages, Seashore *See* Beach architecture
Cotter, Holland
The Bartlett variations. il *Art Am* 74:124-31 My '86

Cotter, James Finn
Innishannon, Christmas 1912 [poem] il *America* 155:401 D 20 '86
Lace [poem] *America* 155:186 O 11 '86
Cotton
Cultivation
Comax: an expert system for cotton crop management. H. Lemmon. bibl f il *Science* 233:29-33 Jl 4 '86
Prices
Weevils of a different sort. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:201 Mr 10 '86
Cotton fabrics
See also
Denim
The danger of polyester-cotton blends [research by Howard L. Needles and Cynthia Walker] *Sci News* 129:297 My 10 '86
Cotton industry
Nicaragua
Nicaragua's revolution in pesticide policy. S. L. Swezey and others. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:6-9+ Ja/F '86
Cotton mills *See* Cotton industry
Cotton sweaters *See* Sweaters
Cotton workers *See* Textile workers
Couach (Guy) (Firm) *See* Guy Couach (Firm)
Couches *See* Sofas
Coues deer hunting *See* Deer hunting
Cougar, John *See* Mellencamp, John Cougar
Cougars *See* Pumas
Cough
See also
Whooping cough
"It's only a cough" [lung disease] P. Mann. *Read Dig* 129:21-2+ N '86
Coughlin, Jack
about
Jack Coughlin's prints and sculpture: images inspired by literature. E. Agar. il *Am Artist* 50:66-70+ Jl '86
Coughlin, Ruth Pollack
Who's minding the store? por *Publ Wkly* 230:80 O 10 '86
Coulombe, Guy, 1936-
about
Hydro's power play. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 O 6 '86
Coulson, Crocker
Lost generation. *New Repub* 195:21-2 D 1 '86
Coultas, Carol
We fought back—and won. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:83-6 F '86
Coulters (Cultivators) *See* Cultivators—Equipment
Coulthard, Leslie Jean
Enter the wolves [poem] *Commonweal* 113:658 D 5 '86
Council for the Economic Development of Black Americans
The price of freedom [Buy Freedom campaign] K. M. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:28 F '86
Council of Canadians
Reviving nationalism. A. Nikiforuk. *Macleans* 99:12 F 24 '86
Council of Chief State School Officers
School chiefs go ahead with plan to rank state systems. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:473-4 F '86
Council of Economic Advisers (U.S.)
Council of Eternal Optimists. A. C. Brown. il *Forbes* 138:261 S 8 '86
Council of Europe
Learning for life in the 21st century. M. G. Bruce. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:539-40 Mr '86
Council of Institutional Investors
And now, proxy power. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:62 Ap 21 '86
Council of Writers Organizations
Writers learn how to sell their words more than once [annual conference] D. Benzaia and R. Thaler. *Publ Wkly* 229:17 Ja 3 '86
Council on Adolescent Development (U.S.)
A new study promises answers to an old question: What's wrong with our kids? [interview with D. A. Hamburg] B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 26:169-70+ D 15 '86
Council on Environmental Quality (U.S.)
Report on reports [fifteenth annual report] E. N. Castle. *Environment* 28:25-7 S '86
Council on Legal Education Opportunity
Council on Legal Ed. takes law program applications. *Jet* 70:24 Ag 11 '86
Councils and synods
See also
Synod of Bishops (1985)
Synod of Bishops (1987)
Vatican Council (2nd: 1962-1965)
Counseling
See also
Crisis management (Psychology)
Educational counseling
Employee counseling
Marriage counseling
Pastoral counseling
Radio in counseling
Telephone in counseling
Vocational guidance
Rape—the day after. L. Bernikow. *Mademoiselle* 92:234-5+ Ag '86
Counseling, Financial *See* Investment advisers
Count Basie Orchestra
Count Basie Orchestra/Joe Williams [Umbria Jazz Festival] J. McDonough. il por *Down Beat* 53:51 Ja '86
Counter culture *See* Counterculture
Counter-Reformation
Remembering John Eck: the anti-reformer. W. L. Moore. *Christ Century* 103:935-6 O 29 '86
Counterculture
The children of the '60s as parents. T. S. Weisner and B. T. Eiduson. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-6 Ja '86
Counterfeiting *See* Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
See also
Credit card crimes
Anything can be counterfeited—and these days almost everything is. J. R. Chiles. bibl (p151) il *Smithsonian* 17:34-43 Jl '86
Be your own prosecuting attorney [Supreme Court to rule in Louis Vuitton counterfeiting case] J. Andresky. *Forbes* 138:72 S 8 '86
The buck stops here [dollar counterfeiting in foreign countries] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 138:72+ D 1 '86
The cost of counterfeit products. C. Crandall. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-5 My '86
Is a rose a rose by other names? [cheap copies of designer perfumes] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52 Je 9 '86
Is that Gucci a fake? C. T. Rowan and D. M. Mazie. *Read Dig* 128:71-5 Je '86
New dollars to fight bogus bills. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:66 Ap 21 '86
That's the $60 billion question [antipiracy campaign] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:40-1 N 17 '86
Tips on how to spot counterfeit goods. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52 F 10 '86
Security measures
See also
Veritec Inc.
Cashing in on the future. P. A. Willax. il *Pop Mech* 163:87-9 O '86
Do-it-yourself counterfeiting [redesign of currency to foil counterfeiting with laser color copiers] M. Skoler. *Read Dig* 128:136-8 Ap '86
Fakebusters—how technology spots counterfeits. M. Neubarth. il *Pop Sci* 228:102-4+ Ap '86
Counterpoint Computers, Inc.
Starting up in a tough industry. T. Engstrom. il pors *Work Woman* 11:47-9 S '86
Counters, Frequency *See* Frequency meters
Counters, Kitchen *See* Kitchen furniture
Countertrade
Can you lease an economy? [Consortium Leasing's countertrade and lease deals with China] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:114 My 19 '86
Counting boards *See* Abacus
Countries *See* Nations
Countries, Imaginary *See* Geographical myths
Country and city *See* City and country
Country and western music *See* Country music
Country clubs
Segregation
Black church wins $20G in bias suit against club [St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church's suit against segregated country club in Baltimore] *Jet* 70:26 My 12 '86
Country estates
Argentina
Estancia La Favorita. J.-P. Marcie-Rivière. il por *House Gard* 158:208-18 S '86
Corfu (Greece)
On Prospero's island: balancing splendor and rusticity in a Corfu villa [home of N. Hadjikyriacos-Ghika] P. L. Fermor. il por *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ Je '86
France
A house in the country [home of M.-P. Pellé] G. Alhadeff. il por *Vogue* 176:362-9+ F '86

Country estates—*cont.*
Great Britain
All about style [The architect and the British country house, 1620-1920] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:30+ Je '86
The architect and the interior [The architect and the British country house, 1620-1920 at the Octagon Museum, Washington, D.C.] J. Harris and S. R. Stein. il *Antiques* 129:232-9 Ja '86
Architectural digest visits: Mr. and Mrs. André Previn [Surrey estate] E. Lambert. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:132-9 Je '86
British power houses [The architect and the British country house, 1620-1920] R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:40+ Je '86
The building of the Treasure houses of Britain. G. Jackson-Stops. il *Antiques* 130:116-31 Jl '86
Cliveden revisited: the glory of an English country hotel, Astor style. H. Wakefield. il *Archit Dig* 43:52-9 Ag '86
Country house hotels of Britain. il *Glamour* 84:186+ Je '86
Dressing rooms, cabinets, and closets. G. Jackson-Stops. il *House Gard* 158:146-51 F '86
English country life [Stanway House] S. M. L. Aronson. il por *House Gard* 158:78-89+ Ag '86
Forbidden treasures [saving the collections of British country estates] D. Mlinaric. il *House Gard* 158:80+ Mr '86
Saving graces [Blacklands estate of Candida Lycett Green] C. S. Sykes. il *House Gard* 158:170-81+ Ap '86
Thoughts on Treasure houses. P. Stansky. il *Hist Today* 36:7-9 Ag '86
Treasure houses of Britain. S. Jones. il *Hist Today* 36:40-5 Ja '86
Treasure pleasure [Treasure houses of Britain at the National Gallery] J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:72+ Mr '86
Treasures and their houses [Treasure houses of Britain exhibit] N. Hazelton. il *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 Ap 11 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Dynasty reruns: "Treasure houses of Great Britain". L. Tillman. il *Art Am* 74:35-7 Je '86
Italy
In search of the real Palladio [Venetian villas] R. M. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:47+ S '86
Where music thrived: Giuseppe Verdi's Italian country villa [Sant' Agata] D. Harris. il por *Archit Dig* 43:140-7+ Ja '86
Long Island (N.Y.)
The muse of Syosset [life at Woodside Acres] L. Auchincloss. il por *Archit Dig* 43:28+ O '86
Morocco
The oasis Saint Laurent [Villa Majorelle] J. J. Buck. il *Vogue* 176:304-13+ D '86
Portugal
A view from Quinta Patiño: an estate in the Portuguese countryside [designed by François Catroux] C. Aillaud. il *Archit Dig* 43:128-35 Ap '86
Vermont
Poet's Corner [K. Elmslie's Vermont retreat] B. Gooch. il *House Gard* 158:176-81 N '86
West Virginia
Family ties at Merry Hill: the West Virginia estate of Mr. and Mrs. Lawson W. Hamilton, Jr. [decorated by Carleton Varney] C. T. Buckley. il *Archit Dig* 43:190-6+ Mr '86
Country ham *See* Ham
Country ham cooking *See* Cooking—Meat
Country houses
See also
Farmhouses
House decoration
Alternate states: country and city addresses of Michael and Phyllis Steiner. A. Haden-Guest. il por *Archit Dig* 43:40-7+ Jl '86
Country houses [special issue] il *Archit Dig* 43:100-202+ Je '86
Kennesaw country house. il *South Living* 21:168+ Ap '86
A New England utopia [Ira Howard Levy's Connecticut house] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-7 Je 1 '86
Working on your country house [special section] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:43-67 S '86
Country inns *See* Hotels, motels, etc.
Country life
See also
City and country
Farm life
Village life
Country dreaming [northwest Arkansas] P. Thompson. il *Mother Earth News* 101:65-7 S/O '86
Country lore. See issues of The Mother Earth News
Feedback on . . . newcomers, neighbors, and natives. *Mother Earth News* 99:42-3 My/Je '86
Frameworks [excerpt from A country year] S. Hubbell. *Harpers* 272:25-7 Ap '86
The gentle art of hunkering [reprint] B. Wodraska. il *Mother Earth News* 100:58-60 Jl/Ag '86
Listener. J. Chapline. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
Log cabin in the mountains. B. Fancher. il *South Living* 21:178 O '86
Rural persuasion. T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:20-1 Ap '86
Photographs and photography
This country life. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
Country life in literature
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Metaphysical hicks. J. Killey. *Nation* 242:622-4+ My 3 '86
Country music
See also
Bluegrass music
Farm Aid concert, 1986
Phonograph records—Country music
Alive and kickin'. R. Tannenbaum. il *Roll Stone* p109-10+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Stand up to your man [changes in country music themes; research by Brenda Vander Mey and Ellen Bryant] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 Ap '86
Canada
Bucking for stardom in country's corral [special section] il *Macleans* 99:52-4+ Ap 7 '86
Country stores *See* General stores
County contracts
See also
Howard County (Md.)—County contracts
County employees
See also
Berrien County (Mich.)—Employees
Couper, James
about
James Couper. M. L. Corbino. il por *Am Artist* 50:66-9+ Ag '86
Couples, Unmarried *See* Unmarried couples
Coupons
Cashing in on a windfall of coupons [black consumers] il *Ebony* 41:72+ S '86
The costly coupon craze. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 113:83-4 Je 9 '86
Getting clipped [postal inspector R. J. Bowdren heads coupon fraud sting operation] E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:226 Je 2 '86
The increasing payoff in cents-off [targeted coupons] J. Clements. il *Forbes* 138:90 D 29 '86
Market group to launch book coupon drive. *Publ Wkly* 230:19 Ag 8 '86
Courage
See also
Heroes and heroines
Lesson of the cliff. M. M. Hunt. *Read Dig* 128:121-4 F '86
When corporate courage counts. H. A. Hornstein. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:56-60 S '86
Courier-Journal & Louisville Times Co.
Family feud [decision to sell Bingham family's major media assets] *Newsweek* 107:62 Ja 20 '86
Gannett bids high—again. *Newsweek* 107:67 Je 2 '86
Slugging it out in Louisville [Bingham family decides to sell media empire] J. Kelly. il *Time* 127:76 Ja 20 '86
The woman who overturned an empire [S. Bingham] A. Nash. il por *Ms* 14:44-6+ Je '86
Wracked by bitter sibling rivalry, the proud, patrician Binghams lose the legacy that made them great. E. Levin. il *People Wkly* 25:59-60+ Je 2 '86
Courses of study
See also
Basic education
Black colleges and universities—Curriculum
Black studies
Colleges and universities—Curriculum
Correlation (Education)
Curriculum planning
High schools—Curriculum
Men's studies
Peace studies
Vocational-technical education
Women's studies

Courses of study—*cont.*
See also subhead Study and teaching under various subjects
Mismatch of testing and instruction is pervasive. G. W. Bracey. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:534-5 Mr '86
Court, Robert Holmes à *See* Holmes à Court, Robert
Court bonds *See* Judicial bonds
Court martial *See* Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Court of Justice of the European Communities
European air fares start falling out of the sky. J. Heard. il *Bus Week* p63-4 My 19 '86
European Court blocks bid to halt fare regulation. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-6 My 5 '86
French transport chief backs Court on fare regulation decision [views of Jacques Douffiagues] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43 Je 2 '86
Court reporting
The courtroom of the future [computer-aided transcription] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:60 Ag 4 '86
Court tennis
Court tennis. S. McBride. il *Atlantic* 257:90-2 Ja '86
Courter, James A.
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:249+ O '86
Courtesy
See also
Etiquette
Tact
Being polite may not sound sexy, but it's the key to a romance that lasts. *Glamour* 84:112 My '86
Cosby, Brimmer, Winfrey among USA's most polite. il *Jet* 70:26 S 1 '86
Infectious incivilitis. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:200-1 Ap 11 '86
Kids are people, too. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:158 Je '86
Courthouses
See also
Burke County Courthouse Museum
Courtright, Robert, 1926-
about
Provence provenance: Robert Courtright and Bruno Romeda in the south of France. G. Y. Dryansky. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-11 Jl '86
Courts
See also
Computers—Court use
Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Grand jury
International courts
Judges
Judicial power
Judicial review
Jury
Legal procedure
Science courts
Small claims courts
Television broadcasting—Trials
Trials
United States. Supreme Court
Alabama
See also
Birmingham (Ala.)—Courts
Sen. Thurmond backs civil rights foe for U.S. bench [J. Sessions] *Jet* 70:4 Mr 31 '86
California
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Courts
Bye bye Birdie [R. E. Bird and the death penalty] R. H. Knight. *Natl Rev* 38:42+ S 12 '86
Caught in a backlash [R. E. Bird dismissed by voters] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:34+ N 17 '86
The ordeal of Rose Bird [Calif. Supreme Court justice] D. English. il por *Ms* 15:71-2+ N '86
Rose Bird [defeat as Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court] R. Harris. *Nation* 243:597 N 29 '86
Rose Bird runs for her life [right wing attacks on Chief Justice] E. Chen. il *Nation* 242:42-4 Ja 18 '86
Shaking the judicial perch [attempt to unseat Chief Justice R. Bird] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:76 S 15 '86
A vote on the quality of mercy [R. Bird of California and R. Billings of North Carolina face challenges over death penalty rulings] A. Press. pors *Newsweek* 108:63+ N 3 '86
Canada
See also
Canada. Supreme Court
Connecticut
See also
Bridgeport (Conn.)—Courts
Georgia
SCLC wants black on Georgia Supreme Court. *Jet* 70:4 Ap 28 '86
Illinois
Essence woman [black judge A. Williams] H. Cole. por *Essence* 16:52 Ap '86
Michigan
Dennis Archer elected to Mich. Supreme Court. por *Jet* 71:4 D 1 '86
Mississippi
Miss. justice cites better race relations in state [views of R. V. Anderson] il por *Jet* 69:30 Mr 3 '86
A Mississippi first: black judge serves on state Supreme Court [R. V. Anderson] il pors *Ebony* 41:37-8+ F '86
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Courts
Wanted: a fair shake in the courtroom [study by the New York Task Force on Women in the Courts] M. McNamara. il *Ms* 15:31 Ag '86
North Carolina
Black district judge enters Superior race [T. Sherill] *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86
A vote on the quality of mercy [R. Bird of California and R. Billings of North Carolina face challenges over death penalty rulings] A. Press. pors *Newsweek* 108:63+ N 3 '86
North Dakota
Mother of five Beryl Levine cooks up a second career—as a state Supreme Court judge. B. K. Mills. il por *People Wkly* 25:101-2 Mr 24 '86
Ohio
See also
Cleveland (Ohio)—Courts
South Africa
The courts vs. apartheid. il *Time* 128:32-3 Ag 25 '86
Virginia
James Spencer tabbed for Virginia fed. judgeship. *Jet* 71:5 S 29 '86
Spencer slated for first black Va. fed. judgeship. *Jet* 69:44 F 24 '86
Spencer's 'OK' integrates federal bench in South [J. R. Spencer] *Jet* 71:54 O 27 '86
Virginia installs its first black federal judge [J. R. Spencer] il por *Jet* 71:12 N 24 '86
Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Courts
Western Europe
See also
Court of Justice of the European Communities
Courts, Municipal
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Courts
Courts martial and courts of inquiry
A naval surgeon in the dock [court martial of D. Billig] J. Murphy. il por *Time* 127:68 Mr 3 '86
Sailor sentenced to life for slaying white officer, escapes death penalty [case of M. T. Garraway] il por *Jet* 69:16 Mr 10 '86
Courtship
See also
Dating (Social customs)
Courtship counts in marital bliss. V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:64 Ap '86
The whirlwind courtship. P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:178 Ja '86
Courtship of animals *See* Sexual behavior—Animals
Courtyards
See also
Atriums
The charm of a courtyard. il *South Living* 21:78 O '86
Courtyard creates entry garden. il *South Living* 21:206 Ap '86
Courtyard is private, protected. il *South Living* 21:180 Je '86
Coussens, Lisa, and others
Multiple, distinct forms of bovine and human protein kinase C suggest diversity in cellular signaling pathways. bibl f il *Science* 233:859-66 Ag 22 '86
Cousy, Bob, 1928-
about
Bob Cousy. J. Coplon. il por *Sport Mag* 77:110-12 D '86
Coutant, Charles C.
Thermal niches of striped bass. il maps *Sci Am* 255:98-104 Ag '86
Couteau, Robert
Must world-mindedness destroy national identity? por *Humanist* 46:15-16+ Mr/Ap '86

Couturier collections *See* Fashion shows
Couzens, Michael
Invasion of the people meters. il *Channels Commun* 6:40-5 Je '86
Covell, Ralph R.
Is China's "official church" authentic? por *Christ Today* 30:38 N 21 '86
Covenants (Theology)
Remember where you stand. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover Ag 16-23 '86
Covenham (England)
Churches (Buildings)
New mission [church to be dismantled and rebuilt in Corona del Mar, Calif.] il *Time* 127:23 Ja 27 '86
Covent Garden Opera House *See* Royal Opera House (London, England)
Cover crops
See also
Green manuring
Farmers go 'undercover' for nitrogen and conservation. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:22-3 S '86
Garden cover crops. P. H. Johnson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:54-9 N '86
Garden cover crops. K. Kraft and P. Kraft. il *Flower Gard* 30:30-1+ Ag/S '86
Cover design *See* Book covers; Periodical covers
Covered bridges
In New Hampshire: a rare span [Cornish-Windsor bridge rehabilitation controversy] J. Gooding. il por *Time* 128:13-14+ N 24 '86
Coverlets
Collectors and collecting
Coverlet: Rose of Sharon or Cat's Paw. M. T. Baker. il *Hobbies* 91:26-31 My '86
Exhibitions
Jacquard coverlets in the Daughters of the American Revolution Museum: Pennsylvania coverlets. G. S. Allen. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:132-9 Jl '86
Covers, Book *See* Book covers
Covers, Loudspeaker *See* Loudspeakers—Equipment
Covers, Periodical *See* Periodical covers
Covers, Phonograph record *See* Phonograph record covers
Covers, Sheet music *See* Sheet music covers
Covert American military assistance *See* Military assistance, American
Covey, Rosemary
about
Rosemary Covey's graphic response to emotions. E. Feit. il *Am Artist* 50:50-4+ Jl '86
Covington, Douglas
about
Covington takes reins at Alabama A&M Univ. por *Jet* 70:23 My 19 '86
Covington, Vicki
Duty [story] *New Yorker* 62:22-3 Ag 18 '86
Magnolia [story] *New Yorker* 62:32-4 Mr 24 '86
Covington (La.)
Churches (Buildings)
Covington's oldest church [Christ Episcopal Church] il *South Living* 21:33 Je '86
Cow barns *See* Barns and stables
Cow manure as fertilizer *See* Fertilizers and manures
Cow manure as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel
Cowan, Richard C.
How the narcs created crack. il *Natl Rev* 38:26-8+ D 5 '86
Coward, Noel
about
Hay fever [drama] Reviews
America 154:53 Ja 25 '86. P. J. McCarren
N Y il 19:52-3 Ja 6 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:22 F 10 '86. L. Sauvage
Vogue il 176:96 Mr '86. M. Paley
Cowboy art *See* Western States in art
Cowboy boots *See* Footwear
Cowboys
See also
Black cowboys
Rodeos
Abbey's road [discussion of January 1986 article, Even the bad guys wear white hats] E. Abbey. *Harpers* 272:4-5+ My '86
Easy rider; ed. by Anne Maier. T. Blasingame. il pors *People Wkly* 26:84-6+ D 8 '86
Even the bad guys wear white hats [overgrazing] E. Abbey. il *Harpers* 272:51-5 Ja '86
Photographs and photography
Cowboy! [condensation] R. Martin. il *Read Dig* 128:152-7 Ja '86
Songs and music
See also
Phonograph records—Cowboy songs
Cowboys in motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Westerns
Cowell, Alan
The struggle: power and politics in South Africa's black trade unions. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-27 Je 15 '86
To the far right of apartheid. il pors map *N Y Times Mag* p63-5+ N 23 '86
Cowell, Henry, 1897-1965
about
"The musical world of Henry Cowell". S. Fleming. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27+ D '86
Cowen, Robert C.
[Column] See issues of Technology Review
Cowen & Company
"I like to sleep at night". H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 137:50+ Mr 24 '86
Cowles, Fleur
Flowers everywhere! [excerpt from Flower decorations] il *McCalls* 113:66+ My '86
Cowles, W. Sheffield, d. 1986
about
American continuity: remembering William Sheffield Cowles at Oldgate. S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:170-5 S '86
Cowlings *See* Airplane engines—Cowlings
Cowpeas
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Southern peas need a new name. B. Pleasant. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-41 Je '86
Contamination
Cow pea weevils in the pot. il *FDA Consum* 20:35 My '86
Cowperwood, Frank (Literary character) *See* Frank Cowperwood (Literary character)
Cowpox virus *See* Pox viruses
Cows
See also
Dairying
Born to milk: a day in the life of a high-tech cow. A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-9 S '86
Dairy. J. R. Borcherding. See occasional issues of Successful Farming
For a moose, the course of moo love never runs smooth [moose courts cow] il *People Wkly* 26:62 D 1 '86
Breeding
See Cattle—Breeding
Care
Healthy udders crank out 11.72 tons of milk per cow. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D8 Je '86
New plastic cow mats are stuffed with sawdust. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:D12 F '86
Diseases and pests
See Cattle—Diseases and pests
Feeding
Ben Zweber: Minnesota's premier forage grower. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D2-D3 My '86
By-products ease ration costs on Washington dairy. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D2-D3 N '86
Forage quality answers in 15 minutes. D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:D10 F '86
How to pick and manage silage additives. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D4 My '86
A new dry-cow feeding plan. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:D4-D5 Mr '86
New ways to get more milk by fine-tuning cow rations. *Success Farm* 84:D10 N '86
They choose animal fats for high energy rations. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D4 N '86
Identification
Smart ID tags wire cows for profit. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:D6+ Mr '86
Milk production
See Milk—Production
Weight and measurements
Fame is fleeting (but lucrative) [Brookview Tony Charity selected champion cow] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Ap '86
Tall cow, tall herd, tall records. il *Success Farm* 84:D8 N '86
Cowslips (Dodecatheon) *See* Shooting stars (Flowers)
Cox, Alan
about
The movie thriller Young Sherlock Holmes reveals that the detective and his pal got an early start. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:57-8 Ja '86

Cox, Alex
about
Hard Alex [interview] T. McCarthy. il pors *Film Comment* 22:36-9 S/O '86
Sid and Nancy [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 22:2+ Jl/Ag '86. R. Seidenberg
Glamour il 84:207 N '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:78 N 10 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 15:21 O '86. L. Stone
N Y 19:92-4 O 20 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:463-4+ N 1 '86. T. Rafferty
New Repub 195:24 O 27 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:103+ O 27 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:12 D 1 '86. I. Hellman
Roll Stone il p47-9 D 4 '86. E. Murphy
Time il 128:82 N 3 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:92 Ag '86. L. Robinson

Cox, Archibald, 1912-
First Amendment. bibl *Society* 24:8-15 N/D '86

Cox, Bill
about
Honolulu editor Bill Cox combats the stigma of AIDS by breaking his own story. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:49-50 S 22 '86

Cox, Christina
about
Spirit. *New Yorker* 62:32-3 Mr 17 '86

Cox, Christopher
Búzios, Brazil. *Vogue* 176:295+ N '86

Cox, Danny
about
Playing to your team's strengths. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:49 S '86

Cox, Don
about
Truth and consequences? M. Fisher. por *Roll Stone* p22+ Ap 24 '86

Cox, James A.
Being snuck up on by 'sneaker chic'. il *Smithsonian* 16:168 Ja '86
One for the Gipper. il *Read Dig* 129:118-22 D '86

Cox, Jeff
Walking through the wine country. il *Prevention* 38:92-5+ O '86

Cox, June, and others
Helpful practices for educating able learners. *Educ Dig* 51:58-61 Mr '86

Cox, Leyland
Austrian Christmas treats—but not to eat! il *Gourmet* 46:70-1+ D '86

Cox, Paul
about
Cactus [film] Reviews
N Y 19:74 O 6 '86. D. Denby

Cox, Roger W.
All the wonder Down Under. il *Money* 15:94-5+ S '86
Great little trains of Wales. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:59-62 O '86
Introducing another Australia. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:40-5+ F '86
San Francisco to New York. il *Travel Holiday* 165:66-8+ Je '86

Cox, Tony
about
Yoko Ono's ex-husband, Tony Cox, reveals his strange life since fleeing with their daughter 14 years ago. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-7 F 3 '86

Coxe, Donald
SDI, free trade, and the Great White North. *Natl Rev* 38:44+ O 24 '86

Coyle, Rena
Have fun with kids in the kitchen [excerpt from My first cookbook] il *Work Woman* 11:179 S '86

Coyne, Ann
Recruiting foster and adoptive families: a marketing strategy. bibl f *Child Today* 15:30-3 S/O '86

Coyne, John
Traveling with children. il *Travel Holiday* 165:30-2+ F '86

Coyne, Lelia
about
In the beginning . . . there was clay? R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il por *Space World* W-5-269:21-3 My '86

Coyotes
The eastern coyote—an update. C. Waddell. il *Conservationist* 40:8-11 Ja/F '86

Cozarinsky, Edgardo
Painted backdrops. *Harpers* 272:29-30 Mr '86

Cozean, Nancy
about
The look of authority. W. Konrad. il pors *Work Woman* 11:139-40 Ap '86

Cozens, Glen
Discover the Southern skies (I). il *Sky Telesc* 71:126-8 F '86
Discover the Southern skies (II). il *Sky Telesc* 71:237-9 Mr '86

Cozzarelli, Nicholas R.
(jt. auth) See Wasserman, Steven A., and Cozzarelli, Nicholas R.

Cozzin Communications Corporation
Cosby application rejected by judge [rejected for radio station ownership by FCC] R. O'Brien. il pors *Channels* 6:11 N '86

CP/M (Control Program for Microcomputers) *See* Computers—Operating systems

CPC International Inc.
Buying off one raider—and getting ready for more [share buyback after R. O. Perelman raid] L. Baum. il *Bus Week* p68 N 17 '86

CPI (Consumer Price Index) *See* Price indexes

CPI Corporation
Where pictures help the earnings picture. il *Fortune* 113:132+ Je 23 '86

Cply *See* Copley, William Nelson, 1919-

CPR (Cardiopulmonary resuscitation) *See* Resuscitation

Crab fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries

Crabb, Michael
Canada's National Ballet hosts a Tetley tea party: uncovering Alice. il *Dance Mag* 60:36-41 Jl '86

Crabb (Tex.)
Politics and government
Eighth-grader Brian Zimmerman is a pint-size pol and an elected mayor in the state of Texas. il por *People Wkly* 25:78 F 17 '86

Crabs
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Fiddler on the beach. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:58+ Je '86
The oldest shell game [shell crabs] M. K. Wicksten. il *Sea Front* 32:278-9 Jl/Ag '86

Crabs, Horseshoe *See* Horseshoe crabs

Crack (Cocaine)
Acupuncture used to help crack addicts. *Jet* 71:36 D 22 '86
Cocaine casualties. M. Barbera-Hogan. *Teen* 30:32+ N '86
Crack. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:16-18 Je 2 '86
Crack: an even deadlier menace. *McCalls* 114:100 N '86
Crack boom is a burden to N.Y. courts. *Jet* 71:31 D 15 '86
Crack: dangerous new drug. L. J. Brown. il *Good Housekeep* 203:185 Ag '86
'Crack is wack' is back [mural by K. Haring in East Harlem] R. Bass. il *Art News* 85:11 D '86
Crack: the road back. J. Seligman. il *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Je 30 '86
Crackdown takes to the air. *America* 155:110-11 S 13-20 '86
Crack's deadly cycle. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 S 29 '86
The drug crisis: crack and crime [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:15-20+ Je 16 '86
Fla. dad pleads for his dope-using son to get more than 10-days in jail [Alfred Simpson and son Preston] *Jet* 71:18 N 24 '86
Have you talked to your kids about crack? A. Fischer. il *Redbook* 168:42+ N '86
"The house is on fire" [anti-crack campaign, New York City] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:27 Ag 4 '86
How the narcs created crack. R. C. Cowan. il *Natl Rev* 38:26-8+ D 5 '86
L.A. mother cleared after son took crack to school [Wilhelmina Jackson] *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86
A life of lies, a dance with death—a recovering addict talks about the cost of crack. A. Abrahams. il *People Wkly* 26:93-4+ N 3 '86
Mother, male friend busted; her 9-year-old son passed around crack in classroom [Wilhelmina Jackson and Rory Heidelberg] *Jet* 71:15 N 3 '86
Preachers and black stars take to streets to crack down on crack. C. Waldron. il *Jet* 70:12-14 Ag 25 '86
Rock's Bill Graham mobilizes musical troops to crack down on crack [Madison Square Garden concert] il *People Wkly* 26:159 N 17 '86
Scratch 'n' sniff [press glamorization] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:11 Jl 7 '86

Crack (Cocaine)—*cont.*
A special report on crack. S. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:142-3+ N '86
What parents don't know about 'crack,' the new cocaine threat, could be hazardous to their kids [interview with E. Morehouse] J. Sugden. il por *People Wkly* 25:113-14+ My 12 '86
Crack formation (Mechanics) *See* Fracture mechanics
Cracraft, James
A Soviet turning point. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-12 F '86
Unofficial thaw in the cold war. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:20-2 My '86
Cradles
Classic rocking cradle built from stock lumber. L. D. Martineau. il *Workbench* 42:88-90 S/O '86
Craft, Robert
From a West-East diary. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:57-60 D 4 '86
Craft centers *See* Art centers
Craft fairs *See* Arts and crafts—Exhibitions
Crafts *See* Arts and crafts
Craftsmanship
See also
Arts and crafts
Crager, Meg
The perfect Christmas tree [excerpt from Christmas trees] il *Good Housekeep* 203:100+ D '86
Craig, Gordon Alexander, 1913-
The German mystery case. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:20-3 Ja 30 '86
The other Germany. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:62-5 S 25 '86
'Schreibt un farschreibt!'. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-11 Ap 10 '86
The Waldheim file. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ O 9 '86
Craig, Patricia
about
Check it out: coat checking and matchmaking pay off. T. M. Williams. il por *Essence* 17:109+ O '86
Craig, Peter
Color infrared: filter fun with Ektachrome Infrared Film 2236. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:22-4 Ap '86
Fuzz focus: the $1.38 soft-focus lens. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:30-1+ Jl '86
Craig, Roger, 1931-
about
The pitch of the '80s. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66-70+ Je 9 '86
Crain, Heather
about
New model in town: Heather Crain. il pors *Seventeen* 45:164-5 Mr '86
Cram, Peter
Picnic à la dauphine. il *Nat Hist* 95:70-3 Ap '86
Cram, Steve
about
Two aces on a collision course. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ Je 23 '86
Cramer, Deborah
A walk through a quaking bog. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:42-7 Je '86
Cramer, Jerome
Kappan special report: winning or learning? Athletics and academics in America. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:K1-K8 My '86
Cramer, Richard Ben
Beyond Mengele. il *Roll Stone* p67-8+ N 21 '85
What do you think of Ted Williams now? il pors *Esquire* 105:74-6+ Je '86
Cramps, Menstrual *See* Menstruation—Disorders
Cramps, Muscle *See* Muscle contraction
Cranberries
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Harvesting
In the bogs. J. Lazenby. il *Ctry J* 13:42-5 O '86
Cranberry juice
Great drinks with cranberry juice. il *McCalls* 114:148 N '86
Cranberry Records
Basketball star to head jazz label [K. Abdul-Jabbar] A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p17 Ap 10 '86
Crandall, Candace
The cost of counterfeit products. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-5 My '86
Crandall, Hugh
Grand Teton [excerpt] il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 N/D '86
Crandall, Rick
Peer review: improving editorial procedures. bibl f *BioScience* 36:607-9 O '86
Crandall, Robert L.
about
American tries to sell its pilots another wage 'revolution'. J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p53-4 Ag 4 '86
Bob Crandall soars by flying solo. K. Labich. il por *Fortune* 114:118-21+ S 29 '86
Crandall, Robert W.
Car quotas: boon for Detroit, bane for consumers. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-16 Ap '86
Crane, David
The Korean challenge. il *World Press Rev* 33:19-21 Ap '86
A new research drive. *World Press Rev* 33:39 Mr '86
Crane, Edward H., 1944-
Beyond the status quo [address, November 18, 1985] il *Vital Speeches Day* 52:296-300 Mr 1 '86
about
A baby boomers' think tank. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 108:22 S 1 '86
Crane, Janet
Viewpoint. See issues of Focus (New York, N.Y.: 1950)
Crane, Jeff Chapman- *See* Chapman-Crane, Jeff
Crane, Jill
A short history of the world. il *Atlantic* 258:40 O '86
Crane, Peter R., and others
Lower Cretaceous angiosperm flowers: fossil evidence on early radiation of dicotyledons. bibl f il *Science* 232:852-4 My 16 '86
Crane School of Music
The Crane School: one hundred years of excellence. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6+ Je '86
Cranes, derricks, etc.
See also
Tower cranes
Cranes (Birds)
See also
International Crane Foundation
The great way station [sandhill crane gathering on the Platte River] J. M. Vance. il *Audubon* 88:32+ Mr '86
In Nebraska: a joyful spring racket [migration of sandhill cranes] J. M. Nash. il *Time* 127:12-13 My 5 '86
Phenomena, comment and notes [sandhill crane gathering on the Platte River] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:30+ Je '86
Whoopers and sandhills and a miraculous comeback. il map *Sunset* 176:10-11 Mr '86
Cranes (Birds) in religion, folklore, etc.
On wings of song: the lute and the crane in Chinese tradition. R. H. van Gulik. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:18-20 Ap '86
Cranston, Alan
In defense of the desert. il map *Sierra* 71:40-2+ N/D '86
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, September 20, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:184+ Je/Jl '86
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:77+ Mr '86
about
Ed Zschau is putting Alan Cranston on the endangered list. L. Walczak. por *Bus Week* p47 Je 16 '86
Great show, no cheap seats. J. Gaunt. il *Harpers* 273:68-9 O '86
A Mr. Modern named Zschau. L. Wright. il por *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 16 '86
A scrappy Cranston may leave Zschau in the dust. R. Grover. il pors *Bus Week* p61+ S 29 '86
The snit brothers. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:13-15 N 10 '86
Craon, Minnie Beauvau- *See* Beauvau-Craon, Minnie, princesse de
Crapanzano, Vincent, 1939-
(jt. auth) See Kramer, Jane, and Crapanzano, Vincent, 1939-
Crappie fishing
Ice-out crappies. M. Bleech. il *Outdoor Life* 177:48+ Mr '86
Versatile crappie fishing. P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 90:86+ Ap '86
What's black and white and caught all over? C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 91:64-5+ Je '86
Crarae Garden (Argyll, Scotland) *See* Gardens and gardening—Scotland

Crash barriers *See* Roads—Guard fences
Crash testing of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Testing; Automobiles, Foreign—Testing
Crash testing of jet airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet—Testing
Crasnianski, Serge
about
Is the KIS instant empire headed for a fall? L. Bernier and F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 D 22 '86
Crater Lake National Park (Or.)
Crater Lake [excerpt from The story behind the scenery] R. G. Warfield and others. il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 Jl/Ag '86
Craters
The Acraman impact structure: source of ejecta in late Precambrian shales, South Australia. G. E. Williams. bibl f il map *Science* 233:200-3 Jl 11 '86
Closest encounters [asteroid impacts with earth] E. Regis. il *Omni* 8:36-8+ Ja '86
Crater and debris linked for first time [Acraman meteorite crater] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:38 Jl 19 '86
Decrease in deformation rate observed by two-color laser ranging in Long Valley Caldera. M. F. Linker and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:213-16 Ap 11 '86
Impact ejecta horizon within late Precambrian shales, Adelaide Geosyncline, South Australia. V. A. Gostin and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:198-200 Jl 11 '86
Long Valley is quiet but still bulging [caldera] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:117 Ja 10 '86
Radar glory from buried craters on icy moons [Jupiter] V. R. Eshleman. bibl f il *Science* 234:587-90 O 31 '86
The Sudbury Structure: an impact crater? [Sudbury Igneous Complex in Ontario] *Sky Telesc* 71:552 Je '86
Craters, Moon *See* Moon—Surface
Cravath, Swaine & Moore
The litigator [D. Boies' advice to Texaco in fighting Pennzoil suit] C. Reich. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Je 1 '86
Cravens, Gwyneth
Cuddle up with your cold. il *Read Dig* 129:61-2+ D '86
Cravings, Food *See* Eating—Psychological aspects
Crawford, Bruce
about
Taking charge. M. Mayer. il pors *Opera News* 51:10-14 S '86
Crawford, Mary
New me, new attitude. pors *Essence* 16:109-10 Mr '86
Crawford, Ralston, 1906-1978
about
Reticent romantic. B. B. Stretch. il por *Art News* 85:117-21 Ap '86
Crawford W. Long Medical Museum
The Georgia doctor who conquered pain. il por *South Living* 21:24 F '86
Craxi, Bettino
about
Craxi's limited victory. S. F. Senigallia. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 Ag 11-25 '86
Craxi's thousand days. S. F. Senigallia. il por *New Leader* 69:3-4 Mr 24 '86
Craxton, R. Stephen, and others
Progress in laser fusion. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:68-79 Ag '86
Cray, Robert
about
Blindfold test. R. Tolleson. por *Down Beat* 53:43 F '86
Robert Cray. A. Peck. por *Roll Stone* p34 D 4 '86
Shots from a smoking gun. J. Cocks. il por *Time* 128:90 D 8 '86
Cray, Todd
about
Spectrum. P. Lyons. il pors *Car Driv* 32:118-19+ Ag '86
Cray Research, Inc.
Where three sales a year make you a superstar. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 F 17 '86
The crazy family [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
CRB Foundation
'A chance to make dreams come true' [C. R. Bronfman] il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 D 29 '86
Creagh, Patrick
(tr) See Calvino, Italo. Readers, writers and literary machines
(tr) See Calvino, Italo. Why read the classics?
Cream liqueurs *See* Liqueurs
Cream puffs *See* Pastry
Creams, Facial *See* Cosmetics
Creams, Shaving *See* Shaving soap and cream
Creamware *See* Pottery, English
Creane, Troy
about
Thanksgiving Pilgrim-style. C. Lowrance. il pors *Americana* 14:44-7+ N/D '86
Crease, Robert P.
From a spark to a flame. il *Atlantic* 258:94-5 S '86
Swing story. il *Atlantic* 257:77-82 F '86
(jt. auth) See Mann, Charles C., and Crease, Robert P.
Crease, Robert P., and Mann, Charles C.
The gospel of string. il *Atlantic* 257:24+ Ap '86
In search of the Z° particle. il por *N Y Times Mag* p78-81+ O 26 '86
Creatine phosphate
Relation between work and phosphate metabolite in the in vivo paced mammalian heart. R. S. Balaban and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1121-3 My 30 '86
Creation
Blunder in their footsteps [spurious evidence for human fossil footprints alongside dinosaur prints in Paluxy River region, Texas] L. R. Godfrey and J. R. Cole. il por *Nat Hist* 95:4+ Ag '86
The case of the mystery footprints: a clear victory for evolutionists [Paluxy Creek] il *Discover* 7:8+ Ag '86
Defeat for strict creationists [G. J. Kuban disproves Paluxy River evidence of dinosaur and human coexistence] M. B. Lemonick. il por *Time* 127:75 Je 30 '86
Footnotes on alleged human footprints [dinosaur prints near Paluxy River in Texas] *Sci News* 130:253 O 18 '86
Shaken atheism: a look at the fine-tuned universe. H. Rolston. il *Christ Century* 103:1093-5 D 3 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Would you vote for a man who says he's no kin to an ape? J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:25-7 D '86
Bibliography
Book reviews. S. G. Dunn and A. Lonergan. *America* 154:437-9 My 24 '86
Study and teaching
Born again [Supreme Court case concerning Louisiana evolution/creation law] *Sci Am* 255:76+ O '86
Christian scientific group plans response to 'Cosmos' [American Scientific Affiliation] J. C. Hefley. il *Christ Today* 30:50 S 19 '86
Creation/evolution update. F. Edwords. See issues of The Humanist
Creationism downed again in Louisiana. R. Lewin. *Science* 231:112 Ja 10 '86
Nobel scientists file brief against creationism [Louisiana case in the Supreme Court] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:22 S 5 '86
Nobelists attack creationism law [amicus curiae brief filed in Louisiana creationism case] E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:42 N/D '86
Supreme Court questions creationism theory [Louisiana case] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 D 26 '86
Teach creationism. N. Postman and M. Postman. *Nation* 242:5 Ja 11 '86
Creation (Literary, artistic, etc.) *See* Creativity
The creation of the universe [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Creative ability *See* Creativity
Creative education
See also
Dramatization in education
Creative education today. E. W. Eisner. *Educ Dig* 51:14-17 F '86
Creative imagination *See* Imagination
Creative photography *See* Photography
Creative thinking *See* Creativity
Creative writing
See also
English language—Composition
Study and teaching
See also
Iowa Writers' Workshop
Age barriers fall [high school creative writing class for young and old in Scotia, N.Y.] J. B. Rose. il *Aging* no352:10-13 '86
Creativity
Are smarter children better artists? il *Psychol Today* 20:32-3 Ag '86
The best way to manage creative employees. A. Oshins. *Work Woman* 11:21 D '86

Creativity—*cont.*
Creative spirits [link between alcohol and creativity; research by Geoff Lowe] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:68-9 S '86
Creativity: concept to measurement to educational goal. L. V. Castiglione. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 88:27-32 S/O '86
First word. M. L. Minsky. il *Omni* 8:6 S '86
Imagining a new world. M. S. Harvey. *Christ Century* 103:1168-9 D 24-31 '86
Manic depression and creativity. C. Holden. *Science* 233:725 Ag 15 '86
Profiting from creativity. S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-9+ Mr '86
Running jogs creativity [research by Joan Gondola and Bruce Tuckman] C. Greene. il *Psychol Today* 20:75 O '86
Self-hypnosis to enhance creativity. B. Kronsky. il *Am Artist* 50:16+ S '86
Unlock your own creativity. R. Von Oech. il *Read Dig* 128:159-62 My '86
Crèches *See* Christmas cribs
Crecine, John P.
The next generation of personal computers. bibl f il *Science* 231:935-43 F 28 '86
Credit
See also
Agricultural credit
Collecting of accounts
Debit cards
Debt
Development credit corporations
Discount, Cash
Export credit
Finance companies
General Electric Credit Corp.
Government lending
Instalment plan
Interest (Economics)
Letters of credit
Loans, Bank
Loans, Personal
Birth of the junk mortgage? D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:56-7+ Ag 25 '86
Laws and regulations
Billing rights [Fair Credit Billing Act] P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Jl '86
Rating
Cash from credit [TRW Credentials] *Forbes* 137:12 F 10 '86
Credit checks. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 O '86
The loan game [TRW's Credentials provides customers with copies of their credit reports] *Newsweek* 107:46 Ja 27 '86
Credit bureaus
See also
Compliance Data Center
Credit card crimes
See also
Credit cards—Security measures
Card tricks [L. LaRouche fund raising credit card scam] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:42 O 20 '86
Lowering the boom on LaRouche [followers accused of credit card swindle] S. Huntley. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 20 '86
Credit card equipment
Maintenance and repair
Charged up over broken machines [Special Service Systems] P. M. Fielding. il por *Nations Bus* 74:63 Jl '86
Credit card telephone *See* Telephone—Credit card telephone
Credit cards
See also
American Express Co.
Certificates of credit card receivables
Farm Plan Corporation
Mastercard International
Memory cards
A Christmas for debtors. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:64-5 D 8 '86
Credit-card smarts. G. Worth. *Work Woman* 11:32 Je '86
Credit cards: where the deals are. il *Changing Times* 40:75 Jl '86
Credit: what's in the cards for you? M. Dinwiddie. *Seventeen* 45:91 D '86
Does the Sears Discover card deliver a good deal? il *Consum Rep* 51:286 My '86
Fantastic plastic: the eight best credit cards in the country. il *Money* 15:36 D '86
I don't need all the credit. E. Hudson. por *Newsweek* 108:9 Jl 14 '86
New ways to say "charge-it". C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:225 Jl '86
The plastic prison. K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 103:72+ Ap '86
Prestige credit cards: those pricey plastics. il *Changing Times* 40:95-6 Ap '86
Problems in plasticland [rising loan losses] il *Fortune* 114:10 Ag 4 '86
Puttin' on the Ritz [enhancements] C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 15:185-8+ Mr '86
Advertising
Mastering the millions [MasterCard TV ads featuring J. Gleason] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:55 Mr 17 '86
What's in a name? [how credit card companies choose "dummy" names for application brochures and ads] C. Kenneally. il *Saturday Rev* 12:22 Ja/F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Imelda Marcos, this card's for you [American Exce$$ card] il *Newsweek* 107:57 My 5 '86
Interest (Economics)
Borrowing: a drastic alternative for your plastic. il *Money* 15:34 Jl '86
Credit cap considered. R. Coorsh. *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 Ja '86
Credit card outlook: more fees, fewer grace periods. *Changing Times* 40:8 N '86
Credit-card rates are starting to bend. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p167 S 15 '86
Credit cards: how lower rates can mask higher finance charges. S. B. White. il *Money* 15:25-6 Ag '86
Easing the cost of plastic money. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46 Ag 11 '86
The high cost of credit. A. R. Dennon. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-16 S '86
Overcharge it. *Time* 127:67 Je 30 '86
Take a new interest in credit. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:37 Jl 21 '86
Marketing
Credit-card wars: profits are taking a direct hit. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p166-7 N 17 '86
Marketing [credit card marketed by Xenia, Ohio merchants] N. L. Croft. *Nations Bus* 74:68 S '86
Sears' Discover card starts to find its way. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p166-7 S 15 '86
Sears discovers plastic [Discover card] M. Kuntz. il *Work Woman* 11:52+ Ja '86
Security measures
See also
SafeCard Services Inc.
Outfoxing the credit card thief. D. Cyr. *50 Plus* 26:17 Je '86
Preventing credit-card fraud. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 61:54+ F '86
Credit insurance *See* Insurance, Credit
Credit rating *See* Credit—Rating
Crédit Suisse
A gnome named Gut [views of chairman R. Gut] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 138:110+ S 22 '86
Credit unions
Credit unions. il *Consum Rep* 51:108-11 F '86
Those thriving credit unions. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56 Ap 7 '86
Cree Indians
Finding a future in the North. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 14 '86
Portrait of a winning lobby [R. Epstein's lobbying on behalf of Cree Indians in Canada] K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:20 F 24 '86
Creed, Linda, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet il por 70:18 My 12 '86
Creedman, Michael
Family skiing comes of age. il *Money* 15:184-8+ D '86
Creek Council House Museum (Okmulgee, Okla.)
Okmulgee preserves Creek history. il *South Living* 21:55 N '86
Creekmore, C. R.
Misunderstanding Africa. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ D '86
Creeks *See* Brooks, creeks, etc.
Creeping fig *See* Ficus
CREF *See* College Retirement Equities Fund
Cremation
A reluctance to give up the ashes [mother's remains] L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:12 O '86

Cremer, Lawrence E.
Textbooks, pizza and beer. por *Publ Wkly* 229:124 F 28 '86
Cremins, Bobby
about
Keeping cool amid the heat. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48-50+ F 24 '86
Crenshaw, Marshall
about
Faint praise. G. Christgau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:53 My '86
Marshall Crenshaw: rock & roll craftsman [interview] B. Beuttler. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2 Mr '86
Creole cooking *See* Cooking, Creole
Crêpes
The basic American crepe. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p47-8 Ja 26 '86
The best chocolate crêpes. il *South Living* 21:218 Je '86
Crêpes. il *Gourmet* 46:182-4+ Ap '86
You'll love these crêpes. il *South Living* 21:217 O '86
Crepidula *See* Slipper snails
Crescent Court Hotel (Dallas, Tex.) *See* Dallas (Tex.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Cressy, David
Elizabethan America: 'God's own latitude?'. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:44-50 Jl '86
Crested Butte (Colo.)
Seeking out the Butte. L. H. Martin. il *Skiing* 38:30-4+ Spr '86
Where the women ride wild [mountain cycling] J. Mills. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-7+ My '86
Cretaceous period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Cretaceous; Paleobotany—Cretaceous; Paleontology—Cretaceous
Crete
See also
Resorts—Crete
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
Possible marker for dementia disease [research by Michael G. Harrington and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:70 Ag 2 '86
Crews, David, and Moore, Michael C.
Evolution of mechanisms controlling mating behavior. bibl f il *Science* 231:121-5 Ja 10 '86
Crews, Frederick C.
Mr. Updike's planet. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-8+ D 4 '86
Crews, Airplane *See* Airplane crews
Crews, Boat *See* Seamen
Crib alarms *See* Alarms
Crib deaths *See* Sudden infant death syndrome
Cribs (Beds)
Baby crib with drawers below requires 138 turned spindles. R. W. Crawford. il *Workbench* 42:103-5 Mr/Ap '86
Safety devices and measures
Cribs. *Home Mech* 82:52 O '86
Crichton, Jean
Book sales in discount department stores. il *Publ Wkly* 230:40-3 O 17 '86
Crichton, Jennifer
At last, daddy's girl. *Mademoiselle* 92:134-5 Je '86
The tall & short of it. il *Seventeen* 45:104-6+ F '86
Who's winding the matrimonial clock? il *Ms* 15:54+ Jl '86
Crichton, Sarah
Going for the big "O". pors *Ms* 14:84+ My '86
Michael J. Fox. il pors *Seventeen* 45:90-1+ Jl '86
Crick, Francis, 1916-
The challenge of biotechnology [address, 1986] por *Humanist* 46:8-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Cricket (Sport)
"What has changed since '28?" "Nothing" [Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia] E. F. Cone. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:74-6 O 27 '86
Great Britain
Cricket's Babe Ruth [I. Botham] C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ O 27 '86
Crickets
The cricket [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:54 Jl '86
Interview: Daniel Otte. E. Wanning. il por *Omni* 8:78-80+ F '86
Crillon (Paris, France: Hotel) *See* Paris (France)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Crime and criminals
See also
Aged—Crimes against
Airplane hijacking
Alcohol and crime
Arson
Asians—United States—Crimes against
Assassination
Assault and battery
Atrocities
Black women—Crimes against
Blacks—Crime
Blacks—Crimes against
Bribery
Burglary and burglars
Capital punishment
Child selling
Children—Crimes against
Clergy—Crime
Commercial crimes
Computer crimes
Convict labor
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Credit card crimes
Crime and the press
Crime prevention
Criminal investigation
Criminal psychology
Drugs and crime
Escapes
Fraud
Fugitives from justice
Gangs
Indians of North America—Crime
Insurance crimes
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
Kidnapping
Mafia
Minorities—Crime
Murder
Narcotics trade
Organized crime
Parole
Payola
Pillage
Pirates
Poaching
Prisoners
Prisons
Punishment
Racketeering
Rape
Recidivists
Robberies and assaults
Rural crimes
Russians—United States—Crime
Self defense for the aged
Self defense for women
Sex crimes
Shoplifting
Smuggling
Stealing
Tax evasion
Terrorism
Terrorists
Trials
United States. President's Commission on Organized Crime
Victims of crime
Vigilance committees
Women—Crime
Women—Crimes against
Youth—Crimes against
Concerns on crime addressed in Atlanta. *Jet* 70:29 Ap 14 '86
A crime rise that stumps the experts. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24 My 5 '86
The war against crime [special issue] il *Sch Update* 118:2-8+ Mr 21 '86
Biography
Federal 'Son of Sam' law may include spies [move to bar convicted spies from profiting from books about their exploits] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:99 Jl 25 '86
Murder, they write. R. M. Levine. il *N Y Times Mag* p90+ N 16 '86
Property loss proposed for spy accounts [extension of Son of Sam laws] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 1 '86
Publishers win in two 'Son of Sam' rulings [cases involving dispensation of profits from descriptions of crimes] *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Je 20 '86
Reagan signs 'Son of Sam' bill for spies. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:20 S 12 '86
Economic aspects
See also
Laundering of money

Crime and criminals—Economic aspects—*cont.*
The punishing cost of criminal justice. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:14-15 Mr 21 '86

Genetic aspects
Back to criminal psychology [views of J. Q. Wilson and R. Herrnstein in Crime and human nature] J. Adelson. *Commentary* 81:44-6 Mr '86
Is nature to blame for careers of crime? T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67 F 10 '86
What causes crime [interview with J. Wilson] P. M. Jones. por *Sch Update* 118:16 Mr 21 '86

International aspects
Comparing crime here and abroad. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:26-7 Mr 21 '86

Rehabilitation
See also
Prisoners—Rehabilitation

Statistics
Crime in the U.S. il map *Sch Update* 118:2 Mr 21 '86
Population ages, crime decreases. *Society* 24:4 N/D '86
The proven key to crime control. E. H. Methvin. *Read Dig* 128:97-101 My '86
Why the new climb in crime? [FBI's crime index] il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 27 '86

Terminology
Constabulary's vocabulary. C. McHugh. *Sch Update* 118:23 Mr 21 '86

Alabama
See also
Andalusia (Ala.)—Crime

Alberta
See also
Calgary (Alta.)—Crime

Arizona
See also
Flagstaff (Ariz.)—Crime
Tucson (Ariz.)—Crime

Arkansas
See also
Little Rock (Ark.)—Crime

British Columbia
See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Crime

California
See also
Humboldt County (Calif.)—Crime
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Crime
Los Angeles County (Calif.)—Crime
Manhattan Beach (Calif.)—Crime
Oakland (Calif.)—Crime
San Diego (Calif.)—Crime
San Francisco (Calif.)—Crime
Santa Barbara (Calif.)—Crime
Santa Monica (Calif.)—Crime
West Hollywood (Calif.)—Crime
Harvesting pot: a letter from CAMP [Campaign Against Marijuana Planting] P. Abramson. il *Newsweek* 108:16-17 Ag 4 '86
Solved [story behind S. Kirkpatrick's forthcoming A cast of killers] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:93 Mr 7 '86

Canada
The children's murders. M. Gray and K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:39-40 Ag 25 '86
Why the boss steals [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 22-30 Je 30 '86

Colorado
See also
Denver (Colo.)—Crime

Costa Rica
Miami South. T. Rosenberg. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Ap 14 '86

Florida
See also
Daytona Beach (Fla.)—Crime
Miami (Fla.)—Crime
Naples (Fla.)—Crime
Opa-Locka (Fla.)—Crime

France
See also
Paris (France)—Crime
A little boy's murder and his father's 'revenge' leave a quiet French valley in turmoil [G. Villemin killed in Vologne River valley town] E. Levin. il por *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ Ja 27 '86

Georgia
See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Crime
Bethlehem (Ga.)—Crime

Idaho
See also
Minidoka (Idaho)—Crime
Claude Dallas sued [convicted killer of Idaho game wardens] R. P. Stuart. *Outdoor Life* 177:119 Ap '86

Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Crime

Italy
See also
Florence (Italy)—Crime
Mafia
Milan (Italy)—Crime

Kansas
See also
Emporia (Kan.)—Crime

Louisiana
See also
New Orleans (La.)—Crime

Massachusetts
See also
Boston (Mass.)—Crime
Cambridge (Mass.)—Crime

Michigan
See also
Detroit (Mich.)—Crime

Minnesota
Murder on the family farm [murder of R. H. Blythe by J. Jenkins and son] A. H. Malcolm. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ Mr 23 '86

Mississippi
Black sheriff killed during attempted arrest [O. Bell] il por *Jet* 70:36 My 26 '86

Montana
See also
Boulder (Mont.)—Crime
Murder at Big Sky [J. France captures the Nichols; condensed from The incident at Big Sky] J. France and M. McConnell. il pors *Read Dig* 128:138-44+ Je '86

Nebraska
See also
North Platte (Neb.)—Crime

Nevada
See also
Las Vegas (Nev.)—Crime

New Brunswick
See also
Miramichi River region (N.B.)—Crime

New York (State)
See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Crime
New Rochelle (N.Y.)—Crime
New York (N.Y.)—Crime
Selden (N.Y.)—Crime

Newfoundland
See also
Corner Brook (Nfld.)—Crime

North Carolina
See also
Raleigh (N.C.)—Crime

Ohio
See also
Shelby County (Ohio)—Crime

Oklahoma
See also
Edmond (Okla.)—Crime
Oklahoma City (Okla.)—Crime
Stillwater (Okla.)—Crime

Ontario
See also
Hamilton (Ont.)—Crime
Toronto (Ont.)—Crime

Oregon
Outdoor life [teenager L. Connor shoots molester E. Dyer] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:63-73 Ag 11 '86

Pennsylvania
See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Crime

Philippines
Gangland politics [Marcos crony A. Pacificador implicated in murder of E. Javier] il por *Time* 127:33 F 24 '86

Québec (Province)
See also
Montreal (Québec)—Crime

Rhode Island
See also
Newport (R.I.)—Crime

Crime and criminals—*cont.*

Rwanda

Case of the gorilla lady murder [W. McGuire charged with murder of D. Fossey] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:35 S 1 '86

The dark romance of Dian Fossey [murder of gorilla researcher] H. Hayes. il pors *Life* 9:64-6+ N '86

The strange death of Dian Fossey. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46-8+ F 17 '86

Southern States

Sunbelt import [youth gangs] J. Carney. il *Time* 128:17 Ag 18 '86

Tennessee

See also
Memphis (Tenn.)—Crime

Texas

See also
Houston (Tex.)—Crime
Starr County (Tex.)—Crime

United States

See Crime and criminals

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Crime

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Crime

Wyoming

See also
Cheyenne (Wyo.)—Crime
Cokeville (Wyo.)—Crime

Crime and drugs *See* Drugs and crime

Crime and punishment [drama] See Wajda, Andrzej, 1926-

Crime and the press

See also
Police—Press relations

Dismissed reporter reappears in Texas [R. Sanchez linked to major crime figures] M. Fisher. por *Channels* 6:12 N '86

Media paint false images that are racially biased [views of Detroit Mayor Coleman Young] il *Jet* 70:36 Je 30 '86

My nights with the vice squad [experience as police reporter in Palm Beach County, Fla.] C. Cioe. il *Mademoiselle* 92:210-11+ Mr '86

Profiles [E. Buchanan, crime reporter for the Miami herald] C. Trillin. il *New Yorker* 61:39-42+ F 17 '86

Canada

Focusing on a sordid tale of murder [trial of H. Buxbaum in Ontario] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:41-2 Ja 20 '86

Crime detection *See* Criminal investigation

Crime novels *See* Detective and mystery stories

Crime prevention

See also
Electronics in crime prevention
Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Police
United Nations. Committee on Crime Prevention and Control

The proven key to crime control. E. H. Methvin. *Read Dig* 128:97-101 My '86

Teens and crime prevention. il *Child Today* 15:2-3 Mr/Ap '86

The war against crime [special issue] il *Sch Update* 118:2-8+ Mr 21 '86

Citizen participation

See also
Vigilance committees

Fighting crime: talk or action? [National Crime Survey] *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Ap 21 '86

New weapons against street crime. D. Goddy. il *Sch Update* 118:4-5 Mr 21 '86

Crime story [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Crimes of the heart [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Criminal code *See* Criminal law

Criminal investigation

See also
Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Fingerprints
Forensic accounting
Forensic anthropology
Forensic chemistry
Forensic sculpture
Fugitives from justice
Informers
Lie detectors and detection
Medical jurisprudence
Missing persons
Police—Surveillance operations
Police questioning
Public prosecutors
United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
Videotapes—Police use

5 true-life crimes: how new science technology solved them. L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 84:294-7+ Ap '86

Criminal jury *See* Jury

Criminal justice, Administration of

See also
Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Criminal investigation
Criminal law
Jury
Justice, Miscarriage of
Juvenile justice, Administration of
Legal procedure
National Center on Institutions and Alternatives
Pardon
Parole
Political prisoners
Preventive detention
Probation
Public prosecutors
Punishment
Searches and seizures
United States. Dept. of Justice

Crime and (surer) punishment [recommendations of Sentencing Commission] il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 13 '86

A crime rise that stumps the experts. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24 My 5 '86

Healing the victims of crime. D. W. Van Ness. il por *Christ Today* 30:18-21 N 21 '86

The punishing cost of criminal justice. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:14-15 Mr 21 '86

We must get tough on criminals. A. Violet. por *Glamour* 84:98+ Ap '86

Alabama

Stalked by a killer [fight against parole of murderer R. M. Ellard]; ed. by Mary Story. N. H. Conn. il *Read Dig* 129:59-63 S '86

California

See also
Hanford (Calif.)—Criminal justice, Administration of
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

'Onion Field' slayer paroled on drug term [J. L. Smith case] *Jet* 71:28 D 8 '86

Florida

See also
Sanford (Fla.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

Black man nation's first Vietnam veteran executed [D. Funchess] por *Jet* 70:5 My 12 '86

Cursing, screaming Fla. black executed for murder [D. M. Thomas] *Jet* 70:37 My 5 '86

'Murph the Surf' rides a new wave [J. Murphy paroled] G. Parshall. por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 N 24 '86

Roswell Gilbert: the verdict is in [discussion of September 1986 article, Was it compassion? . . . or cold blood?] B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:76-9 N '86

A Supreme Court stay of death [capital punishment and prisoner insanity; case of A. Ford] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:63 Jl 7 '86

Updates [capital punishment and prisoner insanity; Supreme Court ruling in A. Ford case] *Nation* 243:37 Jl 19-26 '86

Was it compassion? . . . or cold blood? [mercy killing case of R. Gilbert] B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:28-30+ S '86

What he did for love [R. Gilbert convicted of murder in mercy killing of his wife] R. Rosenblatt. il *U S Cathol* 51:37-8 Ja '86

Georgia

Ga. death sentence biased? Supreme Court to decide. *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86

Posthumous pardon [1915 lynching of L. Frank] *Christ Century* 103:321 Ap 2 '86

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Criminal justice, Administration of
Oak Park (Ill.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

Indiana

Black mom has special Christmas wish for her son's slayer: freedom [M. Henry wants freedom for E. Henderson] il por *Jet* 71:6 D 22 '86

Louisiana

Executions aren't news. J. DeParle. il *Wash Mon* 18:12-21 Mr '86

Criminal justice, Administration of—*cont.*

Malaysia

Pair hanged in Malaysia contrasts U.S. drug woes. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 21 '86

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

New Jersey

See also
Essex County (N.J.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

A new bid for freedom [controversy over manslaughter sentence given to Canadian B. Curtis] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 Je 30 '86

New evidence frees man of life term in prison [case of N. Walker] il por *Jet* 71:18 N 24 '86

Prison samaritan Jim McCloskey wins freedom for an innocent man [accused rapist N. Walker] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4+ N 24 '86

A quest for freedom [controversy over manslaughter sentence given to Canadian B. Curtis] C. Wood. *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 27 '86

The seminarian-detective [J. McCloskey's work with New Jersey prisoners results in release of N. Walker, falsely convicted of rape] P. McKillop. il pors *Newsweek* 108:45 N 17 '86

New Mexico

Death penalty decision: an uncertain outcome [Governor T. Anaya grants five death commutations] J. Bender. *Christ Century* 103:1165-6 D 24-31 '86

New York (State)

See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Criminal justice, Administration of
Suffolk County (N.Y.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

An ailing Jean Harris has suffered enough, or so says her son, who is fighting to free her from prison. il por *People Wkly* 26:149 Jl 7 '86

A book from the pen [J. Harris' autobiography] D. M. Alpern. por *Newsweek* 108:24 Jl 28 '86

The case for Jean Harris. S. Alexander. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 Ap 7 '86

Cops: the powers that will be [R. Goldstock and the State Organized Crime Task Force] N. Pileggi. il por *N Y* 19:94-5 D 22-29 '86

The man crime families love to hate [U.S. Attorney R. Giuliani] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:32 F 3 '86

N.Y. boxer, trainer jailed for assault in '83 fight [L. Resto and C. Lewis] *Jet* 71:47 N 3 '86

N.Y. gov. nixes death bill; NBA, NAACP laud decision. il *Jet* 70:33 Ap 7 '86

The passionate prosecutor [R. Giuliani, U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York] R. Stengel. il por *Time* 127:51-2 F 10 '86

The strange case of Jean Harris [bid for clemency] J. Reed. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:51-2 Ag 18 '86

Two from the neighborhood [prosecutor D. Giacalone and mobster J. Gotti] R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:23-4 S 29 '86

U.S. court strikes down New York detention law. *Jet* 70:37 My 26 '86

North Carolina

For Carl Pait, sentenced to 44 years for forgery, the crime may be his punishment. P. Carlson. il por *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ F 3 '86

Klan leaders plead guilty to harassing mixed couples. *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86

Nova Scotia

Eleven years of hell [case of D. Marshall; excerpt from Justice denied] M. Harris. il pors *Macleans* 99:50-4 S 8 '86

Pennsylvania

See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

South Carolina

See also
Columbia (S.C.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

Tony Cimo served three years for avenging his murdered parents: he says the time was well spent. A. Harris. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-7 Ap 21 '86

Texas

See also
Houston (Tex.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

Two reporters convince the governor that Texas jailed an innocent man, and convicted rapist Steve Fossum walks. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4+ S 8 '86

United States

See Criminal justice, Administration of

Criminal law

See also
Capital punishment
Criminal justice, Administration of
Legal procedure
Liability (Law)
Libel and slander
Obscenity (Law)
Pardon
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act of 1970
Rape
Tax evasion

A Democratic retreat [Comprehensive Crime Control Act] R. L. Weinberg. il *Nation* 243:12-15 Jl 5-12 '86

Canada

Reforming the law book. B. J. Street. il *Macleans* 99:52 Ap 28 '86

Soviet Union

Soviet law and the Daniloff case. R. Sharlet. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:14-18 D '86

Criminal procedure *See* Legal procedure

Criminal psychology

See also
Forensic psychiatry
National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (U.S.)

Back to criminal psychology [views of J. Q. Wilson and R. Herrnstein in Crime and human nature] J. Adelson. *Commentary* 81:44-6 Mr '86

Is nature to blame for careers of crime? T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67 F 10 '86

Postindustrial traumas: the wired world unravels. J. B. Bell. *Society* 24:68-73 N/D '86

Rapists' blind spot [study by David Lipton] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:14 O '86

TV, abuse may spur boys to violent crimes. *Jet* 71:31 D 15 '86

What causes crime [interview with J. Wilson] P. M. Jones. por *Sch Update* 118:16 Mr 21 '86

When pity turns to the murderer [interview with W. Gaylin] il *U S News World Rep* 101:52 Ag 18 '86

Why mass murderers kill [interview with E. Leyton] M. Ritts. por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ap 21 '86

Criminals *See* Crime and criminals

Criminology *See* Crime and criminals

Criner, Clyde

about

Clyde Criner. J. Roberts. il por *Down Beat* 53:48-9 Ja '86

Crinos International

A hair-raising tale [Nutriol] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:11+ Ja 20 '86

Criqui, Thomas

Buffalo wings. il *Flying* 113:100-1 O '86

Crisci, Pat Eva

The Quest National Center: a focus on prevention of alienation. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:440-2 F '86

Crisis Intervention Network (Philadelphia, Pa.)

Fighting crime before it happens. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 Mr 17 '86

Crisis management (Psychology)

Life crisis! The five techniques you need to survive. J. Segal. il *Parents* 61:63-7 Jl '86

Crisis management in business

Coping with catastrophe. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:53 F 24 '86

Corporate disasters: coping with product tampering, sabotage, and other catastrophes. I. I. Mitroff and P. Shrivastava. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:56-9 My '86

Crisis communication or What to do when the plant blows up and the CEO steals company money and runs off with his or her secretary. R. E. Cheney. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:60-2 My '86

Managing through tough times. S. Y. Lopez. *Black Enterp* 16:57-8+ Ja '86

Planning for a crisis [excerpt from Crisis management] S. Fink. il *Nations Bus* 74:49-50+ Ap '86

The right way to handle a crisis [excerpt from Crisis management] S. Fink. il *Work Woman* 11:139 S '86

Crisman, Stephen
about
Mariel Hemingway and husband Stephen Crisman do it their way at a cafe called Sam's. B. Little. il por *People Wkly* 25:71-2 Ap 21 '86
Mariel Hemingway: she loves a quitter. L. Kleinmann. por *Health* 18:30-1 F '86
Crist, George
about
'Our job is to provide a shield in the region' [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:34 Ap 21 '86
Crist, Steven
Willie Shoemaker. il por *Sport Mag* 77:97 D '86
Critical thinking *See* Thought and thinking
Criticism, Personal
Are you too critical of those you love? [quiz] C. Weston. *Redbook* 166:28+ F '86
Are you too tough on yourself? W. Coffey. *Redbook* 166:40+ Mr '86
Before you criticize . . . [black women and men] S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:53 N '86
The best criticism I ever received. R. Wolkomir. il *Read Dig* 129:134-6 Jl '86
How to criticize a thin-skinned employee [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:40 Ap '86
How to criticize an employee when you are upset [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:19 F '86
How to handle criticism. J. Gaylin. *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ My '86
Critics and criticism
See also
Architectural critics and criticism
Art critics and criticism
Book reviews and reviewing
Food critics and criticism
Literary critics and criticism
Motion picture critics and criticism
Music critics and criticism
Crittenden, Ann
Coke's entertainment formula. il *Channels* 6:32-9+ S '86
Cro-Magnon man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Croce, Arlene
Dancing. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Crocker, Chester A.
FY 1987 assistance requests for Sub-Sahara Africa [statement, March 18, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:30-6 Jl '86
Recent developments in Liberia [statement, December 10, 1985] map *Dep State Bull* 86:54-7 F '86
A review of recent events in South Africa [statement, March 12, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:44-6 My '86
South Africa: report on the president's executive order [statement, April 9, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:27-30 Jl '86
The U.S. and Angola [statement, February 18, 1986] il *Dep State Bull* 86:59-61 Ap '86
U.S. and Soviet interests in the Horn of Africa [address, November 13, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:29-32 Ja '86
about
How Liberia held 'free' elections. M. Massing. il *Nation* 242:71-2+ Ja 25 '86
Crocker National Bank
"A misguided investment" [Midland Bank's investment] M. Berss. por *Forbes* 137:164 My 5 '86
Wells Fargo may have bagged a bargain in Crocker. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p35 F 24 '86
Crockett, Davy, 1786-1836
about
East Tennessee celebrates Crockett. il *South Living* 21:29 Ag '86
Crockett, George W., Jr.
about
Rep. Crockett raps lack of blacks in Foreign Service. por *Jet* 70:16 Ag 25 '86
Crocodile Dundee [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Crocodiles
A monster from the briny deep? J. Kotsilibas-Davis. il *Sci Dig* 94:88 Mr '86
Crocodiles, Fossil
'Weird' crocodile [discovered by Louis L. Jacobs and Zefe Kaufulu] *Sci News* 129:343 My 31 '86
Crocoll, Scott, and Parker, Jim
Canadaway raptors. il *Conservationist* 41:36-41 S/O '86
Crocuses
Crocuses announce the spring. S. Bender. il *South Living* 21:74-6 F '86
Croft, Brian A.
(jt. auth) See Dover, Michael J., and Croft, Brian A.
Croft, John-Ed
about
Going underground. B. Donofrio. il por *N Y* 19:30 Ap 21 '86
Croft, Nancy L.
(jt. auth) See Dilks, Carol, and Croft, Nancy L.
Crofts, William
The Attlee government's pursuit of women. il *Hist Today* 36:29-35 Ag '86
Croghan, Jerry
Succeeding as an artist. il *Am Artist* 50:16+ N '86
Croissants
Quick ways with croissants. *Good Housekeep* 202:168 Ja '86
Crombie, David Edward
about
Loosening the ties. K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:6+ Mr 24 '86
Cromer, Jim L.
Integrating art and aesthetics. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:13-17 Mr/Ap '86
Cronenberg, David
about
The fly [film] Reviews
Humanist 46:40-1 N/D '86. H. M. Geduld
Macleans il 99:41 Ag 25 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:100+ Ag 25 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:257-8 S 20 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:60-1 O 10 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:126-8 O 6 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:59 Ag 18 '86. D. Ansen
Newsweek il 108:68-9 S 15 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 Ag 25 '86. R. Novak
Roll Stone il p45-6 O 9 '86. D. Edelstein
Time il 128:75 Ag 18 '86. R. Corliss
Cronin, Bonny
about
"Test tube" babies. R. Distelheim. il por *Glamour* 84:280-1+ My '86
Cronin, James Watson, 1931-
The case for the Super Collider. il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-11 My '86
Cronin, Joseph M.
Student financial aid: an international perspective. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:657-61 My '86
Cronkite, Walter
about
Five years after dropping anchor, Walter Cronkite is not quite ready to sail quietly into the sunset. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:95-6+ S 22 '86
The way it was, the way it should be. M. Orth. il por *Vogue* 176:92 Ap '86
Cronon, William, and White, Richard
Indians in the land. il pors *Am Herit* 37:18-25 Ag/S '86
Cronyn, Hume
about
Jessica Tandy and Hume Cronyn are center stage in the American theater. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:116-17+ Je 2 '86
Crook, Wilson W., III
Gagarin, the first. il pors *Space World* W-4-268:25-7 Ap '86
Zond: the Soviet manned moon program. il *Space World* W-3-267:28-31 Mr '86
Crooks, Glenna M.
How to make a difference [address, June 18, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:756-60 O 1 '86
Crop insurance *See* Insurance, Agricultural
Crop protection *See* Plants—Protection
Crop research *See* Agricultural research
Crop residues
How tillage pecks at residue [soybeans] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:14-15 O '86
Crop rotation *See* Rotation of crops
Crop yields
See also
Corn—Yield
Soybeans—Yield
Wheat—Yield
Sustaining agricultural yields. D. L. Plucknett and N. J. H. Smith. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:40-5 Ja '86
"The yields were spectacular" [Dwight, Ill.] D. A. Saunders. il map *Forbes* 137:60-3 Ja 27 '86
Cropland *See* Land
Cropland utilization *See* Land utilization
Crops
See also
Alfalfa
Companion crops
Double cropping

Crops—See also—*cont.*
Forage plants
Grain
Rotation of crops
Soybeans
Marketing
See Farm produce—Marketing; Produce trade
Prices
See Farm produce—Prices

Cropsey, Jasper Francis, 1823-1900
about
Ever Rest, Jasper Francis Cropsey's house in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York. W. N. Banks. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:994-1009 N '86

Croquet
Our wicket, wicket ways. J. Etra. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ Jl '86
Those women and their wicket ways [top female D. Prentis] G. Bakoulis. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 Ap '86

Crosbie, John Carnell
about
Heating up the war on 'kiddie porn'. P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:38-9 Je 23 '86

Crosby, Caresse, 1892-1970
about
Touched by Caresse [interview with A. C. Carson] W. Claire. il pors *Horizon* 29:37-41 Je '86

Crosby, David
about
Drug-free and just paroled, David Crosby joins Graham Nash for a long-awaited musical release. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:30-1 S 8 '86
A long time gone. M. Christensen. il pors *Roll Stone* p46-8+ N 21 '85

Crosby, Faye, 1947-
about
Your job can help soothe a recent split-up [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Ap 7 '86

Crosby, James Morris, 1927-1986
about
The soap opera struggle for Resorts International. L. Baum. *Bus Week* p47-8 O 13 '86

Crosby, John O'Hea, 1926-
about
The Crosby show. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:106+ Ag 25 '86
John Crosby. H. Robinson. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Ag '86

Crosby, Philip B.
about
"They thought I was a madman". G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:100+ My 19 '86

Crosby (Philip) Associates, Inc. *See* Philip Crosby Associates, Inc.

Crosetti, Ronald
about
Classic blend: a designer's continental residence in San Francisco. J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 Ap '86

Crosland, Michael W. J., and Crozier, Ross H.
Myrmecia pilosula, an ant with only one pair of chromosomes. bibl f il *Science* 231:1278 Mr 14 '86

Cross, Ray, and Littleton, Terry
A school district and a university join forces to train administrators. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:79-80 S '86

Cross (A. T.) Co. *See* A. T. Cross Co.

Cross and crosses
The cross in Cos Cob: religious or secular? C. E. Deyton. *Christ Century* 103:84-5 Ja 29 '86

Cross country running *See* Running

Cross country ski exercisers *See* Exercising equipment

Cross country ski racing *See* Ski racing

Cross country skiing *See* Skis and skiing

Cross-stitch *See* Embroidery

Crossbow
Leonardo's contributions to theoretical mechanics. V. Foley and W. Soedel. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:108-13 S '86

Crossbow hunting *See* Hunting with bow and arrow

Crosses *See* Cross and crosses

Crossing over (Genetics)
An alternative pathway for meiotic chromosome segregation in yeast. D. S. Dawson and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:713-17 N 7 '86

Crossings, Railroad *See* Railroads—Crossings

Crossover, Electronic (Loudspeakers) *See* Loudspeakers

Crossroads [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Crossroads Christian Communications Inc.
David Mainse: "100 Huntley Street". D. Manuel. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-5 Ja/F '86

Crosthwaite, Carol
Working in a man's world [address, October 23, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:178-80 Ja 1 '86

Croswell, Ken
Pluto: enigma on the edge of the solar system. il *Astronomy* 14:6-10+ Jl '86
Tantalizing Triton. il *Space World* W-11-275:27-9 N '86

Crothers, Scatman
about
After recent cancer scare Scatman will take it easy: he won't do 'Morning star'. por *Jet* 70:39 My 26 '86
Obituary
Jet il pors 71:62 D 15 '86

Crouse, James
Should a million and a half students be required to take the SAT next year? bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:346-52 Ja '86

Crouse, Janice Shaw
The managerial woman [address, August 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:57-60 N 1 '86

Crouse-Hinds Co.
What merger mania did to Syracuse. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 113:94-8 F 3 '86

Croutons *See* Toast

Crouzet (Firm)
Crouzet will flight test laser system for measuring air and ground speed [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135 Je 23 '86

Crow, Elizabeth
Inside Parents. See issues of Parents

Crow, John William
about
Bouey's groomed successor. T. Fennell. il pors *Macleans* 99:16 D 29 '86

Crow, Paul A.
Assisi's Day of Prayer for Peace. *Christ Century* 103:1084-5 D 3 '86
Upbeat ecumenism: the WCC at Cleveland. *Christ Century* 103:1022-3 N 19 '86

Crow, Trammell
about
As the Crow flies. *Forbes* 137:10 Mr 10 '86

Crowd control
See also
Event Management (Firm)
National parks and reserves—Crowd control

Crowder, Michael, 1934-
Lugard and colonial Nigeria: towards an identity? bibl il pors map *Hist Today* 36:23-9 F '86

Crowding stress
Personal boundaries. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 88:8+ Mr '86
Population overload: mice advice [research by J. B. Calhoun] B. Bower. il por *Sci News* 129:346-7 My 31 '86

Crowds
See also
Riots

Crowe, Tonya
about
Tempestt and Tonya. il pors *Seventeen* 45:108-9+ Jl '86

Crowe, William J., 1925-
about
The JCS's 'remarkable' Admiral. por *Newsweek* 107:39 Mr 10 '86
Joint Chiefs chairman denies significance of Iran arms deal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 D 1 '86
'Not a panacea for all our problems' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:47 N 3 '86
'We have regained some of the edge' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:38 Ag 4 '86

Crowell, Nancy K.
Catch the wind. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48+ Jl '86

Crowley, Jim, 1902-1986
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:20-1 F 14 '86

Crowley, Thomas J., and others
Role of seasonality in the evolution of climate during the last 100 million years. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:579-84 F 7 '86

Crown, Lester, 1925-
about
The Crown family empire. K. Dreyfack and J. H. Dobrzynski. il pors *Bus Week* p50-4 Mr 31 '86

Crown (Henry) & Company *See* Henry Crown & Company

Crown Books Corporation
How to how-to [Crown videos made from WGBH television series] il *Publ Wkly* 229:34+ Ap 11 '86

Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.
The last hurrah? G. N. Smith. por *Forbes* 138:138-9 Ag 25 '86
Crown family
about
The Crown family empire. K. Dreyfack and J. H. Dobrzynski. il pors *Bus Week* p50-4 Mr 31 '86
Crown gall
Crown gall—a root swelling that enfeebles plants. il *Sunset* 176:256 Ap '86
Molecular basis for the auxin-independent phenotype of crown gall tumor tissues. M. F. Thomashow and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:616-18 F 7 '86
Plant phenolic compounds induce expression of the Agrobacterium tumefaciens loci needed for virulence. G. W. Bolton and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:983-5 My 23 '86
Crown Publishers Inc.
A half-century of Crown. G. Feldman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:21-6 S 26 '86
Crown Zellerbach Corporation
Hobson's choice [J. Goldsmith's recapitalization plan] K. K. Wiegner and J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:39-40 My 5 '86
Taking over [acquisition by J. Goldsmith] M. Johnston. il por *N Y Times Mag* p14-17+ Ag 17 '86
Crowns
Make crowns out of leather [theatrical costuming] S. Spradlin-Barrett. *Theatre Crafts* 20:101+ Mr '86
Crowther, Prudence
A decorator's diary. il *House Gard* 158:100+ S '86
Croyden, Margaret
A drama of age and exile. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34+ D 21 '86
Croyle, John
about
A haven for homeless boys. il pors *South Living* 21:143-4 S '86
Crozier, Ross H.
(jt. auth) See Crosland, Michael W. J., and Crozier, Ross H.
CRT display terminals *See* Information display systems
Crucifixion
See also
Jesus Christ—Crucifixion
Intensive care: the crucifixion of the dying? D. C. English. il *Christ Century* 103:489-90 My 14 '86
Crude oil *See* Petroleum
Cruelty
See also
Aged—Mistreatment
Animals—Treatment
Atrocities
Child abuse
Police cruelty
Cruickshank, Alexander M.
Gordon Research Conferences. *Science* 231:1163-99 Mr 7 '86
Gordon Research Conferences: 1987 winter schedule. *Science* 234:215-19 O 10 '86
Cruise, Tom
about
The big hustle. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:68-72+ O 13 '86
The Cool Hand and the kid. M. Dougherty. il pors *Life* 9:72-7 N '86
Cruise guns for the top. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 107:72-3 Je 9 '86
In the risky business of box office and breaking hearts, Tom Cruise is a new Top Gun. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-6 Je 2 '86
Tom Cruise. por *People Wkly* 26:74 D 22-29 '86
"Top Gun": the selling of Tom Cruise. C. Krupp. pors *Glamour* 84:118 Jl '86
Winging it. C. Connelly. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-8+ Je 19 '86
Cruise control [drama] See Wade, Kevin
Cruise lines *See* Steamship lines
Cruise missiles *See* Guided missiles
Cruise ships *See* Ocean liners
Cruisers (Pleasure boats)
Testing
Cruising comfort [Carver's 42 Cockpit Motor Yacht] J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:50-3+ Mr '86
Islands in the dream [Cruisers 26 Express along southwest coast of Florida] D. Fales. il maps *Mot Boat Sail* 157:61-3+ Ap '86
Cruises *See* Cruising
Cruising
See also
River trips
Voyages
Voyages around the world
The best-laid plans [importance of cruise planning] S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:32 D '86
Cruising. il *Changing Times* 40:94-6+ O '86
Cruising by freighter. A. S. Blask. il *Travel Holiday* 166:16-17+ Ag '86
Extended cruising: money, mail and wills. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:30 Ag '86
How to make the season last longer [off season cruising] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:28 Ap '86
Mind-blowing cruises to the earth's ends. M. Willens. il *Money* 15:242-4+ N '86
Shipping out on a winter cruise. A. McGrath and J. A. Tooley. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 D 1 '86
To travel [special section] il *50 Plus* 26:29-32+ O '86
The world of cruising II. K. Showker. il *Travel Holiday* 166:19-20+ O '86
Your team wants to take you cruising [baseball fans on shipboard with pros] J. Ralston. il *Sport Mag* 77:103-4 O '86
Aegean Islands
An Aegean paean. R. Chatelin. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:74-9+ Mr '86
Alaska
The biggest chill [Yecats cruise from the Great Barrier Reef to Glacier Bay] N. Rabinowitz. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:38-41+ D '86
Atlantic coast
Cruising the East Coast inland waterway [cruising on the Savannah] G. Bain. il *Travel Holiday* 166:14-15+ S '86
Australia
The biggest chill [Yecats cruise from the Great Barrier Reef to Glacier Bay] N. Rabinowitz. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:38-41+ D '86
Bahamas
Bahamas '86. B. Waitzkin. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:48-51+ Ja '86
Caught in a Bahamas drug war. R. Naranjo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:46-9+ Je '86
Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)
Baja, Mexico: a brave new world. R. S. Devine. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:54-7+ Ja '86
Caribbean region
Gourmet holidays: Sea Goddess cruising in the Caribbean. G. Trotta. il *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ N '86
New luxuries in the Caribbean: a special report on the best ship, shops, resorts, and restaurants. D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 176:216+ My '86
China
China: one billion faces tell the story. H. M. Brooks. il *50 Plus* 26:44-6+ F '86
Coral Sea
Hal Roth: crossing the Coral Sea [eighth leg of circumnavigation] H. Roth. map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:80-2+ F '86
Hal Roth: wrecked on a reef [ninth leg of circumnavigation] H. Roth. map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:63-5+ My '86
Florida
Islands in the dream [Cruisers 26 Express along southwest coast] D. Fales. il maps *Mot Boat Sail* 157:61-3+ Ap '86
France
Le petit boat for the grand gourmet [barge cruise through the canals of Burgundy] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:54+ My '86
The ultimate tennis camp [barge trip through the south of France] L. M. Stewart. il *World Tennis* 33:48-9 Ja '86
Galapagos Islands
Their world, not ours. A. Tree. il *House Gard* 158:58+ My '86
Great Britain
River cruise fit for a king [Royal River Thames cruise] E. Kiester. il map *50 Plus* 26:34-6 O '86
Long Island (N.Y.)
Counterclockwise. T. Gibbs. *New Yorker* 62:91-2+ S 8 '86
Massachusetts
Great expectations [late fall cruising] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:9 D '86
Mediterranean region
A retreat from Mideast terrorism. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:58 F 24 '86
Stinkpots and blowboats share Mediterranean ports. D. A. Howarth. *Oceans* 19:7-8 Ja/F '86

Cruising—*cont.*

Netherlands

Klipper on the IJsselmeer. K. Brueckmann and D. Brueckmann. il *Oceans* 19:30-4 Ja/F '86

New Zealand

New Zealand from N to Z. F. W. Rosen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:86-7 O '86

Norway

There's a fjord in your future [Hurtigrute mail boats] E. Kiester. il map *50 Plus* 26:38-41 O '86

Pacific Northwest

A floatable feast: sailing the Pacific Northwest. D. Grinstead. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ Jl '86

Pacific region

A mid-Pacific pit stop [Striker sportfisher Rumline makes California to Hawaii crossing] R. Pendleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:50-3+ D '86

Panama Canal

A cruise through history. E. Kiester. il map *50 Plus* 26:42-6+ O '86

Polynesia

Hal Roth: Polynesian passage [seventh leg of circumnavigation] M. Roth. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:60-2+ Ja '86

San Francisco Bay (Calif.)

Lunch, brunch, or dinner on San Francisco Bay [dining cruises] il *Sunset* 177:68-9 S '86

Thousand Islands (N.Y. and Ont.)

Bliss [Joe and Mary Cassara's 58 ft. Hatteras yacht] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:56-9+ My '86

Turkey

Turkey: the cruise. F. Stanfill. il *Vogue* 176:400+ O '86

Virgin Islands

Virgin Islands: bargain sails. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:92-5 Mr '86

Western Europe

What's it like to cruise through Europe by canal? il *Sunset* 176:84+ Mr '86

Cruising, Automobile (Social custom) *See* Automobiles—Social aspects

Crum, Judy Lewis- *See* Lewis-Crum, Judy

Crushes (Emotions)

My first crush . . . A. Bowen. il *Teen* 30:47 F '86

When you've got a crush on your teacher. S. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:118-19+ D '86

Crust (Earth) *See* Earth—Surface

Crust (Ocean) *See* Ocean bottom

Crust (Pie) *See* Pie

Crustaceans

See also
Barnacles
Color of crustaceans
Crabs
Embryology—Crustaceans
Eye—Crustaceans
Krill

Antarctic mesopelagic micronekton: evidence from seabirds that pack ice affects community structure. D. G. Ainley and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:847-9 My 16 '86

Food and feeding

Distribution of and feeding by the copepod Pseudocalanus under fast ice during the Arctic spring. R. J. Conover and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1245-7 Je 6 '86

Herbivores' direct and indirect effects on algal populations. R. W. Sterner. bibl f il *Science* 231:605-7 F 7 '86

Crutchfield, James Andrew, 1938-

The United States Tobacco Company's museums. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:494-503 S '86

Crutchfield, James P., and others

Chaos. bibl (p152) il *Sci Am* 255:46-57 D '86

Crutchfield, Will

Vocal burnout at the opera. il *N Y Times Mag* p51+ S 21 '86

Cruvinet dispensers *See* Wine—Equipment

Cruz, Arturo

about

Behind the contras. W. O. Philippengracht. *World Press Rev* 33:23-4 S '86

Cruz, Arturo, Jr.

Managua's game. *New Repub* 194:17-19 Mr 10 '86 (jt. auth) See Kemble, Penn, and Cruz, Arturo, Jr.

Cruz Hernández, Miguel

Averroës and Maimonides, philosophers of al-Andalus. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:6-13 S '86

Cryer, Jon

about

Funny in pink. T. Young. por *Vogue* 176:74 My '86

Crying

See also
Infants—Crying
Tears

Big girls don't cry. G. Mulvihill. il *Parents* 61:106-7 My '86

Macho majority still says that crying is for sissies. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 14 '86

Cryobiology

See also
Cryonics
IVF Australia (USA), Ltd.

In California, a small bundle of medical history arrives on time: the first U.S. frozen embryo baby. G. Breu and F. Feldinger. il *People Wkly* 25:38+ Je 23 '86

Lipid domains in fluid membranes: a quick-freeze differential scanning calorimetry study. D. L. Melchior. bibl f il *Science* 234:1577-80 D 19 '86

Putting human tissue under glass [work of Gregory M. Fahy and William F. Rall] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:326 My 24 '86

Souls on ice [frozen embryo transfer and the dilemma of abortion] M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 176:346+ S '86

Cryogenic interment *See* Cryonics

Cryonics

Souls on ice: cryo science. P. Bagne and N. Lucas. il *Omni* 9:116-18+ O '86

Cryptography

Build a hardware data encryptor. S. Ciarcia. bibl il *Byte* 11:97-111 S '86

Encryption: technology, privacy, and national security. T. Athanasiou. il *Technol Rev* 89:56-64+ Ag/S '86

Cryptology *See* Cryptography

Crypton, Dr.

A boy and his brain machine. il por *Sci Dig* 94:36-9+ Ag '86

Fermilab: where science is art. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-45+ F '86

Perfect and imperfect democracy: is democracy mathematically unsound? il *Current* 279:24-7 Ja '86

Puzzles, paradoxes and pitfalls. See issues of Science Digest through September 1986

Shapes that eluded discovery. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5+ Ap '86

Cryptozoology

See also
Sasquatch
Unicorns

Cryptozoology under attack. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:86 F '86

Tracking down monsters. R. Wolkomir. il *Int Wildl* 16:24-8 Mr/Ap '86

Crystal, Graef S.

Too many make-any-excuse C.E.O.s. il por *Fortune* 114:116-17 Jl 21 '86

Crystal (Glass) *See* Glassware

Crystal-Barkley Corporation

With a little help from their friends. J. Bamford. *Forbes* 138:100 Jl 14 '86

Crystal Cathedral (Garden Grove, Calif.)

The view from the Crystal pulpit. il *50 Plus* 26:21 Ap '86

Crystal receivers *See* Radio receivers

Crystalline lens

See also
Cataracts (Eye defect)

Crystallization

Rx for the 1990s [manufacture of drugs and crystals in space] B. M. Register. il *Space World* W-6-270:13-17 Je '86

Crystallography

See also
American Crystallographic Association
Fankuchen Awards
Liquid crystals

The 1985 Nobel Prize in Chemistry [work of H. A. Hauptman and J. Karle] W. A. Hendrickson. il pors *Science* 231:362-4 Ja 24 '86

Atomic arrangements at metal surfaces. J. R. Noonan and H. L. Davis. bibl f il *Science* 234:310-16 O 17 '86

Cold, polio viruses solved. S. Hammer. il *Sci Dig* 94:19 Ja '86

Cracking code of common cold virus [X ray crystallography of human rhinovirus; work of Michael Rossmann and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:16 O '86

Crystal structure analysis of deamino-oxytocin: conformational flexibility and receptor binding. S. P. Wood and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:633-6 My 2 '86

Crystal structure of Cd,Zn metallothionein. W. F. Furey and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:704-10 F 14 '86

Crystallography—*cont.*
Crystal structures at megabar pressures determined by use of the Cornell Synchrotron Source. Y. K. Vohra and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1136-8 Mr 7 '86
Crystallography. il *Phys Today* 39:S23-S26 Ja '86
The direct methods of X-ray crystallography [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, May 16, 1986] H. A. Hauptman. bibl f il *Science* 233:178-83 Jl 11 '86
Dynamic atomic-level rearrangements in small gold particles. D. J. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:872-5 Ag 22 '86
How eco RI recognizes and cuts DNA. H. M. Berman. bibl f *Science* 234:1482-3 D 19 '86
Mechanical stress and reactivity in organic solids. J. M. McBride and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:830-5 N 14 '86
The mechanism of binding of a polynucleotide chain to pancreatic ribonuclease. A. McPherson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:765-8 My 9 '86
Molecular transformations on single crystal metal surfaces. R. J. Madix. bibl f il *Science* 233:1159-66 S 12 '86
The predicted structure of immunoglobulin D1.3 and its comparison with the crystal structure. C. Chothia and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:755-8 Ag 15 '86
Protein, DNA, and virus crystallography with a focused imaging proportional counter. R. M. Durbin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1127-32 My 30 '86
Recovering phase information from intensity data [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 9, 1985] J. Karle. bibl f il *Science* 232:837-43 My 16 '86
Shape analysis of the histone octamer in solution. E. C. Uberbacher and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1247-9 Je 6 '86
Spotting the atoms in grain boundaries. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:842-4 Ag 22 '86
Structure of the DNA-eco RI endonuclease recognition complex at 3 Å resolution. J. A. McClarin and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1526-41 D 19 '86
Three-dimensional structure of an antigen-antibody complex at 2.8 Å resolution. A. G. Amit and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:747-53 Ag 15 '86
Three-dimensional structure of favin: saccharide binding-cyclic permutation in leguminous lectins. G. N. Reeke, Jr. and J. W. Becker. bibl f il *Science* 234:1108-11 N 28 '86
Three-dimensional structure of the adenovirus major coat protein hexon. M. M. Roberts and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1148-51 My 30 '86
Time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of the B ⇄ D structural transition in the DNA double helix. A. Mahendrasingam and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:195-7 Jl 11 '86
Unlocking secrets of antibody binding [research by Cyrus Chothia and others] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:134 Ag 30 '86

Crystals
See also
Ice crystals
Liquid crystals
Quasicrystals
Snow crystals
A cusp singularity in surfaces that minimize an anisotropic surface energy. J. E. Taylor and J. W. Cahn. bibl f il *Science* 233:548-51 Ag 1 '86
Flashy new crystals [polydiacetylene crystals as optical switches; work of Mrinal Thakur] il *Sci 86* 7:6-7 Jl/Ag '86
Salting away guest molecules [work of Josef Michl and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:310-11 N 15 '86

Growth
See Crystallization

Lattices
The Devil's staircase. P. Bak. bibl il *Phys Today* 39:38-45 D '86
A silicon solution for gallium arsenide IC's. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 232:826-8 My 16 '86

Photographs and photography
Crystals close up. D. Lewis. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-3 Je '86

Cryts, Wayne
about
In debt and desperate, farmer Wayne Cryts wants to raise Cain in Congress. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40 Ap 21 '86

CSCE *See* Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe

Csikszentmihalyi, Mihaly
about
Beeper psych. J. Hooper. il *Omni* 8:26 My '86
Going with the flow. S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 107:68-9 Je 2 '86

Csikszentmihalyi, Mihaly, and McCormack, Jane
The influence of teachers. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:415-19 F '86

Csorba, Les, III
Silencing the right. *Natl Rev* 38:30 S 26 '86

CTV (Network)
A lean, mean alternative [25th anniversary of CTV] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:60-1 N 3 '86
Promises, promises [Canadian content to be boosted] P. Young. *Macleans* 99:73 D 1 '86

CTW *See* Children's Television Workshop

Cuadrado, John A.
Antiques: Augsburg silver. il *Archit Dig* 43:188-93+ N '86
Blumka Gallery's renaissance woman. il por *Archit Dig* 43:244+ My '86
In a Mughal garden. il *Archit Dig* 43:118-23+ Jl '86
In praise of American art at Coe Kerr. il por *Archit Dig* 43:48+ S '86
The Richard Green Gallery in London. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80+ N '86

Cuaik Abdelnor, Addy Rosa
about
A champion of Mayan folkways. L. Dahl. il por *Américas* 38:57-8 S/O '86

Cuba
See also
Agricultural research—Cuba
Americans—Cuba
Birds—Cuba
Blacks—Cuba
Cubans
Economic assistance, Japanese—Cuba
Espionage, American—Cuba
Immigration and emigration—Cuba
Political prisoners—Cuba
Science and state—Cuba

Commerce
Japan
A friend in Tokyo. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 N 3 '86

Cultural relations
United States
See United States—Cultural relations—Cuba

Defenses
See also
Guantánamo Bay Naval Base (Cuba)
Soviet Union—Army—Forces in Cuba

Economic policy
The lessons of Cuba and Taiwan. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p20 Je 16 '86

Foreign relations
Cuba in the 1980s. J. I. Domínguez. *Foreign Aff* 65:118-35 Fall '86
Canada
See Canada—Foreign relations—Cuba
Latin America
Fidel and his masters [discussion of March 14, 1986 article, Latin America is not east of here] D. Brooks. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Ap 25 '86
Latin America is not east of here. D. Brooks. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ Mr 14 '86
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Cuba

History
Revolution, 1959
Fidel Castro's years as a secret Communist. T. Szulc. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p47-9+ O 19 '86
Invasion, 1961
'La causa' lives on—25 years after Bay of Pigs. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:36 Ap 21 '86
The first contras [Cuban American veterans of the Bay of Pigs] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:80 Mr 31 '86
Lessons from the Bay of Pigs? D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 107:8 Ap 28 '86
Lest we forget the Bay of Pigs. W. LaFeber. *Nation* 242:537+ Ap 19 '86
The new Cuba [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 99:2, 24-8+ Ap 21 '86
No regrets—we'd do it again [Bay of Pigs veterans] H. Feeney. il *Nation* 242:550+ Ap 19 '86

Industries
See also
Cigar industry—Cuba

Politics and government
See also
Communism—Cuba
Communist Party (Cuba)
Cuba after the Third Party Congress. B. Latell. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:425-8+ D '86

Cuba—Politics and government—*cont.*
Cuba in the 1980s. J. I. Domínguez. *Foreign Aff* 65:118-35 Fall '86
Marxism: still a hard row to hoe in Havana. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 D 15 '86
The new Cuba [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 99:2, 24-8+ Ap 21 '86
Political developments in Cuba. J. Del Aguila. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:12-15+ Ja '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—Cuba
Christians—Cuba
Church and state—Cuba
Religious conferences—Cuba

Social conditions

Havana's 'Yanqui' complex. M. Niedergang. *World Press Rev* 33:54-5 Je '86

Social policy

In Cuba equality has its limits. T. Bartoszewicz. *World Press Rev* 33:48 O '86

Cuba (N.M.)

Newspapers

See also
Cuba news (N.M.)

Cuba and his Teddy bear [drama] See Povod, Reinaldo

Cuba and the United States

See also
Exchanges, Literary and scientific
United States—Foreign opinion—Cuban

Cuba news (N.M.)
In New Mexico: a very local point of view. G. Jaynes. il *Time* 128:9+ O 20 '86

Cuban, Larry
Persistent instruction: another look at constancy in the classroom. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:7-11 S '86
Sex and school reform. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:319-21 D '86

Cuban Americans
A dream in exile. P. Kiernan. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ap 21 '86

Political activities

'La causa' lives on—25 years after Bay of Pigs. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:36 Ap 21 '86
The first contras [veterans of the Bay of Pigs] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:80 Mr 31 '86
Miami muzzle [anti-Castro stance] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 16 '86
Miami's radio picante [Cuban stations] M. Fisher. il *Channels* 6:34-6 O '86
No regrets—we'd do it again [Bay of Pigs veterans] H. Feeney. il *Nation* 242:550+ Ap 19 '86

Cuban art *See* Art, Cuban
Cuban military assistance *See* Military assistance, Cuban
Cuban refugees *See* Refugees, Cuban
Cuban Revolution, 1959 *See* Cuba—History—Revolution, 1959

Cubans

United States

See also
Cuban Americans

Atlanta deejay Ernesto Perez raises spirits of Cubans awaiting their fate in federal prison. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:85-6+ Je 2 '86
Men without a country [refugees detained without trial at Atlanta Federal Penitentiary] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 9 '86

Cubic zirconia *See* Zirconium oxides

Cubism
Art: Cubist perceptions. C. Ratcliff. il *Archit Dig* 43:172-7 O '86

Exhibitions

Jean Metzinger. C. Moser. il *Art News* 85:116-17 My '86
A second look at the Second School [exhibits in Paris] T. West. il *Art News* 85:147-9 Ap '86

Cucchi, Enzo, 1950-

about
Enzo Cucchi. M. Poirier. il *Art News* 85:126 S '86
Unbearable lightness. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:86-7 My 26 '86
Windows on a strange world. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:56 Je '86

Cucina Stagionale (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Cucumber beetles *See* Beetles

Cucumbers

See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Compact cukes. K. Martin. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:34-40 My '86

Cucurbits
On top of old smokey [growing cucurbits in a cow manure pile] J. S. Bennett. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:86 N '86

Cuddy, Dennis L.
The good old days. por *U S News World Rep* 101:73 O 27 '86

Cuellar, Javier Pérez de *See* Pérez de Cuellar, Javier

Cuello, Jose
Curbing illegal immigration from Mexico. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-14 Mr '86

Cuenca (Spain)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Quixotic Cuenca: a country retreat in Spain [home of Pilar Citoler decorated by Román Arango and Pin Morales] M. Peppiatt. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-40+ Ag '86

Cueto, Juan
Berlusconi's TV empire. *World Press Rev* 33:60 Jl '86

Cuffe, Mary
The magnificent illusion: restoration of "Life at a beaver pond". il por *Conservationist* 40:46-9 Ja/F '86

Cuisinarts, Inc.
Losing the cutting edge. E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 138:162 O 6 '86

Culbertson, John Mathew, 1921-
Destructive foreign trade. il por *Futurist* 20:13-14+ N/D '86

Culhane, John
Visit to an underwater fantasia. il *Read Dig* 129:137-41 Jl '86

Culinary Institute of America
Glorious, healthy food! Great ideas from the Culinary Institute of America. il *Prevention* 38:34-6+ N '86

Culinary newsletters *See* Newsletters

Cullen, Robert B.
Soviet Jewry. il *Foreign Aff* 65:252-66 Wint '86/'87

Cullinet Software, Inc.
Can Cullinet recapture the glory days? L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p48 S 15 '86
Cullinet struggles to get out of the doldrums. B. Buell. il por *Bus Week* p32-3 Mr 31 '86

Cullity, John P.
(jt. auth) See Moore, Geoffrey H., and Cullity, John P.

Cullman, Hugh
The positive uses of power [address, May 24, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:667-9 Ag 15 '86

Cult (Musical group)
Rock the old-fashioned way. L. Robinson. por *Vogue* 176:94 Mr '86

Cult films *See* Motion pictures—Cult films

Cultivation *See* Tillage

Cultivators
Lightweight tiller, workhorse results [Mantis] B. Freudenberger. il *Home Mech* 82:92 S '86
Pony Troy-Bilt wins lady gardener's heart. il *Flower Gard* 30:54 Ap/My '86
Rotary-tillage filling gap between full- and no-till. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:24-5 Ap '86

Equipment

Cart along weed control with your cultivator. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:22V Ja '86
Large coulters can replace cultivator shields. il *Success Farm* 84:10G Je '86
New iron for ridge tillage. C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:16-17 Ja '86
Rigs that do more than cultivate. il *Success Farm* 84:10H Je '86
Spike anhydrous injector fails tests [point-injector fertilizer applicator] *Success Farm* 84 no3:26G F '86
They inject N, P and K with a cultivator. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:24-5 Je '86

Cults

See also
MOVE (Organization)
Peoples Temple
Summum (Cult)

Americans get religion in the New Age. R. J. L. Burrows. il *Christ Today* 30:17-23 My 16 '86
Putting Satan's work into perspective [with interview with D. Korem] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:30+ Ap 18 '86
The Vatican report on sects, cults and new religious movements. W. Dinges. il *America* 155:145-7+ S 27 '86

Brazil

Catholicism and candomblé: the mystical mix. H. Cole. il *Essence* 16:92-3 Mr '86

Cults—Brazil—*cont.*
For love of a sea goddess [African deity Yemanjá celebrated] N. Katz. il *Américas* 38:40-5 Jl/Ag '86
Voodoo therapy [Macumba] L. A. Sass. il *Vogue* 176:296+ S '86
Cultural Alliance of Greater Washington
Cultural allies. il *Horizon* 29:19 N '86
Cultural centers *See* Centers for the performing arts
Cultural differences *See* Ethnopsychology
Cultural policy
See also
China—Cultural policy
Germany (East)—Cultural policy
New Zealand—Cultural policy
Cultural property
Protection
See also
Archaeological Conservancy (Organization)
Art—Conservation and restoration
Museum and Archeological Regional Storage Facility
Moldering ruins [historic sites in national parks] H. C. Miller. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 S/O '86
Raiders of the sacred sites [American Indian sites] D. V. Goodwin. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-6+ D 7 '86
International aspects
In defense of the collector. G. G. Griffin. il *Natl Geogr* 169:462-5 Ap '86
Laws and regulations
The culture thieves [crackdown on plunderers of Anasazi artifacts] C. A. Bassett. il *Sci 86* 7:22-9 Jl/Ag '86
Is possession nine-tenths of the law? [Senate Patent Subcommittee holds hearing on Cultural Property Repose Act] A. Decker. il *Art News* 85:21 Ap '86
Austria
Austria accepts new claims for looted art [restitution of Nazi-confiscated artworks] A. Decker. il *Art News* 85:113-14 F '86
Great Britain
Forbidden treasures [saving the collections of British country estates] D. Mlinaric. il *House Gard* 158:80+ Mr '86
Our vanishing past. M. Bar-Hillel. *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Ag '86
Greece
See also
Elgin marbles
Italy
Saving the treasures of Italy [corporate sponsorship of art restorations] R. Suro. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ D 21 '86
Mexico
Rescuing a cultural heritage [efforts to repair murals in Mexico City] R. Bass. il *Art News* 85:14+ Mr '86
Spain
Homecoming for a Marquesa [Spanish government's purchase of Goya's Marquesa de Santa Cruz ends dispute with Christie's] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:41 Summ '86
Portrait of a scandal [sale of Goya's Marquesa de Santa Cruz to Spanish government settles dispute with Christie's] K. Byrne. *Macleans* 99:74 Ap 21 '86
Why Cádiz must be saved. R. Marx. il map *Sea Front* 32:198-203 My/Je '86
Yemen Arab Republic
Saving the rich heritage of Sanaa. C. Kutschera. il *World Press Rev* 33:58 S '86
Cultural relations
See also
China—Cultural relations
United States—Cultural relations
CSCE Cultural Forum meets in Budapest [statements, October 15 and December 11, 1985; with text of final draft] W. J. Stoessel. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:80-6 F '86
Cultural Revolution (China) *See* China—History—Cultural Revolution, 1966-1969
Culturally deprived children *See* Socially handicapped children
Culture
See also
Civilization
Indians of North America—Culture
Intercultural communication
Language and culture
Popular culture
The building blocks of culture [reprint from August-September 1982 issue] C. A. Diop. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:58 My/Je '86
Culture, American *See* United States—Civilization; United States—Popular culture
Culture, Corporate *See* Organizational behavior
Culture and Christianity *See* Christianity and culture
Culture media (Cells) *See* Cells—Culture
Culture of cancer cells *See* Cancer cells—Culture
Culture of cells *See* Cells—Culture
Culture of pathogenic fungi *See* Fungi, Pathogenic—Culture
Culture of viruses *See* Viruses—Culture
Culver, Stephen J.
(jt. auth) See Buzas, Martin A., and Culver, Stephen J.
Cumings, Bruce, 1943-
Reckoning with the Korean War. il *Nation* 243:393+ O 25 '86
South Korea: trouble ahead? *Curr Hist* 85:159-63+ Ap '86
Cumming, Doug
Dottle and the bottle with a punt. por *Newsweek* 107:8 My 12 '86
Cumming (Rose) Ltd. *See* Rose Cumming Ltd.
Cummings, Abbott Lowell, 1923-
The study houses. il *Antiques* 129:612-17 Mr '86
Cummings, Angela
about
One woman's office: Zen-inspired: classic and calm. F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:124-5 N '86
Cummings, Sally
The pregnant pause. il *Health* 18:68-71+ Ja '86
Vacation sanity. il *Health* 18:27-30+ Jl '86
Cummings, William K., and Kobayashi, Victor N.
Education in Japan. *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 Ap '86
Cummings (Angela), Inc. *See* Angela Cummings, Inc.
Cummins, Cynthia
How to have winning hands. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:51 F '86
Cummins, John
The sanctuary tradition. il por *Humanist* 46:8-9 Mr/Ap '86
Cummins Engine Company, Inc.
The Yankee samurai. G. N. Smith. il *Forbes* 138:82-3 Jl 14 '86
Cuna Indians *See* Indians of Central America
Cuneiform tablets *See* Tablets, Ancient
Cunliffe, Barry
(jt. auth) See Hey, David, and Cunliffe, Barry
Cunnane, Kathy
When two babies left her fat, she took off running; ed. by Denise Foley. il pors *Prevention* 38:97-8+ N '86
Cunneen, Joe
Jean Sulivan: writing as vocation. il *America* 154:117-20 F 15 '86
Cunningham, Amy
NORML's bad trip. *Wash Mon* 18:11-15 Jl/Ag '86
Cunningham, Carol, and Berger, Joel
Wild horses of the Granite Range. il *Nat Hist* 95:32-40 Ap '86
Cunningham, Doug
Visa problems for a priest. *Christ Century* 103:968-9 N 5 '86
Cunningham, Glenn
Ten questions that shook the class. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:158-60 O '86
Cunningham, Luvern L.
What educational leaders need to deal with the future. *Educ Dig* 51:7-9 F '86
Cunningham, Merce
about
Arcade [dance] Reviews
New Leader 69:21-2 Je 16-30 '86. L. A. Jacobs
Cunningham dance technique: elementary level. D. Towers. il por *Dance Mag* 60:82+ F '86
Fire and ice. T. Tobias. por *N Y* 19:70-1 Mr 31 '86
Grange eve [dance] Reviews
N Y il 19:61 Ap 7 '86. T. Tobias
New Leader 69:22 Je 16-30 '86. L. A. Jacobs
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. J. R. Acocella. *Dance Mag* 60:45-7 Mr '86
Roaratorio, an Irish circus on Finnegans wake [dance] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:54-5 O '86. D. Vaughan
N Y il 19:133 O 27 '86. T. Tobias
Street moves. H. Moss. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-9 Mr 13 '86
Cunningham, Randall
about
Black QB gets to start, makes Eagles fly right. por *Jet* 71:52 D 22 '86
Cunningham, Sue
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:44-7+ S '86

Cuomo, Mario
The American dream and the politics of inclusion. il por *Psychol Today* 20:54-6 Jl '86
Family-style. il *N Y* 19:84-5 My 12 '86
'I've watched the Lady all my life now'. il pors *Life* 9:23-4 Jl '86
Selecting judges [excerpt from address, August 12, 1986] *Cent Mag* 19:59 N/D '86
about
America's no. 1 Catholic politician. D. Collins. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:70 N 17 '86
Cuomoitis. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 F 28 '86
Cuomo's complaint. P. West. *New Repub* 194:10+ F 17 '86
Governor & Mrs. Mario Cuomo. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:154-7+ Je '86
Governor Cuomo is the best happening the Democrats . . . M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 137:17 F 24 '86
His battle with the press: peace at last? D. Collins. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 D 8 '86
Inside the diaries, and the mind. R. Ajemian. il pors *Time* 127:36-7 Je 2 '86
Mario Cuomo: New York's rising star. R. Evans and R. D. Novak. por *Read Dig* 129:121-6 Jl '86
Mighty Mario. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Mr 14 '86
'Move over, Grover'. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:35-6 N 17 '86
The New York State "buttboard" [backache remedy] B. Kallen. il por *Forbes* 138:133 Ag 25 '86
Picking fights by proxy. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:48 O 10 '86
Quick, who's running with Cuomo? M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-5 S 1 '86
The runover man. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:128 O 27 '86
Stalking the mighty Cuomo. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:24+ Je 2 '86
Strange obsession. *Natl Rev* 38:19 F 14 '86
The straw-dog circuit. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 62:119-22+ S 8 '86
What makes Mario run? [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 107:22-6+ Mr 24 '86
What to make of Mario. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:28-33+ Je 2 '86
Wherefore art thou Mario? C. O'Connor. por *Newsweek* 107:22 F 3 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Mario Cuomo in hell. J. Morley. *New Repub* 194:10-11 Mr 3 '86

Cuomo, Matilda
about
Governor & Mrs. Mario Cuomo. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:154-7+ Je '86

Cupboards
See also
Armoires
Kitchen cabinets
Pumpkin pine pot cupboard. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:48+ S/O '86

Cupp, David
Drowning and revival. il pors *Oceans* 19:14-17 My/Je '86

Cupp, E. W., and others
The effects of ivermectin on transmission of Onchocerca volvulus. bibl f il *Science* 231:740-2 F 14 '86

Cuprid *See* Trientine hydrochloride

Cups
Collectors and collecting
A dated Donyatt fuddling cup. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:47 N '86

Cuquejo, Pastor
about
The sects in Paraguay [interview] T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:139-41 S 27 '86

Curators *See* Museum directors

Curcio, Jack *See* Curcio, John Baptist

Curcio, John Baptist
about
Bulldog at the wheel. B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:41-2 Ja 13 '86

Cure (Musical group)
Finding The Cure. M. Coleman. il *Roll Stone* p24 Jl 17-31 '86

Curiosities and wonders
Chronicler of the unexplained [R. J. M. Rickard] B. Newman. il *Read Dig* 128:114-15 Mr '86

Curley, John J.
about
Changes at the helm. il pors *Time* 127:58 Je 2 '86

Curran, Charles E.
On dissent in the Church [address, May 1986] il *Commonweal* 113:461-3+ S 12 '86
about
L'affaire Curran. R. A. McCormick. *America* 154:261-7 Ap 5 '86
Catholic ambivalence. *Christ Century* 103:833 O 1 '86
The Charles Curran case. *America* 154:237-8 Mr 29 '86
Charles Curran: 'silencio!'. *America* 155:81-2 Ag 30-S 6 '86
Correspondence on L'affaire Curran [discussion of April 5, 1986 article] R. A. McCormick. *America* 154:363-4+ My 3 '86
Credentialed, commissioned and free. W. J. Byron. *America* 155:69-71 Ag 16-23 '86
The Curran crisis. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 38:47 Ap 25 '86
The Curran effect. *Commonweal* 113:451-4 S 12 '86
Curran on the carpet. R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 127:73 Mr 24 '86
Doctrine & dissent: the Curran case. *Commonweal* 113:163-5 Mr 28 '86
The ecumenical impact of the Curran case. J. P. Wogaman. *Christ Century* 103:1108-9 D 10 '86
Ethicists back Curran. *Christ Century* 103:480 My 14 '86
Even simple faith isn't that simple. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Jl '86
Facing an ultimatum from Rome, Charlie Curran fights for his right to dissent. M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:133-4 Ap 7 '86
Fr. Curran vs. Mr. Big. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 S 26 '86
A gag order from the Vatican. K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 108:64 S 1 '86
Heresy in the academy. *Newsweek* 107:64 Mr 24 '86
A historic case of conscience vs. Church. M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 1 '86
Priests vs. authority. *Christ Century* 103:736 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Rome sends a strong message. M. P. Harris. il por *Time* 128:65 S 1 '86
The search for truth in the Catholic context. R. A. McCormick. *America* 155:276-81 N 8 '86
Sex, God, death and the press. R. A. Schroth. *Christ Century* 103:876-7 O 15 '86
The Vatican can't halt the search for truth. J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 103:763-4 S 10-17 '86

Curran, Dolores
If the bishops meant what they said. il *Commonweal* 113:705-7 D 26 '86
Seven serious sins of somewhat saintly children. il *U S Cathol* 51:21-6 My '86
Why modern grandparents can't find time to be old. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-6 D '86

Curran, Douglas
about
A chronicler of flying saucer folklore says UFO's are symbols of deep belief, not mere whimsy [interview] D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 26:45-6+ S 8 '86
UFO quest. P. Weintraub. il *Omni* 8:109-13 My '86

Curran, Leigh
about
Alterations [drama] Reviews *New Yorker* 62:146-7 N 3 '86. E. Oliver

Curran, Tom
(jt. auth) See Sambucetti, Lidia C., and Curran, Tom

Currency *See* Money

Currency futures *See* Dollar index futures; Foreign exchange futures

Current events
1986 in review. il *Jet* 71:6-9 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Another year of building on sand [ten most depressing events of 1985] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:103 Ja 20 '86
Current affairs, confused pols [quiz given to Maryland Senate candidates] *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
The editor's corner [top ten news stories of 1985] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 33:6+ F '86
Events and people. See issues of The Christian Century
Images of '86 [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 20-5+ D 22 '86
Mediawatch. H. David. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 Jl '86
The month in review. See issues of Current History
The national interest: winners and sinners of 1986. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:24+ D 22-29 '86
Notebook. See issues of The New Republic
What to remember about 1986 [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:50-62+ D 29 '86
World beat. J. R. Moskin. See issues of World Press Review

Current events—*cont.*
The year of the screw-up [1986] L. Grossberger. il *Roll Stone* p142-3+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
The zeitgeist checklist. C. P. Freund. See issues of The New Republic beginning September 8, 1986
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
All the news, printed to fit. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:52 D 29 '86
Keeping current. O. S. Nordberg. il *Parents* 61:64-5 Ja '86
Caricatures and cartoons
The world in cartoons. See issues of World Press Review
Photographs and photography
Images '86. il *Time* 128:30-53 D 29 '86
The year in focus: 10 who mattered: portrait 85. il *Newsweek* 107:35-50 Ja 6 '86
The year in pictures: '85 [special issue; with editorial comment by Judith Daniels] il *Life* 9:4, 6-18+ Ja '86
Currents, Ocean *See* Ocean currents
Curreri, Joe
Baseball Hall of Fame now features baseball card collection dating back to 1887. il *Hobbies* 91:69-71 S '86
Curriculum *See* Black colleges and universities—Curriculum; Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Courses of study; High schools—Curriculum
Curriculum development *See* Curriculum planning
Curriculum planning
Learning communities for curriculum and staff development. A. W. Dodd and E. Rosenbaum. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:380-4 Ja '86
Legislating centralization. J. Frymier. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:646-8 My '86
The new right, the Hatch Amendment, and public education. W. L. Hogeboom. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:78-9 My '86
Currie, Ellen
about
Swinging for the fences. W. Clemons. il por *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 3 '86
Curry, Bruce
about
The dark side of Donald Curry. C. Fussman. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:80-2+ Ag '86
Curry, Bryanne L.
Nebraska ETV's "Grand generations". il por *Aging* no354:10-12 '86
Curry, Chuck
Say, brother. por *Essence* 17:8+ N '86
Curry, Donald
about
The dark side of Donald Curry. C. Fussman. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:80-2+ Ag '86
A shocker over cocktails. H. McIlvanney. pors *Sports Illus* 65:56-7 O 6 '86
Weight gain, title loss forces Curry to move up. *Jet* 71:52 N 3 '86
Curry, Thomas J.
Aid to Catholic education: do we know what we are asking for? *America* 154:277-9 Ap 5 '86
Curry
Curry in a hurry! J. Nash. il *Essence* 16:142 Ap '86
Curse of the starving class [drama] See Shepard, Sam, 1943-
Cursing *See* Swearing
Curtains and draperies
See also
Dorothy's Ruffled Originals, Inc.
Theater curtains
Curtains in the garden [plant protection] B. McEwan. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12 Ag '86
Draperies form a backdrop for bed. il *South Living* 21:208 Ap '86
Keep it light. il *South Living* 21:162 S '86
Once you know the trick [swag and shade combination] il *Home Mech* 82:52-3 My '86
Ready-mades to the rescue. D. L. Caringer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:142-3 S '86
Spring treats for weary windows. il *McCalls* 113:70+ Ap '86
Windows on your world. V. Hahn. il *Parents* 61:185-8 N '86
Curtin, Phyllis
Elitism in arts education. *Des Arts Educ* 87:31-3 My/Je '86
Curtin, William J.
Airline deregulation and labor relations. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:29-30 Je '86
Curtis, Bruce
about
A new bid for freedom. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 Je 30 '86
A quest for freedom. C. Wood. *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 27 '86
Curtis, Charlotte
The best of times: remembering Cordelia Biddle Robertson. il *Archit Dig* 43:194-7 My '86
Country chic. il *House Gard* 158:92-101 F '86
Flowers upon flowers. il *House Gard* 158:58-71 Jl '86
Over the store. il *House Gard* 158:132-5+ Je '86
Curtis, Kathy M.
Untitled [poem] *Essence* 17:143 N '86
Curtis, Kelly
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:178 S '86
Curtis, Mike
The inns and outs of Romsey's history. *Hist Today* 36:4 Ap '86
Curtis, Richard
Do daddies make the best mommies? il *McCalls* 113:132 Ag '86
Musical chairs '85 [poem] il *Publ Wkly* 229:29 Ja 3 '86
Curtis, Tony, 1946-
Ivy [poem] *New Yorker* 62:88 Ap 7 '86
Curtis Benjamin Award *See* Publishers and publishing—Awards
Curtsinger, Bill
Under Antarctic ice. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:494-511 Ap '86
Curves
See also
Fractals
Dragon [dragon curve on the Macintosh] B. R. Land. il *Byte* 11:137-8 Ap '86
Free-form curves on your micro. S. Enns. il *Byte* 11:225-30 D '86
Hilbert curves made simple [Basic program] M. Ackerman. il *Byte* 11:137-8 Je '86
Curzon, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st Marquis, 1859-1925
about
Holding what Curzon held. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Ag '86
Cusack, John
about
John Cusack. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:99-100+ Ap '86
Cushing's disease
Depression, anorexia, Cushing's link revealed [excess cortisol production; research by Philip Gold and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1197-8 Je 6 '86
Cushions
See also
Pillows
Cushman, Barbara
about
Two for the road. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:31 Ag '86
CUSO *See* Canadian University Service Overseas
Custard pie *See* Pie
Custard tarts *See* Tarts
Custards
Italian froth [zabaglione] il *Sunset* 176:216-17 Mr '86
Custer, George Armstrong, 1839-1876
about
Ghosts on the Little Bighorn. R. P. Jordan. il por supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:786-813 D '86
Post-mortem at the Little Bighorn. D. D. Scott and M. A. Connor. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:46-55 Je '86
Post-mortem of the post-mortem [discussion of June 1986 article Post-mortem at the Little Bighorn] D. D. Scott and M. A. Connor. *Nat Hist* 95:2-3 Ag '86
Unearthing Little Bighorn's secrets. J. Robbins. il por map *Natl Parks* 60:16-23 N/D '86
Custer, Lawrence B.
Ordeal by touch. il *Am Herit* 37:92-7 Ap/My '86
Custer Battlefield National Monument (Mont.)
Ghosts on the Little Bighorn. R. P. Jordan. il por supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:786-813 D '86
Post-mortem at the Little Bighorn [findings of archeological dig] D. D. Scott and M. A. Connor. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:46-55 Je '86
Post-mortem of the post-mortem [discussion of June 1986 article Post-mortem at the Little Bighorn] D. D. Scott and M. A. Connor. *Nat Hist* 95:2-3 Ag '86
Unearthing Little Bighorn's secrets. J. Robbins. il por map *Natl Parks* 60:16-23 N/D '86
Custody kidnapping
Abduction by parents: the unrecognized crime; If your ex takes your child. L. B. Andrews. *Parents* 61:141-2 D '86

Custody of children
See also
Baby M case
Barter in the court. R. Neely. *New Repub* 194:13-14+ F 10 '86
Beneath the surface: the truth about divorce, custody, and support [special section] il *Ms* 14:67-8 F '86
Brain-dead mom lives long enough to deliver baby girl by caesarean [case of M. O. Henderson] il pors *Jet* 70:26 Ag 18 '86
The debate over joint custody. M. Webb. *Work Woman* 11:162+ My '86
Divorcing parents in Kan., must undergo counseling. *Jet* 70:26 Ap 28 '86
Dramatic changes in "divorce revolution" [joint custody; Standford University study] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:4-5 D '86
Father granted custody of brain-dead mom's fetus [D. Poole] il pors *Jet* 70:8 Jl 14 '86
A foster family contests a natural mother's rights in the tragic fight for the children of Karen Cooper [P. and L. Mick fight to keep children of mentally ill mother] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:122-4 D 15 '86
Giving life after death: two stories [brain dead mothers kept alive until babies can be delivered] il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 Ag 11 '86
Joint custody: a great idea—but does it work? M. Takas. *Vogue* 176:156 Ap '86
Kramer vs. Kramer in real life [research by Richard Ades Warshak] J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:365 Je 7 '86
Men have rights too [National Convention for Men calls for divorce and custody reforms] J. Leo. il *Time* 128:87-8 N 24 '86
Men make good parents. L. Wallach. il *Omni* 9:46 D '86
A mother's death, a baby's birth [D. Poole granted custody of baby carried by brain dead lover] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-5 Ag 18 '86
Say, brother. C. S. Cesvette. por *Essence* 16:10 Mr '86
A sense of injustice [father comforts son upon losing custody fight] J. E. Smith. il *N Y Times Mag* p31 Ja 26 '86
Sexual abuse charges new quirk in custody cases. *Jet* 71:29 N 24 '86
The struggle for custody of a 7-year-old boy ends in an explosion of gunfire and death [K. Hayden shoots ex-wife J. McLean] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ F 24 '86
You be the judge [six cases involving custody, visitation and child support] T. Hauser. il *Ladies Home J* 103:107+ Mr '86

Custom feedlots *See* Cattle feedlots

Customer relations
See also
Automobile industry—Customer relations
Banks and banking—Customer relations
Brokers—Customer relations
Computer industry—Customer relations
Computer service industries—Customer relations
Customer service
Department stores—Customer relations
Electronic industries—Customer relations
Retirement communities—Customer relations
Savings and loan associations—Customer relations
Combing out the snarls. W. D. Ellis. il *Nations Bus* 74:43-4 D '86

Customer service
See also
Return of goods
Customizing for customer service. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:61-2 Mr '86
The home-team advantage. T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Mr 31 '86
Let the buyers beware—of themselves [customer-salesclerk relations; study by Clark McCauley] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:16 Je '86
More expensive, but worth it. T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 F 3 '86

Customs service
Hands-off inspection [high-technology cargo examination system] T. Land. *New Leader* 69:3 F 10 '86

Customs Service (U.S.) *See* U.S. Customs Service

Cut glass *See* Glassware

Cutcher, Kay
about
An Iowa wife picks and pans the pols. il por *People Wkly* 26:45 Ag 18 '86

CutCo Industries Inc.
The cutter gets clipped. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:84-5 Mr 24 '86

Cuticle
Arthropods
The arthropod cuticle. N. F. Hadley. il *Sci Am* 255:104-12 Jl '86

Cutler, Lloyd
What Ed Meese and Thomas Jefferson have in common. *Wash Mon* 18:45-6+ D '86

Cutler, Richard G.
about
Interview. P. Weintraub. il por *Omni* 9:108-10+ O '86

Cutting boards
A board for perfect slices of eggplant. il *Sunset* 177:120 S '86
Butcher block cutting board is lightweight and portable. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:44-6 Jl/Ag '86
Cheese board, bread board, whatever-board. il *Sunset* 177:82-3 D '86

The cutting edge [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Cutting of glass *See* Glass cutting

Cutting oils *See* Metal working lubricants

Cutting tools
See also
Cookie cutters, presses, etc.
Food cutters, presses, etc.
Knives
Machetes
Paper cutters (Tools)
Pastry cutters
Saws and sawing
Hot knife stencil cutter. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:98 Je '86

Cuttings, Plant *See* Plant propagation

Cuttlefish
Cuttlebone: the buoyant skeleton. R. J. Siezen. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:115-22 Mr/Ap '86

Cutworms
Control
Cutworms. R. West. il *Mother Earth News* 97:150 Ja/F '86
Kites, cages and radar help track the critters [annual black cutworm migration] C. E. Sommers. il map *Success Farm* 84 no1:22AH Ja '86

Cuyahoga Valley National Recreation Area (Ohio)
Readers respond to 'Park Service land grab' [discussion of October 1985 article, Park Service land-grab] M. J. Weiss. *Progressive* 50:6-8 F '86

Cuyler, Margery
The importance of the slush pile. *Writer* 99:22-3+ Ap '86

Cvjetanovič, Branko
Health-giving rain. il *World Health* p5-6 D '86

CVS *See* Chorionic villi sampling

Cyanide poisoning
See also
Tylenol poisoning case, 1986
Executive murder [conviction of Film Recovery Systems executives in death of employee] R. Levine. il *Omni* 8:18 Ja '86

Cyanobacteria *See* Algae

Cyanophyta *See* Algae

Cybernetics
See also
Bionics
Computers

Cyclamen
The ever-graceful cyclamen. E. F. Steffek. il *Flower Gard* 30:8+ O/N '86

Cycle (Periodical)
Eddie and the Cruisers [Cycle staff challenges E. Lawson on Grand Prix racing video game, Hang-on] K. Vreeke. il pors *Cycle* 37:75-7+ F '86
Editorial. P. Schilling. See issues of Cycle
Tip of the hook [staff recalls first motorcycling memories] il *Cycle* 37:81-7 F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Agnomen aggregation [staff positions] B. A. Pacheco. il *Cycle* 37:115-17 Mr '86

Cycles
See also
Biological rhythms
Business cycles
Solar cycle

Cycling
See also
Bicycle racing
Motorcycling

Cycling—See also—*cont.*
Unicycles and unicycling
Bicycle fever [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:234+ S '86
Bicycles, roller skates and skateboards: safety promotion and accident prevention. P. M. Wishon and M. L. Oreskovich. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:11-15 My/Je '86
Cyclists! Take back the road [traffic safety] B. Cohen. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 Ap '86
Where the women ride wild [mountain cycling in Crested Butte, Colo.] J. Mills. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-7+ My '86
Accidents and injuries
A high-tech hip implant keeps a Family ties star on his toes. S. Valentine. il pors *People Wkly* 25:81-2+ My 19 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
My free-wheelin' daze. J. Carenen. *Read Dig* 129:73-6 Jl '86
International aspects
The world at your wheels. K. Delhagen. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:36-8+ Je '86
The world is their bike path [K. and J. Proctor] H. Higdon. il pors *50 Plus* 26:44-7 Jl '86
Laws and regulations
Anarchy without malice [cyclists given traffic summonses in New York City] *New Yorker* 62:31-2 Je 9 '86
Photographs and photography
Touring the USA. J. A. Dickerson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-5 Jl '86
Study and teaching
Teach bike riding in one hour. M. H. Kelly. il *Parents* 61:88-90 Ag '86
Stunt cycling
Flashdance on wheels [women freestylers] J. Phelan. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 O '86
Look, Ma! No feet, no fanny, no road! Freestyling kids flipping over big stunts on little bikes. D. Van Biema. il *People Wkly* 25:53-6 My 26 '86
Move over, break dancing [freestyling] K. Brady. il *Time* 128:81 S 22 '86
California
Sea lions, surfers, butterflies on 3 miles of level bike path in Santa Cruz. il *Sunset* 177:68+ N '86
France
Looking for Balzac [searching for landmarks by bicycle] M. Kempton. il por *House Gard* 158:214-17+ O '86
Iowa
Breaking away from the pack early, Democrat Bruce Babbitt pedals his presidential hopes across Iowa. D. Gorgan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:100-2 Ag 11 '86
Italy
Italy on bicycles: up close and personal. S. Weaver. il *Prevention* 38:107-9+ F '86
Tibet
A grad's lesson: doing well by doing good [Lauder Institute MBA's to cycle across Tibet to raise money for Chinese handicapped] il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 16 '86
Western Europe
Europe on two wheels a day. il *Changing Times* 40:56-9 Mr '86
Cycling helmets *See* Helmets
Cycling shoes *See* Footwear
Cycling trips *See* Cycling
Cyclodextrins
Separation of drug stereoisomers by the formation of β-cyclodextrin inclusion complexes. D. W. Armstrong and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1132-5 My 30 '86
Cyclones
The Bangladesh cyclone. D. DeAngelis. il *Weatherwise* 39:14-15 F '86
Cyclones in the Eastern Pacific: an active season [1985] E. B. Gunther. il *Weatherwise* 39:30-1 F '86
Cyclophosphamide
Sexually transmitted anticancer drugs [research by Barbara Hales and others] *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
Cyclosporin
Calmodulin, cyclophilin, and cyclosporin A [discussion of April 19, 1985 article, Cyclosporin A binding to calmodulin: a possible site of action on T lymphocytes] P. M. Colombani and A. D. Hess. il *Science* 233:987-9 Ag 29 '86
Cyclosporin: the key to transplanting. B. Long. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30 My '86
Does the binding of cyclosporine to calmodulin result in immunosuppression? S. J. LeGrue and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:68-71 O 3 '86
Harvesting new skin [use of cyclosporin with cadaver skin grafts] *Sci 86* 7:9+ Ap '86
Waging war on diabetes. P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 99:43 Jl 28 '86
Cyclotrons *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Cygnus X-3 (Star) *See* Stars, Double
Cymbeline [drama] See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Cynicism
See also
Irony
Cyon, Élie de, 1843-1912
about
The curious Monsieur Cyon. G. F. Kennan. *Am Sch* 55:449-75 Aut '86
Cyperus *See* Galingale
Cypress Gardens (Fla.) *See* Florida Cypress Gardens
Cypress Semiconductor Corp.
When a niche is enough. S. B. Kaufman. il por *Nations Bus* 74:54 S '86
Cyprus
See also
Earthquakes—Cyprus
United Nations—Cyprus
24th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, November 25, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:78 F '86
25th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, February 3, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:66 Je '86
26th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, April 14, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:54 Ag '86
27th report on Cyprus [message to the Congress, July 1, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:35 O '86
28th report on Cyprus [message to the Congress, September 9, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:76 N '86
Draft framework agreement for solving Cyprus problem presented by Secretary-General; Soviet Union proposes representative international conference on Cyprus within United Nations framework. *UN Chron* 23:29 Ap '86
Security Council extends mandate of Cyprus force until 15 December 1986. il map *UN Chron* 23:57-60 Ag '86
Security Council extends mandate of Cyprus force until 15 June 1986. il *UN Chron* 23:61-5 F '86
Security Council hears views on Cyprus efforts, extends mandate of Peace-keeping Force. il *UN Chron* 22:32-6 Je '85
Antiquities
New ways of looking for the past [work of D. Soren at Kourion site] J. James. il por maps *Discover* 7:64-8+ S '86
Roman city yields new quake clues [Kourion] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:148-9 S 6 '86
Defenses
See also
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Cyprus
Cyr, Arthur
Political developments in Britain. *Curr Hist* 85:366-8+ N '86
Cysteine
Deletion in cysteine-rich region of LDL receptor impedes transport to cell surface in WHHL rabbit. T. Yamamoto and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1230-7 Je 6 '86
Cystic fibrosis
Altered regulation of airway epithelial cell chloride channels in cystic fibrosis. R. A. Frizzell and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:558-60 Ag 1 '86
A breakthrough against CF? M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:69 My 12 '86
A closer look at cystic fibrosis. il *Curr Health 2* 12:12-13 Ja '86
Inner workings of cystic fibrosis [chloride channels] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:85 Ag 9 '86
The search for the cystic fibrosis gene. R. L. White. bibl f *Science* 234:1054-5 N 28 '86
Therapy
Cystic fibrosis: new treatments give victims precious time. D. Henderson. il *FDA Consum* 20:14-17 O '86
Cystitis
What every woman should know about cystitis. C. Norwood. *Work Woman* 11:116+ Ja '86
Cytochromes
Expression of bovine 17 α-hydroxylase cytochrome P-450 cDNA in nonsteroidogenic (COS 1) cells. M. X. Zuber and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1258-61 D 5 '86
Mapping epitopes on a protein antigen by the proteolysis of antigen-antibody complexes. R. Jemmerson and Y. Paterson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1001-4 My 23 '86
'One man's poison': genetic vulnerability. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:358 Je 7 '86
Cytogenetics *See* Chromosomes
Cytokinins *See* Kinins
Cytology
See also
Cells

Cytology—*cont.*

Methodology

See also
Blood cells—Separation

Cell culture, fusion, manipulation. *Science* 232 pt2:G12-G13+ My 30 '86

Seeing the cell and letting it live [nuclear magnetic resonance imaging microscope] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:39 Jl 19 '86

Cytomegaloviruses *See* Herpesviruses

Cytoplasm

See also
Mitochondria

Cytotoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Czapka, Anton

about

'A beautiful deal' indeed. *Macleans* 99:33 S 8 '86

Czarnecki, Jack

about

Business is mushrooming for restaurateur, author and fungus fancier Jack Czarnecki. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:167+ S 15 '86

The czar's bride [opera] See Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908

Czech defectors *See* Defectors, Political

Czech folk music *See* Folk music, Czech

Czechoslovakia

See also
Ballet—Czechoslovakia
Civil rights—Czechoslovakia
Jazz music—Czechoslovakia
Literature and state—Czechoslovakia
Motion pictures—Czechoslovakia
Tennis—Czechoslovakia

Commerce

Canada

See Canada—Commerce—Czechoslovakia

Politics and government

A thaw for Prague winter? L. Komisar. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ja '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—Czechoslovakia
Church and state—Czechoslovakia

Czechs

United States

After 37 years of separation, Czech mates Stephen and Zdenka are married at last. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:66-7 D 8 '86

Czeisler, Charles A., and others

Bright light resets the human circadian pacemaker independent of the timing of the sleep-wake cycle. bibl f il *Science* 233:667-71 Ag 8 '86

Czerny, Marianus, 1896-1985

about

Obituary
Phys Today por 39:83 Jl '86. L. Genzel

Czujko, Roman

(jt. auth) See Porter, Beverly Fearn, and Czujko, Roman

D

D and C (Dilatation and curettage) *See* Uterus—Surgery

D-Art Visual Arts Center

Showcase for Dallas artists. il *South Living* 21:19 F '86

D W G Corporation

Blood in the water. A. Sloan. il *Forbes* 137:36 Je 16 '86

Posner's spectacular haul—and dubious success. P. Engardio. por *Bus Week* p52 My 5 '86

Raider vs. raider: is Lindner stalking Posner? P. Engardio and D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 2 '86

Da Gama, Vasco *See* Gama, Vasco da, 1469-1524

Da Ponte, Lorenzo, 1749-1838

about

The man who knew Mozart. R. Adler. il por *Am Herit* 37:50-5 Ap/My '86

Da Vinci, Leonardo *See* Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519

Dace, Tish

Fosse's cross-fade: Big deal's cinematic style. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:24-5+ Ag/S '86

From the ridiculous to the sublime: Charles Ludlam's shoe-string scenography. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-7+ Mr '86

Dace

Trout fishing's deadliest secret [use of blacknose dace for bait] J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 177:45-7+ Ja '86

Dacey, John W. H., and Wakeham, Stuart G.

Oceanic dimethylsulfide: production during zooplankton grazing on phytoplankton. bibl f il *Science* 233:1314-16 S 19 '86

Dachshunds

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Half a dog high. B. K. Elliott. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-1 My/Je '86

Dacko, Karen

Full steam ahead for Pittsburgh Ballet Theatre. il *Dance Mag* 60:52-4+ Ag '86

Daconil *See* Fungicides

Dade City (Fla.)

Galleries and museums

See also
Pioneer Florida Museum

Dade County (Fla.)

Education

Stability and change in a profession: two decades of teacher attitudes, 1964-1984 [survey; with reply by D. C. Lortie] R. B. Kottkamp and others. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:559-75 Ap '86

Dado blades (Saws) *See* Saws and sawing

Daewoo Corporation

Daewoo vs. Hyundai: battle of the Korean giants. L. Nakarmi. il pors *Bus Week* p72-3 D 15 '86

Shedding new light on the Daewoo deal [plan to open clothing factory in Canada] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:12+ Ap 28 '86

Stevens's secret Korean project [Daewoo Corp.'s plan to open a textile factory in Canada] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:19 F 3 '86

Daggers

Outfit an army for under $100 [making swords and daggers] R. Holen. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:100-1+ Mr '86

D'Agostino, Lea Purwin

about

L.A.'s Twilight Zone trial pits a seven-man defense against one woman: D.A. Lea D'Agostino. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 O 6 '86

Dahl, Dennis

(jt. auth) See Winson, Jonathan, and Dahl, Dennis

Dahl, Linda, 1949-

A champion of Mayan folkways. il por *Américas* 38:57-8 S/O '86

Dahlberg, A. W.

Have we overdone the disincentives? [address, March 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:442-4 My 1 '86

Dahlias

Dahlias deserve a place. C. Krochmal and A. Krochmal. il *Flower Gard* 30:67-8+ Ap/My '86

The way you cut a dahlia flower has a lot to do with how it produces. il *Sunset* 177:187 Jl '86

Dahlsten, Donald L.

(jt. auth) See Dreistadt, Steve H., and Dahlsten, Donald L.

Dahmen, U., and Westmacott, K. H.

Observations of pentagonally twinned precipitate needles of germanium in aluminum. bibl f il *Science* 233:875-6 Ag 22 '86

Dailey, Janet

Luxury between the covers. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:48+ Ag '86

Dailey, Quintin

about

Bulls star Dailey again seeks help for drug woes. il por *Jet* 69:45 F 24 '86

Draft, drug woes made Bulls Dailey expendable. *Jet* 70:50 Jl 14 '86

Ex-Bull Quintin Dailey happy to work for CBA. por *Jet* 71:48 D 15 '86

NBA Bulls star Dailey works on career comeback. por *Jet* 70:50 My 26 '86

Daily news (Anchorage, Alaska) *See* Anchorage daily news

Daily news (New York, N.Y.)

Of many things [series City of faith] J. W. Donohue. *America* 154:inside cover Ap 19 '86

Daimler-Benz AG

100 years. H. L. Bergandi. il *Road Track* 37:121-9 Mr '86

Daimler-Benz conglomerates. L. S. Richman. il *Fortune* 114:84-5+ O 27 '86

Dainippon Ink & Chemicals, Inc.

Ink, Inc. [acquisition of Sun Chemical ink division] *Forbes* 138:16 N 3 '86

Why Sun Chemical is playing hard to get. C. Power. il *Bus Week* p72 Je 2 '86

Dainippon Ink & Chemicals, Inc.—*cont.*
With friends like these [hostile bid for Sun Chemical] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 Je 30 '86
Dairy barns *See* Barns and stables
Dairy cows *See* Cows
Dairy equipment
See also
Milking machines
Dairy farming *See* Dairying
Dairy industry *See* Dairying
Dairy price supports *See* Agricultural administration
Dairy products
See also
Cheese
Ice cream, ices, etc.
Milk
Yogurt
Contamination
A closer look at dairy safety. C. Lecos. il map *FDA Consum* 20:14-17 Ap '86
Dairying
See also
Cheese industry
Cows
Maddox Dairy
National Dairy Board
Biotechnology on the farm [report by Office of Technology Assessment] L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:590-3 O '86
Dairy. J. R. Borcherding. See occasional issues of Successful Farming
Dairyman finds new profit in hay for horses. J. R. Borcherding and D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84:D4-D5 Je '86
Farmer Tallman and her "girls". V. P. Tallman. il pors *Ms* 14:55-7 Ap '86
Nine critical keys to dairy farm success. *Success Farm* 84 no3:22 F '86
Waves of technology flood this island farm [Beach View Farms on Puget Sound] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D4-D5+ S '86
Acquisitions and mergers
There could be a delicious play in Borden [proposed acquisition of dairy operations of Beatrice Cos.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p112 N 10 '86
Export-import trade
World awash with oceans of milk and cheese. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:D12 Mr '86
Soviet Union
An inside look at dairying in the USSR. il *Success Farm* 84:D1 Je '86
Daisy Systems Corporation
Fred Adler puts his foot down at Daisy and Micropro. R. Brandt and G. M. Bock. por *Bus Week* p26-7 S 1 '86
Is Daisy Systems flowering again? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p67 Ag 4 '86
Daisywheel printers (Computers) *See* Computers—Print-out equipment
Dakar (Senegal)
Description
Dakar, Senegal: a city of many moods—from blue to indigo. S. Moore. il *Black Enterp* 16:67-8 Ap '86
Hotels, motels, etc.
Lodging in West Africa [Meridien Dakar in Senegal and the Hotel Ivoire in the Ivory Coast] J. B. Harris and P. A. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:73 Jl '86
Dakota Indians
See also
Oglala Indians
The last buffalo hunt [1883 Sioux hunt] J. Merritt. il *Field Stream* 90:68-9+ F '86
Dakouré, K. Antoine
Food for a hungry world [reprint from April 1984 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-10 My/Je '86
Dale, Jim, 1948-
about
A collective passion. M. Cantwell. il por *House Gard* 158:80-7+ Jl '86
Dale, Michael H.
How we rebuilt Jaguar in the U.S. il *Fortune* 113:110-11+ Ap 28 '86
Dalessio, Donald J., 1931-
Managing migraines. por *McCalls* 113:106 S '86
D'Alessio, Francesco
about
Driven by drugs and fear, an American model kills her tormenting Italian playboy. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6+ Jl 14 '86
Italy: the last tango in Milano. il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 23 '86
Dalí, Salvador, 1904-
about
New York cracks down on Dali forgeries. R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:28 My '86
The tumultuous life and love of Salvador Dali. M. Secrest. bibl (p178) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:62-71 O '86
Dalkon Shield (Contraceptive) *See* Contraceptives
Dall, Horace Edward Stafford
about
Obituary
Sky Telesc il por 72:410-11 O '86. E. J. Hysom
Dallas, Claude, Jr.
about
An angry rebel's paradise lost. R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-9 S 22 '86
Call of the wild. il *Time* 127:26 Ap 14 '86
Claude Dallas sued. R. P. Stuart. *Outdoor Life* 177:119 Ap '86
Killer of the purple sage. T. E. Johnson. il por *Newsweek* 107:25 Ap 14 '86
Dallas (Tex.)
Architecture
Wide open for views and entertaining [Gilliam house] il *South Living* 21:160 S '86
Banks
See also
RepublicBank Corporation
Buildings
See also
Cityplace (Dallas, Tex.)
Infomart (Dallas, Tex.: Trade mart)
Child welfare
The Family Place children's therapeutic program. C. DeLange. il *Child Today* 15:12-15 Mr/Ap '86
City planning
See also
Cityplace (Dallas, Tex.)
Description
Dallas. K. Goad. *Vogue* 176:223+ Ag '86
Dallas: the Big D. D. D. Meehan. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:40-3 Jl '86
Galleries and museums
See also
D-Art Visual Arts Center
Hotels, motels, etc.
Grand hotel [Crescent Court Hotel] A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:40+ Je 30 '86
Music
See also
Dallas Opera
Newspapers
See also
Dallas morning news
Dallas times herald
Race relations
Publisher drops book on Dallas' race relations [Taylor Publishing Co.] *Jet* 71:16 N 10 '86
Stores
See also
Loyd-Paxton (Firm)
Neiman Marcus
Theater
See also
Dallas Theater Center
Cityplace
See Cityplace (Dallas, Tex.)
Dallas [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Dallas Ballet
Dallas' Swan is a dream [B. Montresor's design from Swan Lake] E. Elam. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 S '86
Dallas Chamber Orchestra
Dallas Chamber Orchestra: Stradivarius extravaganza. W. L. Gay. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 F '86
Dallas ferns *See* Ferns
Dallas morning news
Next victim, please. L. M. Keefe. il por *Forbes* 138:164+ Jl 28 '86
Dallas Museum of Art. Decorative Arts Wing
At home in the Dallas Museum of Art [donation of collection from Villa La Pausa by W. Reves] P. Gardner. il por *Art News* 85:12-14+ Ja '86
A connoisseur's eye [American furniture collections of F. Bybee at Round Top, Tex. and Dallas Museum of Art] C. Morgan. il por *Americana* 14:42-7 Jl/Ag '86
Museum accessions [acquisition of the Bybee Collection of American furniture] E. H. Gustafson. il *Antiques* 129:956+ My '86

Dallas Opera
Dallas. W. Albright. il *Opera News* 50:44 Mr 15 '86
Dallas. W. Albright. *Opera News* 51:49-50 S '86
Dallas Symphony Orchestra
Dallas Symphony: Lees Symphony no. 4 [premiere] W. L. Taitte. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19 Ja '86
Dallas Theater Center
A man for parallel seasons [artistic director A. Hall] W. A. Henry. il pors *Time* 127:86 Mr 17 '86
Dallas times herald
Fire sale in Dallas [Times herald sold to MediaNews Group] *Newsweek* 108:67 Jl 7 '86
The life and times of Joe Bob Briggs, so far. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:73-6+ D 22 '86
Paper wars [Dallas times herald sold to MediaNews Group] *Time* 128:56 Jl 7 '86
Dallek, Geraldine
Hospital care for profit. bibl *Society* 23:54-9 Jl/Ag '86
Dall's sheep *See* Mountain sheep
Daloze, D., and others
A toxic dipeptide from the defense glands of the Colorado beetle. bibl f il *Science* 233:221-3 Jl 11 '86
Dalrymple, F. Rawdon
The Pacific at a turning point [address, February 18, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:354-8 Ap 1 '86
Dalton, Timothy
about
Timothy Dalton tamed Vanessa Redgrave and gets named the next James Bond. il por *People Wkly* 26:61 Ag 25 '86
Dalton (B.) Booksellers *See* B. Dalton Booksellers
Daly, Colleen
Fast forward. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:40-2 O '86
Daly, Herman E.
Toward a new economic model. il *Bull At Sci* 42:42-4 Ap '86
Daly, Les
Archaeology with a heart in Holland's drained inland sea. bibl (p157) il maps *Smithsonian* 17:106-8+ Ap '86
Daly, Margaret
Money. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Daly, Maureen
about
The long wait for Maureen Daly. K. O. Fakih. por *Publ Wkly* 229:36+ Je 27 '86
Daly, Michael
The crack in the shield. il pors *N Y* 19:50-9 D 8 '86
Love stories for the 80s. il *N Y* 19:34-48+ F 17 '86
The new Godfather: the rise of John Gotti. il pors *N Y* 19:28-39 Je 23 '86
Saloon society. il *N Y* 19:60-4 Ap 21 '86
Daly, Walter J.
(jt. auth) See Shane, Harold Gray, 1914-, and Daly, Walter J.
Damages
See also
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984—Suits and claims
Liability (Law)
Libel and slander
Negligence
Caps on pain and suffering. *Changing Times* 40:83-4 Jl '86
Cutting back verdicts. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:44 Jl 7 '86
Punitive damages: cruel and unusual punishment? [Supreme Court to decide Aetna case] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 28 '86
Supreme Court restricts damages for constitutional violations [Memphis Community School District v. Stachura] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:246-8 N '86
Taking the eighth [Aetna seeking Supreme Court limitation to damage awards] S. Luxenberg. il *Forbes* 137:73+ F 24 '86
Why it isn't easy to settle huge claims. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52 Ap 7 '86
D'Amato, Alfonse
about
Battling Al. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:24-30 Ja 27 '86
Is anybody listening? M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:36-41 N 3 '86
New York diarist. H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 195:42 S 1 '86
Quick, who's running against D'Amato? M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:46-9 Ag 25 '86
The soul of a new machine politician. M. Waas. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ Mr 10 '86
'Warren, I need you now'. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:32+ S 22 '86
D'Amato, Robert J., and others
Selectivity of the Parkinsonian neurotoxin MPTP: toxic metabolite MPP^+ binds to neuromelanin. bibl f il *Science* 231:987-9 F 28 '86
Damian, Jacqueline
19th and early 20th century American art: the boom continues. il *Art News* 85:61-2+ D '86
Artists' materials. il *Art News* 85:157+ O '86
Damian, Michael
about
Watch out, Jack Wagner . . . here comes Michael Damian. E. Byron. por *Seventeen* 45:50+ Jl '86
D'Amico, Alicia
about
A process of discovery. M. Kogan. il *Amèricas* 38:2-7 Jl/Ag '86
Damien, Father, 1840-1889
about
AIDS, the new leprosy: if only Father Damien were here! J. E. Whitehurst. il *America* 154:514-16 Je 21-28 '86
Daminozide
EPA decides not to ban daminozide. *Sci News* 129:153 Mr 8 '86
Some bad news about apples and babies [cancer threat] il *Consum Rep* 51:598 S '86
La damnation de Faust [opera] See Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869
Damping-off diseases
Put the damper on damping off. J. English. il *Flower Gard* 30:86-8 F/Mr '86
Dampness in buildings
See also
Waterproofing
Dams
See also
Dikes (Engineering)
Hetch Hetchy Water Supply Project
Cashing in on the Colorado [Glen Canyon Dam] C. Bowden. il map *Natl Parks* 60:25-30 My/Je '86
A dam affront [proposed hydroelectric dam in Ansel Adams Wilderness] R. Poole. il *Sierra* 71:12 S/O '86
A dam shame [proliferation of hydroelectric dams under Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:16+ Ag '86
Desert eagles [Sonoran bald eagles threatened by proposed Cliff Dam in Arizona] J. R. Udall. il *Audubon* 88:26-8+ Ja '86
Energy experts rescue a river [proposed hydro dam on Penobscot] J. Glover. il *Sierra* 71:71-2+ Mr/Ap '86
The hydro-beavers [proliferation of hydroelectric dams under Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act] P. A. A. Berle. *Audubon* 88:4 Ja '86
Managing to keep rivers wild [environmental damage] T. Davis. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-33 My/Je '86
The river they couldn't kill [environmentalists stop dam construction on Meramec] J. Madson. il *Audubon* 88:70-87 Ja '86
The skipper and the dam [Pawnee montane skipper butterfly threatened by proposed South Platte Canyon dam in Colorado] A. Shoumatoff. *New Yorker* 62:71-84+ D 1 '86
Water power [proposed Klamath River dam] J. Daniel. *Wilderness* 50:54-5 Wint '86
China
April foolishness [Three Gorges Dam project] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 90:14+ Ap '86
Planning for China's grand dam [hydroelectric project] *Environment* 28:22-3 Ja/F '86
Developing countries
Big dams are bad idea. il *Futurist* 20:43 N/D '86
Eastern Europe
Muddy Danube? [controversy over proposed Gabcikovo-Nagymaros hydroelectric dam] M. Glenny. il *Technol Rev* 89:14-15 Jl '86
Korea (North)
Dam, double dam [South Korean plan to build Peace Dam as defense against possible flooding caused by North Korean Kumgangsan Dam] map *Time* 128:47 D 15 '86
Korea (South)
Dam, double dam [South Korean plan to build Peace Dam as defense against possible flooding caused by North Korean Kumgangsan Dam] map *Time* 128:47 D 15 '86
Damtoft, Walter A.
Writing for inflight readers. *Writer* 99:19-20 My '86

Dan Wagoner and Dancers
Contemporary-modern [performances at Joyce Theater, New York City] T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 19:145-6 D 1 '86
Dan Wagoner & Dancers: a tale of two states. por *Dance Mag* 60:5 N '86

Dana, James Dwight, 1813-1895
about
A Magnificent voyager. il por map *Earth Sci* 39:10-12 Spr '86

Dana, Nancy
(ed) See Neifert, Marianne R. Good parenting
(ed) See Neifert, Marianne R. Naming your baby

Dana Corp.
Trading a desk job for the factory floor [T. W. Gorman] L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p94 N 10 '86

Dana Group
Banking on the graybeards' savvy. A. Beam. il pors *Bus Week* p69 My 12 '86
Never mind the finish. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:202+ My 19 '86

Danbrot, Margaret
An exclusive look behind the dressing-room door. il *Ladies Home J* 103:102-5+ Ja '86

Dance, Bill
about
Fast-water smallmouths. M. Hicks. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:83-5+ My '86

Dance, Charles
about
Informal Dance. J. Stuart. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:35-7+ Ja/F '86

Dance
See also
Alvin Ailey American Dance Theater
American Ballroom Theater
American Dance Machine
Ballet
Bill T. Jones/Arnie Zane & Company
Cleo Parker Robinson Dance Ensemble
Company We Keep (Dance company)
Computers—Dance use
Dan Wagoner and Dancers
Dance notation
David Gordon/Pick Up Company
Douglas Wright and Dancers
Erick Hawkins Dance Company
Garth Fagan's Bucket Dance Theatre
Jim Self and Dancers
Kathryn Posin Dance Company
Lambeth Walk (Dance)
Lar Lubovitch Dance Company
Laura Dean Dancers and Musicians
Limón Dance Company
Los Angeles Area Dance Alliance
Lucinda Childs Dance Company
Mabou Mines (Group)
Margaret Jenkins Dance Company
Mark Dendy and Company
Mark Morris Dance Group
Marleen Pennison Company
Martha Graham Dance Company
Merce Cunningham Dance Company
Merengue (Dance)
Molissa Fenley and Dancers
Momix (Dance company)
Motion pictures—Dance films
Murray Louis Dance Company
National Dance Week
New England Dinosaur Dance Company
New York Baroque Dance Company
Paul Taylor Dance Company
Pepatian Dance Company
Phyllis Lamhut Dance Company
Pilobolus Dance Theatre
Polka
Repertory Dance Theatre
Repertory-West (Dance company)
Rockettes
Rosalind Newman and Dancers
Saeko Ichinohe and Company
Tango (Dance)
Tap dance
Trisha Brown Dance Company
Twyla Tharp Dance Company
Videotapes—Dance
Wendy Perron Dance Company

The all-American, all-purpose, all-time frug. J. McInerney. il por *Esquire* 105:337 Je '86
The dance. J. Maskey. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
Dance. T. Tobias. See issues of New York
Dance magazine summer dance calendar '86 [special section] il *Dance Mag* 60:SC1+ My '86
The dark side of the boom. R. Copeland. il *Commonweal* 113:437-40 Ag 15 '86
Editors log. W. Como. See issues of Dance Magazine
Foxtrotting without fear [ballroom dancing] F. Rice. il *Fortune* 113:127-8 Mr 17 '86
It takes two to tango—but he won't dance. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:88 Je '86
Performance calendar. See issues of Dance Magazine
Presstime news. See issues of Dance Magazine
Shape up samba, tone up tango [aerobic benefits of ballroom dancing] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42 Je '86
U.S. carries torch for Lady Liberty's 100th birthday. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 Jl '86

Accidents and injuries
Health: unjam your hamstrings. R. H. Siegel. il *Dance Mag* 60:66-7 Je '86

Awards
See also
Capezio Dance Award
Isadora Duncan Dance Awards

Benefit performances
Wide receiver Willie Gault becomes the first dancing Bear to perform with Chicago's Ballet. il por *People Wkly* 26:87 O 13 '86

Bibliography
Dancebooks. See issues of Dance Magazine

Choreography
See Choreography

Competitions
See also
Showstopper National Talent Competition

Conferences
Editor's log [International Congress of Dance in Rio de Janeiro] W. Como. il map *Dance Mag* 60:34 Mr '86

Directories
Dance directory. See issues of Dance Magazine

Finance
Houston's wells of support are running dry. E. Elam. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 Ap '86
Tandy Beal cooks up a financial footing [foundation grant used to purchase Cafezinho] J. Ross. il *Dance Mag* 60:94 D '86

History
See also
Society of Dance History Scholars
Barton Mumaw and dancing for Shawn [excerpt from Barton Mumaw, dancer] B. Mumaw and J. Sherman. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:62-9 S '86
Watershedding the arts. W. Sorell. il *Dance Mag* 60:48-53 D '86

Management
Editor's log. W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 60:32 F '86

Moral and religious aspects
A pastor claims dancing, hand-holding in church are part of a 'move of God' [D. Barnett of Seattle's Community Chapel] R. M. Enroth. il por *Christ Today* 30:32-3 Ag 8 '86

Photographs and photography
Anything goes . . . [photo essay on modern dance] il *Dance Mag* 60:54-9 Jl '86

Stage setting and scenery
Art design for dance: Bill T. Jones, Arnie Zane, and their visual collaborators. C. Bush. il pors *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ Ja '86
Pina Bausch makes a splash at BAM [use of water in production of Arien] C. Bush. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:14 F '86

Study and teaching
See also
Dance institutes and workshops
Dance schools
Brush up your fox-trot. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p68-9 D 22 '86
Education. M. Horosko. See issues of Dance Magazine
New steps: trends in teaching. M. Horosko and others. il *Dance Mag* 60:36-8 S '86
That special "zunch". L. K. Rosenberg. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:54-6 My/Je '86

Brazil
Stepping lively [folk dance] R. Fried. il *Américas* 38:16-19+ Ja/F '86

California
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Dance

Dance—*cont.*

Canada

See also
Dance in Canada Association
Desrosiers Dance Theatre
La La La Human Steps (Dance company)

Dominican Republic

Merengue's new moves. H. Medrano. *Américas* 38:54-5 S/O '86

France

See also
Compagnie Maguy Marin

Germany (West)

See also
Wuppertaler Tanztheater

Great Britain

See also
Ballet Rambert
Michael Clark and Company

Hong Kong

Reviews:
Performances by various local companies. D. Ries. *Dance Mag* 60:82-3 N '86

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Dance

Israel

See also
Batsheva Dance Company

Italy

Italian new dance takes first steps. S. Trombetta. il *Dance Mag* 60:10-11 Ag '86

Japan

See also
Sankai Juku (Dance company)

Nevada

See also
Las Vegas (Nev.)—Dance

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Dance

North Carolina

Dance in North Carolina is a fast-growing industry. M. J. Padgett. il *Dance Mag* 60:4 D '86

Quebec (Province)

See also
Montreal (Quebec)—Dance

Sweden

Swing story [Lindy craze inspired by A. Minns] R. P. Crease. il *Atlantic* 257:77-82 F '86

Texas

See also
Houston (Tex.)—Dance

United States

See Dance

Western Europe

The new theatricality. W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 60:58-65 Ja '86
Watershedding the arts. W. Sorell. il *Dance Mag* 60:48-53 D '86

Dance, Aerobic *See* Aerobics

Dance, Black

Swing story [Lindy craze in Sweden inspired by A. Minns] R. P. Crease. il *Atlantic* 257:77-82 F '86

Dance, Indian (East Indian)

See also
Bharata Natyam

Reviews:
India Festival of Music and Dance in New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:39-40 Ja '86

Dance, Japanese

See also
Butoh

Reviews:
New York performances of Kazuo Ohno, Eiko and Koma and Kuniko Kisanuki. A. Smith. *Dance Mag* 60:112 My '86

Dance, Jewish

Family ties [Jews and Judaism in dance at the Joyce Theater, New York City] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:102+ O 13 '86

Dance, Religious *See* Dance in religion, folklore, etc.

Dance, Russian

See also
Moiseyev Dance Company

Dance, Spanish

See also
Ballet Hispanico of New York
Flamenco

The dance [P. Rioja at the Gramercy Arts Theatre] J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26 D '86
¡Escuela bolera! [classical Spanish dance] T. Morca. il *Dance Mag* 60:72-4 F '86

Directories

Technique: Spanish dance! Where. M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:86-7 Ap '86

Dance and children

"Shall we dance?". P. Summar. il *Parents* 61:90-2+ Mr '86

Dance and fashion

Dance and fashion. N. Vreeland. See issues of Dance Magazine beginning March 1984 through March 1986
Dressed to dance [exhibition at the Costume Institute] H. Brubach. il *Vogue* 176:300-3 D '86
F.Y.I. K. Beckett. *Vogue* 176:220 O '86

Dance and industry

Corporations expand dance subsidies. B. Laine. il *Dance Mag* 60:4 My '86

Dance and state

See also
National Endowment for the Arts

Dance and the aged

Don't be square—dance! M. Opsata. il *50 Plus* 26:64-8 S '86

Dance and the blind

Alvin Ailey opens world of dance to the blind. *Jet* 70:31 Ag 25 '86

Dance buildings

See also
Kitchen (New York, N.Y.)

Washington's Dance Place has new home. S. Levy. *Dance Mag* 60:5 Ap '86

Dance companies *See* Dance

Dance concerts

On her own [M. Gillis at the Joyce Theater, New York City] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:114 Mr 3 '86

Reviews:
Jean Erdman retrospective at Hunter College Playhouse. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 60:114 My '86
M. Gillis at the Joyce Theater, New York City. E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:20-1 Jl '86
Shared and borrowed influences: cross-cultural influences in contemporary dance at P.S. 1, New York City. J. Lewis. *Dance Mag* 60:33-4 D '86

Italy

Reviews:
Homage to Debussy directed by M. Béjart at La Scala. F. Pitt. *Dance Mag* 60:29-31 D '86

Spain

Reviews:
Performances by M. Maya and R. de Córdoba in Madrid. L. Kumin. *Dance Mag* 60:37-8+ N '86

Dance critics and criticism

See also
Dance reviews

Dance exercises *See* Exercise

Dance festivals

Alberta

Encore! for Canada's dance [reconstruction of "lost" works at Banff Centre for the Arts] P. Citron. il *Dance Mag* 60:18 F '86

California

L.A. dance celebrated [Dance L.A. Dance] E. Zimmer. il por *Dance Mag* 60:5 F '86

Canada

Celebrations of the body in motion [festival in Vancouver] M. Crabb. il *Macleans* 99:45 Ag 25 '86

Hawaii

Bon dancing all summer in Hawaii temples. il *Sunset* 176:70+ Je '86

Hong Kong

Hong Kong's dancing festival [Hong Kong Arts Festival] D. Ries. il *Dance Mag* 60:4 F '86

Israel

This year's Israel Festival drew dance companies from around the globe. D. Sowden. il *Dance Mag* 60:93 N '86

Massachusetts

See also
Jacob's Pillow Dance Festival

Michigan

NARB's Mid-States Festival shows new strength. M. D. Rudnicki. il *Dance Mag* 60:6 S '86

New York (State)

See also
Next Wave Festival

Family ties [Jews and Judaism in dance at the Joyce Theater, New York City] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:102+ O 13 '86
Reconstructions are focus of schools' collaboration [presented at SUNY dance festival] C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 60:120 Ap '86

Dance festivals—New York (State)—*cont.*
Reviews:
Choreo Showcase I at the Riverside Dance Festival. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 60:20 Ap '86
Choreo Showcase II at the Riverside Dance Festival. J. Lewis. *Dance Mag* 60:20-2 Ap '86
India Festival of Music and Dance in New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:39-40 Ja '86
SUNY Festival of Dance, Purchase, N.Y. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 60:68-9 Ag '86
T. Wengerd at Riverside Dance Festival. O. Stuart. *Dance Mag* 60:113-14 My '86
Work of F. Patrelle at Riverside Dance Festival, New York City. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 60:40-1+ S '86

Québec (Province)

Reviews:
Festival International de la Nouvelle Danse in Montreal. il *Dance Mag* 60:24+ Ja '86

Dance films *See* Motion pictures—Dance films

Dance halls

Texas

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Dangers of honky-tonk dancing. W. C. Gruben. il *Atlantic* 258:32 Ag '86

Dance in Canada Association
Celebrations of the body in motion [festival in Vancouver] M. Crabb. il *Macleans* 99:45 Ag 25 '86

Dance in religion, folklore, etc.
Praising God with dance [Chicago-area churches that incorporate dance into worship] J. S. Ephland. il *Christ Today* 30:75 F 7 '86

Dance institutes and workshops
See also
Dance Theater Workshop
Jacob's Pillow Dance Festival
School of American Ballet
Reviews:
J. Fugate's performance as Giselle in Darvash Studio workshop production, New York City. O. Stuart. il *Dance Mag* 60:20 N '86

Dance music
See also
House music

Dance notation
Notes on notation. J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 60:70-2 N '86

Dance Place (Washington, D.C.) *See* Dance buildings

Dance reviews
Dance. M. Aloff. See occasional issues of The Nation
Dancing. A. Croce. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Reviews. See issues of Dance Magazine

Single works

Ab ovo usque ad mala
N Y il 19:87-8 Ap 21 '86. T. Tobias
Arcade
New Leader 69:21-2 Je 16-30 '86. L. A. Jacobs
Arien
Theatre Crafts il 20:14 F '86. C. Bush
Die Bewegung
Dance Mag il 60:32-3 D '86. J. R. Acocella
For Bird—with love
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA9-MA10 Ap '86. J. Maskey
Grange eve
N Y il 19:61 Ap 7 '86. T. Tobias
New Leader 69:22 Je 16-30 '86. L. A. Jacobs
Heretic
N Y il 19:67 Je 23 '86. T. Tobias
Human sex
Macleans il 99:68 F 10 '86. A. Nikiforuk
If walls could talk
Dance Mag 60:36+ O '86. O. Stuart
Lateral pass
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA6-MA7 Ja '86. J. Maskey
A musical offering
N Y il 19:83 My 5 '86. T. Tobias
Portraits in reflection
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA8-MA9 My '86. J. Maskey
N Y il por 19:116 F 17 '86. T. Tobias
Roaratorio, an Irish circus on Finnegans wake
Dance Mag il 60:54-5 O '86. D. Vaughan
N Y il 19:133 O 27 '86. T. Tobias
Sky light
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA12 F '86. J. Maskey

Dance schools
See also
School of American Ballet
Dissolving a dance community: displaced persons [evictions and rent increases in Manhattan] E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:76-7 F '86
Is space the final frontier? [evictions and rent increases in Manhattan] il *Dance Mag* 60:4 N '86
New steps: trends in teaching. M. Horosko and others. il *Dance Mag* 60:36-8 S '86

Dance studios

Leasing and renting

Dissolving a dance community: displaced persons [evictions and rent increases in Manhattan] E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:76-7 F '86
Is space the final frontier? [evictions and rent increases in Manhattan] il *Dance Mag* 60:4 N '86

Dance Theater Workshop
Dance [A. Gamson's recreations of dances by M. Wigman] M. Aloff. *Nation* 242:218-20 F 22 '86
The dance [D. Ezralow and A. Roland] J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA17+ D '86
On her own [work of S. Rethorst] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:114-15 Mr 3 '86
Women's movement [A. Gamson's performances of I. Duncan's and M. Wigman's dances] T. Tobias. por *N Y* 19:59 Ja 27 '86

Dance Theatre of Harlem
Dancevision [television performance of A streetcar named Desire] J. Gruen. il *Dance Mag* 60:90-1 Ap '86
Reviews:
Performances at Aaron Davis Hall, New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:82-3 S '86
Showstopper: Virginia Johnson, long on grace. R. D. Manuel. pors *Essence* 17:31 Je '86

Dance workshops *See* Dance institutes and workshops

Dancer-Fitzgerald-Sample, Inc.
The office. L. Hirschberg. il *Esquire* 105:63-70+ F '86

Dancers
See also
Drugs and dancers
See also names of dancers
Ballet's newest prima ballerinas. L. Bentivoglio. *World Press Rev* 33:62 O '86
Dancescape. See issues of Dance Magazine
Editors log. W. Como. See issues of Dance Magazine
Presstime news. See issues of Dance Magazine

Accidents and injuries

See Ballet—Accidents and injuries; Dance—Accidents and injuries

Health and hygiene

Doctors for dancers. M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:106+ My '86
Massage—healing or pampering. J. Benjamin. il *Dance Mag* 60:65 D '86
The personal you. M. Horosko. See issues of Dance Magazine

Nutrition

Water. M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:70-1 Ja '86

Photographs and photography

The personal you: how to be photographed. M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:70-1 S '86

Psychology

The personal you: upsets—sibling and other rivalries (I). M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:64-5 Je '86
The personal you: upsets—sibling and other rivalries (II). M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:62-3 Jl '86
The personal you: upsets—sibling and other rivalries (III). M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:58-9 Ag '86

Dances (Balls) *See* Balls (Parties)

Dances (School) *See* Student activities

Dancing in the dark [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Dandelions
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
In defense of the dandelion. S. F. Pickering. il *Read Dig* 128:31-2 My '86

Dandridge, Dorothy

about

The real-life tragedy of Dorothy Dandridge. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 41:136-7+ S '86

Danes, Julia Johnson
Secrets of a happy complainer. il *Seventeen* 45:140+ S '86
Strokes of genius—how to get (and give) a great massage. il *Mademoiselle* 92:126 O '86
Taming the uncouth tooth—how to have a grin you can bare. il *Mademoiselle* 92:88+ Je '86

Danes

Great Britain

The Danes & the 'Danelaw'. P. Stafford. il *Hist Today* 36:17-23 O '86

Danforth, Douglas D.
about
Doug Danforth's plan to put Westinghouse in the 'winner's circle'. G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p74-6 Jl 28 '86
Danforth, John C.
about
Danforth urges rules for drug testing of airline employees. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 D 1 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:16 S 12 '86
Watchdog of U.S. trade. C. H. Farnsworth. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p88+ S 14 '86
Why Danforth is bucking Reagan on taxes and trade. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p37 S 22 '86
D'Angelo, Beverly
about
Beverly D'Angelo [interview] M. Rochlin. il por *Esquire* 105:102-4 F '86
Dangerfield, Rodney
about
Respect at last. L. Grossberger. por *Roll Stone* p72-4+ Ag 28 '86
Those hips, those eyes! J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 26:76-7+ Jl 28 '86
Dangerous goods *See* Hazardous substances
Daniel, Dan
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:273+ N '86
Daniel, George C.
about
Medics back to basics with house-call service. *Jet* 71:38 S 22 '86
Daniel, John
Water power. *Wilderness* 50:54-5 Wint '86
Daniel Boone National Forest (Ky.)
Red River Gorge, Kentucky. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:68-70 S '86
Danieli, Cecilia
about
Italy's first lady of steel. G. M. Henry. por *Time* 127:74 My 19 '86
Danieli & C. Officine Meccaniche SpA
Italy's first lady of steel [C. Danieli] G. M. Henry. por *Time* 127:74 My 19 '86
Daniell, Rosemary
Sinfully sexy: 14 red-hot men. il *Mademoiselle* 92:168-73 Mr '86
Daniels, Cheryl
about
Bowling for fame and fortune. il pors *Ebony* 41:157-60+ F '86
Daniels, Eddie
about
Eddie Daniels. J. Sohmer. *Down Beat* 53:56-7 Mr '86
Daniels, George Henry, 1842-1908
about
Locomotive No. 999. J. Gustaitis. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:44-5 O '86
Daniels, Geraldine L., 1933-
about
Daniels pens law to prevent child poisoning in New York. *Jet* 71:32 S 22 '86
Daniels, Robert Vincent
Gorbachev consolidates his rule. il por *New Leader* 69:6-8 F 24 '86
The politics of summitry. il *New Leader* 69:6-9 O 20 '86
Daniels, Stevie
Inside. See issues of Rodale's Organic Gardening beginning August 1985
Daniloff, Nicholas
See also
Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986
Thirteen days in a KGB prison. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:21-4+ O 13 '86
Daniloff, Ruth
Russian sable: "soft gold". il *Int Wildl* 16:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
Ruth Daniloff's diary: playing for time. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:21-4 S 22 '86
Ruth Daniloff's diary: the agony of waiting. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:20-4 S 15 '86
Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986
Barghoorn, Daniloff, et al. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 O 24 '86
A chill in the air [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:20-6+ S 22 '86
Daniloff. *Natl Rev* 38:16 O 10 '86
The Daniloff scorecard. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:34+ O 13 '86
The deals of diplomacy. M. B. Zuckerman. *U S News World Rep* 101:76 O 13 '86
Deputy Secretary Whitehead's interview on "Face the nation" [transcript of program, September 14, 1986] L. R. Stahl. *Dep State Bull* 86:52-4 N '86
Downhill to a summit. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:72 S 29 '86
The fame game [N. Daniloff turned media celebrity] L. Braudy. *New Repub* 195:14-16 D 8 '86
A frame-up in Moscow [special section; with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-29, 74 S 15 '86
From Lebanon: 'Don't we deserve the same?'. il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 O 13 '86
Iceland cometh [special section] il *Time* 128:26-30+ O 13 '86
The KGB springs a trap. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:22 S 8 '86
A loner's farewell. J. Bierman. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 O 13 '86
The makings of a deal? [with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17, 76 O 6 '86
A message from Moscow [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:18-21 O 6 '86
Moscow takes a hostage. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:22-5 S 15 '86
Moscow's hostage. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:38-9 S 15 '86
Neoconservatives want to rewrite the script [N. Podhoretz's criticism of R. Reagan's "weakness"] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:907-8 O 22 '86
Nick Daniloff on our mind. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 O 24 '86
No American is an island. P. Worsthorne. *World Press Rev* 33:15 N '86
No bargain. *New Repub* 195:9 S 29 '86
Now for the end game [with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-24, 92 S 22 '86
Of spies and spying. il *Progressive* 50:9-10 N '86
Our guy, your guy. R. Steel. *New Repub* 195:13-14 O 6 '86
Pawns in a game between superpowers. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:48 S 22 '86
The perils of reporting from Moscow. P. Taubman. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-61+ S 21 '86
The phone was bugged and so was he—that's why Nick Daniloff's dog Zeus is itching to come back home [Jack Russell terrier] il *People Wkly* 26:45 O 27 '86
President's and secretary's news conference of September 30, 1986. R. Reagan; G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:60-4 N '86
A refusenik's story. D. Goldfarb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-3 D 28 '86
Return to the old cold war rules. M. Walker. il *World Press Rev* 33:39 N '86
Secretary's interview on "Today show" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, October 1, 1986] B. Gumbel. *Dep State Bull* 86:64-6 N '86
Secretary's news briefing of October 2, 1986. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:66-9 N '86
Secretary's news briefing of September 12, 1986. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:51-2 N '86
Secretary's news briefing of September 20, 1986. G. P. Shultz. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:54-7 N '86
Secretary's news conference of September 25, 1986. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:57-9 N '86
Seeking a way out. G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:22-4 S 22 '86
Shadow on the summit. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:20 S 29 '86
Slouching towards Reykjavik. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 N 7 '86
Soviet law and the Daniloff case. R. Sharlet. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:14-18 D '86
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 243:336 O 11 '86
Spies and summits. *Nation* 243:235-6 S 20 '86
Spy spin control. *New Repub* 195:4 O 13 '86
Summit hopes. G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:18-21 O 6 '86
A summit on hold [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:14-17 S 29 '86
Thirteen days in a KGB prison. N. Daniloff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:21-4+ O 13 '86
Toward an arms deal. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 O 6 '86

Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986—*cont.*
Trying to have it both ways [effect of Daniloff case on prospects for a summit] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:28-9 S 29 '86
Trying to repair the damage [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:22-7 S 29 '86
U.S.-Soviet priorities. *Bull At Sci* 42:2 N '86
Under Eastern eyes [Western reporters] A. Garrels. *New Repub* 195:12-14 S 29 '86
Under Secretary Armacost's interview on "Meet the press" [transcript of program, September 7, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:49-50 N '86
Who got the best of the deal? S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-20 O 13 '86
Winkin' blinkin' and Ron. *Nation* 243:329 O 11 '86
Danish, Steven J.
(jt. auth) See Ellis, Eve E., and Danish, Steven J.
Danish cooking *See* Cooking, Danish
Dann, Jack
Tattoos [fiction] il *Omni* 9:68-70+ N '86
Dann, Joanne
Rx for a healthy tree: pruning and protection. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-9 Ap '86
Danner, William D.
about
Moving cross-country skiing 'out of the woods'. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p117-18 Mr 3 '86
Dannhauser, Werner J.
Religion [discussion of December 1985 article, Religion and the conservatives] *Commentary* 81:7-10 Mr '86
Dannie Heineman Prize *See* Physics—Awards
Danson, Ted
about
Ted Danson is not now, nor has he ever been, Sam Malone. K. Stabiner. il pors *McCalls* 113:51-3+ Ag '86
Danto, Arthur Coleman, 1924-
Art. See issues of The Nation beginning October 20, 1984
Danto, Bruce L.
about
Bruce Danto and the crime of jail suicide. J. Greenberg. por *Sci News* 129:380-2 Je 14 '86
Danube River
Muddy Danube? [controversy over proposed Gabcikovo-Nagymaros hydroelectric dam] M. Glenny. il *Technol Rev* 89:14-15 Jl '86
Danville (Va.)
Music festivals
See Music festivals—Virginia
Danza, Tony
about
Ex-prize fighter Tony Danza is not punchy—those are wedding bells he's hearing. il pors *People Wkly* 25:56-7 Ap 21 '86
First he played softball, then he had a few brews with the guys and, oh yes, then Tony Danza got married. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:30-1 Jl 14 '86
Danzig, Sarah Palfrey
about
Sarah Danzig: a lady for all seasons. F. X. Dealy, Jr. il por *World Tennis* 33:5 Ja '86
Danziger, Sheldon, and Gottschalk, Peter
Work, poverty, and the working poor: a multifaceted problem. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:17-21 S '86
Daphne [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
D'Aponte, Mimi
Improvisational notes. *Commonweal* 113:502-3 S 26 '86
DAR *See* Daughters of the American Revolution
DAR Museum (Washington, D.C.) *See* Daughters of the American Revolution Museum (Washington, D.C.)
Darbár (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
D'Arcy, Christine
Enlightening art. il *Am Craft* 46:28-31 Ag/S '86
D'Arcy, Mary
about
Theater critics are ringing in the reign of Mary D'Arcy. il por *People Wkly* 25:114 F 3 '86
Dardik, Irving
Ultra-fitness! il *World Tennis* 34:34-6 Ag '86
Dare, Virginia, b. 1587
Statues, portraits, etc.
A legend remembered [statue of Virginia Dare by L. Landers] *South Living* 21:31 Ap '86
Dargomizhsky, Alexander, 1813-1869
about
The stone guest [opera] Reviews
N Y 19:72-3 Mr 17 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 62:62-3 Mr 31 '86. A. Porter
Dargus, Brian
about
Brian Dargus went to the fair with hogs and kisses, but Blubber insisted on acting like a pig. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:39-42 S 8 '86
Darius, Harald, and others
Role of platelet-activating factor-acether in mediating guinea pig anaphylaxis. bibl f il *Science* 232:58-60 Ap 4 '86
Dark elegies [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Dark glasses *See* Sunglasses
Dark Knight returns (Comic books) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Dark matter (Astronomy)
Dark matter in the universe. L. M. Krauss. bibl (p152) il *Sci Am* 255:58-68 D '86
Dark matter revisited [work of Duane A. Dicus and Vigdor L. Teplitz] *Sci Am* 255:80 O '86
Dark matter, structure, and strings. M. M. Waldrop. bibl il *Science* 233:1386-8 S 26 '86
In search of dark matter. M. M. Waldrop. bibl il *Science* 234:152-4 O 10 '86
Darkness
See also
Night
Darkroom equipment *See* Photography—Processing—Equipment
Darkroom technique in photography *See* Photography—Processing
Darkrooms *See* Photography—Studios and darkrooms
Darling, Charles
In the time before names [poem] *Christ Century* 103:1034 N 19 '86
Darling, David J.
Deep time: the fate of the universe. il *Astronomy* 14:6-13 Ja '86
Darling, Jay Norwood, 1876-1962
about
"He can orate, he can snarl". il por *Natl Wildl* 24:8-9 Ap/My '86
Darling, Lynn
Country boy makes pretty good. il pors *Esquire* 105:90-3+ Mr '86
Everybody's gone dating, dating U.S.A. il *Mademoiselle* 92:118-19+ F '86
The place: Big City, U.S.A.; the date: any Friday; the time: closing time. il *Mademoiselle* 92:158-9+ Je '86
The Stuart Karl workout. il pors *Channels Commun* 5:32-5 Mr '86
Darling, Ron
about
That lady in the locker room is Mets pitcher Ron Darling's model wife, Toni O'Reilly. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 26:51-2+ O 13 '86
Darling, Toni O'Reilly *See* O'Reilly, Toni
Darling-Hammond, Linda, 1951-
Teacher evaluation: a proposal. *Educ Dig* 52:30-3 N '86
Darman, Richard
about
Alter ego at the Treasury. por *U S News World Rep* 100:42 My 5 '86
Behind the GOP's hits on business. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 N 24 '86
Reagan's master of compromise. F. X. Clines. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 16 '86
What Darman hopes to gain by bashing business. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p36 D 1 '86
What White House won't accept [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:47 Jl 14 '86
Darnton, Robert
The forgotten middlemen. *New Repub* 195:44-50 S 15-22 '86
Darr, Jack
Service clinic. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Darrell, R. D.
Personal listening enters a golden age. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55-6 F '86
Dart, Richard Pousette- *See* Pousette-Dart, Richard, 1916-
Dart & Kraft, Inc.
Dart & Kraft: why it'll be Dart and Kraft. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p33 Jl 7 '86
Dart boards
Darts cabinet livens winter nights. E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:44-5+ N/D '86
Dart Drug Corp.
Son of Dart Drug [S. Hansbrough and J. Santarlasci milking capital through leveraged buyout] P. Berman. il *Forbes* 137:98 Mr 24 '86

Dartmouth (N.S.)
Moral conditions
Tempest in a strip joint [Sternwheeler Beverage Room] D. Jones. il *Macleans* 99:50 S 1 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Life in the honky-tonks. C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:56 Ap 7 '86
Tempest in a strip joint [Sternwheeler Beverage Room] D. Jones. il *Macleans* 99:50 S 1 '86
Dartmouth College
Counter-revolution [punishes 10 students for dismantling anti-apartheid shanties] *Natl Rev* 38:20 Ap 25 '86
Counter-revolution at Dartmouth, continued [disciplining conservative students for dismantling anti-apartheid "shanties"] L. Ingraham. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Mr 14 '86
Dartmouth divided [students divided over anti-apartheid shanties erected on campus] E. Ness; D. Stone. il *Roll Stone* p103-4 Mr 27 '86
Dartmouth politics [censure of antiapartheid protesters and their conservative opponents] B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 107:6 F 24 '86
Dartmouth students guilty in anti-apartheid sit-in. *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
Hell no, he won't go! Dartmouth's Joe Yukica fights for his right to coach football. D. K. Mano. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-8 Ja 20 '86
A lecture from the faculty [president D. McLaughlin] E. Bowen. il por *Time* 127:76 F 17 '86
The second Dartmouth College case. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Ap 11 '86
Shanties on the green [conservative students attack antiapartheid protest] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:63-4 F 3 '86
The shanty wars are about much more [disciplinary action against conservative students] *Natl Rev* 38:20 My 9 '86
The usual fiasco at Dartmouth [anti-apartheid protesters vs. conservative students] *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 F 28 '86
Dartmouth College. Hood Museum of Art *See* Hood Museum of Art
Darts (Game)
See also
Dart boards
Darvi, Andrea
Coed cohabitation: no sex, please. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104+ F '86
Darwin, Charles, 1809-1882
about
Darwin and the evolution of fiction. G. Levine. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 5 '86
Darwin as a geologist. S. Herbert. il map *Sci Am* 254:116-23 My '86
Soapy Sam's logic. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ Ap '86
Darwin, Charles Robert *See* Darwin, Charles, 1809-1882
Darwinism *See* Evolution; Natural selection
Darwinism, Social *See* Social Darwinism
Dascal, Nathan, and others
Expression and modulation of voltage-gated calcium channels after RNA injection in Xenopus oocytes. bibl f il *Science* 231:1147-50 Mr 7 '86
Daschle, Thomas
about
Prairie boy. por *Time* 128:42 N 17 '86
Dash, Joan
Comfort and joy [story] il *Redbook* 166:72+ Ap '86
Dash, Robert, 1934-
The changing of the garden. il *House Gard* 158:30+ F '86
about
A cultural manifesto: some tough thoughts on how to relax and enjoy a garden party. W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:448 S '86
Dashboards, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Dashboards
Dashew, Steve
Seamanship. See alternate issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Daskaloff, Georgi
about
Georgi Daskaloff: the evolution of a portrait artist. S. DiLauro. il *Am Artist* 50:42-6+ Je '86
DasSarma, Shiladitya, and others
Plant glutamine synthetase complements a glnA mutation in Escherichia coli. bibl f il *Science* 232:1242-4 Je 6 '86
Dassault, Serge
about
Serge Dassault named to head French company. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44 N 3 '86
Dassault Breguet Aviation (Avions Marcel)
Dassault-Breguet awaits results of Falcon 900 tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:122 Ap 7 '86
Dassault-Breguet completing design of production Rafale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92 My 5 '86
Dassault-Breguet qualifies Mirage refueling retrofit kit. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:143 Ap 7 '86
Dassault-Breguet Rafale fighter demonstrator begins flight tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 14 '86
Dassault-Breguet readies Rafale demonstrator for final ground checks. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 Ja 6 '86
Dassault weighs raising Falcon 100 production. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:100 Ja 20 '86
Falcon 900 trijet completes first fatigue test life cycle. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:228-9 S 1 '86
France will update avionics of Super Etendard fighters. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69 N 17 '86
Rafale A demonstrates vertical acceleration, climb performance. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:78-9 O 20 '86
Rafale serves as testbed for French systems. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79 Je 23 '86
Serge Dassault named to head French company. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44 N 3 '86
Dassler, Horst
about
Adidas Adidas Adidas Adidas . . . *World Press Rev* 33:53 S '86
Data (Statistics) *See* Statistics
Data banks *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Data base management *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management
Data base systems *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Data compression (Computer science)
Compacting Lotus files to save space [SQZ RAM-resident accessory] S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:133 Ag '86
Data compression with Huffman coding. J. Amsterdam. il *Byte* 11:98-102+ My '86
The Datran modem accelerator. B. Nance. il *Byte* 11:289-90+ Ag '86
Data General Corp.
Data General: the ax keeps falling. A. Beam. *Bus Week* p49-50 Je 23 '86
Data processing departments *See* Electronic data processing departments
Data processing personnel *See* Computer personnel
Data structures (Computer science)
Data design. L. Shapiro. bibl il *Byte* 11:129-30+ Ap '86
Data structures. il *Byte* 11:142-3 Ag '86
Linking data flow and functional languages. C. Hankin and others. il *Byte* 11:123-4+ My '86
Processing strings in Snobol4. J. F. Gimpel. *Byte* 11:175-6+ F '86
Representing knowledge [special section] il *Byte* 11:146-7+ N '86
Data tapes
Four ¼-inch tape backup units [hard disk backup] M. Rubel. il *Byte* 11:243-7 O '86
A hard disk and backup combo [QuadDrive 20MB and QuadTape 20MB] P. E. McKie. il *Pers Comput* 10:136 Ag '86
Hard disk backup devices. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:135-7+ Ja '86
How to back up a protected disk [COPYIIPC] *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 O '86
Never lose data again. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:71-3+ N '86
A safety net for data on a hard disk [Backup external tape unit] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:162+ Je '86
Tape backup [streaming tape] M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-7 N '86
Tape backup systems. A. Antonuccio. il *Byte* 11:227-30+ My '86
Traveling computers [Fastback hard disk backup program] J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:325-6+ Jl '86
Data transmission systems
See also
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Communications satellites—Data transmission use
Computer networks
Computerphones
Electronic mail systems
Equatorial Communications Company
Facsimile transmission
Infotron Systems Corp.

Data transmission systems—See also—*cont.*
Integrated services digital network
MCI Communications Corp.
Offices—Automation
Packet switching (Data transmission)
Teleconferencing
Value added networks (Computers)
Real-time stock quotes [Radio Exchange] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:150 S '86
Real-time trading data from Lotus [Signal system] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:45+ F '86
Datatronic AB
The Swede who snatched Victor from Chapter 11 [M. Gabrielsson] T. Peterson. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Ag 11 '86
Datebooks
See also
Filofax files
Dates (Fruit)
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Dating (Archeology) *See* Archeology—Methodology
Dating (Geology) *See* Geological time
Dating (Radioactive) *See* Radioactive dating
Dating (Social customs)
See also
Interracial dating
Blind dates: is there prince potential in a frog? M. Hamel. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:103+ Je '86
The date of my dreams. P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:138 Mr '86
Date rape: the untold story. A. Bell. *Teen* 30:10+ Mr '86
Dateline [special section] il *Mademoiselle* 92:118-23+ F '86
Dating: a 'round-the-world report. A. Seidman. il *Teen* 30:36+ Ag '86
Dating a snake on the path to sexual evolution. S. Hudson. il *Glamour* 84:156-7+ N '86
Dating doesn't get easier after 50 [views of Aaron Lipman] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:1-3 Ag '86
Dating is hell: will going out ever get better? D. Heyn. il *Mademoiselle* 92:176-7+ N '86
The glamour boys. J. Harayda. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:86+ N '86
How to get your date to talk. J. Smolinski. il *Teen* 30:67 My '86
Losers to learn by: guide to make you a winner. il *Teen* 30:24+ Ap '86
Make a date with dating know-how. A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:8+ Ja '86
Measuring a man by the company he keeps [self image reflected in choice of dates; research by Mark Snyder and others] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Mr '86
Men like for women to ask them out for date; Teens agree dating age should start at 15 or 16. *Jet* 69:33 Ja 27 '86
Middle-age dating. N. Perrin. il *N Y Times Mag* p37 Jl 6 '86
My mom, the merry widow. R. Rothenstein. il *50 Plus* 26:66-7 Jl '86
Never too late [single people over 65] K. Bulcroft and M. O'Conner-Roden. il *Psychol Today* 20:66-9 Je '86
The new mating games. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:58 Je 2 '86
Reaching out for romance [after 50] S. Angel. il *50 Plus* 26:25-6+ Mr '86
Study links early dating to early teen sex. *Jet* 71:30 D 1 '86
What scares men about a woman who hasn't been dating. *Glamour* 84:82 Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The bad-date first-aid kit. L. Dormen. il *Mademoiselle* 92:158 O '86
Economic aspects
Check, please. L. J. Nonkin. il *Seventeen* 45:224-5+ Mr '86
Taking it like a man—why the guy should pay for dinner. S. Schneider. *Mademoiselle* 92:166 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The trouble with cheap men . . . [excerpt from Mostly true confessions] J. Gonick. il *Glamour* 84:182+ Jl '86
Dating (Social customs) by computer *See* Computers—Social use
Dating of foods *See* Food—Labeling
DATs (Digital audio tape recorders and recording) *See* Digital audio tape recorders and recording
Datsun *See* Nissan Motor Co. Ltd.
Datsun (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Daufuskie Island (S.C.)
See also
Resorts—Daufuskie Island (S.C.)
Daugherty, Allen
about
Red Spot. *New Yorker* 62:31-2 D 1 '86
Daugherty, Leo
Pig thieves on Ptolemy: a tale of the Tricentennial [fiction] il *Omni* 9:100-2+ O '86
Daughters [drama] See Evans, John Morgan
Daughters and parents *See* Parent-child relationship
Daughters of the American Revolution
DAR member files suit for objection to bias proposal [F. K. Tiberio's suit] *Jet* 69:5 Mr 10 '86
Daughters of the American Revolution Museum (Washington, D.C.)
Jacquard coverlets in the Daughters of the American Revolution Museum: Pennsylvania coverlets. G. S. Allen. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:132-9 Jl '86
D'Aulaire, Emily
(jt. auth) See D'Aulaire, Per Ola, and D'Aulaire, Emily
D'Aulaire, Emily, and D'Aulaire, Per Ola
Falling from Mt. Garfield. il *Read Dig* 128:105-11 My '86
'Their mission: make damn sure nothing comes unraveled in the air'. il *Smithsonian* 17:48-59 O '86
D'Aulaire, Per Ola
(jt. auth) See D'Aulaire, Emily, and D'Aulaire, Per Ola
D'Aulaire, Per Ola, and D'Aulaire, Emily
Caught in a flooding cavern. il *Read Dig* 128:86-91 Ap '86
A golden treasure comes home. il *Int Wildl* 16:12-16 Mr/Ap '86
Lessons from a ravaged jungle. il *Int Wildl* 16:34-41 S/O '86
Piranha! il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 My/Je '86
Swallowed by the earth. il *Read Dig* 129:79-84 D '86
What it's like to win the lottery. il *Read Dig* 129:61-5 Ag '86
Daunomycin
Specific immunosuppression by immunotoxins containing daunomycin. E. Diener and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:148-50 Ja 10 '86
Dausset, Jean
1986 Year of Peace. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 S '86
Davanloo, Habib
about
High-speed shrinking. D. Hellerstein. il *Sci Dig* 94:60-3+ Jl '86
Davenport, Ann
Antiquing with Aunt Mildred. il *South Living* 21:112 Jl '86
Davenport, Guy
Celebrating the Shaker vision. il *House Gard* 158:136-46+ Jl '86
Davenport, John Bromley- *See* Bromley-Davenport, John
Davenport, Joseph, III, and Davenport, Judith A.
Andragogical-pedagogical orientations of adult learners. *Educ Dig* 52:58-9 S '86
Davenport, Judith A.
(jt. auth) See Davenport, Joseph, III, and Davenport, Judith A.
Davenport, Roy Kirklin, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:12 Je 23 '86
Davey, Jocelyn *See* Raphael, Chaim
Davey, Keith
about
The Trudeau option. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 27 '86
Unreconciled differences. H. Mackenzie. il por *Macleans* 99:24 O 13 '86
David, King of Israel
about
Inside King David's diary. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:88 F 7 '86
David, Edward E., Jr.
An industry picture of U.S. science policy [adaptation of address, September 30, 1985] bibl f *Science* 232:968-71 My 23 '86
David, Elizabeth, 1913-
about
The real thing. R. Sokolov. *Nat Hist* 95:102-5 Ja '86
David, Giovanni, 1790-1864
about
Heroes on the rise. S. Zucker. il por *Opera News* 50:35-7 Ja 4 '86

David, Hugh
Mediawatch. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Ap '86
Mediawatch. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 Jl '86
Mediawatch. il *Hist Today* 36:8-9 O '86
Television and history. il *Hist Today* 36:54-5 Ja '86
David, Jadi
about
Essence woman. M. D. Crittenden. por *Essence* 17:32 O '86
David, Jay *See* Adler, Bill, 1929-
David, Kathie
Let's turn to the videotape. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:58-9 O '86
David, Leonard
The search for common ground. il *Space World* W-7-271:25-9 Jl '86
David, Lester
Pat Nixon's golden years. il pors *McCalls* 114:135-6+ O '86
David, Susan Wertheimer
Henry W. Jenkins and Sons Company. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1078-81 My '86
David (J.) & Company *See* J. David & Company
David Gordon/Pick Up Company
Modern times [performances in New York City] T. Tobias. il pors *N Y* 19:116+ D 8 '86
Davidovici, Robert, 1922-
about
Robert Davidovici, violin. K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA31-MA32 Jl '86
Davidowitz, Esther
"Because I'm the mommy, that's why": the 9 worst discipline mistakes even the best parents make. *Redbook* 166:120-1+ Mr '86
The healing power of touch. *Redbook* 167:126-7 S '86
Davidson, Basil, 1914-
Apartheid: the shameful record [reprint from November 1983 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-13 My/Je '86
New nations of Africa. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29-32 O '86
Davidson, Bill, 1918-
Bob Newart phenomenon. il por *McCalls* 114:14-16+ O '86
How Bill Cosby turned 4 kids into stars. il por *McCalls* 113:32-9 S '86
Julia Duffy: "I always felt fulfilled". por *McCalls* 114:15+ O '86
Davidson, Howard A.
Missing children: a close look at the issue. il *Child Today* 15:26-30 Jl/Ag '86
Davidson, Ian
The big loser: NATO. il *World Press Rev* 33:20-1 D '86
Rewriting history backwards. *World Press Rev* 33:39-40 Ja '86
Where do we go from here? *World Press Rev* 33:9-10 N '86
Davidson, Jeffrey P.
Improving the quality of your interruptions. il *Archit Rec* 174:43 S '86
When and how to use management consultants. *Archit Rec* 174:39 Ap '86
Davidson, Julian M.
about
Caro Professore Aphrodisiaco. S. Levit. *Sci 86* 7:80-1 Ja/F '86
Davidson, Mark
Two poems [poem] *Good Housekeep* 203:312 N '86
Davidson, Osha
The rise of the rural ghetto. *Nation* 242:820+ Je 14 '86
Davidson, Paul
Can we afford to balance the budget? il *New Leader* 69:3-4 Ja 13 '86
Davidson, Raymond
about
A 'sick and tired' pilot who had enough. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 D 22 '86
Davidson, Sara
(jt. auth) See Hudson, Rock, 1925-1985, and Davidson, Sara
Davidson, Spencer
Liberty primps for that great big birthday party. bibl (p142) il *Smithsonian* 17:68-75 Je '86
Davidson, Sue
Vindication, forty-four years later. por *Progressive* 50:15 Ap '86
Davies, Dennis Russell
about
Championing the new music. L. Blandford. il por *N Y Times Mag* p74+ D 14 '86
Davies, Mandy Rice- *See* Rice-Davies, Mandy
Davies, Mary E.
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:138 D '86
Davies, Maxwell *See* Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-
Davies, P. C. W., 1946-
The arrow of time. il *Sky Telesc* 72:239-42 S '86
Davies, Paul *See* Davies, P. C. W., 1946-
Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-
about
The lighthouse [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:88 My 26 '86. A. Porter
Musical events:
Actions of magnitude. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:58+ Ja 13 '86
New York New Music Ensemble's performance of K. Stockhausen's Awake and P. M. Davies' Le jongleur de Notre Dame. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:139-40 D 8 '86
Taverner [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA22-MA23 Jl '86. S. Fleming
Davies, Robertson, 1913-
about
Robertson Davies. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:83-4+ Mr 10 '86
Robertson Davies: shaking hands with the devil. P. S. Hawkins. il *Christ Century* 103:515-18 My 21-28 '86
Davies, William Robertson *See* Davies, Robertson, 1913-
Davis, Al
about
Al Davis. B. Burwell. il por *Sport Mag* 77:99+ D '86
Nobody butts heads like Al Davis. R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p78-9 D 1 '86
Davis, Alan, and Odden, Allan
How state instructional improvement programs affect teachers and principals. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:590-3 Ap '86
Davis, Angela Yvonne, 1944-
about
Angela Davis: talking tough [interview] C. Y. Greene. por *Essence* 17:62-4+ Ag '86
Davis, Anthony
about
For composer Anthony Davis, X marks the premiere of what may be the first major black opera. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 26:129-30 O 6 '86
The road to X. G. Seligman. il por *Opera News* 51:28-30 S '86
X [opera] Reviews
Atlantic 258:92-3 S '86. F. Davis
Down Beat 53:10 Ja '86. R. Woessner
Essence il por 16:30 F '86. N. George
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA28 Ap '86. D. Webster
Jet il 71:55 O 27 '86
N Y il 19:98 O 13 '86. P. G. Davis
Nation 243:648-52 D 6 '86. E. W. Said
New Repub 195:30-2 D 8 '86. E. Rothstein
New Yorker 62:118+ O 27 '86. A. Porter
Davis, Arthur Q.
about
Creole cottage in New Orleans. W. N. Banks. il por *Archit Dig* 43:56-61+ Jl '86
Davis, Bette, 1908-
about
What ever happened to Hollywood? [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:76 D 8 '86
Davis, Billy W.
(jt. auth) See Martin, Vaughn D., and Davis, Billy W.
Davis, Clifton
about
Clifton Davis offered 'Amen' role after TV exec rediscovered him in Jet. por *Jet* 71:56 D 1 '86
A new hit on TV, ex-addict Clifton Davis can say Amen to his past. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:87-8+ D 15 '86
Sherman Hemsley and Clifton Davis return to TV as stars of own show. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 71:58-60 O 27 '86
Davis, Clive, 1932-
about
Clive Davis blasts radio. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p11 Jl 3 '86

Davis, D. Dwight, 1908-1965
about
Fuzzy Wuzzy was a bear. Andy Panda, too. S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:40-1+ F '86
Davis, David, and Marquis, Christopher
The bus-and-bushel-basket line. il *Progressive* 50:32-4 Ap '86
Davis, Donald E., 1916-
Building a first class arboretum on a limited budget. il *BioScience* 36:700 N '86
Davis, Douglas, 1933-
about
Guilt by association. S. Staggs. il por *Art News* 85:15+ O '86
Davis, Eddie, 1921-1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 71:59 N 24 '86
Davis, Flora
How you can look and feel younger. il *Ladies Home J* 103:62+ Ja '86
News. See issues of Mademoiselle
Davis, Francis
Avant-garde comrades. il *Atlantic* 258:126-9 N '86
Last of a breed. il *Atlantic* 257:119-20 Ap '86
Leading lady. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:65-6+ My '86
Outside South Africa, glaring in. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:84+ N '86
Streams of consciousness. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64-6 Ag '86
Swing shift. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64-5+ F '86
Davis, Gary
about
The Bruise Brothers. C. Hodenfield. il pors *Cycle* 37:56-62 S '86
Davis, George, 1939-
Come out with your hands up! How black men and women really feel about each other. *Essence* 17:54+ Jl '86
Davis, Glenn
about
A painful childhood behind him, Houston Astro Glenn Davis only slugs baseballs now. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53+ Ag 25 '86
Sorry past, bright future. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ Ag 25 '86
Davis, H. L.
(jt. auth) See Noonan, J. R., and Davis, H. L.
Davis, Joann
Trade news. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Davis, Joel
Big brains: cheap. il *Omni* 8:30 Ap '86
Davis, Joyce M.
Dealing with car mechanics. il *Essence* 17:103-4 N '86
Davis, Kenneth C.
Books and the First Amendment. por *Publ Wkly* 229:29-32 Ap 11 '86
Jack Romanos of Simon & Schuster [interview] il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:25-31 Ag 22 '86
Davis, Kenneth S.
Not so common man. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:28-30+ D 4 '86
Davis, Kingsley
The history of birth and death. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:20-3 Ap '86
Davis, L. J. (Lawrence J.)
Back to the future: creating a singular experience in a Colorado apartment. il *Archit Dig* 43:194-9 Ap '86
Ballad of an American terrorist. il por *Harpers* 273:53-60+ Jl '86
Can this marriage work? [with editorial comment by Les Brown] il *Channels Commun* 6:4, 20-9 Jl/Ag '86
Florida: the men who made the Gold Coast glitter. il por *50 Plus* 26:62-4+ D '86
How Tinker turned it around. il pors *Channels Commun* 5:30-4+ Ja/F '86
Davis, Lawrence J. *See* Davis, L. J. (Lawrence J.)
Davis, Lorraine
about
UFO update. D. Stacy. il *Omni* 8:89 S '86
Davis, Lorraine
Between us. See issues of Vogue
(ed) See. American men: what do they want?
Davis, Lowell
about
Lowell Davis: Ozark artist (I). M. G. Stoddard. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-9+ N '86
Lowell Davis: Ozark artist (II). M. G. Stoddard. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-7 D '86
Davis, Lydia
Story [story] *Harpers* 273:32-4 S '86
Davis, Marvin
about
Has CBS already found its Mr. Right? M. N. Vamos and M. Frons. *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 7 '86
Marvin Davis still longs for the spotlight. M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p70-1 Ap 21 '86
Davis, Mary B.
How the church can help the chemically sensitive. il *Christ Century* 103:325-7 Ap 2 '86
'Peace by other means'. *America* 155:12-14 Jl 5-12 '86
Davis, Miles
about
B. B. King/Miles Davis. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:52 Jl '86
Miles Davis and B.B. King in New York. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p22 My 22 '86
Miles Davis turns 60 as superstars sail with him at surprise party. I. Sutton. il pors *Jet* 70:52-6 Je 23 '86
Davis, Millard C.
The golden bowl. il *Conservationist* 41:20-5 Jl/Ag '86
Davis, O. L., Jr., and others
A review of U.S. history textbooks [excerpts from Looking at history] *Educ Dig* 52:50-3 N '86
Davis, Patti
Home front [fiction]; ed. by Maureen Strange Foster. il por *Redbook* 166:130-2+ Mr '86
Home front [fiction]; ed. by Maureen Strange Foster. *Ms* 14:86-7 Ap '86
about
Patti Davis. G. Steinem. il por *Ms* 14:78+ Ja '86
Patti Davis's first novel: what her version of Mommie dearest says about President and Nancy Reagan. J. Powell. il pors *Glamour* 84:224 Ap '86
The problem of being Patti. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 25:30-5 F 24 '86
Trouble on the Reagan 'Home front'. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:45 Mr 10 '86
Who pulled the plug on Patti? il por *Newsweek* 107:79 Mr 24 '86
Why did you do it, Patti? [interview] L. Konner. por *Redbook* 166:131-2+ Mr '86
Davis, Peter, 1937-
The man who undressed men. il por *Esquire* 105:338-42+ Je '86
Davis, Peter G.
Growing with opera. il *Opera News* 51:5, 12-16+ O '86
Music. See issues of New York
Davis, Randall
Knowledge-based systems. bibl f il *Science* 231:957-63 F 28 '86
Davis, Rod
about
Nice guys in Newport Harbor. P. A. Janssen. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 157:11 Je '86
Davis, Sammy, Jr.
about
Davis denies he owes money to estate of his uncle Will Mastin. il pors *Jet* 70:58-9 S 8 '86
Sammy Davis, Jerry Lewis to team 1st time for Vegas shows. pors *Jet* 70:55 S 15 '86
Sammy Davis, Jr. gives daughter in marriage. il pors *Jet* 70:54-8 Jl 21 '86
Sammy Davis uses new conductor in Los Angeles. *Jet* 70:56 S 1 '86
Davis, Thurston N., 1913-1986
about
Obituary
America 155:inside cover O 4 '86. G. W. Hunt
America 155:157-8 O 4 '86
Commonweal por 113:549-50 O 24 '86. R. A. Schroth
Davis, Tom
about
Doctor Tom makes a house call. R. Goldberg. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:69-72+ F '86
Davis, Tony
Managing to keep rivers wild. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-33 My/Je '86
Davis, Tonya Bolden *See* Bolden Davis, Tonya
Davis, Wade
Inside zombie magic [excerpt from The serpent and the rainbow] il *Omni* 8:38-42+ F '86
about
Saturday review talks to Wade Davis. M. Berry. por *Saturday Rev* 12:70 Ja/F '86
With his book on zombies, adventurer Wade Davis becomes a knight of the living dead. D. Donahue. il por *People Wkly* 25:123-4+ Ap 7 '86

Davis, Walter
IARC: 20 years old. il *World Health* p28-9 Mr '86
Davis (Calif.)
Energy policy
The town ecology built. P. Morrison. il *Macleans* 99:8+ Ap 21 '86
Davis-Bacon Act *See* Wages and salaries—Regulation
Davison, Daniel P.
about
Cachet into cash. R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 137:102 Ap 7 '86
Daviss, Ben
Masters of the carriage trade. il pors *Ctry J* 13:74-8 O '86
Davol, Anna Lo
The healthy parent. See issues of Parents beginning January 1986
Daway, Ivo
Europe's food bonanza. *World Press Rev* 33:43 F '86
Dawdling *See* Procrastination
Dawidoff, T. Nicholas
Turning the tables on Gable. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-1 D 15 '86
Dawidowicz, Lucy S.
Germans and Jews [discussion of August 1986 article, In Berlin again] *Commentary* 82:13+ D '86
In Berlin again. *Commentary* 82:32-41 Ag '86
Dawkins, Johnny
about
When courting athletes, the agents need the agility. M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p82+ Je 23 '86
Dawn *See* Sunrise
Dawson, Alice
Fitness at home. il *Ms* 14:38 Je '86
Dawson, Bertrand Edward *See* Dawson of Penn, Bertrand Edward Dawson, 1st Viscount, 1864-1945
Dawson, Dean S., and others
An alternative pathway for meiotic chromosome segregation in yeast. bibl f il *Science* 234:713-17 N 7 '86
Dawson of Penn, Bertrand Edward Dawson, 1st Viscount, 1864-1945
about
Managing the news: a case of royal euthanasia [George V's death in 1936] por *Newsweek* 108:60 D 8 '86
Daxor Corporation
Banking on blood banks. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p82 S 8 '86
Day, Mavis
about
Teachers' First Amendment rights eroding. T. J. Flygare. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:396-7 Ja '86
Day, Morris
about
Morris Day weds member of his backup group in Vegas. *Jet* 70:57 Je 23 '86
Day, Nancy L.
Madeleine Kunin. il pors *Work Woman* 11:74-7 Jl '86
Day, R. Minta
When Megan went away [story] il *Ms* 15:85-6 N '86
Day, Samuel H., Jr.
Hot cargo. il *Progressive* 50:29-33 F '86
Showdown at Cheyenne. il *Progressive* 50:19-20 Ag '86
Day, Sara
A museum for women. il *Art News* 85:111-18 Summ '86
Day camps *See* Camps
Day care
See also
B. J.'s Kids Day Care Community
Church and day care
School children—After school programs
Are you my partner? [young/old day care program in Des Plaines, Ill.] F. Gad. il *Good Housekeep* 203:99 O '86
The Chicken-Soup solution [care center in Minneapolis] J. Giambanco. il *Work Woman* 11:110 Mr '86
A child-abuse case implodes [McMartin case in Manhattan Beach, Calif.] M. Reese. por *Newsweek* 107:26 Ja 27 '86
Child abuse or adult paranoia? [McMartin day care case in Manhattan Beach, Calif.] G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 108:43 D 15 '86
Child as father of infection [cytomegalovirus infections; study by Robert F. Pass and others] *Sci News* 129:377 Je 14 '86
Child care: the private sector can't do it alone. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p52-3 O 6 '86
Day care: men need not apply. D. Richardson. *Educ Dig* 51:58-9 Ja '86
Developers make room for child care [office building ordinance in San Francisco] C. Matthiessen. il *Ms* 14:25 Mr '86
Finding good child care. T. Harms. *Parents* 61:105-6 Ag '86
Frequent day-care changes stressful for children. *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86
Hollywood tapes and testimony [charges dropped against several defendants in McMartin Preschool sexual abuse case] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:64 D 15 '86
Jane Vujovich: she brings old and young together [intergenerational program in Steamboat Springs, Colo.] S. Levin. il pors *McCalls* 113:20 My '86
The nine-to-five dilemma. D. Meredith. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:36-9+ F '86
Our national policy of child carelessness. E. W. Lindner. *Educ Dig* 52:16-19 O '86
A slap at day care [public school day care for preschoolers] *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 27 '86
Solving the infant care crisis. il *Child Today* 15:3-4 S/O '86
Starting a day-care center is not child's play. J. Hayes. *Essence* 16:158+ Ap '86
Successful day care begins at home [excerpt from The parents' guide to day care] J. A. Miller and S. Weissman. *Work Woman* 11:274+ N '86
"The teacher hurt me, mommy" The sex-abuse scandal at West Point. J. Michaels. il *Redbook* 166:106-8+ Ja '86
Tender Loving Care Inc. [facilities for children with mild illnesses] il *Time* 127:57 F 17 '86
Who's minding the kids? [survey] O. S. Nordberg. il *Parents* 61:97-100 F '86
A working mother's guide to day care. il *Good Housekeep* 203:98-9+ S '86
Your child's two worlds. J. A. Miller and S. Weissman. il *Parents* 61:102-4+ Ag '86
Chain and franchise operations
See also
Kinder-Care Learning Centers Inc.
Laws and regulations
Pastors charged with operating an unlicensed church day-care center [case of R. Norris of Santa Monica, Calif.] il por *Christ Today* 30:54+ Mr 21 '86
Canada
Parents, jobs and children [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 46-50+ N 10 '86
Day care and industry
See also
Prospect Hill Parents' and Children's Center
Babes in the workplace. P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:54 N 10 '86
Changes in the workplace. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Mr 31 '86
Child care: get your boss to help. il *Changing Times* 40:81-6 O '86
Child care: your baby? C. Dilks and N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:16-17+ D '86
Corporate kids [Hoffmann-La Roche child care center] J. Mason. il *Life* 9:67-70+ Ap '86
Growing trend: employer-backed day care. il *Essence* 16:157 Ap '86
Let's put deregulation to work in labor. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p11 Jl 14 '86
The perk of the eighties. R. Micheli. *Work Woman* 11:132+ Je '86
Why the federal bureaucracy should stay out of employee benefit issues. il *Nations Bus* 74:76 D '86
Day care for the aged
Are you my partner? [young/old day care program in Des Plaines, Ill.] F. Gad. il *Good Housekeep* 203:99 O '86
M.D.'s and dentists visit day care centers and nursing homes [New Orleans] il *Aging* no354:29-30 '86
An old school house becomes a center for young and old [Adult Day Health Center, Cheltenham, Pa.] il *Aging* no351:28-9 '85
Day care insurance *See* Insurance, Day care
Day lilies *See* Daylilies
Day of Judgment *See* Judgment Day
Day of the Dead *See* All Souls' Day
Daybreak *See* Sunrise
Daydreams *See* Children's fantasies; Fantasy
Daylight saving
April wouldn't be nearly so cruel, says lobbyist James Benfield, if only we had more daylight saving [interview] S. Schindehette. il pors *People Wkly* 25:63-4+ My 5 '86
The big bucks in daylight saving time. *U S News World Rep* 100:39 Je 2 '86

Daylight saving—*cont.*
Congress makes a new run for daylight. *Newsweek* 107:27 Je 2 '86
Daylight saving: more than a trick of time. L. Ponte. il *Read Dig* 128:7-8+ Ap '86
Daylilies
Beautiful for a day. C. W. G. Smith. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:65-70 Ap '86
Days, Drew S.
about
Atty. Drew Days eyes danger facing minority set asides. por *Jet* 71:24-5 O 20 '86
Days
See also
Birthdays
Days Inns of America, Inc.
Days Inns: promotions wall to wall. A. Dunkin. *Bus Week* p77 Jl 14 '86
Days of our lives [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Dayton, Roger
about
Play it again, and again. W. Hoffer. il por *Nations Bus* 74:71-2 F '86
Dayton (Ohio)
Education
Collision course [Supreme Court to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] *Christ Century* 103:456-7 My 7 '86
The Supreme Court examines fundamentalist Christian schools [Court to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:306-8 Ap 12 '86
Supreme Court to hear oral arguments in Dayton Christian Schools case [teacher dismissal case] V. Golphin. *Christ Today* 30:56-7 Mr 21 '86
Housing
Zapp group builds houses for blacks because 'we are obligated to help'. C. Waldron. il *Jet* 69:28-31 Mr 10 '86
Dayton-Hudson Corp.
Dayton Hudson sends Dalton to another corporate portfolio. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:19 D 12 '86
Dayton Tinker Corporation
At last, a clean read [smudgeless newspaper ink] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:65+ Mr 17 '86
Daytona 500 *See* Automobile racing
Daytona Beach (Fla.)
Crime
3 year old is collateral in Fla. marijuana deal [F. W. Cook arrested] *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86
Daytona Speed Week *See* Motorcycle racing
dBase (Data base management systems) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management
DDC (Dewey Decimal Classification) *See* Libraries—Classification systems
DDT (Insecticide)
Injurious effects
Dicofol stays on the market. R. E. Bonney, Jr. *Audubon* 88:124-5 Ja '86
De Angelis, Elio
about
Obituary
Road Track por 38:99-100 S '86. R. Walker
De Angelo, Michael P.
about
Clothestime: it pays to drive a hard bargain. J. Flynn. il pors *Bus Week* p98-9 Ag 18 '86
De Angelo, Raymond A.
about
Clothestime: it pays to drive a hard bargain. J. Flynn. il pors *Bus Week* p98-9 Ag 18 '86
De Balzac, Honoré *See* Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850
De Banfield, Raffaello, 1922-
about
Lord Byron's love letter [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:24+ Je '86. R. Freis
De Beauvoir, Simone *See* Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986
De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd.
Diamonds are back. Just look at De Beers' prices. S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 28 '86
De Bellaigue, Geoffrey
The royal taste for Sèvres. il por *House Gard* 158:120-5+ Ja '86
De Benedetti, Carlo
about
De Benedetti cuts a chic deal. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p49 N 24 '86
The man who built up Olivetti is out to build an empire. L. Bolton. por *Bus Week* p50 S 22 '86
De Blasi, Anthony J.
A fountain of fragrance . . . poet's jasmine. il *Flower Gard* 30:62+ F/Mr '86
De Blij, Harm J.
Devastating Phylloxera. *Focus* 36:36 Summ '86
From grape to wine. il *Focus* 35:28 O '85
Malta. il map *Focus* 36:30-1 Spr '86
Regional wine bottles. il *Focus* 36:36 Spr '86
The U.S. and its maritime neighbors. *Focus* 36:30-1 Fall '86
Wine labels. il *Focus* 36:36 Fall '86
De Bold, Adolfo J.
about
'A commitment to our own excellence'. il por *Macleans* 99:40-1 D 29 '86
De Boni, Umberto, and Mintz, Arlan H.
Curvilinear, three-dimensional motion of chromatin domains and nucleoli in neuronal interphase nuclei. bibl f il *Science* 234:863-6 N 14 '86
De Breffny, Brian
Gardens: on Garinish Island: cultivating a subtropical landscape in Ireland. il *Archit Dig* 43:192-7+ O '86
De Chamorro, Violeta Barrios *See* Chamorro, Violeta Barrios de
De Córdoba, Rafael *See* Córdoba, Rafael de
De Cormier-Shekerjian, Regina
Realities homage to Chagall [poem] *Commonweal* 113:347 Je 6 '86
De Cyon, Élie *See* Cyon, Élie de, 1843-1912
De Dubovay, Diane
Monaco's reigning beauty. il pors *McCalls* 113:168+ S '86
De Felice, Robert J.
A crippled child grows up. por *Newsweek* 108:13 N 3 '86
De Garmo, Denise
about
Bulimia: a woman's terror. F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:36-41 N 17 '86
De Gruchy, John W.
Boesak's election sharpens struggle. il por *Christ Century* 103:932-3 O 29 '86
Tutu's enthronement: a symbol of hope. *Christ Century* 103:828-9 O 1 '86
De Haas, Hans
about
A private eye can help spouses catch louses. il por *People Wkly* 26:92-3 Ag 18 '86
De Havilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited *See* DeHavilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited
De Jesús, Jorge *See* Jesús, Jorge de
De Joode, Ton *See* Joode, Ton de
De Kalb AgResearch, Inc.
Farmers sue DeKalb Swine over this respiratory disease [rhinitis] G. Johnston and M. Nelson. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:H1+ F '86
De Keersmaeker, Anne Teresa
about
Going nowhere slowly. C. Bromberg. il *Vogue* 176:134 O '86
De Koenigsberg, Paula
about
Rate it X [film] Reviews
Ms 15:18+ N '86. M. McNamara
De Kooning, Willem, 1904-
about
De Kooning at Fourcade. R. Storr. il *Art Am* 74:130 F '86
De la Baume-Pluvinel, Aymar *See* La Baume-Pluvinel, Aymar de, comte, 1860-1938
De la Calle, Angel Luis *See* Calle, Angel Luis de la
De la Iglesia, Eloy *See* Iglesia, Eloy de la
De La Iglesia, Maria Elena
Best buys by mail [excerpt from The ultimate shopper's catalogue] il *Good Housekeep* 203:261 S '86
De la Madrid Hurtado, Miguel *See* Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la
De la Pena, George
about
On their toes: Wright & de la Pena find happiness on the West Coast. S. Reiter. pors *Dance Mag* 60:10 N '86
De la Renta, Oscar
about
Flowers upon flowers. C. Curtis. il *House Gard* 158:58-71 Jl '86
De la Torre, Edicio, 1943-
about
Visa problems for a priest. D. Cunningham. *Christ Century* 103:968-9 N 5 '86

De la Torre, Raúl *See* Torre, Raúl de la
De Lacy, Justine
Someone from Cracow. il pors *Atlantic* 258:95-101+ N '86
De Larrocha, Alicia *See* Larrocha, Alicia de
De Lauer, Richard D.
about
Richard DeLauer on defense [interview] J. Schlefer and S. Hackman. il pors *Technol Rev* 89:58-67+ Jl '86
De Liagre, Christina *See* Liagre, Christina de
De Marenches, Alexandre *See* Marenches, Alexandre de
De Margerie, Emmanuel *See* Margerie, Emmanuel de
De Margerie, Hélène *See* Margerie, Hélène de
De Menil, Christophe
about
Journey through space. J. Kornbluth. il por *House Gard* 158:118-27+ F '86
De Menil Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
De Ménil family
about
The de Menil family: the Medici of modern art [Houston, Texas] G. Glueck. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ My 18 '86
De Montalembert, Hugues *See* Montalembert, Hugues de
De Montbrial, Thierry *See* Montbrial, Thierry de, 1943-
De Montherlant, Henry *See* Montherlant, Henry de
De Mornay, Rebecca
about
Greetings to the class of '86. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 127:72-3+ My 26 '86
The key to Rebecca. L. McCarthy. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:30-4 Ja/F '86
De Palma, Brian
about
Wise guys [film] Reviews
New Repub 194:26 My 19 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:101-2 My 19 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:73 My 19 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:10 My 5 '86. R. Novak
Vogue 176:74 Mr '86. S. Dworkin
De Passe, Suzanne
about
Suzanne de Passe. R. L. Bray. il por *Ms* 14:64-6 Ja '86
De Plessix Gray, Francine *See* Gray, Francine du Plessix
De Portago, Alfonso *See* Portago, Alfonso de, marquis, 1928-1957
De Pree, Max
about
Philosopher of capitalism. S. Ager. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Mr '86
De Rance Foundation
Harry John's holy war [battle with E. John for control] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 127:27 My 26 '86
De Ribes, Jacqueline *See* Ribes, Jacqueline de
De Roy, Tui
A sanguine approach. il *Nat Hist* 95:84-5 Ag '86
De Saint-Aubin, Horace *See* Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850
De Santa Anna, Antonio López *See* Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 1794?-1876
De Santiago, Jose *See* Santiago, Jose de
De Savary, Peter
about
The Littlecote curate's egg. S. J. Checkland. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Mr '86
De Sica, Vittorio, 1901-1974
about
The gates of heaven [film] Reviews
Saturday Rev il por 12:89 Ja/F '86. N. Lo Bello
De Sousa, Maurício *See* Sousa, Maurício de
De Souza, Anthony R.
To have and to have not: colonialism and core-periphery relations. il map *Focus* 36:14-19 Fall '86
De Souza, Deise Nunes *See* Souza, Deise Nunes de
De Stefano, George
Post-Franco frankness. il por *Film Comment* 22:58-60 My/Je '86
De Stijl
De Stijl distilled: a new look at the work of J. J. P. Oud. T. Metz. il *Archit Rec* 174:75+ N '86
De Sylva, Donald P.
The gulper eel and its knotty problem. il *Sea Front* 32:104-8 Mr/Ap '86
De Tocqueville, Alexis *See* Tocqueville, Alexis de
De Toledano, Ralph
Mozart at the piano, plus. *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 Je 6 '86
The 'smaller' music. *Natl Rev* 38:66-7 Mr 28 '86
South Korea comes of age. *Natl Rev* 38:42+ F 28 '86
Whittaker Chambers remembered. *Natl Rev* 38:31-2+ Ag 1 '86
De Villiers, Riaan
Movement to end apartheid. *World Press Rev* 33:47 N '86
De Vinck, Christopher
Epilogue [poem] *America* 154:97 F 8 '86
De Vito, Danny
about
Tinseltown's tiny terror. R. Corliss. il por *Time* 128:79 Jl 21 '86
Walking tall with Danny DeVito. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:80-3 Jl 28 '86
De Vito, E. B.
Double bind [poem] *Am Sch* 56:18 Wint '87
'Galloping on a tomato' [poem] *America* 154:142 F 22 '86
Something in you [poem] *Commonweal* 113:25 Ja 17 '86
De Vries, Peter
To his importunate mistress [poem] *New Yorker* 62:40 F 24 '86
De Wire, Elinor
Beacons from the past. il *Americana* 14:74-7 S/O '86
Cape Cod's sister sentries. il *Sea Front* 32:109-14 Mr/Ap '86
De Zoysa, Richard
A letter from England: professionalism and education. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:607-9 Ap '86
Deacidification of books *See* Books—Conservation and restoration
Deacons
Permanent deacons shouldn't play priest [Catholic Church; with readers' comments] E. J. Fiedler. *U S Cathol* 51:15-20 My '86
Dead
See also
Cremation
Undertakers and undertaking
Dead bodies
See also
Autopsies
How the dead can help the living. H. G. Shane and W. J. Daly. il pors *Futurist* 20:24-6 Ja/F '86
Dead Sea (Israel and Jordan)
Dead Sea stroll. *New Yorker* 62:20-2 Ag 11 '86
Dead Sea-Mediterranean Canal (Proposed) *See* Canals—Middle East
Dead trees *See* Wood—Deterioration
Deadly sins *See* Sin
Deadwyler, Ross
about
Deaf Atlanta youth joins 'Up With People' troupe. *Jet* 71:23 D 1 '86
Deaf
See also
Children of the deaf
Hearing ear dogs
Music and the deaf
Television and the deaf
Babies sound off: the power of babble [research by D. Kimbrough Oller and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:390 Je 21 '86
The deaf child in foster care. M. T. Arcari and B. G. Betman. il *Child Today* 15:17-21 Jl/Ag '86
Immersed in a sea of silence. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:112 O 27 '86
Mysteries of the deaf. O. W. Sacks. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:23-7+ Mr 27 '86
'Mysteries of the deaf': an exchange [discussion of March 27, 1986 article] O. W. Sacks. *N Y Rev Books* 33:68-9 O 23 '86
Education
"Least restrictive environments" for the deaf. J. Champie. *Educ Dig* 52:43-5 N '86
Employment
Atop Rome's Spanish Steps Roberto Wirth manages the destiny of his five-star grand hotel [deaf manager of Hotel Hassler] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 Ag 25 '86
Equipment
See also
Ear, Artificial
Hearing aids
Vocoders
Phones for the deaf [work of George Sperling] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:62-3 S '86
Means of communication
Deaf Atlanta youth joins 'Up With People' troupe [R. Deadwyler] *Jet* 71:23 D 1 '86

Deaf—*cont.*

Religious life

God's word is seen as well as heard during the services at Temple Beth Solomon of the Deaf [Arleta, Calif.] L. Carter. il *People Wkly* 26:109-10 S 1 '86

Deaf actors and actresses

Breaking the sound barrier [actress M. Matlin] D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:62-7 O 6 '86

Deaf actress Marlee Matlin broke the sound barrier with new love and Lesser god co-star Bill Hurt. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:122+ O 20 '86

The power of unspoken words. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:83-4 N 10 '86

Deaf-mutes

Civil rights

High Court orders review of deaf mute Donald Lang. il por *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86

Deafness

See also
Deaf
Noise—Physiological effects

Hearing and the elderly. *Futurist* 20:50-1 S/O '86

How to hear better [combating hearing loss] J. Meade. *Prevention* 38:123-33 Je '86

Noisy toys may cause hearing loss. il *Prevention* 38:14 Je '86

To hear a pin drop. D. Benzaia and L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:28+ Ja '86

Tuning in. *Vogue* 176:540 O '86

Deakins, Lucy

about

Close-up. E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 45:188+ Ag '86

Lucy Deakins, 15, learns all the world's a stage, or else a movie, or a video. il pors *People Wkly* 26:182-3 N 10 '86

Stuyvesant's star. J. Kornbluth. por *N Y* 19:22 S 8 '86

Dealers, Agricultural equipment *See* Agricultural equipment dealers

Dealers, Automobile *See* Automobile dealers; Black automobile dealers

Dean, Brenda

about

Rambo-ed by Rupert. M. Berss. il por *Forbes* 137:178 Mr 10 '86

Dean, Charlotte Pitts

about

A legend in her own town. E. Kahn. il pors *50 Plus* 26:34-7 Jl '86

Dean, Christopher

about

Masters of fire and ice. C. Wood. il pors *Macleans* 99:62 S 15 '86

Sensuality and ice magic. G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 128:82 N 24 '86

Dean, Earl R.

about

The bottle. B. M. Lundy. il por *Am Herit* 37:98-101 Je/Jl '86

Dean, John W. (John Wesley), 1938-

about

Wages of fame. M. Beauchamp. il pors *Forbes* 137:140-1 Ap 21 '86

Dean, Laura

about

Force field [ballet] Reviews
New Leader 69:22 Je 16-30 '86. L. A. Jacobs

Sky light [dance] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA12 F '86. J. Maskey

Dean, Lou

A letter—for later—to my son. il *McCalls* 113:162 My '86

Dean, Maureen

about

Making book. M. B. Carlson. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Mr 17 '86

Wages of fame. M. Beauchamp. il pors *Forbes* 137:140-1 Ap 21 '86

Dean, Michael, d. 1986

about

A Vietnam vet's suicide pact. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 17 '86

Dean, Roger, 1944-

about

Metatour. J. Hooper. il *Omni* 8:74-7 Jl '86

Dean, Tom

Energy answers. See issues of Workbench through March/April 1986

Dean (Laura) Dancers and Musicians *See* Laura Dean Dancers and Musicians

DeAngelis, Dick

The Bangladesh cyclone. il *Weatherwise* 39:14-15 F '86

Dearborn (Mich.)

Race relations

Dearborn boycott. M. Walker. *Black Enterp* 17:12 Ag '86

Park ban in a Detroit suburb illegal: judge. *Jet* 71:28 O 20 '86

Shop here, but don't stop here [residents only law sparks black boycott of stores] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:46 Mr 10 '86

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Bar wars [Rambo Wet-Panty Nights at B.T.'s topless bar] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 106:61-2 N '86

Dearden, John Cardinal

Unrehearsed & unforgettable. *Commonweal* 113:701 D 26 '86

Dearie, Blossom

about

Along the avenues. H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 46:24+ Mr '86

Deary, Ian J., and others

Dementia and Mrs. Thatcher. il *Harpers* 272:16+ Ap '86

De'Ath, George

about

Obituary
New Yorker 62:54-7 Jl 14 '86. C. Hunter-Gault

Death

See also
Euthanasia
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Future life
Immortality
Longevity
Resurrection
Right to die
Suicide
Wrongful death

Boris, John, and the others. J. Bernstein. *Am Sch* 55:295-8+ Summ '86

Code 232, emergency [similarity between birth and death] S. Tally. il *Read Dig* 129:106-8 O '86

Life and death at 'the home' [author's mother] R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:9-12 O 6 '86

When someone close dies. R. McNatt. il *Money* 15:101-2+ Ag '86

Will dying become a pleasant experience? E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ N/D '86

Causes

See also
Autopsies
Mortality

Last flights [death in outer space; excerpt from Pioneering space] J. E. Oberg and A. R. Oberg. il *Omni* 8:22 Ja '86

Preventing early death: the Western way to die. il *Current* 279:9-14 Ja '86

Psychology

See also
Children and death
Grief

The cream puff kid [death of teenage boy suffering from aplastic anemia] P. Rogers. il *Ladies Home J* 103:91-2+ S '86

GrandJack and the football. B. Shirley. il *Read Dig* 128:177-8+ Je '86

Living through my sister's death. C. Arden. il *Glamour* 84:142+ S '86

Near-death in a three-piece suit [case of Leigh Henderson] M. Teich. il *Omni* 8:89 Je '86

When someone you love dies [excerpt from When parents die] E. Myers. il *Glamour* 84:284-5+ N '86

You could die laughing. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:232 Ap '86

Religious aspects

See also
Church work with the bereaved
Church work with the dying

Death as the teacher of wisdom. M. Borg. *Christ Century* 103:203-6 F 26 '86

Don't blame God for your suffering [with readers' comments] M. J. Henchal. il *U S Cathol* 51:13-18 S '86

The good news about the brokenhearted Christian blues. W. S. Coffin. *U S Cathol* 51:28-30 Ag '86

Imagine there's no heaven. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:72 D 12 '86

In the hands of God. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover O 25 '86

Lenten meditation:
A letter from the dead. M. D. Wuchter. il *Christ Century* 103:196-7 F 26 '86

Death—Religious aspects—*cont.*
Letting go down here. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:231-2 Mr 5 '86
Death (Biology)
See also
Cell death
Brain-dead mom lives long enough to deliver baby girl by caesarean [case of M. O. Henderson] il pors *Jet* 70:26 Ag 18 '86
Father granted custody of brain-dead mom's fetus [D. Poole] il pors *Jet* 70:8 Jl 14 '86
Giving life after death: two stories [brain dead mothers kept alive until babies can be delivered] il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 Ag 11 '86
Judge keeps brain-dead woman alive to save fetus [Augusta, Ga. case] *Jet* 70:27 Ag 18 '86
A mother's death, a baby's birth [D. Poole granted custody of baby carried by brain dead lover] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-5 Ag 18 '86
One of the most agonizing decisions a doctor can make [pulling the plug on brain dead newborn] P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:12+ F '86
Death and children *See* Children and death
Death in art
Deathscapes [work of H. R. Giger] R. Masello. il *Omni* 8:80-5 S '86
Death in poetry
The least deceived [P. Larkin] W. H. Pritchard. *New Repub* 194:41-2 Ja 6-13 '86
A death in the family [opera] See Mayer, William, 1925-
Death notices *See* Obituaries
Death penalty *See* Capital punishment
Death rate *See* Mortality
Death row prisoners *See* Prisoners
Death row prisoners, Black *See* Black prisoners
Death Valley National Monument (Calif. and Nev.)
Death Valley. W. D. Clark. il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 Mr/Ap '86
The heat was on [park ranger's experiences] D. Carney. il *Natl Wildl* 24:18-19 Ag/S '86
Deaver, Michael K.
about
Access, my foot. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ap 28 '86
Acid raining on Deaver's parade. G. J. Church. por *Time* 127:20 My 5 '86
Canada's clouded image. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 99:24-5 My 26 '86
The capital's poison. H. Sidey. il *Time* 127:30 My 12 '86
Cashing in on top connections. il pors *Time* 127:28-9 Mr 3 '86
Deaver: a wider probe? *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 18 '86
The Deaver connection. I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:40 My 12 '86
Deaver takes the offensive. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:14-16 My 26 '86
Deaver's deals. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:18-20 My 5 '86
The fix. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:143-4 My 26 '86
Has Mike Deaver gone too far? W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ap 14 '86
A House panel drops a dime on Deaver. B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 25 '86
"I would keep a lower profile". H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:21 My 26 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:92-8+ My 26 '86
Michael Deaver gets his wish. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 9 '86
Michael Deaver gives up pass, puts up dukes. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 My 26 '86
Much ado about Deaver. E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:20-1 My 26 '86
The questions about Deaver. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:17 Mr 24 '86
A quick decision at Justice. por *Newsweek* 107:7 Je 2 '86
'Revolving door' furor. S. Huntley. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 My 12 '86
The Washington hustlers. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:92 Ap 21 '86
Washington's $18-million man. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 14 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 242:878 Je 28 '86
DeBarge, El
about
Disturbance charge nets El DeBarge fine, sentence. por *Jet* 71:59 N 10 '86
DeBarge, Robert
about
DeBarge family member arrested for alleged bomb remark on plane. por *Jet* 70:60 My 12 '86
Debates, Presidential *See* Presidential debates
DeBenedette, Valerie
Medicine cabinet makeover. il *Health* 18:70-1 My '86
Penicillin—the commercial. *Health* 18:57-8+ Ap '86
DeBetz, Barbara
Mind over meals. il *Health* 18:6 D '86
Debit cards
New ways to say "charge-it". C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:225 Jl '86
DeBlasio, Fran
Read all about it: how a former illiterate overcame her fear and learned to love the written word. il pors *People Wkly* 26:101-2+ O 13 '86
Debney, Patricia
(tr) See Holub, Miroslav, 1923-. Shedding life
Debray, Régis
about
Debray: beyond the Soviet threat [interview] N. Gardels. *Harpers* 272:18-20 Ap '86
Debt
See also
Bankruptcy
Collecting of accounts
Debtors Anonymous
Are you what you own? [overspending; views of Patricia Dillon] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14-15 Ap '86
Birth of the junk mortgage? D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:56-7+ Ag 25 '86
A Christmas for debtors. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:64-5 D 8 '86
Consumers are the wild card. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p38-9 N 10 '86
Debt in the danger zone. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ag 4 '86
The debt mountain. *World Press Rev* 33:42 F '86
Dr. Doom looks ahead [views of H. Kaufman] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 138:122-3 Jl 14 '86
How to get out of debt. il *Ebony* 41:56+ Jl '86
I don't need all the credit. E. Hudson. por *Newsweek* 108:9 Jl 14 '86
Mounting doubts about debts [consumer debt] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:50-1 Mr 31 '86
The new math of managing your personal debts. D. W. Englander. il *Money* 15:91-2+ O '86
The plastic prison. K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 103:72+ Ap '86
Debt consolidation loans *See* Loans, Personal
Debt-to-equity swaps *See* Swap financing
Debtors Anonymous
A way back from deep debt. J. Mundis. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-6 Ja 5 '86
Debts, External
Accounting alchemy [bank accounting and Latin American debt] J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:8-10 N 10 '86
America's $250 billion IOU will be hell to pay. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p70+ O 27 '86
Another Mexican standoff [bid for new loans] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:54 F 17 '86
Back to the brink in Mexico. P. Katel and others. il *Bus Week* p42-3 Je 23 '86
The bankers challenge Botha. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 27 '86
Banks bow to churches, halt loans to S. Africa. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 28 '86
Becoming a debtor nation [United States] G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 F 24 '86
Better than Baker [B. Bradley's debt plan] *New Repub* 195:9 Jl 28 '86
Beyond the debt problem: the path to prosperity in Latin America [address, December 2, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:32-6 F '86
The big risks in Baker's Mexican bailout. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p35 Ag 4 '86
Bordering on bankruptcy [Mexico] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:37 Ja 13 '86
Breathing room [IMF helps out Mexico] il *Time* 128:52 Ag 4 '86
Can third world debtors climb out of the hole? R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:40-1 Ja 20 '86
The costs of bearing down on the third world. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 Jl 28 '86
De la Madrid is dithering while Mexico's debt fuse burns. R. Buchanan. por *Bus Week* p50 F 17 '86
Dead men don't pay up [Mexico] P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:47 Je 23 '86
The debt crisis matures. A. Kaletsky. *World Press Rev* 33:44 Mr '86

Debts, External—*cont.*
Debtor's deal [IMF help for Mexico] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:69 O 13 '86
Don't grin and bear it [effect of West German policy] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:84 N 3 '86
Don't push us too far [interview with Brazil's Finance Minister D. Funaro] N. Gall. por *Forbes* 137:47+ F 10 '86
Down the toilet [bank loan money to Venezuela] T. Bridges. *Wash Mon* 18:21-2+ D '86
Et tu America? [address, March 14, 1986] F. X. Stankard. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:489-92 Je 1 '86
Foreign debt: only the little guys are marching to Baker's music. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p39 Ja 20 '86
Imelda Marcos loves David Rockefeller? [capital flight] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Jl 4 '86
The IMF under fire. J. Amuzegar. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:98-119 Fall '86
Is Bolivia obliged to pay its foreign debt?; tr. by David A. Ratermann. G. Iriarte. *America* 154:423-4 My 24 '86
Is Latin America headed for another debt crisis? J. A. Villamil. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:26-7 Ja '86
It's time for rich nations to forgive needy debtors. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p27 O 13 '86
It's worse than you think [Mexican loans] D. Dorfman. il map *N Y* 19:19+ F 17 '86
A journey to Argentina. J. K. Galbraith. *New Yorker* 62:70+ Ap 21 '86
Latin America on $10 billion a day. C. Lane. *Wash Mon* 18:24-5 D '86
The Latin debtors cry for help. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:64 Mr 10 '86
A longer fuse for Mexico's debt bomb. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 114:70-1+ Jl 7 '86
Mexico in trouble. il *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Jl '86
Mexico slips into reverse [decline in oil prices] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Mr 17 '86
Mexico's debt casualty [Finance Minister J. Silva Herzog] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 Je 30 '86
Mexico's debt won't rock the big banks. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p37-8 Mr 3 '86
Mexico's new deal: tyranny of the weak? [agreement with IMF] D. Pauly. *Newsweek* 108:38-9 Ag 4 '86
Mexico's new debt squeeze. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:50-2 Je 23 '86
Mexico's new lifeline [IMF loan package] T. Tedesco. *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 4 '86
The money-go-round [loan money leaving third world through capital flight] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:98 My 19 '86
Money sí, Baker no [Cartagena Group] il *Fortune* 113:9-10 Ja 20 '86
Money talks [joint meeting of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank] *Nation* 243:331-2 O 11 '86
The morning after [views of J. A. Baker on Latin American debt] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Ja 20 '86
The next earthquake [Mexico] C. Skinner. il *Commonweal* 113:397-400 Jl 11 '86
Now trouble strikes Morgan Guaranty [accusations surrounding A. Gebauer's unauthorized withdrawals from Brazilian accounts] S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p37-8 Je 2 '86
Oil price slide a mixed blessing [Mexican debt] *America* 154:110 F 15 '86
Out of phase again [Latin America] A. O. Hirschman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:53-7 D 18 '86
Owe, no! [U.S. as debtor nation] *New Repub* 195:7-8+ N 24 '86
Paying the piper [Argentina] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 138:102 Jl 28 '86
People are the answer [Mexican debt] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Mr 10 '86
The price of a Mexican standoff [IMF deal] H. Banks. *Forbes* 138:33 N 3 '86
Resolving the debt crisis [Venezuela and Brazil] *America* 154:217-18 Mr 22 '86
The roaring eighties. R. Lekachman. *Harpers* 273:20-2 Ag '86
Scorecard. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:8-9 Ap '86
Set the private sector free to solve the debt crisis. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 S 29 '86
The sheiks rediscover religion [dictates of Islam encourage Saudi borrowers not to pay debts] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:62+ My 12 '86
Silva Herzog's sudden exit isn't causing panic—yet [Mexico] P. Katel and others. il por *Bus Week* p49 Je 30 '86
A study in red [Zambia] E. Zuckerman. map *Harpers* 272:48-52+ Ap '86
Subsidizing Pinochet. P. Hakim. il *Commonweal* 113:491-4 S 26 '86
Summit and world debt [Tokyo summit] *America* 154:442-3 My 31 '86
Sure, Mikhail, how much do you need? J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p44 Jl 7 '86
Swapping third world debt [debt-to-equity] R. S. Weinert. *Foreign Policy* 65:85-97 Wint '86/'87
Swaps can shrink Latin debt—a little. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 114:59 Ag 18 '86
A talk with Argentina's Alfonsín. R. Díaz Redondo. il *World Press Rev* 33:47 O '86
Third world debt. R. Dornbusch and S. Fischer. bibl f il *Science* 234:836-41 N 14 '86
Third world debt: Bill Bradley may have a better idea. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p26 Jl 28 '86
The threat to Mexico [collapse of oil prices] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:52+ F 10 '86
Tío Sam's big financial stick [Latin America] P. Lernoux. *Nation* 242:337-8+ Mr 22 '86
Trouble next door [Mexico] *Commonweal* 113:387-8 Jl 11 '86
Wall Street eyes an ultimate junk bond [third world debt] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:99 F 3 '86
A way to turn debt from a burden to a boon [debt-to-equity swaps] B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p25+ D 22 '86
What's your Mexican loan worth? Just ask Drexel Burnham [views of A. Gebauer on third world debt] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 137:102 Ja 27 '86
Where relief is spelled IMF [Mexican debt pact] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 4 '86
Where the money went [conversion of foreign debt capital into private foreign assets] J. S. Henry. *New Repub* 194:20-3 Ap 14 '86
Why low oil prices worry banks [loans to Mexico] R. Alm and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 F 24 '86
Will new billions for Mexico be enough? R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:34 Je 23 '86

Debts, Public
See also
Debts, External
Treasury bills and notes
The $2-trillion debt headache. S. Nasar. il *Fortune* 114:42-4+ N 10 '86
And you thought the budget mess couldn't get any worse. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p37 Jl 28 '86
The debt mountain. *World Press Rev* 33:42 F '86
The deficit is worse than it looks [recommendation that government use accrual accounting] D. R. Kullberg. il por *Fortune* 113:141+ My 12 '86
Deficit joyriders [government-bond dealers] E. Schine. *New Repub* 194:15-17 My 5 '86
Loosening the bonds. *New Repub* 195:4+ D 15 '86
Myths to frighten children. K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138:208 O 6 '86
Shakespeare had a question for it. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 137:218-19 Mr 24 '86
Uncle Sam's horror show [government accounting] R. Koselka. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:68+ Ap 28 '86
Will heavy debt burdens bring on global recession? P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 O 27 '86

United States
See Debts, Public

Debugging in computer science
An 8031 in-circuit emulator. G. Dinwiddie. il *Byte* 11:181-2+ Jl '86
Badfile: CP/M system programming in C. L. Baker. *Byte* 11:157-8+ F '86
Breaking out. E. Batutis. il *Byte* 11:127-8+ S '86
Calculating CRCs by bits and bytes [cyclic redundancy checks] G. Morse. il *Byte* 11:114-20+ S '86
Debugging Macintosh applications. J. W. West. bibl il *Byte* 11:127-8+ D '86
Let's C and csd. W. G. Wong. il *Byte* 11:267-8+ Ag '86
Optical disk error correction [Hamming and Reed-Solomon codes] S. W. Golomb. bibl il *Byte* 11:203-4+ My '86
Professional Debug Facility and Advanced Fullscreen Debug [debuggers for PC-DOS] J. C. Carden. il *Byte* 11:249-50+ Ap '86
Software makers battle the bugs. M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:83 F 17 '86

Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918
about
Pelléas et Mélisande [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA23-MA24 Ag '86. D. Webster

Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918—about—*cont.*
Reviews:
Homage to Debussy directed by M. Béjart at La Scala. F. Pitt. *Dance Mag* 60:29-31 D '86
Debutantes
Definitive deb. C. Guest. por *Harpers Bazaar* 120:86+ D '86
DEC *See* Digital Equipment Corp.; New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation
Decade Companies
Salvaging the wreck of a limited partnership [investors try workout on deals by Dallas syndicator D. R. Walker] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p70 Ag 4 '86
Decade for Women *See* United Nations Decade for Women
Decaffeinated coffee *See* Coffee
Decaffeinated tea industry *See* Tea industry
Decarboxylases
Brain glutamate decarboxylase cloned in λgt-11: fusion protein produces γ-aminobutyric acid. D. L. Kaufman and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1138-40 My 30 '86
CNS and hypoderm regulatory elements of the Drosophila melanogaster dopa decarboxylase gene. S. B. Scholnick and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:998-1002 N 21 '86
Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase structural mutant ($Gly^{281}\rightarrow$) in a case of porphyria. H. D. Verneuil and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:732-4 N 7 '86
Decathlon
Decathlete Daley Thompson considers '88 retirement. por *Jet* 71:49 S 22 '86
Decatur (Ala.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
In Decatur, begin at the bank. il *South Living* 21:42+ My '86
Decay (Biology) *See* Biodegradation
Decay (Dental) *See* Dental caries
Decay (Radioactive) *See* Radioactive decay
Decay of protons *See* Protons
Decay of wood *See* Wood—Deterioration
Decedents' estates *See* Estates, Decedents'
Deceit *See* Fraud
December
The December almanac. il *Atlantic* 258:12 D '86
Decentralization in school administration *See* School management and organization
Deception *See* Fraud; Lying
Deceptive behavior in animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Deceptive behavior in birds *See* Birds—Habits and behavior
Decherd, Robert
about
Next victim, please. L. M. Keefe. il por *Forbes* 138:164+ Jl 28 '86
Decibels
Technical terminology from dB to DIN-B. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:24+ F '86
Decimal classification *See* Libraries—Classification systems
Decimal fractions *See* Fractions, Decimal
Decision/Capital Fund Inc.
One man's meat [J. Lowry's investments in troubled banks] S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 138:234 D 1 '86
Decision Dynamics, Inc.
Beyond body language. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:73-4 Je '86
Decision making
See also
Choice (Psychology)
Risk taking (Psychology)
Child protection and decision making. *Child Today* 15:3 My/Je '86
Freeze-think and the Challenger [decision making system] A. W. Kruglanski. bibl (p63) *Psychol Today* 20:48-9 Ag '86
Helping children make the right choice. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:118 Ja '86
Influence: the nays have it [exposure to minority opinions stimulates thinking; study by Charlan Jeanne Nemeth and Julianne Kwan] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:18 Je '86
Political uses of the past [views of Richard E. Neustadt and Ernest R. May in Thinking in time: the uses of history for decision makers] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 107:71 Ap 14 '86
To decide . . . or not to decide. il *Curr Health 2* 12:22-3 My '86
When history should lead the way [use of the past in decision making; interview with R. E. Neustadt] por *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Ap 7 '86
Who's the boss? [research by B. Libet] B. Bower. il por *Sci News* 129:266-7 Ap 26 '86
Study and teaching
How to teach decision making to kids [interview with J. Clabby] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:64 Ap 21 '86
Decision support systems (Data base management) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management
Decius Mus
Statues, portraits, etc.
Rubens and the Renaissance. J. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:96-102 F '86
Deck, Allan Figueroa
Hispanic ministry comes of age. *America* 154:400-2 My 17 '86
Decker, Andrew
The billion-dollar Picasso estate. il pors *Art News* 85:80-99 D '86
Will the Clyfford Still estate find a home? il por *Art News* 85:65-70 F '86
Decker, Mary
See also
Slaney, Mary
Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
See also
Porches
Add a low deck to your house. il *South Living* 21:160+ Je '86
Arbor and trellis add needed shade. il *South Living* 21:193 My '86
Build a simple deck. P. Rusten. il *Fam Handyman* 36:53-4+ Ap '86
Combination deck and play area enjoyed by parents and children. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 42:60-3 Mr/Ap '86
Cool enough for ferns and people . . . in Modesto. il *Sunset* 176:170 Je '86
Curvy deck brings out the best in the house and the pool. il *Sunset* 177:100-1 S '86
Decked with wood [swimming pool] il *South Living* 21:171 My '86
Easy to "build" ground level deck assembled from wooden squares. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 42:64-5 Jl/Ag '86
Expanding a deck made an outdoor room. il *South Living* 21:44 Ag '86
Finishing touches to brighten your landscape. il *Workbench* 42:20+ My/Je '86
Ground-level deck floats over concrete pads. M. McNally. il *Pop Sci* 228:94-5 Je '86
How to install a brick-in-sand patio. W. Winans and D. Winans. il *Pop Mech* 163:271-4 Jl '86
In two weekends . . . build a brick patio. P. Rusten. il *Fam Handyman* 36:65-9 Mr '86
Instead of a Himalaya trek, three new decks with easy access. il *Sunset* 177:114 Jl '86
Lawn and barbecue on the roof. Why? It was the only level place. il *Sunset* 176:148 My '86
Magic mountains [terrace and lobby of the Residence-au-Lac apartment building, Lugano, Switzerland] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:132-5 Je '86
Octagonal deck. P. Rusten. il *Fam Handyman* 36:58-61 My/Je '86
Outdoor living. *Better Homes Gard* 64:101-13+ Je '86
Play patio parquet with drop-in-place deck squares. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:120-1 Ap '86
Play space in the sun, dining under the trellis. il *Sunset* 177:152-3 N '86
A shady terrace in a sunny garden [Abilene, Tex.] T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:100-1 My '86
Small side yard becomes shady retreat. il *Sunset* 176:164 Je '86
Stacked deck [multi-level, wrap-around deck] W. Winans and D. Winans. il *Pop Mech* 163:114-15+ Ap '86
Tall wall screens their new deck. il *Sunset* 177:117 Jl '86
Telephone poles, 2-by-4s are the roof of this Arizona outdoor room. il *Sunset* 177:104 S '86
They went from no-room-for-a-chair to 322-square-foot outdoor living room. il *Sunset* 176:114-15 Ap '86
Three decks for impossible sites. D. Traub. il *Pop Sci* 229:100-3 S '86
Triple-level deck hides the old broken patio. il *Sunset* 177:128 O '86
Two-level deck works as outside room. il *South Living* 21:176 Ap '86
Two-phase inside-out sun deck. P. McCafferty. il *Pop Sci* 228:112-14 Ap '86
What to do with a steep, narrow yard? Decks and terraces. il *Sunset* 176:167 Je '86

Decks, patios, terraces, etc.—*cont.*
Awnings
See Awnings
Maintenance and repair
Deck repair. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:60 D '86
Roofs
See Roofs and roofing
Declaration of Independence *See* United States. Declaration of Independence
Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
Assembly marks 25th anniversary of Decolonization Declaration at special commemorative session. il *UN Chron* 22:68-72 O '85
Complete implementation of Decolonization Declaration asked. *UN Chron* 23:92 F '86
The decline of the American empire [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Deco art *See* Art deco
Decoders, Sound effects *See* Sound equipment
Decoding (Television signals) *See* Scrambling (Television signals)
Decoding of ciphers *See* Cryptography
Decolonization Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Decolonization Committee
Decommissioning of nuclear power plants *See* Nuclear power plants—Decommissioning
Decomposition (Biology) *See* Biodegradation
Deconstruction
The tyranny of the Yale critics. C. Campbell. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ F 9 '86
Decorated eggs *See* Eggs, Decorated
Decorating Den Systems, Inc.
Well-designed rescue. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:68 My '86
Decoration and ornament
See also
Antiques
Art deco
Arts and crafts
Baskets
Buttons
Candles and candleholders
Christmas decorations
Cooking, Ornamental
Design
Easter decorations
Eggs, Decorated
Flower arrangement
Food, Artificial
Fraktur
Frescoes
Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Garden ornaments
Glassware
House decoration
Inlay
Leather work
Marquetry
Monograms
Needlework
Paneling
Paper work
Passementerie
Stencil work
Table decoration
Tassels
Terracotta
Textile design
Comment. G. Clark. *Am Craft* 46:14+ D '86/Ja '87
The pretty surprise of paint. il *Glamour* 84:324-7+ Ap '86
Exhibitions
See also
Dallas Museum of Art. Decorative Arts Wing
Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). American Wing
Musée des Arts Décoratifs (Paris, France)
Decorative arts [Recollections: a decade of collecting at the Cooper-Hewitt Museum] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:1116+ D '86
Glories of the Getty [collection of French decorative arts] R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:188-200 D '86
The new directions for fall. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p41-7 Ag 24 '86
The period room reconsidered [museum curators' symposium]; ed. by Elaine Greene. il *House Gard* 158:218-25+ O '86
Decoration and ornament, Architectural
See also
Floor painting and decoration
Latticework
Moldings (Architecture)
Mural painting and decoration
Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
Terracotta
How to install trimwork. P. Barrett. il *Pop Mech* 163:115-18 D '86
Trim is key to brighter design. il *South Living* 21:150+ F '86
Decoration Day *See* Memorial Day
Decoration of food *See* Cooking—Garnishes
Decorations of honor
See also
Legion of Honor
Medals of honor
Mich. man gets Bronze Star: 18 years after heroics [Vietnam veteran R. Ankony] *Jet* 71:7 D 15 '86
Decorative arts *See* Decoration and ornament
Decore, Laurence G.
about
Style and substance of a new populist. J. Lightbody. bibl *Society* 23:53-5 S/O '86
Decoys (Hunting)
Diving ducks from shore. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:78-9+ N '86
Hunters beware: this deer could cost you dough [decoy used to catch poachers in Tenn.] il *People Wkly* 26:66 D 15 '86
Collectors and collecting
High-flying fowl. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 14:20-3 S/O '86
Decter, Midge
What does it mean to be a conservative? [address, June 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:660-2 Ag 15 '86
about
Buckley, Decter and Sobran. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:7 Jl 5-12 '86
The empire lovers strike back. G. Vidal. *Nation* 242:350+ Mr 22 '86
Exchange [discussion of March 22, 1986 article, The empire lovers strike back] G. Vidal. *Nation* 242:570+ Ap 26 '86
Exchange [discussion of March 22, 1986 article, The empire lovers strike back] G. Vidal. *Nation* 242:602+ My 3 '86
Patriotic Gore. *New Repub* 194:8-9 Ap 28 '86
DeCurtis, Anthony
The Rolling stone interview: Billy Joel. il pors *Roll Stone* p46-7+ N 6 '86
Dedications (in books)
Lovers, enemies and other dedicatees. F. Schumer. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ S 28 '86
Deduction (Logic)
The art of deduction [computer program] J.-C. Emond and A. Paulissen. il *Byte* 11:207-10+ N '86
Deductions, Income tax *See* Income tax—Deductions
Deedy, John
How to love older parents when they reach September. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Je '86
Mercy killing: how hard a pill to swallow? il *U S Cathol* 51:30-6 Ja '86
Deejays *See* Disc jockeys
Deep Bed Farming Society
The Deep Bed Farming Society: breaking new ground. il *Mother Earth News* 98:73 Mr/Ap '86
Deep Rover (Oceanographic submersible) *See* Oceanographic submersibles
Deep sea deposits *See* Marine sediments
Deep sea diving *See* Diving, Submarine
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Connect the dots in the ocean crust [seismic reflection profiling in the Pacific; work of Larry A. Mayer and others] *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
Equatorial Pacific seismic reflectors as indicators of global oceanographic events. L. A. Mayer and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:761-4 Ag 15 '86
Deep sea fishing *See* Salt water fishing
Deep sea mining *See* Ocean mining
Deep Space Network (U.S.) *See* United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Deep Space Network
Deep Springs College
At Deep Springs, college life means chores and studies, and the only animal house is the barn. R. Sanders. il *People Wkly* 25:56-8 Ja 13 '86
Using farm work to "build whole lives". D. Goddy. il *Sch Update* 118:15 My 2 '86

Deer, Rob
about
A Deer for the Brewers to fawn over. H. Hecht. il por *Sports Illus* 65:60 S 1 '86
Deer, Sandra
about
So long on Lonely Street [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:84-5 Ap 14 '86. B. Gill
Time il 127:103 Ap 14 '86. W. A. Henry
Deer
See also
Caribou
Elk
Red deer
Reindeer
Antlers aweigh [swimming ability of deer and deer hair lures] P. Schullery. il *Ctry J* 13:64-5 D '86
Back home at last, China's *milu* get a new lease on life [reintroduction of Père David's deer from herd at Woburn Abbey, England] N. Sitwell. il *Smithsonian* 17:114-19 Je '86
A hunter's moonlight preserve. H. Middleton. il *Read Dig* 129:51-4 O '86
In England, many deer are two feet high and say "woof" [muntjac, a native of Asia] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 16:24 My/Je '86
Muir on deer [excerpt from Muir among the animals] J. Muir. *Harpers* 273:29-30 D '86
The piebald omen [whitetailed deer] R. Holland. il *Audubon* 88:58-61 S '86
Protecting the pudu [work of M. MacNamara with deer in Chile and Argentina] J. P. Cohn. il por *Américas* 38:28-33 Ja/F '86
Age
See Age—Animals
Food and feeding
A clearcut myth [relationship between timber cutting and deer habitat] H. Buck. il *Field Stream* 91:81+ S '86
Doing the apple mash [hunting the orchards] G. Bethge. il *Outdoor Life* 178:47-9+ N '86
To feed or not to feed [winter feeding of Rocky Mountain herds] C. Madson. il *Audubon* 88:22+ Mr '86
Hearing
See Hearing—Animals
Migration
Those pioneering whitetails. S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 91:80-1+ O '86
Deer as carriers of infection *See* Animals as carriers of infection
Deer baits and repellents
A scent for mule deer. C. Cowan. il *Outdoor Life* 178:64-5+ O '86
The sensible use of scents. P. T. Brown. il *Field Stream* 90:46-7+ Ja '86
To hunt the dominant buck [use of male sex scent] J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 177:76-7+ Mr '86
Deer calling *See* Animal calling
Deer decoys *See* Decoys (Hunting)
Deer drives
A good old fashioned deer drive. J. O. Cartier. il *Outdoor Life* 178:58-9+ N '86
Deer hunting
10 steps to trophy deer [views of J. Gates] K. Etling. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:60-1+ O '86
1985 Big Buck Club winners. il *Conservationist* 41:52 S/O '86
Back in the field [deer hunting on Anticosti Island] G. Norman. il *Field Stream* 91:28+ S '86
Blind faith [use of deer stands] J. Doggett. il *Field Stream* 91:58-9+ D '86
Boat a buck [float hunting] J. E. Churchill. il *Outdoor Life* 178:52-3+ N '86
Buck! or . . . buck? [muleys] V. Geist. il *Outdoor Life* 178:60-1+ Jl '86
Butte bucks. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 91:85-7 S '86
A clearcut myth [relationship between timber cutting and deer habitat] H. Buck. il *Field Stream* 91:81+ S '86
The deer hunting camp. B. Saile. il *Field Stream* 91:101+ My '86
Deer's ears and how to fool them. J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 177:48-9+ Ja '86
Diary of a deer hunt [Montana] B. Journey. il *Outdoor Life* 178:59+ O '86
Divided we fall [deer hunters ignoring rules of fair play] G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 90:39+ Mr '86
Doing the apple mash [hunting the orchards] G. Bethge. il *Outdoor Life* 178:47-9+ N '86
Elk & whitetails: the same game. R. Cheek. il *Outdoor Life* 178:39-41+ D '86
An eye on deer. S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 91:83+ S '86
The farm factor [whitetails] C. R. DeJong. il *Field Stream* 91:84-5+ O '86
Foiling the great escape. R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 178:43-5+ S '86
For deer, whistle Dixie. J. Bashline. il map *Field Stream* 90:64+ Mr '86
Give muleys credit. R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 178:42-3+ Ag '86
A good old fashioned deer drive. J. O. Cartier. il *Outdoor Life* 178:58-9+ N '86
The great whitetail hunter [bowhunter M. Rompola] R. P. Smith. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:46-7+ Ag '86
How to shoot a deer. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:92-4+ S '86
Hunt the buck's bedroom [whitetails in northwestern Maine] H. Vanderweide. il *Outdoor Life* 178:68-9+ O '86
Hunting deer. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:12+ D '86
The last buck. W. L. Prothero. il *Field Stream* 90:88-9+ Mr '86
Last time down the tote road [Adirondack guides Y. Yancey and M. Virkler] M. Stickney. il pors *Conservationist* 40:2-7 Ja/F '86
The littlest deer [Coues whitetail] S. Gallizioli. il *Field Stream* 90:60-1+ F '86
Living with whitetails. C. Michaels. il *Field Stream* 91:66-7+ Je '86
Muleys in the timber. W. L. Prothero. il *Outdoor Life* 177:60-1+ Mr '86
A Noble way to track a buck [Minnesota whitetails; methods of Noble Carlson] J. Murray. il *Outdoor Life* 178:37-9+ Ag '86
A promise carved in bark. J. C. Dunlap. il *Field Stream* 90:60-1+ Ap '86
The running of the deer. W. H. MacLeish. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 N 30 '86
Sanctuary [following deer wounded by road hunters] W. L. Prothero. il *Field Stream* 91:82-3+ My '86
A scent for mule deer. C. Cowan. il *Outdoor Life* 178:64-5+ O '86
Secrets of the licking branch [unorthodox whitetail hunting tactic] K. Etling. il *Outdoor Life* 178:51-3+ Jl '86
The sensible use of scents. P. T. Brown. il *Field Stream* 90:46-7+ Ja '86
Snort back at bucks. J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 178:113 N '86
Some like it hot [summer whitetail hunting] J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 177:56-7+ Je '86
Summit meetings with muleys. S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 91:58-9+ Jl '86
"El Ten". B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:70-1+ N '86
Think like a mosshorn [muleys] W. Van Zwoll. il *Field Stream* 91:60-1+ Ag '86
Those are the Breaks [mule deer in northcentral Montana] S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 91:67+ N '86
Those pioneering whitetails. S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 91:80-1+ O '86
To hunt the dominant buck [use of male sex scent] J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 177:76-7+ Mr '86
Tracking a trophy area. M. Jones. il *Outdoor Life* 177:63-5+ F '86
Walk slow, think hard [Stan Robinson's strategy for whitetails] J. C. Dunlap. il *Field Stream* 91:50-1+ Ag '86
Weather and whitetails. J. H. Williams. il *Outdoor Life* 178:52-3+ S '86
Wilderness whitetails. J. H. Williams. il *Outdoor Life* 177:58-9+ Ap '86
Deer hunting laws *See* Game laws
Deer Island (Me.)
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Deer Island (Me.)
Deer meat cooking *See* Cooking—Game
Deer mice *See* Mice
Deere & Company
Back to simplicity [refinements in computerized factory setup] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:32-3 Ag 25 '86
Thinking ahead got Deere in big trouble [high tech plant shuttered by labor dispute] K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p69 D 8 '86
Deerfield (Pa.: Garden)
Deerfield: one man's garden. il por *Americana* 14:40-4 S/O '86
Defamation *See* Libel and slander
Default (Finance)
See also
Bonds—Default
Credit-card wars: profits are taking a direct hit. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p166-7 N 17 '86

Default (Finance)—*cont.*
The ESM scandal's day of reckoning nears. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p94 Je 16 '86
Lost at sea [Maritime Administration loans in default] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:132 My 5 '86
Defeat (Psychology) *See* Failure (Psychology)
Defectors, Political
See also
Asylum, Right of
After a traumatic homecoming Stalin's daughter, Svetlana Alliluyeva, flies again from Mother Russia. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46-7 My 5 '86
After they defect . . . [East Europeans] D. K. Shipler. il *N Y Times Mag* p108-11+ D 7 '86
Breaker of tiles [Romanian defector A. L. Iusan] *New Yorker* 62:34-5 D 15 '86
The defection of a CIA man [E. L. Howard joins Soviet side] T. Morganthau. il por map *Newsweek* 108:12-13 Ag 18 '86
Defectors: the 'fifth man' is here [unnamed KGB defector] C. Fenyvesi and K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 F 3 '86
An endless odyssey [S. Allilueva returns to the U.S. from Soviet Union] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:43 Ap 28 '86
Flying the friendly skies [negotiations between China and Taiwan to recover plane after defection of Taiwanese pilot to mainland China] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:50 Je 2 '86
How they tricked us [V. Yurchenko case] E. J. Epstein. il por *Life* 9:60-2+ S '86
The Medvid coverup. *Natl Rev* 38:22-3 Mr 28 '86
Now watery worlds apart [swimmer P. Berndt, an East German defector now living in the U.S.] C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 65:69-70 D 15 '86
The one that got away finally came back [Czech defector M. Navratilova returns to play Federation Cup tennis] C. Shmerler. il por *World Tennis* 34:54-5 O '86
Response to allegations on case of Soviet seaman Medvid [statement, March 6, 1986] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-6 My '86
Richard Konkolski [Czech defector] R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69-70+ Jl 21 '86
'A sad woman' [S. Allilueva] J. Barnathan. il por *Newsweek* 107:6 Ap 14 '86
Secretary's interview on "Face the nation" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, November 10, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:27-9 Ja '86
Spy-spooked on the Potomac [reported defection of KGB agent] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 10 '86
The spy who got away [defection of CIA agent E. L. Howard to Soviet Union] D. Wise. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ N 2 '86
They keep coming in from the cold [hockey stars defecting from Czechoslovakia] J. Rolfe. il *Sport Mag* 77:77 Ap '86
U.S. role in the case of Soviet seaman Medvid [possible Russian defection; statement, November 7, 1985] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:62-4 Ja '86
Welcoming Soviet defectors [views of Vladislav Krasnov] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10 D '86
Yes, you can go home again [Czech defector M. Navratilova returns to play Federation Cup tennis] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Ag 4 '86
The defence of Canada [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Defense (Legal procedure) *See* Legal procedure
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
Defense appropriations *See* United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures
Defense Appropriations Subcommittee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Dept. of Defense
Defense contracts *See* Contracts, Government
Defense Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Defense
Defense industries *See* Military-industrial complex; Munitions
Defense information, Classified *See* Classified information
Defense Intelligence Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Defense Intelligence Agency
Defense lawyers *See* Lawyers
Defense mechanisms (Biology)
Melittin-like peptides from the shark-repelling defense secretion of the sole Pardachirus pavoninus. S. A. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:341-3 Jl 18 '86
Methylcyclopentanoid monoterpenes mediate interactions among insect herbivores. M. J. Raupp and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1408-10 Je 13 '86
Social security for birds [colonies of yellow-rumped caciques as defense against nest predators] S. K. Robinson. il *Nat Hist* 95:38-47 Mr '86
A toxic dipeptide from the defense glands of the Colorado beetle. D. Daloze and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:221-3 Jl 11 '86
Verily, gazelles leap after they look [function of stotting; research by Tim Caro] il *Discover* 7:12-13 S '86
Defense mechanisms (Botany)
See also
Allelopathy
Defense mechanisms (Psychology)
When it's healthy to refuse to face reality and when it's not. S. Jacoby. il *Glamour* 84:146-7+ Jl '86
Defense Procurement Fraud Unit (Dept. of Justice) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice. Defense Procurement Fraud Unit
Defense Science Board (U.S.) *See* United States. Defense Science Board
Defense spending, International *See* Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures
Defense stocks *See* Munitions—Securities
Defensive backs (Football players) *See* Football players
Deference *See* Respect
Deferred compensation
See also
401(k) plan
Taxation
Put off your bonus (and the IRS). il *Changing Times* 40:115-16 N '86
Deferred taxation
100% down, no months to pay [tax bill prohibits deferral of installment sale income] D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:197-8 N 3 '86
Accounting
Surprise! A bonanza for business in tax reform [accounting shift] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p82-3 S 22 '86
Defibrillators
Back from the brink: new weapons against cardiac arrest. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:14-15+ F '86
Deficiency diseases
See also
Malnutrition
Rickets
Deficits, Budget *See* Budget
Deficits, Trade *See* Balance of trade
Deflation (Finance)
America's deflation belt. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p52-5+ Je 9 '86
The disinflation play's the thing [interview with A. Zesiger of BEA Associates] por *Fortune* 113:122 Ap 14 '86
Disinflation takes its toll. N. Jonas. il *Bus Week* p64-5 Jl 21 '86
Falling prices? Is that possible? Is that good? A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:75-6 F '86
Is the world economy riding a long wave to prosperity? [disinflation and the Kondratieff wave] J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p84+ My 5 '86
It's time to stop misreading the deficit. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p16 S 1 '86
Money. G. Williams. *Vogue* 176:76+ Jl '86
The ogre of deflation [third world] J. Tanner. *World Press Rev* 33:15 O '86
The real thing. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 138:177 O 20 '86
A simple theory to explain deal mania. A. J. Parisi. *Bus Week* p34 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Defoliants *See* Herbicides
Deford, Frank
40 Christmases later. por *Sports Illus* 65:172 D 22-29 '86
The best against the best. il *Sports Illus* 65:58-62+ Jl 14 '86
Doing just fine, my man. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:62-6+ Ag 18 '86
The ghost of Berlin. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:48-52+ Ag 4 '86
The great American disappearing act. il *Sports Illus* 65:45-6+ D 15 '86
A heavenly game? il *Sports Illus* 64:58-66+ Mr 3 '86
Keeping cool amid the heat. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48-50+ F 24 '86
Now you see him, now you don't. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Jl 7 '86
Of God, golf and green jackets. il *Sports Illus* 64:113-14+ Ap 7 '86
A pair beyond compare. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:70-4+ My 26 '86
Playing it the American way. il *Sports Illus* 64:52-5 Je 30 '86
Summer reruns. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-19 Jl 14 '86

Deford, Frank—*cont.*
Yes, you can go home again. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Ag 4 '86
about
Writer Frank Deford takes his tale of love and loss onto TV. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 25:45-6+ Ap 21 '86
Deforestation *See* Forest ecology
Deforges, Régine
about
PW interviews. H. R. Lottman. por *Publ Wkly* 229:47-8 My 30 '86
Deformation (Mechanics)
See also
Fracture mechanics
Rheology
Rock deformation
DeFranco, Anthony L.
(jt. auth) See Jakway, James P., and DeFranco, Anthony L.
DeFrantz, Anita
about
Administrator: Anita DeFrantz [interview] S. Reeder. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33+ S '86
Degener, Patricia
Emotive basketry. il *Am Craft* 46:42-7+ Ag/S '86
Degeneration, Hepatolenticular *See* Hepatolenticular degeneration
Degnan, Fred
Public defender [poem] *America* 154:182 Mr 8 '86
Degradable plastics *See* Plastics—Deterioration
Degradation (Biology) *See* Biodegradation
Degrees, Academic
See also
Diplomas, Fraudulent
Dr. J earns a real degree, fulfills promise to mom. il por *Jet* 70:22 Je 16 '86
France to keep new research degree [doctoral degree] D. Dickson. *Science* 234:934-5 N 21 '86
Life after liberal arts [survey of graduates conducted by Paul W. Kingston and Steven L. Nock] P. Nicholas. il *Psychol Today* 20:8 F '86
A matter of degree: the BA is back! S. S. Fader. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:102+ Je '86
Ph.D. recipients: where did they go to college? C. H. Fuller. il *Change* 18:42-51 N/D '86
Should we abolish the bachelors degree in education? B. R. Gifford; J. E. King. il *Change* 18:31-6 S/O '86
A substitute for merit: the case against credentialism. J. M. Fallows. *Current* 281:3-17 Mr/Ap '86
Degrees, Honorary
Bill Cosby, Bishop Tutu receive doctorate degrees from Morehouse College. il pors *Jet* 69:22 F 10 '86
Dictator's degree [R. G. Mugabe awarded honorary doctorate from U. Mass. at Amherst] *New Repub* 195:11 O 20 '86
Ella Fitzgerald awarded honorary degree at Yale. il por *Jet* 70:27 Je 16 '86
Gray challenges Howard grads, joins six others as honorary doctorate degree recipients. il por *Jet* 70:4 My 26 '86
Meharry may get new name; honors Cosby. il por *Jet* 70:37 Je 16 '86
DeHaan, Robert L.
(jt. auth) See Veenstra, Richard D., and DeHaan, Robert L.
DeHainaut, Raymond K.
Argentina's prelates finally speak out. *Christ Century* 103:207-9 F 26 '86
DeHavilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited
De Havilland DHC-8 deliveries delayed. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 N 3 '86
De Havilland stretches Dash 8 to carry 50 passengers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 Ag 18 '86
Dehumidifiers
Dehumidifiers. il *Consum Rep* 51:234-5 D '86
Dehydration (Physiology)
Does your body need more water? G. Maleskey. *Prevention* 38:27-8+ Jl '86
Dehydroepiandrosterone
Hormone conversion key to long life? [theory of Solomon Katz] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:375 Je 14 '86
Dehydrogenases
URF6, last unidentified reading frame of human mtDNA, codes for an NADH dehydrogenase subunit. A. Chomyn and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:614-18 O 31 '86
Deibel, Don
(jt. auth) See Pomeroy, Lawrence R., and Deibel, Don
Deibel, Terry L.
Why Reagan is strong. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:108-25 Spr '86
Deimos (Satellite) *See* Mars (Planet)—Satellites
Deines, Jim
Home tuning made easy. il *Skiing* 39:83-6 N '86
Performance tuning. il *Skiing* 38:80-3 F '86
Deinstitutionalization of the mentally ill *See* Mentally ill—Care and treatment
Deitch, Donna
about
Desert hearts [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:67 Ap 14 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:90 Ap 14 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-6 My 12 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 107:80 Je 9 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 Ap 28 '86. S. Haller
Saturday Rev il 12:86 Ja/F '86. M. Musto
USA Today (Periodical) 114:96-7 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:66 F '86. H. Hinson
Deitz, Paula
The tie. il *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F86-F87 Mr '86
The tradition of tapestry. il *House Gard* 158:76+ O '86
The vest. il *Esquire* 106:F45 S '86
Dejevsky, Mary
The Soviets and Chernobyl. *World Press Rev* 33:61 Ag '86
Dekker, Hank
about
Blind sailor Hank Dekker plans to forsake the shore thing and set his course for Kauai. N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 25:63-4 Je 16 '86
Del Aguila, Juan
Political developments in Cuba. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:12-15+ Ja '86
Del Fuegos (Musical group)
Boston's hard rocking Del Fuegos are unspoiled by money, but hope to change that soon. M. Green. il *People Wkly* 25:71-2+ Mr 3 '86
The Del Fuegos. G. Santoro. il *Down Beat* 53:15 My '86
Del-Lords (Musical group)
Where the lifeline is. J. Cocks. il *Time* 128:72 Ag 4 '86
Del Mar (Calif.)
Architecture
Architecture: Rob Wellington Quigley [beach house owned by Bill and Lila Jaeger] A. Betsky. il por *Archit Dig* 43:116-19 Ag '86
Del Re, Marisa
about
Marisa del Re's abstract principals. A. Haden-Guest. il por *Archit Dig* 43:106+ O '86
Del Re (Marisa) Gallery *See* Marisa Del Re Gallery
Del Rey, Judy-Lynn, 1943-1986
about
Obituary
Publ Wkly 229:29-30 Mr 7 '86
Del Tredici, David
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:109-13 Je 16 '86
Delacorte Press
The soufflé that didn't [Delacorte to publish a Spenser cookbook after legal technicalities prevented Mysterious Press from doing so] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:81 N 28 '86
Delaney, Bill
Why screenplays get rejected. *Writer* 99:11-14 Ja '86
DeLange, Christine
The Family Place children's therapeutic program. il *Child Today* 15:12-15 Mr/Ap '86
Delano, Edward
about
"A fair, honorable, and legitimate trade"; ed. by Frederic Delano Grant Jr. G. C. Ward. il pors *Am Herit* 37:49-64 Ag/S '86
Delano, Warren, II
about
"A fair, honorable, and legitimate trade"; ed. by Frederic Delano Grant Jr. G. C. Ward. il pors *Am Herit* 37:49-64 Ag/S '86
Delany, Dana
about
Treat Williams' real-life ex, Dana Delany, just may prove Magnum's last best chance. il pors *People Wkly* 26:90-1 O 6 '86

Delany, Mary Granville Pendarves, 1700-1788
about
The flower portraits of Mrs. Delany. R. Hayden. il por *House Gard* 158:200-3+ S '86
Delaware
See also
Beaches—Delaware
Housing—Delaware
Insurance law—Delaware
Law—Delaware
Industries
Supply side success story [luring business] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:144+ N 17 '86
Delaware Bay
Sex and gluttony on Delaware Bay [feeding on horseshoe crab eggs by migrating shore birds] J. P. Myers. il *Nat Hist* 95:68-77 My '86
Delaware River
River vigilante [R. Proffitt's campaign to clean up the Delaware River] C. La VO. il pors *Natl Wildl* 24:10-13 O/N '86
Delay devices
Analog delay lines [audio effects] R. Marston. il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-71+ O '86
Delbanco, Andrew, 1952-
Imagining America. *New Repub* 194:38-41 Je 9 '86
Delegation of authority in business *See* Personnel management
Delerue, Georges
about
As it ponders The color purple's sound track, Hollywood hums, 'I've heard that song before'. P. Carlson. il por *People Wkly* 25:38+ Mr 31 '86
Delfs, Robert
Chinese backlash? *World Press Rev* 33:55-6 Ap '86
Delft ware
Collectors and collecting
Living with antiques:
The Dolz Collection of tin-glazed earthenware. G. S. Allen. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:854-63 Ap '86
Delftware *See* Delft ware
Delhagen, Kate
A bicycle built for you. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:29-31 My '86
Living room riders. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:30-2 Ja '86
Spinning your wheels indoors. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 D '86
The world at your wheels. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:36-8+ Je '86
Delicatessens
Bens: Montreal's world-class deli. J. Robinson. il *Gourmet* 46:96+ N '86
Stardust memories [celebrating the Yiddish theater at the Second Avenue Deli, New York City] J. Roberts. il *N Y* 19:21 Ja 27 '86
DeLillo, Don
A visit from Dr. Bazelon [excerpt from text of drama] *Harpers* 273:28+ S '86
Delinquents *See* Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
Delinsky, Barbara
The novelist as a storyteller. *Writer* 99:18-20 O '86
Delius, Frederick, 1862-1934
about
Delius in Danville: the city remembers. J. Fahy. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA28 Ag '86
Delivery of goods
See also
United Parcel Service of America, Inc.
7-Eleven Stores: next stop, home? [home delivery] *Newsweek* 107:64 My 12 '86
Della Neve, Charmaine, and others
Huge learning jumps show potency of brain-based instruction. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:143-8 O '86
Dellinger, Walter
Con con con. *New Repub* 194:10-11 Ap 7 '86
Delloff, Linda-Marie
Seeking the truth in Austria. por *Christ Century* 103:739-43 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Dell'Olio, Louis
about
The man behind Anne Klein. J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 108:70 N 3 '86
Dellums, Ronald V., 1935-
about
Dellums pushing total U.S. pullouts from S. Africa. por *Jet* 70:13 Ap 7 '86
What's wrong with the Dellums bill? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:46-7 Ag 1 '86
Dellutri, Dale
A compact mount for a compact scope. il *Astronomy* 14:100-1 F '86
DeLoria, David P.
Releasing students from school to the right people. *Educ Dig* 52:60-4 S '86
Delp, Charles J.
Hunger—when there is so much food. *BioScience* 36:233 Ap '86
Pesticide resistance management is a key to effective pest control. *BioScience* 36:101-2 F '86
Delpeyroux, Francis, and others
A poliovirus neutralization epitope expressed on hybrid hepatitis B surface antigen particles. bibl f il *Science* 233:472-5 Jl 25 '86
Delphi Management Inc.
High faith in low multiples [interview with S. M. Black] il por *Fortune* 114:178 D 8 '86
Delphiniums
Delphiniums in spring from seed sown now. il *Sunset* 177:144 Ag '86
Delta (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Delta Air Lines, Inc.
Delta agrees to acquire Western for $860 million. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 S 15 '86
Delta agrees to Lockheed proposal to increase L-1011 weight, range. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 Jl 7 '86
Delta, American favored for U.S.-Japan routes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Je 16 '86
Delta bids for Jet America to bolster western presence. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 Ag 25 '86
Delta comes out swinging [agreement to acquire Western Air Lines] S. Ticer and P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p24-5 S 22 '86
Delta, Eastern commuter links alter Southeast air service [Hartsfield Atlanta International Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75-7+ Ja 27 '86
Delta expects customer base to expand [series of enhancements in computer reservation system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 N 3 '86
McDonnell Douglas pushes MD-88 schedule to meet 1987 delivery date. M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114-15+ Ap 14 '86
Transportation Dept. selects Delta, American to provide Japan service. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 S 29 '86
Delta Force (Army) *See* United States. Army. Delta Force
The Delta Force [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Delta Gamma Sorority *See* College sororities
Delta Queen (Steamboat)
Dixie showboat. B. Keating. il map *50 Plus* 26:30-2 O '86
Gourmet holidays: steamboatin' on the Delta Queen [Mississippi River] J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 46:38-43+ S '86
Delta Sigma Theta Sorority *See* College sororities
Deltas
See also
Niger River—Delta
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta (Calif.)
DeLuca, Tom
about
Putting audiences to sleep has made hypnotist Tom DeLuca the year's big man on campus. J. M. Saul. il por *People Wkly* 26:111-12 D 1 '86
Deluge
See also
Noah's ark
DeLuna, Carl
about
The bookkeeper who did his job too well. por *Fortune* 114:31 N 10 '86
Delworth, W. T.
West proposes initiative in CDE [statement, June 30, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:43-4 S '86
Delzer, Gary A.
(jt. auth) See Kolts, John H., and Delzer, Gary A.
Demak, Richard
'And then she just disappeared'. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Je 16 '86
Marfan syndrome: a silent killer. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-5 F 17 '86
Demand and supply *See* Supply and demand
Dember, William N. (William Norton), 1928-
(jt. auth) See Warm, Joel S., and Dember, William N. (William Norton), 1928-

Dembo, Myron H., and Gibson, Sherri
Teachers' sense of efficacy. *Educ Dig* 51:35 My '86
Demetriou, Achilles A., and others
Replacement of liver function in rats by transplantation of microcarrier-attached hepatocytes. il *Science* 233:1190-2 S 12 '86
Demisse, Mesfin
Drought and famine. il *World Health* p24-6 Ag/S '86
Demjanjuk, John
about
The case against 'Ivan the Terrible'. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:9 O 13 '86
Treblinka's 'Ivan the Terrible'? por *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 10 '86
Demme, Jonathan
about
Something wild [film] Reviews
Christ Century 103:1181 D 24-31 '86. J. M. Wall
Macleans il 99:77 N 10 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:110 N 10 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:30-2 N 24 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:139-43 N 17 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:86+ N 10 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 N 17 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:111 N 10 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:78 O '86. T. Young
Democracy
See also
Communism and democracy
Education and democracy
Liberty
National Endowment for Democracy
Suffrage
Town meetings
Defending democracy. K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 46:37-8 S/O '86
Divided superpower [democracy and the Iran arms scandal] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:14+ D 22 '86
Economic democracy and economic rights [address, November 22, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:165-8 Ja 1 '86
Government needs pros [discussion of December 30, 1985-January 6, 1986 article, Democracy's secret virtue] D. J. Boorstin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 27 '86
How to save democracies. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 195:23-5 D 22 '86
The idolatry of politics. L. Kołakowski. *New Repub* 194:29-36 Je 16 '86
Making foreign policy fit a changing world [aiding democracy; with interview with J. Kirkpatrick] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:34-6 Mr 10 '86
Moral principles and strategic interests: the worldwide movement toward democracy [address, April 14, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:35-9 Je '86
Overtaxing democracy. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Mr 14 '86
Perfect and imperfect democracy: is democracy mathematically unsound? Crypton, Dr. il *Current* 279:24-7 Ja '86
The Philippine corollary [new Reagan Doctrine to aid democracy] *New Repub* 194:5-7 Ap 7 '86
The political animal [interview with R. M. Hutchins] J. P. Lyford. il por *Cent Mag* 19:52-9 Ja/F '86
Political participation: the people shall rule [excerpt from Free spaces] S. M. Evans and H. C. Boyte. *Current* 287:14-18 N '86
Promoting democracy abroad is more complex than Reagan thinks. J. Pearson. *Bus Week* p30 Mr 31 '86
Readers respond to Chomsky's 'thinkable thought' [discussion of October 1985 article, The bounds of thinkable thoughts] N. Chomsky. *Progressive* 50:6-8 Ja '86
State indoctrination. N. Chomsky. *Cent Mag* 19:64 Mr/Ap '86
Unity and dissent: on the community of free nations [address, May 15, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:24-7 Jl '86
Unity, dissent, and the community of free nations. G. P. Shultz. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:20-2 N '86
Democratic conventions *See* National conventions, Democratic
Democratic Leadership Council
Flying Nunn [S. Nunn] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:17-19 Ap 28 '86
How the Democrats' young turks are seizing power. R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p29 D 15 '86
A new progressive agenda for an era of economic change [address, July 22, 1986] C. S. Robb. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:678-82 S 1 '86
Party flavors [DLC conference and AFL-CIO meeting to consider 1988 endorsement strategy] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 195:21-2 D 22 '86
Rising stars from the Sunbelt. R. Stengel. il *Time* 127:30 Mr 31 '86
Uptown. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 273:7+ O '86
Democratic National Committee
A Democratic fund-raising letter rips Pat Robertson. K. A. Lawton. por *Christ Today* 30:48 Ap 18 '86
'Heavy schmoozing' [upcoming meeting] il *Newsweek* 108:7 N 24 '86
Democratic Party (U.S.)
See also
Democratic Leadership Council
National conventions, Democratic
After the fall [Reagan faces new Democratic Senate] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-13 D 1 '86
America's divided Democrats. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:38-9 My 12 '86
Armadillo Democrats [New choices in a changing America policy pronouncement] *Nation* 243:297 O 4 '86
Arms and the Democrats. M. T. Klare. il *Nation* 243:473+ N 8 '86
Battle for the Senate. G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-20 N 3 '86
Big business backs the freeze. T. Ferguson and J. Rogers. il *Nation* 243:43-7 Jl 19-26 '86
Big business deserts the Democrats. T. Ferguson and J. Rogers. il *Nation* 243:1+ Jl 5-12 '86
Black Dems fete top ranked solons; raise funds. il *Jet* 70:6 My 19 '86
The business of politics [fund raiser T. Coelho] G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 258:28+ O '86
Can Democrats turn right? H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 107:20+ Je 9 '86
Can the Democrats put it all together? R. Fly and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p60-3 N 17 '86
Can the Democrats recapture the Senate? J. V. Lamar. il map *Time* 128:26-8+ O 6 '86
Death of the Party. N. Von Hoffman. *New Repub* 194:8 Ap 14 '86
Delivering the South: seven who could make the difference in '88. R. W. Apple. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-31+ N 30 '86
A Democratic retreat [Comprehensive Crime Control Act] R. L. Weinberg. il *Nation* 243:12-15 Jl 5-12 '86
Democrats and comandantes [support for contra aid] *New Repub* 195:7-9 Jl 28 '86
Democrats and deficits. *New Repub* 194:4+ Mr 3 '86
The Democrats are feeling a whole lot better about the Senate. R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p53 O 27 '86
The Democrats are looking good—by staying out of sight. R. Grover. *Bus Week* p45 F 17 '86
The Democrats' desperate search for the big idea. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:108-10+ S 29 '86
Democrats hardening new foreign policy [with interview with G. Hart] M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Je 23 '86
The Democrats have the ball—but they could easily fumble [aftermath of congressional elections] D. Harbrecht. il *Bus Week* p43 D 1 '86
Democrats 'have to recover their credibility' [interview] J. W. Mashek. por *U S News World Rep* 101:18 S 8 '86
The Democrats' latest stab at finding an identity [House Democratic Caucus statement] H. Gleckman and S. H. Wildstrom. il *Bus Week* p30 Jl 7 '86
The Democrats' new image. K. Payton. *Christ Today* 30:42 D 12 '86
The Democrats' new money-raising champ [T. Coelho] C. C. Carter. il por *Fortune* 113:71 Ja 6 '86
Democrats on the spot [election results; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:28-32+ N 17 '86
Democrats propose defense policy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70-1 O 6 '86
The Democrats' vital signs. *New Repub* 195:7-8 N 10 '86
The Democrats' 'yes, but' foreign policy. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 195:21-3 O 20 '86
Divided they stand. M. McDonald. *World Press Rev* 33:34 Jl '86
The environment: Democrats are losing their good-guy image [Superfund as campaign issue] R. M. Hoppe. *Bus Week* p41 Jl 7 '86
The fallout from Reykjavik: Democrats must handle it with care. H. Gleckman and R. Fly. *Bus Week* p40 O 27 '86
Fatcats and Democrats [Congress and federal spending] J. L. Payne. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ N 21 '86
The fund-raiser [fundraiser T. McAuliffe] il pors *Life* 9:52-4 Ag '86

Democratic Party (U.S.)—*cont.*
The Gipper stumbles [Democrats take control of Senate] K. T. Walsh and G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-19 N 17 '86
Green tide [election results] T. Ferguson. *Nation* 243:596-7 N 29 '86
Guidebook for the Democrats [New choices in a changing America report] A. Mollison. il *New Leader* 69:3-5 S 22 '86
Have the Democrats come back to earth? [foreign policy] F. Gregorsky. *Natl Rev* 38:33+ F 28 '86
In search of new approaches [Democrats' conference on the poor] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:28 Jl 7 '86
Lame duck soup [election results] *Commonweal* 113:611-13 N 21 '86
Let Dellums be Dellums [hard-core leftist Democrats in Congress] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Ap 25 '86
Letter from Washington [national service plan] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 D 19 '86
Liberal and populist tugs. L. I. Barrett. il *Time* 128:32 O 6 '86
Little Reagans [liberal Democrats] W. F. Bello. il *Progressive* 50:25-7 Ja '86
Lost Democrats [confusion over foreign policy] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:26+ My 5 '86
Mondale: Democratic Party needs Jesse Jackson's help. *Jet* 71:6 O 20 '86
One cheer for the Democrats. G. Tyler. il *New Leader* 69:5-8 N 3 '86
Party politics: money changes everything. T. B. Edsall. *Harpers* 273:21-3 D '86
The party's over. S. Aronowitz. il *Progressive* 50:19-21 F '86
Political parties run neck and neck [results of polls] *U S News World Rep* 100:73 F 24 '86
Pre-emptive strike [reaction to U.S. raid on Libya] *Nation* 242:569 Ap 26 '86
Progressive economics for 1988. M. Harrington. il *Nation* 242:601+ My 3 '86
Prometheus bound: Democrats in Washington's era of limits [address, September 25, 1986] C. G. Atkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:48-51 N 1 '86
Readers respond to 'The party's over' [discussion of February 1986 article] S. Aronowitz. *Progressive* 50:6-8 Ap '86
The real Les Aspin story. D. Brooks and P. Osterlund. *Natl Rev* 38:41-2+ D 19 '86
Seeking a Democratic vision. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:55 N 17 '86
Short coattails [effect of Democratic majority] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:38-42+ N 17 '86
The Solarz report [foreign policy] C. Layne. *New Repub* 194:11-13 My 19 '86
A tilt toward a Democratic Senate? [1986 elections] J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 101:20-1 Jl 28 '86
Tonight's forecast: sky not falling [Democratic predictions about the economy under Reagan] W. Olson. *Natl Rev* 38:26 F 14 '86
Unsolicited advice for Democrats. *America* 155:314 N 22 '86
We wuz robbed. *New Repub* 194:4 Je 9 '86
What if the Senate goes Democratic? C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:107-8+ Je 23 '86
What the Democrats will push while Reagan is hamstrung. D. Harbrecht and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p31 D 22 '86
What's become of the Democrats? [Nicaragua, trade, the deficit] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 Jl 14 '86
Where's the moral fire? [New choices in a changing America report] *New Repub* 195:7-8+ O 20 '86
Who'll get the gold stars for tax reform? H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p37 S 1 '86
Why the Democrats need labor. H. Meyerson. il *Nation* 242:193+ F 22 '86
Win now, pay later [Senate sweepstakes] W. Schneider. *New Repub* 195:18+ Ag 4 '86

Democratic presidential candidates *See* Presidential candidates

Democratic presidential primaries *See* Presidential primaries

Demographic anthropology
The history of birth and death. K. Davis. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:20-3 Ap '86

Demography
See also
Population forecasting
United States—Population

Demolition of buildings *See* Wrecking

Demonology
A boy's love of Satan ends in murder, a death sentence—and grisly memories [case of S. Sellers] M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:154-5+ D 1 '86
A British con man says the devil made him do it [fraud perpetrated by D. M. Knight] D. Waggoner. il por *People Wkly* 25:119-20 Je 16 '86
Fleecing the rich with a fake crusade [D. M. Knight convicted of fraud in sham crusade against Satan in Great Britain] R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:56 My 5 '86
Putting Satan's work into perspective [with interview with D. Korem] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:30+ Ap 18 '86
Tales of cannibalism and Satanic rites [child abuse case in Hamilton, Ont.] il *Macleans* 99:42 Jl 28 '86

Demonstrations *See* Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Demos, John
The maypole of Merry Mount. bibl il *Am Herit* 37:82-7 O/N '86

DeMott, Benjamin
A fund raising success story. *Change* 18:11 S/O '86
Lessons learned on leave: on the value of renewing the basic principles of teaching. *Change* 18:31 My/Je '86
On teaching the humanities: in praise of the present. *Change* 18:10 Ja/F '86
Threats and whimpers: the new business heroes. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 26 '86

Dempsey, Jack, 1895-1983
about
Unforgettable Jack Dempsey. J. J. Sirica. il pors *Read Dig* 128:108-13 Mr '86

Dempsey, Tom
about
The man who makes Mammoth work. N. Howe. *Skiing* 39:82-3 D '86

Den Haag, Ernest van *See* Van den Haag, Ernest

Denali National Park (Alaska)
When the living is easy [Dall's sheep] B. Mauck. il *Natl Wildl* 24:10-17 Ag/S '86

DenBoer, David Carl
From Leonardo's notebooks [poem] il *America* 154:474 Je 7 '86

Denbow, James R., and Wilmsen, Edwin N.
Advent and course of pastoralism in the Kalahari. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1509-15 D 19 '86

Denby, David
Can the movies be saved? il *N Y* 19:24-35 Jl 21 '86
Kim Basinger: living in skin. por *Vogue* 176:314-15 Ap '86
Movies. See issues of New York
(jt. auth) See Schine, Cathleen, and Denby, David

Dendrites *See* Nerve cells

Dendromecon *See* Bush poppies

Dendy, Mark
about
Reviews:
Performances in New York City. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 60:31-2 Jl '86

Dendy (Mark) and Company *See* Mark Dendy and Company

Deng Xiaoping, 1904-
about
China [special section] il pors maps *Time* 127:24-32+ Ja 6 '86
China [special section] il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:26-32 S 8 '86
China makes gains in bid to modernize. W. A. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:35-6 F 17 '86
Deng consolidates his gains. A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:34 Jl 14 '86
One leads, a billion follow. M. B. Zuckerman. *U S News World Rep* 101:70 S 8 '86
Which way China? C. R. Smith; G. L. Hicks. il *Read Dig* 129:99-105 D '86
Caricatures and cartoons
Caricaturing China's Deng: the face of reform. il *Newsweek* 108:57 S 1 '86

DeNicola, Daniel R.
Liberal arts and business. il por *Nations Bus* 74:4 D '86

Denim
Denim rides again. il *Life* 9:76-8+ S '86
Designing the blues [Levi's denim jacket interpreted by various designers] W. Goodman. il *N Y* 19:78-9 N 17 '86
Upscale blues. W. Goodman. il *N Y* 19:48-51 F 10 '86

Denkinger, Don
about
In the eye of the storm. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Ja 6 '86
Sport interview. T. Ringolsby. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:19-23 My '86
Denmark
See also
Copenhagen (Denmark)
Danes
Opera—Denmark
Palaces—Denmark
Public welfare—Denmark
Shopping and shoppers—Denmark
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Denmark
Water pollution—Denmark
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing—Denmark
Politics and government
Denmark cuts back [interview with B. Thorndahl] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:32-4 Ja '86
Dennell, Robin
Needles and spear-throwers. il map *Nat Hist* 95:70-8 O '86
Denning, Robert
about
The luxe look: Denning & Fourcade. S. S. Dubin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:174+ S '86
Denning & Fourcade Inc.
The luxe look: Denning & Fourcade. S. S. Dubin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:174+ S '86
Dennis, Carl
An entry in Mary's diary [poem] *New Repub* 194:36 F 17 '86
Dennis, Ed
Diesels. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Dennis, Elissa
Are the plumbers back? il *Progressive* 50:17 S '86
Fate of an unwilling witness. il por *Progressive* 50:17 Jl '86
Dennis, Everette E.
Quality control for the media [address, September 30, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:93-6 N 15 '86
Dennis, Patricia Diaz, 1946-
about
The making of a commissioner. J. L. Swerdlow. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70 Je '86
Dennis, Richard
about
The once and futures king. D. R. Katz. il por *Esquire* 106:124-9 D '86
Would you play poker with this man? Do you think you'd win? P. Newcomb. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:324+ O 27 '86
Dennis, Shirley M.
about
Shirley Dennis tabbed for Labor Dept. Women's Bureau. por *Jet* 70:8 Ag 4 '86
Dennison, Joe
Jim Hall's solo on All the things you are—a guitar transcription. il *Down Beat* 53:56-7 O '86
Denniston, K. J., and others
Cloned fragment of the hepatitis delta virus RNA genome: sequence and diagnostic application. bibl f il *Science* 232:873-5 My 16 '86
Dennon, A. R.
The high cost of credit. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-16 S '86
Denny, Alma
Ballerina [poem] *Good Housekeep* 203:202 Ag '86
More apparent than real [poem] *Good Housekeep* 203:180 Ag '86
Denny, Christopher T., and others
Common mechanism of chromosome inversion in B- and T-cell tumors: relevance to lymphoid development. bibl f il *Science* 234:197-200 O 10 '86
Denny, Sandy, d. 1978
about
Sandy Denny in retrospect. S. Simels. por *Stereo Rev* 51:107 My '86
Dens (Rooms)
Height adds light to den. il *South Living* 21:174 My '86
Kitchen/den planned for the family. il *South Living* 21:176 My '86
Old garage is converted to den. il *South Living* 21:230 Ap '86
Dental abnormalities *See* Teeth—Abnormalities
Dental caries
Painless drill attacks decay [Caridex] il *U S News World Rep* 100:69 F 10 '86
Why National Patent is feeling no pain [Caridex painless process for removing tooth decay] G. G. Marcial and J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p114 Ja 13 '86
Prevention
See Teeth—Care and hygiene
Vaccines and vaccination
Progress toward oral tooth vaccine [work of Richard Gregory] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 F '86
Dental equipment
See also
Dental materials
Toothbrushes
Toothpastes, powders, etc.
Dental hygiene *See* Teeth—Care and hygiene
Dental materials
Look, Mom! Now they can paint away tooth decay [dental sealants] L. S. Senz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3 S '86
The mercury scare [dental amalgam] il *Consum Rep* 51:150-2 Mr '86
Dental plaque
Attack on plaque. K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:72 Ap '86
Attacking plaque. G. K. Stookey and H. W. Gilmore. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3 My/Je '86
Block that plaque. D. Foley. il *Prevention* 38:38+ D '86
Brushing up on plaque removal [Interplak electric toothbrush] il *Prevention* 38:12 My '86
Cavity fighter [tannins inhibit formation of plaque] J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 S '86
Chemical warfare on plaque. *Consum Rep* 51:148 Mr '86
Chewing gum to attack plaque? [Trident and Check-Up] il *Consum Rep* 51:693 N '86
Giving plaque the brush-off. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30 Ap '86
Plaque fighter [Interplak electric toothbrush] il *Time* 128:76 D 1 '86
Dentate gyrus *See* Brain
Dentifrices *See* Toothpastes, powders, etc.
Dentistry
See also
Aged—Dental care
American Dental Association
Dentures
Orthodontics
Pedodontics
Teeth
Veterinary dentistry
Beyond the drill: dentistry today. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p114-15 Ap 14 '86
The bonded tooth. G. Hartzmark. il *Ms* 14:50+ My '86
One way to a bright smile [dental bleaching] il *McCalls* 114:78+ O '86
Painless drill attacks decay [Caridex] il *U S News World Rep* 100:69 F 10 '86
Shining a light on root canals. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:184 Mr 22 '86
Smile! Do your teeth need a makeover? [porcelain laminates and no-show braces] il *Redbook* 167:16 O '86
Smile savers. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128+ F '86
Special GH dental section. M. Mercer. il *Good Housekeep* 203:72+ Jl '86
Taming the uncouth tooth—how to have a grin you can bare. J. J. Danes. il *Mademoiselle* 92:88+ Je '86
What your mouth can tell your dentist. L. S. Senz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14-15 O '86
Why National Patent is feeling no pain [Caridex painless process for removing tooth decay] G. G. Marcial and J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p114 Ja 13 '86
Psychological aspects
Overcoming dental anxiety. il *Good Housekeep* 203:91 Jl '86
Thailand
Ta 01, 1 and 2 tend to teeth in Thailand. il *World Health* p30 O '86
Dentists
See also
American Dental Association
Dentists and patients
A free bike with your braces. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 107:82 My 5 '86
Scared of the dentist? Here's help. il *Glamour* 84:59 Je '86

Dentures
Dental implants. *Prevention* 38:47 Mr '86
Denture wearers' dilemmas—losing touch with your teeth. *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30-1 Jl/Ag '86
New hope for lost teeth [permanent implants] T. Janson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:76-8 N '86
Permanent false teeth: pros and cons [implants] il *McCalls* 113:74 Mr '86
Swedish teeth [osseointegrated implantation] G. Nobbe. il *Omni* 8:34 Mr '86

Denver (Colo.)
Airports
FAA completes study allowing new IFR runway at Denver [instrument flight rules at Stapleton International Airport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 O 13 '86
New competition straining resources at Denver's Stapleton Airport. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1+ Mr 24 '86
United plans noise abatement program at Stapleton, other key airports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 Ag 25 '86
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Colorado
City planning
Report from Denver: a new downtown master plan, an ambitious mixed-use conversion, and a conference on Rocky Mountain design. P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:61 Jl '86
Crime
Beech Tree/Morrow book explores Denver talk show host murder [S. Singular's forthcoming Talked to death: the life and murder of Alan Berg] *Publ Wkly* 229:54 Je 13 '86
Description
Browsing buildings and books in old Denver. il *Sunset* 177:38 Ag '86
Music
See also
Opera—Colorado
Race relations
Juror learns costly lesson about racism in Colo. case [mistrial caused by white juror's racial slurs; case of A. Hufnagel] *Jet* 70:24 S 8 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Gourmet holidays: Denver. F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:36-41+ Jl '86
Great restaurants—Rocky Mountain style [Rattlesnake Club] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:206+ Ag '86

Denver Botanic Gardens *See* Botanical gardens—Colorado

Deoxyglucose
Measurement of brain deoxyglucose metabolism by NMR [discussion of June 14, 1985 article, Monitoring the time course of cerebral deoxyglucose metabolism by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy] R. K. Deuel and others. il *Science* 232:776-7 My 9 '86

Deoxyribonuclease
Tandem regions of yeast DNA topoisomerase II share homology with different subunits of bacterial gyrase. R. Lynn and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:647-9 Ag 8 '86

Deoxyribonucleic acid *See* DNA

Dep Corporation
Dep: hair today, a lot more tomorrow. T. Carson. *Bus Week* p97 Je 9 '86

DeParle, Jason
Executions aren't news. il *Wash Mon* 18:12-21 Mr '86

Department stores
See also
Alexander's, Inc.
Allied Stores Corp.
Associated Dry Goods Corp.
Bergdorf Goodman Inc.
Bloomingdale's
Carson Pirie Scott & Co.
Carter Hawley Hale Stores Inc.
Dayton-Hudson Corp.
Dillard Department Stores, Inc.
F. W. Woolworth Co.
Gimbel Bros., Inc.
Henri Bendel Inc.
Marshall Field & Company
May Department Stores Co.
Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.
Neiman Marcus
Nordstrom, Inc.
R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.
Saks Fifth Avenue
Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Shopping centers
Wyly Collection (Firm)
Acquisitions and mergers
David Farrell's iron hand has built a powerhouse [May Department Stores' bid for Associated Dry Goods] M. D. Oneal and J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p75-6 Jl 7 '86
The man who's after Gimbels—and a lot more [G. K. Granet] K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p40-1 Ap 14 '86
On special: big-name retailers. B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 Jl 7 '86
Why William Dillard loves a lost cause. J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p100 My 5 '86
Customer relations
The store is where the action is [customer service at Nordstrom stores and Macy's] T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 My 12 '86
Employees
Adventures in the retail trade [recruiting on college campuses] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:122-3 F 24 '86
Management
Department stores shape up. A. Ramirez. il *Fortune* 114:50-2 S 1 '86
A happy heart at Bloomingdale's [views of Marjorie Rosenberg] P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 38:16+ D '86
Securities
Scooping up the spoils of the scandal [effects of Ivan Boesky scandal] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p128 D 1 '86
Stationery departments
The fad market [stationery and novelty shop inside Carson Pirie Scott] K. Carpenter. il *Work Woman* 11:60 D '86
Canada
See also
Army & Navy Department Store Ltd.
Sears Canada Inc.
Simpsons Limited
Switzerland
See also
Loeb AG

Dependency (Psychology)
See also
Addictive behavior

Dependency deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions

Dépestre, René
Lost islands [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 39:25 O '86

Depilation *See* Hair—Removal

Deportation
See also
Asylum, Right of
Extradition
Author appeals deportation based on her writings. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:64 S 19 '86
Deporting dissent [sanctuary movement trial in Tucson and M. Randall deportation case] *Nation* 242:539-40 Ap 19 '86
The enemy within. R. Dorfman. il *Progressive* 50:50 D '86
Notes and comment [U.S. allegation that deported Colombian journalist, P. Lara, is member of M-19 terrorist group] *New Yorker* 62:37-8 D 8 '86
One for the book [Colombian reporter P. Lara's U.S. visa revoked] por *Time* 128:44 O 27 '86
'Patricia Daniloff' [U.S. revokes Colombian reporter P. Lara's visa] *Nation* 243:428-9 N 1 '86
United States versus Margaret Randall. K. FitzGerald. *Ms* 15:63 D '86

Depository Trust Company
Book-entry blues [potential for computerized securities fraud] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:104 My 5 '86

Deposits, Bank *See* Bank accounts

Deppe, Theodore
Walking fast [poem] *Commonweal* 113:373 Je 20 '86

Depreciation
Accounting
An accounting clash that may boost local phone bills. J. Wilke. il *Bus Week* p46+ Ja 27 '86
Big bath? Or a little one? [valuing impaired assets in writedowns] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 138:118+ O 6 '86
Taxation
See also
Thor Power Tool case
The future of depreciation rules. il *Nations Bus* 74:11 F '86
Making the most of depreciation. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:67 D '86
Tax-loss two-step [companies with big tax losses could be more attractive than ever as takeover candidates] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:104 D 29 '86

Depression, Business *See* Business depression
Depression, Mental
See also
Postpartum depression
Seasonal affective disorder
The biochemistry of the blues [corticotropin releasing hormone; research by George Chrousos and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:324-5 My 24 '86
Danny's descent into hell [teenager's depression due to chemical imbalance] S. McCoy. *Read Dig* 128:89-94 F '86
The dark affliction of mind and body. W. Gallagher. il *Discover* 7:66-70+ My '86
Depression at an early age. J. Alper. il *Sci 86* 7:44-50 My '86
Depression research advances, treatment lags. C. Holden. il *Science* 233:723-6 Ag 15 '86
Even winners battle the blues [executives] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Ja 20 '86
Finding help when you're feeling blue. S. Carter. *Vogue* 176:259 Ja '86
A friend in need [women helping each other] R. Geller. il *Ms* 14:74+ My '86
The great depression: news about the blues. C. Norwood. *Mademoiselle* 92:186-7+ My '86
Holidays hard on single parents [views of Demoyne L. Bekker] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3 D '86
If your lover's in the dumps, help him out—but don't fall in yourself. *Glamour* 84:124 Ap '86
Manic depression and creativity. C. Holden. *Science* 233:725 Ag 15 '86
The terrors of manic depression. E. Hunt. *Glamour* 84:140+ Je '86
Vacation blues [views of Chaytor D. Mason] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13-14 Ap '86
What stars do to shine. il *Teen* 30:40 Jl '86
When your husband is depressed. D. Hales. il *McCalls* 113:38+ My '86
Why getting what you want can be a downer. G. Kessler. *Seventeen* 45:130-1 My '86
Diagnosis
Depression, anorexia, Cushing's link revealed [excess cortisol production; research by Philip Gold and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1197-8 Je 6 '86
Genetic aspects
Manic-depression: is it inherited? [research by Janice Egeland and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 232:575-6 My 2 '86
Nutritional aspects
The sweet taste of distress [aspartame] *Sci News* 129:248 Ap 19 '86
Therapy
See also
Antidepressants
Cognitive therapy
Are you blue? How to beat depression. S. R. Hamilton. il *Essence* 17:66-8+ O '86
The good news about depression. L. Cherry. il *N Y* 19:32-42 Je 2 '86
Grandma Layton's drawings don't just reflect a big talent—they've cured her 40-year depression. A. Mezey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:93-4 F 24 '86
How lithium helps manic depression [research by Harold A. Menkes and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:294 N 8 '86
Knock those Sunday-night blues. il *Glamour* 84:70 O '86
Talk is as good as a pill [National Institute of Mental Health study] J. Leo. il *Time* 127:60 My 26 '86
Treating depression: can we talk? [study by the National Institute of Mental Health] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:324 My 24 '86
Dept. of State Building (Washington, D.C.) *See* State Dept. Building (Washington, D.C.)
Depth indicators
1987 buyer's guide: echo sounders. J. Rhodes and D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:75-8+ O '86
Options in fish finding. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:34 Ja '86
Depth of field (Photography) *See* Photography—Focusing
Depth sounders *See* Depth indicators
Der Marderosian, Armen
about
Sharpened pencils. L. Pittel. il por *Forbes* 137:126+ Ap 7 '86
Derailments *See* Railroads—Accidents
Derber, Charles
(jt. auth) See Schwartz, William A., and Derber, Charles
Derderian, Pam
about
Agent: Pam Derderian [interview] S. Reeder. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:31-2 S '86
Deregulation of airlines *See* Aviation—Laws and regulations
Deregulation of banking *See* Banks and banking—Laws and regulations
Deregulation of industry *See* Industry and state
Deregulation of radio broadcasting *See* Radio laws and regulations
Deregulation of television broadcasting *See* Television laws and regulations
Deregulation of transportation *See* Transportation—Laws and regulations
Deren, Maya, 1917-1961
about
Heritage of the moving image. D. Towers. il por *Dance Mag* 60:88-9 Ap '86
DeRenzo, Evan G.
(jt. auth) See Wyatt, Richard Jed, and DeRenzo, Evan G.
Derita family
about
Ready to rock. J. C. Sanburn. il *Life* 9:61-4 Mr '86
Derivation of words *See* English language—Etymology
D'Erlanger, Rodolphe *See* Erlanger, Rodolphe d', 1872-1932
Dermatitis *See* Skin—Diseases
Dermatology *See* Skin
Dern, Laura
about
Greetings to the class of '86. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 127:72-3+ My 26 '86
She's on a role. H. Johnson. por *Roll Stone* p32-3+ My 22 '86
Derogation
Larchmont lockjaw. W. Safire. *N Y Times Mag* p6+ D 21 '86
Derrida, Jacques
Derrida: racism's last word; tr. by Peggy Kamuf. *Harpers* 272:21-2 F '86
Derse, David, and Casey, James W.
Two elements in the bovine leukemia virus long terminal repeat that regulate gene expression. bibl f il *Science* 231:1437-40 Mr 21 '86
Dertouzos, Michael L.
The multiprocessor revolution: harnessing computers together. il por *Technol Rev* 89:44-54+ F/Mr '86
Dervan, Peter B.
Design of sequence-specific DNA-binding molecules. bibl f il *Science* 232:464-71 Ap 25 '86
Derwinski, Edward J.
Religious persecution in the Soviet Union [statements, July 30, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:77-83 N '86
DES (Diethylstilbestrol) *See* Stilbestrols
Des Moines (Iowa)
Music
See also
Des Moines Metro Opera
Des Moines Metro Opera
Indianola, Iowa. M. A. Feldman. *Opera News* 51:56-7 N '86
DeSario, Jack
(jt. auth) See Bolotin, Fredric, and DeSario, Jack
Descent *See* Genealogy
Deschamps, Bob
Power struggle. il *Flying* 113:92-3 My '86
Deschner, John
What to do with a 'convergence'. *Commonweal* 113:50-2 Ja 31 '86
Desco Steel Building Company
"He'll never stop pushing" [J. de Santiago] C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:60-1 Jl '86
D'Escoto Brockman, Miguel
about
Open letters [discussion of November 16, 1985 article, An interview with Miguel d'Escoto Brockman, foreign minister of Nicaragua] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:32-5 Ja 18 '86
Desegregation *See* Blacks—Segregation
Desegregation in education *See* Colleges and universities—Desegregation; Public schools—Desegregation
Desert architecture
Desert motif: ancient Indian forms in an Arizona home. J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:132-9 Mr '86
Desert spirit [Arizona house designed by Antoine Predock] R. M. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:132-41+ D '86
Heating and cooling with the sun! [home of Jim Harmon in the Imperial Valley of California; reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:114-17 Jl/Ag '86

Desert architecture—*cont.*
Rooms with a view: Robert C. Floyd's mountain retreat in Palm Springs [decorated by Jack E. Lowrance] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 S '86
West by southwest: evoking the frontier in the California desert [home decorated by Steve Chase] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:60-5 Ag '86
Desert bloom [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Desert ecology
See also
Desertification
America's wild horses: choosing a fragile ecosystem over a not-so-endangered species. R. Symanski. il maps *Focus* 36:20-8 Fall '86
Desert hearts [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Desert Princess Country Club and Resort (Palm Springs, Calif.) *See* Resorts—California
Desert reclamation *See* Reclamation of land
Desert survival
Kalahari romance. M. Owens. il pors map *Int Wildl* 16:36-41 Mr/Ap '86
Desert varnish
Cation-ratio and accelerator radiocarbon dating of rock varnish on Mojave artifacts and landforms. R. I. Dorn and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:830-3 F 21 '86
Rock varnish: a new tool for dating tools [work of Ronald I. Dorn] il *Sci 86* 7:8 Je '86
Desertification
Allan Savory's range revolution. G. Oakeley. il por *Sierra* 71:26+ N/D '86
Erosion from water in parched lands [research by Patricia Jacobberger] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:343 N 29 '86
Tracking the deserts [Landsat surveillance of Africa] il *Futurist* 20:45-7 S/O '86
Desertion, Military
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Desertions
Deserts
See also
Mojave Desert (Calif.)
Sonoran Desert
A decision for the desert [California; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] M. P. Reisner. il map *Wilderness* 50:10-11, 33-8+ Wint '86
The desert debate is heating up. Choose your coalition carefully [California Desert Protection Act] J. Dodson. il *Sierra* 71:43 N/D '86
In defense of the desert [California Desert Protection Act] A. Cranston. il map *Sierra* 71:40-2+ N/D '86
When southwestern deserts were wet [Milankovitch forcing; research by W. Geoffrey Spaulding and Lisa Graumlich] *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86
Photographs and photography
A portrait of solitude [California Desert] il *Wilderness* 50:39-50+ Wint '86
Africa
Tracking the deserts [Landsat surveillance] il *Futurist* 20:45-7 S/O '86
Botswana
See also
Kalahari Desert
Chile
See also
Atacama Desert (Chile)
Deserts in art
The watercolor page. J. M. Orr. il por *Am Artist* 50:58-61+ Ag '86
Deshon-Allyn House (New London, Conn.) *See* New London (Conn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Design
See also
Architectural design
Book design
Textile design
All about style. N. Richardson. See issues of House & Garden beginning September 1984
Breaking out of the box [best of 1985] K. Andersen. il *Time* 127:102-3 Ja 6 '86
Living. B. Plumb. See issues of Vogue
Exhibitions
See also
Cooper-Hewitt Museum
Triennale di Milano
Designer go home: "High styles" at the Whitney [American design] S. Tillim. il *Art Am* 74:17-19+ Mr '86
Function follows fun for Memphis [exhibition at the Cooper-Hewitt] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 16:151 F '86
When East meets West, a "golden" collaboration: stars of modern design now mine new craft riches in India. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:218 Ap '86
Study and teaching
See also
Art Center College of Design (Pasadena, Calif.)
Design, Decorative
See also
Book covers
Monograms
Stencil work
Textile design
Design, Industrial
See also
Computers—Design
Design firms
Ergonomics
Exhibitions
Art & industry [Berlin 1900-1933: architecture and design] G. Whitmore. il *Vogue* 176:96 N '86
The art and design of the Machine Age [Brooklyn Museum show] A. Trachtenberg. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3+ S 21 '86
Back to the lost future [The Machine Age in America: 1918-1941 at the Brooklyn Museum] R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:80-1 D 22 '86
Berlin, 1900-1933: a buzzing center for art and design [exhibition at the Cooper-Hewitt Museum] B. Forgey. bibl (p160) il *Smithsonian* 17:122-6+ D '86
Berlin before Bauhaus [Berlin 1900-1933 exhibition at the Cooper-Hewitt] R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:42+ N '86
The best of the century [The Machine Age in America: 1918-1941 at the Brooklyn Museum] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:160-5 O '86
How art geared up to face industry in modern America [The Machine Age in America: 1918-1941 exhibit at the Brooklyn Museum] P. Patton. bibl (p218) il *Smithsonian* 17:156-8+ N '86
Ode to industry: Machine Age art [The Machine Age in America: 1918-1941 at the Brooklyn Museum] B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:382 O '86
Romancing the machine [The Machine Age in America: 1918-1941 at the Brooklyn Museum] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 108:72-3 N 3 '86
Twentieth-century arts and design [The Machine Age in America: 1918-1941] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:592+ O '86
Wheels within wheels [The Machine Age in America: 1918-1941 at the Brooklyn Museum] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:106-7 N 3 '86
Design firms
See also
Fonthill Wallpaper Ltd.
Landor Associates
Laura Ashley Ltd.
Memphis (Firm)
Italy
See also
Industrie Pininfarina SpA
The Italian influence [automotive design] R. Hutton. il map *Car Driv* 32:117-18+ D '86
Designated hitter rule *See* Baseball, Professional—Rules
Designer drugs
See also
Fentanyl
MDMA (Drug)
Designer drugs. R. Highfield. il *World Health* p26-7 Je '86
The looming menace of designer drugs. W. Gallagher. il *Discover* 7:24-35 Ag '86
The next high. il *Time* 128:68 S 15 '86
Designers
See also
Costume designers
Design firms
Fashion designers
DeSimone, Diane
Cancer-proof your future: the exercise connection. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-3+ Je '86
Cigarette chic: why women smoke. il *Mademoiselle* 92:216-17+ O '86
In search of orgasm. il *Mademoiselle* 92:202-3+ O '86
You're no weak sister, sister. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-3+ My '86
DeSimone, Tom
about
Reform school girls [film] Reviews *People Wkly* il 26:22 S 15 '86. D. Hutchings

Désirade (Guadeloupe)
Description and travel
An island named Desire. R. Gabbey. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 Ag '86
Desire
His cheating heart: why can't a guy stay faithful? P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:118 Ag '86
"I've stopped caring about sex". H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 167:86 S '86
Sexually stalled. G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:6 Mr '86
That secret desire [language of lust] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p30+ S 14 '86
What I did for lust. D. K. Underwood. il *Glamour* 84:220+ S '86
Desk furnishings
See also
Letter holders
Memo pads
The write stuff [6 desktop organizers to build] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:113-16+ F '86
Desk organizers *See* Desk furnishings
Desks
See also
Computer furniture
Build our mahogany desk. il *Fam Handyman* 36:96-8+ Ap '86
Classic English styled desk with book case top. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:10+ Ja/F '86
Convenient stand up desk for shop or office. A. Rossi. il *Workbench* 42:60-2 S/O '86
A major new piece in the Jelliff puzzle [bureau acquired by the Newark Museum strengthens the attribution of a desk to J. Jelliff] U. G. Dietz. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1096-9 My '86
A masterpiece of American folk marquetry [secretary made by F. S. Hazen] R. Mühlberger. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:476-81 S '86
Roll-top desk for pint-sized 'executives'. il *Home Mech* 82:46 O '86
Two partners, one desk [office of Nan Swid and Addie Powell] F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:110-1 Mr '86
Unusual antique wash stand redesigned as desk. il *Workbench* 42:2+ Ja/F '86
Wooton desks pigeonholed. N. A. Ruhling. il *Hobbies* 91:12-18 Jl '86
Working at home [contemporary red oak desk] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:114-20 N '86
Desktop computers *See* Computers
Desktop publishing
Computers bring quality printing to the office. J. Koblenz. *Black Enterp* 16:79 Je '86
How to publish yourself. P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58 S 15 '86
Now the print shop is just a few keystrokes away. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p106-8 Mr 17 '86
The PC printing press. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 108:50-1 Jl 14 '86
A print shop on your desk. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:56-7+ Mr '86
Revolution on a desktop. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:63 Je 30 '86
A type shop on your desk top. D. Bulkeley. il *Work Woman* 11:114+ N '86
Programming
Be your own publisher. il *Changing Times* 40:98 S '86
Getting them to read it [special section; with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] il *Pers Comput* 10:5, 96-101+ S '86
Homegrown newsletters. C. Sandler. il *Pers Comput* 10:75-9 Mr '86
Desmarais, Henry
about
Are hospitals getting better? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:66 Ap 14 '86
Desmarais, Paul Guy
about
The power establishment. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:46-7 F 24 '86
Desmarais family
about
The power establishment. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:46-7 F 24 '86
Desorption
Electron- and photon-stimulated desorption: probes of structure and bonding at surfaces. T. E. Madey. bibl f il *Science* 234:316-22 O 17 '86
DeSouza, Russell L.
Software review. *Weatherwise* 39:281 O '86
Despard, Lucy Edwards
Recent books on international relations. See issues of Foreign Affairs
Despotism
See also
Dictators
Desrosiers Dance Theatre
Reviews:
Performances at Brooklyn Center for Performing Arts. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:44-6 Ap '86
Dessauer, John
about
A big loss taught newsletter writer John Dessauer to think globally. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:180 S '86
Dessert wines *See* Wine
Desserts
See also
Cake
Cheesecake
Cookies
Custards
Ice cream, ices, etc.
Pastry
Pie
Puddings
Soufflés
Tarts
5 fabulous desserts—almost from scratch. il *Glamour* 84:28 Ja '86
As American as cherry pie. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:126+ F '86
Avocado cream. il *Mother Earth News* 97:93 Ja/F '86
Best bites [Christmas desserts] C. Walker. il *Work Woman* 11:102+ D '86
Chocolate heaven. il *Redbook* 166:80-3+ F '86
Chocolate hits! *Redbook* 167:118 Je '86
Chocolate shells with berries & cream. il *Good Housekeep* 202:98 Je '86
Coffee desserts to sip or to dip into. il *Sunset* 177:122 Ag '86
Cookbook corner [peaches 'n pudding crisp] il *Good Housekeep* 203:168 O '86
Cookies, cake, torte, cheese, fruit . . . desserts that mostly can be prepared ahead. il *Sunset* 176:64-5 Ja '86
Delectable desserts [microwaving] il *Good Housekeep* 202:203-4 Je '86
Dessert samplers. J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:132-3+ O '86
Desserts easy on the waistline. il *South Living* 21:144+ Jl '86
Desserts to make ahead. il *South Living* 21:216 Je '86
Desserts your family will love. il *South Living* 21:148 Ja '86
Easy party desserts. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:153-4 Je '86
English trifle. J. L. Ferguson. il *Gourmet* 46:72-3+ D '86
Fiddler in the kitchen [old-fashioned apple crisp] il *Good Housekeep* 202:210+ Mr '86
For the love of ladyfingers. il *South Living* 21:208 Je '86
Fruitful April fools. *Gourmet* 46:214 Ap '86
Fruitful holiday desserts. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 26:54+ D '86
Great American Christmas treats. J. F. Mariani. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:182-3+ D '86
Great spring desserts [fruit desserts] il *Ladies Home J* 103:134-5+ My '86
"Happy Valentine's Day" desserts. il *Good Housekeep* 202:168 F '86
A hint of coffee flavors these desserts. il *South Living* 21:238 Mr '86
Holiday desserts [special section] il *South Living* 21:95+ D '86
Instead of sweet, these desserts are savory and subtle. il *Sunset* 177:78-9 S '86
It's an orange and chocolate contradiction in terms [trifle] il *Sunset* 176:219 My '86
Low-calorie sweets for sweethearts. J. Nash. il *Essence* 16:119 F '86
Luscious winter fruit desserts. il *McCalls* 113:112-13+ F '86
Macaroons make the dessert. il *South Living* 21:215 My '86
Mexican desserts. E. L. Ortiz. il *Gourmet* 46:90-1+ N '86
Micro-way cooking. il *McCalls* 114:129-30 N '86
Montezuma in all his glory never tasted a delicacy such as this chocolate bombe. il *Sunset* 176:206+ My '86
My favorite dessert [food experts' recipes] il *Ladies Home J* 103:132-3+ Mr '86

Desserts—*cont.*
No-bake desserts. il *Ladies Home J* 103:130-2+ Je '86
One of the season's best [amaretto-chocolate mousse] il *South Living* 21:187 D '86
Our 10 favorite American desserts. il *Redbook* 167:84-7+ Jl '86
Pineapple desserts. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:101-2 Ag '86
Plums make sweet finales. il *South Living* 21:237 Je '86
Poached pears zinfandel. il *Good Housekeep* 203:124 O '86
Raspberry & vanilla mousse. il *Good Housekeep* 203:30 Ag '86
Simplify dessert with the microwave. il *South Living* 21:232+ Je '86
Spectacular desserts. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:132-3+ N '86
Sweet endings with bananas. il *South Living* 21:226 My '86
Tart and sweet fruit sautes. C. Walker. il *Work Woman* 11:80-2 Ag '86
The taste of summer [blackberries] C. Hammond. il *Americana* 14:66+ Jl/Ag '86
Tutti frutti! 150-calorie diet-wise desserts. il *Redbook* 166:92-5+ Ap '86
Uppercrust dessert pizzas. il *Redbook* 167:142+ My '86
Victoria's sweet tooth. J. Pruess. il *N Y Times Mag* p55-6 Mr 2 '86
A working basket [pralines] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 F 16 '86
The world's great desserts. il *Ladies Home J* 103:126-9+ N '86
Dessoff Choirs
Musical events:
Dessoff Choirs' performance of works of S. Taneyev. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:72+ Ap 7 '86
Destler, I. M.
Protecting Congress or protecting trade? *Foreign Policy* 62:96-107 Spr '86
Destruction of buildings *See* Wrecking
Désyr, Luc
about
Haitians condemn top Duvalier aide to death. il por *Jet* 70:28 Ag 4 '86
View inside a killing machine. il por *Time* 128:26 Jl 28 '86
Detailing (Automobile cleaning) *See* Automobiles—Cleaning
Detection of crime *See* Criminal investigation
Detective and mystery plays
Foul play is no crime on whodunit nights [mystery weekends] J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:66-7 Ja 27 '86
Guilt by association [D. Davis' interactive video performance art murder mystery Ménage à trois] S. Staggs. il por *Art News* 85:15+ O '86
Whodunit? You're the sleuth for an evening, day, or weekend of mystery. il *Sunset* 176:110-11 Mr '86
Detective and mystery stories
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Detective and mystery stories
American readers love a mystery [Gallup survey] L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 230:17-18 N 21 '86
The appeal of thrillers [views of Peter Huhn] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10 Ap '86
Neither tarnished nor afraid. R. Z. Sheppard. il *Time* 127:85+ Je 16 '86
Pursuing a mysterious passion. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 114:205+ N 24 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Monastic mayhem (an echo of Eco) [parody of The name of the rose] J. Harris. il *Atlantic* 258:30+ D '86
Authorship
'The cirrhosis of the soul' [J. Thompson's novels] P. S. Prescott. il por *Newsweek* 108:90 N 17 '86
'Detective stories affirm the sanctity of life' [interview with P. D. James] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:78 N 24 '86
A gentle feminist among psychopaths [R. Rendell] G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 99:63 My 19 '86
It's almost criminal the way ex-cop Bill Caunitz writes novels no one can put down. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 26:165-6+ N 10 '86
The mystery of violence [interview with T. Findley] S. Sandor. il por *Macleans* 99:10-12 O 27 '86
P. D. James. J. Wadler. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73+ D 8 '86
PW interviews [L. Block] J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 Ap 25 '86
PW interviews [L. Kallen] M. Stasio. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:88-9 Mr 14 '86
A queen of crime [P. D. James] D. Lehman. il por *Newsweek* 108:81+ O 20 '86
The queen of crime: P.D. James. J. Symons. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48-50+ O 5 '86
Some solutions—and a few puzzles. E. Sullivan. *Writer* 99:15-18 Je '86
Bibliography
Beachy keen summer reads. P. S. Prescott. il *Newsweek* 107:76-7 Je 9 '86
Boom at the top. T. R. Edwards. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:12-15 My 8 '86
Crime. N. Callendar. See issues of The New York Times Book Review
Getting the skeletons out—a new turn for mysteries. M. Stasio. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:44-5 My 4 '86
Policiers noirs. F. Pfeil. *Nation* 243:523-5 N 15 '86
Suspense. M. B. Slung. il *Ms* 14:34-6 Je '86
Time to murder and create. W. A. Henry. il *Time* 128:75-6 D 22 '86
Single works
See name of author for full entry
Lucky day. Clark, Mary Higgins
Murder between the sheets. Grafton, Sue
Mystery at Wimbledon. Hoch, Edward D., 1930-
She didn't come home. Grafton, Sue
Technique
Building without blueprints. T. Hillerman. *Writer* 99:7-10 F '86
Cops, crooks, and credibility [mistakes concerning police procedures] R. L. Snow. *Writer* 99:18-19+ S '86
The first person at the scene of the crime. W. G. Tapply. *Writer* 99:15-17+ O '86
Keep those pages turning [romantic suspense] P. A. Whitney. il *Writer* 99:9-11 Je '86
The mysterious part of mystery. M. Millhiser. *Writer* 99:11-14 Jl '86
The wicked discipline of wit [humorous crime story] G. Mcdonald. *Writer* 99:17-18 Ap '86
Detectives
A private eye can help spouses catch louses [work of H. de Haas] il por *People Wkly* 26:92-3 Ag 18 '86
Training
See also
G. Gordon Liddy Academy of Corporate Security and Private Investigation
Detectors
See also
Bomb detectors
Electromagnetic detectors
Fire detectors
Liquid level indicators
Metal detectors
Radar detectors
Wind shear detectors
Airport detectors could stop terrorists [threat of plastic weapons] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68-9 Ap 21 '86
Capacitor leakage tester. G. McClellan. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51+ My '86
Catching terrorists. S. Kindel. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-41+ S '86
Douglas evaluates fiber-optic aileron position sensor on DC-10-30. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 Jl 28 '86
In France, diapers are alive with the sound of music [Babylodie moisture detector] il *People Wkly* 26:40-1 Jl 14 '86
Making measurements with IC's. H. L. Trietley. il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-6 My '86
Sniffing out drug smugglers [walk-through narcotics vapor detector] B. Py. il *Sci 86* 7:68 Je '86
Ultraviolet leak detector. B. Cerullo. il *Pop Sci* 228:46 Je '86
Detectors, Gravity *See* Gravity and gravitation—Measurement
Detectors, Infrared
Air defense group urges early launch of Teal Ruby [infrared surveillance system] B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-6 D 1 '86
Maneuvering attack system prototype undergoing testing in F-16 [Automatic Maneuvering Attack System incorporating forward-looking infrared sensor and laser rangefinder] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ Je 23 '86
Navy assumes lead of airborne infrared search, track effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:117 Ag 25 '86

Detectors, Infrared—*cont.*
Police unit expands capabilities with Flir-equipped helicopters [Fairfax County, Va.] P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:90-1+ D 15 '86
Soviet advances in IR guidance spur U.S. jammer developments [infrared-guided ("heat-seeking") missiles] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73+ Ap 7 '86
Varo Electro-Optics marketing Israeli-developed Flir systems [remotely piloted vehicle] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133 O 20 '86

Detergents
Cleanliness leads to sharklessness [detergents as shark repellents] *Oceans* 19:3-4 My/Je '86
Dishwashing liquids. *Consum Rep* 51:51 D '86
Laundry detergents. il *Consum Rep* 51:80-3 F '86

Deterioration of plastics *See* Plastics—Deterioration

Deterioration of wood *See* Wood—Deterioration

Dethier, V. G. (Vincent Gaston), 1915-
The magic of metamorphosis: nature's own sleight of hand. il *Smithsonian* 17:122-31 My '86

Dethier, Vincent Gaston *See* Dethier, V. G. (Vincent Gaston), 1915-

Detritus
Detritus accumulation limits productivity of tallgrass prairie. A. K. Knapp and T. R. Seastedt. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:662-8 N '86
Detritus food webs in conventional and no-tillage agroecosystems. P. F. Hendrix and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:374-80 Je '86
Energy sources for detritivorous fishes in the Amazon. C. A. R. M. Araujo-Lima and others. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1256-8 D 5 '86

Detroit (Mich.)

Blacks
Against the odds: in inner-city Detroit, a young survivor [L. Williams] R. Robotham. il pors *Life* 9:51-6 Mr '86
'Buy it in Detroit' plan to help city's economy. il *Jet* 70:32 Mr 31 '86

Crime
Kid killers [teenage murders] il *Time* 128:33 D 22 '86
Media paint false images that are racially biased [views of Mayor Coleman Young] il *Jet* 70:36 Je 30 '86

Education
Green awarded $125,000 job with Detroit schools [R. L. Green] *Jet* 71:22 O 20 '86
Haley says street crime caused by illiteracy [A. Haley promotes Writing to Read in Detroit] por *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86

Music
See also
Michigan Opera Theatre

Newspapers
See also
Detroit free press
Detroit news

Ordinances
Will another gun law misfire? il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 22 '86

Police
Detroit policeman killed, mistaken for car thief [officer F. Jackson] por *Jet* 71:33 N 10 '86

Politics and government
See also
Detroit (Mich.)—Ordinances

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
City dining: Detroit [London Chop House, Golden Mushroom, Elizabeth's] F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:48+ N '86

Strikes
See also
Strikes—Municipal employees

Transit systems
Horizontal elevator to nowhere. R. Stengel. il *Time* 127:23 Ja 13 '86

Detroit free press
Detroit papers call a truce. *Newsweek* 107:68 Ap 28 '86
McGruder new executive of Detroit free press. *Jet* 70:38 Jl 7 '86

Detroit Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing

Detroit news
Detroit papers call a truce. *Newsweek* 107:68 Ap 28 '86

Detroit Symphony Orchestra
Detroit Symphony: Dorati "Querela pacis" [premiere] J. Guinn. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19-MA20 O '86
Detroit Symphony: Zwilich piano concerto [premiere] J. Guinn. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23 D '86

Detzler, Wayne
What has happened to our global vision? il por *Christ Today* 30:15 Ja 17 '86

Deuel, Ruthmary K., and others
Measurement of brain deoxyglucose metabolism by NMR [discussion of June 14, 1985 article, Monitoring the time course of cerebral deoxyglucose metabolism by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy] il *Science* 232:776-7 My 9 '86

Deuss, John

about
The high-octane world of John Deuss. C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p59-60 Je 30 '86

Deutch, Howard

about
Pretty in pink [film] Reviews
N Y il 19:93-4 Mr 10 '86. D. Denby
People Wkly il 25:16 Mr 10 '86. S. Haller
Time il 127:83 Mr 3 '86. R. Corliss

Deutch, John M.

about
Deutch suggests ONR as model for a DOD research agency. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:50-1 D '86

Deutcsh, Arthur V.

about
Shaking up Birmingham. T. E. Johnson. il por *Newsweek* 107:26 F 24 '86

Deuterium oxide
Dateline New Delhi: India's nuclear cover-up. G. Milhollin. bibl f il *Foreign Policy* 64:161-75 Fall '86
Heavy water for very light particles. *Sci News* 130:239 O 11 '86
Heavy water: where did India obtain it? M. Crawford. *Science* 233:1148 S 12 '86

Deutsch, Armand S.
Billy Wilder's scenario for art. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80+ Mr '86

Deutsch, Babette, 1895-1982
Of Sacco and Vanzetti [poem] *New Repub* 194:32 Ap 7 '86

Deutsch, Cynthia
Love and marriage. See issues of Parents

Deutsch, Davida Tenenbaum
The Osborne, New York City. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:152-8 Jl '86

Deutsch, Glenn
AIDS hot line: is sex dead? *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ Mr '86

Deutsch, Maury
Absolute pitch. il *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Ja '86

Deutsch, Steven
International experiences with technological change. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-40 Mr '86

Deutsche Airbus
German Airbus partner warns of possible finance problems. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 D 15 '86

Deutsche Bank AG
Deutsche Bank makes a bid to become all Europe's banker. J. E. Pluenneke and J. Templeman. il por *Bus Week* p34-5 D 22 '86
How the Fiat deal turned into a fiasco [attempt to sell Fiat shares in Euro-equity market] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p66 O 13 '86
A time to go Deutsche? il *Fortune* 114:152+ S 15 '86

Deutsche Oper Berlin *See* Opera—Germany (West)

Devaluation of money *See* Money

Developing (Photography) *See* Photography—Developing and developers

Developing countries
See also
Agricultural administration—Developing countries
Agriculture—Developing countries
Air pollution—Developing countries
Birth control—Developing countries
Child welfare—Developing countries
Children—Developing countries
Church and social problems—Developing countries
Cities and towns—Developing countries
Civil rights—Developing countries
Communications satellites, Developing countries'
Dams—Developing countries
Economic assistance, American—Developing countries
Environmental policy—Developing countries
Food supply—Developing countries
Genetic research—Developing countries
Government and the press—Developing countries
Illiteracy—Developing countries
Industry and state—Developing countries
Investments, Foreign—Developing countries
Journalism—Developing countries

Developing countries—See also—*cont.*
Loans, Bank—Developing countries
Marriage—Developing countries
Medical care—Developing countries
Military assistance, American—Developing countries
Military assistance, Russian—Developing countries
Missions—Developing countries
Missions, Medical—Developing countries
Munitions—Developing countries
Natural areas—Developing countries
Nuclear energy—Developing countries
Nutrition problems—Developing countries
Power resources—Developing countries
Public health—Developing countries
Relief work—Developing countries
Science—Developing countries
Technical assistance, American—Developing countries
Technology—Developing countries
United Nations—Developing countries

An Aga Khan for the 21st century. P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:134+ N 17 '86

Civilization

Small countries: a wealth of cultures [special issue; with editorial comment] il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-37 O '86

Commerce

See also
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

The costs of bearing down on the third world. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 Jl 28 '86

United States
See United States—Commerce—Developing countries

Communication

See also
United Nations. Committee on Information

Economic conditions

The ogre of deflation. J. Tanner. *World Press Rev* 33:15 O '86

Poverty kills children. J. E. Hardoy. il *World Health* p12-15 Jl '86

A revisionist look at population and growth [report by the National Research Council] C. Holden. *Science* 231:1493-4 Mr 28 '86

Economic policy

Anything goes? [views of G. M. Meier] P. Bauer. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:51-5 N 20 '86

Encouraging the wealth of nations. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:29 O 27 '86

The Four Horsemen ride again [socialism, excessive urbanization, corruption and civil disorder] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 138:95-9+ Jl 28 '86

"Natural" birth control [prosperity] M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:45 Ap 28 '86

Recession 'unchecked' in Latin, African nations [International Labour Organisation report] *UN Chron* 23:57 F '86

A third way. W. M. McCord. il *New Leader* 69:7-10 Mr 24 '86

Economic relations

See also
United Nations. Industrial Development Organization
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
United Nations Development Decade, 3rd

Building a bridge to third world markets. P. Kotler and N. Dholakia. il *Bus Week* p24 O 13 '86

Cornering the seed market. R. Rao. *World Press Rev* 33:53 Jl '86

The global flight over plant genes. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:445-7 Ja 31 '86

Global gene stocks. J. T. MacFadyen. *Current* 280:35-40 F '86

Seeds of controversy: nations square off over who will control plant genetic resources. S. Shulman. il *BioScience* 36:647-51 N '86

Underdevelopment and international economic cooperation. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:iii-iv '85

The United Nations at forty: economic successes and failures [address, November 6, 1985] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 86:54-6 Ja '86

United States
See United States—Economic relations—Developing countries

Foreign relations

South Africa
See South Africa—Foreign relations—Developing countries

Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Developing countries

United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Developing countries

Industries

See also
Investment trusts—Developing countries
United Nations. Industrial Development Organization

Literature

The writer between two worlds [reprint from July 1982 issue] T. B. Jelloun. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:59 My/Je '86

Politics and government

See also
Communism—Developing countries
Fascism—Developing countries
Politics, Corruption in—Developing countries

The Four Horsemen ride again [socialism, excessive urbanization, corruption and civil disorder] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 138:95-9+ Jl 28 '86

A third way. W. M. McCord. il *New Leader* 69:7-10 Mr 24 '86

Violence in the third world. Soedjatmoko. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30-3 Ag '86

Population

How to get the poor some help. G. Richards. por *Humanist* 46:19-22+ Mr/Ap '86

Hunger must not be. Z. Nightingale. *Humanist* 46:20-1+ Ja/F '86

A moderate view of population excess [report by the National Academy of Sciences] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:167 Mr 15 '86

"Natural" birth control [prosperity] M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:45 Ap 28 '86

The population boom. R. Clarke. *World Press Rev* 33:42 Ap '86

Population growth and economic development [with editorial comment by Alan McGowan] S. H. Preston. bibl f il *Environment* 28:inside cover, 6-9+ Mr '86

A revisionist look at population and growth [report by the National Research Council] C. Holden. *Science* 231:1493-4 Mr 28 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—Developing countries

Vital statistics

See also
Mortality—Developing countries

Developing Countries Farm Radio Network
On the same wavelength. B. W. Rose. *Macleans* 99:8 F 10 '86

Development, Biological *See* Developmental biology; Morphogenesis

Development, Economic *See* Economic development

Development, Neurological *See* Developmental neurology

Development, Organizational *See* Organizational change

Development, Real estate *See* Real estate business

Development banks

See also
World Bank

Global environmental issues: a new visibility [provision to force environmental reforms in multinational development lending] L. Cartwright. bibl f *Environment* 28:3-5 Ja/F '86

Multilateral development banks and the environment [statement, May 1, 1986] J. Negroponte. *Dep State Bull* 86:53-5 S '86

One small step toward a cleaner world [provision to force environmental reforms in multinational development lending] M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p43 Ja 13 '86

Development companies *See* Development credit corporations

Development credit corporations

Dominican Republic

Let a thousand flowers bloom. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:57-60 Ap 28 '86

Development of children *See* Children—Growth and development

Development of infants *See* Infants—Growth and development

Development Programme (United Nations) *See* United Nations Development Programme

Developmental biology

See also
Insects—Development

Cell lineages traced in zebrafish embryos [work of Charles Kimmel and Rachel Warga] J. L. Marx. *Science* 231:340 Ja 24 '86

Developmental biology—*cont.*
The continuing saga of "homeo-madness" [homeo box] J. L. Marx. bibl il *Science* 232:158-9 Ap 11 '86
A matter of balance: the eyes have it [salamanders; work of Rudolph Brun] *Sci News* 130:152 S 6 '86
Ontogeny in animal colonies: a persistent trend in the Bryozoan fossil record. S. Lidgard. bibl f il *Science* 232:230-2 Ap 11 '86
Possible dogs. P. Alberch. il *Nat Hist* 95:4+ D '86
Retinoids induce duplications in developing vertebrate limbs. G. Eichele. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:534-40 S '86
Sevenless: a cell-specific homeotic mutation of the Drosophila eye. A. Tomlinson and D. F. Ready. bibl f il *Science* 231:400-2 Ja 24 '86
Synchronized rearrangement of T-cell γ and β chain genes in fetal thymocyte development. W. Born and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:479-82 O 24 '86
Tissue-specific cell lineages originate in the gastrula of the zebrafish. C. B. Kimmel and R. M. Warga. bibl f il *Science* 231:365-8 Ja 24 '86
Unexpected motif in genes for development. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:21 Ja 11 '86

Developmental neurology
See also
Brain—Growth
Cell line segregation during peripheral nervous system ontogeny [neural crest] N. Le Douarin. bibl f il *Science* 231:1515-22 Mr 28 '86
Cell recognition by neuronal growth cones in a simple vertebrate embryo. J. Y. Kuwada. bibl f il *Science* 233:740-6 Ag 15 '86
Corey Goodman, 35: learning how the brain develops. il por *Fortune* 114:50 O 13 '86
Induction of altered c-*src* product during neural differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells. S. A. Lynch and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:873-6 N 14 '86
Multiple sensitive periods in the development of the primate visual system. R. S. Harwerth and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:235-8 Ap 11 '86
Neural Darwinism: a new approach to memory and perception [work of G. M. Edelman] I. Rosenfield. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:21-2+ O 9 '86
A protein induced during nerve growth (GAP-43) is a major component of growth-cone membranes. J. H. P. Skene and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:783-6 Ag 15 '86

Developmental Sciences (Firm)
Developmental Sciences prepares Skyeye for Army competition. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9+ Ap 28 '86

Devens, R. M.
Robert Fulton through nineteenth-century eyes [excerpt from One hundred events in the history of our country] *Am Hist Illus* 21:22-3 D '86

Deverell, Rex
about
Drift [drama] Reviews
Macleans 99:46 Jl 14 '86. J. Bemrose

Deviation, Sexual *See* Sexual deviation

Devil
See also
Demonology
Yes Virginia, there is a devil [with readers' comments] K. Maafe. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Je '86
Bibliography
Taking the devil seriously. R. K. Emmerson. il *Christ Today* 30:33+ Mr 7 '86

Devil worship *See* Demonology

Devil's Hole pupfish *See* Pupfish

Devine, Grant
about
Midway momentum. D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 99:26 O 13 '86
Preparing a showdown. D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 99:12 Ap 7 '86
A rematch in the West. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 99:16 S 29 '86
Voting with optimism. J. O'Hara and J. Howse. il pors *Macleans* 99:12-13 N 3 '86

Devine, Robert S.
Baja, Mexico: a brave new world. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:54-7+ Ja '86

DeVita, Vincent T.
about
Washington's point man on cancer comes under heavy fire. E. Clark and R. M. Hoppe. por *Bus Week* p63 S 22 '86

DeVito, Susan
Hamilton House, South Berwick, Maine. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:652-5 Mr '86

Devlin, John F., 1926-
Syria: consistency at home and abroad. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:67-70+ F '86

Devogel, Susan Harrington
Clergy morale: the ups and downs. il *Christ Century* 103:1149-52 D 17 '86

Devonshire, Andrew Robert Buxton Cavendish, 11th duke of, 1920-
Pratt's: the most private of clubs. il *House Gard* 158:150-5+ Mr '86

DeVorkin, David H., 1944-
The dawn of balloon astronomy. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:579-81 D '86

DeVries, Arthur L.
(jt. auth) See Eastman, Joseph T., and DeVries, Arthur L.

DeVries, Peter Hugh
To Katie at eighty [poem] *Am Sch* 55:476 Aut '86

Dewar's Village Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—New York (State)

Dewdney, A. K.
Computer recreations. See issues of Scientific American

Dewey, George, 1837-1917
Collectibles
Dewey covered dish with patriotic base. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:32 My '86

Dewey, Melvil, 1851-1931
about
Melvil Dewey: he was one for the books. J. Gustaitis. por *Am Hist Illus* 21:38-9 Ap '86

Dewey, Thomas E. (Thomas Edmund), 1902-1971
about
The last real presidential debate. T. Swafford. il pors *Am Herit* 37:66-71 F/Mr '86

Dewey classification *See* Libraries—Classification systems

DeWitt, Hugh E.
about
Scientist of conscience. E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 D '86

DeWitt, Hugh E., and Marsh, Gerald E.
An update on the test ban [discussion of November 1985 article, Weapons design policy impedes test ban] *Bull At Sci* 42:10-12 Ap '86

Dexter, Gerry L.
Hear the world with shortwave radio. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:25-7 Ag '86

Dexter, Pete, 1943-
Rebel with a cause. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:80-4+ D 8 '86

Dextrocardia *See* Heart—Abnormalities

Deyneka, Anita, and Deyneka, Peter, Jr.
The church under Gorbachev. il pors maps *Christ Today* 30:26-31 D 12 '86

Deyneka, Peter, Jr.
(jt. auth) See Deyneka, Anita, and Deyneka, Peter, Jr.

Deyton, C. Edward
The cross in Cos Cob: religious or secular? *Christ Century* 103:84-5 Ja 29 '86
South African investments: the ethical dilemmas. il *Christ Century* 103:945-7 O 29 '86

DH (Designated hitter) rule *See* Baseball, Professional—Rules

Dholakia, Nikhilesh
(jt. auth) See Kotler, Philip, and Dholakia, Nikhilesh

Di Cicco, Dennis
Observer's page. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Shooting stars. il *Pop Photogr* 93:11-12+ F '86

Di Giorgio Corp.
Keeping the faith in Di Giorgio. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p49 S 1 '86

Di Maio, Jim
about
Unsolicited, one occupant gives junk mail a trashing. il por *People Wkly* 26:79 D 15 '86

Di Marzo Veronese, Fulvia, and others
Characterization of highly immunogenic p66/p51 as the reverse transcriptase of HTLV-III/LAV. bibl f il *Science* 231:1289-91 Mr 14 '86

Di Meola, Al
about
The new, improved Al Di Meola [interview] Z. Stewart. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19 F '86

Di Montezemolo, Catherine
about
Any-age fitness: rewards of 30 years of fit living. il pors *Vogue* 176:348-9 Ap '86

Diabetes
See also
Diabetic coma
Lee Iacocca Foundation

Diabetes—*cont.*
Cytotoxicity of human pI 7 interleukin-1 for pancreatic islets of Langerhans. K. Bendtzen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1545-7 Je 20 '86
Diabetes: a dread disease you might have and not know it. C. L. Sanders. il *Ebony* 41:53-4+ O '86
Foot care for diabetics. *Aging* no354:21-2 '86
The sweet life. M. A. D'Urso. il por *Health* 18:75-7 N '86

Diagnosis
Screening pregnant women [effects of gestational diabetes] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11-12 F '86

Genetic aspects
The NOD mouse: recessive diabetogenic gene in the major histocompatibility complex. M. Hattori and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:733-5 F 14 '86

Nutritional aspects
Complex carbohydrates aid control in diabetic children. *Prevention* 38:14+ Mr '86
Diabetes: eating right can be the best medicine. S. C. Finn. il *50 Plus* 26:44-5+ S '86
Fish oil: a good catch for diabetics? il *Prevention* 38:116 Ag '86
A new role for biotin. *Prevention* 38:95 My '86
A preferred starch for diabetics? [research by Kay Behall and others] *Sci News* 130:76 Ag 2 '86

Therapy
See also
Insulin
Aid for the diabetic. M. Chinnici. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 My '86
Aminoguanidine prevents diabetes-induced arterial wall protein cross-linking. M. Brownlee and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1629-32 Je 27 '86
Blocking diabetes with an imposter [aminoguanidine; research by Michael Brownlee and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:6 Jl 5 '86
Get fit to fight diabetes. M. Mihalik. *Prevention* 38:93-4+ Jl '86
"Good news for older diabetics—a drug to prevent complications". E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:24 Ja '86
The insulin pump: help or hindrance? il *U S News World Rep* 100:68 F 24 '86
Unshackled from diabetes [islet cell transplants and other new treatments] R. Wechsler. il *Discover* 7:77-80+ S '86
Waging war on diabetes [cyclosporin] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 99:43 Jl 28 '86

Diabetic coma
Jerry Garcia in serious condition after diabetic coma. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p26 Ag 28 '86

Diabi, Aïssatu Kone- *See* Kone-Diabi, Aïssatu

Diaconate *See* Deacons

Diacylglycerol *See* Glycerol

Diagnosis
See also
Computers—Medical use
Endoscopes and endoscopy
Gene probes
Hair analysis
Hospitals—Diagnostic services
Immunodiagnosis
Radiography, Medical
Skinfold thickness
Tomography—Medical use
Ultrasonic waves—Medical use
Urine—Analysis
See also subhead Diagnosis under names of diseases
30 symptoms not to ignore. G. J. Subak-Sharpe. *Ladies Home J* 103:79-80+ S '86
Escaping with your skin [problems that signal internal disease; excerpt from Beauty is skin deep] H. Donsky. *Prevention* 38:69-74 Ag '86
The game is afoot, or Holmes and Watson at Bellevue. G. Weissmann. il *Discover* 7:14-16 Mr '86
How to diagnose your symptoms [excerpts from Women: how to understand your symptoms] il *Good Housekeep* 202:116-17+ Ap '86
Lilly and Abbott lock horns over patent poaching [monoclonal antibody vs. sandwich assay diagnostic tests] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p31-2 D 15 '86
New medical tests you must know about. G. Hochman. *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ N '86
What your mouth can tell your dentist. L. S. Senz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14-15 O '86

Diagnostic equipment *See* Medical equipment

Dial, Joan, 1937-
The magic ingredient in fiction. *Writer* 99:19-21 Je '86

Dial Books for Young Readers
Dial Books for Young Readers: a tradition of innovation. K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:26-8 D 26 '86

Dialects
See also
English language—Dialects

Dialects, Black *See* Black-English dialects

Dialing systems, Telephone *See* Telephone dialing systems

Diallo, Djibril
about
A conversation with . . . A. Edwards. il pors *Essence* 16:40 Mr '86

Dialogue
Letting characters talk: dialogue in short fiction. H. A. Ostrom. *Writer* 99:11-12+ D '86

Dialysis
See also
Hemodialysis

Diamant, Anita
Cookbook archive: measuring history in tablespoons. il *Ms* 14:38 F '86

Diaminopyridine
Botulism: new drug buys time. *Sci News* 130:76 Ag 2 '86

Diamond, David
Thanksgiving 1986: a farmer's story. il pors *50 Plus* 26:24-7+ N '86

Diamond, David, 1915-
about
Albany Symphony: Downey "Declamation" [premiere]; Diamond Piano concerto. S. Cantrell. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 Ap '86
American Composers Orchestra: Diamond Symphony no. 9 [premiere] K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14-MA16 Mr '86

Diamond, Edwin
Anchor wars. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ O 9 '86
The big chill: the harsh new world of the networks. il *N Y* 19:20-5 Ag 11 '86
Media. See issues of New York beginning January 28, 1985
Steinem keeps moving. il por *N Y* 19:50-2 Ag 25 '86
The Tisch is in the mail. il pors *N Y* 19:36-8+ S 1 '86
The Tisch touch. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 My 26 '86
Trouble in paradise. il *N Y* 19:50-5 Mr 3 '86
The unknockables. il *N Y* 19:38-41 Ap 14 '86
The Zuckerman report. il por *N Y* 19:44-7 S 22 '86

Diamond, Harvey, 1945-
about
The anatomy of a mega-bestseller. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:45-8 Ap 25 '86

Diamond, Marilyn
about
The anatomy of a mega-bestseller. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:45-8 Ap 25 '86

Diamond, Neil
about
Road weary at 45, Neil Diamond yearns to give TV a try. J. Yarbrough. il pors *People Wkly* 25:109-11 My 26 '86

Diamond, Stanley, 1922-
States of terror. *Nation* 242:781-2 Je 7 '86

Diamond airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Diamond industry
Marketing
Brand name diamonds? [Lazare Kaplan International] R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:64 Ap 28 '86

Diamond mines and mining
South Africa
Diamonds and migrant labour in South Africa, 1869-1910. R. Turrell. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:45-9 My '86

Diamond Shamrock Corp.
Dog with bone [effects of petroleum price slide] H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 F 10 '86
A golfer's mysterious death suggests that lawn care may be hazardous to your health [Deconil poisoning suit against Diamond Shamrock by widow L. Prior] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-6+ Je 23 '86

Diamonds
Diamonds and the African lithosphere. F. R. Boyd and J. J. Gurney. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:472-7 Ap 25 '86
High-pressure ruby and diamond fluorescence: observations at 0.21 to 0.55 terapascal. J. A. Xu and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1404-6 Je 13 '86

Prices
Diamonds are back. Just look at De Beers' prices. S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 28 '86

Diamonds—Prices—*cont.*
Sell stocks, buy rocks [views of C. Saujet of Harry Winston Inc.] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 138:113 Ag 11 '86
Woes of the rock market [London jeweler L. Graff] H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:332 O 27 '86
Synthesis
Diamond electronics: sparkling potential. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:118 Ag 23 '86
Is diamond the new wonder material? A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 234:1074-6 N 28 '86
Diamonds, Artificial
Synthetic diamond as a pressure generator. A. Onodera and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1419-20 Je 13 '86
Diamonstein, Barbaralee
Architecture on a human scale. il por *Ms* 15:54+ O '86
A private library. il por *N Y Times Mag* p104-6 N 16 '86
Diamont, Don
about
Don Diamont may be young, but he's not restless now that he has settled down with Gloria Loring. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:64-6 Ap 7 '86
Diana, Princess of Wales, 1961-
about
After the Princess of Wales takes to dotting the Di, Britain breaks out in a fashion rash. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-3 Jl 14 '86
Diana—the royal matchmaker. D. Keay. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:102-3+ Ag '86
Dinner of the decade. J. T. Hazard. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:140-1+ Mr '86
Expo's royal debut [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:10-14+ My 12 '86
How Diana did it. J. Whitaker. il pors *McCalls* 113:24-6+ Je '86
Now playing at the palace . . . F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:28-33 O 13 '86
People [tour of British Columbia] M. McIver. il pors *Macleans* 99:42 My 19 '86
Prince Charles, Diana, and the children [excerpt from In private, in public] A. Burnet. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:189-93+ N '86
The princess and her protege. B. Weinhouse. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:48+ Jl '86
A royal photo album [excerpt from In person: the Prince and Princess of Wales] A. Burnet. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:110-15+ Ja '86
William the Terrible. F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:106-8+ Jl 7 '86
Photographs and photography
Diana: a celebration. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:43-7 Jl '86
Dianetics
See also
Scientology
Dianthus *See* Pinks (Plants)
Diao, David
about
Diaorama. S. Westfall. il *Art Am* 74:134-7 Mr '86
Diapers
In France, diapers are alive with the sound of music [Babylodie moisture detector] il *People Wkly* 26:40-1 Jl 14 '86
Marketing
How P&G was brought to a crawl in Japan's diaper market. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p71+ O 13 '86
Procter & Gamble banks on a new baby: Ultra Pampers. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p36-7 F 24 '86
Diaries
A naturalist's journal. H. Hinchman. il *Sierra* 71:134-6 Ja/F '86
Telling details. E. F. Hailey. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Desk-drawer confessions. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:190 Ap '86
A drafty diary. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 D 28 '86
Diarrhea
Avoiding travellers' diarrhea [views of Gene Gangarosa] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:7 F '86
Behind the scenes [microorganisms in shellfish; research by Philip Lowry] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:252 O 18 '86
Have a healthy trip! A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:164+ Je '86
It's *la turista* time again. S. Hammer and A. Tyler. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 Ja '86
Regimen for regularity [travelers' diarrhea] E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 166:24-5+ Ag '86
Therapy
Diarrhoeal diseases [special issue] il *World Health* p2-29 Ap '86
Doctors recommend new diarrhea treatment for kids [oral rehydration therapy] *Jet* 69:38 Mr 3 '86
Vaccines and vaccination
Prospects for vaccines. M. M. Levine. il *World Health* p24-6 Ap '86
Diatoms
One way to survive mass extinction [research by Jennifer A. Kitchell] M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:137 Ag 30 '86
Diaz, Franklin R. Chang- *See* Chang-Diaz, Franklin R., 1950-
Diaz, Jaime
Alive, but barely kicking. il *Sports Illus* 65:62-3 O 27 '86
Belles of the ball. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:108-10+ N 19 '86
Dynasty with an asterisk. il *Sports Illus* 64:60+ Je 9 '86
A fresh breeze cools the desert air. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-21 Mr 10 '86
He's all right, Jack. il por *Sports Illus* 65:53-4 S 8 '86
Iowa was good as Gold, man. il *Sports Illus* 64:50-1 Mr 24 '86
Kings and their court. il *Sports Illus* 64:50+ Mr 31 '86
'Let's not mess this up'. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-2+ Ja 13 '86
A little miracle by the Bay. il por *Sports Illus* 65:22-3 N 17 '86
New Latin twist on the pro tour. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:87-90 Ap 7 '86
Nobody came up short. il *Sports Illus* 65:66 N 24 '86
Oh, how they play in Peoria. il *Sports Illus* 64:84-5 F 17 '86
A quick start for the Hot Rod. il por *Sports Illus* 65:59+ N 10 '86
The Sooners struck later. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ D 1 '86
Storms, quakes, fumes—and golf. il *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 21 '86
This guest became a pest. il por *Sports Illus* 64:64+ Je 2 '86
Tom's game is not afoot yet. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:103-4 My 19 '86
Diaz, Lillian Comas- *See* Comas-Diaz, Lillian
Diaz, Manuel O., and others
Interferon and c-*ets*-1 genes in the translocation (9;11)(p22;q23) in human acute monocytic leukemia. bibl f il *Science* 231:265-7 Ja 17 '86
Diaz, Ricardo
about
A rival to the gangs. P. Haslanger. il por *Progressive* 50:15 O '86
Díaz Redondo, Régino
A talk with Argentina's Alfonsín. il *World Press Rev* 33:47 O '86
Diazepam *See* Tranquilizing drugs
Dibenzodioxin *See* Dioxin
Dibner, Mark D.
Biotechnology in Europe. bibl f il *Science* 232:1367-72 Je 13 '86
Dibs (Term)
Though shouting "dibs" will often get you that newly discovered treasure, your claim may be preempted by "kings". M. Olmert. il *Smithsonian* 17:170+ S '86
Dice
Rolling rocks and tumbling dice [three-dimensional particle research by Bradley T. Werner] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:282-3 My 3 '86
Dicey, Bill
about
Big Apple blues. B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:12 Mr '86
Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid *See* Herbicides
Dick, Philip K.
about
Two sides of Philip K. Dick. T. Huntington. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:74-5 Ja/F '86
Dick Clark Companies
Clark around the clock. N. F. Greenberg and E. Gelman. il pors *Newsweek* 108:26-9 Ag 18 '86
Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870
about
Is it Bleaker than we think? J. K. Larson. *Christ Century* 103:85-7 Ja 29 '86
Seasonal [J. Bromley-Davenport's one-man production of A Christmas carol] *New Yorker* 62:21 D 29 '86
Dickens, Monica, 1915-
Miracles of courage [condensation] il *Read Dig* 128:39-40+ Mr '86

Dickerman, Chris
about
Countrified seafood. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:74 D '86
Dickerman, Ernest M.
about
Granddad of the eastern wilderness. C. Mann. il por *Sierra* 71:68-73 N/D '86
Dickerman, Winnie
about
Countrified seafood. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:74 D '86
Dickerson, Earl B., 1891-1986
about
Obituary
Jet il pors 71:12-13+ S 22 '86
Dickerson, Eric
about
Dickerson doing his best for anti-drug campaign. por *Jet* 70:51 Ag 25 '86
Dickerson rates the hit men. B. Hewitt. il por *Sport Mag* 77:58 Ag '86
Dickerson's view of fairer sex probably keeps him a bachelor. il pors *Jet* 69:48-9 Ja 20 '86
Killing them softly or however he must, Eric Dickerson runs through, past and over NFL foes. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:49-50 N 3 '86
Dickerson, Joseph A.
35mm perfection. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:30-2 S '86
Boudoir portraiture. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:18-21 Mr '86
How to preserve your family's photo heritage. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:52-5 Ag '86
Touring the USA. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-5 Jl '86
Dickerson, Karle
Just my type [story] il *Teen* 30:40+ Ag '86
Life with addicted parents: healing the hurt. *Teen* 30:14+ My '86
Dickerson, Michael
about
For a pair of boxer-shorts barons, the bottom line is but a brief measure of their success. il pors *People Wkly* 26:83 S 1 '86
Dickey, Beth
Gil Levin holds out. il por *Space World* W-10-274:26-9 O '86
We dream, but can they do? il *Space World* W-11-275:30-2+ N '86
Dickey, Christopher
about
Reporter Chris Dickey returns from Nicaragua with a vivid tale of a country in turmoil. il por *People Wkly* 25:120 My 5 '86
Dickey, Glenn
QB1: bringing the game into the bar. il *Sport Mag* 77:101 O '86
Dickey, James
about
A writer's desk. il *Saturday Rev* 12:69 Ja/F '86
Dickinson, Charles, 1951-
A night in the garden [story] *New Yorker* 61:28-31 F 17 '86
Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886
about
The ache for faith. T. Becknell. il por *Christ Today* 30:23-5 Ag 8 '86
The haunted chamber. A. Kazin. por *New Repub* 194:39-42 Je 23 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:23-4 S 1 '86
The riddles of Emily Dickinson. C. E. G. Benfey. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ My 18 '86
Dickinson, Harold W.
Dealing with basement water problems. il *Mother Earth News* 99:26-9 My/Je '86
Dickinson, Nathaniel R.
Deer management permits—a success story. il *Conservationist* 41:38-41 N/D '86
Dickinson, Peter, 1927-
about
'Write, then research, then rewrite'. E. R. Lipson. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30 Ap 20 '86
Dickinson, William L.
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:271+ N '86
Dickson, Paul
Smile, Dr. Fuchs, your fuchsia is bright. il *Smithsonian* 17:184 S '86
Dickson, Robert B., and others
Estrogen-induced factors of breast cancer cells partially replace estrogen to promote tumor growth. bibl f il *Science* 232:1540-3 Je 20 '86
Dictators
Dictatorships and American standards. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Ap 11 '86
How it goes on Elba these days [exiled dictators] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 10 '86
How to deal with dictators [shift in Reagan's policy] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:35-7 Mr 10 '86
The island of the lost autocrats. L. Morrow. il *Time* 127:90 Mr 17 '86
Journey among tyrants [East Asian dictators] A. M. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-5+ Mr 23 '86
Marcos, Baby Doc—why not the rest? H. Grunwald. il *Time* 127:103-4 My 12 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:263 Mr 8 '86
Right and left [Reagan administration denounces left and right wing dictatorships] il *Time* 127:30 Mr 24 '86
Tracking dictators' loot. A. Brummer. *World Press Rev* 33:42 My '86
Who said military dictatorships are good for the economy? L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 N/D '86
Dictionaries
See also
Bible—Dictionaries and encyclopedias
English language—Dictionaries
Great Britain—History—Dictionaries and encyclopedias
Music, American—Dictionaries and encyclopedias
Slang—Dictionaries
Loose definitions [children's use of dictionaries; study by George Miller and Patricia Gildea] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:20-1 N '86
Diebenkorn, Richard, 1922-
about
Computing art. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:138-40 Mr 1 '86
Manufacturing masterpieces. I. Peterson. il *Sci Dig* 94:27 Ag '86
Radiant vistas from Ocean Park. J. Gruen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:52+ N '86
Richard Diebenkorn. J. Gruen. il pors *Art News* 85:80-7 N '86
Diebold, John, 1926-
The impact of the Information Age on science [address, September 10, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:244-6 F 1 '86
Diefenbaker, John George
Statues, portraits, etc.
A spat fit for Dief the Chief. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:60 S 29 '86
Diehl, Lorraine B., 1940-
Gods of Pennsylvania Station. il *Am Herit* 37:44-7 Ag/S '86
Diehl, Siegfried
Doris Dörrie: the woman behind 'Men . . .'. por *World Press Rev* 33:59 O '86
Dielectrics
VLSI technology and dielectric film science [silicon dioxide] F. J. Feigl. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:47-54 O '86
Diener, E., and others
Specific immunosuppression by immunotoxins containing daunomycin. bibl f il *Science* 231:148-50 Ja 10 '86
Dienstag, Eleanor
The fine art of speaking in public. il *Work Woman* 11:78-80+ F '86
Diesel engines
See also
Locomotives
Fuel
See Diesel fuels
Diesel engines, Automotive
Fuel
See Diesel fuels
Superchargers
Mercedes-Benz 300TD Turbo. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:71 D '86
New-wave motor home [Vixen] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 228:42+ My '86
Vixen 21TD [motorhome] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:95-7+ O '86
Diesel engines, Marine
Diesels. E. Dennis. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Corrosion and anticorrosives
Protecting your diesel from cavitation erosion. E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:175-6 F '86

CHADRON STATE COLLEGE

Diesel engines, Marine—*cont.*

Exhaust

Look before you buy—a court case [improperly installed exhaust system causes engine to seize] E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:111 Je '86

Maintenance and repair

Eight simple steps to a spring diesel checkup. E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:87-8 My '86

Superchargers

Detroit's new blower bypass valve. E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:129 Mr '86

Diesel fuels

Plant oils fail as fuel extenders. *Success Farm* 84:10D S '86

Diet

See also
Aged—Nutrition
Aging—Nutritional aspects
Aluminum in the body
Athletes—Nutrition
Blacks—Nutrition
Calcium in the body
Carbohydrates
Celebrities—Nutrition
Children—Nutrition
Computers—Diet use
Copper in the body
Dancers—Nutrition
Digestion
Fiber in diet
Infants—Nutrition
Iodine in the body
Iron in the body
Jockeys—Nutrition
Low calorie cooking
Low sodium cooking
Magnesium in the body
Manganese in the body
Minerals in the body
Nutri/System, Inc.
Nutrition
Nutrition education
Pregnancy—Nutritional aspects
Proteins
Skiers—Nutrition
Tennis players—Nutrition
Trace elements
Vegetarianism
Vitamins
Women—Nutrition
Women athletes—Nutrition
Youth—Nutrition

4 hot new diets. L. Gordon. *Glamour* 84:360-1 S '86
7 ways to eat like a thin person. il *Mademoiselle* 92:298-9 S '86
8 stay-slim strategies for the holidays. il *Glamour* 84:242-3 D '86
17 holiday bulge beaters. il *Seventeen* 45:101-2 N '86
25 of the dumbest diet blunders: did we catch you? *Glamour* 84:184-7+ Ja '86
40 sneaky ways to stay skinny. il *Mademoiselle* 92:122-4 Ja '86
162 pounds & counting down [J. Carolan] See issues of Glamour beginning June 1985 through January 1986
After two years of dieting, she's singing a new song; ed. by Eileen Nechas. B. Baca. il pors *Prevention* 38:97-8+ F '86
All-star eating. P. Long. il *Health* 18:33-4+ My '86
Always hungry? Here's what experts advise. P. Span. il *Read Dig* 129:33-8 Jl '86
America's diet wars [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:62-9 Ja 20 '86
At the age of 41 she has a new sense of confidence [weight loss on Weight Watchers program]; ed. by Eileen Nechas. E. Patricio. il pors *Prevention* 38:97-9+ My '86
Avoiding holiday bulges [views of Gail Underbakke] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14-15 D '86
Avoiding the hog-wild holiday. il *Prevention* 38:6 D '86
Bare bikini diet. F. Snyder. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:110-11+ Je '86
Be your body best. il *Teen* 30:88-90 O '86
Best & worst diet and shape-up ideas, 1986. J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:49-53 Ja '86
The best diet for busy bodies. R. Haas. il *Redbook* 166:91-5+ Mr '86
Beyond tofu: new ways to eat lean. C. Potera. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:63 Jl '86
Bloomingdale's execs lost a quarter-ton on her diet, so Laura Stein is in Fat City [Bloomingdale's Eat healthy diet] il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-60 Ap 28 '86
Body management [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:141+ My '86
Burn fat faster! The change-your-metabolism diet. il *Mademoiselle* 92:192-3+ Ag '86
Calorie wise, pound foolish? [dieters' eating habits; study by Audrey Ruderman] L. Davis. *Psychol Today* 20:18-19 Ap '86
The clear-skin diet. il *Mademoiselle* 92:114-15+ Jl '86
'Cleveland Clinic diet' not for real. *Prevention* 38:14 My '86
A closet eater comes out [V. Moore loses 100 pounds] il pors *Ebony* 41:84+ Jl '86
Control your portions to control your weight. il *Glamour* 84:334 Ap '86
Crash dieting leads to 'yo-yo syndrome'. *Jet* 70:28 Ap 28 '86
Diet fads waste money, not pounds. S. Wycoff. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:20-3 Ap '86
Diet madness [special section] bibl il *Vogue* 176:316-23+ My '86
Diet news. See issues of Mademoiselle
Diet Q & A. See issues of Mademoiselle
The diet that consumed Nashville [M. Katahn's rotation diet] M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26+ Jl/Ag '86
The diet women need most. il *Redbook* 167:95-8+ My '86
Dieting: the losing game. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:54-60 Ja 20 '86
Does dieting make you fat? [condensed from Dieting makes you fat] G. Cannon and H. Einzig. il *Read Dig* 129:134-7 N '86
Don't let bad fats attack your heart: easy ways to cut back on cholesterol [excerpt from The new American diet] W. E. Connor and S. L. Connor. il *Redbook* 167:108-10+ Je '86
Dr. Diet [S. Berger's immune power diet] E. Hopkins. il pors *N Y* 19:42-8 Mr 17 '86
Eat, drink and be slim! [holiday time] J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:118 D '86
Eat to succeed. R. Haas. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ Mr '86
Eating out and keeping trim. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:78 F '86
The ex-smoker's diet. M. Abrams. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:42+ Ja '86
Fame & other appetites [excerpt from My life on a diet] R. Taylor. il por *Vogue* 176:266+ O '86
Fat watch: is your diet safe?? G. A. Levey. il *Health* 18:23-6+ Ap '86
Figures can't lie but . . . M. Sheraton. il *Time* 127:62-3 Ja 20 '86
Fitness: visible rewards. S. M. Sims. il *Vogue* 176:232+ Mr '86
Florida man sheds 197 pounds to become body-building champ [O. Hearn Jr.] il pors *Ebony* 42:86+ D '86
Girth of a nation [diet entrepreneurs] A. Thresher. il *Nations Bus* 74:50-1 D '86
The good doctor and his diet [Indiana State Health Commissioner W. A. Myers loses 200 lbs] F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 41:71-2+ Je '86
He walked away from a heart attack—over 1,300 miles; ed. by Denise Foley. K. Baker. il pors *Prevention* 38:116-20 S '86
He's half the man he used to be, but much healthier; ed. by Eileen Nechas. B. Markey. il pors *Prevention* 38:88-90 Ja '86
He's no longer hiding behind his fat; ed. by Eric Rinehimer. L. Borg. il pors *Prevention* 38:98-9+ Mr '86
"Hey, are you rotating?" [M. Katahn's rotation diet] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 127:108 Ap 14 '86
Le hot rock diet: dance away your derriere. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:71+ Ap '86
How to eat when you exercise. L. Villarosa. il *Mademoiselle* 92:122 D '86
How to end diet failure [results of survey] B. Sternberg. *Ladies Home J* 103:56+ Je '86
A how-to guide to a balanced diet [interview with M. Stephenson] J. Willis. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:22-7 O '86
How to improve the rotation diet. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:28+ N '86
"I changed my diet, saved my skin" [Mademoiselle fashion assistant Manuela] il *Mademoiselle* 92:190-3 Mr '86
I lost 160 pounds; ed. by Micki Siegel. B. Reed. pors *Good Housekeep* 202:64+ Ja '86
I lost 208 pounds [gastric bypass surgery] C. L. Shouse. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:90+ Ap '86
The LHJ super diet. R. Blaun. il *Ladies Home J* 103:98-101+ Ja '86

Diet—*cont.*
Life-long battle of the bulge [M. D. Lewis loses 210 lbs.] il pors *Ebony* 41:52+ Ap '86
Lifestyles of the rich and famished [chronic dieters] M. Bricklin. il *Prevention* 38:62+ O '86
The light beer diet: brew away 5 pounds fast. C. A. Pearce. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ O '86
Lite drinking [alcohol and weight]; ed. by Marisa Fox. H. W. Gruchow and K. A. Sobocinski. il *Health* 18:6 F '86
The long-weekend diet. il *Mademoiselle* 92:210-12+ My '86
The lose pounds, gain power diet. N. Tannenhaus. *Mademoiselle* 92:44 Ja '86
Losing it: where to go if you're really serious about getting thin [New York City] J. H. Tanne. il *N Y* 19:28-36 Ja 6 '86
Losing weight together [S. B. Owens and D. L. Hodges] il pors *Ebony* 42:142+ N '86
Low-fat diets and high blood pressure. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:38 O '86
Luther Vandross reveals how he lost 126 pounds. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 71:56-8 N 24 '86
"My body is better than ever". il *Redbook* 166:100-1 F '86
Nashville hopes to shrink its population by a million—a million pounds, that is [city adopts M. Katahn's rotation diet] D. Chu. il por *People Wkly* 25:52-4 Mr 10 '86
Nashville's meltdown diet [Kroger Co. sponsors rotation diet] C. SerVaas. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ My/Je '86
The new feel like a million diet. S. C. Finn. il *50 Plus* 26:20-5 Ag '86
New me, new attitude. M. Crawford. pors *Essence* 16:109-10 Mr '86
No excuses! How to resist temptation. il *Teen* 30:88+ My '86
No-sag stomach in 15 days. F. Snyder. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:165+ Ag '86
A passionate eater's guide to staying size 8. A. L. Ball. il *Work Woman* 11:85-6 Mr '86
Power failure for the 'immune power' diet. il por *Consum Rep* 51:112-13 F '86
Rating the diets: which is the best for you? L. Rogak. il *Read Dig* 128:125-8 F '86
Rice isn't just for weddings: Judy Moscovitz used it to diet from 275 lbs. to a svelte 123. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 25:133-4 Je 9 '86
Risky business [ways to get the man you love to lose weight] L. Burns. il *Health* 18:72-3 O '86
'Rotation' video marketing mirrors book sales strategy. *Publ Wkly* 230:50 Ag 15 '86
The Seventeen do-it-yourself diet. G. A. Levey. il *Seventeen* 45:185-9 Ap '86
She lost over 100 pounds—and gained a whole new life; ed. by Lewis Vaughn. S. Nowe. il pors *Prevention* 38:92-3+ Ap '86
She used the 'saucer trick' to lose weight; ed. by Denise Foley. D. N. Parker. il pors *Prevention* 38:88-92 Ag '86
She uses karate to get into racing trim; ed. by Denise Foley. D. Downing. il pors *Prevention* 38:90-2 Je '86
Smart weight loss—turning losers into winners. T. Mendoza. il *Curr Health 2* 12:24-7 Mr '86
The smoking diet plan [research by Robert and Lisa Klesges] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:12 Jl '86
Some diets that let you cheat. D. Michals. il *Bus Week* p180 O 13 '86
The trade off diet. L. F. McCarthy. *Mademoiselle* 92:184-5 D '86
Trimming the calories from holiday traditions. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p122 D 8 '86
Try a little slenderness: seven stay-slim strategies. S. Cook. il *Mademoiselle* 92:224-5+ N '86
Try the rotation diet—it works [condensed from The rotation diet] M. Katahn. il *Read Dig* 129:120-4 Ag '86
The un-dieter [interview with N. Roberts] J. Grossmann. por *Health* 18:63-5 Jl '86
Weighing less and enjoying life more [B. Singleton] il pors *Ebony* 41:53-4+ F '86
Weight loss: taking it off and keeping it off—it's in your head, not your body. il *Glamour* 84:152+ Mr '86
Weight loss without risk. N. Underwood. *Macleans* 99:78 N 17 '86
When less is more. A. L. Freeland. por *Ladies Home J* 103:84+ Ja '86
Why diets fail you: the dropout syndrome. S. Wernick. il *Redbook* 167:106-7+ Jl '86
Why diets fail you: the fat trap. R. B. Stuart and B. Jacobson. il *Redbook* 167:104-5 Jl '86
With Tarzan as a role model, he lost 140 pounds; ed. by Denise Foley. B. Anderson. il pors *Prevention* 38:102-3+ D '86
The woman who lost 300 pounds [J. Voels] D. L. Beetler and E. Sherman. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ Ap '86
The yo-yo syndrome diet. M. Abrams. *Ladies Home J* 103:92+ N '86
Your diet. J. S. Stern. See issues of Vogue beginning October 1984
Your diet: liquidation. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:533 Mr '86
Your diet: nutrition frontiers. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:371 Ag '86
Your diet: on the fat track. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:406 F '86
Your diet: traveling light. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:353-4 My '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The diet is cast. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7 Mr '86
Drop that cupcake! B.-J. Raphael. il *Health* 18:60-1 Je '86
The heartbreak diet. P. Mehlman. *Mademoiselle* 92:106 Ag '86
The stuff & nonsense diet [condensed from Stay fit & healthy until you're dead] D. Barry. il *Read Dig* 128:29-30+ Ja '86

Bibliography

Diet books: impossible promises? J. Mandelbaum-Schmid. bibl *Vogue* 176:319+ My '86
Diet books: rated. *Vogue* 176:170 My '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The reader's lifetime sadomasochism diet. C. Heimel. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:40 Mr 23 '86

Diet, Prehistoric *See* Man, Prehistoric—Food
Diet cooking *See* Low calorie cooking
Diet in disease

See also
AIDS (Disease)—Nutritional aspects
Alzheimer's disease—Nutritional aspects
Anorexia nervosa
Arteriosclerosis—Nutritional aspects
Arthritis—Nutritional aspects
Bladder—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Breast—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Bulimia
Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Cataracts (Eye defect)—Nutritional aspects
Celiac disease—Nutritional aspects
Cervix—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Chinese restaurant syndrome
Colon (Anatomy)—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Colorectal cancer—Nutritional aspects
Diabetes—Nutritional aspects
Eczema—Nutritional aspects
Esophagus—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Eye—Diseases and defects—Nutritional aspects
Heart—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Hemorrhoids—Nutritional aspects
Herpesviruses—Nutritional aspects
Hypertension—Nutritional aspects
Intestines—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Kidneys—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Lungs—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Premenstrual syndrome—Nutritional aspects
Stress—Nutritional aspects

Diet advice, with a grain of salt and a large helping of pepper. E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:537-9 F 7 '86
Intensive healing diets—five winners! G. Maleskey. *Prevention* 38:76-8+ D '86
The new science of protective nutrition [special section] L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:33-4+ O '86
On the disease trail [dietary causes] R. P. Doyle. il *Sci 86* 7:16-17 My '86
What's an elimination diet? il *Prevention* 38:112 Ap '86

Diet literature

Mr. Self-help [interview with S. S. Baker] J. Grossmann. il por *Health* 18:60+ Mr '86

Diet pills *See* Weight reducing preparations
Dietary laws, Jewish *See* Jews—Dietary laws
Dietary supplements

See also
Algae as food
Fish oil supplements

Supplements and common sense. il *Prevention* 38:96 My '86
Your diet: "super" supplements. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:538 O '86

Dietary supplements industry
See also
United Sciences of America Inc.
Diethylstilbestrol *See* Stilbestrols
Dietrich, Herbert J., Jr., and Biddle, Virginia H.
25 best hospitals in America [excerpt from The best in medicine] *Ladies Home J* 103:119+ Mr '86
Diets *See* Diet
Dietz, Ulysses G. (Ulysses Grant), 1955-
A major new piece in the Jelliff puzzle. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1096-9 My '86
Dietz, Ulysses Grant *See* Dietz, Ulysses G. (Ulysses Grant), 1955-
Differences, Race *See* Race differences
Differential equations
The ATOMCC toolbox: using Taylor series to solve ODEs. Y. F. Chang. bibl il *Byte* 11:215-16+ Ap '86; Addendum. 11:14+ O '86
Response of a system to complex driving forces [Runge-Kutta BASIC program] D. M. Leo. il *Byte* 11:196-7 Ap '86
The Runge-Kutta methods: approximating solutions to ODEs. B. Thomas. bibl il *Byte* 11:191-2+ Ap '86
Differential gear, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Gearing
Differentials, Wage *See* Wage differentials
Differentiation (Biology)
See also
Morphogenesis
Differentiation-linked leukemogenesis in lymphocytes. M. F. Greaves. bibl f il *Science* 234:697-704 N 7 '86
Growth, differentiation and the reversal of malignancy [leukemia cells] L. Sachs. bibl (p126) il *Sci Am* 254:40-7 Ja '86
Induction of altered c-*src* product during neural differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells. S. A. Lynch and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:873-6 N 14 '86
Neutralizing cancer cells [use of cytodifferentiators] S. De Petris. il *Sci Dig* 94:77 Ag '86
Tripeptide structure of bursin, a selective B-cell-differentiating hormone of the bursa of Fabricius. T. Audhya and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:997-9 F 28 '86
Difficult children *See* Problem children
Diffraction
See also
Electrons—Diffraction
Neutrons—Diffraction
X rays—Diffraction
Diffraction gratings
Diffraction gratings at the Mount Wilson Observatory. H. W. Babcock. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:34-42 Jl '86
Diffusion
See also
Biological transport
Light—Scattering
Experiments on salt fingers in a Hele Shaw cell. J. Taylor and G. Veronis. bibl f il *Science* 231:39-41 Ja 3 '86
Diffusion technique (Photography) *See* Photography—Focusing
DiGennaro, Ralph
Windsor without knots. il pors *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F91+ Mr '86
Digestion
See also
Dyspepsia
Chemical reactor analysis and optimal digestion. D. L. Penry and P. A. Jumars. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:310-15 My '86
Digestive system
See also
Colon (Anatomy)
Intestines
Pancreas
Stomach
Diseases
See also
Celiac disease
Dyspepsia
Intestines—Diseases
Irritable bowel syndrome
Stomach—Diseases
Digestive diseases: these may spell danger. P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 202:244-5 Je '86
Digges, Deborah
First fire of the season [poem] *New Yorker* 62:46 N 17 '86
In exile [poem] *New Yorker* 61:30 F 17 '86
Secrets [poem] *New Yorker* 62:38 D 22 '86
To the angels [poem] *New Yorker* 62:28 Jl 7 '86
Diggins, John P.
about
Self-interest and the common good in America. il por *Cent Mag* 19:21-9 Ja/F '86
Dight, Janet
How to make your name a business asset. il *Glamour* 84:118+ Mr '86
Digital audio tape recorders and recording
DAT: the newest sonic boom? M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 108:66 S 1 '86
Digital audiotape: the sound of the future? A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p17+ O 9 '86
Digital dream, digital nightmare. A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 138:204+ N 3 '86
Digital hegemony [digital audio tapes vs. compact discs] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:33 N '86
Do-it-yourself digital. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 D '86
Here comes DAT. L. Feldman. il *Pop Sci* 229:80-2+ Ag '86
Pursuing perfect audio. S. Ditlea. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 My '86
What's next in hi-fi: digital tape recorders. E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:89 Je 9 '86
Zippity-doo-DAT: high-speed digital dubbing. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:10+ S '86
Unauthorized recording
And you thought nothing could top compact disks. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p67 Ag 11 '86
Digital clocks *See* Clocks, Electronic
Digital compact disc players *See* Compact disc players
Digital compact discs *See* Compact discs
Digital computers *See* Computers
Digital electronics
See also
Integrated circuits
From TV to tape recorders, digital steals the show. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Mr 17 '86
Digital Equipment Corp.
America's computer heavyweights slug it out in Europe. il *Bus Week* p122+ My 26 '86
America's most successful entrepreneur [K. Olsen] P. Petre. il pors *Fortune* 114:24-32 O 27 '86
Brickbats into roses. P. Fuhrman. il por *Forbes* 138:160-1 S 22 '86
DEC belts a home run. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:86 O 27 '86
DEC is the bull market's Cinderella story. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p98 Mr 10 '86
Digital Equipment: a step ahead in linking computers. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p64+ Ap 21 '86
IBM tries to fortify its weakest link [competing in midsize market] G. M. Bock. *Bus Week* p31-2 O 20 '86
Digital household appliances *See* Household appliances
Digital sound recording and reproducing *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing
Digital subtraction angiography *See* Radiography, Medical
Digital synthesizers *See* Musical instruments, Electronic
Digital television circuits *See* Television circuits
Digital television receivers *See* Television receivers
Digital videodisc players *See* Videodisc players
Digital videodiscs *See* Videodiscs
Digitizers (Computers)
The (digitized) eye of the beholder. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:76 F 10 '86
Digitized sight for your computer. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 228:40 Mr '86
Digitizers for data entry. E. D. Hearn. il *Byte* 11:261-6 N '86
Two applications of optical digitizers. *BioScience* 36:184-6 Mr '86
Digoxin
Suspicions of murder [potentially lethal doses of digoxin administered at Toronto Western Hospital] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:50 S 22 '86
Dihydrofolate reductase *See* Reductases
Dijon mustard *See* Mustard, Prepared
Dikes (Engineering)
Netherlands
Dutch coast storm defense [Storm Surge Barrier] *Oceans* 19:3-4 Jl/Ag '86
The massive Dutch dike [Eastern Scheldt Storm Surge Barrier] il *Sea Front* 32:306-7 Jl/Ag '86
The Oosterschelde Barrier: man against the sea. L. Kohl. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:526-37 O '86
Security for the Dutch. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:70 N 3 '86
Dilatation and curettage *See* Uterus—Surgery
Dilauro, Stephen
Alex Katz. il *Am Artist* 50:30-5+ Mr '86

Dilauro, Stephen—*cont.*
Artist-in-residence: Cecile Johnson. il por *Am Artist* 50:50-3 My '86
Carol Wald: using collage for the development of oil paintings. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7+ O '86
Eric Sparre. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7 N '86
Georgi Daskaloff: the evolution of a portrait artist. il *Am Artist* 50:42-6+ Je '86
The Johnson Atelier: where the artistic meets the technical. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-9+ Mr '86
Olga Sheirr: welcoming the influence of abstract painters. il *Am Artist* 50:48-51 D '86
Diliberto, John
Bill Nelson. por *Down Beat* 53:44-6 My '86
Tangerine Dream: the electronic trinity of space. il *Down Beat* 53:16-18+ O '86
Dilip Hiro *See* Hiro, Dilip
Dilks, Carol, and Croft, Nancy L.
Child care: your baby? il *Nations Bus* 74:16-17+ D '86
Dillard, Annie
The leg in the Christmas stocking: what we learned from jokes [excerpt from An American childhood] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:51 D 7 '86
The windy planet [poem] *Sci 86* 7:69 Je '86
about
A writer's desk. il *Saturday Rev* 12:23 My/Je '86
Dillard, Naomi Cain
about
Essence woman. I. C. Minor and R. D. Manuel. por *Essence* 17:32 D '86
Dillard, William, 1914-
about
Why William Dillard loves a lost cause. J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p100 My 5 '86
Dillard Department Stores, Inc.
Why William Dillard loves a lost cause. J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p100 My 5 '86
Dillingham, Mark A., and Anderson, Robert J.
Inhibition of vasopressin action by atrial natriuretic factor. bibl f il *Science* 231:1572-3 Mr 28 '86
Dillon Read & Co. Inc.
Travelers buys a bit of The Street. E. Spragins and others. *Bus Week* p60 Jl 28 '86
DiLorenzo, Thomas J.
The myth of government job creation. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:42-6 My '86
Dilts, Judith A., and Quackenbush, Robert L.
A mutation in the R body-coding sequence destroys expression of the killer trait in P. tetraurelia. bibl f il *Science* 232:641-3 My 2 '86
Dim sum
The day of the dumpling [featured in New York City restaurants] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:46-7 F 10 '86
DiMaggio, Joe
about
The great debate. B. Schwalberg. il pors *Pop Photogr* 93:36-43 Ag '86
DiMarchi, Richard, and others
Protection of cattle against foot-and-mouth disease by a synthetic peptide. bibl f il *Science* 232:639-41 My 2 '86
Diment, Erik Sandberg- *See* Sandberg-Diment, Erik
Dimethyl sulfide *See* Methyl sulfide
Dimitrova, Ghena
about
Late arrival. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:90+ My 26 '86
Dimorphism (Biology)
Sexual dimorphism in Catasetum orchids: forcible pollen emplacement and male flower competition [bees] G. A. Romero and C. E. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1538-40 Je 20 '86
Dineen, John
The coming push on biotechnology. bibl f *Environment* 28:5+ N '86
Dinerman, Barbara
Florida's eternally young city. il *Travel Holiday* 166:16+ N '86
Diners (Restaurants)
The American diner is in decline, yet more chic than ever. D. D. Jackson. bibl (p217) il *Smithsonian* 17:94-100+ N '86
Hey, Dottie—diners are back. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 107:54-5 Mr 3 '86
Dinesen, Isak, 1885-1962
The blue eyes [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:88+ Ap '86
about
Back to Africa: recreating Isak Dinesen's world. J. Thurman. il *Archit Dig* 43:54+ Ja '86
Isak Dinesen. J. D. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 25:61-2+ F 3 '86
On to Blixen's Africa. K. Williams. il *Money* 15:102 Mr '86
Out of Africa into a New Year. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:35-6 Ja 15 '86
'Seven gothic tales': the divine swank of Isak Dinesen. J. Updike. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ F 23 '86
Bibliography
The eighth gothic tale. J. Kramer. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:21-2+ Jl 17 '86
Ding Ling
Self-portrait of a woman writer [reprint from December 1982 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:47 My/Je '86
Dingell, Deborah
about
Congressman John Dingell makes Washington quake, but not his executive wife, Debbie. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:87-8 Je 23 '86
Dingell, John D.
about
Congressman John Dingell makes Washington quake, but not his executive wife, Debbie. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:87-8 Je 23 '86
Dinges, John
And now, Posadagate. *Nation* 243:505+ N 15 '86
Dinges, William
The Vatican report on sects, cults and new religious movements. il *America* 155:145-7+ S 27 '86
Dingman, Michael D.
about
Getting Dinged. J. K. Glassman. il *New Repub* 195:11-13 Jl 7 '86
Wall Street is just wild about Henley. J. A. Byrne and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p32-3 Je 2 '86
Wall Street likes a spinoff known as Dingman's dogs. B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 113:42-4+ Je 9 '86
Dinham, Sarah M.
Architectural education: is jury criticism a valid teaching technique? bibl f por *Archit Rec* 174:51+ N '86
Dinhofer, Shelly Mehlman
Riches along the Rhône. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:38+ My '86
Dining *See* Dinners and dining
Dining alcoves, etc.
Cheerful spot for meals [breakfast room] il *South Living* 21:180-1 My '86
Two rooms in one [family room and breakfast nook] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:38-42 S '86
When the family dines. C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:118-21 Ap '86
Dining car service, Railroad *See* Railroads—Food service
Dining establishments *See* Restaurants
Dining room cabinets *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Dining room chairs *See* Chairs
Dining rooms
Change of heart [Michael and Alexandra Marsh's dining room redecorated after acquisition of Canaletto painting] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:62-4 N 3 '86
Dining room for family and guests. il *South Living* 21:221 N '86
Diplomatic dining rooms [Dept. of State] N. Barry. il *House Gard* 158:110+ Ap '86
Do-it-yourself garden dining room. S. Ross. il *Fam Handyman* 36:28-30+ N '86
Double-duty dining rooms. V. Hahn. il *Parents* 61:172-4+ O '86
Extra space for family dining. il *South Living* 21:185 Mr '86
From porch to dining room. il *South Living* 21:216 N '86
. . . in this year's living and dining rooms. H. Cole. il *Essence* 16:96-7 Ja '86
Dining tables *See* Tables
Dinkel, John
Miscellaneous ramblings. See issues of Road & Track
Dinn, Charlie
about
Recycling roller coasters. W. Hoffer. il por *Nations Bus* 74:65-6 My '86
Dinner, Michael
about
Off beat [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:75 Ap 21 '86. L. O'Toole
Dinner parties *See* Dinners and dining
Dinners and dining
See also
Buffet meals
Christmas dinners
Easter dinners

Dinners and dining—See also—*cont.*
Gastronomy
Government entertaining
Outdoor meals
Roasts, Celebrity
Table setting
Thanksgiving dinners
12-minute dinners: all taste winners. il *Redbook* 166:119-23 F '86
30 luscious spring dinners. il *Good Housekeep* 202:132-40+ Ap '86
An All-American Sunday dinner. il *Gourmet* 46:58-60+ F '86
Anniversary dinner. il *Gourmet* 46:118-23+ My '86
Candlelight and Cupid [Valentine's Day dinner] il *Seventeen* 45:129-30 F '86
A champagne dinner for two. N. McKey. il *South Living* 21:156 F '86
Company coming? Microwave this menu. M. C. Agnew. il *South Living* 21:175-6 S '86
The day after the night before [New Year's feast prepared by Jonathan Waxman] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p37-8 D 28 '86
Dazzling dinner parties. H. Cole. il *Essence* 17:84-5 O '86
Desperation dinners. T. P. Wolf. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:114-17 Mr '86
Dinner. B. Atkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:78-9+ Jl '86
An early spring dinner. il *Gourmet* 46:58-60+ Mr '86
Giving the perfect dinner party. R. Sennett. il *Vogue* 176:190+ D '86
A graduation dinner. il *Gourmet* 46:78-80+ Je '86
High-style dining (you can afford!). il *Seventeen* 45:156-7 Je '86
Lee Bailey's garden party. L. Bailey. il *Redbook* 166:112-13 Ap '86
A month of speedy menus. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 16:133-5+ Ap '86
The most exotic, unexpected New Year's Eve—in Kenya, on safari, in black tie [dinner thrown by Jorie and Geoffrey Kent] W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:198 D '86
New Year, new fare. M. Burros. il *N Y Times Mag* p49-50 D 21 '86
October dinner. il *Gourmet* 46:114-20 O '86
Romantic meals for the two of you. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 16:108-10+ F '86
A romantic New Year's Eve dinner. il *Glamour* 84:190 Ja '86
Terrace dinners for two. il *Gourmet* 46:74-80+ Ag '86
The traditional family dinner. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:108-10+ Ag '86
Valentine's Day. il *Gourmet* 46:82-8+ F '86
Warming trends [dinner parties] M. Hodgson. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:56+ F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The Compusit papers [computer program for seating arrangements] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:144 D 22 '86
Dinner for 12 [computer program for seating arrangements] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:89+ Mr 3 '86
Unforgivable dinners. L. Colwin. il *Gourmet* 46:76+ Ap '86
History
Mid-winter cheer [Susan Williams' Savory suppers and fashionable feasts] N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:59 F 14 '86
Dinnerstein, Simon, 1943-
Looking at one's own artwork. il *Am Artist* 50:68-71+ Ap '86
Dinnerware *See* Tableware
Dinoflagellates
See also
Red tide
Dinosaur footprints, Fossil *See* Footprints, Fossil
Dinosaurs
Alaskan dinosaurs [views of William Clemens] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 8:31 F '86
Antarctic dinosaur fossil. *Sci News* 130:333 N 22 '86
Asteroid impacts, seafloor sediments, and extinction of the dinosaurs. C. T. Feazel. il *Sea Front* 32:169-78 My/Je '86
Cretaceous-Tertiary dinosaur extinction [discussion of May 2, 1986 article, Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation] R. E. Sloan and others. *Science* 234:1170-5 D 5 '86
Death of dinosaurs: the true story? B. Rensberger. il *Sci Dig* 94:28-35+ My '86
Fossil claw unearths a new family tree [Baryonyx walkeri; work of Alan J. Charig and others] D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 130:356 D 6 '86
Fossil revisionism [Protoavis challenge to Archaeopteryx and Stegosaurus dermal plate arrangement] il *Sci Am* 255:84+ O '86
Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation. R. E. Sloan and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:629-33 My 2 '86
How a 125 million-year-old dinosaur evolved in 160 years [Iguanodon] P. Shipman. il *Discover* 7:94-6+ O '86
How dinosaurs invented flowers [excerpt from The dinosaur heresies] R. T. Bakker. il *Nat Hist* 95:30+ N '86
New look for an old dinosaur: armor plates all in a row [Stegosaurus; work of Stephen Czerkas] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:69 Ag 2 '86
Oldest bird and longest dinosaur [Protoavis and Seismosaurus] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:103 Ag 16 '86
Rethinking the asteroid theory [mass extinctions] M. Kester. il *Space World* W-3-267:15-17 Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A few words on behalf of the Brontosaurus. J. S. Trefil. il *Smithsonian* 16:190 Mr '86
Nests
Rewriting the history of dinosaurs [Maiasaura in Montana; work of J. R. Horner] V. Morell. il por *Natl Wildl* 25:42-7 D '86/Ja '87
Songs and music
Dinosaur ditties. R. J. Learner. il *Earth Sci* 38:18-19 Wint '85
Dinosaurs in art
Dinosaurs inspire art [work of D. Tischler] J. A. Jackson. il por *Earth Sci* 39:24-5 Spr '86
Exhibitions
Brushing up on dinosaurs [Dinosaurs past and present exhibit mounted by the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:216-20 O 4 '86
Dinosaurs in literature
Still in my dinosaur phase. S. J. Gould. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:36 O 12 '86
Dinosaurs in poetry
Dinosaur ditties. R. J. Learner. il *Earth Sci* 38:18-19 Wint '85
Dinoseb *See* Herbicides
Dintenfass, Nancy J.
(jt. auth) See Budoff, Penny Wise, and Dintenfass, Nancy J.
Diodes
See also
Varistors
Sorting Zener diodes. il *Radio-Electron* 57:23-4 N '86
Diols *See* Glycols
Dionne, E. J., Jr.
Latin dead? Veni, vidi, vici. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Jl 20 '86
Dionne, Joseph L.
about
Marketing is the message at McGraw-Hill. S. Gannes. il por *Fortune* 113:34-7 F 17 '86
Dionne, Ron
. . . and a sweep in Utah. *Progressive* 50:18 Ag '86
Diop, Cheikh Anta
The building blocks of culture [reprint from August-September 1982 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:58 My/Je '86
Diophantine analysis
Diophantine equations [Basic program] R. T. Kurosaka. il *Byte* 11:343-4+ Mr '86
Dioramas
Conservation and restoration
The magnificent illusion: restoration of "Life at a beaver pond" [diorama at the Rensselaer County Junior Museum] M. Cuffe. il por *Conservationist* 40:46-9 Ja/F '86
Dioxin
See also
Agent Orange
Bioavailability of dioxin in soil from a 2,4,5-T manufacturing site. T. H. Umbreit and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:497-9 Ap 25 '86
Dioxin [TCDD] F. H. Tschirley. il *Sci Am* 254:29-35 F '86
Dioxin's 'fingerprint' lingers for decades [remains in body fat] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:212 O 4 '86

Dioxin—*cont.*
Infant dioxin exposures reported high [research by Arnold Schecter and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86
Letters [discussion of February 1986 article, Dioxin] F. H. Tschirley. *Sci Am* 254:4+ Ap '86
Vitamin A effects of PCBs and dioxins. *Sci News* 130:360 D 6 '86

Diphtheria
Vaccines and vaccination
See also
DPT vaccine

Diplomacy
See also
Diplomatic gifts
World War, 1939-1945—Diplomatic history
Interest and conscience in diplomacy. A. Eban. *Society* 23:14-22 Mr/Ap '86
The role of diplomats. A. Eban. *Cent Mag* 19:63-4 My/Je '86

Diplomas, Fraudulent
Phantom Ph.D.s [R. el Sayed forced to resign as president of Fermenta] por *Time* 127:62 Mr 3 '86
Says fed. workers got 'bogus' degrees: Pepper [views of Claude Pepper] *Jet* 70:38 My 12 '86
What can you do if you lied on your résumé? *Glamour* 84:110 Je '86

Diplomatic and consular service
See also
Canada—Diplomatic and consular service
Foreign propagandists
France—Diplomatic and consular service
Soviet Union—Diplomatic and consular service
Uganda—Diplomatic and consular service
United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Diplomatic documents, Classified *See* Classified information

Diplomatic etiquette
See also
United States. Office of Protocol

Diplomatic gifts
Home by a neck [giraffe sent by Egypt as gift to France in 1825] G. Poisson. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:7-9 Mr '86

Diplomatic privileges and immunities
See also
United Nations. Committee on Relations with the Host Country

Diplomats
See also
Black diplomats

Dips *See* Appetizers

Dire Straits (Musical group)
Dire Straits: moving straight up! il *Teen* 30:45 Jl '86
Fearless leader [M. Knopfler] K. Tucker and D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-7+ N 21 '85

Direct broadcast satellite services
See also
Conus Communications
Dominion Video Satellite
Private Satellite Network, Inc.
A budget DBS system. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:70+ N '86
C-band DBS? B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:103-4 F '86
C, Ku, and DBS. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:92-4 Ja '86
Cable programers use satellites to expand consumer TV market. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111+ Ja 20 '86
DBS is back? R. Angus. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:16 Ag '86
Equatorial expanding U.S. C-band network. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:117 Je 16 '86
Hollywood's DBS sequel. M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:21 Je '86
Home C-band dish sales rebounding from cable TV program scrambling. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113+ Je 16 '86
'It's all over, boys' [interview with S. Hubbard] il pors *Channels Commun* 6:74-5 Je '86
Japanese/U.S. teams develop low-cost satellite hardware [earth stations to operate in the Ku band] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:141 Ja 13 '86
The Ku change. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:86+ O '86
Satellite communications firms prepare for growth in small earth stations. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:127+ Mr 10 '86

Japan
Japan broadcaster wants space agency to guarantee satellite [BS-2B direct broadcast satellite] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 7 '86
Japanese broadcaster accepts 31.5% premium on BS-2B satellite coverage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ja 20 '86

Western Europe
ESA evaluates building second Olympus direct TV satellite. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:137 Je 9 '86
Europeans continue development of direct broadcast satellites. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109+ Je 9 '86
New European satellites create multibillion dollar market. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ Mr 31 '86

Direct Connection (Organization)
U.S./Soviet teens: making a world of difference. L. J. Cleveland. il *Seventeen* 45:60 N '86

Direct energy conversion
See also
Biomass energy
Fuel cells
Heat engines
Ice ponds
Solar cells

Direct mail advertising *See* Advertising, Direct mail

Direct mail advertising, Political *See* Advertising, Political

Direct marketing *See* Direct selling

Direct Marketing Enterprises Inc.
A mail-order rogues' gallery. il *Consum Rep* 51:91-2 F '86

Direct Marketing Inc.
A mail-order rogues' gallery. il *Consum Rep* 51:91 F '86

Direct selling
See also
Advertising, Direct mail
Mail order business
Signature Group
Telephone selling
Direct food marketing. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8 My '86
Part-time payoff of direct sales. E. Gregg. il *Black Enterp* 16:58-60+ My '86
Selling direct to the consumer [booksellers' reactions to publishers' direct marketing] D. Tuller. *Publ Wkly* 230:39-40 O 31 '86

Direction, Sense of *See* Orientation

Direction, Theatrical *See* Musicals, revues, etc.—Production and direction; Theater—Production and direction

Direction finding equipment
See also
Communications satellites—Direction finding use

Directories
See also
Telephone directories

Directors, Corporation *See* Corporations—Directors

Directors, Motion picture *See* Motion picture directors

Directors, Theatrical *See* Theatrical directors

Directors Guild of America
Directors guild honors filmmaker Oscar Micheaux. il *Jet* 70:26 Je 16 '86

Directory assistance, Telephone *See* Telephone directory assistance

Dirt
See also
Soils
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:39-40 N 3 '86

Dirty words *See* Words, Obscene

Disability insurance *See* Insurance, Disability

Disabled *See* Handicapped

Disabled Artists' Network
The Disabled Artists' Network. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:8+ Je '86

Disadvantaged children *See* Socially handicapped children

Disappointment
5 ways to beat everyday disappointments. il *Glamour* 84:60 Ag '86

Disarmament
See also
Anti-nuclear movement
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
Church and disarmament
Nuclear-free zones
Nuclear weapons—Testing—Suspension
Press and disarmament
Pugwash movement
Standing Consultative Commission on Arms Limitation
United Nations. Disarmament Commission

Disarmament—See also—*cont.*
United Nations. Panel of Eminent Personalities on the Relationship between Disarmament and Development
United States. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency
1986: International Year of Peace [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-34 Ag '86
The ABM treaty and the SDI program [statements, October 22, 1985] P. H. Nitze; A. D. Sofaer. *Dep State Bull* 85:37-40 D '85
America plays black [Reagan responds to Gorbachev's letter] S. Talbott. il *Time* 128:24 Ag 4 '86
An answer for Gorbachev [Reagan's new arms response] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:28 Mr 3 '86
Arms control [address, August 12, 1986] K. L. Adelman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:760-2 O 1 '86
Arms control [address, March 15, 1986] T. J. Watson, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:552-4 Jl 1 '86
Arms control ball in Reagan's court. J. Mendelsohn. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:8-10 D '86
Arms-control impediment [Strategic Defense Initiative] *America* 154:83 F 8 '86
Arms control: misplaced focus. W. A. Schwartz and C. Derber. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:39-44 Mr '86
Arms control: modest but neutral record [Harvard study] C. Norman. il *Science* 234:1065 N 28 '86
The arms-control morass. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:25-6 S 26 '86
Arms control: necessary process. W. K. H. Panofsky. il *Bull At Sci* 42:35-8 Mr '86
Arms control: no free ride [new Soviet proposals] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:44 Je 23 '86
Arms control or arms coercion? [bargaining with compellent threats] W. H. Kincade. *Foreign Policy* 62:24-45 Spr '86
Arms control: the choices for 1986. R. J. Bresler. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Mr '86
Arms control: the House makes a grab for Senate turf. D. Griffiths. il por *Bus Week* p59 S 15 '86
Arms control: turning the corner? [address, August 12, 1986] K. L. Adelman. *Dep State Bull* 86:7-10 O '86
Astronomer fasts for arms control [C. Hyder] C. Holden. por *Science* 234:1191 D 5 '86
Blocking the spread of nuclear weapons [Council on Foreign Relations reports; with reply by L. Weiss] *Bull At Sci* 42:24-8 Je/Jl '86
Bombs away [memorable responses by uninterested citizens to nuclear freeze canvassers] E. Mader. il *Progressive* 50:50 F '86
Breaking the fuel/weapons connection. H. A. Feiveson and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-31 Mr '86
Britain without the bomb [Labour's pitch for unilateral disarmament] P. McGrath. il por *Newsweek* 108:60 D 8 '86
Budget impasse persists over defense, arms control. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 13 '86
A call for Soviet openness. O. Nathan. *Bull At Sci* 42:8 O '86
The challenge of negotiating by democracies [address, November 3, 1985] K. L. Adelman. *Dep State Bull* 86:35-8 Ja '86
Concern over arms [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:19-24 Ag '86
Congress aims arms control action at avoiding summit complications. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 O 20 '86
Congress and the military revisited. J. D. Isaacs. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 F '86
The danger of military reactors [production of weapons-grade plutonium] D. Albright and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:44-8 O '86
Disarming Britain [Labour Party's commitment to unilateral nuclear disarmament] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ N 7 '86
Dormant threat to the ABM treaty [reinterpretation allowing Star Wars research] M. Krepon. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:31-4 Ja '86
An essay on peace [excerpts from address, June 19, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:21-3 S '86
Exposing the obvious [original intent and the ABM Treaty] il *Commonweal* 113:581 N 7 '86
A farewell to arms? [M. Gorbachev's proposal] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:18-20 Ja 27 '86
Farewell to arms control? J. S. Nye, Jr. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:1-20 Fall '86
Funding, arms control slow 1987 defense legislation. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 O 6 '86
Getting to zero [M. Gorbachev's new arms plan] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:30-1 Ja 27 '86
The Gorbachev proposals. H. Brown. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Mr '86
Gorbachev's American ways [Russian arms control proposal; address, March 1986] P. C. Warnke. *Harpers* 272:20+ Je '86
Gorbachev's plan. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 F 14 '86
Grand compromise [SDI as bargaining incentive] S. Talbott. il *Time* 127:22+ Je 23 '86
House challenges Reagan on arms control [amendments to 1987 defense authorization bill] J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 O '86
The illusion of arms control. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:102 O 13 '86
In peril: arms pact, summit. J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31-3 Ap 14 '86
Inching toward a summit. P. R. Range. il *U S News World Rep* 101:23-4 Ag 4 '86
Interim arms deal? F. Coleman and others. il *Newsweek* 108:5 Jl 21 '86
Is arms control at a dead end? [address, May 16, 1986] K. L. Adelman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:549-52 Jl 1 '86
Is arms control at a dead end? [address, May 16, 1986] K. L. Adelman. *Dep State Bull* 86:47-50 Ag '86
Is arms control really necessary? M. E. Howard. il *Harpers* 272:13-16 My '86
Is U.S. and Soviet defense compatible with survival? [address, April 6, 1986] D. Ellsberg. il pors *Humanist* 46:10-14+ Jl/Ag '86
Is 'zero' a live option? M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:86 N 3 '86
A Kremlin courtship [Moscow and Europe] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:44-6 Jl 14 '86
Launch and leave. il *Progressive* 50:9-10 Ag '86
Limited ASAT proposal gains backers. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 231:331-2 Ja 24 '86
The long road to Reykjavík [excerpt from Blundering into disaster; with introduction] R. S. McNamara. il por *Time* 128:34-5 O 20 '86
A message from Moscow [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:18-21 O 6 '86
The military: a loose cannon? [excerpt from address] J. K. Galbraith. *Harpers* 273:13-15 N '86
Missile accuracy—an arms control opportunity. D. A. MacKenzie. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:11-16 Je/Jl '86
Mixed signals on arms control. M. Krepon. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Ag/S '86
A modicum of trust [U.S. and Soviet Union] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:92 S 22 '86
Moscow's bold blueprint [M. Gorbachev's proposal to totally eliminate atomic weapons] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6-7 Ja 27 '86
Mr. Gorbachev is impatient. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:54 Ag 29 '86
Muddle [views of Harold Brown, Melvin Laird, Brent Scowcroft, James Schlesinger and Cyrus Vance on Midgetman and arms control] *Natl Rev* 38:17 S 12 '86
Neil Kinnock on the road [disarmament proposals discussed during U.S. visit] R. Dugger. il *Nation* 243:728-31 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Neoconservative war of the worlds [crusade against arms control and the Soviet Union] M. Krepon. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Mr '86
No strings? [INF proposals] *Newsweek* 107:48 F 17 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 61:23-4 F 17 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:29 My 12 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:17-18 Je 23 '86
Nuclear arms: how big a cut? R. H. Ullman. il *N Y Times Mag* p70+ N 16 '86
Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, February 28, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:78 My '86
Nuclear macho [interview with T. Gervasi] J. A. Simon. il por *Vogue* 176:412-13+ N '86
Overtures in Glassboro [R. Reagan's summit proposal] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:38 Je 30 '86
Proposal to ban mobile missiles favors targeting over arms control [Midgetman] R. J. Smith. il map *Science* 233:831-3 Ag 22 '86
Pursuit of arms control. *America* 154:294-5 Ap 12 '86
The Reagan retreat on arms control. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:37+ D 1 '86
Reagan's message to Moscow [Glassboro, N.J. speech] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 Je 30 '86
Removing the Star Wars obstacle [interpretation of the ABM Treaty] A. B. Sherr. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:11-13 D '86
Rethinking arms control. *Commonweal* 113:323-6 Je 6 '86

Disarmament—*cont.*

Reviewing the ABM Treaty. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Jl 18 '86

SDI, arms control, and stability: toward a new synthesis [address, June 3, 1986] P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 86:44-6 Ag '86

SDI on the rocks? *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Ag 29 '86

Senator blasts administration's reinterpretation of ABM treaty [views of C. Levin] C. Norman. por *Science* 234:1489 D 19 '86

Short steps to a summit. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 Ag 11 '86

Soviet arms proposal [statements, January 15 and 16, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:27 Mr '86

Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:750 My 31 '86

Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 243:336 O 11 '86

Star Peace: Whose idea is it? And what's in it for us? [proposals by the Soviet Union] P. Mische. *America* 154:244-7 Mr 29 '86

Star Wars and arms control. P. Glynn. *New Repub* 194:20-2 Je 2 '86

Star Wars politics [Reagan's letter to Gorbachev] J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 108:4 Ag 4 '86

The strategic nuclear forces of Britain and France. J. Prados and others. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:33-41 Ag '86

A sudden thaw in the cold war [R. Reagan's Glassboro, N.J. speech] R. A. Manning. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8-9 Je 30 '86

Suddenly Gorbachev and Reagan may agree on something: Euromissiles. B. Javetski and others. il *Bus Week* p47 O 6 '86

Summiteering. J. Newhouse. *New Yorker* 62:42-6+ S 8 '86

Thoughts on a full-page ad [M. Gorbachev's nuclear arms-reduction proposal] *America* 154:129-30 F 22 '86

The trap of arms control [excerpt from Game plan] Z. Brzezinski. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:46-8 Jl 7 '86

Trapped on the treadmill [Gorbachev's January 1986 proposal] *Progressive* 50:12 Mr '86

Tunnel vision [criticism of strategy that links Soviet progress on civil rights to arms control] *America* 154:42 Ja 25 '86

U.S. and Soviet approaches to arms control [address, September 19, 1986] E. L. Rowny. *Dep State Bull* 86:29-32 N '86

U.S.-China nuclear cooperation agreement [statement, December 16, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-6 F '86

UN adopts resolution to ban chemical weapons [statement, November 7, 1985; with text of General Assembly resolution] D. S. Lowitz. *Dep State Bull* 86:60-1 Mr '86

Unilateral initiatives in the arms race. *Cent Mag* 19:60-1 S/O '86

Using summitry to thwart Congress. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 D '86

Web of 'intrigue' [M. Gorbachev's proposal] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:102-3 F 1 '86

What happened to diplomacy? H. Brown. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Je/Jl '86

What happens after Reykjavik? [symposium] il *Nation* 243:633-6+ D 6 '86

Who won? The Pentagon [SDI and the 1972 ABM treaty] S. Talbott. il *Time* 128:18 Ag 18 '86

Whom the gods would destroy, they first make MAD [ABM treaty, Star Wars and Mutual Assured Destruction] M. S. Evans. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ Mr 14 '86

Conferences

See also
Conference on Confidence and Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe
Glassboro summit conference, 1967
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
United Nations. Conference on Disarmament
United Nations. Preparatory Committee for the International Conference on the Relationship between Disarmament and Development

An aftertaste of regret [Vienna meeting between G. P. Shultz and E. Shevardnadze] M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 128:61 N 17 '86

Allied nuclear forces complicate negotiations [Britain and France] E. J. Grove. il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 Je/Jl '86

Arms control and reduction negotiations [address, November 2, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:17 Ja '86

Arms control may have a chance—if the world's hot spots don't erupt. B. France and others. il *Bus Week* p63 Ja 27 '86

Arms control negotiations [statement, November 14, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:37 Ja '86

Arms control, strategic stability, and global security [address, October 14, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 85:20-5 D '85

Breakthrough or breakout? [talks resume in Geneva] S. Talbott. il *Time* 127:19 Ja 20 '86

'A bust' on arms in Vienna [negotiations between G. Shultz and E. Shevardnadze] R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54 N 17 '86

A 'Day after' summit? [bid by Lawrence, Kan. to be site of proposed Reagan-Gorbachev meeting] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:10 S 22 '86

Failure in Vienna [Shultz-Shevardnadze meetings] H. Mackenzie and S. Masterman. il pors *Macleans* 99:48 N 17 '86

The faint glimpse of arms control. D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 O 6 '86

Geneva arms control talks: round IV [address, January 14, 1986] K. L. Adelman. *Dep State Bull* 86:28-32 Mr '86

A Geneva guide [INF negotiations] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:16-18 O 13 '86

Geneva test for summit momentum [with interview with H. Schmidt] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:32-4 Ja 13 '86

Geneva: where to from here? F. Coleman. il *Newsweek* 108:6 Jl 7 '86

Gridlock in arms talks [meeting between Eduard Shevardnadze and George Shultz in Vienna] P. R. Range. il *U S News World Rep* 101:34-6 N 17 '86

Hard bargaining [new U.S. proposals for Geneva talks] il *Newsweek* 108:7 N 10 '86

Into the "Evil Empire" [R. Perle, member of U.S. mission to Moscow] J. McGeary. il por *Time* 128:22 Ag 25 '86

Lomé declaration on disarmament and development adopted. *UN Chron* 22:25 Jl/Ag '85

Making arms control work [address, October 31, 1985] K. L. Adelman. *Dep State Bull* 86:39-42 Ja '86

MBFR negotiations resume [State Dept. statement, January 30, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:31 Mr '86

MBFR negotiators reconvene [White House statement, September 25, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:28 N '86

MBFR talks end 38th round [State Dept. statement, March 20, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:54-5 My '86

MBFR talks end 39th round [statement, July 3, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:27-9 N '86

MBFR talks resume in Vienna [White House statement, May 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:37-8 Jl '86

MIRVed mission to Moscow. J. McGeary. il *Time* 128:18 Ag 18 '86

The missiles of Europe [INF negotiations] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:30 O 13 '86

Mr. McFarlane's interview on "Meet the press" [transcript of program, October 6, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:32-4 D '85

Negotiating arms control. *America* 154:198-9 Mr 15 '86

Negotiations on nuclear and space arms [remarks, March 13, 1986] P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 86:50-3 My '86

Non-Proliferation Treaty deemed "essential" to international peace and security, continued support for objectives expressed [Third Review Conference] il *UN Chron* 22:32-3 S '85

Nuclear and space arms negotiations [White House statement, August 31, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:26 N '86

Nuclear and space arms talks conclude round 4 [INF proposals; statement, March 4, 1986] M. M. Kampelman. *Dep State Bull* 86:52 My '86

Nuclear and space arms talks conclude round five [statement, June 26, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:42 S '86

Nuclear and space arms talks open round five [statement, May 7, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:37 Jl '86

Nuclear and space arms talks resume [statement, January 15, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:27-8 Mr '86

The other negotiations. C. Hardenbergh. il *Bull At Sci* 42:45-7 Ja '86

The other negotiations. C. Hardenbergh. il *Bull At Sci* 42:42-4 Je/Jl '86

Point man [M. Kampelman, chief U.S. negotiator at Geneva talks] J. V. Lamar, Jr. por *Time* 127:22 My 26 '86

Scientists and peace [Scientists on the Problems of Peace and Prevention of Nuclear War conference, May 1986] *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 N '86

Disarmament—Conferences—*cont.*
The Soviet arms control counterproposal [address, October 24, 1985] P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 85:35-7 D '85
Status of MBFR negotiations [White House statements, June 12 and July 3, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:41 S '86
Summit hopes [INF talks] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:18-21 O 6 '86
Superpower 'hardball'. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:22 Ag 18 '86
Toward an arms deal. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 O 6 '86
U.S.-European relations [statement, June 19, 1986] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:58-61 S '86
U.S. policy on arms control: purpose, prospects, and process [address, June 2, 1986] H. A. Holmes. por *Dep State Bull* 86:38-43 S '86
U.S. response to Soviet arms proposals [statement, February 24, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:64 Ap '86
U.S.-U.S.S.R. negotiations on nuclear and space arms [remarks, October 31, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:40 Ja '86
Western proposal tabled at MBFR negotiations. *Dep State Bull* 86:60-4 F '86
Where they stand. *U S News World Rep* 100:19 Je 9 '86
Will the NPT survive? [Third Review Conference on the Non-Proliferation Treaty] J. Goldblat. il *Bull At Sci* 42:35-8 Ja '86

Economic aspects
Big business backs the freeze [Democrats] T. Ferguson and J. Rogers. il *Nation* 243:43-7 Jl 19-26 '86
The case for conversion. S. Gordon. il *Progressive* 50:33-4 S '86
Economic conversion: an exchange [discussion of February 1986 article, Economic conversion misses the point] G. Adams. *Bull At Sci* 42:45-51 Je/Jl '86
Economic conversion misses the point. G. Adams. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-8 F '86
The real cost of disarmament. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:130-2+ D 22 '86
Swords into plowshares: converting from military to civilian production. S. Melman. il *Technol Rev* 89:62-71 Ja '86

History
The elusive quest. il *Time* 127:20 Ja 27 '86
Evolution of nuclear arms negotiations. *Congr Dig* 65:227 O '86
Harvard study gives mixed reviews to post-World War 2 arms control. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ D 1 '86
Niels Bohr: spurned prophet of arms control. M. J. Sherwin. bibl il pors *Bull At Sci* 42:41-5 N '86

Inspection
Administration redefines Soviet "violations". G. Duffy. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:13-17 F '86
Arms-treaty verification: a political problem. M. Krepon. il maps *Technol Rev* 89:34-43+ My/Je '86
Britain offers plan for chemical weapons verification. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:617-18 Ag 8 '86
The challenge of nuclear safeguards. D. A. V. Fischer. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:29-33 Je/Jl '86
Defence, deterrence and arms control [address, March 17, 1986] Sir G. Howe. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:421-5 My 1 '86
Orwell's memory holes [accusing Soviets of treaty violations] *Bull At Sci* 42:2 F '86
The quiet Canadians [arms control verification technology] A. Hare. il *Macleans* 99:31 O 20 '86
Soviet noncompliance with arms control agreements [text of report to Congress, December 23, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:65-72 F '86
A Soviet view of verification [views of R. Timberbaev] W. Heckrotte. *Bull At Sci* 42:12-15 O '86

Study and teaching
See Peace studies

Terminology
The erroneous eagle and the cross-eyed bear. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p10+ N 2 '86

Disarmament and the press *See* Press and disarmament
Disarmament Commission (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Disarmament Commission
Disaster insurance *See* Insurance, Disaster
Disaster Masters, Inc.
Master [founder R. Alford] *New Yorker* 62:20-1 Jl 14 '86
Disaster relief *See* Relief work
Disaster Relief Co-ordinator Office (United Nations) *See* Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator

Disasters
See also
Avalanches
Brush fires
Building failures
Earthquakes
Floods
Forest fires
Hurricanes
Nuclear power plants—Accidents and explosions
Tornadoes
Calamities of technology. E. Kemp; H. Bowser. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-7 Jl '86
Clockwork apple [technological disasters] *Nation* 242:683-4 My 17 '86
Disaster preparedness: a way to get ready [hazardous substances] G. G. Berg. *Environment* 28:27 Ap '86
Hazards [preventing natural disasters] *Sci Am* 254:68-9 Ja '86
Living dangerously [technological disasters; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:19-25 My 19 '86
Mother Earth's uncertain future. S. Olson. il *Sci 86* 7:80 Je '86
Notes and comment [technological disasters] *New Yorker* 62:21-2 Je 30 '86
Third world cities at risk: building for calamity [with editorial comment by Gilbert F. White] S. W. Havlick. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:inside cover, 6-11+ N '86
The 'white overalls' of overconfidence [technological disasters] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 129:293 My 10 '86
A world unready for its own hazards [natural hazards] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:342-3 My 31 '86
Disbarment of lawyers *See* Lawyers—Disbarment, disqualification, etc.
Disc cameras *See* Cameras
Disc jockeys
See also
Cox, Don
Hall, Randy
Joyner, Tom
Payola
Perez, Ernesto
Schwartz, Jonathan
Sommers, Dale
Tracht, Doug
Venker, Marty
DJs are 1980s super teachers, Jackson says. *Jet* 70:23 Je 30 '86
The grossest guys on the airwaves. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:80 N 17 '86
The taste makers [college radio disc jockeys] A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p82-4+ S 25 '86
Disc sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment
Disch, Thomas M.
The girl with the Vita-Gel hair [fiction] il *Omni* 9:68-70+ D '86
Letters [discussion of May 10, 1986 article, The road to heaven: science fiction and the militarization of space] *Nation* 242:842 Je 21 '86
Lives of great men all remind us [poem] *New Repub* 195:36 N 3 '86
The road to heaven: science fiction and the militarization of space. *Nation* 242:650+ My 10 '86
Zsa-Zsa, in defense of her pearls [poem] *New Repub* 195:40 D 22 '86
Discharge of employees *See* Employees—Dismissal
Disciples of Christ *See* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Discipleship *See* Christian life
Discipline
See also
Children—Management and training
Corporal punishment
Labor discipline
Physicians—Discipline
School discipline
Disclosure Information Group
Indecent disclosure [loses SEC financial filings contract to Bechtel Information Services] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:40-1+ Ja 27 '86
Disclosure of personal finances *See* Congressmen—Financial disclosure
Disco groups
See also
Phonograph records—Disco music
Disco music
See also
Phonograph records—Disco music
Discotheques
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Discount, Cash
Making your age pay off [senior discounts] C. Cavender and B. S. Rabin. il *50 Plus* 26:66-8+ F '86
Discount, Trade
Houghton Mifflin: paving the way is hard business [In-store Merchandising Program and Markdown Program for bookstores] S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:53 Ja 24 '86
Shared markdown: testing the waters. S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 F 14 '86
Discount airline fares *See* Airlines—Fares
Discount brokers *See* Brokers—Commissions
Discount coupons *See* Coupons
Discount houses (Retail trade)
See also
Barnes & Blackwelder (Firm)
Consolidated Stores Corp.
Dollar General Corp.
K Mart Corp.
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.
Warehouse clubs
Zayre Corp.
Now it's chic to shop cheap. M. Maynard. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:70-1 S 22 '86
Pack up and go bargain hunting! [outlet centers] S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 203:54+ N '86
The wholesale success of factory outlet malls. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p92+ F 3 '86
Book departments
Book sales in discount department stores. J. Crichton. il *Publ Wkly* 230:40-3 O 17 '86
Discourtesy *See* Courtesy
Discover (Periodical)
From the editor. G. L. Rogin. See issues of Discover
Discrimination
See also
Ageism
Anti-Semitism
Race discrimination
Sex discrimination
Affirmative action and group rights: a threat to liberty. R. J. Bresler. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Ja '86
Fla. clubs that discriminate could lose liquor licenses [private clubs] *Jet* 70:30 Je 30 '86
Marshall: affirmative action is still needed [views of T. Marshall] por *Jet* 71:12 S 29 '86
Discrimination, Visual *See* Visual perception
Discrimination in education
See also
Church schools—Segregation
Colleges and universities—Desegregation
Public schools—Desegregation
Public schools—Segregation
Administration soft on biased schools: report. *Jet* 69:26 F 17 '86
A tyranny of pity [academia's suppression of free speech to promote racial and sexual "sensitivity"] M. Gallagher. il *Natl Rev* 38:28+ S 26 '86
Discrimination in employment
See also
Aged—Employment
Black women—Employment
Blacks—Employment
Equal pay for equal work
Handicapped—Employment
United States. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
Women—Employment
Accent on the affirmative [Supreme Court decision on affirmative action] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:66 Je 2 '86
Affirmative action [discussion of March 1986 article, Naked racial preference] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 82:4-6 Jl '86
Affirmative action: a deal to patch up the Brock-Meese feud. P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p51 Ja 27 '86
Affirmative action at the crossroads [federal contracts] il *Nations Bus* 74:12 Mr '86
Affirmative action upheld by Supreme Court as remedy for on job bias. il *Jet* 70:4-5 Jl 21 '86
Affirmative reaction [Supreme Court rulings] E. T. Louis. il *Black Enterp* 17:21 O '86
Affirmative verdict on racial hiring [Supreme Court decisions] T. Gest. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:17-18 Jl 14 '86
Age bias suit filed by TV reporter in St. Louis [black reporter D. White] *Jet* 70:32 Jl 28 '86
Ageism again. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:92 Mr 3 '86
Agriculture Dept. head issues order on bias. *Jet* 70:13 Je 30 '86
And now, a kind word for age discrimination [Age Discrimination in Employment Act] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:120 F 17 '86
Are you guilty of age discrimination? W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:25-6 O '86
Better than the lottery [Local 28 of Sheet Metal Workers takes stand against quotas] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:139 Mr 31 '86
Bias complaints plague U.S. Agriculture Dept. *Jet* 70:27 Je 2 '86
The case against old age [Age Discrimination in Employment Act] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:163+ N 10 '86
Clearing the confusion over affirmative action [Supreme Court rulings] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Jl 14 '86
Day care: men need not apply. D. Richardson. *Educ Dig* 51:58-9 Ja '86
Did Court flash red, green or amber? [editorial reaction to Supreme Court ruling in Jackson, Mich. teacher layoff case] *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Je 9 '86
Discrimination: an age-old problem [case of Navy waitress M. Farrell] F. Greve. il por *50 Plus* 26:11-12 F '86
Dubious distinctions [Supreme Court ruling on race-based layoffs of teachers in Jackson, Mich.] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:127 Je 23 '86
High Court backs laid-off white teachers [Jackson, Mich. case] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:46-7 Jl '86
High Court ruling threat to minority hiring plans [revisions of executive order dealing with government contractors] *Jet* 70:6 Je 16 '86
High Court's 5-way verdict [ruling against race-based layoffs of teachers in Jackson, Mich.] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 2 '86
Highway age limit: 55? [L. Grossi fights N.J.'s forced retirement age for police] D. Hurley. por *50 Plus* 26:12+ Jl '86
Justice Thurgood Marshall differs in Supreme Court case [Jackson, Mich. teacher layoff case] *Jet* 70:25 Je 9 '86
Mixed signal in Court [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers in Jackson, Mich. brings affirmative action case to Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:65 Je 2 '86
Naked racial preference [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers stirs suit against Jackson, Mich. Board of Education] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 81:24-31 Mr '86
Over the hill to the courthouse [end of mandatory retirement to open door to age discrimination lawsuits] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:72-3 F 24 '86
A solid yes to affirmative action [rulings by the Supreme Court] F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:22+ Jl 14 '86
Supreme Court confused by reverse discrimination. T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:77-8 S '86
Trudi Morrison, U.S. Senate exec., $25 mil. suit. por *Jet* 71:5 D 15 '86
Two contentious rulings [Supreme Court decisions on sodomy and affirmative action] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 14 '86
Why I believe in affirmative action. P. R. Spickard. il *Christ Today* 30:12 O 3 '86
Working on the railroads [former employees charging unfair hiring practices in class action against Santa Fe Southern Pacific] il *Forbes* 137:10+ Ap 7 '86
A 'yes' for affirmative action [Supreme Court rulings] H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:74 Jl 14 '86
Discrimination in housing
See also
Blacks—Housing
Housing—Desegregation
Behind segregation. *World Press Rev* 33:34 Mr '86
HUD tests realtors' housing sales practices. il *Jet* 70:37 Je 2 '86
Mississippi newspaper drops 'biased' ads [Jackson clarion-ledger] *Jet* 71:24 O 13 '86
The racism next door. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:40-1 Je 30 '86
Segregation ranks high in northern cities. *Jet* 71:33 N 24 '86
Discrimination in sports
See also
International Convention against Apartheid in Sports (1985)
Sex discrimination in sports
United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against Apartheid in Sports
40 Christmases later [J. Robinson's entry into the major leagues] F. Deford. por *Sports Illus* 65:172 D 22-29 '86

Discrimination in sports—*cont.*
Charge that NFL teams expose blacks' drug use, hide whites'. il *Jet* 70:51 My 26 '86
'Dark skin' causes him to lose NBA job, ref says [J. Hall] *Jet* 70:47 My 26 '86
EEOC backs bias charge of ex-BoSox aide Harper. por *Jet* 70:46 Ag 11 '86
Ex-BoSox coach Harper files discrimination suit [T. Harper] *Jet* 69:45 F 24 '86
Fired BoSox coach hints racism may be a factor [T. Harper] por *Jet* 69:52 F 3 '86
Hank Aaron, Monte Irvin applaud minority push. pors *Jet* 71:46 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Jackie Robinson. D. Halberstam. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:10-14 D '86
Man who helped blacks make baseball history dies at 71 [B. Veeck] il pors *Jet* 69:46 Ja 20 '86
Minn. coach is vexed by protest slowing recruits [black basketball players protest discrimination] *Jet* 70:47 My 26 '86
NFL 'coaching bowl' is where blacks still find emptiness. il *Jet* 69:46-7 Ja 27 '86
Out of Africa [black tennis player; excerpt from Kaffir boy] M. Mathabane. il pors *World Tennis* 33:52-6+ My '86

Discrimination in the theater
Actors Union calls conference: should black actors be cast in roles written for whites? [Actors' Equity] il *Jet* 71:56-8+ D 15 '86

Discs, Compact *See* Compact discs
Discs, Video *See* Videodiscs
Discussion
See also
Negotiation
Disease Control Centers *See* Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)
Disease models, Animal *See* Diseases—Animal models
Disease prevention *See* Medicine, Preventive
Disease resistance *See* Immunity
Disease resistance of plants *See* Plants—Disease and pest resistance
Diseases
See also
Animals as carriers of infection
Arteries—Diseases
Brain—Diseases
Breast—Diseases
Cerebrovascular disease
Cervix—Diseases
Children—Diseases
Diagnosis
Digestive system—Diseases
Ear—Diseases
Epidemics
Eye—Diseases and defects
Foot—Diseases
Gums—Diseases
Heart—Diseases
Heredity of disease
Iatrogenic diseases
Immunologic diseases
Infants—Diseases
Infants, Newborn—Diseases
Infection
Intestines—Diseases
Kidneys—Diseases
Liver—Diseases
Lungs—Diseases
Muscle—Diseases
Nervous system—Diseases
Reproductive organs—Diseases
Skin—Diseases
Stomach—Diseases
Teeth—Diseases
Urinary organs—Diseases
Virus diseases
Women—Diseases
See also names of diseases; *also* subhead Diseases and pests under names of plants and animals
The diseases of civilization. J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:69-74 Je '86
Just ask us . . . [questions and answers] See issues of Current Health 2
Those embarrassing ailments: here's help! S. Berkman. il *Good Housekeep* 203:318-19 N '86

Animal models
Tight money squeezes out animal models. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:309-11 Ap 18 '86

Causes and theories of causation
See also
Medicine, Psychosomatic
Stress

Nutritional aspects
See Diet in disease

Transmission by water
See Waterborne infection
Diseases, Industrial *See* Occupational health and safety
Diseases, Mental *See* Mental illness
Dishwashers

Maintenance and repair
Dishes come out wet. S. Toth. il *Pop Mech* 163:14 N '86
Dishwasher repair. C. Maxwell. il *Fam Handyman* 36:48+ My/Je '86
Soapy film on dishes. S. Toth. il *Pop Mech* 163:14 D '86
Dishwashing detergents *See* Detergents
Disinfection and disinfectants
See also
Fumigation
Cleaning up on a germ killer [Intersept] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p59 D 22 '86
Disinflation (Finance) *See* Deflation (Finance)
Disinformation *See* Propaganda
Disk cameras *See* Cameras
Disk drive memory systems (Computers) *See* Computers—Memory systems
Disk surgery *See* Spine—Surgery
Dismissal of clergymen *See* Clergy—Dismissal
Dismissal of employees *See* Employees—Dismissal
Dismissal of medical students *See* Medical students—Dismissal
Dismissal of teachers *See* Teachers—Dismissal
Disney, Roy E.
about
The wonderful world of Roy Disney. J. Heins. il pors *Forbes* 138:82+ O 6 '86
Disney (Walt) Company *See* Walt Disney Company
Disney (Walt) Home Video *See* Walt Disney Home Video
Disneyland (Anaheim, Calif.)
Let's go to the feelies [3D film Captain EO] R. Corliss. il por *Time* 128:80 S 22 '86
Disneyland (France) *See* Euro Disneyland
Disneyworld (Fla.) *See* Walt Disney World (Fla.)
DiSogra, Lorelei
Are you getting the fiber you need? il *Redbook* 167:129-37+ O '86
Disorderliness *See* Messiness
Dispensers
See also
Wine—Equipment
Dispersal (Ecology)
Hyperphoretic dispersal of a Pyxidiophora anamorph. M. Blackwell and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:993-5 My 23 '86
Dispersal of seeds *See* Seeds—Dispersal
Display of antiques, art objects, etc.
Glass shelves and lights display sculpture. il *Sunset* 176:130 Mr '86
Where to hang 26 South American masks . . . and other ways to display collections. il *Sunset* 177:92-4 S '86
Display of merchandise
See also
Show windows
Houghton Mifflin: paving the way is hard business [In-store Merchandising Program and Markdown Program for bookstores] S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:53 Ja 24 '86
Ingram announces monthly audio promotion for fall [Audio Feature of the Month merchandising and display program] T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:60-1 Mr 7 '86
Reaching for display ideas? Try the store next door [Manhattan bookstores cross-promoting with neighboring retailers] B. List. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-6 N 21 '86
Signs in the supermarket. M. Glaser. *Harpers* 272:26+ Mr '86
Display systems, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Business—Electronic equipment; Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Display systems, Helicopter *See* Helicopters—Electronic equipment
Display systems, Information *See* Information display systems
Disposable diapers *See* Diapers
Disposable workers *See* Contingent workers
Disposal of radioactive waste *See* Radioactive waste disposal
Disposal of refuse *See* Refuse and refuse disposal
Dissenters
See also
Political prisoners
Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Dissenters—*cont.*
Challenge to the Kremlin [Eastern European dissidents issue appeal] A. Nagorski. il *Newsweek* 108:45 N 3 '86
One free, many left behind [Soviet dissidents] R. A. Manning. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:41 F 24 '86
Soviet dissent since Brezhnev. R. Sharlet. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:321-4+ O '86
The tenth year of the Watch [symposium on Moscow Helsinki Group] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6 Je 26 '86
Dissenters, Religious
The flowering of religious dissent. S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63-4 S 8 '86
Dissenting opinion
Influence: the nays have it [exposure to minority opinions stimulates thinking; study by Charlan Jeanne Nemeth and Julianne Kwan] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:18 Je '86
Distance perception *See* Space perception
Distances, Astronomical *See* Astronomical distances
Distelheim, Rochelle
The "miracle sisters" are doing just fine. il pors *McCalls* 113:12+ Je '86
The new shoot-out at generation gap. il *Work Woman* 11:113-15+ Mr '86
"Test tube" babies. il por *Glamour* 84:280-1+ My '86
Distilled water *See* Water, Distilled
Distillers Company plc
Watch out, Seagram [Guinness plc purchase] H. Seneker. por *Forbes* 137:200+ My 19 '86
Distilling, Illicit *See* Moonshining
Distilling industries *See* Liquor industry
Distortion, Audio *See* Amplifiers—Noise; Audio systems—Noise
Distress signals *See* Signals and signaling
Distribution (Probability theory)
Polar normal distribution. A. Latour. il *Byte* 11:131-2 Ag '86
Distribution of food *See* Food industry—Marketing
Distribution of income *See* Income
Distribution of motion pictures *See* Motion picture industry—Marketing
Distribution of wealth *See* Wealth
Distributors, Book *See* Book wholesalers and distributors
District of Columbia *See* Washington (D.C.)
Ditching of airplanes *See* Airplanes—Ditching
Ditka, Mike, 1939-
about
Coach calls Payton best in Bears' glorious history. pors *Jet* 70:47 Jl 28 '86
Ditkoff, Mitchell
I gave up sex for five years: one man's story. *Glamour* 84:48+ Mr '86
Ditlea, Steve
Desktop computing. See issues of Science Digest beginning November 1985 through August 1986
Souping up your PC. il *Sci Dig* 94:66-9 Je '86
Diuretics and diuresis
See also
Furosemide
Divad gun system *See* Guns, Anti-aircraft
Divarkar, Parmananda
Letter from India: the Pope's visit. il *America* 154:219-20 Mr 22 '86
Divas *See* Opera singers
Le Divellec (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Divers *See* Diving; Diving, Submarine
Diversification in industry
The Baby Bells: ready, get set, diversify [Appeals Court ruling in Washington, D.C.] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p29-30 S 1 '86
The corporation. See issues of Business Week
Diversified companies. L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:132-3 Ja 13 '86
Hangover [diversification and bond trading losses hit Bacardi Corp.] R. Behar. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 Jl 14 '86
Mixed rewards [diversification by Pacificorp] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:90-1 Je 16 '86
Putting out lines in all directions [Baby Bells] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:49 My 5 '86
Diversion of rivers *See* Rivers—Regulation
Diversity (Biology) *See* Variation (Biology)
Diversity reception, Radio *See* Radio reception
Diverticulosis *See* Intestines—Diseases
Divestiture by corporations *See* Corporations—Divestiture
Dividend reinvestment
Cheap way to buy more stock. il *Changing Times* 40:81-4 Ja '86
Making money by plowing back your dividends. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:72 My 19 '86
Dividends
Dividend play. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:202+ D 15 '86
Divining higher dividends. il *Money* 15:7 Mr '86
Glowing dividends with a chance to grow [electric utilities] il *Fortune* 113:169+ Je 9 '86
Oil spill [F. Leuffer predicts cuts in oil dividends] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ N 24 '86
The top ten stocks for dividend growth. il *Fortune* 114:160 S 15 '86
What's fueling oil stocks? [high dividends] J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 114:169+ D 8 '86
What's so great about capital gains? [views of C. Peet] L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:150 F 10 '86
Taxation
. . . and more Carbide [extraordinary dividend] R. King, Jr. *Forbes* 137:76-7 F 24 '86
Dividends are back in style. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:61 S 15 '86
One man got mad [attempt by W. French to rescind IRS separate mailing requirement for 1099 dividend reporting forms] R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 113:160 Ap 28 '86
Reach out and get your refund [AT&T divestiture tax consequences] G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:52 S '86
Dividers, Room *See* Room dividers
Divination
See also
Astrology
Divine, Robert A.
Early record on test moratoriums. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-6 My '86
Divine glory *See* Glory of God
Divine healing *See* Faith cure
Divine love *See* Love (Theology)
Diving
Divers art [G. Louganis] S. L. Barry. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:24 Ja/F '86
Focus . . . on sports. G. Weiss. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:38 Ap '86
Lookout [platform diver G. Weiss] il por *People Wkly* 25:139 Je 2 '86
Psychological aspects
Fear [psychology of a woman high diver] M. Mitchell. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24+ Ja '86
Diving, Submarine
See also
Diving suits
Skin diving
Deep duty [Navy divers] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:71-3 N '86
Diving equipment
See also
Diving suits
Diving reflex *See* Reflexes
Diving suits
New equipment makes diving safer in polluted waters [suit-under suit] S. Tejada. *Oceans* 19:5-7 My/Je '86
Divining rod *See* Dowsing
Divinity schools *See* Theological seminaries
Division of powers *See* Separation of powers
Divone, Louis V.
(jt. auth) See Moretti, Peter M., and Divone, Louis V.
Divorce
See also
Alimony
Children of divorced parents
Custody of children
Remarriage
Support (Domestic relations)
Adiós, mi esposa. C. D. B. Bryan. il *Esquire* 105:163 Je '86
After divorce: who gets custody of the friends? S. S. Cohen. il *Glamour* 84:248-9+ D '86
After five years, Bruce Jenner and second wife Linda find happiness is not working out. il pors *People Wkly* 25:104-5 F 10 '86
Beneath the surface: the truth about divorce, custody, and support [special section] il *Ms* 14:67-8 F '86
Bob Irsay has a new filly; now his Mrs. wants the Colts. il por *People Wkly* 25:83 Ja 27 '86
The bolters [gossip surrounding S. Bass and M. Kellogg] S. M. L. Aronson. il pors *N Y* 19:48-52 O 20 '86
Chartbuster Quincy Jones and Peggy Lipton are singles again. il pors *People Wkly* 26:131 S 8 '86
Dividing degrees [N.Y. divorce ruling holds M. O'Brien's medical license to be form of property] J. Adler. por *Newsweek* 107:61 Ja 6 '86

Divorce—*cont.*
Dividing the spoils in divorce. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:57-8 Ap 7 '86
Divorce and marriage: a report. E. Gofen. il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-10 D '86
A divorce lawyer's most unforgettable cases; ed. by Jean Libman Block. F. Garber. il *Good Housekeep* 202:132+ Mr '86
Divorce: who gets the blame in "no fault"? M. Takas. il *Ms* 14:48-50+ F '86
Ground rules for a fair divorce. B. Hitchings. il map *Bus Week* p100-1 F 3 '86
In a big bucks divorce, lawyer Marshall Auerbach tells how to walk away with the spoils [interview] B. K. Mills. il por *People Wkly* 25:106-8 Mr 3 '86
In re: Capasso v. Capasso [conflict of interest and corruption scandal as factors in divorce appeal in New York City] N. Capasso. *Harpers* 273:20 O '86
Jackie Jackson's wife asks court to stop his spending. pors *Jet* 70:58 My 19 '86
King of divorce [attorney R. Felder] L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:333-4 O 27 '86
Making change: the marriage go-round. J. Stone. il *Health* 18:54-6+ O '86
Man keeps lottery prize in divorce settlement [David Van Zuidam] *Jet* 71:28 O 20 '86
New money rules for divorce. B. G. Quint. *Glamour* 84:190+ S '86
Of dollars and divorce [research by Charles Schaninger and W. Christian Buss] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:20 Jl '86
The princess's problem (all the good ones are married, sort of). G. F. Gilder. *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ F 28 '86
Protestant church plans divorce worship services [United Church of Christ] *Jet* 70:25 Mr 24 '86
Quincy Jones and wife end 14-year marriage. il pors *Jet* 70:60 S 8 '86
Second thoughts about no-fault. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:55 Ja 13 '86
Splitting it up [guide to divorce law in New York State] S. A. Newman. il *N Y* 19:40-2+ Jl 28 '86
Till death or economic hardship do us part [economic conditions and the divorce rate; study by Scott South] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:6 My '86
Unhappy endings: the shocking truth about divorce today. C. Safran. *Ladies Home J* 103:96+ My '86
Victims of no-fault divorce [views of L. Weitzman] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:1-4 D '86
The wife of Hotel's James Brolin balks at playing villain in their messy divorce. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:88-9 O 13 '86
Wife of Jackie Jackson files for divorce again. pors *Jet* 69:54-5 Ja 27 '86
Women and children adrift: the divorce revolution. C. Safran. il *Read Dig* 129:91-5 S '86
Women working and divorce: cause or effect? [study by William R. Johnson and Jonathan Skinner] P. Nicholas. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 O '86
Yours, mine and divorce [remarriage to which both partners bring children; survey by Lynn White and Alan Booth] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:13 Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Can these marriages be saved? D. Ephron. il *Esquire* 106:98-101 O '86

Catholic Church

Daddy doesn't live here anymore. B. Mahany. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-7 Mr '86

Argentina

Tango Argentina. *Commonweal* 113:614-15 N 21 '86

Canada

The fault in no-fault divorce. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 My 26 '86

Ireland

Forever and ever [vote against legalization] P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:40 Jl 7 '86
Ireland keeps its vows [voters reject legalization measure] J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:35 Jl 7 '86
Ireland's divorce referendum. T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 155:23-4 Jl 19-26 '86

Divorce court [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Divorced fathers

See also
Support (Domestic relations)

Divorced dad, 15, says two kids are enough [H. Warden] *Jet* 70:27 Ag 18 '86
Is life with father best for teenage boys? [views of Mary Dolan] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:4 Ag '86
Men have rights too [National Convention for Men calls for divorce and custody reforms] J. Leo. il *Time* 128:87-8 N 24 '86
Say, brother [child custody] C. S. Cesvette. por *Essence* 16:10 Mr '86

Economic conditions

A divorced San Diegan needs to ease his cash crunch [Jim Frank] L. Laurence. il *Money* 15:121-2 Ag '86

Divorced mothers

Forgotten women: noncustodial mothers. D. Mungen. il *Ms* 14:70 F '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A single mother's valentines. N. Kelton. il *Parents* 61:94-5 F '86

Economic conditions

A bull market bonanza [early retiree Emelie Wilson] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:113-14+ Jl '86
Calculating the costs of a mid-life calling [divorced mother Gloria McIntyre Zucker considers training for ministry] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:96-7+ Ja '86

Divorcees

Between heartbreak and hope. C. N. Barnard. il *50 Plus* 26:48-51 D '86
Friends through it all [relationship after divorce] E. Stark. bibl (p68) il *Psychol Today* 20:54-60 My '86
The ghost of the other woman. B. Lustig. *Glamour* 84:10+ F '86
Love in the limelight [divorced celebrities] il *Glamour* 84:158 F '86
Say, brother. E. Milne. por *Essence* 17:8 S '86
The singular adventures of Joan Reed. B. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:3 Je '86
Women and divorce: ten years after [study by Judith Wallerstein] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 20:15 Ja '86

Economic conditions

Divorce today: women in the red. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:204+ O '86
Victims of no-fault divorce [views of L. Weitzman] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:1-4 D '86

Employment

Finding your niche is job one [D. Schaefer] B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:96 O '86
Your job can help soothe a recent split-up [interview with F. Crosby] por *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Ap 7 '86

Health and hygiene

Immunity and crises, large and small [research by Janice Kiecolt-Glaser and Ronald Glaser] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:340 My 31 '86

Taxation

Divorcing? Keep an eye on these new tax laws. P. Philipps. il *Bus Week* p116 D 15 '86

Dixie National Forest (Utah)

Pink Cliffs, Utah. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:90-2 My '86

Dixon, Alan J.

Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 27, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:266+ N '86

Dixon, Donna

about

Any-age fitness: making a commitment to keep fit, live well. il pors *Vogue* 176:340-3 Ap '86
Donna! Dynamic star quality. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:306-9 Mr '86

Dixon, John A.

The Environment and Policy Institute of the East-West Center. *Environment* 28:41-2 Mr '86

Dixon, Julian C.

about

Rep. Dixon named to guide Caucus Foundation shift. por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 14 '86

Dixon, Peter Eichner- *See* Eichner-Dixon, Peter

Dizon, Darian

Space-saving minis. *Redbook* 167:114-15 O '86

Dizziness

Dizzy spells: what do they mean? J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:56-61 Jl '86

Djamileh [opera] See Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875

Djerassi, Carl

Abortion in the United States: politics or policy? *Bull At Sci* 42:38-41 Ap '86

Djilas, Milovan, 1911-

Ideas against torture [excerpt from Of prisons and ideas]; tr. by Michael Boro Petrovich. *Harpers* 273:23-4 N '86

DJs *See* Disc jockeys

D'Lites of America, Inc.

The perils of franchising. M. Heller. il *Forbes* 138:66+ Ag 25 '86

Dlugozima, Hope

Waitressing: the thrills and spills. il *Seventeen* 45:146-7+ Je '86

DMM (Digital multimeters) *See* Multimeters
D'Monte, Darryl
Celebrating the Congress Party centennial. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 Ja 13 '86
Undermining the WHO. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 Jl 14-28 '86
DNA
See also
Genetic code
Genetic research
Nitrogenous bases
Plasmids
Transposons
Ample samples of specific genes. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:216 Ap 5 '86
Biochemical topology: applications to DNA recombination and replication. S. A. Wasserman and N. R. Cozzarelli. bibl f il *Science* 232:951-60 My 23 '86
Caffeine-induced uncoupling of mitosis from the completion of DNA replication in mammalian cells. R. Schlegel and A. B. Pardee. bibl f il *Science* 232:1264-6 Je 6 '86
"Computer genome" is full of junk DNA [computer simulation; work of William Loomis and Michael Gilpin] R. Lewin. *Science* 232:577-8 My 2 '86
Current thinking about speciation of eels [mitochondrial DNA research by John Avise] il map *Discover* 7:7+ S '86
Design of sequence-specific DNA-binding molecules. P. B. Dervan. bibl f il *Science* 232:464-71 Ap 25 '86
Detection of smoking-related covalent DNA adducts in human placenta. R. B. Everson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:54-7 Ja 3 '86
Electrophoretic separations of large DNA molecules by periodic inversion of the electric field [gel electrophoresis] G. F. Carle and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:65-8 Ap 4 '86
The fos protein complex is associated with DNA in isolated nuclei and binds to DNA cellulose. L. C. Sambucetti and T. Curran. bibl f il *Science* 234:1417-19 D 12 '86
How eco RI recognizes and cuts DNA. H. M. Berman. bibl f *Science* 234:1482-3 D 19 '86
Human DNA intact after 8,000 years. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:293 N 8 '86
Jacqueline Barton, 34: exposing a gene's structure. il por *Fortune* 114:51 O 13 '86
The legend of Rosalind Franklin. H. F. Judson. bibl il por *Sci Dig* 94:56-9+ Ja '86
Leroy Hood, 47: deciphering the messages of DNA. il por *Fortune* 114:48 O 13 '86
Metals and DNA: molecular left-handed complements. J. K. Barton. bibl f il *Science* 233:727-34 Ag 15 '86
Mitochondrial DNA tracks eels' life histories [research by John Avise] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:423 Jl 25 '86
Modern man descendant of African female: study [views of Allan C. Wilson] *Jet* 70:19 Ap 14 '86
Multiple DNA-protein interactions governing high-precision DNA transactions. H. Echols. bibl f il *Science* 233:1050-6 S 5 '86
Non-Watson-Crick G·C and A·T base pairs in a DNA-antibiotic complex. G. J. Quigley and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1255-8 Je 6 '86
Nuclear and mitochondrial DNA comparisons reveal extreme rate variation in the molecular clock. L. Vawter and W. M. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 234:194-6 O 10 '86
Putting a molecular race in reverse [gel electrophoresis] *Sci News* 129:233 Ap 12 '86
Rates of DNA sequence evolution differ between taxonomic groups. R. J. Britten. bibl f il *Science* 231:1393-8 Mr 21 '86
Reconstructing bird phylogeny by comparing DNA's. C. G. Sibley and J. E. Ahlquist. il map *Sci Am* 254:82-92 F '86
Separation of large DNA molecules by contour-clamped homogeneous electric fields. G. Chu and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1582-5 D 19 '86
Solving knotty problems in math and biology [work of V. Jones] G. Kolata. il por *Science* 231:1506-8 Mr 28 '86
Static and initiator protein-enhanced bending of DNA at a replication origin. R. R. Koepsel and S. A. Khan. bibl f il *Science* 233:1316-18 S 19 '86
Structure of the DNA-eco RI endonuclease recognition complex at 3 Å resolution. J. A. McClarin and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1526-41 D 19 '86
Tandem duplication of D-loop and ribosomal RNA sequences in lizard mitochondrial DNA. C. Moritz and W. M. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 233:1425-7 S 26 '86
Time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of the B ⇄ D structural transition in the DNA double helix. A. Mahendrasingam and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:195-7 Jl 11 '86
URF6, last unidentified reading frame of human mtDNA, codes for an NADH dehydrogenase subunit. A. Chomyn and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:614-18 O 31 '86
Where do storks come from, mommy? [genetic classification of birds; work of Charles G. Sibley and John E. Ahlquist] *Sci News* 129:202 Mr 29 '86
Synthesis
Participation of c-*myc* protein in DNA synthesis of human cells. G. P. Studzinski and others. il *Science* 234:467-70 O 24 '86
Pertussis toxin-sensitive pathway in the stimulation of c-*myc* expression and DNA synthesis by bombesin. J. J. Letterio and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1117-19 N 28 '86
DNA fingerprints
DNA fingerprints in health and disease [work of Alec J. Jeffreys] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:521-2 Ag 1 '86
The ID in your own cells [work of Alec J. Jeffreys] *Sci 86* 7:7-8 Mr '86
DNA gene probes *See* Gene probes
DNA Plant Technology Corp.
A biotech sprout poised for growth. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p134 My 19 '86
DNC *See* Democratic National Committee
Do-it-yourself house building *See* House construction
Do-it-yourself household repairing *See* Houses—Maintenance and repair
Do-it-yourself medical kits *See* Medical equipment
Do-it-yourself work
100 ideas under $100. S. Coulter and N. Hall. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:67-94+ Mr '86
All-thumbs decorating. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:57-67 Jl '86
Safe, sensible use of toxic DIY materials [views of M. Rossol] L. Stains. il por *Fam Handyman* 36:116+ My/Je '86
Bibliography
Books. See issues of Workbench
Literature for the workshop library. See issues of Workbench
Competitions
Home Mechanix Rebuild America Contest: the winners! H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:42-9 Jl '86
Study and teaching
Aids and devices
Do how-to videotapes do it? il *Home Mech* 82:42-3 Je '86
Doan, Van Toai, 1946-
Vietnam: how we deceived ourselves. *Commentary* 81:40-3 Mr '86
Dobbin, Craig
about
Flying high on Newfoundland's promise. P. Roche. il por *Macleans* 99:28-9 F 17 '86
Dobbs, Stephen Mark
Generalists and specialists: teaming for success. *Des Arts Educ* 87:39-42 Jl/Ag '86
Dobell, Byron
Letter from the editor. See issues of American Heritage
Dobrynin, Anatoly F.
about
America's 'favorite Bolshevik'. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 21 '86
Barometer of superpowers. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:41 Mr 17 '86
Diplomacy: Washington's favorite Bolshevik goes home. por *Newsweek* 107:25 Mr 17 '86
President meets with Soviet Ambassador Dobrynin [press conference, April 8, 1986] G. P. Shultz. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:60-2 Je '86
"There will be a summit". W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:38-9 Ap 21 '86
Time for 'new political thinking'. M. Tatu. il *World Press Rev* 33:21 O '86
Doby, Larry
about
Man who helped blacks make baseball history dies at 71. il pors *Jet* 69:46 Ja 20 '86
DOC *See* Doctors Ought to Care (Organization)
Docekal, Eileen
There's more life in a fallen tree than you think. il *Sierra* 71:82-4 Mr/Ap '86
Docking in space *See* Orbital rendezvous (Space flight)
Docks, wharves, etc.
Great Britain
See also
London (England)—Docks, wharves, etc.

Doctor Lady figurines *See* Figurines
Doctorates *See* Degrees, Academic
Doctorow, E. L., 1931-
The state of mind of the union. *Nation* 242:327-8+ Mr 22 '86
Ultimate discourse. *Esquire* 106:41 Ag '86
about
E.L. Doctorow's "Jewish" radicalism. C. Iannone. *Commentary* 81:53-6 Mr '86
Doctors *See* Physicians
Doctors, Women *See* Women physicians
Doctors Ought to Care (Organization)
Doctors deface tobacco industry. K. French. il *Progressive* 50:14 Je '86
Doctrinal theology *See* Theology
Doctrine, Religious *See* Theology
Docudramas (Television) *See* Television broadcasting—Docudramas
Documentary motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Documentary films
Documentary photography *See* Photography, Documentary
Documentary television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Documentary programs
Documentation, Boats *See* Boats and boating—Registration
Documents
See also
Government publications
Documents, Household *See* Household records
DOD *See* United States. Dept. of Defense
Doda, Carol
When topless bottomed out; ed. by Dirk Mathison. il pors *People Wkly* 25:69-70+ Ap 28 '86
Dodd, Anne Wescott, and Rosenbaum, Eileen
Learning communities for curriculum and staff development. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:380-4 Ja '86
Dodd, Christopher J.
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, July 9, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:153+ My '86
Dodd, Mead & Co.
Thomas Nelson plans to sell Dodd, Mead to its management. il *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Ja 17 '86
Dodecatheon *See* Shooting stars (Flowers)
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge *See* Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898
Dodson, Jim
The desert debate is heating up. Choose your coalition carefully. il *Sierra* 71:43 N/D '86
Dodson, Owen, 1914-1983
Epitaph for a negro woman [poem] *Essence* 17:169 My '86
Dodson, Vivian M.
about
Capitol Heights, Md. gets first black mayor. *Jet* 70:28 Ag 18 '86
Dodu, Silas R. A.
The child is father of the man. il *World Health* p10-12 Ja/F '86
Doe, Samuel Kanyon
about
How Liberia held 'free' elections. M. Massing. il *Nation* 242:71-2+ Ja 25 '86
Recent developments in Liberia [statement, December 10, 1985] C. A. Crocker. map *Dep State Bull* 86:54-7 F '86
DOE *See* United States. Dept. of Energy
Doe hunting *See* Deer hunting
Doerr, Edd
Anti-Catholicism in America. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:78-80 Mr '86
Church and state. See issues of The Humanist
Doerr, Harriet
Picnic at Amapolas [story] *New Yorker* 61:32-8 F 17 '86
Dog bites
Dog bite: how to avoid snap judgments. *Changing Times* 40:14-15 Ap '86
One million bites . . . and counting. il *Ladies Home J* 103:88+ N '86
Dog food *See* Dogs—Food and feeding
Dog racing
Dogging it through the wilderness [Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race winner L. Riddles] il por *Natl Wildl* 24:40-5 F/Mr '86
Hike! [sled dog racing] il *Natl Geogr World* 125:6-11 Ja '86
Lake Saranac [Alpo International Sled Dog Races] P. M. Baird. *Travel Holiday* 166:52+ O '86
Valiant lady [first woman Iditarod champion]; ed. by Anita Verschoth. L. Riddles. il pors map *Sports Illus* 64:90-4+ F 17 '86
Dog sleds and sledding
Mush to her Joy, Ann Bancroft triumphs as the first woman to reach the North Pole by dogsled. C. Tamarkin. il pors map *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Je 30 '86
North to the Pole! [1986 dog sled expedition] il *Natl Geogr World* 136:26-31 D '86
North to the Pole. W. Steger. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 170:288-317 S '86
Sled dogs. M. E. Moon. il *Ctry J* 13:47-53 D '86
A trek to the top of the world. G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 107:53 My 19 '86
Racing
See Dog racing
Dog stunts
Buckshot, the bartending dog, is the toast of Columbus, Miss. and one overachiever of a retriever. N. Geeslin. il *People Wkly* 25:142-3 Je 2 '86
Stupid pet trick? Maybe, but Toby laughs all the way to the bank [dog owned by Don Arena makes bank deposits] il *People Wkly* 26:93 S 22 '86
Dog trials *See* Field trials (Dogs)
Dog tricks *See* Dog stunts
Dogfish
The spiny dogfish. D. G. Gordon. il *Oceans* 19:56-8 Ja/F '86
Doggett, Enid Ann
The perils of obsession. il *Essence* 17:80-1+ Je '86
Dogs
See also
Bloodhounds
Collies
Dachshunds
Dog racing
Field trials (Dogs)
Greyhounds
Guide dogs
Hearing ear dogs
Hounds
Hunting dogs
Pit bull terriers
Raccoon dogs
Retrievers
Sheep dogs
Spaniels
5 unusual dogs that make great family pets. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:76+ O '86
The all American dog. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 90:149-50 Ap '86
Californian Dean Lund and his look-alike pooch strike it rich in a New York Fido face-off [winners of owner and pet look alike contest] il *People Wkly* 26:61 N 3 '86
Dogged pursuits [the right dog] S. Schaefer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:124+ N '86
Dogs I have loved [excerpt from James Herriot's dog stories] J. Herriot. il *Good Housekeep* 202:153+ Je '86
The egg-a-day barrier. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:16+ Jl '86
"James Herriot's dog stories" [condensation] J. Herriot. il por *Read Dig* 129:117-24+ N '86
Living a dog's age. R. Kimber. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:76-9 F '86
Picking the perfect pet. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-7+ D '86
Puppy love. il *Teen* 30:66 O '86
Thanks to the milk of canine kindness, three little pigs from Illinois are leading a dog's life [piglets adopted by dog] il *People Wkly* 26:99 O 20 '86
What's triggering aggression? R. H. Pitcairn. il *Prevention* 38:65-6 Mr '86
A woman and her dog [death of pet; excerpt from I gotta be me] T. Bakker. *Harpers* 273:28 D '86
Working dogs—a breed apart. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26+ Ja/F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Dogs are dumb! D. Barry. il *Read Dig* 128:65-6 My '86
Ilene Hochberg proves her bite is worse than her bark in her spoof of canine couture [Dogue magazine] T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 26:132-3 O 27 '86
My dog, the Methodist. W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 103:648-50 Jl 16-23 '86
Paris' privileged dogs. M. Hoban. il *World Press Rev* 33:31 My '86
Breeding
How a dog can put you on the fast track [investing in racing greyhounds] D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p99 O 6 '86
Investing in man's best friend [racing greyhounds] B. Geehr. il *Sport Mag* 77:106+ Ap '86

Dogs—Breeding—*cont.*
Possible dogs. P. Alberch. il *Nat Hist* 95:4+ D '86
What makes the dog a friend to man? [domestication; views of Ray Coppinger] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:73-4 D 15 '86

Care

Dogs in the dental chair. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-7 My/Je '86
Surgery for the older animal. R. H. Pitcairn. *Prevention* 38:53-4 Jl '86
Will exercise benefit an arthritic dog? R. H. Pitcairn. il *Prevention* 38:110-11 Ja '86

Diseases and pests

See also
Fleas

Aids to immunity [chronic pancreatitis] R. H. Pitcairn. *Prevention* 38:114 Ja '86
A question on parvo, and supplements for an older cat. R. H. Pitcairn. il *Prevention* 38:65-7 F '86
Will exercise benefit an arthritic dog? R. H. Pitcairn. il *Prevention* 38:110-11 Ja '86

Food and feeding

Aids to immunity [chronic pancreatitis] R. H. Pitcairn. *Prevention* 38:114 Ja '86
Bad trip bones [contamination of rawhide chew bones] il *FDA Consum* 20:31-2 Je '86
For the dog or cat who has everything [homemade snacks] il *Sunset* 177:158 D '86
Liver chip cookies? It's an acquired taste. il *Newsweek* 108:58 Jl 28 '86
An odd craving [pica] R. H. Pitcairn. *Prevention* 38:66 Mr '86
Ralston looks like top dog in the fight for Gaines [Ralston vs. Quaker Oats in bids for Anderson, Clayton & Co.] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p36-7 O 6 '86
Watching your dog's weight. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-7+ Mr '86

Training

See also
Hunting dogs—Training

Avoiding bad-dog syndrome. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30-1 N '86
Four ways to walk a dog. M. Lenehan. il *Atlantic* 257:35-48+ Ap '86
Job's patients [New York City trainer J. M. Evans] S. Mieses. il por *N Y* 19:24 Je 23 '86
Training your dog. S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 61:186 Ap '86

Dogs and the handicapped *See* Handicapped and animals

Dogs as food
Putting on the dog [eating of dogs by Oglala Indians] W. K. Powers and M. N. Powers. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ F '86

Dogs in art
Art: beautiful breeds. R. Rosenblum. il *Archit Dig* 43:86-91 Jl '86

Dogs in food inspection *See* Food inspection

Dogs in literature
Beware of the dog! [Thurber's dogs] V. Hearne. il *Harpers* 272:70-4 F '86

Dogs in motion pictures
Down and out is a movie with legs—four of 'em—and they belong to a collie named Mike. K. Black. il *People Wkly* 25:76-7 F 24 '86

Dogs in rescue work
Search and rescue. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 177:66-7+ Mr '86
Search-and-rescue dogs. il *Natl Geogr World* 127:4-9 Mr '86
We shed 50 million skin cells a day; they make good scents to a hound. R. Conniff. il *Smithsonian* 16:64-8+ Ja '86

Dogwood
Monkeying with dogwood evolution [theory of Richard H. Eyde] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:134 Mr 1 '86

Doherty, Edward W.
'The challenge of peace': nuclear deterrence reconsidered. *America* 155:396-9+ D 20 '86

Doherty, M. Stephen
Alexandra Grinnell Clark portrays the grandeur of the opera and one of its great artists. il pors *Am Artist* 50:64-7 Je '86
Dick McGown's winning watercolors. il por *Am Artist* 50:80-1 O '86
Douglas Fenn Wilson: adding an extra dimension to painting. il por *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ O '86
Gary Bukovnik: from watercolors to monotypes, a multimedia approach to developing ideas and expanding markets. il por *Am Artist* 50:46-51+ Ja '86
Improving drawing skills. il *Am Artist* 50:T10+ O '86
John Hulsey: projecting space in landscape paintings. il *Am Artist* 50:44-9 Jl '86
Morten E. Solberg. il por *Am Artist* 50:50-5 N '86
Richard P. Matson: painting graphic images outdoors. il pors *Am Artist* 50:54-9 My '86

Dohmen-Ramirez, Bert

about

A pro who thinks it's time to stock up on stocks. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p88 D 8 '86

Doi, Takako, 1928-

about

Japan's Socialists turn to a woman. G. Utting. *World Press Rev* 33:45 N '86

Doig, D.T.
A precious memory [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:117-18+ D '86

Doilies
Dainty doilies are all-purpose. il *South Living* 21:270 Ap '86

Dokes, Michael

about

Ex-champ Dokes jailed in Las Vegas on drug rap. por *Jet* 71:46 O 27 '86

Doktor Faust [opera] See Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924

Dolan, Charles F.

about

How high is up? J. Bloch. il por *Forbes* 137:69 Ja 27 '86

Dolan, Margaret K.
A mother's plea. *Harpers* 273:18 S '86

Dolan, Maryanne
Irish bog oak. il *Hobbies* 91:26-30 Jl '86

Dolan, Terry

about

A mother's plea. M. K. Dolan. *Harpers* 273:18 S '86

Dole, Elizabeth Hanford, 1936-

about

Better security at U.S. airports studied by Dole. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:212-14 Mr 10 '86
Dole directs FAA to tighten airport security. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 S 15 '86

Dole, Robert J., 1923-
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, June 24, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:140+ My '86
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:82+ Mr '86

about

Beating the Dole drums. H. Sidey. il pors *50 Plus* 26:17+ My '86
The farmer on the Dole. P. Samuel. *Natl Rev* 38:24+ O 10 '86
For Bob Dole, the Senate could be a springboard—or a snare. R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p58+ Je 16 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:12 My 23 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:12 Ag 15 '86
With his wit about him. L. I. Barrett. il por *Time* 127:21 Ja 27 '86

Dolesh, Daniel J., and Lehman, Sherelynn
Why affairs happen [condensed from Love me, love me not] il *Read Dig* 128:169-70+ Je '86

Doll, Dixon

about

Networking's networker. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:102+ Je 2 '86

Doll, J. D., and Freeman, D. L.
Randomly exact methods. bibl f il *Science* 234:1356-60 D 12 '86

Doll clothes
Dolls: models of yesteryear's fashions. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:34-7+ Ap '86

Doll furniture
Doll dresser. R. C. Lewis. il *Workbench* 42:34-5 N/D '86

Collectors and collecting

Furniture designed for dolls. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:36-9 Je '86

Doll house furniture *See* Furniture, Miniature

Doll houses

See also
Mildred M. Mahoney Silver Jubilee Dolls' House Gallery

At home in small houses [work of M. M. Mahoney] I. Fleischmann. il por *Americana* 14:34+ Mr/Ap '86
Contemporary style dollhouse includes passive solar features. J. Laquatra. il *Workbench* 42:55-6+ N/D '86

Doll houses—*cont.*
Fantasyland castle. C. M. Stowers. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:50+ O '86
Titania's Palace. S. Glubok. il *House Gard* 158:142-9+ D '86
A treasure from Britain: Nostell Priory Baby House. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 90:48-52 Ja '86
Dollar *See* Money
Dollar Brand *See* Abdullah Ibrahim
Dollar coins *See* Coins
Dollar cost averaging *See* Stocks—Dollar cost averaging
Dollar devaluation *See* Money
Dollar General Corp.
Too much of a hurry. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:66+ D 1 '86
Dollar index futures
Dollar indexing. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 138:212 O 6 '86
Dollar Penny Coalition
Enemies of the penny and the dollar bill. F. S. Chapman. il *Fortune* 114:84-5 Jl 7 '86
Dollhouses *See* Doll houses
Dolls
See also
Paper dolls
Tia's Doll Emporium
Black character doll a top-seller in 1985 [Huggy Bean doll] *Jet* 69:32 Mr 3 '86
Dolls are friends. E. R. Lipson. il *Parents* 61:118-22 N '86
Easy-to-sew dolls carry your valentine greetings. il *Sunset* 176:114+ F '86
Esther Rolle marketing new black rag dolls. il por *Jet* 70:56-7 S 1 '86
Hal's huggable dolls score a hit with the handicapped [work of S. Anderson] J. Kelley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61-2 Ag 11 '86
Huggable history [K. Camp's Kimkin dolls portray ancestors of black Americans] il pors map *Natl Geogr World* 136:22-5 D '86
A minority mother who's out to change the doll market [Y. Rubie's Huggy Bean dolls] C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p67 Mr 10 '86
A special valentine doll [to make] J. W. Anglund. il *Good Housekeep* 202:60 F '86
Xavier Roberts: up from the Cabbage Patch. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p87-8 Mr 3 '86
Collectors and collecting
The cloth dolls of Izannah Walker and Martha Chase. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:31-5 Jl '86
Consideration for the body of the doll. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:36-8 Mr '86
Dolls. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 14:68-71 N/D '86
Dolls: models of yesteryear's fashions. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:34-7+ Ap '86
Lady Parian head dolls. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:28-31 D '86
Looking back at the papier-mâché head doll. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:32-5+ N '86
The very rare older portrait doll. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:30-2 S '86
Wax dolls: charm awaiting discovery. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 90:35-8 Ja '86
Wooden dolls: to discover, to have, to admire. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 90:30-4 F '86
Exhibitions
Discovering American Indian dolls [The stuff of dreams; exhibit at the Museum of the American Indian] M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:33-6 My '86
Holiday visits to dolls and toys. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:40-5 D '86
History
Friendship dolls: victims of hate [1926 exchange by Japanese and American school children] Y. M. Simonelli. il *Hobbies* 91:32-6 Ag '86
Dollywood (Pigeon Forge, Tenn.)
Come on down to Dollywood. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 25:134-5+ My 5 '86
Dollywood: a serious business. A. Nash. il por *Ms* 15:12+ Jl '86
Dolnick, Edward
Spare parts. *New Repub* 195:16+ S 15-22 '86
Dolphin Books
Doubleday 'transforms' Dolphin with baby boom readers in mind. il *Publ Wkly* 229:97-8 F 28 '86
Dolphins
A deadly roundup at sea [efforts to save dolphins caught in tuna nets] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:46 Ag 4 '86
First it was 'save the whales,' now it's 'free the dolphins'. S. Brownlee. il *Discover* 7:70-2 D '86
Games wild dolphins play. H. Hall. il *Int Wildl* 16:34-5 Mr/Ap '86
Racing the dolphins [participation in dolphin encounter program at Hawk's Cay Resort in Marathon, Fla.] K. Glenn. il *Seventeen* 45:102 Ag '86
Talking with dolphins. A. G. Forcier-Beringer. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:84-92 Mr/Ap '86
Photographs and photography
Picnic à la dauphine. P. Cram. il *Nat Hist* 95:70-3 Ap '86
Domain, Eminent *See* Eminent domain
Domanick, Joe
Prostitution law: a license to entrap? il *Ms* 15:23 D '86
Le Dôme (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Dome houses
One-hour dome home [Xanadomes] B. Hibbard. il *Pop Sci* 229:69 Ag '86
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Another chance for Dome. J. Howse. il por *Macleans* 99:42 O 6 '86
Dome maps its strategy. J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:33 Je 30 '86
Dome's continuing fight for survival [creditors' meetings and debt rescheduling agreements] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:48 O 13 '86
Domènech, Lluís
about
Music for the eyes. O. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:136-9+ Mr '86
Domenici, Pete
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:79+ Mr '86
about
Pete's big hit. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:28 My 12 '86
Domes
See also
Geodesic domes
Domesday book
The British are making book on Great and Little Domesday. S. Arnold. bibl (p152) il *Smithsonian* 17:82-6+ Jl '86
Domesday 1086-1986 [special section] bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-34 Ja '86
Domesday rebound. H. Forde. il *Hist Today* 36:53-4 F '86
A most uncommon census. J. Schwartz. il *Newsweek* 108:56 Ag 11 '86
Domestic animals
See also
Cats
Dogs
Horses
Pets
Domestic appliances *See* Household appliances
Domestic architecture *See* Architecture, Domestic
Domestic economy *See* Home economics
Domestic employees *See* Household employees
Domestic finance *See* Finance, Personal
Domestic quarrels *See* Quarrels
Domestic relations
See also
Divorce
Family
Marriage
Marriage counseling
Married couples
Support (Domestic relations)
Unmarried couples
Wife abuse
Domestic violence *See* Family violence
Domestication
The egg-a-day barrier. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:16+ Jl '86
What makes the dog a friend to man? [views of Ray Coppinger] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:73-4 D 15 '86
Dominance, Lateral *See* Laterality
Dominelli, J. David
about
Send in the Marines. L. Jereski. por *Forbes* 138:212 S 22 '86
Domingo, Placido
In Mexico's earthquake, an opera star found personal tragedy, and a challenge. il pors *People Wkly* 25:84-6 Ja 6 '86

Domingo, Placido—*cont.*
about
The other side of Domingo. D. P. Stearns. por *Opera News* 51:24+ D 6 '86
A tale of two tenors. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:66+ N 24 '86
Domingo, Xavier
The rise of 'Libération'. *World Press Rev* 33:58-60 Je '86
Domínguez, Jorge I., 1945-
Cuba in the 1980s. *Foreign Aff* 65:118-35 Fall '86
Dominica
Description and travel
Caribbean Dominica. L. Millman. il *Travel Holiday* 166:26-8 Jl '86
Dominican Republic
See also
Americans—Dominican Republic
Baseball—Dominican Republic
Children—Dominican Republic
Civil rights—Dominican Republic
Cordillera Central (Dominican Republic)
Dance—Dominican Republic
Dominicans
Political prisoners—Dominican Republic
San Pedro de Macoris (Dominican Republic)
Description and travel
The Dominican Republic. M. Terrone. il *Travel Holiday* 165:10+ Ja '86
Industries
See also
Development credit corporations—Dominican Republic
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Dominican Republic
Dominicans
United States
History
An American childhood in the Dominican Republic. J. Alvarez. *Am Sch* 56:71-85 Wint '87
Dominicans (Religious order)
Moscow's Catherine of Siena [persecution by Bolsheviks of Dominican nun A. I. Abrikosova in Russia] M. G. Swift. *America* 155:29-32 Jl 19-26 '86
Dominion Stores Ltd.
Battle of the surplus [C. M. Black ordered to return surplus pension funds withdrawn from plan] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:30 S 1 '86
Dominion Video Satellite
Dominion Video to buy two Comsat satellites. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:108 Jl 7 '86
Domino's Pizza Inc.
An appetite for more than pizza. S. Ager. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:81-3 F '86
Dommen, Edward, and Hein, Philippe
Small countries and the international community. il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-8 O '86
Domodidovo (Firm)
Hooking up to the booming baby's market. J. A. Fraser. il pors *Work Woman* 11:45+ F '86
Don Carlos [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Don Quichotte [opera] See Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Doña Herlinda and her son [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Donahue, Hugh Carter
The Fairness Doctrine is shackling broadcast. il *Technol Rev* 89:44-52 N/D '86
Donahue, Phil
about
Marlo Thomas throws a 50th-birthday boat party for her first mate, Phil Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-7 Ja 13 '86
Phil Donahue discusses fight, no settlement. pors *Jet* 70:16 Je 9 '86
Donahue, Thomas M.
about
Science on the skids: a conversation with Thomas Donahue. T. Reichhardt. il por *Space World* W-11-275:16-20 N '86
Donald Duck (Fictional character)
Just Ducky [cartoonist C. Barks] R. Johnson. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:22-4 Je 26 '86
Donald I. Fine, Inc.
A round-by-round play of a paperback reprint auction [M. Joseph's To kill the Potemkin] il *Publ Wkly* 230:24 O 17 '86
Donaldson, Denise
about
Dusty's decision. B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ O '86
Donaldson, Roger
about
No way out [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 22:4+ N/D '86. D. Yakir
Donaldson, Sam
Reagan and the Tinseltown Mafia. *Wash Mon* 18:55-6 O '86
about
Mr. President, still beating your wife? J. Rosen. il por *Channels Commun* 6:66-7 My '86
Donation of organs, tissues, etc.
Acting out faith through organ donation. M. Moran. *Christ Century* 103:572-3 Je 18-25 '86
The case of the missing liver. C. E. Simcox. *Christ Century* 103:200-1 F 26 '86
A chance to live. R. Meryman. *McCalls* 114:85-90 O '86
Donor: Lisa Kelly's gift of life [condensed from Donor] J. Pekkanen. il *Read Dig* 129:95-102+ Ag '86
The gift of life [excerpt from Donor] J. Pekkanen. il *Good Housekeep* 202:97+ Ja '86
The gift of life must always remain a gift. T. H. Murray. il *Discover* 7:90-2 Mr '86
How the dead can help the living. H. G. Shane and W. J. Daly. il pors *Futurist* 20:24-6 Ja/F '86
Organ donation: the gift of life. *Redbook* 166:30+ Ap '86
The organ game. J. Hudis. il *Health* 18:61-2+ O '86
Organ transplants: ordinary miracles, extraordinary results. il *Curr Health 2* 12:3-9 Mr '86
Parents urge more blacks to become organ donors [Pearl and Randy Carter] il *Jet* 70:28 Je 9 '86
Presumed consent for organ donation. K. D. O'Rourke and P. J. Boyle. *America* 155:326-7+ N 22 '86
The quest for organs to transplant [Canada] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:54 My 5 '86
Religious myths, fears keep blacks from donating organs more often: expert [views of Dr. Clive Callender] il *Jet* 70:17 Je 30 '86
Sign the card—save a life. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:84 S '86
What a senator did for love [J. Garn donates kidney to diabetic daughter] F. Greve. il por *50 Plus* 26:15-16+ N '86
Would you donate your organs to help someone else live? [results of survey] A. Fischer. *Redbook* 168:134 N '86
Laws and regulations
Rejected donors [anencephalic fetuses] il *U S News World Rep* 101:70 N 3 '86
Donegan, Frank
In the marketplace. See issues of Americana
Donelan, Steve
A wilderness first-aid kit. il *Sierra* 71:55-8 Jl/Ag '86
Doner, W. B.
about
Doner: shaking its backwater image. R. Mitchell. il por *Bus Week* p75-6 N 3 '86
Doner (W.B.) & Company *See* W.B. Doner & Company
Dong, Stella
American Indian: Merchant talks turkey. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:152+ N '86
Donghia, Angelo
about
Lake Hill Farm: the Connecticut home of Angelo Donghia. J. Kornbluth. il *Archit Dig* 43:116-27 Ap '86
Dongo, Tom
"Misfire!". il *Skiing* 38:88-9+ F '86
Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
about
The unconventional rehearsal [opera] Reviews
N Y 19:96-7 Mr 10 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 62:64-5 Mr 31 '86. A. Porter
Donkeys
See also
Mules
Donleavy, J. P. (James Patrick), 1926-
Gardens: highland airs: Sir Ilay and Lady Campbell's flowering forest. il *Archit Dig* 43:174-9 Je '86
To London from Mullingar. il por *Archit Dig* 43:30+ N '86
about
PW interviews. A. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 230:48-9 O 31 '86
Donleavy, James Patrick *See* Donleavy, J. P. (James Patrick), 1926-
Donley, Edward
about
Running at the competition. H. Bacas. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:89-90 Je '86

Donna Karan Company
How a fashion star is born. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-30+ My 4 '86
Donnan, Jon
about
A Chicago entrepreneur markets chips off the old block as gourmet cubes signal a new Ice Age. il por *People Wkly* 26:101 N 3 '86
Donnelley (R. R.) & Sons Co. *See* R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co.
Donnelly, Dorothy
Bowerbird at work [poem] *America* 155:323 N 22 '86
Donnelly, Marilyn P.
Visiting my children [poem] *Commonweal* 113:535 O 10 '86
Donnelly, Patrice
about
Whatever happened to Patrice Donnelly? M. Kort. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 F '86
Donnelly, Tom
about
Quicksilver [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:65 F 24 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 25:16 Mr 10 '86. T. Cunneff
Donner, Richard
(jt. auth) See VanDenBerg, John, and Donner, Richard
Donner Party
A girl with the Donner Party (I). V. R. Murphy. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:18-27 S '86
A girl with the Donner Party (II). V. R. Murphy. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:24-35 O '86
Donnerstein, Edward, and Linz, Daniel
The question of pornography. bibl (p65) *Psychol Today* 20:56-9 D '86
Donoghue, Denis
A criticism of one's own. *New Repub* 194:30-4 Mr 10 '86
The promiscuous cool of postmodernism. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Je 22 '86
Donohue, John W.
Return of the dropout? il *America* 154:268-72 Ap 5 '86
Saving a school. *America* 155:223-9 O 25 '86
Donors, Organ *See* Donation of organs, tissues, etc.
Donors, Sperm *See* Artificial insemination, Human
Donovan, Carrie
Fashion. See occasional issues of The New York Times Magazine
Donovan, Diane C.
Marketing. il *Nations Bus* 74:35-6 Jl '86
Donovan, Mary Ellen
Emotional rescue. il *Ladies Home J* 103:78+ Je '86
(jt. auth) See Sanford, Linda Tschirhart, and Donovan, Mary Ellen
Donrey Media Group
Games others play [views of D. Reynolds] R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:144-5+ My 19 '86
Donsky, Howard
Escaping with your skin [excerpt from Beauty is skin deep] *Prevention* 38:69-74 Ag '86
Don't look back [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Donuts *See* Doughnuts
Donzi Marine (Firm)
Dick Genth's sexy new Donzis. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:76-9 F '86
Doole, George, 1909-1985
about
In Arizona: a spymaster remembered. E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:12-13 Ap 7 '86
Dooley, Susan
Fireside fancies. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:54+ D '86
Fizz-ical attractions. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:48+ Je '86
Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128+ O '86
Sweet inspiration. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:52+ F '86
Doomsday *See* End of the world; Judgment Day
Dooner, Hugo, and others
A single genetic unit specifies two transposition functions in the maize element Activator. bibl f il *Science* 234:210-11 O 10 '86
Doonesbury (Comic strip) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Door fittings
Productivity in the metal doors, sash, and trim industry. E. S. Persigehl and J. G. Olsen. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:27-31 Mr '86
Door hinges *See* Hinges
Door locks *See* Locks and keys
Door steps
Step up to yesterday's charm. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:58-9+ My '86
Door-to-door selling
See also
Forever Living Products, Inc.
Fuller Brush Co.
Doorpersons
The arbiters of hip [doorperson at Studio 54 and Palladium discos]; ed. by Alan Richman. J. S. Yeh. il por *People Wkly* 25:65-6+ Mr 10 '86
Doors
See also
Airplanes, Light—Doors
Garage doors
Create a cool entrance [use of Phifer SunScreen on storm door] B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 42:54 Jl/Ag '86
Doors that say welcome. J. H. Ingersoll. il *Home Mech* 82:36-9 D '86
Dutch door for a Welsh dog? il *Sunset* 177:130 O '86
Full view storm-screen door is all metal and insulated. il *Workbench* 42:60-2 Ja/F '86
How to install a pocket door. N. Barrett, Jr. and P. Barrett. il *Pop Mech* 163:103-6 O '86
How to install a prehung interior door. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:75-7 F '86
How to install French-style doors. il *Fam Handyman* 36:32 N '86
How to replace a sliding glass door. S. Willson and W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:113-16 Je '86
Installing a prehung door. il *Workbench* 42:91-5 S/O '86
Mirror doors enlarge and light up a room. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:36-8 D '86
New designs in doors. il *Good Housekeep* 202:180 Ap '86
No-shim door framing. S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 229:100 O '86
Panes replace solid glass [French doors] il *South Living* 21:132 Jl '86
Product reports 1987. il *Archit Rec* 174:98-101+ D '86
Productivity in the metal doors, sash, and trim industry. E. S. Persigehl and J. G. Olsen. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:27-31 Mr '86
Pull-out patio-door divider. il *Pop Sci* 228:78 Ap '86
Sliding door splits L-shaped bathroom. il *Sunset* 177:118 S '86
Who says your front door has to be wood? T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p102 O 6 '86
Doors, Mechanically operated
See also
Garage doors—Control
Doors, Screen *See* Screens (Doors, windows, etc.)
Doorways
Copper, redwood, and "rejected" glass door panels [entry cover] il *Sunset* 176:198 Mr '86
Entrance lets in light, too. il *South Living* 21:98 Ag '86
Four ways to an add-on air-lock entry. H. Pfister. il *Pop Sci* 229:96-9+ S '86
Great-looking entries for small homes. B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:31-5+ Ap '86
How to install a flat archway. S. Willson. il *Pop Mech* 163:117-20 F '86
It's a take-off-your-shoes front entry. il *Sunset* 176:102 Ja '86
Dopamine receptors *See* Chemoreceptors
Dope trade *See* Narcotics trade
Doping of semiconductors *See* Semiconductors—Doping
Doppler effect
Imaging distant stars [Doppler imaging of starspots] il *Sky Telesc* 72:463-4 N '86
The rotation of the sun. J. C. Lopresto. il *Astronomy* 14:106-11 D '86
Doppler radar in meteorology *See* Radar meteorology
Dorati, Antal
about
Detroit Symphony: Dorati "Querela pacis" [premiere] J. Guinn. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19-MA20 O '86
Dorcey, Donal
After the famine. il *World Press Rev* 33:30-1 Je '86
Dorchester County (Md.)
Politics and government
Black's win of county post hailed in Dorchester, Md. [L. D. Chester elected] *Jet* 71:8 D 22 '86

Doré, Jean
about
The mayor apparent. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:14 N 3 '86
A seismic shift in Montreal. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:24 N 24 '86
Doremus, John
about
Big man in the sky. B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 106:39-40 S '86
Doremus (John) Inc. *See* John Doremus Inc.
D'Orey, Leonor, and Teague, Michael
In the King's service. il *House Gard* 158:182-91+ N '86
Dorfman, Ariel
The challenge in Chile. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-9 Je 29 '86
Reports of my death. *Nation* 243:370+ O 18 '86
Dorfman, Dan
The bottom line. See issues of New York through December 22-29, 1986
about
Wall Street's media cop. P. Wang. il por *Newsweek* 108:28-9 D 29 '86
Dorfman, Herbert
Fighting the Fairness Doctrine. il *New Leader* 69:9-11 N 17 '86
Dorfman, Ron
The enemy within. il *Progressive* 50:50 D '86
Wei Jingsheng, the forgotten man. il *Progressive* 50:30 O '86
Dørge, Pierre
about
Pierre Dørge & The New Jungle Orchestra: one world, many musics. M. Feldman. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8+ N '86
Doria, John J.
(jt. auth) See Doria, Suzanne S., and Doria, John J.
Doria, Suzanne S., and Doria, John J.
Out of the past. il *Earth Sci* 39:28 Summ '86
Dorju, Rigzin
The land of the dragon. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34-6 O '86
Dorman, William A., and Hirsch, Daniel
The U.S. media's slant. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:54-6 Ag/S '86
Dormant oil sprays *See* Pesticides
Dormen, Lesley
Good friends are not like family. il *Glamour* 84:162+ S '86
How to get over your mother. il *McCalls* 113:40+ F '86
My reunion with my father. il *Glamour* 84:288-9+ O '86
Superwoman, take two. il *Health* 18:25+ O '86
Dormen, Lesley, and Zussman, Mark
70 telltale signs that men are still just boys [excerpt from The grown-up girls' guide to boys] il *Glamour* 84:306-7+ Ap '86
Dormer rooms *See* Rooms
Dormitories
Decorating 101: dorm-room living. il *Seventeen* 45:310-13 Ag '86
Enlightening art [stained glass windows in dormitories at the University of Alaska, Fairbanks] C. D'Arcy. il *Am Craft* 46:28-31 Ag/S '86
Dorn, Charles M.
An integrative model for art curriculum conception. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:6-12 Mr/Ap '86
Dorn, Ronald I., and others
Cation-ratio and accelerator radiocarbon dating of rock varnish on Mojave artifacts and landforms. bibl f il map *Science* 231:830-3 F 21 '86
Dorn, William
about
Cloud over St. Cloud. R. L. Spaeth. *Commonweal* 113:646-8 D 5 '86
Dornan, Robert K., 1933-
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from debate, July 10, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:118+ Ap '86
Dornbusch, Rudiger, and Fischer, Stanley
Third world debt. bibl f il *Science* 234:836-41 N 14 '86
Dorney, Robert S.
Bringing wildlife back to cities. il *Technol Rev* 89:48-54 O '86
Dornhelm, Robert
about
Echo Park [film] Reviews
Newsweek 107:73 My 19 '86. D. Ansen
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:95 Jl '86. K. R. Hey
Dornier GmbH
Dornier assesses man-tended free-flier designs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:146-7 S 1 '86
Dorothy's Ruffled Originals, Inc.
Finding riches in ruffles. R. Ford. il por *Nations Bus* 74:55 S '86
Dorr, Les, Jr.
Going with the flow. il *Space World* W-1-265:26-9 Ja '86
PanAmSat takes on a giant. il map *Space World* W-12-276:14-17 D '86
The salvage of Salyut 7. il *Space World* W-5-269:8-12 My '86
Dorrie, Doris
about
Doris Dörrie: more realist than feminist. M. Haskell. il por *Vogue* 176:72 D '86
Doris Dörrie: the woman behind 'Men . . .'. S. Diehl. por *World Press Rev* 33:59 O '86
Men . . . [film] Reviews
Glamour il 84:225 O '86. J. G. Boyum
Ms il 15:14 O '86. S. McHenry
N Y 19:63 Ag 4 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26 Ag 25 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:108+ S 8 '86. P. Kael
Vogue il 176:106 S '86. M. Haskell
Open Dorrie. M. Pally. il por *Film Comment* 22:42-5 S/O '86
Dorsett, Thomas
The smile [poem] *America* 154:359 My 3 '86
Dorsett, Tony
about
Dorsett, Campbell anxious to move up NFL's ladder. pors *Jet* 70:50 Ag 18 '86
Dorsett on fire over Cowboys deal with Walker. il pors *Jet* 70:47 S 1 '86
Walker & Dorsett. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-82+ N 17 '86
Dorsey, Lee, 1927-1986
about
Obituary
Jet 71:55 D 22 '86
Dorsey, Tommy, 1905-1956
about
The Tommy Dorsey broadcasts. L. Dumont. il pors *Hobbies* 91:56-8 Ag '86
Dorsey (Tommy) Orchestra *See* Tommy Dorsey Orchestra
Dorst, Sally
about
Sallying forth from ukes to nukes. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:4 O '86
DOS operating systems *See* Computers—Operating systems
Dosage forms of drugs *See* Drugs—Dosage forms
Dosage of drugs *See* Drugs—Dosage
Dostal, John
Surprised by skating. il *Skiing* 39:30 S '86
Dostoevskiĭ, Fedor Mikhaĭlovich *See* Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881
about
The voices of Mikhail Bakhtin. J. Frank. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:56-60 O 23 '86
DOT *See* United States. Dept. of Transportation
Dot matrix printers (Computers) *See* Computers—Print-out equipment
Dotoli, Giovanni
A cultural crossroads. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:40-1 D '85
Dotson, Gary
about
A rape of justice: how many women did Cathy Webb harm? E. Black and E. Black. il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:96-7+ Ja '86
Dottori, Fabrizio
Mapping's new frontiers. *World Press Rev* 33:53 Mr '86
Doty, Roy, 1922-
Wordless workshop. See issues of Popular Science
Doubilet, Anne
(jt. auth) See Doubilet, David, and Doubilet, Anne
Doubilet, David, and Doubilet, Anne
Creatures of the Kuroshio [photographs] il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9 Jl '86
The double bass [drama] See Süskind, Patrick
Double bass players
See also
Haden, Charlie
Double cropping
Double-cropping sees the northern light! M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:26V Mr '86
Double dactyls
Double dactyls. G. Starbuck. *Atlantic* 258:61 O '86

Double dactyls—*cont.*
Readers' rhymes: higgledy-piggledy Australopithecus. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:70-2 My '86
Double stars *See* Stars, Double
Doubleday, Nelson
about
The Mets aren't Nelson Doubleday's only winning team. C. Dugas. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 Ag 4 '86
Doubleday (Henry) Research Association *See* Henry Doubleday Research Association
Doubleday & Company, Inc.
America's no. 2 book publisher could soon be German [bid for Doubleday by Bertelsmann] C. Dugas and J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p53-4 S 29 '86
Bertelsmann to buy Doubleday for over $475 million. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:18+ O 10 '86
Doubleday shops for buyers; executives stand to gain. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:281 Ag 29 '86
The Mets aren't Nelson Doubleday's only winning team. C. Dugas. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 Ag 4 '86
P.S. on The mint [mysterious publication history of T. E. Lawrence's The mint] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:79 Ja 10 '86
Doubleday Book Shops
Doubleday Book Shops: a durable, growing chain realigns its market. J. Barbato. il *Publ Wkly* 229:32-3 Ap 18 '86
Doubleday Canada Ltd.
Volumes of ambition [Key Porter Books gains control of Doubleday Canada] B. D. Johnson. por *Macleans* 99:25 D 29 '86
Doucet, Jean Alfred
about
The PMO's impressive talent. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:31 Ja 27 '86
Doud, Guy
about
1986 Teacher of the Year. M. S. Miller. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:42+ My '86
Dougall, Susana
(tr) See Valenzuela, Luisa, 1938-. Two for the road
Dough modeling *See* Modeling
Dougherty, James
about
Computing homework that pays. F. Abatemarco. il por *Pers Comput* 10:114-15 My '86
Dougherty, John W.
No home working—again! il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:754-5 Je '86
Doughnuts
Puffy doughnut treats. il *South Living* 21:245 Mr '86
Douglas, Diandra
about
Diandra. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:196, 412-15 S '86
An irreverent romantic! L. J. Nonkin. il pors *Vogue* 176:308-15+ My '86
Douglas, Kirk, 1916-
Little shaver. il por *Esquire* 105:297 Je '86
about
Douglas with Disney. G. Kilday. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:446+ S '86
"Tough guy" Kirk Douglas. D. Chase. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 O '86
You should live long enough to die like this? M. S. Forbes. por *Forbes* 138:18 Ag 25 '86
Douglas, Lloyd C. (Lloyd Cassel), 1877-1951
about
'The robe' and I: the making of a Christian storyteller. A. M. Greeley. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Mr 23 '86
Douglas, Michael
about
Michael Douglas: the Rolling stone interview. L. Hirschberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Ja 16 '86
Douglas, T. C. (Thomas Clement), 1904-1986
about
Obituary
Christ Century 103:316-17 Ap 2 '86. T. Sinclair-Faulkner
Macleans il pors 99:24 Mr 10 '86. P. Gessell
Douglas, Thomas Clement *See* Douglas, T. C. (Thomas Clement), 1904-1986
Douglas, William Lake
Southern unorthodox: Howard and Ann Barnett's New Orleans residence. il *Archit Dig* 43:120-7 Ag '86
Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Edward John Barrington *See* Montagu of Beaulieu, Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Baron, 1926-
Douglas Wright and Dancers
Reviews:
Performances at the Field/Pineapple Dance Centre, New York City. O. Stuart. *Dance Mag* 60:87-8 N '86
Douglass, Karen
Selective perjury [poem] *Atlantic* 257:79 Mr '86
Douglass, R. Bruce, and Gould, William J.
After the pastoral. *Commonweal* 113:651-4 D 5 '86
Douglass, Robert Royal, 1931-
about
Out in the boondocks. M. Clifford. il pors *Forbes* 137:92-3+ Je 16 '86
Douglass (Frederick) Memorial Home (Washington, D.C.) *See* Frederick Douglass Memorial Home (Washington, D.C.)
Doumani, Carl
about
Parlez-vous Stags Leap? E. Paris. il pors *Forbes* 138:54+ Ag 11 '86
Doumenge, François
Worlds apart. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-11 O '86
Dove Audio (Firm)
Innovative movie tie-in from Dove Audio [Crimes of the heart] *Publ Wkly* 230:36 D 12 '86
Dove/Morrow Books on Tape
Morrow, Dove create new audio imprint. *Publ Wkly* 229:52+ My 16 '86
Dove shooting *See* Pigeon shooting
Dover, Michael J., and Croft, Brian A.
Pesticide resistance and public policy. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:78-85 F '86
Dover Corporation
Hands-off managers. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:81+ D 1 '86
Dovlatov, Sergeĭ
The colonel says I love you [story]; tr. by Anne Frydman. *New Yorker* 62:42-7 My 5 '86
Uncle Aron [story]; tr. by Anne Frydman. *New Yorker* 62:40-1 O 20 '86
Dow Chemical Co.
Dow Chemical: from napalm to nice guy. F. Rice. il *Fortune* 113:75 My 12 '86
Dow Chemical's drive to change its market—and its image. R. Mitchell. il por *Bus Week* p92+ Je 9 '86
Getting the jump on public issues [address, November 13, 1985] R. K. Long. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:273-6 F 15 '86
Dow Chemical of Canada Ltd.
Trying to find polluters [pleads guilty to polluting St. Clair River] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:14 Ja 27 '86
Dow Jones & Co., Inc.
Dialing for profits [Managing the Market accesses Dow Jones News/Retrieval services] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:180 My '86
Dow Jones averages *See* Stocks—Price indexes and averages
Dow Jones Newspaper Fund
Dow Jones Newspaper Fund OKs programs for minority journalism major students. *Jet* 69:23 Ja 27 '86
Dowd, Maureen
Testing himself. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-22+ S 28 '86
Tong wars. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Je 9 '86
Dowdeswell, Peter
about
Attractions. *New Yorker* 62:21 Jl 28 '86
Dowdeswell, Tony
about
Attractions. *New Yorker* 62:21 Jl 28 '86
Dowel joints *See* Joints (Carpentry)
Dowels
Dowel joinery made easier [dowel former and chamfering tool] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:21 Ag '86
Dower, John W.
Racism's changing face in Asia. *Harpers* 272:26-7 Je '86
Dowers (Chests) *See* Hope chests
Dowling, Claudia
Dogging the wild boar. il *Life* 9:27-8 Ap '86
Dowling, M. A. C., and Ritson, Roberta
Think intersectoral! il *World Health* p22-4 Mr '86
Down, Lesley-Anne
about
Lesley-Anne Down: how did she get those eyes? il por *Redbook* 166:9 Ap '86
Down and out in Beverly Hills [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Down beat (Periodical)
The 51st annual Down Beat Readers Poll. il *Down Beat* 53:19-21 D '86

Down beat (Periodical)—*cont.*
On the beat. See issues of Down Beat
Down Beat International Jazz Critics Poll *See* Jazz music—Awards
Down Beat Student Music Awards *See* Phonograph records—Awards
Down by law [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Down syndrome
Alzheimer's and Down syndrome: a genetic link? J. Forsythe. il *Psychol Today* 20:9 Mr '86
A common medical denominator. D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 129:60-2 Ja 25 '86
My brother who brought sunshine. J. R. Wood. il *Read Dig* 129:75-8 O '86
"Our adopted baby will never be normal"; ed. by Elaine Fein. P. Wiegand. il *Redbook* 166:50+ Mr '86
"We're a family now" [handicapped mother's right to raise handicapped child; case of P. Cecere] B. Raymond. il pors *McCalls* 113:33-4+ F '86
Down syndrome in drama
Writing her own script [work of M. Perrone, mother of Down's syndrome child] T. Spain. il pors *50 Plus* 26:56-8+ O '86
Downes, Mollie Panter- *See* Panter-Downes, Mollie, 1906-
Downey, John, 1927-
about
Albany Symphony: Downey "Declamation" [premiere]; Diamond Piano concerto. S. Cantrell. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 Ap '86
Downey, John A.
How to treat that aching back. il *World Tennis* 34:14 S '86
Downey, Robert
about
Picking up on Robert Downey. por *Teen* 30:57 N '86
Downey, Thomas J.
Reagan's real aims in South Africa. il *Nation* 242:138-40 F 8 '86
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, December 5, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:185+ Je/Jl '86
Downing, Debbie
She uses karate to get into racing trim; ed. by Denise Foley. il pors *Prevention* 38:90-2 Je '86
Downriggers (Fishing) *See* Trawls and trawling—Equipment
Downs, Diane
Safe homegrown pesticides [reprints] il *Mother Earth News* 100:29-32 Jl/Ag '86
Downs, Linda
Diego Rivera: revolutionary art and social realism. il por *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:66-76 My '86
Downs, Perry G.
Is faith staged? il pors *Christ Today* 30:29-30 O 17 '86
Downs, Peter
Seeds of discontent. il *Progressive* 50:30-3 Jl '86
Down's syndrome *See* Down syndrome
Downspouts *See* House drainage
Downtown [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Downtown areas *See* Business districts
Downtown Research and Development Center
Downtown Research & Development Center 1986 awards. il *Archit Rec* 174:68-9 O '86
Dowry
Dowry murders [India] F. M. Bordewich. il *Atlantic* 258:21+ Jl '86
Dowsing
The art of dowsing. T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:20-1 F '86
Witching water. R. Wolkomir. il *Natl Wildl* 24:42-5 Ag/S '86
Dowty, Alan, 1940-
Going public with the bomb. bibl *Society* 23:52-8 Ja/F '86
Dowty, Leonhard
Portrait of the U.S.A. [poem] *Good Housekeep* 203:64 Jl '86
Doyle, Brian
Catchers [story] il *U S Cathol* 51:26-30 S '86
Doyle, Denis P., and Hartle, Terry W.
Student-aid muddle. il *Atlantic* 257:30-4 F '86
Student aid: the muddle of federal programs. *Educ Dig* 51:54-7 Ap '86
Doyle, Kevin
From the editor's desk. See issues of Maclean's beginning March 14, 1983
Doyle Dane Bernbach Group Inc.
Allen Rosenshine: how a creative type wound up with 10,000 employees [merger of BBDO with Doyle Dane Bernbach and Needham Harper Worldwide] C. Dugas and M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p103+ My 19 '86
Heavy-duty mergers [BBDO International, Doyle Dane Bernbach and Needham Harper Worldwide] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:72-3 My 12 '86
Madison Avenue is looking like merger street [Doyle Dane, BBDO and Needham Harper merger] P. B. Brown and A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 12 '86
Doyle Dane Bernbach International Inc.
See also
Doyle Dane Bernbach Group Inc.
DP departments *See* Electronic data processing departments
DPT vaccine
A comeback for whooping cough. J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:78 Je 30 '86
Liability risks threaten medical supplies. *Futurist* 20:50 S/O '86
Litigation causes huge price increases in childhood vaccines. G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1339 Je 13 '86
U.S. DPT vaccine trials look good. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:183 S 20 '86
Vaccine compensation bill passed. G. Kolata. *Science* 234:666 N 7 '86
Vaccine compensation proposals abound on Capitol Hill. M. Sun. *Science* 233:415 Jl 25 '86
Dr. J *See* Erving, Julius
Dr Pepper Co.
Coke cries 'checkmate' [proposed acquisition] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Mr 3 '86
'Foots' Clements, master of the soft-drink sell, makes a hot deal. K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 26:119-20 S 8 '86
Drabinsky, Garth, 1948-
about
Big money at the movies. D. Toole. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 Jl 28 '86
Garth Drabinsky's pleasure domes. A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 137:90+ Je 2 '86
Drachman, Daniel B.
(jt. auth) See McIntosh, Kevin R., and Drachman, Daniel B.
Dracula *See* Vlad II, Dracul, Prince of Wallachia, 1431-1476
Draft, Military *See* Military service, Compulsory
Draft beer *See* Beer
Draft resisters *See* Military service, Compulsory—Draft resisters; Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Draft resisters
Drafting equipment *See* Drawing equipment
Drafting of basketball players *See* Basketball, Professional—Draft
Drafting of football players *See* Football, Professional—Draft
Drag (Aerodynamics)
Drag net. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:18+ S '86
Turbines recover power by dissipating induced drag from wingtip vortices [Piper PA-28] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:199 S 1 '86
Drag (Hydrodynamics)
The dynamics of drag [line drag] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:70+ Ag '86
Drag impersonators *See* Impersonators, Female
Drag racing
A champion comes back [S. Muldowney] il por *Newsweek* 107:8 F 17 '86
Fast Shirl's back in town! [S. Muldowney] L. Griffin. por *Car Driv* 31:158 Je '86
The fastest [Pro Stock motorcycle racing] il *Cycle* 37:59-62+ Ja '86
Fiery return of a leadfoot lady [S. Muldowney] S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:90-2+ F 10 '86
Hammer and tongs, Kenny and the King [funny car racer K. Bernstein] L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 31:155+ Je '86
In Florida: old-fashioned ingenuity on wheels [driver D. Garlits] R. Conniff. il por *Time* 127:16-17 Ap 21 '86
The man who would be greyhound [D. Garlits] S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46-51 S 29 '86
Special racing section. il *Pop Mech* 163:91-8+ Mr '86
Speed on salt [Bonneville Speed Week] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:86-90 D '86
Study and teaching
School daze [F. Hawley's Drag Racing School] D. Sherman. il por *Car Driv* 31:165-8 Je '86
The six-second work week [Drag Racing School in Gainesville, Fla.] P. Fichtenbaum. il *Sport Mag* 77:94 Ag '86
Drag Racing School (Gainesville, Fla.) *See* Drag racing—Study and teaching

Dragon Systems Inc.
Next: computers with ears. A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:62 S '86

Dragonwagon, Crescent
The strangest small town in America. il *Ms* 14:59-60+ Ap '86

Drainage
See also
Boat drainage
House drainage
Water on garage floor. J. Gaynor. il *Home Mech* 82:12 My '86

Drake, James
It's over [photographs] il *Sports Illus* 65:38-43 S 22 '86

Drake, Robert
Were you there? il *Christ Century* 103:901-2 O 15 '86

Drakeman, Donald L.
The new Court and church-state issues. *Christ Century* 103:607-8 Jl 2-9 '86

Drakulich, Slavenka
American pie is still in the sky. *Nation* 242:360+ Mr 22 '86

Drama
See also
Detective and mystery plays
Greek drama (Tragedy)
Latin American drama
Opera
Spanish drama
Television broadcasting—Drama
Theater

Study and teaching
See also
National Theatre School of Canada

Technique
Education of a playwright. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-9 Ap 11 '86
The S-N-A-P-P-E-R test for playwrights. L. Mueller. *Writer* 99:20-3 S '86

Themes
See also
Down syndrome in drama
Ethics in drama
South Africa in drama

Drama, Filmed *See* Motion picture adaptations

Drama critics and criticism
See also
Nightingale, Benedict, 1939-
Theater reviews

Drama festivals

Alabama
See also
Alabama Shakespeare Festival

Alberta
Fringe benefits at a drama festival [Fringe the Fifth festival in Edmonton] K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:57 S 1 '86

Illinois
Chicago International Theatre Festival. B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:41 My '86
A player's map of the world [Chicago International Theatre Festival] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 127:76 My 26 '86

Kentucky
The play's the thing [Humana Festival] W. Clemons. il *Newsweek* 107:79 Ap 7 '86

Maryland
The politics of the stage [Theatre of Nations] J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 107:67 Je 30 '86

New York (State)
If youth but could [Young Playwrights Festival] J. Simon. il *N Y* 19:101 O 13 '86
Marginalia [Ensemble Studio Theater's Marathon of one-act plays] J. Simon. il *N Y* 19:95-6 My 26 '86
Off Broadway [Young Playwrights Festival] E. Oliver. *New Yorker* 62:104 O 6 '86

Ontario
See also
Stratford Festival (Ont.)
A harvest of homegrown dramas [Blyth Summer Festival] J. Bemrose. il *Macleans* 99:46 Jl 14 '86
Once and future visions [Shaw Festival's production of Back to Methuselah] J. Bemrose. il *Macleans* 99:59 S 1 '86
Promising smiles of a summer night [Shaw Festival] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:62 My 12 '86
Two festivals of dramatic riches [Toronto's Du Maurier World Stage festival and Quebec's Quinzaine Internationale du Théâtre] J. Bemrose and P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 99:53 Je 23 '86

Oregon
See also
Oregon Shakespearean Festival

Québec (Province)
Two festivals of dramatic riches [Toronto's Du Maurier World Stage festival and Quebec's Quinzaine Internationale du Théâtre] J. Bemrose and P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 99:53 Je 23 '86

Drama in education *See* Dramatization in education

Drama production and direction *See* Theater—Production and direction

Drama reviews *See* Theater reviews

Dramatic censorship *See* Theater—Censorship

Dramatic production *See* Theater—Production and direction

Dramatists, American
See also
Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965
Hedden, Roger
Henley, Beth
Howe, Tina
Perrone, Miriam
Povod, Reinaldo
Simon, Neil
Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983
Broadway goes to the movies. D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 108:72-4 D 15 '86
Here are the playwrights. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 195:26+ S 29 '86

Dramatists, English
See also
Frayn, Michael
Orton, Joe
Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616

Dramatists, French
See also
Genet, Jean, 1910-1986
Montherlant, Henry de

Dramatists, German
See also
Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956

Dramatists, Irish
See also
Beckett, Samuel, 1906-

Dramatists, Russian
See also
Ostrovskiĭ, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886

Dramatization in education
Using drama educationally in primary classrooms. P. Verriour. *Educ Dig* 51:54-7 F '86

Dranov, Paula
Best-kept medical secrets. il *Ladies Home J* 103:112+ Mr '86
Do you need these operations? *Health* 18:24+ Je '86
Mc-lean eating. il *Health* 18:43-4 Ap '86
Mystery food. il *Health* 18:57-9+ N '86
The tummy trouble nobody talks about. il *Ladies Home J* 103:40+ F '86
What you must know about fibroids. *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ Ap '86

Drapeau, Jean, 1916-
about
A choice for Drapeau. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:11-12 Mr 3 '86
Life after Drapeau. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 Ag 18 '86

Draper, Elisabeth
about
The indomitable Elisabeth Draper. D. Kazanjian. il por *House Gard* 158:192-7+ N '86

Draper, Robert
Confessions of a cute guy. *Seventeen* 45:70 Ag '86
The gentleman rapist. il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:232-4+ Ag '86

Draper, Roger
The faithless shepherd. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:14-18 Je 26 '86

Draper, Theodore, 1912-
A comment. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:44-5 My 29 '86
Eisenhower's war (I). bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:30-8 S 25 '86
Eisenhower's war (II). bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34-40 O 9 '86
Eisenhower's war (III). bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:61-7 O 23 '86
Neoconservative history. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 32:5-6+ Ja 16 '86
Yalta & the fate of Poland: an exchange [discussion of May 29, 1986 article, A comment] *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-4 Ag 14 '86

Draper, Theodore, 1912—*cont.*
about
Yalta and the neoconservatives. P. Seabury. *Commentary* 82:47-9 Ag '86
Draperies *See* Curtains and draperies
Drapkin, Donald G.
about
Spoils sport. D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:68-70+ Ap 14 '86
Drapkin, Herbert
about
Herb Drapkin's plastic combs make busy bees busier. il por *People Wkly* 25:89 Ap 14 '86
Drawer pulls
Quick, easy, whimsical: drawer pulls from colorful modeling clay. il *Sunset* 177:112 D '86
Drawers
Easier to reach under-sink items. il *Sunset* 177:128 S '86
Drawing
See also
Architectural drawing
Charcoal drawing
Illustration
Pastel drawing
Pen drawing
Pencil drawing
Portrait drawing
Scientific illustration
Silverpoint drawing
Still life drawing
How the mind draws. P. Van Sommers. bibl (p68) il *Psychol Today* 20:62-6 My '86
Stanley Maltzman: ideas drawn from nature. E. Agar. il *Am Artist* 50:42-6+ Ap '86
Collectors and collecting
Finely drawn [collection of Eugene V. Thaw] R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:156-63+ Mr '86
Exhibitions
American drawings [American master drawings from the Corcoran Gallery of Art] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:394+ S '86
Genius redux: Picasso's sketchbooks. P. Bosworth. *Work Woman* 11:285+ N '86
Picasso in process. P. Karmel. il *Art Am* 74:108-15 S '86
Picasso's working autobiography [sketchbooks] J. R. Mellow. il *Art News* 85:80-5 Summ '86
Sol LeWitt at The Drawing Center. H. Cotter. il *Art Am* 74:131 D '86
Technique
Improving drawing skills. M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 50:T10+ O '86
Drawing, Children's *See* Children's art
Drawing equipment
Forming circles, arcs, and curves [drafting equipment] R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Fam Handyman* 36:17-19 Mr '86
Drawing rooms
All about style [restoration of R. Adam's drawing room from Lansdowne House at the Philadelphia Museum of Art] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:20+ Ag '86
Setting for a salon. J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:124-31+ D '86
Drawings *See* Drawing
Drayton, Ronnie
about
Ronnie Drayton. G. Santoro. por *Down Beat* 53:50+ S '86
Drayton Hall (Charleston, S.C.: Plantation) *See* Plantations—South Carolina
Dream Academy (Musical group)
Sweet Dreams. M. Coleman. il *Roll Stone* p14 F 27 '86
The dream is alive [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
The dreamer examines his pillow [drama] See Shanley, John Patrick
Dreaming Emmett [drama] See Morrison, Toni, 1931-
Dreams
See also
Nightmares
The dream life of Archbishop Laud. C. Carlton. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:9-14 D '86
Dreams: wake up to their meanings. *Teen* 30:24+ Je '86
Murderous dream [overturn of S. Linscott's conviction in Oak Park, Ill. murder] K. L. Jones. il *Omni* 8:87 F '86
Recurrent dreams: clues to conflict [study by Ronald J. Brown and Donald C. Donderi] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:197 Mr 29 '86
Stephen LaBerge: the doctor of dreams. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:19-20 N '86
Dreams Come True Foundation
Essence woman [F. J. Nubée] W. L. Majette. por *Essence* 17:34 Je '86
Drechsel, Emanuel J.
Speaking "Indian" in Louisiana. il map *Nat Hist* 95:4+ S '86
Dredging
Dredging up old myths. W. R. Murden. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:352-7 S/O '86
Dreier, Peter
Private project. *New Repub* 195:13-15 Ag 4 '86
Dreier, Ruth
The Composers String Quartet. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6-MA7+ S '86
International Computer Music Conference. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA33 F '86
Dreifus, Claudia
Daniel Cohn-Bendit [interview] il *Progressive* 50:35-8 My '86
Gore Vidal [interview] il *Progressive* 50:36-9 S '86
Gynecologists vs. their patients: is anybody listening? il *Glamour* 84:302-3+ O '86
Sex with professors. il *Glamour* 84:264-5+ Ag '86
When eternity moves . . . [interview with C. Fuentes] il por *Film Comment* 22:48-52 My/Je '86
Dreisbach, Christine
Lilacs & lettuce. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:64+ My '86
Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945
Mencken: don't be so bullheaded. Love and kisses, Dreiser [excerpts from Dreiser-Mencken letters]; ed. by Thomas P. Riggio. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30 N 9 '86
about
Dreiser's fabulous tycoon. P. Baida. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:97-8+ O 27 '86
Dreistadt, Steve H., and Dahlsten, Donald L.
Medfly eradication in California: lessons from the field. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ Jl/Ag '86
Dreman, David N.
The contrarian. See alternate issues of Forbes
Dresden (Germany)
Description
A night at the Dresden opera. J. Lukacs. *New Yorker* 62:95-100 Mr 17 '86
Galleries and museums
Treasures of the Green Vaults [display of the work of court jewelers to Augustus the Strong] O. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:106-13+ D '86
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (East)
Dresden Festival *See* Music festivals—Germany (East)
Dress *See* Clothing and dress
Dress accessories
Added attractions. il *Teen* 30:84-5 O '86
Good looks. See issues of McCall's
High-voltage accessories. il *Vogue* 176:472-81 Mr '86
How to boost your accessory-confidence. il *Glamour* 84:157-60 Ag '86
It's all in the trimmings! il *Mademoiselle* 92:72+ D '86
Nonstop style: the perfect answers [seasonless dressing] il *Vogue* 176:444-55 Mr '86
A salute to the feminine tradition. il *Work Woman* 11:74 Mr '86
Top priorities. il *Vogue* 176:294-301 Ag '86
Dress designers *See* Fashion designers
Dresselhaus, Mildred S.
Enhancing mission-agency basic research. *Phys Today* 39:154 Ja '86
Dressers (Furniture) *See* Chests; Doll furniture
Dressers (Furniture), Miniature *See* Chests, Miniature
Dresses *See* Clothing and dress
Dressing (Stuffing) *See* Stuffing (Food)
Dressing mirrors *See* Mirrors
Dressing of fish *See* Fish, Dressing of
Dressing rooms
Dressing rooms, cabinets, and closets [British country estates] G. Jackson-Stops. il *House Gard* 158:146-51 F '86
Dressing rooms (Theater)
An actor's refuge. Sir J. Gielgud. il *Archit Dig* 43:33+ S '86
Dressing tables
18th century English dressing table. il *Workbench* 42:4+ N/D '86

Dressing tables—*cont.*
Make-up center is out of the way. il *Sunset* 176:146 My '86
Refinish a vanity cabinet. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:47 S '86
Vanity fair. L. M. Dalsgaard. il *Home Mech* 82:56-9 D '86
Dreux (France)
Politics and government
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 61:67-8+ F 17 '86
Drevets, Tricia
The hidden payoffs of a part-time job. il por *Seventeen* 45:150+ Ag '86
Drew, David Eli
Seeing the forest for the trees: contribution of research on higher education. *Change* 18:7-10 Jl/Ag '86
Drew, Elizabeth
Letter from Washington. *New Yorker* 62:97-102+ Je 16 '86
Letter from Washington. *New Yorker* 62:64-6+ Jl 7 '86
Letter from Washington. *New Yorker* 62:68-76 Jl 28 '86
Letter from Washington. *New Yorker* 62:124-34+ O 27 '86
Letter from Washington. *New Yorker* 62:122+ N 24 '86
Letter from Washington. *New Yorker* 62:86-94 D 29 '86
A reporter in Washington. *New Yorker* 61:76-82 Ja 6 '86
Drew, Glen
Medical devices: a primer on medical device regulation. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 My '86
Drew, John, 1954-
about
Ex-NBAer John Drew jailed on drug charge. por *Jet* 71:51 N 3 '86
Drew, Nancy (Literary character) *See* Nancy Drew (Literary character)
Drexel Burnham Lambert Incorporated
Drexel Burnham gives J. R. Ewing the boot [effects of Ivan Boesky insider trading scandal on celebrity ad campaign] il *Newsweek* 108:66 D 8 '86
Drexel Burnham's other partners [Pargesa and Groupe Bruxelles Lambert] E. A. Finn, Jr. il pors *Forbes* 138:122+ D 1 '86
Drexel's European cousins are feeling the pain, too [Pargesa and Groupe Bruxelles Lambert] J. Heard and F. J. Comes. il pors *Bus Week* p82-3 D 8 '86
An embattled Drexel comes out trading. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p18-20 D 22 '86
A financial giant's plans [to open office in Canada] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 N 24 '86
How junk bonds helped build an empire [Drexel Lambert's multiple roles in carving up Uniroyal] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p82 Je 2 '86
How the Boesky bombshell is rocking Wall Street. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p31-3 D 1 '86
Jitters in the junkyard. il *Time* 128:53 D 1 '86
Little Drexels are popping up all over [seeding of investment pools] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p79 O 6 '86
A one-man revolution [junk bond advocate M. Milken; with editorial comment by M. S. Forbes Jr.] H. Rudnitsky and others. pors *Forbes* 138:23, 34-6+ Ag 25 '86
Power on Wall Street [M. Milken] il pors *Bus Week* p56-63 Jl 7 '86
Spoilsport lawyers [securities law prohibiting investment bankers from accepting fees for selling or promoting unregistered securities] D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:209-10 D 1 '86
Transatlantic victims of tin's collapse. E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:78 Ap 14 '86
Travail at Drexel Burnham [Boesky scandal aftermath] S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 114:31-6 D 22 '86
Wall Street's frantic push to clean up its act. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p82-3 Je 9 '86
Wall Street's junkyard jitters [drawn into I. Boesky insider trading investigation] P. Sherrid and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 D 8 '86
What's your Mexican loan worth? Just ask Drexel Burnham [views of A. Gebauer on third world debt] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 137:102 Ja 27 '86
Drexler, Clyde
about
Upward mobility. J. Capouya. il por *Sport Mag* 77:60-3 Ja '86
Drexler, K. Eric
about
Tinytech. F. Hapgood. il *Omni* 9:56-8+ N '86
Drexler, Rosalyn
about
Rosalyn Drexler at Grey Art Gallery. J. Wilson. il *Art Am* 74:163-4 N '86
Drexler Technology Corp.
Is Drexler 'the next Xerox'? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p61 Jl 14 '86
Dreyfus, Hubert L., and Dreyfus, Stuart E.
Are people thinking machines? Why computers may never think like people. *Current* 283:10-21 Je '86
Electronic debate [discussion of January 1986 article, Why computers may never think like people] il *Technol Rev* 89:2-3+ My/Je '86
Why computers may never think like people [excerpt from Mind over machine] il *Technol Rev* 89:42-61 Ja '86
Dreyfus, Stuart E.
(jt. auth) See Dreyfus, Hubert L., and Dreyfus, Stuart E.
Dreyfus Corp.
A bull at Dreyfus sees the Dow charging to 2500 [views of A. Gray] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p61 Jl 28 '86
Dreyfuss, Simeon
A textbook case of influence. il *Progressive* 50:16 Je '86
Dreyse rifles *See* Rifles
Dried flowers *See* Flowers, Dried
Dried fruit *See* Fruit, Dried
Dried meat *See* Meat, Dried
Driesell, Lefty
about
The fall of Lefty Driesell. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 108:94 N 10 '86
One shock wave after another. C. Neff and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ N 10 '86
Drift [drama] See Deverell, Rex
Drifters (Musical group)
Faye Treadwell wins right to use 'the Drifters' name. il por *Jet* 70:57 Ag 11 '86
Drifting of continents *See* Continental drift
Driftwood
Create unusual decorative items from no cost driftwood. E. Hauck and P. Hauck. il *Workbench* 42:70-1 My/Je '86
Drilling and boring
Boring holes for screws. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:54 Ja '86
Simple drill press setup allows drilling deep holes. R. Wright. il *Workbench* 42:32-3 Mr/Ap '86
Drilling and boring (Earth and rocks)
Drilling into the unknown [Kola borehole in the Soviet Union] Y. A. Kozlovsky. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16-18 Jl '86
Probing the earth's crust, deeply. *Sci News* 130:104 Ag 16 '86
Drilling and boring machinery
Power bore [portable electric drills] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:89-92+ Ag '86
TFH's buyers guide to cordless drills. M. Thompson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:59-66+ Jl/Ag '86
Equipment
See also
Bits (Drilling and boring)
Drilling funds (Oil wells) *See* Petroleum investment trusts
Drilling rig workers *See* Petroleum workers
Drilling rigs, Oil well *See* Oil well drilling rigs
Drills (Machinery) *See* Drilling and boring machinery
Drinan, Robert F.
The 13th anniversary of Pinochet's dictatorship. il *America* 155:66-8 Ag 16-23 '86
The 100th Congress: who will elect it? il *America* 155:208-10 O 18 '86
Did the United States lose a chance to ban nuclear testing? il *America* 154:316-18 Ap 19 '86
Is a Christmas crèche legal in 1986? *America* 155:375-6 D 13 '86
SALT II survives—at least for now. il *America* 154:464-5 Je 7 '86
Should Paul Brophy have been allowed to die? *America* 155:324-5+ N 22 '86
The Supreme Court and Baby Jane Doe. *America* 154:180-2 Mr 8 '86
The Supreme Court examines fundamentalist Christian schools. *America* 154:306-8 Ap 12 '86
The Supreme Court, religious freedom and the yarmulke. il *America* 155:9-11 Jl 5-12 '86
Will the Supreme Court permit prayer groups in public high schools? *America* 154:8-10 Ja 4-11 '86

Drinking age (Law) *See* Age—Law
Drinking and driving *See* Alcohol and automobile drivers
Drinking and employment *See* Alcohol and employment
Drinking and the aged *See* Alcohol and the aged
Drinking in America [drama] See Bogosian, Eric
Drinking problem *See* Alcoholics and alcoholism
Drinking vessels
See also
Cups
Collectors and collecting
The chinoiserie decorations of Vienna porcelain [tankard] S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:30 Mr '86
Prohibition tumbler. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:51 D '86
Drinking water
See also
Bottled water
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade, 1981-1990
Laws and regulations
Congress toughens drinking water rules. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:341 My 31 '86
Safe drinking water law toughened. J. Ketcham-Colwill. *Environment* 28:5+ S '86
Pollution
See Water pollution
Purification
See Water purification
Drinks *See* Alcoholic beverages; Beverages
Drionic antisweat devices *See* Perspiration—Therapy
Drip catchers (Teapots) *See* Teapots—Equipment
Drip irrigation *See* Watering of gardens, lawns, etc.
Drip irrigation equipment *See* Irrigation equipment
Driscoll, Benedict
Donkey serenade. *Commonweal* 113:199-200 Ap 11 '86
Driscoll, Jack
about
As the Globe turns: bounced in Boston. M. Starr. *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 31 '86
A matter of newsroom style. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 127:59 Mr 31 '86
Drive-in theaters
The last drive-in picture show. E. Meloy. *Harpers* 272:35 My '86
Driver education *See* Automobile driving—Study and teaching
Drivers, Stunt *See* Automobile driving—Stunt driving
Drivetrains, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Power trains
Driveways
Rerouted to the front. il *South Living* 21:188 Je '86
This walk is for cars, too. il *South Living* 21:206 N '86
Driving, Automobile *See* Automobile driving
Driving, Motor vehicle *See* Motor vehicle driving
Driving simulators *See* Automobile driving simulators
Drogin, Eve Roshevsky
The family business is books. il *Publ Wkly* 230:40-2 O 3 '86
Drohojowska, Hunter
Artsmart. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:96+ D '86
No more boring art. il por *Art News* 85:62-9 Ja '86
Droitwich (England)
Droitwich's spa revival. T. Aldous. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 Mr '86
Drone aircraft *See* Remotely piloted vehicles
Dropouts
The A-Team [what makes high school students drop out; survey by Geoffrey Alpert] M. A. D'Urso. il *Health* 18:18 Jl '86
Bringing in the dropouts: symphonic music helps [N.Y. Philharmonic] C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA11 O '86
The campaign to lure kids back to class. L. Solórzano. il *U S News World Rep* 100:77-8 Mr 3 '86
A drop in the dropout rate [public high schools] il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Je 2 '86
Dropping out [with editorial comment by Robert W. Cole] D. B. Strother. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:266, 325-8 D '86
Dropping out: the once and future crisis [interview with B. Milliken] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 30:32-6 O 17 '86
Ford Foundation to fight dropout rate in 21 cities. il *Jet* 71:24 D 22 '86
High drop out school plan stirs students to excel [Chicago's DuSable High School] *Jet* 70:23 Jl 7 '86
'I was a college dropout'. D. G. Salter. il *Essence* 17:77 Ag '86
Lionel Richie wows D.C. junior high students [trying to curb dropout rate at Terrell Junior High] *Jet* 71:61 D 1 '86
Reforms reap gains in basic skills, but not without cost. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:403-4 Ja '86
Saving lives [lowering the high school dropout rate] *America* 154:2 Ja 4-11 '86
What happened to the high school class of 1985? [study of graduates attending college, graduates in labor force and dropouts] S. R. Cohany. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:28-30 O '86
Drops
Getting the drop on lasers [work of Richard K. Chang and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:408-9 D 20-27 '86
Lasing droplets: highlighting the liquid-air interface by laser emission. S.-X. Qian and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:486-8 Ja 31 '86
Drosophila
Age-dependent changes in proteins of Drosophila melanogaster. J. E. Fleming and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1157-9 Mr 7 '86
An ancient developmental induction: heat-shock proteins induced in sporulation and oogenesis. S. Kurtz and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1154-7 Mr 7 '86
CNS and hypoderm regulatory elements of the Drosophila melanogaster dopa decarboxylase gene. S. B. Scholnick and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:998-1002 N 21 '86
How cells age [age dependent changes in Drosophila proteins; work of James E. Fleming] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8-9 Je '86
The tissue specificity of the Drosophila P element is explained [research by Gerald Rubin and others] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:1245 Mr 14 '86
Development
See Insects—Development
Embryology
See Embryology—Insects
Eye
See Eye—Insects
Reproduction
See Insects—Reproduction
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Insects
Droughts
Baking under a pitiless sun [Southeast] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 28 '86
Between farming friends [New Brunswick, Canada, sends hay to drought stricken Southeast U.S.] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:48 S 1 '86
Black farmers aided in drought-strickened South. il *Jet* 71:30 O 20 '86
Grazing plans stand test by drought. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B3 Je '86
Hay fever [free hay market transactions would help drought stricken Southeast] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:88 S 1 '86
A long drought's toll. L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:14-15 Ag 18 '86
Monitoring vegetation of drought environments. R. R. J. Mohler and others. bibl f maps *BioScience* 36:478-83 Jl/Ag '86
The record Southeast drought of 1986. K. H. Bergman and others. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:262-6 O '86
Shedding sweat, tears and dollars [Southeast U.S.] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:53 Ag 4 '86
The South's deadly drought. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 Ag 4 '86
Sweltering in Southland. M. D. Uehling. il map *Newsweek* 108:21 Jl 28 '86
When rain finally comes, farms may be fewer [Southeast] K. R. Sheets. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Ag 4 '86
Why the Southeast is sweltering. M. Murray. map *Sci News* 130:68 Ag 2 '86
A Yankee hand for a stricken South [hay donated by northern farmers] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16 Ag 18 '86
Africa
The causes of drought . . . and the dust drought causes. *Sci News* 129:296 My 10 '86
A conversation with . . . [Djibril Diallo] A. Edwards. il pors *Essence* 16:40 Mr '86
Rain and aid save millions of Africans—for now. J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Ja 20 '86
Botswana
One nation's success against drought. A. Charnock. *World Press Rev* 33:54 S '86
Brazil
Bitter harvest [effect on coffee harvest] *Time* 127:38 Ja 27 '86
Bitter news for the world coffee market. J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p50 Ja 13 '86

Droughts—*cont.*
Ethiopia
Drought and development in Ethiopia. M. Ottaway. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:217-20+ My '86
Drought and famine. M. Demisse. il *World Health* p24-6 Ag/S '86
A sign of hope . . . [cash-for-food project] K. Schellinski. il *UN Chron* 23:54-5 Ap '86
Mali
Erosion from water in parched lands [research by Patricia Jacobberger] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:343 N 29 '86
United States
See Droughts
Drouin, Michael T.
I love delivering babies, but the malpractice crisis forced me out. il *Glamour* 84:130 Jl '86
Drowning
Drowning and revival [cold water drownings; work of M. Nemiroff] D. Cupp. il pors *Oceans* 19:14-17 My/Je '86
The mammalian diving reflex: environmental adaptation [case of J. Tontlewicz] A. Brown. il por *Curr Health 2* 12:14-15 F '86
Prevention
See also
Lifeguards
The fisherman who broke the cold barrier [survival of G. Fridthorsson off Icelandic coast after fishing boat shipwreck] R. Wernick. il *Read Dig* 128:72-7 F '86
Drowning rescues *See* Rescue work
Drownproofing *See* Drowning—Prevention
Drucker, Linda
A contra's story. il *Progressive* 50:25-8 Ag '86
Drucker, Peter Ferdinand, 1909-
The changed world economy. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:768-91 Spr '86
Curbing hostile takeovers. *Harpers* 272:19+ My '86
about
Peter Drucker threatens suit over Indian rights offer. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:65 S 19 '86
World in flux. G. Russell. por *Time* 127:48 Ap 7 '86
Drucker, Stephen
Chicago high life. il por *House Gard* 158:152-9+ F '86
Five flights of fancy. il por *House Gard* 158:44+ Je '86
Romantic minimalism. il *House Gard* 158:174-9+ D '86
Druckman, Daniel
(jt. auth) See Schellenberg, James A., 1932-, and Druckman, Daniel
Druckman, Jacob, 1928-
about
Musical events:
Premiere of J. Druckman's Athanor. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:88 My 26 '86
New York Philharmonic: Druckman "Athanor" premiere. K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22 O '86
Drug abuse
See also
Alcoholics and alcoholism
Children of drug addicts
Cocaine
Crack (Cocaine)
Designer drugs
Drug education
Drugs and air pilots
Drugs and airplane accidents
Drugs and automobile drivers
Drugs and celebrities
Drugs and crime
Drugs and dancers
Drugs and employment
Drugs and homosexuality
Drugs and mass media
Drugs and musicians
Drugs and physicians
Drugs and politicians
Drugs and public officers
Drugs and servicemen
Drugs and sports
Drugs and the aged
Drugs and the press
Drugs and women
Drugs and youth
Fentanyl
Heroin
Inhalant abuse
Marijuana
PCP
Addiction: quitting is the new high. A. Gross. *Vogue* 176:330-1+ Ag '86
Addiction: the nature of craving. M. Hamburg. *Vogue* 176:332-3+ Ag '86
The age of hysteria. il *Progressive* 50:9-10 O '86
America on drugs [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-55 Jl 28 '86
Antidrug bandwagon promises a quick fix. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:851 O 8 '86
Could you become an addict? A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:174+ My '86
Crack down. E. Thomas. il *Time* 128:12-13 Ag 18 '86
The crackdown [Reagan administration's war on drugs] *Nation* 243:131-2 Ag 30 '86
Drug fever in Washington. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:39 S 22 '86
Drug panic hits Capital. *Nation* 243:265 S 27 '86
Drug problems [discussion of December 1985 article, What is our drug problem?] *Harpers* 272:4-7+ Mr '86
Drugs and the disaffected public. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:7 Jl 14 '86
Drugs in America [address, February 13, 1986] J. Lawn. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:322-6 Mr 15 '86
Drugs: now prime time [R. Reagan's attack on drug abuse] B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Ag 11 '86
Drugs: the moral challenge. *America* 155:158-9 O 4 '86
The enemy within [special section] il *Time* 128:58-66+ S 15 '86
Epidemiology of drug abuse: an overview. N. J. Kozel and E. H. Adams. bibl f il *Science* 234:970-4 N 21 '86
Facing up to the needle problem [AIDS and intravenous drug users] il *Consum Rep* 51:726-7 N '86
Getting high, getting hysterical [interview with A. Weil] R. Goldstein. *Harpers* 273:23-4+ D '86
The hardest trip is the one back [black addict] il *U S News World Rep* 100:23 Mr 17 '86
High on hot air [antidrug war] *New Repub* 195:7-9 O 6 '86
"I don't use drugs anymore" [parenthood causes change in attitude] F. M. Henley. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:26+ Ap '86
Jar Wars: candidates make drugs an issue. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:21 S 29 '86
The latest antidrug war: better luck this time? [with interview with J. Mills] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Ag 25 '86
Lining up to join the war against drugs. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 S 22 '86
Massive abuse of illegal drugs must be stopped. il *Ebony* 41:149-50 Ag '86
The need for intolerance: a message from the First Lady. N. Reagan. por *McCalls* 114:106 N '86
Needling AIDS [proposal to supply free syringes to addicts in N.J.] il *Time* 128:27 Ag 4 '86
Our greatest enemy. B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:34+ Ap '86
'The Queen' and 'Godfather' headline anti-drug fest [Concert That Counts] *Jet* 70:31 Ap 21 '86
Rolling out the big guns [fight against drug abuse] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:25-6 S 22 '86
A sample to set an example [R. Reagan's crusade against drug abuse] *U S News World Rep* 101:7 Ag 18 '86
Social hygiene. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 273:8-9 N '86
Towards a saner view of health [address, June 19-21, 1986] J. A. Jahannes. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:749-51 O 1 '86
Trying to say 'no' [special section; with interview with Ronald Reagan] il *Newsweek* 108:14-20 Ag 11 '86
War on drugs: more than a 'short-term high'? B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28-9 S 29 '86
Conferences
Convening of ministerial-level world meeting on drug problems approved by Assembly. il *UN Chron* 23:94-8 F '86
Coping with the drug crisis [conference in Minneapolis] A. Neely. il *Essence* 17:32 O '86
Lecturer Mercury Morris headlines N.C. drug confab. il por *Jet* 71:49 O 6 '86
Mayors seek more funding for local drug enforcement. *Jet* 71:6 S 29 '86
Mayors urge drug fight; public will support it. *Jet* 71:33 S 22 '86
Meeting the threat of drug abuse [London conference, March 1986] M. Grant. il *World Health* p20-1 Je '86
Preparatory body for international drug conference calls for draft outline of future activities. il *UN Chron* 23:84 Ap '86

Drug abuse—Conferences—*cont.*
Rep. Rangel excluded from Reagan drug parley in D.C. por *Jet* 71:6 S 29 '86
Secretary-General calls for world conference on drug abuse. il por *UN Chron* 22 no5:42-5 '85

History

A Yale drug historian sniffs something familiar in today's cocaine craze [interview with D. Musto] M. Wilhelm. il por *People Wkly* 26:155-6+ N 24 '86

International aspects

Smoking, alcohol, drugs [special section] il *World Health* p2-30 Je '86
Threat to health from drugs termed 'narco-terrorism'. *World Health* p30 Ag/S '86

Rehabilitation

See also
Hale House (New York, N.Y.)
Methadone

Acupuncture used to help crack addicts. *Jet* 71:36 D 22 '86
Britain's Dr. Meg Patterson helps jolt Boy George out of his heroin habit. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 Ag 11 '86
Crack: the road back. J. Seligman. il *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Je 30 '86
Drug rehab: the addict glut. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:34 Ag 25 '86
The drug wars will be won with treatment, not tests. J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p52 O 13 '86
Ex-Rocket Lucas starts rehab fitness program. por *Jet* 71:46 O 6 '86
How to help addicts break the drug habit. J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p143-4 Mr 17 '86
A life of lies, a dance with death—a recovering addict talks about the cost of crack. A. Abrahams. il *People Wkly* 26:93-4+ N 3 '86
Unhooking from drugs. il *Changing Times* 40:113-18+ O '86
Where to take a drug or drinking problem. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:120-2+ Ja '86

Testing

And now for the 'Jar Wars' [politicians] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 S 15 '86
Baseball's drug menace [P. Ueberroth's plan] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:57 Mr 17 '86
The battle over drug testing [privacy issue] I. R. Kaufman. il *N Y Times Mag* p52+ O 19 '86
Branded [National Football League draftees who tested positive in pre-draft testing] B. Burwell. il *Sport Mag* 77:39-40 Ag '86
Bringing home the drug-test dilemma [Aware home testing kit] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:56 Jl 21 '86
Busting the drug testers [faulty lab results] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:70 O 20 '86
Can test positive for pot by just being near smoke. *Jet* 71:31 D 15 '86
Courts foil schools' efforts to detect drugs. T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:329-30 D '86
The customer is wrong [President's Commission on Organized Crime recommends drug tests] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 107:25 Mr 17 '86
Danforth urges rules for drug testing of airline employees. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 D 1 '86
A decision made for America [P. Ueberroth's call for mandatory testing] *America* 154:199 Mr 15 '86
Disputed tactics in the war on drugs. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:55 O 13 '86
Drawing the bottle lines [politicians challenging each other to drug tests] il *Time* 128:26 S 22 '86
Drug testing: it can happen here. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p109 S 29 '86
The drug wars will be won with treatment, not tests. J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p52 O 13 '86
Federal union prepares to combat drug testing [National Federation of Federal Employees] *Jet* 70:8 Mr 24 '86
Groping for a drug plan that will work [major league baseball] R. Sullivan. il *Sports Illus* 64:7+ Mr 10 '86
Hank Aaron agrees with testing players for drugs. por *Jet* 69:50 Ja 13 '86
Hawkins, Tex., schools initiate drug testing. *Jet* 70:22 S 8 '86
In-school drug tests: right or wrong? K. Henderson. *Seventeen* 45:84 D '86
N.Y. police head favors drug testing of force [views of B. Ward] por *Jet* 70:31 Ag 18 '86
The NCAA goes after drugs. B. Selcraig. il *Sports Illus* 65:75 O 6 '86
NCAA prepares to test athletes for drug use. *Jet* 71:51 O 13 '86
A new focus on drugs. W. Hoffer. il *Nations Bus* 74:57-9 D '86
NFL union approves drug plan, awaits owner reply. il *Jet* 70:48 My 12 '86
NFL union files suit to block forced drug tests. il *Jet* 70:46 Jl 28 '86
No racial bias found in Cleveland drug case [surprise urine testing of police] *Jet* 71:22 N 10 '86
"Obsolete" amendments [mandatory drug testing] D. E. Petzal. *Field Stream* 91:23+ D '86
The owners' moral grandstanding [baseball] J. Kitman. il *Nation* 242:581-3 Ap 26 '86
Plainfield, N.J. mayor initiates U.S. drug testing [program of R. I. Taylor] il por *Jet* 70:15 Ag 25 '86
Presumption of guilt [privacy rights in the workplace] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:24-6 My '86
A question of privacy [drug tests in the workplace] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:18+ S 29 '86
Reaganites at risk. R. Vigilante. il *Natl Rev* 38:31-2+ D 5 '86
The right spirit. *New Repub* 195:4+ S 8 '86
Scientist reveals blacks who fail marijuana tests could prove drug free [high levels of melanin] W. Wofford. il *Jet* 70:10-11 My 19 '86
So what? Everybody's doing it [firms using less-than-reliable urine analysis methods] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 138:102 Ag 11 '86
Test abuse. R. K. Siegel. *Omni* 8:27 Ag '86
Test cases. *Time* 128:35 D 15 '86
Test employes for drug use? [interviews with P. Bensinger and I. Glasser] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Mr 17 '86
A test-tube war on drugs? [recommendation by President's Commission on Organized Crime] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 17 '86
Testing hair can detect cocaine use, researchers. *Jet* 71:53 N 10 '86
They want your body: can your boss test you for drug use? M. Takas. *Vogue* 176:156 Ap '86
This is what you thought: 56% say no to drug testing [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:103 N '86
A time of whispers and rumors [questions about drug use by potential National Football League draftees] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 64:60+ Ap 28 '86
War on drugs [workplace testing] il *Fortune* 114:8 S 29 '86
Watch out: urine trouble [testing of atomic plant workers by Georgia Power] P. Weiss. *Harpers* 272:56-7 Je '86
Why drug testing can be a very bad trip. il *Discover* 7:12 Mr '86
Why spot drug testing can't work [major league baseball players] il *Sport Mag* 77:9 Ja '86
The yellow peril [drug testing programs recommended by President's Commission on Organized Crime] *New Repub* 194:7-8 Mr 31 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Our Puritan dilemma. J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:13-14 D 1 '86

Canada

The new drug crusade [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 36-40+ S 29 '86

Soviet Union

'We closed our eyes to it'. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:34 O 6 '86

Western Europe

AIDS increases among addicts in Europe. il *World Health* p30 N '86

Drug abuse in motion pictures
One toke over the line [SA rating proposed to indicate substance abuse] P. H. Broeske. il *Roll Stone* p41-2 Mr 27 '86
Reagan says Hollywood is soft on drugs; Hollywood says Reagan has been watching too many old movies. il *People Wkly* 26:28-31 Ag 25 '86

Drug addicts *See* Drug abuse

Drug allergy
The hiccups [case caused by sulfa drug allergy] B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ My/Je '86
Skin test for immediate penicillin allergy. *Prevention* 38:30 Ag '86

Drug control *See* Narcotics laws and regulations

Drug counseling by telephone *See* Telephone in counseling

Drug delivery systems in the body *See* Drugs—Dosage forms

Drug education
Drug education gets an F. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63-4 O 13 '86
Federal government should set standards for states on drug education: Dukakis [Massachusetts program] *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:172 O '86
Len Bias' mom lectures on Christ, woes of drugs. por *Jet* 71:50 O 20 '86

Drug education—*cont.*
Winfield honored in N.Y. for efforts against drugs. por *Jet* 71:49 S 22 '86
Yanks Winfield heads plan to help youth fight drugs. por *Jet* 70:47 Mr 24 '86
Drug Enforcement Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Drug Enforcement Administration
Drug industry
See also
A. H. Robins Company, Inc.
Abbott Laboratories
Alza Corp.
Baxter Travenol Laboratories Inc.
Bristol-Myers Co.
Burroughs Wellcome Co.
Eli Lilly and Company
G. D. Searle & Co.
Hoffmann-La Roche Inc.
McKesson Corp.
Merck & Co., Inc.
Monsanto Company
Newport Pharmaceuticals International, Inc.
Nova Pharmaceutical Corp.
Pfizer Inc.
Plough, Inc.
R.P. Scherer Corp.
Robertson-Taylor Company
Schering-Plough Corp.
SmithKline Beckman Corp.
Syntex Corp.
Upjohn Co.
VLI Corporation
Warner-Lambert Company
Superdrugs from genetic secrets. A. Gabor and P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54-5 Mr 24 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
Did Boots pay too much for a U.S. foothold? [purchase of Flint unit of Baxter Travenol] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p51 Ag 25 '86
Advertising
Penicillin—the commercial [prescription drug ads] V. DeBenedette. *Health* 18:57-8+ Ap '86
What's bred in the bone [calcium supplement advertising] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:12-13 Ja 6 '86
Export-import trade
Drug export bill torpedoed by amendment. M. Sun. *Science* 233:22 Jl 4 '86
An importer's guarantee [WHO certification scheme on the quality of pharmaceutical products moving in international commerce] A. Wehrli. il *World Health* p18-20 D '85
Take two of these and call Tokyo in the morning [U.S.-Japanese joint ventures] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:178+ Mr 24 '86
Why Congress may approve exporting unapproved drugs. R. Rhein, Jr. *Bus Week* p30 My 5 '86
Federal aid
PHS invites industry collaboration on AIDS vaccine. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:1034-5 S 5 '86
Finance
Health. R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:154+ Ja 13 '86
New medicines promise heady profits. J. H. Cutaia. il *Bus Week* p92 Ja 13 '86
Information services
Fore-warned is fore-armed. J. Dunne. il *World Health* p26-7 D '85
Laws and regulations
See Drug laws and regulations
Marketing
See also
Orphan drugs
PGS, Inc.
Dear pharmacist [brand name manufacturers face generic competition] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:50 Je 16 '86
Generic drugs: what's in a name? P. Lavrakas. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-15 Ja '86
New headaches in the painkiller market [ibuprofen market opens] il *Fortune* 114:10 S 15 '86
OTC sales get a boost. il *FDA Consum* 20:4-5 O '86
Quality control
An importer's guarantee [WHO certification scheme on the quality of pharmaceutical products moving in international commerce] A. Wehrli. il *World Health* p18-20 D '85
Quality control—think small. J. Y. Binka and W. Wieniawski. il *World Health* p10-13 D '85
Securities
The stock play in AIDS drugs. E. Calonius. il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 N 3 '86
Suits and claims
AIDS and lawyers [legal complications of producing a vaccine] P. Huber. *New Repub* 194:14-15 My 5 '86
Contraceptives: on hold. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:68 My 5 '86
Criminals by any other name [Dalkon Shield case] R. Mokhiber. il *Wash Mon* 17:40-4 Ja '86
Eye misery [testing of drug Oculinum, used to treat blepharospasm, halted due to liability insurance loss] *Time* 128:71 O 27 '86
Liability risks threaten medical supplies [birth control and vaccine manufacturers] *Futurist* 20:50 S/O '86
Litigation causes huge price increases in childhood vaccines [problematic DPT vaccine] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1339 Je 13 '86
The risky business of birth control. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:42-3 My 26 '86
Searle quits IUD's. *Newsweek* 107:60 F 10 '86
Searle: staring at some long days in court [suits involving intrauterine contraceptives] E. Spragins and W. B. Glaberson. *Bus Week* p35 F 17 '86
Searle stops selling IUDs [copper-seven] *FDA Consum* 20:4 Ap '86
Searle's troubles give Alza its big break [Progestasert intrauterine contraceptive system] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p123-5 F 24 '86
Will an AIDS vaccine bankrupt the company that makes it? D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:1035 S 5 '86
Great Britain
See also
Boots Co. plc
Japan
Take two of these and call Tokyo in the morning [U.S.-Japanese joint ventures] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:178+ Mr 24 '86
Sweden
See also
Fermenta AB
Switzerland
See also
Ciba-Geigy AG
Drug interactions in the body *See* Drugs—Physiological effects
Drug laws and regulations
See also
Drugs—Labeling
Narcotics laws and regulations
United States. Food and Drug Administration
Vaccines and vaccination—Laws and regulations
Coming down hard on steroid pushers. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 N '86
Do regulators have a future? [address, May 21, 1986] J. E. Wavle, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:569-72 Jl 1 '86
Drug sentence: watch an autopsy performed [Suffolk County, N.Y.] *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86
FDA on site. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-23 D '86/Ja '87
Fla. may tax $1.5 billion illegal drug trade. *Jet* 70:25 My 19 '86
FOIAbles of the new drug law [passage of an amendment which exempts certain FBI files from the Freedom of Information Act] E. Pell. il *Nation* 243:666-8 D 13 '86
Steroid kingpin: double-time for double-dealing [C. J. Radler] R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:31-2 Mr '86
International aspects
17 amphetamines placed under world controls. il *World Health* p30-1 Jl '86
Dangerous 'therapies' from abroad. il *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 N '86
Drugs in medicine [special issue] il *World Health* p2-27 D '85
FDA's global reach to protect public health. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-11 N '86
Nairobi meeting on rational use of drugs. *World Health* p30 Mr '86
Canada
Winners and losers in a war over drugs [patent protection bill] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:56 D 8 '86
Sweden
The Swedish solution [ban on antibiotic feeds] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13-14 Ap '86
Drug plants *See* Botany, Medical
Drug receptors
Psychotomimesis mediated by κ opiate receptors. A. Pfeiffer and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:774-6 Ag 15 '86
This company could lead a revolution in drugs [Nova] E. T. Smith. *Bus Week* p100 Mr 24 '86

Drug research *See* Pharmaceutical research
Drug resistance
Amplification and expression of genes associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cells. K. W. Scotto and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:751-5 My 9 '86
Drug resistance [venereal diseases] H. Nsanze. il *World Health* p24-5 N '86
Drug resistance of cancer cells probed. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 234:818-20 N 14 '86
Human multidrug-resistant cell lines: increased *mdr*1 expression can precede gene amplification. D.-W. Shen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:643-5 My 2 '86
Malaria and drug resistance [resistance to chloroquine in parts of Africa] E. G. Beausoleil. il *World Health* p7-9 Ag/S '86
Tumor-cell armor. *Sci Am* 255:65-7 Jl '86
Why do cancer cells resist drugs? G. Kolata. il *Science* 231:220-1 Ja 17 '86
Drug stores *See* Drugstores
Drug testing *See* Drug abuse—Testing; Pharmaceutical research
Drug tolerance *See* Drugs—Physiological effects
Drug trade *See* Drug industry
Drug traffic *See* Narcotics trade
Drugs
See also
Abortifacients
Adrenergic blocking agents
Alcohol antagonists
Amphetamines
Antacids
Anti-inflammatory agents
Antibiotics
Antidepressants
Barbiturates
Botany, Medical
Cancer inhibiting substances
Designer drugs
Medicines, Nonprescription
Orphan drugs
Pharmacopoeias
Placebos
Tranquilizing drugs
United States. Food and Drug Administration
Veterinary drugs
See also names of drugs
A drug by any other name [generics] V. DeBenedette. *Health* 18:60 Ap '86
Drugs in medicine [special issue] il *World Health* p2-27 D '85
Drugs in space: why McDonnell may scrub the mission. *Bus Week* p86 Ap 28 '86
McDonnell to rely on ground-refined drugs until space shuttle access regained [delay in electrophoresis separation implementation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 F 24 '86
Report on '84 drug sales. *FDA Consum* 20:2 Je '86
Rx for the 1990s [manufacture of drugs and crystals in space] B. M. Register. il *Space World* W-6-270:13-17 Je '86
What (else) to know about generic drugs. P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 202:268 My '86
Advertising
See Drug industry—Advertising
Contamination
Capsule terror [tampering with Contac, Teldrin and Dietac] *Time* 127:27 Mr 31 '86
Death knell for capsules? il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 31 '86
The great capsule controversy. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:45 Jl 7 '86
Pill tampering: how to protect yourself. *Glamour* 84:56 Je '86
'Someone is going to die' [tampering with Contac, Teldrin and Dietac] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:23 Mr 31 '86
Tamperings, false reports bring arrests, jail. A. Hecht and M. Shaffer. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-9 S '86
Dosage
Custom-designing drug doses to fit the genes. L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:41-3 Jl 19 '86
Day-by-day dose card makes drug-taking easy. il *Aging* no351:18-19 '85
Overmedication: health hazard of our time. E. Switzer. *Vogue* 176:514-15+ Mr '86
Pharmacy with drug complaint not just your corner drugstore [dosage error by LNK International, Inc.] *FDA Consum* 20:36 S '86
A pill in time. N. Stalker. il *Nations Bus* 74:88 Ja '86
Dosage forms
See also
Capsules (Pharmacy)
Eye drops, washes, etc.
Nasal sprays
Ointments
Pills
Beyond pills and shots [automatic drug delivery systems] S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 Ag '86
Brain master [direct infusion of bethanechol chloride into the brain; work of R. E. Harbaugh] A. J. S. Rayl. il *Omni* 8:44-6+ Je '86
'Help yourself' pain relief [patient-controlled analgesia] *Prevention* 38:35 Ag '86
Is an estrogen skin patch for you? [interview with H. Fillit] C. SerVaas. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:53-6+ D '86
A new approach to the oral administration of insulin and other peptide drugs. M. Saffran and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1081-4 S 5 '86
New drug-formulation method could revolutionize medicine [time release microdroplets; work of Duncan Haynes] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:4-6 O '86
New technology allows medicine without pills. *Jet* 69:20 Ja 20 '86
New way to take medicine [transdermal patches] H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 203:191 Ag '86
Patching up drug deliveries [skin patches] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:69 Je 30 '86
Planting the seeds for better drug delivery. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:44-6 Jl 19 '86
Straight to the brain [polymer implantable device improves treatment of glioblastoma] R. Lewis. *Health* 18:20-1 O '86
Tying up proteins for drug delivery. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:150 S 6 '86
Labeling
Label laxity [cases involving Superpharm Corp.] il *FDA Consum* 20:38-9 O '86
New warning for asthma drugs. *FDA Consum* 20:3 D '86/Ja '87
OTC drugs list inactive ingredients. *FDA Consum* 20:4-5 Mr '86
Sulfite drug warnings. *Sci News* 130:374 D 13 '86
Laws and regulations
See Drug laws and regulations
Metabolism
Custom-designing drug doses to fit the genes. L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:41-3 Jl 19 '86
Monitoring drug's action inside body [use of NMR spectroscopy; work of Walter Wolf] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 O '86
Names
The naming ceremony [international nonproprietary names] R. Moreau. il *World Health* p7-9 D '85
Packaging
Tampering with buyers' confidence [with interview with J. E. Burke] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 3 '86
Patents
Winners and losers in a war over drugs [patent protection bill in Canada] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:56 D 8 '86
Physiological effects
See also
Drug allergy
Drugs—Metabolism
Fetus, Effect of drugs on the
Drug/alcohol myths: a quiz. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Ap '86
High-tech drunk test [Veritas 100 reads brain waves] D. Starr. il *Omni* 8:41 Je '86
Lifesaver: a druggist's computer. I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p99 S 22 '86
Match your meals and medicines. il *Changing Times* 40:68-70+ N '86
Mixing antacids and Rx drugs can spell trouble. A. Hecht. *FDA Consum* 20:9 O '86
Protecting the elderly from medication misuse. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-31 O '86
Safety first [adverse drug reaction data] K. Strandberg. il *World Health* p21-2 D '85
Solving the puzzle: medications and your mouth. L. S. Senz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:20-1+ N '86
Prices
Dear pharmacist [brand name manufacturers face generic competition] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:50 Je 16 '86
Generic drugs: what's in a name? P. Lavrakas. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-15 Ja '86
Pharmaceutical industry and the consumer [generics; address, February 13, 1986] C. F. Brickfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:410-11 Ap 15 '86

Drugs—*cont.*

Psychological effects

See Psychopharmacology

Research

See Pharmaceutical research

Side effects

See Drugs—Physiological effects

Testing

See Drug abuse—Testing; Pharmaceutical research

Drugs and air pilots

Marijuana and pilot's performance. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13+ Ag '86

Marijuana in the air: delayed buzz bomb [research by Jerome Yesavage and Von Otto Leirer] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 F '86

USAF investigates ways to improve performance of future fighter pilots [evaluating use of drugs as means of increasing performance] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:161-3+ Je 23 '86

Drugs and airplane accidents

Danforth urges rules for drug testing of airline employees. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 D 1 '86

Drugs and automobile drivers

Drugged driving [dangers of Valium] R. Coffey. il *Sci Dig* 94:16 S '86

Ex-champ Pryor beats drug rap, loses license [A. Pryor] por *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86

Drugs and celebrities

From the fast lane to a prison cell [C. E. Smith convicted of involuntary manslaughter in J. Belushi case] M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 99:30+ S 15 '86

"Merchants of misery" [C. E. Smith sentenced in death of J. Belushi] il por *Time* 128:66 S 15 '86

A new hit on TV, ex-addict Clifton Davis can say Amen to his past. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:87-8+ D 15 '86

Scare stories don't scare. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:72 S 8 '86

Sid Caesar's new grasp on life. T. Gold. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-5+ Ja/F '86

A sordid tale of excess [C. E. Smith pleads no contest in J. Belushi manslaughter case] K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:40 Je 23 '86

Drugs and children *See* Drugs and youth

Drugs and crime

The drug crisis: crack and crime [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:15-20+ Je 16 '86

Drugs and dancers

Wired in the spotlight [G. Kirkland] L. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 108:60-1 O 13 '86

Drugs and employment

The battle over drug testing [privacy issue] I. R. Kaufman. il *N Y Times Mag* p52+ O 19 '86

Battling drugs on the job. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:43 Ja 27 '86

Battling the enemy within. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:52-5+ Mr 17 '86

Business' war on drugs [with editorial comment] W. Hoffer. il *Nations Bus* 74:18-19+, 88 O '86

Corporate America's hidden cocaine crisis. L. Olson. il *Work Woman* 11:122-6+ Mr '86

The customer is wrong [President's Commission on Organized Crime recommends drug tests] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 107:25 Mr 17 '86

The down side of work [characteristics of employed and unemployed methadone treatment patients; study by Jerome J. Platt and David S. Metzger] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:68 Mr '86

Drug abuse in the family business [excerpt from Family business, risky business] D. Bork. *Nations Bus* 74:60 D '86

Drug testing: it can happen here. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p109 S 29 '86

The drug wars will be won with treatment, not tests. J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p52 O 13 '86

Drugs on the job. J. Castro. *Read Dig* 128:145-8 Je '86

Federal union prepares to combat drug testing [National Federation of Federal Employees] *Jet* 70:8 Mr 24 '86

High on the job. C. L. Mithers. il *Glamour* 84:252-3+ Ag '86

Home-free—or is he? [aftermath of cocaine charges brought against Iroquois Brands chairman T. J. Fox] por *Forbes* 137:10+ My 19 '86

N.J. firemen and police suspended for drug use [Plainfield] *Jet* 70:37 Ag 11 '86

N.Y. police head favors drug testing of force [views of B. Ward] por *Jet* 70:31 Ag 18 '86

A new focus on drugs. W. Hoffer. il *Nations Bus* 74:57-9 D '86

No racial bias found in Cleveland drug case [surprise urine testing of police] *Jet* 71:22 N 10 '86

Plainfield, N.J. mayor initiates U.S. drug testing [program of R. I. Taylor] il por *Jet* 70:15 Ag 25 '86

Presumption of guilt [privacy rights in the workplace] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:24-6 My '86

A question of privacy [drug tests in the workplace] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:18+ S 29 '86

Scientist reveals blacks who fail marijuana tests could prove drug free [high levels of melanin] W. Wofford. il *Jet* 70:10-11 My 19 '86

The scope of the drug problem [address, June 24, 1986] W. F. Alden. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:751-6 O 1 '86

So what? Everybody's doing it [firms using less-than-reliable urine analysis methods] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 138:102 Ag 11 '86

Test cases [battle over drug screening] *Time* 128:35 D 15 '86

Test employes for drug use? [interviews with P. Bensinger and I. Glasser] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Mr 17 '86

A test-tube war on drugs? [recommendation by President's Commission on Organized Crime] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 17 '86

They want your body: can your boss test you for drug use? M. Takas. *Vogue* 176:156 Ap '86

This is what you thought: 56% say no to drug testing [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:103 N '86

War on drugs [workplace testing] il *Fortune* 114:8 S 29 '86

Watch out: urine trouble [drug testing of atomic plant workers by Georgia Power] P. Weiss. *Harpers* 272:56-7 Je '86

The yellow peril [drug testing programs recommended by President's Commission on Organized Crime] *New Repub* 194:7-8 Mr 31 '86

Drugs and homosexuality

Reagan aide: pot can make you gay [views of C. E. Turner] T. E. Johnson. por *Newsweek* 108:95 O 27 '86

Drugs and infants

See also

Hale House (New York, N.Y.)

Drugs and mass media

Going after Hollywood. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:20 Ag 11 '86

Drugs and musicians

An addict's dead friend [death of M. Rudetski, Boy George's friend] il por *Newsweek* 108:25 Ag 18 '86

Belinda Carlisle comes clean. S. Pond. por *Roll Stone* p32+ Ag 28 '86

Billie Holiday's ghost has message for Reagan in anti-drug campaign. il por *Jet* 71:53 N 3 '86

Boy George flirts with tragedy and faces a lawsuit [implicated in death of M. Rudetski] il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 N 24 '86

The Boy George heroin connection: after a worried brother's plea, Scotland Yard moves in. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6 Jl 21 '86

Boy George's nightmare. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p15+ Ag 28 '86

Britain's Dr. Meg Patterson helps jolt Boy George out of his heroin habit. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 Ag 11 '86

Drug-free and just paroled, David Crosby joins Graham Nash for a long-awaited musical release. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:30-1 S 8 '86

Ex-Shalamar leader is cleared of drug charges [H. Hewett] por *Jet* 70:54 Ag 4 '86

'I am a heroin junkie' [Boy George] B. Barol. il pors *Newsweek* 108:55-6 Jl 21 '86

Ike Turner arrested on cocaine charge in Calif. *Jet* 69:9 Ja 27 '86

Ike Turner to enter drug abuse program. por *Jet* 71:22 N 10 '86

Johnnie Taylor says he beat booze, drugs to record new album. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 69:14-16 F 24 '86

A long time gone [D. Crosby] M. Christensen. il pors *Roll Stone* p46-8+ N 21 '85

Nailed [excerpt from Papa John] ed. by Jim Jerome. J. Phillips. il *Roll Stone* p48-50+ Ap 24 '86

Natalie Cole: 'Never say you're cured of drugs, say you are recovering'. il pors *Jet* 70:62-3 My 12 '86

Turner ends drug rehab; says Tina's book is 'OK' [I. Turner] por *Jet* 71:39 D 22 '86

Drugs and physicians

Docs and drugs. M. Clark. *Newsweek* 108:28 O 6 '86

The looming menace of designer drugs. W. Gallagher. il *Discover* 7:24-35 Ag '86

Drugs and physicians—*cont.*
"My seventeen years as a drug addict . . .": ed. by Dick Harris. M. Morrison. il pors *McCalls* 113:111-14 S '86

Drugs and politicians
And now for the 'Jar Wars' [drug testing] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 S 15 '86
Drawing the bottle lines [politicians challenging each other to drug tests] il *Time* 128:26 S 22 '86
'Jar Wars' battles. J. W. Mashek. *U S News World Rep* 101:29 S 29 '86

Drugs and public officers
Bad medical advice for Rehnquist? [allegations against Dr. F. Cary, head of the Congressional Office of the Attending Physician] C. O'Connor. il pors *Newsweek* 108:32 Ag 25 '86
Ex-Okla. state sen. found guilty of drug charges [B. McIntyre] *Jet* 70:24 Jl 14 '86
Former Oklahoma senator convicted on cocaine rap [case of B. McIntyre] *Jet* 71:26 O 13 '86

Drugs and servicemen
The military says 'no'. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:26 N 10 '86

Drugs and sex
Sex under the influence: the hazards of drugs and alcohol. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:50+ D '86

Drugs and sports
Another NFL future cut by dealing with cocaine [B. Word] *Jet* 70:49 Ag 18 '86
Baseball boss lowers boom on drug abusers. il *Jet* 69:8 Mr 17 '86
Baseball's drug menace [P. Ueberroth's plan for drug testing] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:57 Mr 17 '86
Bias' cocaine death could bring manslaughter charge. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 14 '86
Bias' mom says the Lord told her he would die. il por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 28 '86
Black QB at Tenn. given new date on drug charge [T. Robinson involved in cocaine trafficking] por *Jet* 70:48 Ag 18 '86
Branded [National Football League draftees who tested positive in pre-draft drug testing] B. Burwell. il *Sport Mag* 77:39-40 Ag '86
Browns axe NFL draftee sentenced to drug rehab [W. Smith] *Jet* 70:47 Ag 18 '86
Bulls star Dailey again seeks help for drug woes. il por *Jet* 69:45 F 24 '86
Charge that NFL teams expose blacks' drug use, hide whites'. il *Jet* 70:51 My 26 '86
The cheers for Keith [drug abuse problem] R. Angell. *New Yorker* 62:48-50+ My 5 '86
'Cocaine drain' swallows another young athlete, 23 [D. Rogers] il pors *Jet* 70:53 Jl 14 '86
'Cocaine is a loaded gun' [death of L. Bias] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 7 '86
College star Len Bias barely missed realizing his two biggest dreams. il por *Jet* 70:16-17 Jl 7 '86
'The cruelest thing ever' [cocaine-related death of NBA draftee L. Bias] J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Je 30 '86
Dave Parker, baseball's first $1 million player, now 1st to be sued over his salary [drug related charges brought by Pirates] por *Jet* 70:46 My 12 '86
A decision made for America [P. Ueberroth's call for mandatory drug testing] *America* 154:199 Mr 15 '86
Dickerson doing his best for anti-drug campaign. por *Jet* 70:51 Ag 25 '86
Draft, drug woes made Bulls Dailey expendable [Q. Dailey] *Jet* 70:50 Jl 14 '86
Drug problems may hike NBA's use of detectives. *Jet* 70:47 S 15 '86
An empty dream [college basketball star L. Bias dies of cocaine abuse] T. Callahan. por *Time* 127:73 Je 30 '86
Ex-NFL star Henderson plans a 'Hollywood' ending [Hollywood Henderson] por *Jet* 70:51 Jl 21 '86
Grieving star's fiancee laments Rogers' bad image [D. Rogers] *Jet* 70:16 Jl 21 '86
Groping for a drug plan that will work [major league baseball] R. Sullivan. il *Sports Illus* 64:7+ Mr 10 '86
Grounded by drug woes, Lucas freed by Rockets. por *Jet* 70:49 Ap 7 '86
Hank Aaron agrees with testing players for drugs. por *Jet* 69:50 Ja 13 '86
How cocaine killed Leonard Bias. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:52 Jl 7 '86
How my "quick fix" turned into a bad dream [use by female athlete] L. McLaughlin. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:70 N '86
How pro teams abuse drug-abuse programs. il *Discover* 7:13 Ap '86
How the feds busted George Morales [motor boat racer faces cocaine smuggling charges] C. Davis. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:68-9+ O '86
Jail term for Tenn. QB convicted on drug charge [T. Robinson] por *Jet* 71:53 D 1 '86
A killer drug strikes again [cocaine-related death of football player D. Rogers] A. Keteyian and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 7 '86
A killer stalks the locker room [cocaine] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 14 '86
Len Bias' friend Tribble will stand trial alone. il pors *Jet* 71:46 N 10 '86
Let's talk about drugs—honestly [women athletes] C. Mann. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Je '86
Life was sweet . . . but the Sugar ran out [drug problems of N.J. Nets' M. R. Richardson] J. McCallum. il por *Sports Illus* 64:26-8 Ja 13 '86
Maryland fails a drug test [controversy surrounding death of L. Bias] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 108:16-17 Ag 4 '86
Md. juror says basketball team 'looks pretty clean' [aftermath of L. Bias' cocaine-related death] *Jet* 70:46 S 1 '86
Mercury Morris wins new trial on drug rap. por *Jet* 70:46 Mr 31 '86
The mystery of a star's death [L. Bias] N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:29 Je 30 '86
NBA career turns sour for Sugar Ray Richardson. por *Jet* 69:46 Mr 17 '86
The NCAA goes after drugs [testing program] B. Selcraig. il *Sports Illus* 65:75 O 6 '86
NCAA prepares to test athletes for drug use. *Jet* 71:51 O 13 '86
New champ Witherspoon could lose his WBA title. *Jet* 69:45 F 24 '86
The NFL and drugs: fumbling for a game plan [New England Patriots' revelations] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 64:82-4+ F 10 '86
NFL draftee busted on drug rap awaits trial [W. Smith] pors *Jet* 70:46 Jl 21 '86
NFL union approves drug plan, awaits owner reply. il *Jet* 70:48 My 12 '86
NFL union files suit to block forced drug tests. il *Jet* 70:46 Jl 28 '86
One shock wave after another [cocaine death of L. Bias and resignation of Maryland basketball coach L. Driesell] C. Neff and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ N 10 '86
The owners' moral grandstanding [baseball drug testing] J. Kitman. il *Nation* 242:581-3 Ap 26 '86
Parker says drug problem is history, no reason to feel sorry or apologize [D. Parker] por *Jet* 70:48 Ap 14 '86
Pats' Super loss worse after drug users named. il *Jet* 69:46 F 17 '86
Pirates suit vs. Parker breaks new legal ground. por *Jet* 70:49 Je 9 '86
Rogers' family seeks to reopen probe of death [D. Rogers] *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86
Scoring off the field. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:52-5 Ag 25 '86
The secrets of a football family [Patriot drug scandal] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 107:66-7 F 10 '86
Shooting to even up the score [problems of Michigan State basketball player S. Skiles] I. Maisel. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:168+ F 10 '86
Symptoms of a deeper malaise. S. Padwe. il *Nation* 243:276-9 S 27 '86
Tenn. QB charged with selling cocaine to cops [T. Robinson] por *Jet* 69:52 Ja 27 '86
A time of whispers and rumors [questions about drug use by potential National Football League draftees] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 64:60+ Ap 28 '86
Trial postponed til March for Bias' friend Tribble. por *Jet* 71:53 D 15 '86
Va. grid star sentenced for cocaine trafficking [B. Word] *Jet* 71:46 O 27 '86
WBA title goes to pot, Witherspoon fined $25,000, must fight Tubbs again. il por *Jet* 70:46 Mr 31 '86
When the cheers turned to tears [cocaine-related deaths of athletes] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ Jl 14 '86
Why spot drug testing can't work [major league baseball players] il *Sport Mag* 77:9 Ja '86
You're out—sort of [P. Ueberroth metes out punishment] B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 107:63 Mr 10 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Remorse. V. Geng. *New Yorker* 62:33-4 Ap 7 '86

Drugs and the aged
Day-by-day dose card makes drug-taking easy. il *Aging* no351:18-19 '85
Lottery funds help pay drug costs for 376,000 Pennsylvanians. *Aging* no352:29 '86
Pharmaceutical industry and the consumer [generics; address, February 13, 1986] C. F. Brickfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:410-11 Ap 15 '86
Pharmaceuticals for the elderly [address, February 13, 1986] W. R. Miller. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:396-8 Ap 15 '86
Protecting the elderly from medication misuse. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-31 O '86
Drugs and the press
I was a drug-hype junkie. A. P. Weisman. *New Repub* 195:14-17 O 6 '86
Live on the vice beat [G. Rivera's American vice: the doping of a nation] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:60 D 22 '86
Next: war on leaks [news reports about drug trafficking in Latin America] il *Newsweek* 108:4 Ag 18 '86
Reporting the drug problem. W. A. Henry. il *Time* 128:73 O 6 '86
Scratch 'n' sniff [glamorization of crack] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:11 Jl 7 '86
The war on drugs: light, camera, overreaction. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 D '86
Drugs and women
Corporate America's hidden cocaine crisis. L. Olson. il *Work Woman* 11:122-6+ Mr '86
The crisis of addiction [special section] il *McCalls* 114:99-106 N '86
Dusty's decision [case of D. Donaldson] B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ O '86
"Just for a thrill, I tried cocaine" [woman develops heart condition] il *Redbook* 167:88+ O '86
Something wicked: crack, black-tar heroin—the new drugs, the new users. A. C. Heller. *Mademoiselle* 92:292-3+ S '86
Women and illicit drugs. G. M. Anderson. *America* 155:421-3+ D 27 '86
Drugs and youth
See also
Drug education
The battle against drugs [address, June 24, 1986] N. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:645-7 Ag 15 '86
Black college presidents say prohibiting drugs on campus almost impossible. T. S. Moore. il *Jet* 70:24+ Jl 28 '86
Blood lines: confessions of a society coke dealer. A. Reede. il *N Y* 19:36-8 Jl 21 '86
Bringing home the drug-test dilemma [Aware home testing kit] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:56 Jl 21 '86
Charles blames parents for youth drug abuse today [R. Charles] por *Jet* 70:16 Jl 14 '86
Cocaine and college [University of Michigan study] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6 D '86
Cocaine casualties. M. Barbera-Hogan. *Teen* 30:32+ N '86
Coming to your senses about drugs. D. Hymes. il *Curr Health 2* 13:19-21 O '86
Courts foil schools' efforts to detect drugs. T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:329-30 D '86
Detecting and preventing drug and alcohol abuse. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:228 O '86
Drug abuse and young people: we can make a difference. N. Reagan. *Educ Dig* 52:11-13 D '86
Drug abuse prevention [address, July 15, 1986] M. Lawrence. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:648-51 Ag 15 '86
Frankie Beverly urges kids to avoid drugs. por *Jet* 70:57 Ag 11 '86
Getting tough [school drug crackdown] *Newsweek* 108:40 S 22 '86
Glue-sniffing. I. Khan. il *World Health* p23 Je '86
Graduating to addiction: the achiever's high. G. Youcha. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:105+ Je '86
Have you talked to your kids about crack? A. Fischer. il *Redbook* 168:42+ N '86
Hawkins, Tex., schools initiate drug testing. *Jet* 70:22 S 8 '86
How to help your kids say 'no' to drugs! J. K. Rosemond. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:26+ F '86
I couldn't control my teenage daughter. il *Good Housekeep* 203:38+ N '86
The important role of business in our teenage crisis [address, April 10, 1986] B. A. Lipshy. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:478-80 My 15 '86
In-school drug tests: right or wrong? K. Henderson. *Seventeen* 45:84 D '86
In the classroom stoned. J. Shannon. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:60-2 S '86
Is your child taking drugs? [condensed from Beyond the yellow brick road]; ed. by Stephen J. Meyer. B. Meehan. *Read Dig* 129:55-9 Jl '86
"It's morally wrong" [N. Reagan] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 128:22 O 6 '86
Jesse says kids are key to beating drugs [J. Jackson] por *Jet* 70:8 Je 9 '86
Kids against drugs. P. Mann. il *Read Dig* 129:140-5 S '86
Kids and cocaine [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:58-63+ Mr 17 '86
Kids and drugs: why, when and what can we do about it. C. L. Jones and C. S. Bell-Bolek. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:5-10 My/Je '86
National trends in drug use in high school and college. L. Johnston and others. *Educ Dig* 52:6-10 D '86
Oxford revisited: a top-drawer scandal [drug-related death of O. Channon] T. Clifton. por *Newsweek* 107:42 Je 30 '86
Picket Washington post over student drug bust. *Jet* 70:7 My 19 '86
Poll finds drug and discipline problems leveling off [views of school principals] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:768 Je '86
Schools without drugs: what schools and students can do. W. J. Bennett. *Educ Dig* 52:2-5 D '86
A special report on crack. S. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:142-3+ N '86
The squalid drug death of an 'Oxford set' student stuns the British aristocracy [O. Channon] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:74-5 Je 30 '86
Tingo Maria's child addicts [Peru] A. Guillermoprieto. il *Newsweek* 107:32 Mr 31 '86
Trends in teen drug use: changes for the better . . . and for the worse [University of Michigan survey] D. Hymes. il *Curr Health 2* 13:17-19 N '86
The ups and downs of teen drug use [survey of high school seniors] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 20:68-9 F '86
"We're all sweating blood over this" [high school student drug use in private schools] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 138:96-7 Jl 14 '86
What parents don't know about 'crack,' the new cocaine threat, could be hazardous to their kids [interview with E. Morehouse] J. Sugden. il por *People Wkly* 25:113-14+ My 12 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The teen-age national debt. G. W. S. Trow. il *New Yorker* 62:28-34 D 22 '86
Drugs from the sea *See* Marine pharmacology
Drugstores
See also
Collective labor agreements—Drugstores
Dart Drug Corp.
Walgreen Co.
Wall Drug Store (Wall, S.D.)
Automation
Lifesaver: a druggist's computer. I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p99 S 22 '86
Drum, Bob
Jack Nicklaus. il por *Sport Mag* 77:53 D '86
Drum, Vance
about
God is working inside 'America's toughest prison' [interview] E. Fudge. il por *Christ Today* 30:64+ N 7 '86
Drum
See also
Tom-tom
Study and teaching
Aids and devices
Instructional drum videos. R. Tolleson. *Down Beat* 53:56-7 Jl '86
Drum music
See also
Videotapes—Drum music
Drummers
See also
Barker, Thurman
Blaine, Hal
Carrington, Terri Lyne
Catlett, Sid, 1910-1951
Erskine, Peter
Motian, Paul
Weinberg, Max
Williams, Tony
Drummond, Gary
about
Charged up over broken machines. P. M. Fielding. il por *Nations Bus* 74:63 Jl '86
Drummond, William J.
The Farrow factor. il por *Channels Commun* 6:47-9 Je '86

Drums *See* Drum
Drunk driving *See* Alcohol and automobile drivers
Drunkenness *See* Alcoholics and alcoholism
Drury, Bob
AFC predictions. il *Sport Mag* 77:23-6+ Ag '86
The care and feeding of your bookie. il *Sport Mag* 77:87+ Ag '86
Cheers: passing the NFL bar exam. il *Sport Mag* 77:85+ S '86
Jim Bouton. il por *Sport Mag* 77:131+ D '86
School spirits: the pub top 20. il *Sport Mag* 77:89+ N '86
Sitting pretty. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:42-4+ O '86
Sport interview [J. Robinson] por *Sport Mag* 77:21+ F '86
Druyan, Ann, 1949-
(jt. auth) See Sagan, Carl, 1934-, and Druyan, Ann, 1949-
Dry cell electric batteries *See* Electric batteries
Dry flies *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Dry sinks *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Dry tropical forests *See* Forests and forestry
Dryansky, G. Y.
Hermès: quality with a kick. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:218-21+ Ap '86
Kasteel van's Gravenwezel: the Belgian residence of Axel Vervoordt. il por *Archit Dig* 43:184-91+ O '86
Provence provenance: Robert Courtright and Bruno Romeda in the south of France. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-11 Jl '86
What's in a name? The big business of European style. il *Vogue* 176:291-3+ O '86
A yacht for all seasons: luxurious details of an Italian cruising vessel. il *Archit Dig* 43:114-21 D '86
Dryers, Clothes *See* Clothes dryers
Drying
See also
Wood—Dryers and drying
Drying equipment
See also
Clothes dryers
Grain dryers
Wood—Dryers and drying
When you go to buy a dehydrator, here are features to look for. il *Sunset* 176:114 Je '86
Drying of flowers *See* Flowers, Dried
Drywall materials *See* Wallboard
DSDP *See* Deep Sea Drilling Project
D'Souza, Dinesh, 1961-
Original intent jurisprudence. *Cent Mag* 19:61 N/D '86
about
D'Souza on the job. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Jl 18 '86
DTMF *See* Dual-tone multifrequency signalling
Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963
about
Ghana plans ceremony to honor W.E.B. DuBois. por *Jet* 70:26 Ag 4 '86
W.E.B. Du Bois: a final resting place for an Afro-American giant. C. Whitaker. il por *Ebony* 42:172+ N '86
W.E.B. Du Bois: up to slavery. E. J. Sundquist. *Commentary* 82:62-7 D '86
Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt *See* Du Bois, W. E. B. (William Edward Burghardt), 1868-1963
Du Bois (W.E.B.) Memorial Centre for Pan-African Culture *See* W.E.B. Du Bois Memorial Centre for Pan-African Culture
Du Brow, Rick
Back-end blues. il por *Channels Commun* 6:73 Je '86
The Goldberg variation. pors *Channels Commun* 5:63 Mr '86
The graduates of Network U. il por *Channels Commun* 6:66 Jl/Ag '86
The paper route. il por *Channels Commun* 6:65 My '86
Wall St. & Vine. il *Channels Commun* 5:42-4 Ja/F '86
Youth must be served. il por *Channels Commun* 6:69 Ap '86
Du Pont, Alfred I., d. 1935
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 258:45 S '86
Du Pont, Pierre S., IV
about
Du Pont's long stride toward campaign '88. il por *Newsweek* 107:5 Je 9 '86
The patrician and the preacher. L. I. Barrett. il pors *Time* 128:30 S 29 '86
A patrician's grass-roots campaign for the White House. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p37 Jl 14 '86
Step one: start arguing. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:80 D 22 '86
Du Pont de Nemours (E. I.) *See* E. I. Du Pont de Nemours
Du Pont family
about
Two families who split the power. il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 Jl 21 '86
Du Pont Winterthur Museum *See* Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum
Du Rant, Thomas
about
Images [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 My/Je '86
Du Sautoy, Stephen
about
Bookselling proves a satisfying sequel after 15 years in publishing. C. T. Anthony. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:55-6 My 16 '86
Dual-tone multifrequency signalling
DTMF encoding and decoding. D. Nassar. il *Radio-Electron* 57:65-70 D '86
Dualism
See also
Mind and body
Duany, Andres, 1950?-
about
Blueprint for the future. J. Giovannini. il pors *Esquire* 106:111+ D '86
Duany (Andres) & Elizabeth Plater-Zyberk, Architects *See* Andres Duany & Elizabeth Plater-Zyberk, Architects
Duarte, José Napoleón
about
Can Duarte last two more years? M. Cooper. *Nation* 242:713+ My 24 '86
Duarte's peace pitch: 'no false expectations' [interview] L. Balmaseda. por *Newsweek* 107:46 Je 16 '86
Out of disaster, signs of unity in El Salvador. C. A. Robbins. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:38-40 N 24 '86
Prisoner of success. J. Morley. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15-20 D 4 '86
A quake shakes up Duarte. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:37 O 27 '86
Up against hard realities. W. Svoboda. il por *Time* 128:40 D 1 '86
Dubin, Ronald N.
about
Tom Clark and Ron Dubin have a weakness for 'medium tech'. C. Dugas. il pors *Bus Week* p41 Jl 14 '86
Dubin, Susan Schraub
Kids to go: family travel. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:120+ Jl '86
The luxe look: Denning & Fourcade. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:174+ S '86
A rich restraint: the essence of Saladino. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:144+ N '86
Dubin Clark & Company
Tom Clark and Ron Dubin have a weakness for 'medium tech'. C. Dugas. il pors *Bus Week* p41 Jl 14 '86
Dubinin, Yuri V.
about
Moscow's iceman cometh. M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 Jl 7 '86
Moscow's new man on the Potomac. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 Je 2 '86
Odd man in. por *Time* 127:20 Je 2 '86
Dubler, Douglas
about
Beyond stereotypes [interview] F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20-3 Ag '86
DuBois, Grant
about
Should lawyers' contingency fees be limited? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Ja 27 '86
Dubose, Lou
A Texas roundup . . . il *Progressive* 50:17 Ag '86
Dubus, Andre, 1936-
about
An interview with Andre Dubus. P. H. Samway. *America* 155:300-1 N 15 '86
Poised for fame: Andre Dubus at fifty. J. J. Feeney. *America* 155:296-9 N 15 '86
Dubus, Elizabeth Nell
The sum of love [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:118-19+ Ap '86
Ducat, Vivian
Words from the wise. il *Atlantic* 258:70-2+ S '86

Duchenne dystrophy *See* Muscular dystrophy
Duchin, Peter
about
The combo's a little Haywire, but Brooke Hayward and bandleader Peter Duchin play a good duet. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:135-6+ Ap 14 '86
A little night music and a lot of hearty food at Brooke and Peter Duchin's Manhattan loft. W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il pors *Vogue* 176:208 My '86
Lofty sentiments. il pors *Vogue* 176:230-7 My '86
DuCille, Michel
about
Miami herald photographer wins a Pulitzer prize. *Jet* 70:8 My 5 '86
Duck boat building *See* Boatbuilding
Duck calling *See* Bird calling
Duck cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Duck decoys *See* Decoys (Hunting)
Duck shooting
Diving ducks from shore. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:78-9+ N '86
Ducks for oranges. T. H. Kelly, Jr. il *Field Stream* 91:27+ D '86
The ducks you don't love at first quack. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:54-5+ D '86
Editorial [winter duck shooting off the New England coast] D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 91:9 D '86
First gun. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:44+ D '86
Opening day ducks. D. Carty. il *Field Stream* 91:74-5+ O '86
The smartest duck of them all [black ducks] B. M. Higginson. il por *Conservationist* 41:4-9 N/D '86
Wings over the prairie [duck hunting season in Stuttgart, Ark.] H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:128-30 N '86
Duckett, Willard
Improving the public schools through decision-oriented research [interview with W. W. Cooley] il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:462-6 F '86
Linking research and classroom practice [interview with R. Baker] il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:161-4 O '86
Ducklow, Hugh W., and others
Bacterioplankton: a sink for carbon in a coastal marine plankton community. bibl f il *Science* 232:865-7 My 16 '86
Ducks, Wild
See also
Duck shooting
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The saga of an unlucky duck. A. Hennegan. il *World Press Rev* 33:32 N '86
Control
The duck co-op [North American Waterfowl Management Plan] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:27-9 N '86
Ducks in art
Migratory waterfowl print and stamp. il *Conservationist* 40:56 Ja/F '86
Ducks on revenue stamps *See* Revenue stamps
Duckworth, Yong
about
Yong Duckworth is making the grade—first grade, that is—in order to learn English. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-5 Ap 21 '86
Dudar, Helen
Onward, upward and westward with the fine arts. bibl (p143) il *Smithsonian* 17:88-94+ Je '86
Dude ranches *See* Ranches
Dudley, Orie L.
about
Cheap stocks can still be found [interview] il por *Fortune* 114:115 Jl 21 '86
Dudley, William
about
The ship in the bottle: William Dudley builds the Bounty on stage. G. Loney. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:33+ F '86
Duds 'n' Suds (Firm)
Adding color to the wash. E. Zorn. il por *Esquire* 105:48 Ja '86
Due process of law
See also
Jury
Duell, Daniel, 1952-
about
Daniel Duell: all-American classicist. J. Greene. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:44-7 My '86
Duell, Joseph, 1956-1986
about
Obituary
Dance Mag por 60:28 Ap '86. M. Hunt
Dance Mag il pors 60:30-1 Ap '86. W. Como
Duerson, Dave
about
Worm salad prompts Bear player to sue restaurant. por *Jet* 70:50 Je 23 '86
Duesberry, Joellyn
about
Joellyn Duesberry. T. Bolt. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-53+ O '86
Duez, Sophie
about
Short, chic and sexy. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:428-35 S '86
Duff, Susan, 1945-
Your skin's trouble spots—a fix-up guide. *Mademoiselle* 92:66 S '86
Duffel bags *See* Bags
Duffey, Gwen
about
Gwen Duffey, Button Gwinnett Day and the UNC Press legacy. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 230:36 Jl 18 '86
Duffus, Joseph R.
The latest on compact discs. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 D '86
Duffy, Gloria
Administration redefines Soviet "violations". bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:13-17 F '86
Duffy, Henry A.
about
The fliers' union looks for a fighter pilot. A. Bernstein. il por *Bus Week* p43 N 10 '86
Duffy, Julia
about
Julia Duffy: "I always felt fulfilled". B. Davidson. por *McCalls* 114:15+ O '86
Duffy, Marie, d. 1986
about
A world away from Dallas, Patrick Duffy's parents are slain in their Montana tavern. R. Labrecque. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 D 8 '86
Duffy, Patrick
about
Bobby Ewing's life after death. S. Kalter. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8+ S 29 '86
Bobby might be dead, but that can't stop Patrick Duffy from jumping back in the Dallas saddle. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:134-5+ My 19 '86
Duffy, Terrence, d. 1986
about
A world away from Dallas, Patrick Duffy's parents are slain in their Montana tavern. R. Labrecque. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 D 8 '86
Duffy Broadcasting Corporation
A cool-headed CFO can keep you out of hot water [M. G. Greenberg hires T. D. Jung] L. Baum. il pors *Bus Week* p117 N 3 '86
Duggan, J. P., and Booth, D. A.
Obesity, overeating, and rapid gastric emptying in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. bibl f il *Science* 231:609-11 F 7 '86
Dugger, Ronnie
Neil Kinnock on the road. il *Nation* 243:728-31 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Dugnani, Giorgio
(jt. auth) See Chiesa, Lorenzo, and Dugnani, Giorgio
Duin, Julia
We must learn to celebrate celibacy. il por *Christ Today* 30:13 Mr 21 '86
Duisburg (Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Dujack, Stephen R.
Polygraph fever. *New Repub* 195:10-11 Ag 4 '86
Duka, John
Back on top with the mom of pop art. il pors *N Y* 19:62-5+ Je 9 '86
Dukakis, Michael
about
Can they dump the Duke? R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 38:28+ Jl 18 '86
Dukakis rising. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:13-14+ Ap 14 '86
The Duke turns things around in 'Taxachusetts'. S. Doherty. por *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 24 '86
Federal government should set standards for states on drug education: Dukakis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:172 O '86
Good times for one governor, bad for another [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:26 Mr 10 '86
Mike Dukakis' national ambitions are showing. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p95-7 F 24 '86

Duke, Daryl
about
Tai-Pan [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:77 N 10 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:86 N 17 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 108:86 N 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 N 24 '86. S. Haller
Duke family
about
The Dukes of Des Moines win 40 ribbons, as rival chefs boil. il *People Wkly* 26:127+ S 15 '86
Duke Power Co.
Electricity in world class competition [address, August 11, 1986] W. S. Lee. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:12-14 O 15 '86
Dukes, Paul, 1934-
China and world history. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 Je '86
Hungarian anniversaries: facing both ways. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 N '86
Dukes, Sheree
(jt. auth) See Hassett, James, and Dukes, Sheree
Dulbecco, Renato
A turning point in cancer research: sequencing the human genome. bibl f *Science* 231:1055-6 Mr 7 '86
Dulcimer
See also
Dustry Strings (Firm)
Duling, Brian R.
(jt. auth) See Segal, Steven S., and Duling, Brian R.
Dulles, Avery Robert, 1918-
Sensus fidelium. *America* 155:240-2+ N 1 '86
about
America's Catholics: what they believe [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:23-7 N 7 '86
Dulles International Airport *See* Washington (D.C.)—Airports
Duluth (Minn.)
Industries
Jeno's economic ego [J. Paulucci's efforts to win industry back] J. McCormick. il por *Newsweek* 107:52+ Mr 17 '86
Dulwich Picture Gallery (London, England)
Museum piece: the Dulwich Picture Gallery. D. Starkey. il *Hist Today* 36:62-3 F '86
Dumas, Lloyd J.
The military burden on the economy. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-6 O '86
Dumas, Lloyd J., and Gordon, Suzanne, 1945-
Economic conversion: an exchange. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:45-8 Je/Jl '86
Dumas, Roman
(tr) See Bielecki, Czeslaw. Monologue on Rakowiecka Street
Dumbarton Oaks
Gardens
Dumbarton Oaks [work of B. Farrand] S. Littlefield. il *House Gard* 158:156-65+ D '86
Dumbbell (Nebula) *See* Nebulae
Dumke, Glenn
Accreditation of schools: why it must be improved. *Educ Dig* 52:18-20 D '86
Dummar, Melvin
about
Having hoped in vain for a chunk of Howard Hughes's cash, Melvin Dummar is now slinging hash. il por *People Wkly* 26:93 S 29 '86
Dummett, Ann
about
'Racial attacks have increased alarmingly' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:27 Mr 31 '86
Dumont, James P. C., and Robertson, R. Meldrum
Neuronal circuits: an evolutionary perspective. bibl f il *Science* 233:849-53 Ag 22 '86
Dumont, Lou
Arch MacDonald. il pors *Hobbies* 91:55-7 Mr '86
Club Matinee. il por *Hobbies* 91:75-9 O '86
The Tommy Dorsey broadcasts. il pors *Hobbies* 91:56-8 Ag '86
Dumound, Joanne Berger- *See* Berger-Dumound, Joanne
Dumping (Commercial policy)
A phone war that jolted Motorola [Japanese dumping of cellular phones] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 113:43+ Ja 20 '86
Dun & Bradstreet Corp.
That purring you hear is Dun & Bradstreet's money machine. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p90+ O 13 '86
Dunaway, Faye
about
Forever Faye. C. Michener. il pors *Esquire* 106:80-3 S '86
Dunbar, R. I. M. (Robin Ian MacDonald), 1947-
Rhum deal for goats. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-7 N '86
Dunbar, Robin Ian MacDonald *See* Dunbar, R. I. M. (Robin Ian MacDonald), 1947-
Duncan, Calvin
about
Basketball star snubbed million$ to play for God. N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 70:46-7 Ap 28 '86
Duncan, David Douglas
about
Sunstruck: a photographer's homage to Van Gogh. il *Life* 9:100-4 D '86
Duncan, Isadora, 1878-1927
about
Women's movement. T. Tobias. por *N Y* 19:59 Ja 27 '86
Duncan, John J.
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from debate, December 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:43+ F '86
Should Congress enact the House-passed Trade Reform Act of 1986? [excerpts from debate, May 20, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:207+ Ag/S '86
Duncan, Johnna
about
All-American Girl-talk. por *Teen* 30:12 Jl '86
Duncan, Lois, 1934-
"My husband refused to grow up". il *Ladies Home J* 103:16+ Ja '86
Duncan, Robert
The virgin Mary. il pors *Roll Stone* p57-8 F 27 '86
Duncan, Sandy
about
Fruit punch. il por *Redbook* 166:98-101 Ap '86
Duncan, Tim
Thorny nationalist questions. *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 Mr '86
Duncan (Isadora) Dance Awards *See* Isadora Duncan Dance Awards
Dunes, Sand *See* Sand dunes
Dungy, Tony
about
Introducing the first black coach in the NFL. T. Dunkel. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:36-8+ F '86
Dunham, Katherine
about
Dunham not surprised by racist attitudes to 1st black Miss Brazil. por *Jet* 70:16 Ag 4 '86
Dunhill Holdings plc
A men's and a women's [managing director A. Greener] L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:184 O 6 '86
Dunkel, Tom
Introducing the first black coach in the NFL. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:36-8+ F '86
Dunkley, Christopher
TV defender squishes bookworms [excerpt from Television today and tomorrow] *Channels Commun* 5:79 Ja/F '86
Dunlap, Alison
Journey to Tibet. il map *Seventeen* 45:116-17+ D '86
Dunlap, Carla
about
Carla Dunlap: quest for the perfect form [interview] K. Dunn. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 Ja '86
Dunlap, Rachel
about
A hands-on family partnership. J. A. Harb. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:75 D '86
Dunlap, Robert
about
A hands-on family partnership. J. A. Harb. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:75 D '86
Dunlea, William
A genius for passion & purity. il *Commonweal* 113:297-300 My 23 '86
Dunlop, Fiona
FIAC and the French art scene. il *Art News* 85:43+ O '86
Dunn, Anthony
A Belize adventure. il *Travel Holiday* 166:22-5 Jl '86
Dunn, Donald H.
Personal business. See issues of Business Week
Dunn, James M.
about
An interview with James Dunn. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 30:32-3 N 21 '86
Dunn, Joni
about
The power to change. A. Liguori. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42-3+ My '86

Dunn, Karen
Carla Dunlap: quest for the perfect form [interview] por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 Ja '86
Dunn, Martin
about
For Dr. Martin Dunn, an orphan from Ecuador becomes far more than just a patient. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80+ N 10 '86
Dunn, Phillip C.
Help! My principal just burst my "you gotta have art" balloon. *Des Arts Educ* 87:35-7 N/D '85
Dunn, Rita Stafford, 1930-, and Bruno, Angela, 1935-
Dealing with learning styles. *Educ Dig* 51:43 Ap '86
Dunn, Rita Stafford, 1930-, and others
The effects of school lighting on achievement and behavior. *Educ Dig* 51:58-60 F '86
Dunn, Stephen
Waiting [poem] *Nation* 242:559 Ap 19 '86
Dunn, Stephen G., and Lonergan, Anne
Book reviews. *America* 154:437-9 My 24 '86
Dunn, Susan
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 26:95 Ag 4 '86
Dunne, Carol
The shunting to Dublin [poem] *America* 155:70 Ag 16-23 '86
Dunne, Dominick
about
Chronicler of the rich. T. Lurie. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 D 1 '86
Dunne, Jim, 1931-
Inside Detroit. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Dunne, John
Fore-warned is fore-armed. il *World Health* p26-7 D '85
A moving target. il *World Health* p2-3 D '85
Dunne, John Gregory, 1932-
The war that won't go away. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:25-9 S 25 '86
Dunne, Patrick
about
A feast for Lucullus. M. Boodro. il por *House Gard* 158:32+ Ja '86
Dunphy, Paul H.
Down in the root cellar. il *Ctry J* 13:54-9 O '86
Let us grow more lettuce. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:30-4+ Ap '86
Dunson, Sonja
about
Actress files $196m suit against Farrah Fawcett. pors *Jet* 69:55 F 24 '86
Duplex apartments *See* Apartments
Duplex houses *See* Two family houses
Duplicating processes *See* Photocopying
Duplicators, Lathe *See* Lathes—Equipment
Dupree, Andrea K.
about
AAS elects Burke and Dupree to top offices. il pors *Phys Today* 39:81 My '86
Dupree, Marcus
about
Bad break may end grid career of USFL's Dupree. por *Jet* 70:50 My 12 '86
Injured star Dupree goes to court for $4.5 million. por *Jet* 70:49 S 1 '86
Dupuy, Diane
about
Diane Dupuy and her band of very special puppeteers pull off a feat that's A little like magic. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 26:139-40+ D 1 '86
The magic in a victory against odds. il por *Macleans* 99:42-3 D 29 '86
On stage. L. Sauvage. *New Leader* 69:21 N 3 '86
Duquesne University
Beating the college bill [zero coupon bond tuition plan] il por *Forbes* 138:12 S 8 '86
Pay now, learn later [zero coupon bond tuition plan] J. Schwartz. il *Newsweek* 107:76 Ap 7 '86
Duquin, Lorene Hanley
Camp Best: help for the other victims of cancer. il *Seventeen* 45:118+ My '86
How to run for class office and win. il *Seventeen* 45:116+ S '86
The mother who wouldn't give up. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ Mr '86
Durable goods, Industrial
Where capital spending is in capital shape. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p100-1 N 17 '86
Durang, Christopher, 1949-
Out of sorts in Africa. il pors *Esquire* 106:130-5 N '86
Wrestling with wrath. *Esquire* 106:62-3 Jl '86
Durant, Mary B.
Here we go a-bottling. il *Audubon* 88:32+ My '86
Duras, Marguerite, 1914-
An illiterate in Paris [reprint from March 1958 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:32 My/Je '86
Inspired discretion; tr. by Christopher E. G. Benfey. *Harpers* 272:27-8 Ap '86
about
The Eden Cinema [drama] Reviews *N Y* il 19:75-6 Ap 7 '86. J. Simon
Mitterrand and Duras on Reagan's America; tr. by Jean-Philippe Antoine. *Harpers* 273:10-12+ Ag '86
Duration of life *See* Longevity
Durazo Moreno, Arturo
about
Mexico's game. *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86
Durbin, Elizabeth, and Bradley, Doug
Women's work. il *Progressive* 50:35-8 Mr '86
Durbin, R. M., and others
Protein, DNA, and virus crystallography with a focused imaging proportional counter. bibl f il *Science* 232:1127-32 My 30 '86
Durbin, Richard J.
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from remarks, December 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:60+ F '86
Durdans (Surrey, England: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Durenberger, David
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:171+ Je/Jl '86
Durenberger, G. R.
about
Head of the class. B. Hayward. il por *House Gard* 158:70+ My '86
Dürer, Albrecht, 1471-1528
about
Dürer and the art of Nuremberg. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:865-8 Je 21 '86
Dureyssex, Nadine
about
The French connection: public computer lessons. R. Farmanfarmaian. il por *Work Woman* 11:102 N '86
Durham, Joseph T.
about
Durham takes the helm at Community College of Balt. por *Jet* 70:24 Ag 4 '86
Durham, Leon
about
Cubs star Durham happy, ready for spring training. il por *Jet* 69:50 F 24 '86
Durham, Michael
Pedigrees on file. il *Americana* 14:31-2+ N/D '86
about
Note from the editor. S. Wilmot. il por *Americana* 14:3 S/O '86
Durham (N.C.)
Ordinances
Armageddon in North Carolina [explosion at Armageddon Recycling propels push for right-to-know ordinance in Durham] D. Reid. il *Technol Rev* 89:48-9 Ag/S '86
Politics and government
Court protects voter rights in Durham, N.C. [Supreme Court decision] *Jet* 70:6 Jl 28 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Bishop Tutu, you look marvelous [service at Duke Chapel] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:109-10 F 5-12 '86
Durkee, Mary
Life after melanoma. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58+ S '86
Durkin, Tish
Are the new drinking laws fair? il por *Seventeen* 45:190 Mr '86
Duro, Dan
Wired for sound: sound designers review the options. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32+ Mr '86
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich
about
Dürrenmatt's 'counterworld' [interview] E. Scolari. *World Press Rev* 33:56+ Ap '86
D'Urso, Mary Ann
Getting close: three stories. *Health* 18:65 N '86
The sweet life. il por *Health* 18:75-7 N '86

Durston, Chris
Paperback history. *Hist Today* 36:55 D '86
Durwood, Stanley H.
about
What makes Stanley borrow? A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:54+ S 22 '86
Duschl, Richard A.
New science curricula and philosophy of science. *Educ Dig* 51:40-3 Mr '86
Dushman, Bernard J.
A burning issue on the job and off. por *Newsweek* 107:9 Ja 13 '86
Dusky, Lorraine
How fast is the fast track? il *Work Woman* 11:91-3 Je '86
Iron: the power mineral. il *Work Woman* 11:177+ O '86
Dusky seaside sparrow *See* Sparrows
Düsseldorf (Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Dust
All the real dirt on dust. P. W. Moser. il *Discover* 7:106-12+ N '86
The causes of drought . . . and the dust drought causes. *Sci News* 129:296 My 10 '86
Dust, Interstellar *See* Matter, Interstellar
Dust, Volcanic *See* Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.
Dust collectors
Furnace blower powers shop dust collector system. A. Kruger. il *Workbench* 42:12+ S/O '86
Dust jackets *See* Book covers
Dust masks
Protect against dusts and mists with suitable masks and filters. C. Self. il *Workbench* 42:44-5 S/O '86
Dust storms
Interannual variability of global dust storms on Mars. R. M. Haberle. bibl f il *Science* 234:459-61 O 24 '86
Dustry Strings (Firm)
High-strung wholesaling. M. I. Finney. il por *Nations Bus* 74:67 My '86
Dutch
Canada
The Slam can handle it, easy [W. Vander Zalm] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 S 8 '86
United States
Dutch arts and culture in colonial America [exhibit at the Albany Institute of History and Art] R. H. Blackburn. il *Antiques* 130:140-51 Jl '86
Dutch, Pennsylvania *See* Pennsylvania Germans
Dutch art *See* Art, Dutch
Dutch delta dikes *See* Dikes (Engineering)—Netherlands
Dutch elm disease *See* Elm—Diseases and pests
Dutch ovens, Outdoor *See* Cooking, Outdoor—Equipment
Dutch painting *See* Painting, Dutch
Dutch Reformed Church (South Africa) *See* Reformed churches—South Africa
Duties (Tariff) *See* Tariff
Dutilleux, Henri, 1916-
about
Henri Dutilleux, France's master composer. R. Markow. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14-MA15 Ag '86
National Symphony: Dutilleux celebration. D. P. Stearns. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24 Ag '86
Oakland Symphony: Dutilleux Symphony no. 2. P. Moor. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18-MA19 My '86
Dutoit, Charles
about
Charles Dutoit. R. Hemming. il pors *Stereo Rev* 51:73-5 My '86
Montreal's magnificent maestro. D. P. Stearns. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:53-4+ F '86
Dutta-Roy, Asim K., and others
Prostacyclin stimulation of the activation of blood coagulation factor X by platelets. bibl f il *Science* 231:385-8 Ja 24 '86
Dutton (E. P.) & Company, Inc. *See* E. P. Dutton & Company, Inc.
Duty free importation
How to buy when you fly [airport shops] L. S. Richman. il *Fortune* 113:155+ Mr 31 '86
When is a book not a book? [Florence agreement and the importation of illustrated books] C. Goodrich. *Publ Wkly* 229:37-8 My 16 '86
Duty-free zones *See* Free ports and zones
Duvalier, François, 1907-1971
about
Strange tales from the Duvaliers' voodoo dynasty. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:46 F 17 '86
Duvalier, Jean-Claude
about
The abdication of an island dynasty. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 F 17 '86
Bad times for Baby Doc. J. Moody. il por map *Time* 127:54-5+ F 10 '86
Capitol letter. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:232 Mr 1 '86
Death rattle of a dictatorship? il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 10 '86
'The devil has fallen'. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:44-6 F 17 '86
Downfall of the Duvalier dynasty. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:163-4 F 19 '86
Duvalier denies thefts of millions from Haiti in his first interview. il por *Jet* 70:14 Je 30 '86
Duvalier under siege. E. Hamovitch. il por *Macleans* 99:41-2 F 10 '86
End of the Duvalier era. J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:40-1+ F 17 '86
Haiti after Duvalier. J. Nyamu. *World Press Rev* 33:43-4 Ap '86
Haiti tries to settle the score. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:40+ F 24 '86
Haitian despotism ends. *America* 154:130 F 22 '86
Haitian ruler 'Baby Doc' flees after bloody protests. il por *Jet* 69:17 F 24 '86
Hurricane warning. *Commonweal* 113:68 F 14 '86
Like thousands of Haiti's poor, Marie Casimir dreams of a better life after Duvalier. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:78-81 F 24 '86
"Never, never again". J. Moody. il *Time* 127:45 F 24 '86
New twists. il *Time* 127:55 Mr 10 '86
No dock for "Baby Doc". K. M. Jones. il por *Black Enterp* 16:17 My '86
On the trail of Baby Doc. D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:19-20 Jl 14 '86
The perilous world of Haiti's 'Baby Doc'. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:54-5 F 10 '86
Retirement plans. *Nation* 242:225 Mr 1 '86
Small stirrings of change. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:37 Ja 13 '86
Time runs out for 'Baby Doc'. C. A. Robbins. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:32-4 F 17 '86
Two curtain calls. R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 38:47+ Je 6 '86
When hope gave way to despair. M. B. Savage. il *Nation* 242:161+ F 15 '86
Duvalier, Michèle
about
Dragon ladies under siege. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:28-33 Mr 3 '86
Duvall, Camille
about
Splash dancer! M. Isaacson. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22-5+ Je '86
Duvall, David
Snake, rattle, and roll. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 N '86
Duveen, Joseph Duveen, Baron, 1869-1939
about
Scandal among connoisseurs. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:66 S 29 '86
Duxelles *See* Cooking—Mushrooms
Dvorak keyboards *See* Keyboards
Dwarf apple trees *See* Apple trees, Dwarf
Dwarf fruit trees *See* Fruit trees, Dwarf
Dwarf mammals, Fossil *See* Mammals, Fossil
Dwarf nut trees *See* Nut trees, Dwarf
Dwarf stars *See* Stars, Dwarf
Dwarf trees *See* Trees, Dwarf
Dwarfs and dwarfism
Receptor-associated resistance to growth hormone-releasing factor in dwarf "little" mice. J.-O. Jansson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:511-12 Ap 25 '86
Dwarfs and dwarfism in television
The first little person to star on TV, The Wizard's David Rappaport plans to set the world on fire. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4 O 6 '86
Dwellings *See* Architecture, Domestic
Dwiggins, Clare Victor, 1874-1958
about
The postcard art of Clare Victor Dwiggins. S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 90:74-8 F '86

Dwight (Ill.)
"The yields were spectacular". D. A. Saunders. il map *Forbes* 137:60-3 Ja 27 '86
Dworkin, Andrea
about
Andrea Dworkin novel due from Weidenfeld & Nicolson in February. por *Publ Wkly* 230:37 S 26 '86
Dworkin, James B.
(jt. auth) See Hobson, Charles J., and Dworkin, James B.
Dworkin, Ronald Myles, 1931-
Report from hell. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ Jl 17 '86
Dworkin, Susan
Marching on Washington. *Ms* 14:86 Je '86
Nurturing leave: a great idea for families. il *Ms* 15:94 Jl '86
DWS Naval Research and Design Inc.
Submarines and deceit. K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:10-12 F 3 '86
Dwyer, Nancy
Go ahead—risk it! il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:47 F '86
Dye, Kenneth M.
about
An epic story of waste. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:21 N 3 '86
Dyer, Edwin
about
Outdoor life. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:63-73 Ag 11 '86
Dyer, Gwynne
about
The case against neutrality. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 Mr 31 '86
Dyer, Joyce
Analyze your handwriting. il *Seventeen* 45:93-5+ Ja '86
Dyer, Susan
The dream diet [story] il *Redbook* 166:48+ Ja '86
No shrinking Violet [story] il *Redbook* 166:58-60+ Mr '86
Dyes and dyeing
See also
Batik
Cochineal
Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.
Hair—Dyeing and bleaching
Textile painting
Dyeing to decorate. il *Seventeen* 45:190-2+ Ap '86
Dyett, Linda
For the grown-ups. il *N Y* 19:82+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Dying *See* Death
Dyke, Jim
The bit market principle. il por *Christ Today* 30:58 Ap 4 '86
Dykstra, Peter
Greenpeace. *Environment* 28:5+ Jl/Ag '86
Dylan, Bob, 1941-
about
Back on the road. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p19 Ja 16 '86
Bootleg Bob. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13 Ap 10 '86
A different kind of disc from Bob Dylan. V. Dudek. *Roll Stone* p16 Jl 17-31 '86
Dylan: a life in music. T. Holmes. il por *Roll Stone* p43-5 Ja 16 '86
Dylan cracks the Top Forty; five-LP boxed set a big seller. A. DeCurtis. por *Roll Stone* p13 F 27 '86
Dylan Down Under. A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p14 Mr 27 '86
Dylan on HBO: a concert curio. D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p21 Jl 17-31 '86
Dylan updated [interview] C. Kaiser. *Harpers* 272:36 Je '86
Dylan's dilemma. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p51+ D 5 '85
The minstrel in middle age. J. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:80 Je 23 '86
Music. B. Altman. *Nation* 243:187-8 S 6 '86
Positively Dylan. M. Gilmore. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-2+ Jl 17-31 '86
Summing up Bob Dylan: an impressive "Biograph". S. Simels. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:74+ Mr '86
Dymondia
Neither drought nor floods . . . il *Sunset* 176:294 My '86
Dynabook computers *See* Computers
Dynamic Explorer satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Dynamics
See also
Fluid dynamics
Hydrodynamics
Molecular dynamics
Motion
Thermodynamics
The man who mastered motion [work of T. R. Kane] P. Radetsky. il *Sci 86* 7:52-60 My '86
Dynamics Research Corp.
USAF studies supportability, logistics [advanced fighter computer model] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:136 Je 23 '86
Dynascan Corp.
Death wish. D. Henry. il pors *Forbes* 138:50+ O 20 '86
Dynasty (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Dynasty [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Dysentery
See also
Shigellosis
Dyslexia
A dyslexic sues to read 'n' write [K. Morse sues Henniker, N.H. school system] il por *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 11 '86
For some businessmen, dyslexia is no hindrance. A. B. Rea. il *Fortune* 113:68 Ap 28 '86
Good timers need not apply [Landmark College for dyslectics] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:70-1 Ap 21 '86
"I couldn't read until I was 18" [interview with Cher] L. Konner. por *Redbook* 167:124-5+ My '86
"There's something wrong with my head" [excerpt from Turnabout children] M. MacCracken. il *McCalls* 114:149-52+ O '86
Diagnosis
New test for dyslexics [Decoding Skills Test] il *Child Today* 15:5-6 S/O '86
New testing system diagnoses dyslexia in preschoolers [work of George Pavlidis] *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:337-8 D '86
Dysmenorrhea *See* Menstruation—Disorders
Dyson, Brian
about
Brian Dyson takes the new Coke challenge. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p81 My 26 '86
Dyson, Freeman J., 1923-
Asteroid crops. il *Omni* 8:22 My '86
First word. il *Omni* 8:10 F '86
Dyson, John, 1943-
Captain Hatcher's richest find. il *Read Dig* 129:111-15 O '86
Dyson, John Stuart, 1943-
about
Beating the odds. por *Time* 128:29 S 22 '86
Green politics. *Nation* 243:164 S 6 '86
New York diarist. H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 195:42 S 1 '86
Quick, who's running against D'Amato? M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:46-9 Ag 25 '86
Dyspepsia
To your health. N. Brown. il *Nations Bus* 74:77 O '86
Dysplasia, Cervical *See* Cervix—Diseases
Dystrophy, Muscular *See* Muscular dystrophy
Dzhanibekov, Vladimir
about
Cosmonauts have the right stuff, too: a conversation with Vladimir Dzhanibekov. M. S. Hillyer. il pors *Space World* W-9-273:17-20 S '86

E

E., Sheila
about
Grapevine. D. G. Salter. il pors *Essence* 16:29 F '86
Sheila E. in romancing the throne. P. Bloom. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64+ Ja '86
E. & J. Gallo Winery
The Gallos' tangled vines. G. C. Lubenow. il *Newsweek* 108:30 Ag 18 '86
How Gallo crushes the competition. J. Fierman. il pors *Fortune* 114:24-31 S 1 '86

E-6A airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
E. coli *See* Escherichia coli
E. F. Hutton Group Inc.
How Hutton took a Texas-sized bath [suit and countersuit over alleged fraud involving G. Aubin] B. O'Reilly. il por *Fortune* 114:95-6 O 13 '86
Hutton to Shearson: I vant to be alone. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p35-6 N 24 '86
Listening to Hutton [takeover bid by Shearson Lehman Brothers] *Newsweek* 108:59 N 10 '86
Nice timing [stock issue floated by R. Romon] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:102 Ja 27 '86
Robert Fomon. C. Welles. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:229-30 Ap 18 '86
Why the E.F. Hutton scandal may be far from over. C. Welles. il *Bus Week* p98-101 F 24 '86
E. I. Du Pont de Nemours
Du Pont: weaving the future of an American tennis championship. il *World Tennis* 34:65-6 S '86
From Du Pont, an offer too good to refuse [early-retirement] il *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 17 '86
A more open workplace [quality circles] H. G. Smyth. il *Nations Bus* 74:6 My '86
Two families who split the power [Du Pont and Bronfman] il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 Jl 21 '86
What's causing the scratches in Du Pont's teflon. C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p60-1+ D 8 '86
E. P. Dutton & Company, Inc.
57 years before the mast [publicity director E. Graham] J. F. Baker. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:35-6 My 16 '86
Beyond the House at Pooh Corner: Winnie-the-Pooh at 60. K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:28 O 31 '86
British Penguin to acquire New American Library and E. P. Dutton. *Publ Wkly* 230:18+ O 10 '86
Printing overseas [children's books printed in East Asia] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:99-100 F 21 '86
E. S. M. Government Securities Inc.
The ESM scandal's day of reckoning nears. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p94 Je 16 '86
E Street Band
The '57 Chevy of rock 'n' roll [B. Springsteen's Live/1975-85 LP] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 26:146-8+ D 8 '86
The long and winding road. D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-8+ F 27 '86
Eady, Cornelius, 1954-
Victims of the latest dance craze [poem] *Harpers* 273:31-3 O '86
Waffle house girl [poem] *Essence* 17:93 My '86
Eagan, Andrea Boroff, 1943-
Long vs. short maternity leaves. il *Glamour* 84:214+ Mr '86
Eagle, Joanna Shaw- *See* Shaw-Eagle, Joanna
Eagle (Wis.)
Monuments, statues, etc.
Spirits soar in the small Wisconsin town where a Washington eagle has landed. il *People Wkly* 25:73 Ja 13 '86
Eagle Island (Me.)
See also
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Eagle Island (Me.)
Eagle shooting
A harvest of eagles [killing of eagles by American Indians; excerpt from Don't blame the Indians] T. Williams. il *Audubon* 88:54-7 S '86
Eagles
Desert eagles [Sonoran bald eagles threatened by proposed Cliff Dam in Arizona] J. R. Udall. il *Audubon* 88:26-8+ Ja '86
Eagleton, Terence, 1943-
The ballad of English literature [poem] *Harpers* 273:32 S '86
Eagleton, Terry *See* Eagleton, Terence, 1943-
Eaker, Robert E.
about
Linking research and classroom practice [interview] W. Duckett. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:161-4 O '86
Eakins, Thomas, 1844-1916
about
An important Eakins collection. K. A. Foster. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:1228-37 D '86
Eamer, Richard K.
about
Medic! Medic! E. Paris. por *Forbes* 138:155 N 17 '86
Ear
See also
Deafness
Labyrinth (Ear)
Animals
Catching a vivid earful of sound [computer model of cat's eardrum; work of Mark H. Holmes and Richard D. Rabbitt] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:311 My 17 '86
Diseases
Ear infection may affect kid's speech. *Jet* 69:30 Ja 13 '86
Earaches by the dozen [infections] *Changing Times* 40:20+ Ja '86
Just when you thought it was safe to go back into the water . . . [swimmer's ear and pseudomonas dermatitis] il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 My '86
Otitis media. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Ap '86
Sound advice about earaches. I. A. Oppenheim. il *Curr Health 2* 13:10-11 O '86
Update on ear infections [otitis media] W. Cole. *Ladies Home J* 103:74+ Ap '86
Insects
The cyclopean ear: a new sense for the praying mantis. D. D. Yager and R. R. Hoy. bibl f il *Science* 231:727-9 F 14 '86
Sensory surprises in platypus, mantis [platypus bill detects electrical signals and praying mantis detects ultrasound with thorax groove] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:104 F 15 '86
Ear, Artificial
Bionic ears [cochlear implants] *Money* 15:150 F '86
Helping the deaf hear [multichannel cochlear implant] S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 Mr '86
Ear piercing
Earlobes and earrings. S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:338+ Ap '86
An earring [author's decision to have his ear pierced] D. Ford. il *N Y Times Mag* p58 Mr 2 '86
Eardrum *See* Tympanic membrane
Earl, Patricia L., and others
T-lymphocyte priming and protection against Friend leukemia by vaccinia-retrovirus *env* gene recombinant. bibl f il *Science* 234:728-31 N 7 '86
Earl, Tracey
The immigrant experience. il *Hist Today* 36:54-6 Jl '86
Earle, Ralph
America is cheating itself. *Foreign Policy* 64:3-16 Fall '86
Don't abandon SALT II. il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-9 Ag/S '86
Earle, Steve
about
The color of country. J. Cocks. il por *Time* 128:84 S 8 '86
Steve Earle. A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 51:158 N '86
Steve Earle. R. Tannenbaum. il por *Roll Stone* p27 S 11 '86
Early, Steve, and Wilson, Rand
Do unions have a future in high technology? il *Technol Rev* 89:56-65+ O '86
Early (Iowa)
Small town, big trouble: is it too late for Early, Iowa? [farm crisis] L. Rozen. il map *People Wkly* 26:124-6+ N 3 '86
Early childhood education *See* Education, Preschool
Early Learning Centres (Firm)
U.K. children's chain, selling some books, enters U.S. il *Publ Wkly* 230:22 S 12 '86
Early retirement *See* Retirement
Early warning airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
Earnings, Corporate *See* Corporations—Finance
Earrings
The ears have it. il *Seventeen* 45:128 S '86
It's a hoop! il *Essence* 17:43 Jl '86
Quick, easy, whimsical or stylish: pins or earrings made from a button kit. il *Sunset* 177:113 D '86
Earth
See also
Atmosphere
Biosphere
Creation
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Ocean
Mother Earth's uncertain future. S. Olson. il *Sci 86* 7:80 Je '86
On thinking about water planet earth. L. Picker. *Oceans* 19:5 Mr/Ap '86
Story of the earth [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il maps *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-38 Jl '86
Age
On rereading Edmund Halley. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:14+ Mr '86

Earth—*cont.*

Core

See Earth—Internal structure

Crust

See Earth—Surface

Evolution

The genesis of the earth. J. Gribbin. il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-9 Jl '86

Figure

Gauging the globe's dimensions [1735 expedition to Ecuador] A. McEwen. il *Américas* 38:14-17 N/D '86

Let's face it: "planet earth" really is round. L. Picker. *Oceans* 19:8 S/O '86

Internal structure

The continental plates are getting thicker. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:933-4 My 23 '86

Continents at the core-mantle boundary? [seismic studies] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:523-4 Ag 1 '86

Eclogites, pyroxene geotherm, and layered mantle convection. A. R. Basu and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1303-5 S 19 '86

Gravity lines linked to mantle motion [Seasat data; research by William F. Haxby and Jeffrey K. Weissel] *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86

Inside the earth. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:8 Jl '86

A new window on the world [seismic tomography used to probe earth's core] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:56 D 22 '86

Plunging plates cause a stir [seismic studies of earth's mantle] S. Weisburd. il maps *Sci News* 130:106-9 Ag 16 '86

Rooting for continental roots. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:380-2 D 13 '86

Seismic journey to the center of the earth. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:10-11 Jl 5 '86

Sinking slabs puncture layered mantle model [oceanic plates] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:548-9 F 7 '86

Studying the earth by very-long-baseline interferometry. W. E. Carter and D. S. Robertson. bibl (p140) il map *Sci Am* 255:46-54 N '86

Mantle

See Earth—Internal structure

Observations from space

See also
Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use
Space stations—Earth sciences use

Orbit

A 40-million-year lake record of early Mesozoic orbital climatic forcing. P. E. Olsen. bibl f il map *Science* 234:842-8 N 14 '86

Mapping orbital effects on climate. R. A. Kerr. map *Science* 234:283-4 O 17 '86

Mars, earth, and ice [Milankovitch cycles] B. Cordell. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:17-22 Jl '86

A mid-Brunhes climatic event: long-term changes in global atmosphere and ocean circulation. J. H. F. Jansen and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:619-22 My 2 '86

Rotation

See also
Planetesimal hypothesis
Polar wander

Dragging frames of relativity [laser gyroscope; work of Andrew Buffington] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:58 Ja 25 '86

The earth's inconstant rotation. J. Wahr. il *Sky Telesc* 71:545-9 Je '86

Microbial astronomers [research by James Vanyo and Stanley Awramik] il *Sci 86* 7:8 Jl/Ag '86

Simple motions on the rotating earth [use of analog computer] A. Blackadar. il *Weatherwise* 39:99-103 Ap '86

Shape

See Earth—Figure

Surface

See also
Continents
Faults (Geology)
Folds (Geology)
Ocean bottom

A budget for continental growth and denudation. D. G. Howell and R. W. Murray. bibl f il map *Science* 233:446-9 Jl 25 '86

Crustal structure of Yunnan Province, People's Republic of China, from seismic refraction profiles. R.-J. Kan and others. bibl f il map *Science* 234:433-7 O 24 '86

Diamonds and the African lithosphere. F. R. Boyd and J. J. Gurney. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:472-7 Ap 25 '86

Drilling into the unknown [Kola borehole in the Soviet Union] Y. A. Kozlovsky. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16-18 Jl '86

Probing the earth's crust, deeply. *Sci News* 130:104 Ag 16 '86

The Proterozoic ophiolite problem, continental emergence, and the Venus connection. E. M. Moores. bibl f il *Science* 234:65-8 O 3 '86

Thin-skin tectonics is getting thinner [seismic reflection profiling of continental crust in the southern Appalachians] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1603 Je 27 '86

Earth, Effect of man on *See* Man—Influence on nature

Earth art *See* Environment (Art)

Earth First! (Organization)

Tree shakers [work of D. Foreman] J. J. Berger. il *Omni* 9:20+ N '86

Earth in art

Exhibitions

Artists look down at earth [Looking at earth at the Air and Space Museum] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:224 N '86

Earth movements *See* Geology

Earth sciences

See also
Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use
Geology
Lasers—Earth sciences use
Meteorology
Radar in earth sciences

Anniversaries accumulate. il map *Earth Sci* 38:9-12 Wint '85

Earth sciences. See occasional issues of Science News

From Mars to earth: a conversation with Gerald Soffen [Viking flights and Global Change study] I. Abrams. il por *Space World* W-7-271:17-20 Jl '86

NSF wants geosphere research ideas. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:70 Mr '86

Talking about earth. See issues of Earth Science

Bibliography

Books & maps. See issues of Earth Science

Federal aid

Washington embraces global earth sciences. M. M. Waldrop. bibl map *Science* 233:1040-2 S 5 '86

Earth sheltered houses *See* Houses, Earth sheltered

Earth stations (Communications satellites) *See* Communications satellites—Ground stations

Earth tremors *See* Earthquakes

Earthenware, English *See* Pottery, English

Earthquake lights

The light side of rock fractures [research by Brian T. Brady and Glen A. Rowell] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:373 Je 14 '86

Earthquake prediction

Alaskan great quake: ready or not? [research by Jim Savage and others] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:104-5 F 15 '86

Do California quakes portend a large one? R. A. Kerr. map *Science* 233:1039-40 S 5 '86

Finally, a saturation attack on earthquake prediction. T. A. Heppenheimer. il maps *Pop Sci* 229:54-8 Ag '86

The long and short of it. V. Ryan. il map *Earth Sci* 39:14-16 Fall '86

New York could be in for a big shake-up [study by Mark Zoback] il *Discover* 7:10-11 Mr '86

No fault in Parkfield prediction [study of San Andreas fault] *Sci News* 130:239 O 11 '86

Parkfield earthquake looks to be on schedule. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:116 Ja 10 '86

The quake gap: waiting for magnitude 7. M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:69 Ag 2 '86

Quake potential off the San Andreas [San Gregorio-Hosgri fault] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:278 My 3 '86

Quake prediction under way in earnest [San Andreas fault] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:520 Ag 1 '86

Quake replay in the Great Basin [1983 Borah Peak earthquake in Idaho] R. S. Stein and R. C. Bucknam. il map *Nat Hist* 95:28-35 Je '86

Quivering [predicted Parkfield quake] J. Eppinger. map *Sci Dig* 94:54 Mr '86

Radio waves signal earthquakes [study by Joseph Tate and William Daily] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:399 D 20-27 '86

Recent earthquake prediction research in Japan. K. Mogi. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:324-30 Jl 18 '86

Regular intervals between Hawaiian earthquakes: implications for predicting the next event. M. Wyss. bibl f il *Science* 234:726-8 N 7 '86

The restless earth. E. M. Fournier d'Albe. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 39:23-6 Jl '86

Earthquake prediction—*cont.*
Seismic waves trapped in a fault [work of Peter C. Leary and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:11 Ja 4 '86
Shaky days ahead for Silicon Valley? [San Andreas fault; study by Christopher H. Scholz] map *Sci 86* 7:6-7 Mr '86
Slip deficit on the San Andreas fault at Parkfield, California, as revealed by inversion of geodetic data. P. Segall and R. Harris. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:1409-13 S 26 '86
Strain accumulation in the Shumagin and Yakataga seismic gaps, Alaska. J. C. Savage and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:585-7 F 7 '86
The town waiting for an earthquake [Parkfield, Calif.] M. Dobbin. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:19 Jl 28 '86
Trickle-down theory of eastern quakes [hydroseismicity hypothesis of John Costain and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:165 Mr 15 '86
Waiting for the big one. S. Brownlee. il *Discover* 7:52-4+ Jl '86

Earthquakes
See also
Seismic waves
Could crustal strain form 'Texachusetts'? [plate compression; theory of Steven A. Musman and Tom Schmitt] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:344 My 31 '86
Earthquake news. *Sci News* 130:136 Ag 30 '86
Geologic events. See issues of Earth Science
Missing: earthquakes in the oceans [research by Daniel Walker and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:25 Ja 11 '86
A potpourri of earth activity. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:309 My 17 '86
When the earth shakes. *UNESCO Cour* 39:26 Jl '86

History
1986 is year of quake anniversaries. il *Earth Sci* 39:5-6 Summ '86

Measurement
See Seismometers and seismometry

Prediction
See Earthquake prediction

Aleutian Islands (Alaska)
Alaskan great quake: ready or not? [research by Jim Savage and others] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:104-5 F 15 '86
Strain accumulation in the Shumagin and Yakataga seismic gaps, Alaska. J. C. Savage and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:585-7 F 7 '86
Surprise quake spurs new ideas. T. Kleist. *Sci News* 129:406 Je 28 '86

Atlantic States
Trickle-down theory of eastern quakes [hydroseismicity hypothesis of John Costain and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:165 Mr 15 '86

History
New traces of ancient eastern quakes. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:6 Jl 5 '86

California
California trembles. S. Begley. il map *Newsweek* 108:49 Ag 4 '86
Do California quakes portend a large one? R. A. Kerr. map *Science* 233:1039-40 S 5 '86
Finally, a saturation attack on earthquake prediction. T. A. Heppenheimer. il maps *Pop Sci* 229:54-8 Ag '86
Long Valley is quiet but still bulging [caldera] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:117 Ja 10 '86
No fault in Parkfield prediction [study of San Andreas fault] *Sci News* 130:239 O 11 '86
Parkfield earthquake looks to be on schedule. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:116 Ja 10 '86
The quake gap: waiting for magnitude 7. M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:69 Ag 2 '86
Quake potential off the San Andreas [San Gregorio-Hosgri fault] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:278 My 3 '86
Quake prediction under way in earnest [San Andreas fault] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:520 Ag 1 '86
Quivering [predicted Parkfield quake] J. Eppinger. map *Sci Dig* 94:54 Mr '86
Shaky days ahead for Silicon Valley? [San Andreas fault; study by Christopher H. Scholz] map *Sci 86* 7:6-7 Mr '86
Slip deficit on the San Andreas fault at Parkfield, California, as revealed by inversion of geodetic data. P. Segall and R. Harris. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:1409-13 S 26 '86
The town waiting for an earthquake [Parkfield] M. Dobbin. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:19 Jl 28 '86
Waiting for the big one. S. Brownlee. il *Discover* 7:52-4+ Jl '86

Chile
The 1985 central Chile earthquake: a repeat of previous great earthquakes in the region? D. Comte and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:449-53 Jl 25 '86

Cyprus

History
New ways of looking for the past [work of D. Soren at Kourion site] J. James. il por maps *Discover* 7:64-8+ S '86
Roman city yields new quake clues [Kourion] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:148-9 S 6 '86

El Salvador
Death in El Salvador. il *Time* 128:46 O 20 '86
A devastating tragedy at high noon. J. Bierman. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 O 20 '86
El Salvador earthquake. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:246 O 18 '86
Out of disaster, signs of unity in El Salvador. C. A. Robbins. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:38-40 N 24 '86
A quake shakes up Duarte. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:37 O 27 '86

Hawaii
Regular intervals between Hawaiian earthquakes: implications for predicting the next event. M. Wyss. bibl f il *Science* 234:726-8 N 7 '86

History
Quake gave lava chemistry the shakes [research by Robert Tilling] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:25 Ja 11 '86

Idaho
Quake replay in the Great Basin [1983 Borah Peak earthquake] R. S. Stein and R. C. Bucknam. il map *Nat Hist* 95:28-35 Je '86

Japan
Recent earthquake prediction research in Japan. K. Mogi. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:324-30 Jl 18 '86

Mexico
Coastal uplift and mortality of intertidal organisms caused by the September 1985 Mexico earthquakes. P. Bodin and T. Klinger. bibl f il map *Science* 233:1071-3 S 5 '86
Damage in Mexico: a double quake [Mexico City] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:25 Ja 11 '86
Destructive sway. *Sci Am* 254:63 Mr '86
Disaster, part II [government manipulation of earthquake victims] T. Rosenberg. *New Repub* 194:18-19 Je 2 '86
Earthquake in Mexico. A. A. Boraiko. il *Natl Geogr* 169:654-75 My '86
General Assembly urges international mobilization for Mexican earthquake relief, reconstruction. il *UN Chron* 22:16-17 S '85
Hope springs from the rubble [Nineteenth of September Garment Workers' Union] C. Kolker. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 N '86
In Mexico's earthquake, an opera star found personal tragedy, and a challenge. P. Domingo. il pors *People Wkly* 25:84-6 Ja 6 '86
Mexico City's earthquake: lessons in the ruins. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:36 Ja 18 '86
More shakers felt in Mexico. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:294 My 10 '86
Strong ground motion from the Michoacan, Mexico, earthquake. J. G. Anderson and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:1043-9 S 5 '86
El temblor! Tragedy in Mexico City. il *Read Dig* 128:60-6 Ja '86
Waiting for the big one. S. Brownlee. il *Discover* 7:52-4+ Jl '86
Workers unite in aftermath of earthquake [garment workers] K. Raisz. il *Ms* 15:31 Jl '86
A year of major tests for evangelical relief agencies. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3+ Ja 17 '86

New York (State)
New York could be in for a big shake-up [study by Mark Zoback] il *Discover* 7:10-11 Mr '86

South Carolina
A century after the Charleston quake. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:263 Ap 26 '86

History
Charleston quakes are larger or widespread [research by Stephen Obermeier and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:1154 S 12 '86

Earthquakes and building
Architectural strategies in seismic design. M. L. Wong. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-43 F '86
Earthquake in Mexico. A. A. Boraiko. il *Natl Geogr* 169:654-75 My '86

Earthquakes and building—*cont.*
Earthquakes on videodisc [Earthquake-aware for architects] il *Futurist* 20:55 S/O '86
Mexico City's earthquake: lessons in the ruins. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:36 Ja 18 '86
Earthshine
Some reflections on earthshine. C. Gibbons. il *Astronomy* 14:83-5 Ag '86
Earthwork
See also
Dams
Tunnels and tunneling
Earthworks (Art) *See* Environment (Art)
Earthworms
Don't kill the earthworms. il *South Living* 21:100 N '86
The early trout gets the worm. B. Robb. il *Outdoor Life* 177:66-7+ F '86
Keepers of the soil. M. J. Caduto. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:64-8 Ja '86
Earthworms as food
And for dessert, worms flambé. P. Wachtel. il *Int Wildl* 16:33 S/O '86
Earwax Control (Musical group)
Earwax Control. B. Beuttler. il *Down Beat* 53:15 Jl '86
Earworms, Corn *See* Bollworms
Easels, Enlarger (Photography) *See* Photography—Enlargers and enlarging
Easley, Ken
about
Easley does it. D. Whitford. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:42-5 Ja '86
East, John P.
about
Bad medical advice for Rehnquist? C. O'Connor. il pors *Newsweek* 108:32 Ag 25 '86
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:15-16 Ag 1 '86. M. E. Bradford
Time il por 128:26 Jl 14 '86
East Africa
See also
Ethiopia
Game preserves—East Africa
Kenya
Mozambique
Somalia
Tanzania
Wildlife—East Africa
Description and travel
Into Africa [wildlife-viewing safaris] T. Passavant. il *Money* 15:94-8+ Mr '86
Safaris to where the wild things are. S. McBee. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:61 Jl 7 '86
Exploring expeditions
Bebe Bwana [M. French-Sheldon] J. M. Moore. il pors map *Am Hist Illus* 21:36-43 O '86
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—East Africa
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—East Africa
East and West
As others see us: Islam and the West. F. Robinson. il *Hist Today* 36:9-10 My '86
Astronomy & astrology: East vs. West. G. Reed. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 Ja '86
From a West-East diary. R. Craft. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:57-60 D 4 '86
Fundamentalist Muslims between America and Russia. D. Pipes. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:939-59 Summ '86
East Asia
See also
Airlines—East Asia
Economic assistance, American—East Asia
Hotels, motels, etc.—East Asia
Pacific region
Right of property—East Asia
Commerce
The 'Four Tigers' are pouncing on Japan's markets [South Korea, Singapore, Taiwan, and Hong Kong] L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Mr 24 '86
Canada
See Canada—Commerce—East Asia
United States
See United States—Commerce—East Asia
Economic conditions
Asia's four Little Dragons [South Korea, Taiwan, Singapore and Hong Kong] D. Reed. *Read Dig* 129:131-5 S '86
The Four 'Dragons' falter [South Korea, Taiwan, Singapore, and Hong Kong] P. McGill. *World Press Rev* 33:52 Ja '86
Reheating Asia's "Little Dragons" [South Korea, Taiwan, Singapore, and Hong Kong] L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 113:134-6+ My 26 '86
The riches of the Orient. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:36-9 N 7 '86
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—East Asia
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—East Asia
History
Photographs and photography
Adventures of a British Victorian gentleman in the Far East [A window to the Orient: the Victorian photographs of John Thomson] N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 93:22+ O '86
Industries
See also
Aerospace industries—East Asia
Airplane industry—East Asia
Electronic industries—East Asia
Jade industry—East Asia
Printing industry—East Asia
Politics and government
An Asian notebook. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:83-4 F 10 '86
East Asia: the next challenge. R. Holbrooke. *Foreign Aff* 64:732-51 Spr '86
Journey among tyrants. A. M. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-5+ Mr 23 '86
New stirrings in Asia. A. D. Romberg. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:515-38 ['86]
East Bay Regional Park District (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves
East Berlin *See* Berlin (Germany: East)
East Coast Energy Ltd.
The PMO's impressive talent [J. A. Doucet] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:31 Ja 27 '86
East European literature
From the heart of Eastern Europe. E. Reichman. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:27-8 Ja '86
East Europeans
United States
After they defect . . . D. K. Shipler. il *N Y Times Mag* p108-11+ D 7 '86
East German defectors *See* Defectors, Political
East German refugees *See* Refugees, German
East Germany *See* Germany (East)
East Hampton (N.Y.)
Architecture
Perfection in miniature [Jack Ceglic's remodeled cottage] il *House Gard* 158:130-5 Jl '86
East Lyme (Conn.)
Education
Meeting students' need to serve [community service internship program] T. B. Evers. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:331-2 D '86
East Pacific Rise *See* Ocean bottom
East Saint Louis (Ill.)
Police
He belongs to the city [finances of Lenzie Stewart] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:144-8 My '86
East Side House Settlement Winter Antiques Show *See* Antiques—Exhibitions
East Timor (Indonesia)
The betrayed people [occupation by Indonesia] M. Picken. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:44-8 D 4 '86
East Timor ten years later. *America* 154:373-4 My 10 '86
Message to Suharto [Indonesian occupation of East Timor] *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 My 9 '86
East Village (New York, N.Y.) *See* Greenwich Village (New York, N.Y.)
East-West Environment and Policy Institute (Honolulu, Hawaii)
The Environment and Policy Institute of the East-West Center. J. A. Dixon. *Environment* 28:41-2 Mr '86
Easter
See also
Jesus Christ—Resurrection and Ascension
Easter: reliving the mystery. R. Webber. il por *Christ Today* 30:16-18 Mr 21 '86
From sorrow to terror to joy. K. L. Gibble. *Christ Century* 103:285-7 Mr 19-26 '86
A gourmet at large [celebration at Metsovon] F. Ferretti. *Gourmet* 46:22+ My '86
When is Easter? [computer program] G. H. Horne. il *Sky Telesc* 71:294-5 Mr '86

Easter breads *See* Bread
Easter cake *See* Cake
Easter cards
Easter greetings! [antique cards] il *Good Housekeep* 202:51-2 Mr '86
Easter cooking
Easter glory. L. Wing. il *McCalls* 113:96-7+ Ap '86
Make our Easter bunnies & basket [gingerbread] il *Good Housekeep* 202:190+ Mr '86
Easter decorations
Easter keepsakes: crafts to make. S. Wood. il *McCalls* 113:98-9+ Ap '86
Enchanting tabletops for Easter. B. J. Morrow. il *South Living* 21:226 Mr '86
Easter dinners
Easter dinner. il *Gourmet* 46:96-102+ Mr '86
A special Easter feast. M. Burros. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-60 Mr 23 '86
Easter eggs *See* Eggs, Decorated
Easter Island
Antiquities
Heyerdahl's new quest [theory of a link between Easter Island and Peru] C. Bunbury. *Macleans* 99:56 Je 2 '86
Easter Rebellion, 1916 *See* Ireland—History—Sinn Fein Rebellion, 1916
Easterbrook, Gregg
The business of politics. il *Atlantic* 258:28+ O '86
Covering the Winnetka schools in August. *Wash Mon* 18:51-2 My '86
A feeding machine. il *Sci 86* 7:48-54 Ja/F '86
Have you driven a Ford lately? *Wash Mon* 18:23-9+ O '86
"Ideas move nations". il *Atlantic* 257:66-80 Ja '86
Vanishing land reappears. *Atlantic* 258:17-20 Jl '86
Easterday, Karen
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:167 My 5 '86
Easterhouse (Musical group)
Radical rock. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p22-3 N 20 '86
Eastern Air Lines, Inc.
Agreement with Pan Am could ease Texas Air acquisition of Eastern. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 19 '86
Borman resigns Eastern post. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Je 9 '86
Delta, Eastern commuter links alter Southeast air service [Hartsfield Atlanta International Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75-7+ Ja 27 '86
Earning wings the hard way. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:56 F 3 '86
Eastern affiliates seek fleet, route expansion [Bar Harbor and Precision Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 O 20 '86
Eastern Airlines approves Texas Air acquisition bid. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-31 Mr 3 '86
Eastern Airlines update. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:47-8 Jl '86
Eastern, CF Airfreight to terminate late-night cargo/passenger service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 D 22 '86
Eastern claims FAA moves could jeopardize safety. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 My 19 '86
The Eastern connection [cocaine smuggling] E. Shannon. il *Newsweek* 107:63 F 24 '86
The Eastern dogfight [Texas Air chairman F. Lorenzo vs. Machinists' Union chief C. E. Bryan] D. Pauly. il pors *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 10 '86
Eastern expanding SystemOne with new pricing packages, access [automated services] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89-91+ N 3 '86
Eastern expects Texas Air buy to improve its economic problems. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:56+ My 26 '86
Eastern fights for life. il *Fortune* 113:8 F 17 '86
Eastern investing heavily in shuttle operation. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 Ag 4 '86
Eastern lays off 1,500 workers as cost reduction measure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 S 8 '86
Eastern management presses unions for pay cuts, productivity gains [Air Line Pilots Assn.] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 27 '86
Eastern managers, pilots at impasse over wages, benefits. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 3 '86
Eastern predicts a pact—but its unions aren't so sure. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p44 Mr 3 '86
Eastern restructures management of maintenance department to curb reliability problems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 Ag 25 '86
Eastern shareholders accept $676-million Texas Air bid. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 D 1 '86
Eastern surveys shuttle passengers on new cabin services. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 Jl 21 '86
Eastern to suspend Miami-London flights because of fares competition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Ag 11 '86
Eastern's extra baggage [cocaine smuggling by airline employees] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 24 '86
Eastern's final countdown? T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 107:38+ F 3 '86
FAA penalty threat prompts Eastern to revamp maintenance program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Mr 24 '86
FAA will stand firm on Eastern's fine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 My 19 '86
Frank Borman: aviation's most daring executive. J. McCollister. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30+ Mr '86
Frank Borman faces a crucial countdown. P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p29-30 F 3 '86
Frank Lorenzo, high flier [Texas Air buys Eastern] P. Engardio and others. il por *Bus Week* p104-7 Mr 10 '86
Frank Lorenzo starts to strafe Eastern's unions. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p81+ N 10 '86
Is Eastern giving Lorenzo a lesson in cost-cutting? P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p39-40 Ag 18 '86
Is it still safe to fly? C. Hawkins and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Mr 31 '86
Justice Dept. disallows Texas Air plan to establish Eastern voting trust. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 Mr 17 '86
Musical chairs in the skies [Texas Air-Eastern and TWA-Ozark mergers] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:62-3 Mr 10 '86
Pan Am needs additional slots to compete with Eastern shuttle. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 Ag 4 '86
Pan Am takes on Eastern with shuttle in Northeast corridor. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 O 6 '86
Paradise tossed [failure of 1983 workplace cooperation agreement] A. Gibney. il *Wash Mon* 18:24-9+ Je '86
A pioneering airline C.E.O. looks ahead [views of F. Lorenzo on Eastern acquisition by Texas Air] R. Rowan. il por *Fortune* 114:53 Jl 7 '86
Power corridor [Pan Am challenges Eastern shuttle] A. Stanley. il *Time* 128:44 O 13 '86
The shuttle wars [New York Air v. Eastern] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:17+ F 24 '86
Texas Air/Eastern merger bid rejected by Transportation Dept. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50-1 S 1 '86
Texas Air and Eastern: almost cleared for takeoff. P. Engardio and others. il *Bus Week* p48 My 26 '86
Texas Air officials named to fill top Eastern posts. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 O 27 '86
Texas Air receives approval to acquire People Express, Eastern. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 6 '86
Timing [acquisition by Texas Air] J. Merwin. il map *Forbes* 137:34-6 Mr 24 '86
Transition of Eastern commuters continues code-sharing trend [Bar Harbor Airlines and Precision Airlines] W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ O 20 '86
Who killed Eastern? [protective regulations of 1930s] W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 38:45+ Ap 11 '86
Will the labor-management revolution survive at Eastern? P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p64-5+ Ja 20 '86
Eastern Computers, Inc.
Translation by microchip. J. M. Weiss. il por *Nations Bus* 74:72-3 F '86
Eastern Europe
See also
Civil rights—Eastern Europe
Dams—Eastern Europe
Environmental movement—Eastern Europe
Nuclear power plants—Eastern Europe
Poland
Public health—Eastern Europe
Rock music—Eastern Europe
Romania
Yugoslavia
Commerce
See also
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls

Eastern Europe—*cont.*
Defenses
See also
Warsaw Treaty Organization
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Eastern Europe
Politics and government
Communism's old men. F. Painton. il *Time* 127:40-1 Ap 28 '86
October memories. D. Singer. *Nation* 243:397 O 25 '86
The wrong road to freedom. M. Mihajlov. il *New Leader* 69:8-9 Ja 27 '86
Bibliography
Does Central Europe exist? T. Garton Ash. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:45-52 O 9 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Christians—Eastern Europe
Eastern European literature *See* East European literature
Eastern Europeans *See* East Europeans
Eastern New Mexico University, Portales. Museum of Natural History *See* Museum of Natural History (Portales, N.M.)
Eastern States *See* Atlantic States
Eastern Test Range (Air Force) *See* United States. Air Force. Eastern Test Range
Eastham, Scott Thomas
Human sacrifice and "holy" wars. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:28-9 Ja '86
Eastland, Terry
about
The separation of church and state: should the U.S. Supreme Court play an activist role? [interview] pors *Christ Today* 30:52-3 Mr 21 '86
Eastman, John
The ghost forest. il *Nat Hist* 95:10-13+ Ja '86
Eastman, Joseph T., and DeVries, Arthur L.
Antarctic fishes. il map *Sci Am* 255:106-12+ N '86
Eastman, Lester F.
Compound-semiconductor transistors. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:77-83 O '86
Eastman, Rebecca
about
Rebecca Eastman's one-on-one formula for physical fitness keeps her fans flipping. B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 26:148-50 N 24 '86
Eastman Kodak Co.
A bleak picture at Kodak. il *Newsweek* 107:53 F 24 '86
A foreign suitor for Kodak? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p174 N 17 '86
Instant getaway [Kodak found guilty of infringing on Polaroid patents] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:43 Ja 20 '86
Kicking the single-product habit at Kodak. L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p36-7 D 1 '86
Kodak just can't get its giant feet moving fast enough. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p37-8 F 24 '86
Kodak recharges itself [new line of batteries] D. Tsuruoka. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 20 '86
Kodak scrambles to fill the gaps [new films, reentry into 35mm cameras and a line of minilabs] B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p30 F 3 '86
Kodak scrambles to refocus. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Fortune* 113:34-6+ Mr 3 '86
Kodak's instant out [patent dispute] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:14 Ap '86
Kodak's loss is collector's gain—millions of obsolete-overnight instant cameras. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:94 Je '86
Paying the patent price [courts rule Kodak out of instant photography market] M. Salter. *Macleans* 99:38 Ja 20 '86
Polaroid vs. Kodak: the decisive round [instant photography patents] A. Beam and W. B. Glaberson. il *Bus Week* p37 Ja 13 '86
What could make Kodak click. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p126 Mr 24 '86
Eastman Kodak Co. Life Sciences Division
Picture this: Kodak wants to be a biotech giant, too. E. T. Smith. il *Bus Week* p88+ My 26 '86
Easton, Thomas
Caught in a squeeze. il *Channels Commun* 6:46-9 Ap '86
Eastwood, Clint
about
Candidate Clint. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:42 Ap 7 '86
'Dirty Harry' by the sea. por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ap 21 '86
Go ahead, voters, make my day. P. A. Witteman. il por *Time* 127:30 Ap 7 '86
Heartbreak Ridge [film] Reviews
New Yorker 62:85 D 29 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek por 108:83 D 15 '86. D. Ansen
Time por 128:103 D 8 '86. R. Schickel
In like Clint. il por *Newsweek* 107:89 Ap 21 '86
In quaint Carmel, Clint's in charge. P. A. Witteman. il pors *Life* 9:98-9+ Jl '86
Promising a new spirit—and freedom of ice cream—Clint Eastwood tackles his toughest role: mayoral candidate. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Mr 17 '86
Eating
See also
Appetite
Diet
Gastronomy
Nutrition
Oxytocin secretion in response to cholecystokinin and food: differentiation of nausea from satiety. J. G. Verbalis and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1417-19 Je 13 '86
Competitions
Attractions [P. and T. Dowdeswell, holders of many world eating records] *New Yorker* 62:21 Jl 28 '86
Psychological aspects
7 ways to eat like a thin person. il *Mademoiselle* 92:298-9 S '86
The battle of the binge: 9 fight-back tactics. il *Mademoiselle* 92:234 Mr '86
Disgusting food: it's a matter of age [study by Paul Rozin and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:7 Ja 4 '86
Eating problems and sexuality: what's the connection? K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:32+ Mr '86
Feel-good foods [soothing fare for adults] J. Miller. il *Ms* 14:72+ My '86
A minute on the lips . . . [work of S. Schiffman on taste sprays to control eating habits] K. Freifeld. *Forbes* 137:150 Je 16 '86
Preventing premenstrual "pigouts" [food craving] L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 84:152 N '86
Sweet treatment [nicotine withdrawal and carbohydrate cravings] W. Herbert. il *Psychol Today* 20:6+ D '86
Weight loss: taking it off and keeping it off—it's in your head, not your body. il *Glamour* 84:152+ Mr '86
Why diets fail you: the dropout syndrome. S. Wernick. il *Redbook* 167:106-7+ Jl '86
Why diets fail you: the fat trap. R. B. Stuart and B. Jacobson. il *Redbook* 167:104-5 Jl '86
Why do you overeat—and what can you do about it? L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 84:310 S '86
Eating areas *See* Dining alcoves, etc.
Eating disorders
See also
Anorexia nervosa
Bulimia
Pica (Pathology)
Eating disorders: the facts. *Teen* 30:28 O '86
Have you lost touch with the pleasures of eating? il *Glamour* 84:386 S '86
The secret lives of dieters. L. F. McCarthy. *Mademoiselle* 92:264-5+ S '86
Therapy
The body in the mind's eye [work of Susan and Wayne Wooley] A. Hornaday. *Ms* 15:90 N '86
Eaton, Joan Carroll
about
Out-of-town campaigns. por *Black Enterp* 16:17 Mr '86
Eaton, John, 1935-
about
The tempest [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA25-MA27 Ja '86. J. La Barbara
Eaton, Mark
about
How I do what I do. J. Coplon. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:59-62+ F '86
Eaton, Nancy, d. 1985
about
Death of a Samaritan. K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:69 O 6 '86
Eaton, Stanley Boyd, and Shostak, Marjorie, 1945-
Fat tooth blues. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ Jl '86
Eaton, William, 1764-1811
about
"On the shores of Tripoli". U. W. Ent. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:42-9 Ja '86
Eaton & Associates
Out-of-town campaigns. por *Black Enterp* 16:17 Mr '86

Eavesdropping, Electronic *See* Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Eban, Abba, 1915-
Interest and conscience in diplomacy. *Society* 23:14-22 Mr/Ap '86
The role of diplomats. *Cent Mag* 19:63-4 My/Je '86
Eberhart, George M.
about
UFO update. J. Clark. il *Omni* 9:119 N '86
Eberle, Nancy
Six ways to sharpen your memory. *McCalls* 113:64+ Ag '86
Eberst, Russell
(jt. auth) See King-Hele, Desmond, 1927-, and Eberst, Russell
Eberstadt, Fernanda, 1960-
Italian Jews [discussion of October 1985 article, Reading Primo Levi] *Commentary* 81:6-8+ F '86
Montezuma's literary revenge. *Commentary* 81:35-40 My '86
The prince of English poets. *Commentary* 82:42-6 Ag '86
Eberstadt, Frederick
. . . A personal view. il *Vogue* 176:267+ Je '86
King tux. il *Vogue* 176:402+ S '86
Men's reflections. *Vogue* 176:284+ F '86
Suiting a man. *Vogue* 176:152 D '86
Eberstadt, Nick, 1955-, and Lewis, Clifford M.
How many are hungry? il *Atlantic* 257:34+ My '86
Ebert, Allan
Antioch: too black or too pink? il *Progressive* 50:18 My '86
Ebert, Charles H. V.
Thera: sleeping giant of the Cyclades. il maps *Sea Front* 32:430-8 N/D '86
Ebihara, Shizufumi, and others
Genetic control of melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland of the mouse. bibl f il *Science* 231:491-3 Ja 31 '86
Eble, Kenneth Eugene
A group portrait. il *Change* 18:21-3 Jl/Ag '86
Poetry processing: computers and the mundane tasks of prosody. *Change* 18:62 My/Je '86
Ebony (Periodical)
Ebony wins top honors at CEBA Awards ceremony. il *Jet* 71:52-3 N 24 '86
Ebony's special issue examines the crisis of the black family. il *Jet* 70:38 Ag 18 '86
Ebony/Jet showcase [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Ebony man (Periodical) *See* EM (Periodical)
EBV *See* Epstein-Barr virus
ECA *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa
Eccentrics and eccentricities
Eccentrics aren't mad, bad or dangerous, and they don't mind if the world finds them weird [interview with D. Weeks] D. Waggoner. il por *People Wkly* 26:91-2+ N 10 '86
The golden age of eccentricity. V. Wetherbee. *Am Sch* 55:208-20 Spr '86
Photographs and photography
Portrait of the British [N. Slavin's photographs] J. Russell. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ Mr 9 '86
Eccles, Spencer Fox
about
The decline and fall of the house of Eccles. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:75-6 Mr 10 '86
Eccles family
about
The decline and fall of the house of Eccles. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:75-6 Mr 10 '86
Ecclesiastes, Book of *See* Bible. O.T. Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiastical architecture *See* Churches (Buildings)
Ecclesiastical art *See* Christian art and symbolism
Ecclesiastical law
See also
Canon law
Ecclesiastical vestments *See* Church vestments
Ecenbarger, William
The not-so-famous halls of fame. il *Sport Mag* 77:90 Ag '86
On the road again. il *Travel Holiday* 165:38-40+ Mr '86
Our new national dish. il *Read Dig* 128:127-30 My '86
ECG *See* Electrocardiography
Echaurren, Roberto Sebastián Antonio Matta *See* Matta, 1911-
Echeverría, Luis
Peace, disarmament and technology. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:6-7 Ag '86
Echinoderms
See also
Embryology—Echinoderms
Sea daisies
Sea urchins
Starfish
Diseases and pests
Epidemic among starfish [batstar research by John D. Dixon and Stephen C. Schroeter] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10 Je '86
Food and feeding
Bacterivory: a novel feeding mode for asteroid larvae [starfish] R. B. Rivkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1311-14 S 19 '86
Echlin Inc.
What's sparking a runup in Champion. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p70 F 10 '86
Echo Park [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Echo sounders *See* Depth indicators
Echolocation (Physiology)
Brain architecture, neoclassical style [studies of sonar-using animals by John Zook] *Sci News* 130:238 O 11 '86
Echols, Harrison
Multiple DNA-protein interactions governing high-precision DNA transactions. bibl f il *Science* 233:1050-6 S 5 '86
Eck, Johann, 1486-1543
about
Remembering John Eck: the anti-reformer. W. L. Moore. *Christ Century* 103:935-6 O 29 '86
Eckardt, Allison M.
Books about antiques. See issues of Antiques
Eckart, Denis
about
Teacher suspended after racial name-calling. *Jet* 70:28 Jl 21 '86
Eckert, Fred J.
about
This congressman can say no. D. Lambro. por *Read Dig* 128:95-100 F '86
Eckert, Thor, Jr.
Cleaning up the classics. il *Opera News* 51:22-4+ Ag '86
Eckstine, Billy
about
Saturday review talks to Billy Eckstine. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:94 Ja/F '86
ECLAC *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean
Eclipses
See also
Occultations
Eclipse predictions on your computer. M. Whiteman. il *Astronomy* 14:67-70 N '86
Moon and sun and Eclipse map [computer software] J. E. Mosley. *Sky Telesc* 72:279 S '86
Pluto-Charon update. il *Sky Telesc* 72:575-6 D '86
Photographs and photography
April's eclipses. il *Sky Telesc* 72:313 S '86
Eclipses, Lunar
Date of the Crucifixion [astronomical calculations] D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24 Ap '86
An Eastern Hemisphere lunar eclipse [Oct. 17, 1986] il *Sky Telesc* 72:382 O '86
Eclipses of the sun and moon. il map *Sky Telesc* 71:384-5 Ap '86
Eclipses, Solar
The brightness and shape of the corona. il *Sky Telesc* 71:147-8 F '86
Eclipses of the sun and moon. il map *Sky Telesc* 71:384-5 Ap '86
October 3rd's quickie eclipse. E. M. Brooks. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:238 S '86
A partial eclipse of the sun [Oct. 3, 1986] il map *Sky Telesc* 72:380-1 O '86
The sun's obscuration at an eclipse [computer program] R. J. Merletti. il *Sky Telesc* 72:515-16 N '86
Eclipsing binaries *See* Stars, Eclipsing binary
ECM (Electronic countermeasures) on military airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Eco, Umberto
The aesthetic of the series. *Harpers* 272:28-9 Mr '86
about
Superstar professor. S. Sullivan. il por *Newsweek* 108:62-3 S 29 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Monastic mayhem (an echo of Eco) [parody of The name of the rose] J. Harris. il *Atlantic* 258:30+ D '86

Ecological art *See* Environment (Art)
Ecological models
Predicting body size with life history models. D. Roff. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:316-23 My '86
Ecological movement *See* Environmental movement
Ecological research
How unusual are unusual events? [research by Patrick Weatherhead and D. Hoysak] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:1385 S 26 '86
Why dynamiting vampire bats is wrong [report by the National Research Council] R. Lewin. il *Science* 232:24-6 Ap 4 '86
Ecology
See also
Adaptation (Biology)
Agricultural ecology
Botany—Ecology
Competition (Biology)
Computers—Ecological use
Desert ecology
Dispersal (Ecology)
Environment
Estuarine ecology
Fire ecology
Food chains (Ecology)
Forest ecology
Fresh water ecology
Geographical distribution of animals and plants
Human ecology
Indians of North America—Influence on nature
Island ecology
Marine ecology
Marsh ecology
Meadow ecology
Microbial ecology
Paleoecology
Pond ecology
Population biology
Prairie ecology
Predation (Biology)
Productivity, Biological
Religion and the environment
Seashore ecology
An apparently stable ecosystem may require disturbances, some small as an ant mound, to keep it that way. J. P. Wiley, Jr. *Smithsonian* 16:32+ Mr '86
Ecological energy: bigger is better [research by James H. Brown and Brian A. Maurer] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:341 N 29 '86
Ecology from space [special section] bibl f il *BioScience* 36:429-83 Jl/Ag '86
Ecoscience. P. R. Ehrlich and A. H. Ehrlich. See issues of The Mother Earth News through May/June 1986
Some earthly speculations. J. W. Meeker. il *Wilderness* 49:50-4 Spr '86
Whatever happened to environmental policy? J. S. Weis. *BioScience* 36:706 D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The granola factor, or The track as a model ecosystem. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:26+ N '86
Models
See Ecological models
Study and teaching
See Environmental education
Africa
In ecology, change brings stability. R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:1071-3 N 28 '86
Appalachian region
Is there life after strip mining? [effects on fish and insects in small Appalachian streams] B. A. Branson. il *Nat Hist* 95:30-7 Ag '86
Ethiopia
Once-fertile fields in Ethiopia's highlands may be abandoned in the next decade. E. C. Wolf. *Nat Hist* 95:45-6 Ap '86
Maine
A little bit of Maine has been transplanted [Maine coast exhibit at the National Museum of Natural History] *Sea Front* 32:144-5 Mr/Ap '86
Virginia
Getting along in Appalachia [cloudland deer mice and white-footed mice] J. O. Wolff. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-9 S '86
Econometrics
Asking impossible questions about the economy and getting impossible answers. G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:545-6 O 31 '86
Laboratory experiments in economics: the implications of posted-price institutions. C. R. Plott. bibl f il *Science* 232:732-8 My 9 '86
Life cycle, individual thrift, and the wealth of nations [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 9, 1985] F. Modigliani. bibl f il *Science* 234:704-12 N 7 '86
These forecasters find no joy in tax reform [builders of economic models] J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p52+ Jl 7 '86
This top forecaster didn't second-guess his computer [L. Meyer] J. C. Cooper. il por *Bus Week* p66 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Economic and Financial Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee
Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific *See* United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
Economic and Social Council (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Economic and Social Council
Economic assistance
See also
Relief work
World Bank
Africa
Africa [address, February 25, 1986] L. A. Pezzullo. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:366-70 Ap 1 '86
Africa pleads its case [special UN session] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 Je 9 '86
Emergency needs total $1 billion; resolve to solve African crisis must not waver, Secretary-General says. map *UN Chron* 23:35 F '86
General Assembly approves call for special Assembly session on critical economic situation in Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:32-5 F '86
Helping the women who feed Africa. A. Kenney. *Sch Update* 119:7 D 15 '86
How do you spell relief? [U.N. special session] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:36-7 Je 9 '86
How to help Africa help itself [special UN session] R. Wilkinson. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Je 9 '86
The human factor in African development. J.-P. Ngoupandé. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29-33 N '86
Misunderstanding Africa. C. R. Creekmore. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ D '86
U.N. increases aid to stricken African nations. il *Jet* 70:13 Je 16 '86
White elephants in black Africa. S. Mufson. *New Repub* 195:18-20 D 29 '86
Developing countries
See Developing countries
Middle East
Hussein's uphill battle for the West Bank [economic development program] N. Sandler and others. por *Bus Week* p60 N 24 '86
Economic assistance, American
See also
National Endowment for Democracy
United States. Agency for International Development
Deciding on the victims as the ax hits foreign aid. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25 Ag 18 '86
Foreign assistance and the U.S. national interest [address, September 11, 1985] M. H. Armacost. *Dep State Bull* 85:55-8 D '85
FY 1987 request for foreign assistance programs [statement, April 15, 1986] M. P. McPherson. *Dep State Bull* 86:59-64 Ag '86
Our alleged UN friends. R. W. Kasten. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:84-6 Mr '86
Two-tenths of one percent. *New Repub* 195:5-7 O 27 '86
United Nations report card [voting patterns of "friends" of the United States] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 O 24 '86
Africa
The African economic crisis [statement, October 24, 1985] J. C. Whitehead. *Dep State Bull* 86:33-5 Ja '86
Allow the poor to participate. K. M. Cahill. *America* 155:334-5 N 29 '86
Continent at the crossroads: an agenda for African development [address, May 28, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:88-90 S '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for Sub-Sahara Africa [statement, March 18, 1986] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 86:30-6 Jl '86
Caribbean region
CBI and the U.S. national interest [Caribbean Basin Initiative; statement, February 25, 1986] E. Abrams. il *Dep State Bull* 86:84-9 Ap '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for Latin America and the Caribbean [statement, March 18, 1986] E. Abrams. il *Dep State Bull* 86:86-91 Jl '86
The initiative that wasn't [Caribbean Basin Initiative] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 108:44 D 1 '86

Economic assistance, American—*cont.*

Central America

Promoting economic development in Central America [address, October 23, 1985] R. T. McCormack. *Dep State Bull* 86:78-9 Ja '86

Costa Rica

Costa Rica: back from the brink? R. J. Walton. *Nation* 243:698-700 D 20 '86

Developing countries

American baksheesh [third world nations hiring high-priced lobbyists to buy influence in Washington] C. Lane. *New Repub* 195:16 S 1 '86

The continuing failure of U.S. foreign aid. J. Bovard. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-15 S '86

Deadline: foreign aid to the third world. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:19 Jl '86

The debate over U.S. efforts to fight suffering. P. T. Sudo. il *Sch Update* 119:8-9 D 15 '86

Democracy and dogma in the fight against hunger. F. M. Lappé. il *Christ Century* 103:1115-17 D 10 '86

Directive language. M. Morain. *Humanist* 46:29 S/O '86

Encouraging the wealth of nations. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:29 O 27 '86

Imperialism and the pill [cultural and biological imperialism implicit in population control efforts] T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:38-40 Mr 14 '86

NWF supports environmental safeguards in foreign aid [rain forest protection advocated] J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:26 Ja/F '86

Searching for the next Marcos. T. Bethell. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ Ap 25 '86

East Asia

FY 1987 assistance requests for East Asia and the Pacific [statement, March 12, 1986] J. C. Monjo. *Dep State Bull* 86:54-61 Jl '86

Egypt

Dialogue of the deaf. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:31 Ag 18 '86

Egypt's crisis, America's dilemma. P. Jabber. il *Foreign Aff* 64:960-80 Summ '86

Searching for the next Marcos. T. Bethell. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ Ap 25 '86

El Salvador

The quagmire of dependency. J. Chapin. il *Commonweal* 113:430-2+ Ag 15 '86

Ethiopia

In Ethiopia, food is a weapon. J. B. Tucker. il *Nation* 242:140-2 F 8 '86

Grenada

Grenada today. M. Burcharth. *Nation* 242:228 Mr 1 '86

Haiti

After the party. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Je 2 '86

Can anyone save Haiti? J. Contreras and J. Whitmore. il *Newsweek* 108:47 Ag 25 '86

Continuation of certain assistance to Haiti authorized. *Dep State Bull* 86:83-4 Ap '86

'Down with misery!'. *Nation* 242:4-5 Ja 11 '86

Latin America

See also
Alliance for Progress

FY 1987 assistance requests for Latin America and the Caribbean [statement, March 18, 1986] E. Abrams. il *Dep State Bull* 86:86-91 Jl '86

Middle East

FY 1987 assistance requests for the Middle East and North Africa [statement, April 16, 1986] R. W. Murphy. *Dep State Bull* 86:76-80 Jl '86

Nicaragua

Contra conscience [ineffectiveness of U.S. economic aid earmarked for advancement of human rights] H. Burkhalter. *Nation* 243:628-9 D 6 '86

North Africa

FY 1987 assistance requests for the Middle East and North Africa [statement, April 16, 1986] R. W. Murphy. *Dep State Bull* 86:76-80 Jl '86

Northern Ireland

Letter from Washington [Anglo-Irish Trust for the reconstruction of Northern Ireland] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:19 Mr 28 '86

St. Patrick's Day, 1986 [statement, March 17, 1986] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:74 My '86

U.S. assistance in support of Anglo-Irish agreement on Northern Ireland [statement, March 5, 1986] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:72-4 My '86

Pacific region

FY 1987 assistance requests for East Asia and the Pacific [statement, March 12, 1986] J. C. Monjo. *Dep State Bull* 86:54-61 Jl '86

Philippines

After the party. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Je 2 '86

Aid to the Philippines [White House announcement, April 23, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:48-50 Jl '86

An American friend in need. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:33-4 My 26 '86

One step back, one step forward [approval of aid by Congress] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:52 O 13 '86

U.S. assistance to the Philippines [statement, May 15, 1986] J. C. Monjo. *Dep State Bull* 86:50-3 Jl '86

South Asia

FY 1987 assistance requests for South Asia [statement, March 12, 1986] R. A. Peck. il *Dep State Bull* 86:81-5 Jl '86

Economic assistance, Canadian

Africa

A personal response [Maclean's/Decima poll] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:40-2 Ja 6 '86

Ethiopia

An Ethiopian dilemma [resettlement of famine victims] M. Posner. il map *Macleans* 99:30-1 Mr 31 '86

Nicaragua

Tools for Peace. M. Behrens. *Nation* 242:14-15 Ja 11 '86

Economic assistance, Domestic

See also
Government lending
Grants-in-aid
Job Corps (U.S.)
Old age assistance
Public welfare
Rent subsidies

How spending cuts are hitting home [budget cuts] il *U S News World Rep* 100:26-7 F 17 '86

United States

See Economic assistance, Domestic

Economic assistance, Japanese

The strings attached to Japan's foreign aid. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p47 D 1 '86

Cuba

A friend in Tokyo. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 N 3 '86

Economic Commission for Africa *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa

Economic Commission for Europe *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Europe

Economic conditions

See also
Business conditions
Business cycles
Business depression
Cost and standard of living
Inflation (Finance)

See also subhead Economic conditions under names of continents, countries, states, cities, etc.

Ahead: growth and danger [views of Time's U.S., European and Pacific Boards of Economists] G. Russell. il *Time* 128:40-3 Jl 28 '86

The amazing boom machine [effect of drop in oil prices on world economy] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:56-8 Mr 24 '86

The changed world economy. P. F. Drucker. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:768-91 Spr '86

International business. See issues of Business Week

Struggling to find a common course. M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 114:172-7 Ag 4 '86

They're no. 1. *World Press Rev* 33:6 D '86

The world economy. See issues of World Press Review

The world economy under stress. R. D. Hormats. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:455-78 ['86]

World in flux [views of P. Drucker] G. Russell. por *Time* 127:48 Ap 7 '86

Economic conferences

See also
United Nations. Preparatory Committee for the International Conference on the Relationship between Disarmament and Development

Backstage in Tokyo. il *Newsweek* 107:7 My 19 '86

A breezy theme [R. Reagan's meetings with ASEAN ministers prior to Tokyo summit] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 127:24-6 My 12 '86

High hopes for a smooth trip [Tokyo summit] G. Russell. il *Time* 127:46-7 My 5 '86

'Let's go for it' [Tokyo summit, tax reform, and Catholic social teaching] *America* 154:421-2 My 24 '86

Looking to Tokyo. A. Reilly. *Fortune* 113:100 My 12 '86

Making the Tokyo summit serve up more than rhetoric. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p22 Ap 7 '86

A new low in summitry [Tokyo summit] *Nation* 242:681 My 17 '86

Economic conferences—*cont.*
On to Tokyo. T. Morganthau. il por map *Newsweek* 107:21+ My 5 '86
Reagan scores big at the summit [Tokyo summit plan to control currencies] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 19 '86
Reagan's point man at the summit [J. A. Baker's role in Tokyo] M. W. Karmin. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:41-3 My 5 '86
Recession fears at the summit [Tokyo summit] E. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 107:52-3 My 12 '86
Slouching toward a slump [Tokyo summit] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:24 My 19 '86
Summit and world debt [Tokyo summit] *America* 154:442-3 My 31 '86
A summit of substance [Tokyo summit] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:15-16 My 19 '86
Taking war on terror to the summit [Tokyo economic summit] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 My 5 '86
Terror on the agenda [Tokyo summit] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 My 5 '86
Terrorism at the summit [Tokyo summit] *Macleans* 99:45 My 12 '86
Terrorism will be the economic summit's no. 1 topic [Tokyo summit] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p39 My 5 '86
Together again—for now [Tokyo summit] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:33-4 My 19 '86
The Tokyo economic summit [address, April 10, 1986] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 86:64-8 Jl '86
Tokyo economic summit [special section] il *Dep State Bull* 86:1-14 Jl '86
United at the summit [Tokyo summit] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:20-2 My 19 '86
Where's the beef in Baker's Tokyo 'triumph'? [economic summit monetary agreement] B. Riemer. por *Bus Week* p47 Je 30 '86

Economic conversion
The case for conversion. S. Gordon. il *Progressive* 50:33-4 S '86
Community programs aid Pentagon [Office of Economic Adjustment] R. Krinsky. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:37-9 O '86
Economic conversion: an exchange [discussion of February 1986 article, Economic conversion misses the point] G. Adams. *Bull At Sci* 42:45-51 Je/Jl '86
Economic conversion misses the point. G. Adams. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-8 F '86
Hooked on tanks [failed attempt to convert Blaw Knox foundries from military to civilian production in Indiana] D. Moberg. il *Progressive* 50:30-2 S '85
The Pentagon's community aid program [Office of Economic Adjustment] J. Lynch. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:34-7 O '86
Swords into plowshares: converting from military to civilian production. S. Melman. il *Technol Rev* 89:62-71 Ja '86

Economic cooperation *See* Economic relations

Economic cycles *See* Business cycles

Economic development
See also
Developing countries
Development banks
Development credit corporations
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
United Nations. Industrial Development Organization
United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development
United Nations. Panel of Eminent Personalities on the Relationship between Disarmament and Development
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development
United States. Agency for International Development
World Bank
See also subhead Economic conditions under names of countries
Anything goes? [views of G. M. Meier] P. Bauer. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:51-5 N 20 '86
Beyond the era of materials. E. D. Larson and others. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:34-41 Je '86
Economic development in an egalitarian framework. J. Segal. *Cent Mag* 19:64 My/Je '86
Materials for economic growth [special issue] bibl (p210+) il *Sci Am* 255:50-72+ O '86
The roots of a growing world crisis [reprint from March 1976 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-7 My/Je '86
Running on "empty". G. J. Hardin. *BioScience* 36:2 Ja '86
Toward a new economic model. H. E. Daly. il *Bull At Sci* 42:42-4 Ap '86
What is development? D. W. Gade. *Focus* 35:20 O '85
Why the ultimate size of the world's population doesn't matter. L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:22+ Ag/S '86
Will economic growth improve the prospects of the next generation? W. U. Chandler. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-8 Ap '86

Economic development companies *See* Development credit corporations

Economic forecasting
See also
Business forecasting
Econometrics
Economic indicators
Stocks—Price forecasting
The 1986 economic outlook. R. Bendiner. il *World Press Rev* 33:12-13 Ja '86
1986 will be a rotten year [for the doomsayers] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:31 Ja 13 '86
Ahead: growth and danger [views of Time's U.S., European and Pacific Boards of Economists] G. Russell. il *Time* 128:40-3 Jl 28 '86
America's economic future [views of Richard B. McKenzie] *Futurist* 20:41 N/D '86
America's new economy [special section] il *Fortune* 113:18-25+ Je 23 '86
A boom is so near and yet so far. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p44-5 Je 23 '86
Brave new economy. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:42-8 Mr 31 '86
A case of jitters [questions about economic impact of tax reform; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:14-17 S 1 '86
The contrarian view: economists who see a slow second half. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p67+ Ap 21 '86
Crystal ballocks. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:104-5 Ag 16-23 '86
The day of the turtle in the industrial world. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 114:27-8 S 29 '86
Economic outlook. See issues of The Mother Earth News through March/April 1986
Economic prospects for 1986 [address, November 14, 1985] M. L. Weidenbaum. il *Vital Speeches Day* 52:242-3 F 1 '86
The economy sails into some choppy water. M. W. Karmin and R. G. Elbo. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Jl 7 '86
The education of Don Regan [supply side forecasts proved correct] P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p18 F 17 '86
The expansion looks unstoppable. J. C. Cooper. il *Bus Week* p30-1 F 24 '86
Focus on the year ahead. il *Changing Times* 40:36-41 Ja '86
Fortune forecast. See issues of Fortune
Get set for a second wind [views of Time Board of Economists] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:52-4 S 29 '86
Good news by the bushel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 24 '86
The good news we're waiting for may never come [structural changes overwhelming conventional forecasting] K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p85 Ag 18 '86
Guess again. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 Ag 4 '86
Heading for the longevity record. T. May, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:36-41+ Jl 21 '86
Heading into the straightaway [views of Time's European Board of Economists] F. Painton. il *Time* 127:36-7 Ja 27 '86
Hold the bubbly: growth will slow. il *Fortune* 113:34-8 Ja 6 '86
Home—sweet home? [interview with M. S. Forbes] *Forbes* 138:26 O 6 '86
Interview [D. Stockman] P. Manso. il por *Omni* 8:72-4+ S '86
Is red ink really fading? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:45 Mr 10 '86
It's a new economic landscape now [tax reform; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:47-52 S 1 '86
The 'mature' recovery is really in its prime. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p72+ Mr 17 '86
Money. S. Lee. *Vogue* 176:99+ Ja '86
Money meters. J. E. Goodman. See issues of Money beginning July 1984
The new world of oil [special section] il *Bus Week* p78-84+ F 10 '86
Observations. A. Bladen. See occasional issues of Forbes
Outlook. See issues of Nation's Business

Economic forecasting—*cont.*
Potholes on the road to prosperity [with interview with E. Hyman] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49-50 Ap 28 '86
The prophets of doom have a dismal record. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p22 Ja 27 '86
Prosumers. P. Kotler. il por *Futurist* 20:24-8 S/O '86
Putting a tiger in the tank [views of Time's Board of Economists] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:50-2 F 24 '86
Reagan's lucky numbers [with interview with J. Miller] M. W. Karmin and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Mr 3 '86
A record-breaking expansion? [analysis by the Economic Unit of U.S. news] il *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Ap 14 '86
The rising stars [globalization trends] S. Lee and T. Pouschine. il *Forbes* 137:106-12 My 5 '86
The roaring '80s! A new era for investors [special section] il *Money* 15:56-64+ Je '86
Seeking an agenda for economic growth [Black enterprise Board of Economists report] D. T. Dingle. il *Black Enterp* 16:201-2+ Je '86
Sensitivity of BLS economic projections to exogenous variables. N. C. Saunders. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:23-9 D '86
The skidding economy. M. W. Karmin. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:16-18 Jl 28 '86
So what happened to the boom? E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Jl 7 '86
Stamina, not speed [predictions for 1987 by Time's Board of Economists] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:50-2 D 22 '86
Storm clouds in the crystal ball [Canada] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:40 D 22 '86
Tax reform clouds the economic outlook. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 Ag '86
Tax reform will create 'market distortions' [interview with H. Kaufman] por *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Je 30 '86
Tonight's forecast: sky not falling [Democratic predictions about the economy under Reagan] W. Olson. *Natl Rev* 38:26 F 14 '86
Trading breaks for lower rates [impact of tax reform] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:21 Ag 25 '86
Uncertain economy [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:11-16 O '86
A view of the future from CED [address, January 7, 1986] R. C. Holland. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:404-7 Ap 15 '86
Visions of expansion in 1986 [A. Sarlos' predictions for Canada] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:70 Ja 6 '86
Walking an economic tightrope [Black enterprise Board of Economists report] il *Black Enterp* 16:50-4 Ja '86
Warning: slow growth ahead! M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:41-2 O 27 '86
'We don't want a robotic Fed' [interview with P. Martin] por *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Ap 21 '86
What's ahead for business. T. O'Donnell. See issues of Forbes
What's going to happen to the poor old U.S.A.? H. B. Ehrlich. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:15-17 Mr '86
Where to invest in 1987 [special section] il *Bus Week* p53-8+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
White House's rosy forecast. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ja 13 '86
Will tax reform help or harm? We may never know. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p45 O 13 '86
Worries from the dismal science. S. Nasar. il *Fortune* 114:58-60 D 22 '86
The year of the 'soufflé economy' [views of U.S. news Economic Unit] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64-8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Economic growth *See* Economic development

Economic history
See also
Argentina—Economic history
Business depression, 1901
Business depression, 1929-1939
Great Britain—Economic history
Soviet Union—Economic history
United States—Economic history

Economic indicators
See also
Price indexes
And now, the home-brewed forecast. D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:53-4 Ja 20 '86
Key indicators' paths in 1987. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
A new leading indicator: workers recently laid off. G. H. Moore and J. P. Cullity. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-7 My '86
The phony leaks that can move markets [leaks of key government economic indicators] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p40-1 S 29 '86

Economic models *See* Econometrics

Economic news
The bottom line: winners and sinners of 1986. il *N Y* 19:30+ D 22-29 '86
Current accounts. See issues of Money
The discovery of money. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:58 O 20 '86
Good times, but not great [economy in 1986] R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:33 D 29 '86
Inflation fighter: money-gram. M. Lesko. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Money letter: Washington. R. Eisenberg. See issues of Money
News/Trends. See issues of Fortune beginning March 5, 1984
The quality of hot air. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:718-19 My 24 '86

Economic planning *See* Economic policy

Economic policy
See also
Commercial policy
Deflation (Finance)
Economic development
Full employment
Inflation (Finance)
Mercantile system
Sanctions (International law)
United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee
United Nations. Economic and Social Council
See also subhead Economic policy under names of countries and states
The children's fate [State of the earth 1986; special section] il *Nat Hist* 95:41-68 Ap '86
Economic policy coordination among industrialized nations [statement, May 13, 1986] J. A. Baker, III. *Dep State Bull* 86:61-4 Jl '86
Global perspective [State of the world reports] T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Je '86
How in the world are we? [State of the world 1986] W. D. Carey. *Science* 232:1073 My 30 '86
An opposing view [L. Brown's State of the world report] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:21 F 24 '86
Report on reports: State of the world 1984, 1985, and 1986 editions [Worldwatch Institute reports] M. W. Holdgate. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-8 Mr '86
The rising stars [globalization trends] S. Lee and T. Pouschine. il *Forbes* 137:106-12 My 5 '86
Role of the State. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:xvii-xviii '85

Economic relations
See also
Balance of payments
European Economic Community
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
See also subhead Economic relations under names of countries
The rising stars [globalization trends] S. Lee and T. Pouschine. il *Forbes* 137:106-12 My 5 '86

Economic research
See also
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research
American Institute for Economic Research
Claremont Economics Institute
Econometrics
Experimental methods in the political economy of exchange. V. L. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 234:167-73 O 10 '86

Economic statistics
See also
Economic indicators
Employment—Statistics
Gross national product
Industrial statistics
Unemployment—Statistics
Economic statistics: why they often lie. I. Ross. il *Fortune* 113:58-60 Ap 28 '86
The Forbes index. See issues of Forbes
Misleading government data: why statistics may mislead. I. Ross. *Current* 287:19-21 N '86

Economic status *See* Social status

Economic status of women *See* Women—Economic conditions

Economic theory *See* Economics
Economic value of man *See* Man—Economic value
Economics
See also
American Economic Association
Business
Business cycles
Capital
Capitalism
Claremont Economics Institute
Competition
Computers—Economics use
Consumption (Economics)
Cost and standard of living
Debt
Deflation (Finance)
Employment
Experimental economics
Finance
Income
Inflation (Finance)
Islam and economics
Labor
Law and economics
Liquidity (Economics)
Money
Prices
Saving and savings
Socialism
Stock exchanges
Supply and demand
Surplus value (Economics)
Wealth
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Economics [awarded to F. Modigliani] P. A. Samuelson. bibl f il por *Science* 231:1399-1401 Mr 21 '86
The dismal science. G. P. Brockway. See issues of The New Leader
Macroeconomics in an open economy. R. N. Cooper. bibl f il *Science* 233:1155-9 S 12 '86
Too clever by half. D. A. Farber. *New Repub* 195:11-13 S 1 '86
Bibliography
Book reviews. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
The year's 10 best books on business and economics. M. A. Reichek. il *Bus Week* p10-11+ D 15 '86
Mathematical models
See Econometrics
Psychological aspects
Economic phobias: if times are good—and getting better—why is everyone so worried? G. Williams. *Vogue* 176:220+ Mr '86
Economics and Christianity *See* Christianity and economics
Economics and education
Economics and the student [address, April 8, 1986] D. T. Kearns. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:563-7 Jl 1 '86
Economics and Islam *See* Islam and economics
Economics and law *See* Law and economics
Economics and politics
Buchanan's Prize [Nobel Prize in Economics] D. R. Henderson. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 D 31 '86
Economics [Nobel Prize awarded to J. M. Buchanan for public choice theory] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:68 O 27 '86
A gadfly with clout [views of Nobel economist J. M. Buchanan] R. Alm. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:56 D 15 '86
A Nobel Prize that has liberals squirming [J. M. Buchanan's prize in economics] P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 N 24 '86
Self-interest in politics earns a Nobel Prize [awarded to J. M. Buchanan for public choice theory] R. Lewin. por *Science* 234:941-2 N 21 '86
A talk with the Nobel laureate [J. M. Buchanan] H. Banks. por *Forbes* 138:108+ N 17 '86
Economics and science *See* Science and economics
Economist Newspaper Ltd.
The Economist goes shopping in the U.S. [offer to buy Business International Corp.] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p52 Je 16 '86
Economists
See also
American Economic Association
Buchanan, James M., 1919-
Laffer, Arthur B.
Modigliani, Franco
Economists may be coming in from the cold. N. Jonas and J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p116-17 Ja 13 '86
Guess again. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 Ag 4 '86
The new economists [discussion of February 10, 1986 article, The new interventionist economists] M. Levinson. *New Leader* 69:22-3 Mr 24 '86
The new interventionist economists [with editorial comment] M. Levinson. il *New Leader* 69:2, 7-10 F 10 '86
Supply-side squabbles. D. Brooks. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-33 O 24 '86
Economy *See* Thrift
ECOSOC *See* United Nations. Economic and Social Council
Ecosystems *See* Ecology
ECS *See* Education Commission of the States
Ecstasy (Drug) *See* MDMA (Drug)
ECT (Electroconvulsive therapy) *See* Shock therapy
Ectopic pregnancy *See* Pregnancy—Complications
Ectothermy *See* Temperature, Animal and human
Ecuador
See also
Indians of South America—Ecuador
Investments, American—Ecuador
Orphans and orphanages—Ecuador
Description and travel
America—Latin-style! C. García-Barrio. il *Essence* 17:24 D '86
Ecuador: a peak experience. P. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84-6 Ap '86
Economic policy
The free market in Ecuador [views of L. Febres Cordero] il por *Nations Bus* 74:13 Mr '86
Exploring expeditions
Gauging the globe's dimensions [1735 expedition to Ecuador] A. McEwen. il *Américas* 38:14-17 N/D '86
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Ecuador
Industries
See also
Shellfish culture—Ecuador
Politics and government
Reagan's man in the Andes [L. Febres Cordero] S. Zuckerman. il *Nation* 242:484-7 Ap 5 '86
Twice foiled [rebellion led by F. Vargas Pazos] *Time* 127:45 Mr 24 '86
Ecumenical Council (2nd: 1962-1965) *See* Vatican Council (2nd: 1962-1965)
Ecumenical movement
See also
Catholic Church—Relations—Church of England
Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches
Church union
Communauté de Taizé
Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
World Council of Churches
Building a new ecumenism through contextual theology. M. Ellingsen. il *Christ Century* 103:713-14 Ag 13-20 '86
Comforting the afflicted. *America* 155:178 O 11 '86
Grassroots ecumenism: I've grown accustomed to your faith. E. C. Polomsky. il *U S Cathol* 51:34-9 S '86
The 'infallible' temptation [views of L. M. Bermejo] S. Moore. il *Commonweal* 113:525-7 O 10 '86
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover F 1 '86
The steps of ecumenical formation. A. R. Brouwer. il *Christ Century* 103:803-5 S 24 '86
Surprises and fears of ecumenism: twenty years after Vatican II. T. F. Stransky. il *America* 154:44-8 Ja 25 '86
What to do with a 'convergence'. J. Deschner. *Commonweal* 113:50-2 Ja 31 '86
Eczema
Nutritional aspects
Do-you-wrong diet [atopic eczema; study by William T. Kniker] M. Larkin. *Health* 18:11 Ja '86
Ed Debevic's Diner (Chicago, Ill.) *See* Chicago (Ill.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Ed R. Levin County Park (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves
EDB (Ethylene dibromide) pesticides *See* Pesticides
Edberg, Stefan
about
Stefan's odyssey. B. Collins. il pors *World Tennis* 33:28-30 Mr '86
Edberg, Stephen J.
about
Steve Edberg: IHW's "Mr. Comet" [interview] R. Berry. il pors *Astronomy* 14:24+ Jl '86
Eddies
See also
Vortex motion

Eddies—*cont.*
Readers comment on Gulf Stream eddies. *Sea Front* 32:309 Jl/Ag '86
Ede and Ravenscroft Ltd.
London wigmaker's court prestige. J. Patterson. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 S '86
Edelman, Asher B.
about
Asher Edelman works hard at being different—and he is. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p91+ O 27 '86
Fruehauf tries to dodge Asher Edelman. R. Mitchell and J. Zukosky. il *Bus Week* p38 Je 30 '86
Raiders on the prowl. D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:20+ Mr 31 '86
Edelman, Gay Norton
When pleasure becomes pressure. il *Parents* 61:167-72 N '86
"Why can't we talk to each other?". il *Redbook* 166:126-8+ Ap '86
Edelman, Gerald M., 1929-
about
Neural Darwinism: a new approach to memory and perception. I. Rosenfield. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:21-2+ O 9 '86
Edelman, Igor
about
Poster perfect. R. S. Birchard. il pors *Americana* 14:45-8 S/O '86
Edelman, Libby
about
West Coast wind-down. L. Rosch. il pors *Work Woman* 11:199-200+ N '86
Edelman, Marek, 1921-
about
In the ghetto [excerpt from Shielding the flame]; tr. by Joanna Stasinska and Lawrence Weschler. H. Krall. *Harpers* 273:22-4 Jl '86
Edelman, Marian Wright
Save the children. il por *Ebony* 41:53-4+ Ag '86
Who will protect the children? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:55-7 Mr '86
about
Dr. Edelman pays tribute to her hero Sojourner Truth. por *Jet* 70:24 Je 23 '86
Edelmann, Sergei
about
A tale of two pianists. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:99 My '86
Edelstein, Barbara, 1931-
How to heart-attack proof your husband. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:42+ O '86
Edelstein, David
Boffo summer blockbuster. il *Roll Stone* p111-12+ Jl 17-31 '86
Brains over budget. il *Roll Stone* p133+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Screen-stealer. il pors *N Y* 19:52-4+ Mr 31 '86
Shock treatment. il pors *Roll Stone* p109-10+ N 20 '86
Woody makes a masterpiece. il *Roll Stone* p25-6 F 13 '86
Edelstein, Scott
The big E's: essays and exams [excerpt from College] il *Essence* 17:73 Ag '86
Edema
See also
Lymphedema
Reye's syndrome
Pseudo-tumor, real cure [optic nerve sheath decompression technique clears swelling] G. Goldenberg. *Health* 18:21 Ap '86
Eden, Anthony, Earl of Avon, 1897-1977
about
Anthony Eden and the Suez Crisis. R. R. James. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:8-15 N '86
Eden, Diane Burn
about
A fine romance: Diane Burn Eden's Manhattan penthouse. L. Bernikow. il *Archit Dig* 43:86-95 F '86
Eden, Vivian
(tr) See Bartov, Hanoch. Son, father, judge
Eden
Galesville: locus mirabilis [D. O. Van Slyke's belief that Galesville, Wis. was the Garden of Eden] B. C. Lane. il *Christ Century* 103:89-91 Ja 29 '86
The Eden Cinema [drama] See Duras, Marguerite, 1914-
Edgar, David
about
The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:72+ S 8 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:80 S 1 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek 108:65 S 8 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 128:68 Jl 14 '86. W. A. Henry
Edgar, Joanne
The women who went to the summit. *Ms* 14:60+ F '86
Your right to know. *Ms* 14:80 Mr '86
Edgar, Robert W.
about
Liberals who win. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 195:15-17 N 10 '86
Edgcomb Corporation
Hot metal [investor S. Greenberg] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:24-5 N 3 '86
Edge Grinding Shop
Sharp [owner L. Binelli] *New Yorker* 62:19-21 Ag 18 '86
The edge of darkness [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Edge of vegetation *See* Vegetation boundaries
Edge Records
Al Bell, Rick Frio form new Edge Records company. pors *Jet* 70:56 Jl 7 '86
Edgerton, Harold Eugene, 1903-
about
Faster than a speeding bullet. M. Esterow. il por *Art News* 85:102-6 Ap '86
Timeless tale from the pioneer trail. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30 N '86
Edible greens *See* Greens, Edible
Edible plants *See* Plants, Edible
Edinburgh, Philip, Duke of *See* Philip, Prince, consort of Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1921-
Edinburgh International Festival
Edinburgh. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 51:35-7 D 20 '86
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:138+ N 3 '86
Editing of motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Editing
Editing of videotapes *See* Videotapes—Editing
Editions des Femmes
Women in cassettes. H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 229:59 Ap 4 '86
Editions Gallimard
The Gallimard approach [series of pocket books for children] H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:42+ Mr 21 '86
Editorials
Aid for the contras: yes and no [views of American press] *U S News World Rep* 100:71 Mr 17 '86
Congress flunks out on deficit [opinions expressed in newspaper editorials] il *U S News World Rep* 101:98 N 10 '86
Did Court flash red, green or amber? [editorial reaction to Supreme Court ruling in Jackson, Mich. teacher layoff case] *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Je 9 '86
Keep limit on presidential terms? [newspaper positions on repealing the 22nd Amendment] *U S News World Rep* 101:70 S 1 '86
Op-ed: opinions pay. *Writer* 99:26-7 Mr '86
The view from the press on 1985 [newspaper editorials] *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Ja 13 '86
Editors and editing
See also
Authors and editors
Cox, Bill
Fisketjon, Gary, 1954-
Jenks, Tom
Leon, Susan
Motion pictures—Editing
Photographs—Editors and editing
Winship, Thomas
The editorial honor list [children's book editors] J. F. Mercier. por *Publ Wkly* 229:168 F 21 '86
Peer review: improving editorial procedures [science literature] R. Crandall. bibl f *BioScience* 36:607-9 O '86
Awards
International Editor of the Year [R. Locsin of Business day of Manila] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:4-5 Jl '86
Norton editor wins Tony Godwin Award [K. Anderson] por *Publ Wkly* 229:13 Mr 21 '86
Resignation
Caring for the orphans [publishers should not abandon books handled by editors who have resigned] P. Breitman. por *Publ Wkly* 229:68 Je 6 '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Pay fair or pay later [case for freelancers being paid by the hour] K. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 230:88 Jl 18 '86

Edmiston, Pepper Abrams
"I vowed my son would laugh again"; ed. by Linda A. Black. il por *Redbook* 167:38 My '86
Edmiston, Susan
1986: year of the woman immigrant. il *Work Woman* 11:53-6+ Jl '86
Secrets of peak performance. *Glamour* 84:232-3+ D '86
Slashed. il pors *Glamour* 84:264-7+ N '86
Edmond (Okla.)
Crime
10 minutes of madness [mailman P. H. Sherrill kills 14 co-workers] D. Pedersen. il por *Newsweek* 108:18-19 S 1 '86
After the Oklahoma slaughter, a student of murder says such killings are a sign of our times [interview with J. Levin] M. Dubrow. il por *People Wkly* 26:32-3 S 8 '86
"Crazy Pat's" revenge [postman P. H. Sherrill kills co-workers] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 128:19 S 1 '86
In cold blood [mass slayings by P. H. Sherrill] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:27 S 1 '86
Edmondson, Daisy
Birth control: what you need to know. il *Parents* 61:156-8+ O '86
What do you expect out of marriage? il *Parents* 61:130-1+ N '86
Edmonton (Alta.)
Finance
Style and substance of a new populist [L. Decore] J. Lightbody. bibl *Society* 23:53-5 S/O '86
Stores
Endless summer at the world's biggest shopping wonderland [West Edmonton Mall] W. S. Kowinski. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 17:34-43 D '86
A material world [West Edmonton Mall] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:18 D 22 '86
Edmund, Robert M.
about
Halley's comet stopped here. C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p74 My 12 '86
Edmund Scientific Co.
Halley's comet stopped here. C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p74 My 12 '86
What ever happened to Edmund? E. Larson. il *Omni* 8:16 Je '86
Edmunds, Lavinia
Voters alert: abortion, gay rights, ERA (for a change). *Ms* 15:30 S '86
Edmunds, Simone Gill- *See* Gill-Edmunds, Simone
Edney, Beatie
about
Daring dazzle! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:198-227 N '86
Edrich, Sandy
about
A new American nightmare? A. Spake. il pors *Ms* 14:35-8+ Mr '86
Edsall, Thomas Byrne
Party politics: money changes everything. *Harpers* 273:21-3 D '86
Eduard Nakhamkin Fine Arts Inc.
Russian to the bank. B. Costikyan. il por *N Y* 19:22 N 24 '86
Education
See also
Ability grouping in education
Adult education
Aesthetic education
Aged—Education
Agricultural education
Arts teachers—Education
Asian Americans—Education
Athletes—Education
Basic education
Bilingual education
Black athletes—Education
Black women—Education
Blacks—Education
Business and education
Catholic schools
Children, Gifted—Education
Children of migrant laborers—Education
Children of servicemen—Education
Citizenship education
College education
Colleges and universities
Compensatory education
Computers—Educational use
Correlation (Education)
Creative education
Deaf—Education
Dramatization in education
Drug education
Economics and education
Educators
Environmental education
Foreign students
Foreign study
General semantics
Grade repetition (Education)
Grading and marking (Students)
Health education
Hispanic Americans—Education
Home education
Incentives in education
Individual instruction
Information storage and retrieval systems—Educational use
Learning, Psychology of
Liberal education
Literacy education
Medical education
Mentally handicapped children—Education
Middle schools
Military education
Minorities—Education
Moral education
Mormons and Mormonism—Education
Motivation (Education)
Nature study
Nutrition education
Oceanographic education
Outdoor education
Palestinian Arabs—Education
Parent education
Phonograph records—Educational use
Physical education and training
Prisoners—Education
Private schools
Problem children—Education
Promotion (School)
Public schools
Radio in education
Religious education
Safety education
Self culture
Sex discrimination in education
Social education
Socially handicapped children—Education
Study
Teachers
Teaching
Television in education
Textbooks
Video games—Educational use
Videodiscs—Educational use
Videotapes—Educational use
Vocational-technical education
Volunteer workers in education
Women—Education
Women athletes—Education
Choice, equity, and reform are biggest challenges for the schools. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:472-3 F '86
Doomsday school days. *America* 155:109 S 13-20 '86
Education. D. Kaercher. See occasional issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Education reform—it looks like a keeper. C. Pipho. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:701-2 Je '86
Educators' quiz. M. Rosenberg. See issues of The Education Digest through May 1986
Educators ready to join governors in reform efforts. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:252-3 N '86
Futrell discusses school reform movement in U.S. por *Jet* 70:22 Je 2 '86
Reflections on the past and visions of the future: an interview with Harold G. Shane. S. M. Long. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:527-31 Mr '86
Reforming America's public schools. K. T. Henson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:75-7 Mr '86
Reforms reap gains in basic skills, but not without cost. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:403-4 Ja '86
What works in education. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:21-6 My '86
Aims and objectives
See also
College education—Aims and objectives
Educational sociology
Educating citizens and leaders for an information-based society. H. Cleveland. *Educ Dig* 52:2-5 S '86

Education—Aims and objectives—*cont.*
Education, television, and political discourse in America [interview with G. Anastaplo] D. McDonald. por *Cent Mag* 19:20-6 Jl/Ag '86
Growing teachers in the computer age. S. Wassermann. *Educ Dig* 51:47-9 Mr '86
I guess you're all wondering why I've called you here for 12 years [study by John Nicholls and others] G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:677-8 My '86
The improbability of meaningful education reform. E. H. Berman. *Educ Dig* 52:2-5 O '86
Modernizing public education. M. D. Fantini and L. J. Cadwallader. *Educ Dig* 51:2-6 F '86
On sheep and goats and school reform. R. S. Barth. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:293-6 D '86
Rethinking the human equation of public education. D. S. Seeley. *Educ Dig* 52:6-7 S '86
The time has come for educational divestiture. L. Goldman. *Educ Dig* 51:6-9 Ja '86
Why subsidize intellectual curiosity? [adaptation of address, November 9, 1984] T. Hayden. *Educ Dig* 51:10-13 F '86

Awards

See also
Teachers—Awards

Bibliography

Books. L. D. Brown. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan beginning September 1985
New educational materials. See issues of The Education Digest through May 1986
New materials. See issues of The Education Digest beginning September 1986
Recent publications. See issues of American Education

Conferences

Calendar. See issues of The Education Digest beginning September 1986
Dates of the month. See issues of The Education Digest through May 1986

Curricula

See Courses of study

Evaluation

See also
National Assessment of Educational Progress
America's school system still 'at risk' [interview with D. Gardner] por *U S News World Rep* 100:64 My 5 '86
The effective schools movement: what lies ahead [comparison with open education movement of the past decade] J. M. Palardy. *Educ Dig* 51:18-20 F '86
Evaluating state education reforms. M. W. Kirst. *Educ Dig* 52:10-12 S '86
Evaluation: pros & cons [arts education] C. B. Fowler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA9-MA12 N '86
How not to fix the schools [Harper's symposium] il *Harpers* 272:39-48+ F '86
How the world of business views educational improvement [report of the Research and Policy Committee of the Committee for Economic Development] *Educ Dig* 51:22-5 Ja '86
Major problems in education [address, February 20, 1986] M. Lawrence. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:361-6 Ap 1 '86
The National Governors' Association report on education [special section; with editorial comment by R. W. Cole] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:186, 197-227 N '86
Questions for American education. *America* 154:257 Ap 5 '86
School chiefs go ahead with plan to rank state systems. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:473-4 F '86
The search continues for effective schools. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:187-8 N '86
Some deep ruts are hurting our schools. L. Alexander. *Educ Dig* 51:16-18 Ap '86
Sustaining the momentum of state education reform: the link between assessment and financial support. M. W. Kirst. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:341-5 Ja '86

Experimental methods

See Education, Experimental

Federal aid

See also
Catholic schools—Federal aid
Colleges and universities—Federal aid
Private schools—Federal aid
Science—Study and teaching—Federal aid
Student aid
Voucher plan in education
1985 guide to Department of Education programs [special issue] H. Wexler. il *Am Educ* 21 no2:2-26 '85
Budget balancing acts. A. C. Lewis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:411 F '86
Chapter 2: for better or worse? A. T. Henderson. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:597-602 Ap '86
Chapter 2 hurts desegregation programs, Florida survey shows. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:692 My '86
Chapter 2 shortchanges low-income students: NCCE. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:404 Ja '86
Congressmen call for tighter controls on Chapter 2 funds. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:89-91 S '86
Decentralizing Chapter 1 planning [Tucson, Ariz.] H. B. Slaughter and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:541 Mr '86
The first education block grant: has it improved education? A. T. Henderson. *Educ Dig* 52:16-19 S '86
Judge orders government to pay $88 million to help desegregate Chicago schools. *Jet* 69:4 Ja 13 '86
Let's put some muscle where it really counts [reinstating Title IX to bolster women's sports] E. McGrath. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:78 D '86
Panel garners support for bill authorizing grants for school reform [Effective Schools Act] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:688+ My '86
Where the government doesn't spend nearly enough. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p20 Ag 18 '86

Finance

See also
Catholic schools—Finance
Colleges and universities—Finance
Education—State aid
Foundations, Charitable and educational
Voucher plan in education
Advocacy and the politics of arts education funding. J. Morrison. *Des Arts Educ* 87:32-4 N/D '85
Are we spending too much on education? P. Brimelow. il *Forbes* 138:72-6 D 29 '86
Evaluating state education reforms. M. W. Kirst. *Educ Dig* 52:10-12 S '86
Profit-making schools and contracting services out. M. Lieberman. *Educ Dig* 52:36-9 N '86
Sources of funding for education reform. A. Odden. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:335-40 Ja '86
Sustaining the momentum of state education reform: the link between assessment and financial support. M. W. Kirst. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:341-5 Ja '86
Why school reform isn't working. M. Lieberman. il por *Fortune* 113:135-6 F 17 '86

History

See also
Colleges and universities—History
High schools—History
Private schools—History
Editorial. W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 130:460-1 S '86
The good old days. D. L. Cuddy. por *U S News World Rep* 101:73 O 27 '86

International aspects

See also
International Commission on the Development of Education
Education. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:ix-x '85

Laws and regulations

See Educational laws and regulations

Periodicals

See also
Harvard educational review
Writing for publication: playing to win. K. T. Henson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:602-4 Ap '86

Philosophy

See also
College education—Philosophy
Freedom of the mind comes first [excerpt from address] A. B. Giamatti. *U S News World Rep* 100:64 Je 16 '86

Research

See Educational research

Social aspects

See Educational sociology

Standards

See also
Colleges and universities—Standards
NEA prexy backs national teaching standards board [M. H. Futrell] *Jet* 70:23 Jl 21 '86
What the test scores really mean. P. Schrag. *Nation* 243:297+ O 4 '86

State aid

See also
Catholic schools—State aid
Church colleges and universities—State aid
Colleges and universities—State aid
The economy and education. C. Pipho. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:269-70 D '86

Education—State aid—*cont.*
Education retains weak lead in state budgeting. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:172+ O '86

Statistics

See also
School attendance
United States. Office of Educational Research and Improvement. Center for Statistics

Statistic of the month. See issues of American Education

Study and teaching

See also
Teachers—Education

Should we abolish the bachelors degree in education? B. R. Gifford; J. E. King. il *Change* 18:31-6 S/O '86

Afghanistan

Soviet influence on Afghan youth. P. Trottier. il *Dep State Bull* 86:46-51 Mr '86

Alabama

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Alabama

Arizona

See also
Tucson (Ariz.)—Education

Arkansas

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Arkansas
Little Rock (Ark.)—Education

How state instructional improvement programs affect teachers and principals. A. Davis and A. Odden. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:590-3 Ap '86

Bhutan

The last Shangri La [developing a history curriculum] F. Robinson. il map *Hist Today* 36:7-8 D '86

Brazil

See also
Literacy education—Brazil

California

See also
Big Sur (Calif.)—Education
California. Dept. of Education
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Education
Salinas (Calif.)—Education
San Jose (Calif.)—Education
San Pedro (Calif.)—Education

Aristotle is still right! [arts education] L. P. Nash. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:42-3 Ja/F '86

Who will teach our children? [report of the California Commission on the Teaching Profession; address, May 1, 1986] D. L. Commons. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:631-3 Ag 1 '86

Canada

See also
Peace studies—Canada

Connecticut

See also
East Lyme (Conn.)—Education

Florida

See also
Dade County (Fla.)—Education
Escambia County (Fla.)—Education
Indiantown (Fla.)—Education
Wakulla County (Fla.)—Education

Chapter 2 hurts desegregation programs, Florida survey shows. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:692 My '86

Georgia

See also
Barnesville (Ga.)—Education
Gwinnett County (Ga.)—Education

Great Britain

See also
Catholic schools—Great Britain
Colleges and universities—Great Britain
Educational laws and regulations—Great Britain
Mathematics—Study and teaching—Great Britain

British teachers' trials. M. Kenny. *World Press Rev* 33:55 Je '86

Dangerous people? [HMI report, History in the primary and secondary years; special section] il *Hist Today* 36:4-7 F '86

A letter from England: professionalism and education. R. De Zoysa. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:607-9 Ap '86

History

Clio as a governess: lessons in history, 1798 [R. Mangnall's Historical and miscellaneous questions for the use of young people] J. H. Burns. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:10-15 Ag '86

From 'polite learning' to 'useful knowledge' [19th century] J. H. Burns. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-9 Ap '86

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Education
Educational laws and regulations—Illinois
Schaumburg (Ill.)—Education

Indiana

See also
Fort Wayne (Ind.)—Education
Kokomo (Ind.)—Education

Interesting developments on class size. H. Pate-Bain and C. M. Achilles. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:662-5 My '86

Japan

See also
Mathematics—Study and teaching—Japan

Education: do we want to follow Japan? T. P. Rohlen. il *Current* 282:33-9 My '86

Education in Japan. W. K. Cummings and V. N. Kobayashi. *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 Ap '86

Japan's smart schools. D. Ravitch. *New Repub* 194:13-15 Ja 6-13 '86

Japan's smart schools. D. Ravitch. *Educ Dig* 51:33-5 Ap '86

Mathematics achievement of Chinese, Japanese, and American children. H. W. Stevenson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:693-9 F 14 '86

School reformers aim at creativity. E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:267-70 Jl 18 '86

Kansas

See also
Topeka (Kan.)—Education

Kentucky

See also
Kentucky Educational Foundation, Inc.

The case for advocacy: building support for the arts in education [state arts agencies] N. Carpenter. *Des Arts Educ* 87:24-6 N/D '85

Louisiana

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Louisiana
New Orleans (La.)—Education

Manitoba

See also
Winnipeg (Man.)—Education

Maryland

See also
Silver Spring (Md.)—Education

How state instructional improvement programs affect teachers and principals. A. Davis and A. Odden. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:590-3 Ap '86

Values positions of the Values Education Commission of the Maryland State Department of Education. *Humanist* 46:10 N/D '86

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Education
South Hadley (Mass.)—Education

Federal government should set standards for states on drug education: Dukakis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:172 O '86

Mediterranean region

Education: two Unesco programmes. *UNESCO Cour* 38:41 D '85

Michigan

See also
Detroit (Mich.)—Education
Jackson (Mich.)—Education
Midland (Mich.)—Education

Minnesota

See also
Minnetonka (Minn.)—Education

Mississippi

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Mississippi
Hattiesburg (Miss.)—Education
Indianola (Miss.)—Education

New Hampshire

See also
Concord (N.H.)—Education
Henniker (N.H.)—Education

New Jersey

See also
Cherry Hill (N.J.)—Education
Paterson (N.J.)—Education

Public education is turning the corner [address, October 3, 1986] A. J. Campanella. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:81-5 N 15 '86

New Mexico

See also
Educational laws and regulations—New Mexico
San Juan County (N.M.)—Education

Education—*cont.*

New York (State)

See also
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Education
New York (N.Y.)—Education
Scotia (N.Y.)—Education
Yonkers (N.Y.)—Education

N.Y. med schools recruit minority H.S. students. *Jet* 71:29 N 10 '86

New school plan in N.Y. examined by educators [pupils in grades 1 through 3 progress at their own pace] *Jet* 71:22 S 22 '86

Project WILD earns straight A's in the three R's. C. D. Thompson. il *Conservationist* 41:14-19 N/D '86

Ohio

See also
Cincinnati (Ohio)—Education
Cleveland (Ohio)—Education
Dayton (Ohio)—Education
Mansfield (Ohio)—Education

Rights activist Meredith runs for Ohio school bd. [J. Meredith] por *Jet* 70:29 S 15 '86

Why shouldn't our schools compete? [address, November 9, 1986] T. C. Collins. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:154-6 D 15 '86

Oregon

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Oregon
Eugene (Or.)—Education
Portland (Or.)—Education

Pennsylvania

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Pennsylvania
Pittsburgh (Pa.)—Education
Unionville (Pa.)—Education

South Africa

See also
Colleges and universities—South Africa

College execs will offer views on S. African ed. after fact-finding tour. *Jet* 70:24 Mr 24 '86

Southern States

See also
Colleges and universities—Southern States

Eight southern states weigh in with student test results. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:336 D '86

Soviet Union

See also
Computers—Study and teaching—Soviet Union

Taiwan

Mathematics achievement of Chinese, Japanese, and American children. H. W. Stevenson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:693-9 F 14 '86

Tennessee

See also
Colleges and universities—Tennessee
Educational laws and regulations—Tennessee
Fairview (Tenn.)—Education

Interesting developments on class size. H. Pate-Bain and C. M. Achilles. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:662-5 My '86

Texas

See also
Austin (Tex.)—Education
Corpus Christi (Tex.)—Education
Educational laws and regulations—Texas
Hawkins (Tex.)—Education
Levelland (Tex.)—Education
Plano (Tex.)—Education

United States

See Education

Utah

What Utah children believe. D. Keown. il por *Humanist* 46:21-6 Jl/Ag '86

Vermont

See also
Vershire Center (Vt.)—Education

Virginia

See also
Alexandria (Va.)—Education
Charlottesville (Va.)—Education
Fairfax County (Va.)—Education
Newport News (Va.)—Education
Norfolk (Va.)—Education

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Education

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Education

Getting an education (I) [attending high school in the 1920's] M. McCarthy. *New Yorker* 62:35-6+ Jl 7 '86

Getting an education (II) [attending high school in the 1920's] M. McCarthy. *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Jl 14 '86

Wisconsin

See also
Madison (Wis.)—Education
Milwaukee (Wis.)—Education

Education, Bilingual *See* Bilingual education

Education, Boards of *See* School boards

Education, Comparative

Reading, writing, and (ugh!) you know what. *Sci 86* 7:7-8 My '86

U.S. math students lack the conceptual skills of their foreign peers. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:475 F '86

Education, Compulsory

See also
Truancy

Education, Cooperative *See* Business and education

Education, Elementary

See also
Education, Experimental
English language—Composition
Reading—Study and teaching

First lessons [with discussion] W. J. Bennett. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:125-34 O '86

First lessons: a report on American elementary education. W. J. Bennett. *Educ Dig* 52:7-11 N '86

Homework at an early age. M. Bruno. il *Newsweek* 107:75 Ap 21 '86

New lenses for viewing elementary schools. A. Shedlin, Jr. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:139-42 O '86

A pass, with room for improvement [W. J. Bennett's report] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:77 S 15 '86

Using drama educationally in primary classrooms. P. Verriour. *Educ Dig* 51:54-7 F '86

Education, Experimental

See also
Coalition of Essential Schools

Do all students need a collegebound curriculum? E. Mitchell. *Educ Dig* 51:18-20 Mr '86

The effective schools movement: what lies ahead [comparison with open education movement of the past decade] J. M. Palardy. *Educ Dig* 51:18-20 F '86

New school plan in N.Y. examined by educators [pupils in grades 1 through 3 progress at their own pace] *Jet* 71:22 S 22 '86

Education, Higher *See* College education

Education, Humanistic *See* Liberal education

Education, Preschool

See also
Kindergarten
Project Head Start (U.S.)

Another generation lost? A. C. Lewis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:483-4 Mr '86

As the twig is bent? [views of Judith Glazer] G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:679 My '86

Bilingualism: the accent is on youth [learning foreign languages] S. Wells. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Jl 28 '86

Can we reduce the risk of failure? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Readiness] R. W. Riley. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:214-19 N '86

Day-care and aggressiveness [study by Ron Haskins] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:68 Ja '86

Developing the writing of preschoolers. Y. M. Goodman. *Educ Dig* 51:44-7 Ap '86

Enrollment of 3-, 4-, and 5-year-olds in preprimary programs. W. V. Grant. *Am Educ* 21 no3:16-inside back cover '85

First days of preschool. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:155 S '86

Formal education and early childhood education: an essential difference. D. Elkind. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:631-6 My '86

Four-year-olds in the public schools. S. L. Kagan. *Educ Dig* 51:45-7 My '86

Preschool at home. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:66 O '86

Preschool education: too much, too soon? P. Krantz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:22+ Ag '86

Preschools: how to tell the winners from the losers. P. Krantz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:22+ S '86

Priming your preschooler. il *Changing Times* 40:67-8+ D '86

Pushing baby to achieve can be harmful: experts. *Jet* 71:33 D 8 '86

Rigid preschools may hurt kids in long run. *Jet* 70:20 My 12 '86

A slap at day care [public school day care] *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 27 '86

Trying to jump-start toddlers. E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:66 Ap 7 '86

Education, Primary *See* Education, Elementary
Education, Rural
Despite hardships and isolation, a school in California's Big Sur offers its rural students a new world. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-8+ F 17 '86
The fight to keep rural school bells ringing. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84:22-3 Ap '86
When local schools aren't good enough. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84:18N-18O D '86
Education, Secondary
See also
Coalition of Essential Schools
High schools
Getting an education (I) [attending high school in the 1920's] M. McCarthy. *New Yorker* 62:35-6+ Jl 7 '86
Getting an education (II) [attending high school in the 1920's] M. McCarthy. *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Jl 14 '86
Education, Urban
Two Brooklyn students say the trouble with their high school is really not the kids but the teachers [views of Ariel Gonzalez and Roseanna Diaz on John Jay High School] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 25:93+ Je 2 '86
Education, Value of
Because it would, that's why [post-primary education has little impact on reasoning skills; study by D. N. Perkins] G. W. Bracey. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:536-7 Mr '86
Higher education: elevated thinking? [failure to significantly improve reasoning skills; study by D. N. Perkins] C. Greene. *Psychol Today* 20:14 Ap '86
"If I give a man a fish . . . ". B. G. Wels. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:3 Je '86
Education and business *See* Business and education
Education and Christianity *See* Church and education
Education and church *See* Church and education
Education and democracy
Testing in a democracy. H. Berlak. *Educ Dig* 51:24-5 F '86
Education and economics *See* Economics and education
Education and politics *See* Politics and education
Education and socialism *See* Socialism and education
Education and society *See* Educational sociology
Education and sociology *See* Educational sociology
Education and state
See also
Black colleges and universities—Research—Federal aid
College education and state
Colleges and universities—Federal aid
Colleges and universities—Research—Federal aid
Education—Federal aid
Education—State aid
Education Commission of the States
Educational laws and regulations
United States. Dept. of Education
Voucher plan in education
Aesthetic welfare, government, and educational policy [National Endowment for the Arts' programs] D. R. Pankratz. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:12-23 Jl/Ag '86
Evaluating state education reforms. M. W. Kirst. *Educ Dig* 52:10-12 S '86
Legislating centralization [school curriculum] J. Frymier. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:646-8 My '86
The National Governors' Association report on education [special section; with editorial comment by R. W. Cole] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:186, 197-227 N '86
Persistent instruction: another look at constancy in the classroom [effects of state-initiated reforms] L. Cuban. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:7-11 S '86
Public and nonpublic schools: finding ways to work together [work of state school boards] P. L. Blaunstein. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:368-72 Ja '86
The SAT and statewide assessment [address, March 26, 1986] G. H. Hanford. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:765-8 O 1 '86
State and local education agencies: what responsibilities? [special issue] bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-47 Ja/F '86
State-sponsored school improvement [special section] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:578-96 Ap '86
Stateline. C. Pipho. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
States move reform closer to reality. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:K1-K8 D '86
Sustaining the momentum of state education reform: the link between assessment and financial support. M. W. Kirst. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:341-5 Ja '86
Time for action. T. H. Kean. *Change* 18:10 S/O '86
Washington news. A. C. Lewis. See issues of The Education Digest beginning September 1986
Washington report. A. C. Lewis. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
With education in Washington. A. C. Lewis. See issues of The Education Digest beginning September 1985 through May 1986
Nicaragua
The middle of the spectrum [U.S. to blame for violent themes introduced in school curriculum by Sandinistas] T. J. Fleming. *America* 154:239-40 Mr 29 '86
Education and technology *See* Educational technology
Education Commission of the States
The Education Commission of the States after 20 years. D. H. Layton. *Educ Dig* 51:22-5 My '86
Education Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Education
Education of children *See* Children—Education
Educational achievements *See* Student achievements
Educational administration *See* School management and organization
Educational associations
See also
Canadian College of Teachers
National Education Association of the United States
Educational censorship *See* Censorship
Educational conferences *See* Education—Conferences
Educational cooperation
Collaborative research by teachers and principals. A. Lieberman. *Educ Dig* 51:6-9 My '86
Competition collaboration: an academic Olympiad [Utah State University hosts high school contest] V. A. Bench and O. L. Ballam. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:456-8 F '86
Cooperating in the classroom. *Psychol Today* 20:27 S '86
The learners' advocate: partnerships for arts education. G. B. Olson. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:43-6 Jl/Ag '86
Public and nonpublic schools: finding ways to work together [work of state school boards] P. L. Blaunstein. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:368-72 Ja '86
A school district and a university join forces to train administrators [Corpus Christi, Tex.] R. Cross and T. Littleton. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:79-80 S '86
A school/university partnership that fosters inquiry-oriented staff development [work of the Center for the Study of Basic Skills at Southwest Texas State University] F. W. Parkay. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:386-9 Ja '86
States work for high school/college collaboration. C. Pipho. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:485-6 Mr '86
Educational counseling
Essence woman [T. F. Samuel, director of New York City Mentoring Program] M. Scott. il por *Essence* 17:32 S '86
Learning while you teach: being an artist-mentor. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:10+ Ag '86
A mentor's presence [tribute to R. G. McWilliams] H. Raines. il *N Y Times Mag* p46 Jl 20 '86
Educational discrimination *See* Discrimination in education
Educational equalization
Beyond liberation: an agenda for educational justice. C. L. Glenn. il *Christ Century* 103:1006-8 N 12 '86
Elitism: motivator or inhibitor? [special issue] *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-56 My/Je '86
The equality of opportunity trap. A. Molnar. *Educ Dig* 51:34-5 Ja '86
Keeping track, part 1: the policy and practice of curriculum inequality. J. Oakes. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:12-17 S '86
Keeping track, part 2: curriculum inequality and school reform [tracking] J. Oakes. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:148-54 O '86
New challenges: a civil rights agenda for the public schools. C. L. Glenn. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:653-6 My '86
Saving public education. K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Ap 4 '86
Success for all students. C. E. Sleeter and C. A. Grant. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:297-9 D '86
Educational evaluation *See* Education—Evaluation
Educational exchanges
See also
Foreign students
Biologists awarded Fulbright Grants. *BioScience* 36:347 My '86
Black Trenton, N.J., music teacher to work in Russia [Fulbright winner C. E. Ward] *Jet* 69:27 F 17 '86
Formal agreements with the USSR for scholarly access are necessary, even when the results are not ideal. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 16:10 F '86
Mixed couple wins fight to stay employed in U.S. [Israeli Fulbright recipient S. L. Rouse] pors *Jet* 71:14 N 3 '86

Educational exchanges—*cont.*
U.S.-Brazil: partners in education. C. H. Harrison. il *Change* 18:54-5 Jl/Ag '86
Educational extension *See* University extension
Educational forecasting
Classrooms of the future. K. T. Larick, Jr. and J. Fischer. il pors *Futurist* 20:21-2 My/Je '86
Educating children for the coming century. E. S. Cornish. *Educ Dig* 52:10-12 O '86
The faculty's future. M. S. McPherson. *Change* 18:48 Jl/Ag '86
Forecasting American education. M. J. Cetron and others. *Educ Dig* 51:14-17 Mr '86
Learning our lesson: why school is out. L. J. Perelman. il por *Futurist* 20:13-16 Mr/Ap '86
Three scenarios for the future of teaching. A. E. Wise. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:649-52 My '86
Educational foundations *See* Foundations, Charitable and educational
Educational games, Video *See* Video games—Educational use
Educational innovations
See also
Educational technology
Educational laws and regulations
See also
Education—Federal aid
United States. Dept. of Education
Academic eligibility requirements for student activities. R. G. Joekel. *Educ Dig* 51:33-5 F '86
De jure. T. J. Flygare. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
The new right, the Hatch Amendment, and public education. W. L. Hogeboom. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:78-9 My '86
Stateline. C. Pipho. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
States move reform closer to reality. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:K1-K8 D '86
States support academic rigor [higher academic standards for participation in extracurricular activities] A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:189-90 N '86
Voucher proposal would require IEPs for Chapter 1 students. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:83 S '86
Washington news. A. C. Lewis. See issues of The Education Digest beginning September 1986
Washington report. A. C. Lewis. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
With education in Washington. A. C. Lewis. See issues of The Education Digest beginning September 1985 through May 1986

Alabama
A courtroom clash over textbooks [evangelicals attack secular humanism] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:94 O 27 '86
Secular humanism in the dock [fundamentalists oppose textbooks] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:96 O 27 '86

Arkansas
Test puts Arkansas teachers' jobs on the line. K. M. Jones. *Essence* 17:36 Jl '86

California
Affirmative aesthetics I [textbook guidelines for public schools] *Harpers* 272:19-20 Je '86
Calif. to ban its I.Q. tests for black students. *Jet* 71:22 O 20 '86
California rejects 145 math textbooks. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 O 31 '86
Dinosaurs ruffle some feathers in California [textbook revisions] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:18-19 Ja 3 '86
USC's Pam McGee backs 'no pass, no play' bill. il por *Jet* 70:49 Je 2 '86

Great Britain
And the beat goes out [abolishment of caning of school children] il *Time* 128:40 Ag 4 '86

Illinois
Ill. may join other states with 'no pass, no play' rule. *Jet* 70:48 My 19 '86

Louisiana
Born again [Supreme Court case concerning Louisiana evolution/creation law] *Sci Am* 255:76+ O '86
Creationism downed again in Louisiana. R. Lewin. *Science* 231:112 Ja 10 '86
Nobel scientists file brief against creationism [case in the Supreme Court] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:22 S 5 '86
Nobelists attack creationism law [amicus curiae brief filed in Louisiana creationism case] E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:42 N/D '86
Supreme Court questions creationism theory. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 D 26 '86

Mississippi
Miss. NAACP challenges validity of state test [use of California Achievement Test to promote segregation] *Jet* 71:22 O 20 '86

New Mexico
New Mexico passes sweeping reform law. C. Pipho. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:629-30 My '86

Oregon
A textbook case of influence [furor over social studies text Get Oregonized] S. Dreyfuss. il *Progressive* 50:16 Je '86

Pennsylvania
Students regain the right to hold Bible meetings in public high schools [Williamsport case] B. Spring. *Christ Today* 30:45-6 My 16 '86
Supreme Court ducks another important case [Williamsport case on high school religious clubs] T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:760-1 Je '86
Will the Supreme Court permit prayer groups in public high schools? [case of Bender v. Williamsport] R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:8-10 Ja 4-11 '86

Tennessee
A bombshell court ruling in Tennessee [fundamentalists win protest against textbooks] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 3 '86
Parents vs. schoolbooks [fundamentalists vs. school system in textbook case] *Christ Century* 103:999 N 12 '86
Religious freedom and the public schools [textbook battle decision in favor of fundamentalists] D. Haymes. *Christ Century* 103:1060-1 N 26 '86
A reprise of Scopes [fundamentalists and educators battle over textbooks in court] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 108:18-20 Jl 28 '86
Scopes revisited [fundamentalists win in textbook battle] *Newsweek* 108:63 N 3 '86
'Scopes trial II': a narrow God defended [fundamentalists vs. school system in Tennessee textbook trial] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:667-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Taking it to court [fundamentalists vs. school system in textbook case] *America* 155:294-5 N 15 '86
Textbooks on trial in Tennessee [fundamentalists object to certain textbooks] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 101:13 Ag 11 '86
Tilting at "secular humanism" [fundamentalists sue over grade school textbooks] A. L. Sanders. il *Time* 128:68 Jl 28 '86

Texas
Bad medicine? [teachers tested] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:74 Mr 24 '86
'No pass, no teach' [teacher competency tests] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 24 '86
Testing time for teachers [high scores] W. Burger. il *Newsweek* 107:68 My 19 '86
Texas teachers took test; put their jobs on the line. *Jet* 70:23 Ap 7 '86
Educational Leaders Consortium
Education leaders issue criticism of Bennett; Sava resigns in protest. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:546 Mr '86
Educational leadership *See* Leadership
Educational literature
See also
Self help literature

Authorship
Writing for publication: playing to win. K. T. Henson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:602-4 Ap '86
Educational materials *See* Teaching—Aids and devices
Educational measurements *See* Educational tests and measurements
Educational news
Education briefs. See issues of The Education Digest
Newsnotes. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
Educational organization *See* School management and organization
Educational Paperback Association
EPA panels discuss childhood literacy and the audio market. K. Colen. *Publ Wkly* 229:70-1 Mr 21 '86
Educational periodicals *See* Education—Periodicals
Educational philosophy *See* Education—Philosophy
Educational planning
See also
Curriculum planning
Educational policy *See* College education and state; Education and state
Educational productivity *See* Productivity, Educational
Educational radio *See* Radio in education
Educational records *See* School reports and records
Educational Records Bureau test
Making the private-school grade. B. Rubinstein. il *N Y* 19:54-7 O 20 '86

Educational reform *See* Education
Educational research
See also
United States. Office of Educational Research and Improvement
Building quality: research and the regional institutions [state schools] M. S. Bassis and A. E. Guskin. *Change* 18:57-60+ Jl/Ag '86
Collaborative research by teachers and principals. A. Lieberman. *Educ Dig* 51:6-9 My '86
ED seeks research for 'What works II'. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:83-4 S '86
Improving the public schools through decision-oriented research [interview with W. W. Cooley] W. Duckett. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:462-6 F '86
Linking research and classroom practice [interview with R. Eaker] W. Duckett. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:161-4 O '86
New challenges to explore in effective schools research. P. LeMahieu. *Educ Dig* 51:21-3 F '86
Research. G. W. Bracey. See alternate issues of Phi Delta Kappan beginning March 1984
The school experiences of black girls: the interaction of gender, race, and socioeconomic status [outline of research] D. Scott-Jones and M. L. Clark. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:520-6 Mr '86
The search continues for effective schools. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:187-8 N '86
Seeing the forest for the trees: contribution of research on higher education. D. E. Drew. *Change* 18:7-10 Jl/Ag '86
The teacher as scholar. J. S. Chall. *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 N '86
Federal aid
See also
National Institute of Education (U.S.)
Educational Resources Information Center. Clearinghouse on Tests, Measurement and Evaluation *See* ERIC Clearinghouse on Tests, Measurement and Evaluation
Educational sociology
See also
Social education
Socially handicapped children—Education
Alienation and the four worlds of childhood. U. Bronfenbrenner. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:430-6 F '86
Becoming educated: a journey of alienation or integration? J. R. Martin. *Educ Dig* 51:26-9 My '86
Educating citizens and leaders for an information-based society. H. Cleveland. *Educ Dig* 52:2-5 S '86
Educating the oppressed [interview with P. Freire] D. McDonald. por *Cent Mag* 19:16-18 S/O '86
Education as public ritual. C. Lasch. *Educ Dig* 51:2-5 Mr '86
The influence of teachers [passing on the goals of our culture] M. Csikszentmihalyi and J. McCormack. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:415-19 F '86
The price of privilege [conformity demanded at elite prep schools] P. W. Cookson and C. H. Persell. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-5 Mr '86
Educational software *See* Computers—Educational use—Programming
Educational standards *See* Education—Standards
Educational statistics *See* Education—Statistics
Educational technology
See also
Computers—Educational use
Information storage and retrieval systems—Educational use
Video games—Educational use
Classrooms of the future. K. T. Larick, Jr. and J. Fischer. il pors *Futurist* 20:21-2 My/Je '86
Learning our lesson: why school is out. L. J. Perelman. il por *Futurist* 20:13-16 Mr/Ap '86
Will technologies make learning and teaching easier? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Technology] J. Sununu. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:220-2 N '86
Educational television *See* Television in education
Educational television stations *See* Television stations, Public
Educational Testing Service
FairTest asks ED to investigate ERIC Clearinghouse on testing. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:255-6 N '86
Educational tests and measurements
See also
Aptitude tests
California Achievement Test
College Entrance Examination Board
Educational Records Bureau test
Educational Testing Service
ERIC Clearinghouse on Tests, Measurement and Evaluation
Intelligence tests
Private schools—Entrance examinations
Reading—Testing
Scholastic Aptitude Test
Eight southern states weigh in with student test results. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:336 D '86
Is learning lost over the summer vacation? [summer knowledge gains documented by achievement tests] M. G. Wintre. *Educ Dig* 52:31-3 D '86
Mismatch of testing and instruction is pervasive. G. W. Bracey. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:534-5 Mr '86
More black students pass Florida college skills test. *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86
More flexible approach to testing high school students proposed [secondary school leaving exhibition; views of Theodore Sizer] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:402-3 Ja '86
More on testing and a query to readers. G. W. Bracey. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:536 Mr '86
New achievement test [computer adaptive testing] S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:21 My '86
The test score decline is over—but now what? L. C. Stedman and C. F. Kaestle. *Educ Dig* 51:12-15 Ap '86
Testing in a democracy. H. Berlak. *Educ Dig* 51:24-5 F '86
Testing: peril or parity? [arts education; special issue] *Des Arts Educ* 88:2-56 S/O '86
Tests can't solve every problem [interview with G. Anrig] por *U S News World Rep* 100:84 My 19 '86
Those not-so-crazy days of summer [achievement tests administered by Maxine Wintre reveal summer knowledge gains] G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:74 S '86
Why shouldn't our schools compete? [address, November 9, 1986] T. C. Collins. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:154-6 D 15 '86
Educational theory *See* Education—Philosophy
Educational toys *See* Toys
Educational workshops
The Madison workshops—one approach to staff development. H. Henderson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:384-5 Ja '86
A school/university partnership that fosters inquiry-oriented staff development [work of the Center for the Study of Basic Skills at Southwest Texas State University] F. W. Parkay. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:386-9 Ja '86
Educators
See also
College presidents
College teachers
Teachers
Attitudes
Educators ready to join governors in reform efforts. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:252-3 N '86
Edward VIII, King of Great Britain *See* Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972
Edward, Duke of Windsor *See* Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972
Edward Albert, Prince of Wales *See* Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972
Edwards, Ann
about
On-camera appeal. H. Michael. il pors *Work Woman* 11:123-4 Je '86
Edwards, Anne, 1927-
Elizabeth the extraordinary. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:138-9+ Mr '86
Edwards, Anthony
about
Anthony Edwards wins raves as Top Gun's Goose and takes home the actress who plays his wife. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 25:44-6 Je 30 '86
Anthony Edwards—a Top Gun in fact as well as fiction. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 45:84 My '86
Edwards, Audrey, 1947-
At home with Camille Cosby. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32 Ap '86
Edwards, Blake, 1922-
about
A fine mess [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:49 Ag 18 '86. N. Snider
New Repub 195:27 S 8 '86. S. Kauffmann
In That's life! Jennifer Edwards relives her battles with the film director dad who once rejected her. F. Sanello. il pors *People Wkly* 26:97-8 O 13 '86
That's life [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:226 O '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:79 O 6 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 195:25 O 20 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:72-3 O 6 '86. D. Ansen

Edwards, Blake, 1922—about—That's life—*cont.*
People Wkly 26:10 O 13 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:72 S 29 '86. R. Schickel
Edwards, Don, 1915-
How to protect our secrets. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-13 Ja '86
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:269+ N '86
Edwards, Edwin W.
about
Gov. Edwards smites the feds. L. Hill. il *Nation* 242:10-12 Ja 11 '86
A jury of his peers. *U S News World Rep* 100:7 My 19 '86
Laissez les bons temps rouler: Louisiana in its pre-modern era. B. C. Toledano. il *Natl Rev* 38:25-9 Ag 15 '86
The trial of Edwin Edwards. K. Bode. il *New Repub* 194:19-21 Ja 27 '86
Edwards, Gus
about
Louie and Ophelia [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:87 My 26 '86. E. Oliver
Edwards, James R.
Does God really want to be called "Father"? il por *Christ Today* 30:27-30 F 21 '86
Edwards, Jennifer
about
In That's life! Jennifer Edwards relives her battles with the film director dad who once rejected her. F. Sanello. il pors *People Wkly* 26:97-8 O 13 '86
Edwards, Jon
Reviewer's notebook. See issues of Byte beginning May 1986
Edwards, Karen S., and Antle, Sharon
No swearing, no stealing, no sweating. il *Americana* 14:52+ Mr/Ap '86
Edwards, Lonnie
about
Chicago health chief issues warning on AIDS and prostitution link. por *Jet* 69:26 F 3 '86
Edwards, Mansel
about
Gavel time in Africa. P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:232 N 3 '86
Edwards, Margaret
Getting over Russell [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:128-30+ Ja '86
Edwards, Philip L.
Dink and win. il *World Tennis* 34:47-8 D '86
Edwards, Richard Thomas
Diversification pays off. *Writer* 99:22-3 Jl '86
Edwards, Robert
The modern moonshiner. por *Newsweek* 108:8 O 27 '86
Edwards, Sally
Incurable optimism and other secrets of success [excerpt from The triathlon training and racing book] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-6 Mr '86
Edwards, Susan F.
Tampa: culture on the Bay. il *Horizon* 29:29-34+ S '86
Edwards, Ted
Trek across the Sahara [condensed from Beyond the last oasis] il *Read Dig* 129:169-70+ D '86
Edwards, Thomas R.
Boom at the top. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:12-15 My 8 '86
Edwards, Victor Terrence
about
Man with untouchable skin ignores taunts; triumphs in politics. W. Wofford. il pors *Jet* 71:38-9 N 3 '86
Edwin A. Ulrich Museum of Art
Casts: a cold eye [tax investigation of donated artworks] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:19-20 D '86
Edwords, Frederick
Creation/evolution update. See issues of The Humanist
Scientific illiteracy [address] por *Humanist* 46:15-17+ Jl/Ag '86
EEC *See* European Economic Community
EEG *See* Electroencephalography
Eels
Current thinking about speciation of eels [mitochondrial DNA research by John Avise] il map *Discover* 7:7+ S '86
The gulper eel and its knotty problem [knot tying] D. P. De Sylva. il *Sea Front* 32:104-8 Mr/Ap '86
Mitochondrial DNA tracks eels' life histories [research by John Avise] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:423 Jl 25 '86
Migration
Travels of the eel. G. Laycock. il *Audubon* 88:12+ Mr '86
Photographs and photography
Water pick [wrasses cleaning moray eels] C. C. Mann. il *Nat Hist* 95:102-3 F '86
EEOC *See* United States. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
Efficiency, Administrative
See also
President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control (U.S.)
Efficiency of cities: black and white. il *Society* 23:2-3 My/Je '86
Watching the watchdogs: are they barking up the wrong tree? [inspectors general] J. Eisendrath. *Wash Mon* 18:17-22 Jl/Ag '86
Efficiency, Household *See* Home economics
Efficiency, Industrial
See also
Factory management
Office management
Productivity, Industrial
Team work in industry
How's business? [picking stocks by improvements in operating efficiency] M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:120+ Ag 11 '86
Pursuing efficiency. il *Fortune* 113:31 Je 9 '86
Efficient market hypothesis (Stocks) *See* Stocks—Price forecasting
EFIS (Electronic flight instrument system) display *See* Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Eftink, Bill
Beef. See issues of Successful Farming
Egan, John
Financial impact of Challenger on space industry analyzed. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101+ D 1 '86
Egan, Mark
about
Mark Egan: the face of the bass. G. Santoro. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5 Mr '86
Egan, Peter
Side glances. See issues of Road & Track beginning November 1983
Egan, Robert T.
Relics of the CCC. il *Conservationist* 41:46-9 N/D '86
Egelston, Diane C.
Girls mean business. il *Ms* 14:21 Ap '86
Egerton, Brooks
Big Brother on guard. il *Progressive* 50:50 Mr '86
Egerton, John
The enduring mystery of James Earl Ray. il pors *Progressive* 50:19-25 N '86
Egg decoration *See* Eggs, Decorated
Egg rolls
Try these vegetable egg rolls. il *South Living* 21:219 My '86
Egg tempera painting *See* Tempera painting
Egger, Roscoe L.
about
Egger will hand over less of a mess at the IRS. V. Cahan. por *Bus Week* p40 Ap 14 '86
Egghead Inc.
'Maximum-wages' software. R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:29 Mr '86
Egginton, Joyce
Meltdown? Swim to safety! il map *Audubon* 88:32+ S '86
Eggplant
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Patio eggplants. N. Bubel. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:55-7 O '86
Potted eggs!—here is a novelty eggplant ideal for container growing. D. E. Reinhardt. il *Flower Gard* 30:16 F/Mr '86
Eggs
See also
Birds—Eggs
Cooking—Eggs
Eggshells
Fish—Eggs
Reptiles—Eggs
Eggs, Decorated
Scratch, stick on, rub on . . . easy ways with Easter eggs. il *Sunset* 176:174+ Mr '86
Expertising
Rotten egg [E. Aryeh sues Christie's over incorrectly appraised Fabergé egg] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:58 F 3 '86

Eggs, Decorated—Expertising—*cont.*
Scrambled egg [dispute between E. Aryeh and Christie's over Fabergé egg] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:21-2 Ap '86
Eggs (Ova) *See* Ova
Eggshells
A tough egg to crack [work of Roland Leach] C. Gysin. il *Health* 18:9 O '86
Ego *See* Self
Egoism
See also
Boastfulness
Cooling the ego wars between two staff stars [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] M. J. Parson. il *Work Woman* 11:131-3 O '86
Free-market espionage. D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 113:6-7 Ja 17 '86
Look at me! [children's egotism] D. F. Bjorklund. il *Parents* 61:92-6 Ag '86
EGR (Exhaust gas recirculation) system *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Egypt
See also
Economic assistance, American—Egypt
Irrigation—Egypt
Nile River
Paleontology—Egypt
Police—Egypt
Public health—Egypt
Riots—Egypt
Suez Canal (Egypt)
Youth—Egypt
Antiquities
See also
Pyramids—Egypt
Sphinxes
Tombs—Egypt
Heirlooms and old air [plans to excavate sealed crypt] A. C. Revkin. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 F '86
The secret of pyramid air [plans to excavate sealed crypt] S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:38 Je '86
Economic policy
Dialogue of the deaf. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:31 Ag 18 '86
Egypt. *Bus Week* p67 Mr 17 '86
Egypt faces many roads, all perilous. J. Barnes. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:27 Jl 28 '86
Egypt's crisis, America's dilemma. P. Jabber. il *Foreign Aff* 64:960-80 Summ '86
Egypt's crisis of confidence. *World Press Rev* 33:45-6 Jl '86
Foreign relations
France
See France—Foreign relations—Egypt
Israel
See also
Camp David summit conference, 1978
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-
Peres, Shimon, 1923—Visit to Egypt, 1986
Mideast economic sparks. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:3-4 Mr 10 '86
History
Intervention, 1956
Anthony Eden and the Suez Crisis. R. R. James. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:8-15 N '86
Ike at Suez. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 195:16-18 D 8 '86
Politics and government
Costly food, cheap guns. J. Barnes. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:28-9 D 22 '86
Egypt: drift at home, passivity abroad. R. Bianchi. *Curr Hist* 85:71-4+ F '86
Egypt's crisis, America's dilemma. P. Jabber. il *Foreign Aff* 64:960-80 Summ '86
Egypt's crisis of confidence. *World Press Rev* 33:45-6 Jl '86
Mubarak: down but not out. J. Barnes. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:27 Mr 24 '86
The terrible tide. H. Goodman. *New Repub* 194:17-20 Mr 24 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Muslims—Egypt
EgyptAir Flight 648 hijacking and rescue, 1985
Secretary's interview on "Meet the press" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, November 24, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:18-20 Ja '86
Shot in the head and left to die, a hijack victim rebuilds her life. J. N. Pflug. il pors *People Wkly* 26:167-8+ D 1 '86
Egyptian cooking *See* Cooking, Egyptian
Ehhalt, D. H.
Trace gases update [discussion of December 1985 article, Methane in the global atmosphere] il *Environment* 28:2-3 Mr '86
Ehlert, Ruth
"A tornado crushed my life"; ed. by Barbara Hanson Pierce. il por *Redbook* 167:16+ Ag '86
Ehmann, James
Cosmic comets of the sea. il *Omni* 8:68-70+ Jl '86
Ehrenreich, Barbara
Is the middle class doomed? il *N Y Times Mag* p44+ S 7 '86
Night terrors of a middle-class sort: my "bag lady" problem—and yours. por *Ms* 15:34-5 Ag '86
Premature pragmatism. por *Ms* 15:38-9 O '86
Strategies of corporate women. *New Repub* 194:28-31 Ja 27 '86
about
Off the cuff [interview] A. Humes. por *Vogue* 176:428+ S '86
Ehrenreich, Barbara, and others
Re-making love [excerpt] il *Ms* 15:40-3+ Jl '86
Ehrlich, Anne H.
(jt. auth) See Ehrlich, Paul R., and Ehrlich, Anne H.
Ehrlich, Harold B.
What's going to happen to the poor old U.S.A.? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:15-17 Mr '86
Ehrlich, Marty
about
Marty Ehrlich. J. Gill. il por *Down Beat* 53:51+ Jl '86
Ehrlich, Paul R., and Ehrlich, Anne H.
Ecoscience. See issues of The Mother Earth News through May/June 1986
World population crisis. il *Bull At Sci* 42:13-19 Ap '86
Ehrlich, Robert
Accuracy in academe: beware of overreaction. *Current* 286:38-40 O '86
Ehrlichman, John
The taste of ashes. il *Newsweek* 108:51-2 D 8 '86
Ehrman, Mark
Like mother like daughter: talent X 2. il *Teen* 30:48-9 Ap '86
MTV: the music, the madness! il *Teen* 30:44+ Je '86
Eichelberger, Ethyl
about
Men behind bras. M. Pally. il por *Vogue* 176:106 N '86
Eichele, Gregor
Retinoids induce duplications in developing vertebrate limbs. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:534-40 S '86
Eichenwald, Kurt
(jt. auth) See Fleetwood, Blake, and Eichenwald, Kurt
Eicher, David J.
Goodbye, Halley! il *Astronomy* 14:94-9 S '86
Eichler, Glenn
Are ticket brokers taking off? il *Esquire* 106:60 O '86
Big airlines, little planes. il *Esquire* 106:60 D '86
Fare play at the airport. il *Esquire* 106:36 Jl '86
Farewell to the free agent. il *Esquire* 106:58 S '86
Reservations about ticketing. il *Esquire* 106:84 N '86
Taxing the friendly skies. il *Esquire* 106:32 Ag '86
Eichner, Bruce
about
Real estate: the powers that will be. J. Klein. il por *N Y* 19:86-7 D 22-29 '86
Eichner-Dixon, Peter
A sense of place and mystery: Stephen Fisher's etchings of forest landscapes. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-9+ N '86
Eickhoff, Thomas
about
Make plywood and carpeting go further. J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:78-9 F '86
Eicosapentaenoic acid
Headache relief from the sea. *Prevention* 38:122 Ja '86
Eidetics International (Firm)
R&D company developing performance measures to aid in fighter design. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:201-3 S 1 '86
Eiduson, Bernice T.
(jt. auth) See Weisner, Thomas S., and Eiduson, Bernice T.
Eiffel Tower (Paris, France)
Eiffel centenary to put art in space. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1195 D 5 '86
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 46:28+ Je '86
Ring/sphere structure wins French competition [space structure to mark the 100th anniversary] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81 D 15 '86

Eighteen hundred and eighty-six
Liberty and America: 1886-1986 [special issue] il *Am Hist Illus* 21:12-49 Je '86
Eighteenth century
See also
Enlightenment
Eikenberry, Jill
about
L.A. lawyers Michael Tucker and Jill Eikenberry have their own partnership in real life. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 26:75-6+ N 17 '86
Eiko
about
Eiko and Koma. M. Aloff. *Nation* 242:835-6 Je 14 '86
Modern times. T. Tobias. il pors *N Y* 19:116+ D 8 '86
Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955
about
As God's dice fall. D. E. Thomsen. il pors *Sci News* 129:28-9 Ja 11 '86
Einstein and Germany [adaptation of address, 1979] F. Stern. bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 39:40-9 F '86
Einzig, Hetty
(jt. auth) See Cannon, Geoffrey, and Einzig, Hetty
Eisele, Donn
about
'Group think' and 'go fever' brought the shuttle down, says ex-astronaut Donn Eisele [interview] K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 25.38-9 Mr 24 '86
Eisen, Nancy
On the air: Public Radio's southern storyteller. il por *Ms* 15:36 Jl '86
Eisenberg, Henry
A doctor on trial. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Jl 20 '86
Eisenberg, Joyce
Houseboating in Kashmir: life on and off the water. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:56-61+ N '86
Eisenberg, Lawrence
Who is your favorite American hero—and why? il *Good Housekeep* 203:108+ Jl '86
Who would you most like to interview—and what would you ask? il *Good Housekeep* 203:56+ O '86
Eisenberg, Mickey S., and others
Sudden cardiac death. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:37-43 My '86
Eisenberg, Richard
Money letter: Washington. See issues of Money
Eisenberg, Ronni
10 steps to take control of your life this year! il *Glamour* 84:148-53+ Ja '86
Eisenberg, Ruth
about
Ebony and Ivory: "a miracle brought us together". J. Ralston. il pors *McCalls* 114:91-2 O '86
Eisenberg (Leo) & Company *See* Leo Eisenberg & Company
Eisenberger, P.
A 6-GeV storage ring: an advanced photon research facility. bibl f il *Science* 231:687-93 F 14 '86
Eisendrath, John
The longest shot. por *Wash Mon* 18:43-9 N '86
Producer kidnaps councilman. il *Wash Mon* 18:13-18+ S '86
Watching the watchdogs: are they barking up the wrong tree? *Wash Mon* 18:17-22 Jl/Ag '86
Eisenhower, David, 1948-
The race for Berlin: why the Allies held back [excerpt from Eisenhower at war: 1943-1945] il map *U S News World Rep* 101:32-5+ S 1 '86
about
David and Julie and the prism of history. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 108:84 S 1 '86
A part of the American story. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:112-14+ N 17 '86
Teaming up with Julie [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:41 S 1 '86
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969
about
30 years on Ike's autobahns. J. G. Mitchell. il por map *Audubon* 88:73-96 N '86
Dinner with Butler and Eisenhower. E. Le Comte. *Commentary* 81:56-62 Ja '86
Eisenhower's dilemma. N. Hamilton; D. Eisenhower. il pors maps *U S News World Rep* 101:28-35+ S 1 '86
Eisenhower's war (I). T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:30-8 S 25 '86
Eisenhower's war (II). T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34-40 O 9 '86
Eisenhower's war (III). T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:61-7 O 23 '86
Ike at Suez. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 195:16-18 D 8 '86
Ike's nightmare summit at Paris [excerpt from Mayday] M. R. Beschloss. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:34-7 Mr 31 '86
The spy flight that killed Ike's dream [excerpt from Mayday] M. R. Beschloss. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 100:36-41+ Mr 24 '86
Eisenhower, Julie Nixon, 1947-
My mother, Pat Nixon (I) [excerpts from Pat Nixon: the untold story] il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:128-9+ O '86
My mother, Pat Nixon (II) [excerpts from Pat Nixon: the untold story] il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:131+ N '86
about
David and Julie and the prism of history. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 108:84 S 1 '86
Julie's tribute. A. Blackman. il pors *Time* 128:34 O 6 '86
A part of the American story. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:112-14+ N 17 '86
Eisenhower, William D.
Fearing God. il por *Christ Today* 30:32-4 F 7 '86
Eisenhower dollar *See* Coins
Eisenman, Peter, 1932-
about
Peter Eisenman at John Nichols. J. Merkel. il *Art Am* 74:140-1 S '86
Eisenmann, Eugene, 1906-1981
about
Eisenmann's monument. F. Graham. il por *Audubon* 88:40+ Ja '86
Eisenmann, I. Roberto, Jr.
The gathering storm in Panama. *America* 154:inside cover, 485-9 Je 14 '86
Eisenstadt, Mark
On turning 40 [discussion of March 10, 1986 article, When a generation turns 40] por *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Ap 21 '86
Eisenstaedt, Alfred
about
Alfred Eisenstaedt: the eye still has it as he approaches 88. A. Goldsmith. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:20 O '86
Photography. V. Goldberg. il por *N Y* 19:80-1 S 15 '86
The world of Alfred Eisenstaedt. il pors *People Wkly* 25:92-4+ F 10 '86
You must remember this. R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:71 D 22 '86
Eisenstein, Laura, d. 1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:109-10 Je '86. H. Frauenfelder
Eisner, Elliot W.
Creative education today. *Educ Dig* 51:14-17 F '86
Eisner, Michael
about
Michael Eisner. E. Farley. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:202 Ap 18 '86
Michael Eisner is leading Disney back to the Magic Kingdom. E. Farley and M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p32+ F 10 '86
Of mice and money in the Magic Kingdom. A. Gabor and S. L. Hawkins. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:44-6 D 22 '86
Eisner, Thomas
Buggy ride. il *Nat Hist* 95:100-1 Mr '86
Slugabed. il *Nat Hist* 95:104-5 N '86
Ekman, Paul
about
Face to face, it's the expression that bears the message. J. McDermott. bibl (p182) il pors *Smithsonian* 16:112-16+ Mr '86
El Al Israel Airlines Ltd.
El Al to select new medium-range aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:57 Ag 4 '86
El Borolossy, A. W.
Advantages of an EDL. il *World Health* p4-6 D '85
El Conquistador Golf and Tennis Resort (Tucson, Ariz.)
See Resorts—Arizona
El Dorado Motor Corporation
Cashing in on motor homes for yuppies? S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p98 My 26 '86
El' Gazi, Jeanine
Los viejos. il *Society* 23:76-81 Mr/Ap '86
El Gleason *See* Jesús, Jorge de
El-Khazen, Farid
The Middle East in strategic retreat. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:140-60 Fall '86
El Niño (Ocean current)
All quiet on the El Niño front [research by David Palmer and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:357 Je 7 '86

El Niño (Ocean current)—*cont.*
Another try at forecasting El Niño. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 232:155 Ap 11 '86
El Niño. C. S. Ramage. il maps *Sci Am* 254:76-83 Je '86
El Niño: a chaotic dynamical system? G. K. Vallis. bibl f il *Science* 232:243-5 Ap 11 '86
El Niño's Atlantic counterpart. M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:36 Jl 19 '86
Interannual variability of atmospheric methane: possible effects of the El Niño-Southern Oscillation. M. A. K. Khalil and R. A. Rasmussen. bibl f il *Science* 232:56-8 Ap 4 '86
Listening to the weather [research by David Palmer and others] F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 89:8-9 N/D '86
Long-range forecasting: truth or consequences. J. Walsh. *Science* 231:1362 Mr 21 '86
The next El Niño. J. Stuller. il *Oceans* 19:18-23 S/O '86
Predicted El Niño failing to show. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1604 Je 27 '86
Predicting a new El Niño . . . *Environment* 28:21-2 My '86
Signs of El Niño and climate upheaval. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:184 Mr 22 '86
Solving the puzzle of El Niño. R. Gannon. il map *Pop Sci* 229:82-6+ S '86
Unearthing early El Niños [work of Lisa E. Wells] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:348 N 29 '86
Volcanoes, El Niños: climatic ties? *Sci News* 129:185 Mr 22 '86

El Paso (Tex.)
Description
Amigos [representatives from El Paso's Sun Bowl football classic visit New York] *New Yorker* 62:22-3 Jl 14 '86
El Paso: Tex/Mex flavor. W. Schemmel. il *Travel Holiday* 166:44-5 Jl '86
Galleries and museums
See also
El Paso Museum of Art

El Paso Museum of Art
Showing the masters in El Paso. il *South Living* 21:30 Mr '86

El Puma *See* Rodríguez, José Luis

El Rukn (Gang) *See* Gangs

El Salvador
See also
Earthquakes—El Salvador
Economic assistance, American—El Salvador
Guerrillas—El Salvador
Indians of Central America—El Salvador
Massacres—El Salvador
Military assistance, American—El Salvador
Tenancingo (El Salvador)
Trade unions—El Salvador
Villages—El Salvador
Army
Salvador justice [Colonel R. M. Staben's role in kidnapping ring] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:13-15 S 8 '86
Civil War, 1980-
Bombing out in El Salvador [views of U.S. Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-9 My 9 '86
Can Duarte last two more years? M. Cooper. *Nation* 242:713+ My 24 '86
The 'clean' war. E. R. F. Sheehan. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:25-30 Je 26 '86
Confessions of a death squad officer [views of R. Castro] A. Nairn. il por *Progressive* 50:26-30 Mr '86
El Salvador: a glimmer of hope. J. Z. García. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:409-12 D '86
El Salvador's dim prospects. T. P. Anderson. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:9-11+ Ja '86
Exploiting chaos [Farabundo Martí National Liberation Front] il *Newsweek* 108:10 D 8 '86
Inside guerrilla territory. R. Chavira. il map *Time* 127:30 Ja 20 '86
The lost people of La Joya. J. L. Anderson and L. Annunziata. il *Nation* 242:856-7 Je 21 '86
Out of disaster, signs of unity in El Salvador. C. A. Robbins. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:38-40 N 24 '86
The quagmire of dependency. J. Chapin. il *Commonweal* 113:430-2+ Ag 15 '86
A quake shakes up Duarte. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:37 O 27 '86
Salvador justice [Colonel R. M. Staben's role in kidnapping ring] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:13-15 S 8 '86
The terrorist and the Indian [Indian leader A. Esquino Lisco's struggle for justice in Las Hojas massacre investigation] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:14-16 O 27 '86
Up against hard realities. W. Svoboda. il por *Time* 128:40 D 1 '86
Moral and religious aspects
Notes on my visit to El Salvador. J. R. Quinn. *America* 154:360-3 My 3 '86
Return to a ghost town [Tenancingo] A. Husarska. *World Press Rev* 33:58 Ag '86
Tenancingo: a seed of hope in a land of war [Catholic Church sponsored resettlement program] P. Shiras. *America* 155:5-8 Jl 5-12 '86
Voices in the night. G. Palumbo. *Commonweal* 113:100-1 F 28 '86
Peace and mediation
Another fragile, isolated truce. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:44 Ap 14 '86
Duarte's peace pitch: 'no false expectations' [interview] L. Balmaseda. por *Newsweek* 107:46 Je 16 '86
Economic policy
Up against hard realities. W. Svoboda. il por *Time* 128:40 D 1 '86
Foreign relations
Honduras—History
See also
El Salvador-Honduras conflict, 1969
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—El Salvador
Politics and government
See also
El Salvador—Civil War, 1980-
El Salvador: a glimmer of hope. J. Z. García. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:409-12 D '86
Prisoner of success [J. N. Duarte] J. Morley. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15-20 D 4 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—El Salvador

El Salvador-Honduras conflict, 1969
The Soccer War; tr. by William R. Brand and Katarzyna Mroczkowska-Brand. R. Kapuściński. il *Harpers* 272:47-55 Je '86

El Sayed, Refaat
about
Phantom Ph.D.s. por *Time* 127:62 Mr 3 '86

Elachi, Charles, and others
Overview of the shuttle imaging radar-B preliminary scientific results. bibl f il map *Science* 232:1511-16 Je 20 '86

Elarabi, Ibrahim I.
Where drugs don't help. il *World Health* p10-11 Ap '86

Elba (Italy)
Description and travel
Elba rediscovered: Napoleon's forgotten kingdom by the sea. R. Leri. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:46+ Ap '86

Elbert, Joan
Remembering Spain's Civil War. *Christ Century* 103:1023-4 N 19 '86

Elder, Joe
8 trees even you can't kill. il *Redbook* 166:92-5 F '86

Elder, John
(jt. auth) See Levinson, Harry, and Elder, John

Elder, Lee
about
Attitude change brings Elder 1st win for 1986. por *Jet* 70:46 Ag 25 '86
Lee Elder raps golfers fooled by South Africans. por *Jet* 69:46 Ja 13 '86

Elder, Leon *See* Young, Noel

Elder, Mimi
City dining: Seattle. il *Gourmet* 46:50+ D '86
A corner of Carolina. il *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ My '86
Fort Lauderdale. il *Gourmet* 46:42-7+ Ja '86
Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 46:36-41+ Mr '86

Elderhostel
Elderhostels for the young at heart. P. Zauner. il *Travel Holiday* 165:108-10 Ap '86

Elderly *See* Aged

Elderly services programs *See* Industry—Elderly services programs

Eldorado Mountain (Colo.)
Where rubble meets the plains [proposed gravel quarry] G. Randall. il *Sierra* 71:74-5 N/D '86

Eldridge, Sheila
about
Promoting success. S. Herbert. il por *Essence* 16:16 Ja '86

Election districts
See also
Apportionment (Election law)
Gerrymander
Election expenses *See* Campaign funds
Election fraud *See* Elections—Corrupt practices
Election laws
See also
Campaign funds—Laws and regulations
Suffrage
United States. Federal Election Commission
Voter registration
Blacks in Pittsburgh sue at-large elections system. *Jet* 71:37 D 15 '86
Court protects voter rights in Durham, N.C. [Supreme Court decision] *Jet* 70:6 Jl 28 '86
How to get more blacks into Congress [enforcement of Voting Rights Act] A. Poinsett. il *Ebony* 41:122+ My '86
Md. town charged with voting bias against blacks [Indian Head] *Jet* 70:6 Ap 21 '86
Ohio's judge elections biased, state solon says [Hamilton County] *Jet* 71:33 N 10 '86
United States
See Election laws
Elections
See also
Election laws
National conventions (Political)
Political campaigns
Political candidates
Presidential candidates
Presidential primaries
Presidents—Election
Referendum
Student elections
Suffrage
United States. Federal Election Commission
Vice-Presidential candidates
Voting
See also subhead Politics and government under names of states and cities
After the fall [Reagan faces new Democratic Senate] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-13 D 1 '86
Blacks make big gains in November elections. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:4-6+ N 24 '86
Campaign '86 [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-19+ N 17 '86
Can the Democrats put it all together? R. Fly and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p60-3 N 17 '86
Democrats on the spot [election results; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:28-32+ N 17 '86
The Democrats won, but who lost? [voters reject many candidates' appeals to religious faith] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:41-2+ D 12 '86
Election '86 [special section] il *Time* 128:38-42+ N 17 '86
The elections and Nicaragua. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:540 N 22 '86
Elections expected to aid in three areas [implications of congressional elections for publishing] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:11 N 21 '86
Fans and voters. *Nation* 243:475-6 N 8 '86
Fat Tuesday for liberals [September primaries] *Nation* 243:233 S 20 '86
Green tide [election results] T. Ferguson. *Nation* 243:596-7 N 29 '86
How 1986 changes the presidential race. L. Walczak. il *Bus Week* p79 N 17 '86
Ladies day at the polls [primary winners] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 22 '86
Lame duck soup [election results] *Commonweal* 113:611-13 N 21 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:122+ N 24 '86
Letter from Washington [effect of 1986 election on 1988 presidential hopefuls] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 D 5 '86
May 6: day of the veterans [primary elections] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 19 '86
The morning after. *Nation* 243:505 N 15 '86
The new Capitol stars [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 30-4+ N 17 '86
No more petticoat politics [primary winners] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:28-9 S 22 '86
Off and running in California [state primaries] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 16 '86
One cheer for the Democrats. G. Tyler. il *New Leader* 69:5-8 N 3 '86
Opening round [state primaries for Senate] il *Time* 127:17 Je 16 '86
Permutations of machine politics. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:7 N 17 '86
Reagan: Truman, or Eisenhower? [effect of '86 election on the Reagan revolution] *Natl Rev* 38:16-18 D 5 '86
So what? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60 D 5 '86
The U.S. elections. il *World Press Rev* 33:10 D '86
Voters aren't so greedy after all [study of pork barrel spending and congressional elections] J. L. Payne. il por *Fortune* 114:91-2 Ag 18 '86
A watershed year for women. M. E. Recio. il *Bus Week* p79 N 17 '86
Why did Republicans do so poorly in Senate contests? M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 138:31 D 1 '86
Windfall of discontent [failure of Reagan administration to bring government under control] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:86 N 24 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties [G. Gipp teaches R. Reagan how to turn defeats into victories] C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:599 N 29 '86
Corrupt practices
Leland girds for black voter harassment campaign [projected GOP effort] por *Jet* 71:25 N 3 '86
Austria
The Austrian example [K. Waldheim elected president] *New Repub* 194:7-8 Je 30 '86
Austria's American elections [K. Waldheim] E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:35 Jl 4 '86
The burden of history [K. Waldheim forced into runoff election] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 127:62 My 12 '86
The dirty work falls to the new chancellor [F. Vranitzky] F. A. Miller. *Bus Week* p63 Je 23 '86
The end of an electoral agony [K. Waldheim's quest for presidency] F. Painton. il por *Time* 127:43 Je 9 '86
Europe notebook [K. Waldheim] D. Singer. *Nation* 242:716-17 My 24 '86
Evil of banality [K. Waldheim's victory] *Nation* 242:843-4 Je 21 '86
A hard-fought, bitter victory [K. Waldheim elected president] J. C. Simpson. il por *Time* 127:23 Je 16 '86
In Austria, a no-win election [candidacy of K. Waldheim] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 19 '86
Last hurrahs [K. Waldheim elected president] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:52 Je 23 '86
Letter from Europe [K. Waldheim elected president] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:65-77 Je 30 '86
Seeking the truth in Austria [election of K. Waldheim; views of F. Fellner] L.-M. Delloff. por *Christ Century* 103:739-43 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Waldheim: home free? [newly elected president] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:38 Je 16 '86
Waldheim: what next? R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:46 My 19 '86
Waldheim wins? *America* 154:394-5 My 17 '86
Brazil
Can Sarney save Brazil from too much of a good thing? J. Ryser. por *Bus Week* p53 D 1 '86
Fresh mandate [President J. Sarney's party victorious in nationwide elections] por *Time* 128:45 D 1 '86
Colombia
Dry and mighty [V. Barco Vargas elected president] il por *Time* 127:50 Je 9 '86
Dominican Republic
Slow pokes. il *Time* 127:50 Je 2 '86
France
France gets set for a capitalist comeback. F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p42-4 Mr 31 '86
A resolute return to the right. A. Bilski. il pors *Macleans* 99:36-7 Mr 31 '86
The right's narrow victory. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:40-1 Mr 24 '86
Gabon
Bongo re-elected president of Gabon. *Jet* 71:18 D 1 '86
Haiti
After Duvalier. *Nation* 243:476-7 N 8 '86
Jamaica
The voters' choice [local election results] M. J. Kurlansky. *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ag 11 '86
Japan
Nakasone confounds his critics; now he must tackle Japan's economy. il por *Fortune* 114:8 Ag 4 '86
Nakasone plays for time to get Japan ticking [victory in parliamentary elections] L. Armstrong and J. B. Treece. il por *Bus Week* p81 Jl 21 '86
Nakasone's sun rises higher. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 Jl 21 '86

Elections—Japan—*cont.*
A tribute to Nakasone [election victory for Liberal-Democrats] P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 21 '86
"Voice of the nation, voice of God" [Y. Nakasone wins third term as prime minister] A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:34-5 Jl 21 '86

Liberia

How Liberia held 'free' elections. M. Massing. il *Nation* 242:71-2+ Ja 25 '86

Northern Ireland

Developments in Northern Ireland [by-elections used as referendum on Anglo-Irish agreement] T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 154:110-11 F 15 '86
A protest that failed [byelections result in loss of one Protestant seat] G. Seekant. *Macleans* 99:33 F 3 '86

Peru

"There was a triumph here" [A. Garcia Perez's party sweep] W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 128:45 N 24 '86

Philippines

400 years in a convent, 50 years in a whorehouse and 20 years of Marcos gives Aquino the Philippines. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p57-8+ Ap 10 '86
After the election in the Philippines [statement, February 20, 1986] P. D. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 86:69-71 Ap '86
The agony of Philippine democracy. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 154:159-61+ Mr 1 '86
A ballot etched in blood. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:18-20 F 17 '86
Civil war [how Reagan administration reacted to vote fraud] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8-9 Mr 10 '86
A difficult choice of tyrannies [C. Aquino vs. F. Marcos] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Mr 3 '86
Don't blink. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Mr 3 '86
Election developments in the Philippines. *Dep State Bull* 86:67-9 Ap '86
Going into the streets [F. Marcos declared winner of fraudulent election] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:28-30+ F 24 '86
Groping for a way on Philippines [aftermath of election; with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19, 75-6 F 24 '86
How American business broke with Marcos. R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 113:81-2+ Mr 17 '86
How did evangelicals prepare for the elections? [interview with A. B. Vencer] S. Mumper. por *Christ Today* 30:53-4 F 21 '86
Manila's troubled outlook. R. Kaylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31 F 17 '86
Marcos and the election mess [special section] il pors map *Newsweek* 107:14-20+ F 17 '86
Marcos's spoiled victory. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 F 24 '86
Moment of truth in the Philippines. *America* 154:149 Mr 1 '86
News conference of February 11, 1986 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:30-1 Ap '86
Overtaxing democracy. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Mr 14 '86
The Philippine mess. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Mr 14 '86
The Philippine scandal. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:88 F 24 '86
Reagan's double take. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:16-19 F 24 '86
Standoff in Manila [election ends amid violence and fraud] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:34-6+ F 17 '86
Thrilla in Manila. M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:10-11+ F 24 '86
Trying to keep it clean [attempts to prevent election fraud] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:30 F 3 '86
What to do in the Philippines? *Commonweal* 113:99-100 F 28 '86
Why Marcos can't last much longer. D. Elliott and D. J. Yang. il por *Bus Week* p46-7 F 24 '86

Portugal

A calculated swing to the right. R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:25 F 17 '86
Comeback [M. Soares elected president] por *Time* 127:50 Mr 3 '86
Squaring off for round 2 [runoff election between D. Freitas do Amaral and M. Soares] J. D. Palmer. il pors *Time* 127:61 F 10 '86

Spain

Star appeal [re-election of Prime Minister F. González] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:38 Jl 7 '86

Sudan

A general fulfills a promise. J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:42 Ap 14 '86
A national test of will. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:34 Ap 14 '86

Taiwan

A different way to play politics [successful challenge by Democratic Progressive Party] E. W. Desmond. il *Time* 128:48 D 15 '86

United States

See Elections
Electric automobiles *See* Automobiles, Electric
Electric batteries
See also
Fuel cells
Storage batteries
4 lead acid batteries compared [power packs for electronic flash] D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:41-2 Je '86
Battery choice. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48 Jl '86
Better batteries. il *Futurist* 20:44-5 N/D '86
Kodak recharges itself. D. Tsuruoka. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 20 '86
Safety alert: dime-size batteries are dangerous to children. *Glamour* 84:74 D '86
Smarten up about the batteries that run your holiday cheer. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:154 D '86
Water this watch or it will die [powered by voltaic cell] il *Discover* 7:10 N '86

Charging

The nicad resuscitator. T. J. Byers. il *Mother Earth News* 99:44 My/Je '86
Universal battery charger. M. R. Wright. il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-9 Jl '86

Electric battery industry

Acquisitions and mergers

What Purina really wanted from Carbide. K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p33 Ap 21 '86

Marketing

What's recharging the battery business. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p124 Je 23 '86

Electric bills *See* Electric utilities—Rates
Electric cables
See also
Electric lines

Testing

Simple cable tester. R. Doering. il *Radio-Electron* 57:29 Ag '86
Triplett Model 6500 cable tester. il *Radio-Electron* 57:22+ My '86

Electric capacitors
Capacitor leakage tester. G. McClellan. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51+ My '86
Transistors head for the trenches [T-MOS transistors] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:217-18 Ja 17 '86
Electric chair *See* Electrocution
Electric circuit breakers
Ground fault circuit interrupters prevent electrical shock. B. E. Kostich. il *Workbench* 42:29-30 Ja/F '86
Electric conductors and conductivity
See also
Semiconductors
Superconductors and superconductivity
Electroactive polymers and macromolecular electronics. C. E. Chidsey and R. W. Murray. bibl f il *Science* 231:25-31 Ja 3 '86
Indiana man's body can safely conduct electricity [A. Williams] W. Wofford. il pors *Jet* 70:20-1 Je 30 '86
Electric conduits *See* Electric wire and wiring
Electric control
See also
Electric switches
Electric control, Remote *See* Remote control
Electric current converters
See also
Electric current inverters
Electric current inverters
More single-gate designs. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:90 Mr '86
Electric current rectifiers
Precision rectifiers. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71 Je '86
Electric currents
See also
Hall effect
Transients (Electricity)
Catching currents with a cable [research by Louis Lanzerotti and others] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:398 Je 21 '86

Grounding

Curing electromagnetic interference (II). M. F. Violette. il *Radio-Electron* 57:53-6 Ja '86

Electric dishwashers *See* Dishwashers
Electric drills *See* Drilling and boring machinery
Electric engineering
See also
Frequency response (Electric engineering)
Electric equipment
See also
Boats and boating—Electric equipment
Electric generators
Remote control
Transducers
Product reports 1987. il *Archit Rec* 174:204-7+ D '86
Electric equipment industry *See* Electric industries
Electric fans *See* Fans, Electric
Electric fences *See* Fences, Electric
Electric filters
See also
Audio filters
Electric fuses
Following the circuit. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:19-22 Je '86
Electric generators
See also
Airplanes, Light—Electric generators
Joe Newman: the enigmatic energy man. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:19+ S '86
NBS report short-circuits energy machine [J. Newman's invention] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:8 Jl 5 '86
Newman's "energy output" machine put to the test [National Bureau of Standards tests] M. Sun. il *Science* 233:154 Jl 11 '86
Electric heaters *See* Heaters
Electric household appliances *See* Household appliances
Electric industries
See also
Electric utilities
Electronic industries
Emerson Electric Co.
General Electric Co.
GTE Corp.
Sundstrand Corporation
TII Industries, Inc.
Westinghouse Electric Corp.
Finance
Electrical equipment. J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 137:134 Ja 13 '86
Canada
See also
Canadian General Electric Co. Ltd.
Japan
See also
Hitachi, Ltd.
Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd.
Mitsubishi Electric Corp.
Sanyo Electric Company Ltd.
United States
See Electric industries
Electric kitchen utensils and appliances *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Electric lamps
See also
Lighting fixtures
Change a shade, change a shape. D. Hastings. il *South Living* 21:122-3 Ja '86
Double use table lamp has built-in night light. M. Frabott. il *Workbench* 42:46-8 My/Je '86
Lampligh. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:82+ Je '86
Mustard pot lamp. L. Heiferling. il *Pop Mech* 163:92 S '86
Table lamp. E. Morrissey. il *Pop Mech* 163:120-1 Mr '86
These lamps stand tall. il *South Living* 21:192 O '86
Electric lamps, Halogen
Seeing the light. J. Parr. il *Forbes* 137:118 F 10 '86
Electric light fixtures *See* Lighting fixtures
Electric lighting *See* Lighting
Electric lines
Environmental aspects
Birds deep-six a power line [migrating birds threatened in Laguna Atascosa Wildlife Refuge, Texas] T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:98+ Jl/Ag '86
What birds do-do is a no-no for power flow. il *Discover* 7:8-10 My '86
Poles and towers
See also
Utilitech, Inc.
Utility versus excavator [program to prevent acorn woodpeckers from destroying utility poles in Ariz.] M. Marsh. il *Audubon* 88:20+ Jl '86
Electric measurements
Electrical measurements may be made with light. *Radio-Electron* 57:6 O '86
Electric meters
See also
Frequency meters
Multimeters
Spectrum analyzers
Voltmeters
Electric motors
See also
Electric generators
Stepping motors
Electric plants
See also
Electric utilities
Hydroelectric plants
Nuclear power plants
Cool Water: demonstration of a clean and efficient new coal technology. D. F. Spencer and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:609-12 My 2 '86
Energy usage
Ammonia power for energy efficiency [Kalina cycle] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:69 F 1 '86
Kalina's ingenious engine. S. Ashley. il por *Pop Sci* 229:83-5 Ag '86
Environmental aspects
Acid rain plan draws mixed review [U.S.-Canadian recommendation on sulfur emissions from coal] M. Sun. il *Science* 231:333 Ja 24 '86
Burning trash with coal—more toxic emissions? *Environment* 28:21 Jl/Ag '86
Cleaning coal to cut acid rain. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:37 Ja 18 '86
Feuding over funds for cleaner coal. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:132 Mr 1 '86
Scrubber scrapper [fluidized-bed combustion for coal-fired electric plants] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:63-4 Ap 14 '86
A tale of UFOs and other random anxieties: economics and acid rain [address, May 15, 1986] C. E. Bagge. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:701-4 S 1 '86
Turning pollutants into electricity [electrogeneration; work of Stanley H. Langer] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11-12 Je '86
Western countries' neglect of clean coal research criticized [report by the International Energy Agency] D. Dickson. *Science* 231:1243 Mr 14 '86
Will coal research clear the air? R. Munson. il *Sierra* 71:22+ Jl/Ag '86
Leasing and renting
Utilities learn it's often better to rent [sale-leaseback deals] M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p76+ F 3 '86
Electric potential *See* Potential, Electric
Electric power
See also
Electric plants
Electric utilities
Hydroelectric power
Rates
See Electric utilities—Rates
Québec (Province)
See also
Hydro-Québec
Electric power, Solar *See* Solar energy
Electric power failures
Riding out a power failure. J. Vara. il *Ctry J* 13:23-5 D '86
Electric power lines *See* Electric lines
Electric power plants *See* Electric plants
Electric power production
See also
Energy cogeneration
Hydroelectric plants
Nuclear power plants
The electricity industry has begun to reverse its trend toward centralization . . . C. Flavin. il *Nat Hist* 95:49-52 Ap '86
Electric power production from chemical action
See also
Fuel cells
Electric power supply *See* Electricity supply
Electric rates *See* Electric utilities—Rates
Electric rectifiers *See* Electric current rectifiers
Electric resistance
See also
Magnetoresistance
Electric resistors
See also
Varistors
Resistor decade box. il *Radio-Electron* 57:22+ Ja '86

Electric shavers *See* Razors
Electric shock
See also
Electrocution
Shock cure? [electric shock used to block effects of snakebites] *Time* 128:58 Ag 18 '86
A shocking tale about dummies that smart [electrified dummies protect against tiger attacks in the Indian Sundarbans Tiger Reserve] il *Discover* 7:7 Jl '86
Electric shock treatment *See* Shock therapy
Electric signs
See also
Neon signs
Electric switches
See also
Packet switching (Data transmission)
Telephone switching systems, Electronic
All about transistor switches. L. B. Cebik. il *Radio-Electron* 57:83-8 F '86
Hi-low switches for bilge pump. W. C. Miller. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:111 S '86
Manhandle harvest with microswitches [grain handling] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:12-13 O '86
Remote-controlled power switch [infrared remote controller] D. B. Cooper. il *Radio-Electron* 57:43-6+ Ag '86
A simple CMOS switching circuit. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:106 Ja '86
Single transistor switching circuit design [Basic program] J. Holtzman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:15-16 Ag '86
Electric tool stands *See* Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.
Electric tools *See* Tools
Electric toothbrushes *See* Toothbrushes
Electric toys *See* Toys
Electric trains *See* Railroad models
Electric transmission
See also
Electric lines
Electric utilities
See also
Boston Edison Co.
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.
Collective labor agreements—Electric utilities
Commonwealth Edison Co.
Consumers Power Co.
Duke Power Co.
Georgia Power Co.
Gulf States Utilities Co.
Intermountain Power Agency
Long Island Lighting Co.
Middle South Utilities, Inc.
Montana Power Co.
Nuclear industry
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.
PacifiCorp
Southern California Edison Co.
Southern Co.
Washington Public Power Supply System
Accounting
The high cost of abandonment [FASB ruling on treatment of unproductive assets] A. C. Squadrilli. il *Forbes* 137:70 Je 16 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Raiders are getting a charge out of utilities. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p126 N 3 '86
Energy usage
See Electric plants—Energy usage
Environmental aspects
See Electric plants—Environmental aspects
Finance
Electric utilities. C. Yang. il *Forbes* 137:136+ Ja 13 '86
Have we overdone the disincentives? [address, March 19, 1986] A. W. Dahlberg. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:442-4 My 1 '86
Utilities learn it's often better to rent [sale-leaseback deals] M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p76+ F 3 '86
Laws and regulations
A dam shame [proliferation of hydroelectric dams under Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:16+ Ag '86
Have we overdone the disincentives? [address, March 19, 1986] A. W. Dahlberg. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:442-4 My 1 '86
The hydro-beavers [proliferation of hydroelectric dams under Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act] P. A. A. Berle. *Audubon* 88:4 Ja '86
Will electric utilities be next? Will consumers regret it? B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p54 D 22 '86
Management
Electric power [address, October 21, 1986] Z. G. Todd. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:148-51 D 15 '86
Rates
See also
Warmth and Light Coalition
Cogeneration gap [alternative energy projects rejected by Pacific Gas & Electric] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:70+ N 3 '86
Designer electrical rates. *Changing Times* 40:16+ Ag '86
Electricity in world class competition [address, August 11, 1986] W. S. Lee. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:12-14 O 15 '86
Pacific Gas & Electric's crash course in competition. J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p116-17 Mr 3 '86
The rush to plug into lower electricity rates. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p33 Ap 28 '86
Will electric utilities be next? Will consumers regret it? B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p54 D 22 '86
Regulation
See Electric utilities—Laws and regulations
Securities
Any spark left in electric utilities? L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62 N 17 '86
Avoiding hog calls [utility bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:116 Ja 27 '86
Bad nukes may be good bets. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 113:111+ Mr 17 '86
Bonds that could cost you money [early recall of electric utility bonds] K. Campbell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Ap 14 '86
Brownouts ahead in utility earnings. A. E. Serwer. il *Fortune* 114:196 N 24 '86
Electrifying advice. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 Ag 11 '86
Glowing dividends with a chance to grow. il *Fortune* 113:169+ Je 9 '86
High-voltage action. B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 137:48+ My 5 '86
The juice in electric utilities. B. Starr and T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p86 S 22 '86
Looking past Chernobyl. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:234-5 Je 2 '86
Lots of luck, Saul Steinberg [Reliance Group purchase of Lilco stock] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 137:200 My 19 '86
The money in power. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 106:57-8 S '86
The new dynamo that's supercharging utility stocks [excess cash] G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:85-7 Je '86
Raiders are getting a charge out of utilities. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p126 N 3 '86
Shocking advice. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Mr 24 '86
Small utilities may be worth plugging into. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p134 My 19 '86
The utilities' biggest fan [interview with E. Bragdon] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:164 S 15 '86
Taxation
Allowance for destruction of funds [effects of tax reform package] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 137:78 Je 16 '86
Phantom taxes or phantom issue? R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:287-8 Ja 13 '86
Canada
See also
Hydro-Québec
Manitoba Hydro
Hong Kong
See also
China Light & Power Co. Ltd.
Electric vehicles
See also
Automobiles, Electric
Electric waves
See also
Electromagnetic waves
Microwaves
Electric welding *See* Welding
Electric wire and wiring
See also
Automobiles—Electric wiring
Electric circuit breakers
Electric switches
Basic home wiring: understanding polarization, grounding, GFCIs. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:56+ S '86
Do-it-yourself plumbing & electrical. A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:34+ N '86
Let there be light. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:66-8+ F '86
Now DIY home wiring is easier and safer [flexible PVC conduit and metal-sheathed cable] R. Day. il *Pop Sci* 229:64-6 N '86
Take power into your own hands. M. McClintock. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-31 Jl '86

Electric wire and wiring—*cont.*
Wiring a home workshop. M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:73-4+ My '86
Electric workers
See also
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers
Electricity
See also
Ferroelectricity
Fuel cells
Hall effect
Lightning
Transients (Electricity)
Conservation
See Energy conservation
History
Tesla: a scientific saint, wizard or carnival sideman? S. S. Hall. bibl (p143) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:120-2+ Je '86
Physiological effects
See also
Electric shock
Electrotherapy
Plants, Effect of electricity on
Indiana man's body can safely conduct electricity [A. Williams] W. Wofford. il pors *Jet* 70:20-1 Je 30 '86
Electricity generation *See* Electric power production
Electricity in medicine *See* Electrotherapy
Electricity in the home
See also
Electric wire and wiring
Conservation
See Energy conservation
Electricity on the farm
Manhandle harvest with microswitches [grain handling] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:12-13 O '86
Electricity supply
See also
Cellular radio—Energy usage
Computers—Energy usage
Electronic equipment—Energy usage
Freezers—Energy usage
Refrigerators—Energy usage
Have we overdone the disincentives? [address, March 19, 1986] A. W. Dahlberg. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:442-4 My 1 '86
Electro-Catheter Corp.
'A stock you either love or hate'. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p49 S 1 '86
Electrobiology *See* Electrophysiology
Electrocardiography
Pocket-sized electrocardiograph [personal arrhythmia monitor] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7 O '86
Electrochemistry
See also
Electrolysis
Fuel cells
Electrochemistry. *Science* 232 pt2:G39+ My 30 '86
Surface functionalization of electrodes with molecular reagents. M. S. Wrighton. bibl f il *Science* 231:32-7 Ja 3 '86
Tracing corrosion's magnetic field [work of James G. Bellingham and others] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:132 Ag 30 '86
Electroconvulsive therapy *See* Shock therapy
Electrocution
Black man nation's first Vietnam veteran executed [D. Funchess in Fla.] por *Jet* 70:5 My 12 '86
Cursing, screaming Fla. black executed for murder [D. M. Thomas] *Jet* 70:37 My 5 '86
Deadly force: a target again [P. Rasheed, who electrocuted burglar with booby trap, robbed again] il por *Newsweek* 108:10 D 15 '86
Miami merchant cleared in 'booby trap' death [case of P. Rasheed] *Jet* 71:12 N 24 '86
Miami storeowner who set death trap becomes hero [P. Rasheed] *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86
Trouble with fighting back [Miami grand jury declines to indict store owner P. Rasheed after booby trap kills burglar] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:85 N 10 '86
Electrodes
Electroactive polymers and macromolecular electronics. C. E. Chidsey and R. W. Murray. bibl f il *Science* 231:25-31 Ja 3 '86
Surface functionalization of electrodes with molecular reagents. M. S. Wrighton. bibl f il *Science* 231:32-7 Ja 3 '86
Electroencephalograms *See* Electroencephalography
Electroencephalography
See also
Brain waves
Hypnosis changes brain activity [research by David Spiegel] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14-15 F '86
Electrogastrography
Stomach butterflies scramble EGGs [research by Larry VandeCreek and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:117-18 F 22 '86
Electrolux SA
Electrolux wants a clean sweep [worldwide buying spree] S. Tully. il *Fortune* 114:60-2 Ag 18 '86
Europe's top appliance maker bids to be no. 1 in the world [Electrolux tenders for White Consolidated] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p63 Mr 17 '86
Electrolysis
A foolproof guide to successful electrolysis. S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:326+ Mr '86
Retracing the steps by which aluminum metal was initially purified back in 1886 [work of C. M. Hall] J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:116-19 Ag '86
Electrolytes
Electrolytes: the charge in the body's power system. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 Jl/Ag '86
Electromagnetic detectors
An electromagnetic measuring stick [liquid level sensor] *Sci News* 130:77 Ag 2 '86
Electromagnetic interference *See* Electromagnetic waves
Electromagnetic propulsion
See also
Mass drivers
Railguns
Electromagnetic shielding *See* Shielding (Electricity)
Electromagnetic theory
See also
Field theory (Physics)
Electromagnetic waves
See also
Microwaves
Optical phase conjugation
Curing electromagnetic interference (II). M. F. Violette. il *Radio-Electron* 57:53-6 Ja '86
Curing electromagnetic interference (III). M. F. Violette. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-4+ F '86
Curing electromagnetic interference (IV). M. F. Violette. il *Radio-Electron* 57:66-8 Ap '86
Radio waves signal earthquakes [study by Joseph Tate and William Daily] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:399 D 20-27 '86
Tune in to noise out [sound in the magnetosphere; research by Robert Helliwell and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:366 Je 7 '86
Physiological effects
Radiation research drops by the wayside. L. Stein. *Progressive* 50:16-17 Jl '86
Risk research: when should we say "enough"? M. G. Morgan. *Science* 232:917 My 23 '86
Electromagnetism
See also
Magnetic materials
Electron beams *See* Electrons—Beams
Electron microscopes and microscopy
Atomic bonds: seeing the links [use of the scanning tunneling microscope] il *Sci News* 130:149 S 6 '86
Atomic-resolution microscopy in water [scanning tunneling microscope] R. Sonnenfeld and P. K. Hansma. bibl f il *Science* 232:211-13 Ap 11 '86
Chewers, lappers, suckers & spongers [mouthparts of insects as seen by electron microscope] D. Scharf. il *Int Wildl* 16:42-7 S/O '86
Cometary particles: thin sectioning and electron beam analysis. J. P. Bradley and D. E. Brownlee. bibl f il *Science* 231:1542-4 Mr 28 '86
A crystal-clear view of the world's tiny wonders [scanning tunneling microscopes] S. Dickman and O. Port. il *Bus Week* p134+ N 3 '86
Dynamic atomic-level rearrangements in small gold particles. D. J. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:872-5 Ag 22 '86
Electron microscope inventors share Nobel Physics Prize. A. L. Robinson. il pors *Science* 234:821-2 N 14 '86
Gerd Binnig, 39: revealing the world of the atom [scanning tunneling microscope] il por *Fortune* 114:54 O 13 '86
Microsketching an underwater surface [scanning tunneling microscope] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:244-5 Ap 19 '86
The Nobel prizes: physics. *Sci Am* 255:86 D '86

Electron microscopes and microscopy—*cont.*
Nucleosome structure [discussion of November 23, 1984 article, Nucleosome reconstruction via phosphorus mapping] G. Harauz and F. P. Ottensmeyer. *Science* 233:1429-31 S 26 '86
Physics [Nobel Prize awarded to E. Ruska, inventor of electron microscope, and G. Binnig and H. Rohrer, inventors of scanning tunneling microscope] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:67-8 O 27 '86
Physics: tiny world garners grand laurels [Nobel Prize award to E. Ruska, inventor of the electron microscope, and G. Binnig and H. Rohrer, inventors of the scanning tunneling microscope] R. Monastersky. pors *Sci News* 130:262-3 O 25 '86
Quantum states and atomic structure of silicon surfaces. R. M. Tromp and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:304-9 O 17 '86
Spotting the atoms in grain boundaries. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:842-4 Ag 22 '86
STM evidence for silicon (111) [work of Ruud Tromp and others] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 232:453 Ap 25 '86
Through a glass, brightly [D. Scharf's work with scanning electron microscopes] G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:4 N '86
The tunneling microscope: a new look at the atomic world. J. A. Golovchenko. bibl f il *Science* 232:48-53 Ap 4 '86
Vacuum tunneling: a new technique for microscopy. C. F. Quate. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:26-33 Ag '86
Electron optics
See also
Image intensifiers
Electron spin
Passion at a distance isn't very satisfying [EPR paradox] *Discover* 7:10+ Ap '86
Polarized electron probes of magnetic surfaces. R. J. Celotta and D. T. Pierce. bibl f il *Science* 234:333-40 O 17 '86
Electron transfer reactions *See* Chemical reactions
Electron transport
Ballistic electron transport seen in GaAs. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:22-4 Ja 3 '86
Ballistic electrons. *Sci Am* 254:64 F '86
Electrons in silicon microstructures [MOSFETs] R. E. Howard and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:346-9 Ja 24 '86
Racing transistors [ballistic electron transport] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86
Electronic astronomy
Astrophotography with image intensifiers. S. McGurk. il *Astronomy* 14:48-52 S '86
A beeper box to time observations. F. L. Redburn. il *Sky Telesc* 71:307-8 Mr '86
Silicon eye: a CCD imaging system. C. Harris. il *Sky Telesc* 71:407-11 Ap '86
Electronic banking *See* Computers—Banking use
Electronic bulletin boards *See* Computer bulletin boards
Electronic circuits
See also
Integrated circuits
Printed circuits
Television circuits
Transistors
From brainstorm to bread board. D. J. Sweeney. il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-2+ S '86
Design
Computer-aided electronics design. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-53 D '86
Designer's notebook. R. Grossblatt. See issues of Radio-Electronics beginning March 1984
The drawing board. R. Grossblatt. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Electronic clocks *See* Clocks, Electronic
Electronic communication *See* Telecommunication
Electronic components *See* Electronic equipment
Electronic control
See also
Remote control
Robots—Control
Television receivers—Control
Transistors—Control use
Electronic cooking *See* Microwave cooking
Electronic countermeasures on military airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Electronic crossover (Loudspeakers) *See* Loudspeakers
Electronic data processing
See also
Computers
Data transmission systems
File organization (Computers)
Information storage and retrieval systems
On line searching
Optical data processing
Parallel processing (Computers)
Real-time data processing
Sorting (Computers)
Building a data base. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:99-101+ N '86
Electronic data processing departments
Getting the best from your DP. D. Papacosta. *Work Woman* 11:46+ D '86
Electronic data processing personnel *See* Computer personnel
Electronic Data Systems Corp.
A down-and-out software maker is back in play [Anacomp's deal with Electronic Data Systems] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 My 26 '86
GM boots Perot [with interview with H. R. Perot; special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:56-60+ D 15 '86
GM hasn't bought much peace [buyout of R. Perot; special section] il *Bus Week* p24-7 D 15 '86
How General Motors is bringing up Ross Perot's baby. R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p96+ Ap 14 '86
Is what's good for GM good for EDS? S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 114:64 N 10 '86
On wings of turkeys [H. Ross Perot rescue dramatized for TV] N. Von Hoffman. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Je 16 '86
Peace for a price at GM [R. Smith arranges buyout of R. Perot] J. Castro. il pors *Time* 128:50-1 D 15 '86
Perot's war with GM ends in $743 million goodbye. W. J. Cook. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:52-4 D 15 '86
The wreck of General Motors [buyout of H. R. Perot] J. K. Glassman. il *New Repub* 195:21-3 D 29 '86
Electronic detectors *See* Detectors
Electronic display systems *See* Information display systems
Electronic equipment
See also
Automobiles—Electronic equipment
Automobiles, Foreign—Electronic equipment
Boats and boating—Electronic equipment
Computers
Home electronics
Surface mounting (Electronics)
Television equipment
Theater—Electronic sound control
Transducers
New products. See issues of Radio-Electronics
What's new in electronics. W. J. Hawkins. See issues of Popular Science
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Two (2) nifty projects [Frid-O-Matic and CheapModem] L. Oolf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:60 Ap '86
Corrosion and anticorrosives
Corrosion of electronic materials and devices. R. B. Comizzoli and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:340-5 O 17 '86
Energy usage
Computerized power supply component selection. J. Cunkelman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:15-16 My '86
"Heat-proofing" your projects (I). V. D. Martin and B. W. Davis. il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-6 Ja '86
"Heat-proofing" your projects (II). V. D. Martin and B. W. Davis. il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-72 Mr '86
Modular, reliable power supplies meet Navy specifications [design by Powercube] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:94-5 Ja 27 '86
Overvoltage protection. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:94-5 Mr '86
Texas Instruments to introduce VHSIC-oriented power supplies. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:100 Jl 21 '86
Versatile bench top power supply. G. Swain and F. Ubaudi. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-4 Je '86
Prices
Shop around. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:255 D 1 '86
Testing
Equipment reports. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Quick and easy test for new electronic products. H. B. Cohen. il *Home Mech* 82:92 Ja '86
Electronic equipment industry *See* Electronic industries
Electronic flight instrument system display *See* Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Electronic funds transfer systems *See* Computers—Banking use
Electronic games
See also
International Game Technology
Video games

Electronic household appliances *See* Household appliances
Electronic industries
See also
A.T. & E. Corp.
Allen-Bradley Co.
American Science & Engineering, Inc.
American Technologies Corporation
ArgoSystems, Inc.
Audio equipment industry
Avionics industry
Chips and Technologies, Inc.
Cincinnati Microwave, Inc.
CL9 (Firm)
Commodore International Ltd.
Computer industry
Cypress Semiconductor Corp.
Drexler Technology Corp.
Dynascan Corp.
Electronic Industries Association
Emerson Electric Co.
Energy Conversion Devices, Inc.
Fairchild Semiconductor Corporation
General Electric Co.
Gould Inc.
GTE Corp.
Gull, Inc.
Harris Corp.
Hewlett-Packard Co.
Honeywell Inc.
Hughes Aircraft Co.
Intel Corp.
International Rectifier Corporation
Kaiser Aerospace & Electronics Corp.
Loral Corp.
M/A-COM Inc.
Marantz Co., Inc.
Motorola, Inc.
National Semiconductor Corp.
Optoelectronics industry
RCA Corp.
Rockwell International Corp.
Sanders Associates, Inc.
Seeq Technology, Inc.
Semiconductor Industry Association
Silicon Compilers, Inc.
Sperry Corp.
Tandy Corp.
Teledyne, Inc.
Television equipment industry
Texas Instruments Incorporated
Tracor, Inc.
Unitrode Corp. Powercube Division
Varian Associates, Inc.
Varo Electro-Optics, Inc.
Vitelic Corporation
Westinghouse Electric Corp.
Westmark Systems, Inc.
Zenith Electronics Corp.

Employment lessons from the electronics industry. J. A. Alic and M. C. Harris. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:27-36 F '86
Fear and loathing in Silicon Valley [new books, The big score by Michael S. Malone and The high cost of high tech by Lenny Siegel and John Markoff] G. Easterbrook. *Wash Mon* 17:46-8 Ja '86
The geography of high technology. E. J. Malecki. il map *Focus* 35:2-9 O '85
Gossip: Silicon Valley's secret weapon. J. S. Tompkins. il *Sci Dig* 94:58-63+ Ag '86
Hi-tech highway. L. Lucas. See issues of Science Digest beginning August 1985 through January 1986
Looking north for answers [Mass. as model for Tex.] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:27 Ap 21 '86
Politics in the Valley: winning the low-tech way [Silicon Valley] G. C. Lubenow. il por *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 13 '86
U.S. electronics needs new strategy [National Research Council report] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 232:1496-7 Je 20 '86
Valley watch. I. Anderson. See issues of Science Digest beginning August 1985 through January 1986

Acquisitions and mergers

Buddy system [S. Wozniak and N. Bushnell to merge their companies] S. Koepp. il pors *Time* 127:50 My 5 '86
The buzzword in defense is 'electronics' [Lockheed's tender for Sanders Associates] L. Therrien. *Bus Week* p31-2 Jl 28 '86
Just a pair of computer wizards looking for laughs [merger between CL9 and Axlon Inc.] R. Brandt. pors *Bus Week* p31-2 My 5 '86
Lockheed offers $60 per share for Sanders Associates' stock. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Jl 14 '86
Toy soldiers go high-tech [merger of CL9 and Axlon to produce TechForce robots] M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 107:54+ My 5 '86
When one defense contractor guns for another [Loral's unfriendly bid for Sanders Associates] J. H. Cutaia. il por *Bus Week* p28 Jl 14 '86
Why Lockheed is locking in on electronics [acquisition of Sanders Associates] S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p84 S 29 '86

International aspects

Integrated circuit technology transfer concerns U.S. officials [logic circuit technology transfer resulting from proposed Fairchild-Fujitsu merger] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 10 '86
Japan buys a big piece of Silicon Valley [proposed takeover of Fairchild by Fujitsu] R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p45-6 N 10 '86

Automation

Boeing center specializes in custom microcircuit design. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 D 15 '86
A breakthrough in automating the assembly line [Allen-Bradley Co.] G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:64-6 My 26 '86
In old Milwaukee: tomorrow's factory today [Allen-Bradley Co.] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:66-7 Je 16 '86
The riverboat gamblers of the chip business [International Rectifier] R. Neff. il por *Bus Week* p96-8 D 15 '86
Silicon compilation aids VHSIC insertion [Silicon Compilers and Honeywell] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:157 Ja 13 '86
TRW uses AI tools to control computer system problems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79-81 F 17 '86
VHSIC contractors team with Silicon Compilers [National Semiconductor Corp. and Motorola] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:171 Ag 4 '86
Westinghouse applies expert system techniques to troubleshooting tasks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:91 F 17 '86

Cooperation

See also
Semiconductor Research Corporation

Customer relations

Now chipmakers are playing 'let's make a deal'. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p90 O 6 '86

Employees

See Electronics workers

Environmental aspects

High-tech hazards: an organizing packet [special section] *Ms* 14:79-81 Mr '86
A new American nightmare? [effect of working with chemicals in integrated circuit manufacture; case of S. Edrich and N. Alaura] A. Spake. il pors *Ms* 14:35-8+ Mr '86
Overexposed in Albuquerque [workers' health problems at GTE Lenkurt plant] S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:8+ Jl '86
The saga of Department 320 [GTE hit with claims concerning health and safety at Albuquerque manufacturing plant] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:210-11 N 3 '86

Export-import trade

American weapons, alien parts [report by the National Academy of Engineering] E. Marshall. il *Science* 234:141-3 O 10 '86
"A barbarian personality" [Japan's Alps Electric Co.'s president K. Kataoka copes with strong yen] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:30-1 Ag 25 '86
The chip market goes haywire [U.S.-Japan trade pact] J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p24-5 S 1 '86
A chip of hope [U.S.-Japanese agreement over microchips] *Newsweek* 108:37 Ag 11 '86
Commerce decontrols technology because of foreign availability [automatic wafering saw exports to the Soviet Union] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63 N 24 '86
Danger and opportunities [address, November 20, 1985] G. F. Amelio. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:282-5 F 15 '86
A disturbing new deficit [high tech trade] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:56 N 3 '86
Does anyone really believe in free trade? [high tech goods] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 138:115-20 D 15 '86
Feeling the crunch from foreign chips [semiconductor makers fight Japanese imports] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:72-3 O 27 '86
Four Tigers gnaw at U.S. high-tech trade. E. Conkling. il *Focus* 36:32-3 Spr '86
Ganging up on Japan. il *Fortune* 113:9 Ap 14 '86
High-tech OPEC? [U.S.-Japanese semiconductor cartel-like deal] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 O 20 '86

Electronic industries—Export-import trade—*cont.*
Imported chips: a security risk? E. Marshall. *Science* 232:12-13 Ap 4 '86
Is it too late to save the U.S. semiconductor industry? J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p62-3+ Ag 18 '86
Japan and US sign truce in microchip war; victor in doubt. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:69-70 O '86
Lobbying for chips [U.S. companies seek protectionist measures] A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 114:86-7 Jl 7 '86
Now Japan is where it's at for U.S. chipmakers. M. Berger. il *Bus Week* p108 N 24 '86
The renewed trade war over Japanese chips. E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1499 Mr 28 '86
A respite in the chip price war. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 113:113-14 My 12 '86
Ruined for one, ruined for all? [Japanese competition in U.S. stepper semiconductor market] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:88 Ap 7 '86
Smugglers in three-piece suits [trade in smuggled Japanese semiconductors] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 30 '86
Sticks and stones [Japanese semiconductor distribution in U.S. by Marshall Industries] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:116 My 5 '86
TI's battle plan against the Japanese [patent infringement case] T. Mason. *Bus Week* p69 Ap 28 '86
The trade pact on chips is a godsend—for the Japanese. J. W. Wilson and L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p142 O 13 '86
U.S.-based electronics. T. Takai. *Nations Bus* 74:55-6 Ja '86
U.S., Japan reach truce in chips war. E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:712-13 Ag 15 '86
U.S.-Japan semiconductor trade agreement [statement, July 31, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:22 O '86

Finance
Computers and electronics. F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 137:116-18 Ja 13 '86
For chipmakers, the game has a new set of rules. O. Port and others. il *Bus Week* p90 Ja 13 '86
Who will survive the microchip shakeout [semiconductor companies] B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 113:82-5 Ja 6 '86

International aspects
Computers, chips, and factory automation. il *Fortune* 114:28-32 O 13 '86
Go east, young man [A. Au's Vitelic Corp. gets backing from Far Eastern chipmakers] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:58 O 20 '86

Management
The plant of tomorrow is in Texas today [Westinghouse factory in College Station, Tex.] G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p76 Jl 28 '86
The search for a Silicon soul. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 107:38-9+ Ja 13 '86

Marketing
See also
Marshall Industries
System suppliers find increasing technical challenges in EW market [electronic warfare] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:56-7+ Ap 7 '86
Who will survive the microchip shakeout [semiconductor companies] B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 113:82-5 Ja 6 '86

Quality control
Defense Dept. will change procedure for keeping records on microcircuits [standardized military drawing program] B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101+ Jl 21 '86
The eureka moment: Paul Kohl [finding elusive source of contamination; interview] J. R. Goldberg. il por *Sci Dig* 94:34-5+ F '86
Semiconductor industry recommends measures to reduce cost, maintain quality of military chips [Semiconductor Industry Assn.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133+ O 20 '86

Securities
Betting on the military's hot weapon: electronics. il *Fortune* 113:248 Ap 28 '86
A time to be choosy with chip stocks [semiconductor companies] il *Fortune* 113:148 Mr 31 '86

Australia
Silicon Valley, Australian style. I. Anderson. il *Sci Dig* 94:13 My '86

Canada
See also
Canadian General Electric Co. Ltd.

East Asia
Four Tigers gnaw at U.S. high-tech trade. E. Conkling. il *Focus* 36:32-3 Spr '86
Go east, young man [A. Au's Vitelic Corp. gets backing from Far Eastern chipmakers] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:58 O 20 '86

France
See also
Centaure Visionic (Firm)
Compagnie Générale d'Électricité
Thomson-Brandt SA
Thomson-C S F

Germany (West)
See also
Siemens AG

Great Britain
See also
Amstrad Consumer Electronics plc
Plessey Co. plc

Japan
See also
Alps Electric Co. Ltd.
Hitachi, Ltd.
Kyocera Corporation
Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd.
Mitsubishi Electric Corp.
NEC Corp.
Sony Corp.
Another Japanese secret: "mechatronics" speeds success in electronics. P. Gwynne. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 Jl '86
Ganging up on Japan. il *Fortune* 113:9 Ap 14 '86
Is it too late to save the U.S. semiconductor industry? J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p62-3+ Ag 18 '86
Japan's microchip slump. *World Press Rev* 33:48+ Je '86
Now Japan is where it's at for U.S. chipmakers. M. Berger. il *Bus Week* p108 N 24 '86
The renewed trade war over Japanese chips. E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1499 Mr 28 '86
Smugglers in three-piece suits [trade in smuggled Japanese semiconductors] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 30 '86
Sticks and stones [Japanese semiconductor distribution in U.S. by Marshall Industries] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:116 My 5 '86
TI's battle plan against the Japanese [patent infringement case] T. Mason. *Bus Week* p69 Ap 28 '86
The trade pact on chips is a godsend—for the Japanese. J. W. Wilson and L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p142 O 13 '86
U.S.-based electronics. T. Takai. *Nations Bus* 74:55-6 Ja '86

Korea (South)
See also
Goldstar Electronics (Firm)
Samsung Group

United States
See Electronic industries
Electronic Industries Association
Industry group claims defense policies could erase U.S. technology lead. B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ S 15 '86
Industry group foresees little change in defense electronic expenditures. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:131+ O 20 '86
Electronic mail systems
See also
Communications satellites—Electronic mail use
Computer bulletin boards
Voice mail systems
Communications. C. Sandler. il *Pers Comput* 10:89-91+ O '86
Communications in the background [Get!] J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:142 S '86
Cross-country networking. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:92-3 Mr '86
Electronic mail misconceptions. R. M. Metcalfe. por *Pers Comput* 10:300 O '86
Electronic mailboxes [MCI Mail] J. Pournelle. il *Byte* 11:338+ Jl '86
Fast food with byte [Wendy's electronic mail system] C. Selinger. il *Work Woman* 11:60 O '86
Federal Express to cancel ZapMail service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 O 6 '86
Flash-Com: an electronic mail and telecommunications software system. B. N. Meeks. *Byte* 11:281-3 D '86
For your eyes only? J. Vitale. il *Channels Commun* 6:14 My '86
How to choose an electronic mail service. J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:60-1+ S '86
A new way of talking. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:71 Mr 17 '86
Why ZapMail finally got zapped [Federal Express Service] J. J. Keller. il *Bus Week* p48-9 O 13 '86

Electronic mail systems—*cont.*
The zapping of Federal Express [abandoning ZapMail] *Newsweek* 108:57 O 13 '86
Electronic marketing
See also
Space Analysis Systems (Firm)
Big marketer [high-tech market research] *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Mr '86
Computer communities. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:66 D 15 '86
Customizing for customer service. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:61-2 Mr '86
High-tech shocks in ad research. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 114:58-9+ Jl 7 '86
Making your sales force more productive. T. Badgett. il pors *Pers Comput* 10:81-4+ Jl '86
The supermarket snoop. L. B. Ackerman. il *Sci 86* 7:24-5 Ap '86
Electronic materials *See* Electronics—Materials
Electronic measurements
See also
Biotelemetry
Making measurements with IC's. H. L. Trietley. il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-6 My '86
Electronic music *See* Music, Electronic
Electronic music festivals *See* Music festivals
Electronic music synthesizers *See* Musical instruments, Electronic
Electronic musical instruments *See* Musical instruments, Electronic
Electronic noise
See also
Amplifiers—Noise
Audio systems—Noise
Tape recorders and recording—Noise
Videotape recorders and recording—Noise
Electronic novels *See* Computer novels
Electronic ovens *See* Microwave ovens
Electronic parts *See* Electronic equipment
Electronic publishing *See* Computers—Publishing use; Information storage and retrieval systems
Electronic shopping
See also
Home Shopping Network Inc.
QVC Network Inc.
Attention, K Mart shoppers: stay home! [cable channels] K. Williams. il *Money* 15:76-8+ Ag '86
"Can you believe this price?" [cable television services] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:68 O 20 '86
Don't touch that dial—you might miss a bargain [cable channels] M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p35-6 Je 2 '86
Hitting up the public where it lives [cable shows] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-1 D 8 '86
Home is where the mart is. J. Motavalli. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:77+ D '86
Home shopping: is it a revolution in retailing—or just a fad? M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p62-4+ D 15 '86
Securities
The stocks are no real deal. H. Wheelwright. *Money* 15:82 Ag '86
Electronic surveillance *See* Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Electronic Systems Division (Air Force) *See* United States. Air Force. Electronic Systems Division
Electronic teddy bears *See* Teddy bears
Electronic test equipment *See* Testing equipment
Electronic toys *See* Toys
Electronic typewriters *See* Typewriters, Electronic
Electronic warfare *See* Electronics—Military use
Electronic watches *See* Watches, Electronic
Electronic workers *See* Electronics workers
Electronics
See also
Delay devices
Digital electronics
Feedback (Electronics)
Home electronics
Microelectronics
Molecular electronics
Optoelectronics
Pulse techniques (Electronics)
Semiconductors
Surface mounting (Electronics)
Transistors
Electronics. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning June 1984
Electronics newsfront. W. J. Hawkins. See issues of Popular Science beginning February 1986
Conferences
Highlights of the NPE convention [National Professional Electronics Convention] il *Radio-Electron* 57:56 F '86
Materials
Electronic and magnetic materials. P. Chaudhari. il *Sci Am* 255:136-44 O '86
Materials for information and communication. J. S. Mayo. bibl (p210) il *Sci Am* 255:58-65 O '86
Military use
See also
Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Communications satellites—Military use
Computers—Military use
Loral Corp.
Sanders Associates, Inc.
United States. Air Force. Electronic Systems Division
Westmark Systems, Inc.
American weapons, alien parts [report by the National Academy of Engineering] E. Marshall. il *Science* 234:141-3 O 10 '86
Betting on the military's hot weapon: electronics. il *Fortune* 113:248 Ap 28 '86
The buzzword in defense is 'electronics' [Lockheed's tender for Sanders Associates] L. Therrien. *Bus Week* p31-2 Jl 28 '86
Contractors use different techniques to meet VHSIC-2 objectives [Defense Dept.'s very high speed integrated circuit program] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:123+ O 20 '86
Defense Dept. pushes Phase 1 VHSIC for developmental, existing systems [very high speed integrated circuits] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63+ O 27 '86
Defense Dept. will change procedure for keeping records on microcircuits [standardized military drawing program] B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101+ Jl 21 '86
Electronic warfare: 2000 and beyond [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60-2+ Ap 14 '86
Electronic warfare: technical trends [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-7+ Ap 7 '86
GE+RCA = a powerhouse defense contractor. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p116+ Ja 27 '86
Imported chips: a security risk? E. Marshall. *Science* 232:12-13 Ap 4 '86
Industry group claims defense policies could erase U.S. technology lead [Electronic Industries Assn.] B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ S 15 '86
Industry group foresees little change in defense electronic expenditures [Electronic Industries Assn.] J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:131+ O 20 '86
Lockheed offers $60 per share for Sanders Associates' stock. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Jl 14 '86
Martin Marietta team awarded VHSIC research contract [very high speed integrated circuit development contract from Air Force Systems Command] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:165-6+ Ag 4 '86
Modular, reliable power supplies meet Navy specifications [design by Powercube] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:94-5 Ja 27 '86
Semiconductor industry recommends measures to reduce cost, maintain quality of military chips [Semiconductor Industry Assn.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133+ O 20 '86
Silicon compilation aids VHSIC insertion [Silicon Compilers and Honeywell] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:157 Ja 13 '86
A supercomputer on a single chip [TRW's work on Defense Department program for very high speed integrated circuits] J. P. Newport, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:128-9 S 29 '86
VHSIC contractors team with Silicon Compilers [National Semiconductor Corp. and Motorola] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:171 Ag 4 '86
Westinghouse applies expert system techniques to troubleshooting tasks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:91 F 17 '86
When one defense contractor guns for another [Loral's unfriendly bid for Sanders Associates] J. H. Cutaia. il por *Bus Week* p28 Jl 14 '86
When the Pentagon wants something America doesn't have [silicon production] H. Bradford and E. Clark. il *Bus Week* p46 O 27 '86
Why Lockheed is locking in on electronics [acquisition of Sanders Associates] S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p84 S 29 '86
Periodicals
See also
Radio-electronics (Periodical)
Electronics, Automotive *See* Automobiles—Electronic equipment

Electronics in crime prevention
High-tech house arrest [electronic ankle bracelets used to monitor prisoners under home detention] D. Reid. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-14 Jl '86

Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
See also
Wiretapping
Code violation [conversations with J. Gotti secretly taped by D. Lofaro] *Time* 128:28 S 15 '86
Eavesdropping on the mob [excerpts from transcripts] il *U S News World Rep* 100:27 F 3 '86
High-tech Big Brother [electronic surveillance] *Sci Am* 254:60+ Ja '86
High-tech snooping. C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:89-90 Ap 14 '86
New law offers easy listening [Electronic Communications Privacy Act of 1986] R. Corn. *Nation* 243:696-7 D 20 '86
Putting electronic eavesdroppers outside the law. J. Rothfeder. il *Bus Week* p87-8 S 29 '86

Electronics in fishing
See also
Depth indicators
Electronics goes afloat. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 177:40+ Mr '86
The ultimate package. D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:66-9 Mr '86

Electronics in sports
See also
Electronics in fishing

Electronics industry *See* Electronic industries

Electronics research
See also
Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation
Optoelectronics research
Semiconductor Research Corporation

Electronics stores
See also
Audio/Video Affiliates, Inc.
Circuit City Stores Inc.
Shop around. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:255 D 1 '86

Securities
Betting on a bust. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:24+ Je 9 '86

Electronics workers
See also
Trade unions—Electronics workers
Women electronics workers
Employment lessons from the electronics industry. J. A. Alic and M. C. Harris. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:27-36 F '86

Health and hygiene
Overexposed in Albuquerque [workers' health problems at GTE Lenkurt plant] S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:8+ Jl '86
The saga of Department 320 [GTE hit with claims concerning health and safety at Albuquerque manufacturing plant] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:210-11 N 3 '86

Electrons
See also
Electron transport
Positrons
Charge density waves seen in potassium [study by Tomasz Giebultowicz and others] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 232:713 My 9 '86

Beams
Currents in normal-metal rings exhibit Aharonov-Bohm effect. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 Ja '86
Electron- and photon-stimulated desorption: probes of structure and bonding at surfaces. T. E. Madey. bibl f il *Science* 234:316-22 O 17 '86
Gauging the Aharonov-Bohm effect [research by Akira Tonomura and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:135-6 Mr 1 '86
New wave [detection of Aharonov-Bohm effect; work of Richard A. Webb and others] *Sci Am* 254:66 Ap '86
Polarized electron probes of magnetic surfaces. R. J. Celotta and D. T. Pierce. bibl f il *Science* 234:333-40 O 17 '86

Diffraction
Consensus on silicon surface structure near [work of Kunio Takayanagi and others] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 232:451-3 Ap 25 '86

Energy levels
See Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)

Spin
See Electron spin

Electrophoresis
See also
Iontophoresis
Drugs in space: why McDonnell may scrub the mission. *Bus Week* p86 Ap 28 '86
Electrophoresis. *Science* 232 pt2:G43-G44+ My 30 '86
Electrophoretic separations of large DNA molecules by periodic inversion of the electric field [gel electrophoresis] G. F. Carle and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:65-8 Ap 4 '86
Karyotype analysis of Leishmania species and its use in classification and clinical diagnosis. S. H. Giannini and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:762-5 My 9 '86
McDonnell to rely on ground-refined drugs until space shuttle access regained [delay in electrophoresis separation implementation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 F 24 '86
Perspectives on electrophoresis. J. I. Garrels. *Science* 232 pt2:G43 My 30 '86
Putting a molecular race in reverse [gel electrophoresis] *Sci News* 129:233 Ap 12 '86
Separation of large DNA molecules by contour-clamped homogeneous electric fields. G. Chu and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1582-5 D 19 '86

Electrophotography
See also
Kirlian photography
Physics of electrophotography. D. M. Burland and L. B. Schein. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:46-53 My '86

Electrophysiology
See also
Electricity—Physiological effects
Electrocardiography
Electroencephalography
Electrogastrography
Associative induction of posttetanic and long-term potentiation in CA1 neurons of rat hippocampus. B. R. Sastry and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:988-90 My 23 '86
Calcium channels in planar lipid bilayers: insights into mechanisms of ion permeation and gating. R. L. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1564-6 Mr 28 '86
Chips on the old block [use of integrated circuits to analyze brain cell interactions] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:408-9 Je 28 '86
Conditioning stirs 'synaptic memory' [hippocampus research by Stephen R. Kelso and Thomas H. Brown] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:213 Ap 5 '86
Differential conditioning of associative synaptic enhancement in hippocampal brain slices. S. R. Kelso and T. H. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 232:85-7 Ap 4 '86
Expression and modulation of voltage-gated calcium channels after RNA injection in Xenopus oocytes. N. Dascal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1147-50 Mr 7 '86
From genes to cognition. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 231:1066-8 Mr 7 '86
Gap junctional conductance and permeability are linearly related. V. Verselis and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:461-4 O 24 '86
Induction of synaptic potentiation in hippocampus by patterned stimulation involves two events. J. Larson and G. Lynch. bibl f il *Science* 232:985-8 My 23 '86
Ion channels that may underlie learning [research by Charles Stevens and Craig Jahr] *Science* 234:1324-5 D 12 '86
Lessons from snails and other models. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 231:1246-9 Mr 14 '86
A low threshold calcium spike mediates firing pattern alterations in pontine reticular neurons [sleep-wake cycle] R. W. Greene and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:738-40 N 7 '86
Measurement of single channel currents from cardiac gap junctions. R. D. Veenstra and R. L. DeHaan. bibl f il *Science* 233:972-4 Ag 29 '86
Mechanism of transmitter release: voltage hypothesis and calcium hypothesis. R. S. Zucker and L. Landò. bibl f il *Science* 231:574-9 F 7 '86
Neuronal circuits: an evolutionary perspective. J. P. C. Dumont and R. M. Robertson. bibl f il *Science* 233:849-53 Ag 22 '86
Neuronal population coding of movement direction [motor cortex] A. P. Georgopoulos and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1416-19 S 26 '86

Electrophysiology—*cont.*
Occult Drosophila calcium channels and twinning of calcium and voltage-activated potassium channels. A. Wei and L. Salkoff. bibl f il *Science* 233:780-2 Ag 15 '86
Predicting movement: crowds of neurons point the way [motor cortex activity; research by Apostolos Georgopoulos and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:202 S 27 '86
Restoration by calmodulin of a Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ current missing in a mutant of paramecium. R. D. Hinrichsen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:503-6 Ap 25 '86
The role of chloride transport in postsynaptic inhibition of hippocampal neurons. U. Misgeld and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1413-15 Je 13 '86
Studying the brain's processes [microelectronic probe designed by Ken Wise and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:12-13 Je '86
Suppression of neurite elongation and growth cone motility by electrical activity. C. S. Cohan and S. B. Kater. bibl f il *Science* 232:1638-40 Je 27 '86
Translocation of protein kinase C activity may mediate hippocampal long-term potentiation. R. F. Akers and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:587-9 F 7 '86
Who's the boss? [research by B. Libet] B. Bower. il por *Sci News* 129:266-7 Ap 26 '86

Electrosensory receptors *See* Sensory receptors

Electrostatic loudspeakers *See* Loudspeakers

Electrostatics
Hydrodynamic measurement of double-layer repulsion between colloidal particle and flat plate. D. C. Prieve and B. M. Alexander. bibl f il *Science* 231:1269-70 Mr 14 '86

Electrotherapy
See also
Shock therapy
An electrifying possibility [work of B. Nordenström] G. Taubes. il pors *Discover* 7:22-6+ Ap '86
Healing with electronics. R. Fish. il *Radio-Electron* 57:78-9+ Ap '86

Elektra [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949

Elementary education *See* Education, Elementary

Elementary particles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Elementary school teachers *See* Teachers

Elements, Chemical *See* Chemical elements

Elena and her men [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Eleni [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Elephant hunting
We didn't shoot an elephant [Kenya] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 90:20+ Ja '86

Elephant Man's disease *See* Neurofibromatosis

Elephant seals *See* Seals (Animals)

Elephants
An African odyssey to save the elephant. D. Western. il map *Discover* 7:56-8+ O '86
Elephant calls that humans can't hear [infrasonic calls; research by Katharine Payne and others] *Sci News* 129:122 F 22 '86
Infrasonic elephants [calls inaudible to humans; research by Katharine Payne and others] D. Sobel. il *Omni* 8:30 Ag '86
Running out of room! [Asian elephants] P. Jackson. il map *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 S/O '86
Care
An elephant with a bellyache puts a Brit's mettle to the test [British Army called by circus to examine elephant with a metal detector] il *People Wkly* 26:175 D 15 '86

Elephants, Fossil
See also
Mastodons

Elevated railroads *See* Railroads, Elevated

Elevators
See also
Otis Elevator Co., Ltd.
Testing
The evolution of an elevator tower [Otis Elevator test tower] D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:138-43 Jl '86

Elfring, Chris
US parks at a crossroads. il *BioScience* 36:301-4 My '86

Elfun Society
Do-gooders do well [funds open to GE middle managers] G. Smith. il *Forbes* 137:176 My 5 '86

Elgart, Arty
about
Mr. Stork delivers. B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 25:78-81 Ap 21 '86

Elgin marbles
Who owns the Elgin marbles? J. H. Merryman. il *Art News* 85:100-9 S '86

Elgsaeter, Arnljot, and others
The molecular basis of erythrocyte shape. bibl f il *Science* 234:1217-23 D 5 '86

Eli Lilly and Company
Lilly and Abbott lock horns over patent poaching [monoclonal antibody vs. sandwich assay diagnostic tests] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p31-2 D 15 '86

Eliade, Mircea, 1907-1986
about
Obituary
Christ Century 103:540 Je 4-11 '86. W. D. O'Flaherty *Christ Century* 103:503 My 14 '86. M. E. Marty *Natl Rev* 38:21 Je 6 '86. J. G. Pilon

Elijah Muhammad, 1897-1975
about
Elijah Muhammad's heirs to share $5.7M fortune. por *Jet* 70:8 Jl 28 '86
Farrakhan pays tribute to Elijah Muhammad, pushes economic development. il por *Jet* 71:17 O 27 '86

Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965
about
T. S. Eliot: what difference does a poet make? P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:64 S 5 '86
T. S. Eliot's Christian society: still relevant today? P. Yancey. por *Christ Century* 103:1031-3 N 19 '86

Eliot, Thomas Stearns *See* Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965

Eliot Feld Ballet *See* Feld Ballet

ELISA (Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay) *See* Immunoassay

Elite (Social sciences)
The anxieties of the ruling class. M. Singer. *Natl Rev* 38:27-9 Jl 4 '86
Elitism: motivator or inhibitor? [special issue] *Des Arts Educ* 87:2-56 My/Je '86
The Rajiv generation [India] S. R. Weisman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18-22+ Ap 20 '86
A substitute for merit: the case against credentialism. J. M. Fallows. *Current* 281:3-17 Mr/Ap '86

Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-
about
All the Queen's ministers. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:21 Ag 4 '86
A birthday fit for a Queen. il por *Newsweek* 107:60 My 5 '86
Dissension between Britain's leading ladies. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:734-5 Ag 27-S 3 '86
The mother of the groom. B. Weinhouse. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:27+ Ag '86
People [60th birthday] il pors *Macleans* 99:47 Ap 28 '86
Regal opposition. P. Kopvillem. il pors *Macleans* 99:13-15 Jl 28 '86
The royal monobosom. F. Garmaise. il pors *Ms* 15:38-9 N '86
A 'wonderfully reassuring' Queen [60th birthday] J. Lee. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:13 My 5 '86
Photographs and photography
Life looks back 50 years: a royal progress. il pors *Life* 9:87-90 Ap '86
Visit to China, 1986
Red carpet for the Queen. J. Bierman. il por *Macleans* 99:35 O 20 '86
A royal blunder [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 22-5 O 27 '86

Elizabeth, Princess of Toro
about
African princess survives scandal, becomes diplomat. S. Booker. por *Jet* 70:12 Je 30 '86

Elizabeth City (N.C.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Museum of the Albemarle

Elizabethan Gardens (Manteo, N.C.)
A legend remembered [statue of Virginia Dare by L. Landers] *South Living* 21:31 Ap '86

Elizabethan period *See* Great Britain—History—Elizabethan period, 1558-1603

Elizabeth's (Detroit, Mich.: Restaurant) *See* Detroit (Mich.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Elk
See also
Red deer
Rising from the ashes [Roosevelt elk reappear on Mt. Saint Helens] M. Tennesen. il *Natl Wildl* 24:34-9 O/N '86
Sleigh rides that take you among elk herds in Wyoming, Utah. il *Sunset* 176:12 Ja '86

Elk—*cont.*
Wapiti: monarch of the West. D. Petersen. il *Mother Earth News* 101:112-17+ S/O '86
The Wyman Elk Ranch. D. Petersen. il *Mother Earth News* 98:62-4 Mr/Ap '86
Food and feeding
To feed or not to feed [winter feeding of Rocky Mountain herds] C. Madson. il *Audubon* 88:22+ Mr '86
Elk, Irish *See* Irish elk
Elk calling *See* Animal calling
Elk hunting
Backpack for a bull [bowhunting Idaho elk] S. Payne. il *Outdoor Life* 177:62-3+ Ap '86
Backpacking for elk with bow and bugle. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 91:105-6 O '86
The basics of elk bugling. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:70-1+ S '86
Elk & whitetails: the same game. R. Cheek. il *Outdoor Life* 178:39-41+ D '86
Elk at the moment. G. Webster. il *Field Stream* 91:76-7+ O '86
Elk hunting's newest secret [cow calls] J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 178:58-9+ S '86
Elk on the move. S. Curtis. il *Outdoor Life* 178:64-5+ Jl '86
The elk wizard [L. D. Jones] N. Rodgers. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:68-9+ Je '86
Grandpa and the kid [hunting Roosevelt elk in Oregon's coastal range] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 91:51+ D '86
Winter meat. K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 91:74-5+ N '86
Elkann, Alain
The House of Mondadori. il *House Gard* 158:166-73+ D '86
Elkes, Terrence Allen
about
Fast company. M. Gordon. il por *Channels Commun* 6:24-9 Ap '86
Elkhorn Slough National Estuarine Sanctuary (Calif.) *See* Bird sanctuaries—California
Elkin, Stanley, 1930-
The mild one. il *Esquire* 105:113 Je '86
Elkind, David, 1931-
Formal education and early childhood education: an essential difference. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:631-6 My '86
Stress and the middle-grader. *Educ Dig* 51:30-4 My '86
Elkins, Ann
What's new! See issues of Good Housekeeping
Elkins, James A., Jr.
about
'A race against time' for Houston's First City. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p74-5 Ja 20 '86
Ellard, Richard Mark
about
Stalked by a killer; ed. by Mary Story. N. H. Conn. il *Read Dig* 129:59-63 S '86
Elle (Periodical)
"Ideas, not instruction". L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:138+ My 5 '86
Ellebracht family
about
'Shock time' in Texas. B. Burgower. il *Newsweek* 107:31 Je 2 '86
Eller, Claudia
Amazing stories: designer Rick Carter and his production commandos. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:85-8 O '86
Fresh ideas. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:24-6+ N '86
Second that emotion. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:69-72 My '86
True stories: David Byrne's Anytown, USA. il pors *Theatre Crafts* 20:67-71 N '86
Eller, Danny
about
Man sues former wife for improper use of his sperm. *Jet* 70:37 Jl 28 '86
Ellerbee, Linda
Someday my look will come. il pors *Ms* 15:36-7+ N '86
A visit with a small planet [interview with S. MacLaine] pors *Redbook* 168:10+ N '86
about
Ellerbee takes on the 'World'. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 108:60 S 29 '86
Facing a pay squeeze at NBC, Linda Ellerbee takes a half-million-dollar hike to ABC. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-4+ Jl 28 '86
Ellingsen, Mark, 1949-
Building a new ecumenism through contextual theology. il *Christ Century* 103:713-14 Ag 13-20 '86
Ellingson, Marnie
The wonder of Jenny [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:108-9+ Ja '86
Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974
about
The 1932 stereo mystery. J. McDonough. il por *Down Beat* 53:59+ My '86
Ellington update [discography] J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 53:35-7 Je '86
Queenie pie [opera] Reviews
Jet 71:57 N 3 '86
Jet 71:61 O 20 '86
Time il 128:70 S 29 '86. M. Walsh
U.S. Postal Service issues 'Duke' Ellington stamp. il *Jet* 70:16 My 19 '86
Archives
Ellington Collection to be bought by Smithsonian. il por *Jet* 71:25 O 6 '86
Elliot, Robert
about
An attempted murder with a cup of AIDS? *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 11 '86
Elliott, Bill
about
What makes brother Elliott's Ford so damn fast? L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 31:171+ Ap '86
Elliott, Byron K.
Half a dog high. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-1 My/Je '86
Elliott, Gail S.
Time warp [poem] *Christ Century* 103:681 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Twilight ride [poem] *Christ Century* 103:435 Ap 30 '86
Elliott, J. K.
The origins of Christianity. il *Hist Today* 36:49-52 F '86
Elliott, Lawrence
Buried alive: the plight of Soviet Jews. il *Read Dig* 128:65-70 Je '86
Hungary's few shining days of freedom. il *Read Dig* 129:88-96 N '86
Li Shuang and Emmanuel: a love story. il *Read Dig* 129:169-72 Ag '86
The Reader's digest guide to family vacationing. il *Read Dig* 128:169-76 My '86
Elliott, Luke
"TAP" the sun [reprint from January/February 1985 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:99-102 Jl/Ag '86
Elliott, Malinda
Camera in the sky. il por *Americana* 14:49-52 S/O '86
Elliott, Ralph H.
The Aquinos' witness: 'not by might, nor power'. *Christ Century* 103:879-80 O 15 '86
Elliott, Ward
Chiquita Havana [poem] *Natl Rev* 38:47 Mr 28 '86
Elliott, William *See* Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
Elliott Wave theorist (Newsletter) *See* Investment newsletters
Elliptical galaxies *See* Galaxies
Ellis, Bret Easton
about
Bret Ellis is too hip for hype. D. Maychick. il por *Mademoiselle* 92:66 Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
More zero: a novel of Los Anomies. W. White. *New Yorker* 62:25 Jl 7 '86
Ellis, Charles D.
about
Winning a loser's game. R. Phalon. il por *Forbes* 137:136-7+ Mr 10 '86
Ellis, Elliot F., 1929-
about
'Tremendous strides' in treating allergies [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:60-1 Je 2 '86
Ellis, Eve E.
It's time to end sexist stereotypes. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 Mr '86
Ellis, Eve E., and Danish, Steven J.
The critical 30-second break. il *World Tennis* 34:12-13 D '86
Ellis, Gary B.
Necessary fuss. *BioScience* 36:356 Je '86
Ellis, George R.
Mexico's magnificent Metro. il *Américas* 38:2-7 S/O '86
Ellis, Jerry
about
One man's throwaways are another man's fortune. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p135 Ja 13 '86

Ellis, John Tracy, 1905-
Decades of disarray: a call to unity. *Commonweal* 113:710-11 D 26 '86
Ellis, Joseph
Running pains: how women differ from men. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:47 Ja '86
Ellis, Perry
about
The death and life of Perry Ellis. P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 19:26-36+ Ag 11 '86
How to get attention: let's talk dirty. il *Newsweek* 107:60 My 19 '86
Imitation of life. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ My 26 '86
Obituary
Newsweek il por 107:25-6 Je 9 '86. J. Conant
Vogue il por 176:262 Ag '86
What's in a name? L. Gubernick. por *Forbes* 138:42-3 S 22 '86
Ellis, Richard, 1938-, and McCosker, John E.
Speaking of sharks . . . il pors *Oceans* 19:24-9+ My/Je '86
Ellis, Rosemary
The best exercise for your money. il *Work Woman* 11:98+ Jl '86
Give it a rest. il *Health* 18:46-9 Ap '86
Ellis, Stephen
At order's edge. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:98-107 Jl '86
The elusive Gerhard Richter. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:130-9+ N '86
Ellis, Susan
Lifelines. il *Omni* 9:91-5 O '86
Ellis, William D.
Combing out the snarls. il *Nations Bus* 74:43-4 D '86
Ellis, William S.
Broad shoulder of Australia: Queensland. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:2-37 Ja '86
A way of life lost: Bikini. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:813-34 Je '86
Ellis AG
The mysterious 'coincidences' in insider trading cases [SEC probes of D. B. Levine case] C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 S 8 '86
Ellis Island (New York, N.Y.)
See also
American Museum of Immigration
An American birthplace [special section] il map *McCalls* 113:101-8 Jl '86
Ellis Island. R. Cahn. il *Natl Parks* 60:16-23+ Jl/Ag '86
Ellis Island a welcome site? Only after years of reform. H. P. Guzda. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:30-6 Jl '86
Ellis Island: the building of a heritage. E. Sevareid. il *Pop Mech* 163:260-2+ Jl '86
The Isle of Tears [excerpt from Ellis Island and other stories] M. Helprin. il *Psychol Today* 20:58-64 Jl '86
Mr. Iacocca meets the press. R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. il *Nation* 242:257+ Mr 8 '86
A pair of American islands. K. Andersen. il map *Time* 128:22-3 Jl 7 '86
Post-Iacocca [A. Avedisian, new chair of government advisory commission on restoration] R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. *Nation* 242:541 Ap 19 '86
Preserving the architecture of Ellis Island. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:15 My '86
The search for people who remember what happened at Ellis Island. il *Aging* no352:23 '86
Whitewashing the Statue of Liberty [GAO investigation results] R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. *Nation* 242:790-2 Je 7 '86
Ellison, Ralph
New York, 1936 [excerpt from Going to the territory] il *Esquire* 106:98-9+ Jl '86
Ellmann, Richard, 1918-
Finally, the last word on 'Ulysses': the ideal text, and portable too. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Je 15 '86
Nayman of Noland. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:27-8+ Ap 24 '86
Ellsberg, Daniel, 1931-
Is U.S. and Soviet defense compatible with survival? [address, April 6, 1986] il pors *Humanist* 46:10-14+ Jl/Ag '86
Ellson, Douglas
Improving productivity in teaching. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:111-24 O '86
Elm
Diseases and pests
Elm Street blues [Dutch elm disease] H. Mansfield. il *Am Herit* 37:97-102 O/N '86
Return of the elm [Johnny Elmseed Program by the Boy Scouts] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13 Ag '86
Elmira (N.Y.)
Arts
Elmira [special section] il *Horizon* 29:17-28+ Je '86
Description
Elmira [special section] il *Horizon* 29:17-28+ Je '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Arnot Art Museum
Hospitals
Computers that humanize health care [use at Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital] P. Mandell. il *Ms* 14:103-4 My '86
Elmslie, Kenward
about
Poet's Corner. B. Gooch. il *House Gard* 158:176-81 N '86
Elo, K. Olavi
Prepared against disasters. il *World Health* p16-17 Jl '86
Elocution
See also
Public speaking
Elon, Amos
Letter from Argentina. *New Yorker* 62:74-86 Jl 21 '86
Elounda Beach Hotel (Crete) *See* Resorts—Crete
Elpenor
A drunkards progress: AA and the sobering strength of myth. il *Harpers* 273:42-8 O '86
Elred, Stephen
Gay rights/gay plight [with reply by J. L. Bernardin] il *Commonweal* 113:680-4 D 26 '86
Elsen, Albert Edward, 1927-
Assessing the pros and cons. il *Art Am* 74:24-7 Je '86
Elsholtz, Harry P., and others
Two different *cis*-active elements transfer the transcriptional effects of both EGF and phorbol esters. bibl f il *Science* 234:1552-7 D 19 '86
Elshtain, Jean Bethke, 1941-
The abstract enemy. il *Commonweal* 113:14-15 Ja 17 '86
Elston, Murray
about
Paying for an extra bill of health [interview] J. Enright. il pors *Macleans* 99:6-7 Mr 31 '86
Elswick, Brent
Pick of the crop. il *Mother Earth News* 99:62-7 My/Je '86
ELTs (Emergency locator transmitters) *See* Radio beacons
Elway, John
about
Getting better and better. R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 65:70+ N 10 '86
Elwes, Cary
about
Lady Jane's leading kids. F. Simon. il pors *Vogue* 176:72 F '86
Ely, Paul C., Jr.
about
Ripe for a rebound. K. K. Wiegner. il pors *Forbes* 138:43-4 N 17 '86
EM (Periodical)
Backstage. il *Ebony* 41:22 Ja '86
'EM' editor Fornay among outstanding black men [Salute to black men in publishing] il por *Jet* 70:29 Mr 31 '86
Emans, Elaine V.
Scenes from an exercise [poem] *America* 155:204 O 18 '86
Embalming
See also
Mummies
Md. morticians can refuse to embalm AIDS victims. *Jet* 69:28 Ja 27 '86
Embargo
British airline charges broker violated embargo [British Caledonian suit against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect the U.S. aircraft engine embargo to Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 Jl 28 '86
British Caledonian foiled in attempt to impound A310 [charges against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect U.S. aircraft engine embargo to Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 18 '86
Cuba: new migration and embargo measures [State Dept. statement, August 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:86-7 N '86
South Africa circumvents embargo. T. Conrad. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-13 Mr '86

Embarrassment
Not always avoidable, but manageable [views of Andre Modigliani] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:5 Ag '86
When you feel like a fool. *Teen* 30:56 My '86
Embassies (Buildings)
See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981
America's white elephant in Moscow [new U.S. embassy] S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 O 6 '86
The French embassy: Ambassador and Mme Emmanuel de Margerie in Washington, D.C. S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:210-16 O '86
Resisting an embassy [locating a new U.S. embassy in an exclusive Ottawa neighborhood] A. Hare. *Macleans* 99:66 Mr 10 '86
Security measures
Adding up the cost of safety [State Dept. program to beef up security] S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20 My 5 '86
Building security may have its design repercussions. P. Hoffmann. il *Archit Rec* 174:33 Ja '86
Can U.S. buy embassy safety? S. Emerson and others. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Ap 14 '86
Enhancing diplomatic security [statement, February 4, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:42-5 Ap '86
Legislative proposals regarding diplomatic security [statement, November 13, 1985] R. I. Spiers. *Dep State Bull* 86:47-8 Ja '86
A little leak that could be lethal [blueprints for U.S. embassy annex in East Beirut in the hands of Lebanese construction firms] S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 O 27 '86
Terror stalks America's diplomats. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:45-6 My 19 '86
Embassy Communications Inc.
Campanella signs program deal with Embassy Group. por *Jet* 71:59 S 22 '86
Emblems, National
Exhibitions
American folk art [Liberties with Liberty] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:332+ F '86
Liberty belles [Liberties with Liberty at the Museum of American Folk Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:113 My 19 '86
Museum of American Folk Art [Liberties with Liberty exhibit] il *Hobbies* 90:54-5 Ja '86
Embracing
Teachers can try "nontouching" hugs for students. L. Landgren. *Educ Dig* 52:46-7 N '86
Embraer Empresa Brasileira de Aeronautica SA
Embraer begins marketing new EMB-123 version [turboprop design collaboration with Fabrica Militar de Aviones] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:128 O 13 '86
South American firms may co-develop EMB-123 turboprop. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 My 19 '86
Embroidery
See also
Needles & Company
Country charmers to cross-stitch. il *Good Housekeep* 202:170+ Je '86
Days-of-the-week designs to appliqué and embroider. J. Williams. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:63-7+ O '86
Needlework pictures from Abby Wright's school in South Hadley, Massachusetts. B. Ring. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:482-93 S '86
Quick stitch [long-stitch] J. Williams. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:32-4 My '86
Exhibitions
Sailors' art at Cooper-Hewitt [Embroidered Ship Portraits] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:133 Ag '86
Embroidery, Miniature
Brush and thimble: Idele Gilbert's miniature canvases [needlepoint] A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 90:41-4 F '86
Embryo transplantation *See* Ova—Transplantation
Embryology
See also
Developmental biology
Developmental neurology
Fetus
Metamorphosis
Morphogenesis
Neural plate
Ova
Ovaries
Placenta
Umbilical cord
Amphibia
Amphibian early development [toads] J. Gerhart and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:541-9 S '86
Down the road to skin . . . and to muscle [frogs] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:329 My 24 '86
Expression of an epidermal antigen used to study tissue induction in the early Xenopus laevis embryo. R. M. Akers and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:613-16 F 7 '86
Birds
Bird chimeras may be models for certain neurological diseases. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:930-2 My 23 '86
What can we learn from chick embryo melanocytes? J. A. Brumbaugh and W. S. Oetting. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:381-7 Je '86
Crustaceans
pH-induced metabolic transitions in Artemia embryos mediated by a novel hysteretic trehalase [brine shrimp] S. C. Hand and J. F. Carpenter. bibl f il *Science* 232:1535-7 Je 20 '86
Echinoderms
Deep-sea 'test-tube babies' [sea urchins] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:53 Ja 25 '86
Fish
Cell lineages traced in zebrafish embryos [work of Charles Kimmel and Rachel Warga] J. L. Marx. *Science* 231:340 Ja 24 '86
Cell recognition by neuronal growth cones in a simple vertebrate embryo. J. Y. Kuwada. bibl f il *Science* 233:740-6 Ag 15 '86
Tissue-specific cell lineages originate in the gastrula of the zebrafish. C. B. Kimmel and R. M. Warga. bibl f il *Science* 231:365-8 Ja 24 '86
Insects
Cross-regulatory interactions among pair-rule genes in Drosophila. K. Harding and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:953-9 Ag 29 '86
Spatial expression of homeotic genes in Drosophila. A. Fjose. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:558-64 S '86
Mollusks
Living Nautilus embryos: preliminary observations. J. M. Arnold and B. A. Carlson. bibl f il *Science* 232:73-6 Ap 4 '86
Rodents
Gene transfer cures mouse defect [work of Kiran Chada and Frank Constantini] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:329 My 24 '86
A mouse homeo box gene is expressed in spermatocytes and embryos. M. R. Rubin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:663-7 Ag 8 '86
Primary rat embryo cells transformed by one or two oncogenes show different metastatic potentials. R. Pozzatti and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:223-7 Ap 11 '86
Tissue-specific and ectopic expression of genes introduced into transgenic mice by retroviruses. P. Soriano and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1409-13 D 12 '86
Embryology, Experimental
See also
Clones (Biology)
Fertilization in vitro
Ova—Transplantation
Emergencies *See* Accidents
Emergencies, Assistance in *See* Assistance in emergencies
Emergency communication systems
See also
Cable television—Emergency use
Emergency first aid *See* First aid in illness and injury
Emergency locator transmitters *See* Radio beacons
Emergency measures (Aviation) *See* Aviation—Safety devices and measures
Emergency powers *See* War and emergency powers
Emergency services, Hospital *See* Hospitals—Emergency services
Emergency signals *See* Signals and signaling
Emerging growth stocks *See* Stocks
Emerick, Laura
Creating mood. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58-9 D '86
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882
about
Plain talk from Ralph Waldo Emerson. G. W. Allen. por *Am Herit* 37:78-9 Je/Jl '86
Emerson Electric Co.
Emerson Electric: the strong, silent type [stock price] il *Fortune* 113:114+ Mr 17 '86
Navy threatens to terminate guided bomb contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 S 15 '86
Emert, Harold
John Cage in Brazil. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA36 Jl '86

Emery Air Freight Corp.
Emery, UPS expand package service into European, international markets. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44+ O 6 '86
Emhart Corp.
Can Peter Scott—man of many careers—recharge Emhart's batteries? R. W. King. il por *Bus Week* p126+ F 24 '86
EMI (Electromagnetic interference) *See* Electromagnetic waves
EMI Limited
EMI looks to opera. T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:53 My '86
Emigration *See* Immigration and emigration
Emily's List (Organization)
Emily's List: political money where it counts. M. Southgate. il *Ms* 15:27 S '86
Eminent domain
'My God, what did I do?" [B. Horton's produce store seized by property developers in Jersey City] H. Metz. il por *Progressive* 50:17 My '86
Readers respond to 'Park Service land grab' [discussion of October 1985 article, Park Service land-grab] M. J. Weiss. *Progressive* 50:6-8 F '86
Emission control devices (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Emission reduction credits
Trading dollars for dirty air. R. Rapoport. il *Sci 86* 7:75-6 Jl/Ag '86
Emissions, Acoustic *See* Acoustic emissions
Emmerling, Mary Ellisor
about
Desert flat. M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:46-8 Ja 6 '86
Designer Mary Emmerling makes hay selling country furnishings to city slickers. B. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:109-10+ N 24 '86
Emmons, Beverly
about
Visual recall: Beverly Emmons' working pragmatism. R. Baker. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:22-7+ Mr '86
Emmy Awards
After seven years, Susan Lucci may ask: who does a soap bitch have to kill to win an Emmy? M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:39-40 Jl 21 '86
Bill Cosby, Keshia Knight Pulliam: his TV daughter may win her first Emmy. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 Ag 25 '86
'Cosby show' pulls 15 Emmy bids; LaBelle, Goldberg among other black nominees. il *Jet* 70:54 Ag 18 '86
'Cosby show' snubbed at Emmy Awards ceremony; receives only one honor. il *Jet* 71:16 O 13 '86
Emonds, Tom
Troop's log mansion. il *Mother Earth News* 102:68-73 N/D '86
Emory University
Emory gets $6,000 grant for civil rights exhibit. *Jet* 69:15 Ja 20 '86
Emory using churches to spread hypertension info. *Jet* 70:30 Ap 14 '86
Emory University. School of Medicine
In quest of profound courtesy: a chaplain enters the anatomy lab. D. G. Shockley. il *Christ Century* 103:808-10 S 24 '86
Emotional illness *See* Mental illness
Emotions
See also
Anger
Anxiety
Avoidance (Psychology)
Bashfulness
Crying
Desire
Embarrassment
Enthusiasm
Envy
Facial expression
Fear
Grief
Hate
Hostility (Psychology)
Innocence (Psychology)
Jealousy
Love
Mind and body
Moods
Remorse
Security and insecurity (Psychology)
Sensitivity
Smiles
Temper
Worry
Are women really too emotional? [excerpt from Every woman's emotional well-being] S. A. Shields. *Glamour* 84:180-1+ Jl '86
Emotion enemies: make friends with them. M. Barbera-Hogan. il *Teen* 30:34+ S '86
Emotional rescue. M. E. Donovan. il *Ladies Home J* 103:78+ Je '86
Emotions: don't let 'em get under (or over) your skin. K. Silverman. il *Teen* 30:28+ My '86
The face of feeling [facial expressions and the production of emotion; research by Robert Levenson and others] N. Jordan. il *Psychol Today* 20:8 Ja '86
Gut-spilling is being used by men as a shortcut to intimacy. R. D. Jacobs. il *Glamour* 84:72 Mr '86
Help your child express feelings. il *Glamour* 84:31 Ja '86
How emotions can be hard on your health. L. Manske. il *Mademoiselle* 92:114+ D '86
Look back in anger [delinquent behavior and the inability to correctly read emotions from facial expressions; research by Sean Austin and William McCown] R. C. Mangnall. *Psychol Today* 20:14-15 O '86
Smile and your brain smiles with you [vascular theory of emotions resurrected by Robert B. Zajonc] J. Simmons. il *Sci 86* 7:69-70 Ap '86
Women: the emotional or the expressive sex? [research by Anthony Greenwald] C. Greene. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Je '86
Emperor penguins *See* Penguins
Emphysema
Last gasps from a crusty old admiral; ed. by James R. Whelan and Cory SerVaas. G. E. Synhorst. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-63+ N '86
Where there's smoke . . . [emphysema victim R. Cabellero's product liability suit against tobacco companies brought in Texas] D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:148 D 15 '86
Therapy
For easier breathing [Micro-Trach developed by H. Heimlich] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ N '86
Empire State Building (New York, N.Y.)
Conquering the Empire [parachute jump] il por *Newsweek* 107:29 My 5 '86
Empire State Metals
Inside the boiler room: how scam artists steal millions over the phone. B. Holcomb. il por *N Y* 19:38-42 Ag 4 '86
Empire Szechuan Valley (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Employee absenteeism *See* Absenteeism
Employee benefits *See* Fringe benefits
Employee counseling
Dreams gone to rust [closing of Duquesne Steel Works in the Monongahela Valley] D. Corn. il *Harpers* 273:56-64 S '86
Employee-employer relations *See* Industrial relations; Personnel management; Psychology, Industrial
Employee food service *See* Industrial feeding
Employee incentives *See* Incentives in industry
Employee morale
See also
Incentives in industry
Job satisfaction
How to manage layoff survivors. G. Worth. *Work Woman* 11:18+ Mr '86
The line of fire [when your boss is fired] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 138:160+ Jl 28 '86
Psychological hugs for employees [views of F. Loeb] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:63 Mr '86
Employee motivation *See* Motivation (Psychology)
Employee ownership
See also
Leveraged buyouts
Britain quashes employee attempt to take over British Airways. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Mr 24 '86
Carl Kroch to sell Chicago chain to employees [Kroch's and Brentano's] T. Unsworth. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Ja 17 '86
Going private with federal jobs [C. Horner's proposed Federal Employee Direct Corporate Ownership Plan] il por *Nations Bus* 74:14+ O '86
LBOing the federal payroll [proposed Federal Employee Direct Corporate Ownership Opportunity Plan] J. Heins. *Forbes* 138:130 D 15 '86
The ownership culture [employee ownership at Avondale Industries] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:72 O 6 '86
When workers take stock. J. Logue. il *Progressive* 50:28-32 D '86

Employee ownership—*cont.*
Workplace democracy [special section] bibl f *Society* 23:30-58 Mr/Ap '86
Employee physical fitness programs *See* Industry—Physical fitness programs
Employee Retirement Income Security Act *See* Pensions—Laws and regulations
Employee rights *See* Employees—Civil rights
Employee rules *See* Work rules
Employee seniority *See* Seniority, Employee
Employee stock ownership *See* Employees as stockholders
Employees
See also
Executives
Government employees
Household employees
Job satisfaction
Labor turnover
Personnel management
Civil rights
Can you pass the job test? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:46-50+ My 5 '86
First the lie detector, then the chemicals. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:56-7 Ja 27 '86
Looking behind the factory gates [right-to-know laws requiring businesses to divulge information about chemicals] C. Chess. il *Technol Rev* 89:42-7+ Ag/S '86
Medical discrimination in the workplace [medical tests] *Futurist* 20:48 Mr/Ap '86
Testing testing [legal aspects of employee drug testing] *Time* 127:59 Mr 17 '86
Toxic chemicals bond old foes [right to know laws] G. Tierney. il map *Sierra* 71:21-6 My/Je '86
Discipline
See Labor discipline
Dismissal
See also
Layoffs
Outplacement consultant services
Severance pay
Avoiding employee lawsuits. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 74:13 Ja '86
Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:32+ S '86
Fire early, fire often. J. Falvey. il *Work Woman* 11:25-6 Ja '86
Fired! D. LaMaute. il *Black Enterp* 17:111-12+ O '86
Firing backlash: how to avoid ending up in court. K. R. Rich. il *Work Woman* 11:19-20 Ag '86
How to fire someone. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:166-7 Mr 31 '86
How to give bad news to good people [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] M. J. Parson. il *Work Woman* 11:78-80+ Jl '86
More workers are saying 'take this job cut and shove it'. J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p38 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
My boss fired me. il *Good Housekeep* 202:60+ Je '86
Nobody's fireproof [excerpt from What every businesswoman needs to know] P. Van Hulsteyn. *Essence* 16:98 Ap '86
Warning: you're about to lose your job. P. A. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:126 F '86
Health and hygiene
See Occupational health and safety
Monitoring
Big Brother's new eye. L. Archer. il *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Ja '86
The boss that never blinks [computers] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:46-7 Jl 28 '86
Monitoring on the job: how to protect privacy as well as property. G. T. Marx and S. Sherizen. il *Technol Rev* 89:62-7+ N/D '86
New technology, high anxiety [computer monitoring] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54-5 S 29 '86
Promotion
See Promotions
Psychology
See Psychology, Industrial
Rating
See also
Employment tests
How to make your performance appraisals more effective. S. A. Snell and K. N. Wexley. *Work Woman* 11:45+ Ap '86
Job performance improves with age [study by David A. Waldman and Bruce J. Avolio] il *Prevention* 38:10 O '86
The rite of annual reviews. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 F 3 '86
Recruiting
See Recruiting of employees
Relocation
See Labor mobility
Resignation
Dear Betty Harragan [putting off leaving] B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:52+ Ap '86
Even Exxon is biting the bullet [call for voluntary resignations] *Bus Week* p32+ My 5 '86
An Exxon buyout [personnel reductions] *Newsweek* 107:53 My 5 '86
Should you tell off a co-worker when you leave a job? *Glamour* 84:162 Ap '86
Seniority
See Seniority, Employee
Tenure
See Labor turnover
Testing
See Employment tests
Training
See also
Apprentices
Motion pictures in industry
Retraining, Occupational
Corporate classrooms and America's schools. N. Eurich. *Educ Dig* 51:32-3 Ja '86
Corporations take aim at illiteracy. I. Ross. il *Fortune* 114:48-50+ S 29 '86
Managing your employees to level 3 [use of personal computers on the job] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:95-9+ Je '86
The new employee trainer: a floppy disk [computer based training] J. Hassett and S. Dukes. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-4+ S '86
OSHA's hazard communication standard [address, October 9, 1986] J. L. Mason. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:118-21 D 1 '86
Step-by-step training [office computer proficiency] J. Kelleher. il *Pers Comput* 10:111-15+ D '86
Training the work force [small business] A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:33-4 Mr '86
Why business spends billions educating workers [corporate classrooms] L. Solórzano. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 F 10 '86
Employees as stockholders
Expanding business. C. Rosen. *Society* 23:50-5 Mr/Ap '86
Paradise tossed [failure of Eastern Air Lines' 1983 workplace cooperation agreement] A. Gibney. il *Wash Mon* 18:24-9+ Je '86
When employees share the profits. C. Rosen and others. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-6 Ja '86
When workers take stock. J. Logue. il *Progressive* 50:28-32 D '86
Why it looks like the end of the road for McLean. C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p48 Ja 27 '86
Employees' health insurance *See* Insurance, Health
Employees' representation in management *See* Participative management
Employees' whistle blowing *See* Whistle blowing (Public interest)
Employer-employee relations *See* Industrial relations; Personnel management; Psychology, Industrial
Employers Reinsurance Corp.
Author sues insurance firm for 'welshing' [J. McGinniss suing for failure to indemnify him in libel suit brought by J. R. MacDonald] *Publ Wkly* 230:99 Jl 25 '86
Employment
See also
Absenteeism
Aged—Employment
AIDS (Disease) and employment
Americans—Foreign countries—Employment
Asian Americans—Employment
Blacks—Employment
Contingent workers
Discrimination in employment
Divorcees—Employment
Drugs and employment
Ex-convicts—Employment
Full employment
Handicapped—Employment
Hispanic Americans—Employment
Hours of labor
Job sharing
Job vacancies
Mothers—Employment
Networking
Part time employment
Poor—Employment
Retirement

Employment—See also—*cont.*
Rich—Employment
Self employed
Single mothers—Employment
Smoking and employment
Supplementary employment
Temporary employment
Underemployment
Unemployment
Women—Employment
Youth—Employment
America's new economy: who will gain. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 113:31 Je 23 '86
Boom in business start-ups [small business and job growth] map *Nations Bus* 74:16 Jl '86
Employment will slow. il *Fortune* 113:29 F 3 '86
Fits and starts in the labor sector. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p28 Mr 24 '86
The future of employment [address, October 18, 1986] J. L. Norwood. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:100-4 D 1 '86
Higher employment is just what the economy ordered. J. C. Cooper. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 27 '86
The knack . . . and how to get it [job creation] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:56-9+ Mr 24 '86
Labor pains [National Alliance of Business study] *Commonweal* 113:229 Ap 25 '86
Refining an American definition [address, June 9, 1986] J. E. Sloan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:633-5 Ag 1 '86
Sources for new job growth [small business] il *Nations Bus* 74:10 Je '86
A view of the 80's. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 S '86
Where the jobs are. il *Nations Bus* 74:11 S '86
International aspects
The changing world of work. J. Lloyd and C. Leadbeater. il *World Press Rev* 33:37-40 S '86
Employment. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:xiv-xv '85
Statistics
See also
Wage differentials
An analysis of regional employment growth, 1973-85. P. L. Rones. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-14 Jl '86
A changing U.S. future. il *Sch Update* 119:6 D 1 '86
Employment and unemployment developments in 1985. S. E. Shank and P. M. Getz. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-12 F '86
Employment benchmark. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Je '86
Employment data from the household survey. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Employment, hours, and earnings data from establishment surveys. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Employment up, unemployment stable in the first half of 1986. S. E. Shank. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-8 Ag '86
High-growth cities for jobs [1985 to year 2000] il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Je 16 '86
An oasis in the data: November's job numbers. W. B. Franklin and J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p15-16 D 22 '86
Work experience profile, 1984: the effects of recovery continue. S. J. Smith. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-43 F '86
Canada
The changing face of work. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:9 S 22 '86
A dramatic shift in the patterns of work. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:33-5 Mr 3 '86
Western Europe
Europe starts to create jobs. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 114:88-90+ Jl 7 '86
European job creation in the wake of plant closing and layoffs. W. Schweke and D. R. Jones. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:18-22 O '86
Employment, Supplementary *See* Supplementary employment
Employment, Temporary *See* Temporary employment
Employment agencies
See also
Cosmopolitan Care Corp.
Executive search consultants
Job Factory (Firm)
Manpower, Inc.
Theatrical agencies and agents
United States Employment Service
Employment growth in the temporary help industry. M. L. Carey and K. L. Hazelbaker. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-44 Ap '86
Franchising. R. Hotch. *Nations Bus* 74:42 D '86
Employment and AIDS (Disease) *See* AIDS (Disease) and employment
Employment and alcoholism *See* Alcohol and employment
Employment and drugs *See* Drugs and employment
Employment and smoking *See* Smoking and employment
Employment contracts *See* Labor contracts
Employment counseling *See* Vocational guidance
Employment discrimination *See* Discrimination in employment
Employment interviewing
10 tough interview questions. K. V. Brailsford. *Black Enterp* 16:122 F '86
The executive interview: can you handle yourself like a pro? [excerpt from The executive interview] M. Faux. *Mademoiselle* 92:96 Jl '86
Hiring the disabled: getting past the interview tension. H. McCrum. *Work Woman* 11:20 Mr '86
How to get that job in 60 minutes or less. S. J. Shepherd. il *Work Woman* 11:118-20 Mr '86
How to pick talent. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 114:201+ D 8 '86
Lunch interview? Here's what you need to know. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:72 Jl '86
Selling your skills to a new employer. il *Changing Times* 40:130 O '86
Six interview questions for college seniors. *Glamour* 84:162 My '86
Surviving the group interview. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:190-1 Mr 24 '86
Employment references
References that count. M. Ilaw. *Black Enterp* 16:122 F '86
References upon request [bad references] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 138:92 S 8 '86
Employment seniority *See* Seniority, Employee
Employment tests
Bar lie-detector use by private firms? [interviews with P. Williams and L. Talley] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:81 F 3 '86
Can you pass the job test? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:46-50+ My 5 '86
Days may be numbered for polygraphs in the private sector. C. Holden. il *Science* 232:705 My 9 '86
First the lie detector, then the chemicals. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:56-7 Ja 27 '86
Medical discrimination in the workplace [medical tests] *Futurist* 20:48 Mr/Ap '86
Polygraph fever. S. R. Dujack. *New Repub* 195:10-11 Ag 4 '86
Emporia (Kan.)
Crime
Rumors around town [question of T. Bird's and L. Anderson's involvement in death of their spouses] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 61:35-6+ Ja 6 '86
Empty nest syndrome *See* Parents
Emslie, Steven D.
Canyon echoes of the condor. il *Nat Hist* 95:10+ Ap '86
Emulators (Computer programs)
An 8031 in-circuit emulator. G. Dinwiddie. il *Byte* 11:181-2+ Jl '86
Build the Emulo-8 [EPROM emulator] S. R. Ball. il *Byte* 11:105-6+ Ap '86
Macintosh Explorer [Basic disassembler] O. Andrade. il *Byte* 11:145-6+ Mr '86
Media Master Plus. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 N '86
Z80MU [emulates the Zilog Z80 and CP/M 2.2] R. A. Baumann. *Byte* 11:203-4+ O '86
Encephalitis
Decade of the killer brain infection [1916-1926 encephalitis lethargica epidemic] B. Dixon. il *Sci 86* 7:88 Ja/F '86
Encephalography
See also
Electroencephalography
Magnetoencephalography
Encephalopathy *See* Brain—Diseases
Enchanted Village Inc.
Making child's play pay. J. Grossmann. il por *Esquire* 105:52 My '86
Enchiladas *See* Cooking, Mexican
Encore House Inc.
A mail-order rogues' gallery. il *Consum Rep* 51:92-3 F '86
Encryption *See* Cryptography
Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc.
Low tech lives. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:262 N 17 '86
Encyclopedias
See also
CD-ROM (Compact disc-Read only memory)—Encyclopedias

Encyclopedias—See also—*cont.*
Great Britain—History—Dictionaries and encyclopedias
Music, American—Dictionaries and encyclopedias
New Encyclopaedia Britannica
Photography—Dictionaries and encyclopedias
Religion—Dictionaries and encyclopedias
Videotapes—Encyclopedias
End of the world
See also
Antichrist
Judgment Day
Advent meditation:
Take heed to yourselves. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:1085-6 D 3 '86
Endangered species *See* Rare animals; Rare plants
Endangered Species (Musical group)
Endangered Species. M. Point. il *Down Beat* 53:52 Ap '86
Endangered Species Act (1973)
Report faults EPA on wildlife [report by the Center for Environmental Education] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:151 S 6 '86
Spotted owl may be sacrificed for Endangered Species Act. il *Environment* 28:22 N '86
Endarterectomy *See* Blood vessels—Surgery
The endless summer [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Endocrine glands
See also
Adrenal glands
Pancreas
Pineal body
Pituitary body
Thyroid gland
Endocrinology
See also
Hormone receptors
Hormones
Neuroendocrinology
Endometriosis
The career woman's disease? C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:62 Ap 28 '86
Conquering endometriosis [use of lasers] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:95 O 13 '86
Endometriosis: a growing cause of infertility in women. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-19+ Mr '86
Endometriosis: the infertility threat. J. Glass. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:170+ O '86
Fitness and infertility [exercise as an antidote to endometriosis] L. H. Gaines. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42-3 Ag '86
"They said I couldn't have a baby" [laser surgery repairs endometriosis damage] S. Smith. *Redbook* 167:128 My '86
Diagnosis
Chat with a silent disease [blood test developed by Donald E. Pittaway] J. T. Nelson. *Health* 18:22 Je '86
Endometrium
Surgery
Medical breakthrough: laser hysterectomy [YAG laser ablation of the endometrium] M. Napoli. il *Ms* 14:30-1 Mr '86
Endonucleases *See* Nucleases
Endorphins
See also
Enkephalins
Endorphins: a role in heart disease? [research by George K. W. Yim and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:132 Ag 30 '86
Painkiller or paralyzer? J. Kitfield. il *Omni* 8:28+ My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Earthworms don't have to jog to be happy. Do I? J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:16+ F '86
Endorsements in advertising *See* Advertising—Testimonials
Endoscopes and endoscopy
New clinical technique offers hope [endoscopic sinus surgery] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:15 O '86
Nose telescope [endoscope used in sinus examination and surgery] S. Cummings. *Health* 18:24 S '86
Endothelial cell growth factor *See* Growth regulators
Endothelium *See* Epithelium
Endotoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Endowments
See also
Black colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
Endurance
Stamina boosters. S. M. Sims. *Vogue* 176:326-7+ D '86
Stamina secrets [women] J. Kaplan. *Vogue* 176:359+ S '86
Energetics, Biological *See* Bioenergetics
Energy, Vital *See* Vitality
Energy cogeneration
Baby cogenerators. N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:51 O '86
Energy conservation
See also
Agriculture—Energy usage
Air conditioning equipment—Energy usage
Automobile engines—Energy usage
Electric plants—Energy usage
Energy cogeneration
Energy policy
Enershare Technologies
Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Freezers—Energy usage
Gas burners—Energy usage
Grain dryers—Energy usage
Heat recovery
Heating
Household appliances—Energy usage
Insulation (Heat)
Mobile homes—Heating and ventilation
Refrigerators—Energy usage
Rocky Mountain Institute
School buildings—Energy usage
Steel works—Energy usage
Water heaters—Energy usage
Windbreaks
Wine industry—Energy usage
Alternate-energy answers. J. F. Kreider. See alternate issues of Popular Science
Conservation in the Northwest [Hood River Conservation Project in Oregon] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Ja '86
Energy [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 24:33 F/Mr '86
Energy answers. T. Dean. See issues of Workbench through March/April 1986
Energy savers: home improvements that pay for themselves fast. L. Laurence. il *Money* 15:67 N '86
How to get a break on your mortgage [energy efficiency] *Changing Times* 40:9 Mr '86
Kits to assist home remodeling. J. Seisler. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:31-3 S '86
Loans and grants for energy-efficient homes. *Better Homes Gard* 64:56 Mr '86
New products: home energy [special section] il *Pop Sci* 229:40+ O '86
Reflections on the 1974 APS energy study. R. H. Socolow. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:60-6+ Ja '86
Remodeling project cuts heating costs in half. T. M. Ringle. il *Workbench* 42:22+ N/D '86
Understandable energy tips. L. Stains. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning January 1985 through September 1986
Ups and downs of oil use. *Environment* 28:22 Ja/F '86
What ever happened to energy conservation? S. Zuckerman. il *Sierra* 71:58-62 S/O '86
Energy conservation tax credits *See* Tax credits
Energy Conversion Devices, Inc.
How to succeed in business without really selling. E. T. Smith. il *Bus Week* p108+ My 19 '86
Energy costs *See* Heating—Costs; Power resources—Economic aspects
Energy crisis *See* Petroleum supply; Power resources
Energy Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Energy
Energy Development Partners Ltd.
Fast shuffle or square deal at Quinoco? [Angeles Corp. trying to persuade Quinoco partners to exchange their interests for units in Energy Development Partners] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p84-5 S 22 '86
Energy efficiency standard of appliances *See* Household appliances—Energy usage
Energy industries
See also
American Association of Blacks in Energy
Catalyst Energy Development Corporation
Chapman Energy, Inc.
Coal industry
Combustion Engineering Inc.
Exxon Corporation
Gas industry
National Energy Associates
Oil sand industry
Pennzoil Company
Petroleum industry
Phillips Petroleum Company
W.R. Grace & Co.

Energy industries—*cont.*
Energy: lower prices. H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:67 Ja '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Canada

A sudden sell-off [C. Black sells Norcen Energy Resources to Hees International] A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:36 Mr 3 '86

Federal aid

See also
Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)

Oil: one up, one down [Reagan administration decisions to terminate Synthetic Fuels Corp. coal gasification scheme and continue strategic oil reserve program] il *Forbes* 137:10+ F 10 '86

Materials

Materials for energy utilization. R. S. Claassen and L. A. Girifalco. bibl (p210) il *Sci Am* 255:102-4+ O '86

Securities

The no. 1 natural-resource fund bets big on 6% inflation [G. Roche of New Era Fund] R. McNatt. por *Money* 15:156 Ja '86

Taxation

Gone with the wind [tax incentives expire for alternative energy producers] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:23 Ja 20 '86

Canada

See also
Barrick Resources Corp.
East Coast Energy Ltd.
Enershare Technologies
Norcen Energy Resources Limited

Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)
Atoms of the mesocosm [superatoms] *Sci News* 130:349 N 29 '86
Jumping Jack Flash [work of James C. Bergquist and others] *Sci Am* 255:78 D '86
Novel types of superconductivity in f-electron systems. M. B. Maple. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:72-80 Mr '86
Quantum jumps seen in a single ion. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 234:24-5 O 3 '86

Energy policy

See also
Energy industries—Federal aid
Rocky Mountain Institute
Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)
United States. Dept. of Energy
United States. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

Energy and America's future [address, February 27, 1986] F. Hartley. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:444-8 My 1 '86
How to keep OPEC on its back. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:87-8 My 26 '86
Of ostriches and oil [address, May 7, 1986] C. J. Silas. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:665-7 Ag 15 '86
The oil bust has the White House over a political barrel. B. Starr. *Bus Week* p45 Ap 14 '86
The oil glut is not forever: pay now or pay later. L. Goldmuntz. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:16-18 S '86
Reagan's political pitch to the oil patch. R. M. Hoppe. *Bus Week* p39 O 6 '86

Environmental aspects

A time for reconciliation [address, November 19, 1985] R. E. Bailey. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:221-4 Ja 15 '86

International aspects

As drivers in Japan and the United States tank up on the cheaper gasoline . . . C. Flavin. il *Nat Hist* 95:6-8 Ap '86

Alberta

Ottawa strikes a deal [relations between Alberta and federal government on oil and gas policy] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 N 10 '86
Trapped in an oil crisis. S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 99:28 Ap 14 '86

California

See also
Davis (Calif.)—Energy policy

Cogeneration gap [alternative energy projects rejected by Pacific Gas & Electric] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:70+ N 3 '86

Canada

A gathering frontier storm. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Jl 7 '86
Masse's tax break [Canadian oil revenue tax scrapped] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:12 S 22 '86
Ottawa strikes a deal [relations between Alberta and federal government on oil and gas policy] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 N 10 '86
A threat to heating costs [natural gas pricing deregulation] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 N 24 '86

China

Cooking with biogas. C. Flavin. *Nat Hist* 95:48 Ap '86

Oregon

Conservation in the Northwest [Hood River Conservation Project] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Ja '86

Québec (Province)

Hydro's power play [resignation of G. Coulombe from Hydro-Québec] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 O 6 '86

United States

See Energy policy

Energy research *See* Power resources—Research
Energy resources *See* Power resources
Energy storage

See also
Flywheels
Heat storage

Energy supply *See* Power resources
Energy tax credits *See* Tax credits
Enershare Technologies
The business of saving fuel. A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 99:72 D 8 '86
Engel, Margaret
Newslines from Washington. See issues of Glamour
Engel, Peter
The art of Remedios Varo: a struggle between the scientific and the sacred. il por *Technol Rev* 89:66-74 O '86
Engel, Thomas
Low-energy atom scattering from surfaces. bibl f il *Science* 234:327-33 O 17 '86
Engelhard, Sophie

about

Under Bald Mountain: Sophie Engelhard's residence in Sun Valley, Idaho. S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 D '86

Engemann, Roger

about

Drawing a bead on the market with gung-ho growth stocks. E. Schurenberg. il por *Money* 15:212 Ap '86

Engemann (Roger) & Associates *See* Roger Engemann & Associates
Engen, Donald D.
Deregulation: seven years later [address, January 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:335-7 Mr 15 '86
Engine knock *See* Automobile engines—Detonation
Engine ping *See* Automobile engines—Detonation
Engineered Support Systems Inc.
Fast workers. J. Parr. il *Forbes* 138:61+ D 15 '86
Engineering

See also
Audio engineering
Automobile engineering
Aviation engineering
Biomedical engineering
Building materials
Chemical engineering
Computers—Engineering use
Mining engineering
Motorcycle engineering
Petroleum engineering
Structural engineering

Study and teaching

See also
Engineering students
Engineering teachers

Black engineering schools: the big six. F. White, III. il *Ebony* 41:96+ My '86
Engineering and the liberal arts: toward liberal learning for engineers. S. C. Florman. *Current* 285:24-9 S '86
Learning to think like an engineer: why, what, and how? J. G. Truxal. bibl il *Change* 18:10-19 Mr/Ap '86
Technology and the liberal arts: thinking like an engineer. J. G. Truxal. *Current* 287:4-11 N '86
Toward liberal learning for engineers. S. C. Florman. *Technol Rev* 89:18-25 F/Mr '86

Japan

Another Japanese secret: "mechatronics" speeds success in electronics. P. Gwynne. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 Jl '86

Engineering and the humanities
Engineering and the liberal arts: toward liberal learning for engineers. S. C. Florman. *Current* 285:24-9 S '86
Toward liberal learning for engineers. S. C. Florman. *Technol Rev* 89:18-25 F/Mr '86
Engineering construction companies

See also
Bechtel Group, Inc.
Fluor Corp.
Koppers Co., Inc.
Parsons Brinckerhoff Inc.
Turner Corp.

Engineering construction companies—*cont.*
Heavy construction: the view from the cellar. T. Carson. *Bus Week* p107 Ja 13 '86
Export-import trade
The boycott memo [Bechtel's illegal compliance with Arab boycott of Israel] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:12-13 S 8 '86
Close the door, they're coming in the windows [Japanese firms building U.S. factories owned by Japanese companies] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:81+ Ja 27 '86
The dogfight over Osaka Bay [American contractors' bids rejected on Kansai International Airport project] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:67 D 8 '86
Canada
See also
AMCA International Ltd.
Lavalin Inc.
SNC Enterprises Ltd.
Japan
Close the door, they're coming in the windows [Japanese firms building U.S. factories owned by Japanese companies] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:81+ Ja 27 '86
Engineering consultants
See also
URS Corp.
Engineering ethics *See* Engineers—Professional ethics
Engineering research
See also
Aviation research
New technology for science: where will it come from? [adaptation of address, April 12, 1985] L. M. Branscomb. il *Phys Today* 39:35-9 F '86
Engineering research, Genetic *See* Genetic research
Engineering societies
See also
National Academy of Engineering
Engineering students
Engineers want to be . . . J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:14-15 Ag/S '86
Engineering teachers
Where have all the high-tech teachers gone? E. Clark. il *Bus Week* p103 Ja 27 '86
Engineers
See also
United States. Army. Corps of Engineers
Professional ethics
Engineering under pressure. S. C. Florman. il *Sci 86* 7:16+ Jl/Ag '86
Engineers' duty to speak out. D. Lindorff. il *Nation* 242:880-2 Je 28 '86
Supply and demand
Engineers want to be . . . J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:14-15 Ag/S '86
The Pentagon is not eating engineers [report by the National Research Council] E. Marshall. *Science* 234:664-5 N 7 '86
U.S. firms: half import researchers [National Science Foundation survey] *Sci News* 129:169 Mr 15 '86
Engineers Corps *See* United States. Army. Corps of Engineers
Engines
See also
Airplane engines
Automobile engines
Automobiles, Racing—Engines
Cummins Engine Company, Inc.
Flywheels
Gas and oil engines
Heat engines
Locomotives
Marine engines
Motor boat engines
Motorcycle engines
Rotor aircraft—Engines
England
See also
Bath (England)
Birmingham (England)
Bradford (England)
Brandon (England)
Bristol (England)
Buckland Newton (England)
Cambridge (England)
Canterbury (England)
Cawston (England)
Chester (England)
Covenham (England)
Droitwich (England)
Faversham (England)
Great Britain
Henley-on-Thames (England)
Lake District (England)
Liverpool (England)
London (England)
Maidenhead (England)
Manchester (England)
Middleham (England)
Newcastle Upon Tyne (England)
Pennine Way (England)
Romsey (England)
Rothwell (Northamptonshire, England)
Severn River (Wales and England)
Thames River (England)
Yorkshire (England)
Engle, Michael
A new angle on the weather. il por *Futurist* 20:50-1 My/Je '86
Oceanography's new eye in the sky. il *Sea Front* 32:37-43 Ja/F '86
Englebardt, Stanley L.
Everyone should know "the Heimlich". il *Read Dig* 129:77-80 N '86
Six shots to save your life. *Read Dig* 129:146-8 S '86
When your child drinks. il *Read Dig* 129:110-14 N '86
English, Dan C.
Intensive care: the crucifixion of the dying? il *Christ Century* 103:489-90 My 14 '86
English, Deirdre
The ordeal of Rose Bird. il por *Ms* 15:71-2+ N '86
English, Jean
Put the damper on damping off. il *Flower Gard* 30:86-8 F/Mr '86
English, Robert
The Hyundai phenomenon. *World Press Rev* 33:49 Mr '86
English, Robert
Offensive Star Wars. *New Repub* 194:13-15 F 24 '86
English as a second language *See* English language—Study and teaching
The English cat [opera] See Henze, Hans Werner, 1926-
English Channel tunnel
Biggest construction job of the 20th century. J. Lee. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 F 3 '86
Britain, France play it safe on Channel tunnel. D. Dickson. il *Science* 231:540-1 F 7 '86
The Channel tunnel. J. Ardagh. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-13 Mr '86
Chunnel for the channel. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 228:82-4+ My '86
Chunneling the Channel. E. Kiester. il map *Sci Dig* 94:64-7 Jl '86
England's French connection. F. P. Davidson. il *Pop Mech* 163:67-70+ S '86
Hands below the sea. T. A. Sancton. il map *Time* 127:44 F 3 '86
Is there loot at the end of the Chunnel? M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:69 Ja 6 '86
There's plenty of payoff at both ends of 'the Chunnel'. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p41 F 3 '86
Translating a vision into a tunnel. R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:20 Ja 27 '86
English composition *See* English language—Composition
English cooking *See* Cooking, English
English dictionaries *See* English language—Dictionaries
English furniture *See* Furniture, English
English historians *See* Historians, English
English historical review
'A sacred band': 100 years of EHR. il *Hist Today* 36:59-60 D '86
English history *See* Great Britain—History
English house decoration *See* House decoration, English
English ivy *See* Ivy
English language
See also
Sex discrimination in language
Vocabulary
'English-only' is 'backward' step Calif. solon Brown says [views of W. Brown on making English the official language of California] por *Jet* 70:6 S 1 '86
English spoken here, O.K.? [attempts to make English the official language in Calif.] J. Carney. *Time* 128:27 Ag 25 '86
The future of the English language. K. Finneran. il por *Futurist* 20:9+ Jl/Ag '86
A language that has *Ausgeflippt*. O. Friedrich. il *Time* 127:55 Je 16 '86
Outlawing tongues [California's English Language Amendment] D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:648-9 D 5 '86
Should English-only be the law of the land? [California referendum] E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p116+ N 10 '86

English language—*cont.*
A war over words [campaign to make English the official language of the U.S.] S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 O 6 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Dealing with California. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p36 D 7 '86

Bibliography
Gifts for glossolaliacs. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p20+ D 7 '86

Composition
See also
Creative writing
Writing to Read program
7 steps to clearer writing. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:336 O '86
Developing the writing of preschoolers. Y. M. Goodman. *Educ Dig* 51:44-7 Ap '86
Improving America's prose: one teacher's Utopia. A. M. Taylor. *Educ Dig* 52:46-9 D '86
Rotten writing in high places [writing skills of Supreme Court justices] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:80 Ag 18 '86
The state of instruction in reading and writing in U.S. elementary schools [National Assessment of Educational Progress data] A. E. Lapointe. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:135-8 O '86
Students' writing skills remain a cause for concern. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:767-8 Je '86
Teaching children to write well: what you can do. E. Pinkston. *Better Homes Gard* 64:76+ Ap '86
Why can't kids write it right? [National Assessment of Educational Progress] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 15 '86

Bibliography
On writing and the teaching of writing. S. N. Tchudi. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:250-2 N '86

Dialects
See also
Black-English dialects
New Orleans lingo [excerpt from New Orleans talkin'] J. G. T. Lemotte, III. *Publ Wkly* 229:164 My 9 '86
Of many things [American dialects] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover N 29 '86
Where 'dis' and 'dat' came from [excerpt from The language of the American South] C. Brooks. *Harpers* 272:22+ F '86

Dictionaries
See also
Slang—Dictionaries
'All other dictionaries are temporary works' [interview with R. Burchfield, editor of Supplement to the Oxford English dictionary] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 Ag 11 '86
Frederic Cassidy's dictionary provides the last word on regional American gab. A. Chambers. il por *People Wkly* 25:127-9 Mr 10 '86
The last word in dictionaries [Supplement to the Oxford English dictionary] D. Lehman. il por *Newsweek* 107:74 Je 2 '86
Whose English language? [American words included in Oxford English dictionary] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Ag 25 '86

Bibliography
Look it up! Check it out! J. Barzun. *Am Sch* 55:495-509 Aut '86

Etymology
What's in a word? [Word mysteries and histories to be published by Houghton Mifflin] B. Levine. il *Publ Wkly* 230:30-2 Ag 1 '86

Foreign words and phrases
Delicious delicto [Latin phrases] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Mr 30 '86
Wunderbar! [quiz] G. O. Pommer. il *Seventeen* 45:86 S '86

Gender
See also
Sex discrimination in language
Gender benders. J. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 10 '86

Grammar
See also
English language—Usage

History
How English has changed. K. Finneran. il *Futurist* 20:10 Jl/Ag '86

Idioms and provincialisms
Around the Mall and beyond [Smithsonian Resident Associates course, American English in Washington, D.C.] E. Park. *Smithsonian* 17:26+ O '86
English the American way(s). H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 203:221 Jl '86
Frederic Cassidy's dictionary provides the last word on regional American gab. A. Chambers. il por *People Wkly* 25:127-9 Mr 10 '86
Talking turkey [course on American lingo sponsored by the Smithsonian Resident Associate Program] il *Time* 128:15 Ag 11 '86

Jargon
See Jargon

Possessives
Hits and errors. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p18+ N 23 '86

Pronunciation
Moon of my delight [pronunciation of Uranus] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p10+ F 16 '86
Running to daylight. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ O 12 '86
Words from the wise [BBC English] V. Ducat. il *Atlantic* 258:70-2+ S '86

Provincialisms
See English language—Idioms and provincialisms

Spelling
See Spelling

Study and teaching
See also
English language—Composition
English literature—Study and teaching
English teachers
The language-deficient child in the classroom. T. Zirkelbach and K. Blakesley. *Educ Dig* 51:52-5 Ja '86
Macmillan to develop $7.8 million ESL program with USIA. il *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 10 '86
Yong Duckworth is making the grade—first grade, that is—in order to learn English. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-5 Ap 21 '86

China
See English language in China

Terms and phrases
See also
Clichés
Jargon
Slang
Idiot words [excerpt from Serious questions] E. Chargaff. *Harpers* 273:24+ Ag '86
Letters [discussion of January 18, 1986 article, Lingo] J. Quinn. *Nation* 242:226 Mr 1 '86
Lingo [W. Safire's On language column] J. Quinn. *Nation* 242:58-60 Ja 18 '86
On language. W. Safire. See issues of The New York Times Magazine
Whose English language? [American words included in Oxford English dictionary] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Ag 25 '86

Usage
Barbar's children [address, September 9, 1986] R. T. Goode. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:29-32 O 15 '86
It is not I but me, and I say: leave American English alone! R. MacNeil. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:41 S 14 '86
Letters [discussion of January 18, 1986 article, Lingo] J. Quinn. *Nation* 242:226 Mr 1 '86
Lingo [W. Safire's On language column] J. Quinn. *Nation* 242:58-60 Ja 18 '86
On language. W. Safire. See issues of The New York Times Magazine

English language arts *See* Language arts

English language in China
Of Confucius, 'E.T.' and happiness candy [teaching English at Hunan Medical College] M. Salzman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-6+ D 21 '86
Teaching at a provincial Chinese university [English at Hebei University] G. Jochnowitz. *Am Sch* 55:521-7 Aut '86

English language in foreign countries
English misspoken here. J. Salz. il *Travel Holiday* 166:82 D '86

English language in France
Le break dance? Jamais de la vie! Protecting the purity of French. D. Z. Mairowitz. *Harpers* 273:72-3 N '86
Gallic gall [dealing with Franglais] R. Bernstein. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 17 '86
Saving le Français. E. Steen. *World Press Rev* 33:33 Mr '86

English language in Great Britain
Divided by a common language. S. McAlister. *Writer* 99:5-6 D '86

English language in India
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
English as she should be spoke? C. Forsyth. *World Press Rev* 33:33 Jl '86

English language in the United States *See* English language
English literature
Anthologies
See Anthologies
Study and teaching
See also
English teachers
Jane Austen in Japan [American English literature professor's views of Japanese women college students] R. M. Adams. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-7 F 13 '86
English National Opera
Birtwistle's "The mask of Orpheus". E. Greenfield. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA39 O '86
London. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 50:40 F 15 '86
Margaret Thatcher: Britain's gift to comic opera? [productions of Orphée aux enfers, Moses, and Faust] E. Greenfield. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA56-MA58+ Je '86
Musical events:
Doktor Faust. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:57-8 Je 30 '86
H. Birtwistle's The mask of Orpheus. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:84+ Je 23 '86
English painting *See* Painting, English
English people *See* British
English pottery *See* Pottery, English
English Reformation *See* Reformation
English rock groups *See* Rock groups
English silverware *See* Silverware
English sparrows *See* Sparrows
English teachers
A classroom dilemma: a little night teaching [educating high school English teachers] J. M. Morse. *Current* 286:23-5 O '86
A little night teaching [educating high school English teachers] J. M. Morse. *Am Sch* 55:403-5 Summ '86
English walnut trees *See* Walnut trees
Englund, Steven
The force of Cardinal Lustiger. il *Commonweal* 113:242-8 Ap 25 '86
Engraving
See also
Etching
Monotypes
Portrait prints
Wood engraving
Engstrom, Cheryl
Island hopping in the San Juans. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:54-9+ S '86
Engstrom, Theresa
Anatomy of a successful deal. il por *Work Woman* 11:58-9 Ap '86
The dos and don'ts of licensing. il *Work Woman* 11:40 Ag '86
Starting up in a tough industry. il pors *Work Woman* 11:47-9 S '86
Whither business books? il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-30 O 24 '86
Enhancement, Image *See* Image intensifiers
ENIAC (Computer) *See* Computers—History
Enkephalins
Activation of mouse T-helper cells induces abundant preproenkephalin mRNA synthesis. G. Zurawski and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:772-5 My 9 '86
Body and soul [study by G. Zurawski and others of messenger RNA in activated mouse helper T-cells] *Sci Am* 255:64 Ag '86
Expression and cell type-specific processing of human preproenkephalin with a vaccinia recombinant. G. Thomas and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1641-3 Je 27 '86
Enlarger easels (Photography) *See* Photography—Enlargers and enlarging
Enlargers (Photography) *See* Photography—Enlargers and enlarging
Enlightenment
The idolatry of politics. L. Kołakowski. *New Repub* 194:29-36 Je 16 '86
Enloe, Ted
about
Moonlighting. J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:120 Ag 25 '86
Ennis, Michael
Classical trickery. il *House Gard* 158:98-105+ Je '86
Glittering horizons: Loyd-Paxton's cosmopolitan villa in Dallas. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:108-19+ My '86
Under a limitless sky: sophisticated oasis deep in the Texas desert. il *Archit Dig* 43:192-7 Je '86
Enos, Clive, and Enos, Sondra Forsyth
29 secrets we know about you. il *Ladies Home J* 103:89-91 Ag '86
The secret life of the American woman. il *Ladies Home J* 103:101-3+ F '86
Enos, Sondra Forsyth
And a time to dance. por *Ladies Home J* 103:85+ Ja '86
Breaking into the big markets. *Writer* 99:5-7 Ja '86
A new kind of father. il *Ladies Home J* 103:43-8 Je '86
The secret world of latchkey kids. il *Ladies Home J* 103:63-6+ S '86
"We didn't trust each other". *Ladies Home J* 103:12+ My '86
(jt. auth) See Enos, Clive, and Enos, Sondra Forsyth
Enquirer *See* National enquirer
Enriched food *See* Food, Enriched
Enrico, Roger
about
America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86
Pop culture. B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:24+ O 6 '86
Enrico, Roger, and Kornbluth, Jesse
The other guy blinked: how Pepsi won the cola wars [excerpt] il *Roll Stone* p56-8+ O 23 '86
Enright, D. J. (Dennis Joseph), 1920-
Master of horror. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:46-9 N 6 '86
Enright, Dennis Joseph *See* Enright, D. J. (Dennis Joseph), 1920-
Enrile, Juan Ponce
about
After star turn in U.S., home-front tests for Aquino. W. A. Taylor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:38 S 29 '86
Aquino ousts Enrile. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:40-1 D 1 '86
Aquino's cabinet revolt. K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:30 N 10 '86
Cease-fire in a war of words. J. Greenwald. il pors *Time* 128:41-2 N 3 '86
Cory shows a steely side. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:36 D 1 '86
The defense minister's hungry 'boys'. M. Liu and R. Vokey. il por *Newsweek* 108:62 N 24 '86
The Enrile factor: what's his agenda? H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 21 '86
Leaders in a bold act. P. Kopvillem. il por *Macleans* 99:17 Mr 3 '86
Manila: saving 'the Queen'. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:57 N 17 '86
Midsummer night's dream. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:32-3 Jl 21 '86
Putting politics back in the streets [interview] J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 128:43+ N 10 '86
Rebels with a cause. R. Nordland. pors *Newsweek* 107:43 Mr 3 '86
Testing Aquino's 'people power'. P. R. Range. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 N 10 '86
'This is a moment of truth' [interview] R. Vokey. il *Newsweek* 107:32 Mr 3 '86
The threat to Aquino. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:36-8 N 10 '86
Timely gesture of support. J. B. Hull. por *Time* 128:64 N 17 '86
Why Aquino is letting Enrile rock the boat. R. Gourlay and B. Javetski. il por *Bus Week* p67 N 10 '86
Enrollment, College *See* Colleges and universities—Attendance
Enrollment, School *See* School attendance
Enron Corporation
An oil-patch manager who puts people first [R. J. Burns] J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p96 N 10 '86
Ensanian, Armand
Cheap shot. il *Pop Photogr* 93:46-8 Ap '86
Ensemble InterContemporain
Boulez, Ensemble InterContemporain. R. S. Ginell. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA42-MA44 Je '86
France's music master. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 107:68 Mr 3 '86
Music [P. Boulez] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 19:80-1 Mr 24 '86
Musical events:
P. Boulez's Répons. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:79-83 Ap 14 '86
Performance of Penthode [E. Carter work] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:96 Ap 28 '86
The response of 'Répons' [P. Boulez's work performed at Columbia University] E. Rothstein. il *New Repub* 194:28+ My 19 '86
The soul of a new machine. M. Walsh. por *Time* 127:82 F 24 '86

Ent, Uzal W.
"On the shores of Tripoli". il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:42-9 Ja '86
Enterprise (Aircraft carrier)
Come Hellcats or high water [World War II fighter pilots] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:34 My '86
Enterprise zones *See* Free ports and zones
Entertainers
See also
Actors and actresses
Black entertainers
Clowns
Comedians
Vaudeville
New looks [excerpt from Tovar's classic beauty] Tovar. il *Redbook* 168:124-5 N '86
Entertaining
See also
Bachelor parties
Balls (Parties)
Buffet meals
Business entertaining
Caterers and catering
Children's parties
Christmas entertaining
Dinners and dining
Etiquette
Government entertaining
Guests
Hospitality
Invitations
Luncheons
Table decoration
Table setting
Teas
10 top Washington hostesses talk about the parties they give. J. Nathan. il *McCalls* 113:64+ Ap '86
Big parties from small kitchens. il *Glamour* 84:316-19 Mr '86
A birthday party makeover. il *Seventeen* 45:18 My '86
A cause for cocktailing! [fund raising parties] C. James. il *Essence* 17:89+ O '86
Cheers! [special section] il *Esquire* 106:C1+ N '86
A cocktail party. il *Gourmet* 46:112-18+ Ap '86
Cooking for friends: holiday entertaining. il *Good Housekeep* 203:208-18+ N '86
Dr. J throws surprise birthday party for wife. il pors *Jet* 70:52-4 S 15 '86
Elegant southern-style dinner [South Carolina home of Christine Leslie] S. La Rosa. il *McCalls* 113:71-2+ Jl '86
End of summer beach blowout! il *Seventeen* 45:186-9+ S '86
Entertaining. See issues of Vogue
Entertaining, American-style [special section] il *Good Housekeep* 202:131-48+ My '86
Entertaining summer-style. J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:110-13+ Je '86
The Essence guide to elegant entertaining [special section] il *Essence* 17:83-7+ O '86
Halloween hijinks! [special section] il *McCalls* 114:36-7+ N '86
Holiday entertaining. J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:59-78+ O 27 '86
How I stopped trying to be Elizabeth Taylor, Annie Hall or Dolly Parton . . . and learned to love parties. P. R. Satran. il *Glamour* 84:222+ Mr '86
How to be a hostess—Gabor style. A. Cassidy. il por *McCalls* 113:141-2 Ag '86
How to plan a super party. il *Seventeen* 45:170-1+ N '86
I go to a party with Liz Taylor. S. S. Cohen. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ N '86
Joyous occasions. L. Wing. il *McCalls* 113:108-12+ Ap '86
The late show! [teenage slumber parties] il *Teen* 30:64-5 Jl '86
Let history play host at your next party. D. B. Moskowitz. *Bus Week* p161-2 Je 23 '86
Let the good times roll! [teenage roller-skating and potato bar party] il *Seventeen* 45:230-3+ Mr '86
Lofty sentiments [Manhattan loft of B. Hayward and P. Duchin] il pors *Vogue* 176:230-7 My '86
Make a splash . . . throw a bash! il *Teen* 30:74-5 Je '86
Miles Davis turns 60 as superstars sail with him at surprise party. I. Sutton. il pors *Jet* 70:52-6 Je 23 '86
Parties without panic [party snacks] J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:17+ My/Je '86
Plan a party [teenage parties] L. Morgan. il *Teen* 30:48 S '86
Summer entertaining. M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:42-55+ My 19 '86
Summer parties '86. il *Glamour* 84:246-51+ Je '86
Sunset's time-tested ideas for entertaining [special section] il *Sunset* 176:55-66 Ja '86
Super Bowl XX: the party. G. Waggoner. il *Sport Mag* 77:91-2 F '86
Ten rules for making your parties better. E. Sloan. il *McCalls* 113:61-2+ Je '86
West Coast wind-down [L. Edelman] L. Rosch. il pors *Work Woman* 11:199-200+ N '86
Worldly delights—cocktails, tea sandwiches, and other classic extravagances. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:358+ Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Three cocktail parties. B. McCormick. il *Harpers* 272:70-3 Ap '86
History
Entertaining in America in the eighteenth century. L. C. Belden. il *Antiques* 130:1238-41 D '86
Entertainment and Sports Programming Network
ESPN shoots and scores. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 64:48 My 5 '86
Entertainment industry
See also
Group 1 Entertainment
National Amusements, Inc.
Qwest Entertainment Company
Walt Disney Company
The hit parade. D. Hurley. il *Psychol Today* 20:22-5+ Jl '86
How to break into show biz. il *Teen* 30:54-5+ Jl '86
Leisure and recreation. M. Heller. il *Forbes* 137:174-5 Ja 13 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Coke's entertainment formula. A. Crittenden. il *Channels* 6:32-9+ S '86
Hollywood's big new mogul [Coca-Cola] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Je 23 '86
MCA buys Azoff firms. M. Goldberg. por *Roll Stone* p11+ Jl 3 '86
Sumner Redstone's idea of a good time is hardnosed bargaining [buying into Viacom] L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p77+ O 20 '86
Securities
Bullish on glitz. P. E. Bauer. il por *Channels* 6:74 S '86
Looking for lucre in leisure stocks. il *Changing Times* 40:117-18+ N '86
What? Quit show business? A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 138:86-7+ Ag 11 '86
Enthoven, Alain C., 1930-
about
Why the military can't get the figures right [interview] J. Tarshis. il pors *Am Herit* 37:94-9 F/Mr '86
Enthusiasm
How to get out of that rut and make life an adventure. E. C. Ray. il *Essence* 16:61-2+ Mr '86
Entin, Alan D.
The myth of the happy family. il *Health* 18:20-1+ Mr '86
Entomology
See also
Forensic entomology
Entrance halls *See* Halls
Entrance requirements, College *See* Colleges and universities—Admission
Entrance stairways *See* Stairways
Entrance walks *See* Walks (Paths)
Entrances (Doorways) *See* Doorways
Entranceway landscape architecture *See* Landscape architecture
Entranceway landscape gardening *See* Landscape gardening
Entrapment (Psychology)
Knowing when enough is enough [business situations] J. E. Pfeiffer. il *Sci 86* 7:19-21 Je '86
Entrepreneurs
See also
Aged and business
Black entrepreneurs
Celebrities and business
Incubators (Entrepreneurship)
Intrapreneurs
Presidential Awards for Entrepreneurial Excellence
Women entrepreneurs
Youth and business
America expects too much from its entrepreneurial heroes. E. Ehrlich. pors *Bus Week* p33 Jl 28 '86

Entrepreneurs—*cont.*
Are you an entrepreneur? [condensed from Going for it!] V. K. Kiam, II. por *Read Dig* 128:105-8 Ap '86
Assets of any creed or color [Canada encourages business immigrants] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:19 O 13 '86
Bring on the wild and crazy people [views of D. Birch on corporate life cycle] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:54-6 Ap 28 '86
Cowboys in the corporate corridors. E. Calonius. il *Newsweek* 108:56-7 D 15 '86
Entrepreneurial attitudes [views of Donald Zale] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:64 D '86
Entrepreneurs: still on a roll. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:58-9 Ja '86
Finding funding. D. R. Evanson. il *Nations Bus* 74:22-4+ My '86
Finding startups with star quality. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p136-7 My 26 '86
From scratch [views of E. B. Griswold] W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 137:100 Ja 27 '86
Getting rich in America [special section] il *Money* 15:49-61+ Jl '86
Girth of a nation [diet entrepreneurs] A. Thresher. il *Nations Bus* 74:50-1 D '86
Go for the bold. L. Reynolds. por *Nations Bus* 74:5 N '86
Go out on your own? [special section] il *Nations Bus* 74:18-21+ Mr '86
Honey, what do you say we start our own company? T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p115+ S 15 '86
How to become a millionaire in your 50s [special section] M. Reiter. il *50 Plus* 26:17-23 S '86
In love and in business [entrepreneurial couples] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:46+ N '86
Lessons in business survival [views of C. S. Teeple] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:63 Ag '86
Moneymakers. See issues of Money
New entrepreneurs. J. J. Jeske. *World Press Rev* 33:41 F '86
Ordinary millionaires. B. Brophy and G. Witkin. il *Read Dig* 129:125-8 S '86
Ordinary millionaires [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:43-5+ Ja 13 '86
Russia's newest export: capitalism [emigré entrepreneurs in the U.S.] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Fortune* 114:119-20+ D 8 '86
A salute to entrepreneurs. J. Naisbitt. por *Nations Bus* 74:6 Je '86
Some impressive also-rans [most successful entrepreneurs] A. Farnham. il *Fortune* 114:29 O 27 '86
Spreading the entrepreneurial spirit: two steps forward, one step back. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p31 S 1 '86
Start-up in a small town. J. G. Mason. *Nations Bus* 74:5 Jl '86
Turn your play into pay. il *Changing Times* 40:87-9 N '86
The up & comers. See issues of Forbes

Psychology

Mama's boys . . . and other myths. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 15:73-4+ Jl '86
The psyche of the entrepreneur. D. Goleman. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ F 2 '86
Restlessness and risk. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:186-7 Je 16 '86
The trouble with entrepreneurs. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:63-4 F '86

Training

The B-school A-Team. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:78-9 Ap 28 '86

Entry dividers *See* Room dividers
Entryway walks *See* Walks (Paths)
Entryways *See* Vestibules
Envirodyne Industries, Inc.
A little company with a big appetite. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p80 Ag 25 '86

Environment
See also
Adaptation (Biology)
Air bases—Environmental aspects
All terrain vehicles—Environmental aspects
Blacks and the environment
Bombing and gunnery ranges—Environmental aspects
Council on Environmental Quality (U.S.)
Ecology
Electric lines—Environmental aspects
Energy policy—Environmental aspects
Express highways—Environmental aspects
Genetic research—Environmental aspects
Heredity and environment
Human ecology
Industry and the environment
Man—Influence of environment
Man—Influence on nature
Military and the environment
Pesticides—Environmental aspects
Radar defense networks—Environmental aspects
Religion and the environment
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling—Environmental aspects
War—Environmental aspects
Women and the environment
Environment. See occasional issues of Science News
Report on reports [fifteenth annual report of the Council on Environmental Quality] E. N. Castle. *Environment* 28:25-7 S '86

Bibliography

Books. See issues of Environment
Leaves of green. M. Vaz. *Sierra* 71:56-61 My/Je '86

Economic aspects

A breath of fresh air for the economy. J. Carey. il *Natl Wildl* 24:37 Ag/S '86
Economics vs. ecology: problems with solutions to pollution. R. W. Haseltine. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:48-50 Ja '86
Report on reports: Royal Commission on the Economic Union and Development Prospects for Canada [natural resources and environment section] C. S. Holling. *Environment* 28:25-8 Je '86
Toward a new economic model. H. E. Daly. il *Bull At Sci* 42:42-4 Ap '86

Laws and regulations

See Environmental policy

Periodicals

See also
Conservationist (Periodical)
Sierra (Periodical)

Research

See Environmental research

Statistics

17th environmental quality index: troubling times with toxics. il *Natl Wildl* 24:29-36 F/Mr '86

Study and teaching

See Environmental education

Nicaragua

War on the environment and natural resources. bibl f *Environment* 28:33 Ja/F '86

Environment (Art)
The flash of truth [J. Turrell's Roden Crater] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:106+ O 27 '86
A paragon of art in the '80s [M. Heizer's earth sculpture Buffalo Rock Effigy Tumuli in Illinois] A. Thorson. il por *Art News* 85:11-12 Ja '86
Turrell's 'celestial vault' [Roden Crater] M. Stevens. il por *Newsweek* 107:70-1 F 10 '86
Working with earth, Michael Heizer makes art as big as all outdoors. D. Bourdon. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:68-74 Ap '86

Environment (Human) *See* Human ecology
Environment and state *See* Environmental policy
Environment Canada *See* Canada. Environment Canada
Environment in literature
Environmental content in children's books. K. A. Kirk and J. Karbon. *Educ Dig* 52:28-30 D '86
Environment software *See* Computer programming
Environmental allergy *See* Allergy
Environmental associations
See also
Anti-nuclear movement
Audubon societies
Bat Conservation International
Club of Earth
Conservation Foundation
Earth First! (Organization)
Friends of the Earth
Greenpeace Foundation
INFORM (Organization)
International Crane Foundation
International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources
National Parks and Conservation Association
National Wildlife Federation
Nature Conservancy (U.S.)
New York Parks and Conservation Association
Oceanic Society
Sea Shepherd Conservation Society
Sierra Club
Wilderness Society
World Environment Center (New York, N.Y.)
World Wildlife Fund
Lost in Locustville (I). G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 91:15-16+ Jl '86

Environmental associations—*cont.*
Lost in Locustville (II). G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 91:21-2 O '86
Environmental Conservation Dept. (N.Y.) *See* New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation
Environmental design
See also
City planning
Environmental education
See also
Oceanographic education
Let's face it: "planet earth" really is round. L. Picker. *Oceans* 19:8 S/O '86
Project WILD earns straight A's in the three R's [New York State] C. D. Thompson. il *Conservationist* 41:14-19 N/D '86
Environmental engineering
See also
Environmental impact statements
Environmental engineering (Buildings)
See also
Solar houses
Finding the comfort zone involves a variety of factors. M. R. Betts and T. J. Eibes. bibl il *Workbench* 42:25-8+ Jl/Ag '86
Intelligent office buildings. *Futurist* 20:46 Mr/Ap '86
Is there a new market in energy conservation or just risky business? [shared-savings energy contracts] J. Lichtblau. *Archit Rec* 174:47 Mr '86
Kits to assist home remodeling. J. Seisler. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:31-3 S '86
The rise of 'intelligent' buildings. il *World Press Rev* 33:55 N '86
Upside-down house [Tacoma, Wash.] A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 229:78-82 D '86
Environmental health
See also
Allergy
Occupational health and safety
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Health and the Environment
United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration
Angry housewives [barefoot epidemiologists] E. Smith. il *Omni* 9:22+ D '86
Assessing risks from health hazards: an imperfect science. D. Hattis and D. M. Kennedy. il *Technol Rev* 89:60-7+ My/Je '86
Health aspects of hazardous waste disposal. il *Environment* 28:38-41+ Ap '86
The human senses vs. the environment: fight of the heavyweights. S. Stanfa-Stanley. il *Curr Health 2* 13:28-9 O '86
Let them eat cake mix [news reporting of health risks; address, June 3, 1986] T. K. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:622-5 Ag 1 '86
Our toxic-waste time bomb. il *Read Dig* 128:181-2+ Mr '86
Conferences
Health hazards [conference sponsored by the Vermont Medical Society] T. Resch. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Ja '86
Environmental impact statements
Impact and compatibility [U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service environmental impact statement on the National Wildlife Refuge System] *Wilderness* 49:5 Summ '86
Environmental impairment liability insurance *See* Insurance, Pollution liability
Environmental indexes *See* Environment—Statistics
Environmental law *See* Environmental policy
Environmental lobby *See* Environmental movement
Environmental mediation
Squaring off at the table, not in the courts [negotiated rulemaking] L. Susskind and L. Van Dam. il *Technol Rev* 89:36-44+ Jl '86
Environmental movement
See also
Anti-nuclear movement
Bioregionalism
Blacks and the environment
Cleaning of lakes, rivers, etc.
Environmental associations
Industry and the environment
Religion and the environment
Women and the environment
Woodsy Owl (Advertising character)
17th environmental quality index: troubling times with toxics. il *Natl Wildl* 24:29-36 F/Mr '86
After the polls close. C. Pope. *Sierra* 71:55-8 N/D '86
An enduring commitment. R. Poole. il *Sierra* 71:12-13 N/D '86
Pranks and protests over environment turn tough. R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:70 Ja 13 '86
'To wake my neighbors'. M. Frome. il *Natl Parks* 60:12-13 My/Je '86
History
Environmentalism turns 16. S. Zuckerman. *Nation* 243:368-70 O 18 '86
Granddad of the eastern wilderness [E. M. Dickerman] C. Mann. il por *Sierra* 71:68-73 N/D '86
The nation tries to unfoul its nest. S. Q. Stranahan. il *Natl Wildl* 24:28-35 Ap/My '86
Arizona
Mountain mania [proposed observatory on Mount Graham] O. Davies. il *Omni* 9:42 O '86
Peak defenders wage a star war [campaign to prevent observatory from being built on Mt. Graham] D. Dagget. il *Sierra* 71:73-4+ S/O '86
Arkansas
Trash bashing on the Buffalo [concessioners and the public join forces to clean up river] C. Toops. il *Natl Parks* 60:31 N/D '86
British Columbia
Clear cutting destroying world-class wilderness [South Moresby region] C. Hale. il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Mr/Ap '86
Détente on South Moresby [clearcutting in the Queen Charlotte Islands] S. Locke. il *Sierra* 71:20-2 Jl/Ag '86
Colorado
Where rubble meets the plains [proposed gravel quarry to cut into Eldorado Mountain] G. Randall. il *Sierra* 71:74-5 N/D '86
Eastern Europe
Seizing the politics of pollution. D. Stanglin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45 D 8 '86
Hungary
Muddy Danube? [controversy over proposed Gabcikovo-Nagymaros hydroelectric dam] M. Glenny. il *Technol Rev* 89:14-15 Jl '86
Idaho
A few neighbors tackle a giant [Envirosafe Services dump] A. W. Garber. il *Sierra* 71:75-6 N/D '86
Maine
Energy experts rescue a river [proposed hydro dam on Penobscot] J. Glover. il *Sierra* 71:71-2+ Mr/Ap '86
Maryland
The irascible savior of Assateague Island [work of W. E. Green during the 1950s] L. G. Weimer. il pors *Sierra* 71:64-70 My/Je '86
Massachusetts
The audacious vision of Marion Stoddart [campaign to clear Nashua River] J. J. Berger. il pors *Sierra* 71:64-6+ Mr/Ap '86
Minnesota
On Guard in the north woods [community protest against proposed National Guard training site] M. Helmberger. *Progressive* 50:18 O '86
Missouri
The river they couldn't kill [environmentalists stop dam construction on Meramec] J. Madson. il *Audubon* 88:70-87 Ja '86
New Jersey
See also
Passaic River Coalition
New York (State)
See also
Mid-Hudson Groundwater Task Force
Oregon
Water power [proposed Klamath River dam] J. Daniel. *Wilderness* 50:54-5 Wint '86
Texas
Birds deep-six a power line [migrating birds threatened in Laguna Atascosa Wildlife Refuge] T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:98+ Jl/Ag '86
Wyoming
Citizen protests help clear the air [pollution from WR Metals arsenic plant] M. Jenkins. il *Sierra* 71:78-9 N/D '86
Environmental news
The Audubon cause. See occasional issues of Audubon
First, the bad news . . . G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 90:13+ Ja '86
The latest word. See issues of National Parks
News. See issues of Sierra through January/February 1986
News update. See issues of National Parks beginning March/April 1984
Population and environment update. See issues of The Humanist

Environmental news—*cont.*
Spectrum. W. E. Keller. See issues of Environment beginning July/August 1985
Wildlife digest. See issues of International Wildlife
Wildlife digest. See issues of National Wildlife

Environmental policy
See also
Acid rain—Laws and regulations
Air pollution—Laws and regulations
Conservation of resources—Laws and regulations
Energy policy—Environmental aspects
Environmental impact statements
Environmental mediation
Genetic research—Environmental aspects
Guided missile bases—Environmental aspects
Industry and the environment
Land utilization—Laws and regulations
Man—Influence on nature
Military and the environment
Pollution
Radioactive waste disposal—Laws and regulations
Shore protection—Laws and regulations
Strip mining—Laws and regulations
Trade waste—Disposal—Laws and regulations
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Health and the Environment
United States. Dept. of the Interior
United States. Environmental Protection Agency
Water pollution—Laws and regulations
Wilderness areas

The 1986 environmental legislative agenda. R. Livernash. il *Environment* 28:16-20+ Mr '86
After the polls close. C. Pope. *Sierra* 71:55-8 N/D '86
"Agenda for the future" paves environmental path. *Natl Parks* 60:40 Ja/F '86
Bearing the budget burden [outdoorsmen] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:43+ Je '86
Conservationists shape solution to deficit. il *Natl Parks* 60:37 Jl/Ag '86
Environment. J. Walter. See issues of Successful Farming beginning February 1986
Fare thee well, John Seiberling. J. Hamilton. il pors *Sierra* 71:48-54 N/D '86
Ham of the House [Republican environmentalist S. Conte] D. Farney. il pors *Audubon* 88:108-12+ Ja '86
Law. See issues of Environment
Politics. See issues of Sierra through January/February 1986
The record of the 99th. il *Wilderness* 50:2-6 Wint '86
Singing the Reagan budget blues. A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:19 My/Je '86
Whatever happened to environmental policy? J. S. Weis. *BioScience* 36:706 D '86
Why dynamiting vampire bats is wrong [report by the National Research Council] R. Lewin. il *Science* 232:24-6 Ap 4 '86

International aspects
See also
East-West Environment and Policy Institute (Honolulu, Hawaii)
The children's fate [State of the earth 1986; special section] il *Nat Hist* 95:41-68 Ap '86
Congress considers international conservation. K. A. Saterson. *BioScience* 36:522 S '86
Environment in the foreign policy agenda [address, March 27, 1986] R. E. Benedick. *Dep State Bull* 86:55-8 Je '86
Environmental crisis demands action. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:26 My/Je '86
Global environmental issues: a new visibility [provision to force environmental reforms in multinational development lending] L. Cartwright. bibl f *Environment* 28:3-5 Ja/F '86
Global perspective [State of the world reports] T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Je '86
How in the world are we? [State of the world 1986] W. D. Carey. *Science* 232:1073 My 30 '86
Lester Brown [interview] S. Pacher. il por *Mother Earth News* 101:96-105 S/O '86
Managing the world environment [international institutions] J. S. Perry. bibl f il *Environment* 28:10-15+ Ja/F '86
Multilateral development banks and the environment [statement, May 1, 1986] J. Negroponte. *Dep State Bull* 86:53-5 S '86
One small step toward a cleaner world [provision to force environmental reforms in multinational development lending] M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p43 Ja 13 '86
Report on reports: State of the world 1984, 1985, and 1986 editions [Worldwatch Institute reports] M. W. Holdgate. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-8 Mr '86
Who cares about global change? W. C. Clark. *Environment* 28:inside cover O '86

California
Boiling over troubled water, Jane Fonda raids Hollywood for a gang of helping hands [support of California's clean water initiative] il pors *People Wkly* 26:36-8 O 13 '86
Clamor and clampdown hit pesticide use. W. Whitehouse. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:17 F '86

Canada
See also
Canada. Dept. of Fisheries and Oceans
Canada. Environment Canada
Canada's proposed legislation on crimes against the environment. M. A. Prabhu. bibl f il *Environment* 28:14-20+ Je '86
Canadian proposal for crimes against the environment. T. Atkeson; K. Shrader-Frechette; E. B. Weiss. bibl f *Environment* 28:2-5 Je '86
Environmental protection in Canada [discussion of June 1986 article, Canada's proposed legislation on crimes against the environment] M. A. Prabhu. *Environment* 28:2-4 Jl/Ag '86
Report on reports: Royal Commission on the Economic Union and Development Prospects for Canada [natural resources and environment section] C. S. Holling. *Environment* 28:25-8 Je '86

China
China: a nation in ferment [interview with J. D. Hair] J. Strohm. il por *Int Wildl* 16:44-9 Mr/Ap '86
China: an environment still in danger. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:30 Mr/Ap '86

Developing countries
Environment and development [loan policies of the World Bank] C. Holden. il *Science* 231:1494 Mr 28 '86
World Bank pressed on environmental reforms. J. Walsh. il *Science* 234:813-15 N 14 '86

Florida
Everglades forever? R. Moreau. il map *Newsweek* 107:72-4 Ap 7 '86
The perils of the Everglades [with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] J. G. Mitchell. il map *Wilderness* 50:10-16+ Wint '86
Restoring the Everglades. J. Kahn. il maps *Sierra* 71:38-43 S/O '86
Saving a fountain of life [Everglades] R. A. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:63-4 F 24 '86
The transition toward long-term management [hazardous waste] V. J. Tschinkel. il *Environment* 28:19-20+ Ap '86
Turnaround for the Everglades. B. Belleville. il map *Oceans* 19:16-21+ Jl/Ag '86

India
The Indian environment [discussion of October 1986 article, Managing India's environment] S. Jasanoff. *Environment* 28:2-3 N '86
Managing India's environment. S. Jasanoff. bibl f il *Environment* 28:12-16+ O '86

Maryland
Protecting the Chesapeake Bay: Maryland's Critical Area Program. A. Powers. *Environment* 28:5+ My '86

Mediterranean region
Unesco and cooperation in the Mediterranean [Man and the Biosphere] il *UNESCO Cour* 38:20-2 D '85

New Jersey
New Jersey cleans up its act [Toxic Catastrophe Prevention Act] D. Grossman. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-13 Ap '86

New York (State)
See also
New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

Poland
Conditions in Poland [discussion of November 1985 article, Poland: facing the hidden costs of development] S. J. Kabala. *Environment* 28:2-5 My '86

United States
See Environmental policy

Vermont
Upbeat in the uplands [clean water laws] T. Hill. il *Sierra* 71:31-4 N/D '86

Environmental pollution *See* Pollution

Environmental Pollution Subcommittee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Environment and Public Works. Subcommittee on Environmental Pollution

Environmental Protection Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Environmental Protection Agency

Environmental psychology
See also
Color—Psychology
Weather—Mental and physiological effects
Environmental regulations *See* Environmental policy
Environmental research
See also
Airplanes in environmental research
Smithsonian Environmental Research Center
Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. *Smithsonian* 17:20+ Ag '86
The place of science in environmental problem solving. G. H. Orians. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:12-17+ N '86
Envirosafe Services
A few neighbors tackle a giant [dump in Idaho] A. W. Garber. il *Sierra* 71:75-6 N/D '86
Envy
See also
Jealousy
Envy is enough to make you sick. L. Bernikow. *Mademoiselle* 92:180+ S '86
Friendly envy. S. Schneider. *Mademoiselle* 92:78 Jl '86
Enzensberger, Hans Magnus
In praise of illiteracy; tr. by Michael Lipson. *Harpers* 273:12-14 O '86
Enzo Biochem, Inc.
AIDS tests that could offer proof positive [gene probes] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 28 '86
Brave new business. D. Burstein. il *N Y* 19:48-57+ My 26 '86
Enzyme deficiency diseases *See* Metabolism—Disorders
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay *See* Immunoassay
Enzymes
See also
Amylases
Chymotrypsin
Collagenase
Decarboxylases
Dehydrogenases
Esterases
Hydroxylases
Isomerases
Kinases
Lactamases
Lipases
Luciferase
Lysosomes
Lysozymes
Nitrogenases
Nucleases
Oxygenases
Peptidases
Phosphatases
Phosphodiesterases
Polymerases
Proteases
Reductases
Ribonucleases
Superoxide dismutase
Synthases
Synthetases
Transcriptases
Transferases
Trehalase
Tyrosinase
Enzymes—the movers and shakers of our body chemistry. A. K. Yellin. il *FDA Consum* 20:10-13 Ap '86
The intervening sequence RNA of Tetrahymena is an enzyme. A. J. Zaug and T. R. Cech. bibl f il *Science* 231:470-5 Ja 31 '86
Metabolite transfer via enzyme-enzyme complexes. D. K. Srivastava and S. A. Bernhard. bibl f il *Science* 234:1081-6 N 28 '86
Probing steric and hydrophobic effects on enzyme-substrate interactions by protein engineering. D. A. Estell and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:659-63 Ag 8 '86
RNA as an enzyme. T. R. Cech. bibl (p140) il *Sci Am* 255:64-9+ N '86
Scaling up an immobilized enzyme system. H. H. Weetall and W. H. Pitcher, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 232:1396-403 Je 13 '86
Therapeutic use
Sneaking in a therapeutic enzyme [adenosine deaminase and polyethylene glycol] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:277 My 3 '86
Using enzymes to treat newborn jaundice. S. Wymelenberg. il *Technol Rev* 89:72 Ja '86
Enzymes, Fungal
Toxic wastes and the white rot fungus [biodegradation] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:9-10 Ja '86
Eocene period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Eocene; Paleontology—Eocene
Eosat (Firm)
Assessing the earth [operation of Landsat] *Sky Telesc* 71:447 My '86
Eosinophils *See* Leukocytes
EPA *See* United States. Environmental Protection Agency
EPCOT (Fla.)
Visit to an underwater fantasia [Living Seas aquarium] J. Culhane. il *Read Dig* 129:137-41 Jl '86
Ependymoma *See* Brain—Cancer
Ephebiatrics *See* Youth—Medical care
Ephron, Delia
Can these marriages be saved? il *Esquire* 106:98-101 O '86
Confessions of a stepmother [excerpt from Funny sauce] il *N Y Times Mag* p66-7+ S 14 '86
Dear diary, Mom's in love! [excerpt from Funny sauce] il *Redbook* 167:40-1+ O '86
Ephron, Nora
Revision and life: take it from the top—again. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:7 N 9 '86
Epicondylitis
Different strokes [tennis elbow] R. Schuessler. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:43 Ag '86
Epidemics
See also
AIDS (Disease)
Cholera
Influenza
What killed the Greeks? [description by Thucydides of ancient plague; views of Alexander Langmuir] S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:36-7 Je '86
Epidemiology
See also
Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)
Angry housewives [barefoot epidemiologists] E. Smith. il *Omni* 9:22+ D '86
The epidemiology issue [special issue; with editorial comment by Daniel E. Koshland, Jr.] *Science* 234:921, 951-79 N 21 '86
How new are today's new diseases? K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:75-6 N 17 '86
Epidermal cells *See* Cells
Epidermal growth factor
The 1986 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine. J. L. Marx. il pors *Science* 234:543-4 O 31 '86
An aid to healing that simply can't be licked. il *Discover* 7:10 Ap '86
Collaborators Cohen, Levi-Montalcini win medical Nobel. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:244 O 18 '86
Fertility factor from the mouths of mice [research by Osamu Tsutsumi and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:135 Ag 30 '86
Medicine [Nobel Prize awarded to R. Levi-Montalcini and S. Cohen] J. Levine. il por *Time* 128:67 O 27 '86
The Nobel prizes: physiology or medicine. *Sci Am* 255:84+ D '86
A physiological role of epidermal growth factor in male reproductive function. O. Tsutsumi and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:975-7 Ag 29 '86
Transforming growth factor-α: a more potent angiogenic mediator than epidermal growth factor. A. B. Schreiber and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1250-3 Je 6 '86
Two different *cis*-active elements transfer the transcriptional effects of both EGF and phorbol esters. H. P. Elsholtz and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1552-7 D 19 '86
Unexpected motif in genes for development. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:21 Ja 11 '86
Epidermis *See* Skin
Epilepsy
Debate about epilepsy: what initiates seizures? D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 234:938-40 N 21 '86
Epilepsy: don't panic. C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:260+ N '86
First aid for seizures. il *Curr Health 2* 12:20-1 Ja '86
Magnetic field attracts attention [work of Steven Hansen] *Sci News* 130:170 S 13 '86
Seizure control [study by Paul Pritchard] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:20-1 F '86
Two faces of epilepsy. *Sci News* 129:296 My 10 '86
Epiphany
The calling of gentiles [Jews and Christians] R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:5-6 Ja 1-8 '86
Journey from afar. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover D 27 '86

Episcopal Church
United States
Anglicans can foresee women as bishops. B. L. Braver. il *Christ Century* 103:405-6 Ap 23 '86
A defiant bishop [G. D. Leonard, bishop of London, conducts confirmation service for deposed Episcopal priest J. Pasco in Tulsa, Okla.] *Christ Century* 103:1025-6 N 19 '86
Leaders meet to discuss the future of the Episcopal Church. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:36-8 F 21 '86
London letter [G. D. Leonard, bishop of London, adopts cause of dissident Episcopal parish of Tulsa, Okla.] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1141-2 D 17 '86
Profiles [P. Moore, Episcopal Bishop of New York] J. Anderson. il *New Yorker* 62:41-2+ Ap 28 '86
Religion: the powers that will be [C. Talton, rector of St. Philip's Church in Harlem] D. Smith. il por *N Y* 19:88-7 D 22-29 '86
A renewal leader from Pittsburgh [A. Hathaway] il por *Christ Today* 30:38 F 21 '86
The strange case of the bewitched rector [Rev. H. Scott resigns from St. Philip's Episcopal Church in Charleston, S.C.] il por *Newsweek* 107:33 Je 23 '86
Unorthodox 'adoption' for an orthodox bishop [G. D. Leonard, bishop of London "adopts" J. Pasco, deposed Episcopal priest from Tulsa, Okla.] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:877-8 O 15 '86
Women's ordination: what difference has it made? D. G. Haines. *Christ Century* 103:888-9 O 15 '86
Episodes [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Epithelium
Altered regulation of airway epithelial cell chloride channels in cystic fibrosis. R. A. Frizzell and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:558-60 Ag 1 '86
An apical-membrane chloride channel in human tracheal epithelium. M. J. Welsh. bibl f il *Science* 232:1648-50 Je 27 '86
Brain endothelial cells infected by AIDS virus [research by Clayton Wiley and others] D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:418-19 Jl 25 '86
A distinct endothelial cell recognition system that controls lymphocyte traffic into inflamed synovium. S. Jalkanen and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:556-8 Ag 1 '86
Dynamics of lymphocyte-endothelial interactions in vivo [Peyer's patches and lymph nodes] M. Bjerknes and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:402-5 Ja 24 '86
Inhibition of endothelial regeneration by type-beta transforming growth factor from platelets. R. L. Heimark and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1078-80 S 5 '86
Inner workings of cystic fibrosis [chloride channels] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:85 Ag 9 '86
Neoplastic conversion of human keratinocytes by adenovirus 12-SV40 virus and chemical carcinogens. J. S. Rhim and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:385-8 Ap 18 '86
Reductions in arterial diameter produced by chronic decreases in blood flow are endothelium-dependent. L. Langille and F. O'Donnell. bibl f il *Science* 231:405-7 Ja 24 '86
EPLF *See* Eritrean People's Liberation Front
Eponyms
Smile, Dr. Fuchs, your fuchsia is bright. P. Dickson. il *Smithsonian* 17:184 S '86
Eppridge, Bill
Ready, set, fish! [photographs] il *Sports Illus* 64:46-51 Ap 21 '86
Epps, Jack, Jr.
about
With Top Gun and Legal eagles, two long-distance screenwriters make Hollywood's big-league draft. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 Ag 4 '86
EPROM (Erasable programmable read-only memory) *See* Read only memory
Epsilon Aurigae (Star) *See* Stars, Eclipsing binary
Epstein, Cynthia Fuchs
Inevitabilities of prejudice. bibl *Society* 23:7-15 S/O '86
Epstein, Daniel Mark
America's no. 1 song. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ Jl '86
Champagne [poem] *America* 154:402 My 17 '86
Cygnus musicus [poem] *Am Sch* 55:520 Aut '86
Death comes to the old woman [poem] *America* 154:308 Ap 12 '86
Theme from "variations" [poem] *America* 154:382 My 10 '86
The violin lesson. *Natl Rev* 38:46-50 My 23 '86
Epstein, David F.
The Federalist. *Society* 24:16-18 N/D '86
Epstein, Edward Jay, 1935-
Expulsion follies. *New Repub* 195:13-14 O 13 '86
How they tricked us. il por *Life* 9:60-2+ S '86
Petropower and Soviet expansion. *Commentary* 82:23-8 Jl '86
Epstein, Joseph
Academic freedom [discussion of September 1986 article, A case of academic freedom] *Commentary* 82:4+ D '86
"And that's what I like about the South". *Commentary* 82:40-50 N '86
The bore wars. *Am Sch* 56:19-20+ Wint '87
A case of academic freedom. *Commentary* 82:37-47 S '86
E.B. White, dark & lite. *Commentary* 81:48-56 Ap '86
Miss Pym and Mr. Larkin. *Commentary* 82:38-46 Jl '86
An older dude. *Am Sch* 55:439-40+ Aut '86
Tea and antipathy. *Am Sch* 55:303-4+ Summ '86
They said you was high-class. *Am Sch* 55:151-2+ Spr '86
Epstein, Larry
about
Broadcast worksheets for CBS. F. Abatemarco. il por *Pers Comput* 10:110-11 My '86
Epstein, Nadine
Et voila! Le Minitel. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ Mr 9 '86
Epstein, Rachel S.
Speculating in foreign currency. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:56+ Ja '86
Epstein, Robert
about
Portrait of a winning lobby. K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:20 F 24 '86
Epstein, Robin
Book notes. *Nation* 243:581-3 N 22 '86
Epstein, Steven
about
Steven Epstein at work. C. Greenleaf. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52-4 Ja '86
Epstein, William, 1912-
New hope for a comprehensive test ban. il *Bull At Sci* 42:29-30 F '86
Epstein-Barr virus
Active women beware [chronic Epstein-Barr virus] E. T. Becker. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:53 D '86
Calcium modulation activates Epstein-Barr virus genome in latently infected cells. A. Faggioni and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1554-6 Je 20 '86
Elusive herpes virus often misdiagnosed [chronic Epstein-Barr virus] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:4 F '86
The Hollywood blahs. S. Pond. il *N Y* 19:40 S 22 '86
Human monoclonals from antigen-specific selection of B lymphocytes and transformation by EBV. P. Casali and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:476-9 O 24 '86
Human monoclonals produced. *Sci News* 130:280 N 1 '86
Immortalization of human T lymphocytes after transfection of Epstein-Barr virus DNA. M. Stevenson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:980-4 Ag 29 '86
Infectious mononucleosis' role in AIDS. C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 258:108 D '86
Malaise of the '80s. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 108:105-6 O 27 '86
Stress and a new plague. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:74-5 N 10 '86
Vaccines and vaccination
Progress on a vaccine for Epstein-Barr virus. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:919-20 F 28 '86
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
Equal pay for equal work
Comparable worth: it's already happening. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p52+ Ap 28 '86
Comparable worth: persuade women first [research by Brenda Major and Blythe Forcey] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:16 My '86
Comparable worth settlements. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:43 Mr '86
The comparable-worth story. *Natl Rev* 38:21 D 5 '86
Comparable worth: what is its worth? [special section] il *Humanist* 46:12-19+ My/Je '86
Fair pay for women [address, March 25, 1986] D. G. Tuerck. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:520-3 Je 15 '86
Joy Picus [pay equity proponent on the Los Angeles City Council] J. Horowitz. il por *Ms* 14:40-2+ Ja '86
Unequal work, unequal pay. *Sci Am* 254:63-4 Mr '86
What gains have women made? [pay equity] M. Engel. *Glamour* 84:275 Je '86
Women's battle to close the wage gap [comparable worth in Canada] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:58-9 O 27 '86

Equal protection of the law *See* Equality before the law
Equal rights for women *See* Women—Equal rights
Equal Time Doctrine *See* Fairness Doctrine (Broadcasting)
Equality
See also
Democracy
Educational equalization
Equality before the law
Equal protection of the laws. K. L. Karst. bibl *Society* 24:24-30 N/D '86
The riches of the Orient. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:36-9 N 7 '86
Equalization, Educational *See* Educational equalization
The Equalizer [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Equalizers, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment
Equations
See also
Differential equations
The Pellian equation. R. T. Kurosaka. il *Byte* 11:379+ My '86
Equatorial Communications Company
Equatorial expanding U.S. C-band network. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:117 Je 16 '86
Specialization strategy forces Equatorial to edge of solvency. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49+ D 15 '86
Equatorial mounts for telescopes *See* Telescopes—Mounting
Equatorial undercurrent *See* Ocean currents
Equestrianism *See* Horsemanship
Equibank NA
Down-home lending [C. Gargalli] R. Barker. il por *Work Woman* 11:54+ Je '86
Equilibrium (Physiology)
See also
Labyrinth (Ear)
Equilibrium (Thermal) *See* Thermodynamics
Equimark Corp.
Captain Workout and his golden girl [J. and A. Fellheimer] P. Berman. il pors *Forbes* 138:80+ D 29 '86
Equine infectious anemia *See* Horses—Diseases and pests
Equinoxes
The line gale or equinoctial storm. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:20-1 Mr '86
Equipment industry, Industrial *See* Industrial equipment industry
Equitable Tower (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Buildings
Equity conversion, Home *See* Home equity conversion
Equity Research Associates Inc.
Young companies that could end up in the fast lane [views of J. Westergaard] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p114 O 27 '86
ERB test *See* Educational Records Bureau test
Erbaugh, Herbert
Parent conference [story] il *Teen* 30:20+ Ja '86
ERCs *See* Emission reduction credits
Erdman, Jean
about
Reviews:
Jean Erdman retrospective at Hunter College Playhouse. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 60:114 My '86
Erdman, Paul Emil, 1932-
about
'The panic of '89'. D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:17-18 Ap 28 '86
Erdrich, Louise
Fleur [story] il por *Esquire* 106:52-5+ Ag '86
Sita Kozka [fiction] il *Ms* 15:52+ Ag '86
about
PW interviews. M. Berkley. por *Publ Wkly* 230:58-9 Ag 15 '86
Ergonomics
The cutting edge. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:66 Je '86
Ending the bends [ergonomic redesign of Ford factory equipment, tools and procedures] R. Kerson. il *Technol Rev* 89:6+ Ap '86
Looking good is not enough [office chair designer B. Stumpf] K. Andersen. il por *Time* 127:88 Mr 24 '86
Ergot
Occurrence of peptide and clavine ergot alkaloids in tall fescue grass. P. C. Lyons and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:487-9 Ap 25 '86
Erhard, Werner
about
The reincarnation of est. J. Y. Amano. por *Christ Today* 30:21 My 16 '86
Erhard seminars training
The reincarnation of est. J. Y. Amano. por *Christ Today* 30:21 My 16 '86
ERIC Clearinghouse on Tests, Measurement and Evaluation
FairTest asks ED to investigate ERIC Clearinghouse on testing. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:255-6 N '86
Erick Hawkins Dance Company
Family ties [Jews and Judaism in dance at the Joyce Theater, New York City] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:102+ O 13 '86
Erickson, Diane Carol
Mother for a week. il *Seventeen* 45:122+ My '86
Erickson, Judith B.
Non-formal education in organizations for American youth. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:17-25 Ja/F '86
Erickson, Paul D., 1954-
Winthrop v. Reagan. *New Repub* 195:15 O 20 '86
Erickson, Steve
L.A. nice, N.Y. spice: two women to love. il *Mademoiselle* 92:162-3+ Ag '86
Opening night in outer space. il por *Esquire* 105:206-11+ Mr '86
Whoopi Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p39-40+ My 8 '86
Ericson, Eric E.
Essentials of a mail order business. *Hobbies* 91:76-8 My '86
Erie Color Slide Club, Inc.
Erie Color Slide Club makes good. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:12 O '86
Erikson, Erik H. (Erik Homburger), 1902-
A shared identity. *Cent Mag* 19:62 Jl/Ag '86
about
Modern pioneers of child development: Erik Erikson (1902-). J. Plueddemann. il *Christ Today* 30:11I Je 13 '86
Erikson, Jan, and others
Deregulation of c-*myc* by translocation of the α-locus of the T-cell receptor in T-cell leukemias. bibl il *Science* 232:884-6 My 16 '86
Eringer, Robert
Secret agent man. il por *Roll Stone* p20+ Ja 16 '86
ERISA (Employee Retirement Income Security Act) *See* Pensions—Laws and regulations
Eritrea (Ethiopia)
Politics and government
See also
Eritrean People's Liberation Front
The Eritrean resistance. O. Nielsen. *World Press Rev* 33:45 D '86
Eritrean People's Liberation Front
The Eritrean resistance. O. Nielsen. *World Press Rev* 33:45 D '86
Erlanger, Rodolphe d', 1872-1932
about
Star of Venus: a baron's Arabian dream on the Bay of Tunis. G. Stamp. il *Archit Dig* 43:154-61 Ja '86
Ermshar, Rick
Viewfinder. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning June 1986
Ernest Orlando Lawrence Memorial Awards
Five physicists receive Lawrence Awards. il *Phys Today* 39:137-8 O '86
Erol's Inc.
Erol Onaran: from TV repairman to video millionaire. P. Hann. il por *Bus Week* p89 S 22 '86
Erosion
See also
Coast changes
Dust storms
Sedimentation and deposition
Terraces (Agriculture)
Conserving and managing natural resources [report by the National Research Council] il *BioScience* 36:406 Je '86
Control stream erosion. B. McLarney. il *Mother Earth News* 99:16-19 My/Je '86
Controlling erosion [excerpt from The earth manual] M. Margolin. bibl il *Mother Earth News* 98:44-53 Mr/Ap '86
Cropland sources of water pollution. H. M. Peskin. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:30-4+ My '86
Erosion from water in parched lands [research by Patricia Jacobberger] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:343 N 29 '86
On earth [granite breaking down] M. Hill. il *Earth Sci* 39:38 Summ '86
Shaping the land. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-13 Jl '86
Canada
A western winter plague. A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 99:20 F 10 '86
Erotic art
Sex, love & art in the '80s. J. Perl. il *Vogue* 176:120+ My '86

Erotic literature
Interview with the pornographer [A. Rice] R. Bluestein. il *Vogue* 176:212+ Ap '86

Erotic photography
Boudoir portraiture. J. A. Dickerson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:18-21 Mr '86

Errors
Do you believe . . . [popular home and car misconceptions] G. Williams. il *Home Mech* 82:44-7 D '86
How to admit to the boss you made a mistake [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:22 S '86
Job disasters: how to bounce back. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:160+ My '86
Mistakes on the job: they don't always mean you've blown it. M. Wheatley and M. S. Hirsch. il *Ms* 14:18+ Mr '86
When disaster strikes [coping with on the job errors] S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:64 S '86

Errors, Computer *See* Computers—Errors

Errors, Scientific
A short way to big ends [C. D. Walcott's error in explaining Burgess Shale Cambrian explosion] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:18+ Ja '86

Errors, Typographical
At random. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:599 Je 18-25 '86
Don't follow the doctor's orders [typo in R. Westheimer's description of the rhythm method of birth control] il pors *Newsweek* 107:48 Ja 13 '86
Fan mail. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:375 Ap 9 '86
Librarian Ann Scarpellino tells sexologist Dr. Ruth Westheimer about the birds, bees and boo-boos. il por *People Wkly* 25:59 Ja 20 '86
More at random. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:727 Ag 13-20 '86

Erskine, Peter
about
Blindfold test. M. Bourne. il por *Down Beat* 53:53 Ag '86
Peter Erskine: steppin' out [interview] B. Beuttler. il por *Down Beat* 53:16-18+ D '86

Erteszek, Jan J.
about
In appreciation of innovators. S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:64 D '86

Ervin, Janice
about
The stylish life of a photo stylist. A. Goddard. il por *Black Enterp* 16:72-4 F '86

Ervin, Keith
The last of the spotted owls. il *Progressive* 50:18-19 My '86

Ervin, Michael
Pete Seeger's homemade music. il *Progressive* 50:35-7 Ap '86

Erving, Julius
about
Cashing in on Coke. K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:13 Mr '86
Dr. J earns a real degree, fulfills promise to mom. il por *Jet* 70:22 Je 16 '86
'Dr. J,' investors purchase 4th largest black business. il por *Jet* 69:16 Ja 20 '86
Dr. J is flying away. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 128:82 D 22 '86
Dr. J says he's ready to retire at season's end. *Jet* 71:49 D 1 '86
Dr. J throws surprise birthday party for wife. il pors *Jet* 70:52-4 S 15 '86
Dr. J will stay in Philly, rejects 2-year Jazz deal. il por *Jet* 70:49 Ag 25 '86
Dr. J's farewell tour a boost to NBA opponents. il por *Jet* 71:52 D 15 '86
'Just a lot of talk' says Dr. J has $4 million offer. *Jet* 70:46 Ag 4 '86

Erwartung [opera] See Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951

Erwin, Terry L.
about
Inventorying life in a 'biotic frontier' before it disappears. R. Conniff. bibl (p175) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:80-4+ S '86

Erythrocytes
See also
Hemoglobin
Antigens induced on erythrocytes by P. falciparum: expression of diverse and conserved determinants. K. Marsh and R. J. Howard. bibl f il *Science* 231:150-3 Ja 10 '86
Cell aging: a process of oxidation? [research by Marguerite M. B. Kay and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:247 Ap 19 '86
The molecular basis of erythrocyte shape. A. Elgsaeter and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1217-23 D 5 '86
Perturbation of red cell membrane structure during intracellular maturation of Plasmodium falciparum. T. F. Taraschi and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:102-4 Ap 4 '86

ESA *See* European Space Agency

Esalen Institute
The Soviets' peace program [Soviet-American Exchange Program] P. Tierney. il *Omni* 9:84-6+ D '86

Esber, Ed
Why you need a data base. por *Pers Comput* 10:296 O '86
about
The dark horse who has Ashton-Tate galloping again. S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p89+ F 10 '86
Ed Esber on computing in multiuser environments [interview] C. L. Martin and S. R. Reed. il por *Pers Comput* 10:127-9+ Ag '86

Escambia County (Fla.)
Education
Educator who opened Fla. school bd. to blacks exits [H. T. McMillan] *Jet* 70:22 Jl 28 '86

ESCAP *See* United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific

Escape devices (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices

Escape devices (Space vehicles) *See* Space vehicles—Escape devices

Escapes
An angry rebel's paradise lost [escape of murderer C. L. Dallas from Idaho prison] R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-9 S 22 '86
Artistry of a jailbreak [C. Sobhraj's escape in India] K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:50 Mr 31 '86
Call of the wild [convicted murderer C. Dallas escapes from prison in Idaho] il *Time* 127:26 Ap 14 '86
Killer of the purple sage [C. Dallas escapes from Idaho jail] T. E. Johnson. il por *Newsweek* 107:25 Ap 14 '86

Eschatology
See also
Antichrist
End of the world

Escherichia coli
Bacterial "invasion" gene discovered [work of Ralph Isberg and Stanley Falkow] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3 O '86
HTLV-II/LAV-neutralizing antibodies to an E. coli-produced fragment of the virus envelope. S. D. Putney and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1392-5 D 12 '86
Inside job [isolation of gene responsible for bacterial invasion of cells; work of Ralph R. Isberg and Stanley Falkow] il *Sci Am* 254:70-1 Ja '86
Unexpected size pattern in bacterial proteins [research by Michael Savageau] R. Lewin. *Science* 232:825-6 My 16 '86
Mutation
See Mutation—Bacteria

Escobar, Marisol *See* Marisol, 1930-

Eshleman, Von R.
Radar glory from buried craters on icy moons. bibl f il *Science* 234:587-90 O 31 '86

Eskay, Robert, and others
Circulating atrial natriuretic peptides in conscious rats: regulation of release by multiple factors. bibl f il *Science* 232:636-9 My 2 '86

Eskenazi, Gerald
Investing in success. il *N Y Times Mag* p66 F 16 '86

Eskenazi, Gérard
about
Drexel Burnham's other partners. E. A. Finn, Jr. il pors *Forbes* 138:122+ D 1 '86
Drexel's European cousins are feeling the pain, too. J. Heard and F. J. Comes. il pors *Bus Week* p82-3 D 8 '86

Eskimo-Indian Olympics
Athletes often win by an ear in the annual Eskimo-Indian Olympics, where pride helps to salve the pain. S. K. Reed. il *People Wkly* 26:39-41 Ag 11 '86

Eskimos
The independent Inuit. D. Earl. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Jl 14 '86
Polar conquests [living descendants of M. Henson and R.E. Peary found] il pors *Newsweek* 108:81 S 15 '86

Eskimos—*cont.*
Art
Exhibitions
Drawing out the magic of the North [work by R. Annaqtuusi Tulurialik] P. Vasey. il *Macleans* 99:55 My 12 '86
Hunting
Can we solve the great goose mystery? [Alaska's Yukon Delta] P. Steinhart. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-11 Je/Jl '86
The mind of the hunter [excerpt from Arctic dreams] B. H. Lopez. *Harpers* 272:30+ Mr '86
Mortuary customs
Julia's funeral [Inuit elder in Alaska] R. A. Carey. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:65-9 Ja '86
Sports
See also
Eskimo-Indian Olympics
Eskow, Dennis
Aviation. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Science. See issues of Popular Mechanics
ESM Government Securities Inc. *See* E. S. M. Government Securities Inc.
Esmark, Inc.
Our Hero [new owner B. Hero] R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 138:156 O 20 '86
Esophagus
Cancer
Nutritional aspects
Danger from tea and red wine [views of Julia Morton] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:1-2 F '86
ESP *See* Extrasensory perception
Espadrilles *See* Footwear
Espenschied, Judith
Questions about sanctuary. il por *Humanist* 46:6-7+ Mr/Ap '86
Espérandieu, Jacques
Alfonsín's Argentina. *World Press Rev* 33:44-6 My '86
Esperanto
Conferences
Esperanto lives [International Esperanto Congress] J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ D '86
Espionage
See also
Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Intelligence service
Police—Surveillance operations
Trials (Espionage)
World War, 1914-1918—Secret service
World War, 1939-1945—Secret service
It's open season in the game of the foxes. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 8 '86
Moscow gets ready to trade [swapping spies for A. Shcharansky] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:26+ F 17 '86
Shcharansky's defiant walk to freedom [spy swap] H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 99:40 F 24 '86
Trading prisoners [A. Shcharansky spy swap] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:48 F 17 '86
Terminology
A counterspy's codebook. il *Sch Update* 118:22 Ap 4 '86
United States
Free-market espionage. D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 113:6-7 Ja 17 '86
Going public to guard secrets [work of CIA] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28-9 Je 16 '86
New worries for America's secret agencies [special issue] il *Sch Update* 118:2-22 Ap 4 '86
The spy boom. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:169 F 15 '86
Espionage, American
Cuba
The stupidity of 'intelligence' [mishandling of 1979 report concerning Soviet troops in Cuba] S. Turner. *Wash Mon* 18:29-33 F '86
Soviet Union
See also
Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986
U-2 incident, 1960
Letters [discussion of March 1, 1986 article, Was Shcharansky a spy?] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:506 Ap 12 '86
New U.S. spy flights from Pakistan. L. Lifschultz. il map *Nation* 243:593+ N 29 '86
Old surveillance, new interpretations. J. Richelson. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 F '86
U.S. intelligence and Soviet Star Wars. J. Richelson. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:12-14 My '86
U.S. intelligence requirements for the late 1980's [address, February 18, 1986] L. Cherne. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:370-4 Ap 1 '86
Was Shcharansky a spy?; Their gulags and ours. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:230 Mr 1 '86
Espionage, British
United States
The case of the unlikely spy [S. L. Morison case] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:22-4 F '86
Espionage, leaks, and the First Amendment [S. L. Morison prosecuted for leaking U.S. satellite photos to a British publication] S. Powe. il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-10 Je/Jl '86
Espionage, Chinese
United States
Confessions of a 'mole' [L. W.-T. Chin] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 F 17 '86
Espionage, Filipino
United States
Marcos on trial [secret cooperation between U.S. government and Philippine intelligence in campaign to harass anti-Marcos Filipinos in the U.S.] *Nation* 242:509 Ap 12 '86
Espionage, French
Soviet Union
Secret admirer [book about double agent named Farewell] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:31 Ja 20 '86
Espionage, German
United States
Nazi invasion! [World War II] J. Miller. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:42-9 N '86
Espionage, Industrial *See* Business intelligence
Espionage, Israeli
United States
Israeli cover-up? [implications of J. Pollard case] *New Repub* 194:6-7 Je 30 '86
Israeli spy case: can the slate be wiped clean? [J. Pollard pleads guilty] S. Huntley. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 16 '86
Looking the other way [effect of J. Pollard spy case on U.S.-Israeli relations] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:28 Ja 31 '86
Pollard and Pelton. *Natl Rev* 38:15-16 Jl 4 '86
Two not-so-perfect spies [R. Pelton and J. Pollard] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il pors *Time* 127:14-15 Je 16 '86
When do spies go too far? [J. Pollard case] A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Je 16 '86
Why Israel spied on U.S. [J. Pollard case] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 Je 23 '86
Espionage, Russian
How the Soviet Union spies on the world. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:18-19 Ap 4 '86
Austria
A patriot for whom? Colonel Redl and a question of identity. A. Sked. il por *Hist Today* 36:9-14 Jl '86
Canada
Speculation on a suicide [1957 suicide of Canadian ambassador E. H. Norman] H. Mackenzie. *Macleans* 99:50-1 S 29 '86
Germany (West)
SDI: secret pacts, political risks. il *Newsweek* 107:7 Ap 7 '86
Great Britain
Book, spook and scandal [Britain tries to block Australian book Spycatcher said to damage British intelligence services] B. Rosen and C. Robinson. il por *Newsweek* 108:51 D 15 '86
Spy scandals in Britain [Britain tries to stop publication of P. Wright's Spycatcher in Australia] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:54-5 D 15 '86
They stop at nothing [article claiming that Russian spies have infiltrated the Greenham Common protest printed in Jane's defence weekly] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:167 F 15 '86
Greece
Red all over [controversy surrounding alleged KGB funding of the Greek newspaper Ethnos] W. McGurn. *New Repub* 195:16-17 Jl 7 '86
United States
See also
Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986
Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) case
Walker family espionage case
After the spydust settled . . . [Soviet use of chemical tracking agent in Moscow] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1062-3 Mr 7 '86
America's white elephant in Moscow [new U.S. embassy] S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 O 6 '86
Can a democracy afford the free flow of disinformation? E. Clark and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p43 Ap 14 '86

Espionage, Russian—United States—*cont.*
Can anything stay secret? [R. Pelton case and flap over leaks] L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:16-18 Je 9 '86
Coming: new steps to thwart spies. S. Emerson. *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 24 '86
Countering Communist espionage in the U.S. [statement, December 5, 1985] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:76-8 F '86
D.C. messenger pleads guilty to one spy charge [case of R. M. Jeffries] *Jet* 69:37 F 10 '86
The defection of a CIA man [E. L. Howard joins Soviet side] T. Morganthau. il por map *Newsweek* 108:12-13 Ag 18 '86
Diplomats and spies [expulsion of eighty Soviet diplomats from the United States] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 N 21 '86
Expulsion follies [expulsion of 25 Soviet U.N. employees] E. J. Epstein. *New Repub* 195:13-14 O 13 '86
A fitting end to 'the Year of the Spy' [arrest of R. M. Jeffries] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 6 '86
How to protect our secrets. D. Edwards. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-13 Ja '86
Judge says FBI has poor case against alleged spy [R. M. Jeffries] il por *Jet* 69:6 Ja 13 '86
Meaningful functions [Soviet UN mission staff cuts ordered] *Natl Rev* 38:19 Ap 11 '86
Moscow's hidden assets at the United Nations [espionage by U.N. employees] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26 S 29 '86
Papers offered to Soviets by alleged spy top secret [case of R. M. Jeffries] *Jet* 69:18 Ja 20 '86
A pizza-parlor leak of secrets to the Kremlin [R. Pelton trial] S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 9 '86
Pollard and Pelton. *Natl Rev* 38:15-16 Jl 4 '86
Questions of national security [CIA threatens to prosecute NBC and the Washington post for reports about R. Pelton case] R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 127:67 Je 2 '86
Revenge of the nerds [Special Support Group of the FBI] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 108:23 S 8 '86
Senator Moynihan's spy story [problem of telephone security; condensed from Letter to New York] D. P. Moynihan. il *Read Dig* 128:55-7 Ja '86
Soviet agents seek high-tech secrets. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 118:17 Ap 4 '86
A 'spider-web strategy' against spying [interview with W. H. Webster] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:77 N 3 '86
Spilling some very big beans [trial of R. W. Pelton] W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:26-7 Je 9 '86
Spy vs. spy [special section] il *Life* 9:59-62+ S '86
The spy who beat the FBI [E. L. Howard] por *Newsweek* 108:34 Jl 28 '86
The spy who got away [defection of CIA agent E. L. Howard] D. Wise. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ N 2 '86
Test results of Soviet chemical tracking agents [statement, February 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:75 Ap '86
Trying spies in a house of mirrors. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 107:64-5 Je 2 '86
Two not-so-perfect spies [R. Pelton and J. Pollard] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il pors *Time* 127:14-15 Je 16 '86
U.S. using disinformation policy to impede technical data flow [to the Soviet Union] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Mr 17 '86
Watchword for foreigners in Moscow: the walls have ears [Russian spying at U.S. embassy] J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25 S 29 '86
Why we are easy prey for spies. J. Barron. il *Read Dig* 128:49-54 Mr '86
Western Europe
A new kind of Soviet spying [East bloc truckers taking advantage of Transport International Routier agreement in order to engage in espionage] P. Martin. il *Read Dig* 129:197-8+ D '86

Espionage in literature *See* Spy stories
ESPN *See* Entertainment and Sports Programming Network
Esposito, John L.
Islam in the politics of the Middle East. *Curr Hist* 85:53-7+ F '86
Esposito, Michelene
A protective fuzz [story] *Teen* 30:74+ S '86
Esposito, Nancy
Camping across the border [poem] *Nation* 242:898 Je 28 '86
Esprit (Firm)
Catching the spirit at Esprit [S. and D. Tompkins] C. Tuhy. il pors *Money* 15:56-7 Jl '86
Command performance [Esprit Store, Los Angeles] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:106-17 Ja '86
Esprit-Miami (Firm)
How an obsession with marketing built a business. D. E. Gumpert. il pors *Work Woman* 11:39-41 Je '86
Espy, Michael
about
Blacks make big gains in November elections. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:4-6+ N 24 '86
Miss. lawyer Michael Espy runs for seat in Congress. il por *Jet* 70:4 Mr 31 '86
Mississippi may get first black congressman since 1877. por *Jet* 70:4 Je 23 '86
Esquino Lisco, Adrián
about
The terrorist and the Indian. J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:14-16 O 27 '86
Esquire, Inc.
Esquire, Newman collaborate on fiction collection [audio anthologies of short stories] *Publ Wkly* 230:48 Ag 15 '86
Esquire (Periodical)
Desperately seeking status [Esquire Success videotapes] J. Lafronz. il *Channels Commun* 6:68-9 My '86
Dubious achievements of 1985. il *Esquire* 105:51-3+ Ja '86
Esquire Video
New exercise line from Esquire and Kartes targeted at female consumer [Great body series] *Publ Wkly* 229:44 Ap 25 '86
Essays
Its only defense: intelligence and sparkle [excerpt from The best American essays 1986] E. Hardwick. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ S 14 '86
Looking good in a personal essay [college entry applications] G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:275+ D '86
Competitions
North American essay contest [special issue; with editorial comment by Lloyd L. Morain] *Humanist* 46:2, 13-23+ Ja/F '86
The wisdom of youth [North American Essay Contest] K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 46:40 Mr/Ap '86
Esseff, John
Lebanon: a house infiltrated. *America* 155:337-9+ N 29 '86
Essen, Richard
about
His fees are sobering, but lawyer Richard Essen keeps drunk drivers out of jail without fail. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:111-12+ S 15 '86
Essence (Periodical)
Essence goes to lunch [awards luncheons] il *Essence* 16:42 Ja '86
Essence: the television program [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Essences, Flavoring *See* Flavoring essences
Essene, E. J., and Fisher, Daniel C.
Lightning strike fusion: extreme reduction and metal-silicate liquid immiscibility. bibl f il *Science* 234:189-93 O 10 '86
Essex, Myron E.
about
Teaming up against AIDS. M. M. Hunt. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 2 '86
Essex County (N.J.)
Criminal justice, Administration of
Essex County, N.J., gets first black prosecutor [H. H. Tate] *Jet* 70:12 S 1 '86
Esson, Kenneth
about
Murder in Miramichi. K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:69 O 6 '86
Est *See* Erhard seminars training
Estaing, Valéry Giscard d' *See* Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, 1926-
Estate planning
See also
Inheritance tax
Joint ownership
Trusts and trustees
Wills
Estate planning for those 65 and older. R. B. Nelson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:88-90 S '86
Estate planning: take care of your heirs. il *Changing Times* 40:32-8 S '86
A million for the church, not much for the children [Duke Heller family] il *Money* 15:110 N '86
Should you leave it all to the children? R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:18-26 S 29 '86
Should you lend your kids money? [when adult children ask for help] K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *50 Plus* 26:24-5+ F '86

Estate planning—*cont.*
Smart ways to plan your estate. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Je 2 '86
Estate tax *See* Inheritance tax
Estates, Country *See* Country estates
Estates, Decedents'
The band-aid heir left all he owned to his widow, but his children claim it was just Seward's folly. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100+ My 26 '86
The billion-dollar Picasso estate. A. Decker. il pors *Art News* 85:80-99 D '86
Bookseller fights for John Kennedy Toole novel. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 15 '86
Davis denies he owes money to estate of his uncle Will Mastin [S. Davis Jr.] il pors *Jet* 70:58-9 S 8 '86
Elijah Muhammad's heirs to share $5.7M fortune. por *Jet* 70:8 Jl 28 '86
An expensive family feud [J. S. Johnson estate battle] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:48 Mr 31 '86
Having hoped in vain for a chunk of Howard Hughes's cash, Melvin Dummar is now slinging hash. il por *People Wkly* 26:93 S 29 '86
Hilton's holy war [W. B. Hilton's fight with Catholic nuns over controlling interest of Hilton Hotels stock] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 Ap 21 '86
Life-styles of the rich and famous [battle over J. S. Johnson estate] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:69 Mr 24 '86
No more tears for Johnson v. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:81 Je 16 '86
Publish the perished [J. K. Toole heirs fight over rights to first novel, Neon Bible] V. Martin. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:46-8+ My/Je '86
Rosa Becker's hollow victory [suicide of woman who won award of half the value of her common law husband's estate but never received a cent in Canada] N. Underwood. il por *Macleans* 99:50 N 24 '86
The soap opera struggle for Resorts International [claims by J. M. Crosby heirs] L. Baum. *Bus Week* p47-8 O 13 '86
When someone close dies. R. McNatt. il *Money* 15:101-2+ Ag '86
Will the Clyfford Still estate find a home? A. Decker. il por *Art News* 85:65-70 F '86
Taxation
See Inheritance tax
Estée Lauder, Inc.
As gorgeous as it gets. K. Fraser. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ S 15 '86
Estée Lauder: face to face. J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:212-13+ Ja '86
Esteemed guests [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Estell, D. A., and others
Probing steric and hydrophobic effects on enzyme-substrate interactions by protein engineering. bibl f il *Science* 233:659-63 Ag 8 '86
Esterases
Amplification of an esterase gene is responsible for insecticide resistance in a California Culex mosquito. C. Mouchés and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:778-80 Ag 15 '86
Transition state analogs as ligands for affinity purification of juvenile hormone esterase. Y. A. I. Abdel-Aal and B. D. Hammock. bibl f il *Science* 233:1073-6 S 5 '86
Esterow, Milton
Faster than a speeding bullet. il por *Art News* 85:102-6 Ap '86
How public art becomes a political hot potato. il *Art News* 85:75-9 Ja '86
Esters
See also
Phorbol esters
Fat substitutes take the cake [sucrose esters and sucrose polyesters] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:4 F '86
Presence of nonoxidative ethanol metabolism in human organs commonly damaged by ethanol abuse [fatty acid ethyl esters] E. A. Laposata and L. G. Lange. bibl f il *Science* 231:497-9 Ja 31 '86
Estes, Richard, 1936-
Artists in focus. il por *Am Artist* 50:92 O '86
Estes, Simon
about
Estes' night at the opera. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:447 S '86
Music. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:86-7 S 15 '86
Simon Estes' 'Spirituals' LP out for Black History Month. por *Jet* 69:20 Mr 3 '86
Estey, Willard Zebedee
about
Anatomy of a failure. M. Clark. il por *Macleans* 99:41 N 3 '86
Security for the banks [interview] R. Corelli. por *Macleans* 99:42 N 10 '86
Esther, Feast of *See* Purim
Esthetics *See* Aesthetics
Estimated tax
Estimating taxes when abroad. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:82 Je '86
Estimates, Building *See* Building—Costs
Estioko-Griffin, Agnes
Daughters of the forest. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:36-43 My '86
Encounters with the Agta [discussion of May 1986 article, Daughters of the forest] il *Nat Hist* 95:4+ N '86
Estradiol
Mechanism of the rapid effect of 17β-estradiol on medial amygdala neurons. J. Nabekura and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:226-8 Jl 11 '86
Estrella, Miguel Angel
Music for all. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:14-16 Ap '86
Estrogen receptors *See* Hormone receptors
Estrogens
See also
Estradiol
Estrogen effective against osteoporosis. il *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 Jl/Ag '86
Estrogen-induced factors of breast cancer cells partially replace estrogen to promote tumor growth. R. B. Dickson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1540-3 Je 20 '86
Estrogen memory effect in human hepatocytes during repeated cell division without hormone. S.-P. Tam and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1234-7 D 5 '86
Estrogen: the facts can change your life [excerpt] L. Nachtigall and J. R. Heilman. *Redbook* 167:16+ S '86
How safe is estrogen? H. Manley. *Good Housekeep* 202:191 Ja '86
Is an estrogen skin patch for you? [interview with H. Fillit] C. SerVaas. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:53-6+ D '86
Might estrogen prevent memory loss? [postmenopausal women] H. M. Fillit. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-2+ D '86
Estrus
Inhibin-mediated feedback control of follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in the female rat. C. Rivier and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:205-8 O 10 '86
Estuaries
See also
Estuarine ecology
Estuarine ecology
The Chesapeake Bay's difficult comeback. M. Sun. il *Science* 233:715-17 Ag 15 '86
The Chesapeake Bay's murky future. R. A. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:64-5 O 20 '86
Log of the Oceanic Society. C. Curtis. *Oceans* 19:66 S/O '86
The modification of an estuary [San Francisco Bay] F. H. Nichols and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:567-73 F 7 '86
Protecting the Chesapeake Bay: Maryland's Critical Area Program. A. Powers. *Environment* 28:5+ My '86
Troubled waters [Lancaster County fertilizer runoff into Chesapeake Bay] D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26AE F '86
A valuable economic and recreational resource, Chesapeake Bay is in trouble. The Smithsonian's findings may help. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:12 N '86
Etageres *See* Shelves and racks
Etching
See also
Portrait prints
Reactive-ion etching. G. S. Oehrlein. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:26-33 O '86
A sense of place and mystery: Stephen Fisher's etchings of forest landscapes. P. Eichner-Dixon. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-9+ N '86
Etchings *See* Etching
Ethane
Enhanced ethylene and ethane production with free-radical cracking catalysts. J. H. Kolts and G. A. Delzer. bibl f il *Science* 232:744-6 My 9 '86

Ethanol as fuel *See* Alcohol as fuel
Ethical education *See* Moral education
Ethics
See also
Accounting ethics
Advertising ethics
Altruism
Anthropology—Ethical aspects
Apologies
Art and morals
Automobile mechanics (Persons)—Professional ethics
Business ethics
Character
Charity
Christian ethics
College graduates—Ethics
Compromise (Ethics)
Conscience
Courage
Crime and criminals
Filial piety
Fishing—Ethical aspects
Golden rule
Honesty
Hunting—Ethical aspects
Integrity
Journalistic ethics
Judicial ethics
Justice
Legal ethics
Loyalty
Lying
Medical ethics
Moral education
Natural law
Obedience
Patience
Political ethics
Professional ethics
Puritans and puritanism
Research—Ethical aspects
Responsibility
Secularism
Sexual ethics
Sin
Sports agencies and agents—Ethical aspects
Teachers—Professional ethics
Values
Virtue
The irrational basis of ethics. L. K. B. Hall. por *Humanist* 46:18-20+ Jl/Ag '86
What price ethics? B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:28-34 Jl 14 '86
Ethics and science *See* Science and ethics
Ethics in drama
The theater of ethics [Greek tragedy] B. Knox. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:51-6 D 4 '86
Ethiopia
See also
Agriculture—Ethiopia
Children—Ethiopia
Droughts—Ethiopia
Ecology—Ethiopia
Economic assistance, American—Ethiopia
Economic assistance, Canadian—Ethiopia
Eritrea (Ethiopia)
Famines—Ethiopia
Lake Turkana region (Kenya and Ethiopia)
Land settlement—Ethiopia
Orphans and orphanages—Ethiopia
Public health—Ethiopia
Relief work—Ethiopia
United Nations—Ethiopia
Water supply—Ethiopia
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Ethiopia
Politics and government
See also
Communism—Ethiopia
Famine aid: were we duped? R. Brauman. il por *Read Dig* 129:65-72 O '86
Harsh rule in an arid land. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 99:5+ My 19 '86
In Ethiopia, food is a weapon. J. B. Tucker. il *Nation* 242:140-2 F 8 '86
Red star over the Horn of Africa [with interview with Mengistu Haile-Mariam] J. Greenwald. il map *Time* 128:32-4 Ag 4 '86
Ethnic minorities *See* Minorities
Ethnobotany
Old lore, new cure [study of medicinal plants used by the Jivaro] L. Van Dam. il *Technol Rev* 89:8+ O '86
Ethnocentrism
New risks of prejudice, ethnocentrism, and violence. D. A. Hamburg. *Science* 231:533 F 7 '86
Ethnology
See also
Anthropology
Cannibalism
Ethnobotany
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Center for Materials Research in Archaeology and Ethnology
Samoan Islands
Desecrating the holy woman: Derek Freeman's attack on Margaret Mead. R. A. Rappaport. *Am Sch* 55:313-47 Summ '86
Untrashing Margaret Mead [views of R. A. Rappaport on D. Freeman's attack] il por *Sci Am* 255:56-7+ N '86
Ethnomusicology
Ethnic music: put it in the classroom. J. D. Baklanoff. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA7-MA8+ Jl '86
Ethnopsychology
See also
Blacks—Psychology
Blacks—Race identity
No pasarán: toward a healthy definition of national identity. M. K. Stern. *Humanist* 46:14-16 Ja/F '86
Pictures in our heads [reprint from June 1955 issue] O. Klineberg. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16 My/Je '86
Ethnos (Newspaper)
Red all over [controversy surrounding alleged KGB funding] W. McGurn. *New Repub* 195:16-17 Jl 7 '86
Ethology *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Ethyl alcohol as fuel *See* Alcohol as fuel
Ethyl carbamate *See* Urethanes
Ethyl Corp.
Ethyl's Gottwald delivers the most for his money. L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p50 My 5 '86
Ethylene
Enhanced ethylene and ethane production with free-radical cracking catalysts. J. H. Kolts and G. A. Delzer. bibl f il *Science* 232:744-6 My 9 '86
Ethylene dibromide pesticides *See* Pesticides
Ethylene oxide
Do veterinarians need ethylene oxide? *Sci News* 130:89 Ag 9 '86
Study estimates higher risk from ethylene oxide exposure. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:448 Ja 31 '86
Etiemble
'Knowledge of the Orient'. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-12 Ja '86
Etienne, Jean-Louis
Skiing alone to the Pole. il pors *Natl Geogr* 170:318-23 S '86
Etiquette
See also
Business etiquette
Courtesy
Television broadcasting—Etiquette programs
Etiquette for every day. E. L. Post. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Manners as easy as please and thank you. A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:68+ My '86
Minding our manners. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:82+ D '86
On good behavior. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:50+ My '86
Say thank you when you take my heart: a good-manners guide for lovers. J. Levine. *Mademoiselle* 92:184-5+ N '86
Situational etiquette: when speaking up for yourself can mean breaking the rules. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:350 My '86
Sticky situations: make no mis-takes! il *Teen* 30:72 F '86
"Well, excuse me!" [preschoolers] L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:248 N '86
When in Rome . . . cultural etiquette abroad [Americans] S. Flowers. il *Travel Holiday* 165:46-7 Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Etiquette: from soup to nuts. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-3+ S '86
Study and teaching
See also
Motown Artist Development Finishing School
On the training table [manners training for children in New York City] B. J. Berg. il *N Y* 19:15 Ja 13 '86

Etra, Jon
High flying without a net. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:56+ Ja '86
Our wicket, wicket ways. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ Jl '86
Socialite and lively: leaping to the top of the heap. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:96+ Ag '86
Etretinate
Drug approved for severe psoriasis. *FDA Consum* 20:3-4 D '86/Ja '87
ETS *See* Educational Testing Service
Ettinger, Arlan
about
Getting in on the auction. T. Minsky. il pors *Esquire* 105:66 Ap '86
Ettlinger, Catherine
(ed) See Jacobson, Carlotta Karlson. 4-step tanning plan
(ed) See Jacobson, Carlotta Karlson. How to prevent wrinkles
Etymology *See* English language—Etymology
Eucalyptus
Diseases and pests
See also
Borers (Insects)
Eucalyptus longhorn borers *See* Borers (Insects)
Eucharist *See* Catholic Church—Eucharist; Lord's Supper
Eugene, of Savoy, Prince of Savoy, 1663-1736
about
Eugenfest. P. Mansel. il *Hist Today* 36:60-1 S '86
Eugene (Or.)
Child welfare
Abused children learn to play again [Lane County Relief Nursery] J. Newman. *Ms* 15:24 D '86
Kids and parents spell relief n-u-r-s-e-r-y [Lane County Relief Nursery] M. Milne. il *Child Today* 15:13-16 S/O '86
Education
Do schools discipline students too much? [Roosevelt Middle School] R. E. Rubinstein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:614-15 Ap '86
Eugene Onegin [opera] See Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, 1840-1893
Eukaryotes
Eukaryotes, prokaryotes: who's first? [work of Periannan Senapathy] *Sci News* 129:280 My 3 '86
Proteolytic processing [discussion of October 4, 1985 article, Pathways of protein secretion in eukaryotes] R. B. Kelly. *Science* 234:369 O 17 '86
Euonymus
Make use of euonymus. A. U. Smith. il *Flower Gard* 30:52+ Ap/My '86
Winged euonymus sets autumn afire. T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:88+ N '86
Euphorbias *See* Spurges
Eurailpass *See* Railroads—Western Europe
Euratom
Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, February 28, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:78 My '86
Eureca space stations *See* Space stations, European
Eureka (Program)
Cooperative R&D speeds European Eureka program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:124+ S 1 '86
'Eureka's' problems. *World Press Rev* 33:55 Ja '86
Europe pushes ahead with plans for joint projects. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:152 Jl 11 '86
European ministers approve Eureka high-technology projects. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:134-5 S 1 '86
Europeans approve projects for Eureka worth $2 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 7 '86
Eureka Springs (Ark.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Arkansas stonecutter [restoration of historic Eureka Springs buildings by D. Underwood] J. Glover. il pors *Americana* 13:50-3 Ja/F '86
Social conditions
The strangest small town in America. C. Dragonwagon. il *Ms* 14:59-60+ Ap '86
Eurich, Nell
Corporate classrooms and America's schools. *Educ Dig* 51:32-3 Ja '86
Euripides, ca. 485-ca. 406 B.C.
about
Alcestis [drama] Reviews
Theatre Crafts il 20:30-1+ N '86. R. Smith
Euro Disneyland
Bonjour, Mickey. il *Fortune* 113:8 Ja 20 '86
The real estate coup at Euro Disneyland. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 113:172 Ap 28 '86
Eurocommunism *See* Communist Party (Western Europe)
Eurocontrol *See* Air traffic control—Western Europe
Europa (Satellite) *See* Jupiter (Planet)—Satellites
Europe
See also
Anti-nuclear movement—Europe
Birth rate—Europe
Central Europe
Concentration camps—Europe
Danube River
Europeans
Military assistance, American—Europe
Power resources—Europe
Railroads—Europe
Stone Age—Europe
United Nations—Europe
Europe beat. D. R. Shanor. See issues of World Press Review beginning November 1985
Civilization
Ortega y Gasset revisited [The revolt of the masses] R. J. Neuhaus. *Commentary* 82:53-7 Jl '86
Defenses
See also
Conference on Confidence and Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe
Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe
Guided missiles, European
Description and travel
Europe by day and night. B. Walker and R. L. Sammons. il *Travel Holiday* 165:45+ Mr '86
Economic conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic Commission for Europe
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Europe
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Europe
History
What is European history? il *Hist Today* 36:46-50 Ja '86
1648-1789
In the King's service [eighteenth-century French gold and silver table appointments commissioned for the Portuguese court] L. D'Orey and M. Teague. il *House Gard* 158:182-91+ N '86
1871-1918
See also
World War, 1914-1918
20th century
See also
Popular fronts—Europe
1918-1945
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Western
History, Naval
Sea power, empires, and the age of sail. B. N. Powell. il *Oceans* 19:16-21+ Mr/Ap '86
Industries
See also
Trucking—Europe
Politics and government
See also
Christian democracy—Europe
Popular fronts—Europe
The outside looking in. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 108:25 O 20 '86
The superpower squeeze. P. Bender. *Foreign Policy* 65:98-113 Wint '86/'87
The third way. J. Howorth. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:114-34 Wint '86/'87
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Christian democracy—Europe
Reformation
Social conditions
Transformation and tradition in Mediterranean Europe. S. Giner. il map *UNESCO Cour* 38:13-19 D '85
Europe, Central *See* Central Europe
Europe, Eastern *See* Eastern Europe
Europe, Western *See* Western Europe
Europe and the United States
See also
United States—Foreign opinion—European
European Americans
Health and hygiene
New manual on needs of elderly Euro-Americans. *Aging* no354:19-20 '86

European art *See* Art, European
European artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, European
European Atomic Energy Community *See* Euratom
European Centre for Medium Range Weather Forecasts
Rain or shine? E. Kiester. il *Sci Dig* 94:48-53+ S '86
European chefs *See* Cooks
European Civil Aviation Conference
EEC deregulation proposal blocked while ECAC plan proceeds [aviation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33+ Jl 7 '86
European communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, European
European cooking *See* Cooking, European
European Court of Justice *See* Court of Justice of the European Communities
European Economic Community
See also
European Parliament
Deal at dawn. il *Time* 128:46 Jl 14 '86
Division in the ranks [French refuse to take diplomatic action against Syria at EC meeting] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 N 10 '86
Dutch Transport Minister seeks flexibility in tariffs, capacity [N. Smit-Kroes proposes new regulatory regime] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Mr 24 '86
EEC decreases imbalance in aerospace trade with U.S. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:95+ D 1 '86
EEC deregulation proposal blocked while ECAC plan proceeds [aviation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33+ Jl 7 '86
EEC officials draft new directive to ease regional airline regulation. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37+ Ap 14 '86
EEC transport ministers expected to approve compromise liberalization [airline regulation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 O 20 '86
European Commission proposes shift in joint research. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:447 Ap 25 '86
Europe's food bonanza. I. Daway. *World Press Rev* 33:43 F '86
Imports from the European Economic Community [White House statement, May 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:52 Ag '86
New members of the club [Spain and Portugal] *Time* 127:37 Ja 27 '86
Now Europe is hooked on Japanese imports, too. J. Kapstein and others. il *Bus Week* p80-1 Jl 21 '86
Portugal's new link with Europe. G. W. Grayson. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:373-6+ N '86
Raid sparks European protests, special NATO and EEC sessions [U.S. attack on Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ap 21 '86
Structural adjustment and the trading system: Europe's role [address, March 7, 1986] W. A. Wallis. il *Dep State Bull* 86:48-51 Je '86
U.S.-EC trade dispute [address, April 15, 1986] M. Baldrige. *Dep State Bull* 86:42-4 Je '86
U.S.-Europe tension. T. Hanke. *World Press Rev* 33:47-8 Je '86
European fashion designers *See* Fashion designers
European jewelry *See* Jewelry, European
European Organization for Nuclear Research
Britain seeks to broaden debate on CERN's future. D. Dickson. il *Science* 231:216 Ja 17 '86
CERN agrees to independent review committee. D. Dickson. *Science* 231:1064-5 Mr 7 '86
European painting *See* Painting, European
European Parliament
European Parliament presses EEC to strengthen airport security. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Ap 7 '86
European Parliament threatens legal action to resolve technology transfer stalemate [CoCom participation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66+ Mr 17 '86
European Propulsion Society *See* Société Européenne de Propulsion
European Research Coordination Agency *See* Eureka (Program)
European Security Conference *See* Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe
European Space Agency
Aeritalia asks that ESA build second space station module. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:122-3 Ap 14 '86
British may seek European backing for Hotol project. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114+ Ap 7 '86
ESA approves inclusion of Hermes in multinational plan. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:17 Jl 7 '86
ESA considers 1988 new start scientific mission proposals. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:70-1 Mr 3 '86
ESA implements cost reductions in Soho and Cluster programs [contribution to International Solar-Terrestrial Physics program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:147+ Ja 13 '86
ESA reassigns Ulysses team pending new U.S. launch schedule. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80-1 Jl 28 '86
ESA space station contribution includes man-tended free-flier, permanent module, polar platform. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 My 19 '86
Europe assesses its options. D. Dickson. *Science* 231:665 F 14 '86
Europe plans 5 new science satellites [Cluster and Soho] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:119 F 22 '86
Europe proposes comet sample return mission for 1990s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Ja 6 '86
Europeans concerned by delay in planned space station talks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 22 '86
Europeans drop plan to fly science probe on modified Ariane 4 [Ulysses solar spacecraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Ap 7 '86
Europeans may be left out of space station partnership [NASA-ESA dispute over processing module] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 24 '86
Europeans measuring impact on long-term space policy [U.S. shuttle launch disaster] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 F 3 '86
Europe's maturing space programs [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-7+ Je 9 '86
Europe's place in space: number three and growing. P. Van Nedervelde. il *Astronomy* 14:82-7 My '86
Europe's space program participants entering decision-making period. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:118-19+ Mr 10 '86
German panel urges autonomy for European space program. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 30 '86
Germans propose spaceplane to ESA to compete with shuttle, Hotol. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 28 '86
Hermes receives approval for preparatory phase. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 O 27 '86
Space station plan upsets Europe. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1487 D 19 '86
Ten ESA member nations join Hermes spaceplane program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 D 8 '86
U.S., Europe deadlock over station participation. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 N 24 '86
U.S., Europeans hold further talks on space station. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 D 1 '86
European space stations *See* Space stations, European
European Telecommunications Satellite Organization
European consortium expects $217-million satellite contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 My 5 '86
European War, 1914-1918 *See* World War, 1914-1918
Europeans
See also
East Europeans
Lebanon
"Grenades are bad for business" [foreign residents leave Beirut] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:61 My 19 '86
Soviet Union
Russia and Europe (I) [special section] bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:16-28 Ag '86
Russia and Europe (II) [special section] bibl il *Hist Today* 36:17-34 S '86
United States
See also
European Americans
Eurythmics (Musical group)
Eurythmics turn up the heat. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p24 O 23 '86
A musical marriage at the top of pop [A. Lennox and D. Stewart] N. Jennings. il pors *Macleans* 99:54-5 Jl 21 '86
Eustis (Fla.)
Police
Forced into sex in park, Fla. girl, family sue police [S. Golden] *Jet* 71:26 O 13 '86
Eustoma grandiflorum *See* Prairie gentians
Eutelsat *See* European Telecommunications Satellite Organization
Euthanasia
See also
Right to die
The care of the terminally ill. M. T. Southgate. il *Sci Dig* 94:42 Ja '86
First word [legalizing euthanasia] C. Barnard. il *Omni* 8:6 Mr '86

Euthanasia—*cont.*
Managing the news: a case of royal euthanasia [George V's death in 1936] por *Newsweek* 108:60 D 8 '86
Mercy killing: how hard a pill to swallow? J. Deedy. il *U S Cathol* 51:30-6 Ja '86
Roswell Gilbert: the verdict is in [discussion of September 1986 article, Was it compassion? . . . or cold blood?] B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:76-9 N '86
A royal mercy killing [George V killed by lethal injection in 1936] por *Time* 128:55 D 8 '86
Was it compassion? . . . or cold blood? [mercy killing case of R. Gilbert] B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:28-30+ S '86
What he did for love [R. Gilbert convicted of murder in mercy killing of his wife] R. Rosenblatt. il *U S Cathol* 51:37-8 Ja '86

Eutrophication
See also
Water bloom
Control of eutrophication in Lake Washington. il *Environment* 28:38 N '86

EVA (Extravehicular activity) *See* Space flight—Extravehicular activity

Evacuation of airplanes *See* Airplane evacuation

Evacuation of civilians
The mistake by the lake [evacuation plan for Perry plant in Ohio] H. Wasserman. *Progressive* 50:15-16 O '86
Nukes of the Ohio [conflict over evacuation plan for Perry plant] H. Wasserman. *Nation* 243:508-9 N 15 '86
Staging Lilco's nuclear follies [Shoreham evacuation drill] K. Grossman. *Nation* 242:202-3 F 22 '86

Evaluation (Art) *See* Art—Valuation

Evaluation (Education) *See* Colleges and universities—Evaluation; Education—Evaluation

Evan, Joel
AAP marks five years of category bestseller lists. *Publ Wkly* 229:45 Ap 4 '86

Evangelical Christian Publishers Association
Gold Medallion Book and Achievement Awards is ECPA banquet highlight. W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:73 Ag 22 '86

Evangelical churches
See also
National Association of Evangelicals
Women in leadership: finding ways to serve the church [special section] bibl il *Christ Today* 30:1I-16I O 3 '86

Conferences
See Religious conferences

Latin America
The Protestant push. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:63-4 S 1 '86

Nicaragua
Campus Crusade director describes government harassment of evangelicals [views of J. Hassan] B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 30:52-3 F 7 '86

Paraguay
The sects in Paraguay [interview with P. Cuquejo] T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:139-41 S 27 '86

Philippines
How did evangelicals prepare for the elections? [interview with A. B. Vencer] S. Mumper. por *Christ Today* 30:53-4 F 21 '86

Singapore
Singapore's tiny church pursues a giant vision. S. Mumper. il *Christ Today* 30:51 D 12 '86

Evangelical colleges *See* Church colleges and universities

Evangelical Committee for Aid and Development in Nicaragua
CEPAD's view [interview with G. Parajon] por *Christ Today* 30:38 Ap 18 '86

Evangelical conferences *See* Religious conferences

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America *See* Lutheran Church—United States

Evangelical Ministries, Inc.
James M. Boice becomes head of Evangelical Ministries, Inc. *Christ Today* 30:50 F 7 '86

Evangelical seminaries *See* Theological seminaries

Evangelical theology *See* Theology

Evangelical Women's Caucus
Evangelical women face their homophobia [Evangelical Women's Caucus] N. A. Hardesty. *Christ Century* 103:768 S 10-17 '86
Gay rights resolution divides membership of Evangelical Women's Caucus. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:40-1+ O 3 '86

Evangelicalism
See also
American Coalition for Traditional Values
Fundamentalism
Liberty Federation
Moral Majority
Crossing over. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:31 Ja 1-8 '86
Ethics and evangelism: learning from the third-century church. R. Webber. il *Christ Century* 103:806-8 S 24 '86
Evangelicalism's lost cross. D. F. Kinlaw. il *Christ Today* 30:12 S 5 '86
Into the next century: trends facing the church [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:1I-32I Ja 17 '86
Open season [heresy hunters] T. Muck. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 N 21 '86
What's right with evangelical worship. F. A. Pyles. il por *Christ Today* 30:14 F 21 '86

History
C.T. at thirty [special section; with editorial comment by Kenneth S. Kantzer] il *Christ Today* 30:16-17+ O 17 '86
Evangelicals and the First Amendment. J. H. Combee. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ O 24 '86

Bibliography
Books that look at us. M. A. Noll. il *Christ Today* 30:56+ O 17 '86

Theology
See Theology

Evangelicalism and politics *See* Religion and politics

Evangelicalism and social problems *See* Church and social problems

Evangelistic conferences *See* Religious conferences

Evangelistic literature *See* Christian literature

Evangelistic work
See also
Campus Crusade for Christ
Church growth
Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship
Jews for Jesus movement
Missions
National Association of Evangelicals
Rosary College. Catholic Evidence Guild
Billy Graham's Washington crusade gains the support of black church leaders. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:40-1 Je 13 '86
Doorbell evangelism: don't knock it till you've tried it. K. Guentert. *U S Cathol* 51:31-3 S '86
Watch your attitude. V. C. Grounds. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3 D 12 '86

Finance
. . . and pass the contribution [financial problems of PTL Network] A. Heard. il por *Channels Commun* 6:50-1 Je '86
Contributors misled [financial problems of PTL Network] *Christ Century* 103:321-2 Ap 2 '86

International aspects
World evangelism: a world task. J. W. Reapsome. il *Christ Today* 30:26 O 17 '86

France
Media opposition and bombings fail to damage Graham's Paris crusade. R. P. Evans. il por *Christ Today* 30:58 N 7 '86

Japan
A heavy 'latter rain' is expected in Asia [Korean Pentecostals target 10 million Japanese] H. Smith. il por *Christ Today* 30:48+ N 7 '86

Nicaragua
See also
Evangelical Committee for Aid and Development in Nicaragua

South Africa
"Their anger blinds them" [work of M. Cassidy] por *Christ Today* 30:7I N 21 '86

Evangelists
See also
Bakker, Jim
Graham, Billy, 1918-
McGavran, Donald Anderson, 1897-
Robertson, Pat
Smith, Amanda Berry, 1837-1915
Stewart, Rollen
Swaggart, Jimmy Lee
Whitefield, George, 1714-1770
Power, glory—and politics [right wing religious broadcasters] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:62-5+ F 17 '86

Conferences
See Religious conferences

Evangelization *See* Evangelistic work

Evans, Alice Frazer
(jt. auth) See Evans, Robert A., 1937-, and Evans, Alice Frazer

Evans, Brock
The forest product industry [address, November 21, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:312-16 Mr 1 '86
Evans, Carole L.
about
One woman's success key. L. Davis. *Vogue* 176:118 D '86
Evans, Charles
about
First he founded Evan Picone, then he produced Tootsie. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p67 Mr 10 '86
Evans, Damon
about
'Jeffersons' star makes operatic debut in Boston. por *Jet* 71:60 D 8 '86
Evans, Darrell, 1947-
about
A specialist in flying objects. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:52+ Je 2 '86
Evans, David
Losing battle. *New Repub* 194:10-13 Je 30 '86
Evans, Gil
about
34th annual International Critics Poll. il pors *Down Beat* 53:19-22 Ag '86
Evans, Glen
The girl who almost died—twice. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:72+ O '86
Evans, Greg
about
She's lovable, she's a loser, she's a laugh, she's Luann! G. Hollobaugh. il por *Teen* 30:28-9 Ja '86
Evans, James H.
Black theology and Cuban theology: emerging dialogue. il *Christ Century* 103:948-50 O 29 '86
Evans, Jane
about
America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86
Evans, Jeremy N. S., and others
Indirect observation by ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy of a novel CO_2 fixation pathway in methanogens. bibl f il *Science* 231:488-91 Ja 31 '86
Evans, Job Michael
about
Job's patients. S. Mieses. il por *N Y* 19:24 Je 23 '86
Evans, John Morgan
about
Daughters [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:86 Ap 14 '86. E. Oliver
Evans, Joni
about
The book on Joni Evans. D. Prince. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7+ Mr 10 '86
Evans, Joyce R.
Celibacy: no regrets. por *Essence* 17:160 N '86
Evans, Linda, 1942-
about
Dynasty fans, hide your eyes: here, by her own admission, is the real Linda Evans. J. Grant. il pors *People Wkly* 26:47-8 O 13 '86
Linda Evans. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:130-3+ Ag '86
Roughing it with Linda Evans. A. Markfield. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:80+ N '86
Evans, M. Stanton
The common sense of SDI. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-5 D 31 '86
Whom the gods would destroy, they first make MAD. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ Mr 14 '86
Evans, Michael L., and others
How roots respond to gravity. il *Sci Am* 255:112-19 D '86
Evans, Michele
Getting away from it all. il *N Y Times Mag* p63-4 N 9 '86
Evans, Peter, 1933-
Our most famous First Lady's second marriage [excerpt from Ari] il pors *Redbook* 167:82-3+ Jl '86
Evans, Robert A., 1937-, and Evans, Alice Frazer
The Philippine crisis: revolution or rotation? *Christ Century* 103:1142-3 D 17 '86
Evans, Rowland
about
The prince and the preppy. M. Massing. *New Repub* 194:20-1+ Ja 20 '86
Evans, Rowland, and Novak, Robert D.
Congress is crippling the CIA. il *Read Dig* 129:99-103 N '86
Mario Cuomo: New York's rising star. por *Read Dig* 129:121-6 Jl '86
Evans, Sara M. (Sara Margaret), 1943-, and Boyte, Harry Chatten, 1945-
Political participation: the people shall rule [excerpt from Free spaces] *Current* 287:14-18 N '86
Evans, William H. (William Harrington), 1921-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:101 Ja '86. D. Garvin
Evans (M.) & Co. Inc. *See* M. Evans & Co. Inc.
Evanson, David R.
Finding funding. il *Nations Bus* 74:22-4+ My '86
Evaporated milk *See* Milk, Evaporated
Evening and continuation schools
See also
Adult education
University extension
Evening clothes *See* Clothing and dress
Event Management (Firm)
Business inventor. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:164 My 5 '86
Ever Rest (Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.: Historic house) *See* Hastings-on-Hudson (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Everest, Larry
More Bhopals. *Nation* 242:845 Je 21 '86
Everest, Mount (China and Nepal) *See* Mount Everest (China and Nepal)
Everett, Robert R.
Forget the Midgetman; build MXs. il *Technol Rev* 89:25+ N/D '86
Everett (Wash.)
Economic conditions
Boom or bust with the Navy [new home port for U.S.S. Nimitz] D. Brown. il *Progressive* 50:19 Mr '86
Everglades (Fla.)
Did an asteroid create the Everglades? *Astronomy* 14:69-70 My '86
Everglades forever? R. Moreau. il map *Newsweek* 107:72-4 Ap 7 '86
Panther man [protector of the Florida panther, J. P. McMullen] E. Mishara. il *Omni* 8:20 Je '86
The perils of the Everglades [with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] J. G. Mitchell. il map *Wilderness* 50:10-16+ Wint '86
Restoring the Everglades. J. Kahn. il maps *Sierra* 71:38-43 S/O '86
Saving a fountain of life. R. A. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:63-4 F 24 '86
Turnaround for the Everglades. B. Belleville. il map *Oceans* 19:16-21+ Jl/Ag '86
Photographs and photography
In the 'Glades. il *Wilderness* 50:17-25 Wint '86
Everglades (Fla.) in art
James Couper [painter uses computer-generated projections of photographs as underpaintings] M. L. Corbino. il por *Am Artist* 50:66-9+ Ag '86
Everglades National Park (Fla.)
The Everglades story [end of commercial fishing] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 90:109-10 Ap '86
Indomitable Everglades. S. Winston. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:44-8 Ja '86
The perils of the Everglades [with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] J. G. Mitchell. il map *Wilderness* 50:10-16+ Wint '86
Evergood, Philip, 1901-1973
about
Philip Evergood. R. Bass. il *Art News* 85:127 N '86
Evergreen (La.: Plantation) *See* Plantations—Louisiana
Evergreen Fine Foods
From rhubarb to real estate [Chicago grocer J. Vrettos] A. Gabor. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:48 Ja 13 '86
Evergreens
See also
Christmas trees
Correas
Holly
Pine
Everhart, Laurence
Collecting souvenir spoons. il *Hobbies* 91:28-31 O '86
Everly, Don
about
The Everly Brothers in arms. J. Cocks. pors *Time* 127:74 Mr 17 '86
The Rolling stone interview: the Everly Brothers. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ My 8 '86
Everly, Phil
about
The Everly Brothers in arms. J. Cocks. pors *Time* 127:74 Mr 17 '86
The Rolling stone interview: the Everly Brothers. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ My 8 '86

Evers, Medgar, 1925-1963
about
Medgar Evers homecoming held in Fayette, Miss. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 14 '86
Remembering . . . Medgar. M. Evers. il pors *Essence* 16:60 F '86
Evers, Myrlie
Remembering . . . Medgar. il pors *Essence* 16:60 F '86
Evers, Timothy B.
Meeting students' need to serve. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:331-2 D '86
Everson, Richard B., and others
Detection of smoking-related covalent DNA adducts in human placenta. bibl f il *Science* 231:54-7 Ja 3 '86
Evert, Chris
25 years: my secrets of endurance. il pors *World Tennis* 33:22-4 My '86
How to play every point. il pors *World Tennis* 33:16-18 F '86
Oh, what a feeling! il pors *World Tennis* 34:31-2 Je '86
A role model. il por *World Tennis* 34:36-7 O '86
Run for the Oranges. il por *World Tennis* 34:44-6 D '86
That championship diet. il por *World Tennis* 33:42-4 Mr '86
Think success. il por *World Tennis* 34:37-8 Ag '86
The winning image. il *World Tennis* 34:38-9 Jl '86
Words of caution. il *World Tennis* 34:38-40 N '86
about
Chris Evert Lloyd. R. Wetzsteon. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:62-5+ D '86
Chrissie. C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:64-8+ Je '86
Colette Evert: mother superior [interview] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:46-8+ S '86
Mainly about Chris Evert Lloyd. H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 62:117-18+ O 13 '86
A pair beyond compare. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:70-4+ My 26 '86
Evert, Colette
about
Colette Evert: mother superior [interview] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:46-8+ S '86
Everybody's weekly
Someone from Cracow [editor J. Turowicz] J. De Lacy. il pors *Atlantic* 258:95-101+ N '86
Eviction
Evicted tenants prevail in Md. fair-housing suit. *Jet* 70:36 Ag 11 '86
Evicting the poor for Expo visitors. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:46 Ap 7 '86
Evidence, Expert
See also
Medical jurisprudence
Science courts
Evidence (Law)
See also
Confession (Law)
Police questioning
Searches and seizures
Wiretapping
Witnesses
The rules of evidence. L. S. Fisher. por *Newsweek* 108:8 S 29 '86
Using fees as evidence [prosecutors exact evidence from defense attorneys] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Ap 21 '86
Evil *See* Good and evil
Evins, Marilyn
about
Fresh approaches: to the big charity ball, to the intimate supper. W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il por *Vogue* 176:270 N '86
Evolution
See also
Adaptation (Biology)
Biology
Creation
Earth—Evolution
Galaxies—Evolution
Homology (Biology)
Life (Biology)—Origin
Man, Prehistoric
Moon—Evolution
Natural selection
Phylogeny
Plants—Evolution
Sociobiology
Species
Stars—Evolution
Variation (Biology)
Background and mass extinctions: the alternation of macroevolutionary regimes. D. Jablonski. bibl f il *Science* 231:129-33 Ja 10 '86
Brain launching [W. H. Calvin's throwing theory of brain evolution] B. Lawren. il *Omni* 8:20 Mr '86
Cetacean evolution. J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:70-1 Ja/F '86
Distinctions between extinctions [theory of David Jablonski] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86
Evolution of human influenza A viruses over 50 years: rapid, uniform rate of change in NS gene. D. A. Buonagurio and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:980-2 My 23 '86
The evolution of life [chart] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:32 Jl '86
Evolution of mechanisms controlling mating behavior. D. Crews and M. C. Moore. bibl f il *Science* 231:121-5 Ja 10 '86
Flying primates? Megabats have the advanced pathway from eye to midbrain [flying foxes] J. D. Pettigrew. bibl f il *Science* 231:1304-6 Mr 14 '86
Geographic origin of benthic foraminiferal species. M. A. Buzas and S. J. Culver. bibl f il *Science* 232:775-6 My 9 '86
A half-baked theory of how our brains grew? [views of Konrad Fialkowsky] *Discover* 7:15 S '86
The look of music [research by Richard Cytowic] J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:376 Je 14 '86
Maine's own Galapagos? [R. S. Steneck's discovery of isolated ecosystem, Ammen Rock Pinnacle] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 108:65 N 3 '86
Mass extinction as prehistoric lotteries [theory of David Jablonski] il *Discover* 7:9 Ap '86
Mass extinctions select different victims [theory of David Jablonski] R. Lewin. *Science* 231:219-20 Ja 17 '86
A matter of luck? [study by David Jablonski] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6 Je '86
Neuronal circuits: an evolutionary perspective. J. P. C. Dumont and R. M. Robertson. bibl f il *Science* 233:849-53 Ag 22 '86
Nuclear and mitochondrial DNA comparisons reveal extreme rate variation in the molecular clock. L. Vawter and W. M. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 234:194-6 O 10 '86
Ontogeny in animal colonies: a persistent trend in the Bryozoan fossil record. S. Lidgard. bibl f il *Science* 232:230-2 Ap 11 '86
Rates of DNA sequence evolution differ between taxonomic groups. R. J. Britten. bibl f il *Science* 231:1393-8 Mr 21 '86
Resetting the evolutionary timetable [interview with S. Stanley] N. A. Campbell. il pors *BioScience* 36:722-7 D '86
Settling down with a good ribosome [research by Carl R. Woese] D. Holzman. il *Sci 86* 7:70-1 Jl/Ag '86
Stephen Jay Gould. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:109-10+ Je 2 '86
This view of life. S. J. Gould. See issues of Natural History
We first stood on our own two feet in Africa, not Asia. S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:52-6 My '86
Bibliography
Book reviews. S. G. Dunn and A. Lonergan. *America* 154:437-9 My 24 '86
Mathematical models
Predicting body size with life history models. D. Roff. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:316-23 My '86
Punctuated equilibrium is now old hat. R. Lewin. il *Science* 231:672-3 F 14 '86
Study and teaching
Born again [Supreme Court case concerning Louisiana evolution/creation law] *Sci Am* 255:76+ O '86
Christian scientific group plans response to 'Cosmos' [American Scientific Affiliation] J. C. Hefley. il *Christ Today* 30:50 S 19 '86
Creation/evolution update. F. Edwords. See issues of The Humanist
Creationism downed again in Louisiana. R. Lewin. *Science* 231:112 Ja 10 '86
Dinosaurs ruffle some feathers in California [textbook revisions] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:18-19 Ja 3 '86
Nobel scientists file brief against creationism [Louisiana case in the Supreme Court] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:22 S 5 '86
Nobelists attack creationism law [amicus curiae brief filed in Louisiana creationism case] E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:42 N/D '86
Supreme Court questions creationism theory [Louisiana case] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 D 26 '86

Evolution—Study and teaching—*cont.*
Teach creationism. N. Postman and M. Postman. *Nation* 242:5 Ja 11 '86
Evolution, Social *See* Social change
Ewald, Paul P., 1888-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:101-2+ My '86. H. J. Juretschke
Ewald, Wendy
about
Wendy Ewald at Clarence Kennedy. T. Frick. il *Art Am* 74:127+ Jl '86
Ewart, Arthur W.
Spiritual sauntering. il *Sierra* 71:48-52 Jl/Ag '86
Ewell, Judith, 1943-
Venezuela: interim report on a social pact. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:25-8+ Ja '86
Ewing, Patrick
about
Ewing makes new offer in child support case. por *Jet* 70:46 My 5 '86
Ewing will be bigger, better this NBA season. por *Jet* 71:46 S 22 '86
Knicks star Pat Ewing hit by child support suit. il por *Jet* 70:46 Mr 24 '86
Pat Ewing made money for his college team too. por *Jet* 69:49 Ja 20 '86
Patrick Ewing: can this man save the Knicks? W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 41:59-62+ F '86
Ewing, Bobby (Television character) *See* Characters in television
Ex-convicts
Employment
Black cannot counsel at Florida detention center [ex-convict W. Lee] *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86
Ex-Im Bank *See* Export-Import Bank of the United States
Ex-offenders *See* Ex-convicts
Ex-prisoners *See* Ex-convicts
Examinations
See also
Civil service—Examinations
College Entrance Examination Board
Educational tests and measurements
Firefighters—Examinations
Investment advisers—Examinations
Physical examinations
Police—Examinations
Private schools—Entrance examinations
Teachers—Examinations
Beat test stress. J. Kelman. il *Seventeen* 45:65+ My '86
The big E's: essays and exams [excerpt from College] S. Edelstein. il *Essence* 17:73 Ag '86
Final exam emergency supplies. *Teen* 30:86 My '86
Free-associational assessment instead of traditional testing. K. D. Wood. *Educ Dig* 51:40-1 My '86
Making a change for the better [answer changing; study by Ludy T. Benjamin] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:14 Ap '86
Math teachers question role of tests [multiple-choice tests] M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:38 Jl 19 '86
Review to remember [lecture notes as study aids for tests; research by Linda J. Knight and Stuart J. McKelvie] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 Jl '86
Test as tutor [research by Paul Foos and Ronald Fisher] S. Hunter. il *Psychol Today* 20:64 Ag '86
Excalibur Automobile Corporation
Deals on wheels [Robinson Cadillac-Pontiac seeking to purchase majority interest in Excalibur Automobile Corp.] A. Kimbrough. *Black Enterp* 16:25 Ap '86
Excavation
See also
Tunnels and tunneling
Excel (Computer program) *See* Spreadsheets (Computer programs)
Excessive perspiration *See* Perspiration
Exchange, Foreign *See* Foreign exchange
Exchange International Corp.
For these two bankers, Chicago is a town that won't let you down. J. N. Frank. il pors *Bus Week* p62+ N 24 '86
Exchange rates *See* Foreign exchange
Exchanges, Educational *See* Educational exchanges
Exchanges, Literary and scientific
APS and Chinese sign new memorandum of understanding. il *Phys Today* 39:113 Je '86
At the peace summits [U.S. and Soviet teams conquer Mt. Elbrus and Pik Pobedy] il *Sierra* 71:11-12 Ja/F '86
A call for Soviet openness. O. Nathan. *Bull At Sci* 42:8 O '86
East vs. West in Lithuania: rising tempers at a writers' meeting. W. H. Gass. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ F 2 '86
Formal agreements with the USSR for scholarly access are necessary, even when the results are not ideal. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 16:10 F '86
High road to "Victory": Soviet and U.S. climbers conquer Pik Pobedy. W. V. Garner. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:256-71 Ag '86
Impact of US embargo [science exchanges with Cuba] il *BioScience* 36:418 Jl/Ag '86
Jay Gatsby meets the Russians [meeting in Sicily of Soviet, American and Italian authors] H. Mitgang. *Nation* 243:75-6 Ag 2-9 '86
NAS signs new pact with Soviet Academy. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:315-16 Ap 18 '86
Researchers' dreams turn to paper in U.S.-U.S.S.R. fusion plan [Energy Test Reactor] M. Crawford. *Science* 234:666-7 N 7 '86
Scientists, human rights, and the Soviet Union. L. R. Graham. *Bull At Sci* 42:8-9 Ap '86
Soviet writers agree to U.S. exchange [Union of Writers of the Soviet Union sign agreement with Esalen Institute] *Publ Wkly* 230:285 Ag 29 '86
Soviets and Americans discuss children's art and literature. il *Publ Wkly* 229:45 Je 27 '86
The Soviets' peace program [Esalen Institute and the Soviet-American Exchange Program] P. Tierney. il *Omni* 9:84-6+ D '86
Speaking around literature [meeting in Sicily of Soviet, American and Italian authors; address] J. Simon. *New Leader* 69:14-16 Ag 11-25 '86
U.S. agencies may be shut out of Chernobyl follow-up. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:147 Jl 11 '86
U.S.-Soviet exchanges—redefining coexistence. J. Walsh. *Science* 233:833-4 Ag 22 '86
US and Soviet academies sign agreement. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:67 Je '86
Excise tax
Restoring the wildlife [Pittman-Robertson program] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:30+ S '86
Excited states *See* Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)
Exclusive Economic Zone
America's new frontier [sonar mapping] il maps *Earth Sci* 39:25-7 Summ '86
The Cordell Bank rediscovered. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:250-1 O 18 '86
Current developments in the U.S. oceans policy [address, March 14, 1986] J. Negroponte. *Dep State Bull* 86:84-7 S '86
The new frontiers of the sea. *UNESCO Cour* 39:12 O '86
Seafloor mapping. P. Huyghe. il *Oceans* 19:22-9 N/D '86
Secrecy and the seafloor. S. Weisburd. il maps *Sci News* 129:170-3 Mr 15 '86
The U.S. and its maritime neighbors. H. J. De Blij. *Focus* 36:30-1 Fall '86
Excommunication
"My church threw me out" [executive director of Planned Parenthood of Rhode Island excommunicated by Catholic Church]; ed. by Maureen Orth. M. A. Sorrentino. il pors *Redbook* 167:14+ Je '86
Excretion
See also
Feces
Urine
Excuses
Engendering excuses [sex differences; study by C. R. Snyder] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Ja '86
Your well-being. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:465 N '86
Execution of justice [drama] See Mann, Emily
Executions and executioners
See also
Capital punishment
Electrocution
Hanging
Execution day in Riyadh [beheadings] C. Hallam. *Commentary* 81:39-45 F '86
Executions aren't news. J. DeParle. il *Wash Mon* 18:12-21 Mr '86
Invitation to an execution [Lebanon] il *Newsweek* 108:31 Ag 11 '86
Executive Air Fleet
Growth in executive travel benefiting charter company. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61-2 Je 30 '86
Executive departments (U.S.) *See* United States—Executive departments

Executive power
See also
Executive privilege (Government information)
Judicial review
Pardon
Presidents—Powers and duties
Veto
War and emergency powers
Executive privilege (Government information)
Mutually assured corruption: the Justice Department and Anne Burford's EPA [House Judiciary Committee report] D. Benjamin. il por *Wash Mon* 17:12-21 Ja '86
Executive search consultants
America's most wanted managers [views of headhunters] R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86
How to get a headhunter to call. L. Washer. *Work Woman* 11:32 N '86
What do you say when a recruiter calls? *Glamour* 84:130 Ag '86
Western Europe
Finally, headhunters get some respect overseas. J. Kapstein and J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p57-8 Ag 18 '86
Executive secretaries *See* Secretaries
Executive Self-Defense Center
Executive Self-Defense. P. Kripke. il *Work Woman* 11:104 O '86
Executive stock options *See* Stock purchase options
Executive Television Workshop
After the fall [former TV news talent] S. Horwitz. il *Channels* 6:16 N '86
Executives
See also
Black executives
Clothing and dress—Businessmen
Corporations—Directors
Entrepreneurs
Information managers
Marketing managers
Telecommunication managers
Women executives
25 executives to watch. il *Bus Week* Sp Issue:194-7+ Ap 18 '86
The best managers play hunches [interview with R. Rowan] por *U S News World Rep* 100:52 My 12 '86
Business celebrities. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p100-4+ Je 23 '86
A cool-headed CFO can keep you out of hot water. L. Baum. il pors *Bus Week* p117 N 3 '86
Europe's new managers. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:56-8+ S 29 '86
Exorcise the executive ghostwriters. D. Finn. il por *Fortune* 113:159-61 My 26 '86
Faces behind the figures. See issues of Forbes
From Cabinet post to corporate stardom. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46+ Je 9 '86
Getting organized. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:123-4 Mr 3 '86
Hailing the eureka factor [views of R. Rowan] B. Rudolph. il por *Time* 127:65 Ap 21 '86
Harnessing the power of the budget [excerpt from The first time manager] J. Iaconetti and P. O'Hara. il *Work Woman* 11:22+ Ag '86
Has Nader gone soft? [views presented in The big boys] R. Thomas. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 2 '86
In praise of pathfinders [excerpt from Corporate pathfinders] H. J. Leavitt. il *Work Woman* 11:23+ Mr '86
In search of arrogance [R. Nader on the narrow vision of America's top CEOs] T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 18:54-7 Jl/Ag '86
The joys of closeup philanthropy. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 114:115-16 S 1 '86
Lessons of leadership. See issues of Nation's Business
Looking calamity between the eyes [management after the sudden loss of a chief executive officer] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44 Ag 11 '86
The man in the gray flannel kimono [Sony manager M. Nozoe] M. Shapiro. il pors *Esquire* 105:59-62 My '86
News/Trends. See issues of Fortune beginning March 5, 1984
The ruling class [graduates of Harvard Business School '49] L. Shames. il por *Esquire* 105:71-3+ Ap '86
These top executives work where they play [telecommuting] S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p132+ O 27 '86
Top-dog lobbyists [chief executives] A. C. Isgrò. *Fortune* 113:90 Ap 14 '86
The U.S. Business Hall of Fame. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:104-10 Ap 14 '86
What makes top executives run? [interview with L. Korn] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:52 Ap 14 '86
Age
Fast-track kids [35-and-under group] il *Bus Week* p90-4+ N 10 '86
Attitudes
America's most admired corporations [Fortune survey] C. Hutton. *Fortune* 113:16-27 Ja 6 '86
Atop the Fortune 500: a survey of the C.E.O.s. M. McComas. il *Fortune* 113:26-31 Ap 28 '86
Business week/Harris poll. See issues of Business Week
Captains of computing: America's top 500 CEOs benefit from personal computing. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:131-3 O '86
Corporate culture, California style [survey] *Newsweek* 107:67 Ap 21 '86
Forecasts from small firms. H. S. Braun. il *Nations Bus* 74:37-40 N '86
Compensation
See Executives—Salaries, pensions, etc.
Dismissal
See also
Outplacement consultant services
America's corporate implosion [public relations middle management; address, December 17, 1985] E. Goldman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:329-32 Mr 15 '86
The end of corporate loyalty? B. Nussbaum. il *Bus Week* p42-5+ Ag 4 '86
Fire-proof executives? [wrongful discharge suits] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 138:104+ O 6 '86
The line of fire [when your boss is fired] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 138:160+ Jl 28 '86
Managers in chains [jobless executives find opportunities in franchising] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 138:134+ Ag 25 '86
The new wave of firings at the top. H. Banks. *Forbes* 138:25 Ag 25 '86
Out without a parachute? D. Kent. *Work Woman* 11:121 My '86
Pink slips for white collars [layoffs] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 17 '86
Surviving the firing line. B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:52 Mr '86
"This hurts me . . . ". S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:248-9 Je 2 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties [lucrative firing] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 243:366 O 18 '86
Health and hygiene
Body talk [regular physical exams] A. Jones. il *Forbes* 138:196-7 S 22 '86
Does physically fit mean fiscally fit? R. Greene. il *Forbes* 138:188-9+ S 22 '86
How to cope when the C.E.O. has a stroke [Software Publishing Corp.'s F. Gibbons] B. Uttal. il por *Fortune* 113:42-4 Mr 3 '86
Jogging the Kremlin. J. Ogle. *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F21+ Mr '86
Taking your workout on the road [hotel health clubs] T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p98-9 O 6 '86
To your health. See issues of Nation's Business beginning May 1983
Promotion
Everyone has to start somewhere. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 138:98+ Jl 14 '86
No more room at the top [views of Michael Driver] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:12 D '86
Passed over. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 114:189-91 O 13 '86
Should companies groom new leaders or buy them? J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p94+ S 22 '86
Protection
Business copes with terrorism. B. O'Reilly. il *Fortune* 113:47-8+ Ja 6 '86
Business hoists its shield against terrorism. M. Dobbin and M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Ap 14 '86
How U.S. executives dodge terrorism abroad. J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p41 My 12 '86
Psychology
Are you stressing out your employees? [views of F. J. McGuigan] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:16 D '86
Breakthroughs with out-of-character leadership [views of Linda and Kenneth Schatz in Managing by influence] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:60 O '86
Businesses on the couch. G. M. Kaplan. il *Nations Bus* 74:49-52 My '86
Even winners battle the blues. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Ja 20 '86
Executive action [failure; study by V. Jon Bentz] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 20:14 Ja '86
Getting over giving ulcers [job stress] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:42 S '86

Executives—Psychology—*cont.*
The happiest executives. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:297+ Ap 28 '86
Is a new male manager emerging? W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:135-6 F 3 '86
Madness stalks the ladder climbers [yuppie executives] D. LaBier. il *Fortune* 114:78-80+ S 1 '86
Not everybody wants to climb the ladder. il *Changing Times* 40:16 Je '86
Now some good news about stress. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:157+ Je 23 '86
Required reading: The man in the gray flannel suit. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:200-2+ Je '86
Restlessness and risk. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:186-7 Je 16 '86
Staying at the top. S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:43 My '86
When corporate courage counts. H. A. Hornstein. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:56-60 S '86
Why managers aren't always good leaders [views of Abraham Zaleznik] F. Belman. *Work Woman* 11:32+ N '86

Rating
America's most wanted managers [views of headhunters] R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86
Beauty and the managerial beast [good looks seem to boost a male's career but may hinder a woman's] W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 114:201+ N 10 '86

Reading
A satchel of new books for today's executive. D. B. Moskowitz. *Bus Week* p108 Ag 25 '86

Recreation
Breaking away [executives' use of computer simulations] D. Caruso. il *Pers Comput* 10:90-5+ Jl '86
On your own time. M. Wellemeyer. See alternate issues of Fortune
To your health [adventure vacations] H. Rothman. il *Nations Bus* 74:62 Ag '86

Recruiting
See also
Executive search consultants
CFOs finally get some respect [chief financial officers] K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 138:228 D 1 '86
How to pick a new executive. R. Reynolds. il por *Fortune* 114:113-14 S 1 '86
Should companies groom new leaders or buy them? J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p94+ S 22 '86

Reinstatement
Welcoming alumni back to the fold. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 F 24 '86

Religious life
Praying for guidance. B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:220-1 D 1 '86

Resignation
When calling it quits, beware the counteroffer. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p148 D 1 '86

Retirement
Bracing yourself for 'the golden boot' [early retirement] B. Nussbaum. il *Bus Week* p152-3 N 3 '86
Hang tough, or take the gold watch early? J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:158-9 My 5 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.
See also
Executives—Taxation
Expense accounts (Business)
Are golden parachutes turning platinum? [effect of 1984 tax law] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 F 3 '86
The Babe Ruth syndrome [CEO's outearned by hired help] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:145-8 Je 2 '86
Bergerac's golden parachute: the biggest ever. A. Dunkin and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p56 My 5 '86
Do-gooders do well [Elfun Society funds open to GE middle managers] G. Smith. il *Forbes* 137:176 My 5 '86
The docility of Canadians. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 Ap 28 '86
Executive pay: how the boss did in '85. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p48-52+ My 5 '86
Golden good-byes [golden-parachute payoffs] P. O'Toole. il *Work Woman* 11:118-19+ My '86
How much the bosses earned in 1985. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 137:150-3+ Je 2 '86
How safe is your pension? P. O'Toole. il *Fortune* 114:52-3+ O 27 '86
How's this for an IRA? [president of Columbia Savings & Loan T. Spiegel] A. Sloan. *Forbes* 137:40 My 5 '86
New boss? You may want a contract. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 O 13 '86
Parachutes a-popping [golden parachutes and 1984 tax law] E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 113:66 Mr 31 '86
Surviving the firing line. B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:52 Mr '86
Too many make-any-excuse C.E.O.s [bonus system] G. S. Crystal. il por *Fortune* 114:116-17 Jl 21 '86
Two rising execs pencil in parenthood [Hal and Kelsey Selander] M. Willens. il *Money* 15:149-52+ D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties [lucrative firing] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 243:366 O 18 '86

Sports
The lacrosse connection [executive networking] M. L. Salzman. il *Forbes* 138:172-3 O 6 '86

Taxation
Are golden parachutes turning platinum? [effect of 1984 tax law] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 F 3 '86
Cobra's bite [new law gives group health insurance to widows, divorcées and fired workers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:84 Jl 14 '86
Parachutes a-popping [golden parachutes and 1984 tax law] E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 113:66 Mr 31 '86
Stock options? Thanks, but I'll take the cash. P. Philipps. il *Bus Week* p113 S 29 '86
Work until you drop [tax law cuts benefit levels for early retirees] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:72 N 17 '86

Training
Fine job now, great job later. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Ja 27 '86
How to humanize MBAs. C. W. Tarr. por *Fortune* 113:153-4 Mr 31 '86
Inside a school for dealmakers [merger game for managers at J. L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management] J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p82+ Jl 7 '86
Profiting from creativity. S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-9+ Mr '86
A school of hard rocks [Outward Bound executive training courses] W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p128-30 Mr 3 '86
Searching for excellence at $4,000 a crack [Skunk Camp executive seminars run by T. J. Peters] J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p59 Ja 20 '86
Visionary leadership and beyond. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 114:127-8 Jl 21 '86
When companies tell B-schools what to teach. K. Dreyfack and others. il *Bus Week* p60-1 F 10 '86
Bibliography
Corporate leadership: try a little tenderness. J. B. Ciulla. il *Psychol Today* 20:70-1+ Mr '86

Transfer
Taking the whole team next door [entire units relocating to other companies] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 D 15 '86

Travel
See Business travel

Writing
Chicken tracks in the corporate suite. *Newsweek* 108:56 O 20 '86

Executives' families
See also
Children of executives

Executives in sales *See* Selling

Executors and administrators
See also
Probate law and practice
Trusts and trustees

Exemption, Personal (Tax deductions) *See* Income tax—Deductions

Exemption from taxation *See* Taxation, Exemption from

Exercise
See also
Aerobics
Body building
Body by Jake (Firm)
Boxercise
Exercising equipment
Greater Woman (Firm)
Gymnasiums
Gymnastics
Health clubs
Isometric exercises
Pregnancy exercises
Rope jumping
Running
Sports
T'ai chi ch'üan
Videotapes—Exercise use
Walking
Weight lifting
Yoga

Exercise—*cont.*
5-minute no-fail workout for a flat, sexy middle. il *Glamour* 84:188-91 F '86
The 10 best figures on prime-time TV. il *Good Housekeep* 202:98-101+ Ja '86
10 super water exercises. M. Clarke. il *McCalls* 113:24-5 Ag '86
10 things you should know about working out [excerpt from Dr. Gabe Mirkin's fitness clinic] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 18:53-7 Ag '86
39 exercise scoops: the hottest fitness news to use now. il *Glamour* 84:308-11 Ap '86
The all-American body. il *Mademoiselle* 92:208-11 Ag '86
The anti-aging exercise [dance exercises] il *Mademoiselle* 92:278-81 S '86
Are your exercises a waste of time? il *Redbook* 167:146-9 O '86
Athlete's fate [study by Ralph S. Paffenbarger] *Sci Am* 254:71-2 My '86
Athletic women have lower cancer risk [study by Rose E. Frisch] il *Prevention* 38:6+ Je '86
Bad habits behind back pain. D. W. Hatfield. il *McCalls* 113:20 Jl '86
Balance the fitness equation [strength and upper body exercises] *Changing Times* 40:14-15 S '86
Bathing-suit countdown (6 weeks to show time). il *Mademoiselle* 92:44 Ap '86
Be your body best. il *Teen* 30:88-90 O '86
Beauty/fitness: what's changing '86 [special section] il *Vogue* 176:224-37+ Ja '86
Beauty workshop. See issues of Mademoiselle
Best & worst diet and shape-up ideas, 1986. J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:49-53 Ja '86
The better bottom book [exercises by Lee Nicholl] il *Ladies Home J* 103:126-31 Ap '86
Body-boosting. B. Brandon and M. Garth-Taylor. il *Essence* 17:52 Je '86
Body sculpting [exercises designed by Kathy Smith] il *Health* 18:32+ Ja '86
Bone up! M. Larkin. il *Health* 18:33-4+ O '86
Buddy system: a great way to exercise. il *Glamour* 84:160-3 Ja '86
Building baby biceps: how toddlers keep fit at kiddie gyms. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:79 My 26 '86
Callan Pinckney pushed her fitness book up the best-seller list all by herself. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100 Ap 28 '86
Callanetics: amazing new way to flatten your stomach fast [excerpt] C. Pinckney. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:50+ My '86
Can sports make you sterile? *Harpers Bazaar* 119:214-15 F '86
Cancer-proof your future: the exercise connection. D. DeSimone. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-3+ Je '86
Can't sleep? Exercise! C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:30 F '86
Do something wonderful for your body. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 84:156 Je '86
Does dieting make you fat? [condensed from Dieting makes you fat] G. Cannon and H. Einzig. il *Read Dig* 129:134-7 N '86
Does keeping fit slow down growing old? *U S News World Rep* 100:80 Je 23 '86
Does physically fit mean fiscally fit? [executives] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 138:188-9+ S 22 '86
Don't-wait waist-down work-out! il *Teen* 30:108-11 My '86
The double advantage [partner exercise] S. M. Sims. il *Vogue* 176:440+ N '86
Easy ways to a great waist. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104+ Mr '86
An epidemic of back pain [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 36-8+ Ap 7 '86
Exercise and weight control. J. Ullyot. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:66-7 D '86
Exercise in best-selling [C. Pinckney's exercise book] J. M. Ferrer. il por *Time* 127:81 Mr 3 '86
Exercise is the fountain of youth. J. E. Brody. *Read Dig* 129:96-8 S '86
Exercise report: why stay in shape? A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:38-40+ Ap '86
Exercise right! C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:30 N '86
Exercise surprise [research by William Haskell] N. Feineman. il *Health* 18:18 Ja '86
Exercise: the happy minimum. D. Groves. il *Work Woman* 11:191+ O '86
Exercise uppers. S. F. Enos and L. Glassberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:70+ O '86
Exercising cancer prevention [study of women athletes by Grace Wyshack and Rose Frisch] D. Zevin. il *Health* 18:16 Je '86
Exposed! Common fitness myths. il *Glamour* 84:20 Ja '86
Extra years for extra effort [Harvard study shows exercise can increase longevity] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:66 Mr 17 '86
Fat-burning exercises [designed by Jake Steinfeld] il *Ladies Home J* 103:118-19 F '86
Feet that feel good. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:24 Ap '86
Fitness & career: the big challenge is fitting everything in. I. C. Selinger. *Work Woman* 11:84 Mr '86
Fitness and infertility [exercise as an antidote to endometriosis] L. H. Gaines. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42-3 Ag '86
Fitness fallacies. J. D. Wassersug and R. J. Wassersug. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-7 Mr '86
Fitness now. R. Nathan. *Vogue* 176:221 F '86
Fitness on the cheap. il *Teen* 30:76-7 Jl '86
Fitness: visible rewards. S. M. Sims. il *Vogue* 176:232+ Mr '86
Flex test [stretching] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:64 S '86
Footloose [excerpt from Stretch and strengthen] J. Alter. il *Health* 18:48-51 Je '86
Gaining muscle, losing fat. T. Osborne. il *Curr Health 2* 13:11-13 N '86
Get fit to fight diabetes. M. Mihalik. *Prevention* 38:93-4+ Jl '86
Get the world's best behind. il *Mademoiselle* 92:172-5 Je '86
Get your middle little: 8 waist-down workouts. il *Mademoiselle* 92:234-7 O '86
Happy hurting [no pain-no gain motto] G. Jonas. il *Sci Dig* 94:8 S '86
Home-grown fitness: 5 no-fail routines to better your body fast! il *Glamour* 84:280-7 O '86
Le hot rock diet: dance away your derriere. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:71+ Ap '86
Hot weather workout. il *Ladies Home J* 103:24 Jl '86
How to eat when you exercise. L. Villarosa. il *Mademoiselle* 92:122 D '86
How to stop sports injuries before they stop you [flexibility stretches] P. Krantz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:100+ My '86
Improve your bottom line (with the star of A chorus line) [Alyson Reed] il *Redbook* 166:78-9 Ja '86
Inches off! il *Redbook* 167:134-7 S '86
Jogging the Kremlin. J. Ogle. *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F21+ Mr '86
Let go and dance! N. FitzGerald. il pors *Health* 18:55-6+ D '86
Loose women (how to get your limbs limber) [stretching] L. Villarosa. il *Mademoiselle* 92:114 N '86
Make your bottom half tops! Jane Fonda's best exercises for beginners [excerpt from Jane Fonda's new workout and weight loss program] J. Fonda. pors *Redbook* 167:84-7 Je '86
More exercise for men equals longer life: study. *Jet* 70:30 , Mr 24 '86
Moving target [rhythmic interval training exercise; method developed by Irving I. Dardik] L. Kleinmann. il *Health* 18:10 N '86
"My body is better than ever". il *Redbook* 166:100-1 F '86
A national obsession. il *Time* 127:77 Je 16 '86
New rules of exercise. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52-6 Ag 11 '86
Newest research tells us: if you want long life—exercise! H. Higdon. il por *50 Plus* 26:17-19+ Ag '86
Nine-to-five body guide for women who work. il *Glamour* 84:280-5 Mr '86
No-sag stomach in 15 days. F. Snyder. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:165+ Ag '86
Oh, my aching back [extension technique] A. A. Lappen. il *Forbes* 137:102-3 F 24 '86
Outside in [indoor winter exercises] J. Zimmer. il *Health* 18:40-3+ F '86
Pair up to shape up. il *Teen* 30:32+ F '86
Plenty water, exercise key to good health. *Jet* 70:25 Je 16 '86
Power play [arms] A. Hendrie. il *Health* 18:42-4 Mr '86
Power workout [routine of J. J. McCabe] il pors *Vogue* 176:292 S '86
Pre-season shape-up. *Seventeen* 45:210 Ag '86
Problem: stress; solution: exercise. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:28 D '86

Exercise—*cont.*
The Reader's digest guide to family fitness: a complete exercise program for ages six to sixty-plus. C. T. Kuntzleman. il *Read Dig* 128:F1-F12 Ja '86
Running for years [study by Ralph S. Paffenbarger] *Sci 86* 7:8-9 Je '86
Running for your life [Harvard study links exercise with longevity] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:70 Mr 17 '86
Rx for gain without pain [views of Shirley Sahrmann] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:16 F '86
Sexy summer legs. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 84:185-6 My '86
The shape of winter [pre-slope exercises for skiers] M. Lukens. il *Esquire* 106:153-7 N '86
Shape up for skiing. il *Glamour* 84:72 D '86
Shape up! Marine fitness for you. M. A. Cohen. il *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ Mr '86
Shaping up with mom [Andrea and Meredith Brokaw] il *Seventeen* 45:98-9 Jl '86
Short but sweat [children's exercise programs; views of Kaye E. Wilkins and Earl A. Stanley] A. Lubell. il *Health* 18:16 O '86
Skinny girls ain't sexy: the 5-pound advantage. il *Mademoiselle* 92:148-51 F '86
Sleek, sexy, lithe, limber, curvy, alluring legs. il *Seventeen* 45:118-21 F '86
Slingshot exercises: don't leave home without them. F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:158 Ap '86
Slow summer stretches. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:32 Ag '86
Standing up to stress. il *Seventeen* 45:106 O '86
Still a Shuttlebug. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:64 Ap '86
Stress busters. N. Folkes. il *Essence* 17:140 My '86
Stressed to excess? Decompress! il *Mademoiselle* 92:54 N '86
Stretch away PMS. il *Mademoiselle* 92:46 O '86
Stretch like a cat. il *Seventeen* 45:118-19 Ap '86
Stretching your game [exercises for tennis players] J. Young. il *World Tennis* 34:56-9 Je '86
Super quick beauty shape-up for spring [designed for J. Lunden] il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:158-61 Mr '86
Super rearview shapeup [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156-61+ F '86
Sweat that stress away. il *Changing Times* 40:12 Ap '86
Take five at the terminal [exercises for video display terminal operators] F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:102 My '86
Ten excuses not to exercise (and why they won't work anymore). K. Koontz. *McCalls* 113:26 My '86
Ten-minute daily abdominal shape-up. S. M. Sims. il *Vogue* 176:379+ F '86
This is the year I get in shape [Mademoiselle staffer Manuela] il *Mademoiselle* 92:112-15 Ja '86
To your health [eye exercise] R. J. Chapel. il *Nations Bus* 74:60 Jl '86
To your health [office regimens] S. A. Franzmeier. il *Nations Bus* 74:65 D '86
Too old to boogie? il *Prevention* 38:6+ N '86
Victoria! [V. Principal] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:148-51+ My '86
Warm-up exercises for everyone (I) [Pilates Method floorwork] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:60-1 O '86
Warm-up exercises for everyone (II) [Pilates Method floorwork] il *Dance Mag* 60:74-5 N '86
We can work it out! [rock 'n' roll workout!] il *Seventeen* 45:162-5 N '86
Wear it well [arm toning exercises] il *Seventeen* 45:26 My '86
What price fitness? R. Lipsyte. il por *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ F 16 '86
What's news, what's best . . . il *Vogue* 176:346-7+ Ap '86
Winter workouts: the cool way to fitness. *Prevention* 38:112+ D '86
With Tarzan as a role model, he lost 140 pounds; ed. by Denise Foley. B. Anderson. il pors *Prevention* 38:102-3+ D '86
Work out tension aches and pains [excerpt from Less stress in 30 days] P. R. Gillespie and L. Bechtel. il *Redbook* 167:90-1 Ag '86
"Working out"with baby. il *Parents* 61:13 D '86
A workout for champions. N. Stedman. il *Health* 18:41-2 My '86
Workout for good posture. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:79-82 Ja '86
Your diet: nutrition frontiers. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:371 Ag '86

Accidents and injuries
11 common exercise problems. G. Mirkin. *McCalls* 113:109-10 S '86
Are health clubs risky? J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 107:62 F 17 '86
The daily exercise drain: why breaking the 30-minute limit could break you. K. Glenn. il *Mademoiselle* 92:130 Mr '86
Don't be a sore loser: how to avoid jock ouch. S. Levin. il *Mademoiselle* 92:94 Ag '86
Is there an exercise injury in your future? L. Villarosa. il *Mademoiselle* 92:59+ Jl '86
Low-stress exercise: the hot low-risk trend. D. Groves. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:263-4+ N '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Hate to exercise? Read on . . . K. W. Wiley. il *Vogue* 176:170 Mr '86

Physiological effects
Cold facts about winter exercise. il *Changing Times* 40:20 Ja '86
Exercising in polluted air. T. Yulsman. il *Sci Dig* 94:28 Jl '86
Menstrual irregularity: the exercise factor. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:36+ My '86
New look at exercise and amenorrhea. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:44 Mr '86
Protect your skin from exercise wear and tear. il *Glamour* 84:20 Jl '86
Summer exercise checklist: are you doing all you can to keep your cool in the heat? S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:30 Ag '86
Thermal injury: avoidable risk. *Vogue* 176:74 Jl '86
Travel fit [exercise at high altitudes] il *Vogue* 176:142 D '86

Psychological aspects
Are you exercising more and enjoying it less? L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 84:191 Mr '86
Danger: exercise overdose. B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 92:226-7+ Ag '86
Shaping up your mind [studies on exercise and stress] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:75 Ag 2 '86
When exercise goes a step too far. L. Rogak. *Mademoiselle* 92:124 O '86

Exercise clubs *See* Health clubs
Exercise for dogs *See* Dogs—Care
Exercise induced anaphylaxis *See* Anaphylaxis
Exercise induced asthma *See* Asthma
Exercise music
Can Prince give you a better workout? [aerobics music] M. Vogel. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:12 F '86
Is aerobics changing rock music? J. Holwager. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 Jl '86
Exercise stress tests *See* Physical fitness—Testing
Exercise teachers
Are health clubs risky? J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 107:62 F 17 '86
Exercise to order [personal trainers] E. Alvarez. *Work Woman* 11:207-8+ N '86
Getting personal without going broke [personal trainers] L. Fraser. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:59 My '86
Is your fitness instructor fit to teach? D. Groves. il *Mademoiselle* 92:74-5 F '86
Movers and shapers: they keep the stars shining eternally. N. Griffin. il *Life* 9:63-6+ My '86
Rebecca Eastman's one-on-one formula for physical fitness keeps her fans flipping [personal trainer] B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 26:148-50 N 24 '86
Exercise testing *See* Physical fitness—Testing
Exercise videotapes *See* Videotapes—Exercise use
Exercises, Military *See* Military maneuvers
Exercising equipment
See also
Running—Equipment
And now, a stairway to exercise heaven. il *Newsweek* 108:51 Jl 7 '86
Bare breasts for science [testing Mark Eden bust developer] J. Hooper. *Omni* 9:47 N '86
Build yourself a wind-load trainer [exercise bicycle] il *Mother Earth News* 101:94-5 S/O '86
Cross-country ski exercisers. il *Consum Rep* 51:747-9 N '86
Dream machines [stationary bicycles and rowing machines] D. Groves. il *Health* 18:55-6+ S '86
Educated exercise. M. Teich. il *Health* 18:48-50+ Jl '86
Exercise bike book rack. D. Loth. il *Pop Mech* 163:96 S '86
Exercise bikes. il *Consum Rep* 51:511-14 Ag '86
Exercise bikes. il *Consum Rep* 51:189-92 D '86
Exercise equipment for home workouts. C. A. McNurlen. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:92+ N '86

Exercising equipment—*cont.*
Exercising away from home [portable exercise bike] H. Brubach. il *Vogue* 176:124 Ag '86
Fitness at home. A. Dawson. il *Ms* 14:38 Je '86
High-tech gyms for home bodies. C. Skrzycki. bibl il *U S News World Rep* 101:64-5 Jl 7 '86
Home exercise equipment. il *Consum Rep* 51:184-9 D '86
A home gym for all reasons [Aerobot] il *Changing Times* 40:14 F '86
The indoor athlete. il *Mademoiselle* 92:180-3 D '86
It's super cord! [Sport Cord exercising device for skiers] S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 O '86
Recycling an exercise bike. E. Nemy. il *Read Dig* 129:184 D '86
Should you add a little weight to your workout? [wearable weights] C. Cassidy. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:38-9+ Mr '86
Working out in a personal gym. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:74-5 F 10 '86
Worth the weight. il *Seventeen* 45:114 Ap '86

Exhaust control devices (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices

Exhaust systems
See also
Automobile engines—Exhaust
Diesel engines, Marine—Exhaust

Exhaustion *See* Fatigue

Exhibition buildings
See also
Infomart (Dallas, Tex.: Trade mart)

Exhibitions
See also
Book exhibits
EPCOT (Fla.)
Museum exhibits
Penton Exhibitions
World's fairs
See also subhead Exhibitions under various subjects
The pitch for an open trade policy [Opportunities Canada conference] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:41-2 Mr 24 '86

Exhibitions, Traveling
See also
Art—Exhibitions

Exhibits *See* Exhibitions

Exiles
See also
Governments in exile
Bishop exiled [P. A. Vega] *Christ Century* 103:673 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
City of intrigue [Paris as historic center of exiles] il *Time* 128:42 S 29 '86
A drama of age and exile [Y. Lyubimov, former director of Taganka Theater] M. Croyden. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34+ D 21 '86
Holding on to a slender hope [Iranians in France] R. Z. Chesnoff. *U S News World Rep* 101:34 O 20 '86
How it goes on Elba these days [exiled dictators] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 10 '86
The island of the lost autocrats. L. Morrow. il *Time* 127:90 Mr 17 '86
The return of the exiles [Chileans] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:21 Ag 4 '86
Two cheers for exile. L. Kołakowski. *Harpers* 273:28+ Ag '86

Exley, Charles E., Jr.
about
Playing for the long haul. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:43-4 N 3 '86
Small was beautiful—but now NCR is thinking big. Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* p110-11 My 5 '86

Exley, Frederick
Brother in arms [story] il *Roll Stone* p81-2+ Jl 17-31 '86
The laureate of Alexandria Bay. il por *Esquire* 105:214-18 Mr '86

Exman, Linda C.
Travel and guidebooks are bouncing back. il *Publ Wkly* 230:61-3 S 12 '86

Exodus, Book of *See* Bible. O.T. Exodus

Exon, J. James
about
Time to raise 55-mph speed limit? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:28 My 19 '86

Exosat (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Expanding universe *See* Universe

Expansion, House *See* Houses, Remodeled

Expansion, Industrial *See* Industrial expansion

Expectation (Psychology)
Interpreting interpersonal behavior: the effects of expectancies. E. E. Jones. bibl f il *Science* 234:41-6 O 3 '86
Likability—believe it or not [research by Rebecca C. Curtis and Kim Miller] R. J. Moss. *Psychol Today* 20:11 D '86
Teachers' sense of efficacy. M. H. Dembo and S. Gibson. *Educ Dig* 51:35 My '86

Expectation of life *See* Longevity

Expeditions, Scientific *See* Scientific expeditions

Expenditures, Government *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Expenditures, Municipal *See* Municipal finance

Expense accounts (Business)
The accuser is accused [A. Ainsberg, whistleblower on insider trading at Marcus Schloss, accused of cheating on his expense account] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16 Je 23 '86
Expense-account ethics: are you playing fair with company money? C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:172 O '86
The hidden secrets in employees' expense accounts. J. Benton. *Work Woman* 11:18 Je '86

Experimental Aircraft Association
Beehive air-do: controlling the swarm into Oshkosh. E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:54-8 D '86
Kit-built models highlight Experimental Aircraft Assn. fly-in. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69+ Ag 25 '86
Lake Winnebago days [Oshkosh Show] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:20 D '86

Experimental airplanes *See* Airplanes, Experimental

Experimental automobiles *See* Automobiles, Experimental

Experimental economics
Make room in the lab for economists. E. T. Smith. il *Bus Week* p132+ D 1 '86

Experimental education *See* Education, Experimental

Experimental motorcycles *See* Motorcycles, Experimental

Experimental music *See* Music, Experimental

Experimental Prototype Community of Tomorrow *See* EPCOT (Fla.)

Experimental theater *See* Theater, Experimental

Experimental trucks *See* Trucks, Experimental

Experimental vans *See* Vans, Experimental

Experimentation on animals *See* Animal experimentation

Experimentation on man *See* Medical research—Experimentation on man; Pharmaceutical research—Experimentation on man; Psychiatric research—Experimentation on man

Experiments *See* Science—Experiments

Expert systems (Computers)
Are people thinking machines? Why computers may never think like people. H. L. Dreyfus and S. E. Dreyfus. *Current* 283:10-21 Je '86
Artificial intelligence [address, May 20, 1986] F. L. Luconi. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:603-6 Jl 15 '86
Artificial intelligence finally hits the desktop [programs for personal computers] D. Whiteside. il *Bus Week* p68+ Je 9 '86
Central integrated test system monitors B-1B data points. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:255+ Mr 10 '86
Comax: an expert system for cotton crop management. H. Lemmon. bibl f il *Science* 233:29-33 Jl 4 '86
Computers that humanize health care [use at Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital in Elmira, N.Y.] P. Mandell. il *Ms* 14:103-4 My '86
DARPA's Pilot's Associate program provides development challenges. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45+ F 17 '86
Electronic debate [discussion of January 1986 article, Why computers may never think like people] H. L. Dreyfus and S. E. Dreyfus. il *Technol Rev* 89:2-3+ My/Je '86
ExperOPS5. W. Jacobs. il *Byte* 11:297-8 Jl '86
Expert on a chip. *Sci Am* 254:62-3 Mr '86
Expert systems promise supersmart PCs. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:83-5+ Mr '86
Ford developing expert system to aid satellite fault repair. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89+ My 12 '86
Knowledge-based systems. R. Davis. bibl f il *Science* 231:957-63 F 28 '86
The leading edge of 'white-collar robotics'. M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p94+ F 10 '86

Expert systems (Computers)—*cont.*
Lockheed stresses crew participation in pilot's associate development [cockpit artificial intelligence development program] S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ Jl 7 '86
NASA demonstrates use of AI with expert monitoring system. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79+ Mr 17 '86
Putting artificial intelligence on a chip. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:86 F 3 '86
Representing knowledge [special section] il *Byte* 11:146-7+ N '86
Technical survey: artificial intelligence [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1+ F 17 '86
Why computers may never think like people [excerpt from Mind over machine] H. L. Dreyfus and S. E. Dreyfus. il *Technol Rev* 89:42-61 Ja '86

Expertising of American manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, American—Expertising

Expertising of art *See* Art—Expertising

Expertising of decorative eggs *See* Eggs, Decorated—Expertising

Expertising of rare books *See* Rare books—Expertising

Experts *See* Specialists

Exploration
See also
America—Discovery and exploration
Arctic exploration
Brazil—Exploring expeditions
Central America—Exploring expeditions
East Africa—Exploring expeditions
Ecuador—Exploring expeditions
United States Exploring Expedition (1838-1842)

Exploratorium
Exploratorium. K. McAuliffe. il *Omni* 8:70-3 F '86
IBM sponsors New York Exploratorium show. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:67 F '86

Explorers, American
See also
Henson, Matthew Alexander, 1866-1955
Johnson, Martin Elmer, 1884-1937
Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty, 1894-1953
Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920

Explorers, Portuguese
See also
Gama, Vasco da, 1469-1524
The Portuguese voyages of discovery. H. Wallis. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:27-33 Je '86

Explosions
See also
Tunguska explosion, 1908

Explosions, Atomic weapon *See* Nuclear weapons—Testing

Explosives
See also
Gunpowder
Catching terrorists. S. Kindel. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-41+ S '86
It must be simple and reliable [terrorists' bombs and weapons] W. Biddle. il *Discover* 7:22-31 Je '86

Expo 86 (Vancouver, B.C.)
Back to harsh realities after Expo. T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:36 O 6 '86
A billion-dollar party [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 14-26+ Mr 17 '86
Canada puts on a fair that's fun. G. Clarke. il *Time* 127:82-3 My 26 '86
Car dealer makes good [coordinator J. Pattison] G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 138:110 Ag 11 '86
The countdown to Expo. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:48 Ap 28 '86
The Czech celebration at Expo. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:33 My 19 '86
Evicting the poor for Expo visitors. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:46 Ap 7 '86
Expo 86. R. Savage. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:46-8+ F '86
Expo 86 takes off. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:78 Ap 28 '86
Expo 86: window on the future. C. G. Wagner. il *Futurist* 20:29-32 S/O '86
Expo opens. il *Sunset* 176:88-93 Je '86
Expo's royal debut [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:10-14+ My 12 '86
A fair to remember. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:42+ Ap '86
The Fair's pavilions. J. Barber. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 Je '86
A front door to Asia's new riches. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:46 My 5 '86
The glitter of success at the Fair [chairman J. A. Pattison] por *Macleans* 99:28-9 D 29 '86
An heir apparent from Expo [J. Pattison] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:45 Je 2 '86
Hi, ho! Come to the world's fair. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 202:70+ My '86
How is Vancouver's big Expo shaping up? How to plan a visit? il map *Sunset* 176:120-2 Mr '86
How the fair fares. R. Savage. il *Travel Holiday* 166:16-17+ S '86
The international vision [address, April 28, 1986] A. R. Taylor. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:601-3 Jl 15 '86
The legacy of a popular world's fair. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:25 O 13 '86
Letter from Vancouver. E. J. Kahn. *New Yorker* 62:73-81 Jl 14 '86
Magical visions with a human touch [M. Snow's holography exhibit] R. Keziere. il *Macleans* 99:50 My 5 '86
The pavillion of promise [Crossroads Christian Communications pavilion] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:55 Ja/F '86
Quieter corners of Expo 86. il *Sunset* 177:40 Jl '86
Religions abounded at Canada's World's Fair. L. Mackey. il *Christ Today* 30:51 N 7 '86
Spotlight on Vancouver and Expo 86. il *Glamour* 84:248+ Mr '86
Tearing down the Chinese wall [Chinese pavilion] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 My 12 '86
U.S., Canada ready for travel surge to Vancouver's Expo '86 [Vancouver International Airport] R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41+ My 12 '86
Vancouver, Canada: Expo 86. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 17:82 S '86
Vancouver: Expo energy. K. Beckett. *Vogue* 176:162+ Je '86
Vancouver throws a world's fair. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:57 Ap 28 '86
Vancouver's Expo 86: one more reason to visit the Northwest. B. Javetski. *Bus Week* p135-6 Mr 10 '86
A welcome mat from Canada [special section] il *Macleans* 99:38-45 Je 16 '86
Westward ho to Expo 86. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:50+ Ap 28 '86
A world's fair gets on track. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:56 Ja 6 '86

Architecture
International performance spaces: planning and design for Expo 86. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-8+ Ag/S '86
Vancouver: better than fair. K. D. Stein. il *Archit Rec* 174:120-31 Jl '86

Exponents (Algebra)
See also
Roots (Algebra)

Export controls, American *See* United States—Commercial policy

Export credit
OECD nations adopt guidelines for aircraft export financing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73 Mr 17 '86

Export Development Corporation (Canada)
Competition and interdependence [address, October 31, 1985] S. Cloutier. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:171-4 Ja 1 '86

Export-Import Bank of the United States
Congress gives $300 million for Exim Bank trade subsidies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 O 13 '86
Fiscal 1987 request cuts Exim direct loans. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:130 F 17 '86
Senate Committee presses funding for Exim Bank loan program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:124 Ap 7 '86

Export-import trade
See also
Aerospace industries—Export-import trade
Airplane industry—Export-import trade
Almonds—Export-import trade
Automobile equipment industry—Export-import trade
Automobiles—Export-import trade
Avionics industry—Export-import trade
Balance of trade
Books—Export-import trade
Brewing industry—Export-import trade
Candy industry—Export-import trade
Cellular radio—Export-import trade
Chemical and biological weapons—Export-import trade
Cigarette industry—Export-import trade
Clothing industry—Export-import trade
Computer industry—Export-import trade

Export-import trade—See also—*cont.*
Computer service industries—Export-import trade
Construction equipment industry—Export-import trade
Corn trade
Dairying—Export-import trade
Drug industry—Export-import trade
Dumping (Commercial policy)
Electronic industries—Export-import trade
Engineering construction companies—Export-import trade
Export credit
Fish industry—Export-import trade
Flowers—Export-import trade
Food industry—Export-import trade
Free trade and protection
Gas and oil engines—Export-import trade
Grain trade
Gray market (Export-import trade)
Guided missile industries—Export-import trade
Helicopter industry—Export-import trade
Hydroelectric power—Export-import trade
Jeep automobiles—Export-import trade
Liquor industry—Export-import trade
Lumber industry—Export-import trade
Machine tool industry—Export-import trade
Machinery industry—Export-import trade
Meat industry—Export-import trade
Mining industry—Export-import trade
Motorcycles—Export-import trade
Munitions—Export-import trade
Nuclear industry—Export-import trade
Office equipment industry—Export-import trade
Orange juice—Export-import trade
Paper industry—Export-import trade
Petroleum industry—Export-import trade
Produce trade
Razors—Export-import trade
Service industries—Export-import trade
Shingle industry—Export-import trade
Soft drink industry—Export-import trade
Sporting goods industry—Export-import trade
Telecommunication—Export-import trade
Television equipment industry—Export-import trade
Television industry—Export-import trade
Textile industry—Export-import trade
Tractor industry—Export-import trade
Truck industry—Export-import trade
United States—Commercial policy
Wheat trade
Wine industry—Export-import trade
Wool industry—Export-import trade
See also subhead Commerce under names of countries
The 50 leading exporters [with introd. by Barbara C. Loos] il *Fortune* 114:50-1 Ag 18 '86
Aggregate export price comparisons developed for U.S., Germany, Japan. D. S. Johnson. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:40-1 Je '86
Import, export prices reflect declining dollar and oversupply in 1985. S. Meister and T. A. Sherman. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-16 Ap '86
World mayors are urged to take role in global trade. il por *Jet* 70:6 Ag 18 '86
Exposition Internationale (1937: Paris, France)
Totalitarian culture: the encounter in Paris [Nazi and Soviet art] I. Karetnikova and I. Golomstock. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ My 9 '86
Expositions *See* Exhibitions
Exposure (Photography) *See* Photography—Exposure
Exposure meters
Sekonic Digi-Spot L-488. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:66-7 Ja '86
Exposure suits (Water safety) *See* Wetsuits
Express highways
30 years on Ike's autobahns [trip on I-75 to commemorate 30th anniversary of interstate highway system] J. G. Mitchell. il por map *Audubon* 88:73-96 N '86
Highways to everywhere. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 30 '86
Environmental aspects
Finny business [New York's Westway falls victim to bass fishery protection] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:143 My 26 '86
Grand Canyon Road: Arizona's first parkway [Kaibab Plateau North Rim Parkway] il *Natl Parks* 60:40 Mr/Ap '86
The last interstate battle [Hawaii] R. Norris. il *Audubon* 88:46+ N '86
Scenic highway at a crossroads [Devil's Slider, Calif.] M. Vaz. il *Sierra* 71:76-7 Mr/Ap '86
Federal aid
Evolution of federal highway legislation. *Congr Dig* 65:290 D '86
Finance
For the roads. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 165:48 Ap '86
Maintenance and repair
The state of the interstates. L. Griffin. maps *Car Driv* 32:52-3+ Ag '86
Arizona
Grand Canyon Road: Arizona's first parkway [Kaibab Plateau North Rim Parkway] il *Natl Parks* 60:40 Mr/Ap '86
California
Scenic highway at a crossroads [Devil's Slider] M. Vaz. il *Sierra* 71:76-7 Mr/Ap '86
Germany (West)
German joy ride. G. Kacher. il map *Car Driv* 31:95-102 Je '86
Hawaii
The last interstate battle R. Norris. il *Audubon* 88:46+ N '86
Michigan
Bitter-lot department. J. Hilton. *Car Driv* 32:55 Ag '86
New York (State)
Finny business [Westway falls victim to bass fishery protection] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:143 My 26 '86
They try harder [M. Benstock's campaign to stop Westway] J. O'Reilly. *Vogue* 176:178+ Mr '86
Where Westway went: a case study in changing urban priorities. C. Wiseman. il *Archit Rec* 174:81+ F '86
Pennsylvania
Like ghost drivers in the sky, a sculptor's statues spotlight a deadly stretch of roadway [A. Paulson's wrecks warn of dangers on highway] il por *People Wkly* 26:167 D 15 '86
Expression
See also
Communication, Nonverbal
Rhetoric
Expression, Facial *See* Facial expression
Expression, Genetic *See* Genetic regulation
Expressionism (Art)
See also
Abstract expressionism
Neo-expressionism (Art)
Beneath the brilliant surface of expressionism. J. R. Mellow. il *Archit Dig* 43:272+ My '86
The Blue Four letters [correspondence of G. Scheyer with Feininger, Jawlensky, Kandinsky and Klee] L. Crawford. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:20-1 Ja/F '86
Heroes of myth and of the morning after [G. McNeil] J. Higgins. il pors *Art News* 85:90-9 S '86
Expropriation *See* Eminent domain
Expulsion and suspension, Student *See* Student suspension and expulsion
Extemporization (Music) *See* Improvisation (Music)
Extended wear contact lenses *See* Contact lenses
Extension education
See also
University extension
Extension ladders *See* Ladders
Extension Service *See* United States. Extension Service
Extermination of termites *See* Termites—Control
Exterminator Chili (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
External combustion engines *See* Heat engines
External degree programs *See* University extension
Extinction of species, Mass *See* Mass extinction of species
Extracts, Flavoring *See* Flavoring essences
Extracurricular activities *See* Student activities
Extradition
A 'bad law' on terrorists [treaty to allow extradition of Irish terrorists; discussion of November 25, 1985 article, A lethal romanticism] J. R. Biden. por *U S News World Rep* 100:83 F 3 '86
Defining terrorism [ramifications of U.S.-U.K. extradition treaty] C. H. Pyle. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:63-78 Fall '86
International terrorism [address, May 31, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:23 S '86
IRA triggermen lose a refuge [Senate ratifies treaty with Britain] *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 28 '86
Killing confusion [Anglo-American treaty to extradite IRA members] T. O. Melia. *New Repub* 194:12-14 Je 2 '86
Mexico's game [extradition from U.S. of Mexico City police chief A. Durazo Moreno] *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86

Extradition—*cont.*
The political offense exception and terrorism [U.S.-U.K. extradition treaty; statement, August 1, 1985] A. D. Sofaer. *Dep State Bull* 85:58-62 D '85
Principled plea [British lobby for passage of extradition treaty applicable to IRA fugitives] *Time* 127:37 My 26 '86
The ramifications of Roy Walsh [Anglo-American treaty to extradite IRA members] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:86 Je 23 '86
Reasons of state [Anglo-American treaty to extradite IRA members] M. Lieberman. *Nation* 242:877 Je 28 '86

Extramarital relationships *See* Adultery

Extrasensory perception
Explaining the paranormal. D. F. Marks. *World Press Rev* 33:53-4 My '86
The mathematics of self-deception [ESP investigators] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:72-4 Ja '86

Extraterrestrial life *See* Life on other planets

Extraterrestrial material *See* Matter, Interstellar

Extravehicular activity *See* Space flight—Extravehicular activity

Extremities *See* Limbs (Anatomy)

Extremities [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Extroversion *See* Introversion and extroversion

Extrusion cookers
A feeding machine [use of Brady extrusion cooker to increase food supply in Tanzania and Costa Rica] G. Easterbrook. il *Sci 86* 7:48-54 Ja/F '86

Exum, Roy
Deacon Balliew and his Winner's Club. il pors *Read Dig* 129:98-102 Jl '86

Exuma (Bahamas)
Description and travel
Doing nothing in the Exumas [Family Island Regatta] V. Westgate. il *Oceans* 19:44-9+ N/D '86

Exxon Corporation
Big Oil pays up [refunds to states from Exxon antitrust case] *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Mr 24 '86
The center of everything [H. Carson's Exxon station in Carson's Corners, Pa.] C. Fergus. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:33-9 Jl '86
Even Exxon is biting the bullet [call for voluntary resignations] *Bus Week* p32+ My 5 '86
An Exxon buyout [personnel reductions] *Newsweek* 107:53 My 5 '86
Exxon moves to Wisconsin [local opposition to proposed copper and zinc mining] J. Solomon. il *Progressive* 50:19 S '86
Exxon's $2 billion penalty of the past [overcharging case] il *Newsweek* 107:63 F 10 '86
Exxon's axman cometh [L. G. Rawl] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:92-4+ Ap 14 '86
The financial whiz who saves millions for Exxon [chief financial officer, J. F. Bennett] C. Farrell. il por *Bus Week* p92-3 N 3 '86
The fresh connection [trafficking in freshwater from Hudson River] B. Rice. il *Audubon* 88:104-7 Ja '86
Mystery money [treatment of overfunded pension fund] R. Koselka. il *Forbes* 138:74 Ag 11 '86
Oil industry R&D takes a fall. J. Walsh. *Science* 232:1593-4 Je 27 '86
This Exxon stock comes custom-blended [Americus Shareowner "trust units"] il *Fortune* 113:131+ My 12 '86

Eye
See also
Cornea
Eyelids
Photoreceptors
Retina
Rods and cones
Vision

Amphibia
A matter of balance: the eyes have it [salamanders; work of Rudolph Brun] *Sci News* 130:152 S 6 '86

Animals
See also
Vision—Animals

Cancer
Causes
Eye hue and sunlight color the chance of cancer. il *Prevention* 38:6-7 My '86
Genetic aspects
Direct attacks on disease [identifying retinoblastoma and Duchenne dystrophy genes] P. Harrison. *Macleans* 99:64 N 3 '86
First cancer-protecting gene characterized [retinoblastoma defect] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:260-1 O 25 '86
Two disease-causing genes found [retinoblastoma] G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:669-70 N 7 '86
Two payoffs in the hunt for genes [discovery of retinoblastoma and Duchenne genes] J. Levine. il *Time* 128:71 O 27 '86

Care and hygiene
See also
Project Orbis
Eye care & comfort when you're on the go. il *Glamour* 84:83 My '86
Eye-opening facts to help you keep your eyes feeling and looking great. il *Glamour* 84:36 Ap '86
Eyes only. il *Vogue* 176:144 Ag '86
Looking out for your eyes [views of Linda Stahl Borlik] *McCalls* 113:76 Mr '86
National eye screening effort and new center on vision and aging. *Aging* no351:20-1 '85
To your health [eye exercise] R. J. Chapel. il *Nations Bus* 74:60 Jl '86

Crustaceans
Blockade of visual excitation and adaptation in Limulus photoreceptor by GDP-β-S. A. Fein. bibl f il *Science* 232:1543-5 Je 20 '86

Diseases and defects
See also
Cataracts (Eye defect)
Color blindness
Myopia
Onchocerciasis
Alert! Contact-lens wearers [problems associated with extended-wear lenses] P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 202:243 Mr '86
Blindness of prematurity unexplained [retinopathy] G. Kolata. il *Science* 231:20-2 Ja 3 '86
Characterization of the supernumerary chromosome in cat eye syndrome. H. E. McDermid and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:646-8 My 2 '86
Contact lenses that scar [extended wear lenses] J. Bennett. *Macleans* 99:62+ Ap 14 '86
Eye care for the elderly [National Eye Care Project] il *McCalls* 114:180 D '86
Misuse of contact lenses could harm eyes. *FDA Consum* 20:2 F '86
A skeptical eye on contacts [infections caused by extended-wear lenses] C. Gorman. il *Time* 127:59 Ja 27 '86
Terminal eyes [problems resulting from use of computer video display terminals] P. McCarthy. il *Health* 18:19 O '86
Through a lens blearily [contact lenses and acanthamoeba keratitis] R. Givens. il *Newsweek* 108:58 Ag 25 '86
"We may soon be able to prevent cataracts, not simply remove them". E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:23 Ja '86
Diagnosis
"Operation Yeelen" [eye disease detection program in Mali] B. Thylefors. il *World Health* p26-7 Jl '86
Nutritional aspects
Retinal dystrophy: development retarded by galactose feeding in spontaneously hypertensive rats. R. N. Frank and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:376-8 Ja 24 '86

Equipment
See also
Total Ophthalmic Professional Network

Examination
See also
Eye charts
Test your vision at home. il *Prevention* 38:31-5 Ag '86

Fish
Acetylcholine receptor synthesis in retina and transport to optic tectum of goldfish. J. M. Henley and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1627-9 Je 27 '86

Innervation
See also
Optic nerve

Insects
Sevenless: a cell-specific homeotic mutation of the Drosophila eye. A. Tomlinson and D. F. Ready. bibl f il *Science* 231:400-2 Ja 24 '86

Movements
New testing system diagnoses dyslexia in preschoolers [work of George Pavlidis] *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:337-8 D '86

Protection
See also
Goggles
The eyes of summer. A. Singer. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3 Jl 13 '86
Optical confusion [summer protection] M. A. McFadden. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:44 Je '86

Surgery
Pseudo-tumor, real cure [optic nerve sheath decompression technique clears swelling] G. Goldenberg. *Health* 18:21 Ap '86

Eye charts
New eye chart spots vision troubles early [contrast test developed by Arthur P. Ginsburg] *Prevention* 38:7-8 Ja '86
Eye drops, washes, etc.
Liquid sunglasses [aloe eye drops] R. Lewis. *Health* 18:19 Mr '86
Eye exercises *See* Exercise
Eye makeup *See* Makeup
Eye movements *See* Eye—Movements
Eyebrows
Eyebrow options. il *Glamour* 84:28 Je '86
Eyebrows—shape them up, make them up. il *Mademoiselle* 92:48 N '86
Eyeglasses
See also
Contact lenses
Goggles
Sunglasses
The news in children's eyewear. S. Berkman. il *Good Housekeep* 203:142 S '86
Visions [Varilux lenses for air pilots] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:17 S '86
Eyelash makeup *See* Makeup
Eyelids
Lids get a lift without surgery [nonsurgical eye-lift tape] il *Prevention* 38:6-7 S '86
Diseases
See also
Blepharospasm
Eyerdam, Rick
(jt. auth) See Rauzin, Erica M., and Eyerdam, Rick
Eyes *See* Eye
Eyes on the prize [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Eyesight *See* Vision
Eyewear stores
See also
Lens Crafters (Firm)
Eyewitnesses *See* Witnesses
Eyre South, Lake (Australia) *See* Lake Eyre South (Australia)
Eytan, Rachel
Pending file: deportation [fiction]; tr. by J. J. Goldberg. *Nation* 242:353-5+ Mr 22 '86
Eyton, Trevor
about
The empire strikes back. M. Nichols and A. Shortell. il por *Macleans* 99:32-4+ Je 9 '86
Èze (France)
Gardens and gardening
Garden exploring in a medieval village near Nice [Jardin Exotique] il *Sunset* 176:88 Ap '86
Ezell, Harold
about
Immigration's happy warrior. E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 127:23 Ja 27 '86
Ezralow, Daniel
about
The dance. J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA17+ D '86

F

F-4 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
F-14 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
F-15 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
F-16 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
F-18 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
F-20 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
F-111 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
F. A. O. Schwarz
F.A.O. Schwarz: a short move—and big plans. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Ap 21 '86
Loaded for bear at F.A.O. Schwarz [new flagship store in New York City] K. D. Fishman. il por *N Y* 19:56-8+ S 8 '86
F. J. Harquail Theatre (Cayman Islands) *See* Theater—Cayman Islands
F. W. Woolworth Co.
Making Woolworth a star on the Dow. A. Dunkin. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 S 8 '86
F/X [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
F.X. Matt Brewing Company
F.X. Matt: going for a swig of the import market. J. P. Tarpey. il por *Bus Week* p91-2 Ja 20 '86
FAA *See* United States. Federal Aviation Administration
FAAD (Forward area air defense) *See* Air defenses
Faber, Betty Lane
about
Roach fever. A. Hornaday. il por *Ms* 15:70+ O '86
Faber, Eberhard
Fishing with Volcker. il pors *Fortune* 114:161-3 S 29 '86
Faber, Edward E.
about
Ed Faber's victorious return to Computerland. K. M. Hafner. il por *Bus Week* p91-2 Ap 7 '86
Faber, Sandra M.
about
Faber receives Heineman prize for work in astrophysics. por *Phys Today* 39:119 Mr '86
Faber & Faber Inc.
Faber & Faber Inc.: a beachhead in the U.S. [views of president T. Kelleher] J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 230:42 S 12 '86
Fabergé, Peter Carl, 1846-1920
about
Rotten egg. G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:58 F 3 '86
Scrambled egg. R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:21-2 Ap '86
Fabric crafts *See* Textile crafts
Fabric dolls *See* Dolls
Fabric mulches *See* Mulching
Fabric roofs *See* Roofs and roofing
Fabric Workshop (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Textile tactics. D. Webster. il *House Gard* 158:88 N '86
Fabrica Militar de Aviones
Embraer begins marketing new EMB-123 version [turboprop design collaboration] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:128 O 13 '86
South American firms may co-develop EMB-123 turboprop. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 My 19 '86
Fabricant, Florence
Andalusia: Spain and Moor. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ F '86
The cheese stands alone. il *Ms* 15:19 Jl '86
Cookbooks. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:17-18 D 7 '86
A feast of festive foods: a guide to meals by mail. il *Ms* 15:30-2 D '86
The new appeal of hotel dining rooms. il *Ms* 14:75-7 Je '86
Fabricated foods *See* Food substitutes
Fabrics *See* Textile fabrics
Fabulous Thunderbirds (Musical group)
The fabulous Fabulous Thunderbirds. S. Simels. il *Stereo Rev* 51:83 My '86
The Fabulous Thunderbirds. L. Birnbaum. il *Down Beat* 53:23-5 F '86
T-Birds in the fast lane. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 107:77 My 5 '86
Their eight-cylinder sound has those Fabulous Thunderbirds cruising at last. S. Dougherty. il *People Wkly* 26:75-6 O 13 '86
'Tuff' luck. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p18 Ag 14 '86
Face
See also
Facial expression
A new look at an old fossil face [Neanderthals; theory of Yoel Rak] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:1326 D 12 '86
Care and hygiene
See Skin—Care and hygiene
Surgery, Plastic
See Surgery, Plastic
Wounds and injuries
I thought I was disfigured for life. V. McMurray. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:158+ S '86
Seat belts save faces. *Prevention* 38:8 Mr '86
Face lifting *See* Surgery, Plastic
Face masks *See* Masks
Face recognition *See* Recognition (Psychology)
Facelifters Franchise System Inc.
Kitchen face lift: a smart way to remodel [interview with J. Sayball] il pors *Home Mech* 82:24-6 Ag '86
Facial agnosia *See* Prosopagnosia
Facial creams *See* Cosmetics
Facial expression
See also
Smiles
Babies' 'interfaces' go beyond mom [research by Mary D. Klinnert and others] *Sci News* 130:77 Ag 2 '86
Candidate camera [effect of network anchormen's facial expressions on 1984 presidential election; study by Brian Mullen] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:20 D '86

Facial expression—*cont.*
The face of feeling [facial expressions and the production of emotion; research by Robert Levenson and others] N. Jordan. il *Psychol Today* 20:8 Ja '86
Face to face, it's the expression that bears the message [work of P. Ekman] J. McDermott. bibl (p182) il pors *Smithsonian* 16:112-16+ Mr '86
Look back in anger [delinquent behavior and the inability to correctly read emotions from facial expressions; research by Sean Austin and William McCown] R. C. Mangnall. *Psychol Today* 20:14-15 O '86
Prime illusion. T. E. Parks and R. G. Coss. il *Psychol Today* 20:6+ O '86
Reagan's facial teflon [role of expressions in 1984 presidential campaign] J. Meer. il por *Psychol Today* 20:18 Ja '86
Smile and your brain smiles with you [vascular theory of emotions resurrected by Robert B. Zajonc] J. Simmons. il *Sci 86* 7:69-70 Ap '86
Facial masks *See* Cosmetics
Facials *See* Skin—Care and hygiene
Facility management
Dealing with dealers . . . new role for the architect? A. Nydele. *Archit Rec* 174:19-20 D '86
Automation
Facility management is fertile ground for automation. M. L. Sena and E. Teicholz. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ F '86
Facsimile transmission
A case of shinbo [Japanese beat U.S. producers in lucrative facsimile transmission market] M. Beauchamp and A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:46-7 Jl 14 '86
Phoning them in writing [GammaFax add-in board] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:162 D '86
Factions (Special interest groups) *See* Special interest groups
Factor VIII *See* Blood—Coagulation
Factories
See also
Airplane factories
Automobile factories
Chemical plants
Factory management
Tractor factories
Automation
See Automation
Location
See Location in business and industry
Shutdowns
Singing the shutdown blues. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:58-60 Je 23 '86
Factories in space *See* Space processing
Factoring (Mathematics)
Breaking up factoring problems [microcomputers] *Sci News* 129:377 Je 14 '86
Factoring on microcomputers [work of Robert Silverman and Peter Montgomery] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:935 My 23 '86
Factory and trade waste *See* Trade waste
Factory management
See also
Quality control
Team work in industry
Communication of change [computer integrated manufacturing; address, October 6, 1986] J. J. Clancy. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:23-6 O 15 '86
Having a hard time with just-in-time [U.S. manufacturers try copying Japanese inventory control] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:64-6 Je 9 '86
Management discovers the human side of automation. J. Hoerr and M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p70-4+ S 29 '86
Japan
The difference Japanese management makes. A. Bernstein. il map *Bus Week* p47-50 Jl 14 '86
Factory outlets *See* Discount houses (Retail trade)
Facts
Far-out facts. See issues of National Geographic World
The truth behind the veil of facts [reprint from May 1964 issue] J. Ortega y Gasset. *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 My/Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Facing facts factually. S. Tesich. *N Y Times Mag* p14 My 11 '86
Faculty, College *See* College teachers
Fade creams *See* Cosmetics
Fader, Shirley Sloan
First-job problems. por *Work Woman* 11:46+ Mr '86
A matter of degree: the BA is back! *Harpers Bazaar* 119:102+ Je '86
Fadiman, Anne
American dreamer. See issues of Life beginning February 1986
The liberation of Lolly and Gronky. il pors *Life* 9:70-2+ D '86
Ursula K. Le Guin: voyager to the Inner Land. il pors *Life* 9:23-5 Ap '86
Fads
See also
College student fads
'86-'87. il *Vogue* 176:292-300+ D '86
Business fads: what's in—and out. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p52-5+ Ja 20 '86
The hot list. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ My 22 '86
How to live in a fad culture [business management] S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:36 Ag '86
What (and who) will be hot (and not so hot) in 1986. il *Saturday Rev* 12:58-60 Ja/F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Keeping out of touch. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 N 9 '86
Photographs and photography
Life looks back 50 years: fads. il *Life* 9:65-6+ Ag '86
Worn in the USA. D. C. Craig. il *Life* 9:105-8+ Ja '86
Faerie tale theatre [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Fafnir Bearing Division
Fafnir reorganization continues despite sale to Ingersoll-Rand. S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92-3 Mr 3 '86
Fagan, Eleanora *See* Holiday, Billie, 1915-1959
Fagan, Garth
about
The Bucket Dance Theater . . . but no longer at the bottom. J. R. Acocella. il por *Dance Mag* 60:56-9 Mr '86
Fagan, Helen Alexander
about
Alabama super mom rears officers, gentlemen and scholars. il pors *Ebony* 41:101-2+ Ap '86
Fagan, Lee
Squash! An introduction to a classy sport. il *Black Enterp* 16:309+ Je '86
Fagan's (Garth) Bucket Dance Theatre *See* Garth Fagan's Bucket Dance Theatre
Fager, Chuck
Scott Simon: a Friend on the air. por *Christ Century* 103:1120-1 D 10 '86
Faggioni, Alberto, and others
Calcium modulation activates Epstein-Barr virus genome in latently infected cells. bibl f il *Science* 232:1554-6 Je 20 '86
Fahey, Timothy J., and Knight, Dennis H.
Lodgepole pine ecosystems. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:610-17 O '86
Fahrenkopf, Frank
about
How does the Republican Party view Christian voters? [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:40 O 17 '86
Fahy, Joseph
Delius in Danville: the city remembers. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA28 Ag '86
Failing, Patricia
Los Angeles gets a new temple of art. il *Art News* 85:88-94 N '86
A 'nonreligious monastery' for art historians. il por map *Art News* 85:70-4 Ja '86
Failure (Psychology)
See also
Fear of success
Executive action [study by V. Jon Bentz] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 20:14 Ja '86
The glass house dilemma: why women executives dare not fail. A. M. Morrison and others. il *Work Woman* 11:110-11+ O '86
How to know when to cut your losses. J. Falvey. il *Work Woman* 11:27-8 D '86
The old college try [self esteem and persistence; research by Dean McFarlin] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 20:7 Ja '86
Private losses, public pains [claiming mood as a handicap in public vs. private failure; research by Ann H. Baumgardner and others] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:22-3 Ag '86
Rejection protection: how to turn failure into success [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:308+ S '86

Failures, Business *See* Business failures
Faiman, Peter
about
Crocodile Dundee [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:60 O 13 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 108:91+ O 13 '86. C. McGuigan
People Wkly il 26:14 O 6 '86. T. Cunneff
People Wkly il 26:74-6 N 10 '86. F. A. Bernstein
Time 128:107 O 13 '86
Fair, Rogers P.
about
Bethune chaplain conducts UMC seminar in Africa. por *Jet* 70:32 Ag 4 '86
Fair Credit Billing Act *See* Credit—Laws and regulations
Fair Use Doctrine *See* Copyright
Fairbanks, Jonathan
about
Fairbanks chosen to head NPCA's New York chapter. il por *Natl Parks* 60:38-9 S/O '86
Fairchild, Beatrice Magdoff- *See* Magdoff-Fairchild, Beatrice
Fairchild, Morgan
about
Big-star petites. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104-11 Ja '86
Fairchild Industries Inc.
Air Force, Fairchild identify needed T-46 design changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35 N 3 '86
Fairchild considers selling aircraft division to European company. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 D 1 '86
Fairchild developing MAPS system to speed low-level mission planning. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 O 6 '86
Fairchild makes composites center independent unit [Air Force T-46A trainer program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 Ag 4 '86
Fairchild seeks partner in new trainer competition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16 N 17 '86
Fairchild taking action to correct deficiencies [Air Force T-46 trainer contract] S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9 Mr 24 '86
Pork-barreling the T-46A [Senate filibuster] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:9 O 27 '86
T-46A trainer testing accelerates despite USAF bid to cancel program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66-7 Mr 24 '86
T-46A—dead or alive? [Air Force trainer contract] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 18 '86
USAF, Fairchild completing T-46 work following cancellation of program. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Ap 7 '86
USAF urges canceling Fairchild T-46, extending Cessna T-37 service life. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Mr 17 '86
Fairchild Semiconductor Corporation
Integrated circuit technology transfer concerns U.S. officials [logic circuit technology transfer resulting from proposed Fairchild-Fujitsu merger] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 10 '86
Japan buys a big piece of Silicon Valley [proposed takeover of Fairchild by Fujitsu] R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p45-6 N 10 '86
Fairchild Tropical Garden (Coral Gables, Fla.)
Fairchild Tropical Garden. G. Fish. il *Focus* 36:34-5 Summ '86
Fairclough, John
about
Electrical engineer is new British science adviser. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:57-8 Ag '86
Fairfax County (Va.)
Education
School system adopts merit pay for teachers. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37 O '86
Police
Police unit expands capabilities with Flir-equipped helicopters. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:90-1+ D 15 '86
Fairfield (Iowa)
Economic conditions
We got mantras right here in River City. J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:74+ Mr 24 '86
Fairholme, Georgina
about
The comforts of English style. L. Bernikow. il por *Archit Dig* 43:226+ Je '86
Fairings (Motorcycle) *See* Motorcycles—Fairings
Fairings (Space vehicles) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems—Fairings
Fairness *See* Justice
Fairness Doctrine (Broadcasting)
The Fairness Doctrine is shackling broadcast. H. C. Donahue. il *Technol Rev* 89:44-52 N/D '86
Fighting the Fairness Doctrine. H. Dorfman. il *New Leader* 69:9-11 N 17 '86
The reluctant Mark Fowler. L. Brown. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:19+ My '86
The strange politics of 'fairness'. D. Bollier. il *Channels Commun* 5:46-9+ Ja/F '86
Fairs
See also
Book fairs
Exhibitions
Health fairs
World's fairs
Iowa
The Dukes of Des Moines win 40 ribbons, as rival chefs boil [Iowa State Fair] il *People Wkly* 26:127+ S 15 '86
Middle Western States
Porcine pacers [state fairs] L. Griggs. il *Time* 128:26 Ag 25 '86
New Jersey
No fair at all [inability of Tinton Falls fair to get liability insurance] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 S '86
New York (State)
Wildlife art brightens the state fair. H. W. Trimm. il *Conservationist* 40:26-31 Mr/Ap '86
Fairview (Tenn.)
Education
Judge OK'd principal's job now rules for his firing [F. Cooper] *Jet* 70:24 Ag 11 '86
Fairy Stone State Park (Va.) *See* Virginia—Parks and reserves
Fairy Tale Road (Germany: West) *See* Roads—Germany (West)
Fairy tales
From the bookish Brothers Grimm, a flood of fantasy. K. Burke. bibl (p170) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:108-14+ My '86
Serving up Red Riding Hood for modern readers [Allen D. Bragdon Publishers] il *Publ Wkly* 230:34 S 26 '86
The sting in the fairy tale [reprint from January 1979 issue] J. E. Adoum. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:42 My/Je '86
Who's afraid of the wicked witch? J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:94-8 Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Bearing a burden [Goldilocks] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Ag 10 '86
Fairy wrens
Romance of the fairy wren. F. Graham. il *Audubon* 88:16+ Mr '86
Faith
See also
Hope
Truth
The ache for faith [E. Dickinson] T. Becknell. il por *Christ Today* 30:23-5 Ag 8 '86
Building faith: how a child learns to love God [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:1I-16I Je 13 '86
God said so. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:40-2 Ag '86
Is faith staged? [views of J. Fowler] P. G. Downs. il pors *Christ Today* 30:29-30 O 17 '86
Live by faithfulness. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover S 27 '86
My religious faith at age 61. J. A. King. il *America* 155:404-6 D 20 '86
Sensus fidelium [sense of the faithful in Catholic doctrine] A. R. Dulles. *America* 155:240-2+ N 1 '86
What is faith? Fire to the earth. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover Ag 2-9 '86
When the facts don't add up [Book of Job] P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:19-22 Je 13 '86
Faith and Order Commission *See* World Council of Churches. Commission on Faith and Order
Faith Assembly
Former staff pastor says Faith Assembly is a cult [J. Farrell's views] C. Lutes. il por *Christ Today* 30:61+ N 7 '86
Faith cure
See also
Miracles
Cause for concern [signs and wonders course at Fuller Theological Seminary] B. Patterson. *Christ Today* 30:20 Ag 8 '86
Christian Science today: resuming the dialogue. S. Gottschalk. *Christ Century* 103:1146-8 D 17 '86

Faith cure—*cont.*
Former staff pastor says Faith Assembly is a cult [J. Farrell's views] C. Lutes. il por *Christ Today* 30:61+ N 7 '86
Fuller Seminary cancels course on signs and wonders. M. L. Chandler. *Christ Today* 30:48-9 F 21 '86
Miraculous healings? [study by Rex Gardner] D. S. Rogo. il *Omni* 9:132-3 O '86
Testing the wine from John Wimber's Vineyard [signs and wonders movement] T. Stafford. il por *Christ Today* 30:17-22 Ag 8 '86

Faith healing *See* Faith cure

Fakers *See* Quacks and quackery

Fakih, Kimberly Olson
Beyond the House at Pooh Corner: Winnie-the-Pooh at 60. il *Publ Wkly* 230:28 O 31 '86
Dial Books for Young Readers: a tradition of innovation. il *Publ Wkly* 230:26-8 D 26 '86
The long wait for Maureen Daly. por *Publ Wkly* 229:36+ Je 27 '86

Falco
about
Roll over, Mozart, and give Vienna the news: Falco's Rock me Amadeus is a novel hit. J. Cooper. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-4 My 5 '86

Falcoff, Mark, 1941-
Chile: the dilemma for U.S. policy. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:833-48 Spr '86

Falcon, Alberto Sicilia- *See* Sicilia-Falcon, Alberto

Falcon airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Falconbridge Limited
Wait and see [acquisition of Kidd Creek Mines] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:50+ Je 30 '86

Falk, Richard A.
Thinking about terrorism. il *Nation* 242:873+ Je 28 '86

Falkenberg, Nanette
Should abortion be legal? Two contrasting views; ed. by Ellen Boddie. *Seventeen* 45:87+ Ja '86

Falkland Islands
See also
Bird Island (Falkland Islands)
Birds—Falkland Islands
Politics and government
Argentina. *Bus Week* p85 N 17 '86

Fall *See* Autumn

Fall webworms *See* Webworms

Falla, Jack
The U.S. is on the fast track at last. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:56-7 Mr 3 '86

FallCreek, Stephanie
Stretching health promotion resources. il *Aging* no353:17-19 '86

Fallingwater (Bear Run, Pa.: Historic house) *See* Bear Run (Pa.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Fallout, Radioactive *See* Radioactive pollution

Fallows, Deborah
about
'Quantity time' with kids is real life [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:66 F 24 '86
When both parents work, children may pay, says author Deborah Fallows [interview] S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:145-6+ My 5 '86

Fallows, James M.
All quiet on the corpus callosum. il *Atlantic* 257:75-6 Je '86
The Americans in space. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34+ D 18 '86
Behind Japan's 'free ride' to prosperity. il *U S News World Rep* 101:12 Jl 28 '86
Esperanto lives. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ D '86
For military spending [discussion of July 1986 article, The spend-up] *Atlantic* 258:6+ O '86
The Japanese are different from you and me. il *Atlantic* 258:35-41 S '86
Letter from Tokyo. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ Ag '86
Lovable software. il *Atlantic* 257:86+ Ja '86
The new celebrities of Washington. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:41-9 Je 12 '86
No-fat city. il *Atlantic* 258:24-6+ N '86
'Please take it easy for a while'. il *U S News World Rep* 101:13 S 15 '86
The spend-up. *Atlantic* 258:27-31 Jl '86
A substitute for merit: the case against credentialism. *Current* 281:3-17 Mr/Ap '86
Viva bilingualism. *New Repub* 195:18-19 N 24 '86
Washington's new celebrities: an exchange [discussion of June 12, 1986 article, The new celebrities of Washington] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:72-5 S 25 '86
about
The performing pundits. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:62 Je 16 '86

Falls, M. Margaret
Against the death penalty: a Christian stance in a secular world. il *Christ Century* 103:1118-19 D 10 '86

Falls (Accidents)
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Fall guy. B. Herron. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:28 Ja/F '86

Falotti, Pier Carlo, 1942-
about
DEC goes charging into the office. T. Peterson. il por *Bus Week* p122+ My 26 '86

False arrest *See* Justice, Miscarriage of

Falsehood *See* Lying

Falstaff [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

Faludy, György, 1913-
Northern summer [poem]; tr. by Eric Johnson. *Harpers* 273:30 Ag '86
about
Celebrating a survivor. il por *Macleans* 99:66 F 24 '86

Falvey, Jack, 1938-
Fire early, fire often. il *Work Woman* 11:25-6 Ja '86
How to know when to cut your losses. il *Work Woman* 11:27-8 D '86
A simple strategy for success. *Read Dig* 128:133-5 My '86

Falwell, Jerry
about
Breakfast deal. pors *Newsweek* 108:4 S 29 '86
Falwell backs away from politics. il por *Christ Today* 30:46 O 17 '86
Falwell wants waiver. *Christ Century* 103:800-1 S 24 '86
Falwell's new name. M. Waas. *New Repub* 194:16-17 Mr 31 '86
Jerry dumps George. M. Gladwell. *New Repub* 195:15-16 N 24 '86
Jerry Falwell starts a new political organization. il por *Christ Today* 30:60 F 7 '86
Jerry Falwell's new legion. *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ja 13 '86
Jerry Falwell's team. J. Capouya. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:72-4+ S '86
The Moral Majority: dial 800-REVENGE. por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 6 '86
New name, same agenda. *Newsweek* 107:33 Ja 13 '86
Their pastor an adulterer, some Maine Baptists call on Jerry Falwell to pinch-preach. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100 F 3 '86
A vision of the future, not a tired agenda. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:59-60 Ja 22 '86
Where is Jerry Falwell headed in 1986? [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:39-41 F 21 '86

Fame
See also
Black celebrities
Celebrities
Halls of fame
Celebrities on celebrity [interviews] B. Handy. il *Vogue* 176:246-98+ My '86
Fame and the frenzy of renown [excerpt] L. Braudy. *Vogue* 176:646-7+ S '86
A history of fame in Western civilization due from OUP in fall [L. Braudy's The frenzy of renown] *Publ Wkly* 229:36-7 My 2 '86
In America, fame is an open door [interview with L. Braudy] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:66 O 6 '86
On fame and the writer [poets] S. Spender. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:75 D 18 '86

Familial hypercholesteremia *See* Hypercholesteremia

Family
See also
Aged—Family relationships
AIDS patients—Family relationships
Alcoholics' families
Alzheimer's disease patients—Family relationships
Ancestor worship
Aunts
Birth order
Black family
Cancer patients—Family relationships
Cardiacs—Family relationships
Celebrities' families
Childlessness
Children
Church work with families
Divorce
Fathers
Foster home care
Grandparents
Home

Family—See also—*cont.*
Home education
Hostages' families
Husbands
Marriage
Marriage counseling
Married couples
Mentally handicapped—Family relationships
Mentally ill—Family relationships
Millionaires' families
Mothers
Mothers-in-law
National Family Strengths Project
Only child
Parent-child relationship
Parents
Patriarchy
Presidents—Families
Prisoners' families
Siblings
Single parent families
Stepparents and stepchildren
Uncles
Wives

Apple pie fight [family as a political issue] R. Brownstein. *New Repub* 194:20-2 F 3 '86
Between family and nation [views of D. P. Moynihan] *America* 154:295 Ap 12 '86
Black problems become white. D. A. Williams. por *Newsweek* 108:7 Ag 18 '86
Breaking points [coping with family stress] N. Rubin. il *Parents* 61:65-9 F '86
Building St. Patrick's cathedral [D. P. Moynihan's Family and nation] M. Kaus. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 S '86
Can Uncle Sam cure what ails the family? [interview with G. Bauer] por *U S News World Rep* 101:66 S 1 '86
Christmas presence. il *Seventeen* 45:99-107 D '86
[Column] L. Salk. See issues of McCall's through February 1986
Coping with changes in the family. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:150 Ag '86
Family affairs: the next political battleground? H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 107:31 F 17 '86
Family and nation [views of D. P. Moynihan] J. R. Kelly. *America* 154:230-1 Mr 22 '86
The family and the nation—1986 [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] D. P. Moynihan. *America* 154:inside cover, 221-3 Mr 22 '86
Family matters [discussion of June 1986 article, The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan] G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 82:2+ S '86
Family network. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens beginning May 1986
A family policy for the nation [reprint from September 18, 1965 issue] D. P. Moynihan. il *America* 154:224-7 Mr 22 '86
The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan. G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 81:21-6 Je '86
Family ties: feminism's next frontier. J. Walsh. il *Progressive* 50:21-3 S '86
Family ties: how they influence your love life. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:32+ Jl '86
Feminism, stage three [family policy] M. E. Levin. *Commentary* 82:27-31 Ag '86
Feminists and families. N. Connell. il *Nation* 243:106-8 Ag 16-23 '86
Fighting for a slice of the apple pie [White House task force report] G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25+ N 24 '86
Finally, the family's turn [political parties' stands on social policy] D. Gergen. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 Mr 3 '86
Home computers & families: the empowerment revolution. R. A. Wakefield. il por *Futurist* 20:18-22 S/O '86
How Head Start can respond to changing family trends. V. Washington and U. J. Oyemade. *Educ Dig* 51:26-9 F '86
It's easy to see flaws in your family—but it's not so simple to fix them. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:140 Ag '86
Like father, like son, etc., etc. L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:18 Ap '86
Motherhood and national policy. *America* 154:481-2 Je 14 '86
The myth of the happy family. A. D. Entin. il *Health* 18:20-1+ Mr '86
The new feminism [discussion of August 1986 article, Feminism, stage three] M. E. Levin. *Commentary* 82:6+ N '86
Painful relations [family histories of pain; research by Patrick Edwards] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:18 N '86
Sadness should be shared. C. Weston. *McCalls* 113:160 F '86
A second coming: Moynihan & the family. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:262-3 My 9 '86
The sexual revolution at home. G. F. Gilder. il *Natl Rev* 38:30-2+ O 10 '86
Simple secrets of family communication. R. Zakich. *Read Dig* 129:156-60 Ag '86
The strife of bath [too few bathrooms may contribute to family stress; study by Marjorie Inman] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:6 My '86
Trouble in the family [views of D. P. Moynihan] M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:22+ My 12 '86
Uncle Sam in the family way. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:40 Ag 11 '86
Washington abandons the family. W. Gribbin. il *Natl Rev* 38:33-5+ Jl 18 '86
What's new for American families in '86 [special section] K. Stechert and J. Krotz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:15-16+ Ja '86
You must go home again. A. Whitman. il *Read Dig* 128:117-21 Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Family spoken here [new words created for use within the family] R. Keyes. il *Good Housekeep* 202:72+ Ap '86

Caricatures and cartoons

It's all in the family. S. Berenstain and J. Berenstain. See occasional issues of Good Housekeeping

History

A sense of history. T. Schwarz. il *N Y Times Mag* p66 F 23 '86

Bibliography

The pre-industrial family. R. A. Houlbrooke. il *Hist Today* 36:49-52 Ap '86

International aspects

Development and the family. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:xix-xx '85

Photographs and photography

How to preserve your family's photo heritage. J. A. Dickerson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:52-5 Ag '86
Photo genealogy [Brontë Family Tree & Portrait System] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:10 S '86
Showcase family photographs. R. Goldsborough. il *Americana* 14:14-16 Jl/Ag '86

Religious life

Blessing your child. T. McCarroll. il *Parents* 61:108-11 D '86
Letting go [father's story at his daughter's profession of faith] W. Wangerin. il por *Christ Today* 30:26-7 Ag 8 '86
Seven serious sins of somewhat saintly children. D. Curran. il *U S Cathol* 51:21-6 My '86

Great Britain

Bibliography

The pre-industrial family. R. A. Houlbrooke. il *Hist Today* 36:49-52 Ap '86

Japan

All work and no play is tearing the family apart. il *Bus Week* p53 Ap 7 '86
Long days and a $120,000 loan [Hashimoto family] M. Fukae. il *U S News World Rep* 100:34-5 My 12 '86

Family budget *See* Budget, Household
Family business *See* Family corporations
Family corporations

Business dynasties face the raiders. C. Leinster. il *Fortune* 113:22-7 Mr 17 '86
Drug abuse in the family business [excerpt from Family business, risky business] D. Bork. *Nations Bus* 74:60 D '86
The emotional challenge [views of Milton H. Stern] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:69 Jl '86
The family business. D. Paisner. il *N Y Times Mag* p86 O 5 '86
A financial guide to turning over the helm. I. L. Blackman. il *Nations Bus* 74:40-2 Ja '86
High-stakes family feuds. A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52+ F 3 '86
Making sure your business outlasts you. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:32-6+ Ja '86
Mixing family and business. M. M. Jablow. il pors *Work Woman* 11:142-4+ S '86
The promise of family-owned firms [Canada] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:30 Ap 7 '86
Strategies for family firms. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:20-3+ Je '86

Family corporations—*cont.*
When it's all in the family. il *Changing Times* 40:62-4+ Ja '86
Family dinners *See* Dinners and dining
Family education
See also
Parent education
Family finance *See* Finance, Personal
Family hunting *See* Hunting
Family in art
Exhibitions
American painting [exhibition entitled Domestic bliss: family life in American painting, 1840-1910] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:924+ My '86
Family in literature
Kafka's father, Agnon's mother, Bellow's cousins [Jewish family in literature] R. Alter. *Commentary* 81:46-52 F '86
Family in television
All in the family again [fall season] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:74-5 S 29 '86
Home sweet clone. L. Grossberger. il *Channels* 6:55-6 S '86
Overextending the family. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 108:76-8 N 24 '86
TV families reflect changes in society. *Jet* 71:54 D 15 '86
Family income *See* Income
Family Line Inc.
Putnam heralds entry into gift line with acquisitions. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 8 '86
Family Media, Inc.
Bob Riordan makes magazines glossy again. C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p57+ Ag 25 '86
Family planning *See* Birth control
Family quarrels *See* Quarrels
Family resorts *See* Resorts
Family reunions
Feeding the folks: 3 complete meals for family reunions [special section] B. Atkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:74-80+ Jl '86
Gary Coleman enjoys family get-together. il pors *Jet* 70:14-15 Ag 18 '86
An old family comes home [Scranton-Henry family reunion]; ed. by William A. Price. M. C. Polk. il por *Americana* 13:54-6 Ja/F '86
Planning your family reunion so everyone has fun: gathering the generations. B. Humeston. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:91-5+ F '86
Family rooms
A big room for the family. il *South Living* 21:184+ Je '86
Brick, beams, and a fireplace add richness. il *South Living* 21:118-19 Ja '86
Guests like family room best. il *South Living* 21:186 Mr '86
A place for schoolwork! Music! Art! Crafts! Family good times! V. Hahn. il *Parents* 61:107-10 S '86
Rescue plan for a worn out family room [design by Louisa Cowan] il *Fam Handyman* 36:64-7+ Ap '86
Room for everyone. L. M. Dalsgaard. il *Home Mech* 82:32-5 D '86
Simple family room/kitchen redecorating project gives dramatic results. M. Duffy. il *Workbench* 42:40-2 Ja/F '86
Storage and window seat for family room. il *Sunset* 176:99 Ja '86
Two rooms in one [family room and breakfast nook] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:38-42 S '86
Family safety education *See* Safety education
Family size
See also
Childlessness
Only child
Mining new gold from old research [interview with R. B. Zajonc] E. Hall. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:46-51 F '86
Moment of truth: having a second child. B. Stephen. il *Work Woman* 11:131-3+ Ap '86
One child? Sure! Two? Why not? Three? . . . Maybe. E. Berg. il *Parents* 61:130-3 D '86
"Should I have another baby?". R. Israeloff. *McCalls* 113:26 Ja '86
Small family, smart kids? [research by Robert Zajonc] R. Londer. il *Health* 18:20 Ja '86
Family Skills (Firm)
KidSkills book-audio packages teach Family Skills. J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 229:34 Ap 25 '86
Family ties [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Family vacations *See* Vacations
Family violence
See also
Wife abuse
After fists fly in the family . . . [increase in arrests by police] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 3 '86
Children in shelters [special section] il *Child Today* 15:6-25 Mr/Ap '86
Dealing with domestic violence. *Child Today* 15:5-6 Jl/Ag '86
Former Mr. Universe shot in marital spat [S. Oliva] il pors *Jet* 70:16 Ag 11 '86
Policing families [arrests for wife abuse] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:58-9 Mr 3 '86
"You can't see my heart": one family's return from tragedy [Jahnke family three years after patricide in Cheyenne Wyo.] A. Prendergast. il *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Jl '86
Famine relief *See* Relief work
Famines
Africa
See also
Live Aid concert, 1985
United Nations. Office of Emergency Operations in Africa
USA for Africa
Ask an expert [famine relief] il map *Natl Geogr World* 126:33 F '86
The edge of disaster [Christian relief agencies fight famine] G. C. Bennett. il *Christ Today* 30:39 Ag 8 '86
Famine: an early warning system. T. A. Bass. il *Sci Dig* 94:56-63+ My '86
Famine early warning closer to reality. J. Walsh. il map *Science* 233:1145-7 S 12 '86
What happened to hunger? R. Parham. il *Christ Century* 103:381-2 Ap 16 '86
Ethiopia
After the famine. D. Dorcey. il *World Press Rev* 33:30-1 Je '86
Drought and famine. M. Demisse. il *World Health* p24-6 Ag/S '86
Ethiopia now. R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 25:30-5 Ja 13 '86
Ethiopia: the Communist uses of famine. A. Puddington. *Commentary* 81:30-8 Ap '86
Ethiopia: the UN's role [statement, March 6, 1986] A. Keyes. por *Dep State Bull* 86:81-3 Je '86
An Ethiopian dilemma [resettlement of famine victims] M. Posner. il map *Macleans* 99:30-1 Mr 31 '86
Famine aid: were we duped? R. Brauman. il por *Read Dig* 129:65-72 O '86
The famine next time. *New Repub* 195:7-8 D 15 '86
In Ethiopia, food is a weapon. J. B. Tucker. il *Nation* 242:140-2 F 8 '86
Ireland
History
When Ireland was Europe's Ethiopia [Great Famine of 1845] E. Ward. il *Sch Update* 119:12-13 D 15 '86
Mali
A home for Mohammed [adoption of starving, handicapped boy from Mali] C. Carter-Shotts. il por *McCalls* 113:176+ My '86
Mediterranean region
History
Famine in the ancient Mediterranean. P. Garnsey. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:24-30 My '86
Sudan
After the famine. D. Dorcey. il *World Press Rev* 33:30-1 Je '86
Camel caravan aids isolated tribesmen in drought-affected Sudan. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:57-9 '85
A microcosm of Africa's ills. R. D. Kaplan. il *Atlantic* 257:20+ Ap '86
A nation's agony: hunger as a weapon of war. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 119:6-7 D 15 '86
The politics of famine. M. Healy. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 O 6 '86
Special Representative named for Sudan, with over 11 million affected by drought. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:56 '85
Stranded amid the gunfire. P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:34 S 1 '86
War-induced famine. A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:26 S 1 '86
Ukraine
History
Harvest of despair [documentary on Stalin's Ukrainian famine to be shown on Firing line] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 O 10 '86

Famines—Ukraine—History—*cont.*
Spiking the Ukrainian famine, again [award winning documentary Harvest of despair ignored by American TV] P. Paluch. *Natl Rev* 38:33-5+ Ap 11 '86
Stalin's war against the peasants [documentary on Ukrainian famine, Harvest of despair] D. Cumming. il *Macleans* 99:56+ D 15 '86
Famous Amos Chocolate Chip Cookie Co.
Famous Amos receives Reagan's Excellence Award. por *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86
Happier cookies. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:176+ Mr 10 '86
Famous men and women *See* Celebrities
Famous People Players
Diane Dupuy and her band of very special puppeteers pull off a feat that's A little like magic. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 26:139-40+ D 1 '86
The magic in a victory against odds [D. Dupuy] il por *Macleans* 99:42-3 D 29 '86
On stage [A little like magic] L. Sauvage. *New Leader* 69:21 N 3 '86
Fan clubs
Fan club starter kit. M. Ehrman. il *Teen* 30:84 My '86
In Colorado: a great fondness for country tunes [Johnson sisters, co-presidents of L. Lynn's fan club] G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 127:12-13 Mr 24 '86
Reaching the stars: my life as a fifties groupie [president of Hilltoppers national fan club] B. A. Mason. il *New Yorker* 62:30-8 My 26 '86
Fancher, Betsy, 1928-
Log cabin in the mountains. il *South Living* 21:178 O '86
Fancy Food and Confection Show *See* Food—Exhibitions
Fancy food stores *See* Food stores
Fancy free [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Fandango (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Fanger, Iris M.
Brucing up Boston Ballet. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:42-7 D '86
Fankuchen Awards
ACA Fankuchen Award to Rossmann. por *Phys Today* 39:140 O '86
Fannie Mae *See* Federal National Mortgage Association
Fans
On roller skates in Hollywood [memories of 1934] R. Bradbury. il *Read Dig* 129:54-8 S '86
Fans, Baseball *See* Baseball fans
Fans, Basketball *See* Basketball fans
Fans, Electric
See also
Ventilators
How to install a ceiling fan. N. Barrett, Jr. and P. Barrett. il *Pop Mech* 163:121-4 Ag '86
Installing ceiling fan/light to replace recessed fixture. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 42:78-9 Mr/Ap '86
Fans, Football *See* Football fans
Fans, Tennis *See* Tennis fans
Fans, Ventilating *See* Ventilators
Fans (Persons)
See also
Groupies
Sports fans
Asbury Park [tour by B. Springsteen fans] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 S 15 '86
Fans vs. critics. K. Richardson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63 N '86
Fansidar
The cure that kills. M. McRae. *Sci 86* 7:68-9 Je '86
Fantasies, Literary
Imaginary homework. C. Q. Yarbro. *Writer* 99:11-14 F '86
Fantastic architecture *See* Architecture, Fantastic
Fantastic art *See* Art, Fantastic
The fantasticks [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Fantasy
See also
Children's fantasies
Fairy tales
The daydream machine [artificial intelligence research at UCLA] K. McAuliffe. il *Omni* 9:60-2+ D '86
Don't get even, get mad! D. Laiken. il *Glamour* 84:46+ Jl '86
The message in your fantasies: is it, "Why am I with this Bozo?". B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:121 F '86
My rustic cabin dream. J. Monninger. il *Glamour* 84:38+ Je '86
Take a little fantasy break. J. G. Fitzpatrick. il *Parents* 61:78-82 My '86
Traveling companions on uncharted trips [older father's thoughts on relationship with 3½ yr. old daughter] L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:8 Ag '86
What do guys really fantasize about? G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:105 My '86
Fantel, Hans
8mm: is less more? il *Opera News* 50:42-3 Mr 15 '86
CDs with interest. *Opera News* 50:32+ Je '86
Our man in Chicago. *Opera News* 51:28-9 Ag '86
Sight and sound: dollars and sense. il *Opera News* 51:50-2 N '86
Fantini, Mario D., and Cadwallader, Lynn J.
Modernizing public education. *Educ Dig* 51:2-6 F '86
Fantrainer airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training
Fanuc Ltd.
GM and Fanuc: an unlikely pair—but a winner. D. Whiteside and J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p105 Jl 21 '86
Fanzines
See also
Science fiction—Periodicals
FAO *See* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
Far East *See* East Asia
Far Hills (N.J.)
Social life and customs
Mr. Peepers's nights: bloodlines [steeplechase] il *N Y* 19:37 N 10 '86
Far side (Comic strip) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front *See* Guerrillas—El Salvador
Farallon Islands (Calif.)
See also
Wildlife sanctuaries—Farallon Islands (Calif.)
Farber, Barry
about
Wigs. *New Yorker* 61:32-3 F 10 '86
Farber, Daniel A.
Abortion economics. *New Repub* 195:15-16 Jl 14-21 '86
Too clever by half. *New Repub* 195:11-13 S 1 '86
Farber, Jack
about
Nice little bank. *New Yorker* 62:28-31 Mr 24 '86
Farber, Jim
Patti LaBelle. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:146-7+ Ag '86
Farber, Manny
about
The Farber machine. P. Amos and J.-P. Gorin. il *Art Am* 74:176-85+ Ap '86
Farde, Lars, and others
Quantitative analysis of D2 dopamine receptor binding in the living human brain by PET. bibl f il *Science* 231:258-61 Ja 17 '86
Fareed, Omar
Healing tendon-cies. il *World Tennis* 34:10-11 N '86
Fares, Airline *See* Airlines—Fares
Fares, Taxicab *See* Taxicabs—Fares
Farhang, Mansour
Khomeini's new order in Iran. il *Nation* 242:225+ Mr 1 '86
An unending war between two despots. il *Nation* 243:233+ S 20 '86
Farhat, William R.
about
Vending machine cuisine. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 74:76-7 Ja '86
Farina, Dennis
about
Dennis Farina's new beat. M. Christensen. il por *Roll Stone* p37+ O 23 '86
Faris, Charlene
Gardening by computer. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32 My/Je '86
Gardening by the square foot. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32 Ap '86
Lawrence Welk's little bit of heaven. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:94 S '86
New plots for gardens. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64+ Mr '86
Farisani, T. Simon
about
Lutheran pastor arrested. *Christ Century* 103:1144 D 17 '86
Farjeon, Eleanor, 1881-1965
Keeping Christmas [poem] il *McCalls* 114:52 D '86
Farley, Carol
The writer as physician. *Writer* 99:18-19 F '86
Farley, Dixie
Do-it-yourself medical testing. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:16-20 Mr '86

Farley, Dixie—*cont.*
Do-it-yourself medical testing. il *FDA Consum* 20:22-8 F '86
Eating disorders: when thinness becomes an obsession. il *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 My '86
Endometriosis: a growing cause of infertility in women. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-19+ Mr '86
FDA's global reach to protect public health. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-11 N '86
High-tech help for the handicapped. il *FDA Consum* 20:8-12 Je '86
Osteoporosis testing. il *FDA Consum* 20:32-6 O '86
Tanning salon sees the light: putting the heat on the Midnight Sun. il *FDA Consum* 20:37-8 D '86/Ja '87
Farley, Frank H.
The big T in personality. bibl (p68) il *Psychol Today* 20:44-50+ My '86
Farlie, Barbara
"Doctor, what's wrong with me?". il por *Ladies Home J* 103:24+ Ja '86
Farm accidents *See* Agriculture—Accidents
Farm Aid concert, 1986
Willie Nelson [interview] A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p38 Ag 28 '86
Farm animals *See* Livestock
Farm buildings
See also
Barns and stables
Calf pens and sheds
Swine houses
Farm cooperatives *See* Agriculture, Cooperative
Farm credit *See* Agricultural credit
Farm Credit System (U.S.)
Farm Credit bonds. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 61:50+ Ag '86
Farm Credit System bailout bill approved. *Success Farm* 84 no3:10E F '86
The Farm Credit System controversy. il *Congr Dig* 65:3-32 Ja '86
Farm Credit System rescue off to slow start. *Success Farm* 84:9 Ag '86
FCS members mixed on mergers. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:7 F '86
Lower rates aimed at salvaging FCS borrowers. *Success Farm* 84:18O N '86
PCAs, FLBAs reject mergers. D. Allen and C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:7 Ja '86
Saving the system, not the farmers. J. Schwab. il *Nation* 242:44-6 Ja 18 '86
What's yours is mine. J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 138:78 Jl 28 '86
Farm education *See* Agricultural education
Farm electricity *See* Electricity on the farm
Farm equipment *See* Agricultural equipment
Farm equipment industry *See* Agricultural equipment industry
Farm finance *See* Agriculture—Economic aspects
Farm foreclosure *See* Foreclosure
Farm Fresh Inc.
Attention—again—shoppers [stock price] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 138:274 N 3 '86
Farm houses *See* Farmhouses
Farm labor
See also
Collective labor agreements—Farm labor
Migrant labor
Peasantry
Trade unions—Farm labor
Women in agriculture
Turn family labor into strength. il *Success Farm* 84:13 N '86
History
Agricultural gangs [Victorian England] J. Patrick. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-6 Mr '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Incentive plan offers $500 for 5 bushels more. *Success Farm* 84 no3:22 F '86
Farm Labor Alliance
Postmaster to union chief: you're fired [case of C. Pearl] M. J. Albrecht. *Progressive* 50:19-20 Mr '86
Farm Labor Organizing Committee
A milestone for migrant workers [agreements between Farm Labor Organizing Committee and Campbell Soup] Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 10 '86
Farm legislation *See* Agricultural administration
Farm life
For young farmers, shattered dreams [special issue] il *Sch Update* 118:2-15 My 2 '86
How off-farm work alters family life. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84:19-20 My '86
The idiocy of rural life. J. L. Pasley. *New Repub* 195:24+ D 8 '86
Life on the land [Benson family] J. Camp. il *Read Dig* 129:134-43 Ag '86
Thanksgiving 1986: a farmer's story [E. Krajicek] D. Diamond. il pors *50 Plus* 26:24-7+ N '86
This farm is an open door [Chester County, Pa.] E. A. Peeples. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:28-32 F '86
Turn family labor into strength. il *Success Farm* 84:13 N '86
Farm life in art
The residence of Thomas Hillborn by Edward Hicks. E. Pullinger. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:474-5 S '86
Rural art wins hearts. P. Wanderer. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:10H-10I F '86
Farm machinery *See* Agricultural equipment
Farm machinery, Used *See* Agricultural equipment, Used
Farm management
See also
Cattle farm management
Farm records
Farms—Size
Swine farm management
The compelling case to gross $200,000. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:12-13 My '86
A "Farmer of the Month" has his say. R. B. Parker. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-14 Jl '86
Profit. See occasional issues of Successful Farming
Strategies for middle-size farms [special section] D. Allen and others. il *Success Farm* 84:11-17 N '86
Whatley's wisdom. B. Pleasant. il pors *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:44-6+ O '86
Farm mechanization
See also
Harvesting machinery
Farm mortgages *See* Mortgages
Farm Plan Corporation
Farm credit card company expands nationally. *Success Farm* 84 no5:12 Mr '86
Farm policy *See* Agricultural administration
Farm ponds *See* Ponds
Farm price supports *See* Agricultural administration
Farm prices *See* Farm produce—Prices
Farm produce
See also
Surplus products, Agricultural
Big changes in the produce section. il *Sunset* 177:252 O '86
Marketing
See also
Produce trade
Direct food marketing. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8 My '86
Farmers wonder: where's the profit? [special section] il *Success Farm* 84:11-17 D '86
Getting on the menu [growing and selling produce to restaurants] D. S. Wechsler. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:84-6+ Ja '86
Marketing. See issues of Successful Farming
New haute cuisine [organic produce trade in northern California] J. Cox. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:68-70+ My '86
Specialty crops—use programs if you can. il *Success Farm* 84:7 D '86
Prices
See also
Agricultural administration
A bitter harvest. il *Fortune* 114:56 S 15 '86
Organic farmers sell $3 corn, $7 beans and $4.50 wheat. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:10M Ap '86
Outlook '86 [special section] T. White. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:W1-W2+ Ja '86
Seasonals signal cash lows. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:6 Je '86
Farm records
Beat the profit 'undertaker' [keeping swine mortality records] B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84:H8 S '86
The big 8 records [swine] G. Johnston and B. Freese. *Success Farm* 84:H9 O '86
Farm rents
Ability to stand risk dictates rent choice. D. Allen and others. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:6 F '86
Estate tax laws don't favor cash rent [farmland] *Success Farm* 84 no3:10A F '86
Rents will drop and be paid in fall. *Success Farm* 84:18C N '86

Farm shops *See* Workshops
Farm size *See* Farms—Size
Farm taxation *See* Farmers—Taxation
Farm teams (Baseball) *See* Baseball, Professional
Farm tenancy
See also
Farm rents
Farm waste as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel
Farm wives *See* Farmers' wives
Farm women *See* Women in agriculture
Farm woodlands *See* Woodlots
Farm workers *See* Farm labor
Farmanfarmaian, Roxane
(jt. auth) See Reifsnyder, Abigail, and Farmanfarmaian, Roxane
(jt. auth) See Rodgers, Louise, and Farmanfarmaian, Roxane
Farmer, Fannie Merritt, 1857-1915
about
Fannie Farmer: recipe for perennial success. J. Gustaitis. por *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-7 D '86
Farmer, James
about
Housing bias remains a major U.S. problem: Farmer. por *Jet* 71:37 D 15 '86
Farmer, Val
Broken heartland. il *Psychol Today* 20:54-7+ Ap '86
Farmer-hunter relations
For the asking. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 90:26+ Ja '86
Farmers
See also
Agriculture
Black farmers
Children as farmers
Children of farmers
Farmer-hunter relations
Back to the land . . . part-time. il *Changing Times* 40:36-8+ Ag '86
Attitudes
Cattlemen optimistic about the future. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:B1 Mr '86
Economic conditions
See Agriculture—Economic aspects
Health and hygiene
Health. C. Tevis. See occasional issues of Successful Farming beginning March 1984
Lung disease strikes farmers in the silo. C. Tevis and S. Brooks. il *Success Farm* 84:18H My '86
Lung diseases take increased toll on farmers. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:10P Mr '86
Political activities
See also
Farm Labor Alliance
In debt and desperate, farmer Wayne Cryts wants to raise Cain in Congress. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40 Ap 21 '86
Less corn, more hell. T. O'Connell. il *Progressive* 50:15 Ja '86
Little cell on the prairie [farmers' shift toward the left] J. Walljasper. il *Nation* 243:402-4 O 25 '86
Missouri farmers on the front lines. J. Aucoin. il *Progressive* 50:33 Jl '86
Seeds of discontent. P. Downs. il *Progressive* 50:30-3 Jl '86
Trade war talk sends farmers to trenches. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:6 Ag '86
Psychology
Broken heartland. V. Farmer. il *Psychol Today* 20:54-7+ Ap '86
How to rekindle confidence and esteem. J. Brown. *Success Farm* 84 no6:11 Mr '86
Starve stress with biofeedback. N. Stannard. il *Success Farm* 84:24 N '86
Religious life
See also
Church work with farmers
Suits and claims
A farm family fights back [Graber family sues Production Credit Association] W. Mueller. il *Progressive* 50:20 Mr '86
Taxation
Balanced-budget amendment clouds tax reform's future. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:10H Mr '86
Estate tax laws don't favor cash rent [farmland] *Success Farm* 84 no3:10A F '86
Farmers who work off-farm may deduct job travel expense; Hiring your spouse offers tax advantages. *Success Farm* 84:13 S '86
IRS wants proof price protection is hedging motive [commodity futures] *Success Farm* 84:24 S '86
Senate passes tax reform; president likely to sign bill. D. Allen. *Success Farm* 84:5 Ag '86
Strategies to cut social security taxes. *Success Farm* 84:10F Je '86
The tax angles. *Changing Times* 40:40 Ag '86
Tax reform benefits large farms the most. D. Allen. *Success Farm* 84:7 O '86
Taxes: last-chance strategies for this year. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:20-1 D '86
With tax reform, a third of farmers pay lowest rates. *Success Farm* 84:10H S '86
Year-end strategies to prepare for tax reform. F. Bartz and R. Weatherington. *Success Farm* 84:18J N '86
Farmers Home Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Farmers Home Administration
Farmers' wives
Joint venture. C. Tevis. See issues of Successful Farming beginning September 1984
Farmhouses
See also
House decoration
An American eye: creative collections in a Pennsylvania farmhouse. M. L. Fox. il *Archit Dig* 43:62-9 Jl '86
Anglo-American tradition [Virginia] G. Winkel. il *House Gard* 158:144-51 My '86
Frontier villa: Bill and Maggie Pearson's northern California country house. H. Caen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:120-5+ F '86
Past, present, future: architectural enrichment of a nineteenth-century farmhouse [New Jersey house restored by James Gubelmann] L. Bernikow. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203 N '86
Realm of the senses [J. Leroy's French farmhouse] B. Rose. il pors *Vogue* 176:192-9+ Jl '86
Yellow Iris Farm: the northern New Jersey retreat of Leslie Blanchard [folk art collection] M. Weber. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:100-7 Je '86
Farmhouses, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled
Farming *See* Agriculture
Farming, Organic *See* Organic farming
Farming, Truck *See* Truck farming
Farming cooperatives *See* Agriculture, Cooperative
Farmington (Conn.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
American continuity: remembering William Sheffield Cowles at Oldgate. S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:170-5 S '86
Farmland *See* Land
Farmland investment *See* Real estate investment
Farmland utilization *See* Land utilization
Farmland values *See* Land values
Farms
See also
Agriculture
Plantations
Farm and ranch vacations. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 203:59+ Ag '86
Size
See also
Farms, Small
Before you expand, check three critical indexes. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:26 Mr '86
Strategies for middle-size farms [special section] D. Allen and others. il *Success Farm* 84:11-17 N '86
Farms, Miniature
Mother's miniature homestead. il *Mother Earth News* 101:76-7 S/O '86
Farms, Small
Down on the 'boutique farm': lychee nuts, fallow deer, carambolas. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p80+ F 17 '86
Whatley's wisdom. B. Pleasant. il pors *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:44-6+ O '86
Farnborough Air Show *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Farney, Dennis
Ham of the House. il pors *Audubon* 88:108-12+ Ja '86
Farnsworth, Clyde H.
Watchdog of U.S. trade. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p88+ S 14 '86
Faroe Islands
Industries
See also
Whaling—Faroe Islands
Farquhar, Robert
about
Comet collectors. O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:24 Jl '86
Farr, Mary
about
From NYC's super-stylist, secrets to great hair . . . il por *Vogue* 176:291+ Ag '86

Farrakhan, Louis
about
A bitter crusade. I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:19 Ja 20 '86
Farrakhan pays tribute to Elijah Muhammad, pushes economic development. il por *Jet* 71:17 O 27 '86
Farrand, Beatrix, 1872-1959
about
Dumbarton Oaks. S. Littlefield. il *House Gard* 158:156-65+ D '86
The impeccable gardener. J. V. Iovine. il por *Am Herit* 37:66-77 Je/Jl '86
Farrands, James
about
Klan elects a Catholic, northerner to head group. *Jet* 71:8 S 22 '86
Farrar, Eleanor, and Flakus-Mosqueda, Patricia
State-sponsored schoolwide improvement programs: what's going on in the schools? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:586-9 Ap '86
Farrar Straus & Giroux, Inc.
'Outliving the bastards'. R. A. Carter. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-30 N 14 '86
Farrell, David C., 1933-
about
David Farrell's iron hand has built a powerhouse. M. D. Oneal and J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p75-6 Jl 7 '86
Farrell, Jack
about
Former staff pastor says Faith Assembly is a cult. C. Lutes. il por *Christ Today* 30:61+ N 7 '86
Farrell, James J., 1949-
Speaking of nuclear war: a semantic defense initiative. il *Christ Century* 103:939-42 O 29 '86
Farrell, M. J. *See* Keane, Molly
Farrell, Mary
about
Discrimination: an age-old problem. F. Greve. il por *50 Plus* 26:11-12 F '86
Farrell, Mary Jo Denison
Skiing for two. il *Skiing* 38:101-4 F '86
Farrell, Robert
about
A technician forecasts a seesaw year. R. Eisenberg. *Money* 15:50 Ja '86
Waiting for a stronger economy [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:61 N 24 '86
Farrell, Suzanne, 1945-
about
A month at Swan Lake. il *Vogue* 176:414-17 N '86
The triumph of Ms. Nature. M. Duffy. por *Time* 127:95 Je 16 '86
Farrell, Warren
The truth about why men fear commitment. il *Glamour* 84:230-3+ Ag '86
Farrelly, M. John
An impasse in the Church. *America* 154:429-32 My 24 '86
Farris, Christine
The young Martin: from childhood through college. il pors *Ebony* 41:56-8 Ja '86
Farris (Oscar) Agricultural Museum *See* Oscar Farris Agricultural Museum
Farrow, Harold
about
The Farrow factor. W. J. Drummond. il por *Channels Commun* 6:47-9 Je '86
Farrowing houses, Swine *See* Swine houses
Farwell, Harold
The hills are alive. il *Opera News* 51:28+ Jl '86
FASB *See* Financial Accounting Standards Board
Fascell, Dante B.
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:240+ O '86
Fascism
See also
National socialism
Economic and Social Council marks victory over Nazism and fascism. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:46-50 '85
Developing countries
Ground for tragedy. K. McQuaid. *Commonweal* 113:421-3 Ag 15 '86
Fasel, Ida
Gardener in spring [poem] *Christ Century* 103:453 My 7 '86
Twice [poem] *Christ Century* 103:1030 N 19 '86
Fashion
See also
Clothing and dress
Color in fashion
Computers—Fashion use
Costume
Dance and fashion
Dress accessories
Hairstyling
Musée des Arts de la Mode (Paris, France)
Sex and fashion
Tailoring
15 strikeouts. il *Redbook* 167:82-5 Ag '86
After the Princess of Wales takes to dotting the Di, Britain breaks out in a fashion rash [polka dots] il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-3 Jl 14 '86
America's available assets. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-9 Jl 27 '86
Back to the future. il *Vogue* 176:382-91 N '86
Backs to the future [bare backs] il *People Wkly* 26:186-7 N 10 '86
Bellybutton chic. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:70 F 24 '86
Born and worn in the U.S.A. J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:96-7 Je 16 '86
Do you need a major style change? il *Glamour* 84:218-25 Ag '86
Dressing up: when women fall for "pretty". *Vogue* 176:412 Mr '86
Fall forecast. il *Vogue* 176:324-7+ My '86
Fall signals. il *Vogue* 176:144-55 Jl '86
Fashion. C. Donovan. See occasional issues of The New York Times Magazine
Fashion [fall preview] W. Goodman. il *N Y* 19:154-7 S 15 '86
Fashion and the stars [views of Bill Tice] M. Luther. il *Good Housekeep* 203:46 D '86
Fashion and the stars [views of Geoffrey Beene] M. Luther. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:48 S '86
Fashion and the stars [views of Pauline Trigère] M. Luther. il *Good Housekeep* 203:50 N '86
Fashion and the stars [views of Ralph Lauren] M. Luther. il *Good Housekeep* 203:60 O '86
Fashion forecast. il *Seventeen* 45:98 Ag '86
Fashion workshop. See issues of Glamour
Find your fashion type [excerpt from It's you] E. Cho. il *Good Housekeep* 202:128+ Mr '86
Find your own style. il *Ladies Home J* 103:122-7 My '86
For those who can stomach it, the belly beautiful emerges as the season's hot new look. K. Johnson. il *People Wkly* 25:50-2+ Ap 21 '86
Give style a second chance. il *Teen* 30:108-9 Ag '86
Hepburn style. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-5 Ja 19 '86
The hottest goings-on this fall. il *Vogue* 176:616-27 S '86
Out of Africa [movie inspires fashion] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:61 F 17 '86
Over & out [fashion mistakes] il *Seventeen* 45:172-5 Ap '86
Paris: grand luxe for evening. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:206-15 Ap '86
Party style [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:28-31+ D '86
Personal style [special section] il *Ms* 15:36-40+ N '86
Ready to wear. C. Rickey. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning March 1985
The romance of it all! il *Vogue* 176:440-7 O '86
Vogue's view. See issues of Vogue
What they're wearing in Paris. il *Seventeen* 45:65-8 Ja '86
What's changing: symbols of a new season [special section] il *Vogue* 176:162-205 Ja '86
The young French fashion fever. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:130-3 Je '86
History
Life looks back 50 years: fashion's passing fancies. il *Life* 9:85+ S '86
Fashion and art
See also
Wearable art
Fashion and dance *See* Dance and fashion
Fashion and music
From underwear to outerwear. K. Haynes. il *Work Woman* 11:66 My '86
The rock & role of fashion. C. Brown. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128-37+ Jl '86
Fashion and sex *See* Sex and fashion
Fashion as a profession
Is a fashion career for you? How to break into the business. G. Bakoulis. il *Glamour* 84:166 Ap '86

Fashion catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Fashion designers
See also
Bendahan, Miriam
Calvin, Millie
Cameron, David
Cardin, Pierre
Carr, Zack
Chanel, Coco, 1883-1971
Chase, Tony
Cierach, Lindka
Claiborne, Liz
De la Renta, Oscar
Dell'Olio, Louis
Gaultier, Jean-Paul
Gigli, Romeo
Halston
Hempel, Anouska
Hilfiger, Tommy
Johnson, Betsey
Kamali, Norma
Karabees, Marty
Karan, Donna
Kea, Peter
Kelly, Patrick
Lacroix, Christian
Lagerfeld, Karl
Lauren, Ralph
Mazor, Boaz
McClintock, Jessica
McDonald, Jamie
Miller, Nolan
Moschino, Franco
Ozbek, Rifat
Peretti, Elsa
Pomodoro, Carmelo
Pulitzer, Lilly
Saint Laurent, Yves
Shapiro, Jackie
Smith, Willi
Sung, Alfred
Tiel, Vicky
Tompkins, Susie
Versace, Gianni, 1946-
Vittadini, Adrienne
Willis, Jackie
"East Village" at the Fashion Institute of Technology [exhibit] D. Drier. il *Art Am* 74:146-7 S '86
East Village stars and stripes [exhibit at New York City's Fashion Institute of Technology] J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:80-1+ Ap 7 '86
Four designing women. A.-M. Stan. il *Ms* 15:48-51+ N '86
A new wave. il *Vogue* 176:604-7 S '86
New York luxe looks. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p68-75 Ap 27 '86
Seventh Avenue's Brat Pack. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:78 N 17 '86
Showroom at the top [Japanese designers at Tokyo fashion shows] J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:92-4 My 19 '86
The social sewing circle. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:56-7 Je 30 '86
Trying to make it [young designers] C. Donovan and P. McColl. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-30 Ja 5 '86
What's in a name? The big business of European style. G. Y. Dryansky. il *Vogue* 176:291-3+ O '86
Young designers: the new influentials. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:182-5 My '86
Sexual behavior
A designer's death [P. Ellis's death stirs controversy over AIDS and the fashion industry] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:25-6 Je 9 '86
Fashion Fair Cosmetics, Inc.
Backstage. il *Ebony* 41:20 Jl '86
Fashion industry *See* Clothing industry
Fashion photography *See* Photography, Fashion
Fashion shows
Autumn in Paris. M. McEvoy. il *N Y Times Mag* p94-6+ S 21 '86
The bubble and bounce of Paris [fall couture collections] C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-9+ S 7 '86
Changes: spring shapes up. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 176:226+ D '86
Couture: Paris/Rome. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 176:488+ S '86
European trends: hair and makeup for fall. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:18+ Ag '86
Fall '86 designer collections [New York] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:142-55 Je '86
From punk to poodles [British fashion] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Mr 31 '86
The ISPO influence [women's skiwear] C. Cummins. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:66 S '86
The lively art of couture [Paris and Rome] il *Vogue* 176:288-303 Ap '86
London: new classics. J.-A. Jenkins. il *N Y Times Mag* p86-9 Mr 9 '86
London's resolute wit [spring collections] J.-A. Jenkins. il *N Y Times Mag* p82-5 O 5 '86
Milan: cold comfort. P. McColl. il *N Y Times Mag* p90-6+ Mr 9 '86
Milan: the new lightshine. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:88-97 Ja '86
Milan's new shape [spring collections] P. McColl. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-8 O 5 '86
The New York collections. il *Vogue* 176:310-47+ F '86
The New York collections. il *Vogue* 176:564-603+ S '86
New York collections: America's best. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:138-47 Jl '86
New York's spunky style [1987 spring collections] C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p94-100 O 26 '86
Paris/Milan: a season of different voices . . . il *Vogue* 176:208-21 Je '86
Paris/Milan: fall '86. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:46+ S '86
Paris cachet: infinite ideas [fall preview] C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 Je 22 '86
Paris: self-confident clothes for spring. P. McColl. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-80 O 12 '86
Paris: the lean and the loose for fall. P. McColl. il *N Y Times Mag* p82-8 Mr 16 '86
Paris: young & flirty couture. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:198-209 O '86
The revival of the haute couture. H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 257:95-6+ Mr '86
Russian dressing [Soviet chic dominates Paris shows] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:69 Ap 7 '86
The season shapes up: London, Paris, Milan [spring European collections] K. Madden. *Vogue* 176:152 Ja '86
Showroom at the top [Japanese designers at Tokyo fashion shows] J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:92-4 My 19 '86
The two sides of Paris couture. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-5 F 23 '86
Fass, Richard A.
In loco parentis revisited? il *Change* 18:34-40 Ja/F '86
In loco parentis revisited: perspective no. II. *Current* 283:27-30 Je '86
Fast attack vehicles *See* Motor vehicles, Military
Fast food restaurant employees
A salute to 'burger flippers' [thanking family members for putting author through college] V. L. Sleiman. por *Newsweek* 107:10 Je 30 '86
Fast food restaurant management
Bag those fries, squirt that ketchup, fry that fish [McDonald's] K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p86 O 13 '86
A day in the life of a franchise owner [McDonald's black franchisee C. Welburn] M. Ilaw. il por *Black Enterp* 16:128-30+ F '86
Doing chicken right [black owner of Kentucky Fried Chicken franchises, H. Fullwood] S. Fulwood. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:60-2+ N '86
PUSH and Burger King sign new $800-million pact to increase minority share. *Jet* 71:25 D 22 '86
Study and teaching
Hamburger University [McDonald's Corp. Lodge and Training Center, Oak Brook, Ill.] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:92-5 S '86
Fast food restaurants
See also
Burger King Corporation
Church's Fried Chicken, Inc.
D'Lites of America, Inc.
Domino's Pizza Inc.
KFC Corporation
McDonald's Corp.
Pizza Hut, Inc.
Pizza Kwik, Ltd.
Taco Bell
Wendy's International Inc.
Winners Corp.
Xian Foods Corporation
Burgers: the heat is on. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 16 '86
Fast food and your figure [quiz] il *Teen* 30:75 Jl '86
Fast food . . . is it the breakfast of champions? il *Glamour* 84:302 N '86
Fast guide to fast food. il *Seventeen* 45:154-5 Je '86
Franchising. M. Whittemore. il *Nations Bus* 74:51-2 Jl '86
Here's the beef: fast foods are hazardous to your health. M. H. Brown. il *Sci Dig* 94:30-7+ Ap '86
Mc-lean eating. P. Dranov. il *Health* 18:43-4 Ap '86

Fast food restaurants—*cont.*
New on the menu [on-site fast food labeling] *Time* 128:65 Jl 21 '86
Rating the fast-food lunches [nutritional aspects] *Mademoiselle* 92:126 Ja '86
The trouble with fast foods. M. H. Brown. *Read Dig* 128:33-4+ Je '86
What's in the beef? Legislators want you to know. M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:90+ O '86

Advertising

Cast as Burger King's Herb, the meatiest part of his career, actor Jon Menick is on a roll. G. Moses. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-7 F 24 '86
Golden nuggets [black owned advertising firm of Lockhart & Pettus selected by Wendy's International] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 17:26 O '86

Architecture

Legacy of the golden arches. K. Andersen. il *Time* 127:71 Je 2 '86

International aspects

McWorld? K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p78-82+ O 13 '86

Suits and claims

The Pizza Hut papers [liability suits] E. Treisman. il *Harpers* 273:54-60 Ag '86

Japan

Den Fujita: bringing Big Macs—and now Broadway—to Japan. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
Japanese McDonald's. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:204 My 19 '86
Japan's Big Mac [D. Fujita operates McDonald's biggest overseas venture] F. H. Katayama. il por *Fortune* 114:114-16+ S 15 '86

Soviet Union

A Bolshevik Big Mac [Pizza Hut and McDonald's to build in Russia] *Newsweek* 108:71 N 17 '86
Fast food is coming, fast food is coming. R. Brady and J. Pearson. il *Bus Week* p50 D 1 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Big Mac attack on the Kremlin. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:9 D 1 '86

Fasteners

See also
Nails
Screws
Staples and stapling machines

20 knockout knockdown fasteners. P. McCafferty. il *Pop Sci* 228:116-19 Ap '86
Anchoring to masonry (I). R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:86 My '86
Anchoring to masonry (II). R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:62 Je '86
DIY anchor [use of steel wool as nail anchor for masonry wall] M. Rodi. il *Home Mech* 82:84 S '86
Staple gun fastener [Arrow snap-on accessory] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:46 Je '86

Fasting

See also
Hunger strikes

Fasts and feasts

See also
Advent
All Souls' Day
Ash Wednesday
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)
Christmas
Easter
Epiphany
Lent

Catholic Church

See also
Candlemas
Jesus Christ the King, Feast of

Judaism

See also
Hanukkah
Passover
Purim
Rosh Hashanah

Fat

See also
Cellulite
Obesity

Facts about fat. il *Mademoiselle* 92:225+ N '86
Fat transfer [microlipoinjection technique developed by Pierre F. Fournier] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:14 Ag '86
Gaining muscle, losing fat. T. Osborne. il *Curr Health 2* 13:11-13 N '86
How does your body fat measure up? R. Russak. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:51 Ja '86
Mirror, mirror on the wall . . . how do I get rid of my ugly body fat? J. Jones. il *Redbook* 167:132-3+ S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Of pads and pods of fat. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 Mr 30 '86

Fat Boys (Musical group)

The Fat Boys enjoy a banquet of rap and roles. E. Copage. il *Essence* 17:34 Jl '86

Fat cells *See* Cells
Fat content of feeds *See* Feeds—Fat content
Fat content of foods *See* Food—Fat content
Fat farms *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Fat substitutes *See* Oils and fats, Artificial
Fat tissues *See* Adipose tissues
Fatherhood of God *See* God

Fathers

See also
Divorced fathers
Parent education
Paternity
Paternity leaves
Patriarchy
Single fathers
Stepparents and stepchildren
Support (Domestic relations)

About fathers. R. B. McCall. See issues of Parents beginning July 1985
All-star dads: it's not easy being a father today. K. Henderson. il *Redbook* 167:26+ Je '86
Black dads show concern about raising children. *Jet* 71:37 N 3 '86
Calling all working fathers [enlisting fathers to bake brownies for their school children] M. K. Blakely. por *Ms* 15:33-4 D '86
A celebration of fathers [special section] il *McCalls* 113:133-40 Je '86
Celebrities talk about their dads on Father's Day. il *Jet* 70:28-30 Je 16 '86
Confessions of an ex-superdad. A. Giardina. il *Glamour* 84:250 D '86
Father hens. H. O'Neill. il *Read Dig* 128:123-6 Ja '86
Father's way. il pors *People Wkly* 25:111-13+ Je 16 '86
Fathers who walk away. W. Leavy. il *Ebony* 41:61-2+ Ag '86
"Hey, Son, I love you too". D. L. Stewart. *Read Dig* 128:131-2 F '86
Mystery man [thoughts on hearing of suicide of unknown father] E. McDonald. il *N Y Times Mag* p84 D 14 '86
A new kind of father. S. F. Enos. il *Ladies Home J* 103:43-8 Je '86
Pickles for two [husbands of pregnant women; study by Jacqueline Fawcett and Ruth York] T. Dorfman. il *Health* 18:15 F '86
Putting kids first [fathers trying to balance the demands of careers and children] G. Gregg. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-8+ Ap 13 '86
The real 'Mr. Moms'. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:52+ Mr 31 '86
Researchers say cavemen ignorant of fatherhood. *Jet* 70:53 Je 16 '86
Save the fathers. A. F. Poussaint. il por *Ebony* 41:43+ Ag '86
Say, brother. K. Frazier. por *Essence* 17:9 Je '86
Say, brother [wife's pregnancy] C. D. Grant. por *Essence* 17:10+ Jl '86
Study says kids prefer playing with their dads. *Jet* 70:28 Je 23 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Bill Cosby's book, 'Fatherhood,' reveals why he is TV's top dad. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 70:56-8 Je 16 '86
Bonus baby! J. G. Hubbell. il *Read Dig* 128:83-8 F '86
Cosby on kids [condensed from Fatherhood] B. Cosby. il por *Read Dig* 129:83-7 N '86
Cosby's Fatherhood sets record as fastest seller. por *Jet* 71:56 N 3 '86
Daddy cool. H. O'Neill. il *Parents* 61:74-5 Jl '86
Fatherhood [excerpts] B. Cosby. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:136+ Je '86
Papa Cosby knows best. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 107:70-1 My 19 '86
Why fathers are a cut above their sons [carving skills] B. Greene. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14+ N '86

Fathers, Unmarried *See* Single fathers
Fathers and children *See* Parent-child relationship

Fathers in television

Dads who knew best. P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 105:167-9 Je '86

Fatigue
See also
Boredom
Relaxation
The 9 causes of fatigue and how to beat them. J. Meade. *Prevention* 38:122-4+ O '86
"Doctor, why am I so tired all the time?" [excerpt from Women and fatigue] H. Atkinson. *Good Housekeep* 202:70+ F '86
Fatigue a major problem for women across country. *Jet* 69:19 F 24 '86
Fear of fatigue. *Vogue* 176:326-9+ D '86
"I'm so tired . . . " the new facts about fatigue [women] D. Hales. il *Mademoiselle* 92:90-1 My '86
Why women feel tired. S. F. Enos and L. Glassberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:66 O '86
Women and fatigue: why are you so tired? L. Garis. *Vogue* 176:240+ Mr '86
Zzzzzzzz(Wha'?)Zzzzzzzzzzz(Huh?)Zzzzzzzzzz [medical interns' constant fatigue] P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:18+ D '86
Fatouros, Mika Haritos- *See* Haritos-Fatouros, Mika
Fats *See* Oils and fats, Edible
Fats, Artificial *See* Oils and fats, Artificial
Fattah, Dave
about
Love triumphs on Frazier Street. P. B. Taft, Jr. pors *Read Dig* 129:130-4 D '86
Fattah, Falaka
about
Love triumphs on Frazier Street. P. B. Taft, Jr. pors *Read Dig* 129:130-4 D '86
Fatty acid esters *See* Esters
Fauber, Bernard
about
Mass appeal. B. Stavro. por *Forbes* 137:128+ My 5 '86
Faubus, Orval
about
Faubus loses bid for reelection in Ark. *Jet* 70:7 Je 16 '86
Faubus to run for gov.; black editor called 'boy' at his press conference. *Jet* 70:18 Ap 7 '86
School newspaper rates Arkansas' Orval Faubus. *Jet* 70:32 My 26 '86
Faucets *See* Plumbing
Faucon, Michel
A U.S. multinational in Europe [address, January 30, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:695-8 S 1 '86
Faulkner, Cliff
about
Fresh ideas. C. Eller. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:24-6+ N '86
Faulkner, William, 1897-1962
about
The keeper of Mr. Faulkner's home. il por *South Living* 21:142 Mr '86
Mississippi prize winners: tale teller's towns. F. Bianco. il *Travel Holiday* 166:54-7+ Jl '86
A visit with Faulkner. D. Brennan. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:72 My/Je '86
Fault finding
Take the blame off mother. P. J. Caplan. *Psychol Today* 20:70-1 O '86
Who shot John? W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p6 D 21 '86
Who's at fault? G. F. Kreyche. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:98 Mr '86
Faults (Geology)
A century after the Charleston quake. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:263 Ap 26 '86
No fault in Parkfield prediction [study of San Andreas fault] *Sci News* 130:239 O 11 '86
North American-Pacific relative plate motion in southern California from interferometry. G. A. Lyzenga and M. P. Golombek. bibl f il map *Science* 233:1181-3 S 12 '86
Quake potential off the San Andreas [San Gregorio-Hosgri fault] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:278 My 3 '86
Quake prediction under way in earnest [San Andreas fault] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:520 Ag 1 '86
Quake replay in the Great Basin [1983 Borah Peak earthquake in Idaho] R. S. Stein and R. C. Bucknam. il map *Nat Hist* 95:28-35 Je '86
Rifts break through the weak spots [research by Michael S. Steckler and Uri S. ten Brink] *Sci News* 130:14 Jl 5 '86
A search for another San Andreas [very long baseline interferometry] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:116-17 Ja 10 '86
Seismic waves trapped in a fault [work of Peter C. Leary and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:11 Ja 4 '86
Shaky days ahead for Silicon Valley? [San Andreas fault; study by Christopher H. Scholz] map *Sci 86* 7:6-7 Mr '86
Slip deficit on the San Andreas fault at Parkfield, California, as revealed by inversion of geodetic data. P. Segall and R. Harris. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:1409-13 S 26 '86
Transition between frictional slip and ductile flow for halite shear zones at room temperature. T. Shimamoto. bibl f il *Science* 231:711-14 F 14 '86
Fauntroy, Walter E.
about
Fauntroy fronts for the Pentagon. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:640 My 10 '86
Rep. Fauntroy backs bill for tenant-run housing. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 14 '86
Fauriol, Georges
Refuge from reality: the sanctuary movement and Central America. il por *Humanist* 46:10-14+ Mr/Ap '86
Faust, Gerry
about
Faust: from the Gipper to the Zippers. H. Hersch. il por *Sports Illus* 64:40 Ap 21 '86
Faust, Rhoda
about
Bookseller fights for John Kennedy Toole novel. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 15 '86
Publish the perished. V. Martin. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:46-8+ My/Je '86
Faux, Marian
The executive interview: can you handle yourself like a pro? [excerpt from The executive interview] *Mademoiselle* 92:96 Jl '86
FAV (Fast attack vehicles) *See* Motor vehicles, Military
Faversham (England)
History
The bumps in the night [gunpowder industry] T. Aldous. il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 D '86
Favorite child problem *See* Parent-child relationship
Favors, Party *See* Party favors
Fawcett, Allen
(jt. auth) See Carson, Nancy, and Fawcett, Allen
Fawcett, Farrah
about
Actress files $196m suit against Farrah Fawcett. pors *Jet* 69:55 F 24 '86
Farrah Fawcett: "Ryan is a great daddy" [interview] F. Robbins. il pors *Redbook* 168:26+ N '86
Fawcett, Jacqueline
Pretty big; ed. by Marilynn Larkin. il *Health* 18:6 Je '86
Fay, Philip J., and others
Propolypeptide of von Willebrand factor circulates in blood and is identical to von Willebrand antigen II. bibl f il *Science* 232:995-8 My 23 '86
Fay, Sylvia
about
Caster of thousands. J. Katz. il por *N Y* 19:14 Ja 6 '86
Fayette (Miss.)
Blacks
Medgar Evers homecoming held in Fayette, Miss. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 14 '86
Fazakas, Faz
about
Muppet manipulations: Faz Fazakas' subtle simulacra. M. R. Malkin. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:82-4 Ag/S '86
FBD (Fibrocystic breast disease) *See* Breast—Diseases
FBI *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
FBI agents *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCA International Ltd.
The rich rewards in dunning debtors [stock price] il *Fortune* 113:150+ My 26 '86
FCC *See* United States. Federal Communications Commission
FCCSET *See* Federal Coordinating Council for Science, Engineering and Technology
FDA *See* United States. Food and Drug Administration
FDIC *See* Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
Feachem, Richard, 1947-
Prevention better than cure. il *World Health* p18-19 Ap '86
Fear
See also
Anxiety
Bashfulness

Fear—See also—*cont.*
Phobias
5 ways to fight off fear. B. Holland. il *McCalls* 113:57+ Ag '86
Do you hide from your problems—or face them? [excerpt from The ostrich complex] E. Weiner. il *Glamour* 84:174+ My '86
A dread of total war [Maclean's/Decima poll] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ja 6 '86
Facing up to fear [ski racers] C. Cooper. il *Skiing* 39:12 S '86
Fear [psychology of a woman high diver] M. Mitchell. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24+ Ja '86
Michael's terrors. S. Prentice. *Parents* 61:68-9 Ja '86
"Mommy, I'm scared!". J. Marzollo. il *Parents* 61:67-8+ Ja '86
Soothing your child's fears. J. Brothers. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:74+ S '86
Teaching fear [safety education can scare children] B. Kantrowitz and C. Leslie. il *Newsweek* 107:62-3 Mr 10 '86
A toddler's fears. B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:154 Je '86
What to do when the Martians come [reactions to 1938 broadcast of The war of the worlds; excerpt from The invasion from Mars] H. Cantril. *Harpers* 273:41 N '86
Fear of flying
Fear of flying. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:90+ My '86
Fear of God
Fearing God. W. D. Eisenhower. il por *Christ Today* 30:32-4 F 7 '86
Fear of snakes
Julius Squeezer to Friendly Fred: shedding a terror of snakes. J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p46 Ap 21 '86
Fear of spiders
Spider talk [study by Fraser Watts] G. Lowe. il *Psychol Today* 20:24 D '86
Fear of success
Fear-of-power dressing. L. J. Nonkin. *Vogue* 176:316+ S '86
Fear of water *See* Aquaphobia
Feast of Esther *See* Purim
Feather, Leonard
Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 53:47 Ja '86
Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 53:43 My '86
Feathers
Life goes to a turkey feather wedding [turkey feather gown; reprint from 1948 issue] il *Life* 9:109-10 D '86
Featherstone, Don
about
Lawn a-mercy! Don Featherstone rules the roost in plastic flamingos. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:125+ My 19 '86
Featherwork
A feathery touch for the tree. il *Sunset* 177:102-3 D '86
Feazel, Charles T.
Asteroid impacts, seafloor sediments, and extinction of the dinosaurs. il *Sea Front* 32:169-78 My/Je '86
If chalk could talk: a sea story over 100 million years old. il *Sea Front* 32:93-101 Mr/Ap '86
Febres Cordero, León, 1931-
Visit of Ecuador's president [remarks, January 14, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:63-4 Mr '86
about
Reagan's man in the Andes. S. Zuckerman. il *Nation* 242:484-7 Ap 5 '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
The free market in Ecuador. il por *Nations Bus* 74:13 Mr '86
Visit of Ecuador's president [remarks, January 14, 1986] R. Reagan; L. Febres Cordero. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:63-4 Mr '86
Feces
Bees
Canadian "yellow rain" research: does it weaken the case? [discussion of July 4, 1986 article, Yellow rain evidence slowly whittled away] E. Marshall. *Science* 234:528 O 31 '86
Letters [discussion of September 1985 article, Yellow rain] T. D. Seeley and others. *Sci Am* 254:8+ Ja '86
One scientist's crusade [yellow rain theory of M. Meselson] A. Bass. il pors map *Technol Rev* 89:42-54 Ap '86
Yellow rain: a few more drops. *Sci Am* 255:78 D '86
Yellow rain evidence slowly whittled away. E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:18-19 Jl 4 '86
Yellow rain stops falling. *Sci Am* 255:67-8 S '86
Birds
What birds do-do is a no-no for power flow. il *Discover* 7:8-10 My '86
Feces, Fossil *See* Coprolites
Federal agencies *See* United States—Executive departments
Federal aid
See also
Economic assistance, Domestic
Government lending
Grants-in-aid
Public works—Federal aid
Federal and municipal relations
See also
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Intergovernmental tax relations
Federal and provincial relations (Canada)
See also
Canada. Constitution
Québec (Province)—Nationalism
Backlash in the provinces. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:27-8 S 8 '86
Bourassa's 75-per-cent solution [Quebec and the Constitution] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ag 25 '86
Bourassa's power bid [Quebec and the Canadian Constitution] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:17 My 19 '86
Manitoba's week of anger [loss of defense contract for maintenance of CF-18 fighter jets] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:14-16 N 17 '86
Ottawa strikes a deal [relations between Alberta and federal government on oil and gas policy] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 N 10 '86
Pressing the trade issue. P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:12 Ja 20 '86
Rift in the ranks [feud over proposals to bring Quebec into nation's constitutional accord] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 S 29 '86
A secret proposal [Quebec and the Constitution] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:12 Jl 28 '86
The strategy sweep [B. Mulroney's trip to the West to sell the budget] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:41-2 Mr 17 '86
A threat to heating costs [natural gas pricing deregulation] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 N 24 '86
Toward a new Atlantic strategy [proposed Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 O 27 '86
Velvet gloves and soft talk [summer meeting of 10 provincial premiers] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 Ag 25 '86
Wrapping Quebec in the flag [L. Murray, minister of state for federal-provincial relations] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:35 Ag 25 '86
The 'yuppie premier' who's out to ambush the trade talks [Ontario's D. R. Peterson] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p55-6 My 26 '86
Federal and state relations
The Burger Court put the brakes on Reagan's federalism [Supreme Court's major business decisions] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p67 Jl 21 '86
Waite Court [1874-1888] C. W. McCurdy. bibl *Society* 24:40-5 N/D '86
Federal Aviation Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Aviation Administration
Federal buildings *See* Public buildings
Federal Bureau of Investigation (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
Federal Communications Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Communications Commission
Federal Coordinating Council for Science, Engineering and Technology
International science gains higher profile. J. Walsh. il *Science* 231:1240-1 Mr 14 '86
Federal debt *See* Debts, Public
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
Cashing in on calamity [attorneys working on FDIC litigation] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:102+ D 15 '86
The next blow [views of L. W. Seidman] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 138:98+ D 15 '86
The switch is on [switching from FSLIC to FDIC] J. L. Fix. il *Forbes* 137:33-4 F 24 '86
User fees? [chairman W. Seidman] C. Yang. il por *Forbes* 137:137 F 10 '86
Federal Election Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Election Commission
Federal Emergency Management Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Emergency Management Agency
Federal employees *See* Government employees
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

Federal Express Corp.
Federal Express to cancel ZapMail service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 O 6 '86
Midnight Express [Cessna Caravans] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:54-7 Ap '86
Why ZapMail finally got zapped. J. J. Keller. il *Bus Week* p48-9 O 13 '86
The zapping of Federal Express [abandoning ZapMail] *Newsweek* 108:57 O 13 '86
Federal furniture *See* Furniture, American
Federal government
Moves to streamline the federal system. D. Goddy. il *Sch Update* 119:14-15 S 8 '86
Federal grants *See* Grants-in-aid
Federal Home Loan Bank Board *See* United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board
Federal Industries, Ltd.
Resisting the herd mentality [purchase of Canadian Corporate Management Co. Ltd.] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:37 Je 9 '86
Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act *See* Pesticides—Laws and regulations
Federal judges *See* Judges
Federal lands *See* Public lands
Federal-municipal fiscal relations *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Federal-municipal tax relations *See* Intergovernmental tax relations
Federal National Mortgage Association
Fannie's big deal [sale of securities] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:69+ My 26 '86
Passing the hot potato. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:40 F 24 '86
Federal prosecutors *See* Public prosecutors
Federal Railroad Administration *See* United States. Federal Railroad Administration
Federal regulatory agencies *See* Regulatory agencies
Federal Reserve System (U.S.)
America's money master [P. A. Volcker] E. Gelman. il pors *Newsweek* 107:46-53 F 24 '86
Are the Fed's brains the brightest? [recent appointees] il *Fortune* 114:10 O 13 '86
BankAmerica vs. Pinola: now it's up to the Fed. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p56-7 D 22 '86
Battling over junk [rules on use of junk bonds in takeovers] il *Newsweek* 107:52 Ja 6 '86
By slowing growth, the Fed is fanning the deficit. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p12 Ag 4 '86
The case for free banking. G. A. Selgin. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:80-4 S '86
The Court versus the Fed. *Forbes* 137:12 F 24 '86
Cracking down on junk bonds [new Federal Reserve rules] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 Ja 13 '86
Despite the numbers, it's not a Reagan Fed [appointment of W. Angell and M. Johnson] A. C. Isgró. il pors *Fortune* 113:79 Mr 3 '86
A dose of dissent won't damage the Fed. B. Riemer. por *Bus Week* p38 Ap 7 '86
Emmett Rice steps down from Federal Reserve post. por *Jet* 71:12 O 20 '86
The Fed clamps down [use of junk bonds to finance mergers] *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Ja 20 '86
The Fed in the middle [foreign owned banks buying into Wall Street brokerages] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 138:32-3 S 8 '86
The Fed isn't finished [cutting interest rates] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p20-1 S 8 '86
Fed policies may change. il *Nations Bus* 74:11 Je '86
The Fed's lawyer turns a backwater into a battlefield [M. Bradfield] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p68 F 10 '86
The Fed's Martha Seger: now you see her, now you don't. B. Riemer. por *Bus Week* p45 Je 2 '86
The Fed's new no. 2 man won't rock the boat—in public [M. H. Johnson] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p44 My 26 '86
For whom is the Federal Reserve reserved? il *Consum Rep* 51:558 S '86
Forget the money supply, now the Fed watches pork bellies [commodity prices] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p27 Jl 28 '86
Germany, Japan and the Federal Reserve must unlearn the "lessons" of the 1970s. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Je 16 '86
Gloom at the Fed. J. R. Moskin. *World Press Rev* 33:6 O '86
Good news [recent appointees, W. Angell and M. Johnson] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 F 24 '86
How low will the Fed let rates go? S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p56 Ap 21 '86
A looser Fed. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:70 N 17 '86
Mean season at the Fed: Volcker's control at stake. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Mr 31 '86
Monetarism isn't dead. K. Brunner. il por *Fortune* 113:177+ Je 9 '86
The money czar survives a coup [P. Volcker] S. Koepp. il por *Time* 127:52 Mr 31 '86
Open warfare at the Fed [P. Volcker's defeat on decision to cut discount rate] S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 31 '86
Protecting big banks against themselves [capital requirements] S. Bartlett and V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p80 F 3 '86
A rate cut at the Fed? It's just a matter of time. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p65 Jl 7 '86
Rate cuts abroad: has the Fed finally made a sale? [German response] B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p33 Ag 25 '86
Reagan's 'Gang of 4' moves in on the Fed. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:47-9 Ja 27 '86
A rebellion in the money palace. E. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 107:36+ Mr 31 '86
Robert Heller: the right man at the right time for the Fed. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p33-4 Ag 25 '86
Scrap over junk [plan to restrict use of junk bonds in corporate takeovers] *Time* 127:43 Ja 20 '86
See no evil [laundering drug money] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 138:38-41 O 6 '86
The sin of Volcker envy. E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14 Ap 7 '86
Slow-burn panic [wants banks that do many letters of credit to build up their capital cushion] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:137-8 Mr 24 '86
Trashing junk bonds [restrictions on use in takeovers] *Fortune* 113:7 Ja 6 '86
Trying to bring the Fed to heel [Sen. J. Melcher's suit challenges constitutionality of Federal Open Market Committee] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p28 Ag 4 '86
Uncertain times = uncertain policy. H. Banks. *Forbes* 138:33 D 1 '86
Volcker bends a bit to get his junk bond rules. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p25 Ja 20 '86
Volcker doesn't have a lot of legroom left. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p32 F 24 '86
Volcker: 'we cannot afford to be complacent'. il *Bus Week* p35 Mr 3 '86
'We don't want a robotic Fed' [interview with P. Martin] por *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Ap 21 '86
Where have all the dollars gone? K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Ag 4 '86
Why the banking system is getting stronger. F. H. Schultz. il *Fortune* 114:37+ Jl 7 '86
Why the Fed is easing up on easy money. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p33 N 24 '86
The wild card this year: who will replace Volcker? B. Riemer and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p56-8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Will Volcker get a bloody nose fighting junk bonds? [limiting the use of junk bonds in corporate takeovers] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p32-3 Ja 13 '86
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation
Sinking in a sea of bad loans. J. Castro. il *Time* 128:58 N 3 '86
The switch is on [switching from FSLIC to FDIC] J. L. Fix. il *Forbes* 137:33-4 F 24 '86
Treasury's bank guru [Under Secretary for Finance G. Gould] R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 113:97+ My 12 '86
When an S&L buyout isn't good news [acquisition of healthy thrifts means less money] S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p86 Je 9 '86
Federal spending policy *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Federal-state fiscal relations *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Federal Trade Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Trade Commission
Federalism *See* Federal and state relations; Federal government
Federalist
The Constitution and modern social science [with discussion] H. C. Mansfield, Jr. il por *Cent Mag* 19:42-59 S/O '86
The Federalist. D. F. Epstein. *Society* 24:16-18 N/D '86
Federalist Society
Battle for the law schools [Critical Legal Studies vs. the Federalist Society] C. Bork. il *Natl Rev* 38:44-6 S 26 '86
Federalist pipers. C. Coulson. *New Repub* 195:23 D 1 '86

Federer, Charles A., Jr.
The story of "The sky". il *Sky Telesc* 72:461-2 N '86
Federing, Eric K.
Colorization's negatives. por *U S News World Rep* 101:75 O 20 '86
Feed additives *See* Feed supplements
Feed supplements
Formula lets you compare protein costs. *Success Farm* 84 no3:B8 F '86
How to pick and manage silage additives. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D4 My '86
Feed supplements, Antibiotic *See* Antibiotic feed supplements
Feedback (Electronics)
Feedback—threat or menace? M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:21 Mr '86
Feedback (Psychology)
See also
Biofeedback training
How to give constructive feedback. *Glamour* 84:128 O '86
Feeders (Birds) *See* Bird feeders
Feeders (Swine) *See* Swine feeders
Feeding, Tube *See* Tube feeding
Feeding behavior, Animal *See* Animals—Food and feeding
Feedlots
See also
Cattle feedlots
Swine feedlots
Feeds
See also
Forage plants
Silage
Contamination
Feedlots volunteer for a drug RAP [Residue Avoidance Program] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:B4 F '86
Corn gluten
Corn gluten beats grain supplements by $30/ton [cattle] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B4 N '86
Fat content
They choose animal fats for high energy rations [cows] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D4 N '86
Hay
Between farming friends [New Brunswick, Canada, sends hay to drought stricken Southeast U.S.] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:48 S 1 '86
Dairyman finds new profit in hay for horses. J. R. Borcherding and D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84:D4-D5 Je '86
A Yankee hand for a stricken South [hay donated by northern farmers] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16 Ag 18 '86
Medicated feed
See also
Antibiotic feed supplements
Milk
Milk price dictates use of calf milk replacers. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D11 Je '86
Prices
Can you feed 'em cheaper in Missouri than Texas? *Success Farm* 84:B1 Je '86
Shave feed costs by $50 per head. R. Brunoehler. il *Success Farm* 84:B6 My '86
Soybeans
New soybeans can be fed without heating. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26L F '86
Waste products
By-products ease ration costs on Washington dairy. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D2-D3 N '86
Feelings *See* Emotions
Feeney, Harold
No regrets—we'd do it again. il *Nation* 242:550+ Ap 19 '86
Feeney, Joseph J.
Poised for fame: Andre Dubus at fifty. *America* 155:296-9 N 15 '86
Fees, Bank *See* Banks and banking—Service charges
Fees, Legal *See* Lawyers—Salaries, fees, etc.
Fees, Travel agents' *See* Travel agencies and agents—Service charges
Fees, User *See* User fees
Feet *See* Foot
Feffer & Simons Inc.
Baker & Taylor to acquire Feffer & Simons. J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 230:13-14 O 17 '86
Feghali, José
about
José Feghali, piano. H. Robinson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23 F '86
Fehren, Henry
[Column] See issues of U.S. Catholic
Feibelman, Phyllis Brown
Loving a special child. il *Read Dig* 128:143-6 Ap '86
Feiffer, Jules
A man of the sloth. il *Esquire* 106:60 Jl '86
Feigenbaum, Mitchell
about
Feigenbaum and Libchaber share Wolf physics prize. pors *Phys Today* 39:71 Ap '86
Mitchell Feigenbaum, 41: finding the order in chaos. il por *Fortune* 114:52 O 13 '86
Feigl, Frank J.
VLSI technology and dielectric film science. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:47-54 O '86
Fein, Alan
Blockade of visual excitation and adaptation in Limulus photoreceptor by GDP-β-S. bibl f il *Science* 232:1543-5 Je 20 '86
Fein, Elaine
(ed) See King, Sherry. "I gave birth to my sister's baby"
(ed) See Stevens, Eileen. "A fraternity ritual killed my son"
(ed) See Wiegand, Pat. "Our adopted baby will never be normal"
Feinberg, M. Norma
about
Fish market taxonomy. B. D. Stutz. il pors *Nat Hist* 95:72-4+ Ag '86
Feineman, Neil
Losing weight without losing energy. il *Work Woman* 11:150 My '86
Feingold, Norman, and Perlman, Leonard G.
A quiz for would-be entrepreneurs. il *Nations Bus* 74:26-7 Mr '86
Feingold, Sanford A.
The new search for value in life insurance. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:70-3 Ja '86
Feininger, Lyonel, 1871-1956
about
The velocipede of modernism. R. Hughes. il *Time* 127:67 Ja 27 '86
Feinstein, Dianne
about
Mayor Dianne Feinstein's twelve rules for getting ahead. C. Pogash. por *Work Woman* 11:84-5 Ja '86
Feinstein, John
'You love him and you hate him' [excerpt from A season on the brink] il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:120-8+ N 19 '86
Feinstein, Michael
about
Cabaret's bright young star. S. Holden. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Je 29 '86
He loves a piano. E. Hopkins. il por *N Y* 19:29 Ap 7 '86
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:122 Ap 14 '86
Feirstein, Bruce
Fear of phoning. *Mademoiselle* 92:177+ N '86
Me, my things and I. il *N Y Times Mag* p18 My 4 '86
Feit, Edward
Edward Brodney: painting with a mature but youthful spirit. il *Am Artist* 50:54-7+ Ag '86
Fred Messersmith: taking risks with watercolor. il por *Am Artist* 50:54-8+ S '86
Rosemary Covey's graphic response to emotions. il *Am Artist* 50:50-4+ Jl '86
Scott Terry. il *Am Artist* 50:62-5 Ja '86
Feiveson, Harold A., and others
Breaking the fuel/weapons connection. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-31 Mr '86
Fela, 1938-
about
Africa's cult musician. N. Jennings. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ O 13 '86
Fela set free. il por *Roll Stone* p14 Je 5 '86
Pop star (and ex-polygamist) Fela Anikulapo Kuti sets his sights on Nigeria's presidency. C. Nolan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:173-4+ D 1 '86
Felchner, William J.
Over there—patriotic mementos of World War I. il *Hobbies* 91:72-5 Ag '86
Feld, Eliot
about
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. N. Vreeland. *Dance Mag* 60:47-9 Mr '86
Feld Ballet
Come dance with me in Ireland [performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:133-4 O 27 '86

Feld Ballet—*cont.*
The dance [Joyce Theater performances, October 1985] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA13-MA14 F '86
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. N. Vreeland. *Dance Mag* 60:47-9 Mr '86
Young dancer is first Feld student to join troupe [D. Gibson] S. Reiter. por *Dance Mag* 60:84 O '86
Feldene *See* Piroxicam
Felder, Deborah
Nancy Drew: then and now. il *Publ Wkly* 229:30-2+ My 30 '86
Felder, Raoul
about
King of divorce. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:333-4 O 27 '86
Feldinger, Frank
A $260-a-share bargain stock. il *Fortune* 114:77-8+ N 10 '86
Feldman, Gayle
Beijing's first book fair. il *Publ Wkly* 230:24-9 N 1 [7] '86
Going global. il *Publ Wkly* 230:20-4 D 19 '86
A half-century of Crown. il *Publ Wkly* 230:21-6 S 26 '86
Tomorrow—the world. il *Publ Wkly* 229:23-31 Je 6 '86
Zhang Jie: a Chinese novelist speaks. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:27-8 Ag 8 '86
Feldman, Irving, 1928-
The call [poem] *New Repub* 194:38 My 19 '86
Feldman, Mitchell
Pierre Dørge & The New Jungle Orchestra: one world, many musics. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8+ N '86
Feldman, Ruth
(tr) See Levi, Primo, 1919-1987. Light on the camps
Feldman, Sandra, 1939-
about
Education: the powers that will be. K. D. Fishman. il por *N Y* 19:78-9 D 22-29 '86
Feldmann, Rodney M., and Wiedman, Lawrence A.
A geologic mystery. il map *Earth Sci* 38:24-6 Wint '85
Feldstein, Martin S.
The future of social security. *Current* 281:18-24 Mr/Ap '86
We don't need protectionism to close the trade gap. il *Bus Week* p30 S 15 '86
Feline hyperthyroidism *See* Cats—Diseases and pests
Feline leukemia *See* Cats—Diseases and pests
Felipe *See* Philip, Prince of Spain
Fell, H. Perry, and others
Molecular analysis of the t(2;14) translocation of childhood chronic lymphocytic leukemia. bibl f il *Science* 232:491-4 Ap 25 '86
Feller, John Quentin
Canton famille-rose porcelain: some rare and unusual pieces. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:722-31 O '86
Fellheimer, Alan
about
Captain Workout and his golden girl. P. Berman. il pors *Forbes* 138:80+ D 29 '86
Fellheimer, Judy
about
Captain Workout and his golden girl. P. Berman. il pors *Forbes* 138:80+ D 29 '86
Fellini, Federico
about
Ginger & Fred [film] Reviews
Glamour il 84:235 My '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:65 Ap 14 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle il 92:88 My '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y il 19:82-3 Mr 31 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:54-6 My 9 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-6 Ap 14 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:97-100 Ap 21 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:72 Mr 31 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 14 '86. R. Novak
Time il 127:74 Mr 31 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:64+ Ap '86. M. Haskell
World Press Rev 33:57 F '86. P. Nichols
Fellner, Fritz
about
Seeking the truth in Austria. L.-M. Delloff. por *Christ Century* 103:739-43 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Fellowship
Businessman's flight [feeling of companionship among fellow male travelers] N. F. Weber. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Mr 16 '86
Fellowships *See* Scholarships and fellowships
Feltis-Coote, Donna
about
Partners in craft. D. G. Salter. il pors *Essence* 16:16 Mr '86
Felton, Elise
Skyward bound . . . the hydrangea that climbs. il *Flower Gard* 30:8 Je/Jl '86
Felton, Sandra
about
I started with a little drawer [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:76 Mr 3 '86
Feltsman, Vladimir
about
A tale of two pianists. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:99 My '86
Trivial pursuits. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:70-1 Mr 28 '86
Female circumcision *See* Circumcision
Female impersonators *See* Impersonators, Female
Feminine beauty *See* Beauty, Personal
Feminine hygiene products
See also
Kimberly-Clark Corp.
Tambrands Inc.
Le Funelle: the equalizer [L. Harp invents paper funnel to cover toilet seat] N. Wartik. *Ms* 15:25 D '86
Labeling
Are tampons safer now? il *Consum Rep* 51:332-4 My '86
Feminine protection update. D. G. Salter. *Essence* 17:31 My '86
Femininity (Psychology)
Do athletics "masculinize" women? G. Averbuch. *Vogue* 176:116 Ap '86
The politics of style [excerpt from Beauty secrets] W. Chapkis. il por *Ms* 15:64+ N '86
Feminism
See also
Feminist literary criticism
Abortion & the sexual agenda. S. Callahan. il *Commonweal* 113:232-8 Ap 25 '86
Are women "male clones"? [B. Friedan's opposition to NOW's maternity leave lawsuit and R. Rosenberg's testimony in Sears sex discrimination case] J. Leo. il pors *Time* 128:63-4 Ag 18 '86
Are you a feminist? [quiz] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:96 Ap '86
The dark side of women's liberation: working mothers with young children. G. F. Kreyche. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:52-4 Mr '86
Equity by 2000 [address, October 18, 1986] S. Harder. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:109-14 D 1 '86
Family ties: feminism's next frontier. J. Walsh. il *Progressive* 50:21-3 S '86
Feminism, stage three [family policy] M. E. Levin. *Commentary* 82:27-31 Ag '86
Feminism's identity crisis. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:58-9 Mr 31 '86
Feminist Sylvia Hewlett argues that the women's movement forgot someone special: mother [interview] L. Powell. il pors *People Wkly* 26:101-2+ O 20 '86
Feminists and families. N. Connell. il *Nation* 243:106-8 Ag 16-23 '86
Harvard's petticoat patrol [feminists hunt down professorial sexism at Harvard Law] D. Frum. il *Natl Rev* 38:45 S 26 '86
Marching on Washington. S. Dworkin. *Ms* 14:86 Je '86
Motherhood vs. sisterhood [views of S. A. Hewlett] J. Leo. il por *Time* 127:62-3 Mr 31 '86
The new feminism [discussion of August 1986 article, Feminism, stage three] M. E. Levin. *Commentary* 82:6+ N '86
The new shoot-out at generation gap. R. Distelheim. il *Work Woman* 11:113-15+ Mr '86
Off the cuff [interview with B. Ehrenreich] A. Humes. por *Vogue* 176:428+ S '86
Pornography: the feminist dilemma. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:18 Jl 21 '86
Post ERA: should every flower bloom? J. J. Mansbridge. il *Ms* 15:46+ Jl '86
Post-ERA women's movement still alive [views of Elizabeth Huthert] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7-8 Ag '86
Puget soundings. C. Kocol. por *Humanist* 46:37-8 Jl/Ag '86
Say, brother. G. Tate. por *Essence* 17:21 Ag '86
Self-respect: a female perspective. M. French. il por *Humanist* 46:18-23 N/D '86
The sexual revolution at home. G. F. Gilder. il *Natl Rev* 38:30-2+ O 10 '86

Feminism—*cont.*
Should the women's movement take to the streets again? I. Pave and M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p114 Mr 24 '86
The two feminisms. *Natl Rev* 38:19 D 31 '86
What NOW? D. Wickenden. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ My 5 '86
Where do we go from here? The next step for today's working women—and men. B. Friedan. il *Work Woman* 11:152-4+ N '86
Women haven't gained that much [interview with S. A. Hewlett] por *U S News World Rep* 100:70 My 12 '86
Women in politics [address, June 13-15, 1986] M. Papandreou. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:741-5 O 1 '86
"You will go further than we ever dreamed". B. Friedan. *Seventeen* 45:122+ Je '86

Conferences

See also
World Conference on the United Nations Decade for Women

History

The group, 12 years later [consciousness-raising group members] A. Shreve. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-17+ Jl 6 '86

Language question

See Sex discrimination in language

Feminism and religion *See* Women and religion
Feminist Book Fair *See* Book fairs
Feminist literary criticism
A criticism of one's own. D. Donoghue. *New Repub* 194:30-4 Mr 10 '86
Feminist studies *See* Women's studies
Femmes de personne [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Fen [drama] See Churchill, Caryl
Fenby, Jonathan

about

The editor's corner. A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 33:6 My '86
Fences

See also
Stone walls

Brick for privacy, lattice for views. il *South Living* 21:160+ My '86
Dressy look for picket fence. il *South Living* 21:182 Je '86
Four fanciful fences you can build. R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 228:100-2 My '86
Jermaine Jackson blames racism in neighbor dispute [dispute over large fence in Los Angeles] *Jet* 70:58 S 15 '86
Jermaine Jackson fights neighbors to keep $250,000 fence around home. il por *Jet* 70:52-3 Ag 4 '86
Logs, bamboo, benderboard for a curving fence. il *Sunset* 176:126 Je '86
Picket fences. J. Irving. il por *Archit Dig* 43:28+ F '86
Rustic fence makes inviting entry. P. Rusten. il *Fam Handyman* 36:64-5 My/Je '86
Fences, Electric
Choosing and using an electric fence. J. Vivian. il *Mother Earth News* 99:96-100 My/Je '86
Look what they're using for electric fencing. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:B2+ Mr '86
The shocking story of electric fences [livestock fences] T. B. Palmer-Benson. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-32 Jl '86
Fences (Receivers of stolen goods) *See* Receiving stolen goods
Fencing
Bilodeaux on the fence [contesting NCAA rule on number of allowable competitive days in women's season] il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22 O '86
Way to go! En garde! [J. Yu, woman fencer] J. Kaufman. il pors *Seventeen* 45:116-17 F '86
Fendi family

about

A dynasty of style. il *Vogue* 176:326-33 Ap '86
Fenley, Molissa

about

Let go and dance! N. FitzGerald. il pors *Health* 18:55-6+ D '86
Molissa Fenley: one hot ticket in modern dance. J. Powell. por *Glamour* 84:212 N '86
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:46-7 Ap '86
Fenley (Molissa) and Dancers *See* Molissa Fenley and Dancers
Fenn, Donna
Turning art into a business. il pors *Work Woman* 11:39-41 D '86
Want to grow? Try delegating the job. il pors *Work Woman* 11:47-9 My '86
Working out in the workplace. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-70 S '86
Fenn, Forrest

about

Rivals scorn his Santa Fe gallery, but Forrest Fenn baskets the cash. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 25:77-8+ Je 9 '86
Fensom, Rod
Montreal: the pride of Quebec. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:70-9 S '86
Fentanyl
The looming menace of designer drugs. W. Gallagher. il *Discover* 7:24-35 Ag '86
Feral goats *See* Goats, Wild
Feramisco, James
(jt. auth) See Bar-Sagi, Dafna, and Feramisco, James
FERC *See* United States. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
Ferch, John A.

about

Firing our man in Tegucigalpa. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 108:49 Jl 14 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:10 Ag 1 '86
Ferdinand the bull (Fictional character)
Happy birthday, Ferdinand! [50 years] M. Leaf. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:33 O 31 '86
Férét, René

about

The mystery of Alexina [film] Reviews *Ms* il 14:6 Mr '86. L. Stone
Fergus, Charles
The butchering. il *Ctry J* 13:49-55 N '86
The call of the whippoorwill. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:51-3 Ag '86
The center of everything. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:33-9 Jl '86
Ted and T.J. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:50-4 Mr '86
Ferguson, Bruce
Wordsmith: an interview with Jenny Holzer. il *Art Am* 74:108-15+ D '86
Ferguson, Edward W., and others
An average year for tornadoes. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:32-9 F '86
Ferguson, Gary, 1956-
Roadside attractions. il *Sierra* 71:28+ Ja/F '86
Where angels soar. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:62-7 Mr '86
Ferguson, H. M.
(jt. auth) See Lucchitta, B. K., and Ferguson, H. M.
Ferguson, Judith L.
English trifle. il *Gourmet* 46:72-3+ D '86
Ferguson, Juliette

about

Miss Black Illinois and Miss Black Chicago picked at gala beauty pageant. il pors *Jet* 70:18 Ag 18 '86
Ferguson, Mayme
Bird lovers' armchair photography. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:26-8 Mr '86
Ferguson, Renée

about

Dressing for two. il *Essence* 16:112-13 Ap '86
Ferguson, Sarah *See* Sarah, Duchess of York
Ferguson, Thomas, 1949-
Green tide. *Nation* 243:596-7 N 29 '86
Ferguson, Thomas, 1949-, and Rogers, Joel, 1952-
Big business backs the freeze. il *Nation* 243:43-7 Jl 19-26 '86
Big business deserts the Democrats. il *Nation* 243:1+ Jl 5-12 '86
The myth of America's turn to the right. il *Atlantic* 257:43-53 My '86
Ferguson, Tim W.
Too many holidays? *New Repub* 194:15-16 Mr 17 '86
Ferguson, Tom, 1943-
Medical self-care. See issues of The Mother Earth News through May/June 1986
Ferguson, William

about

Phil Donahue discusses fight, no settlement. pors *Jet* 70:16 Je 9 '86
Fermaglich, Mollie
Career agenda aptitude test. il *Work Woman* 11:184 My '86
You know you're not a kid anymore when . . . il *Glamour* 84:112+ N '86

Fermat's theorem
In the shadow of Fermat's last theorem. S. Olson. il *Sci 86* 7:84 Mr '86
Fermenta AB
Phantom Ph.D.s [R. el Sayed forced to resign as president] por *Time* 127:62 Mr 3 '86
A slap on the wrist leaves Volvo smarting [censure by Stockholm Stock Exchange] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p52 Je 16 '86
Fermentation
Large-scale cell culture in biotechnology. W. R. Arathoon and J. R. Birch. bibl f il *Science* 232:1390-5 Je 13 '86
Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory
Fermilab: where science is art [work of Robert R. Wilson] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-45+ F '86
Fermilab *See* Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory
Fermilab accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Fermions *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Fermor, Patrick Leigh
On Prospero's island: balancing splendor and rusticity in a Corfu villa. il por *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ Je '86
On the Transylvania turnpike [excerpt from Between the woods and the water] il *House Gard* 158:122+ N '86
Sash windows on the sea: Patrick Leigh Fermor at home in Greece. il *Archit Dig* 43:178-81+ N '86
Fernández, Eduardo
about
A spectacular guitar recital by Eduardo Fernández. W. Livingstone. por *Stereo Rev* 51:72+ Ja '86
Fernandez, Mary Joe, 1971-
about
Mary Joe Fernandez: the right stuff. S. Flink. il por *World Tennis* 34:16-17 O '86
Young Mary Joe is on the go. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48-9 Ja 6 '86
Ferns
Ferns: the seedless wonder. P. Kern. il *Sierra* 71:86-7 Jl/Ag '86
Goodbye Boston, hello Dallas! A. C. Rackemann. il *Flower Gard* 30:16 O/N '86
Maidenhair ferns are the fairest of all. F. G. Foster. il *Flower Gard* 30:32-3+ O/N '86
Ferra, Joan Miró *See* Miró, Joan, 1893-1983
Ferrantino, Thelma
about
Queen of the road. I. Yalof. il por *N Y* 19:31 F 17 '86
Ferrar, Ann
Squeeze: together again. il *Stereo Rev* 51:58-60 Ja '86
Talking Heads. il *Stereo Rev* 51:90-1 N '86
Ferrara, Mike
Preventive maintenance. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning November 1985
Ferrara, Peter J., 1956-
Easing Medicare's problem. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:48-51 Mr '86
A winning way to trim social security. il por *Fortune* 113:113-14 Ja 6 '86
Ferrari, Ermanno Wolf- *See* Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, 1876-1948
Ferrari (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Ferraro, Geraldine A.
about
The family ties that bind. J. V. Lamar, Jr. pors *Time* 128:43 O 13 '86
Ferraro: long road. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:8 F 10 '86
Ferraro vs. Blumenthal: an exchange [discussion of January 6-13, 1986 article, Once upon a time in America] S. Blumenthal. *New Repub* 194:20-1 Mr 3 '86
Geraldine Ferraro. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:67-8 Mr 28 '86
Geraldine Ferraro. B. G. Harrison. il pors *McCalls* 113:37-40 Jl '86
The lost honor of Geraldine Ferraro. J. R. Adams. *Commentary* 81:34-8 F '86
Once upon a time in America. S. Blumenthal. il *New Repub* 194:28+ Ja 6-13 '86
The toughest crisis of Geraldine Ferraro. M. Gaffney. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ Je '86
Ferreira, Arturo, and others
Inhibition of development of exoerythrocytic forms of malaria parasites by γ-interferon. bibl f il *Science* 232:881-4 My 16 '86
Ferren, Bran
about
The Manhattan Project: Marshall Brickman and Bran Ferren take on hyper-science. B. Haye. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:73-6 Ap '86
Ferren, John, 1905-1970
about
John Ferren at Katherina Rich Perlow. L. Campbell. *Art Am* 74:161-2 O '86
Ferrer, Rafael
about
Rafael Ferrer at Nancy Hoffman. E. Heartney. il *Art Am* 74:164-5 N '86
Ferrer, Terrence
about
Black man cleared of wrongful murder charge. *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86
Ferrets
Captivity chosen to save the ferret [black-footed ferret] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:151 S 6 '86
Decline and fall of the black-footed ferret. D. Weinberg. il *Nat Hist* 95:62-9 F '86
The final ferret fiasco [black-footed ferrets] T. Williams. il *Audubon* 88:110-19 My '86
On the track of the last black-footed ferrets. L. Richardson. il *Nat Hist* 95:69-77 F '86
The plight of the black-footed ferret. il *Discover* 7:7 F '86
Why don't we pull the plug on the condor and ferret? [California condor and black-footed ferret] B. Gilbert. il *Discover* 7:81-3 Jl '86
Ferretti, Fred
City dining: Detroit. il *Gourmet* 46:48+ N '86
A gourmet at large. See issues of Gourmet beginning January 1985
Gourmet holidays: Denver. il *Gourmet* 46:36-41+ Jl '86
New York's Lower East side. il *Gourmet* 46:78-83+ O '86
The Nonya kitchen of Singapore. il *Gourmet* 46:50-5+ S '86
Ferri, Alessandra
about
Three who capture the magic. M. Duffy. pors *Time* 127:87-8 Je 23 '86
Ferries
Ferries to make a comeback? [New York City] il *Futurist* 20:40 N/D '86
Ferryboat comeback [Weehawken, N.J. to Manhattan] *New Yorker* 62:26-7 D 22 '86
Great Salt Lake's island-park . . . by raft-ferry [Antelope Island State Park] il *Sunset* 176:64 Je '86
The madman on the ferry [J. Gonzalez stabs people on Staten Island Ferry] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:28 Jl 21 '86
Spain's ocean ferries. M. Murphy and L. Murphy. *Travel Holiday* 165:22+ My '86
Up Vancouver Island's west coast on the Lady Rose. il *Sunset* 176:66 Je '86
Ferrigno, Robert
Drink to win: are the new sports drinks better? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52-3 Je '86
It's a pill! It's a drug! No, it's super herbs! il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:70 Ap '86
Ferris, George A.
about
"An honest day's work . . .". S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 137:198 Mr 24 '86
Ferris, Jean Léon Gérôme, 1863-1930
about
American history painting. S. B. Sherrill. il por *Antiques* 129:58+ Ja '86
Ferris, Timothy
about
Universe. *New Yorker* 61:32-4 F 3 '86
Ferris Bueller's day off [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ferroelectricity
Optical activity and ferroelectricity in liquid crystals. J. W. Goodby. bibl f il *Science* 231:350-5 Ja 24 '86
Ferron
about
Folk evolution. A.-M. Stan. il pors *Ms* 14:24-6+ Ap '86
Ferrugia, John
about
The new kids on the CBS block try to put their show on the map. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123+ My 12 '86
Ferruzzi Group
Raul Gardini: if you don't know the name, you will [taking control of Montedison] W. C. Symonds. il pors *Bus Week* p48-9 N 24 '86
Fertig, Lawrence, 1898-1986
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:21 N 21 '86. W. F. Buckley

Fertility (Biology)
See also
Artificial insemination, Human
Conception
Infertility
Fertility control *See* Birth control
Fertilization (Artificial insemination) *See* Artificial insemination, Human
Fertilization (Biology)
See also
Ova
Spermatozoa
Fertilization in vitro
See also
IVF Australia (USA), Ltd.
Deep-sea 'test-tube babies' [sea urchins] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:53 Ja 25 '86
In California, a small bundle of medical history arrives on time: the first U.S. frozen embryo baby. G. Breu and F. Feldinger. il *People Wkly* 25:38+ Je 23 '86
In vitro fertilization isn't the stork of the '80s. S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p88-9 Mr 3 '86
An infertile couple's search for a remedy gives birth to heartbreak and anger, but also hope. D. Newell and T. Newell. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16+ N 10 '86
New hope for exotic species. N. B. Woolf. il *BioScience* 36:594-7 O '86
"Test tube" babies [experience of B. Cronin] R. Distelheim. il por *Glamour* 84:280-1+ My '86
Test tube calf born in Wisconsin. *Success Farm* 84:D12 Je '86
Test-tube moms deliver black babies after error [Great Britain] *Jet* 70:25 Ap 28 '86
Fertilization of plants
See also
Pollen
Floral evolution: attractiveness of pollinators increases male fitness. M. L. Stanton and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1625-7 Je 27 '86
Sexual dimorphism in Catasetum orchids: forcible pollen emplacement and male flower competition [bees] G. A. Romero and C. E. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1538-40 Je 20 '86
Tropical plants are hot attractions. il *Sci News* 130:281 N 1 '86
Fertilizer industry
See also
International Minerals & Chemical Corp.
Peru
The Ballestas: Peru's richest islands [guano trade] M. Green. il *Oceans* 19:48-51+ My/Je '86
Fertilizer spreaders
Manure spreaders need calibration. il *Success Farm* 84:10E S '86
Fertilizers and manures
See also
Compost
Green manuring
Mulching
Phosphates
Soil inoculation
The best time to feed bulbs? When you plant them. il *Sunset* 177:224 O '86
Fertilizers—the label tells it all. il *South Living* 21:58-9 S '86
Foliar feeding: fertilizing plants through leaves instead of roots. il *Sunset* 176:264 Mr '86
How to choose a liquid fertilizer? Learn to read the labels. il *Sunset* 177:249 N '86
How to feed your fruit plants (well but not too well). D. L. Hensley and G. R. Brown. *Flower Gard* 30:58+ F/Mr '86
On top of old smokey [growing cucurbits in a cow manure pile] J. S. Bennett. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:86 N '86
Soybean/milo rotation slashes nitrogen costs. M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26V F '86
Try foliar feeding. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:42 Ag '86
Understanding organic fertilizers. E. Cohen. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:48-52+ F '86
Handling
Fertile planters that fight residue. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:16-17 Mr '86
The N overdose [nitrates in groundwater] M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:26W F '86
Please don't drink the water [groundwater contamination] L. Fruhling. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 O '86
Spike anhydrous injector fails tests [point-injector fertilizer applicator] *Success Farm* 84 no3:26G F '86
They inject N, P and K with a cultivator. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:24-5 Je '86
They read the leaves to target fertilizer [DRIS analysis] M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84:22D Ag '86
Troubled waters [Lancaster County fertilizer runoff into Chesapeake Bay] D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26AE F '86
Fesce, Joseph P.
Just out. See issues of Popular Photography through February 1986
Fescue
The grass that grows good . . . and feeds bad [fescue toxicosis] C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26Z F '86
Occurrence of peptide and clavine ergot alkaloids in tall fescue grass. P. C. Lyons and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:487-9 Ap 25 '86
Feshbach, Herman
From broken symmetry to chaos. por *Phys Today* 39:7+ Ap '86
Group theory: who needs it? por *Phys Today* 39:7 Ag '86
The road to four dimensions. por *Phys Today* 39:7+ D '86
Science needs both the big and the little. il por *Phys Today* 39:7+ Je '86
Feshbach Brothers
about
Don't sell the Feshbach brothers short. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p117-18 Je 23 '86
Festa, Susan
(jt. auth) See Villarosa, Linda, and Festa, Susan
Festival of American Folklife (Washington, D.C.) *See* Festivals—Washington (D.C.)
Festival of Festivals (Toronto, Ont.) *See* Motion picture festivals—Ontario
Festival of Lots *See* Purim
Festivals
See also
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)
Dance festivals
Drama festivals
Literary festivals
Motion picture festivals
Music festivals
American cuisine: a movable feast [Taste America's Best festivals] T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p104 S 22 '86
Food festivals [excerpt from Food festival!] A. M. Geffen and C. Berglie. il *Mother Earth News* 99:54-9 My/Je '86
Photographs and photography
USA Renaissance festivals. F. M. Lowery. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-4 My '86
Brazil
For love of a sea goddess [African deity Yemanjá celebrated] N. Katz. il *Américas* 38:40-5 Jl/Ag '86
California
A pungent celebration [Gilroy Garlic Festival] A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 158:64+ N '86
Canada
Sending in the clowns [children's festivals] M. Budgen and K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:54 My 12 '86
Great Britain
Playing with pedal power [festival in Milton Keynes] il *Natl Geogr World* 134:22-6 O '86
Guadeloupe
FESTAG 1986. E. D. Smith. *Black Enterp* 17:66 Ag '86
Illinois
Festive Chicago [special section] il *Horizon* 29:33-41+ My '86
Iowa
The Celebration of the Arts at Brucemore brings arts groups together for their mutual benefit. B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:29-31 Mr '86
Italy
See also
Biennale di Venezia
Japan
Frozen fantasies in Japan's north [Sapporo Snow Festival] il *Sunset* 177:52 S '86
Kentucky
. . . and they're off [Kentucky Derby Festival] il *South Living* 21:8-10 Ap '86
Once upon a time in Louisville [Corn Island Storytelling Festival] D. Young. il *South Living* 21:10-11+ S '86
A storybook weekend [Corn Island Storytelling Festival in Louisville] R. Lundy. il *Esquire* 106:18 Jl '86

Festivals—*cont.*

Mexico

Night of the radishes [Oaxaca's festival of radish and dried flower folk art] G. N. Ross. il *Nat Hist* 95:58-65 D '86

Middle Western States

Cold hands, warm heartland [winter festivals] R. Christian. il *Travel Holiday* 166:28-31+ D '86

New Hampshire

So you think you've got the smartest zucchini? [Zucchini Festival, Harrisville] K. Walters. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:71-4 Ag '86

New York (State)

See also
Artpark (Lewiston, N.Y.)
Next Wave Festival

Midsummer night's treat [Pepsico Summerfare] W. Clemons. il *Newsweek* 108:67+ Jl 28 '86

Musical events:
Pepsico Summerfare. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:80-2 Ag 11 '86

Pepsico Summerfare Festival. M. Hodgson. *Nation* 243:153-6 Ag 30 '86

That old Gallic flair [France Salutes New York] L. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 108:63 Jl 21 '86

North Carolina

Hendersonville celebrates its apples [North Carolina Apple Festival] J. T. Black. il *South Living* 21:8+ Ag '86

Nova Scotia

Planning an arts mecca [Centre Bras d'Or Festival of the Arts, Cape Breton Island] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:51 Ag 4 '86

Ontario

A plea out of Africa [Toronto Arts Against Apartheid Festival] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:48 Je 16 '86

Pennsylvania

Kutztown Folk Festival. A. S. Montroy. il *Travel Holiday* 165:76+ My '86

Scotland

See also
Edinburgh International Festival

Singapore

Singapore's Dragon Races. E. Kleine. il *Travel Holiday* 165:132 Ap '86

South Carolina

See also
Spoleto Festival U.S.A.

On the waterfront in Beaufort [Beaufort County Water Festival] il *South Living* 21:10 Jl '86

Southern States

Festivals and dining in the South. F. Bianco. il *Travel Holiday* 165:87-8+ Mr '86

Tennessee

Alexander's train ride home [Tennessee Homecoming '86] D. Young. il pors *South Living* 21:165-6 O '86

A bushel of books for Tennessee's 'Homecoming'. B. Summer. bibl *Publ Wkly* 229:40 My 16 '86

Tennessee celebrates July [Homecoming '86] *South Living* 21:20 Jl '86

Tennessee Homecoming '86. J. Flemmons. il *South Living* 21:39-46 Ja '86

Virginia

Salute to mountain life [Blue Ridge Folklife Festival] il *South Living* 21:14+ O '86

Washington (D.C.)

Celebrating America's folk life [Festival of American Folklife] K. Lingo. il *South Living* 21:8-10 Jl '86

Nature's springtime smile [National Cherry Blossom Festival] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ap 14 '86

Western Europe

A biased Baedeker to the season's best. C. Offen and N. Offen. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T27-T29 Ap '86

Wyoming

Earthworm, Grizzly Man and pals leave the wilds for a Rocky Mountain hi [Mountain Man Rendezvous in Fort Bridger, Wyo.] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:102-4 S 22 '86

Feta cheese cooking *See* Cooking—Cheese

Fetal alcohol syndrome

Booze before birth: caution is the word [abnormal brain development] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:183 S 20 '86

Effects of alcohol on the generation and migration of cerebral cortical neurons. M. W. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 233:1308-11 S 19 '86

Les fêtes d'Hébé [opera] See Rameau, Jean Philippe

Fettmann, Eric

(jt. auth) See Gratz, Roberta Brandes, and Fettmann, Eric

Fettmann, Eric, and Gratz, Roberta Brandes

Rovsek redux. *Nation* 243:333 O 11 '86

Fettner, Ann Giudici

Women and AIDS. *Health* 18:61-4+ N '86

Fettucine cooking *See* Cooking—Pasta

Fetus

See also
Prenatal influences
Umbilical cord

Assessing fetal well-being. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:136+ F '86

Father granted custody of brain-dead mom's fetus [D. Poole] il pors *Jet* 70:8 Jl 14 '86

Fetus abuse? [P. Stewart charged] *Time* 128:81 O 13 '86

Giving life after death: two stories [brain dead mothers kept alive until babies can be delivered] il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 Ag 11 '86

Judge keeps brain-dead woman alive to save fetus [Augusta, Ga. case] *Jet* 70:27 Ag 18 '86

Rejected donors [anencephalic fetuses] il *U S News World Rep* 101:70 N 3 '86

A startling fount of healing [use of cells taken from aborted human fetuses] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68-70 N 3 '86

Survival of the fetus. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 130:234-5 O 11 '86

The troubling question of 'fetal rights' [denial of care to the unborn] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:87+ D 8 '86

Diseases

See also
Fetal alcohol syndrome

Diagnosis

See also
Amniocentesis
Chorionic villi sampling

Surgery

Saving babies. B. D. Colen. il *Health* 18:59-63 Ag '86

Transplantation of fetal hematopoietic stem cells in utero: the creation of hematopoietic chimeras. A. W. Flake and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:776-8 Ag 15 '86

Fetus, Death of

See also
Abortion
Miscarriage

Fetus, Effect of chemicals on the

Reproductive risks [toxic chemicals used in microelectronics] D. Hembree. *Ms* 14:79-80 Mr '86

Fetus, Effect of drugs on the

See also
Fetal alcohol syndrome

Cocaine babies. C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:50 Ja 20 '86

Cocaine babies: hooked at birth. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:56-7 Jl 28 '86

Cocaine claims its tiniest victims: babies born addicted. G. Breu. il *People Wkly* 26:123-4+ S 8 '86

Sexually transmitted anticancer drugs [cyclophosphamide; research by Barbara Hales and others] *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86

Fetus, Effect of hormones on the

The fighting hormones [synthetic progestin research by June Reinisch] E. Hall. il *Psychol Today* 20:38 Je '86

The "stress" of being born. H. Lagercrantz and T. A. Slotkin. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:100-7 Ap '86

Fetus, Effect of smoking on the

Detection of smoking-related covalent DNA adducts in human placenta. R. B. Everson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:54-7 Ja 3 '86

Smoking and the unborn child. W. U. Chandler. *Nat Hist* 95:64 Ap '86

Feudalism

Great Britain

How to keep the 20th century mostly at bay [Sark] T. Foote. bibl (p170) il por map *Smithsonian* 17:92-8+ My '86

Feuds

Foul shots and rifle fire [basketball and blood feuds in northwest Pakistan] R. L. Keiser. il *Nat Hist* 95:26+ S '86

High-stakes family feuds [corporate families] A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52+ F 3 '86

Feuersnot [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949

Feuerstein, Phyllis A.

Can you negotiate anything? il *Curr Health 2* 13:24-5 N '86

Feuillatte, Nicolas

about

Continental shift: Sydney penthouse with an old world sensibility. H. Johnson. il por *Archit Dig* 43:84-9 Ja '86

Fever
Fever: new facts you should know [children] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:90 N '86
Fever blisters *See* Herpesviruses
Feverfew
Feverfew fares well for migraines. *Prevention* 38:10+ Mr '86
Feynman, Richard Phillips
about
Feynman issues his own shuttle report, attacking NASA's risk estimates. E. Marshall. il por *Science* 232:1596 Je 27 '86
The Feynman report. *Space World* W-9-273:7-8 S '86
The heart of the matter. il *Sci Am* 255:62-4 Ag '86
Nobel laureate finds clues to shuttle blast. K. McAuliffe. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:73 Mr 3 '86
Fez (Morocco)
Description
Morocco's ancient city of Fez. H. Arden. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:330-53 Mr '86
FHA *See* United States. Farmers Home Administration
FIAC *See* Foire Internationale d'Art Contemporain
Fiat (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Fiat SpA
Fiat heads into orbit. S. Rea. il *World Press Rev* 33:50 D '86
Fiat's plan to cut Ford off at the pass [fighting over Alfa Romeo] W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p61+ N 10 '86
Fiat's silent partners [stock owned by Libya] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:59 Je 2 '86
How Fiat outwaited Qadaffi [cutting Libyan connection] W. C. Symonds. por *Bus Week* p41 O 6 '86
How the Fiat deal turned into a fiasco [Deutcshe Bank's attempt to sell Fiat shares in Euro-equity market] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p66 O 13 '86
Merger musings [proposed merger of Fiat's and Ford's European operations rejected] P. Lienert. *Road Track* 37:94 Ja '86
The Pentagon sends Fiat a message: lose the Libyans. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p49 Je 2 '86
Qaddafi as capitalist. E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:228 N 3 '86
The Westland affair. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 F 24 '86
Westland shareholders approve bid by UTC, Fiat to buy 21% of stock. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 F 17 '86
Fiber crafts *See* Textile crafts
Fiber in diet
Are you getting the fiber you need? L. DiSogra. il *Redbook* 167:129-37+ O '86
Can fiber prevent diverticulosis? *Prevention* 38:26 Ap '86
Fabulous ways with high-fiber foods. E. Templeton. il *South Living* 21:168+ S '86
The fiber furor. il *Consum Rep* 51:640-2 O '86
Fiber: how much is enough. il *Good Housekeep* 202:220 Ap '86
Fiber may bind colon carcinogens. *Sci News* 129:43 Ja 18 '86
Fiber options [Fibre Trim] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:36+ Mr 3 '86
High fiber great taste. R. Blaun. il *Ladies Home J* 103:126-7+ O '86
How fiber worked for you [results of survey] S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:58-60+ Ap '86
Jumping on the bran wagon. J. R. Goldberg. il *Health* 18:45-6 Je '86
Prevent hemorrhoids with diet. C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 258:109 Ap '86
Fiber optics
See also
Guided missiles—Optical equipment
Optical switching
Douglas evaluates fiber-optic aileron position sensor on DC-10-30. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 Jl 28 '86
Fiber-optic communications. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:90-1 My '86
The fiberoptics revolution. *World Press Rev* 33:52-3 Je '86
Fly-by-light [space vehicle control] J. Rhea. *Space World* W-8-272:28 Ag '86
Hughes rates cost of satellites lower than optical fiber hardware. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73+ D 1 '86
Locks for fuel [fiber optic seals for nuclear fuel containers] il *Sci 86* 7:12-13 Ap '86
Optical fiber hardware threatens telecommunications market share. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:115+ O 20 '86
Optical fiber illusions [glut of long distance fiber routes] K. Healy. map *Forbes* 138:211+ N 3 '86
An optical measurement of Berry's phase. A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 234:424-6 O 24 '86
Optical seals record nuclear tampering. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:36 Ja 18 '86
Pricing strategy is key to satellite market share. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45+ N 24 '86
Fiberboard
See also
Particle board
Fibercraft Inc.
Sac City fights for survival [cash inducements for locating in failing farm town] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:30 F 17 '86
Fiberglass
See also
Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp.
Fiberglass boats *See* Boats and boating—Materials
Fibers
See also
Polyester fibers
Fiberworks, Center for the Textile Arts
Changes stir the Bay Area. *Am Craft* 46:14+ O/N '86
Fibonacci numbers
Botany with a twist. S. R. Braun. il *Sci 86* 7:63-4 My '86
Fibrillation, Heart *See* Arrhythmia
Fibroblasts
AIDS retrovirus (ARV-2) clone replicates in transfected human and animal fibroblasts. J. A. Levy and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:998-1001 My 23 '86
Diminished response of Werner's syndrome fibroblasts to growth factors PDGF and FGF. E. A. Bauer and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1240-3 D 5 '86
Early signals in the mitogenic response. E. Rozengurt. bibl f il *Science* 234:161-6 O 10 '86
Existence of high abundance antiproliferative mRNA's in senescent human diploid fibroblasts. C. K. Lumpkin, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:393-5 Ap 18 '86
Induction of membrane ruffling and fluid-phase pinocytosis in quiescent fibroblasts by *ras* proteins. D. Bar-Sagi and J. Feramisco. bibl f il *Science* 233:1061-8 S 5 '86
Nucleotide sequence of a bovine clone encoding the angiogenic protein, basic fibroblast growth factor. J. A. Abraham and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:545-8 Ag 1 '86
Fibrocystic breast disease *See* Breast—Diseases
Fibroid tumors (Benign) *See* Tumors (Benign)
Fibronectin
Fibronectins. R. O. Hynes. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:42-51 Je '86
A synthetic peptide from fibronectin inhibits experimental metastasis of murine melanoma cells. M. J. Humphries and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:467-70 Jl 25 '86
Trypanosoma cruzi infection inhibited by peptides modeled from a fibronectin cell attachment domain. M. A. Ouaissi and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:603-7 O 31 '86
Fibrosis, Cystic *See* Cystic fibrosis
Fichtenbaum, Paul
How to beat Edmonton. il *Sport Mag* 77:65-9 My '86
Is there a rabbit in the '86 ball? il *Sport Mag* 77:78-9 Ag '86
The night the Russians captured the Forum. il *Sport Mag* 77:84 My '86
The six-second work week. il *Sport Mag* 77:94 Ag '86
The Stanley Cup on TV: here's how to watch. il *Sport Mag* 77:71 Je '86
Fichtenbaum, Paul, and Levine, David
The NHL preview. il *Sport Mag* 77:67-9+ O '86
Fichtenbaum, Paul, and Rolfe, John
That was then, this is now. il *Sport Mag* 77:31-5 F '86
Fichter, Joseph H.
Shelter for the elderly poor. *America* 154:68-71 F 1 '86
Fichter, Nancy Smith
Act and context. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:21-3 Mr/Ap '86
Fiction
See also
American fiction
Argentine fiction
Best sellers
Black fiction
Characters in literature

Fiction—See also—*cont.*
Chinese fiction
Computer novels
Detective and mystery stories
Fantasies, Literary
Historical fiction
Horror tales
Japanese fiction
Novelists
Politics in literature
Publishers and publishing—Fiction
Romance fiction
Science fiction
Vietnamese fiction
Women in literature
Young adults' literature

The best training for real life—fiction. M. Korda. *Writer* 99:7-8 O '86
The diagnostic novel. W. Percy. il *Harpers* 272:39-45 Je '86
Ultimate discourse. E. L. Doctorow. *Esquire* 106:41 Ag '86
Why do we read fiction? R. P. Warren. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:62-5+ Jl/Ag '86

Authorship

Everything you need to know about writing successfully—in ten minutes. S. King. *Writer* 99:7-10+ Jl '86
Finished. L. Furman. *Writer* 99:5 Mr '86
How to write a novel. J. G. Dunne. il *Esquire* 106:205-6 O '86
'Life is really a dance' [interview with M. L. Settle] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:64 D 22 '86
The professional response. S. Sheldon. *Writer* 99:4 Mr '86
The professional response. S. Sheldon. *Writer* 99:6 Je '86
The professional response. S. Sheldon. *Writer* 99:8 S '86
The professional response. S. Sheldon. *Writer* 99:4 D '86
So you want to write a bestseller? B. T. Bradford. *Writer* 99:7-8+ Mr '86
Writing from life [autobiographical novels] E. F. Hailey. il *Writer* 99:7-9+ Ag '86

Collaboration

See Authorship—Collaboration

Bibliography

Amateurs [4 novels by nonprofessional authors] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 127:71-3 Ap 7 '86
Fiction. D. Cole. il *Ms* 14:32+ Je '86
From our mothers' libraries—women who created the novel. S. M. Gilbert. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30+ My 4 '86
New pleasures and promises [7 first novels] S. Kanfer. il *Time* 127:77-8 F 17 '86

Narration

The first person at the scene of the crime. W. G. Tapply. *Writer* 99:15-17+ O '86
In and out of flashbacks. M. Hill. *Writer* 99:10-12+ My '86

Setting

Lake Wobegon and other literary landscapes. R. Robotham. il *Life* 9:116-20+ Ja '86
Mood, plot, and theme. P. R. Naylor. *Writer* 99:12-14+ Mr '86
Real and invented places. G. Wolff. *Writer* 99:11-14 S '86

Single works

See also
Short stories
See name of author for full entry

Act of will. Bradford, Barbara Taylor, 1933-
An African betrayal. Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961
All that glitters. Tryon, Thomas
The ambassador's women. Gaskin, Catherine, 1929-
Blue ground. See, Carolyn
A cataclysm of love. Kennedy, William, 1928-
Certain kinds of loving. Zaroulis, Nancy
The farewell. Lagerkvist, Pär, 1891-1974
Forever love. Roberts, Willo David
The game that time and Iowa forgot. Kinsella, W. P.
The garden of Eden. Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961
The handmaid's tale. Atwood, Margaret Eleanor, 1939-
Hemingway on writing: 'Remember accurately' [The garden of Eden] Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961
Home front. Davis, Patti
Jessica's story. Miller, Ann
Joanna's husband and David's wife. Hailey, Elizabeth Forsythe
Lake Wobegon days. Keillor, Garrison
Longing for the moon. Cookson, Catherine
A married woman. Mandel, Sally
Neon Bible. Toole, John Kennedy, 1937-1969
Once and always. McNaught, Judith
Paradise before the egg. Barthelme, Donald
Pending file: deportation. Eytan, Rachel
Prairie love song. Spencer, LaVyrle
Promises to keep. Weiner, Barbara
Pym takes cover. Le Carré, John, 1931-
Reggie gives a party. Astor, Brooke
Regrets only. Quinn, Sally
Remembered dreams. Michaels, Barbara, 1927-
Robert and Hannah. Meriwether, Louise, 1923-
Seven rivers west. Hoagland, Edward
Sisters. Neely, Barbara
Sita Kozka. Erdrich, Louise
The sportswriter. Ford, Richard, 1944-
Sweet Valley High memories. Williams, Kate
Until I return. Simon, Laura
A woman's place. Golden, Marita

Technique

See also
Characterization
Detective and mystery stories—Technique
Dialogue
Short story

The magic ingredient in fiction [reader's imagination] J. Dial. *Writer* 99:19-21 Je '86
Make background work for you. J. L. Backus. *Writer* 99:15-17+ Ja '86
The novelist as a storyteller. B. Delinsky. *Writer* 99:18-20 O '86
Turning experience into a novel. W. Holinger. *Writer* 99:7-9+ My '86

Fiction and motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and literature

Fiction in periodicals and newspapers

Little magazines: no small thing. S. Scofield. *Writer* 99:15-16+ Mr '86
The small time [small press writing] S. Klawans. *Nation* 243:84-7 Ag 2-9 '86
Today's short fiction in the marketplace (I). F. J. Soman. *Writer* 99:9-12 Ap '86
Today's short fiction in the marketplace (II). F. J. Soman. *Writer* 99:13-15 My '86

Fictitious places *See* Geographical myths

Ficus

See also
Fig trees

Creeping fig won't let go. il *South Living* 21:77 Ap '86

Fida'i, Mulzim

about

Medicine robes and black cowboys. *New Yorker* 62:30-2 Mr 17 '86

Fiddle *See* Violin

Fiddler crabs *See* Crabs

Fiddler on the roof [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Fiddlers

Alison Krauss is no cornball when it comes to fancy fiddlin'. il por *People Wkly* 26:104 Ag 11 '86

Fidelio [opera] See Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827

Fidelity Magellan Fund

Magellan's Peter Lynch hedges his bets. R. Eisenberg. il por *Money* 15:64-5 Ja '86
The man who made Magellan biggest and best [P. Lynch] il por *Fortune* 114:58-9 S 1 '86

Fidelity Management & Research Co.

All in the fund family [newsletters explaining Fidelity's myriad funds] M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:126 D '86
Fidelity's hot little stock market [introducing hourly pricing for its sector funds] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p59 Jl 28 '86
Why Fidelity is the master of mutual funds. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Fortune* 114:54-60 S 1 '86

Fidrych, Mark

about

The Bird fell to earth. G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-8+ Ap 7 '86

Fiedler, Ernest J.

Permanent deacons shouldn't play priest [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:15-20 My '86

Fiel, Maxine Lucille

Starcast. See issues of Mademoiselle

Field, Cyrus W. (Cyrus West), 1819-1892

about

The U.S. Business Hall of Fame. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:104-10 Ap 14 '86

Field, Edward
Evening, with leaves [poem] *Nation* 242:763 My 31 '86
Field, Frank
How much longer can you live? il *Read Dig* 128:139-42 Ap '86
Field, George, Jr., and Spergel, David
Ballistic missile defense: cost of space-based laser [discussion of March 21, 1986 article, Cost of space-based laser ballistic missile defense] *Science* 234:1056-61 N 28 '86
Cost of space-based laser ballistic missile defense. bibl f il *Science* 231:1387-93 Mr 21 '86
Field, Marshall, V
about
Marshall Field is buying a new empire. M. D. Oneal. por *Bus Week* p128 N 17 '86
Field, Michele, 1942-
A flurry of activity celebrates Milne and Pooh in England. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:29 O 31 '86
In pursuit of J. D. Salinger. por *Publ Wkly* 229:63-4 Je 27 '86
Reminiscing with P. L. Travers. por *Publ Wkly* 229:40-1 Mr 21 '86
Field, Sally
about
Harvard has a Field day. il pors *Newsweek* 107:85 F 24 '86
Field and stream (Periodical)
Editorial [Canada goose as symbol] D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 91:7 Je '86
A trout fishing treasury [excerpt from The Field & stream treasury of trout fishing] il *Field Stream* 91:80+ N '86
Field athletics *See* Track and field athletics
Field cameras *See* Cameras
Field Corporation
Marshall Field is buying a new empire. M. D. Oneal. por *Bus Week* p128 N 17 '86
Field glasses *See* Binoculars
Field hockey
Is soccer ousting hockey? [women's college athletics] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:14 Je '86
Minimal displacement at Cumberland High [alleged sex bias in high school field hockey] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:122 My 12 '86
Field peas *See* Cowpeas
Field theory (Physics)
See also
Superstring theories (Physics)
The road to four dimensions [unified field theory] H. Feshbach. por *Phys Today* 39:7+ D '86
Waiting for decay [protons] C. C. Mann and R. P. Crease. il *Sci 86* 7:20-31 Mr '86
Field trials (Dogs)
The best year yet [winner of the Hawaiian Open Championship] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 90:112+ Ja '86
Getting started. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:115-16 Jl '86
Running with the big hats [border collie participates in Blue Ridge Open Sheepdog Trials] D. McCaig. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:44-50 My '86
Field work (Geology) *See* Geology—Field work
Fields, Bernard N.
(jt. auth) See Keroack, Mark, and Fields, Bernard N.
Fields, Cecil
about
Artful methods in crafts. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:75 Ap '86
Fields, Debbi
about
Debbi Fields. I. Groller. il por *Parents* 61:71 S '86
What she forgot. S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:21 Ap '86
Fields, Ken
about
Winners! A club of one's own. R. Lux. il *World Tennis* 33:50-1+ Mr '86
Fields, Kim
about
Fields in bloom. N. Grimes. il pors *Essence* 17:84-6+ Ag '86
Teen girls should say no to sex: Kim Fields. por *Jet* 70:30 Ag 25 '86
Fields, Mary
Microwave vegetables—a snap! il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16 Ja/F '86
Fields, Nancy
about
Artful methods in crafts. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:75 Ap '86
Fields, Terri
Christmas is for caring. *McCalls* 114:157-8 D '86
Fields, Magnetic *See* Magnetic fields
Fields medals
Math prizes: Fields for further study. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:85 Ag 9 '86
Mathematicians recognize major discoveries. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:722 Ag 15 '86
Fier, Anton
about
Anton Fier's Visions of success. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 53:22-4 Ap '86
Fiero (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Fierstein, Harvey
about
Wouldn't you be proud? [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:95-6+ My 12 '86
Fierstein, Jackie
about
Wouldn't you be proud? [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:95-6+ My 12 '86
Fiesta ware
A second life for art deco dinnerware. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p111 S 29 '86
Fifer, Fred L., Jr.
Teacher mobility and classroom management. *Educ Dig* 52:28-9 S '86
Fifield, James Guy, 1942-
about
Coming attractions. A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 137:228 Je 2 '86
Fifth force (Physics) *See* Hypercharge (Physics)
Fig trees
Fig trees: distinctively southern. il *South Living* 21:84 Je '86
Figari, Pedro, 1861-1938
about
The essence of a regional lifestyle. V. G. Stoddart. il por *Américas* 38:51-3 N/D '86
Figarsky, B. B.
Doctor Lady. bibl il *Hobbies* 91:49-50 S '86
Letters to the editor [discussion of September 1986 article, Doctor Lady] *Hobbies* 91:6 O '86
Fighter pilots *See* Air pilots
Fighter planes *See* Airplanes, Military
Fighting *See* Boxing; Hand-to-hand fighting
Fighting (Psychology)
See also
Quarrels
Fighting chance. J. Charyn. il *Esquire* 106:47-8 S '86
Figs
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Figueras (Spain)
Galleries and museums
See also
Teatro-Museo Dali
Figurative art
From 'femmage' to figuration [work of M. Schapiro] S. Gill. il pors *Art News* 85:94-101 Ap '86
Shattered self: Northwest figurative ceramics [Seattle sculptors] M. Kangas. il *Am Craft* 46:20-7+ Ag/S '86
Exhibitions
Graffiti à la mode [Paris] T. West. il *Art News* 85:131-2 Mr '86
Figure, Human *See* Body, Human
Figure skating *See* Skating
Figures of speech
See also
Metaphor
Figurines
See also
Netsukes
Doctor Lady [ivory Chinese diagnostic figures] B. B. Figarsky. bibl il *Hobbies* 91:49-50 S '86
Letters to the editor [discussion of September 1986 article, Doctor Lady] B. B. Figarsky. *Hobbies* 91:6 O '86
Russian porcelain figures reflect simple way of life. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:28 Ap '86
Vally Wieselthier/Susi Singer. bibl f il pors *Am Craft* 46:46-51 D '86/Ja '87
Fila pastry *See* Pastry
Filariasis
See also
Onchocerciasis
Fildes, Robert A.
about
How Bob Fildes is engineering growth at Cetus. J. O. Hamilton. il por *Bus Week* p80+ Mr 17 '86

File organization (Computers)
See also
Sorting (Computers)
A bit-mapped classifier. P. W. Frey. *Byte* 11:161-3+ N '86
CD-ROM software development. B. Zoellick. bibl il *Byte* 11:177-8+ My '86
Data design. L. Shapiro. bibl il *Byte* 11:129-30+ Ap '86
Desktop storage for portable computers [Disk+ file transfer program] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:164 Ap '86
Finding the files you want. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ Ag '86
Keyed file access in BASIC. S. C. Perry. il *Byte* 11:137-40+ S '86
MINI-JINI—a record keeper for the Commodore 64. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6 S '86
Passing filenames to compiled Basic [assembly language subroutine] B. Hubanks. il *Byte* 11:119-20+ N '86
Pushing your filer to the limit. C. Rubin. il *Pers Comput* 10:69-71+ Ap '86
Reorganizing your hard disk. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:69-71+ Ag '86
A simple file-indexing scheme. B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:92-4+ Je '86
Speeding hard disk access. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ S '86
When less power will do. A. C. Hixson. *Pers Comput* 10:110 Je '86
FilePro (Data base management system) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management
Files and filing (Documents, etc.)
See also
Filofax files
Household records
Files and rasps
Powerfile for tough tasks. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:83 Ag '86
Using files (I). R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:21 O '86
Using files (II). R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:38 D '86
Filevision (Data base management system) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management
Filial piety
Saintly sons and daughters: ancient China's enduring cult of filial piety. D. Holzman. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16-20 N '86
Filibustering in legislation *See* United States. Congress. Senate—Rules and practice
Filipendula rubra *See* Meadowsweet
Filipinos
Canada
Looking homeward. A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:34 Mr 10 '86
United States
A California diaspora. *World Press Rev* 33:32 Ap '86
Marcos on trial [secret cooperation between U.S. government and Philippine intelligence in campaign to harass anti-Marcos Filipinos in the U.S.] *Nation* 242:509 Ap 12 '86
Filippi, Emilio
about
After the assassination attempt [interview] C. D. Van De Stadt. por *World Press Rev* 33:30 N '86
La fille mal gardée [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Filler, Martin, 1948-
Architect of pure reason. il por *House Gard* 158:118-27+ Mr '86
Barcelona reborn. il *House Gard* 158:150-5+ D '86
The best of the century. il *House Gard* 158:160-5 O '86
Building & nothingness. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-33 Je 12 '86
Futurismo con brio. il *House Gard* 158:200-4+ O '86
Grand finale. il *House Gard* 158:104-11+ Jl '86
The House of Six. il *House Gard* 158:150-61+ Ja '86
Maverick master. il por *House Gard* 158:208-17+ N '86
Much Edo. il *House Gard* 158:114+ My '86
Orient Express. il *Archit Rec* 174:106-15 My '86
A posthumous Mies: two views. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:153+ Ap '86
Projected fantasies. il *House Gard* 158:34+ S '86
Return to moderne. il *House Gard* 158:182-9+ Ap '86
Revolutions in living. il *House Gard* 158:212-17+ My '86
The silver hut. il *House Gard* 158:136-41+ Je '86
Towering visions. il por *House Gard* 158:186-93+ S '86
A velvet hand. il pors *House Gard* 158:82+ D '86
A very generous vision. il *House Gard* 158:182-91+ My '86
Wright wronged. il *House Gard* 158:42+ F '86
Fillers (In periodicals) *See* Periodical fillers
Filleting of fish *See* Fish, Dressing of
Filling materials
Filling a niche [Minwax High Performance Wood Filler] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:46 Je '86
How to use wood fillers. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:54 Ag '86
Making structural repairs in wood [Minwax high performance wood filler] J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:22 D '86
Fillings, Dental *See* Dental materials
Fillion, Thomas J., and Blass, Elliott M.
Infantile experience with suckling odors determines adult sexual behavior in male rats. bibl f il *Science* 231:729-31 F 14 '86
Fillit, Howard M.
Might estrogen prevent memory loss? il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-2+ D '86
about
Is an estrogen skin patch for you? [interview] C. SerVaas. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:53-6+ D '86
Fillmore Auditorium (San Francisco, Calif.)
Fillmore reopens. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13 Ja 16 '86
Film *See* Motion pictures
Film adaptations *See* Motion picture adaptations
Film audiences *See* Motion picture audiences
Film editing *See* Motion pictures—Editing
Film festivals *See* Motion picture festivals
Film Recovery Systems Inc.
Executive murder [conviction of executives in death of employee] R. Levine. il *Omni* 8:18 Ja '86
Film scripts *See* Motion picture scripts
Film speeds *See* Photography—Exposure
Film-to-video transfer system
Home video [Kodak's imaging system] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:43-4 Mr '86
Televise your snapshots [Kodak still video system] P. Sealfon. il *Sci Dig* 94:26 Ja '86
Video & electronics [PMA Show] E. Stecker and J. Larish. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30 My '86
Video transfer services. L. Nielsen. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:59-63 O '86
FilmDallas
Movie moguls from a Texas tinseltown. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:155 Ap 28 '86
Filmex *See* Motion picture festivals
Filmon, Gary
about
Manitoba's test of wills. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:38+ Mr 17 '86
Films
See also
Radiography—Films
Thin films
Electroactive polymers and macromolecular electronics. C. E. Chidsey and R. W. Murray. bibl f il *Science* 231:25-31 Ja 3 '86
Filmwriting *See* Motion picture authorship
Filofax files
Upgrading the datebook. C. Brouse. il *Macleans* 99:52 Mr 3 '86
Filters and filtration
See also
Air filters
Airplane engines—Filters
Audio filters
Automobile engines—Filters
Furnaces—Filters
Light filters
Water filters and filtration
Fimrite, Ron
Adios to a Big Red Machinist. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-5 S 29 '86
A brand-new leaf? No problem. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Mr 17 '86
Gone with the wind? il *Sports Illus* 65:62-72 S 1 '86
Good to the very last out. il *Sports Illus* 65:16-22+ N 3 '86
A great hand with the old cowhide. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:84-8+ S 29 '86
In an anatomy class of their own. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Jl 21 '86
In the eye of the storm. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Ja 6 '86
It went thataway! il *Sports Illus* 65:18-28+ O 27 '86
Kiss that one goodbye . . . il pors *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ Jl 7 '86
The men of Steele's. il *Sports Illus* 65:68-72+ Jl 28 '86

Fimrite, Ron—*cont.*
New golden age of hitting. il *Sports Illus* 64:24-9 Ap 14 '86
The pitch of the '80s. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66-70+ Je 9 '86
Putting a stop to a long slide. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ Je 23 '86
Small stick, tall stats. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:50-2 Ap 14 '86
A specialist in flying objects. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:52+ Je 2 '86
Take that, you hitters. il *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Ag 25 '86
A team for all time. il *Sports Illus* 64:56-68 Ja 27 '86
They're the talks of their towns. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Jl 14 '86
Watch out, it's the Astros! il *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ S 1 '86

Finance
See also
Asset-backed financing
Banks and banking
Bonds
Bonds, Government
Capital
Cash management
Church finance
Credit
Debt
Debts, Public
Default (Finance)
Deflation (Finance)
Depreciation
Federal Reserve System (U.S.)
Financial institutions
Hedging (Finance)
Inflation (Finance)
Interest (Economics)
Investment trusts
Investments
Leverage (Finance)
Liquidity (Economics)
Local finance
Money
Money markets
Municipal finance
Securities
Speculation
Stock exchanges
Stocks
Swap financing
Taxation
United States—Appropriations and expenditures
United States—Economic conditions
United States. Dept. of the Treasury
See also subhead Finance under various subjects
Figures of the week. See issues of Business Week
Finance. See issues of Business Week
Observations. A. Bladen. See occasional issues of Forbes
What's with the casino society? S. Lee. il *Forbes* 138:150-3+ S 22 '86

Terminology
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Wall Street speak: triple witches and poison pills. D. Barry. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:42 O 26 '86

Alberta
See also
Stock exchanges—Alberta exchange
Alberta tightens its belt. M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:22 D 8 '86
From budget to ballots. C. Barrett. il por *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 21 '86

British Columbia
See also
Stock exchanges—Vancouver exchange
Investing in recovery [Equity Investment Plan and Vancouver Stock Exchange] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26 Ja 13 '86

California
California screamin' [effects of Proposition 13] P. Schrag. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 23 '86
Propositions and priorities in public life [effects of Proposition 13] A. L. Saltzstein. bibl *Society* 23:55-7 S/O '86

Canada
See also
Bank of Canada
Banks and banking—Canada
Budget—Canada
Canada—Appropriations and expenditures
Securities—Canada
Stock exchanges—Toronto exchange

Developing countries
See also
Loans, Bank—Developing countries

Florida
Tallahassee vice? [charges of improprieties surrounding activities of Comptroller G. Lewis] J. R. Adams. il por *Forbes* 137:54+ My 5 '86

France
See also
Securities—France
Stock exchanges—Paris exchange

Germany (West)
See also
Stock exchanges—Frankfurt exchange

Great Britain
See also
Securities—Great Britain
Stock exchanges—London exchange

Illinois
Illinois wipes out state budget for psychiatric research. C. Holden. *Science* 233:837 Ag 22 '86

Israel
See also
Stock exchanges—Tel Aviv exchange

Italy
See also
Stock exchanges—Milan exchange

Japan
See also
Securities—Japan
Stock exchanges—Tokyo exchange
When Japan speaks, the world listens. E. Mervosh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65-6 My 19 '86

Massachusetts
Good times for one governor, bad for another [interviews with M. Dukakis and G. Nigh] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:26 Mr 10 '86

Mexico
See also
Stock exchanges—Mexico exchange

Netherlands
See also
Stock exchanges—Amsterdam exchange

Oklahoma
Good times for one governor, bad for another [interviews with M. Dukakis and G. Nigh] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:26 Mr 10 '86

Philippines
See also
Securities—Philippines

Québec (Province)
See also
Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec
Bourassa's new frugality. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 Ap 7 '86

Sweden
See also
Stock exchanges—Stockholm exchange

Switzerland
See also
Stock exchanges—Zurich exchange

Tennessee
"The world has changed" [Tennessee state pension fund investments in foreign stocks] R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 137:150+ Ap 21 '86

Western Europe
See also
Securities—Western Europe

Finance, International
See also
Balance of payments
Bank for International Settlements
Banks and banking, International
Capital movements
Debts, External
Development banks
Financial institutions, International
Foreign exchange
Inflation (Finance)
International Finance Corporation
International Monetary Fund
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects
Loans, Foreign
Money—International aspects
World Bank
The world economy under stress. R. D. Hormats. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:455-78 ['86]

Finance, Local *See* Local finance
Finance, Personal
See also
Aged—Economic conditions
Artists—Economic conditions
Bankruptcy
Black college graduates—Economic conditions
Black women—Economic conditions
Blacks—Economic conditions
Budget, Household
Children—Cost of raising
Children's allowances
College students—Economic conditions
Debt
Debtors Anonymous
Divorced fathers—Economic conditions
Divorced mothers—Economic conditions
Divorcees—Economic conditions
Estate planning
Home economics
Investments
Loans, Personal
Money—Psychological aspects
Purchasing, Household
Saving and savings
Single men—Economic conditions
Single women—Economic conditions
Thrift
Wealth
Widows—Economic conditions
Women—Economic conditions
Americans and their money: 1986 [survey] M. S. Goodman. il *Money* 15:159-60+ N '86
Americans dissatisfied with finances, survey reveals [survey by Money magazine] *Jet* 71:28 N 10 '86
[Column] J. B. Quinn. See occasional issues of Newsweek
Home finances. H. Porter. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning September 1986
How are you doing? [special section] il *Money* 15:55-64+ D '86
Inflation fighter: money-gram. M. Lesko. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Keeping it all in the family [helping children to prosper] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60-1 Ap 28 '86
Living rich on $30,000 [three families] K. Stechert. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:20-3+ Jl '86
Love & money. See occasional issues of Money
Make your pay go all the way. il *Changing Times* 40:58 F '86
Model portfolio. See issues of Money beginning April 1983
Money. M. Daly. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Money helps. S. J. Macovsky. See issues of Money
Money juggling: a guide for live-ins [special section] il *Glamour* 84:157-8+ O '86
Money lines. T. Tilling. See issues of Parents
Money news. K. Barrett and R. Greene. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal beginning March 1983
Money savers. il *Read Dig* 129:132-3 Jl '86
Money talks. R. Blodgett. See issues of McCall's
Money: yours, mine or ours? S. Person. il *Work Woman* 11:125 S '86
More for your money. B. G. Quint. See issues of Glamour
My experience. See issues of Money beginning August 1984
Of dollars and divorce [research by Marie Morell and Megan Sullaway] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:20 Jl '86
One family's finances. See issues of Money
Parenting on the downside [supporting grown children] B. K. Walters. por *U S News World Rep* 101:63 Ag 25 '86
Personal affairs. W. G. Flanagan. See issues of Forbes
Personal business. D. H. Dunn. See issues of Business Week
Personal finance. R. Brady. See issues of Nation's Business beginning September 1983
A question of money. See occasional issues of Consumer Reports beginning June 1983
Six steps to financial freedom [special section] il *Money* 15:70-7+ N '86
Software that does the hard work. il *Changing Times* 40:71-5 Je '86
Where does all the money go? il *Consum Rep* 51:581-92 S '86
Why you fight about money (and how you can stop). K. Stechert. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:34+ Ag '86
Your 1986 financial guide [special issue] il *Changing Times* 40:35-45+ Ja '86
Your finances [effects of tax reform; special section] il *Money* 15:89+ O '86
Your finances at 40 [baby boomers; special section] il *Money* 15:50-3+ F '86
Your money. G. W. Weinstein. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Yours, mine & ours [financial affairs of step families] F. E. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:34-6+ Mr '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

An eye on money. A. A. Rooney. il *N Y Times Mag* p28 Ap 27 '86

Financial statements

See Financial statements
Finance Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance
Finance companies
See also
Beneficial Corporation
Chrysler Financial Corp.
Commercial Credit Company
Foothill Group, Inc.
Ford Motor Credit Co.
General Electric Credit Corp.
General Motors Acceptance Corp.
IBM Credit Corp.
Leucadia National Corp.
I can get it for you wholesale [banks trying to gain market share in commercial asset-based financing] M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 138:136 S 22 '86
Who says banks are your only finance option? G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p96 N 3 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Beneficial: on the block and loving it. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p27 S 8 '86
Commercial Credit has a hot new asset: Sandy Weill. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p38 S 29 '86
A Ford in your financial future [Ford's acquisition of First Nationwide Financial Corp.] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 138:57+ S 22 '86
Financial Accounting Standards Board
The high cost of abandonment [ruling on treatment of unproductive assets of electric utilities] A. C. Squadrilli. il *Forbes* 137:70 Je 16 '86
Party pooping [rules on mortgage fee income of savings and loans] J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:97-8 O 20 '86
Plenty of opportunity to fool around [rules on foreign exchange] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:139-40 Je 2 '86
When does life begin? [ruling on software development costs] S. N. Chakravarty and R. Koselka. *Forbes* 137:72-4 Je 16 '86
Financial analysts *See* Investment advisers
Financial consultants *See* Investment advisers
Financial Corp. of America
FCA still has to live up to its stock price. T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p34 Mr 10 '86
Shades of Charlie Knapp [W. Popejoy's borrow-short, invest-long strategy] H. Rudnitsky and A. Sloan. por *Forbes* 138:33 D 29 '86
Financial Corporation of Santa Barbara
Déjà vu? J. Heins. por *Forbes* 138:142 Ag 25 '86
Financial Guaranty Insurance Company
Bonanza! [goes public] *Forbes* 137:11 Je 30 '86
Financial institutions
See also
American Financial Corp.
Banks and banking
Black brokers
Brokers
Credit unions
Finance companies
Investment trusts
Savings and loan associations
Thrift institutions

Acquisitions and mergers

GE: a bright light on Wall Street [bid for Kidder, Peabody] D. Tsuruoka. *Newsweek* 107:57 My 5 '86
'Generous Electric': we bring good things to Kidder Peabody. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p27-8 My 12 '86
Kinder-Care will mind your money, too [acquiring Pioneer Western and Centerbanc Savings Assn.] P. Engardio. *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 9 '86
Travelers buys a bit of The Street [Dillon, Read & Co.] E. Spragins and others. *Bus Week* p60 Jl 28 '86

International aspects

Colossus of the East: Japan's big buy on Wall Street [Sumitomo Bank to acquire stock in Goldman, Sachs] il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 Ag 18 '86
The Fed in the middle [foreign owned banks buying into Wall Street brokerages] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 138:32-3 S 8 '86

Financial institutions — Acquisitions and mergers — International aspects—*cont.*
Japan sets its sights on Wall Street [Sumitomo's stake in Goldman, Sachs] B. Powell. *Newsweek* 108:35 Ag 18 '86
U.S. bankers try to capitalize on Sumitomo's deal. S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p50 O 13 '86
Wall Street and Tokyo move a little closer [Goldman Sachs admitting Sumitomo Bank as a limited partner] A. Bianco. *Bus Week* p38-9 Ag 18 '86
Canada
A backbencher crusade [Commons Finance Committee concern over corporate concentration] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:32-4 My 26 '86
The empire strikes back [investigation of possible self-dealing among Brascan owned companies] M. Nichols and A. Shortell. il por *Macleans* 99:32-4+ Je 9 '86
The new takeover frenzy [Imasco Ltd. bids for Genstar and subsidiary Canada Trustco Mortgage] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26-8 Ap 7 '86
The targets fire back [Imasco Ltd. bids for Genstar and subsidiary Canada Trustco Mortgage] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:45-6 Ap 14 '86
Antitrust cases
A backbencher crusade [Commons Finance Committee concern over corporate concentration in Canada] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:32-4 My 26 '86
The empire strikes back [investigation of possible self-dealing among Brascan owned companies] M. Nichols and A. Shortell. il por *Macleans* 99:32-4+ Je 9 '86
Investments
See Institutional investments
Laws and regulations
Canada
Finance's change of heart. M. Drohan and M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:19 D 29 '86
Canada
See also
First City Financial Corporation
Japan
Will the trade wars spread to Wall Street? S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p58 D 22 '86

Financial institutions, International
See also
Bank for International Settlements
Banks and banking, International
Development banks
International Monetary Fund
World Bank
Will the trade wars spread to Wall Street? S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p58 D 22 '86

Financial journalism *See* Journalism, Commercial

Financial planners *See* Investment advisers

Financial services
See also
American Can Company
American Express Co.
American Financial Corp.
Baldwin-United Corp.
Brokers
Calculators—Financial services use
Computers—Financial services use
Disclosure Information Group
Dow Jones & Co., Inc.
Dreyfus Corp.
Dun & Bradstreet Corp.
First City Financial Corporation
First Nationwide Financial Corp.
Goldman, Sachs & Co.
Investment advisers
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Kemper Corporation
Merrill Lynch & Co., Inc.
Oxford First Corp.
Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Southland Financial Corp.
Standard & Poor's Corp.
Tax consultants
Transamerica Corp.
Videotapes—Financial services use
Financial services. M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:142-3 Ja 13 '86
Financial services—who owns the future? R. L. Stern and L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:90-3 F 24 '86
Five ways to stretch your banking dollar. J. Blyskal and M. Blyskal. il *Read Dig* 128:82-5 Ja '86
Looking for Mr. Good Plan. il *Consum Rep* 51:39-44 Ja '86
The spread problem: selling financial services [address, June 2, 1986] S. L. Corwin. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:662-5 Ag 15 '86

Financial statements
See also
Congressmen—Financial disclosure
Corporation reports
Securities—Prospectuses
Chart your course. il *Changing Times* 40:42-5 Ja '86

Finberg, James M.
(jt. auth) See Weickhardt, George G., and Finberg, James M.

Finch, Larry
about
Finch accepts job as 1st black Memphis St. coach. *Jet* 71:51 O 13 '86

Fincher, Jack, 1930-
'Come and see my shining palace built upon the sand'. bibl (p130) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:104-11 Ag '86
A face from the grave. *Read Dig* 128:199-200 F '86

Finches
Photographs and photography
A sanguine approach [vampire finch of Galápagos] T. De Roy. il *Nat Hist* 95:84-5 Ag '86

Finders Keepers Worldwide Search Service
For Oklahoma supersleuth Jim Tice, the search isn't over until the fat lady springs. J. Friedman. il por *People Wkly* 26:146-7 N 10 '86

Findley, Timothy
about
The mystery of violence [interview] S. Sandor. il por *Macleans* 99:10-12 O 27 '86

Fine, Alan
Transplantation in the central nervous system. il *Sci Am* 255:52-58B Ag '86

Fine, Gary Alan
The dirty play of little boys. bibl *Society* 24:63-7 N/D '86

Fine, John C.
Remember the Maine? il *Sea Front* 32:280-9 Jl/Ag '86

Fine (Donald I.), Inc. *See* Donald I. Fine, Inc.

A fine mess [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Finebaum, Paul
Fathers and sons. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:53-4+ O '86

Fineberg, Ellen
Barrett House, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:645-7 Mr '86

Finegold, Aryeh
about
Fred Adler puts his foot down at Daisy and Micropro. R. Brandt and G. M. Bock. por *Bus Week* p26-7 S 1 '86

Fineman, Howard
Conservative baroque. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Mr 3 '86

Fineman, Morton
An affair of heart [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:162-3+ Mr '86

Fines (Penalties)
See also
Tax penalties
Traffic tickets
Return of the gas guzzler [Corporate Average Fuel Economy standards] il *Forbes* 138:10 O 20 '86

La Finestra (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Finger, Harold B.
First word. il *Omni* 9:6 D '86

Finger, Lawrence R., and others
A common mechanism of chromosomal translocation in T- and B-cell neoplasia. bibl f il *Science* 234:982-5 N 21 '86

Finger Lakes region (N.Y.)
Wine industry
See Wine industry

Fingerman, Hal
about
Food smugglers beware! Agent 0-1-D of the Beagle Brigade is poised to sniff out perpetrators. K. McMurran. il por *People Wkly* 25:146-8 My 12 '86

Fingernail manicuring *See* Manicuring

Fingerprints
Homeless in L.A. County must be fingerprinted to qualify for welfare. *Jet* 70:9 Ap 7 '86

Fingerprints, DNA *See* DNA fingerprints

Fingers
See also
Thumb

Fini, Léonor, 1908-
about
Architectural digest visits: Leonor Fini. C. Styles-McLeod. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:156-63+ Mr '86

Finin, Elmer Clayton
about
A face from the grave. J. Fincher. *Read Dig* 128:199-200 F '86
Finishes and finishing
See also
Furniture—Finishes and finishing
Wood—Finishes and finishing
Finishing houses, Swine *See* Swine houses
Finishing sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment
Finite element method
Finite-element analysis primer. il *Byte* 11:148-50 Jl '86
Structural analysis [computer program] R. W. Johnson and F. G. Loygorri. il *Byte* 11:199-200+ Jl '86
Fink, Donald E.
Editorial. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology beginning October 28, 1985
Fink, Leslie
Pregnancy and birth-related brain disorders: the causes are not clear-cut. il *Child Today* 15:26-7 My/Je '86
Fink, Myron S., 1932-
about
Chinchilla [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA41-MA42 Je '86. L. Kerner
Opera News il 50:43-4 Ap 12 '86. W. D. West
Fink, Steven
Planning for a crisis [excerpt from Crisis management] il *Nations Bus* 74:49-50+ Ap '86
The right way to handle a crisis [excerpt from Crisis management] il *Work Woman* 11:139 S '86
Fink, William L.
Microcomputers and phylogenetic analysis. bibl f il *Science* 234:1135-9 N 28 '86
Finkbeiner, Ann
The farthest thing ever seen. *Sky Telesc* 72:354 O '86
Finke, Ronald A.
Mental imagery and the visual system. il *Sci Am* 254:88-95 Mr '86
Finkleman, Ken
about
Head office [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:12 Ja 20 '86. R. Novak
Finks, Jim
about
A fan's best friend. K. Lamb. il por *Sport Mag* 77:22-7 N '86
Finland
See also
Airplanes, Training—Finland
Helsinki (Finland)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Finland
Music festivals—Finland
Public health—Finland
Russians—Finland
Technical assistance, Finnish
Armed Forces
Forces in Lebanon
UNIFIL soldiers held captive by "South Lebanon Army", then released [action taken against Finnish troops] *UN Chron* 22 no5:11 '85
Description and travel
Finland: contrasts in beauty. B. Gale. il *50 Plus* 26:64-70+ Mr '86
Finnish finesse. D. P. Marshall. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:8-9+ D '86
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Finland
Politics and government
Living beside the Soviets [interview with P. Pesonen] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:34-6 Ag '86
Finlayson, Ann
Attacks and reprisals. il *World Press Rev* 33:23-4 O '86
Why we call it slush. por *Publ Wkly* 229:84 My 16 '86
Finlayson, Jim
about
Images of time. A. Stern. il *Americana* 14:33-6 My/Je '86
Finley, Mitch
Do prayers improve with age? il *U S Cathol* 51:31-7 Ag '86
Gossip is a sin: pass it on [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:16-21 Ap '86
Newlywed blues: time to take off the rose-colored glasses. il *U S Cathol* 51:19-25 S '86
Sex talks shouldn't make families red in the face. il *U S Cathol* 51:30-6 My '86
Finley, Kumble, Wagner, Heine, Underberg, Manley, Myerson & Casey
An upstart law firm comes of age. J. Nielsen. il *Fortune* 114:36-8+ S 29 '86
Finn, Chester E., 1944-
A fresh option for the non-college-bound. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:234-8 N '86
Two cheers for Education's G-men. *Natl Rev* 38:35-7 Ag 15 '86
Finn, David
Exorcise the executive ghostwriters. il por *Fortune* 113:159-61 My 26 '86
Finn, James, 1924-
The train leapt the tracks. *Commonweal* 113:706 D 26 '86
Finn, Natalie
about
One chance call that saved lives. S. Angel. il por *50 Plus* 26:10+ Jl '86
Finnegan, Martin P.
Killdeers find a home. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:33-4 N '86
Finneran, Kevin
The future of the English language. il por *Futurist* 20:9+ Jl/Ag '86
Finney, Michael
about
Man without a country. M. J. Kurlansky. il *Progressive* 50:32-3 Ja '86
Finney, Nikky
Chariots [poem] *Essence* 17:144 Ag '86
Doing write at last. por *Essence* 16:128 Ja '86
Finnish baths *See* Sauna
Finnish bread *See* Bread
Finnish composers *See* Composers, Finnish
Finnish cooking *See* Cooking, Finnish
Finnish technical assistance *See* Technical assistance, Finnish
Finns
Lebanon
See also
Finland—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon
La finta giardiniera [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, 1938-
'So far, so bad . . .'. *Commonweal* 113:44-6 Ja 31 '86
Fire
See also
Combustion
Fire alarms
See also
Fire detectors
Fire departments
See also
Annapolis (Md.)—Firefighters
Atlanta (Ga.)—Firefighters
Birmingham (Ala.)—Firefighters
Boston (Mass.)—Firefighters
Firefighters
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Firefighters
New York (N.Y.)—Firefighters
Plainfield (N.J.)—Firefighters
Fire detectors
Engine smoke alarm [boats] L. Soltysik and S. Soltysik. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:173 F '86
Smoke alarm [installation] G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:56 D '86
Smoke detecting. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 S '86
Testing
Smoke detectors. il *Consum Rep* 51:225-7 D '86
Fire ecology
See also
Forest fires—Controlled fires
California wildfire provides research opportunities. il *BioScience* 36:212 Mr '86
Fire escapes
The great escape: be a part of the plan. il *Curr Health 2* 12:22-3 Mr '86
Fire extinction
See also
Firefighters
Equipment
See also
Fire extinguishers
Fire sprinklers
Fire extinguishers
Life-saving fire extinguishers. B. Jones. il *Fam Handyman* 36:26-7 Ap '86

Fire houses
Firehouse I: Southwest [Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, New Mexico] il *Archit Rec* 174:92-5 F '86

Fire making
See also
Campfires
Lighters
Keeping the home fires burning. E. Schnurr. il *Work Woman* 11:106 Ja '86
Lighting charcoal. il *Consum Rep* 51:362-3 Je '86

Fire prevention
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Fires and fire prevention
Automobiles—Fires and fire prevention
Boats and boating—Fires and fire prevention
Chimneys—Fires and fire prevention
Forest fires—Prevention and control
Houses—Fires and fire prevention
Lightning protection
Smoke prevention
Space vehicles—Fires and fire prevention

Fire rescues *See* Rescue work

Fire safety
Help! Fire! How to save yourself. K. Koontz. *Ladies Home J* 103:87 Ap '86

Fire sprinklers
Fire sprinklers for the home. A. Roquemore. il *Home Mech* 82:90-1 Ja '86
Home fire sprinklers. N. Becker. il *Pop Mech* 163:30 My '86

Fire stations *See* Fire houses

Fire walking
Tiptoe through the embers [fire walking at Record Bar convention] D. Handelman. il *Roll Stone* p26 N 21 '85
Walking on fire: feat of mind? W. J. McCarthy and B. J. Leikind. il *Psychol Today* 20:10+ F '86

Fire with fire [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Firearms
See also
Cartridges
Gunpowder
Gunstocks
Machine guns
Pistols
Revolvers
Rifles
Shotguns
Guess who is the new marketing target for guns? You are! [women] *Glamour* 84:94 S '86
Guns at home—do they protect? il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Je 23 '86
Guns: homewreckers or protectors? [study by Arthur Kellermann and Donald Reay] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:15 S '86
A hard choice [after father's death son chooses one of his guns] J. Berlin. il *Outdoor Life* 177:58-9+ Ja '86
Hitting with the hunting handgun. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 178:46-7+ S '86
Home guard [deaths from household firearms] *Sci Am* 255:68 S '86
New guns for 1986. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 177:70-2+ Je '86
Possession is nine tenths of the sin [possession of firearms can be an occasion of sin] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Ja '86
Return fire on gun control [discussion of January 1986 article, Possession is nine tenths of the sin] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:40 Ap '86

Accidents
A 16-year-old Alabama boy points a gun, shoots a friend and kills himself in remorse [case of K. Kitson] A. Richman. il por *People Wkly* 25:45+ Ja 13 '86
Houston gunplay [string of accidental shootings] il *Time* 127:46 Mr 10 '86

Collectors and collecting
Firearms. E. L. Manning, Jr. See issues of Hobbies through April 1986

Laws and regulations
The burden of bearing arms [handguns] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 106:55-6 Jl '86
Congress in a cross fire in battle over gun control [police groups vs. National Rifle Association; with interviews with R. Gardiner and H. Williams] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 Mr 24 '86
Congress makes the NRA's day [gun control vote] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 21 '86
Defeat for a thin blue line [House relaxes federal gun controls] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:32 Ap 21 '86
Endangered tradition. D. E. Petzal. See issues of Field & Stream beginning March 1985
Even an empty gun gets you 25 years [Supreme Court ruling] *Jet* 70:7 My 19 '86
Ex-Panther Newton turns himself in on gun rap. *Jet* 71:18 N 24 '86
A good gun law [McClure-Volkmer gun decontrol bill] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:34+ Mr '86
Gun control controversy. *Congr Dig* 65:130-60 My '86
Gun control gets readers fired up [discussion of March 17, 1986 article, High noon on gun control] *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 31 '86
Handguns must be kept away from the John Hinckleys of the world. S. Brady. por *Glamour* 84:96+ My '86
High noon on gun control. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 17 '86
Machine gun U.S.A. T. Morganthau. il *Read Dig* 128:99-102 Ja '86
Sarah Brady's crusade [fighting proposal to ease handgun restrictions] M. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 Ap 14 '86
Sarah Brady's fighting spirit [crusader for handgun control] R. Rooney. il pors *McCalls* 114:150+ N '86
The special strength of Sarah Brady [crusader for handgun control] P. Battelle. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ N '86
Will another gun law misfire? [Detroit] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 22 '86

Safety devices and measures
Why most guns don't blow up [proof marks] J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 177:8+ F '86

Sights
High-powered help for the eyeballs. D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 91:73+ D '86
Through a glass, brightly [spotting scopes] D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 90:78-9 Ja '86

Firearms dealers
See also
BulletStop (Firm)

Firearms industry
See also
Remington Arms Co., Inc.
A brand-new gun game. B. Brister. *Field Stream* 90:95-6+ Ap '86
U.S. gunmakers: the casualties pile up. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p74+ My 19 '86

Fireballs *See* Meteors

Firefighters
See also
Annapolis (Md.)—Firefighters
Atlanta (Ga.)—Firefighters
Birmingham (Ala.)—Firefighters
Black firefighters
Boston (Mass.)—Firefighters
Clothing and dress—Firefighters
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Firefighters
New York (N.Y.)—Firefighters
Plainfield (N.J.)—Firefighters

Examinations
Atlanta firefighters given 60 days to prove exam bias. *Jet* 70:32 Je 9 '86
City's black firefighters hit 'Mickey Mouse' exam [Atlanta, Ga.] *Jet* 70:40 My 19 '86

Promotion
Judge dismisses whites' charge of bias in Ala. [promotion of black firefighters] *Jet* 69:6 Ja 13 '86

Fireflies
Glow, big glowworm. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:10+ D '86

Fireman, Paul
about
Reeboks: how far can a fad run? L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p89-90 F 24 '86

Fireman's Fund Insurance Company
The team pushing Fireman's up the ladder [W. M. McCormick and J. J. Byrne] J. O. Hamilton. il pors *Bus Week* p50-1 Ag 4 '86

Fireplace alcoves *See* Alcoves

Fireplaces
See also
Chimneys
Mantels
Dressy finish for fireplace [decorative mantel and chimney breast] il *South Living* 21:137 Jl '86
Putting a damper on Aspen's fires [pollution] *Newsweek* 107:58 Ja 6 '86
Ready-made fireplaces. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:54 Mr '86
Smoking out the drafty fireplace. J. Hayes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:38+ Mr '86

Fireplaces—*cont.*
Two-way fireplace warms bedroom and bath. il *Sunset* 177:114 O '86

Fire making
See Fire making

Fires
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Fires and fire prevention
Arson
Automobiles—Fires and fire prevention
Boats and boating—Fires and fire prevention
Booksellers and bookselling—Fires and fire prevention
Brush fires
Chimneys—Fires and fire prevention
Churches (Buildings)—Fires and fire prevention
Firestorms
Forest fires
Gold mines and mining—Fires and fire prevention
Houses—Fires and fire prevention
Nuclear submarines, Russian—Fires and fire prevention
Race tracks—Fires and fire prevention
Space vehicles—Fires and fire prevention
Textile fabrics, Flammable
Theater buildings—Fires and fire prevention
Triangle Shirtwaist Company, Inc.—Fire, 1911

Rescue work
See Rescue work

Fires of London (Musical group)
Musical events:
Actions of magnitude [performances of P. M. Davies' work] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:58+ Ja 13 '86

Fireside, Bryna
Should you put your college education on hold? *Seventeen* 45:112-13 Ap '86

Firestone, Brooks
about
Profiles: Brooks and Kate Firestone. B. D. Colen. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:210-16+ N '86

Firestone, Kate
about
Profiles: Brooks and Kate Firestone. B. D. Colen. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:210-16+ N '86

Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.
The liquidator [chairman J. Nevin] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:62 My 5 '86

Firestone Vineyard
Profiles: Brooks and Kate Firestone. B. D. Colen. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:210-16+ N '86

Firestorms
Cretaceous extinctions and wildfires [discussion of October 11, 1985 article, Cretaceous extinctions: evidence for wildfires and search for meteoritic material] W. S. Wolbach and others. *Science* 234:261-4 O 17 '86
A fiery extinction [views of Edward Anders] B. Rensberger. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 Ja '86
Fossil soot adds fire to extinction debate. *Earth Sci* 39:6 Spr '86

Firewalker [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Firewalking *See* Fire walking

Firewood *See* Wood as fuel

Firewood storage *See* Woodbins, racks, etc.

Fireworks
Fourth of July fireworks at New York Harbor. C. Ratcliff. *Art Am* 74:158 O '86

Photographs and photography
How to shoot spectacular fireworks pictures in color. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12 Je '86

Firing of black school superintendents and principals *See* Black school superintendents and principals—Dismissal

Firing of clergymen *See* Clergy—Dismissal

Firing of employees *See* Employees—Dismissal

Firing of executives *See* Executives—Dismissal

Firing of postal employees *See* Postal employees—Dismissal

Firing of teachers *See* Teachers—Dismissal

Firing of women executives *See* Women executives—Dismissal

Firkins, Gerald, and Firkins, June
Spoons: decoration in the bowl and history on the handle. il *Hobbies* 90:26-32 Ja '86

Firkins, June
(jt. auth) See Firkins, Gerald, and Firkins, June

First aid for animals
First aid for ailing pets. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:20-1 S '86

First aid in illness and injury
See also
Burns and scalds
Heimlich maneuver
Resuscitation
Bringing up baby—safely [Baby-Life course in New York City] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:13-15 Je 23 '86
First aid & safety. See issues of Current Health 2
How to know when it's a real emergency. J. Meade. *Prevention* 38:120+ F '86
In case of accident. J. Rusteen. il *Mother Earth News* 97:118-20 Ja/F '86
Planning that saves lives [medical emergencies at work] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:41-2 My '86
Skiing tip:
Helping an accident victim. P. Jones. il *Skiing* 39:39 O '86

First aid kits *See* Medical equipment

First Bank System Inc.
Looking up from the cellar. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 138:90 D 1 '86

First Boston Corp.
First Boston's daring bid to grab center stage [lending Campeau Corp. entire amount for acquisition of Allied Stores through Merchant Banking Acquisition loan] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p168+ N 17 '86
First Boston's nasty spill at the 'Chinese wall' [insider trading] V. Cahan. *Bus Week* p125-6 My 19 '86
The new dealmakers [S. Phillips] B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 My 26 '86

First Boston Real Estate and Development Corporation
First Boston's bold real estate gamble [Canary Wharf project in London] M. Rogers. il por *Fortune* 114:105 S 29 '86

First Capital Holdings Corp.
Synergy pays off for First Capital [views of Frank J. Husic] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 Je 9 '86

First Chicago Corp.
First Chicago: arming itself for the coming takeover battles. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p110-11 My 26 '86
More promise than performance. B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:124 Je 2 '86

First City Bancorporation of Texas, Inc.
First City: is the cavalry on the way? [F. V. Cahouet may become CEO] J. R. Norman and S. Bartlett. por *Bus Week* p92-3 Je 16 '86
'A race against time' for Houston's First City. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p74-5 Ja 20 '86

First City Financial Corporation
The Belzbergs are gone, but Ashland can't relax yet. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 14 '86
Canadian tycoons under attack [SEC files suit against Belzberg greenmailing of Ashland Oil] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 N 17 '86

First Class, Inc.
How I made big bucks [founder D. Leopold] il por *Glamour* 84:128 Ag '86

First Colonial Bankshares Inc.
For these two bankers, Chicago is a town that won't let you down. J. N. Frank. il pors *Bus Week* p62+ N 24 '86

First Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Political and Security Committee

First Empire State Corporation
Gold is where you find it. A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 138:42-3 N 17 '86

First Executive Corp.
Funny muni [Memphis housing authority bonds backed by guaranteed investment contracts from First Executive Corp.] L. Jereski. il por *Forbes* 138:184 N 17 '86

First Financial Management Corp.
Backroom bonanza. R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:142 Mr 24 '86

First impression (Psychology)
First impressions can last forever [on the job] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-9 Jl 14 '86

First Interstate Bancorp
Bank of America: First's bid probably won't be the last. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p108-9 O 20 '86
BankAmerica battles for its independence [takeover bid] P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49 O 20 '86
BankAmerica: can Pinola go any higher? J. B. Levine and S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p48 N 10 '86
BankAmerica says 'no deal'. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:56 O 20 '86
BankAmerica vs. Pinola: now it's up to the Fed. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p56-7 D 22 '86
BofA isn't ready to give up on Armacost yet. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p53 Mr 17 '86
California dreamin'. M. Reese. il pors *Newsweek* 108:36-7 Ag 4 '86
Now Pinola may take off the gloves [bid for BankAmerica] J. B. Levine. *Bus Week* p170 N 17 '86

First Jersey Securities, Inc.
Bye-bye Bob Brennan. R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 138:31-2 D 29 '86
Giving up helicopters for racehorses [resignation of R. E. Brennan] il por *Newsweek* 108:35 Ag 18 '86
What's behind Bob Brennan's sudden exit at First Jersey. C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p88-90 Ag 18 '86
First Ladies *See* Presidents—Wives
First National Bank & Trust of Oklahoma City
Shaken to the bottom line [failure] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:44-5 Jl 28 '86
First National Bank of Chicago
San Francisco's colorful banker [M. S. Lyons, assistant VP] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:93-4+ Ja '86
First Nationwide Financial Corp.
A Ford in your financial future. J. Heins. il *Forbes* 138:57+ S 22 '86
First Pacific Advisors, Inc.
Hell no, I won't go [G. Michaelis sitting out bull market] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:32-3 F 24 '86
First Security Corp.
The decline and fall of the house of Eccles. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:75-6 Mr 10 '86
First Union National Bank of North Carolina
A time to tiptoe into cyclicals [interview with E. Outen] il por *Fortune* 113:110 Ja 6 '86
First Wilshire Securities Management
Two managers prove that small can be beautiful in stocks too [F. Astman and N. Trenham] G. Morgenson. il pors *Money* 15:156 Jl '86
Fisch, Arline
about
Ornamenting the body. W. Ramshaw. il por *Am Craft* 46:10-17 Ap/My '86
Fischbach Corporation
Why Victor is not smiling [V. Posner] il por *Forbes* 137:10 Ja 27 '86
Fischel, Daniel N.
Two cheers for computers. il *Publ Wkly* 229:20-3 Ap 4 '86
Fischer, Arlene
Have you talked to your kids about crack? il *Redbook* 168:42+ N '86
"Hi, mom, I'm home . . . again!". *Redbook* 167:96-7+ Jl '86
"I want to stay home—where I belong". *Redbook* 166:96-7+ Ap '86
A shock to the heart. *Redbook* 167:90 O '86
Time is running out for Amy. pors *Redbook* 166:26+ Ap '86
The way to a heart. il *Redbook* 168:118-19+ N '86
What are we going to do about mother? Caring for aging parents. il *Redbook* 167:106-8+ Ag '86
Who ages well—and why. *Redbook* 167:118-20+ My '86
Why your contraceptive can fail you. *Redbook* 166:34+ Mr '86
Would you donate your organs to help someone else live? *Redbook* 168:134 N '86
Fischer, David A. V.
The challenge of nuclear safeguards. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:29-33 Je/Jl '86
The international response. il *Bull At Sci* 42:46-8 Ag/S '86
Fischer, Jock
(jt. auth) See Larick, Keith T., Jr., and Fischer, Jock
Fischer, Mary A.
Places in the sun. il *Horizon* 29:10-13 N '86
What's going on? il pors *Roll Stone* p85+ O 9 '86
Fischer, Norman J., 1915-
about
A pair of opposites. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:84-5 D 29 '86
Fischer, Peter Anthony, 1942-
about
A pair of opposites. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:84-5 D 29 '86
Fischer, Stanley
(jt. auth) See Dornbusch, Rudiger, and Fischer, Stanley
Fischerzunft (Schaffhausen, Switzerland: Inn) *See* Schaffhausen (Switzerland)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Fischl, Eric
about
Art. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:769-72 My 31 '86
The art world. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:99-101 My 12 '86
Eric Fischl at the Whitney and Mary Boone/Michael Werner. R. Berlind. il *Art Am* 74:153 My '86
Eric Fischl's naked truths. N. Grimes. il por *Art News* 85:70-8 S '86
The naked edge. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:58-9 Mr 10 '86
Sex and success. M. Stevens. il *New Repub* 194:25-7 Ap 21 '86
Fischman, Joshua
A journey of hearts and minds. bibl (p65) il map *Psychol Today* 20:42-7 Jl '86
Fise, Mary Ellen R.
(jt. auth) See Gillis, Jack, and Fise, Mary Ellen R.
Fish, Gerald
Fairchild Tropical Garden. il *Focus* 36:34-5 Summ '86
Fish, Ray
Healing with electronics. il *Radio-Electron* 57:78-9+ Ap '86
Fish, Seymour
One firm's experience. il *Archit Rec* 174:45+ Je '86
Fish
See also
Age—Fish
Aquariums
Embryology—Fish
Eye—Fish
Fisheries
Pheromones—Fish
Vision—Fish
See also names of fish
Gone fish-watching. B. Brown. il *Audubon* 88:74-9 S '86
Salt control: a fish story [chloride cells; research by Karl Karnaky] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:53 Ja 25 '86
Brain
See Brain
Breeding
See also
Fish culture
Classification
Fish market taxonomy [Fulton Fish Market's R. Lord] B. D. Stutz. il pors *Nat Hist* 95:72-4+ Ag '86
Contamination
See Fish contamination
Diseases and pests
On the waterfront [polluted water causing huge numbers of fish to develop cancer] A. A. Lappen. il map *Forbes* 137:124-5+ Ap 21 '86
Ecology
See also
Fish introduction
Eggs
Eggs once over [roe and egg flies in trout fishing] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:40+ Ja '86
Grandpa and the kid [fish eggs as bait for Oregon steelhead] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 91:61+ Je '86
Food and feeding
Energy sources for detritivorous fishes in the Amazon. C. A. R. M. Araujo-Lima and others. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1256-8 D 5 '86
Preferred feeding temperature zones for fresh and saltwater fish [table] il *Outdoor Life* 177:59 F '86
Habits and behavior
Characterization of compounds that induce symbiosis between sea anemone and anemone fish. M. Murata and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:585-7 O 31 '86
The gulper eel and its knotty problem [knot tying] D. P. De Sylva. il *Sea Front* 32:104-8 Mr/Ap '86
Tell me what fish do [interview with residents of the Duplex Nursing Home in Jamaica Plain, Mass.] *Harpers* 273:22 S '86
Why fish don't bite. M. Rosenthal. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:60-4 F '86
Migration
See also
Salmon
Photographs and photography
Fancy these fishes! [strange-looking fish] il *Natl Geogr World* 126:28-31 F '86
Reproduction
See also
Spawning
Weight and measurements
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to weigh fish. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 91:156 Je '86
Amazon River Valley
Energy sources for detritivorous fishes in the Amazon. C. A. R. M. Araujo-Lima and others. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1256-8 D 5 '86
Antarctic regions
Antarctic fishes. J. T. Eastman and A. L. DeVries. il map *Sci Am* 255:106-12+ N '86
Antifreeze in polar fishes. R. J. Siezen. il *Sea Front* 32:360-6 S/O '86

Fish—*cont.*

Polar regions

A biological antifreeze. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:330-2 N 22 '86

Fish, Canned

Canned tuna. il *Consum Rep* 51:384-6 D '86

Fish, Dressing of

Sweeten the catch. R. L. Ball. il *Field Stream* 90:50 Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

To fillet or not to fillet. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 178:142+ O '86

Fish, Effect of temperature on

Antarctic fishes. J. T. Eastman and A. L. DeVries. il map *Sci Am* 255:106-12+ N '86

Antifreeze in polar fishes. R. J. Siezen. il *Sea Front* 32:360-6 S/O '86

A biological antifreeze [polar fish] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:330-2 N 22 '86

Fishing the edges. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:59+ S '86

A matter of degrees [trout need for cold water] T. Rosenbauer. il *Field Stream* 91:68-9+ Jl '86

Preferred feeding temperature zones for fresh and saltwater fish [table] il *Outdoor Life* 177:59 F '86

Summer smallmouth ABC's [bass] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:99-100+ Je '86

Thermal niches of striped bass. C. C. Coutant. il maps *Sci Am* 255:98-104 Ag '86

Time: fishing's fourth dimension [weather's effect on water temperature] R. Taylor. il *Outdoor Life* 177:74-5+ Ap '86

Fish, Fossil

Miocene characid fishes from Colombia: evolutionary stasis and extirpation. J. G. Lundberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:208-9 O 10 '86

Fish, Frozen

Frozen fish: handle with care. *Oceans* 19:6 Ja/F '86

Fish, Smoked

Fish smoking made easy. M. Marshall. il *Outdoor Life* 177:94-5+ My '86

Smoking the best [salmon] A. J. McClane. il *Esquire* 105:29 F '86

Fish and Wildlife Service (U.S.) *See* U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

Fish as food

See also
Caviar
Cooking—Fish
Fish, Canned
Surimi

Fish and fish oil for heart disease. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:40 O '86

Fish may save your life [may reduce heart attacks] il *Futurist* 20:42 Jl/Ag '86

Here's one fat that's good for you. M. Wagner. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 Jl '86

Rx fresh fish: your nose knows. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:24 S '86

Contamination

See Fish contamination

Fish cakes *See* Cooking—Fish

Fish contamination

Botulism deaths traced to fish [Kapchunka] *FDA Consum* 20:35-6 My '86

Ciguatera: scourge of seafood lovers. D. L. Rodgers and C. Muench. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:338-46 S/O '86

Finis Mitchell, lord of the Winds [acid lakes of Wyoming's Wind River Range] J. R. Udall. il pors map *Audubon* 88:72-87 Jl '86

Lucky catch? M. Rosenthal. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-12 My '86

Monooxygenase induction and chlorobiphenyls in the deep-sea fish Coryphaenoides armatus. J. J. Stegeman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1287-9 Mr 14 '86

On the waterfront [polluted water causing huge numbers of fish to develop cancer] A. A. Lappen. il map *Forbes* 137:124-5+ Ap 21 '86

A town's lament for tuna [closure of Saint Andrews, N.B. tuna cannery] K. Harley. il *Macleans* 99:16 Ja 27 '86

Urban fishermen: managing the risks of toxic exposure [PCB contamination of the Hudson River] T. Belton and others. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ N '86

Fish cooking *See* Cooking—Fish

Fish culture

See also
Shellfish culture

A fish tale worth telling [catfish farmers' marketing campaign] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 N 10 '86

Fishy fear of the known [teaching hatchery salmon to recognize predators in order to aid safe arrival at spawning grounds; work of Bori Olla] *Sci News* 130:398 D 20-27 '86

Life at the bottom makes the sturgeon a tough customer [aquaculture program in California] W. Marx. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:82-6+ Ag '86

Fish farming *See* Fish culture

Fish genetics

They're making tomorrow's fish today. B. W. Dalrymple. il maps *Field Stream* 90:54+ Ja '86

Fish hatcheries *See* Fish culture

Fish hooks *See* Fishhooks

Fish in art

Scaled models [carved fish; work of B. Berry] J. Heinrichs. il *Natl Wildl* 24:24 Ag/S '86

Fish industry

See also
O. D. Schumann Inc.
Star-Kist Foods, Inc.

Export-import trade

The seafood industry [U.S. tariff against Canadian exports; address, March 12, 1986] T. Siddon. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:411-13 Ap 15 '86

Canada

See also
National Sea Products Ltd.

Fish introduction

The adaptable import [brown trout] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:77+ My '86

Fish markets

See also
Fulton Fish Market

Japan

Seafood summit: Tokyo's Tsukiji fishmarket. K. Ringle. il *Oceans* 19:12-17 S/O '86

Fish nets *See* Fishing nets

Fish oil

See also
Eicosapentaenoic acid

Fish and fish oil for heart disease. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:40 O '86

Fish and olive oils: heart-healthy fare. il *Changing Times* 40:12 Ag '86

Fish oil: a good catch for diabetics? il *Prevention* 38:116 Ag '86

The Greenland diet: can fish oils prevent heart disease? E. Zamula. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-8 O '86

Living off the fat of the sea. il *Consum Rep* 51:368-70 Je '86

More evidence fish oil lowers cholesterol. il *Prevention* 38:60 D '86

Nutritional breakthrough of the 80's: omega-3. J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:85-90 Jl '86

Omega-3: a fish story to take to heart. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:92 Je '86

Seafood: the natural wonder drug. D. Ingber. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84+ Ja '86

Your diet: the fish factor. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:692 S '86

Fish oil supplements

Fish oil helps Scherer get healthy. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p58 Je 30 '86

Fish packing industry *See* Fish industry

Fish pâté *See* Pâté

Fish populations

See also
Population genetics—Fish

Fish processing industry *See* Fish industry

Fish protection

The Everglades story [end of commercial fishing in Everglades National Park] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 90:109-10 Ap '86

Fish for the future [catch and release fishing] W. F. Schoch. il *Conservationist* 40:16-18 Mr/Ap '86

Going barbless [use of debarbed hooks] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:65+ Ag '86

Handle with care [proper way to release caught fish] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:60-1+ Jl '86

One size does not fit all [trout fishing protective regulations in New York State] P. J. Hulbert. il *Conservationist* 40:12-15 Mr/Ap '86

The redfish wars. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:75+ D '86

Fish records *See* Fishing records
Fish sauces *See* Sauces
Fish sounds
The fish that roared [singing toadfish in San Francisco Bay] L. Yount. il *Natl Wildl* 24:29 Je/Jl '86
In sum, it was some hum [singing toadfish of Sausalito] J. E. McCosker. il *Discover* 7:66-8+ Je '86
Things that go hum in the night [singing toadfish in San Francisco Bay] J. Stuller. il *Audubon* 88:120-5 My '86
Fish soups *See* Chowder
Fish stew *See* Stew
Fish stores *See* Fish markets
Fishbein, William N., 1933-
Lactate transporter defect: a new disease of muscle. bibl f il *Science* 234:1254-6 D 5 '86
Fishel, Elizabeth
Growing up with a famous father. il *McCalls* 113:137-8 Je '86
Is your child's brain going on vacation too? *Redbook* 167:76-8+ Je '86
It's grand to be a grandparent! il *McCalls* 114:172 N '86
Fisher, Amanda G., and others
Infectious mutants of HTLV-III with changes in the 3' region and markedly reduced cytopathic effects. bibl f il *Science* 233:655-9 Ag 8 '86
Fisher, Andrew
about
Andrew Fisher, the 'faceless' boy from Fiji, leaves the shadows and gets a new face in the U.S. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:107-8+ My 12 '86
Fisher, Arthur
Science newsfront. See issues of Popular Science
What's new in photography. See alternate issues of Popular Science beginning January 1986
Fisher, Beverly
"You're on the air". il *Publ Wkly* 229:51-2 Ja 10 '86
Fisher, Bonnie
Meet the bean herb. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:86-7 My '86
Fisher, Daniel C.
(jt. auth) See Essene, E. J., and Fisher, Daniel C.
Fisher, David
"I do quite a bit of experimenting—with hydroponics, electrogardening, lunar planting, and more". il por *Mother Earth News* 97:62-3 Ja/F '86
Fisher, David
about
The pro-birder. F. Graham. il por *Audubon* 88:22+ N '86
Fisher, Eddie
about
Wouldn't you be proud? [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:95-6+ My 12 '86
Fisher, Jan
Maggie Kuhn's vision: young and old together. il *50 Plus* 26:22-3+ Jl '86
Fisher, John E.
Realities about the insurance industry [address, April 23, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:532-6 Je 15 '86
Fisher, Jonathan, and Myers, Norman
What we must do to save wildlife. *Int Wildl* 16:12-15 My/Je '86
Fisher, Lillian S.
The rules of evidence. por *Newsweek* 108:8 S 29 '86
Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-
about
Eating well is the best revenge [interview] J. Reed. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:62 S 8 '86
Fisher, Marc
Miami's radio picante. il *Channels* 6:34-6 O '86
Fisher, Mary Frances Kennedy *See* Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-
Fisher, Mel
about
Mel Fisher shakes his booty. J. Rothchild. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Ja 30 '86
Mel Fisher's payoff: sinkin' treasure. il por *Money* 15:15 N '86
Treasures of the "Atocha". S. Stall. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-5+ N '86
Fisher, Robert
about
Groucho: a life in revue [drama] Reviews *New Yorker* 62:102+ O 20 '86. E. Oliver
Fisher, Stephen
about
A sense of place and mystery: Stephen Fisher's etchings of forest landscapes. P. Eichner-Dixon. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-9+ N '86
Fisher, Theodore
Best deals on air fares [excerpt from Cheap/smart travel] il *Good Housekeep* 203:265 S '86
Fisheries
See also
Fish culture
Fishermen
Fisherwomen
Longlining (Fisheries)
Shellfish fisheries
The blessing of the fleet [Provincetown, Mass.] A. Wilkinson. il *New Yorker* 62:88+ Je 9 '86
California's fish and oil: conflict or coexistence? [seismic prospecting and fish behavior] M. Kronman. il map *Sea Front* 32:260-8 Jl/Ag '86
Cod and man. E. R. Ricciuti. il *Oceans* 19:42-5+ Jl/Ag '86
A deadly roundup at sea [efforts to save dolphins caught in tuna nets] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:46 Ag 4 '86
The Everglades story [end of commercial fishing in Everglades National Park] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 90:109-10 Ap '86
Finny business [New York's Westway falls victim to bass fishery protection] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:143 My 26 '86
Fishermen abandon ship. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:58 My 19 '86
The great halibut revival [Pacific Northwest] D. G. Gordon. il *Oceans* 19:52-6 S/O '86
Hot new recipe for extinction [popularity of Cajun cooking endangers redfish fisheries along Gulf Coast] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:14+ My/Je '86
Rebuilding North Pacific halibut stocks. il *Environment* 28:15 N '86
The redfish wars. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:75+ D '86
Urchins compete with Maine lobsters [proposed sea-urchin roe fishery] il *Sea Front* 32:65 Ja/F '86
Equipment
See also
Fishing nets
International aspects
The men the Mounties got [Spanish fishing trawlers caught in Canadian waters] *Macleans* 99:17 Je 9 '86
Out of chocolates in the Bering Sea [foreign fisheries observer duty aboard a Soviet trawler] D. K. Conner. il *Oceans* 19:38-45+ Mr/Ap '86
U.S., Canada, and Japan agree on salmon harvests. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-4 Je '86
U.S.-Japan salmon talks. *Dep State Bull* 86:42 Mr '86
World fisheries face growing demand. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34-5 F '86
Management
The net effect [waste and overkill] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 91:14+ N '86
Alaska
A fishing frenzy strikes on Sitka when herring run [roe] J. Krakauer. il *Smithsonian* 17:96-104+ O '86
Canada
See also
Canada. Dept. of Fisheries and Oceans
Beside the angry sea [impoverished fishermen of Ochre Pit Cove, Nfld.] C. White. *Macleans* 99:6-7 N 24 '86
Bowing to East Coast fishermen [allowing Nova Scotia draggermen to exceed federal fish catch quotas] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:31-2 My 19 '86
Gunning for a seal hunt [worm infested grey seals hunted to preserve Nova Scotian fish stocks] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:43 Ag 11 '86
Japan
Man and cormorant [use of fishing birds] L. E. Joseph. il *Audubon* 88:38+ Mr '86
No net gain for ocean life [marine animals caught in Japanese nets] R. Poole. il *Sierra* 71:14+ N/D '86
Soviet Union
Out of chocolates in the Bering Sea [foreign fisheries observer duty aboard a Soviet trawler] D. K. Conner. il *Oceans* 19:38-45+ Mr/Ap '86
Fisheries and Oceans Dept. (Canada) *See* Canada. Dept. of Fisheries and Oceans
Fishermen
See also
Strikes—Fishermen

Fishermen—*cont.*
A big fish in a big pond [big game fisherman P. B. Wright] B. Waitzkin. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:60-2+ Ag '86
Going fishing with the pros. P. Perry. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:70-2+ Jl/Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The fable of the sheepish fisherman. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 91:114 Ag '86
The fishing partner compatibility test. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 90:26+ F '86
Picky, picky. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 177:162+ Ap '86
Siggy's Triangle. B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:40+ Mr '86

Health and hygiene
Aerobic fishing and headwater music. D. C. Proper. il *Field Stream* 90:51-2+ Mr '86

Psychology
Faith, hope, and success [role of self confidence in hunting and fishing; reprint from February 1961 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 91:23-4 Ag '86
A fisherman born out of time. M. F. Pfaff. il *Field Stream* 91:72-3+ S '86
The jewfish. K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 91:82-3+ O '86
The lure. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 91:78-9 My '86
Message from a pickle jar. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 90:28+ Ap '86

Fisherwomen

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Common interests. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:15-16 My '86

Fishery laws and regulations
See also
International Pacific Halibut Commission
Shellfish fisheries—Laws and regulations

Fishes *See* Fish

Fishfinders (Depth indicators) *See* Depth indicators

Fishhooks
The art of setting a hook. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:34+ Ag '86
Going barbless [use of debarbed hooks] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:65+ Ag '86

Fishing
See also
Airplanes in hunting and fishing
Automobiles in hunting and fishing
Bait
Bass fishing
Billfish fishing
Bluegill fishing
Casting (Fishing)
Catfish fishing
Char fishing
Crappie fishing
Fisheries
Fishermen
Fisherwomen
Grouper fishing
Halibut fishing
Panfish fishing
Perch fishing
Pickerel fishing
Pike fishing
Salmon fishing
Salt water fishing
Shad fishing
Shark fishing
Shellfish gathering
Snapper fishing
Sunfish fishing
Trawls and trawling
Trout fishing
Walleye fishing
The 7 to 7 solution [night fishing] C. J. Farmer. il *Field Stream* 91:86-7+ My '86
The art of setting a hook. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:34+ Ag '86
Blackout bass [night fishing] L. Larsen. il *Outdoor Life* 177:92-3+ My '86
Business & pleasure [fishing during business trips] G. Norman. il *Field Stream* 91:62-3+ D '86
The fish weren't. S. Hakeman. *Success Farm* 84:19 O '86
Fishing. P. Barrett. See issues of Field & Stream beginning February 1984
Fishing. J. Gibbs. See issues of Outdoor Life
Fishing far out waters. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:58+ My '86
Fishing the edges. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:59+ S '86
Going fishing with the pros. P. Perry. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:70-2+ Jl/Ag '86
The outdoors: one dad's perspective. J. Moore. il *Field Stream* 91:29-30+ Je '86
Solunar tables. See issues of Field & Stream
Time: fishing's fourth dimension. R. Taylor. il *Outdoor Life* 177:74-5+ Ap '86
Why fish don't bite. M. Rosenthal. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:60-4 F '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Esoteric angling. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 91:43+ Ag '86
The family that fishes together. N. Lyons. il *Field Stream* 91:31-2 Ag '86
Hiya, Walter. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 91:34-5 My '86

Bibliography
Books & comments. See occasional issues of Field & Stream beginning April 1985

Competitions
The $100,000 largemouth [Operation Bass tournament at Lake Havasu] J. Zumbo. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:55-7+ Mr '86
Assessing saltwater tourneys. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:63-4 O '86
Hooked up [Bertram-Hatteras Shootout] J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:44-7+ Jl '86

Equipment
See also
Depth indicators
Electronics in fishing
Fishing lights
Fishing nets
Fishing tackle
What's new. See issues of Outdoor Life

Ethical aspects
Fish for the future [catch and release fishing] W. F. Schoch. il *Conservationist* 40:16-18 Mr/Ap '86

International aspects
Fishing the hot spots [exotic trips] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:56-7 Ag 25 '86

Storm conditions
Stormbound. J. Kulpa. il *Field Stream* 91:39-40+ My '86

Study and teaching
Let's go fishing . . . partner [child's first fishing lessons] D. Harbour. *Field Stream* 90:186 Mr '86
Where to learn fly-fishing. *Sunset* 176:58 My '86

Aids and devices
Introduction to fly fishing [videotape by Dave Whitlock] A. Woldt. *Conservationist* 41:51 S/O '86
Video fishing. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:98-100+ My '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The fishing lesson. P. F. McManus. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-1+ Ap '86

Alaska
Alaska for the halibut. N. Karas. il por map *Travel Holiday* 165:68-73 Mr '86
A different kind of fly fishing [fly-out fishing lodges] J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 177:80-2+ Mr '86
Pride of Alaska [silver and chum salmon] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 90:127-8+ Mr '86

Alberta
The blue-ribbon Bow [float fishing the Bow River for trout] D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 91:80-1+ My '86

Arizona
The $100,000 largemouth [Operation Bass tournament at Lake Havasu] J. Zumbo. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:55-7+ Mr '86
Good fishing now at Willow Beach. il *Sunset* 177:49 N '86

Arkansas
Stripers 70 feet deep [Beaver Lake] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:73-4+ Jl '86

Bhutan
Take the ultimate fishing trip. il *Changing Times* 40:37-8 Ap '86

British Columbia
Fishing in deep water [salmon fishing at April Point Lodge and Fishing Resort] J. Maxwell. il *Esquire* 105:34+ Ap '86

Canada
Advice for anglers visiting Canada. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:107-8 Mr '86
Fishing across Canada. il *Field Stream* 90:101+ Mr '86
Planning your Canadian fishing trip. B. Rogers. il *Outdoor Life* 177:96-7+ My '86

Fishing—*cont.*

Connecticut

Ready, set, fish! [opening day of trout season in Riverton] B. Eppridge. il *Sports Illus* 64:46-51 Ap 21 '86

Florida

The Everglades story [end of commercial fishing in Everglades National Park] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 90:109-10 Ap '86

The jewfish. K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 91:82-3+ O '86

Mastering mangrove mazes. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:87-8 Je '86

Weed-wading for bass [Rich Reinert's largemouth methods] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 178:40-1+ Ag '86

Great Lakes region

Fish by the stars [ancient Indian stone construction on a Lake Superior island] J. Gibbs. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:78-9+ F '86

Learning about Lucius [Lake Michigan northern pike] B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:62-3+ Je '86

Summer steelhead [Skamania steelhead] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:57+ Jl '86

Kenya

The Kenya connection. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 91:76-7+ N '86

Labrador (Nfld.)

Last of the giant brookies. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:60-1+ Ap '86

Mexico

I go pargo, you go pargo! N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:70+ F '86

The incredible bass of Baccarac. B. Rogers. il *Outdoor Life* 177:72-3+ Ap '86

Michigan

The sound of the river [night fishing the AuSable] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 90:62-3+ Ap '86

New Brunswick

A diamond among emeralds [salmon fishing on Restigouche River] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:25+ Je '86

New Jersey

Urban fishermen: managing the risks of toxic exposure [PCB contamination of the Hudson River] T. Belton and others. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ N '86

New York (State)

A bass fishing primer. B. Shupp. il *Conservationist* 41:8-15 Jl/Ag '86

Bridge pools. J. Rowen. il *Conservationist* 41:42-7 S/O '86

One size does not fit all [trout fishing protective regulations] P. J. Hulbert. il *Conservationist* 40:12-15 Mr/Ap '86

Shad time on the Hudson. T. Lake. il *Conservationist* 40:6-11 Mr/Ap '86

Trout fishing's deadliest secret [use of blacknose dace for bait] J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 177:45-7+ Ja '86

Northwest Territories

Great Slave adventure. J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 178:72-3+ O '86

The land of great silence. S. L. White. il *Field Stream* 90:58-9+ Ap '86

Ontario

Fish-camping the Kawarthas by houseboat. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:105+ Mr '86

Park 'n fish Canada. J. A. Larsen. il *Outdoor Life* 178:50-1+ Ag '86

Summer smallmouth ABC's [bass] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:99-100+ Je '86

Oregon

Grandpa and the kid [fish eggs as bait for steelhead] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 91:61+ Je '86

Panama

Panama's exotic Zane Grey Reef: billfish battleground. T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:64-7+ O '86

Patagonia (Argentina and Chile)

Bravo Patagonia! [trout fishing] P. Kaminsky. il *Field Stream* 91:68-9+ S '86

Pennsylvania

Business & pleasure [fishing during business trips] G. Norman. il *Field Stream* 91:62-3+ D '86

Fishing with Volcker [trout stream] E. Faber. il pors *Fortune* 114:161-3 S 29 '86

Québec (Province)

Red trout, Canadian style [brook trout] J. C. Dunlap. il *Field Stream* 90:103+ Mr '86

South Carolina

Blues, flats, and other cats. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:62+ Ag '86

South Dakota

The perfect perch [yellow perch of northeastern South Dakota] C. Michaels. il *Field Stream* 91:52-3+ D '86

Southern States

Bass: southern fisherman's delight. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:142-7 My '86

Texas

Fishing in the city [Fort Worth] il *South Living* 21:45 O '86

The incredible hybrid stripers. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:59-60 N '86

Matched pair. J. Doggett. il *Field Stream* 90:90-1+ Mr '86

United States

See Fishing

Washington (State)

Spinners for walleyes down Pat. K. Jackson. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:88-9+ My '86

Western States

Trout fishing at its peak [mountain lakes] J. McCue. il *Outdoor Life* 178:62-3+ Jl '86

Wild trout: a western success story. il map *Sunset* 176:102-13 My '86

Fishing, Winter

Ice-out crappies. M. Bleech. il *Outdoor Life* 177:48+ Mr '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Call of the iceman. K. Cowgill. il *Field Stream* 91:37-8 D '86

The iceman cometh. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 177:132+ Ja '86

Fishing boats

See also
Blessing of the fleet
Coracles

A mid-Pacific pit stop [Striker sportfisher Rumline makes California to Hawaii crossing] R. Pendleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:50-3+ D '86

Electronic equipment

Electronics goes afloat. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 177:40+ Mr '86

The ultimate package. D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:66-9 Mr '86

Engines

See Motor boat engines

Equipment

Rigging for better fishing. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 178:38+ S '86

Safety devices and measures

A student's death at sea inspires his parents' crusade for fishing boat safety laws [work of the Barry family] P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 25:52+ Ap 14 '86

Testing

Battle of the bass boats. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:79-81+ Ja '86

A booming "baby brother" [Bertram 37] J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:42-5+ S '86

Delta 70: the thinking man's yacht [Zopilote] O. S. Moore, III. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:58-61+ Mr '86

Five fast fishermen. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:100-3+ My '86

Hatteras 65: bigger, faster, stronger. D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:48-51+ Ag '86

Striker 62: for fishing the world. J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:58-63+ F '86

Wanda's world-class yachtfisherman [Pacifica 67] L. Dunmire. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:62-4+ N '86

Fishing clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Fishing flies *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Fishing industry *See* Fisheries

Fishing lights

The light on better fishing. L. Ager. il *Outdoor Life* 177:68-9+ Ap '86

Fishing lines *See* Fishing tackle

Fishing lodges *See* Lodges

Fishing lures, flies, etc.

See also
Casting (Fishing)

Antlers aweigh [swimming ability of deer and deer hair lures] P. Schullery. il *Ctry J* 13:64-5 D '86

Basic black. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 90:52+ Ap '86

Belly dancers [jointed plugs] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:53+ Je '86

Bill's Drowned Dun. J. Durso and J. Saunders. il *Field Stream* 91:39-41 Ag '86

The birds are coming. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:22+ Mr '86

Cannisters for fly tyers [35mm film cannisters] C. B. Pfeiffer. il *Field Stream* 90:132 Ap '86

Chameleon lures [lure tape] M. Bleech. il *Field Stream* 91:118 Jl '86

Fishing lures, flies, etc.—*cont.*
Dem dry bones [with editorial comment by Duncan Barnes] A. J. McClane. il *Field Stream* 90:9, 58-9+ F '86
Eggs once over [roe and egg flies in trout fishing] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:40+ Ja '86
George Harvey and his pusher flies. J. Bashline. il por *Field Stream* 91:64+ D '86
How to mold jigs. C. B. Pfeiffer. il *Outdoor Life* 177:112 F '86
Laker-takers with flash [use of attractors with lake trout] T. Huggler. il *Outdoor Life* 177:82-4+ F '86
Learning the language of a stream [connection between fishing and knowledge of insects] P. Johnson. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30-5 Ag/S '86
Lethal leeches. R. Gerlach. il *Outdoor Life* 177:62-3+ Je '86
Make lures work better. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:145 F '86
Mixed doubles [multi-lure rigs] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:67+ D '86
New ways to catch suspended bass. J. B. Gleason. *Field Stream* 91:188 My '86
Scudding for trout. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:66-7+ F '86
Spinnerbaiting strategy. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 178:22+ Jl '86
Spinnerbaits for pike. A. Wood-Prince. il *Field Stream* 90:94-5+ Mr '86
Spinners for walleyes down Pat. K. Jackson. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:88-9+ My '86
The time for spinnerbaits [bass] R. Tinsley. il *Field Stream* 91:68-9+ N '86
The trout flies of Ted Trueblood. P. Barrett. il por *Field Stream* 91:129-30+ My '86
Walleyes with a twist [use of jigs] J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 178:58-9+ Jl '86
Weedbed duty. J. Doggett. il *Field Stream* 91:84-5+ My '86

Fishing nets
Caught in a deadly web [marine animals caught in gill nets] H. Hall. il *Natl Wildl* 24:42-5 O/N '86
The net effect [waste and overkill] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 91:14+ N '86
No net gain for ocean life [marine animals caught in Japanese nets] R. Poole. il *Sierra* 71:14+ N/D '86

Fishing poles *See* Fishing tackle

Fishing records
Keeping the memories alive [hunting or fishing logs] W. G. Tapply. il *Field Stream* 90:30+ Ap '86
The mother lode of gamefish [largemouth bass] M. Rosenthal. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:55-61 Jl '86
No ordinary fishing trip [great white shark landed off Montauk, N.Y.] il por *Sports Illus* 65:12 Ag 18 '86
The one that didn't get away [3,450 lb. shark caught off Montauk, N.Y.] il *Newsweek* 108:62 Ag 18 '86
The shark hunter [F. Mundus catches great white off Montauk] J. Clemans. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:54-7+ N '86

Fishing reels *See* Fishing tackle

Fishing rods *See* Fishing tackle

Fishing tackle
See also
Fishhooks
Fishing lures, flies, etc.
1986 new tackle roundup. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:68-71+ Mr '86
The art of fishing fine [use of fine terminal gear for trout] R. L. Henry. il *Field Stream* 91:79-80+ Je '86
Choosing a leader. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:47-9 Je '86
The dynamics of drag [line drag] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:70+ Ag '86
A freewheeling bait system [Shimano BaitRunner reels] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 178:27-8 S '86
Innovative new fishing tackle '86. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:32+ Ja '86
Is longer better? [bait-casting rods] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:144+ S '86
Keep your leaders straight. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 90:152 Ap '86
Lure of the night. *Outdoor Life* 177:126 My '86
The magic bubble [use of clear plastic bobber for flyfishing] D. R. Dietz. il *Outdoor Life* 178:54-5+ N '86
Make a better loop. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 90:184 Mr '86
Message from a pickle jar [fly rods] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 90:28+ Ap '86
The perfect rod. J. Troy. il *Outdoor Life* 177:76-8+ Ap '86
The reel drag. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:34+ F '86
Reel smart [Daiwa computerized reel] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 228:39 Mr '86
Rods built for your body. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 178:46-7+ D '86
The short rod. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:49+ Ap '86
Your first fly rod. P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 90:60-1+ Ja '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The tackle-box papers. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 91:27+ S '86

Design
Hoagy B. Carmichael: master builder of the bamboo fly rod. M. Hornblower and W. S. Brewster. il por *Am Craft* 46:34-41 Ag/S '86
Hoagy B. Carmichael: rod builder. S. Darst. il pors *Field Stream* 91:64-5+ Jl '86

Maintenance and repair
Rod surgery. P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:71+ D '86

Storage
The horrible hulk [contents of tackle box] R. Kulbeck. il *Field Stream* 90:37-8+ Ap '86

Fishing tournaments *See* Fishing—Competitions

Fishing trips *See* Fishing

Fishing trophies

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
10 uses for a stuffed fish. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 90:24 Ja '86

Fishman, Allen E.
The value of dissent. por *Nations Bus* 74:4 S '86

Fishman, Katharine Davis
Loaded for bear at F.A.O. Schwarz. il por *N Y* 19:56-8+ S 8 '86
The middle-class parents' guide to the public schools. il *N Y* 19:20-31 Ja 13 '86

Fishman, Lew
Physics of golf. il *Sci Dig* 94:46-9+ Je '86

Fishworms *See* Earthworms

Fisk, Carol Fraser
Commissioner's corner. See issues of Aging beginning no348 1985

about
Carol Fraser Fisk confirmed as AoA commissioner. por *Aging* no354:19 '86

Fisk, Jack, 1946-

about
Violets are blue [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:174 Je '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:75 Ap 21 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 14:19 My '86. S. McHenry
New Yorker 62:116-18 My 5 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 21 '86. S. Haller
Time il 127:104 Ap 14 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:66 My '86. M. Haskell

Fisk University
AT&T pledges $250,000 grant to Fisk University. *Jet* 69:24 Mr 17 '86
Fisk reduces $4 million debt to $450,000 balance. il *Jet* 70:23 Ag 4 '86
Gala held to save Fisk from financial ruin. *Jet* 70:25 Ap 21 '86
In Nashville: Fisk makes a comeback. G. Jaynes. il *Time* 127:14-15 F 24 '86

Fiske, Edward B.

about
It may cost you time and effort, but junior's college degree doesn't have to cost an arm and a leg [interview] T. Loughran. il por *People Wkly* 26:195-6+ D 8 '86

Fisketjon, Gary, 1954-

about
Leading the gliterary life. E. G. Carter. il por *Esquire* 106:160-2+ D '86
Publishing: the powers that will be. R. Koenig. il por *N Y* 19:92-3 D 22-29 '86

Fissinger, Laura
Barbara Mandrell. il pors *McCalls* 113:14-16+ Ag '86
Heart beats again. il *Roll Stone* p29-30 Ap 24 '86
The Judds: country music saved us! il *McCalls* 113:110+ My '86
When he's more than a friend, less than a lover . . . *McCalls* 114:96+ O '86
Working in the rock world. il *Seventeen* 45:104-6+ Jl '86

Fitch, Richard D.
Antique radios. See issues of Radio-Electronics beginning February 1985

Fitness *See* Physical fitness
Fitz, Grancel
about
Grancel Fitz: world-class pioneer in advertising photography. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:106 Jl '86
Fitz, Reginald Heber, 1843-1913
about
Appendicitis at 100. S. M. Brooks and N. A. Brooks. il por *Am Herit* 37:34-7 Ap/My '86
Fitzgerald, Edward
about
Pegeen Fitzgerald, First Lady of radio chatter, has a formula for long life: don't stop talking [interview] J. D. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 26:98-100 Ag 18 '86
Fitzgerald, Ella
about
Ella Fitzgerald awarded honorary degree at Yale. il por *Jet* 70:27 Je 16 '86
Ella Fitzgerald 'fair' after heart failure. *Jet* 70:65 Ag 11 '86
Ella Fitzgerald recovers after her heart surgery. por *Jet* 71:16 S 22 '86
Ella in good shape, no heart attack, doctors say. il por *Jet* 70:30 Ag 18 '86
Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940
about
Jay Gatsby meets the Russians. H. Mitgang. *Nation* 243:75-6 Ag 2-9 '86
FitzGerald, Frances, 1940-
Blair Athol: revising a Victorian house in Melbourne. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 O '86
The Castro (I). *New Yorker* 62:34-8+ Jl 21 '86
The Castro (II). *New Yorker* 62:44+ Jl 28 '86
Rajneeshpuram (I). *New Yorker* 62:46-60+ S 22 '86
Rajneeshpuram (II). *New Yorker* 62:83-4+ S 29 '86
about
Frances FitzGerald's land of outsiders. C. Medwick. il por *Vogue* 176:494-5+ O '86
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key *See* Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940
FitzGerald, Garret
about
Ireland again. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:108-9 F 5-12 '86
Visit to the United States, 1985
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:19 Mr 28 '86
FitzGerald, Karen
Sexual blackmail: schools get serious about harassment. *Ms* 15:24+ O '86
What do the '60s and '70s say to the '80s? il *Ms* 15:56+ Jl '86
FitzGerald, Nora
Let go and dance! il pors *Health* 18:55-6+ D '86
Fitzgerald, Olda
Brilliance in Belgravia. il *House Gard* 158:192-9+ My '86
Carved from the forest. il por *House Gard* 158:140-9+ Mr '86
Fitzgerald, Pegeen
about
Pegeen Fitzgerald, First Lady of radio chatter, has a formula for long life: don't stop talking [interview] J. D. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 26:98-100 Ag 18 '86
Fitzgerald, Randy
Free-enterprise jails: key to our prison dilemma? *Read Dig* 128:85-8 Mr '86
Mass transit vs. the taxpayer. il *Read Dig* 128:121-4 Je '86
Uncle Sam's surplus land scandal. *Read Dig* 128:33-6 Ja '86
Fitzgerald, Sarah Gates
World Bank pledges to protect wildlands. il *BioScience* 36:712-15 D '86
Fitzgerald, William F.
(jt. auth) See Kim, Jonathan P., and Fitzgerald, William F.
Fitzgerald family
about
Writing The Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys [D. K. Goodwin] W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:64-5 O 3 '86
Fitzpatrick, Donovan
The geriatric jump. il *N Y Times Mag* p106 S 21 '86
Fitzpatrick, Jean Grasso
Getting control of your home. il *Parents* 61:51-5 Ja '86
Patience is a virtue. il *Parents* 61:124-6+ N '86
Take a little fantasy break. il *Parents* 61:78-82 My '86
Fixed base operators (Aviation) *See* Airplane service stations
Fixtures, Bathroom *See* Bathroom fixtures
Fjermedal, Grant
Surrogate brains [excerpt from The tomorrow makers] il *Omni* 9:38+ O '86
Fjose, Anders
Spatial expression of homeotic genes in Drosophila. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:558-64 S '86
Flack, Jack
Video titler (III). il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-62 Ja '86
Video titler (IV). il *Radio-Electron* 57:62-6+ Mr '86
Fladmark, Knut R.
Getting one's Berings. maps *Nat Hist* 95:8-10+ N '86
Flagella
Finding parts for bacterial motors [research by Philip Matsumura and others] *Sci News* 130:281 N 1 '86
Flagellates
See also
Trypanosomes
Flagler, Henry Morrison, 1830-1913
about
Florida: the men who made the Gold Coast glitter. L. J. Davis. il por *50 Plus* 26:62-4+ D '86
Flagpoles
Put up a flagpole, raise the flag. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:68-9 Jl '86
Flags
See also
Church pennants
ACUNDC unveils its new African-American flag. il *Jet* 69:18 Ja 13 '86
Banners emphasize floor-length windows. il *South Living* 21:194 Ap '86
Flags in art
Chapel windows raise forgotten flags [Lieutenant General Thomas S. Bishop Texas Guard All-Faiths Chapel in Austin] il *South Living* 21:64-5 My '86
Flagstaff (Ariz.)
Crime
Brothers, keepers—and sons [author J. Wideman's son accused of murder] T. E. Johnson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:35 S 15 '86
Flagstaffs *See* Flagpoles
Flaherty, Francis J.
Going for broke. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 Mr '86
Flaherty, William
Let's hear it for parish gossip. *U S Cathol* 51:29-31 O '86
Why I'm not a layman. il *U S Cathol* 51:23-5 Je '86
Flake, Alan W., and others
Transplantation of fetal hematopoietic stem cells in utero: the creation of hematopoietic chimeras. bibl f il *Science* 233:776-8 Ag 15 '86
Flake, Floyd H.
about
Floyd Flake wins Democrat bid for N.Y. seat in House. il por *Jet* 71:4 S 29 '86
N.Y. pastor has chance to become congressman. il por *Jet* 70:4 Je 30 '86
Flakus-Mosqueda, Patricia
(jt. auth) See Farrar, Eleanor, and Flakus-Mosqueda, Patricia
Flambé (Cooking)
Flambé. *Good Housekeep* 203:251 D '86
Flamenco
See also
Maria Benitez Estampa Flamenca
Dancing [Flamenco puro] A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:134-6 N 17 '86
Flamenco! T. Morca. il *Dance Mag* 60:86-7 Mr '86
Flamenco! [Flamenco puro] L. Friedman. il *Vogue* 176:484-5 O '86
Flamenco, simple and smashing [Flamenco puro] G. Clarke. il *Time* 128:93 N 3 '86
Love, you have won [Flamenco puro] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:96+ N 3 '86
On stage [Flamenco puro] L. Sauvage. *New Leader* 69:21 N 3 '86
Reviews:
Performances by M. Maya and R. de Córdoba in Madrid. L. Kumin. *Dance Mag* 60:37-8+ N '86
Seville, Spain. P. Brooks and L. Brooks. il *Travel Holiday* 165:48-9 Je '86
Theater [Flamenco puro] M. Hodgson. *Nation* 243:619 N 29 '86
Flamingo lawn ornaments *See* Garden ornaments
Flamm, Matthew
Mind your B's and C's: when vitamins spell trouble. il *Mademoiselle* 92:110+ N '86

Flammable textile fabrics *See* Textile fabrics, Flammable
Flammang, James M.
A car buyer's glossary. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 Ap '86
The new typewriter: small, silent, smart. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 F '86
Flamson, Richard J., III
about
Gambling man. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:44+ Ap 21 '86
Flanagan, Dorothy
about
Dorothy Flanagan has been wielding the musical saw for 57 years and now—timbre!! il por *People Wkly* 26:126 N 24 '86
Flanagan, Edward Joseph, 1886-1948
about
Father Flanagan of Boys Town. C. J. Stevens. *America* 155:286-7+ N 8 '86
Flanagan, Olivia
Geraniums: a new generation. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-7+ O '86
Flanagan, Sylvia
about
Jet editor graduates with journalism honors from Roosevelt University. por *Jet* 71:17 O 13 '86
Flanagan, Tommy
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:80-5 F 24 '86
Flanagan, William G.
Personal affairs. See issues of Forbes
Flanders, Ernest V.
about
Obituary
Sky Telesc il por 72:529 N '86. A. B. Rohwer
Flanders, Jane, 1940-
Flowering privet [poem] *Nation* 243:154 Ag 30 '86
Flanders
History
Crisis in Flanders, 1127-28: the murder of Charles the Good. N. Housley. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:10-16 O '86
Flank, Lenny, Jr.
The binary nerve gas shell game. il *Nation* 242:841+ Je 21 '86
Flannery, Joseph P.
about
Uniroyal: the road from giant to corporate shell. Z. Schiller. por *Bus Week* p29 Jl 14 '86
Flaps (Airplane) *See* Airplanes—Flaps
Flashbacks in fiction *See* Fiction—Narration
Flashlight photography *See* Photography, Flashlight
Flashlights
Shedding light on camping. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 177:48+ My '86
Today's new flashlights. il *Sunset* 177:43-4 D '86
Flat panel information display systems *See* Information display systems
Flat-screen television receivers *See* Television receivers
Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
How to use soil blockers. D. Tresemer. il *Flower Gard* 30:44-6 F/Mr '86
Flattery *See* Praise
Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880
about
Emma, Flaubert and the pleasure principle [excerpt from The perpetual orgy]; tr. by Helen R. Lane. M. Vargas Llosa. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 23 '86
Flavell, John H.
Really and truly. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ Ja '86
Flavell, Richard A., and others
Molecular biology of the H-2 histocompatibility complex. il *Science* 233:437-43 Jl 25 '86
Flavin, Christopher
As drivers in Japan and the United States tank up on the cheaper gasoline . . . il *Nat Hist* 95:6-8 Ap '86
The electricity industry has begun to reverse its trend toward centralization . . . il *Nat Hist* 95:49-52 Ap '86
Flavones and flavonoids
A plant flavone, luteolin, induces expression of Rhizobium meliloti nodulation genes. N. K. Peters and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:977-80 Ag 29 '86
Flavor
Chemists whip up a tasty mess of artificial flavors. E. R. Shell. bibl (p170) il *Smithsonian* 17:78-82+ My '86
A philosophy of taste. J. Pruess. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 Je 22 '86
Flavoring essences
Chemists whip up a tasty mess of artificial flavors. E. R. Shell. bibl (p170) il *Smithsonian* 17:78-82+ My '86
Flaxenburg, Eric
about
Customers in sheep's clothing. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:66 My '86
Flaxenburg, Jean
about
Customers in sheep's clothing. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:66 My '86
Fleagle, John G., and others
Age of the earliest African anthropoids. bibl f il *Science* 234:1247-9 D 5 '86
Fleas
The flea [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:18 My '86
Control
Flea control from the ground up [protecting pets] R. H. Pitcairn. il *Prevention* 38:97-8+ S '86
Giving fleas the brush-off. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:20-1+ Jl/Ag '86
The great flea dilemma [dogs and cats] R. H. Pitcairn. bibl f il *Prevention* 38:93+ Ag '86
How fleas (and dandruff) contribute to the economy. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:20+ Jl '86
No more fleas. *South Living* 21:99 Je '86
Die Fledermaus [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Die Fledermaus [operetta] See Strauss, Johann, 1825-1899
Die Fledermaus [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Fleece *See* Wool
Fleet, Randal
Seafood that's super. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-9 O '86
Fleet, Blessing of the *See* Blessing of the fleet
Fleet Financial Group, Inc.
Who was minding the shop? [unethical handling of Rhode Island Housing & Mortgage Finance Corp. funds] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:135 Mr 10 '86
Fleetwood, Blake, and Eichenwald, Kurt
There's nothing liberal about rent control. *Wash Mon* 18:19-23 Je '86
Fleischer, Leonore
Sales & bargains. See issues of New York
Talk of the trade. See issues of Publishers Weekly
about
PW interviews. S. Staggs. por *Publ Wkly* 229:46-7 Ap 18 '86
Fleischman, John
News from the Inland Island. il pors *Audubon* 88:106-10+ Mr '86
Fleischman, Laurie F., and others
Ras-transformed cells: altered levels of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate and catabolites. bibl f il *Science* 231:407-10 Ja 24 '86
Fleischmann, Ernest
Why we must work with arts educators [adaptation of address, November 8, 1985] *Des Arts Educ* 87:29-31 Jl/Ag '86
Fleischmann, Ilene
At home in small houses. il por *Americana* 14:34+ Mr/Ap '86
Fleischmann, Mark
Electronic magic. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:122+ D '86
Fleischner, Eva
Contemplation & controversy. il *Commonweal* 113:368+ Je 20 '86
Fleming, Anne Taylor
The American wife. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ O 26 '86
Fleming, David
Start with what you know: academia launches a fledgling independent. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:94+ F '86
Fleming, J. E., and others
Age-dependent changes in proteins of Drosophila melanogaster. bibl f il *Science* 231:1157-9 Mr 7 '86
Fleming, Patrick J.
about
Beating the college bill. il por *Forbes* 138:12 S 8 '86
Fleming, Shirley
The Hong Kong Philharmonic goes to China. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA40 Ag '86
"The musical world of Henry Cowell". il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27+ D '86
Fleming, Susan, 1932-
How kids write. *Parents* 61:153-4 O '86

Fleming, Thomas J., 1927-
Inventing our probable past. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Jl 6 '86
The middle of the spectrum. *America* 154:239-40 Mr 29 '86
When a president went to Moscow. *America* 154:62-4 F 1 '86
Flemings, Merton C.
(jt. auth) See Clark, Joel P., and Flemings, Merton C.
Flemmons, Jerry
Tennessee Homecoming '86. il *South Living* 21:39-46 Ja '86
Flesher, Bill
about
There's always a full moon when Bill and Fran go riding. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:147-8+ O 20 '86
Flesher, Fran
about
There's always a full moon when Bill and Fran go riding. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:147-8+ O 20 '86
Fletcher, Carol, and Perry, Tekla
Gee whiz! il *Work Woman* 11:90+ N '86
Fletcher, David
The chelation controversy. il *Mother Earth News* 98:110-12 Mr/Ap '86
Fletcher, James C.
about
Fletcher calls for stockpile of expendable launch vehicles. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 N 17 '86
Fletcher cites Soviet threat in asking for new orbiter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 28 '86
Fletcher cites 'turf battles' in space program decision delays. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77-80 S 15 '86
Fletcher claims three-orbiter fleet cannot support current station design. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 Ag 11 '86
Fletcher delays station decisions to assess development issues. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Ag 4 '86
Fletcher promises rebirth of shuttle program. R. J. Smith. il por *Science* 232:706 My 9 '86
Fletcher to head NASA again. *Phys Today* 39:52 Ap '86
The man most likely to put NASA together again. S. Payne. il por *Bus Week* p55-6 Mr 17 '86
NASA task force urges Fletcher to buy ELVs for civilian use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 D 22 '86
Fletcher, Scott
about
Off the bench and into the sunlight. B. Kravitz. por *Sports Illus* 65:58 Ag 18 '86
Fletemeyer, John R.
Giant leatherbacks not as tough as they look. il *Oceans* 19:5 My/Je '86
Fleurova, Inessa
about
Doomed by red tape? F. Coleman and J. Barnathan. il por *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 18 '86
Flexible manufacturing systems
Back to simplicity [refinements in computerized factory setup by Deere & Co.] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:32-3 Ag 25 '86
Factories that turn nuts into bolts. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44-5 Jl 14 '86
Thinking ahead got Deere in big trouble [Deere & Co.'s high tech plant shuttered by labor dispute] K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p69 D 8 '86
Patents
Molins patent could raise U.S. manufacturing costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 D 22 '86
Flick, Arthur B., d. 1985
about
Art Flick—an appreciation. R. Loos. il *Conservationist* 40:46-8 Mr/Ap '86
A biography. A. Pellicane. il por *Conservationist* 40:49 Mr/Ap '86
Flick, Rachel
The Solarz system. il pors *N Y* 19:44-6+ Ag 4 '86
Flick (Friedrich) Group *See* Friedrich Flick Group
Flickers (Birds)
The inside story on flickers. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:25-7 Ap '86
Fliers, Advertising *See* Advertising fliers
Flies
See also
Drosophila
Fruit flies
Lacewings
Maggots
Midges
Sawflies
Tsetse flies
Vision
See Vision—Insects
Flies, Artificial *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Flies as carriers of infection
See also
Onchocerciasis
Flight
See also
Animal flight
Gliding and soaring
Flying primates? Megabats have the advanced pathway from eye to midbrain [flying foxes] J. D. Pettigrew. bibl f il *Science* 231:1304-6 Mr 14 '86
Physiological aspects
See Aviation—Physiological aspects
Flight, Interplanetary *See* Space flight
Flight attendants *See* Airlines—Flight attendants
Flight control systems (Computer systems) *See* Computers—Aviation use
Flight crews *See* Airplane crews
Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.) *See* Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)
Flight instructors *See* Aviation—Study and teaching
Flight manuals *See* Aviation—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Flight of the navigator [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Flight planning *See* Aviation—Safety devices and measures
Flight planning (Computer systems) *See* Computers—Aviation use
Flight recorders
NTSB releases voice recorder transcript in Teterboro accident [November 10, 1985] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:139+ Ap 14 '86
The secrets of the black boxes. B. Moore. il *Discover* 7:68-72+ Ag '86
Flight simulators
See also
FlightSafety International, Inc.
Reflectone, Inc.
SimuFlite Training International, Inc.
Singer Company. Link Flight Simulation Division
Space flight simulators
Air Force uses computer lessons to train instructors, flight crews [B-1B training] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5+ Je 2 '86
Army pilots train in prototype AH-64A combat mission simulator [helicopters] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113+ S 8 '86
ATF designs tested with computerized combat simulations [advanced fighter technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:157+ Je 23 '86
Boeing simulates emergency evacuation of 747-300 aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47 Mr 24 '86
Flight simulation. R. N. Haber. il *Sci Am* 255:96-103 Jl '86
Gould developing trainer to qualify carrier landing signal officers. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:247+ S 1 '86
In simulators, you can crash twice. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:84-5 S '86
Letters [discussion of July 1986 article, Flight simulation] R. N. Haber. *Sci Am* 255:6 O '86
Longbody [MD-80] R. L. Collins and J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:42-6+ Ag '86
New computer graphics processors enhance simulation at low cost [Hi-Tech Marketing Corp.] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 Jl 28 '86
New facility to assess engine-airframe compatibility prior to first flight [Aeropropulsion Systems Test Facility at Arnold Engineering Development Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:74-5+ Jl 7 '86
Prospective simulator customers stress need for total training. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:244-5+ Mr 10 '86
Rockwell upgrades its facility prior to undertaking B-1B simulation role. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:133+ Mr 31 '86
SimuFlite session [Phase II King Air 200 simulator] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:61 Ag '86
Simulators encompass spectrum of aerospace environments [Arnold Engineering Development Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ Jl 7 '86
Southwest Airlines training center employs new 737-300/200 simulator. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44 S 15 '86
A sublime flight of fancy over a deserted data base. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:16+ Jl '86

Flight simulators—*cont.*
When pilots' worst nightmares come true—in simulators. J. R. Chiles. bibl (p142-3) il *Smithsonian* 17:78-87 Je '86
"WIDE" covers all angles [FlightSafety's WIDE] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:105 N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Into the wild blue yonder. R. Nelson. il *Pers Comput* 10:209-10 N '86
Flight Time Corporation
Boston company books charter flights to small airports. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45+ Ja 6 '86
Flight training *See* Aviation—Study and teaching
FlightSafety International, Inc.
Rote cuisine. P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:10-11 Je '86
Flint, Harrison L. (Harrison Leigh), 1929-
American yellowwood. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:31-2 Ag '86
Flint, Jerry
How to bargain for a new car. il *Read Dig* 128:149-51 My '86
Flint, Richard, and Flint, Shirley
Rx for alkalinity. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:73-7 Ja '86
Flint, Shirley
(jt. auth) See Flint, Richard, and Flint, Shirley
FLIR (Foward-looking infrared) sensors *See* Detectors, Infrared
Flirting
First moves [research by Monica Moore] P. McCarthy. il *Psychol Today* 20:12 O '86
Flirts: why we love 'em—and why we don't. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:86 Mr '86
If you don't flirt with your husband, who will? C. James. *Redbook* 166:84-5+ F '86
Men misread signals of friendly women as flirting. *Jet* 70:30 Ag 11 '86
My husband was a flirt. il *Good Housekeep* 202:36+ Mr '86
Float (Banking) *See* Banks and banking—Float
Float fishing *See* Fishing
Float hunting *See* Hunting
Float trips *See* River trips
Floating cranes, derricks, etc.
See also
ITM Challenger (Ship)
Floating houses *See* Houseboats
Floating Point Systems, Inc.
Floating Point adjusts its sights—downward. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p30-1 S 8 '86
Floats, Parade *See* Parade floats
Flood, Curt, 1938-
about
Actress Judy Pace weds ex-baseball star Flood. pors *Jet* 71:16 O 6 '86
Curt Flood. D. Whitford. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:102-3+ D '86
Flood insurance *See* Insurance, Flood
Flood prevention and control
See also
Dams
Dikes (Engineering)
Rivers—Regulation
Italy
Between Venice & the deep blue sea [floodgate project] A. Meyer. il map *Sci 86* 7:50-7 Jl/Ag '86
Floodlighting
Lighting up the town: architectural illumination in the Jazz Age. T. Rub. bibl f il *Archit Rec* 174:73+ Ag '86
Floods
Caught in a flooding cavern [rescue of spelunker R. Lazowski] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Read Dig* 128:86-91 Ap '86
Flooding boosts nitrogen loss, cuts yields. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26V F '86
The Great Salt Lake gets greater. il map *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 9 '86
Lake Sonoma is up . . . and other good news after the Russian River floods. il *Sunset* 176:86 Je '86
No time for fear [Navajo O. Wilson rescues children from flooded school bus] M. Cheasebro. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:99-100 Je '86
A Pacific rampage. il *Newsweek* 107:29 Mr 3 '86
The rains came [northern Calif.] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 3 '86
"We've lost everything" [northern Calif.] il *Time* 127:19 Mr 3 '86
Canada
Wet and bitter harvests [Alberta and Saskatchewan] K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:11 Ag 4 '86
Floor cleaning appliances
See also
Vacuum cleaners
Floor coverings
See also
Rugs and carpets
'Weave' a rug with paint [stenciled floor cloth] il *Home Mech* 82:46-7 My '86
Floor finishes, waxes, etc.
Floor polish. P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 S '86
Floor paint *See* Paint
Floor painting and decoration
Is it marble? No, a painted floor. il *Sunset* 177:104-7 N '86
A new way to print fabrics and floors. R. Jerdee. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:65-7 Ja '86
No-sew quilts: traditional designs in paint and paper. R. Jerdee. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:50+ Jl '86
Floor polishes *See* Floor finishes, waxes, etc.
Floor shows
Viva Las Vegas! [casino revues] K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 60:82-4 Ap '86
Floor tile laying *See* Tile laying
Floorcloths *See* Floor coverings
Flooring
Fantastic flooring [Longstrip Plank hardwood flooring] J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:106-8+ Ap '86
How to install oak flooring. K. Hamilton and G. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 36:35-8+ Ja '86
New cover-ups for old floors. J. Hayes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-3 Ap '86
Flooring, Plastic
For truly seamless flooring—lap it up the wall [sheet vinyl flooring] R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 228:88-90 F '86
Floors
See also
Concrete floors
Floor coverings
Garages—Floors
Pattern underfoot. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:92+ Mr '86
Care
See Floors—Maintenance and repair
Finishes and finishing
How much does it cost? Completely refinish a wood floor. il *Glamour* 84:378 S '86
Maintenance and repair
Stop floor squeaks. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:36-7 F '86
Floppy disk memory (Computers) *See* Computers—Memory systems
Floral decoration *See* Flower arrangement
Florence, Ronald
The optimum boat. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing beginning June 1986
Florence (Italy)
Art
A new Renaissance. J. Welchman. il *Art News* 85:120-1 Ja '86
Crime
"The Monster of Florence" [killer who strikes once a year haunts lovers] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:54 Mr 24 '86
Description
The spirit of Florence past [literary haunts of the 1930s and 1940s] J. Galassi. il *House Gard* 158:58+ Mr '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Alinari Brothers Museum of Photography
Horne Museum (Florence, Italy)
History
Bibliography
The other Florence [Renaissance] F. Gilbert. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-4 O 9 '86
Intellectual life
The spirit of Florence past [literary haunts of the 1930s and 1940s] J. Galassi. il *House Gard* 158:58+ Mr '86
Stores
Dateline Florence: leather-shopping tales. G. Whitmore. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:208+ S '86
Florence agreement *See* Duty free importation
Flores, Lito Tejada- *See* Tejada-Flores, Lito
Florian Papp Inc.
Going for 10's. E. Lebow. il *House Gard* 158:88+ D '86
Floriculture *See* Flower gardens and gardening
Florida
See also
Abortion clinics—Florida

Florida—See also—*cont.*
Alligator farms—Florida
Birds—Florida
Booksellers and bookselling—Florida
Camps—Florida
Child welfare—Florida
Clubs—Florida
Criminal justice, Administration of—Florida
Dade County (Fla.)
Education—Florida
Environmental policy—Florida
Escambia County (Fla.)
Everglades (Fla.)
Everglades National Park (Fla.)
Finance—Florida
Fishing—Florida
Gardens and gardening—Florida
Geology—Florida
Health facilities—Florida
Hotels, motels, etc.—Florida
Islands—Florida
Juvenile justice, Administration of—Florida
Libraries—Florida
Liquor laws and regulations—Florida
Literary festivals—Florida
Motion picture festivals—Florida
Opera—Florida
Paleontology—Florida
Palm Beach County (Fla.)
Recreation areas—Florida
Restaurants—Florida
Taxation—Florida
Wakulla County (Fla.)
Water supply—Florida
Wildlife conservation—Florida

Description and travel

See also
Cruising—Florida

Fisheries

See Fisheries

Industries

See also
Fruit industry

Languages

Language war in Florida [Spanish vs. English] *Newsweek* 107:24 Je 30 '86

Legislature

Fla. House gets 1st black as speaker pro tempore [J. Burke] *Jet* 70:7 Je 16 '86

Politics and government

See also
Florida—Legislature
Politics, Corruption in—Florida

Ebullient songster [B. Graham elected senator] por *Time* 128:41 N 17 '86
The fight for Florida [Senate campaign between P. Hawkins and B. Graham] P. Kiernan. il por *Macleans* 99:36 O 20 '86
Florida: Democratic disarray could give Republicans the edge [race for governor between B. Martinez and S. Pajcic] R. Fly. *Bus Week* p138 N 10 '86
Hawkins is gaining, but Graham still looks like a winner. P. Engardio. il pors *Bus Week* p64+ S 29 '86
Struggling toward a comeback [Senate race between P. Hawkins and B. Graham] il por *Time* 127:42 Je 30 '86
Sunnyside up for the Senate [P. Hawkins-B. Graham campaign] A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:38-43 O 20 '86

Florida. University, Gainesville *See* University of Florida

Florida A & M University
Black music director wins Heisman of band awards [W. P. Foster wins Sudler Trophy] il por *Jet* 69:23 Ja 27 '86

Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University *See* Florida A & M University

Florida College
Miami college gets contract for police/community plan. *Jet* 69:15 Ja 20 '86

Florida Cypress Gardens
Cypress Gardens skis into its 50th year. D. Young. il *South Living* 21:10-12 Je '86

Florida Derby *See* Horse racing

Florida in art
Fred Messersmith: taking risks with watercolor. E. Feit. il por *Am Artist* 50:54-8+ S '86

Florida Keys (Fla.)
See also
Islamorada (Fla.)
Key West (Fla.)

Florida panthers *See* Pumas

Florida State University
FSU offers assistantships to draw black grad students. *Jet* 69:22 Ja 27 '86

Florida State University. Flying High Circus *See* Flying High Circus

Florio, James J.
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, December 5, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:189+ Je/Jl '86

Florio, Maria

about
Broken rainbow [film] Reviews
Progressive il 50:38 Je '86. M. H. Seitz

Florio, Steven T.

about
Change at the New Yorker is the talk of the town. M. N. Vamos. il por *Bus Week* p122+ Mr 10 '86

Florists

See also
Esprit-Miami (Firm)
Supermarkets—Floral departments

Sunny days for flower sales. G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:58 F 17 '86

Florman, Samuel C.
[Column] See occasional issues of Technology Review
Engineering and the liberal arts: toward liberal learning for engineers. *Current* 285:24-9 S '86
Engineering under pressure. il *Sci 86* 7:16+ Jl/Ag '86
Toward liberal learning for engineers. *Technol Rev* 89:18-25 F/Mr '86

Flory, Chris

about
Chris Flory. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Mr '86

Flory, Paul J., 1910-1985

about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:116-17 N '86. R. Pecora

Flossaut, Charlotte Pellé- *See* Pellé-Flossaut, Charlotte

Flounders

See also
Cooking—Fish

Flour
Different flours for baking. il *South Living* 21:190+ S '86
The return of the legendary lupin. C. W. Phillips. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16-17 N '86

Flour beetles
The bugs that bug FDA inspectors the most. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-5 Ap '86

Flour mills

Conservation and restoration

Down by the old millstream. L. Rogak. il *Americana* 14:58-61 Jl/Ag '86

Flow of air *See* Air flow

Flow of fluids *See* Fluid dynamics

Flower, Joe
Knee rehab that pushes the limits. il *Sport Mag* 77:101+ O '86

Flower arrangement

See also
Bouquets

All about style [work of M. Phillips] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:88+ F '86
All-American gardens. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:100-3 Jl '86
Flowers everywhere! [excerpt from Flower decorations] F. Cowles. il *McCalls* 113:66+ My '86
Make cut flowers last longer [views of G. Lee] J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:52-3 Je '86
Nature, Japanese style [ikebana] L. B. Frumkes. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:148+ Mr '86

Flower borders *See* Garden borders

Flower boxes, planters, etc.

See also
Plant hangers

Cord holds the pot sleeve together. il *Sunset* 177:84+ Ag '86
Finishing touches to brighten your landscape. il *Workbench* 42:20+ My/Je '86
A plum of a planter to put your garden on wheels. C. M. Stowers. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:62+ My '86
Raised bed has handsome details. il *Sunset* 177:155 N '86

Flower exhibits
Dates of the big flower shows for 1986. *Flower Gard* 30:39 F/Mr '86
Garden events [title varies] See issues of Sunset (Central edition)

Flower exhibits—*cont.*
Headed for Down Under? Don't miss their flower shows! P. Macneale. il *Flower Gard* 30:2+ Ag/S '86
On the calendar. See issues of Flower and Garden
Southern garden events. See issues of Southern Living
The subject was roses [Philadelphia and New York flower shows] D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:98 Mr '86
Flower gardens and gardening
See also
Annuals (Plants)
Biennials (Plants)
Perennials (Plants)
Wildflower gardens and gardening
Brighten a deck with living bouquets. K. H. Kunkle. il *Flower Gard* 30:31 Je/Jl '86
Flower towers. il *Sunset* 176:106-7 Mr '86
Have an early garden. G. Taloumis. il *Flower Gard* 30:36-8+ Ap/My '86
Planting a butterfly garden. J. Grossman. il *Flower Gard* 30:60-1 Ap/My '86
Put color where you want it. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:86+ Je '86
The secrets of growing [special section] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:29-40+ Ap '86
Connecticut
Cultivating perfection. N. McCabe. il *House Gard* 158:150-7+ Je '86
Gentle folk at work [restoration of Hollister House] G. Schoellkopf. il *House Gard* 158:188-99+ O '86
Georgia
Jane Bath is a born gardener. il *South Living* 21:76-8+ Je '86
Great Britain
Morris, Ruskin, and the English flower garden. D. Nevins. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1256-65 Je '86
Long Island (N.Y.)
Cottage garden charm [Amagansett garden of Emma Morgan] K. Whiteside. il *House Gard* 158:156-61+ Ap '86
Of time and the garden [garden designed by U. Innocenti] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:166-75 My '86
Massachusetts
The flowering of New England [garden designed by M. Van Valkenburgh] J. Johnson. il *House Gard* 158:74-7+ Ag '86
Montana
Gardens: taming a wild landscape [garden developed by L. Bibler] J. D. Houston. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-53 My '86
North Carolina
Ward off the winter blues with flowers [William Culberson's greenhouse garden] L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:90-2 Ja '86
Oregon
They planted in June for a fall wedding. il *Sunset* 176:223-4 Je '86
Pennsylvania
Gardens: planting by heart: harvest of color on a Bucks County farm [work of E. Jamison] R. Conniff. il por *Archit Dig* 43:98-103+ Ag '86
Flower pots
From Italy, Mexico, the U.S.A., a new array of clay pots. il *Sunset* 177:184-5 Jl '86
Flower shows *See* Flower exhibits
Flower stands *See* Plant stands, flower stands, etc.
Flowering trees
See also
Dogwood
Spot landscaping with flowering trees. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:79-83 S '86
Flowers, Arthur R.
Which way black America? il *Essence* 17:54-6+ D '86
Flowers, Kent
Short stop. il *Flying* 113:98 Ap '86
Flowers, Sherena
When in Rome . . . cultural etiquette abroad. il *Travel Holiday* 165:46-7 Ap '86
Flowers
See also
Annuals (Plants)
Biennials (Plants)
Bouquets
Bulbs
Color of flowers
National flowers
Perennials (Plants)
Wildflowers
See also names of flowers
Collection and preservation
See also
Flowers, Dried
Drying
See Flowers, Dried
Evolution
See Plants—Evolution
Export-import trade
Budding battle over cut flowers. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 S '86
Fertilization
See Fertilization of plants
Marketing
See also
Esprit-Miami (Firm)
Supermarkets—Floral departments
Photographs and photography
Capturing the promise of spring's first flowers. il *Glamour* 84:246 My '86
Creating a void [work of J. A. Mendez] C. Salat. il *Pop Photogr* 93:44-9 Ag '86
Getting the spirit of flowers. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:76-7 My '86
Photograph your garden. P. Permenter. il *Flower Gard* 30:18-20 Ag/S '86
The secret hearts of flowers stand revealed in X rays. A. G. Richards. il *Smithsonian* 17:88-92 O '86
Temperature
Tropical plants are hot attractions. il *Sci News* 130:281 N 1 '86
Varieties
The latest and greatest plants. R. Snyder. il *Flower Gard* 31:8-11+ D '86/Ja '87
Seeking out the new and unusual. il *U S News World Rep* 101:47 Ag 18 '86
Flowers, Dried
See also
Potpourri
Little wonders! [arrangements] il *Redbook* 167:158-63 O '86
Save summer's glory in pressed flowers. S. O'Neil. il *Flower Gard* 30:42-3 Ag/S '86
Flowers, Forcing of *See* Forcing (Plants)
Flowers, Pressed *See* Flowers, Dried
Flowers as food
See also
Cooking—Flowers
Lilacs & lettuce. C. Dreisbach. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:64+ My '86
Flowers in art
All about style [17th- and 18th-century bouquets] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:28+ N '86
Pistil-packing Cecil Kennedy is Britain's pet petal pusher. il por *People Wkly* 26:81 O 27 '86
Exhibitions
The flower portraits of Mrs. Delany [Pierpont Morgan Library] R. Hayden. il por *House Gard* 158:200-3+ S '86
Flowers in house decoration *See* Plants in house decoration
Flowers in the attic [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Flowers Industries, Inc.
Flowers keeps rising—but not by bread alone. C. Lawrence. il por *Bus Week* p133-4 Ja 13 '86
Floyd, Otis
about
Floyd named interim prexy at Tenn. State University. por *Jet* 70:27 Jl 21 '86
Floyd, Raymond
about
Guts, grit and grandeur. R. Reilly. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-23 Je 23 '86
Floyd, Robert C.
about
Rooms with a view: Robert C. Floyd's mountain retreat in Palm Springs. I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 S '86
Flu *See* Influenza
Flu viruses *See* Influenza viruses
Fluegel, Darlanne
about
The very model of a fine actress, Darlanne Fluegel shines among the hoods on TV's Crime story. J. Yarbrough. il pors *People Wkly* 26:191-2 D 8 '86
Fluent, Michael
San Jacinto. il por map *Am Hist Illus* 21:22-31 My '86
Fluhr, Robert, and others
Organ-specific and light-induced expression of plant genes. bibl f il *Science* 232:1106-12 My 30 '86
Fluid dynamics
See also
Hydrodynamics
Laminar flow

Fluid dynamics—*cont.*
Arnold Engineering expedites use of computational fluid dynamics. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:185+ S 1 '86
Computer represents fuel flow through shuttle main engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85 Je 16 '86
Fluid dynamics. il *Phys Today* 39:S36-S38 Ja '86
On two levels. L. P. Kadanoff. bibl il por *Phys Today* 39:7+ S '86
Plasmas and fluids [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:39-41 Ap '86
This lake is a natural lab [Lake Eyre South in Australia] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:118 F 22 '86
Fluid level indicators *See* Liquid level indicators
Fluidized bed combustion *See* Combustion
Fluids
See also
Fluid dynamics
Liquids
Fluor Corp.
Business and education [address, March 22, 1986] V. Kontny. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:436-9 My 1 '86
Calif. firm loses millions due to S. Africa business [loses Los Angeles contract] *Jet* 70:28 Ag 25 '86
Fluorescence
High-pressure ruby and diamond fluorescence: observations at 0.21 to 0.55 terapascal. J. A. Xu and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1404-6 Je 13 '86
Synthetic diamond as a pressure generator. A. Onodera and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1419-20 Je 13 '86
Fluorescence, Photography of *See* Ultraviolet photography
Fluorescent indicators in biological research
A fluorescence photobleaching assay of gap junction-mediated communication between human cells. M. H. Wade and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:525-8 Ap 25 '86
Fluorescent lighting *See* Lighting, Fluorescent
Fluoridation *See* Water supply—Fluoridation
Fluorides
How to give teeth a fluoride 'apatite' [work of Laurence Chow and Walter E. Brown] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:150 Mr 8 '86
Fluorinated anesthetics *See* Anesthesia and anesthetics
Fluorine compounds
See also
Fluorocarbons
Fluorocarbons
See also
Polyvinylidene fluoride
Atmospheric trace gases: trends and distributions over the last decade. R. A. Rasmussen and M. A. K. Khalil. bibl f il *Science* 232:1623-4 Je 27 '86
EPA estimates major long-term ozone risks [chlorofluorocarbon emissions] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:308 N 15 '86
The hole in the ozone: can it have been the cans? il *Discover* 7:8+ Jl '86
Hope for international ozone accords [chlorofluorocarbon controls] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:197 S 27 '86
In the face of doubt [ozone layer and chlorofluorcarbon threat; views of F. S. Rowland] P. Brodeur. *New Yorker* 62:70+ Je 9 '86
International cooperation to protect the ozone layer [chlorofluorocarbons; statements, March 6 and 18, 1986] R. E. Benedick; J. Negroponte. *Dep State Bull* 86:58-60 Je '86
Ozone: industry is getting its head out of the clouds. R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p110+ O 13 '86
Putting a freeze on Freon [proposed ban to protect the ozone layer] S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:72 N 17 '86
The silent summer. S. Begley. il maps *Newsweek* 107:64-6 Je 23 '86
Stratospheric ozone: a new policy tone [chlorofluorocarbons] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:404 Je 28 '86
A threat to human life. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 99:43 Je 30 '86
United States floats proposal to help prevent global ozone depletion [chlorofluorocarbon emissions] M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:927-9 N 21 '86
What is destroying the ozone? [chlorofluorocarbons] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:80 N 3 '86
Fluorodeoxyglucose *See* Deoxyglucose
Flute players
See also
Horn, Paul
Wilson, Ransom
The fly [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Fly-by-wire systems *See* Computers—Aviation use
Fly casting *See* Casting (Fishing)
Fly fishing *See* Casting (Fishing)
Fly-ins *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Fly rods *See* Fishing tackle
Flyers, Advertising *See* Advertising fliers
Flygare, Thomas J.
De jure. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
Flying, Fear of *See* Fear of flying
Flying boats *See* Seaplanes
Flying clubs *See* Aviation clubs
The flying Dutchman [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Flying foxes (Bats) *See* Bats
Flying High Circus
The show goes on at FSU. il pors *South Living* 21:109-10 Jl '86
Flying Karamazov Brothers
The theatre. B. Gill. *New Yorker* 62:84 Ap 14 '86
Flying machines
See also
Autogiros
Ornithopters
Flying observatories *See* Airplanes in astronomy
Flying reptiles *See* Pterosaurs
Flying Santa Program
Santa of the lighthouses. A. Jones. il *Read Dig* 129:11-12+ D '86
Flying saucers *See* UFOs
Flying schools *See* Aviation—Study and teaching
Flying Tiger Line Inc.
Can Stephen Wolf deliver the goods at Flying Tiger? S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p70-1 S 1 '86
Flying Tigers moves toward liquidation after union, management fail to agree. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 N 24 '86
Flying Tigers plans to stop sale of assets [accord with pilots] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 8 '86
Flying Tigers rejects ALPA contract proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 D 1 '86
Flynn, Eileen P. (Eileen Patricia)
Fashioning the wanted child. il *Commonweal* 113:148-50 Mr 14 '86
Flynn, Errol, 1909-1959
about
Beverly's mom is back. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:141 S 19 '86
Fly's Eye telescopes *See* Telescopes
Flywheels
Gasoline/electric sports car—electric motors at each wheel deliver tailored torque for all-out performance. D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:76-9 Ag '86
FM *See* Radio frequency modulation
FM antennas *See* Radio antennas
FM radio stations *See* Radio stations
FM receivers *See* Radio receivers
FMC Corporation
Boesky's big gamble at FMC [opposition to buyback plan] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 Ap 28 '86
The leveraged cashout. G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:58 Ap 7 '86
FMLN (Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front) *See* Guerrillas—El Salvador
FNMA *See* Federal National Mortgage Association
Fo, Dario
about
Mistero buffo [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:75-6 Je 16 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:36-8 Jl 7 '86. R. Brustein
Foams
Aqueous foams. J. H. Aubert and others. il *Sci Am* 254:74-82 My '86
Focusing *See* Photography—Focusing
Focusing attachment for telescopes *See* Telescopes—Equipment
Foegen, J. H.
Contaminated water. il por *Futurist* 20:22-4 Mr/Ap '86
Fog
See also
Boats and boating—Fog hazards
Identification of hydroxymethanesulfonate in fog water [acid fog] J. W. Munger and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:247-9 Ja 17 '86
Fog, Artificial
Tom Mee doesn't mind being in a fog—so long as it's his. il por *People Wkly* 25:51 F 10 '86
Fog City Diner (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Fogarty, Gerald P.
Dissent at Catholic University: the case of Henry Poels. *America* 155:180-4 O 11 '86

Fogelson, James H.
about
Law: the powers that will be. D. Blum. il por *N Y* 19:98-9 D 22-29 '86
Fogerty, John
about
Fogerty eyes the apocalypse. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p121+ N 20 '86
On the road again. M. Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p24+ O 9 '86
Fogg Art Museum
Changing times at the Fogg. C. Giuliano. il por *Art News* 85:13-14+ F '86
Foire Internationale d'Art Contemporain
FIAC and the French art scene. F. Dunlop. il *Art News* 85:43+ O '86
Fokker BV
Airlines going Dutch. E. Weiner. *Flying* 113:105 S '86
Company moves into Fokker 50 production. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:165-6 S 1 '86
Dutch expect U.S. hub growth to aid Fokker 100 aircraft sales. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Je 2 '86
Fokker 100 prototype begins flight testing. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 D 8 '86
Fokker uses new flight data system to shorten certification schedule [Fokker 100] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 22 '86
USAir considering broad role for Fokker 100 transports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 O 20 '86
Folates *See* Folic acid
Foldes, Andor
Beethoven's kiss. *Read Dig* 129:145 N '86
Folding bicycles *See* Bicycles
Folding of napkins *See* Napkin folding
Folding screens *See* Screens (Furniture)
Folding tables *See* Tables
Folds (Geology)
Geoquiz. J. V. O'Connor. il *Earth Sci* 39:23 Fall '86
Foley, Barbara C.
about
Academic freedom [discussion of September 1986 article, A case of academic freedom] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:4+ D '86
A case of academic freedom. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:37-47 S '86
Foley, Bill
about
Since the only good photojournalist is a live photojournalist, Beirut underlines the difference between dedication and damnfoolishness. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:18+ Ja '86
Foley, James
about
At close range [film] Reviews
Glamour il 84:111 Jl '86. J. G. Boyum
Mademoiselle il 92:108+ S '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y 19:131 Je 9 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 107:79 Je 9 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:10 Ap 28 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:70 Ap 28 '86. R. Corliss
Workman [interview] D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 22:16-19 Mr/Ap '86
Foley, Liza
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:128 O '86
Foley, Vernard, and Soedel, Werner, 1936-
Leonardo's contributions to theoretical mechanics. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:108-13 S '86
Foliage in house decoration *See* Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Foliage plants *See* Plants, Ornamental
Foliar fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures
Folic acid
Breast-feeding and the pill: do they mix? [folate deficiency in child] *Prevention* 38:124 N '86
Folk art
See also
Fraktur
Folk art [American folk art; special issue] il *Antiques* 130:462-519 S '86
Mysterious stranger [work of the Philadelphia Wireman] A. Jarmusch. il *Art News* 85:166 S '86
Collectors and collecting
Exalted play—Alexander Girard's international folk art. E. Tallent. il por *Archit Dig* 43:86+ Je '86
Primitive urges [20th century American primitives] S. Berkman. il *Esquire* 105:25-6 Mr '86
Steve Miller's American folk art. R. Conniff. il por *Archit Dig* 43:56+ D '86
Way out West [H. N. Jacobsen's New Mexico house for folk art collectors Charles and Janice Rosenak] R. M. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:162-9+ Ap '86
Exhibitions
See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). American Wing
Museum of International Folk Art (Santa Fe, N.M.)
Pennsylvania Farm Museum of Landis Valley
American folk art [Liberties with Liberty] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:332+ F '86
Book from Hudson Hills weaves folk art survey and American history together [Young America: a folk-art history] il *Publ Wkly* 229:47+ Je 13 '86
Folk art as history [Young America exhibit at the Museum of American Folk Art] J. Lipman. il *Americana* 14:26-30 S/O '86
Liberty belles [Liberties with Liberty at the Museum of American Folk Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:113 My 19 '86
Life into art [M. Black's gourd art included in exhibition entitled A time to reap: late blooming folk artists] S. McPhee. il por *Art News* 85:20+ My '86
Museum of American Folk Art [Liberties with Liberty exhibit] il *Hobbies* 90:54-5 Ja '86
Night of the radishes [Oaxaca's festival of radish and dried flower folk art, Mexico] G. N. Ross. il *Nat Hist* 95:58-65 D '86
A visual fanfare for the common man [The spirit of Nova Scotia: traditional decorative folk art 1780-1930] R. Enright. il *Macleans* 99:47 F 3 '86
Young America: a folk art history. E. V. Warren. il *Antiques* 130:462-73 S '86
Folk art in the home *See* Art in the home
Folk dance *See* Dance
Folk festivals *See* Festivals
Folk lore *See* Folklore
Folk music
See also
Phonograph records—Folk music
Polka
Folk music, American
See also
Country music
Folk evolution [women musicians] A.-M. Stan. il pors *Ms* 14:24-6+ Ap '86
Folk music, Bohemian *See* Folk music, Czech
Folk music, Bolivian
Rhythms of daily life. A. R. Williams. il por *Américas* 38:53-5 Ja/F '86
Folk music, Czech
The folk connection [influence on L. Janacek's opera Jenufa] H. Robinson. il por *Opera News* 50:18+ Ja 4 '86
Folk music, Russian
Folklore and phonosphere. M. E. Tarakanov. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:17 Ap '86
Folk tales *See* Folklore
Folkes, Neisha
Stress busters. il *Essence* 17:140 My '86
Folklore
See also
Rice in religion, folklore, etc.
Superstition
UFOs in religion, folklore, etc.
Urban folklore
Weather lore
Wine in religion, folklore, etc.
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
American folktales. J. Harris. il *Atlantic* 257:32-3 Ap '86
Asia
The cobra king. J. A. McNeely and P. S. Wachtel. il *Int Wildl* 16:38-41 Ja/F '86
Pacific region
Tales from the Pacific [star lore from Hawaii, New Zealand, and Australia] S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:73-5 Jl '86
United States
See Folklore
Folklore and children
See also
Fairy tales
Folks, Thomas, and others
Induction of HTLV-III/LAV from a nonvirus-producing T-cell line: implications for latency. bibl f il *Science* 231:600-2 F 7 '86
Follett, Ken, 1949-
about
PW interviews. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 229:54-5 Ja 17 '86

Follicle-stimulating hormone *See* Gonadotropins
Follicles, Ovarian *See* Ovaries
Follies (Architecture)
Dining in, looking out [adding a built in garden to a Manhattan brownstone] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p68-70 F 16 '86
Parkland follies: grandiose schemes for the parks that would have made the sublime ridiculous. S. Kemp. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-7 Mr/Ap '86
Following the Führer [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Fomon, Robert M., 1925-
about
Nice timing. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:102 Ja 27 '86
Robert Fomon. C. Welles. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:229-30 Ap 18 '86
Fonar Corp.
A new image for Fonar. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p102 Mr 10 '86
Fonda, Jane, 1937-
Cosmetic surgery: advice for the more than half million women and men who will have it done this year [excerpt from Women coming of age]; ed. by Mignon McCarthy. *Ms* 15:63 N '86
Make your bottom half tops! Jane Fonda's best exercises for beginners [excerpt from Jane Fonda's new workout and weight loss program] pors *Redbook* 167:84-7 Je '86
about
Boiling over troubled water, Jane Fonda raids Hollywood for a gang of helping hands. il pors *People Wkly* 26:36-8 O 13 '86
Going for the heartburn. M. Orth. il pors *Vogue* 176:248+ O '86
Fondaumière, B. Juppin de
International control of drugs. il *World Health* p28-9 Je '86
Fondiller, Harvey V., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Pop Photogr il por 93:18 N '86. A. Goldsmith
Fondues
Feast on new fondue. S. Payne. il *South Living* 21:116-17 O '86
Foner family
about
Brothers Foner. *Nation* 243:661 D 13 '86
Fonseca, Gonzalo, 1922-
about
Gonzalo Fonseca at Arnold Herstand. H. Cotter. il *Art Am* 74:141 D '86
Fontaine, André
Beyond Wilson and Rambo. *Foreign Policy* 65:33-8 Wint '86/'87
The only choice. *World Press Rev* 33:44 Ja '86
about
'A backward country'. *World Press Rev* 33:6 D '86
A worldly view from France [interview] J. R. Moskin. il por *World Press Rev* 33:24-6 D '86
Fontaine, Pierre François Léonard, 1762-1853
about
Percier and Fontaine: the architects of Napoleon's empire. J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:250+ O '86
Fontaine, René
about
Boycotting an Ontario election. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Ag 11 '86
Capturing a victory. S. Aikenhead. *Macleans* 99:23 Ag 25 '86
Fontein, Jan, 1927-
about
Fontein retires. C. Giuliano. *Art News* 85:178 D '86
Fonthill Wallpaper Ltd.
Fonthill—romancing history. J. Simpson. il *Archit Dig* 43:276+ N '86
Fonyo, Steve
about
A hero on the run again. H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:7 Ap 7 '86
Food
See also
Algae as food
Appetite
Breakfasts
Cooking
Diet
Digestion
Dinners and dining
Dogs as food
Earthworms as food
Eating
Fish as food
Flowers as food
Frankfurters
Gastronomy
Indians of North America—Food
Insects as food
Irradiated food
Man, Prehistoric—Food
Menus
Nutrition
Oysters as food
Proteins
Rice
Salads
Sandwiches
Sausage
School lunches
Spreads (Food)
Vitamins
Feel-good foods [soothing fare for adults] J. Miller. il *Ms* 14:72+ My '86
Food for thought. B. T. Hunter. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine
Food in the eighties: more than just nourishment? *Glamour* 84:60 F '86
Food in Vogue: the omnivore. B. Kafka. See issues of Vogue beginning September 1983
Food news. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 F '86
Goodbye to gumbo and all that. M. Sheraton. il *Time* 127:106 Ja 6 '86
Much ado about food. B. Hayton. il *Curr Health 2* 13:22-5 D '86
The new foods—strictly from hunger? il *Mademoiselle* 92:176-8 F '86
New toques held high. C. Claiborne. il *N Y Times Mag* p121+ D 7 '86
Not by bread alone. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 91:26+ My '86
One man's meat [views of M. Harris] M. Sheraton. *Time* 127:79 Ap 21 '86
Study reveals foremost foods. il *Prevention* 38:12 Je '86
What's new for American families in '86. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:20+ Ja '86
Analysis and chemistry
See also
Food additives
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word [genetically engineered food] C. Memminger, Jr. il *Omni* 8:114 Ag '86
Canning and preserving
See Canning and preserving
Coloring matter
See Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.
Contamination
See Food contamination
Exhibitions
Ultimately offering olives [S. Kitrilakis' Peloponnese line of products exhibited at the International Fancy Food and Confection Show] *New Yorker* 62:19-21 Ag 4 '86
Fat content
Beyond tofu: new ways to eat lean. C. Potera. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:63 Jl '86
Fat tooth blues. S. B. Eaton and M. Shostak. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ Jl '86
Fat watch: is your diet safe?? G. A. Levey. il *Health* 18:23-6+ Ap '86
Hard facts about fats. S. C. Finn. il *50 Plus* 26:51-4 Mr '86
Here's the beef: fast foods are hazardous to your health. M. H. Brown. il *Sci Dig* 94:30-7+ Ap '86
How to check out the fat in your food. R. Spear. il *Good Housekeep* 203:262-3 S '86
New way to watch cholesterol [cholesterol/saturated-fat index] *Sci News* 129:410 Je 28 '86
Slim chickens. G. Williams and L. Williams. il *Health* 18:43-5+ Ag '86
The trouble with fast foods. M. H. Brown. *Read Dig* 128:33-4+ Je '86
Where the fat lurks in deep-fried foods. *Prevention* 38:7 Ap '86
Your diet: on the fat track. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:406 F '86
History
See also
Incas—Food
Food as symbol in classical Greece. H. King. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:35-9 S '86
Labeling
Congress chews on food-label reform. il *Consum Rep* 51:142 Mr '86

Food—Labeling—*cont.*
How light is lite? il *Fortune* 114:9 N 10 '86
Making a date with food freshness. il *Curr Health 2* 12:24-7 My '86
New on the menu [on-site fast food labeling] *Time* 128:65 Jl 21 '86
New regulation to help sodium-conscious consumers. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-19 My '86
What has All-Bran wrought? il *Consum Rep* 51:638-9 O '86
What's in the beef? Legislators want you to know [fast food labeling] M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:90+ O '86
When lite is not light enough [low-cal foods] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:79 N 10 '86

Marketing
See Food industry—Marketing

New sources
See Food supply—New sources

Packaging
See also
Food wraps
Giving packaging a bad name [tampering] A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:45 Jl 28 '86
Keeping food safe from tampering. H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 203:317 N '86
Packaging atmosphere [controlled atmosphere packaging] B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 N '86
Plastic packages. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Jl '86
Tamper-resistant packaging. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 Ap '86
Tampering with buyers' confidence [with interview with J. E. Burke] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 3 '86
Tremors from the Tylenol scare hit food companies. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 113:59+ Mr 31 '86

Photographs and photography
Designs for dinner [work of R. Marcialis] S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:64-7 Jl '86
Food with a flair! D. Collins. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:28-9 F '86
Shooting cold food. T. Thibeau. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:48-9 Ja '86

Prices
See also
Meat—Prices
A bitter harvest. il *Fortune* 114:56 S 15 '86

Social aspects
Food, money, class. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:66-7 N 21 '86

Sodium content
Foods as salty as ever, center says [survey by the Center for Science in the Public Interest] M. Sun. *Science* 231:792 F 21 '86
New regulation to help sodium-conscious consumers. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-19 My '86
Salty cereal. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Je '86

Storage
The ABCs of food storage. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-14 Mr '86
Food storage guidelines. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:21-5+ D '86
How long will it stay fresh? il *Curr Health 2* 12:27 My '86

Food, Artificial
Fake food: it's only for looking [Japanese companies] il *Natl Geogr World* 136:16-19 D '86

Food, Canned
See also
Cooking—Canned food
Fish, Canned
Milk, Evaporated
Tomatoes, Canned

Food, Choking on *See* Choking

Food, Dried
See also
Meat, Dried

Food, Effect of radiation on *See* Irradiated food

Food, Enriched
Your diet: fortified—for what? J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:238 Jl '86

Food, Fortified *See* Food, Enriched

Food, Frozen
See also
Cooking—Frozen food
Fish, Frozen
Ice cream, ices, etc.
Pizza, Frozen
Vegetables, Frozen
The big thaw [new gourmet meals] C. Tuhy. il *Money* 15:129-31+ Mr '86
From our kitchen to yours. N. Nevins. *South Living* 21:167 F '86
Getting the most from your freezer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:18-22 Jl '86
Healthy foods from the freezer. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16-17 O '86
The perfect duo [microwaves and frozen food] T. Engstrom. il *Work Woman* 11:53-4 S '86
Preventing freezer burn. S. Milius. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:72+ Jl '86
Summer-fresh food for winter. C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:15 Ag '86

Food, Irradiated *See* Irradiated food

Food, Organic
See also
Cooking—Organic food
Fitness food makes good business. L. J. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Ja 20 '86
Q & A food. See issues of Organic Gardening

Food, Raw
The carpaccio renaissance [Harry Cipriani restaurant in New York City] C. Claiborne. il *N Y Times Mag* p68-9+ Je 1 '86
Underdone dishes. J. R. Goldberg. il *Health* 18:55-6 F '86

Food, Smoked
The art of smoking. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:32+ My '86

Food, Synthetic *See* Food substitutes

Food, Wild
See also
Plants, Edible

Food additives
See also
Butylated hydroxytoluene
Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.
Food, Enriched
Monosodium glutamate
Sulfites
Worrying about the right issues in food safety [interview with S. A. Miller] C. Lecos. pors *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 N '86

Food adulteration *See* Food contamination

Food allergy
See also
Lactose intolerance
Do-you-wrong diet [atopic eczema; study by William T. Kniker] M. Larkin. *Health* 18:11 Ja '86
Find your food foes and discover relief. G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:97-8+ Ap '86
Food allergies: separating fact from 'hype'. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:25-7 Je '86
Food allergy. B. Hayton. il *Curr Health 2* 12:24-7 F '86
When foods cause migraines [diagnostic test; work of Everett Hughes and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:15 O '86

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
FAO sees decline in 'undernutrition', but the number of hungry continues to grow [fifth world food survey] il *UN Chron* 23:64-71 Ap '86
The global flight over plant genes. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:445-7 Ja 31 '86
Global gene stocks. J. T. MacFadyen. *Current* 280:35-40 F '86

Food and Drug Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Food and Drug Administration

Food as gifts
51 gifts from a southern kitchen. il *Redbook* 168:139-46+ N '86
Christmas giftbook. il *Good Housekeep* 203:88+ N '86
A feast of festive foods: a guide to meals by mail. F. Fabricant. il *Ms* 15:30-2 D '86
Food gifts for the diet conscious. B. E. Templeton. il *South Living* 21:152+ D '86
Food is for giving all year long. il *South Living* 21:223-4 Mr '86
Foods for holiday giving [cookies] il *Gourmet* 46:84-5+ D '86
From our kitchen to yours [packaging and mailing food gifts] K. Adams. *South Living* 21:232 N '86
A gift of food [Christmas] K. Haedrich. il *Ctry J* 13:42-6 D '86
Gifts from The golden girls. il *Ladies Home J* 103:108-9+ D '86
Gifts from your garden. R. Haskell. il *Flower Gard* 30:8+ Ag/S '86
Gifts of garden bounty. S. Milius. il map *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:60-4 D '86

Food as gifts—*cont.*
Headstart on the holidays. S. Dosier. il *South Living* 21:114-15 N '86
Holiday gfts from the microwave. il *McCalls* 114:125-6 D '86
Mail-ordered food. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 O '86
McCall's gift guide: from your kitchen. il *McCalls* 114:132-4+ D '86
Munchies mailed to order. il *Seventeen* 45:170-1 O '86
Recipes for giving [microwave recipes] J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ D '86
Seasonal extravagances. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:202+ D '86
Soaked in liqueur, these cakes will keep . . . under the tree or in the mail [pound cake] il *Sunset* 177:154+ D '86
Treat friends to tasty gifts [microwave treats] il *South Living* 21:238+ N '86

Food banks *See* Relief work

Food buying *See* Purchasing, Household

Food canneries *See* Canneries

Food chains (Ecology)
See also
Detritus
Bacterioplankton: a sink for carbon in a coastal marine plankton community. H. W. Ducklow and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:865-7 My 16 '86
Sea otters help fishermen [otter-kelp-urchin relationships] *Oceans* 19:3 Jl/Ag '86

Food coloring matter *See* Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.

Food contamination
See also
Cheese—Contamination
Cowpeas—Contamination
Dairy products—Contamination
Fish contamination
Food inspection
Margarine—Contamination
Meat contamination
Milk contamination
Salads—Contamination
Shellfish contamination
Watermelons—Contamination
Are animal drugs dangerous for humans? [interview with G. Guest] B. Rados. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:24-7 S '86
Cat and mouse game [rodent filth in warehouse run by New Eastern Food Company] il *FDA Consum* 20:34-5 Jl/Ag '86
Congressional report on animal drugs. il *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 Ap '86
Disgusting food: it's a matter of age [study by Paul Rozin and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:7 Ja 4 '86
Faulty premix prompts infant formula recall. D. Stehlin. il *FDA Consum* 20:34-5 My '86
Gerber balks at a recall [glass found in baby food] il *Newsweek* 107:48 Mr 17 '86
The glass scare [found in baby food] *Consum Rep* 51:596-7 S '86
Keeping our food safe from animal drugs [interview with G. Guest] B. Rados. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
Toxic fat [pesticide residues] M. H. Brown. *Sci Dig* 94:33 Ap '86
Tremors from the Tylenol scare hit food companies. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 113:59+ Mr 31 '86
Why Gerber is standing its ground [glass shards in baby food] R. Mitchell and J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Mr 17 '86

Food cooperatives *See* Cooperative associations

Food cravings *See* Eating—Psychological aspects

Food critics and criticism
A guide to restaurant guides. W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 114:167+ O 13 '86

Food cutters, presses, etc.
See also
Cookie cutters, presses, etc.
Pastry cutters
Quick, colorful canapés. il *McCalls* 114:132+ N '86

Food decoration *See* Cooking—Garnishes; Cooking, Ornamental

Food discount coupons *See* Coupons

Food distribution *See* Food industry—Marketing

Food drying equipment *See* Drying equipment

Food festivals *See* Festivals

Food for children *See* Children—Nutrition

Food for infants *See* Infants—Nutrition

Food for the Poor (Organization)
Multiplying loaves: Food for the Poor in Haiti. K. S. Smith. il *Commonweal* 113:686-7 D 26 '86

Food fortification *See* Food, Enriched

Food freezers *See* Freezers

Food handling
See also
Bakers and bakeries—Sanitation

Food in art
Visions of 200-foot bread walls dance in the head of Antoni Miralda, who creates food for thought [work by A. Miralda] H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 25:71-2 Je 23 '86

Food in motion pictures
Down the hatch in 'Beverly Hills' [interview with P. Mazursky] M. Tuchman. il *Film Comment* 22:16-19+ Ja/F '86

Food industry
See also
Agricultural industries
All American Gourmet Company
Anderson, Clayton & Co.
Beech-Nut Nutrition Corp.
Borden, Inc.
Campbell Soup Company
Candy industry
Castle & Cooke, Inc.
Celestial Seasonings Inc.
ConAgra, Inc.
CPC International Inc.
Dart & Kraft, Inc.
Di Giorgio Corp.
Fish industry
Fruit industry
General Host Corp.
General Mills, Inc.
Gerber Products Co.
H. J. Heinz Co.
Hershey Foods Corp.
International Multifoods Corp.
Iroquois Brands Ltd.
K.C. Masterpiece Products, Inc.
Kid's Korner Pizza
Kraft Inc.
Kroger Co.
Nutri-Foods International Inc.
Pepperidge Farm, Inc.
Pillsbury Co.
Poultry industry
Procter & Gamble Co.
Quaker Oats Co.
Ralston Purina Co.
Richard A. Shaw Inc.
Staley Continental Inc.
Thomas J. Lipton, Inc.
Watsonville Canning and Frozen Food Company
Much ado about food. B. Hayton. il *Curr Health 2* 13:22-5 D '86

Acquisitions and mergers
The Anderson Clayton slugfest goes into the final rounds. J. E. Davis. *Bus Week* p27+ S 8 '86
Anderson Clayton's defenses could lead to its takeover [planned public leveraged buyout attracts Bear, Stearns counteroffer] J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p40+ Je 16 '86
Appetite-building at General Host [probable sale of All American Gourmet] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p108 My 5 '86
The elephant dances [Coke's purchase of Nutri-Foods puts marketing muscle behind Fruit Juicee frozen bars] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:104-6 Ap 7 '86
Multifoods is ditching its 'mishmash of little businesses'. P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p34 S 22 '86
Ralston looks like top dog in the fight for Gaines [Ralston vs. Quaker Oats in bids for Anderson, Clayton & Co.] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p36-7 O 6 '86
The stage is set for more megadeals. K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p67 Ja 13 '86

Advertising
Into the mouths of babes [changes in baby food industry] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:27+ N 17 '86
What has All-Bran wrought? il *Consum Rep* 51:638-9 O '86

Food industry—*cont.*
Export-import trade
See also
Rockridge (Firm)
Imported ethnic foods: exotic fare but buyer beware. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 D '86/Ja '87
Finance
Food processors. L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:144+ Ja 13 '86
The stage is set for more megadeals. K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p67 Ja 13 '86
Laws and regulations
See Food laws and regulations
Marketing
Fitness food makes good business. L. J. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Ja 20 '86
Grill wars [barbecue sauce marketing wars] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:136-7 Je 16 '86
Securities
What's next? S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:210 O 6 '86
Canada
See also
Burns Foods Ltd.
McCain Foods Limited
France
See also
Petrossian SA
Great Britain
See also
Allied-Lyons plc
Food industry workers
See also
Strikes—Food industry workers
Food inspection
See also
Meat inspection
New York (State). Dept. of Agriculture and Markets
United States. Food Safety and Inspection Service
A closer look at dairy safety. C. Lecos. il map *FDA Consum* 20:14-17 Ap '86
Dogs at work at U.S. airports. M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:105-6 My '86
Food smugglers beware! Agent 0-1-D of the Beagle Brigade is poised to sniff out perpetrators [JFK International Airport] K. McMurran. il por *People Wkly* 25:146-8 My 12 '86
Imported ethnic foods: exotic fare but buyer beware. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 D '86/Ja '87
A spoilage test to nose out the nose [active catalase test] *Sci News* 129:43 Ja 18 '86
Food laws and regulations
See also
Food inspection
United States. Food and Drug Administration
Infant formula rules upheld. il *FDA Consum* 20:4 Mr '86
International aspects
FDA's global reach to protect public health. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-11 N '86
Food literature
Authorship
Getting away from it all [food writer's sabbatical] M. Evans. il *N Y Times Mag* p63-4 N 9 '86
Food mail order business *See* Mail order business
Food mixers (Appliances) *See* Mixers (Appliances)
Food mixes
Make a homemade bread mix. il *South Living* 21:136 Ja '86
Start with a soup mix. il *South Living* 21:242-3 Mr '86
Food plants *See* Plants, Edible
Food poisoning
See also
Botulism
Salmonellosis
How food can make you sick. il *Glamour* 84:266+ Je '86
Worm salad prompts Bear player to sue restaurant [D. Duerson] por *Jet* 70:50 Je 23 '86
Worrying about the right issues in food safety [interview with S. A. Miller] C. Lecos. pors *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 N '86
You can avoid food poisoning. S. Zarrow. *Prevention* 38:61-6 Ap '86
Food policy *See* Nutrition policy
Food preservation and preservatives
See also
Canning and preserving
Salting (Food preservation)
Sulfites
Food presses *See* Food cutters, presses, etc.
Food processing industry *See* Food industry
Food processors (Appliance)
See also
Cuisinarts, Inc.
Can Oskar hold his own against the big guys? il *Consum Rep* 51:500 Ag '86
Cook faster with a processor. il *South Living* 21:142+ Ja '86
Losing the cutting edge [Cuisinart vs. Oskar] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 138:162 O 6 '86
Pick up tips from this processor cook. il *South Living* 21:226+ Je '86
Food relief *See* Relief work
Food research
See also
Food supply—New sources
Chemists whip up a tasty mess of artificial flavors. E. R. Shell. bibl (p170) il *Smithsonian* 17:78-82+ My '86
Food science. See occasional issues of Science News
Food safety *See* Food inspection
Food Safety and Inspection Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Food Safety and Inspection Service
Food sensitiveness *See* Food allergy
Food service
See also
Caterers and catering
Food Specialties Service Corporation
Oil well drilling rigs—Food service
Railroads—Food service
Restaurants
Speedways—Food service
Staley Continental Inc.
Sysco Corp.
Food distribution: the leaders are getting hungry for more. il *Bus Week* p106+ Mr 24 '86
Food service, Government
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Commissariat
Food Specialties Service Corporation
Vending machine cuisine. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 74:76-7 Ja '86
Food spoilage
See also
Food contamination
Food inspection
Rancidity
Food safety quiz: what's your score? il *Good Housekeep* 203:227 Jl '86
Mail-ordered food. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 O '86
Food stamp plan
Red tape keeps needy from seeking aid, doctors say. *Jet* 70:26 My 12 '86
'Workfare' program slated for food stamp recipients. *Jet* 69:40 F 10 '86
Food stores
See also
Delicatessens
Fortnum & Mason plc
Pasta & Cheese, Inc.
Southland Corp.
Supermarkets
Box tops [take out box lunches from New York City stores] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:64-6+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
The Christmas table [New York City] *New Yorker* 62:64+ D 22 '86
Groceries for gourmets [Someplace Special in McLean, Va.] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 101:39 Ag 11 '86
Home cooking [Brooklyn] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:74-6+ Ap 21 '86
Tasters' choice [Zagat survey of New York City food sources] il *N Y* 19:50-61 Mr 17 '86
Sanitation
Imported ethnic foods: exotic fare but buyer beware. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 D '86/Ja '87
Food substitutes
See also
Milk substitutes
Mystery food. P. Dranov. il *Health* 18:57-9+ N '86
Food supply
See also
Crop yields
Famines
Grain supply
Production, Agricultural
World Food Council

Food supply—*cont.*

International aspects

See also
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
United Nations International Fund for Agricultural Development

Food for a hungry world [reprint from April 1984 issue] K. A. Dakouré. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-10 My/Je '86
Lanky teen-agers on the streets of Tokyo, who can literally look down on . . . L. R. Brown. il *Nat Hist* 95:52+ Ap '86

New sources

Edible engineering. R. Lewis. il *Health* 18:55-6+ My '86
Lesser-known plants of potential use in agriculture and forestry. N. Vietmeyer. bibl f il *Science* 232:1379-84 Je 13 '86
Potential new crops. C. W. Hinman. il *Sci Am* 255:32-7 Jl '86

China

China's lessons for Africa. *Futurist* 20:45 Ja/F '86

Costa Rica

A feeding machine [use of Brady extrusion cooker] G. Easterbrook. il *Sci 86* 7:48-54 Ja/F '86

Developing countries

See also
World Food Council

Democracy and dogma in the fight against hunger. F. M. Lappé. il *Christ Century* 103:1115-17 D 10 '86
FAO sees decline in 'undernutrition', but the number of hungry continues to grow [fifth world food survey] il *UN Chron* 23:64-71 Ap '86
Hunger must not be. Z. Nightingale. *Humanist* 46:20-1+ Ja/F '86
Hunger: why people suffer in a world of plenty [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:2-15+ D 15 '86
Hunger—when there is so much food [agricultural technical assistance to the third world] C. J. Delp. *BioScience* 36:233 Ap '86

Tanzania

A feeding machine [use of Brady extrusion cooker] G. Easterbrook. il *Sci 86* 7:48-54 Ja/F '86

Tropics

How to have your iguanas, and eat 'em too [captive breeding program; work of Dagmar Werner] il *Discover* 7:7 N '86

Food vending machines *See* Vending machines

Food waste

Why we throw food away. W. Rathje. il *Atlantic* 257:14+ Ap '86

Food waste disposers *See* Refuse disposers

Food wraps

Pipe under the cabinet holds rolls of food wrap. il *Sunset* 176:82 Ja '86

Fool for love [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Fools (Fruit desserts) *See* Desserts

Fooner, Andrea

Three ways to break out of a dead-end job. il *Work Woman* 11:82-3+ F '86

Foos, Richard

about

The flip side of pop. M. Kamins. il pors *Esquire* 105:62 Mr '86
Rhino Records makes a splash with the best of music's trash. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2 Je 23 '86

Foot

Abnormalities

See also
Bunions
Hammertoes

Care and hygiene

Beauty lab [pedicure] il *Ladies Home J* 103:30 Je '86
Beverly Hills foot "facial". il *Good Housekeep* 203:122 Jl '86
Foot care for diabetics. *Aging* no354:21-2 '86
For feet's sake. il *Curr Health 2* 12:10-11 My '86
Stylish feet. il *McCalls* 113:44+ Je '86
Summer feet: make your pair bareable. il *Mademoiselle* 92:32 Je '86

Diseases

See also
Athlete's foot (Disease)

Toxic sock syndrome [preventing pitted keratolysis of the foot; work of Rodney S. W. Basler] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:12 My '86

Wounds and injuries

Give the boot to foot injury [tennis players] J. E. McNerney. il *World Tennis* 33:60-1 F '86
NBA doctors study cause of growing foot injuries. il *Jet* 71:47 O 13 '86
What's that pain in your foot? [plantar fasciitis] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 Ap '86

Foot-and-mouth disease

Vaccines and vaccination

Protection of cattle against foot-and-mouth disease by a synthetic peptide. R. DiMarchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:639-41 My 2 '86

Foot exercises *See* Exercise

Football

See also
Football players
Kicking (Football)
Rugby
Soccer

Bibliography

Fumbles and offside kicks. J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:80 S 1 '86

Equipment

Pro football [helmets] J. Lieber. *Sports Illus* 65:72+ D 15 '86

History

How the war in France changed football forever [creation of modern T formation] W. B. Furlong. il pors map *Smithsonian* 16:125-6+ F '86

Great Britain

The Brits are having a ball. C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-6+ Jl 7 '86

Football, College

See also
American Football Coaches Association
Football coaches
Football players

3rd Circle City Classic brings black college football to Indianapolis. il *Jet* 71:52 O 6 '86
All-South '86 [special section] il *South Living* 21:91+ S '86
Amigos [representatives from El Paso's Sun Bowl football classic visit New York] *New Yorker* 62:22-3 Jl 14 '86
As Miss. school survives, 'Gunslinger' keeps plugging after being shot in back [football coach A. Cooley at Miss. Valley State U.] il por *Jet* 69:47 Mr 17 '86
The battle for no. 1 [Miami-Penn State Fiesta Bowl preview] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ D 22-29 '86
The Bell tolls for the Tigers [K. Bell leads Florida over Auburn] I. Maisel. il por *Sports Illus* 65:65 N 10 '86
Between the Rock and . . . [Notre Dame coach L. Holtz] D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ Ap 21 '86
Big 10's lone black coach tired of losing tradition [F. Peay of Northwestern University] por *Jet* 71:47 N 10 '86
Black coach gets his way to stay at Northwestern [F. Peay] por *Jet* 71:48 D 15 '86
Black college All-stars to play in Freedom Bowl. *Jet* 71:46 N 24 '86
Bo tries on a tie, gets a boot [Minnesota defeats Michigan] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:59-60 N 24 '86
Carol White of Georgia Tech is college football's Joe Materno or she-Bear Bryant [kicking coach] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4 N 3 '86
College. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:8-15+ S 3 '86
College football. D. S. Looney. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college football season beginning September 15, 1986
College preview. il *Sport Mag* 77:26-32+ S '86
Coming out of the desert darkness with the Sun Devils [Arizona State] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-4+ N 17 '86
Eddie Robinson's game plan for life [Grambling coach] J. Brondfield. il por *Read Dig* 129:163-4+ S '86
Grambling's Robinson says Freedom Bowl grid game could use white players. por *Jet* 69:50 Ja 13 '86
Hail to the victors, lucky [Michigan vs. Notre Dame] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-7 S 22 '86
The Lions go out like lambs [Columbia University losing streak] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 65:40-2+ D 1 '86
Miami against the world [Hurricanes' victory over Oklahoma] T. Callahan. il por *Time* 128:70 O 6 '86
Miami Vice twice [defeat of top-ranked Oklahoma] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-5 O 6 '86
A midseason run for respect [Penn State vs. Alabama] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-5 N 3 '86
No. 1—and then some [Oklahoma routs UCLA] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 65:26-9 S 15 '86

Football, College—*cont.*
No doubt about it: Oklahoma's no. 1 [Sooners vs. Penn State in Orange Bowl] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 64:82-6 Ja 13 '86
One champion after all [Orange and Sugar Bowls] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:60 Ja 13 '86
The shoe was on the other foot [Michigan vs. Iowa] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-6 O 27 '86
Shoguns of the shotgun [Japan's Kwansei Gakuin Univ. visits Southern Oregon State] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 65:42+ S 8 '86
Short on style, but plenty long on substance [praise for Ohio State coach E. Bruce after loss to Michigan] H. Hersch. il por *Sports Illus* 65:29-31 D 1 '86
The Sooners struck later [Oklahoma defeats Nebraska] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ D 1 '86
Sportsman of the Year [Penn State coach J. Paterno] R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:64-71 D 22-29 '86
Talk about looking back in anger [Washington vs. BYU] B. Anderson. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-7 S 29 '86
The Tide rolls with a Shula named Mike [Alabama vs. Ohio State] H. Hersch. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-21 S 8 '86
Trying times for men of Troy [University of Southern California] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ O 20 '86
The view from the chinaberry tree [Mississippi Division I schools] H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 65:81 S 29 '86
Vol-in tears [Tennessee's terrible season] I. Maisel. il *Sports Illus* 65:58 O 27 '86
The week. N. B. Clark. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college football season
A Wildcat strike hits Princeton [game vs. Northwestern] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 65:53 O 6 '86

Accidents and injuries
Paralyzed in a football game, a star tackles his new life. M. Buoniconti. il pors *People Wkly* 26:155-6+ S 15 '86
U. of Ala. gridder dies after hit, organs donated [W. Ryles] *Jet* 70:46 S 15 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
On losing [Columbia's football program as liberal emblem] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 D 19 '86

Economic aspects
What a player costs. il *Sport Mag* 77:40-1 O '86

Ethical aspects
Another NFL future cut by dealing with cocaine [B. Word] *Jet* 70:49 Ag 18 '86
Black QB at Tenn. given new date on drug charge [T. Robinson involved in cocaine trafficking] por *Jet* 70:48 Ag 18 '86
Jail term for Tenn. QB convicted on drug charge [T. Robinson] por *Jet* 71:53 D 1 '86
Revolt in a football palace [SMU] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:58 D 22 '86
The SMU faculty says enough is enough. B. Selcraig. il *Sports Illus* 65:9 D 1 '86
Tenn. QB charged with selling cocaine to cops [T. Robinson] por *Jet* 69:52 Ja 27 '86
Tickets, please [unethical conduct at Nebraska detected by NCAA] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 65:65 S 15 '86
Va. grid star sentenced for cocaine trafficking [B. Word] *Jet* 71:46 O 27 '86

History
Bear Bryant [Alabama coach] G. Norman. por *Sport Mag* 77:114-16 D '86
One for the Gipper. J. A. Cox. il *Read Dig* 129:118-22 D '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties [G. Gipp] C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:480 N 8 '86
Uncivil liberties [G. Gipp teaches R. Reagan how to turn defeats into victories] C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:599 N 29 '86

Recruiting
Call them the cub scouts [recruiters] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:80-2+ S 3 '86

Schedules
It only hurts for a little while [cream-puff schedules of top-ranked teams] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-32+ N 24 '86

Television broadcasting
See Television broadcasting—Sports

Football, High school
See also
Football players
Believe it or not—Beth's back for more [interview with B. Balsley] P. Freeman. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:86 S '86
D.C. woman loses suit to coach football team [case of W. Oates] *Jet* 71:52 S 29 '86
Football High starts over [Brownwood, Tex.] C. Stowers. il *Sport Mag* 77:32+ My '86
Girls on the gridiron: making the team. A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:20+ S '86

Football, Professional
See also
Arena football
Collective bargaining—Football, Professional
Football coaches
Football players
Football records
National Football League
Pro Football Hall of Fame
United States Football League
The 1986 NFL preview. il *Sport Mag* 77:20-1+ Ag '86
Bears-Patriots I: New England's offense was an open book [early season game] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 64:30-1 Ja 20 '86
Big doings in D.C. [Washington Redskins] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 65:12-15 S 1 '86
The Buddy Ryan show [new coach of the Philadelphia Eagles] K. Lamb. il por *Sport Mag* 77:59-60+ My '86
The Buddy system [Eagles' new coach B. Ryan] P. Axthelm. il pors *Newsweek* 108:53-4 S 8 '86
The Burns and Kramer show is a hit [Minnesota Vikings] B. Kravitz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:106+ N 3 '86
A corker at the Coliseum [Patriots vs. Raiders in divisional playoff] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-16 Ja 13 '86
A crown for the Browns [Cleveland defeats Cincinnati to take AFC Central title] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-3 D 22-29 '86
Curse of the Patriots. S. Marantz. il *Sport Mag* 77:61+ O '86
Denver's having a ball. P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-7 O 13 '86
The Emotional Bowl goes to Chicago [Bears vs. Philadelphia Eagles] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ S 22 '86
Extra points. J. Lieber. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the football season
From out of the shadows [Atlanta Falcons upset Dallas] A. Murphy. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:72+ S 29 '86
Getting better and better [J. Elway leads Denver over L.A. Raiders] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 65:70+ N 10 '86
A Giant step forward [beating the Redskins] P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:22-9 D 15 '86
Is it a sin for Saints to win? E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Ag 25 '86
Lookin' super, D.C. [Redskins defeat Cowboys] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 65:14-17 D 1 '86
Mac is back: pass it on [quarterback J. McMahon and the Chicago Bears] T. Callahan. il por *Time* 128:85 D 1 '86
Motoring along on a freeway of his own [Rams vs. Cowboys in divisional playoff] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-1 Ja 13 '86
A new Namath, but with knees [J. Kelly of Buffalo Bills vs. N.Y. Jets] P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:40-2+ S 15 '86
Please don't feed the Bears. K. Lamb. il *Sport Mag* 77:34-9 Ja '86
Pro. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:108-14+ S 3 '86
Pro football. J. Lieber. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the football season beginning September 15, 1986
Put a Marc in the win column [L.A. Raiders vs. San Diego Chargers] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 65:26-7 O 6 '86
Reaching for respect [New York's Jets and Giants] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-31 S 29 '86
Slam! Bam! Goodby Rams [Chicago Bears defeat L.A. for NFC title] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 64:14-19 Ja 20 '86
Sport interview [Rams' coach J. Robinson] B. Drury. por *Sport Mag* 77:21+ F '86
Those Monsters again [Bears vs. Giants in divisional playoff] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 64:22+ Ja 13 '86
Three seconds [significant play in 1985 Cowboys-Bears game] K. Lamb. il *Sport Mag* 77:65-6+ S '86
Tough birds fly high [Atlanta Falcons] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 65:69-70+ O 27 '86
Up and over, down and out [49ers vs. Giants and Jets vs. Patriots in wild card playoff games] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 64:10-17 Ja 6 '86

Football, Professional—*cont.*

A wild ride for the wild cards [New England Patriots vs. Miami Dolphins in AFC title game] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-4+ Ja 20 '86

Winning ugly but still winning [Chicago Bears] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-7 D 8 '86

Yogi's right: it ain't over till it's . . . [Dolphins vs. Browns in divisional playoff] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 64:16-19 Ja 13 '86

Accidents and injuries

The agony must end. P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 65:16-21 N 10 '86

Bad break may end grid career of USFL's Dupree. por *Jet* 70:50 My 12 '86

Bigger players mean more injuries says Gale Sayers. il por *Jet* 71:50 O 20 '86

Injured star Dupree goes to court for $4.5 million. por *Jet* 70:49 S 1 '86

A little miracle by the Bay [return of J. Montana to the 49ers following spinal disk surgery] J. Diaz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:22-3 N 17 '86

Montana felled [quarterback J. Montana operated on for ruptured disk] *Time* 128:62 S 29 '86

Reminded of Stingley, Packers' Lewis quits [T. Lewis] por *Jet* 71:46 O 13 '86

Stopped in mid-stride [1984 knee injury of W. Andrews] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 64:92-4+ My 19 '86

Superman II, the sequel [K. Winslow returns from knee injury] T. Green. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:20-4+ O '86

All-star games

5 blacks among 8 Bears to play in NFL Pro Bowl. il *Jet* 69:51 Ja 20 '86

Antitrust cases

The award was only token [miniscule damages controversy in USFL vs. NFL suit] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 11 '86

Give the first round to the USFL [suit against NFL] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Jl 7 '86

The National Football League monopoly. D. Meggyesy. *Society* 23:16-21 My/Je '86

Sacked! [USFL awarded meager damages in suit against the NFL] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:12-13 Ag 11 '86

Trust vs. antitrust: the Survival Bowl [USFL suit vs. NFL] G. Forbes. il *Sport Mag* 77:40 Mr '86

USFL heading for the showers? [suit against the National Football League] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 11 '86

USFL won the battle, players lost the war. il *Jet* 70:46 Ag 18 '86

The USFL's dark 'victory' [$1 damage award] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:45 Ag 11 '86

Awards

Dolphins star Stephenson chosen NFL Man of Year. por *Jet* 69:49 F 10 '86

A modern-day hero [R. Bleier promoting new NFL Rookie of the Year Award developed by Old Spice] B. Phillips. *Sch Update* 119:24 N 3 '86

Raiders' star Marcus Allen named NFL's most valuable. por *Jet* 69:46 F 3 '86

Draft

Here's to a guy from Kalamazoo [Western Michigan linebacker J. Offerdahl] J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44+ My 12 '86

NFL draft. il *Sport Mag* 77:60-1 My '86

NFL draft an unwelcomed surprise for black colleges. il *Jet* 70:46 My 19 '86

Perils of the football draft [study by Steven Brams and Phillip Straffin] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:76-9 Jl '86

Sweepstakes for a franchise man [Univ. of Miami quarterback V. Testaverde] M. Bishop. il por *Sports Illus* 65:37 N 24 '86

A time of whispers and rumors [questions about drug use by potential NFL draftees] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 64:60+ Ap 28 '86

Economic aspects

'Block that takeover': a scramble for the Vikings. M. J. Pitzer. il *Bus Week* p123 Mr 3 '86

A Cup full of problems [Grey Cup economic troubles in Canada] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:52 D 8 '86

Dolphins risk it all for a stadium next fall [owner J. Robbie] il por *Sport Mag* 77:11 O '86

I say, old boy, that was a smashing first down [Chicago Bears vs. Dallas Cowboys exhibition game in Great Britain] M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 11 '86

Irwin Jacobs tests the Vikings' defense. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p122 O 13 '86

Sky boxes, anyone? [Texas Stadium owner H. R. Bright] E. Schmuckler. il por *Forbes* 138:210+ S 22 '86

Stampeders on the block [opposition to Calgary Stampeders bailout plan] A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 99:15 Ja 27 '86

Ethical aspects

Bears star Wilson breaks tradition, says he's sorry. pors *Jet* 71:48 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Branded [National Football League draftees who tested positive in pre-draft drug testing] B. Burwell. il *Sport Mag* 77:39-40 Ag '86

Browns axe NFL draftee sentenced to drug rehab [W. Smith] *Jet* 70:47 Ag 18 '86

Charge that NFL teams expose blacks' drug use, hide whites'. il *Jet* 70:51 My 26 '86

'Cocaine drain' swallows another young athlete, 23 [D. Rogers] il pors *Jet* 70:53 Jl 14 '86

Ex-NFL star Henderson plans a 'Hollywood' ending [Hollywood Henderson] por *Jet* 70:51 Jl 21 '86

Grieving star's fiancee laments Rogers' bad image [D. Rogers] *Jet* 70:16 Jl 21 '86

A killer drug strikes again [cocaine-related death of D. Rogers] A. Keteyian and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 7 '86

Mercury Morris wins new trial on drug rap. por *Jet* 70:46 Mr 31 '86

The NFL and drugs: fumbling for a game plan [New England Patriots' revelations] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 64:82-4+ F 10 '86

NFL draftee busted on drug rap awaits trial [W. Smith] pors *Jet* 70:46 Jl 21 '86

NFL star passes lie test, welcomes gambling probe [I. Fryar] il por *Jet* 70:46 Je 23 '86

NFL union approves drug plan, awaits owner reply. il *Jet* 70:48 My 12 '86

NFL union files suit to block forced drug tests. il *Jet* 70:46 Jl 28 '86

The Pats are trying to patch things up [New England's internal woes] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ Jl 28 '86

Pats' Super loss worse after drug users named. il *Jet* 69:46 F 17 '86

Rogers' family seeks to reopen probe of death [D. Rogers] *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86

The secrets of a football family [Patriot drug scandal] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 107:66-7 F 10 '86

The straight-arrow addict [compulsive gambling of A. Schlichter] A. Keteyian. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:74-7 Mr 10 '86

A time of whispers and rumors [questions about drug use by potential NFL draftees] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 64:60+ Ap 28 '86

Too Mean and also too lenient [Packer C. Martin's cheap shot hit against Bear's J. McMahon] J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:24-5 D 8 '86

Gambling

See Gambling

History

Paul Brown. K. Lamb. il por *Sport Mag* 77:91+ D '86

Vince Lombardi. T. Landry. il por *Sport Mag* 77:25 D '86

Officiating

Going ape over tape [NFL's replay system] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-5 O 20 '86

It's Super Ref to the rescue [instant replay] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:160-1 S 3 '86

Play it again, ref (please). P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 108:62 O 13 '86

Organization and administration

See also
National Football League
United States Football League

Al Davis [owner of the L.A. Raiders] B. Burwell. il por *Sport Mag* 77:99+ D '86

Bob Irsay has a new filly; now his Mrs. wants the Colts. il por *People Wkly* 25:83 Ja 27 '86

A fan's best friend [New Orleans Saints general manager J. Finks] K. Lamb. il por *Sport Mag* 77:22-7 N '86

Nobody butts heads like Al Davis [L.A. Raiders owner] R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p78-9 D 1 '86

Now you see him, now you don't [Indianapolis Colts owner R. Irsay] E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:84-8+ D 15 '86

Pro football [annual NFL owners' meeting] J. Lieber. il *Sports Illus* 64:54+ Mr 24 '86

Periodicals

See also
Football news

Religious aspects

Football teams declare 'gospel banners' out of bounds [evangelist R. Stewart vs. NFL] J. R. Adair. il *Christ Today* 30:47-9 Ja 17 '86

Football, Professional—*cont.*

Songs and music

Redskins find winning easier than recording. *Jet* 71:51 D 22 '86

Super Bowl

After the game, the news [Chicago Bears beat New England Patriots] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:83 F 10 '86

Bears give Super shuffle to Boston in 'Thunderdome' tiff. N. O. Unger. il *Jet* 69:51-2 F 10 '86

A brilliant case for the defense [Bears rout Patriots] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-36+ F 3 '86

It's the Bears—in a crunch [Chicago Bears vs. New England Patriots] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 107:54-5 Ja 27 '86

Pats' Super loss worse after drug users named. il *Jet* 69:46 F 17 '86

A sudden flash of Patriotism [New England Patriots] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:50 Ja 27 '86

Super Bowl preview [Chicago Bears vs. New England Patriots; special section] il *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ Ja 27 '86

"Sweetness" and might [Chicago Bears] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:46-9 Ja 27 '86

Economic aspects

Hype = cash for Super Bowl cities. M. Bosc and R. Scherer. il *U S News World Rep* 100:23 Ja 27 '86

Time out for a 60-second epic [Timex commercial to debut] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:44 Ja 20 '86

History

Life's not a bowl of any single thing [recollections of players] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:51-5 Ja 27 '86

Super Bowl Sundays. L. Montville. il *Sports Illus* 64:35+ Ja 13 '86

A team for all time [1966 Green Bay Packers] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 64:56-68 Ja 27 '86

That was then, this is now [comparison of Super Bowl I with Super Bowl XX] P. Fichtenbaum and J. Rolfe. il *Sport Mag* 77:31-5 F '86

Songs and music

Bears 'Super Bowl shuffle' was a solid gold winner. il *Jet* 69:49 F 3 '86

Super Bowl shuffle. B. Franklin. il por *Forbes* 137:136 F 10 '86

'Super Bowl shuffle' funds finally on way to needy. *Jet* 71:48 N 24 '86

'Super Bowl shuffle' hard to Bear says Singletary. por *Jet* 71:46 O 27 '86

'Super Bowl shuffle' turned into a fast one even for Speedy Willie. il por *Jet* 70:52 Ap 28 '86

Superbowl scuffle [Shuffle lyric writer R. E. Meyer under investigation concerning donation of profits to charity] il por *Forbes* 137:10 Mr 24 '86

Television broadcasting

See Television broadcasting—Sports

Canada

See also
Canadian Football League

A Cup full of problems [Grey Cup economic troubles] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:52 D 8 '86

Stampeders on the block [opposition to Calgary Stampeders bailout plan] A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 99:15 Ja 27 '86

Great Britain

Fridge puts on a show as Bears win in London. il por *Jet* 70:53 Ag 18 '86

Go downpitch and buttonhook smartly, mate [Dallas Cowboys vs. Chicago Bears in London exhibition game] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Ag 11 '86

Gridiron terror in London: no more wimps [Chicago Bears-Dallas Cowboys exhibition] il *Newsweek* 108:33 Ag 11 '86

I say, old boy, that was a smashing first down [Chicago Bears vs. Dallas Cowboys exhibition game] M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 11 '86

Londoners try the real thing [Dallas Cowboys play Chicago Bears at Wembley Stadium] B. J. Phillips. il *Time* 128:68 Ag 18 '86

Selling football over there. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 18 '86

Football coaches

See also
American Football Coaches Association
Brown, Paul, 1908-
Bruce, Earle
Bryant, Bear
Burns, Jerry
Cooley, Archie
Ditka, Mike, 1939-
Dungy, Tony
Faust, Gerry
Harbaugh, Jack
Holtz, Lou
Lombardi, Vince
Paterno, Joe
Peay, Francis
Robinson, Eddie
Robinson, John
Ryan, Buddy
Saban, Lou
Shaughnessy, Clark D.
Sheridan, Dick
Shula, Don
Wedemeyer, Charlie
White, Carol
Yukica, Joe

Anatomy of a staff [University of Arizona] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:88-92+ S 3 '86

D.C. woman loses suit to coach football team [case of W. Oates] *Jet* 71:52 S 29 '86

Defense is their department [pros] il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:124 S 3 '86

Football: the making of a college coach. F. Bisher. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-7+ D '86

Introducing the first black coach in the NFL. T. Dunkel. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:36-8+ F '86

NFL 'coaching bowl' is where blacks still find emptiness. il *Jet* 69:46-7 Ja 27 '86

X's and O's TV [college football coaches' shows in Texas] J. Millman. il *Sport Mag* 77:78 Ja '86

Dismissal

The eyes of Texas . . . [University of Texas coach F. Akers fired] A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:42-6+ D 8 '86

Hell no, he won't go! Dartmouth's Joe Yukica fights for his right to coach football. D. K. Mano. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-8 Ja 20 '86

Football fans

In Connecticut: heroes are on the screen [F. Lynch's career and Sunday afternoon crowd in Fairfield bar] P. Jordan. il *Time* 128:13-14 N 10 '86

Football gambling *See* Gambling

Football in motion pictures

See also
NFL Films (Firm)

Football literature publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Sports literature

Football news

Life is just a super bowl of cherries for football fanatics Pam and Roger Stanton. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:134-6 D 1 '86

Football players

See also
Alexander, Kermit
Allen, Marcus
Andrews, William
Archer, David
Bacon, Coy
Bartalo, Steve
Batchkoff, Frank
Bavaro, Mark
Bell, Kerwin
Bethea, Larry
Bleier, Rocky
Bosworth, Brian
Bratton, Melvin
Braxton, Jim, 1949-1986
Brown, Jim, 1936-
Byner, Earnest
Campbell, Earl
Collier, Reggie
Conlan, Shane
Cunningham, Randall
Dickerson, Eric
Dorsett, Tony
Duerson, Dave
Dupree, Marcus
Easley, Ken
Elway, John
Fouts, Dan
Fryar, Irving
Gastineau, Mark
Gault, Willie
Gill, Turner
Green, Darrell
Grier, Rosey
Hannah, John
Harbaugh, Jim
Harris, Franco, 1950-
Henderson, Thomas
Hogeboom, Gary
Houston, Ken
Irvin, LeRoy

Football players—See also—*cont.*
Jackson, Bo
James, Craig, 1961-
Jefferson, John
Johnson, Billy White Shoes
Joiner, Charlie
Kelly, Jim
Krumrie, Tim
Lanier, Willie
Largent, Steve
Lee, John
Lewis, Albert Ray
Lewis, Tim
Lipps, Louis
Lockbaum, Gordie
Lofton, James
Long, Howie
Lynch, Fran
Maarleveld, John
Mack, Kevin
Marino, Dan
Marinovich, Todd
Martin, Charles
Martin, Harvey
Mayes, Rueben
McCallum, Napoleon
McKenzie, Raleigh
McKenzie, Reggie
McMahon, Jim
McNeil, Gerald
Mecklenburg, Karl
Mira, George, Jr.
Montana, Joe
Morris, Joe
Morris, Mercury
Namath, Joe
National Football League Players Association
Nehemiah, Renaldo, 1959-
Offerdahl, John
Palmer, Paul
Payton, Walter, 1954-
Perry, Daryl
Perry, William
Robinson, Tony
Rogers, Don, 1962-1986
Ryles, Willie, d. 1986
Sayers, Gale, 1943-
Schlichter, Art
Scruggs, George, d. 1986
Selmon, Lee Roy, 1954-
Shula, Mike
Simms, Phil, 1955-
Simpson, O. J.
Singletary, Mike, 1958-
Smith, Bubba
Smith, Leonard
Smith, Willie
Stallworth, John
Stephenson, Dwight, 1957-
Testaverde, Vinny
Van Note, Jeff
Walker, Herschel
Walls, Everson, 1959-
Weathers, Robert
White, Reggie
Williams, Doug
Wilson, Otis
Winslow, Kellen
Word, Barry

The 1985 Adidas All-American high school football team. il *Sch Update* 118:26 My 16 '86
A defender no receiver could catch [D. Green wins NFL sprint competition] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 64:44+ My 5 '86
Dickerson rates the hit men [open field tacklers] B. Hewitt. il por *Sport Mag* 77:58 Ag '86
Fallen stars, new comets [All-pro picks] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 65:140-2 D 22-29 '86
Fouts rates the ball hawks [defensive backs] B. Stanton. il por *Sport Mag* 77:37 Ag '86
Future Mecks: big men on campus [linebackers] J. Schuster. il *Sport Mag* 77:75 N '86
Gastineau rates the sack busters [offensive linemen] B. Stanton. il *Sport Mag* 77:26 Ag '86
Ivy Leaguers in the N.F.L. S. Sunness. il *N Y Times Mag* p48+ D 7 '86
Life's not a bowl of any single thing [recollections of players in past Super Bowls] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:51-5 Ja 27 '86
Lipps rates the punters. G. Myers. il por *Sport Mag* 77:30 Ag '86
Meanwhile, on the premiere of Dallas . . . [Cowboys' quarterback situation] G. Myers. il *Sport Mag* 77:44 O '86
Singletary rates the speed backs. B. Hewitt. il *Sport Mag* 77:54 Ag '86
So long, USFL—now what? [blue chippers scatter to NFL following fall schedule cancellation] J. Lieber. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ Ag 18 '86
A team for all time [1966 Green Bay Packers] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 64:56-68 Ja 27 '86
Walls rates the bombardiers [quarterbacks] G. Myers. il *Sport Mag* 77:51 Ag '86

Accidents and injuries
See Football, College—Accidents and injuries; Football, Professional—Accidents and injuries

Awards
See Football, Professional—Awards

Retirement
The athlete's losing game [transition to real life] R. Lipsyte. il *N Y Times Mag* p58+ N 30 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.
See also
Collective bargaining—Football, Professional
Not coming back now has its benefits [permanent disability insurance] B. Condor. *Sport Mag* 77:24 O '86
Stocking up the Fridge [product endorsements of W. Perry] R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:40-3 Mr 17 '86
This man for hire [impending free agency of Miami Dolphin's D. Marino] J. D. Miller. il por *Sport Mag* 77:31-5 O '86

Training
Building the perfect player [high school quarterback T. Marinovich] J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:60-3 D 8 '86

Football records
Bears' star Payton gets NFL record 20,000 yards. por *Jet* 71:52 O 27 '86
Bears star Payton near two more NFL records. por *Jet* 71:46 S 29 '86
Dorsett, Campbell anxious to move up NFL's ladder [rushing records] pors *Jet* 70:50 Ag 18 '86
Veteran NFLer Joiner makes charge at record. por *Jet* 70:49 Mr 24 '86

Football stadiums *See* Stadiums
Football video games *See* Video games
Foote, Horton
about
Christianity today talks to Horton Foote. il por *Christ Today* 30:30 Ap 4 '86
Drawing on his clan's past, writer Horton Foote unearths an Oscar-winning bounty. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 25:73+ Je 9 '86
Foote-work. S. Hachem. il pors *Horizon* 29:39-41 Ap '86
From the heart of Texas. S. G. Freedman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ F 9 '86
Lily Dale [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:115 D 8 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:112+ D 1 '86. E. Oliver
The Widow Claire [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:76+ D 29 '86. E. Oliver

Foote, Joe S.
The House's brick wall. por *U S News World Rep* 101:83 N 3 '86

Foote, Shelby
about
The scribe of the Civil War. W. C. Carter. il por *South Living* 21:147-8 Je '86

Foote, Timothy
'But if enough of us get killed something may happen . . .'. bibl (p216) il *Smithsonian* 17:52-63 N '86
Fifty years on, 'O best beloved,' Kipling is making a comeback. bibl (p159) il pors *Smithsonian* 16:34-40+ Ja '86
How to keep the 20th century mostly at bay. bibl (p170) il por map *Smithsonian* 17:92-8+ My '86
Sports afield with a golden receiver. il *Smithsonian* 17:228 N '86

Foote, Cone & Belding Communications, Inc.
For Foote Cone, the answer is still 'whole-brain' thinking. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p120-1 Mr 3 '86

Foothill Group, Inc.
Taking the cure. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:75+ My 5 '86

Footprints, Fossil
Blunder in their footsteps [spurious evidence for human fossil footprints alongside dinosaur prints in Paluxy River region, Texas] L. R. Godfrey and J. R. Cole. il por *Nat Hist* 95:4+ Ag '86

Footprints, Fossil—*cont.*
The case of the mystery footprints: a clear victory for evolutionists [Paluxy Creek] il *Discover* 7:8+ Ag '86
Defeat for strict creationists [G. J. Kuban disproves Paluxy River evidence of dinosaur and human coexistence] M. B. Lemonick. il por *Time* 127:75 Je 30 '86
Footnotes on alleged human footprints [dinosaur prints near Paluxy River in Texas] *Sci News* 130:253 O 18 '86
The littlest dinosaur [footprint of sparrow-sized dinosaur found in Nova Scotia] il *Discover* 7:13 Ap '86
Seeing the light [trying to prove existence of human fossil footprints alongside dinosaur prints in Paluxy River, Tex.] F. Edwords. *Humanist* 46:33-4 Mr/Ap '86

Footwear
See also
Ballet shoes
Air Jordans: how much Jordan, how much air? [basketball players' endorsements] H. F. Rubinstein. il *Sport Mag* 77:86 Mr '86
Athletic clothing. C. Kyle. il *Sci Am* 254:104-10 Mr '86
Body and soles [sneakers] J. D. Reed. il *Money* 15:174-6+ My '86
Boot tech. T. H. Cole. *Pop Mech* 163:34 D '86
Bring your feet out of the closet! H. Cole. il *Essence* 17:42 O '86
The cowboy boot. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 105:26+ My '86
Easy-on-your-feet shoes [sports shoes] il *Redbook* 167:14 Ag '86
The espadrille. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 106:16+ Jl '86
Fancy footwork [athletic shoes] J. Hamill. il *Pop Mech* 163:71-3+ S '86
Handmade boots for heavy hiking. S. Dickman. il *Bus Week* p126 N 24 '86
Lacing up in luxury [custom made men's shoes] P. Mayle. il *Esquire* 106:50+ N '86
Leaping lizards, it's almost iguana [new Air Jordans] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:21 N 17 '86
Letters [discussion of March 1986 article, Athletic clothing] C. Kyle. *Sci Am* 254:6 Je '86
The race for walking shoes. il *Newsweek* 108:89 O 27 '86
Shoe choosy: how to cover a foot fault. il *Mademoiselle* 92:56 Je '86
Shoe sense: ground rules to boost your style. il *Glamour* 84:193-6 Mr '86
Shoes/boots '86. il *Vogue* 176:168-75 Jl '86
Shoes: a new standard. il *Vogue* 176:456-61 Mr '86
Shoes: real strides for women! [sports shoes] il *Vogue* 176:347+ Ap '86
Shopping for chic sneaks and comfy footwear [walking shoes] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:58-9 S '86
A special shoe for bike touring? il *Sunset* 177:35 N '86
Spring shoe dos and don'ts. P. R. Satran. il *Glamour* 84:166 My '86
Stylish feet. il *McCalls* 113:44+ Je '86
A suitable brownout [men's shoes] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p84 S 21 '86
These shoes are made for walking. G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:46-8+ S '86
Totes boots [motorcycle boots] il *Cycle* 37:123 Mr '86
When papa needs a new pair of shoes. G. Waggoner. il *Esquire* 106:F40+ S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Being snuck up on by 'sneaker chic'. J. A. Cox. il *Smithsonian* 16:168 Ja '86
Shoe crazy. H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 257:86-8 My '86
Thanks, Aunt Judy [unwanted waders for birthday present] A. Liere. il *Field Stream* 91:43-4 Je '86

Manufacture
See Shoe industry

Footwear, Aerobics *See* Aerobics—Equipment
Footwear, Running *See* Running—Equipment
For better or for worse (Comic strip) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
For Bird—with love [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
For our times [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Forage plants
See also
Alfalfa
Pastures
Sorghum

Analysis and chemistry
Forage quality answers in 15 minutes. D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:D10 F '86
Van crosses Minnesota to test forage. *Success Farm* 84 no3:D8 F '86

Foraminifera, Fossil
Evolution of the ratio of strontium-87 to strontium-86 in seawater from Cretaceous to present. J. Hess and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:979-84 F 28 '86
Geographic origin of benthic foraminiferal species. M. A. Buzas and S. J. Culver. bibl f il *Science* 232:775-6 My 9 '86
Shaping new tools for paleoceanographers. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 234:427-8 O 24 '86

Forbes, Christopher
Empire in New Jersey. il pors *House Gard* 158:230-7 N '86

Forbes, Elizabeth
Six days to make an opera. il *Opera News* 51:24-6+ N '86

Forbes, Malcolm S., Jr.
Fact and comment II. See issues of Forbes

Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
Fact and comment. See issues of Forbes
about
11 years ago: the Atlantic Project. il *Forbes* 137:18-19 Ja 27 '86
Bye-bye, Brunei. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:14-15 Ap '86
Home—sweet home? [interview] *Forbes* 138:26 O 6 '86
Malcolm Forbes' newest and biggest yacht. P. Whittell. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 157:42-7+ Ap '86
MSF on advertising [interview] *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:24+ O 27 '86
Rising Sun meets rising temple and riding capitalists. C. D. May. il map *Forbes* 138:235-8+ N 3 '86

Forbes, Timothy C.
Liberty alive. *Am Herit* 37:7 Je/Jl '86
Liberty alive. il por *Forbes* 138:18 Jl 14 '86

Forbes (Periodical)
Flashbacks. D. A. Saunders. See issues of Forbes
Out, out foul phrases [crackdown on cliches] J. W. Michaels. il *Forbes* 137:6 Ja 27 '86

Forbes four hundred *See* Rich

Forbes Inc.
We're really turned on about having "American heritage" as the newest division of Forbes. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 137:18 Je 16 '86

Forbidden Broadway [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Forbis, Steven J.
Catching the perfect microwave. il *Money* 15:165-70 D '86

Force and energy
See also
Hypercharge (Physics)
Mechanics
Motion
Quantum theory

Force field [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Forced labor
'Shock time' in Texas [charges of slavery, kidnapping and murder against Ellebracht family] B. Burgower. il *Newsweek* 107:31 Je 2 '86
Suit charges black workers 'enslaved' on Michigan farm. *Jet* 69:37 F 10 '86

Forcier-Beringer, Ann G.
Talking with dolphins. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:84-92 Mr/Ap '86

Forcing (Plants)
Brighten winter with forced spring bulbs. T. James. il *Flower Gard* 30:16-17+ Ag/S '86
Forced to be beautiful! [flowering bulbs] D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:118-21 O '86
Narcissus by December 25. il *Sunset* 177:100-1 N '86

Ford, Alvin Bernard
about
A Supreme Court stay of death. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:63 Jl 7 '86
Updates. *Nation* 243:37 Jl 19-26 '86

Ford, Anne McDonnell
about
A Titan in love [excerpt from Ford, the men and the machine] R. Lacey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Je 23 '86

Ford, Benson, Jr.
about
Benson Ford: home at last. por *Newsweek* 107:57 Je 23 '86

Ford, Betty
about
This Ford has a future. S. Angel. il por *50 Plus* 26:24-6 S '86

Ford, Cristina
about
Wayward lover [excerpt from Ford, the men and the machine] R. Lacey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Je 30 '86

Ford, Daniel
The promise of Pico. il *Skiing* 38:63-6+ Ja '86
State secrets in New Hampshire. il *Skiing* 39:70-4+ D '86

Ford, Daniel F.
about
Concealing the hazards. S. K. Levin. *Nation* 242:817 Je 14 '86

Ford, Deborah
(jt. auth) See Ford, John, and Ford, Deborah

Ford, Douglas
An earring. il *N Y Times Mag* p58 Mr 2 '86

Ford, Franklin L. (Franklin Lewis), 1920-
about
Tyrants and terrorists. T. R. Gurr. *Society* 23:81-4 S/O '86

Ford, Gerald R., 1913-
about
Gerald Ford's humor symposium recalls a stumbling presidency, but proves he's a stand-up guy. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:44-5 O 6 '86
Lovebombing. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-13 O 13 '86
Pratfalls of the presidency. A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:32 S 29 '86
The wit and wisdom. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:35 S 22 '86

Ford, Harold, 1945-
about
Ford calls for diligent reform of welfare system. por *Jet* 69:4 Mr 10 '86

Ford, Harrison
about
Harrison Ford and the jungle of gloom. G. Martin. il pors *Esquire* 106:112-14+ O '86

Ford, Henry, 1863-1947
about
Citizen Ford. D. Halberstam. bibl il pors *Am Herit* 37:49-64 O/N '86
Ford: the man behind the legend [condensed from Ford, the men and the machine] R. Lacey. il pors *Read Dig* 129:141-8+ D '86

Ford, Henry
about
A Titan in love [excerpt from Ford, the men and the machine] R. Lacey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Je 23 '86
Wayward lover [excerpt from Ford, the men and the machine] R. Lacey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Je 30 '86

Ford, John, and Ford, Deborah
Narwhal: unicorn of the Arctic seas. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:354-63 Mr '86

Ford, John, 1895-1973
about
Fact meets fiction in a World War II celluloid face-off. R. Parrish. il por *Smithsonian* 16:164+ Mr '86
The unquiet man. S. Kauffmann. *New Repub* 195:24-8 Ag 11-18 '86

Ford, Johnny Lawrence, 1942-
about
Johnny Ford accepts seat on Ala. state commission. por *Jet* 71:12 O 20 '86
World mayors are urged to take role in global trade. il por *Jet* 70:6 Ag 18 '86

Ford, Kathleen, 1950-
Snowfall [story] il *U S Cathol* 51:27-32 D '86

Ford, Kathleen DuRoss
about
Wayward lover [excerpt from Ford, the men and the machine] R. Lacey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Je 30 '86

Ford, Kenneth Terrance, d. 1986
about
Black Army sgt. killed in West Berlin disco bombing. il por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 21 '86
In the name of Sgt. Kenneth Ford. J. Briggs-Bunting. il pors *People Wkly* 25:30-5 Ap 28 '86

Ford, Kenneth William
about
Ford is new AIP executive director. por *Phys Today* 39:67-8 D '86

Ford, Newton Jackson, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 71:18 O 20 '86

Ford, Peter
The pressures intensify. *World Press Rev* 33:19-20 S '86

Ford, Richard, 1944-
A night in the bushes. il *Roll Stone* p116-17+ S 25 '86
Rules of the House. il *Esquire* 105:231-4 Je '86
The sportswriter [fiction] il por *Esquire* 105:106-11+ F '86
Sweethearts [story] il por *Esquire* 106:86-90 Ag '86
about
Fiction: the powers that will be. R. Koenig. il por *N Y* 19:106-7 D 22-29 '86

Ford, Walter B., II
about
Seal Harbor Anchorage: Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Ford II in Maine. S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:206-11 Ap '86

Ford, Wendell H.
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:26+ Ja '86

Ford, William F., 1936-
about
SOS in Ohio. por *Forbes* 138:12-13 S 8 '86

Ford Aerospace & Communications Corp.
Ford developing expert system to aid satellite fault repair. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89+ My 12 '86
Ford urges federal intervention in launch insurance market. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Ag 25 '86
Hughes sues for patent, contract violations [satellite stabilization technology claims] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 13 '86

Ford family
about
A Titan in love [excerpt from Ford, the men and the machine] R. Lacey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Je 23 '86
Wayward lover [excerpt from Ford, the men and the machine] R. Lacey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Je 30 '86

Ford Foundation
Ford Foundation to fight dropout rate in 21 cities. il *Jet* 71:24 D 22 '86

Ford International Automotive Operations. Ford of Europe Inc.
Fiat's plan to cut Ford off at the pass [fighting over Alfa Romeo] W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p61+ N 10 '86
Ford woos Alfa Romeo. M. Keller. il *Mot Trend* 38:114 N '86
It looks like Ford will drive off with Alfa. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p54 S 29 '86
Merger musings [proposed merger of Fiat's and Ford's European operations rejected] P. Lienert. *Road Track* 37:94 Ja '86

Ford Lio Ho Motor Co. Ltd.
And now, Ford of Taiwan [Ford Tracers built in Taiwan, sold to Canada] D. Bennett. il *Bus Week* p44 Ag 11 '86

Ford Motor Co.
Benson Ford: home at last. por *Newsweek* 107:57 Je 23 '86
Citizen Ford [founder H. Ford] D. Halberstam. bibl il pors *Am Herit* 37:49-64 O/N '86
Driving force [M. Vandermolen, designer of the Sable] G. Worth. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 Mr '86
Ending the bends [ergonomic redesign of factory equipment, tools and procedures] R. Kerson. il *Technol Rev* 89:6+ Ap '86
A first for Ford [black woman dealer S. Kanoyton of Silver Ford-Mercury, Taft, Calif.] J. Koblenz. il por *Black Enterp* 16:16 Jl '86
Ford and VW: a marriage of convenience [subsidiaries in Brazil and Argentina] J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p53 D 8 '86
Ford: the man behind the legend [condensed from Ford, the men and the machine] R. Lacey. il pors *Read Dig* 129:141-8+ D '86
Ford's defensive posture. J. Flint. il por *Forbes* 138:48+ D 15 '86
Ford's idea machine [overhauling corporate culture] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:64-6 N 24 '86
Have you driven a Ford lately? [president D. Petersen] G. Easterbrook. *Wash Mon* 18:23-9+ O '86
How Ford hit the bull's-eye with Taurus [management by teamwork approach] R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p69-70 Je 30 '86

Ford Motor Co.—*cont.*
Miscellaneous ramblings [chairman D. E. Petersen] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:33-4 F '86
Morehouse to get $100,000 from Ford Motor Co. Fund. *Jet* 71:29 N 10 '86
No skidding [anti-lock braking system for pickups] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:54 Jl 28 '86
Signing off [Ford engineers' sign-off trip for 1987 Thunderbirds and Cougars] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:11 S '86
Slimmed way down and styled up. il *Time* 128:68 N 24 '86
Taurus and Sable are blasting off for Ford. R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p39-40 Mr 3 '86
This time, Ford had a better idea. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54 D 15 '86

Ford Motor Credit Co.
Auto bankers. *Time* 127:54 My 26 '86
Detroit barrels down a back road to banking [auto loans offered by auto makers' credit subsidiaries] S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p77-8 Ag 25 '86
A Ford in your financial future [acquisition of First Nationwide Financial Corp.] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 138:57+ S 22 '86

Ford of Europe Inc. *See* Ford International Automotive Operations. Ford of Europe Inc.

Forde, Helen
Domesday rebound. il *Hist Today* 36:53-4 F '86

Ford's Theatre
Ford's Theatre. H. Holzer. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:12-19+ F '86
Ford's Theatre on stage [cast of Our American cousin witnesses A. Lincoln assassination] J. Sturm. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:20-3+ F '86

Fore, William F.
Critique of media lacks imagination [discussion of September 25, 1985 article, Media violence: hazardous to our health and October 9, 1985 article, Out-of-control media hear harsh criticism] *Christ Century* 103:20-1 Ja 1-8 '86

Forecasting
See also
Agricultural forecasting
Business forecasting
Congressional Clearinghouse on the Future
Economic forecasting
Educational forecasting
Nineteen hundred and eighty-seven
Nineteen hundred and nineties
Political forecasting
Population forecasting
Social forecasting
Stocks—Price forecasting
Technological forecasting
Twenty-first century
Two thousand (Year)
Two thousand eighty-six (Year)
Two thousand nineteen (Year)
Two thousand one (Year)
Two thousand twenty (Year)
United States. Office of Critical Trends Analysis (Proposed)
Weather forecasting
World Future Society
All the rage. C. Gysin and J. Torrey. il *Health* 18:23-7+ D '86
Early warning. See issues of World Press Review
A gallery of guesses [celebrities' forecasts for 1987] il *U S News World Rep* 101:101+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Outlook '87 and beyond. il *Futurist* 20:53-60 N/D '86
Students predict the future [college students] *Futurist* 20:38-9 Jl/Ag '86
Tomorrow in brief. See issues of The Futurist
Tomorrow: newsgram. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

Terminology
"Future speak": a short dictionary of futurology. A. Brightman. *Sch Update* 119:27 D 1 '86

Foreclosure
Down on the farm—unwillingly [insurance companies' increased ownership resulting from loan foreclosures] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:40+ Je 16 '86
For farmers, the bill is due [foreclosure notices from Farmers Home Administration] il *Newsweek* 107:45 Ja 13 '86
'Grave dancing' on lost homes. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:36-7 O 6 '86
Hammering down an auction bargain. L. Stains. il *Money* 15:78-80+ Ap '86
Insurance companies become major landowners [foreclosed properties overshadow farmland investment] J. Olson. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:26F-26G Mr '86
Is it the last roundup for Texas real estate tycoons? T. Mason and J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p86-8 D 15 '86
Wallace contends the feds unfair to farmers. *Jet* 70:37 My 19 '86

Foreign adoption *See* Adoption and adopted children
Foreign agents *See* Foreign propagandists
Foreign aid *See* Economic assistance
Foreign automobiles *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Foreign bodies (Surgery)
Safety alert: dime-size batteries are dangerous to children. *Glamour* 84:74 D '86

Foreign cooking *See* Cooking, International

Foreign correspondents
See also
Women foreign correspondents

Afghanistan
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Reporters and reporting

Israel
See also
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Reporters and reporting

Lebanon
See also
Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982- —Reporters and reporting

Soviet Union
See also
Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986
Moscow's new rules [Canadian foreign correspondents] P. Kopvillem and A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:34 O 13 '86
An occupational hazard [American correspondents] J. O. Jackson. il *Time* 128:24-5 S 15 '86
The perils of reporting from Moscow. P. Taubman. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-61+ S 21 '86
Reporting from Moscow: fiction and secrets. K. Klose. il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-3 D '86
Reporting from Moscow: then and now. R. Longworth. *Bull At Sci* 42:20-1 D '86
Return to the old cold war rules. M. Walker. il *World Press Rev* 33:39 N '86
Under Eastern eyes [Western reporters] A. Garrels. *New Repub* 195:12-14 S 29 '86
Working the Kremlin: journalists beware. J. L. Galloway. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28-9 S 15 '86
'Your accreditation has been lifted' [American correspondent ordered out of country in 1982] A. Nagorski. *Newsweek* 108:32 S 22 '86

United States
Notes and comment [U.S. allegation that deported Colombian journalist, P. Lara, is member of M-19 terrorist group] *New Yorker* 62:37-8 D 8 '86
One for the book [Colombian reporter P. Lara's U.S. visa revoked] por *Time* 128:44 O 27 '86
'Patricia Daniloff' [U.S. revokes Colombian reporter P. Lara's visa] *Nation* 243:428-9 N 1 '86

Foreign debts *See* Debts, External

Foreign exchange
See also
Balance of payments
Capital movements
International Monetary Fund
Money markets
The attack on the dollar is over. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:59-61+ Mr 3 '86
Attacking the greenback. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:56+ Mr 17 '86
China's tight fist may squeeze foreign companies out. D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p50 Ap 7 '86
The dollar: think twice before you order a Big Mac in Tel Aviv [tables] il *Money* 15:40 Mr '86
Don't go for the gold. J. Sachs. *New Repub* 195:19-21 Ag 11-18 '86
Exchange rates and the dollar. il *Nations Bus* 74:13 My '86
Foreign exchange. See occasional issues of Travel Holiday beginning July 1984
Good medicine, too few patients [Group of Five dollar intervention] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Ap 7 '86
How far will your dollars go in Rio and Buenos Aires? il *Sunset* 176:50+ F '86
How to handle money abroad. J. Levere. il *Work Woman* 11:30+ Ap '86
The lords of money [special section] il por *Bus Week* p72-7 Ap 28 '86

Foreign exchange—*cont.*
The money game: firing at 'target zones'. *Newsweek* 107:54 F 17 '86
The monster Jim Baker is building [managed exchange-rate system] P. C. Roberts. por *Bus Week* p16 Jl 7 '86
Now, a real global try at stable currencies. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p42 Ap 14 '86
Reagan scores big at the summit [Tokyo summit plan to control currencies] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 19 '86
Where's the beef in Baker's Tokyo 'triumph'? [economic summit monetary agreement] B. Riemer. por *Bus Week* p47 Je 30 '86
Why the world may never get its currencies in synch. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p66 Mr 31 '86
Accounting
Plenty of opportunity to fool around [FASB rules] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:139-40 Je 2 '86
Foreign exchange brokers
See also
J. David & Company
Ethical aspects
Send in the Marines [L. Metzger appointed trustee for remains of J. D. Dominelli's J. David companies] L. Jereski. por *Forbes* 138:212 S 22 '86
Foreign exchange futures
Speculating in foreign currency. R. S. Epstein. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:56+ Ja '86
Foreign languages *See* Language and languages
Foreign loans *See* Loans, Foreign
Foreign missions *See* Missions
Foreign news
See also
Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985—Reporters and reporting
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Lebanon hostage cases, 1984- —Reporters and reporting
Libyan-American conflict, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985—Reporters and reporting
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Autres schoolteachers, autres moeurs [coverage of Nicaragua] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:166-7 F 15 '86
Beat the devil [coverage of Nicaragua] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:446-7 Mr 29 '86
Different degrees of candor [domestic and international coverage in the Soviet Union] P. Blake. il *Time* 128:68-9 D 15 '86
Freedom House journalists [efforts of National Endowment for Democracy to influence foreign journalists] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:720 My 24 '86
Heard any good rumors? [report that Duvalier government had collapsed] il *Time* 127:57 F 10 '86
The labors of Leiken [reporting on Nicaragua by R. S. Leiken in The New York review of books] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:639 My 10 '86
The Leiken affair [reporting on Nicaragua by R. S. Leiken in The New York review of books] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:294-5 Mr 15 '86
Nicaragua: now more than ever. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:70-1 Ag 2-9 '86
Our man in Managua [New York times correspondent S. Kinzer] J. Klein. il pors *Esquire* 106:103-6+ N '86
Playing to the TV cameras [role of American coverage of Philippines] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:33 Mr 10 '86
Soviet sensibilities [American press coverage of Soviet affairs] R. K. Manoff. *Progressive* 50:14 Ag '86
U.S. press cuts Hundred Flowers [reporting on Chinese cultural policy] C. Steinman. *Nation* 243:304-6 O 4 '86
Foreign opinion of the United States *See* United States—Foreign opinion
Foreign population *See* Immigrants
Foreign propagandists
United States
American baksheesh [third world nations hiring high-priced lobbyists to buy influence in Washington] C. Lane. *New Repub* 195:16 S 1 '86
Exporting expertise [foreign countries hiring American lobbyists and campaign consultants] il *U S News World Rep* 100:26 Mr 3 '86
Getting Stoned [Black Manafort and Stone's efforts at polishing the image of the Bahamas] M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-17 S 1 '86
Minority report [Magdiwang task force findings about F. E. Marcos's purchase of U.S. political influence] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:478 Ap 5 '86
The Sandinista lobby. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-14 Ja 20 '86
'The Sandinista lobby': an exchange [discussion of January 20, 1986 article] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:24-5 F 17 '86
Trading on good connections [Japan lobby] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 108:48 D 22 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Chauffeur's revenge [Korean fishing lobby] A. Heard. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Mr 10 '86
Foreign relations *See* International relations
Foreign Relations Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations
Foreign rights (Books) *See* Copyright
Foreign Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of State. Foreign Service
Foreign sovereign immunity *See* Immunities of foreign states
Foreign station wagons *See* Station wagons, Foreign
Foreign stock funds *See* Investment trusts
Foreign stocks *See* Stocks
Foreign students
Japan
When in Japan . . . [views of American student] E. Hamburg. *Seventeen* 45:156 Mr '86
Latin America
American Studies Program opens Latin American branch. *Christ Today* 30:50 O 17 '86
Ukraine
My dangerous spring in Kiev [American student's account of Chernobyl disaster] K. Weisblatt. por *Newsweek* 107:38 My 19 '86
United States
See also
Bishop Desmond Tutu Southern African Refugee Scholarship Fund
Foreign physics graduate students in the United States. M. N. McDermott and E. W. Thomas. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:48-55 Je '86
The grinch at City Hall [E. Koch's remarks to group of Russian students] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:11 S 29 '86
A modern woman out of old India [S. Ravindran studying in U.S.] C. Prouty. il por *N Y Times Mag* p122+ S 14 '86
Nigerians boost Shaw Univ.'s financial woes. *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86
U.S.-China exchanges accentuate sciences. J. Walsh. *Science* 232:1597 Je 27 '86
Foreign study
See also
American Institute for Foreign Study
Other Rhodes. J. Bamford. *Forbes* 138:205 S 22 '86
Foreign subsidiaries *See* Corporations, International
Foreign trade *See* Export-import trade
Foreign Trade and Relations Commission (Ala.) *See* Alabama. Commission on Foreign Trade and Relations
Foreign trade regulation
See also
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Foreign trade zones *See* Free ports and zones
Foreign trucks *See* Trucks, Foreign
Foreign workers *See* Alien labor
Foreman, Dave
about
Tree shakers. J. J. Berger. il *Omni* 9:20+ N '86
Foreman, George
about
Foreman plans to become a big name in boxing again. por *Jet* 71:49 S 22 '86
Foreman, Philip
International collaboration [excerpts from address] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 Ap 7 '86
Foremost-McKesson, Inc. *See* McKesson Corp.
Forensic accounting
The new crime sleuths. A. Shortell. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 Je 30 '86
Forensic anthropology
Association's work in Argentina featured in Nova's season premier. J. Wrather. il *Science* 234:87 O 3 '86
Dr. Clyde Snow helps victims of Argentina's 'dirty war' bear witness from beyond the grave [forensic anthropologist identifies desaparecidos] M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 26:111-12+ D 8 '86
A missing plane (II) [identification of remains of crew of WWII U.S. B-24 bomber found in New Guinea jungle] S. Sheehan. il *New Yorker* 62:43-4+ My 19 '86

Forensic anthropology—*cont.*
Reconstructing Mengele. E. Stover. il por *Sci 86* 7:75-6 Ja/F '86
Forensic chemistry
Setting a sooty trap for arsonists [testing for hydrocarbon-based accelerants] *Sci News* 130:170 S 13 '86
Forensic criminology *See* Criminal investigation
Forensic entomology
Forensic entomology. L. Wallach. il *Omni* 8:31 Mr '86
Forensic medicine *See* Medical jurisprudence
Forensic psychiatry
Forensic psychiatrists: a different breed. J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 129:381 Je 14 '86
Forensic sculpture
A face from the grave [skull reconstruction aids apprehension of murderer E. C. Finn in Stillwater, Okla.] J. Fincher. *Read Dig* 128:199-200 F '86
Forest clearcutting *See* Clearcutting
Forest conservation
See also
Forest fires—Prevention and control
Forests [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 24:34 F/Mr '86
Rain forest fantasy. J. Page. il *Sci 86* 7:68+ My '86
Forest crown canopy
Atmospheric deposition and canopy interactions of major ions in a forest. S. E. Lindberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:141-5 Ja 10 '86
Inventorying life in a 'biotic frontier' before it disappears [work of T. L. Erwin] R. Conniff. bibl (p175) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:80-4+ S '86
Precursors of change in terrestrial ecosystems. R. H. Waring and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:433-8 Jl/Ag '86
Forest ecology
See also
Forest crown canopy
Forest fires—Controlled fires
Biological diversity goes public [National Forum on BioDiversity] L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:708-11+ D '86
Biological diversity: going . . . going . . .? [National Forum on BioDiversity] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:202 S 27 '86
Damage to tropical forests, or Why were there so many kinds of animals? R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:149-50 O 10 '86
The decadent forest [Pacific Northwest; with editorial comment by Peter A. A. Berle] D. Kelly. il *Audubon* 88:4, 46-73 Mr '86
Deforestation: major threat to ozone? [research by William B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:119 Ag 23 '86
Forest death showing up in the United States. C. Holden. il *Science* 233:837 Ag 22 '86
Forests and the greenhouse effect [work of David Gates] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5-6 Je '86
Forests are more than trees. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:30 S/O '86
From bugs to boas, Dan Janzen bags the rich coast's life [Costa Rica's Santa Rosa National Park] D. Lessem. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:110-16+ D '86
Growing a forest from scratch [D. H. Janzen proposes Guanacaste National Park as re-creation of tropical dry forest in Costa Rica] J. Murphy. il por *Time* 128:65 D 29 '86
Is it too late for the rain forests? R. Nalley. il map *Sci Dig* 94:56-61+ Ap '86
Lessons from a ravaged jungle [ecological experiment in the Amazon forest] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 16:34-41 S/O '86
Lodgepole pine ecosystems [Rocky Mountains] T. J. Fahey and D. H. Knight. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:610-17 O '86
A mass extinction without asteroids [National Forum on BioDiversity's warnings about tropical deforestation] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:14-15 O 3 '86
New possible origins for atmospheric N_2O . . . [clearcutting of forests] *Environment* 28:22-3 O '86
NWF supports environmental safeguards in foreign aid [rain forest protection advocated] J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:26 Ja/F '86
One-fifth of earth's species face extinction [views of Peter H. Raven] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5-6 Je '86
Our age shapes up as the worst mass extinction since the dinosaurs', but there is still time for turning it around [National Forum on BioDiversity] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:42+ N '86
Our steak in the jungle [importation of Central American beef contributes to tropical deforestation] C. Uhl and G. Parker. *BioScience* 36:642 N '86
Phenomena, comment and notes [La Zona in Costa Rica] W. E. Keller. il *Smithsonian* 17:28+ Jl '86
Pressures on Central American forests [views of James D. Nations] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:14 Ja 4 '86
The quiet apocalypse [National Forum on BioDiversity's warnings about tropical deforestation] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:80 O 13 '86
Ravage in the rain forests [deforestation] J. Lee and R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:61-2 Mr 31 '86
Regrowing a dry tropical forest [D. H. Janzen's proposal for Guanacaste National Park in Costa Rica] C. Holden. il por map *Science* 234:809-10 N 14 '86
Report on reports: Tropical forests: a call for action. F. C. Hummel. *Environment* 28:25-7 My '86
Running on "empty". G. J. Hardin. *BioScience* 36:2 Ja '86
Saving tropical forests [deforestation problem] L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:4-8 Ja '86
Seeing the forest [measuring deforestation with Landsat images; work of George M. Woodwell] il *Sci Am* 255:66-7 S '86
The tall pines of Paraná [deforestation in Brazil] B. Ciesla. il *Américas* 38:42-7 N/D '86
Transport and loss of nitrous oxide in soil water after forest clear-cutting. W. B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann. bibl f il *Science* 233:867-9 Ag 22 '86
Tropical deforestation and pasture development. R. J. Buschbacher. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:22-8 Ja '86
Virgin forests under fire [logging in the Pacific Northwest] D. Baker. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-11 F/Mr '86
Where have all the songbirds gone? [declining populations of migratory birds] J. Wallace. il *Sierra* 71:44-7 Mr/Ap '86
World Bank launches action programme to combat deforestation in Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:112 Ag '86
Forest fauna
See also
Owls
There's more life in a fallen tree than you think. E. Docekal. il *Sierra* 71:82-4 Mr/Ap '86
Forest fire ecology *See* Fire ecology
Forest fire fighting *See* Forest fires—Prevention and control
Forest fires
See also
Fire ecology
Battle of the blazes [Northwest] il *Time* 128:27 Ag 25 '86
'You can't fight that' [Canada's Atlantic provinces] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:23 My 26 '86
Controlled fires
Crash halts burn attempt [California experiment] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:375 D 13 '86
Fiery probe of environmental problems [Lodi Canyon project] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:213 O 4 '86
Napalming American forests [Forest Service] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:36 O 20 '86
When let-burn fires get ready to roll, campers hit the trail [Bob Marshall Wilderness] J. J. Smith. bibl (p130) il map *Smithsonian* 17:42-6+ Ag '86
Prevention and control
See also
Airplanes in forest fire control
Fighting forest fires the high-tech way. G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58-9 Je 30 '86
Forest genetics *See* Plant genetics
Forest management
See also
Clearcutting
Fire ecology
Forest conservation
Forest fires—Controlled fires
Tree farms
United States. Forest Service
The conundrum of the forest [special issue] T. H. Watkins. il *Wilderness* 49:12-49 Spr '86
The rise and demise of forest planning [National Forest Management Act of 1976] D. G. Hanson. il *Sierra* 71:40-6 Ja/F '86
Forest policy *See* Forest management
Forest products industry
See also
Crown Zellerbach Corporation
International Paper Co.
Louisiana-Pacific Corp.
Lumber industry
Manville Forest Products Corp.
Potlatch Corp.
Weyerhaeuser Company

Forest products industry—*cont.*
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
Hobson's choice [J. Goldsmith's recapitalization plan for Crown Zellerbach] K. K. Wiegner and J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:39-40 My 5 '86
Taking over [Crown Zellerbach acquisition by J. Goldsmith] M. Johnston. il por *N Y Times Mag* p14-17+ Ag 17 '86
To make your company raider-proof, run it right [Potlatch fends off the Belzbergs] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 138:106+ N 3 '86
Environmental aspects
The forest product industry [address, November 21, 1985] B. Evans. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:312-16 Mr 1 '86
Finance
The climate is right for forest products again. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p82 Ja 13 '86
Suits and claims
Volcano trial [suit against Weyerhaeuser by families of Mount St. Helens eruption victims] J. C. Tanaka. il map *Earth Sci* 39:20-4 Summ '86
Canada
See also
Kruger Inc.
Western Forest Products Limited
Zambia
See also
Zambia Forestry and Forest Industries Corporation
Forest Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Forest Service
Forestry *See* Forests and forestry
Forests, National *See* National forests
Forests and forestry
See also
Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)
Computers—Forestry use
Forest conservation
Forest fires
Helicopters in forestry
Lumber industry
Lumbering
National forests
Rain forests
Tree farms
Trees
United States. Forest Service
Woodlots
Brazil
The tall pines of Paraná [deforestation] B. Ciesla. il *Américas* 38:42-7 N/D '86
Costa Rica
From bugs to boas, Dan Janzen bags the rich coast's life [Santa Rosa National Park] D. Lessem. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:110-16+ D '86
Growing a forest from scratch [D. H. Janzen proposes Guanacaste National Park as re-creation of tropical dry forest] J. Murphy. il por *Time* 128:65 D 29 '86
Regrowing a dry tropical forest [D. H. Janzen's proposal for Guanacaste National Park] C. Holden. il por map *Science* 234:809-10 N 14 '86
Mexico
Mexico acts to protect overwintering monarchs. C. Norman. il *Science* 233:1252-3 S 19 '86
Protecting a royal refuge [monarch butterfly's migration grounds] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:89 N 24 '86
To save the monarchs [thinning of Oyamel forest, butterfly wintering grounds] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:14 Ja 4 '86
Woodsman, spare that butterfly [migrating monarchs threatened by logging] R. Boling. il *Sierra* 71:100-1 Jl/Ag '86
Michigan
The ghost forest [nineteenth century logging] J. Eastman. il *Nat Hist* 95:10-13+ Ja '86
New York (State)
The white pine in New York. M. Greason. il *Conservationist* 40:17 Ja/F '86
North Carolina
Forest death showing up in the United States. C. Holden. il *Science* 233:837 Ag 22 '86
Pacific Northwest
The decadent forest [with editorial comment by Peter A. A. Berle] D. Kelly. il *Audubon* 88:4, 46-73 Mr '86
Forests are more than trees. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:30 S/O '86
The last of the spotted owls [destruction of Pacific Northwest forests endangers birds] K. Ervin. il *Progressive* 50:18-19 My '86
Spotted owl may be sacrificed for Endangered Species Act. il *Environment* 28:22 N '86
Virgin forests under fire [logging] D. Baker. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-11 F/Mr '86
Queen Charlotte Islands (B.C.)
Clear cutting destroying world-class wilderness [South Moresby region] C. Hale. il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Mr/Ap '86
Détente on South Moresby [clearcutting] S. Locke. il *Sierra* 71:20-2 Jl/Ag '86
Rocky Mountains region
Lodgepole pine ecosystems. T. J. Fahey and D. H. Knight. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:610-17 O '86
Texas
The bug that's eating Texas [southern pine beetle] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:108-9 Ap 7 '86
Vermont
Remote detection of forest damage. B. N. Rock and others. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:439-45 Jl/Ag '86
Rural persuasion [Merck Forest] T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:20-1 Jl '86
Forever Living Products, Inc.
A sales plan gels. D. Marth. il por *Nations Bus* 74:89-90 Ja '86
Forgács, Iván
Work and health in Hungary. il *World Health* p23-4 O '86
Forgery
See also
Art—Forgeries
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
For Carl Pait, sentenced to 44 years for forgery, the crime may be his punishment. P. Carlson. il por *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ F 3 '86
Forgetfulness *See* Memory
Forgey, Benjamin
Berlin, 1900-1933: a buzzing center for art and design. bibl (p160) il *Smithsonian* 17:122-6+ D '86
Forging and forgings
See also
Blacksmiths and blacksmithing
Metal stamping
Wyman-Gordon Co.
Forgione, Larry
about
Bringing Thanksgiving home. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p98-100+ N 23 '86
Forgiveness
Can you forgive and forget? S. M. Volchok. il *Glamour* 84:54+ Ap '86
Could they forgive their son's killer? [F. and E. Morris help drunk driver T. Pigage] P. Michelmore. il por *Read Dig* 128:136-40 My '86
Forgiveness: give away a grudge today. R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-14 O '86
Form in biology *See* Morphology
Formaldehyde
Formaldehyde poses little risk, study says [study by the National Cancer Institute] M. Sun. *Science* 231:1365 Mr 21 '86
Heal-a-toe today [formalin used to treat plantar warts] A. P. Farah. *Health* 18:12 Je '86
Formalin *See* Formaldehyde
Formby, Homer
Expert tips on refinishing wood furniture. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:168-9+ Ap '86
Formica Corp.
Even the kitchen sink. J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:110-11 F 24 '86
Forms, blanks, etc.
See also
Tax returns
Producing efficient forms. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ My '86
Forms of address
See also
Ms. (Term)
The fading tovarish [Russian forms of address] S. Schmemann. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 3 '86
Formula, Infants' *See* Infants—Nutrition
Fornay, Alfred
Beauty secrets of successful women. il *Ebony* 41:134-6+ Ja '86
about
'EM' editor Fornay among outstanding black men. il por *Jet* 70:29 Mr 31 '86
Forrest, Jodie
Telescope/periscope [poem] il *Astronomy* 14:28 Ag '86
Forrest, Michael
Victorian art bronzes. il *Hobbies* 91:12-17 D '86

Forrest City (Ark.)
Industries
At Sanyo's Arkansas plant the magic isn't working. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p51-2 Jl 14 '86
Forrester, Frank H.
How strong is the wind? The origin of the Beaufort scale. il *Weatherwise* 39:147-51 Je '86
Forslund, Janne
Quality groundwater for tomorrow. il *World Health* p25-6 D '86
Forster, Kurt W.
about
A 'nonreligious monastery' for art historians. P. Failing. il por map *Art News* 85:70-4 Ja '86
Forstmann, Theodore J.
about
What Forstmann's bid for Lear had going for it: no junk. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p35-6 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Forstmann Little & Company
What Forstmann's bid for Lear had going for it: no junk. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p35-6 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Forsyth, Christopher
English as she should be spoke? *World Press Rev* 33:33 Jl '86
Forsythe, Jason
Stolen moments. il *Psychol Today* 20:16-17 Jl '86
Forsythe, John
about
Dynasty's debonair dad: "I'm just an old shoe at home". S. Price. il por *McCalls* 113:133-4 Je '86
Forsythe, William
about
Frankfurt Ballet's William Forsythe. R. Langer and R. Sikes. il por *Dance Mag* 60:49-51 Ja '86
Fort Davis National Historic Site (Tex.)
Buffalo Soldiers' barracks being restored. *Am Hist Illus* 21:8 My '86
Fort Erie (Ont.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Mildred M. Mahoney Silver Jubilee Dolls' House Gallery
Fort Hill Investment Management Corporation
Cheap stocks can still be found [interview with O. Dudley] il por *Fortune* 114:115 Jl 21 '86
Fort Howard Paper Co.
The cup runneth down. T. Jaffe. *Forbes* 138:218-19 D 15 '86
Fort Lauderdale (Fla.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Museum of Art (Fort Lauderdale, Fla.)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Fort Lauderdale. M. Elder. il *Gourmet* 46:42-7+ Ja '86
Social life and customs
Beers, busts and tragedy [college students on spring break] il *Newsweek* 107:70 Ap 7 '86
Wreaking havoc on spring break. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:29 Ap 7 '86
Fort Tryon Park (New York, N.Y.)
View [50th anniversary tour by Laura Rosen] *New Yorker* 62:42 N 3 '86
Fort Wayne (Ind.)
Arts
Fort Wayne [special section] il *Horizon* 29:37-48+ Jl/Ag '86
City planning
Fort Wayne's arts groups lead the way in the downtown revitalization project. J. P. Forsthoffer. il *Horizon* 29:37-8 Jl/Ag '86
Description
Fort Wayne [special section] il *Horizon* 29:37-48+ Jl/Ag '86
Education
Arts in school. J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:40-1 Jl/Ag '86
Industries
A Rust Belt city takes on a shine. J. Main. il *Fortune* 114:116-17+ N 10 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Faith in the arts. J. P. Forsthoffer. il *Horizon* 29:42-3 Jl/Ag '86
Fort Worth (Tex.)
Industries
A bright spot in Texas. T. Mack. il *Forbes* 138:78-9 Jl 14 '86
Parks and playgrounds
A journey through the park in Fort Worth [Forest Park] il *South Living* 21:24+ N '86
Fort Yellowstone (Mont.) *See* Fortification—Montana
Fortepiano music *See* Piano music
Forth (Computer language)
Dragon [dragon curve on the Macintosh] B. R. Land. il *Byte* 11:137-8 Ap '86
Object-oriented Forth. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:227-8+ Ag '86
Fortier, Don
about
The NSC's missing man. J. Walcott. il por *Newsweek* 108:24+ Jl 7 '86
Fortification
Great Britain
Conserve as found? [Roman fort in South Shields] il *Hist Today* 36:3 N '86
Haiti
Haiti's monuments to independence [Citadelle] il *Américas* 38:56-7 My/Je '86
Montana
Fort Yellowstone, a century later. il *Sunset* 176:64+ F '86
Tennessee
See also
Knoxville (Tenn.)—Fortification
Texas
See also
Fort Davis National Historic Site (Tex.)
Tibet
In the realm of the Buddha [citadel of Tsaparang] F. Staal. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:34-45 Jl '86
Fortification of food *See* Food, Enriched
Fortnum & Mason plc
A gourmet at large. F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:54 O '86
Fortran (Computer language)
The ATOMCC toolbox: using Taylor series to solve ODEs. Y. F. Chang. bibl il *Byte* 11:215-16+ Ap '86; Addendum. 11:14+ O '86
Using assembly routines in MS-Fortran programs. M. Dahmke. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:217-18+ '86
Forts *See* Fortification
Fortune, Marie M.
Confidentiality and mandatory reporting: a false dilemma? *Christ Century* 103:582-3 Je 18-25 '86
Fortune 500 *See* Corporations—Directories
Fortune telling
See also
Astrology
Forward area air defense *See* Air defenses
Forward-looking infrared sensors *See* Detectors, Infrared
Foss, Lukas
about
Buffalo Philharmonic: Foss "Renaissance concerto" for flute [premiere] H. Trotter. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22 S '86
Fosse, Bob
about
Bob Fosse's new 'Big deal'. K. Kelly. il pors *N Y* 19:50-7 Ap 7 '86
Fosse and his followers. K. Grubb. il por *Dance Mag* 60:34-9 Ag '86
Fosse's cross-fade: Big deal's cinematic style. T. Dace. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:24-5+ Ag/S '86
Fosse's follies. K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 60:60-1 Jl '86
Fossedal, Gregory A.
SDI for Democrats. *New Repub* 195:17-19 N 17 '86
What gets made in Congress. il *Harpers* 272:66-9 F '86
(jt. auth) See Lehrman, Lew, and Fossedal, Gregory A.
Fossey, Dian
about
Case of the gorilla lady murder. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:35 S 1 '86
The dark romance of Dian Fossey. H. Hayes. il pors *Life* 9:64-6+ N '86
Great apes get new lease on life. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Je 9 '86
Obituary
New Yorker 61:26-7 Ja 27 '86
Omni il por 8:132+ My '86. J. Goodall
People Wkly il pors 25:46-8+ F 17 '86. M. Brower
Sci 86 il pors 7:17+ Ap '86. V. Morell
Pantheon, Warner each plan book on gorilla woman. *Publ Wkly* 230:52 Ag 8 '86

Fossil angiosperms *See* Angiosperms, Fossil
Fossil apes *See* Apes, Fossil
Fossil birds *See* Birds, Fossil
Fossil bones *See* Paleontology
Fossil bryozoa *See* Bryozoa, Fossil
Fossil corals *See* Corals, Fossil
Fossil crocodiles *See* Crocodiles, Fossil
Fossil feces *See* Coprolites
Fossil fish *See* Fish, Fossil
Fossil footprints *See* Footprints, Fossil
Fossil foraminifera *See* Foraminifera, Fossil
Fossil grasses *See* Grasses, Fossil
Fossil hoaxes *See* Hoaxes
Fossil invertebrates *See* Invertebrates, Fossil
Fossil leaves *See* Leaves, Fossil
Fossil mammals *See* Mammals, Fossil
Fossil man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Fossil marine fauna *See* Marine fauna, Fossil
Fossil marsupials *See* Marsupials, Fossil
Fossil microorganisms *See* Micropaleontology
Fossil mollusks *See* Mollusks, Fossil
Fossil myriapods *See* Myriapods, Fossil
Fossil plants *See* Paleobotany
Fossil pollen *See* Pollen, Fossil
Fossil primates *See* Primates, Fossil
Fossil reefs *See* Reefs, Fossil
Fossil teeth *See* Teeth, Fossil
Fossil trees *See* Trees, Fossil
Fossils *See* Paleontology
Fossils, State *See* State fossils
Fossils, Trace *See* Trace fossils
Fossum, Steve
about
Two reporters convince the governor that Texas jailed an innocent man, and convicted rapist Steve Fossum walks. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4+ S 8 '86
Foster, F. Gordon
Maidenhair ferns are the fairest of all. il *Flower Gard* 30:32-3+ O/N '86
Foster, George
about
Confusion surrounds Mets' release of George Foster. por *Jet* 70:52 Ag 25 '86
Fostering shaky relations. P. Gammons. il por *Sports Illus* 65:56 Ag 18 '86
Sox give Foster the boot, but he still gets $3 million. por *Jet* 71:46 S 29 '86
Foster, Hal
L'amour faux. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:116-29 Ja '86
Signs taken for wonders. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:80-91+ Je '86
Foster, Kathleen A.
An important Eakins collection. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:1228-37 D '86
Foster, Kenneth R., and Guy, Arthur W.
Letters [discussion of September 1986 article, The microwave problem] *Sci Am* 255:4+ D '86
The microwave problem. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:32-9 S '86
Foster, Lee, 1943-
Your vacation on the road: the RV alternative. il *Travel Holiday* 166:64-5+ Jl '86
Foster, Maureen Strange
(ed) See Davis, Patti. Home front
Foster, Norm, 1949-
about
Lightening up the stage. P. Giffen. il por *Macleans* 99:58 My 26 '86
Foster, Patricia H., and Whitworth, J. M.
Medical foster care: an alternative to long-term hospitalization. il *Child Today* 15:12-16 Jl/Ag '86
Foster, Rory C.
Dr. Wildlife [condensation] il *Read Dig* 128:111-20 F '86
Foster, Roy
Together and apart: Anglo-Irish agreements, 1886-1986. il *Hist Today* 36:6-9 My '86
Foster, Scott
Ornette Coleman's solo on Love words—an alto saxophone transcription. il *Down Beat* 53:56-7 Je '86
Wayne Shorter's solo on Who goes there!—a soprano saxophone transcription. il *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Ap '86
Foster, William E.
about
Computers that are tolerant to a fault. S. B. Kaufman. il por *Nations Bus* 74:78 Ja '86
Foster, William Patrick
about
Black music director wins Heisman of band awards. il por *Jet* 69:23 Ja 27 '86
Foster Grandparent Program
20th anniversary of Foster Grandparents. il *Aging* no352:24-5 '86
Foster home care
After deinstitutionalization [foster family care in West Germany] *World Press Rev* 33:53 Je '86
Boy makes recording of brother's beating by mom [Toledo, Ohio case] *Jet* 70:27 Ag 18 '86
Children of the night: New York's foster-care crisis. D. Smith. il *N Y* 19:80-2+ D 1 '86
The deaf child in foster care. M. T. Arcari and B. G. Betman. il *Child Today* 15:17-21 Jl/Ag '86
Medical foster care: an alternative to long-term hospitalization. P. H. Foster and J. M. Whitworth. il *Child Today* 15:12-16 Jl/Ag '86
New families for the frail elderly [foster care program in Franklin County, Mass.] P. Bradford and A. Norman. il *Aging* no354:16-18 '86
Overcoming emotional obstacles to independence [transition from foster care] M. Beyer. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:8-12 S/O '86
Pauline Waldrop: supermom to 726 children! J. Weiner. il por *McCalls* 113:23 S '86
Recruiting foster and adoptive families: a marketing strategy. A. Coyne. bibl f *Child Today* 15:30-3 S/O '86
Stepping out of foster care into independent living. E. M. Pasztor and others. il *Child Today* 15:32-5 Mr/Ap '86
Federal aid
Senate approves proposal to help foster children adjust to independent life. il *Jet* 69:28 Ja 13 '86
Fostoria (Ohio)
Religious institutions and affairs
In Ohio: a vision west of town [image of Jesus on storage tank] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 128:8+ S 29 '86
Fotheringham, Allan, 1932-
Column. See issues of Maclean's
Foucault, Michel, 1926-1984
Bibliography
The sounds of silence. J. Bernauer. il por *Commonweal* 113:17-20 Ja 17 '86
Found art *See* Found objects (Art)
Found objects (Art)
Found art: winners of competition #37. S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:124-5+ S '86
Foundation Center
The Foundation Center. A. M. Hale. *Theatre Crafts* 20:100-2 Ag/S '86
Foundation garments
See also
Brassieres
Foundations, Charitable and educational
See also
Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation
Alfred P. Sloan Foundation
ARMS of America
Arnold and Mabel Beckman Foundation
Carter-Menil Human Rights Foundation
Children's Wish Foundation of Canada
Congressional Black Caucus Foundation
Conrad Hilton Foundation
De Rance Foundation
Dreams Come True Foundation
Ford Foundation
Foundation Center
Funding Exchange
Greenburger Foundation
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
I Have a Dream Foundation
Institute for Educational Affairs
International Oceanographic Foundation
John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation
Kentucky Educational Foundation, Inc.
Lee Iacocca Foundation
March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation
Ms. Foundation for Women
National Head Injury Foundation
Pollock-Krasner Foundation
Robert Wood Johnson Foundation
Rockefeller Foundation
T. J. Martell Foundation
Ten/Eight Foundation Inc.
Vincent Astor Foundation
W. K. Kellogg Foundation
Wendell Scott Foundation
Women's Sports Foundation
Brother, can you spare ten grand? [partnerships forged by theaters and foundations] D. Rosenak. *Theatre Crafts* 20:29+ Ag/S '86

Foundations, Charitable and educational—*cont.*
Gilt guilt [alternative or progressive philanthropic foundations] A. P. Weisman. *New Repub* 195:13-14 D 8 '86
Sweet charity: building an approach to foundation money. A. M. Hale. *Theatre Crafts* 20:29+ Ag/S '86
Taxation
Give like a Rockefeller. B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:102 D 29 '86
Canada
See also
CRB Foundation
Japan
See also
Japan Shipbuilding Industry Foundation
Foundations (Building)
All-wood foundation ties into truss-supported floor. il *Pop Sci* 229:80-1 D '86
Insulation
See Insulation (Heat)
Foundations (Cosmetics) *See* Cosmetics
Founding Fathers
The faith of the Founding Fathers. R. P. Hay. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:80-3 My '86
Foundries
See also
Blaw Knox Corporation
Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture
Fountain pens *See* Pens
Four saints in three acts [opera] See Thomson, Virgil, 1896-
Four Seasons (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Four Seasons Hotels Limited
Isadore Sharp: his key to success is pampering the guests. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p89 Ap 7 '86
Four wheel drive vehicles
See also
Automobiles—Four wheel drive
Automobiles, Foreign—Four wheel drive
Sports cars—Four wheel drive
Station wagons—Four wheel drive
Station wagons, Foreign—Four wheel drive
Trucks—Four wheel drive
Vans—Four wheel drive
The big shift into four-wheel drive. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p144-5 D 1 '86
Suzuki's on-demand 4x4 ATV. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:55 My '86
Testing
4 vehicles that work harder [Mitsubishi Montero, Isuzu Trooper II, Aerostar and Astro] il *Home Mech* 82:80-3 F '86
1987 Dodge Raider. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 32:55-6 D '86
The FourTrax report [Honda 250R] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:102-4+ My '86
Fourcade, Vincent
about
The luxe look: Denning & Fourcade. S. S. Dubin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:174+ S '86
Fourcade, Xavier
about
Art as risky business. B. Rose. il por *Vogue* 176:642-5+ S '86
Fourcade (Xavier) Inc. *See* Xavier Fourcade Inc.
Fournier d'Albe, E. M.
The restless earth. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 39:23-6 Jl '86
Fourth Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Decolonization Committee
Fourth dimension *See* Hyperspace
Fourth of July
See also
Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)—Centennial celebration, 1986
Alice Vinegar's Fourth of July celebration [grandmother's cooking] S. V. Thompson. il *Gourmet* 46:58+ Jl '86
Happy Fourth of July. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:7 Jl '86
Star-spangled picnic [A. Waters' picnic] C. Claiborne. il por *N Y Times Mag* p36-8+ Je 29 '86
Fouts, Dan
about
Fouts rates the ball hawks. B. Stanton. il por *Sport Mag* 77:37 Ag '86
Fowl shooting *See* Game bird shooting; Water bird shooting
Fowler, Charles B.
On education. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
Fowler, James
about
Fowler on faith [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:7I-8I Je 13 '86
Is faith staged? P. G. Downs. il pors *Christ Today* 30:29-30 O 17 '86
Fowler, Kenneth
Froissart, chronicler of chivalry. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:50-4 My '86
Fowler, Mark S.
about
Fighting the Fairness Doctrine. H. Dorfman. il *New Leader* 69:9-11 N 17 '86
Fowler play. H. Klingeman. *Natl Rev* 38:30-1 N 21 '86
Life at the Fowler FCC [interview with H. Rivera] il por *Channels Commun* 5:70-1 Mr '86
The reluctant Mark Fowler. L. Brown. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:19+ My '86
Fowler, Raymond D.
The case of the multicolored personality. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:38-40+ N '86
Howard Hughes: a psychological autopsy. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:22-5+ My '86
Fowler, William L.
Pro session. See occasional issues of Down Beat
Fowler, Wyche, Jr.
about
Southern liberal. por *Time* 128:40 N 17 '86
Fowles, Donald
Assets of older Americans. il *Aging* no351:32-4 '85
Discovering the older market. *Aging* no352:36-inside back cover '86
How alone is alone? il *Aging* no354:36-7 '86
Fox, Barry
A sharper picture. *World Press Rev* 33:54-5 Jl '86
Fox, Edward A.
about
Sallie Mae has graduated to high finance. V. Cahan. il por *Bus Week* p102-3 Mr 3 '86
Fox, Geoffrey
Argentina says, 'Never again!'. il *Nation* 242:727-8 My 24 '86
Fox, James, 1945-
The return of the invisible man. il por *Roll Stone* p68-9+ O 23 '86
Fox, Jeffrey L.
Protein engineering: biotechnology's hubris. *BioScience* 36:516-19 S '86
Research community airs grievances over equipment and labs. *BioScience* 36:14-15 Ja '86
Fox, Marion Laffey
An American eye: creative collections in a Pennsylvania farmhouse. il *Archit Dig* 43:62-9 Jl '86
Fox, Marisa
(ed) See Gruchow, Harvey W., and Sobocinski, Kathleen A. Lite drinking
Fox, Michael J.
about
America's sweethearts. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:82-6 F 24 '86
Michael J. Fox. S. Crichton. il pors *Seventeen* 45:90-1+ Jl '86
Fox, Michael W., 1937-
Genetic engineering: cornucopia or Pandora's box? il por *Futurist* 20:12-16 Ja/F '86
Pet life. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
Understanding your pet. See issues of McCall's through February 1986
Fox, Terence J.
about
Home-free—or is he? por *Forbes* 137:10+ My 19 '86
Fox, William
about
Going once, going twice . . . R. O'Brien. il *Channels* 6:15 O '86
Fox (Michael) Auctioneers Inc. *See* Michael Fox Auctioneers Inc.
Fox Broadcasting Company
ABC, NBC, CBS—now comes Murdoch's FBC. il *U S News World Rep* 100:63 My 19 '86
Can a fourth network succeed? [with interview with R. Murdoch] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:51-2 O 13 '86
Fox has big plans for prime time. il *Fortune* 113:8 My 26 '86
Going fourth [fourth network] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 5:24-9+ Mr '86
Lights, action, O. K. Mr. Murdoch, you're on. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p136+ O 13 '86
A new network tries to out-Fox NBC. J. Hall. il *People Wkly* 25:32 My 26 '86

Fox Broadcasting Company—*cont.*
A new-wave programmer [G. Ancier] P. Wang. il por *Newsweek* 108:62 S 1 '86
Rupert wades in, one daypart at a time. R. Buck. il por *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:42 D '86
Fox hunting
Of horns and hounds [Great Britain] S. Blow. il *House Gard* 158:52+ N '86
Fox Inc.
Smother them in paper [record-length prospectus] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:118 Mr 10 '86
Fox Racquet Company
A perfect match for the college-bound [program for linking junior tennis players with available scholarships] C. Shmerler. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 My '86
Foxes
See also
Fox hunting
Out-foxing the frozen North [arctic fox] F. Bruemmer. il *Int Wildl* 16:20-4 N/D '86
Diseases and pests
Aerial attack on fox rabies [vaccine airdrop in Ontario] M. Gray. *Macleans* 99:68 D 8 '86
Aerial vaccines [Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources dropping rabies vaccine] T. B. Palmer-Benson. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:11 Jl '86
Foxhall, Lin
Greece: ancient and modern: subsistence and survival. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:35-43 Jl '86
Foxx, Redd
about
Foxx sued for $1 billion; didn't plug B-B que sauce. por *Jet* 70:54 Jl 14 '86
Redd Foxx is back. il pors *Jet* 69:60-2 F 10 '86
Foyers *See* Halls; Vestibules
Foyt, A. J.
about
Defying the odds at Indy. M. Moran. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ My 25 '86
A Rebel without a pause. D. Stathoplos. il por *Sports Illus* 64:80+ Ap 7 '86
Fra Angelico *See* Angelico, fra, 1387-1455
Fractals
Dragon [dragon curve on the Macintosh] B. R. Land. il *Byte* 11:137-8 Ap '86
Dynamics of fractal networks. R. Orbach. bibl f il *Science* 231:814-19 F 21 '86
A fractal universe? [work of Berndt Müller and Andreas Schäfer] *Sci News* 129:217 Ap 5 '86
Fractals: where's the physics? L. P. Kadanoff. il por *Phys Today* 39:6-7 F '86
Hopping heat waves [work of Ray Orbach and others] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:28 Je '86
Musical fractals. C. R. Bahn. bibl f il *Byte* 11:185+ Je '86
New global fractal formalism describes paths to turbulence [Rayleigh-Bénard experiment; work of Thomas C. Halsey and others] B. G. Levi. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-18 Ap '86
Of fractal mountains, graftal plants and other computer graphics at Pixar. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:14-16+ D '86
Plotting the Mandelbrot set. P. B. Schroeder. il *Byte* 11:207-10 D '86
Tenuous structures from disorderly growth processes. T. A. Witten and M. E. Cates. bibl f il *Science* 232:1607-12 Je 27 '86
Turbocharging Mandelbrot: an Occam technique to boost performance in parallel computing systems. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:359-60+ S '86
Fractional ownership (Real estate)
A little bit of heaven. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:198-9+ Je 2 '86
Fractions, Decimal
Euclid's algorithm [GCDs, LCMs, and repeating decimals] R. T. Kurosaka. *Byte* 11:397-402 Ja '86
Fracture mechanics
Cracks in a surface look intricately random but actually develop rather systematically. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:204-9 O '86
Fractures
Biodegradable implant for broken bones [polylactide polymer; work of Deger C. Tunc] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86
Get hip to vitamin D [avoiding hip fractures] il *Prevention* 38:10+ N '86
Healing with electronics. R. Fish. il *Radio-Electron* 57:78-9+ Ap '86
Restoring shattered leg bones [use of closed interlocking nailing; work of Donald Wiss] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5-6 F '86
Fractures (Geology) *See* Rock deformation
Fradkin, Philip L.
Humble beginnings. por *Publ Wkly* 230:56 N 14 '86
Fragrance *See* Perfumes
Fragrant plants *See* Plants, Fragrant
Fraktur
Daniel Otto: the "flat tulip" artist. F. S. Weiser and B. A. Henley. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:504-9 S '86
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, fraktur: an initial survey. L. A. Brocklebank. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:258-67 Ja '86
Frame, Sally
about
Talbots: going beyond the country-club set. L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p99 Ag 18 '86
Frame-up (Term)
Setup, trumped-up, but not framed-up. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ O 5 '86
Frames for pictures *See* Picture frames and framing
Frames for windows *See* Windows
Frames of motorcycles *See* Motorcycles—Frames
Framing (Building)
Fast walls with steel-frame panels [Wallframe system] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:50 D '86
Framingham (Mass.)
Buildings
Turnpike palazzo [Point West Place office building] H. L. Smith, Jr. il *Archit Rec* 174:128-35 F '86
Public health
The 'granddaddy' of heart-disease studies [Heart Study] *Prevention* 38:48 Jl '86
Frampton, Peter
about
The Peter principle. E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p48-52+ Jl 3 '86
France, Bill, Sr.
about
Bill France Sr. F. Ashley. il por *Sport Mag* 77:132-4+ D '86
France, Johnny, and McConnell, Malcolm
Murder at Big Sky [condensed from The incident at Big Sky] il pors *Read Dig* 128:138-44+ Je '86
France
See also
Alsace (France)
Americans—France
Anti-nuclear movement—France
Architecture—France
Architecture, Domestic—France
Art and state—France
Art galleries and museums—France
Astronomy—France
Automobile racing—France
Aviation—France
Aviation and state—France
Booksellers and bookselling—France
Burgundy (France)
Castles—France
Chamonix (France)
Christmas—France
Civil rights demonstrations—France
College education and state—France
Corporations, Government—France
Country estates—France
Dreux (France)
Eze (France)
French
Gardens and gardening—France
Gascony (France)
Giverny (France)
Gypsies—France
Historic houses, sites, etc.—France
Housing—France
Illiteracy—France
Industry and state—France
Information storage and retrieval systems—France
Investments, American—France
Investments, Foreign—France
Investments, French
Investments, Italian—France
Iranians—France
Iron Age—France
Jews—France
Juniville (France)
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—France
Montfort-l'Amaury (France)
Motion pictures—France
Music—France
Music festivals—France
Nice (France)
Nuclear energy—France

France—See also—*cont.*
Nuclear power plants—France
Opera—France
Paris (France)
Poissy (France)
Privatization—France
Provence (France)
Real estate investment—France
Research—France
Resorts—France
Rhône River Valley (Switzerland and France)
Rouen (France)
Russians—France
Science and state—France
Securities—France
Skis and skiing—France
Sophia Antipolis (France)
Stone Age—France
Student protests, demonstrations, etc.—France
Television broadcasting—France
Television laws and regulations—France
Tennis—France
Terrorism—France
Touraine (France)
Traffic accidents—France
Trials—France
United Nations—France
Versailles (France)
Witchcraft—France

Air Force

Forces in Chad

Thomson Brandt cratering weapons used by French Air Force in Chad [airfield attack weapons] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 Mr 24 '86

Antiquities

See also
Tombs—France

Armed Forces

Appropriations and expenditures

French five-year budget proposal includes funding for new missiles, ships, reconnaissance satellites. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 N 17 '86

Army

Forces in Lebanon

Stepchildren of a nightmare [Shi'ites clash with French U.N. troops] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:39 Ag 25 '86

Commerce

Canada

Making goodwill pay [B. Mulroney's visit] il por *Macleans* 99:22 Mr 3 '86

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Commerce—France

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Commerce—France

United States

See United States—Commerce—France

Cultural relations

A francophone renaissance [summit of 41 nations in Paris] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:21-2 Mr 3 '86

Pursuing a dream at a Gallic summit. M. Rose. il map *Macleans* 99:22+ F 24 '86

United States

See United States—Cultural relations—France

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—France
France—Air Force
Guided missiles, French
Maginot Line
Remotely piloted vehicles—France

Allied nuclear forces complicate negotiations. E. J. Grove. il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 Je/Jl '86

France to produce binary weapons? D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1070 N 28 '86

France's Maginot Line finds nuclear-age use [Aerial Base 900] il *Pop Mech* 163:79 Mr '86

France's nuclear umbrella. G. Fricaud-Chagnaud. il *Bull At Sci* 42:33-6 My '86

The strategic nuclear forces of Britain and France. J. Prados and others. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:33-41 Ag '86

Description and travel

See also
Automobile touring—France
Cruising—France
Cycling—France

Diplomatic and consular service

United States

The French embassy: Ambassador and Mme Emmanuel de Margerie in Washington, D.C. S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:210-16 O '86

Economic policy

Europe's pop ideologist [influence of Reaganomics] R. Alan. *New Leader* 69:5 Mr 10 '86

The general who's leading Chirac's capitalist charge [E. Balladur] J. Rossant and F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p48-9 Ap 7 '86

Turning away from *dirigisme* [J. Chirac's reforms] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:58 Je 9 '86

Foreign relations

See also
Espionage, French

Canada

See also
Mulroney, Brian—Visit to France, 1986

Comoros

General Assembly reaffirms Comorian sovereignty over island of Mayotte. map *UN Chron* 23:52-3 F '86

Egypt—History

See also
Egypt—History—Intervention, 1956

Home by a neck [giraffe sent by Egypt as gift to France in 1825] G. Poisson. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:7-9 Mr '86

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Foreign relations—France

Iran

Chirac's hostage dilemma [negotiations with Iran and Syria concerning hostages in Lebanon] K. R. Timmerman. il *Nation* 243:600-3 N 29 '86

Syria

Chirac's hostage dilemma [negotiations with Iran and Syria concerning hostages in Lebanon] K. R. Timmerman. il *Nation* 243:600-3 N 29 '86

Chirac's Syrian deal [two French hostages in Lebanon released] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 N 24 '86

Division in the ranks [French refuse to take diplomatic action against Syria at EC meeting] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 N 10 '86

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—France

History

Revolution, 1789-1799

The true meaning of Auschwitz. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 D 19 '86

Consulate and Empire, 1799-1815

Percier and Fontaine: the architects of Napoleon's empire. J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:250+ O '86

Third Republic, 1870-1940

See also
Symbolism (Literary movement)—France

20th century

See also
World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—France

German occupation, 1940-1945

Klaus Barbie and the conscience of the literati. B. P. Solomon. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 3 '86

Historiography

Braudel: the historian as dramatist. D. W. J. Johnson. il por *Hist Today* 36:51-4 Jl '86

Photographs and photography

The use of history [E. Atget exhibits at the Museum of Modern Art] M. Nesbit. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:72-83 F '86

Industries

See also
Aerospace industries—France
Air Charter (Firm)
Air France
Book industries—France
Cartier (Firm)
Centaure Visionic (Firm)
Château Petrus (Firm)
Clothing industry—Acquisitions and mergers—France
Clothing industry—France
CLS (Firm)
Compagnie Générale de Constructions Téléphoniques
Compagnie Générale d'Électricité
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—France
Crouzet (Firm)
Dassault Breguet Aviation (Avions Marcel)
Editions des Femmes
Gobelins (Firm)
Groupe Bernard Tapie
Groupe Bull
Guillaud Editions
Guy Couach (Firm)
House of Hermès (Firm)
Key Independent System
Louis Vuitton (Firm)

France—Industries—See also—*cont.*
Matra SA
Messier-Hispano-Bugatti (Firm)
Michelin et Cie
Moët Hennessy
Newspaper publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers—France
Nuclear industry—France
Petrossian SA
Presses de la Cité
Publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers—France
Publishers and publishing—France
Reims Aviation
Renault (Regie Nationale des Usines Renault)
Salomon et Fils François
SFENA (Firm)
SNECMA
SOCATA
Société Européenne de Propulsion
Taller de Arquitectura (Firm)
Television industry—France
Thomson-Brandt SA
Thomson-C S F
Wine industry—France
Yves Saint Laurent (Firm)

Languages

See also
English language in France
French language in France

Politics and government

See also
Conservatism—France
Elections—France
Greenpeace bombing incident, 1985
Political campaigns—France
Socialist Party (France)

A 'beautiful marriage' [F. Mitterrand appoints J. Chirac prime minister] M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:26+ Mr 31 '86
Chirac's costly lesson [political ramifications of student protests] F. Coleman. il *Newsweek* 108:38 D 22 '86
Co-existentialism in France [F. Mitterrand and J. Chirac] D. Singer. il *Nation* 242:691-4 My 17 '86
'Cohabitation' in France. P. Bose. *World Press Rev* 33:42-3 My '86
France's uncertain transition. M. M. Harrison. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:361-5+ N '86
A French war of nerves [J. Chirac vs. F. Mitterrand] F. Coleman. il por *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 21 '86
Frenchmen in bed [Mitterrand-Chirac government] D. A. Bell. *New Repub* 195:18+ O 13 '86
The goal was simple—then Paris quaked [student protests] R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:33 D 22 '86
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:91-6+ Ap 14 '86
Letter from Paris. E. White. *Vogue* 176:122 Jl '86
A marriage of convenience [conservative J. Chirac named premier by F. Mitterrand] J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 127:45-6 Mr 31 '86
Mitterrand. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 Je 6 '86
The odd couple [J. Chirac and F. Mitterrand] S. Hoffmann. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:66-72 S 25 '86
A path divided. B. Janssen. pors *Macleans* 99:29 Jl 7 '86
A regime built 'on eggshells' [Chirac-Mitterrand government] por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Mr 31 '86
Surprise: French like divided rule [Mitterrand-Chirac government] R. Z. Chesnoff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:28 Jl 28 '86
The troubles of cohabitation [Mitterrand-Chirac government] O. Friedrich. il por *Time* 128:24 Jl 28 '86
Why Paris is on the verge of political paralysis. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p41 Ag 4 '86
A worldly view from France [interview with A. Fontaine] J. R. Moskin. il por *World Press Rev* 33:24-6 D '86

Population

See also
Africans—France

Race relations

France's growing racism. B. Janssen. il *Macleans* 99:48 Mr 17 '86
French anti-racism concert draws more than 100,000. *Jet* 70:13 Jl 7 '86
French racism on the rise. S. Vogel. *Progressive* 50:18-19 S '86
The motley pals of Jean-Marie Le Pen. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 107:29 Mr 31 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—France
Evangelistic work—France
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Visit to France, 1986

Territories and possessions

See also
Mayotte Island

France. National Aerospace Research Office *See* France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales
France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales
French-developed propfan demonstrates performance in wind tunnel tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:67 Ja 6 '86
France and the Soviet Union

See also
Soviet Union—Foreign opinion—French

France and the United States

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—French

France Fund
For whom the bell curve tolls. T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 137:154-5 Je 30 '86
Francesca da Rimini [opera] See Zandonai, Riccardo, 1883-1944
Franchise Associates, Inc.
A second chance for HoJo? [Howard Johnson restaurants to be run by Franchise Associates] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:153 O 20 '86
Franchise system

See also
Automobile dealers—Chain and franchise operations
Automobile equipment industry—Chain and franchise operations
Brokers—Chain and franchise operations
Cleaning services—Chain and franchise operations
Hotels, motels, etc.—Chain and franchise operations
Ice cream stores—Chain and franchise operations
Service industries—Chain and franchise operations

The alternative: buy a franchise. *Money* 15:82 Jl '86
Born in the U.S.A. R. T. Ashman. il *Nations Bus* 74:41+ N '86
Finding the right franchisor. R. Hotch. il *Nations Bus* 74:34-6+ S '86
Franchise fever catches on. D. Holder. il *Work Woman* 11:35-6+ Jl '86
Franchising. R. Hotch. il *Nations Bus* 74:51-2+ Je '86
Franchising—hope or hype? E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:42-3 D 15 '86
Franchising's future [views of J. Naisbitt] M. Whittemore. il por *Nations Bus* 74:47-9+ F '86
The great American franchise extravaganza. D. L. Battle. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-7 Jl 28 '86
Managers in chains [jobless executives find opportunities in franchising] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 138:134+ Ag 25 '86
Mind your own business: how franchising pays off. M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:53-5 O '86
Of financing and franchises. K. M. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:52-4+ Ap '86
The perils of franchising [lessons from D'Lites of America] M. Heller. il *Forbes* 138:66+ Ag 25 '86
Working for yourself the franchise way. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:322 N '86

Securities

Franchise mania [assessing value of securities] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 138:122+ Ag 11 '86
New frenzy in franchising [service franchising] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:31-2 Mr 3 '86
Francis, Dick
Can't anybody here write these games? The trouble with sports fiction. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:56 Je 1 '86
Francis, John F., 1808-1886

about

American painting. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:1204 Je '86
Francis, Lorna

about

Thousands of bouncing, bopping aerobic enthusiasts may be doing themselves grave bodily harm [interview] N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2 Je 2 '86
Francis, Michael J.
'The weapons of mass destruction are a sad and dangerous fact of our contemporary life'. il *America* 154:125-7 F 15 '86
Francis, Peter

about

Thousands of bouncing, bopping aerobic enthusiasts may be doing themselves grave bodily harm [interview] N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2 Je 2 '86

Francis, Reynold S.
Don't leave me [poem] *Essence* 17:138 S '86
Franco, Audrey
Just for kicks [story] il *Teen* 30:36+ My '86
Franco, Barbara
Fraternal artifacts in the Museum of Our National Heritage, Lexington, Massachusetts. il *Antiques* 130:1242-9 D '86
Franco, Marjorie
Just not my type [story] il *Redbook* 167:78 S '86
Lives of a cat [story] il *Redbook* 167:38+ Jl '86
You by my side [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:130-1+ O '86
Franey, Pierre
(jt. auth) See Claiborne, Craig, and Franey, Pierre
Franglais *See* French language in France—Foreign words and phrases
Franjola, Matt
Court sense. il *Esquire* 105:47+ Ap '86
Frank, Alfred
about
Mid-life success for a laid-back stock picker. I. Ross. il pors *Fortune* 113:84-7 Mr 3 '86
Publishing is his bull market. M. Reiter. il por *50 Plus* 26:22-3 S '86
Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
about
"The Anne Frank we remember". J. Pratt. il pors *McCalls* 113:72-3+ Ja '86
Death and the maiden. H. Mulisch. pors *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-8 Jl 17 '86
Old friends. J. Maynard. il *Mademoiselle* 92:82+ Ag '86
The uncensored Anne Frank [excerpts from complete edition of diary] W. Chapkis. por *Ms* 15:79-80 O '86
Frank, Christopher
about
Femmes de personne [film] Reviews
New Repub 194:27-8 My 26 '86. S. Kauffmann
USA Today (Periodical) 115:96 Jl '86. K. R. Hey
Frank, Harriet, Jr.
about
Collected memories: screenwriters Harriet Frank and Irving Ravetch in Los Angeles. E. Spiegel. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 N '86
Frank, Jerome P.
Book design & manufacturing. See first issue of every month of Publishers Weekly
Frank, Joseph, 1918-
The voices of Mikhail Bakhtin. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:56-60 O 23 '86
Frank, Leo
about
Posthumous pardon. *Christ Century* 103:321 Ap 2 '86
Frank, Louis A.
about
Origin of the ocean. P. Huyghe. il por *Oceans* 19:8-15+ Jl/Ag '86
Frank, Neil
about
Storm warnings. T. M. Leahy. il pors *Oceans* 19:10-17+ Ja/F '86
Frank, Robert, 1924-
about
Robert Frank: revered, reviled & remembered. A. W. Tucker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:8, 46-53 Mr '86
Frank, Robert N., and others
Retinal dystrophy: development retarded by galactose feeding in spontaneously hypertensive rats. bibl f il *Science* 231:376-8 Ja 24 '86
Frank Cowperwood (Literary character)
Dreiser's fabulous tycoon [C. T. Yerkes as inspiration for Frank Cowperwood character in novel The financier] P. Baida. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:97-8+ O 27 '86
Franke, William
about
Labor of love. J. Parr. il pors *Forbes* 137:128 Ap 7 '86
Frankel, Francine R.
Play the India card. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:148-66 Spr '86
Frankel, Henry
(jt. auth) See Tharp, Marie, and Frankel, Henry
Frankel, Mark
Can Playboy save its skin? il *Channels* 6:37-40 N '86
The sweet buy and buy. il por *Channels* 6:22-5 S '86
Frankel, Marvin E.
Anyone for the Bill of rights? [adaptation of address] il *Nation* 243:9+ Jl 5-12 '86
Frankel, Max, 1930-
about
The future of 'The New York times'. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:398-9 O 25 '86
New guard, New York times. *Natl Rev* 38:20 N 7 '86
A new regime at the Times. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 108:68 O 20 '86
A power shift within the Kingdom. R. Zoglin. il pors *Time* 128:77-8 O 20 '86
To the Max. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:37-9 O 27 '86
Frankenheimer, John
about
52 pick-up [film] Reviews
Newsweek 108:89 N 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 N 24 '86. R. Novak
Frankenstein, John
Understanding Chinese trade. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:257-60+ S '86
Frankfort (Ky.)
Anniversaries, etc.
Frankfort's yearlong party [200th anniversary of founding] *South Living* 21:53 My '86
Frankfurt am Main (Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Frankfurt Automobile Show *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions
Frankfurt Ballet
Frankfurt Ballet's William Forsythe. R. Langer and R. Sikes. il por *Dance Mag* 60:49-51 Ja '86
Frankfurt Book Fair *See* Book fairs
Frankfurt Book Print Fair *See* Printing—Exhibitions
Frankfurt Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Frankfurt exchange
Frankfurters
Hot dogs. il *Consum Rep* 51:364-7 Je '86
Hot dogs. il *Consum Rep* 51:358-62 D '86
Frankincense
Those most-treasured ancient offerings, frankincense and myrrh, can be had today, but now fetch less-than-princely sums. L. Casson. il *Smithsonian* 17:148+ D '86
Frankland, Buddy
about
Their pastor an adulterer, some Maine Baptists call on Jerry Falwell to pinch-preach. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100 F 3 '86
Frankle, Donna
We must protect the rights of AIDS victims—for our own sake. por *Seventeen* 45:104 O '86
Franklin, Aretha
about
Aretha Franklin settles tax case out of court. por *Jet* 71:54 S 29 '86
Aretha gets r-e-s-p-e-c-t as 1st lady of Rock Hall of Fame. il por *Jet* 71:55 O 13 '86
Aretha's ready to fly for U.S. tour, tapes first cable TV special. por *Jet* 70:38 My 26 '86
Franklin, Ben A.
In the shadow of the Valley. il *Sierra* 71:38-44 My/Je '86
Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790
about
Mr. Franklin's leadership maxims. P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ Ag/S '86
Franklin, Joe
about
So, Dizzy: what about Gramm-Rudman? il por *Newsweek* 107:50 F 3 '86
Franklin, Joseph Paul
about
Racist killer convicted of slaying interracial couple. *Jet* 69:16 Mr 10 '86
Franklin, Rosalind
about
The legend of Rosalind Franklin. H. F. Judson. bibl il por *Sci Dig* 94:56-9+ Ja '86
Franklin, William B.
Business outlook. See issues of Business Week
Franklin Expedition (1821)
On Canada's Hood River. J. W. Lentz. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:128-40 Ja '86
Franklin Expedition (1845)
The mystery of Erebus and Terror [19th century sightings of ships stranded on Arctic iceberg] R. Schuessler. il *Sea Front* 32:20-6 Ja/F '86
Franklin Resources, Inc.
All in the fund family. J. Heins. il *Forbes* 138:248+ S 8 '86

Franklin Resources, Inc.—*cont.*
This mutual fund firm looks snazzy. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p96 Je 16 '86
Frankovich, Victoria L.
about
A fatal flight takes its toll. C. Friday and D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:38-40 S 8 '86
Frank's wild years [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Frann, Mary
about
Mary Frann. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:150-1+ Ag '86
Frantics (Comedy troupe)
A manic quartet in the fast lane. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:50 Ja 20 '86
Frantz, Paul
Surviving in a college library. il *Seventeen* 45:146+ S '86
Franz, Marie Louise von, 1915-
about
On love, maturity, and happiness. J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:206+ N '86
Franza, August
Reagan poem five [poem] *Commonweal* 113:591 N 7 '86
Franzmeier, Stephen A.
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:65 D '86
Fraser, Alan
The best of spirits. il *Vogue* 176:134 Ja '86
Fraser, Antonia, 1932-
My heroine. il pors *Opera News* 51:20-3 D 20 '86
Fraser, Donald William Russell
about
Tracking the elusive partners. K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:12-13 D 22 '86
Fraser, Flora
about
Lookout. il pors *People Wkly* 26:130-1 O 13 '86
Fraser, Jill A.
Fashion on a floppy disk. il por *Work Woman* 11:38+ My '86
Hooking up to the booming baby's market. il pors *Work Woman* 11:45+ F '86
Managing tech with the humane touch. il *Work Woman* 11:108+ N '86
Women: hold yourselves accountable. il *50 Plus* 26:28+ Je '86
Fraser, John A.
about
The firm new master of the House. M. Drohan. il por *Macleans* 99:24 N 17 '86
Fraser, John F.
about
Resisting the herd mentality. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:37 Je 9 '86
Fraser, Kennedy
As gorgeous as it gets. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ S 15 '86
Fraser, Laura
Getting personal without going broke. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:59 My '86
Fraser, Malcolm, 1930-, and Obasanjo, Olusegun, 1937-
What to do about South Africa. *Foreign Aff* 65:154-62 Fall '86
Fraser, Matthew
about
Fine-tuning from the bench. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:68 Jl 21 '86
Is Tinker dead? T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:165-6 O '86
Marshall, majority differ on student vulgarity case. il *Jet* 70:22 Jl 28 '86
With all deliberate vulgarity. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 24 '86
Fraser, William R., and Ainley, David G.
Ice edges and seabird occurrence in Antarctica. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:258-63 Ap '86
Fraser River (B.C.)
The untamed Fraser River. D. S. Boyer. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:44-75 Jl '86
Fraternal organizations
See also
Shriners (Organization)
Collectibles
Fraternal artifacts in the Museum of Our National Heritage, Lexington, Massachusetts. B. Franco. il *Antiques* 130:1242-9 D '86
Fraternities *See* College fraternities
Frates, Joseph A.
about
Joe Frates turns into a tiger at Kaiser Aluminum. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p86-7 Mr 3 '86
Fraud
See also
Advertising ethics
Appraisers—Ethical aspects
Art trade—Ethical aspects
Automobile mechanics (Persons)—Professional ethics
Banks and banking—Ethical aspects
Brokers—Ethical aspects
Cancer research—Ethical aspects
Checks, Fraudulent
Commodity brokers—Ethical aspects
Compact discs—Unauthorized recording
Computer crimes
Contractors—Ethical aspects
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Credit card crimes
Digital audio tape recorders and recording—Unauthorized recording
Diplomas, Fraudulent
Elections—Corrupt practices
Foreign exchange brokers—Ethical aspects
Heart research—Ethical aspects
Hoaxes
Impostors and imposture
Insurance companies—Ethical aspects
Insurance crimes
Job applications—Ethical aspects
Life care communities—Ethical aspects
Mail fraud
Mortgage brokers—Ethical aspects
Moving and storage companies—Ethical aspects
Phonograph record industry—Ethical aspects
Phonograph records—Unauthorized recording
Photographic industry—Ethical aspects
Politics, Corruption in
Psychiatric research—Ethical aspects
Psychological research—Ethical aspects
Quacks and quackery
Research—Ethical aspects
Tape recordings—Unauthorized recording
Tax evasion
Ticket selling—Ethical aspects
Trials (Fraud)
Videotapes—Unauthorized use
Yazoo land frauds
Baytree Investors: the tangled roots of a takeover company. K. Dreyfack. il pors *Bus Week* p84-5 My 12 '86
Book-entry blues [potential for computerized securities fraud] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:104 My 5 '86
Desperately seeking Zolp [fraudulent securities sale based on non-existent self-chilling beverage can technology by Laser Arms] R. L. Stern and A. Snitzer. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 2 '86
Dialing for dollars [telemarketing and boiler room scams] P. Glastris. il *Wash Mon* 18:11-16 D '86
Diving into blind pools [penny stock pools] il *Money* 15:11 Ap '86
Ethereal equities [blind pool stock offerings] R. L. Stern and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 137:40+ Mr 24 '86
Fighting fraud [set-aside programs for minorities] L. Hazelton. il *Black Enterp* 17:22 N '86
Getting clipped [postal inspector R. J. Bowdren heads coupon fraud sting operation] E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:226 Je 2 '86
"Good Book" was bad investment [Bible publishing scam by R. Greenhill] L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:16 S '86
How to protect yourself from investment scams. il *Changing Times* 40:26-31 Jl '86
Hunting Wall Street's crooks [work of investigator M. White] C. Friday. il por *Newsweek* 107:54 Je 23 '86
The Indian-head-penny scam. D. S. Friedkin. il *N Y* 19:27 F 24 '86
Inside the boiler room: how scam artists steal millions over the phone. B. Holcomb. il por *N Y* 19:38-42 Ag 4 '86
A license to steal [resurfacing of convicted swindler M. Hellerman] J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:146+ S 22 '86
The newest snake oil: cures for financial ills [farm frauds] M. Nelson. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:20-1 F '86
Out of Africa [J. A. Blay-Miezah swindles Philadelphians through nonexistent Oman Ghana Trust Fund] J. V. Lamar, Jr. por *Time* 127:34-5 Ap 21 '86
Repainting blue skies [states protecting citizens from securities fraud] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 137:66 My 5 '86
Scam lines [scripts used by companies selling fraudulent partnership interests in oil and gas wells] *Harpers* 273:15-17 N '86

Fraud—*cont.*
Scandal in a small town [G. Rideout accused of swindling residents of Corner Brook, Nfld.] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:34+ N 10 '86
Taking a flier without getting taken [investment fraud] B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p129 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Tale of two hotels [securities fraud charges against Sandestin Beach Hotel condo imperils Registry Hotel condo investment in Fla.] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:84+ N 17 '86
The Teamsters' good name [using Central States Pension Fund's name in loan scam] *Forbes* 137:12 F 24 '86
Tightening the knot [Immigration Service crackdown on fraudulent marriages] H. G. Chua-Eoan. il *Time* 128:35 D 15 '86
Unwelcome house calls for the poor [welfare fraud investigations in Quebec] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:45 Ag 4 '86
Weddings of convenience [sham marriages for immigration purposes] B. Kallen. *Forbes* 138:88 S 8 '86
Who's minding the money experts? L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:14-15 O '86
You can't keep a smart crook down [investment fraud schemes of J. P. Galanis] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 138:58-9 D 29 '86

Frauenglas, Robert A.
Guides in hand, Albion my way. *Sierra* 71:78-9 Jl/Ag '86

Frayn, Michael
about
Benefactors [drama] Reviews
America 154:248 Mr 29 '86. P. J. McCarren
Commonweal 113:180-1 Mr 28 '86. G. Weales
Horizon il por 29:33-6 Ja/F '86. D. Kaufman
N Y il 19:50 Ja 6 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:21-2 F 10 '86. L. Sauvage
New Repub 194:25-6+ F 10 '86. R. Brustein
New Yorker 61:64 Ja 6 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek il 107:69 Ja 20 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 127:86 Ja 6 '86. W. A. Henry
Time il 127:66 Ja 27 '86. W. A. Henry
The Frayn refrain. D. Kaufman. il por *Horizon* 29:33-6 Ja/F '86
Tugging at the old school ties. W. A. Henry. il por *Time* 127:66 Ja 27 '86
Wild honey [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:52-3 S 15 '86. R. Koenig
New Yorker 62:31-2 O 27 '86
New Yorker 62:76 D 29 '86. B. Gill
Vogue il 176:96 D '86. B. Nightingale

Frazee, John
about
American sculpture. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:1174+ Je '86

Frazer, Lance
Yours, mine or ours: who owns the moon? il *Space World* W-11-275:24-6 N '86

Frazier, Cheryl Yvette
about
College mom who killed baby could get 20 years. *Jet* 70:5 My 12 '86

Frazier, Ian
Boswell's life of Don Johnson. *New Yorker* 62:32 S 15 '86
Profiles [V. Komar and A. Melamid] il *New Yorker* 62:33-6+ D 29 '86
The war we knew: an oral history. il *Atlantic* 257:40-1 My '86
Webbing [story] *New Yorker* 62:29-30 F 24 '86

Frazier, Kermit
Say, brother. por *Essence* 17:9 Je '86

Frazier, Marvis
about
Biff! Zap! Pow! It's Tyson again. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 4 '86

Frears, Stephen, 1931-
about
My beautiful laundrette [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:278-9 My 9 '86. T. O'Brien
N Y il 19:126-7 Mr 3 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:560 Ap 19 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:44-6 Jl 4 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24+ Ap 7 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 107:82 F 24 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 25:8 My 26 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone p32 My 8 '86. E. Mitchell
Theatre Crafts il 20:87-8 Ag/S '86. W. Harris
Time il 127:78 Mr 17 '86. R. Corliss

Frechette, David
Spike Lee's declaration of independence. il por *Black Enterp* 17:56-8+ D '86

Fred Alger Management Inc.
Return of the gunslinger [F. Alger] G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:179+ N '86

Fred. S. James & Co. of New York, Inc.
Beating the college bill [Duquesne's zero coupon bond tuition plan] il por *Forbes* 138:12 S 8 '86

Fred Segal (Firm)
Piece goods peacenik. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 137:138+ Je 16 '86

Fred the Furrier *See* Schwartz, Fred

Fredensborg Palace (Denmark) *See* Palaces—Denmark

Frederick, Robert M.
Needed: a national food and agriculture policy. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:22-5 Jl '86

Frederick Douglass Memorial Home (Washington, D.C.)
Abolitionist's home in need of funds for renovations. *Jet* 70:18 Ag 11 '86

Frederick R. Weisman Museum
A museum goes to Beverly Hills. H. Drohojowska. il *Art News* 85:16 Summ '86

Fredericks, Pierce G., 1920-1985
The challenge. See issues of Science Digest beginning July 1984 through April 1986

Fredericksburg (Va.)
Hospitals
Va. pregnant moms taken for a ride by hospital [Mary Washington Hospital sends poor women to another hospital for delivery] *Jet* 70:24 S 1 '86

Fredrickson, Caroline
On the road to a Rhodes scholarship. il *Change* 18:37-42 S/O '86

Fredrickson, Donald S.
about
The richest foundation. J. Brinkley. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32+ Mr 30 '86

Free, World B.
about
World B. Free finds NBA salary costs him a job. por *Jet* 71:46 D 8 '86

Free agents (Athletes) *See* Athletes

Free agents (Football players) *See* Football players—Salaries, pensions, etc.

Free banking
The case for free banking. G. A. Selgin. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:80-4 S '86

Free electron lasers *See* Lasers

Free enterprise
See also
Competition
Free ports and zones
Theological economics. L. Mondale. il por *Humanist* 46:35-6 S/O '86

Free lance-star (Newspaper)
Telling a town about itself. J. Kelly. il *Time* 127:46 Je 16 '86

Free ports and zones
A desperate rescue effort [Guyana] *Macleans* 99:34 Mr 31 '86
New life for neglected neighborhoods [Philadelphia American Street Zone] il *Nations Bus* 74:14 F '86

Free press *See* Freedom of the press

Free press (Detroit, Mich.) *See* Detroit free press

Free radicals *See* Radicals (Chemistry)

Free speech *See* Freedom of speech

Free trade and protection
See also
Balance of trade
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Mercantile system
Tariff
United States—Commercial policy
United States International Trade Commission
'Black protection' in world trade. C. Tyler. *World Press Rev* 33:48 S '86
Cutting the cost of 'free trade' [proposing international trade negotiations] A. A. Blum. il *New Leader* 69:12-14 Jl 14-28 '86
Destructive foreign trade. J. M. Culbertson. il por *Futurist* 20:13-14+ N/D '86
The information revolution [address, May 13, 1986] H. L. Freeman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:572-5 Jl 1 '86

Free will and determinism
Who's the boss? [research by B. Libet] B. Bower. il por *Sci News* 129:266-7 Ap 26 '86

Free Will Baptists USA *See* Baptists—United States

Freebairn, Harry A.
Hello and goodbye. *Christ Century* 103:350-1 Ap 9 '86

Freedberg, Louis
Stirrings in a forgotten land. il *Nation* 242:849-51 Je 21 '86

Freedman, David M.
Tailored services for small firms. il *Nations Bus* 74:22-4 Ap '86
Freedman, Fran, and Friedmann, Stan
"Project Stay Well" does well in New York City. il *Aging* no353:2-3 '86
Freedman, Jerrold
about
Native son [film] Reviews
Essence il 17:30 D '86. C. Vaughn
Freedman, Samuel G.
From the heart of Texas. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ F 9 '86
In his father's footsteps. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-7+ Je 1 '86
Freedom *See* Liberty
Freedom and Peace (Organization) *See* Peace movements—Poland
Freedom House
Freedom House journalists [efforts of National Endowment for Democracy to influence foreign journalists] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:720 My 24 '86
Freedom of information
See also
Classified information
Executive privilege (Government information)
Government and the press
Journalistic ethics
Science, Freedom of
Are data bases a threat to national security? B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p39 D 1 '86
Commercializing information [private fee-for-service information suppliers and implications for free libraries] A. R. Schiller and H. I. Schiller. *Nation* 243:306-9 O 4 '86
FOIAbles of the new drug law [passage of an amendment which exempts certain FBI files from the Freedom of Information Act] E. Pell. il *Nation* 243:666-8 D 13 '86
The information revolution [address, May 13, 1986] H. L. Freeman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:572-5 Jl 1 '86
Nuclear deception: the U.S. record. B. J. Bernstein. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:40-3 Ag/S '86
Reye's data to be turned over to company. G. Kolata. *Science* 231:112 Ja 10 '86
Setting priorities [address, June 29, 1986] W. D. Carey. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:732-4 S 15 '86
Soviet Union
A call for Soviet openness. O. Nathan. *Bull At Sci* 42:8 O '86
Moscow faces the new age. A. Nagorski and R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:20-2 Ag 18 '86
Freedom of religion *See* Religious liberty
Freedom of science *See* Science, Freedom of
Freedom of speech
See also
Freedom of the press
Libel and slander
Everything but shouting 'fire' [college campuses] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:70 O 20 '86
Here we go again [incidents involving conservative speakers addressing U.S. colleges] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:50-1 Jl 4 '86
Silencing the right [shouting down speakers on college campuses] L. Csorba, III. *Natl Rev* 38:30 S 26 '86
Teachers' First Amendment rights eroding [case of M. Day] T. J. Flygare. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:396-7 Ja '86
A tyranny of pity [academia's suppression of free speech to promote racial and sexual "sensitivity"] M. Gallagher. il *Natl Rev* 38:28+ S 26 '86
Freedom of teaching *See* Academic freedom
Freedom of the press
See also
Government and the press
Libel and slander
Press law
America's media empires. V. Zucconi. il *World Press Rev* 33:19-21 My '86
Books and the First Amendment [interview with N. Hentoff] K. C. Davis. por *Publ Wkly* 229:29-32 Ap 11 '86
A free press and the pursuit of the truth. W. H. Phillips. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:72-3 Jl '86
Stockmania [newspapers agree to prior restraint by signing agreement with Harper & Row over D. Stockman's memoirs] M. B. Carlson. *New Repub* 194:13-14 Ap 28 '86
Television and the free press issue [panel discussion] B. Briller. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:33-5 S '86
Freedom Riders, 1986 *See* Civil rights demonstrations
Freehold (N.J.)
Police
NAACP investigates man shot in back by police [death of J. Irby] *Jet* 70:8 Ag 4 '86
Freeland, Alice Lea
When less is more. por *Ladies Home J* 103:84+ Ja '86
Freeland, Dennis
Better interviewing. *Writer* 99:14-16+ Ag '86
Freeland, Jesse R.
The first addiction—happiness. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:62-3 S '86
Freeman, Bud
about
Blindfold test. R. Wolf. il por *Down Beat* 53:49 S '86
Freeman, D. L.
(jt. auth) See Doll, J. D., and Freeman, D. L.
Freeman, Derek
about
Desecrating the holy woman: Derek Freeman's attack on Margaret Mead. R. A. Rappaport. *Am Sch* 55:313-47 Summ '86
Untrashing Margaret Mead. il por *Sci Am* 255:56-7+ N '86
Freeman, Harry L.
The information revolution [address, May 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:572-5 Jl 1 '86
Freeman, John P.
Church paintings: in the garden of Gethsemane [poem] il *Christ Century* 103:298 Mr 19-26 '86
Freeman, John W.
Records. See issues of Opera News
A search for style [interview with C. Mackerras] por *Opera News* 51:20-1+ N '86
Freeman, Judith
The happiest decision I ever made. il *Good Housekeep* 202:54+ My '86
The parks as genetic islands. il *Natl Parks* 60:2, 12-17 Ja/F '86
Freeman, Patricia
Anger [interview with H. Wayment] il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-5+ Ja '86
How to make the Olympics without really trying. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33-4+ Jl '86
The magic of Cheryl Miller [interview] il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22-5 F '86
Freeman, Robert
Music and baseball. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:46-9 My/Je '86
Freeman-Longo, Robert E., and Wall, Ronald V.
Changing a lifetime of sexual crime. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:58-64 Mr '86
Freeman Tilden Award for the Outstanding Interpreter of the Year *See* National parks and reserves—Employees—Awards
Freeport-McMoRan Inc.
The bargain hunter who couldn't resist Petro-Lewis [J. R. Moffett] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p30 Ag 11 '86
It looks like buyout or bankruptcy for Petro-Lewis. M. Ivey. *Bus Week* p85 S 22 '86
Raiders have MidCon up against the wall. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p40 Ja 13 '86
Freestyle cycling *See* Cycling—Stunt cycling
Freestyle skiing competitions *See* Skis and skiing—Competitions
Freeway Singles Club
Flirting in the fast lane. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:103+ Je '86
Freeze Voter (Organization)
The freeze: big chill. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 24 '86
Freezers
Freezers. il *Consum Rep* 51:18-21 D '86
Getting the most from your freezer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:18-22 Jl '86
Energy usage
Most efficient freezers. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:37 Jl '86
Freezing
See also
Cryobiology
Fish, Frozen
Food, Frozen
Ice
Exotic patterns appear in water when it is freezing or melting. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:114-19 Jl '86
Freezing of human bodies *See* Cryonics
Freifeld, Karen
Arctic sun. il *Omni* 9:26 D '86

Freifeld, Karen—*cont.*
Consuming interest. See issues of Health (New York, N.Y.) beginning July 1984
Counting the many northern delights. il *Money* 15:132-4+ My '86
The isle of Darwin. il *Omni* 8:22 Ag '86
Learn your Medicare rights now. il *50 Plus* 26:22-4 Mr '86
Freight airplanes *See* Airplanes, Freight
Freight and freightage
See also
Air freight service
Railroads—Freight service
Shipping
Trucking
Freight: an uneven year. B. Gatty. *Nations Bus* 74:66 Ja '86
Freight handling
See also
Containerization (Freight)
Freight vessels *See* Freighters
Freighter cruising *See* Cruising
Freighters
See also
Tankers
Load testing World Wing II [Honda's auto transport boat] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:26 Mr '86
Freiman, Jane
Holiday entertaining. il *N Y* 19:59-78+ O 27 '86
Freire, Paulo, 1921-
about
Educating the oppressed [interview] D. McDonald. por *Cent Mag* 19:16-18 S/O '86
Freis, Richard
Southern exposure. il por *Opera News* 50:24+ Je '86
Freitas do Amaral, Diogo
about
A calculated swing to the right. R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:25 F 17 '86
Squaring off for round 2. J. D. Palmer. il pors *Time* 127:61 F 10 '86
Frelick, Bill
Iran's Bahai'is: victims of continuing genocide. il *Christ Century* 103:1095-7 D 3 '86
Frelinghuysen, Alice Cooney
Americans and the aesthetic movement. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:756-67 O '86
Fremantle (Australia)
Description
Live: the America's Cup. D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:14+ D '86
Fremeau, Robert T., and others
Regulation of pro-opiomelanocortin gene transcription in individual cell nuclei. bibl f il *Science* 234:1265-9 D 5 '86
French, A. P. (Anthony Philip), 1920-
Setting new directions in physics teaching: PSSC 30 years later [adaptation of address, January 1986] bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:30-4 S '86
about
Wilson, French testify on teaching needs to NSB panel. W. Sweet. pors *Phys Today* 39:65-6 F '86
French, Anthony Philip *See* French, A. P. (Anthony Philip), 1920-
French, David, 1939-
about
Salt-water moon [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 99:72 My 5 '86. A. Fotheringham
French, Kimberly
Doctors deface tobacco industry. il *Progressive* 50:14 Je '86
French, Marilyn, 1929-
Lily Tomlin. il por *Ms* 14:32-4 Ja '86
Self-respect: a female perspective. il por *Humanist* 46:18-23 N/D '86
French, R. G., and others
What perturbs the γ and δ rings of Uranus? bibl f il *Science* 231:480-3 Ja 31 '86
French, Roy, and others
Bacterial gene inserted in an engineered RNA virus: efficient expression in monocotyledonous plant cells. bibl f il *Science* 231:1294-7 Mr 14 '86
French, Steven Lindley- *See* Lindley-French, Steven
French, Warren B.
about
One man got mad. R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 113:160 Ap 28 '86
French, William
Technology and ethics: reflections after Chernobyl. il *Christ Century* 103:675-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
French
Lebanon
Chirac's hostage dilemma [French negotiations with Iran and Syria concerning hostages] K. R. Timmerman. il *Nation* 243:600-3 N 29 '86
Chirac's Syrian deal [two French hostages in Lebanon released] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 N 24 '86
A gesture of goodwill [hostages released in Beirut] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:58 Je 30 '86
United States
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Par avion. Sempé. il *New Yorker* 62:40-6 O 13 '86
French aircraft carriers *See* Aircraft carriers, French
French-Algerian War, 1954-1962 *See* Algeria—History—Revolution, 1954-1962
French architecture *See* Architecture, French
French artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, French
French authors *See* Authors, French
French Canada *See* Québec (Province)
French Canadian fur traders *See* Fur traders
French Canadians
Living French in Canada. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:26+ F 24 '86
Health and hygiene
Different mutations in Ashkenazi Jewish and non-Jewish French Canadians with Tay-Sachs disease. R. Myerowitz and N. D. Hogikyan. bibl f il *Science* 232:1646-8 Je 27 '86
French chefs *See* Cooks
French cooking *See* Cooking, French
French Creek Sheep & Wool Co.
Customers in sheep's clothing. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:66 My '86
French doors *See* Doors
French furniture *See* Furniture, French
French Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—France
French Guiana
See also
Space centers—French Guiana
French helicopters *See* Helicopters
French horn *See* Horn (Musical instrument)
French house decoration *See* House decoration, French
French jewelry *See* Jewelry, French
French language
See also
Oriental literature—Translations into French
Conferences
A francophone renaissance [summit of 41 nations in Paris] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:21-2 Mr 3 '86
Pursuing a dream at a Gallic summit. M. Rose. il map *Macleans* 99:22+ F 24 '86
French language in France
Foreign words and phrases
Le break dance? Jamais de la vie! Protecting the purity of French. D. Z. Mairowitz. *Harpers* 273:72-3 N '86
Gallic gall [dealing with Franglais] R. Bernstein. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 17 '86
Saving le Français. E. Steen. *World Press Rev* 33:33 Mr '86
French language question in New Brunswick *See* New Brunswick—Languages
French language question in Québec (Province) *See* Québec (Province)—Languages
French literature
Revisionists and storytellers—is it passé to be engagé? R. Bernstein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Ja 5 '86
French motion picture directors *See* Motion picture directors
French opera *See* Opera, French
French painting *See* Painting, French
French Polynesia
See also
Leeward Islands (French Polynesia)
French pottery *See* Pottery, French
French Prairie (Or.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Greek revival on French Prairie [Case house brought back to life by designers Wallace Huntington and Mirza Dickel] M. Schafer. il *House Gard* 158:140-9+ S '86
French Revolution *See* France—History—Revolution, 1789-1799
French sculpture *See* Sculpture, French
French sheep dogs *See* Sheep dogs
French-Sheldon, May
about
Bebe Bwana. J. M. Moore. il pors map *Am Hist Illus* 21:36-43 O '86

French sorrel *See* Sorrel
French space vehicles *See* Space vehicles, French
French spaceplane *See* Spaceplane, French
French tennis players *See* Tennis players
French wines *See* Wine
Freon *See* Fluorocarbons
Frequency counters *See* Frequency meters
Frequency meters
1.2 GHz frequency counter. F. Hufft. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-51 Jl '86
All about frequency counters (I). V. D. Martin. il *Radio-Electron* 57:69-73 Ap '86
All about frequency counters (II). V. D. Martin. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-4 My '86
Frequency counter for your C-64. R. Neal. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:12 Mr '86
VIZ WD-757 frequency counter. il *Radio-Electron* 57:20+ Je '86
Frequency modulation, Radio *See* Radio frequency modulation
Frequency modulation receivers *See* Radio receivers
Frequency response (Electric engineering)
FFT loudspeaker measurements. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:26+ Ja '86
Frequency response fundamentals. K. L. Kantor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:41-4 Ag '86
Loose bits. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:22 Mr '86
What is true bass? J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ D '86
Frequent flier programs
Cashing in on new deals for frequent fliers. R. McNatt. il *Money* 15:160-2+ My '86
The frequent-flier-coupon market. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:73 My 19 '86
Frequent-flyer programs: what's in them for you? il *Glamour* 84:57 F '86
How to save when you fly. J. Pinkert. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:21-4 Ag '86
A storm warning for frequent fliers. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p88 N 10 '86
Taxation
Fear of frequent flying. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:106 Ja 20 '86
Frere, Albert
about
Drexel Burnham's other partners. E. A. Finn, Jr. il pors *Forbes* 138:122+ D 1 '86
Drexel's European cousins are feeling the pain, too. J. Heard and F. J. Comes. il pors *Bus Week* p82-3 D 8 '86
Frère, Paul
Letter from Europe. See issues of Road & Track
Frescoes
At Rockefeller Center's beginning, an art controversy [objections to D. Rivera's portrait of Lenin in mural] M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 137:26 Ja 13 '86
On location with Diego Rivera [ill-fated Rockefeller Center fresco depicting Lenin] L. Bloch. il pors *Art Am* 74:102-21+ F '86
Conservation and restoration
The rebirth of Michelangelo [restoration of Sistine Chapel] S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:65-7 Ap 7 '86
Revelations [Michelangelo and Masaccio frescoes restored] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:248-51+ D '86
The Sistine scandal [restoration of Michelangelo's frescoes] M. Scialoja. *World Press Rev* 33:60 Je '86
Fresh horses [drama] See Ketron, Larry
Fresh water ecology
See also
Pond ecology
Bacterial grazing by planktonic lake algae. D. F. Bird and J. Kalff. bibl f il *Science* 231:493-5 Ja 31 '86
Herbivores' direct and indirect effects on algal populations. R. W. Sterner. bibl f il *Science* 231:605-7 F 7 '86
Is there life after strip mining? [effects on fish and insects in small Appalachian streams] B. A. Branson. il *Nat Hist* 95:30-7 Ag '86
Lake algae dine on bacteria [research by David F. Bird and Jacob Kalff] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:71 F 1 '86
Learning the language of a stream [connection between fishing and knowledge of insects] P. Johnson. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30-5 Ag/S '86
Freshmen, College *See* College students
Fresno (Calif.)
Description
To Fresno for Armenian bread, restaurants, and a big show of antique carpets. il *Sunset* 176:60+ F '86
Lighting
Reviving 51 black-and-gold lampposts in Fresno. il *Sunset* 177:116 S '86
Fresno [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Freud, Sigmund, 1856-1939
about
Challenging Freud. K. Fortune. il por *Macleans* 99:8-9 F 24 '86
Freud, the greatest modern writer. H. Bloom. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 23 '86
The Freud scenario [drama] See Sartre, Jean Paul, 1905-1980
Freudenheim, Susan
Loyd-Paxton's exotic realm. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:84+ Ap '86
Freudianism *See* Psychoanalysis
Freund, Charles Paul
The zeitgeist checklist. See issues of The New Republic beginning September 8, 1986
Freund, Ron
(jt. auth) See Brockopp, Jon, and Freund, Ron
Frewer, Matt
about
Max Headroom. il por *People Wkly* 26:72-3 Ag 25 '86
Frey, Donald N.
The U.S. needs patient investors. il *Fortune* 114:125-6 Jl 7 '86
about
What, all kidding aside, is new? R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 138:88+ O 20 '86
Freyre, Gilberto, 1900-
The Afro-Brazilian experiment [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:24 My/Je '86
Fribourg, Michel
Crisis and opportunity [address, May 21, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:653-6 Ag 15 '86
Fricaud-Chagnaud, Georges
France's nuclear umbrella. il *Bull At Sci* 42:33-6 My '86
Frick, Elaine E.
pH balancing act. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:28-30+ My '86
Frick, Thomas
Revise and dissent. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:41-3+ O '86
Frick Collection (New York, N.Y.)
Everyone's favorite museum: the Frick at 50. R. B. Woodward. il *Art News* 85:123-7 Ap '86
The Frick. H. Bridges. *Gourmet* 46:128+ S '86
Fricke, David
African odyssey [interview with P. Simon] por *Roll Stone* p77-8+ O 23 '86
Can this be love? il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Jl 3 '86
Caravan for human rights: the making of the Amnesty International anniversary concerts. il *Roll Stone* p59-60+ Je 19 '86
The long and winding road. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-8+ F 27 '86
New age, old hat. il *Roll Stone* p95+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Peace gets a chance. il pors *Roll Stone* p45-6+ My 8 '86
The Rolling stone interview: John Cougar Mellencamp. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Ja 30 '86
The underground empire. il *Roll Stone* p115-16+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
(jt. auth) See Tucker, Ken, and Fricke, David
Friction
Transition between frictional slip and ductile flow for halite shear zones at room temperature. T. Shimamoto. bibl f il *Science* 231:711-14 F 14 '86
Fridthorsson, Gudlaugur
about
The fisherman who broke the cold barrier. R. Wernick. il *Read Dig* 128:72-7 F '86
Fried, Eliot
about
Shearson Lehman Brothers [interview] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:152-3 Fall '86
Fried, Ellen
The ungentle death of a giant star. il *Sci 86* 7:60-4 Ja/F '86
Fried, Eunice, 1933-
Bitter is better. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:122+ My '86
Wine. See issues of Black Enterprise
Fried, Miriam, 1946-
about
Miriam Fried, violin. K. R. Schwarz. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16 Mr '86
Fried, Robert
Stepping lively. il *Américas* 38:16-19+ Ja/F '86

Friedan, Betty
Castle keep. il *Pop Mech* 163:166 Jl '86
Where do we go from here? The next step for today's working women—and men. il *Work Woman* 11:152-4+ N '86
"You will go further than we ever dreamed". *Seventeen* 45:122+ Je '86
about
Are women "male clones"? J. Leo. il pors *Time* 128:63-4 Ag 18 '86
Frieda's Finest/Produce Specialties, Inc.
The visionary of vegetables. W. Konrad. il pors *Work Woman* 11:62-4+ N '86
Friedenreich, Kenneth, and Moine, Donald J., 1953-
How to motivate your sales force. *Work Woman* 11:22+ Je '86
Friedheim, Jerry W.
Strong, free nations and strong, free newspapers [address, May 27, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:636-8 Ag 1 '86
Friedheim Awards *See* Music—Competitions
Friedkin, William
about
To live and die in L.A. [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:112 Ja '86. J. G. Boyum
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:96 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Friedland, Gerald H.
about
One against the plague. P. L. Goldman and L. Beachy. il pors *Newsweek* 108:38-45+ Jl 21 '86
Friedland, Nehemia
(jt. auth) See Rubin, Jeffrey Z., and Friedland, Nehemia
Friedlander, Robert A.
Terrorism and nuclear decisions. *Current* 282:20-4 My '86
Terrorism and nuclear decisions. bibl *Society* 23:59-62 Ja/F '86
Friedman, Batya, and Lyons, Steve
Frank Zappa [interview] il pors *Progressive* 50:35-9 N '86
Friedman, Bruce Jay, 1930-
The tan. il *Roll Stone* p45-6 Jl 17-31 '86
Friedman, David F.
about
Wages of sin (I) [interview] D. Chute. il *Film Comment* 22:32-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Wages of sin (II) [interview] D. Chute. il por *Film Comment* 22:56-61 S/O '86
Friedman, Emily
The all-frills yuppie health care boutique. *Society* 23:42-8 Jl/Ag '86
Friedman, Herb
Communications corner. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Friedman, Howard I., and Gordis, David M.
Polarization or pluralism? American Jews' options for the mid-1980's. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:67-9 S '86
Friedman, Howard S.
A guide from the perplexed. por *Newsweek* 107:8 My 5 '86
Friedman, Jo-Ann
Getting well at home: health services, support, and consumer tips [excerpts from Home health care] *Ms* 14:95-6+ My '86
Friedman, Milton, 1912-
Right at last, an expert's dream. il *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 10 '86
Friedman, Murray, 1926-
Black and Jewish relations: the civil rights revolution. *Current* 284:16-21 Jl/Ag '86
Friedman, Phillip
about
Postmodern hustle. J. L. Pasley. *New Repub* 195:21+ N 3 '86
Friedman, Robert I.
The sayings of Rabbi Kahane. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15-20 F 13 '86
Friedman, Sonya
Psychologist's journal. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal beginning September 1983
What married men want from sex. *Ladies Home J* 103:46+ S '86
Friedman, Stanley
about
Beyond Manes? M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:15-16 F 3 '86
Koch and the bosses. P. Weiss. *New Repub* 194:12+ Mr 10 '86
Friedman, Steve, 1946-
about
Morning stars. F. Schruers. il por *Roll Stone* p23-4 Jl 3 '86
Taking 'Today' to the top. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 107:66-7 F 24 '86
Friedman, Susan
Fated to be fat? *Mademoiselle* 92:188 S '86
Friedman, Thomas
The rise and fall of a corporate climber. il *Glamour* 84:352-3+ S '86
Friedman, Thomas L.
America in the mind of Israel. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ My 25 '86
Israel's leadership problem. il *N Y Times Mag* p22+ O 12 '86
No illusions: Israel reassesses its chances for peace. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Ja 26 '86
about
One man's 'terror' . . . A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:230-1 Mr 1 '86
Friedmann, F. G.
Catholics & Jews (cont.) [discussion of September 26, 1986 article, The Vatican, Israel & 'holy Zion'] il *Commonweal* 113:528-32 O 10 '86
The Vatican, Israel, & 'holy Zion'. il *Commonweal* 113:489-91 S 26 '86
Friedmann, Stan
(jt. auth) See Freedman, Fran, and Friedmann, Stan
Friedrich, Götz
about
A "Ring" for the ages. P. Moor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA31 Mr '86
Friedrich, Jacqueline
Calypso cuisine: cooking to a Caribbean beat. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:22+ O '86
On the lamb. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:36+ Mr '86
Retro bistro. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:30+ Ja '86
The sundowners: America's 5 great cocktails. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:30+ Ag '86
Friedrich, Otto, 1929-
A day to remember. il *McCalls* 113:95-6 Je '86
about
PW interviews. J. Mutter. por *Publ Wkly* 230:59-60 N 28 '86
Friedrich Flick Group
Bitter blow [H. Kohl and the Flick scandal] por *Time* 127:44 Mr 24 '86
Frieling, Thomas J.
Congress and the space program. il *Space World* W-10-274:30-3 O '86
Frieman, Edward A.
about
Frieman replaces Nierenberg at Scripps. pors *Phys Today* 39:91 D '86
Friend, David, and Muse, Vance, 1949-
How we tricked them. il pors *Life* 9:66-8+ S '86
Friendly Press
Friendly's traveling windows [window displays circulate among bookstores] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 230:64 S 12 '86
Friends of Photography
The Friends of Photography's Ansel Adams Center in San Francisco. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 93:78-9 Jl '86
Friends of the Children of Lascahobas, Haiti
New York group helps out in Haiti. C. Bullock. il *Essence* 17:42 Ag '86
Friends of the Democratic Center in Central America
For the contras, after a fashion [ad in New York times] E. Alterman. il *Harpers* 273:66-7 Ag '86
Tax deceit? [tax-exempt status claim] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:572-3 Ap 26 '86
Friends of the Earth
Environmentalists in a family fight. il por *Newsweek* 107:7 Ja 27 '86
Friends of the Earth. See issues of The Mother Earth News through March/April 1986
Friendship
See also
Fellowship
Pen pals
After divorce: who gets custody of the friends? S. S. Cohen. il *Glamour* 84:248-9+ D '86
The benefits of being "just friends" with a man. S. F. Ambrose. il *Glamour* 84:36+ Ag '86
Best friendships. il *Teen* 30:106 S '86
The best of friends [children] J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:226 O '86
Boys' night out. D. Seeley. il *Mademoiselle* 92:198-9+ My '86
Cabin on the hill [memories of racial discrimination during 1940's childhood in Va.] H. Hurt. il *Read Dig* 128:49-54 Ja '86

Friendship—*cont.*
Can you be friends with an ex-lover? P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:228 F '86
Can you stay friends with your ex? S. Squire. il *Seventeen* 45:154-5+ My '86
Celebrating friendship [women; excerpt from Among friends] L. C. Pogrebin. il *Ms* 15:48-50+ D '86
Cheer up a friend without getting depressed yourself. il *Glamour* 84:91 S '86
Comrades at odds. M. Paley. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:354+ S '86
Double-dating for grown-ups: when two couples make friends. E. Seton. *Mademoiselle* 92:124+ S '86
A friend in need [women helping each other through periods of depression] R. Geller. il *Ms* 14:74+ My '86
Friends [San Francisco friendship project] P. Bagne. il *Omni* 8:26 Ap '86
Friends across the color line. N. Grimes. por *Essence* 17:128 Jl '86
Friends out-of-doors. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 90:62+ Ja '86
Friendship and therapy—can they mix? C. Tavris. *Vogue* 176:163 D '86
Good friends are not like family. L. Dormen. il *Glamour* 84:162+ S '86
How to be a better friend: the best advice on giving advice. A. B. Harris. il *Redbook* 166:104-5+ Ap '86
How to be a good friend. S. R. Arbetter. il *Curr Health 2* 13:19-21 D '86
How to help a friend in need. *Teen* 30:38 Ja '86
How to help a friend in trouble. S. Jacoby. il *Glamour* 84:292-3+ My '86
Just friends [married woman and male friend] G. G. Grant. il *Essence* 17:20 Jl '86
Losing a friend. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:64 Jl '86
Making change: you gotta have friends. J. Stone. il *Health* 18:30-3+ D '86
Meeting old friends [women] B.-J. Raphael. il *Glamour* 84:368 S '86
More blacks distrust honesty of friends. *Jet* 70:26 Je 30 '86
PW interviews [L. C. Pogrebin, author of Among friends] P. Kaganoff. por *Publ Wkly* 230:34-5 N 21 '86
Reflections on a love triangle. E. Laber. il *Seventeen* 45:64+ S '86
Relocating: new marriage, new town: making friends while starting a new life. B. M. Campbell. il *Ms* 15:79-80 Jl '86
The responsibility to respond: what one friend owes another. D. Cole. il *Ms* 15:82 D '86
Rich friends. H. Husock. il *N Y Times Mag* p98 S 7 '86
The secret of friendship. P. Moffitt. il *Esquire* 106:35-6 N '86
Should you tell her he's cheating? C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:138 N '86
So, your best girlfriend got a boyfriend . . . C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:160 O '86
Teens of a feather [sexual experience as factor in selecting friends; study by John O. G. Billy and J. Richard Udry] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:64-5 Ap '86
Unlikely friends [children] J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:160 S '86
What do his friends have against you, anyway? B. Weber. *Mademoiselle* 92:136 N '86
When a friend's heading for trouble, should you warn her? P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:268 Ag '86
When disease struck, our friends disappeared—that was the worst pain of all. R. Rabin. il *Glamour* 84:68 Ag '86
When good looks cause bad blood between friends. S. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:290-1+ Ag '86
When you're feeling bad, it makes them feel good: foul-weather friends. S. Nelson. il *Glamour* 84:164+ N '86
When you're jealous of your best friend . . . D. Gage and M. Hibsch. il *Seventeen* 45:170-1+ Ap '86
Why a loan can cost a friendship. C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:108 Je '86
Work friends: real friends. L. Rosch. il *Work Woman* 11:148-9 S '86
Writers can be friends [literary friendships] L. Bamber. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ D 14 '86
You say he's a 10: your friends say he's a 0 [teenagers] A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:40+ N '86
Friendship dolls *See* Dolls
Friendship in literature
That certain thing called the girlfriend [women's friendships in novels by women] M. E. Atwood. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ My 11 '86
Frieseke, Frederick Carl, 1874-1939
about
Frieseke: nudes by the fish pond. V. Brooks. il *Art News* 85:22 Ja '86
Friesen, W. Otto
(jt. auth) See Brodfuehrer, Peter D., and Friesen, W. Otto
Friesinger, Alison
How to wake up feeling wonderful. *McCalls* 114:58 O '86
Frigate birds
Boobies and frigates: strange bedfellows [Cayman Islands] N. Sefton. il *Sea Front* 32:290-5 Jl/Ag '86
Frigates *See* Warships
Fringe benefits
See also
Bonus system
Executives—Salaries, pensions, etc.
Guaranteed investment contracts
Insurance, Health
Profit sharing
Retirement benefits
20 companies that care. M. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:26-8+ F '86
Are your job benefits up-to-date? B. G. Quint. *Glamour* 84:50 Ag '86
Benefits are getting more flexible—but caveat emptor. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p64+ S 8 '86
Fringes on the fringe [small private firms] R. Greene. *Forbes* 137:158 Je 16 '86
Healthy signs in worker benefits. J. R. Morris. il *Nations Bus* 74:34+ My '86
How good is your employer to you? S. S. Stautberg. *Ladies Home J* 103:92+ Je '86
Satisfactory choices [cafeteria plans] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:9 Ag '86
Working woman's guide to job benefits. C. Kitch. *Good Housekeep* 203:189 Ag '86
Laws and regulations
Why the federal bureaucracy should stay out of employee benefit issues. il *Nations Bus* 74:76 D '86
Taxation
Benefits and perks. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 O 6 '86
Company benefits reel from the zeal of reform. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:109-12+ O '86
Fear of frequent flying [proposals to tax air travel perks] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:106 Ja 20 '86
IRS relaxes empty-seat rules for personal travel on business aircraft. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Ja 6 '86
Frio, Rick
about
Al Bell, Rick Frio form new Edge Records company. pors *Jet* 70:56 Jl 7 '86
Frisbee, Don C., 1923-
about
Mixed rewards. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:90-1 Je 16 '86
Frisbee (Game)
Distance. *New Yorker* 62:21-2 Ag 4 '86
Frisbie, Michael J.
"Fine animal gorilla". il *McCalls* 113:10+ Ja '86
Frisell, Bill
about
Bill Frisell: in search of the lost chord and other sound effects. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:19-21+ Ap '86
Frishberg, Dave, 1933-
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:90+ O 20 '86
Frishberg, Jerry
about
A new kind of retirement home. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Ja '86
Frithia
Nodes from the underground. R. Moore. il *Nat Hist* 95:64-7 O '86
Frito-Lay, Inc.
Climb quickly or get out fast [brand managers] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 138:224+ N 3 '86
Frittata *See* Omelets
Fritters
Golden bites of cauliflower. il *Sunset* 176:136 Ja '86
Fritts, David C.
Don't mess with Mother Moose! il *Audubon* 88:48-55 Ja '86
Fritz, Barbara
Red-hot and icy delights. il *Prevention* 38:38-40+ Je '86
Sea salads. il *Prevention* 38:82-4+ S '86

Fritz, Robert C., 1920-1986
about
Obituary
Am Craft por 46:87 Ag/S '86. M. Lipofsky
Frivolous suits *See* Actions and defenses
Frizzell, Raymond A., and others
Altered regulation of airway epithelial cell chloride channels in cystic fibrosis. bibl f il *Science* 233:558-60 Ag 1 '86
Frobisher Bay (N.W.T.)
Arctic sun. K. Freifeld. il *Omni* 9:26 D '86
Froelich, Philip N.
(jt. auth) See Mortlock, Richard A., and Froelich, Philip N.
Froese, Sandra W.
Start your own business. *Seventeen* 45:52-4 S '86
Froghoppers
How to spot a spittlebug. il *South Living* 21:97 Ap '86
Frogs
See also
Tadpoles
Toads
The Panamanian love call [túngara frogs] M. J. Ryan. il *Nat Hist* 95:36-43 Je '86
The voice of eternal spring [peepers] H. Borland. il *Audubon* 88:104-5 Mr '86
What's smaller than a matchbox and louder than a speeding plane? [coqui frog] A. Linn. il *Natl Wildl* 25:33 D '86/Ja '87
Embryology
See Embryology—Amphibia
Photographs and photography
In cold blood [mosquito feeding on Pacific tree frog] D. Wilder. il *Nat Hist* 95:106-7 Ap '86
"One, singular sensation . . . ". E. Rooks. il *Nat Hist* 95:106-7 O '86
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Amphibia
Frohlich, Bruno
about
Archeological geology. il *Earth Sci* 38:13-15 Wint '85
Froissart, Sir Jean, 1338?-1410?
about
Froissart, chronicler of chivalry. K. Fowler. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:50-4 My '86
From beyond [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Fromboluti, Iona
about
Iona Fromboluti. W. P. Scott. il *Am Artist* 50:60-3+ N '86
Frome, Michael
'To wake my neighbors'. il *Natl Parks* 60:12-13 My/Je '86
Fromm, Paul
about
The Fromm Week of New Music. G. Gelles. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA29+ F '86
Fronsac (France)
Wine industry
See Wine industry—France
Fronsac wines *See* Wine
The front page [drama] See Hecht, Ben, 1894-1964
Front wheel drive vehicles
See also
Automobiles—Front wheel drive
Tractors—Front wheel drive
Front yards *See* Home grounds
Frontier Airlines, Inc.
Cliff-hanger [People sells off Frontier] G. Russell. il *Time* 128:49 Jl 21 '86
A fight at United may seal People's fate [dispute between United and pilots is stalling People's sale of Frontier] J. N. Frank and others. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 25 '86
Frontier replacing Boeing 737-200s with McDonnell Douglas MD-80s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Mr 24 '86
Labor talks stymie United's acquisition of Frontier. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 Ag 11 '86
A last Frontier for People Express [declared bankrupt] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:40 S 8 '86
People is still carrying some heavy baggage [sale of Frontier to United] C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p30 Jl 28 '86
The perils of competition [Frontier Airlines files for bankruptcy] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:50 S 8 '86
United is gaining a lot more than an airline [purchase of Frontier.] J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p31 Jl 28 '86
United withdraws offer to purchase Frontier [stalled labor negotiations with the Air Line Pilots Assn.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 S 1 '86
Will Frontier's fall ground People Express, too? M. Ivey and others. il *Bus Week* p22-3 S 8 '86
Frontier and pioneer life
See also
Homesteads—History
Oregon Trail
California
"Good-bye, God. We're going to Bodie". B. D. Smith. il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:32-7 My '86
Canada
Voyageur adventures [school children recreate canoe journey of French Canadian fur traders] il map *Natl Geogr World* 131:11-17 Jl '86
Nebraska
Photographs and photography
Prairie photographer Solomon D. Butcher. J. E. Carter. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:26-37 Ja '86
Utah
Utah pioneer party. il *Sunset* 177:180+ S '86
Western States
See also
Overland journeys to the Pacific
The Wild West wasn't [views of Paul Gopaul] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14 Ap '86
Froom, Mitchell
about
Chairman of the board. B. Scoppa. il por *Roll Stone* p40 D 4 '86
Frost, Kate
Will it last? Listen to the early warning systems of your heart. il *Glamour* 84:132+ F '86
Frost, Polly
Notes on my conversations. *New Yorker* 61:30-1 Ja 27 '86
Frost
See also
Frozen ground
Ice crystals
Photographs and photography
Frost. K. A. Wilson. il *Ctry J* 13:31-5 D '86
Frost protection of plants *See* Plants—Protection
Frosting of cake *See* Cake
Frowick, Roy Halston *See* Halston
Froyssart, Johan *See* Froissart, Jean, 1338?-1410?
Frozen desserts *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Frozen fish *See* Fish, Frozen
Frozen food *See* Food, Frozen
Frozen food cooking *See* Cooking—Frozen food
Frozen ground
See also
Patterned ground
Changing climate: geothermal evidence from permafrost in the Alaskan Arctic. A. H. Lachenbruch and B. V. Marshall. bibl f il map *Science* 234:689-96 N 7 '86
Frozen pizza *See* Pizza, Frozen
Frozen vegetables *See* Vegetables, Frozen
Fructose
The fructose connection: copper and heart disease [research by Norman Steele and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:279 My 3 '86
Fruehauf Corp.
Fruehauf tries to dodge Asher Edelman. R. Mitchell and J. Zukosky. il *Bus Week* p38 Je 30 '86
Raiders on the prowl [A. Edelman's attempt to acquire Fruehauf] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:20+ Mr 31 '86
Frug, Jerry
Henry James, Lee Marvin and the law. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ F 16 '86
Frugality *See* Thrift
Fruhling, Larry
Please don't drink the water. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 O '86
Fruit
See also
Cooking—Fruit
See also names of fruit
A is for apple? No, atemoya [exotic produce] M. Sheraton. il *Time* 128:61-2 Ag 11 '86
Farmers cash in on cachet [exotic produce] P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 D 1 '86
The healing foods of summer. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:56-60 Je '86
Coatings
See also
Apples—Coatings

Fruit—*cont.*

Diseases and pests

See also
Fruit flies

Varieties

The latest and greatest plants. R. Snyder. il *Flower Gard* 31:8-11+ D '86/Ja '87

Fruit, Dried

See also
Cooking—Fruit

Pears, plums, melons, and more . . . easy to dry and cooky-jar tasty. il *Sunset* 176:110-14 Je '86

Turning fresh fruit into fruit leather, with or without a dehydrator. il *Sunset* 176:216-17 Je '86

Fruit, Pickled *See* Pickles and relishes

Fruit bats *See* Bats

Fruit butter

More than apple butter [peach, grape, and tomato butters] J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:81-2 S '86

Fruit culture

How to feed your fruit plants (well but not too well). D. L. Hensley and G. R. Brown. *Flower Gard* 30:58+ F/Mr '86

In praise of tropical fruits [work of G. Joyner] M. Kane. il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:74-8 D '86

Insect control

See Insect control

Fruit desserts *See* Desserts

Fruit drinks *See* Beverages

Fruit flies

See also
Drosophila

Control

Medfly eradication in California: lessons from the field [malathion spraying] S. H. Dreistadt and D. L. Dahlsten. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ Jl/Ag '86

Fruit ice industry *See* Ice cream industry

Fruit ices *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.

Fruit industry

See also
Citrus fruit industry

Giant among fruits [commercial jackfruit growing] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 16:33 Mr/Ap '86

Fruit juices

See also
Apple juice
Cooking—Fruit juices
Cranberry juice
Orange juice

Fruit leather *See* Fruit, Dried

Fruit liqueurs *See* Liqueurs

Fruit salads *See* Salads

Fruit syrups *See* Syrups

Fruit trees

See also
Citrus fruit trees
Fig trees

Fruit trees, Dwarf

See also
Apple trees, Dwarf

From planting to harvest, here's how to keep a dwarf fruit tree in a pot. il *Sunset* 176:160 Ja '86

Miniature fruit and nut trees. R. Kourik. il *Mother Earth News* 98:26-8 Mr/Ap '86

Fruitcake

Fruitycake [Defense Dept.'s specifications] *Time* 127:73 Ja 6 '86

Italian fruit cake miniatures . . . panfortinas packed with fruits, nuts. il *Sunset* 177:210 N '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The eternal fruitcake. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p28 N 23 '86

Fruitlands Colony (Mass.)

Fruitlands. J. J. Thorndike. il por *Am Herit* 37:72-5 F/Mr '86

Fruits *See* Fruit

Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration

All the best of autumn [foliage arrangement] L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:110-13 O '86

Bouquet hunting in your winter garden [evergreen bouquet] il *Sunset* 177:193-4 D '86

Della Robbia style holiday decorations. A. C. Sinnes. il *Flower Gard* 30:48+ O/N '86

Glorious fall foliage: bring it indoors! [excerpt from Flowers rediscovered] il *McCalls* 114:58-9 N '86

Frum, David

Harvard's petticoat patrol. il *Natl Rev* 38:45 S 26 '86

Frumkes, Lewis Burke

Nature, Japanese style. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:148+ Mr '86

Small-space stress. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:116+ F '86

Frustaci septuplets *See* Septuplets

Fry, Arthur

about

Foolproof and holy. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:103 Ja 29 '86

Fryar, Irving

about

NFL star passes lie test, welcomes gambling probe. il por *Jet* 70:46 Je 23 '86

Pats' star receiver hurt following injury in game. *Jet* 71:51 D 22 '86

Frydman, Anne

(tr) See Dovlatov, Sergeĭ. The colonel says I love you

(tr) See Dovlatov, Sergeĭ. Uncle Aron

Frying

See also
Fritters
Wok cooking

Spring sautes. C. Walker. *Work Woman* 11:143 Ap '86

Tart and sweet fruit sautes. C. Walker. il *Work Woman* 11:80-2 Ag '86

Where the fat lurks in deep-fried foods. *Prevention* 38:7 Ap '86

Frying baskets *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Frymier, Jack

Legislating centralization. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:646-8 My '86

Fryxell, David A.

Must you finish what you start? *Read Dig* 129:31-4 N '86

FSH (Follicle-stimulating hormone) *See* Gonadotropins

FSLIC *See* Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation

FTC *See* United States. Federal Trade Commission

Fuchs, Douglas, 1947-1986

about

Obituary

Am Craft por 46:87 Ag/S '86. S. Goldin

Fuchs, Mary

(jt. auth) See Adams, Dennis M., and Fuchs, Mary

Fuchs, Victor Robert, 1924-

Sex differences in economic well-being. bibl f il *Science* 232:459-64 Ap 25 '86

Fuchsias, Australian *See* Correas

Fuddling cups *See* Cups

Fudge, Edward

God is working inside 'America's toughest prison' [interview with V. Drum] il por *Christ Today* 30:64+ N 7 '86

Fuel

See also
Airplane engines—Energy usage
Airplane engines—Fuel
Airplane engines, Jet—Energy usage
Airplane engines, Jet—Fuel
Alcohol as fuel
Automobile engines—Energy usage
Biomass energy
Coal
Diesel fuels
Furnaces—Energy usage
Gasoline
Heating
Heating oil
Hydrogen as fuel
Natural gas
Nuclear fuels
Petroleum
Refuse as fuel
Wood as fuel

Conservation

See Energy conservation

Fuel, Synthetic

See also
Alcohol as fuel
Algae as fuel
Hydrogen as fuel
Oilseed plants as fuel
Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)

Fuel cells

Fuel cells—after 20 years of disappointments, they're coming on-line. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 228:80-2 Mr '86

Fueling with a lightweight. il *Sci News* 130:376 D 13 '86

Fuel conservation *See* Energy conservation

Fuel gages *See* Gages

Fuel industry *See* Energy industries

Fuel injection systems *See* Automobile engines—Fuel feeding; Motorcycle engines—Fuel feeding

Fuel research
Federal aid
Fossil research faces sharp cutbacks in '87. M. Crawford. *Science* 231:332-3 Ja 24 '86
Fuel restrictors (Airplane) *See* Airplanes—Fuel tanks
Fuel supply
See also
Agriculture—Energy usage
Airlines—Energy usage
Aviation, Military—Energy usage
Electric plants—Energy usage
Petroleum supply
School buildings—Energy usage
Steel works—Energy usage
United States—Armed Forces—Energy usage
Fuel systems, Airplane *See* Airplane engines—Fuel feeding; Airplane engines, Jet—Fuel feeding
Fuel systems, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Fuel feeding
Fuel systems, Boat *See* Marine engines—Fuel feeding
Fuel systems, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycle engines—Fuel feeding
Fuel tanks
See also
Airplanes—Fuel tanks
Airplanes, Military—Fuel tanks
Space vehicles—Fuel tanks
Fuentes, Carlos
Land of Jekyll and Hyde. *Nation* 242:334+ Mr 22 '86
When Don Quixote left his village, the modern world began. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:15 Mr 23 '86
about
Breakthrough. L. Fleischer. *Publ Wkly* 229:55 Ja 3 '86
Carlos Fuentes conquers the land of the gringos with a haunting tale from south of the border. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 25:93-4+ Mr 3 '86
Montezuma's literary revenge. F. Eberstadt. *Commentary* 81:35-40 My '86
When eternity moves . . . [interview] C. Dreifus. il por *Film Comment* 22:48-52 My/Je '86
Fuerst, J. S.
What can Arias deliver? il *Commonweal* 113:272-4 My 9 '86
Fuerst, J. S., and Petty, Roy
In defense of managed integration. *Commonweal* 113:72-7 F 14 '86
Fuessler, Rolf A.
What's new in communications. il *Archit Rec* 174:45+ N '86
Fugard, Athol
about
Blood knot [drama] Reviews
America 154:124 F 15 '86. P. J. McCarren
N Y 19:50+ Ja 6 '86. J. Simon
Fugate, Judith
about
Reviews:
J. Fugate's performance as Giselle in Darvash Studio workshop production, New York City. O. Stuart. il *Dance Mag* 60:20 N '86
Fugitives from justice
See also
Escapes
Lawyer on trial [S. Bingham tried for involvement in G. Jackson's 1971 San Quentin breakout attempt] A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 127:24 Ja 20 '86
The life of a fugitive [S. Bingham cleared of involvement in 1971 San Quentin murders] J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:24-7 Jl 28 '86
Man without a country [fugitive plane hijacker M. Finney] M. J. Kurlansky. il *Progressive* 50:32-3 Ja '86
Stalking Robert Vesco. A. Herzog. il *Fortune* 114:168-70+ N 24 '86
Fugleberg, Paul
Morgue mining. *Writer* 99:26-7 O '86
Fugue
See also
Tape recordings—Fugues
Fuhr, Grant
about
Young black hockey star wins most valuable award. il pors *Jet* 69:46 F 24 '86
Fuhrman, Susan, and others
Improving schools: the state role. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:594-6 Ap '86
Fuji Heavy Industries, Ltd.
"We want to be like Audi and BMW". A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:114+ Je 16 '86
Fuji Photo Film Co., Ltd.
Goodyear tries to deflate a rival blimp. D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p30 Ja 20 '86
Now, blimp wars [Goodyear sues Fuji Photo over Goodyear blimp symbol] *Newsweek* 107:52 Ja 6 '86
Fujii, Akira
about
Celestial scenes from the Land of the Rising Sun. il *Sky Telesc* 72:223-6 S '86
Fujisankei Communications Group
Citizen Shikanai. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:258+ N 17 '86
Fujita, Den
about
Den Fujita: bringing Big Macs—and now Broadway—to Japan. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
Japanese McDonald's. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:204 My 19 '86
Japan's Big Mac. F. H. Katayama. il por *Fortune* 114:114-16+ S 15 '86
Fujita, Norihisa, and others
Biosynthesis of the Torpedo californica acetylcholine receptor α subunit in yeast. bibl f il *Science* 231:1284-7 Mr 14 '86
Fujitsu Ltd.
Fujitsu fumble [IBM moves into Japanese mainframe market] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:96 O 6 '86
Integrated circuit technology transfer concerns U.S. officials [logic circuit technology transfer resulting from proposed Fairchild-Fujitsu merger] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 10 '86
Japan buys a big piece of Silicon Valley [proposed takeover of Fairchild by Fujitsu] R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p45-6 N 10 '86
Fujiwara, Murasaki *See* Murasaki Shikibu, b. 978?
Fukushima, Glen S.
about
Glen Fukushima: on the U.S.-Japan trade tightrope. il por *Bus Week* p65 My 26 '86
Fukuyama, Francis
Gorbachev and the third world. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:715-31 Spr '86
about
Why Marxism can't cure third world ills [interview] pors *Sch Update* 119:31 S 22 '86
Fulbright International Exchange Program *See* Educational exchanges
Fulfillment (Psychology) *See* Self realization
Fulgurite
Largest melt from lightning strike [research by Daniel C. Fisher and Eric Essene] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:231 O 11 '86
Lightning strike fusion: extreme reduction and metal-silicate liquid immiscibility. E. J. Essene and D. C. Fisher. bibl f il *Science* 234:189-93 O 10 '86
Fulkerson, Allan W.
about
Investing in insurance doesn't have to be a yawn. L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p75+ Ja 20 '86
Fulkerson, Gregory, 1950-
about
Philadelphia Orchestra; Gregory Fulkerson, violin: Wernick Violin concerto [premiere] D. Webster. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19 My '86
Full employment
Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, The trouble with full employment] F. A. Block and others. *Nation* 243:66+ Ag 2-9 '86
The myth of full employment. S. Aronowitz. il *Nation* 242:135-8 F 8 '86
The trouble with full employment [advocating expanded and reformed welfare state] F. A. Block and others. *Nation* 242:694-7 My 17 '86
Urban League cites steps to attain full employment. il *Jet* 70:9 Ap 7 '86
Fuller, Alfred C.
about
The Fuller Brush man. G. Carson. il *Am Herit* 37:26-31 Ag/S '86
Fuller, Carol H.
Ph.D. recipients: where did they go to college? il *Change* 18:42-51 N/D '86
Fuller, John F.
(jt. auth) See Bates, Charles C. (Charles Carpenter), 1918-, and Fuller, John F.
Fuller, John Grant, 1913-
War of winds. il *Omni* 8:82-4+ Je '86
Fuller, Margaret *See* Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, 1810-1850
Fuller, Peter, 1947-
Art: British impressionists. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-51+ S '86
Fuller, Robert A., and Rosen, Jonathan J.
Materials for medicine. bibl (p210+) il *Sci Am* 255:118-25 O '86

Fuller, Thomas F.
Build a photographer's battery tester. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:73-5 F '86
How to build a studio camera stand. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:69-70 Ap '86
Fuller Brush Co.
A foot in the door [Fuller Brush enters mail order] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:134+ O 20 '86
The Fuller Brush man. G. Carson. il *Am Herit* 37:26-31 Ag/S '86
Fuller Theological Seminary
Cause for concern [signs and wonders course] B. Patterson. *Christ Today* 30:20 Ag 8 '86
Fuller Seminary cancels course on signs and wonders. M. L. Chandler. *Christ Today* 30:48-9 F 21 '86
Fullwood, Harlow
about
Doing chicken right. S. Fulwood. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:60-2+ N '86
Fulton, Alice, 1952-
The new affluence [poem] *New Yorker* 62:40 Ap 7 '86
Fulton, Leah Shelleda
Don't put all your eggs in one basket [poem] *Commonweal* 113:175 Mr 28 '86
Fulton, Robert, 1765-1815
about
Adventurer armed with fortitude. C. O. Philip. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:8-21+ D '86
Robert Fulton through nineteenth-century eyes [excerpt from One hundred events in the history of our country] R. M. Devens. *Am Hist Illus* 21:22-3 D '86
Fulton Fish Market
Fish market taxonomy [work of R. Lord] B. D. Stutz. il pors *Nat Hist* 95:72-4+ Ag '86
Fulwood, Sam
Doing chicken right. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:60-2+ N '86
Fumigation
Bring in the new, throw out the old grain fumigants. *Success Farm* 84 no1:33 Ja '86
Funaro, Dilson
about
Don't push us too far [interview] N. Gall. por *Forbes* 137:47+ F 10 '86
Funchess, David
about
Black man nation's first Vietnam veteran executed. por *Jet* 70:5 My 12 '86
Function generators *See* Signal generators
Functions
See also
Approximation theory
Mappings (Mathematics)
Fund raising
See also
Benefit performances
Campaign funds
Dance—Benefit performances
Advocacy and the politics of arts education funding. J. Morrison. *Des Arts Educ* 87:32-4 N/D '85
Car wash [successful fund raiser in Westport, Conn.] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 Je 16 '86
A cause for cocktailing! [fund raising parties] C. James. il *Essence* 17:89+ O '86
Changing fashions in charity: a new look. il *Newsweek* 107:36 F 17 '86
Charity's life in the fast lane [mega events] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 Je 2 '86
Diahann Carroll hosts party for stars to support black colleges [party to kick off United Negro College Fund's Lou Rawls Parade of Stars Telethon] il por *Jet* 71:30-2 N 10 '86
Dinner avoided [Witness for Peace fund raising dinner in Washington, D.C.] *Christ Century* 103:937-8 O 29 '86
From tithing to fiving [arts] M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:4 O '86
Gala raises $515,000 for Chicago Urban League. il *Jet* 71:15 D 1 '86
How to cash in on do-good pitches [cause-related marketing] M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 113:71-2+ Je 9 '86
"Jerry Lewis, we love you!" [work in behalf of muscular dystrophy telethon] M. Zolotow. il pors *Read Dig* 128:76-81 Je '86
Lou Rawls assembles stellar line-up to aid UNCF on 'Parade of stars' telethon. il pors *Jet* 71:44-5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Lou Rawls' 'Parade of stars' to aid UNCF on December 27. *Jet* 71:56 D 22 '86
Making a list, checking it twice [gift catalogs from the National Park Service] D. Simon. il *Natl Parks* 60:13-15+ N/D '86
Money changes everything [raising money in nonprofit theater; special section] *Theatre Crafts* 20:38-40+ Mr '86
One chance call that saved lives [N. Finn's phone call to March of Dimes telethon] S. Angel. il por *50 Plus* 26:10+ Jl '86
Rawls' 'Parade of stars' raises over $8 million for U.S. black colleges. por *Jet* 69:22 Ja 27 '86
A truly friendly game of chance [charity fund raising in North Dakota gambling casinos] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 65:64+ O 27 '86
Tutu raises $500,000 during U.S. tour; Solar president pledges telethon. il pors *Jet* 69:51 F 17 '86
USArts: strategies for the 80's. See occasional issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
Fundamentalism
See also
American Coalition for Traditional Values
Liberty Federation
Moral Majority
Attention & ambiguity [religious disagreements] J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 113:230-1 Ap 25 '86
Baptist Joint Committee feels more heat from the Baptist right [with interview with J. M. Dunn] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:32-4 N 21 '86
Conservatives tighten their hold on the Southern Baptist Convention. J. C. Hefley. il *Christ Today* 30:29-30 Jl 11 '86
Fundamentalism [special issue; with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] il *America* 155:inside cover, 129, 133-48+ S 27 '86
Fundamentalism as anti-intellectualism. J. R. Baker. *Humanist* 46:26-8+ Mr/Ap '86
Fundamentalists threaten religious liberty watchdog [Southern Baptists vs. Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs] E. C. Roehlkepartain. *Christ Century* 103:980+ N 5 '86
The God Squad [born agains] L. Savan. *Mademoiselle* 92:116-17+ Ja '86
The human spirit as machine. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1083 D 3 '86
It's good enough for them [fundamentalist A. Rogers elected president of Southern Baptist Convention] R. N. Ostling. por *Time* 127:69 Je 23 '86
Literal Christians: when fundamental things apply. W. J. Whalen. il *U S Cathol* 51:31-6 Mr '86
The new South and the new Baptists [fundamentalists and moderates in the Southern Baptist Convention] N. T. Ammerman. *Christ Century* 103:486-8 My 14 '86
On learning from fundamentalists [discussion of December 11, 1985 article, Learning from the fundamentalists] T. Sims. *Christ Century* 103:243-4 Mr 5 '86
SBC fundamentalists on the march [Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta] S. Hastey. *Christ Century* 103:511-12 My 21-28 '86
SBC moderates prepare for exile. E. C. Roehlkepartain. il *Christ Century* 103:604-5 Jl 2-9 '86
The second Battle of Atlanta [fundamentalist A. Rogers elected president of Southern Baptist Convention] por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 23 '86
'Smite them hip and thigh' [fundamentalist retribution] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 107:70 Je 30 '86
Southern Baptists and a new religious establishment. B. J. Leonard. *Christ Century* 103:775-7 S 10-17 '86
Truth flashes. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:677-8 D 26 '86
Fundamentalism and politics *See* Religion and politics
Fundamentalism and public schools *See* Public schools and religion
Fundamentalist schools *See* Church schools
Fundamentalists Anonymous
The Fundamentalists Anonymous movement. J. J. D. Luce. il por *Humanist* 46:11-12+ Ja/F '86
Funderburk, David
about
Right-wing squabble risks Senate seat. F. Mann. *Natl Rev* 38:25-6 F 14 '86
Trouble in Jesse Helms country. F. Guillory. il *Nation* 242:610-12 My 3 '86
Truer blue. pors *Time* 127:24 My 5 '86
Funding Exchange
Dough boy [G. Pillsbury] E. Schmuckler. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:338 O 27 '86

Funds, Investment *See* Investment trusts
Funds, Pension *See* Pensions
Funeral directors *See* Undertakers and undertaking
Funeral industry *See* Undertakers and undertaking
Funeral rites and ceremonies
See also
Cremation
Eskimos—Mortuary customs
Indians of South America—Mortuary customs
Attending patient's rites a good idea for doctors [views of E. I. Jones] por *Jet* 69:16 Ja 27 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The last rites of passage. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:471 My 7 '86
Fungal enzymes *See* Enzymes, Fungal
Fungal toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Fungi
See also
Lichens
Mildew
Mushrooms
Mutation—Fungi
Mycorrhiza
Rusts (Botany)
Truffles
Yeasts
Hyperphoretic dispersal of a Pyxidiophora anamorph. M. Blackwell and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:993-5 My 23 '86
Development
An ancient developmental induction: heat-shock proteins induced in sporulation and oogenesis. S. Kurtz and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1154-7 Mr 7 '86
Metabolism
Toxic wastes and the white rot fungus [biodegradation] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:9-10 Ja '86
Toxicology
See Mycotoxicoses
Fungi, Pathogenic
See also
Candidiasis
Damping-off diseases
Mycoses
Culture
Cultivation of Rhinosporidium seeberi in vitro: interaction with epithelial cells. M. G. Levy and others. il *Science* 234:474-6 O 24 '86
Fungicides
See also
Antifungal agents
Physiological effects
A golfer's mysterious death suggests that lawn care may be hazardous to your health [Deconil poisoning suit against Diamond Shamrock by widow L. Prior] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-6+ Je 23 '86
Fungus beetle sexual behavior *See* Sexual behavior—Insects
Fungus diseases *See* Mycoses
Funicello, Annette
about
Our first girlfriend. L. Eisenberg. il por *Esquire* 105:125 Je '86
Funk, Christopher M.
about
Christopher Funk. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:218 Ap 18 '86
Funk, Peter
It pays to enrich your word power. See issues of Reader's Digest
Funnies *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Funny car racing *See* Drag racing
Funt, John
about
Masterplots from a lavish-party master. A. L. Talley. il *Vogue* 176:242 F '86
Fuqua, C. S.
Organizing a writers club that works. *Writer* 99:23-4 Jl '86
Fuqua, Don
about
Fuqua leaves 62 parting thoughts. C. Norman. por *Science* 234:1188-9 D 5 '86
Fuqua to retire after 12 terms in House. *Phys Today* 39:67 Je '86
Fuqua's revolving door. por *Sci Dig* 94:17-18 Ag '86
House science chairman Fuqua quitting Congress. *Sci Dig* 94:19-20 Jl '86
House Science Committee chairman leaving Congress. C. Norman. il *Science* 232:18 Ap 4 '86
Leaving the House, Fuqua speaks on 24 years of boosting science [interview] I. Goodwin. il por *Phys Today* 39:63-8 N '86
Fur
See also
Hair—Animals
Hides and skins
Fur bearing animals
See also
Badgers
Bobcats
Foxes
Otters
Seals (Animals)
Trapping
Fur coats, wraps, etc.
The care and feeding of a fur coat. A. K. Bernard. il *Mademoiselle* 92:86 N '86
Cold snap! il *Vogue* 176:398-403 N '86
Fur-coat etiquette. J. Bennett. *Work Woman* 11:66 F '86
Furs: a new sporty attitude. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:380-7 S '86
How you can become a legend best [mink coats] R. Micheli. il *Money* 15:148-50+ N '86
Ponies: the latest victims of fashion. il *Newsweek* 108:62 Ag 18 '86
Fur industry
See also
Fur Vault Inc.
History
See also
Fur traders
Soviet Union
Russian sable: "soft gold". R. Daniloff. il *Int Wildl* 16:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
United States
See Fur industry
Fur seals *See* Seals (Animals)
Fur trade *See* Fur industry
Fur traders
Voyageur adventures [school children recreate canoe journey of French Canadian fur traders] il map *Natl Geogr World* 131:11-17 Jl '86
Fur Vault Inc.
Fur Vault: a stock for all seasons. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p94 Ag 18 '86
Why Fred's furs fly [F. Schwartz, Fred the Furrier] P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 19:36-42 Ja 20 '86
Furber, Marthalie
A new meaning to "partnerships". *Des Arts Educ* 87:49-52 Jl/Ag '86
Furey, James P., and Heilbronner, Steven R.
Sharing a job in Schaumburg, Illinois. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:468 F '86
Furey, W. F., and others
Crystal structure of Cd,Zn metallothionein. bibl f il *Science* 231:704-10 F 14 '86
Furie, Sidney J.
about
Iron Eagle [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:14 F 3 '86. T. Cunneff
Furlong, William Barry
How the war in France changed football forever. il pors map *Smithsonian* 16:125-6+ F '86
Furman, Ashrita
about
To revere his guru, Ashrita Furman goes on a roll. il pors *People Wkly* 25:65 My 19 '86
Furman, Laura
The benign ghosts of Yaddo. il *House Gard* 158:74+ Je '86
Finished. *Writer* 99:5 Mr '86
Furman University
Art lessons [Thomas A. Roe Art Building] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:132-9 S '86
Furnaces
See also
Smelters
Should pilot lights burn in the summer? [gas furnaces] *South Living* 21:168 My '86
Energy usage
Preparing for winter. J. Vara. il *Ctry J* 13:28-33 N '86
Filters
Clearing the air [electronic air cleaners] P. Bianchina. il *Home Mech* 82:70+ N '86
Maintenance and repair
Furnace maintenance. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:34 F '86
Oil-furnace trouble shooting. il *Mother Earth News* 97:80-1 Ja/F '86

Furnishings, Household *See* Household furnishings

Furniture

See also
Armoires
Beds
Benches
Bookcases
Buffets, sideboards, etc. (Furniture)
Cabinets (Furniture)
Chairs
Chaise longues
Chests
Computer furniture
Cupboards
Desks
Drawers
Kitchen cabinets
Kitchen furniture
Laminated furniture
Office furniture
Rattan furniture
Screens (Furniture)
Settees
Shelves and racks
Sofas
Stands (Furniture)
Stools
Tables
Upholstery
Veneers and veneering
Wicker furniture

100 ideas under $100. S. Coulter and N. Hall. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:67-94+ Mr '86

All-thumbs decorating. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:57-67 Jl '86

Furniture facts: modulars vs sectionals. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:183 Je '86

Modern furniture for an old house. il *South Living* 21:204 O '86

Only skin deep [hardwood veneer plywood for fine furniture building] W. W. Rice. il *Pop Mech* 163:92-6 N '86

Bibliography

Furniture. *Antiques* 129:1012 My '86

Care

See Furniture—Maintenance and repair

Collectors and collecting

Antiques: Utopian inspirations: rare furniture from the arts and crafts era. J. S. Wamsley. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-31 F '86

Foreign relations [Hester Diamond's design for Manhattan apartment] K. Kertess. il *House Gard* 158:196-203+ Ap '86

Georgetown collectors: a passion for nineteenth-century master craftsmen [R. and J. Cafritz] il pors *Vogue* 176:194 My '86

Design

Angels, steeples and other presences [furniture shapes of S. Whittlesey made from old salvaged wood] L. Hammel. il por *Am Craft* 46:30-7 D '86/Ja '87

Drawing the line [influence of architects on furniture design] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:114-19 Jl '86

Furniture from the loom [work of L. Lamb] R. Hoffman. il pors *Home Mech* 82:60-1 D '86

The leading edge. W. Castle. il *Pop Mech* 163:86-8+ N '86

Master craftsman Sam Maloof is the King of Rockers because he works by the seat of his pants. B. Manning. il por *People Wkly* 25:76-7 Ja 6 '86

Signed and numbered, the pieces come from "David Linley"—modern craftsman, newcomer designer, English Viscount. il por *Vogue* 176:220 Ap '86

True wit: Philippe Starck's sci-fi mod approach to furniture from a Les Halles café to Mitterrand's boudoir. B. Plumb. il por *Vogue* 176:192 My '86

Urban Bob Kat: a hybrid of history [New York City store] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:188 S '86

Exhibitions

See also
San Francisco Design Center

The message from Milan [Furniture Fair] S. Slesin. il *N Y Times Mag* p112 S 14 '86

A new old-time feeling [Southern Furniture Market] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-3 Ap 6 '86

On show in Milan: future design—new directions, new furniture and lighting stars—all, very much for the present. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:250 F '86

Raising the flag [Southern Furniture Market] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p55+ O 12 '86

Expertising

Antique or imposter? R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 36:60-3 F '86

Forcing furniture to tell its age [use of pollen analysis; work of Fred Wiseman] E. R. Shell. il *Sci 86* 7:67-8 Mr '86

A major new piece in the Jelliff puzzle [bureau acquired by the Newark Museum strengthens the attribution of a desk to J. Jelliff] U. G. Dietz. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1096-9 My '86

New information about Chapin chairs. J. Lionetti and R. F. Trent. il *Antiques* 129:1082-95 My '86

Pollenalysis [work of Frederick Wiseman] T. Renshaw. il *Technol Rev* 89:19 Ag/S '86

Finishes and finishing

Add age to new pine. il *South Living* 21:215 N '86

Antique painting. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:28 Ap '86

Creating an 'antique' with paint. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:16 Mr '86

Easy way to strip furniture removes finish fast. C. Glover. il *Workbench* 42:87-8 My/Je '86

Expert tips on refinishing wood furniture. H. Formby. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:168-9+ Ap '86

Fast refinishing. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:82-4 O '86

Refinish a vanity cabinet. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:47 S '86

This junk . . . is almost an antique. il *Mademoiselle* 92:226-8 Mr '86

Maintenance and repair

The man with the French polish [restorer D. Linker] E. Greene. il por *House Gard* 158:66+ Ap '86

Painting

See Furniture, Painted

Prices

Pay less for home furnishings [trans-shippers] D. Lampe. il *Home Mech* 82:86 O '86

Refinishing

See Furniture—Finishes and finishing

Reproductions

See also
Bartley Collection (Firm)

Elegant reproduction furniture. il *Changing Times* 40:68-72 S '86

Transportation

Pay less for home furnishings [trans-shippers] D. Lampe. il *Home Mech* 82:86 O '86

Furniture, American

See also
House decoration, American
Shaker furniture

The leading edge [contemporary American furniture] W. Castle. il *Pop Mech* 163:86-8+ N '86

Original furniture in the American image [views of A. Peck] H. Wicks. il por *Home Mech* 82:56-7 Jl '86

Collectors and collecting

American furniture [special issue] il *Antiques* 129:1044-99 My '86

American mission furniture. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:63 Mr '86

Collecting antiques. G. M. Kaufman. il *Antiques* 130:744-55 O '86

A connoisseur's eye [collections of F. Bybee at Round Top, Tex. and Dallas Museum of Art] C. Morgan. il por *Americana* 14:42-7 Jl/Ag '86

Gustav Stickley and the arts & crafts movement in America. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 91:12-17 Ap '86

Exhibitions

American furniture [exhibition at Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:886+ N '86

Boston japanned furniture in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. M. H. Heckscher and others. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1046-61 My '86

Collecting antiques. G. M. Kaufman. il *Antiques* 130:744-55 O '86

Lancaster County furniture [exhibition entitled Lancaster County Federal Furniture, c. 1790-1830] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:216+ Ag '86

Museum accessions [acquisition of the Bybee Collection of American furniture by Dallas Museum of Art] E. H. Gustafson. il *Antiques* 129:956+ My '86

Reproductions

An 18th-century low bed. il *Home Mech* 82:76-7 F '86

Pumpkin pine pot cupboard. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:48+ S/O '86

Furniture, Bentwood *See* Bentwood furniture
Furniture, Built in
Build this combo bedroom/study [newly finished attic with built-in features and wainscoting] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-7 D '86
Cedar chest is built-in seat. il *Sunset* 177:122 S '86
It's the everything-built-in bedroom. il *Sunset* 176:128+ Ap '86
Make plywood and carpeting go further [designs by T. Eickhoff] J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:78-9 F '86
Pocket hides curtain's bulk. il *South Living* 21:225 Ap '86
Furniture, Children's
See also
Armoires
Chairs
Chests
Cradles
Cribs (Beds)
Desks
Tables
Tot-to-teen furniture. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:72 Je '86
Collectors and collecting
Antiques: children's furniture. J. R. Mellow. il *Archit Dig* 43:132-7 D '86
Furniture, Doll *See* Doll furniture
Furniture, English
British state beds. J. Cornforth. il *Antiques* 129:392-401 F '86
William Kent's furniture designs and the furniture makers. G. W. Beard. bibl f il por *Antiques* 129:1278-91 Je '86
Collectors and collecting
Going for 10's [Florian Papp, New York antiques shop] E. Lebow. il *House Gard* 158:88+ D '86
Reproductions
18th century English dressing table. il *Workbench* 42:4+ N/D '86
Classic English styled desk with book case top. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:10+ Ja/F '86
Furniture, French
Exhibitions
High Museum of Art [Elegance of Paris: furniture of the Second Empire] il *Hobbies* 91:49 N '86
Furniture, Metal
Exhibitions
Innovative furniture design [Bent wood and metal furniture: 1850-1946] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:362+ S '86
Furniture, Miniature
See also
Chests, Miniature
Denis Hillman: a modern-day Faberge in precious woods (I). A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:44-7 O '86
Denis Hillman: a modern-day Faberge in precious woods (II). A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 91:44-6+ N '86
Furniture, Modern *See* Furniture
Furniture, Outdoor
See also
Benches
Chairs
Chaise longues
Concrete lawn furniture—easy with packaged dry mix. D. Deeds. il *Pop Sci* 229:96-7 Ag '86
Garden seats [furniture and seats made out of natural materials] P. Harper. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30-2+ Ag '86
Outdoor living. *Better Homes Gard* 64:101-13+ Je '86
A return to outdoor formality [garden furniture] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-60 Je 15 '86
Collectors and collecting
Urns and animals [cast-iron garden furniture and ornaments] F. Donegan. il *Americana* 14:67-8+ Mr/Ap '86
Furniture, Painted
Colorful gestures: a doodled wall, a landscaped table. The appeal, new or old, is offbeat, ornamental. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:438 S '86
Country painted. il *Redbook* 166:114-15 Ap '86
Pretty ways with wicker. il *Good Housekeep* 202:208 F '86
Furniture, Plastic
Looking backward: the transparent charm of "antique" acrylic styles. il *Vogue* 176:148 Je '86
Furniture, Prefabricated
See also
Bartley Collection (Firm)
Creating furniture from kits. T. Carter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30-1 Ja '86
Furniture, Russian
Collectors and collecting
Czar quality [Tzigany Fine Arts, London antiques shop] J.-M. Baron. il por *House Gard* 158:68+ O '86
Furniture, Rustic
Rococo rustic [D. Mack's twig furniture] W. B. Logan. il por *House Gard* 158:90+ N '86
Furniture, Shaker *See* Shaker furniture
Furniture, Victorian
American Victorian beds. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 91:18-24 N '86
American Victorian furniture. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 90:20-4 F '86
Victorian cottage furniture. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:132 Jl '86
Victorian oak bureau. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:4+ Mr/Ap '86
Furniture finishing *See* Furniture—Finishes and finishing
Furniture industry
History
See also
Henry W. Jenkins and Sons Company
Marketing
Pay less for home furnishings [trans-shippers] D. Lampe. il *Home Mech* 82:86 O '86
Furniture making *See* Furniture
Furniture polishes *See* Polishing materials
Furniture showrooms *See* Showrooms
Furniture stores
See also
Barnes & Blackwelder (Firm)
Ikea Svenska Forsaljnings AB
Urban Bob Kat
Furniture stripping *See* Furniture—Finishes and finishing
Furosemide
The role of chloride transport in postsynaptic inhibition of hippocampal neurons. U. Misgeld and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1413-15 Je 13 '86
Furriers *See* Fur industry
Furth, George, 1932-
about
Precious sons [drama] Reviews
America 154:403 My 17 '86. G. G. Seibert
Commonweal 113:248-9 Ap 25 '86. G. Weales
N Y 19:72+ Mr 31 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:66 Mr 31 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek il 107:73 Mr 31 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 127:77 Mr 31 '86. W. A. Henry
Furtwängler, Wilhelm, 1866-1954
about
Guiding spirit. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:106 Ap 14 '86
Furue, Tadao
about
A missing plane (II). S. Sheehan. il *New Yorker* 62:43-4+ My 19 '86
Fury, Kathleen
Read it and weep. il *Work Woman* 11:194 S '86
This working life. See issues of Working Woman
Fuselage, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Jet—Fuselage
Fuses, Electric *See* Electric fuses
Fusion, Laser *See* Laser fusion
Fusion, Nuclear *See* Nuclear fusion
Fuss, Eduardo
Ice as a window on the still life of a pond bottom [photographs] il *Smithsonian* 17:168-72 N '86
Fussell, Betty Harper
Cook's tour. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal beginning February 1984 through December 1986
Fussman, Calvin
The dark side of Donald Curry. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:80-2+ Ag '86
Trouble in River City. il por *Sport Mag* 77:57-9 Ja '86
Futique, Inc.
Timothy Leary and Futique, Inc. G. Knauer. *Futurist* 20:34 Mr/Ap '86
Timothy Leary: getting high on high tech. il por *Newsweek* 108:48 D 22 '86
Timothy Leary: now he's heavily into software. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p119 N 17 '86
Futrell, Mary Hatwood
Cooperation for educational excellence [address, September 10, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:114-17 D 1 '86
about
Futrell discusses school reform movement in U.S. por *Jet* 70:22 Je 2 '86
NEA prexy backs national teaching standards board. *Jet* 70:23 Jl 21 '86

Futrell, Mary Hatwood—about—*cont.*
Putting teachers to the test. B. Duffy. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Jl 21 '86
Future
See also
Congressional Clearinghouse on the Future
Forecasting
Nineteen hundred and eighty-seven
Nineteen hundred and nineties
Twenty-first century
Two thousand (Year)
Two thousand eighty-six (Year)
Two thousand nineteen (Year)
Two thousand one (Year)
Two thousand twenty (Year)
World Future Society
Back to the future [political use of the term] C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 127:80 Ja 20 '86
Children's views of the future: innocence almost lost [Weekly reader survey] P. H. Wagschal and L. Johnson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:666-9 My '86
Flourish or perish [plea to preserve world for future generations] T. F. Klein. il *U S News World Rep* 100:75 My 5 '86
Future view. See issues of The Futurist beginning October 1984
Future in advertising
Images of tomorrow. J. Blankenship and J. Kenner. il pors *Futurist* 20:19-20 My/Je '86
Future in motion pictures
Filmmakers' visions of tomorrow. M. Machanic. il por *Futurist* 20:24-7 N/D '86
Future life
See also
Heaven
Hell
Resurrection
Imagine there's no heaven. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:72 D 12 '86
Futures *See* Commodity futures; Foreign exchange futures; Hedging (Finance); Interest rate futures
Futurism (Art)
Collectors and collecting
At home with the future [collection of L. W. Malbin] G. Silk. il por *House Gard* 158:206-13+ O '86
Exhibitions
The future is now [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:490-3+ O '86
Futurism on the Grand Canal [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] K. Silver. il *Art Am* 74:114-25 O '86
Futurismo con brio [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi, Venice] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:200-4+ O '86
The futurist past [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] J. Golding. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:18-23 Ag 14 '86
The futurists and the cult of energy [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] H. Martin. il *Art News* 85:110-15 O '86
The jewels of Venice [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi] D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:82+ Ag '86
"Kill the moonlight!" they cried [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:66-7 Ag 4 '86
Futurist (Periodical)
Looking back at the future. T. Willard. *Futurist* 20:7 Ja/F '86
Read it and rage. T. Willard. *Futurist* 20:7 N/D '86
Futurist Bookstore (Bethesda, Md.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Maryland
Futurology *See* Forecasting
Fuzzy systems (Computer science)
Putting artificial intelligence on a chip. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:86 F 3 '86
Fynnaert, Jacqueline
about
Floored. O. Stuart. il por *Dance Mag* 60:67 Jl '86

G

G. D. Searle & Co.
Searle quits IUD's. *Newsweek* 107:60 F 10 '86
Searle: staring at some long days in court [suits involving intrauterine contraceptives] E. Spragins and W. B. Glaberson. *Bus Week* p35 F 17 '86
Searle stops selling IUDs [copper-seven] *FDA Consum* 20:4 Ap '86
Searle's troubles give Alza its big break [Progestasert intrauterine contraceptive system] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p123-5 F 24 '86
G E C Avionics Ltd.
Britain opens short-term competition to build new early warning aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Mr 3 '86
British grant GEC Avionics extension on radar proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Ag 25 '86
GEC, Lockheed consider joint AEW aircraft [British early warning airplanes] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 30 '86
GEC modifying Nimrod systems for Britain's AEW competition [early warning aircraft] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Je 30 '86
G. Gordon Liddy Academy of Corporate Security and Private Investigation
An American samurai: Gordon Liddy. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:24-7 Ag 25 '86
G. P. Putnam's Sons
Putnam to publish book celebrating RIF's 20th year. K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:118 Jl 25 '86
G-strings
G whiz! TV doll Lee Meredith's 'Lee Strings' just skimp by! F. Deford. il pors *People Wkly* 25:131-2 Ap 14 '86
G. William Miller & Company
Knock, knock . . . P. Fuhrman. il por *Forbes* 138:228-9 N 3 '86
GABA (Gamma-aminobutyric acid) *See* Aminobutyric acid
Gabbey, Régine
An island named Desire. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 Ag '86
Gabelli, Mario
about
Keeping the faith in Di Giorgio. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p49 S 1 '86
Value-oriented Mario Gabelli still invests by the numbers. J. Edgerton. il por *Money* 15:132 Ag '86
Gabelli & Company
Value-oriented Mario Gabelli still invests by the numbers. J. Edgerton. il por *Money* 15:132 Ag '86
Gabon
See also
Lambaréné (Moyen-Ogooué, Gabon)
Missions, Medical—Gabon
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Gabon
Gábor, Eva, 1921-
about
How to be a hostess—Gabor style. A. Cassidy. il por *McCalls* 113:141-2 Ag '86
Gábor, Zsa Zsa
about
'I know he's no good'. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:28-31 S 1 '86
Gabriel, Charles A.
Military relationships [address, December 19, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:226-9 F 1 '86
Gabriel, Peter
about
Peter Gabriel. M. Peel. por *Stereo Rev* 51:103 S '86
Peter Gabriel: so far, 'So' good. T. Holmes. il por *Roll Stone* p43-4 Ag 14 '86
Gabriel, Richard A.
Scenes from an invasion: how the U.S. military stumbled to victory in Grenada. map *Wash Mon* 18:34-41 F '86
Gabriel, Richard P.
Massively parallel computers: the Connection Machine and NON-VON. bibl f il *Science* 231:975-8 F 28 '86
Gabriel, Trip
Give him enough rope. il pors *Roll Stone* p53+ My 8 '86
One man vs. Everest. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Ag 10 '86
Tour de force. il pors map *Roll Stone* p76-8+ O 9 '86
Gabriel Awards
'Cosby show' to receive the 1986 Gabriel Award. *Jet* 71:60 O 27 '86
Gabrielsson, Mats
about
The Swede who snatched Victor from Chapter 11. T. Peterson. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Ag 11 '86
Gad, Freida
Are you my partner? il *Good Housekeep* 203:99 O '86

Gaddafi, Muammar *See* Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-
Gaddes, Richard
about
All in the family. G. Heymont. il *Opera News* 50:14+ Je '86
Gade, Daniel W.
Madagascar and nondevelopment. il maps *Focus* 35:14-21 O '85
Gade, Marian L., 1934-
(jt. auth) See Kerr, Clark, 1911-, and Gade, Marian L., 1934-
Gades, Antonio
about
Flamenco Love, the magician is the new film by Gades. L. Kumin. il por *Dance Mag* 60:112-13 Mr '86
Gadgets
Great little gadgets for all around the house. il *Good Housekeep* 203:196+ O '86
Gaertner, Ken
Prophet [poem] *Christ Century* 103:352 Ap 9 '86
Gaertner, Susanna B.
The Gobelins: it's renowned for warp and woof. il *Smithsonian* 17:106-8+ N '86
GAF Corp.
Borg-Warner's repellents don't scare these two sharks. J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p37-8 D 1 '86
Carbide goes into reverse [takeover defense to ward off GAF] D. Tsuruoka. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Ja 13 '86
Carbide saves itself—but was it worth it? [GAF bid withdrawn] M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ja 20 '86
Restless GAF is on the prowl [battle for Union Carbide] A. Ramirez. il pors *Fortune* 113:32-4+ F 3 '86
Gaffney, Frank J., Jr.
Pentagon official responds to test ban challenge [letter] *Bull At Sci* 42:11-12 Ap '86
Gaffney, James
From Models of the Church to models of the model. *America* 155:377-80 D 13 '86
The Golden Rule: abuses and uses. *America* 155:113-15 S 13-20 '86
Values, victims, & visions. il *Commonweal* 113:426-9 Ag 15 '86
Gaffney, Michael
The toughest crisis of Geraldine Ferraro. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ Je '86
Gag rules *See* Press law
Gagarin, Yuri, 1934-1968
about
Gagarin: T plus 25 years and counting. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:358 Ap '86
Gagarin, the first. W. W. Crook, III. il pors *Space World* W-4-268:25-7 Ap '86
Gage, Diane, and Hibsch, Marcia
When you're jealous of your best friend . . . il *Seventeen* 45:170-1+ Ap '86
Gage, Joan
Cooking up a storm. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:58+ Mr '86
My dinner at the White House. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:76+ Ag '86
Gages
Keeping an eye on fuel [Shadin Digiflo-L fuel metering unit] F. Mackerodt. il *Pop Mech* 163:23 D '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [digital vs. analog automobile instrument panels] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:29-30 Ag '86
Gagnon, André-Phillipe
about
A rising star with chameleon skills. B. Wallace. il pors *Macleans* 99:69 Mr 10 '86
Gagon, Paul
Snappy strings. il *World Tennis* 34:42-3 N '86
Gailey, Phil
From Biden to Babbitt to Nunn. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1+ My 18 '86
Gainen, Larry F.
Put your partnership agreement in writing. *Archit Rec* 174:41+ My '86
Gainers Inc.
Costly labor decisions [strike in Alberta ends] C. Barrett. il *Macleans* 99:8 D 29 '86
A display of defiance [striking meat packers demonstrate outside Alberta legislature] *Macleans* 99:20 Je 23 '86
Pocklington's showdown [strike] K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:15 Je 16 '86
Gaines, Charles
Hulk triumphant. il *Esquire* 105:117-18 Je '86
Gaines, John Ryan
about
A horseman who bets on prints and drawings with pedigrees. il por *Bus. Week* p137 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Gajdusek, Daniel Carleton, 1923-
about
Interview. B. Moseley. il pors *Omni* 8:62-4+ Mr '86
Galactic clusters *See* Galaxies
Galactic Resources Ltd.
The Chinese gold rush. *Forbes* 138:12-13 Jl 14 '86
Galactosemia
Retinal dystrophy: development retarded by galactose feeding in spontaneously hypertensive rats. R. N. Frank and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:376-8 Ja 24 '86
Galang, Jose
'Cory capitalism'. *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 My '86
Galanis, John Peter
about
You can't keep a smart crook down. A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 138:58-9 D 29 '86
Galant, Debbie
Showdown at Penn South. il *N Y* 19:26+ O 27 '86
Galante, Pierre
The man behind the Statue of Liberty. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:101-4+ Jl '86
Galapagos Islands
See also
Birds—Galapagos Islands
Wildlife—Galapagos Islands
Wildlife conservation—Galapagos Islands
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Galapagos Islands
Galassi, Jonathan
The spirit of Florence past. il *House Gard* 158:58+ Mr '86
Galaxies
See also
Magellanic clouds
Milky Way
Nebulae
Radio sources (Astronomy)
Blown away: froth of cosmic bubbles [theory of Margaret Geller] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:38 Ja 18 '86
Bubbles in the universe [theory of Margaret Geller] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:51 Ja 20 '86
A bubbling universe? il *Astronomy* 14:69 My '86
The bubbling universe [theory of Margaret J. Geller] M. Bartusiak. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-5 F '86
Colliding and merging galaxies. F. Schweizer. bibl f il *Science* 231:227-34 Ja 17 '86
Cosmic cartography [bubble theory of Margaret Geller and others] il *Sci Am* 254:59+ Mr '86
Cosmic foam [work of Margaret Geller and John Huchra] il *Sci 86* 7:8 Ap '86
The crowded north [Infrared Astronomical Satellite has discovered 20 percent more galaxies in the vicinity of the north galactic pole] il *Sky Telesc* 72:465-6 N '86
The currents of space [motion of elliptical galaxies; research by David Burstein and others] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:26 Ap 4 '86
Deep-sky wonders. W. S. Houston. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Dusty ellipticals. il *Sky Telesc* 71:445-6 My '86
Forming a galaxy [X ray emission from gases in PKS 0745-191] *Sky Telesc* 72:27-8 Jl '86
Galaxies cluster around cosmic strings. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:102 Ag 16 '86
General streaming of galaxies seen out to 100 Mpc. P. H. Andersen. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-19 N '86
Getting the drift of the galaxies [elliptical galaxies] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:182 Mr 22 '86
How big is M81? D. L. Block. il *Sky Telesc* 72:454 N '86
Lumps, clumps and jumps in the universe [superclusters; research by N. Bahcall] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:7 Jl 5 '86
Messier 33—an amateur's galaxy. J. A. Corder. il *Sky Telesc* 72:422-4 O '86
The nature of Arp 220 [megamaser] il *Sky Telesc* 71:552 Je '86
The NGC 5322 galaxy group. R. J. Morales. il *Sky Telesc* 71:526 My '86
Percolation and galaxies [spiral galaxies] L. S. Schulman and P. E. Seiden. bibl f il *Science* 233:425-31 Jl 25 '86
A sideways look at galactic history. D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:111-14 Ag '86

Galaxies—*cont.*
Soapsuds universe [theory of Margaret Geller] il *Sky Telesc* 71:240 Mr '86
Streaming galaxies challenge uniform expansion theories. *Astronomy* 14:73 Jl '86
Streams in the cosmic flow. il *Sky Telesc* 72:28-9 Jl '86
Unbarred spirals? [galactic computer simulation] il *Sky Telesc* 72:27 Jl '86
Unexpected rapid motion found in galaxy clusters [research by Neta Bahcall] *Astronomy* 14:79-80 N '86
The universe in depth [work of J. Anthony Tyson and Patrick Seitzer] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 234:1202 D 5 '86
Very large structures in the universe [superclusters] J. O. Burns. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:38-47 Jl '86
When galaxies collide. *Astronomy* 14:84 N '86
When galaxies collide. M. J. Boyd. il *Sci Dig* 94:27 Je '86
Evolution
The force that may (or may not) be with us [mock gravity] *Discover* 7:9+ O '86
Formation of the galaxies. J. Silk. il *Sky Telesc* 72:582-7 D '86
New survey shows negligible galaxy evolution. *Astronomy* 14:66+ Ag '86
Photographs and photography
Facing galaxies head-on [deprojecting images; work of Philip E. Seiden and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:188-9 Mr 22 '86
Processing galaxy images [work of Philip E. Seiden] il *Sky Telesc* 71:449 My '86
Rotation
Most rapidly rotating disk galaxy [UGC 12591] il *Sky Telesc* 71:446 My '86
Spectra and spectroscopy
A billion light-years of galaxies. il *Sky Telesc* 71:355-6 Ap '86
The farthest galaxy: a new record [technique developed by Stanislav Djorgovski and colleagues] il *Sky Telesc* 71:20-1 Ja '86
Quasar fuzz [quasars actually reside within distant galaxies] *Sky Telesc* 71:553 Je '86
The redshift connection. il *Astronomy* 14:72-3 Jl '86
Redshift surveys of galaxies find a bubbly universe [work of Valerie de Lapparent and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 My '86
Searching for primordial pancakes [theory of galaxy formation] *Sky Telesc* 72:467 N '86
Staring at the poles of the sky [proposed Deep Polar Spectroscopic Survey] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:236-7 O 11 '86
Survey for faint galaxies proposed [Deep Polar Spectroscopic Survey] *Astronomy* 14:93-4 O '86
Watching a black hole's diet [observations of Seyfert galaxy NGC 5548; work of Bradley Peterson and Gary J. Ferland] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:359 D 6 '86
Galbert, de Bruges, d. 1134
about
Crisis in Flanders, 1127-28: the murder of Charles the Good. N. Housley. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:10-16 O '86
Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1908-
Behind the wall. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-13 Ap 10 '86
How we get the poor off our conscience. *Cent Mag* 19:62 My/Je '86
A journey to Argentina. *New Yorker* 62:70+ Ap 21 '86
The military: a loose cannon? [excerpt from address] *Harpers* 273:13-15 N '86
The Scotch among us. por *Read Dig* 128:133-6 F '86
Gale, Bill
Finland: contrasts in beauty. il *50 Plus* 26:64-70+ Mr '86
Gale, Robert Peter
Witness to disaster: an American doctor at Chernobyl. il pors *Life* 9:20-4+ Ag '86
about
American Rx for Chernobyl syndrome. J. Carey. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:95 My 19 '86
The Chernobyl doctor. E. Lax. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Jl 13 '86
Grim lessons at Hospital No. 6. il *Time* 127:33 My 26 '86
Medical Gale in Moscow. R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 107:30+ My 26 '86
Soviets presented plans for Chernobyl study. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:513-14 Ag 1 '86
U.S. agencies may be shut out of Chernobyl follow-up. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:147 Jl 11 '86
The UCLA-Occidental-Gorbachev connection. G. Kolata. por *Science* 233:19-21 Jl 4 '86
Galeano, Eduardo H., 1940-
about
Eduardo Galeano. *New Yorker* 62:18-20 Jl 28 '86
Galerie Adrien Maeght
The House of Maeght. M. August. il pors *Art News* 85:93-7 Summ '86
Galesville (Wis.)
Religious institutions and affairs
Galesville: locus mirabilis [D. O. Van Slyke's belief that Galesville was the Garden of Eden] B. C. Lane. il *Christ Century* 103:89-91 Ja 29 '86
Galgiani, Phillip
about
San Francisco: Phillip Galgiani. D. Winter. il *Art News* 85:42 N '86
Galiano, Henry
about
Henry Galiano's got hundreds of skeletons in his closet. il por *People Wkly* 25:78-9 Ja 20 '86
Galilee, Sea of (Israel) *See* Sea of Galilee (Israel)
Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642
about
Galileo and the specter of Bruno. L. S. Lerner and E. A. Gosselin. bibl (p140) il pors *Sci Am* 255:126-33+ N '86
Papal plea bargain, or Was Galileo let off easy? por *Discover* 7:6-8 D '86
Saturn: the 'demon' planet that confounded Galileo. il *Astronomy* 14:92 Ap '86
Was Galileo saved by plea bargain? D. Dickson. il *Science* 233:612-13 Ag 8 '86
Galileo *See* Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642
Galileo (Washington, D.C.: Restaurant) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Galileo flights to Jupiter *See* Space flight to Jupiter
Galileo probe *See* Space vehicles
Galingale
It may look exotic, but it's really quite easy to grow—in soil or water. il *Sunset* 176:258 Je '86
Galion (Ohio)
Public health
A small-town disease [residents stricken with multiple sclerosis] P. Turner. il *Sci 86* 7:72-3 Jl/Ag '86
Galkin, Elliott W.
A Mahler fest. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25-MA26 Ag '86
Gallagher, Larry
about
Buzzing with '60s sounds and styles, the queens of Beehive bring some sting to Off-Off-Broadway. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4 Jl 14 '86
Gallagher, Maggie
Children on the run. il *Natl Rev* 38:38-42+ O 10 '86
A tyranny of pity. il *Natl Rev* 38:28+ S 26 '86
Gallagher, Peg
Elmira: Chemung County, N.Y. il *Horizon* 29:24-8+ Je '86
Gallagher, Sean
The Sponge (that ate Canneloni). il *Cycle* 37:10 S '86
Gallagher, Tom, 1954-
Anglo-Portuguese relations since 1900. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:39-45 Je '86
Gallant, Marc
about
Dick and Jane are all grown up and baby Sally's going for the burn in a takeoff by Marc Gallant. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 25:147-8+ Je 9 '86
Gallant, Mavis
Kingdom come [story] *New Yorker* 62:32-5 S 8 '86
Leaving the party [story] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 Mr 3 '86
Gallant, Trudy
The Trumark of excellence. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:39-40+ Ag '86
Gallbladder
Diseases
See also
Gallstones
Gallegos, Pia
(jt. auth) See Lee, Martin A., and Gallegos, Pia
Galleries and museums, Art *See* Art galleries and museums
Gallery of Applied Arts (New York, N.Y.)
Furnishing a New Age. M. Boodro. il *House Gard* 158:144+ N '86
Galletti, Pierre M.
Dialogue. *Omni* 9:18 O '86

Gallimard Editions *See* Editions Gallimard
Gallium arsenide
Ballistic electron transport seen in GaAs. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:22-4 Ja 3 '86
Ballistic electrons. *Sci Am* 254:64 F '86
A high-speed match made in silicon. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:102 F 15 '86
Monolithic integrated circuit effort to parallel VHSIC program [Defense Dept. contract] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77-9+ Ap 14 '86
Racing transistors [ballistic electron transport] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86
A silicon solution for gallium arsenide IC's. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 232:826-8 My 16 '86
TI prepares for pilot production of gallium-arsenide microprocessor [Texas Instruments] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:99 Jl 21 '86
Gallman, Vanessa J.
I was a teenage mother, but I beat the odds. il *Essence* 17:134+ My '86
Gallo, Ernest
about
How Gallo crushes the competition. J. Fierman. il pors *Fortune* 114:24-31 S 1 '86
Gallo, Julio
about
How Gallo crushes the competition. J. Fierman. il pors *Fortune* 114:24-31 S 1 '86
Gallo, Nick
Amazing stories: the human body. il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-9 S '86
Exercises from the East. il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 Ja '86
The fitness craze finally got to us! il *Better Homes Gard* 64:138 Ap '86
Gallo, Robert C.
The first human retrovirus. bibl (p152) il map *Sci Am* 255:88-98 D '86
about
A new twist in AIDS patent fight. C. Norman. il *Science* 232:308-9 Ap 18 '86
Gallo (E. & J.) Winery *See* E. & J. Gallo Winery
Gallo family
about
The Gallos' tangled vines. G. C. Lubenow. il *Newsweek* 108:30 Ag 18 '86
Galloway, David
Report from Germany. il *Art Am* 74:33-7+ D '86
Taking stock. il *Art Am* 74:28-39 My '86
Galloway, Randy
Should the Orioles move Ripken to third? il *Sport Mag* 77:40 Ap '86
Galls (Botany)
See also
Crown gall
Gallstones
Therapy
Dissolving gallstones without surgery [use of monooctanoin] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:4-5 F '86
Drug dissolves gallstones [monooctanoin] *FDA Consum* 20:3 F '86
Shock waves crush gallstones. C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 258:110 My/Je '86
Sounding out gallstones [lithotripter procedure] *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86
Gallup, Alec
The 18th annual Gallup poll of the public's attitudes toward the public schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:43-59 S '86
Galton, Lawrence
Before you take another bite . . . 20 must-know facts about food and your health. il *Ladies Home J* 103:38+ Ag '86
Galton, Norman Lawrence *See* Galton, Lawrence
Galveston (Tex.)
Architecture
Form follows fantasy [ceremonial arches] K. Andersen. il *Time* 127:96 F 17 '86
A Texan fantasia [fantasy arches] K. Gregor. il *Art News* 85:18+ My '86
Description
Ways to see Galveston. il *South Living* 21:39 Mr '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Galveston returns to grander days. C. A. Werner. il *South Living* 21:60-5 Ag '86
Galvin, Brendan
Sea fogs at the Chequammitt Inn [poem] *New Yorker* 62:101 Mr 17 '86
Galvin, David, and Toteff, Sally
Toxics on the home front. il *Sierra* 71:44-8 S/O '86
Galvin, Ruth Mehrtens
Sybaritic to some, sinful to others, but how sweet it is! il *Smithsonian* 16:54-60+ F '86
GAM (Grupo de Apoyo Mutuo) *See* Civil rights organizations—Guatemala
Gama, Vasco da, 1469-1524
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Please pass my pepper. A. Menen. *Gourmet* 46:200+ My '86
Gamaleddin, Safa
New realities. *World Press Rev* 33:34-5 Ap '86
Gambaccini, Peter
For love and money. il *Sport Mag* 77:29 Je '86
Gambia
See also
Medical care—Gambia
National parks and reserves—Gambia
Gamble House (Pasadena, Calif.) *See* Pasadena (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Gamblers Anonymous
Tales of self-destruction. C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 64:64-6+ Mr 10 '86
Gambling
See also
Bingo
Blackjack (Game)
Dice
Gamblers Anonymous
Horse race betting
Lotteries
Poker (Game)
The care and feeding of your bookie [sports gambling] B. Drury. il *Sport Mag* 77:87+ Ag '86
The folks on the bus [Atlantic City casino excursions] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 137:98 My 19 '86
Gambling [sports betting; special section] il *Sports Illus* 64:30-4+ Mr 10 '86
The linemakers [sports gambling] R. Zacks. il *Atlantic* 258:89-90+ O '86
NFL star passes lie test, welcomes gambling probe [I. Fryar] il por *Jet* 70:46 Je 23 '86
This is what you thought: 85% say legalized betting should not be banned [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:33 Je '86
You wanna bet? [various ways of betting to enliven dull baseball games] P. Hirdt. il *Sport Mag* 77:84-5 N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Poaching for pigeons [hustling matches by senior tennis pros T. Vincent and B. Riggs] G. Rattner. il *World Tennis* 33:8+ F '86
Moral and religious aspects
The lottery. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:847 O 1 '86
Parish gambling is risky business [with readers' comments] K. Maafe. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Ja '86
Psychological aspects
Another view of gambling: it's good for you. P. Putnam. il *Sports Illus* 64:56 Mr 10 '86
Gambling addicts: how to tell if you are hooked. F. White, III. il *Ebony* 41:108+ Mr '86
The lure of the lottery [state lotteries] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:302-3 Ja 13 '86
Pathological gambling: cerebral roulette [impulse control disorder; research by Leonide Goldstein] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:9 Ap '86
The straight-arrow addict [compulsive gambling of football player A. Schlichter] A. Keteyian. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:74-7 Mr 10 '86
Taxation
Playing the slots on an accrual basis. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:100 Jl 7 '86
United States
See Gambling
Gambling casinos *See* Casinos
Gambling machines
Playing the slots on an accrual basis [Supreme Court ruling on casino accounting] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:100 Jl 7 '86
Gambling machines industry
See also
International Game Technology
Gambling stocks *See* Casinos—Securities
Game
See also
Cooking—Game
Hunting
Big game animals—how vocal are they? B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:152 My '86

Game, Dried *See* Meat, Dried
Game bird shooting
See also
Duck shooting
Goose shooting
Grouse shooting
Partridge shooting
Pheasant shooting
Pigeon shooting
Quail shooting
Water bird shooting
Woodcock shooting
Gentleman's game. M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:126+ F 10 '86
Just out of reach [perfect bird cover] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:26+ O '86
Kansas under canvas [Coleman Laramie camping trailer] S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 90:69-70 Ja '86
Schools for wing-shooters. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 114:171+ D 22 '86
Game birds
See also
Cooking—Game
Water birds
Game calls *See* Animal calling
Game guns *See* Shotguns
Game hen cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Game laws
See also
Game wardens
Poaching
Trapping—Laws and regulations
Who owns the great outdoors? G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 91:15-16+ S '86
Alaska
Can we solve the great goose mystery? [Yukon Delta] P. Steinhart. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-11 Je/Jl '86
New York (State)
Deer management permits—a success story. N. R. Dickinson. il *Conservationist* 41:38-41 N/D '86
Tennessee
Hunters beware: this deer could cost you dough [decoy used to catch poachers] il *People Wkly* 26:66 D 15 '86
Virginia
Divided we fall [deer hunters ignoring rules of fair play] G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 90:39+ Mr '86
Game preserves
See also
Shooting preserves
East Africa
Into Africa [wildlife-viewing safaris] T. Passavant. il *Money* 15:94-8+ Mr '86
Safaris to where the wild things are. S. McBee. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:61 Jl 7 '86
Georgia
See also
Little Saint Simons Island (Ga.)
Great Britain
Back home at last, China's *milu* get a new lease on life [reintroduction of Père David's deer from herd at Woburn Abbey] N. Sitwell. il *Smithsonian* 17:114-19 Je '86
India
A shocking tale about dummies that smart [electrified dummies protect against tiger attacks in the Indian Sundarbans Tiger Reserve] il *Discover* 7:7 Jl '86
Texas
Rhinos on the range [breeding program] il map *Natl Geogr World* 134:16-21 O '86
Where the deer and the greater kudu play [exotic breeds] R. F. Jones. il *Sports Illus* 65:56-67 S 8 '86
Game protection *See* Wildlife conservation
Game shows *See* Television broadcasting—Game shows
Game tables *See* Tables
Game theory
Bargaining and gaming. J. A. Schellenberg and D. Druckman. *Society* 23:65-71 S/O '86
Card-carrying scientists. N. Shute. il *Sci 86* 7:72-3 My '86
Perils of the football draft [study by Steven Brams and Phillip Straffin] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:76-9 Jl '86
Game wardens
Claude Dallas sued [convicted killer of Idaho game wardens] R. P. Stuart. *Outdoor Life* 177:119 Ap '86
Games
See also
Aerobie (Game)
Airplane (Game)
Badminton (Game)
Ball games
Billiards
Bingo
Checkers (Game)
Chess
Croquet
Dice
Frisbee (Game)
Generations—the Game
Lazer Tag (Game)
Logical Nonsense (Game)
Management games
Photon (Game)
Play
Puzzles
Rotisserie League Baseball
Table soccer
Table tennis
Toy and game industry
Trivial Pursuit (Game)
Video games
War games
Word games
14 great games for holiday gifts. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:320-1 N '86
Arts Pursuit: the Numbers Game [board game for arts professionals] J. W. Lottes. il *Des Arts Educ* 87:38-40 N/D '85
Board game. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Pop Mech* 163:158 Mr '86
Board games for free kids and their parents. J. Levine and J. A. Levine. il *Ms* 15:67-8+ D '86
Children's party games. il *Good Housekeep* 202:202+ My '86
Gaming: simulating future realities. G. Branwyn. il por *Futurist* 20:29-35 Ja/F '86
Holiday games. il *Natl Geogr World* 136:20-1 D '86
New puzzles and new computer diversions: the ten best games of the year. S. Morris and P. Wiswell. il *Omni* 9:153-4+ D '86
Reviews [Auto trivia game] O. Meyer. il *Road Track* 38:59 S '86
The very best board games ever. A. Finkelstein. il *Parents* 61:60+ Ag '86
Collectors and collecting
Games people played [board games] W. Grimes. il *Esquire* 105:25-6 My '86
The old ball game: antique table baseball games. J. Kavanagh. il *Hobbies* 91:40-5 Ap '86
Exhibitions
Game room [collection of E. Liman] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:64-5 Mr 31 '86
Games, Mathematical *See* Mathematical recreations
Games, Theory of *See* Game theory
Gametes
See also
Spermatozoa
Gamma ray astronomy
Chasing the Ogre [unidentified optical gamma ray burster] B. Katz. il *Astronomy* 14:99-101 Ja '86
Gamma ray source pinpointed [optical gamma-ray bursters] il *Astronomy* 14:74-5 Je '86
The great galactic ring [region of enhanced gamma-ray emission] *Sky Telesc* 71:147 F '86
A hunt for flashing stars [gamma ray bursters] R. Schwartz. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:560-1 D '86
Making medium-weight elements now. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:40 Jl 19 '86
On the threshold of Cherenkov astronomy. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:266-7 O 25 '86
Gamma ray lasers *See* Lasers
Gammage, Manny
about
A man of many hats. il por *South Living* 21:144 S '86
Gammon, Clive
And another Brit bit the dust. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 28 '86
The Brits are having a ball. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-6+ Jl 7 '86
Bye-bye Brazil, vive la France. il *Sports Illus* 64:16-17 Je 30 '86
Call it the sport of sheikhs. il *Sports Illus* 65:80-4+ D 1 '86
Cricket's Babe Ruth. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ O 27 '86
A grand old man. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Je 2 '86
Pain and glory for 'San Diego'. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:54+ Je 16 '86
Shootout in Mexico. il *Sports Illus* 64:47-8+ Je 2 '86

Gammon, Clive—*cont.*
Tales of self-destruction. il *Sports Illus* 64:64-6+ Mr 10 '86
Tango Argentino! il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-17 Jl 7 '86
This Beast is a beauty. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:42-7 Mr 3 '86
Gammons, Peter
Andujar to the A's: a 20-game mistake? il *Sport Mag* 77:46 Ap '86
Bosox vs. Angels: a pair of heartstoppers. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-5 O 20 '86
A dream Series in the works? il *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ O 6 '86
The Hub hails its hobbling hero. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ N 10 '86
Inside baseball. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the baseball season beginning April 14, 1986
It's Oscar time for baseball. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ S 8 '86
Light years ahead of the field. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-6+ Jl 28 '86
Living and dying with the Woe Sox. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-3 N 3 '86
Mattingly ends his year fittingly. il por *Sports Illus* 65:28-9 O 13 '86
A new land, an old bond. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66-8+ Je 30 '86
One woe after another. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:28-33 Ag 4 '86
Pretty fair for a fowl guy. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ Ap 14 '86
Striking out toward Cooperstown. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ My 12 '86
Word from the Sox: no Clemensy. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-15 Je 30 '86
Gamson, Annabelle
about
Dance. M. Aloff. *Nation* 242:218-20 F 22 '86
Dance. J. Maskey. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA10-MA11 Ap '86
Women's movement. T. Tobias. por *N Y* 19:59 Ja 27 '86
Gamut Publishing Company
Thomas Nelson plans to sell Dodd, Mead to its management. il *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Ja 17 '86
Gander (Nfld.)
Airports
Clawing into a tragedy [search of crash site for remains of troops returning from Sinai mission] P. Roche. il *Macleans* 99:21 F 10 '86
Gandhi, Indira, 1917-1984
Assassination
"I am innocent" [death sentences for assassins] il *Time* 127:45 F 3 '86
Gandhi, Rajiv, 1944-
about
Celebrating the Congress Party centennial. D. D'Monte. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 Ja 13 '86
End of Gandhi's honeymoon. W. A. Taylor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 S 15 '86
India: awakening and decay. J. Manor. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:101-4+ Mr '86
India bids for business. L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 113:88-92 Ja 6 '86
Rajiv faces life. J. W. Michaels. il *Forbes* 137:110-11 My 5 '86
The Rajiv generation. S. R. Weisman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18-22+ Ap 20 '86
Ganelin Trio
Ambassadors of jazz. B. Testa. il *Macleans* 99:45 Jl 14 '86
Avant-garde comrades. F. Davis. il *Atlantic* 258:126-9 N '86
The Ganelin Trio: jazz detente. H. Mandel. il *Down Beat* 53:26-8 S '86
Ganges River
The Ganges: an example of environmental incongruity. R. A. Carpenter. il *Environment* 28:32-3 O '86
Roiling the holy waters [pollution] M. A. Weaver. il *Forbes* 137:142-3+ My 5 '86
Gangs
Chicago to Kaddafi: let's get together [El Rukn gang members charged with conspiring to commit terrorist acts in the U.S. on behalf of Libya] *Newsweek* 108:31 N 10 '86
The crazy life [Los Angeles County youth gangs] B. Barich. *New Yorker* 62:97-8+ N 3 '86
Gangs that rival the mob. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 F 3 '86
Leader of the pack [murder of L.A. youth gang member M. Miller] R. Sullivan. il pors *Roll Stone* p50-2+ Ag 28 '86
A rival to the gangs [Milwaukee's Centro de la Comunidad Unida] P. Haslanger. il por *Progressive* 50:15 O '86
Sunbelt import [youth gangs] J. Carney. il *Time* 128:17 Ag 18 '86
Gangs in motion pictures
Jail birds [girls-in-gangs films] M. Wilkins. il *Film Comment* 22:62-5+ Jl/Ag '86
Gangsters *See* Mafia; Organized crime; Racketeering
Ganiard, Roderick F., Jr.
A computer for the home? il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-16 O '86
Ganis, Sidney
about
But is he a Jedi knight? A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:114 Ap 28 '86
Gannets
Boobies and frigates: strange bedfellows [Cayman Islands] N. Sefton. il *Sea Front* 32:290-5 Jl/Ag '86
Republic of birds [Bonaventure Island, Quebec] K. Brower. il pors map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:48-59 F '86
Gannett Co., Inc.
Al Neuharth steps back, but he'll keep Gannett on a tear. J. Wilke. por *Bus Week* p34 Je 2 '86
Changes at the helm [new CEO J. J. Curley] il pors *Time* 127:58 Je 2 '86
Does Gannett pay too much? A. M. Louis. il *Fortune* 114:59-60+ S 15 '86
Gannett bids high—again [acquisition of Courier-Journal & Louisville Times] *Newsweek* 107:67 Je 2 '86
USA today . . . and tomorrow? A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:62-3 My 5 '86
Gannon, Frank
My new season. *New Yorker* 62:35 O 6 '86
Gannon, Thomas M.
The Catholic Church in India. *America* 154:112-17 F 15 '86
Ganoe, William H.
The Meteorite Man. il pors *Space World* W-2-266:30-1 F '86
Gans, Curtis B.
Vote no on the southern primary. il *Nation* 242:450-2 Mr 29 '86
Gantt, Harvey
about
Harvey Gantt. C. Whitaker. il pors *Ebony* 41:82+ Ap '86
Gap junctions *See* Junctions (Physiology)
Garafola, Lynn
Cradle of classicism. il *Dance Mag* 60:52-3 Jl '86
Garage doors
Counterbalancing is the secret. il *Sunset* 177:139 O '86
Here's how to install a new garage door. M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 36:73-4+ Ap '86
Control
Garage-door openers. il *Consum Rep* 51:284-8 D '86
Save your back. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:48-50 Ag '86
Maintenance and repair
Replacing a damaged garage door panel. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:30 Ag '86
Garage drainage *See* Drainage
Garage sales *See* Sales
Garages
See also
Condominiums (Automobile parking)
Applying new siding on garage eliminates need for painting. il *Workbench* 42:76-7 My/Je '86
An attic-full of storage in a standard garage. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:62-4 D '86
The best discovery of all [memories stirred by items in garage] V. Miller. *Read Dig* 129:59-60 O '86
Carport has shelter to spare. il *South Living* 21:130 Jl '86
Family room, shop, laundry, and still room to park two cars. il *Sunset* 176:174+ Ap '86
Garage space. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 38:28 N '86
Lattice hides the garage. il *South Living* 21:97 O '86
Floors
Garage floor sealer [Sure-Fix Concrete Sealer] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:63 S '86
Garages, Remodeled
Dining room and alcove replace little garage. il *Sunset* 176:100 Ja '86
Enclosed, expanded for billiard room, den. il *South Living* 21:164 My '86
Found living space. G. D. Cook. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:74-7 Ag '86

Garages, Remodeled—*cont.*
From garage to handsome kitchen/family room. il *South Living* 21:120-1 Ja '86
Garage becomes cottage with help of spiral staircase. il *Sunset* 176:190 Mr '86
Old garage converted for family living. il *South Living* 21:174 Ap '86
Old garage is converted to den. il *South Living* 21:230 Ap '86
Garang, John
about
The politics of famine. M. Healy. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 O 6 '86
"War is better than a bad peace". P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:56 S 22 '86
Garbacz, Lori
about
"Golf is boring". M. B. Nelson. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48-9+ Ap '86
Garbage *See* Refuse and refuse disposal
Garbage as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel
Garbage disposers *See* Refuse disposers
Garbage Pail Kids trading cards *See* Trading cards
Garbarek, Jan, 1947-
about
Jan Garbarek's Scandinavian design. M. Bourne. por *Down Beat* 53:26-8 Jl '86
Garber, Fern
A divorce lawyer's most unforgettable cases; ed. by Jean Libman Block. il *Good Housekeep* 202:132+ Mr '86
Garbus, Martin
The many costs of libel. il *Publ Wkly* 230:12, 34-8 S 5 '86
García, Antonio Lopéz *See* Lopéz García, Antonio
Garcia, Jerry
about
Jerry Garcia in serious condition after diabetic coma. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p26 Ag 28 '86
Garcia, Jesus
about
Stuck in Miami. M. Waas. *New Repub* 195:27-9 N 24 '86
García, José Z.
El Salvador: a glimmer of hope. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:409-12 D '86
García, Nineth
about
INS harassment at O'Hare. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:512-13 My 21-28 '86
Garcia, Robert
about
Therien's imaginative touch. H. Junker. il por *Archit Dig* 43:238+ N '86
García, Wifredo
Climbing island peaks. il *Américas* 38:14-21 Jl/Ag '86
about
New Dominican photography center. V. G. Stoddart. il por *Américas* 38:53-4 S/O '86
García Márquez, Gabriel, 1928-
about
Mutiny and love on a literary voyage. W. Ruiz. il por *Macleans* 99:50 Jl 28 '86
A new epic from García Márquez. M. Sérgio Conti. *World Press Rev* 33:60 O '86
García Meza, Luis
about
Hard justice, rising concern. por *Time* 127:63 My 19 '86
García Pérez, Alan
about
The bloom is off Alan García. L. Komisar. il *Nation* 243:174-8 S 6 '86
The campaigns of a rebel reformer. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:23-4 Mr 3 '86
Flair, firmness and ideas. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:28-9 Ja 27 '86
Garcia dusts off an old ploy: expropriation. J. Ryser and C. A. Robbins. *Bus Week* p50 Ja 13 '86
Peru's angry young president. A. Caño. il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Ag '86
"There was a triumph here". W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 128:45 N 24 '86
Garciandia Oraá, Flavio
about
Made in the U.S.A.: art from Cuba. L. R. Lippard. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:27-33+ Ap '86
Gardella, Peter, 1951-
The Tao of baseball. *Harpers* 272:28+ My '86
Gardels, Nathan
Debray: beyond the Soviet threat [interview] *Harpers* 272:18-20 Ap '86
An interview with Czeslaw Milosz. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34-5 F 27 '86
Garden borders
Edge your garden with brick. T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:48+ Jl '86
Grow a river of bloom. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:20 My '86
Garden catalogs *See* Catalogs, Seed and plant
Garden design
See also
Landscape gardening
The changing of the garden. R. Dash. il *House Gard* 158:30+ F '86
Garden textures. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:128-31 My '86
Geometry for vegetables [English kitchen garden] R. Verey. il *House Gard* 158:58+ Je '86
Of time and the garden [Long Island garden designed by U. Innocenti] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:166-75 My '86
Garden equipment
See also
Garden hose
Lawn equipment
Plant labels
Plant supports
Pruning equipment
Smith & Hawken Ltd.
Spraying equipment
Tractors
Watering cans
Build this potting bench. D. Watson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:88-93 Mr '86
The composter's Cuisinart [shredder/chipper] P. Hemingson. il *Mother Earth News* 101:52-3 S/O '86
Finding the right seeder. S. Daniels. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:82-4+ F '86
It's a pain, kneeling in the garden. These devices make it less so [knee protectors] il *Sunset* 176:274-5 Mr '86
The mighty munchers [garden grinders] il *Sunset* 177:108-13 N '86
New products for lawn & garden. il *Pop Sci* 228:34-8 Mr '86
New tall shredder tube consumes leaves fast [Steinmax chipper-shredder] il *Flower Gard* 30:22 F/Mr '86
Put potting out of sight [potting bench] il *South Living* 21:97 N '86
Roundup of indoor gardening aids. R. Haskell. il *Flower Gard* 30:40-1+ O/N '86
Tools & equipment. J. Ruttle. See issues of Rodale's Organic Gardening beginning December 1985 through February 1986
Maintenance and repair
Repairing and maintaining long-handled garden tools. il *Sunset* 177:227 O '86
Storage
See also
Sheds
Testing
HM editors assess 7 new garden shredders. S. Wood. il *Home Mech* 82:20-1 O '86
Lawn & garden power tools: 1986 buyers guide. R. Lorenz and M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 36:29-32+ Mr '86
Mantis Chipmate takes new cutting approach [chipper/shredder] il *Flower Gard* 30:56+ Ap/My '86
Many heads make light work [multipurpose power tools] K. Wilson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:44-9 N '86
More power to you. il *Pop Mech* 163:120+ O '86
Shredder showdown. T. O. Bakke. il *Pop Sci* 229:68-9+ N '86
Striking pay dirt. J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:112-14+ Mr '86
Garden exhibits
Garden events [title varies] See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
On the calendar. See issues of Flower and Garden
Southern garden events. See issues of Southern Living
Garden follies (Architecture) *See* Follies (Architecture)
Garden furniture *See* Furniture, Outdoor
Garden Grove (Calif.)
Child welfare
Infant twins die after being left in hot car. *Jet* 70:31 Ag 11 '86
Garden hose
A homegrown soaker hose. L. Pengra. il *Mother Earth News* 99:84 My/Je '86
Garden houses, shelters, etc.
See also
Arbors

Garden houses, shelters, etc.—See also—*cont.*
Sheds
Tea houses
Build-it-yourself gazebo. C. M. Stowers. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:42+ Je '86
Dual-storage garden shelter. C. Howard. il *Pop Sci* 228:87-9 Mr '86
Garden workshop in the basement. J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:58-9 Ap '86
Gazebos, "back-yard temples," and other friendly garden gathering places. il *Sunset* 177:64-7 Ag '86
Greenhouse and gazebo in one. il *South Living* 21:56 F '86
The lattice gazebo is attached to the house. il *Sunset* 176:148 Ap '86
Picnic in a gazebo. L. M. Dalsgaard. il *Home Mech* 82:64-8 Je '86
Privacy with half a gazebo. il *Sunset* 177:111 Jl '86
Villa del Rio: tropical pavilions in Acapulco [created by architect Diego Matthai] J. Beach. il *Archit Dig* 43:112-17 Jl '86
Garden labels *See* Plant labels
Garden literature
See also
Gardens and gardening—Bibliography
Garden of Eden *See* Eden
Garden of the Gods (Colorado Springs, Colo.) *See* Colorado Springs (Colo.)—Parks and playgrounds
Garden of the Groves (Bahamas) *See* Botanical gardens—Bahamas
Garden ornaments
Fancy up outdoor water faucets and add sparkle to your yard. R. Swartley. il *Workbench* 42:66-7 Jl/Ag '86
Lawn a-mercy! Don Featherstone rules the roost in plastic flamingos. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:125+ My 19 '86
Collectors and collecting
Urns and animals [cast-iron garden furniture and ornaments] F. Donegan. il *Americana* 14:67-8+ Mr/Ap '86
Garden pesticides *See* Pesticides
Garden pools
See also
Water gardens and gardening
In the boulders, under the flumes, there's a prefab trucked-to-the-site spa. il *Sunset* 177:96 S '86
Garden Province Meat Inc.
Fury in a slaughterhouse. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:48 Ja 27 '86
Garden records
Garden record keeping. S. Sides. *Mother Earth News* 97:73 Ja/F '86
Garden rooms
Do-it-yourself garden dining room. S. Ross. il *Fam Handyman* 36:28-30+ N '86
Vaulted sunspace. J. Hillbrand. il *Pop Sci* 228:94-6 Ja '86
Garden sheds *See* Sheds
Garden stakes and staking *See* Plant supports
Garden therapy *See* Gardens and gardening—Therapeutic use
Garden tractors *See* Tractors
Garden walks *See* Walks (Paths)
Garden walls
Drape garden walls with curtain plants. G. Taloumis. il *Flower Gard* 30:24-6+ Je/Jl '86
A wall was the answer. il *South Living* 21:90 O '86
Wood garden wall built in a curve. il *Sunset* 177:114 S '86
Gardeners
See also
United States. Extension Service. Master Gardener Program
Master gardeners lead the way. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:94-5 O '86
Reach for the status of master gardener [Rodale program] R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:100-1+ S '86
Gardening *See* Gardens and gardening
Gardening as a profession *See* Horticulture as a profession
Gardens and gardening
See also
Aged—Gardens and gardening
Blind—Gardens and gardening
Botanical gardens
Bulbs
Catalogs, Seed and plant
Children's gardens and gardening
Cold frames
Community gardens and gardening
Computers—Agricultural use
Container gardens and gardening
Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Flower gardens and gardening
Greenhouses
Handicapped—Gardens and gardening
Herbs
High-altitude gardens and gardening
Hillside gardens and gardening
Hydroponics
Indoor gardens and gardening
Landscape gardening
Lawns
Mulching
Nurseries (Horticulture)
Organic gardens and gardening
Plant propagation
Plants—Protection
Pruning
Rock gardens and gardening
Sculpture gardens and parks
Seeding
Seeds
Shrubs
Vegetable gardens and gardening
Water gardens and gardening
Watering of gardens, lawns, etc.
Weeds
Wildflower gardens and gardening
The 6 basic gardening problems & how to solve them. C. Z. Guest. il *Ladies Home J* 103:88+ My '86
All-American gardens. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:100-3 Jl '86
Calendar. See issues of Organic Gardening
Easy does it ideas. See issues of Flower and Garden
Fresh start [special section] il *Mother Earth News* 99:61-84 My/Je '86
The garden in your mind. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:102-3 Jl '86
Gardener's log. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Gardening with your regional editor. See issues of Flower and Garden
In our own back yard. J. P. Baumgardt. See issues of Flower and Garden
It's what's happening . . . See issues of Flower and Garden
Letters to our garden editors [questions and answers] See issues of Southern Living
[Month] in your garden. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
[Month] notes. See issues of Flower and Garden
New plots for gardens [Lexigrow method developed by Jack Langston] C. Faris. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64+ Mr '86
Our picks for '86! The best new flowers, vegetables, and tools. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:76-9 Ja '86
Principles for garden pleasure. Sir P. Smithers. il *House Gard* 158:98-103+ Jl '86
Raised up right. E. Cohen. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:28-9 F '86
The seasons of the garden. G. Williams and P. Williams. See issues of The Mother Earth News beginning July/August 1985
Start your garden right. H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 202:232 Ap '86
What's new for American families in '86. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:40 Ja '86
Bibliography
Around the garden. H. Mitchell. il *House Gard* 158:28+ Ag '86
Gardening. S. Brownmiller. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30-1 Je 1 '86
Reference books. N. Bubel. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:72-3 Ja '86
Competitions
Meet the winners of Mother's 1985 garden contest. il *Mother Earth News* 97:58-64+ Ja/F '86
Economic aspects
Outside the house, green thumbs and empty wallets. C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46-7 Ag 18 '86
Equipment
See Garden equipment
Exhibitions
See Garden exhibits
History
Liberating the landscape [work of Capability Brown in eighteenth century England] M. Charlesworth. il *House Gard* 158:110+ S '86

Gardens and gardening—*cont.*
Insect control
See Insect control
Pest control
See Pest control
Soil preparation
How to regenerate your soil. S. Daniels. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:50-4 D '86
A look at city soil. E. Cohen. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:102-4+ Ap '86
Needed: better ways to regenerate soil. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:134-5 Mr '86
Tilthing the garden. il *Mother Earth News* 98:25 Mr/Ap '86
Therapeutic use
Color your world . . . green. il *Curr Health 2* 12:18-19 My '86
Alabama
See also
Bellingrath Gardens
Montgomery (Ala.)—Gardens and gardening
Alaska
See also
Anchorage (Alaska)—Gardens and gardening
Arkansas
See also
Little Rock (Ark.)—Gardens and gardening
Brazil
Artist of the garden [work of R. Burle-Marx] D. Otis. il por *House Gard* 158:166-77+ S '86
California
See also
Montecito (Calif.)—Gardens and gardening
China
On gardens, plants, and China. R. Snyder. il *Flower Gard* 30:42+ O/N '86
Connecticut
Flowers upon flowers [home of O. de la Renta] C. Curtis. il *House Gard* 158:58-71 Jl '86
Delaware
See also
Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum—Gardens
Florida
At home in a Florida garden. S. Bender. il *South Living* 21:54+ S '86
France
See also
Èze (France)—Gardens and gardening
Giverny (France)—Gardens and gardening
The garden of the golden goat [Provence] F. Champin. il *House Gard* 158:136-45+ F '86
Garinish Island (Kerry, Ireland)
Gardens: on Garinish Island: cultivating a subtropical landscape in Ireland. B. De Breffny. il *Archit Dig* 43:192-7+ O '86
Great Britain
The anxious gardener [Wiltshire] V. S. Naipaul. *Harpers* 272:27-8 My '86
Before Sissinghurst [H. Nicolson's and V. Sackville-West's garden at Long Barn; excerpt from Vita's other world] J. Brown. il por *House Gard* 158:60+ Ja '86
Gardens: Hodnet Hall. E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:128-33 S '86
Gardens in England's Lake District. G. Plumptre. il map *Gourmet* 46:40-5+ Ag '86
The golden age of English garden painting [Victorian and Edwardian watercolors] C. Wood. il *House Gard* 158:40+ Mr '86
Irina's garden [the Henry Moores' garden in Hertfordshire] S. Spender. il *House Gard* 158:262+ My '86
Liberating the landscape [work of Capability Brown in eighteenth century England] M. Charlesworth. il *House Gard* 158:110+ S '86
Reflections of a reluctant gardener [Wiltshire] V. S. Naipaul. il *House Gard* 158:118-19+ Ja '86
Bibliography
Tending the landscape. G. Waters. il *House Gard* 158:62+ F '86
Ireland
Annes Grove. P. Bowe. il *House Gard* 158:226-31+ O '86
Italy
Sylvan grandeur [R. Page's garden at Vistorta for Count Brando Brandolini] K. Whiteside. il *House Gard* 158:98-107 Ja '86
Jammu and Kashmir (India)
Gardens: in the Vale of Kashmir: contemplative splendors by Lake Nagin's shore. A. Wallach. il por *Archit Dig* 43:204-9 N '86
In a Mughal garden. J. A. Cuadrado. il *Archit Dig* 43:118-23+ Jl '86
Long Island (N.Y.)
A cultural manifesto: some tough thoughts on how to relax and enjoy a garden party [luncheon at R. Dash's garden] W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:448 S '86
New Jersey
Growing old gracefully [Barnhart family property] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3 Je 8 '86
New York (State)
See also
Amagansett (N.Y.)—Gardens and gardening
New York (N.Y.)—Gardens and gardening
Old Westbury Gardens
Gardens: reflections at Twin Ponds: Robin Roberts's botanical tapestry in New York. D. Rosenthal. il *Archit Dig* 43:170-9 Ap '86
North Carolina
See also
Oxford (N.C.)—Gardens and gardening
Winston-Salem (N.C.)—Gardens and gardening
Ohio
Marie Aull and the flowering of Aullwood [Aullwood Audubon Center and Farm] F. Graham. il pors *Audubon* 88:66-75 My '86
Pacific Northwest
Northwest gardens to tour enroute to Expo '86. M. Orans. il map *Flower Gard* 30:10-11+ Ap/My '86
Pennsylvania
See also
Deerfield (Pa.: Garden)
Québec (Province)
The plantsman's art [F. H. Cabot's Les Quatres Vents] M. Griswold. il *House Gard* 158:112-23+ Ag '86
Scotland
Gardens: highland airs: Sir Ilay and Lady Campbell's flowering forest [Crarae Garden] J. P. Donleavy. il *Archit Dig* 43:174-9 Je '86
South Carolina
See also
Greenville (S.C.)—Gardens and gardening
Hopeland Gardens
Southern States
The southern garden. See issues of Southern Living
Texas
See also
Houston (Tex.)—Gardens and gardening
Vancouver Island (B.C.)
Carved from the forest [work of V. Milner] O. Fitzgerald. il por *House Gard* 158:140-9+ Mr '86
Virginia
See also
Monticello (Va.: Estate)—Gardens
Gardens and gardening, Japanese
See also
Bonsai
Gardens and gardening in art
The golden age of English garden painting [Victorian and Edwardian watercolors] C. Wood. il *House Gard* 158:40+ Mr '86
Gardiner, John Eliot
about
British visitors. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:94-5 Ap 28 '86
Gardiner, Richard
about
Ease federal gun-control laws? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Mr 24 '86
Gardiner, Rockie
Horoscope. See issues of Vogue beginning July 1984
Gardiner's Tennis Ranch (Scottsdale, Ariz.) *See* Resorts—Arizona
Gardini, Raul
about
Raul Gardini: if you don't know the name, you will. W. C. Symonds. il pors *Bus Week* p48-9 N 24 '86
Gardinier, Suzanne
Cutting [poem] *New Repub* 195:40 S 8 '86
Gardner, David P.
about
America's school system still 'at risk' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:64 My 5 '86
Gardner, Eileen Marie
No monitors needed [discussion of August 11, 1986 article, What parents can do] il *U S News World Rep* 101:71 S 1 '86
What parents can do. por *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Ag 11 '86
Gardner, Herb, 1934-
about
The goodbye people [film] Reviews
People Wkly 25:14 F 3 '86. I. Hellman

Gardner, James
Indian art—and ours. *Commentary* 81:57-62 Ap '86
Professor Vendler's garden of verses. *Commentary* 81:50-5 Ja '86
Rubens and the Renaissance. il *Art News* 85:96-102 F '86
Gardner, James C.
Very personal [address, May 24, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:729-31 S 15 '86
Gardner, John, 1939-
about
Strategic superiority initiative. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:104 F 1 '86
Gardner, Martin, 1914-
Casting a net on a checkerboard and other puzzles of the forest. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:16+ Je '86
Gardner, Paul
The fine art of bargaining. il *Art News* 85:112-16 Ap '86
Gotham's greatest: New York as a work of art. il *Art News* 85:84-9 S '86
The making of a dancer. il pors *Seventeen* 45:306-8+ Ag '86
Rodney Alan Greenblat's candy-colored cartooniverse. il por *Art News* 85:105-7 Ja '86
What would you ask Michelangelo? il *Art News* 85:95-102 N '86
Gardner, Richard C., and Knauf, Vic C.
Transfer of Agrobacterium DNA to plants requires a T-DNA border but not the virE locus. bibl f il *Science* 231:725-7 F 14 '86
Garey, Ellen
"How I rediscovered my kids". il pors *Parents* 61:88-90+ Ap '86
Garfield, Charles A.
Secrets of super achievers [condensed from Peak performers] *Read Dig* 128:89-92 Je '86
Garfield, Mount (Wash.) climbs *See* Mountaineering
Gargalli, Claire
about
Down-home lending. R. Barker. il por *Work Woman* 11:54+ Je '86
Gargan, Edward A.
In the heart of Africa. il *N Y Times Mag* p62+ D 7 '86
Garinish Island (Kerry, Ireland)
See also
Gardens and gardening—Garinish Island (Kerry, Ireland)
Garis, Leslie
Women and fatigue: why are you so tired? *Vogue* 176:240+ Mr '86
Garland, Anne Witte
Gale Cincotta. por *Ms* 14:50-1+ Ja '86
Garland, Lillian
about
The Garland case. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 243:8 Jl 5-12 '86
A working mother's fight for job security goes to the last round—in the U.S. Supreme Court. M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:40-1 F 10 '86
Garland, Robert
Mother and child in the Greek world. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:4-6 Mr '86
Garlic
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices
Garlic. il *Mother Earth News* 101:106 S/O '86
Growing garlic. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:23-4 Mr '86
A pungent celebration [Gilroy Garlic Festival] A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 158:64+ N '86
Garlits, Don
about
In Florida: old-fashioned ingenuity on wheels. R. Conniff. il por *Time* 127:16-17 Ap 21 '86
The man who would be greyhound. S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46-51 S 29 '86
Garmaise, Freda
The royal monobosom. il pors *Ms* 15:38-9 N '86
Garmater, Karen S.
Fort Wayne: all-American city. il *Horizon* 29:44-8+ Jl/Ag '86
Garment industry *See* Clothing industry
Garment workers
See also
Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union
Trade unions—Garment workers
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Cutting across the border [Quebec garment makers in New Brunswick] S. Calhoun. il *Macleans* 99:34 Ag 25 '86
Minimum wage stability affects shirt and nightwear industry pay. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:32-3 Mr '86
Occupational pay in the manufacture of men's and boys' suits and coats. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:67-8 Ja '86
A sweatshop—or a good job? [Bordeaux, Inc. of Iowa found in violation of regulation that forbids womenswear to be commercially made at home] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:53 N 3 '86
Three Iowa women stitch together a sew-at-home network and challenge federal law [case of Bordeaux, Inc.] M. Krance. il *People Wkly* 26:203-4 D 8 '86
Garn, Jake
about
What a senator did for love. F. Greve. il por *50 Plus* 26:15-16+ N '86
Garneau, Raymond
about
An ascending new Liberal star. H. MacKenzie. il por *Macleans* 99:20 Mr 10 '86
Garner, Alison
about
Teen Alison Garner secures a niche for her grotesque at the National Cathedral. il por *People Wkly* 25:111 My 5 '86
Garner, Kathi
about
A busy night with a big-city doctor [interview] M. Ilaw. il por *Black Enterp* 16:58-60 Ap '86
Garner, Kathy
about
Hooking up to the booming baby's market. J. A. Fraser. il pors *Work Woman* 11:45+ F '86
Garner, Philip
Segue to nowhere. il *Saturday Rev* 12:54-7 Ja/F '86
Garner, William V.
High road to "Victory": Soviet and U.S. climbers conquer Pik Pobedy. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:256-71 Ag '86
Garnet mines and mining
How to (in three parts). *New Yorker* 62:32-3 S 22 '86
Garnett, William, 1916-
Looking at the face of America. il *Natl Wildl* 24:52-9 O/N '86
Garnishes in cooking *See* Cooking—Garnishes
Garnsey, Peter
Famine in the ancient Mediterranean. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:24-30 My '86
Garraty, John A.
101 things every college graduate should know about American history. il *Am Herit* 38:24-32 D '86
The big picture of the Great Depression. il *Am Herit* 37:90-7 Ag/S '86
Garraway, Mitchell T., Jr.
about
Sailor sentenced to life for slaying white officer, escapes death penalty. il por *Jet* 69:16 Mr 10 '86
Garrels, Anne
Under Eastern eyes. *New Repub* 195:12-14 S 29 '86
Garrels, James I.
Perspectives on electrophoresis. *Science* 232 pt2:G43 My 30 '86
Garren, Lloyd, and Garren, Mary L.
Balloon blockade; ed. by Phyllis Malanka. il *Health* 18:6 Ap '86
Garren, Mary L.
(jt. auth) See Garren, Lloyd, and Garren, Mary L.
Garrett, Elisabeth Donaghy
Clues and footnotes. See issues of Antiques beginning May 1984
Playthings of the past: the Bernard Barenholtz Collection of American antique toys. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:220-31 Ja '86
Garrett, George P., 1929-
A field guide to American poets [excerpt from Poison pen, or Live now and pay later] *Harpers* 273:27-8 Ag '86
Garrett, Terry
about
Calif. lottery winner nabbed in S.D. drug bust. *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86
Garrett, Wendell
Editorial. See issues of Antiques
Garrett Corporation
Joint venture to build turbofan for midsize corporate jets [Garrett Turbine Engine and General Electric] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Je 30 '86

Garriott, Owen K.
A new direction in space. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Ag 4 '86
about
Skylab plus 20: a conversation with Owen Garriott. T. Reichhardt and J. Rhea. il pors *Space World* W-12-276:27-31 D '86
Garrison, David L., and Siniff, Donald B.
An Antarctic perspective. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:238-42 Ap '86
Garrison, David L., and others
Sea ice microbial communities in Antarctica. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:243-50 Ap '86
Garrison, Peter
Aftermath. See issues of Flying
Scholar wars. il *Omni* 8:20 Ap '86
Technicalities. See alternate issues of Flying beginning March 1985
Garrison, Zina
about
Tennis pro Zina Garrison was special to her mom. por *Jet* 70:48 My 12 '86
Zina Garrison: aiming for the top in tennis. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 41:79-80+ Je '86
Zina Garrison has time only for loving tennis. il por *Jet* 71:47 N 10 '86
Garrison Diversion Unit *See* Irrigation—North Dakota
Garrity, John
Flying high: the spirit of downtown St. Louis. il *Travel Holiday* 165:60-3 My '86
How bugs drive baseball batty. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ Ag 18 '86
If you can beat 'em, join 'em. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58+ My 26 '86
Sweet victory, bitter defeat. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48+ Je 9 '86
Garten, Cliff
about
Cliff Garten. N. Roth. il *Art News* 85:30 N '86
Garth Fagan's Bucket Dance Theatre
The Bucket Dance Theater . . . but no longer at the bottom. J. R. Acocella. il por *Dance Mag* 60:56-9 Mr '86
Gartner, Gideon
about
Market merchandising. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:283 Ja 13 '86
Gartner, Suzanne, and others
The role of mononuclear phagocytes in HTLV-III/LAV infection. bibl f il *Science* 233:215-19 Jl 11 '86
Gartner Group
Market merchandising. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:283 Ja 13 '86
Garton, Leland
Carol Burnett: no kidding. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9 N '86
Garton Ash, Timothy
Does Central Europe exist? il *N Y Rev Books* 33:45-52 O 9 '86
Equilateralism. *New Repub* 195:22-3 S 29 '86
Garvey, Cyndy
'I thought he just didn't love me anymore'. il por *People Wkly* 26:90-2 Ag 18 '86
Garvey, Edward P., and Santi, Daniel V.
Stable amplified DNA in drug-resistant Leishmania exists as extrachromosomal circles. bibl f il *Science* 233:535-40 Ag 1 '86
Garvey, Jack
On the road again with Rachel. por *Newsweek* 107:7 Je 23 '86
Garvey, John
Of several minds. See alternate issues of Commonweal
Garvey, Julius
Remembering . . . Marcus Garvey. pors *Essence* 17:63 N '86
Garvey, Marcus, 1887-1940
about
Remembering . . . Marcus Garvey. J. Garvey. pors *Essence* 17:63 N '86
Garvey, Michael
Downstairs in the household of faith. *America* 155:261-3 N 1 '86
Memorial Day needs more war stories. il *U S Cathol* 51:27-9 My '86
The state of the Church in summer 1986. *America* 155:64-6 Ag 16-23 '86
Garvey, Steve
about
'I thought he just didn't love me anymore'. C. Garvey. il por *People Wkly* 26:90-2 Ag 18 '86
Garvin, Clifton Canter, 1921-
about
Two C.E.O.s talk about corporate reputations. C. Hutton. pors *Fortune* 113:20 Ja 6 '86
Garwin, Richard
What's wrong. por *Sci Dig* 94:56 Ag '86
Garwood, John D.
In praise of peanut butter. por *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Je 30 '86
Garwood, Tricia
(jt. auth) See Hajcak, Frank, and Garwood, Tricia
Garza, Felipe, d. 1986
about
Felipe Garza could not win Donna Ashlock's love but he gave her his heart. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:39+ Ja 27 '86
Gift of the heart. pors *Time* 127:24 Ja 20 '86
The ultimate gift from the heart. il pors *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 20 '86
Garzarelli, Elaine
about
Still betting on the bull [interview] por *Fortune* 113:136 My 12 '86
GAS *See* Glass Art Society
Gas, Natural *See* Natural gas
Gas and oil engines
See also
Automobile engines
Briggs & Stratton Corp.
Motor boat engines
Motorcycle engines
Super sophisticated small engines. T. O. Bakke. il *Pop Sci* 228:34-5 Mr '86
Export-import trade
"We are the target" [Japanese move into Briggs & Stratton's small engine market] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:54+ Ap 7 '86
Gas appliances *See* Household appliances
Gas barbecue grills *See* Barbecue grills
Gas burners
Energy usage
High efficiency gas cooking range [Infrared Jet Impingement burner] M. Fillon. il *Workbench* 42:31-2 N/D '86
Gas companies *See* Gas utilities
Gas furnaces *See* Furnaces
Gas industry
See also
Consolidated Natural Gas Co.
Gas utilities
KN Energy Inc.
Panhandle Eastern Corporation
New York's oil and gas country. J. A. Charnow. il *Conservationist* 40:34-9 Ja/F '86
Environmental aspects
A breath of sour air [study finds Pincher Creek-Twin Butte area residents are not affected by Shell Canada's sour-gas plant] A. Steacy. *Macleans* 99:41 Je 23 '86
Finance
Natural gas. L. M. Keefe. il *Forbes* 137:180-2 Ja 13 '86
Canada
See also
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
A threat to heating costs [natural gas pricing deregulation] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 N 24 '86
Gas leases *See* Oil and gas leases
Gas mileage, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Energy usage
Gas plasma displays *See* Information display systems
Gas prices *See* Natural gas—Prices
Gas rates *See* Natural gas—Prices
Gas stations *See* Airplane service stations; Automobile service stations
Gas stoves *See* Stoves
Gas turbines, Aircraft *See* Airplane engines, Jet
Gas utilities
See also
Consolidated Natural Gas Co.
Natural gas. L. M. Keefe. il *Forbes* 137:180-2 Ja 13 '86
Great Britain
See also
British Gas Corporation

Gas water heaters *See* Water heaters
Gas well drilling
Environmental aspects
See Gas industry—Environmental aspects
GASB *See* Government Accounting Standards Board
Gascony (France)
History
A fragile tenure: England & Gascony 1216-1337. R. Studd. il map *Hist Today* 36:36-42 Ap '86
Gasdia, Cecilia
about
Overnight diva. M. Kimmelman. por *Vogue* 176:50 Ja '86
Gases
See also
Atmosphere
Hydrogen
Methane
Oxygen
Plasma (Ionized gases)
Greenhouse role of trace gases. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 231:1233 Mr 14 '86
Industrial use
See also
Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.
Ionization
See Ionization of gases
Liquefaction
See also
Liquefied natural gas
Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous *See* Poisonous gases
Gases, Interstellar *See* Matter, Interstellar
Gases, Liquefied
See also
Liquefied natural gas
Gases, Rare
See also
Xenon
Atoms in strong laser fields obey the rules. A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 232:1193-5 Je 6 '86
Two-dimensional rare gas solids. R. J. Birgeneau and P. M. Horn. bibl f il *Science* 232:329-36 Ap 18 '86
Gash, Don M., 1945-, and others
Amitotic neuroblastoma cells used for neural implants in monkeys. bibl f il *Science* 233:1420-2 S 26 '86
Gaskin, Catherine, 1929-
The ambassador's women [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 202:215-18+ Mr '86
Gasner, Douglas
Dandelion golf [story] *New Yorker* 62:28-9 S 1 '86
Gasohol *See* Alcohol as fuel
Gasoline
Bad gas. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:72-5+ Mr '86
Gas pains. il *Pop Mech* 163:163-4+ My '86
No tiger in the tank. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:83 Je 9 '86
Lead content
Death of a classic (I) [older cars and unleaded gasoline] il *Mother Earth News* 97:114-17 Ja/F '86
Death of a classic (II) [older cars and unleaded gasoline] *Mother Earth News* 99:138-9 My/Je '86
Knocking the lead out of gasoline [engine knock] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:165 S 13 '86
Lead additive update [marine engines] T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:112 O '86
Lead phasedown—getting the lead out. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:134 My '86
New hazard in leaded gas? [halogens in exhaust; work of Markus D. Müller and Hans-Rudolf Buser] *Sci News* 130:360 D 6 '86
Why Anne Burford got the lead out. R. A. Leone. *Wash Mon* 18:50-1 Ap '86
Prices
Cheaper gasoline will trigger world crisis [views of A. J. Horn] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:16 Ap '86
Could gasoline really go to 60¢ a gallon? J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p30 Mr 10 '86
Low prices at the pump aren't moving gas-guzzlers. W. J. Hampton. *Bus Week* p39-40 Mr 24 '86
Merry chase for drivers' dollars. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58-9 Mr 24 '86
Notes and comment [cheap gas causes people to forget about energy crisis] *New Yorker* 62:23-4 Je 2 '86
Those three sweet words are back: 'check your oil?'. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p31 Je 2 '86
Why drivers are still paying plenty to fill up [Europe] S. Miller. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 24 '86
Will gas prices stay down? C. Fewel. il *Mot Trend* 38:89-90 Ap '86
Taxation
The Indian entrepreneur [M. John's efforts to pump tax-free gasoline in western New York] il por *Forbes* 137:10 Ap 7 '86
Oil drip. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Ap 28 '86
An oil tax is not the answer [import surcharge or gasoline tax] J. H. Maikin. il *Bus Week* p19 F 24 '86
The oil tax urge [oil import fee or a gasoline tax] A. Reilly. *Fortune* 113:79-80 Mr 3 '86
Gasoline-alcohol fuels *See* Alcohol as fuel
Gasoline consumption, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Energy usage
Gasoline stations *See* Airplane service stations; Automobile service stations
Gaspard, Françoise
about
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 61:67-8+ F 17 '86
Gaspard, Serge
A plan to quench Haiti's thirst. il *World Health* p10-12 D '86
Gasparovic, R. F., and others
A comparison of SIR-B synthetic aperture radar data with ocean internal wave measurements. bibl f il *Science* 232:1529-31 Je 20 '86
Gaspé Peninsula (Québec)
Description and travel
Traveling to the end of the earth. A. Yarrow. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:80-3+ Mr '86
Gasper, Jo Ann
about
What can government do to prevent teen pregnancy? [interview] por *Christ Today* 30:50-3 Ja 17 '86
Gass, William H., 1924-
East vs. West in Lithuania: rising tempers at a writers' meeting. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ F 2 '86
The face of the city. il *Harpers* 272:37-9+ Mr '86
Gassée, Jean-Louis
about
Apple's new foreign touch M. Rogers. il pors *Newsweek* 107:42-3 Ja 27 '86
Gasset, José Ortega y *See* Ortega y Gasset, José, 1883-1955
Gastineau, Mark
about
Gastineau rates the sack busters. B. Stanton. il *Sport Mag* 77:26 Ag '86
Gaston, A. G.
about
A.G. Gaston names new president of B'ham firm. pors *Jet* 70:30 Je 30 '86
Selma honors Alabama millionaire A. G. Gaston. por *Jet* 70:26 S 1 '86
Gastric bypass surgery *See* Stomach—Surgery
Gastroenteritis
Shellfish alert. il *U S News World Rep* 100:73 Mr 24 '86
Gastrointestinal diseases *See* Digestive system—Diseases
Gastrointestinal tract *See* Digestive system
Gastronomy
See also
Food critics and criticism
The art of showing off [M. Stewart's culinary activities] L. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 108:66-7 D 1 '86
Eating well is the best revenge [interview with M. F. K. Fisher] J. Reed. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:62 S 8 '86
A gourmet at large. F. Ferretti. See issues of Gourmet beginning January 1985
Gastropods
See also
Abalones
Prosobranchs
Pteropods
Slugs
Snails
Gastrulation *See* Embryology
Gatenby, Greg
about
An impresario in the world of letters. P. Hluchy. il por *Macleans* 99:70 My 5 '86
Gates, Anita
25 careers that want women now. *Mademoiselle* 92:140-1+ Je '86
Can you run on the fast track? *Mademoiselle* 92:102-3+ Ja '86
Office acquisitions: where the men are. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:196+ Mr '86
Places for the heart: a cross-country guide to where the guys are. *Mademoiselle* 92:174-5+ Mr '86

Gates, Jay
about
10 steps to trophy deer. K. Etling. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:60-1+ O '86
Gates, William H.
Graphics for every desktop PC. por *Pers Comput* 10:294 O '86
about
Inside the deal that made Bill Gates $350,000,000. B. Uttal. il pors *Fortune* 114:23-8+ Jl 21 '86
The prodigy with a program for success. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:44 Jl 21 '86
Software's old man is 30. C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:54-6 Jl '86
Gates
3 built for babes [crib changing board, door guard, and window guard] R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:60-1+ O '86
Baby gates and window guards. il *Home Mech* 82:49 O '86
Child safety gates. il *Consum Rep* 51:176-8 Mr '86
Child safety gates. il *Consum Rep* 51:145-8 D '86
Native timbers hewn with a chain saw make this barrier gate. il *Sunset* 176:118 Je '86
Gates Learjet Corp.
For Learjet, merger may be the only answer. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p87 Mr 17 '86
Gates Learjet directors approve product improvement program. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:97+ Je 16 '86
Gates Learjet withdraws its support of Italian GP-180 Avanti program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ja 20 '86
GP-180 project on time after Gates' exit [Rinaldo Piaggio] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64 F 3 '86
Investment firm options Gates' stake in Learjet [M.J. Rosenthal & Associates] C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 S 1 '86
Lear Siegler, Gates Learjet takeover attempts conclude. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 D 15 '86
The gates of heaven [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Gateway Medical Systems
Bailouts for basket cases. S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 108:40 Ag 4 '86
Gatherers and hunters *See* Hunters and gatherers
Gatlinburg (Tenn.)
Description
Cherokee to Gatlinburg—a journey into autumn. C. Griffith. il map *South Living* 21:72-7 S '86
Gator farms *See* Alligator farms
GATT *See* General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Gatto, Anthony
about
The lord of the rings. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46-8 Ag 18 '86
Gattozzi, Ruth
How to help a troubled child [excerpt from What's wrong with my child?] il *McCalls* 113:92+ Mr '86
Gattuso, James
Congress and rule-making. *Society* 23:6-10 My/Je '86
GATX Corp.
GATX and Leucadia: a case of cold feet at the altar. J. Sasseen and K. Deveny. *Bus Week* p37-8 Ap 14 '86
GATX is in play—and it doesn't seem to mind. K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p58 Mr 17 '86
Gaudens, Augustus Saint- *See* Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1848-1907
Gauges *See* Gages
Gauguin, Paul, 1848-1903
about
Gauguin and the Pont-Aven circle. C. Boyle-Turner. il *Art News* 85:106-9 O '86
Gault, Charlayne Hunter- *See* Hunter-Gault, Charlayne
Gault, Gerald
about
Decide if juveniles need adult rights in court. D. Pawelek. *Sch Update* 119:9 N 3 '86
Gault, Willie
about
Gault is divided into many parts. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:82-6+ N 24 '86
Gault says running track aids his football career. por *Jet* 70:46 S 15 '86
'Super Bowl shuffle' turned into a fast one even for Speedy Willie. il por *Jet* 70:52 Ap 28 '86
Wide receiver Willie Gault becomes the first dancing Bear to perform with Chicago's Ballet. il por *People Wkly* 26:87 O 13 '86
Gaultier, Jean-Paul
about
The cutting edge. il *Vogue* 176:134 Jl '86
Gaunt, Jeremy
Great show, no cheap seats. il *Harpers* 273:68-9 O '86
Gauron, Eugene F.
Blocking bad vibes. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:13 Ja '86
Gaurs
Invasion of the jungle genes [wild gaur mates with cattle in Malaysia] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 16:29 Ja/F '86
Gauthier, Daniel James
Mir: the beginning of a lower tech but permanent space station? il *Space World* W-9-273:24-5 S '86
Gave, Marc
Big Hearts for Little Hearts. il *Parents* 61:282+ N '86
Gavin, Renée
Leapin' llamas! il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:62-8 Jl '86
Gavin, William F.
That endless summer. il *Read Dig* 129:105-8 Ag '86
Gavitt, Dave
about
The lord of the TV hoops. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 64:84 Mr 10 '86
Gawad, Atef A.
Moscow's arms-for-oil diplomacy. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:147-68 Summ '86
Gay, Peter, 1923-
about
In bed with the Victorians. N. G. A. Annan, Baron. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:8-9+ N 20 '86
Gay rights *See* Homosexuality
Gaydos, Joseph M.
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from remarks, December 18, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:47+ F '86
Gaye, Marvin
about
Marvin Gaye redux—rated MPG. S. Bloom. por *Down Beat* 53:61+ Ja '86
What's going on? M. A. Fischer. il pors *Roll Stone* p85+ O 9 '86
Gayle, Misani
Aruba. il *Black Enterp* 16:72+ My '86
Tobago. il *Black Enterp* 16:82 My '86
Gaylin, Jody
How to handle criticism. *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ My '86
How to make friends with your parents. il *Ladies Home J* 103:82+ D '86
Is your husband too chubby? il *Redbook* 167:137 O '86
The "most difficult age" syndrome. il *Parents* 61:138-41 O '86
Gaylin, Willard
about
When pity turns to the murderer [interview] il *U S News World Rep* 101:52 Ag 18 '86
Gaylord, Mitch, 1961?-
about
Mitch Gaylord. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:63-4+ Je '86
Mitch Gaylord, Olympic gold medalist, hopes moviegoers will find his 'American anthem' gym-dandy. il pors *Life* 9:122-3 Jl '86
O say can you see Olympic daredevil Mitch Gaylord becoming a film star in American anthem? T. Allis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:57-8 Jl 7 '86
Gaynor, John
Home Q&A. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning January 1985
Gaynor, Mitzi
about
Play Mitzi for me. K. Grubb. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:94 Ja '86
Gaza Strip territorial question *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967—Territorial questions
Gazebos *See* Garden houses, shelters, etc.
Gazelles
Verily, gazelles leap after they look [function of stotting; research by Tim Caro] il *Discover* 7:12-13 S '86
Gazette (Montreal, Québec)
A gossip's progress [columnist T. Schnurmacher] A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 99:12 N 17 '86
GCA Corporation
Ruined for one, ruined for all? [Japanese competition in U.S. stepper semiconductor market] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:88 Ap 7 '86

GE *See* General Electric Co.
Gearing
See also
Automobiles—Gearing
Maxaxam Corporation
Motorcycles—Gearing
Gebauer, Antonio
about
Now trouble strikes Morgan Guaranty. S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p37-8 Je 2 '86
What's your Mexican loan worth? Just ask Drexel Burnham. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 137:102 Ja 27 '86
Gebhard, David
Casa del Herrero, the George F. Steedman House, Montecito, California. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:280-5 Ag '86
GEC Avionics Ltd. *See* G E C Avionics Ltd.
Geddes, Ray A.
about
Gasoline/electric sports car—electric motors at each wheel deliver tailored torque for all-out performance. D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:76-9 Ag '86
Gedrick, Jason
about
"Iron Eagle" laid no egg by starring Jason Gedrick. E. Miller. il por *Seventeen* 45:104+ Ap '86
Geduld, Harry M.
Film review. See issues of The Humanist
Gee, Peggy Russell
about
Aide to D.C. Mayor Barry strangled, burned in home. *Jet* 70:54 Jl 7 '86
Geehr, Barbara
Investing in man's best friend. il *Sport Mag* 77:106+ Ap '86
Geenen, Vincent, and others
The neuroendocrine thymus: coexistence of oxytocin and neurophysin in the human thymus. bibl f il *Science* 232:508-11 Ap 25 '86
Geer, Carolynn Redwine
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:70-3+ F '86
Geese
Military use
Honk for America [U.S. Army using geese to watch over military sites throughout West Germany] D. Charles. *Nation* 243:237 S 20 '86
Honk if you hear Qadhafi [use of geese to patrol U.S. bases in West Germany] il *U S News World Rep* 100:3 My 26 '86
Geese, Wild
See also
Cooking—Game
Goose shooting
The great goose glut. G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 90:48-9+ Ja '86
Geese, Wild, in art
Editorial [Canada goose as symbol of Field and stream] D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 91:7 Je '86
Geeslin, Campbell
Down the Rio-Not-So-Grande: how I flunked my Outward Bound course. il por *Life* 9:88-90+ Jl '86
Geffen, Alice M., and Berglie, Carole
Food festivals [excerpt from Food festival!] il *Mother Earth News* 99:54-9 My/Je '86
Gehlbach, Frederick R.
Odd couples of suburbia. il *Nat Hist* 95:56-64+ Je '86
Gehrig's disease *See* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Gehry, Frank
about
Building beauty the hard way. K. Andersen. il *Time* 128:108-9 O 13 '86
Maverick master. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 158:208-17+ N '86
Geier, James A. D.
about
Can high tech put Milacron back on the cutting edge? Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* p143-4 N 17 '86
Geiger, Jürgen, 1924-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:93-4 D '86. M. Fink
Geis, H. Jon
Why not prescribe a cat? il *Prevention* 38:97-8+ O '86
Geisel, Theodor Seuss, 1904- *See* Seuss, Dr.
Geist, Valerius
The paradox of the great Irish stags. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-65 Mr '86
Geist, William
Bugs. il *Roll Stone* p65-6+ Jl 17-31 '86
Mr. D.A. il por *Esquire* 105:288+ Je '86
Geivandov, Konstantin
Looking for light in Lebanon. *World Press Rev* 33:47 S '86
Geĭzenberg, V. *See* Heisenberg, Werner, 1901-1976
Gekas, George W.
Should Congress authorize use of the death penalty for continuing criminal enterprise drug offenses? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:284+ N '86
Gel electrophoresis *See* Electrophoresis
Gelatin light filters *See* Light filters
Gelato *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Gelb, Leslie H.
Kissinger means business. por *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Ap 20 '86
Reagan and the Philippines: a winning style. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Mr 30 '86
Gelb, Norman
Bending the Iron Lady. il *New Leader* 69:5-6 S 8 '86
Britain's fading New Jerusalem. il *New Leader* 69:7-8 Mr 10 '86
High-tech fallout in Britain. por *New Leader* 69:3-4 Ja 27 '86
How Kinnock would topple the Tories. por *New Leader* 69:3-5 O 6 '86
Moscow's perilous charms. il *New Leader* 69:5-6 My 5-19 '86
Reagan rattles the West. il *New Leader* 69:4-5 N 17 '86
Thatcher takes on the Commonwealth. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 Jl 14-28 '86
Gelband, Scott
about
How to get into the college you want [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:72 S 29 '86
Geldard, Frank A., 1904-1984, and Sherrick, Carl E.
Space, time and touch. il *Sci Am* 255:90-5 Jl '86
Geldermalsen (Ship)
Captain Hatcher's richest find [M. Hatcher finds sunken treasure in South China Sea] J. Dyson. il *Read Dig* 129:111-15 O '86
How Michael Hatcher turns sunken treasure into good business. C. Debes. il por *Bus Week* p56 N 3 '86
Geldof, Bob
about
All-out aid: rock's new spirit. J. Cocks. il por *Time* 127:69 Ja 6 '86
Bob Geldof: the Rolling stone interview. D. Breskin. il pors *Roll Stone* p26-8+ D 5 '85
Geldof aid tally hits $92 million. D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p19 Mr 13 '86
Geldof's new crusade: his solo career. A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p27 D 4 '86
'Saint Bob' made the stars care. C. McCall. il por *Life* 9:86+ Ja '86
Geldzahler, Henry
Sunset splendor. il *House Gard* 158:200-7+ My '86
Geller, Lynn
A workaholic's lament: I'm slam-dancing as fast as I can. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:158+ O '86
Geller, Ruth
A friend in need. il *Ms* 14:74+ My '86
Geller, Simon
about
In Massachusetts: giving music. R. Conniff. il por *Time* 128:17-19 S 15 '86
Geller-Shinn, Karen
Tools of the trade. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Gelles, George
The Fromm Week of New Music. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA29+ F '86
Gellis, Charles
Automotive postal parade. il *Road Track* 37:48-51 My '86
Gellman, Barton, 1960-
Romancing the Saud. *New Repub* 195:21-3 Ag 4 '86
Gelman, Eric
Miscellaneous deductions. il *Newsweek* 108:22 Ag 25 '86
Geltner, Sharon
Brian Lamb: the man behind C-SPAN (II). il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-7+ Ja/F '86
Gemayel, Amin
about
Gemayel in the cross hairs. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 107:32 F 3 '86
Tango in Beirut. J. Zasloff. *New Repub* 195:13-14 Jl 28 '86
A triple cross in Lebanon. *Newsweek* 107:34 Ja 27 '86

Gemperlein, Joyce
Staying young—on skis. il *50 Plus* 26:40-1+ Ja '86

Gems
See also
Diamonds
Jewelry
Precious stones
Rubies
Sapphires
Topaz
Romancing the stones. il *Vogue* 176:274-9 D '86
Prices
The secret link between jewels and drugs. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:124 D '86

Gemstones *See* Precious stones

Gemstones, Artificial *See* Precious stones, Artificial

Gendel, Milton
The 42nd Biennale: the art of alchemy. il *Art Am* 74:27-33+ O '86

Gender gap *See* Women—Political activities

Gene amplification
Ample samples of specific genes. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:216 Ap 5 '86
Amplification and expression of genes associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cells. K. W. Scotto and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:751-5 My 9 '86
Amplification and rearrangement of Hu-*ets*-1 in leukemia and lymphoma with involvement of 11q23. U. Rovigatti and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:398-400 Ap 18 '86
Amplification of an esterase gene is responsible for insecticide resistance in a California Culex mosquito. C. Mouchés and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:778-80 Ag 15 '86
Amplifying DNA by the magic of numbers [work of Kary Mullis] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:159 Jl 11 '86
Drug resistance of cancer cells probed. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 234:818-20 N 14 '86
Gene amplification of *cmyc* and N-*myc* in small cell carcinoma of the lung. A. J. Wong and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:461-4 Jl 25 '86
Human multidrug-resistant cell lines: increased *mdr*1 expression can precede gene amplification. D.-W. Shen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:643-5 My 2 '86
Stable amplified DNA in drug-resistant Leishmania exists as extrachromosomal circles. E. P. Garvey and D. V. Santi. bibl f il *Science* 233:535-40 Ag 1 '86

Gene banks *See* Germplasm resources

Gene cloning *See* Clones (Biology)

Gene expression *See* Genetic regulation

Gene mapping *See* Chromosome mapping

Gene position in chromosomes *See* Locus (Genes)

Gene probes
AIDS tests that could offer proof positive. J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 28 '86
Biotech firms compete in genetic diagnosis. R. Saltus. il *Science* 234:1318-20 D 12 '86
Specific DNA probe for the diagnosis of Plasmodium falciparum malaria. R. H. Barker, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1434-6 Mr 21 '86
Where's the demand? G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:138+ O 20 '86

Gene resources *See* Germplasm resources

Gene splicing research *See* Genetic research

Gene therapy
The application of bone marrow transplantation to the treatment of genetic diseases. R. Parkman. bibl f il *Science* 232:1373-8 Je 13 '86
Correction of murine β-thalassemia by gene transfer into the germ line. F. Costantini and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1192-4 S 12 '86
Gene therapy restores mouse fertility [lack of gonadotropin releasing hormone; work of Anthony J. Mason] D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 130:373 D 13 '86
Gene therapy—so near and yet so far away [adenosine deaminase deficiency] J. L. Marx. *Science* 232:824-5 My 16 '86
Going nature one better. *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Mr 24 '86
The hypogonadal mouse: reproductive functions restored by gene therapy. A. J. Mason and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1372-8 D 12 '86
Laws and regulations
NIH asked to tighten gene therapy rules. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 233:1378-9 S 26 '86

Gene transfer
AIDS therapy: a step closer? [William A. Haseltine's research into how the HTLV virus carries out cellular subversion] M. Clark. *Newsweek* 107:60 F 24 '86
Bacterial gene inserted in an engineered RNA virus: efficient expression in monocotyledonous plant cells. R. French and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1294-7 Mr 14 '86
Biosynthesis of the Torpedo californica acetylcholine receptor α subunit in yeast. N. Fujita and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1284-7 Mr 14 '86
Cloning a crucial gene [gene transfer technique may provide cure for severe combined immunodeficiency] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:49-50 Je 23 '86
Gene transfer and molecular cloning of the human NGF receptor. M. V. Chao and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:518-21 Ap 25 '86
Gene transfer cures mouse defect [work of Kiran Chada and Frank Constantini] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:329 My 24 '86
Green genes: splice of life [electroporation] J. Stephenson. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 S '86
Immortalization of human T lymphocytes after transfection of Epstein-Barr virus DNA. M. Stevenson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:980-4 Ag 29 '86
Linnaean limits [possibility of lateral transfer] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:16+ Ag '86
Primary rat embryo cells transformed by one or two oncogenes show different metastatic potentials. R. Pozzatti and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:223-7 Ap 11 '86
Ras-transformed cells: altered levels of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate and catabolites. L. F. Fleischman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:407-10 Ja 24 '86
Science closes in on the superanimal [gene transfer for livestock commercial breeding] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:51 Mr 3 '86
A surprising action for the AIDS virus [research by William Haseltine and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 231:798 F 21 '86
Tissue-specific and ectopic expression of genes introduced into transgenic mice by retroviruses. P. Soriano and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1409-13 D 12 '86
The tissue specificity of the Drosophila P element is explained [research by Gerald Rubin and others] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:1245 Mr 14 '86
Transfer of Agrobacterium DNA to plants requires a T-DNA border but not the virE locus. R. C. Gardner and V. C. Knauf. bibl f il *Science* 231:725-7 F 14 '86
Transformation of Arabidopsis thaliana with Agrobacterium tumefaciens. A. M. Lloyd and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:464-6 O 24 '86
Tyr^{527} is phosphorylated in $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$: implications for regulation. J. A. Cooper and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1431-4 Mr 21 '86

Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints *See* Genealogical Society of Utah

Genealogical Society of Utah
Pedigrees on file. M. Durham. il *Americana* 14:31-2+ N/D '86

Genealogy
See also
Computers—Genealogical use
Genealogical Society of Utah
Registers of births, etc.
2,000 return to roots at N.C. slave estate [Somerset Place] il *Jet* 71:24 S 22 '86
The family of Alexander Thomson (1722-1800): some additional notes. C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 91:68-72 Je '86
Idiot's delight. C. E. Kraft. *Hobbies* 91:80-2+ Mr '86
The joys of ancestor-hunting. D. Van Atta. il *Read Dig* 129:144-8 Jl '86
Like father, like son, etc., etc. L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:18 Ap '86
Pat Robertson tosses his genes into the ring [flaunting of his ancestry] S. Lichtenstein. il por *Humanist* 46:28-9 N/D '86
Photo genealogy [Brontë Family Tree & Portrait System] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:10 S '86
The roots of Dorothy Redford [genealogical research uncovers descendants of slaves from Somerset plantation, N.C.] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:21 S 1 '86
The sorrows of being Irish. C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 S '86
Two hundred summers later, slavery's descendants honor the ghosts of a plantation [D. Redford traces descendants from slaves of Somerset Place, N.C. plantation] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 26:174-6+ S 15 '86
The unspectacular Packers. J. I. Packer. il *Christ Today* 30:12 My 16 '86

Genentech, Inc.
Behind Genentech's phenomenal rise. J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p63 Mr 31 '86
Biotech's first superstar. J. O. Hamilton. il por *Bus Week* p68-72 Ap 14 '86
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
An agenda for the new GATT round [address, September 10, 1986] C. K. Yeutter. *Dep State Bull* 86:43-5 N '86
Anxious world traders. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:38+ O 6 '86
'Black protection' in world trade. C. Tyler. *World Press Rev* 33:48 S '86
Cracked door [China's bid to join GATT] *Time* 128:53 Jl 21 '86
The GATT conference. R. Fischer. il *World Press Rev* 33:7 N '86
GATT nations agree to launch new round of trade negotiations [statement, September 15, 1986; with text of declaration] C. K. Yeutter. *Dep State Bull* 86:45-9 N '86
Guide to the GATT. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 195:26+ S 15-22 '86
How to start sorting out the world trade mess. B. France. *Bus Week* p60 Ja 27 '86
In Uruguay, general disagreement on tariffs and trade [meeting in Punta del Este] J. Ryser and J. Templeman. *Bus Week* p31 O 6 '86
A launch for the Uruguay Round. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:55 S 29 '86
New GATT negotiations could give impetus to airline deregulation. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58+ S 8 '86
The new trade talks look jinxed. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p47 S 22 '86
Trade in services. R. K. Shelp. *Foreign Policy* 65:64-84 Wint '86/'87
Uruguay Round goes to free traders. *Nations Bus* 74:12 N '86
Why Congress is hobbling Reagan's drive for free trade. B. France. *Bus Week* p56 My 26 '86
General Assembly (United Nations) *See* United Nations. General Assembly
General aviation *See* Aviation
General aviation industry *See* Airplane industry
General Cinema Corporation
Phil Hawley is happy with half a dream [plan to split into two businesses] T. Carson. *Bus Week* p24-5 D 22 '86
General contractors *See* Contractors
General Dynamics Corp.
Ban of General Dynamics bars DOD contracts. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ F 3 '86
Corruption thwarter [new chairman S. Pace] J. L. Fix. il por *Forbes* 137:140 F 10 '86
Countdown at NASA: Beggs steps aside for Graham. I. Goodwin. il pors *Phys Today* 39:55-6 Ja '86
The Crown family empire [security clearance of board member L. Crown under investigation] K. Dreyfack and J. H. Dobrzynski. il pors *Bus Week* p50-4 Mr 31 '86
General Dynamics adds attack mode to Tomahawk missile. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Mr 31 '86
General Dynamics study urges renewed production of expendable launchers. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:70-1 Mr 24 '86
General Dynamics will produce kits to upgrade F-16A/B fighters. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92-3+ Mr 31 '86
General Dynamics workers and 2-month strike [armored vehicle workers] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51 F '86
Judge delays General Dynamics fraud trial [Divad contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 S 22 '86
Mr. Clean charts a new course at General Dynamics [Chief Executive S. Pace] F. S. Worthy. il por *Fortune* 113:70-2+ Ap 28 '86
Navy lifts General Dynamics ban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 F 17 '86
The real nuts and bolts of Pentagon contracts. J. O'Shea. *Bull At Sci* 42:19-20 O '86
USAF awards General Dynamics F-16 contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 S 22 '86
USAF selects modified F-16A as air defense fighter. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 N 10 '86
General education *See* Liberal education
General Electric Co.
Can Jack Welch reinvent GE? M. A. Harris. il pors *Bus Week* p62-7 Je 30 '86
The colossus of conglomerates moves away from smokestacks by buying RCA. il *Fortune* 113:6 Ja 6 '86
Cooperation's pitfalls [GE and Rolls-Royce engine program] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 25 '86
Do-gooders do well [Elfun Society funds open to GE middle managers] G. Smith. il *Forbes* 137:176 My 5 '86
Four Aster defendants plead guilty in General Electric kickback case. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 D 1 '86
G. E. raises the stakes [acquisition of RCA] L. Brown. por *Channels Commun* 5:23 Mr '86
GE: a bright light on Wall Street [bid for Kidder, Peabody] D. Tsuruoka. *Newsweek* 107:57 My 5 '86
GE, Boeing ground UDF/727 to study airflow problem [unducted fan engine] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 S 22 '86
GE engine developments aimed at meeting jet needs [business aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:62-3 S 29 '86
GE, Pratt to test ATF demonstrator engines [advanced tactical fighter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 N 10 '86
GE redesigns CF6 chip detector seal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Je 2 '86
GE seeking commercial uses of defense reconnaissance reentry vehicle concept. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 23 '86
GE ships nonafterburning F404s for A-6F development program. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105+ Ag 4 '86
GE tests components for UDF engines [unducted fan] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 18 '86
GE uses lasers to draw connections between microchips. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:99 O 6 '86
General Electric/NASA GE36 unducted fan continues flight tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 S 15 '86
General Electric begins ground runs of unducted fan demonstrator on 727. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 Ag 18 '86
General Electric flies first unducted fan demonstrator. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 Ag 25 '86
General Electric to test convertible TF34 engine. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 O 27 '86
'Generous Electric': we bring good things to Kidder Peabody. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p27-8 My 12 '86
GE+RCA = a powerhouse defense contractor. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p116+ Ja 27 '86
How RCA died in its sleep. J. Traub. il *Channels* 6:15-16 S '86
John Welch [GE's chairman views RCA acquisition] M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:238+ Ap 18 '86
Joint venture to build turbofan for midsize corporate jets [Garrett Turbine Engine and General Electric] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Je 30 '86
Navy seeks proposals for F404 production through fiscal 1992. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 8 '86
The new engine: cleared for takeoff [UDF propfan] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:32 Ag 11 '86
RCA: the final act [announcement of takeover at last stockholders' meeting] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:9-10 Ap '86
Rolls, GE terminate revenue agreement over engine dispute. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 N 24 '86
Taking a shot at Goliath [boycott of GE by Infant Formula Action Coalition] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:43 Jl 7 '86
U.S. permits GE to sell F404 engines to India. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Ap 14 '86
What the GE/RCA deal says about TV today [acquisition of NBC] M. Brown. *Channels Commun* 5:14+ Ja/F '86
What Welch has wrought at GE. P. Petre. il por *Fortune* 114:42-7 Jl 7 '86
Your Constitution: the new microbe case [1980 Supreme Court case over General Electric's patent on oil eating microbe] D. Pawelek. *Sch Update* 119:24-5+ D 1 '86
General Electric Co. Astro Space Division
Astro Space Div. seeks increased international satellite work. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:72-3+ D 15 '86
New GE unit broadens communications base. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 N 3 '86

General Electric Credit Corp.
A new track for leasing at GE Credit [acquisition of Genstar Container, North American Car and Navistar Financial] M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p68-9 Jl 21 '86
The numbers man who may be NBC's next no. 1 [R. C. Wright] M. A. Harris. por *Bus Week* p60-1 Ag 25 '86
When drilling gets tough, GE Credit starts drilling. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p52 Ag 4 '86
General Electric Investment Corporation
The overseas hedge [pension fund position in foreign stocks] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:238-9 Je 2 '86
General Host Corp.
Appetite-building at General Host [probable sale of All American Gourmet] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p108 My 5 '86
General Host prunes back to prosper [national chain of nurseries] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:49 Ja 20 '86
General Mills, Inc.
General Mills: more and more appetizing. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p54 Ag 11 '86
General Motors Acceptance Corp.
Auto bankers. *Time* 127:54 My 26 '86
But it still doesn't quack like a bank. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:107 Ap 28 '86
Detroit barrels down a back road to banking [auto loans offered by auto makers' credit subsidiaries] S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p77-8 Ag 25 '86
General Motors Corp.
All roads lead out of South Africa. E. Weiner and S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p24-5 N 3 '86
Alphabet soup [higher market value for subsidiaries than for whole of GM] A. Sloan. il *Forbes* 137:33-5 Ap 21 '86
Building cars Japan's way [GM-Toyota joint venture] G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 107:43 Mr 31 '86
Cooperating for survival [General Motors and the UAW run joint seminars to educate workers in realities of world competition] H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:43-4 Ag '86
Creating a 21st century corporation. R. B. Smith. il por *Futurist* 20:20-3 N/D '86
Cutbacks at GM: no longer if, but when and where. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p44 N 10 '86
The deal of the century? [rumors of GM takeover of American Express] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16 Mr 10 '86
The death of the F [proposed design to replace newly cancelled GM80 F-car] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:11 N '86
End of an automotive era [plant closings] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:55 N 17 '86
Futurethink at GM. P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:126+ Je '86
The General faces a challenge. M. Keller. il *Mot Trend* 32:112 D '86
General Motors' big European overhaul. F. A. Miller. il *Bus Week* p42-3 F 10 '86
General Motors' new austerity. P. Lienert. *Road Track* 38:76 N '86
General Motors takes Lotus. P. Lienert. *Road Track* 37:114 My '86
The General regroups [Opel and Lotus franchises in the U.S.] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 38:88D D '86
A giant stalls, then revs its engines. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:67 N 24 '86
GM and Fanuc: an unlikely pair—but a winner. D. Whiteside and J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p105 Jl 21 '86
GM boots Perot [with interview with H. R. Perot; special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:56-60+ D 15 '86
GM hasn't bought much peace [buyout of R. Perot; special section] il *Bus Week* p24-7 D 15 '86
GM is acting as if there's no tomorrow [low interest loans] R. Mitchell and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p44-5 S 15 '86
GM is tougher than you think. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 114:56-8+ N 10 '86
GM makes a wrong turn [raising prices] R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:66 S 22 '86
GM: trapped in a box [struggling to regain design leadership] D. Gonzalez and D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 Ag 25 '86
GM's November massacre [shutdowns] J. A. Seamonds and K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56 N 17 '86
GM's price hikes: foresight or folly? W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p36 Ap 14 '86
GM's shuffle: the calm before a slaughter? [raft of promotions] W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p35-6 F 17 '86
GM's stock buyback: more to come. W. J. Hampton. *Bus Week* p52 Mr 17 '86
How General Motors is bringing up Ross Perot's baby [Electronic Data Systems] R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p96+ Ap 14 '86
How good is the GM arbitration program? il *Consum Rep* 51:355 Je '86
Judge updates man's suit against GM for all blacks. *Jet* 70:29 Ag 18 '86
Marital spat [tension between R. Perot and GM chairman R. Smith] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il pors *Time* 128:63 D 8 '86
New Toyota-GM plant is U.S. model for Japanese management [Fremont, Calif. plant] C. Holden. il *Science* 233:273-7 Jl 18 '86
Peace for a price at GM [R. Smith arranges buyout of R. Perot] J. Castro. il pors *Time* 128:50-1 D 15 '86
Perot's war with GM ends in $743 million goodbye. W. J. Cook. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:52-4 D 15 '86
Reality has hit General Motors—hard. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p37 N 24 '86
Report to battle stations [executive VP L. Reuss] J. Flint. il por *Forbes* 138:206 S 22 '86
Roger Smith. W. J. Hampton. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:196-7 Ap 18 '86
Roger Smith takes on GM's critics [interview] il por *Fortune* 114:26-7 Ag 18 '86
Ross Perot's crusade. T. Mason and others. il pors *Bus Week* p60-5 O 6 '86
A rude arousal. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:9 Jl '86
South Africa GM plant challenges apartheid. *Jet* 69:39 Mr 17 '86
A stock GM can make or break [new gearing technology by Maxaxam] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p70 F 10 '86
Taming the corporate wildebeest. F. W. Frailey. por *U S News World Rep* 101:44 O 27 '86
Trench warfare [losses in Europe] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:40+ My 19 '86
U.S. firms' exodus from S. Africa draws praise, concern of black leaders. il *Jet* 71:7 N 10 '86
Where oh where have the car buyers gone? M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46 Ap 14 '86
The wreck of General Motors [buyout of H. R. Perot] J. K. Glassman. il *New Repub* 195:21-3 D 29 '86
Yellow light: GM will close ten plants. *Time* 128:70 N 17 '86
General Motors Corp. Buick Motor Division *See* Buick Motor Division
General Motors Corp. Cadillac Motor Car Division *See* Cadillac Motor Car Division
General Motors Corp. Chevrolet Motor Division *See* Chevrolet Motor Division
General Motors Corp. Pontiac Motor Division *See* Pontiac Motor Division
General Motors Corp. Saturn Corporation *See* Saturn Corporation
General Motors of Canada Ltd.
GM's new era in Canada [Autoplex program in Oshawa, Ont.] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:40 Mr 31 '86
USMC budgets $419 million for 125 air defense vehicles. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:177+ S 1 '86
General semantics
A new way to become educated. R. M. Lauer and M. Hussey. il *Humanist* 46:5-7 Ja/F '86
General Services Administration *See* United States. General Services Administration
General stores
See also
Casey's General Stores Inc.
From the publisher. *Hobbies* 91:6+ Ap '86
Old-fashioned marketing [Bradley's Country Store, Moccasin Gap, Fla.] D. Marth. il por *Nations Bus* 74:70 Je '86
General Telephone & Electronics Corporation *See* GTE Corp.
Generals, Dawn Bonita
Have faith in us. por *Essence* 17:176 My '86
Generals
See also
Paige, Emmett, Jr.
Secord, Richard V.
Generation gap
Across the great divide [trying to communicate with punk kids on St. Mark's Place, East Village, New York City] M. Jacobson. il *Esquire* 106:65-6 N '86
Age wars: the coming battle between young and old. P. Longman. il por *Futurist* 20:8-11 Ja/F '86

Generation gap—*cont.*
The new shoot-out at generation gap. R. Distelheim. il *Work Woman* 11:113-15+ Mr '86
The right age at the right time. W. Hamilton. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 O 12 '86
The war between the generations [resentment against affluent seniors] J. A. King. por *Newsweek* 107:8-9 Ap 14 '86
Where I'm coming from. J. Jordan and L. Cleveland. il *Essence* 17:86-8+ My '86
Will the young support the old? E. A. Wynne. *Society* 23:40-7 S/O '86
Young vs. old: the war we must never allow to happen. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:40-2+ Ag '86

Generations—the Game
New game in town. V. Kimball. *50 Plus* 26:20 O '86

Generative organs *See* Reproductive organs

Generators, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Light—Electric generators

Generators, Electric *See* Electric generators

Generators, Signal *See* Signal generators

Generators, Wind *See* Wind power

Generic drug industry *See* Drug industry

Generic drugs *See* Drugs

Generic merchandise *See* Unbranded merchandise

Genes
See also
Genomes
Transposons
Eureka moment: John Leavitt [work on beta-action promoter; interview] J. M. Toal. il por *Sci Dig* 94:42-3+ Je '86
How genes work. B. Rensberger. il *Sci Dig* 94:34 Je '86
New alpha-globin gene discovered [work of Che-Kun James Shen and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:158-9 Jl 11 '86

Genesco Inc.
Round-trip to nowhere. D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:43-4 Jl 28 '86

Genesis (Musical group)
Genesis plays on. D. Goldman. *Sch Update* 119:45 S 22 '86

Genest, Jacques
(jt. auth) See Cantin, Marc, and Genest, Jacques

Genet, Jean, 1910-1986
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:21 Je 6 '86
New Repub 194:41-2 My 19 '86. R. Howard
Time por 127:77 Ap 28 '86. O. Friedrich
Vogue 176:120-2 Jl '86. E. White

Genetic code
See also
Amino acid sequence
Genetic transcription
Cloned fragment of the hepatitis delta virus RNA genome: sequence and diagnostic application. K. J. Denniston and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:873-5 My 16 '86
Cloning of a cDNA for a T cell-specific serine protease from a cytotoxic T lymphocyte. H. K. Gershenfeld and I. L. Weissman. bibl f il *Science* 232:854-8 My 16 '86
Direct cloning and sequence analysis of enzymatically amplified genomic sequences. S. Scharf and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1076-8 S 5 '86
DNA sequencing goes automatic [work of Leroy Hood and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:24 Jl 4 '86
Efficient trans-splicing of a yeast mitochondrial RNA group II intron implicates a strong 5′ exon-intron interaction. A. Jacquier and M. Rosbash. bibl f il *Science* 234:1099-1104 N 28 '86
Enhanced promotion [rat insulin gene; work of Thomas Edlund and others] *Sci Am* 254:64+ Mr '86
Eukaryotes, prokaryotes: who's first? [work of Periannan Senapathy] *Sci News* 129:280 My 3 '86
Gene genie [computerized DNA sequencer that reads off the order of nucleotides in a cloned gene] *Sci Am* 255:66-7 Ag '86
Human endothelial cell growth factor: cloning, nucleotide sequence, and chromosome localization. M. Jaye and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:541-5 Ag 1 '86
Is there a cosmic chemistry of life? [research by Cyril Ponnamperuma] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:182 S 20 '86
Non-Watson-Crick G·C and A·T base pairs in a DNA-antibiotic complex. G. J. Quigley and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1255-8 Je 6 '86
Novel serine proteases encoded by two cytotoxic T lymphocyte-specific genes. C. G. Lobe and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:858-61 My 16 '86
Nucleotide sequence of a bovine clone encoding the angiogenic protein, basic fibroblast growth factor. J. A. Abraham and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:545-8 Ag 1 '86
Nucleotide sequence of SRV-1, a type D simian acquired immune deficiency syndrome retrovirus. M. D. Power and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1567-72 Mr 28 '86
Pertussis toxin gene: nucleotide sequence and genetic organization. C. Locht and J. M. Keith. bibl f il *Science* 232:1258-64 Je 6 '86
Proposal to sequence the human genome stirs debate. R. Lewin. *Science* 232:1598-600 Je 27 '86
Replicative cytopathic potential of HTLV-III/LAV with *sor* gene deletions. J. Sodroski and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1549-53 Mr 28 '86
A sensible role for the nonsense in a gene [introns] il *Discover* 7:12-13 Ap '86
Sequencing the genome: crusade called off. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:71 Ag 2 '86
Shifting sentiments over sequencing the human genome. R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:620-1 Ag 8 '86
Speed-reading the genetic code. L. Davis. il *Sci News* 129:407 Je 28 '86
Trying to crack the second half of the genetic code. G. Kolata. il *Science* 233:1037-9 S 5 '86
Viroids: introns on the run? [views of Gail Dinter-Gottlieb] *Sci News* 130:222 O 4 '86
Viroids may be escaped introns [research by Gail Dinter-Gottlieb] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:1384 S 26 '86
A yeast gene that is essential for release from glucose repression encodes a protein kinase. J. L. Celenza and M. Carlson. bibl f il *Science* 233:1175-80 S 12 '86

Genetic counseling
Measuring risks of birth defects. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:70 Ap 7 '86

Genetic diseases *See* Heredity of disease

Genetic engineering (Plants) *See* Plant genetics

Genetic engineering industry *See* Genetic research industry

Genetic engineering research *See* Genetic research

Genetic mapping *See* Chromosome mapping

Genetic regulation
Age-dependent changes in proteins of Drosophila melanogaster. J. E. Fleming and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1157-9 Mr 7 '86
All members of the MHC multigene family respond to thyroid hormone in a highly tissue-specific manner [myosin heavy chain] S. Izumo and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:597-600 F 7 '86
Amplification and expression of genes associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cells. K. W. Scotto and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:751-5 My 9 '86
Characterization of T cell receptor gamma chain expression in a subset of murine thymocytes. A. M. Lew and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1401-5 D 12 '86
Chief of staph [work of Richard P. Novick] *Sci Am* 255:67 Jl '86
CNS and hypoderm regulatory elements of the Drosophila melanogaster dopa decarboxylase gene. S. B. Scholnick and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:998-1002 N 21 '86
The continuing saga of "homeo-madness" [homeo box] J. L. Marx. bibl il *Science* 232:158-9 Ap 11 '86
Cross-regulatory interactions among pair-rule genes in Drosophila. K. Harding and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:953-9 Ag 29 '86
Down the road to skin . . . and to muscle [frogs] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:329 My 24 '86
Enhanced promotion [rat insulin gene; work of Thomas Edlund and others] *Sci Am* 254:64+ Mr '86
Estrogen memory effect in human hepatocytes during repeated cell division without hormone. S.-P. Tam and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1234-7 D 5 '86
Eureka moment: John Leavitt [work on beta-action promoter; interview] J. M. Toal. il por *Sci Dig* 94:42-3+ Je '86
Expression and characterization of the *trans*-activator of HTLV-III/LAV virus. C. M. Wright and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:988-92 N 21 '86
Expression of bovine 17 α-hydroxylase cytochrome P-450 cDNA in nonsteroidogenic (COS 1) cells. M. X. Zuber and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1258-61 D 5 '86
Firefly gene sets tobacco plants aglow [work of Stephen H. Howell and others] R. Monastersky. il *Sci News* 130:311 N 15 '86
The fos protein complex is associated with DNA in isolated nuclei and binds to DNA cellulose. L. C. Sambucetti and T. Curran. bibl f il *Science* 234:1417-19 D 12 '86
A genetic approach to promoter recognition during trans induction of viral gene expression. D. M. Coen and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:53-9 O 3 '86

Genetic regulation—*cont.*
Genetic selection of a Plasmodium-refractory strain of the malaria vector Anopheles gambiae. F. H. Collins and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:607-10 O 31 '86
Gonadotroph-specific expression of metallothionein fusion genes in pituitaries of transgenic mice. M. J. Low and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1002-4 F 28 '86
The heart and heredity [alternative RNA splicing; research by Bernardo Nadal-Ginard and others] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:126-7 F 22 '86
How cells age [age dependent changes in Drosophila proteins; work of James E. Fleming] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8-9 Je '86
In vivo competition between a metallothionein regulatory element and the SV40 enhancer. H. Scholer and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:76-80 Ap 4 '86
Induction of altered c-*src* product during neural differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells. S. A. Lynch and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:873-6 N 14 '86
Molecular biology of the H-2 histocompatibility complex. R. A. Flavell and others. il *Science* 233:437-43 Jl 25 '86
A mouse homeo box gene is expressed in spermatocytes and embryos. M. R. Rubin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:663-7 Ag 8 '86
Nerve growth factor gene expression in the developing rat brain. T. H. Large and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:352-5 O 17 '86
Of fireflies and tobacco plants [illuminating details of gene expression; work of Stephen Howell and others] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:87 N 17 '86
Organ-specific and light-induced expression of plant genes. R. Fluhr and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1106-12 My 30 '86
Photosynthesis-associated gene families: differences in response to tissue-specific and environmental factors. J. Simpson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:34-8 Jl 4 '86
A plant flavone, luteolin, induces expression of Rhizobium meliloti nodulation genes. N. K. Peters and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:977-80 Ag 29 '86
Purification and biochemical characterization of the promoter-specific transcription factor, Spl. M. R. Briggs and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:47-52 O 3 '86
Regulation of class III major histocompatibility complex gene products by interleukin-1. D. H. Perlmutter and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:850-2 My 16 '86
Regulation of expression of the interleukin-2 receptor on hematopoietic cells by interleukin-3. M. C. Birchenall-Sparks and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:455-8 Jl 25 '86
Regulation of pro-opiomelanocortin gene transcription in individual cell nuclei. R. T. Fremeau and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1265-9 D 5 '86
Saturation mutagenesis of the yeast *his*3 regulatory site: requirements for transcriptional induction and for binding by GCN4 activator protein. D. E. Hill and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:451-7 O 24 '86
Showing by glowing [gene tagging with luciferase; work of Tom Baldwin and others] *Sci News* 130:152 S 6 '86
Spatial expression of homeotic genes in Drosophila. A. Fjose. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:558-64 S '86
Tissue-specific and ectopic expression of genes introduced into transgenic mice by retroviruses. P. Soriano and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1409-13 D 12 '86
Tissue-specific expression in transgenic mice of a fused gene containing RSV terminal sequences. P. A. Overbeek and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1574-7 Mr 28 '86
Trans-activator gene of HTLV-II induces IL-2 receptor and IL-2 cellular gene expression. W. C. Greene and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:877-80 My 16 '86
Transient and stable expression of the firefly luciferase gene in plant cells and transgenic plants. D. W. Ow and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:856-9 N 14 '86
Two elements in the bovine leukemia virus long terminal repeat that regulate gene expression. D. Derse and J. W. Casey. bibl f il *Science* 231:1437-40 Mr 21 '86
Tyr^{527} is phosphorylated in $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$: implications for regulation. J. A. Cooper and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1431-4 Mr 21 '86
Unexpected motif in genes for development. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:21 Ja 11 '86
Upstream operators enhance repression of the *lac* promoter. M. C. Mossing and M. T. Record, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 233:889-92 Ag 22 '86

Genetic research
See also
Information storage and retrieval systems—Genetic research use
1986 guide to biotechnology products and instruments [with editorial comment by Richard G. Sommer] *Science* 232 pt2:G5, G11-G13+ My 30 '86
Biochemical topology: applications to DNA recombination and replication. S. A. Wasserman and N. R. Cozzarelli. bibl f il *Science* 232:951-60 My 23 '86
Biotechnology. See occasional issues of Science News
Biotechnology [special section] il *Sci Dig* 94:30-41 Je '86
The biotechnology issue [special issue; with editorial comment by Daniel E. Koshland, Jr.] *Science* 232:1313, 1361-403 Je 13 '86
Biotechnology on the farm [report by Office of Technology Assessment] L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:590-3 O '86
Biotechnology to change farm landscape [study by the Office of Technology Assessment] *Sci News* 129:233 Ap 12 '86
Custom design for DNA snippers [restriction enzymes; work of Waclaw Szybalski] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:166 Mr 15 '86
Discoverer of the double helix [interview with J. D. Watson] N. A. Campbell. por *BioScience* 36:728-31 D '86
Early harvest [three pioneering products approved for human use] *Sci Am* 255:71 S '86
Gene research: gains and goals. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Jl 28 '86
Genetic research. *Ladies Home J* 103:76+ My '86
A stupid cell with all the answers [yeast] N. Angier. il *Discover* 7:70-4+ N '86
Two new crops in the biotech harvest [human protein C and apolipoprotein] *Sci News* 129:42 Ja 18 '86
"Universal" DNA-cleaving enzyme [restriction enzymes; work of Waclaw Szybalski] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9-10 Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word [genetically engineered food] C. Memminger, Jr. il *Omni* 8:114 Ag '86

Conferences
Molecular biology of Homo sapiens [Cold Spring Harbor conference] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:157-8 Jl 11 '86

Environmental aspects
Agricultural biotechnology: who's holding the reins? L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:652-5 N '86
Bacteria unbound [Advanced Genetic Sciences microbe to protect plants from frost damage] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:83+ F 17 '86
Biotech firm gets another black eye over experiment [unauthorized test conducted by Advanced Genetic Sciences] M. Sun. *Science* 231:1242 Mr 14 '86
Biotech guidelines challenged by Rifkin. M. Sun. *Science* 233:516 Ag 1 '86
Biotech guidelines that please no one. M. Bluestone. *Bus Week* p182 S 15 '86
Biotech mayhem [USDA halts sale of Biologics swine pseudorabies vaccine and EPA suspends AGS Frostban permit] S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:16-17 My/Je '86
Biotech's stalled revolution [growing concern about genetic engineering forced Monsanto to halt pesticide project] K. Schneider. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ N 16 '86
Bugs in the system. *Sci Am* 254:62+ Je '86
Calgene breaks new ground [field test of herbicide-resistant plant] M. Sun. *Science* 231:1361 Mr 21 '86
Chastening a biotech genie [Environmental Protection Agency suspends Advanced Genetic Sciences' permit to test Frostban] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 7 '86
The coming push on biotechnology. J. Dineen. bibl f *Environment* 28:5+ N '86
Congress enters biotech regulatory arena. L. Wenzel. *BioScience* 36:305-6 My '86
EPA approves second genetic test [frost protection microbes] M. Sun. il *Science* 232:1088 My 30 '86
The EPA locks gene-splicers in the lab [suspension of permit to test frost protection microbe brought against Advanced Genetic Sciences] R. Rhein. il *Bus Week* p42 Ap 7 '86
EPA suspends biotech permit [Advanced Genetic Sciences] M. Sun. *Science* 232:15 Ap 4 '86
EPA suspends permit [Advanced Genetic Sciences, Inc.] *Sci News* 129:198 Mr 29 '86
Field test of altered microbe still in limbo . . . while first outdoor test of engineered plant begins. M. Sun. *Science* 232:1340 Je 13 '86
Field-test ups and downs. *Sci News* 129:366 Je 7 '86
Fight continues over gene-splice release. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:56 Ja 25 '86
Fighting the biotech wars [EPA suspends Advanced Genetic Sciences' permit to test Frostban] L. Jaroff. il *Time* 127:52-4 Ap 21 '86

Genetic research—Environmental aspects—*cont.*
First live gene-splice release: it's already history [pseudorabies vaccine] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:228 Ap 12 '86
Fuqua biotech bill sets stage for industry debate. M. Crawford. il *Science* 231:1501 Mr 28 '86
Genetic engineering: cornucopia or Pandora's box? M. W. Fox. il por *Futurist* 20:12-16 Ja/F '86
Genetic engineering: hype, hubris, and haste. G. Maranto. il *Discover* 7:50-8+ Je '86
Government probes gene-splice test [unapproved tests conducted by Advanced Genetic Sciences] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:148-9 Mr 8 '86
Halting designer bacteria [Frostban to prevent frost damage in crops] L. Howard. il *Newsweek* 107:8 F 10 '86
Larger public sector role sought on biotech. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:15-16 Ap 4 '86
Lindow microbe test delayed by legal action until spring [bacteria designed to inhibit frost formation on plants] M. Crawford. *Science* 233:1034 S 5 '86
Local opposition halts biotechnology test [Advanced Genetic Sciences' plan to release genetically modified bacteria to prevent frost damage] M. Sun. il *Science* 231:667-8 F 14 '86
Modified bacteria help reduce frost damage. J. York. il *Sci Dig* 94:71 Je '86
Monsanto opens files on genetic release test. M. Sun. *Science* 231:1065 Mr 7 '86
NIH plans probe on test of altered virus [pseudorabies vaccine] M. Sun. *Science* 232:821-2 My 16 '86
OECD urges case-by-case review for releasing engineered organisms. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:280-1 O 17 '86
Overseas field tests under fire. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:1068-9 N 28 '86
Pig vaccine back on sale; query begins [pseudorabies vaccine] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:295 My 10 '86
Policy forum. *Science* 233:704-5 Ag 15 '86
Regulating altered genes. C. Piller. il *Nation* 243:400-2 O 25 '86
Regulatory tangle snarls agricultural research in the biotechnology area. M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:275-7 O 17 '86
Researcher reprimanded for pseudorabies test [case of S. Kit] M. Crawford. *Science* 234:667-8 N 7 '86
Test of tobacco containing bacterial gene approved. M. Crawford. il *Science* 233:1147 S 12 '86
This little pig vaccine went to market—for a while [pseudorabies vaccine by NovaGene] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 Ap 21 '86
Tinkering with nature. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 107:54-6 My 26 '86
Uproar over engineered animal vaccine [pseudorabies] L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:366 Je '86
USDA biotechnology review criticized and defended [pseudorabies vaccine] M. Sun. *Science* 232:316 Ap 18 '86
USDA suspends license for engineered vaccine [pseudorabies] M. Sun. *Science* 232:446 Ap 25 '86

Ethical aspects
The challenge of biotechnology [address, 1986] F. Crick. por *Humanist* 46:8-9+ Jl/Ag '86
David Baltimore: setting the record straight on biotechnology [interview] A. Bass. il pors *Technol Rev* 89:38-46 O '86
Genetic engineering: promise & threat. D. Chamberland. il por *Christ Today* 30:22-8 F 7 '86
The total gene screen. M. M. Hunt. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ Ja 19 '86

Laws and regulations
Biotech regulatory plans move forward. J. Wortman and L. Wenzel. *BioScience* 36:16 Ja '86
The biotech rules don't contain all they might. *Discover* 7:9 Ag '86
Biotech rules receive scrutiny. T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:71 Ag 2 '86
Biotechnology report clears House Science Committee hurdles. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:668 N 7 '86
The coming push on biotechnology. J. Dineen. bibl f *Environment* 28:5+ N '86
Federal biotechnology guidelines released. L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:520 S '86
Federal rules may trigger biotech boom. C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Jl 14 '86
Fine-tuning biotech review, regulation. *Sci News* 130:252 O 18 '86
Government regulations criticized. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:15 Je '86
NIH considers major change in definition of recombinant DNA. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 234:146 O 10 '86
A "one license-one hearing" policy. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 232:561 My 2 '86
Regulating altered genes. C. Piller. il *Nation* 243:400-2 O 25 '86
USDA research rules killed; NIH panel to rewrite standards. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:668 N 7 '86
White House to release biotechnology guidelines. M. Sun. *Science* 232:1189 Je 6 '86
Why biotech can't wait to be regulated. R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p29 My 5 '86

Germany (West)
Gene-splicing debate heats up in Germany. D. Dickson. il *Science* 232:13-14 Ap 4 '86

Military use
Gene splicing dominates review of weapons pact [biological weapons] D. Dickson. *Science* 234:143-5 O 10 '86

Patents
A biotech patent backlog. il *Nations Bus* 74:16 Ag '86
Biotech's bewildering tangle of patents. J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p118+ O 27 '86
Fighting over a splice of life. A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52 N 24 '86
Spare parts. E. Dolnick. *New Repub* 195:16+ S 15-22 '86
Universities, professors, and patents: a continuing controversy. C. Weiner. il *Technol Rev* 89:32-43 F/Mr '86
Who profits in designing genes? J. Alper. il *Harpers* 272:62-3 Ap '86
Who should have rights to a patient's cells? M. Sun. *Science* 231:543-4 F 7 '86
Your Constitution: the new microbe case [1980 Supreme Court case over General Electric's patent on oil eating microbe] D. Pawelek. *Sch Update* 119:24-5+ D 1 '86

Plants
See Plant genetics

Developing countries
UN biotechnology center mired in politics. M. Sun. *Science* 231:915 F 28 '86

Genetic research industry
See also
Advanced Genetic Sciences, Inc.
Biogen N.V.
Calgene (Firm)
California Biotechnology Inc.
Cetus Corporation
Chiron Corp.
DNA Plant Technology Corp.
Enzo Biochem, Inc.
Genentech, Inc.
Genetic Systems Corporation
Hybritech Inc.
International Plant Research Institute
Monsanto Company
NovaGene Inc.
Thermedics Inc.
Biotech firms compete in genetic diagnosis. R. Saltus. il *Science* 234:1318-20 D 12 '86
Biotech market changing rapidly. M. Crawford. il *Science* 231:12-14 Ja 3 '86
Biotechnology down on the farm: the coming cornucopia. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p180+ S 15 '86
Capitalizing on life. J. S. Tompkins. il *Sci Dig* 94:32-3+ Je '86
Industrial support of university research in biotechnology. D. Blumenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:242-6 Ja 17 '86
Insurance drought fosters self-help plan for biotechnology firms. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:154 Ap 11 '86
Need a rat that walks sideways? No problem [breeding labs] S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p106+ O 13 '86
The new war on cancer. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p60-2+ S 22 '86
Professors minding their own business [biotechnology researchers with industry ties] M. Murray. *Sci News* 129:374 Je 14 '86
Protein engineering: biotechnology's hubris. J. L. Fox. *BioScience* 36:516-19 S '86
Superdrugs from genetic secrets. A. Gabor and P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54-5 Mr 24 '86
University-industry research relationships in biotechnology: implications for the university. D. Blumenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1361-6 Je 13 '86

Acquisitions and mergers
Jealousy, money, power: a biotech marriage breaks up [Bristol-Myers, Syntex, Genetic Systems Corp. joint venture] J. O. Hamilton. por *Bus Week* p103 Jl 21 '86
Picture this: Kodak wants to be a biotech giant, too. E. T. Smith. il *Bus Week* p88+ My 26 '86

International aspects
Life sciences. il *Fortune* 114:32-4 O 13 '86

Genetic research industry—*cont.*
Laws and regulations
See Genetic research—Laws and regulations
Management
CEOs of DNA. C. Rieser. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-7+ Je '86
Different breeds [scientists and managers in biotechnology firms; research by Frank A. Dubinskas] J. E. Pfeiffer. il *Sci 86* 7:22+ Ja/F '86
Marketing
Where's the demand? [gene probes] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:138+ O 20 '86
Securities
Hot market for biotech stocks in 1986. M. Sun. *Science* 233:516-17 Ag 1 '86
How about a smart pill for investors? G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:146+ My 5 '86
Looking for the biotech blockbusters. il *Fortune* 114:109+ Jl 7 '86
Taking stock of bioengineering firms. J. S. Tompkins. il *Sci Dig* 94:38-41 Je '86
Australia
Australia's brave new era. G. Bell. *World Press Rev* 33:55 Jl '86
Canada
Will biotech revitalize Canada's industries? *Futurist* 20:55 My/Je '86
Great Britain
See also
Senetek plc
Western Europe
Biotechnology in Europe. M. D. Dibner. bibl f il *Science* 232:1367-72 Je 13 '86
Genetic screening
Genetic examinations can curb health costs [views of Karl Muench] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:7-8 Ap '86
Genetic screening raises questions for employers and insurers. G. Kolata. il *Science* 232:317-19 Ap 18 '86
Listen to your genes. *New Repub* 195:4+ Ag 11-18 '86
The total gene screen. M. M. Hunt. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ Ja 19 '86
Genetic Systems Corporation
Jealousy, money, power: a biotech marriage breaks up [Bristol-Myers, Syntex, Genetic Systems Corp. joint venture] J. O. Hamilton. por *Bus Week* p103 Jl 21 '86
Genetic toxicology
Bad chemistry [reproductive problems incurred on the job] T. L. Barnett. il *Progressive* 50:26-9 Jl '86
Reproductive toxicology [address, February 5, 1986] D. Kushner. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:430-2 My 1 '86
Genetic transcription
Activation of the AIDS retrovirus promoter by the cellular transcription factor, Sp1. K. A. Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:755-9 My 9 '86
Binding of the Sp1 transcription factor by the human Harvey *ras*1 proto-oncogene promoter. S. Ishii and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1410-13 Je 13 '86
E1A transcription induction: enhanced binding of a factor to upstream promoter sequences [adenoviruses] I. Kovesdi and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:719-22 F 14 '86
Fine structure genetic analysis of a β-globin promoter. R. M. Myers and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:613-18 My 2 '86
Saturation mutagenesis of the yeast *his*3 regulatory site: requirements for transcriptional induction and for binding by GCN4 activator protein. D. E. Hill and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:451-7 O 24 '86
Separation of DNA binding from the transcription-activating function of a eukaryotic regulatory protein. L. Keegan and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:699-704 F 14 '86
Stimulation of neuronal acetylcholine receptors induces rapid gene transcription. M. E. Greenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:80-3 O 3 '86
Two different *cis*-active elements transfer the transcriptional effects of both EGF and phorbol esters. H. P. Elsholtz and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1552-7 D 19 '86
Genetic transformation *See* Gene transfer
Genetic variation *See* Variation (Biology)
Genetics
See also
Adaptation (Biology)
Alzheimer's disease—Genetic aspects
Animal genetics
Arteriosclerosis—Genetic aspects
Cancer—Genetic aspects
Chromosomes
Clones (Biology)
Color vision—Genetic aspects
Crime and criminals—Genetic aspects
Crossing over (Genetics)
Depression, Mental—Genetic aspects
Diabetes—Genetic aspects
Fish genetics
Germplasm resources
Heredity and environment
Heredity of disease
Immunogenetics
Insect genetics
Intelligence
Microbial genetics
Molecular genetics
Monoclonal antibodies
Mosaics (Biology)
Muscular dystrophy—Genetic aspects
Mutagenic substances
Mutation
Natural selection
Obesity—Genetic aspects
Plant genetics
Population genetics
Thalassemia
Variation (Biology)
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
'Creative genetics' or Mutations from a fertile mind. B. J. Hanson. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:26E F '86
Research
See Genetic research
Social aspects
See also
Sociobiology
Textbooks
The bad screed [continued citation of C. L. Burt's false data on heredity and intelligence; views of Diane B. Paul] *Sci Am* 254:56-7 F '86
Genetics, Comparative
Equine infectious anemia virus *gag* and *pol* genes: relatedness to visna and AIDS virus. R. M. Stephens and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:589-94 F 7 '86
Fuzzy Wuzzy was a bear. Andy Panda, too [work of D. D. Davis] S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:40-1+ F '86
Multiple, distinct forms of bovine and human protein kinase C suggest diversity in cellular signaling pathways. L. Coussens and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:859-66 Ag 22 '86
Rates of DNA sequence evolution differ between taxonomic groups. R. J. Britten. bibl f il *Science* 231:1393-8 Mr 21 '86
Reconstructing bird phylogeny by comparing DNA's. C. G. Sibley and J. E. Ahlquist. il map *Sci Am* 254:82-92 F '86
Settling down with a good ribosome [research by Carl R. Woese] D. Holzman. il *Sci 86* 7:70-1 Jl/Ag '86
Visual pigment homologies revealed by DNA hybridization. R. L. Martin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1266-9 Je 6 '86
Where do storks come from, mommy? [genetic classification of birds; work of Charles G. Sibley and John E. Ahlquist] *Sci News* 129:202 Mr 29 '86
Genetics and environment *See* Heredity and environment
Geneva (Switzerland)
Description
Geneva. B. Wallach. il map *Focus* 36:10-13 Fall '86
Music
See also
Opera—Switzerland
Geneva Auto Show *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions
Geneva Corporation
How Stan Sanderson cashes in on modest-size mergers [president] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
Geneva summit, 1985 *See* Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985
Geng, Veronica
The 1985 Beaujolais nouveaux: ka-boum! *New Yorker* 61:23-4 Ja 13 '86
Mario Cabot's school days. *New Yorker* 62:25 Jl 14 '86
Remorse. *New Yorker* 62:33-4 Ap 7 '86
What happened. *New Yorker* 62:36 S 29 '86
Genital herpesviruses *See* Herpesviruses
Genitals *See* Reproductive organs
Genius
See also
Children, Gifted
Genmar Industries Inc.
Irwin Jacobs is getting ready to pounce again. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p36 Je 9 '86
Genoa (Italy)
History
A doge in his day [S. Boccanegra, 14th century ruler] S. Modi. il *Opera News* 50:38-9 Mr 15 '86

Genocide
Iran's Bahai'is: victims of continuing genocide. B. Frelick. il *Christ Century* 103:1095-7 D 3 '86
The true meaning of Auschwitz. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 D 19 '86
Genocide Treaty *See* International Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide
Genomes
"Computer genome" is full of junk DNA [computer simulation; work of William Loomis and Michael Gilpin] R. Lewin. *Science* 232:577-8 My 2 '86
Proposal to sequence the human genome stirs debate. R. Lewin. *Science* 232:1598-600 Je 27 '86
Sequencing the genome: crusade called off. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:71 Ag 2 '86
Shifting sentiments over sequencing the human genome. R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:620-1 Ag 8 '86
A turning point in cancer research: sequencing the human genome. R. Dulbecco. bibl f *Science* 231:1055-6 Mr 7 '86
Genotype and phenotype
Females' choice of "good genotypes" as mates is promoted by an insect mating system [butterflies] W. B. Watt and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1187-90 S 12 '86
Molecular basis for the auxin-independent phenotype of crown gall tumor tissues. M. F. Thomashow and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:616-18 F 7 '86
Ultraviolet irradiation transforms C3H10T1/2 cells to a unique, suppressible phenotype. H. R. Herschman and D. W. Brankow. bibl f il *Science* 234:1385-8 D 12 '86
Genre painting
See also
Narrative art
Thomas Waterman Wood: nineteenth century genre painter. F. Burrows. il por *Hobbies* 91:10-15 O '86
Genstar Ltd.
The new takeover frenzy [Imasco Ltd. bids for Genstar and subsidiary Canada Trustco Mortgage] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26-8 Ap 7 '86
The targets fire back [Imasco Ltd. bids for Genstar and subsidiary Canada Trustco Mortgage] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:45-6 Ap 14 '86
Genth, Dick
about
Dick Genth's sexy new Donzis. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:76-9 F '86
Gentians, Prairie *See* Prairie gentians
Gentrification
Changing neighborhoods. L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:50 My '86
Gentry, Lynn
"My therapist weighs 900 lbs.". il *Child Today* 15:30-3 Ja/F '86
Gentry, Ric
From beyond. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:63-6 D '86
Geo. A. Hormel & Co.
Brother against brother [meat packers' strike in Austin, Minn.] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:23 F 3 '86
Dispute settled in meat processing. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51-2 N '86
Hanging tough at Hormel [strike in Austin, Minn.] M. Galligan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 F 17 '86
The labor rebel leading the Hormel strike [R. Rogers] J. Main. il pors *Fortune* 113:105-6+ Je 9 '86
The union vs. the union at Hormel [strike] M. J. Pitzer and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p36 F 17 '86
Which side is Lane Kirkland on? [tape cassette called Boycott Hormel/Live from Austin] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:39 Jl '86
Why Local P-9 is going it alone [strike in Austin, Minn.] N. Mills. il *Nation* 242:578-81 Ap 26 '86
Geochronology *See* Geological time
Geodan Medical House Calls
Medics back to basics with house-call service. *Jet* 71:38 S 22 '86
Geodesic domes
Calculate a geodesic dome [theater scenery] P. Bendevski. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:97 F '86
Geodesy
See also
Earth—Figure
Geodetic surveying *See* Surveying
Geoghegan, Thomas
Warren Court children. *New Repub* 194:17-20+ My 19 '86
Geographical distribution of animals and plants
See also
Animal introduction
Insects—Geographical distribution
Plant introduction
Geographic origin of benthic foraminiferal species. M. A. Buzas and S. J. Culver. bibl f il *Science* 232:775-6 My 9 '86
The island sweepstakes [dwarf and unique local mammal fossils found on sixteen Mediterranean islands] P. Y. Sondaar. il map *Nat Hist* 95:50-7 S '86
Geographical myths
Stamps of illegitimate countries. H. Herst, Jr. il *Hobbies* 90:79-80 F '86
Geographical names *See* Names, Geographical
Geographical perception
A building too far [sex differences in distance estimation; research by Jack Nasar] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:71 F '86
A honey of a question: are bees intelligent? [use of cognitive maps; work of James L. Gould] il *Discover* 7:11-12 Ag '86
The locale map of honey bees: do insects have cognitive maps? J. L. Gould. bibl f il *Science* 232:861-3 My 16 '86
Geography
See also
Maps
Women and geography
Geography quiz. il *Focus* 36:37 Summ '86
Study and teaching
America's geographic illiteracy. S. S. Birdsall. *Focus* 36:1 Summ '86
And the capital of Kankakee is . . . [ignorance in geography] G. W. Bracey. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:535-6 Mr '86
The forgotten subject. E. Salholz. map *Newsweek* 108:67 S 1 '86
Geography and curricular reform. K. Salter. il *Focus* 36:32-3 Summ '86
Geography: lost in America? F. Roberts. *Parents* 61:96 N '86
Ten questions that shook the class [college freshmen] G. Cunningham. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:158-60 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:272 S 27 '86
Geography, Political *See* Geopolitics
Geography and women *See* Women and geography
Geological climate *See* Paleoclimatology
Geological Survey (U.S.)
Surveying 1984. il *Earth Sci* 39:26-7 Spr '86
Geological surveys
See also
Geological Survey (U.S.)
Geological time
See also
Earth—Age
Radioactive dating
Rocks around the clock. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-14 Jl '86
Geologists
See also
Love, David
Geology
See also
Archeological geology
Caves
Cliffs
Continental drift
Drilling and boring (Earth and rocks)
Earthquakes
Erosion
Faults (Geology)
Folds (Geology)
Geological Survey (U.S.)
Geological time
Intrusions (Geology)
Landslides
Lunar geology
Mars (Planet)—Geology
Minerals
Mohorovicic discontinuity
Mountains
Nuclear magnetic resonance—Geological use
Ocean bottom
Paleogeography
Petroleum—Geology
Rock deformation
Rocks
Sand
Sedimentation and deposition
Subduction (Geology)
Submarine geology
Tomography—Geological use
Venus (Planet)—Geology

Geology—See also—*cont.*
Volcanoes
The banded iron formation mystery. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:361 D 6 '86
Could crustal strain form 'Texachusetts'? [plate compression; theory of Steven A. Musman and Tom Schmitt] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:344 My 31 '86
Geoquiz [geologic regions of the U.S.] J. V. O'Connor and J. A. Jackson. il map *Earth Sci* 39:28-9 Spr '86
Mineral deposits from sea-floor hot springs [plate tectonics theory] P. A. Rona. il maps *Sci Am* 254:84-92 Ja '86
Our restless earth [plate tectonics vs. terranes; views of D. G. Howell] T. Yulsman. il por *Sci Dig* 94:48-51+ Mr '86
Plate tectonics is the key to the distant past. R. A. Kerr. il map *Science* 234:670-2 N 7 '86
The role of the hot spot. A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:52-3 Mr '86
Story of the earth [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il maps *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-38 Jl '86

Conferences

Calendar. See issues of Earth Science

Field work

A field geologist's camp in the 1830s. R. C. Taylor. *Earth Sci* 39:13 Fall '86

Maps

Books & maps. See issues of Earth Science

Methodology

See also
Radioactive dating
Radiocarbon dating

Alabama

Iridium spike not a comet strike? [Clayton formation in central Alabama; work of Art Donovan and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:361 D 6 '86

Alaska

275-million-year trip [movement of the Alexander terrane] *Sea Front* 32:383-4 S/O '86
Piecework [movement of the Alexander terrane; research by George Gehrels] *Sci Am* 254:70 My '86

Appalachian region

Thin-skin tectonics is getting thinner [seismic reflection profiling of continental crust in the southern Appalachians] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1603 Je 27 '86
Time deposits [theory of Jack Oliver] *Sci Am* 254:69 Je '86

Arizona

See also
Grand Canyon (Ariz.)

Australia

The Acraman impact structure: source of ejecta in late Precambrian shales, South Australia. G. E. Williams. bibl f il map *Science* 233:200-3 Jl 11 '86
Cambrian river terraces and ridgetops in central Australia: oldest persisting landforms? A. J. Stewart and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:758-61 Ag 15 '86
Crater and debris linked for first time [Acraman meteorite crater] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:38 Jl 19 '86
Impact ejecta horizon within late Precambrian shales, Adelaide Geosyncline, South Australia. V. A. Gostin and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:198-200 Jl 11 '86
The oldest oil . . . and the oldest piece of earth. *Sci News* 130:136 Ag 30 '86
The solar cycle in Precambrian time [study of the Elatina formation in South Australia] G. E. Williams. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:88-96 Ag '86

Bahamas

Modern examples of ancient life [discovery of stromatolites] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:348 N 29 '86

California

Cation-ratio and accelerator radiocarbon dating of rock varnish on Mojave artifacts and landforms. R. I. Dorn and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:830-3 F 21 '86
Down and under in L.A. [research by Marcia McNutt and Barbara Sheffels] *Sci News* 129:394 Je 21 '86
How did mountains and islands form? [Pacific plate collision with the California coast; views of Allan Cox] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Je '86
North American-Pacific relative plate motion in southern California from interferometry. G. A. Lyzenga and M. P. Golombek. bibl f il map *Science* 233:1181-3 S 12 '86
Southern Hemisphere origin of the Cretaceous Laytonville Limestone of California. J. A. Tarduno and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1425-8 Mr 21 '86

China

Crustal structure of Yunnan Province, People's Republic of China, from seismic refraction profiles. R.-J. Kan and others. bibl f il map *Science* 234:433-7 O 24 '86

Connecticut

Geology and land. il map *Earth Sci* 39:13-16 Spr '86

Florida

Anastasia and the reefs of sand [sabellariid worm reefs associated with rocks of the Anastasia formation] R. H. Gore. il *Sea Front* 32:204-13 My/Je '86

Great Britain

Out of the past [work of M. Lister in the 17th century] S. S. Doria and J. J. Doria. il *Earth Sci* 39:28 Summ '86

Lake Tahoe region (Calif. and Nev.)

Geology lessons as you hike . . . 5 Tahoe choices. il map *Sunset* 176:59-60+ Je '86

Michigan

Largest melt from lightning strike [research by Daniel C. Fisher and Eric Essene] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:231 O 11 '86
Lightning strike fusion: extreme reduction and metal-silicate liquid immiscibility. E. J. Essene and D. C. Fisher. bibl f il *Science* 234:189-93 O 10 '86

New Zealand

Uplifted marine terraces along the Alpine fault, New Zealand. W. B. Bull and A. F. Cooper. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1225-8 D 5 '86

Northwest Territories

Ancient traces of plate tectonics? [research by Herwart Helmstaedt and others] *Sci News* 130:104 Ag 16 '86

Ohio

See also
Cleveland (Ohio)—Geology

Ontario

The Sudbury Structure: an impact crater? [Sudbury Igneous Complex] *Sky Telesc* 71:552 Je '86

Oregon

Discovery of inland coral reef [research by George D. Stanley and Baba Senowbari-Daryan] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Je '86
What's a reef doing in a place like this? [research by George D. Stanley and Baba Senowbari-Daryan] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:87 F 8 '86

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania celebrates [150th anniversary of geological survey] D. M. Hoskins. il *Earth Sci* 39:12-13 Fall '86

Peru

Unearthing early El Niños [work of Lisa E. Wells] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:348 N 29 '86

Saudi Arabia

Rifts break through the weak spots [research by Michael S. Steckler and Uri S. ten Brink] *Sci News* 130:14 Jl 5 '86

Scotland

Iridium abundances across the Ordovician-Silurian stratotype. P. Wilde and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:339-41 Jl 18 '86

South Africa

The reason South Africa is rich in minerals. il *Discover* 7:14 S '86
Traces of the oldest meteorite impact? [theory of Gary R. Byerly and Donald R. Lowe] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:69 F 1 '86

Southern Africa

Diamonds and the African lithosphere. F. R. Boyd and J. J. Gurney. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:472-7 Ap 25 '86

Soviet Union

Drilling into the unknown [Kola borehole] Y. A. Kozlovsky. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16-18 Jl '86

Tibet

India gets under Eurasia's skin [research by Kin-Yip Chun and Thomas V. McEvilly] *Sci News* 130:253 O 18 '86
A tale of two continents. P. Tapponnier. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:56-65 N '86

United States

See Geology

Washington (State)

The movable earth puzzle. P. Cooke. il *Sci 86* 7:80 My '86

Wyoming

Rising from the plains (I). J. A. McPhee. il map *New Yorker* 62:38-42+ F 24 '86
Rising from the plains (II). J. A. McPhee. il *New Yorker* 62:41-2+ Mr 3 '86
Rising from the plains (III). J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 62:70-82+ Mr 10 '86

Geology, Economic
See also
Mines and mineral resources
Geology, Stratigraphic
See also
Paleontology
Archean
Plate tectonics is the key to the distant past. R. A. Kerr. il map *Science* 234:670-2 N 7 '86
Cambrian
Cambrian river terraces and ridgetops in central Australia: oldest persisting landforms? A. J. Stewart and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:758-61 Ag 15 '86
Cretaceous
Accretion rate of extraterrestrial matter: iridium deposited 33 to 67 million years ago. F. T. Kyte and J. T. Wasson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1225-9 Je 6 '86
Comet showers, periodic extinctions, and iridium [discussion of June 6, 1986 article, Accretion rate of extraterrestrial matter: iridium deposited 33 to 67 million years ago] F. T. Kyte and J. T. Wasson. *Science* 234:1484-6 D 19 '86
Counterpoint in impact debate [volcano theory; work of Charles B. Officer and others] *Sci News* 129:394 Je 21 '86
Iridium spike not a comet strike? [Clayton formation in central Alabama; work of Art Donovan and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:361 D 6 '86
Point of impact: the Indian Ocean? [Amirante Basin; theory of Christopher J. H. Hartnady] M. Murray. map *Sci News* 129:356 Je 7 '86
Southern Hemisphere origin of the Cretaceous Laytonville Limestone of California. J. A. Tarduno and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1425-8 Mr 21 '86
Eocene
Did an asteroid create the Everglades? *Astronomy* 14:69-70 My '86
Holocene
The Little Ice Age as recorded in the stratigraphy of the tropical Quelccaya ice cap. L. G. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:361-4 O 17 '86
Mesozoic
A 40-million-year lake record of early Mesozoic orbital climatic forcing. P. E. Olsen. bibl f il map *Science* 234:842-8 N 14 '86
Ordovician
Iridium abundances across the Ordovician-Silurian stratotype. P. Wilde and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:339-41 Jl 18 '86
Permian
Conodont survival and low iridium abundances across the Permian-Triassic boundary in south China. D. L. Clark and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:984-6 Ag 29 '86
Precambrian
The Acraman impact structure: source of ejecta in late Precambrian shales, South Australia. G. E. Williams. bibl f il map *Science* 233:200-3 Jl 11 '86
Crater and debris linked for first time [Acraman meteorite crater] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:38 Jl 19 '86
Impact ejecta horizon within late Precambrian shales, Adelaide Geosyncline, South Australia. V. A. Gostin and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:198-200 Jl 11 '86
The solar cycle in Precambrian time [study of the Elatina formation in South Australia] G. E. Williams. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:88-96 Ag '86
Proterozoic
The Proterozoic ophiolite problem, continental emergence, and the Venus connection. E. M. Moores. bibl f il *Science* 234:65-8 O 3 '86
Triassic
Discovery of inland coral reef [research by George D. Stanley and Baba Senowbari-Daryan] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Je '86
What's a reef doing in a place like this? [research by George D. Stanley and Baba Senowbari-Daryan] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:87 F 8 '86
Geomagnetism *See* Magnetism, Terrestrial
Geometry
See also
Curves
Fractals
Spheres
Topology
Geometry and art *See* Art and mathematics
Geophysics
See also
American Geophysical Union
Earth—Internal structure
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Planets—Internal structure
Seismometers and seismometry
Geopolitics
A Capital best seller [Z. Brzezinski's Game plan] M. Kondracke. il por *Newsweek* 108:33 Ag 11 '86
Concert through decompression. G. Liska. *Foreign Policy* 63:108-29 Summ '86
From containment to concert. G. Liska. *Foreign Policy* 62:3-23 Spr '86
My game plan for the U.S. [excerpt from Game plan] Z. Brzezinski. il maps *U S News World Rep* 100:32-5 Je 30 '86
Superpowers and regional conflicts. E. Luard. *Foreign Aff* 64:1006-25 Summ '86
The world according to Brzezinski [Game plan] P. C. Warnke. *Wash Mon* 18:51-3 Jl/Ag '86
George III, King of Great Britain, 1738-1820
Statues, portraits, etc.
A king lies buried in Connecticut's woods. R. Boas. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-9 My '86
George IV, King of Great Britain, 1762-1830
about
The royal taste for Sèvres. G. De Bellaigue. il por *House Gard* 158:120-5+ Ja '86
George V, King of Great Britain, 1865-1936
about
The death of George V. F. J. B. Watson. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:21-30 D '86
Managing the news: a case of royal euthanasia. por *Newsweek* 108:60 D 8 '86
A royal mercy killing. por *Time* 128:55 D 8 '86
George, Carl F.
A tilt toward the relational. il *Christ Today* 30:22I-23I Ja 17 '86
George, Dan
'I was born 1,000 years ago' [excerpt from January 1975 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:26 My/Je '86
George, Darryl
about
Rev. D. George new pastor of Yonkers' Messiah Baptist. por *Jet* 69:26 F 10 '86
George, Dick
Home town safari: adventure on a budget at your local zoo. il *Pop Photogr* 93:34-9 My '86
George, Henry, 1839-1897
about
The man who raised hell. P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ O/N '86
George, Nelson
Sade: cool hot charisma. pors *Essence* 16:86-8 Ap '86
George, Phyllis
Phyllis George Brown selects the best TV programs for children. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:104 S '86
George Banta Company, Inc.
Banta merges print and electronics and changes customer relationships. il *Publ Wkly* 229:46-7 Je 6 '86
George C. Marshall Institute
Marshall Institute claims OTA overrates Soviet deterrent to layered defense. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Mr 24 '86
George C. Marshall Space Flight Center
Commission evidence shows Marshall problems contributed to shuttle failure. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 My 19 '86
The George C. Marshall Space Flight Center. H. A. Butowsky. il *Space World* W-3-267:32-3 Mr '86
Marshall begins propulsion system assessment [inquiry in wake of Challenger explosion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 F 3 '86
Marshall officials review data for solid booster anomalies [Challenger disaster] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:100-1 F 17 '86
NASA realigns assignments for space station work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 29 '86
George Coates Performance Works
See here now. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:37-8+ Ap '86
George Eastman House International Museum of Photography *See* International Museum of Photography at George Eastman House
George Smiley (Fictional character)
Le Carré: the dishonorable spy [excerpt from address, Spring 1986] J. Le Carré. *Harpers* 273:17-19 D '86
George W. Park Seed Company
The sky's the limit [SEEDS, student space shuttle project] H. Wexler. *Am Educ* 21 no3:6-7 '85
George Washington II: the forging of a nation [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Georgetown (Ky.)
Industries
Bless Stephen Foster [role of Gov. M. L. Collins in Toyota's decision to build plant] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:163 Je 16 '86

Georgetown (Washington, D.C.)
Buildings of the old school [multiuse complex Corcoran at Georgetown] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:96-9 O '86

Georgia
See also
Agriculture—Georgia
Architecture, Domestic—Georgia
Bird sanctuaries—Georgia
Blacks—Georgia
Booksellers and bookselling—Georgia
Botanical gardens—Georgia
Chattahoochee National Forest (Georgia)
Child welfare—Georgia
Courts—Georgia
Criminal justice, Administration of—Georgia
Flower gardens and gardening—Georgia
Gwinnett County (Ga.)
Literary festivals—Georgia
Little Saint Simons Island (Ga.)
Macon (Ga.)
Opera—Georgia
Saint Catherines Island (Ga.)
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Georgia
Description and travel
Coasting into spring. D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 105:26 F '86
Industries
See also
Swine industry
Legislature
Blacks take leadership roles in Ga. legislature. il *Jet* 71:36 D 15 '86
Essence woman [Assemblywoman M. Thomas] D. G. Salter. il por *Essence* 17:42 Ag '86
Politics and government
See also
Georgia—Legislature
Legislation—Georgia
The fight for the Fifth [Fifth District victory by J. Lewis] A. Kimbrough. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:21 N '86
Five Georgians vying for seat in U.S. Congress [Black candidates] il *Jet* 69:6 Mr 10 '86
How the 'ins' manage to stay that way [House races] M. Healy and B. Brown. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:28 O 27 '86
King wins, Abernathy defeated in elections. pors *Jet* 70:6 S 1 '86
Lewis victory strains his long friendship with Bond [congressional race] il pors *Jet* 71:4-5 S 22 '86
Ralph Abernathy III and M.L. King III make bids for political office. il por *Jet* 70:5 Je 23 '86
Running on his own at last [H. Jordan's Senate race] D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 107:8 Ap 7 '86
Southern liberal [W. Fowler elected senator] por *Time* 128:40 N 17 '86
Times not forgotten [congressional race between J. Lewis and J. Bond] W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 128:26 Ag 4 '86
Two civil rights allies seek same Congress seat [J. Bond and J. Lewis] il pors *Jet* 70:4 S 1 '86
Two men, two choices [effects of bouts with lymphatic cancer on the political careers of H. Jordan and P. Tsongas] L. Wainwright. pors *Life* 9:17 F '86
An underdog overcomes [J. Lewis defeats J. Bond in congressional race] por *Newsweek* 108:33 S 15 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Georgian is putting black churches there on the map [work of P. Rhodes] *Jet* 70:26 Ag 11 '86

Georgia Power Co.
Watch out: urine trouble [drug testing of atomic plant workers] P. Weiss. *Harpers* 272:56-7 Je '86

Georgian architecture *See* Architecture, Georgian

Georgian house decoration *See* House decoration, Georgian

Georgopoulos, Apostolos P., and others
Neuronal population coding of movement direction. bibl f il *Science* 233:1416-19 S 26 '86

Geostar Corporation
French Space Agency plans to develop user market in Europe, Africa for U.S. position-fixing service [Locstar] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Ap 7 '86
Geostar. G. K. O'Neill. il *Omni* 8:62-4+ My '86
Geostar: a sense of where you are. R. G. Nichols. il *Space World* W-9-273:28-30 S '86

Geostationary operational environmental satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use

Geothermal energy *See* Geothermal resources

Geothermal leases
NPCA targets flaws in geothermal bill. *Natl Parks* 60:42 Jl/Ag '86

Geothermal power plants *See* Steam power plants

Geothermal resources
See also
Geothermal leases
Hot springs
Geothermal energy. il *Earth Sci* 39:15-17 Summ '86
Hawaii
Hawaii land exchange stops drilling threat [Hawaii Volcanoes National Park] il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Jl/Ag '86
New Mexico
Milestone for man-made geothermal well. M. Murray. il *Sci News* 129:406 Je 28 '86

Geotropism
How roots respond to gravity. M. L. Evans and others. il *Sci Am* 255:112-19 D '86

GEPAN *See* Group d'études phenomenes aerospatiaux non identifies

Gephardt, Richard A.
Should Congress enact the House-passed Trade Reform Act of 1986? [excerpts from debate, May 21, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:200+ Ag/S '86

Gerald, Fritz
about
Cable vision. P. Blauner. il por *N Y* 19:32 Mr 24 '86

Geraniums
Geraniums: a new generation. O. Flanagan. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-7+ O '86
Geraniums you can count on . . . the ivies. il *Sunset* 176:116-17 My '86

Gerasimov, Gennadi Ivanovitch
Towards a new way of thinking. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:27-8 Ag '86

Gerber, Merrill Joan
How can she get along without me? [story] il *Redbook* 167:35-6+ Ag '86

Gerber Products Co.
Gerber balks at a recall [glass found in baby food] il *Newsweek* 107:48 Mr 17 '86
The glass scare [found in baby food] *Consum Rep* 51:596-7 S '86
Why Gerber is standing its ground [glass shards in baby food] R. Mitchell and J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Mr 17 '86

Gerdau Serviços de Informática
The steel deal that could boost Big Blue in Brazil. J. Ryser and R. Turner. il *Bus Week* p66 My 19 '86

Gere, Richard
about
Why Richard Gere? G. Steinem. il pors *Ms* 14:41-3+ F '86

Gergen, David
about
A new editor for U.S. news. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 17 '86

Gerhart, J., and others
Amphibian early development. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:541-9 S '86

Gerhart, Mary
Living in cities—real & imagined. il *Commonweal* 113:310-11 My 23 '86
Women doing theology. *Commonweal* 113:694-5 D 26 '86

Geriatrics *See* Aged—Care and hygiene; Aged—Medical care

Geringer, Dan
Now he's the cat's meow. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-6+ Jl 21 '86

Gerler, Edwin R.
Skills for adolescence: a new program for young teenagers. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:436-9 F '86
Teaching young teenagers skills for adolescence. *Educ Dig* 52:36-8 O '86

Germ plasm resources *See* Germplasm resources

German-American Bund
America's Nazis. S. C. Clark. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:40-9 Ap '86

German art *See* Art, German

German artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, German

German communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, German

German espionage *See* Espionage, German

German Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Germany (West)

German historians *See* Historians, German
German jewelry *See* Jewelry, German
German painting *See* Painting, German
German photographers *See* Photographers, German
German pottery *See* Pottery, German
German prisoners of war in the United States *See* Prisoners of war—United States
German refugees *See* Refugees, German
German space stations *See* Space stations, German
German space vehicles *See* Space vehicles, German
German spaceplane *See* Spaceplane, German
German war criminals *See* World War, 1939-1945—War criminals
German wines *See* Wine
Germanium
Observations of pentagonally twinned precipitate needles of germanium in aluminum. U. Dahmen and K. H. Westmacott. bibl f il *Science* 233:875-6 Ag 22 '86
Germanium in sea water *See* Sea water
Germans
Canada
Selling a secure retreat [holiday and investment packages offered by C. Mittermayer in Nova Scotia] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 21 '86
United States
See also
Pennsylvania Germans
A fable [G. Grass's visit to the South Bronx] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 194:26+ F 24 '86
The golden years of an ex-Nazi [NASA German scientist A. Rudolph receiving pension] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:777+ Je 7 '86
Now watery worlds apart [swimmer P. Berndt, an East German defector now living in the U.S.] C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 65:69-70 D 15 '86
Germantown, Battle of, 1777
Germantown. J. Wert. il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:34-45 S '86
Germany
See also
Berlin (Germany)
Concentration camps—Germany
Germans
Jews—Germany
Medicine—Germany
Motion pictures—Germany
Physics—Germany
History
20th century
Einstein and Germany [adaptation of address, 1979] F. Stern. bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 39:40-9 F '86
1918-1933—Photographs and photography
Photographers of the Weimar Republic [exhibit at Minneapolis Institute of Arts] N. Roth. il *Art News* 85:26+ O '86
1933-1945
Life in the Third Reich (IV). bibl il *Hist Today* 36:35-9 Ja '86
Life in the Third Reich (V). bibl il *Hist Today* 36:42-8 F '86
1933-1945—Bibliography
The German mystery case. G. A. Craig. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:20-3 Ja 30 '86
1933-1945—Historiography
Germany as victim [view that the Holocaust and the disintegration of the Third Reich are somehow comparable] S. Brockmann. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 N 3 '86
Immoral equivalence [German historians revise the Nazi past] C. S. Maier. *New Repub* 195:36-41 D 1 '86
Study and teaching
Who owns the past? [East Germany lays claim to German history] J. M. Markham. il *N Y Times Mag* p88-93 Ap 27 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Germany
Waldenses—Germany
Germany (Democratic Republic) *See* Germany (East)
Germany (East)
See also
Americans—Germany (East)
Berlin (Germany: East)
Dresden (Germany)
Music festivals—Germany (East)
Opera—Germany (East)
Passports—Germany (East)
Television broadcasting—Germany (East)
Cultural policy
Who owns the past? [East Germany lays claim to German history] J. M. Markham. il *N Y Times Mag* p88-93 Ap 27 '86
Foreign relations
See also
Berlin question, 1945-
Germany (West)
See Germany (West)—Foreign relations—Germany (East)
History
Bibliography
The other Germany. G. A. Craig. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:62-5 S 25 '86
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing—Germany (East)
Politics and government
See also
Communism—Germany (East)
East Germany then and now. T. Sommer. il *World Press Rev* 33:32-4 S '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Christians—Germany (East)
Social conditions
East Germany then and now. T. Sommer. il *World Press Rev* 33:32-4 S '86
Swan Lake in the West. S. Brockmann. il *America* 154:466-70 Je 7 '86
Germany (Federal Republic) *See* Germany (West)
Germany (West)
See also
Anti-nuclear movement—Germany (West)
Art—Germany (West)
Art galleries and museums—Germany (West)
Automobile driving—Germany (West)
Automobile racing—Germany (West)
Aviation and state—Germany (West)
Bavaria (Germany)
Berlin (Germany: West)
Bridges—Germany (West)
Collective bargaining—Germany (West)
Espionage, Russian—Germany (West)
Express highways—Germany (West)
Genetic research—Laws and regulations—Germany (West)
Hagen (Germany)
Hospitals, Psychiatric—Germany (West)
Immigration and emigration—Germany (West)
Investments, American—Germany (West)
Investments, Foreign—Germany (West)
Investments, German
Jews—Germany (West)
Königswinter (Germany)
Lower Saxony (Germany)
Military research—Germany (West)
Money—Germany (West)
Morale, National—Germany (West)
Motion picture festivals—Germany (West)
Motion pictures—Germany (West)
Munich (Germany)
Murnau (Germany)
Music festivals—Germany (West)
Nuclear research—Germany (West)
Nuremberg (Germany)
Opera—Germany (West)
Participative management—Germany (West)
Publishers and publishing—Germany (West)
Research—Germany (West)
Roads—Germany (West)
Space research—Germany (West)
Technology—Germany (West)
Television broadcasting—Germany (West)
Terrorism—Germany (West)
Trade unions—Germany (West)
Traffic regulations—Germany (West)
Vocational-technical education—Germany (West)
Commerce
Canada
See Canada—Commerce—Germany (West)
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Commerce—Germany (West)
United States
See United States—Commerce—Germany (West)
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Germany (West)
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
United States. Army—Forces in Germany (West)

Germany (West)—Defenses—*cont.*
Western defense and western strategy [address, May 6, 1986] G. Henze. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:546-8 Jl 1 '86

Description and travel
Germany: the storybook country. il *Glamour* 84:168+ F '86

Economic policy
Suddenly, nuclear power could become Kohl's undoing. J. E. Pluenneke. il por *Bus Week* p50-1 Je 16 '86

Economic relations
United States
See United States—Economic relations—Germany (West)

Western Europe
Now West Germany's economy is carrying the ball. J. Templeman and others. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ja 20 '86

Foreign relations
Germany (East)
See also
Berlin question, 1945-
Foreigners in their own land [East German refugees in West Germany] E. Gill. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ F 16 '86
Inter-German détente: a new balance. A. J. McAdams. *Foreign Aff* 65:136-53 Fall '86
The superpower squeeze. P. Bender. *Foreign Policy* 65:98-113 Wint '86/'87
What Gorbachev did not say. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 107:46 Ap 28 '86
Who owns the past? [East Germany lays claim to German history] J. M. Markham. il *N Y Times Mag* p88-93 Ap 27 '86

Israel
See also
Peres, Shimon, 1923—Visit to Germany (West), 1986

Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Germany (West)

Syria
Another trial, another slap for Syria [West Germany convicts Ahmed Hasi and Farouk Salameh of terrorist bombing] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:59 D 8 '86
Verdict against Damascus [Palestinians found guilty of terrorist bombing in West Berlin and West Germany downgrades diplomatic relations with Syria] J. B. Hull. il *Time* 128:55 D 8 '86

United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Germany (West)

Industries
See also
Adidas (Firm)
Audi-NSU Auto Union AG
Bayerische Motoren Werke AG
Bertelsmann AG
Braun Aktiengesellschaft
Computer industry—Germany (West)
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Germany (West)
Daimler-Benz AG
Deutsche Airbus
Dornier GmbH
Friedrich Flick Group
Hoechst AG
Kraftwerk Union Aktiengesellschaft
Melitta-Werke Bentz & Sohn
Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm GmbH
MTU Motoren-und-Turbinen-Union
Porsche AG
Puma (Firm)
Rhein Flugzeugbau GmbH
Siemens AG
Volkswagenwerk AG
Willy Bogner GmbH
Wine industry—Germany (West)

Nationalism
Germany as victim [view that the Holocaust and the disintegration of the Third Reich are somehow comparable] S. Brockmann. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 N 3 '86

Politics and government
See also
Political campaigns—Germany (West)
Political parties—Germany (West)
Politics, Corruption in—Germany (West)
West Germany's center coalition. D. P. Conradt. *Curr Hist* 85:357-60+ N '86

Population
See also
Immigrants—Germany (West)

Germany (West) and the United States
See also
United States—Foreign opinion—German

Germany Fund
A time to go Deutsche? il *Fortune* 114:152+ S 15 '86

Germicides *See* Disinfection and disinfectants

Germination
Practical pre-sprouting. A. Thomas. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30+ Mr '86
Presprouting seeds. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:19-20 My '86

Germplasm resources
Library of the wild [national parks] W. P. Mott, Jr. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 Ja/F '86
The parks as genetic islands [with editorial comment by Paul C. Pritchard] J. Freeman. il *Natl Parks* 60:2, 12-17 Ja/F '86

Plants
See also
Center for Plant Conservation
Seed Savers Exchange
Cornering the seed market. R. Rao. *World Press Rev* 33:53 Jl '86
Fiscal neglect breeds problems for seed banks [National Plant Germplasm System] M. Sun. il *Science* 231:329-30 Ja 24 '86
The global flight over plant genes. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:445-7 Ja 31 '86
Global gene stocks. J. T. MacFadyen. *Current* 280:35-40 F '86
Return of the potato famine? [views of Cary Fowler] S. J. Nadis. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-13 My/Je '86
"Save the genes!". il *Futurist* 20:54-5 My/Je '86
Seeds of controversy: nations square off over who will control plant genetic resources. S. Shulman. il *BioScience* 36:647-51 N '86
USDA to assess germplasm program. L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:75 F '86

Gerontology
Confronting the ravages of old age. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:38-9 Jl 7 '86
The infancy of aging. R. Bazell. *New Repub* 195:17-18+ D 22 '86

Conferences
Course & conference calendar. See issues of Aging
Why do we grow old? [conference at Mount Sinai Medical Center] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Je 16 '86

Federal aid
First word. K. Keeton. por *Omni* 9:6 O '86

Study and teaching
Course & conference calendar. See issues of Aging
Pittsburgh kids get the feel of old age. il *Jet* 70:22 My 19 '86
Seniors train to serve seniors [elderly students enrolled in gerontology program at the Univ. of Massachusetts, Boston] S. A. Bass. il *Aging* no354:13-15 '86

Gerovital
Ironclad case against Gerovital. il *FDA Consum* 20:34-5 Ap '86
Some scams are hard to unplug. il *Consum Rep* 51:626 O '86

Gerrymander
Gerrymandering by the Court? [Supreme Court decisions] *Natl Rev* 38:12 Ag 1 '86

Gersh, Martin
The best of wines. See issues of Vogue

Gershenfeld, Howard K., and Weissman, Irving L.
Cloning of a cDNA for a T cell-specific serine protease from a cytotoxic T lymphocyte. bibl f il *Science* 232:854-8 My 16 '86

Gershwin, George, 1898-1937
about
How Gershwin played it. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 257:81-5 My '86
Kid sister. D. G. Winer. il por *Opera News* 50:34-5+ F 1 '86
Porgy and Bess [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:26-8 F 1 '86

Gerson, Kathleen
Briefcase, baby or both? bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-2+ N '86

Gerstenfeld, Sheldon L.
Pet set. See occasional issues of Parents

Gerster, Georg, 1928-
Fly of the deadly sleep: tsetse. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:814-33 D '86

Gertler, T.
The lifeguard. il *Roll Stone* p75+ Jl 17-31 '86

Gertz, Jami
about
Jami Gertz. por *Teen* 30:50 Jl '86
Gertz, Kathryn Rose
New help for old habits. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:38+ Ja '86
Gerulaitis, Vitas
about
Leapin' lovers! Vitas Gerulaitis gives up his singles game for a match with actress Janet Jones. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 26:76-8 Ag 25 '86
Gervasi, Tom
about
Nuclear macho [interview] J. A. Simon. il por *Vogue* 176:412-13+ N '86
Gervin, George
about
Gervin, McAdoo targeted for stardom by Italians. pors *Jet* 71:48 D 1 '86
Gerzensee Castle (Switzerland) *See* Castles—Switzerland
Geschwind's syndrome
Van Gogh and epilepsy [research by Sharham Khoshbin] D. Starr. por *Omni* 8:32 Mr '86
Gessert, Kate Rogers
Integrated beds. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:62-4+ F '86
Gestational diabetes *See* Diabetes
Gesture
See also
Sign language
Geter, Lenell
about
Dorian Harewood to star in 'Lenell Geter story'. pors *Jet* 70:57 My 26 '86
Gethers, Peter
A night of vice with Mr. Nice. il pors *Esquire* 106:256-8+ D '86
Getlein, Frank
The fine art of privatization. *Christ Century* 103:284-5 Mr 19-26 '86
Getman, Tom
about
Reconciliation and economic development in South Africa [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:34 Jl 11 '86
Getty, Ann
about
Getty removes Rosset as president of Grove Press. M. Reuter. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:23-4 Ap 25 '86
Rosset sues Weidenfeld and Getty for $6.5 million. *Publ Wkly* 229:13 My 16 '86
Getty, Don
about
Alberta confronts an image problem. J. Howse. il por *Macleans* 99:10 Je 30 '86
From budget to ballots. C. Barrett. il por *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 21 '86
Getty's election shock. J. Barber. il por *Macleans* 99:14-15 My 19 '86
On the line in Alberta. C. Donville. il por *Macleans* 99:22 My 5 '86
Getty, Estelle
about
Estelle Getty zings for her supper as Bea Arthur's zap-happy mom on Golden girls. P. Lansden. il pors *People Wkly* 25:44-6 Mr 31 '86
Getty, Gordon P.
about
Gordon Getty and Citicorp vie for a money-loser. V. Cahan. por *Bus Week* p58 Jl 14 '86
The sweet sounds of success. M. Walsh. il por *Time* 127:83 Je 30 '86
Getty, J. Paul, 1892-1976
about
Billionaire and bore. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Mr 31 '86
Getty, Sarah
Getting clearer [poem] *New Repub* 195:40 Ag 11-18 '86
Getty (J. Paul) Center for the History of Art and the Humanities *See* J. Paul Getty Center for the History of Art and the Humanities
Getty (J. Paul) Museum *See* J. Paul Getty Museum
Getty Center for Education in the Arts
Tomorrow's audiences. M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:5 Ap '86
Getty Oil Co.
Book on Getty/Pennzoil merger acquired by Atheneum for 1987 [S. Coll's The taking of Getty Oil] *Publ Wkly* 229:63 Mr 7 '86
The legal squeeze on Texaco [effect of Pennzoil award on stock price] M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:101+ Ja 6 '86
Getty Petroleum Corp.
A duel to escort Charter from Chapter 11 [bids by C. Lindner and Getty Petroleum] P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ag 25 '86
How Leo Liebowitz got his stations [Power Test purchase of Getty gas stations from Texaco] R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Mr 10 '86
Gever, John, and others
Technology and the farm crisis. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:26-8 Jl '86
Gewen, Barry
about
Between issues. *New Leader* 69:2 Mr 10 '86
Gewürztraminer (Wine) *See* Wine
Geyer, Michael
The Nazi state: machine or morass? bibl il *Hist Today* 36:35-9 Ja '86
Geyerman, Randy
Welfare for farmers? por *Newsweek* 108:12 S 22 '86
GFCI (Ground fault circuit interrupters) *See* Electric circuit breakers
GFT (USA) Corporation
Giorgio Armani, made in the U.S.A. J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:234 D 1 '86
GH3 *See* Gerovital
Ghana
See also
Slavery—Ghana
Women—Ghana
Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Ghana
Foreign relations
Togo
Mirror images of Ghana and Togo. G. Packer. il *Nation* 242:266-8 Mr 8 '86
Politics and government
Mirror images of Ghana and Togo. G. Packer. il *Nation* 242:266-8 Mr 8 '86
Ghate, Prabhakar B.
Interconnections in VLSI. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:58-66 O '86
Ghausuddin
An artist in Afghanistan. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:38-9 Je 12 '86
Ghazzālī, al- *See* Al-Ghazzālī, 1058-1111
Ghent (Belgium)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Ghent—Belgium's 'history book'. A. Reuse. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 S '86
Ghermezian family
about
An impatient dynasty [special section] il *Macleans* 99:14-19 D 22 '86
Welcome to the pleasure dome. G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:75 O 27 '86
Ghert, Bernard
about
Breaking ranks with the family. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:57 F 10 '86
Ghetto Blaster (Musical group)
Letter from Europe [Afro urban music] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:105-12+ My 19 '86
Ghettos *See* Slums
Ghigna, Charles
Footfall [poem] *Good Housekeep* 202:16 Je '86
Give me ten more years [poem] il *Good Housekeep* 202:206 F '86
Ghika, Nicolas Hadjikyriacos- *See* Hadjikyriacos-Ghika, Nicolas, 1906?-
Ghiz, Joe
about
Reopening the bidding. B. MacAndrew. *Macleans* 99:13 Je 30 '86
An upset on the Island. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:13-14+ My 5 '86
Ghosh, Soumitra S., and others
Modification of the active site of alkaline phosphatase by site-directed mutagenesis. bibl f il *Science* 231:145-8 Ja 10 '86
Ghost ships
The mystery of Erebus and Terror [19th century sightings of Franklin Expedition ships stranded on Arctic iceberg] R. Schuessler. il *Sea Front* 32:20-6 Ja/F '86
Ghost stories
See also
Horror tales
Ghost towns
See also
Bodie (Calif.)
Nevada City (Mont.)

Ghost towns—*cont.*
Photographs and photography
Ghost towns. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:35-8 D '86
Ghost writing *See* Authorship—Collaboration
Ghosts
Ghost stories [national parks] J. Carman. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-30 S/O '86
Modern ghosts [study by Carol Mitchell] J. Schwartz. il *Omni* 8:41 Je '86
Giacalone, Diane
about
Two from the neighborhood. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:23-4 S 29 '86
Giaccardo, Diana
Giving up your baby can be the right thing to do—but that doesn't make it easy. il *People Wkly* 25:86-8 Ap 21 '86
Giacobini-Zinner (Comet) *See* Comets
Giacobini-Zinner cometary mission *See* Space flight—Cometary missions
Giamatti, A. Bartlett, 1938-
Baseball and the American character [excerpt from address] *Harpers* 273:27+ O '86
Freedom of the mind comes first [excerpt from address] *U S News World Rep* 100:64 Je 16 '86
about
Baseball is 'resistant to a lot of change' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:66 O 13 '86
"In a green field, in the sun". T. Callahan. il por *Time* 127:94 Je 23 '86
In a whole different league now. T. N. Dawidoff. il por *Sports Illus* 65:23 O 27 '86
Gianfrancesco, Edward T.
about
Cruising along with WPA: Edward Gianfrancesco's little shop of set design. B. Knox. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-6+ Ap '86
Giannini, Dusolina, 1902-1986
about
Obituary
Opera News il pors 51:28+ D 6 '86. E. McArthur
Giannini, Suzanne Holmes, and others
Karyotype analysis of Leishmania species and its use in classification and clinical diagnosis. bibl f il *Science* 232:762-5 My 9 '86
Giant stars *See* Stars, Giant
Giardiasis
Backcountry bug comes to the city. A. Schimpf. il *Sierra* 71:18 Jl/Ag '86
Lectin activation in Giardia lamblia by host protease: a novel host-parasite interaction. B. Lev and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:71-3 Ap 4 '86
Giardina, Anthony
Confessions of an ex-superdad. il *Glamour* 84:250 D '86
Il Giardino (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Giarelli, Andrew
Asia/Pacific beat. See issues of World Press Review
Gibbins, Duncan
about
Fire with fire [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:8 My 26 '86. R. Novak
Gibble, Kenneth L., 1941-
From sorrow to terror to joy. *Christ Century* 103:285-7 Mr 19-26 '86
Gibbon, Edward, 1737-1794
about
Gibbon, the secular scholar. R. Porter. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:46-51 S '86
Gibbons, Boyd
The intimate sense of smell. il *Natl Geogr* 170:324-61 S '86
Life and death on the Oregon Trail: the itch to move West. il supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:146-77 Ag '86
Gibbons, Clive
Some reflections on earthshine. il *Astronomy* 14:83-5 Ag '86
Gibbons, Fred
about
How to cope when the C.E.O. has a stroke. B. Uttal. il por *Fortune* 113:42-4 Mr 3 '86
Gibbons, Jennifer
about
A British journalist unravels the tale of the twins who wouldn't talk. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61+ O 27 '86
Gibbons, June
about
A British journalist unravels the tale of the twins who wouldn't talk. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61+ O 27 '86
Gibbons, Reginald
Away from you [poem] *Nation* 242:494 Ap 5 '86
Gibbs, Jerry
Fishing. See issues of Outdoor Life
Gibbs, Lawrence B.
about
Give me an A-U-D-I-T! L. M. Keefe. il por *Forbes* 138:138 Ag 25 '86
Gibbs, Marla
about
227—Marla's masterpiece. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 42:92+ D '86
Gibbs, Tony
Counterclockwise. *New Yorker* 62:91-2+ S 8 '86
Gibney, Alex
Paradise tossed. il *Wash Mon* 18:24-9+ Je '86
Gibraltar
See also
Wildlife—Gibraltar
Spain's rocky straits. J. Valls-Russell. il *New Leader* 69:6-8 N 17 '86
Springtime in southern Spain. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 My 9 '86
Gibson, Arrell Morgan
about
Arrell Morgan Gibson: interpreting the American West [interview] F. A. O'Neil. il por *Change* 18:43-8 Ja/F '86
Gibson, Brian
about
Poltergeist II: the other side [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:58 Je 2 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 107:75 Je 2 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 2 '86. R. Novak
Gibson, Darren
about
Young dancer is first Feld student to join troupe. S. Reiter. por *Dance Mag* 60:84 O '86
Gibson, Diana
(jt. auth) See Swicord, Mays L., and Gibson, Diana
Gibson, Janice T.
As they grow/1-year-olds. See issues of Parents beginning January 1984
Comforting habits. il *Parents* 61:146 F '86
Gibson, Janice T., and Haritos-Fatouros, Mika
The education of a torturer. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:50-2+ N '86
Gibson, John, d. 1986
about
A dream shattered. K. Mackay. pors *Redbook* 168:88+ N '86
Gibson, Johnnie Mae
about
FBI's 1st black female agent sees own life in TV movie. por *Jet* 71:60 N 10 '86
Gibson, Kenneth A., 1932-
about
Former Newark, N.J., mayor starts a consulting firm. por *Jet* 70:34 S 8 '86
Kenneth Gibson looks with pride at his mayoral term. por *Jet* 70:27 Jl 14 '86
Kenneth Gibson loses bid for reelection. il pors *Jet* 70:12 Je 2 '86
Newark Mayor Gibson to seek fifth term. por *Jet* 69:19 F 3 '86
Gibson, Ralph
about
Pair of aces. P. Scott. *Flying* 113:67 D '86
Gibson, Sherri
(jt. auth) See Dembo, Myron H., and Gibson, Sherri
Gibson, William, 1948-
about
The rise of cyberpunk. M. Gilmore. il por *Roll Stone* p77-8+ D 4 '86
Gibson, William E.
Ecology and justice. il *Wilderness* 49:52-6 Summ '86
Gibson Associates
Former Newark, N.J., mayor starts a consulting firm [K. Gibson] por *Jet* 70:34 S 8 '86
Gideon, Miriam, 1906-
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:115-16+ N 10 '86
Gielgud, Sir John, 1904-
An actor's refuge. il *Archit Dig* 43:33+ S '86

Gieseking, Hal
The travel advisor. See issues of Travel Holiday
Gifford, Bernard R.
Should we abolish the bachelors degree in education? il *Change* 18:31-6 S/O '86
Gifford, Charles Henry, 1839-1904
about
The "little gems" of Charles Henry Gifford. J. I. H. Baur. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:1024-35 N '86
Gifford, J. Daniel
Closed-caption decoder (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:41-5 N '86
Closed-caption decoder (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-4 D '86
Teletext decoder (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-9 Ap '86
Teletext decoder (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-70+ My '86
Gift shops
See also
Museum stores
Gifted children *See* Children, Gifted
Gifts
See also
Black colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
Books as gifts
Christmas gifts
Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
Diplomatic gifts
Food as gifts
Giving
Phonograph records as gifts
Plants as gifts
Videotapes as gifts
Wedding gifts
Baby-shower gifts by the basket . . . easy to make. il *Good Housekeep* 203:116+ S '86
Gifts' meanings . . . and why you may feel uneasy about accepting them. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:296 Je '86
Hardwood heart from the workshop . . . it holds a mirror [Valentine's Day gift] il *Sunset* 176:122+ F '86
Treat your mom to a beautiful day. il *Seventeen* 45:56 My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Thanks, Aunt Judy [unwanted waders for birthday present] A. Liere. il *Field Stream* 91:43-4 Je '86
Taxation
See also
Gifts to minors
Gifts that give back. il *Changing Times* 40:81-6 Je '86
Gifts for children
See also
Christmas gifts for children
Gifts in business
10 great gifts to the boss [Christmas gifts] M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:132 D '86
Dear Betty Harragan [gift solicitations among employees] B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:42+ N '86
Office yule rules: who gets gifts, who doesn't. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:138 D '86
Gifts to minors
College financing in the new tax era. A. E. Serwer. il *Fortune* 114:176 N 10 '86
Living with grown-up rates on children's income. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p143 N 10 '86
Saving for college: you are on your own [tax reform] G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:44 Ag '86
Sticky rules on family loans. il *Changing Times* 40:87 Ap '86
Giger, H. R.
about
Deathscapes. R. Masello. il *Omni* 8:80-5 S '86
Gigi, Claudette
Cooking up a storm. il *Seventeen* 45:187+ Mr '86
Gigli, Romeo
about
At Romeo Gigli—a singular simplicity, a special approach. pors *Vogue* 176:342-3 Ag '86
The color of new blood. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 128:88-90 N 10 '86
Gigolos
Selling love to women [study by E. Salamon] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:58 My 5 '86
Gil, Gilberto
about
Gilberto Gil, fellow man. P. Bloom. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:119-21 O '86
Gilbert, Bil
Big foot. il *Sports Illus* 64:54-8+ Ja 6 '86
The Nature Conservancy game. il *Sports Illus* 65:86-90+ O 20 '86
Why don't we pull the plug on the condor and ferret? il *Discover* 7:81-3 Jl '86
Gilbert, Felix, 1905-
The other Florence. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-4 O 9 '86
Gilbert, Idele
about
Brush and thimble: Idele Gilbert's miniature canvases. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 90:41-4 F '86
Gilbert, Kent
about
East is East and West is West, but the twain somehow met when Japan got a look at Kent Gilbert. R. Sanders. il pors *People Wkly* 25:103-4+ F 3 '86
Gilbert, Martin, 1936-
Rewards of the search for Churchill: angry Dukes and golden eggs. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 D 14 '86
about
PW interviews. M. Field. por *Publ Wkly* 230:47-8 N 14 '86
Gilbert, Roswell
about
Roswell Gilbert: the verdict is in [discussion of September 1986 article, Was it compassion? . . . or cold blood?] B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:76-9 N '86
Was it compassion? . . . or cold blood? B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:28-30+ S '86
What he did for love. R. Rosenblatt. il *U S Cathol* 51:37-8 Ja '86
Gilbert, Ruth
Ruth recommends. See issues of New York beginning February 13, 1984
Gilbert, Sandra M.
From our mothers' libraries—women who created the novel. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30+ My 4 '86
about
Gilbert and Gubar [interview] L. Shapiro. il pors *Ms* 14:59-60+ Ja '86
Gilbert, Steven W., and Green, Kenneth C.
New computing in higher education. il *Change* 18:33-7+ My/Je '86
Gilbert, Susan
How did life begin? *Current* 287:12-13 N '86
Gildart, Robert C.
Nile River. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:50-5 Je '86
Seeing eye-to-eye with nature. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:54-7+ F '86
Gildea, William
Scandal in college sports. il *Read Dig* 129:116-23 O '86
Where baseball's legends live. il *Read Dig* 128:190-2+ Ap '86
Gilden, David
NATO brings a Norse chill. *Progressive* 50:18 F '86
Gilder, George F., 1939-
The great tax reform debate. il *Natl Rev* 38:40-2+ Je 6 '86
The princess's problem (all the good ones are married, sort of). *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ F 28 '86
The sexual revolution at home. il *Natl Rev* 38:30-2+ O 10 '86
Women in the work force. il *Atlantic* 258:20+ S '86
Gilder, Rusty
about
Riffin' for Rusty. F. Dolezal. *Down Beat* 53:50 F '86
Gilhooley, James
Seamless garment approach revisited. *America* 154:443-4 My 31 '86
Gill, Brendan, 1914-
The French connection. il *N Y* 19:74-5 My 12 '86
The theatre. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Gill, David, 1928-
about
Silent-film buffs stalk and find a missing Tramp. L. Maltin. bibl (p151) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:46-52+ Jl '86
Gill, Ernest
Foreigners in their own land. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ F 16 '86
Gill, Jonathan
Marty Ehrlich. il por *Down Beat* 53:51+ Jl '86
Gill, Mark
The riches in rags. il pors *Esquire* 106:70 O '86
Gill, Susan
From 'femmage' to figuration. il pors *Art News* 85:94-101 Ap '86
Gill, Turner
about
Ex-CFL quarterback Gill signs a baseball contract. por *Jet* 70:48 Je 16 '86

Gill, Turner—about—*cont.*
A new turn for Turner. B. Kravitz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:42 Jl 14 '86
Gill-Edmunds, Simone
Personal best. il pors *Essence* 17:109-10 D '86
Giller, Robert M.
about
Dr. Robert Giller shows patients how to clean up their health act. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 26:85-6 N 3 '86
Giller, Robert M., and Matthews, Kathy, 1949-
Medical makeover [excerpt] *Ladies Home J* 103:28-30+ Jl '86
Gillers, Stephen, 1943-
The real stakes in tort reform. *Nation* 243:41-3 Jl 19-26 '86
Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-
about
Bop chops. O. Cordle. *Down Beat* 53:34 Ag '86
Dizzy Gillespie: he just keeps bopping along. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 41:50+ S '86
In praise of Diz (II). B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-3 Ja '86
Gillespie, Edward S., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 69:54 F 17 '86
Gillespie, Gregory, 1936-
about
Gregory Gillespie's manic masterpieces. G. Henry. il pors *Art News* 85:116-20 D '86
Gillespie, Joan
How does your garden grow? *Parents* 61:49-51 Mr '86
Gillespie, John Birks *See* Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-
Gillespie, Peggy Roggenbuck, and Bechtel, Lynn
Turn off tension aches and pains [excerpt from Less stress in 30 days] *Redbook* 167:88-91+ Ag '86
Gillespie, Robin Mary
A new and better painkiller. il *Ms* 14:70-1 Je '86
Gillette, Ned, 1945-
That day on Mount McKinley. il por *Esquire* 105:104 Je '86
about
Ned Gillette—who swears he has both oars in the water—plans to row row row to Antarctica. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:143+ D 15 '86
Rowing. *New Yorker* 62:42 D 8 '86
Gillette Co.
The cutting edge [Jack Galligan's razor research] G. Jonas. il *Sci Dig* 94:11 Ag '86
Gillette still looks sharp, but is it? A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p92+ My 12 '86
Gilley, Mickey
about
Ferriday's gift to gospel and rock. il pors *People Wkly* 26:121 O 27 '86
Gilliam, Reginald
about
Atty. Gilliam is named to N.Y. State Transport post. *Jet* 70:12 S 1 '86
Gilliam, Sam, 1933-
about
Letting go. J. A. Allen. il *Art Am* 74:98-105+ Ja '86
Gilliam, Terry
about
Brazil [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:114-15 F 28 '86. T. O'Brien
Humanist il 46:39-40 My/Je '86. H. M. Geduld
Macleans il 99:74 F 10 '86. I. Pearson
N Y il 19:55-6 Ja 27 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:186-7 F 15 '86. A. Kopkind
New Repub 194:27 F 17 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 61:106+ F 10 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:10 F 17 '86. P. Travers
Progressive il 50:39 Ap '86. M. H. Seitz
Vogue il 176:74 Mr '86. M. Haskell
With an eye out for trouble, Terry Gilliam does battle over Brazil and wins an Oscar nod. J. Yarbrough. il pors *People Wkly* 25:141-3 Mr 17 '86
Gilliatt, Penelope
Earshot [story] *New Yorker* 62:28-32 D 29 '86
A half-life ahead [story] *New Yorker* 62:24-32 Ag 25 '86
Steam gives way to sail [story] *New Yorker* 62:39-45 S 22 '86
Gillingham, John
The fall of the Angevin empire. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:30-5 Ap '86
Gillis, Jack, and Fise, Mary Ellen R.
How not to have a missing child [excerpt from The childwise catalogue] il *Good Housekeep* 202:230 F '86
Gillis, Margie
about
On her own. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:114 Mr 3 '86
Reviews:
M. Gillis at the Joyce Theater, New York City. E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:20-1 Jl '86
Gillum, Ned
about
White Marion, Ind., pastor fired by church after racial controversy arises. *Jet* 71:25 O 13 '86
Gillyard, Ruby
about
Surprised contest winner gets TV show guest role. il por *Jet* 71:26 S 22 '86
Gilman, Benjamin A.
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:276+ N '86
Gilmore, H. William (Homer William), 1933-
(jt. auth) See Stookey, George K., and Gilmore, H. William (Homer William), 1933-
Gilmore, Homer William *See* Gilmore, H. William (Homer William), 1933-
Gilmore, Mikal
Comic genius. il pors *Roll Stone* p56-8+ Mr 27 '86
Positively Dylan. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-2+ Jl 17-31 '86
The rise of cyberpunk. il por *Roll Stone* p77-8+ D 4 '86
Gilmore, Richard
about
A marketing lesson for Uncle Sam. J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:105 Jl 14 '86
Gilmore, V. Elaine
What's new in tools. See issues of Popular Science
Gilmour, Catherine
about
Here comes the bride! il pors *Teen* 30:47 Ja '86
Gilpin, Laura
about
An enduring grace. il *Americana* 13:20-3 Ja/F '86
An eye for ageless beauty. V. Goldberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Ja 19 '86
A major exhibit pays tribute to Laura Gilpin, master of platinum printing and renowned documentarian of Indian life in the Southwest. D. Asbury. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-1 Ap '86
Two pioneers rediscovered. D. Davis. il pors *Newsweek* 107:68-9 Mr 31 '86
Gilroy Garlic Festival *See* Festivals—California
Gimbel Bros., Inc.
For Gimbels, no miracle on 33rd Street. *Newsweek* 107:52 Je 16 '86
The man who's after Gimbels—and a lot more [G. K. Granet] K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p40-1 Ap 14 '86
Gimme shelter [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ginell, Richard S.
André Previn. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ O '86
The Deutsche Oper comes to Los Angeles. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA31 F '86
New Music America '85. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA31-MA32 Ap '86
Giner, Hans
Guest editorial—scrambling: another view. *Radio-Electron* 57:12 Jl '86
Giner, Salvador
Transformation and tradition in Mediterranean Europe. il map *UNESCO Cour* 38:13-19 D '85
Ginger
Homegrown ginger. W. Burge. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:20-2 O '86
Season gingerly to retard rancidity [study by Yubang Lee and others] *Sci News* 129:137 Mr 1 '86
Ginger & Fred [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ginger cookies *See* Cookies
Ginger tea *See* Tea (Beverage)
Gingerbread houses, ornaments, etc. *See* Cooking, Ornamental
Gingerich, Owen
Astronomical scrapbook. See occasional issues of Sky and Telescope through September 1985
Islamic astronomy. il *Sci Am* 254:74-83 Ap '86
Newton, Halley, and the comet. il pors *Sky Telesc* 71:230-2 Mr '86
Gingher, Marianne
The magic circle [story] il *McCalls* 113:116-17+ Mr '86

Ginnie Mae securities *See* Mortgage bonds and notes
Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-
I love old Whitman so [poem] *Atlantic* 258:66 Jl '86
Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-, and Corso, Gregory
Ten angry men. il *Esquire* 105:260-2 Je '86
Ginsberg, Benjamin
(jt. auth) See Shefter, Martin, 1943-, and Ginsberg, Benjamin
Ginsberg, Loren
Getting the experience: a guide to internship programs; ed. by Alice Hale. *Theatre Crafts* 20:18+ Ja '86
Ginsberg, Merle
Random notes. See issues of Rolling Stone
Ginsburg, Fred
Playback perogative: an introduction to the Nagra IV. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:97-8 Mr '86
Ginsparg, Paul, and Glashow, Sheldon
Desperately seeking superstrings? pors *Phys Today* 39:7+ My '86
Ginzburg, Natalia
Out of semolina and grief—a portrait of my vocation. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:25-6 O 19 '86
Ginzel, Roland, 1921-
about
Roland Ginzel at Gallery 400 and Dart. M. Bonesteel. il *Art Am* 74:171 O '86
Gioia, Dana
Equations of the light [poem] *New Yorker* 62:32 Je 30 '86
Studying with Miss Bishop. *New Yorker* 62:90+ S 15 '86
Gioia, Joseph
Hard cash hopscotch: Cheat'n heart walks the trail of tears. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:86-8 Ap '86
Giorgio Inc.
The romance turns gothic at Giorgio. F. Rice. il por *Fortune* 113:57 Je 9 '86
'Selling the Beverly Hills lifestyle'. T. Carson. il por *Bus Week* p34 My 5 '86
A whiff of trouble [power struggle between F. and G. Hayman] J. Conant. il pors *Newsweek* 107:61 Je 23 '86
Giotto cometary mission *See* Space flight—Cometary missions
Giovannini, Joseph
Arata Isozaki: from Japan, a new wave of international architects. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-30+ Ag 17 '86
Blueprint for the future. il pors *Esquire* 106:111+ D '86
Bora Bora and beyond. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:22+ Ja '86
Mies at MOMA: a visionary in context. il *Art News* 85:100-6 My '86
Giovo, Benito
about
¿Como está computer? M. Beauchamp. il pors *Forbes* 137:44-5 Ja 27 '86
Gipp, George
about
One for the Gipper. J. A. Cox. il *Read Dig* 129:118-22 D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:480 N 8 '86
Uncivil liberties [G. Gipp teaches R. Reagan how to turn defeats into victories] C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:599 N 29 '86
Giraffes
Home by a neck [giraffe sent by Egypt as gift to France in 1825] G. Poisson. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:7-9 Mr '86
Jackson can keep giraffe at his Encino menagerie [M. Jackson] *Jet* 70:54 Jl 14 '86
Officials order Jackson to enlarge zoo for giraffe [singer M. Jackson] *Jet* 70:14 Jl 7 '86
Giraldi, Bob
about
In praise of pasta, Bob Giraldi and Phil Suarez co-produce another hit that's hot and hip. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 25:73+ Mr 17 '86
Girard, Alexander, 1907-
about
Exalted play—Alexander Girard's international folk art. E. Tallent. il por *Archit Dig* 43:86+ Je '86
Girard (Alexander) Collection *See* Folk art—Collectors and collecting
Girders
See also
Wooden beams
Girdler, Allan
10/10ths. See alternate issues of Road & Track beginning May 1985
Girifalco, Louis A.
(jt. auth) See Claassen, Richard S., and Girifalco, Louis A.
Girl Scout cookies *See* Cookies
Girlfriends and boyfriends *See* Women and men
Girls
See also
Sex differences
When girls act like boys. W. Schuman. il *Parents* 61:58-62 Ja '86
Health and hygiene
Daughters are disadvantaged right from birth. il *World Health* p30-1 Je '86
Height
See Stature
Girls Clubs of America
KID-ABILITY: taking action against child sexual abuse. N. Rondon. bibl il *Child Today* 15:22-5 Jl/Ag '86
Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, 1926-
Economic and monetary prospects in Europe [address, May 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:517-20 Je 15 '86
Giselle [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Gite, Lloyd
Historian with a mission. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:57-8+ Ag '86
How one man is building the city of the future. il por map *Black Enterp* 17:68-70+ D '86
Living well on . . . [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 16:9, 44-6+ My '86
The young tycoons. il *Black Enterp* 16:44-7 Ja '86
Gitschier, Jane, and others
Identification of a missense mutation in the factor VIII gene of a mild hemophiliac. bibl f il *Science* 232:1415-16 Je 13 '86
Gittelson, Natalie
Diahann Carroll's brunch for best friends. il pors *McCalls* 113:140-1+ S '86
First Son: Ron Reagan. il pors *McCalls* 113:41-3 Jl '86
Julie & her family. il pors *McCalls* 114:24-7 N '86
Michael Caine's earthly paradise. il por *McCalls* 113:139-40 Je '86
The two faces of Walter Matthau. il pors *McCalls* 113:48+ F '86
Giuliani, Rudolph W.
about
Giuliani, meet Wellington. A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 138:126 Jl 14 '86
The man crime families love to hate. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:32 F 3 '86
The passionate prosecutor. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 127:51-2 F 10 '86
Givebacks (Collective bargaining) *See* Collective bargaining
Given names *See* Names, Personal
Givens, David B.
Sexcess & excess: are you a nymphomaniac? *Harpers Bazaar* 119:72-3 Ap '86
Givens, Robin
about
Caught in the act! il pors *Teen* 30:86-7 O '86
Two young actresses are going to the Head of the class. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:105-6+ N '86
Giverny (France)
Gardens and gardening
We're in the Monet. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:74 F '86
Giving
See also
Charities
Christian giving
Christmas gifts
Corporations—Charitable contributions
Gifts
The 3 greatest gifts you can give. L. Huffines. *Redbook* 168:112-13+ N '86
Buddy, can you spare a ten? [giving to beggars in New York City] R. Blount. il *N Y* 19:80-1 O 13 '86
Christmas is for caring. T. Fields. *McCalls* 114:157-8 D '86
Do you give till it hurts? M. Newman and B. Berkowitz. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:94+ Mr '86
Giving: how to be generous and smart. *Glamour* 84:32 Ja '86
The giving of gifts. M. Schudson. il *Psychol Today* 20:26-9 D '86
Giving the gift of self. P. A. Toussaint and M. G. Springer. pors *Essence* 17:142 D '86

Giving—*cont.*
Isn't this what Christmas is all about? M. Siegel. il *Good Housekeep* 203:94+ D '86
The joys of closeup philanthropy. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 114:115-16 S 1 '86
Return of the Magi. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:86-7 D '86
The Santa Claus awards [people who exemplify the true spirit of generosity] D. Nimmons. il *Ladies Home J* 103:122-3+ D '86
When it comes to love, are you a giver or a taker? J. Kuriansky. il *Glamour* 84:224-5+ D '86

Gjostein, Norman A.
(jt. auth) See Compton, W. Dale, and Gjostein, Norman A.

Glacial epochs
The answer may lie in the ice [role of carbon dioxide in climate change] T. Levenson. il *Discover* 7:34-5+ Ja '86
Beyond the ice sheet [ancient periglacial environments] P. Barnes-Svarney. il map *Earth Sci* 39:18-19 Summ '86
The Little Ice Age as recorded in the stratigraphy of the tropical Quelccaya ice cap. L. G. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:361-4 O 17 '86
Mars, earth, and ice [Milankovitch cycles] B. Cordell. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:17-22 Jl '86
'Miami Ice' Age site yields rich haul [work of Robert Carr and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:52 Ja 25 '86

Glacier Bay (Alaska)
The biggest chill [Yecats cruise from the Great Barrier Reef to Glacier Bay] N. Rabinowitz. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:38-41+ D '86

Glacier National Park (Mont.)
Wolves across the border. J. Robbins. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ My '86

Glaciers
See also
Glacial epochs
Icebergs
Alaska's runaway glacier [Hubbard and Valerie] S. Begley. il map *Newsweek* 108:52-3 Ag 25 '86
Alaska's speeding glacier [Hubbard Glacier seals off Russell Fjord] M. D. Lemonick. il map *Time* 128:68-9 S 1 '86
Antarctica: measuring glacier velocity from satellite images [Landsat images] B. K. Lucchitta and H. M. Ferguson. bibl f il maps *Science* 234:1105-8 N 28 '86
Columbia: glacier in retreat. L. Wood. il map *Sea Front* 32:244-52 Jl/Ag '86
Glacier surge: the view from space [Hubbard Glacier] il *Sci News* 130:292 N 8 '86
Glacier turns a fjord into a lake [Hubbard Glacier] H. E. McLean. *Oceans* 19:7-8 N/D '86
A really big chill comes to Alaska [Hubbard Glacier] W. Plummer. il *People Wkly* 26:26-9 S 8 '86

Gladiolus
Keeping glads straight. J. Macklin. il *Flower Gard* 30:13 Je/Jl '86
The last gladiolus farm in North Carolina [farm of G. Bradley] R. Mashburn. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:70-4 Jl '86

Gladstone, Bernard
Boatkeeper. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Boatyard. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Home repair Q. and A. *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 Mr '86

Gladstone, Bernard, and others
Christmas gift guide. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:91 D '86

Gladwell, Malcolm
Dunk and flunk. *New Repub* 194:13-15 My 19 '86
Fumbling on reform. il *Wash Mon* 18:45-9 S '86
Jerry dumps George. *New Repub* 195:15-16 N 24 '86

Glaese, Susan *See* Sides, Susan

Glands
See also
Bursa Fabricii
Pancreas
Pituitary body
Prostate gland
Sebaceous glands

Diseases
See also
Cystic fibrosis

Glands, Salivary *See* Salivary glands

Glanville, Patrick E.
about
Jagger song prompts lawsuit. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p16 F 27 '86

Glasco, Joseph, 1925-
about
Houston: Joseph Glasco, 1948-1986. M. McCombie. *Art News* 85:38+ N '86

Glascor, Jennifer L.
about
Stocks: from hamburger to filet mignon. K. Barrett and R. Greene. *Ladies Home J* 103:104+ O '86

Glaser, Michael S.
Leaving things behind [poem] *Christ Century* 103:356 Ap 9 '86

Glaser, Milton
Signs in the supermarket. *Harpers* 272:26+ Mr '86

Glaser, Paul Michael
about
Band of the hand [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:10 My 5 '86. T. Cunneff

Glasgow (Scotland)
Buses
See Glasgow (Scotland)—Transit systems
City planning
The greening of Glasgow. R. Thorne. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 Ag '86
Music
See also
Opera—Scotland
Scottish Opera
Transit systems
Anything is fare game as bus owners seek to take Scotsmen for a ride [effects of deregulation on Glasgow] il *People Wkly* 26:11 N 17 '86

Glashow, Sheldon
(jt. auth) See Ginsparg, Paul, and Glashow, Sheldon

Glass, Andrew J.
Lenin's new apostle. il *New Leader* 69:3-6 F 24 '86
The SALT II games. il *New Leader* 69:3-4 My 5-19 '86

Glass, Judith
Cocaine. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:161+ Ag '86
Endometriosis: the infertility threat. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:170+ O '86
Heading your way: five-year birth control. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:105+ Je '86

Glass, Philip
about
A celebration of three modern masters. K. R. Schwarz. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:67-8 Ap '86
Glass cutters. K. R. Schwarz and M. Moses. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:83 N '86
The juniper tree [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA18-MA19 Ap '86. A. L. Pincus
Philip Glass. H. Mandel. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 Ap '86
Philip Glass. M. Kimmelman. por *Roll Stone* p31+ Ap 10 '86
Philip Glass: he wrote the songs. M. Peel. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:107-8 Je '85 ['86]
Philip Glass's powerful score for "Mishima". M. Peel. il *Stereo Rev* 51:178+ F '86

Glass, Roger I.
New prospects for epidemiologic investigations. bibl f il *Science* 234:951-5 N 21 '86

Glass
See also
Fulgurite
Glassware
Glazes and glazing (Glass)
Silvered glass
Vitrification
Windows

Glass, Ornamental *See* Glassware

Glass, Stained *See* Glass painting and staining

Glass Art Society
GAS sheds light in L. A. [conference] G. Ruffner. *Am Craft* 46:86 Ag/S '86
The Glass Art Society announces plans for 1986 conference. *Hobbies* 90:19 F '86

Glass blocks and bricks
The bed is on a glowing pedestal of glass blocks. il *Sunset* 177:102 Jl '86
Glass block windows. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:57 D '86
Partitions of glass block let plenty of light through. il *Sunset* 177:145 O '86

Glass blowing and working
Glass as art. il *Sunset* 177:96-7+ O '86

Glass cleaners *See* Cleaning compositions

Glass construction
The glass age. R. Sennett. *Harpers* 272:14-15+ Je '86

Glass construction—*cont.*
London glass parley. E. Carpenter. *Am Craft* 46:87-8 Ag/S '86
New glass technology: the Miesian vision surpassed. D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:22-3 D '86
Glass containers
Baseball player candy container. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:27 O '86
Market test leads to recall of sauces [jar leakage] il *FDA Consum* 20:39-40 D '86/Ja '87
Glass cutting
Cutting glass. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:34 F '86
Glass fibers, Optical *See* Fiber optics
Glass industry
See also
Anchor Hocking Corp.
Corning Glass Works
Owens-Illinois, Inc.
Sierracin Glass Transparencies, Inc.
Ireland
See also
Waterford Glass Group plc
Glass painting and staining
Chapel windows raise forgotten flags [Lieutenant General Thomas S. Bishop Texas Guard All-Faiths Chapel in Austin] il *South Living* 21:64-5 My '86
Enlightening art [stained glass windows in dormitories at the University of Alaska, Fairbanks] C. D'Arcy. il *Am Craft* 46:28-31 Ag/S '86
A painter's world brought to glass [work of N. Quagliata] J. Tarshis. il por *Am Craft* 46:34-40 Ap/My '86
Stained glass window corners beautify your outlook. il *Workbench* 42:44 Mr/Ap '86
Exhibitions
The Tiffany Collection at the Lightner Museum. F. Thompson. il pors *Hobbies* 91:20-3+ Ag '86
Glass sculpture
Light on a glass horizon [interview with D. Valentine] J. Livingston. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:178+ F '86
Metaphorical cargo [work of B. Vallien] R. Glowen. il por *Am Craft* 46:34-41+ Je/Jl '86
Sculptress Suzanne Pascal carves a unique artistic niche from a hunk of forgotten glass. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:7-8 S 8 '86
Glass shards in food *See* Food contamination
Glass Tiger (Musical group)
Rock's road to success. P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:60 N 24 '86
Glassboro summit conference, 1967
The long road to Reykjavík [excerpt from Blundering into disaster; with introduction] R. S. McNamara. il por *Time* 128:34-5 O 20 '86
Glasser, Ira, 1938-
about
Test employes for drug use? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Mr 17 '86
Glasser, William, 1925-
Discipline is not the problem: control theory in the classroom. *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 My '86
Glasses (Spectacles) *See* Eyeglasses
Glassman, James K.
The wreck of General Motors. il *New Repub* 195:21-3 D 29 '86
Glassman, Lynne
The growing federal role in private education. *Educ Dig* 51:26-8 Ja '86
Glassware
See also
Bottles
Glass Art Society
Glass sculpture
Paperweights
Silvered glass
Glass as art. il *Sunset* 177:96-7+ O '86
Care
9 tips on caring for crystal and china. il *Good Housekeep* 202:232 My '86
Collectors and collecting
1986: the year of quality colored glassware. E. Hansen. il *Hobbies* 91:22-4+ Mr '86
American historical glass. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. See issues of Hobbies
Blowin': in the wind, now, news in studio glass art. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:380 O '86
Cut glass patterns by J. Hoare. L. Boggess. il *Hobbies* 91:10-13+ S '86
The Statue of Liberty commemorated in glass. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 90:20-4 Ja '86
Exhibitions
"Glass from world's fairs 1851-1904" [exhibit at the Corning Museum of Glass] J. S. Spillman. il *Hobbies* 91:20-4+ Ap '86
World glass now '85. J. Koplos. il *Am Craft* 46:10-17+ F/Mr '86
Photographs and photography
Industrial glassware with impact. K. Rose. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:64-5 F '86
The world in a wine glass: optical originality from a happy accident. E. Weinreb. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-30 My '86
Glastonbury (Conn.)
Religious institutions and affairs
Churches respond to teen suicide. K. Housley. il *Christ Century* 103:438-9 Ap 30 '86
Glastris, Paul
Dialing for dollars. il *Wash Mon* 18:11-16 D '86
Life and death in the emergency room (II). il *Wash Mon* 18:19-22+ F '86
Glatfelter (P. H.) Co. *See* P. H. Glatfelter Co.
Glavkosmos
Soviets assign Glavkosmos primary space program role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 O 13 '86
Glazer, Migdal
(jt. auth) See Glazer, Myron Peretz, and Glazer, Migdal
Glazer, Myron Peretz, and Glazer, Migdal
Whistleblowing. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:36-9+ Ag '86
Glazer, Nathan
The aftermath of the student revolt. *Am Educ* 21 no3:2-5 '85
Glazes and glazing (Glass)
Insulated windows made with retrofit kit [Retro-Therm kit] il *Workbench* 42:88 Ja/F '86
Low-E glass. P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 D '86
Low-E low-U high-R. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:62-4 F '86
New low-emission glass for high-efficiency windows. L. Stains. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:22 Ap '86
Replace glass in a steel window. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:48-9 F '86
Transparent coatings on glass create high energy performance. W. F. Uhl, Jr. il *Workbench* 42:19-20+ S/O '86
Gleacher, Eric
about
A hot new star in the merger game. B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 113:98-100+ F 17 '86
Gleason, Jackie
about
Mastering the millions. A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:55 Mr 17 '86
Gleason, Joanna
about
The second time around. J. Hoffman. por *N Y* 19:28 Ap 21 '86
Gleason, Kevin J., and others
Geometrical aspects of sorted patterned ground in recurrently frozen soil. bibl f il *Science* 232:216-20 Ap 11 '86
Gleason, Philip
'Give me your tired, your poor, your huddled masses . . .'. *America* 155:34-7 Jl 19-26 '86
Gleaves, Phil
about
The day of the disciple. W. Nack. il por *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 25 '86
Gleijeses, Piero
The Reagan Doctrine and Central America. *Curr Hist* 85:401-4+ D '86
Glen Canyon Dam *See* Dams
Glen Ivy Hot Springs (Corona, Calif.) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.—California
Glendinning, Ann
about
A windfall becomes a lifelong subsidy for a career in the arts. B. G. Kempton. il por *Work Woman* 11:39 F '86
Glengarry Glen Ross [drama] See Mamet, David
Glenn, Charles L.
Beyond liberation: an agenda for educational justice. il *Christ Century* 103:1006-8 N 12 '86
Equal time for religion in the public schools. *Christ Century* 103:668-9 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
New challenges: a civil rights agenda for the public schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:653-6 My '86
Rich learning for all our children. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:133-4 O '86

Glenn, Charles L.—*cont.*
The significance of choice for public education. *Educ Dig* 51:10-13 Ja '86
When Christians speak up in public. il por *Christ Today* 30:26-7 S 5 '86
Glenn, Karen
The daily exercise drain: why breaking the 30-minute limit could break you. il *Mademoiselle* 92:130 Mr '86
How to get the most from your vitamins. il *McCalls* 113:73-4+ F '86
Racing the dolphins. il *Seventeen* 45:102 Ag '86
Glick, Allen R.
about
The survivor. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:62-4 Jl 14 '86
Glick, Peter, and Snyder, Mark
Self-fulfilling prophecy: the psychology of belief in astrology. pors *Humanist* 46:20-5+ My/Je '86
Glickman, Dan
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, August 6, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:302+ D '86
about
How the 'ins' manage to stay that way. M. Healy and B. Brown. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:28 O 27 '86
Glickman, Rena *See* Kanokogi, Rusty
Glicksman, Marlaine
Good countryman. il por *Film Comment* 22:52-5 Ja/F '86
Lee way [interview with S. Lee] il *Film Comment* 22:46-9 S/O '86
Gliders (Aviation)
See also
Gliding and soaring
Motorized gliders
See Ultralight aircraft
Gliding and soaring
The hang glider's mecca [Owens Valley, Calif.] C. Coleman. il por *Life* 9:21+ D '86
Trying to do the Lindy [J. Will's attempt to set hang gliding endurance record] il *Sports Illus* 64:22 My 19 '86
Photographs and photography
Hang gliders. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:28-9+ Ap '86
Glimcher, Arnold B.
about
Uptown, Babylon. A. Decker. il por *Art News* 85:188 Summ '86
Glimmerglass Opera Theater
Cooperstown, New York. B. A. Nilsson. il *Opera News* 51:57 N '86
Glioblastoma *See* Brain—Cancer
The global assembly line [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Global Ed/Med Supplies (Canada) Inc.
A child's garden of hope [publication of Dear world: the Canadian children's project to benefit Global Ed/Med Supplies (Canada) Inc.] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:75 D 8 '86
Global Marine Inc.
Staying afloat. A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 138:50+ O 6 '86
Global Positioning System *See* Artificial satellites—Navigational use
Globe (Boston, Mass.) *See* Boston globe
Globe (Periodical)
Dionne Warwick withdraws suit against tabloid. por *Jet* 70:38 My 26 '86
Globe Theatre (London, England)
Shakespeare's Globe Theatre will rise to glow again—thanks to 'Uncle Sam' Wanamaker. D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:96-7 Ag 18 '86
Globins
See also
Haptoglobins
Fine structure genetic analysis of a β-globin promoter. R. M. Myers and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:613-18 My 2 '86
Gene transfer cures mouse defect [work of Kiran Chada and Frank Constantini] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:329 My 24 '86
New alpha-globin gene discovered [work of Che-Kun James Shen and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:158-9 Jl 11 '86
Globular clusters *See* Stars—Clusters
Globular proteins *See* Proteins
Globulins
See also
Immunoglobulins
Globus, Yoram
about
The boys from Tiberias. il *Forbes* 137:10 Je 30 '86
Bring back the moguls! G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 127:72 Ja 13 '86
Hollywood's new go-go boys. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54-5 Ag 11 '86
Now you see it . . . T. Pouschine. il pors *Forbes* 138:35-6 S 8 '86
What do Sly, Al, and Whoopi have in common? E. Farley. il pors *Bus Week* p114 Je 16 '86
Glogowski, Miroslaw
Third world arms for sale. *World Press Rev* 33:44-5 Ap '86
Glorification (Theology) *See* Glory of God
Glorioso, Nicola, and others
Prorenin in high concentrations in human ovarian follicular fluid. bibl f il *Science* 233:1422-4 S 26 '86
Glory of God
Earth full of glory. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover F 1 '86
That the world may know. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover My 3 '86
Glossolalia *See* Speaking in tongues
Gloster, Hugh M.
about
Dr. Hugh Gloster to retire as president of Morehouse. por *Jet* 70:5 My 26 '86
Gloucester (Mass.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Beauport, Gloucester, Massachusetts. P. Hayden. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:622-5 Mr '86
Glover, Danny
about
Danny Glover: the reluctant movie star. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 41:82+ Mr '86
Danny Glover: villain in 'Color purple' is a kind family man. T. S. Moore. il pors *Jet* 69:28-31 Mr 17 '86
Seeing red over Purple. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:102-4 Mr 10 '86
Glover, John D.
about
Glover becomes FBI's top ranked black asst. director. por *Jet* 70:4 My 12 '86
Glover, Judy
Arkansas stonecutter. il pors *Americana* 13:50-3 Ja/F '86
Glover, Michael, 1922-
'A particular service': Beresford's Peninsular War. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:34-8 Je '86
Gloves
Handy glove-buying tips [ski wear] J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 39:156 S '86
Hondaline Elite Touring Gloves [waterproof motorcycle gloves] il *Cycle* 37:97-8 Mr '86
Karen Smiley: woman's work [distributor of women's leather work gloves] P. I. Keeney. il por *Mother Earth News* 98:31 Mr/Ap '86
The perfect pair of leather gloves. D. Dizon. il *Redbook* 167:34 S '86
Perron gloves [for motorcyclists] il *Cycle* 37:94 Ap '86
Glow worms *See* Fireflies
Glowczewski, Klara
(tr) See Kapuściński, Ryszard. 1945
Glowen, Ron
Metaphorical cargo. il por *Am Craft* 46:34-41+ Je/Jl '86
Glubok, Shirley
Titania's Palace. il *House Gard* 158:142-9+ D '86
Glucksman, Marc J., and others
X-ray diffraction from magnetically oriented solutions of macromolecular assemblies. bibl f il *Science* 231:1273-6 Mr 14 '86
Gluckstern, Willie
about
Willie Gluckstern's wine store. B. McCallen. il por *N Y* 19:18 S 1 '86
Glucocorticoids *See* Corticosteroids
Glucose
See also
Deoxyglucose
Glucose in blood *See* Blood sugar
Glucose metabolism *See* Carbohydrate metabolism
Glue *See* Adhesives
Glue guns
Hot-melt glue gunning. A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:14+ O '86

Glue sniffing *See* Inhalant abuse
Glueck, Grace
Alex Katz: painting in the high style. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p36-8+ Mr 2 '86
Artful L.A.: new museums, collectors, artists. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-40+ N 23 '86
The de Menil family: the Medici of modern art. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ My 18 '86
Gluons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Glutamate decarboxylase *See* Decarboxylases
Glutamine synthetase *See* Synthetases
Glutathione
Near-total glutathione depletion and age-specific cataracts induced by buthionine sulfoximine in mice. H. I. Calvin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:553-5 Ag 1 '86
Gluten
See also
Feeds—Corn gluten
Glycel skin care products *See* Cosmetics
Glycerides
All about triglycerides. G. Maleskey. *Prevention* 38:80-4 Mr '86
Glycerol
An early event in the interferon-induced transmembrane signaling process [diacylglycerol increase] W. H. Yap and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:355-8 O 17 '86
Glycolipids
See also
Glycosphingolipids
Glycols
Long-chain diols: a new class of membrane lipids from a thermophilic bacterium. J. L. Pond and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1134-6 Mr 7 '86
Sneaking in a therapeutic enzyme [adenosine deaminase and polyethylene glycol] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:277 My 3 '86
Glycoprotein receptors *See* Protein receptors
Glycoproteins
See also
Fibronectin
Antiserum to a synthetic peptide recognizes the HTLV-III envelope glycoprotein. R. C. Kennedy and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1556-9 Mr 28 '86
Binding of HTLV-III/LAV to $T4^+$ T cells by a complex of the 110K viral protein and the T4 molecule. J. S. McDougal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:382-5 Ja 24 '86
Drug resistance of cancer cells probed. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 234:818-20 N 14 '86
Isolation and sequence of L3T4 complementary DNA clones: expression in T cells and brain. B. Tourvieille and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:610-14 O 31 '86
Neutralization of the AIDS retrovirus by antibodies to a recombinant envelope glycoprotein. L. A. Lasky and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:209-12 Jl 11 '86
Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa: member of a family of arg-gly-asp-specific adhesion receptors. R. Pytela and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1559-62 Mr 28 '86
The product of the human c-erbB-2 gene: a 185-kilodalton glycoprotein with tyrosine kinase activity. T. Akiyama and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1644-6 Je 27 '86
Trophic factor aids synapse formation [acetylcholine receptors; research by Gerald Fischbach and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 232:1501 Je 20 '86
Glycosphingolipids
Glycosphingolipids. S.-I. Hakomori. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:44-53 My '86
Glycosylation
Aminoguanidine prevents diabetes-induced arterial wall protein cross-linking. M. Brownlee and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1629-32 Je 27 '86
HTLV-II/LAV-neutralizing antibodies to an E. coli-produced fragment of the virus envelope. S. D. Putney and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1392-5 D 12 '86
Glyndebourne Festival Opera Company
Glyndebourne. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 51:54 O '86
Opera in the country [production of Albert Herring] P. J. Rosenwald. il *Horizon* 29:30 D '86
Glynn, Judith
Shopping in Spain. il *Travel Holiday* 166:18-19 S '86
Glynn, Patrick
Star Wars and arms control. *New Repub* 194:20-2 Je 2 '86
Glyphosates *See* Herbicides
GM *See* General Motors Corp.
GMF Robotics Corporation
GM and Fanuc: an unlikely pair—but a winner. D. Whiteside and J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p105 Jl 21 '86
GM throws a monkey wrench into the robot market. D. Whiteside and O. Port. il *Bus Week* p36 Ag 25 '86
GMI Engineering & Management Institute
Curriculum corporate. R. Ceppos. *Car Driv* 32:74 S '86
GNP *See* Gross national product
Go-Go's (Musical group)
Belinda Carlisle comes clean. S. Pond. por *Roll Stone* p32+ Ag 28 '86
Go-karts *See* Karts (Midget cars)
Goa (India)
Description
The lure of India's lushest land . . . Goa. W. P. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:270+ F '86
Goals (Psychology)
A renewed commitment. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:53 D '86
Why getting what you want can be a downer. G. Kessler. *Seventeen* 45:130-1 My '86
Your goals aren't working? Here's what to avoid [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:20 Mr '86
Goat cheese cooking *See* Cooking—Cheese
Goats
See also
Cashmere
Horns
See Horns—Animals
Goats, Wild
Rhum deal for goats [life of feral goats on the Isle of Rhum] R. I. M. Dunbar. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-7 N '86
Gobelins (Firm)
The Gobelins: it's renowned for warp and woof. S. B. Gaertner. il *Smithsonian* 17:106-8+ N '86
Goblin market [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Goc, Michael
Grape expectations. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76+ Mr '86
Gochman, Alice Rubinstein
Gourmet holidays: a charter in the Aegean. il map *Gourmet* 46:50-5+ Ap '86
Purim: the Festival of Lots. il *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ Mr '86
The riches of upper Madison Avenue. il *Gourmet* 46:72-7+ N '86
God
See also
Atheism
Christianity
Creation
Faith
Fear of God
Glory of God
Image of God
Jesus Christ
People of God
Trinity
Word of God (Theology)
Are you looking for God in all the wrong places? [interview with F. J. van Beeck] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-14 N '86
Does God really want to be called "Father"? [feminist theology] J. R. Edwards. il por *Christ Today* 30:27-30 F 21 '86
God has shown care. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover My 31 '86
God will vindicate. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 155:inside back cover O 11 '86
The serious business of ransacking. G. K. Brushaber. il *Christ Today* 30:12 Jl 11 '86
Theocentric ethics: 'God will be God' [views of J. M. Gustafson] W. Schweiker. *Christ Century* 103:36-8 Ja 15 '86
What do you mean when you say God? J. I. Packer. il *Christ Today* 30:27-31 S 19 '86
Who is God for you, really? R. T. Lawrence and P. J. Philibert. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:82-5 N '86
Your God is too middle-sized. J. G. Stackhouse, Jr. il por *Christ Today* 30:23 Je 13 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Acts of God. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:823 S 24 '86

God—*cont.*
Love
See Love (Theology)
Suffering
See Suffering of God
Transcendence
See Transcendence of God
Will
In His will is our peace. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:40-2 S '86
God and money [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Godard, Jean Luc, 1930-
about
Hail Mary [film] Reviews
Christ Today il 30:49 Jl 11 '86. D. Neff
Goddard, Angela
Turning fun into fortune. il *Black Enterp* 16:72-4+ F '86
Goddard, Helen S. W.
Brimming with compost . . . all is well. il *Flower Gard* 30:95 Ap/My '86
Goddard, Jim
about
Shanghai surprise [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 26:8 S 22 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p16 O 23 '86. L. Spencer
Time il 128:86 S 22 '86. R. Corliss
Goddard, John
about
John Goddard: 108 adventures down, 19 to go. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:19-20+ F '86
Goddard Space Flight Center
Goddard will lead space station automation and robotics work. T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:215+ S 1 '86
NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center uses massively parallel processor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:115 D 1 '86
Godfrey, Laurie R., and Cole, John R.
Blunder in their footsteps. il por *Nat Hist* 95:4+ Ag '86
Godges, John
Religious groups meet the San Francisco AIDS challenge. il *Christ Century* 103:771-5 S 10-17 '86
Godmilow, Jill
about
Waiting for the moon [film] Reviews
Horizon il 29:49-50 D '86. L. Rubinstein
Godowsky, Frances Gershwin
about
Kid sister. D. G. Winer. il por *Opera News* 50:34-5+ F 1 '86
Gods and goddesses
See also
Kali (Hindu deity)
Yemanjá (African deity)
Gods and goddesses in art
Antiques: gods and goddesses: sculpted deities from the ancient world. M. Warner. il *Archit Dig* 43:204-9 O '86
Godspeed (Ship)
One more time [Godspeed attempts to replicate England to Jamestown, Va. voyage] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:62-5+ Mr '86
Godwin, Gail
House parties and box lunches: one writer's summer at Yaddo. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Ag 10 '86
Godwin, Peter
Behind the Mandela myth. il *World Press Rev* 33:30-1 S '86
Godwin (Tony) Memorial Award *See* Editors and editing—Awards
Godzilla (Fictional character)
Going gaga for Godzilla. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:60 Jl 28 '86
Goebbels, Joseph, 1897-1945
about
Kohl on Gorbachev: too much candor? por *Newsweek* 108:58 N 17 '86
Goebbels, Paul Joseph *See* Goebbels, Joseph, 1897-1945
Goedert, James J., and others
Three-year incidence of AIDS in five cohorts of HTLV-III-infected risk group members. bibl f il *Science* 231:992-5 F 28 '86
Goeppert-Mayer, Maria, 1906-1972
about
Maria Goeppert Mayer: atoms, molecules and nuclear shells. K. E. Johnson. bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 39:44-9 S '86
Goeppert-Mayer (Maria) Award *See* Maria Goeppert-Mayer Award
Goering, Wynn M.
The victor returned to the plow. il *Christ Century* 103:831-2 O 1 '86
GOES (Geostationary operational environmental satellites) *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Goethals, Gregor
TV faith: rituals of secular life. *Christ Century* 103:414-17 Ap 23 '86
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832
about
Things go better with Goethe; tr. by Leigh Hafrey. M. Walser. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 2 '86
Goetsch, Charles C.
Close encounter of the cetacean kind. *Oceans* 19:7+ Jl/Ag '86
Goetschel, Roland
The prophet, the scholar and the statesman. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:32-3 S '86
Goetz, Bernhard
Subway shooting case
Bernhard Goetz wins a round [dismissal of grand jury indictment] *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ja 27 '86
Black leader criticizes Goetz charge dismissal [views of Rev. Herbert Daughtry] *Jet* 69:37 F 10 '86
Farrar, Straus & Giroux ups printing and promo plans for book on Goetz [Quiet rage by L. B. Rubin] *Publ Wkly* 230:66-7 Ag 22 '86
Goetz again. D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 107:8 Ja 27 '86
Goetz faces new murder charges in new trial. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 28 '86
Goetz ordered to stand trial on attempted murder. *Jet* 71:14 D 8 '86
Is government on the side of the thugs? *Natl Rev* 38:20 F 14 '86
An underground hero. *Macleans* 99:5 F 3 '86
Goetz, Ronald
Does God suffer? [discussion of April 16, 1986 article, The suffering God: the rise of a new orthodoxy] *Christ Century* 103:557-9 Je 4-11 '86
Lord, teach us to pray. *Christ Century* 103:974-6 N 5 '86
The suffering God: the rise of a new orthodoxy. il *Christ Century* 103:385-9 Ap 16 '86
Gofen, Ethel
Divorce and marriage: a report. il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-10 D '86
Gofen, William
about
Bracing for a down market [interview] por *Fortune* 113:252 Ap 28 '86
Gofen & Glossberg
Bracing for a down market [interview with W. Gofen] por *Fortune* 113:252 Ap 28 '86
Gogerty, Rex
My personal prairie. il *Ctry J* 13:14-15 O '86
Goggin, Dan
about
A chorus line of singing, dancing, jesting nuns gives off-Broadway its most spirited sister act in years. D. Hutchings. il *People Wkly* 26:148-9 D 15 '86
Goggles
Eyewear: shades of '87 [ski equipment] J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 39:158-60 S '86
Racquet sports are hazardous to your eyes. il *Changing Times* 40:12 Je '86
Your winning eyes deserve protection [sports] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:58 Ap '86
Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890
about
Looking at paintings. H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 50:72-4 Jl '86
Madness or genius. J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 108:86-8 D 1 '86
Sanity defense for a genius. R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:80-1 D 1 '86
The shores of light. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:134 D 1 '86
Sunstruck: a photographer's homage to Van Gogh. il *Life* 9:100-4 D '86
Van Gogh and epilepsy. D. Starr. por *Omni* 8:32 Mr '86
When we saw Vincent van Gogh. C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:84-6+ S '86
Goh, Choo San
about
Unknown territory [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 60:22 Je '86. G. Jackson
Goheen, Frank W.
Papal journeys. *Humanist* 46:29+ My/Je '86

Going, Michael
Fresh eye on the Open [photographs] il *Sports Illus* 65:44-51 S 1 '86
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 65:4 S 1 '86
Goiter
Geologically induced goiters [research by Eduardo Gaitan and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:281 My 3 '86
Goitre [Bolivia] P. Stroot. il *World Health* p28-9 O '86
Goizueta, Roberto C.
about
Roberto Goizueta. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:220 Ap 18 '86
Gokhale, Jayashree B.
Castaways of caste. il *Nat Hist* 95:31-2+ O '86
Golan, Menahem
about
The boys from Tiberias. il *Forbes* 137:10 Je 30 '86
Bring back the moguls! G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 127:72 Ja 13 '86
The Delta Force [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:13 Mr 17 '86. D. Hiltbrand
Hollywood's new go-go boys. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54-5 Ag 11 '86
Now you see it . . . T. Pouschine. il pors *Forbes* 138:35-6 S 8 '86
What do Sly, Al, and Whoopi have in common? E. Farley. il pors *Bus Week* p114 Je 16 '86
Golan Heights Peace Force *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East
Golan Heights territorial question *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions
Golant, Stephen M.
Age-segregated housing: readers give their views [discussion of no348 '85 article, In defense of age-segregated housing] il *Aging* no351:inside cover '85
Gold, Aaron A., 1919-
about
The father of the child. J. Bamford. il por *Forbes* 137:206 My 19 '86
Gold, David
(jt. auth) See Adams, Gordon, and Gold, David
Gold, Herbert, 1924-
about
PW interviews. P. Burnson. por *Publ Wkly* 230:60-1 Ag 1 '86
Gold, Michael
Cancer cover-up. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-7+ My '86
The immortal cells of Henrietta Lacks [condensed from A conspiracy of cells] il *Read Dig* 129:49-53 S '86
Gold, Michael Evan
The case for comparable worth. *Humanist* 46:14-15 My/Je '86
Gold, Stanley
about
The wonderful world of Roy Disney. J. Heins. il pors *Forbes* 138:82+ O 6 '86
Gold, Thomas
about
The origin of petroleum. D. Osborne. il *Atlantic* 257:39-45+ F '86
Gold, Todd
Amy Grant: music from the heart. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 My/Je '86
Golden girls in their prime. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-61 Jl/Ag '86
Sid Caesar's new grasp on life. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-5+ Ja/F '86
Gold
See also
Goldsmithing
Dynamic atomic-level rearrangements in small gold particles. D. J. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:872-5 Ag 22 '86
On earth. M. Hill. *Earth Sci* 38:38 Wint '85
Phase transition seen at alloy grain boundary. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:936-7 Ag 29 '86
Prices
The emperor's new gold rush. E. Williams and D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:58-9 S 15 '86
Gold is back—and platinum is the reason. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p83 Ja 27 '86
Gold rush! A. Senia. il *Forbes* 138:60-1 Jl 14 '86
Investors go for the gold—and platinum. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:35-6 Ag 25 '86
A yen for gold. E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 S 22 '86
Gold as an investment
See also
Coins as an investment
Gold mines and mining—Securities
1987 could be prime time to stock up on gold. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p132+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The emperor's new gold rush. E. Williams and D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:58-9 S 15 '86
Glittering gold. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 138:168 O 20 '86
Going for the gold. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:90 O 27 '86
The gold mind. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 105:47-8 My '86
Gold mines: pay dirt on Wall Street. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p66 Ag 4 '86
How to stake a claim in the new gold rush. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p176-7 O 13 '86
Murphy's law [United Services Advisors, Inc.] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:240-1 S 8 '86
The view from The Castle [American Institute for Economic Research] P. Brimelow. il *Forbes* 138:100+ N 17 '86
A yen for gold. E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 S 22 '86
Gold as money
Don't go for the gold. J. Sachs. *New Repub* 195:19-21 Ag 11-18 '86
An exorbitant privilege. L. Lehrman. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ N 21 '86
The time is ripe for a return to the gold standard. L. Lehrman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:37-8 N '86
Gold coins *See* Coins
Gold coins as an investment *See* Coins as an investment
Gold jewelry *See* Jewelry
Gold metallurgy
The Chinese gold rush [heap leaching technique from Galactic Resources] *Forbes* 138:12-13 Jl 14 '86
Fool's gold: refining with mercury in Brazil. il *Discover* 7:14 D '86
Gold mines and mining
See also
Homestake Mining Co.
Gold. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 233:141 Jl 11 '86
There's still gold in them thar played-out pits. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p118+ O 20 '86
Environmental aspects
Costa Rica parks update [Corcovado National Park] L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:520 S '86
Fires and fire prevention
Disaster in a gold mine [Kinross mine in South Africa] il *Time* 128:46 S 29 '86
South Africa's mine of death [Kinross gold mine fire] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:36 S 29 '86
Securities
Gold mines: pay dirt on Wall Street. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p66 Ag 4 '86
California
Gold fever: they're catching it again. M. Dobbin. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 Jl 14 '86
"Good-bye, God. We're going to Bodie". B. D. Smith. il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:32-7 My '86
China
The Chinese gold rush [heap leaching technique from Galactic Resources] *Forbes* 138:12-13 Jl 14 '86
Costa Rica
Costa Rica parks update [Corcovado National Park] L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:520 S '86
Ontario
A gilt-edged dispute [International Corona Resources sues LAC Minerals Ltd. over control of Hemlo goldfield] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:54 F 10 '86
South Africa
See also
Anglo American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.
Back home for the holidays [black gold miner V. Olebogeng's yearly visit to his home in Bophuthatswana] C. Ogden. il por *Time* 128:21 D 29 '86
Disaster in a gold mine [Kinross mine] il *Time* 128:46 S 29 '86
High stakes in South Africa gold [Barrick Resources bids for Consolidated Gold Fields] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:48 D 8 '86
South Africa's mine of death [Kinross gold mine fire] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:36 S 29 '86
Western States
Gold rush! A. Senia. il *Forbes* 138:60-1 Jl 14 '86
New glitter for American gold. C. Garcia. il *Time* 128:48 S 15 '86

Gold stocks *See* Gold mines and mining—Securities
Gold work *See* Goldsmithing
Goldanskii, Vitalii Iosifovich
Quantum chemical reactions in the deep cold. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:46-52 F '86
Goldbaum, Ellen
Do you have allergy potential? il *Mademoiselle* 92:98+ My '86
How to check out your checkup report. il *Mademoiselle* 92:98 My '86
Goldberg, Albert L.
Pointers for teachers. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:426-7 F '86
Goldberg, Alfred L.
(jt. auth) See Waxman, Lloyd, and Goldberg, Alfred L.
Goldberg, Avram J.
about
Learning the hard way. H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:80-1 My 19 '86
Goldberg, Edward D.
TBT: an environmental dilemma. bibl f il *Environment* 28:17-20+ O '86
Goldberg, Gary David
about
The Goldberg variation. R. Du Brow. pors *Channels Commun* 5:63 Mr '86
Goldberg, Howard G.
Alsace's queen. il *N Y Times Mag* p58 F 2 '86
Beyond Rioja. il *N Y Times Mag* p54-5 My 25 '86
'New wave' kosher. il *N Y Times Mag* p98 Ap 13 '86
Goldberg, J. J.
(tr) See Eytan, Rachel. Pending file: deportation
Goldberg, Joan Rachel
Jumping on the bran wagon. il *Health* 18:45-6 Je '86
Lies of the mind. il *Health* 18:64-7 Ag '86
Underdone dishes. il *Health* 18:55-6 F '86
Goldberg, Joe
André Previn, back in L.A. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38+ My 4 '86
Goldberg, Michael
Boy George's nightmare. il por *Roll Stone* p15+ Ag 28 '86
The timeless world of Wonder. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-40+ Ap 10 '86
Goldberg, Norman
Shoptalk. See issues of Popular Photography
Goldberg, Robert
Doctor Tom makes a house call. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:69-72+ F '86
Goldberg, Samuel
The Sloan Foundation's new liberal arts program. il *Change* 18:14-15 Mr/Ap '86
Goldberg, Steven
Reaffirming the obvious. *Society* 23:4-7 S/O '86
Utopian yearning versus scientific curiosity. *Society* 23:29-39 S/O '86
Goldberg, Steven T.
Bad Penny. *New Repub* 194:17-19 Ap 14 '86
The 'Nevada problem'. *New Repub* 195:15-16 Ag 25 '86
Goldberg, Vicki
An eye for ageless beauty. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Ja 19 '86
Goldberg, Whoopi
about
Goldberg, Avery, Winfrey up for Oscars in 'Purple'. il pors *Jet* 69:54 F 24 '86
A Hollywood do for Whoopi G. and Mr. Who. pors *People Wkly* 26:129 S 22 '86
Whoopi Goldberg. S. Erickson. il pors *Roll Stone* p39-40+ My 8 '86
Whoopi Goldberg appears on 'Moonlighting' show, sought for movie role. por *Jet* 70:62 My 19 '86
Whoopi Goldberg leads comics in HBO benefit. por *Jet* 69:20 Mr 3 '86
Whoopi Goldberg talks about new movie, new husband. il pors *Jet* 71:58-9 N 3 '86
Whoopi Goldberg to star in movie on apartheid. por *Jet* 71:65 N 24 '86
Whoopi Goldberg weds Dutch cinematographer. por *Jet* 71:59 S 22 '86
Whoopi to star in upcoming comic movie. por *Jet* 70:59 Jl 21 '86
Goldberger, Paul
Architecture. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:16-17 D 7 '86
Architecture: Antoine Predock. il *Archit Dig* 43:178-83+ O '86
Architecture: Morris & Morris. il *Archit Dig* 43:136-41+ Ap '86
Architecture that pays off handsomely. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-52+ Mr 16 '86
Architecture: Voorsanger & Mills Associates. il *Archit Dig* 43:144-51 D '86
A classical showpiece. il *N Y Times Mag* p78-83+ My 4 '86
In perpetuum. il *Archit Rec* 174:110-21 mid-Ap '86
about
Tall-building centennial: the rise of "egonomics". J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:10-11 Ap '86
Goldblat, Jozef
Will the NPT survive? il *Bull At Sci* 42:35-8 Ja '86
Goldblum, Jeff
about
Lord of the flies. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:68-9 S 15 '86
Goldcrest Films
The retreat of a battered industry. P. Roberge. il *Macleans* 99:61 Ap 7 '86
Golden, D. C., and others
Synthesis of todorokite. bibl f il *Science* 231:717-19 F 14 '86
Golden, Marita
Club Med for kids. il *Essence* 17:34+ My '86
For single mothers: choosing a male role model for your child. il *Essence* 16:134+ F '86
A woman's place [fiction] il *Essence* 17:88-90+ Ag '86
Golden, Shelia
about
Forced into sex in park, Fla. girl, family sue police. *Jet* 71:26 O 13 '86
The golden child [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Golden Cradle Adoption Service
Mr. Stork delivers. B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 25:78-81 Ap 21 '86
Golden Door (Escondido, Calif.: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.—California
Golden Gate National Recreation Area (Calif.)
The post office that will not be. T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:77-8 S/O '86
The golden girls [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Golden Globe Awards
'Color purple' sweeps Golden Globe Awards. *Jet* 69:62 Ja 20 '86
Hollywood hot stuff! il *Teen* 30:63 My '86
Golden-Lee Book Distributors Inc.
Golden-Lee celebrates a silver anniversary. S. Schwartzman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:34-6 Jl 4 '86
Golden lion marmosets *See* Marmosets
Golden marguerite
Golden marguerite is no trouble at all. il *South Living* 21:50 Ag '86
Golden Mushroom (Detroit, Mich.: Restaurant) *See* Detroit (Mich.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Golden Nugget, Inc.
Finding a nugget in casino stocks. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 My 12 '86
Golden Palominos (Musical group)
Anton Fier's Visions of success. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 53:22-4 Ap '86
The Golden Palominos. S. Paynes. il *Roll Stone* p20 Je 19 '86
Golden parachutes (Executive compensation) *See* Executives—Salaries, pensions, etc.
Golden Retirement Annuity Mortgage Association securities *See* Mortgage bonds and notes
Golden Ribbon Playthings Inc.
Black character doll a top-seller in 1985 [Huggy Bean doll] *Jet* 69:32 Mr 3 '86
A minority mother who's out to change the doll market [Y. Rubie's Huggy Bean dolls] C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p67 Mr 10 '86
Golden rule
The Golden Rule: abuses and uses. J. Gaffney. *America* 155:113-15 S 13-20 '86
Golden Temple (India)
Deliverance [Indian government raid on Sikh extremists] il *Time* 127:62 My 12 '86
Golden tuft *See* Alyssum
Goldensohn, Barry
Emily Dickinson's room Main Street, Amherst [poem] *New Repub* 194:36 Mr 17 '86
Goldenson, Leonard H.
about
The U.S. Business Hall of Fame. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:104-10 Ap 14 '86

Goldenstein, Erwin H., and others
The professorial prince. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:532-4 Mr '86
Goldfarb, David
A refusenik's story. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-3 D 28 '86
about
Mission from Moscow. il por *Time* 128:43 O 27 '86
Refusenik geneticist released. C. Holden. por *Science* 234:539 O 31 '86
Goldfarb, Toni L.
Premature babies—do they ever catch up? il *Parents* 61:76-8+ Jl '86
Goldfish
Eye
See Eye—Fish
Goldgrab, Max
about
What, it ain't chopped liver? Never fear! Max and Malcolm, the Kosher kops, are on the case. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8 S 15 '86
Goldilocks (Fairy tale) *See* Fairy tales
Goldin, Greg
(jt. auth) See Cooper, Marc, and Goldin, Greg
Goldin, Harrison J.
Investment power [address, September 18, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:156-8 D 15 '86
Goldin, Nan
about
Desperately sexual snapshots. M. Kramer. il por *Vogue* 176:124 N '86
Slide show. A. Virshup. il por *N Y* 19:28 F 10 '86
Golding, John
The futurist past. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:18-23 Ag 14 '86
Goldman, Arnold
about
Jacob's ladder. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:206 My 19 '86
Goldman, Benjamin A.
Rating the performance of waste management companies. il *Environment* 28:10-13 Ap '86
Goldman, Betsy Schein
Carol Pettit. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-51+ Ap '86
Dan Ziembo. il por *Am Artist* 50:52-7+ Je '86
Harold Gregor. il por *Am Artist* 50:74-9 N '86
James D. Butler: paintings and drawings from the heartland. il por *Am Artist* 50:42-7+ Ag '86
Kay Hoppock. il por *Am Artist* 50:28-33+ Jl '86
Ken Holder's autobiographical paintings. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-53+ S '86
The story behind ArtQuest and Artists' Liaison. il *Am Artist* 50:88-9 O '86
Woodcuts by Marci McDonald. il *Am Artist* 50:60-3+ My '86
Goldman, David
Genesis plays on. *Sch Update* 119:45 S 22 '86
Goldman, Elaine
America's corporate implosion [address, December 17, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:329-32 Mr 15 '86
Goldman, Francisco
Guatemalan death masque. il *Harpers* 272:56-60+ Ja '86
Lost in another Honduras. il *Harpers* 273:49-57 O '86
Goldman, Jane
Born to sun. il *N Y* 19:42-6+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Goldman, Louis
The time has come for educational divestiture. *Educ Dig* 51:6-9 Ja '86
Goldman, Marshall I.
China's dilemma: competing without capitalism. il por *Technol Rev* 89:18-19 O '86
Gorbachev's risk in reforming the Soviet economy. il por *Technol Rev* 89:18-19 Ap '86
Keeping the cold war out of Chernobyl. il por *Technol Rev* 89:18-19 Jl '86
Why the Soviets couldn't walk out—this time. il por *Technol Rev* 89:6-7 Ja '86
Goldman, S. Simcha
about
The Supreme Court, religious freedom and the yarmulke. R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:9-11 Jl 5-12 '86
Goldman, Sachs & Co.
Colossus of the East: Japan's big buy on Wall Street [Sumitomo Bank to acquire stock] il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 Ag 18 '86
Goldman's gilt. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:96 F 24 '86
Japan sets its sights on Wall Street [Sumitomo's stake] B. Powell. *Newsweek* 108:35 Ag 18 '86
U.S. bankers try to capitalize on Sumitomo's deal. S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p50 O 13 '86
Wall Street and Tokyo move a little closer [admitting Sumitomo Bank as a limited partner] A. Bianco. *Bus Week* p38-9 Ag 18 '86
Where there's life in the aging bull [interview with L. Cooperman] il por *Fortune* 113:122 Mr 17 '86
Goldmark, Charles
about
No escape. por *Time* 127:23 Ja 13 '86
Goldmark Industries
Goldmark, American Multimedia acquire Sine Qua Non, A/V distributor. *Publ Wkly* 230:70 O 10 '86
Goldmuntz, Lawrence
The oil glut is not forever: pay now or pay later. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:16-18 S '86
Goldowsky, Barbara
Elegy for Miss Covington [poem] il *Astronomy* 14:28 Mr '86
Goldreich, Gloria
Winter courage [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:94+ F '86
Goldring, C. Warren
Life after death: commodities in the 1990s [address, June 18, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:685-7 S 1 '86
Goldsborough, Reid
Showcase family photographs. il *Americana* 14:14-16 Jl/Ag '86
Goldschmidt, Ellen
Security, at a premium. il *50 Plus* 26:70+ My '86
(jt. auth) See Astor, Gerald, 1926-, and Goldschmidt, Ellen
Goldsmith, Arthur
Panorama. See issues of Popular Photography
Goldsmith, Sir James, 1933-
about
Après Ivan. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 D 15 '86
Hobson's choice. K. K. Wiegner and J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:39-40 My 5 '86
In Akron, Jimmy Goldsmith's name is mud. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p40 N 24 '86
Sir Jimmy charges back into France. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p58 O 27 '86
Smith Barney goes to court to cut its losses on Goodyear. W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p22 D 22 '86
Taking over. M. Johnston. il por *N Y Times Mag* p14-17+ Ag 17 '86
Trying to beat Sir Jimmy to the punch. Z. Schiller and J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p64-5 N 17 '86
The two worlds of Jimmy Goldsmith. J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p98-9+ D 1 '86
Goldsmithing
See also
Society of North American Goldsmiths
In the King's service [eighteenth-century French gold and silver table appointments commissioned for the Portuguese court] L. D'Orey and M. Teague. il *House Gard* 158:182-91+ N '86
Exhibitions
Gold boxes [exhibition at the Los Angeles County Museum of Art] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:742+ Ap '86
Treasures of Hungary: gold and silver from the ninth to nineteenth century, Cooper-Hewitt Museum. il *Hobbies* 91:52-3 Jl '86
Goldstar Electronics (Firm)
Here come the Koreans. P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 23 '86
Goldstein, Carl
Partial freedom in Taiwan. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Mr '86
Goldstein, Gary W., and Betz, A. Lorris
The blood-brain barrier. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:74-83 S '86
Goldstein, Howard
about
More than doodads. *New Yorker* 62:25-6 Je 30 '86
Goldstein, Joseph Leonard, 1940-
(jt. auth) See Brown, Michael Stuart, 1941-, and Goldstein, Joseph Leonard, 1940-
about
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine. A. G. Motulsky. il pors *Science* 231:126-9 Ja 10 '86
The cholesterol connection. M. Small. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 F '86
Cholesterol portal leads to Nobel. J. Schecter. il *BioScience* 36:72-4 F '86
Goldstein, Mark L.
The business of business writing. *Writer* 99:20-2+ F '86
Goldstein, Richard
Getting high, getting hysterical [interview with A. Weil] *Harpers* 273:23-4+ D '86
What Burt told me. il *Esquire* 105:158-9 Je '86

Goldstein, Sue, 1941-
The spa catalog [excerpt from The underground shopper's guide to fitness and health] il *Good Housekeep* 203:153-6 S '86

Goldstock, Ronald
about
Cops: the powers that will be. N. Pileggi. il por *N Y* 19:94-5 D 22-29 '86

Goldstone, N. J.
How not to promote technology transfer. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 Jl '86

Goldthwait, Bob
about
The king of maniacal comedy, Bob (the Bobcat) Goldthwait is about to grab fame by the tail. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:55-6 Je 9 '86

Goldwater, Barry M. (Barry Morris), 1909-
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 27, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:267+ N '86
about
Autobiography of Goldwater is bought by Doubleday. *Publ Wkly* 230:52 Ag 8 '86
Farewell to a quartet of kings of the Hill. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:24-5+ N 10 '86
Goldwater: looking back, going home. L. Martz. il pors *Newsweek* 108:27 S 29 '86
Goldwater's last Act. *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Je 20 '86
So long, Barry. W. A. Rusher. il *Natl Rev* 38:41-2 D 31 '86

Goldwyn, Robert M.
Memoirs of a plastic surgeon [excerpt from Beyond appearance] *Redbook* 167:156-7+ O '86

Göle, Nilüfer
Women of the Mediterranean: tradition and change [reprint from April 1985 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:46-7 My/Je '86

Goleman, Daniel
The psyche of the entrepreneur. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ F 2 '86

Golf
See also
Miniature golf
National Black Golf Hall of Fame
Tee time with the presidents. B. Hope. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-7+ Ja/F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Cool Guys' golf. il *Esquire* 105:28 My '86
Hope swings eternal [condensed from Confessions of a hooker]; ed. by Dwayne Netland. B. Hope. il por *Read Dig* 129:138-40 N '86
Collectibles
History is bunkers [golf memorabilia at auction] T. Thorncroft. il *Hist Today* 36:3 Jl '86
Scoring
Golf's topsy-turvy tournament [new format for first International] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 65:10 Ag 25 '86
Study and teaching
A chip off the old rug [indoor chipping and putting practice] R. Schuessler. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:56 D '86
The thinking man's thwack [tips from J. Grout] L. Rubenstein. il *Esquire* 106:51-2 S '86
Tournaments
Amateurs in every way [Fox Cities Amateur Golf Tournament] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 65:60-1 Ag 11 '86
Calvin Peete wins PGA's '86 opener with a record. il por *Jet* 69:51 F 3 '86
Day of glory for a golden oldie [J. Nicklaus wins Masters] R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-25 Ap 21 '86
Ex-pitcher Mudcat Grant takes a swing for golfers [Black Golfers Assn. Tournaments] por *Jet* 70:51 Jl 21 '86
Filling the gap with a flourish [new stars on women's circuit] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-8 Mr 24 '86
From fat boy to legend [J. Nicklaus wins Masters] P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 107:80 Ap 28 '86
The Golden Bear awakens [J. Nicklaus wins Masters] H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:56 Ap 28 '86
The Golden Bear's race for the Open [Canadian Open] H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 99:44-5 Je 30 '86
Golf Victor [Cheyenne 400LS used by PGA Commissioner D. Beman] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:42-4+ F '86
Guts, grit and grandeur [R. Floyd wins U.S. Open] R. Reilly. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-23 Je 23 '86
He's all right, Jack [J. Nicklaus's sons play in U.S. Amateur and St. Jude Memphis Classic] J. Diaz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:53-4 S 8 '86
Jack is back, thanks to his new big blade [J. Nicklaus wins Masters using oversized putter] il por *People Wkly* 26:42 Jl 14 '86
Jackson State to host college golf tournament. *Jet* 71:46 N 3 '86
Lee Elder raps golfers fooled by South Africans. por *Jet* 69:46 Ja 13 '86
Master of the fairway [J. Nicklaus wins the Masters] T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 127:65 Ap 28 '86
Master of the Masters [J. Nicklaus] J. O. Tate. *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 My 9 '86
New name, same old tournament [AT & T Pro-Am] B. McDermott. il *Sports Illus* 64:164+ F 10 '86
Nicklaus: all the way back [Masters] H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 62:82-6+ Je 2 '86
Nipped at the wire in the TPC [Tournament Players Championship] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Ap 7 '86
Nobody came up short [Isuzu Kapalua International] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 65:66 N 24 '86
On the course with Jack [J. Nicklaus recounts Masters championship] S. Ballard. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:46+ Ap 28 '86
Out in the boonies with Seve [S. Ballesteros participates in Tournament Players Association event] B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:16-17 Mr 10 '86
Out of a bunker into history [B. Tway wins PGA Championship] B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Ag 18 '86
Peete . . . but no repeat [Tournament of Champions] B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 64:36-7 Ja 20 '86
PGA's best since 1982, Peete hasn't 'peaked' yet [C. Peete] por *Jet* 70:50 Ap 21 '86
Playing the Open's toughest course [Shinnecock Hills] D. Granger. il *Sport Mag* 77:73-4 Jl '86
The Shark showed his teeth [G. Norman wins British Open] R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Jl 28 '86
Shinnecock Hills and another old-timer [U.S. Open] H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 62:54-65 Ag 4 '86
Shinnecock, Open & shut [U.S. Open] J. O. Tate. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ Ag 1 '86
Stormin' Norman. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:72-6+ Ag 25 '86
Storms, quakes, fumes—and golf [U.S. Women's Open] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 21 '86
Sweet victory, bitter defeat [S. Verplank wins individual NCAA title despite Okla. St. team loss] J. Garrity. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48+ Je 9 '86
This guest became a pest [H. Sutton wins Memorial Tournament] J. Diaz. il por *Sports Illus* 64:64+ Je 2 '86
Two aces and a king [A. Palmer sinks two aces during practice rounds of Chrysler Cup] T. Callahan. il por *Time* 128:83 S 15 '86
Who are those guys, anyway? [new stars of the PGA tour] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Mr 3 '86
Win pushes Jim Thorpe to PGA millionaire status. por *Jet* 71:47 N 24 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The game that done him wrong [participating in Chet Atkins Celebrity Golf Tournament] R. Blount. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-40 S 8 '86
Economic aspects
How the PGA is staying out of the rough. B. Welling. il por *Bus Week* p96+ Ap 7 '86
Ethical aspects
Gentlemen prefer golf [correct demeanor of touring pros] D. Anderson. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1 Mr 9 '86
History
The best against the best [T. Watson vs. J. Nicklaus in 1977 British Open] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 65:58-62+ Jl 14 '86
Of God, golf and green jackets [Masters Tournament at Augusta National] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 64:113-14+ Ap 7 '86
Scoring
See Golf—Scoring
Television broadcasting
See Television broadcasting—Sports
Japan
For golfers in Japan, practice makes practice. M. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:73+ Ja '86
Taiwan
Golf's own Chen dynasty. S. Ballard. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Je 16 '86

Golf carts
À la cart. M. Opsata. il *50 Plus* 26:68+ Ag '86
Luxury on the links [Yamaha Sun Classic] il *Time* 127:65 Mr 10 '86

Golf clubs (Sticks)
Jack is back, thanks to his new big blade [J. Nicklaus wins Masters using oversized putter] il por *People Wkly* 26:42 Jl 14 '86
Physics of golf. L. Fishman. il *Sci Dig* 94:46-9+ Je '86
Golf courses
Names golf course for boxer Joe Louis [Cook County, Ill.] il por *Jet* 70:50 Ag 11 '86
Of God, golf and green jackets [Masters Tournament at Augusta National] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 64:113-14+ Ap 7 '86
Playing the Open's toughest course [Shinnecock Hills] D. Granger. il *Sport Mag* 77:73-4 Jl '86
Shinnecock Hills and another old-timer [U.S. Open] H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 62:54-65 Ag 4 '86
Photographs and photography
Viewing the Masters with a new eye [Augusta National] B. Lanker. il *Sports Illus* 64:98-114+ Ap 7 '86
Golfers
See also
Ballesteros, Seve
Bradley, Pat
Chen, T. C.
Chen, T. M.
Elder, Lee
Floyd, Raymond
Garbacz, Lori
Inkster, Juli, 1961?-
Little, Sally
Lopez, Nancy, 1957-
Nicklaus, Jack
Norman, Greg, 1955-
Owens, Charlie
Palmer, Arnold, 1929-
Peete, Calvin
Player, Gary
Skinner, Val
Strange, Curtis
Sutton, Hal
Thorpe, Jim, 1949?-
Tway, Bob
Verplank, Scott
Watson, Tom, 1949-
Black pro golfers aware their ranks are declining. il *Jet* 70:50 S 15 '86
Ex-pitcher Mudcat Grant takes a swing for golfers [Black Golfers Assn. Tournaments] por *Jet* 70:51 Jl 21 '86
Filling the gap with a flourish [new stars on women's circuit] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-8 Mr 24 '86
Gentlemen prefer golf. D. Anderson. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1 Mr 9 '86
Who are those guys, anyway? [new stars of the PGA tour] R. Reilly. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Mr 3 '86
Golgi apparatus
The *trans* Golgi network: sorting at the exit site of the Golgi complex. G. Griffiths and K. Simons. bibl f il *Science* 234:438-43 O 24 '86
Golightly, Bill
Committing crimes. il *Horizon* 29:33-5 N '86
Golin, J. M.
Helmut Schmidt, publisher [interview] *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Ap '86
Golisano, B. Thomas
about
Getting rich on other people's paychecks. A. L. Cowan. por *Bus Week* p148+ N 17 '86
Golitsyn, G. S.
New developments from the USSR. bibl f il *Environment* 28:5+ O '86
Gollnick, Donna M., and Kunkel, Richard C.
The reform of national accreditation. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:310-14 D '86
Gollobin, Ira, 1911-
No pasaran. *Nation* 243:429 N 1 '86
Gollon, Peter J.
SDI funds costly for scientists. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-7 Ja '86
Gollub, Jerry P., and Abraham, Neal B.
Physics in the colleges. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:28-34 Je '86
Gollust, Keith R.
about
Three raiders who are cleaning up—without junk bonds. A. L. Cowan. il pors *Bus Week* p124-5 D 1 '86
Golombek, Matthew P.
(jt. auth) See Lyzenga, Gregory A., and Golombek, Matthew P.
Golomstock, Igor
(jt. auth) See Karetnikova, Inga, and Golomstock, Igor
Golovchenko, J. A.
The tunneling microscope: a new look at the atomic world. bibl f il *Science* 232:48-53 Ap 4 '86
Gombert, Nicolas, ca. 1490-1556
about
Musical events:
Performance of Mass by N. Gombert. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:108+ Mr 10 '86
Gomez, Jewelle
Untitled [poem] *Essence* 16:136 F '86
Gómez, Max
about
Flights of the Condor. R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 108:36-7 O 27 '86
Gomory, Ralph E.
about
Gomory is new chief scientist at IBM. *Phys Today* 39:97-8 N '86
Gonadotropin releasing hormone *See* Pituitary hormone releasing factors
Gonadotropins
See also
Inhibin
Inhibin-mediated feedback control of follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in the female rat. C. Rivier and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:205-8 O 10 '86
Gonads
See also
Testicles
Gonano, Gian Luigi
Here come the space taxis. il *World Press Rev* 33:56-7 N '86
The supersonic advances. il *World Press Rev* 33:52 My '86
Gonda, Matthew A.
The natural history of AIDS. il *Nat Hist* 95:78-81 My '86
Gonick, Jean, 1950-
Buzz off! The wonderful power of saying no to the kind of man who can have any woman he wants. il *Glamour* 84:195-7 D '86
The trouble with cheap men . . . [excerpt from Mostly true confessions] il *Glamour* 84:182+ Jl '86
Gonorrhea
See also
Neisseria
Gonorrhea strain on rise, serious problem in U.S. *Jet* 71:36 D 22 '86
The new gonorrhea scare: protecting yourself. C. Hanauer. il *Mademoiselle* 92:116 N '86
Syphilis and gonorrhea: old-fashioned VD still flourishing. E. Zamula. il map *FDA Consum* 20:5-9 Ap '86
Gonzaga, J. Noel
Sight and sound: CDs—the second time around. il *Opera News* 51:44-5 D 6 '86
Gonzales (Tex.)
History
The men of Gonzales: they answered the call [Alamo defenders] P. M. Marks. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-7 Mr '86
Gonzalez, Arturo F., Jr.
James Herriot [interview] il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:56-9+ My/Je '86
González, Felipe
about
Felipe's dalliance. R. Alan. *New Leader* 69:5-6 Mr 10 '86
Spain gives nod to NATO, Europe. R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Mr 24 '86
'Spain is a solidly democratic country' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:38 Jl 7 '86
Spain's new face. E. Schumacher. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-8+ Je 22 '86
Star appeal. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:38 Jl 7 '86
Gonzalez, Juan
about
The madman on the ferry. F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:28 Jl 21 '86
Gonzalez, Pancho
10 tips to serve you right. il *World Tennis* 33:30-1+ My '86
How to avoid the fear of losing. il por *World Tennis* 33:14-15 F '86
How to improve your shot selection. il *World Tennis* 33:26-7 Ap '86
The long & short. il *World Tennis* 34:32-3 Ag '86
González Araujo, Elmer
about
The terrorist and the Indian. J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:14-16 O 27 '86

Gooch, Brad, 1952-
Poet's Corner. il *House Gard* 158:176-81 N '86
Gooch, Wendell
about
Goodbye board room, hello Main Street. L. Lindeman. il pors *50 Plus* 26:46-8 Ag '86
Good, Dan
about
Dan Quixote. M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:256+ N 17 '86
Good, Sandra
about
A quiet life. D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 107:7 Ja 6 '86
Good and evil
See also
Sin
In the name of the good [excerpt from Life and fate]; tr. by Robert Chandler. V. S. Grossman. *Harpers* 272:13-14 Mr '86
Nice guys finish last. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:40-2 D '86
On naming the moon. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:135-6 Mr 14 '86
Good and evil in mass media
Qaddafi as villain fulfills media needs. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:83-4 Ja 29 '86
Good housekeeping (Periodical)
Editor's notebook. J. M. Carter. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Good morning America [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Good Samaritanism *See* Assistance in emergencies
Goodall, Jane
Mountain warrior. il *Omni* 8:132+ My '86
Goodall, Roger M.
UNICEF: 11 years in the field. il *World Health* p12-13 Ap '86
Goodby, J. W.
Optical activity and ferroelectricity in liquid crystals. bibl f il *Science* 231:350-5 Ja 24 '86
The goodbye people [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Goode, Richard
about
Unsurpassable Schubert from Richard Goode. R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:178+ F '86
Goode, Richard T.
Barbar's children [address, September 9, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:29-32 O 15 '86
Goode, W. Wilson
about
Can the mayor survive MOVE? T. E. Johnson. por *Newsweek* 107:33 Mr 17 '86
Goode: bad and indifferent. C. Stone. il por *Wash Mon* 18:27-8 Jl/Ag '86
Goode's prospects in Philly bright after garbage strike. por *Jet* 70:12 Ag 11 '86
MOVE v. the City of Philadelphia. J. Quinn. il *Nation* 242:441+ Mr 29 '86
Philly Mayor Wilson Goode 'sorry' for MOVE tragedy, but vows he will never quit. por *Jet* 70:5 Mr 24 '86
Gooden, Dwight
about
Baseball's youngest legend. B. Jacobs. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:54-5+ Jl/Ag '86
Dr. K is King of the Hill. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 127:54-8+ Ap 7 '86
Gooden grateful to win Black Athlete of Year. il por *Jet* 70:47 My 19 '86
Gooden says success hasn't spoiled his youth. *Jet* 70:46 My 5 '86
Gooden seeks arbitration for $1.5 million from Mets. por *Jet* 69:50 F 24 '86
Gooden wants to get a doctorate in hitting. M. Noble. il por *Sports Illus* 64:108 My 19 '86
Gooden wins $1.3 mil. pact and black athlete's award. il por *Jet* 69:46 Mr 17 '86
Wedding talk fizzles as Gooden admits fatherhood. il por *Jet* 71:46 D 1 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
What happened. V. Geng. *New Yorker* 62:36 S 29 '86
Goodenough, J. B.
Compost [poem] *Ctry J* 13:71 N '86
Milking in November [poem] *Ctry J* 13:71 N '86
Goodfellow, Paul J., and others
A pseudoautosomal gene in man. bibl f il *Science* 234:740-3 N 7 '86
Goodman, Allegra
Variant text [story] *Commentary* 81:55-63 Je '86
Wish list [story] *Commentary* 82:48-58 D '86
Goodman, Anthony
John of Gaunt: Portugal's kingmaker. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:16-21 Je '86
Goodman, Benny, 1909-1986
about
Benny Goodman (May 30, 1909-June 13, 1986). S. M. Stroff. il por *Hobbies* 91:48-51 O '86
Benny rides again. J. McDonough. il por *Down Beat* 53:12 F '86
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:61-2 D 1 '86
Obituary
Down Beat il por 53:12+ S '86. J. McDonough
Jet il por 70:62 Jl 7 '86
Macleans il por 99:48 Je 23 '86
Natl Rev 38:21 Jl 18 '86
New Repub 195:9-10 Ag 4 '86. E. J. McCarthy
Newsweek il por 107:82 Je 23 '86. B. Barol
People Wkly il pors 25:38+ Je 30 '86
Time il por 127:70 Je 23 '86. M. Walsh
Goodman, Calvin J.
Wilson Hurley's color theory and practice. il *Am Artist* 50:36-40+ My '86
Goodman, Corey S.
about
Corey Goodman, 35: learning how the brain develops. il por *Fortune* 114:50 O 13 '86
Goodman, Eric K.
AIDS: beneath the sign of the cross. il *Life* 9:27 F '86
Goodman, George J. W. *See* Smith, Adam, 1930-
Goodman, Hirsh
The terrible tide. *New Repub* 194:17-20 Mr 24 '86
Goodman, Jerry
about
Jerry Goodman. J. Diliberto. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 Ja '86
Goodman, Jordan E.
Money meters. See issues of Money beginning July 1984
Smart investing strategies: when interest rates rise . . . and when they fall. *Better Homes Gard* 64:106+ Mr '86
Goodman, Mark S.
Americans and their money: 1986. il *Money* 15:159-60+ N '86
Designing the dollar. il *Money* 15:112-18+ N '86
When a penny was worth a nickel. il *Money* 15:159-62 D '86
Goodman, Oscar
about
The Senate's first impeachment trial in 50 years stars 'mob lawyer' Oscar Goodman. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:40-1 S 22 '86
Goodman, Robert, 1929?-
about
The imagemaker: his hot spots sell Republicans. il pors *Life* 9:61-2+ O '86
The real campaign. il pors *Channels* 6:12 S '86
Goodman, Susan
Agoraphobia: at home with fear. il *Curr Health 2* 12:24-5 Ap '86
The lowdown on high anxiety. il *Curr Health 2* 13:18-19 S '86
Medical milestones. il *Curr Health 2* 12:3-9 Ja '86
Running away: the road to nowhere. il *Curr Health 2* 12:3-9 Ap '86
Tuning in to biofeedback. il *Curr Health 2* 12:22-3 F '86
Goodman, Walter
Marcos, Machiavelli and the media. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Mr 10 '86
Nicaragua [discussion of February 24, 1986 article, Reagan's contrary campaign] *New Leader* 69:23 My 5-19 '86
Reagan's contrary campaign. *New Leader* 69:9-10 F 24 '86
Goodman, Yetta M., 1931-
Developing the writing of preschoolers. *Educ Dig* 51:44-7 Ap '86
Goodmeasure Inc.
The guru of the corporation [R. M. Kanter] M. McFadden. il pors *Work Woman* 11:60-1+ S '86
Rosabeth Kanter: from flower child to management guru. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p65 My 26 '86
Goodnight, Paul T.
about
Artist sues to re-create 'Jazz history' mural. *Jet* 71:14 N 3 '86
Goodrich, Chris
When is a book not a book? *Publ Wkly* 229:37-8 My 16 '86

Goodrich (B.F.) Co. *See* B.F. Goodrich Co.
Goodson, Mark
Lousy at sports. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 My 11 '86
about
Take a posh Manhattan duplex with a river view . . . J. Homans. il por *Esquire* 106:C6-C8+ N '86
Goodwill Games
Blacks make good showing despite ill will at recent Goodwill Games in Moscow. *Jet* 70:46 Ag 11 '86
Carol Lewis on track for Goodwill Games, studying. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 14 '86
From Wussler with love [interview with R. Wussler] P. Ainslie. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 My '86
The future of the games. H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Jl 21 '86
Goodwill, but not a very good show [TV coverage by Turner Broadcasting] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:55 Jl 21 '86
The Goodwill Games: a TV disaster? R. Zacks. il *Sport Mag* 77:87 Ag '86
The high hurdles facing Ted Turner's 'Olympics'. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Je 16 '86
A high time, at times. K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 65:67 Jl 28 '86
Less than Goodwill Games. T. Callahan. il *Time* 128:76-7 Jl 21 '86
Let these new games begin. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:9 Jl 7 '86
Michael Jackson may sing at Moscow's Goodwill Games. por *Jet* 70:57 Je 23 '86
Opening on a sea of Goodwill. C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:52+ Jl 14 '86
Our woman in Moscow. K. Moore and C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Jl 21 '86
Ted Turner stages his own Olympics—and tries to rescue the planet. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:62-4+ Jl 14 '86
Ted Turner's Goodwill Games—a high hurdle. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:51 Jl 7 '86
Ted Turner's Olympic quest. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:12+ Jl 14 '86
Turner's Goodwill gamble. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 108:62 Jl 14 '86
Goodwin, Betty
Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ O '86
Goodwin, Dan
about
Look, ma, no ropes! Daredevil Dan Goodwin climbs a Toronto tower very, very carefully. il *People Wkly* 26:101 Ag 4 '86
Goodwin, Derek V.
Raiders of the sacred sites. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-6+ D 7 '86
Goodwin, Doris Kearns
Batting champ Wade Boggs hits with a cool eye, a hot hand and a resolve to help his sister overcome illness. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101+ Je 16 '86
about
Writing The Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys. W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:64-5 O 3 '86
Goodwin, Michael, 1949-
TV sports money machine falters. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-30+ Ja 26 '86
Goody, Joan E.
about
Architecture on a human scale. B. Diamonstein. il por *Ms* 15:54+ O '86
Goody, Clancy & Associates
Architecture on a human scale [interview with J. E. Goody] B. Diamonstein. il por *Ms* 15:54+ O '86
Goodyear Aerospace Corp.
Goodyear proposes high-technology airship for Navy surveillance role. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80+ O 6 '86
Goodyear blimps *See* Airships
Goodyear blimps in advertising *See* Airships in advertising
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
Après Ivan [Sir J. Goldsmith drops his takeover bid] J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 D 15 '86
Goodyear tries to deflate a rival blimp [suing Fuji Photo] D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p30 Ja 20 '86
In Akron, Jimmy Goldsmith's name is mud [offer to buy Goodyear Tire & Rubber] Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p40 N 24 '86
More bounce to the ounce [rubber lab in Singapore] il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:20 Ap 28 '86
Now, blimp wars [Goodyear sues Fuji Photo over Goodyear blimp symbol] *Newsweek* 107:52 Ja 6 '86
Smith Barney goes to court to cut its losses on Goodyear [accusations of greenmail] W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p22 D 22 '86
Trying to beat Sir Jimmy to the punch [restructuring defense against J. Goldsmith] Z. Schiller and J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p64-5 N 17 '86
Goold, Bill, and Cavanagh, John
A trade policy for the people. *Nation* 242:452+ Mr 29 '86
Goose, Stephen D.
World military expenditures and arms transfers 1985; World military and social expenditures 1985. *Bull At Sci* 42:43-6 F '86
Goose cooking *See* Cooking—Game
Goose shooting
Can we solve the great goose mystery? [Alaska's Yukon Delta] P. Steinhart. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-11 Je/Jl '86
Grandpa and the kid [hunting Canada geese at Summer Lake, Or.] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 90:57+ F '86
The great goose glut. G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 90:48-9+ Ja '86
Gooseberries
Gooseberry revival. L. Reich. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:62-7 Je '86
GOP (Grand Old Party) *See* Republican Party (U.S.)
Gopnik, Adam
The genius of George Herriman. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:19-20+ D 18 '86
Quattrocento baseball. *New Yorker* 62:89-92 My 19 '86
Gorbachev, Mikhail
See also
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986
The Chernobyl accident [address, May 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:514-17 Je 15 '86
The Geneva meeting [address, November 27, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:194-203 Ja 15 '86
International affairs [address, July 28, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:706-11 S 15 '86
President Reagan and General Secretary Gorbachev meet in Geneva. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:1-16 Ja '86
U.S.-U.S.S.R. New Year's messages [January 1, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:10-12 Mr '86
about
Back to work, comrades. J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:41-2 Mr 17 '86
A backroad guide for Mr. Gorbachev. A. Richman. il *People Wkly* 26:50-2+ Jl 28 '86
Can Gorbachev blast open the doors to Soviet trade? P. Galuszka and J. Pearson. il *Bus Week* p52-3 S 29 '86
Change in the Soviet Union. A. Brown. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:1048-65 Summ '86
The church under Gorbachev. A. Deyneka and P. Deyneka, Jr. il pors maps *Christ Today* 30:26-31 D 12 '86
Dealing with Gorbachev's Soviet Union [address, April 8, 1986] M. H. Armacost. *Dep State Bull* 86:63-6 Je '86
Dear Mr. Gorbachev: this is America. il *People Wkly* 26:26-31 Jl 21 '86
An exchange of hopes. A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 99:19 Ja 13 '86
A farewell to arms? G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:18-20 Ja 27 '86
Flagging major changes. K. Charles. il por *Macleans* 99:37 Mr 10 '86
For Gorbachev, emigration is a pawn in a far larger game. M. D'Anastasio and B. France. il *Bus Week* p53 F 24 '86
The force of myth. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ag 29 '86
The genesis of Gorbachev's world. S. Bialer and J. Afferica. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:605-44 ['86]
Getting to zero. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:30-1 Ja 27 '86
Gorbachev and the Jews. A. Kagedan. *Commentary* 81:47-50 My '86
Gorbachev and the third world. F. Fukuyama. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:715-31 Spr '86
Gorbachev comes on strong. H. Trewhitt. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:23-4 Ag 18 '86
Gorbachev consolidates his rule. R. V. Daniels. il por *New Leader* 69:6-8 F 24 '86
Gorbachev goes on the offensive. J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 127:32-3 My 26 '86
Gorbachev is scoring points abroad to win support at home. P. Galuszka. il por *Bus Week* p43 S 8 '86
Gorbachev keeps the faith. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:44-5 Mr 3 '86
Gorbachev: much talk, little action. S. Bialer. il *U S News World Rep* 100:38 Mr 17 '86

Gorbachev, Mikhail—about—*cont.*
Gorbachev needs all the power he can get. M. D'Anastasio and others. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Mr 3 '86
Gorbachev plays the angles. R. B. Cullen. il por *Newsweek* 108:43-4 Ag 25 '86
Gorbachev studies the master. J. Holtz. il por *World Press Rev* 33:61 S '86
Gorbachev: the road to Reykjavik. F. S. Larrabee and A. Lynch. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:3-28 Wint '86/'87
Gorbachev's American ways [address, March 1986] P. C. Warnke. *Harpers* 272:20+ Je '86
Gorbachev's damage control. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 107:26+ My 26 '86
Gorbachev's dilemma. H. E. Salisbury. por *N Y Times Mag* p18-19+ Jl 27 '86
Gorbachev's mission: cracking down. M. Santini and N. Daniloff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Mr 3 '86
Gorbachev's plan. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 F 14 '86
Gorbachev's risk in reforming the Soviet economy. M. I. Goldman. il por *Technol Rev* 89:18-19 Ap '86
Gorbachev's Russia [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:13-19 D '86
Gorby fever. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 O 10 '86
The gospel according to Mikhail. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 10 '86
Inside Gorbachev's Soviet Union. il pors map *Sch Update* 118:2-8+ Mr 7 '86
Kohl on Gorbachev: too much candor? por *Newsweek* 108:58 N 17 '86
A Kremlin courtship. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:44-6 Jl 14 '86
Lenin's new apostle. A. J. Glass. il *New Leader* 69:3-6 F 24 '86
The leopard's spots. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 F 28 '86
Letter to Gorbachev. C. R. Whitney. il por *N Y Times Mag* p56+ O 26 '86
Letters. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:746 My 31 '86
Message from Mikhail. il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 13 '86
More shake-ups at the Kremlin? por *Newsweek* 107:5 F 3 '86
Moscow's bold blueprint. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6-7 Ja 27 '86
Moscow's new look [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 22-30 Jl 21 '86
Mr. Gorbachev is impatient. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:54 Ag 29 '86
A new Soviet era? S. I. Ploss. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:46-60 Spr '86
'Odds weigh heavily, against real success'. S. Bialer. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Mr 3 '86
Partner—or tool? H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:40-1 S 15 '86
The politics of testing. R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 108:28 S 1 '86
The reformers lead the way. J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:46-7 Mr 3 '86
Shifting Soviet diplomacy. G. Barthos. il *World Press Rev* 33:20-2 O '86
The Soviet "no-exit" policy: Gorbachev and the Jews. A. Kagedan. *Current* 285:36-40 S '86
The Soviet Party Congress. D. Holloway. il *Bull At Sci* 42:15-19 My '86
The Soviet pretense. R. G. Kaiser. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:236-51 Wint '86/'87
The Soviet Union, 1986 [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:305-46 O '86
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:40 Ja 18 '86
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:448 Mr 29 '86
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:750 My 31 '86
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 243:336 O 11 '86
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 243:511 N 15 '86
State of the Union message. R. B. Cullen. por *Newsweek* 107:50 Mr 10 '86
Staying tuned for the 'summer summit' [Reagan and Gorbachev swap televised New Year's greetings] pors *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Ja 13 '86
Thoughts on a full-page ad. *America* 154:129-30 F 22 '86
A time for works not words. *America* 154:22-3 Ja 18 '86
A tough customer shows his stuff. J. Moody. il *Time* 127:50-1 Mr 10 '86
The true believer. *Natl Rev* 38:24-5 Mr 28 '86
The 'trust' factor. C. Schmidt-Häuer. *World Press Rev* 33:37-8 Jl '86
A visit from Gorbachev: here's a chance to show him our best. il *People Wkly* 25:52-5 Mr 3 '86
Web of 'intrigue'. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:102-3 F 1 '86
Will Gorbachev reform the Soviet Union? V. Bukovsky. *Commentary* 82:19-24 S '86
A wish for "clear sky" [Reagan's and Gorbachev's taped New Year's messages] H. Sidey. il pors *Time* 127:19 Ja 13 '86
The world according to Gorbachev. B. Duffy. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 101:15-20 O 20 '86
You mustn't miss Las Vegas, Mikhail. A. Richman. il *People Wkly* 26:82-3+ Ag 4 '86
Youth and smiles, but familiar attitudes. S. Talbott. il por *Time* 127:66 Ja 6 '86

Visit to Germany (East), 1986

What Gorbachev did not say. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 107:46 Ap 28 '86

Visit to India, 1986

Cordial passage to India. M. Johnson. il por *Time* 128:50 D 8 '86
Maintaining a balance. J. Turnbull. il por *Newsweek* 108:58 D 8 '86

Gordh, George
Emma Lazarus: a poet of exile and freedom. *Christ Century* 103:1033-6 N 19 '86

Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-
'The writer's imagination and the imagination of the state': two views [address, January 13, 1986] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:23-5 F 13 '86

Gordis, David M.
(jt. auth) See Friedman, Howard I., and Gordis, David M.

Gordis, Deborah
Nine U.S. houses exhibit at third Havana Fair. il *Publ Wkly* 230:16 O 24 '86

Gordon, Alice
Elsa Peretti, when in Rome. il por *House Gard* 158:132-43 My '86

Gordon, Barry
Guiding magnification for top-quality astrophotos. il *Astronomy* 14:78-82 O '86

Gordon, Bernard K.
The third Indochina conflict. bibl f map *Foreign Aff* 65:66-85 Fall '86

Gordon, Charles
Bracing for the apocalypse. por *Macleans* 99:13 O 27 '86
Everybody into the pool. por *Macleans* 99:9 My 12 '86
The free trade in information. por *Macleans* 99:9 F 17 '86
A guided tour of the bottom line. por *Macleans* 99:9 Je 9 '86
An inflated price for liberty. por *Macleans* 99:7 Ag 4 '86
More polls? Yes, no or undecided? por *Macleans* 99:9 S 29 '86
The perils of smoker's face. por *Macleans* 99:5 Ja 20 '86
Summer's junk food for thought. por *Macleans* 99:7 S 1 '86
Trading in the Canadian identity. por *Macleans* 99:9 Jl 7 '86

Gordon, David, 1936-

about

Modern times. T. Tobias. il pors *N Y* 19:116+ D 8 '86

Gordon, David G.
The great halibut revival. il *Oceans* 19:52-6 S/O '86
The spiny dogfish. il *Oceans* 19:56-8 Ja/F '86

Gordon, David M.
Do we need to be no. 1? il *Atlantic* 257:100-6+ Ap '86

Gordon, David M., and Brown, Susan R.
Vox pop. *Nation* 243:301 O 4 '86

Gordon, Dawn
Digits on the move. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:45-8 Jl '86
How to buy a receiver. il *Stereo Rev* 51:84-8+ Jl '86

Gordon, Dexter

about

Dexter Gordon [discography] O. Cordle. il *Down Beat* 53:32 Ja '86
Flash Gordon. N. Tesser. il pors *Roll Stone* p54+ N 6 '86
Jazz great Dexter Gordon blows an elegant new note as an actor—and Oscar hopeful—in Round midnight. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 26:135-6+ N 24 '86
The movies' new sax symbol. E. Pooley. il por *N Y* 19:33 S 29 '86

Gordon, Jim
Gotcha! il *Sierra* 71:80-1 S/O '86
Gordon, Linda
Shape-up. See issues of Glamour
Gordon, Mary, 1949-
The dancing party [story] il *Ms* 15:64-6+ Ag '86
Why I love to read about movie stars. il *Ms* 14:22-3 My '86
Gordon, Meryl
The baby bankers. il *Roll Stone* p101-2+ S 25 '86
Colossus of cable. il pors *Channels* 6:26-33 O '86
Fast company. il por *Channels Commun* 6:24-9 Ap '86
Moneyman. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:64-8 Je '86
Gordon, Nadya
about
Life is grand for the Gordons, a peripatetic pair of pianists. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 25:60-2 My 12 '86
Gordon, Peter
The Bridge of Sighs [story] *New Yorker* 62:44-7 N 17 '86
Honeymoon [story] *New Yorker* 62:34-5 My 12 '86
Gordon, Phoebe
"Can Rob spend the night?". il *Parents* 61:148-50 O '86
Gordon, Sol, 1923-
The case for a moral sex education: a response to extremists. il por *Humanist* 46:8-12+ N/D '86
What kids need to know. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-6 O '86
Gordon, Steven
about
Life is grand for the Gordons, a peripatetic pair of pianists. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 25:60-2 My 12 '86
Gordon, Stuart
about
From beyond [film] Reviews
Newsweek 108:89 N 17 '86. D. Ansen
Theatre Crafts il 20:63-6 D '86. R. Gentry
Time il 128:74 D 1 '86. R. Corliss
Re-animator [film] Reviews
Vogue 176:78 Mr '86. H. Hinson
Shock treatment. D. Edelstein. il pors *Roll Stone* p109-10+ N 20 '86
Gordon, Susan J.
My Halloween confession. il *Good Housekeep* 203:64 O '86
Gordon, Suzanne, 1945-
The case for conversion. il *Progressive* 50:33-4 S '86
More anti-Red than thou: the peace movement plays it safe. il *Progressive* 50:30-3 N '86
(jt. auth) See Dumas, Lloyd J., and Gordon, Suzanne, 1945-
Gordon (David)/Pick Up Company *See* David Gordon/Pick Up Company
Gordon Capital Corporation
Fallout from a corporate breakup [Wood Gundy-Gordon Capital merger falls through] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:27 Jl 28 '86
A stunning marriage [Wood Gundy to merge with Gordon Capital] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Je 16 '86
Gordon-Lee House (Chickamauga, Ga.) *See* Chickamauga (Ga.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Gordon Research Conferences
Gordon Research Conferences. A. M. Cruickshank. *Science* 231:1163-99 Mr 7 '86
Gordon Research Conferences: 1987 winter schedule. A. M. Cruickshank. *Science* 234:215-19 O 10 '86
Gordon's (Aspen, Colo.: Restaurant) *See* Aspen (Colo.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Gordon's Books, Inc.
Gordon's of Denver: move will bring business closer to town. R. Hunt. il *Publ Wkly* 229:353-4 Ja 31 '86
Gordy, Robert, 1933-1986
about
New Orleans: Robert Gordy. R. Green. il *Art News* 85:41 N '86
Gore, Albert, Jr.
Let's develop the Midgetman now. il *Technol Rev* 89:24+ N/D '86
Stability for two. *New Repub* 195:19-22 N 17 '86
about
Foresight in government [interview] pors *Futurist* 20:21-3 Ja/F '86
The longest shot. J. Eisendrath. por *Wash Mon* 18:43-9 N '86
Senator links quality control decline to launch failures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54 My 19 '86
Gore, Rick
Much more than met the eye: Halley's comet '86. il *Natl Geogr* 170:758-85 D '86
Uranus: Voyager visits a dark planet. il *Natl Geogr* 170:178-95 Ag '86
Gore, Robert H.
Anastasia and the reefs of sand. il *Sea Front* 32:204-13 My/Je '86
Gore, Wilbert L., 1912-1986
about
In appreciation of innovators. S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:64 D '86
Gore (W. L.) & Associates *See* W. L. Gore & Associates
Gore Mountain (N.Y.: Ski area) *See* Resorts—New York (State)
Gore-Tex fabrics *See* Textile fabrics, Waterproof
Gorey, Edward, 1925-
I love Lucia. il *Vogue* 176:180 My '86
Gorge-purge syndrome *See* Bulimia
Gorillas
Baby on board [gorilla mother and baby] il *Natl Geogr World* 133:14-15 S '86
The dark romance of Dian Fossey [murder of researcher in Rwanda] H. Hayes. il pors *Life* 9:64-6+ N '86
Dian Fossey: field science and death in Africa [work with mountain gorillas in Rwanda] V. Morell. il pors *Sci 86* 7:17+ Ap '86
"Fine animal gorilla" [F. Patterson's work with Koko] M. J. Frisbie. il *McCalls* 113:10+ Ja '86
Great apes get new lease on life [mountain gorillas in Parc National des Volcans, Rwanda] S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Je 9 '86
Mountain warrior [D. Fossey's work with mountain gorillas] J. Goodall. il *Omni* 8:132+ My '86
Pantheon, Warner each plan book on gorilla woman [D. Fossey] *Publ Wkly* 230:52 Ag 8 '86
The strange death of Dian Fossey. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46-8+ F 17 '86
This winningly winsome set of simian siblings is identical, inseparable and irresistible [twins at Columbus Zoo] il *People Wkly* 25:94-5 My 26 '86
Gorillas and children *See* Children and animals
Gorin, Jean-Pierre
(jt. auth) See Amos, Patrick, and Gorin, Jean-Pierre
Gorin, Joe
Click and pop filter for your stereo (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:46-50 My '86
Click and pop filter for your stereo (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:55-7+ Je '86
Gorlin, Alice C.
The Soviet economy. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:325-8+ O '86
Gorman, James, 1949-
Early admissions. il *Atlantic* 257:38-9 Mr '86
Light elements. See issues of Discover beginning May 1985
What the nose knows. il *Read Dig* 129:167-8 D '86
about
A tailor for the emperor's clothes. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:6 Ag '86
Gorman, James R.
Haymarket: unrest over a matter of rest. *Christ Century* 103:430-1 Ap 30 '86
Gorman, Marion
Chef's skills. See issues of Organic Gardening
Gorman, Thomas W.
about
Trading a desk job for the factory floor. L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p94 N 10 '86
Gorman, Tom
about
Can Gorman raise the Cup from Ashe? S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 33:20+ Mr '86
Gormezano, Keith
about
The case of the paper empire. C. S. Monkman. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:354+ O 27 '86
Gormley, Antony
about
Antony Gormley at Salvatore Ala. W. Saunders and A. Rochette. *Art Am* 74:169 N '86
Gornergrat Observatory (Switzerland) *See* Astronomical observatories—Switzerland
Gorney, Roderic
Violence versus nurturance. *Cent Mag* 19:62-3 Jl/Ag '86
Gorno-Altai Autonomous Region (Soviet Union)
Description and travel
Among the people of Gorno-Altai. P. Zubkov. *World Press Rev* 33:58 N '86

Gorsuch, Anne M. *See* Burford, Anne McGill
Gorsuch-Burns, Joyce
(jt. auth) See Mach, Jo Meserve, and Gorsuch-Burns, Joyce
Gorton, Slade
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:28+ Ja '86
Pioneering the space frontiers [address, May 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:674-8 S 1 '86
Goshen (N.Y.)
Prisons and reformatories
Inside prison walls [Goshen Secure Center, N.Y.] A. Kenney. il *Sch Update* 119:18-20 N 3 '86
Gosling, Paula
about
Writer Paula Gosling hits a bull's-eye, thanks to Sly Stallone's latest blockbluster, Cobra. R. Temple. il por *People Wkly* 25:97-8 Je 30 '86
The gospel at Colonus [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Gospel Light Publications
Spreading the Word. L. See. il *Publ Wkly* 229:36-8 Mr 7 '86
Gospel music
See also
Christian contemporary music
Phonograph records—Gospel music
Phonograph records—Spirituals (Songs)
Spirituals (Songs)
Gospels (Books of the New Testament) *See* Bible. N.T. Gospels
Goss, Jean
about
The precarious road. P. Rosenthal. il *Commonweal* 113:364-7 Je 20 '86
Goss-Mayr, Hildegard
about
The precarious road. P. Rosenthal. il *Commonweal* 113:364-7 Je 20 '86
Gosselin, Edward A.
(jt. auth) See Lerner, Lawrence S., and Gosselin, Edward A.
Gossett, Louis, Jr.
about
Louis Gossett, Jr. sizzles in two films: 'Enemy mine,' 'Iron eagle'. il pors *Jet* 69:36-8 F 3 '86
Gossip
Dear Betty Harragan [office gossip] B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:42+ Ag '86
Gossip is a sin: pass it on [with readers' comments] M. Finley. *U S Cathol* 51:16-21 Ap '86
Gossip: Silicon Valley's secret weapon. J. S. Tompkins. il *Sci Dig* 94:58-63+ Ag '86
Let's hear it for parish gossip. W. Flaherty. *U S Cathol* 51:29-31 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Gossip, gospel and guy [K. Kelley and the Gospels] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:903 O 15 '86
Gossip in mass media
Gossiping about gossip [Harper's symposium] il *Harpers* 272:37-40+ Ja '86
A gossip's progress [columnist T. Schnurmacher of Montreal] A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 99:12 N 17 '86
The unknockables. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:38-41 Ap 14 '86
Gostin, Victor A., and others
Impact ejecta horizon within late Precambrian shales, Adelaide Geosyncline, South Australia. bibl f il map *Science* 233:198-200 Jl 11 '86
Gotham Hotel (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Gothic art *See* Art, Gothic
Gothic revival architecture *See* Architecture, Gothic revival
Gotlieb, Allan E.
about
Damn you, Connie. You've ruined our foreign policy! M. McDonald. il pors *Wash Mon* 18:29+ S '86
The rise and fall of the Gotliebs. il pors *Newsweek* 107:15 My 26 '86
Gotlieb, Sondra
about
Canada's clouded image. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 99:24-5 My 26 '86
Damn you, Connie. You've ruined our foreign policy! M. McDonald. il pors *Wash Mon* 18:29+ S '86
The rise and fall of the Gotliebs. il pors *Newsweek* 107:15 My 26 '86
Gott, Peter
This doctor is sick of doctors [excerpt from No house calls] il *Redbook* 168:46+ N '86
Gottfried, Martin
Rambos of the road. por *Newsweek* 108:8 S 8 '86
Gottfried, Ted
A wedding surprise [story] il *Redbook* 166:36+ F '86
Gotti, John
about
After Gotti. N. Pileggi. il por *N Y* 19:46-9 O 27 '86
Code violation. *Time* 128:28 S 15 '86
The mob's Mr. Violence? C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:40+ Ap 28 '86
The new Godfather: the rise of John Gotti. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 19:28-39 Je 23 '86
Smile of a crocodile. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 S 1 '86
Trial and terror. *Time* 127:29 Ap 7 '86
Two from the neighborhood. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:23-4 S 29 '86
Gottlieb, Adolph, 1903-1974
about
Abstraction revisited. S. Tillim. il *Art Am* 74:166-71 Ap '86
Gottlieb, Annie
To love, honor and respect. *McCalls* 113:28+ Ap '86
When "having it all" isn't enough. il *McCalls* 113:52+ Ja '86
Gottlieb, Robert, and Wiley, Peter
Pesticides hit home. il *Sierra* 71:48-52 Ja/F '86
Gottlieb, Steven
about
More tunes from the tube. A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p33 D 4 '86
With a hearty hi-ho success, lone record exec Steven Gottlieb celebrates the best TV on record. S. Dougherty. il por *People Wkly* 25:89+ F 24 '86
Gottschalk, Marie
The politics of change in China. il *Nation* 242:105-6+ F 1 '86
Gottschalk, Peter
(jt. auth) See Danziger, Sheldon, and Gottschalk, Peter
Gottschalk, Stephen
Christian Science today: resuming the dialogue. *Christ Century* 103:1146-8 D 17 '86
Gottwald, Floyd Dewey, 1922-
about
Ethyl's Gottwald delivers the most for his money. L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p50 My 5 '86
Gouache painting
Developing detailed pictures with gouache. D. K. Tennant. il *Am Artist* 50:66-71 S '86
Goudinoff, Peter
(jt. auth) See Tobias, Sheila, and Goudinoff, Peter
Goulart, Frances Sheridan
Tooth savers. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14-15 D '86
Vegetable medicines. il *Mother Earth News* 98:90-1 Mr/Ap '86
Gould, Carol
2 views of camp. il *World Tennis* 34:51 Jl '86
The demons of Fleet Street. il *World Tennis* 34:22-4 Jl '86
Gould, George D.
about
Treasury's bank guru. R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 113:97+ My 12 '86
Gould, Glenn, 1932-1982
about
The pilgrim pianist. S. Schwartz. il por *New Repub* 195:27-30+ S 1 '86
Gould, Gordon
about
Appeals court backs Gould's laser claim. E. Marshall. il por *Science* 231:214 Ja 17 '86
Now the father of the laser can get back to inventing. E. Clark. il por *Bus Week* p98 F 17 '86
Gould, James L., 1945-
The locale map of honey bees: do insects have cognitive maps? bibl f il *Science* 232:861-3 My 16 '86
Gould, Lewis L.
First Ladies. *Am Sch* 55:528-35 Aut '86
Gould, Michael
about
'Selling the Beverly Hills lifestyle'. T. Carson. il por *Bus Week* p34 My 5 '86
Gould, Mike
about
Mike Gould's power bar (I). B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 90:137-8 F '86
Gould, Stephanie
(jt. auth) See Palmer, John, and Gould, Stephanie

Gould, Stephen Jay, 1941-
Back-room bestiary [excerpt from Illuminations] il *Omni* 9:74-81 D '86
Entropic homogeneity isn't why no one hits .400 any more. il *Discover* 7:60-6 Ag '86
Fuzzy Wuzzy was a bear. Andy Panda, too. il *Discover* 7:40-1+ F '86
Mickey Mantle. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:74-5+ D '86
Still in my dinosaur phase. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:36 O 12 '86
This view of life. See issues of Natural History
We first stood on our own two feet in Africa, not Asia. il *Discover* 7:52-6 My '86
about
Stephen Jay Gould. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:109-10+ Je 2 '86

Gould, William B.
The decline (and rise?) of unions [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:25-38 Mr/Ap '86

Gould, William J.
(jt. auth) See Douglass, R. Bruce, and Gould, William J.

Gould Inc.
Gould developing trainer to qualify carrier landing signal officers. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:247+ S 1 '86
McDonald's the name, fixing Gould is the game. M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p77-8 Jl 28 '86

Gouletas family
about
An empire strikes out. il *Forbes* 137:12 Je 16 '86

Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
about
Mireille [opera] Reviews
N Y 19:96 Mr 10 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 62:63-4 Mr 31 '86. A. Porter
Roméo et Juliette [opera] Reviews
N Y il 19:58 F 3 '86. P. G. Davis
N Y il 19:66+ N 24 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 61:92-5 Ja 27 '86. A. Porter
Opera News il 50:28-30 Ja 18 '86
Opera News il 51:32-4+ D 6 '86. G. Schmidgall

Gourd craft
Glow gourds. il *Sunset* 177:102 O '86
Exhibitions
Life into art [M. Black's gourd art included in exhibition entitled A time to reap: late blooming folk artists] S. McPhee. il por *Art News* 85:20+ My '86

Gourds
"Where's the loofa?". M. Hooper and C. R. Hooper. il *Flower Gard* 30:66+ F/Mr '86

Gourmet food stores *See* Food stores

Gourmets *See* Food critics and criticism; Gastronomy

Gourse, Leslie
The changing face of pop: a personal look. il por *Down Beat* 53:58-9 F '86

Gout
All about gout. T. Shealey. *Prevention* 38:65-8 Ag '86

Government, Resistance to
See also
Hunger strikes
Protests, demonstrations, etc.
Fate of an unwilling witness [C. Hill, political activist who refused to testify before a federal grand jury] E. Dennis. il por *Progressive* 50:17 Jl '86
"Who dies first: the gunman or the victim?" [interview with D. Berrigan] P. McDonald. il pors *Cent Mag* 19:20-7 My/Je '86

Government accounting *See* Accounting

Government Accounting Standards Board
GASBing for breath. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:90 N 17 '86

Government advertising *See* Government publicity

Government agencies
See also
President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control (U.S.)
Regulatory agencies
United States—Executive departments
United States. Cabinet

Government airplanes *See* Airplanes, Government

Government and agriculture *See* Agricultural administration

Government and art *See* Art and state

Government and aviation *See* Aviation and state

Government and business *See* Industry and state

Government and church *See* Church and state

Government and literature *See* Literature and state

Government and medicine *See* Medical policy

Government and science *See* Science and state

Government and technology *See* Technology and state

Government and the arts *See* Arts and state

Government and the individual *See* Individual and state

Government and the press
See also
Congressmen—Press relations
Presidents—Press conferences
Presidents—Press relations
Press law
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Press relations
Senators—Press relations
An American credibility problem. J. Gray. *World Press Rev* 33:37 D '86
Bernard Kalb's "modest dissent" [B. Kalb resigns post of State Dept. spokesman over disinformation campaign against Libya] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 128:40 O 20 '86
A bodyguard of lies [U.S. disinformation campaign aimed at destabilizing Qaddafi] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 108:43-4+ O 13 '86
Boos pelt the press box [administration's resentment over leaks and terrorists' access to television] il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 My 19 '86
Can anything stay secret? [R. Pelton case and flap over leaks] L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:16-18 Je 9 '86
Capitol letter [conflicting news stories about J.-C. Duvalier abdication] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:232 Mr 1 '86
The case of the unlikely spy [S. L. Morison case] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:22-4 F '86
Congress is crippling the CIA [leaks from oversight committees] R. Evans and R. D. Novak. il *Read Dig* 129:99-103 N '86
A crackdown on leaks [W. J. Casey's crackdown] J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:66 My 19 '86
Did the White House lie? If it did, was that wrong? [disinformation campaign against Qaddafi] S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 13 '86
The disinformers [American disinformation campaign against Qaddafi] *Nation* 243:363-4 O 18 '86
Espionage, leaks, and the First Amendment [S. L. Morison prosecuted for leaking U.S. satellite photos to a British publication] S. Powe. il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-10 Je/Jl '86
Filed, but not forgotten: the FBI and The progressive. E. Knoll. il *Progressive* 50:24-5 O '86
Freedom House journalists [efforts of National Endowment for Democracy to influence foreign journalists] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:720 My 24 '86
Getting back at the press. T. Griffith. il *Time* 127:81 Je 9 '86
Going public to guard secrets [work of CIA] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28-9 Je 16 '86
How the next war will be covered. J. L. Swerdlow. il por *Channels* 6:72 S '86
Illusionary events [U.S. disinformation campaign against Libya] *New Repub* 195:4+ O 27 '86
Kaddafi: a war of leaks [Reagan administration officials] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:29 S 8 '86
The leak mania. *Nation* 242:779-80 Je 7 '86
Leak soup. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-13 My 26 '86
The leak that sank Rita [EPA memo leaked by H. Kaufman] D. Benjamin. *Wash Mon* 17:18-19 Ja '86
Leaking ship fires warning shots [threatened prosecutions of news media] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18 Je 2 '86
Next: war on leaks [news reports about drug trafficking in Latin America] il *Newsweek* 108:4 Ag 18 '86
North and A.P. [alleged manipulation of Associated Press by O. North] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:630-1 D 6 '86
Our national secrets: the intelligence community and the press [address, September 24, 1986] W. J. Casey. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:98-100 D 1 '86
Questions of national security [CIA threatens to prosecute NBC and the Washington post for reports about R. Pelton case] R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 127:67 Je 2 '86
"Real and illusionary events" [American disinformation campaign against Qadaffi] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 128:42-3 O 13 '86

Government and the press—*cont.*
Reporters and the CIA. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:31-2+ S 22 '86
Shifting the attack on leaks [W. Casey threatens to prosecute news organizations] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:91 My 19 '86
Who knows what disinformation lurks . . . [U.S. propaganda campaign vs. Libya] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 O 13 '86
Who's fooling whom? [disinformation campaign against Libya and suspicions surrounding downed plane in Nicaragua] *America* 155:218-19 O 25 '86
X-ray laser and secrecy. *Bull At Sci* 42:2 Ja '86

Canada

See also
Mulroney, Brian—Press relations
Press law—Canada

Consequences of pack journalism [coverage of S. Stevens' conflict of interest case] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:54 N 24 '86
Hard questions for the questioners [S. Stevens affair and the press] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:41 My 26 '86
Putting corruption into context [coverage of the E. Nielson wiretapping case] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:52 F 24 '86
Striking an imperfect balance [Parliamentary media coverage] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:42 Jl 21 '86

Chile

Chile's Catholic opposition press. J. W. Knudson. *Christ Century* 103:1121-2 D 10 '86
Of many things [release of Father R. Hevia, editor of Jesuit monthly Mensaje] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ja 18 '86

Developing countries

Assembly calls for continuation of efforts to establish a new world information and communication order. il *UN Chron* 23:78-81 F '86
The press in the third world. S. Sankaran. *World Press Rev* 33:55 D '86

Great Britain

BBC under fire. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1086-7 D 3 '86
A little rust on the Iron Lady [Westland affair] A. Guillermoprieto. por *Newsweek* 107:35 F 3 '86
A not-so-secret service [P. Wright's controversial book about MI5] il *Time* 128:35 S 1 '86
Suspicious leak [Westland scandal] H. R. Clark. il *Time* 127:45 F 3 '86

Greece

Red all over [controversy surrounding alleged KGB funding of the Greek newspaper Ethnos] W. McGurn. *New Repub* 195:16-17 Jl 7 '86

Haiti

Haiti today [address, March 13, 1986] J. Lite. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:496-9 Je 1 '86

Nicaragua

The death of La prensa. V. B. de Chamorro. *Foreign Aff* 65:383-6 Wint '86/'87
The tools of censorship [La prensa's closing] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 28 '86

Norway

NATO brings a Norse chill [Ikkevold journalists reveal U.S. Navy base on Norwegian soil in violation of pact] D. Gilden. *Progressive* 50:18 F '86

Philippines

Freedom and the media [excerpts from address, September 1986] C. Aquino. il por *Time* 128:44-5 S 29 '86
Freeing the press in the Philippines. R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:44 Mr 24 '86
International Editor of the Year [R. Locsin of Business day of Manila] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:4-5 Jl '86

Poland

Someone from Cracow [editor J. Turowicz of Catholic newspaper Tygodnik powszechny] J. De Lacy. il pors *Atlantic* 258:95-101+ N '86

South Africa

'Back into our holes'. S. Reiss. il *Newsweek* 108:30-1 D 22 '86
'The death rattle of freedom'. C. Smith. *World Press Rev* 33:62 S '86
Farewell, South Africa. R. Manning. il *Newsweek* 108:28-30 Jl 7 '86
How to cow the press. B. Pogrund. *New Repub* 194:17-18 F 3 '86
Influencing South Africa [interview with A. Heard] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:21-4 Jl '86
Moving to muzzle the messenger. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:45 D 22 '86
News according to Pretoria. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28-9 Je 30 '86
See no evil, hear no evil [continuing state of emergency] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:46-8+ Je 30 '86
South Africa's '1984'. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:30-2 Je 30 '86
Whiteout on the bad news. E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:62 Je 30 '86

Soviet Union

See also
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986

Different degrees of candor [domestic and international coverage] P. Blake. il *Time* 128:68-9 D 15 '86
Media message [policy of openness in the media] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:55 Je 30 '86
Moscow's new rules [Canadian foreign correspondents] P. Kopvillem and A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:34 O 13 '86
An occupational hazard [American correspondents] J. O. Jackson. il *Time* 128:24-5 S 15 '86
The perils of reporting from Moscow. P. Taubman. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-61+ S 21 '86
Putting the news in a noose [manual dictating the maxims Soviet editors must live by] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 20 '86
Reporting from Moscow: fiction and secrets. K. Klose. il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-3 D '86
Reporting from Moscow: then and now. R. Longworth. *Bull At Sci* 42:20-1 D '86
Return to the old cold war rules. M. Walker. il *World Press Rev* 33:39 N '86
The Soviet press. S. Shabad. il *World Press Rev* 33:8 Je '86
Soviet sensibilities. R. K. Manoff. *Progressive* 50:14 Ag '86
Soviet spin control [Iceland summit] il *Time* 128:28 O 20 '86
Under Eastern eyes [Western reporters] A. Garrels. *New Repub* 195:12-14 S 29 '86
An unexpected outbreak of candor. il *Time* 128:29 S 1 '86
Working the Kremlin: journalists beware. J. L. Galloway. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28-9 S 15 '86
'Your accreditation has been lifted' [American correspondent ordered out of country in 1982] A. Nagorski. *Newsweek* 108:32 S 22 '86

Taiwan

Partial freedom in Taiwan. C. Goldstein. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Mr '86

United States

See Government and the press

Government auctions *See* Auctions
Government bonds *See* Bonds, Government
Government buildings *See* Public buildings
Government commissions

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Things that go bump in the nation. J. Slinger. por *Macleans* 99:80 Mr 17 '86

Government communication *See* Communication in government
Government contracts *See* Contracts, Government
Government corporations *See* Corporations, Government
Government-developed inventions and patents *See* Patents and government-developed inventions
Government documents *See* Government publications
Government efficiency *See* Efficiency, Administrative
Government employees

See also
Black government employees
Bureaucracy
Civil service
Conflict of interests (Public office)
Congressmen—Staff
National Federation of Federal Employees
Postal employees
Public officers
Strikes—Government employees
United States—Armed Forces—Civilian employees
United States. Congress. Senate—Employees
United States. Navy—Civilian employees
United States. Office of Personnel Management
White House (Washington, D.C.)—Employees

Government needs pros. K. T. Blaylock. por *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 27 '86
Says fed. workers got 'bogus' degrees: Pepper [views of Claude Pepper] *Jet* 70:38 My 12 '86

Government employees—*cont.*
Legal status, laws, etc.
Going private with federal jobs [C. Horner's proposed Federal Employee Direct Corporate Ownership Plan] il por *Nations Bus* 74:14+ O '86
LBOing the federal payroll [proposed Federal Employee Direct Corporate Ownership Opportunity Plan] J. Heins. *Forbes* 138:130 D 15 '86
Pensions
See Civil service pensions
Retirement
See also
National Association of Retired Federal Employees
New retirement system for federal employees. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:34 O '86
Salaries, allowances, etc.
See also
Collective bargaining—Government employees
Public officers—Salaries, allowances, etc.
The public sector is labor's success story. M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p28-9 S 22 '86
Reagan's bombshell for civil servants: merit pay. M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p61 My 19 '86
Canada
See also
Strikes—Government employees—Canada
Government entertaining
Dinner of the decade [British embassy dinner for Charles and Diana in Washington, D.C.] J. T. Hazard. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:140-1+ Mr '86
Diplomatic dining rooms [Dept. of State] N. Barry. il *House Gard* 158:110+ Ap '86
Informal evenings at the White House. il *McCalls* 113:95+ Ap '86
King Hussein likes burgers, Mrs. Sadat adores apple pie . . . and other lessons in dinner diplomacy [S. Roosevelt, chief of protocol] W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:108 Jl '86
My dinner at the White House [attending state dinner for Prime Minister Mulroney] J. Gage. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:76+ Ag '86
Government ethics *See* Political ethics
Government finance *See* Finance
Government guaranty of loans *See* Loans, Bank—Guaranty
Government housing projects *See* Housing projects
Government information
See also
Classified information
Communications satellites—Government use
Computers—Government use
Executive privilege (Government information)
Freedom of information
Government and the press
Government publications
National Security Archive
Official secrets
Tax returns
Telephone—Government use
Secure. *New Yorker* 62:18-20 Ag 25 '86
Government investigations
The voice of Dr. I.Q. [public inquiries] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:68 Ag 25 '86
When special counsel is called. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26 D 15 '86
Government laboratories *See* Laboratories, Government
Government lending
See also
Black business enterprises—Federal aid
Export-Import Bank of the United States
Farm Credit System (U.S.)
Loans, Bank—Guaranty
Minority business enterprises—Federal aid
Small business—Federal aid
United States. Small Business Administration
Junk bonds from Uncle Sam? J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:81-2 O 6 '86
Government liability
International aspects
Amending the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act [statement, May 20, 1986] E. G. Verville. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-8 S '86
Government loans *See* Government lending
Government Museum (Pudukkottai, India)
Museum piece: the Government Museum, Pudukkottai, India. S. Bayly. il *Hist Today* 36:62-3 O '86
Government National Mortgage Association securities *See* Mortgage bonds and notes
Government officials *See* Public officers
Government ownership
See also
Corporations, Government
Privatization
Peru
Garcia dusts off an old ploy: expropriation [nationalization of Belco Petroleum Corp.] J. Ryser and C. A. Robbins. *Bus Week* p50 Ja 13 '86
Government publications
See also
Classified information
Bibliography
Publications. See issues of Department of State Bulletin
Recent publications. See issues of American Education
Source material. J. Rigney. See issues of Foreign Affairs
Great Britain
See also
Great Britain. Her Majesty's Stationery Office
Government publicity
Atten-hut! The Army's ad business is up for grabs. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p132 N 17 '86
The big shill [athletes used in Army recruiting ads] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:32-3 Ag '86
The selling of the agency [CIA recruiting brochures] D. Wise. il *N Y Times Mag* p23 Je 8 '86
Government regulation of industry *See* Industry and state
Government regulatory agencies *See* Regulatory agencies
Government secrecy *See* Classified information; Official secrets
Government service *See* Public officers
Government service contracts *See* Contracts, Government
Government spending policy *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Government telecommunication *See* Telecommunication in government
Government use of computers *See* Computers—Government use
Governmental Accounting Standards Board *See* Government Accounting Standards Board
Governments in exile
The government of memory [London-based Polish government in exile] E. Hoffman. il *Atlantic* 257:18-20+ F '86
Governor John Langdon Mansion Memorial (Portsmouth, N.H.) *See* Portsmouth (N.H.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Governors
See also
National Governors' Association
The Democrats who could go from statehouse to White House. R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p47 Mr 3 '86
The G.O.P.'s silver lining [newly elected governors] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:46+ N 17 '86
The new pragmatists. M. Binyon. *World Press Rev* 33:38 Ja '86
Six governors who shape our regional outlook. il *Sch Update* 118:16-17 Ja 24 '86
The statehouses: action and innovation [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:30-2 Mr 24 '86
Governors' mansions
Maryland
Maryland's Government House: Governor and Mrs. Harry Hughes in Annapolis. C. T. Buckley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:154-9+ N '86
Govind, C. K., and Pearce, Joanne
Differential reflex activity determines claw and closer muscle asymmetry in developing lobsters. bibl f il *Science* 233:354-6 Jl 18 '86
Gowin, Steve
Black and white in color. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:85-6 Ag/S '86
Corporate continuum: planning pays for Positive, Eclipse, and Perkin-Elmer. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:84-5 Ap '86
Walking on water: anything is possible with Ultimatte. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:86-7 F '86
Gowlett, John
(jt. auth) See Hedges, Robert E. M., and Gowlett, John
Gowns, Wedding *See* Wedding clothes
Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828
about
Homecoming for a Marquesa. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:41 Summ '86
The man behind the artist. D. P. Stearns. il pors *Opera News* 51:14-18 N '86
Portrait of a scandal. K. Byrne. *Macleans* 99:74 Ap 21 '86
Goya [opera] See Menotti, Gian Carlo, 1911-
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de *See* Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828
Goyens, Chrys
How he won the war. il por *Sport Mag* 77:73-4+ Ap '86

GPA Fokker 100, Ltd.
Joint venture leasing firm purchases 40 Fokker 100s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 N 10 '86
GPA Group, Ltd.
Ireland's air power. il por *Forbes* 138:12 Ag 11 '86
Irish company selects CFM56-3C to power Boeing 737-400s [purchase from CFM International] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-5 S 8 '86
Irish leasing company places $2.75-billion transport order [Boeing and McDonnell Douglas transports ordered] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 30 '86
Irish leasing firm establishing commuter transport subsidiary. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Mr 31 '86
Graber family
about
A farm family fights back. W. Mueller. il *Progressive* 50:20 Mr '86
Grable, Ron
Technologue. See issues of Motor Trend
Grabowski, Paula J., and Sharp, Phillip A.
Affinity chromatography of splicing complexes: U2, U5, and U4+U6 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in the spliceosome. bibl f il *Science* 233:1294-9 S 19 '86
Grabscheid, Eugen, 1904-1986
about
Obituary
Opera News il por 50:30-1+ Je '86. L. Rubinstein
Grabstein, Kenneth H., and others
Induction of macrophage tumoricidal activity by granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. bibl f il *Science* 232:506-8 Ap 25 '86
Grace, Edmond
Patrick reconsidered. *America* 154:206-9 Mr 15 '86
Grace, J. Peter (Joseph Peter)
Government waste—a danger to our freedoms? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-13 My '86
about
Amazing Grace. A. C. Isgrò. *Fortune* 113:81 Ja 20 '86
The greener pastures syndrome. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 137:91-3 My 5 '86
Inside the troubled empire of Peter Grace. C. Welles. il pors *Bus Week* p68-71 Je 16 '86
Why W. R. Grace looks like 'a sitting duck'. J. Sasseen. il por *Bus Week* p44 Ja 27 '86
Grace, Joseph Peter *See* Grace, J. Peter (Joseph Peter)
Grace (Aesthetics)
What it takes to get graceful. M. Marino. il *Mademoiselle* 92:82+ Je '86
Grace (Theology)
God's grace and brown lettuce. G. K. Brushaber. il *Christ Today* 30:11 Mr 21 '86
Lenten meditation:
The costliness of grace. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:111-12 F 5-12 '86
The sphere of God's grace. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover My 17 '86
Your grace will set me free. D. Tutu. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-7 Ag '86
Grace (W.R.) & Co. *See* W.R. Grace & Co.
Grace at meals
Table blessings. K. Cobb. il *Christ Century* 103:241-2 Mr 5 '86
Grace Commission *See* President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control (U.S.)
Graddick, Charles
about
Mudslinging in Montgomery. B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 7 '86
Grade repetition (Education)
Not being promoted from kindergarten is like the death of a parent. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:245 N '86
Student promotion and retention. M. Overman. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:609-13 Ap '86
The two-year kindergarten. E. Crow. il *Parents* 61:8 S '86
Grading and marking (Students)
See also
Grade repetition (Education)
Promotion (School)
How to bounce back from a failing grade. C. García-Barrio. il *Essence* 17:75 Ag '86
Parents' reaction affects kids' school grades: study. *Jet* 69:22 Mr 3 '86
Grading of meat *See* Meat—Grading
Graduate schools *See* Colleges and universities—Graduate work
Graduate students, Black *See* Black students
Graduate work *See* Colleges and universities—Graduate work
Graduates, College *See* College graduates
Graduates, High school *See* High school graduates
Graduation addresses *See* Baccalaureate addresses
Graduation dinners *See* Dinners and dining
Graduation requirements (High school) *See* High schools—Graduation requirements
Graduations *See* Commencements
Grady, Betty
about
Polished simplicity: Oriental touches in a northern California home. J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203+ My '86
Grady, Nathaniel T.
about
Minister sentenced for child sexual assault. *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86
Grady, Reginald de Valle
about
Polished simplicity: Oriental touches in a northern California home. J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203+ My '86
Graebner, Norman A.
The United States and West Europe: an age of ambivalence. *Curr Hist* 85:353-6+ N '86
Graeff, Todd
Sagebrush. il *Natl Wildl* 24:38-41 Ag/S '86
Graf, Calvin R.
(jt. auth) See Graf, Rudolf F., and Graf, Calvin R.
Graf, Gary R.
The plasma drive from Costa Rica. il pors *Space World* W-6-270:22-4 Je '86
Graf, Rudolf F.
(jt. auth) See Sheets, William, and Graf, Rudolf F.
Graf, Rudolf F., and Graf, Calvin R.
Inside the telephone (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:56-60 O '86
Inside the telephone (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-4 N '86
Graf, Rudolf F., and Sheets, William
TV signal descrambling (V). il *Radio-Electron* 57:46-8 N '86
Graf, Steffi
about
The education of Steffi Graf. C. Shmerler. il pors *World Tennis* 33:32-4+ My '86
Those footsteps Martina is hearing belong to Germany's Steffi Graf, no. 3 in women's tennis, and rising. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50 Je 9 '86
Graff, Don
Taiwan's R/R run. il *Travel Holiday* 166:80 O '86
Graff, Laurence
about
Woes of the rock market. H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:332 O 27 '86
Graff, Yveta Synek
Facts of life. il pors *Opera News* 50:14-16+ Ja 4 '86
Tosca talks [interviews with divas] il por *Opera News* 50:18-23 Ja 18 '86
Under the linden tree. il *Opera News* 50:29-31 Mr 1 '86
Graffiti
The graffiti on the boards Down Under [anti-smoking activists deface cigarette ads on billboards in Australia] *World Health* p30 Je '86
History [discovering graffiti written by adolescent boys in 1969 on walls of newly restored house] D. Owen. il *Atlantic* 258:22+ N '86
Making war on graffiti [Chicago] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 11 '86
The writing on the wall [Artistic Design Program turns graffiti-covered walls into works of art in Camden, N.J.] J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:50-1 O '86
Exhibitions
Graffiti à la mode [figurative art exhibits in Paris] T. West. il *Art News* 85:131-2 Mr '86
Grafting of brain tissue *See* Brain—Transplantation
Grafting of skin *See* Skin grafting
Grafton, Sue
How to find time to write when you don't have time to write. *Writer* 99:7-10 D '86
Murder between the sheets [story] il *Redbook* 167:70+ O '86
She didn't come home [story] il *Redbook* 166:58+ Ap '86
about
She wanted to murder him. il por *Redbook* 166:68 Ap '86
Graglia, Lino A.
The Constitution & the Court [discussion of February 1986 article, How the Constitution disappeared] *Commentary* 81:2+ Je '86

Graglia, Lino A.—*cont.*
How the Constitution disappeared. *Commentary* 81:19-27 F '86
Graham, Allan
about
Allan Graham. W. Peterson. il por *Art News* 85:75-7 My '86
Graham, Anne
Confessions of an ACC basketball junkie. il *South Living* 21:108 Ja '86
Graham, Bill
about
Rock's Bill Graham mobilizes musical troops to crack down on crack. il *People Wkly* 26:159 N 17 '86
Graham, Billy, 1918-
Unforgettable Uncle Cam; ed. by Philip Yancey. il pors *Read Dig* 129:151-6 S '86
about
Billy Graham. il pors *Christ Today* 30:28 O 17 '86
Billy Graham and the barefoot evangelists [interview] il pors *Christ Today* 30:22-3 Jl 11 '86
Billy Graham: the world is his pulpit. M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 Mr '86
Billy Graham's Washington crusade gains the support of black church leaders. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:40-1 Je 13 '86
Media opposition and bombings fail to damage Graham's Paris crusade. R. P. Evans. il por *Christ Today* 30:58 N 7 '86
Summons to the "unknowns". R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:69 Jl 28 '86
What Billy Graham gave his children. K. L. Woodward. il por *McCalls* 113:135-6 Je '86
Graham, Bob, 1936-
about
Ebullient songster. por *Time* 128:41 N 17 '86
The fight for Florida. P. Kiernan. il por *Macleans* 99:36 O 20 '86
Hawkins is gaining, but Graham still looks like a winner. P. Engardio. il pors *Bus Week* p64+ S 29 '86
Struggling toward a comeback. il por *Time* 127:42 Je 30 '86
Sunnyside up for the Senate. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:38-43 O 20 '86
Graham, Dale K.
From the publisher. See issues of Hobbies
Graham, Daniel Robert *See* Graham, Bob, 1936-
Graham, Don, 1940-
Regionalism on the ramparts: the Texas literary tradition. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:74-6 Jl '86
Graham, Elliott
about
57 years before the mast. J. F. Baker. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:35-6 My 16 '86
Graham, Frank, 1925-
Birdland. See issues of Audubon
Eisenmann's monument. il por *Audubon* 88:40+ Ja '86
Marie Aull and the flowering of Aullwood. il pors *Audubon* 88:66-75 My '86
Graham, Gerrit
about
Performing on a wing and a prayer. D. Mason. por *Vogue* 176:104 Ag '86
Graham, Gord
Canada's Telebook system. il *Publ Wkly* 229:87-8 F 28 '86
Graham, Helen, 1959-
The road to a Popular Front. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:19-23 Jl '86
Graham, Ian
Looters rob graves and history. il *Natl Geogr* 169:452-61 Ap '86
Graham, James R.
The iron sun. *Sky Telesc* 71:437 My '86
Graham, John W., and Jones, Susan K.
'Read this if you want money by mail . . . !' [excerpt from Selling by mail] il *Work Woman* 11:42 D '86
Graham, Katrina Maxtone- *See* Maxtone-Graham, Katrina
Graham, Laurie
about
Laurie's favorite year. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:33 F 17 '86
Graham, Loren R.
Scientists, human rights, and the Soviet Union. *Bull At Sci* 42:8-9 Ap '86
Graham, Martha
about
Heretic [dance] Reviews *N Y* il 19:67 Je 23 '86. T. Tobias
Reviews:
Performances at City Center, New York City. C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 60:20-3 S '86
Graham, Stephen
Down but not out in Brazil. il *Sierra* 71:33-7 S/O '86
Graham, Steven
about
A house apart: Steven Graham creates a disaster. B. Haye. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:84-7 Ja '86
Graham, W. Gordon
Anglo-American attitudes. *Publ Wkly* 230:41-3 S 12 '86
Graham, William R.
about
At last, a science adviser. *Sci Dig* 94:17-18 S '86
At long last, Graham becomes Reagan's science adviser. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:57-8 N '86
Countdown at NASA: Beggs steps aside for Graham. I. Goodwin. il pors *Phys Today* 39:55-6 Ja '86
Graham is confirmed. *Sci News* 130:231 O 11 '86
Graham nomination moves at last. C. Norman. *Science* 233:1382 S 26 '86
NASA's Graham to be science adviser. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:372-3 Je 14 '86
Reagan chooses new science adviser, this time with access. I. Goodwin. il por *Phys Today* 39:45-7 Jl '86
Science adviser named. C. Norman. por *Science* 232:1489 Je 20 '86
Graham (Martha) Dance Company *See* Martha Graham Dance Company
Graham-Barber, Lynda
Carpet your floors with quality. il *Redbook* 166:24 Mr '86
Graham-Campbell, James
Pagans and Christians. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:24-8 O '86
Grain
See also
Amaranth
Barley
Cooking—Grain
Corn
Milo
Rice
Wheat
Diseases and pests
See also
Flour beetles
Drying
See also
Grain dryers
Fumigation
See Fumigation
Grading
New grain standards squeeze damage and dollars. D. Mowitz and C. Finck. *Success Farm* 84:18 D '86
Handling
See Grain handling
Marketing
Word's out—PIK is grain marketers' windfall. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:8 O '86
Milling
See also
Flour mills
Prices
See also
Agricultural administration
Storage
Crop storage at Assiros. G. Jones and others. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 254:96-103 Mr '86
Storage is where you find it. D. Mowitz and C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:11-17 Ag '86
Grain alcohol as fuel *See* Alcohol as fuel
Grain augers *See* Grain handling
Grain dryers
Energy usage
Biomass burners catching fire. C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:24-5 O '86
Cleaning grain pays via cheaper dryer operation. *Success Farm* 84:10D S '86
Grain handling
Air-powered grain handling. D. Mowitz and C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:18-21 S '86
Don't blame the auger for grain damage. *Success Farm* 84:10F S '86
Manhandle harvest with microswitches. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:12-13 O '86
Grain in photography *See* Photography—Grain
Grain supply
Early warnings won't prevent grain piles. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:6 S '86

Grain surplus *See* Surplus products, Agricultural
Grain trade
See also
Corn trade
Wheat trade
A marketing lesson for Uncle Sam [views of R. Gilmore] J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:105 Jl 14 '86
The near ecstasy of Senator Dole [Soviet violations of 1983 grain deal] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:87-8 S 1 '86
A new route for grain [plan to make Mackenzie River into export route] D. Earl. *Macleans* 99:56 Ap 14 '86
Playing the great grain game [U.S. and the Soviet Union] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:41 My 26 '86
U.S. policy cuts world prices. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:6 Ap '86
Graining
Antiquing and wood grain kit. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:48 O '86
Gramick, Jeannine
The Vatican's battered wives. *Christ Century* 103:17-20 Ja 1-8 '86
Graminae *See* Grasses
Gramm, Phil, 1942-
about
Phil Gramm's crusade against the deficit. S. V. Roberts. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-3+ Mr 30 '86
Gramm, William Philip *See* Gramm, Phil, 1942-
Grammar
See also
Tense (Grammar)
Grammy Awards
Grading the Grammys. M. Ginsberg. il *Roll Stone* p8-9 Ap 10 '86
Here's a surprise win! The gussied-up Grammy goes to the dudes. il *People Wkly* 25:116-19 Mr 17 '86
Tina, Whitney top picks for annual Grammy Awards. *Jet* 69:57+ Ja 27 '86
'We are the world' big winner at 28th Grammys. il *Jet* 69:14-16 Mr 17 '86
Grand Canyon (Ariz.)
See also
Colorado River
Canyon echoes of the condor [bones and fossils in Grand Canyon caves] S. D. Emslie. il *Nat Hist* 95:10+ Ap '86
Paul Winter's Canyon Consort. S. Trimble. il *Sierra* 71:59-62 Mr/Ap '86
The Powell expeditions: first conquest of the Colorado [excerpt from River runners of the Grand Canyon] D. S. Lavender. il *Natl Parks* 60:16-21 My/Je '86
What a gully! [raft trip through the Grand Canyon] A. G. Unklesbay. il map *Earth Sci* 39:17-20 Spr '86
Grand Canyon National Park (Ariz.)
Airborne views [overflights of national parks] K. Kahler. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-19 Mr/Ap '86
"A bunch of little gnats" [tourist flights] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:60 Ap 28 '86
A Grand Canyon controversy [air crash triggers debate over sightseeing flights] M. D. Uehling. il map *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 30 '86
Grand Canyon Road: Arizona's first parkway [Kaibab Plateau North Rim Parkway] il *Natl Parks* 60:40 Mr/Ap '86
Grand generations [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Grand Hotel (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Grand jury
Fate of an unwilling witness [C. Hill, political activist who refused to testify before a federal grand jury] E. Dennis. il por *Progressive* 50:17 Jl '86
Grand Manan Island (N.B.)
Description and travel
Grand Manan Island. D. Yeadon. *Travel Holiday* 165:19-20+ My '86
Grand Palace Restaurant (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Grand Prix racing *See* Automobile racing
Grand Teton Music Festival *See* Music festivals—Wyoming
Grand Teton National Park (Wyo.)
Grand Teton [excerpt] H. Crandall. il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 N/D '86
Grand unification theories *See* Field theory (Physics)
Grandfathers *See* Grandparents
Grandmothers *See* Grandparents
Grandparents
See also
Foster Grandparent Program
Alice Vinegar's Fourth of July celebration [grandmother's cooking] S. V. Thompson. il *Gourmet* 46:58+ Jl '86
The gift that always says love [A. Kornhaber's summer camp for grandparents and grandchildren in the Adirondacks] B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:28-31 N '86
Grandma's guide to good nutrition. S. C. Finn. il *50 Plus* 26:48+ Je '86
A grandmother at 27 [study by Linda Burton] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:18 O '86
Grandpa and the kid. D. Sisson. See alternate issues of Field & Stream beginning September 1983
Grandparents. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:210 D '86
Growing up with grandparents. M. Rosenberg. il *Parents* 61:100-2+ My '86
How to cope with "meddling" grandparents. J. K. Rosemond. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:56 N '86
In grandfather's room [grandson's concern over potential drinking problem] A. M. Clarfield. il *N Y Times Mag* p40 Je 15 '86
It's grand to be a grandparent! [views of celebrities] E. Fishel. il *McCalls* 114:172 N '86
Let's put the parent back in grandparent [views of A. Kornhaber] B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:46-50 Mr '86
Sex on the family plan [Wisconsin law requiring grandparents to support grandchildren] B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:120 My '86
Teen talkout: somehow . . . she knew. J. M. Davis. *Teen* 30:59 Je '86
We must honor our ancestors. A. Haley. il por *Ebony* 41:134+ Ag '86
Why modern grandparents can't find time to be old. D. Curran. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-6 D '86
Wisconsin grandparents must pay child support. *Jet* 70:6 Je 16 '86
Les Grands Ballets Canadiens
An artist whose palette is motion. K. Vita. il *Macleans* 99:62 Mr 31 '86
Granet, Gilbert K.
about
Baytree Investors: the tangled roots of a takeover company. K. Dreyfack. il pors *Bus Week* p84-5 My 12 '86
The man who's after Gimbels—and a lot more. K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p40-1 Ap 14 '86
Granetz, Marc
Duncan the doughnut. *New Repub* 194:22 Mr 17 '86
Grange, Jacques
about
Homage to Colette. C. de Liagre. il pors *House Gard* 158:108-17+ F '86
Grange eve [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Granger, David
Playing the Open's toughest course. il *Sport Mag* 77:73-4 Jl '86
Granger, Michele
about
With a pitch clocked at 70, Michele Granger is softball's Dr. K. il por *People Wkly* 26:82 O 20 '86
Granite
On earth [granite breaking down] M. Hill. il *Earth Sci* 39:38 Summ '86
Granite Range (Nev.)
Wild horses of the Granite Range. C. Cunningham and J. Berger. il *Nat Hist* 95:32-40 Ap '86
Grannie Mae securities *See* Mortgage bonds and notes
Granrose, Cherlyn Skromme
(jt. auth) See Appelbaum, Eileen, 1940-, and Granrose, Cherlyn Skromme
Grant, Amy
about
Amy Grant: music from the heart. T. Gold. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 My/Je '86
Rock's spiritual girl. D. Maychick. por *Mademoiselle* 92:84 Ap '86
Grant, C. D.
Say, brother. por *Essence* 17:10+ Jl '86
Grant, Carl A.
(jt. auth) See Sleeter, Christine E., and Grant, Carl A.
Grant, Cary, 1904-1986
about
Obituary
Newsweek il pors 108:95 D 8 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il pors 26:50-7 D 15 '86. B. Darrach
Time il por 128:95 D 15 '86. R. Schickel
Grant, Daniel
The image of artists in fiction. il *Am Artist* 50:88-9+ N '86
What's free and cheap for artists. il *Am Artist* 50:10+ D '86

Grant, Duncan James Corrowr, 1885-1978
about
Charleston, Sussex. M. Panter-Downes. *New Yorker* 62:60+ Ag 18 '86
Grant, Frederic Delano, Jr.
(ed) See Ward, Geoffrey C. "A fair, honorable, and legitimate trade"
Grant, Gwendolyn Goldsby
Just between us. See issues of Essence beginning May 1983
Grant, James
about
Hard-hitting James Grant sees KO of bonds and Dow at 1000. R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:258 N '86
Grant, Jim
about
Ex-pitcher Mudcat Grant takes a swing for golfers. por *Jet* 70:51 Jl 21 '86
Grant, Lee
about
Tell me a riddle [film] Reviews *N Y* 19:92 Mr 24 '86. J. Leonard
Grant, Leon W.
about
Leon Grant says actors should seek positive roles. por *Jet* 71:61 O 20 '86
Grant, Marcus
Meeting the threat of drug abuse. il *World Health* p20-1 Je '86
Grant, Mick
about
Grantie. J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:14 Ap '86
Grant, Priscilla
Sexual ethics. See issues of Glamour through March 1987
Women, work and love: the critical interplay between self-esteem and sexuality. il *Glamour* 84:154-7+ Jl '86
Grant, Roberta
The dream lives on. il *Ladies Home J* 103:108+ Jl '86
Grant, Toni Gale
about
Mother daughter hassles [interview] M. Barbera-Hogan. por *Teen* 30:32+ D '86
Grant, Ulysses S. (Ulysses Simpson), 1822-1885
Collectibles
Grant GAR paperweight. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il por *Hobbies* 91:29 S '86
Grants, Artists' *See* Art—Scholarships and fellowships
Grants, Research *See* Research grants
Grants-in-aid
Chapter 2: for better or worse? A. T. Henderson. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:597-602 Ap '86
Chapter 2 hurts desegregation programs, Florida survey shows. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:692 My '86
Congressmen call for tighter controls on Chapter 2 funds. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:89-91 S '86
The first education block grant: has it improved education? A. T. Henderson. *Educ Dig* 52:16-19 S '86
Panel garners support for bill authorizing grants for school reform [Effective Schools Act] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:688+ My '86
Grant's interest rate observer (Newsletter) *See* Investment newsletters
Granulocytes *See* Leukocytes
Granulomatosis, Wegener's *See* Wegener's granulomatosis
Granulomatous disease, Chronic *See* Chronic granulomatous disease
Grape leaves, Stuffed *See* Cooking, Greek
Grapes
See also
Raisins
Viticulture
Wine making
All about grapes. il *Good Housekeep* 203:169 Ag '86
Diseases and pests
Devastating Phylloxera [wine industry unites to battle grape disease] H. J. De Blij. *Focus* 36:36 Summ '86
Graph theory
Casting a net on a checkerboard and other puzzles of the forest. M. Gardner. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:16+ Je '86
Graphic arts
See also
Book design
Drawing
Etching
Prints
Exhibitions
See also
Okanoyama Graphic Art Museum
A wide variety of products to make their U.S. debut [Graph Expo 86 East] il *Publ Wkly* 230:84-8 O 3 '86
Study and teaching
Around the Mall and beyond [Smithsonian's Discover Graphics program for high school teachers and students] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 17:22+ Je '86
Graphic Scanning Corp.
It's showdown time for the bad boy of telecommunications [B. Yampol] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p64-5 Ap 28 '86
Graphics, Computer *See* Computer graphics
Graphology
Analyze your handwriting. J. Dyer. il *Seventeen* 45:93-5+ Ja '86
Handwriting: what does yours say about you? il *Teen* 30:42-3 Mr '86
Grass, Günter, 1927-
about
A fable. L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 194:26+ F 24 '86
Grass *See* Grasses
Grass, Artificial *See* Turf, Artificial
Grassell, Milt
The power of questions. il *Nations Bus* 74:56+ N '86
Grasses
See also
Alfalfa
Bamboo
Fescue
Grazing
Lawns
Pastures
Pennisetum
Sod
Switchgrass
Coming soon: 'lazy lawns' [work of Jan Weijer] *Newsweek* 108:67 S 15 '86
The graceful grasses [ornamental grasses] il *Sunset* 176:106-9, 248 Je '86
How farmers get along with the 'natives' [warm-season grasses] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B5 O '86
Ornamental grasses can stretch your season. J. W. Waddick. il *Flower Gard* 30:41-3+ F/Mr '86
The ubiquitous reed. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:22+ Ag '86
Grasses, Fossil
A fossil grass (Gramineae: Chloridoideae) from the Miocene with Kranz anatomy. J. R. Thomasson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:876-8 Ag 22 '86
Stems and seeds: grasses in the fossil record [work of J. Thomasson] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:268-9 O 25 '86
Grasshoppers
Going with the wind [locusts] J. Walsh. il *Science* 234:18 O 3 '86
Hooked on hoppers [use for bait] M. Pearce. il *Outdoor Life* 177:70-1+ Ap '86
Interview: Daniel Otte. E. Wanning. il por *Omni* 8:78-80+ F '86
Control
A bad case of hives [bees poisoned by grasshopper spraying] K. Holmes. il *Sierra* 71:16+ Mr/Ap '86
Grasshopper control program successful. J. Walsh. *Science* 234:815-16 N 14 '86
New locust wave. D. MacKenzie. *World Press Rev* 33:44-5 O '86
Return of the locust: a cloud over Africa. J. Walsh. map *Science* 234:17-19 O 3 '86
Grassland ecology *See* Prairie ecology
Grassland fires *See* Brush fires
Grasslands *See* Prairies
Grassley, Charles
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:92+ Mr '86
Grasso, Sal Fortunato
about
A conversation with Sal Fortunato Grasso. C. Movalli. il por *Am Artist* 50:36-41+ Ja '86
Gratings, Diffraction *See* Diffraction gratings
Gratitude
See also
Thanksgiving
Graton, Milton
about
In New Hampshire: a rare span. J. Gooding. il por *Time* 128:13-14+ N 24 '86
Gratuities *See* Tipping
Gratz, Roberta Brandes
(jt. auth) See Fettmann, Eric, and Gratz, Roberta Brandes

Gratz, Roberta Brandes, and Fettmann, Eric
Mr. Iacocca meets the press. il *Nation* 242:257+ Mr 8 '86
Post-Iacocca. *Nation* 242:541 Ap 19 '86
Whitewashing the Statue of Liberty. *Nation* 242:790-2 Je 7 '86
Grau, Shirley Ann, 1929-
about
PW interviews. W. Griffin. por *Publ Wkly* 229:70-1 Ja 10 '86
Graubard, Stephen Richards
NEH at twenty: another view. il *Change* 18:24-8+ Ja/F '86
Grauer, Neil A.
"I'm fine, just hurting inside". il pors *Am Herit* 37:82-91 Ap/My '86
Gravel pits *See* Sand and gravel pits
Graves, Brian
about
House-sitting pretty. J. C. Johnson. il por *Nations Bus* 74:57 Ag '86
Graves, Earl G. (Earl Gilbert), 1935-
Publisher's page. See issues of Black Enterprise
about
Black firms still need aid to compete in big business. por *Jet* 70:24 Ag 18 '86
Earl Graves appointed to Urban Development Corp. por *Jet* 70:16 Ap 28 '86
Graves, John
about
The epidemic, ethics and etiquette of sexually transmitted diseases [interview] L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 84:290-1+ Mr '86
Graves, Michael, 1934-
about
Humana has changed downtown Louisville. il *South Living* 21:43 D '86
Modern vs. postmodern. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 61:58+ F 17 '86
Graves, Nancy, 1940-
about
Art. K. Larson. *N Y* 19:59 Ja 13 '86
Nancy Graves' new age of bronze. A. Berman. il por *Art News* 85:56-64 F '86
Graves, William
43 years after the siege: Corregidor revisited. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:118-31 Jl '86
Tokyo: a profile of success. il maps *Natl Geogr* 170:606-45 N '86
Graves *See* Tombs
Gravitation *See* Gravity and gravitation
Gravitational lens effect *See* Gravity and gravitation
Gravity and gravitation
See also
Antigravity
Hypercharge (Physics)
Intospace GmbH
Quantum gravity
Relativity (Physics)
Weightlessness
'Apparent' gravitational lens questioned. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:7 Jl 5 '86
Colors of objects in the field of the double quasi-stellar object 1146+111B,C. J. A. Tyson and C. A. Gullixson. bibl f il *Science* 233:1183-7 S 12 '86
A cosmic string in Leo? [gravitational lens; work of Edwin L. Turner and others] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:936 My 23 '86
Dark gravitational lens [QSO 2345 + 007] il *Sky Telesc* 72:464-5 N '86
Gravitation, cosmology and cosmic-ray physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:43-5 Ap '86
Gravitational [views of R. Weiss] *New Yorker* 62:27-8 Ap 14 '86
Gravity lines linked to mantle motion [Seasat data; research by William F. Haxby and Jeffrey K. Weissel] *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86
Largest gravitational lens sighted [work of Edwin Turner] *Astronomy* 14:64+ Ag '86
Lensing galaxy discovered ["triple quasar" PG 1115 + 08] *Sky Telesc* 71:550 Je '86
Massive mystery [possible gigantic gravitational lens; work of Edwin L. Turner] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:25-6+ Ag '86
New evidence questions gravitational lens discovery. *Astronomy* 14:80+ D '86
The rise and fall of a cosmic string [quasars in Leo] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:115-16 Ag '86
Seeing double [gravitational lens; work of Edwin L. Turner] *Sci Am* 255:65 Jl '86
Snarls from the cosmic string in Leo [gravitational lens; research by Edwin L. Turner] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:1601 Je 27 '86
Stringing out a cosmic image, perhaps [gravitational lens effect] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:310 My 17 '86
Through a lens darkly [twin quasar images indicate powerful gravitational lens; work of Edwin Turner and others] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:87 My 19 '86
Through a lens, darkly: the most massive object ever discovered [work of Edwin L. Turner] il *Discover* 7:6-7 Jl '86
Measurement
Gravitational waves??? [detector] G. Hodowanec. il *Radio-Electron* 57:53-6 Ap '86
Searching for gravity waves with interferometers [laser interferometers] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:17-18 F '86
SQUIDs, brains and gravity waves. J. Clarke. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:36-44 Mr '86
Physiological effects
See also
Geotropism
However willing the spirit, the flesh is weak [g forces and automobile cornering] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:119 Jl '86
USAF investigates ways to improve performance of future fighter pilots [evaluating use of drugs as means of increasing performance] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:161-3+ Je 23 '86
Gravity waves *See* Gravity and gravitation
Gravy *See* Sauces
Gray, Arthur, Jr.
about
A bull at Dreyfus sees the Dow charging to 2500. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p61 Jl 28 '86
Gray, Charles
about
Chas. Gray elected Boys' State governor for Neb. *Jet* 70:14 Jl 7 '86
Gray, Christopher, 1950-
The James River plantations. il *House Gard* 158:88+ My '86
Gray, Cleve, 1918-
about
Cleve Gray at Armstrong. D. B. Kuspit. *Art Am* 74:161 O '86
Gray, Denis
Koala mania. il *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 My/Je '86
Gray, Don
about
Don Gray. R. Bass. il por *Art News* 85:68-9 My '86
Gray, Edwin J.
about
The Bank Board's party is over. il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 D 15 '86
Gray, Francine du Plessix
Inside the new China: a state of perpetual surprise. il *Vogue* 176:476+ S '86
Gray, Hanna Holborn
about
Hanna Gray: from Miss Liberty to Madam President. K. Pritzker. pors *McCalls* 113:108 Jl '86
Gray, Harry J.
about
Former United Technologies CEO cites federal contracting bureaucracy. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135+ Ja 13 '86
Gray, Jim
about
The pitch of the oil firms' optimist. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:29 Je 16 '86
Gray, John
An American credibility problem. *World Press Rev* 33:37 D '86
Gray, Lorraine
about
The global assembly line [film] Reviews
Ms il 15:20 N '86. S. McHenry
Gray, Michael
Homespun Japanese talent. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55 Ja '86
On to the past. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68-70+ D '86
Unquiet on the western front. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63-4+ Ap '86
Gray, Simon James Holliday, 1936-
about
The common pursuit [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:109+ N 3 '86. J. Simon
Nation 243:617-18 N 29 '86. M. Hodgson
New Leader il 69:20-1 N 3 '86. L. Sauvage

Gray, Simon James Holliday, 1936—about—The common pursuit—*cont.*
New Repub 195:24 D 15 '86. R. Brustein
New Yorker 62:146 N 3 '86. E. Oliver
Time il 128:91 N 3 '86. W. A. Henry
Gray, Spalding, 1942?-
The obsessions of David Byrne. il pors *Vogue* 176:486-9+ O '86
Swimming to Philadelphia. *Harpers* 273:30-2 Jl '86
about
Gray's eminence. C. McGuigan. por *Newsweek* 108:69 Jl 28 '86
New wave confidential. D. Mason. por *Vogue* 176:82 My '86
Sex and death to the age 14 [drama] Reviews
New Repub 195:36-7 Jl 7 '86. R. Brustein
Gray, William H., III
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, August 6, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:304+ D '86
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from debate, July 10, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:119+ Ap '86
about
Congressmen 'despondent' after S. African visit. il por *Jet* 69:6 Ja 27 '86
Gray announces new job training bill for needy. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 14 '86
Gray challenges Howard grads, joins six others as honorary doctorate degree recipients. il por *Jet* 70:4 My 26 '86
Gray gets budget through House, now battles Reagan. il por *Jet* 70:4 Je 2 '86
Gray to lead revs. from Congress on S. Africa trip. por *Jet* 69:4 Ja 13 '86
Gray tours South Africa. D. Wickham. il por *Black Enterp* 16:20 Ap '86
Rep. Gray invites black leaders to budget talks. *Jet* 69:4-5 Mr 17 '86
Shades of Gray. D. C. Ruffin. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:28-30+ Mr '86
Gray hair *See* Hair
Gray market (Export-import trade)
Coloring in the gray market. J. W. Merline. *Consum Res Mag* 69:22-4 N '86
Does the gray market measure up? [foreign cars] M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 38:114-18 Je '86
Gray-market cars: running out of gas? *Changing Times* 40:24 S '86
A great gray market in autos is fading away [American subsidiaries in Canada stop sales to U.S. dealers] R. Brady. il *Bus Week* p54 Ag 18 '86
Import-it-yourself hazard [cars] L. J. Nonkin. il *Vogue* 176:150 My '86
Gray Panthers
Fighting the good fight for 15 years. J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:12-13 Mr '86
Maggie Kuhn's vision: young and old together. J. Fisher. il *50 Plus* 26:22-3+ Jl '86
Gray whales *See* Whales
Grayson, George W., 1938-
Portugal's new link with Europe. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:373-6+ N '86
Grazing
See also
Forage plants
Pastures
Abbey's road [discussion of January 1986 article, Even the bad guys wear white hats] E. Abbey. *Harpers* 272:4-5+ My '86
Allan Savory's range revolution. G. Oakeley. il por *Sierra* 71:26+ N/D '86
Even the bad guys wear white hats [overgrazing] E. Abbey. il *Harpers* 272:51-5 Ja '86
Grazing plans stand test by drought. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B3 Je '86
No quick fix in custom grazing [beef cattle] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B2 My '86
Shooed flies do bother parks [eradication of tsetse flies opens African parks to grazing] J. Wallace. il *Sierra* 71:14+ S/O '86
Small herds can use controlled grazing, too [intensive rotational grazing] *Success Farm* 84:B12 N '86
Laws and regulations
Discouraging words [grazing on public rangelands] J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 88:86-8+ S '86
Grazing subsidy survives. *Wilderness* 49:4 Spr '86
Park Service approves plan for Capitol Reef grazing. il *Natl Parks* 60:41 N/D '86
Range wars over Uncle Sam's land. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:22-3 Mr '86
A "subsidy of destruction" brings forth a suit [below market grazing fee opposed] il *Wilderness* 49:2 Summ '86
Will the Feds bow to cows? [proposed grazing in Capitol Reef National Park] J. Baker. il *Sierra* 71:72-3 S/O '86
Grazing lands *See* Livestock ranges
Grease [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Greason, Michael
Butternut—a good friend to a small woodland owner. il *Conservationist* 41:42-5 N/D '86
The white pine in New York. il *Conservationist* 40:17 Ja/F '86
Great American Race (Rally) *See* Motor vehicle rallies
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company, Inc.
How A&P fattens profits by sharing them. C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p44 D 22 '86
Philadelphia story [employee ownership] W. F. Whyte. bibl f *Society* 23:36-44 Mr/Ap '86
Why A&P is taking Shopwell down the aisle. A. Dunkin. *Bus Week* p39-40 Je 16 '86
Great Barrier Reef (Australia)
The biggest chill [Yecats cruise from the Great Barrier Reef to Glacier Bay] N. Rabinowitz. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:38-41+ D '86
Great Basin National Park (Nev.: Proposed) *See* National parks and reserves—Nevada
Great Britain
See also
Advertising—Great Britain
Agriculture—Great Britain
Airports—Great Britain
Americans—Great Britain
Anti-nuclear movement—Great Britain
Antique dealers—Great Britain
Architecture—Great Britain
Archives—Great Britain
Astronomical observatories—Great Britain
Automobile racing—Great Britain
Aviation and state—Great Britain
Birds—Great Britain
Booksellers and bookselling—Great Britain
British
Cable television—Great Britain
Castles—Great Britain
Catholic schools—Great Britain
Cities and towns—Great Britain
Colleges and universities—Great Britain
Commodity brokers—Great Britain
Commonwealth of Nations
Contracts, Government—Great Britain
Country estates—Great Britain
Cricket (Sport)—Great Britain
Cultural property—Protection—Great Britain
Danes—Great Britain
Education—Great Britain
Educational laws and regulations—Great Britain
Espionage, Russian—Great Britain
Family—Great Britain
Festivals—Great Britain
Feudalism—Great Britain
Flower gardens and gardening—Great Britain
Football—Great Britain
Football, Professional—Great Britain
Game preserves—Great Britain
Gardens and gardening—Great Britain
Geology—Great Britain
Government and the press—Great Britain
Health education—Great Britain
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Human powered vehicle racing—Great Britain
Hunting—Great Britain
Immigration and emigration—Great Britain
Income tax—Great Britain
Information storage and retrieval systems—Great Britain
Intelligence service—Great Britain
Investments, American—Great Britain
Investments, British
Investments, Foreign—Great Britain
Jews—Great Britain
Journalism—Great Britain
Labor—Great Britain
Labor laws and regulations—Great Britain
Mathematics—Study and teaching—Great Britain
Medicine—Great Britain
Mental illness—Great Britain
Metropolitan government—Great Britain
Middle classes—Great Britain
Military assistance, British

Great Britain—See also—*cont.*
Military research—Great Britain
Morale, National—Great Britain
Motion pictures—Great Britain
Motorcycle racing—Great Britain
Motorcycling—Great Britain
Music festivals—Great Britain
National Trust (Great Britain)
Newspapers and politics—Great Britain
Nobility—Great Britain
Northern Ireland
Nuclear energy—Great Britain
Nuclear research—Great Britain
Obscenity (Law)—Great Britain
Occupational health and safety—Great Britain
Official residences—Great Britain
Opera—Great Britain
Pakistanis—Great Britain
Paleontology—Great Britain
Parapsychology—Great Britain
Periodicals—Great Britain
Physics—Great Britain
Poles—Great Britain
Polo—Great Britain
Poor—Great Britain
Privatization—Great Britain
Probate law and practice—Great Britain
Public health—Great Britain
Public lending rights (of authors)—Great Britain
Radioactive pollution—Great Britain
Real estate investment—Great Britain
Reclamation of land—Great Britain
Research—Great Britain
Roads—Great Britain
Science—Great Britain
Science and state—Great Britain
Scotland
Securities—Great Britain
Securities—Laws and regulations—Great Britain
Social security—Great Britain
Strikes—Printers—Great Britain
Television advertising—Great Britain
Television broadcasting—Great Britain
Tennis—Great Britain
Terrorism—Great Britain
Timesharing (Real estate)—Great Britain
Trade unions—Great Britain
Trade waste—Disposal—Great Britain
Trials—Great Britain
Unemployment—Great Britain
United Nations—Great Britain
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Great Britain
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Great Britain
Videotapes—Great Britain
Villages—Great Britain
Wales
Wildlife—Great Britain
Wildlife conservation—Great Britain
Women—Great Britain
Youth—Great Britain

Antiquities

See also
Stonehenge (England)

Archaeology in Britain—new views of the past. il *Hist Today* 36:60-1 O '86

Archaeology today: the changing face of pre-Conquest Britain. A. Selkirk. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:40-5 S '86

Antiquities, Roman

Conserve as found? [Roman fort in South Shields] il *Hist Today* 36:3 N '86

Armed Forces

Appropriations and expenditures

Britain cuts cost-plus contracts to improve procurement process. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119+ My 26 '86

Census

Country matters [census enumerators' books] D. Mills. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:5-7 S '86

Civilization

See also
Great Britain—Intellectual life

Colonies

See also
Bermuda
Commonwealth of Nations
Falkland Islands
Gibraltar
Hong Kong
United States—History—Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775

Commerce

France

France asks Britain to book no. 3 Skynet launch on Ariane. J. M. Lenorovitz. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Ja 6 '86

London journal [French champagne sales] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 46:20+ F '86

South Africa

Britain's goodbye? [refusal to join Commonwealth in imposing economic sanctions on South Africa; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 14-22 Ag 18 '86

A crisis in the Commonwealth [pro-sanctions sentiment] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 11 '86

Marching on Pretoria [British resistance to Commonwealth call for South African sanctions] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ S 12 '86

Reagan and Thatcher may be forced into sanctions against Pretoria. S. Miller and others. il *Bus Week* p51 Je 30 '86

Regal opposition [dispute over imposition of sanctions] P. Kopvillem. il pors *Macleans* 99:13-15 Jl 28 '86

The sanctioned games [Commonwealth Games] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:23 Ag 4 '86

Tearing the Commonwealth's ties [boycott of Commonwealth Games over Britain's refusal to impose economic sanctions] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:41 Jl 28 '86

Thatcher takes on the Commonwealth [dispute over sanctions against South Africa] N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 Jl 14-28 '86

Thatcher's firm stand [against sanctions] P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:12 Jl 21 '86

United States

See United States—Commerce—Great Britain

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Great Britain
Fortification—Great Britain
Great Britain. Royal Air Force
Guided missiles, British
Remotely piloted vehicles—Great Britain

Allied nuclear forces complicate negotiations. E. J. Grove. il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 Je/Jl '86

Britain without the bomb [Labour's pitch for unilateral disarmament] P. McGrath. il por *Newsweek* 108:60 D 8 '86

Defence, deterrence and arms control [address, March 17, 1986] Sir G. Howe. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:421-5 My 1 '86

Disarming Britain [Labour Party's commitment to unilateral nuclear disarmament] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ N 7 '86

How to run for office long distance [views of Labour leader N. Kinnock] R. A. Manning. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:44 D 15 '86

Neil Kinnock on the road [disarmament proposals discussed during U.S. visit] R. Dugger. il *Nation* 243:728-31 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87

The strategic nuclear forces of Britain and France. J. Prados and others. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:33-41 Ag '86

Description and travel

See also
Cruising—Great Britain
Hiking—Great Britain

The England you've never seen [side trips during Wimbledon tennis tournament] R. Bellamy. il *World Tennis* 34:32-3 Jl '86

Economic conditions

Britain's fading New Jerusalem. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:7-8 Mr 10 '86

Economic history

Inflation—and the moral order [sixteenth-century] L. A. Clarkson. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:10-14 Ap '86

Sources

Business history rediscovered [publication of Company archives] *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Ap '86

Economic policy

I envy President Reagan [interview with M. Thatcher] M. S. Forbes, Jr. and M. Berss. il pors *Forbes* 138:91-3 Jl 28 '86

Foreign opinion

French

Mrs. Thatcher regrets . . . [French singer Renaud's attacks against M. Thatcher] por *Newsweek* 107:31 Ja 20 '86

Foreign relations

See also
Espionage, British

Great Britain—Foreign relations—*cont.*

Australia

Who will clean up Australia? [Britain's 1950's nuclear tests] J. Apter. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ap '86

China

See also
Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926—Visit to China, 1986

Hong Kong's hopes turn to fears. il *World Press Rev* 33:28-9 S '86

Why a very British family is creating a somewhat Chinese airline [John Swires' Cathay Pacific Airways] D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p55-6 Mr 10 '86

Egypt—History

See also
Egypt—History—Intervention, 1956

France—History

Henry V and the dual monarchy. N. Saul. il *Hist Today* 36:39-43 My '86

Ireland

The Anglo-Irish agreement. W. V. Shannon. *Foreign Aff* 64:849-70 Spr '86

The Anglo-Irish agreement. J. H. Wolfe. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 My '86

Developments in Northern Ireland [by-elections used as referendum on Anglo-Irish agreement] T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 154:110-11 F 15 '86

Ireland again [Anglo-Irish agreement of November 1985] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:108-9 F 5-12 '86

Ireland: the mirage of peace. C. C. O'Brien. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:40-6 Ap 24 '86

Letter from Washington [Anglo-Irish Trust for the reconstruction of Northern Ireland] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:19 Mr 28 '86

Letters [discussion of November 30, 1985 article, Hope in Ulster] B. D. Nossiter. *Nation* 242:66+ Ja 25 '86

The marching season [whether Northern Ireland's Protestants will accept the Anglo-Irish agreement] P. O'Malley. il *Atlantic* 257:28-30+ My '86

The Northern Ireland pact. S. Handelman. *World Press Rev* 33:48 Ja '86

Of many things [Anglo-Irish agreement] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Mr 15 '86

The pleasures of hate. S. Hoggart. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ja 6-13 '86

Protestants cry betrayal [Anglo-Irish accord] J. L. Anderson and S. Anderson. *Nation* 243:520+ N 15 '86

St. Patrick's Day, 1986 [statement, March 17, 1986] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:74 My '86

There's no end of woe in troubled Ulster [Protestants object to Anglo-Irish accord for joint rule] R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 N 17 '86

U.K.-Ireland agreement concerning Northern Ireland [statement, November 15, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:56-7 Ja '86

U.S. assistance in support of Anglo-Irish agreement on Northern Ireland [statement, March 5, 1986] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:72-4 My '86

Ulster's defiant mood [reaction to Anglo-Irish accord] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ja 20 '86

War in peace [Anglo-Irish accord under siege] A. Sullivan. *New Repub* 195:18+ O 20 '86

Ireland—History

See also
Ireland—History—Sinn Fein Rebellion, 1916

Together and apart: Anglo-Irish agreements, 1886-1986. R. Foster. il *Hist Today* 36:6-9 My '86

When the wrath of the Irish gave America an unwanted coinage [Hibernia coins] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:83-4 Mr '86

Portugal—History

England and Portugal 1386-1986 [special section; with editorial comment] bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:2, 16-45 Je '86

Spain

See also
Gibraltar

Syria

Linking Syria to terrorism [Great Britain and U.S. react after verdict in N. Hindawi bomb plot trial] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:40-2 N 3 '86

Making the Syrian connection [Britain breaks off diplomatic relations after conviction of terrorist N. Hindawi] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:39 N 3 '86

The walking-bomb affair [N. Hindawi convicted in failed El Al bombing attempt; Britain severs relations with Syria] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:26+ N 3 '86

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Great Britain

History

See also
Magna Carta

Roman period, 55 B.C.-449 A.D.

See also
Great Britain—Antiquities, Roman

'The barbarians across the ocean': Britain through Roman eyes. P. Salway. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:15-20 D '86

Anglo-Saxon period, 449-1066

The Scandinavian impact (I) [England between the ninth and eleventh centuries] bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:17-28 O '86

The Scandinavian impact (II) [England between the ninth and eleventh centuries] bibl il *Hist Today* 36:29-39 N '86

Norman period, 1066-1154

See also
Art, Norman

The making of Domesday Book. P. B. Boyden. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-5 Ja '86

The monastic revival [Norman transformation of English monasticism] H. Lawrence. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:27-33 Mr '86

The Norman impact. R. A. Brown. il *Hist Today* 36:8-16 F '86

Norman period, 1066-1154—Bibliography

The Norman conquest. H. R. Loyn. il *Hist Today* 36:51-3 Ja '86

Medieval period, 1066-1485

See also
Hundred Years' War, 1339-1453

Domesday in the Middle Ages: usage and abusage. E. Hallam. il *Hist Today* 36:26-30 Ja '86

England in Europe 1066-1453 (I) [special section] bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:8-22 F '86

England in Europe 1066-1453 (II) [special section] bibl il *Hist Today* 36:27-39 Mr '86

England in Europe 1066-1453 (III). bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:30-42 Ap '86

England in Europe: 1066-1453 (IV). bibl il *Hist Today* 36:31-44 My '86

The strange case of Thomas of Eldersfield [miraculous recovery from castration and blinding associated with St. Wulfstan's cult] P. Hyams. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:9-15 Je '86

Angevin period, 1154-1216

The Angevin Empire. R. Benjamin. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:17-22 F '86

The fall of the Angevin empire. J. Gillingham. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:30-5 Ap '86

Henry VII, 1485-1509

'The holie companie of heven': Henry VII's Chapel. M. Howard. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-41 F '86

Tudors, 1485-1603

See also
Great Britain—History—Elizabethan period, 1558-1603

The Tudors & England (VI). bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:7-13 Ja '86

The Tudors & England (VII). bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-41 F '86

The Tudors & England (VIII). bibl il *Hist Today* 36:14-20 Mr '86

The Tudors & England (IX). bibl il *Hist Today* 36:10-20 Ap '86

Tudors, 1485-1603—Bibliography

The English Renaissance. D. Baker-Smith. il *Hist Today* 36:50-3 Ag '86

. . . from below: Tudor and Stuart England. J. A. Sharpe. il *Hist Today* 36:46-8 D '86

Paperback history. C. Durston. *Hist Today* 36:55 D '86

Paperback history. A. G. R. Smith. *Hist Today* 36:59 Je '86

Elizabethan period, 1558-1603

Editorial. W. Garrett. *Antiques* 129:1241 Je '86

'So rare a gentleman': Sir Philip Sidney and the forgotten war of 1586 [Low Countries campaign] F. Barket. bibl il por maps *Hist Today* 36:40-6 N '86

Stuarts, 1603-1714

Henry, Prince of Wales: England's lost Stuart King. R. Strong. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:16-23 My '86

Stuarts, 1603-1714—Bibliography

. . . from below: Tudor and Stuart England. J. A. Sharpe. il *Hist Today* 36:46-8 D '86

Paperback history. J. C. R. Childs. *Hist Today* 36:57 My '86

Paperback history. C. Durston. *Hist Today* 36:55 D '86

Paperback history. I. Roots. *Hist Today* 36:57 Ja '86

Great Britain—History—*cont.*
Civil War, 1642-1649—Destruction and pillage
Property destruction in the English Civil Wars. S. Porter. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-41 Ag '86
18th century
Newspapers and politics in the 18th century. J. Black. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-42 O '86
1714-1837
Before the fringe: quack medicine in Georgian England. R. Porter. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:16-22 N '86
1760-1789
See also
United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783
1800-1837—Bibliography
Paperback history. J. Belchem. *Hist Today* 36:57 Ag '86
Victorian period, 1837-1901
See Victorian period
1945-
The Attlee government's pursuit of women. W. Crofts. il *Hist Today* 36:29-35 Ag '86
Contemporary history—now or never. P. Hennessy and A. Seldon. il *Hist Today* 36:6-9 Ap '86
Dictionaries and encyclopedias
Under the microscope: a new regional history of England [The Longman regional history of England] D. Hey and B. Cunliffe. *Hist Today* 36:7-8 Je '86
Sources
Contemporary history—now or never. P. Hennessy and A. Seldon. il *Hist Today* 36:6-9 Ap '86
Country matters [census enumerators' books] D. Mills. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:5-7 S '86
History tomorrow [purchasing HMSO documents] M. Lee. il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Ja '86
Study and teaching
Dangerous people? [HMI report, History in the primary and secondary years; special section] il *Hist Today* 36:4-7 F '86

History, Naval
Elizabethan America: 'God's own latitude?'. D. Cressy. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:44-50 Jl '86

Industries
See also
A G B Research plc
Aerospace industries—Great Britain
Airlines—Great Britain
Airplane factories—Great Britain
Airship Industries, Ltd.
Allied-Lyons plc
Amstrad Consumer Electronics plc
Autokraft (Firm)
Banks and banking—Acquisitions and mergers—Great Britain
BL plc
Boots Co. plc
Brewing industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Great Britain
British Aerospace plc
British Caledonian Airways Ltd.
British Gas Corporation
British Petroleum Co. plc
British Telecom plc
Brokers—Great Britain
Brooklin Models (Firm)
Cable & Wireless plc
Cadbury Schweppes plc
Coats Patons plc
Computer industry—Great Britain
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Great Britain
Distillers Company plc
Dunhill Holdings plc
Economist Newspaper Ltd.
Ede and Ravenscroft Ltd.
G E C Avionics Ltd.
Goldcrest Films
Group Lotus Car Companies Ltd.
Guinness plc
HandMade Films (Firm)
Hanson Trust plc
Helicopter industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Great Britain
Imperial Chemical Industries plc
Insituform Group Ltd.
Jewelers—Great Britain
John Swire & Sons Ltd.
Lead mines and mining—Great Britain
Liquor industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Great Britain
Lloyds Bank plc
Lloyd's of London
Longman Group (Firm)
Lucas Industries plc
March Engineering (Firm)
Mercury Communications Ltd.
Metacomco (Firm)
Mirror Group Newspapers Ltd.
Molins plc
Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd.
Motion picture industry—Great Britain
Munitions—Great Britain
Newspaper publishers and publishing—Great Britain
Norman Aeroplane Company, Ltd.
Pavilion Books
Pearson plc
Phillips & Drew
Plessey Co. plc
Publishers and publishing—Great Britain
Rolls-Royce Ltd.
Rothmans International Ltd.
S.G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.
Saatchi & Saatchi Company plc
Senetek plc
Standard Chartered plc
Swaine Adeney Brigg & Sons Ltd.
Television industry—Great Britain
Textile industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Great Britain
Tourist trade—Great Britain
Vantona Viyella plc
Virgin Atlantic Airlines
Wedgwood plc
Weidenfeld & Nicolson Ltd.
Westland plc
Business history rediscovered [publication of Company archives] *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Ap '86

Intellectual life
See also
Bloomsbury group
From 'polite learning' to 'useful knowledge' [19th century] J. H. Burns. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-9 Ap '86

Kings and rulers
See also
Canute I, King of England, 995?-1035
Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-
George IV, King of Great Britain, 1762-1830
George V, King of Great Britain, 1865-1936
Great Britain—Royal family

Languages
See also
English language in Great Britain

Military policy
Breaking ranks [battle over defense policy] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:39-40 O 6 '86

Moral conditions
See also
Prostitution—Great Britain

Politics and government
See also
Communist Party (Great Britain)
Conservatism—Great Britain
Conservative Party (Great Britain)
Great Britain. Parliament
Greater London Council
Labour Party (Great Britain)
All the Queen's ministers [Elizabeth rumored to disapprove of M. Thatcher's policies] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:21 Ag 4 '86
Bending the Iron Lady [M. Thatcher] N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:5-6 S 8 '86
The British scene. G. Smith. *Foreign Aff* 64:923-38 Summ '86
Closing down local governments [metropolitan councils closed down by Thatcher government] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ap 14 '86
Dissension between Britain's leading ladies [Elizabeth II and M. Thatcher] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:734-5 Ag 27-S 3 '86
England, whose England? N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 258:28-32+ N '86
Margaret's limbo. R. Alan. *New Leader* 69:6 Mr 10 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:431 N 1 '86
Political developments in Britain. A. Cyr. *Curr Hist* 85:366-8+ N '86
Profiles [Prime Minister M. Thatcher] J. Newhouse. por *New Yorker* 61:68-92+ F 10 '86
Thatcher at bay [special section] il por *Macleans* 99:24-32 My 5 '86
Thatcher vs. Kinnock: a classic bout is shaping up [interview with N. Kinnock] R. A. Melcher. por *Bus Week* p56 D 8 '86

Great Britain—Politics and government—*cont.*
Thatcher's future may be in Reagan's hands [opposition to Libya decision] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p47 My 5 '86

Population

See also
Great Britain—Census

Race relations

See also
Church and race relations—Great Britain
Blacks in Britain: response and reaction 1945-62. P. Rich. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:14-20 Ja '86
Gentle Britain no more [excerpt from The rainbow sign] H. Kureishi. *Harpers* 272:22-3 My '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Church and race relations—Great Britain
Church and social problems—Great Britain
Church and the press—Great Britain
Church of England
Monasteries—Great Britain
Muslims—Great Britain
United Reformed Church
London letter. K. Slack. See occasional issues of The Christian Century

History

See also
Industrial Christian Fellowship (Great Britain)
Reformation
The dream life of Archbishop Laud. C. Carlton. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:9-14 D '86
The strange case of Thomas of Eldersfield [miraculous recovery from castration and blinding associated with St. Wulfstan's cult] P. Hyams. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:9-15 Je '86

Royal family

See also
Andrew, Prince, Duke of York, 1960-
Anne, Princess, daughter of Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1950-
Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948-
Diana, Princess of Wales, 1961-
Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-
Michael, Princess of Kent
Philip, Prince, consort of Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1921-
Sarah, Duchess of York
William, Prince of Great Britain, 1982-
Buckingham Dallas. R. Alan. il *New Leader* 69:5-8 O 6 '86
From the Empire comes news of an heir, new hair & Maggie on a roll. il por *People Wkly* 26:140-1 O 6 '86
Modernizing the family firm. R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 Ag 4 '86
Those rambunctious Royals [special section] il *McCalls* 113:24-6+ Je '86
With the boys on the 'Buckpalace' bus [royal family and the press] P. Knightley. il *World Press Rev* 33:49 O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to behave when we grow up. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:52 Ag 4 '86

Caricatures and cartoons
Stringing along [satirical British TV program Spitting image] P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:46 Ap 28 '86

Collectibles
British royal commemorative tins. A. B. Zeder. il *Hobbies* 91:28-31 Ag '86

Photographs and photography
A royal photo album [excerpt from In person: the Prince and Princess of Wales] A. Burnet. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:110-15+ Ja '86
The Royals tour [visit to Prince Andrew's frigate] il *People Wkly* 25:66 F 24 '86

Social history

Dressing rooms, cabinets, and closets [country estates] G. Jackson-Stops. il *House Gard* 158:146-51 F '86
Profiles [M. Braddell] J. Lardner. il por *New Yorker* 61:33-4+ Ja 13 '86
Repasts past [old cookbooks as social history] P. Storace. il *House Gard* 158:62+ Je '86

Bibliography
. . . from below: Tudor and Stuart England. J. A. Sharpe. il *Hist Today* 36:46-8 D '86
Paperback history. T. Mason. *Hist Today* 36:58-9 Jl '86

Treaties

United States
See United States—Treaties—Great Britain

Urban policy

The church and urban priorities [Church of England report] K. Slack. il *Christ Century* 103:261-2 Mr 12 '86
The inner city: church and government clash [Church of England report] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:60-2 Ja 22 '86

Vital statistics

See also
Great Britain—Census

Great Britain. Army
British Army selects real-time remote artillery direction system [remotely piloted aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61 Ap 28 '86
British Army selects Starstreak high-speed surface-to-air missile [Short Brothers missile] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:121 S 1 '86

Great Britain. Civil Aviation Authority
British Airways appeals to CAA for London-Atlanta license. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 Ag 11 '86
British approve promotional fares for two airlines [Virgin Atlantic and People Express] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Je 16 '86
CAA orders airlines to inspect 747s for structural cracks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 F 24 '86

Great Britain. Constitution

See also
Magna Carta

Great Britain. Her Majesty's Stationery Office
History tomorrow [purchasing HMSO documents] M. Lee. il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Ja '86

Great Britain. Ministry of Defence
Britain cuts cost-plus contracts to improve procurement process. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119+ My 26 '86

Great Britain. National Space Center *See* National Space Center (Great Britain)

Great Britain. Parliament
Westminster, the palace that became Parliament. P. Cormack. il *Natl Geogr* 170:728-57 D '86

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons
Of yobbos and gits [slang] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ Ja 5 '86

Great Britain. Post Office
Letter perfect profits. P. Roberge. il *Macleans* 99:38-9 Ap 28 '86

Great Britain. Royal Air Force
L-1011-500 TriStars undergoing conversion to tankers for RAF. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:128-9 Ja 13 '86

Great Britain. Society for Psychical Research *See* Society for Psychical Research (Great Britain)

Great Britain. Stationery Office *See* Great Britain. Her Majesty's Stationery Office

Great Britain and France

See also
English Channel tunnel
Great Britain—Foreign opinion—French

Great Britain and the United States

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—British

Great Britain-Canada air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

Great Britain in motion pictures
Listen to Britain. D. Thomson. il *Film Comment* 22:56-63 Mr/Ap '86

Great Britain-United States air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

Great Central Valley (Calif.) *See* Central Valley (Calif.)

Great Depression *See* Business depression, 1929-1939

Great Lakes

See also
Water pollution—Great Lakes
And now, the Greater Lakes [rising water levels] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:71 D 15 '86

Great Lakes region

See also
Fishing—Great Lakes region

Great Lakes review (Newsletter) *See* Investment newsletters

Great men and women

See also
Founding Fathers
Heroes and heroines
Leadership

The great mouse detective [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Great Northern Paper Company
Energy experts rescue a river [proposed hydro dam on Penobscot] J. Glover. il *Sierra* 71:71-2+ Mr/Ap '86
Great Peace March, 1986
Across the wide Missouri. *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 23 '86
Doves and shoe leather. *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Mr 17 '86
Feet Across America. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:8 Jl 7 '86
The Great Peace March. il *Newsweek* 107:44 Mr 10 '86
Its money supply dried up, the Great Peace March stumbles at the edge of the Mojave Desert. il *People Wkly* 25:42-3 Mr 31 '86
The long road to lasting peace. L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:22-8+ O '86
The long trek. map *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Ja 27 '86
Notes and comment [experiences of 1982 Harvard graduate B. O'Neill] *New Yorker* 62:37-8 N 10 '86
One step backward. M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Mr '86
Peace marchers keep up the pace. C. Kyle. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:25-7 O 6 '86
Photographs and photography
A quixotic quest for peace. J. Share. il *People Wkly* 26:32-42 O 27 '86
Great Plains
See also
Agriculture—Great Plains
Climate
Winter of the blue snow, 1886-1887 [excerpt from The rise of Theodore Roosevelt] E. Morris. il *Weatherwise* 39:304-7 D '86
Social history
Cowboy, yeoman, pawn, and hick: myth and contradiction in Great Plains life. J. R. Shortridge. il map *Focus* 35:22-7 O '85
Great Plains gasification plant *See* Coal gasification
Great Salt Lake (Utah)
The Great Salt Lake gets greater. il map *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 9 '86
Lake at record high. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:325 My 24 '86
Great Smoky Mountains National Park (N.C. and Tenn.)
Cherokee to Gatlinburg—a journey into autumn. C. Griffith. il map *South Living* 21:72-7 S '86
A Great Wall [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Great Woods Center for the Performing Arts (Mansfield, Mass.)
Great Woods Center: a new summer venue. G. Litton. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29+ D '86
Michael Tilson Thomas. D. P. Stearns. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Je '86
Greater London Council
Closing down local governments [metropolitan councils closed down by Thatcher government] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ap 14 '86
Greater Woman (Firm)
Fit at any size [work of M. Sams and H. Santo] M. Lee. pors *Ms* 14:76+ My '86
Greatrooms *See* Rooms
Greaves, M. F. (Melvyn F.), 1941-
Differentiation-linked leukemogenesis in lymphocytes. bibl f il *Science* 234:697-704 N 7 '86
Greaves, Melvyn F. *See* Greaves, M. F. (Melvyn F.), 1941-
Greco, Gail
Nancy Drew's new look. il *Americana* 14:56-8 S/O '86
Greco, Stephen
Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:100+ O '86
Greco-Roman wrestling *See* Wrestling
Greece
See also
Agriculture—Greece
Architecture, Domestic—Greece
Athens (Greece)
Bronze Age—Greece
Cooperative associations—Greece
Corfu (Greece)
Espionage, Russian—Greece
Government and the press—Greece
Melos (Greece: Island)
Methana (Greece)
Metsovon (Greece)
Peasantry—Greece
Rhodes (Greece)
Thera (Greece: Island)
Women—Greece
Foreign relations
Cyprus
See Cyprus
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Greece
History
See also
Sparta (Ancient city)
Food as symbol in classical Greece. H. King. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:35-9 S '86
Peloponnesian War, 431-404 B.C.
Might and right: Thucydides and the Melos massacre. P. Cartledge. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:11-15 My '86
1967-1974
The colonels' legacy. J. Swartz. *Macleans* 99:6 Ja 27 '86
Historiography
The Greeks had a word for it . . . P. Cartledge. *Hist Today* 36:53 Mr '86
Industries
See also
Tourist trade—Greece
Photographs and photography
Discover the images of Greece. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:8+ Ja '86
Images of Greece: the ruins at Delphi, and a pleasure cruise on the Aegean. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:4+ F '86
Politics and government
Disillusion in Greece. G. C. Mazzini. *World Press Rev* 33:46 Mr '86
Greece in flux. R. C. Macridis. *Curr Hist* 85:369-72+ N '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and state—Greece
Protestants—Greece
Greece, Ancient *See* Greece—History
Greed *See* Avarice
Greegor, David H., Jr.
Ecology from space. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:429-32 Jl/Ag '86
Greek astronomy *See* Astronomy, Greek
Greek cooking *See* Cooking, Greek
Greek drama (Tragedy)
The theater of ethics. B. Knox. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:51-6 D 4 '86
Greek house decoration *See* House decoration, Greek
Greek language
Study and teaching
Learning Greek. P. Q. Beeching. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 Ag 10 '86
Greek manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
Greek revival architecture *See* Architecture, Greek revival
Greek sculpture *See* Sculpture, Greek
Greeley, Andrew M., 1928-
Count the ways [story] il *U S Cathol* 51:26-32 Je '86
'The robe' and I: the making of a Christian storyteller. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Mr 23 '86
Green, Al
about
The gospel according to Al. R. Hoerburger. il por *Roll Stone* p27-8+ Mr 27 '86
In the name of the Lord. B. Barol. por *Newsweek* 107:68 Ja 20 '86
Green, Andrew
(jt. auth) See Green, Rick, and Green, Andrew
Green, Bill, 1929-
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from debate, December 11, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:59+ F '86
Green, Charlie
about
For a pair of boxer-shorts barons, the bottom line is but a brief measure of their success. il pors *People Wkly* 26:83 S 1 '86
Green, Darrell
about
A defender no receiver could catch. R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 64:44+ My 5 '86
Green, Dorothy
about
ABC broadcast manager sues company for $29 million. *Jet* 70:57 Je 23 '86
Green, George Thurman, 1942-
about
George Thurman Green at Moody. S. Kalil. il *Art Am* 74:143+ D '86

Green, Gerald
Backhand in paradise. il por *50 Plus* 26:72-5 Mr '86
Green, Howard
(jt. auth) See Zezulak, Kathleen M., and Green, Howard
Green, Jerome Keith
about
Tough combine. L. M. Keefe. il por *Forbes* 137:198+ Mr 24 '86
Green, John B., III, and Watson, Edwin Whitfield
Tryon Palace, New Bern, North Carolina. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1266-77 Je '86
Green, Kenneth C.
(jt. auth) See Gilbert, Steven W., and Green, Kenneth C.
Green, Kerri
about
Riding a Hollywood whirlwind: Kerri Green. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:49-50+ Ja '86
Green, Kerry
Career stop-outs. il *Essence* 17:123-4 N '86
Green, Lois Wagner
House on Tamarack Cove. il *House Gard* 158:116-23+ Jl '86
Green, Marc, and Odom, J. Vernon
Correspondence matching in apparent motion: evidence for three-dimensional spatial representation. bibl f il *Science* 233:1427-9 S 26 '86
Green, Marilyn
The Ballestas: Peru's richest islands. il *Oceans* 19:48-51+ My/Je '86
Green, Mark J.
about
Beating the odds. por *Time* 128:29 S 22 '86
Green politics. *Nation* 243:164 S 6 '86
Is anybody listening? M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:36-41 N 3 '86
New York diarist. H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 195:42 S 1 '86
Quick, who's running against D'Amato? M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:46-9 Ag 25 '86
'Warren, I need you now'. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:32+ S 22 '86
Green, Michael B.
Superstrings. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:48-60 S '86
about
Everything's now tied to strings. G. Taubes. il pors *Discover* 7:34-6+ N '86
Green, Paul T.
about
How a pro probes for profits in battered real estate deals. G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:242 My '86
Green, Richard
about
The Richard Green Gallery in London. J. A. Cuadrado. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80+ N '86
Green, Rick, and Green, Andrew
Fancy war words. il *World Press Rev* 33:41 S '86
Green, Robert L.
Gardens: treasures among the rocks: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Osborn's Berkshire landscape. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 Mr '86
Green, Robert Lee
about
Green awarded $125,000 job with Detroit schools. *Jet* 71:22 O 20 '86
Green, S. William (Sedgwick William) *See* Green, Bill, 1929-
Green, Samuel L.
about
COGIC's Bishop Green gets major religious TV honor. por *Jet* 69:37 Mr 10 '86
Green, Stephen
Going 'mad' in the Middle East. il *Nation* 243:265+ S 27 '86
Green, Ted
Superman II, the sequel. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:20-4+ O '86
Green, Timothy, 1936-
Jade is special, as are the risks in bringing it from mine to market. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:28-39 Ag '86
Green, William E.
about
The irascible savior of Assateague Island. L. G. Weimer. il pors *Sierra* 71:64-70 My/Je '86
Green
The color green [house decoration] M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:120+ Ap '86
Green (Richard) Gallery *See* Richard Green Gallery
Green Haven Correctional Facility (N.Y.) *See* Prisons—New York (State)
Green lacewings *See* Lacewings
Green manuring
Green manure crops. J. Jeavons and B. Bruneau. il *Mother Earth News* 101:42-5 S/O '86
Live and learn about "green manure". il *Flower Gard* 30:22 F/Mr '86
Should you grow nitrogen? M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:20 Mr '86
Green Party (Germany: West) *See* Political parties—Germany (West)
Green tomato cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Greenaway, Lorne
about
Alleging a coverup. K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:14 Ap 28 '86
Greenbaum, Jessica
Why women cry when plates break [poem] *Nation* 242:621 My 3 '86
Greenberg, Alan C.
about
Ace of Hearts: Bear Stearns does it the old-fashioned way. J. Kornbluth. il por *N Y* 19:76-9 O 13 '86
Greenberg, Allan
about
A classical showpiece. P. Goldberger. il *N Y Times Mag* p78-83+ My 4 '86
In perpetuum. P. Goldberger. il *Archit Rec* 174:110-21 mid-Ap '86
Greenberg, Clement, 1909-
about
The painted word. J. Perl. il pors *Vogue* 176:100+ O '86
Greenberg, Daniel S.
High-tech America's myopic mind-set. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64+ S 22 '86
The Ionson factor. il por *Sci Dig* 94:54-5+ Ag '86
Science and politics. See issues of Discover beginning September 1985 through January 1986
Technology the Soviet way. il *U S News World Rep* 101:21-2 O 20 '86
What ever happened to the war on cancer? il *Discover* 7:47+ Mr '86
Greenberg, David F.
about
Homosexuals get short shrift from the Supreme Court, but an expert says history tells a different tale [interview] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:85+ Jl 21 '86
Greenberg, Emanuel
(jt. auth) See Greenberg, Madeline, and Greenberg, Emanuel
Greenberg, Hank, 1911-1986
Unforgettable Bill Veeck. il pors *Read Dig* 129:67-72 Jl '86
Greenberg, Jonathan
The ghost hotel. il por *N Y* 19:56-9 F 17 '86
Greenberg, Madeline, and Greenberg, Emanuel
Food. See issues of 50 Plus beginning May 1983
Greenberg, Martin Gary, 1941-
about
A cool-headed CFO can keep you out of hot water. L. Baum. il pors *Bus Week* p117 N 3 '86
Greenberg, Maurice R.
about
Insurance follies. J. R. Adams. il por *Forbes* 138:107 D 29 '86
Greenberg, Michael E., and others
Stimulation of neuronal acetylcholine receptors induces rapid gene transcription. bibl f il *Science* 234:80-3 O 3 '86
Greenberg, Richard
Tamil refugees. *Nation* 243:197 S 13 '86
Greenberg, Steven
about
Hot metal. D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:24-5 N 3 '86
Greenberg Associates *See* R/Greenberg Associates
Greenberger, Ellen
about
The perils of teenage employment [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:94 N 10 '86
Greenblat, Rodney Alan, 1960-
about
Rodney Alan Greenblat's candy-colored cartooniverse. P. Gardner. il por *Art News* 85:105-7 Ja '86
Greenburger Foundation
Award [awards given to artists who have not received wide public recognition] *New Yorker* 62:29-31 Je 9 '86
Greene, Bob
American beat. See issues of Esquire
Chance of a lifetime. il por *Read Dig* 129:73-6 D '86
Vice capades. il pors *Esquire* 106:72-4+ Jl '86

Greene, Bob—*cont.*
Why fathers are a cut above their sons. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14+ N '86
Greene, Charles Sumner, 1868-1957
about
Charles Sumner and Henry Mather Greene, architects and designers. R. L. Makinson. il *Antiques* 130:262-9 Ag '86
Just a bungalow. D. Holmstrom. il pors *Americana* 14:48-53 N/D '86
Greene, Cheryll Y.
Angela Davis: talking tough. por *Essence* 17:62-4+ Ag '86
Greene, Don
about
Victory from fourth. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8+ Je '86
Greene, Doug
about
A salute to entrepreneurs. J. Naisbitt. por *Nations Bus* 74:6 Je '86
Greene, Elaine
Country cousins. il *House Gard* 158:164-71+ Je '86
Dressed for the country. il *House Gard* 158:110-17+ Mr '86
Engaging eccentricity. il *House Gard* 158:218-25+ N '86
Glory on high. il *House Gard* 158:146-53 Ag '86
Keeping tradition. il *House Gard* 158:180-7 D '86
The man with the French polish. il por *House Gard* 158:66+ Ap '86
Meticulous, mannered, modern. il *House Gard* 158:152-9+ My '86
Of time and the garden. il *House Gard* 158:166-75 My '86
Rooted in New York. il *House Gard* 158:178-85 S '86
A woman of confidence. il por *House Gard* 158:90-7 Jl '86
Greene, Fayal
Grand manner. il *House Gard* 158:98-109+ Mr '86
Greene, Gael
Beaucoup de bistros. il *N Y* 19:44-7 Jl 14 '86
A change of place: rural transitions at Grosse Pointe Farms. il *Archit Dig* 43:200-5 Ap '86
Cruising. il *N Y* 19:104-6+ D 1 '86
Gael takes it off. il *N Y* 19:48-50 Je 16 '86
The insatiable critic. See occasional issues of New York
Married & unfaithful: who's sleeping in your bed? il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:146+ O '86
Greene, Geoffrey L., and others
Sequence and expression of human estrogen receptor complementary DNA. bibl f il *Science* 231:1150-4 Mr 7 '86
Greene, Harold H.
about
The Baby Bells: ready, get set, diversify. P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p29-30 S 1 '86
How far will the Baby Bells be allowed to wander? J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p41+ Mr 3 '86
Judge Greene may lose custody of the Baby Bells. J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p66 Jl 14 '86
Greene, Henry Mather, 1870-1954
about
Charles Sumner and Henry Mather Greene, architects and designers. R. L. Makinson. il *Antiques* 130:262-9 Ag '86
Just a bungalow. D. Holmstrom. il pors *Americana* 14:48-53 N/D '86
Greene, Jonnie
Daniel Duell: all-American classicist. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:44-7 My '86
Greene, Leonard M.
"Progress"—U.S. style. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:47-9 My '86
Greene, Marion E.
about
Black millionaire sells computer business, says Reaganomics stifled him. il por *Jet* 70:32 Ap 14 '86
Greene, Richard
On the docket. See issues of Forbes
What's your destiny? il *Glamour* 84:260+ S '86
(jt. auth) See Barrett, Katherine, and Greene, Richard
Greene, Richard L.
(jt. auth) See Chaikin, Paul M., and Greene, Richard L.
Greene, Robert
about
A young artist faces the challenge of success. M. O. Mathews. il *Am Artist* 50:76-9 Je '86
Greene, Robert W., and others
A low threshold calcium spike mediates firing pattern alterations in pontine reticular neurons. bibl f il *Science* 234:738-40 N 7 '86
Greene, Ted
about
Ted Greene: a practical approach to biotech pays off. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p89 Ap 7 '86
Greene, Warner C., and others
Trans-activator gene of HTLV-II induces IL-2 receptor and IL-2 cellular gene expression. bibl f il *Science* 232:877-80 My 16 '86
Greener, Anthony
about
A men's and a women's. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:184 O 6 '86
Greenfield, Edward
Birtwistle's "The mask of Orpheus". il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA39 O '86
Margaret Thatcher: Britain's gift to comic opera? il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA56-MA58+ Je '86
Greenfield, Jeff
Hot spots. il *Film Comment* 22:66-7 Ja/F '86
A master's in manipulation. il *N Y Times Mag* p33 D 28 '86
The pursuit of happiness. il *Pop Mech* 163:248-50+ Jl '86
Greenfield, Meg
[Column] See occasional issues of Newsweek
Why nothing is "wrong" anymore. *Read Dig* 129:224+ N '86
Greenfield, Stanley
about
The ruling class. L. Shames. il por *Esquire* 105:71-3+ Ap '86
Greenhill, Roy
about
"Good Book" was bad investment. L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:16 S '86
Greenhouse effect
Are we close to the road's end? G. Maranto. il maps *Discover* 7:28-32+ Ja '86
Atmospheric trace gases: trends and distributions over the last decade. R. A. Rasmussen and M. A. K. Khalil. bibl f il *Science* 232:1623-4 Je 27 '86
Changing climate: geothermal evidence from permafrost in the Alaskan Arctic. A. H. Lachenbruch and B. V. Marshall. bibl f il map *Science* 234:689-96 N 7 '86
Climatic change: floating new evidence in the CO_2 debate. J. Jäger. bibl f il *Environment* 28:6-9+ S '86
Climatic consequences of very high carbon dioxide levels in the early atmosphere. J. F. Kasting and T. P. Ackerman. bibl f il *Science* 234:1383-5 D 12 '86
CO_2: an additional source of methane? S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:150 S 6 '86
Facing life in a greenhouse. S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:73-4 S 29 '86
Forests and the greenhouse effect [work of David Gates] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5-6 Je '86
Greenhouse cooperation. J. G. Speth. *Wilderness* 50:52 Fall '86
The greenhouse effect: taking sides on taking action [hearings before Senate Environmental Pollution Subcommittee] *Environment* 28:22 Jl/Ag '86
Greenhouse role of trace gases. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 231:1233 Mr 14 '86
Greenhouse warming still coming [Dept. of Energy reports] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 232:573-4 My 2 '86
Lockheed-Georgia studies sensor platforms for SDI, Energy Dept. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 D 15 '86
Methane doubling upheld [atmospheric methane] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:21 Ja 3 '86
More grounding for global warming [research by P. D. Jones and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:87 Ag 9 '86
Our rising seas. A. Henderson-Sellers and K. McGuffie. il *World Press Rev* 33:52 Ag '86
Reining in a runaway theory [climate model of carbon dioxide in the early atmosphere devised by James F. Kasting] R. Monastersky. *Sci News* 130:374 D 13 '86
The silent summer. S. Begley. il maps *Newsweek* 107:64-6 Je 23 '86
A threat to human life. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 99:43 Je 30 '86
Greenhouse soils *See* Soils, Potting
Greenhouses
See also
Cold frames
Garden rooms
Beautiful window greenhouse is easily installed. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 42:46+ Mr/Ap '86
Big greenhouse pop-outs; Big greenhouse rooms. il *Sunset* 177:126-7 O '86

Greenhouses—*cont.*
Getting the most from your solar greenhouse. N. Bubel. il *Mother Earth News* 102:74-9 N/D '86
Greenhouse and gazebo in one. il *South Living* 21:56 F '86
Greenhouse over the garage is their new front entry [enclosure over front stairs] il *Sunset* 177:106 Jl '86
Greenhouse-sunspace product update. il *Flower Gard* 30:6+ O/N '86
Greenhouse timing [excerpt from Greenhouse gardening] M. Smith. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:61-5 S '86
A look into greenhouses [solar greenhouses] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:28-31 Ag '86
Mother's bioshelter greenhouse [reprints] il *Mother Earth News* 100:110-13 Jl/Ag '86
Solar gardening [vegetables] N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-6 F '86
This mountain greenhouse stores winter's rays. il *South Living* 21:70+ D '86
Ward off the winter blues with flowers [William Culberson's greenhouse garden] L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:90-2 Ja '86

Insect control
See Insect control

Greening, Jim
Pipeline. See issues of Cycle

Greenland
See also
Ice—Greenland

Greenleaf, Christopher
Steven Epstein at work. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52-4 Ja '86

Greenleaf, Christopher, and Hirsch, Julian D.
Car stereo. See alternate issues of Stereo Review

Greenmail
The Belzbergs are gone, but Ashland can't relax yet. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 14 '86
Canadian tycoons under attack [SEC files suit against Belzberg greenmailing of Ashland Oil] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 N 17 '86
A flurry of greenmail has stockholders cursing. A. Bianco and others. il *Bus Week* p32-4 D 8 '86
The greenmailers learn to play in the shadows. B. Nussbaum. il *Bus Week* p105 My 5 '86
The intimidators [Belzberg brothers' greenmailing of Ashland Oil, Hartmarx, Arvin Industries and Lear Siegler] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:29-30 Ap 14 '86
The Pentagon sends Fiat a message: lose the Libyans. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p49 Je 2 '86
The raiders: a quick fall from grace. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 D 8 '86
Saul Steinberg catches the high-tech bug . . . and keeps on bugging Disney. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p104 Mr 17 '86
Smith Barney goes to court to cut its losses on Goodyear [accusations of greenmail] W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p22 D 22 '86
So sorry, Charlie [C. Knapp's foiled takeover bid for Minebea] il por *Forbes* 138:12 Jl 14 '86
To make your company raider-proof, run it right [Potlatch fends off the Belzbergs] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 138:106+ N 3 '86
What Harold Simmons sees through the storm at Sea-Land. J. Sasseen. il *Bus Week* p73 Ja 20 '86
What to do about greenmail. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55 D 15 '86

Greenpeace bombing incident, 1985
A francs-for-frogmen deal. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:6 Ag 11 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:367 O 18 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The 1985 Beaujolais nouveaux: ka-boum! V. Geng. *New Yorker* 61:23-4 Ja 13 '86

Greenpeace Foundation
April foolishness [anti-hunting stance] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 90:14+ Ap '86
Greenpeace. P. Dykstra. *Environment* 28:5+ Jl/Ag '86
Greenpeace: the ecological warriors. J. K. Black. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:26-9 N '86

Greens, Edible
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Dandelions
Herbs
Kale
Lettuce
Sorrel
Spinach
Become a weed-eater! M. Peck. il *Mother Earth News* 98:118-20 Mr/Ap '86
Cabbage cousins, broccoli brothers, kale kinfolk . . . the overlooked greens. il *Sunset* 176:98-102 F '86
Garden greens. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:22-3 Jl '86
Salad gardening: lettuce show you how! D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:92-5 Ap '86
Salad greens. P. H. Dunphy. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:37 Ap '86
Selecting salad greens. *Better Homes Gard* 64:60 Mr '86

Greenspan, Bud
Abebe Bikila. por *Sport Mag* 77:129 D '86

Greenspan, Taube
Vienna 1900: art, architecture and design. bibl il *Am Craft* 46:38-45+ D '86/Ja '87

Greenville (S.C.)

Gardens and gardening
Time can make a garden. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:66-8 Jl '86

Greenway and Nature Center (Pueblo, Colo.) *See* Nature centers

Greenwich (Conn.)
See also
Cos Cob (Greenwich, Conn.)

Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Connecticut

Galleries and museums
See also
U.S. Tobacco Museum

Greenwich Village (New York, N.Y.)
Across the great divide [trying to communicate with punk kids on St. Mark's Place, East Village] M. Jacobson. il *Esquire* 106:65-6 N '86
"East Village" at the Fashion Institute of Technology [exhibit] D. Drier. il *Art Am* 74:146-7 S '86
East Village stars and stripes [exhibit at New York City's Fashion Institute of Technology] J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:80-1+ Ap 7 '86
A Village vanguard [Washington Court condominium complex] R. Kimball. il *Archit Rec* 174:90-5 O '86

Greenwillow Books
Printing overseas [children's books printed in East Asia] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:99-100 F 21 '86

Greenwood, John

about
Swan song [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:86+ N 24 '86. J. Simon

Greenwood, Monique
Status symbols. il *Black Enterp* 16:63-5 My '86

Greenwood Press
Greenwood Press to buy Praeger from CBS. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ja 3 '86

Greer, Germaine, 1939-
Letting go. *Vogue* 176:141+ My '86

Greer, Jane
Lazarus [poem] *America* 154:52 Ja 25 '86

Greer, Michael

about
Homes on the range. L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 16:22 Ap '86

Greer, Thomas H.

about
Greer new managing editor of Cleveland plain dealer. *Jet* 70:32 Jl 28 '86

Greer, W. Dwaine, and Hoepfner, Ralph
Achievement testing in the visual arts. *Des Arts Educ* 88:43-7 S/O '86

Greeting card industry
See also
Blue Mountain Arts Inc.
Carolyn Bean Publishing
Family Line Inc.
Hallmark Cards, Inc.
Recycled Paper Products Inc.

Marketing
Card game [alternative greeting cards] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ Ap 28 '86
Greetings for all seasons [greeting cards geared to women] T. Engstrom. il *Work Woman* 11:57-8+ D '86
A not-so-nice greeting [Hallmark challenges competitors with look-alikes] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:54 N 3 '86
Pansies are green. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 137:89-90+ F 10 '86
Selling strong emotions. J. Leo. il *Time* 127:95 My 12 '86
She cares enough to battle the very biggest [S. Boynton to battle Hallmark] M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p96-7 Jl 21 '86

Greeting card industry—*cont.*
Suits and claims
Dear Hallmark: see you in court. Best wishes, a competitor [Blue Mountain Arts Inc.] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p42 D 8 '86
Greeting cards
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Greeting cards
Christmas cards
Easter cards
Halloween cards
Valentines
Ars pecunia est [artists' creations] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 137:91 F 10 '86
Greeting cards don't send me. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:116 Ag '86
Here they are! The top winning cards in the 1986 Mother's Day contest! il *Good Housekeep* 202:82+ My '86
What a card. J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:16 Ja '86
Gregg, Eddie
about
Hello, Gerry, where ya been? P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:38+ Je 9 '86
Gregg, Elaine
Part-time payoff of direct sales. il *Black Enterp* 16:58-60+ My '86
Gregg, Gail
Putting kids first. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-8+ Ap 13 '86
Greggains, Joanie
about
Fitness expert: Joanie Greggains [interview] S. Reeder. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:32 S '86
Gregor, Harold
about
Harold Gregor. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:74-9 N '86
Gregor, Katherine
Melissa Miller's animal kingdom. il por *Art News* 85:106-15 D '86
Gregorian, Vartan
about
The NYPL at 75. N. Baldwin. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:24-8 My 30 '86
Profiles (I). P. Hamburger. il *New Yorker* 62:45-6+ Ap 14 '86
Profiles (II). P. Hamburger. il *New Yorker* 62:53-4+ Ap 21 '86
Gregorian calendar *See* Calendars
Gregorsky, Frank
Have the Democrats come back to earth? *Natl Rev* 38:33+ F 28 '86
about
Quitters. F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 194:8-10 F 24 '86
Gregory, Dick
about
Dick Gregory explains: diet, exercise crucial in fighting battle of bulge. il pors *Jet* 70:10 My 12 '86
Dick Gregory popular on lecture tour again. *Jet* 69:54 Mr 10 '86
Dick Gregory's client sheds 243 pounds at his new weight loss center. il pors *Jet* 70:12-13 Ap 21 '86
Plenty water, exercise key to good health. *Jet* 70:25 Je 16 '86
Gregory, Gene
Japan's Science City. il por *Futurist* 20:38-40 Ja/F '86
Gregory, M. K.
Wilma Mankiller: harnessing traditional Cherokee wisdom. por *Ms* 15:32 Ag '86
Gregory, Masten, 1932-1985
about
Obituary
Road Track il pors 37:66 Mr '86. J. Sitz
Gregory, Richard Claxton *See* Gregory, Dick
Gregson, David
The Pacific Ring Festival. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA29-MA31+ O '86
Gregson, Randy
A long road back to the top. il *World Tennis* 33:80 Mr '86
about
Executive privilege? S. Flink. por *World Tennis* 34:8-9 D '86
State of the game: moving forward. N. Amdur. il por *World Tennis* 34:4 S '86
Greider, William
National affairs. See issues of Rolling Stone
Tip O'Neill's last hurrah [interview] por *Roll Stone* p158-60+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Gremillion, Charles Paxton
about
Glittering horizons: Loyd-Paxton's cosmopolitan villa in Dallas. M. Ennis. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:108-19+ My '86
Loyd-Paxton's exotic realm. S. Freudenheim. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:84+ Ap '86
Grenada
See also
Economic assistance, American—Grenada
Hotels, motels, etc.—Grenada
Description and travel
America's adopted island in the sun. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 138:216-18+ N 3 '86
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Grenada
Industries
See also
Tourist trade—Grenada
Invasion, 1983
Libya, Grenada and Reagan. R. Clark. *Nation* 242:604-5 My 3 '86
Scenes from an invasion: how the U.S. military stumbled to victory in Grenada. R. A. Gabriel. map *Wash Mon* 18:34-41 F '86
Visit to Grenada [address, February 20, 1986] R. Reagan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:22-4 Ap '86
What went wrong on Grenada? S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:42 N 3 '86
Politics and government
Grenada today. M. Burcharth. *Nation* 242:228 Mr 1 '86
Grenier, Jeannine E.
Election briefing: the woman-versus-woman races. il *Ms* 15:27 N '86
Grenier, Richard, 1926-
Truffaut & other auteurs. *Commentary* 81:47-52 Mr '86
Grenier, Suzanne Blais- *See* Blais-Grenier, Suzanne
Grennan, Eamon
Four deer [poem] *New Yorker* 62:46 N 24 '86
Three poems [poem] *New Yorker* 62:23 Je 23 '86
Gretzky, Wayne
about
Wayne Gretzky. S. Young. il por *Sport Mag* 77:83+ D '86
Grey, Jerry
The new Orient Express. il *Discover* 7:72-81 Ja '86
Grey Advertising Inc.
Grey eminence. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ F 3 '86
Greybridge Inc.
Fleeing technology. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:114 Ap 28 '86
Greyhound Corp.
Are Greyhound's dog days over? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p57 Ap 21 '86
Gray days for Greyhound. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Mr 10 '86
Greyhound pledges $125G's to MLK Center in Atlanta. il *Jet* 69:18 F 17 '86
Joe Black named senior vice pres. of Greyhound. il por *Jet* 70:6 Ag 4 '86
Labor can't blunt Greyhound's ax. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p28-9 F 10 '86
Greyhounds
How a dog can put you on the fast track [investing in racing greyhounds] D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p99 O 6 '86
Investing in man's best friend [racing greyhounds] B. Geehr. il *Sport Mag* 77:106+ Ap '86
Gribbin, John
The genesis of the earth. il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-9 Jl '86
Gribbin, William, 1943-
Washington abandons the family. il *Natl Rev* 38:33-5+ Jl 18 '86
Grice, Ayesha Jihada
Sign time. See issues of Essence
Grid Systems Inc.
Grid makes a comeback. R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:35 Jl '86
Grief
See also
Church work with the bereaved
Coping with bereavement. *Society* 24:4 N/D '86
Coping with the loss of a pet. R. H. Pitcairn. bibl f il *Prevention* 38:49-51 Je '86
The death of a son. A. F. Knight. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 Je 22 '86
'Did I really love my brother?' [death of a sibling] E. Richter. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Ag 4 '86

Grief—*cont.*
Erroneous assumptions about bereavement [University of Rochester School of Nursing study] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:5 D '86
For Len's parents: grief and debt [J. and L. Bias] B. Selcraig. il por *Sports Illus* 65:80 N 10 '86
The goodness of grief. J. C. Raines. il *Christ Century* 103:886-7 O 15 '86
Grief relief. il *Essence* 16:106 Ja '86
How to comfort those who grieve. B. R. Chesser. *Read Dig* 128:181-2+ Ap '86
How to live through loss [condensed from Living through personal crisis] A. K. Stearns. il *Read Dig* 129:11-12+ Jl '86
The impact of capital punishment on death row inmates' families [prolonged grief reactions] J. O. Smykla. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:86-90 Ja '86
In the wake of the shuttle tragedy, an astronaut's widow recalls NASA's first disaster [R. Chaffee's death in Apollo 1 launch pad fire] M. C. Canfield. il pors *People Wkly* 25:71-2+ F 24 '86
A lesson in grief for the young [shuttle explosion] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24 F 10 '86
My infant's death: a father's story. S. Laroe. il *Glamour* 84:214+ Ap '86
Neonatal loss [parents' grief due to miscarriage, stillbirth or sudden infant death] *Child Today* 15:5 Mr/Ap '86
Sadness should be shared. C. Weston. *McCalls* 113:160 F '86
There's got to be a mourning after [with readers' comments] C. O'Connell-Cahill. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Mr '86

Grier, Rosey
about
Rosey Grier's book reveals how son caused him and wife to remarry. il pors *Jet* 71:20-2 S 29 '86

Grierson and Gouzenko [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Grievance procedures
Letting workers help handle workers' gripes. J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p82+ S 15 '86

Grieve, Tom
about
Who are those guys? S. Pate. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:49-50+ My '86

Griffey, Dick
about
Tutu raises $500,000 during U.S. tour; Solar president pledges telethon. il pors *Jet* 69:51 F 17 '86

Griffin, Agnes Estioko- *See* Estioko-Griffin, Agnes

Griffin, Emilie
Return to New Orleans. *Publ Wkly* 229:162-3 My 9 '86

Griffin, Gary A.
Master teachers and the school as workplace. *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 Ja '86

Griffin, Gillett G.
In defense of the collector. il *Natl Geogr* 169:462-5 Ap '86

Griffin, Henry
One kid's New Orleans. il *Publ Wkly* 229:165 My 9 '86

Griffin, Larry
Sport. See issues of Car and Driver

Griffin, Melanie
Setting the record straight. *Sierra* 71:23-6+ Mr/Ap '86

Griffin, William
Religious books. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning July 29, 1983
Religious publishing. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning July 18, 1986

Griffith, Kate
A serpent in the garden. il *Ms* 14:90-3 Mr '86

Griffith, Lee Ellen
The Pennsylvania spice box. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1062-7 My '86

Griffith, M. Linden
A place to help yourself. il *Aging* no353:15-16 '86

Griffith, Melanie
about
Melanie Griffith is a red-hot mama. D. Maychick. il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:74 Ag '86

Griffith, Thomas
Newswatch. See issues of Time

Griffiths, Gareth, and Simons, Kai
The *trans* Golgi network: sorting at the exit site of the Golgi complex. bibl f il *Science* 234:438-43 O 24 '86

Griffiths, Linda
about
Jessica [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 99:63 Ap 7 '86. J. Bemrose

Griffiths, Stuart, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Macleans 99:74 N 17 '86. P. Young

Grigsby, Calvin
about
Money merchants. C. Caruthers. il por *Black Enterp* 17:61-3 Ag '86

Grigsby, Brandford & Company Inc.
Money merchants. C. Caruthers. il por *Black Enterp* 17:61-3 Ag '86

Grilling *See* Barbecue cooking; Broiling

Grills, Barbecue *See* Barbecue grills

Grimaldi, Ronald A.
about
Inherited traditions. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p66-8 S 28 '86

Grimes, Nancy
White magic. il por *Art News* 85:86-92 Summ '86

Grimes, Nikki
Friends across the color line. por *Essence* 17:128 Jl '86

Grimes, William
The book unbound. *Esquire* 105:30 F '86
Champagne with a twist. il *Esquire* 106:32 D '86
Cool with a cucumber. il *Esquire* 105:29 Ap '86
Games people played. il *Esquire* 105:25-6 My '86
A pint of the past. il *Esquire* 106:20 Ag '86
A rustic with taste. il *Esquire* 106:42 O '86
The sound of plastic. il *Esquire* 105:17-18 Ja '86

Grimm, Jacob, 1785-1863
about
From the bookish Brothers Grimm, a flood of fantasy. K. Burke. bibl (p170) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:108-14+ My '86
German Fairy Tale Road. R. Vorhaus. il *Travel Holiday* 166:26+ Ag '86

Grimm, Mary
Stealing time [story] *New Yorker* 62:36-8 O 27 '86

Grimm, Michele, and Grimm, Tom
Travel in focus. See alternate issues of Travel Holiday

Grimm, Tom
(jt. auth) See Grimm, Michele, and Grimm, Tom

Grimm, Wilhelm, 1786-1859
about
From the bookish Brothers Grimm, a flood of fantasy. K. Burke. bibl (p170) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:108-14+ My '86
German Fairy Tale Road. R. Vorhaus. il *Travel Holiday* 166:26+ Ag '86

Grimmer, Mineko
about
Mineko Grimmer. M. Schipper. il por *Art News* 85:82 My '86

Grimsby, Roger
about
Channel 7's Eyewitness blues. M. Ryan. il por *N Y* 19:40-5 Je 23 '86

Grinders, Garden *See* Garden equipment

Grinding machines
Wen's $50 Wet Wheel—a handy grinder/sharpener. il *Consum Rep* 51:625 O '86

Grinnell Clark, Alexandra
about
Alexandra Grinnell Clark portrays the grandeur of the opera and one of its great artists. M. S. Doherty. il pors *Am Artist* 50:64-7 Je '86

Grinstead, Carl
about
Two California cronies find a place in the sun with Derby favorite Snow Chief. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-60 My 5 '86

Grinstead, David
A floatable feast: sailing the Pacific Northwest. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ Jl '86

Griot musicians *See* Musicians, African

Gripen airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military—Sweden

Gris, Charles Édouard Jeanneret- *See* Le Corbusier, 1887-1965

Griscom, Nina
about
With a NY City beat. A. L. Talley. il pors *Vogue* 176:386 Mr '86

Grisman, David, 1945-
about
David Grisman: Acousticity and other dawg dreams [interview] R. Tolleson. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5 Je '86

Grissim, John, 1941-
Just the three of us. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:29-32+ Je '86
Grist mills *See* Flour mills
Griswold, E. Bulkeley
about
From scratch. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 137:100 Ja 27 '86
Griswold, Jerry
A bookworm's passion. por *Publ Wkly* 230:66 N 1 [7] '86
Griswold, Mac
The plantsman's art. il *House Gard* 158:112-23+ Ag '86
Griswold, Scott, Jr.
How to shoot adolescents. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-5 N '86
Grizzly bear hunting *See* Bear hunting
Grizzly bears *See* Bears
Grobel, Lawrence
Truman Capote's aunt remembers. pors *Redbook* 168:44+ D '86
Grocery coupons *See* Coupons
Grocery shopping *See* Purchasing, Household
Grocery trade
See also
Computers—Grocery trade use
Evergreen Fine Foods
Food stores
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company, Inc.
Kroger Co.
Safeway Stores, Inc.
Southland Corp.
Supermarkets
Warehouse stores
Winn-Dixie Stores, Inc.
Finance
Food distributors. L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:150-3 Ja 13 '86
Canada
See also
Loblaws Companies Ltd.
Switzerland
See also
Usego-Waro Group
Groda-Lewis, Mary
about
Mary's impossible dream. J. P. Blank. il por *Read Dig* 129:77-82 Jl '86
Grohs, Conrad, Jr.
about
What makes a man irresistible? Ask the wives and lovers of Andrew Afar. R. Sullivan. il por *Redbook* 167:94-5+ Je '86
Grolier Incorporated
Encyclopedia on a CD [Academic American encyclopedia] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:66-7 F '86
Waiting for new hardware [R. Clarke puts encyclopedia on CD-ROM] J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:262 N 17 '86
Why Grolier looks ripe for the picking [views of L. Rabinowitz] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p128 N 3 '86
Grollman, Earl A., and Sweder, Gerri L.
Mom and dad—phone home [excerpt from The working parent dilemma] il *Work Woman* 11:108 Ja '86
Preparing your child to be home alone [excerpt from The working parent dilemma] *Work Woman* 11:154+ Mr '86
Tips for working parents—from kids [condensed from The working parent dilemma] il *Read Dig* 128:107-10 F '86
Gromme, Owen J.
about
A close brush with nature. A. Rosenthal. il por *Natl Wildl* 24:22-8 O/N '86
Grondahl, Paul
Happy trails. il *Conservationist* 41:34-9 Jl/Ag '86
Groobert, Dan
about
Wanna make Dan Groobert smile? Just say cheesecake. il por *People Wkly* 26:86 S 22 '86
Groome, Thomas H.
about
How to help your kids find God for themselves [interview] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-12 F '86
Grooming for women *See* Beauty, Personal
Grooming of pets *See* Pets—Care
Groopman, Jerome E.
about
Teaming up against AIDS. M. M. Hunt. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 2 '86
Gropius, Walter, 1883-1969
about
Exhibition report: Harvard takes a new look at Walter Gropius. H. Lipstadt. il *Archit Rec* 174:79 Ja '86
Gropius House, Lincoln, Massachusetts. M. R. Burke. il *Antiques* 129:635-7 Mr '86
Gropp, Lou
The editor's page. See issues of House & Garden
Groppel, Jack L.
How to utilize the warmup. il *World Tennis* 33:40-1 Ja '86
Grosbeaks
Photographs and photography
Sheller of seeds. R. Planck. il *Audubon* 88:66-7 N '86
Grosnick, Martin W.
Soft-shoe on a ewe. il *Nat Hist* 95:82-5 Je '86
Gross, Ken, 1941-
The marriage mystery. *Read Dig* 129:109-10 O '86
Gross, Michael
Prime climb: how to mix and match with the rich and famous. il *Mademoiselle* 92:146-7+ F '86
Gross, Michael, 1948-
about
After years of baching it, Michael J. Fox's TV dad engineers his own Family ties. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:81-2+ My 26 '86
Gross, Miriam
Waiting for the BBC [interview with A. Powell] *World Press Rev* 33:57-8 F '86
Gross national product
A case of the downturn jitters. G. Russell. il *Time* 128:50-1 Ag 4 '86
Expect no miracles from low oil prices [GNP growth] il *Fortune* 113:28-9 Mr 31 '86
Growth looks good but not super. il *Fortune* 113:36-7 Mr 17 '86
Military outlays have been buoying growth recently. G. Koretz. il *Bus Week* p24 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The not-so-sad passing of an economic indicator ["flash" estimate of gross national product] il *Bus Week* p30 F 10 '86
The signs point to a slow-growth quarter. il *Fortune* 113:34-5 Je 23 '86
Stuck on a slow growth track. il *Fortune* 113:36-7 My 12 '86
Grossberg, Jake, 1932-
about
Jake Grossberg at Neo Persona. B. T. Birmelin. *Art Am* 74:171 N '86
Grossberger, Lewis
Can we not talk? il *Roll Stone* p51-2 D 4 '86
Home sweet clone. il *Channels* 6:55-6 S '86
Oh, mine Papua! il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T44-T49 Ap '86
Respect at last. por *Roll Stone* p72-4+ Ag 28 '86
Triumph of the Wheel. il *Roll Stone* p64-6+ D 4 '86
The year of the screw-up. il *Roll Stone* p142-3+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Yes, do we have Bananas! il pors *Esquire* 106:F87+ S '86
Grossblatt, Robert
Designer's notebook. See issues of Radio-Electronics beginning March 1984
The drawing board. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Grosser, Maurice, 1903-1986
Visiting Gertrude and Alice. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-8 N 6 '86
Grossi, Louis
about
Highway age limit: 55? D. Hurley. por *50 Plus* 26:12+ Jl '86
Grossinger's Hotel & Country Club (New York: Resort)
See Resorts—Catskill Mountains region
Grossman, Albert B., 1926-1986
about
Obituary
Roll Stone il por p17 Mr 13 '86. M. Goldberg
Grossman, Danny
about
Hot house: thriving on a riff [ballet] Reviews *Macleans* il 99:56 My 12 '86. M. Crabb
Grossman, Joel
Beetles on patrol. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:46-8 S '86
Planting a butterfly garden. il *Flower Gard* 30:60-1 Ap/My '86
Grossman, Karl
Staging Lilco's nuclear follies. *Nation* 242:202-3 F 22 '86
about
Grove offers book on nuclear power with update on Kiev disaster. *Publ Wkly* 229:54 Je 13 '86

Grossman, Rhoda
about
Real-life inspiration. T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 D '86
Grossman, Richard, 1921-
Richard's almanac. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.) through May 1986
about
Medicine man. J. Kornbluth. il por *N Y* 19:20 Ja 27 '86
Grossman, Susan
How to protect yourself. *Glamour* 84:213 F '86
Grossman, Vasilii Semenovich, 1905-1964
In the name of the good [excerpt from Life and fate]; tr. by Robert Chandler. *Harpers* 272:13-14 Mr '86
about
A Russian writer's Jewish fate. S. Markish. *Commentary* 81:39-47 Ap '86
Grossmann, John
Dean of Frog Hollow. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-66 Mr '86
Jim Murphy, RN [interview] il por *Health* 18:69-71 F '86
Making child's play pay. il por *Esquire* 105:52 My '86
Grosswirth, Marvin, 1931-1984, and Salny, Abbie
Are you a genius? [condensed from The Mensa genius quiz book] il *Read Dig* 128:72-4 Ja '86
Grotesque in art
Teen Alison Garner secures a niche for her grotesque at the National Cathedral. il por *People Wkly* 25:111 My 5 '86
The winners . . . of World's Draw-A-Grotesque Contest [Washington Cathedral grotesques] il *Natl Geogr World* 126:3-7 F '86
Groth, John, 1908-
about
Sketching John Groth. W. C. Heinz. il *50 Plus* 26:42-7+ N '86
Grottendorfer, Sigi
about
Sigi Grottendorfer: elegant nonconformist. G. S. Bush. por *Skiing* 39:116 O '86
Grotz, Edward C.
Frustrating the squirrel. il *Flower Gard* 30:22 O/N '86
Groucho: a life in revue [drama] See Marx, Arthur
Ground beef cooking *See* Cooking—Meat
Ground beetles *See* Beetles
Ground cover plants
See also
Dymondia
Ivy
"Crazy paving," the English call it. il *Sunset* 176:116-19 Mr '86
Ground covers will solve many landscape problems. P. Byers. il *Flower Gard* 30:24-7 Ag/S '86
Ground fault circuit interrupters *See* Electric circuit breakers
Ground meat cooking *See* Cooking—Meat
Ground stations (Communications satellites) *See* Communications satellites—Ground stations
Grounding (Electricity) *See* Electric currents—Grounding
Grounds, Vernon C.
Techniques and technologies. il *Christ Today* 30:28 O 17 '86
Groundskeeping (Stadiums) *See* Stadiums—Maintenance and repair
Groundwater *See* Water, Underground
Groundwater pollution *See* Water pollution
Group 1 Entertainment
In goes your credit card, out comes Amadeus. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p127 N 10 '86
Group counseling
See also
Self help groups
Group d'études phenomenes aerospatiaux non identifies
UFO update. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:83 Ja '86
Group for Contemporary Music
Music [H. Weisgall's Lyrical interval] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:80-1 My 5 '86
Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound
Seattle HMO adds long-term care services. M. Stensager. il *Aging* no354:6-9 '86
Group homes *See* Homes, Institutional
Group homes for the mentally handicapped
Back in the world—and doing just fine. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 101:17-18 S 1 '86
Group living establishments *See* Collective settlements
Group Lotus Car Companies Ltd.
General Motors takes Lotus. P. Lienert. *Road Track* 37:114 My '86
The General regroups [Opel and Lotus franchises in the U.S.] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 38:88D D '86
Group medical care systems *See* Health maintenance organizations
Group relations training
See also
Esalen Institute
Group W Cable, Inc.
Cable vision [F. Gerald, director of public access] P. Blauner. il por *N Y* 19:32 Mr 24 '86
Group W Productions
Group W television: local heroes. T. A. Knopf. il *Channels* 6:58-9 O '86
Group work in industry *See* Team work in industry
Groupe Bernard Tapie
A Gallic money-maker [B. Tapie] L. Wiznitzer. il por *Macleans* 99:38 Ag 11 '86
"He's our cowboy" [B. Tapie] il por *Time* 128:32 Jl 28 '86
Groupe Bruxelles Lambert
Drexel Burnham's other partners. E. A. Finn, Jr. il pors *Forbes* 138:122+ D 1 '86
Drexel's European cousins are feeling the pain, too. J. Heard and F. J. Comes. il pors *Bus Week* p82-3 D 8 '86
Groupe Bull
Honeywell beats a retreat from the computer wars [consortium with Groupe Bull and NEC] G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p30 D 15 '86
Honeywell may get a boss, not a partner, in NEC. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p43+ O 20 '86
Grouper fishing
The jewfish. K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 91:82-3+ O '86
Groupies
Teen groupies: are they fans or fanatics? S. Rubin. il *Teen* 30:44-5+ Ap '86
Groups, Self help *See* Self help groups
Groups, Theory of
Group theory: who needs it? H. Feshbach. por *Phys Today* 39:7 Ag '86
Groups (Sociology)
See also
Elite (Social sciences)
Peer groups
Groups (Special interest) *See* Special interest groups
Grouse shooting
Gentlemen gravitate to grouse: peasants prefer pheasants. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:49+ O '86
Hunt grouse without a dog. D. Zutz. il *Outdoor Life* 178:74-5+ O '86
The importance of being seen and not heard [boy's first grouse hunt] W. G. Tapply. il *Field Stream* 91:72-3+ N '86
Grout, Jack
about
The thinking man's thwack. L. Rubenstein. il *Esquire* 106:51-2 S '86
Grout, William
Inside Skiing. See issues of Skiing beginning September 1986
Turns. See issues of Skiing through February 1986
Grouting
Speedy regrouting. M. Henkenius. il *Home Mech* 82:41 Jl '86
Whiter grout the hard way [Tile Grout Whitener or Tile Guard] il *Consum Rep* 51:7 Ja '86
Grove, Eric J.
Allied nuclear forces complicate negotiations. il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 Je/Jl '86
Grove Annesley, Richard
about
Annes Grove. P. Bowe. il *House Gard* 158:226-31+ O '86
Grove City College decision, 1984 *See* United States. Supreme Court—Decisions
Grove Press, Inc.
Aaron Asher is Grove Press publisher. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:100 Jl 25 '86
Cinderella story of Grove first novel [T. Parks' Tongues of flame] *Publ Wkly* 230:32 N 14 '86
Getty removes Rosset as president of Grove Press. M. Reuter. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:23-4 Ap 25 '86
Rosset sues Weidenfeld and Getty for $6.5 million. *Publ Wkly* 229:13 My 16 '86
Groves, David
Dancing in the dark. il *Health* 18:46-51 Mr '86
Dream machines. il *Health* 18:55-6+ S '86
Exercise: the happy minimum. il *Work Woman* 11:191+ O '86
Is your fitness instructor fit to teach? il *Mademoiselle* 92:74-5 F '86

Groves, David—*cont.*
Low-stress exercise: the hot low-risk trend. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:263-4+ N '86
Mountain biking: the new high. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:238+ S '86
Groves, John Russell, Jr.
Architectural education: teaching professional practice—heroics, hypocrisy, or hyperbole? por *Archit Rec* 174:49+ Jl '86
Groves, Sara D.
about
The lady who helps Atlanta bloom. D. Young. il por *South Living* 21:166+ O '86
Growing pains [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Growth
See also
Brain—Growth
Maturity
Morphogenesis
Nerve cells—Growth
Regeneration (Biology)
Plants
See also
Geotropism
Growth regulators—Plants
Tree rings
Magnetic-resonance imaging solves mysteries of growth. il *Radio-Electron* 57:4 Jl '86
Growth, Economic *See* Economic development
Growth factors *See* Growth regulators
Growth hormone *See* Pituitary hormones
Growth hormone, Synthetic *See* Pituitary hormones, Synthetic
Growth hormone releasing factor *See* Pituitary hormone releasing factors
Growth of children *See* Children—Growth and development
Growth of cities and towns *See* Cities and towns—Growth
Growth regulators
See also
Angiogenin
Epidermal growth factor
Inositol
Interleukin
Mitogens
Nerve growth factor
Neuroleukin
Pituitary hormones
Automated chemical synthesis of a protein growth factor for hemopoietic cells, interleukin-3. I. Clark-Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:134-9 Ja 10 '86
Diminished response of Werner's syndrome fibroblasts to growth factors PDGF and FGF. E. A. Bauer and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1240-3 D 5 '86
Evidence for the involvement of GM-CSF and FMS in the deletion (5q) in myeloid disorders. M. M. Le Beau and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:984-7 F 28 '86
The generation of insulin-like growth factor-1-sensitive cells by growth hormone action. K. M. Zezulak and H. Green. bibl f il *Science* 233:551-3 Ag 1 '86
Human endothelial cell growth factor: cloning, nucleotide sequence, and chromosome localization. M. Jaye and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:541-5 Ag 1 '86
Induction of macrophage tumoricidal activity by granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. K. H. Grabstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:506-8 Ap 25 '86
Inhibition of endothelial regeneration by type-beta transforming growth factor from platelets. R. L. Heimark and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1078-80 S 5 '86
A macrophage-derived factor required by plasmacytomas for survival and proliferation in vitro. R. P. Nordan and M. Potter. bibl f il *Science* 233:566-9 Ag 1 '86
Neurotransmitters regulate growth cones. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 234:1325-6 D 12 '86
Nucleotide sequence of a bovine clone encoding the angiogenic protein, basic fibroblast growth factor. J. A. Abraham and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:545-8 Ag 1 '86
A protein induced during nerve growth (GAP-43) is a major component of growth-cone membranes. J. H. P. Skene and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:783-6 Ag 15 '86
Recombinant human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: effects on normal and leukemic myeloid cells. L. M. Souza and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:61-5 Ap 4 '86
Regulation by growth hormone of number of chondrocytes containing IGF-I in rat growth plate [insulin-like growth factor] A. Nilsson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:571-4 Ag 1 '86
Thyroid hormone induction of an autocrine growth factor secreted by pituitary tumor cells. P. M. Hinkle and P. A. Kinsella. bibl f il *Science* 234:1549-52 D 19 '86
Transforming growth factor-α: a more potent angiogenic mediator than epidermal growth factor. A. B. Schreiber and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1250-3 Je 6 '86
Transforming growth factor-β: biological function and chemical structure. M. B. Sporn and others. bibl f *Science* 233:532-4 Ag 1 '86
Vasoconstriction: a new activity for platelet-derived growth factor. B. C. Berk and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:87-90 Ap 4 '86
The yin and yang of cell growth control. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 232:1093-5 My 30 '86
Microorganisms
Microorganisms and iron limitation [siderophores] M. D. Moody. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:618-23 O '86
Plants
See also
Auxins
Daminozide
Growth regulator cuts corn lodging, could lower yields. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26R F '86
Growth Stock Outlook, Inc.
Allmon's offspring. R. Phalon. il por *Forbes* 137:94-5+ Mr 24 '86
The old route to undervalued finds [views of C. Allmon] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p128 D 1 '86
Growth stocks *See* Stocks
GRP Records Inc.
Grusin and Rosen: turning music into money. M. Frons. il pors *Bus Week* p119 N 17 '86
Grubb, Kevin
Broadway and beyond. See issues of Dance Magazine
Christmas—Rockette style. il *Dance Mag* 60:60-1 D '86
Fosse and his followers. il por *Dance Mag* 60:34-9 Ag '86
Grubbs, K. E.
Just another wetback. *Natl Rev* 38:46+ F 14 '86
Gruben, William C.
Dangers of honky-tonk dancing. il *Atlantic* 258:32 Ag '86
Gruber, Joanne
Walking along Boston's black heritage trails. il *Black Enterp* 16:313-14 Je '86
Grubs *See* Larvae
Gruchow, Harvey W., and Sobocinski, Kathleen A.
Lite drinking; ed. by Marisa Fox. il *Health* 18:6 F '86
Grudem, Wayne
Aging inside-out. il por *Christ Today* 30:32 S 19 '86
The unseen world is not a myth. il por *Christ Today* 30:24 Jl 11 '86
Gruen, John
Architectural digest visits: Michael Tilson Thomas. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80-5 F '86
Convivial elegance in California. il por *Archit Dig* 43:104-9+ S '86
Dorothea Rockburne's unanswered questions. il por *Art News* 85:97-101 Mr '86
Ecstatic geometry. il por *Archit Dig* 43:76+ My '86
The force still with us. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:48-51 Jl '86
The Herbert Schimmels' paean to Toulouse-Lautrec. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:168+ F '86
The inside story: a Scarsdale house redesigned for art. il *Archit Dig* 43:142-7 N '86
Lovable lug from the Lusthaus: big Besserer. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:46-50 Ag '86
Mark Morris: he's here. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:46-50 S '86
Nice guy finishing first. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:44-8 Je '86
Pierre Matisse, master dealer. il por *Archit Dig* 43:100+ Ap '86
Radiant vistas from Ocean Park. il por *Archit Dig* 43:52+ N '86
Richard Diebenkorn. il pors *Art News* 85:80-7 N '86
Video: collectibility. il *Dance Mag* 60:80-2 Mr '86
Gruen, Yetta Fisher
How to have a perfect wedding. *McCalls* 113:88 Je '86
Grueninger, Walter F.
Recorded music in review. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Grumman Corp.
Are defense contractors above liability? [Supreme Court considering review of Navy pilot G. Shaw's death in A-6 jet] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p140+ D 1 '86
Grumman A-6F will include engine and avionics upgrades. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:104-5 Ja 20 '86
Grumman directs its efforts at advanced military uses [artificial intelligence efforts] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83+ F 17 '86
Grumman preparing No. 2 X-29A for high angle of attack tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:127 Ja 13 '86
Grumman tests higher thrust version of F-14 Tomcat. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 N 24 '86
The resurrection of Grumman. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:98+ Ap 7 '86
Taiwan chooses Grumman to handle upgrade of S-2 aircraft fleet. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 Ag 4 '86

Grundberg, Andy
Photography. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:20-1 D 7 '86

Grundy, Kenneth W.
Race politics in South Africa: change and revolt. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:197-200+ My '86

Gruneich, Kevin
Publishers underperform market in third quarter. il *Publ Wkly* 230:14-15 O 24 '86
Publishing stocks register strong 14.2% gain in first quarter. il *Publ Wkly* 229:17-18 Ap 18 '86
PW Index still outperforms market. il *Publ Wkly* 230:101 Jl 25 '86
Ticker. il *Publ Wkly* 229:24 Ja 3 '86

Gruntal Financial Corporation
Gruntal & Co. [interview with A. Rosenfeld] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:144-5 Fall '86

Grunts (Fish)
Photographs and photography
School bully [confrontation between French grunts] D. Woodward. il *Nat Hist* 95:88-9 Jl '86

Grunwald, Gerald B., and others
Detection of α-transducin in retinal rods but not cones. bibl f il *Science* 231:856-9 F 21 '86

Grupo de Apoyo Mutuo *See* Civil rights organizations—Guatemala

Grusin, Dave
about
Grusin and Rosen: turning music into money. M. Frons. il pors *Bus Week* p119 N 17 '86

Grylls, Vaughan, 1943-
about
Vaughan Grylls at the Elvehjem Museum. R. Silberman. il *Art Am* 74:155 Mr '86

GSA *See* United States. General Services Administration

GTE Corp.
The Belzbergs may move in on GTE. J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p174 N 17 '86
GTE's problem children: help is on the way [joint venture between Sprint and United Telecom] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p45-6 Ja 27 '86
Overexposed in Albuquerque [workers' health problems at GTE Lenkurt plant] S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:8+ Jl '86
The saga of Department 320 [GTE hit with claims concerning health and safety at Albuquerque manufacturing plant] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:210-11 N 3 '86
Sharpened pencils [low bid for Army communications contract] L. Pittel. il por *Forbes* 137:126+ Ap 7 '86
Siemens and GTE get a little bit married [joint venture] J. J. Keller. il *Bus Week* p62 Ag 4 '86
What may set GTE Sprinting. M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p79 Ja 20 '86

GTE Sprint Communications
See also
US Sprint Communications Inc.

Gtech Corporation
A lottery play for high rollers. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p122 Je 23 '86

GTP *See* Guanosine triphosphate

Guadalupe (Calif.)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Where the cowboys and Basques eat . . . Guadalupe. il *Sunset* 177:38-9 N '86

Guadeloupe
See also
Désirade (Guadeloupe)
Festivals—Guadeloupe
Restaurants—Guadeloupe

Guam
History
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Guam

Guanacaste National Park (Costa Rica) *See* National parks and reserves—Costa Rica

Guandolo, Vincent L.
about
Annals of medicine. B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 62:102-8+ My 12 '86

Guangzhou (China)
Popular culture
Communism in leotards: a cheesecake revolution [aerobics show and beauty pageants] il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 21 '86

Guanidine
See also
Aminoguanidine

Guano industry *See* Fertilizer industry

Guanosine diphosphate
Blockade of visual excitation and adaptation in Limulus photoreceptor by GDP-β-S. A. Fein. bibl f il *Science* 232:1543-5 Je 20 '86

Guanosine triphosphate
The oncogenic activation of human p21^{ras} by a novel mechanism. M. Walter and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:649-52 Ag 8 '86

Guantánamo Bay Naval Base (Cuba)
Stars and stripes in Cuba. P. L. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 38:34-6 My 23 '86

Guarani Indians
Of many things [D. Berrigan's The mission: a film journal] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover N 22 '86
Tragic heroism [historical events that provided the plot of The mission] C. J. McNaspy. *America* 155:306+ N 15 '86

Guaranteed annual income
The myth of full employment. S. Aronowitz. il *Nation* 242:135-8 F 8 '86

Guaranteed investment contracts
Funny muni [Memphis housing authority bonds backed by guaranteed investment contracts from First Executive Corp.] L. Jereski. il por *Forbes* 138:184 N 17 '86
Not everybody's happy about low interest rates [pension funds] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p82 Ap 14 '86

Guaranty *See* Warranty

Guaranty of loans *See* Loans, Bank—Guaranty

Guard, Sally
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 64:4 F 17 '86

Guardian and ward
See also
Custody of children
Parent and child (Law)

Guardian Angels (Organization)
Atlanta mayor supports Guardian Angels proposal. *Jet* 70:37 S 15 '86

Guardian Park Avenue Fund
No blue chips in his picks [interview with C. Albers] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:98 S 1 '86

Guardrails *See* Roads—Guard fences

Guare, John
about
Bosoms and neglect [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:108-9 Ap 21 '86. E. Oliver
The house of blue leaves [drama] Reviews
America 155:52 Ag 2-9 '86. P. J. McCarren
N Y il 19:72 Mr 31 '86. J. Simon
Nation 242:798-800 Je 7 '86. M. Malone
New Leader 69:22 My 5-19 '86. L. Sauvage
New Repub 194:27-9 My 5 '86. R. Brustein
New Yorker 62:66+ Mr 31 '86. E. Oliver
Newsweek il 107:77 My 19 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 127:77 Mr 31 '86. W. A. Henry
Vogue il 176:38 Jl '86. J. Hobhouse

Guatemala
See also
Civil rights—Guatemala
Civil rights organizations—Guatemala
Indians of Central America—Guatemala
Military assistance, American—Guatemala
Antiquities
See also
Río Azul (Ancient city)
Army
No! To the civil patrol. J.-M. Simon. *Harpers* 273:20+ N '86

Guatemala—*cont.*
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Guatemala
History
Revolution, 1954
The Company, then and now [CIA in Guatemala, 1954 and Nicaragua, 1986] P. C. Roettinger. il *Progressive* 50:50 Jl '86
Politics and government
After the elections [election of V. Cerezo] R. Millett. *New Repub* 194:18-20 F 24 '86
Allan Nairn and 'The Guatemala connection' [discussion of May 1986 article, The Guatemala connection] A. Nairn. *Progressive* 50:6-8 S '86
Bureaucracy of death. A. Nairn and J.-M. Simon. *New Repub* 194:13-17 Je 30 '86
Can Guatemala change? V. Perera. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:39-43 Ag 14 '86
Cleaning house in Guatemala. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:41 Ja 27 '86
Declaring independence. A. Bilski. il por *Macleans* 99:19 Ja 27 '86
Everyday terror in Guatemala [work of Grupo de Apoyo Mutuo in securing information about the disappeared] J. Stronach. il *Ms* 15:19-24 Ag '86
Guatemala: an experiment in populism. D. L. Parkyn. il *Christ Century* 103:358-60 Ap 9 '86
The Guatemala connection. A. Nairn. il *Progressive* 50:20-3 My '86
Guatemalan death masque. F. Goldman. il *Harpers* 272:56-60+ Ja '86
Guatemala's painful progress. R. Millett. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:413-16+ D '86
No! To the civil patrol. J.-M. Simon. *Harpers* 273:20+ N '86
Truths for El Norte. *New Repub* 194:7-8 F 10 '86
Walking the tightrope in Guatemala [president V. Cerezo Arevalo] S. Kinzer. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32+ N 9 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and state—Guatemala
Guatemalans
United States
Migrant kids learn U.S. ways and the three R's at a school called Hope [Hope Rural School in Indiantown, Fla.] R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 26:61-3 Jl 7 '86
Gubar, Susan, 1944-
about
Gilbert and Gubar [interview] L. Shapiro. il pors *Ms* 14:59-60+ Ja '86
Gubernatorial campaigns *See* Political campaigns
Guccione, Bob, 1930-
about
Déshabillé to doomsday. J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:144 Jl 28 '86
Guderian, Heinz, 1888-1954
about
How the war in France changed football forever. W. B. Furlong. il pors map *Smithsonian* 16:125-6+ F '86
Guenon monkeys *See* Monkeys
Guentert, Kenneth
Doorbell evangelism: don't knock it till you've tried it. *U S Cathol* 51:31-3 S '86
Lay ministers should never turn pro. *U S Cathol* 51:28-9 Ja '86
Why I'm not a priest. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-3 Je '86
Guernsey's Country Auction
Getting in on the auction. T. Minsky. il pors *Esquire* 105:66 Ap '86
Guerra, Stella G.
Women in America shooting for the stars [address, July 23-26, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:726-9 S 15 '86
Guerrilla warfare
Guerrilla warfare. V. H. Krulak. *Current* 280:31-4 F '86
What the Viet Cong should have taught us [lessons for Nicaragua] W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 14 '86
Guerrillas
See also
Terrorists
Angola
See also
National Union for the Total Independence of Angola
SWAPO
Central America
The guerrilla network [Soviet and Cuban training] J. LeMoyne. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ Ap 6 '86
Colombia
Guerrilla rising in Colombia. M. Collett. il *Nation* 242:264-6 Mr 8 '86
El Salvador
Exploiting chaos [Farabundo Martí National Liberation Front] il *Newsweek* 108:10 D 8 '86
Inside guerrilla territory. R. Chavira. il map *Time* 127:30 Ja 20 '86
Ethiopia
See also
Eritrean People's Liberation Front
Philippines
See also
New People's Army (Philippines)
Sudan
See also
Sudan People's Liberation Army
Vietnam
See also
Viet Cong
Western Sahara
Time to settle the Sahara War [Polisario] B. D. Nossiter. il *Nation* 242:78-80 Ja 25 '86
Guessford, David
about
When David Guessford's anemia made him come in from the cold, a NASA suit put him in orbit. il por *People Wkly* 25:91 Mr 17 '86
Guest, Anthony Haden- *See* Haden-Guest, Anthony
Guest, C. Z.
The 6 basic gardening problems & how to solve them. il *Ladies Home J* 103:88+ My '86
Guest, Cornelia
Definitive deb. por *Harpers Bazaar* 120:86+ D '86
Guest, Gerald
about
Are animal drugs dangerous for humans? [interview] B. Rados. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:24-7 S '86
Keeping our food safe from animal drugs [interview] B. Rados. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
Guest rooms
Tailored study doubles as guestroom. il *South Living* 21:140 D '86
Tenting tonight [tent-guest room] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:70-2+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Guests
See also
Entertaining
Hospitality
"Can Rob spend the night?" [children's overnight stays] P. Gordon. il *Parents* 61:148-50 O '86
How to be a perfect houseguest. B. L. Ascher. il *Seventeen* 45:314-15 Ag '86
Partying! (When you're not the party animal). il *Teen* 30:83+ N '86
Visiting devils [children] A. Thompson. il *Parents* 61:80-2+ Jl '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Guesting games. R. Koenig. il *N Y* 19:58-60+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
No longer out of place, not even you. R. Blount. il *Atlantic* 258:40-1 N '86
The uninvited! R. Schoenstein. il *50 Plus* 26:64-7 Ag '86
Guetta, Bernard
Doubts at home and abroad. *World Press Rev* 33:11-12 O '86
Guffroy, Pierre
about
Pirates: Pierre Guffroy's ship comes in. B. Haye. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:77-81 Ag/S '86
Guggenheim, Marguerite *See* Guggenheim, Peggy, 1898-1979
Guggenheim, Peggy, 1898-1979
about
An heiress who threw open gates for modern art. Y. Blumenfeld. bibl (p151) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:58-62+ Jl '86
Peggy Guggenheim's eccentric Venice. J. B. Weld. il pors *Vogue* 176:200+ F '86
Guggenheim (Peggy) Collection (Venice, Italy) *See* Peggy Guggenheim Collection (Venice, Italy)
Guggenheim (Solomon R.) Museum *See* Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum
Guidance *See* Counseling
Guidance, Vocational *See* Vocational guidance
Guidance counseling, Educational *See* Educational counseling
Guide dogs
Black restaurateur loses seeing eye dog lawsuit [B. Toombs of Columbus, Ga.] *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86

Guidebooks
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Guidebooks
Publishers and publishing—Guidebooks
Chez Michelin: it's tubby tires and a cachet of symbols. R. Chelminski. il *Smithsonian* 17:56-60+ Je '86
Two new books on Santa Barbara. *Sunset* 177:46 S '86
Bibliography
A guide to restaurant guides. W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 114:167+ O 13 '86
Guides. D. Traxel. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:15 Je 1 '86
Guided missile bases
Air Force installs first MX missiles in Minuteman silos. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Ag 11 '86
The bomb in the backyard: a family copes with the MX [Weppner-McNiff family of Cheyenne, Wyo.] T. Brewster. il *Life* 9:42-6+ D '86
Environmental aspects
Nix to nuking wildlife [proposed takeover of public lands for Midgetman sites] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:18+ Ja '86
Worry-free in Wyoming [MX missile base, Cheyenne] D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:5 Ag 4 '86
Guided missile industries
See also
General Dynamics Corp.
McDonnell Douglas Corp.
Raytheon Co.
Williams International
Export-import trade
An anti-Arab Congress may sink arms sales to the Saudis. D. Griffiths and B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p40 My 12 '86
Arms sales to Saudi Arabia [statements and message to the Senate, May 6-June 5, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:78-9 S '86
Congress rebuffs Reagan bid to sell missiles to Saudis. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 My 12 '86
Congress shoots down a Saudi missile sale. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 19 '86
Debate expected over plan to sell missiles to Saudi Arabia. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27-8 Mr 3 '86
Democrats block vote on Saudi arms veto. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 26 '86
Misreading the Middle East [vote in Congress blocking sale of missiles to Saudi Arabia] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Je 6 '86
No sale [issue of U.S. selling missiles to Saudi Arabia] *New Repub* 194:8 Je 9 '86
No-win battle over Saudi arms [Reagan veto] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:19 Je 2 '86
Reagan administration plans $354 million missile sale to Royal Saudi Air Force. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75 Mr 17 '86
Reagan's rescue mission [attempt to persuade Congress to sell missiles to Saudi Arabia] W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 My 26 '86
Stinging rebuff for the Saudis [Congress blocks sale of missiles] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:18 My 19 '86
U.S. proposes arms sales to Saudi Arabia [State Dept. statement, March 11, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:77 My '86
A waiting game over Saudi arms. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 2 '86
Federal aid
Government weighs value of second-source procurement. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:127+ Jl 14 '86
International aspects
See also
MLRS International Corporation
France
See also
Matra SA
Western Europe
New threats propel multinational missile development programs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:116-17+ S 1 '86
Guided missile simulators
Electromagnetic test range simulates Soviet radar systems. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:90-1 Ap 7 '86
Navy evaluates technology to improve missile performance [China Lake Naval Weapons Center] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9 Ja 20 '86
USAF seeks purchase and development of air defense threat simulator systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92+ Ap 7 '86
Guided missiles
Forget the Midgetman; build MXs. R. R. Everett. il *Technol Rev* 89:25+ N/D '86
How the next war will be fought [conventional warfare] F. Barnaby. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-37 O '86
Let's develop the Midgetman now. A. Gore, Jr. il *Technol Rev* 89:24+ N/D '86
Midgetman in Wonderland. G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:44 Mr 10 '86
Midgetman: missile in search of a mission. P. F. Walker and J. A. Wentworth. bibl il map *Bull At Sci* 42:20-6 N '86
Midgetman missile plans generate political debate. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 232:1186+ Je 6 '86
Mobileman? *Time* 127:23 My 5 '86
Muddle [views of Harold Brown, Melvin Laird, Brent Scowcroft, James Schlesinger and Cyrus Vance on Midgetman and arms control] *Natl Rev* 38:17 S 12 '86
Proposal to ban mobile missiles favors targeting over arms control [Midgetman] R. J. Smith. il map *Science* 233:831-3 Ag 22 '86
Accidents and explosions
Two more rocket launches fail [Aries and Minuteman] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:1148 S 12 '86
Control
Missile accuracy—an arms control opportunity. D. A. MacKenzie. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:11-16 Je/Jl '86
USAF halts funds to Northrop over delay in MX IMUs [inertial measurement units] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 O 13 '86
Costs
Defense budget restricts aircraft, missile buys. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77 N 10 '86
GAO report prompts Congress to question Weinberger's certification of AMRAAM. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:291 Mr 10 '86
House, Pentagon clash on missile cost [advanced medium-range air-to-air missile] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Mr 3 '86
Letter from Washington [Midgetman] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Mr 14 '86
USAF threatens to withhold missile payments [Hughes Aircraft contract for Phoenix missiles] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 S 22 '86
Defenses
See also
North American Aerospace Defense Command
Radar defense networks
Railguns
Strategic Defense Initiative
United States. Air Force. Space Command
United States. Naval Space Command
Army/LTV missile intercepts reentry vehicle [flexible lightweight agile guided experiment is new name for radar-homing intercept technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:119 Jl 14 '86
Army tests guidance accuracy of radar homing device. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60-1 My 12 '86
NATO accelerates antitactical missile defense research. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Je 2 '86
Russia's secret "Red Shield" [anti-ballistic missile program] R. K. Bennett. il *Read Dig* 129:149-53 Jl '86
SDIO reorganization includes test bed, ATBM projects [ATBM defenses] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 S 1 '86
Soviet advances in IR guidance spur U.S. jammer developments [infrared-guided ("heat-seeking") missiles] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73+ Ap 7 '86
Star Wars may get a sneak preview [antitactical ballistic missile defense] D. Griffith. *Bus Week* p45 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Design
Army tactical missile system contract awarded [Vought Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Mr 31 '86
Consortium plans to market MLRS rocket system [Multiple Launch Rocket System] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 S 8 '86
Navy laboratory specializes in antiradiation missile programs [China Lake Naval Weapons Center development of Sidearm and HARM missiles] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ Ja 20 '86
Test Center oversees Sparrow missile research, contractors [China Lake Naval Weapons Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:76-7+ Ja 20 '86
Disarmament
See Disarmament; Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Electronic equipment
Air Force tests updated electronics of Hughes AIM-120 AMRAAM [advanced medium-range air-to-air missile] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:74-5 F 3 '86

Guided missiles—*cont.*

Launchers

See Guided missiles—Propulsion systems

Launching from airplanes

Air Force tests updated electronics of Hughes AIM-120 AMRAAM [advanced medium-range air-to-air missile] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:74-5 F 3 '86

AMRAAM flight tests to continue soon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 16 '86

Boeing wins USAF competition to build advanced missile [Short-Range Attack Missile 2] J. Morrocco. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 D 15 '86

China Lake readies data for 1990s Sidewinder upgrade. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80+ Ja 20 '86

Deployment of cruise missiles on B-52 exceeds SALT 2 limits. J. Morrocco. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 D 8 '86

F-15 test-fires Hughes AMRAAM against target drone at White Sands. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ap 7 '86

GAO report prompts Congress to question Weinberger's certification of AMRAAM. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:291 Mr 10 '86

Hughes AMRAAM misses target during ninth test [advanced medium-range air-to-air missile] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Jl 14 '86

LTV begins designing composite wings for AIM-9 [Sidewinder missile] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91+ O 6 '86

Navy laboratory specializes in antiradiation missile programs [China Lake Naval Weapons Center development of Sidearm and HARM missiles] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ Ja 20 '86

Navy nears development start of advanced air-to-air missile. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 N 24 '86

Navy prepares to request proposals for interdiction system evaluation; Navy threatens to terminate guided bomb contract. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 S 15 '86

New weapon designs could cut radar profile [advanced fighter technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:153 Je 23 '86

SALT shaker [Reagan administration decision to increase number of B-52s carrying cruise missiles] il *Time* 127:18 My 19 '86

SALT stall [delay in outfitting B-52s with cruise missiles avoids violation of SALT II] *Time* 128:25 S 8 '86

Texas Instruments boosts reliability of Navy high-speed antiradiation missile [Harm] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:96-8 Ap 7 '86

U.S. will stress development of air-launched standoff weapons. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Ag 11 '86

USAF threatens to withhold missile payments [Hughes Aircraft contract for Phoenix missiles] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 S 22 '86

Launching from ships

French carrier to test Crotale missiles [Clemenceau] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63 O 13 '86

General Dynamics adds attack mode to Tomahawk missile. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Mr 31 '86

Questions and reforms [performance of Navy's high tech weapons used against Libya and clamor for Pentagon reforms] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:25 Ap 14 '86

USS Bunker Hill to perform evaluation of vertical launch missile system [Aegis system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 O 27 '86

Launching from submarines

The case of the wrong-way missile [Soviet missile aimed at Siberia hits China] map *Newsweek* 108:36 S 29 '86

CBO study cites options to Reagan's Trident missile plan. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:17-18 Ag 11 '86

The sub version of Star Wars [countering improvements in submarine-launched ballistic missiles with anti-satellite weapons] W. R. Hawkins. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ Ag 15 '86

Launching sites

See Guided missile bases

Materials

LTV begins designing composite wings for AIM-9 [Sidewinder missile] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91+ O 6 '86

Optical equipment

The little missile that can [fiber optic missile] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:65-6 D 22 '86

Propulsion systems

Contractors modifying test vehicles to evaluate mobility for small ICBMs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 12 '86

LTV Aerospace signs to integrate TACMS into multiple launcher [Army long range tactical missile system contract] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:141 Ap 7 '86

Not playing in Peoria [conscientious objectors refuse to build Caterpillar Tractor's Midgetman missile launcher] G. E. Hopkins. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Ap '86

Testing

USAF considers using computed tomography inspection for MX. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81+ Mr 3 '86

USAF testing two full-scale hardened mobile launchers [small intercontinental ballistic missile] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75-7 F 24 '86

Radar equipment

New lure for radar-guided missiles expands countermeasures role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:82+ Ap 7 '86

Simulators

See Guided missile simulators

Specifications

International missiles [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:180-1 Mr 10 '86

Soviet missiles [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:183+ Mr 10 '86

U.S. missiles [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:178-9 Mr 10 '86

Testing

See also
White Sands Missile Range (N.M.)

Army evaluates acceleration of hypervelocity missile program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53 Je 30 '86

Chinese flight test new missile version. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16 Je 30 '86

Defense Dept. authorizes Army to validate antitank weapon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Je 2 '86

The missiles that fell [testing U.S. cruise missiles over Canada] J. Barber. *Macleans* 99:68 Mr 17 '86

Stinger, where is thy sting? Portable? No way. Hit rate? Forget it! W. Biddle. il *Discover* 7:62-3 S '86

Texas Instruments boosts reliability of Navy high-speed antiradiation missile [Harm] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:96-8 Ap 7 '86

Why the nation laughed [cruise missile testing failures in Canada] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:13 Mr 17 '86

Tracking

Eastern Test Range Control Center receives new displays, upgrades. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80-1 D 15 '86

Weight

Air Force considers weight, payload options for small ICBM [Midgetman intercontinental ballistic missile] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73 F 24 '86

Changes in small ICBM could delay deployment two years [Midgetman review by Defense Science Board] J. K. Gordon. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Ap 7 '86

Contractors modifying test vehicles to evaluate mobility for small ICBMs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 12 '86

Mobile missile design generates controversy [Midgetman] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 232:1590-3 Je 27 '86

Guided missiles, British

British Army selects Starstreak high-speed surface-to-air missile [Short Brothers missile] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:121 S 1 '86

British surface-to-air missile finishes project definition phase. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77 Mr 3 '86

The view from a missile base. R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:29 O 20 '86

Guided missiles, Chinese

Chinese flight test new missile version. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16 Je 30 '86

Guided missiles, Dutch

Dateline Holland: NATO's pyrrhic victory [deployment of cruise missiles] M. Huygen. *Foreign Policy* 62:167-85 Spr '86

Guided missiles, European

Fewer warheads in Europe. W. M. Arkin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Ag/S '86

A Geneva guide [INF negotiations] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:16-18 O 13 '86

German study encourages development of antitactical ballistic missiles. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:84-5 Jl 7 '86

The missiles of Europe [INF negotiations] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:30 O 13 '86

NATO accelerates antitactical missile defense research. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Je 2 '86

Guided missiles, European—*cont.*
New threats propel multinational missile development programs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:116-17+ S 1 '86
Reagan's bid for arms cuts gives Europe the jitters. F. A. Miller and others. il *Bus Week* p52 N 3 '86
Reykjavik whiplash. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 108:44 N 10 '86
Suddenly Gorbachev and Reagan may agree on something: Euromissiles. B. Javetski and others. il *Bus Week* p47 O 6 '86
A view from Europe [Iceland summit] C. Coker. *World Press Rev* 33:11 N '86

Guided missiles, French
Aerospatiale studies missile system to counter tactical Soviet threat. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75+ Ap 21 '86
France proposes cooperation on SA 90 air defense system. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63-4 O 13 '86
French carrier to test Crotale missiles [Clemenceau] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63 O 13 '86

Guided missiles, Libyan
Merits of U.S., Soviet weapons explored in Libyan conflict [naval maneuvers in Gulf of Sidra] D. M. North. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Mr 31 '86

Guided missiles, Russian
The case of the wrong-way missile [Soviet missile aimed at Siberia hits China] map *Newsweek* 108:36 S 29 '86
Marshall Institute claims OTA overrates Soviet deterrent to layered defense. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Mr 24 '86
Russia's secret "Red Shield" [anti-ballistic missile program] R. K. Bennett. il *Read Dig* 129:149-53 Jl '86
Soviet advances in IR guidance spur U.S. jammer developments [infrared-guided ("heat-seeking") missiles] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73+ Ap 7 '86
Soviet missiles [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:183+ Mr 10 '86

Guided missiles, Saudi Arabian
An anti-Arab Congress may sink arms sales to the Saudis. D. Griffiths and B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p40 My 12 '86
Arms sales to Saudi Arabia [statements and message to the Senate, May 6-June 5, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:78-9 S '86
Congress rebuffs Reagan bid to sell missiles to Saudis. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 My 12 '86
Congress shoots down a Saudi missile sale. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 19 '86
Debate expected over plan to sell missiles to Saudi Arabia. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27-8 Mr 3 '86
Democrats block vote on Saudi arms veto. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 26 '86
Misreading the Middle East [vote in Congress blocking sale of missiles to Saudi Arabia] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Je 6 '86
No sale [issue of U.S. selling missiles to Saudi Arabia] *New Repub* 194:8 Je 9 '86
No-win battle over Saudi arms [Reagan veto] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:19 Je 2 '86
Plight of the moderates [Senate approves Saudi arms sale] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:18-19 Je 16 '86
Reagan administration plans $354 million missile sale to Royal Saudi Air Force. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75 Mr 17 '86
Reagan's rescue mission [attempt to persuade Congress to sell missiles] W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 My 26 '86
Stinging rebuff for the Saudis [Congress blocks sale of missiles] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:18 My 19 '86
U.S. proposes arms sales to Saudi Arabia [State Dept. statement, March 11, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:77 My '86
A waiting game over Saudi arms. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 2 '86

Guided missiles, Syrian
A new age on the front. R. B. Cullen. il map *Newsweek* 108:25 Jl 21 '86

Guided projectiles *See* Projectiles

Guideposts Associates, Inc.
The power of positive marketing [Guideposts home Bible study program marketed by mail] E. Bence. *Publ Wkly* 230:43-4 O 3 '86

Guides
See also
North Woods Ways (Firm)
How an outfitter would choose an outfitter [hunting guides] R. Cheek. il *Outdoor Life* 177:80-1+ F '86
Last time down the tote road [Adirondack guides Y. Yancey and M. Virkler] M. Stickney. il pors *Conservationist* 40:2-7 Ja/F '86
Wild guides: a new breed [M. Williams] J. Schmidt. il pors *Int Wildl* 16:38-43 Jl/Ag '86

Guides, Saw *See* Saws and sawing—Equipment

Guiding light [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Guiding of telescopes *See* Telescopes—Control

Guilbeault, Guy
about
Backing the vigilantes. M. Gee. *Macleans* 99:24+ D 1 '86

Guilbert, Yvette
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 258:125 N '86

Guild, Nancy
Pacific productions: the beachfront residence of Richard and Lili Zanuck. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:180-7 Ap '86

Guild of Handicraft (London, England)
C. R. Ashbee. G. Whitmore. il por *House Gard* 158:20+ Ap '86

Guild of Natural Science Illustrators
Science as art. il *BioScience* 36:638 O '86

Guillain-Barré syndrome
In the hospital: crisis and recovery [excerpt from No laughing matter] J. Heller and S. Vogel. il pors *McCalls* 113:85-92 Ag '86
Joseph Heller: the road back. J. Heller. il por *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Ja 12 '86

Guillaud Editions
'Fra Angelico' fresco plates mark a printing first. il *Publ Wkly* 230:50-1 D 5 '86

Guillaume, Robert
about
Guillaume, partner ink pact with New World TV. por *Jet* 70:31 Ag 4 '86
Robert Guillaume takes 'Benson' from butler to lt. governor. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 My 19 '86

Guillem, Sylvie
about
A ballet star is born: on her first U.S. tour, France's Sylvie Guillem steals the show. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:41-2 Jl 28 '86
Three who capture the magic. M. Duffy. pors *Time* 127:87-8 Je 23 '86

Guillemin, Jeanne Harley, and Holmstrom, Lynda Lytle
The business of childbirth. *Society* 23:48-54 Jl/Ag '86

Guillory, Ferrel
Helmstactics. *America* 155:119-21 S 13-20 '86
Trouble in Jesse Helms country. il *Nation* 242:610-12 My 3 '86

The guilt of Lillian Sloan [opera] See Neil, William

Guinea
See also
Children—Guinea
Political prisoners—Guinea

Guinn, Donald E.
about
The Baby Bells' weak sister is growing into a bruiser. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p69-70 S 8 '86
Giveaway deal? G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:152 O 20 '86

Guinn, Marian
about
Friends of religious liberty: why the embarrassing silence? C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:56 Ap 18 '86

Guinness, Alec
about
Alec Guinness takes off his masks. G. Clarke. il por *Time* 127:89 Mr 17 '86
Alec Guinness's white stone. J. W. Donohue. *America* 155:72-4 Ag 16-23 '86
Illegitimacy and insecurity lie behind the carefully crafted Disguise of Sir Alec Guinness. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:69-70+ Ap 7 '86
'Too many awards are given for films' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:63-4 Mr 31 '86

Guinness, Jennifer
Kidnapping
Abduction in Dublin. G. Seekamp. *Macleans* 99:39 Ap 21 '86

Guinness, Os
Where celebration is not enough [address, September 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:144-5 D 15 '86

Guinness Peat Aviation
See also
GPA Group, Ltd.
Guinness plc
Did Boesky brew a scandal at Guinness? M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p44 D 15 '86
A Dutch challenge to the king of stout [Heineken vs. Guinness] A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 113:75 F 3 '86
Storm brewing [stock transactions linked to I. Boesky] il *Time* 128:57 D 15 '86
Watch out, Seagram [purchase of Distillers] H. Seneker. por *Forbes* 137:200+ My 19 '86
Guitar
Picking a vintage guitar. V. Kinkenborg. il *Esquire* 106:13-14 Ag '86
Equipment
A basic checklist of MIDI guitars. M. Smith. il *Down Beat* 53:64-5 N '86
Guitar music
See also
Phonograph records—Guitar music
The guitar in all its glory [classical guitar] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 107:73-4 My 5 '86
Jim Hall's solo on All the things you are—a guitar transcription. J. Dennison. il *Down Beat* 53:56-7 O '86
Guitarists
See also
Abercrombie, John
Assad, Odair
Assad, Sergio
Belew, Adrian
Bertoncini, Gene
Burrell, Kenny
Carlton, Larry
Cooder, Ry, 1947-
Di Meola, Al
Dørge, Pierre
Drayton, Ronnie
Egan, Mark
Fernández, Eduardo
Flory, Chris
Frisell, Bill
Hackett, Steve
Hall, Jim, 1930-
Howe, Steve
Johnson, Marc
Jordan, Stanley
Kaiser, Henry
Melvoin, Wendy
Metheny, Pat
Quine, Robert
Renbourn, John
Ruffner, Mason
Sharrock, Sonny
Sparks, Melvin
Thomas, James
Williams, John, 1941-
Gula, Martin
From Russia with feelings. il *World Tennis* 33:12 Ja '86
Gulags *See* Concentration camps—Soviet Union
Gulf & Mississippi (Railroad)
A Wall Street banker with a fast track of his own. M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p70+ Ja 27 '86
Gulf & Western Industries, Inc.
Charlie's cats and dogs [stock picks by C. Bluhdorn] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:112 D 1 '86
G + W allowed to keep ownership of Prentice-Hall Canada. H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 229:12-13 Mr 28 '86
Gulf+Western to acquire Silver Burdett from SFN. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Mr 21 '86
One round in a cultural battle [Canadian approval of Gulf & Canada takeover of Prentice-Hall Canada] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:50 Mr 24 '86
Gulf Canada Limited
Another Tory leaves the fold [resignation of S. Blais-Grenier over purchase by British-owned Ultramar of eastern Canadian assets of Gulf Canada] B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 13 '86
Black gold in the Arctic [Beaufort Sea find] D. Earl. il *Macleans* 99:56 F 10 '86
Black gold in the Arctic [Beaufort Sea well] A. Walmsley. *Macleans* 99:26 Ja 13 '86
Death knell of a refinery [purchase of eastern properties by British-owned Ultramar Canada] P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:63 Ja 6 '86
Looking for work and business [closure of Ultramar Canada's Montreal oil refinery] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:12-13 Ja 27 '86
The Reichmanns find the oil patch slippery. H. J. Steinbreder. il *Fortune* 114:103 S 29 '86
When cash flows slow [Reichmann brothers oil price miscalculation] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 137:92 My 19 '86
Gulf of Maine
See also
Ammen Rock Pinnacle
Gulf of Mexico
Sonar soundings of the Gulf of Mexico: sediment on the move. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:5 Ja 4 '86
Gulf of Sidra incident, 1986 *See* Libyan-American conflict, 1986
Gulf Oil Corp.
Guerrillas of the right [boycott of Gulf Oil for Angolan investments organized by Young Conservative Foundation] *Harpers* 273:16-17 Ag '86
No regrets [Chevron-Gulf merger] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:32-4 Mr 10 '86
Gulf States Paper Corp.
The Warner Collection of Gulf States Paper Corporation, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. F. D. Hill. il *Antiques* 130:1036-45 N '86
Gulf States Utilities Co.
Time may be running out for Gulf State Utilities [River Bend nuclear plant woes] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p172 N 17 '86
Gulf Stream
Readers comment on Gulf Stream eddies. *Sea Front* 32:309 Jl/Ag '86
Gulfstream Aerospace Corp.
Gulfstream 4 certification expected this September. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-5 Mr 3 '86
Gulfstream to develop Bethany plant into automated manufacturing facility. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 O 6 '86
Gulick, John, 1924-
Nurturing the nature controversy. *Society* 23:22-3 S/O '86
Gulik, Robert Hans van, 1910-1967
On wings of song: the lute and the crane in Chinese tradition. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:18-20 Ap '86
Gull, Inc.
Will Gull Inc. finally take wing? G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p112 N 10 '86
Gullikson, Tom
about
When fate serves that cruel ace. J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 34:8-9 N '86
Gullixson, Craig A.
(jt. auth) See Tyson, J. Anthony, and Gullixson, Craig A.
Gulls
Ivory gulls in the Canadian High Arctic. T. G. Bell. il *Sea Front* 32:439-41 N/D '86
The unappreciated gull. J. Connor. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:65-70 My '86
Gulper eels *See* Eels
Gum chewing *See* Chewing gum
Gumbel, Bryant, 1948-
Secretary's interview on "Today show" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, October 1, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:64-6 N '86
about
Today's man. D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:30-7 Ag 4 '86
Gumbiner, Anthony Joseph
about
Vulture capitalists. M. Clifford. por *Forbes* 137:152+ Ap 21 '86
Gumbo *See* Cooking, Creole
Gumpert, Anita von Kahler *See* Kahler Gumpert, Anita von
Gums
Diseases
See also
Dental plaque
Therapy
Do these dentists do too much? [P. Keyes' treatment for periodontal disease] J. Pekkanen. il *Read Dig* 129:185-6+ O '86
Gums and resins
See also
Frankincense
Myrrh
Terpenes
Turpentine

Gun cameras *See* Cameras
Gun control legislation *See* Firearms—Laws and regulations
Gun sights *See* Firearms—Sights
Gun stocks *See* Gunstocks
Gunatilleke, Godfrey
Health cannot do it alone! il *World Health* p7-9 Mr '86
Gunderson, Morley, 1945-, and Meltz, Noah M.
Canadian unions achieve strong gains in membership. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:48-9 Ap '86
Gunderson, Robert G.
Making it: the rhetoric of upward mobility [address, May 9, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:51-4 N 1 '86
Gung ho [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Gunite houses *See* Concrete houses
Gunmakers *See* Firearms industry
Gunn, David
about
Paradise postponed. M. Webb. il pors *N Y* 19:44-50 N 17 '86
Gunn, Erik
Cutting costs, not care. il *Wash Mon* 18:45-9 Je '86
Gunnion, Vernon S.
The Pennsylvania Farm Museum of Landis Valley in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. il *Antiques* 130:510-18 S '86
Gunnison (Colo.)
Climate
Gunnison, Colorado the nation's refrigerator. *Weatherwise* 39:23 F '86
Gunnison National Forest (Colo.)
Taylor River, Colorado. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:58-61 Ag '86
Gunpowder
Lightning in the powder measure. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 177:44+ Mr '86
History
The bumps in the night [Faversham, England gunpowder industry] T. Aldous. il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 D '86
Gunrunning *See* Smuggling
Guns, Anti-aircraft
Judge delays General Dynamics fraud trial [Divad contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 S 22 '86
Rollin' rollin' rollin' [Army HMMWVs, fast attack vehicles and Vulcan antiaircraft gun] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:75-9+ Ap '86
USMC budgets $419 million for 125 air defense vehicles [General Motors of Canada light armored vehicle] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:177+ S 1 '86
USMC decides on mobile air defense system using light-armored vehicle. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Ag 18 '86
Guns, Water (Toys) *See* Water guns (Toys)
Guns (Small arms) *See* Firearms; Pistols; Revolvers; Rifles; Shotguns
Guns as investments *See* Firearms—Collectors and collecting
Gunst, Kathy
The underwater gourmet: Chinese seafood. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:154+ S '86
Gunstocks
Barrel life and synthetic stocks. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 178:29-30+ Ag '86
Checkering from crude to baroque. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 177:48+ Ap '86
Gunston, David
Kiel Canal: busiest ship canal in the world. il map *Sea Front* 32:46-53 Ja/F '86
Gunstream, Robby D.
Yesterday's wind, today's whirlwind. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:5-15 My/Je '86
Gunter, Booth, and Williams, Mike
The Cadillac of dumps. il *Sierra* 71:18+ Ja/F '86
Gunther, Emil B.
Cyclones in the Eastern Pacific: an active season. il *Weatherwise* 39:30-1 F '86
Gunther, Gerald, 1927-
Judicial review. bibl *Society* 24:18-23 N/D '86
Guo Daiheng
(jt. auth) See Xu BoAn, and Guo Daiheng
Gupta, Joydeep
Bhopal revisited. *World Press Rev* 33:56 F '86
Gurganus, Allan
It had wings [story] *Harpers* 272:36-7 F '86
Gurin, Joel, 1953-
Food is not the enemy. il *Work Woman* 11:152+ My '86
Tick, tick, tick . . . do men have a biological clock? *Ms* 15:36-7 S '86
What writers should know about American health. *Writer* 99:20-2 N '86
Gurion, David Ben- *See* Ben-Gurion, David, 1886-1973
Gurnett, D. A., and others
First plasma wave observations at Uranus. bibl f il *Science* 233:106-9 Jl 4 '86
Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-
about
The perfect party [drama] Reviews
America 155:264 N 1 '86. G. G. Seibert
N Y il 19:109 Ap 14 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:85-6 Ap 14 '86. E. Oliver
Time il 127:103 Ap 14 '86. W. A. Henry
Gurney, Albert Ramsdell *See* Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-
Gurney, John J.
(jt. auth) See Boyd, F. R., and Gurney, John J.
Gurney, Mark E., and others
Molecular cloning and expression of neuroleukin, a neurotrophic factor for spinal and sensory neurons. bibl f il *Science* 234:566-74 O 31 '86
Neuroleukin: a lymphokine product of lectin-stimulated T cells. bibl f il *Science* 234:574-81 O 31 '86
Gurr, Ted Robert
Tyrants and terrorists. *Society* 23:81-4 S/O '86
Gursey, Janice
about
Janice & Kelly Gursey: a winning relationship. il pors *Teen* 30:82-3 D '86
Gursey, Kelly
about
Janice & Kelly Gursey: a winning relationship. il pors *Teen* 30:82-3 D '86
Gusewelle, C. W. (Charles W.)
The truffle hunters. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:36-40 F '86
Gusewelle, Charles W. *See* Gusewelle, C. W. (Charles W.)
Guskin, Alan Edward
(jt. auth) See Bassis, Michael S., and Guskin, Alan Edward
about
The Peace Corps: then and now. P. Pacheco. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:100+ Mr '86
Guskin, Judith
about
The Peace Corps: then and now. P. Pacheco. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:100+ Mr '86
Gustaf III, King of Sweden, 1746-1792
about
Gustavian era celebrated in Stockholm. R. Philp. il *Dance Mag* 60:10 O '86
Gustafson, Donald W., 1918-
about
The $29 million lesson. A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 137:64+ F 24 '86
Gustafson, Eleanor H.
Museum accessions. See occasional issues of Antiques
Gustafson, James M.
about
Theocentric ethics: 'God will be God'. W. Schweiker. *Christ Century* 103:36-8 Ja 15 '86
Gustafson, Robert K.
Iona expands. *Christ Century* 103:48-9 Ja 15 '86
Gustaitis, Joseph
Charles Atlas: "The world's most perfectly developed man". il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:16-17 S '86
Fannie Farmer: recipe for perennial success. por *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-7 D '86
Locomotive No. 999. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:44-5 O '86
Melvil Dewey: he was one for the books. por *Am Hist Illus* 21:38-9 Ap '86
Ottmar Mergenthaler's wonderful machine. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-9 Je '86
Gustaitis, Rasa, and Young, Ernie W. E.
What goes on in intensive-care nurseries: it's a matter of life & death [excerpt from A time to be born, a time to die] il *Redbook* 167:106-7+ Je '86
Gustin, Michael C., and others
Ion channels in yeast. bibl f il *Science* 233:1195-7 S 12 '86
Gut, Rainer Emil, 1932-
about
A gnome named Gut. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 138:110+ S 22 '86
Gutfreund, John
about
Gutfreund gives Salomon's young lions more power. C. Farrell. il por *Bus Week* p32 O 20 '86
John Gutfreund. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:204 Ap 18 '86
Guthrie, Arlo, 1947-
about
Remembering Alice. J. Enright. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 Mr 17 '86

Guthrie, Carlton
about
The Trumark of excellence. T. Gallant. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:39-40+ Ag '86
Guthrie, James W.
School-based management: the next needed education reform. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:305-9 D '86
Guthrie, Michael
about
The Trumark of excellence. T. Gallant. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:39-40+ Ag '86
Guthrie, Woody, 1912-1967
about
Woody Guthrie sang of a larger truth. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:195-6 F 26 '86
Gutiérrez, Armando
(jt. auth) See Kastre, Michael F., and Gutiérrez, Armando
GUTS (Grand unification theories) *See* Field theory (Physics)
Guttenplan, D. D.
Syndication's new superteam. il *Channels Commun* 5:58-61 Ja/F '86
Gutterman, Leon, and Lang, Betty-Jane
Women from A to Z [excerpt from The many kinds and minds of women] *Good Housekeep* 202:50 Mr '86
Gutters (Roof) *See* House drainage
Guy, Arthur W.
(jt. auth) See Foster, Kenneth R., and Guy, Arthur W.
Guy, Bill
One tough mug. il pors *Cycle* 37:19-21 Ap '86
Guy Couach (Firm)
Fast, French & fantastique [Guy Couach 72] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:42-5 Je '86
Guy Lombardo Orchestra
Not the Royal Canadians [agreement signed with W. Lombardo] *Harpers* 272:19-20 Ja '86
Guyana
See also
Indentured servants—Guyana
Indians (East Indian)—Guyana
Jonestown (Guyana) mass deaths, 1978
Economic policy
A desperate rescue effort. *Macleans* 99:34 Mr 31 '86
Politics and government
Basket case of the Caribbean. G. Wagner. *Natl Rev* 38:46-7 Mr 28 '86
Guyette, James
about
The pilot paradox. B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:178+ Mr 10 '86
Guyot, Erik
Hearts and minds (again). il *Progressive* 50:28-31 Ja '86
Guys and dolls [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Guzda, Henry P.
Constitutional convention marks golden anniversary of the UAW. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:23-5 O '86
Gwathmey Siegel Architects
Leaving Wright enough alone [proposed addition to the Guggenheim Museum] M. Sorkin. il *Archit Rec* 174:79+ Mr '86
Wright wronged [proposed Guggenheim addition] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:42+ F '86
Gwin, John, and Lindgren, John
New strengths from the hit-rate matrix. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 F '86
Gwinn, Robert P., 1907-
about
Low tech lives. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:262 N 17 '86
Gwinner, Eberhard
Internal rhythms in bird migration. il maps *Sci Am* 254:84-92 Ap '86
Gwinnett County (Ga.)
Education
Empty shelves in Georgia [school censorship battles] L. S. Bates. *Progressive* 50:17 D '86
Gwynn, Tony
about
Small stick, tall stats. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:50-2 Ap 14 '86
Gyllenhammar, Pehr G.
about
Volvo's 'emperor' faces rebellion in the ranks. J. Kapstein. il por *Bus Week* p45 Mr 31 '86
Gym sets, Outdoor *See* Playgrounds, Home—Equipment
Gymnasiums
High-tech gyms for home bodies. C. Skrzycki. bibl il *U S News World Rep* 101:64-5 Jl 7 '86
Working out in a personal gym. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:74-5 F 10 '86
Gymnastics
See also
Tumbling
Hey, world, look what I can do [14 year old K. Phillips] H. Hersch. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:52-4+ S 1 '86
O say can you see Olympic daredevil Mitch Gaylord becoming a film star in American anthem? T. Allis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:57-8 Jl 7 '86
Will the real Mary Lou please stand up? [endorsement activities of Olympic gymnast M. Retton] J. McDonald. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 Ag '86
Gynecologic examinations
Taking charge of your pelvic exam. L. F. McCarthy. il *Mademoiselle* 92:106 Ap '86
Gynecologists and patients
Gynecologists vs. their patients: is anybody listening? C. Dreifus. il *Glamour* 84:302-3+ O '86
What your gynecologist may not be telling you [survey] J. Ralston. *McCalls* 113:79+ Ag '86
Gynecology
A gynecologist's casebook; ed. by Marilyn Mercer. P. Conrad. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:85-8 Ja '86
Gyor Ballet
Reviews:
Performances in Baltimore. K. G. Kodat. *Dance Mag* 60:85-6 D '86
Gypsies
France
Pickpockets in Paris [Gypsy children] B. Janssen. il *Macleans* 99:70-1 D 8 '86
Gypsum wallboard *See* Wallboard
Gypsy [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Gypsy wagons
Romantic *roulotte* [seeing the Camargue from Jean-Pierre Demerey's gypsy caravan] C. de Liagre. *House Gard* 158:112-15 Jl '86
Gyrase *See* Deoxyribonuclease
Gyroplanes *See* Autogiros
Gyroscopes
Dragging frames of relativity [laser gyroscope; work of Andrew Buffington] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:58 Ja 25 '86
Optical gyroscopes. D. Z. Anderson. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:94-9 Ap '86
Ring laser gyro production stabilizing at Sfena facility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 Ap 21 '86
Gyroscopic equipment
See also
Inertial guidance systems
Gysin, Catherine, and Torrey, Joanna
All the rage. il *Health* 18:23-7+ D '86

H

H-2 locus *See* Locus (Genes)
H. F. Holdings
Investor with the Midas touch [W. E. Simon forms H. F. Holdings] F. W. Frailey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 S 22 '86
H.H. Roberts Mortuary, Inc.
Legacy of success [C. G. Roberts inherits her father's firm] J. C. McAdams. il por *Essence* 17:16+ Ag '86
H. J. Heinz Co.
The new economy suits Heinz's stingy C.E.O. [interview with A. J. F. O'Reilly] il por *Fortune* 113:22 Je 23 '86
Haacke, Hans
about
The art of big business. B. Wallis. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:28-31+ Je '86
Haag, Ernest van den *See* Van den Haag, Ernest
Haag, Robert
about
The Meteorite Man. W. H. Ganoe. il pors *Space World* W-2-266:30-1 F '86
Haas, Charlie
About "About men". il *Esquire* 105:279-80 Je '86
Walking tall in Carmel. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T12-T14+ O '86
Haas, Ernst, 1921-1986
about
Meet the masters. F. Cameron. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:54-5+ Mr '86
Obituary
Petersens Photogr Mag il por 15:22 D '86. P. Skinner

Haas, Ernst, 1921-1986—about—*cont.*
On visual creativity: highlights of a last interview with Ernst Haas. A. Goldsmith. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:24 D '86
Haas, James
Galactic clusters for binoculars. il *Astronomy* 14:62-7 F '86
Haas, John D.
The social studies curriculum: can it be changed? *Educ Dig* 52:28-31 O '86
Haas, Richard
about
Something there is that doesn't love a wall. il *Art News* 85:13 Ap '86
Haas, Robert
Best bites for the new year. il *World Tennis* 33:44-6 Ja '86
The best diet for busy bodies. il *Redbook* 166:91-5+ Mr '86
Break away from the breakfast blahs. il *World Tennis* 34:44-5 Jl '86
Cholesterol: the heart of the matter. *World Tennis* 33:45 Mr '86
Eat to succeed. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ Mr '86
Health line. il *World Tennis* 34:16+ Je '86
Water power. *World Tennis* 33:29 F '86
Haas, Robert D., 1942-
about
Tight fit. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:94-5 Ag 11 '86
Haass, Richard N.
Paying less attention to the Middle East. *Commentary* 82:22-6 Ag '86
Haayen, Richard J.
The airtight case for air bags (I). il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:36+ N '86
The airtight case for air bags (II). il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:38-9 D '86
Haber, H. E. (Howard E.), and Kane, Gordon L.
Is nature supersymmetric? bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:52-60 Je '86
Haber, Howard E. *See* Haber, H. E. (Howard E.)
Haber, Ralph Norman
Flight simulation. il *Sci Am* 255:96-103 Jl '86
Letters [discussion of July 1986 article, Flight simulation] *Sci Am* 255:6 O '86
Haberle, Robert M.
The climate of Mars. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:54-62 My '86
Interannual variability of global dust storms on Mars. bibl f il *Science* 234:459-61 O 24 '86
Haberman, Clyde
Challenge in the Pacific. il map *N Y Times Mag* p26-9+ S 7 '86
Haberman, Martin
Licensing teachers: lessons from other professions. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:719-22 Je '86
Habib, Philip Charles
about
The hour of the troubleshooters. pors *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 24 '86
Habicht, F. Henry, II
Protecting groundwater: state and federal roles. *Environment* 28:4-5 Jl/Ag '86
Habitat Centre (United Nations) *See* United Nations Centre for Human Settlements
Habitat for Humanity Inc.
Carter joins volunteers to build homes for poor [J. Carter in Chicago] il por *Jet* 70:14-15 Jl 28 '86
Carters kick-off Habitat for Humanity benefit walk. *Jet* 70:6 S 8 '86
Hands for a home. J. Carter. il pors *House Gard* 158:18+ Mr '86
Jimmy Carter in two worlds [work in housing desegregation in Chicago and Oak Park, Ill.] P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:64 O 3 '86
Habits
10 bad habits and how to break them. C. Kramer. *McCalls* 113:36+ Ag '86
Comforting habits [toddlers] J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:146 F '86
How to kick your bad habits. F. White, III. il *Ebony* 41:86+ S '86
New help for old habits. K. R. Gertz. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:38+ Ja '86
Your spouse's horrible, no-good, very bad habits. W. Schuman. il *Parents* 61:128-32 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
His truly awful habits: how to cope with a tooth-tapping, hair-twirling, knuckle-cracking man. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:28 Ag '86
Habits of animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Habitual criminals *See* Recidivists
Habova, Dana
(tr) See Holub, Miroslav, 1923-. Shedding life
Hachem, Samir
Foote-work. il pors *Horizon* 29:39-41 Ap '86
Hacker, Andrew
The decline of higher learning. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:35-42 F 13 '86
The next wave. il *N Y* 19:88-9 My 12 '86
Women at work. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-32 Ag 14 '86
Hacker, Dieter, 1942-
about
Gasping for air. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:73-4 F 3 '86
Hacker, Marilyn, 1942-
Bayswater [poem] *Atlantic* 258:77 S '86
about
Arbor House schedules first book of poetry. *Publ Wkly* 230:41 Jl 18 '86
Hackers (Computer enthusiasts)
Beware of 'snuffware'. J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:85 F '86
The hacker report [report by the Association for Computing Machinery] *Sci News* 129:248 Ap 19 '86
Hackett, George
Rae Dawn Chong in the hot seat. por *Roll Stone* p60-2 N 21 '85
Hackett, Kevin J., and others
Cultivation of the Drosophila sex-ratio spiroplasma. bibl f il *Science* 232:1253-5 Je 6 '86
Hackett, Steve
about
Howe & Hackett. N. Bedford. il pors *Down Beat* 53:15 N '86
Hackford, Taylor
about
White nights [film] Reviews
Mademoiselle il 92:90+ Ap '86. R. Rosenbaum
Hackman, Evette
Calcium where you least expect it. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48 Ag '86
Hackman, William
A Parisian in America. il por *Film Comment* 22:23-4+ S/O '86
Haddad, Jerrier A.
Technology and human values [address, September 14, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:239-41 F 1 '86
Hadden, Jeffrey K.
Taking stock of the new Christian right. il *Christ Today* 30:38-9 Je 13 '86
Haddock, Patricia
The golden rules for buying gold. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 O '86
Haddon, E. P.
Cat close-ups. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:56-7 Jl '86
Haden, Charlie
about
Charlie Haden. N. Weinstein. il por *Down Beat* 53:55 Je '86
Haden-Guest, Anthony
Alternate states: country and city addresses of Michael and Phyllis Steiner. il por *Archit Dig* 43:40-7+ Jl '86
Jewel of a Nile. il pors *N Y* 19:46-50 F 24 '86
Marisa del Re's abstract principals. il por *Archit Dig* 43:106+ O '86
Wild about Harry's. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ Ap '86
The world's most exciting women. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:228-9+ N '86
Hadfield, George, 1764?-1826
about
The high art of George Hadfield. J. Walker. il *Am Herit* 37:74-81 Ag/S '86
Hadjikyriacos-Ghika, Nicolas, 1906?-
about
On Prospero's island: balancing splendor and rusticity in a Corfu villa. P. L. Fermor. il por *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ Je '86
Hadler, Warren, 1948-1986
about
Obituary
Am Craft por 46:96 D '86/Ja '87. M. Hoff
Hadley, Arthur T.
The split military psyche. il *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Jl 13 '86
Hadley, Jerry
about
World on a string [interview] R. Jacobson. il pors *Opera News* 51:10-14+ Jl '86
Hadley, Malcolm
(jt. auth) See Boyden, Stephen, and Hadley, Malcolm

Hadley, Neil F.
The arthropod cuticle. il *Sci Am* 255:104-12 Jl '86
Hadrian, Emperor of Rome, 76-138
Statues, portraits, etc.
The find of a lifetime [M. Leventhal uncovers bronze bust of Hadrian in Israel] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:68 O 6 '86
Haedrich, Ken
A gift of food. il *Ctry J* 13:42-6 D '86
A harvest meal. il *Ctry J* 13:38-41 O '86
A Thanksgiving bread basket. il *Ctry J* 13:44-8 N '86
Hafrey, Leigh
Write about what you know: Big Bang or Grecian urn. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:8 D 28 '86
(tr) See Walser, Martin, 1927-. Things go better with Goethe
Hagadone, Duane
about
"I'm a dreamer". R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 138:40-1 Jl 28 '86
Hagan, Patti
Fitness. il *Ms* 15:74-5 Ag '86
Travel. il *Ms* 15:26-7 Jl '86
Hagar, Sammy
about
Can this be love? D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Jl 3 '86
High-jumping Hagar helps Van Halen fans forget David Lee Roth. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 25:45-6 Je 23 '86
Hagège, Claude
The powers of language. bib f *UNESCO Cour* 39:18+ Mr '86
Hagelstein, Peter
about
A crisis of conscience. S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 108:88 S 22 '86
Hagen (Germany)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Historic architecture: Henry van de Velde [Villa Hohenhof] J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ S '86
Hagerty, Peter
about
Peace Fleece. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13-14 My '86
Peter and Marty Hagerty mix Russian and American wool in the name of fleeceful coexistence. il por *People Wkly* 26:178-9 N 24 '86
Haggard, Marty
about
Marty Haggard, Merle's son, isn't singing dad's sad song. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 26:143-4 O 20 '86
Hagia Sofia (Istanbul, Turkey)
Reconsecrate Hagia Sophia? [re-Christianizing] D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:431-2 Ap 30 '86
Hagler, Marvin
about
Contract wars precede Hagler vs. Leonard battle. pors *Jet* 70:50 S 8 '86
Hagler-Hearns victories set stage for rematch. il pors *Jet* 70:49 Mr 31 '86
Hagler-Leonard fight set after 5 years of talking. il pors *Jet* 71:48 N 24 '86
Hagler mulls retirement over Leonard or Hearns. *Jet* 70:51 Jl 28 '86
O.K., now bring on the next victim. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-4 Mr 24 '86
Sugar Ray Leonard tells why he must fight Marvin Hagler. N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 70:48-50 Jl 14 '86
Threats mount for Hagler before he meets Leonard. il por *Jet* 71:46 D 8 '86
Hague (Netherlands). International Court of Justice *See* International Court of Justice
Hahn, Beatrice H., and others
Genetic variation in HTLV-III/LAV over time in patients with AIDS or at risk for AIDS. bibl f il *Science* 232:1548-53 Je 20 '86
Hahn, Carl H.
about
Volkswagen regains some Beetle magic. L. S. Richman. il por *Fortune* 113:38-41+ Mr 31 '86
Hahn, Carole L.
International human rights in social studies teaching. *Educ Dig* 51:42-5 F '86
Hahn, Celia Allison
Men, women, and the remarriage of public and private spheres. il *Christ Century* 103:547-51 Je 4-11 '86
Hahn, Vera
Decking the halls. il *Parents* 61:184+ D '86
Double-duty dining rooms. il *Parents* 61:172-4+ O '86
The little room that grew. il *Parents* 61:112-14+ Je '86
A place for schoolwork! Music! Art! Crafts! Family good times! il *Parents* 61:107-10 S '86
Windows on your world. il *Parents* 61:185-8 N '86
Hahnemann Medical College
Alison Walker to be subject of TV movie. por *Jet* 70:30 Ag 25 '86
Pittsburgh mother hurdles obstacles to get medical degree from Hahnemann U. [A. K. Walker] D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:6-8 Je 23 '86
Haida Indians
Sentinels of memory: totem poles of the Pacific Northwest Coast Indians. J. D. Houston. il *Archit Dig* 43:98-105 Jl '86
Hail Mary [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Hailey, Elizabeth Forsythe
Joanna's husband and David's wife [fiction] il *Ladies Home J* 103:80+ Mr '86
Telling details. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ Je '86
Writing from life. il *Writer* 99:7-9+ Ag '86
about
PW interviews. L. See. por *Publ Wkly* 229:80-1 Mr 7 '86
Haim, Corey
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:166 My 5 '86
Haines, Denise G.
Women's ordination: what difference has it made? *Christ Century* 103:888-9 O 15 '86
Haines, Randa
about
Children of a lesser god [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:500-1 S 26 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans il 99:74 O 20 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:62-7 O 6 '86. D. Blum
Newsweek il 108:77-8 O 20 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:11 S 29 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:95 O 20 '86. R. Schickel
Haines Lundberg Waehler
One firm's experience [use of computer-aided design] S. Fish. il *Archit Rec* 174:45+ Je '86
Hair, Jay D.
about
China: a nation in ferment [interview] J. Strohm. il por *Int Wildl* 16:44-9 Mr/Ap '86
Hair
See also
Baldness
Eyebrows
Hairstyling
Mustaches
Wigs
8-month-old baby born gray [family of Delores Blackmon] W. Wofford, Jr. il *Jet* 70:28-9 My 12 '86
Letting down our hair: three stories about crowning glories. S. Schneider. il *Mademoiselle* 92:276-7+ S '86
Animals
Solar bear technology [polar bear fur; research by Richard Grojean and Gregory Kowalski] *Sci News* 129:153 Mr 8 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Hair of the dog [making a coat out of dog hair] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:25+ Jl '86
Care
Caring for your hair. B. Brandon and M. Garth-Taylor. il *Essence* 17:48+ Je '86
Cuts & care. il *Redbook* 167:90-3 Je '86
Don'ts (you thought were dos) for hair. il *Mademoiselle* 92:60 N '86
Get this hair. il *Mademoiselle* 92:98-101 Ja '86
Hair '86: modern solutions to style, care . . . [special section] il *Vogue* 176:208-15+ Jl '86
Hair: a perfect fit. il *Vogue* 176:338-9+ Ap '86
Hair now. See issues of Vogue
Hair problems? il *Good Housekeep* 202:29 Je '86
Hair-repair workshop. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:123-7 Mr '86
Hair tactics. il *Health* 18:38-40 Mr '86
Hair tactics. J. Liebmann-Smith. *Vogue* 176:373 Ap '86
Hairobics. il *Teen* 30:38-9 F '86
Hairstress shapeup. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:276-7+ Mr '86
Help for hassled hair. il *Mademoiselle* 92:42 D '86
Hold everything! il *Seventeen* 45:16 Je '86
How to put back what travel takes out; On climates and skin care. H. Michael. *Work Woman* 11:162 Ap '86
Lush summer hair. il *Seventeen* 45:134-5 Je '86
More from your hair: more body, more texture, more control. il *Glamour* 84:204-9 F '86
Rx for hurt hair. il *Mademoiselle* 92:42 Je '86
Show your hair you care. il *Teen* 30:74-5 Mr '86

Hair—Care—*cont.*
Spring hair headlines. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:30+ Mr '86
Turn-on hairshine. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:198-201+ F '86
Your biggest hair problems solved. B. Brandon and V. Jordan. il *Essence* 16:76-7 Ja '86

Dyeing and bleaching

All these natural beauties are fakes . . . il *Mademoiselle* 92:212-15 Ag '86
Beat it, blondie—here come red-hot redheads. il *Newsweek* 107:83 My 19 '86
Carrot top [more women changing hair color to red] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:10 O '86
Catch the color craze. il *Seventeen* 45:99-100 O '86
Color! [for black women] il *Essence* 17:69-71+ N '86
Color you new! il *Redbook* 166:106-9 Ap '86
Color your hair prom perfect. il *Teen* 30:54+ Ap '86
Confident color. S. Lord. il *Vogue* 176:374-7+ F '86
Deadhead revival guide: haircoloring highlights. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:194-9 Ap '86
Do-it-yourself summer haircolor. *Mademoiselle* 92:56 My '86
Flirting with color [coloring mousses, gels and sprays] il *Mademoiselle* 92:202-5 Ap '86
Hair color alive! [for black women] A. Fornay. il *Ebony* 41:100-2+ S '86
Hair-color news. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:28 My '86
Hair trends: color, shine, style. il *Good Housekeep* 202:38 Je '86
Just a touch of red. il *Redbook* 168:122-3 D '86
Turning brown, red and green [temporary coloring] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 128:92 D 15 '86

Removal

Bare facts. il *Teen* 30:30 Je '86
Hair today, gone tomorrow: the facts on de-fuzzing. il *Mademoiselle* 92:46 My '86
The sleekest, sexiest body ever. il *Good Housekeep* 202:40 Je '86
Unwanted hair. B. Brandon and V. Jordan. il *Essence* 17:44+ O '86

Hair analysis

Roots of evil [work of Werner Baumgartner] L. Crawford. il *Sci 86* 7:67-8 Jl/Ag '86
Scalping by hair analysis. il *Changing Times* 40:12 S '86
Telltale hair [drug screening] *Time* 127:55 Mr 17 '86
Testing hair can detect cocaine use, researchers. *Jet* 71:53 N 10 '86

Hair care products

See also
Baldness remedies
Shampoos

Hair conditioners. il *Consum Rep* 51:56-9 Ja '86
Hair conditioners. il *Consum Rep* 51:149-52 D '86
Hair handlers. il *Teen* 30:84-5 Je '86
Hair power [Neutrogena Conditioner and Pantene Prestige line] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:14 Ag '86
New mousses, new uses. *Mademoiselle* 92:52 Mr '86
Scalp secrets [herbal massage formulation, Flowlin] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:10 D '86
Truth about hair sunscreens. *Vogue* 176:215+ Jl '86

Hair care products industry

See also
Dep Corporation
M&M Products Company
Sebastian International

Marketing

AHBAI demands apology for Revlon racial slur [American Health and Beauty Aids Institute objects to statement about black hair care manufacturers and the black consumer] il *Jet* 71:14 O 27 '86
Targeting black dollars. P. Wang and M. Malone. il *Newsweek* 108:54-5 O 13 '86

Hair coloring *See* Hair—Dyeing and bleaching
Hair conditioners *See* Hair care products
Hair dryers
Don't blow it! . . . How to choose—and use—a hair dryer. il *Mademoiselle* 92:36 F '86
Hair restorers *See* Baldness remedies
Haircutting *See* Hairstyling
Hairdressers *See* Hairstylists
Haire, Doris
Your rights to your medical records. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30-2 F '86
Hairpieces *See* Wigs
Hairston, Deborah W.
There's no place like home. il *Black Enterp* 17:99-102 O '86

Hairstyling

See also
Hairstylists

2 cuts = 16 styles. il *Glamour* 84:174-7 Jl '86
4 fall can-do hairdos. il *Mademoiselle* 92:228-31 O '86
6 fabulous hairstyles. il *Glamour* 84:220-3 D '86
10 trend-making spring haircuts: a city-by-city preview. il *Glamour* 84:294-9 My '86
20 fresh as spring hairdos. il *Good Housekeep* 202:120-7 Ap '86
April in Paris. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116-21 Ap '86
Beautiful hair: 21 no-risk changes to try now. il *Glamour* 84:344-51 S '86
Beauty makeover. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:32 Ja '86
Braids now! il *Essence* 17:54+ Ag '86
Choice cuts [for men] il *Esquire* 105:292-3 Je '86
Easiest new hair do's. il *Redbook* 166:116-19 Mr '86
Easy hair solutions. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:106-9 Je '86
Encore! Glamour-girl hair. il *Good Housekeep* 203:46 S '86
European trends: hair and makeup for fall. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:18+ Ag '86
Executive looks for shoulder-length locks. P. Kripke. il *Work Woman* 11:118 S '86
Fall hair forecast coming on longer, coming on stronger. M. K. Hellwig. il *Mademoiselle* 92:134-7 Jl '86
Fingertip finesse. il *Health* 18:44-7 Jl '86
Fresh good looks all day long. il *Good Housekeep* 202:22 Je '86
Frizzy hair nightmare! il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:98-101+ Jl '86
From Hollywood's top stylists: 21 fabulous new hairdos [modeled by TV stars] il *Good Housekeep* 203:132-9+ O '86
From NYC's super-stylist, secrets to great hair . . . [M. Farr] il por *Vogue* 176:291+ Ag '86
Funny girls. il *Seventeen* 45:300-5 Ag '86
Get the perfect cut and right what's wrong with your hair. M.-E. Banashek. il *Redbook* 167:168-70 O '86
Go to any lengths. il *Teen* 30:68-9 Jl '86
Hair '86: modern solutions to style, care . . . [special section] il *Vogue* 176:208-15+ Jl '86
Hair all about it. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:142-5 O '86
Hair energizers. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:36-9 Ag '86
Hair express. il *Health* 18:32-4+ S '86
Hair line. See issues of Mademoiselle
Hair: model style, news . . . from a black woman's point of view. A. Smaltz. il *Vogue* 176:178 Ag '86
Hair news! il *Essence* 17:68-72 Jl '86
Hair news. See issues of Essence
Hair news: return to romance. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:36+ My '86
Hair now! H. Als. il *Essence* 16:44 Ja '86
Hair now. See issues of Vogue
Hair salons coast to coast [black hairstyling] il *Essence* 17:98-101 Ag '86
Hair that is! [black women] B. Brandon and M. Garth-Taylor. il *Essence* 17:78-82+ S '86
Hair today. il *Seventeen* 45:230 Ag '86
Hair today [long hair on men] W. Goodman. il *N Y* 19:44-6 Ja 13 '86
The hairdo book: 50 top looks for fall. il *Good Housekeep* 203:106-13+ Ag '86
Headliners. il *Seventeen* 45:218-23 Mr '86
Hot cuts: spring's problem-solving hairstyles. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:120-3 Ja '86
How to get a Broadway headline [dancers] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:70-1 F '86
I hate my hair [man's point of view] P. Brock. il *Seventeen* 45:124-5 F '86
"I love your hair!". il *Glamour* 84:280-3 N '86
"I never knew my hair had so much curl—I love it!". il *Good Housekeep* 203:28+ N '86
Is your hair ready to wear? [excerpt from High performance hair] J. Neal and G. Byron. il *Glamour* 84:33 Jl '86
Let your fingers do the styling. il *Teen* 30:66-7 N '86
Mr. D.A. [creator of D.A. haircut, J. Cirello] W. Geist. il por *Esquire* 105:288+ Je '86
New alternatives for hair now! il *Essence* 16:51 Mr '86
New beauty. il *Seventeen* 45:178-83 S '86
New looks [excerpt from Tovar's classic beauty] Tovar. il *Redbook* 168:124-5 N '86
New looks: head for a big change. il *Teen* 30:40 F '86
A new mood. il *Vogue* 176:404-7 N '86
New styles, new waves. il *Redbook* 168:120-3 N '86
No-cut hair makeovers. il *Teen* 30:102-3 My '86

Hairstyling—*cont.*
Offbeat bangs and more . . . il *Seventeen* 45:136 Mr '86
Perfect haircut. See occasional issues of Glamour
Permanent ways. il *Teen* 30:66-7 Ja '86
Please touch! Hair and makeup that are just right for night. il *Mademoiselle* 92:168-71 Je '86
Power cuts [work of G. Hernandez] il por *Vogue* 176:268-9+ Je '86
The power of artifice. A. Hollander. il *N Y Times Mag* p90-3+ S 21 '86
Prime-time hair: sexy new special effects. il *Mademoiselle* 92:194-7 D '86
Put your heads together. il *Teen* 30:77-9 D '86
Quickstyle hair flair. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:248-51+ N '86
Romantic hairdos. il *Good Housekeep* 202:120-3 F '86
Short cuts to great looks. il *Redbook* 166:12 Ap '86
Shortcuts to perfect hair [views of Charles Booth] pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:226-9+ O '86
Showstopping spring looks in hair . . . and fashion [soap opera stars] il *McCalls* 113:108-15 Mr '86
Spring beauty report: the views from Europe. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:24+ F '86
Spring hair headlines. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:30+ Mr '86
The style report! B. Brandon and M. Garth-Taylor. il *Essence* 16:78-80+ Ja '86
Styling now: simple! il *Essence* 16:75 Ap '86
Summer camp [high camp makeup and hair] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118-21 Je '86
Summer hair: less fuss, more style. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:108-10+ Jl '86
Summerizing your hair and makeup routine. il *Mademoiselle* 92:52 My '86
Tawny days, tender nights. il *Mademoiselle* 92:190-7 My '86
Top TV stars model 12 terrific hairstyles. M. Clarke. il *McCalls* 114:24-30 O '86
Victoria Principal's favorite (new) look! il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:24 Mr '86
What a difference a trim makes. il *Seventeen* 45:110-15 F '86
The winning look for summer in the office. il *Work Woman* 11:127-8 Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The head case [men] R. Blount. il *Esquire* 105:287-8 Je '86
Real champions don't wear headbands [tennis players] D. Adamson. il *World Tennis* 34:72 O '86

Equipment

See also
Hair dryers
Tools of the trade. il *Seventeen* 45:108 O '86

History

Hairstyle: the pinnacle of black expression 1951-1986. il *Jet* 71:77+ N 17 '86

Terminology

Cutting words. il *McCalls* 113:30 F '86
Hairstyling salons *See* Beauty shops
Hairstylists
Hair apparent: from blow-dryer to beau monde. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:92 Ag '86
Hair now [J. Sahag] il por *Vogue* 176:282 Mr '86
Hair now [Kenneth and S. Valente] il *Vogue* 176:62 Ja '86
Lookout [Hollywood stylist Tovar] il por *People Wkly* 25:106 Ap 7 '86
Hairy-cell leukemia *See* Leukemia
Haiti

See also
Civil rights—Haiti
Economic assistance, American—Haiti
Fortification—Haiti
Government and the press—Haiti
Haitians
Investments, Haitian
Military assistance, American—Haiti
Poor—Haiti
Public health—Haiti
Relief work—Haiti
Riots—Haiti
Trials—Haiti
Water supply—Haiti

Commerce

United States
See United States—Commerce—Haiti

Description and travel

The difference between night and day. W. Marchese. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:49-53 F '86

Foreign relations

United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Haiti

History

Slaves and slaughter. D. S. Landes. *New Repub* 194:15-17 Mr 10 '86

Revolution, 1791-1804

Haiti's monuments to independence [Haiti: the first black republic and its monuments to freedom] il *Américas* 38:56-7 My/Je '86

Photographs and photography

Papa Doc's Haiti. W. E. Smith. il *Society* 23:71-6 My/Je '86

Politics and government

See also
Elections—Haiti
Political campaigns—Haiti
Politics, Corruption in—Haiti
The abdication of an island dynasty. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 F 17 '86
At the edge of the volcano. il *Time* 127:54 Je 23 '86
Bad times for Baby Doc. J. Moody. il por map *Time* 127:54-5+ F 10 '86
Capitol letter [conflicting news stories about J.-C. Duvalier abdication] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:232 Mr 1 '86
Death rattle of a dictatorship? [J.-C. Duvalier] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 10 '86
Democracy comes to the black republic. S. Rodman. *Natl Rev* 38:36-7 O 24 '86
Democracy in waiting. A. Dwyer. il *Macleans* 99:20 S 22 '86
'The devil has fallen' [J.-C. Duvalier] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:44-6 F 17 '86
'Down with misery!'. *Nation* 242:4-5 Ja 11 '86
Downfall of the Duvalier dynasty. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:163-4 F 19 '86
Dragon ladies under siege. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:28-33 Mr 3 '86
Duvalier under siege. E. Hamovitch. il por *Macleans* 99:41-2 F 10 '86
End of the Duvalier era. J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:40-1+ F 17 '86
Exorcising Haiti. S. Rodman. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-31 Ap 25 '86
An explosive demand for change. M. J. Kurlansky. il *Macleans* 99:28 My 26 '86
The fire this time. J. Moody. il *Time* 127:35 Ap 7 '86
Haiti after Duvalier. J. Nyamu. *World Press Rev* 33:43-4 Ap '86
Haiti: the revolution that wasn't. M. J. Kurlansky. il *Progressive* 50:24-7 D '86
Haiti today [address, March 13, 1986] J. Lite. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:496-9 Je 1 '86
Haiti tries to settle the score. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:40+ F 24 '86
Haitian despotism ends. *America* 154:130 F 22 '86
The Haitian political crisis. M. S. Laguerre. *America* 155:416-20 D 27 '86
The Haitian 'powderkeg'. C. Urraca. *World Press Rev* 33:46-7 Jl '86
Haitian ruler 'Baby Doc' flees after bloody protests. il por *Jet* 69:17 F 24 '86
Haitians condemn top Duvalier aide to death [L. Désyr] il por *Jet* 70:28 Ag 4 '86
Haiti's new freedom: a fragile flower. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 24 '86
Haiti's new threat? [regrouping of Tontons Macoutes] il *Newsweek* 107:4 Ap 28 '86
Hurricane warning. *Commonweal* 113:68 F 14 '86
An inheritance of anger. J. Moody. il *Time* 127:48 Mr 31 '86
Like thousands of Haiti's poor, Marie Casimir dreams of a better life after Duvalier. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:78-81 F 24 '86
"Never, never again". J. Moody. il *Time* 127:45 F 24 '86
The 'new' Haiti. *Nation* 242:540 Ap 19 '86
New twists [J.-C. Duvalier sues French government] il *Time* 127:55 Mr 10 '86
No dock for "Baby Doc" [Duvalier's retreat] K. M. Jones. il por *Black Enterp* 16:17 My '86
"Papa Jéré" [Duvalier crony S. Jérémie stands trial] J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:37 My 26 '86
The perilous world of Haiti's 'Baby Doc'. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:54-5 F 10 '86
Retirement plans [J.-C. Duvalier] *Nation* 242:225 Mr 1 '86
Small stirrings of change. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:37 Ja 13 '86

Haiti—Politics and government—*cont.*
Surveying the wreckage. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:39 F 24 '86
Time runs out for 'Baby Doc'. C. A. Robbins. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:32-4 F 17 '86
A timely appeal. il *Time* 127:61 My 12 '86
Two curtain calls [careers of J.-C. Duvalier and O. Palme contrasted] R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 38:47+ Je 6 '86
View inside a killing machine [trial of L. Désyr, former secret police chief] il por *Time* 128:26 Jl 28 '86
When hope gave way to despair. M. B. Savage. il *Nation* 242:161+ F 15 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Haiti
Christians—Haiti
Church and social problems—Haiti
Voodooism—Haiti
Haitians
United States
Elusive dreams in exile. il *Time* 127:43 F 17 '86
Haitink, Bernard
about
Bernard Haitink, for the record. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54-6 My '86
Haitink's Vaughan Williams. R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:79 Mr '86
Hajcak, Frank, and Garwood, Tricia
Creative attitude. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:54-7 Je '86
Hajdu, David
Turn on a CD and have a blast. il *Seventeen* 45:166-7 My '86
Haje, Khrystyne
about
Caught in the act! il pors *Teen* 30:86-7 O '86
Two young actresses are going to the Head of the class. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:105-6+ N '86
Hakim, Peter
Subsidizing Pinochet. il *Commonweal* 113:491-4 S 26 '86
Hakomori, Sen-itiroh, 1929-
Glycosphingolipids. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:44-53 My '86
Hakuta, Ken
about
Ken Hakuta: black ink from a rubber octopus. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p138 S 15 '86
Hal Riney & Partners
Advertising: the powers that will be [H. Riney] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:84-5 D 22-29 '86
Master of the sentimental sell [H. Riney] A. Kleiner. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52-4+ D 14 '86
Halberstam, David, 1934-
Citizen Ford. bibl il pors *Am Herit* 37:49-64 O/N '86
How Datsun discovered America. il por *Esquire* 106:77-80+ O '86
Jackie Robinson. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:10-14 D '86
about
In the glare of the Rising Sun. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:71 O 13 '86
PW interviews. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 230:44-5 O 17 '86
Hale, Clara
about
The gift of life. por *Ladies Home J* 103:168 D '86
Hale House gets funding to shelter recovering addicts. *Jet* 69:26 F 24 '86
Hale receives $1.1 million to expand home for babies. por *Jet* 70:26 My 19 '86
Healing baby 'junkies' with love. H. Johnson. il pors *Ebony* 41:58+ My '86
Hale, George Ellery, 1868-1938
about
Reach for the stars: the story of Mount Wilson Observatory. J. M. Horodyski. il por *Astronomy* 14:6-19+ D '86
Hale, Norman M.
How medicines are controlled. il *World Health* p24-5 D '85
Hale, Percy
about
Cashing in on chips. L. Gite. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:14 Jl '86
Hale, Randolph
about
Require firms to give 'family leave'? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:63 Jl 28 '86
Hale House (New York, N.Y.)
The gift of life. por *Ladies Home J* 103:168 D '86
Hale House gets funding to shelter recovering addicts. *Jet* 69:26 F 24 '86
Hale receives $1.1 million to expand home for babies. por *Jet* 70:26 My 19 '86
Healing baby 'junkies' with love. H. Johnson. il pors *Ebony* 41:58+ My '86
Haleakala National Park (Hawaii)
Watching the sunrise on Maui. il *Sunset* 177:36 O '86
Hales, Dianne
10 secrets of a happy marriage. il *McCalls* 113:25-6+ F '86
"I'm so tired . . . " the new facts about fatigue. il *Mademoiselle* 92:90-1 My '86
Kenny Rogers: still the people's choice. il pors *McCalls* 113:12-14+ Jl '86
Ten tips for a happier marriage. il *Read Dig* 129:161-2+ N '86
Ten ways to improve your marriage. *McCalls* 113:60+ Jl '86
When your husband is depressed. il *McCalls* 113:38+ My '86
Haley, Alex
The Amazing grace of John Newton. il *Read Dig* 129:138-42 O '86
We must honor our ancestors. il por *Ebony* 41:134+ Ag '86
about
Alex Haley takes cruise to write upcoming novel. por *Jet* 69:27 Ja 27 '86
Haley says street crime caused by illiteracy. por *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86
Henning site of 1st black heritage museum in Tenn. *Jet* 71:26 D 15 '86
Haley, John
about
Work together or hang separately [interview] pors *Forbes* 137:103 My 5 '86
Haley, Pat
A cordial remembrance. il *Ctry J* 13:35-7 O '86
Half dollar coins *See* Coins
Half life [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Half Moon Street [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Halibut
See also
International Pacific Halibut Commission
Halibut fisheries *See* Fisheries
Halibut fishing
Alaska for the halibut. N. Karas. il por map *Travel Holiday* 165:68-73 Mr '86
Halifax (N.S.)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Life in the honky-tonks. C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:56 Ap 7 '86
Halitosis
Bad breath: causes and cures. il *Good Housekeep* 203:86 Jl '86
Hall, Adrian
about
A man for parallel seasons. W. A. Henry. il pors *Time* 127:86 Mr 17 '86
Hall, Alice J.
Liberty lifts her lamp once more. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:2-19 Jl '86
Hall, Catherine L.
(jt. auth) See Munford, Robert S., and Hall, Catherine L.
Hall, Charles Martin, 1863-1914
about
Retracing the steps by which aluminum metal was initially purified back in 1886. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:116-19 Ag '86
Hall, Craig, 1950-
about
Dark days for real estate's boy wonder. B. O'Reilly. il por *Fortune* 113:98-101+ My 26 '86
The Hall of syndication. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 137:114 Ap 21 '86
A tax-shelter architect who's on shaky ground. T. Mason and J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p122+ Mr 24 '86
Hall, Daniel
Incident at the lotus pool [poem] *Nation* 242:621 My 3 '86
Hall, Daryl
about
Blue-eyed solo man Daryl Hall checks back in with a singular LP and a post-Oates tour. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 26:71-2 D 15 '86
Daryl Hall gets personal. J. Powell. por *Glamour* 84:280 S '86

Hall, Donald, 1928-
Art: from the harvest: paintings that capture the bounty of autumn. il *Archit Dig* 43:160-5+ N '86
Fall ascendant. il *Harpers* 273:35-41 O '86
Red Auerbach. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:30-2+ D '86
Warming to the cold and snow. il *Harpers* 272:53-9 F '86
Hall, Edmond
about
The passionate gentleman. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:35 Ja '86
Hall, Elizabeth
Mining new gold from old research [interview with R. B. Zajonc] il pors *Psychol Today* 20:46-51 F '86
New directions for the Kinsey Institute. bibl (p70) il pors *Psychol Today* 20:32-6+ Je '86
Hall, Gordon
about
Big? Millionaire Gordon Hall's house is dwarfed by his ambition. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 25:74-6 Ja 20 '86
Hall, Gus
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The making of Gus Hall 1988. M. Pedersen. *Nation* 242:76+ Ja 25 '86
Hall, H. Dale
Why you should keep your teeth. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30 Jl/Ag '86
Hall, Hamilton
about
A back doctor's blunt truths. K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Ap 7 '86
Hall, Harry H., d. 1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:121 N '86. R. L. Kaufmann
Hall, Howard
Caught in a deadly web. il *Natl Wildl* 24:42-5 O/N '86
Games wild dolphins play. il *Int Wildl* 16:34-5 Mr/Ap '86
Hall, Jeffrey C.
(jt. auth) See Kyriacou, C. P., and Hall, Jeffrey C.
Hall, Jerry
about
Daring dazzle! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:198-227 N '86
Hall, Jesse
about
'Dark skin' causes him to lose NBA job, ref says. *Jet* 70:47 My 26 '86
Hall, Jim, 1930-
about
Jim Hall: new notes from a guitar master. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5 O '86
Jim Hall's solo on All the things you are—a guitar transcription. J. Dennison. il *Down Beat* 53:56-7 O '86
Hall, John
about
No kitten, if you're feline low and hanker for a purrsonal touch, John Hall's hotel is the cat's meow. D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:183-4 D 15 '86
Hall, Lucia K. B.
The irrational basis of ethics. por *Humanist* 46:18-20+ Jl/Ag '86
(jt. auth) See Hall, Norman F., and Hall, Lucia K. B.
Hall, Mel
about
Indians player sues team exec over '85 auto injury. por *Jet* 70:51 Je 9 '86
Hall, Norman F., and Hall, Lucia K. B.
Is the war between science and religion over? pors *Humanist* 46:26-8+ My/Je '86
Hall, Sir Peter, 1930-
about
Moonlight serenades. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 195:26-7 O 20 '86
Hall, Randy
about
For four days and nights deejay Randy Hall loses sleep over hunger in Casper, Wyoming. il por *People Wkly* 26:131 D 15 '86
Hall, Richard A.
The Vikings as town dwellers. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:29-34 N '86
Hall, Sam Nesley
about
An ordeal ends, another begins. J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 128:20 D 29 '86
A Rambo run amok. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:26 D 29 '86
Hall, Stephen S.
Pigs in the parlor? il *Read Dig* 128:128-32 Mr '86
Tesla: a scientific saint, wizard or carnival sideman? bibl (p143) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:120-2+ Je '86
Hall, Suzanne
Hispanics and Catholic schools. *Educ Dig* 51:48-50 My '86
Hall, Wallace S.
Forewarned is forearmed. il *Nations Bus* 74:5 O '86
Hall, Walter, 1940-
Cutting wood (safely!) with a chain saw [reprints] il *Mother Earth News* 100:50-5 Jl/Ag '86
Hall, Willie
about
Detroit black owns city's biggest coin laundromat. *Jet* 70:31 My 12 '86
Hall effect
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physics [awarded to K. von Klitzing] B. I. Halperin. bibl f il por *Science* 231:820-2 F 21 '86
Physics Nobel Prize. P. F. Schewe. *Phys Today* 39:S69 Ja '86
The quantized Hall effect. B. I. Halperin. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:52-60 Ap '86
Hall Financial Group
Dark days for real estate's boy wonder. B. O'Reilly. il por *Fortune* 113:98-101+ My 26 '86
The Hall of syndication. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 137:114 Ap 21 '86
A tax-shelter architect who's on shaky ground [C. Hall] T. Mason and J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p122+ Mr 24 '86
Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership *See* Halls of fame
Hall of South American Peoples *See* American Museum of Natural History. Hall of South American Peoples
Hallam, Clifford
Execution day in Riyadh. *Commentary* 81:39-45 F '86
Hallam, Elizabeth
Domesday in the Middle Ages: usage and abusage. il *Hist Today* 36:26-30 Ja '86
Hallanan, D. Blake
Rookie! il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:53-5+ S '86
Hallen, Alexandra
about
Dress Grey. J. Roberts. il por *N Y* 19:34 Je 9 '86
Haller, Rene
about
Miracle in a lifeless pit. N. Myers. il pors *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 N/D '86
Hallett, Douglas
about
The scientist as media star. J. Barber. por *Macleans* 99:48 My 26 '86
Halley, Edmond, 1656-1742
about
Halley & post-Restoration science. N. Coley. bibl il por map *Hist Today* 36:10-16 S '86
Newton, Halley, and the comet. O. Gingerich. il pors *Sky Telesc* 71:230-2 Mr '86
On rereading Edmund Halley. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:14+ Mr '86
A sage for all seasons. C. A. Ronan and M. Mohs. il por map *Discover* 7:52-60+ Ja '86
Halley, Peter, 1953-
about
The hot four. P. Taylor. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 O 27 '86
Halley's comet
See also
International Halley Watch
Space flight—Cometary missions
The airborne assault on Comet Halley [infrared observations from Kuiper Airborne Observatory and Learjet Observatory] H. Campins and D. K. Lynch. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 Mr '86
Amateur astronomers observe Halley's comet. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:30-5 Ja '86
Babylonian view of Halley's comet. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:30 Ja '86
A boring comet? J. Hecht. il *Omni* 8:32 Ap '86
Comet digest. J. E. Bortle. il *Sky Telesc* 71:221 F '86
Comet digest. J. E. Bortle. il *Sky Telesc* 71:323 Mr '86
Comet digest. J. E. Bortle. il *Sky Telesc* 72:98 Jl '86
Comet digest. J. E. Bortle. il *Sky Telesc* 72:666 D '86
Comet Halley: an appreciation. C. Raymo. il *Sky Telesc* 72:6-11 Jl '86

Halley's comet—*cont.*
The comet is coming. J. Mood. il por *Humanist* 46:8-10 Ja/F '86
Comet questing [tours and hotlines] J. Leotta. *Space World* W-2-266:38-9 F '86
A comet returns. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:30-5 Ja '86
The comet that left us comatose. S. Huntley and J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 28 '86
Comets appear to be Rosetta stones. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 234:1321-2 D 12 '86
The dynamic sky. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:70 Mr '86
The end of the world? No, the chance of a lifetime. J. Wallace. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ Ja '86
A family guide to Halley's comet. A. Finkelstein. il *Parents* 61:70+ Mr '86
A first map of Halley's nucleus [work of Zdenek Sekanina] il *Sky Telesc* 71:243 Mr '86
Focus on astronomy. il *Natl Geogr World* 125:16-21 Ja '86
Following Halley out. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:90-3 My '86
A gazer's guide to Halley's comet. il *Glamour* 84:66 Mr '86
Getting a look at Halley. R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:43 Mr '86
The good, the bad, and Halley. S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:289-92 S '86
Goodbye, Halley! D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:94-9 S '86
Halley at its best. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:46-51 Mr '86
Halley: end of act one. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:42-6 My '86
Halley: lost in perpetual twilight? [light pollution] R. Job. il *Astronomy* 14:30 F '86
Halley-lujah! J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 229:50-3 N '86
Halley notebook. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 71:27-9 Ja '86
Halley notebook. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 71:150-1 F '86
Halley notebook. A. MacRobert. il maps *Sky Telesc* 71:233-5 Mr '86
Halley notebook. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 71:344-6 Ap '86
Halley notebook. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 71:455-6 My '86
Halley notebook. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 71:558 Je '86
Halley on ice [Halley station, Antarctica] il *Sky Telesc* 71:359 Ap '86
A Halley scrapbook: what we did in 1910. B. E. Powell. *Astronomy* 14:24+ Mr '86
Halley update. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:25 Ap '86
Halley's comeback. T. D. Nicholson. See issues of Natural History beginning February 1985 through May 1986
Halley's comet passes the Pleiades. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:34-9 Mr '86
In the afterglow . . . R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:31 Ag '86
Intensely seeking Halley [International Halley Watch] S. Cole and R. Talcott. il *Astronomy* 14:94-101 Je '86
Last chance for Halley's. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:73 My '86
A last look at Halley's comet. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:496-7 N '86
A mote of dust [excerpt from Comet] C. Sagan and A. Druyan. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-61 Mr '86
Much more than met the eye: Halley's comet '86. R. Gore. il *Natl Geogr* 170:758-85 D '86
Newton, Halley, and the comet. O. Gingerich. il pors *Sky Telesc* 71:230-2 Mr '86
Observing Halley's comet with color filters. C. F. Capen. il *Astronomy* 14:63-6 Mr '86
Occultations by Halley. *Sky Telesc* 71:385 Ap '86
On the road with Comet Halley [symposium] il *Astronomy* 14:24+ S '86
Once more, with feeling. D. Overbye. il *Discover* 7:86-94+ D '86
A phenomenal sighting. *Teen* 30:87 My '86
A smoking star in ancient heavens [American Indian observations] M. L. Wilkinson. il *Americas* 38:2-7 Mr/Ap '86
Viewing Halley. R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:35 F '86
Viewing Halley this fall and winter. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:115-17 O '86
Visions of Halley. D. M. Ludlum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:22 F '86
What have we learned from Comet Halley? R. Berry and R. Talcott. il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Is there a Halley's comet? J. Sale. il *World Press Rev* 33:32 Je '86
Last word [Lights Out for Comet Halley] P. Bennett. por *Omni* 8:114 Ja '86
That comet: your questions answered. D. Taylor. *Space World* W-2-266:3 F '86

Bibliography
Astronomy reviews. R. Burnham. *Astronomy* 14:49-50 F '86

Collectibles
Halley's comet stopped here [Edmund Scientific Co.] C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p74 My 12 '86

Magnitudes
Comet digest. J. E. Bortle. il *Sky Telesc* 71:426 Ap '86

Orbit
Points of view. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 71:379-80 Ap '86

Photographs and photography
The changing face of comet Halley. il *Astronomy* 14:82-7 Ap '86
Comet digest. J. E. Bortle. il *Sky Telesc* 71:528-7 My '86
Halley brightens one last time. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:38-42 Ag '86
Halley draws nearer. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:38-47 F '86
Halley emerges from behind the sun. il *Sky Telesc* 71:356 Ap '86
Halley emerges in the morning. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:40-5 Je '86
Halley fades in early April. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:42-7 Jl '86
Halley finale. il *Sky Telesc* 72:118-23 Ag '86
Halley gallery (I). D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 71:319-22 Mr '86
Halley gallery (II). D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 71:423-5 Ap '86
Halley plunges behind the sun. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:42-7 Ap '86
Halley showcase. il *Sky Telesc* 71:113 Ja '86
A Halley showcase. il *Sky Telesc* 71:559-62 Je '86
Halley's last chance. M. J. Coco and R. S. Antaya. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:76-8+ Ap '86
Images reveal surface features of Halley's comet nucleus. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 N 17 '86
Last look at Halley. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:40-6 S '86
Shooting Halley. D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 71:23-6 Ja '86
Shooting stars. D. Di Cicco. il *Pop Photogr* 93:11-12+ F '86
Sky-watching. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:10 Mr '86
Three faces of Halley. il *Astronomy* 14:44-5 N '86

Rotation
Halley's confounding fireworks. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 234:1196-8 D 5 '86
Halley's group plans observations to settle dispute over rotation period. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 N 17 '86

Spectra and spectroscopy
Detection of water vapor in Halley's comet. M. J. Mumma and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1523-8 Je 20 '86

Halley's comet in literature
When Comet Twain reached perihelion. K. Weitzenhoffer. *Astronomy* 14:28 Mr '86

Hallick, Lill
about
Triathlete in deep water. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 D '86

Halliday, David
about
"Have crisis, will deliver". P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:106-7 D 29 '86

Halliday, Fred, 1937-
Shootout in Yemen. *Nation* 242:262 Mr 8 '86

Hallmark Cards, Inc.
Corporate collections. S. Kirby. il *Am Artist* 50:100 Mr '86
Dear Hallmark: see you in court. Best wishes, a competitor [Blue Mountain Arts Inc.] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p42 D 8 '86
It's a sticky business. il *Natl Geogr World* 133:25-9 S '86

Hallmark Cards, Inc.—*cont.*
A not-so-nice greeting [Hallmark challenges competitors with look-alikes] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:54 N 3 '86
Pansies are green. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 137:89-90+ F 10 '86
She cares enough to battle the very biggest [S. Boynton to battle Hallmark] M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p96-7 Jl 21 '86

Halloran, Fumiko Mori
Japan's shining prince turns 1,000. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 30 '86

Halloran, Richard
A silent battle surfaces. il map *N Y Times Mag* p60-1+ D 7 '86

Halloran family
about
The miracle of Sean. J. L. Block. il *Good Housekeep* 203:101+ Ag '86

Halloween
Halloween: how to help your child enjoy this tricky night—safely. L. Salk. il *McCalls* 114:47 N '86
My Halloween confession. S. J. Gordon. il *Good Housekeep* 203:64 O '86
Pulling strings for Halloween treats. il *Sunset* 177:122 O '86
Underwater cutups [pumpkin carving contest] il *Natl Geogr World* 134:3-5 O '86
When they're too young to trick or treat. C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:15 O '86

Halloween cake *See* Cake

Halloween cards
Happy Halloween. J. W. Anglund. il *Good Housekeep* 203:53 O '86

Halloween cooking
The ghosts of many lands [pumpkin] J. Pruess. il *N Y Times Mag* p93-4 O 19 '86
Mealtime magic: tricky treats for kids. K. S. White. *McCalls* 114:39 N '86
Spooky food for a spooky night. il *Sunset* 177:164-6 O '86

Halloween costumes *See* Costume

Halloween masks *See* Masks

Halloween parties *See* Entertaining

Hallowell, Christopher
Man talk. il *N Y Times Mag* p70 S 28 '86

Hallowell, Tom
about
Deerfield: one man's garden. il por *Americana* 14:40-4 S/O '86

Halls
Build an entry foyer. B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:37-8 Ap '86
Front door instead of front gate. il *Sunset* 177:82 Ag '86
Gallery planned for circulation, views. il *South Living* 21:142 F '86
New side entry leads to solarium. il *South Living* 21:184 Mr '86
The right connections [corridors in lower Manhattan apartment] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-9 Mr 30 '86

Halls of fame
See also
Agricultural Hall of Fame & National Center
Black Filmmakers Hall of Fame
National Black College Alumni Hall of Fame
National Inventors Hall of Fame
Rock & Roll Hall of Fame
U.S. Olympic Hall of Fame
The not-so-famous halls of fame. W. Ecenbarger. il *Sport Mag* 77:90 Ag '86
The U.S. Business Hall of Fame. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:104-10 Ap 14 '86

Hallucinogenic drugs
See also
LSD
PCP

Hallwood Group Inc.
Vulture capitalists. M. Clifford. por *Forbes* 137:152+ Ap 21 '86

Halmos, Peter
about
Tracking America's plastic money. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:53 S '86

Halmos, Steven
about
Tracking America's plastic money. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:53 S '86

Halmrast, Carole
Mother knows best. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:24 Ap '86

Halocarbons
See also
Fluorocarbons

Halogen electric lamps *See* Electric lamps, Halogen

Halos (Meteorology)
The origin of planetary nebula halos [ionized gases] il *Sky Telesc* 72:333 O '86
Tornado belt, halo arcs. T. Schlatter. il map *Weatherwise* 39:110-12 Ap '86

Halperin, Bertrand I.
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physics. bibl f il por *Science* 231:820-2 F 21 '86
The quantized Hall effect. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:52-60 Ap '86

Halprin, Lawrence, 1916?-
about
Going with the flow. W. B. Logan. il por *House Gard* 158:118+ O '86

Hal's Pals (Firm)
Hal's huggable dolls score a hit with the handicapped [work of S. Anderson] J. Kelley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61-2 Ag 11 '86
Partners in craft. D. G. Salter. il pors *Essence* 16:16 Mr '86

Halsted, Hank
Boat handling. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Halston
about
Roy Frowick fights for freedom from the company that bought his middle name: Halston. il por *People Wkly* 25:82-3 Ja 6 '86

Halston Enterprises
Roy Frowick fights for freedom from the company that bought his middle name: Halston. il por *People Wkly* 25:82-3 Ja 6 '86

Halter, Marek
about
PW interviews. H. R. Lottman. por *Publ Wkly* 229:46-7 Ap 4 '86

Halverson, Elizabeth
Blackberries & night-lights. il *Parents* 61:98-100+ Ag '86

Ham
See also
Cooking—Meat
Country ham: the flavor of tradition. D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:102-9 O '86

Ham radio *See* Radio, Amateur

Hamblen, Karen A.
Testing in art: a view from the classroom. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 88:12-16 S/O '86

Hamblett, Beatrice
Computerography. *Dance Mag* 60:74-5 S '86

Hamblin, Dora Jane, 1920-
Riches and relics of Ottoman sultans dazzle at Topkapi. bibl (p147) il *Smithsonian* 16:112-14+ F '86
A unique approach to unraveling the secrets of the Great Pyramids. bibl (p156-7) il por *Smithsonian* 17:78-88+ Ap '86

Hambro, Nathalie
about
Atmospheric conditions: a London flat awash with color and pattern. E. Lambert. il por *Archit Dig* 43:194-7 N '86

Hamburg, David A., 1925-
New risks of prejudice, ethnocentrism, and violence. *Science* 231:533 F 7 '86
about
A new study promises answers to an old question: What's wrong with our kids? [interview] B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 26:169-70+ D 15 '86

Hamburg, Elizabeth
When in Japan . . . *Seventeen* 45:156 Mr '86

Hamburg, Margaret
Addiction: the nature of craving. *Vogue* 176:332-3+ Ag '86

Hamburg (Germany)
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing—Germany (West)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)

Hamburger, Philip
Profiles (I) [V. Gregorian] il *New Yorker* 62:45-6+ Ap 14 '86
Profiles (II) [V. Gregorian] il *New Yorker* 62:53-4+ Ap 21 '86

Hamburger fast food restaurants *See* Fast food restaurants
Hamburgers *See* Cooking—Meat
Hamel, Marilyn
Blind dates: is there prince potential in a frog? il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:103+ Je '86
Hamer, Alice
about
Historian with a mission. L. Gite. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:57-8+ Ag '86
Hamill, Pete
Doing good. il *N Y* 19:35-9 O 13 '86
Great expectations. il *Ms* 15:34-7+ S '86
A new day dawns. il *N Y* 19:32-7 Ap 21 '86
Soul on 'Vice'. il pors *N Y* 19:52-8 S 29 '86
A story to remember. il *N Y* 19:44-7 My 12 '86
Hamilton, Alice
about
BLS and Alice Hamilton: pioneers in industrial health. W. T. Moye. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:24-7 Je '86
Hamilton, Bruce, and Yeager, Brooks
Paradise leased. il *Sierra* 71:38-43 Mr/Ap '86
Hamilton, DeNise Watkins- *See* Watkins-Hamilton, DeNise
Hamilton, George
about
From Liz to Imelda, women go wild over George Hamilton, Hollywood's perennial knight of 100 stars. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:100-3 Ap 21 '86
George Hamilton: the sultan of suntan. N. F. Greenberg. por *Newsweek* 107:64 Je 9 '86
Hamilton, Ian, 1938-
about
In pursuit of J. D. Salinger. M. Field. por *Publ Wkly* 229:63-4 Je 27 '86
Judge grants restraint order on Salinger bio. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 O 24 '86
Hamilton, James
about
A California doctor delivers good news to new moms with postpartum blues: it's curable [interview] N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 26:105-6+ D 15 '86
Hamilton, Jeanne
about
Family ties at Merry Hill: the West Virginia estate of Mr. and Mrs. Lawson W. Hamilton, Jr. C. T. Buckley. il *Archit Dig* 43:190-6+ Mr '86
Hamilton, Joan
Camping with kids. il *Sierra* 71:42-6 Jl/Ag '86
Fare thee well, John Seiberling. il pors *Sierra* 71:48-54 N/D '86
Mr. Mott goes to Washington [interview with W. P. Mott] il pors *Sierra* 71:128-33 Ja/F '86
Hamilton, Joseph H., Jr., and Maruhn, J. A.
Exotic atomic nuclei. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:80-7+ Jl '86
Hamilton, Lee H.
Power without purpose. *Foreign Policy* 65:29-33 Wint '86/'87
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:244+ O '86
Hamilton, Nigel
Did Eisenhower let Stalin grab Europe? il maps *U S News World Rep* 101:28-30 S 1 '86
Hamilton, Scott, 1954-
about
Swing shift. F. Davis. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64-5+ F '86
Hamilton, Seena
about
The stirring month of March. N. Amdur. por *World Tennis* 33:8 Mr '86
Hamilton, Stephanie Renfrow
Are you blue? How to beat depression. il *Essence* 17:66-8+ O '86
Hamilton, Stephen F.
Excellence and the transition from school to work. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:239-42 N '86
Hamilton, William, 1939-
The purloined ravioli. il *Gourmet* 46:240+ N '86
The right age at the right time. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 O 12 '86
São Paulo. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ D '86
Hamilton (Ont.)
Crime
Tales of cannibalism and Satanic rites [child abuse case] il *Macleans* 99:42 Jl 28 '86
Hamilton County (Ohio)
Politics and government
Ohio's judge elections biased, state solon says. *Jet* 71:33 N 10 '86
Hamilton House (South Berwick, Me.) *See* South Berwick (Me.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Hamlet [drama] See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Hamlet [opera] See Thomas, Ambroise
Hamletmachine [drama] See Müller, Heiner
Hammad, Aleya El Bindari
Intersectoral cooperation in primary health care. il *World Health* p3-5 Mr '86
Hammarby (Sweden: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Sweden
Hammel, Lisa
Angels, steeples and other presences. il por *Am Craft* 46:30-7 D '86/Ja '87
Hammer, Armand, 1898-
about
Armand Hammer at 87: still showing them how to do deals. S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p68-71 Ja 20 '86
Armand Hammer's unique diplomacy. S. Weinberg. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:50-2 Ag/S '86
Incredible Dr. Hammer. *New Repub* 194:4+ Ja 20 '86
Hammer, Jan
about
Jan Hammer: the musical mix-master of Miami Vice. C. Lovitt. il por *Sch Update* 118:20 Mr 21 '86
Hammer, Joshua
An alcohol antidote: in search of a better cup of coffee. il por *Esquire* 106:218-20 D '86
The cure for the common cold: in search of a better chicken soup. il por *Esquire* 106:214-16 D '86
Hammer (Armand) Center for Advanced Studies in Nuclear Energy and Health *See* Armand Hammer Center for Advanced Studies in Nuclear Energy and Health
Hammermill Paper Co.
International Paper pays a fancy price for a fancy papermaker [acquisition of Hammermill Paper] A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p69 S 1 '86
Hammers
See also
Nail guns
Hammers. J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:97-9+ Ja '86
Hammertoes
What are hammertoes? *Prevention* 38:16 Mr '86
Hammerwood Park (Sussex, England: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961
about
Previously unpublished Hammett story in Harvest collection. *Publ Wkly* 229:30 Ap 18 '86
Hammett, Samuel Dashiell *See* Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961
Hammitt, John M.
about
An information guru who's demystifying high tech. M. J. Pitzer. il por *Bus Week* p163 O 13 '86
Hammock, Bruce D.
(jt. auth) See Abdel-Aal, Yehia A. I., and Hammock, Bruce D.
Hammond, Carol
The taste of summer. il *Americana* 14:66+ Jl/Ag '86
A time for pumpkins. il *Americana* 14:69-70+ S/O '86
Hammond, David N., and others
Neuronal properties of clonal hybrid cell lines derived from central cholinergic neurons. bibl f il *Science* 234:1237-40 D 5 '86
Hammond, Diane Coplin
Undercurrents [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:108+ Ag '86
Hammond, Linda Darling- *See* Darling-Hammond, Linda, 1951-
Hammond, Mary Stewart
Communion [poem] *New Yorker* 62:32 Mr 31 '86
Slow dancing in the living room: Thanksgiving [poem] *New Yorker* 62:40 D 1 '86
Hammond, Norman
The emergence of Maya civilization. il map *Sci Am* 255:106-15 Ag '86
Hampel, Harry
Hard times and Route 66. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:86-9 N '86
Hampel, Robert L.
Inside the citadel in 1940. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:703-7 Je '86
Hamper, Ben
Riveting prose, assembly-line style. il *Esquire* 106:238-40 D '86
Hampers, Clothes *See* Clothes hampers
Hampsten, Andy
about
Andy Hampsten has high hopes in the torturous Tour de France. il por *People Wkly* 26:99 Jl 7 '86

Hampton, Lionel
about
Hampton receives award for being 'One of a Kind'. por *Jet* 71:60 N 3 '86
Not invited to attend private rites for Goodman, Hampton has parting words. il por *Jet* 70:62 Jl 7 '86
Hampton, Mark
On decorating. See issues of House & Garden beginning October 1984
about
Mr. Peepers's nights: Mark Hampton and me. il por *N Y* 19:31-2 D 15 '86
Hampton, William
On and off the road. il *Ctry J* 13:48-53 O '86
Hampton (Va.)
Race relations
Virginia blacks: sheriff, fire your son-in-law. *Jet* 70:10 Ag 11 '86
Hampton Court Palace (London, England)
Picking up the pieces [items damaged by fire and water] M. Bar-Hillel. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Je '86
Hamptons (Long Island, N.Y.) *See* Long Island (N.Y.)
Hamstring muscle *See* Muscle
Han, Xin, 1955-
about
Emerging artist: Xin Han. J. H. Glassie. il por *Am Artist* 50:36-7 Ag '86
Han-shan, fl. 627-649
Ascending Cold Mountain [poem]; tr. by Burton Watson. il *Space World* W-10-274:14-15 O '86
Hana (Hawaii)
Hana-Maui, Hawaii. E. P. Colt. il *Vogue* 176:282+ N '86
Hanauer, Cathi
Energy eaters. *Mademoiselle* 92:37 Ja '86
Freshman year: the agony and the ecstasy. il *Seventeen* 45:66+ O '86
The new gonorrhea scare: protecting yourself. il *Mademoiselle* 92:116 N '86
Romantic foul-ups, bleeps, and blunders: ten real-life love lessons learned the hard way. *Seventeen* 45:120 N '86
Toxic shock update. *Mademoiselle* 92:166 S '86
What vaginal odors say about your health. *Mademoiselle* 92:104 Ap '86
Hanauer, Gary
Private properties. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:40-5 S '86
The woman who fell from the sky. il *Read Dig* 128:64-9 Mr '86
Hanc, John
Ten great myths of physical fitness. il *Read Dig* 128:75-8 Mr '86
Hancock, Herbie, 1940-
about
Herbie Hancock. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19 Jl '86
Hancock, Jack
about
The technocrat as strategic planner. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p164 O 13 '86
Hancock (John) Mutual Life Insurance Co. *See* John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Hand, Steven C., and Carpenter, John F.
pH-induced metabolic transitions in Artemia embryos mediated by a novel hysteretic trehalase. bibl f il *Science* 232:1535-7 Je 20 '86
Hand
See also
Manicuring
Thumb
Care
Hand in hand. il *Teen* 30:54-5 F '86
How to have winning hands [women athletes] C. Cummins. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:51 F '86
A show of hands. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:140+ Mr '86
Hand, Artificial
A helping hand for Christa [myoelectric arm for C. Bevilacqua] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 135:10-13 N '86
Hand mirrors *See* Mirrors
Hand railings
Stair railing with down-home charm. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:57 S '86
Hand stamps
A new way to print fabrics and floors. R. Jerdee. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:65-7 Ja '86
Hand-to-hand fighting
Fight games. R. Price. il *Esquire* 105:103 Je '86
Hand-to-hand fighting, Oriental *See* Martial arts
Hand tools *See* Tools
Handar, Inc.
FAA approves system to provide pilots with weather updates [automated weather observing system by Handar, Inc.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61 S 22 '86
Handbags
Dear Betty Harragan [businesswomen] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 11:32+ D '86
Is your bag a dump? The pocketbook makeover. il *Redbook* 167:76-7 Ag '86
Photographs and photography
Women cram handbags full of many odd things [reprint from 1945 issue] il *Life* 9:171-2 Fall '86
Handball
See also
Racquetball
Team handball
The handball high. W. O'Fallon. il *N Y Times Mag* p104 N 23 '86
Handbooks, manuals, etc.
See also
Astronomy—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Birds—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Handedness *See* Left- and right-handedness
Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
about
Messiah [oratorio] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA19-MA20 My '86. P. Moor
Samson [oratorio] Reviews
N Y il 19:109 F 17 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 61:94-5 F 17 '86. A. Porter
Newsweek il 107:73 F 17 '86. A. Rich
Opera News il por 50:10-14+ Mr 1 '86
Opera News il 50:22-4 Mr 1 '86
Serse [opera] Reviews
Opera News 50:36 Ja 18 '86. J. Chute
Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 50:4 Mr 1 '86
Handelman, David
College is hell. il pors *Roll Stone* p86-8+ Mr 27 '86
A man under the influence. il por *Roll Stone* p49-50+ Je 19 '86
Handelman, Stephen
The Northern Ireland pact. *World Press Rev* 33:48 Ja '86
Handelsman, Richard A.
about
The dean of option-trading rocket scientists. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p114 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Handgun Control, Inc.
Sarah Brady's crusade [fighting proposal to ease handgun restrictions] M. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 Ap 14 '86
Handgun control legislation *See* Firearms—Laws and regulations
Handguns *See* Firearms
Handicapped
See also
Amputees
Architecture and the handicapped
Artists, Handicapped
Blind
Cerebral palsy
Children, Handicapped
Comedians, Handicapped
Deaf
Deaf-mutes
Information storage and retrieval systems—Handicapped
Mentally handicapped
Mentally handicapped children
Paralytics
Parents of the handicapped
Pianists, Handicapped
TEACH (Organization)
Civil rights
The agony of discrimination [views of Harlan Hahn] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:4 D '86
Are victims of AIDS 'handicapped' under federal law? T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:466-7 F '86
A crippled child grows up. R. J. De Felice. por *Newsweek* 108:13 N 3 '86
Employment
See also
United States. President's Committee on Employment of the Handicapped
Disabled blacks get double dose of discrimination. *Jet* 69:6 Ja 20 '86
Hiring the disabled: getting past the interview tension. H. McCrum. *Work Woman* 11:20 Mr '86

Handicapped—*cont.*
Equipment
See also
Computers and the handicapped
Wheelchairs
Appliances designed for the disabled. J. Seisler. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-4 O '86
High-tech help for the handicapped. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:8-12 Je '86
Exhibitions
Marketing [International Rehabilitation Week] N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:61 Je '86
Family relationships
See also
Parents of the handicapped
Gardens and gardening
Gardens for special needs. A. Levine. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:60-4 Ag '86
"I just know that I enjoy my way of life and the hard and happy work of gardening". J. S. Jannings. il por *Mother Earth News* 97:74-5 Ja/F '86
Recreation
See also
Camps for the handicapped
Access for disabled opens parks to all [national parks] il *Natl Parks* 60:12-13 S/O '86
Religious life
See also
Church work with the handicapped
Sports
'Being the best with what we have' [R. Hansen's round-the-world wheelchair fund raising trip] il por *Macleans* 99:50-1 D 29 '86
Father and son: a lesson in love [D. Hoyt enters Ironman Canada Triathlon with cerebral palsied son] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48-55 S 15 '86
Learning to live again [wheelchair athlete D. Heir] L. Rosellini. il por *Read Dig* 128:11-15+ My '86
Tennis can be fun [children with learning disabilities] J. Rein. il *World Tennis* 33:25-7 My '86
The truly bionic woman [computer-assisted walking of handicapped marathoner J. Smith; work of J. Petrofsky] S. Shuger. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Ag '86
A world-class marathon for research [R. Hansen's round-the-world wheelchair fund raising trip] A. Steacy. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Jl 7 '86
Transportation
See also
American Disabled for Accessible Public Transit
Travel
Supreme Court rules airlines may discriminate against disabled. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 Jl 14 '86
China
A grad's lesson: doing well by doing good [Lauder Institute MBA's to cycle across Tibet to raise money for Chinese handicapped] il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 16 '86
Handicapped and animals
See also
Guide dogs
Hearing ear dogs
National Center for Therapeutic Riding
A boy and his dog [Duchenne dystrophy victim D. Pearson functions with aid of trained dog, Cameo] J. Mason. il pors *Life* 9:50-3+ N '86
Canines to count on. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:156+ Ap '86
A dog for Kris [wheelchair-bound K. Ledwick and his Service dog] B. B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 129:127-31 Jl '86
Educated monkeys help the disabled to help themselves [Capuchin monkeys aid quadriplegics; work of M. J. Willard] J. T. MacFadyen. il por *Smithsonian* 17:124-6+ O '86
A very special love story [paralytic S. Strong's participation in Capuchin Monkey Project] D. Salvatore. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ My '86
Handicapped Organized Women, Inc.
Deborah McKeithan: working for independence. A. Cooper. por *Ms* 14:30 Je '86
Handicapped women *See* Women, Handicapped
Handicraft *See* Arts and crafts
Handleman Co.
Audio plays that sound good. G. G. Marcial and J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p114 Ja 13 '86
Handlin, Lilian
about
PW interviews. C. Trueheart. pors *Publ Wkly* 230:378-9 Ag 29 '86
Handlin, Oscar, 1915-
about
PW interviews. C. Trueheart. pors *Publ Wkly* 230:378-9 Ag 29 '86
HandMade Films (Firm)
A hard day's fight [ex-Beatle G. Harrison produces Madonna film Shanghai surprise] C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:32-7 Mr 24 '86
Handrails *See* Hand railings
Hands Across America, 1986
A $50 million handshake. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:25 My 19 '86
Aid for America. il *Roll Stone* p18 D 5 '85
Bringing the hunger fight home. il *Newsweek* 107:46 F 10 '86
By a show of hands, America takes a stand for the hungry and homeless. R. Wolmuth. il *People Wkly* 25:137-41 Je 9 '86
An empty gesture for hunger. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:9 Je 16 '86
Hand jive. *New Repub* 194:8 Je 16 '86
Hands Across America gets $27 mil.; more is expected. *Jet* 70:61 Jl 14 '86
Hands Across America makes first donation. *Jet* 71:13 D 15 '86
Hands Across America reaches out. M. Goldberg. il map *Roll Stone* p13 F 27 '86
Hold tight! Ken Kragen wants you to join hands with stars to get a grip on hunger and homelessness. il por *People Wkly* 25:72 My 12 '86
How did U.S.A. for Africa help Christian relief agencies? R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:54-6 N 7 '86
Joining hands. R. Stengel. il *Time* 127:25 My 5 '86
Joining hands with Hands Across America. E. C. Roehlkepartain. *Christ Century* 103:542-3 Je 4-11 '86
Lending a helping hand. A. Wilentz. il *Time* 127:25 Je 2 '86
Millions join hands to help the nation's needy. il *Jet* 70:14-15 Je 16 '86
A new spirit of giving. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:18-20 Je 2 '86
People. S. C. Medina. il *Time* 127:66-7 Je 9 '86
A snake dance from sea to sea. map *U S News World Rep* 100:5 My 26 '86
Stars lending support for Hands Across America. map *Jet* 70:12 My 26 '86
Caricatures and cartoons
Helping hands: cartoon characters unite for a worthy cause. il *Life* 9:57-60 Je '86
The hands of its enemy [drama] See Medoff, Mark Howard
Handsaws *See* Saws and sawing
Handshakes
How to press flesh. G. Waggoner. il *Esquire* 106:24 Jl '86
Handwriting *See* Penmanship
Handwriting analysis *See* Graphology
Handy, Bruce
Celebrities on celebrity [interviews] il *Vogue* 176:246-98+ My '86
Interviews. *Vogue* 176:321-2+ Ap '86
Handy & Harman
Golden opportunity? M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:118 N 3 '86
Handy Button Machine Co.
Chicagoan wins $250,000 in bias suit against boss [case of B. Williamson] *Jet* 70:12 Ap 28 '86
Hanel, R., and others
Infrared observations of the Uranian system. bibl f il *Science* 233:70-4 Jl 4 '86
Haney, H. Glen
about
Fred Adler puts his foot down at Daisy and Micropro. R. Brandt and G. M. Bock. por *Bus Week* p26-7 S 1 '86
Hanford, George H.
The SAT and statewide assessment [address, March 26, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:765-8 O 1 '86
Hanford (Calif.)
Criminal justice, Administration of
Calif. man serves 24 years; gets new trial [B. T. Hillery to have new trial because blacks were excluded from jury that indicted him] *Jet* 70:32 Ag 25 '86
Seeing justice never done [effect of Supreme Court decision on systematic exclusion of blacks from juries in 1962 murder case] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 127:73 F 17 '86
Description
The classic town square lives on in Hanford. il map *Sunset* 176:50+ Je '86

Hanford Reservation (Wash.)
Accidentally on purpose [intentional release of radioactive iodine in 1949] M. Edmunds. il *Sierra* 71:13-14 Jl/Ag '86
Atomic waste [address, January 17, 1986] R. D. Prosser. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:317-20 Mr 1 '86
A Chernobyl in the making? W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:29 N 3 '86
Chernobyl-type accident deemed unlikely at Hanford Plant [GAO report] C. Norman. il *Science* 233:837-8 Ag 22 '86
Dangerous dirt: an eye on DOE. I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:221 O 4 '86
Hanford plant closed over safety violation. E. Marshall. *Science* 234:421-2 O 24 '86
Hanford reactor's safety is questioned. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:101-2 Ag 16 '86
Hang gliding *See* Gliding and soaring
Hanger, Howard
about
His jazz is child's play. il pors *South Living* 21:106 Ja '86
Hanger (Howard) Jazz Fantasy (Musical group) *See* Howard Hanger Jazz Fantasy (Musical group)
Hangers, Plant *See* Plant hangers
Hanging
Calif. woman's hanging is discovered to be suicide [J. Peters] *Jet* 70:18 Jl 14 '86
FBI probes hanging of Concord, Calif., man 23 [case of T. C. Lee] por *Jet* 69:37 F 17 '86
Pair hanged in Malaysia contrasts U.S. drug woes. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 21 '86
Hanging of pictures *See* Pictures—Hanging
Hanging plants
See also
Plant hangers
Flowering vines for hanging baskets. il *Sunset* 176:260 Ap '86
Freshen your home with hanging plants. P. Byers. il *Flower Gard* 30:18+ O/N '86
Three scoops of impatiens. il *Sunset* 176:124-5 My '86
Hanke, Thomas
U.S.-Europe tension. *World Press Rev* 33:47-8 Je '86
Hanks, Robert J.
Ghost ship of the Pacific fleet. il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:18-21+ O '86
Hanks, Tom
about
Tom Hanks, the reluctant hunk. D. Maychick. por *Mademoiselle* 92:96 N '86
Tom Hanks's common touch. S. Orlean. il por *Roll Stone* p43+ S 25 '86
Tom Hanks's real Splash. D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:36-9 Jl 28 '86
Hanley, George
Washington's other Virginia. il *Travel Holiday* 166:12+ N '86
Hanlon, Don
Memory and the Delphic fix. il por *Archit Rec* 174:53+ S '86
Hannah, Barry
Sources agree rock swoon has no past [story] *Harpers* 272:37 Je '86
Hannah, Daryl
about
A touch of class. J. Kroll. il pors *Newsweek* 107:74-6 Je 23 '86
Hannah, John
about
After 13 years of see-and-destroy, Patriots' guard John Hannah pictures himself beating up on the Bears. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:62-4 Ja 27 '86
Hannah and her sisters [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Hannibal, Joseph T.
The enduring myriapods. il *Earth Sci* 39:21-3 Spr '86
Hannon, Thomas
about
The tie's the thing. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:132 Je 30 '86
Hanover (Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Hanover (N.H.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Hood Museum of Art
Hanover Air Show *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Hansberger, Thomas
about
On the shoulders of a giant. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 138:246-8 S 8 '86
Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965
about
A raisin in the sun [drama] Reviews
Jet 70:64 S 15 '86
N Y 19:114+ Ag 25 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:91-2 Ag 25 '86. E. Oliver
Hansbrough, Stephen
about
Son of Dart Drug. P. Berman. il *Forbes* 137:98 Mr 24 '86
Hansel and Gretel [opera] See Humperdinck, Engelbert, 1854-1921
Hansell, Freya
about
Freya Hansell. G. Henry. il por *Art News* 85:75-6 D '86
Hansen, Elizabeth
New Zealand B & Bs. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:48-53 Ag '86
Hansen, Elizabeth
1986: the year of quality colored glassware. il *Hobbies* 91:22-4+ Mr '86
The porcelain of Germany. il *Hobbies* 91:21-4 D '86
Unsigned R. S. Prussia. il *Hobbies* 91:10-15 My '86
Hansen, Erika
about
Woman to watch: Erika Hansen. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:23 Ag '86
Hansen, Janet S.
Alternatives to borrowing: how colleges are helping students avoid debt. bibl il *Change* 18:20-6 My/Je '86
Hansen, Ken
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:64-7+ D '86
Hansen, Matthew
Still alive [poem] *New Yorker* 61:34 F 17 '86
Hansen, Michael, and others
Plant breeding and biotechnology. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:29-39 Ja '86
Hansen, Rick
about
'Being the best with what we have'. il por *Macleans* 99:50-1 D 29 '86
A world-class marathon for research. A. Steacy. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Jl 7 '86
Hansen, Ron
Nebraska [story] *Harpers* 273:32-4+ D '86
Hansen's disease *See* Leprosy
Hanshan *See* Han-shan, fl. 627-649
Hansma, Paul K., 1946-
(jt. auth) See Sonnenfeld, Richard, and Hansma, Paul K., 1946-
Hanson, Bruce J.
'Creative genetics' or Mutations from a fertile mind. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:26E F '86
Hanson, Dennis G.
The rise and demise of forest planning. il *Sierra* 71:40-6 Ja/F '86
Hanson, Sir James
about
The duo that makes Hanson Trust a power to reckon with. M. Maremont. il pors *Bus Week* p38-9 S 8 '86
Hanson, Ken
about
His world is the stage. A. Goddard. *Black Enterp* 16:74+ F '86
Hanson, Marla
about
'Everybody has scars'. pors *Newsweek* 108:10 O 13 '86
A model's nightmare. N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:32 Je 16 '86
Recover girl. D. Prince. il pors *N Y* 19:38-45+ O 6 '86
Slashed. S. Edmiston. il pors *Glamour* 84:264-7+ N '86
Hanson, Richard E.
How to choose the right copier. *Work Woman* 11:86+ Ap '86
Hanson, Thor
An affair of the heart. il *N Y Times Mag* p95 N 16 '86
Hanson Industries North America
ICI wants to be a household name in the U.S. [acquisition of Glidden paint unit] S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p40 S 1 '86

Hanson Trust plc
The duo that makes Hanson Trust a power to reckon with [G. White and J. Hanson] M. Maremont. il pors *Bus Week* p38-9 S 8 '86
Hanukkah
A family celebration of love and tradition. J. Taylor. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:28+ D '86
Hanukkah cooking *See* Cooking, Jewish
Hanusa, Marguerite
about
In Montana: the recital at Marge's house. G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 128:10 Ag 25 '86
Hapgood, Fred
At 411, it's simply a matter of keeping in tune with the numbers. bibl (p216) il *Smithsonian* 17:66-72+ N '86
Tinytech. il *Omni* 9:56-8+ N '86
Happenings (Theater)
1961. K. Ide. il *Am Herit* 37:102-3 Ap/My '86
Happily ever after [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Happiness
The first addiction—happiness [views of V. Howard] J. R. Freeland. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:62-3 S '86
The happiest executives. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:297+ Ap 28 '86
The happy and the unhappy. P. Schjeldahl. *Harpers* 272:30-1 Je '86
Have a happy day. W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 103:287-8 Mr 19-26 '86
Want to be happy? Think positive! J. Shannon. il *Teen* 30:16-17 Ja '86
When good people can't find happiness [excerpt from When all you've ever wanted isn't enough] H. S. Kushner. *Redbook* 167:100-1+ My '86
When "having it all" isn't enough. A. Gottlieb. il *McCalls* 113:52+ Ja '86
When money buys happiness. F. B. Maynard. *Read Dig* 128:163-6 Ja '86
Haptoglobins
Salt-sensitive genes [research by Judy Z. Miller and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:349 N 29 '86
Harambee (Religious group)
Fasting and prayer for African famine relief. *Jet* 70:24 Je 16 '86
Harassment
See also
Sexual harassment
Harauz, George, and Ottensmeyer, F. P.
Nucleosome structure [discussion of November 23, 1984 article, Nucleosome reconstruction via phosphorus mapping] *Science* 233:1429-31 S 26 '86
Harayda, Janice
The glamour boys. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:86+ N '86
What's best, bad, scary, fun about living alone. il *Glamour* 84:298-301+ Mr '86
Harb, Joseph A.
No (beep) place like home (zzzt). il *Nations Bus* 74:34+ F '86
The temptation of Ginnie Maes. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:21-3 S '86
What's happening in the housing market. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:23-5 Je '86
Harbaugh, Jack
about
Fathers and sons. P. Finebaum. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:53-4+ O '86
Harbaugh, Jim
about
Fathers and sons. P. Finebaum. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:53-4+ O '86
Harbaugh, Robert E.
about
Brain master. A. J. S. Rayl. il *Omni* 8:44-6+ Je '86
Harbor seals *See* Seals (Animals)
Harbors
See also
Dredging
New York (N.Y.)—Harbor
Portsmouth (Va.)—Harbor
Rhodes (Greece)—Harbor
San Francisco (Calif.)—Harbor
Singapore—Harbor
Tacoma (Wash.)—Harbor
Harbour Island (Bahamas)
See also
Beaches—Harbour Island (Bahamas)
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.
HBJ to buy CBS text unit for $500 million. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12 N 1 [7] '86
Hard boiled eggs *See* Cooking—Eggs
Hard choices [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Hard disk memory (Computers) *See* Computers—Memory systems
Hard of hearing *See* Deaf; Deafness
Hard Rock Cafe (Hollywood, Calif.) *See* Hollywood (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Hard traveling [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Hardenbergh, Chalmers
The other negotiations. il *Bull At Sci* 42:45-7 Ja '86
The other negotiations. il *Bull At Sci* 42:42-4 Je/Jl '86
Hardening of the arteries *See* Arteriosclerosis
Harder, Sarah
Equity by 2000 [address, October 18, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:109-14 D 1 '86
Hardesty, C. Howard, 1922-
about
Purolator: still no overnight success. C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p76+ Je 16 '86
Hardin, Garrett James, 1915-
Cultural carrying capacity: a biological approach to human problems [address, August 10, 1986] bibl f *BioScience* 36:599-606 O '86
Running on "empty". *BioScience* 36:2 Ja '86
Hardiness of plants *See* Plants—Hardiness
Harding, Katherine, and others
Cross-regulatory interactions among pair-rule genes in Drosophila. bibl f il *Science* 233:953-9 Ag 29 '86
Hardisky, M. A., and others
Remote sensing of coastal wetlands. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:453-60 Jl/Ag '86
Hardison, O. B.
NEH at twenty: has it made a difference? [with reply by S. R. Graubard] il *Change* 18:11-28+ Ja/F '86
Hardman, Chris
about
Broadcast zones: Chris Hardman and the geography of sound. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-9+ Ja '86
Opening night in outer space. S. Erickson. il por *Esquire* 105:206-11+ Mr '86
Hardoy, Jorge Enrique
Poverty kills children. il *World Health* p12-15 Jl '86
Hardware
See also
Belknap, Inc.
Door fittings
Fasteners
Hinges
Nails
Screws
Washers (Hardware)
Hardware stores
Hardware [Barson Hardware in Manhattan] *New Yorker* 61:28-9 Ja 27 '86
Hardwick, Arthur D., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:18 S 8 '86
Hardwick, Elizabeth
The genius of Margaret Fuller. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:14-22 Ap 10 '86
Its only defense: intelligence and sparkle [excerpt from The best American essays 1986] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ S 14 '86
Puritanical pleasures. il *House Gard* 158:96-9+ Ag '86
Hardwick, Patricia
Quivery in an Arrow. il *Flying* 113:104-5 Ja '86
Hardwood flooring *See* Flooring
Hardy, Benjamin H.
(jt. auth) See Helmboldt, Niles E., and Hardy, Benjamin H.
Hardy, Camille
At twenty, NEA attracts an alliance of big spenders. il *Dance Mag* 60:76-9 Ap '86
Kivitt's swan team. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:48-53 My '86
On a roll with Cleveland and San Jose. il *Dance Mag* 60:56-9 O '86
A stirring from the south: Ballet de Santiago's Ivan Nagy. il por *Dance Mag* 60:44-8 Ja '86
Young director, old tradition. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:64-8 F '86
Hardy, Dorcas
about
The new commissioner speaks out [interview] M. H. Blyskal. por *50 Plus* 26:9-10+ D '86

Hardy, James D., 1904-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:110-11 Je '86. R. K. Adair
Hardy, Karl W.
Picking a career. por *U S News World Rep* 101:91 S 22 '86
Hardy Boys (Literary characters)
Hale and Hardy. J. Cott. il *Esquire* 105:225-6 Je '86
Refinements [Simon & Schuster updates Nancy Drew and Hardy Boys series] *New Yorker* 62:18-19 Ag 18 '86
Hare, David
about
Pravda [drama] Reviews
Nation 243:26-7 Jl 5-12 '86. M. Hodgson
Hare Krishna consciousness movement *See* Krishna consciousness movement
Hares
See also
Rabbits
Photographs and photography
Striking courtship [arctic hares] A. Wolfe. il *Nat Hist* 95:100-1 Ja '86
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Animals
Harewood, Dorian
about
Dorian Harewood to star in 'Lenell Geter story'. pors *Jet* 70:57 My 26 '86
Dorian Harewood to star in new cop drama series. por *Jet* 71:54 D 22 '86
Hargitay, Mariska
about
Heading Downtown. D. Mason. por *Vogue* 176:134 O '86
Hargreaves, John D.
Cultural decolonisation: UNESCO & Africa. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 Mr '86
Haring, Keith, 1958-
about
'Crack is wack' is back. R. Bass. il *Art News* 85:11 D '86
For a few fleeting hours Keith Haring makes a bright canvas of the Berlin wall. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:52-5 N 10 '86
Haritos-Fatouros, Mika
(jt. auth) See Gibson, Janice T., and Haritos-Fatouros, Mika
Harkavy, Robert E.
Survival imperatives. *Society* 23:63-72 Ja/F '86
Harkin, Tom, 1939-
America needs a new direction in farm policy. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-12 Jl '86
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:25+ Ja '86
Harlan, David
The politics of identity. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ S '86
Harlem (New York, N.Y.)
See also
Hale House (New York, N.Y.)
Candy Lady Reba Judkins gives the kids a moveable feast for pennies on Harlem's harsh streets. B. Eady. il por *People Wkly* 25:97-8 Ja 13 '86
Harlem superintendent's strategy improves schools [L. Seabrook] *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
Inner-City Infill Housing Competition for Harlem. il *Archit Rec* 174:66-7 Ag '86
N.Y. activists awarded $250,000 in drawing [Ten/Eight Foundation lottery winners D. Hughes and J. Turner] il pors *Jet* 69:13 F 24 '86
Religion: the powers that will be [C. Talton, rector of St. Philip's Church] D. Smith. il por *N Y* 19:88-7 D 22-29 '86
The right to dream [entrepreneur E. Lang offers college tuition to students] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:66 Mr 24 '86
The unknown Harlem—elegant architecture, glorious cuisine . . . the many surprises of uptown Manhattan. A. Banks. il *Vogue* 176:248+ Ap '86
Harlem Dance Theatre *See* Dance Theatre of Harlem
Harlem Globetrotters
Is this Georgia Brown? [L. Woodard] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-7 Ja 6 '86
Lynette Woodard. M. Kort. il por *Ms* 14:44-5+ Ja '86
Unhappy Globetrotters quit clowning over dispute. *Jet* 71:46 O 13 '86
Harlem Hospital Center
A busy night with a big-city doctor [interview with woman senior resident K. Garner] M. Ilaw. il por *Black Enterp* 16:58-60 Ap '86
Harlequin Enterprises Ltd.
Judge writes novel decision in Executioner case [D. Pendleton non-competition suit] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:17 Ag 1 '86
Harley, John B., and others
Gene interaction at HLA-DQ enhances autoantibody production in primary Sjögren's syndrome. bibl f il *Science* 232:1145-7 My 30 '86
Harley-Davidson Motor Co., Inc.
Harley-Davidson: ready to hit the road again. M. D. Oneal. il *Bus Week* p70 Jl 21 '86
Harley on the high wire. R. Tucker. il *Cycle* 37:36-9 O '86
HARM missiles *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes
Harman, Sidney
about
Sidney Harman loves the sound of 'made in the U.S.A.'. S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p102 Je 2 '86
Harman International Industries Inc.
Sidney Harman loves the sound of 'made in the U.S.A.'. S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p102 Je 2 '86
Harmless, William
Solitary: El Paso County Jail [poem] *America* 155:380 D 13 '86
Harmon, David
Functional illiteracy: keeping up in America. *Current* 285:4-9 S '86
Harmon, Kitty
Competitive bookselling in Faulkner country. il *Publ Wkly* 230:373-5 Ag 29 '86
Harmon, Larry
about
Bringing back Bozo. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:142 Ag 25 '86
Harmon, Mark
about
Charmin' Harmon. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46-8+ Ja 27 '86
Mark Harmon fact file. por *Teen* 30:68 S '86
Harmon, Robert
about
The hitcher [film] Reviews
Nation 242:467-8 Mr 29 '86. A. Kopkind
Newsweek 107:81 F 24 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 25:12 Ap 7 '86. T. Cunneff
Harmon (Larry) Pictures Corporation *See* Larry Harmon Pictures Corporation
Harmony
See also
Melody
Tonality
How to rotate seventh chords. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 53:51-3 F '86
Harms, Thelma
Finding good child care. *Parents* 61:105-6 Ag '86
Harness racing
See also
Horses, Race
Harp, Lore
about
Le Funelle: the equalizer. N. Wartik. *Ms* 15:25 D '86
Harper, Janet
about
At work: Janet Harper, purveyor of unusual props. B. Knox. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:16-17 Mr '86
Harper, Pamela
Garden seats. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30-2+ Ag '86
Harper, Ron
about
Miamian without a vice. R. Jackson. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48-50 Mr 3 '86
Harper, Timothy
A day in the life of three American girls. il *Seventeen* 45:182-4+ Ap '86
Moving for her career. il *Glamour* 84:120+ Je '86
What foreign teens think of the U.S.A. il *Seventeen* 45:123-4+ Ag '86
Harper, Tommy
about
EEOC backs bias charge of ex-BoSox aide Harper. por *Jet* 70:46 Ag 11 '86
Ex-BoSox coach Harper files discrimination suit. *Jet* 69:45 F 24 '86
Fired BoSox coach hints racism may be a factor. por *Jet* 69:52 F 3 '86

Harper, Valerie
about
Is there life after Rhoda? M. Seligson. il pors *McCalls* 113:10+ Ap '86
Harper & Row Publishers, Inc.
Harper & Row, union agree to mediation. *Publ Wkly* 229:115 My 9 '86
Stockmania [newspapers agree to prior restraint by signing agreement with Harper & Row over D. Stockman's memoirs] M. B. Carlson. *New Repub* 194:13-14 Ap 28 '86
Two young adult imprints announced by Harper Junior Books. *Publ Wkly* 230:120 Jl 25 '86
Harper Companies International
Advertising on the cheap [employees rewarded for writing technical articles] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:74 Ja '86
Harpers Ferry (W. Va.)
John Brown's raid, 1859
God's angry man. S. B. Oates. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 20:10-21 Ja '86
Harpole, Murray J.
about
Friendly takeovers. D. Marth. il por *Nations Bus* 74:93-4 My '86
Harpsichord
Construction
Harpsichords are music to his ears [work of R. Kingston] il por *South Living* 21:132 Ap '86
Harpsichordists
See also
Lindley, Patrick
Paul, Jennifer S.
Harquail (F. J.) Theatre (Cayman Islands) *See* Theater—Cayman Islands
Harragan, Betty Lehan
Dear Betty Harragan. See issues of Working Woman
Work wise. See issues of Mademoiselle
Harrell, Don
Risky ground. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 O 26 '86
Harrelson, Ken
about
The Hawk: a nose for all seasons. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:60-6+ Ja 20 '86
Harries, Owen
Doctrine overdose. *New Repub* 194:17-18 My 5 '86
Harriet Tubman Community Club
'Racist, sexist' letter sent to black N.Y. club. *Jet* 71:31 D 8 '86
Harrigan, Anthony
The American economy and the national interest [address, February 24, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:398-402 Ap 15 '86
The future of American business [address, October 16, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:40-3 N 1 '86
Harriman, Averell, 1891-1986
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:18 Ag 29 '86
Newsweek il pors 108:45 Ag 4 '86. D. Gelman
Time il por 128:28 Ag 4 '86. E. Thomas
Harriman, Edward Henry, 1848-1909
about
Giants in collision: the Northern Pacific Panic of 1901. H. Schutz. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-32 S '86
Harriman (Tenn.)
Architecture
Guests welcome here. il *South Living* 21:168 Je '86
Harrington, Daniel J.
Books on the Bible. *America* 155:364+ D 6 '86
Harrington, Meredith W.
about
Banking on relocation. J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:115-16+ D '86
Harrington, Michael
Progressive economics for 1988. il *Nation* 242:601+ My 3 '86
Harrington, Penny
about
First in—and out. *Time* 127:17 Je 16 '86
Portland: from utopia to 'naked city'. por *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 16 '86
Portland's tarnished Penny. il por *Time* 127:26 Ap 14 '86
Harrington, Stephanie
Mother Teresa. por *Ms* 14:98 Mr '86
Harris, Alice Kessler- *See* Kessler-Harris, Alice
Harris, Amy Bjork
How to be a better friend: the best advice on giving advice. il *Redbook* 166:104-5+ Ap '86
Harris, Art
The richest man in America. il *Read Dig* 128:90-4 My '86
Harris, Bill
about
Stories about the old days [drama] Reviews *New Yorker* 62:107-8 Je 16 '86. E. Oliver
Harris, Craig
about
Craig Harris. J. Macnie. il por *Down Beat* 53:56-7 Ag '86
Harris, Dale
Where music thrived: Giuseppe Verdi's Italian country villa. il por *Archit Dig* 43:140-7+ Ja '86
Harris, David, 1946-
New troubles in the N.F.L. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ S 7 '86
Harris, Dick
(ed) See Morrison, Martha. "My seventeen years as a drug addict . . ."
Harris, Elizabeth
about
Queen of arts. F. Shaik. por *Essence* 17:15-16 Jl '86
Harris, Franco, 1950-
about
Bank sues Franco Harris over $321,000 1982 loan. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 28 '86
Harris, Gary
about
Reaching beyond the outer limits. G. McKinney. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:44-6 Ag '86
Harris, George
about
Mail-order medicine. M. Fusco. il por *Nations Bus* 74:56 S '86
Harris, James, III *See* Jam, Jimmy
Harris, Jean (Jean Struven)
Jean Harris: my life in prison [excerpt from Stranger in two worlds] il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:69-72+ Ag '86
about
An ailing Jean Harris has suffered enough, or so says her son, who is fighting to free her from prison. il por *People Wkly* 26:149 Jl 7 '86
A book from the pen. D. M. Alpern. por *Newsweek* 108:24 Jl 28 '86
The case for Jean Harris. S. Alexander. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 Ap 7 '86
Jean Harris book profits to go to Crime Victims Board. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 Ag 22 '86
The strange case of Jean Harris. J. Reed. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:51-2 Ag 18 '86
Harris, Jessica B.
India's jewels: Delhi City and the state of Rajasthan. il *Black Enterp* 17:65-6 Ag '86
about
Special pleasures of a specialty writer. A. Goddard. *Black Enterp* 16:76 F '86
Harris, Jim
about
An ailing Jean Harris has suffered enough, or so says her son, who is fighting to free her from prison. il por *People Wkly* 26:149 Jl 7 '86
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908
about
A nesting place for southern tales. il por *South Living* 21:45 F '86
Harris, John
American folktales. il *Atlantic* 257:32-3 Ap '86
Monastic mayhem (an echo of Eco). il *Atlantic* 258:30+ D '86
Storia Dell'Arte 101. il *Atlantic* 257:36-7 F '86
Harris, John, 1931-, and Stein, Susan R., 1949-
The architect and the interior. il *Antiques* 129:232-9 Ja '86
Harris, Keith
about
Coals to Manhattan. A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 137:223+ Je 2 '86
Harris, Martha Caldwell
(jt. auth) See Alic, John A., and Harris, Martha Caldwell
Harris, Marvin, 1927-
about
One man's meat. M. Sheraton. *Time* 127:79 Ap 21 '86
Harris, Michael
Eleven years of hell [excerpt from Justice denied] il pors *Macleans* 99:50-4 S 8 '86
Harris, Patricia, and Lyon, David
Hispanic plays for U.S. stages. *Américas* 38:60-1 Jl/Ag '86

Harris, Patricia, 1924-1985
about
Patricia Harris leaves $40,000 and memorabilia to Howard University. por *Jet* 69:6 Mr 3 '86
Harris, Peter L.
about
F.A.O. Schwarz: a short move—and big plans. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Ap 21 '86
Loaded for bear at F.A.O. Schwarz. K. D. Fishman. il por *N Y* 19:56-8+ S 8 '86
Harris, R. Adron, and Allan, Andrea M.
GABA receptor-mediated chloride transport in a "cell-free" membrane preparation from brain [discussion of May 31, 1985 article, Functional coupling of γ-aminobutyric acid receptors to chloride channels in brain membranes] il *Science* 233:228-9 Jl 11 '86
Harris, Richard, 1926-
Rose Bird. *Nation* 243:597 N 29 '86
Harris, Ron
What do men want in bed? *Essence* 17:59-60+ N '86
Harris, Rosemary
about
Empress of the drawing room. M. Paley. por *Vogue* 176:96 Mr '86
Harris, Ruth
(jt. auth) See Segall, Paul, and Harris, Ruth
Harris, Sheldon
(jt. auth) See Bernhardt, Clyde E. B., 1905-1986, and Harris, Sheldon
Harris, Victor
about
Local product. A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:131 Je 30 '86
Harris, Vinson
about
Justice Dept. explores black prisoner's death. *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86
The lynching of Vinson Harris. E. Bunker. il *Nation* 242:681+ My 17 '86
An ugly silence in a prison death. G. Carroll. *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
Harris, Walter, 1866-1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:17 Jl 7 '86
Harris, Wilburt, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 71:18 N 10 '86
Harris, William
Hallowed honky tonk. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:12 D '86
Low suds success: My beautiful laundrette cleans up. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:87-8 Ag/S '86
Wine bottles and rooftops: Leon Ichaso raises the cash. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:82-3 Ja '86
Harris, William
Lebanon at flashpoint. *World Press Rev* 33:43-4 My '86
Harris Brown Gallery
Queen of arts [E. Harris] F. Shaik. por *Essence* 17:15-16 Jl '86
Harris Corp.
Harris who? il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:20+ Ap 28 '86
How corporate lobbying stalled two defense-fraud bills. P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Jl 7 '86
Japanese/U.S. teams develop low-cost satellite hardware [earth stations to operate in the Ku band] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:141 Ja 13 '86
Harris Graphics Corporation
AM International: profits are in, high tech's out [takeover of Harris Graphics] J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p77-8 Jl 7 '86
Harrison, Alfred C., Jr.
Bierstadt's Bombardment of Fort Sumter reattributed. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:416-22 F '86
Some Key evidence [discussion of February 1986 article, Bombardment of Fort Sumter reattributed] il *Antiques* 130:1059 N '86
Harrison, Barbara
Selected memories. il *Commonweal* 113:326-7 Je 6 '86
Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti
American Catholic in Rome. il *N Y Times Mag* p56-7+ Mr 16 '86
Geraldine Ferraro. il pors *McCalls* 113:37-40 Jl '86
"I'm not a nice girl any more". il pors *McCalls* 113:70-1+ Ja '86
The private eye. See issues of Mademoiselle
Harrison, Charles H.
U.S.-Brazil: partners in education. il *Change* 18:54-5 Jl/Ag '86
Harrison, Donald
about
Terence Blanchard/Donald Harrison: young, gifted, & straight ahead [interview] H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:22-4 D '86
Harrison, Ed
about
The incredible egg. M. Wexler. il por *Natl Wildl* 25:6-14 D '86/Ja '87
Harrison, Edward
Newton and the infinite universe. il por *Phys Today* 39:24-30+ F '86
Harrison, George
about
A hard day's fight. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:32-7 Mr 24 '86
Harrison, Ken
about
On Valentine's Day [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:303 My 23 '86. T. O'Brien
Ms 14:22 Je '86. S. McHenry
Natl Rev 38:59-60 Je 6 '86. J. Simon
Time 127:104-5 Ap 14 '86. R. Corliss
Harrison, Michael M.
France's uncertain transition. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:361-5+ N '86
Harrison, S. L.
Prime time pablum: how politics and corporate influence keep public TV harmless. *Wash Mon* 17:33-4+ Ja '86
Harrison, Selig S.
Cut a regional deal. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:126-47 Spr '86
Letters [discussion of Spring 1986 article, Cut a regional deal] *Foreign Policy* 64:176-9 Fall '86
Harrison Gray Otis House (Boston, Mass.) *See* Boston (Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Harrodsburg (Ky.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Shaker Village of Pleasant Hill (Harrodsburg, Ky.)
Harrold, Kathryn
about
Your guide to super energy. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:222-5+ O '86
Harry, Jackee
about
Jackée Harry. C. Rogers. por *Essence* 17:35 Ag '86
Jackee Harry: 'I'm not a flirt in real life'. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 70:56-8 Je 9 '86
Striking a chord as one of TV's pluckiest man lovers, Jackée Harry gives 227 its bawdy, sassy keynote. G. Moses. il pors *People Wkly* 26:109-10+ N 10 '86
Harry Cipriani (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Harry N. Abrams, Inc.
Abrams readies book on Wyeth's 'Helga' paintings. J. Tangorra. il *Publ Wkly* 230:103-4 S 19 '86
Harry Walker Inc.
The Walker Talkers: why Harry Walker rules the speakers circuit. P. Burstein. il pors *N Y* 19:58-9+ D 15 '86
Harry Winston Inc.
A gems king scales down. C. Friday. il *Newsweek* 107:56 F 17 '86
Sell stocks, buy rocks [views of C. Saujet on diamonds] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 138:113 Ag 11 '86
Harry's Bar (Venice, Italy: Restaurant) *See* Venice (Italy)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Hart, Benjamin
The Democrats' 'little big man'. *Natl Rev* 38:28-9 Ap 11 '86
about
The second Dartmouth College case. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Ap 11 '86
Hart, Christine
about
Seizing a Tory bastion. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 28 '86
Hart, Gary, 1936-
about
An early bird flaps his wings for '88. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ja 13 '86
An early front runner for '88. H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 107:24 Ja 6 '86
Handicapping Hart. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:23 S 12 '86
The Hart panteth. *Nation* 242:35-6 Ja 18 '86
'I'm still interested' [interview] H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 107:33 Ja 13 '86
In front, but for how long? G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:21 Ja 13 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 61:19-20 Ja 20 '86

Hart, Gary, 1936—about—*cont.*
Running out of office. *New Repub* 194:4 Ja 27 '86
Time for U.S. to look beyond the Soviets [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:23 Je 23 '86
Troublesome Gulch. P. West. *New Repub* 194:10 Ja 27 '86

Hart, Gavin
Prevention and detection. il *World Health* p18-19 N '86

Hart, Henry, 1954-
The red eft [poem] *America* 155:8 Jl 5-12 '86

Hart, J. E., and others
Laboratory experiments on planetary and stellar convection performed on Spacelab 3. bibl f il *Science* 234:61-4 O 3 '86

Hart, Jeffrey
Aeneas at Dallas. *Natl Rev* 38:51-3 S 12 '86
Commencement address, 1986 (ho ho ho). *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Je 20 '86
The death of truth. *Natl Rev* 38:45 N 7 '86
For whom the bell tolled. *Commentary* 82:59-62 D '86
Gang warfare in Chicago. *Natl Rev* 38:32-3 Je 6 '86

Hart, Kitty Carlisle
about
Kitty is no pussycat, but she is all Hart. R. Robinson. il pors *50 Plus* 26:30-3 Ag '86

Hart, Mary
about
Beauty & brains. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:252-61 N '86

Hart, N. Berne, 1930-
about
Call me stodgy. J. Heins. il *Forbes* 138:39-40 Jl 28 '86

Hart, Roseanne
about
One woman's office. F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:86-7 Je '86

Hart, Russell
A different wavelength. il *Pop Photogr* 93:48-55 My '86
Ilford Universal chemistry. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:54-5 My '86
Light play. il *Pop Photogr* 93:58-65 O '86
Olympus T-series flash system. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:62-5 Je '86

Hart, Suzanne
Islamorada. *Vogue* 176:312+ N '86
No, but I heard the tape. il *Vogue* 176:240 F '86

Hart family
about
Farming is their business. il *Ebony* 41:46-8+ Je '86

Harte, Ben
Connecting with comedy. il *Fortune* 114:118-20 Jl 21 '86

Harter, Evelyn
about
PW interviews. B. Levine. por *Publ Wkly* 230:58-9 S 26 '86

Hartford, Bill
Imports. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Hartford, Diane Brown
about
Huntington Hartford's third wife, Diane, claims her ex is bedrugged, bedeviled and bewildered by unsavory friends. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 25:153-4+ Je 9 '86

Hartford, Huntington, 1911-
about
Huntington Hartford's third wife, Diane, claims her ex is bedrugged, bedeviled and bewildered by unsavory friends. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 25:153-4+ Je 9 '86

Hartford (Conn.)
Politics and government
Hartford Mayor Milner reelected to third term. por *Jet* 69:7 Ja 13 '86

Hartle, Terry W.
(jt. auth) See Doyle, Denis P., and Hartle, Terry W.

Hartley, Craig H.
Take a glitch-free vacation. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:56-7 My '86

Hartley, Fred
Energy and America's future [address, February 27, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:444-8 My 1 '86
about
It's not as much fun. J. Heins. por *Forbes* 138:106 N 17 '86

Hartman, David, 1935-
about
David Hartman leaves GMA after a decade run that rarely showed the muscle behind his mild manner. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-62 O 20 '86

Hartman, Donna
about
In Moscow, Donna Hartman—the U.S. ambassador's wife—proves a good and faithful servant. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:153-4 N 17 '86

Hartman, Terri
Vacation hot spots. il *Teen* 30:8+ Je '86

Hartsfield International Airport *See* Atlanta (Ga.)—Airports

Hartung, Hans, 1904-
about
A universe of storms and stars. M. Peppiatt. il por *Archit Dig* 43:50+ O '86

Hartung, William D.
Star Wars pork barrel. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:20-4 Ja '86

Hartwig, Glenn
Reviewer's notebook. See issues of Byte beginning February 1985 through April 1986

Hartz Mountain Corporation
Hartz content: the good life of Leonard Stern. G. Mahon. il pors *N Y* 19:42-8 My 5 '86

Hartzmark, Gini
The bonded tooth. il *Ms* 14:50+ My '86

Harvard business review
Dusting off the Harvard business review. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p58 D 15 '86

Harvard Business School *See* Harvard University. Graduate School of Business Administration

Harvard Business School Press
Harvard's approach to publishing. T. Engstrom. il *Publ Wkly* 230:27 O 24 '86

Harvard Divinity School
New Harvard scholarship honors Rev. Joseph Jackson [pastor of Chicago Olivet Baptist Church] *Jet* 70:23 Ap 14 '86

Harvard educational review
Harvard's blackboard revolutionaries. L. A. Uzzell. *Natl Rev* 38:39+ Je 20 '86

Harvard Law School
Duncan the doughnut [Critical Legal Studies professor D. Kennedy] M. Granetz. *New Repub* 194:22 Mr 17 '86
Harvard's petticoat patrol [feminists hunt down professorial sexism] D. Frum. il *Natl Rev* 38:45 S 26 '86

Harvard Medical School
A path to compassion and care [New Pathway program] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:26 N '86

Harvard School of Public Health
Teaming up against AIDS. M. M. Hunt. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 2 '86

Harvard University
350. *New Yorker* 62:30-1 S 22 '86
Birthday bash at Harvard. D. Collins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 15 '86
Charles on the Charles [Prince Charles speaks at 350th birthday party] por *Newsweek* 108:81 S 15 '86
Festival rites [350th anniversary] M. Peretz. *New Repub* 195:43 S 29 '86
Fight fiercely, no. 1 [athletic program] il *Sports Illus* 65:24 S 15 '86
Forums to fireworks: Harvard celebrates its 350th. il *Americana* 14:75 Jl/Ag '86
A fund raising success story. B. DeMott. *Change* 18:11 S/O '86
Happy birthday, fair Harvard! [special section] il *Time* 128:54-7+ S 8 '86
Harvard at 350. *Natl Rev* 38:18 S 26 '86
Harvard co-opt [conflict over investments in South Africa] *Nation* 242:227-8 Mr 1 '86
The Harvard factor. C. Campbell. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-21+ Jl 20 '86
Harvard grows up [350th anniversary] C. S. Maier. *New Repub* 195:15-17 S 8 '86
Harvard prof. praises its $159 million divestment, but more measures needed [views of C. V. Willie] por *Jet* 71:16 O 20 '86
Harvard, 'tis of thee. M. O'Donnell. il *Newsweek* 108:56-8 S 8 '86
Harvard was once, unimaginably, small and humble. M. Maddocks. bibl (p175) il *Smithsonian* 17:140-2+ S '86
Here's to Harvard [350th anniversary; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:46-55 Ag 25 '86
Old, old Harvard: living its traditions, America's first college celebrates 350 years. D. G. Kinney. il *Life* 9:24-32+ S '86

Harvard University—*cont.*
Shanty time. C. R. Kesler. il *Natl Rev* 38:33+ S 26 '86
Studying with Miss Bishop [poetry class] D. Gioia. *New Yorker* 62:90+ S 15 '86
". . . to thy jubilee throng" [350th anniversary] G. Piel. il *Am Herit* 37:98-101 Ag/S '86
Harvard University. American Repertory Theatre
American Repertory Theatre: Glass/Moran "The juniper tree" [premiere] A. L. Pincus. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18-MA19 Ap '86
Harvard University. Arthur M. Sackler Museum *See* Arthur M. Sackler Museum
Harvard University. Center for Middle Eastern Studies
CIA funding dispute claims victim at Harvard [N. Safran] R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:214-15 Ja 17 '86
A dillar, a dollar, an embattled scholar [resignation of N. Safran as director as result of acceptance of CIA funding] *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 13 '86
Unhappy times in Cambridge [N. Safran resigns as director after accepting CIA money] E. Bowen. por *Time* 127:62 Ja 13 '86
Harvard University. Dumbarton Oaks *See* Dumbarton Oaks
Harvard University. Fogg Art Museum *See* Fogg Art Museum
Harvard University. Graduate School of Business Administration
Remaking the Harvard B-School. B. Nussbaum and A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p54-8 Mr 24 '86
The ruling class [graduates of '49] L. Shames. il por *Esquire* 105:71-3+ Ap '86
Harvard University. Hasty Pudding Club *See* Hasty Pudding Club
Harvard University. John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government *See* John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government
Harvard University in art
Fair Harvard [M. McCurdy's wood engravings] J. Kaplan. il *Americana* 14:71-4 Jl/Ag '86
Harvath, Leslie M.
America's game of chance: choosing vice presidents. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:88-90 Mr '86
Harvest labor, Migrant *See* Migrant labor
Harvest of despair [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Harvesting
See also
Cranberries—Harvesting
Wheat—Harvesting
Harvesting machinery
See also
Hay handling—Equipment
Sickles
Equipment
Chain-type sickle gives less shattering, more speed [combines] C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:22F Ag '86
Trumped-up trucks haul with ease. il *Success Farm* 84:18F O '86
Harvey, Andrew, 1952-
Travel. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:14 Je 1 '86
The voice of America. il *Vogue* 176:410+ S '86
Harvey, Gaston, d. 1986
about
Death in a small town. B. Wallace. *Macleans* 99:21 N 17 '86
Harvey, George
about
George Harvey and his pusher flies. J. Bashline. il por *Field Stream* 91:64+ D '86
Harvey, Glen
Finding reality among the myths: why what you thought about sex equity in education isn't so. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:509-12 Mr '86
Harvey, Joan
about
A matter of struggle [film] Reviews *Essence* il pors 16:50 Ap '86. A. White
Harvey, Mark S.
Imagining a new world. *Christ Century* 103:1168-9 D 24-31 '86
Harvey, Paul, 1918-
about
Paul Harvey, good day! P. Aufderheide. il *Progressive* 50:20-5 Jl '86
Harvey, Stephen
The 24th New York Film Festival. il *Film Comment* 22:50+ N/D '86
Harvey, William R.
about
Hampton prexy 1st black to buy total Pepsi franchise. il por *Jet* 70:9 Ap 7 '86
Harvey buys Pepsi plant. G. Borrell. il por *Black Enterp* 16:48 Je '86
Harwerth, Ronald S., and others
Multiple sensitive periods in the development of the primate visual system. bibl f il *Science* 232:235-8 Ap 11 '86
Harwood, Michael
You can't protect what isn't there. il *Audubon* 88:108-10+ N '86
Hasaki (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Hasbro Inc.
How Hasbro became king of the toymakers. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p90-2 S 22 '86
The toys that bind [A. G. Hassenfeld] A. Richman. il por *Esquire* 106:132-4 D '86
Haseltine, Robert W.
Economics vs. ecology: problems with solutions to pollution. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:48-50 Ja '86
Idle thoughts on unions. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:35 My '86
Technology and the new labor force. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:44-7 Mr '86
Haseltine, William A.
about
Teaming up against AIDS. M. M. Hunt. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 2 '86
Hasenfus, Eugene
about
An American in Nicaragua. A. Bilski. il por *Macleans* 99:41 O 20 '86
Clean up the Nicaragua act. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 D 5 '86
The contras' proxy war. J. Turnbull. il por map *Newsweek* 108:31-2 O 20 '86
Hasenfus case: who's on trial? *America* 155:273 N 8 '86
Have guns, will travel. il por map *Newsweek* 108:32-6+ N 3 '86
Is CIA breaking the law in Nicaragua? P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 O 20 '86
More tough questions. J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 128:52-3 O 27 '86
An ordeal ends, another begins. J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 128:20 D 29 '86
Prepping for a covert overt war. J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:22+ N 3 '86
Privateer? il *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 N 7 '86
Reagan's shadow CIA. R. Parry and B. Barger. *New Repub* 195:23-7 N 24 '86
The Sandinista way of justice. J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:38 N 24 '86
Shot out of the sky. M. S. Serrill. il pors map *Time* 128:44-6 O 20 '86
Show trial. *Natl Rev* 38:17 N 21 '86
Troubled but steadfast, Sally Hasenfus flies to Nicaragua, hoping to win freedom for her captured husband. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:111-12 N 3 '86
Whose war is it? Nobody owns up. S. Powell. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:35 N 3 '86
With a U.S. mercenary facing trial in Nicaragua, another soldier of fortune gives a glimpse of that dark world [interview with R. K. Brown] D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48+ O 27 '86
Hasenfus, Sally
about
Troubled but steadfast, Sally Hasenfus flies to Nicaragua, hoping to win freedom for her captured husband. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:111-12 N 3 '86
Hasi, Ahmed Nawaf Mansur
about
Brothers in arms. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-2 My 5 '86
Hasidism
The Baal Shem, my inscrutable neighbor and I. C. E. Simcox. *Christ Century* 103:269-71 Mr 12 '86
Haskell, Harry
Electronic Music Plus. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25+ Mr '86
Haskell, Molly
The incredible thinking man. por *Vogue* 176:358-9+ F '86
People are talking about . . . movies. See issues of Vogue
Haskin, Jack
about
The show goes on at FSU. il pors *South Living* 21:109-10 Jl '86

Haskins, Clem
about
Minnesota tabs ex-NBAer Haskins for head coach. por *Jet* 70:46 Ap 21 '86
Haskins, Jack B.
The morbid seducers. *Channels Commun* 5:79 Ja/F '86
Haskins, James, 1941-
The torch shines for blacks. por *U S News World Rep* 100:65 Je 16 '86
Haslam, Nicholas
about
The magic of the moment. E. Lambert. il por *Archit Dig* 43:252+ N '86
Time after time: historical allusions in a London townhouse. W. Boyd. il por *Archit Dig* 43:54-61 F '86
Haslanger, Phil
A rival to the gangs. il por *Progressive* 50:15 O '86
Hass, Robert
(tr) See Miłosz, Czesław. Father Ch., many years later
Hassan II, King of Morocco, 1929-
about
In the shadow of Israel's rotation. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:4-5 Ag 11-25 '86
Morocco-bound. R. Koenig. il *N Y* 19:33-4 Mr 24 '86
Morocco sirocco. *New Repub* 195:8-9 Ag 25 '86
A step for peace. A. Bilski. por *Macleans* 99:21 Ag 4 '86
A sudden crack in a hostile front. S. Powell. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:26 Ag 4 '86
The summit in Morocco. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 108:27 Ag 4 '86
When adversaries meet. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:30-1 Ag 4 '86
Hassan, Jimmy
about
Campus Crusade director describes government harassment of evangelicals. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 30:52-3 F 7 '86
Hassanal Bolkiah, Sultan of Brunei, 1946-
about
Palms out to the Sultan of Brunei. il por *Newsweek* 108:24 D 22 '86
Hasselbring, Bobbie
Are you running too thin? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:10+ D '86
Hasselhoff, David
about
After the soaps: David Hasselhoff and Jack Wagner really clean up! il pors *Teen* 30:46 Ja '86
Hassell, Billy
about
Billy Hassell. J. Kutner. il por *Art News* 85:74 My '86
Hassell, Felipe
about
New York car inspector wins $11 million lotto. *Jet* 70:32 Jl 21 '86
Hassell, Jon
about
Jon Hassell. J. Diliberto. por *Down Beat* 53:56+ D '86
Hasselwander, Alan C.
about
Hey, this is a phone company. M. Clifford. il por *Forbes* 138:40+ Jl 14 '86
Hassenfeld, Alan Geoffrey, 1948-
about
How Hasbro became king of the toymakers. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p90-2 S 22 '86
The toys that bind. A. Richman. il por *Esquire* 106:132-4 D '86
Hassenfeld, Stephen David
about
How Hasbro became king of the toymakers. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p90-2 S 22 '86
Hassenpflug, Ann
Brown bag lunch programs provide food for thought. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:249-50 N '86
Hassett, James, and Dukes, Sheree
The new employee trainer: a floppy disk. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-4+ S '86
Hassler (Rome, Italy: Hotel) *See* Rome (Italy)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Hassna, Steven
Their fallen faces still in my eyes. il *U S Cathol* 51:22-7 N '86
Hastey, Stan
SBC fundamentalists on the march. *Christ Century* 103:511-12 My 21-28 '86
about
The separation of church and state: should the U.S. Supreme Court play an activist role? [interview] pors *Christ Today* 30:52-3 Mr 21 '86
Hastings, Alcee L.
about
Judge announces strategy to curb black illiteracy. por *Jet* 70:22 Je 30 '86
Hastings, Max
Feeling self-satisfied. *World Press Rev* 33:37 F '86
Hastings-on-Hudson (N.Y.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Ever Rest, Jasper Francis Cropsey's house in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York. W. N. Banks. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:994-1009 N '86
Hasty Pudding Club
Harvard has a Field day [honoring S. Field] il pors *Newsweek* 107:85 F 24 '86
Hatch, Orrin G.
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, June 24, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:148+ My '86
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:85+ Mr '86
Hatch, Peter J., 1949-
about
Peter Hatch historical horticulturist. E. J. Joyce. il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:49 Mr '86
Hatcher, Michael
about
Captain Hatcher's richest find. J. Dyson. il *Read Dig* 129:111-15 O '86
How Michael Hatcher turns sunken treasure into good business. C. Debes. il por *Bus Week* p56 N 3 '86
Hatcheries *See* Fish culture
Hatch's Bookstore Lakeside (Denver, Colo.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Colorado
Hate
See also
Misogyny
Tea and antipathy. J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 55:303-4+ Summ '86
Hatfield, Densie Webb
Nutrition/fitness. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
Hatfield, Mark O., 1922-
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:76+ Mr '86
Hatfield, Richard B.
about
Caught in a vortex of political rumor. K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:18 O 6 '86
Hatfield's soft sell. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:12 Je 30 '86
A judgment on Hatfield. K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:16 F 10 '86
Richard Hatfield on the line. K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 Ap 14 '86
Hatfield, Thomas A.
Changing of the guard: self-reliance in the states. bibl *Des Arts Educ* 87:40-1 Ja/F '86
Who teaches art? What is learned? *Des Arts Educ* 87:47-8 Jl/Ag '86
Hathaway, Alden
about
A renewal leader from Pittsburgh. il por *Christ Today* 30:38 F 21 '86
Hathaway, Dame Sibyl Collings
about
How to keep the 20th century mostly at bay. T. Foote. bibl (p170) il por map *Smithsonian* 17:92-8+ My '86
Hathcock, Patrick
The scoop on Iowa's great shakes. il *Travel Holiday* 165:92 My '86
Hathcock, Richard
The Sheepfold. il *Sea Front* 32:179-83 My/Je '86
Hats
See also
Caps (Hats)
John B. Stetson Co.
Straw hats
Crowning glories. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:130-3 Ja '86
Head gear to trap the heat [ski hats] J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 39:154+ S '86
Head-turners [summer hats to make] il *Seventeen* 45:108 My '86
Heads up! il *Vogue* 176:246+ My '86
The mad hatters of Manhattan. L. Tulloch. il *N Y* 19:41 D 8 '86
A man of many hats [Texas hatmaker M. Gammage] il por *South Living* 21:144 S '86

Hats—*cont.*
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Hats off to the cold [men's hats] M. Royko. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:28+ Mr '86
Hatt, René E.
about
The ghost hotel. J. Greenberg. il por *N Y* 19:56-9 F 17 '86
Hattiesburg (Miss.)
Education
Hattiesburg, Miss., protests for local school system to recruit, hire blacks ends. *Jet* 71:18 D 1 '86
Hattis, Dale, and Kennedy, David M.
Assessing risks from health hazards: an imperfect science. il *Technol Rev* 89:60-7+ My/Je '86
Hattori, Ichiro
Trade conflicts [address, November 19, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:218-21 Ja 15 '86
Hattori, M., and others
The NOD mouse: recessive diabetogenic gene in the major histocompatibility complex. bibl f il *Science* 231:733-5 F 14 '86
Häuer, Christian Schmidt- *See* Schmidt-Häuer, Christian
Hauerwas, Stanley, 1940-, and Willimon, William H.
The church and social ethics [discussion of February 5-12, 1986 article, Embarrassed by the church: congregations and the seminary] *Christ Century* 103:361 Ap 9 '86
Embarrassed by the church: congregations and the seminary. il *Christ Century* 103:117-20 F 5-12 '86
Hauge, Denise
about
The business of bee pollen. J. J. Smith. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Jl '86
Hauge, Ron
about
The business of bee pollen. J. J. Smith. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Jl '86
Haun, Faye
On with the show! il *Parents* 61:44+ Jl '86
Haunted honeymoon [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Haunted houses *See* Ghosts
Haupt, Donna E.
How to boost your body's defenses. il *Mademoiselle* 92:64 Jl '86
Hauptman, Herbert Aaron, 1917-
The direct methods of X-ray crystallography [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, May 16, 1986] bibl f il *Science* 233:178-83 Jl 11 '86
about
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. W. A. Hendrickson. il pors *Science* 231:362-4 Ja 24 '86
Haus am Checkpoint Charlie (Berlin, Germany: West)
Art against the Wall. C. Haus. il *Art News* 85:11-12 D '86
Hauser, Thomas
Women and the law. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
You and the law. See issues of McCall's through February 1986
You be the judge. il *Ladies Home J* 103:107+ Mr '86
Hausman, Jerome J.
Expanding patronage to include informed advocacy. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:7-10 N/D '85
Hauswald, Carol
Rainy days & Mondays. il *Parents* 61:90-3 F '86
Havana Book Fair *See* Book fairs
Havard, James, 1937-
about
The collectors: an American palette: artist James Havard's Manhattan loft. C. Ratcliff. il por *Archit Dig* 43:204-11 My '86
Have I got a girl for you! [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Havel, Václav
about
Largo desolato [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:76 Ap 7 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:29-30 My 5 '86. R. Brustein
New Yorker 62:78 Ap 7 '86. E. Oliver
Havell, Theresa
about
Danger: yield curve ahead. L. R. Walbert. por *Forbes* 138:242 D 1 '86
Havemann, Ernst
The bloodsong [story] il *Atlantic* 257:56-61 F '86
Incident at Mhlaba Jail [story] il *Atlantic* 258:42-4 S '86
Haven, Susan Perkis
The fast track to relaxation. il *Ms* 14:71+ My '86
Fights between lovers. *Glamour* 84:210-11+ Je '86
The power of sexual secrets. il *Glamour* 84:324-5+ S '86
Havill, Barbara, and Havill, Eric
The basics of good horse care. bibl il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-33 My '86
Havill, Eric
(jt. auth) See Havill, Barbara, and Havill, Eric
Havlick, Spenser W.
Third world cities at risk: building for calamity. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:inside cover, 6-11+ N '86
Hawaii
See also
Arts and crafts—Hawaii
Astronomical observatories—Hawaii
Dance festivals—Hawaii
Earthquakes—Hawaii
Express highways—Hawaii
Geothermal resources—Hawaii
Haleakala National Park (Hawaii)
Hana (Hawaii)
Hawaii Volcanoes National Park (Hawaii)
Hilo (Hawaii)
Honolulu (Hawaii)
Hotels, motels, etc.—Hawaii
Kilauea (Hawaii)
Lahaina (Hawaii)
Mauna Loa (Hawaii)
Motorcycling—Hawaii
Opera—Hawaii
Palaces—Hawaii
Resorts—Hawaii
Roads—Hawaii
Trails—Hawaii
Volcanoes—Hawaii
Anniversaries, etc.
Cold? Think Hawaii—Congress did! [sesquicentennial half-dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 90:83-4 F '86
Antiquities
See also
Temples—Hawaii
Bibliography
New books that unlock Hawaii's history, beaches, geology, fishing, legends. il *Sunset* 176:48-9 Ja '86
Description and travel
See also
Hiking—Hawaii
Hawaii! B. Humeston. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:186+ O '86
Hawaiian heat. A. Edwards. il *Essence* 16:25-6 F '86
Hiking, snorkeling, sailing . . . adventure tours in Hawaii. il *Sunset* 177:48+ S '86
History
How Hawaii lost its queen [Liliuokalani] S. H. Quincey. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:10-21 My '86
Industries
See also
Alexander & Baldwin, Inc.
Amfac, Inc.
Aquaculture—Hawaii
Castle & Cooke, Inc.
Clothing industry—Hawaii
Hawaii Opera Theatre *See* Opera—Hawaii
Hawaii Volcanoes National Park (Hawaii)
Hawaii land exchange stops drilling threat. il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Jl/Ag '86
Hawaiian Islands *See* Hawaii
Hawaiian shirts *See* Shirts
Hawk, Tony
about
Chairman of the board. A. Keteyian. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46-8+ N 24 '86
Hawke, Robert J. L. (Robert James Lee), 1929-
Visit of Australia's Prime Minister Hawke [remarks, April 17, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:74-5 Ag '86
about
Can Hawke get Australia to stop living beyond its means? C. Debes. por *Bus Week* p87 Jl 21 '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
Visit of Australia's Prime Minister Hawke [remarks, April 17, 1986] R. Reagan; R. J. L. Hawke. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:74-5 Ag '86
Hawken, Paul
about
A garden-tool maker who's cultivating slow growth. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p54 F 3 '86
Hawkes, Ellen
(jt. auth) See Churcher, Sharon, and Hawkes, Ellen
Hawkins, Ashton
Collecting collections at the Metropolitan. il *Archit Dig* 43:26+ Mr '86

Hawkins, Augustus F.
about
U.S. hoards food as many here go hungry: Hawkins. por *Jet* 70:4 S 15 '86
Hawkins, Brett W.
Public needs and private resources. *Society* 23:57-8 S/O '86
Hawkins, Erick
about
Family ties. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:102+ O 13 '86
Hawkins, Marie
about
Stepping out. K. Burkett. il pors *Ms* 15:30 Ag '86
Hawkins, Mary
about
County in Michigan hit with racial bias charge. *Jet* 69:4 Ja 27 '86
Hawkins, Mason
about
A bargain hunter with tough criteria [intervew] il por *Fortune* 113:125 F 3 '86
Hawkins, Paula
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:22+ Ja '86
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 27, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:270+ N '86
about
The fight for Florida. P. Kiernan. il por *Macleans* 99:36 O 20 '86
Hawkins is gaining, but Graham still looks like a winner. P. Engardio. il pors *Bus Week* p64+ S 29 '86
Struggling toward a comeback. il por *Time* 127:42 Je 30 '86
Sunnyside up for the Senate. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:38-43 O 20 '86
Hawkins, Peter S.
Robertson Davies: shaking hands with the devil. il *Christ Century* 103:515-18 My 21-28 '86
Hawkins, Timothy
Fashion update: March 1986. il *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F13-F14+ Mr '86
Hawkins, William J.
Electronics newsfront. See issues of Popular Science beginning February 1986
What's new in electronics. See issues of Popular Science
Hawkins, William M.
'The medium of doing'. por *Pers Comput* 10:304 O '86
Hawkins, William R.
The sub version of Star Wars. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ Ag 15 '86
Hawkins (Erick) Dance Company *See* Erick Hawkins Dance Company
Hawkins (Tex.)
Education
Hawkins, Tex., schools initiate drug testing. *Jet* 70:22 S 8 '86
Hawks, Kitty
about
Update: Kitty Hawks. il pors *Vogue* 176:298+ F '86
Hawks
See also
Caracaras
On feeding birds with birds [hawk predation] R. Holland. il *Audubon* 88:56-7 Ja '86
Hawk's Cay Resort (Marathon, Fla.) *See* Resorts—Florida
Hawley, Frank
about
School daze. D. Sherman. il por *Car Driv* 31:165-8 Je '86
Hawley, Philip Metschan
about
Phil Hawley is happy with half a dream. T. Carson. *Bus Week* p24-5 D 22 '86
Running in place. J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 137:163 Je 16 '86
Hawley, Willis D.
Toward a comprehensive strategy for addressing the teacher shortage. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:712-18 Je '86
Hawley Group, Inc.
Bermuda's Hawley makes a splash. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p74 Ap 7 '86
Hawn, Goldie
about
Goldie Hawn's new life. J. Rovin. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:72+ S '86
Hawthorne, Don
Prints: from the alchemist's laboratory. il *Art News* 85:89-95 F '86
Hawthorne (Nev.)
Race relations
"Scraphogs" invade Hawthorne [UXB International employs Asians in cleanup of Army demolition range] A. Stanley. il *Time* 127:41 Je 30 '86
Hawthorns
Hawthorns: feast for the eyes, food for the birds. S. Bender. il *South Living* 21:62-3 O '86
Hay, David
The U.S. stake. *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Ap '86
Hay, Jess Thomas
about
Moonlighting. J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:120 Ag 25 '86
Hay, Robert P.
The faith of the Founding Fathers. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:80-3 My '86
Hay
See also
Feeds—Hay
Harvesting
See Hay handling
Marketing
Hay fever [free hay market transactions would help drought stricken Southeast] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:88 S 1 '86
It's long, hard road to top alfalfa-hay prices. M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26H F '86
Hay fever
The flowers that bloom in the spring [link between birth date and pollen allergy] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:318 My 17 '86
Hay fever: more than a seasonal sneeze. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-30 Mr '86
Sneezin' season. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Ag '86
Hay fever [drama] See Coward, Noel
Hay handling
Making hay: in praise of a prairie tradition played out beneath the sun. V. Klinkenborg. bibl (p174) il *Smithsonian* 17:68-79 S '86
Equipment
See also
Baling machinery
He's revolutionized hay harvest. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26L F '86
Move big bales with the greatest of ease. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:24-5 Ag '86
Hay making *See* Hay handling
Hayakawa, Hisao
Josephson computer technology. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:46-50+ Mr '86
Hayashi, Izuo
about
Izuo Hayashi, 64: making the photon work in a chip. il por *Fortune* 114:55 O 13 '86
Hayden, Ken
about
The struggle for custody of a 7-year-old boy ends in an explosion of gunfire and death. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ F 24 '86
Hayden, Philip
Beauport, Gloucester, Massachusetts. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:622-5 Mr '86
Hayden, Ruth
The flower portraits of Mrs. Delany. il por *House Gard* 158:200-3+ S '86
Hayden, Sandy, 1952-
At last: bicycles for short riders. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 F '86
The cyclist who surprised France. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 Je '86
Hayden, Tom
Why subsidize intellectual curiosity? [adaptation of address, November 9, 1984] *Educ Dig* 51:10-13 F '86
about
Tom Hayden's new workout. J. Wiener. il *Nation* 243:603-6 N 29 '86
Haydn, Joseph, 1732-1809
about
Original Haydn. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 258:71-3 Jl '86
Haye, Bethany
A house apart: Steven Graham creates a disaster. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:84-7 Ja '86
The Manhattan Project: Marshall Brickman and Bran Ferren take on hyper-science. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:73-6 Ap '86

Haye, Bethany—*cont.*
Les misérables. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ N '86
Pirates: Pierre Guffroy's ship comes in. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:77-81 Ag/S '86
Structuring the image: the panoramas and chiaroscuros of Billy Williams. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:77-80 Ap '86

Haye, Naomi
about
Interracial spouse guilty of adultery in Ark. *Jet* 71:14 D 1 '86

Hayes, Colleen Ballard
California's Cascades. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:72-7+ O '86

Hayes, Dennis C.
The future of communications. por *Pers Comput* 10:298 O '86

Hayes, Harold
The dark romance of Dian Fossey. il pors *Life* 9:64-6+ N '86

Hayes, Helen, 1900-
about
Helen Hayes sounds off on . . . E. Sirkin. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:156-7+ Mr '86

Hayes, Jack
Appliances that can save you money. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18-19 N '86
Bringing the outside inside. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-3 My/Je '86
Dale Murphy: baseball's Mr. Nice Guy. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:48-9 O '86
Making your water come clean. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-3+ S '86
Maybe you need a humidifier. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32-3 O '86
New cover-ups for old floors. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-3 Ap '86
Smoking out the drafty fireplace. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:38+ Mr '86
Take the heat off your air conditioner. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-1 Jl/Ag '86

Hayes, Janice
School discipline and your child. il *Essence* 17:104 O '86
Starting a day-care center is not child's play. *Essence* 16:158+ Ap '86

Hayes, John P.
about
A bid for National Gypsum backs management to the wall. T. Mason and J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p29+ Ap 28 '86

Hayes, Mary Cartledge- *See* Cartledge-Hayes, Mary

Hayes, Mary Jane
The raspberry lady. il *Flower Gard* 30:22+ Ap/My '86

Hayes, Randy, 1944-
about
Randy Hayes. L. Smallwood. il por *Art News* 85:77-8 My '86

Hayes International Corp.
U.S. company planning to convert British Aerospace 146 to freighter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42 Mr 17 '86

Haying *See* Hay handling

Hayman, Fred
about
The romance turns gothic at Giorgio. F. Rice. il por *Fortune* 113:57 Je 9 '86
'Selling the Beverly Hills lifestyle'. T. Carson. il por *Bus Week* p34 My 5 '86
A whiff of trouble. J. Conant. il pors *Newsweek* 107:61 Je 23 '86

Hayman, Gale
about
The romance turns gothic at Giorgio. F. Rice. il por *Fortune* 113:57 Je 9 '86
A whiff of trouble. J. Conant. il pors *Newsweek* 107:61 Je 23 '86

Haymes, Don
Religious freedom and the public schools. *Christ Century* 103:1060-1 N 26 '86

Haynes, Arden
about
Bleak prospects for an oil giant. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Mr 3 '86

Hayter, Stanley William, 1901-
about
Stanley William Hayter at Armstrong. L. Campbell. *Art Am* 74:164 O '86

Hayton, Beata
Food allergy. il *Curr Health 2* 12:24-7 F '86
A matter of taste. il *Curr Health 2* 13:24-7 O '86
Much ado about food. il *Curr Health 2* 13:22-5 D '86
No matter how you slice it, bread is still the staff of life. il *Curr Health 2* 13:26-9 N '86

Hayward, Brooke
Head of the class. il por *House Gard* 158:70+ My '86
about
The combo's a little Haywire, but Brooke Hayward and bandleader Peter Duchin play a good duet. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:135-6+ Ap 14 '86
A little night music and a lot of hearty food at Brooke and Peter Duchin's Manhattan loft. W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il pors *Vogue* 176:208 My '86
Lofty sentiments. il pors *Vogue* 176:230-7 My '86

Hazardous substances
See also
Asbestos
Chemicals
Poisons and poisoning
The threat of toxic substances. S. Stanfa-Stanley. il *Curr Health 2* 13:21-3 S '86

Disposal
See also
Clean Sites Inc.
Radioactive waste disposal
Trade waste—Disposal
Waste disposal in the ocean
Base maneuvers: the Air Force serves up toxic soup [chemical pollution from Tinker Air Force Base, Okla.] A. L. Kimery. il *Progressive* 50:33-5 D '86
Danger: are you throwing poisons into the trash? M. Lipske. il *Natl Wildl* 24:20-3 Ag/S '86
Hazardous wastes [special issue; with editorial comment by Jane Scully] il *Environment* 28:inside front cover, 2-20+ Ap '86
Household toxics. J. Chapline. il *Ctry J* 13:12 N '86
Toxics on the home front. D. Galvin and S. Toteff. il *Sierra* 71:44-8 S/O '86

Insurance
See Insurance, Pollution liability

Transportation
Beware: toxic waste on wheels [explosion of tank car in Miamisburg, Ohio] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 21 '86
Ohio's toxic nightmare [derailment causes tank car fire and explosion] il *Newsweek* 108:19 Jl 21 '86
Transportation of hazardous materials. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 234:125 O 10 '86

Hazelton, Nika
Delectations. See occasional issues of National Review

Hazelton (W. Va.)

Galleries and museums
See also
American Historical Museum

Hazen, Frederick Stedman, 1829-1908
about
A masterpiece of American folk marquetry. R. Mühlberger. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:476-81 S '86

Hazing
Black cadet resigns Citadel after hazing [K. L. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:5 D 1 '86
The Citadel in Charleston S.C. faces two lawsuits for hazing of black cadet [case of K. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:12 D 15 '86
Death among the Greeks [hazing and fraternities] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:32 N 10 '86
FBI to probe Citadel racial hazing incident [case of K. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86
"A fraternity ritual killed my son" [1978 death of C. Stevens at Alfred University]; ed. by Elaine Fein. E. Stevens. il pors *Redbook* 166:24+ F '86

Hazo, Samuel
The quiet proofs of love [poem] *Am Sch* 56:101-2 Wint '87

HBLV virus
Genomic analysis of the human B-lymphotropic virus (HBLV). S. F. Josephs and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:601-3 O 31 '86
Isolation of a new virus, HBLV, in patients with lymphoproliferative disorders. S. Z. Salahuddin and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:596-601 O 31 '86
New addition to herpes family. *Sci News* 130:302 N 8 '86

HBO *See* Home Box Office

Head
See also
Face

Wounds and injuries
See also
National Head Injury Foundation
University of Pennsylvania. Head Injury Clinical Research Center

Head—Wounds and injuries—*cont.*
Life after head injury. P. Chance. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:62-4+ O '86
Head in art
See also
Portrait painting
Portrait sculpture
Head of the class [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Head office [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Head Start Project (U.S.) *See* Project Head Start (U.S.)
Head tax (Airline passengers) *See* Air travel—Taxation
Head-up display systems *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices
Headache
The enigma of migraines. B. J. Street. il *Macleans* 99:53 My 19 '86
Exertion headaches. il *Vogue* 176:82 Jl '86
Feverfew fares well for migraines. *Prevention* 38:10+ Mr '86
How to cure a headache. A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:256+ N '86
How you won the war against migraines [results of survey] G. Maleskey. *Prevention* 38:118+ Ja '86
Managing migraines. D. J. Dalessio. por *McCalls* 113:106 S '86
When foods cause migraines [diagnostic test; work of Everett Hughes and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:15 O '86
Your headache survival guide. M. Markham. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:60+ Mr '86
Headboards *See* Beds
Headgear
See also
Hats
Headhunters, Corporate *See* Executive search consultants
Headlights, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Lighting
Headlines, Newspaper *See* Newspapers—Headlines
Headphones
AKG acoustics K240DF headphones. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:73-4 N '86
Headsets [airplanes] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:12 Mr '86
Koss SST/7 headphones. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:59 Je '85 ['86]
Noise canceling headset system undergoes developmental tests [military pilots' use] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58-9 N 24 '86
Now ear this [headphones for CD players] H. Fantel. il *Roll Stone* p85 S 11 '86
Sound barrier [noise-attenuating headsets for pilots] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 F '86
Speakers and headphones [antique radios] R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:88-91+ S '86
Stax SR-Lambda Professional headphones. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:43-4 Ap '86
What you need to know about headphones. E. B. Meyer. il *Stereo Rev* 51:95-8+ Je '85 ['86]
Headroom, Max (Television character) *See* Max Headroom (Television character)
Heads of state
See also
Dictators
Women heads of state
An interview with Helmut Schmidt: the statesman as CEO. A. M. Webber. *Current* 288:27-31 D '86
Key leaders on communism's twisting road. T. Rothenberg. il *Sch Update* 119:34-5 S 22 '86
Nine world leaders urge new efforts to strengthen United Nations. *UN Chron* 22:9 Je '85
Official residences
See Official residences
Headsets *See* Headphones
Heald, Jane
Frail elderly . . . healthy families. il *Aging* no353:12-14 '86
Healing
See also
Wound healing
Wounds that heal. V. G. Beers. il *Christ Today* 30:12 N 7 '86
Healing, Divine *See* Faith cure
Health
See also
Computers—Medical use
Diet
Environmental health
Exercise
Holistic medicine
Longevity
Medicine
Mental health
Nutrition
Physical fitness
Public health
Relaxation
Sleep
Videotapes—Health use
See also subheads Care and hygiene; Health and hygiene under classes of persons or ethnic groups
14 freaky medical facts. P. Klass. il *Seventeen* 45:284-5 Ag '86
The Canadian Medical Association's guide to winter wellness. il *Prevention* 38:33-4+ D '86
Checkups. See issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Dr. Robert Giller shows patients how to clean up their health act. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 26:85-6 N 3 '86
Health. D. Kaercher. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Health. M. Weber. See issues of Vogue
Health focus. See issues of Glamour
The healthy parent. A. L. Davol. See issues of Parents beginning January 1986
Just ask us . . . [questions and answers] See issues of Current Health 2
Medical mailbox. C. SerVaas. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post
Medical makeover [excerpt] R. M. Giller and K. Matthews. *Ladies Home J* 103:28-30+ Jl '86
A question of health. See issues of Consumer Reports
To your health [health goals] M. I. Finney. il *Nations Bus* 74:68 Je '86
What do you know? J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Jl '86
What's new for American families in '86. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:42 Ja '86
Bibliography
Mind/body/health. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:46-7 Mr 23 '86
Periodicals
See also
Health (Periodical)
Health (Periodical)
As we see it. H. Herman. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Health and Human Services Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Health and Human Services
Health and religion *See* Medicine and religion
Health and the Environment Subcommittee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Health and the Environment
Health and weather *See* Weather—Mental and physiological effects
Health care *See* Medical care
Health care costs *See* Medical care—Costs
Health care industry *See* Medical care industry
Health care policy *See* Medical policy
Health centers *See* Health facilities
Health clinics *See* Health facilities
Health clubs
See also
Greater Woman (Firm)
THE Fitness Centers Inc.
YMCA
Are health clubs risky? J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 107:62 F 17 '86
Fitness facilities for road warriors [hotels] G. Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:10 Ja '86
Hospitals aren't just for healing anymore [Rehabilitation and Conditioning Center at Western Medical Center, Santa Ana, Calif.] S. Angel. il *50 Plus* 26:49-50+ Ja '86
Taking your workout on the road [hotel health clubs] T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p98-9 O 6 '86
What's changing: fitness—co-ed gyms . . . S. M. Sims. il *Vogue* 176:234-5+ Ja '86
Working in a workout—anywhere. J. Benton. il *Work Woman* 11:158+ Ap '86
Health Data Sciences Corporation
A good prognosis for Health Data. S. Ticer. *Bus Week* p69+ My 12 '86
Health education
See also
Health workers—Training
Nutrition education
Physical education and training
School health programs have positive impact: HHS. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:473 F '86

Health education—*cont.*
Special issue on health promotion [with editorial comment by Carol Fraser Fisk] bibl il *Aging* no353:inside cover, 2-inside back cover '86
Teaching children about AIDS. J. C. Verniero. *Educ Dig* 52:21-3 D '86
Aids and devices
Think intersectoral! [Centre for Education Development in Health, Tanzania] M. A. C. Dowling and R. Ritson. il *World Health* p22-4 Mr '86
International aspects
Healthy living: everyone a winner [special issue] il *World Health* p2-29 Ja/F '86
World Health Day: the 'only race where everyone is a winner'. il *UN Chron* 23:103 Ag '86
Great Britain
Raising public awareness. S. Lindley-French. il *World Health* p6-9 Ja/F '86
Singapore
Learning good health. L. Lee. il *World Health* p28-9 Ja/F '86
Health examinations *See* Physical examinations
Health facilities
See also
Abortion clinics
Birth control clinics
Hospitals
IVF Australia (USA), Ltd.
Mobile health facilities
Salick Health Care, Inc.
Sports medicine centers
Trauma care units
Body shops [specialized facilities for prosthetics surgery] il *Futurist* 20:48 N/D '86
Even the elite clinics are shopping for patients. M. J. Pitzer. il *Bus Week* p86+ Mr 24 '86
Franchising. R. Hotch. il *Nations Bus* 74:42 Ag '86
Healers of pain—the best in the world [work of pain treatment clinics] G. Maleskey. *Prevention* 38:55-60 Ag '86
The health industry finally asks: what do women want? K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p81 Ag 25 '86
High-tech medicine heads for the malls [magnetic resonance imaging clinics] J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p70 Jl 14 '86
One-stop health care for women. G. Jacobs. il *Ms* 14:44-7+ My '86
Administration
See also
National Medical Enterprises, Inc.
Architecture
Architecture: Rx for health care [with introd. by Margaret Gaskie] il *Archit Rec* 174:115-31 Je '86
Florida
Retired M.D.'s—a hidden goldmine for the elderly [clinics] D. McAuliffe. il *Aging* no353:4-7 '86
Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Health facilities
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Health facilities
Somalia
Health centre in Somalia. F. J. Tomiche. il *World Health* p28-9 Jl '86
Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Health facilities
Washington (State)
See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Health facilities
Health fairs
Come to the (health) fair. C. Salzberg. il *Good Housekeep* 202:248 Mr '86
The good and the not-so-good of health fairs. il *Prevention* 38:112 N '86
HHS report raises questions about health fair screenings. il *Aging* no354:20-1 '86
Health food *See* Food, Organic
Health food cooking *See* Cooking—Organic food
Health fraud *See* Quacks and quackery
Health insurance *See* Insurance, Health
Health maintenance organizations
See also
HealthAmerica Corporation
HealthReach (Organization)
Individual practice associations
Maxicare Health Plans, Inc.
MetLife HealthCare Management
U S Health Care Systems, Inc.
Follow the money [hospitals getting into the insurance business] G. W. Smith. il *Forbes* 138:90+ Jl 14 '86
Health, wealth and competition. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 N 10 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Maxicare has never felt better [purchase of HealthAmerica Corp.] J. Flynn. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Ag 11 '86
Health news *See* Medical news
Health newsletters *See* Newsletters
Health records *See* Medical records
Health research *See* Medical research
Health resorts, watering places, etc.
See also
Mud baths
Beautifying regimens. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:159 Ag '86
The exclusive U.S. beauty register. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ Ap '86
Executive health plans. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:18 My '86
Getting in shape [men's programs] il *Vogue* 176:271+ Je '86
Paring off pounds at a live-in clinic. il *Changing Times* 40:71-4 F '86
Shake a leg, Mrs. Plushbottom. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:78-80 Je 2 '86
The spa catalog [excerpt from The underground shopper's guide to fitness and health] S. Goldstein. il *Good Housekeep* 203:153-6 S '86
Spa vacations you can afford. il *Glamour* 84:242+ O '86
Spas: beyond diet, exercise . . . the spa experience, today, is as diverse as it is individual. H. Sweet. il *Vogue* 176:117 Jl '86
The ultimate stress relief. G. Verner. il *Work Woman* 11:219+ N '86
A vacation from stress. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 166:41-2 D '86
International aspects
Good-health getaways. M. Powell. il *Essence* 16:30+ Ja '86
Keeping fit while afloat [ocean liners] E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 165:33+ Je '86
The spa habit: the reward—the essential complement—to "living fit". *Vogue* 176:350+ Ap '86
Arizona
Gael takes it off [Canyon Ranch Spa in Tucson] G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:48-50 Je 16 '86
Showdown at a shape-up ranch [Canyon Ranch Spa in Tucson] J. Howard. il pors *50 Plus* 26:60-1+ Je '86
A spa routine for you [S. Sullivan at Canyon Ranch Spa in Tucson] W. Urbanska. il pors *McCalls* 113:96-7+ My '86
Arkansas
See also
Eureka Springs (Ark.)
California
The California cure [Two Bunch Palms] M. Sorkin. il *Vogue* 176:218+ D '86
Getting away from it all [owner and founder of the Golden Door, D. Szekely] R. Stern. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:334 O 27 '86
The great escape [Sonoma Mission Inn and Spa] il *Health* 18:44-6+ F '86
He's up to his neck in gunk—so why is this man having such a devil of a good time? [Glen Ivy Hot Springs in Corona] M. A. Fischer. il *People Wkly* 26:89-91 Ag 25 '86
Great Britain
See also
Droitwich (England)
Hungary
In hot water in Hungary. J. Logan. il *Prevention* 38:88-92+ N '86
Monaco
Shape-up now. D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 176:102+ Je '86
New York (State)
See also
Saratoga Springs (N.Y.)
Spain
At the Buchinger Clinic in Spain, the clients may starve, but they do it with style. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60+ Ag 4 '86
Switzerland
Shape-up now. G. Mendoza. il *Vogue* 176:222+ O '86
United States
See Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Western Europe
The exclusive register. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:172-81+ Ap '86
Health surveys
Citizen participation
Angry housewives [barefoot epidemiologists] E. Smith. il *Omni* 9:22+ D '86

Health workers
See also
Hospital employees
Nurses and nursing
Employment in health services: long-term trends and projections. A. Kahl and D. E. Clark. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:17-36 Ag '86
Health and hygiene
Study estimates higher risk from ethylene oxide exposure. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:448 Ja 31 '86
Training
"Bareheaded doctors" [training Buddhist monks in primary health care, Thailand] P. Wasi. il *World Health* p18-20 Jl '86
On the mend [training of medical equipment repair technicians] M. L. Swicord and D. Gibson. il *World Health* p21-3 Jl '86
The role of the universities. A. Yangni-Angate. il *World Health* p13 Ag/S '86
Think intersectoral! [Centre for Education Development in Health, Tanzania] M. A. C. Dowling and R. Ritson. il *World Health* p22-4 Mr '86
Health workers, Volunteer
Only a volunteer. G. Williams. il *World Health* p25-7 Mr '86
HealthAmerica Corporation
Maxicare has never felt better [purchase of HealthAmerica Corp.] J. Flynn. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Ag 11 '86
HealthCare COMPARE Corporation
Controlling health care costs. H. Bacas. il por *Nations Bus* 74:75-6 Ja '86
HealthReach (Organization)
More health and wealth. J. D. Adams. il *Black Enterp* 16:20 My '86
Healy, Catherine
Playing mas with Minshall. il por *Américas* 38:40-3+ My/Je '86
Healy, Jane M.
Brainpower! il *Parents* 61:100-4+ D '86
Healy, T. R.
A witness to the world. il *Commonweal* 113:371-2+ Je 20 '86
Heaney, Robert P.
What choice did he have? *America* 155:316-20 N 22 '86
about
Calcium pills? They can help, says Dr. Robert Heaney, but Bossy's milk is better [interview] G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 25:113-14 F 17 '86
Heap leaching *See* Leaching
Heard, Alex
. . . and pass the contribution. il por *Channels Commun* 6:50-1 Je '86
Chauffeur's revenge. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Mr 10 '86
Heard v. U.S. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Ap 28 '86
Let me say this about that . . . il *Wash Mon* 18:38-46 Ap '86
Outside the Beltway. *New Repub* 194:11-13 Ap 7 '86
Runaway hatholamus. *New Repub* 194:13-14 F 3 '86
What's the matter with kids today? il *Channels Commun* 6:64-6 Ap '86
Heard, Anthony
about
Influencing South Africa [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:21-4 Jl '86
Hearing
See also
Deafness
Ear
Ear, Artificial
Echolocation (Physiology)
Sound perception
Do you hear what I hear? [perceived pitch differences; research by Diana Deutsch] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:391 D 20-27 '86
Hearing and the elderly. *Futurist* 20:50-1 S/O '86
Low lead levels can harm kids' hearing [work of David A. Otto] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:390 D 20-27 '86
To hear a pin drop. D. Benzaia and L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:28+ Ja '86
Animals
Deer's ears and how to fool them. J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 177:48-9+ Ja '86
Testing
See Audiometry
Hearing aids
Buying a hearing aid with ear appeal. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:149-50+ F '86
Hear what you've been missing. M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:50-2+ N '86
Now hear this. F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:86+ Ap 28 '86
This hearing aid is making noise [Nicolet Instrument Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p100 N 24 '86
Hearing ear dogs
Canines to count on. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:156+ Ap '86
Now for the deaf—hearing-ear dogs. il *Prevention* 38:10 Ap '86
Hearing loss *See* Deafness
Hearn, Oscar, Jr.
about
Florida man sheds 197 pounds to become body-building champ. il pors *Ebony* 42:86+ D '86
Hearne, Vicki, 1946-
Beware of the dog! il *Harpers* 272:70-4 F '86
Questions about language (I). *New Yorker* 62:33-4+ Ag 18 '86
Questions about language (II). *New Yorker* 62:78+ Ag 25 '86
Hearns, Thomas
about
Hagler-Hearns victories set stage for rematch. il pors *Jet* 70:49 Mr 31 '86
Hearns promises to join if Hagler, Leonard fight. por *Jet* 71:48 S 22 '86
Hearst, Bunky
Fighting chair. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Hearst, John, Jr. *See* Hearst, Bunky
Hearst, William Randolph, III
about
In his grandfather's footsteps. J. Kelly. por *Time* 127:75 F 3 '86
Hearst Corporation
So long, Citizen Kane. L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 138:232+ D 1 '86
Heart
See also
Atrial natriuretic factor
Abnormalities
Big Hearts for Little Hearts [daughter born with heart defect] M. Gave. il *Parents* 61:282+ N '86
The man whose heart beats on his right side [B. T. Johnson's dextrocardia condition] il pors *Jet* 70:30-2 My 5 '86
Contraction
See Heart—Muscle—Contraction
Diseases
See also
Arrhythmia
Arteriosclerosis
Cardiacs
Cardiologists
An affair of the heart. T. Hanson. il *N Y Times Mag* p95 N 16 '86
Atrial natriuretic peptide elevation in congestive heart failure in the human. J. C. Burnett and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1145-7 Mr 7 '86
Calcium antagonist receptors in cardiomyopathic hamster: selective increases in heart, muscle, brain. J. A. Wagner and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:515-18 Ap 25 '86
Fighting the silent attacker [silent ischemia] J. Levine. il *Time* 128:64 D 1 '86
Heart attacks at 9:00 a.m. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:417-18 Jl 25 '86
Heart disease. *Ladies Home J* 103:70+ My '86
The height of horror [R. D. Hynes has heart attack while flying a plane] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:39-41 Ap '86
"Just for a thrill, I tried cocaine" [woman develops heart condition] il *Redbook* 167:88+ O '86
Lower-level jobs may have higher health risks. il *Prevention* 38:8 Ap '86
A shock to the heart [effect of cocaine] A. Fischer. *Redbook* 167:90 O '86
To your health [silent ischemia] S. Bleifer. il *Nations Bus* 74:69 N '86
Without warning [silent myocardial ischemia] F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 138:107-8 Ag 11 '86
Causes
See also
Arteriosclerosis—Causes
How to avoid 'the perfect day for a heart attack'. D. Foley. *Prevention* 38:54-8 Ja '86
A new theory on herpes [simplex 1 herpes virus could cause atherosclerosis; research by David Hajjar] P. Berton. *Macleans* 99:61 D 15 '86
Diagnosis
See also
Arteriosclerosis—Diagnosis
Cardiokymography

Heart—Diseases—Diagnosis—See also—*cont.*
Electrocardiography
A heartening new test [sine-o-graph invented by William M. Hrushesky] R. Londer. *Health* 18:18 Mr '86
The new assault on heart attacks. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:80-2+ Mr 31 '86
Skinfold: heavy implications for heart disease. il *Prevention* 38:12 Ag '86

Mortality
Begin the decline [study by Steve Wing and others] *Sci News* 129:169 Mr 15 '86
"The death rate from heart disease will be cut to half that of the 1960s". E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:21 Ja '86
Fatal emotions [cardiac arrest tied to acute emotional stress] D. Monagan. *Read Dig* 128:123-6 My '86
Sudden death [cardiac arrest tied to acute emotional stress] D. Monagan. il *Discover* 7:64-6+ Ja '86

Nutritional aspects
See also
Arteriosclerosis—Nutritional aspects
All about triglycerides. G. Maleskey. *Prevention* 38:80-4 Mr '86
Ancient secrets of modern nutrition [Mediterranean diet] C. McConnell and M. McConnell. il *Read Dig* 129:37-42+ S '86
Cafeteria has nutrition 'heart at work' [Ciba-Geigy Heart-Healthy menu program] il *Prevention* 38:10 Mr '86
Cholesterol: still risky at low levels. *Newsweek* 108:86 D 8 '86
Cholesterol: the heart of the matter. R. Haas. *World Tennis* 33:45 Mr '86
The Culinary Hearts [course developed by the American Heart Association] M. Hodges. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:106-8+ F '86
Cut cholesterol with fruits and vegetables. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:70-3 N '86
Diet, exercise and other keys to a healthy heart. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:8-13 F '86
Diet, metals and hidden heart disease [research by Klaus Stemmer] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:201 S 27 '86
Fish and fish oil for heart disease. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:40 O '86
Fish and olive oils: heart-healthy fare. il *Changing Times* 40:12 Ag '86
Fish may save your life. il *Futurist* 20:42 Jl/Ag '86
For a healthy heart [American Heart Association guidelines] *Sci News* 130:135 Ag 30 '86
The fructose connection: copper and heart disease [research by Norman Steele and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:279 My 3 '86
The Greenland diet: can fish oils prevent heart disease? E. Zamula. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-8 O '86
Hard facts about fats. S. C. Finn. il *50 Plus* 26:51-4 Mr '86
"Heart"-land harvest [recipes from Copper Alley restaurant in Mankato, Minn.] il *Health* 18:60-2 My '86
How to add ten years to your life [views of T. Banks] il por *Ebony* 41:37-8+ Je '86
Lighthearted [weight loss and the cardiovascular system] S. W. MacMahon. il *Health* 18:6 O '86
Living off the fat of the sea. il *Consum Rep* 51:368-70 Je '86
More evidence fish oil lowers cholesterol. il *Prevention* 38:60 D '86
Omega-3: a fish story to take to heart. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:92 Je '86
Seafood: the natural wonder drug. D. Ingber. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84+ Ja '86
Your diet: the fish factor. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:692 S '86

Prevention
Diet, exercise and other keys to a healthy heart. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:8-13 F '86
The 'granddaddy' of heart-disease studies [Framingham Heart Study] *Prevention* 38:48 Jl '86
Have a care for your heart. il *World Health* p11 Ja/F '86
Heart disease: what to do now to prevent it later. L. Berger. il *Glamour* 84:392+ S '86
How aspirin can help your heart. *McCalls* 113:61 F '86
How to heart-attack proof your husband. B. Edelstein. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:42+ O '86
How to prevent a heart attack. *McCalls* 114:75 O '86
Reducing risk: a change of heart? G. Kolata. il *Science* 231:669-70 F 14 '86
The Stanford University guide to a healthier heart. il *Prevention* 38:33-6+ F '86

Psychological aspects
The hostile heart. C. Wood. il *Psychol Today* 20:10+ S '86
An Orthodox method of heart protection [study of Jews] il *Prevention* 38:6 Ag '86
Putting the heart in cardiac care [study by Ruth Lindquist] L. Davis. il *Psychol Today* 20:18 Ap '86
Type A minus. *Time* 127:60 My 26 '86
Women's roles and coronary risk [research by Marie Morell and Megan Sullaway] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 20:17 Jl '86

Therapy
See also
Defibrillators
Digoxin
TPA (Drug)
Balloon use helps heart valves [balloon valvuloplasty] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 130:326 N 22 '86
"Clot buster" interrupts heart attacks [APSAC] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:3-4 F '86
Drug testing, through a patient's eyes [heart patient Eugene Novikoff volunteers to test lidoflazine] D. Stehlin. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-17 D '86/Ja '87
Happy heart news. P. Krantz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:89-90 O '86
Limiting heart attack injury [superoxide dismutase therapy; work of Myron Weisfeldt] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1198 Je 6 '86
The new assault on heart attacks. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:80-2+ Mr 31 '86
Spouses join in cardiac rehabilitation [program at McMaster University] *Prevention* 38:65 Ja '86
Stopping heart attacks in progress [use of TPA and angioplasty] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7 O '86

Metabolism
Relation between work and phosphate metabolite in the in vivo paced mammalian heart. R. S. Balaban and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1121-3 My 30 '86

Muscle
The heart and heredity [alternative RNA splicing; research by Bernardo Nadal-Ginard and others] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:126-7 F 22 '86
Human β-adrenoceptors: relation of myocardial and lymphocyte β-adrenoceptor density. O.-E. Brodde and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1584-5 Mr 28 '86

Contraction
The heart as a suction pump. T. F. Robinson and others. il *Sci Am* 254:84-91 Je '86

Radiography
See Radiography, Medical

Surgery
Cords within heart may be vital [mitral valves and chordae tendineae; views of D. Craig Miller] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:3 F '86
Dog that may save man's best friend—his heart [bolstering heart with transplant of back muscle] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 D 22 '86
Giving hearts extra muscle. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:284-5 My 3 '86
Help for the heart: back muscle. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:57 D 22 '86
Muscling in on the heart. R. Boling. *Health* 18:22-3 Jl '86
Stimulus for an ailing heart [bolstering heart with transplant of back muscle] J. Murphy. *Time* 128:52 Jl 14 '86

Transplantation
'The artificial heart is really very dangerous' [views of N. Shumway] J. Langone. il pors *Discover* 7:38-40+ Je '86
Felipe Garza could not win Donna Ashlock's love but he gave her his heart. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:39+ Ja 27 '86
For transplant specialists Jack and Jan Copeland, home is where the hearts are. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ S 8 '86
Gift of the heart [F. Garza requests that his heart be donated to D. Ashlock] pors *Time* 127:24 Ja 20 '86
The "miracle sisters" are doing just fine [L. and W. Mountz] R. Distelheim. il pors *McCalls* 113:12+ Je '86
New debate over heart transplants. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:61-2 Jl 21 '86
"Our son keeps Baby Jesse alive"; "We weren't going to let Jesse die"; ed. by Edwin Black. D. Walters; D. Binkley. il *Redbook* 168:132-3+ N '86
The ultimate gift from the heart [F. Garza's heart donated to D. Ashlock] il pors *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 20 '86

Ethical aspects
Of television and transplants [Baby Jesse case] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:68 Je 23 '86

Heart—Transplantation—Ethical aspects—*cont.*
Supply, demand, and heart transplants. T. D. Kane. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:29 Jl '86
Wounds and injuries
A knife in the heart! [C. Valva saved in trauma unit at Mercy Hospital and Medical Center in San Diego] P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 128:109-14 Ap '86
Heart, Artificial
The artificial heart: can it save lives? T. Monmaney. il *Sci 86* 7:10 Je '86
Artificial heart implants can continue. *FDA Consum* 20:5-6 Mr '86
'The artificial heart is really very dangerous' [views of N. Shumway] J. Langone. il pors *Discover* 7:38-40+ Je '86
Artificial heart: the debate goes on. *Sci News* 129:122 F 22 '86
FDA may attach strings to artificial heart. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:4-5 Ja 4 '86
Heart attack [criticism by Barton J. Bernstein] *Sci Am* 255:81 D '86
Heart flow [computer model aids in artificial heart valve design; work of C. S. Peskin] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:204-6 S 27 '86
The heart of the debate [death of W. J. Schroeder] M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 108:47 Ag 18 '86
Heart patient dies after punch from school bully [Justin Charles Cupples] *Jet* 71:18 O 27 '86
Man-made hearts: a grim prognosis [death of W. Schroeder] L. J. Lord. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 18 '86
Schroeder's struggle lasts 620 days. T. Kleist. por *Sci News* 130:103 Ag 16 '86
Stilling the artificial beat [W. Schroeder dies] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 128:58 Ag 18 '86
Heart (Musical group)
Gotta have Heart. il *Teen* 30:66 S '86
Heart beats again. L. Fissinger. il *Roll Stone* p29-30 Ap 24 '86
Heart attacks *See* Heart—Diseases
Heart beat
See also
Arrhythmia
Electrocardiography
Intensity: the heart of the matter [use of heart rate to measure tennis intensity level] J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 34:22+ S '86
Defibrillators
See Defibrillators
Heart cells *See* Cells
Heart diseases *See* Heart—Diseases
Heart Institute Research Centre
'A commitment to our own excellence' [A. De Bold] il por *Macleans* 99:40-1 D 29 '86
Heart muscle *See* Heart—Muscle
Heart patients *See* Cardiacs
Heart rate *See* Heart beat
Heart research
Ethical aspects
San Diego's tough stand on research fraud [case of R. Slutsky] E. Marshall. *Science* 234:534-5 O 31 '86
Canada
See also
Heart Institute Research Centre
Heart valves *See* Heart
Heart valves, Artificial *See* Heart, Artificial
Heartbreak Ridge [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Heartburn [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Hearths *See* Fireplaces
Heartney, Eleanor
Apocalyptic visions, arcadian dreams. il *Art News* 85:86-93 Ja '86
Rosenquist revisited. il por *Art News* 85:98-103 Summ '86
Hearts [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Heat
See also
Calorimeters and calorimetry
Hot weather
Thermochemistry
Thermodynamics
Conduction
Hopping heat waves [work of Ray Orbach and others] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:28 Je '86
Convection
Eclogites, pyroxene geotherm, and layered mantle convection. A. R. Basu and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1303-5 S 19 '86
Laboratory experiments on planetary and stellar convection performed on Spacelab 3. J. E. Hart and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:61-4 O 3 '86
Physiological effects
See also
Heatstroke
Hunting to beat the heat. N. Nelson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:48-9+ S '86
Turning on the heat [cancer hyperthermia; work of Daniel Kapp] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-12 O '86
Radiation and absorption
Foiling the summer sun [use of radiant barriers] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-5+ Ag '86
Transmission
See also
Heat exchangers
Heat sinks
Heat and sunlight [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Heat collectors, Solar *See* Solar collectors
Heat engines
A sound way to generate electricity [liquid-metal acoustic heat engine] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:345 My 31 '86
Whatever happened to nitinol? S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:148-9 My '86
Wire that "remembers" its shape is put to work running an engine [design by David Johnson] J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:124-7 My '86
Heat exchangers
Air-to-air heat exchanger. V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 228:90-1 Mr '86
Construction notes for air to air heat exchanger. B. L. Knecht. il *Workbench* 42:61-3 My/Je '86
HVAC in a box [Vent-Aire ECS20] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:73 D '86
Heat in animals *See* Estrus
Heat production (Biology) *See* Temperature, Animal and human
Heat pumps
How long do heat pumps last? il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-8 D '86
Heat radiation *See* Heat—Radiation and absorption
Heat recovery
Clean heat from dirty water [Earthstar Energy Systems gray-water heat reclaimer] D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:45 O '86
Cow heat warms their house. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:D2 Mr '86
Heat regulators *See* Thermostats
Heat shock proteins *See* Proteins
Heat sinks
"Heat-proofing" your projects (I). V. D. Martin and B. W. Davis. il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-6 Ja '86
Heat storage
Moving heat around, chemically [thermochemical energy transport] *Sci News* 129:395 Je 21 '86
Heat stroke *See* Heatstroke
Heaters
See also
Solar water heaters
Water heaters
High-tech, low-energy heater-cooler. M. Neubarth. il *Pop Sci* 229:18 Jl '86
Portable electric heaters. il *Consum Rep* 51:243-6 D '86
The world's simplest "pulse jet" heater! il *Mother Earth News* 97:108-9 Ja/F '86
Heath, Aloïse Buckley
A Heath Christmas-carol program [story] il *Natl Rev* 38:48-50 D 31 '86
Heathenism *See* Paganism
Heatherly, Charles L.
about
Heated debate over the SBA. il por *Nations Bus* 74:18 Je '86
Reagan's hit man at the SBA. M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p90+ My 26 '86
Heatherton, Joey
about
Arrested for drugs and assault, perennial starlet Joey Heatherton finally crashes to earth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73-4 S 15 '86
Heathrow Airport *See* London (England)—Airports
Heating
See also
Boilers
Chimneys
Fireplaces
Furnaces
Insulation (Heat)

Heating—See also—*cont.*
Stoves
Swine houses—Heating and ventilation
Thermostats
Wood as fuel
Wood stoves
Finding the comfort zone involves a variety of factors. M. R. Betts and T. J. Eibes. bibl il *Workbench* 42:25-8+ Jl/Ag '86
Taking heating to the limit [high efficiency] J. Seisler. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:35-7 F '86

Costs
Utility plan is mixed blessing. H. Porter. *Fam Handyman* 36:22+ D '86

Heating equipment
See also
Boilers
Furnaces
Heat pumps
Stoves
Wood stoves

Maintenance and repair
Balance forced-air heating. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:46 F '86

Heating oil
Ups and downs of oil use. *Environment* 28:22 Ja/F '86

Heatstroke
The heat is on [women athletes] C. Potera. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:41 Ag '86
The heat was on [park ranger's experiences in Death Valley] D. Carney. il *Natl Wildl* 24:18-19 Ag/S '86

Heaven
The keys of heaven. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover Je 21-28 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last judgments [readers' conceptions of heaven and hell on this earth] N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:46-7 Jl 4 '86

Heaven in art

Exhibitions
Holy ghost [Religious commissions; work of D. Keaton and R. D. Huggins] R. Koenig. il por *N Y* 19:31 My 5 '86

Heavey, Jean
Never get another dog [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-7+ N '86

Heavy water *See* Deuterium oxide

Hebei University
Teaching at a provincial Chinese university [English at Hebei University] G. Jochnowitz. *Am Sch* 55:521-7 Aut '86

Hébert, Jacques
about
The solitary crusader. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:26 Mr 24 '86

Hechinger, Grace
Education. See issues of Glamour

Hechinger, John W.
about
Hechinger's: nobody does it better in do-it-yourself. T. Ichniowski. il por *Bus Week* p96 My 5 '86

Hechinger Co.
Hechinger's: nobody does it better in do-it-yourself. T. Ichniowski. il por *Bus Week* p96 My 5 '86

Hecht, Annabel
AIDS progress report. il map *FDA Consum* 20:32-5 F '86
Electrolytes: the charge in the body's power system. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 Jl/Ag '86
Healthy lunches for the brown bag set. il *FDA Consum* 20:8-10 S '86
The itch of the great outdoors. il *FDA Consum* 20:22-4 Je '86
Mixing antacids and Rx drugs can spell trouble. *FDA Consum* 20:9 O '86
Support groups: when going it alone is going nowhere. *FDA Consum* 20:29-31 Ap '86
TB: curable, preventable, but still a killer. il *FDA Consum* 20:7-11 D '86/Ja '87

Hecht, Anthony, 1923-
about
PW interviews. W. Smith. pors *Publ Wkly* 230:70-1 Jl 18 '86

Bibliography
Poet for a dark age. B. Leithauser. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ F 13 '86

Hecht, Ben, 1894-1964
about
The front page [drama] Reviews *N Y* 19:113 D 8 '86. J. Simon *New Leader* 69:21-2 N 17 '86. L. Sauvage *New Yorker* 62:134-5 D 8 '86. B. Gill *Time* il 128:83 D 8 '86. W. A. Henry

Hecht, Deborah C.
Summer dreams [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:164-5+ Je '86

Hecht, Emil, 1924-
about
MDC's blueprint to become no. 1 in homebuilding. M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p63-4 Ap 14 '86

Hecht, Helen
about
PW interviews. W. Smith. pors *Publ Wkly* 230:70-1 Jl 18 '86

Hecht, Jeff
A boring comet? il *Omni* 8:32 Ap '86

Heckert, Richard Edwin
about
What's causing the scratches in Du Pont's teflon. C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p60-1+ D 8 '86

Heckler, Margaret
The top ten issues. *Health* 18:47+ Ja '86

Heckrotte, Warren
A Soviet view of verification. *Bull At Sci* 42:12-15 O '86

Heckscher, Morrison H., and others
Boston japanned furniture in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1046-61 My '86

Hecla Mining Co.
Long shot [beryllium mine in Canada's Northwest Territories] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:127-8+ O 20 '86

Hedden, Roger
about
Hedden for the stars. J. Reginato. por *N Y* 19:32 D 1 '86

Hedgecock, Roger
about
San Diego's ex-mayor airs his convictions—as a radio host. M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 25:61-2 Mr 10 '86

Hedges, John I., and others
Organic carbon-14 in the Amazon River system. bibl f il map *Science* 231:1129-31 Mr 7 '86

Hedges, Robert E. M., and Gowlett, John
Radiocarbon dating by accelerator mass spectrometry. il *Sci Am* 254:100-7 Ja '86

Hedging (Finance)
Beat the dealer [Princeton/Newport Partners] W. Baldwin. il pors *Forbes* 137:170-2 My 5 '86
Edgy hedgers [hedge funds] S. Lee. il *Forbes* 138:258 S 8 '86
Hedge fund redux. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:80 O 6 '86
Protecting stock profits if the bear attacks [using options and futures as portfolio insurance] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p62 Mr 31 '86
Safety first. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:194+ My 19 '86
These mutual funds have safety nets [hedge funds] M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:188+ N 24 '86

Hedgley, David R., Jr.
about
NASA computer whiz. il pors *Ebony* 41:62+ Mr '86

Hedin, Tricia
My husband is in prison. por *Newsweek* 108:14 D 15 '86

Hees International Corp.
A sudden sell-off [C. Black sells Norcen Energy Resources to Hees International] A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:36 Mr 3 '86

Heezen, Bruce C.
about
Mappers of the deep. M. Tharp and H. Frankel. il por maps *Nat Hist* 95:48-62 O '86

Hefner, Hugh
about
Aging Playboy. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:50-6 Ag 4 '86
Blows against the empire. H. Johnson. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ Mr 27 '86
The phantom of sex. G. Plimpton. il *Esquire* 105:126-7 Je '86

Heger, Astrid
about
Helping molested children [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:66 Mr 10 '86

Hehir, J. Bryan
Church/world watch. See occasional issues of Commonweal

Heidelbauer, Frank
about
The Caruso of waterfowl callers. R. Spomer. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:62-4+ Ja '86

Heidmann, Odile, and others
Chromosomal localization of muscle nicotinic acetylcholine receptor genes in the mouse. bibl f il *Science* 234:866-8 N 14 '86
Heifer barns *See* Barns and stables
Heifetz, Daniel
about
The violin lesson. D. M. Epstein. *Natl Rev* 38:46-50 My 23 '86
Height of man *See* Stature
Heights General Hospital (Albuquerque, N.M.) *See* Albuquerque (N.M.)—Hospitals
Heil, Andrea
The tall & short of it. il *Seventeen* 45:104-5+ F '86
Heil, Jeffrey, and VanBlarcom, James
Superfund: the search for consistency. bibl f il *Environment* 28:6-9 Ap '86
Heilbronner, Steven R.
(jt. auth) See Furey, James P., and Heilbronner, Steven R.
Heilman, Joan Rattner
(jt. auth) See Nachtigall, Lila, and Heilman, Joan Rattner
Heim, S. Mark
BEM finds favor with American churches. *Christ Century* 103:476-7 My 14 '86
Religious extremism and Hindu ecumenism. *Christ Century* 103:1177-8+ D 24-31 '86
Heimark, Ronald L., and others
Inhibition of endothelial regeneration by type-beta transforming growth factor from platelets. bibl f il *Science* 233:1078-80 S 5 '86
Heimel, Cynthia
The reader's lifetime sadomasochism diet. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:40 Mr 23 '86
Heimlich, Henry J.
about
The amazing Dr. Henry Heimlich. R. McKay. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 N '86
Dr. Heimlich: the man behind the maneuver. R. McKay. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30+ D '86
For easier breathing. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ N '86
Heimlich Institute
The amazing Dr. Henry Heimlich. R. McKay. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 N '86
Dr. Heimlich: the man behind the maneuver. R. McKay. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30+ D '86
Heimlich maneuver
5-year-old saves choking playmate with Heimlich he learned from 'Benson' [bravery of B. Meldrum] il por *Jet* 70:34 Ag 25 '86
The amazing Dr. Henry Heimlich. R. McKay. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 N '86
Brent Meldrum, 5, puts the squeeze on playmate Tanya Branden, 6, and winds up saving her life. il por *People Wkly* 26:83 Ag 25 '86
Everyone should know "the Heimlich". S. L. Englebardt. il *Read Dig* 129:77-80 N '86
No more back blows. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:110-11 N '86
Hein, Philippe
(jt. auth) See Dommen, Edward, and Hein, Philippe
Heine, Max Ludwig
about
Heir very apparent. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:33-4 Je 16 '86
Heine Securities
Heir very apparent [M. Price to succeed M. Heine as chief executive] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:33-4 Je 16 '86
Heineken NV
A Dutch challenge to the king of stout [Heineken vs. Guinness] A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 113:75 F 3 '86
Heineman (Dannie) Prize *See* Physics—Awards
Heinrich, Bernd
Ravens on my mind. il *Audubon* 88:74-7 Mr '86
Why is a robin's egg blue? il *Audubon* 88:64-71 Jl '86
Heinrichs, Jay
Artist of the ancient forest. il por *Int Wildl* 16:46-51 Jl/Ag '86
Spoon feeder. il *Natl Wildl* 24:38-41 Je/Jl '86
(jt. auth) See Peck, Robert McCracken, 1952-, and Heinrichs, Jay
Heinz, W. C. (Wilfred Charles), 1915-
Sketching John Groth. il *50 Plus* 26:42-7+ N '86
Heinz, Wilfred Charles *See* Heinz, W. C. (Wilfred Charles), 1915-
Heinz (H. J.) Co. *See* H. J. Heinz Co.
Heir, Doug
about
Learning to live again. L. Rosellini. il por *Read Dig* 128:11-15+ My '86
Heirs *See* Inheritance
Heisenberg, Werner, 1901-1976
about
Heisenberg and nuclear physics [discussion of November 1985 article, Werner Heisenberg and the beginning of nuclear physics] A. I. Miller. *Phys Today* 39:116+ Je '86
Heisler, Mark
World Series. il *Sports Illus* 65:59+ O 13 '86
Heitman, Eugene R.
25 years of manned space flight. *Space World* W-4-268:17-24 Ap '86
Heizer, Michael
about
A paragon of art in the '80s. A. Thorson. il por *Art News* 85:11-12 Ja '86
Working with earth, Michael Heizer makes art as big as all outdoors. D. Bourdon. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:68-74 Ap '86
HeLa cells *See* Cancer cells
Held, Al, 1928-
about
Ecstatic geometry. J. Gruen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:76+ My '86
Held, John
about
It was the Jazz Age and John Held Jr. drew it and lived it. D. Tarrant and J. J. Tarrant. bibl (p175) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:94-8+ S '86
Heldman, Gladys M.
The birth of women's lob. il *World Tennis* 34:33-4 N '86
The gurus and their flocks. il *World Tennis* 34:22-3 O '86
Hele, Desmond King- *See* King-Hele, Desmond, 1927-
Helfand, David
I turned down tenure. il por *Wash Mon* 18:13-17 Je '86
Tenure or no tenure? I turned down tenure. *Current* 286:33-7 O '86
Helfgott Hyett, Barbara
Emergence of a monarch butterfly [poem] *Nation* 242:770 My 31 '86
The workingman's bird [poem] *Nation* 243:682 D 13 '86
Helg, Beatrice
about
Double exposures. S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:52-7 Ag '86
Helgesen, Sally
Do you really know how to take constructive advice? *Glamour* 84:106 Ja '86
On your own. See issues of Glamour through January 1987
Helguera, Eduardo
A prisoner of the past. il *Forbes* 138:132+ N 3 '86
Helianthus *See* Sunflowers
Helicopter airlines
See also
Air Shuttle, Inc.
Helicopter Association International
38th annual helicopter show reflects slow industry sales. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75 F 10 '86
Helicopter engines
See also
Rotor aircraft—Engines
Assembly work under way on contender for Army's LHX helicopter engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58-9 Je 30 '86
Testing
Allison, Garrett reassemble T800 following initial test runs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:84 O 6 '86
Helicopter industry
See also
Bell Helicopter Textron Inc.
Boeing Co. Boeing Vertol Company (Div.)
Orlando Helicopter Airways
Schweizer Aircraft Corp.
Sikorsky Aircraft
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
Britain would uphold Westland's European status despite minority U.S. ownership. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-7 Ja 6 '86

Helicopter industry — Acquisitions and mergers — International aspects—*cont.*
British Defense Secretary resigns over Westland issue [M. Heseltine] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-7 Ja 13 '86
Coptergate [Westland scandal] il *Time* 127:34 Ja 27 '86
A defense minister's parting shot [M. Heseltine resigns over Westland takeover battle] A. Guillermoprieto. il por *Newsweek* 107:31 Ja 20 '86
Europe closes ranks against Sikorsky [trying to keep Westland in European hands] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 20 '86
Helicopter wars: Thatcher loses ground [Westland sale] *Newsweek* 107:41 Ja 27 '86
High-tech fallout in Britain [Westland affair] N. Gelb. por *New Leader* 69:3-4 Ja 27 '86
Staging a resignation [M. Heseltine resigns over Westland affair] P. C. Winslow. il por *Macleans* 99:31 Ja 20 '86
Thatcher under fire [resignation of L. Brittan over the Westland Affair] R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:28 F 3 '86
Thatcher's albatross [Westland affair] R. Laver. *Macleans* 99:23 Ja 27 '86
UTC adds Westland to its growing foreign arsenal. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p88-9 F 24 '86
The Westland affair [Sikorsky-Fiat intervention] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 F 24 '86
Westland continues restructuring effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Ja 27 '86
Westland shareholders approve bid by UTC, Fiat to buy 21% of stock. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 F 17 '86
Westland stockholders asked to vote on competing takeover efforts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 F 10 '86

Great Britain

British Aerospace charges reprisal threats in Westland controversy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 20 '86

Export-import trade

Britain agrees to finance Indian buy of 21 Westland helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Mr 24 '86
Canada purchases 12 MBB helicopters for its Coast Guard. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 30 '86
Defense Dept. official foresees military helicopter export growth [views of Philip C. Gast] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 9 '86
Disputed sales to Iran [Canadian arms] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:28 D 1 '86
Orlando Helicopter will market S-76s assembled in China. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 D 22 '86

Finance

Helicopter manufacturers expect slight improvement in sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:281-2 Mr 10 '86

International aspects

See also
Helicopter Association International
Aerospatiale Helicopter seeks joint ventures with U.S. companies. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ Ag 25 '86
Discussions stall over use of French rotor for U.S. LHX. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 15 '86
International manufacturers display variety of armed helicopters [Farnborough air show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 S 8 '86
Military helicopter deliveries face short-term decline. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54+ Mr 10 '86

Marketing

38th annual helicopter show reflects slow industry sales [Helicopter Assn. International] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75 F 10 '86

Suits and claims

How the courts protect contractors whose weapons kill G.I.s [suits brought against Bell Helicopter] M. Thompson. *Wash Mon* 18:25-9+ N '86

Taxation

Helicopter manufactures believe tax reform may boost sales. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87+ S 29 '86

Canada

Bell will move production lines under agreement with Canadians. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 21 '86

China

Orlando Helicopter will market S-76s assembled in China. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 D 22 '86

France

See also
Aerospatiale. Helicopter Division

Great Britain

See also
Westland plc

Italy

See also
Agusta SpA

Japan

Helicopters display capabilities during Japanese Air Show. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:50-1 Je 16 '86

Western Europe

Europe closes ranks against Sikorsky [trying to keep Westland in European hands] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 20 '86
European fighters advance, future of helicopter program in doubt. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Je 16 '86
European helicopter program lags by one year [combat helicopter] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ja 13 '86
Four European countries agree on advanced Agusta helicopter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 S 8 '86
Government approval of European helicopter tied to commonality [antitank helicopter] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69-71 F 3 '86
PAH-2 program could shape future of European helicopter industry. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ S 1 '86
Path cleared for Westland to participate in European helicopter programs [NATO agreement] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ja 20 '86

Helicopter pilots

Health and hygiene

High aeromedical helicopter crash rate tied to pilot fatigue. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 S 22 '86

Helicopter simulators *See* Flight simulators

Helicopters

See also
Autogiros

Accidents

Crash halts burn attempt [California experiment] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:375 D 13 '86
High aeromedical helicopter crash rate tied to pilot fatigue. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 S 22 '86
How the courts protect contractors whose weapons kill G.I.s [suits brought against Bell Helicopter] M. Thompson. *Wash Mon* 18:25-9+ N '86
Navy records rise in helicopter accidents. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 Jl 28 '86

Airship combination

See Airships—Helicopter combination

Armaments

SFIM to begin flight testing of Viviane helicopter day/night sight [French program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77 My 19 '86

Blades

See Helicopters—Rotors

Cabins

McDonnell Douglas developing large cabin helicopter version. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:65+ N 17 '86

Cleaning

Dry stripping cuts hazardous waste materials [exterior paint removal] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83-4 Mr 3 '86

Costs

McDonnell Douglas writes off charges for Apache program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:132 Jl 14 '86

Design

Army extension of LHX program aimed at reducing design risk. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 O 6 '86
French developing advanced Super Puma helicopter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 D 15 '86
Soviets develop civil versions of Kamov helix helicopter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60 Je 30 '86

Electronic equipment

Army aviation chief cites need for improved battle avionics [views of Gen. Orlando Gonzales] K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:118-19+ Je 16 '86
Germany agrees to development of European avionics for PAH-2/HAP [German/French antitank helicopter] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Jl 28 '86
Marines, Israelis discuss helicopter night combat effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Ag 4 '86
MBB BO. 105 tested with improved obstacle warning system, CRTs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72-3 F 10 '86

Helicopters—Electronic equipment—*cont.*
SFIM to begin flight testing of Viviane helicopter day/night sight [French program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77 My 19 '86

Engines
See Helicopter engines

Exhibitions
See Aviation—Exhibitions

Manufacture
See Helicopter industry

Marketing
See Helicopter industry—Marketing

Military use
See also
Helicopters—Armaments
Agusta helicopter demonstrates performance capabilities [Farnborough Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52-3 S 15 '86
Army aviation chief cites need for improved battle avionics [views of Gen. Orlando Gonzales] K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:118-19+ Je 16 '86
Army extension of LHX program aimed at reducing design risk. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 O 6 '86
Army revises LHX schedule, advances operational capability to 1995. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 N 24 '86
Army stretches program for LHX acquisition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 S 29 '86
Army studies counterair rotary-wing aircraft. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 N 3 '86
Assembly work under way on contender for Army's LHX helicopter engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58-9 Je 30 '86
Canada defining new ship-based helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Ap 28 '86
Congress approves funding for LHX and V-22 Osprey. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80 N 10 '86
Defense Dept. official foresees military helicopter export growth [views of Philip C. Gast] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 9 '86
Discussions stall over use of French rotor for U.S. LHX. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 15 '86
European fighters advance, future of helicopter program in doubt. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Je 16 '86
European helicopter program lags by one year. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ja 13 '86
Four European countries agree on advanced Agusta helicopter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 S 8 '86
France begins building helicopter surveillance system [Orchidee system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ap 14 '86
Germans, French to study substitute for PAH-2 helicopter. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38-9 O 20 '86
Germany agrees to development of European avionics for PAH-2/HAP [German/French antitank helicopter] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Jl 28 '86
Government approval of European helicopter tied to commonality [antitank helicopter] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69-71 F 3 '86
How the courts protect contractors whose weapons kill G.I.s [suits brought against Bell Helicopter] M. Thompson. *Wash Mon* 18:25-9+ N '86
India identifies large market for advanced light helicopter. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ My 19 '86
International manufacturers display variety of armed helicopters [Farnborough air show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 S 8 '86
LHX studies include tilt-rotor option [Army contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 16 '86
LHX teams receive risk-reduction contracts from Army. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ O 20 '86
Marine/Bell AH-1W demonstrates improved performance, flexibility. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52-3+ Ag 25 '86
Marine Corps seeks funding for 34 additional AH-1Ws [Bell Helicopter Super Cobras] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109-10 Ap 14 '86
Marines, Israelis discuss helicopter night combat effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Ag 4 '86
Mast-mounted sight, new rotor boost effectiveness of OH-58D. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:66-7+ S 8 '86
McDonnell, Bell Helicopter form team to bid on LHX. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ap 14 '86
McDonnell Douglas finds cause of AH-64 rotor blade cracks [Army helicopter contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 F 10 '86
McDonnell Helicopter heads effort for advanced air-to-air AH-64 [advanced Apache version] K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 O 27 '86
Military helicopter deliveries face short-term decline. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54+ Mr 10 '86
Navy records rise in helicopter accidents. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 Jl 28 '86
Navy replaces H-3 helicopter fleet to increase antisubmarine capability [Sikorsky Seahawk contract] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ Mr 24 '86
PAH-2 program could shape future of European helicopter industry [German/French antitank helicopter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ S 1 '86
Path cleared for Westland to participate in European helicopter programs [NATO agreement] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ja 20 '86
Sub mission [Navy's LAMPS helicopters] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:36-41 My '86
U.S. Army revises acquisition strategy for LHX helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 N 17 '86
U.S. Army will test French SA 365N1 as air-to-air combat helicopter [Aerospatiale Dauphin] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 My 5 '86

Piloting
Helicopter impressions. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:15 My '86

Radar equipment
France begins building helicopter surveillance system [Orchidee system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ap 14 '86
MBB BO. 105 tested with improved obstacle warning system, CRTs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72-3 F 10 '86

Rotors
Discussions stall over use of French rotor for U.S. LHX. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 15 '86
Laser velocimeter provides data on helicopter rotor flow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75 O 20 '86
Mast-mounted sight, new rotor boost effectiveness of OH-58D. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:66-7+ S 8 '86
MBB focuses on helicopter rotor advances, international projects [Messerschmitt-Boelkow-Blohm] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65+ Mr 3 '86
Notar testing resolves problems, encourages continued design work [McDonnell Douglas] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109+ Mr 31 '86

Defects
McDonnell Douglas finds cause of AH-64 rotor blade cracks [Army helicopter contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 F 10 '86

Safety devices and measures
British will fund research to improve helicopter safety. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 N 17 '86

Specifications
International rotary wing aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:163 Mr 10 '86
U.S. rotary wing aircraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:161 Mr 10 '86

Testing
Agusta helicopter demonstrates performance capabilities [Farnborough Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52-3 S 15 '86
Countach vs. chopper [1985 Lamborghini 5000S Quattrovalvole races 1973 Aerospatiale SA 341 G Gazelle] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:36-43 O '86
Marine/Bell AH-1W demonstrates improved performance, flexibility. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52-3+ Ag 25 '86
Mast-mounted sight, new rotor boost effectiveness of OH-58D. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:66-7+ S 8 '86
Notar testing resolves problems, encourages continued design work [McDonnell Douglas] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109+ Mr 31 '86
Paramedic [MBB BK. 117] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:62-7 F '86
Point-to-pointer [McDonnell-Douglas 500E] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:54-8+ Jl '86
Pratt power: S-76B [Sikorsky] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:28-34 F '86
U.S. Army will test French SA 365N1 as air-to-air combat helicopter [Aerospatiale Dauphin] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 My 5 '86

RETA E. KING LIBRARY
CHADRON STATE COLL

Helicopters, Military *See* Helicopters—Military use

Helicopters in forestry
It's a blimp, it's a crane, it's a Heli-Stat. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:63 Ap 14 '86
Navy gives Piasecki Aircraft final deadline for Agricultural Dept. Helistat demonstrator. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Ja 13 '86
Pine cone harvesting takes to the skies. il *Environment* 28:24 Ja/F '86

Helicopters in hiking
Heli-hiking the Canadian Rockies. M. T. O'Keefe. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84+ Jl/Ag '86
Hiking the Canadian Rockies, with a helicopter head start. il *Sunset* 176:80-1 Je '86

Helicopters in medical care
High aeromedical helicopter crash rate tied to pilot fatigue. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 S 22 '86
Maryland legislation would fund state police medevac helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Ap 21 '86
Paramedic [MBB BK. 117] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:62-7 F '86

Helicopters in police work
Agusta offers new A 109 version for law enforcement work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:123 O 13 '86
Keystone copters [Bell JetRangers used by Pennsylvania State Police] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:40-4 O '86
Police unit expands capabilities with Flir-equipped helicopters [Fairfax County, Va.] P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:90-1+ D 15 '86

Helicopters in rescue work
"Quicksand!" [rescue of T. Chain in Alaska] M. Reiss. il *Read Dig* 129:114-19 Ag '86

Helicopters in salvage work
The Marion airlift [helicopter used to salvage yachts washed ashore by hurricane Gloria] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:28+ F '86

Helicopters in skiing
Introducing: the roving heli-week [British Columbia] W. Grout. *Skiing* 38:56 Ja '86
Skiing on top of the world. J. Ralston. il *Sport Mag* 77:106 Ap '86

Hélion, Jean, 1904-
about
The art world. D. Hofstadter. *New Yorker* 61:66-72 Ja 6 '86

Heliopsis
Heliopsis hangs on to summer. S. Bender. il *South Living* 21:40-1 Ag '86

Helios satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Military use

Helioseismology
The sounds of the sun. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:68 Ja '86

Heliothis *See* Bollworms

Heliotropism *See* Phototropism

Helistat *See* Airships—Helicopter combination

Helium
Thermal spectrum of Uranus: implications for large helium abundance. G. S. Orton. bibl f il *Science* 231:836-40 F 21 '86
Isotopes
. . . and mining the moon for helium [proposed use of 3He as fuel for fusion reactors; research by Gerald Kulcinski] *Space World* W-7-271:6-7 Jl '86
Reserves
The short and the long of helium. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:77 Ja '86

Helium, Liquid
Universal transition [phase transitions in liquid helium as cosmic string models; views of Wojciech H. Zurek] *Sci Am* 254:63-4 Ja '86

Helium-neon lasers *See* Lasers

Hell
"Do you believe in hell?". K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:12 F 21 '86
Notion of hell fading in church teaching [views of Martin Marty] *Jet* 70:24 Je 16 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last judgments [readers' conceptions of heaven and hell on this earth] N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:46-7 Jl 4 '86

Hellberg, Hakan
The birth and growth of PHC. il *World Health* p10-13 O '86

Hellemans, Alexander
Monographs in decline. il *Publ Wkly* 230:21-3 Ag 15 '86
Science publishing: at home in Holland. il *Publ Wkly* 230:24+ Ag 15 '86

Heller, Anne Conover
Anorexia update. *Seventeen* 45:80+ S '86
Radiation: how much is too much? *Redbook* 167:30+ O '86
Skin cancer: are you at risk? il *Redbook* 167:116-17+ My '86
Something wicked: crack, black-tar heroin—the new drugs, the new users. *Mademoiselle* 92:292-3+ S '86

Heller, Erich, 1911-
Art at the end of Empire. *Am Sch* 56:87-93 Wint '87

Heller, Joseph
Joseph Heller: the road back. il por *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Ja 12 '86
about
The loony horror of it all—'Catch-22' turns 25. J. W. Aldridge. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ O 26 '86
The war is over, but there's still a catch. J. Reed. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:67-8 O 13 '86

Heller, Joseph, and Vogel, Speed
In the hospital: crisis and recovery [excerpt from No laughing matter] il pors *McCalls* 113:85-92 Ag '86

Heller, Karen
By success obsessed: getting hooked on getting ahead. il *Mademoiselle* 92:194-5+ N '86
Meet Mr. Almost-right: the new New Man. il *Mademoiselle* 92:200-1+ Ag '86

Heller, Robert
ALD-PRO updates original ALD. *Theatre Crafts* 20:20+ Mr '86

Heller, Robert
about
Robert Heller: the right man at the right time for the Fed. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p33-4 Ag 25 '86

Hellerman, Michael
about
A license to steal. J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:146+ S 22 '86

Hellerstein, David
High-speed shrinking. il *Sci Dig* 94:60-3+ Jl '86
The making of a psychiatrist. il *Sci Dig* 94:68-71+ Ap '86
Where is he when you need him? *Mademoiselle* 92:70-1+ Ja '86

Hellman, Lillian, 1906-1984
about
The little foxes [drama] Reviews
Film Comment il 22:28-31 My/Je '86. A. Pendleton
An unvarnished woman. J. Waters. por *Vogue* 176:166 D '86

Hellman, Peter
The fighter of the future. il *Discover* 7:24-5+ Jl '86
Gerard Schwarz's magic wand. il pors *N Y* 19:46-51 Je 23 '86
Power house: how the Four Seasons does it. il *N Y* 19:42-51 N 3 '86
Staging a super sting. il *Life* 9:13-14 Ag '86

Hellwig, Monika K.
The word. See issues of America beginning June 23-30, 1984

Helman, Andy
"I started with nothing": three women who made money on their dreams. il *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Ja '86

Helmberger, Marshall
On Guard in the north woods. *Progressive* 50:18 O '86

Helmboldt, Niles E., and Hardy, Benjamin H.
Now, some good news from Africa. il pors *Fortune* 114:159-60 S 29 '86

Helmering, Doris Wild
11 dumb games couples play [excerpt from Happily ever after] *Redbook* 167:106-7+ S '86

Helmets
Athletic clothing. C. Kyle. il *Sci Am* 254:104-10 Mr '86
Bicycle helmets: heads-up advice. il *Changing Times* 40:14 O '86
Brain buckets [bicycle helmets] P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 D '86
Having breakfast [need for motorcyclists to wear helmets] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:88 F '86
Helmet-mounted cockpit displays expected to replace HUDs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:134 Je 23 '86
Letters [discussion of March 1986 article, Athletic clothing] C. Kyle. *Sci Am* 254:6 Je '86
Pro football. J. Lieber. *Sports Illus* 65:72+ D 15 '86
Style and safety: how to buy a helmet [cycling] R. Russak. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:80 S '86

Helmick, John
Reading from right to right. il *Nation* 242:238-9+ Mr 1 '86

Helms, Christopher L.
Saguaro National Monument [excerpt from The Sonoran Desert] il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 My/Je '86

Helms, Ernest E.
Protecting your ideas—and your money. il *Black Enterp* 17:65-6+ S '86
Helms, Jesse A.
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:14+ Ja '86
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, September 20, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:177+ Je/Jl '86
about
Helms to the rescue. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 108:15 Ag 4 '86
Helmstactics. F. Guillory. *America* 155:119-21 S 13-20 '86
Hot on Chile. *Time* 128:16 Jl 28 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:12 Ag 15 '86
Senate crusader vs. the world. W. L. Chaze. por *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 18 '86
A senator under attack. W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 99:25 Ag 18 '86
Why won't someone shut this man up? R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 114:112 S 15 '86
Helmsley, Leona
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A night at the Palace. H. Moss. *N Y Rev Books* 33:41 Ja 30 '86
Helmsley Palace Hotel (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Heloise
The Heloise helpline for all your household problems. See issues of Good Housekeeping beginning November 1983
Helpern, Joan
about
Sole sister. M. Bethany. il por *N Y* 19:22 Mr 10 '86
Helpern (Joan and David), Inc. *See* Joan and David Helpern, Inc.
Helping behavior
See also
Assistance in emergencies
Sharing
Helping Hands, Inc.
Mining for nannies in Midwest. S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:62 O '86
Helping Ourselves Means Education (Organization)
Off the dole, her career on a roll, Carol Sasaki leads Washington's welfare moms back to school. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16+ S 22 '86
Helplessness (Psychology)
Strategic helplessness [husband's desire to be cared for at home] D. Cole. il *Psychol Today* 20:16+ S '86
Helpmann, Sir Robert, 1909-1986
about
Obituary
Dance Mag 60:14 D '86. B. Dean
Helprin, Mark
The Isle of Tears [excerpt from Ellis Island and other stories] il *Psychol Today* 20:58-64 Jl '86
The Pacific [story] il *Atlantic* 257:74-80 Mr '86
Waiting for the 20th Century: boy meets train: a love story. il *Esquire* 106:239+ N '86
Helsinki (Finland)
Description
Finnish finesse. D. P. Marshall. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:8-9+ D '86
Helton, Sharon
Sit right down and write yourself a newsletter. il *Publ Wkly* 230:47-50 Jl 11 '86
Hematopoietic cells *See* Cells
Hembree, Diana
Reproductive risks. *Ms* 14:79-80 Mr '86
Heme
Long-range electron transfer in heme proteins. S. L. Mayo and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:948-52 Ag 29 '86
Hemerocallis *See* Daylilies
Hemingson, Peter
The composter's Cuisinart. il *Mother Earth News* 101:52-3 S/O '86
Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961
An African betrayal [fiction] il *Sports Illus* 64:58-62+ My 5 '86
The garden of Eden [fiction] il *Life* 9:80-2+ Je '86
Hemingway on writing: 'Remember accurately' [The garden of Eden] [fiction] pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ap 27 '86
Making the choice:1927 [excerpt from Hills like white elephants] *Harpers* 273:41 Jl '86
about
Ernest Hemingway. G. Talese. pors *Esquire* 105:259 Je '86
Ernest Hemingway's farewell to art. L. Hemingway. il por *Roll Stone* p41-2+ Je 5 '86
For whom the bell tolled. J. Hart. *Commentary* 82:59-62 D '86
The joys of a new marriage. A. Burgess. il pors *Life* 9:91-3 Je '86
Mom and Papa. G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ F/Mr '86
Papa's new baby. E. Pooley. il pors *N Y* 19:50-3+ Ap 28 '86
A quarter-century later, the myth endures. L. Morrow. il *Time* 128:70 Ag 25 '86
Bibliography
A farewell to Hemingstein. W. Sheed. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6+ Je 12 '86
Correspondence
The Hemingway letters. B. Conrad, III. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 29 '86
Hemingway, Lorian
Ernest Hemingway's farewell to art. il por *Roll Stone* p41-2+ Je 5 '86
Hemingway, Mariel
about
Mariel Hemingway and husband Stephen Crisman do it their way at a cafe called Sam's. B. Little. il por *People Wkly* 25:71-2 Ap 21 '86
Mariel Hemingway: she loves a quitter. L. Kleinmann. por *Health* 18:30-1 F '86
Now that she's a restaurateur, has Mariel Hemingway given up acting? J. Powell. il por *Glamour* 84:174 Je '86
Sam as in Sam's. J. Kornbluth. il por *N Y* 19:30 F 17 '86
Hemingway, Mary, 1908-1986
about
UNCF to receive gift from Hemingway will. *Jet* 71:60 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Heminway, John Hylan, 1944-
A congress of walruses. il map *Sci Dig* 94:42-7 S '86
Hemispheric dominance *See* Laterality
Hemmeter, Christopher
about
Heights of formality: the Christopher Hemmeters' mountain townhouse in Aspen. C. T. Buckley. il por *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ D '86
Hemming, Roy
Charles Dutoit. il pors *Stereo Rev* 51:73-5 My '86
Hemocyanin
Hemocyanin respiratory pigment in bivalve mollusks. M. P. Morse and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1302-4 Mr 14 '86
Hemodialysis
Kidney care. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ Mr '86
Hemoglobin
See also
Heme
Extended oxygen delivery from the nerve hemoglobin of Tellina alternata (bivalvia). D. W. Kraus and J. M. Colacino. bibl f il *Science* 232:90-2 Ap 4 '86
Hemoglobin: how old is it? *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
Making blood share more of its oxygen. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:260 Ap 26 '86
Polymorphism of sickle cell hemoglobin aggregates: structural basis for limited radial growth. L. Makowski and B. Magdoff-Fairchild. bibl f il *Science* 234:1228-31 D 5 '86
Regulation of erythrocyte cation and water content in sickle cell anemia. C. Brugnara and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:388-90 Ap 18 '86
Structure, antigenic determinants of some clinically important insect allergens: chironomid hemoglobins. X. Baur and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:351-4 Jl 18 '86
Hemolytic anemia *See* Anemia
Hemophilia
Identification of a missense mutation in the factor VIII gene of a mild hemophiliac. J. Gitschier and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1415-16 Je 13 '86
The molecular genetics of hemophilia [Factor VIII gene] R. M. Lawn and G. A. Vehar. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:48-54 Mr '86
Therapy
AIDS and hemophilia: still a risk? *Sci News* 129:232 Ap 12 '86
Hemorrhage
See also
Nosebleed

Hemorrhoids
Help for hemorrhoids? il *Consum Rep* 51:578-80 S '86
Hemorrhoids and other homosexual side effects. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:108-9 Ap '86
Nutritional aspects
Prevent hemorrhoids with diet [fiber] C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 258:109 Ap '86
Therapy
Tail gunner [treating hemorrhoids with an infrared probe coagulator] R. Boling. *Health* 18:20 O '86
Hemp
See also
Marijuana
Hempel, Anouska
about
A flair for the romantic. J.-A. Jenkins. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38 Je 15 '86
Hemphill, Christopher
A comfortable affinity. il *House Gard* 158:168-75+ N '86
A fine gathering. il por *House Gard* 158:120-9+ S '86
Main line French. il *House Gard* 158:88-97+ Je '86
Mrs. Wilson's attic. il pors *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Ag '86
Sophisticated pursuit. il *House Gard* 158:124-9+ Jl '86
Hemphill, Clara
Patron & serpent. *Commonweal* 113:197-8 Ap 11 '86
Hemphill, Julius
about
Julius Hemphill and the theater of sound. B. Shoemaker. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2 F '86
Hemphill, Paul, 1936-
(ed) See Perry, Inez. 'It's fun being the Fridge's mom'
Hemsley, Sherman
about
Sherman Hemsley and Clifton Davis return to TV as stars of own show. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 71:58-60 O 27 '86
Henchal, Michael J.
Don't blame God for your suffering. il *U S Cathol* 51:13-18 S '86
Henckel von Donnersmarck, Thérèse *See* Païva y Aranja, Thérèse, marquise de, d. 1884
Henderson, Anne T.
Chapter 2: for better or worse? bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:597-602 Ap '86
The first education block grant: has it improved education? *Educ Dig* 52:16-19 S '86
Henderson, Bill, 1941-
'Show me one page in "Anna Karenina" that contains an idea' [excerpts from Rotten reviews] *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:34-5 N 16 '86
Henderson, Bruce B.
A dog for Kris. il por *Read Dig* 129:127-31 Jl '86
Mighty mite vs. the porn queen. il por *Read Dig* 128:116-20 Mr '86
Henderson, Doug
Cystic fibrosis: new treatments give victims precious time. il *FDA Consum* 20:14-17 O '86
Henderson, Edward
about
Black mom has special Christmas wish for her son's slayer: freedom. il por *Jet* 71:6 D 22 '86
Henderson, Hazel
The Age of Light: beyond the Information Age. il *Futurist* 20:56 Jl/Ag '86
Henderson, Howard
The Madison workshops—one approach to staff development. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:384-5 Ja '86
Henderson, Jeanette
about
Center of attraction. D. Mungen. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:17 Mr '86
Henderson, Justin
A brother gone away. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Je 8 '86
Henderson, Kathy, 1954-
All-star dads: it's not easy being a father today. il *Redbook* 167:26+ Je '86
Can you ever forget? [interview with T. Saldana] por *Redbook* 167:104+ O '86
Phylicia Ayers-Allen: her TV husband married her off. il pors *Redbook* 166:80+ Ap '86
Henderson, Laura
about
Want to grow? Try delegating the job. D. Fenn. il pors *Work Woman* 11:47-9 My '86
Henderson, Marie Odette
about
Brain-dead mom lives long enough to deliver baby girl by caesarean. il pors *Jet* 70:26 Ag 18 '86
Father granted custody of brain-dead mom's fetus. il pors *Jet* 70:8 Jl 14 '86
A mother's death, a baby's birth. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-5 Ag 18 '86
Henderson, Rickey
about
Light years ahead of the field. P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-6+ Jl 28 '86
Henderson, Sandra
about
Bahamian style. J. C. McAdams. il pors *Essence* 17:124+ Ag '86
Henderson, Thomas
about
Ex-NFL star Henderson plans a 'Hollywood' ending. por *Jet* 70:51 Jl 21 '86
Henderson, William Charles *See* Henderson, Bill, 1941-
Henderson, Winston
about
Center of attraction. D. Mungen. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:17 Mr '86
Henderson-Sellers, Ann, and McGuffie, Kendall
Our rising seas. il *World Press Rev* 33:52 Ag '86
Hendersonville (N.C.)
Festivals
See Festivals—North Carolina
Hendersonville (Tenn.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Rock Castle's romantic window. il *South Living* 21:28 S '86
Hendrick, J. R., III
about
Rick Hendrick just keeps repeating himself. W. J. Hampton. il por *Bus Week* p63 Je 2 '86
Hendricks, Jon
about
Jon Hendricks/Annie Ross. M. Bourne. por *Down Beat* 53:48-9 F '86
Hendrickson, Judith
Northern annuals. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:34-5 Jl '86
"The rule of never leaving a spot bare in the garden is strictly applied here!". il por *Mother Earth News* 97:60-2 Ja/F '86
Hendrickson, Wayne A.
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. il pors *Science* 231:362-4 Ja 24 '86
Hendrie, Alison
Power play. il *Health* 18:42-4 Mr '86
Hendrix, Jimi
about
Jimi Hendrix's dad files suit over video cassette. *Jet* 70:56 Ag 11 '86
Collectibles
Jimi Hendrix lives on in fan's mobile museum. *Jet* 71:60 D 8 '86
Hendrix, Paul F., and others
Detritus food webs in conventional and no-tillage agroecosystems. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:374-80 Je '86
Hendry, Robert
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 26:94 Ag 4 '86
Henig, Robin Marantz
In business to treat cancer. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68+ N 23 '86
Killer secrets: why keeping it to yourself is bad for your health. *Mademoiselle* 92:194+ S '86
Henize, Karl Gordon
about
Conversations with an astronomer-astronaut [interview] L. J. Robinson. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:446-9 N '86
Henkel, Hans-Olaf
about
IBM tries to cure Germany's PC phobia. F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p126+ My 26 '86
Henkel, Steve
Tank testing: it's the shape that counts. il *Oceans* 19:50-3+ N/D '86
Henle, Robert J.
The great deception: what we are told about Central America. *America* 154:432-4 My 24 '86
Henley, Beth
about
Beth Henley. por *People Wkly* 26:91 D 22-29 '86
Henley, Bryding Adams
(jt. auth) See Weiser, Frederick S., and Henley, Bryding Adams
Henley, F. Milene
"I don't use drugs anymore". il por *Ladies Home J* 103:26+ Ap '86
Why being a mother made me a better manager. por *Work Woman* 11:268+ N '86

Henley, J. M., and others
Acetylcholine receptor synthesis in retina and transport to optic tectum of goldfish. bibl f il *Science* 232:1627-9 Je 27 '86
Henley Group Inc.
Getting Dinged [M. D. Dingman] J. K. Glassman. il *New Repub* 195:11-13 Jl 7 '86
Wall Street is just wild about Henley. J. A. Byrne and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p32-3 Je 2 '86
Wall Street likes a spinoff known as Dingman's dogs. B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 113:42-4+ Je 9 '86
Henley-on-Thames (England)
Buildings
Racing ahead [headquarters for Henley Royal Regatta] C. Amery. il *Archit Rec* 174:118-23 N '86
Henn, Carrie
about
Ten-year-old actress Carrie Henn finds slime and—ugh!—kissing creepy, but not Aliens. il por *People Wkly* 26:117 S 1 '86
Hennegan, Alison
The saga of an unlucky duck. il *World Press Rev* 33:32 N '86
Hennelly, Alfred T.
'The Church recognizes in the poor and the suffering the likeness of her poor and suffering Founder'. *America* 155:152-5 S 27 '86
The red-hot issue: liberation theology. *America* 154:425-8 My 24 '86
Hennessee, Judith Adler
Inside a right-to-life mind. *Mademoiselle* 92:173+ Ap '86
Hennessy, John L.
(jt. auth) See Baskett, Forest, and Hennessy, John L.
Hennessy, John Pope- *See* Pope-Hennessy, John
Hennessy, Peter, 1947-, and Seldon, Anthony
Contemporary history—now or never. il *Hist Today* 36:6-9 Ap '86
Hennig, Margaret
about
A better MBA. S. McHenry. il pors *Ms* 15:56-8+ O '86
Henniker (N.H.)
Education
A dyslexic sues to read 'n' write [K. Morse sues school system] il por *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 11 '86
Henning (Tenn.)
Galleries and museums
Henning site of 1st black heritage museum in Tenn. *Jet* 71:26 D 15 '86
Henri Bendel Inc.
Bendel's "editor-in-chief" [G. Stutz's office] F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:66-7 F '86
Henricksson, Lisa
The yuppie crash. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156+ O '86
Henrik, Prince, consort of Margrethe II, Queen of Denmark
about
Architectural digest visits: Queen Margrethe II and Prince Henrik of Denmark. Michael, Prince of Greece. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-13+ D '86
Henry III, King of England, 1207-1272
about
A fragile tenure: England & Gascony 1216-1337. R. Studd. il map *Hist Today* 36:36-42 Ap '86
Henry V, King of England, 1387-1422
about
Henry V and the dual monarchy. N. Saul. il *Hist Today* .36:39-43 My '86
Henry VII, King of England, 1457-1509
about
'The holie companie of heven': Henry VII's Chapel. M. Howard. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-41 F '86
Henry, Prince of Wales *See* Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1594-1612
Henry, Charles S.
Good vibrations. il *Nat Hist* 95:46-53 Ag '86
Henry, Christina Bellios
about
Christina Henry's ex-husband didn't kill her the first time; her fear is he'll never stop trying. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73-4+ Ag 18 '86
Henry, Gerrit
Cloudworks and collage. il *Art Am* 74:116-21 Je '86
Gregory Gillespie's manic masterpieces. il pors *Art News* 85:116-20 D '86
Joan Snyder: true grit. il *Art Am* 74:96-101 F '86
Henry, James S.
Where the money went. *New Repub* 194:20-3 Ap 14 '86
Henry, Martha
about
Diary of another mad housewife. P. Hluchy. il por *Macleans* 99:73 O 20 '86
Henry, Martha
about
Black mom has special Christmas wish for her son's slayer: freedom. il por *Jet* 71:6 D 22 '86
Henry, Patrick Gerald
about
Christina Henry's ex-husband didn't kill her the first time; her fear is he'll never stop trying. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73-4+ Ag 18 '86
Henry, Ragan
about
Radio buys settle suits. F. H. Lowe. por *Black Enterp* 16:14 Mr '86
Henry, William
about
Chicago politico debuts 'Soul Cola' for jobs. *Jet* 70:31 Ap 28 '86
Henry B. Plant Museum
Age of elegance. J. Simons. il *Horizon* 29:25 S '86
Henry Crown & Company
The Crown family empire. K. Dreyfack and J. H. Dobrzynski. il pors *Bus Week* p50-4 Mr 31 '86
Henry Doubleday Research Association
Across the Atlantic. D. S. Wechsler. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:73-7 Je '86
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery. Virginia Steele Scott Gallery
The Virginia Steele Scott Gallery at the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, California. S. D. Walther. il *Antiques* 130:270-9 Ag '86
Henry family
about
An old family comes home; ed. by William A. Price. M. C. Polk. il por *Americana* 13:54-6 Ja/F '86
Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum Gardens
Hal Bruce, Winterthur's plantsman. il por *South Living* 21:141-2 Mr '86
Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1594-1612
about
Henry, Prince of Wales: England's lost Stuart King. R. Strong. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:16-23 My '86
Henry W. Coe State Park (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves
Henry W. Jenkins and Sons Company
Henry W. Jenkins and Sons Company. S. W. David. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1078-81 My '86
Henrys Fork (Idaho)
A dam shame [proliferation of hydroelectric dams under Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:16+ Ag '86
Hensley, David L., and Brown, Gerald R.
How to feed your fruit plants (well but not too well). *Flower Gard* 30:58+ F/Mr '86
Hensley, Dennis E., 1948-
Bucking the trends. *Writer* 99:19-21 Ap '86
Henson, Jim
about
Labyrinth [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:53 Jl 7 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 26:10 Jl 7 '86. R. Novak
Time il 128:65 Jl 7 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:26 Jl '86. T. Young
Henson, Joe
about
A livestock legacy. E. A. Peeples. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:28-33 S '86
Henson, Joe M.
about
Next year may be Prime's time. G. Geipel. il por *Bus Week* p131-2 O 20 '86
Henson, Kenneth T.
Reforming America's public schools. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:75-7 Mr '86
Writing for publication: playing to win. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:602-4 Ap '86
Henson, Matthew Alexander, 1866-1955
about
Polar conquests. il pors *Newsweek* 108:81 S 15 '86
Henson Airlines
Henson exploits Dash 8's performance, baggage capacity on new routes. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47+ Ap 14 '86
Hentoff, Nat
The case of the unlikely spy. il *Progressive* 50:22-4 F '86
Indigenous music. See issues of The Progressive

Hentoff, Nat—*cont.*
Presumption of guilt. il *Progressive* 50:24-6 My '86
about
Books and the First Amendment [interview] K. C. Davis. por *Publ Wkly* 229:29-32 Ap 11 '86
Henze, Gerhard
Western defense and western strategy [address, May 6, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:546-8 Jl 1 '86
Henze, Hans Werner, 1926-
about
The English cat [opera] Reviews *N Y* 19:69-70 Ap 7 '86. P. G. Davis
Musical events:
El cimarrón. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:60+ Mr 31 '86
Various works performed in New York City. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:110+ Ap 21 '86
Hepatic encephalopathy *See* Reye's syndrome
Hepatitis
New blood test raises thorny issues [hepatitis test] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:149-50 Jl 11 '86
New threat to gay men [delta hepatitis] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:2 O '86
Vaccines and vaccination
Alerting immunity, hand in glove [anti-idiotypic antibody] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:231 Ap 12 '86
Anti-idiotypes and immunity. R. C. Kennedy and others. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:48-56+ Jl '86
Anti-idiotypic antibody vaccine for type B viral hepatitis in chimpanzees. R. C. Kennedy and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:220-3 Ap 11 '86
A breakthrough for biotech [Recombivax HB, genetically engineered vaccine] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:52 Ag 4 '86
Genetically engineered hepatitis B vaccine [Recombivax HB] *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 O '86
A shot in the arm for vaccine makers [FDA approval of gene-spliced vaccine for hepatitis B] R. M. Hoppe and J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p29+ Ag 4 '86
Hepatitis B antigen *See* Antigens and antibodies
Hepatitis viruses
Biochemical and genetic evidence for the hepatitis B virus replication strategy. C. Seeger and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:477-84 Ap 25 '86
Cloned fragment of the hepatitis delta virus RNA genome: sequence and diagnostic application. K. J. Denniston and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:873-5 My 16 '86
Coronavirus infection induces H-2 antigen expression on oligodendrocytes and astrocytes. A. Suzumura and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:991-3 My 23 '86
Hepatitis agents defined, cultured. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:244 O 18 '86
Inhibition of secretion of hepatitis B surface antigen by a related presurface polypeptide. D. H. Persing and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1388-91 D 12 '86
New class of animal virus found in virulent form of human hepatitis. R. Lewin. bibl *Science* 234:423-4 O 24 '86
The nucleocapsid of hepatitis B virus is both a T-cell-independent and a T-cell-dependent antigen. D. R. Milich and A. McLachlan. bibl f il *Science* 234:1398-1401 D 12 '86
Putative reverse transcriptase intermediates of human hepatitis B virus in primary liver carcinomas. H. Will and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:594-6 F 7 '86
Hepatolenticular degeneration
Therapy
Orphan drug for Wilson's disease [trientine hydrochloride] *FDA Consum* 20:2 F '86
Hepatoma cells *See* Cancer cells
Hepburn, Katharine, 1909-
about
Hepburn style. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-5 Ja 19 '86
Katharine Hepburn: "growing up in America". C. P. Andersen. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:136-7+ Jl '86
Katharine Hepburn: no excuses, no remorse. J. Rovin. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:28+ S '86
A love story for the ages. C. P. Andersen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:92-4+ Mr 17 '86
Heppenheimer, T. A., 1947-
After the sun dies. il *Omni* 8:36-8+ Ag '86
The real-life search for Red October. il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9+ Ap '86
Tech trek [excerpt from Arthur C. Clarke's July 20, 2019] il *Omni* 8:48-50+ S '86
Heptachlor
Banned but not forgotten [heptachlor contaminated milk] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:28+ Jl/Ag '86
Heptathlon
Jackie Joyner, Carl Lewis provided highs and lows of U.S. Olympic Festival. *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86
Our woman in Moscow [J. Joyner sets world record in women's heptathlon at Goodwill Games] K. Moore and C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Jl 21 '86
Way out where no one can join her [J. Joyner sets world record at Olympic Festival] H. Hersch. il por *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Ag 11 '86
The world's greatest woman athlete [J. Joyner] A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 41:77-8+ O '86
Her Majesty's Stationery Office (Great Britain) *See* Great Britain. Her Majesty's Stationery Office
Herb gardens *See* Herbs
Herb tea *See* Tea (Beverage)
Herb wreaths *See* Wreaths
Herbalife International
Self-healing. il por *Forbes* 138:14 N 17 '86
Herbers, John
America's profile shifts [excerpt from The new American heartland] il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ S 28 '86
Herbert, Anthony B.
about
CBS wins a big one. *Newsweek* 107:8 Ja 27 '86
Enduring insults. J. Toobin. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Mr 10 '86
Herbert, Lawrence
about
A wonderful world of color. W. Hoffer. il por *Nations Bus* 74:69-70 S '86
Herbert, Rosemary
The authors' visions. il *Publ Wkly* 229:42-5 My 23 '86
The now and future marketplace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:59-62 My 23 '86
'Something different'. il *Publ Wkly* 229:50+ My 23 '86
Herbert, Sandra
Darwin as a geologist. il map *Sci Am* 254:116-23 My '86
Herbert, Solomon
Promoting success. il por *Essence* 16:16 Ja '86
Herbert, Ulrich
Good times, bad times. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:42-8 F '86
Herbert, Zbigniew
Transformations of Livy [poem]; tr. by John Carpenter and Bogdana Carpenter. *N Y Rev Books* 33:10 N 6 '86
Herbicide spraying equipment *See* Spraying equipment
Herbicides
See also
Agent Orange
Be a bully with postemerge [spraying] C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:22AC Ja '86
Easier gardening with glyphosate. K. C. Barrons. il *Flower Gard* 30:36-8 Je/Jl '86
Engineered tolerance [glyphosate resistance in petunias; work of Dilip M. Shah and others] *Sci Am* 255:89-90 O '86
Engineering crops to resist herbicides. C. M. Benbrook and P. B. Moses. il *Technol Rev* 89:54-61+ N/D '86
Engineering crops to resist weed killers. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:1360-1 Mr 21 '86
Engineering herbicide tolerance in transgenic plants [glyphosate experiments] D. M. Shah and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:478-81 Jl 25 '86
Now an eyedropper treats an acre! C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:22N Ja '86
Pull the trigger with new herbicides. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:26AB Mr '86
Tamed and trained herbicides. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84:26-7 Ap '86
Weeds in concrete cracks [use of Ortho's Triox Vegetation Killer] G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:42 S '86
Injurious effects
Common herbicide linked to cancer [2,4-D; study by Sheila K. Hoar and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:167+ S 13 '86
EPA proposal on alachlor nears [Lasso] M. Sun. il *Science* 233:1143-4 S 12 '86
Hoechst tests lead EPA to ban herbicide [dinoseb] M. Crawford. *Science* 234:422 O 24 '86
How mulching can prevent cancer. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:18-20+ D '86
Manufacturers, state agencies move to resolve problems with Command. *Success Farm* 84:10 Ag '86
Patents
Agricultural firms seek more patent protection. M. Sun. *Science* 232:151 Ap 11 '86
Generic herbicides [Bladex, Lasso, and Treflan patents to expire] P. Smith. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:22 Ja '86

Herbivores
The chemical defenses of higher plants. G. A. Rosenthal. il map *Sci Am* 254:94-9 Ja '86
Herbs
See also
Basil
Bay (Plant)
Chives
Cooking—Herbs and spices
Coriander
Feverfew
Garlic
Montana Pollen and Herbs (Firm)
Potpourri
Sage
Savory
Sesame
Sorrel
Southernwood
Thyme
Well-Sweep Herb Farm (Port Murray, N.J.)
Yarrow
Author Emelie Tolley makes a thyme-ly move by writing a sage book about herbs. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 25:89-90 My 12 '86
Beyond oregano [less familiar herbs] M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:58-9 My '86
For dry gardens, easy and aromatic herbs. il *Sunset* 176:274-5 Ap '86
An herb basket's place is on the table. il *Sunset* 176:120-1 Ap '86
Herbs from seed. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:18-21 S '86
Landscaping with herbs [views of Connie Sutherland] D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:132-3 My '86
Mother's herb garden. See issues of The Mother Earth News
Parsley-mild to rosemary-robust, fresh herbs all winter. il *Sunset* 177:228-9 O '86
Pint-size herb garden: peck-size yields. T. Mulvihill. il *Home Mech* 82:64-5 My '86
Plan(t) now for Christmas. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76+ S '86
Herbs, Medicinal *See* Botany, Medical
Hercek, Susan
Better jam and jelly seals; ed. by Susan Milius. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:82-4 Je '86
Herculaneum (Ancient city)
The city where time stood still [human skeletons discovered] R. Schiller. il *Read Dig* 129:33-4+ D '86
Hercules (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Herd, Robin
about
Aerodramatics, he says. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:170 Je '86
Hereafter *See* Future life
Heredity
See also
Chromosomes
Clones (Biology)
Genes
Natural selection
Variation (Biology)
Heredity and environment
Back to criminal psychology [views of J. Q. Wilson and R. Herrnstein in Crime and human nature] J. Adelson. *Commentary* 81:44-6 Mr '86
Desecrating the holy woman: Derek Freeman's attack on Margaret Mead. R. A. Rappaport. *Am Sch* 55:313-47 Summ '86
Genes: little things that mean a lot [study of twins at the University of Minnesota] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 15 '86
Good parents make good children: or do they? R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:108-10+ Je '86
Is nature to blame for careers of crime? T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67 F 10 '86
Untrashing Margaret Mead [views of R. A. Rappaport on D. Freeman's attack] il por *Sci Am* 255:56-7+ N '86
What causes crime [interview with J. Wilson] P. M. Jones. por *Sch Update* 118:16 Mr 21 '86
Heredity and intelligence *See* Intelligence
Heredity of disease
See also
Alzheimer's disease—Genetic aspects
Arteriosclerosis—Genetic aspects
Cancer—Genetic aspects
Chronic granulomatous disease
Cystic fibrosis
Depression, Mental—Genetic aspects
Diabetes—Genetic aspects
Down syndrome
Gene probes
Gene therapy
Genetic counseling
Genetic screening
Hemophilia
Huntington's disease
Hypercholesteremia
Hypertension—Genetic aspects
Leukemia—Genetic aspects
Marfan syndrome
Muscular dystrophy—Genetic aspects
Neurofibromatosis
Phenylketonuria
Porphyria
Sickle cell anemia
Tay-Sachs disease
Thalassemia
All in the family: the link between health & heredity. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:58-60+ Ag '86
DNA fingerprints in health and disease [work of Alec J. Jeffreys] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:521-2 Ag 1 '86
Heresy
See also
Catholic Church. Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith
Cheering or jeering Durham's Bishop? [D. E. Jenkins] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:829-31 O 1 '86
Mail comes to the Archbishop [discussion of February 22, 1986 article, On preaching heresy] D. E. Pilarczyk. *America* 154:209-12 Mr 15 '86
On preaching heresy [Catholic Church] D. E. Pilarczyk. *America* 154:135-7 F 22 '86
Open season [heresy hunters] T. Muck. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 N 21 '86
Welcome to the inquisition [New Age heresy hunters] R. L. Wise. por *Christ Today* 30:10 My 16 '86
Heretic [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Herinck, Bob
about
Avoid a whitewash when you hire a painter [interview] il por *Home Mech* 82:38 My '86
Heritage, Protection of *See* Cultural property—Protection
Heritage Archery (Firm)
Rocky Miller, bowyer. K. McCafferty. il pors *Field Stream* 90:52-3+ Ja '86
Heritage Entertainment Inc.
When the enemy zigs, zag! A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:128-9 N 17 '86
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
Heritage ascendant. A. Reilly. il *Fortune* 113:132 Mr 31 '86
State Department: yes, it's true [feud with Heritage Foundation over anti-communist policy] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Ap 11 '86
Heritage Garden Village (Woodville, Tex.)
Stepping back in time in East Texas. il *South Living* 21:47 Ja '86
Heritage USA (N.C.)
A Disneyland for the devout. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:46-7 Ag 11 '86
Herken, Gregg, 1947-
The great foreign policy fight. il pors *Am Herit* 37:65-80 Ap/My '86
Herlyn, Dorothee, and others
Anti-idiotypic antibodies bear the internal image of a human tumor antigen. bibl f il *Science* 232:100-2 Ap 4 '86
Herman, Hank
As we see it. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Herman, Jan K., and Corbin, Brenda G.
Trouvelot: from moths to Mars. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:566-8 D '86
Herman, Jerry
about
Jerry Herman gathers his girls for a swinging Broadway bash. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:116-18 Ap 21 '86
Herman, Pee-wee
about
Morning becomes eccentric. D. Loevy. il *Channels* 6:70-1 O '86
Pee wee TV. J. Barth. il por *Film Comment* 22:78-9 N/D '86
Herman, Steven, 1943-
about
Forever young. P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 19:42-9+ Je 9 '86

Herman, Woody
about
Last of a breed. F. Davis. il *Atlantic* 257:119-20 Ap '86
With a $1.5 million debt to the IRS, Woody Herman plays on to pay the piper. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80 S 1 '86
Woody Herman: 50 years in the big band business. J. McDonough. il pors *Down Beat* 53:18-21 N '86
Herman Miller, Inc.
Following the footprint [educational and program center, Holland, Mich.] H. L. Smith, Jr. il *Archit Rec* 174:102-5 S '86
Philosopher of capitalism [chief executive officer M. De Pree] S. Ager. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Mr '86
Hermeneutics
See also
Bible—Hermeneutics
Hermès (Firm) *See* House of Hermès (Firm)
Hermes (Space vehicle) *See* Spaceplane, French
Hermosillo, Jaime Humberto
about
Don Hermosillo and the sun. E. Stein. il *Film Comment* 22:53-7 My/Je '86
Doña Herlinda and her son [film] Reviews
N Y 19:90+ Ap 14 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-6 My 12 '86. S. Kauffmann
Hermsmeyer, Kent
(jt. auth) See Sturek, Michael, and Hermsmeyer, Kent
Hernandez, Gio
about
Power cuts. il por *Vogue* 176:268-9+ Je '86
Hernandez, John
about
He's still not home free. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:104-8+ O 13 '86
Hernandez, Keith, 1953-
about
He's still not home free. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:104-8+ O 13 '86
Mets autobios: HBJ signs Carter; Penguin updates Hernandez. *Publ Wkly* 230:28-9 N 21 '86
Hernández, Maricela
about
Master moviemaker John Huston finds unwedded bliss as mentor to his caretaker, Maricela Hernández. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:45-6 Mr 10 '86
Hernández, Miguel Cruz *See* Cruz Hernández, Miguel
Herndon (Va.)
Markets
See also
C&W Seafood
Hernia
Surgery
All patched up [use of polypropylene patch; work of Irving Lichtenstein] R. Lewis. *Health* 18:20 Ap '86
Hero, Byron
about
Our Hero. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 138:156 O 20 '86
Hero (Ship)
The Hero's last season in Antarctica [excerpt from South light] M. Parfit. il *Oceans* 19:8-15+ Mr/Ap '86
Hero worship *See* Heroes and heroines
Heroes and heroines
See also
Courage
Martyrs
World War, 1914-1918—Heroes and heroines
World War, 1939-1945—Heroes and heroines
21 kids who have made a difference. A. Cassidy. il *McCalls* 113:44+ Jl '86
College students select M. L. King as their hero. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 7 '86
Hero worship [young children] J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:158 Ap '86
Heroes among us [special section] il *50 Plus* 26:19-37+ Jl '86
Heroes for today. il *Read Dig* 128:141-3 Ja '86
Heroes for today. il *Read Dig* 128:193+ Mr '86
Heroes for today. il *Read Dig* 128:43-4+ Ap '86
Heroes for today. il *Read Dig* 128:150-2 Je '86
Heroes for today. il *Read Dig* 129:31-2+ S '86
Heroes for today. *Read Dig* 129:13-14+ O '86
Local heroes. il *People Wkly* 26:132-3+ D 22-29 '86
Mom and dad: the great American heroes [survey conducted by Frank Farley] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 My '86
Of mermaids and magnificence [address, May 18, 1986] J. R. Silber. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:589-93 Jl 15 '86
Twelve years old and nobody to believe in. P. W. Cookson. *Educ Dig* 52:26-7 S '86
Where have all our heroes gone? D. Walden. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:20-5 Ja '86
Who is your favorite American hero—and why? L. Eisenberg. il *Good Housekeep* 203:108+ Jl '86
Heroin
Boy George flirts with tragedy and faces a lawsuit [implicated in death of M. Rudetski] il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 N 24 '86
The Boy George heroin connection: after a worried brother's plea, Scotland Yard moves in. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6 Jl 21 '86
Boy George's nightmare. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p15+ Ag 28 '86
Britain's Dr. Meg Patterson helps jolt Boy George out of his heroin habit. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 Ag 11 '86
'I am a heroin junkie' [Boy George] B. Barol. il pors *Newsweek* 108:55-6 Jl 21 '86
Therapeutic use
Caring for people in pain. D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 99:58-9 My 12 '86
Heroin substitutes
See also
Fentanyl
Heroines *See* Heroes and heroines
Heroism *See* Courage
Heron, Echo
Jan's journey to peace. il *Read Dig* 128:164-8 My '86
Herons
Photographs and photography
A matter of gravity. P. Bauer and E. A. Bauer. il *Nat Hist* 95:50-3 Ja '86
Herpes simplex viruses *See* Herpesviruses
Herpesviruses
See also
Epstein-Barr virus
AIDS: a role for CMV? [cytomegalovirus] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:238 O 11 '86
Child as father of infection [cytomegalovirus infections; study by Robert F. Pass and others] *Sci News* 129:377 Je 14 '86
Concerns about cold sores. J. Lewis. il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 Mr '86
A genetic approach to promoter recognition during trans induction of viral gene expression. D. M. Coen and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:53-9 O 3 '86
Healthy transmission of genital herpes [study by James F. Rooney and others] *Sci News* 129:410 Je 28 '86
The herpes hype: a little good news about sex (for a change). E. Hopkins. *Mademoiselle* 92:146-7+ Jl '86
Infant with herpes? L. F. Webb. il *Essence* 17:27 Ag '86
Mystery disease at Lake Tahoe challenges virologists and clinicians. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 234:541-2 O 31 '86
A new theory on herpes [simplex 1 herpes virus could cause atherosclerosis; research by David Hajjar] P. Berton. *Macleans* 99:61 D 15 '86
Two avirulent herpes simplex viruses generate lethal recombinants in vivo. R. T. Javier and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:746-8 N 7 '86
Nutritional aspects
Baylor College lysine-herpes study. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:108-9 D '86
Food additive no cure for herpes [BHT myth] M. Weber. *Vogue* 176:160 D '86
Therapy
Can the new herpes drug help me? [acyclovir] *Prevention* 38:12 Ja '86
Herpes: think positive [stress management training; research by Paul S. Silver] C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:24 D '86
Herrendorf, Jacqueline Cohen- *See* Cohen-Herrendorf, Jacqueline
Herrera, Carolina
about
Carolina Herrera. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:152-3+ Ag '86
Herres, Robert T.
The military use of space: the Soviet space program [address, September 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:74-7 N 15 '86
Herreshoff, Halsey C.
How the Cup will come home. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:86+ N '86
Herrhausen, Alfred
about
Deutsche Bank makes a bid to become all Europe's banker. J. E. Pluenneke and J. Templeman. il por *Bus Week* p34-5 D 22 '86

Herrick, Ann Crowder
The fall fling [story] il *Teen* 30:42+ O '86
Herrick, Neal Q.
Learning from mistakes. bibl f *Society* 23:30-6 Mr/Ap '86
Herriman, George, 1880-1944
about
The genius of George Herriman. A. Gopnik. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:19-20+ D 18 '86
"Krazy Kat"—highbrow burlesque. P. McDonnell. il por *N Y Times Mag* p44-5 Ap 13 '86
Herring, Jan P.
Defining the basics. *Society* 23:16-19 Jl/Ag '86
Herring
See also
Cooking—Fish
Herring fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Herrington, John S., 1939-
about
Herrington backs Super Collider. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:1493 D 19 '86
Herriot, James
Dogs I have loved [excerpt from James Herriot's dog stories] il *Good Housekeep* 202:153+ Je '86
"James Herriot's dog stories" [condensation] il por *Read Dig* 129:117-24+ N '86
The stolen car [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:66+ Ag '86
about
James Herriot [interview] A. F. Gonzalez, Jr. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:56-9+ My/Je '86
Herrnstein, Richard J.
about
Back to criminal psychology. J. Adelson. *Commentary* 81:44-6 Mr '86
Herron, Bud
Fall guy. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:28 Ja/F '86
Hers, Michael
about
The toxic avenger [film] Reviews *Mademoiselle* 92:48 Jl '86. R. Rosenbaum
Hersant, Robert
about
A press lord who's defying the Socialists. F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p42 Ja 20 '86
Hersch, Hank
Dizzy days at the arbitration table. il *Sports Illus* 64:30-3 Mr 3 '86
The good wood. il *Sports Illus* 64:66-8+ Ap 14 '86
Hey, world, look what I can do. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:52-4+ S 1 '86
Huron College has found a few good men. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:100-2+ N 19 '86
Keeping it almost all in the family. il *Sports Illus* 64:50-2 Ja 20 '86
Short on style, but plenty long on substance. il por *Sports Illus* 65:29-31 D 1 '86
Sweet start for Lou's crew. il *Sports Illus* 64:23-4+ My 5 '86
The Tide rolls with a Shula named Mike. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-21 S 8 '86
Up against the wall. il *Sports Illus* 64:24-8 My 19 '86
Way out where no one can join her. il por *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Ag 11 '86
Herschbach, Dudley R., 1932-
about
The 1986 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. M. M. Waldrop. il pors *Science* 234:673-4 N 7 '86
Chemistry. M. D. Lemonick. il por *Time* 128:67 O 27 '86
Chemistry: probing reaction dynamics. I. Peterson. il pors *Sci News* 130:262 O 25 '86
The Nobel prizes: chemistry. *Sci Am* 255:86 D '86
Herschel, Sir William, 1738-1822
about
Portrait of a 40-foot giant. B. Warner. il *Sky Telesc* 71:253-4 Mr '86
William Herschel and the making of modern astronomy. M. A. Hoskin. il por *Sci Am* 254:106-12 F '86
Herschman, Harvey R., and Brankow, David W.
Ultraviolet irradiation transforms C3H10T1/2 cells to a unique, suppressible phenotype. bibl f il *Science* 234:1385-8 D 12 '86
Hersh, Seymour M.
"The target is destroyed". il map *Atlantic* 258:46-53+ S '86
about
A chase for the elusive KAL story. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69 S 1 '86
Doomed journey. il por *Time* 128:18 S 1 '86
Murder by bungle. il *Newsweek* 108:5 S 1 '86
Reporter Seymour Hersh unravels the tragic mystery of Flight 007. M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 26:57-8 O 6 '86
Superpower games. *Nation* 243:163-4 S 6 '86
Hershey Foods Corp.
A tasty deal at Hershey? [rumors of restructuring] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p92 D 15 '86
Hershiser, Orel
about
A big-name pitcher. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36+ My 5 '86
Hershkovits, David
Night and day: on the move in Manhattan. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:259+ S '86
Herst, Bill
Do you need a stock photo agency? il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:63-5 Jl '86
Herst, Herman, Jr.
Philately. See issues of Hobbies
Hertelendy, Paul
The computer comes to the rescue. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA35-MA37+ Je '86
Franz Liszt: his homeland celebrates. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA40 N '86
Herter's, Inc.
Wish books. J. M. Vance. il *Audubon* 88:28+ N '86
Hertz, Arthur
about
One man's trash is another's treasure. A. B. Block. il pors *Forbes* 137:70-1 Je 30 '86
Hertz, Neil
Teacher and plagiarist [excerpt from The end of the line] *Harpers* 273:24+ N '86
Hertzberg, Arthur
The return of Maimonides. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:58-61 S 25 '86
Hertzberg, Hendrik
Allard Lowenstein: an exchange [discussion of October 10, 1985 article, The second assassination of Al Lowenstein] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:41-3 Ja 30 '86
Big boobs. *New Repub* 195:21-4 Jl 14-21 '86
The education of Mr. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:37-8+ F '86
Herut Party (Israel)
As a dove, Ariel Sharon bombs out. *Newsweek* 107:32 Mr 31 '86
A fight in the family [power struggle] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 127:45 Mr 24 '86
Israel: has Shamir lost his political grip? il por *Newsweek* 107:45 Mr 24 '86
Herwitz, Tom
about
Slowing the revolving door. R. O'Brien. *Channels Commun* 6:9 Je '86
Herzog, Arthur
Stalking Robert Vesco. il *Fortune* 114:168-70+ N 24 '86
Herzog, Frederick
A new spirituality: shaping doctrine at the grass roots. *Christ Century* 103:680-1 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Herzog, Jesus Silva *See* Silva Herzog, Jesus
Herzog, Whitey
about
Sport interview. T. Ringolsby. il por *Sport Mag* 77:25-7+ Ap '86
He's the mayor [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Hesburgh, Theodore Martin
Catholic education in America. il *America* 155:160-4 O 4 '86
The Vatican and American Catholic higher education. *America* 155:247-50+ N 1 '86
Heseltine, Michael
about
British Defense Secretary resigns over Westland issue. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-7 Ja 13 '86
A defense minister's parting shot. A. Guillermoprieto. il por *Newsweek* 107:31 Ja 20 '86
High-tech fallout in Britain. N. Gelb. por *New Leader* 69:3-4 Ja 27 '86
Staging a resignation. P. C. Winslow. il por *Macleans* 99:31 Ja 20 '86
Heslin, Jo-Ann, and Natow, Annette B.
Calorie counter's catalog: how to snack and still lose weight. il *Redbook* 167:113-18 Je '86
A guide to super snacks for kids. il *Redbook* 167:182+ O '86
What did you eat this week? The 10 top on-the-job nutrition don'ts. il *Redbook* 167:80-1+ Ag '86
Hess, Allan D.
(jt. auth) See Colombani, Paul M., and Hess, Allan D.

Hess, Jennifer, and others
Evolution of the ratio of strontium-87 to strontium-86 in seawater from Cretaceous to present. bibl f il *Science* 231:979-84 F 28 '86
Hess, John L.
The shame of the urban press. il *Nation* 243:273-4+ S 27 '86
Hess, Sonya
Something in the air [story] il *Redbook* 166:74+ Mr '86
Hess, Stephen
Live from Capitol Hill it's . . . il *Wash Mon* 18:41-3 Je '86
Hess & Eisenhardt Co.
Easy rider, '80s style [Personal Safety Vehicle] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 Ja '86
Hesse, Georgia
Langkawi and Penang: the lush, legendary islands of Malaysia. il *Oceans* 19:46-50 Jl/Ag '86
Remote to remarkable: the Pacific. il *Travel Holiday* 165:49-50+ Ap '86
Yachts to-do in Perth. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:43-7+ Ag '86
Hesse, William Peter, 1942-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:107-8 My '86. W. Franz
Hestenes, Roberta
Women in leadership: finding ways to serve the church. il *Christ Today* 30:4I-6I O 3 '86
about
Roberta Hestenes: "We're all called" [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:22 S 5 '86
Heston, Charlton
about
Charlton Heston's life story. V. Scott. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:128-30+ My '86
Hetch Hetchy Water Supply Project
Interior says no more to Hetch Hetchy expansion. *Natl Parks* 60:45 Ja/F '86
Heterocyclic compounds
See also
Quinolines
Heublein, Inc.
Thompson and Beaman get promotions at Heublein Inc. pors *Jet* 70:40 Ap 21 '86
Heuchera sanguinea *See* Coralbells
Heuga, Jimmie
Unbeaten by multiple sclerosis, an Olympic skiing hero helps the handicapped to get physical. il pors *People Wkly* 25:79-80+ Ap 7 '86
Hevia, Renato
about
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ja 18 '86
Hevner, Carol Eaton
Rembrandt Peale's portraits of his brother Rubens. bibl f il pors *Antiques* 130:1010-13 N '86
Hewett, Howard, Jr.
about
Ex-Shalamar leader is cleared of drug charges. por *Jet* 70:54 Ag 4 '86
Hewitt, Brian
Dickerson rates the hit men. il por *Sport Mag* 77:58 Ag '86
Singletary rates the speed backs. il *Sport Mag* 77:54 Ag '86
Hewitt, Patricia J.
How to recognize article ideas. *Writer* 99:23-4 Mr '86
Hewlett, Sylvia Ann, 1946-
Why we need a national policy to help working mothers. por *Glamour* 84:194 N '86
about
Feminist Sylvia Hewlett argues that the women's movement forgot someone special: mother [interview] L. Powell. il pors *People Wkly* 26:101-2+ O 20 '86
Motherhood vs. sisterhood. J. Leo. il por *Time* 127:62-3 Mr 31 '86
Women haven't gained that much [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:70 My 12 '86
Hewlett-Packard Co.
Can Hewlett-Packard put the pieces back together? [reduced-instruction-set computer technology] J. W. Wilson and C. L. Harris. il *Bus Week* p114-16 Mr 10 '86
Hewlett-Packard riscs the store. il *Fortune* 113:8-9 Mr 17 '86
Hewson, Jane M.
about
How one owner manages the books. D. Shilling. il por *Work Woman* 11:40-1 Mr '86
Hewson (Jane) Associates, Inc. *See* Jane Hewson Associates, Inc.
Hexcel Corp.
The right stuff? M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:100+ N 3 '86
Hextall, Ron
about
Old block, quite a chip. B. Kravitz. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:58+ D 1 '86
Hey, David, and Cunliffe, Barry
Under the microscope: a new regional history of England. *Hist Today* 36:7-8 Je '86
Hey, Kenneth R.
Films. See alternate issues of USA Today (Periodical)
Heye Museum (New York, N.Y.) *See* Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation
Heyerdahl, Thor
about
Heyerdahl's new quest. C. Bunbury. *Macleans* 99:56 Je 2 '86
Heyman, Samuel J.
about
Restless GAF is on the prowl. A. Ramirez. il pors *Fortune* 113:32-4+ F 3 '86
Heymont, George
All in the family. il *Opera News* 50:14+ Je '86
Bravo NYCO! por *Horizon* 29:33-4 Ap '86
Hunting the Wild Things. il por *Opera News* 51:24-6+ S '86
News from: Honolulu. il *Opera News* 50:32-3 F 15 '86
News from: Sydney. il *Opera News* 50:28-30+ My '86
Heyn, Dalma
5 ways to get closer to your husband. il *McCalls* 114:61+ N '86
Dating is hell: will going out ever get better? il *Mademoiselle* 92:176-7+ N '86
The good-bye guy: when you're in trouble, he checks out. il *Mademoiselle* 92:232-3+ O '86
Why husbands walk out. *McCalls* 113:55-6+ S '86
HGH (Human growth hormone) *See* Pituitary hormones
HGH (Human growth hormone), Synthetic *See* Pituitary hormones, Synthetic
HHS *See* United States. Dept. of Health and Human Services
Hi-fi sound systems *See* Audio systems
Hi-Tech Marketing Corporation
New computer graphics processors enhance simulation at low cost. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 Jl 28 '86
Hibbing (Minn.)
In Las Vegas: Hibbing on a hot streak. R. Conniff. il *Time* 127:16+ Mr 17 '86
Hibernation
Bearing up in winter [black bears] il map *Natl Geogr World* 135:3-7 N '86
Hibernia coins *See* Coins
Hibiscus
Hibiscus flowers indoors. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:142 F '86
Hibsch, Marcia
(jt. auth) See Gage, Diane, and Hibsch, Marcia
Hiccups
The hiccups [case caused by sulfa drug allergy] B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ My/Je '86
Hickcox, David H.
The hottest and the coldest. il *Weatherwise* 39:21-3 F '86
Hickey, Delina R.
(jt. auth) See Vetter, Louise, and Hickey, Delina R.
Hickman, Katie
The wild charms of Chiloé. il *Américas* 38:8-15 S/O '86
Hicks, Arthur
about
'Arthur? What did you do?'. S. Toperoff. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:78-80+ Mr 10 '86
Hicks, Catherine
about
Star trek IV's Catherine Hicks hopes her romance with Admiral Kirk will finally beam her up to stardom. D. Lindeman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:80+ D 8 '86
Hicks, Donald A., 1925-
about
DOD backtracks on grants to SDI critics. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:929 My 23 '86
Pentagon's R&D chief blasts science critics of DOD policies. I. Goodwin. por *Phys Today* 39:48-9 Jl '86
Pentagon's R&D chief roils the waters. R. J. Smith. il por *Science* 232:443-5 Ap 25 '86

Hicks, Edward, 1780-1849
about
The residence of Thomas Hillborn by Edward Hicks. E. Pullinger. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:474-5 S '86
Hicks, George L.
Forever red. *Read Dig* 129:103-5 D '86
Hicks, James L., 1915-1986
about
Obituary
Jet il por 69:13 F 10 '86
Hicks, John
about
John Hicks: first call piano. G. Kalbacher. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8 Je '86
Hicks, Nancy
Breast cancer: I had only a few days to make the most important decision of my life. il *Glamour* 84:222+ My '86
Hicks, Sherdell
about
Phys. ed. teacher wins $5 million in Ill. lottery. il por *Jet* 70:30 Ag 4 '86
Hidden treasure *See* Treasure trove
Hides and skins
Ponies: the latest victims of fashion. il *Newsweek* 108:62 Ag 18 '86
Reptile chic: slipping into exotic skins. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p135 O 20 '86
Hiding places (Secret chambers, etc.)
Remembrance of things lost [study by Eugene Winograd and Robert Soloway] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:14 N '86
Hiemenz, Jack
On television. See occasional issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
Hieroglyphics, Maya *See* Mayas—Writing
Higdon, David
(jt. auth) See Higdon, Hal, and Higdon, David
Higdon, Hal
The 6th annual All-America Team. il *50 Plus* 26:21-8 D '86
Diet and the midday blahs. *Skiing* 39:28+ D '86
Newest research tells us: if you want long life—exercise! il por *50 Plus* 26:17-19+ Ag '86
The world is their bike path. il pors *50 Plus* 26:44-7 Jl '86
Higdon, Hal, and Higdon, David
What skiers can learn from other sports. il *Skiing* 39:110+ S '86
Higgins, George G.
The social mission of the Church after Vatican II. il *America* 155:25-9 Jl 19-26 '86
Higgins, George V., 1939-
Bay State turkeys. *New Repub* 195:12-14 N 17 '86
Challenging the Kennedy 'magic'. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18+ Ag 3 '86
Shopping: the season's secrets. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:180+ D '86
A vroom of one's own. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:52+ My '86
Higgins, Joanna
Journey to paradise regained. *Writer* 99:5-6 Ag '86
Higgins, Judith
Heroes of myth and of the morning after. il pors *Art News* 85:90-9 S '86
Higgins, Mary D.
Just peachy! il *Ladies Home J* 103:98-9+ Ag '86
Higgins, Mike, 1950-
The future of personal robots [excerpt from A robot in every home] il por *Futurist* 20:43-6 My/Je '86
Higginson, B. Maynard
The smartest duck of them all. il por *Conservationist* 41:4-9 N/D '86
Higgs boson *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
High, Ronald
about
Dick Gregory explains: diet, exercise crucial in fighting battle of bulge. il pors *Jet* 70:10 My 12 '86
Dick Gregory's client sheds 243 pounds at his new weight loss center. il pors *Jet* 70:12-13 Ap 21 '86
High altitude, Influence of *See* Altitude, Influence of
High-altitude gardens and gardening
High-altitude gardening. C. Cocciolone. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-9 Ag '86
High altitude sickness *See* Mountain sickness
High blood pressure *See* Hypertension
High chairs *See* Chairs
High Commissioner for Refugees *See* United Nations. High Commissioner for Refugees
High definition television transmission *See* Television transmission
High energy physics *See* Nuclear physics
High fiber diet *See* Fiber in diet
High fidelity (Periodical)
Front lines. W. Tynan. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
High Fidelity International Record Critics Awards *See* Phonograph records—Awards
High jumping *See* Jumping
High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicles *See* Trucks, Military
High Museum of Art (Atlanta, Ga.)
The framer's art. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:124-31 N '86
High Performance Aircraft Engines (Firm)
Better-than-new engines. J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:96 Jl '86
High Pond Reserve (Vt.) *See* Natural areas—Vermont
High pressure (Science)
See also
Pressure vessels
Crystal structures at megabar pressures determined by use of the Cornell Synchrotron Source. Y. K. Vohra and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1136-8 Mr 7 '86
High-pressure ruby and diamond fluorescence: observations at 0.21 to 0.55 terapascal. J. A. Xu and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1404-6 Je 13 '86
Synthetic diamond as a pressure generator. A. Onodera and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1419-20 Je 13 '86
High school and college cooperation *See* Educational cooperation
High school athletics *See* School athletics
High school contests *See* School contests
High school dropouts *See* Dropouts
High school graduates
Should you put your college education on hold? B. Fireside. *Seventeen* 45:112-13 Ap '86
What happened to the high school class of 1985? [study of graduates attending college, graduates in labor force and dropouts] S. R. Cohany. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:28-30 O '86
High school principals *See* School superintendents and principals
High school proms *See* Proms (Dances)
High school reunions
The human animal at a high school reunion. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:80 N 7 '86
Reliving golden days. D. H. Lamb and G. D. Reeder. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-4+ Je '86
Reunion anxiety: 7 steps to beat it. il *Glamour* 84:84 My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
What is a class reunion? B. Adler. il *McCalls* 114:168 O '86
High school students
See also
High school graduates
Teenage pregnancy
Attitudes
Gotta ring, gotta car? [study of student popularity] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:8 My '86
How do students choose a college? il *Change* 18:29-32 Ja/F '86
Awards
See also
Scholastic Awards
Civil rights
See Students—Civil rights
Political activities
See also
Boys' State (Organization)
Direct Connection (Organization)
National Forum
Psychology
Stress and the middle-grader. D. Elkind. *Educ Dig* 51:30-4 My '86
Religious life
Have high school and college ministries outlived their purpose? B. Bird. il *Christ Today* 30:44-5 Mr 7 '86
High school students, Gifted
Talking to the brightest [executives' advice to gifted high school students at forum sponsored by American Academy of Achievement] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:49-50 S '86
High school students and drugs *See* Drugs and youth
High schools
See also
Catholic schools
Education, Secondary
How to save our high schools. il *Ebony* 41:144+ Ap '86

High schools—*cont.*
Illusions and incentives in high school reform. A. G. Powell. *Educ Dig* 51:10-13 Mr '86
Tales out of school [T. C. Williams High School, Alexandria, Va.; condensation] P. Welsh. il *Read Dig* 129:87-96+ O '86
Birth control clinics
See Birth control clinics
Commencements
See Commencements
Curriculum
See also
Physics—Study and teaching
Do all students need a collegebound curriculum? E. Mitchell. *Educ Dig* 51:18-20 Mr '86
A fresh option for the non-college-bound. C. E. Finn. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:234-8 N '86
Desegregation
See Public schools—Desegregation
Graduation requirements
Boston school supt. nixes diplomas for 51 seniors [reading test failures] *Jet* 70:26 Je 23 '86
More flexible approach to testing high school students proposed [secondary school leaving exhibition; views of Theodore Sizer] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:402-3 Ja '86
History
Inside the citadel in 1940. R. L. Hampel. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:703-7 Je '86
Medical care
See also
Birth control clinics
Standards
See also
Coalition of Essential Schools
High schools and religion *See* Public schools and religion
High society *See* Upper classes
High-speed antiradiation missiles *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes
High speed trains *See* Railroads—Trains
High tech *See* Technology
High tech industries *See* Computer industry; Electronic industries
High Tor Wildlife Management Area (N.Y.) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—New York (State)
Highboys (Furniture) *See* Chests
Higher education *See* College education; Colleges and universities
Higher Horizons Foundation, Inc.
Corporate charity beats tax clock. *Nations Bus* 74:11 N '86
Highest standard of living [drama] See Reddin, Keith
Highfield, Roger
Designer drugs. il *World Health* p26-7 Je '86
Highland County (Va.)
Photographs and photography
The highlands of Virginia. J. Jeffers. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:29-35 Ja '86
Politics and government
Democracy [voting] D. McCaig. il *Ctry J* 13:14-19 N '86
Highland Park (Ill.)
Architecture
Architecture: Stanley Tigerman. H. N. Jacobsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:130-6+ Jl '86
Highlander [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Highlanders of Vietnam *See* Montagnards (Vietnamese people)
Highlands (N.C.)
Description
A corner of Carolina. M. Elder. il *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ My '86
Highlands (Scotland)
Description and travel
Rambling in the Scottish Highlands. K. Bechtel and S. Bechtel. il *Prevention* 38:60+ My '86
Highlights for children (Periodical)
Upward bound with a high-minded old favorite. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Je 30 '86
Highrise buildings *See* Skyscrapers
Highsmith, Martha C.
(jt. auth) See Rallis, Sharon F., and Highsmith, Martha C.
Highway beautification *See* Roadside improvement
Highway Beautification Act *See* Roadside improvement—Laws and regulations
Highway engineering
See also
Koppers Co., Inc.
Highway engineering workers
Group says race, sex bias keep blacks, women out of highway construction. *Jet* 69:7 Ja 13 '86
Highway patrol *See* Police
Highways *See* Express highways; Roads
Higuera, Ted
about
Milwaukee has its own Valenzuela. H. Hersch. il por *Sports Illus* 65:48 Jl 14 '86
Hijacking of airplanes *See* Airplane hijacking
Hiking
See also
Appalachian Trail Conference
Backpacks and backpacking
Helicopters in hiking
Trails
Bed and breakfast for hikers [White Mountains stretch of Appalachian Trail] D. L. Drotar. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:46 My '86
Chilly [Shorewalkers hike the edge of the Harlem River Gorge] *New Yorker* 62:33-4 D 15 '86
Geology lessons as you hike . . . 5 Tahoe choices. il map *Sunset* 176:59-60+ Je '86
A month in the mountains: walking through California's newest wilderness areas. T. Palmer. il *Sierra* 71:45-50 My/Je '86
Take a hike! il *Curr Health 2* 13:28-9 S '86
Great Britain
To Scotland afoot along the Pennine Way. D. Yeadon. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:388-418 Mr '86
Bibliography
Guides in hand, Albion my way. R. A. Frauenglas. *Sierra* 71:78-9 Jl/Ag '86
Hawaii
Hiking in Hawaii . . . with a group and guide. il *Sunset* 177:40+ N '86
Hiking boots *See* Footwear
Hilbert curves *See* Curves
Hildegarde
about
It's Hildegarde! P. Hoban. il por *N Y* 19:28 F 3 '86
Hilfiger, Tommy
about
A flashy upstart. J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 108:68 O 6 '86
Tommy Who-Figer? B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:20+ S 22 '86
With brash advertising and a $20 million boost, Tommy Hilfiger takes on Seventh Avenue titans. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:89-90 Jl 7 '86
Hilfiker, David
A doctor's view of modern medicine. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ F 23 '86
What is the ideal doctor-patient relationship? *Vogue* 176:229+ O '86
about
Burdened by the pressure to be perfect and to play God, a Minnesota doctor flees his practice [interview] M. Frankel. il pors *People Wkly* 25:109-10+ Mr 10 '86
Christianity today talks to Dr. David Hilfiker. D. Neff. por *Christ Today* 30:28 Mr 7 '86
Hilgard, Ernest Ropiequet, 1904-
about
A study in hypnosis [interview] J. Wilkes. bibl (p67) il pors *Psychol Today* 20:22-7 Ja '86
Hill, Candace
The malpractice crisis: who's to blame? il *Consum Res Mag* 69:16-18 Ja '86
Hill, Carol
about
Fate of an unwilling witness. E. Dennis. il por *Progressive* 50:17 Jl '86
Hill, Curtis B.
(jt. auth) See Williams, Paul H., 1938-, and Hill, Curtis B.
Hill, David E., and others
Saturation mutagenesis of the yeast *his*3 regulatory site: requirements for transcriptional induction and for binding by GCN4 activator protein. bibl f il *Science* 234:451-7 O 24 '86
Hill, Doug, and Weingrad, Jeff
Our Show of shows. il *Esquire* 105:78-82+ F '86
Hill, Eric
about
Eric Hill and his dog Spot. D. E. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:116-17 Jl 25 '86
Hill, Frederick D.
The Warner Collection of Gulf States Paper Corporation, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. il *Antiques* 130:1036-45 N '86
Hill, Gary
about
Contact for those in need. P. Skalka. il por *Read Dig* 129:88-92 D '86

Hill, Gene
Hill country. See issues of Field & Stream
Hill, H. Constance
Churchill's Cabinet War Rooms. il *Travel Holiday* 165:86 Ja '86
Hill, Henry
about
PW interviews [N. Pileggi, author of Wiseguy] J. Barbato. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 F 7 '86
Wiseguy (I) [excerpt] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:24-35 Ja 20 '86
Wiseguy (II) [excerpt] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:32-9 Ja 27 '86
Hill, James
about
How the 'ins' manage to stay that way. M. Healy and B. Brown. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:28 O 27 '86
Hill, James Jerome, 1838-1916
about
Giants in collision: the Northern Pacific Panic of 1901. H. Schutz. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-32 S '86
Hill, Lance
Gov. Edwards smites the feds. il *Nation* 242:10-12 Ja 11 '86
Hill, Lewis, 1924-
Winterizing shrubs and plants. il *Ctry J* 13:66-71 N '86
Hill, Margaret, 1915-
In and out of flashbacks. *Writer* 99:10-12+ My '86
Hill, Mary, 1923-
On earth. See issues of Earth Science
Hill, May Brawley
The early career of Robert William Vonnoh. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:1014-23 N '86
Hill, Merle, and Hill, Sherry
"We had so many slugs, the chickens ate until they could hardly walk". il pors *Mother Earth News* 97:64+ Ja/F '86
Hill, Peter
The angriest hostage; ed. by David Friend. il *Life* 9:50-2+ Ap '86
Hill, Sherry
(jt. auth) See Hill, Merle, and Hill, Sherry
Hill, T. Patrick
Defining sacred bonds [interview with P. W. Armstrong] il *Commonweal* 113:620-2 N 21 '86
Hill, Tom
Upbeat in the uplands. il *Sierra* 71:31-4 N/D '86
Hill, Walter, 1942-
about
Crossroads [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:78 Mr 17 '86. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 62:100+ Ap 21 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:77 Mr 24 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:8 Mr 31 '86. S. Haller
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:95-6 My '86. K. R. Hey
Hill, Yvette
about
Girl leads others from fire; her second rescue. *Jet* 70:25 Je 2 '86
Hill (Lawrence) & Co. Publishers Inc. *See* Lawrence Hill & Co. Publishers Inc.
Hill, Holliday, Connors, Cosmopulos Inc.
Smaller can be beautiful. B. Angelo. il *Time* 127:66 Je 30 '86
Hill Street Blues [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Hillard, Darla
(jt. auth) See Jackson, Rodney, and Hillard, Darla
Hillard, Paula Adams
As they grow/pregnancy and birth. See issues of Parents
Hillel, Mira Bar- *See* Bar-Hillel, Mira
Hillenbrand, Barry
Still the gauntlet. *Commonweal* 113:133-5 Mr 14 '86
Hiller, Stanley, Jr.
about
Stan Hiller is old-fashioned: he fixes broken companies. C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 Mr 31 '86
Hillerman, Tony
Building without blueprints. *Writer* 99:7-10 F '86
A strange encounter with the enemy. il *Read Dig* 128:55-6+ My '86
Hillery, Booker T., Jr.
about
Back to court—after 24 years. G. Raine. il por *Newsweek* 108:14 D 8 '86
Calif. man serves 24 years; gets new trial. *Jet* 70:32 Ag 25 '86
Seeing justice never done. R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 127:73 F 17 '86
Hillila, Bernard
Supply-side theology [poem] *America* 154:223 Mr 22 '86
Hillis, Burton
Man next door. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Hillis, Daniel
about
A boy and his brain machine. Crypton, Dr. il por *Sci Dig* 94:36-9+ Ag '86
Daniel Hillis, 29: redesigning the computer's heart. il por *Fortune* 114:56 O 13 '86
Letting 1,000 flowers bloom. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il por *Time* 127:64 Je 9 '86
The next leap in computers. P. Hoffman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p126+ D 7 '86
Hillman, Denis
about
Denis Hillman: a modern-day Faberge in precious woods (I). A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:44-7 O '86
Denis Hillman: a modern-day Faberge in precious woods (II). A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 91:44-6+ N '86
Hillman, Eugene
Doing evil for a good cause. *America* 154:379-82 My 10 '86
Hills, Ann
Parish map unearths village roots. il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Mr '86
Hills of Lakeway (Austin, Tex.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Texas
Hillsboro (N.H.)
The story of a town [proposed nuclear waste dump] J. Maynard. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ My 11 '86
Hillside architecture
All that glitters [Posterla Residence, Morbio Superiore, Switzerland] K. D. Stein. il *Archit Rec* 174:98-103 mid-Ap '86
Consider the avocado [Grove House, San Diego County, Calif.] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-9 mid-Ap '86
A four-story box that doesn't feel boxy at all [San Francisco home of James Shay] il *Sunset* 176:160-1 Ap '86
Hillside house built for best view, lowest maintenance [Los Angeles] il *Sunset* 177:134+ O '86
It's really just a simple 28-foot-square box [Portland, Or. house] il *Sunset* 176:134-5 F '86
Lying low [Hughes Aircraft Co. corporate headquarters in Los Angeles] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-11 O '86
Not a box . . . thanks to pop-outs, window grids. il *Sunset* 177:124 S '86
On a "too-steep" lot, three flexible pavilions. il *Sunset* 176:102-3 Mr '86
Rooms with a view: Robert C. Floyd's mountain retreat in Palm Springs [decorated by Jack E. Lowrance] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 S '86
Hillside gardens and gardening
Crossties tamed this slope. il *South Living* 21:90 Je '86
Hilltoppers (Musical group)
Reaching the stars: my life as a fifties groupie [president of national fan club] B. A. Mason. il *New Yorker* 62:30-8 My 26 '86
Hillyer, Mark S.
Cosmonauts have the right stuff, too: a conversation with Vladimir Dzhanibekov. il pors *Space World* W-9-273:17-20 S '86
Hilo (Hawaii)
Description
Tropical Hilo: the other side of Hawaii. A. Satterfield. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:58-63 Jl '86
Hilton, William Barron
about
Hilton's holy war. A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 Ap 21 '86
Hilton (Conrad) Foundation *See* Conrad Hilton Foundation
Hilton Head Island (S.C.)
See also
Bars and barrooms—Hilton Head Island (S.C.)
Cemeteries—Hilton Head Island (S.C.)
Resorts—Hilton Head Island (S.C.)
Hilton Hotels Corp.
Hilton's holy war [W. B. Hilton's fight with Catholic nuns over controlling interest of Hilton Hotels stock] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 Ap 21 '86
Hilts, Philip J.
Books. il *Omni* 8:24 Ja '86
Himalaya Mountains
See also
Mount Everest (China and Nepal)

Himalaya Mountains—*cont.*
Journey to Tibet. A. Dunlap. il map *Seventeen* 45:116-17+ D '86
Himalayan climbs *See* Mountaineering
Himes, Chester, 1909-1984
Bibliography
Policiers noirs. F. Pfeil. *Nation* 243:523-5 N 15 '86
Himes, Kenneth R.
(jt. auth) See Himes, Michael J., and Himes, Kenneth R.
Himes, Michael J., and Himes, Kenneth R.
Rights, economics, & the Trinity. *Commonweal* 113:137-41 Mr 14 '86
Himmelfarb, Gertrude
The group. *New Repub* 194:28-36 F 10 '86
Hinault, Bernard
about
A 2,500-mile grudge match ends with a kiss as America's Greg LeMond wins a classic. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6 Ag 11 '86
Hinchman, Hannah
A naturalist's journal. il *Sierra* 71:134-6 Ja/F '86
Hindawi, Nezar Nawaf Mansur
about
Brothers in arms. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-2 My 5 '86
Linking Syria to terrorism. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:40-2 N 3 '86
Love and a bomb plot. K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:52-3 O 27 '86
Making the Syrian connection. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:39 N 3 '86
A Syrian smoking gun? R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 My 19 '86
The walking-bomb affair. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:26+ N 3 '86
With the promise of happiness, she became a bomber's pawn. J. Wadler. il *People Wkly* 26:82-4+ O 27 '86
Hindemith, Paul, 1895-1963
about
The long Christmas dinner [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA25-MA26 Jl '86. P. Moor
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA28-MA29+ S '86. T. Willis
There and back [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA25-MA26 Jl '86. P. Moor
Hindu converts to Buddhism *See* Buddhist converts from Hinduism
Hinduism
See also
Kali (Hindu deity)
Mysticism—Hinduism
Untouchables
Yoga
Hinduism and Christianity *See* Christianity and other religions
Hindus
All the way back to square one [Sikh terrorists murder Hindu bus passengers in Tanda] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:45 D 15 '86
Murder in the Punjab [massacre by Sikhs touches off widespread rioting] E. Silver. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ag 11 '86
Religious extremism and Hindu ecumenism. S. M. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:1177-8+ D 24-31 '86
Terror in the Punjab [Sikh bus massacre and Hindu backlash] A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:26 D 15 '86
Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd.
Hindustan Aeronautics seeks increased civil aircraft line. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 Je 2 '86
India identifies large market for advanced light helicopter. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ My 19 '86
India nearing full production of Soviet MiG-27M fighter. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Ap 28 '86
Indian manufacturer coordinating data to upgrade safety. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65-6 Je 2 '86
Hines, Gregory
about
Far from Running scared, dancer Gregory Hines takes his first great leap as a leading man. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67-8+ Ag 11 '86
Gregory Hines: dancer wins stardom as Chicago vice cop. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 41:100+ O '86
Hines, Maurice
about
Grapevine. C. C. Vaughn. pors *Essence* 16:35 Mr '86
Mr. Tap. P. Buckley. il pors *Horizon* 29:37-40 Ja/F '86
Hinged bridges *See* Bridges
Hinges
No-drill hinges for glass doors. P. McCafferty. il *Pop Sci* 228:70 Ap '86
Hinkle, P. M., and Kinsella, P. A.
Thyroid hormone induction of an autocrine growth factor secreted by pituitary tumor cells. bibl f il *Science* 234:1549-52 D 19 '86
Hinman, C. Wiley
Potential new crops. il *Sci Am* 255:32-7 Jl '86
Hinrichsen, Robert D., and others
Restoration by calmodulin of a Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ current missing in a mutant of paramecium. bibl f il *Science* 232:503-6 Ap 25 '86
Hinson, Hal
One serious nut. por *Vogue* 176:360-1+ F '86
Hinton, Frank Ellsworth
about
Obituary
Jet 69:18 Mr 10 '86
Hinton, S. E.
about
Tough puppies. M. Malone. *Nation* 242:276-8+ Mr 8 '86
Hip-hop
Hip-hop 101. R. F. Thompson. il *Roll Stone* p95-6+ Mr 27 '86
Hip joint
Get hip to vitamin D [avoiding hip fractures] il *Prevention* 38:10+ N '86
Pressures measured in live hip joint [research by Robert Mann and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 232:1192-3 Je 6 '86
Hip joint, Artificial
A high-tech hip implant keeps a Family ties star on his toes. S. Valentine. il pors *People Wkly* 25:81-2+ My 19 '86
The new operation that let me dance again. M. Lindsey. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:132+ Je '86
Hippocampus (Brain) *See* Brain
Hippocratic oath *See* Physicians' oaths
Hirabayashi, Gordon K.
about
In re Hirabayashi. P. H. Irons. *Nation* 242:229 Mr 1 '86
Vindication, forty-four years later. S. Davidson. por *Progressive* 50:15 Ap '86
Hiram Walker Resources Ltd.
The empire strikes again [Reichmann family takeover attempt] B. Wallace. por *Macleans* 99:42 Mr 31 '86
Gentlemen's agreement [Allied-Lyons and Reichmann brothers compromise on Hiram Walker takeover] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:25 S 15 '86
The giants gird for battle [Allied-Lyons files suit against Reichmann brothers in Hiram Walker takeover fight] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:28 Je 16 '86
How Hiram Walker is running from the Reichmanns. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 14 '86
The new takeover frenzy [Reichmann brothers bid for Hiram Walker] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26-8 Ap 7 '86
A takeover with a message [Investment Canada permits sale of Hiram Walker to Allied-Lyons] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:33 Jl 21 '86
A tangled takeover bid [Reichmann brothers, TransCanada PipeLines and Allied-Lyons battle for Hiram Walker] T. Tedesco. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Ap 21 '86
The targets fire back [struggles to avoid bid by Reichmanns] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:45-6 Ap 14 '86
Hirano, Kyoko
Kurosawa: the emperor of Japanese cinema on designing Ran. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:88-93 F '86
Hirdt, Peter
How to draft your dream team. il *Sport Mag* 77:79-80 My '86
You wanna bet? il *Sport Mag* 77:84-5 N '86
Hiro, Dilip
The Islamic wave hits Turkey. il *Nation* 242:882-6 Je 28 '86
Why Iran pursued the arms deal. il *Nation* 243:625+ D 6 '86
Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, 1901-
about
Anchor to an ancient past. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:3 My 12 '86

Hiroshima (Japan)
Bombardment, 1945
Hiroshima [discussion of October 1985 article, The cult of Hiroshima] A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 81:10-14 F '86
The inheritance of Hiroshima. T. Hoshima. *Bull At Sci* 42:37-8 Je/Jl '86
A postwar myth: 500,000 U.S. lives saved. B. J. Bernstein. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:38-40 Je/Jl '86
A thousand paper cranes. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29 Ag '86

Hirsch, Anita
about
Our kitchen is your kitchen. S. Milius. il pors *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:66-8 N '86

Hirsch, Bill, and Cardozo, Yvette
Submarines for everyone. il *Oceans* 19:46-51+ Mr/Ap '86

Hirsch, Caroline
about
Along art déco lines. A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:154-7+ My '86

Hirsch, Daniel
(jt. auth) See Dorman, William A., and Hirsch, Daniel

Hirsch, Daniel, and others
Protecting reactors from terrorists. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-5 Mr '86

Hirsch, Julian D.
Technical talk. See issues of Stereo Review
(jt. auth) See Greenleaf, Christopher, and Hirsch, Julian D.
about
Julian Hirsch. M. Smolen. il pors *Stereo Rev* 51:81-4+ S '86

Hirsch, Julian D., and Stark, Craig
Equipment test reports. See issues of Stereo Review

Hirsch, Marcie Schorr
(jt. auth) See Wheatley, Meg, and Hirsch, Marcie Schorr

Hirsch, Martin S.
about
Teaming up against AIDS. M. M. Hunt. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 2 '86

Hirsch, Neil S.
about
Along art déco lines. A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:154-7+ My '86

Hirschberg, Lynn
Michael Douglas: the Rolling stone interview. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Ja 16 '86
The office. il *Esquire* 105:63-70+ F '86
Sweet-talkin' guy. il por *Roll Stone* p41-2 My 22 '86

Hirschfeld, Abraham
about
Quick, who's running with Cuomo? M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-5 S 1 '86

Hirschfield, Robert
Practicing nonviolence on the West Bank. *Christ Century* 103:853-4 O 8 '86

Hirschman, Albert O.
On democracy in Latin America. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:41-2 Ap 10 '86
Out of phase again. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:53-7 D 18 '86

Hirshan, Karen
Two-color product illustration. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:70-1 Mr '86

Hirshey, Gerri
Flesh for fantasy. il por *Roll Stone* p91-2+ N 20 '86
The power of sex. il *Roll Stone* p73-4+ My 22 '86

Hirshfield, Jane
The song [poem] *Atlantic* 257:48 My '86

Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden
Smithsonian horizons. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:10 Je '86

Hispanic American market
Learning to do it their way [Burger King's failure to court the Hispanic American market] D. Fong. il *Forbes* 138:169-70 D 15 '86

Hispanic American theater *See* Theater, Hispanic American

Hispanic Americans
See also
Centro de la Comunidad Unida (Milwaukee, Wis.)
Language war in Florida [Spanish vs. English] *Newsweek* 107:24 Je 30 '86
Education
Hispanics and Catholic schools. S. Hall. *Educ Dig* 51:48-50 My '86
Hispanics least educated, lowest paid of all major U.S. population groups. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:474-5 F '86
Employment
Hispanics and corporate America [address, October 1, 1986] A. Navarro. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:90-3 N 15 '86
Religious life
Hispanic Catholics: how culture shock can charge up a parish [interview with P. Rodriguez] por *U S Cathol* 51:33-9 D '86
Hispanic Christians in the United States [Hispanic Congress on Evangelization] E. E. Plowman. il *Christ Today* 30:44-5 Ja 17 '86
Hispanic ministry comes of age [U.S. Catholic Church] A. F. Deck. *America* 154:400-2 My 17 '86

Hiss, Alger
about
The latest new Nixon. *Nation* 242:65 Ja 25 '86
Lessons of the Hiss case. R. M. Nixon. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-5+ Ap '86

Histamine
Role of platelet-activating factor-acether in mediating guinea pig anaphylaxis. H. Darius and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:58-60 Ap 4 '86

Histocompatibility *See* Immunological tolerance

Histocompatibility complex *See* Immunogenetics

Histones
Shape analysis of the histone octamer in solution. E. C. Uberbacher and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1247-9 Je 6 '86

Histoplasmosis
Vaccines and vaccination
Irreversible block of the mycelial-to-yeast phase transition of Histoplasma capsulatum. G. Medoff and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:476-9 Ja 31 '86

Historians
See also
Computers—Historians' use
Political activities
Why the right is losing in academe. J. Wiener. il *Nation* 242:724-6 My 24 '86

Historians, American
See also
Schlesinger, Arthur M., 1917-

Historians, British
See also
Runciman, Sir Steven, 1903-

Historians, Chinese
China and world history. P. Dukes. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 Je '86

Historians, Dutch
See also
Huizinga, Johan, 1872-1945

Historians, English
See also
Gibbon, Edward, 1737-1794
Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-
Glitterless prizes. D. Cannadine. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Ja '86
The group [Communist Party Historians' Group] G. Himmelfarb. *New Repub* 194:28-36 F 10 '86

Historians, French
See also
Braudel, Fernand

Historians, German
Immoral equivalence [German historians revise the Nazi past] C. S. Maier. *New Repub* 195:36-41 D 1 '86

Historic house museums *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.

Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Castles
Fortification
Houses, Restored
Official residences
Palaces
Plantations
Villages, Restored
Historic houses, landmarks, and museums. See issues of Antiques
Holiday visits to dolls and toys. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:40-5 D '86
Houses that came in the mail [Sears' Honor Bilt houses, sold from 1908 to 1937] D. M. Schwartz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-5+ My/Je '86
Moldering ruins [historic sites in national parks] H. C. Miller. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 S/O '86
Rehabilitation investment tax credits—an endangered achievement. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 F '86
Taking the past and building the future [investment tax credit for historic rehabilitation] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58-9 N 3 '86
Turn the past into profits [historic preservation rehab partnerships] il *Changing Times* 40:46-8+ Jl '86

Historic houses, sites, etc.—*cont.*

Leasing and renting

Let history play host at your next party. D. B. Moskowitz. *Bus Week* p161-2 Je 23 '86

Alabama

See also
Decatur (Ala.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Marion (Ala.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Selma (Ala.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Handy Home, Carver Museum now landmarks. il *Jet* 70:25 S 1 '86

Arkansas

See also
Eureka Springs (Ark.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Little Rock (Ark.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Australia

See also
Melbourne (Australia)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Belgium

See also
Brussels (Belgium)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Ghent (Belgium)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

California

See also
Hollywood (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Montecito (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Napa (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Pasadena (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
San Jose (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Frontier villa: Bill and Maggie Pearson's northern California country house. H. Caen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:120-5+ F '86

Connecticut

See also
Farmington (Conn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
New London (Conn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Simsbury (Conn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Woodstock (Conn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Gentle folk at work [restoration of Hollister House] G. Schoellkopf. il *House Gard* 158:188-99+ O '86

Living with antiques:
Windsor House in southern Connecticut. W. N. Hosley, Jr. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:106-15 Jl '86

Millhouse mystery: the Evan Hunters' storied Connecticut residence. J. Howard. il por *Archit Dig* 43:164-7 Je '86

Eagle Island (Me.)

Historic houses: Admiral Peary. J. R. Mellow. il *Archit Dig* 43:144-51+ O '86

Finland

The Czar's fishing lodge: an imperial retreat by Finland's Langinkoski Rapids [Czar Alexander II] R. K. Massie. il por *Archit Dig* 43:128-35 Ja '86

Florida

See also
Key West (Fla.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Saint Augustine (Fla.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

France

See also
Montfort-l'Amaury (France)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Poissy (France)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Looking for Balzac [searching for landmarks by bicycle] M. Kempton. il por *House Gard* 158:214-17+ O '86

Provence provenance: Robert Courtright and Bruno Romeda in the south of France [17th century farmhouse] G. Y. Dryansky. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-11 Jl '86

Georgia

See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Chickamauga (Ga.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Macon (Ga.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Madison (Ga.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Germany (West)

See also
Hagen (Germany)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Murnau (Germany)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Great Britain

See also
Bath (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Fortification—Great Britain
Liverpool (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
London (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Rothwell (Northamptonshire, England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Southwark (London, England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Adams's glory [Kedleston Hall] J. Lees-Milne. il *House Gard* 158:238-48 N '86

All about style [The architect and the British country house, 1620-1920] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:30+ Je '86

The architect and the interior [The architect and the British country house, 1620-1920 at the Octagon Museum, Washington, D.C.] J. Harris and S. R. Stein. il *Antiques* 129:232-9 Ja '86

At home in Hampshire [F. Wigan of Bighton House] R. Billington. il pors *Vogue* 176:334-41+ Ag '86

Authenticity and imagination in eighteenth-century restorations. G. Jackson-Stops. il *Archit Dig* 43:34+ My '86

Before Sissinghurst [H. Nicolson's and V. Sackville-West's garden at Long Barn; excerpt from Vita's other world] J. Brown. il por *House Gard* 158:60+ Ja '86

Boughton House, Northamptonshire. T. Murdoch. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1242-55 Je '86

British power houses [The architect and the British country house, 1620-1920] R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:40+ Je '86

British state beds. J. Cornforth. il *Antiques* 129:392-401 F '86

The building of the Treasure houses of Britain. G. Jackson-Stops. il *Antiques* 130:116-31 Jl '86

Charleston, Sussex. M. Panter-Downes. *New Yorker* 62:60+ Ag 18 '86

Cliveden revisited: the glory of an English country hotel, Astor style. H. Wakefield. il *Archit Dig* 43:52-9 Ag '86

The country retreat where the Bloomsbury circle lived and loved is once again a house in bloom [Charleston house in Sussex] H. Shapiro. il *People Wkly* 26:159-60+ D 15 '86

Early Burghley [Cecil family collection of Japanese porcelain] R. Castile. il *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Je '86

Forbidden treasures [saving the collections of British country estates] D. Mlinaric. il *House Gard* 158:80+ Mr '86

Gardens: Hodnet Hall. E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:128-33 S '86

Historic houses: Lawrence of Arabia [Clouds Hill] E. Lambert. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ Mr '86

Holding what Curzon held [rescue package for Kedleston Hall] il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Ag '86

Ian Bristow uncovers the past. E. Lambert. il por *Archit Dig* 43:230+ Ap '86

Imagine a new kind of TV soap: Bloomsbury comes to Dallas [Charleston house opens to the public] J. Johnston. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:12-13 Ag 24 '86

In a poetic manor: Sir Sacheverell Sitwell at Weston Hall, Northamptonshire. P. Quennell. il por *Archit Dig* 43:180-5+ Je '86

Leaving behind an old scandal, Lord Montagu makes his ancestral home one of Britain's top tourist draws [Beaulieu] F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:60-3 Ja 20 '86

The life & times of Acton Court. J. J. West. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Mr '86

The Littlecote curate's egg [Littlecote Manor House] S. J. Checkland. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Mr '86

Mediawatch [House and home and The English house TV series] H. David. il *Hist Today* 36:8-9 O '86

Present joys and past reflections: three centuries of country living near Epsom Downs [Durdans] E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-9+ My '86

The revival of England's White House [Hammerwood Park in Sussex] il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 O '86

Thoughts on Treasure houses. P. Stansky. il *Hist Today* 36:7-9 Ag '86

Treasure houses of Britain. S. Jones. il *Hist Today* 36:40-5 Ja '86

Treasure pleasure [Treasure houses of Britain at the National Gallery] J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:72+ Mr '86

Treasures and their houses [Treasure houses of Britain exhibit] N. Hazelton. il *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 Ap 11 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Dynasty reruns: "Treasure houses of Great Britain". L. Tillman. il *Art Am* 74:35-7 Je '86

Illinois

See also
Oak Park (Ill.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Italy

See also
Turin (Italy)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Venice (Italy)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Echoes of Shelley in Italy [Casa Magni] M. Spark. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:262+ Je '86

Where music thrived: Giuseppe Verdi's Italian country villa [Sant' Agata] D. Harris. il por *Archit Dig* 43:140-7+ Ja '86

Historic houses, sites, etc.—*cont.*

Kenya

On to Blixen's Africa [I. Dinesen's home near Nairobi] K. Williams. il *Money* 15:102 Mr '86

Korea (South)

See also
Korean Folk Village

Louisiana

See also
New Orleans (La.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Maine

See also
South Berwick (Me.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
York Harbor (Me.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Betsy and Andrew Wyeth in Maine: a sea change for their island lighthouse. W. F. Buckley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:116-25 Je '86

Maryland

See also
Annapolis (Md.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

In Booth's footsteps. il pors *South Living* 21:30+ My '86

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Gloucester (Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Lincoln (Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Stockbridge (Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Wollaston (Quincy, Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Middle Western States

Little houses on the prairie [haunts of L. I. Wilder] W. T. Anderson. il map *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-4 Jl/Ag '86

Mississippi

See also
Holly Springs (Miss.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Natchez (Miss.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Oxford (Miss.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Missouri

See also
Independence (Mo.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Montana

See also
Fortification—Montana

Nevis (Saint Kitts-Nevis)

The Adams house in paradise [built on ruins of Montpelier estate] W. H. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:102-7+ F '86

New England

See also
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities

New England decorum. M. Robinson. *Harpers* 272:34 My '86

New Hampshire

See also
New Ipswich (N.H.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Portsmouth (N.H.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

New Jersey

See also
Camden (N.J.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Princeton (N.J.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Past, present, future: architectural enrichment of a nineteenth-century farmhouse [house restored by James Gubelmann] L. Bernikow. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203 N '86

Yellow Iris Farm: the northern New Jersey retreat of Leslie Blanchard [folk art collection] M. Weber. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:100-7 Je '86

New Mexico

See also
Lincoln (N.M.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Santa Fe (N.M.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

New York (State)

See also
Chemung County (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Hastings-on-Hudson (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Katonah (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
New York (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Old Westbury Gardens
Southampton (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Staten Island (New York, N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

The great Adirondack camps. L. Atwill. il *Archit Dig* 43:54+ Je '86

North Carolina

See also
New Bern (N.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Raleigh (N.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Southport (N.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Northern Ireland

The Trust in the six counties. A. Hills. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 O '86

Ohio

See also
Licking County (Ohio)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Ohio's black history. A. H. Wald. il *Travel Holiday* 165:34-7+ Ja '86

Oklahoma

See also
Oklahoma City (Okla.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Oregon

See also
French Prairie (Or.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Pennsylvania

See also
Bear Run (Pa.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Scranton (Pa.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Washington Crossing Historic Park (Pa.)

Living with antiques:
Andalusia. J. Biddle. il *Antiques* 130:1220-7 D '86

Québec (Province)

See also
Montreal (Québec)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Rhode Island

See also
Providence (R.I.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

South Carolina

See also
Beaufort (S.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Charleston (S.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Southern States

Historic houses, landmarks and museums. il map *Antiques* 129:440-1 F '86

Preservation in the South: what it has done, where it's going [with editorial comment by Philip Morris] E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:6, 104-15 Ap '86

Spain

See also
Cuenca (Spain)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Sweden

Historic houses: Linnaeus at Hammarby. C. C. Mann. il *Archit Dig* 43:168-73 Je '86

Tennessee

See also
Castalian Springs (Tenn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Hendersonville (Tenn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Memphis (Tenn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Texas

See also
Corpus Christi (Tex.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Fort Davis National Historic Site (Tex.)
Galveston (Tex.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Round Top (Tex.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Wichita Falls (Tex.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Vietnam

See also
Hue (Vietnam)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Virginia

See also
Alexandria (Va.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Monticello (Va.: Estate)
Richmond (Va.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Smithfield (Va.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Williamsburg (Va.)

Beyond the Washington influence [Welbourne] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:72 O 27 '86

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

West Virginia

Family ties at Merry Hill: the West Virginia estate of Mr. and Mrs. Lawson W. Hamilton, Jr. [decorated by Carleton Varney] C. T. Buckley. il *Archit Dig* 43:190-6+ Mr '86

Yemen Arab Republic

See also
Sanaa (Yemen Arab Republic)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Historic sites *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.

Historical art *See* History in art

Historical fiction

Inventing our probable past. T. J. Fleming. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Jl 6 '86

Historical literature

See also
Historical fiction
History—Bibliography
Publishers and publishing—Historical literature

Historical novels *See* Historical fiction
Historical research
Rewards of the search for Churchill: angry Dukes and golden eggs. M. Gilbert. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 D 14 '86
Historiography
See also
Chivalry—Historiography
Computers—Historians' use
France—History—Historiography
Germany—History—1933-1945—Historiography
Greece—History—Historiography
Historians
History, Ancient—Historiography
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Historiography
Middle Ages—Historiography
Rome—Historiography
Southern States—History—Historiography
Trade unions—History—Historiography
United States—Foreign relations—Soviet Union—Historiography
United States—History—Historiography
Waldenses—Germany—Historiography
History, literature and the road to Peterhof [adaptation of address, May 21, 1986] G. F. Kennan. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Je 29 '86
History
See also
Church history
Civilization
Current events
Heroes and heroines
Historians
Historical fiction
Journalism and history
Local history
Oral history
Progress
Television and history
See also subhead History under various subjects
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A short history of the world. J. Crane. il *Atlantic* 258:40 O '86
Bibliography
Book reviews. See issues of History Today
Historiography
See Historiography
Periodicals
See also
English historical review
Research
See Historical research
Sources
See also
Archives
Study and teaching
See also
United States—History—Study and teaching
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Study and teaching
China and world history. P. Dukes. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 Je '86
Dangerous people? [HMI report, History in the primary and secondary years; special section] il *Hist Today* 36:4-7 F '86
Glitterless prizes. D. Cannadine. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Ja '86
The last Shangri La [developing a history curriculum in Bhutan] F. Robinson. il map *Hist Today* 36:7-8 D '86
A sense of history. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:172 My '86
Aids and devices
History in the raw [Video encyclopedia of the 20th century] G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ Je/Jl '86
Textbooks
See also
United States—History—Textbooks
Clio as a governess: lessons in history, 1798 [R. Mangnall's Historical and miscellaneous questions for the use of young people] J. H. Burns. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:10-15 Ag '86
History, Ancient
Historiography
Rostovtzeff in Madison. G. W. Bowersock. *Am Sch* 55:391-400 Summ '86
History in art
Exhibitions
American history painting [The Eden of America: Rhode Island landscapes, 1820-1920] S. B. Sherrill. il por *Antiques* 129:58+ Ja '86
The history of white people in America [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Hit men *See* Murder
Hitachi, Ltd.
Japan is ready to fill IBM's shoes [South African computer market] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p52 Mr 3 '86
"We have to change". M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:84-5+ S 22 '86
Hitchens, Christopher
Minority report. See issues of The Nation
Wanton acts of usage. il *Harpers* 273:66-70 S '86
Watergate—the Greek connection. il *Nation* 242:745+ My 31 '86
Your restless dependents. *Nation* 242:342-4 Mr 22 '86
The hitcher [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945
about
The dangerous summer of 1940. J. Lukacs. il bibl pors *Am Herit* 37:22-31 O/N '86
The ghost of Berlin. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:48-52+ Ag 4 '86
On the struggle for peace. M. Mihajlov. il *New Leader* 69:12-13 S 22 '86
Hitt, Jack
The best governor in America—and you've never heard of him. il por *Wash Mon* 18:41-5 O '86
Hittleman, Daniel R.
Teaching children to "read" textbook illustrations. *Educ Dig* 51:48-51 Ap '86
HMMWV (High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicles) *See* Trucks, Military
Hmong needlework *See* Needlework
HMOs *See* Health maintenance organizations
HMSO *See* Great Britain. Her Majesty's Stationery Office
HNG/InterNorth Inc.
A mega-pipeline with a massive identity crisis. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Ap 14 '86
Hoagland, Edward
Dying argots. il *Harpers* 272:72-3 Ja '86
Real travel. *Harpers* 273:31-2 Ag '86
Seven rivers west [fiction] il *Esquire* 106:242-4+ S '86
Hoare, John, 1822-1896
about
Cut glass patterns by J. Hoare. L. Boggess. il *Hobbies* 91:10-13+ S '86
Hoaxes
Anatomy of a drug scare [letters warning of Blue Star LSD] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:85 N 24 '86
The Archaeopteryx flap. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ S '86
Archaeopteryx is not a forgery. A. J. Charig and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:622-6 My 2 '86
Back from the Stone Age? [Tasaday tribe could be anthropological hoax] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:69 My 5 '86
Bird fossil defended against hoax charge [Archaeopteryx; work of Alan J. Charig and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:276-7 My 3 '86
Joe Bones, phony [interview with J. Skaggs] J. Grossmann. il por *Health* 18:68-9 O '86
The tomato cow [Great Hoax Contest winners] il *Sci Dig* 94:70-5 S '86
Hoban, Mary
Paris' privileged dogs. il *World Press Rev* 33:31 My '86
Hoban, Phoebe
Disc-o-tech. il *Omni* 8:24+ Ag '86
Head trip. il pors *N Y* 19:38-43 S 8 '86
Star tech. See issues of New York beginning September 24, 1984
Hobbie, Holly
Holly Hobbie—and how she grew [excerpt from The art of Holly Hobbie] il *Good Housekeep* 203:92+ O '86
Holly Hobbie's Christmas [excerpt from The art of Holly Hobbie] il *McCalls* 114:16-19 D '86
Hobbies
See also
Collectors and collecting
Don't wait too long [reprint from February 1972 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 90:47-8 Mr '86
Turn your play into pay. il *Changing Times* 40:87-9 N '86
Bibliography
Book reviews . . . See issues of Hobbies
Hobby farmers *See* Farmers
Hoberman, J.
Budapest's business. il *Film Comment* 22:68-71 My/Je '86

Hobhouse, Janet, 1948-
Conversation '86. *Vogue* 176:320-1+ Ap '86
Hobsbawm, E. J. (Eric J.), 1917-
Murderous Colombia. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:27-30+ N 20 '86
'Playing for ourselves'. il *N Y Rev Books* 32:3-5 Ja 16 '86
Hobsbawm, Eric J. *See* Hobsbawm, E. J. (Eric J.), 1917-
Hobson, Charles J., and Dworkin, James B.
West German labor unrest: are unions losing ground to worker councils? *Mon Labor Rev* 109:46-8 F '86
Hoch, Edward D., 1930-
Mystery at Wimbledon [story] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33-6+ My '86
Mystery at Wimbledon [story] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34 Je '86
Hoch, Nancy
C.A.Y.G. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:78+ My '86
Hochachka, Peter W.
Defense strategies against hypoxia and hypothermia. bibl f il *Science* 231:234-41 Ja 17 '86
Hochberg, Ilene Rosenthal
about
Ilene Hochberg proves her bite is worse than her bark in her spoof of canine couture. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 26:132-3 O 27 '86
Hochberg, Mona
Massachusetts won't invade Honduras. *Progressive* 50:17 Je '86
Hochman, Gloria
Allergic to everything. *Health* 18:53-4 Mr '86
Coping with Alzheimer's. *Read Dig* 129:25-9 D '86
New medical tests you must know about. *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ N '86
Hochschild, Adam, 1942-
Moment in the sun. il *Progressive* 50:50 My '86
about
Letters [discussion of September 13, 1986 article, Michael meets Mr. Jones] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:298+ O 4 '86
Letters [discussion of September 13, 1986 article, Michael meets Mr. Jones] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:594+ N 29 '86
Michael meets Mr. Jones. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:198 S 13 '86
Hockey
See also
Field hockey
Hockey players
Charles Schulz: hockey's late bloomer. B. Ward. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:62-3+ Mr '86
Fading champions [economy of Trail, B. C. related to dwindling fortunes of amateur hockey team, Smoke Eaters] K. McQuiggan. *Macleans* 99:12 Ap 14 '86
Hockey [playing on a team of seniors in N.J.] *New Yorker* 62:20-2 Mr 31 '86
Hockeytown, USA [Warroad, Minn.] C. Warner. il *Sport Mag* 77:26-7 My '86
The night the Russians captured the Forum [Soviets vs. Montreal Canadiens] P. Fichtenbaum. il *Sport Mag* 77:84 My '86
Taking a long shot with a puck, grandma Joan Palmer nets a cool 58 grand [winner of hockey puck shooting contest] il por *People Wkly* 25:44 Ap 7 '86
Hockey, College
Tournaments
Fast finish for the Spartans [Michigan State vs. Harvard in NCAA championship] B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 64:92-3 Ap 7 '86
Hockey, Professional
An all-Canadian Stanley Cup final [Montreal vs. Calgary] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:31 My 26 '86
Are the Oilers Flaming out again? B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 65:24-6+ N 17 '86
Can the Caps cut it for once? E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 64:88-9 Ja 13 '86
The Habs have a hot one [Montreal Canadiens vs. N.Y. Rangers in Stanley Cup semifinals] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 64:32-4+ My 19 '86
Hockey preview 1986-87. B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ O 13 '86
How to beat Edmonton [Stanley Cup preview] P. Fichtenbaum. il *Sport Mag* 77:65-9 My '86
In the end the Habs sure had it [Montreal Canadiens defeat Calgary Flames to win Stanley Cup] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Je 2 '86
Let's not blubber over the Whalers. B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 64:72+ F 3 '86
The NHL preview. P. Fichtenbaum and D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:67-9+ O '86
The NHL's new script [Stanley Cup playoff upsets] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:54 Ap 28 '86
Now, that's a Capital improvement. B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 64:36-9 Mr 31 '86
Old Flames burn brightly [Calgary vs. Montreal Canadiens in Stanley Cup final] B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 64:54+ My 26 '86
Pittsburgh warms up to its Penguins. B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 65:68-9 N 10 '86
The quest for the Cup begins again [Stanley Cup] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:52-3 O 13 '86
Shock after shock after . . . [Stanley Cup playoff upsets] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 64:14-19 My 5 '86
Trying to shake a bad case of the Blues [Calgary vs. St. Louis in Stanley Cup semifinals] B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 64:39 My 19 '86
Turning over some new Leafs [Stanley Cup playoff upsets] B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ Ap 21 '86
What, the Oilers worry? B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 64:18-20 Ja 6 '86
Awards
Young black hockey star wins most valuable award [G. Fuhr] il pors *Jet* 69:46 F 24 '86
Ethical aspects
Hockey? Call it sockey [violence] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-17 F 17 '86
The joyless end of a joyride [Edmonton Oilers' off-ice woes] A. Keteyian and D. Ramsay. il *Sports Illus* 64:32-4+ My 12 '86
The tarnished old Cup [Stanley Cup brawls] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:51 Je 2 '86
Organization and administration
How he won the war [Quebec Nordiques' president M. Aubut] C. Goyens. il por *Sport Mag* 77:73-4+ Ap '86
Trouble in River City [St. Louis Blues owner H. Ornest] C. Fussman. il por *Sport Mag* 77:57-9 Ja '86
Television broadcasting
See Television broadcasting—Sports
Hockey players
See also
Carpenter, Bobby
Ciccarelli, Dino
Fuhr, Grant
Gretzky, Wayne
Hextall, Ron
Langevin, Dave, 1954-
Larouche, Pierre
Lemieux, Mario
Murray, Troy
Orr, Bobby, 1948-
Roy, Patrick
The Sutters: from the north the icemen cometh. il *People Wkly* 26:110 O 27 '86
They keep coming in from the cold [hockey stars defecting from Czechoslovakia] J. Rolfe. il *Sport Mag* 77:77 Ap '86
Hockney, David
about
David Hockney's photo-mosaics. A. H. Hoy. il por *Art News* 85:91-6 O '86
The oracle of the obvious. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:76-7 O 6 '86
Time recomposed of shards. R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:94+ O 13 '86
Hoctor, Fred
Humans muscle in on penguins' krill. *Oceans* 19:11+ S/O '86
Hodel, Brian
A guide to musical Latin America. il *Travel Holiday* 166:24-6+ D '86
Hodel, Donald Paul, 1935-
about
Interior Secretary Donald Hodel: balancing preservation and progress [interview] por *Christ Today* 30:36-7 Ap 4 '86
Mr. Iacocca meets the press. R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. il *Nation* 242:257+ Mr 8 '86
The politics of Liberty. L. Martz. il pors *Newsweek* 107:20-1 F 24 '86
Sing me no torch songs. E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 127:16-17 F 24 '86
Who tackled Lee Iacocca? por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 F 24 '86
Hodenfield, Chris
Citizen Hopper. il pors *Film Comment* 22:62+ N/D '86
Hodge, John D.
about
Shaping the space station: a conversation with John Hodge. T. Reichhardt and J. Rhea. il por *Space World* W-5-269:13-17 My '86

Hodge, Marie *See* Blyskal, Marie Hodge
Hodges, DeAnna L.
about
Losing weight together. il pors *Ebony* 42:142+ N '86
Hodges, Marilyn
The Culinary Hearts. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:106-8+ F '86
Hodges, Ralph
The high end. See issues of Stereo Review beginning June 1984
Hodgins, William
about
From the top. D. Welebit. il *House Gard* 158:208-11+ My '86
Hodgkin, Howard, 1932-
about
Allusions, veiled and classical. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:119 Ja '86
Hodgkin's disease
Living with cancer. S. Stone and E. Stone. il *Glamour* 84:218-19+ F '86
Therapy
Cancer couldn't whip Tampa Bay's J. D. Maarleveld; now he's making sure that the N.F.L. gets the message. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:81-2+ Ag 11 '86
Olympian Jeff Blatnick didn't let cancer turn his world upside down [Greco-Roman wrestling star] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:50-2+ My 5 '86
Hodgkinson, Harold L.
Reform? Higher education? Don't be absurd! *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:271-4 D '86
Hodgkinson, Randall Thomas, 1955-
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:138+ N 3 '86
Hodgson, Bryan
Argentina's new beginning. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:226-55 Ag '86
Hodgson, Moira
London theater. *Nation* 243:26-7 Jl 5-12 '86
Pepsico Summerfare Festival. *Nation* 243:153-6 Ag 30 '86
The solo traveler. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:94+ N '86
Warming trends. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:56+ F '86
Hodnet Hall (Shropshire, England) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Hodowanec, Gregory
Radar signal detector. il *Radio-Electron* 57:52+ Jl '86
Hodsoll, Frank, 1938-
Remarks by Frank Hodsoll [address, October 3, 1985] *Des Arts Educ* 87:44-7 Ja/F '86
Hoechst AG
Hoechst's puzzling return to commodity chemicals [bid for Celanese Corp.] A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p65-6 N 17 '86
Hoecker, Abbott J.
The watercolor page from a charter subscriber. il por *Am Artist* 50:58-61+ Ap '86
Hoekema, David A.
A practical Christian pacifism. il *Christ Century* 103:917-19 O 22 '86
Hoelscher, Gregory, and Lochhead, Carolyn
The health care cost crisis. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:17-21 O '86
Hoelter, Herb
about
Crime without punishment. B. Kallen. il por *Forbes* 138:232 N 3 '86
Hoepfner, Ralph
(jt. auth) See Greer, W. Dwaine, and Hoepfner, Ralph
Hoerburger, Rob
Anita Baker's quiet storm. por *Roll Stone* p80-2 N 20 '86
The gospel according to Al. il por *Roll Stone* p27-8+ Mr 27 '86
Hoeser, Steven
Filling the launch gap. il *Space World* W-5-269:24-7 My '86
Hoffa, Harlan
Excellence and equality. *Des Arts Educ* 87:16-19 My/Je '86
Hoffer, Charles R.
Elitism and egalitarianism in arts education. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:24-7 My/Je '86
Hoffer, William
Reaching for the sky. il *Pop Mech* 163:140-4+ Jl '86
A wonderful world of color. il por *Nations Bus* 74:69-70 S '86
(jt. auth) See Poulos, Cynthia, and Hoffer, William
Hofferber, Michael
Curtain time! il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:55-60 My '86
Hoffland, Dixie
Crafts as a business. il *Mother Earth News* 99:20-2 My/Je '86
Hoffman, Abbie
about
The Abbie and Amy show. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 8 '86
Present at the creation [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98 My 5 '86
Hoffman, B. J.
Steve Lundquist goes for the gold on the tube. por *Teen* 30:43 Ja '86
Hoffman, Daniel, 1923-
Who done it? [poem] *New Repub* 195:38 O 13 '86
Hoffman, Dustin, 1937-
about
A singles man. J. Stuart. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:14-15 Ja/F '86
Hoffman, Eva
Falling in love. il *Vogue* 176:190-1+ Jl '86
The government of memory. il *Atlantic* 257:18-20+ F '86
Juilliard: a renewed Quartet. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ O 5 '86
Hoffman, Florence
about
Present at the creation [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98 My 5 '86
Hoffman, Harry Theodore, 1927-
about
The supermarketer of books. N. R. Kleinfield. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ N 9 '86
Hoffman, Jan
Inside Jews for Jesus. il *N Y* 19:42-8 Ap 28 '86
Is there sex after dating? il *Mademoiselle* 92:120-3 F '86
Hoffman, Jeffrey A.
Play day on the shuttle [excerpt from An astronaut's diary] il por *Space World* W-6-270:8-9 Je '86
Hoffman, Leo
about
With Leo. *New Yorker* 61:25-7 F 17 '86
Hoffman, Nancy
How can you make a career choice before you even start college? por *Seventeen* 45:242 Ag '86
Hoffman, Paul
The next leap in computers. il por *N Y Times Mag* p126+ D 7 '86
Hoffman, Shirl J.
The sanctification of sport. il *Christ Today* 30:17-21 Ap 4 '86
Hoffman, William
Night sport [story] il *Atlantic* 258:56-62 O '86
Hoffmann, Dorothy
Information for all. il *World Health* p14-15 O '86
Hoffmann, Erik P., 1939-
Nuclear deception: Soviet information policy. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:32-7 Ag/S '86
Hoffmann, Roger
The dare. il *N Y Times Mag* p70 Mr 23 '86
Hoffmann, Stanley
Fog over the summit. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 32:22-4+ Ja 16 '86
An Icelandic saga. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15-17 N 20 '86
The odd couple. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:66-72 S 25 '86
Hoffmann, Wolfgang
Does arms spending aid science? *World Press Rev* 33:47 Mr '86
Hoffmann-La Roche Inc.
Corporate kids [child care center] J. Mason. il *Life* 9:67-70+ Ap '86
Interferon finally goes to market. G. E. Schares and J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p39 Je 16 '86
Hofman, Randy
about
One-night sand. S. Lewis. il por *Christ Today* 30:12 Ag 8 '86
Hofsiss, Jack
about
The way home. J. Ackermann-Blount. il por *N Y* 19:14 Ag 18 '86
Hofstadter, Dan
The art world. *New Yorker* 61:66-72 Ja 6 '86

Hofstadter, Dan—*cont.*
François Boucher: he summed up the lives of aristocrats. bibl (p182) il *Smithsonian* 16:98-102+ Mr '86
Hofstadter, Douglas R., 1945-
Dreams of a magical shield. por *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 3 '86
Hog contracts *See* Contracts, Agricultural
Hog houses *See* Swine houses
Hog slaughtering *See* Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
Hogan, Barbara
Public land, public trust. il *Conservationist* 41:2-8 S/O '86
Hogan, Hulk
about
The man inside Hulkmania. H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:39 My 19 '86
Hogan, Marty
Assert yourself. il *World Tennis* 33:58 Ja '86
Hogan, Mary Barbera- *See* Barbera-Hogan, Mary
Hogan, Paul
about
Hogan's new hero. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:91+ O 13 '86
'No worries, mate'. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:72-4+ D 8 '86
Paul Hogan. por *People Wkly* 26:68-9 D 22-29 '86
With Crocodile Dundee, Down Under's Paul Hogan is bringing gator aid to American movie fans. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:55-6 O 20 '86
Hogan Systems, Inc.
"We forgot about the clients" [software products] L. M. Keefe. por *Forbes* 138:54+ Jl 14 '86
Hogeboom, Gary
about
Sitting pretty. B. Drury. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:42-4+ O '86
Hogeboom, Willard L.
The new right, the Hatch Amendment, and public education. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:78-9 My '86
Hogg, Russell E., 1928-
about
Pick a card, another card. E. A. Finn, Jr. il por *Forbes* 137:223 Je 2 '86
Hoggart, Simon, 1946-
The pleasures of hate. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ja 6-13 '86
Hogikyan, Norman D.
(jt. auth) See Myerowitz, Rachel, and Hogikyan, Norman D.
Hogness, John R.
The essence of education [address, April 16, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:561-3 Jl 1 '86
Morality in education [excerpt from address, April 16, 1986] *Cent Mag* 19:59-60 N/D '86
Hogs *See* Swine
Hogwood, Christopher
about
British visitors. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:94-5 Ap 28 '86
Conducting himself in an ancient manner, Christopher Hogwood makes a pitch for purified classics. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67-8+ My 26 '86
Hohenemser, Christoph, and others
Chernobyl [discussion of June 1986 article, Chernobyl: an early report] *Environment* 28:2-3 S '86
Chernobyl: an early report [with editorial comment by William C. Clark] bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:inside front cover, 6-13+ Je '86
Hohmann, Elizabeth L., and others
Innervation of periosteum and bone by sympathetic vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing nerve fibers. bibl f il *Science* 232:868-71 My 16 '86
Hohmeier, Marla J.
Daybreak [poem] *Essence* 17:160 My '86
Lovers [poem] *Essence* 16:132 F '86
Hoiby, Lee
about
A long voyage. G. Schmidgall. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-13 Je '86
The tempest [opera] Reviews
Opera News il pors 50:10-13 Je '86. G. Schmidgall
Hokusai (Katsushika Hokusai), 1760-1849
about
The unknown Hokusai. M. E. Haus. il *Art News* 85:12+ N '86
Holan, Frank
Sugaring made simple. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:38-45 Mr '86
Holbert, Al
about
24 Hours of Daytona. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:132-4 My '86
SunBank 24 hours of Daytona. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:70-1+ My '86
Holbrook, James J.
Oregon's Sea Lion Cave. il *Sea Front* 32:324-30 S/O '86
Holbrook, Rick
about
The young old wise man of globe-trotting stock-pickers. W. Glasgall. il por *Bus Week* p100 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Holbrooke, Richard
An Aquino agenda. il por *Newsweek* 107:27-8 Ap 14 '86
East Asia: the next challenge. *Foreign Aff* 64:732-51 Spr '86
Holcomb, Amasa, 1787-1875
about
Amasa Holcomb: Yankee telescope maker. N. Der Bagdasarian. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:620-2 Je '86
Holcomb, Betty
The healing connection. il *Essence* 17:14+ O '86
Inside the boiler room: how scam artists steal millions over the phone. il por *N Y* 19:38-42 Ag 4 '86
Music lessons without tears. il *Parents* 61:94-7+ S '86
Holcomb, Harold R.
Unattractive, need not apply. *Harpers* 273:73-5 Jl '86
Holden, Alan
about
Obituary
Phys Today il por 39:122 Mr '86. E. A. Wood
Holden, Constance
The rational optimist. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:54-60 O '86
Holden, Henry M.
Splits & fractures. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:48-9 N '86
Holden, Jonathan
A personal history of the curveball [poem] *Harpers* 272:32-3 Ap '86
Holden, Mark
Acoustics: handcrafted in Jamaica. il *Archit Rec* 174:134-7 O '86
Sounding out Riverbend. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-3 O '86
Holden, Stephen
Cabaret's bright young star. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Je 29 '86
Madonna: "I want to bring back glamour". il pors *Seventeen* 45:160-1+ O '86
Holder, Dennis
Franchise fever catches on. il *Work Woman* 11:35-6+ Jl '86
Holder, Geoffrey
about
Creating Adam. G. D. Boone. il *Horizon* 29:2 N '86
Holder, Ken
about
Ken Holder's autobiographical paintings. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-53+ S '86
Holder Communications
A bet on radio's renaissance [acquisition binge] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p67 Ag 4 '86
Holderied, Kristine
about
Ensign Kristine Holderied. A. Cassidy. il por *McCalls* 113:102 Je '86
Holderness, Michael
Jalopy etiquette. il *Seventeen* 45:126-7+ N '86
Holders, Napkin *See* Napkin rings, holders, etc.
Holdgate, Martin W.
Report on reports: State of the world 1984, 1985, and 1986 editions. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-8 Mr '86
Holding companies
See also
Bank holding companies
Closet funds [mutual funds masquerading as operating companies] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:146+ F 10 '86
Holding devices (Machine work)
See also
Clamps
Holen, Norman D.
Expressing the human form in terra-cotta. il *Am Artist* 50:80-3 N '86
Holen, Rick
Outfit an army for under $100. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:100-1+ Mr '86
Holiday, Billie, 1915-1959
about
Billie Holiday gets star on Hollywood Walk of Fame. il por *Jet* 70:55 Ap 28 '86
Billie Holiday to get star on walk of fame. il por *Jet* 69:19 Mr 17 '86

Holiday, Billie, 1915-1959—about—*cont.*
Billie Holiday's ghost has message for Reagan in anti-drug campaign. il por *Jet* 71:53 N 3 '86
Holiday for collectors. W. Friedwald. *Down Beat* 53:35 F '86
Lady Day's journey into night. M. Jefferson. il pors *Vogue* 176:96 Ag '86
Lonette McKee relates to abuse, racism in role as 'Lady Day'. T. S. Moore. il pors *Jet* 71:52-4 O 13 '86

Holiday Corp.
Holiday tries to bar the door against Trump [drastic financial restructuring] S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p36 N 24 '86
We fought back—and won [Tewksbury, Mass. waitresses win class action suit against Holiday Inn for the right to wear nondiscriminatory clothing] C. Coultas. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:83-6 F '86

Holiday depression syndrome *See* Depression, Mental

Holiday entertaining *See* Entertaining

Holiday House (Firm)
The importance of the slush pile [manuscripts] M. Cuyler. *Writer* 99:22-3+ Ap '86

Holiday Inns, Inc.
See also
Holiday Corp.

Holiday parties *See* Christmas entertaining

Holidays
See also
Christmas
Festivals
Fourth of July
Halloween
Kwanza
Martin Luther King Day
Memorial Day
Thanksgiving Day
Vacations
Valentine's Day
8 stay-slim strategies for the holidays. il *Glamour* 84:242-3 D '86
17 holiday bulge beaters. il *Seventeen* 45:101-2 N '86
Avoiding holiday bulges [views of Gail Underbakke] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14-15 D '86
Avoiding the hog-wild holiday. il *Prevention* 38:6 D '86
Eat, drink and be slim! J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:118 D '86
Six fun ways to enjoy this holiday. H. Cole. *Essence* 17:114+ N '86
Too many holidays? T. W. Ferguson. *New Repub* 194:15-16 Mr 17 '86
Trimming the calories from holiday traditions. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p122 D 8 '86

Holiness
Heresies of holiness. R. C. Sproul. il por *Christ Today* 30:30-1 Ja 17 '86

Holinger, William
Turning experience into a novel. *Writer* 99:7-9+ My '86

Holistic medicine
The healing connection. B. Holcomb. il *Essence* 17:14+ O '86

Holl, Kristi D.
The emotional touch in juvenile fiction. *Writer* 99:17-19 Ag '86

Holl, Timothy
Room to improve. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:59-62 Je '86

Holladay, Doug
about
Christians help the Reagan administration assess policies on South Africa. il por *Christ Today* 30:46 F 21 '86

Holland, Agnieszka
about
Angry harvest [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:278 My 9 '86. T. O'Brien

Holland, Barbara
5 ways to fight off fear. il *McCalls* 113:57+ Ag '86
The bonus [story] il *McCalls* 113:129-31 Ag '86

Holland, Jessica
about
Going solo, going strong. F. Greenberg. il pors *Work Woman* 11:193-4+ N '86

Holland, Max
(jt. auth) See Bird, Kai, and Holland, Max

Holland, Robert
Dapping. il *Audubon* 88:60-3 Jl '86
On feeding birds with birds. il *Audubon* 88:56-7 Ja '86
The piebald omen. il *Audubon* 88:58-61 S '86

Holland, Robert C.
A view of the future from CED [address, January 7, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:404-7 Ap 15 '86

Holland (Mich.)
Buildings
Following the footprint [Herman Miller, Inc. educational and program center] H. L. Smith, Jr. il *Archit Rec* 174:102-5 S '86

Hollandaise sauce *See* Sauces

Hollander, Anne
The power of artifice. il *N Y Times Mag* p90-3+ S 21 '86

Hollander, John
Ballade for Richard Wilbur [poem] *New Repub* 194:40 My 26 '86
Crimes of the art. il *Art Am* 74:172-5 Ap '86
An extreme and abstract clarity. il por *Archit Dig* 43:44+ D '86
A footnote on design [poem] *America* 154:427 My 24 '86
Long after the fall [poem] *America* 154:342 Ap 26 '86
Something for the fall wind [poem] *America* 155:144 S 27 '86

Hollander, Nicole
about
Cartoon verite: she strips to conquer—Nicole Hollander's "Sylvia". K. Witkowsky. il *Vogue* 176:222+ F '86

Hollander, Paul
Political tourism in Cuba and Nicaragua. *Society* 23:28-37 My/Je '86

Hollandsworth, Skip
Wheels of fortune. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:36-9+ Jl '86

Hollenhead (Comic strip) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.

Holling, C. S.
Report on reports: Royal Commission on the Economic Union and Development Prospects for Canada. *Environment* 28:25-8 Je '86

Hollings, Ernest F., 1922-
about
S.C. senator denies making racial slur. *Jet* 70:6 Ag 18 '86
S.C. senator denies making racial slur. *Jet* 70:15 Ag 25 '86

Hollinshead, Marilyn
Judging art for children. il *Publ Wkly* 229:46-7 Mr 21 '86

Hollister House (Conn.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Connecticut

Hollobaugh, Greg
She's lovable, she's a loser, she's a laugh, she's Luann! il por *Teen* 30:28-9 Ja '86

Holloway, David, 1943-
The Soviet Party Congress. il *Bull At Sci* 42:15-19 My '86

Holloway, Glenna
A friend like you [poem] *McCalls* 114:32 D '86

Holloway, Thomas, 1800-1883
about
'Doing something for women': Matthew Vassar & Thomas Holloway. C. Bingham. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:46-51 Je '86

Holly
Carissa holly is care free. il *South Living* 21:68 Ja '86
Perny holly—uncommon, but nice. il *South Living* 21:88 Mr '86
This plant is no magnolia [luster-leaf holly] il *South Living* 21:104 N '86

Holly Solomon Gallery Inc.
Art at work. D. Cowin. il por *Vogue* 176:150 S '86

Holly Springs (Miss.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Mississippi prize winners: tale teller's towns [W. Faulkner] F. Bianco. il *Travel Holiday* 166:54-7+ Jl '86

Holly Sugar Corp.
Holly Sugar could sweeten again. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p79 Ja 20 '86
Holly Sugar looks sweeter—so management may gobble it up. S. D. Atchison. por *Bus Week* p102-3 F 17 '86

Hollywood (Calif.)
See also
Walk of Fame (Hollywood, Calif.)
Architecture
Set for change [bungalow of Tim Street-Porter and Annie Kelly] A. Batey. il *House Gard* 158:176-83 Mr '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Guess who slept here: houses with a history [movie stars] N. Cutner. il *Life* 9:132-6+ My '86
Sunset splendor [Misty Mountain, home of J. and D. Stein] H. Geldzahler. il *House Gard* 158:200-7+ My '86

Hollywood (Calif.)—*cont.*
History
On roller skates in Hollywood [memories of 1934] R. Bradbury. il *Read Dig* 129:54-8 S '86
Industries
See also
Motion picture industry
Television industry
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
The host of Hollywood [P. Morton, owner of Mortons and Hard Rock Cafe] L. R. Obst. il por *Vogue* 176:412-13+ O '86
Social life and customs
I go to a party with Liz Taylor. S. S. Cohen. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ N '86
Stores
See also
Cinema Glamour Shop
Hollywood blacklisting period *See* Blacklisting
Hollywood squares [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Holman, M. Carl
about
Going it alone. G. McKinney. il por *Black Enterp* 16:272-4 Je '86
Holmes, Barbara J.
Minority teachers can meet higher standards. *Educ Dig* 52:26-9 N '86
Holmes, D. Brainerd, 1921-
about
Raytheon may find itself on the defensive. L. Therrien. pors *Bus Week* p72+ My 26 '86
Holmes, H. Allen
U.S. policy on arms control: purpose, prospects, and process [address, June 2, 1986] por *Dep State Bull* 86:38-43 S '86
Holmes, John G.
(jt. auth) See Rempel, John K., and Holmes, John G.
Holmes, Kathryn
Death among the lowlife. il *Sierra* 71:22-3 Mr/Ap '86
Holmes, Larry
about
Battle of the ballot. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-5 Ap 28 '86
Ex-champ Holmes celebrates birthday, retirement and venture. il por *Jet* 71:52 D 1 '86
Holmes ready for rematch, tells youth to 'be better'. por *Jet* 69:49 F 24 '86
Larry Holmes continues to fight—verbally. por *Jet* 70:47 S 15 '86
'Larry Holmes will fight again,' says Ali protégé. il por *Jet* 70:49 Je 16 '86
Mike Spinks, Larry Holmes quietly prep for rematch. *Jet* 70:46 Ap 21 '86
Spinks proves himself a real heavyweight champ. pors *Jet* 70:52 My 5 '86
Still haunted by loss, Holmes may fight Tyson. il por *Jet* 70:49 Ag 18 '86
Holmes, Marjorie, 1910-
Twelve secrets of style. *Writer* 99:10-13+ Ag '86
Holmes, Melanie Cosgrove
about
People are still the best computer components around. E. Alvarez. il por *Work Woman* 11:38 My '86
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935
about
Enlisted for life. H. B. Zobel. il pors *Am Herit* 37:56-64 Je/Jl '86
Holmes, Rupert
about
Musical cutup Rupert Holmes made the best stab at the Tonys with The mystery of Edwin Drood. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 25:55-6 Je 2 '86
Holmes, Sherlock (Fictional character) *See* Sherlock Holmes (Fictional character)
Holmes à Court, Robert
about
Australia's brassy contrarian. A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:41-3 O 6 '86
A downright odd bid for Broken Hill. C. Debes. *Bus Week* p49-50 F 17 '86
Holmes a Court thinks even USX is fair game. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. por *Bus Week* p26 S 1 '86
How an unlikely gang of three saved Standard Chartered. R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 Jl 28 '86
Is Holmes a Court abandoning his old prey to pursue USX? C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p39 S 8 '86
A raider from the outback. *Newsweek* 108:61 S 1 '86
Thunder Down Under: the fight for Broken Hill. C. Debes. por *Bus Week* p110 Mr 24 '86
Holmstrom, David
Just a bungalow. il pors *Americana* 14:48-53 N/D '86
Holmstrom, Lynda Lytle
(jt. auth) See Guillemin, Jeanne Harley, and Holmstrom, Lynda Lytle
Holness, Sallie Moorer, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 71:13 D 8 '86
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
See also
Warsaw (Poland)—History—Uprising of 1943
World War, 1939-1945—War criminals
Beyond the fringe [revisionists] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 Ap '86
Contemplation & controversy [Carmelite monastery at Auschwitz] E. Fleischner. il *Commonweal* 113:368+ Je 20 '86
Erasing the past: Europe's amnesia about the Holocaust. J. Miller. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-6+ N 16 '86
German doctors and the final solution. R. J. Lifton. il *N Y Times Mag* p64+ S 21 '86
Germans and Jews [discussion of August 1986 article, In Berlin again] L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 82:13+ D '86
In Berlin again. L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 82:32-41 Ag '86
A Jew in West Germany [excerpt from Strangers in their own land]; tr. by Jean Steinberg. P. Sichrovsky. *Harpers* 272:23+ My '86
An outcast in eclipse [Holocaust denier E. Zundel] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 31 '86
Remnants: the last Jews of Poland [excerpt] M. Niezabitowska and T. Tomaszewski. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:362-89 S '86
'The sins of the fathers' [S. Peres' visit to Bergen-Belsen] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 10 '86
Some reflections on Catholics and the Holocaust. V. A. Lapomarda. *America* 155:425-7 D 27 '86
The true meaning of Auschwitz. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 D 19 '86
Caricatures and cartoons
Art Spiegelman battles the Holocaust's demons—and his own—in an epic cat-and-mouse comic book [Maus] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:98-100+ O 27 '86
Drawing blood [Maus comic strip on the Holocaust] M. Jefferson. il *Vogue* 176:418+ S '86
The light side of darkness [Maus cartoon strip] D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:79 S 22 '86
Mighty 'Maus' [A. Spiegelman's cartoon history] L. Weschler. il pors *Roll Stone* p103-4+ N 20 '86
Exhibitions
"The Anne Frank we remember". J. Pratt. il pors *McCalls* 113:72-3+ Ja '86
Death and the maiden [exhibition "Anne Frank in the world: 1929-1945"] H. Mulisch. pors *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-8 Jl 17 '86
Historiography
Germany as victim [view that the Holocaust and the disintegration of the Third Reich are somehow comparable] S. Brockmann. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 N 3 '86
Immoral equivalence [German historians revise the Nazi past] C. S. Maier. *New Repub* 195:36-41 D 1 '86
Personal narratives
Eyewitnesses in America. R. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p110-11 N 16 '86
Last Christmas of the war [Auschwitz inmate]; tr. by Ruth Feldman. P. Levi. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6 Ja 30 '86
Light on the camps [discussion of Survival in Auschwitz and The reawakening]; tr. by Ruth Feldman. P. Levi. *New Repub* 194:28-32 F 17 '86
Photographs and photography
Auschwitz exhibit underscores United Nations commitment to human rights [exhibit at headquarters in Manhattan] il *UN Chron* 23:93 F '86
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
Between issues [E. Wiesel, winner of Nobel Peace Prize] *New Leader* 69:2 O 6 '86
Children of Holocaust remembered in new book from Greenwillow [The children we remember by C. B. Abells] il *Publ Wkly* 230:120 Jl 25 '86
Double your standard [E. Wiesel's refusal to criticize Israel] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:478-9 N 8 '86
Elie Wiesel: writer as peacemaker. R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 103:964-5 N 5 '86
The humanist and the Holocaust [P. Levi] D. Denby. *New Repub* 195:27-33 Jl 28 '86

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature—*cont.*
Italian Jews [discussion of October 1985 article, Reading Primo Levi] F. Eberstadt. *Commentary* 81:6-8+ F '86
Letters [discussion of November 8, 1986 article, Double your standard] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:690+ D 20 '86
Messenger for the ten thousandth [interview with E. Wiesel] H. J. Cargas. *Commonweal* 113:555-7 O 24 '86
Peace [Nobel Prize awarded to E. Wiesel] R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 128:66 O 27 '86
Pop goes Elie Wiesel [campaign of E. Wiesel's supporters to secure him the Nobel prize] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:12-13 N 10 '86
PW interviews [author R. J. Lifton] W. Goldstein. por *Publ Wkly* 230:50-1 N 1 [7] '86
'Schreibt un farschreibt!'. G. A. Craig. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-11 Ap 10 '86
Those glittering Nobel prizes [E. Wiesel awarded Peace Prize; with interview] S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:67-8 O 27 '86
Walter Laqueur at sixty-five [commentary on A world of secrets and The terrible secret] R. Kaplan. *Commentary* 82:72-5 O '86
Writing and the Holocaust. I. Howe. il *New Repub* 195:27-36+ O 27 '86
Yom Hashoah: Days of Remembrance, May 4-11. H. J. Cargas; W. J. O'Malley. *America* 154:387-90 My 10 '86

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in motion pictures
Filmmaker Claude Lanzmann devotes 11 years of his life to a biography of death. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:65-6+ F 10 '86
Shoah: out of the depths of memory. R. A. Blake. *America* 154:28-31 Ja 18 '86

Holocene period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Holocene; Paleoclimatology—Holocene

Holograms *See* Holography

Holography
Casting a whole new light on lighting [holographic diffractive structure] il *Discover* 7:10 Je '86
Computer images: hanging in space [work of Stephen A. Benton and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:52 Jl 26 '86
A financial printer goes 3-D [International Banknote] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p66 Jl 7 '86
Rainbow holograms, unlike conventional ones, can be observed in ordinary light. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:114-19 S '86
Recognition system. A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8 D '86
The unreal thing [combining holography and artificial intelligence software to create artificial experience; work of C. Lecht] J. B. Rochester. il *Omni* 9:30 D '86

Exhibitions
Magical visions with a human touch [M. Snow's exhibit at Expo 86] R. Keziere. il *Macleans* 99:50 My 5 '86

Holstein, Michael
Bird man [poem] il *America* 154:489 Je 14 '86
Tsunamis [poem] *America* 154:48 Ja 25 '86

Holstein, Theodore David, 1915-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:74 S '86. D. Emin

Holstein cattle *See* Cattle

Holston, Mark
Mexico's ambassador of song. il por *Américas* 38:53-5 N/D '86
Tuning in to Televisa. il *Américas* 38:24-9 Mr/Ap '86

Holt, Lester
about
TV station boycotted by PUSH hires black anchor. por *Jet* 70:10 Ag 11 '86

Holt, Marjorie S.
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from debate, December 11, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:51+ F '86

Holt, Patricia
Jubilant NCBA voices. *Publ Wkly* 230:12-13 N 14 '86

Holtz, Joachim
Gorbachev studies the master. il por *World Press Rev* 33:61 S '86

Holtz, Kathleen
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:88 Ja '86

Holtz, Lou
about
Between the Rock and . . . D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ Ap 21 '86

Holtzbrinck Group *See* Verlagsgruppe Georg von Holtzbrinck

Holtzman, Elizabeth
The "right" to rape: the male belief that promotes violence against women. por *Glamour* 84:258 S '86

Holtzman, Harry, 1912-
about
Classic country barn. S. C. Larsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ Je '86

Holtzman, Marc L.
about
Revenge of the nerd. N. Atkins. il pors *Roll Stone* p100-3 O 9 '86
Will a GOP boy wonder play in coal country? M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p110+ Mr 3 '86

Holub, Miroslav, 1923-
Shedding life; tr. by Dana Habova and Patricia Debney. il *Sci 86* 7:51-3 Ap '86

Holwager, Jill
Is aerobics changing rock music? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 Jl '86

Holy cards
Collectors and collecting
The elusive Leinweber Holy Scripture cards. S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 Ag '86

Holy Cross Hospital (Silver Spring, Md.) *See* Silver Spring (Md.)—Hospitals

Holy Ghost *See* Holy Spirit

Holy Land
See also
Bethlehem

Holy Spirit
See also
Pentecost
Pentecostalism
Trinity
The Spirit will teach. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover Ap 26 '86

Holy Thursday *See* Maundy Thursday

Holy Week
See also
Maundy Thursday

Holyfield, Evander
about
Holyfield first Olympian to fight for world title, will meet veteran Qawi. por *Jet* 70:50 Je 30 '86
Holyfield to defend title vs. ex-Olympic teammate. por *Jet* 71:46 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Meeting the gold standard. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46+ Jl 21 '86

Hölzel, Hans *See* Falco

Holzer, Harold
Ford's Theatre. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:12-19+ F '86
A hundred Fourths of July rolled into one. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:38-47 Je '86

Holzer, Jenny
about
Jenny Holzer at Barbara Gladstone. H. Cotter. il *Art Am* 74:137-8 D '86
Wordsmith: an interview with Jenny Holzer. B. Ferguson. il *Art Am* 74:108-15+ D '86

Holzman, Donald
Saintly sons and daughters: ancient China's enduring cult of filial piety. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16-20 N '86

Holzworth, Sheila
about
Handicap no obstacle to fitness. P. Krantz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:84 O '86

Hom, Ken
The twain meets. il *N Y Times Mag* p57-8 O 12 '86

Homans, John
Four views of the Bay. il *Esquire* 105:32+ My '86
Take a posh Manhattan duplex with a river view . . . il por *Esquire* 106:C6-C8+ N '86

HOME *See* Helping Ourselves Means Education (Organization)

Home
See also
Christmas gifts for the home
Family
Foster home care
Everyman's Xanadu. P. Moffitt. il *Esquire* 105:19-20 Ap '86
The house I grew up in. J. H. Korelitz. il *Glamour* 84:286 N '86
You must go home again. A. Whitman. il *Read Dig* 128:117-21 Ap '86

Home accidents *See* Accidents
Home and the school *See* School and the home
Home bars *See* Bars for the home
Home Box Office
Captain Midnight's sneak attack [interference with HBO broadcast to protest scrambling of signals] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:100-1 My 12 '86
Caught in the act [local cable systems found snitching TV signals] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:42 Mr 24 '86
The dish lobby's partisan press [backyard dish publications refuse to accept HBO ad announcing scrambling of signal] R. Barbieri. *Channels Commun* 5:20-1 Ja/F '86
Grounding Captain Midnight [J. MacDougall pleads guilty to interfering with HBO signal] R. Zoglin. por *Time* 128:47 Ag 4 '86
HBO's second wind. M. Brown. il *Channels* 6:24 O '86
The raid on HBO [Captain Midnight raid] W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-9+ O '86
The scrambling issue: who owns the signal? *Consum Rep* 51:616-17 S '86
Scrambling update. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:80-2 My '86
Shoot-out time in pay TV [HBO vs. Showtime] A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 138:48+ S 22 '86
A signal event: on the track of Capt. Midnight [interference with HBO broadcast to protest signal scrambling] il *Discover* 7:12-13 Jl '86
Sky-high crime: busting Captain Midnight [satellite jammer] M. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
Tapes studied for clues in HBO interference. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 5 '86
A thing that went bump in the night [satellite dish owner, disgruntled over scrambled signals, breaks into HBO telecast] *Newsweek* 107:75 My 12 '86
Unscrambling pay TV's new descramblers. il *Discover* 7:12 My '86
Home building *See* House construction
Home building industry *See* Construction industry
Home-built airplanes *See* Airplanes, Home-built
Home-built automobiles *See* Automobiles, Home-built
Home buying *See* House buying
Home care services
See also
Mentally ill—Home care
Postpartum home care services
Selfhelp Community Services (New York, N.Y.)
Congregations reach out to the homebound [Albuquerque, N.M.] L. Anker and J. A. Trumbower. il *Aging* no351:2-4 '85
Forging a new bond that says: "I care". B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:37-9 F '86
Getting well at home: health services, support, and consumer tips [excerpts from Home health care] J.-A. Friedman. *Ms* 14:95-6+ My '86
Hospital care comes home. il *Changing Times* 40:49-52 S '86
How to love older parents when they reach September. J. Deedy. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Je '86
Long-term caring. R. J. Margolis. *New Leader* 69:5-6 Mr 24 '86
New families for the frail elderly [foster care program in Franklin County, Mass.] P. Bradford and A. Norman. il *Aging* no354:16-18 '86
Nursing-home scandal of the eighties? M. Thom. *Ms* 14:100 My '86
Nutrition training for case managers working with the homebound. *Aging* no353:32 '86
Opening creative doors for the homebound [San Francisco Artworks program sends artists into homes of the elderly] S. Stavish. il *Aging* no354:2-5 '86
Staying home, feeling better. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 Jl 7 '86
When youth creep succumbs to age creep. R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:14-15 Je 16-30 '86
Young adults on probation do chore work for elderly [Port Lavaca, Tex.] il *Aging* no354:29 '86
Home computers *See* Computers—Home use
Home construction *See* House construction
Home cooling *See* Cooling
Home decoration *See* House decoration
Home delivery of goods *See* Delivery of goods
Home economics
See also
Budget, Household
Cooking
Entertaining
Finance, Personal
Food
Homemakers
Household employees
Household records
Houses—Maintenance and repair
Purchasing, Household
Storage in the home
15 hassle-free ways to get your family to help around the house. P. Young and P. Jones. *McCalls* 113:34 My '86
At home. See issues of Changing Times
Castle keep. B. Friedan. il *Pop Mech* 163:166 Jl '86
Getting control of your home. J. G. Fitzpatrick. il *Parents* 61:51-5 Ja '86
The Heloise helpline for all your household problems. Heloise. See issues of Good Housekeeping beginning November 1983
Home news. A. Arnott. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
If wives went on strike [State of the world's women report] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:3-4 Ap '86
Kitchen to kitchen. See issues of Rodale's Organic Gardening beginning September 1985
The reluctant father. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:182 Jl '86
Why men don't do chores. J. Leo. il *Time* 127:90 Je 30 '86

Study and teaching

Home ec—it's not just sewing anymore. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:271+ Je '86
Home education
Home schooling. R. Rupp. bibl il *Ctry J* 13:66-74 D '86
Preschool at home. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:66 O '86
Home electronics
See also
Audio systems
Audio-visual equipment
Compact disc interactive
Compact disc players
Compact discs
Dynascan Corp.
Media rooms
Phonograph
Radio receivers
Tape recorders and recording
Television equipment
Television receivers
Videodisc players
Videodiscs
Videotape recorders and recording
Videotapes
Christmas gifts to give (and hope for). il *Seventeen* 45:169 N '86
Consuming electronics. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 O '86
Electronic magic. M. Fleischmann. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:122+ D '86
From TV to tape recorders, digital steals the show. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Mr 17 '86
Gifts they'll never expect. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-70 D '86
Hearth tech. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 17:73-4+ S '86
Home electronic entertainment [special section] il *Pop Mech* 163:73+ D '86
Home electronics [special section] il *Pop Sci* 229:70-8+ N '86
New electronics for home and family. S. Coulter and N. Hall. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:176-9+ O '86
New tech. C. Begole. See occasional issues of Glamour
Personal electronics: the good, the bad and the silly. E. Hedegaard. il *Roll Stone* p68+ F 27 '86
Quick and easy test for new electronic products. H. B. Cohen. il *Home Mech* 82:92 Ja '86
Sight and sound [special section] il *Roll Stone* p63-5+ Je 19 '86

Exhibitions

See also
Consumer Electronics Show
New from Japan. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:54 F '86

Maintenance and repair

A sanity-saving guide to getting things fixed when they break. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:212 Mr '86
System maintenance: fine tuning with accessories. il *Pop Mech* 163:98+ D '86
What to do when your appliances go wild. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:38 F '86

Home energy conservation *See* Energy conservation
Home equity conversion
And members of the club [Boca West residents resist Arvida Corp. equity conversion proposal requiring buying into resort facilities] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:82-4 Ap 28 '86
Borrowing against home equity—should you or shouldn't you? M. C. Thomsett. il *Home Mech* 82:48+ D '86
Borrowing: the home-equity oasis may prove to be a mirage. il *Money* 15:32 O '86
Borrowing: the obvious charms of home-equity loans. il *Money* 15:30 D '86
Caring for the hand that fed you [reverse mortgages for aging parents] il *U S News World Rep* 100:61 Ap 28 '86
Domesticating the home-equity loan. W. C. Banks. il *Money* 15:129-30+ D '86
Extracting cash from your house. R. Runde. il *Money* 15:97-100 Ap '86
Home equity conversion programs move ahead in Mass., Conn. and Me. il *Aging* no352:30-1 '86
Should you hock your home? il *Consum Rep* 51:739-43 N '86
What Congress giveth: home-equity loans [tax deductible interest] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 S 15 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The liquefaction of your home. R. Blount. il *Atlantic* 257:26-8+ Je '86
Home fire prevention *See* Houses—Fires and fire prevention
Home freezers *See* Freezers
Home furnishings *See* Household furnishings
Home grounds
See also
Landscape gardening
Lawns
Playgrounds, Home
Backyard habitats: a wild idea. il *Natl Wildl* 24:43 Ap/My '86
Backyard wildlife primer [landscaping for habitat] R. Zoanetti. bibl il map *Mother Earth News* 101:82-93 S/O '86
Celebrity backyards. S. Wood. il *McCalls* 113:82-6 Jl '86
Feeding the fauna [backyard habitat] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 105:36 Mr '86
Improving the quiet places in your backyard [special section] P. Rusten. il *Fam Handyman* 36:57-61+ My/Je '86
Sandbox, deck, lawn, flowers, view . . . in just 19 by 25 feet. il *Sunset* 176:161 Je '86
Welcome wildlife. J. A. McKeon. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:83-5 Ap '86
Equipment
7 great projects to dress up your yard. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:38-41 Jl '86
Home gymnasiums *See* Gymnasiums
Home improvement centers
See also
Hechinger Co.
K Mart Corp.
Home improvement contractors *See* Contractors
Home improvement loans *See* Housing finance
Home improvements *See* Houses—Maintenance and repair; Houses, Remodeled
Home industries *See* Cottage industries
Home information storage and retrieval systems *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Home insurance *See* Insurance, Homeowners'
Home Insurance Building (Chicago, Ill.)
The first skyscraper. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:218-19 Ap 5 '86
Home labor
See also
Cottage industries
Telecommuting
A sweatshop—or a good job? [Bordeaux, Inc. of Iowa found in violation of regulation that forbids womenswear to be commercially made at home] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:53 N 3 '86
Taking brakes off working at home. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 N '86
Three Iowa women stitch together a sew-at-home network and challenge federal law [case of Bordeaux, Inc.] M. Krance. il *People Wkly* 26:203-4 D 8 '86
"Why are they trying to take our freedom away?". T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 129:124-8 O '86
A woman's place? [effort to deregulate home work] E. Boris. *Nation* 243:365-6 O 18 '86
Women and work: bring it back home. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:731-2 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Work at home: new findings from the Current Population Survey. F. W. Horvath. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-5 N '86
Home libraries *See* Libraries, Private
Home Loan Bank Board *See* United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board
Home mechanix (Periodical)
HM gets new publisher and ad director. J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:4 S '86
HM readers Hammer for gold [with editorial comment by Joseph R. Provey] il *Home Mech* 82:4, 12-13 Ja '86
Take another look. J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:7 F '86
White coats vs. blue jeans [product testing] J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:4 O '86
Home medical test equipment *See* Medical equipment
Home mortgages *See* Mortgages
Home movies *See* Motion pictures—Amateur films
Home movies, Video *See* Videotape recorders and recording
Home of Franklin Delano Roosevelt National Historic Site (N.Y.)
Franklin D. Roosevelt: the splendors of Hyde Park. P. A. Young and B. S. Rabin. il por *50 Plus* 26:52-4 Jl '86
Home of the brave [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Home office deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Home offices
At home in the office. L. J. Gallagher. il *Esquire* 106:62 O '86
He needed a home office and there was that triangle by the drive . . . il *Sunset* 176:132 F '86
Home offices that really work. il *Glamour* 84:272-5 Ag '86
Organizing your home office [excerpt from Getting organized] S. Winston. il *Essence* 17:112+ Ag '86
Home owners' warranty *See* Warranty
Home ownership
See also
Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership
Home equity conversion
House buying
Mortgages
Urban homesteading
Clamping a lid on homeowning. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:80 F/Mr '86
A man's castle. W. L. Updegrave. il *Pop Mech* 163:152-6+ Jl '86
Home playgrounds *See* Playgrounds, Home
Home rule, Municipal *See* Municipal home rule
Home safes *See* Safes
Home safety devices and measures *See* Accidents—Prevention
Home selling *See* House selling
Home shopping, Electronic *See* Electronic shopping
Home Shopping Network Inc.
Cable's Home Shopping Network holds this truth to be self-evident—no American should pay retail. T. Allis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:107-8+ Ag 11 '86
The guys who started it all go on a shopping spree. S. Ticer. il pors *Bus Week* p65 D 15 '86
Home Shopping Network. J. Jarvis. il *People Wkly* 26:9 Jl 14 '86
How a hot issue showed up the pros [price miscalculation] E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p57-8 Jl 14 '86
Overnight sensation. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:18+ Je 16 '86
A stock so hot it may burn out. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 My 26 '86
The sweet buy and buy. M. Frankel. il por *Channels* 6:22-5 S '86
Home storage *See* Storage in the home
Home swimming pools *See* Swimming pools, Home
Home videos *See* Videotape recorders and recording
Home Vision (Firm)
Films Inc. spawns a fine arts video distributor. *Publ Wkly* 230:66 O 10 '86
Home warranty *See* Warranty
Home workshops *See* Workshops
Homel, David
On the French side. il *Publ Wkly* 229:69-70+ F 28 '86
Homelands policy (South Africa) *See* Apartheid
Homeless
See also
Refugee children
Runaways
Women in Need (Organization)
Abandoned [mentally ill] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:14-17+ Ja 6 '86

Homeless—*cont.*
Back stage at Comic Relief. W. Plummer. il *People Wkly* 25:42-7 Ap 14 '86
Bringing good tidings to the afflicted. G. Loafmann. *Christ Century* 103:407-8 Ap 23 '86
California won't shelter L.A. homeless, suit alleges. *Jet* 70:9 My 19 '86
Caring for the homeless. *America* 154:21-2 Ja 18 '86
Caring for the homeless in Santa Barbara [discussion] il *Cent Mag* 19:24-33 N/D '86
Cicely Tyson tells Senate to help the hungry, poor. il pors *Jet* 70:6 Je 9 '86
Down and out and dispossessed. R. Stengel. il *Time* 128:27-8 N 24 '86
Finally, a cure for the homeless: but it takes some strong medicine [mentally ill] E. F. Torrey. il *Wash Mon* 18:23-7 S '86
Going underground [artist J.-E. Croft] B. Donofrio. il por *N Y* 19:30 Ap 21 '86
A hobo jungle with class [Santa Barbara, Calif.] il *Time* 127:29 Mr 31 '86
Homeless in L.A. County must be fingerprinted to qualify for welfare. *Jet* 70:9 Ap 7 '86
Homeless people and the new Congress. *America* 155:414-15 D 27 '86
Homelessness: experts differ on root causes. C. Holden. il *Science* 232:569-70 My 2 '86
Housing the homeless—a challenge to architects [AIA Housing Committee meetings] M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:15 Ja '86
'I never imagined that I'd be homeless'. il maps *People Wkly* 25:26-36 Ja 27 '86
'Is the next step Penn Station?' [aged homeless] R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 F 10 '86
Jackson calls for protest, Reagan gives up funds [plight of homeless in Washington, D.C.] *Jet* 70:10 Je 30 '86
Let them eat tarts. D. Wickenden. *New Repub* 194:4+ F 10 '86
Moving on housing, not warehousing, homeless families [Brooklyn, N.Y. plan] M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 137:18 Mr 10 '86
The new poor: jobless and homeless in the United States. *Futurist* 20:44+ Mr/Ap '86
Night terrors of a middle-class sort: my "bag lady" problem—and yours. B. Ehrenreich. por *Ms* 15:34-5 Ag '86
No heart for the homeless. S. D. Bykofsky. por *Newsweek* 108:12-13 D 1 '86
Out of reach [case of Gary Leib, homeless person] *Commonweal* 113:326 Je 6 '86
A psychiatrist to the poor tells the toll of the uprooted life on families and the friendless [interview with E. Bassuk] J. Keller. il por *People Wkly* 25:86-8 F 10 '86
Responsibility for the homeless? *America* 154:177-8 Mr 8 '86
Saint Mitch [M. Snyder's work with the homeless in Washington, D.C.] G. Blair. il pors *Esquire* 106:222-4+ D '86
Say, brother. C. Curry. por *Essence* 17:8+ N '86
Scienceless to homeless [deinstitutionalization] R. J. Wyatt and E. G. DeRenzo. *Science* 234:1309 D 12 '86
The shanty builders. P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 25:94-7+ F 17 '86
Shelter from the storm [architecture of shelters] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-43 Je '86
The street angels. il *People Wkly* 25:74-5+ F 3 '86
To have and have not [neighborhood uproar over Prince George welfare hotel in New York City] E. Pooley. il *N Y* 19:28-30 Mr 31 '86
The unexpected guest [homeless man spends Christmas with Portland, Or. family] D. Scales and M. B. Brinley. il *McCalls* 114:161-3 D '86
Washington's hero of the homeless [M. Snyder] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Je 16 '86
What can a city do for its homeless? [Santa Barbara, Calif.] S. Lodge and others. *Cent Mag* 19:30-5 S/O '86
When rich girls get poverty paranoia. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:201 S '86
Whoopi Goldberg leads comics in HBO benefit. por *Jet* 69:20 Mr 3 '86
The world of the homeless in the city of Santa Barbara [with discussion] P. Marin. il por *Cent Mag* 19:19-29 S/O '86

Statistics

Counting the homeless. C. Holden. *Science* 234:281-2 O 17 '86
Homeless in Chicago [study by Peter H. Rossi] *Sci Am* 255:60-1 N '86

Canada

The growing ranks of the homeless. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ja 13 '86
Life and death on the street in winter. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:24 D 29 '86

Homeless and the press

An Amerikanski superstar [J. Mauri, star of Soviet documentary on New York City homeless] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 25 '86
The great pretender [J. Mauri portrayed in Soviet Union as example of homeless in New York City] il por *Time* 128:23 Ag 25 '86

Homeless children

Essence woman [A. Christopher's child-care facility for homeless children in the U.S. Virgin Islands] A. Kinamore. il pors *Essence* 16:38 Mr '86
Homeless kids: 'forgotten faces'. N. Karlen. il *Newsweek* 107:20 Ja 6 '86
The kids nobody loves. D. Salvatore. il *Ladies Home J* 103:43-6+ Ja '86

Homeliness

Ugly mental patients take longer to adjust: study. *Jet* 70:25 Ag 4 '86

Homemakers

"How I rediscovered my kids" [career compromising family life] E. Garey. il pors *Parents* 61:88-90+ Ap '86
"I want to stay home—where I belong". A. Fischer. *Redbook* 166:96-7+ Ap '86
If wives went on strike [State of the world's women report] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:3-4 Ap '86
Putting kids first [fathers trying to balance the demands of careers and children] G. Gregg. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-8+ Ap 13 '86
The real 'Mr. Moms' [house husbands] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:52+ Mr 31 '86
Say, brother. G. M. Clarke. por *Essence* 16:6 Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The trouble with being nice [author booed off stage for using the term housewife] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:68 Ap 14 '86
Why housewives need soap operas. A. Buchwald. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14 Jl/Ag '86

Homemaking *See* Home economics

Homeostasis

The homeostatic home [P. Isaacson's IntelliHome] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 229:90-2+ S '86

Homeowners' insurance *See* Insurance, Homeowners'

Homer, Ronald A.

about

Banking on Boston. G. Patterson. il por *Black Enterp* 16:150-2+ Je '86

Homer, Winslow, 1836-1910

about

Into Arcadia with rod and gun. R. Hughes. il *Time* 127:82-3 My 5 '86
Making it new. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:106-9 O 6 '86
What Winslow Homer did on his vacation. il *Am Herit* 37:56-63 Ap/My '86
Winslow Homer's watercolors. H. A. Cooper. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:824-33 Ap '86

Homes, Institutional

See also

Big Oak Boys Ranch (Ala.)
Boys Town (Neb.)
Maternity homes
Nursing homes
Orphans and orphanages

Virgin Islands of the United States

Essence woman [A. Christopher's child-care facility for homeless children] A. Kinamore. il pors *Essence* 16:38 Mr '86

Homesickness

Camp tales: I wanna go home [letters home from summer camp] S. Keenan. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:120+ Jl '86

Homestake Mining Co.

Homestake: fighting to stay king of the golden hill. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p122 O 20 '86

Homestead law

Texas

Home free [debtors allowed protection under homestead law] L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:340 O 27 '86

Homesteading, Urban *See* Urban homesteading

Homesteads

Against the odds [Ozark homestead of Michael and Suni Maltas] M. Kane. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42+ My '86
Country optimism [homesteader J. Scarlett of St. Lawrence County, N.Y.] B. Trebilcock. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-32 Mr '86

Homesteads—*cont.*

History

"And the windows have no glass" [sod houses] J. I. White. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:38-41 Ja '86

Homework

Help with homework. S. S. Oliver. *Essence* 17:123 Ag '86

Homework at an early age. M. Bruno. il *Newsweek* 107:75 Ap 21 '86

How to stop fighting with your child over homework. W. R. Stixrud. il *McCalls* 113:40 S '86

Special homework projects. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:154 F '86

Why students don't need more homework. B. Barber. *Educ Dig* 52:48-9 N '86

Homeworkers *See* Home labor

Homicide *See* Murder

Hominids *See* Man, Prehistoric

Hominy

See also
Cooking—Grain

Hommel, Carolyn L., and Thompson, Richard C.

X-ray installation scam exposed. il *FDA Consum* 20:29-30 Je '86

Homology (Biology)

High resolution of mouse chromosomes: banding conservation between man and mouse. J. R. Sawyer and J. C. Hozier. bibl f il *Science* 232:1632-5 Je 27 '86

Leucosulfakinin, a sulfated insect neuropeptide with homology to gastrin and cholecystokinin. R. J. Nachman and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:71-3 O 3 '86

Multiple, distinct forms of bovine and human protein kinase C suggest diversity in cellular signaling pathways. L. Coussens and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:859-66 Ag 22 '86

New class of animal virus found in virulent form of human hepatitis. R. Lewin. bibl *Science* 234:423-4 O 24 '86

Roach hormone: clue to human ancestry? [research by Ronald Nachman and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:295 N 8 '86

Sequence and expression of human estrogen receptor complementary DNA. G. L. Greene and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1150-4 Mr 7 '86

Tandem regions of yeast DNA topoisomerase II share homology with different subunits of bacterial gyrase. R. Lynn and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:647-9 Ag 8 '86

Unexpected motif in genes for development. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:21 Ja 11 '86

Visual pigment homologies revealed by DNA hybridization. R. L. Martin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1266-9 Je 6 '86

Homosexuality

See also
Bisexuality
Drugs and homosexuality
Lesbianism
Sodomy

AIDS and the mythmakers. B. Kochis. il *Progressive* 50:16 S '86

AIDS on campus. L. Van Gelder and P. Brandt. il *Roll Stone* p89-90+ S 25 '86

Atlanta: cops and gays. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:8 O 20 '86

The big AIDS con job. il *Natl Rev* 38:18 Ag 15 '86

Big Brother on guard. B. Egerton. il *Progressive* 50:50 Mr '86

The case of Gennady Trifonov [persecution of homosexual poet in Russia] S. Karlinsky. por *N Y Rev Books* 33:44 Ap 10 '86

The Castro (I) [San Francisco] F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:34-8+ Jl 21 '86

The Castro (II) [San Francisco] F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:44+ Jl 28 '86

A Chicago family feud over AIDS [blood test ordered for homosexual father in child visitation case] M. D. Uehling. *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 30 '86

A designer's death [P. Ellis's death stirs controversy over AIDS and the fashion industry] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:25-6 Je 9 '86

A discarded son [father's rejection of gay son] D. Sherwood. il *N Y Times Mag* p46 F 9 '86

A gay conservative tells his story [R. E. Bauman] C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 18 '86

Gay rage [proposed tattooing of AIDS sufferers] *Natl Rev* 38:18 Ap 25 '86

Gays victims of more violence due to AIDS. *Jet* 71:39 D 15 '86

Growing up gay [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:50-2+ Ja 13 '86

Hemorrhoids and other homosexual side effects. C. Ser-Vaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:108-9 Ap '86

High Court OKs closing bookstore for health laws [Village Book and News Store in Kenmore, N.Y. charged with harboring illicit homosexual activities] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:97 Jl 25 '86

Hollywood's homosexuals. G. Kilday. il *Film Comment* 22:40-3 Mr/Ap '86

Homosexual abuse by a college president? [charges against F. Pilecki of Massachusett's Westfield State College] S. Doherty. por *Newsweek* 108:27 Jl 7 '86

An inflammatory debate [Ontario gay rights amendment] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:16 D 15 '86

Intro-Two [New York City's gay rights law] D. A. MacDonald. *America* 155:45-9 Ag 2-9 '86

Letter from a friend: a conservative speaks out for gay rights. *Natl Rev* 38:28-31+ S 12 '86

Life after death [gay men and the AIDS crisis] S. Kleinberg. *New Repub* 195:28-33 Ag 11-18 '86

Looking out for number two [proposal to tattoo AIDS sufferers] W. F. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Ap 25 '86

The master of illusion [excerpts from Rock Hudson, his story] R. Hudson and S. Davidson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:116-18+ Je 9 '86

Ministry of Love [New York City gay rights ordinance] *Natl Rev* 38:23-4 Mr 28 '86

A new school for gays [Harvey Milk School in New York City] T. Lurie. il *Macleans* 99:5 Mr 17 '86

New threat to gay men [delta hepatitis] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:2 O '86

The politicization of AIDS. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:59-60 F 28 '86

The politics of a killer disease [AIDS in Canada] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:11 D 8 '86

The politics of AIDS. J. Sobran. il *Natl Rev* 38:22+ My 23 '86

The problem of unruly sex [unpublished introduction to R. Bauman's The gentleman from Maryland] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:40-3 Ag 29 '86

A psychoanalytic look at homosexuality [address, June 23, 1985] M. Anchell. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:285-8 F 15 '86

The 'sissy boy syndrome': what parents can do [views of psychiatrist Richard Green] *Newsweek* 108:47 D 29 '86

Stigmatizing the victim [AIDS] *Nation* 242:505 Ap 12 '86

What Burt told me. R. Goldstein. il *Esquire* 105:158-9 Je '86

Bibliography

Trying to cope: a reading list for parents and gays. *Newsweek* 107:52 Ja 13 '86

History

Homosexuals get short shrift from the Supreme Court, but an expert says history tells a different tale [interview with D. Greenberg] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:85+ Jl 21 '86

Homosexuality and Christianity

See also
Church work with homosexuals

Evangelical women face their homophobia [Evangelical Women's Caucus] N. A. Hardesty. *Christ Century* 103:768 S 10-17 '86

Gay rights/gay plight [with reply by J. L. Bernardin] S. Elred. il *Commonweal* 113:680-4 D 26 '86

Gay rights resolution divides membership of Evangelical Women's Caucus. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:40-1+ O 3 '86

Homosexuality in literature

Advocating young-adult novels with gay themes. D. E. Wilson. *Educ Dig* 52:46-9 O '86

Homosexuality in motion pictures

See also
Lesbianism in motion pictures

Post-Franco frankness [work of E. de la Iglesia] G. De Stefano. il por *Film Comment* 22:58-60 My/Je '86

When the gaze is gay [special section] il *Film Comment* 22:31-46+ Mr/Ap '86

Honda (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars

Honda Motor Co., Ltd

Americans can build good cars: they're doing it in Marysville, Ohio. K. Krause. il *Wash Mon* 18:41-6 Jl/Ag '86

Anna [engine plant in Ohio] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 Ja '86

Honda in a hurry [U.S. operations] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:48-9 S 8 '86

Load testing World Wing II [auto transport boat] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:26 Mr '86

Honda Motor Co., Ltd—*cont.*
The professional perspective [motorcycle design projects] M. Jordan. il *Cycle* 37:59 N '86
The selling of Acura—a Honda that's not a Honda. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p93 Mr 17 '86
A tale of two worlds [contrast between Honda and AMC Jeep plants in Ohio] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 137:101-6 Je 16 '86
Wacky ideas that work [All-Honda Idea Contest] il *Natl Geogr World* 132:26-30 Ag '86

Honduras
See also
Military assistance, American—Honduras
Orphans and orphanages—Honduras
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Honduras

Defenses
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in Honduras

Foreign relations
Nicaragua
A Big Brother for Honduras. R. Nordland. il map *Newsweek* 107:36+ Je 30 '86
Border crossing [Nicaraguan offensive in Honduras did not gain support for U.S. aid to contras] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Ap 21 '86
Borderline madness [Nicaraguan invasion] *Nation* 242:473 Ap 5 '86
Contra victory [fighting on the Honduran-Nicaraguan border] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Ap 25 '86
A contra's story. L. Drucker. il *Progressive* 50:25-8 Ag '86
Contras: wearing out the welcome? il *Newsweek* 107:7 Ap 21 '86
Echoes of an old war [Nicaragua's raid on Honduras muddles contra aid bill in the Senate] L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Ap 7 '86
A hidden confrontation in the jungle [Nicaraguan invasion of Honduras] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:18 Ap 7 '86
The Honduran connection: hosts for the contras. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:24 N 10 '86
Honduras as a U.S. 'pawn'. P. Jacobson. *World Press Rev* 33:47 D '86
Honduras: contras go home. H. Anderson. il map *Newsweek* 108:36 D 22 '86
Honduras receives U.S. assistance to repel Sandinista attacks [State Dept. statement, March 25, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:86-7 My '86
Is it curtains? J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:38-40 D 22 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Ap 25 '86
Lost in another Honduras. F. Goldman. il *Harpers* 273:49-57 O '86
More contra-dictions [exaggeration of Nicaragua's incursion into Honduras to bolster case for aiding the contras] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Ap 14 '86
Next stop for U.S. forces? [Nicaraguan incursion into Honduras; with interview with R. McFarlane] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:26, 28 Ap 7 '86
Oversell [U.S. sends aid to Honduras after Nicaraguan offensive] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:510 Ap 12 '86
Pouncing on a transgressor [Nicaragua attacks contra bases in Honduras and contra aid bill passes Senate] J. Smolowe. il map *Time* 127:24-5 Ap 7 '86
Secret contacts. il *Newsweek* 107:5 My 5 '86
Shadow fighting in limbo [contra rebel bases in Honduras] P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:48 S 29 '86

Politics and government
After the elections [election of J. Azcona] R. Millett. *New Repub* 194:18-20 F 24 '86
The country of nada. E. R. F. Sheehan. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ Mr 27 '86
Honduras: an exchange [discussion of March 27, 1986 article, The country of nada] E. R. F. Sheehan. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:50-1 Je 12 '86
Honduras: the reluctant democracy. M. B. Rosenberg. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:417-20+ D '86
Lost in another Honduras. F. Goldman. il *Harpers* 273:49-57 O '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—Honduras

Honecker, Erich

Visit to China, 1986
Encounter of long-lost comrades. il por *Time* 128:42 N 3 '86

Hones, Edward W.
The earth's magnetotail. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:40-7 Mr '86

Honesty
See also
Cheating in school work
Integrity
More blacks distrust honesty of friends. *Jet* 70:26 Je 30 '86

Honey, Martha
Contra polygraphs. *Nation* 242:445 Mr 29 '86

Honey, Stanley K.
about
With Stan Honey's high-tech road maps, a motorist never has to say, 'I'm lost'. J. Kelley. il por *People Wkly* 25:89-90 Mr 31 '86

Honey
See also
Bee culture

Honeycombs, Artificial
Herb Drapkin's plastic combs make busy bees busier. il por *People Wkly* 25:89 Ap 14 '86

Honeyghan, Lloyd
about
A shocker over cocktails. H. McIlvanney. pors *Sports Illus* 65:56-7 O 6 '86

Honeymoon
First-rate first nights: disaster-proof your honeymoon. il *Glamour* 84:54 Je '86

Honeywell Inc.
Can Honeywell turn around in a fishbowl? P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p73 O 6 '86
Honeywell beats a retreat from the computer wars [consortium with Groupe Bull and NEC] G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p30 D 15 '86
Honeywell may get a boss, not a partner, in NEC. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p43+ O 20 '86
Honeywell will acquire Sperry Aerospace. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 N 24 '86
If you can't sell your bed, lie in it [president J. Renier's office automation strategy] M. Clifford. il por *Forbes* 137:130 Je 30 '86
Silicon compilation aids VHSIC insertion [Silicon Compilers and Honeywell] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:157 Ja 13 '86
Strategic withdrawal [emphasis on factory automation at the expense of mainframe computer manufacturing] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 F 10 '86
Technology at the top [I. Wyman, vice president for corporate information management] K. Cook. il por *Work Woman* 11:36+ My '86

Hong, Zhu
(tr) See Wang Meng. Things I like about America

Hong Kong
See also
Anti-nuclear movement—Hong Kong
Aviation and state—Hong Kong
Dance—Hong Kong
Dance festivals—Hong Kong
Investments, American—Hong Kong
Investments, Chinese—Hong Kong
Investments, Hong Kong
Real estate investment—Hong Kong

Buildings
Soaring into the future [Hongkong and Shanghai Banking's building] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:77+ Ap 14 '86

Cultural relations
China
See China—Cultural relations—Hong Kong

Description and travel
The Crown Colony—business as usual. L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:166-8+ Mr 10 '86
Indulge yourself in Hong Kong. J. Powell. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:58-66 F '86

Industries
See also
Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd.
China Light & Power Co. Ltd.
Hong Kong Telephone Co. Ltd.
Service Airlines (Firm)
South China Morning Post Ltd.
Universal Matchbox Group, Ltd.

Politics and government
Hong Kong's hopes turn to fears. il *World Press Rev* 33:28-9 S '86

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation *See* Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation

Hong Kong Philharmonic Orchestra
The Hong Kong Philharmonic goes to China. S. Fleming. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA40 Ag '86

Hong Kong Telephone Co. Ltd.
A telephone buy in Hong Kong. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p54 Ag 11 '86

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation
A savior for a troubled B.C. bank [Bank of British Columbia bought by Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp.] T. Fennell. il *Macleans* 99:44 D 8 '86
Soaring into the future [office tower] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:77+ Ap 14 '86
Why the smart U.S. money is heading East . . . G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p100 N 24 '86
Honig, Bill
about
Return of the dropout? J. W. Donohue. il *America* 154:268-72 Ap 5 '86
Honigsfeld, Carole G.
The global travel network. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:38-41 N '86
Honkasalo, Pirjo
about
Greeting Miss H. *New Yorker* 62:35-7 My 5 '86
Honky tonk nights [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Honky tonks (Dance halls) *See* Dance halls
Honolulu (Hawaii)
Music
See also
Opera—Hawaii
Newspapers
See also
Honolulu star-bulletin
Race relations
NAACP demands ouster of Hawaiian judge for slur [Judge R. W. B. Chang] *Jet* 70:33 Ap 7 '86
Waikiki Beach
See Waikiki Beach (Honolulu, Hawaii)
Honolulu star-bulletin
Honolulu editor Bill Cox combats the stigma of AIDS by breaking his own story. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:49-50 S 22 '86
Honor
Cutting deals. E. Leonard. il *Esquire* 105:285 Je '86
Schoolyard law [excerpt from Writing in restaurants] D. Mamet. *Harpers* 273:22-3 O '86
Honorary degrees *See* Degrees, Honorary
Honsa, Ron
about
The men who danced [film] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:72-3 S '86
Honwana, Fernando
about
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:510 N 15 '86
Hood, Leroy E.
about
Leroy Hood, 47: deciphering the messages of DNA. il por *Fortune* 114:48 O 13 '86
Hood, Mount (Or.) climbs *See* Mountaineering
Hood Museum of Art
In retrospect. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:108-19 F '86
Hood River (N.W.T.)
On Canada's Hood River. J. W. Lentz. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:128-40 Ja '86
Hoods, Kitchen range *See* Ventilators
Hoof-and-mouth disease *See* Foot-and-mouth disease
Hooked slipper snails *See* Slipper snails
Hooker, Michael
A pass/fail test for higher education. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:57-9 Ja '86
Hooks, Benjamin L., 1924-
about
Hooks trumpets NAACP's progress; urges boycott of Shell at annual confab. por *Jet* 69:5 Mr 10 '86
Hooks, Kevin
about
'He's the mayor' star based character on pal. por *Jet* 69:56 F 3 '86
Kevin Hooks directing 'Teen father' TV movie. por *Jet* 70:55 S 15 '86
Hooks, Valerie Brisco- *See* Brisco-Hooks, Valerie
Hooley, Mace D.
Advanced astrophotography. il *Astronomy* 14:50-5 N '86
Astrophotography with Tech Pan 2415 film. il *Astronomy* 14:76-9 Jl '86
Fundamentals of astrophotography. il *Astronomy* 14:58-63 My '86
Processing astroslides yourself. il *Astronomy* 14:102-5 S '86
Hooley, Richard
(jt. auth) See Landé, Carl H., and Hooley, Richard
Hooper, C. R.
(jt. auth) See Hooper, Mildred, and Hooper, C. R.
Hooper, Joseph
Oaxaca among the ruins. il *Esquire* 106:38+ D '86
Reflections on a northern lake. il *Esquire* 106:33-4 S '86
Hooper, Judith, and Teresi, Dick
Mind menagerie. il *Omni* 8:74-6+ Ja '86
Hooper, Mildred, and Hooper, C. R.
"Where's the loofa?". il *Flower Gard* 30:66+ F/Mr '86
Hooper, Tobe
about
Invaders from Mars [film] Reviews
People Wkly 25:8 Je 23 '86. R. Novak
'Saw' thru. L. M. K. Carson. il *Film Comment* 22:9-12 Jl/Ag '86
The Texas chainsaw massacre 2 [film] Reviews
Roll Stone il p35-6+ S 11 '86. J. B. Briggs
Hoopes, Roy, 1922-
Looking back one hundred years. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:12-19 Je '86
"Politics is adjourned!". il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:18-24 N '86
Hooters (Musical group)
Hooters. E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 45:47-8+ Jl '86
Hoover, J.
Andial inches up. il *Car Driv* 32:145-8+ N '86
Hoover, Julie
about
Planning an urban lifestyle. J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:257-8+ N '86
Hoover, Wayne
about
Before the bar: the case of Jack Daniel's. *Newsweek* 108:36 S 15 '86
Hoover, William Ray, 1930-
about
Computer Sciences is going after big game. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p70+ S 8 '86
Hoover Co.
Where does Chicago Pacific grow from here? [acquisition of Hoover Co.] K. Dreyfack. il por *Bus Week* p60+ N 3 '86
Hopanoids
Tracking the 'hopanoids' [research by G. Ourisson] E. Kannenberg. *World Press Rev* 33:54 F '86
Hope, Bob, 1903-
Hope swings eternal [condensed from Confessions of a hooker]; ed. by Dwayne Netland. il por *Read Dig* 129:138-40 N '86
Tee time with the presidents. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-7+ Ja/F '86
Thanks for the liberty. il *Pop Mech* 163:268 Jl '86
about
10 jokes about America from Bob Hope. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:60 Jl '86
Hope, Jack
I sued my father for abuse. il *Good Housekeep* 203:100+ O '86
Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James, 1916-
The Buthelezi factor. *Commonweal* 113:518-19 O 10 '86
Hope, Samuel
Promotion: past failures, present urgencies. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:14-22 N/D '85
Hope, Thomas J., and others
Endonucleolytic activity that cleaves immunoglobulin recombination sequences. bibl f il *Science* 231:1141-4 Mr 7 '86
Hope
The good news about the brokenhearted Christian blues. W. S. Coffin. *U S Cathol* 51:28-30 Ag '86
GrandJack and the football. B. Shirley. il *Read Dig* 128:177-8+ Je '86
The hope factor. R. Grossman. il *Health* 18:100 My '86
Hope chests
Collectors and collecting
The renaissance of the dower. E. Baroody. il *Hobbies* 91:20-4 My '86
Hopeland Gardens
A touch and smell garden [Touch and Scent Trail] il *South Living* 21:50 O '86
Hopes, David
Whooping in threes. il *Audubon* 88:64-5 My '86
Hopfensperger, Jean
Costa Rica: seeds of terror. il *Progressive* 50:24-7 S '86
Hopfield, John J., and Tank, David W.
Computing with neural circuits: a model. bibl f il *Science* 233:625-33 Ag 8 '86
Hopi Indians
Bury my heart at Big Mountain [Navajo resist relocation from Hopi lands] M. Riley. il *Time* 128:30 Jl 7 '86
"It used to be home". M. G. Schoepfle and others. il *Technol Rev* 89:52-5+ Jl '86

Hopi Indians—*cont.*
Land war: Indian vs. Indian. S. L. Hawkins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 Jl 7 '86
"Moving those Indians into the twentieth century". H. Whitson and M. Roberge. il map *Technol Rev* 89:46-51+ Jl '86
New turn in a long trail? [government relocation plan] D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 17 '86
The other side of Big Mountain [Hopi-Navaho land dispute] J. Magnuson. *Christ Century* 103:463-4+ My 7 '86
Stevie Wonder appears at benefit concert for Indians. por *Jet* 70:32 Jl 21 '86
Trail of tears, revisted [Navajo-Hopi Land Settlement Act] M. Sills. il *Progressive* 50:16 My '86

Hopkins, Blayne
about
Blayne Hopkins appointed the mayor of Boys Town. il por *Jet* 70:26 Ag 11 '86

Hopkins, Bobby
about
Grambling tabs ex-player as new basketball coach. *Jet* 70:52 Je 2 '86

Hopkins, Ellen
Back to the suburbs. il *N Y* 19:26-34 S 1 '86
Born to shop. il *N Y* 19:42-7 Je 16 '86
Dr. Diet. il pors *N Y* 19:42-8 Mr 17 '86
The herpes hype: a little good news about sex (for a change). *Mademoiselle* 92:146-7+ Jl '86
Our ladies of charity: are galas the only way? il *N Y* 19:48-53 O 13 '86
The young and the sleepless: the macho men (and women) of investment banking. il *N Y* 19:70-3+ Je 9 '86

Hopkins, George E.
Not playing in Peoria. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Ap '86

Hopkins, Harold
Snoring by night? Snoozing by day? Sounds like sleep apnea. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-32 D '86/Ja '87

Hopkins, Jeffrey L., and Stencel, Robert E.
Epsilon Aurigae. il *Astronomy* 14:6-11 F '86

Hopkins, Mark
Taking the Peking-Moscow Express. il *New Leader* 69:8-11 S 22 '86

Hopman, Harry, 1906-1985
about
Obituary
World Tennis il por 33:60 Mr '86. F. Stolle

Hopper, Dennis
about
Citizen Hopper. C. Hodenfield. il pors *Film Comment* 22:62+ N/D '86
Easy rider rides again. G. Clarke. pors *Time* 128:90 N 17 '86

Hopper, Grace
about
Admiral Hopper talks to AAAS staff. il por *Science* 233:1095-6 S 5 '86
An admiral's amazing grace. M. H. Blyskal. il por *50 Plus* 26:16-17 O '86

Hoppock, Kay
about
Kay Hoppock. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:28-33+ Jl '86

Hopson, Briggs
about
The keys to Mississippi's winning miss. il pors *South Living* 21:130+ Ap '86

Hopson, Janet L.
Insomnia! What to do when you just can't sleep. il *Read Dig* 129:205-10 N '86
The unraveling of insomnia. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:42-5+ Je '86

Hopson, Pat
about
The keys to Mississippi's winning miss. il pors *South Living* 21:130+ Ap '86

Hopwood, Daniel R.
How to shoot pictures to illustrate your articles. *Writer* 99:20-2 D '86

Horenstein, Henry
Visions. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:60-7 D '86

Horgan-Aguado, J. P.
Late at night, the cattle take over Matagalpa (Nicaragua) [poem] *America* 154:384 My 10 '86

Horikawa (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Horizon (Periodical)
Roundtable. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
Wolf Trap presents [with editorial comment by Gray D. Boone] il *Horizon* 29:2, 12-13 Mr '86
A year of the arts [regional arts guide program] G. D. Boone. *Horizon* 29:2 D '86

Horizon Air Industries Inc.
Alaska Airlines agrees to acquire Horizon for $68 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 24 '86
Horizon Air, United assessing dual-designator arrangement. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66+ Ja 27 '86

Horizons (Music festival) *See* Music festivals—New York (State)

Hormats, Robert D.
The world economy under stress. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:455-78 ['86]

Hormel (Geo. A.) & Co. *See* Geo. A. Hormel & Co.

Hormone receptors
See also
Chemoreceptors
Blame it on your sebaceous glands [testosterone receptors; research by Marty E. Sawaya and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:318 My 17 '86
Molecular cloning of the chicken progesterone receptor. O. M. Conneely and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:767-70 Ag 15 '86
Receptor-associated resistance to growth hormone-releasing factor in dwarf "little" mice. J.-O. Jansson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:511-12 Ap 25 '86
Sequence and expression of human estrogen receptor complementary DNA. G. L. Greene and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1150-4 Mr 7 '86

Hormones
See also
ACTH
Calcitonin
Cholecystokinin
Corticosteroids
Epidermal growth factor
Fetus, Effect of hormones on the
Hydrocortisone
Hypothalamic hormones
Insulin
Juvenile hormones
Melatonin
Oxytocin
Parathyroid hormone
Pheromones
Pituitary hormone releasing factors
Pituitary hormones
Prostaglandins
Stilbestrols
Thyrotropin releasing factor
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide
Vasopressin
Leucosulfakinin, a sulfated insect neuropeptide with homology to gastrin and cholecystokinin. R. J. Nachman and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:71-3 O 3 '86
Roach hormone: clue to human ancestry? [research by Ronald Nachman and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:295 N 8 '86
Tripeptide structure of bursin, a selective B-cell-differentiating hormone of the bursa of Fabricius. T. Audhya and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:997-9 F 28 '86

Hormones, Plant
See also
Auxins
Kinins

Hormones, Sex
See also
Dehydroepiandrosterone
Estrogens
Gonadotropins
Testosterone
You're no weak sister, sister. D. DeSimone. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-3+ My '86

Hormones, Synthetic
See also
Pituitary hormones, Synthetic

Horn, Paul
about
Paul Horn. M. Bourne. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 F '86

Horn, Paul M.
(jt. auth) See Birgeneau, Robert J., and Horn, Paul M.

Horn, Richard
(jt. auth) See Weiss, Richard E., and Horn, Richard

Horn (Musical instrument)
Photographs and photography
Studio solutions [French horn] R. Maag. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:28-9 Ja '86

Horn & Hardart Co.
For food both cold and hot, put your nickels in the slot. D. Cohen. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 16:50-4+ Ja '86
Horn of Africa *See* East Africa
Hornack, Richard
Taster's choice. il *Opera News* 51:50+ O '86
Hornaday, Ann
The body in the mind's eye. *Ms* 15:90 N '86
Brainscans: it's academic. il *Ms* 15:34 O '86
Dr. Alice Stewart: straight talk about Chernobyl. por *Ms* 15:83-4+ Ag '86
Is the United States ready for Sapho? por *Ms* 15:30 N '86
Method (and madness) of modern love. il *Ms* 15:76-8 Jl '86
New theory: AIDS and women. *Ms* 15:28 N '86
Roach fever. il por *Ms* 15:70+ O '86
Hornak, Richard
Taster's choice. il *Opera News* 50:34-5 F 15 '86
Taster's choice. il *Opera News* 50:40-1 Mr 15 '86
Taster's choice. il *Opera News* 50:46-7 My '86
Taster's choice. il *Opera News* 51:30+ Ag '86
Hornberger, H. Richard
about
Retirement: you've got to work at it. B. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:6 Ap '86
Hornblower, Malabar, and Brewster, William S.
Hoagy B. Carmichael: master builder of the bamboo fly rod. il por *Am Craft* 46:34-41 Ag/S '86
Hornby, Helaine C.
Why adoptions disrupt . . . and what agencies can do to prevent it. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:7-11 Jl/Ag '86
Horne, Jennifer F. M.
(jt. auth) See Short, Lester L., and Horne, Jennifer F. M.
Horne, Lena
about
Daughter's book reveals what you don't know about singer Lena Horne. il pors *Jet* 70:52-4 Jl 28 '86
Lena Horne's family book to become a TV mini-series. por *Jet* 71:62 D 8 '86
Horne Museum (Florence, Italy)
Museum piece: the Horne Museum, Florence. A. Brown. il *Hist Today* 36:62-3 My '86
Horner, Bob
about
Should the Braves trade Bob Horner? B. Lorge; D. Kindred. il por *Sport Mag* 77:60 Ap '86
Horner, Constance
Reforming the civil service [address, April 29, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:629-31 Ag 1 '86
about
Going private with federal jobs. il por *Nations Bus* 74:14+ O '86
Horner, John R.
about
Rewriting the history of dinosaurs. V. Morell. il por *Natl Wildl* 25:42-7 D '86/Ja '87
Horns
Animals
See also
Antlers
Mountain goat horn: a clue to extinction? [research by Paul Martin and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 232:450 Ap 25 '86
Insects
On the dilemma of horns [fungus beetles] L. Brown and L. L. Rockwood. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-61 Jl '86
Horns, Automobile *See* Automobile horns
Hornsby, Bruce
about
Skipping the chart fodder. B. Barol. por *Newsweek* 108:77 N 3 '86
The world accordion to Bruce Hornsby, who likes his hit The way it is. il por *People Wkly* 26:68 N 17 '86
Hornstein, Harvey A., 1938-
When corporate courage counts. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:56-60 S '86
Horodyski, Joseph M.
Reach for the stars: the story of Mount Wilson Observatory. il por *Astronomy* 14:6-19+ D '86
Horoscopes *See* Astrology
Horosko, Marian
AIDS: epidemic of the '80s. *Dance Mag* 60:76-8+ Ja '86
Doctors for dancers. il *Dance Mag* 60:106+ My '86
Education. See issues of Dance Magazine
The personal you. See issues of Dance Magazine
Technique: Spanish dance! Where. il *Dance Mag* 60:86-7 Ap '86
Horosko, Marian, and others
New steps: trends in teaching. il *Dance Mag* 60:36-8 S '86
Horovitz, Israel
about
A Rosen by any other name [drama] Reviews *New Yorker* 62:111 Mr 24 '86. E. Oliver
Horowitz, David, 1939-
Nicaragua: a speech to my former comrades on the left. *Commentary* 81:27-31 Je '86
Horowitz, Irving Louis
Revisiting the dilemma of rights and obligations. *Society* 23:5-8 Jl/Ag '86
Horowitz, Joy
From slapstick to yuppie fantasy. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ Je 15 '86
Joy Picus. il por *Ms* 14:40-2+ Ja '86
The madcap behind 'Moonlighting'. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-6+ Mr 30 '86
Horowitz, Vladimir, 1904-
about
Horowitz & "CBS News Sunday morning". J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA2+ Ag '86
Horowitz's unsurpassable Schumann. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:109-10 D '86
The last romantics. A. Swan. il *Atlantic* 258:74-6 Ag '86
Moscow's virtuoso visitor. M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Ap 28 '86
The prodigal returns. M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 127:56-9+ My 5 '86
Return of the native. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 107:75 Ap 28 '86
Vladimir Horowitz, piano. H. Robinson. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21-MA22 Ap '86
Horror films *See* Motion pictures—Horror films
Horror tales
A connoisseur of horror [D. Varma] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:6+ Ap 14 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Id. C. McGrath. *New Yorker* 62:24-6 D 29 '86
Authorship
Books [interview with C. Barker] M. Cox. il por *Omni* 9:26+ O '86
King of horror [S. King] S. Kanfer. il pors *Time* 128:74-8+ O 6 '86
Ready or not, here comes Clive Barker. B. Levine. por *Publ Wkly* 230:29-30 Jl 4 '86
The roots of terror [interview with S. King] E. Seidner. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ag 11 '86
Hors d'oeuvres *See* Appetizers
Horse auctions *See* Auctions
Horse breeding *See* Horses—Breeding
Horse drawn carriages *See* Carriages
Horse farms *See* Horses—Breeding
Horse race betting
Bad day at the races for IQ [study of handicappers by Stephen J. Ceci and Jeffrey K. Liker] *Sci News* 130:200 S 27 '86
The best place to place your bets [use of computers at the Sports Palace at Laurel Race Course in Maryland] K. Merritt. il *Sport Mag* 77:69+ Je '86
Taxation
Strictly business. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:119+ My 12 '86
Horse racing
See also
Horse race betting
Horses, Race
Jockeys
Race tracks
Ride and tie racing
. . . and they're off [Kentucky Derby Festival] il *South Living* 21:8-10 Ap '86
Beware of the midnight traveler [Broad Brush wins Wood Memorial] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 64:56+ Ap 28 '86
Closing in on a wide-open Derby [Kentucky Derby entrants] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ My 5 '86
A day of redemption for the Chief [Snow Chief wins Preakness] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 64:24-5 My 26 '86
The day of the disciple [P. Gleaves, trainer of Travers Stakes winner Wise Times] W. Nack. il por *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 25 '86
Fairest filly of them all [Lady's Secret wins the Ruffian] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 65:92 O 13 '86
Fast track to the Breeders' Cup. il *Sport Mag* 77:28-9 N '86

Horse racing—*cont.*
Fresh roses for Shoe [W. Shoemaker wins Kentucky Derby riding Ferdinand] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:88 My 12 '86
Hoofing it to Louisville [Florida Derby] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-15 Mr 10 '86
Lookout [K. Easterday, trumpeter who plays Call to the post at Churchill Downs] il por *People Wkly* 25:167 My 5 '86
A Marlboro lights a hot match [Turkoman wins Belmont Park race] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 65:56-7 S 22 '86
Mr. Peepers's nights: bloodlines [steeplechase in Far Hills, N.J.] il *N Y* 19:37 N 10 '86
Pardon me, but it's Lady's first at the races [Lady's Secret triumphs at Breeders' Cup] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-5 N 10 '86
A Rebel without a pause. D. Stathoplos. il por *Sports Illus* 64:80+ Ap 7 '86
Scaling new heights [jockey L. Pincay coping with wife's suicide] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:43-6+ N 17 '86
The Shoe boots one home [Kentucky Derby] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 107:84 My 12 '86
The Shoe shines [Kentucky Derby] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-25 My 12 '86
A swell dame wins the Beldame [Lady's Secret] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 65:62-3 O 20 '86
Two California cronies find a place in the sun with Derby favorite Snow Chief [owners C. Grinstead and B. Rochelle] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-60 My 5 '86
Woody would and Woody did [trainer W. Stephens wins fifth straight Belmont Stakes] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48+ Je 16 '86

Economic aspects

See also
Spendthrift Farm
Call it the sport of sheikhs. C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 65:80-4+ D 1 '86

History

Prose for the roses [literary notables assigned to cover the Kentucky Derby] W. Tower. il *Sports Illus* 64:38-40+ Ap 28 '86

Arab countries

Call it the sport of sheikhs. C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 65:80-4+ D 1 '86

Horse Shoe, Battle of the, 1814

See also
Horseshoe Bend National Military Park (Ala.)

Horse shows
Polo and horse show in Golden Gate Park. il *Sunset* 177:55-6 S '86

Horse stables *See* Barns and stables

Horse trails *See* Trails

Horse trainers

See also
Gleaves, Phil
Stephens, Woody
Stute, Mel

Horseback riding *See* Horsemanship

Horseback trips
Horse sense in the mountains. D. C. Mace. il *Outdoor Life* 177:66-7+ Je '86
Quick getaways by horseback [northern California] il *Sunset* 177:38+ O '86
Riding in the Ozarks. il *South Living* 21:37 Je '86

Horseless carriages *See* Automobiles, Antique

Horsemanship

See also
National Center for Therapeutic Riding
Polo
If wishes were horses . . . il *Teen* 30:120 My '86
Jumping with the men and stealing the show [U.S. women] S. Levin. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 Mr '86
Lookout [K. Petersen, blind equestrian] il por *People Wkly* 25:123 Ap 14 '86
Questions about language (I). V. Hearne. *New Yorker* 62:33-4+ Ag 18 '86
Turning straw into gold [female show jumper L. B. Lenehan] N. Jaffer. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22-5+ N '86

Horsepower (Mechanics)
How engineers will break the front-drive hp barrier. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 228:77-9+ Ja '86
Rotax dyno papers [1986 Type 256 250cc] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:104-6+ Ap '86
Rpm vs. mph [comparison of Kawasaki ZX Ninja and ZL600] il *Cycle* 37:92 Ap '86

Horseradish

Labeling

Horseradish hoax. il *FDA Consum* 20:35-6 N '86

Horseradish sauce *See* Sauces

Horses
A kind word for the horse. D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 90:50-1 Ja '86

Breeding

See also
Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange
Spendthrift Farm
Bears in the stables [auctions and investment outlook] il *Fortune* 114:9-10 S 1 '86
Beauty and the beastly [Arabian horse auctions] E. M. Swift and J. E. Vader. il *Sports Illus* 64:96-106 Ja 13 '86
Going once, going twice . . . gone [Arabian horse market declines] A. A. Lappen. il *Forbes* 137:113-14 Je 30 '86
He's got the horse right here [computerized breeding stock program devised by major league pitcher R. Murphy] J. Harvey. il por *Sports Illus* 65:60 S 22 '86
Hot to trot [Manfred Hanover] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 65:46-8+ S 15 '86
Own a piece of the hocks [investing in stallions already standing at stud] J. Rolfe. il *Sport Mag* 77:79 My '86

Care

The basics of good horse care. B. Havill and E. Havill. bibl il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-33 My '86
Confidant of moody mares and glum geldings, Terry Niels listens when disturbed horses speak. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:155-6+ My 5 '86

Diseases and pests

The AIDS virus: equine similarities? [equine infectious anemia virus; research by Robert M. Stevens and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:84 F 8 '86
Equine infectious anemia virus *gag* and *pol* genes: relatedness to visna and AIDS virus. R. M. Stephens and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:589-94 F 7 '86

Feeding

Dairyman finds new profit in hay for horses. J. R. Borcherding and D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 84:D4-D5 Je '86

Photographs and photography

A pro horses around with Minolta's autofocus SLR. B. Strauss. il *Pop Photogr* 93:40 S '86

Training

In Wyoming: horse and rider learn together [trainer R. Hunt] G. Ehrlich. il por *Time* 128:16-17 O 6 '86
Questions about language (I). V. Hearne. *New Yorker* 62:33-4+ Ag 18 '86

Horses, Race
Dreaming [Snow Chief and trainer M. Stute] B. Barich. *New Yorker* 62:80-8 Ap 7 '86
He's got the horse right here [computerized breeding stock program devised by major league pitcher R. Murphy] J. Harvey. il por *Sports Illus* 65:60 S 22 '86
Hot to trot [Manfred Hanover] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 65:46-8+ S 15 '86

Auctions

See Auctions

Breeding

See Horses—Breeding

Horses, Wild
America's wild horses: choosing a fragile ecosystem over a not-so-endangered species. R. Symanski. il maps *Focus* 36:20-8 Fall '86
Wild horses of the Granite Range. C. Cunningham and J. Berger. il *Nat Hist* 95:32-40 Ap '86

Horses in art
Art or toy? [wooden horses and miniature carousels carved by T. Kaufmann and L. McKenna] R. F. Baldwin. il pors *Americana* 14:48-51+ Mr/Ap '86

Horseshoe Bend National Military Park (Ala.)
They met at a bend in the river. il *South Living* 21:44 Je '86

Horseshoe crabs
Sex and gluttony on Delaware Bay [feeding on horseshoe crab eggs by migrating shore birds] J. P. Myers. il *Nat Hist* 95:68-77 My '86

Horst, Mark
The problem with theological pluralism. *Christ Century* 103:971-4 N 5 '86

Horta, Victor, 1861-1947

about
Art nouveau masterpiece. Y. Oostens-Wittamer. il *House Gard* 158:232-42 O '86

Horticultural exhibitions *See* Garden exhibits
Horticultural societies
Move up to a plant society. R. Haskell. il *Flower Gard* 30:44+ Ag/S '86
Horticulturalists
See also
Groves, Sara D.
Horticulture
See also
Forcing (Plants)
Gardens and gardening
Greenhouses
Nurseries (Horticulture)
Vegetable gardens and gardening
The forum: your questions answered. See issues of Flower and Garden
Horticulture as a profession
Budding opportunities. J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:188-9+ My 19 '86
Horticulture therapy *See* Gardens and gardening—Therapeutic use
Horton, Bill
about
'My God, what did I do?'. H. Metz. il por *Progressive* 50:17 My '86
Horton, Elizabeth
How does a sidewinder wind? il *Sci Dig* 94:88 My '86
Horton, Lester, 1906-1953
about
L.A. dance celebrated. E. Zimmer. il por *Dance Mag* 60:5 F '86
Horton, Robert B.
Oil and the world today [address, May 30, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:616-19 Ag 1 '86
about
Will Horton have to take a hatchet to Standard Oil? D. Cook. por *Bus Week* p78-9 My 12 '86
Horton, Thomas R.
Winning in the global marketplace [address, October 24, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:392-5 Ap 15 '86
Horton Plaza Lyceum Theatre (San Diego, Calif.) *See* San Diego (Calif.)—Theater
Horwitz, Jerome P.
about
Jerome P. Horwitz. il por *People Wkly* 26:92-3 D 22-29 '86
Horwitz, Norman H.
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:81 Jl '86. A. L. Forsaith
Hose
See also
Automobile engines—Hoses
Garden hose
Photographs and photography
Graphic possibilities in everyday items. G. Marshall. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:70-1 Ag '86
Hosenball, Mark
Getting Stoned. *New Repub* 195:14-17 S 1 '86
Hiding Sikhs. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Ap 7 '86
Wally-gate. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 28 '86
Hoshima, Tsutomu
The inheritance of Hiroshima. *Bull At Sci* 42:37-8 Je/Jl '86
Hosiery
Anything goes in hose this fall as designers go out on a limb. il *People Wkly* 26:102-3 S 29 '86
Legs that draw glances [patterned panty hose] A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:69 D 1 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Those strange goings and comings in the sock drawer at night. H. Middleton. il *Smithsonian* 17:180 My '86
Packaging
L'eggs on their faces [IRS treatment of pantyhose package design costs impacts on all packagers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:127 Je 2 '86
Hosiery industry
See also
L'Eggs Products, Inc.
Nantucket Hosiery Mills Corporation
Hoskin, Michael A.
William Herschel and the making of modern astronomy. il por *Sci Am* 254:106-12 F '86
Hoskins, Bob, 1942-
about
Bob Hoskins. por *People Wkly* 26:52-3 D 22-29 '86
Hoskins, Donald M.
Pennsylvania celebrates. il *Earth Sci* 39:12-13 Fall '86
Hosley, William N., Jr.
Windsor House in southern Connecticut. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:106-15 Jl '86
Hosmer, Robert E., Jr.
Poetry. *America* 155:98+ Ag 30-S 6 '86
Hospices
See also
Children—Hospices
Hospices: not to cure but to help. il *Consum Rep* 51:24-6 Ja '86
Virginia
AIDS: beneath the sign of the cross [E. Kübler Ross's unsuccessful efforts to establish a hospice for children] E. K. Goodman. il *Life* 9:27 F '86
Hospital, Janette Turner, 1942-
Amazing Grace [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:114+ Je '86
Hospital bonds *See* Hospitals—Securities
Hospital care
See also
Children—Hospital care
Children—Preparation for hospital and medical care
Infants, Newborn—Hospital care
Intensive care units
The land of hospital. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Je 30 '86
Patients participate in hospital care [Planetree Model Hospital Project] *Prevention* 38:14 My '86
Sickbeds and deathbeds [hospital mortality rates] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:63 Mr 24 '86
Costs
See also
AIDS (Disease)—Costs
Beyond bill paying [Metropolitan Life's hospital cost management efforts] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:107+ Ap 28 '86
Compound fracture: the American hospital today [special section] bibl *Society* 23:32-71 Jl/Ag '86
Cutting costs, not care [Rochester, N.Y.] E. Gunn. il *Wash Mon* 18:45-9 Je '86
Decoding your hospital bill. *Changing Times* 40:12+ Ap '86
Do Medicare's 'watchdocs' need a shorter leash? V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p106-7 F 17 '86
Follow the money [hospitals getting into the insurance business] G. W. Smith. il *Forbes* 138:90+ Jl 14 '86
Get well—fast! [Medicare's prospective payment system] K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:64 Mr '86
Health-care ads—who pays? N. L. Boring. por *U S News World Rep* 100:73 F 17 '86
Hospital employment under revised Medicare payment schedules. E. Appelbaum and C. S. Granrose. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-45 Ag '86
Learn your Medicare rights now [prospective payment plan] K. Freifeld. il *50 Plus* 26:22-4 Mr '86
The new world of health care [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:60-6 Ap 14 '86
Off the respirator [prospective payment and Medicare] S. Chapman. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Je 16 '86
St. Anywhere [impact of prospective payment plan] R. Sandroff. il *Work Woman* 11:127-9+ Ap '86
Welcome to the "no-care zone" [patients discharged when Medicare allotments run out] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:68 Mr 24 '86
Hospital employees
Hospital employment under revised Medicare payment schedules. E. Appelbaum and C. S. Granrose. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-45 Ag '86
Training
See also
K. E. Peterson & Associates
Hospital equipment industry
See also
Abbott Laboratories
American Hospital Supply Corporation
American Shared Hospital Services
Baxter Travenol Laboratories Inc.
Hospital infections *See* Nosocomial infections
Hospital interns *See* Interns (Medicine)
Hospital management industry
See also
American Medical International, Inc.
Gateway Medical Systems
Humana Inc
National Healthcare, Inc.
National Medical Enterprises, Inc.
Republic Health Corporation
Compound fracture: the American hospital today [special section] bibl *Society* 23:32-71 Jl/Ag '86
Corporate medicine for profit. D. Light. il map *Sci Am* 255:38-45 D '86

Hospital management industry—*cont.*
Costs of commercialization. *Sci Am* 254:64 Mr '86
Don't expect any miracles at the hospitals. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p98 Ja 13 '86
For-profit hospitals loom large on health care scene [Institute of Medicine report] B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 233:928-30 Ag 29 '86
Health. R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:154+ Ja 13 '86
Advertising
Selling the unsellable [advertising campaign by Republic Health Corp. highlights impotence treatment] C. Talmadge. il *Forbes* 137:142 Je 16 '86
Insurance business
Follow the money [hospitals getting into the insurance business] G. W. Smith. il *Forbes* 138:90+ Jl 14 '86
Hospital patients
The dangers of patient dumping. *Sci 86* 7:4 Je '86
The land of hospital. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Je 30 '86
Nutrition
You can't heal if you're hungry. A. J. Sheinman. il *50 Plus* 26:40-1+ Jl '86
Psychology
See also
Munchausen syndrome
Coping with chronic ills [research by Linda Viney] C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:20-1 O '86
Psychological effects of surgery and hospitalization. R. Hyatt. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:90-2 N '86
Saving my own life. M. K. Blakely. il *Ms* 14:48-9 My '86
Hospital ships
See also
Canvasback (Catamaran)
Hospitality
See also
Entertaining
Guests
Let's copy the innkeeper this Christmas [with readers' comments] J. Breig. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 D '86
Hospitals
See also
American Hospital Association
Collective labor agreements—Hospitals
Hospices
Hospital care
Nursing homes
Administration
See also
Hospital management industry
Compound fracture: the American hospital today [special section] bibl *Society* 23:32-71 Jl/Ag '86
Advertising
Health-care ads—who pays? N. L. Boring. por *U S News World Rep* 100:73 F 17 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Welcome to Club Bed. R. Schoenstein. il *50 Plus* 26:71-2 Je '86
Architecture
Architecture: Rx for health care [with introd. by Margaret Gaskie] il *Archit Rec* 174:115-31 Je '86
The new high-style hospital. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 108:62-3 Jl 28 '86
Diagnostic services
Unnecessary hospital testing: a new study. il *McCalls* 113:73 Mr '86
Directories
25 best hospitals in America [excerpt from The best in medicine] H. J. Dietrich, Jr. and V. H. Biddle. *Ladies Home J* 103:119+ Mr '86
Emergency services
See also
Trauma care units
The dangers of patient dumping. *Sci 86* 7:4 Je '86
Emergency! [New York City] J. H. Tanne. il *N Y* 19:28-37 S 8 '86
Emergency! How to get the help you need fast. G. Bakoulis. il *Glamour* 84:292+ Ag '86
How to know when it's a real emergency. J. Meade. *Prevention* 38:120+ F '86
Life and death in the emergency room (II). P. Glastris. il *Wash Mon* 18:19-22+ F '86
Employees
See Hospital employees
Finance
Costs of commercialization. *Sci Am* 254:64 Mr '86
St. Anywhere [impact of prospective payment plan] R. Sandroff. il *Work Woman* 11:127-9+ Ap '86
Intensive care units
See Intensive care units
Management and regulation
See Hospitals—Administration
Maternity care
The business of childbirth. J. H. Guillemin and L. L. Holmstrom. *Society* 23:48-54 Jl/Ag '86
Va. pregnant moms taken for a ride by hospital [Mary Washington Hospital sends poor women to another hospital for delivery] *Jet* 70:24 S 1 '86
Regulation
See Hospitals—Administration
Securities
Bargain hunting. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:139 Ap 7 '86
Vital signs [bonds] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:143+ S 22 '86
Volunteer workers
A Santa with a mother's heart [G. Riis, volunteer worker in VA hospitals] E. Cahill. il *50 Plus* 26:14-16 D '86
California
See also
San Diego (Calif.)—Hospitals
Santa Ana (Calif.)—Hospitals
Canada
See also
Toronto Western Hospital
Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Hospitals
Italy
See also
Naples (Italy)—Hospitals
Kentucky
See also
Louisville (Ky.)—Hospitals
Kenya
Basic X-ray units in Kenya. il *World Health* p20-1 D '86
Maryland
See also
Silver Spring (Md.)—Hospitals
New Mexico
See also
Albuquerque (N.M.)—Hospitals
New York (State)
See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Hospitals
Elmira (N.Y.)—Hospitals
New York (N.Y.)—Hospitals
Rochester (N.Y.)—Hospitals
Texas
See also
Houston (Tex.)—Hospitals
Virginia
See also
Fredericksburg (Va.)—Hospitals
Hospitals, Military
See also
United States. Veterans Administration—Hospitals
Alabama
A deadly hospital gas mix-up [argon gas in oxygen supply system at Noble Army Hospital, Fort McClellan] *FDA Consum* 20:39-40 O '86
Hospitals, Psychiatric
Treating teens in trouble. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:52-4 Ja 20 '86
California
Los Angeles teacher wins $2.5 million bias suit [B. Andrews, teacher of mentally handicapped at Camarillo State Hospital] *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86
Germany (West)
After deinstitutionalization [foster family care] *World Press Rev* 33:53 Je '86
Illinois
Thresholds: a way out of madness [Chicago rehabilitation center] J. G. Hubbell. *Read Dig* 129:37-9+ Ag '86
Massachusetts
See also
McLean Hospital (Belmont, Mass.)
Soviet Union
Inside a mind jail [S. Yevsyukov] J. Barnathan. il *Newsweek* 108:26-7 Ag 11 '86
Virginia
First mental hospital rebuilt at Williamsburg. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:8 Ja '86
Host-parasite relationships
Lectin activation in Giardia lamblia by host protease: a novel host-parasite interaction. B. Lev and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:71-3 Ap 4 '86

Host-parasite relationships—*cont.*
Riders in the sea [hooked slipper snails on backs of other snails] L. Langstroth and L. M. Langstroth. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-9 My '86
Snail tempts its fate [Cooper's nutmeg feeds parasitically on Pacific electric ray] il *Sea Front* 32:221-2 My/Je '86
Whales have riders, too [pests and parasites] J. L. McHugh. il *Sea Front* 32:252-9 Jl/Ag '86

Hostages
See also
Achille Lauro ship hijacking, 1985
Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985
EgyptAir Flight 648 hijacking and rescue, 1985
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981
Lebanon hostage cases, 1984-
Rescue: how U.S. would free hostages seized by terrorists [work of Special Forces] il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 N 3 '86
UN Security Council adopts resolution on hostage-taking [statement, December 18, 1985; with text of resolution] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:53-4 Mr '86

Psychology
Hostage tips [guidelines from leaflet recently distributed by Chase Manhattan Bank to its employees] *Harpers* 272:16 F '86

Religious life
Former hostage doesn't regret his captivity [interview with J. Levin] P. P. Wong. il por *Christ Today* 30:50-1 My 16 '86

Hostages' families
A cry from the 'other' hostages [families of Americans in Lebanon] il *U S News World Rep* 101:12-13 S 29 '86

Hostas
Brighten the shade with hostas. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:35 S '86
Hot hostas. K. Wilson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:65-9 Ag '86

Hostetter, Amos
about
Continental Cable: top of the line. J. Baker. il por *Channels* 6:54-5 O '86

Hostility (Psychology)
See also
Anger
Fighting (Psychology)
The hostile heart. C. Wood. il *Psychol Today* 20:10+ S '86

Hot air balloons *See* Balloons
Hot dogs (Meat) *See* Frankfurters
Hot drinks *See* Beverages
Hot house: thriving on a riff [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Hot lines, Information *See* Telephone in counseling; Telephone in medical care; Telephone information service
Hot lines, Toll-free *See* Toll-free telephone service
Hot spots (Geology) *See* Geology

Hot springs
Hydrothermal discoveries from the deep. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:389 D 20-27 '86
Hydrothermal germanium over the southern East Pacific Rise. R. A. Mortlock and P. N. Froelich. bibl f il *Science* 231:43-5 Ja 3 '86
Hydrothermal plume measurements: a regional perspective. E. T. Baker and G. J. Massoth. bibl f il map *Science* 234:980-2 N 21 '86
In situ measurements of chemical distributions in a deep-sea hydrothermal vent field. K. S. Johnson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1139-41 Mr 7 '86
Life without light [sulfide-based ecosystem at hydrothermal vents; study by Kenneth S. Johnson and others] il *Sci 86* 7:9 Je '86
Marginal existence [subduction zone communities; research by LaVerne D. Kulm and others] *Sci Am* 254:70-1 My '86
Mineral deposits from sea-floor hot springs. P. A. Rona. il maps *Sci Am* 254:84-92 Ja '86
Oregon subduction zone: venting, fauna, and carbonates. L. D. Kulm and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:561-6 F 7 '86
Spreading centers yield information [hydrothermal vents in the Atlantic Ocean] *Oceans* 19:10-11 S/O '86

Hot toddies *See* Alcoholic beverages

Hot tubs
Some spas laugh at the weather. il *Sunset* 176:94-7 F '86
Under the deck, a grotto for the hot tub. il *Sunset* 176:170 My '86

Hot water heaters *See* Water heaters

Hot water supply
See also
Solar water heaters
Water heaters
4 ways to enjoy hot water—for less. T. Sahagian. il *Home Mech* 82:62+ Ja '86

Hot weather
See also
Droughts
Summer

Mental and physiological effects
Heat wave. R. J. Becker and R. A. Wood. il *Weatherwise* 39:195-6 Ag '86
Hot weather health tips. C. A. McNurlen. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:26+ Jl '86
How to beat the heat—bugs, too! L. J. Brown. il *Good Housekeep* 203:224 Jl '86
No-sweat summerproof beauty guide. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84-91 Jl '86
Summer exercise checklist: are you doing all you can to keep your cool in the heat? S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:30 Ag '86
Summer health and safety hazards [babies] V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:146 Jl '86
Surviving the summer. C. A. Rinzler. il *Sci Dig* 94:29 Jl '86
Thermal injury: avoidable risk. *Vogue* 176:74 Jl '86
Why your kids can't take the heat. il *Parents* 61:22 Je '86

Hot weather photography *See* Photography—Hot weather conditions
Hotel charges *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Rates

Hotel decoration
See also
Art in hotels, motels, etc.
La Malindina: wayfarers' oasis on the Kenyan coast. J. Thurman. il *Archit Dig* 43:114-19 Ja '86
Napa Valley's Auberge du Soleil. B. D. Colen. il *Archit Dig* 43:116-23+ Mr '86
Rubell's Starck new look [P. Starck, designer of Morgan's in New York City] H. Aldersey-Williams. por *N Y* 19:30 O 6 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Who put the lake in the lobby? M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:76 Ja 13 '86

Hotel dining rooms *See* Restaurants
Hotel Hana-Maui *See* Resorts—Maui (Hawaii)
Hotel Ivoire (Abidjan, Ivory Coast) *See* Abidjan (Ivory Coast)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Hotel management
See also
Beverly Hills Hotel Corporation
Women in hotel management
Atop Rome's Spanish Steps Roberto Wirth manages the destiny of his five-star grand hotel [deaf manager of Hotel Hassler] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 Ag 25 '86
Living off your hobby. J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 138:248+ N 17 '86

Study and teaching
How to train for hotel management. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:204+ Ja '86

Hôtel Solvay (Brussels, Belgium) *See* Brussels (Belgium)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Hotel Villa Mozart (Merano, Italy) *See* Merano (Italy)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Hotel workers
See also
Strikes—Hotel workers

Hotels, motels, etc.
See also
Bed and breakfast accommodations
Resorts
America's home away from home is still a good motel. P. Patton. bibl (p182) il *Smithsonian* 16:126-30+ Mr '86
Great country inns for a fall weekend escape. il *Glamour* 84:300+ S '86
Guarantee the hotel room that's right for you. il *Glamour* 84:169 F '86
Two great ways to save on travel. H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 202:234 Ap '86
What a gift! A stay in one of the 10 best hotels in the USA. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 203:70+ D '86

Advertising
How to read a hotel brochure. il *Glamour* 84:31 Ja '86

Hotels, motels, etc.—*cont.*

Architecture

Architecture at play [resort architecture; excerpt from Pride of place] R. A. M. Stern. il *House Gard* 158:190-5+ Ap '86

The Grand Hotel and office building [Washington, D.C.] il *Archit Rec* 174:100-2 Ja '86

Chain and franchise operations

See also
Days Inns of America, Inc.
Four Seasons Hotels Limited
Hilton Hotels Corp.
Holiday Corp.
Howard Johnson Co.
Hyatt Corp.
La Quinta Motor Inns, Inc.
Motel 6, Inc.
Prime Motor Inns, Inc.
Radisson Hotel Corporation
Ramada Inc.
Resorts International Inc.
Rosewood Hotels

Hotel and motel chains. il *Consum Rep* 51:133-8 D '86

Where to stay. il *Consum Rep* 51:472-8 Jl '86

Decoration

See Hotel decoration

Finance

Epidemic grand luxe [luxury hotel glut in Washington, D.C.] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:208-9 N 3 '86

Vacancy signs are lit, but more new hotels are on the way. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p78-9 Mr 17 '86

Health clubs

See Health clubs

International aspects

Checking in to the best hotels in the world. C. Michener. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T1+ Ap '86

Management

See Hotel management

Rates

Checking into some choice hotels. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p88-9 Mr 31 '86

Family vacations: 10 good deals. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 202:246 Je '86

Hotel weekends on the cheap. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:47 My 26 '86

Luxury weekends for less. G. Weinstein. il *Good Housekeep* 202:267 My '86

A sampler of lodging discounts. *Consum Rep* 51:474 Jl '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Those killer bills. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 O 12 '86

Restaurants

See Restaurants

Services

Checking into some choice hotels. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p88-9 Mr 31 '86

No kitten, if you're feline low and hanker for a purrsonal touch, John Hall's hotel is the cat's meow [Anderson House, Wabasha, Minn.] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:183-4 D 15 '86

Room and board meetings [business travelers] T. Bolden Davis. il *Black Enterp* 16:58 Mr '86

Room service, please. A. Ramirez. il *Fortune* 113:145+ Je 23 '86

Atlantic States

Dream weekends. M. W. Robbins. il *N Y* 19:62-73+ Ap 28 '86

California

See also
Inverness (Calif.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Palm Springs (Calif.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
San Francisco (Calif.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

California's Napa Valley innkeeper [A. Borba-Thoms, owner of Auberge du Soleil] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:137-8+ Mr '86

Napa Valley's Auberge du Soleil. B. D. Colen. il *Archit Dig* 43:116-23+ Mr '86

Canada

A Yankee's guide to Canada. B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 113:117-18+ Ja 6 '86

Connecticut

Inn and around New York. H. Minetree. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:12+ Jl '86

East Asia

Correspondent's choice: Asia's magnificent seven. D. Alexander. il *Travel Holiday* 165:71-3+ Ap '86

Florida

See also
West Palm Beach (Fla.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Florida rooms. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 137:272-4+ Ja 13 '86

Tale of two hotels [securities fraud charges against Sandestin Beach Hotel condo imperils Registry Hotel condo investment] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:84+ N 17 '86

France

See also
Paris (France)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Cliveden revisited: the glory of an English country hotel, Astor style. H. Wakefield. il *Archit Dig* 43:52-9 Ag '86

Country house hotels of Britain. il *Glamour* 84:186+ Je '86

Grenada

Getting and staying there. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 138:222 N 3 '86

Hawaii

Hawaii's guest houses. il *Sunset* 176:67-8 My '86

Italy

See also
Merano (Italy)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Rome (Italy)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Ivory Coast

See also
Abidjan (Ivory Coast)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Japan

See also
Kyoto (Japan)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Kenya

Gourmet holidays: Kenya's animal kingdom. G. Trotta. il map *Gourmet* 46:34-9+ Ag '86

La Malindina: wayfarers' oasis on the Kenyan coast. J. Thurman. il *Archit Dig* 43:114-19 Ja '86

Maine

Four views of the Bay [Penobscot Bay] J. Homans. il *Esquire* 105:32+ My '86

Maine stays [country inns and resorts] J. Cecil. il *N Y* 19:40-52 Jl 21 '86

Massachusetts

See also
Cambridge (Mass.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Minnesota

See also
Wabasha (Minn.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Netherlands

A night in a Dutch castle. il map *Sunset* 176:100 My '86

New Jersey

See also
New Brunswick (N.J.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Inn and around New York. H. Minetree. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:12+ Jl '86

New Zealand

New Zealand B & Bs [bed and breakfast] E. Hansen. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:48-53 Ag '86

Northwest Territories

Finding the wilderness. C. Penney. *Vogue* 176:154+ Je '86

Portugal

Gourmet holidays: *pousadas* of Portugal [inns and regional cooking] D. Beal. il map *Gourmet* 46:42-9+ F '86

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rico's paradores. L. Yankus. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:62-5 N '86

Québec (Province)

See also
North Hatley (Québec)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Quebec: an inn guide. D. Messinesi. *Vogue* 176:160 Je '86

Scotland

Gourmet holidays: Scotland's Turnberry Hotel. L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 46:48-53+ My '86

Senegal

See also
Dakar (Senegal)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Southern States

These hotels speak of place. il *South Living* 21:120-7 N '86

Switzerland

See also
Schaffhausen (Switzerland)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Texas

See also
Dallas (Tex.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Hotels, motels, etc.—*cont.*
United States
See Hotels, motels, etc.
Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Hothouses *See* Greenhouses
Hotol (Space vehicle) *See* Spaceplane, British
Houdini, Harry, 1874-1926
about
In Wisconsin: rekindling a magic spirit. J. M. Nash. il *Time* 128:14-15 D 1 '86
Hough, Jerry F., 1935-
The future of Soviet-American relations. *Curr Hist* 85:305-8+ O '86
about
Why Marxism can't cure third world ills [interview] pors *Sch Update* 119:31 S 22 '86
Hough, Stephen
about
Stephen Hough, piano. H. Kupferberg. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23-MA24 F '86
Houghton, James R., 1936-
about
Smashing the country club image at Corning Glass. B. Buell. il por *Bus Week* p92+ My 5 '86
Houghton Mifflin Co.
Houghton Mifflin: paving the way is hard business [In-store Merchandising Program and Markdown Program for bookstores] S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:53 Ja 24 '86
Shared markdown: testing the waters. S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 F 14 '86
What's in a word? [Word mysteries and histories] B. Levine. il *Publ Wkly* 230:30-2 Ag 1 '86
Hougland, Kenneth
Chile's state of siege: challenge to churches. *Christ Century* 103:934-5 O 29 '86
Houk, Kendall N., and others
Theory and modeling of stereoselective organic reactions. bibl f il *Science* 231:1108-17 Mr 7 '86
Houk, Margaret
Milk: what's in it for you. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 My '86
Houlbrooke, Ralph A. (Ralph Anthony), 1944-
The pre-industrial family. il *Hist Today* 36:49-52 Ap '86
Hounds
See also
Bloodhounds
Greyhounds
Houndsmen's Mr. Fixit [D. W. Clouse] L. Mueller. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:104+ Ap '86
Hours, Books of *See* Books of hours
Hours of labor
See also
Job attendance
Job sharing
Overtime
Bye-bye, 9 to 5. il *Changing Times* 40:88 F '86
Computer-aided telephone interviewing used in the Hours at Work survey. G. A. Toscano. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:39-41 My '86
Employment benchmark. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Je '86
Employment, hours, and earnings data from establishment surveys. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Helping workers stay awake at the switch [shiftwork and body rhythms] S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p108 D 8 '86
Nothing personal: when your job wrecks your private life. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:116 My '86
A special section on the time we spend working. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-47 N '86
Too many holidays? T. W. Ferguson. *New Repub* 194:15-16 Mr 17 '86
Workaholics beware: long hours may not pay. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 Ap 7 '86
Housand, Betsy
A not-so-rough guide to camping. il *Seventeen* 45:84+ Ag '86
House, Amelia Blossom
Fall [poem] *Essence* 17:164 My '86
Firecircle [poem] *Essence* 17:124 D '86
For South Africa [poem] *Essence* 17:158 N '86
Grandmother [poem] *Essence* 17:160 My '86
House, Richard
Brazil's arms export bonanza. *World Press Rev* 33:48+ Ja '86
House & garden (Periodical)
The editor's page. L. Gropp. See issues of House & Garden
House boats *See* Houseboats
House building *See* House construction
House building industry *See* Construction industry
House buying
See also
House selling
Housing—Costs
Housing finance
Mortgages
The basic house: buy now, pay the taxes later. il *Money* 15:36 O '86
Busting out of a small house [Steve and Wendy Fedie] W. L. Updegrave. il *Money* 15:84-8+ Ag '86
Buying a vacation home. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53-5 My 12 '86
Can 2 singles buy a house? il *Glamour* 84:158 O '86
A home of your own. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:188-9 My 5 '86
Houses are hot! D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:152-4 Je '86
How moving up is made easier [low interest rates] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14-15 Mr 17 '86
How to find—and afford—your first house. D. S. Stroetzel and D. Stroetzel. il *Read Dig* 128:70-4 Mr '86
If the buyer resists, you may have a casualty loss. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:56 Ag '86
My house [women home owners] il *Glamour* 84:309-15 O '86
Nail down what that house is really worth. il *Changing Times* 40:61-3 Mr '86
Renting a piece of the American dream [cost of buying vs. cost of renting] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Mr 10 '86
Sidestepping pitfalls [older houses] B. Vila. il *Pop Mech* 163:38+ N '86
There's no place like home. D. W. Hairston. il *Black Enterp* 17:99-102 O '86
What a year for home buyers! il *Money* 15:58-9 Ap '86
You can afford a vacation home. il *Changing Times* 40:33-5 Jl '86
House calls, Medical *See* Medical care
House cleaning
After the flood . . . [dealing with unusual problems] il *Changing Times* 40:18 My '86
C.A.Y.G. [clean as you go method for kitchens] N. Hoch. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:78+ My '86
"Freeze, dustball!". *Changing Times* 40:18+ Mr '86
Post-party repair guide. il *Good Housekeep* 202:172 My '86
Spring-cleaning blitz: do it in no time. il *Glamour* 84:62 Mr '86
Vinegar to the rescue [use in cleaning] il *Parents* 61:17 My '86
House cleaning services
The white glove test. il *Changing Times* 40:16 Ag '86
House construction
See also
Concrete houses
Houses, Prefabricated
Architecture [T. Kidder's House] J. H. Kay. *Nation* 242:187-9 F 15 '86
Borrow as you build. il *Changing Times* 40:18 D '86
Designing it yourself. L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 106:60 S '86
Glued-together house [wood brick home built by Beau Talbot] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:67 N '86
The little house. D. Updike. il *N Y Times Mag* p54 Ag 3 '86
New house options: getting what you want. *Better Homes Gard* 64:77 N '86
Owner-contracting makes it possible to own your dream home. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 42:8-12+ Mr/Ap '86
Owner-contractors create an estate [Winfield Homes] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:68-9 O '86
Professional advisor. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning July 1985
Sweat equity: how much can you handle? [interview with W. Roberts] il por *Home Mech* 82:30-1 Je '86
Costs
La Casa del Sol. il por *Mother Earth News* 99:134-6 My/Je '86
Mother's low-cost home-building contest: the winners. il *Mother Earth News* 98:82-5 Mr/Ap '86
Mother's low-cost home-building contest, winner four: Glen & Rhonda Fletcher [stackwood house] il *Mother Earth News* 102:104-7 N/D '86
Mother's low-cost home-building contest: winner number II. il *Mother Earth News* 99:90-2 My/Je '86

House construction—Costs—*cont.*
Mother's low-cost home-building contest, winner three: Richard and Susan Mason. il *Mother Earth News* 101:78-81 S/O '86

Warranty

See Warranty

House construction industry *See* Construction industry

House decoration

See also
Antiques
Apartments
Art in the home
Bathrooms
Bedrooms
Children's rooms
Chintz
Christmas decorations
Color in house decoration
Curtains and draperies
Dens (Rooms)
Dining alcoves, etc.
Display of antiques, art objects, etc.
Drawing rooms
Electric lamps
Family rooms
Fireplaces
Floor coverings
Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Guest rooms
House painting
Household furnishings
Houses, Remodeled
Interior decorators
Kitchens
Living rooms
Mantels
Media rooms
Mirrors
Paneling
Pictures—Hanging
Plants in house decoration
Rooms
Rugs and carpets
Screens (Furniture)
Sheets
Shelves and racks
Spa rooms
Table decoration
Textile fabrics
Upholstery
Wall coverings
Wallpaper and wallpapering
Walls
Window shades
Windows

10-page portfolio of celebrity homes. M. Fiore. il *Good Housekeep* 202:154-63+ Je '86
Architectural digest visits: Jane Seymour [Los Angeles house] E. Spiegel. il por *Archit Dig* 43:48-55 Jl '86
Architectural digest visits: Martina Navratilova [Texas house] C. D. B. Bryan. il por *Archit Dig* 43:118-23+ S '86
At home with ghosts [Mallet House, New York City] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:146-51 mid-Ap '86
Better homes and gardens Home Decorating Contest: the winners! (I). S. Van Zante and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:103-17 O '86
Better homes and gardens Home Decorating Contest: the winners! (II). S. Van Zante and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:109-19 N '86
Bring summer in. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:126-9 Je '86
Capital gains: increasing space and comfort in Washington, D.C. [house decorated by Jay Spectre] J. Kornbluth. il *Archit Dig* 43:80-9 Ag '86
A change of place: rural transitions at Grosse Pointe Farms [home of George and Barbara Schreck decorated by Thomas Britt] G. Greene. il *Archit Dig* 43:200-5 Ap '86
The clients I love. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:36+ O '86
Convivial elegance in California [decorated by Ted Graber] J. Gruen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:104-9+ S '86
Cottage of vintage delights: treasures of a Los Angeles guesthouse [interior by J. Leen] J. Chase. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 My '86
Country chic [remodeled New England farmhouse decorated by Denning & Fourcade] C. Curtis. il *House Gard* 158:92-101 F '86
Country cousins [New England farmhouse decorated by Robert Hill] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:164-71+ Je '86
Country cozy [pine cottage] il *Redbook* 167:146-8 S '86
Country fancy [vacation cottage by Denning & Fourcade] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:62-7 Ag '86
Country houses [special issue] il *Archit Dig* 43:100-202+ Je '86
Courting the sun: light touch for a California ranch house [Rancho Santa Fe home decorated by Michael Taylor] H. Junker. il *Archit Dig* 43:78-85 Jl '86
Decorating. S. Wood. See issues of McCall's beginning May 1986
Desert motif: ancient Indian forms in an Arizona home. J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:132-9 Mr '86
Details refine a country cottage. C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:180-1+ O '86
DIY decorating [special section] il *Home Mech* 82:44-8+ My '86
Dressed for the country [Connecticut house decorated by George Clarkson] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:110-17+ Mr '86
Engaging eccentricity [work of Pauline Feldman and William Diamond in suburban N.Y. house] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:218-25+ N '86
Family ties at Merry Hill: the West Virginia estate of Mr. and Mrs. Lawson W. Hamilton, Jr. [decorated by Carleton Varney] C. T. Buckley. il *Archit Dig* 43:190-6+ Mr '86
Flowers upon flowers [Conn. home of O. de la Renta] C. Curtis. il *House Gard* 158:58-71 Jl '86
Focal points. D. L. Caringer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:26-7 Mr '86
From so-so to sensational! il *Redbook* 166:90-3 Ja '86
Gathering places. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:84-9 S '86
Glittering horizons: Loyd-Paxton's cosmopolitan villa in Dallas. M. Ennis. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:108-19+ My '86
Great ideas from top decorator show houses. il *Ladies Home J* 103:134-7 Mr '86
High style . . . amazing grace [I. Landau's townhouse] il por *Vogue* 176:496-503 O '86
Home style. See issues of Essence beginning February 1984
House in the garden [Benjamin Baldwin's Sarasota, Fla. home] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:164-9 Mr '86
House on Tamarack Cove [Michael Taylor's design for the Lake Tahoe retreat of Gorham and Diana Knowles] L. W. Green. il *House Gard* 158:116-23+ Jl '86
How to afford your dream house. il *McCalls* 113:88-91+ Ja '86
Illusions of space: a room can look bigger. il *South Living* 21:152+ O '86
The impatient decorator: getting the look you want without waiting. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:86-91 Ap '86
Interior decorating: what a pro can do for you. il *Changing Times* 40:89+ Ap '86
Keeping tradition [Arnold Copper's New England farmhouse] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:180-7 D '86
KL's Rome [K. Lagerfeld's home] J. Arroyuelo. il por *House Gard* 158:150-9+ S '86
Lake Hill Farm: the Connecticut home of Angelo Donghia. J. Kornbluth. il *Archit Dig* 43:116-27 Ap '86
Live, from L.A.: new design, new directions; what's cool, what's "hot". il *Vogue* 176:442 S '86
The luxe look: Denning & Fourcade. S. S. Dubin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:174+ S '86
Main line French [Thomas Flanagan home in Haverford, Pa.] C. Hemphill. il *House Gard* 158:88-97+ Je '86
McCall's Reader of the Year [S. Kinghorn] il por *McCalls* 113:65-74 S '86
New looks for no money. il *Glamour* 84:290-3 N '86
Off the rack decorating. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:96-101 F '86
One great Idea House [Idea House 1986 by Armstrong World Industries] S. Wood. il *Home Mech* 82:40-3 My '86
Pacific productions: the beachfront residence of Richard and Lili Zanuck. N. Guild. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:180-7 Ap '86
Passion makes perfect [home of L. and R. Taubman outside Detroit] F. Stanfill. il pors *Vogue* 176:420-7+ N '86
Past, present, future: architectural enrichment of a nineteenth-century farmhouse [New Jersey house restored by James Gubelmann] L. Bernikow. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203 N '86
Peace and Plenty Farm: a haven in the Virginia hills. H. H. Broun. il *Archit Dig* 43:132-7+ F '86

House decoration—*cont.*
Points of view: Ann and Keith Barish in Bel-Air [home decorated by Val Arnold] B. D. Colen. il *Archit Dig* 43:88-97 D '86
Present joys and past reflections: three centuries of country living near Epsom Downs [Durdans] E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-9+ My '86
The prettiest country look. G. Fernandez. il *Good Housekeep* 202:102-7 Ja '86
Provence provenance: Robert Courtright and Bruno Romeda in the south of France [17th century farmhouse] G. Y. Dryansky. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-11 Jl '86
Pure lineage: a California classic on Monterey Bay [decorated by Robert Hutchinson] J. D. Houston. il *Archit Dig* 43:182-7 N '86
Redone with a touch of whimsy [Memphis house] L. Joyner. il *South Living* 21:162-4+ Ap '86
Return to romance. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:134-9 My '86
Return to romance. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:55-60 Je '86
Rooms with a view: Robert C. Floyd's mountain retreat in Palm Springs [decorated by Jack E. Lowrance] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 S '86
Rooted in New York [brownstone decorated by Georgina Fairholme] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:178-85 S '86
Sash windows on the sea: Patrick Leigh Fermor at home in Greece. P. L. Fermor. il *Archit Dig* 43:178-81+ N '86
Seal Harbor Anchorage: Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Ford II in Maine. S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:206-11 Ap '86
Set for change [Hollywood bungalow of Tim Street-Porter and Annie Kelly] A. Batey. il *House Gard* 158:176-83 Mr '86
Shore lines: a seaside retreat on Long Island [designed by Melvin Dwork] P. Carlsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:170-5 Mr '86
Sophisticated pursuit [J. Maurer's 18th century farmhouse in Roxbury, Conn.] C. Hemphill. il *House Gard* 158:124-9+ Jl '86
Spirit of the valley: simple pleasures of a Santa Ynez ranch house [designed by Ron Mann] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 O '86
The splendor of simplicity [Anna Wintour's Manhattan brownstone] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-40 Ja 26 '86
Starring the Matthaus [Calif. house] A. Saroyan. il pors *House Gard* 158:90-7+ Ja '86
Summer lightening. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:48+ Jl '86
A summer place [Long Island bathhouse] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:52-5 Ag 4 '86
They entertain in the cottage out back. il *South Living* 21:196 Ap '86
Time for a new look; ed. by Marilyn Diane Glass. K. Stephens. il *Ladies Home J* 103:140-5 N '86
Turn your place into a showplace. il *McCalls* 113:118-19 Mr '86
Under Bald Mountain: Sophie Engelhard's residence in Sun Valley, Idaho [decorated by William Hodgins] S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 D '86
Updating the carriage trade [Barbara and Mel Ohrbach's remodeled house in Dutchess County, N.Y.] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-40 Ag 10 '86
Variations on a classical theme. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:110-12 Ja '86
Vintage lifestyle [Napa Valley homes] M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:102-7 Ag '86
What's new for American families in '86. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:24+ Ja '86
A woman of confidence [work of A. LeConey] E. Greene. il por *House Gard* 158:90-7 Jl '86
Your place: what's new, neat, worth a try. See issues of Glamour beginning June 1985

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A decorator's diary. P. Crowther. il *House Gard* 158:100+ S '86
Under siege [decorating a single man's house] E. J. McCarthy. il *House Gard* 158:54+ O '86

Exhibitions
The new directions for fall. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p41-7 Ag 24 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Los Angeles diarist [The treasure houses of Los Angeles: 138 years of decorating] M. Howard. *New Repub* 194:42 F 24 '86

History
All about style [eighteenth century] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:98+ D '86

Periodicals
See also
House & garden (Periodical)

House decoration, American
See also
Furniture, American
Architectural digest visits: Senator and Mrs. Claiborne Pell. S. M. Alsop. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:120-5 My '86
Decorating in the American spirit. il *Good Housekeep* 203:140-5 Jl '86
Desert flat [work of M. Emmerling] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:46-8 Ja 6 '86
Designer Mary Emmerling makes hay selling country furnishings to city slickers. B. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:109-10+ N 24 '86
Maryland's Government House: Governor and Mrs. Harry Hughes in Annapolis. C. T. Buckley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:154-9+ N '86
New England decorum. M. Robinson. *Harpers* 272:34 My '86
The period room reconsidered [museum curators' symposium]; ed. by Elaine Greene. il *House Gard* 158:218-25+ O '86
West by southwest: evoking the frontier in the California desert [home decorated by Steve Chase] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:60-5 Ag '86

House decoration, English
Architectural digest visits: Sir Georg and Lady Solti [London home] V. Solti. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:148-53 N '86
At home in Hampshire [F. Wigan of Bighton House] R. Billington. il pors *Vogue* 176:334-41+ Ag '86
A British home away from home [Manhattan residence of Sir and Lady Francis Kennedy] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p60-4 Ap 20 '86
The comforts of English style [views of G. Fairholme] L. Bernikow. il por *Archit Dig* 43:226+ Je '86
An English designer's palette. D. Mlinaric. il *Archit Dig* 43:26+ D '86
Time after time: historical allusions in a London townhouse [decorated by N. Haslam] W. Boyd. il por *Archit Dig* 43:54-61 F '86
Variations on a theme: the English country look reinterpreted in New York [Westchester house decorated by Thomas Britt] J. Kornbluth. il *Archit Dig* 43:82-7+ D '86

History
Authenticity and imagination in eighteenth-century restorations. G. Jackson-Stops. il *Archit Dig* 43:34+ My '86
Ian Bristow uncovers the past. E. Lambert. il por *Archit Dig* 43:230+ Ap '86

House decoration, Exterior
See also
Christmas decorations, Outdoor

House decoration, French
The country French look. il *Good Housekeep* 202:110-15 Ap '86
The French embassy: Ambassador and Mme Emmanuel de Margerie in Washington, D.C. S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:210-16 O '86
Glories of the Getty [collection of French decorative arts] R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:188-200 D '86
A house in the country [home of M.-P. Pellé] G. Alhadeff. il por *Vogue* 176:362-9+ F '86
A passion for French style: Lee Thaw's old world maisonette in Manhattan. C. T. Buckley. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ O '86
Realm of the senses [J. Leroy's French farmhouse] B. Rose. il pors *Vogue* 176:192-9+ Jl '86

House decoration, Georgian
An effortless civility: Georgian grace in a Toronto farmhouse [decorated by James Robertson] D. Lasker. il *Archit Dig* 43:124-7 S '86

House decoration, Greek
Olympian spirit: reinterpreting the drama of ancient Greece [home designed by J. Rizos] E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 My '86

House decoration, Italian
One man's castle [palazzo of G. Versace in Milan] il por *Vogue* 176:252-9 Je '86

House decoration, Japanese
Orient expression: Eastern tranquility in Florida [home of Victoria and Harry Shaper, decorated by Larry Fernandez] L. Cerwinske. il *Archit Dig* 43:96-103 S '86

House decoration, Mexican
Villa del Rio: tropical pavilions in Acapulco [created by architect Diego Matthai] J. Beach. il *Archit Dig* 43:112-17 Jl '86

House decoration, Moroccan
The oasis Saint Laurent [Villa Majorelle] J. J. Buck. il *Vogue* 176:304-13+ D '86
House decoration, Roman
A dynasty of style [homes of the three Fendi sisters] il *Vogue* 176:326-33 Ap '86
House decoration, Spanish
Quixotic Cuenca: a country retreat in Spain [home of Pilar Citoler decorated by Román Arango and Pin Morales] M. Peppiatt. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-40+ Ag '86
Spanish labyrinth: inspired spaces for a Madrid apartment [home of Pilar Carilla] C. Styles-McLeod. il *Archit Dig* 43:68-75 Ja '86
House decoration, Victorian
An eminent Victorian: John and Danielle Steel Traina's country house. D. Steel. il por *Archit Dig* 43:108-15+ Je '86
Splendor in the past [excerpts from Victorian splendor] A. K. Leopold. il *Redbook* 167:100-5 Je '86
When Victoria reigned. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:146 Je '86
House drainage
Cover your rain gutters. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:44 F '86
Dealing with basement water problems. H. W. Dickinson. il *Mother Earth News* 99:26-9 My/Je '86
Do slats make a better gutter? [Thermar Weather-Foil] il *Consum Rep* 51:625 O '86
Secrets of a pro: installing vinyl gutters. R. Day. il *Pop Sci* 229:93-5 Ag '86
Solving rain gutter problems with vinyl plastic products. R. Day. il *Workbench* 42:12+ Jl/Ag '86
Vinyl replacement downspouts utilize old metal rain gutters. R. Day. il *Workbench* 42:22-3 Mr/Ap '86
House expansion *See* Houses, Remodeled
House for swap [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
House guests *See* Guests
House heating *See* Heating
House husbands *See* Homemakers
House insulation *See* Insulation (Heat)
House lighting *See* Lighting
House models
See also
Doll houses
Make cardboard houses! E. Jordan. il *Mother Earth News* 99:24-5 My/Je '86
Now: design kits turn you into an "architect". E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 228:88-9 Je '86
House moving *See* Moving of structures, etc.
House museums *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
House music
House music: the next dance craze? M. Walker. il *Roll Stone* p11 Ag 14 '86
The house of blue leaves [drama] See Guare, John
House of Books (New York, N.Y.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
House of Commons (Canada) *See* Canada. Parliament. House of Commons
House of Commons (Great Britain) *See* Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons
House of Fabrics, Inc.
House of Fabrics stretches in a shrinking market. T. Carson. il por *Bus Week* p134 Ja 13 '86
House of Hermès (Firm)
Hermès: quality with a kick. G. Y. Dryansky. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:218-21+ Ap '86
The hunger for Hermès. H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 258:92-4+ D '86
Mass production? Yech! P. Berman. il *Forbes* 138:182-4 S 22 '86
House of Representatives (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress. House
House of Umoja (Organization)
Love triumphs on Frazier Street [work of D. and F. Fattah] P. B. Taft, Jr. pors *Read Dig* 129:130-4 D '86
House organs
Computers bring quality printing to the office [desktop publishing] J. Koblenz. *Black Enterp* 16:79 Je '86
House paint *See* Paint
House painting
Avoid a whitewash when you hire a painter [interview with B. Herinck] il por *Home Mech* 82:38 My '86
Enamel perfect doors and windows. J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:69-73 Ja '86
Exterior paint: make the most of color choices. C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:124-7 Mr '86
For the price of a little paint [colorwashing and stippling] il *Home Mech* 82:44-5 My '86
Getting your house ready to paint. il *South Living* 21:192-4 Mr '86
Give your house a facelift—redecorate with paint. il *Workbench* 42:80-inside back cover Jl/Ag '86
Peeling paint (trim). G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:52 D '86
A pro's tips to make painting easier. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:40+ My/Je '86
Putting the proper coat on your house [excerpt from The household paint selector] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-7 Ag '86
Tips on painting. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:76-7 Mr '86
House plans *See* Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans
House plants
See also
African violets
Amaryllis
Anthuriums
Cape primroses
Cyclamen
Ferns
Flower pots
Garden rooms
Hanging plants
Plants in house decoration
Plants in office decoration
Poinsettias
Sansevieria
Soils, Potting
Watering of plants
8 trees even you can't kill. J. Elder. il *Redbook* 166:92-5 F '86
The care and feeding of your houseplants. il *Ebony* 41:60+ S '86
Flowering houseplants that keep on blooming. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:51-2 N '86
Flowers that are tough inside. J. Rapp. il *Redbook* 167:94-5 Jl '86
From sad to stunning: great little plant makeovers. il *Redbook* 166:128-9 Mr '86
Plant makeovers. W. Korn. il *Ladies Home J* 103:82+ N '86
Planter's punch: how to put some bloom in your room. il *Mademoiselle* 92:174-5 F '86
Purify air the space-station way: with plants. N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:73 Ag '86
Step-by-step care for holiday plants. il *Glamour* 84:30 Ja '86
Diseases and pests
Indoor plant troubles? il *Sunset* 177:250 N '86
House prices *See* Housing—Costs
House protection
See also
Alarms
Burglary protection
Windows—Security measures
House purchasing *See* House buying
House selling
Global listing [big-ticket properties] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:342-4 O 27 '86
Houses are hot! D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:152-4 Je '86
A housing investment [tax consequences] T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:54 Jl '86
How to get more for your house [interview with W. Pitt] il por *Home Mech* 82:28+ Jl '86
How to sell your home quickly [interview with P. Pribyl] M. Schmidlin. il por *Fam Handyman* 36:78+ F '86
Selling a home without a broker. M. Schiffres. *U S News World Rep* 100:74 My 19 '86
Ten tips on getting top dollar. K. Williams. il *Money* 15:113-14 Ap '86
Tips for fizzbos [for sale by owner deals] il *Changing Times* 40:63+ Jl '86
House sitters
See also
America's Home Caretakers
House sparrows *See* Sparrows
House ventilation *See* Ventilation
House wiring *See* Electric wire and wiring
House wrecking *See* Wrecking
Houseboats
Fish-camping the Kawarthas by houseboat [Ontario] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:105+ Mr '86
Houseboat on the Seine. C. Styles-McLeod. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-7 Ap '86
Houseboating in Kashmir: life on and off the water. J. Eisenberg. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:56-61+ N '86

Houseboats—*cont.*

Accidents

"My daddy will save me" [E. Woodman rescues daughter] P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 129:91-5 Jl '86

Leasing and renting

See also
Three Buoys Houseboat Vacations (Firm)

Rentals for super family vacations. G. Spatz. il *Home Mech* 82:54-8+ Je '86

Houseboats, Remodeled

Landlubbers can learn from this houseboat remodel in Seattle. il *Sunset* 176:169 Mr '86

Housecleaning *See* House cleaning

Household accidents *See* Accidents

Household appliances

See also
Clothes dryers
Dishwashers
Freezers
Household appliances industry
Kitchen utensils and appliances
Moving of appliances
Vacuum cleaners
Washing machines

Appliances designed for the disabled. J. Seisler. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-4 O '86

The computer chip as cook [digital appliances] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:158+ Mr 10 '86

New major appliances. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:61 Ap '86

Report on major appliances. M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 36:51-2+ Mr '86

Running on natural gas. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 228:96+ F '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Shhh! The refrigerator can hear us. J. C. Waugh. il *Read Dig* 129:115 S '86

Energy usage

Appliances that can save you money. J. Hayes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18-19 N '86

Monitoring energy efficiency and cost [Energy $ Teller] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:12 Je '86

Standard rejection. R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 D '86

Maintenance and repair

Appliance clinic. S. Toth. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Appliance repair [questions and answers] C. Maxwell. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning February 1985

Service contracts: hype or help? il *Changing Times* 40:69-73 Ag '86

Noise

Noise—the enemy within. G. F. Kreyche. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:98 N '86

Household appliances industry

See also
Chicago Pacific Corp.
Cuisinarts, Inc.
Magic Chef, Inc.
Major Appliance Consumer Action Panel
Newell Co.
Sub Zero Freezer Co.
Sunbeam Corp.
White Consolidated Industries, Inc.

Acquisitions and mergers

Turning up the heat in the kitchen. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p76+ Ag 4 '86

Where does Chicago Pacific grow from here? [acquisition of Hoover Co.] K. Dreyfack. il por *Bus Week* p60+ N 3 '86

International aspects

Electrolux wants a clean sweep [worldwide buying spree] S. Tully. il *Fortune* 114:60-2 Ag 18 '86

Europe's top appliance maker bids to be no. 1 in the world [Electrolux tenders for White Consolidated] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p63 Mr 17 '86

Directories

Where to buy appliance parts. C. Maxwell. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning February 1986

Finance

Consumer products. J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:128-9 Ja 13 '86

Marketing

No more pots and pans [microwave cookware] T. Murphy. il *Work Woman* 11:56 S '86

Germany (West)

See also
Braun Aktiengesellschaft

Sweden

See also
Electrolux SA

Household budget *See* Budget, Household

Household chemical disposal *See* Hazardous substances—Disposal

Household chemicals *See* Chemicals

Household chores, Children's *See* Children's chores

Household cleaning preparations *See* Cleaning compositions

Household employees

See also
House cleaning services
White House (Washington, D.C.)—Employees

Contract labor, au pair division [American Institute for Foreign Study au pair program] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:116+ N 17 '86

Taxation

Hiring domestic help, by the book. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Ja 27 '86

Household employees in television

TV's domestics rave (and rant) about the job of serving stars. C. Wallace. il *People Wkly* 25:127-8+ My 5 '86

Household energy conservation *See* Energy conservation

Household furnishings

See also
Christmas gifts for the home
Electric lamps
Mirrors

25 decorating ideas—under $50. il *Good Housekeep* 203:118-21 Ag '86

100 ideas under $100. S. Coulter and N. Hall. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:67-94+ Mr '86

Accessories make the difference. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:134-7 O '86

All-thumbs decorating. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:57-67 Jl '86

Great decorating . . . by mail. il *Glamour* 84:186-9 Jl '86

One wonderful thing. il *Glamour* 84:180-3 Ja '86

Household furnishings, Moving of *See* Moving

Household furnishings industry

See also
Chicago Pacific Corp.

Acquisitions and mergers

Of pots and paintbrushes [Newell Co. seeking takeover of Anchor Hocking] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:110+ N 3 '86

Finance

Consumer products. J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:128-9 Ja 13 '86

Securities

Home—sweet home? [interview with M. S. Forbes] *Forbes* 138:26 O 6 '86

Household inventories *See* Household records

Household management *See* Home economics

Household mechanics *See* Houses—Maintenance and repair

Household pest control

See also
Termites—Control

Household pests

See also
Fleas

Household purchasing *See* Purchasing, Household

Household records

Get photo insurance coverage [Home Photo Inventory Record] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:10 Jl '86

Videotape your valuables. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:8 Ag '86

Househusbands *See* Homemakers

Housekeeping *See* Home economics

Housemates *See* Roommates

Houser family

about

The butchering. C. Fergus. il *Ctry J* 13:49-55 N '86

Houses

See also
Architecture, Domestic
City houses
Concrete houses
Condominiums
Cottages
Doll houses
Dome houses
Farmhouses
Home ownership
Log cabins, houses, etc.
Pole houses
Pool houses
Ranch houses
Sod houses
Storage in the home
Two family houses

Houses—See also—*cont.*
Vacation houses

Air pollution
See Air pollution

Automation
See Computers—Home use

Cooling
See Cooling

Finance
See Housing finance

Fires and fire prevention
The great escape: be a part of the plan. il *Curr Health 2* 12:22-3 Mr '86

Leasing and renting
Real estate shelters that will last after tax reform. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p111 S 29 '86
Renting a piece of the American dream [cost of buying vs. cost of renting] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Mr 10 '86
Renting your home? Don't just hand the key over. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p167-8 My 19 '86

Maintenance and repair
See also
Insulation (Heat)
Plumbing
Around the house. See issues of Southern Living
Ask Handyman [questions and answers] A. Rooze. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning May/June 1986 through December 1986
Ask Handyman [questions and answers] M. Schmidlin. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning January 1985 through April 1986
Do you believe . . . [popular home and car misconceptions] G. Williams. il *Home Mech* 82:44-7 D '86
Good housekeeping's new guide to home improvement [special section] il *Good Housekeep* 202:157+ Ap '86
Handy hints. See issues of The Family Handyman
Home & shop improvements. M. Thompson. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning September 1986
Home ideas guide [special section] il *Pop Mech* 163:99-102+ Ap '86
Home Q&A. J. Gaynor. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning January 1985
Home repair Q. and A. B. Gladstone. *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 Mr '86
Homeowners' clinic. N. Becker. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning June 1984
The housesmith. J. Vara. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal beginning June 1984
'I can do home mechanics now, dad'. J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:6 Mr '86
Minor repairs, a major problem for older homeowners [Baltimore] K. McCleary. il *Aging* no352:2-5 '86
New products for your home [special section] il *Pop Sci* 228:52+ Ap '86
Old house restoration. B. Vila. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning May 1986
Tips, tools, and techniques. See occasional issues of Better Homes and Gardens
What's new in home improvement. S. Ashley. See issues of Popular Science beginning May 1986
What's new in home improvement. S. Renner-Smith. See issues of Popular Science through March 1986
Whole house repair manual [special section] G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:27-32+ F '86
Whole house repair manual [special section] G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:42+ S '86
Whole house repair manual [special section] G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:52+ D '86
Working on your country house [special section] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:43-67 S '86

Models
See House models

Moving
See Moving of structures, etc.

Prices
See Housing—Costs

Radon pollution
See Radon pollution

Ventilation
See Ventilation

Warranty
See Warranty

Houses, Earth sheltered
Bermed T. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 228:94-5 Mr '86
Solar walls and sod roof. il *Sunset* 177:125 Jl '86
Umbrella homes. J. Hait. il *Pop Sci* 229:64-6 Ag '86

Houses, Historic *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Houses, Miniature *See* House models
Houses, Model *See* Model houses

Houses, Prefabricated
See also
Lindal Cedar Homes, Inc.
Mobile homes
Built in a day [Swedish Wooden House] M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:54-5 S '86
Factory-built houses are on their way! B. A. Lewis. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:41-7 Ap '86
House in a box [Afford-A-Home design] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 228:87 F '86
Houses that came in the mail [Sears' Honor Bilt houses, sold from 1908 to 1937] D. M. Schwartz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-5+ My/Je '86
Kit homes: more than a shack in a box. L. Stains. il *Money* 15:109-10+ Ja '86
Laminated cedar kit homes. il *Workbench* 42:16-18 S/O '86
Plug-together modules let you design your dream house. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 229:70-2 Ag '86
Pull cable A, lock hinges B, move in [one-story Foldex model] N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:67 Ag '86
Raise high the (precut) roof beam. E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 137:120-1+ F 10 '86
Small house, open plan [Pacific Frontier precut post and beam house] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:54-5 D '86
Tradition in a package [Sawmill River Post & Beam precut kits] il *Home Mech* 82:8-9 Jl '86

Houses, Remodeled
An addition brought them a new dining room, living room, and bedroom [Tucson bungalow] il *Sunset* 177:137 S '86
Addition opens up cramped living space. il *South Living* 21:204-5 Ap '86
An addition that sits in the treetops. il *South Living* 21:172 Ap '86
The artful cottage [Jonathan Heale's and Lesley Sunderland's remodeled schoolhouse in the Welsh Borderland] D. Briers. il *House Gard* 158:134-41+ Ja '86
The assignment: loosen up its period look, add privacy. il *Sunset* 176:157-8 Ap '86
Banking on home improvements. M. Loeb. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22+ Jl/Ag '86
Breaking the boundaries for art [Grinstein and Daniels's addition to a traditional Los Angeles house] J. A. Quinn. il *House Gard* 158:128-35 Mr '86
Bright kitchen, dining room replaced old porch. il *Sunset* 177:108 Jl '86
Building character. L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:54 Mr '86
Buy a house that needs paint. W. C. Banks. il *Money* 15:66-8+ Ap '86
Changing neighborhoods. L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:50 My '86
Classic country barn [Connecticut home of H. Holtzman] S. C. Larsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ Je '86
Classical trickery [remodeled Dallas town house decorated by S. Sills] M. Ennis. il *House Gard* 158:98-105+ Je '86
Country chic [remodeled New England farmhouse decorated by Denning & Fourcade] C. Curtis. il *House Gard* 158:92-101 F '86
Dining in, looking out [adding a built in garden to a Manhattan brownstone] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p68-70 F 16 '86
Do-it-yourself remodeling. G. D. Cook. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:39-43 Ag '86
Downstairs: a unifying hallway. Upstairs: a more usable deck. il *Sunset* 176:126-7 Mr '86
For views and breezes. il *South Living* 21:148 F '86
Four rooms become two rooms . . . and two counters divide the new enlarged spaces. il *Sunset* 176:148 Je '86
Fresh look for the old homeplace. C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:134-6 F '86
From cramped cottage to roomy contemporary. il *South Living* 21:124 Ja '86
Gallery wing adds needed space. il *South Living* 21:200 Mr '86
Glory in the details [1804 Federal townhouse] C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:84-7 D '86
Good housekeeping's new guide to home improvement [special section] il *Good Housekeep* 202:157+ Ap '86
He's the architect; she's the interior designer [Charlotte, N.C.] E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:92-3+ Ag '86
Home improvement contest winners. G. D. Cook and G. G. Butler. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:68-75 Ja '86

Houses, Remodeled—*cont.*
Home remodeling dollars and sense. W. L. Updegrave. il *Pop Mech* 163:100-2+ Ap '86
The House of Mondadori [Milan house remodeled by Verde Visconti] A. Elkann. il *House Gard* 158:166-73+ D '86
How to afford your dream house. il *McCalls* 113:88-91+ Ja '86
The ins and outs of expanding your home. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60-1 Mr 24 '86
Interplay of opposites [Thom Mayne's and Michael Rotondi's addition to alley house in Venice, Calif.] A. Bergren. il *House Gard* 158:126-33+ Ja '86
Journey through space [C. De Menil's remodeled New York carriage house] J. Kornbluth. il por *House Gard* 158:118-27+ F '86
L.A. breakthroughs [special section] il *Sunset* 176:95-105 Mr '86
Living like Gatsby [mansions converted to condos] L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:52 F '86
Main rooms! Living, dining, and kitchen, all in one open and airy space. G. G. Butler. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:98-101 Ap '86
Marvelous makeovers. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:64-7 Ag '86
Millhouse mystery: the Evan Hunters' storied Connecticut residence. J. Howard. il por *Archit Dig* 43:164-7 Je '86
A more spacious—and gracious—plan. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:226+ Ap '86
Narrow side yard was going to waste. Now it's lush garden, big bath. il *Sunset* 176:128 Mr '86
New building techniques for remodelers. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:58-60+ N '86
A new Rothschild look [London buildings renovated to house art collections] C. Amery. il *House Gard* 158:142-9+ Je '86
New stairs, entry share this addition. il *South Living* 21:149 F '86
Old house restoration. B. Vila. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning May 1986
One-story house expands out a little, up a lot. il *Sunset* 177:120 Jl '86
Opening the ceiling of a century-old cabin. il *Sunset* 176:111 Ja '86
Openness, privacy, new entry, new master suite . . . they asked for a lot in their Colorado remodel. il *Sunset* 176:90-1 Ja '86
Perfection in miniature [Jack Ceglic's remodeled East Hampton cottage] il *House Gard* 158:130-5 Jl '86
Professional advisor. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning July 1985
Raise your roof to get more space for less money. T. O. Bakke. il *Pop Sci* 229:88-91 O '86
Raising the roof for guests. il *South Living* 21:192 Je '86
Reborn bungalow: add-on charm—master suite plus home gym. G. G. Butler. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:128-31 My '86
Reborn bungalow: bringing a dowdy 1920s house into the '80s. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:47-53 Ja '86
Reborn bungalow: from plain to pretty. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:150-3 F '86
Reborn bungalow: small, smart cottage kitchen. G. G. Butler. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:102-3 Ap '86
Redone with a touch of whimsy [Memphis house] L. Joyner. il *South Living* 21:162-4+ Ap '86
Remodeled for spacious feeling [North Carolina beach house] il *South Living* 21:163 S '86
Remodeling costs may reduce income tax. H. Porter. *Fam Handyman* 36:24 D '86
Remodeling project cuts heating costs in half. T. M. Ringle. il *Workbench* 42:22+ N/D '86
Remodeling: what it costs, how to pay for it. il *Changing Times* 40:30-6 Mr '86
Renovating your home the smart way. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 16:21-2 Mr '86
Renovations improve, expand home. il *South Living* 21:196 Mr '86
Seaside simplicity [remodeled beach house] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:68-73 Ag '86
Second-story extension shelters the front entry [Sausalito, Calif.] il *Sunset* 177:105 Ag '86
The southern home [special section] il *South Living* 21:125+ O '86
A stable way of life [Pauline Boardman's converted stable on Long Island] W. P. Rayner. il *House Gard* 158:194-9+ S '86
The stairway pays them back for space it borrows. il *Sunset* 177:170 N '86
The strength of tradition [remodeled cottage on Long Island Sound] S. Stephens. il *House Gard* 158:72-9+ Jl '86
They removed the ceiling and added a cupola. il *Sunset* 176:144 My '86
They rose to the challenge of a tight corner lot. il *Sunset* 176:178 My '86
To open and brighten, they did some "architectural pruning". il *Sunset* 177:118 N '86
Transformed with style. L. Joyner. il *South Living* 21:152-4+ My '86
Turn that den into dollars [converting part of your home into an accessory apartment] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:68-9 My '86
Two-phase remodeling. B. A. Lewis. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:39-43 My '86
Updating a Miami millhouse. il *South Living* 21:192-3+ N '86
Updating the carriage trade [Barbara and Mel Ohrbach's remodeled house in Dutchess County, N.Y.] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-40 Ag 10 '86
What if we blow the lid off . . . il *Sunset* 176:98-9 Je '86
Where's the addition? Hard to tell, but it's a whole floor. il *Sunset* 176:160 My '86

Houses, Restored
See also
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Estancia La Favorita. J.-P. Marcie-Rivière. il por *House Gard* 158:208-18 S '86
Gentle folk at work [restoration of Hollister House in Conn.] G. Schoellkopf. il *House Gard* 158:188-99+ O '86
Greek revival on French Prairie [Case house brought back to life by designers Wallace Huntington and Mirza Dickel] M. Schafer. il *House Gard* 158:140-9+ S '86
Guidelines for responsible renovation. J. Vara. bibl il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:68-9 S '86
History [discovering graffiti written by adolescent boys in 1969 on walls of newly restored house] D. Owen. il *Atlantic* 258:22+ N '86
The man who loves houses [restoration of Roper Mansion in Charleston, S.C. by R. Jenrette] V. Muse. il *House Gard* 158:128-35+ Ag '86
On the waterfront: an Italianate residence along Charleston Harbor [home of Morton and Evelyn Needle, restored by Jeffrey Rosenblum] J. S. Wamsley. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-63+ S '86
Restoration drama. L. J. Gallagher. il *Esquire* 106:62 D '86
Romancing the home [Victorian beach house on eastern Long Island] F. Stanfill. il pors *Vogue* 176:648-55+ S '86

Houses, Seashore *See* Beach architecture
Houses, Solar *See* Solar houses
Houses, Tree *See* Tree houses
Houses, Underground *See* Houses, Earth sheltered
Housewares *See* Household appliances
Housewives *See* Homemakers
Housework *See* Home economics

Housing
See also
Aged—Housing
Aliens—Housing
American Institute of Architects. Housing Committee
Animals—Housing
Artists—Housing
Blacks—Housing
Boarding houses
Celebrities—Housing
Condominiums
Construction industry
Discrimination in housing
Gentrification
Housing projects
Motion picture actors and actresses—Housing
Poor—Housing
Rent strikes
Rich—Housing
Unmarried couples—Housing
Women—Housing
New housing technology [special section] il *Pop Sci* 229:60-75+ Ag '86
Prospects for housing: the good and not so good news. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 Jl '86
The shadow market in housing. W. C. Baer. il *Sci Am* 255:29-35 N '86
What's new for American families in '86. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:16+ Ja '86

Housing—*cont.*

Costs

Agony and ecstasy in family castles. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 114:39-40+ D 8 '86
The basic house: how much does it cost? [chart] il *Money* 15:37 Ja '86
The basic house: prices barely budge. il *Money* 15:37 F '86
Clamping a lid on homeowning. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:80 F/Mr '86
The high cost of housing. P. Longman. *Futurist* 20:11 Ja/F '86
Home construction on a new road [restructuring building codes to reduce costs] R. Thompson. il *Nations Bus* 74:34-7 Ag '86
Home: price split—Boston bananas, New York nuts. il *Money* 15:34 Ag '86
Houses: here's another way the rich get richer. il *Money* 15:38 Mr '86
Houses: where to get the most for the least. il *Money* 15:228 Je '86
The mortgaged generation: why the young can't afford a house. P. Longman. il *Wash Mon* 18:11-19 Ap '86
Renting a piece of the American dream [cost of buying vs. cost of renting] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Mr 10 '86
The rise in home prices [statistics by city] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 10 '86
A U.S.-wide survey of what you can buy for $100,000. il *Life* 9:58-61 N '86
Wanted: home in my range. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45-6 Ag 11 '86

Desegregation

Jimmy Carter in two worlds [Habitat for Humanity work in Chicago and Oak Park, Ill.] P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:64 O 3 '86

Federal aid

See also
Federal National Mortgage Association
Housing projects
Housing vouchers
Rent subsidies
United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development

American housing [address, October 15, 1986] D. O. Maxwell. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:130-3 D 15 '86
Chicago mayor calls Reagan 'a slum landlord' [views of H. Washington] por *Jet* 71:38 O 20 '86
Housing: the unfulfilled dream. *America* 155:273-4 N 8 '86
How will budget cuts affect those who need housing assistance? V. Golphin. il *Christ Today* 30:54+ My 16 '86
A needless shortage. N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:101-2 F 28 '86
Where the free market falls short [capital grants] R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p20 Je 30 '86

Finance

See Housing finance

International aspects

Housing and semiotics in New Orleans [Housing and the City conference] R. Kimball. *Archit Rec* 174:73 N '86

Arkansas

See also
Little Rock (Ark.)—Housing

Austria

See also
Vienna (Austria)—Housing

British Columbia

See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Housing

California

See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Housing

Delaware

Sen. lived in house that forbade resale to blacks [J. R. Biden] *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86

Florida

See also
Seaside (Fla.)—Housing

France

Precast classicism [precast concrete housing by Taller de Arquitectura] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-41 Ja '86

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Housing

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Housing
Oak Park (Ill.)—Housing

India

In India, a woman's place is . . . R. Vanita and M. Kishwar. il *World Press Rev* 33:56 S '86

Jamaica

See also
Port Antonio (Jamaica)—Housing

Kansas

See also
Kansas City (Kan.)—Housing

Louisiana

See also
New Orleans (La.)—Housing

Maryland

See also
Baltimore (Md.)—Housing
Columbia (Md.)—Housing
North Point Village (Md.)—Housing
Silver Spring (Md.)—Housing

Massachusetts

See also
Cambridge (Mass.)—Housing

Mississippi

See also
Tunica County (Miss.)—Housing

Missouri

See also
Ladue (Saint Louis, Mo.)—Housing
Saint Louis (Mo.)—Housing

Netherlands

See also
Amsterdam (Netherlands)—Housing
Rotterdam (Netherlands)—Housing

New Jersey

See also
Newark (N.J.)—Housing

Suburban housing [low income housing] W. J. Dawkins. *Black Enterp* 16:14 Mr '86
Tenant uprising. J. Atlas. *Nation* 242:12+ Ja 11 '86

New Mexico

See also
Albuquerque (N.M.)—Housing

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Housing

$50,000 in damages awarded blacks in N.Y. housing bias. *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86
N.Y. officials pay less rent than welfare folk [Westchester and Albany counties] *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86

North Carolina

See also
Raleigh (N.C.)—Housing
Reidsville (N.C.)—Housing

Ohio

See also
Cleveland (Ohio)—Housing
Dayton (Ohio)—Housing

Pennsylvania

See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Housing

Rhode Island

New guide helps seniors in R.I. to select subsidized apartments. *Aging* no352:30 '86

Switzerland

See also
Lugano (Switzerland)—Housing

Texas

See also
Houston (Tex.)—Housing

Virginia

See also
Arlington (Va.)—Housing

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Housing

Western Europe

Foreign housing voucher systems: evolution and strategies. E. J. Howenstine. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:21-7 My '86

Housing, Cooperative

See also
Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

Housing and Urban Development Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development
Housing authority bonds *See* Bonds, Housing authority
Housing bonds *See* Mortgage bonds and notes
Housing construction industry *See* Construction industry
Housing finance

See also
Bonds, Housing authority
Home equity conversion
Housing—Costs

Housing finance—See also—*cont.*
Mortgage banks
Mortgages
United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board
Banking on home improvements. M. Loeb. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22+ Jl/Ag '86
Borrow as you build. il *Changing Times* 40:18 D '86
Digging up the down payment. R. Runde. il *Money* 15:95 Ap '86
Home finances. H. Porter. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning September 1986
IRA funds for a house down payment. T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:50+ O '86
Loans and grants for energy-efficient homes. *Better Homes Gard* 64:56 Mr '86
Money for remodeling. *South Living* 21:147 O '86
Remodeling: what it costs, how to pay for it. il *Changing Times* 40:30-6 Mr '86
Renovating your home the smart way. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 16:21-2 Mr '86

Housing laws and regulations
See also
Discrimination in housing
Housing vouchers
Rent laws
The mortgaged generation: why the young can't afford a house. P. Longman. il *Wash Mon* 18:11-19 Ap '86

Housing projects
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Housing
Habitat for Humanity Inc.
New Orleans (La.)—Housing
Saint Louis (Mo.)—Housing
$500 mil. plan to remove leaded paint from housing. *Jet* 70:30 Mr 24 '86
Houses we live in [House vote to cut off all funds for construction of new public housing] E. P. Popolizio. *Nation* 243:101-2 Ag 16-23 '86
Private project [demonstration program to sell tenants public housing units] P. Dreier. *New Repub* 195:13-15 Ag 4 '86
Rep. Fauntroy backs bill for tenant-run housing. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 14 '86
When tenants take over: public housing projects get a new lease on life. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 Ag 4 '86
'Where are we to live?' [budget cuts] R. Scherer. il *U S News World Rep* 100:26 F 17 '86

Netherlands
See also
Amsterdam (Netherlands)—Housing

Housing vouchers
Foreign housing voucher systems: evolution and strategies. E. J. Howenstine. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:21-7 My '86

Housley, Kathleen
Churches respond to teen suicide. il *Christ Century* 103:438-9 Ap 30 '86

Housley, Norman
Crisis in Flanders, 1127-28: the murder of Charles the Good. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:10-16 O '86

Housman, A. E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936
about
He didn't like us, but we like him: a book collector's A. E. Housman. S. Adelman. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 S 14 '86

Housman, Alfred Edward *See* Housman, A. E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936

Houston, Cissy
about
Cissy Houston tells how daughter Whitney's fame now boosts her career. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 70:55-7 Ap 14 '86
Whitney's greatest love. K. Silverman. il pors *Teen* 30:47 D '86

Houston, Dick
The boy and girl next door made movies far away. bibl (p217) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:144-8+ N '86

Houston, James D.
Gardens: taming a wild landscape. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-53 My '86
Pure lineage: a California classic on Monterey Bay. il *Archit Dig* 43:182-7 N '86
Sentinels of memory: totem poles of the Pacific Northwest Coast Indians. il *Archit Dig* 43:98-105 Jl '86

Houston, Ken
about
Two blacks among five for NFL Hall of Fame. pors *Jet* 69:46 F 17 '86

Houston, Paul D.
Why Johnny can't draw. *Des Arts Educ* 87:43-5 My/Je '86

Houston, Samuel, 1793-1863
about
Sam Houston: a man too big for Texas. B. McDowell. il pors supp (folded map) maps *Natl Geogr* 169:310-29 Mr '86
San Jacinto. M. Fluent. il por map *Am Hist Illus* 21:22-31 My '86

Houston, Walter Scott
Deep-sky wonders. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Houston, Whitney
about
Born to sing. C. McGuigan. por *Newsweek* 107:72 F 17 '86
Cissy Houston tells how daughter Whitney's fame now boosts her career. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 70:55-7 Ap 14 '86
Houston is top nominee in music award showing. por *Jet* 69:62 Ja 20 '86
Pop music baptizes a new superstar. N. Jennings. il pors *Macleans* 99:46-7 Ag 25 '86
A song in her heart. il *People Wkly* 25:36-7 My 19 '86
A star is groomed. por *Vogue* 176:299 My '86
Whitney. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:72, 392-5 S '86
Whitney Houston. por *Teen* 30:51 Jl '86
Whitney Houston. por *People Wkly* 26:104-5 D 22-29 '86
Whitney Houston headlines her first tour across the country. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 S 1 '86
Whitney Houston: pomp and circumstance. S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p26 N 20 '86
Whitney Houston tells what God gave her. il pors *Jet* 69:58-60 F 17 '86
Whitney Houston: the joys and dangers of sudden success. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 41:126-8+ Jl '86
Whitney Houston wins MTV's best female video award. il por *Jet* 71:53 S 22 '86
Whitney's amazing grace. il pors *Seventeen* 45:102-3 Jl '86
Whitney's greatest love. K. Silverman. il pors *Teen* 30:47 D '86

Houston (Tex.)

Architecture
True privacy [architect's house and studio] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:124-7 Mr '86

Art
The de Menil family: the Medici of modern art. G. Glueck. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ My 18 '86

Child welfare
Black, white families fight to adopt infant. il *Jet* 70:6 My 5 '86
Houston gunplay [string of accidental shootings] il *Time* 127:46 Mr 10 '86

Crime
Akeem 'the Dream' faces a nightmare in Houston [assault charges] por *Jet* 70:51 My 19 '86
Akeem 'the Dream' puts Houston nightmare to rest [pays fine in assault case] *Jet* 70:51 Jl 28 '86
The gentleman rapist [case of J. B. Sanderson] R. Draper. il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:232-4+ Ag '86

Criminal justice, Administration of
Girl admits she lied; man released from jail [M. Chandler] por *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86

Dance
Houston's wells of support are running dry. E. Elam. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 Ap '86

Description
Houston. K. Goad. *Vogue* 176:225-6 Ag '86

Economic conditions
Twice-troubled city. S. Peterson. *U S News World Rep* 100:18 F 17 '86

Galleries and museums
See also
Museum of Fine Arts (Houston, Tex.)
Cowboys and curators [Houston Foto Fest] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:10-11 Mr '86
A 'Foto Fest,' Houston style. D. Davis and T. Namuth. *Newsweek* 107:69 Mr 31 '86

Gardens and gardening
Hidden away in Houston [walled garden] T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:128-9 Mr '86

Hospitals
First AIDS hospital to open in Houston. *Jet* 69:38 Mr 3 '86

Housing
Homes on the range [developments by Texas Realty Ventures] L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 16:22 Ap '86

Houston (Tex.)—*cont.*

Police

Back to basics in crime war. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 F 17 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

Church members to vote on constitution to end dispute with its pastor [Antioch Missionary Baptist Church of Christ vs. Rev. M. P. Williams] por *Jet* 69:27 Mr 3 '86

Stores

"I am that good" [shopping center developer J. J. Moore] A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ap 7 '86

Youth

Having it all in senior high [L. L. Bagby] M. Dougherty. il pors *Life* 9:38-42 Mr '86

Houston Antique Museum (Chattanooga, Tenn.)

Glass, and more, in Chattanooga museum. il *South Living* 21:81 Mr '86

Houston Ballet Company

The dance. J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14 F '86

Reviews:

Performances at City Center, New York City. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 60:49+ Mr '86

Houston family

about

The Houstons: keeping close to home [singer Whitney Houston's family] il *People Wkly* 26:116 O 27 '86

Houston Grand Opera Association *See* Opera—Texas

Houston Industries Incorporated

Isn't it romantic? [joint venture formed between Time Inc.'s American Television & Communications Corp. and Houston Industries] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:95 Ap 7 '86

Houston Natural Gas Corp.

See also

HNG/InterNorth Inc.

Hovercraft *See* Air cushion vehicles

Hovhaness, Alan

about

Knoxville Symphony: Hovhaness Symphony no. 60 [premiere] H. Duckett. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 Ag '86

Hoving, Lucas

about

Reviews:

Work of L. Hoving performed at the University of California at Santa Barbara. J. O. McLeod. *Dance Mag* 60:39+ O '86

Hoving, Thomas, 1931-

about

Hoving's legacy reconsidered. M. Conforti. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:18-23+ Je '86

How-to videotapes *See* Videotapes—Educational use

Howard, A. E. Dick

The Constitution: mirror of national life. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Howard, Ann

"I was a hypochondriac". il *Ladies Home J* 103:20+ Jl '86

Howard, Carol

Minor miracles. il *Psychol Today* 20:18+ Ag '86

An offering of hope. il *Read Dig* 129:49+ N '86

Howard, Claudine

'Yes, a computer helped save my business'. il *Essence* 16:49 Ap '86

Howard, Daryl

about

Daryl Howard's landscape woodcuts. M. C. Nelson. il *Am Artist* 50:58-63+ D '86

Howard, Dorothy R.

Of love and roses [poem] *McCalls* 114:54 D '86

Howard, Edward Lee

about

The defection of a CIA man. T. Morganthau. il por map *Newsweek* 108:12-13 Ag 18 '86

The spy who beat the FBI. por *Newsweek* 108:34 Jl 28 '86

The spy who got away. D. Wise. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ N 2 '86

Howard, Elizabeth Meade

Our worlds came together. il pors *McCalls* 114:184+ N '86

Howard, Gerald

Work, work, work. por *Publ Wkly* 229:68 F 14 '86

Howard, James J.

Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, July 30, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:305+ D '86

Howard, Jane

Land of Eden. il *Pop Mech* 163:220-4+ Jl '86

Millhouse mystery: the Evan Hunters' storied Connecticut residence. il por *Archit Dig* 43:164-7 Je '86

Showdown at a shape-up ranch. il pors *50 Plus* 26:60-1+ Je '86

Ventures in symmetry: classical balance in a Manhattan Duplex. il *Archit Dig* 43:100-7 Mr '86

Howard, John A. (John Addison), 1921-

Disarming America's will to defend itself. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:308-12 Mr 1 '86

Howard, John T., Jr.

Dim a battery operated kerosene lamp. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:100-1+ Mr '86

Howard, Lee M.

Where is the money to come from? il *World Health* p9-10 My '86

Howard, Marc

about

Two for the seesaw. D. Dorfman. il pors *N Y* 19:20+ N 17 '86

Howard, Margo, 1940-

Los Angeles diarist. *New Repub* 194:42 F 24 '86

Howard, Maureen, 1930-

Can writing be taught in Iowa? il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ My 25 '86

Travel. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:14 D 7 '86

Howard, Maurice

'The holie companie of heven': Henry VII's Chapel. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-41 F '86

Howard, Michael Eliot, 1922-

Is arms control really necessary? il *Harpers* 272:13-16 My '86

Howard, R. E., and others

Electrons in silicon microstructures. bibl f il *Science* 231:346-9 Ja 24 '86

Howard, Richard

Moving violations. il *New Repub* 194:33-7 F 3 '86

Howard, Ron

about

Gung ho [film] Reviews

Macleans 99:54 Mr 31 '86. L. O'Toole

N Y il 19:86 Mr 24 '86. D. Denby

New Repub 194:24-5 Ap 21 '86. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek 107:81 Mr 17 '86. D. Ansen

People Wkly 25:8 Mr 31 '86. R. Novak

Time il 127:75 Mr 31 '86. R. Corliss

A night of vice with Mr. Nice. P. Gethers. il pors *Esquire* 106:256-8+ D '86

'Teen then & now: Ron Howard. pors *Teen* 30:74 Ap '86

Howard, Russell J.

(jt. auth) See Marsh, Kevin, and Howard, Russell J.

Howard, Vernon Linwood, 1918-

about

The first addiction—happiness. J. R. Freeland. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:62-3 S '86

Howard, Willie

about

Comes the revolution you'll pay the two dollars. J. A. Stein. *Am Sch* 55:510-19 Aut '86

Howard County (Md.)

County contracts

Md. county passes tough anti-apartheid biz law. *Jet* 71:24 O 6 '86

Howard Hanger Jazz Fantasy (Musical group)

His jazz is child's play. il pors *South Living* 21:106 Ja '86

Howard Hughes Medical Institute

The richest foundation. J. Brinkley. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32+ Mr 30 '86

Howard Johnson Co.

A second chance for HoJo? [restaurants to be run by Franchise Associates] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:153 O 20 '86

Howard the Duck (Fictional character)

George Lucas finds a fowl-weather friend. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p23-4 Ag 14 '86

Howard the Duck. il *People Wkly* 26:63 D 22-29 '86

Howard the Duck [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Howard University

Fired Howard prof. awarded $1 million in settlement [case of M. L. Best] *Jet* 70:22 My 19 '86

Gray challenges Howard grads, joins six others as honorary doctorate degree recipients. il por *Jet* 70:4 My 26 '86

Howard expansion plan will rebuild D.C. area. *Jet* 70:22 Ap 28 '86

Patricia Harris leaves $40,000 and memorabilia to Howard University. por *Jet* 69:6 Mr 3 '86

Howard University—*cont.*
Singer Deniece Williams teaches Howard U. students how to succeed in show biz. il pors *Jet* 70:22-3 Mr 31 '86
Howard University. Rockwell Solid State Laboratory
Reaching beyond the outer limits. G. McKinney. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:44-6 Ag '86
Howard University. School of Law
Retired judge gives $1 mil. to Howard U. Law School [E. C. Broady] il por *Jet* 70:22 My 26 '86
Howarth, David Armine, 1912-
Stinkpots and blowboats share Mediterranean ports. *Oceans* 19:7-8 Ja/F '86
Howdy Doody (Puppet)
Who looks like Howdy Doody? [reprint from 1950 issue] il *Life* 9:205-6 Fall '86
Howe, Sir Geoffrey
Defence, deterrence and arms control [address, March 17, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:421-5 My 1 '86
Howe, Harold, II
The prospect for children in the United States [adaptation of address, April 1986] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:191-6 N '86
What falling SATs really mean. *Educ Dig* 51:18-21 Ja '86
Howe, Herbert
United States policy in Southern Africa. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:206-8+ My '86
Howe, Irving
Immigrant chic. il *N Y* 19:76-7 My 12 '86
Writing and the Holocaust. il *New Repub* 195:27-36+ O 27 '86
Howe, Joyce
What I've learned from my male roommate. il *Glamour* 84:66+ S '86
Howe, Katherine S.
The Masterson Collection of Worcester porcelain in the Museum of Fine Arts, Houston. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:240-7 Ja '86
Howe, Nicholas
Racing the world. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:27-9+ Ja '86
Howe, Roger L.
about
The right buy, precisely. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Jl '86
Howe, Russell Warren, 1925-
Mournful fate of Mata Hari, the spy who wasn't guilty. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:132-4+ My '86
A way out in South Africa [with editorial comment] il *New Leader* 69:2, 8-9 Jl 14-28 '86
Howe, Steve
about
Bad Nose Bees. N. Karlen. il pors *Roll Stone* p95-6+ Jl 17-31 '86
Howe, Steve
about
Howe & Hackett. N. Bedford. il pors *Down Beat* 53:15 N '86
Howe, Tina
about
Coastal disturbances [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:148+ D 1 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:111 D 1 '86. E. Oliver
Theater: the powers that will be. J. Simon. il por *N Y* 19:96-7 D 22-29 '86
Howell, Carol Cosek
The mother-daughter cookbook [story] il *Redbook* 167:44+ S '86
Howell, David G.
about
Our restless earth. T. Yulsman. il por *Sci Dig* 94:48-51+ Mr '86
Howell, David G., and Murray, Richard W.
A budget for continental growth and denudation. bibl f il map *Science* 233:446-9 Jl 25 '86
Howell, Elizabeth E., and others
Functional role of aspartic acid-27 in dihydrofolate reductase revealed by mutagenesis. bibl f il *Science* 231:1123-8 Mr 7 '86
Howell, Patrick J.
Friend and mentor. *America* 155:315 N 22 '86
Howenstine, E. Jay (Emanuel Jay)
Foreign housing voucher systems: evolution and strategies. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:21-7 My '86
Howenstine, Emanuel Jay *See* Howenstine, E. Jay (Emanuel Jay)
Howorth, Jolyon
The third way. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:114-34 Wint '86/'87
Howser, Dick, 1937-
about
A sad time for Kansas City. J. Garrity. il *Sports Illus* 65:46 Ag 4 '86
Hoxie, James A., and others
Alterations in T4 (CD4) protein and mRNA synthesis in cells infected with HIV. bibl f il *Science* 234:1123-7 N 28 '86
Hoy, Anne H.
David Hockney's photo-mosaics. il por *Art News* 85:91-6 O '86
Hoy, Bruce
about
A missing plane (I). S. Sheehan. il *New Yorker* 62:46-8+ My 12 '86
Hoy, Ronald R.
(jt. auth) See Yager, David D., and Hoy, Ronald R.
Hoyal, Dorothy
Taking one's self seriously as an artist. il *Am Artist* 50:70-2 Je '86
Hoyle, Fred
about
The Archaeopteryx flap. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ S '86
Hoyle, Karen Nelson
International children's book conference held in Japan. *Publ Wkly* 230:34 O 31 '86
Hoyningen-Huene, George, 1900-1968
about
Timeless chic. M. Strand. il *Vogue* 176:136 O '86
Hoyo, José Azcona *See* Azcona Hoyo, José
Hoyt, Dick
about
Father and son: a lesson in love. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48-55 S 15 '86
Hoyt, Mary Finch
Hello, this is the White House. il *Good Housekeep* 202:127-8+ Je '86
Six women who changed their lives. il *Good Housekeep* 202:86+ Mr '86
Hoyt, Michael
Sticking it to the unions. il *Channels* 6:42-5 N '86
Hoyt, Rick
about
Father and son: a lesson in love. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48-55 S 15 '86
Hoyt, Wade
Freewheeling. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Hozier, John C.
(jt. auth) See Sawyer, Jeffrey R., and Hozier, John C.
HPVs (Human powered vehicles) *See* Human powered vehicles
Hrabal, Bohumil, 1914-
about
Letter from Prague—voices of a captive city. O. A. Carlisle. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ N 23 '86
Hromadkova, Zdenka
about
After 37 years of separation, Czech mates Stephen and Zdenka are married at last. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:66-7 D 8 '86
Hruby, Frank
What's the verdict on Berg? il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 My '86
Hsiang-Fei
about
The perfumed princess. P. Quennell. il *Archit Dig* 43:22+ Jl '86
Hsu, Julia Wan-Ping
about
Hsu wins award for college achievement. por *Phys Today* 39:104 Ja '86
HTLV viruses
Activation of the AIDS retrovirus promoter by the cellular transcription factor, Sp1. K. A. Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:755-9 My 9 '86
AIDS case dismissed on legal technicality. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:414 Jl 25 '86
AIDS enters the brain [HTLV III virus in the central nervous system] M. Small. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 Ap '86
AIDS: new viruses to fill in the blanks. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:212 Ap 5 '86
AIDS patent negotiations break down. C. Norman. *Science* 232:819 My 16 '86
AIDS priority fight goes to court. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:11-12 Ja 3 '86
AIDS retrovirus (ARV-2) clone replicates in transfected human and animal fibroblasts. J. A. Levy and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:998-1001 My 23 '86

HTLV viruses—*cont.*
AIDS retrovirus induced cytopathology: giant cell formation and involvement of CD4 antigen. J. D. Lifson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1123-7 My 30 '86
AIDS therapy: a step closer? [William A. Haseltine's research into how the HTLV virus carries out cellular subversion] M. Clark. *Newsweek* 107:60 F 24 '86
AIDS virus entry pinpointed in brain [presence of T4 receptor; research by Richard Axel and P. Maddon] *Science* 233:160 Jl 11 '86
The AIDS virus: equine similarities? [equine infectious anemia virus; research by Robert M. Stevens and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:84 F 8 '86
AIDS virus has new name—perhaps [human immunodeficiency virus] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 232:699-700 My 9 '86
The AIDS virus is much older than we thought [African origin; research by Andre Nahmias] il *Discover* 7:9 Ag '86
AIDS virus protein coat lethal. *Sci News* 130:328 N 22 '86
AIDS virus: questions of identity. *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86
Alterations in T4 (CD4) protein and mRNA synthesis in cells infected with HIV. J. A. Hoxie and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1123-7 N 28 '86
Antiserum to a synthetic peptide recognizes the HTLV-III envelope glycoprotein. R. C. Kennedy and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1556-9 Mr 28 '86
Binding of HTLV-III/LAV to $T4^+$ T cells by a complex of the 110K viral protein and the T4 molecule. J. S. McDougal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:382-5 Ja 24 '86
Blood worries [LAV-II] *Time* 128:84 N 17 '86
A case of nerves [HTLV III virus infection of the nervous system] *Sci Am* 254:65 Mr '86
Characterization of highly immunogenic p66/p51 as the reverse transcriptase of HTLV-III/LAV. F. Di Marzo Veronese and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1289-91 Mr 14 '86
The complexity of the AIDS virus. D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:282 Jl 18 '86
A different kind of AIDS fight [feud between American and French researchers] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:86 My 12 '86
Direct polyclonal activation of human B lymphocytes by the acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus. S. M. Schnittman and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1084-6 S 5 '86
Epitopes of the CD4 antigen and HIV infection. Q. J. Sattentau and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1120-3 N 28 '86
Equine infectious anemia virus *gag* and *pol* genes: relatedness to visna and AIDS virus. R. M. Stephens and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:589-94 F 7 '86
Expression and characterization of the *trans*-activator of HTLV-III/LAV virus. C. M. Wright and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:988-92 N 21 '86
FDA approves Pasteur's AIDS test kit. C. Norman. *Science* 231:1063 Mr 7 '86
The first human retrovirus. R. C. Gallo. bibl (p152) il map *Sci Am* 255:88-98 D '86
Genetic variation in HTLV-III/LAV over time in patients with AIDS or at risk for AIDS. B. H. Hahn and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1548-53 Je 20 '86
HTLV-II/LAV-neutralizing antibodies to an E. coli-produced fragment of the virus envelope. S. D. Putney and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1392-5 D 12 '86
HTLV-III *gag* protein is processed in yeast cells by the virus *pol*-protease. R. A. Kramer and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1580-4 Mr 28 '86
Identification of HTLV-III/LAV *sor* gene product and detection of antibodies in human sera. N. C. Kan and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1553-5 Mr 28 '86
Induction of HTLV-III/LAV from a nonvirus-producing T-cell line: implications for latency. T. Folks and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:600-2 F 7 '86
Infectious mononucleosis' role in AIDS [Epstein-Barr virus] C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 258:108 D '86
Infectious mutants of HTLV-III with changes in the 3′ region and markedly reduced cytopathic effects. A. G. Fisher and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:655-9 Ag 8 '86
Isolation of a new human retrovirus from West African patients with AIDS. F. Clavel and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:343-6 Jl 18 '86
The natural history of AIDS. M. A. Gonda. il *Nat Hist* 95:78-81 My '86
Neutralization of HTLV-III/LAV replication by antiserum to thymosin α_1. P. S. Sarin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1135-7 My 30 '86
Neutralization of the AIDS retrovirus by antibodies to a recombinant envelope glycoprotein. L. A. Lasky and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:209-12 Jl 11 '86
A new HTLV-III/LAV protein encoded by a gene found in cytopathic retroviruses. T.-H. Lee and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1546-9 Mr 28 '86
New human T-lymphotropic retrovirus related to simian T-lymphotropic virus type III ($STLV\text{-}III_{AGM}$). P. J. Kanki and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:238-43 Ap 11 '86
New relatives of AIDS virus found. J. L. Marx. *Science* 232:157 Ap 11 '86
A new twist in AIDS patent fight [misidentified electron micrographs] C. Norman. il *Science* 232:308-9 Ap 18 '86
On the AIDS front. *Sci News* 130:104 Ag 16 '86
Replicative cytopathic potential of HTLV-III/LAV with *sor* gene deletions. J. Sodroski and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1549-53 Mr 28 '86
The rivalry to defeat AIDS [patent dispute between Institut Pasteur and National Cancer Institute] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-8 Ja 13 '86
The role of mononuclear phagocytes in HTLV-III/LAV infection. S. Gartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:215-19 Jl 11 '86
The slow, insidious natures of the HTLV's. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:450-1 Ja 31 '86
A surprising action for the AIDS virus [research by William Haseltine and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 231:798 F 21 '86
Teaming up against AIDS [researchers at Harvard School of Public Health] M. M. Hunt. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 2 '86
Trans-activator gene of HTLV-II induces IL-2 receptor and IL-2 cellular gene expression. W. C. Greene and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:877-80 My 16 '86
Where is the AIDS virus harbored? [Langerhans cells of the epidermis; research by Georg Stingl and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 232:1197 Je 6 '86
HUAC *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Un-American Activities
Hubbard, Elbert, 1856-1915
about
The birth of an ideal: Elbert Hubbard and the first Roycrofters. il por *Americana* 14:37 Jl/Ag '86
Hubbard, Fred D.
about
Ex-Chicago politician faces child sex charge while using fake indentity. *Jet* 69:54 Mr 17 '86
Hubbard, L. Ron (La Fayette Ron), 1911-1986
about
Obituary
Christ Today por 30:52-3 Mr 7 '86. J. M. Hopkins
Time por 127:86 F 10 '86. W. A. Henry
The prophet and profits of Scientology. R. Behar. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:314-16+ O 27 '86
Hubbard, La Fayette Ron *See* Hubbard, L. Ron (La Fayette Ron), 1911-1986
Hubbard, Roberta
Cleveland: a cultural campaign. il *Horizon* 29:16-22+ D '86
Hubbard, Stanley S., 1933-
about
'It's all over, boys' [interview] il pors *Channels Commun* 6:74-5 Je '86
Hubbard, W. B.
1981N1: a Neptune arc? bibl f il *Science* 231:1276-8 Mr 14 '86
Hubbard Broadcasting Inc.
'It's all over, boys' [interview with S. Hubbard] il pors *Channels Commun* 6:74-5 Je '86
Hubbard Glacier (Alaska) *See* Glaciers
Hubbell, John G.
Bonus baby! il *Read Dig* 128:83-8 F '86
Harassment of a corruption fighter. por *Read Dig* 129:135-8 D '86
Thresholds: a way out of madness. *Read Dig* 129:37-9+ Ag '86
Hubbell, Sue
Bee swarms. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-5 My '86
Caterpillars on parade. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:55-6 Mr '86
Frameworks [excerpt from A country year] *Harpers* 272:25-7 Ap '86
Hubble, Edwin Powell, 1889-1953
about
Discovery of the expanding universe. B. R. Parker. il pors *Sky Telesc* 72:227-30 S '86

Hubble constant
Measuring the Hubble constant [work of Norbert Bartel and others] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:20-1 Ja '86
New determination of Hubble's constant. *Astronomy* 14:71-2 My '86
Hubble Space Telescope (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Huber, Hank
about
A saltbox for all reasons. W. Shipman. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:44-51 S '86
Huber, Peter
AIDS and lawyers. *New Repub* 194:14-15 My 5 '86
Huber, Robert J.
Structural basis for antigen-antibody recognition. bibl f il *Science* 233:702-3 Ag 15 '86
Huberth & Peters
After the fall [V. J. Peters] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 138:186+ O 6 '86
Huck, Chris
Surveying your own land. il *Mother Earth News* 101:68-71 S/O '86
Hückel, Peter
about
Quest for high-resolution photography. H. Hornung. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:610-11 Je '86
Huckleberry Finn (Fictional character)
Huck and Miss Liberty. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 128:25 Jl 7 '86
Bibliography
One hundred years on a raft. C. Nicol. il *Harpers* 272:65-8 Ja '86
HUD *See* United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development
HUD (Head-up display) systems *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices
Huddle, David
Ingrained reflexes. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 Mr 9 '86
Huddleston, Robert
(jt. auth) See Ramakka, Vicky, and Huddleston, Robert
Hudis, Jan
The organ game. il *Health* 18:61-2+ O '86
Hudnut, Robert K.
Breakdowns & breakthroughs. il por *Christ Today* 30:22-3 N 21 '86
Hudson, Elizabeth
I don't need all the credit. por *Newsweek* 108:9 Jl 14 '86
Hudson, Hugh
about
Revolution [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:85 F 14 '86. T. O'Brien
N Y il 19:54 Ja 20 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 61:67-8 Ja 13 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:12 Ja 13 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:105 Ja 6 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:94 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Hudson, Lincoln T.
about
Backstage. il por *Ebony* 41:28 Mr '86
Hudson, Michael C.
United States policy in the Middle East: opportunities and dangers. *Curr Hist* 85:49-52+ F '86
Hudson, Miller
Personal and political paths to change [address, September 16, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:85-7 N 15 '86
Hudson, Patricia L.
Dinner at Miss Mary's. il *Americana* 13:66-71 Ja/F '86
Gone with the wind: a fiftieth anniversary. il por *Americana* 14:52-6 My/Je '86
Hudson, Rock, 1925-1985
about
A New York teen steps up to buy Rock Hudson's $1,400 footstool. il por *People Wkly* 25:115 Ap 21 '86
Obituary
Petersens Photogr Mag il por 14:10-11 Ja '86. G. Bernstein
Rock Hudson: why he lived the way he did [excerpt from Idol: Rock Hudson] J. Oppenheimer and J. Vitek. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:70+ Ag '86
The second tragedy of Rock Hudson. T. Coe. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:76+ Ap '86
Villard to publish 'investigative' bio of Rock Hudson in July. por *Publ Wkly* 229:66 Mr 21 '86
Hudson, Rock, 1925-1985, and Davidson, Sara
'I'm going to fight this' [excerpts from Rock Hudson, his story] il pors *People Wkly* 25:86-8+ Je 16 '86
The master of illusion [excerpts from Rock Hudson, his story] il pors *People Wkly* 25:116-18+ Je 9 '86
Hudson, Susannah
Dating a snake on the path to sexual evolution. il *Glamour* 84:156-7+ N '86
Hudson Foods, Inc.
Fun and games with chicken feed [Hudson Foods treated as family farm under IRS cash accounting rules] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:83+ My 5 '86
Hudson River (N.Y. and N.J.)
The fresh connection [Exxon trafficking in freshwater from Hudson River] B. Rice. il *Audubon* 88:104-7 Ja '86
Patterns of pollution in the Hudson-Raritan basin. R. U. Ayres and S. R. Rod. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:14-20+ My '86
Shad time on the Hudson. T. Lake. il *Conservationist* 40:6-11 Mr/Ap '86
Urban fishermen: managing the risks of toxic exposure [PCB contamination of the Hudson River] T. Belton and others. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ N '86
Hudson River Valley (N.Y. and N.J.) in art
John Hulsey: projecting space in landscape paintings [landscapes in watercolor and pastel] M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 50:44-9 Jl '86
Hudson Valley Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra
Hudson Valley Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra: Tower Piano concerto [premiere] S. Cantrell. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA50 Je '86
Hue (Vietnam)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Reviving Hue—Vietnam's broken heart on the River of Perfumes. D. Alexander. bibl (p142) il map *Smithsonian* 17:44-55 Je '86
Huebner, Albert L.
Battering home the law. *Progressive* 50:15 Jl '86
Fighting bugs with bugs. *Progressive* 50:21 Mr '86
Lead poisoning—still a scourge. *Nation* 242:80-1 Ja 25 '86
Priest among the people. *Progressive* 50:14 D '86
Huebner, Lee
about
Never in Paris. H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 137:195 Mr 24 '86
Hueco Tanks State Historical Park (Tex.) *See* Texas—Parks and reserves
Huene, George Hoyningen- *See* Hoyningen-Huene, George, 1900-1968
Huey Lewis and the News (Musical group)
Guys just want to have fun. R. Hoerburger. il *Roll Stone* p105-6 O 9 '86
Huey Lewis: on course. A. DeCurtis. por *Roll Stone* p23 S 11 '86
Lewis sings the News. B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 108:77+ N 3 '86
Stuck with success. M. Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p52-3+ N 20 '86
Huey Long [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Huff, Robert
about
Robert Huff. E. Turner. il por *Art News* 85:72 My '86
Huffines, LaUna
The 3 greatest gifts you can give. *Redbook* 168:112-13+ N '86
Hufft, Fred
1.2 GHz frequency counter. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-51 Jl '86
Hufnagel, Andrea
about
Juror learns costly lesson about racism in Colo. case. *Jet* 70:24 S 8 '86
Hugging *See* Embracing
Huggins, R. D.
about
Holy ghost. R. Koenig. il por *N Y* 19:31 My 5 '86
Huggy Bean dolls *See* Dolls
Hugh Lauter Levin Associates Inc.
U.S.-Soviet accord produces an art book [Impressionism and post impressionism] il *Publ Wkly* 229:57-9 My 2 '86
Hughes, Allen Lee
about
At work: Allen Lee Hughes. R. Baker. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:12-13 F '86
Hughes, Andrew Leyshon- *See* Leyshon-Hughes, Andrew
Hughes, Carolyn
Sarah Orne Jewett House, South Berwick, Maine. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:648-51 Mr '86
Hughes, David
The perils of paradise. il *Sport Mag* 77:17-18 F '86

Hughes, Dorothy
about
N.Y. activists awarded $250,000 in drawing. il pors *Jet* 69:13 F 24 '86
Hughes, Graham
(jt. auth) See Ross, H. Laurence (Hugh Laurence), and Hughes, Graham
Hughes, Harry Roe, 1926-
about
Maryland's Government House: Governor and Mrs. Harry Hughes in Annapolis. C. T. Buckley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:154-9+ N '86
Hughes, Honore M.
Research with children in shelters: implications for clinical services. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:21-5 Mr/Ap '86
Hughes, Howard, 1905-1976
about
Having hoped in vain for a chunk of Howard Hughes's cash, Melvin Dummar is now slinging hash. il por *People Wkly* 26:93 S 29 '86
Howard Hughes: a psychological autopsy. R. D. Fowler. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:22-5+ My '86
Hughes, John
about
Ferris Bueller's day off [film] Reviews
Humanist il 46:41-2 S/O '86. H. M. Geduld
N Y 19:72 Je 16 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 107:75 Je 16 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 25:8 Je 23 '86. S. Haller
Teen il 30:48 Mr '86
Time il 127:74 Je 23 '86. R. Schickel
Molly Ringwald interviews hit filmmaker John Hughes. M. Ringwald. il pors *Seventeen* 45:226-8+ Mr '86
Pretty in pink [film] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:63 Je '86. G. Christgau
New Yorker 62:91-2 Ap 7 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:81 Mr 17 '86. D. Ansen
Vogue il 176:74 My '86. T. Young
Hughes, Kathleen
Think twice about an ashless Lent. *U S Cathol* 51:32-4 F '86
about
Can't help loving that Mass of mine [interview] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Mr '86
Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967
Aunt Sue's stories [poem] *Essence* 16:122 Mr '86
Hughes, Lindsey
The West comes to Russian architecture. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:27-34 S '86
Hughes, Mark
about
Self-healing. il por *Forbes* 138:14 N 17 '86
Hughes, Patricia
about
Maryland's Government House: Governor and Mrs. Harry Hughes in Annapolis. C. T. Buckley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:154-9+ N '86
Hughes, Patrick E.
Ocean color—a key to climate change. il *Weatherwise* 39:267-70 O '86
Hughes, Robert
Morandi. il por *House Gard* 158:158-63+ Je '86
about
PW interviews. W. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 230:38-9 D 12 '86
Hughes, Robert G., and Lee, Philip R.
Public prospects. bibl *Society* 23:60-5 Jl/Ag '86
Hughes, Sylvia
"I do my share". il *Redbook* 167:120-1 S '86
Hughes, William O.
Arts/music education: specialist, generalist, visiting artist? bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:53-5 Jl/Ag '86
Hughes (Howard) Medical Institute *See* Howard Hughes Medical Institute
Hughes Aircraft Co.
Air Force tests updated electronics of Hughes AIM-120 AMRAAM [advanced medium-range air-to-air missile] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:74-5 F 3 '86
F-15 test-fires Hughes AMRAAM against target drone at White Sands. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ap 7 '86
Hughes AMRAAM misses target during ninth test [advanced medium-range air-to-air missile] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Jl 14 '86
Hughes Jarvis launcher would use technology from Saturn, shuttle [Hughes/Boeing Air Force contract] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-6 Ag 4 '86
Hughes lab is focus of AI work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87+ F 17 '86
Hughes rates cost of satellites lower than optical fiber hardware. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73+ D 1 '86
Hughes sues for patent, contract violations [satellite stabilization technology claims against Ford Aerospace, Comsat and Intelsat] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 13 '86
Lying low [corporate headquarters in Los Angeles] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-11 O '86
USAF threatens to withhold missile payments [contract for Phoenix missiles] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 S 22 '86
Hughes Tool Company
A courtroom bonanza [drilling bit patent upheld] *Forbes* 137:10 Mr 24 '86
Hughes and Baker: crying at the altar. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p40-1 N 10 '86
Playing a numbers game to avoid a write-off [Combustion Engineering to merge Vetco Gray oil field equipment operations with Hughes Tool] J. R. Norman. *Bus Week* p68 N 17 '86
Huguenots
Great Britain
The immigrant experience [Canterbury] T. Earl. il *Hist Today* 36:54-6 Jl '86
Huie, William Bradford, 1910-1986
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:20-1 D 19 '86. W. F. Buckley
Huizinga, Johan, 1872-1945
about
Huizinga, prophet of 'Blood and Roses'. P. Burke. il por *Hist Today* 36:23-8 N '86
Hulbert, Ann
Confessions of sensitive men. *New Repub* 194:31-4 Ja 27 '86
New Glitter Street. *New Repub* 195:38-42+ S 15-22 '86
Hulbert, Kim
about
For an auto-motivated duo in Illinois, a hands-on ordeal enters its fifth month. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:42-3 N 17 '86
Hulbert, Mark
about
The newsletter rankings for 1985 [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:57 Ja 27 '86
Hulbert, Philip J.
One size does not fit all. il *Conservationist* 40:12-15 Mr/Ap '86
Hulihan, Maile
Packing it in: a 10-day trip in a carry-on bag. il *Ms* 14:12-13 Ja '86
Hull, Richard W.
Zimbabwe's elusive quest for unity. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:209-12+ My '86
Hulls (Naval architecture)
Ships on stilts [SWATH ships] V. Kaharl. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:54-60 Ap '86
Shopping for the perfect hull. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:20 S '86
Hulsey, John
about
John Hulsey: projecting space in landscape paintings. M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 50:44-9 Jl '86
Human B-lymphotrophic virus *See* HBLV virus
Human behavior *See* Behavior (Psychology)
Human beings *See* Man
Human body *See* Body, Human
Human capital *See* Man—Economic value
Human cold storage *See* Cryonics
Human ecology
See also
Indians of North America—Influence on nature
Man—Influence of environment
Man—Influence on nature
Quality of life
Britain's whole earth guru [J. Lovelock's Gaia hypothesis] L. E. Joseph. il por *N Y Times Mag* p66-7+ N 23 '86
Continuing notes on the land ethic. il *Wilderness* 49:52-6 Summ '86
The Gaia hypothesis [views of J. Lovelock] *Mother Earth News* 99:30-1 My/Je '86
Let's face it: "planet earth" really is round. L. Picker. *Oceans* 19:8 S/O '86
Nature, population, and economics. A. H. Ehrlich and P. R. Ehrlich. il *Mother Earth News* 99:110-12 My/Je '86
Some earthly speculations. J. W. Meeker. il *Wilderness* 49:50-4 Spr '86

Human embryo *See* Fetus
Human engineering *See* Ergonomics
Human error *See* Errors
Human experimentation *See* Medical research—Experimentation on man; Pharmaceutical research—Experimentation on man; Psychiatric research—Experimentation on man
Human figure in art
See also
Nude in art
Portrait drawing
Portrait painting
Portrait sculpture
Women in art
Expressing the human form in terra-cotta. N. D. Holen. il *Am Artist* 50:80-3 N '86
Painting figures in mixed media. A. E. Thiermann. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-61+ Jl '86
The watercolor page. G. S. Labadie. il por *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ N '86
Human growth hormone *See* Pituitary hormones
Human growth hormone, Synthetic *See* Pituitary hormones, Synthetic
Human information processing
See also
Neural network computers
Are people thinking machines? Why computers may never think like people. H. L. Dreyfus and S. E. Dreyfus. *Current* 283:10-21 Je '86
Electronic debate [discussion of January 1986 article, Why computers may never think like people] H. L. Dreyfus and S. E. Dreyfus. il *Technol Rev* 89:2-3+ My/Je '86
Mindworks. W. F. Allman. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:22-31 My '86
Why computers may never think like people [excerpt from Mind over machine] H. L. Dreyfus and S. E. Dreyfus. il *Technol Rev* 89:42-61 Ja '86
Human locomotion
See also
Running
Walking
Human mechanics
Our bodies are shaped more through habits than exercise. J. Zimmer. il *Vogue* 176:272+ S '86
Preventing lower back injuries [work of Albert Schultz] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9-10 O '86
Twelve ways to avoid aches and pains [views of Michael Marino] M. Black. il *McCalls* 113:28+ F '86
Therapeutic use
Warm-up exercises for everyone (I) [Pilates Method floorwork] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:60-1 O '86
Warm-up exercises for everyone (II) [Pilates Method floorwork] il *Dance Mag* 60:74-5 N '86
Human milk *See* Milk, Human
Human powered aircraft
Daedalus reborn. il map *Technol Rev* 89:80 Jl '86
The man who launched a dinosaur [P. MacCready] P. Cooke. il pors *Sci 86* 7:26-35 Ap '86
On mythical wings: pedaling to Greece [Daedalus project] I. Peterson. il map *Sci News* 129:229 Ap 12 '86
Human powered vehicle racing
Fastest bicycle in the world: 61.44 mph. S. F. Brown. il *Pop Sci* 228:78-9+ F '86
Great Britain
Playing with pedal power [festival in Milton Keynes] il *Natl Geogr World* 134:22-6 O '86
Human powered vehicle speed records
Breaking the limit [duPont Prize winner Fred Markham] N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:12 N '86
Human powered vehicles
Human-powered watercraft. A. N. Brooks and others. il *Sci Am* 255:120-6+ D '86
Human relations
See also
Child-adult relationship
Communication—Social aspects
Conversation
Courtesy
Criticism, Personal
Embracing
Friendship
Interpersonal attraction
Intimacy
Jealousy
Life skills
Loneliness
Love
Marriage
Married couples
Neighbors
Parent-child relationship
Personal space
Praise
Prejudice
Quarrels
Rejection (Psychology)
Revenge
Romance
Sensitivity
Sharing
Thoughtfulness
Touch
Women and men
Interpreting interpersonal behavior: the effects of expectancies. E. E. Jones. bibl f il *Science* 234:41-6 O 3 '86
New ways to look at yourself and others [excerpt from Unlimited power] T. Robbins. il *Ladies Home J* 103:84+ Ag '86
A tilt toward the relational. C. F. George. il *Christ Today* 30:22I-23I Ja 17 '86
Study and teaching
See also
Esalen Institute
Ralph Nichols Corporation
Human resources management *See* Personnel management
Human rights *See* Civil rights
Human Rights Commission (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Commission on Human Rights
Human Rights Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Human Rights Committee
Human Rights Day and Week
The 38th floor [address, December 10, 1985] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il *UN Chron* 23:2 F '86
Bill of Rights Day, Human Rights Day and Week, 1985. R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:88 F '86
Human Rights Day observed at headquarters on 10 December. il *UN Chron* 23:92 F '86
Human Settlements Centre (United Nations) *See* United Nations Centre for Human Settlements
Human sex [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Human T cell leukemia viruses *See* HTLV viruses
Humana Festival of New American Plays *See* Drama festivals—Kentucky
Humana Inc
How Humana got a painful black eye [Humana Care Plus group insurance plan] K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p108 Jl 21 '86
How not to run a hardware store [bankruptcy of Belknap despite Humana takeover] il por *Forbes* 137:10 My 19 '86
Humana has changed downtown Louisville [headquarters designed by M. Graves] il *South Living* 21:43 D '86
Man dies during surgery after physician collapses [investigation of possible negligence in death of Humana patient Dwight L. Wise] *Jet* 71:53 N 10 '86
Humane Society of the United States
Refused on refuges? [move to ban hunting on National Wildlife Refuges] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:39+ O '86
Humanism
See also
Christianity and humanism
International Humanist and Ethical Union
Renaissance
A code for the global neighborhood. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 46:31-2 Ja/F '86
Common causes. K. Kolenda. por *Humanist* 46:39 Jl/Ag '86
The enduring humanism of Confucius [excerpts from Values in world religions] L. Mondale. *Humanist* 46:34-5 Jl/Ag '86
From nationalist to humanist. P. Butler. il por *Humanist* 46:23-5+ Mr/Ap '86
Giving and taking away. L. Mondale. il por *Humanist* 46:31-2 My/Je '86
Humanism and the need for a global consciousness. T. J. Madigan. por *Humanist* 46:17-18+ Mr/Ap '86
Isaac Asimov: durable and enduring selections; ed. by Bette Chambers. I. Asimov. pors *Humanist* 46:13-17+ N/D '86
Must world-mindedness destroy national identity? R. Couteau. por *Humanist* 46:15-16+ Mr/Ap '86
The new, nonsectarian right. W. H. Thornton. por *Humanist* 46:30 Ja/F '86
North American essay contest [special issue; with editorial comment by Lloyd L. Morain] *Humanist* 46:2, 13-23+ Ja/F '86
An octogenarian humanist on immortality. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 46:29 Mr/Ap '86

Humanism—*cont.*
Reproductive rights for a more humane world [address, 1986] F. Wattleton. por *Humanist* 46:5-7+ Jl/Ag '86
Secs appeal [definition of secular humanism] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ Ja 26 '86
Theological economics. L. Mondale. il por *Humanist* 46:35-6 S/O '86
The wisdom of youth [North American Essay Contest] K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 46:40 Mr/Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Happy (humanist) holidays! [secular Santa] S. L. Varnado. il *Natl Rev* 38:45 D 31 '86

Humanism and Christianity *See* Christianity and humanism

Humanism in literature
Humanism in literature. See issues of The Humanist

Humanism in poetry
The great net: the world as God in Robinson Jeffers' poetry. R. I. Scott. il pors *Humanist* 46:24-9+ Ja/F '86

Humanities
See also
J. Paul Getty Center for the History of Art and the Humanities
Medicine and the humanities
National Endowment for the Humanities
Science and the humanities

Study and teaching

The humanities and the secondary curriculum [address, July 8, 1985] C. W. Sydnor, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:262-7 F 15 '86
Humanities: the importance of choice [lack of humanities offerings at black business college in Soweto, South Africa] A. Bernstein. *Change* 18:6-7 Ja/F '86
On teaching the humanities: in praise of the present. B. DeMott. *Change* 18:10 Ja/F '86

Humanities and engineering *See* Engineering and the humanities

Humboldt County (Calif.)

Crime

The modern moonshiner [growing marijuana] R. Edwards. por *Newsweek* 108:8 O 27 '86

Hume, Brit
Mighty mouth. il *New Repub* 195:17-20 S 1 '86
Weicker's way. il *New Repub* 194:16-18 Mr 17 '86

Hume, Frederick R.
Computers and data handling. bibl f *Science* 232 pt2:G21 My 30 '86

Humes, Alison
Off the cuff [interview with B. Ehrenreich] por *Vogue* 176:428+ S '86

Humeston, Barbara
Pets. See occasional issues of Better Homes and Gardens

Humidifiers
Breathe easier: humidify your air. S. Wood. il *Home Mech* 82:64+ D '86
Console humidifiers. il *Consum Rep* 51:231-4 D '86
Fact vs. mist. K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:70 N '86
Maybe you need a humidifier. J. Hayes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32-3 O '86
Ultrasonic humidifiers. il *Consum Rep* 51:227-31 D '86

Humidity
See also
Hot weather
Hygrometers
Sugar and spice: the dirty wet-bulb temperature. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:46-50 F '86

Humidity meters *See* Moisture meters

Humility
The prayer of the humble. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover O 18 '86
Tribulation within limits. P. Kreeft. il por *Christ Today* 30:24-5 My 16 '86

Hummel, F. C. (Frederick Cornelius), 1915-
Report on reports: Tropical forests: a call for action. *Environment* 28:25-7 My '86

Hummel, Frederick Cornelius *See* Hummel, F. C. (Frederick Cornelius), 1915-

Hummel, Linda D.
All the names. il *McCalls* 113:96-7 Je '86

Hummingbirds
Postprandial perch. il *Sci 86* 7:4 Je '86

Humor
See also
Limericks
Puns and punning
Radio broadcasting—Comedy programs
Focus on . . . laughs [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:88-9 Ap '86
Humor in bed: how to let the good times roll. P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:80 Jl '86
The leg in the Christmas stocking: what we learned from jokes [excerpt from An American childhood] A. Dillard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:51 D 7 '86
Locker-room confidential. T. Kornheiser. il *Esquire* 105:97-8 Je '86
Taking the fun out of humor. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:92 O 6 '86
What's so funny? He is when you're lucky. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:267 S '86

Authorship

The Letterman gang: TV's sane asylum. J. Traub. il *Channels* 6:42-4 O '86
The wicked discipline of wit [humorous crime story] G. Mcdonald. *Writer* 99:17-18 Ap '86

Psychological aspects

In vino comoedia? [effect of alcohol on comedy appreciation; research by Jim Weaver and Dolf Zillmann] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:16 Mr '86
Laughing all the way down the aisle [couples' comedy tastes; research by Bernard Murstein and Robert Brust] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:8 Ag '86

Humor, Canadian
From gags to riches [Canadian comedians; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 38-45 Je 9 '86

Humor, Pictorial
See also
Caricatures and cartoons
Comic books, strips, etc.

Humor in literature

Bibliography

Humor. K. Sagan. il *Ms* 15:25-6 Jl '86
With all due disrespect. W. Clemons. il *Newsweek* 107:69+ F 3 '86

Humor in motion pictures
See also
Motion pictures—Comedy films

Humor in television
See also
Television broadcasting—Comedy programs

Humpback whales *See* Whales

Humperdinck, Engelbert, 1854-1921
about
Hansel and Gretel [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 51:42 D 20 '86

Humphrey, Louise Ireland
about
Top of the Met. il pors *Opera News* 51:65 S '86

Humphreys, Martha
A place for kids. il *Parents* 61:50+ D '86

Humphreys, Paul
about
OMD—two sensitive Englishmen wrap their feelings in high-voltage electronics. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:126 Mr '86

Humphries, Martin J., and others
A synthetic peptide from fibronectin inhibits experimental metastasis of murine melanoma cells. bibl f il *Science* 233:467-70 Jl 25 '86

Hundertwasser, Friedensreich, 1928-
about
Mr. Hundertwasser has finally built his dream house. A. Meyer. bibl (p160) il por *Smithsonian* 16:74-8+ Ja '86

Hundred Years' War, 1339-1453
The origins of the Hundred Years War. J. Maddicott. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:31-7 My '86

Hungarian art *See* Art, Hungarian

Hungarian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Hungary

Hungaroton (Firm)
A salute to Salieri and other news. B. A. Varga. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:58 Mr '86

Hungary
See also
Automobile racing—Hungary
Budapest (Hungary)
Censorship—Hungary
Environmental movement—Hungary
Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Hungary
Motion pictures—Hungary
Music festivals—Hungary
Occupational health and safety—Hungary
Opera—Hungary
Public health—Hungary

Economic policy

Other heresies. G. Russell. il *Time* 127:62-3 Ja 6 '86
Uncertainty in Hungary. il *World Press Rev* 33:44 Ag '86

History

Hungarian anniversaries: facing both ways. P. Dukes. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 N '86

Hungary—History—*cont.*
Revolution, 1956
The blood of Budapest. *New Repub* 195:7+ N 17 '86
'But if enough of us get killed something may happen . . .'. T. Foote. bibl (p216) il *Smithsonian* 17:52-63 N '86
Hungary plus thirty: any difference?—No. *Natl Rev* 38:19 N 21 '86
Hungary's few shining days of freedom. L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 129:88-96 N '86
Was Hungary's revolt a Stalinist plot? C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 3 '86
Industries
See also
Hungaroton (Firm)
Politics and government
See also
Communism—Hungary
Building freedoms out of defeat [with interview with J. Kádár] J. Moody. il por *Time* 128:28-31 Ag 11 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Hungary
Church and state—Hungary
Hungary and the United States
See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Hungarian
Hunger
See also
Appetite
Bread for the World (Organization)
Famines
Food supply
Hands Across America, 1986
Democracy and dogma in the fight against hunger. F. M. Lappé. il *Christ Century* 103:1115-17 D 10 '86
FAO sees decline in 'undernutrition', but the number of hungry continues to grow [fifth world food survey] il *UN Chron* 23:64-71 Ap '86
Fighting hunger with a song: Harry Chapin remembered. D. Polkow. il por *Christ Century* 103:710-12 Ag 13-20 '86
Food for a hungry world [reprint from April 1984 issue] K. A. Dakouré. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-10 My/Je '86
How many are hungry? N. Eberstadt and C. M. Lewis. il *Atlantic* 257:34+ My '86
Hunger increasing. *America* 154:374-5 My 10 '86
Hunger must not be. Z. Nightingale. *Humanist* 46:20-1+ Ja/F '86
Hunger: why people suffer in a world of plenty [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:2-15+ D 15 '86
Hungriest families in U.S. live in farm belt region. map *Jet* 69:40 F 10 '86
Hunger and church *See* Church and social problems
Hunger relief *See* Relief work
Hunger strikes
Astronomer fasts for arms control [C. Hyder] C. Holden. por *Science* 234:1191 D 5 '86
The fast & the dead [soldiers fasting to protest U.S. sponsorship of the contras in Nicaragua] *Commonweal* 113:549 O 24 '86
Hunger strike for peace [veterans fast to protest U.S. policy in Nicaragua] M. G. Judge. il *Progressive* 50:15 N '86
A hungry challenge to America [veterans fast to protest aid to contras in Nicaragua] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:11 N 3 '86
Notes and comment [veterans' fast in protest of American support of contras in Nicaragua] *New Yorker* 62:35-7 O 13 '86
The solitary crusader [J. Hébert's hunger strike over government cancellation of Katimavik unemployment program in Canada] M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:26 Mr 24 '86
Hunley, Leann
about
Splitting from Days of our lives, Emmy winner Leann Hunley finds a nighttime job on Dynasty. T. Lawrence. il pors *People Wkly* 26:161-2 N 24 '86
Hunnicutt, Tia
about
Dealing in dolls. P. A. Toussaint. il por *Essence* 17:20 My '86
Hunt, Ellen
The terrors of manic depression. *Glamour* 84:140+ Je '86
Hunt, George W., 1937-
Of many things. See issues of America beginning July 7-14, 1984
Hunt, Joe
about
Bad boys. J. S. DeMott. por *Time* 128:34 N 17 '86
The Billionaire Boys Club. R. Sullivan. il *Esquire* 106:84-8+ S '86
The Billionaire Boys Club goes on trial for murder. M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 108:44 N 17 '86
Hunt, Johnnie Bryan
about
Even its employees are becoming millionaires. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p98+ My 26 '86
Hunt, Linda
about
The Hunt for the rose. L. Rubinstein. il por *Horizon* 29:49-50 D '86
Hunt, Marilyn
Alberta Ballet's northern lights. il *Dance Mag* 60:54-5 Mr '86
San Francisco Ballet's Helgi Tomasson. il por *Dance Mag* 60:52-5 Ja '86
Hunt, Michael
about
Music in the marketplace. J. Wierzbicki. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 Ja '86
Hunt, Morton M., 1920-
Beat your bad moods for good. il *Read Dig* 128:17-18+ Je '86
Lesson of the cliff. *Read Dig* 128:121-4 F '86
Self-confidence: the male game women should learn to play. por *Good Housekeep* 202:14+ My '86
Teaming up against AIDS. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 2 '86
The total gene screen. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ Ja 19 '86
Hunt, Ray
about
In Wyoming: horse and rider learn together. G. Ehrlich. il por *Time* 128:16-17 O 6 '86
Hunt, Ray Lee
about
The smartest Hunt. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 138:40+ D 29 '86
Hunt, Richard
Gordon's of Denver: move will bring business closer to town. il *Publ Wkly* 229:353-4 Ja 31 '86
White's of San Marco: come to the (book) fair. il *Publ Wkly* 229:53-4 Ap 25 '86
about
Have open ear, will travel. A. Symons. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:63-4 S 12 '86
Hunt, Richard Morris, 1827-1895
about
Richard Morris Hunt at the Metropolitan Museum. T. Matthews. il *Archit Rec* 174:61+ My '86
Some of the New York City houses of Richard Morris Hunt. S. R. Stein. il *Antiques* 129:846-53 Ap '86
Hunt, Terri V., and others
The school/community survey: a useful tool in improving education. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:763-4 Je '86
Hunt (J. B.) Transport Services, Inc. *See* J. B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc.
Hunt family
about
A 10-gallon feud over the Hunts' bank loans. J. Hurlock and T. Mason. *Bus Week* p33+ Jl 7 '86
Down to their last billion? B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:44-5 S 15 '86
Fall of the silver barons [court battles with bankers] L. Glynn. *Macleans* 99:8 S 22 '86
Hunt for relief. il *Fortune* 114:9 Jl 21 '86
The Hunts' biggest roll of the dice. T. Mason and J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 S 15 '86
The Hunts circle their wagons. *U S News World Rep* 101:9 S 8 '86
The Hunts go prowling. D. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 7 '86
Their billions ain't what they used to be. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49-51 S 15 '86
Trouble for the Hunts. D. Shapiro and B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:41 S 8 '86
Hunt Oil Co.
The smartest Hunt [R. L. Hunt] T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 138:40+ D 29 '86
Hunt Schoellkopf, Caroline
about
Grand hotel. A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:40+ Je 30 '86
Hunter, Beatrice Trum
Food for thought. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Hunter, Brenda
Breaking the tie that binds. il por *Christ Today* 30:31-3 F 21 '86

Hunter, Duncan L.
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:278 N '86

Hunter, Evan, 1926-
about
Millhouse mystery: the Evan Hunters' storied Connecticut residence. J. Howard. il por *Archit Dig* 43:164-7 Je '86

Hunter, Maxwell W., II
about
One step to orbit: a conversation with Max Hunter [interview] il pors *Space World* W-2-266:24-6 F '86

Hunter, Nan D.
(jt. auth) See Sangree, Suzanne, and Hunter, Nan D.

Hunter, Robert, 1936-
about
Untangling the malpractice mess [interview] M. Bonnett. il por *People Wkly* 25:40-1 Je 9 '86

Hunter-Gault, Charlayne
South Africa. il *Vogue* 176:488-90+ Mr '86
about
Hunter-Gault wins the coveted Peabody Award. por *Jet* 70:5 My 26 '86

Hunters
See also
Farmer-hunter relations
Women hunters
A hard choice [after father's death son chooses one of his guns] J. Berlin. il *Outdoor Life* 177:58-9+ Ja '86
A millionaire's dangerous game [P. Rainey] J. McCafferty. il *Outdoor Life* 178:62-3+ O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Evolution of a hunter. A. Liere. il *Field Stream* 91:34+ Jl '86
Foreign exchange. J. Moore. il *Field Stream* 91:36+ N '86
Health and hygiene
C-cret for soreness [vitamin C] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:76-8 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The MFFFF [McManus Formula For Fitness Fakery] P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 178:136+ N '86
Psychology
Body language. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:41-2+ S '86
Faith, hope, and success [role of self confidence in hunting and fishing; reprint from February 1961 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 91:23-4 Ag '86
Manhood: first blood. G. Norman. il *Esquire* 105:63-4 Je '86
The running of the deer. W. H. MacLeish. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 N 30 '86
Vision
See Vision

Hunters and gatherers
Postglacial foraging in the forests of Europe. M. Zvelebil. il maps *Sci Am* 254:104-6+ My '86

Hunthausen, Raymond G.
about
An archbishop wronged. *Commonweal* 113:515-17 O 10 '86
Bishop in the doghouse. J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 38:28-30 D 19 '86
Bishops equivocate. *Commonweal* 113:645-6 D 5 '86
Bishops meet in Washington. T. J. Reese. *America* 155:335-6 N 29 '86
Conflict with the Vatican. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:70+ D 1 '86
Friend and mentor. P. J. Howell. *America* 155:315 N 22 '86
A genuflection to the Vatican. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 24 '86
'It's unjust'. *Christ Century* 103:970 N 5 '86
NCCB backs Vatican. *Christ Century* 103:1064 N 26 '86
No help for an embattled bishop. D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 108:8 N 24 '86
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ja 4-11 '86
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover O 11 '86
Raymond Hunthausen. il por *People Wkly* 26:49-51 D 22-29 '86
The search for truth in the Catholic context. R. A. McCormick. *America* 155:276-81 N 8 '86
The Seattle Way of the Cross. T. J. Reese. *America* 155:111-12 S 13-20 '86
A shepherd and his flock. *America* 155:130-1 S 27 '86
Spirit of Seattle. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:650 D 5 '86
"Unreservedly" loyal to the Pope. R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:80-1 N 24 '86

Hunting
See also
Aeta (Philippine people)—Hunting
Automobiles in hunting and fishing
Bear hunting
Buffalo hunting
Caribou hunting
Decoys (Hunting)
Deer hunting
Duck shooting
Eagle shooting
Elephant hunting
Elk hunting
Eskimos—Hunting
Farmer-hunter relations
Fox hunting
Game laws
Goose shooting
Grouse shooting
Hunting dogs
Hunting with bow and arrow
Indians of North America—Hunting
Moose hunting
Mountain sheep hunting
Partridge shooting
Pheasant shooting
Pigeon shooting
Poaching
Pronghorn hunting
Red deer hunting
Sealing
Squirrel hunting
Tape recordings—Hunting use
Trapping
Turkey hunting
Whaling
Wild boar hunting
Boat a buck [float hunting] J. E. Churchill. il *Outdoor Life* 178:52-3+ N '86
Grandpa and the kid. D. Sisson. See alternate issues of Field & Stream beginning September 1983
How to hunt without getting lost. J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 178:44-5+ D '86
Hunting on the edge [plant transition zones] N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:38 N '86
Hunting to beat the heat. N. Nelson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:48-9+ S '86
The outdoors: one dad's perspective. J. Moore. il *Field Stream* 91:29-30+ Je '86
Solunar tables. See issues of Field & Stream
Bibliography
Books & comments. See occasional issues of Field & Stream beginning April 1985
Equipment
See also
Blinds (Camouflage)
Blind faith [use of deer stands] J. Doggett. il *Field Stream* 91:58-9+ D '86
What's new. See issues of Outdoor Life
Ethical aspects
Divided we fall [deer hunters ignoring rules of fair play] G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 90:39+ Mr '86
Editor [unethical behavior] D. Barnes. *Field Stream* 90:5 Ja '86
Editorial. D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 91:7 S '86
For the asking. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 90:26+ Ja '86
Refused on refuges? [move by Humane Society to ban hunting on National Wildlife Refuges] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:39+ O '86
Sanctuary [following deer wounded by road hunters] W. L. Prothero. il *Field Stream* 91:82-3+ My '86
Fees
Restoring the wildlife [Pittman-Robertson program] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:30+ S '86
Storm conditions
Weather and whitetails. J. H. Williams. il *Outdoor Life* 178:52-3+ S '86
Study and teaching
Aids and devices
Screening the hunting videos. G. Bethge. il *Outdoor Life* 178:60-1+ S '86
Africa
A one-gun safari? J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 178:19-20 D '86

Hunting—*cont.*

Alaska

The Alaskan subsistence myth [hunters vs. Indians over national park hunting access] R. Dalby. il *Outdoor Life* 177:72-3+ F '86

Death came running—twice [brown bear attack]; ed. by Bruce Brady. T. Jesiolowski. il *Outdoor Life* 177:60-1+ Je '86

Nightmare hunt [grizzly attack while moose hunting] M. Reiss. il *Read Dig* 128:116-20 Je '86

Alberta

Bowhunt for the biggest bighorn [Banff National Park] L. S. Hanna. il *Outdoor Life* 177:74-5+ Mr '86

Arkansas

Ghost gobbler. L. Dablemont. il *Outdoor Life* 177:90-1+ My '86

Wings over the prairie [duck hunting season in Stuttgart, Ark.] H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:128-30 N '86

Baffin Island (N.W.T.)

North to caribou. V. T. Sparano. il *Outdoor Life* 178:66-7+ O '86

Botswana

The camp at King's Pool [safari camp] J. Kramer and V. Crapanzano. il *House Gard* 158:160-3+ F '86

Colorado

Backpacking for elk with bow and bugle. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 91:105-6 O '86

Great Britain

History

Of horns and hounds [fox hunting] S. Blow. il *House Gard* 158:52+ N '86

Idaho

Backpack for a bull [bowhunting Idaho elk] S. Payne. il *Outdoor Life* 177:62-3+ Ap '86

Kansas

Kansas under canvas [Coleman Laramie camping trailer] S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 90:69-70 Ja '86

Kauai (Hawaii)

Dogging the wild boar. C. Dowling. il *Life* 9:27-8 Ap '86

Kenya

We didn't shoot an elephant. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 90:20+ Ja '86

Louisiana

Ducks for oranges. T. H. Kelly, Jr. il *Field Stream* 91:27+ D '86

Maine

Hunt the buck's bedroom [whitetails in northwestern Maine] H. Vanderweide. il *Outdoor Life* 178:68-9+ O '86

Michigan

The great whitetail hunter [bowhunter M. Rompola] R. P. Smith. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:46-7+ Ag '86

Minnesota

A Noble way to track a buck [whitetails; methods of Noble Carlson] J. Murray. il *Outdoor Life* 178:37-9+ Ag '86

Mississippi

The dukes of yawk. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 90:85+ Mr '86

Missouri

A boy's first turkey. R. Eye. il *Outdoor Life* 177:66-7+ Ap '86

Montana

Butte bucks. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 91:85-7 S '86

A clearcut myth [relationship between timber cutting and deer habitat] H. Buck. il *Field Stream* 91:81+ S '86

Diary of a deer hunt. B. Journey. il *Outdoor Life* 178:59+ O '86

Montana authorizes hunt of Yellowstone bison. il *Natl Parks* 60:34 Mr/Ap '86

A nest of grizzlies [grizzly attack while pheasant hunting] J. Haviland. il *Outdoor Life* 178:50-1+ N '86

Pilgrim's progress [wife takes to hunting] J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 91:41-2+ O '86

Those are the Breaks [mule deer in Montana] S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 91:67+ N '86

Unfair game [bison hunt at Yellowstone] G. E. Sabbag. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-15 My/Je '86

Winter meat [elk] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 91:74-5+ N '86

New England

Editorial [winter duck shooting off the New England coast] D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 91:9 D '86

New Hampshire

The importance of being seen and not heard [boy's first grouse hunt] W. G. Tapply. il *Field Stream* 91:72-3+ N '86

New York (State)

1985 Big Buck Club winners. il *Conservationist* 41:52 S/O '86

Last time down the tote road [Adirondack guides Y. Yancey and M. Virkler] M. Stickney. il pors *Conservationist* 40:2-7 Ja/F '86

The smartest duck of them all [black ducks] B. M. Higginson. il por *Conservationist* 41:4-9 N/D '86

Oregon

Grandpa and the kid [hunting Canada geese at Summer Lake] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 90:57+ F '86

Grandpa and the kid [hunting Roosevelt elk in Oregon's coastal range] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 91:51+ D '86

The pheasant fanatic [M. Weaver] N. Rodgers. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:64-6+ N '86

Pennsylvania

A borrowed bird [boy's first pheasant in 1943] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:50+ N '86

Québec (Province)

Back in the field [deer hunting on Anticosti Island] G. Norman. il *Field Stream* 91:28+ S '86

Rocky Mountains region

Sanctuary [following deer wounded by road hunters] W. L. Prothero. il *Field Stream* 91:82-3+ My '86

Summit meetings with muleys. S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 91:58-9+ Jl '86

Scotland

Stag party [red deer] E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 90:96-7+ Mr '86

South Carolina

For deer, whistle Dixie. J. Bashline. il map *Field Stream* 90:64+ Mr '86

Southern States

First gun. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:44+ D '86

Spain

The Iberian wishbird [partridge shooting] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:78-9+ O '86

Texas

Doves, solo. R. Tinsley. il *Field Stream* 91:74-5+ S '86

"El Ten" [deer] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:70-1+ N '86

Where the deer and the greater kudu play [exotic breeds] R. F. Jones. il *Sports Illus* 65:56-67 S 8 '86

Vermont

Walk slow, think hard [Stan Robinson's strategy for whitetails] J. C. Dunlap. il *Field Stream* 91:50-1+ Ag '86

Virginia

Southern comforts [turkey shoot] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 90:25+ F '86

Western States

Bobwest. C. Michaels. il *Field Stream* 90:42-3+ Ja '86

Give muleys credit. R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 178:42-3+ Ag '86

A pronghorn primer. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:66-7+ Jl '86

Hunting by animals *See* Predation (Biology)

Hunting clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Hunting dog trials *See* Field trials (Dogs)

Hunting dogs

See also
Hounds

The best of all possible dogs. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:50-1+ S '86

Gun dogs. B. Tarrant. See issues of Field & Stream

Hunting dogs. L. Mueller. See issues of Outdoor Life

Is that so? [reprint from August 1965 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 91:31+ N '86

On being a dog. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:98+ Mr '86

Scent makes sense [with editorial comment by Duncan Barnes] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:11, 148+ O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Mechani-Mutt revisited! E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 91:162 O '86

Care

Better hunting with vitamin C [preventing dogs' muscle soreness] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:34-5 Ag '86

Caring for the new pup. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:108+ D '86

Equipment

Mike Gould's power bar (I). B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 90:137-8 F '86

Mike Gould's power bar (II). B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 90:179+ Mr '86

Food and feeding

Better food for better hunting. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:26-7 D '86

Hunting dogs—*cont.*

Training

Fun and fetch for retrievers [M. Kellogg's work with puppies] L. Mueller. il pors *Outdoor Life* 178:30+ N '86

Getting started. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:115-16 Jl '86

Getting the point with a versatile dog. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 177:34+ Ja '86

High-tech dogdom [accurate way to test the scenting ability of any dog and curing gun-shy dogs] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:48-9+ D '86

Houndsmen's Mr. Fixit [D. W. Clouse] L. Mueller. il pors *Outdoor Life* 177:104+ Ap '86

Mike Gould's power bar (I). B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 90:137-8 F '86

Mike Gould's power bar (II). B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 90:179+ Mr '86

Talk to the animals. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:160+ S '86

Tracker training the versatile dog. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 177:35-6 Je '86

Training the versatile dog to retrieve. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 177:28+ F '86

The unlikely Ph.D. [trainer D. Smith] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:145-6 Je '86

Hunting guides *See* Guides

Hunting knives *See* Knives

Hunting laws *See* Game laws

Hunting records

The great whitetail hunter [bowhunter M. Rompola] R. P. Smith. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:46-7+ Ag '86

Keeping the memories alive [hunting or fishing logs] W. G. Tapply. il *Field Stream* 90:30+ Ap '86

Hunting rifles *See* Rifles

Hunting season laws *See* Game laws

Hunting stands *See* Hunting—Equipment

Hunting trophies

10 steps to trophy deer [views of J. Gates] K. Etling. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:60-1+ O '86

1985 Big Buck Club winners. il *Conservationist* 41:52 S/O '86

Tracking a trophy area. M. Jones. il *Outdoor Life* 177:63-5+ F '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Scoring. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 178:160+ S '86

Hunting with bow and arrow

Backpack for a bull [bowhunting Idaho elk] S. Payne. il *Outdoor Life* 177:62-3+ Ap '86

Backpacking for elk with bow and bugle. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 91:105-6 O '86

Bowhunt for the biggest bighorn [Banff National Park] L. S. Hanna. il *Outdoor Life* 177:74-5+ Mr '86

Crossbows knocked [views of The Pope and Young Club] G. Bethge. il *Outdoor Life* 178:116 N '86

The elk wizard [L. D. Jones] N. Rodgers. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:68-9+ Je '86

The great whitetail hunter [bowhunter M. Rompola] R. P. Smith. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:46-7+ Ag '86

Hunting the hardest way. W. G. Tapply. il *Field Stream* 91:58+ My '86

Rocky Miller, bowyer. K. McCafferty. il pors *Field Stream* 90:52-3+ Ja '86

Huntington, Craig

The shape of tents to come: computers and space-age fabrics transform an ancient structural form. il *Sci Dig* 94:40-5 Mr '86

Huntington, Roger

1987 Detroit model review. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:22-5 O '86

Huntington, Samuel P.

about

Academy membership fight goes public. E. Marshall. il pors *Science* 234:1192-4 D 5 '86

Huntington Beach Company

Land grab [Chevron's offer] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 137:46-7 Je 16 '86

Huntington's disease

Do they really want to know? [use of gene marker test] J. Levine. il *Time* 128:80 O 20 '86

Huntington's disease: clues to the culprit [excitotoxins; research by Dennis Choi and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:229 O 11 '86

Neurons containing NADPH-diaphorase are selectively resistant to quinolinate toxicity. J.-Y. Koh and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:73-6 O 3 '86

Huntley-Mickalide, Tinker

The apprentice. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-6 Mr '86

Hunts, Larry

about

Deregulation strikes again? J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 138:58 Jl 14 '86

Huntsville (Ala.)

Industries

Star Wars fell on Alabama. P. McKillop. il *Newsweek* 108:56 Jl 14 '86

Huppert, Caroline

about

Sincerely Charlotte [film] Reviews
N Y 19:61 Ag 11 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26-7 Ag 25 '86. S. Kauffmann
Vogue il 176:78 Ag '86. M. Haskell

Hurd, Gale Anne

about

Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers. B. Goodwin. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ O '86

On set or off, moviemakers Jim Cameron and Gale Hurd are never Aliens to each other. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 26:92-5 Ag 11 '86

Hurd, Paul DeHart

Perspectives for the reform of science education. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:353-8 Ja '86

Hurd, R. David

Olympus VX-402 VHS. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:55 Ja '86

Hurd, R. David, and Skinner, Peter

GE 8mm & VHS camcorders. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:66-8 Mr '86

Hands-on video. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58-9 Je '86

Hurdle racing

Back in the fast lane now [R. Nehemiah's reinstatement as amateur] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:50+ Ag 18 '86

Edwin Moses extends win streak to 115 in Budapest. por *Jet* 70:47 S 1 '86

Nehemiah back on track to 'control my destiny'. il pors *Jet* 70:50 Ag 4 '86

Nehemiah clears first hurdle in winning debut. il por *Jet* 70:46 Ag 25 '86

A streak on the line [400m hurdles champion E. Moses] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-2+ Je 9 '86

Hurford, Daphne

Mutual devotion at the top. il pors *50 Plus* 26:20-3+ F '86

Hurley, Carol

about

Show time. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 138:188 O 6 '86

Hurley, Dan

49 turning 50. il *50 Plus* 26:36-8 Ja '86

Dick Cavett: all talk is his action [interview] il pors *50 Plus* 26:30-1+ My '86

The hit parade. il *Psychol Today* 20:22-5+ Jl '86

The teacher who broke all the rules [interview with M. Collins] il pors *50 Plus* 26:26-7 Je '86

Hurley, Judith Benn

Cut cholesterol with fruits and vegetables. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:70-3 N '86

Great grilling! il *Prevention* 38:70-2 Jl '86

High-calcium cookery. il *Prevention* 38:54+ Mr '86

Keep those resolutions . . . with vegetables. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:106-8+ Ja '86

Lean sauces. il *Prevention* 38:46+ Ag '86

The smarter party: a holiday buffet. il *Prevention* 38:44-6+ D '86

Sprightly spring salads. il *Prevention* 38:34+ Ap '86

Hurley, Wilson, 1924-

about

Wilson Hurley's color theory and practice. C. J. Goodman. il *Am Artist* 50:36-40+ My '86

Hurricanes

See also
Aviation—Storm hazards
Boats and boating—Storm hazards
Cyclones
National Hurricane Center

August 1943: flying into a hurricane. G. H. MacDougall. il por *Weatherwise* 39:216-18 Ag '86

Gloria revisited [1985 hurricane] D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:71-2 S '86

Hurricane Gloria and baseball [Long Island impact] T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 39:276-7 O '86

Hurricanes of the Arctic night. B. D. Stutz. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-8+ D '86

It's Kate—bar the door! [effect of Hurricane Kate on satellite dishes on the Turks and Caicos Islands] B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:81-3 Mr '86

Hurricanes—*cont.*
The "Kate" test [effect of Hurricane Kate on satellite TV dishes on the Turks and Caicos Islands] B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:82+ Ap '86
A new angle on the weather [monitoring hurricanes from the space station] M. Engle. il por *Futurist* 20:50-1 My/Je '86
Preparing for the 1986 hurricane season [special section] il maps *Weatherwise* 39:205-14+ Ag '86
The return of the hurricane [1985 Atlantic season] R. A. Case. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:24-9 F '86
Names
1986 hurricane names. *Weatherwise* 39:212-13 Ag '86
Hurshman, Jane
about
Life in a domestic hell [interview] J. Mitchell. por *Macleans* 99:6-7 S 22 '86
Hurston, Daryl
Say, brother. por *Essence* 16:12 Ja '86
Hurt, Henry
Cabin on the hill. il *Read Dig* 128:49-54 Ja '86
A man and his museum. il por *Read Dig* 128:44-9 Je '86
Hurt, William, 1950-
about
Deaf actress Marlee Matlin broke the sound barrier with new love and Lesser god co-star Bill Hurt. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:122+ O 20 '86
A proud day for the bozos. J. Kroll. il por *Newsweek* 107:77-8 Ap 7 '86
William Hurt and the curse of the Spider Man. J. Kroll. il pors *Esquire* 106:105-6+ O '86
Hurtado, Maria Elena
Chasing rainbows. il *World Press Rev* 33:24 S '86
Hurtado, Miguel de la Madrid *See* Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la
Hurter, Bill
One to one. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Hurwitz, Johanna
about
PW interviews. A. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 230:168-9 Jl 25 '86
Hurxthal, Lewis M.
Our gang, ostrich style. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-41 D '86
Husarska, Anna
Return to a ghost town. *World Press Rev* 33:58 Ag '86
Husayn, Ṣaddām *See* Hussein, Ṣaddām
Husband and wife *See* Marriage; Married couples
Husband and wife quarrels *See* Quarrels
Husbands
See also
Adultery
Divorce
Marriage
Married couples
Wife abuse
Wives
Women executives' husbands
Changing men, changing marriage. W. W. Meade. *Work Woman* 11:170-1+ N '86
Husbands who star in supporting roles. D. Weil. il *Work Woman* 11:114-16 Je '86
Is your husband too chubby? [results of survey] J. Gaylin. il *Redbook* 167:137 O '86
Making room for the man of the house [retirement problems] J. P. Wilson. il *50 Plus* 26:42-3 F '86
A missing person [husband disappears] M. Cates. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:24+ S '86
My husband was a flirt. il *Good Housekeep* 202:36+ Mr '86
Strategic helplessness [husband's desire to be cared for at home] D. Cole. il *Psychol Today* 20:16+ S '86
When your husband is depressed. D. Hales. il *McCalls* 113:38+ My '86
Why husbands walk out. D. Heyn. *McCalls* 113:55-6+ S '86
Why men don't do chores. J. Leo. il *Time* 127:90 Je 30 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
"I do my share". S. Hughes. il *Redbook* 167:120-1 S '86
Husek, Vernon
New York's wild, scenic and recreational rivers. il *Conservationist* 40:50-5 My/Je '86
Huser, Verne
Search for a wild river. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-31 Ja/F '86
Hüsker Dü (Musical group)
Blitzkrieg pop. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p25 Je 19 '86
Music to our ears. G. Christgau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:62 Ap '86
Husock, Howard
Rich friends. il *N Y Times Mag* p98 S 7 '86
Hussein, King of Jordan, 1935-
Visit of Jordan's King Hussein [remarks, September 30, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:64-5 D '85
about
Arafat and Hussein. *New Repub* 194:8 Mr 3 '86
Arafat scuttles a peace initiative. *Newsweek* 107:5 Mr 3 '86
Can Hussein take over the P.L.O.? S. Reed. il *Nation* 243:137-8+ Ag 30 '86
End of a peace initiative. W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:48 Mr 3 '86
Hope and failure. *Nation* 242:260-1 Mr 8 '86
Hussein's hopes fade in gunfire. J. Barnes. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:30 D 22 '86
Hussein's uphill battle for the West Bank. N. Sandler and others. por *Bus Week* p60 N 24 '86
Peres and Hussein inch a bit closer. *Newsweek* 107:33 F 3 '86
Stuck on dead center in Mideast. B. Horton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37 Mr 10 '86
Visit to Syria, 1986
Syrian detour. J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 127:32 Ja 13 '86
Visit to the United States, 1985
Visit of Jordan's King Hussein [remarks, September 30, 1985] R. Reagan; Hussein. *Dep State Bull* 85:64-5 D '85
Hussein, Ṣaddām
about
Lashing Iraq's fighting spirit. J. Barnes. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:42-3 F 24 '86
An unending war between two despots. M. Farhang. il *Nation* 243:233+ S 20 '86
Hussey, M.
(jt. auth) See Lauer, R. M., and Hussey, M.
Huston, Danny
about
Danny Huston: a chip off the old monument. V. Radin. il por *Vogue* 176:108 S '86
Huston, John, 1906-
about
John Huston remembers. C. Sutherland. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:98+ Ap '86
Master moviemaker John Huston finds unwedded bliss as mentor to his caretaker, Maricela Hernández. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:45-6 Mr 10 '86
Hutches, Calf *See* Calf pens and sheds
Hutchings, Michael J., and Bradbury, Ian K.
Ecological perspectives on clonal perennial herbs. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:178-82 Mr '86
Hutchins, Robert Maynard, 1899-1977
The nation's law schools [address, 1966] il por *Cent Mag* 19:51-9 Jl/Ag '86
about
The political animal [interview] J. P. Lyford. il por *Cent Mag* 19:52-9 Ja/F '86
Hutchinson, Andrea
A simple recipe. il *World Health* p26-7 Ja/F '86
Hutchinson-Gilford disease *See* Progeria
Hutchison, Bruce
about
Celebrating a Canadian hero. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Je 23 '86
Three great Canadians remember. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:27 Ja 13 '86
Hutchison, Robert A.
An 18-day run from England to Iraq is not for the timid. il map *Smithsonian* 17:128-32+ N '86
Hutchison, William R.
Past imperfect: history and the prospect for liberalism (I). il *Christ Century* 103:11-15 Ja 1-8 '86
Past imperfect: history and the prospect for liberalism (II). il *Christ Century* 103:42-6 Ja 15 '86
Hutchison (Alan) Publishing Company *See* Alan Hutchison Publishing Company
Hutton, Lauren
about
Sinful beauties. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:194-7 F '86
Hutton, Mary Ellyn
Cincinnati May Festival. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25+ O '86
Hutton, Paul A.
The Alamo: an American epic. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:12-26+ Mr '86
Continuing battles for the Alamo. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:52-7 Mr '86

Hutton (E. F.) Group Inc. *See* E. F. Hutton Group Inc.
Huxley, Anthony
Child's-eye view of the garden. *House Gard* 158:96+ Ap '86
Huxley, Julian, 1887-1975
The shocking slaughter of Africa's wild life [reprint from September 1961 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:18 My/Je '86
Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895
about
Knight takes bishop? S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:18+ My '86
Huxtable, Ada Louise
Where summers are easy. il *Archit Dig* 43:28+ Je '86
Huyck, Willard
about
Howard the Duck [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:49 Ag 18 '86. P. Giffen
Newsweek 108:63 Ag 25 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 Ag 18 '86. S. Haller
Roll Stone il p23-4 Ag 14 '86. S. Pond
Time il 128:75 Ag 18 '86. R. Corliss
Huygen, Maarten
Dateline Holland: NATO's pyrrhic victory. *Foreign Policy* 62:167-85 Spr '86
Huyghe, Patrick
The lightning hunters. il *Sci Dig* 94:52-3+ F '86
Origin of the ocean. il por *Oceans* 19:8-15+ Jl/Ag '86
Seafloor mapping. il *Oceans* 19:22-9 N/D '86
Hwa Yuan Szechuan Inn (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Hwang, David Henry
about
Rich relations [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:90 My 5 '86. J. Simon
Hyades Cluster *See* Stars—Clusters
Hyaline membrane disease *See* Respiratory distress syndrome
Hyams, Paul
The strange case of Thomas of Eldersfield. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:9-15 Je '86
Hyams, Peter
about
Running scared [film] Reviews
Newsweek 107:60 Je 30 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 30 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:87 Je 30 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94-5 S '86. K. R. Hey
Hyatt, Gregory
about
A fine kettle of fish in Boston. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Jl 28 '86
Still crazy in Massachusetts. D. Brudnoy. *Natl Rev* 38:27 N 7 '86
Hyatt, Ralph
Psychological effects of surgery and hospitalization. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:90-2 N '86
Hyatt Corp.
American cuisine: a movable feast [Taste America's Best festivals] T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p104 S 22 '86
Hyatt Legal Services
A tale of two law firms. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:118-19 Ap 21 '86
Hyatt Regency Hotel (New Brunswick, N.J.) *See* New Brunswick (N.J.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Hybridization
See also
Cattle—Hybrids
Cell hybridization
Plants—Breeding
Hybritech Inc.
Lilly and Abbott lock horns over patent poaching [monoclonal antibody vs. sandwich assay diagnostic tests] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p31-2 D 15 '86
Ted Greene: a practical approach to biotech pays off. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p89 Ap 7 '86
Hyde, Elisabeth
Code blue! [story] il *Redbook* 167:42-4+ My '86
Code blue! [story] il *Redbook* 167:38-40+ Je '86
Hyde, Henry J.
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:245+ O '86
Hyde Park (N.Y.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Home of Franklin Delano Roosevelt National Historic Site (N.Y.)
Hyder, Charles
about
Astronomer fasts for arms control. C. Holden. por *Science* 234:1191 D 5 '86
Hydrangeas
How to make more of a good hydrangea [tip cuttings] D. Jansen-Young. il *Flower Gard* 30:69 Ap/My '86
Hydrangeas: more than you expect. S. Bender. il *South Living* 21:118-21 Je '86
Skyward bound . . . the hydrangea that climbs. E. Felton. il *Flower Gard* 30:8 Je/Jl '86
Hydration
Catalytic hydration of terminal alkenes to primary alcohols. C. M. Jensen and W. C. Trogler. bibl f il *Science* 233:1069-71 S 5 '86
Hydraulic Company
Found money [prime Northeast real estate holdings] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 138:82 Ag 11 '86
Hydraulic engineering
See also
Dredging
Underwater structures
Hydraulic equipment
See also
Agricultural equipment—Hydraulic equipment
Hydrazones
Binary weapon [synergistic cytotoxicity; work of Darryl Rideout] il *Sci Am* 255:84 D '86
Self-assembling cytotoxins. D. Rideout. bibl f il *Science* 233:561-3 Ag 1 '86
Hydro-Québec
Hydro's power play [resignation of G. Coulombe] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 O 6 '86
Will Quebec's hydroelectric bubble burst? E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p44 My 5 '86
Hydrocarbons
See also
Ethane
Hopanoids
Olefins
Setting a sooty trap for arsonists [testing for hydrocarbon-based accelerants] *Sci News* 130:170 S 13 '86
Hydrocephalus
Chance of a lifetime [hydrocephalus victim G. Talerico lands sports talk show position on KLUB radio, Salt Lake City] B. Greene. il por *Read Dig* 129:73-6 D '86
Sequel [hydrocephalus victim G. Talerico working on sports talk show for KLUB, Salt Lake City] B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 106:25-6 Ag '86
The tryout [hydrocephalus victim G. Talerico auditions for job as color commentator for Continental Basketball games] B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 105:39-40 Mr '86
Hydrocortisone
Depression, anorexia, Cushing's link revealed [excess cortisol production; research by Philip Gold and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1197-8 Je 6 '86
Hydrodynamics
See also
Drag (Hydrodynamics)
Drops
Turbulence
Viscosity
Water hammer
Hydrodynamic measurement of double-layer repulsion between colloidal particle and flat plate. D. C. Prieve and B. M. Alexander. bibl f il *Science* 231:1269-70 Mr 14 '86
Hydroelectric dams *See* Dams
Hydroelectric plants
Canada
How to ensure a better livelihood [provincial hydroelectric projects] D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:9 Ap 7 '86
The shaping of Limestone. D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 Ag 11 '86
Central Asia
An-124 airlifts power turbines to Central Asia. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50-1 O 13 '86
Hydroelectric power
Hydro: past or future? S. Cliffe. il *Technol Rev* 89:15+ Ag/S '86
Waterpower site assessment. il *Mother Earth News* 97:138-41 Ja/F '86
Export-import trade
Power for export [U.S. challenge to Canadian hydro exports] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:12 D 15 '86
Selling Canadian power in the States. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:10-12 F 17 '86
Will Quebec's hydroelectric bubble burst? E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p44 My 5 '86

Hydrofoils
Testing
The latest in turbine tech [U.S. Navy's Pegasus] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:56 O '86
Hydrogen
Spectra and spectroscopy
New class of supernovae confirmed [hydrogen-deficient Type 1] *Astronomy* 14:91-2 O '86
Hydrogen, Liquid
See also
Hydrogen as fuel
Hydrogen as fuel
Tailored photosynthesis [use of thylakoid membrane/platinum composite to produce hydrogen fuel; work of Elias Greenbaum] *Sci Am* 254:69-70 Ja '86
Hydrogen ion concentration
See also
Soil acidity
Acid test for tomatoes [canned tomatoes] il *FDA Consum* 20:36 Ap '86
pH-induced metabolic transitions in Artemia embryos mediated by a novel hysteretic trehalase [brine shrimp] S. C. Hand and J. F. Carpenter. bibl f il *Science* 232:1535-7 Je 20 '86
Hydrogen sulfide
Hydrogen sulfide oxidation is coupled to oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Solemya reidi. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 233:563-6 Ag 1 '86
Hydrogeology *See* Water, Underground
Hydrolysis
Catalytic antibodies. A. Tramontano and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1566-70 D 19 '86
Insulin-stimulated hydrolysis of a novel glycolipid generates modulators of cAMP phosphodiesterase. A. R. Saltiel and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:967-72 Ag 29 '86
Making antibodies act like enzymes [catalytic antibodies; work of Alfonso Tramontano and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:391 D 20-27 '86
Making antibodies work like enzymes. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 234:1497-8 D 19 '86
Modification of the active site of alkaline phosphatase by site-directed mutagenesis. S. S. Ghosh and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:145-8 Ja 10 '86
Selective chemical catalysis by an antibody. S. J. Pollack and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1570-3 D 19 '86
Hydroplanes
Testing
200-MPH bullet boat [Miss Budweiser] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:84-6+ O '86
Hydroponics
Food growth without soil? B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 Ja '86
Hydrotherapy
See also
Mud baths
Hydrothermal vents *See* Hot springs
Hydroxylases
Expression of bovine 17 α-hydroxylase cytochrome P-450 cDNA in nonsteroidogenic (COS 1) cells. M. X. Zuber and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1258-61 D 5 '86
Hydroxymethanesulfonate *See* Sulfonates
Hydroxytryptamine *See* Serotonin
Hyenas
April foolishness [attacks on humans] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 90:14+ Ap '86
Hyett, Barbara Helfgott *See* Helfgott Hyett, Barbara
Hygiene
See also
Disinfection and disinfectants
Hygrometers
Building a dew point hygrometer. H. W. Shirer. il *Weatherwise* 39:160-6 Je '86
Hyman, Dick
about
Dick Hyman. M. Bourne. por *Down Beat* 53:15 Ja '86
Hyman, Edward S., Jr.
about
Ahead: 'a first-class financial crisis' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Ap 28 '86
Hyman, Flo
about
Marfan syndrome: a silent killer. R. Demak. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-5 F 17 '86
Memorial fund will honor volleyball star Flo Hyman. por *Jet* 70:49 Je 30 '86
Obituary
Women's Sports Fitness il por 8:76+ Ap '86. M. Kort
Olympic star Flo Hyman named to women's shrine. *Jet* 71:48 O 6 '86
Hymenoptera
See also
Chalcids
Hymes, Donna
Coming to your senses about drugs. il *Curr Health 2* 13:19-21 O '86
Trends in teen drug use: changes for the better . . . and for the worse. il *Curr Health 2* 13:17-19 N '86
Hymnals *See* Hymns
Hymns
See also
Christmas carols
An angry noise unto the Lord [updating hymnals] J. Boyd. por *Newsweek* 108:7 D 29 '86
Hymn battles [controversy of Methodist hymnal revisions] il *Time* 128:54 Jl 14 '86
Hymns and angel wings [United Methodist Hymnal Revision Committee] *Christ Century* 103:1113 D 10 '86
Marching to war with the hymn critics [furor over exclusion of Onward Christian soldiers from United Methodists' hymnal] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:603-4 Jl 2-9 '86
Taking the next step in inclusive language. P. P. Allen. *Christ Century* 103:410-13 Ap 23 '86
Hynde, Chrissie
about
Chrissie Hynde: velvet hand in a black leather glove. T. Young. il por *Vogue* 176:410 N '86
Hynds, R. J., and others
Observations of energetic ions from Comet Giacobini-Zinner. bibl f il *Science* 232:361-5 Ap 18 '86
Hynek, J. Allen, 1910-1986
about
Obituary
Omni por 8:83 Jl '86
Sky Telesc il por 72:117 Ag '86. K. G. Henize
Hynes, Richard O.
Fibronectins. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:42-51 Je '86
Hynes, Robert Daniel, Jr.
about
The height of horror. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:39-41 Ap '86
Hynson, Mike
about
The surf's still up for the men who made The endless summer. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 Ag 25 '86
Hyperacuity *See* Vision
Hyperbaric oxygenation
Jackson's plans for own hyperbaric chamber nixed [M. Jackson] por *Jet* 71:38 O 20 '86
Hypercalcemia
A parathyroid hormone-like protein from cultured human keratinocytes. J. J. Merendino, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:388-90 Ja 24 '86
Hypercharge (Physics)
Eötvös experiment revisited [research by Ephraim Fischbach and others] *Sky Telesc* 71:358 Ap '86
A fifth force? [research by Ephraim Fischbach and others] *Time* 127:51-2 Ja 20 '86
A fifth force of nature? [theory of Ephraim Fischbach and S. H. Aronson] il *Astronomy* 14:69-70 Ap '86
A fifth force of physics [research by Ephraim Fischbach and others] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:64 Ja 20 '86
Hypercharged [research by Ephraim Fischbach and others] C. C. Mann and R. P. Crease. *Omni* 8:33 S '86
A new force in nature [work by Ephraim Fischbach and John Moffat] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:42 Ja 20 '86
Reanalysis of old Eötvös data suggests 5th force . . . to some [work by Ephraim Fischbach and colleagues] B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 O '86
Tour de force [fifth force proposed by Ephraim Fischbach and others] *Sci Am* 254:62 Mr '86
Was a fifth force felt? [theory of Ephraim Fischbach and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:38 Ja 18 '86
Working against gravity [fifth force; theory of Ephraim Fischbach and others] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 My '86
Hypercholesteremia
Deletion in cysteine-rich region of LDL receptor impedes transport to cell surface in WHHL rabbit. T. Yamamoto and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1230-7 Je 6 '86
Lipoprotein mutations in pigs are associated with elevated plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis. J. Rapacz and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1573-7 D 19 '86

Hypercholesteremia—*cont.*
Therapy
Blood cleaning [LDL-pheresis treatment] S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Je '86
Filtering out killer cholesterol [LDL-pheresis treatment] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:81 F 10 '86
Washing out cholesterol [LDL-pheresis] *Sci News* 129:169 Mr 15 '86
Hyperhidrosis *See* Perspiration
Hypermarkets *See* Warehouse stores
Hyperphagia
Obesity, overeating, and rapid gastric emptying in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. J. P. Duggan and D. A. Booth. bibl f il *Science* 231:609-11 F 7 '86
Hyperphenylalaninemia *See* Phenylketonuria
Hypersensitivity *See* Allergy
Hypersonics
Ames accelerates research on hypersonic technology. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ Ag 25 '86
Ames expands computer capability to aid in aerospace plane research. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:193+ S 1 '86
The new Orient Express. J. Grey. il *Discover* 7:72-81 Ja '86
Scramjets go legitimate. T. Yulsman. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 Ap '86
Scramjets that will reach Mach 25. T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Pop Sci* 228:94-7+ Ap '86
Space technology: selling a wing and a prayer. W. F. Allman. il *Sci 86* 7:12 My '86
Hyperspace
How many dimensions? *Sky Telesc* 72:125-6 Ag '86
A program for rotating hypercubes induces four-dimensional dementia. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:14+ Ap '86
Hypertension
Blacks' hypertension is linked to stress: study. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 28 '86
Blood pressure: how high is too high? P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 202:228-9 F '86
The child is father of the man. S. R. A. Dodu. il *World Health* p10-12 Ja/F '86
Driving up your blood pressure [urban bus drivers] il *Prevention* 38:8 F '86
Emory using churches to spread hypertension info. *Jet* 70:30 Ap 14 '86
Genetic make up of blacks key to high blood pressure [salt retention] *Jet* 71:16 S 22 '86
High blood pressure is on the rise. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Ja 27 '86
Hypertension [program sponsored by the Shriners] il *Ebony* 42:128+ N '86
Hypertension among black youths lower than whites. *Jet* 70:26 My 19 '86
Hypertension caused by trying to 'fit' in; experts [study of blacks] *Jet* 70:33 Je 30 '86
The hypertension threat. *Futurist* 20:40-1 Mr/Ap '86
Kids can take blood pressure. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106-7 Ap '86
Mild high blood pressure? Then lose weight. *Prevention* 38:21 Mr '86
New high-tech monitoring device [24-hour blood pressure monitoring] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 F '86
A primer on high blood pressure. E. Zamula. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 S '86
Reducing the risks [controlling hypertension to reduce the risk of stroke] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7-8 O '86
Retinal dystrophy: development retarded by galactose feeding in spontaneously hypertensive rats. R. N. Frank and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:376-8 Ja 24 '86
Signs and sounds of high blood pressure [research by James J. Lynch] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:116 F 22 '86
Genetic aspects
Salt-sensitive genes [research by Judy Z. Miller and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:349 N 29 '86
Nutritional aspects
See also
Low sodium cooking
Calcium helps normalize blood pressure. il *Prevention* 38:6 Mr '86
Calcium lowers blood pressure—the evidence mounts. *Prevention* 38:75 Je '86
High blood pressure. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 F '86
Low-fat diets and high blood pressure. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:38 O '86
Salt is suspect. il *World Health* p12 Ja/F '86
The taste of hypertension [research by Fay Ferrell] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Ag '86
Therapy
The Boston University Medical Center guide to blood-pressure control. il *Prevention* 38:33-4+ Jl '86
Hormone for hypertension [atrial natriuretic factor] M. Clark. *Newsweek* 107:68 Mr 10 '86
Low incomes keep blacks from treating hypertension. *Jet* 71:29 S 29 '86
New drug to aid black victims of hypertension [Capazide] *Jet* 69:17 Ja 27 '86
Hyperthermia *See* Heat—Physiological effects
Hyperthyroidism in cats *See* Cats—Diseases and pests
Hypnotism
Hypnosis changes brain activity [research by David Spiegel] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14-15 F '86
Putting audiences to sleep has made hypnotist Tom DeLuca the year's big man on campus. J. M. Saul. il por *People Wkly* 26:111-12 D 1 '86
A study in hypnosis [interview with E. R. Hilgard] J. Wilkes. bibl (p67) il pors *Psychol Today* 20:22-7 Ja '86
Therapeutic use
Hypnotism under the knife [use in surgery] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:186-7 Mr 22 '86
Illusions that heal. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:74-6 N 17 '86
A joint proposition [arthritis; study by Barbara Domangue and others] L. Miller. il *Health* 18:16 Ag '86
Medical mesmerism. P. Long. il *Psychol Today* 20:28-9 Ja '86
Self-hypnosis to enhance creativity. B. Kronsky. il *Am Artist* 50:16+ S '86
Hypochondria
"I was a hypochondriac". A. Howard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:20+ Jl '86
Hypodermic syringes *See* Syringes
Hypogonadism
A deletion truncating the gonadotropin-releasing hormone gene is responsible for hypogonadism in the *hpg* mouse. A. J. Mason and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1366-71 D 12 '86
Gene therapy restores mouse fertility [lack of gonadotropin releasing hormone; work of Anthony J. Mason] D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 130:373 D 13 '86
The hypogonadal mouse: reproductive functions restored by gene therapy. A. J. Mason and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1372-8 D 12 '86
Hypothalamic hormones
See also
Pituitary hormone releasing factors
Thyrotropin releasing factor
Chemical clues to alcohol intoxication [research by Jorge R. Mancillas and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:21 Ja 11 '86
Demon rum [work of Jorge R. Mancillas and others] *Sci Am* 254:65 Mr '86
Gonadotroph-specific expression of metallothionein fusion genes in pituitaries of transgenic mice [somatostatin] M. J. Low and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1002-4 F 28 '86
Systemic ethanol: selective enhancement of responses to acetylcholine and somatostatin in hippocampus. J. R. Mancillas and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:161-3 Ja 10 '86
Hypothalamus
Obesity, overeating, and rapid gastric emptying in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. J. P. Duggan and D. A. Booth. bibl f il *Science* 231:609-11 F 7 '86
Suprachiasmatic nucleus vasopressin messenger RNA: circadian variation in normal and Brattleboro rats. G. R. Uhl and S. M. Reppert. bibl f il *Science* 232:390-3 Ap 18 '86
Hypothermia
Chill out. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Ja '86
Cold-water cures. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 177:39-40+ Ap '86
Defense strategies against hypoxia and hypothermia. P. W. Hochachka. bibl f il *Science* 231:234-41 Ja 17 '86
Drowning and revival [cold water drownings; work of M. Nemiroff] D. Cupp. il pors *Oceans* 19:14-17 My/Je '86
Go overboard on survival [cold water hypothermia] L. Rice. il *Outdoor Life* 177:26-7+ Ja '86
Hypothermia: the ease of leaving 98.6°. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:118+ D '86

Hypothermia—*cont.*
The mammalian diving reflex: environmental adaptation [case of J. Tontlewicz] A. Brown. il por *Curr Health 2* 12:14-15 F '86
Stranded in a white-water hell [surviving rafting accident on the Skeena River]; ed. by Kitty Pearson-Vincent. G. Miltenberger. il *Outdoor Life* 177:62-3+ Mr '86
The survival suit saga. M. Baldwin. il *Oceans* 19:40-5 S/O '86
Thermal injury: avoidable risk. *Vogue* 176:74 Jl '86
Hypoxia *See* Anoxemia
Hyslop, John, 1945-
Investigating Inca roads. il map *Amēricas* 38:28-33 My/Je '86
Hysterectomy
Black women have more hysterectomies. *Jet* 70:30 Jl 21 '86
Do you need these operations? P. Dranov. *Health* 18:24+ Je '86
Medical breakthrough: laser hysterectomy [YAG laser ablation of the endometrium] M. Napoli. il *Ms* 14:30-1 Mr '86
Hyundai (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Hyundai Group
Daewoo vs. Hyundai: battle of the Korean giants. L. Nakarmi. il pors *Bus Week* p72-3 D 15 '86
South Korea: the next wave. S. D. Chira. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ D 14 '86
Hyundai Motor Co. Ltd.
Foot in the door. M. Beauchamp. *Forbes* 138:34 D 29 '86
The Hyundai phenomenon. R. English. *World Press Rev* 33:49 Mr '86
Rookie of the year. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:34+ Ag 25 '86
HZN Options (Firm)
The dean of option-trading rocket scientists [R. A. Handelsman] J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p114 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

I

I.C.H. Corp.
Demon debt. J. Andresky. il por *Forbes* 138:161+ D 15 '86
I ching
'I ching' goes back to basics [English translations] G. Blooston. *Publ Wkly* 230:30-1 D 12 '86
I Have a Dream Foundation
The gift of knowledge [work of E. Lang] por *Ladies Home J* 103:173-4 D '86
Inspired by King, white man starts fund to finance needy students' college educations [E. M. Lang] il por *Jet* 71:30 S 29 '86
I.M.P. Group Ltd.
Halifax's master dealer [K. Rowe] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:32-3 S 1 '86
Iacocca, Kathryn
"Our work would make my mother happy"; ed. by Anne Cassidy. pors *McCalls* 113:157-8 My '86
Iacocca, Lee A.
Liberty: standing for the future. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:44-5 Jl/Ag '86
What Liberty means to me. il *Newsweek* 108:18+ Jl 7 '86
about
But if elected I might serve. H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:22 Jl 28 '86
The Democrats' reluctant dragon. D. Reeder. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:23-4 Jl 14 '86
First an Edsel, then a De Lorean: now a Lido? por *Newsweek* 108:40 O 6 '86
Iacocca ousted. *Nation* 242:195-6 F 22 '86
Lee feels a draft. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Ag 15 '86
Lee for president? W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 F 24 '86
Lee Iacocca forsakes Liberty as he weds a statuesque ex-stewardess, Peggy Johnson. pors *People Wkly* 25:169 My 5 '86
Lee Iacocca: "I hope I did right by my girls" [interview] P. Witteman. il por *Redbook* 167:14+ Jl '86
Lee Iacocca in high gear! C. Adams. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Mr '86
Mr. America. B. Spitz. il pors *Life* 9:34-40+ Je '86
Mr. Iacocca meets the press. R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. il *Nation* 242:257+ Mr 8 '86
The next act at Chrysler. W. J. Hampton. il por *Bus Week* p66-9+ N 3 '86
The politics of Liberty. L. Martz. il pors *Newsweek* 107:20-1 F 24 '86
Post-Iacocca. R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. *Nation* 242:541 Ap 19 '86
Shut up, Lee. *New Repub* 194:6 Mr 10 '86
Sing me no torch songs. E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 127:16-17 F 24 '86
Thanks, but no thanks. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 128:17 Jl 28 '86
Whitewashing the Statue of Liberty. R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. *Nation* 242:790-2 Je 7 '86
Who tackled Lee Iacocca? por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 F 24 '86
Who's using whom? W. A. Henry. il *Channels Commun* 6:8 Je '86
Iacocca, Mary
about
"Our work would make my mother happy"; ed. by Anne Cassidy. K. Iacocca. pors *McCalls* 113:157-8 My '86
Iacocca (Lee) Foundation *See* Lee Iacocca Foundation
Iaconetti, Joan, and O'Hara, Patrick, 1946-
Harnessing the power of the budget [excerpt from The first time manager] il *Work Woman* 11:22+ Ag '86
Stress on the job: how to control it [excerpt from First-time manager] il *Glamour* 84:56+ Ja '86
IAEA *See* International Atomic Energy Agency
IAM *See* International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers
Ian, Janis, 1951-
about
Janis Ian reemerges to sing of society's other children—the sexually abused. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 26:119-20 S 22 '86
Iannone, Carol
E.L. Doctorow's "Jewish" radicalism. *Commentary* 81:53-6 Mr '86
The political-literary complex. *Commentary* 81:64-7 Je '86
Yuppies in rhyme. *Commentary* 82:54-6 S '86
Iannone, Joseph A.
P. O. T. C. *America* 154:294-6 Ap 12 '86
IATA *See* International Air Transport Association
Iatrogenic diseases
The disease doctors don't talk about [condensed from Medical mayhem] D. T. Nash. *Read Dig* 128:126-30 Je '86
Ibbotson, Eva
Love from the neck up. *Writer* 99:14-16 N '86
IBBY *See* International Board on Books for Young People
IBEW *See* International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers
IBM *See* International Business Machines Corp.
IBM Credit Corp.
The little powerhouse that IBM is keeping little. M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p170 S 15 '86
IBM Gallery of Science and Art
IBM sponsors New York Exploratorium show. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:67 F '86
Ibn Batuta
The citadel of Aleppo. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:19 Ja '86
Ibrahim, Abdullah *See* Abdullah Ibrahim
IBS *See* Irritable bowel syndrome
Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906
about
The wild duck [drama] Reviews
New Repub 194:27-8 Ap 14 '86. R. Brustein
Time il 127:78 Ap 7 '86. W. A. Henry
Ibuprofen
New headaches in the painkiller market [ibuprofen market opens] il *Fortune* 114:10 S 15 '86
IC testers *See* Testing equipment
Icahn, Carl C.
What ails corporate America—and what should be done. por *Bus Week* p101 O 27 '86
about
Buy as you fly. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:13 S 1 '86
Carl Icahn. C. Hawkins. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:215-16 Ap 18 '86
Carl Icahn plays daredevil at TWA. C. Hawkins. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 Ja 27 '86
Carl Icahn: raider or manager? C. Hawkins and G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p98-100+ O 27 '86
Carl Icahn's $100-million nosedive. D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:30 My 12 '86
The comeuppance of Carl Icahn. C. J. Loomis. il por *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 17 '86
Corporate raider on the ropes. B. Rudolph. il por *Time* 127:59 Mr 24 '86

Icahn, Carl C.—about—*cont.*
David Roderick puts Icahn's patience to a test. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p41-2 N 10 '86
How to lose by winning. D. Pauly. por *Newsweek* 107:44+ Ja 20 '86
Icahn has USX boxed in. G. L. Miles and others. il por *Bus Week* p24-6 O 20 '86
Icahn ponders dismembering his new airline. A. Bernstein and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p56+ Mr 17 '86
Icahn's dubious win. il por *Fortune* 113:8-9 F 3 '86
Is Carl Icahn's TWA flying as high as he claims? C. Hawkins and G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p46 O 13 '86
The man of steel [with interview] il pors *Newsweek* 108:50-2+ O 20 '86
Peace talks at USX Corp. *Newsweek* 108:53 N 3 '86
Takeover tugs-of-war. G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:62-3 O 20 '86
TWA issues stock plan, names Icahn chairman. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 13 '86
USX buys some time—but it's still a cliffhanger. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p26 N 3 '86
USX steels for a fight. F. W. Frailey. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:52-3 O 20 '86
Wheeler-dealers out for quick gains. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:42 Jl 21 '86

ICAO *See* International Civil Aviation Organization

ICBM (Intercontinental ballistic missiles) *See* Guided missiles

ICC *See* United States. Interstate Commerce Commission

Ice
See also
Glaciers
Icebergs

Harvesting
See Ice harvesting

Greenland
Pieces of the heavens on earth [work of Donald Brownlee and others] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:133 Ag 30 '86
Placers of cosmic dust in the blue ice lakes of Greenland. M. Maurette and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:869-72 Ag 22 '86
Sulfate and nitrate concentrations from a south Greenland ice core. P. A. Mayewski and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:975-7 My 23 '86

Peru
The Little Ice Age as recorded in the stratigraphy of the tropical Quelccaya ice cap. L. G. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:361-4 O 17 '86

Polar regions
Antarctic mesopelagic micronekton: evidence from seabirds that pack ice affects community structure. D. G. Ainley and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:847-9 My 16 '86
Antarctica: measuring glacier velocity from satellite images [Landsat images] B. K. Lucchitta and H. M. Ferguson. bibl f il maps *Science* 234:1105-8 N 28 '86
Distribution of and feeding by the copepod Pseudocalanus under fast ice during the Arctic spring. R. J. Conover and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1245-7 Je 6 '86
A forest grows in Antarctica [research by Peter Webb and others] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:148 Mr 8 '86
Ice edges and seabird occurrence in Antarctica. W. R. Fraser and D. G. Ainley. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:258-63 Ap '86
Importance of ice edge phytoplankton production in the Southern Ocean. W. O. Smith, Jr. and D. M. Nelson. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:251-7 Ap '86
Polar-equatorial climate link reported. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:374 Je 14 '86
Sea ice microbial communities in Antarctica. D. L. Garrison and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:243-50 Ap '86

ICE (International Cometary Explorer) satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Ice Age art *See* Art, Prehistoric

Ice Age man *See* Man, Prehistoric

Ice ages *See* Glacial epochs

Ice breaking vessels
Patrolling the Arctic [Canadian Polar Icebreaker Project] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Ag 18 '86

Ice cream drinks *See* Beverages

Ice cream, ices, etc.
Chill out . . . new ways to do it this summer. il *Glamour* 84:198 Jl '86
Churn a fruity ice cream [orange-pineapple ice cream] il *South Living* 21:274 Ap '86
Cream of vegetables [C. L. Kennedy, clergyman and maker of C. L. Kennedy All Premium Ice Cream] V. Smith. il por *Black Enterp* 17:18 S '86
Fresh, frosty fruit pops. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:54 Ag '86
From our kitchen to yours. N. Nevins. *South Living* 21:130 Ag '86
Ginger . . . icy, chilled, or hot [sorbet] il *Sunset* 176:230 My '86
Here's a gelato that's very coconut. il *Sunset* 177:157 O '86
Ice cream. il *Consum Rep* 51:432-6 Jl '86
Ice cream. il *Consum Rep* 51:344-9 D '86
Ice cream dandies [cookie sandwiches] il *Redbook* 167:10 Ag '86
Ice-cream treats. il *Ladies Home J* 103:42+ Ag '86
The icing of the cream [homemade ice cream] R. Rupp. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:54-61 Ag '86
Idaho's Alan Reed puts regular ice cream out to pasture with his concoction of frozen spuds [Al & Reed's Sugar Free] il por *People Wkly* 26:75 S 8 '86
Italy on ice [sampling gelato] C. Trillin. il *House Gard* 158:54+ F '86
It's time for homemade ice cream. D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:124-5 My '86
The new scoop on ice cream. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 26:54+ Je '86
Raspberry revelry [sherbet] M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:86+ Je '86
Shrimp dip into tequila-lime ice. il *Sunset* 176:206 Je '86
Sin-free sweets: luscious, low-cal, low-fat frosties. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:111 Ag '86
Start with ice cream. il *Good Housekeep* 203:144+ Ag '86
Summer ices! L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:72-3 Jl '86
Tea or saffron ice cream? It's honey smooth. il *Sunset* 176:208 Mr '86
They're real big shots [brownie mountain cake and the cookie monster pie] il *Seventeen* 45:320-1+ Ag '86
Tropical treat . . . frozen mango torte topped with raspberry sauce. il *Sunset* 177:178 S '86

Labeling
January thaw [yellow coloring used by Super Ice Cream Suppliers] *FDA Consum* 20:35-6 S '86

Ice cream industry
See also
Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream Company
Ben & Jerry's Homemade Inc.
Carvel Corp.
Central Ice Cream Company
K. T. L. Corporation
Robin Rose Ice Cream & Chocolate

Marketing
The elephant dances [Coke's purchase of Nutri-Foods puts marketing muscle behind Fruit Juicee frozen bars] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:104-6 Ap 7 '86
Pricey ice cream is scooping the market. P. B. Brown. il *Bus Week* p60-1 Je 30 '86

Ice cream makers
Ice-cream makers. il *Consum Rep* 51:436-40 Jl '86
Ice-cream makers. il *Consum Rep* 51:22-6 D '86
Super-duper ice-cream maker. il *McCalls* 113:79-80 Jl '86

Ice cream stores
See also
Robin Rose Ice Cream & Chocolate
The scoop on Iowa's great shakes [Candy Kitchen soda fountain, Wilton] P. Hathcock. il *Travel Holiday* 165:92 My '86

Chain and franchise operations
A tale of two franchises [black owners B. and G. Cook of Detroit and D. McDade of Los Angeles] J. D. Adams and J. Clayton. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:42+ Jl '86

History
Life was sweeter, and more innocent, in our soda days [soda fountains] D. M. Schwartz. bibl (p152) il *Smithsonian* 17:114-18+ Jl '86

Ice cream toppings
Ice-cream toppings. *Gourmet* 46:152 Ag '86
Luscious sundae toppers. il *Good Housekeep* 202:216 My '86
Spirited ice-cream sauces. R. Sax. il *Gourmet* 46:76-7+ D '86

Ice crystals
See also
Snow crystals
A biological antifreeze [polar fish] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:330-2 N 22 '86

Ice cubes
A Chicago entrepreneur markets chips off the old block as gourmet cubes signal a new Ice Age [J. Donnan's Gourmet Ice] il por *People Wkly* 26:101 N 3 '86
Ice dancing *See* Skating
Ice fishing *See* Fishing, Winter
Ice fishing shelters *See* Shelters
Ice harvesting
The iceman climbeth [Quechua ice mining on Chimborazo, Ecuador] J. Wright. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-3 F '86
Ice hazards in automobile driving *See* Automobile driving—Winter driving
Ice hazards in aviation *See* Aviation—Ice hazards
Ice hazards in space flight *See* Space flight—Ice hazards
Ice hockey *See* Hockey
Ice on Mars *See* Mars (Planet)—Surface
Ice on rivers, lakes, etc.
The freezing of lakes. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:328-31 D '86
When the ice jam cometh [New York rivers] P. Barnes-Svarney. il *Conservationist* 40:22-5 Ja/F '86
Photographs and photography
Ice as a window on the still life of a pond bottom. E. Fuss. il *Smithsonian* 17:168-72 N '86
Ice palaces
The cold spell of a fantasy ice palace melts the hearts of St. Paul's rugged citizens. il *People Wkly* 25:48 F 24 '86
Form follows fantasy [12 story ice palace built for Winter Carnival in St. Paul] K. Andersen. il *Time* 127:96 F 17 '86
A palace fit for an ice princess [St. Paul's Winter Carnival] il *Newsweek* 107:73 F 17 '86
Winter magic [St. Paul's Winter Carnival] il *Natl Geogr World* 136:10-11 D '86
Ice ponds
Ice man cometh, nuke man goeth [work of T. Taylor] W. F. Knoer. il *Sierra* 71:10-11 Mr/Ap '86
Ice racing, Automobile *See* Automobile racing
Ice shows
Sensuality and ice magic [ice dancers J. Torvill and C. Dean] G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 128:82 N 24 '86
Ice skating *See* Skating
Ice skating rinks *See* Skating rinks
Icebergs
The mystery of Erebus and Terror [19th century sightings of Franklin Expedition ships stranded on Arctic iceberg] R. Schuessler. il *Sea Front* 32:20-6 Ja/F '86
Voyage of the red mountain. F. Russell. il map *Read Dig* 128:106-12+ Ja '86
Will deserts drink icebergs? [reprint from February 1978 issue] P.-E. Victor. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:18-19 My/Je '86
Icebox cookies *See* Cookies
Icebreakers *See* Ice breaking vessels
Iceland
See also
Reykjavik (Iceland)
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling—Iceland
Description and travel
Iceland on the rocks. P. Patricof. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:44-8 N '86
Industries
See also
Whaling—Iceland
Iceland poppies *See* Poppies
Iceland summit, 1986 *See* Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986
Icelandic literature
See also
Sagas
Ices *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Ichaso, Leon
about
Wine bottles and rooftops: Leon Ichaso raises the cash. W. Harris. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:82-3 Ja '86
Ichinohe, Saeko
about
Reviews:
Performances at Museum of Natural History, New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:70 Je '86
Ichinohe (Saeko) and Company *See* Saeko Ichinohe and Company
Ichioka, Yoichiro
about
U.S.-Japan frictions [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:27-9 Je '86
ICI *See* Imperial Chemical Industries plc
Icing of cake *See* Cake
Icon (Computer language)
An Icon tutorial. R. E. Griswold and M. T. Griswold. bibl il *Byte* 11:167-8+ O '86
Icons
Seeing Christ [A. Rublev's Saviour of Zvenigorod] H. J. M. Nouwen. il *America* 154:4-7 Ja 4-11 '86
ICP *See* International Center of Photography
ICRC *See* International Committee of the Red Cross
ICs *See* Integrated circuits
ICSU *See* International Council of Scientific Unions
ID cards *See* Identification cards, tags, etc.
Idaho
See also
Camping—Idaho
Crime and criminals—Idaho
Earthquakes—Idaho
Environmental movement—Idaho
Henrys Fork (Idaho)
Hunting—Idaho
Irrigation—Idaho
Prisons—Idaho
Ranches—Idaho
Sawtooth National Recreation Area (Idaho)
Water pollution—Idaho
Wilderness areas—Idaho
Politics and government
Reading from right to right. J. Helmick. il *Nation* 242:238-9+ Mr 1 '86
IDCNY *See* International Design Center New York
Idea Processor (Computer program) *See* Computer programming
Ideal states *See* Utopias
Ideas
See also
Creativity
Remarks at a gala [role of ideas in survival of Western civilization] W. F. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 38:20-4 D 31 '86
Ideas in business
The best way to manage creative employees. A. Oshins. *Work Woman* 11:21 D '86
Fresh out of good ideas? Try brainstorming. K. Giventer. *Work Woman* 11:23 O '86
Getting from the itch to the idea [entrepreneurs] G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:81-2+ Jl '86
How to sell your boss on your ideas. K. V. Brailsford. il *Black Enterp* 16:284 Je '86
Profiting from creativity. S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-9+ Mr '86
Wacky ideas that work [All-Honda Idea Contest] il *Natl Geogr World* 132:26-30 Ag '86
Identification
See also
AIDS patients—Identification
Cattle—Identification
Cows—Identification
DNA fingerprints
Fingerprints
Forensic anthropology
Voiceprints
Body-language security systems [biometric security systems] T. O. Bakke. il *Pop Sci* 228:76-8+ Je '86
Identification cards, tags, etc.
See also
Medical identification
Releasing students from school to the right people [identification cards issued to parents] D. P. DeLoria. *Educ Dig* 52:60-4 S '86
Identity (Psychology)
See also
Blacks—Race identity
A sense of self: sooner or better? [identity development; study by Michael Lewis and others] W. Herbert. *Psychol Today* 20:10 Je '86
A shared identity. E. H. Erikson. *Cent Mag* 19:62 Jl/Ag '86
Identity Churches *See* Christian Identity (Movement)
Identix Inc.
Is Identix about to make its mark? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p12 N 3 '86
Ideology
An end to ideology. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:22 N 24 '86
Political AIDS [L. LaRouche and D. Stockman] D. P. Moynihan. il *New Repub* 194:16-18 My 26 '86
The powerful simplifiers. J. P. Sisk. *Commentary* 82:70-3 N '86

Idioms
See also
English language—Idioms and provincialisms
Idiot's delight [drama] See Sherwood, Robert E., 1896-1955
Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race *See* Dog racing
Idle Tears (Musical group)
Rock 'n roll [photographing album cover for Idle Tears] G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:24 N '86
Idol, Billy
about
Billy Idol's only human. R. Tannenbaum. il por *Roll Stone* p81-2+ D 4 '86
Idomeneo [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Idone, Christopher
Creative kebabs. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:40+ Jl '86
IEA *See* Institute for Educational Affairs
IEPs (Individualized education programs) *See* Individual instruction
If tomorrow comes [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
If walls could talk [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
IFALPA *See* International Federation of Airline Pilots Associations
IFR flying *See* Aviation—Instrument flying
IGBP *See* International Geosphere-Biosphere Program
Iglesia, Eloy de la
about
Post-Franco frankness. G. De Stefano. il por *Film Comment* 22:58-60 My/Je '86
Iglesia, Maria Elena de la *See* De La Iglesia, Maria Elena
Iglesias, Julio
about
St. Louis man sues Julio Iglesias on racial slur charges. *Jet* 70:64 S 15 '86
Ignatieff, Michael
TV and the ethics of victimhood. *Harpers* 272:14-15 F '86
Igneous rocks *See* Rocks, Igneous
Ignition, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Ignition
Iguanas
How to have your iguanas, and eat 'em too [captive breeding program; work of Dagmar Werner] il *Discover* 7:7 N '86
Iguanodon *See* Dinosaurs
IHW *See* International Halley Watch
IIASA *See* International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
IJsselmeer (Netherlands)
Klipper on the IJsselmeer. K. Brueckmann and D. Brueckmann. il *Oceans* 19:30-4 Ja/F '86
Ikea Svenska Forsaljnings AB
Help yourself. K. Carpenter. il *Work Woman* 11:56 Ag '86
Shopping Swedish-style comes to the U.S. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:63 Ja 20 '86
Ikebana *See* Flower arrangement
Ikeda, Hiroshi
Old dogs, new treks. il map *Nat Hist* 95:38-45 Ag '86
Iker, Sam
New life from old junk. il *Natl Wildl* 24:12-17 F/Mr '86
Ilaw, Marianne
A busy night with a big-city doctor [interview with K. Garner] il por *Black Enterp* 16:58-60 Ap '86
A day in the life of a franchise owner. il por *Black Enterp* 16:128-30+ F '86
Shopping in St. Thomas U.S. Virgin Islands. il *Black Enterp* 16:80 Ja '86
When it's much more than a job. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:54-6+ My '86
Ilex *See* Holly
ILGWU *See* International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union
Ill *See* Sick
Illan, David Bar- *See* Bar-Illan, David, 1930-
Illegal aliens *See* Aliens
Illegal literature *See* Underground literature
Illegitimacy
See also
Paternity
A rise in births out of wedlock. il *U S News World Rep* 101:11 Ag 25 '86
White welfare, white families, 'white trash'. C. A. Murray. *Natl Rev* 38:30-4 Mr 28 '86
Illinois
See also
Agriculture—Illinois
Architecture—Illinois
Banks and banking—Illinois
Birth control clinics—Illinois
Booksellers and bookselling—Illinois
Courts—Illinois
Drama festivals—Illinois
Educational laws and regulations—Illinois
Festivals—Illinois
Finance—Illinois
Hospitals, Psychiatric—Illinois
Medical policy—Illinois
Music festivals—Illinois
Opera—Illinois
Reclamation of land—Illinois
Sculpture gardens and parks—Illinois
Industries
SDI show hits the road [SDI Illinois Symposium] W. F. Vandercook. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:16-18 O '86
Moral conditions
High Court to hear challenge to Miller [adult bookstore clerk in Rockford charged with violating the obscenity statute] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 O 24 '86
High Court to review key part of Miller test [case of adult bookstore clerk in Rockford found guilty of selling obscene magazines] *Publ Wkly* 230:14 D 19 '86
Politics and government
Adlai battles Murphy's law. J. McCormick. il por *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 4 '86
Adlai Stevenson III: the hard-luck candidate. por *Newsweek* 107:26 My 5 '86
Adlai Stevenson's race for Illinois governor turns into a laugher but not the sort he intended. M. Krance. il pors *People Wkly* 26:97-8 Ag 4 '86
The deceivers [LaRouche candidates win in primary] *Nation* 242:508-9 Ap 12 '86
Democracy's rusty weapon [primary win by LaRouche candidates] *New Repub* 194:7-8+ Ap 14 '86
The Democrats had it coming [LaRouche candidates win in primary] G. Rivlin. il *Nation* 242:517-18 Ap 12 '86
Donkey serenade [victory for LaRouche candidates] B. Driscoll. *Commonweal* 113:199-200 Ap 11 '86
I voted for the crazies [L. LaRouche candidates] W. Brashler. por *Newsweek* 107:11 Ap 7 '86
LaRouched in Illinois. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 Mr 31 '86
Lyndon LaRouche and the loony vote. *Progressive* 50:11-12 My '86
Politics from the Twilight Zone [candidates supported by L. LaRouche win Democratic primary] R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:28-9 Mr 31 '86
An upset in the land of Lincoln [L. LaRouche candidates win Democratic primary] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 31 '86
Illinois in art
Harold Gregor. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:74-9 N '86
Illiteracy
See also
Literacy education
Education Dept. finds fewer illiterates. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:30 My 23 '86
Education Secretary disputes Kozol book [Illiterate America] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 10 '86
Illiteracy and jargon. F. West. por *U S News World Rep* 101:75 O 13 '86
Illiterate lover. G. G. Grant. il *Essence* 17:12+ N '86
In praise of illiteracy; tr. by Michael Lipson. H. M. Enzensberger. *Harpers* 273:12-14 O '86
Losing the war of letters [Census Bureau study] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:68 My 5 '86
When mom and dad can't read [Dept. of Education survey] il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 My 5 '86
Developing countries
The writer between two worlds [reprint from July 1982 issue] T. B. Jelloun. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:59 My/Je '86
France
An illiterate in Paris [reprint from March 1958 issue] M. Duras. *UNESCO Cour* 39:32 My/Je '86
Illumination *See* Lighting
Illumination of books and manuscripts
See also
Books of hours
Fraktur
Illusions, Optical *See* Optical illusions
Illustrated books
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Illustrated books
Picture books
Picture books for children
Publishers and publishing—Illustrated books
The use of photographs [potential legal problems in publishing] C. E. Rinzler. il *Publ Wkly* 229:26-8 Ap 18 '86

Illustrated books—*cont.*
When is a book not a book? [Florence agreement and the importation of illustrated books] C. Goodrich. *Publ Wkly* 229:37-8 My 16 '86
Bibliography
A checklist of illustrated books for fall. il *Publ Wkly* 230:34+ O 10 '86
Forecasts surveys gift books. il *Publ Wkly* 230:56-62 O 10 '86
Illustration
See also
Bible—Illustration
Medical illustration
Scientific illustration
Textbooks—Illustration
Arnold Lobel's three years with Mother Goose [illustrator of The Random House book of Mother Goose] D. E. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:32-3 Ag 22 '86
How to make a picture book. K. Kuskin. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:23 S 21 '86
The illustrative itch. J. Updike. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:35-6 Ap 10 '86
Exhibitions
Judging art for children [Bienniale Illustrations Bratislava] M. Hollinshead. il *Publ Wkly* 229:46-7 Mr 21 '86
Illustrators
See also
Berkey, John
Browne, Anthony
Cooney, Barbara, 1917-
Grossman, Rhoda
Groth, John, 1908-
Held, John
Lobel, Arnold
Moser, Barry
Sendak, Maurice
Tinkelman, Murray, 1933-
ILO *See* International Labour Organisation
Iloegbunam, Chuks
Nigeria's Faulkner. *World Press Rev* 33:56+ Je '86
Image, Body *See* Body image
Image amplifiers *See* Image intensifiers
Image consultants
Only your image consultant knows for sure [work of C. Moody] L. C. Pogrebin. il *Ms* 15:54-5 N '86
Image enhancement *See* Image intensifiers
Image intensifiers
Astrophotography with image intensifiers. S. McGurk. il *Astronomy* 14:48-52 S '86
Image of God
Are computers changing our image of God? J. D. Tobie. por *Futurist* 20:19 Jl/Ag '86
Image processing
See also
Tomography
Arranged marriage [Polaroid projects electronic imaging system with instant photography] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-1 S '86
The (digitized) eye of the beholder. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:76 F 10 '86
Digitized sight for your computer. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 228:40 Mr '86
Electronic camera arrives [Canon RC-701 still video system] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:56+ S '86
Electronic still cameras [new product preview] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:70 N '86
Faroudja image processing. E. J. Foster. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:32 Jl '86
Filmless cameras: pictures on a floppy disk [still-video technology] O. Port. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Je 30 '86
The future arrives [Canon RC-701 still video camera] S. Callahan and N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:62-3 Jl '86
The future updated [Canon still video system] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:62-3 S '86
Home video [Kodak's imaging system] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:43-4 Mr '86
Image processing on the PC AT [Data Translation's system] il *Byte* 11:32 My '86
Kirk to Scotty: 'beam me up a photo' [Canon still video technology] il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 30 '86
Let's go to the floppy disk [Canon's new still video camera, the RC-701] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:120 Je 30 '86
Soviets develop compact digital image processing system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 N 17 '86
Televise your snapshots [Kodak still video system] P. Sealfon. il *Sci Dig* 94:26 Ja '86
A threat to the darkroom [Canon SVS] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:67 Je 30 '86
Video photography—the electronic revolution continues. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-5+ O '86
Astronomical use
Making slides from computer displays. T. B. Hunter and M. L. Brewer. il *Sky Telesc* 71:86-7 Ja '86
Processing galaxy images [work of Philip E. Seiden] il *Sky Telesc* 71:449 My '86
Silicon eye: a CCD imaging system. C. Harris. il *Sky Telesc* 71:407-11 Ap '86
State-of-the-art image processing [supercomputer to process data by the Very Large Array] il *Sky Telesc* 71:447-8 My '86
Biological use
Looking into the eye [use of image analyzer to study blood vessel] il *Sci News* 129:311 My 17 '86
Medical use
See also
Radiography, Medical
Computerized face lift [instant simulations of cosmetic surgery] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:32-3 My '86
High-tech makeover [Imager system allows patient to see post-plastic surgical outcome] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:28+ Ja '86
Taking some guesswork out of plastic surgery [computer-enhanced imaging] il *Changing Times* 40:14 D '86
Oceanographic use
Exploring with video [Alvin and Jason Jr. explore the Titanic] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:22+ N '86
Finding the Titanic [images from the Argo] M. Spalding and B. M. Dawson. il *Byte* 11:96-100+ Mr '86
Religious use
Recovering the erased Gospels [application of computer enhancement to decipher the Sinaitic Syriac translation] D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:17-20 O 3 '86
Images, Mental *See* Images and imagery (Psychology)
Images and imagery (Psychology)
See also
Visualization
Images left and right [mental imagery and brain organization; research by Stephen M. Kosslyn] J. Rubin. *Psychol Today* 20:18 My '86
Mental imagery and the visual system. R. A. Finke. il *Sci Am* 254:88-95 Mr '86
Imaginary countries *See* Geographical myths
Imagination
See also
Creativity
Fantasy
Images and imagery (Psychology)
Amos Oz on imagination. il por *Time* 127:75 Ja 27 '86
Imagination as a means of transportation. L. Millman. il *Travel Holiday* 165:86 Je '86
The magic ingredient in fiction [reader's imagination] J. Dial. *Writer* 99:19-21 Je '86
'The writer's imagination and the imagination of the state': two views [addresses, January 12 and 13, 1986] N. Mailer; N. Gordimer. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:23-5 F 13 '86
Imagination in children
See also
Children's fantasies
Imaging systems *See* Image processing
Iman
about
Iman in Africa. il pors *Ebony* 42:62+ N '86
Imasco Limited
The new takeover frenzy [Imasco Ltd. bids for Genstar and subsidiary Canada Trustco Mortgage] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26-8 Ap 7 '86
The targets fire back [bids for Genstar and subsidiary Canada Trustco Mortgage] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:45-6 Ap 14 '86
Imax motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Wide screen films
Imbelli, Robert
The return of 'mystery'. *Commonweal* 113:41-4 Ja 31 '86
Imbler, C. Clarke
Pollution and liability [address, March 26, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:507-9 Je 1 '86
IMF *See* International Monetary Fund
Imhoff, Gary
Sovereignty and security: immigration today. il por *Humanist* 46:19-21+ S/O '86
Imig, David G.
The greater challenge. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:32-3 S '86

Immendorff, Jörg
about
Jörg Immendorff at Mary Boone. S. Tillim. il *Art Am* 74:142-3 S '86
Immigrant labor *See* Alien labor
Immigrants
See also
Aliens
Asians—United States
Basques—United States
British—United States
Canadians—United States
Children of immigrants
Chinese—United States
Cubans—United States
Czechs—United States
Dutch—United States
East Europeans—United States
Ellis Island (New York, N.Y.)
Filipinos—United States
French—United States
Germans—United States
Guatemalans—United States
Haitians—United States
Indians (East Indian)—United States
Irish—United States
Italians—United States
Japanese—United States
Kampucheans—United States
Koreans—United States
Latin Americans—United States
Mexicans—United States
Nicaraguans—United States
Romanians—United States
Russians—United States
Scots—United States
Slavs—United States
South Africans—United States
United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service
Venezuelans—United States
Vietnamese—United States
West Indians—United States
Women immigrants
America, America. L. C. Rosten. il *Good Housekeep* 203:127 Jl '86
An American birthplace [Ellis Island; special section] il map *McCalls* 113:101-8 Jl '86
America's bloodline [special section] il *Psychol Today* 20:42-52+ Jl '86
New faces for America. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:30-1 Jl 14 '86
Our Liberty [special issue] il maps *N Y* 19:42-56+ My 12 '86
Playing it the American way [contributions to U.S. sports] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 64:52-5 Je 30 '86
Promise of America [special section] il maps *U S News World Rep* 101:25-35 Jl 7 '86
Ride 'em, Bela! [current U.S. sports scene] A. Verschoth. il *Sports Illus* 64:56-65 Je 30 '86
Viking to publish oral history of recent immigrants, refugees [work of A. Santoli] il *Publ Wkly* 230:35 O 31 '86
Yankee Doodle is dandy. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:80 Jl 7 '86
Canada
See also
Americans—Canada
Chinese—Canada
Dutch—Canada
Filipinos—Canada
Portuguese—Canada
Tamils—Canada
The light turns green for immigrants. K. MacQueen. il *World Press Rev* 33:48 D '86
Opening the doors [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 12-21 O 13 '86
France
See also
Africans—France
Iranians—France
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 61:67-8+ F 17 '86
Germany (West)
Foreigners in their own land [East German refugees] E. Gill. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ F 16 '86
Great Britain
See also
Pakistanis—Great Britain
Poles—Great Britain
Guyana
See also
Indians (East Indian)—Guyana
United States
See Immigrants
Western Europe
Europe's immigration battles. A. Zanker and others. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25-7 Mr 31 '86
Immigrants and the church *See* Church and social problems
Immigration and emigration
See also
Alien labor
Aliens
Asylum, Right of
Deportation
Ellis Island (New York, N.Y.)
Refugees
United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service
Adrift: Cuba's raft people. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:21 Jl 21 '86
After Liberty Weekend [case for liberalizing immigration laws] *New Repub* 195:9-10 Jl 28 '86
Against all odds [Congress passes Immigration Reform Act of 1986] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:43 O 27 '86
The American dream and the politics of inclusion. M. Cuomo. il por *Psychol Today* 20:54-6 Jl '86
Borderline hypocrisy [Mexican American leaders' opposition to immigration reform] E. T. Barr. *New Repub* 195:12-13 Jl 14-21 '86
By invitation only. D. M. Levy. il *Progressive* 50:35-8 Ag '86
Curbing illegal immigration from Mexico. J. Cuello. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-14 Mr '86
Employment is the key [deterring illegal immigration] B. Toney. por *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Ag 4 '86
A fortress America? Mexican immigration. S. W. Sanders. *Current* 284:22-8 Jl/Ag '86
A fresh deck for illegal aliens [immigration law] A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 27 '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for migration and refugees [statement, April 22, 1986] J. N. Purcell, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-7 Ag '86
Getting in. B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:86+ S 8 '86
Harvest of confusion [new immigration law] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:28 N 3 '86
How to mend a wall. *America* 154:441 My 31 '86
The immigration bill: business joins the border patrol. M. E. Recio. il *Bus Week* p41-2 O 27 '86
The immigration bill's fast finish. *America* 155:238 N 1 '86
Immigration effects. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Mr '86
The immigration law's reporting burden. *Nations Bus* 74:10 Ja '86
Immigration legislation [Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:69-96 Mr '86
Immigration: no news is good news. *Nations Bus* 74:12 Ag '86
Immigration reform: a mess on the border [amnesty program] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:27-8 D 22 '86
Immigration reform: three missing ingredients. F. Moan. *America* 154:228-9 Mr 22 '86
Immigration reform: weighing cost of failure. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:20-1 Ag 11 '86
It looks like curtains for the immigration bill again. M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p77 Jl 21 '86
A job not yet done [U.S. refugee policy] *America* 154:422 My 24 '86
Just another wetback. K. E. Grubbs. *Natl Rev* 38:46+ F 14 '86
A missed chance for true immigration reform. G. S. Becker. il por *Bus Week* p20 D 1 '86
No pasaran [Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986] I. Gollobin. *Nation* 243:429 N 1 '86
Placing a lock on the borders [use of McCarran-Walter Act to exclude those critical of U.S. policies] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:68 D 29 '86
Profile of tomorrow's new U.S. [projections by the Population Reference Bureau] il *U S News World Rep* 101:32 N 24 '86
Proposed refugee admissions for FY 1987 [statement September 16, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:14-19 N '86
A refugee's despair. M. Selic. por *Newsweek* 108:12 N 17 '86
The right books [Mexican illegals in the U.S.] C. Williamson. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Ag 15 '86
Sex and migration. S. Arritt. il *Sci 86* 7:58-9 Ja/F '86
Sovereignty and security: immigration today. G. Imhoff. il por *Humanist* 46:19-21+ S/O '86

Immigration and emigration—*cont.*
Tiptoeing through the immigration minefield. M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p41 Mr 31 '86
Trying to reform the border [new immigration bill] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:32+ O 27 '86
Two bills across one border [immigration reform bill] *America* 155:295 N 15 '86
U.S. refugee policies and programs at midyear 1986 [statement, June 20, 1986] J. N. Purcell, Jr. il *Dep State Bull* 86:49-53 O '86
Undocumented aliens. M. Hurley. *America* 154:131-2 F 22 '86
A welcome delayed [Montagnards of Vietnam ask to have U.S. immigration applications expedited] F. Gibney. il *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 31 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
It pays to stay in the U.S.A. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 F 23 '86
Bibliography
'Give me your tired, your poor, your huddled masses . . .'. P. Gleason. *America* 155:34-7 Jl 19-26 '86
History
See also
American Museum of Immigration
Canada
Fairness and white refugees [debate over whether to allow South African refugees to enter Canada in the event of bloodshed] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 F 3 '86
The light turns green for immigrants. K. MacQueen. il *World Press Rev* 33:48 D '86
New rules for refugees. H. McKenzie. il *Macleans* 99:26 Je 2 '86
Opening the doors [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 12-21 O 13 '86
Cuba
Cuba: new migration and embargo measures [State Dept. statement, August 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:86-7 N '86
Germany (West)
Do not enter. *Time* 128:45 S 8 '86
Great Britain
Defecting to the West [emigration of British academics to the U.S.] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:77 Je 30 '86
Immigration into Britain. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:14-20 Ja '86
Pakistan
Afghanistan: the end of a buffer state. N. J. R. Allan. il maps *Focus* 36:2-9 Fall '86
Soviet Union
Buried alive: the plight of Soviet Jews. L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 128:65-70 Je '86
Dissident recipes for dialogue [right of free Jewish emigration] A. Shcharansky. por *Macleans* 99:28 Ag 25 '86
For Gorbachev, emigration is a pawn in a far larger game [Jews] M. D'Anastasio and B. France. il *Bus Week* p53 F 24 '86
From Russia with love [separation of Russian-American couples] S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 100:40-3 Ap 21 '86
Gorbachev and the Jews. A. Kagedan. *Commentary* 81:47-50 My '86
Into the waiting arms of the West [spouses of Americans allowed to emigrate] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ja 13 '86
Kept apart by an Iron Curtain for a dozen years, the McClellans overcome the trauma of reunion. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-4+ My 26 '86
Mission from Moscow [Jewish geneticist D. Goldfarb permitted to immigrate] il por *Time* 128:43 O 27 '86
One free, many left behind [Soviet dissidents] R. A. Manning. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:41 F 24 '86
One-way ticket—Moscow to America. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 9 '86
The ones left behind [Soviet Jews] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 107:33 F 24 '86
The other Shcharansky [L. Shcharansky reluctantly follows brother out of Soviet Union] J. Barnathan. il pors *Newsweek* 108:29 S 1 '86
Our worlds came together [I. and W. McClellan] E. M. Howard. il pors *McCalls* 114:184+ N '86
A red-star-crossed lover, professor Woodford McClellan waits for his Russian wife. W. Plummer. il por *People Wkly* 25:80-1 Ja 20 '86
Refusenik geneticist released [D. Goldfarb] C. Holden. por *Science* 234:539 O 31 '86
A refusenik's story. D. Goldfarb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-3 D 28 '86
Soviet Jewry [liberalizing U.S. trade to ease emigration restrictions] R. B. Cullen. il *Foreign Aff* 65:252-66 Wint '86/'87
The Soviet "no-exit" policy: Gorbachev and the Jews. A. Kagedan. *Current* 285:36-40 S '86
United States
See Immigration and emigration
Western Europe
The new immigrant magnets. R. Solé. il *World Press Rev* 33:43 Ag '86
Immigration and Naturalization Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service
Immigration Reform and Control Act *See* Immigration and emigration
Immortality
See also
Future life
Reincarnation
An octogenarian humanist on immortality. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 46:29 Mr/Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word. T. Runté. il *Omni* 9:186 O '86
Immune deficiency diseases *See* Immunologic diseases
Immune power diet *See* Diet
Immunities of foreign states
Amending the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act [statement, May 20, 1986] E. G. Verville. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-8 S '86
Immunity
See also
Allergy
Anaphylaxis
Antigens and antibodies
Arthritis—Immunological aspects
Cancer—Immunological aspects
Cattle—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination
Complements (Immunity)
Monoclonal antibodies
Phagocytes and phagocytosis
Pregnancy—Immunological aspects
Psychoneuroimmunology
Vaccines, Synthetic
Vaccines and vaccination
From antibody structure to immunological diversification of immune response [adaptation of Nobel Prize lecture, December 8, 1984] C. Milstein. bibl f il *Science* 231:1261-8 Mr 14 '86
How killer cells kill their targets. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:1367-9 Mr 21 '86
Immunoregulatory feedback between interleukin-1 and glucocorticoid hormones. H. Besedovsky and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:652-4 Ag 8 '86
Metaphor in immunology [views of Fred Karush] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:254 O 18 '86
Our immune system: the wars within. P. Jaret. il *Natl Geogr* 169:702-35 Je '86
Personality linked to immunity [research by J. Stephen Heisel and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:310 N 15 '86
To your health [effects of stress on immune system] L. W. Brallier. il *Nations Bus* 74:73 Ap '86
Vitamins give immunity a shot in the arm. *Prevention* 38:8 Jl '86
Immunity (Plants) *See* Plants—Disease and pest resistance
Immunization *See* Vaccines and vaccination
Immunoassay
Lilly and Abbott lock horns over patent poaching [monoclonal antibody vs. sandwich assay diagnostic tests] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p31-2 D 15 '86
Scared of trichinosis? Check with ELISA [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] *Sci News* 130:89 Ag 9 '86
A search for the origins of algae [work of Jeanine Stojkovich] J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 S/O '86
Immunodiagnosis
Optical probes for biomolecule detection. *Sci News* 130:376 D 13 '86
Immunogenetics
AIDS: the good news [AZT and recombinant vaccinia virus] *Sci Am* 255:55 N '86
Altered K^+ channel expression in abnormal T lymphocytes from mice with the *lpr* gene mutation. K. G. Chandy and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1197-200 S 12 '86
A breakthrough for biotech [Recombivax HB, genetically engineered vaccine] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:52 Ag 4 '86
Coronavirus infection induces H-2 antigen expression on oligodendrocytes and astrocytes. A. Suzumura and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:991-3 My 23 '86

Immunogenetics—*cont.*
Expression and cell type-specific processing of human preproenkephalin with a vaccinia recombinant. G. Thomas and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1641-3 Je 27 '86
Family ties [mediation of kin recognition by histocompatibility genes in sea squirt larvae; work of Richard K. Grosberg and James F. Quinn] *Sci Am* 255:62-3 N '86
Gene interaction at HLA-DQ enhances autoantibody production in primary Sjögren's syndrome. J. B. Harley and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1145-7 My 30 '86
Genetically engineered hepatitis B vaccine [Recombivax HB] *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 O '86
Human T-cell γ chain genes: organization, diversity, and rearrangement. T. Quertermous and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:252-5 Ja 17 '86
Molecular analysis of the hotspot of recombination in the murine major histocompatibility complex. J. A. Kobori and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:173-9 O 10 '86
Molecular biology of the H-2 histocompatibility complex. R. A. Flavell and others. il *Science* 233:437-43 Jl 25 '86
The NOD mouse: recessive diabetogenic gene in the major histocompatibility complex. M. Hattori and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:733-5 F 14 '86
Old scourges get a shot in the arm [genetically engineered vaccines] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:83-4 S 22 '86
Regulation of class III major histocompatibility complex gene products by interleukin-1. D. H. Perlmutter and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:850-2 My 16 '86
A shot in the arm for vaccine makers [FDA approval of gene-spliced vaccine for hepatitis B] R. M. Hoppe and J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p29+ Ag 4 '86
Structural heterogeneity and functional domains of murine immunoglobulin G Fc receptors. J. V. Ravetch and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:718-25 N 7 '86
Structure and diversity of the human T-cell receptor β-chain variable region genes. J. P. Tillinghast and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:879-83 Ag 22 '86
The T cell and its receptor. P. Marrack and J. Kappler. il *Sci Am* 254:36-45 F '86
T-cell recognition of Ia molecules selectively altered by a single amino acid substitution. M. A. Brown and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:255-8 Ja 17 '86
Vaccinia virus: reinventing the wheel. P. B. Moses. *BioScience* 36:148-50 Mr '86

Immunoglobulins
See also
Lectins
Endonucleolytic activity that cleaves immunoglobulin recombination sequences. T. J. Hope and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1141-4 Mr 7 '86
Insights into the cause of arthritis [faulty attachment of oligosaccharides can cause immunoglobulin type G to bend] R. Cooke. il *Technol Rev* 89:72 F/Mr '86
The nucleocapsid of hepatitis B virus is both a T-cell-independent and a T-cell-dependent antigen. D. R. Milich and A. McLachlan. bibl f il *Science* 234:1398-1401 D 12 '86
The predicted structure of immunoglobulin D1.3 and its comparison with the crystal structure. C. Chothia and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:755-8 Ag 15 '86
Production of immunoglobulin isotypes by Ly-1$^+$ B cells in viable motheaten and normal mice. C. L. Sidman and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1423-5 Je 13 '86
Structural heterogeneity and functional domains of murine immunoglobulin G Fc receptors. J. V. Ravetch and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:718-25 N 7 '86

Immunologic diseases
See also
AIDS (Disease)
Allergy
Alopecia areata
Myasthenia gravis
Sjögren's syndrome
The miracle of Sean [severe combined immunodeficiency disease survivor] J. L. Block. il *Good Housekeep* 203:101+ Ag '86
Nerve, immune link found on membranes [research by Ken D. Pischel and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:118 Ag 23 '86
Nervous and immune system disorders linked in a variety of diseases. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:160-1 Ap 11 '86

Therapy
Cloning a crucial gene [gene transfer technique may provide cure for severe combined immunodeficiency] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:49-50 Je 23 '86
Treating auto-immune diseases [total lymphoid irradiation] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3-4 O '86

Immunological tolerance
Bird chimeras may be models for certain neurological diseases. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:930-2 My 23 '86
Clinical opportunities for plant and soil fungi. J. A. Miller. il *BioScience* 36:656-8 N '86
Cyclosporin: the key to transplanting. B. Long. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30 My '86
Kidney keeper [Orthoclone OKT3 used to prevent an acute rejection episode after a kidney transplant] C. A. Palormo. *Health* 18:21 O '86
Monoclonal antibody for kidney transplants [rejection reversal] *FDA Consum* 20:5 S '86
Suppressing suppression [research by David S. Strayer] *Sci News* 130:76 Ag 2 '86
Therapeutic monoclonal antibody okayed. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:407 Je 28 '86

Immunology *See* Immunity

Immunopathology *See* Immunologic diseases

Immunosuppression *See* Immunological tolerance

Immunosuppressive agents
See also
Cyclophosphamide
Cyclosporin
The human immune response to the OKT3 monoclonal antibody is oligoclonal. L. Chatenoud and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1406-8 Je 13 '86
Immune system theories on trial. E. Marshall. il *Science* 234:1490-2 D 19 '86
Specific immunosuppression by immunotoxins containing daunomycin. E. Diener and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:148-50 Ja 10 '86

Immunotherapy
See also
Cancer—Therapy
Leukemia—Therapy

IMO *See* International Maritime Organization

Impac '88
Open call [Democrats compete for endorsement] L. I. Barrett. il *Time* 128:44 O 27 '86

Impatiens
Three scoops of impatiens. il *Sunset* 176:124-5 My '86

Impeachments
High crimes and misdeeds [Judge H. Claiborne's impeachment] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:90 S 22 '86
Impeachment of a jailed judge [H. Claiborne] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 7 '86
In the Senate's dock: a jailed judge [H. Claiborne] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 4 '86
Painful duty [Senate to begin impeachment proceedings against Judge H. Claiborne] por *Time* 128:36 S 29 '86
The Senate's first impeachment trial in 50 years stars 'mob lawyer' Oscar Goodman [counsel for Judge H. Claiborne] R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:40-1 S 22 '86

Imperial Chemical Industries plc
ICI wants to be a household name in the U.S. [acquisition of Glidden paint unit of Hanson Industries] S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p40 S 1 '86

Imperial Oil Limited
Bleak prospects for an oil giant [views of chairman A. Haynes] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Mr 3 '86

Imperialism
See also
Colonies
Requiem for the American Empire [adaptation of address, November 1985] G. Vidal. il *Nation* 242:1+ Ja 11 '86

Imperio, Pablo R.
Common action. il *World Health* p9 D '86

Impersonality
On manners. C. Clausen. *Current* 280:15-18 F '86

Impersonators, Female
The dresser [drag performer C. Busch] H. Karren. il por *N Y* 19:42 Mr 3 '86
Men behind bras [E. Eichelberger] M. Pally. il por *Vogue* 176:106 N '86

Impetigo
Antibiotic cream helps prevent skin infections. *Prevention* 38:11 Ja '86

Impiglia, Giancarlo
about
'You can't paint my bowl of fruit'. A. Decker. *Art News* 85:22 N '86

Implants, Cochlear *See* Ear, Artificial
Implants, Contraceptive *See* Contraceptives
Implants, Tooth *See* Dentures
Implements, utensils, etc.
See also
Bone implements and weapons
Kitchen utensils and appliances
Stone implements and weapons
Tools
Import trade *See* Export-import trade
Impostors and imposture
See also
Quacks and quackery
The case of the paper empire [nonexistent wealth of K. Gormezano] C. S. Monkman. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:354+ O 27 '86
The secret life of Duke Tully [Arizona republic publisher accused of imposture] J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 13 '86
Impotence
An intimate look at impotence. C. Murphy. il *50 Plus* 26:37-8+ S '86
Medic: drug restores sexual potency to men [research by Adrian Zorgniotti] *Jet* 70:26 My 12 '86
Selling the unsellable [advertising campaign by Republic Health Corp. highlights impotence treatment] C. Talmadge. il *Forbes* 137:142 Je 16 '86
Sex on the brain [research by Raymond Rosen and others] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:18+ F '86
Impregnation, Artificial *See* Artificial insemination, Human
Impresarios
See also
Theatrical agencies and agents
Impressionism (Art)
Art: beauty of the bath: private moments rendered by impressionist masters. M. Warner. il *Archit Dig* 43:96-101 F '86
Art: British impressionists. P. Fuller. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-51+ S '86
Exhibitions
First impressions [The new painting: impressionism 1874-1886] I. M. White. il *Horizon* 29:24-5+ Mr '86
The impressionists [National Gallery exhibit] il *People Wkly* 25:78-81 Mr 31 '86
Painting when it was young [The new painting: impressionism 1874-1886] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:48 Ja '86
Second impressions [The new painting: impressionism, 1874-1886] L. Nochlin. il *House Gard* 158:22+ Jl '86
When impressionism was new [The new painting: impressionism 1874-1886 at the National Gallery] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:71 F 3 '86
Will the real impressionists please stand up? [The new painting: impressionism 1874-1886] N. Broude. il *Art News* 85:84-9 My '86
Imprisonment *See* Prisons
Improvisation (Acting)
Improvisational notes. M. D'Aponte. *Commonweal* 113:502-3 S 26 '86
Performing on a wing and a prayer [Sills & Company] D. Mason. por *Vogue* 176:104 Ag '86
Theater [Sills & Company] J. Simon. *N Y* 19:59-60 Je 23 '86
Improvisation (Music)
Why can't Johnny improvise? J. Roberts. il *Down Beat* 53:63 Je '86
IMSA *See* International Motor Sports Association
In-house advertising departments *See* Advertising departments
In-laws
See also
Mothers-in-law
"Our families were tearing us apart". L. Werner. il *Ladies Home J* 103:14+ Mr '86
In service education (College teachers) *See* College teachers—Education in service
In service education (Teachers) *See* Teachers—Education in service
In the boom boom room [drama] See Rabe, David
In this fallen city [drama] See Williams, Bryan
In vitro fertilization *See* Fertilization in vitro
Incarnation
When God becomes vulnerable. D. F. Kinlaw. il *Christ Today* 30:12 F 7 '86
Incas
Antiquities
See also
Maranpampa (Peru)
The silent stones of Tafi [Incan monoliths in Argentina] R. A. Windhausen. il *Américas* 38:40-3 Mr/Ap '86
Architecture
Inca stonemasonry. J.-P. Protzen. il map *Sci Am* 254:94-101+ F '86
Food
One potato, two potato. A. von Kahler Gumpert. il *Américas* 38:34-9 My/Je '86
Roads
Investigating Inca roads. J. Hyslop. il map *Américas* 38:28-33 My/Je '86
Incense
See also
Frankincense
Incentives in education
High drop out school plan stirs students to excel [Chicago's DuSable High School] *Jet* 70:23 Jl 7 '86
Incentives in industry
See also
Bonus system
Profit sharing
How to motivate your sales force. K. Friedenreich and D. J. Moine. *Work Woman* 11:22+ Je '86
Incentive programs will improve your firm's performance [architectural firms] J. Pashek. il *Archit Rec* 174:39+ O '86
Rediscovering productivity's 'secret'. T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 F 17 '86
Incest
I sued my father for abuse. J. Hope. il *Good Housekeep* 203:100+ O '86
Murder on Long Island [C. Pierson charged with having hired someone to kill her father because he sexually abused her] D. Kleiman. il *N Y Times Mag* p52+ S 14 '86
Inchausti, Robert
Lech Walesa: organic intellectual. il por *Christ Century* 103:554-6 Je 4-11 '86
Incineration and incinerators
EPA cancels ocean incineration. *Sci News* 129:395 Je 21 '86
Log of the Oceanic Society [ocean incineration of toxic waste] C. Curtis. *Oceans* 19:65-6 Jl/Ag '86
OTA enters inflamed debate on ocean incineration. M. Sun. il *Science* 233:934 Ag 29 '86
Treatment of hazardous wastes. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 233:509 Ag 1 '86
Inclusions (Geology)
Diamonds and the African lithosphere. F. R. Boyd and J. J. Gurney. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:472-7 Ap 25 '86
Inco Limited
Frustrations of a world leader [chairman C. Baird] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:44 N 10 '86
Income
See also
Gross national product
Guaranteed annual income
Minimum wage
Retirement income
Wealth
Black income mirrors status in economy. A. F. Brimmer. il *Black Enterp* 17:33 S '86
Chicken Little's income statistics [L. Thurow on shrinking middle class] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 137:68+ Mr 24 '86
Personal income jumps smartly. *U S News World Rep* 100:13 My 19 '86
Progress and poverty [Census Bureau statistics] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 S 8 '86
Reconciling divergent trends in real income. P. M. Ryscavage. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:24-9 Jl '86
Richest and poorest cities [per capita income] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 26 '86
The split-level economy. *New Repub* 194:5-6 Mr 10 '86
Income maintenance programs
"Progress"—U.S. style. L. M. Greene. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:47-9 My '86
Income tax
See also
Americans—Foreign countries—Taxation
Architects—Taxation
Artists—Taxation
Blacks—Taxation
Business entertaining—Taxation
Business travel—Taxation
Clergy—Taxation
College teachers—Taxation
Computers—Taxation
Corporations—Charitable contributions—Taxation
Corporations—Taxation
Deferred compensation—Taxation
Dividends—Taxation

Income tax—See also—*cont.*
Divorcees—Taxation
Estimated tax
Farmers—Taxation
Fringe benefits—Taxation
Household employees—Taxation
Independent contractors—Taxation
Interest (Economics)—Taxation
Investments—Taxation
Married couples—Taxation
Master limited partnership—Taxation
Pensions—Taxation
Poor—Taxation
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Taxes
Rewards, prizes, etc.—Taxation
Rich—Taxation
Social security—Taxation
Tax evasion
Tax refunds
Tax shelters
United States. Internal Revenue Service
Withholding tax
Women—Taxation

The 10 best ways to cut your taxes this year. B. G. Quint. *Glamour* 84:202+ Mr '86
10 tax mistakes you don't want to make. B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 11:131-3+ Mr '86
19 tax breaks that can save you (almost) a mint [excerpt from Paul Strassels' Quick and easy guide to tax management for 1985/1986] P. N. Strassels. *McCalls* 113:40+ Mr '86
The 25% solution that just might save tax reform [Packwood plan] H. Gleckman and R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p29 My 12 '86
The 27 per cent solution [tax reform bill] *Natl Rev* 38:17 Je 6 '86
86 ways to save on your '85 taxes. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-5+ Mr 3 '86
Accounting firm creates tax video [Touche Ross video tax guide 1987] *Publ Wkly* 230:30-1 N 21 '86
Alternative tax bills. *Nations Bus* 74:12 Ap '86
Answers to tax-time questions. il *Changing Times* 40:41+ Ap '86
Answers to your questions on the new tax law. H. Wheelwright. il *Money* 15:105-6+ D '86
As Bob Packwood turns [tax reform plan] *New Repub* 194:4 My 26 '86
As we live and breathe! [Packwood tax plan] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Je 20 '86
At last, Packwood has a game plan for tax reform. H. Gleckman. por *Bus Week* p45 Mr 24 '86
Author, author! [Arthur Young Tax Guide] R. Greene. il por *Forbes* 137:194-5 Mr 24 '86
The bad news for the middle class. M. W. Karmin and L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:43-5 Je 30 '86
Balanced-budget amendment clouds tax reform's future. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:10H Mr '86
The battle that will decide the tax-reform war [House-Senate conference] H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ag 4 '86
Because you can't afford to ignore tax policy. E. Card. il *Ms* 14:92-5 Ja '86
A big hook in reform law. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:57 O 27 '86
Bradley's triumph [B. Bradley's influence on tax-reform bill] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Je 2 '86
Break dancing [politics of tax reform] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p49-51 N 20 '86
Broad shape emerging on tax reform. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 Ag 11 '86
A Capitol miracle [House-Senate compromise on tax reform; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:14-22+ Ag 25 '86
A case of jitters [questions about economic impact of tax reform; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:14-17 S 1 '86
Changing course [tax reform; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:46-58 O 6 '86
Choosing the best of both tax bills [House-Senate conference] A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p19 Jl 21 '86
Collision on the Hill [tax reform] H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Je 30 '86
Conquering the tax bill [income producing investments replace shelters] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:40-1 Je 9 '86
Dealing with tax reform: the way to move is fast. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p133-4 My 26 '86
Don't bank on 27 top rate [Senate Finance Committee's bill] J. Egan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:19 Je 16 '86
Do's, don'ts, & maybes to think about now. J. J. Curran. *Fortune* 114:50+ S 15 '86
A dozen last-minute tax tips. R. Keim. *Mother Earth News* 102:96-7 N/D '86
The end of the long road to genuine tax reform may finally be in sight [Senate Finance Committee bill] il *Nations Bus* 74:80 Jl '86
Essentials of tax reform. R. S. McIntyre. *Wash Mon* 18:47-50 Jl/Ag '86
'The F word' [concept of fairness as it relates to Senate tax reform bill and Supreme Court decision on makeup of capital juries] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:80 My 26 '86
A fair tax reform. *America* 155:197 O 18 '86
A fast way to figure your taxes. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:96-9+ F '86
A fever for tax reform [full Senate debate] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:24 Je 16 '86
A few reservations about the tax overhaul plan. il *Fortune* 114:55-6 S 15 '86
A few tax reform reforms. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Je 30 '86
Fighting the tax incentive addiction [address, May 5, 1986] H. Calkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:734-6 S 15 '86
Five last-chance ways to cut your taxes before Dec. 31. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 15:91-2+ D '86
A flock of fine-tuned favors [Senate debate over amendments delays tax reform bill] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:36 Je 30 '86
Get on board [liberal case for Packwood's tax bill] R. S. McIntyre. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 2 '86
Good, bad and complex [views of Time Board of Economists on tax reform bill] il *Time* 128:54 S 29 '86
Good news on tax reform. E. Card. il *Ms* 14:76-9 F '86
Good times ahead. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:27 Je 2 '86
The great tax reform debate. P. C. Roberts; G. F. Gilder. il *Natl Rev* 38:40-2+ Je 6 '86
Great ways to cut your taxes [special section] il *Money* 15:66-75+ F '86
Hanky-panky on taxes [Senate Finance Committee] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 My 9 '86
Hedging on Packwood. *Money* 15:7 Je '86
Hot bonds [tax reform and municipal bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:153 F 10 '86
The hottest ticket in town [House-Senate conference on tax reform bill] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:27 Jl 7 '86
How to cope with tax reform. F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 114:44-6+ S 15 '86
How to pay zero taxes. J. A. Schnepper. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:19 Ja '86
How to save money on your taxes (without losing any sleep). K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 103:62 Mr '86
How you can prosper after reform [special issue] il *Money* 15:45+ O '86
Illinois Rep. Dan Rostenkowski cut the deals in Congress that may cut your taxes. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:38+ S 1 '86
In Congress, few cheers for tax reform. G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:30 S 29 '86
It may be smooth sailing for tax reform now [House-Senate conference] H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p77 Jl 21 '86
It's a new economic landscape now [tax reform; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:47-52 S 1 '86
It's do or die for tax lobbyists. R. Grover and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Jl 7 '86
It's that time again [tax preparation programs] S. Ditlea. il *Sci Dig* 94:74-5 Ap '86
Johnny-come-lately to tax reform. K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:13 My 19 '86
Just a note to say thanks for the tax bill. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p32+ S 15 '86
Last-chance tax moves. il *Changing Times* 40:63-6 D '86
Last-chance tax planning. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:46 S 29 '86
A legislative Super Bowl [House-Senate tax reform conference] G. Borger. il *Newsweek* 108:20-1 Jl 21 '86
'Let's go for it' [Tokyo summit, tax reform, and Catholic social teaching] *America* 154:421-2 My 24 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:64-6+ Jl 7 '86
Letter from Washington [tax reform bill] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 Je 6 '86
Letter from Washington [tax reform bill] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Jl 18 '86

Income tax—*cont.*
Leveling the playing field. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:36-8 Ag '86
Lights, cameras, tax reform! [Senate bill] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:16 Je 16 '86
Make the little things count [tax planning] J. Clements. il *Forbes* 138:72+ N 17 '86
The making of a miracle [House and Senate compromise on tax reform plan; special section] il *Time* 128:12-19+ Ag 25 '86
Making tax reform work for you. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:78 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Middle-class taxpayers are in for a nasty surprise. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 11 '86
Miracle or illusion [tax reform bill] *Commonweal* 113:454 S 12 '86
Money: making more and keeping more [tax reform strategies; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:56-8+ N 24 '86
The myth of April the 15th: creative dealings with the IRS. E. Card. il *Ms* 14:10+ Ap '86
The new House Speaker on taxes, trade, and Iran [interview with J. Wright] D. Harbrecht and R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p33 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Now it's horse-trading time [work of congressional conference committee] il *U S News World Rep* 101:39 Jl 28 '86
Overnight statesman [D. Rostenkowski and tax reform] J. Weisberg. il *New Repub* 194:20-3 Mr 24 '86
Packwood hunts for revenue to keep tax reform alive. H. Gleckman and R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 7 '86
Packwood needs a few more tricks up his sleeve. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p37 Ag 18 '86
Packwood's tax plan: all that's missing is the logic. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p25 Ap 28 '86
Planning for tax reform. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:70 N '86
Playing the new tax game. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:66-7 O 13 '86
The politics of tax reform. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:24 Je 30 '86
A radical plan for tax reform. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-3 My 19 '86
Reagan's tax tactics. A. R. Dowd. *Fortune* 114:86 Jl 7 '86
The real victor in the tax-reform playoffs [Treasury Dept.] P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p14 Ja 20 '86
Reform-busters on the Senate Tax Committee. A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 113:91 My 26 '86
Reform for what? *Nation* 242:715-16 My 24 '86
A reporter in Washington [tax reform bill] E. Drew. *New Yorker* 61:76-82 Ja 6 '86
Roses among the tax thorns. J. C. Szabo. il *Nations Bus* 74:45-7 D '86
S & S attempts 'instant audio' with Lasser tax guide. *Publ Wkly* 230:68+ O 10 '86
Senator Hackwood [views of R. Packwood on tax reform] F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 194:12-14 My 5 '86
A sense of where he is [B. Bradley's role in tax reform] E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:37-8 Je 30 '86
Some disappointing facts about the new tax law. G. Anrig, Jr. *Money* 15:195-6+ N '86
Suddenly, a chance for tax reform [work of Senate Finance Committee] J. L. Sheler and others. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 My 19 '86
Suddenly, tax reform looks like a survivor [Finance Committee bill] H. Gleckman. il por *Bus Week* p47-8 My 19 '86
Take your medicine [tax reform second thoughts] *New Repub* 195:4+ S 15-22 '86
Taking the sting out of filing taxes. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 16:33-4 Ap '86
A tax bill that's unashamedly capitalist. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p16 Je 9 '86
Tax changes you should know about. il *Changing Times* 40:81+ F '86
A tax course not taught in school [effect of tax reform on cost of college] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-1 N 17 '86
Tax letter. See issue of Money
Tax reform [address, February 13, 1986] M. L. Weidenbaum. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:402-4 Ap 15 '86
Tax reform: a middle course [Senate Finance Committee plan] *Newsweek* 107:33 Mr 24 '86
Tax reform and tuition: the new ABCs of saving. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Jl 7 '86
Tax reform: Bob Packwood isn't taming the lions of the Senate. R. Grover and R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p39 F 10 '86
Tax reform, budget cuts dismay book world. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ap 11 '86
Tax reform clouds the economic outlook. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 Ag '86
Tax reform: Congress hatches some loopholes. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:22 S 29 '86
The tax reform controversy. il *Congr Dig* 65:35-64 F '86
A tax-reform dissenter. E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14 Je 23 '86
Tax reform: final conflict [conference committee debate] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:38 Jl 7 '86
Tax reform: how to beat the clock [special section] il *Bus Week* p142-6+ N 10 '86
Tax reform: if this is simplicity, save us from complexity. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p46 S 15 '86
Tax reform in a nasty universe [conference committee negotiations] R. Lekachman. il *New Leader* 69:3-5 Jl 14-28 '86
Tax reform: mission impossible? H. Gleckman and R. Grover. *Bus Week* p54-5 Mr 17 '86
Tax reform notions for Dan and Bob. A. R. Dowd. il *Fortune* 114:150-1 Ag 4 '86
Tax reform package jars university, R&D sectors. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:935 Ag 29 '86
Tax reform races toward next hurdle [reconciliation of Senate and House bills] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 Je 23 '86
Tax reform: still breathing? [work of Senate Finance Committee] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 My 5 '86
Tax reform: the winding road ahead. M. W. Karmin and J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37-9 My 26 '86
The tax reform turnaround [Senate Finance Committee bill] il *Nations Bus* 74:12 Jl '86
Tax reform: where credit is due. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p20 Je 2 '86
Tax reform—at last [special section] il *Bus Week* p54-65 S 1 '86
Tax relief—the PC takes on the 1040. J. Koblenz. *Black Enterp* 16:38 Ap '86
Tax retreat [retreat from progressivity] *Progressive* 50:12 Ag '86
The tax revolt lives [reform bill] *Natl Rev* 38:18 S 12 '86
Tax strategies for the age of reform [with editorial comment by Fred Abatemarco] P. Davidson. il *Pers Comput* 10:5, 64-9+ D '86
The tax upheaval [special section] il *Fortune* 113:18-23+ Je 9 '86
Taxation without due deliberation [tax reform] D. Bar-Illan. por *Newsweek* 108:7 Jl 21 '86
Taxes: it's your move now [special section] il *Changing Times* 40:61-4+ O '86
Taxpayer's view of tax reform. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:17 Ag 25 '86
These forecasters find no joy in tax reform [builders of economic models] J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p52+ Jl 7 '86
This is tax simplification? *Mother Earth News* 98:61 Mr/Ap '86
The true tax burden. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:68 Ap 21 '86
A true tax reform. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 O 24 '86
The twelve tax tips of Christmas. A. E. Serwer. il *Fortune* 114:172+ D 8 '86
Two for the money. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Jl 7 '86
U.S. tax reform [comparison with Britain] *World Press Rev* 33:16 O '86
What to do right now to profit from next year's tax law. B. G. Quint. il *Glamour* 84:190+ D '86
What White House won't accept [interview with R. Darman] por *U S News World Rep* 101:47 Jl 14 '86
Who'll be hurt, who helped? [interview with D. Berenson] L. Saunders. il por *Forbes* 137:50 Ja 27 '86
Who'll get the gold stars for tax reform? H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p37 S 1 '86
Who's who of tax reform. *New Repub* 194:5-6 Ja 6-13 '86
Why the 'bad guys' lost [lobbyists and tax reform] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:30 Je 23 '86
Will tax reform help or harm? We may never know. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p45 O 13 '86
The winners and losers of tax reform [special section] il *Bus Week* p116-20 My 26 '86
Winning the tax revolution. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 17:62-4+ D '86

Income tax—*cont.*
Wow! Real reform! [R. Packwood pushes tax reform bill through Senate Finance Committee] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 127:12-14 My 19 '86
You can't fight City Hall [IRS "reforms" in House bill designed to frustrate the courts] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:96 Mr 10 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Here was a tax reform. When comes such another? A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p14 Ap 28 '86

Auditing
See Tax auditing

Bibliography
Off-the-rack guides to lower taxes. il *Changing Times* 40:85-7 Ja '86
Passage of tax reform allows publishers to finalize books for 1987. *Publ Wkly* 230:29-30 O 17 '86
Publishers issue books exploring revisions in the tax code. *Publ Wkly* 230:28 N 21 '86
Tax reform: a guide to the guides. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p216 N 17 '86

Collection
See Tax collection

Deductions
Analysts say tax reform measure could reduce charitable giving. *Christ Today* 30:45 S 19 '86
Better to give? [property as a charitable contribution] G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:18 Ja '86
Buy a computer—now or later? P. Davidson. *Pers Comput* 10:73 D '86
Can the art world live with the Tax Reform Act? L. Rosenbaum. *Art News* 85:95-102 Ja '86
Casts: a cold eye [tax investigation of donated artworks to Edwin A. Ulrich Museum, Wichita, Kansas] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:19-20 D '86
Claiming a casualty deduction. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:71 Mr '86
Cracking down on fake exemptions [dependents] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 Jl 7 '86
Deducting holidays. J. W. Merline. *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 D '86
Did you catch these tax deductions? [condensed from Julian Block's Guide to year-round tax savings] J. Block. il *Read Dig* 128:27-8+ Ap '86
Disappearing deductions. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-9 O 6 '86
Donations '86: check your options and mail early. P. Philipps. il *Bus Week* p143 O 27 '86
A few deductions you might have missed. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:79 Ap '86
General tax planning: deploying deductions. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:38-40 Ag '86
Getting ready for tax reform—before it starts. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:166+ N '86
Gifts that give back. il *Changing Times* 40:81-6 Je '86
Give now, deduct later. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Je 2 '86
A higher cost of giving is no cause for low spirits. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p14 Ag 11 '86
How big is America's heart? [tax reform's effect on charities] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 S 1 '86
The IRS hits home. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48 Ag 18 '86
The IRS view of home office costs. M. C. Thomsett. il *Nations Bus* 74:47-8 Mr '86
Making moving pay off [moving expenses when changing jobs] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Je 16 '86
Miscellaneous deductions [tax reform] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:22 Ag 25 '86
Recordkeeping for deductions [business deductions] il *Nations Bus* 74:10+ Ja '86
Sun, surf and stress management [vacations as medical tax deductions] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:184-5 Mr 24 '86
Tax change: driving up car costs [elimination of interest and sales tax deductions] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62 S 29 '86
Tax dodge in bronze [Art Fund gallery offers Reagan statues as tax shelters] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:88 Mr 17 '86
Taxing times for America's charities [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:56-62 D 22 '86
'Tis the season for charities to worry. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p70+ D 1 '86
'Tis the season to be generous [charitable contributions] il *Changing Times* 40:82-4+ D '86
What does the IRS see in the Miro? [disallowance of write-off on charitable donation] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:27-8 My '86
What the tax reformers still haven't reformed. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p33 Je 2 '86
Who gets the windfall? [state tax burdens after tax reform lowers value of federal deductions for income, property and sales taxes] L. Saunders. il map *Forbes* 138:186+ N 3 '86
'Writing off' your relatives [personal exemptions] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:74 N 10 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Just keep it to yourself. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 Ap 13 '86

International aspects
U.S. tax cuts now go global. R. I. Kirkland. il *Fortune* 114:131-2 N 24 '86

Records
See Tax records

Returns
See Tax returns

Canada
See also
Canada. Revenue Canada
A promise of fairer taxes. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:30-2 Ag 25 '86

Great Britain
The lady should turn on taxes [M. Thatcher] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il por *Forbes* 138:29 Jl 28 '86
U.S. tax reform [comparison with Britain] *World Press Rev* 33:16 O '86

Japan
Europe and Japan are catching tax-reform fever. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p65 S 1 '86
Guess who's talking tax reform now? L. Armstrong. *Bus Week* p64 N 10 '86
Taxing job [reform] il *Time* 128:57 D 15 '86
Time for a trade: U.S. tax goals for Japan's. A. Mikuni. il *Bus Week* p20 Ja 13 '86

New York (State)
Return a Gift to Wildlife completes a successful third year. A. Benware and P. L. Nelson. il *Conservationist* 40:2-5 Mr/Ap '86
The runover man [M. Cuomo] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:128 O 27 '86

Québec (Province)
Scrutiny of a popular tax shelter [Quebec Stock Savings Plan] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 N 3 '86

United States
See Income tax

Western Europe
Europe and Japan are catching tax-reform fever. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p65 S 1 '86

Income tax consultants *See* Tax consultants
Income tax credits *See* Tax credits
Incontinence, Urinary *See* Urine—Incontinence
Incorporation
You, Inc. D. Lamaute. *Black Enterp* 16:265-6 Je '86

Taxation
America, Disincorporated? [effects of tax reform package] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 137:74 Je 16 '86
Blotting out inc. L. Wiener. *U S News World Rep* 101:71 S 22 '86

Incubators (Entrepreneurship)
Hatching tomorrow's new firms [views of Arnold C. Cooper] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13-14 D '86
Incubators that hatch entrepreneurs. il *Money* 15:27+ Ja '86
Jeno's economic ego [J. Paulucci's efforts to win industry back to Duluth, Minn.] J. McCormick. il por *Newsweek* 107:52+ Mr 17 '86

Indentured servants

Guyana
Indian labour in British Guiana. B. Mangru. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:43-8 Ap '86

Independence, Personal *See* Self reliance
Independence (Mo.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.
Harry S. Truman: a simple home in Missouri. P. A. Young and B. S. Rabin. il por *50 Plus* 26:54-6 Jl '86

Independence Day *See* Fourth of July
Independent (Newspaper: Great Britain)
Fleet Street's serious new competitor. L. Marks. il *World Press Rev* 33:54-5 D '86
Independent contractors

Taxation
Declaration of independence. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:11 My '86
Independent Federation of Flight Attendants
A fatal flight takes its toll [strike against TWA backfires] C. Friday and D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:38-40 S 8 '86

Independent motion picture industry *See* Motion picture industry
Independent record companies *See* Phonograph record industry
Independent regulatory commissions *See* Regulatory agencies
Independent television stations *See* Television stations
Index funds
See also
Vanguard Index Trust
Smart money plays it safe. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:42 S 29 '86
Index linking (Economics) *See* Indexation (Economics)
Index numbers (Economics)
See also
Indexation (Economics)
Price indexes
Index on censorship (Periodical)
Fighting censorship [interview with G. Theiner] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:32-4 F '86
Index fingered [reaction to N. Chomsky's article criticizing U.S. press coverage of Israel] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:541 N 22 '86
Indexation (Economics)
See also
Index funds
A way to free small savers from the 'casino society' [indexed government bonds] A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p22 D 8 '86
Indexes
See also
Periodicals—Indexes
Indexes, Environmental *See* Environment—Statistics
India
See also
Agriculture—India
Americans—India
Arts and crafts—India
Auroville (India)
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
Birds—India
Bombay (India)
Calcutta (India)
Caste—India
Children—India
Copyright infringement—India
Costume—India
Environmental policy—India
Game preserves—India
Ganges River
Goa (India)
Housing—India
Indians (East Indian)
Industry and state—India
Investments, Foreign—India
Jammu and Kashmir (India)
Kerala (India)
Maharashtra (India)
Middle classes—India
Military assistance, British—India
Minorities—India
National parks and reserves—India
New Delhi (India)
Nuclear power plants—India
Palaces—India
Physics—India
Poor—India
Prisons—India
Public health—India
Public welfare—India
Punjab (India)
Rajasthan (India)
Riots—India
Space centers—India
Srinagar (Jammu and Kashmir, India)
Television advertising—India
Television broadcasting—India
Untouchables
Varanasi (India)
Water supply—India
Wildlife conservation—India
Women—India

Army
The Indianisation of the Indian Army. A. Sharpe. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:47-52 Mr '86

Commerce
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Commerce—India
United States
See United States—Commerce—India

Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—India
Aviation, Military—India

Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—India
India and Nepal. F. Bruemmer. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:56-61 Je '86

Economic policy
The Indian economy today. G. Rosen. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:105-8+ Mr '86

Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—India

History
India's rich, turbulent past, from empire to independence. C. Hoexter. il *Sch Update* 118:4-6 Ap 18 '86
1500-1765
See also
Mogul Empire
1500-1765—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Please pass my pepper [V. da Gama seeking spices] A. Menen. *Gourmet* 46:200+ My '86
British occupation, 1765-1947
The Indianisation of the Indian Army. A. Sharpe. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:47-52 Mr '86

Industries
See also
Air India
Computer service industries—India
Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd.
Parle Exports Pvt. Ltd.
Reliance Industries Ltd.

Languages
See also
English language in India

Native peoples
See also
Tamils

Politics and government
Deliverance [Indian government raid on Sikh extremists at the Golden Temple] il *Time* 127:62 My 12 '86
End of Gandhi's honeymoon. W. A. Taylor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 S 15 '86
India and South Asia [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:97-138 Mr '86
A nation's troubled anniversary. A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:29 F 3 '86
The Rajiv generation. S. R. Weisman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18-22+ Ap 20 '86
South Asia: India and her neighbors [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 118:2-12+ Ap 18 '86
Travels in an edgy India. R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:7-8 S 8 '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—India
Church and social problems—India
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Visit to India, 1986
Religious extremism and Hindu ecumenism. S. M. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:1177-8+ D 24-31 '86

Social conditions
See also
Caste—India

Indian Affairs Bureau (U.S.) *See* United States. Bureau of Indian Affairs
Indian art (American) *See* Indians of North America—Art
Indian art (East Indian) *See* Art, Indian (East Indian)
Indian artifacts (American) *See* Indians of North America—Antiquities
Indian artificial satellites (East Indian) *See* Artificial satellites, Indian (East Indian)
Indian astronomy (American) *See* Astronomy, Indian (American)
Indian calendars (American) *See* Calendars, Indian (American)
Indian communications satellites (East Indian) *See* Communications satellites, Indian (East Indian)
Indian cooking (American) *See* Cooking, Indian (American)
Indian cooking (East Indian) *See* Cooking, Indian (East Indian)

Indian corn *See* Corn
Indian dance (East Indian) *See* Dance, Indian (East Indian)
Indian dolls (American) *See* Dolls
Indian Head (Md.)
Politics and government
Md. town charged with voting bias against blacks. *Jet* 70:6 Ap 21 '86
Indian jewelry (American) *See* Jewelry, Indian (American)
Indian languages (American) *See* Indians of North America—Languages
Indian masks (American) *See* Indians of North America—Masks
Indian National Congress
Celebrating the Congress Party centennial. D. D'Monte. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 Ja 13 '86
Indian Ocean
See also
Maldives
United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean
Point of impact: the Indian Ocean? [Amirante Basin; theory of Christopher J. H. Hartnady] M. Murray. map *Sci News* 129:356 Je 7 '86
Indian Ocean region
Defenses
See also
Soviet Union—Navy—Forces in the Indian Ocean region
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in the Indian Ocean region
Indian relics (American) *See* Indians of North America—Antiquities
Indian River (N.Y.)
Discover the Indian River. E. Stegemann. il map *Conservationist* 41:2-7 Jl/Ag '86
Indian sculpture (East Indian) *See* Sculpture, Indian (East Indian)
Indian students (East Indian) in the United States *See* Foreign students—United States
Indian Sundarbans Tiger Reserve (India) *See* Game preserves—India
Indiana
See also
Criminal justice, Administration of—Indiana
Education—Indiana
Juvenile justice, Administration of—Indiana
Public health—Indiana
Sports—Indiana
Indiana University, Bloomington. School of Music
A school of note scores big back home in Indiana. J. Roddy. il *Smithsonian* 16:130-2+ Ja '86
Indiana University Jazz Ensemble
Indiana University Jazz Ensemble. M. Bourne. *Down Beat* 53:53 Jl '86
Indianapolis (Ind.)
Moral conditions
Cleansing the airwaves [attempts to censor The Bob and Tom show on WFBQ-FM] D. Carpenter. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 Ja '86
Supreme Court rejects Indianapolis porn law. *Publ Wkly* 229:26 Mr 7 '86
Stores
See also
J. Carson (Firm)
Indianapolis 500 *See* Automobile racing
Indianapolis Motor Speedway *See* Speedways
Indianola (Miss.)
Education
Black boycott forces white businessmen to action [dispute over hiring of white school superintendent Willie Grissom in black district] *Jet* 70:19 My 12 '86
Indianola, Miss., boycott wins a black school chief. *Jet* 70:5 My 19 '86
The power of protesting [black boycott wins a black school chief] D. Berube. il *Black Enterp* 17:22 O '86
Indians (American)
See also
Indians of Central America
Indians of Mexico
Indians of North America
Indians of South America
Paleo-Indians
Antiquities
See also
Paleo-Indians
Indians (American) in art
Improper names [work of L. Baumgarten depicting South American tribes] C. Owens. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:126-35+ O '86
Indians (East Indian)
See also
Hindus
Sikhs
Guyana
Indian labour in British Guiana. B. Mangru. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:43-8 Ap '86
United States
Religious life
Translating Indian Christianity to America [Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar and the Malankara Orthodox Diocese of America] R. B. Williams. *Christ Century* 103:889-90 O 15 '86
Indians of Central America
See also
Mayas
Mosquito Indians
El Salvador
The terrorist and the Indian [Indian leader A. Esquino Lisco's struggle for justice in Las Hojas massacre investigation] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:14-16 O 27 '86
Guatemala
Guatemalan death masque. F. Goldman. il *Harpers* 272:56-60+ Ja '86
Panama
Gone, but not forgotten [ex-Peace Corps volunteer returns to Kuna Indian village on Playón Chico] J. McGeary. il *Time* 127:28+ Ap 14 '86
Indians of Mexico
See also
Aztecs
Nahuas
Zapotec Indians
Literature
The Chronicle of Michoacán [reprint from August 1985 issue] J.-M. G. Clézio. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30-1 My/Je '86
Religion and mythology
Paper spirits of Mexico [cut paper figures used by Aztecs and their Nahua descendants] A. R. Sandstrom. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Ja '86
Weaving
See Weaving
Indians of North America
See also
Cherokee Indians
Chippewa Indians
Cree Indians
Dakota Indians
Eskimos
Haida Indians
Hopi Indians
Modoc Indians
Navaho Indians
Oglala Indians
Pueblo Indians
Puyallup Indians
Seneca Indians
Yana Indians
Antiquities
See also
Arizona—Antiquities
California—Antiquities
New Mexico—Antiquities
Pennsylvania—Antiquities
Raiders of the sacred sites. D. V. Goodwin. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-6+ D 7 '86
Art
See also
Eskimos—Art
Totem poles
Art: ceremonies in the sand: painting the myths and legends of the Navajo. E. Abbey. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 Mr '86
Collectors and collecting
The collectors: an American palette: artist James Havard's Manhattan loft [folk and American Indian art] C. Ratcliff. il por *Archit Dig* 43:204-11 My '86
A passion for Indian art becomes a bankable expertise [K. Strasen] B. G. Kempton. il por *Work Woman* 11:34-5 F '86
Exhibitions
Lost and found traditions [exhibit at the American Museum of Natural History] L. Nadel. il *Nat Hist* 95:74+ Jl '86
Paintings steeped in tribal magic [Jack Shadbolt and the Coastal Indian image] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:47 Jl 7 '86

Indians of North America—Art—Exhibitions—*cont.*
Tradition alive [Lost and found traditions: native American art 1965-1985] il *Am Craft* 46:42-5 Je/Jl '86

Civil rights
White man's passion [interview with T. R. Berger] R. Corelli. il por *Macleans* 99:26-7 Jl 14 '86

Civilization
See Indians of North America—Culture

Claims
See also
Indians of North America—Land tenure

Cooking
See Cooking, Indian (American)

Costume and adornment
See also
Jewelry, Indian (American)
Exhibitions
Medicine robes and black cowboys. *New Yorker* 62:30-2 Mr 17 '86

Crime
Crime and punishment, native-style [Canada] R. Corelli. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 Jl 14 '86

Culture
American Indians: adapting to change. A. Layng. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:56-9 S '86

Dolls
See Dolls

Food
Putting on the dog [eating of dogs by Oglala Indians] W. K. Powers and M. N. Powers. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ F '86

Government relations
See also
Indians of North America—Land tenure
Indians of North America—Suffrage
United States. Bureau of Indian Affairs
Alleging a coverup [L. Greenaway's charges of misuse of federal funds used to aid Westbank Indian band of British Columbia] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:14 Ap 28 '86
Loosening the ties [interview with Canadian minister D. E. Crombie] K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:6+ Mr 24 '86
The politics of power [Canada] R. Corelli. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 Jl 14 '86
Portrait of a winning lobby [R. Epstein's lobbying on behalf of Cree Indians in Canada] K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:20 F 24 '86

Hunting
See also
Buffalo hunting
The Alaskan subsistence myth [hunters vs. Indians over national park hunting access] R. Dalby. il *Outdoor Life* 177:72-3+ F '86
Culture, tradition, and necessity [Alaska; interview with R. Wolfe] J. Magdanz. il *Wilderness* 50:42-3 Fall '86
A harvest of eagles [killing of eagles; excerpt from Don't blame the Indians] T. Williams. il *Audubon* 88:54-7 S '86

Industries
Finding a future in the North [Cree Indians] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 14 '86
Forging a new alliance [Native Business Summit in Canada] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Je 23 '86
The Indian entrepreneur [M. John's efforts to pump tax-free gasoline in western New York] il por *Forbes* 137:10 Ap 7 '86
No reservations about the free market [R. Swimmer of the Bureau of Indian Affairs] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:260+ N 17 '86
The white man's burden [bingo] il *Forbes* 137:12 Je 2 '86

Influence on nature
Indians in the land. W. Cronon and R. White. il pors *Am Herit* 37:18-25 Ag/S '86

Jewelry
See Jewelry, Indian (American)

Land tenure
American Indian lands: the native ethic amid resource development. W. Churchill. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:12-17+ Jl/Ag '86
The battle of Puyallup River [land claims of local tribe stifling port development in Tacoma, Wash.] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 My 19 '86
Bury my heart at Big Mountain [Navajo resist relocation from Hopi lands] M. Riley. il *Time* 128:30 Jl 7 '86
Indian wrestling [Palestine Liberation Organization, Puerto Rican Committee against Repression, African National Congress and American Indian Movement all together on 27-city tour] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-9 D 5 '86
"It used to be home" [Navajo and Hopi] M. G. Schoepfle and others. il *Technol Rev* 89:52-5+ Jl '86
Land war: Indian vs. Indian [Hopi-Navaho dispute] S. L. Hawkins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 Jl 7 '86
"Moving those Indians into the twentieth century" [forced relocation of Navahos] H. Whitson and M. Roberge. il map *Technol Rev* 89:46-51+ Jl '86
New turn in a long trail? [government relocation plan for Hopis and Navajos] D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 17 '86
The other side of Big Mountain [Hopi-Navaho land dispute] J. Magnuson. *Christ Century* 103:463-4+ My 7 '86
Stevie Wonder appears at benefit concert for Indians [Navajos and Hopis] por *Jet* 70:32 Jl 21 '86
Trail of tears, revisted [Navajo-Hopi Land Settlement Act] M. Sills. il *Progressive* 50:16 My '86

Land utilization
Indians in the land. W. Cronon and R. White. il pors *Am Herit* 37:18-25 Ag/S '86

Languages
Speaking "Indian" in Louisiana [Mobilian Jargon] E. J. Drechsel. il map *Nat Hist* 95:4+ S '86

Legal status, laws, etc.
See Indians of North America—Government relations

Masks
Spirit faces [Kwakiutl of British Columbia] A. Mayhew. il *Int Wildl* 16:16-21 Ja/F '86

Mines and mineral resources
American Indian lands: the native ethic amid resource development. W. Churchill. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:12-17+ Jl/Ag '86

Museums
See also
Creek Council House Museum (Okmulgee, Okla.)
Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation

Religion and mythology
See also
Totem poles
After 42 years in translation, the Bible speaks at last in the language of the Navajo. D. Chu. il *People Wkly* 25:99-100+ Je 9 '86
Church apologizes to Native Americans [United Church of Canada for the way the church and its missionaries had denied Native spirituality] J. Cairney. *Christ Century* 103:852-3 O 8 '86

Rites and ceremonies
The tribes are gathering in Gallup. il map *Sunset* 177:62-3 Ag '86

Sculpture
See also
Totem poles

Social conditions
A Canadian tragedy [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 12-27 Jl 14 '86
'I was born 1,000 years ago' [excerpt from January 1975 issue] D. George. *UNESCO Cour* 39:26 My/Je '86

Sports
See also
Eskimo-Indian Olympics
Lacrosse: all-American game. R. Lipsyte. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Je 15 '86

Suffrage
Second battle of Big Horn [voting rights suit brought by Indians of Big Horn County, Mont.] W. Wood. il *Nation* 243:404-6 O 25 '86

Alaska
See also
Eskimo-Indian Olympics
The Alaskan subsistence myth [hunters vs. Indians over national park hunting access] R. Dalby. il *Outdoor Life* 177:72-3+ F '86
Culture, tradition, and necessity [interview with R. Wolfe] J. Magdanz. il *Wilderness* 50:42-3 Fall '86
The people who read the day [Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] J. W. Meeker. il *Wilderness* 50:29-32+ Fall '86

Canada
See also
Cree Indians
Kwakiutl Indians
Métis (Canadian people)

Indians of North America—Canada—*cont.*
Alleging a coverup [L. Greenaway's charges of misuse of federal funds used to aid Westbank Indian band of British Columbia] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:14 Ap 28 '86
A Canadian tragedy [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 12-27 Jl 14 '86
Church apologizes to Native Americans [United Church of Canada for the way the church and its missionaries had denied Native spirituality] J. Cairney. *Christ Century* 103:852-3 O 8 '86
Forging a new alliance [Native Business Summit] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Je 23 '86
Loosening the ties [interview with D. E. Crombie] K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:6+ Mr 24 '86

Indians of South America
See also
American Museum of Natural History. Hall of South American Peoples
Guarani Indians
Jivaro Indians
Quechua Indians

Agriculture
Getting into the spirit of ecology [Kayapó Indians; research by Darrell A. Posey] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:14 Ja 4 '86

Antiquities
See also
Nazca lines

Medicine
Old lore, new cure [study of medicinal plants used by the Jivaro] L. Van Dam. il *Technol Rev* 89:8+ O '86

Mortuary customs
New world mummies [Chinchorro site] B. Lawren. il *Omni* 8:20 Ja '86
Secrets of the mummies [Chinchorro site] G. Smith. il map *Discover* 7:72-81 O '86

Religion and mythology
Tragic heroism [historical events that provided the plot of The mission] C. J. McNaspy. *America* 155:306+ N 15 '86

Bolivia
See also
Sirionó Indians

Brazil
Getting into the spirit of ecology [Kayapó Indians; research by Darrell A. Posey] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:14 Ja 4 '86

Chile
New world mummies [Chinchorro site] B. Lawren. il *Omni* 8:20 Ja '86
Secrets of the mummies [Chinchorro site] G. Smith. il map *Discover* 7:72-81 O '86

Ecuador
The iceman climbeth [Quechua ice mining on Chimborazo] J. Wright. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-3 F '86

Peru
See also
Incas
Nazca lines

Indians of South America in art *See* Indians (American) in art

Indiantown (Fla.)

Education
Migrant kids learn U.S. ways and the three R's at a school called Hope [Hope Rural School] R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 26:61-3 Jl 7 '86

Indicators, Economic *See* Economic indicators

Indicators, Liquid level *See* Liquid level indicators

Indigestion *See* Dyspepsia

Individual and state
Guaranteeing individual liberty. W. J. Brennan, Jr. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:40-2 S '86

Individual differences
See also
Sex differences

Individual instruction
Voucher proposal would require IEPs for Chapter 1 students. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:83 S '86

Individual liberty *See* Liberty

Individual practice associations
New HMOs with private doctors. *Money* 15:179 S '86

Individual retirement accounts
. . . and Congress taketh away: far fewer IRA breaks. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 S 15 '86
The coming battle over IRA's [tax bill provisions] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:18 My 26 '86
Cracking the nest egg. K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 137:114-15 Ap 7 '86
Does an IRA still make sense? [tax treatment] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49 O 27 '86
Hands off my IRA [tax treatment] N. Burnett. por *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Je 2 '86
Higher yields for IRAs. *Money* 15:7 F '86
Hitching your IRA to Wall Street's star. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p113-14 Ap 7 '86
How tax reform might affect IRAs. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:23-4 Jl '86
How to milk your IRA—for all it's worth. L. B. Eichler. il *50 Plus* 26:66-8+ Ja '86
The IRA boom: where your money will grow fastest [special section] il *Money* 15:54-60+ Mr '86
IRA funds for a house down payment. T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:50+ O '86
IRA money floods the markets. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ap 14 '86
IRA season: hunting for high returns [with interview with D. Underwood] C. P. Work and M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52-3 F 17 '86
The IRA sweepstakes: new bait for your dollars. *Money* 15:11 F '86
IRA withdrawals [new IRS rules] L. Wiener. *U S News World Rep* 100:61 Ja 27 '86
IRA's: chasing higher yields. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:56 Mr 17 '86
IRAs: is there life after tax reform? M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:38-41 N '86
IRA's on a tightrope in Congress [tax conference committee] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:38-9 Jl 28 '86
IRAs: somehow Congress will taketh away. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:40-1 Ag '86
IRAs—earning while you save. J. Pinkert. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:32-4 Mr '86
Is your IRA still a good deal? G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:70 N '86
Making the most of your IRA now [effects of tax reform] J. Edgerton. il *Money* 15:63-4+ O '86
Managing your IRA after tax reform. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p91-2 S 8 '86
Managing your IRA investment. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:81 Je '86
Moving your IRA: how to avoid the hassles. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p111-12 F 17 '86
The multiple golden linings of IRA's. J. W. Anderson, Jr. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:44-7 Ja '86
Retirement savings [tax reform] E. Gelman. *Newsweek* 108:19+ Ag 25 '86
Rollover IRA's. T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:52 Ag '86
Smart women, foolish taxes. C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:234 Ap '86
Soak the middle class. G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:78 My 19 '86
Taking social security private [Super-IRA] W. Hoffer. il *Nations Bus* 74:30-4 Jl '86
Taking your IRA out of retirement. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:18+ F 10 '86
Those ironclad rules for IRA's. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 F 24 '86
Why there's no uproar over IRAs [tax reform plan] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p119-20 My 26 '86
Wild about IRAs. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:46-7 Ap 7 '86
A winning way to trim social security [switching to "Super IRAs"] P. J. Ferrara. il por *Fortune* 113:113-14 Ja 6 '86
Your IRA: smart moves to make now. il *Changing Times* 40:28-33+ F '86

Individualism
See also
Conformity
Individual and state
Brand names. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:10-11 F '86
Transforming American culture [excerpts from Habits of the heart; with discussion] R. N. Bellah. il pors *Cent Mag* 19:2-15 S/O '86

Individuality
See also
Personality
Self

Individualized instruction *See* Individual instruction

Indochina
See also
Kampuchea
Vietnam

Indochina—*cont.*

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Indochina

Politics and government

The third Indochina conflict. B. K. Gordon. bibl f map *Foreign Aff* 65:66-85 Fall '86

Indochine (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Indoctrination

See also

Brainwashing

Readers respond to Chomsky's 'thinkable thought' [discussion of October 1985 article, The bounds of thinkable thoughts] N. Chomsky. *Progressive* 50:6-8 Ja '86

State indoctrination. N. Chomsky. *Cent Mag* 19:64 Mr/Ap '86

Indoles

See also

Carbolines

The indomitable Teddy Roosevelt [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Indonesia

See also

Banks and banking—Indonesia
Children—Indonesia
East Timor (Indonesia)
Loans, Bank—Indonesia
Medical care—Indonesia
Public health—Indonesia

Politics and government

Indonesia: economic growth and political order. J. J. MacDougall. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:172-5+ Ap '86

Indonesia's delicate balance. por *Time* 127:26 My 12 '86

Tough times for Suharto. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 My 5 '86

Territorial expansion

The betrayed people [occupation of East Timor] M. Picken. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:44-8 D 4 '86

East Timor ten years later. *America* 154:373-4 My 10 '86

Message to Suharto [occupation of East Timor] *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 My 9 '86

Indonesian communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Indonesian

Indonesian cooking *See* Cooking, Indonesian

Indoor gardens and gardening

See also

Greenhouses
House plants

Gardening goes indoors [special section] il *Flower Gard* 30:6+ O/N '86

Tomatoes all year . . . indoors. il *Sunset* 176:271 Mr '86

Equipment

See Garden equipment

Indoor pollution *See* Air pollution

Indoor pollution, Radon *See* Radon pollution

Indoor soccer (Professional) *See* Soccer, Professional

Industrial accidents

See also

Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
Insurance, Workers' compensation
Motion picture production and direction—Accidents
Nuclear facilities—Accidents and explosions
Nuclear power plants—Accidents and explosions
Nuclear reactors—Accidents and explosions

Prevention

See Occupational health and safety

Industrial arbitration *See* Arbitration, Industrial

Industrial arts

See also

Engineering

Study and teaching

What will be the future of industrial education? D. C. Bjorkquist. *Educ Dig* 51:29-31 Ja '86

Industrial Bank of Japan, Ltd.

Slipping in the backdoor of an elite Wall Street club [J. Henry Schroder Bank & Trust, owned by Industrial Bank of Japan, to buy Aubrey G. Lanston & Co.] W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p81 N 17 '86

Industrial buildings

See also

Factories

Workshops of industry [with introd. by Deborah Dietsch] il *Archit Rec* 174:95-111 Mr '86

Conservation and restoration

Testing, testing . . . [Kirkaldy's testing works in Southwark, England restored] T. Aldous. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Jl '86

Industrial Christian Fellowship (Great Britain)

'Woodbine Willie': religion and politics after the Great War. G. Studdert-Kennedy. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:40-5 D '86

Industrial democracy *See* Participative management

Industrial design *See* Design, Industrial

Industrial development bonds *See* Bonds, Industrial development

Industrial Development Organization *See* United Nations. Industrial Development Organization

Industrial discipline *See* Labor discipline

Industrial diseases *See* Occupational health and safety

Industrial disputes *See* Labor disputes

Industrial diversification *See* Diversification in industry

Industrial education *See* Vocational-technical education

Industrial entertaining *See* Business entertaining

Industrial equipment industry

See also

Clark Equipment Co.
Dana Corp.
Dover Corporation
Emhart Corp.
GATX Corp.
Hughes Tool Company
Koppers Co., Inc.
Machine tool industry
Machinery industry
Petroleum equipment industry
Western Gear Corporation

Acquisitions and mergers

GATX and Leucadia: a case of cold feet at the altar. J. Sasseen and K. Deveny. *Bus Week* p37-8 Ap 14 '86

GATX is in play—and it doesn't seem to mind. K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p58 Mr 17 '86

Finance

Heavy equipment. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:160+ Ja 13 '86

Japan

See also

Komatsu, Ltd.

Industrial equipment leases

Taxation

The advantage in equipment leasing. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:79 Ap '86

Tax reform puts the heat on CIS [equipment leasing shelters] J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p82 O 6 '86

Industrial espionage *See* Business intelligence

Industrial ethics *See* Business ethics

Industrial expansion

See also

Capital investments

To grow or not to grow. C. Taylor. il *Work Woman* 11:49 F '86

Industrial feeding

Cafeteria has nutrition 'heart at work' [Ciba-Geigy Heart-Healthy menu program] il *Prevention* 38:10 Mr '86

Can food fight toxins on the job? [Soviet Union study] *Prevention* 38:78-9 Mr '86

Industrial films *See* Motion pictures in industry

Industrial forecasting *See* Business forecasting

Industrial laws and regulations

See also

Labor laws and regulations

Industrial location *See* Location in business and industry

Industrial management *See* Business management

Industrial microbiology

See also

Fermentation

Large-scale cell culture in biotechnology. W. R. Arathoon and J. R. Birch. bibl f il *Science* 232:1390-5 Je 13 '86

Scaling up an immobilized enzyme system. H. H. Weetall and W. H. Pitcher, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 232:1396-403 Je 13 '86

Industrial poisons *See* Poisons and poisoning, Industrial

Industrial policy *See* Industry and state

Industrial productivity *See* Productivity, Industrial

Industrial psychology *See* Psychology, Industrial

Industrial relations

See also

Arbitration, Industrial
Church and labor
Collective bargaining
Collective labor agreements
Communication in management
Employee ownership
Grievance procedures
Labor disputes
Layoffs
Participative management

Industrial relations—See also—*cont.*
Productivity, Industrial
Strikes
Team work in industry
United States. National Labor Relations Board
Works councils
Assuring the future. K. C. Mosier, II. por *Nations Bus* 74:4 Ag '86
Competitiveness [balancing human values with industries' need to remain competitive] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Ap '86
Developments in industrial relations. G. Ruben. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Environmental factors in the labor-management relationship. P. B. Voos. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:47-8 Ap '86
Labor and management continue to combat mutual problems in 1985. G. Ruben. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-15 Ja '86
Making it clear who's boss. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:43-5 S 8 '86
'Union avoidance:' management's new industrial relations strategy. J. Chalykoff and P. Cappelli. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:45-6 Ap '86
Industrial Relations Research Association
Conference papers. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:45-9 Ap '86
Industrial research
See also
Arthur D. Little, Inc.
AT&T Bell Labs
Aviation research
Genetic research industry
Inventions
Products, New
Rubber research
Beyond the ivory tower [physics research] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:58-62 Je '86
The contribution of R&D to productivity growth. L. Sveikauskas. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:16-20 Mr '86
Reveille for R&D. G. N. Smith. il *Forbes* 138:164-5 O 6 '86
Federal aid
An industry picture of U.S. science policy [adaptation of address, September 30, 1985] E. E. David, Jr. bibl f *Science* 232:968-71 My 23 '86
Low technology research funds [Small Business Innovation Research] *Nations Bus* 74:16 Ap '86
The US needs a coherent industrial policy. V. Narayanamurti. *Phys Today* 39:94 Ag '86
Finance
Now, R&D is corporate America's answer to Japan Inc. E. T. Smith and E. Clark. il *Bus Week* p134-6+ Je 23 '86
Statistics
R&D scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p139-48+ Je 23 '86
Management
Successful R&D management [address, February 19, 1986] I. M. Ross. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:374-8 Ap 1 '86
Taxation
Senate tax bill draws few protests from research community. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:929 My 23 '86
Japan
Companies cut the budget but spare the R&D. J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p50 Ap 14 '86
Industrial revenue bonds *See* Bonds, Industrial development
Industrial robots *See* Robots—Industrial use
Industrial safety *See* Occupational health and safety
Industrial secrets *See* Trade secrets
Industrial security measures *See* Industry—Security measures
Industrial statistics
SIC revision [Standard Industrial Classification system] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 N '86
Industrial tomography *See* Tomography—Industrial use
Industrial waste *See* Trade waste
Industrial waste disposal *See* Trade waste—Disposal
Industrial Wiper Supply
The riches in rags [co-owners E. Callahan and D. McGurk] M. Gill. il pors *Esquire* 106:70 O '86
Industrie Pininfarina SpA
Design dynasty. R. Hutton. il por *Car Driv* 31:40-1 Je '86
Highly marketable [design for Cadillac Allanté] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:166 Jl 28 '86
Industry
See also
Big business
Computers—Industrial use
Corporations
Home labor
Lasers—Industrial use
Location in business and industry
Productivity, Industrial
Science and industry
Small business
Ultrasonic waves—Industrial use
See also subhead Industries under names of countries, states, cities, etc.
Elderly services programs
Eldercare: the benefit of the '90s. A. Oshins. *Work Woman* 11:32 N '86
Seminars for employees on caregiving [caring for elderly relatives programs] M. Aarens. il *Aging* no353:26-7 '86
Location
See Location in business and industry
Physical fitness programs
Campbell's fitness center made him look 'mmm-mmm good'; ed. by Denise Foley. J. Scott. il pors *Prevention* 38:74+ Jl '86
Corporate fitness programs pay off [address, May 19, 1986] B. W. Simonson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:567-9 Jl 1 '86
Exercising new policies. A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:42 Ap '86
Fitness at work: how to get moving. D. Austin. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:10 Ja '86
Working out in the workplace. D. Fenn. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-70 S '86
Security measures
See also
G. Gordon Liddy Academy of Corporate Security and Private Investigation
Business copes with terrorism. B. O'Reilly. il *Fortune* 113:47-8+ Ja 6 '86
Business hoists its shield against terrorism. M. Dobbin and M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Ap 14 '86
Designing for terrorism and other aggressions. A. Nydele. *Archit Rec* 174:37+ Ja '86
U.S. companies begin to sweat security at home. B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p28-9 My 5 '86
Statistics
See Industrial statistics
Industry, Nationalization of *See* Government ownership
Industry and art *See* Art and industry
Industry and convict labor *See* Convict labor
Industry and dance *See* Dance and industry
Industry and day care *See* Day care and industry
Industry and education *See* Business and education
Industry and music *See* Music and industry
Industry and state
See also
Aerospace industries—Federal aid
Airplane industry—Federal aid
Black business enterprises—Federal aid
Bus lines—Laws and regulations
Business—Political aspects
Chemicals—Laws and regulations
Contracts, Government
Corporations, Government
Development credit corporations
Drug industry—Federal aid
Economic conversion
Electric utilities—Laws and regulations
Energy industries—Federal aid
Free enterprise
Full employment
Government ownership
Guided missile industries—Federal aid
Industrial research—Federal aid
Insurance law
Labor laws and regulations
Mercantile system
Military-industrial complex
Minority business enterprises—Federal aid
Pesticides—Laws and regulations
Privatization
Regulatory agencies
Right to labor
Shoe industry—Federal aid
Silicon industry—Federal aid
Small business—Laws and regulations
Strip mining—Laws and regulations
Transportation—Laws and regulations
U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission
United States. Federal Trade Commission
United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration
United States. Small Business Administration
Wage-price policy

Industry and state—*cont.*
The American economy and the national interest [address, February 24, 1986] A. Harrigan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:398-402 Ap 15 '86
American living standards [address, February 10, 1986] O. Bieber. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:350-2 Mr 15 '86
America's economic future [national industrial policy; views of Richard B. McKenzie] *Futurist* 20:41 N/D '86
The Burger Court put the brakes on Reagan's federalism [Supreme Court's major business decisions] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p67 Jl 21 '86
The competition gap. *New Repub* 195:7-8 S 1 '86
Fatcats and Democrats [Congress and federal spending] J. L. Payne. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ N 21 '86
The High Court: what it's up to. T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 74:57-60 S '86
Is deregulation working? C. Welles. il *Bus Week* p50-5 D 22 '86
Legislators wonder: when will it end? [issues of concern to business] il *Nations Bus* 74:12-13 S '86
Money letter: Washington. R. Eisenberg. See issues of Money
Politics & policy. See issues of Fortune beginning March 5, 1984
Reagan '86: what business can expect. A. Reilly. il por *Fortune* 113:74-8 Ja 20 '86
A strategy for revitalizing industry. N. Jonas. il *Bus Week* p84-5 Mr 3 '86
Supply side success story [luring business to Delaware] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:144+ N 17 '86
Trade is the new battleground. B. Javetski and S. J. Dryden. il *Bus Week* p30-1 N 24 '86
The US needs a coherent industrial policy. V. Narayanamurti. *Phys Today* 39:94 Ag '86
What Darman hopes to gain by bashing business [speech by Deputy Treasury Secretary] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p36 D 1 '86
Why U.S. business is falling behind. M. E. Porter. il por *Fortune* 113:255+ Ap 28 '86

International aspects
Giving the U.N. the business [business lobby] R. Caplan and S. L. Malcomson. il *Nation* 243:108+ Ag 16-23 '86

Argentina
A prisoner of the past. E. Helguera. il *Forbes* 138:132+ N 3 '86

Canada
See also
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Canada. Dept. of Regional Industrial Expansion
Canada Development Investment Corporation
A budget for the boardrooms. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:48 Mr 10 '86
Dramatic rescues on a low budget [A. Phillips, British Columbia's commissioner of critical industries] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Ag 11 '86
Fighting for survival [Litton Systems Canada to build radar plant in Nova Scotia] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:13-14 Ag 4 '86
Good neighbors again. E. A. Finn, Jr. and R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:130-4+ My 19 '86
An Island dilemma [controversy surrounding Litton Systems Canada plan to build radar plant on Prince Edward Island] B. MacAndrew. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ja 13 '86
Quebec's new entrepreneurs. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 4 '86
Reopening the bidding [Prince Edward Island's campaign to win Litton Systems Canada radar plant] B. MacAndrew. *Macleans* 99:13 Je 30 '86
Second thoughts about the budget [views of I. D. Sinclair] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Mr 31 '86
Sydney's costly symbol [Canadian government's refusal to force CN Rail to buy steel rails from Sydney Steel Corp.] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 D 8 '86

Developing countries
Set the private sector free to solve the debt crisis. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 S 29 '86

France
See also
Corporations, Government—France
What the French election means for business. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 113:74-6+ Mr 17 '86

India
Rajiv faces life. J. W. Michaels. il *Forbes* 137:110-11 My 5 '86

Japan
Dear America/Dear Japan. E. F. Vogel. *Society* 23:47-50 My/Je '86
Pax Nipponica? E. F. Vogel. *Foreign Aff* 64:752-67 Spr '86

Nicaragua
Yes, they have no bananas. A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 138:76+ Ag 25 '86

North America
Redirecting North American trade and industrial policy [address, April 7, 1986] R. K. Shelp. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:687-90 S 1 '86

Northern Ireland
Tough sell [chief executive of Industrial Development Board for Northern Ireland J. McAllister] J. Flanigan. il por *Forbes* 137:136 F 10 '86

Philippines
Business turns bullish on the Philippines [Aquino takeover] L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 113:125-6+ Mr 31 '86
Can Aquino bring back the big money? D. Elliott and R. Gourlay. *Bus Week* p64 Mr 17 '86
For Aquino, U.S. business will be a tough sell. M. Shao. *Bus Week* p50 S 22 '86
How American business broke with Marcos. R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 113:81-2+ Mr 17 '86
The multinationals start turning away from Marcos. D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 F 3 '86

Saudi Arabia
The Saudi drive to industrialize. *World Press Rev* 33:50 S '86

Spain
Investors are shouting olé. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 114:106-7+ D 8 '86

United States
See Industry and state

Western Europe
A U.S. multinational in Europe [address, January 30, 1986] M. Faucon. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:695-8 S 1 '86

Industry and the arts *See* Arts and industry
Industry and the church *See* Church and industry
Industry and the environment
See also
Chemical plants—Environmental aspects
Coal industry—Environmental aspects
Electric plants—Environmental aspects
Electronic industries—Environmental aspects
Emission reduction credits
Forest products industry—Environmental aspects
Gas industry—Environmental aspects
Gold mines and mining—Environmental aspects
Insurance, Pollution liability
Mining industry—Environmental aspects
Petroleum industry—Environmental aspects
Smelters—Environmental aspects
Trade waste—Disposal
The curse of a splendid view [Columbia River Gorge] J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:182+ D 1 '86
Ozone: industry is getting its head out of the clouds. R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p110+ O 13 '86
A smokestack alert. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 5 '86
A worker's dilemma. W. C. LaFond. il *Environment* 28:42 Ap '86

Brazil
Down but not out in Brazil. S. Graham. il *Sierra* 71:33-7 S/O '86

Industry and weather
Cold shoulder [no market for high-tech snow maker by Suga Test Instruments Co.] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:168 O 6 '86
Why weather is an important management tool. J. P. Davidson. *Work Woman* 11:22 My '86

Inert gases *See* Gases, Rare
Inertial confinement fusion *See* Laser fusion
Inertial guidance systems
Missile accuracy—an arms control opportunity. D. A. MacKenzie. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:11-16 Je/Jl '86
Northrop combines GPS, inertial referencing into single unit. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80-1 Ap 21 '86
USAF halts funds to Northrop over delay in MX IMUs [inertial measurement units] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 O 13 '86

Inertial upper stage (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
INF (Intermediate Nuclear Force) reduction *See* Disarmament

INFACT *See* Infant Formula Action Coalition
Infallibility of the Pope *See* Popes—Infallibility
Infancy of animals *See* Animals, Infancy of
Infancy of birds *See* Birds, Infancy of
Infant Formula Action Coalition
Taking a shot at Goliath [boycott of GE] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:43 Jl 7 '86
Infant learning *See* Infants—Growth and development
Infant mortality
See also
Sudden infant death syndrome
Birth defects main cause of infant death. *FDA Consum* 20:2 My '86
In Illinois: victims of Grand Boulevard. R. Conniff. il *Time* 127:11-12 Ja 13 '86
Infant death and poverty. *Sci News* 130:200 S 27 '86
Infant-death rate: rise linked to health-care cuts [prenatal care] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-8 F 24 '86
A measure of failure [inadequate access to prenatal care] S. Budiansky. il *Atlantic* 257:32+ Ja '86
My infant's death: a father's story. S. Laroe. il *Glamour* 84:214+ Ap '86
Neonatal loss [parents' grief due to miscarriage, stillbirth or sudden infant death] *Child Today* 15:5 Mr/Ap '86
Infant psychology
See also
Parent-child relationship
Play
Babies' 'interfaces' go beyond mom [research by Mary D. Klinnert and others] *Sci News* 130:77 Ag 2 '86
An infant's feelings. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:138 Ag '86
Out of sight, out of mind? [sense of object permanence among infants; research by Renée Baillargeon] J. Rubin. *Psychol Today* 20:14 My '86
A sense of self: sooner or better? [identity development; study by Michael Lewis and others] W. Herbert. *Psychol Today* 20:10 Je '86
Infante, G. Cabrera *See* Cabrera Infante, G. (Guillermo), 1929-
Infantile paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis
Infants
See also
Fetus
Play
Accidents
See Accidents
Baths
See Baths
Birth defects
See Birth defects
Care and hygiene
See also
Baths
Infants—Nutrition
Summer health and safety hazards. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:146 Jl '86
Clothing and dress
See Clothing and dress—Infants
Crying
Bringing up baby . . . [extra carrying associated with reduction in crying] *Sci News* 129:394 Je 21 '86
"Why is he crying so much?" [excerpt from Children] il *Parents* 61:84-5 Ap '86
Day care
See Day care
Diseases
See also
Cold (Disease)
Could your baby be seriously ill? V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:156 My '86
Equipment
See also
Carriers (Infants)
Cribs (Beds)
Domodidovo (Firm)
3 built for babes [crib changing board, door guard, and window guard] R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:60-1+ O '86
Can a pacifier cause buck teeth? *Prevention* 38:16 F '86
Mother's little helpers. il *Good Housekeep* 203:122 S '86
Pacifiers that can risk your baby's health [vinyl pacifiers made with DEHP] il *McCalls* 113:63 F '86
Exercise
See Exercise
Food and feeding
See Infants—Nutrition
Growth and development
See also
Infant psychology
As the brain blossoms [PET scans of developing infant brains] il *Sci 86* 7:6-7 My '86
As they grow/birth to 1 year. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. See issues of Parents beginning September 1985 through February 1987
Boosting baby's brain [research by Marc H. Bornstein] J. Rubin. *Psychol Today* 20:16 Mr '86
Maturational changes in cerebral function in infants determined by ^{18}FDG positron emission tomography. H. T. Chugani and M. E. Phelps. bibl f il *Science* 231:840-3 F 21 '86
The newborn's brain. K. McAuliffe. *Current* 280:9-14 F '86
Language
See Children—Language
Management and training
See Children—Management and training
Nutrition
See also
Baby bottles
Breast feeding
Gerber Products Co.
Milk, Human
Beech-Nut: the case of the ersatz apple juice. il *Newsweek* 108:66 N 17 '86
Bottle + breast = risky combination? [study by W. Allan Walker and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:375 D 13 '86
Faulty premix prompts infant formula recall. D. Stehlin. il *FDA Consum* 20:34-5 My '86
Gerber balks at a recall [glass found in baby food] il *Newsweek* 107:48 Mr 17 '86
Grandma's guide to good nutrition. S. C. Finn. il *50 Plus* 26:48+ Je '86
Infant formula rules upheld. il *FDA Consum* 20:4 Mr '86
Into the mouths of babes [changes in baby food industry] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:27+ N 17 '86
Is baby food good enough for baby? il *Consum Rep* 51:593-9 S '86
Weaning your baby. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:150 Ap '86
Why Gerber is standing its ground [glass shards in baby food] R. Mitchell and J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Mr 17 '86
Photographs and photography
See Children—Photographs and photography
Psychology
See Infant psychology
Vision
See Vision
Infants, Newborn
See also
Fetus
8-month-old baby born gray [family of Delores Blackmon] W. Wofford, Jr. il *Jet* 70:28-9 My 12 '86
As they grow/birth to 1 year. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. See issues of Parents beginning September 1985 through February 1987
Birth defects
See Birth defects
Diseases
See also
Jaundice
Respiratory distress syndrome
Infant with herpes? L. F. Webb. il *Essence* 17:27 Ag '86
Putting babies at risk [venereal diseases] A. Meheus. il *World Health* p22-3 N '86
Hospital care
See also
Baby Doe rules
Hospitals—Maternity care
$550 mil. sought from FDA in infant death cases [premature babies given vitamin E supplement E-Ferol] *Jet* 69:31 Mr 3 '86
Against all odds [daughter born with spina bifida] P. C. Ballner. il *Parents* 61:144-6 D '86
Big Hearts for Little Hearts [daughter born with heart defect] M. Gave. il *Parents* 61:282+ N '86
The business of childbirth. J. H. Guillemin and L. L. Holmstrom. *Society* 23:48-54 Jl/Ag '86
Case history #1: preserving the brain-damaged life. il *Christ Today* 30:6I Mr 21 '86

Infants, Newborn—Hospital care—*cont.*
Changing attitudes about not changing baby. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:14+ Ag '86
My first night on call: terror, exhilaration, exhaustion [intensive care unit] P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:18+ S '86
One of the most agonizing decisions a doctor can make [pulling the plug on brain dead newborn] P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:12+ F '86
What goes on in intensive-care nurseries: it's a matter of life & death [excerpt from A time to be born, a time to die] R. Gustaitis and E. W. E. Young. il *Redbook* 167:106-7+ Je '86
Surgery
See also
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Weight
See Birth weight
Infants, Premature
See also
Respiratory distress syndrome
Blindness of prematurity unexplained [retinopathy] G. Kolata. il *Science* 231:20-2 Ja 3 '86
Only 12 ounces at birth, a Minnesota tot, Trent Petrie, celebrates his first birthday. D. Petrie. il pors *People Wkly* 26:49-50+ Ag 11 '86
"Our Christmas miracle". M. Paquette. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:16+ D '86
Preemie perils [disruption of normal parent-child interaction; research by M. Kathryne Jacobs] R. J. Trotter. il *Psychol Today* 20:65 S '86
Premature babies—do they ever catch up? T. L. Goldfarb. il *Parents* 61:76-8+ Jl '86
Hospital care
See Infants, Newborn—Hospital care
Infants, Travel with *See* Travel with children
Infants and computers *See* Computers and youth
Infants and parents *See* Parent-child relationship
Infants' exercise *See* Exercise
Infection
See also
Animals as carriers of infection
Chlamydia infections
Impetigo
Mycoplasma infections
Nosocomial infections
Waterborne infection
Infection protection: 21 ways to avoid trouble. T. Shealey. *Prevention* 38:78-82+ F '86
Infection, Breast *See* Breast—Diseases
Infection, Ear *See* Ear—Diseases
Infection, Resistance to *See* Immunity
Infectious anemia, Equine *See* Horses—Diseases and pests
Infectious diseases *See* Communicable diseases
Infertility
Age and infertility. J. Menken and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1389-94 S 26 '86
Balloons and babies [mini-balloons used to cut off blood flow to the varicocele; procedure developed by Robert I. White] D. Tonnessen. *Health* 18:25 My '86
Can sports make you sterile? *Harpers Bazaar* 119:214-15 F '86
High-tech pregnancies. F. Isaacs. il *Good Housekeep* 202:79-82 F '86
Immune system may not be at fault [male infertility] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 F '86
An infertile couple's search for a remedy gives birth to heartbreak and anger, but also hope. D. Newell and T. Newell. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16+ N 10 '86
The infertility factor. D. Raffel. il *Work Woman* 11:172+ O '86
New help for the childless. P. Mann. il *Read Dig* 128:135-40 Ja '86
New treatments for infertility: what's here now, what's ahead. P. Gwynne. il *Glamour* 84:236 O '86
Reproductive health. *Ladies Home J* 103:74+ My '86
Special medical report: new hope for infertile women: miracles do happen—every day! J. H. Bellina and J. Wilson. il *Redbook* 167:126-7+ My '86
Stress-induced inhibition of reproductive functions: role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor. C. Rivier and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:607-9 F 7 '86
Unnatural selection [new birth technologies and women's rights] G. Corea. il *Progressive* 50:22-4 Ja '86
The we-want-a-baby blues. H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 167:20 Ag '86
Whose baby is that? Such questions grow in this era of high-tech births, warns Dr. Edward Wallach [interview] G. Breu. il por *People Wkly* 26:139-40+ N 3 '86
Infidelity, Marital *See* Adultery
Inflammable materials
See also
Textile fabrics, Flammable
Inflammation
See also
Anti-inflammatory agents
Urethritis
A distinct endothelial cell recognition system that controls lymphocyte traffic into inflamed synovium. S. Jalkanen and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:556-8 Ag 1 '86
Regulation of class III major histocompatibility complex gene products by interleukin-1. D. H. Perlmutter and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:850-2 My 16 '86
Inflation (Finance)
See also
Indexation (Economics)
Wage-price policy
Behind Wall Street's twitches. il *World Press Rev* 33:50 N '86
Bold steps in Brazil [J. Sarney's anti-inflation policy] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:31-2 Mr 24 '86
Brazil looks to November. M. Levinson. il por *New Leader* 69:11-13 My 5-19 '86
Brazil: shock treatment for inflation. *Newsweek* 107:58 Mr 10 '86
Congress seeks limits on inflation factor in Defense Dept. budgets. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 My 5 '86
Draining Israel's red $ea. A. Reynolds. *Natl Rev* 38:29-30+ Ag 1 '86
The economist who says inflation is dead [J. Rutledge] G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 113:134-7 Mr 31 '86
False signals on inflation [misleading high services inflation statistics of the Consumer Price Index] R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:47 Jl 28 '86
A half-year pause in inflation: its antecedents and structure. J. F. Early and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-14 O '86
How the U.S. can make the most of Japan's coming slowdown. J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p47 Ja 13 '86
How to profit from low inflation. il *Changing Times* 40:28-34 N '86
How to win big in Brazil: psyching out inflation. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:36-7 Je 16 '86
Inflation is tuning up for an encore. il *Fortune* 113:30-1 Je 9 '86
Inflation remained mild again during 1985. C. Howell and A. Clem. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:17-21 Ap '86
Inflation remains unresurrected. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:31 O 6 '86
Inflation: still heading down. *Nations Bus* 74:12 My '86
Inflation's downs and ups. il *Nations Bus* 74:10 Ag '86
Inflation's grim lessons. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:62-3 Ap 7 '86
Low inflation enables USAF to cut C-5B production cost by $600 million. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:127-8+ Ag 4 '86
Low inflation is here—and it's not nirvana after all [Western Europe] J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p46-7 Ja 13 '86
Market madness [deflationary depression] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 137:191 My 5 '86
The missing $500 billion [policy of interest rate reductions risks rekindling inflation] R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Ja 27 '86
Needless new worries about inflation. il *Fortune* 114:59-60 O 13 '86
The no. 1 natural-resource fund bets big on 6% inflation [G. Roche of New Era Fund] R. McNatt. por *Money* 15:156 Ja '86
Pressure on the inflation rate. *Nations Bus* 74:11 Mr '86
The real thing. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 138:177 O 20 '86
Right at last, an expert's dream. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 10 '86
Stocks and inflation—now they move in the same direction. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:47 S 15 '86
The taming of inflation [Argentina's austerity plan] D. Tweedale. por *Macleans* 99:68 Ja 6 '86
Thinking big [low inflation investment strategy from S. Leeb] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:19-20 Ap 7 '86
Two and two still make four. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 137:148 F 24 '86
Wall Street keeps seeing the ghost of inflation. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p27-8 S 22 '86
History
Inflation—and the moral order [sixteenth-century England] L. A. Clarkson. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:10-14 Ap '86

Inflationary universe theory *See* Universe
Influence (Psychology)
Breakthroughs with out-of-character leadership [views of Linda and Kenneth Schatz in Managing by influence] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:60 O '86
Influence of literature *See* Literature, Influence of
Influenza
Flu season in full force—hits 50 states. J. Carey. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:68 F 10 '86
How contagious are colds and flu? *Prevention* 38:12+ F '86
Influenza: a lot more than a cold. M. Castleman. *Redbook* 166:42 Ja '86
A visitor from Taiwan. J. Levine. il *Time* 128:79 N 24 '86
What killed the Greeks? [description by Thucydides of ancient plague; views of Alexander Langmuir] S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:36-7 Je '86
What's new on flu. *Changing Times* 40:14+ O '86
When does the flu call for a doctor? M. Castleman. *Redbook* 168:36+ N '86
Therapy
Fewer parents give aspirin for flu, chicken pox. il *FDA Consum* 20:2 O '86
Vaccines and vaccination
Achoo! Taiwan exports the flu. K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69 D 22 '86
New flu vaccine. *FDA Consum* 20:2 S '86
Nutrition adds power to flu shot. il *Prevention* 38:8 Mr '86
Oral flu vaccine more effective than shots. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:2 F '86
Stronger flu shots may protect elderly. *Prevention* 38:11 S '86
This flu season, roll up both sleeves. I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p143 O 27 '86
Why suffer? F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 138:176 D 15 '86
Influenza viruses
Evolution of human influenza A viruses over 50 years: rapid, uniform rate of change in NS gene. D. A. Buonagurio and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:980-2 My 23 '86
Info Trac (Data base) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Infomart (Dallas, Tex.: Trade mart)
Slow starters—or white elephants? [computer marts] J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p78 F 17 '86
InfoPlus (Firm)
Yellow pages that talk. *Newsweek* 107:40 Ap 14 '86
INFORM (Organization)
INFORM. J. D. Underwood. *Environment* 28:5+ Je '86
Informants *See* Informers
Information, Classified *See* Classified information
Information, Communication of *See* Communication; Telecommunication
Information, Freedom of *See* Freedom of information
Information, Government *See* Government information
Information Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Committee on Information
Information display systems
See also
Airplanes, Business—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Build the Grafex-32 (I) [graphics adapter for the Apple II] R. Dahlby. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:9-12 F '86
Build the Grafex-32 (II) [graphics adapter for the Apple II] R. Dahlby. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:13-16 Mr '86
Build the Grafex-32 (III) [graphics adapter for the Apple II] R. Dahlby. bibl il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:12-14 Ap '86
Build the GT180 color graphics board (I). S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:105-13 N '86
Build the GT180 color graphics board (II). S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:87-98 D '86
Color and graphics: the CGA compromise [IBM Color Graphics Adapter] S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:252+ O '86
Color and legibility for PCs. R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 Jl '86
Color Fox [Scottsdale Systems enhances Sanyo's MBC-555] J. Unger. il *Byte* 11:301-5 Ja '86
A colorful pair [NEC Multisync monitor and Video-7 Vega card] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:55-6 Je '86
EGA boards and monitors [enhanced graphics adapter boards and high-resolution monitors] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:115-17+ Jl '86
Federal VDT study finally wins approval. M. Sun. il *Science* 232:1594-5 Je 27 '86
Flat-face tubes—crisp new look for computers, TVs. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 229:22+ Ag '86
A graphic display [enhanced graphics adapter boards] J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:307-8+ N '86
Graphics boards: what can they do for you? S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:81-3+ My '86
Green screens and Hercules Graphics [Hercules Graphics Card] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:250+ O '86
Herculean Mono II [Hercules Graphics Card Plus] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:139-40 S '86
The Hercules Graphics Card Plus. R. Malloy. il *Byte* 11:249-52 D '86
Image processing on the PC AT [Data Translation's system] il *Byte* 11:32 My '86
Is your office making you sick? [VDTs and indoor pollution] A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:230+ O '86
Making slides from computer displays. T. B. Hunter and M. L. Brewer. il *Sky Telesc* 71:86-7 Ja '86
Monochrome graphics on a half card [Video-7 Mono Graphic Adapter] C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:156+ Mr '86
More options, fewer switches [Paradise AutoSwitch EGA Card] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:57+ S '86
New CR display tube has flat tension mask. il *Radio-Electron* 57:6 O '86
Optical strips beam images for flat TV [work of Mino Green] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 229:21 O '86
The Panasonic Exec. Partner [gas plasma display] R. Malloy. il *Byte* 11:231-6 Ap '86
STB Systems Chauffeur video board. il *Radio-Electron* 57:32+ Ja '86
Terminal eyes [problems resulting from use of computer video display terminals] P. McCarthy. il *Health* 18:19 O '86
Touchscreen technology. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:15-16 Jl '86
Two for the show [Thomson CM 36432 SI and CM 31311 SI] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:156 Mr '86
Video controller combines popular standards [VEGA enhanced graphics adapter] *Byte* 11:37-8 Mr '86
Window on the world [Zenith flat tension mask CRT] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:44 N '86
Information managers
Management's newest star [chief information officers] G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p160-4+ O 13 '86
Information processing, Human *See* Human information processing
Information science
Educating citizens and leaders for an information-based society. H. Cleveland. *Educ Dig* 52:2-5 S '86
Information services
See also
Bechtel Information Services
Child welfare—Information services
Contact Center, Inc.
Disclosure Information Group
Investments—Information services
Medicine—Information services
Science—Information services
Small business—Information services
Telephone information service
Toll-free telephone service
United States. National Technical Information Service
Free for the asking. *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Mr 24 '86
The information business. A. Field and C. L. Harris. il *Bus Week* p82-6+ Ag 25 '86
Work in the new Information Age. A. L. Porter. il por *Futurist* 20:9-14 S/O '86
Fees
Commercializing information [private fee-for-service information suppliers and implications for free libraries] A. R. Schiller and H. I. Schiller. *Nation* 243:306-9 O 4 '86
Computerizing Uncle Sam's data: oh, how the public is paying. F. Seghers. il *Bus Week* p102-3 D 15 '86
Suits and claims
So what's the law, already? R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:70+ My 19 '86
Information storage and retrieval systems
See also
Computers
Cordura Corporation
Offices—Automation
Text processing (Computer science)
Trintex Inc.
Word processors and processing
Calling up an on-line cornucopia. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:69 Ap 7 '86

Information storage and retrieval systems—*cont.*

Can the king of PC clones rule information, too? [Leading Edge Products Inc.] L. Helm. il por *Bus Week* p126+ O 20 '86

Data bases proliferate. *Futurist* 20:34 Jl/Ag '86

High rollers with high hopes [videotex] G. H. Arlen. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:86-7 D '86

How computers communicate. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ Ja '86

Info Trac: storing periodical references by laser. J. Dorner. il *Byte* 11:236-7 My '86

The information business. A. Field and C. L. Harris. il *Bus Week* p82-6+ Ag 25 '86

Integrated and automated telecommunications [Miracle communications program] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:160+ Ap '86

Laser libraries. N. Desmarais. *Byte* 11:235+ My '86

Marketing is the message at McGraw-Hill. S. Gannes. il por *Fortune* 113:34-7 F 17 '86

'On-line' systems sweep the computer world. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p64-5 Jl 14 '86

Teletext decoder (I). J. D. Gifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-9 Ap '86

Teletext decoder (II). J. D. Gifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-70+ My '86

Trial and error [videotex] J. Wallace. *Channels Commun* 6:11-12 Je '86

Two videotex heavyweights quit—$80 million lighter [Knight-Ridder and Times Mirror] C. L. Harris. *Bus Week* p31-2 Mr 31 '86

Advertising use

Marketing [Space Trak program keeps track of ads placed by small business] N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:36 O '86

This 'MAID' specializes in market research [Market Analysis & Information Database] C. L. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p104 N 24 '86

Aged

The National Data Base on Aging. il *Aging* no351:5-6 '85

Agricultural use

Online agricultural databases. L. Maman. il *BioScience* 36:48-50 Ja '86

'Screening' seed beans [computerized soybean information] M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84:21 Ap '86

Shop 100 dealers with just one step [Equipment Sales Network] J. Dutcher. il *Success Farm* 84:18A D '86

Aviation use

Airlines consider establishing joint tariff, route data base. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 17 '86

Eurocontrol continues central data bank tests to ease ATC congestion. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39-40 F 10 '86

Fairchild developing MAPS system to speed low-level mission planning. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 O 6 '86

Flight departments increase use of computer-based aviation services [business flying] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:83+ S 29 '86

Lockheed DataPlan improves flight, weather services. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:109 D 1 '86

Transportation Dept. charging fees for access to airline data bank. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 O 13 '86

Banking use

See also
First Financial Management Corp.
MTech Corp.
Systematics, Inc.

Backroom bonanza [data processing operations] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:142 Mr 24 '86

Book industries use

EDI becomes SOP for the industry [Electronic Data Interchange] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:26+ Ap 4 '86

Business use

Building a data base. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:99-101+ N '86

Call in the mainframe. C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:105 Ja '86

Data bases rediscovered: the analytical edge. R. Nelson. il *Pers Comput* 10:98-9+ Ja '86

Data bases: why they're finally usable. J. Kelleher. il *Pers Comput* 10:80-1+ O '86

Enhancing your data base reports. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:60-3+ Ag '86

Making on-line information work for you. N. Sullivan. *Work Woman* 11:111-12+ Ap '86

Making the home/office connection. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:50-1+ F '86

Tracking your competition: the on-line edge. P. E. McKie. il *Pers Comput* 10:93-5+ My '86

Costs

Facts for free: no-charge data bases. G. B. Latamore. *Pop Sci* 228:42 Ap '86

Educational use

Scholarship central. C. García-Barrio. il *Essence* 17:13-14 Ag '86

Genetic research use

DNA databases are swamped. R. Lewin. *Science* 232:1599 Je 27 '86

Handicapped

Help for the rural disabled [Rural Rehabilitation Technologies Database] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-13 F '86

Investment use

See also
Instinet Corporation
Rich Inc.
Telerate, Inc.

Citicorp makes a bid for Quotron. il *Fortune* 113:8-9 Ap 14 '86

Citicorp tries adding Quotron to its data base [offer to buy Quotron Systems] A. Field. il *Bus Week* p59-60 Mr 31 '86

Dialing for profits [Managing the Market accesses Dow Jones News/Retrieval services] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:180 My '86

Early warning systems for spotting sharks [stock watching services provided by proxy firms] E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p106 My 5 '86

Electronic information: still short on mass appeal. A. Field. *Bus Week* p87 Ja 13 '86

Financial facts at the finger tips. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 S 15 '86

High tech in a hot market. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:50-1 Mr 24 '86

Hooking into electronic data bases. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 F 10 '86

How Citi is playing it cool with Quotron. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p96 D 8 '86

Now they're fighting the Wall Street wars with data. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p85 Ag 25 '86

Quote, unquote [IBM and Merrill Lynch play catch-up with Quotron] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:98 My 5 '86

Real-time stock quotes [Radio Exchange] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:150 S '86

Real-time trading data from Lotus [Signal system] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:45+ F '86

Reuters builds its own little stock exchange [acquisition of Instinet Corp.] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p48 N 10 '86

The Riches get richer [Reuters' acquisition of Rich Inc.] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:96 S 8 '86

Software packages for investors. D. P. Wiener. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:185-6+ Fall '86

Three alternatives for managing your portfolio. T. A. Meyers. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-81+ N '86

Laws and regulations

Electronic data could make trouble for the law. A. Field. il *Bus Week* p128+ O 27 '86

Management

Abundance [database language] R. Green. il *Byte* 11:193-4+ O '86

Advanced features form new R:base [R:base System V] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:156+ N '86

All quiet on the corpus callosum [KnowledgeMan and Paradox] J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 257:75-6 Je '86

Better data base output from Lotus [1-2-3 Report Writer] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:55 My '86

Building a data base. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:99-101+ N '86

A data base with graphics [Business Filevision for Apple Macintosh] J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:43 F '86

Data bases rediscovered: the analytical edge. R. Nelson. il *Pers Comput* 10:98-9+ Ja '86

Data bases: why they're finally usable. J. Kelleher. il *Pers Comput* 10:80-1+ O '86

Data management with Enrich. S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:160 My '86

dBase III Plus. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:201-2+ My '86

Ed Esber on computing in multiuser environments [interview] C. L. Martin and S. R. Reed. il por *Pers Comput* 10:127-9+ Ag '86

FilePro 16 and filePro 16 Plus: database management software for MS-DOS and UNIX systems. R. Harkness. *Byte* 11:297-9 N '86

Information storage and retrieval systems—Management—*cont.*
Handling conflicts in data: a decision support system in Prolog. C. Y. Cuadrado and J. L. Cuadrado. bibl il *Byte* 11:193+ N '86
How do you spell data base? "dBase". C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:249-50 O '86
Keyed file access in BASIC. S. C. Perry. il *Byte* 11:137-40+ S '86
MINI-JINI—a record keeper for the Commodore 64. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6 S '86
Never lose data again. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:71-3+ N '86
The new data base functionality. A. C. Hixson. il *Pers Comput* 10:102-7+ Je '86
The Norton Utilities, PC Tools, and Super Utility. R. Rabinovitz. *Byte* 11:265-6+ O '86
Paradox 1.1. R. DeMaria. *Byte* 11:303-4+ S '86
Paradox in practice. A. C. Hixson. il *Pers Comput* 10:201-2+ D '86
Paradox: relational data without pain. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:53+ Ja '86
A powerful data handler [VP-Info] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:55+ S '86
A powerful filer [Alpha/three] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:155-6 D '86
Pushing your filer to the limit. C. Rubin. il *Pers Comput* 10:69-71+ Ap '86
Q&A. J. Edwards. il *Byte* 11:120-2+ Ja '86
Q&A: customizing your data base [integrated software] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:55+ Ap '86
Reflex. R. DeMaria. *Byte* 11:277-8 Ag '86
Reflex: not just another data base. S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:51 Mr '86
Reorganizing your hard disk. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:69-71+ Ag '86
Shareware: Instant Recall, TSRCOM, Pibterm, ProComm, Qmodem, and PC-Shell. E. Shapiro. il *Byte* 11:297-300+ O '86
A simple file-indexing scheme. B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:92-4+ Je '86
A smart data base [Q & A integrated software] T. Badgett. il *Pers Comput* 10:211-12+ Je '86
Speeding hard disk access. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ S '86
Upgrade fever: WordStar 2000 Release 2, dBase III Plus, Volkswriter 3, and KeepTrack Plus. E. Shapiro. *Byte* 11:329-30+ Je '86
Using a spreadsheet as a data base. M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:65-9+ F '86
Which dBase is right for you? M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:113-15+ Je '86
Why you need a data base. E. Esber. por *Pers Comput* 10:296 O '86

Meteorological use
Ceiling unlimited [Aviotex terminals for pilots] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:112-13 Ap 7 '86
Nexrad: the coming revolution in radar storm detection and warning. S. Milner. il *Weatherwise* 39:72-85 Ap '86

Navigational use
Updating nautical charts by phone [Automated Notices to Mariners System] B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:36-7 Ja '86

Physics use
Physicists on-line with Pi-NET. H. W. Koch. *Phys Today* 39:144 My '86

Psychotherapeutic use
John Schuster serves as the computer shrink to terminally tortured souls [service available through The Source] D. Clayton. il pors *People Wkly* 25:75-6+ Ap 14 '86

Purchasing use
See Electronic shopping

Rates
Home information services: a hit for free—but will people pay for them? [Project Victoria from Pacific Bell] K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p191 S 15 '86

Search strategies
See On line searching

Security measures
Are data bases a threat to national security? B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p39 D 1 '86

Stock exchange use
See Information storage and retrieval systems—Investment use

Telephone directories
No more phone book—if you live in France [use of videotex for French National Electronic Directory] G. B. Latamore. il *Pop Sci* 228:44 F '86
Yellow pages that talk [InfoPlus] *Newsweek* 107:40 Ap 14 '86

Travel use
National Geo's Travelers' Database tells photographers whom to avoid in Ulan Bator—and other useful data. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12 My '86

France
Et voila! Le Minitel [nation-wide videotex system] N. Epstein. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ Mr 9 '86
The French connection: public computer lessons [N. Dureyssex cofounder of SYSTEM] R. Farmanfarmaian. il por *Work Woman* 11:102 N '86
No more phone book—if you live in France [use of videotex for French National Electronic Directory] G. B. Latamore. il *Pop Sci* 228:44 F '86
Punching up wine and foie gras [Minitel home videotext network] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:65 D 1 '86
Why the French are in love with videotex. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p84-5 Ja 20 '86

Great Britain
See also
MAID Systems Ltd.
A surprising success [teletext and videotex] *Channels Commun* 6:59 Jl/Ag '86

Information theory in psychology
See also
Human information processing

Informed consent (Medical law)
Presumed consent for organ donation. K. D. O'Rourke and P. J. Boyle. *America* 155:326-7+ N 22 '86

Informers
See also
Whistle blowing (Public interest)
Code violation [conversations with J. Gotti secretly taped by D. Lofaro] *Time* 128:28 S 15 '86
The friends of David T. [public prosecutor D. Twomey charged with being an informer for drug dealer F. J. Lepere] A. Press. por *Newsweek* 107:68 F 10 '86
The informer and the informed [case of I. Boesky vs. case of O. North and J. Poindexter] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 22 '86
It takes one to know one [informer M. Burnett uncovers corruption in Chicago and New York City] por *Time* 127:45 Mr 10 '86

Infotron Systems Corp.
How we sold Japan's toughest customer. T. Alexander. il por *Fortune* 113:113-14 Ja 20 '86

Infrared astronomy
The airborne assault on Comet Halley [infrared observations from Kuiper Airborne Observatory and Learjet Observatory] H. Campins and D. K. Lynch. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 Mr '86
Infrared observations of the Uranian system. R. Hanel and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:70-4 Jl 4 '86
An infrared view of the Orion nebula. il *Sky Telesc* 71:354-5 Ap '86
Thermal spectrum of Uranus: implications for large helium abundance. G. S. Orton. bibl f il *Science* 231:836-40 F 21 '86

Infrared Astronomy Satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Infrared communications
Remote-controlled power switch [infrared remote controller] D. B. Cooper. il *Radio-Electron* 57:43-6+ Ag '86
There's music in the air [AIRES wireless sound system for passenger planes] J. Cohen. il *Pop Mech* 163:110 Mr '86

Infrared detectors *See* Detectors, Infrared

Infrared films *See* Photography—Films

Infrared lasers *See* Lasers

Infrasonic waves
Elephant calls that humans can't hear [infrasonic calls; research by Katharine Payne and others] *Sci News* 129:122 F 22 '86
Infrasonic elephants [calls inaudible to humans; research by Katharine Payne and others] D. Sobel. il *Omni* 8:30 Ag '86

Infrasound *See* Infrasonic waves

Infrastructure *See* Public works

Infringement of copyright *See* Copyright infringement

Infringement of patents *See* Patent infringement

Ing, Dean
Sam and the Banzai runner [fiction] il *Omni* 8:60-2+ Ja '86

Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA
AT&T plugs in a new computer chief [V. Cassoni to further Olivetti connection] J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p44-5 N 10 '86
How Olivetti cloned its way to the top. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p82 Je 16 '86
The man who built up Olivetti is out to build an empire [C. De Benedetti] L. Bolton. por *Bus Week* p50 S 22 '86

Ingalls, James
about
Grasping the intangible: Jim Ingalls lights up the resident theatre scene. A. M. Hale. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:18-23+ N '86

Ingalls, Rachel
about
Discovery of the month. J. Beatty. il *Atlantic* 257:16+ Ap '86
The little book that could. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:71 Ap 18 '86

Ingber, Dina
Seafood: the natural wonder drug. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84+ Ja '86

Ingersoll, Gary
about
McCracken leaves Word, publishing house he started. pors *Christ Today* 30:48 O 17 '86

Ingersoll, Ralph, II
about
A quixotic father's acquisitive son. P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 138:105-8 O 20 '86

Ingersoll, Ralph, 1900-1985
about
"Will you teach me to make money?". P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 138:107 O 20 '86

Ingersoll Publications Company
A quixotic father's acquisitive son [R. Ingersoll II] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 138:105-8 O 20 '86

Ingersoll-Rand Co.
Fafnir reorganization continues despite sale to Ingersoll-Rand. S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92-3 Mr 3 '86

Inglenooks *See* Alcoves

Ingram, Brian
about
Six years later Brian Ingram gets a piece of D.B. Cooper's hijack haul. il pors *People Wkly* 25:69 Je 23 '86

Ingram, Robert
about
Black wins Opa-Locka mayor's race in Florida. *Jet* 71:23 D 1 '86

Ingram Audio
Ingram announces monthly audio promotion for fall [Audio Feature of the Month merchandising and display program] T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:60-1 Mr 7 '86
Ingram invests in future of compact discs. *Publ Wkly* 230:43-4 D 5 '86

Ingram Book Company
Ingram Book Company celebrates new facility. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:43-4 F 7 '86

Ingredient labeling of food *See* Food—Labeling

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique, 1780-1867
about
All about style. N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:32+ Mr '86

Ingvalle, Ludde
Sun, snow and surf. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:48-51+ Ap '86
Whales, icebergs and a broaching. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:56-9 Je '86
Whitbread winners. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:56-9+ Ag '86
Whitbread wipeout. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:64-7+ F '86

Inhalant abuse
Glue-sniffing. I. Khan. il *World Health* p23 Je '86

Inheritance
See also
Estate planning
Estates, Decedents'
Probate law and practice
Wills
Should you leave it all to the children? R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:18-26 S 29 '86

Inheritance of diseases *See* Heredity of disease

Inheritance tax
See also
Real property—Taxation
When your life insurance policy is not your policy [proceeds from a policy may be included in your estate] G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:52 S '86

The inheritors [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Inhibin
Con(tra)ception: hormonal coin toss. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:5 Jl 5 '86
Inhibin-mediated feedback control of follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in the female rat. C. Rivier and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:205-8 O 10 '86

Inhibition
What happens when you drink too much? [inhibitory conflict] C. M. Steele. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:48-52 Ja '86

Initiation rites
Letters [discussion of April 5, 1986 article, R.C.I.A.: option or panacea] V. P. Mainelli. *America* 154:419-20 My 17 '86
R.C.I.A.: option or panacea? [Catholic Church's Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults] V. P. Mainelli. *America* 154:279-80 Ap 5 '86

Initiative and referendum *See* Referendum

Injeian, Phillip M.
about
Building the perfect Phil. E. Tivnan. il por *N Y* 19:22 Jl 28 '86

Injuries
See also
Ankle—Wounds and injuries
Exercise—Accidents and injuries
Face—Wounds and injuries
First aid in illness and injury
Foot—Wounds and injuries
Knee—Wounds and injuries
Muscle—Wounds and injuries
Neck—Wounds and injuries
Nervous system—Wounds and injuries
Sprains
Thumb—Wounds and injuries

Injuries (Law) *See* Damages

Ink
See also
Printing ink
Printing ink industry

Ink drawing *See* Pen drawing

Ink-jet printers (Computers) *See* Computers—Print-out equipment

Inkster, Juli, 1961?-
about
Pro golfer: Juli Inkster [interview] S. Reeder. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:30 S '86

Inland navigation
See also
Bridges—Navigation clearances
Canals
River trips
Setting sail on inland seas. J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p108-9 Je 9 '86

Inlay
See also
Marquetry
The intricacies of inlay. F. Thompson. il *Hobbies* 91:16-20 Mr '86

Inman, Bobby Ray
about
Beating Japan with cooperation. S. Budiansky. por *U S News World Rep* 101:65 S 22 '86
High tech: Inman seeks another crusade. por *Newsweek* 108:58 S 15 '86
Inman to resign as consortium CEO. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 S 15 '86
Is Bobby Inman's baby strong enough to go it alone? O. Port. il por *Bus Week* p31 S 22 '86
What's so great about Admiral Bobby Inman? B. O'Reilly. il pors *Fortune* 114:106-8+ N 10 '86

INMARSAT *See* International Maritime Satellite Organization

Inmarsat satellites *See* Communications satellites—Maritime use

Inner city education *See* Education, Urban

Innervation of bone *See* Bone—Innervation

Innervation of muscle *See* Muscle—Innervation

Innervation of skin *See* Skin—Innervation

Innervation of the brain *See* Brain—Innervation

Innervation of the stomach *See* Stomach—Innervation

Inness, George, 1825-1894
about
George Inness and the civilized landscape. N. Cikovsky. il por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:82-91 Jl '86

Innocence (Psychology)
Looking for greatness after graduation. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:539-40 Je 4-11 '86

Innocenti, Stefano
about
Stefano Innocenti, organ [dedication] P. Kiraly. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 S '86

Innocenti, Umberto
about
Of time and the garden. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:166-75 My '86

Innovations, Agricultural *See* Agricultural innovations
Innovations, Technological *See* Technological innovations
Innovative Technical Systems Inc.
Clarke Beauchamp. L. Gite. por *Black Enterp* 16:46 Ja '86
Inoculation *See* Vaccines and vaccination
Inoculation of soil *See* Soil inoculation
Inositol
Inositol phospholipid metabolism and calcium regulation. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 234:287-8 O 17 '86
Ras-transformed cells: altered levels of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate and catabolites. L. F. Fleischman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:407-10 Ja 24 '86
INPO *See* Institute of Nuclear Power Operations (U.S.)
Inquisition
Galileo and the specter of Bruno. L. S. Lerner and E. A. Gosselin. bibl (p140) il pors *Sci Am* 255:126-33+ N '86
Papal plea bargain, or Was Galileo let off easy? [views of Pietro Redondi] por *Discover* 7:6-8 D '86
Was Galileo saved by plea bargain? [theory of Pietro Redondi] D. Dickson. il *Science* 233:612-13 Ag 8 '86
Insane
Legal status, laws, etc.
See Insanity—Jurisprudence
Insane, Criminal and dangerous
See also
Forensic psychiatry
Insanity—Jurisprudence
The madman on the ferry [J. Gonzalez stabs people on Staten Island Ferry] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:28 Jl 21 '86
The psychotic killers who walk among us. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 O 6 '86
Insanity
Bibliography
Novel views of madness. S. Pollak. il *Psychol Today* 20:70-3 My '86
Jurisprudence
See also
Forensic psychiatry
Mentally ill—Civil rights
Death of a Samaritan [A. Leyshon-Hughes found not guilty by reason of insanity in murder of N. Eaton in Ontario trial] K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:69 O 6 '86
A Supreme Court stay of death [capital punishment and prisoner insanity; case of A. Ford] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:63 Jl 7 '86
Updates [capital punishment and prisoner insanity; Supreme Court ruling in A. Ford case] *Nation* 243:37 Jl 19-26 '86
Inscriptions
See also
Tablets, Ancient
Inscriptions, Maya *See* Mayas—Writing
Insect baits and repellents
Bug off! K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:6 Jl '86
Bug repellents that work. *Better Homes Gard* 64:35 Jl '86
Insect bites and stings
Gardeners beware: Mother Nature bites. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-11 Je '86
Take the sting out of bites [bee and wasp stings] M. Castleman. il *Redbook* 167:24 My '86
Vaccines and vaccination
Bee stings: blunting the deadly odds. il *Changing Times* 40:12 Jl '86
Insect communication
See also
Insect sounds
Insect control
See also
Bacillus thuringiensis
Beetles—Control
Bollworms—Control
Cockroaches—Control
Corn rootworms—Control
Cutworms—Control
Fleas—Control
Fruit flies—Control
Fumigation
Grasshoppers—Control
Leaf miners—Control
Maggots—Control
Mosquitoes—Control
Pesticides
Plant lice—Control
Sawflies—Control
Scale insects—Control
Termites—Control
Tsetse flies—Control
Bad bugs [garden pests] il *Mother Earth News* 99:74-9 My/Je '86
Beetles on patrol [ground beetles hunt garden pests] J. Grossman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:46-8 S '86
Bug wars vs. Star Wars. M. L. Prueitt. il *Futurist* 20:60 S/O '86
Eradication or biological control? il *Environment* 28:42 Jl/Ag '86
Farmers to pesticides: bug off [biological control] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69-70 O 13 '86
Fighting bugs with bugs. A. L. Huebner. *Progressive* 50:21 Mr '86
Guess who came to dinner? [identifying and controlling vegetable pests] R. West. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:49-52 Jl '86
Insect infestations [greenhouse problems] N. Bubel. il *Mother Earth News* 102:78 N/D '86
Luring good bugs to feed on the bad [work of Jeffrey R. Aldrich and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86
McCall's guide to an insect-free summer. A. Arnott. *McCalls* 113:92 Je '86
Novel ending for book bugs [deep freezing method used by Yale Univ.] N. Vietmeyer. il *Natl Wildl* 24:40 O/N '86
Organic fruit-tree sprays. S. Sides. *Mother Earth News* 99:114 My/Je '86
A pox on pests [integrated pest management used in national parks] il *Natl Parks* 60:28-9 Mr/Ap '86
Weed & insect control issue [special section] il *Success Farm* 84 no1:16-22+ Ja '86
Biological control
See Insect control
Insect genetics
Myrmecia pilosula, an ant with only one pair of chromosomes. M. W. J. Crosland and R. H. Crozier. bibl f il *Science* 231:1278 Mr 14 '86
Insect introduction
A scourge of alien insects. J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:69 S 8 '86
Insect sex attractants
See also
Pheromones—Insects
Insect sounds
Good vibrations [song of the green lacewing] C. S. Henry. il *Nat Hist* 95:46-53 Ag '86
Interspecific genetic control of courtship song production and reception in Drosophila. C. P. Kyriacou and J. C. Hall. bibl f il *Science* 232:494-7 Ap 25 '86
Insecticide spraying equipment *See* Spraying equipment
Insecticides *See* Pesticides
Insectivorous plants
Gotcha! J. Gordon. il *Sierra* 71:80-1 S/O '86
Insects
See also
Age—Insects
Cannibalism—Insects
Ear—Insects
Embryology—Insects
Eye—Insects
Horns—Insects
Insect sounds
Mouth—Insects
Mutation—Insects
Pheromones—Insects
Vision—Insects
See also names of insects
The backyard jungle. R. West. See issues of The Mother Earth News beginning July/August 1983
Beneficial insects by mail order. il *Sunset* 177:180 Jl '86
Insect heroes. R. West. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:23-4+ D '86
Meet the insect do-gooders. il *Sunset* 177:80-1 Jl '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How bugs drive baseball batty. J. Garrity. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ Ag 18 '86
Of bugs and women. P. G. Quinnett. il *Audubon* 88:80-3 S '86
Classification
Interview: Daniel Otte [study of orthoptera] E. Wanning. il por *Omni* 8:78-80+ F '86

Insects—*cont.*

Coloration

See Color of insects

Control

See Insect control

Defense mechanisms

See Defense mechanisms (Biology)

Development

Glow, big glowworm. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:10+ D '86

Occult Drosophila calcium channels and twinning of calcium and voltage-activated potassium channels. A. Wei and L. Salkoff. bibl f il *Science* 233:780-2 Ag 15 '86

Patterning in Drosophila imaginal discs. D. L. Brower. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:550-7 S '86

Transition state analogs as ligands for affinity purification of juvenile hormone esterase. Y. A. I. Abdel-Aal and B. D. Hammock. bibl f il *Science* 233:1073-6 S 5 '86

Diseases and pests

Male-killing bacteria in a parasitic wasp. J. H. Werren and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:990-2 F 28 '86

Son killer [male-killing bacteria in parasitic wasp; research by John H. Werren and others] *Sci Am* 254:72-3 My '86

Waspish son-killers and sex-switchers [research by John Werren and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:134 Mr 1 '86

Food and feeding

See also
Insects, Predatory

Bees at the bird feeder. R. A. Morse. il *Conservationist* 40:19 Mr/Ap '86

Diet-induced head allometry among foliage-chewing insects and its importance for graminivores [caterpillars] E. A. Bernays. bibl f il *Science* 231:495-7 Ja 31 '86

Memory constraints and flower choice in Pieris rapae [cabbage butterfly] A. C. Lewis. bibl f il *Science* 232:863-5 My 16 '86

Natural bonsai of Sunset Crater [moth herbivory and pinyon pine in Arizona] S. Mopper and T. G. Whitham. il *Nat Hist* 95:42-7 D '86

Geographical distribution

Postindustrial melanism in the peppered moth. L. M. Cook and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:611-13 F 7 '86

Habits and behavior

See also
Defense mechanisms (Biology)
Sexual behavior—Insects

Ants can learn to favor friends over family [altruism] il *Discover* 7:10+ My '86

Host plants

See Insects—Food and feeding

Migration

Kites, cages and radar help track the critters [annual black cutworm migration] C. E. Sommers. il map *Success Farm* 84 no1:22AH Ja '86

Orientation

See Orientation

Photographs and photography

Bug anatomy [work of J.-C. Révy] O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:60-3 Je '86

Test your insect I.Q. R. West. il *Flower Gard* 30:inside back cover Je/Jl '86

Reproduction

Cultivation of the Drosophila sex-ratio spiroplasma. K. J. Hackett and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1253-5 Je 6 '86

Male-killing bacteria in a parasitic wasp. J. H. Werren and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:990-2 F 28 '86

Son killer [male-killing bacteria in parasitic wasp; research by John H. Werren and others] *Sci Am* 254:72-3 My '86

Waspish son-killers and sex-switchers [research by John Werren and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:134 Mr 1 '86

Wings

Patterning in Drosophila imaginal discs. D. L. Brower. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:550-7 S '86

Colorado

The solid-gold sphinx [endangered prairie sphinx moth] T. Williams. il *Audubon* 88:100-3 Mr '86

Peru

Inventorying life in a 'biotic frontier' before it disappears [work of T. L. Erwin] R. Conniff. bibl (p175) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:80-4+ S '86

Southeast Asia

Marauders of the jungle floor [ants in tropical Asia] M. W. Moffett. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:272-86 Ag '86

Insects, Aquatic

Learning the language of a stream [connection between fishing and knowledge of insects] P. Johnson. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30-5 Ag/S '86

Insects, Effect of light on

Development of visual pattern discrimination in the fly depends on light experience. K. Mimura. bibl f il *Science* 232:83-5 Ap 4 '86

Insects, Effect of temperature on

Freeze-and-thaw weather is rough on corn insects. *Success Farm* 84 no1:23R Ja '86

Novel ending for book bugs [deep freezing method used by Yale Univ.] N. Vietmeyer. il *Natl Wildl* 24:40 O/N '86

Insects, Predatory

See also
Praying mantis

Luring good bugs to feed on the bad [work of Jeffrey R. Aldrich and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86

Insects, Stinging

See also
Insect bites and stings

Insects as carriers of infection

See also
Mosquitoes as carriers of infection

Insects as food

A bug expert makes sure his students digest the subject [H. Thompson serves insects to his students] il *People Wkly* 26:107 S 29 '86

Insecurity (Psychology) *See* Security and insecurity (Psychology)

Insemination, Artificial *See* Artificial insemination, Human

Inservice education (College teachers) *See* College teachers—Education in service

Inservice education (Teachers) *See* Teachers—Education in service

Insider indicator (Newsletter) *See* Investment newsletters

Insider trading of stocks *See* Stocks—Insider trading

Insight (Musical group)

Insight. B. Beuttler. il *Down Beat* 53:14 O '86

Insignia Group

The sweet smell of success [D. Nugent] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:22 D 29 '86

Insituform Group Ltd.

A born-in-Britain infrastructure play. il *Fortune* 114:152+ S 29 '86

Insituform of North America, Inc.

Beneath your very feet. S. Gilbert. il *Forbes* 138:214 N 3 '86

Insomnia

7 ways to find a good night's sleep. L. Lamberg. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:64+ S '86

Can't sleep? Exercise! C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:30 F '86

Four musical ways to end insomnia. M. Scofield. *Prevention* 38:52-5 Je '86

Insomnia! What to do when you just can't sleep. J. L. Hopson. il *Read Dig* 129:205-10 N '86

The nightmare of sleepless nights [thalamus deterioration] *Sci News* 130:280 N 1 '86

Rx for a good night's sleep [excerpt from Modern prevention] I. Rosenfeld. il *Ladies Home J* 103:70+ Je '86

Saying good night to your insomnia. D. B. Moskowitz. *Bus Week* p121-2 Ja 27 '86

Sleep from A to ZZZZZ. il *Changing Times* 40:45-6+ Mr '86

Starved for sleep [sleep restriction therapy] F. Lebow. *Health* 18:22-3 Ag '86

The unraveling of insomnia. J. L. Hopson. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:42-5+ Je '86

Why mothers can't sleep—and what to do about it. B. Zeiger. il *McCalls* 113:31 Mr '86

Inspection

See also
Airplanes, Jet—Inspection
Automobiles—Inspection
Building inspection
Containerization (Freight)—Inspection
Disarmament—Inspection
Food inspection
Meat inspection
Printed circuits—Inspection

Inspectors general (Program) *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Instalment plan

How to pay $1300 for a $600 TV set [rent-to-own transactions] il *Consum Rep* 51:693 N '86

Instalment plan—*cont.*
Taxation
100% down, no months to pay [tax bill prohibits deferral of installment sale income] D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:197-8 N 3 '86
Instant coffee *See* Coffee
Instauration (Periodical)
The likes of Sobran. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:785 Je 7 '86
Instinet Corporation
Reuters builds its own little stock exchange [acquisition of Instinet Corp.] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p48 N 10 '86
Institut Pasteur (Paris, France)
AIDS case dismissed on legal technicality. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:414 Jl 25 '86
AIDS patent negotiations break down. C. Norman. *Science* 232:819 My 16 '86
AIDS priority fight goes to court. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:11-12 Ja 3 '86
Cancer deaths probed at Pasteur Institute. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:1597 Je 27 '86
A different kind of AIDS fight [feud between American and French researchers] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:86 My 12 '86
FDA approves Pasteur's AIDS test kit. C. Norman. *Science* 231:1063 Mr 7 '86
A new twist in AIDS patent fight [misidentified electron micrographs] C. Norman. il *Science* 232:308-9 Ap 18 '86
The rivalry to defeat AIDS [patent dispute between Institut Pasteur and National Cancer Institute] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-8 Ja 13 '86
Institute for Behavioral Research
NIH transfers disputed monkeys to regional primate center [case of E. Taub] C. Holden. il *Science* 233:154 Jl 11 '86
Primates get the shaft [mistreated macaque monkeys] M. G. Judge. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 O '86
Institute for Educational Affairs
Paper pushers [support for conservative college newspapers] J. L. Pasley. *New Repub* 195:24-5 D 1 '86
Institute for Mediation and Conflict Resolution
The peacemaker [L. Blackburne] S. Mieses. il por *N Y* 19:30 N 3 '86
Institute for Research on Learning
Xerox launches learning institute. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 234:1067 N 28 '86
Institute of Chartered Financial Analysts
Chartered fact assemblers? P. Brimelow. il *Forbes* 138:70 O 20 '86
Institute of Contemporary Art (Boston, Mass.)
ICA: fifty years young. J. Engstrom. il *Horizon* 29:43-5 N '86
On the cutting edge at 50. C. Giuliano. il *Art News* 85:12+ O '86
Revise and dissent [50th anniversary exhibitions] T. Frick. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:41-3+ O '86
Institute of Medicine (U.S.)
IOM elects new members. *Science* 232:1334 Je 13 '86
Institute of Nuclear Power Operations (U.S.)
Inpo's race against time. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:54-5+ F 24 '86
Institutional investments
See also
Banks and banking—Trust departments
Council of Institutional Investors
Workout investments
The big portfolios. S. Lee. See issues of Forbes beginning July 2, 1984
The Forbes/TUCS institutional portfolio report. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 138:148-9 Ag 25 '86
The Forbes/TUCS institutional portfolio report. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 138:274-5 N 17 '86
The Forbes/TUCS institutional portfolio report. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 137:134-5 F 24 '86
The Forbes/TUCS institutional portfolio report. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 137:214-15 My 19 '86
How the market is rigged against you [professionals outmaneuvering small investors] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44-9+ D 1 '86
Investment power [address, September 18, 1986] H. J. Goldin. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:156-8 D 15 '86
The U.S. needs patient investors. D. N. Frey. il *Fortune* 114:125-6 Jl 7 '86
When IBM sneezes, money managers get sick. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p110 N 10 '86
Institutional Revolutionary Party (Mexico)
Hook or crook [PRI accused of fraud in local elections in Chihuahua] *Time* 128:44 Jl 21 '86
Low blow in Chihuahua? [charges of election fraud] J. Contreras. il *Newsweek* 108:22-3 Jl 21 '86
A "one-party democracy" gropes toward reform. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:10-11 F 21 '86
Playing with loaded dice. W. A. Orme, Jr. il *Nation* 243:483-6 N 8 '86
Why the U.S. right is lashing out at Mexico's ruling party. P. Katel and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p45 Jl 7 '86
Institutions, Financial *See* Financial institutions
Institutions, Research *See* Research institutions
Institutions, Social *See* Social institutions
Instruction *See* College teaching; Education; Teaching
Instruction sets (Computers)
The Acorn RISC machine. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:387+ Ja '86
Can Hewlett-Packard put the pieces back together? [reduced-instruction-set computer technology] J. W. Wilson and C. L. Harris. il *Bus Week* p114-16 Mr 10 '86
CPU chip set demonstrates rapid operational capabilities. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105 Jl 28 '86
Hewlett-Packard riscs the store. il *Fortune* 113:8-9 Mr 17 '86
The IBM RT personal computer: inside IBM's RISC processor and memory management unit. R. O. Simpson. bibl il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:43-4+ '86
A speed demon in microprocessors [RISC architecture by MIPS Computer Systems] J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p72 My 12 '86
Instructional materials *See* Teaching—Aids and devices
Instructional technology *See* Educational technology
Instructors, College *See* College teachers
Instrument flying *See* Aviation—Instrument flying
Instrument panels
See also
Automobiles—Dashboards
Instrumental ensembles
See also
California E.A.R. Unit (Instrumental ensemble)
Clarion Music Society
Concert Royal
Continuum (Musical group)
Ensemble InterContemporain
Group for Contemporary Music
Mannes Camerata
New York New Music Ensemble
Parnassus (Instrumental ensemble)
Paul Winter Consort
Speculum Musicae (Musical group)
String quartets
Instrumental music
See also
Chamber music
Guitar music
Organ music
Saxophone music
Instruments
See also
Musical instruments
Scientific equipment
Insulating materials *See* Insulation (Heat)
Insulating window film *See* Windows
Insulation (Heat)
See also
Clothing, Cold weather
Space vehicles—Propulsion systems—Insulation
The 10 most-asked questions about home insulation. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:52-6 O '86
Concrete foundation and wall system incorporates rigid insulation [CreteCore] D. M. Meyer. il *Workbench* 42:104 S/O '86
Foiling the summer sun [use of radiant barriers] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-5+ Ag '86
Insulate an attic door. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:40 F '86
Insulate concrete walls. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:42 F '86
Insulation. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:38 F '86
Lock heat in, bugs out [In-cide Pest Control Insulation] D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:50 S '86
New studies question use of vapor barriers. L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:20+ Mr '86
Preparing for winter. J. Vara. il *Ctry J* 13:28-33 N '86
Product reports 1987. il *Archit Rec* 174:66-8+ D '86
Superinsulation for the masses. il *Mother Earth News* 101:54-7 S/O '86
There's $140 buried around your house [savings from basement insulation] L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:18+ Ap '86

Insulin
Enhanced promotion [rat insulin gene; work of Thomas Edlund and others] *Sci Am* 254:64+ Mr '86
Experts doubt development of pill to fight fat [insulin research] *Jet* 70:30 Jl 21 '86
Insulin-stimulated hydrolysis of a novel glycolipid generates modulators of cAMP phosphodiesterase. A. R. Saltiel and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:967-72 Ag 29 '86
Nasal insulin could nix injections for diabetics. *Jet* 69:28 Ja 27 '86
A new approach to the oral administration of insulin and other peptide drugs. M. Saffran and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1081-4 S 5 '86
Novel role proposed for insulin action [research by Alan Saltiel and others] D. M. Barnes. bibl *Science* 234:288 O 17 '86
Planting the seeds for better drug delivery. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:44-6 Jl 19 '86
The sympathochromaffin system and the pituitary-adrenocortical response to hypoglycemia [discussion of November 30, 1984 article, β-adrenergic mechanism of insulin-induced adreno-corticotropin release from the anterior pituitary] E. Mezey and others. *Science* 231:501-2 Ja 31 '86
Tying up proteins for drug delivery. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:150 S 6 '86
Insulin-like growth factor *See* Growth regulators
Insulin pumps *See* Pancreas, Artificial
Insurance
See also
Computers—Insurance use
How much is enough? P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 105:54 My '86
How to save $500 a year on insurance . . . [Stuart Glass family] R. A. Lynch. il *Money* 15:85-92 S '86
Weave your own safety net. M. Willens. il *Money* 15:95-6+ N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Rats in the warehouse. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p24 S 7 '86
Laws and regulations
See Insurance law
Rates and tables
Equal rights, unequal price [waning support for unisex insurance] il *Forbes* 138:10 Ag 25 '86
Reinsurance
The reinsurance that wasn't [frauds] J. R. Adams. *Forbes* 138:40-2 S 22 '86
Risks
Managing your risks. E. Z. Joseph. il *Nations Bus* 74:66-8 Ap '86
Self insurance
Business gets the hang of do-it-yourself coverage. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p112-14 Jl 21 '86
Getting past the liability crisis. E. Z. Joseph. il *Nations Bus* 74:69-71 Ag '86
Taxation
Light on the horizon. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:120 Mr 24 '86
Insurance, Accident
Covered by mail. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:38 Ag '86
Insurance, Agricultural
Rising insurance fraud bloats premiums 25%. M. Nelson. il *Success Farm* 84:18 N '86
Insurance, Apartment house tenant *See* Insurance, Homeowners'
Insurance, Automobile
See also
Insurance, Truck
Collision insurance for rented cars. T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:92 N '86
Crash course [collision repairs] il *Changing Times* 40:53-4+ Jl '86
Jamless motoring: coping with cash or crash crises on the road. *Money* 15:31 Jl '86
Major rate hikes in store for insurance coverage. *Changing Times* 40:9 S '86
The right way to cut insurance costs. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 S 1 '86
Saving on a package deal. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 105:46 Ja '86
Steer clear of rental-car insurance. *Changing Times* 40:39-40 Mr '86
Steering clear of risks. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 105:60 Mr '86
Steering clear of total loss. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:44 Jl '86
The trap that awaits car renters. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:73 N 10 '86
Unreal wheels [insurers' campaign for cheaper automobile replacement parts] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 D 15 '86
A war over parts for wrecked cars [price crackdown by insurers boosts importation] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 113:71-3 Mr 17 '86
Whatever happened to no-fault? J. O'Connell and P. Spiro. il *Wash Mon* 18:33-7 Ap '86
Insurance, Aviation
See also
Avemco Corp.
A catastrophic year has airline insurance rocketing. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p30+ Ja 20 '86
Money matters. M. Phelps. *Flying* 113:66 N '86
Rising liability insurance costs affect general aviation companies. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47-8 Jl 28 '86
Insurance, Bank account *See* Bank accounts—Insurance
Insurance, Business
Business gets the hang of do-it-yourself coverage. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p112-14 Jl 21 '86
Getting past the liability crisis. E. Z. Joseph. il *Nations Bus* 74:69-71 Ag '86
If directors are doing their job, they don't need insurance. C. Farrell. *Bus Week* p61 S 8 '86
The insurance crisis: now everyone is in a risky business. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p88-92 Mr 10 '86
Liability: business dives for cover. J. O. Hamilton and others. *Bus Week* p30-1 F 10 '86
Liability in the boardroom. T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 74:45-6 My '86
Liability: trying times [with editorial comment] H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:22-8, 84 F '86
Liability's broad impact. *Nations Bus* 74:11 Je '86
Managing your risks. E. Z. Joseph. il *Nations Bus* 74:66-8 Ap '86
The manufacturing of a crisis [liability coverage] N. Nichols. il *Nation* 242:173-5 F 15 '86
No relief from the liability crisis. J. C. Szabo. il *Nations Bus* 74:69-70+ O '86
A policy only an insurer could love [claims-made policies] C. Brown. il *Bus Week* p60 Jl 14 '86
Insurance, Casualty *See* Insurance, Property and casualty
Insurance, Credit
Life insurance to live without. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49 D 22 '86
Insurance, Day care
Insuring child care programs. il *Child Today* 15:4 Jl/Ag '86
Insurance, Disability
Covered by mail. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:38 Ag '86
How to protect yourself when illness or injury keeps you out of work. B. G. Quint. il *Glamour* 84:118 O '86
Insuring your income against disability. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 17:39-40 N '86
Keep income coming if you can't work. il *Changing Times* 40:53-4+ Mr '86
Not coming back now has its benefits [permanent disability insurance for football players] B. Condor. *Sport Mag* 77:24 O '86
Protecting your earning power. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56 My 5 '86
Insurance, Disaster
How not to buy insurance. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:129+ F 10 '86
Insurance, Employees' health *See* Insurance, Health
Insurance, Environmental impairment liability *See* Insurance, Pollution liability
Insurance, Flood
Coastal flood insurance [National Flood Insurance Program] D. Lindley. il *Oceans* 19:30-3+ My/Je '86
It never rains in Indianapolis. *Changing Times* 40:18-19 S '86
Insurance, Government
See also
Insurance, Flood
Insurance, Hazardous substances disposal *See* Insurance, Pollution liability
Insurance, Health
See also
Blue Cross & Blue Shield Association
Health maintenance organizations
Hospital management industry—Insurance business
Individual practice associations
Insurance, Disability
Insurance, Nursing home care
Medicare
Are you too tough to cover? P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:68 O '86

Insurance, Health—*cont.*
The bite of COBRA [law requires employers to carry former employees on company group plans] J. C. Szabo. il *Nations Bus* 74:54 D '86
Chopping health care costs: labor picks up an ax. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p78+ Mr 31 '86
A growing hemorrhage [Health Care Improved Access Act of 1986] N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:390-1 Jl 11 '86
Health care and the patient [universal health insurance; address, April 21, 1986] R. J. Anderson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:638-40 Ag 1 '86
Health care fraud is spreading like the flu. M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p125-6 D 1 '86
Health insurance: 7 common gaps that could spell disaster. E. Kiester. *Better Homes Gard* 64:107+ My '86
Health insurance trends in cost control and coverage [company plans] R. N. Frumkin. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-8 S '86
How Chrysler cut the costs of health care. D. Grady. il *Discover* 7:37 My '86
How Humana got a painful black eye [Humana Care Plus group insurance plan] K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p108 Jl 21 '86
How to get the most from your company's health plan. B. G. Quint. il *Glamour* 84:219-20 My '86
A new Rx for health insurance [views of O. Bowen] il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 1 '86
Offensive medicine [plan to extend Medicare to cover catastrophic illness] J. A. Barnes. *Natl Rev* 38:22+ Ag 15 '86
The other AIDS crisis: who pays for the treatment? S. Waldman. il *Wash Mon* 17:25-31 Ja '86
Pinned down by medical bills [employee medical costs] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:64-5 Je 30 '86
Q&A on health insurance. *Changing Times* 40:14+ F '86
Security, at a premium. E. Goldschmidt. il *50 Plus* 26:70+ My '86
When Medicare no longer cares [medigap insurance] M. Allen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ Ap '86
Where clean living saves you money [Delaware insurance bill promotes healthy lifestyle behaviors] C. S. Eklund. *Bus Week* p66 Ag 4 '86
Where the free market falls short [national health insurance] R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p20 Je 30 '86

Taxation

Cobra's bite [new law gives group health insurance to widows, divorcées and fired workers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:84 Jl 14 '86
Health plan rule changes. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:64 Jl '86

Canada

See also
Medicare—Canada

Insurance, Homeowners'
Covering the second home. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:68 D '86
Insurance firm sues singer Belafonte for $232,000. *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86
Is your home underinsured? il *Changing Times* 40:16 Ap '86
Major rate hikes in store for insurance coverage. *Changing Times* 40:9 S '86
New ways to protect you and your home. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56-7 F 10 '86
Policies that protect all your favorite things. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p154 N 3 '86
Renting your home? Don't just hand the key over. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p167-8 My 19 '86
The right way to cut insurance costs. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 S 1 '86
Saving on a package deal. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 105:46 Ja '86
Why it pays to appraise. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:92 N '86

Insurance, Legal costs *See* Insurance, Litigation

Insurance, Liability

See also
Insurance, Automobile
Insurance, Aviation
Insurance, Homeowners'
Insurance, Libel and slander
Insurance, Malpractice liability
Insurance, Marine
Insurance, Nuclear hazards
Insurance, Pollution liability
Insurance, Space flight

Business gets the hang of do-it-yourself coverage. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p112-14 Jl 21 '86
The 'Catch-22' in insurance. B. McCombie. por *Newsweek* 108:8 Ag 11 '86
The commonwealth of insurance [address, October 3, 1986] P. N. Miller. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:121-4 D 1 '86
Dark cloud over U.S. skaters [increased liability insurance costs imperil ice skating rinks] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 Mr '86
Fat jury awards put on a diet. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:17 Je 16 '86
Getting past the liability crisis. E. Z. Joseph. il *Nations Bus* 74:69-71 Ag '86
"Going bare"—America's insurance crisis. J. S. Tompkins. *Read Dig* 129:49-50+ D '86
The great insurance scam. K. Peck. il *Progressive* 50:19-22 Ap '86
If directors are doing their job, they don't need insurance. C. Farrell. *Bus Week* p61 S 8 '86
The insurance crisis: now everyone is in a risky business. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p88-92 Mr 10 '86
Insurance drought fosters self-help plan for biotechnology firms. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:154 Ap 11 '86
Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, One paper that wouldn't shut up] R. Sherrill. *Nation* 243:2 Jl 5-12 '86
Liability: business dives for cover. J. O. Hamilton and others. *Bus Week* p30-1 F 10 '86
The liability crisis hits home. M. Rowland. il *Work Woman* 11:104-6+ Je '86
The liability crunch. R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 Ap '86
Liability in the boardroom. T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 74:45-6 My '86
Liability reform: business wins big in California. J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p37-8 Je 16 '86
Liability: trying times [with editorial comment] H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:22-8, 84 F '86
Liability's broad impact [effect on business] *Nations Bus* 74:11 Je '86
Lies and damn lies [insurance companies clouding issue of liability reform] R. Greene. *Forbes* 138:79 Ag 11 '86
Litigation and insurance: when products turn into liabilities. M. Brody. *Current* 284:8-11 Jl/Ag '86
Managing your risks. E. Z. Joseph. il *Nations Bus* 74:66-8 Ap '86
The manufactured crisis. il *Consum Rep* 51:544-9 Ag '86
The manufacturing of a crisis. N. Nichols. il *Nation* 242:173-5 F 15 '86
More on liability from "Grassroots" and elsewhere [architects] P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 174:33 Mr '86
New York Chapter study illustrates the liability problem [American Institute of Architects] J. Lichtblau. *Archit Rec* 174:33 F '86
No fair at all [inability of Tinton Falls, N.J. fair to get liability insurance] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 S '86
No relief from the liability crisis. J. C. Szabo. il *Nations Bus* 74:69-70+ O '86
One paper that wouldn't shut up [Charleston gazette's coverage of liability insurance "crisis"] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:688-91 My 17 '86
A policy only an insurer could love [claims-made policies] C. Brown. il *Bus Week* p60 Jl 14 '86
Publishers hit hard by the soaring costs of liability insurance. M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:20-1 F 14 '86
Reagan enlists in liability war [insurance crisis] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ap 14 '86
Realities about the insurance industry [address, April 23, 1986] J. E. Fisher. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:532-6 Je 15 '86
Sorry, your policy is canceled. G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:16-20+ Mr 24 '86
Sorting out the liability debate. B. Powell. *Newsweek* 107:60-1 My 12 '86
Tackling liability. A. C. Isgrò. *Fortune* 113:159-60 Ap 28 '86
Voting it simple [bill in California] *Newsweek* 107:31 Je 2 '86
What can we do about the liability crisis now? [architects; with editorial comment by Mildred F. Schmertz] C. K. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 174:9, 35+ Je '86
What the insurance crisis is costing you. *Glamour* 84:74 N '86
What we can do about the liability crisis in the near future [architects] C. K. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 174:43+ O '86
When products turn into liabilities. M. Brody. il *Fortune* 113:20-4 Mr 3 '86

Insurance, Liability—*cont.*
Taxation
Light on the horizon. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:120 Mr 24 '86
Canada
A crisis in insurance. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:72+ Ja 6 '86
The insurance crisis. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 Ja 27 '86
Insurance, Libel and slander
Author sues insurance firm for 'welshing' [J. McGinniss suing Employers Reinsurance for failure to indemnify him in libel suit brought by J. R. MacDonald] *Publ Wkly* 230:99 Jl 25 '86
Insurance checklist. M. Garbus. il *Publ Wkly* 230:36 S 5 '86
Insurance, Life
See also
Annuities
Are you too tough to cover? P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:68 O '86
Follow up [Equitable's whole life policies for men] il *Consum Rep* 51:559 S '86
Higher premiums? You bet your life insurance. *Changing Times* 40:11 O '86
Insurance and an investment, too [single premium, whole life insurance] il *Changing Times* 40:73-6+ My '86
Insurers too are afraid of AIDS. *Fortune* 114:127 S 15 '86
Life insurance (I) [term insurance] il *Consum Rep* 51:371-402 Je '86
Life insurance (II) [whole life] il *Consum Rep* 51:447-70 Jl '86
Life insurance (III) [universal life] il *Consum Rep* 51:515-29 Ag '86
The new investment policies. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:49 Ja 20 '86
The new search for value in life insurance. S. A. Feingold. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:70-3 Ja '86
New ways to mix your insurance and investments [flexible premium variable life and variable universal life] D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p85-6 Mr 31 '86
Security, at a premium. E. Goldschmidt. il *50 Plus* 26:70+ My '86
Should you switch? [exchange policies] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:237 Je 2 '86
Sold for life [single-premium insurance] P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 105:64 Ap '86
Vindication [decision not to offer universal life coverage pays off for Northwestern Mutual] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:110+ Ap 28 '86
Policy loans
A student-loan lesson learned the hard way. il *Consum Rep* 51:74 F '86
Taxation
Low-cost insurance—with a tax break, too. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p108-9 S 29 '86
The tax game in insurance. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:60 N 10 '86
The tax privileges of whole life. *Consum Rep* 51:451 Jl '86
Tax-sheltered policies for big-gain hunters [life insurance] D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:183-4+ Je '86
There's more life in life insurance, thanks to tax reform. R. W. King and C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p126 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
When your life insurance policy is not your policy [proceeds from a policy may be included in your estate] G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:52 S '86
Your money and your life. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69 N 10 '86
Insurance, Litigation
See also
Pre-Paid Legal Services, Inc.
Prepaid legal plans. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Ap '86
Retaining a lawyer—for about $100 a year [prepaid legal services] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p107-8 Je 2 '86
Insurance, Malpractice liability
Doctors and lawyers cast the blame [high insurance costs] il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 F 17 '86
NMA president says high insurance rates hurt black doctors, patients [views of Edith Jones] il *Jet* 70:13 My 26 '86
Our delivery practice is faltering [effect of insurance crisis on obstetrics; with interview with R. Hunter] il *People Wkly* 25:36-41 Je 9 '86
Reforming our malpractice system. W. Lasser. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 O '86
Risk is relative [St. Paul Cos. stays in medical malpractice business] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 137:63 Mr 10 '86
Insurance, Marine
Finding the right insurance policy. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:114 F '86
What about insurance? *Mot Boat Sail* 157:151 Ja '86
Insurance, Medical *See* Insurance, Health
Insurance, Motorcycle
Insurance: the far side of high performance. J. F. Thompson. il *Cycle* 37:17+ Jl '86
Insurance, Municipal bond *See* Municipal bonds—Insurance
Insurance, Nuclear hazards
Who'll pay for a U.S. Chernobyl? S. K. Levin. il *Nation* 242:815-18 Je 14 '86
Insurance, Nursing home care
Gathering storm over long-term care. R. Rosenblatt. il *50 Plus* 26:10+ N '86
"IMA's" to pay for long term care, one idea of new HHS secretary [views of O. R. Bowen] por *Aging* no352:21-2 '86
Medicare policy split [coverage of acute catastrophic illnesses of the elderly] R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 O '86
Seattle HMO adds long-term care services [Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound] M. Stensager. il *Aging* no354:6-9 '86
When a nursing home becomes your poorhouse. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:175-8+ Mr '86
Insurance, Physicians' liability *See* Insurance, Malpractice liability
Insurance, Pollution liability
1. Dig hole in sand 2. Insert head. G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:180 My 19 '86
The insurance crisis and environmental protection. B. J. Parker. bibl f il *Environment* 28:14-18 Ap '86
Pollution and liability [address, March 26, 1986] C. C. Imbler. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:507-9 Je 1 '86
Insurance, Property and casualty
See also
Insurance, Automobile
Insurance, Business
Insurance, Homeowners'
Insurance, Motorcycle
Bargains beckon in insurance. il *Fortune* 114:217+ Ag 4 '86
Insurance, Rock concert
Concert insurance crisis. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 S 11 '86
Insurance, School
Just in time [liability insurance costs threaten Catholic high schools] *America* 154:258 Ap 5 '86
Insurance, Social *See* Social security
Insurance, Space flight
Challenger loss, 1987 budget will affect space insurance, commercial financing. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61-2 F 10 '86
Ford urges federal intervention in launch insurance market. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Ag 25 '86
Insurers expect launch failures to constrain future coverage [Space Commerce '86 conference at Montreux] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 Je 30 '86
Insurers stop issuing policies following loss of Ariane. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Je 9 '86
Japanese broadcaster accepts 31.5% premium on BS-2B satellite coverage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ja 20 '86
U.S. company faces problems with satellite launch by China; Teresat-China letter of intent specifies launch window and insurance procedures [use of Chinese boosters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 My 19 '86
Insurance, Student
Grading school accident insurance. il *Changing Times* 40:75-7 S '86
Insurance, Title
Ownership protection for home and property [interview with J. Uecker] B. C. Pappas. il *Home Mech* 82:30+ O '86
Insurance, Trade waste disposal *See* Insurance, Pollution liability
Insurance, Travelers'
How to handle lost luggage. P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 105:58 F '86
Insurance, Truck
Rent a moving truck, but not its insurance headaches. *Changing Times* 40:18 Mr '86
Insurance, Unemployment
Changes in unemployment insurance legislation during 1985. D. Runner. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:55-60 Ja '86
Unemployment insurance data. See issues of Monthly Labor Review

Insurance, Unemployment—*cont.*

Taxation

Sitting ducks on jobless pay? il *Nations Bus* 74:14 D '86

Taxing unemployment benefits. *Natl Rev* 38:18 O 24 '86

Canada

Disputed conclusions [Forget report] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:14 D 15 '86

Insurance, Workers' compensation

A cure for job stress. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:46-7 Je 2 '86

Is the daily grind wearing you down? [increase in job stress claims] M. Dobbin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:76 Mr 24 '86

Key workers' compensation laws enacted by states in 1985. L. C. Tinsley. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:61-6 Ja '86

No disability benefits for white who can't work with blacks, Ky. judge rules [case of G. Pearl] *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86

The record shows why federalizing workers' compensation won't work. il *Nations Bus* 74:96 My '86

Insurance agents

See also

A.L. Williams Insurance Agency

Agents: a scouting report [life insurance] il *Consum Rep* 51:452-5 Jl '86

Insurance agent. R. A. Lynch. il *Money* 15:200+ D '86

Insurance brokers

See also

Fred. S. James & Co. of New York, Inc.

Marsh & McLennan Cos. Inc.

Insurance companies

See also

Aetna Life and Casualty Company

Allstate Insurance Co.

American Casualty Excess Insurance Company

Black insurance companies

Blue Cross & Blue Shield Association

CIGNA Corporation

Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.

Employers Reinsurance Corp.

Financial Guaranty Insurance Company

Fireman's Fund Insurance Company

Hospital management industry—Insurance business

John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.

Leucadia National Corp.

Lincoln National Corp.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.

Mission Insurance Group Inc.

Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.

PHICO Group, Inc.

Philadelphia Life Insurance Co.

Pioneer Western Corp.

Pre-Paid Legal Services, Inc.

Protective Industrial Insurance Company of Alabama, Inc.

Prudential Insurance Co. of America

Reliance Group Holdings, Inc.

St. Paul Companies, Inc.

Travelers Corp.

Union Mutual Life Insurance Company

USF&G Corporation

Accounting

Now you see it, now you don't [Coopers & Lybrand resign as accountants to USF&G over reporting irregularities] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:110-11 Je 30 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Insurance follies [views of M. R. Greenberg] J. R. Adams. il por *Forbes* 138:107 D 29 '86

Turning mongrels into greyhounds [Combined International Corp.] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:80 S 22 '86

Advertising

Moist sell [Aetna's poignant TV commercials] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:36+ D 8 '86

Slices of life [John Hancock's "real life, real answers" ad campaign] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:23-4+ F 17 '86

Ethical aspects

How do you rescue a rescue team? [Mission Insurance Group] J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:34-6 O 20 '86

Finance

Financial services: expanding. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 74:64-5 Ja '86

Insurance. R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:170-1 Ja 13 '86

The insurance crisis: now everyone is in a risky business. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p88-92 Mr 10 '86

Lies and damn lies [insurance companies clouding issue of liability reform] R. Greene. *Forbes* 138:79 Ag 11 '86

The manufactured crisis. il *Consum Rep* 51:544-9 Ag '86

Realities about the insurance industry [address, April 23, 1986] J. E. Fisher. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:532-6 Je 15 '86

Unreal wheels [insurers' campaign for cheaper automobile replacement parts] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 D 15 '86

A war over parts for wrecked cars [price crackdown by insurers boosts importation] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 113:71-3 Mr 17 '86

Laws and regulations

See Insurance law

Press relations

Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, One paper that wouldn't shut up] R. Sherrill. *Nation* 243:2 Jl 5-12 '86

One paper that wouldn't shut up [Charleston gazette's coverage of liability insurance "crisis"] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:688-91 My 17 '86

Rating

When is an "A" rating not an "A"? J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:43+ O 20 '86

Real estate operations

Down on the farm—unwillingly [insurance companies' increased ownership resulting from loan foreclosures] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:40+ Je 16 '86

Insurance companies become major landowners [foreclosed properties overshadow farmland investment] J. Olson. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:26F-26G Mr '86

The office glut: that empty feeling spreads [Prudential Insurance Co. of America] G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p112 O 20 '86

Securities

Bargains beckon in insurance [property and casualty stocks] il *Fortune* 114:217+ Ag 4 '86

Investing in insurance doesn't have to be a yawn [Century Shares Trust] L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p75+ Ja 20 '86

Metamorphosis in Maine [demutualization by Union Mutual Life] L. Meadows. il *Forbes* 138:92 O 20 '86

Taxation

Why insurers love the tax code. *Consum Rep* 51:547 Ag '86

Great Britain

See also

Lloyd's of London

Insurance companies lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Insurance crimes

Burning the Bronx for profit. M. Jacobson and P. Kasinitz. il *Nation* 243:512-15 N 15 '86

Health care fraud is spreading like the flu. M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p125-6 D 1 '86

Lloyd's tries to shut the book on its scandal. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p45 Ag 11 '86

The reinsurance that wasn't [frauds] J. R. Adams. *Forbes* 138:40-2 S 22 '86

Rising insurance fraud bloats premiums 25%. M. Nelson. il *Success Farm* 84:18 N '86

Insurance exchanges

See also

Lloyd's of London

Insurance holding companies

See also

American International Group, Inc.

Avemco Corp.

Combined International Corp.

First Executive Corp.

I.C.H. Corp.

Jefferson-Pilot Corp.

Kemper Corporation

Sun Life Group of America, Inc.

Insurance law

Punitive damages: cruel and unusual punishment? [Supreme Court to decide Aetna case] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 28 '86

Risky business [call for federal regulation] J. R. Adams. *Forbes* 138:41 S 22 '86

Taking the eighth [Aetna seeking Supreme Court limitation to damage awards] S. Luxenberg. il *Forbes* 137:73+ F 24 '86

California

Liability reform: business wins big in California. J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p37-8 Je 16 '86

Voting it simple [liability bill] *Newsweek* 107:31 Je 2 '86

Delaware

Where clean living saves you money [bill promotes healthy lifestyle behaviors] C. S. Eklund. *Bus Week* p66 Ag 4 '86

Maine

Metamorphosis in Maine [demutualization by Union Mutual Life] L. Meadows. il *Forbes* 138:92 O 20 '86

Insurance lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying
Insurance premiums *See* Insurance—Rates and tables
Insurance rates *See* Insurance—Rates and tables
Insurance stocks *See* Insurance companies—Securities
Integrals
A program for approximating integrals. D. M. Smith. il *Byte* 11:113-14+ D '86
Integrated amplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Integrated circuit testers *See* Testing equipment
Integrated circuits
See also
Charge coupled devices (Electronics)
Copyright—Integrated circuits
Josephson junctions
Logic circuits
Memory cards
Microprocessors
Random access memory
Read only memory
Semiconductor Research Corporation
Surface mounting (Electronics)
Television circuits
Can synchrotron light save the chip industry? [X ray lithography system] A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 232:22-3 Ap 4 '86
Chips on the old block [use of integrated circuits to analyze brain cell interactions] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:408-9 Je 28 '86
Ciarcia's circuit cellar. S. Ciarcia. See issues of Byte
EW systems to benefit from VHSIC chips [very high speed integrated circuit program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:91+ Ap 14 '86
A high-speed match made in silicon. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:102 F 15 '86
IC temperature sensors and more. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:99-100 Ja '86
Imported chips: a security risk? E. Marshall. *Science* 232:12-13 Ap 4 '86
Monolithic integrated circuit effort to parallel VHSIC program [Defense Dept. contract] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77-9+ Ap 14 '86
The return of the vacuum tube. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 231:218 Ja 17 '86
The science of VLSI [very large-scale integration; special issue] il *Phys Today* 39:24-33+ O '86
A silicon solution for gallium arsenide IC's. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 232:826-8 My 16 '86
A simple CMOS switching circuit. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:106 Ja '86
Studying the brain's processes [microelectronic probe designed by Ken Wise and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:12-13 Je '86
Texas Instruments to introduce VHSIC-oriented power supplies. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:100 Jl 21 '86
The versatile 4007 [CMOS IC] R. Marston. il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-7 S '86
Design
Analog circuit analysis [Commodore 64 program] D. McNeill. il *Byte* 11:170+ Jl '86
Boeing center specializes in custom microcircuit design. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 D 15 '86
Computer circuit simulation. W. Blume. il *Byte* 11:165-6+ Jl '86
Computing with neural circuits: a model. J. J. Hopfield and D. W. Tank. bibl f il *Science* 233:625-33 Ag 8 '86
Contractors use different techniques to meet VHSIC-2 objectives [Defense Dept.'s very high speed integrated circuit program] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:123+ O 20 '86
Defense Dept. pushes Phase 1 VHSIC for developmental, existing systems [very high speed integrated circuits] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63+ O 27 '86
Designing with digital IC's (VIII). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-4+ Ja '86
Electronic and magnetic materials. P. Chaudhari. il *Sci Am* 255:136-44 O '86
Integration on a new scale [wafer-scale integration] D. Pountain. *Byte* 11:351-4+ N '86
Intel gets some help from its Big Blue friend [custom chip designs from IBM] R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p84+ O 20 '86
Martin Marietta team awarded VHSIC research contract [very high speed integrated circuit development contract from Air Force Systems Command] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:165-6+ Ag 4 '86
Monster chips [wafer scale integration] T. A. Heppenheimer. *Pop Sci* 229:104+ O '86
Silicon compilation aids VHSIC insertion [Silicon Compilers and Honeywell] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:157 Ja 13 '86
A supercomputer on a single chip [TRW's work on Defense Department program for very high speed integrated circuits] J. P. Newport, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:128-9 S 29 '86
VHSIC contractors team with Silicon Compilers [National Semiconductor Corp. and Motorola] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:171 Ag 4 '86
Manufacture
See Electronic industries
Prices
The chip market goes haywire [U.S.-Japan trade pact] J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p24-5 S 1 '86
High-tech OPEC? [U.S.-Japanese semiconductor cartel-like deal] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 O 20 '86
A respite in the chip price war. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 113:113-14 My 12 '86
Standards
Defense Dept. will change procedure for keeping records on microcircuits [standardized military drawing program] B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101+ Jl 21 '86
Semiconductor industry recommends measures to reduce cost, maintain quality of military chips [Semiconductor Industry Assn.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133+ O 20 '86
Integrated optics
See also
Fiber optics
Optical data processing
Integrated pest management *See* Insect control
Integrated services digital network
New links for the business office. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:54-5 Mr '86
The rewiring of America. J. J. Keller. il *Bus Week* p188-90+ S 15 '86
Integrated software *See* Computer programming
Integration in education *See* Colleges and universities—Desegregation; Public schools—Desegregation
Integrity
Referee between two loves. V. G. Beers. il *Christ Today* 30:12 Ap 4 '86
Intel Corp.
Institutionalizing the revolution. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 16 '86
Intel gets some help from its Big Blue friend [custom chip designs from IBM] R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p84+ O 20 '86
Intel's hot superchip [80386 microprocessor] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:89+ Je 9 '86
A trial with more at stake than a copyright [NEC vs. Intel over microcode copyright] J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p74 Je 9 '86
Intellect *See* Mind
Intellectual development of children *See* Children—Growth and development
Intellectual development of infants *See* Infants—Growth and development
Intellectual liberty
See also
Academic freedom
Censorship
Science, Freedom of
Freedom of the mind comes first [excerpt from address] A. B. Giamatti. *U S News World Rep* 100:64 Je 16 '86
Intellectual property
See also
International Intellectual Property Alliance
Forum highlights technical data rights issue [aerospace] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:96-8 Jl 21 '86
That's the $60 billion question [antipiracy campaign] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:40-1 N 17 '86
Intellectuals and intellectual life
See also
Albuquerque (N.M.)—Intellectual life
Austria—Intellectual life
Calgary (Alta.)—Intellectual life
Catholics—Intellectual life
Charleston (S.C.)—Intellectual life
Culture
Florence (Italy)—Intellectual life
Great Britain—Intellectual life
London (England)—Intellectual life
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Intellectual life
New England—Intellectual life
New York (N.Y.)—Intellectual life
Texas—Intellectual life
United States—Intellectual life

Intellectuals and intellectual life—See also—*cont.*
Vienna (Austria)—Intellectual life
Washington (D.C.)—Intellectual life
Intellectuals and power [excerpt from Another look at the class power of the intelligentsia]; tr. by Richard Allen. G. Konrád. *Harpers* 272:24+ Mr '86

History

See also
Bloomsbury group
Enlightenment

Intelligence

See also
Intelligence tests
Mind

The bad screed [continued citation of C. L. Burt's false data on heredity and intelligence; views of Diane B. Paul] *Sci Am* 254:56-7 F '86
Books, brains and vision [connection between intelligence and nearsightedness; research by Geoffrey Ashton] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:69 F '86
Mining new gold from old research [interview with R. B. Zajonc] E. Hall. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:46-51 F '86
Small family, smart kids? [research by Robert Zajonc] R. Londer. il *Health* 18:20 Ja '86
Three heads are better than one [R. J. Sternberg's triarchic theory] R. J. Trotter. bibl (p63) il pors *Psychol Today* 20:56-62 Ag '86
Too much, too soon [effect of brain damage on children's intelligence] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:74 N '86
Victims of snoring [linking heavy snoring to nocturnal hypoxemia; research by Jay Block] N. Morris. *Macleans* 99:72 N 3 '86
What do parents know? [estimation of children's intelligence; study by Scott A. Miller] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:64 S '86

Blacks

Calif. to ban its I.Q. tests for black students. *Jet* 71:22 O 20 '86

Japanese

Black leaders assail Japan PM's recent racial slurs [views of Y. Nakasone] il por *Jet* 71:4-5 O 13 '86
How blacks want Japan's leader to apologize for making racial slur. il por *Jet* 71:12-13 O 27 '86
Nakasone's world-class blunder [statement that Japanese are superior to Americans because they are a monoracial society] E. Bowen. il por *Time* 128:66-7 O 6 '86
A racial slur stirs up a storm [Y. Nakasone's comments on American vs. Japanese intelligence] por *Newsweek* 108:35 O 6 '86
A slip of the lip heard across the Pacific [Y. Nakasone's comments on intelligence of American minorities] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 6 '86
Talks held with Japan [controversy over Y. Nakasone's racist remarks] G. McKinney. *Black Enterp* 17:30 D '86

Minorities

Black leaders assail Japan PM's recent racial slurs [views of Y. Nakasone] il por *Jet* 71:4-5 O 13 '86
How blacks want Japan's leader to apologize for making racial slur. il por *Jet* 71:12-13 O 27 '86
Nakasone's world-class blunder [statement that Japanese are superior to Americans because they are a monoracial society] E. Bowen. il por *Time* 128:66-7 O 6 '86
A racial slur stirs up a storm [Y. Nakasone's comments on American vs. Japanese intelligence] por *Newsweek* 108:35 O 6 '86
A slip of the lip heard across the Pacific [Y. Nakasone's comments on intelligence of American minorities] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 6 '86
Talks held with Japan [controversy over Y. Nakasone's racist remarks] G. McKinney. *Black Enterp* 17:30 D '86

Intelligence, Artificial *See* Artificial intelligence
Intelligence, Business *See* Business intelligence
Intelligence, Select Committee on *See* United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Intelligence
Intelligence quotient *See* Intelligence tests
Intelligence service

See also
United States. Central Intelligence Agency
United States. Defense Intelligence Agency
United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States. National Security Agency
United States. Office of Strategic Services

New worries for America's secret agencies [special issue] il *Sch Update* 118:2-22 Ap 4 '86
Spy vs. spy [special section] il *Life* 9:59-62+ S '86
Spying and democracy. W. Laqueur. *Current* 281:25-34 Mr/Ap '86
Team B: the reality behind the myth [U.S. intelligence community's analysis of Soviet strategic threat] R. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:25-40 O '86
U.S. intelligence requirements for the late 1980's [address, February 18, 1986] L. Cherne. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:370-4 Ap 1 '86
Walter Laqueur at sixty-five [commentary on A world of secrets and The terrible secret] R. Kaplan. *Commentary* 82:72-5 O '86
Why we are easy prey for spies. J. Barron. il *Read Dig* 128:49-54 Mr '86

France

See also
Greenpeace bombing incident, 1985

Great Britain

Book, spook and scandal [Britain tries to block Australian book Spycatcher said to damage British intelligence services] B. Rosen and C. Robinson. il por *Newsweek* 108:51 D 15 '86
Britain's cloak-and-dagger industry. R. Alan. *New Leader* 68:9-10 D 16-30 '85
A not-so-secret service [P. Wright's controversial book about MI5] il *Time* 128:35 S 1 '86
Spy scandals in Britain [Britain tries to stop publication of P. Wright's Spycatcher in Australia] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:54-5 D 15 '86

Israel

See also
Israel. Mossad

United States

See Intelligence service

Intelligence tests

See also
Aptitude tests

Are you a genius? [condensed from The Mensa genius quiz book] M. Grosswirth and A. Salny. il *Read Dig* 128:72-4 Ja '86
Bad day at the races for IQ [study of handicappers by Stephen J. Ceci and Jeffrey K. Liker] *Sci News* 130:200 S 27 '86
Calif. to ban its I.Q. tests for black students. *Jet* 71:22 O 20 '86
Firstborn score higher on IQ tests, study shows. *Jet* 70:31 Je 16 '86
How a pair of dull-witted programs can look like geniuses on I.Q. tests. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:14+ Mr '86
Intelligence: new ways to measure the wisdom of man. K. McKean. *Current* 279:15-23 Ja '86
IQ: beyond the limits [follow-up study of children who tested as educable mentally retarded in the 1920s and 1930s] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:65 Ag '86
Omni smarties [winners of the Omni-Mega I.Q. Test] S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:112 Ja '86
Testing the gifted preschooler. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:94 N '86

Intelligent buildings *See* Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Intelligent Systems Corp.
How last year's no. 11 tumbled off the list. P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p102 My 26 '86
Intelsat *See* International Telecommunications Satellite Organization
Intelsat satellites *See* Communications satellites
Intensifiers, Image *See* Image intensifiers
Intensive care units
24 hours in intensive care [Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Md.] M. J. Weiss. il *Ladies Home J* 103:57-65 F '86
Intensive care: the crucifixion of the dying? D. C. English. il *Christ Century* 103:489-90 My 14 '86
Nursing beats technology [intensive care patients; study by William A. Knaus] S. Wymelenberg. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-13 O '86
Intensive gardening method *See* Vegetable gardens and gardening
Inter-Agency Consultative Group
Members consider extending scope of international group to coordinate future scientific space efforts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119 Mr 31 '86
Multinational cometary watch group plans new ventures. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 N 10 '86
Inter-American Development Bank
The unilateralists [U.S. policy to drive Nicaragua out] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:296 Mr 15 '86
Inter-American relations *See* Pan Americanism
Inter-Governmental Philatelic Corporation
Perforated. *New Yorker* 62:22-3 Ag 11 '86

Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship
Surviving leadership in fast forward [interview with G. MacDonald] R. M. Kachur and D. Neff. il pors *Christ Today* 30:22-6 Ap 18 '86
Interactive computer systems
Computer programs for the mind. G. Knauer. il por *Futurist* 20:33-5 Mr/Ap '86
Interactive fiction *See* Computer novels
Interactive Learning (Firm) *See* CBS Inc. Educational & Professional Publishing Division. Interactive Learning
Intercellular junctions *See* Junctions (Physiology)
Intercept (Term)
Buzz off, interceptor. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p10+ F 2 '86
Interco Incorporated
Why Converse's chairman wants to walk away from a winner [R. B. Loynd ready to accept Interco's bid] L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p42 Ag 18 '86
Intercollegiate athletics *See* College athletics
Intercontinental ballistic missiles *See* Guided missiles
Intercourse, Sexual *See* Sexual behavior
Intercropping *See* Companion crops
Intercultural communication
1986 Year of Peace. J. Dausset. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 S '86
When in Rome . . . cultural etiquette abroad [Americans] S. Flowers. il *Travel Holiday* 165:46-7 Ap '86
Intercultural marriage *See* Interracial marriage
Interdisciplinary studies *See* Correlation (Education)
Interest (Economics)
See also
Automobile loans
Bank accounts—Interest (Economics)
Credit cards—Interest (Economics)
Federal Reserve System (U.S.)
Interest rate futures
Investments
Mortgages
Swap financing
Behind the plunge in stocks. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 Ja 20 '86
Borrowing: easy credit that can lead to tough times. il *Money* 15:30 Ag '86
Borrowing: interest charges remain high despite protests. il *Money* 15:35 F '86
Borrowing: only half of us want to know about low rates. il *Money* 15:225 Je '86
Borrowing: rate-cutting war slices into some competitors. il *Money* 15:32 S '86
Borrowing: where's the People Express of banking? il *Money* 15:42 My '86
Borrowing: who cares about 40¢ a month? Not enough of us. il *Money* 15:37 Mr '86
Chasing interest-sensitive stocks [interview with M. Steinhardt] por *Fortune* 113:111 Ja 20 '86
Cheaper money is pouring into European industry. J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Mr 17 '86
Declining interest rates may perk up economic growth. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:45 Mr '86
Don't panic—rates are about to slide again. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p81 Je 2 '86
Dr. Doom looks ahead [views of H. Kaufman] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 138:122-3 Jl 14 '86
Falling rates aren't lifting the economy—yet. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p27 My 5 '86
The Fed isn't finished [cutting rates] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p20-1 S 8 '86
A good-times economy. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:48 Mr 17 '86
Hooray for cheap money. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p30-3 Mr 24 '86
How low will the Fed let rates go? S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p56 Ap 21 '86
How plummeting interest rates are hoisting the economy. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Mr 10 '86
The interest-rate game: who'll lower first? [Group of Five meeting, London] J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p28-9 F 3 '86
The interest rate tumble. R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14-15 Mr 17 '86
Interest rates are about as low as they're going to go. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p42 Ja 27 '86
Interest rates really aren't that high. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 Mr 17 '86
Interest rates will head down a bit. il *Fortune* 113:30-1 F 17 '86
Investing: the long and short of it. *Changing Times* 40:8 S '86
Is Japan finally ready to pump up its economy? L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p48-9 F 17 '86
Is now the time to borrow? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 N 3 '86
Jim Baker tries to back Bonn into a corner. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p70+ N 17 '86
Look at the real bullish rates. M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:21 N '86
Look for lower interest rates and cheaper oil to stimulate growth. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:43 Je '86
Lowering interest rates: 'After you.' 'No, after you' [U.S., West Germany and Japan] W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p35 Je 30 '86
The missing $500 billion [policy of interest rate reductions risks rekindling inflation] R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Ja 27 '86
Not everybody's happy about low interest rates [pension funds] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p82 Ap 14 '86
Open warfare at the Fed [P. Volcker's defeat on decision to cut discount rate] S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 31 '86
Playing with the numbers. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:46 Je 30 '86
Prime cut. *Time* 128:52 S 8 '86
A rate cut at the Fed? It's just a matter of time. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p65 Jl 7 '86
Rate cuts abroad: has the Fed finally made a sale? [German response] B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p33 Ag 25 '86
The real interest rate. T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:56 S '86
The rush is on to cut the cost of debt [flood of new debt issues] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p33-4 Mr 24 '86
Say adieu to the great rate decline. il *Fortune* 113:30-1 Ap 14 '86
Shades of Charlie Knapp [W. Popejoy's borrow-short, invest-long strategy at Financial Corp. of America] H. Rudnitsky and A. Sloan. por *Forbes* 138:33 D 29 '86
Small banks have fewer customers with severe financial problems; Largest banks offer lowest interest rates [survey of agricultural banks] *Success Farm* 84 no1:15 Ja '86
Smart answers to dumb questions [views of World Bank manager E. Rotberg] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 137:110+ My 19 '86
Smart investing strategies: when interest rates rise . . . and when they fall. J. E. Goodman. *Better Homes Gard* 64:106+ Mr '86
Standing on the dock. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:209 Mr 24 '86
Tax reform will create 'market distortions' [interview with H. Kaufman] por *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Je 30 '86
Those big interest-rate savings. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:47-8 Ap 14 '86
Total return [bond plays] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:257 S 8 '86
Tracking interest rates. il *Nations Bus* 74:10 D '86
Uncertain times = uncertain policy. H. Banks. *Forbes* 138:33 D 1 '86
Using the dollar as a weapon [United States tries to force Germany and Japan to lower interest rates] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:42-3 Jl 28 '86
Volcker doesn't have a lot of legroom left. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p32 F 24 '86
Why Europe and Japan are on the brink of lower rates. J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p27 Jl 14 '86
Why interest rates should hold steady. il *Fortune* 114:35-6 Ag 18 '86
Why the Fed is easing up on easy money. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p33 N 24 '86
Why the Germans are turning a deaf ear to Jim Baker's jawboning. F. A. Miller. por *Bus Week* p45 Ag 11 '86
Taxation
"Business" or "investment"? G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:78 O '86
Sticky rules on family loans. il *Changing Times* 40:87 Ap '86
Interest groups *See* Special interest groups
Interest rate futures
See also
London International Financial Futures Exchange
Futures shock [investments of P. Rinfret] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:28 D 1 '86
It'll be another dizzying year in the pits. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p110+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Interest rate swaps *See* Swap financing
Interest rates *See* Interest (Economics)
Interface Flooring Systems, Inc.
Cleaning up on a germ killer [Intersept] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p59 D 22 '86

Interfaces
Metal-semiconductor interfaces. J. H. Weaver. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-30 Ja '86
Interfaces (Computers) *See* Computers—Input-output equipment
Interfaith marriage
See also
Children of interfaith parents
Behind rise in mixed marriages. L. D. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 100:70-1 F 10 '86
An Irish love story [Catholic-Protestant marriage between couple injured in Northern Ireland terrorist attacks] G. Target. il *Read Dig* 128:9-10+ F '86
Odd couples. G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:77 S '86
Interference, Electromagnetic *See* Electromagnetic waves
Interference, Radio *See* Radio interference
Interference, Television *See* Television interference
Interference (Light)
Demonstrating single photon interference. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:671-2 F 14 '86
Interferometers and interferometry
New interferometer gets Sirius [amplitude technique used by John Davis and William J. Tango] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:214 O 4 '86
North American-Pacific relative plate motion in southern California from interferometry. G. A. Lyzenga and M. P. Golombek. bibl f il map *Science* 233:1181-3 S 12 '86
Radio beats light for astrometry [very-long-baseline interferometry] il *Sky Telesc* 72:236 S '86
Radio interferometry steps off the earth. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:245 O 18 '86
A search for another San Andreas [very long baseline interferometry] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:116-17 Ja 10 '86
Searching for gravity waves with interferometers [laser interferometers] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:17-18 F '86
Studying the earth by very-long-baseline interferometry. W. E. Carter and D. S. Robertson. bibl (p140) il map *Sci Am* 255:46-54 N '86
Testing superposition in quantum mechanics. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:1370-2 Mr 21 '86
Very long baseline interferometric observations made with an orbiting radio telescope. G. S. Levy and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:187-9 O 10 '86
Interferon
Another target for interferon? [research by Carl F. Nathan and others] *Sci News* 130:76 Ag 2 '86
Avoiding common colds [nasal spray] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 99:44 Ja 20 '86
Battling the common cold [nose spray] *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 20 '86
A cancer drug wins its spurs [interferon approved as therapy for hairy-cell leukemia] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 16 '86
Cancer drugs [alpha interferon treatment of hairy cell leukemia] R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 Jl '86
Common-cold preventive [nasal spray] *Sci News* 129:20 Ja 11 '86
Curing a rare cancer with a wonder drug [hairy-cell leukemia treated with interferon] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 99:37 Je 16 '86
An early event in the interferon-induced transmembrane signaling process [diacylglycerol increase] W. H. Yap and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:355-8 O 17 '86
Fewer colds? il *Time* 127:50 Ja 20 '86
Inhibition of development of exoerythrocytic forms of malaria parasites by γ-interferon. A. Ferreira and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:881-4 My 16 '86
Interferon and c-*ets*-1 genes in the translocation (9;11)(p22;q23) in human acute monocytic leukemia. M. O. Diaz and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:265-7 Ja 17 '86
Interferon finally goes to market. G. E. Schares and J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p39 Je 16 '86
Interferon helps cells help themselves; Attack on cancer cells. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:89 F 8 '86
Interferon inhibits the establishment of competence in G_0/S-phase transition. S. L. Lin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:356-9 Jl 18 '86
Interferon to treat rare leukemia [hairy cell leukemia] *FDA Consum* 20:3 S '86
Joint release [use in treating rheumatoid arthritis] R. Boling. il *Health* 18:18 Ap '86
Some spray every day may keep colds away. *Newsweek* 107:64 Ja 20 '86
Stopping a killer with interferon? [chronic myelogenous leukemia; work of Moshe Talpaz and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:262 Ap 26 '86
Tumor necrosis factor reduces c-*myc* expression and cooperates with interferon-γ in HeLa cells. A. Yarden and A. Kimchi. bibl f il *Science* 234:1419-21 D 12 '86
InterFirst Corp.
Texas banks: the fire sale begins [Chemical Bank and Texas Commerce Bancshares; Republic Bank and Interfirst] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p30-1 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Intergalactic clouds *See* Matter, Interstellar
Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development *See* United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
See also
Grants-in-aid
Intergovernmental tax relations
Coping with cutbacks [cities; special section] *Society* 23:48-64 S/O '86
Cutting the federal pie. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 14 '86
An inadvertent villain [effect of New Federalism on political corruption] J. Parr. por *U S News World Rep* 101:73 S 15 '86
Mayor rips Reagan's proposed cuts to cities [H. Washington] il por *Jet* 69:5 F 24 '86
Pierce tells mayors they can't count on U.S. aid. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 7 '86
Prometheus bound: Democrats in Washington's era of limits [address, September 25, 1986] C. G. Atkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:48-51 N 1 '86
Tax dollars go back home. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 24 '86
Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization *See* International Maritime Organization
Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission
The Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission. il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:26-7 F '86
Intergovernmental tax relations
Country slickers [municipal arbitrage game] B. Weberman and M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:50+ F 10 '86
One more blow for America's cities [loss of revenue sharing funds] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:31-2 S 29 '86
Revenue sharing threatened. *America* 154:238-9 Mr 29 '86
Interior decoration
See also
American Institute of Architects. Interiors Committee
Apartments
Apartments, Remodeled
Art in the home
Boat decoration
Hotel decoration
House decoration
Office decoration
Restaurant decoration
Store decoration
Design. M. Bethany. See issues of New York beginning February 20, 1984
The new city chic. M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:49-75 S 22 '86
Special effects. M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:42-67 Ap 14 '86
Awards
Design awards/competitions: Chicago Chapter/AIA 1986 Interior Architecture Awards. il *Archit Rec* 174:66-7+ S '86
Record Interiors 1986 [special issue; with introd. by Charles K. Gandee] il *Archit Rec* 174:59-141 mid-S '86
Exhibitions
See also
West Week
NEOCON 18 will examine the global view of architecture. il *Archit Rec* 174:61 My '86
Interior decorators
See also
Alaton, Kalef
Bray, Robert
Britt, Thomas
Crosetti, Ronald
Decorating Den Systems, Inc.
Denning, Robert
Denning & Fourcade Inc.
Donghia, Angelo
Draper, Elisabeth
Eden, Diane Burn
Fairholme, Georgina
Fourcade, Vincent
Grange, Jacques

Interior decorators—See also—*cont.*
Hampton, Mark
Haslam, Nicholas
Hodgins, William
Irvine, Keith
Leen, Jerry
Marino, Peter
Maurer, John
Molyneux, Juan Pablo
Mongiardino, Renzo
Parish, Sister
Peck, Adam
Putman, Andrée
Riccardi, Jean-Louis
Rose Cumming Ltd.
Saladino, John
Schaible, Michael
Sills, Stephen
Stefanidis, John
The celebrity cult. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p114-15 D 7 '86
Interior decorating: what a pro can do for you. il *Changing Times* 40:89+ Ap '86
Interior design on a budget [working with an interior decorator] il *South Living* 21:218+ N '86
Putting the client first [choosing a good kitchen designer; views of J. Newlin] S. Wood. il por *Home Mech* 82:44-5+ O '86
What to expect from an interior designer [interview with D. Collins] B. Machowski. il por *Fam Handyman* 36:118+ Ap '86
Interior Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of the Interior
Interior designers *See* Interior decorators
Interiors, Photography of *See* Photography—Interiors
Interiors in art *See* Rooms in art
Interleaf Inc.
This upstart wrote the book on electronic publishing. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p106-7 Mr 17 '86
Interleukin
Automated chemical synthesis of a protein growth factor for hemopoietic cells, interleukin-3. I. Clark-Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:134-9 Ja 10 '86
Cancer: backlash against a 'breakthrough' [criticism levelled at S. A. Rosenberg's interleukin treatment] por *Newsweek* 108:57 D 22 '86
Cancer: taking treatment from the tumor [tumor infiltrating lymphocyte immunotherapy; work of S. Rosenberg] por *Newsweek* 108:90 S 22 '86
Cytotoxicity of human pI 7 interleukin-1 for pancreatic islets of Langerhans. K. Bendtzen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1545-7 Je 20 '86
Diminished returns for cancer therapy [immunotherapy using interleukin-2; work of Steven A. Rosenberg] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:373 D 13 '86
Harvard researchers retract data in immunology paper [case of C. Milanese] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 234:1069 N 28 '86
Helping the body kick out cancer [tumor infiltrating lymphocyte immunotherapy; work of Steven A. Rosenberg] *Sci News* 130:222 O 4 '86
Identification of a T helper cell-derived lymphokine that activates resting T lymphocytes. C. Milanese and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1118-22 Mr 7 '86; Retraction of data. 234:1056 N 28 '86
Immunoregulatory feedback between interleukin-1 and glucocorticoid hormones. H. Besedovsky and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:652-4 Ag 8 '86
Interleukin-2 induction of T-cell G_1 progression and c-*myb* expression. J. B. Stern and K. A. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 233:203-6 Jl 11 '86
A new approach to the adoptive immunotherapy of cancer with tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes. S. A. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1318-21 S 19 '86
New weapon in the cancer war? [immunotherapy using interleukin-2; work of S. Rosenberg and others] J. Levine. il por *Time* 128:58 S 22 '86
Novel interleukin-2 receptor subunit detected by cross-linking under high-affinity conditions. M. Sharon and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:859-63 N 14 '86
Plugging up leukemia cells [work of Thomas A. Waldmann and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:54 Jl 26 '86
Regulation of class III major histocompatibility complex gene products by interleukin-1. D. H. Perlmutter and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:850-2 My 16 '86
Regulation of expression of the interleukin-2 receptor on hematopoietic cells by interleukin-3. M. C. Birchenall-Sparks and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:455-8 Jl 25 '86
Researcher admits tampering with data [case of C. Milanese] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 130:340 N 29 '86
Structure-activity studies of interleukin-2. F. E. Cohen and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:349-52 O 17 '86
The structure, function, and expression of interleukin-2 receptors on normal and malignant lymphocytes. T. A. Waldmann. bibl f *Science* 232:727-32 My 9 '86
Trans-activator gene of HTLV-II induces IL-2 receptor and IL-2 cellular gene expression. W. C. Greene and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:877-80 My 16 '86
Intermarriage *See* Interfaith marriage
Intermarriage, Racial *See* Interracial marriage
Intermediate Nuclear Force reduction *See* Disarmament
Intermezzo [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Intermodal transportation
Sharing the loads: one-stop shipping services. W. L. Smith. il *Nations Bus* 74:54 O '86
Intermountain Power Agency
Don't hang up. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:151 Ag 25 '86
Intermountain Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Salt Lake City exchange
Internal migration *See* Migration, Internal
Internal Revenue Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Internal Revenue Service
Internal security
See also
Anti-Communist movements
Industry—Security measures
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Un-American Activities
United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States. National Security Agency
Demilitarizing our planet. L. R. Brown. il por *Futurist* 20:27-31 Jl/Ag '86
Of drugs and Star Wars. W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 F '86
Perceptions of threat and security. Y. Sakamoto. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:15-18 Ag '86
Why we are easy prey for spies. J. Barron. il *Read Dig* 128:49-54 Mr '86
Soviet Union
See also
KGB
International Aero Engines
IAE examines ultra high bypass V2500 SuperFan engine concept. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 Jl 7 '86
International Agency for Research on Cancer
IARC: 20 years old. W. Davis. il *World Health* p28-9 Mr '86
International Air Transport Association
IATA members to discuss terrorism, financial losses. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 N 3 '86
IATA predicts $1.3-billion drop in airline revenues. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 N 10 '86
International American Homes Inc.
"I've had my retirement" [chairman R. Winnerman] A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 138:232 D 1 '86
International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers
Boeing contract sets pattern for other aerospace unions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 13 '86
Boeing may have to share the wealth. K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p33 O 6 '86
The Eastern dogfight [Texas Air chairman F. Lorenzo vs. Machinists' Union chief C. E. Bryan] D. Pauly. il pors *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 10 '86
Frank Lorenzo starts to strafe Eastern's unions. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p81+ N 10 '86
Paradise tossed [failure of Eastern Air Lines' 1983 workplace cooperation agreement] A. Gibney. il *Wash Mon* 18:24-9+ Je '86
International Astronomical Union
IAU XIX. il *Sky Telesc* 71:448 My '86
International Atomic Energy Agency
The challenge of nuclear safeguards. D. A. V. Fischer. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:29-33 Je/Jl '86
The international response [Chernobyl aftermath] D. A. V. Fischer. il *Bull At Sci* 42:46-8 Ag/S '86
Nuclear safety measures proposed by IAEA, UNEP and WHO. *UN Chron* 23:79 Ag '86
International balance of payments *See* Balance of payments
International Ballet Competition (Jackson, Miss.) *See* Ballet—Competitions
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development *See* World Bank
International banking *See* Banks and banking, International
International Banknote Co.
A financial printer goes 3-D. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p66 Jl 7 '86

International Board on Books for Young People
International children's book conference held in Japan. K. N. Hoyle. *Publ Wkly* 230:34 O 31 '86
International book fairs *See* Book fairs
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers
AT&T, IBEW lead communications contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-6 S '86
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America
A blemish for Mr. Clean [M. Presser indicted for Teamster payroll-padding scheme] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:4 My 26 '86
'Democracy in action,' Teamsters style [charges against J. Presser] il por *Newsweek* 107:29 Je 2 '86
The devil and Roy Williams [former Teamster president's Mafia ties] E. H. Methvin. il por *Read Dig* 128:155-9 Je '86
Ghost story [Teamster president J. Presser indicted for embezzling] por *Time* 127:22 My 26 '86
Going straight [Central States Pension Fund] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:51-2 My 19 '86
'Gorilla' theater in Las Vegas [convention] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Je 2 '86
It's business as usual for the Teamsters [indictment of J. Presser] A. Bernstein. il por *Bus Week* p37 Je 2 '86
Man bites dog: unions back boss [suspended president J. H. Brown supported by Teamsters and United Food & Commercial Workers in battle for control of Stater Bros.] E. J. Tracy. il por *Fortune* 113:40 My 26 '86
The Teamsters' good name [using Central States Pension Fund's name in loan scam] *Forbes* 137:12 F 24 '86
The Teamsters: spending big—but not for the GOP. M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p39 O 6 '86
International Business and Economic Research Corporation
Wally-gate [employment of former Commerce Dept. official W. C. Lenahan] M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 28 '86
International Business Machines Corp.
All roads lead out of South Africa. E. Weiner and S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p24-5 N 3 '86
America's computer heavyweights slug it out in Europe. il *Bus Week* p122+ My 26 '86
Big Blue's powerful new 'work stations'. W. D. Marbach. *Newsweek* 107:61 F 3 '86
Can Bill Lowe put IBM's PC Unit into pinstripes? G. Lewis. il por *Bus Week* p83-4 Ja 20 '86
Cut-rate computers, get 'em here [IBM cuts prices to compete with low-cost PC clones] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:50 Jl 21 '86
For Big Blue, the sky is now the limit [stock price] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p88 S 22 '86
For IBM, automation means 'made in the U.S.A.'. M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p104+ Je 16 '86
Fujitsu fumble [IBM moves into Japanese mainframe market] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:96 O 6 '86
Gomory is new chief scientist at IBM. *Phys Today* 39:97-8 N '86
How IBM is fighting back. M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p152-7 N 17 '86
"I won't dance. Don't ask me" [Sperry resists Burroughs' proposal to join forces against IBM] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:68 My 19 '86
IBM chief notes impending pullout of South Africa. *Jet* 70:31 My 12 '86
IBM dials a wrong number [Rolm acquisition] S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 113:34-6+ Je 9 '86
IBM is still high on Sierra. M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p90 Je 2 '86
IBM leaves the low end to the clones [PC/XT Model 286] M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p48-9 S 15 '86
IBM: now only a contender. R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:37 Ag '86
IBM seems to be sweating a little. M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p40 F 24 '86
IBM strikes back with a laptop—and lower prices [PC Convertible] G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 14 '86
IBM tries to fortify its weakest link [competing with Digital Equipment Corp. in midsize market] G. M. Bock. *Bus Week* p31-2 O 20 '86
IBM: trying to put all the pieces together. M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Ap 21 '86
IBM's fancy footwork to sidestep layoffs. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p54-5 Jl 7 '86
IBM's new entry: the Big Blue Convertible [PC lapboard portable] *Newsweek* 107:39 Ap 14 '86
IBM's no-hands assembly line [fully automated laptop PC plant] B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 114:105+ S 15 '86
Inside the IBM PCs [with editorial comment by G. Michael Vose] bibl il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:3-4+ '86
Intel gets some help from its Big Blue friend [custom chip designs from IBM] R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p84+ O 20 '86
Is there life after IBM? You bet there is. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p73+ S 22 '86
It's not easy being Blue. J. Castro. il *Time* 128:64 O 20 '86
Japan is ready to fill IBM's shoes [South African computer market] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p52 Mr 3 '86
John Akers. M. A. Harris. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:212-13 Ap 18 '86
A lifetime at IBM gets a little shorter for some [early retirement plan] M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p40 S 29 '86
A major cure for IBM's mini problem [System/36 machines] G. M. Bock. *Bus Week* p38-9 Je 30 '86
Nynex rushes in where IBM no longer cares to tread [Nynex acquires IBM's computer stores] G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 5 '86
The PC wars: IBM vs. the clones. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p62-6+ Jl 28 '86
Quote, unquote [IBM and Merrill Lynch play catch-up with Quotron] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:98 My 5 '86
A selling spree at Big Blue [insiders sell off shares before declining profits were made public] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:18+ Jl 28 '86
Soul of a cheap machine [IBM imitators] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:54-5 My 19 '86
The steel deal that could boost Big Blue in Brazil [joint venture with Gerdau Group] J. Ryser and R. Turner. il *Bus Week* p66 My 19 '86
Steve Jobs turns to Big Blue [help with new logo for Next Inc.] il *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 23 '86
Superwoman goes home [systems analyst N. J. Witham quits] B. Hetzer. il por *Fortune* 114:20 Ag 18 '86
A time to buy IBM on the cheap? il *Fortune* 113:243+ Ap 28 '86
To check the market's health, take IBM's pulse. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p75 F 3 '86
U.S. firms' exodus from S. Africa draws praise, concern of black leaders. il *Jet* 71:7 N 10 '86
A U.S. multinational in Europe [address, January 30, 1986] M. Faucon. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:695-8 S 1 '86
What's wrong at IBM? G. M. Bock and G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Mr 17 '86
When IBM sneezes, money managers get sick. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p110 N 10 '86
When is an IBM copier not an IBM copier? [private label deals] R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p68 S 1 '86
Where did IBM's glamour go? [stock price] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p86 Je 9 '86
Why IBM can't stop Apple's Macintosh. D. M. Winer. por *Pers Comput* 10:282 O '86
Why IBM trails the market [stock prices] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:57 S 1 '86
The workstation sweepstakes: it's IBM, coming up on the outside. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p66-7 F 3 '86
International Business Services, Inc.
Black millionaire sells computer business, says Reaganomics stifled him [sale to Comarco] il por *Jet* 70:32 Ap 14 '86
International cartels *See* Cartels—International aspects
International Center of Photography
ICP: many points of view [discussion of February 1986 article, The International Center of Photography comes of age] R. B. Woodward. *Art News* 85:13 My '86
The International Center of Photography comes of age. R. B. Woodward. il por *Art News* 85:80-8 F '86
International Centre for Ocean Development
Champion for peace [E. M. Borgese] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ O 20 '86
International Civil Aviation Organization
ICAO advances measures to combat terrorism. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 O 13 '86
ICAO to recommend banning land users from aeronautical satellite frequencies. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ D 8 '86
International Clinical Laboratories, Inc.
Man for all seasons [W. O'Neil] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:102+ My 19 '86
International Coffee Agreement
Commodity markets and commodity agreements [address, February 11, 1986] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 86:71-4 Ap '86
International Cometary Explorer satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

International commercial policy *See* Commercial policy
International Commission on the Development of Education
A 21-point programme for a global strategy in education [reprint from November 1972 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:32-5 My/Je '86
International Committee of the Red Cross
A little humanity amid the horrors of war. P. T. White. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:646-79 N '86
International commodity control *See* Commodity control
International competition *See* Competition
International Computer Music Conference *See* Music—Conferences
International conferences
See also
Camp David summit conference, 1978
Commonwealth of Nations—Conferences
Conference on Confidence and Security-Building Measures and Disarmament in Europe
Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe
Economic conferences
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries—Conferences
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986
Harangues in Harare [meeting of nonaligned countries] K. M. Pierce. il por *Time* 128:37 S 15 '86
Nonaligned voices [summit of nonaligned countries in Zimbabwe] A. W. Singham. *Nation* 243:268-9 S 27 '86
Three summits [aftermath of U.S. air raid on Libya] *New Repub* 194:7-8 My 12 '86
History
See also
Glassboro summit conference, 1967
Ike's nightmare summit at Paris [excerpt from Mayday] M. R. Beschloss. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:34-7 Mr 31 '86
Summits of yore: promises, promises and a deal or two. R. Wernick. bibl (p174) il *Smithsonian* 17:58-62+ S '86
International Convention against Apartheid in Sports (1985)
International Convention against Apartheid in Sports signed on 16 May by 43 states. *UN Chron* 23:39 Ag '86
International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships
The ship pollution problem. *Oceans* 19:62 Ja/F '86
International Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide
Better late than never [Senate ratifies Genocide Treaty] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 3 '86
International cooking *See* Cooking, International
International cooperation
See also
Alliances
ANZUS Council
ASEAN
Economic assistance
International organization
Internationalism
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
United Nations
Warsaw Treaty Organization
International Corona Resources Ltd.
A gilt-edged dispute [International Corona Resources sues LAC Minerals Ltd. over control of Hemlo goldfield] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:54 F 10 '86
International corporations *See* Corporations, International
International Council for Building Research, Studies, and Documentation
International group spurs technology as a solution to worldwide design problems. P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 174:33 N '86
International Council of Scientific Unions
ICSU bids for bigger share of the limelight. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:1253-4 S 19 '86
ICSU gives green light to global change study. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:19-20 O 3 '86
International Council of Scientific Unions. International Astronomical Union *See* International Astronomical Union
International Court of Justice
International Court observes its 40th anniversary on 29 April. *UN Chron* 23:109 Ag '86
International Court rules United States actions towards Nicaragua 'breach of international law'. *UN Chron* 23:110 Ag '86
The U.S. and the World Court. J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Mr '86
U.S. terminates acceptance of ICJ compulsory jurisdiction [statements, October 7 and December 4, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:67-71 Ja '86
World Court acts on African frontier dispute [Burkina Faso and Mali] *UN Chron* 23:97 Ap '86
World Court news. *UN Chron* 23:41 F '86
International courts
See also
International Court of Justice
Wanted: an international criminal court. P. Wilkinson. *World Press Rev* 33:22 N '86
International Crane Foundation
George Archibald: the crane man of Baraboo. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:17-18 Jl '86
International debts *See* Debts, External
International Design Center New York
A bridge too far? [headquarters in Long Island City, N.Y.] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:144-53 Je '86
Oh, sit on it! You call this chair a fair winner? [T. Musorafita wins prize for his chair] il por *People Wkly* 26:132 D 15 '86
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade, 1981-1990
Drinking Water and Sanitation Decade: record progress in early 1980s. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:50-2 '85
Millions still lack water and clean sanitation. il *World Health* p30 Ja/F '86
Water is development. il *World Health* p2-19+ D '86
Water supply and sanitation. I. Nyumbu. il *World Health* p27-9 Ag/S '86
International economic policy *See* Economic policy
International economic relations *See* Economic relations
International Editor of the Year Award *See* Editors and editing—Awards
International education
See also
Internationalism
Language and languages—Study and teaching
Peace studies
International educational exchanges *See* Educational exchanges
International Exposition (1929: Barcelona, Spain)
Barcelona reborn [German Pavilion designed by Mies van der Rohe] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:150-5+ D '86
Barcelona reconstructs an icon of architectural modernism [German Pavilion designed by Mies van der Rohe] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:60-1 Ag '86
International Federation of Airline Pilots Associations
IFALPA approves new policies to improve airline safety. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ap 21 '86
IFALPA votes to oppose deregulation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 21 '86
Manufacturers urged to retain full aircraft performance in electronic control design. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Ap 21 '86
Pilots may boycott nations that encourage terrorism. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Ap 14 '86
International finance *See* Finance, International
International Finance Corporation
Pioneering a brave third world of mutual funds. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p66-7 F 17 '86
A shot in the foot. E. A. Finn, Jr. *Forbes* 138:80 Jl 14 '86
International Fund for Agricultural Development *See* United Nations International Fund for Agricultural Development
International Game Technology
A game-machine maker may have hit the jackpot. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p88 Je 9 '86
International Geosphere-Biosphere Program
ICSU gives green light to global change study. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:19-20 O 3 '86
The International Geosphere-Biosphere Program. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 234:657 N 7 '86
Mission to planet earth. T. F. Malone. bibl f il *Environment* 28:6-11+ O '86
Whole earth catalog of research. *Sci News* 129:152 Mr 8 '86
International Halley Watch
Steve Edberg: IHW's "Mr. Comet" [interview] R. Berry. il pors *Astronomy* 14:24+ Jl '86
International Harvester Co.
See also
Navistar International Corporation
International herald tribune
Never in Paris [publisher L. Huebner] H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 137:195 Mr 24 '86
International Humanist and Ethical Union
The Humanist. L. L. Morain. *Humanist* 46:2 N/D '86

International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
The United States and the IIASA connection. W. D. Carey. *Science* 233:701 Ag 15 '86
International Intellectual Property Alliance
Veliotes seeks 'strike force' to fight piracy. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:19 My 30 '86
International King's Table, Inc.
A buffet chain gets fat on heaping portions. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p97 My 26 '86
International Labour Organisation
ILO adopts asbestos standard; focuses on employment issues. T. Linsenmayer. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-2 O '86
ILO conference sets safety standards on use of asbestos, adopts structural reforms. *UN Chron* 23:117 Ag '86
ILO governing body considers trade union rights, other matters at spring session. *UN Chron* 23:91 Ap '86
International Labour Conference takes steps to combat industrial hazards, ensure women's equality. il *UN Chron* 22:47-8 Je '85
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union
Union membership trends: a study of the Garment Workers. S. Kahn. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:33-5 Je '86
International law
See also
Asylum, Right of
Embargo
International Court of Justice
International courts
Intervention (International law)
Maritime law
Passports
Sanctions (International law)
Territorial waters
United Nations. Legal Committee
United Nations Conference on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations
Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1986)
Terrorism and the law. A. D. Sofaer. *Foreign Aff* 64:901-22 Summ '86
When Washington bends the law. D. P. Moynihan. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29 D 8 '86
International Law Commission (United Nations) *See* United Nations. International Law Commission
International League for Human Rights
The political uses of 'human rights' [contra aid helped by report] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:198-9+ S 13 '86
International Lease Finance Corporation
Leasing firm orders 30 transports from four manufacturers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:57 S 1 '86
International loans *See* Loans, Foreign
International Maritime Organization
IMO and maritime security [statement, October 22, 1985] R. D. Kauzlarich. *Dep State Bull* 86:61-2 Mr '86
International Maritime Organization. Marine Environment Protection Committee
Agreement by consensus: a good enforcement solution. S. A. Lentz. *Oceans* 19:6 N/D '86
International Maritime Satellite Organization
Airborne avionics links planned by Inmarsat, Arinc. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:125 My 26 '86
Inmarsat selects satellite system contractors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89 D 8 '86
International Minerals & Chemical Corp.
Sowing what? B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:48 O 6 '86
International Monetary Fund
Anxious world traders. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:38+ O 6 '86
Badgering its allies won't cure America's ills. B. Nussbaum. *Bus Week* p29 O 20 '86
The big risks in Baker's Mexican bailout. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p35 Ag 4 '86
Breathing room [IMF helps out Mexico] il *Time* 128:52 Ag 4 '86
Can third world debtors climb out of the hole? R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:40-1 Ja 20 '86
Debtor's deal [IMF help for Mexico] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:69 O 13 '86
Dollar diplomacy at the brink. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49-50 O 13 '86
The IMF under fire. J. Amuzegar. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:98-119 Fall '86
The IMF won't be cheering Reaganomics this time around. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p26 S 22 '86
Mexico's new deal: tyranny of the weak? D. Pauly. *Newsweek* 108:38-9 Ag 4 '86
Mexico's new lifeline. T. Tedesco. *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 4 '86
The monetary barroom brawl. R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 108:56 O 13 '86
Money master [M. Camdessus appointed chief] por *Time* 128:61 D 29 '86
Money talks. *Nation* 243:331-2 O 11 '86
Now, a real global try at stable currencies. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p42 Ap 14 '86
The price of a Mexican standoff. H. Banks. *Forbes* 138:33 N 3 '86
A standoff at the IMF. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p42-4 O 13 '86
Where relief is spelled IMF [Mexican debt pact] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 4 '86
Why U.S. allies aren't marching to Baker's tune. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 O 20 '86
International Motor Sports Association
IMSA rebalances the GTP equation. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:113 Ja '86
The Lights stuff: IMSA's petite, potent prototypes. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:119-20 Ag '86
Point of no return. B. Akin. il *Road Track* 37:186+ Ap '86
International Multifoods Corp.
Multifoods is ditching its 'mishmash of little businesses'. P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p34 S 22 '86
International Museum of Photography at George Eastman House
Renaissance in Rochester. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 93:18 My '86
International Narcotics Control Board
Despite counter-measures, drug trade and abuse are expanding, Narcotics Board states. il *UN Chron* 23:81-3 Ap '86
International news *See* Foreign news
International Oceanographic Foundation
Crow's nest. E. T. Foote, II. il por *Sea Front* 32:322-3 S/O '86
Crow's nest. F. G. W. Smith. *Sea Front* 32:2-3 Ja/F '86
Crow's nest [retirement of F. G. W. Smith and merger of IOF with the University of Miami] il por *Sea Front* 32:242-3 Jl/Ag '86
Sea winds. See issues of Sea Frontiers beginning January/February 1986
International Olympic Committee
Avery Brundage. J. Powers. por *Sport Mag* 77:101 D '86
Olympic Circus Maximus [Barcelona, Spain and Albertville, France chosen as sites for 1992] W. O. Johnson and A. Verschoth. il *Sports Illus* 65:39-40+ O 27 '86
A race for health. J. A. Samaranch. il *World Health* p5 Ja/F '86
International organization
The future of international governance [address, July 15, 1986] H. Cleveland. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:78-81 N 15 '86
International Pacific Halibut Commission
The great halibut revival [Pacific Northwest] D. G. Gordon. il *Oceans* 19:52-6 S/O '86
Rebuilding North Pacific halibut stocks. il *Environment* 28:15 N '86
International Paper Co.
International Paper pays a fancy price for a fancy papermaker [acquisition of Hammermill Paper] A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p69 S 1 '86
International Paper Realty Corp.
An island in the sun enters the modern age [resort development on Daufuskie Island, S.C.] S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Jl 21 '86
International PEN Club *See* PEN
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War
First word. B. Lown and Y. Chazov. il *Omni* 9:6 N '86
Nobel M.D.: "Our civilization is at stake" [views of B. Lown] D. L. Breo. il por *50 Plus* 26:16-17+ Ap '86
Peace to the world [Nobel Prize winners B. Lown and Y. Chazov] T. Powers. pors *Vogue* 176:206-7 Ja '86
Physicians and the nuclear threat. B. Lown. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:19 Ag '86
International Physics Olympiad
The pride of physics. J. M. Wilson. *Phys Today* 39:120 S '86
US students gain bronzes in first crack at Physics Olympiad. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:51-3 S '86
International Plant Research Institute
Going public to get out of bankruptcy. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p108 N 10 '86
International Playtex Inc.
Joel Smilow finds the end of his rainbow [CEO] M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p67+ Ag 25 '86

International Publishers' Association
Copyright and the new technology. S. Wagner. il *Publ Wkly* 229:36-8 Je 13 '86
International Rectifier Corporation
The riverboat gamblers of the chip business. R. Neff. il por *Bus Week* p96-8 D 15 '86
International Rehabilitation Week
Marketing. N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:61 Je '86
International relations
See also
Alliances
Balance of power
Diplomacy
Disarmament
Economic relations
Geopolitics
Imperialism
International conferences
International law
International organization
International security
Intervention (International law)
Militarism
Neutrality
Peace
United Nations
War
World politics
Chronology 1985. K. King. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:645-74 ['86]
International outlook. See issues of Business Week
A new international era: the American perspective [address, December 10, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:24-8 F '86
Bibliography
Recent books on international relations. L. E. Despard. See issues of Foreign Affairs
Source material. J. Rigney. See issues of Foreign Affairs
International Rescue Committee
Leo Cherne's magnificent obsession. D. Van Atta. il por *Read Dig* 128:119-22 My '86
International Research & Development Corp.
Putting the worst foot forward. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p57 Ap 21 '86
International Securities Regulatory Organisation
London moves to corner a market [London Stock Exchange plans to merge with International Securities Regulatory Organisation] *Newsweek* 108:42 S 29 '86
International security
See also
Disarmament
Peace
Peace studies
United Nations. Political and Security Committee
Assembly calls for action to improve international peace and security. *UN Chron* 23:74 F '86
International Society for Contemporary Music
ISCM "World Music Days". E. Schwartz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA40 Ap '86
International Society for Krishna Consciousness *See* Krishna consciousness movement
International Society for Music Education
International educators seek new solutions. K. J. Peacock. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA10-MA12+ D '86
International Space Academy
Harvard of the stars. B. Dickey. *Space World* W-11-275:32 N '86
International Space Year, 1992
International Space Year. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 My 5 '86
International Sports and Games Research Collection
The best unknown sports museum. S. Berry. il *Sport Mag* 77:104 O '86
International Submarine Transportation Systems Inc.
Exploration's new era. B. J. Street. il *Macleans* 99:53 Ja 27 '86
International Telecommunication Union
ITU issues report on Soviet jamming [U.S. shortwave broadcasts] *Dep State Bull* 86:83 N '86
International Telecommunications Satellite Organization
Hughes sues for patent, contract violations [satellite stabilization technology claims] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 13 '86
Intelsat [address, March 25, 1986] R. R. Colino. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:492-6 Je 1 '86
Intelsat approves Panamsat communications satellite launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 D 22 '86
Intelsat consortium switching to Ariane for its next launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:71+ Mr 24 '86
Intelsat dismisses two top managers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 D 15 '86
Intelsat introduces earth station gateway. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:117 O 20 '86
Intelsat suspends top officials pending investigation of brokerage fee payments. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42 D 1 '86
Monopoly nonprofits. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:283-4 Ja 13 '86
PanAmSat takes on a giant. L. Dorr, Jr. il map *Space World* W-12-276:14-17 D '86
Peru, Colombia seek satellite links to North America via Panamsat. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:126-7 Ap 14 '86
Pricing strategy is key to satellite market share. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45+ N 24 '86
A scandal that may slow Intelsat's orbit [alleged financial coverup] S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p24 D 22 '86
U.S. endorses more Intelsat competition by private ventures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 F 3 '86
International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation *See* ITT Corporation
International Thomson Organisation Ltd.
A media giant thinks small to get bigger [acquires Cordura Corp.] E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p48 Je 9 '86
Time to buy Scott, Foresman; Thomson to buy South-Western; SFN to liquidate by year end. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12 O 31 '86
International Tin Council
London falling? [Comex ascendant following tin debacle on London Metal Exchange] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:67-8 Ap 21 '86
Tin: how Shearson was left holding the bag. S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Ap 21 '86
Transatlantic victims of tin's collapse. E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:78 Ap 14 '86
International Trade Commission (U.S.) *See* United States International Trade Commission
International trusteeships
See also
United Nations. Trusteeship Council
International Ultraviolet Explorer (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources
Faith in the power of seed [interview with M. Swaminathan] N. Myers. il *Int Wildl* 16:18-19 S/O '86
International Union of Operating Engineers
One woman's battle against union thugs [A. Blackwell testifies against the International Union of Operating Engineers in Louisiana] D. Robinson. il *Read Dig* 128:138-43 F '86
International Union of United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America *See* United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
International volunteer service *See* Volunteer service, International
International Whaling Commission
Saving the whales faces new hazard—research whaling. J. Walsh. il *Science* 233:718-19 Ag 15 '86
International Women's Day
Women's history is cause for celebration. M. McNamara. *Ms* 14:27 Mr '86
International Year of Canadian Music
Celebrating the nation's composers. R. Snider. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 My 19 '86
International Year of Peace, 1986
1986: International Year of Peace [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-34 Ag '86
1986 Year of Peace. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 Ja '86
1986 Year of Peace. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 F '86
1986 Year of Peace. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 Mr '86
1986 Year of Peace. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 Jl '86
1986 Year of Peace. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 O '86
Assembly calls for International Year of Peace to be observed in 1986. il *UN Chron* 22:66-7 O '85
Battle for peace. S. Bergstrom. il *World Health* p3-5 Jl '86
The International Year of Peace. A.-M. M'Bow. *UNESCO Cour* 39:2 Ja '86
Internationalism
A code for the global neighborhood. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 46:31-2 Ja/F '86
Foreign policy and internationalism. *America* 154:3 Ja 4-11 '86
Humanism and the need for a global consciousness. T. J. Madigan. por *Humanist* 46:17-18+ Mr/Ap '86

Internationalism—*cont.*
Looking at the United States: 120th anniversary issue [with editorial comment] il *Nation* 242:325+ Mr 22 '86
Must world-mindedness destroy national identity? R. Couteau. por *Humanist* 46:15-16+ Mr/Ap '86
No pasarán: toward a healthy definition of national identity. M. K. Stern. *Humanist* 46:14-16 Ja/F '86
Post-internationalist America [special section] *Foreign Policy* 65:29-42 Wint '86/'87
Internment camps *See* Concentration camps
Internment of Japanese Americans, 1942-1945 *See* Japanese Americans—Evacuation and relocation, 1942-1945
InterNorth Inc.
See also
HNG/InterNorth Inc.
Interns (Architecture) *See* Architecture—Study and teaching
Interns (Business)
Get a jump on a job. S. Berkman. il *Good Housekeep* 202:193 Ja '86
Industrial Summer Intern Program is a success again [physics] il *Phys Today* 39:67 S '86
Internships for college students & career changers. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:338+ Mr '86
Interns (Congressional) *See* United States. Congress—Interns
Interns (Education) *See* Student teachers
Interns (Medicine)
Honest mistakes. P. Klass. il *Esquire* 106:47-50+ Jl '86
My first night on call: terror, exhilaration, exhaustion [newborn intensive care unit] P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:18+ S '86
Now we're all going to be doctors [medical residencies] P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:14+ Je '86
Zzzzzzzz(Wha'?)Zzzzzzzzzz(Huh?)Zzzzzzzzzz [constant fatigue] P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:18+ D '86
Interns (Physics) *See* Physics—Study and teaching
Interns (Theater) *See* Theater—Study and teaching
Interpersonal attraction
How do you know if he really likes you? K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:32+ Je '86
'I want a girl just like the girl . . . J. M. Diamond. il *Discover* 7:65-8 N '86
Likability—believe it or not [research by Rebecca C. Curtis and Kim Miller] R. J. Moss. *Psychol Today* 20:11 D '86
Interpersonal communication *See* Communication—Social aspects
Interpersonal relations *See* Human relations
Interplanetary dust *See* Matter, Interstellar
Interplanetary flight *See* Space flight
Interplanting *See* Companion crops
Interpreters (Computer programs)
Subroutine overlays in GW-Basic. M. Carmichael. il *Byte* 11:151-3+ My '86
Interpretive programs (National parks) *See* National parks and reserves—Interpretive programs
Interracial adoption *See* Adoption and adopted children
Interracial dating
Black telephone worker who dated white woman, files suit to keep his job [case of D. Thompson] *Jet* 71:33 N 24 '86
Interracial marriage
See also
Children of interracial parents
African poet envisions multiracial civilization [views of L. S. Senghor] *Jet* 71:28 N 10 '86
The black sex war. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-8+ S 26 '86
How a black man and white woman lift barriers for the mentally retarded [R. and D. Thornton] S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:14-15 O 20 '86
Interracial spouse guilty of adultery in Ark. [female Air Force officer N. Haye] *Jet* 71:14 D 1 '86
Li Shuang and Emmanuel: a love story [persecution of Li Shuang by Chinese for relationship with Frenchman E. Bellefroid] L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 129:169-72 Ag '86
Mixed couple in Mass. can adopt black child [C. Riddick family] il por *Jet* 70:28 Ag 11 '86
Mixed couple wins fight to stay employed in U.S. [Israeli Fulbright recipient S. L. Rouse] pors *Jet* 71:14 N 3 '86
S. Africa's mixed couple forced to live apart [P. and S. Madlala] il pors *Jet* 70:5 Je 23 '86
'The ultimate assimilation' [Asian Americans marrying non-Asians] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:80 N 24 '86
Interrogation, Police *See* Police questioning
Interspecies communication *See* Animal communication
Interstate commerce
See also
Carriers
Interstate Commerce Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Interstate Commerce Commission
Interstate highway system *See* Express highways
Interstellar communication
See also
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Deep Space Network
Alienspeak [work of M. L. Minsky] E. Regis. il por *Omni* 8:18+ Mr '86
Notes in an interplanetary bottle [suggestions for message to extraterrestrials discouraging them from visiting earth; Harper's forum] *Harpers* 273:39-46 N '86
Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 16:28+ F '86
The searchers [Megachannel ExtraTerrestrial Array at Harvard] S. J. Nadis. il *Omni* 8:24 Mr '86
Spielberg funds search for ETs by Harvard-Smithsonian [search for extraterrestrial intelligence] W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:80-1 Ja '86
The time for SETI is now. R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il *Space World* W-1-265:14-15+ Ja '86
UFO update [R. Stephens' Canadian SETI program] R. A. Freitas, Jr. il por *Omni* 8:85 Mr '86
What if we do make contact? [code of conduct for SETI] A. E. Goodman. *Space World* W-1-265:3 Ja '86
Interstellar matter *See* Matter, Interstellar
Intertidal ecology
Coastal uplift and mortality of intertidal organisms caused by the September 1985 Mexico earthquakes. P. Bodin and T. Klinger. bibl f il map *Science* 233:1071-3 S 5 '86
Minus tides [photographs] D. Schrader. il *Oceans* 19:26-35 Jl/Ag '86
Supply-side ecology [intertidal communities] R. Lewin. bibl il *Science* 234:25-7 O 3 '86
Interval training exercises *See* Exercise
Intervening sequences (Genetics) *See* Genetic code
Intervention (International law)
Ideology and foreign policy: isolation and intervention. R. W. Tucker. *Current* 282:4-12 My '86
Interviewing
See also
Employment interviewing
Better interviewing. D. Freeland. *Writer* 99:14-16+ Ag '86
'Don Johnson made me cry (almost)' and other confessions of a celebrity reporter. M. Collins. il *Mademoiselle* 92:198-200+ D '86
How to shine at a college interview. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:204+ Ja '86
My say [authors' promotional interviews on radio conducted over telephone] R. Butler. por *Publ Wkly* 229:74 Ja 24 '86
Who would you most like to interview—and what would you ask? [views of top television newspeople] L. Eisenberg. il *Good Housekeep* 203:56+ O '86
Intestines
See also
Colon (Anatomy)
Diseases
See also
Constipation
Diarrhea
Nutritional aspects
Can fiber prevent diverticulosis? *Prevention* 38:26 Ap '86
Surgery
See also
Hernia—Surgery
Intimacy
See also
Embracing
Kissing
5 ways to get closer to your husband. D. Heyn. il *McCalls* 114:61+ N '86
Gut-spilling is being used by men as a shortcut to intimacy. R. D. Jacobs. il *Glamour* 84:72 Mr '86
How much do wives tell their husbands? [Hour magazine/GH poll] il *Good Housekeep* 202:29-30 F '86
Intimate partners: patterns in love and marriage (I). M. Scarf. il *Atlantic* 258:45-54+ N '86
Intimate partners: patterns in love and marriage (II). M. Scarf. il *Atlantic* 258:66-76 D '86
The joy of cozy sex. J. Rosenberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ Ap '86

Into the light [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Intolerance *See* Prejudice
Intospace GmbH
Japanese companies, Intospace discuss Spacelab D2 flight [Space Technology Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 16 '86
Intoxication *See* Alcoholics and alcoholism
Intracoastal Waterway
The battle of the bridges [feuds between boat owners and bridge tenders] J. Archer. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:94+ S '86
Cruising the East Coast inland waterway [cruising on the Savannah] G. Bain. il *Travel Holiday* 166:14-15+ S '86
Intrapreneurs
Intrapreneurship: a welcome trend in the business world. *Nations Bus* 74:92 Je '86
Spurs for innovation. W. Hoffer. il *Nations Bus* 74:42-5 Je '86
Want to grow? Try delegating the job. D. Fenn. il pors *Work Woman* 11:47-9 My '86
Intrauterine devices *See* Contraceptives
Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum (New York, N.Y.)
Editor's notes. J. Oldham. il *Pop Mech* 163:4 S '86
Introduction of animals *See* Animal introduction
Introduction of birds *See* Bird introduction
Introduction of fish *See* Fish introduction
Introduction of insects *See* Insect introduction
Introduction of plants *See* Plant introduction
Introns *See* Genetic code
Introversion and extroversion
Are you a wallflower or the life of the party? [quiz] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:56 F '86
The intruder [drama] See Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-1949
Intrusion alarm systems *See* Alarms
Intrusions (Geology)
Model for the intrusion of batholiths associated with the eruption of large-volume ash-flow tuffs. J. A. Whitney and J. C. Stormer, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 231:483-5 Ja 31 '86
Intuition
The best managers play hunches [interview with R. Rowan] por *U S News World Rep* 100:52 My 12 '86
Beyond reason: winning through intuition. D. Bertugli. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:78+ My '86
Hailing the eureka factor [views of R. Rowan] B. Rudolph. il por *Time* 127:65 Ap 21 '86
The hit parade [picking winners in the entertainment and publishing fields] D. Hurley. il *Psychol Today* 20:22-5+ Jl '86
The hunch bunch: a word on women's intuition. D. DeSimone. il *Mademoiselle* 92:144 O '86
The intuition factor [publishing] R. Rowan. il *Publ Wkly* 229:29-31 Ap 25 '86
Inuits *See* Eskimos
Invaders from Mars [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Invasion of privacy *See* Privacy, Right of
Inventions
See also
Inventors
Patents
Patents and government-developed inventions
Technological innovations
United States. Patent and Trademark Office
American inventions that changed our lives. P. Andrews. il *Good Housekeep* 203:212+ Jl '86
Bright ideas that still shine. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:92-3 Ag 9 '86
The three-in-one, space-saving, handy-dandy thingamajig. D. Stewart. il *Sci 86* 7:66-7 Jl/Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Trapping tapeworms, and other big ideas. R. Wolkomir. il *Smithsonian* 17:168 D '86
Competitions
Calling all inventors. *Futurist* 20:47 Ja/F '86
Wacky ideas that work [All-Honda Idea Contest] il *Natl Geogr World* 132:26-30 Ag '86
Exhibitions
The importance of being inventive [National Inventors Expo] *Sci News* 129:123 F 22 '86
Inventories
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Stock
Curbing inventory. il *Fortune* 113:29 My 26 '86
Having a hard time with just-in-time [U.S. manufacturers try copying Japanese inventory control] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:64-6 Je 9 '86
Lean, mean inventory. il *Fortune* 114:36 Ag 18 '86
Reining in inventories. il *Fortune* 113:31 Mr 3 '86
Surplus stock: going, gone! [businesses turn to auctions] J. Wynn. il *Nations Bus* 74:39-41 S '86
An upturn in output [survey of inventory policy] il *Fortune* 114:42 N 24 '86
Accounting
Carl Icahn's lucky day [S. Lurie's "accounting magic" at Saxon Industries] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 F 10 '86
Taxation
See also
Thor Power Tool case
Opposition to new inventory rules. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 Jl '86
Inventories, Household *See* Household records
Inventors
See also
Black inventors
Children as inventors
Inventions
Lemelson, Jerome
National Inventors Hall of Fame
Land of wizards. T. Wolfe. il por *Pop Mech* 163:126-30+ Jl '86
Inventory accounting *See* Inventories—Accounting
Inventory control *See* Inventories
Inverness (Calif.)
Hotels, motels, etc.
How I made big bucks [M. Davies, owner of Ten Inverness Way Inn] il por *Glamour* 84:138 D '86
Invernizzi, Gabriele
Belgium's two faces. *World Press Rev* 33:55-6 F '86
Invertebrates
See also
Crustaceans
Echinoderms
Myriapods
Nervous system—Invertebrates
Skeleton (Invertebrates)
All things great and small [endangered invertebrates] E. O. Wilson and S. Montgomery. *Omni* 9:18 D '86
Death among the lowlife [endangered invertebrates] K. Holmes. il *Sierra* 71:22-3 Mr/Ap '86
Invertebrates, Fossil
Photographs and photography
Ancient seas and creatures. T. A. Wiewandt. il *Audubon* 88:52-65 N '86
Inverters, Electric *See* Electric current inverters
Investigations, Government *See* Government investigations
Investigator (Periodical)
Libel relief [Supreme Court decision in libel suit] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:55 Jl 7 '86
Investigators, Private *See* Detectives
Investment advisers
See also
Alex Brown & Sons, Incorporated
Ariel Capital Management Inc.
Bailard, Biehl & Kaiser
Banks and banking—Trust departments
BEA Associates Inc.
Brokers
Claremont Economics Institute
Delphi Management Inc.
Fidelity Management & Research Co.
First Pacific Advisors, Inc.
First Wilshire Securities Management
Forstmann Little & Company
Fort Hill Investment Management Corporation
Fred Alger Management Inc.
Gofen & Glossberg
Growth Stock Outlook, Inc.
JRO Associates
Lieber & Company
Midland Capital Corp.
Mitchell Investment Management Company
Neuberger & Berman
Portfolio Group
Robert E. Torray & Company
Roger Engemann & Associates
Rothschild Company Inc.
Southeastern Asset Management Inc.
Southport Advisors
Steinberg Asset Management Company
Steinhardt Partners
Stovall/Twenty-First Advisers Inc.
T. Rowe Price Associates Inc.
Tukman Capital Management
W. H. Reaves & Company
Wellington Financial Corporation
Women investment advisers
The beguiling gurus of get rich TV. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 15:158-64+ Ap '86

Investment advisers—*cont.*
Consensus of one [predictions for stocks tracked by only one analyst] M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:138+ Je 30 '86
Did you see your money today? D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 105:37+ Ja '86
Expert advice. E. Card. il *Ms* 15:40-3 O '86
Financial planners. P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 F '86
Financial planners: how to pick the best for you. il *Changing Times* 40:32-8 My '86
Financial planners: what are they really selling? il *Consum Rep* 51:37-8 Ja '86
The fortune hunters. L. B. Eichler. il *50 Plus* 26:27+ Ap '86
Four favorites of the press. il *Fortune* 114:100 O 13 '86
Getting a lead on a retirement plan [retirement planners] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:69-73 Ag '86
Good-bye, Wall Street [departure of investor R. Wilson] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:18+ My 26 '86
Good-news bears [conference sponsored by Montgomery Securities] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ O 6 '86
Have I got a deal for you. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:51+ F 17 '86
Have I got a money manager for you [matchmaker consultants] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:198+ S 22 '86
How to get peerless financial advice [special section] il *Money* 15:192-4+ D '86
How to pick and use a money manager. P. Petre. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:168-70+ Fall '86
In search of excellence [A. S. Hansen data profiles of perfect money manager] L. R. Walbert. *Forbes* 138:181 S 22 '86
Market gurus jolt the Dow. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:30 Jl 21 '86
Money profile. See issues of Money
Picks of the pros. il *Changing Times* 40:41-2+ S '86
Separating sheep from goats [commodity trading advisers] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:146 Ap 7 '86
Shopping for a good financial planner. L. Berger. il *Work Woman* 11:31+ F '86
Shopping for great advice. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:182+ O '86
Smart money on the sidelines [disciples of Ben Graham sitting out bull market] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:75-7 Ap 14 '86
The stars are born (again) [mutual fund managers] R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 15:64-8 My '86
The truth about the numbers [commodity trading advisers] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:163 Ap 21 '86
When financial gurus talk, fewer listen. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p88-9 D 15 '86
When IBM sneezes, money managers get sick. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p110 N 10 '86
Where some shoot-'em-up managers are now. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p80 Ag 18 '86
Winning a loser's game [views of C. D. Ellis] R. Phalon. il por *Forbes* 137:136-7+ Mr 10 '86

Advertising
Alger's dangerously sexy ad campaign. B. Lippert. il *Money* 15:180-1 N '86

Attitudes
Hedged bets on the financial future [Canadian adviser] A. Shortell. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 S 22 '86
A market that's shifting gears. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63 S 29 '86
Twelve key industries: top Wall Street analysts spotlight the biggest opportunities, biggest dangers and their stock picks for '87. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66-7 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
When will stocks surge again? L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-3 N 24 '86

Examinations
Chartered fact assemblers? [chartered financial analysts] P. Brimelow. il *Forbes* 138:70 O 20 '86

Legal status, laws, etc.
Financial planners: it's time to toughen up. *Money* 15:17 Ja '86
Planners without a plan. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:289 Ja 13 '86
Quality control in the trillion-dollar financial planning industry. E. Card. *Ms* 15:42 O '86
Target: phony 'planners' [proposed self regulation] D. L. Battle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52 Mr 17 '86
Who's minding the money experts? L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:14-15 O '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.
Legal kickbacks ["soft dollars" that securities brokers pass out to pension fund managers for directing business their way] D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:50 Jl 14 '86
Merit pay for pension managers. V. Cahan. *Bus Week* p171 S 15 '86

Canada
Hedged bets on the financial future. A. Shortell. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 S 22 '86
The market's very best. T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:38 Mr 24 '86
The power of analysis. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:36-7 Mr 24 '86

Scotland
Making money the Scottish way: slowly. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p79 Ag 25 '86

Investment annuities *See* Annuities

Investment banking
See also
ABD Securities Corporation
Andlinger & Company
Bear, Stearns & Co. Inc.
Citicorp Investment Bank Ltd.
Dillon Read & Co. Inc.
Drexel Burnham Lambert Incorporated
First Boston Corp.
G. William Miller & Company
Goldman, Sachs & Co.
Grigsby, Brandford & Company Inc.
Hallwood Group Inc.
J. P. Morgan & Co. Incorporated
Kidder, Peabody & Co., Incorporated
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.
Kuhn, Loeb & Company
L.F. Rothschild, Unterberg, Towbin
Lazard Frères & Co.
Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb Incorporated
Merrill Lynch & Co., Inc.
Merrill Lynch Capital Markets
Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. of New York
Morgan Stanley and Company
Needham & Company
Over-the-counter securities markets
Princeton/Newport Partners
Salomon Brothers Inc.
Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc.
Small business investment companies
Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co. Incorporated
Wertheim & Co. Inc.
Wesray Capital Corporation
American business has a new kingpin: the investment banker. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p77+ N 24 '86
The baby bankers [college grads enter investment banking] M. Gordon. il *Roll Stone* p101-2+ S 25 '86
Being there. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:13-15 My 26 '86
The best and the brightest. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:56 Je 16 '86
But what do investment bankers do? A. Smith. il *Esquire* 106:97-8 N '86
Deals of the year. D. Kirkpatrick. il *Fortune* 113:26-30 Ja 20 '86
The faster track [leaving the law for investment banking] T. Lewin. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Ag 10 '86
Fat bonuses will help ease the pain. A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p23 D 22 '86
First Boston's daring bid to grab center stage [lending Campeau Corp. entire amount for acquisition of Allied Stores through Merchant Banking Acquisition loan] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p168+ N 17 '86
Hello sweetheart, get me mergers and acquisitions: the rise of Steven Rattner [N.Y. times reporter-turned-investment banker] P. Weiss. il pors *Wash Mon* 18:28-9+ My '86
"I want to do what Carl Icahn does" [entry-level analyst jobs] G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:138-9 Ap 21 '86
Leveraged buyouts aren't just for daredevils anymore. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Ag 11 '86
Making the best deals their own. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Je 30 '86
Merger fees that bend the mind. P. Petre. il *Fortune* 113:18-23 Ja 20 '86
Millions for megadeal makers. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:45+ Ja 20 '86
More freedom, fatter profits [U.S. commercial banks involved in international investment banking] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:35-6 Jl 14 '86
The new dealmakers. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:47-50+ My 26 '86

Investment banking—*cont.*
Spoilsport lawyers [securities law prohibiting investment bankers from accepting fees for selling or promoting unregistered securities] D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:209-10 D 1 '86
The Street is still mecca for B-school grads. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p57 D 22 '86
Wall Street scrambles for the last seat on Conrail [public offering] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 27 '86
Wall Street's new elite [merger dealmakers] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:66 N 17 '86
Why the youngsters' party may be ending [MBAs flocking to investment banking] S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 114:28-36+ N 24 '86
The young and the sleepless: the macho men (and women) of investment banking. E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 19:70-3+ Je 9 '86

Ethical aspects

The bad barrel [D. Levine case representative of corruption on Wall Street] K. Auletta. *Wash Mon* 18:29-31 D '86
The decline & fall of business ethics. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 114:65-6+ D 8 '86
Little Drexels are popping up all over. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p79 O 6 '86
Wall Street's new potential for conflict of interest. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p82-3 N 24 '86

Securities

Morgan Stanley may soon make money the newfangled way: by going public. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p74-5 F 3 '86
A pride of newly public investment banks. il *Fortune* 113:133+ My 12 '86
The topsy-turvy world of investment banking. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 F 10 '86

Canada

See also
CanWest Capital Corporation
Gordon Capital Corporation

A financial giant's plans [Drexel Burnham Lambert to open office] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 N 24 '86

Germany (West)

See also
Deutsche Bank AG

Great Britain

See also
Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd.
S.G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.

Bang-up time in London [deregulation] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:47 Ag 25 '86
A Big Bang Day in The City [deregulation sweeping London's financial district] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 Ap 21 '86
Big Bang equals big bucks [deregulation] R. Henkoff and A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:85-6 O 27 '86
The Big Bang may cause heavy casualties in the City. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p60-1 N 10 '86
Big Bang: U.S. banks hope the shot will be heard [deregulation of London's financial market] il *Fortune* 114:8 O 27 '86
Champagne on a nervous stomach [end to fixed commissions by London Stock Exchange] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ap 21 '86
The City of London now belongs to the world. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Je 2 '86
Explosion in the City [Big Bang deregulation] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 N 3 '86
Hot times in the City of London [deregulation of financial markets] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45-6 O 27 '86
London's Bigger Bang [deregulation of financial market] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:38+ D 5 '86
Nerves, nerves, nerves [London's financial center deregulation] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 Ag 11 '86
A race in London to catch rising stars of finance. R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p49 Mr 24 '86
Will London's stock market break into the big leagues? [Big Bang deregulation] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p44 N 3 '86

Japan

See also
Nomura Securities Co. Ltd.

The Japanese want to be your bankers. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 114:96-8+ O 27 '86

Switzerland

See also
Crédit Suisse

Investment clubs

See also
Lorain County (Ohio) Investment Club
United Services Advisors, Inc.
Venture capital clubs

For members only. il *Black Enterp* 17:75-6+ O '86
Investors who flock together. D. L. Battle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 F 24 '86
Join the club. il *Changing Times* 40:103-6 O '86

Investment companies *See* Investment trusts
Investment fraud *See* Fraud
Investment newsletters

All in the fund family [newsletters explaining Fidelity's myriad funds] M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:126 D '86
An alpha-beta man [editor of OTC insight, L. G. Navellier] P. Brimelow. il por *Forbes* 138:62+ O 6 '86
A big loss taught newsletter writer John Dessauer to think globally. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:180 S '86
Bob Prechter has this market's rhythm [Elliott Wave theorist newsletter] J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p119-20 Mr 24 '86
The Godly gambler behind the top-rated investment letter [J. McKeever's McKeever strategy letter] A. Rock. il pors *Money* 15:168-70+ Je '86
The gospel according to Ruff [H. Ruff's Ruff times] il por *Forbes* 138:13 D 29 '86
Hard-hitting James Grant sees KO of bonds and Dow at 1000 [publisher of Grant's interest rate observer] R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:258 N '86
The inside track [J. M. Reid's newsletter, Insider indicator] P. Brimelow. il por *Forbes* 138:206 D 15 '86
Mid-life success for a laid-back stock picker [A. Frank's Prudent speculator] I. Ross. il pors *Fortune* 113:84-7 Mr 3 '86
The newsletter rankings for 1985 [interview with M. Hulbert] por *U S News World Rep* 100:57 Ja 27 '86
Now you can do more than listen to Marty Zweig [stock market newsletter guru] J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p147+ O 13 '86
Picking among funds now that there's a new one born every day [Mutual fund letter by G. W. Perrit] G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:234 Je '86
Publishing is his bull market [A. Frank's Prudent speculator] M. Reiter. il por *50 Plus* 26:22-3 S '86
Read and reap. L. Sloane. il *50 Plus* 26:34+ Ag '86
Ready, set, switch [mutual fund newsletters] P. Brimelow. il *Forbes* 138:64+ N 3 '86
Sniffing out sleepers close to home [interview with E. Schlang, editor of Presscott, Ball & Turben's stock market newsletter Great Lakes review] il por *Fortune* 113:150 Mr 31 '86
Still finding blue-chip bargains [interview with Investment quality trends publisher G. Weiss] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:136 O 27 '86
When financial gurus talk, fewer listen. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p88-9 D 15 '86

Investment quality trends (Newsletter) *See* Investment newsletters
Investment seminars *See* Investments—Study and teaching
Investment tax credit

The advantage in equipment leasing. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:79 Ap '86
Business aircraft makers face investment tax credit repeal. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 6 '86
Loss of investment tax credit will reduce Raytheon's fourth-quarter net income. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 N 24 '86
Packwood's tax windfall for business [plan for federal government to buy up unused tax credits] H. Gleckman and R. Grover. *Bus Week* p29-30 Mr 31 '86
Rehabilitation investment tax credits—an endangered achievement. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 F '86
Turn the past into profits [historic preservation rehab partnerships] il *Changing Times* 40:46-8+ Jl '86

Investment trusts

See also
American Capital Corporation
AMEV Growth Fund
Atlas Fund
Cash management accounts
Century Shares Trust
College Retirement Equities Fund
Commodity funds
Common Fund
Decision/Capital Fund Inc.
Dreyfus Corp.
Fidelity Magellan Fund
Fidelity Management & Research Co.
Franklin Resources, Inc.
Guardian Park Avenue Fund
Heine Securities

Investment trusts—See also—*cont.*
Index funds
Janus Fund Inc.
Kemper Financial Services Inc.
Meridian Fund
Mutual Shares Corp.
New Era Fund
North Star Regional Fund
Oppenheimer AIM Fund
Petroleum investment trusts
Putnam Management Company
Quantum Fund
Real estate investment trusts
Selected American Shares, Inc.
Sentinel Common Stock Fund
Sevin Rosen Management Company
Small business investment companies
T. Rowe Price Associates Inc.
Tudor Fund
Twentieth Century Investors, Inc.
United Services Advisors, Inc.
Valley Forge Fund
Vanguard Index Trust
Wright Investors' Service
Z-Seven Fund Inc.
Zweig Fund
15 mutual funds that let you start small. G. Weinstein. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:32+ Je '86
1986 annual mutual funds survey [special section] il *Forbes* 138:100-1+ S 8 '86
Are 'clone' funds a good bet? M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48 Ag 4 '86
Are equity unit investment trusts good buys? T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:88+ N '86
Best & worst of the mutual funds. il *Changing Times* 40:30-8+ O '86
The best mutual funds to buy now [special section] il *Money* 15:64-8+ My '86
Bond fund yields aren't all they're hyped up to be. *Changing Times* 40:8 Jl '86
Braving the boom in mutual funds. R. A. Lynch. *Money* 15:64+ Ja '86
Buying a closed-end fund: let the investor beware. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p150 O 13 '86
Can funds win when prices lose. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45 Ag 18 '86
Choosing a mutual fund. T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:56 Jl '86
Closed-end cornucopia. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:123-4 Jl 28 '86
Closet funds [mutual funds masquerading as operating companies] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:146+ F 10 '86
Dabbling in hot markets without getting burned. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p154 N 3 '86
Deception [municipal bond unit investment trusts] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:145 Je 30 '86
Do-gooders do well [Elfun Society funds open to GE middle managers] G. Smith. il *Forbes* 137:176 My 5 '86
Edgy hedgers [hedge funds] S. Lee. il *Forbes* 138:258 S 8 '86
Expect the funds to go right on sizzling. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p118-19 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Fence-straddling with convertible bond funds. *Fortune* 114:220 Ag 4 '86
Find a fund to match your goals. il *Changing Times* 40:63-7 S '86
First National Bank & Fund Co. [banks in mutual fund business] J. A. Briggs and W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 138:92+ D 1 '86
Foreign flings; mutual funds look abroad. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Ap 14 '86
Foreign funds are sizzling. P. A. Dreyfus. *Money* 15:69-70+ Je '86
Fund madness [getting into the business] L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 137:83 Je 30 '86
Fund watch. See issues of Money
The fundamentals of mutuals. L. B. Eichler. il *50 Plus* 26:43-6 Je '86
The funds. See issues of Forbes
Funds for the jet set [foreign stock funds] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:60 S 15 '86
The game is getting out of hand. A. Sloan and L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 137:30-4 Mr 24 '86
Getting big-league savvy with mutual funds. M. A. Elliott. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:179 Fall '86
Hedge fund redux. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:80 O 6 '86
The hidden risks in equity investment trusts. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p84 Je 9 '86
Hopping for profits in sector funds. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 15:95-6+ Jl '86
An inside look at mutual funds. M. Reinholz. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:44+ Ja '86
It's your money. R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:77 Ap '86
Late for the party [foreign stock funds] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:241-2 S 8 '86
Letting George do it [commodity pools and funds] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 138:265 S 8 '86
Making more money from mutual funds [special section] il *Money* 15:213+ N '86
Money funds: a versatile port in an ocean of green. il *Money* 15:30 Ag '86
Money funds: an inflated view of those declining yields. il *Money* 15:225 Je '86
Money funds: billions pour in as yields drown in the cellar. il *Money* 15:32 S '86
Money funds: leaping yields win bravos for tax-free stars. il *Money* 15:35 F '86
Money funds: think of them as high-paying places. il *Money* 15:34 Jl '86
The Money guide to mutual funds. il *Money* 15:202-8+ My '86
The Money guide to mutual funds. il *Money* 15:201+ O '86
Moral money [social investment funds] il *Time* 128:74 O 27 '86
Mutual funds: foreign stocks and big risks pay off. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p64-5 Ag 4 '86
Mutual funds: new ways to win. D. L. Battle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56 Je 9 '86
Mutual funds that keep their balance. il *Changing Times* 40:78+ Mr '86
Mutual funds that play safe and score high. il *Fortune* 114:114 Jl 21 '86
New fashions in funds. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:36 Ag 18 '86
Old money in new bottles [convertible-bond fund] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:194 O 6 '86
The people's choice: mutual funds [Mutual fund scoreboard; special section] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p54-61+ F 24 '86
Picking a mutual fund. D. L. Battle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56-7 Ap 21 '86
Picking among funds now that there's a new one born every day [Mutual fund letter by G. W. Perrit] G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:234 Je '86
Pitfalls of investing your money overseas [foreign country funds] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Je 23 '86
Ready, set, switch [mutual fund newsletters] P. Brimelow. il *Forbes* 138:64+ N 3 '86
The risks and rewards of high-yield funds [junk bond funds] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Ap 7 '86
Single-country funds: busting out all over [overseas stocks] il *Fortune* 113:119+ Ap 14 '86
Single-flag funds. *Money* 15:11-12 Ap '86
Sizing up the "sector funds". M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:241-3 Ap 28 '86
Still-water funds that teem with life. il *Money* 15:107-8+ S '86
Tapping the magic of mutual funds. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 17:29-30 S '86
There's life in high yields [bond funds] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:71 D 8 '86
These mutual funds have safety nets [hedge funds] M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:188+ N 24 '86
A way to play the big-time stock pickers [closed-end funds] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64-5 N 3 '86
When old friends call. L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 137:110-14 Ja 27 '86
When pluses are minuses [misrepresenting yields by GNMA and government bond funds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:117 Jl 14 '86
Where some shoot-'em-up managers are now. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p80 Ag 18 '86
Where's the bargain? [closed-end funds] M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 138:268+ N 17 '86

Laws and regulations

How the SEC would make it easier for you to shop for government bond funds. C. A. Fried. il *Money* 15:43+ N '86

Management fees

Bark, watchdogs! L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 137:174 Je 16 '86
High churnover [excessive trading costs] D. Henry. il *Forbes* 137:146+ Mr 10 '86

Investment trusts—Management fees—*cont.*
How hidden charges snatch away profits. E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:231-2 N '86
Small investors, watch out. L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 138:124-5 Ag 11 '86
Taxing mutual fund fees. *Changing Times* 40:10 N '86
Taxation
Easing into munis with funds and trusts. *Money* 15:86 F '86
How the IRS treats mutual funds. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56 Mr 10 '86
Money funds: for most of us, it pays to pay our taxes. il *Money* 15:42 My '86
Money funds: front-running tax-frees begin to huff and puff. il *Money* 15:30 Ap '86
Money funds: jittery institutions hand you a tax-free gift. il *Money* 15:37 Mr '86
A mutual-fund strategy for every investor [effects of tax reform] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66-7 N 24 '86
Mutual funds: how to figure the tax bite. il *Changing Times* 40:41-3 Mr '86
Share and share unalike [tax consequences of selling shares] L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 138:152 D 15 '86
Tax tactics that can save you money. A. Rock. *Money* 15:238 N '86
Tax traps [reform's effects] L. R. Walbert. *Forbes* 138:125 Ag 11 '86
Taxing mutual fund fees. *Changing Times* 40:10 N '86
Canada
See also
Trimark (Firm)
Buying on borrowed cash. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ag 18 '86
Conscientious investors [ethical mutual funds] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 7 '86
A profitable boom. M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Ja 20 '86
Developing countries
Pioneering a brave third world of mutual funds [International Finance Corp.] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p66-7 F 17 '86
A shot in the foot [International Finance Corp.] E. A. Finn, Jr. *Forbes* 138:80 Jl 14 '86
France
See also
France Fund
Germany (West)
See also
Germany Fund
Great Britain
See also
Templeton, Galbraith & Hansberger Ltd.
Italy
Deregulation Italian style [Milan Exchange] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:50+ Mr 10 '86
Japan
See also
Japan Fund, Inc.
Korea (South)
See also
Korea Fund Inc.

Investments
See also
Annuities
Art as an investment
Black brokers
Bonds
Bonds, Government
Brokers
Capital investments
Coins as an investment
Colleges and universities—Investments
Computers—Investment use
Dividends
Firearms—Collectors and collecting
Gold as an investment
Guaranteed investment contracts
Hedging (Finance)
Information storage and retrieval systems—Investment use
Institutional investments
Interest (Economics)
Investment clubs
Investment trusts
Joint ventures
Mortgage bonds and notes
Platinum as an investment
Postage stamps as an investment
Precious metals as an investment
Real estate investment
Saving and savings
Securities
Silver as an investment
Small business investment companies
Speculation
Stockholders
Stocks
Venture capital
Videotapes—Investment use
Workout investments
12 worry-free investments. M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:62-6+ S '86
1986: year of the woman investor [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:31+ F '86
The 1987 investor's guide. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:3-4+ Fall '86
Black enterprise annual money management issue [special issue; with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 17:11, 42-4+ O '86
The color of smart money. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:74-6 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The contrarian. D. N. Dreman. See alternate issues of Forbes
A gnome named Gut [views of Credit Suisse chairman R. Gut] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 138:110+ S 22 '86
Great places to put your rainy-day cash. J. E. Goodman. il *Money* 15:113-14+ Mr '86
How to make your money grow [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:53-60+ Je 9 '86
How to profit from low inflation. il *Changing Times* 40:28-34 N '86
Invest to build wealth you can live on. M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:81-2+ N '86
Investing: back to the future? J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:58 Je 23 '86
Investing by collecting. J. Malveaux. il *Essence* 17:113-14 D '86
Investing for early retirement—just in case [Frank and Karen Danberg] il *Money* 15:209-10 Mr '86
Investing in nostalgia. M. Loeb. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:28+ My/Je '86
Investment scorecard. See issues of Money through February 1986
Investment scorecard: cheap oil heats up Wall Street. il *Money* 15:44 My '86
Investment scorecard: cloudy forecasts for sky-high markets. il *Money* 15:226 Je '86
Investment scorecard: Dow gone-it, where's the rally? il *Money* 15:37 S '86
Investment scorecard: follow the bouncing bonds for profits. il *Money* 15:34 O '86
Investment scorecard: it'll take lots of bull to get a 2200 Dow. il *Money* 15:36 Jl '86
Investment scorecard: oil's bow gets a standing ovation. il *Money* 15:32 Ap '86
Investment scorecard: the Dow teeters at the brink. il *Money* 15:32 Ag '86
Investments: getting a rise out of lower rates. il *Money* 15:34 D '86
Investments today: finding the right match for your money. il *Money* 15:50-7 Ap '86
Investments: why flat soft drinks offer more than flashy gold. il *Money* 15:26 N '86
A life plan for our money [views of Pat Martin] E. C. Ray. il *Essence* 16:14 Ap '86
Make it a stellar year. il *Changing Times* 40:48-51+ Ja '86
Make your money grow with investments. B. Neal. il *Black Enterp* 16:43-4 F '86
Make your money last a lifetime. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 15:100-2+ N '86
Managing your portfolio like a pro. C. Willis. il *Money* 15:152-4+ My '86
Markets & investments. See issues of Business Week
Model portfolio. See issues of Money beginning April 1983
Money. G. Williams. *Vogue* 176:76+ Jl '86
Money profile. See issues of Money
The moneymakers [successful women investors] K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ O '86
My experience. See issues of Money beginning August 1984
On your money. See issues of Changing Times beginning August 1983
Personal investing. See issues of Fortune
Picks of the pros. il *Changing Times* 40:41-2+ S '86
The quest for higher returns. L. B. Eichler. il *50 Plus* 26:62-3 Mr '86
Retirement security. E. Card. il *Ms* 14:66-9 Je '86

Investments—*cont.*
The roaring '80s! A new era for investors [special section] il *Money* 15:56-64+ Je '86
The seven stages of a woman's portfolio [excerpt from The working woman money advisor] B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 11:50+ N '86
Smart investing strategies: when interest rates rise . . . and when they fall. J. E. Goodman. *Better Homes Gard* 64:106+ Mr '86
Smart money strategy [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:44+ Ja '86
Sound investments for jittery times. M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:143-4+ N '86
Wall Street letter. See issues of Money
What to do when nothing looks good. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:67 S 22 '86
Where to invest in 1987 [special section] il *Bus Week* p53-8+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Where to put your cash now. A. Rock. il *Money* 15:81-2+ D '86
Where to put your money in 1986 [special section] il *Money* 15:48-54+ Ja '86
Who makes the most investing—and why. M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:68-70 D '86

Information services

Hunting for the ultimate tip. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 2 '86
The little guy can win big, too. A. Deutschman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54 S 15 '86

Psychological aspects

Another new dawn. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:7-9 Ap 7 '86
How not to make money in the stock market. H. M. Shefrin and M. Statman. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:52-4+ F '86
Insights. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes beginning July 28, 1986
Psychology & investing. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes through July 14, 1986
Why investors make the wrong choices. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:63-4+ Fall '86

Social aspects

A balanced approach to checkbook ethics. G. M. Costello. il *U S Cathol* 51:48-51 Mr '86
Cashing in with conscience. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 106:83-4 N '86
Churches use stocks to pressure businesses. il *Jet* 69:32 Ja 13 '86
Conscientious investors [Canada's ethical mutual funds] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 7 '86
Investing with a conscience. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 17:91-2+ O '86
Investing with Jesse [views of Amy L. Domini and Peter D. Kinder] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:238 Ap 28 '86
Investment power [address, September 18, 1986] H. J. Goldin. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:156-8 D 15 '86
Investors now put their money where conscience is. il *Jet* 71:12 N 3 '86
Moral money [social investment funds] il *Time* 128:74 O 27 '86
Put money where your morals are [ethical investing] il *Money* 15:9 Ag '86
Social—and antisocial—investing [union pensions] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:80 Je 2 '86

Study and teaching

Apocalypse postponed—for now [New Orleans Investment Conference] J. S. Coyle and A. Rock. il *Money* 15:140-2+ D '86
How I spent my summer: at camp with my new friends N.Y.S.E. and Dow, buying Phillips Oil on margin [Money Management Camp for Kids in Palm Beach, Fla.] G. C. Wescott. il *People Wkly* 26:113-15 Ag 18 '86

Aids and devices

Gentlemen don't trade oats [Speculator commodities trading game] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:250 Je 2 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Who's Ginnie Mae—and why should I love her? or How I flunked finance [money planning seminars] R. Schoenstein. il *50 Plus* 26:33-5 F '86

Taxation

And what it means for investors [tax reform bill] A. R. Dowd. il *Fortune* 113:22-3 Je 9 '86
As for investments . . . [implications of reform] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:38-40 My 26 '86
A buyer's guide to the new post-reform financial products. *Money* 15:13 D '86
Conquering the tax bill [income producing investments replace shelters] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:40-1 Je 9 '86
Financial maneuvers [tax reform] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:21-2 Ag 25 '86
Getting ready for reform's taxing first year. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p58 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Getting ready for tax reform—before it starts. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:166+ N '86
Hedging on Packwood. *Money* 15:7 Je '86
How the new rules change your strategy. A. R. Dowd. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:99-100+ Fall '86
It's a good time to rearrange your portfolio. il *Bus Week* p146+ N 10 '86
It's your money. R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:71 N '86
It's your money [effects of tax reform] R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:68 Jl '86
Money: making more and keeping more [tax reform strategies; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:56-8+ N 24 '86
New options for investors [interview with E. Yardeni] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:52 S 1 '86
Paper assets. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 O 6 '86
Personal investing: look for yield, not growth. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p63 S 1 '86
Your investments [effects of tax reform; special section] il *Money* 15:135+ O '86

Terminology

The new language of investing. J. E. Goodman. *Better Homes Gard* 64:80+ My '86

Investments, American

America's international winners. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 113:34-6+ Ap 14 '86
Bonds look better abroad. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:185+ N 24 '86
A costly chaos [clearing foreign stock trades] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:38-9 My 5 '86
Domestic profits in foreign bonds. il *Changing Times* 40:12 D '86
For American investors abroad, the party may soon be over. W. Glasgall. il map *Bus Week* p96-7+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Foreign fever. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:18+ Mr 17 '86
Foreign flings: mutual funds look abroad. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Ap 14 '86
Foreign funds are sizzling. P. A. Dreyfus. *Money* 15:69-70+ Je '86
Foreign stocks: got a yen to make a mark? il *Changing Times* 40:61+ Ap '86
Funds for the jet set [foreign stock funds] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:60 S 15 '86
Greener grass? [Americans investing in overseas stock markets] K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138:210 D 15 '86
Late for the party [foreign stock funds] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:241-2 S 8 '86
The overseas hedge [GE pension fund position in foreign stocks] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:238-9 Je 2 '86
Pitfalls of investing your money overseas [foreign country funds] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Je 23 '86
Reverse English [shortage of American executives abroad forces American multinationals to hire foreigners] *Forbes* 137:12 Je 16 '86
Rogers' rules [foreign stock picks by J. Rogers] S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:298 Ja 13 '86
Single-country funds: busting out all over [overseas stocks] il *Fortune* 113:119+ Ap 14 '86
World-beating buys in foreign stock markets. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:74-7 Ja '86
"The world has changed" [Tennessee state pension fund investments in foreign stocks] R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 137:150+ Ap 21 '86
The world stock market [address, May 22, 1986] G. Marotta. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:625-8 Ag 1 '86

Africa

Now, some good news from Africa. N. E. Helmboldt and B. H. Hardy. il pors *Fortune* 114:159-60 S 29 '86

Angola

Chevron under fire. il *Fortune* 113:8-9 Mr 3 '86
Guerrillas of the right [boycott of Gulf Oil for Angolan investments organized by Young Conservative Foundation] *Harpers* 273:16-17 Ag '86
Upside down in Angola. M. Massing. *New Repub* 194:16-18 Mr 3 '86

Australia

Australia's cup [dollar bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:263 N 3 '86

Investments, American—Australia—*cont.*
A bond play that could boomerang [Australian dollar bonds] W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p93 Je 16 '86
High yields from Oz [bonds] *Money* 15:7 Je '86
Up Down Under [Australian dollar bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:139 F 24 '86

Brazil
The steel deal that could boost Big Blue in Brazil [IBM's joint venture with Gerdau Group] J. Ryser and R. Turner. il *Bus Week* p66 My 19 '86

Canada
Bay Street's Yankee marshal [M. Sanderson of Merrill Lynch Canada] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:43 F 3 '86
Bell will move production lines under agreement with Canadians. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 21 '86
Books and sovereignty [publishing] H. Cameron. il *Publ Wkly* 229:35-6+ F 28 '86
A financial giant's plans [Drexel Burnham Lambert to open office] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 N 24 '86
Good neighbors again. E. A. Finn, Jr. and R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:130-4+ My 19 '86
Nearby currency play. L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:134 Ap 7 '86

Caribbean region
CBI and the U.S. national interest [Caribbean Basin Initiative; statement, February 25, 1986] E. Abrams. il *Dep State Bull* 86:84-9 Ap '86

China
Building in Berkeley East [J. Portman's commercial development project in Shanghai] il por *Forbes* 137:140 Ap 21 '86
The business challenge in China [American Motors Jeeps; address, September 4, 1986] T. O. Clare. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:18-20 O 15 '86
China's tight fist may squeeze foreign companies out. D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p50 Ap 7 '86
The long march [American firms doing business in China] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:182-5 D 15 '86

Ecuador
Big on shrimp farming [Baltek Corp. farm] J. Barnes. il por *Nations Bus* 74:62 Jl '86

France
Europe tries to break up AT&T's affair with France. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p49 N 3 '86

Germany (West)
IBM tries to cure Germany's PC phobia. F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p126+ My 26 '86

Great Britain
The City of London heats up, American-style [merger mania] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p118-19 Mr 24 '86
Europe closes ranks against Sikorsky [trying to keep Westland in European hands] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 20 '86
First Boston's bold real estate gamble [Canary Wharf project in London] M. Rogers. il por *Fortune* 114:105 S 29 '86
General Motors takes Lotus. P. Lienert. *Road Track* 37:114 My '86
How to buy cigarettes [American depositary receipts from Rothmans International] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 137:222 Mr 24 '86
UTC adds Westland to its growing foreign arsenal. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p88-9 F 24 '86
Yanks, go home: the furor over selling BL. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 24 '86

Hong Kong
Why the smart U.S. money is heading East . . . G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p100 N 24 '86

Iran
See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Italy
Investing in success [Villa Banfi's Montalcino vineyards] G. Eskenazi. il *N Y Times Mag* p66 F 16 '86

Japan
A different view of Japan [interview with W. Oechsle of Putnam Management] por *Fortune* 113:140 Je 23 '86
If you can't beat 'em, buy 'em: takeovers arrive in Japan. J. H. Dobrzynski and J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p80-2 S 29 '86
In the glare of the Rising Sun [views of D. Halberstam and R. Christopher] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:71 O 13 '86
Japanese McDonald's. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:204 My 19 '86
Japan's Big Mac [D. Fujita operates McDonald's biggest overseas venture] F. H. Katayama. il por *Fortune* 114:114-16+ S 15 '86
Local product [V. Harris of Max Factor Japan] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:131 Je 30 '86
Now it's the Land of Rising Rent. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p43 Jl 7 '86
A place in the sun: U.S. brokers eye Japan. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:48 Ja 13 '86
Playwright [vice president S. Ito of Nomura Securities puts together fund aimed at American investors in Japanese startups] L. Gubernick. por *Forbes* 137:144 Ap 21 '86
So sorry, Charlie [C. Knapp's foiled takeover bid for Minebea] il por *Forbes* 138:12 Jl 14 '86
Tokyo considers a new import—U.S. lawyers. M. Berger. il *Bus Week* p40 Ap 28 '86
Turning the tables on the Japanese. M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46 Je 30 '86

Libya
Leaving Libya: U.S. companies are dragging their feet. J. Rossant and others. il por *Bus Week* p54-5 Ja 27 '86
Why U.S. oil companies are staying in Libya. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 My 12 '86

Mexico
Business makes a run for the border. B. O'Reilly. il map *Fortune* 114:70-6 Ag 18 '86

Peru
Garcia dusts off an old ploy: expropriation [nationalization of Belco Petroleum Corp.] J. Ryser and C. A. Robbins. *Bus Week* p50 Ja 13 '86

Philippines
The $2.2 billion nuclear fiasco [Westinghouse plant] B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 114:38-46 S 1 '86
Business warms to the Lady in Yellow [C. Aquino's speech to U.S. Chamber of Commerce] il por *Nations Bus* 74:13 N '86
For Aquino, U.S. business will be a tough sell. M. Shao. *Bus Week* p50 S 22 '86
How American business broke with Marcos. R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 113:81-2+ Mr 17 '86
The multinationals start turning away from Marcos. D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 F 3 '86
Why American companies worry. il *U S News World Rep* 100:33 F 10 '86

Scandinavia
The fjord fund [Oppenheimer AIM Fund] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:140-1+ Mr 10 '86

South Africa
After the pullout. L. Waldorf. *New Repub* 195:14-16 D 29 '86
All roads lead out of South Africa [pullout of IBM and GM] E. Weiner and S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p24-5 N 3 '86
American business in South Africa: time to quit South Africa? J. Nielsen. *Current* 279:28-31 Ja '86
Amy Carter sits-in at Brown to protest apartheid. il por *Jet* 69:18 Mr 17 '86
Anti-apartheid group urges boycott of Shell Oil Co. *Jet* 69:19 F 17 '86
AT&T says so-long to apartheid, South Africa. *Jet* 70:29 My 19 '86
Better inside than out [argument against divestiture] I. Abiaka. il *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Mr 31 '86
Big business pulls out. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:44 N 3 '86
The big pullout goes on. W. Svoboda. il *Time* 128:39 D 1 '86
Big U.S. firms join the exodus. R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:34 N 3 '86
Calif. firm loses millions due to S. Africa business [Fluor Corp. loses Los Angeles contract] *Jet* 70:28 Ag 25 '86
Church heads push Reagan for sanctions. *Jet* 69:22 F 3 '86
Churches take action against firms doing business with South Africa. *Christ Today* 30:51-2 F 7 '86
Coca-Cola to sell its holdings in South Africa. *Jet* 71:12 O 6 '86
The costs of disinvestment. G. Relly. *Foreign Policy* 63:131-46 Summ '86
Council of Churches drops hotel tied to S. Africa [Hyatt Regency in New Brunswick, N.J.] *Jet* 71:26 O 20 '86
Dellums pushing total U.S. pullouts from S. Africa. por *Jet* 70:13 Ap 7 '86
Divested stocks aren't cheap [impact on stocks of companies doing business in South Africa] L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:136 F 24 '86

Investments, American—South Africa—*cont.*
Divisions over divestment [college investments] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:66 Je 2 '86
Fighting apartheid American style [Sullivan principles] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45-6 O 20 '86
Harvard co-opt. *Nation* 242:227-8 Mr 1 '86
Harvard prof. praises its $159 million divestment, but more measures needed [views of C. V. Willie] por *Jet* 71:16 O 20 '86
'Hassle factor' hits home [divestment] M. Horn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46 O 20 '86
IBM chief notes impending pullout of South Africa. *Jet* 70:31 My 12 '86
Investing with a conscience. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 17:91-2+ O '86
Libraries warn Baker & Taylor on ties to South Africa. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:29 O 3 '86
Marcy Murninghan: running divestment central [divestment division of Mitchell Investment Management] M. Frons. por *Bus Week* p74 Ag 11 '86
Md. county passes tough anti-apartheid biz law [Howard County] *Jet* 71:24 O 6 '86
Morton's fork [divestment by colleges] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:39 Jl 19-26 '86
Out of Africa. H. Sklar. *Nation* 242:87-8 Ja 25 '86
Planning for life after apartheid. J. Armstrong. *Christ Century* 103:1021-2 N 19 '86
Protesters try a boycott in the U.S. [antiapartheid protest against Shell Oil Co.] E. Weiner. *Bus Week* p42 Ja 20 '86
Pullout parade [American firms leaving South Africa] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:32-4 N 3 '86
Revlon to quit South Africa, apologizes to black community. *Jet* 71:12 D 22 '86
Shantvism [students protesting U.S. investments] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:156 Je 9 '86
South Africa [call for reevaluation of U.S. policy and discussion of education of blacks in America; address, July 25, 1986] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:717-19 S 15 '86
South Africa [discussion of September 1985 article, The race for South Africa] P. Johnson. *Commentary* 81:6-8 Ja '86
South Africa: beyond sanctions [harmful effects of divestiture] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:84 N 17 '86
South Africa GM plant challenges apartheid. *Jet* 69:39 Mr 17 '86
South Africa: time to stay—or go? L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:46-8 Ag 4 '86
South African investments: the ethical dilemmas. C. E. Deyton. il *Christ Century* 103:945-7 O 29 '86
The squeeze on Pretoria gets tighter [sanctions] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:34 Je 30 '86
Still doing business—but it's not business as usual. J. Jones. *Bus Week* p44 Jl 7 '86
Students, stocks and shanties [campus divestment movement] J. Wiener. il *Nation* 243:337-40 O 11 '86
The Sullivan principles. L. Washington. *Black Enterp* 16:23 Ja '86
Trade with South Africa: city hall turns up the heat [divestment policies] E. Weiner and B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Mr 17 '86
Trespass charges against apartheid pickets dropped [Washington, D.C. protests] il *Jet* 70:30 Ag 18 '86
U.S. firms' exodus from S. Africa draws praise, concern of black leaders [GM and IBM] il *Jet* 71:7 N 10 '86
U.S. firms in S. Africa getting tough on apartheid. *Jet* 70:8 Ap 21 '86
U.S. stake: $1.3 billion. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Je 30 '86
The vise tightens on U.S. companies in South Africa. E. Weiner. il *Bus Week* p48 Je 23 '86
What America should do about South Africa [why sanctions would hurt blacks most of all] H. Suzman. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-17 Ag 3 '86
Why divesting isn't always that easy [how pension funds deal with laws directing divestment of securities with South African ties] E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Mr 17 '86

Soviet Union
A Bolshevik Big Mac [Pizza Hut and McDonald's to build in Russia] *Newsweek* 108:71 N 17 '86
Fast food is coming, fast food is coming. R. Brady and J. Pearson. il *Bus Week* p50 D 1 '86

Taiwan
And now, Ford of Taiwan [Ford Tracers built in Taiwan, sold to Canada] D. Bennett. il *Bus Week* p44 Ag 11 '86

Western Europe
The allure of Europe [media stocks] M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:19 Jl/Ag '86
America's computer heavyweights slug it out in Europe [IBM and Digital Equipment; special section] il *Bus Week* p122+ My 26 '86
General Motors' big European overhaul. F. A. Miller. il *Bus Week* p42-3 F 10 '86
IBM has troubles across the Atlantic, too. G. M. Bock and T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p157 N 17 '86
Putting a European accent on where to seek global gains. il *Money* 15:7 N '86
Trench warfare [GM's losses] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:40+ My 19 '86
A U.S. multinational in Europe [address, January 30, 1986] M. Faucon. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:695-8 S 1 '86
When in Rome [cash flow analysis of European firms by G. Wellman] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:135-6 Ap 7 '86

Investments, Arab
Terror's bottom line [PLO investment portfolio] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 137:38-40 Je 2 '86

Investments, Asian

Caribbean region
Asia discovers the Caribbean. J. M. Weiss. *Américas* 38:54-5 Mr/Ap '86

Investments, Australian

United States
Australia's brassy contrarian [R. Holmes à Court takes aim at USX Corp.] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:41-3 O 6 '86
Holmes a Court thinks even USX is fair game. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. por *Bus Week* p26 S 1 '86
Is Holmes a Court abandoning his old prey to pursue USX? [Broken Hill Proprietary] C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p39 S 8 '86
A raider from the outback [R. Holmes à Court] *Newsweek* 108:61 S 1 '86

Investments, British

Canada
Takeover at Continental [Lloyds Bank takeover of Continental Bank of Canada] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:41 O 13 '86

South Africa
Barclays British bank disinvests from S. Africa. *Jet* 71:16 D 15 '86
Barclays' pullout could start the British running. S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p54 D 8 '86
The eagle flies away [Barclays Bank leaves South Africa] J. Castro. *Time* 128:63 D 8 '86

United States
BP's $500 million bet on U.S. agriculture [purchase of Ralston Purina Co.'s animal feed business] S. Bullock and S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p42 Jl 28 '86
British Petroleum raises the Union Jack at Standard Oil. D. Cook and S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p51 Mr 17 '86
Coals to Manhattan [K. Harris, managing director of Morgan Grenfell's New York office] A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 137:223+ Je 2 '86
A deal that may finally satisfy the Saatchis [Ted Bates purchase] R. A. Melcher and C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p60+ My 26 '86
Did Boots pay too much for a U.S. foothold? [purchase of Flint unit of Baxter Travenol] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p51 Ag 25 '86
The Economist goes shopping in the U.S. [offer to buy Business International Corp.] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p52 Je 16 '86
ICI wants to be a household name in the U.S. [acquisition of Glidden paint unit of Hanson Industries] S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p40 S 1 '86
"A misguided investment" [Midland Bank's Crocker National Bank investment] M. Berss. por *Forbes* 137:164 My 5 '86
Reuters builds its own little stock exchange [acquisition of Instinet Corp.] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p48 N 10 '86
The Riches get richer [Reuters' acquisition of Rich Inc.] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:96 S 8 '86
Saatchi & Saatchi's expansion: too much, too fast? [acquisition of Ted Bates] C. Dugas. *Bus Week* p33+ O 6 '86
U.K. children's chain, selling some books, enters U.S. [Early Learning Centres] il *Publ Wkly* 230:22 S 12 '86
Will Horton have to take a hatchet to Standard Oil? [BP's frustrations] D. Cook. por *Bus Week* p78-9 My 12 '86

Investments, Canadian

Saudi Arabia

Manitoba cleans house [corruption scandal involving MTX Telecom] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:29 D 1 '86

Mystery in a foreign land [corruption scandal involving MTX Telecom operations] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:14 S 22 '86

South Africa

Ending the Bata links. A. Bilski. *Macleans* 99:46 D 1 '86

High stakes in South Africa gold [Barrick Resources bids for Consolidated Gold Fields] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:48 D 8 '86

United States

Battle for a retail giant [Campeau Corp.'s attempted takeover of Allied Stores] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:44-5 O 27 '86

The Belzbergs are gone, but Ashland can't relax yet. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 14 '86

The Belzbergs may move in on GTE. J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p174 N 17 '86

Canadian tycoons under attack [SEC files suit against Belzberg greenmailing of Ashland Oil] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 N 17 '86

The Canadians come calling. J. Castro. il *Time* 128:68-9 N 17 '86

Coles the Book People! adapts chain to U.S. market. D. Tuller. il *Publ Wkly* 229:67-9 Mr 7 '86

How Mayflower sailed past a hostile takeover [Laidlaw's hostile bid] M. D. Oneal. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Jl 7 '86

The intimidators [Belzberg brothers' greenmailing of Ashland Oil, Hartmarx, Arvin Industries and Lear Siegler] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:29-30 Ap 14 '86

Just what is Robert Campeau shopping for at Allied Stores? C. Power. por *Bus Week* p44 S 29 '86

Mayflower rides a school bus to takeover town [bid from Canada's Laidlaw Transportation] M. D. Oneal and R. Block. il *Bus Week* p46 My 26 '86

A media giant thinks small to get bigger [International Thomson acquires Cordura Corp.] E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p48 Je 9 '86

Now Campeau has to pay for his pricey prize [takeover of Allied Stores] C. Power and E. B. Terry. por *Bus Week* p66-7 N 17 '86

Shop until you drop [AMCA International] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 138:60+ D 1 '86

To catch a falling star [Peoples Jewellers bid for Zale Corp.] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:71-2 Je 2 '86

To make your company raider-proof, run it right [Potlatch fends off the Belzbergs] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 138:106+ N 3 '86

Victory on a wide field [R. Campeau concludes takeover of Allied Stores] A. Shortell. por *Macleans* 99:58-9 N 17 '86

Investments, Chinese

Hong Kong

A high roller grapples with the mainland [aborted real estate deal involving Li Ka-shing and Wang Guang Ying] D. J. Yang. *Bus Week* p41 My 12 '86

Speeding toward 1997 in Hong Kong. W. A. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 D 8 '86

Investments, Dutch

United States

The high-octane world of John Deuss [purchase of Atlantic Refining & Marketing Corp.] C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p59-60 Je 30 '86

Investments, European

United States

Drexel Burnham's other partners [Pargesa and Groupe Bruxelles Lambert] E. A. Finn, Jr. il pors *Forbes* 138:122+ D 1 '86

Drexel's European cousins are feeling the pain, too [Pargesa and Groupe Bruxelles Lambert] J. Heard and F. J. Comes. il pors *Bus Week* p82-3 D 8 '86

Europe goes on a shopping spree in the states. F. J. Comes and others. il *Bus Week* p54-5 O 27 '86

Unilever-Chesebrough: why $3 billion looked like a song. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p32+ D 15 '86

Unilever fights back in the U.S. A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 113:32-4+ My 26 '86

Investments, Filipino

United States

Charges of hidden wealth [real estate investments by the Marcoses] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:38 F 3 '86

Investments, Foreign

See also

Business—International aspects

Corporations, International

Debts, External

Australia

Australia's information revolution [address, December 11, 1985] B. O. Jones. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:425-30 My 1 '86

Brazil

Brazil's tomorrow is finally in sight. J. Main. il *Fortune* 114:72-8+ S 15 '86

Canada

See also

Canada. Investment Canada

Assets of any creed or color [business immigrants] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:19 O 13 '86

Bracing for Toronto's 'Little Bang' [securities industry] E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p50 Je 30 '86

A brokerage shakeup. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:42 Ap 28 '86

By trying to please everyone, Mulroney is scaring investors away. E. B. Terry. por *Bus Week* p55 Mr 3 '86

Ontario revs up with auto dollars. M. Salter and T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:42+ S 8 '86

The pitch for an open trade policy [Opportunities Canada conference] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:41-2 Mr 24 '86

The publishers speak. H. Cameron. il *Publ Wkly* 229:49-50+ F 28 '86

China

See also

China International Trust and Investment Corporation

If each Chinese bought just one . . . M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Jl 14 '86

The oil crunch could cripple Beijing's plans. D. J. Yang. *Bus Week* p40 Ap 28 '86

The pitfalls of joint ventures with China. O. Sin and P. Sham. *World Press Rev* 33:51 N '86

Sweet is turning to sour. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:56-7 Je 2 '86

Developing countries

Pioneering a brave third world of mutual funds [International Finance Corp.] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p66-7 F 17 '86

A shot in the foot [International Finance Corp.] E. A. Finn, Jr. *Forbes* 138:80 Jl 14 '86

France

Suddenly, investors think France has sex appeal. J. Rossant and F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p54-5 My 26 '86

Germany (West)

Foreign bulls have the Frankfurt exchange roaring. J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p39 S 1 '86

Great Britain

Foreign beermakers go pub-crawling. M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p44 O 6 '86

India

India bids for business. L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 113:88-92 Ja 6 '86

Japan

Times they are a-changin' [Japanese brokers being lured by non-Japanese firms] E. A. Finn. il *Forbes* 138:34 Ag 11 '86

Latin America

Ford and VW: a marriage of convenience [subsidiaries in Brazil and Argentina] J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p53 D 8 '86

Obstacles to investment and economic growth in Latin America [address, June 20, 1986] R. T. McCormack. *Dep State Bull* 86:70-3 O '86

Northern Ireland

Tough sell [chief executive of Industrial Development Board for Northern Ireland J. McAllister] J. Flanigan. il por *Forbes* 137:136 F 10 '86

Philippines

Can Aquino bring back the big money? D. Elliott and R. Gourlay. *Bus Week* p64 Mr 17 '86

South Africa

The case against disinvestment. M. de Villiers. *World Press Rev* 33:47 My '86

Doing business in South Africa [argument against disinvestment] C. Whurr. por *Publ Wkly* 230:74 O 24 '86

Spain

Investors are shouting olé. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 114:106-7+ D 8 '86

United States

The 100 largest foreign investments in the U.S. il *Forbes* 138:200-2+ Jl 28 '86

America's $250 billion IOU will be hell to pay. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p70+ O 27 '86

Becoming a debtor nation. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 F 24 '86

Editorial [flood of foreign capital into U.S. publishing] J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 D 26 '86

Et tu America? [address, March 14, 1986] F. X. Stankard. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:489-92 Je 1 '86

Investments, Foreign—United States—*cont.*
The Fed in the middle [foreign owned banks buying into Wall Street brokerages] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 138:32-3 S 8 '86
For more and more foreign companies, America isn't paved with gold. J. A. Byrne and G. D. Wallace. il *Bus Week* p84-5 F 3 '86
Foreign investors are keeping the pot boiling. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p84 N 24 '86
Foreign investors still love the U.S. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:93-4+ My 12 '86
Foreign money starts betting on Las Vegas. S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p31-2 F 10 '86
Going global [foreign purchases of U.S. book operations] G. Feldman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:20-4 D 19 '86
The market has its ducks in a row for a rally [growing appetite of foreigners for U.S. stocks] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p167-8 N 17 '86
Owe, no! [U.S. as debtor nation] *New Repub* 195:7-8+ N 24 '86
Ready or not [rules for international investing] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:94 F 10 '86
The selling off of America. J. Fierman. il map *Fortune* 114:44-50+ D 22 '86
Take the money and run [foreign capital flight] A. Gabor and C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Mr 17 '86
Wall Street still looks luscious to foreign money managers. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p106 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Investments, French

China
Club Med in China: it's no vacation. M. Shao. *Bus Week* p40 S 1 '86

United States
Elegant immigrant [Brosse U.S.A.'s president C. Barre] J. Andresky. il por *Forbes* 137:226+ Je 2 '86
Grape farming, not winemaking [Ste. Genevieve Vineyards in Texas] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 137:46+ Ap 7 '86

Investments, German

Canada
Selling a secure retreat [holiday and investment packages offered by C. Mittermayer in Nova Scotia] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 21 '86

Spain
VW rejoins the race to sell supercheap cars [stake in SEAT] J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p56 Ja 27 '86

United States
America's no. 2 book publisher could soon be German [bid for Doubleday by Bertelsmann] C. Dugas and J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p53-4 S 29 '86
Hoechst's puzzling return to commodity chemicals [bid for Celanese Corp.] A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p65-6 N 17 '86

Investments, Haitian

United States
On the trail of Baby Doc [real estate holdings] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:19-20 Jl 14 '86

Investments, Hong Kong

Canada
A savior for a troubled B.C. bank [Bank of British Columbia bought by Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp.] T. Fennell. il *Macleans* 99:44 D 8 '86

Investments, Iranian

United States
See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Investments, Italian

France
De Benedetti cuts a chic deal [deal with Y. Saint Laurent] F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p49 N 24 '86

Western Europe
The man who built up Olivetti is out to build an empire [C. De Benedetti] L. Bolton. por *Bus Week* p50 S 22 '86

Investments, Japanese
Japan is paying for its strong yen—in jobs. L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p47 Je 9 '86
The muscular yen is shoving investment abroad. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Ag 18 '86
A yen for gold. E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 S 22 '86

Mexico
Some Japanese labels now say: made in Mexico. J. Flynn. *Bus Week* p40 Ap 21 '86

Southeast Asia
Japan's investment binge in Southeast Asia. C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p42-3 N 3 '86

United States
Americans can build good cars: they're doing it in Marysville, Ohio [Honda plant] K. Krause. il *Wash Mon* 18:41-6 Jl/Ag '86
Anna [Honda engine plant in Ohio] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 Ja '86
Are Japanese managers biased against Americans? [auto suppliers in the U.S.] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 114:72-5 S 1 '86
Bless Stephen Foster [role of Gov. M. L. Collins in Toyota's decision to build Kentucky plant] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:163 Je 16 '86
Buy American [acquisition activities of Suntory Ltd.] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:74+ O 6 '86
Close the door, they're coming in the windows [Japanese firms building U.S. factories owned by Japanese companies] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:81+ Ja 27 '86
Colossus of the East: Japan's big buy on Wall Street [Sumitomo Bank to acquire stock in Goldman, Sachs] il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 Ag 18 '86
Dollar shokku [effect of dollar's plunge on Japanese investments in U.S. Treasurys] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Mr 10 '86
East goes West, antes up [Nomura Securities adopts American compensation system] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:125 Ap 7 '86
A Ford man tunes up Nissan [M. Runyon heads Smyrna, Tenn. plant] F. Rice. il pors *Fortune* 114:140-2+ N 24 '86
Friendly raider [S. Kobayashi of Japan's Shuwa Co. buying U.S. property] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:230+ N 3 '86
"A historic moment" [Japanese investments in U.S. offshore oil leases] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 138:54+ N 3 '86
Ink, Inc. [Dainippon Ink's acquisition of Sun Chemical ink division] *Forbes* 138:16 N 3 '86
Integrated circuit technology transfer concerns U.S. officials [logic circuit technology transfer resulting from proposed Fairchild-Fujitsu merger] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 10 '86
Japan buys a big piece of Silicon Valley [proposed takeover of Fairchild by Fujitsu] R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p45-6 N 10 '86
Japan sets its sights on Wall Street [Sumitomo's stake in Goldman, Sachs] B. Powell. *Newsweek* 108:35 Ag 18 '86
Japan, U.S.A. [special section] il map *Bus Week* p44-55 Jl 14 '86
Japanese money is likely to stay in U.S. markets. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p29-30 My 12 '86
Japan's bigger and bolder forays into the U.S. W. J. Holstein. *Bus Week* p80-1 N 17 '86
Japan's giants go shopping for U.S. startups. L. Helm. *Bus Week* p46+ N 3 '86
Japan's U.S. investment [auto industry] *World Press Rev* 33:48 Ag '86
Landlords from the Far East. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53-4 Ap 7 '86
Listing for success [foreign companies listed on Tokyo Stock Exchange] A. Tanzer. *Forbes* 138:110 D 15 '86
Made-in-America imports. M. Keller. il *Mot Trend* 38:108 S '86
Made in the U.S.A. [audio/video factories] W. Burton. il map *Stereo Rev* 51:80-1 Jl '86
Mazda U. [American auto workers study Japanese methods] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:64-5 O 20 '86
The new wheeler-dealers in U.S. real estate are Japanese. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p55 O 27 '86
The quiet invasion [Japanese push into U.S. banking] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Je 16 '86
Rationality is in the eye of the beholder [Japanese in U.S. Treasurys market] E. A. Finn, Jr. and M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:32 Je 30 '86
The steel deal that everybody's watching [Nippon Kokan's involvement in National Intergroup bargaining] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 21 '86
A tale of two worlds [contrast between Honda and AMC Jeep plants in Ohio] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 137:101-6 Je 16 '86
U.S. bankers try to capitalize on Sumitomo's deal. S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p50 O 13 '86
Unfriendly raider [merchant banker S. Sato of Sanwa Bank] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:229-30 N 3 '86
Wall Street and Tokyo move a little closer [Goldman Sachs admitting Sumitomo Bank as a limited partner] A. Bianco. *Bus Week* p38-9 Ag 18 '86
While Eastern sages say, go West [Nomura in the U.S. market] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p100 N 24 '86

Investments, Japanese—United States—*cont.*
Who's in charge? [jitters about Japanese investors selling Treasury bonds] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:36-7 Je 2 '86
Why Sun Chemical is playing hard to get [Dainippon Ink & Chemicals' offer] C. Power. il *Bus Week* p72 Je 2 '86
Will the trade wars spread to Wall Street? S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p58 D 22 '86
With friends like these [Dainippon Ink's hostile bid for Sun Chemical] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 Je 30 '86
Western Europe
Achtung! Achtung! Die Japaner kommen! E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:96 N 3 '86
Investments, Korean
Canada
Shedding new light on the Daewoo deal [plan to open clothing factory] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:12+ Ap 28 '86
Stevens's secret Korean project [Daewoo Corp.'s plan to open a textile factory in Canada] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:19 F 3 '86
Investments, Libyan
Italy
Fiat's silent partners [stock owned by Libya] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:59 Je 2 '86
How Fiat outwaited Qadaffi. W. C. Symonds. por *Bus Week* p41 O 6 '86
The Pentagon sends Fiat a message: lose the Libyans. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p49 Je 2 '86
Qaddafi as capitalist [Fiat investment] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:228 N 3 '86
Investments, Mexican
United States
The Vázquez Raña empire [acquisition of UPI] J. J. Jeske. *World Press Rev* 33:59-60 My '86
Investments, Saudi Arabian
United States
Trying times for 'the richest man in the world' [A. Khashoggi] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 D 22 '86
Investments, Scottish
Making money the Scottish way: slowly. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p79 Ag 25 '86
Investments, Swedish
Electrolux wants a clean sweep [worldwide buying spree] S. Tully. il *Fortune* 114:60-2 Ag 18 '86
United States
Europe's top appliance maker bids to be no. 1 in the world [Electrolux tenders for White Consolidated] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p63 Mr 17 '86
Shopping Swedish-style comes to the U.S. [IKEA] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:63 Ja 20 '86
The Swede who snatched Victor from Chapter 11 [M. Gabrielsson of Datatronic] T. Peterson. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Ag 11 '86
Investor owned hospitals *See* Hospital management industry
Investors *See* Investments; Stockholders
Invitations
When an invitation is a burden, the smartest answer is "no". S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:160+ Je '86
INXS (Musical group)
INXS: rock the Australian way. E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 45:179-80+ Ag '86
IOC *See* International Olympic Committee
Iodine in the body
Iodine: the mind-protector [children] *UN Chron* 23:99 Ag '86
Iodized cancer therapy [photon activation therapy] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:124-5 F 22 '86
Ion beams *See* Ion bombardment
Ion bombardment
Reactive-ion etching. G. S. Oehrlein. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:26-33 O '86
Ion propulsion systems (Space vehicles) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Ion transport *See* Biological transport
Iona Community (Scotland)
Iona expands. R. K. Gustafson. *Christ Century* 103:48-9 Ja 15 '86
Ionian Islands (Greece)
See also
Corfu (Greece)
Ionization
See also
Hydrogen ion concentration
Ionization of gases
See also
Plasma (Ionized gases)
Atoms in strong laser fields obey the rules. A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 232:1193-5 Je 6 '86
Ionosphere *See* Atmosphere, Upper
Ions
See also
Electrolysis
Ion bombardment
Plasma (Ionized gases)
Laser-cooling mercury ions via beryllium. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 233:623-4 Ag 8 '86
Quantum jumps seen in a single ion. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 234:24-5 O 3 '86
Ionson, Jim
about
The Ionson factor. D. S. Greenberg. il por *Sci Dig* 94:54-5+ Ag '86
Iontophoresis
The Drionic: no sweat [anti-hyperhydrosis device invented by R. Tapper] J. Adler. *Newsweek* 107:64 Mr 10 '86
Iooss, Walter, Jr.
Twin towers on the rise [photographs] il *Sports Illus* 65:54-9 N 3 '86
Iovine, John
Make Kirlian photographs. il *Radio-Electron* 57:43-5+ My '86
Iovine, Julie V.
The impeccable gardener. il por *Am Herit* 37:66-77 Je/Jl '86
Iowa
See also
Agriculture—Iowa
Fairs—Iowa
Festivals—Iowa
Labor laws and regulations—Iowa
Prairies—Iowa
Advertising
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
My Iowa. J. Queenan. *New Repub* 195:11-12 O 27 '86
Description and travel
See also
Cycling—Iowa
Iowa Center for the Arts *See* University of Iowa. Iowa Center for the Arts
Iowa City (Iowa)
Arts
See also
University of Iowa. Iowa Center for the Arts
Iowa City [special section] il *Horizon* 29:45-9+ Mr '86
Iowa State Fair *See* Fairs—Iowa
Iowa Writers' Workshop
Can writing be taught in Iowa? M. Howard. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ My 25 '86
Creating literature on the plains of Iowa. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Je 2 '86
Writers at work in Iowa [golden jubilee] S. Maloff. il *Publ Wkly* 230:22-4 Jl 4 '86
IPAs *See* Individual practice associations
Ipavich, F. M., and others
Comet Giacobini-Zinner: in situ observations of energetic heavy ions. bibl f il *Science* 232:366-9 Ap 18 '86
Ipecac
At-home antidotes for poisoning emergencies. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:27-9 Mr '86
Doctors alarmed by ipecac abuse. *Prevention* 38:114+ Ag '86
Risky business [use of ipecac by bulimics and anorexics] K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:72 F '86
IQ tests *See* Intelligence tests
IRA *See* Irish Republican Army
Iran
See also
Military service, Compulsory—Iran
Political prisoners—Iran
Religious liberty—Iran
United Nations—Iran
Commerce
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects
Canada
See Canada—Commerce—Iran
Israel
See also
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986—Israeli participation
Economic relations
See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects
Foreign relations
Iran's location, oil are prized. il *U S News World Rep* 101:21 N 24 '86

Iran—Foreign relations—*cont.*
The problem of crazy states. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Mr 14 '86
France
See France—Foreign relations—Iran
Iraq
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980-
Israel
See also
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986—Israeli participation
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Iran
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Iran
History
1945-
Iran: the turbulence never ends [events of 1953-1979] il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 N 17 '86
Politics and government
See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981
"Death to just about everything". P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:30 S 1 '86
Iran's secret opposition. H. Kafi. il *World Press Rev* 33:29-30 O '86
Jockeying for position [possible successors to Khomeini] il *Time* 128:23 N 17 '86
Khomeini digs in. R. Chimelli. il *World Press Rev* 33:22-4 Ap '86
A Khomeini dynasty? R. Alavi. por *Newsweek* 108:8 D 22 '86
Khomeini's new order in Iran. M. Farhang. il *Nation* 242:225+ Mr 1 '86
Khomeini's regime: the squabbling intensifies. N. Cooper. map *Newsweek* 108:50 N 17 '86
Looking past Khomeini. J. Barnes. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:32-4 O 20 '86
My friend Satan. B. M. Rubin. il *New Repub* 195:14-16 D 15 '86
Trouble in Tehran [M. Bazargan challenges Khomeini] S. Bakhash. *New Repub* 195:16 D 1 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Muslims—Iran
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986
And the junta knows . . . *Nation* 243:595-6 N 29 '86
But where's the referee? M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:100 D 15 '86
Can Reagan be Reagan? [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:16-20+ D 29 '86
The case for glee. *New Repub* 195:4 D 22 '86
Chaos in Washington [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 28-34 D 8 '86
The chilly money trail. B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-8+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Cloak and dagger [secret U.S. arms shipments to Iran] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:46-52+ N 17 '86
The cover-up begins. *Nation* 243:627-8 D 6 '86
Crisis at the White House. L. Walczak. il por *Bus Week* p30-1 D 8 '86
Cutting a deal in the land of sacred rage. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1059-60 N 26 '86
Dealing in deception. *New Repub* 195:7-8 D 8 '86
Divided superpower [democracy and the Iran arms scandal] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:14+ D 22 '86
Eighty-sixing '86. *Nation* 243:723-4 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
El Norte. *New Repub* 195:7-9 D 22 '86
The end. F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 195:9-10+ D 22 '86
Freedom for a hostage. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:42-4 N 17 '86
From ignorance, to incoherence, to collapse. J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 113:679 D 26 '86
Hatching policy in the White House basement. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1107-8 D 10 '86
Hostage crisis II. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 195:14-15 D 1 '86
The hostage deal: how Reagan's best-laid plans went awry. J. Pearson and R. E. Farrell. *Bus Week* p34 N 24 '86
Hostage to hypocrisy. *New Repub* 195:4 D 8 '86
Hostagegate? *Natl Rev* 38:18 D 5 '86
How Ronald Reagan played in Peoria. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:36 D 1 '86
An ill wind is blowing. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:102 D 8 '86
In troubled waters [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:12-17+ D 1 '86
The informer and the informed [case of I. Boesky vs. case of O. North and J. Poindexter] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 22 '86
Innocents abroad. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:98 D 1 '86
Iran: cool it. il *Natl Rev* 38:16-18 D 19 '86
The Iran crisis may doom the Reagan doctrine—as well as the contras. J. Pearson. il *Bus Week* p51 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Iran: fallout for '88. il *Newsweek* 108:6 D 29 '86
Iran secures operational gains from U.S.-backed military aid. P. Mann and J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 N 17 '86
The Iranian caper. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:32-4 N 24 '86
The Iranian lessons. *America* 155:373-4 D 13 '86
Joint Chiefs chairman denies significance of Iran arms deal [W. J. Crowe] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 D 1 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:122+ N 24 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:86-94 D 29 '86
Letter from Washington [impact on 1988 presidential race] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 D 31 '86
Mega-spin Don [D. T. Regan's involvement] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:11-13 D 8 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:662 D 13 '86
Mistakes under pressure. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:34 D 1 '86
My friend Satan. B. M. Rubin. il *New Repub* 195:14-16 D 15 '86
The necessary man [G. P. Shultz] *New Repub* 195:8-10 D 15 '86
'Never' isn't a sacred word. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:76 D 29 '86
The new House Speaker on taxes, trade, and Iran [interview with J. Wright] D. Harbrecht and R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p33 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Not much wiser than before. A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:12-14 D 29 '86
Not since John Dean testified . . . H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:43 D 8 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:37-9 N 24 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:31-3 D 15 '86
Now, time to connect the dots [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:20-3 D 22 '86
Oliver North. il por *People Wkly* 26:40-1 D 22-29 '86
Oliver's army [O. L. North] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:12+ D 22 '86
The Pinocchio factor. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 D 8 '86
The plot thickens. *Nation* 243:691-2 D 20 '86
A president under siege. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:20-1 D 15 '86
'Project Recovery'. il *Newsweek* 108:26-30+ D 1 '86
Reagan defends military shipments to Iran, restates desirability of worldwide embargo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 N 24 '86
The Reagan follies [Iran arms scandal] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:36-9 D 15 '86
Reagan juggernaut screeches to a halt. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1139-40 D 17 '86
Reagan still hasn't stopped the bleeding. S. H. Wildstrom. il por *Bus Week* p28 D 15 '86
Reagan's backdoor hostage deal with Iran. B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8-10 N 17 '86
Reagan's crusade [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:26-32+ D 15 '86
Reagan's Iran fiasco [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:50-2+ N 24 '86
Ron takes to the Fifth. *Nation* 243:689 D 20 '86
Scandalized [implications for 1988 presidential race] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-14 D 29 '86
School for scandal. *New Repub* 195:7-9 D 29 '86
Secret on the loose. *Commonweal* 113:644-5 D 5 '86
Secret wars: the core of the crisis. il *Nation* 243:657+ D 13 '86
The shit hits the fan. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:630 D 6 '86
Spy vs. spy: why the CIA and NSC are at each other's throats. P. Dwyer and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p45 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Strong aftershocks. W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:38-9 D 15 '86
Taking the Fifth [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:18-26 D 22 '86
The tangled question of loyalty; Confusion abounding; Blood lust. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 D 31 '86

Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986—*cont.*
Terrorism pays; Iran: post-mortem; Presidential press conference. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 D 19 '86
The tower of Babel. G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:18-22 D 1 '86
Trying times for 'the richest man in the world' [A. Khashoggi] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 D 22 '86
Trying to turn back a rising tide [special section; with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] il *U S News World Rep* 101:22-32, 82 D 15 '86
A tumor deeply lodged. *Commonweal* 113:675-6 D 26 '86
The U.S. and Iran. G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:12-16+ N 17 '86
Under heavy fire [special section] il *Time* 128:18-24+ D 15 '86
Under siege [special section] il map *Newsweek* 108:32-8+ D 8 '86
Unraveling fiasco. G. J. Church. il map *Time* 128:18-22 N 24 '86
What did they know, and when? [special section; with editorial comment by Harold Evans] il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-23+, 82 D 8 '86
What he needs to know [special section] il *Time* 128:14-20+ D 22 '86
What the Democrats will push while Reagan is hamstrung. D. Harbrecht and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p31 D 22 '86
What went wrong? An appraisal of Reagan's foreign policy. L. Wieseltier. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-7+ D 7 '86
Whatever the outcome of the scandal, Iran can't be ignored. B. Javetski and others. il *Bus Week* p41 D 22 '86
'When I use a word,' Humpty Dumpty said . . . *America* 155:333 N 29 '86
When secrecy meets democracy. C. Krauthammer. *Time* 128:110 D 8 '86
Who was betrayed? [special section] il *Time* 128:16-22+ D 8 '86
Who's in charge here? B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-22 N 24 '86
Who's to blame? *Natl Rev* 38:15-17 D 31 '86
Why Iran pursued the arms deal. D. Hiro. il *Nation* 243:625+ D 6 '86
A wounded president. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:12-13 D 29 '86

Aerial operations
Friendly—and secret—skies [Southern Air Transport] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:25 D 22 '86

Brunei participation
Palms out to the Sultan of Brunei. il por *Newsweek* 108:24 D 22 '86

Canadian participation
Canadian connections. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 D 22 '86
New clues in 'the Canadian connection'. D. Jenish. il *Macleans* 99:14 D 29 '86
Tracking the elusive partners [Toronto entrepreneurs D. W. R. Fraser and W. E. Miller] K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:12-13 D 22 '86

Congressional hearings
Once more, with caution [veterans of congressional Watergate hearings offer tips to those involved in Iran arms scandal hearings] D. Whitman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 D 22 '86

Israeli participation
Foreign policy, Israeli style. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:27-8 D 8 '86
Inside the Israeli connection. M. J. Kubic. il *Newsweek* 108:50 D 8 '86
Israeli connection. il *Time* 128:21 D 1 '86
The perils of our partnership. C. Shur. *Nation* 243:721+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Supplying arms to a mutual foe. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:32 D 8 '86
The U.S.-Israel-Iran triangle [with editorial comment] E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:2-4 N 3 '86

Legal aspects
Can they live up to the laws? J. W. Mashek and M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25 D 8 '86

Reporters and reporting
Beat the devil. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:694-5 D 20 '86
'Beirut rag' [breaking of Iran arms deal story by Lebanese magazine Al shiraa] S. Reed. *Nation* 243:692-3 D 20 '86
Disgrace under pressure [press forgets the hostages as Iran arms scandal breaks] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:11-12 D 29 '86
The Fifth remembered [contrasting N.Y. times treatment of Fifth Amendment protections during McCarthy era and Reagan era] J. Aronson. il *Nation* 243:731-4 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Watergate: a poor parallel. T. Griffith. il *Time* 128:57 D 29 '86
A White House 'Christmas carol'. G. Parshall. il *U S News World Rep* 101:5 D 22 '86
Will there be a backlash? J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:40 D 15 '86

Terminology
Operation Not-So-Staunch [political verbiage] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p14+ N 30 '86
The scamgate connection. *Time* 128:39 D 8 '86

Iranian crisis, 1979-1981 *See* Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980-
As Iran seeks decisive victory—. S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:42-3 S 15 '86
Can anyone win this war? R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 108:32-3 D 22 '86
"Death to just about everything". P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:30 S 1 '86
Dismay expressed at resumption of attacks on civilians [views of J. Pérez de Cuellar] *UN Chron* 22:37 Je '85
Fuelling Iran's fire. A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:34 D 8 '86
The Gulf: playing for keeps. il *Newsweek* 107:49 Mr 3 '86
How the world keeps the Iran-Iraq War going. J. Kapstein and J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46-8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
'I am fighting for Iran—and for Islam'. T. Clifton. il *Newsweek* 107:51 Mr 10 '86
In harm's way. *Time* 128:40 Ag 25 '86
Iraq at war. M. Viorst. *Foreign Aff* 65:349-65 Wint '86/'87
Iraqi use of chemical weapons 'on many occasions' asserted by specialists. *UN Chron* 23:27-8 Ap '86
Lashing Iraq's fighting spirit. J. Barnes. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:42-3 F 24 '86
Medical expert reports use of chemical weapons in Iran-Iraq war. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:24-6 '85
Noisy threats, silent guns. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:41 N 24 '86
Secretary-General dismayed at Iraq's intention to resume attacks on Iran's civilian areas. *UN Chron* 22:24 Jl/Ag '85
Secretary-General has wide-ranging discussions in Teheran and Baghdad. *UN Chron* 22 no5:26-8 '85
Shift in a bloody stalemate. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:50 Mr 3 '86
Standoff in a wasteland. B. Hillenbrand. il *Time* 127:42 Ap 21 '86
Trouble in Tehran [M. Bazargan challenges Khomeini] S. Bakhash. *New Repub* 195:16 D 1 '86
An unending war between two despots. M. Farhang. il *Nation* 243:233+ S 20 '86
'War to victory'? map *Newsweek* 107:39 F 24 '86
Weapons of last resort [Iraq's use of chemical weapons] H. Krosney. il *Macleans* 99:22+ D 15 '86

Economic aspects
Attacks on Persian Gulf shipping [White House statement, May 12, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:71 Ag '86
Iran readies an onslaught—before the money runs out. D. Graham and others. il *Bus Week* p53 Mr 24 '86
Shopping the Great Satan [Iranian arms smugglers] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ja 27 '86
Tit for tat in the Gulf [attacks on tankers] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:31 S 8 '86
Unbearable war strains? D. Hiro. *World Press Rev* 33:24 Ap '86

Peace and mediation
Security Council calls for immediate cease-fire, cessation of all hostilities, withdrawal of forces to international boundaries without delay. il map *UN Chron* 23:24-7 Ap '86

Prisoners and prisons
Security Council debates report calling for Iran-Iraq POW exchange. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:28-9 '85

Russian participation
Moscow's arms-for-oil diplomacy. A. A. Gawad. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:147-68 Summ '86
A Soviet presence in the Iran-Iraq War. il *Newsweek* 107:7 Mr 17 '86

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Economic aspects
Hostage aftermath [Iran-United States Claims Tribunal] A. Tonelson. il *Atlantic* 257:22-3+ Ja '86

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981— Economic aspects—*cont.*
You decide the limits of a president's power in the disputed deal with Iran [1981 Supreme Court decision] D. Pawelek. *Sch Update* 119:22-3+ N 17 '86
Iranians
France
Holding on to a slender hope. R. Z. Chesnoff. *U S News World Rep* 101:34 O 20 '86
Iraq
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980-
Nuclear power plants—Iraq
United Nations—Iraq
Commerce
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Iraq
Industries
See also
Petroleum industry—Iraq
IRAs *See* Individual retirement accounts
IRAS (Infrared Astronomy Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
IRAS-Araki-Alcock (Comet) *See* Comets
Irby, James
about
NAACP investigates man shot in back by police. *Jet* 70:8 Ag 4 '86
Ireland, Nancy
"We are sharing a miracle". il por *Ladies Home J* 103:18+ Ag '86
Ireland
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Ireland
Art—Ireland
Castles—Ireland
Divorce—Ireland
Famines—Ireland
Gardens and gardening—Ireland
Irish
National parks and reserves—Ireland
Northern Ireland
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Ireland
Description and travel
To London from Mullingar. J. P. Donleavy. il por *Archit Dig* 43:30+ N '86
Foreign relations
Great Britain
See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Ireland
Northern Ireland
See also
Irish unification question
History
Myths in Irish history. M. R. O'Connell. *America* 154:200-3 Mr 15 '86
The sorrows of being Irish. C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 S '86
Sinn Fein Rebellion, 1916
Easter charade. G. Wheatcroft. *New Repub* 194:19-21 Ap 7 '86
Industries
See also
GPA Group, Ltd.
Waterford Glass Group plc
Politics and government
From bullets to ballots [Sinn Fein votes to take seats in Parliament if elected] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:50 N 17 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Ireland
Study and teaching
See Irish studies
Union (Proposed)
See Irish unification question
Ireland, Northern *See* Northern Ireland
Iriarte, Gregorio
Is Bolivia obliged to pay its foreign debt?; tr. by David A. Ratermann. *America* 154:423-4 My 24 '86
Iridium
Accretion rate of extraterrestrial matter: iridium deposited 33 to 67 million years ago. F. T. Kyte and J. T. Wasson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1225-9 Je 6 '86
Comet showers, periodic extinctions, and iridium [discussion of June 6, 1986 article, Accretion rate of extraterrestrial matter: iridium deposited 33 to 67 million years ago] F. T. Kyte and J. T. Wasson. *Science* 234:1484-6 D 19 '86
Conodont survival and low iridium abundances across the Permian-Triassic boundary in south China. D. L. Clark and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:984-6 Ag 29 '86
Iridium abundances across the Ordovician-Silurian stratotype. P. Wilde and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:339-41 Jl 18 '86
Iridium spike not a comet strike? [Clayton formation in central Alabama; work of Art Donovan and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:361 D 6 '86
Palynological and iridium anomalies at Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, south-central Saskatchewan. D. J. Nichols and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:714-17 F 14 '86
Irion, Mary Jean
Who we are [poem] *Christ Century* 103:614 Jl 2-9 '86
Irises
See also
Pardancanda
A rainbow of irises. K. R. Keppel. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:22-4+ Je '86
Irish
United States
The sorrows of being Irish. C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 S '86
Irish coins *See* Coins
Irish cooking *See* Cooking, Irish
Irish elk
The paradox of the great Irish stags. V. Geist. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-65 Mr '86
Irish in literature
Why Irish heroines don't have to be good anymore. E. O'Brien. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 My 11 '86
Irish jewelry *See* Jewelry, Irish
Irish literature
United artists. W. Cole. il *Saturday Rev* 12:64-5 Ja/F '86
Irish Republican Army
A 'bad law' on terrorists [treaty to allow extradition; discussion of November 25, 1985 article, A lethal romanticism] J. R. Biden. por *U S News World Rep* 100:83 F 3 '86
Defining terrorism [ramifications of U.S.-U.K. extradition treaty] C. H. Pyle. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:63-78 Fall '86
From bullets to ballots [Sinn Fein votes to take seats in Parliament if elected] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:50 N 17 '86
IRA triggermen lose a refuge [Senate ratifies extradition treaty with Britain] *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 28 '86
Killing confusion [Anglo-American treaty to extradite IRA members] T. O. Melia. *New Repub* 194:12-14 Je 2 '86
Letters [discussion of November 30, 1985 article, Hope in Ulster] B. D. Nossiter. *Nation* 242:66+ Ja 25 '86
The political offense exception and terrorism [U.S.-U.K. extradition treaty; statement, August 1, 1985] A. D. Sofaer. *Dep State Bull* 85:58-62 D '85
Principled plea [British lobby for passage of extradition treaty applicable to IRA fugitives] *Time* 127:37 My 26 '86
The ramifications of Roy Walsh [Anglo-American treaty to extradite IRA members] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:86 Je 23 '86
Reasons of state [Anglo-American treaty to extradite IRA members] M. Lieberman. *Nation* 242:877 Je 28 '86
Young people who back violence to right wrongs. J. Greenberg and D. MacDermott. il *Sch Update* 118:4-6 My 16 '86
Irish Sea
See also
Marine pollution—Irish Sea
Irish studies
The teachings of Mr. Kelleher. R. Rosenblatt. il por *Esquire* 105:264 Je '86
Irish unification question
The Anglo-Irish agreement. W. V. Shannon. *Foreign Aff* 64:849-70 Spr '86
The Anglo-Irish agreement. J. H. Wolfe. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 My '86
Developments in Northern Ireland [by-elections used as referendum on Anglo-Irish agreement] T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 154:110-11 F 15 '86

Irish unification question—*cont.*
Easter charade [1916 Easter Rebellion] G. Wheatcroft. *New Repub* 194:19-21 Ap 7 '86
Ireland again [Anglo-Irish agreement of November 1985] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:108-9 F 5-12 '86
Ireland: the mirage of peace. C. C. O'Brien. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:40-6 Ap 24 '86
Letter from Washington [Anglo-Irish Trust for the reconstruction of Northern Ireland] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:19 Mr 28 '86
Letters [discussion of November 30, 1985 article, Hope in Ulster] B. D. Nossiter. *Nation* 242:66+ Ja 25 '86
The marching season [whether Northern Ireland's Protestants will accept the Anglo-Irish agreement] P. O'Malley. il *Atlantic* 257:28-30+ My '86
The Northern Ireland pact. S. Handelman. *World Press Rev* 33:48 Ja '86
Of many things [Anglo-Irish agreement] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Mr 15 '86
The pleasures of hate. S. Hoggart. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ja 6-13 '86
Protestants cry betrayal [Anglo-Irish accord] J. L. Anderson and S. Anderson. *Nation* 243:520+ N 15 '86
St. Patrick's Day, 1986 [statement, March 17, 1986] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:74 My '86
There's no end of woe in troubled Ulster [Protestants object to Anglo-Irish accord for joint rule] R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 N 17 '86
Together and apart: Anglo-Irish agreements, 1886-1986. R. Foster. il *Hist Today* 36:6-9 My '86
U.K.-Ireland agreement concerning Northern Ireland [statement, November 15, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:56-7 Ja '86
U.S. assistance in support of Anglo-Irish agreement on Northern Ireland [statement, March 5, 1986] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:72-4 My '86
Ulster's defiant mood [reaction to Anglo-Irish accord] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ja 20 '86
War in peace [Anglo-Irish accord under siege] A. Sullivan. *New Repub* 195:18+ O 20 '86

Iron
See also
Wrought iron
The iron sun. J. R. Graham. *Sky Telesc* 71:437 My '86

Iron Age
France
An unknown lady of Vix and her buried treasures. R. Wernick. bibl (p182) il *Smithsonian* 16:140-2+ Mr '86

Iron deficiency anemia *See* Anemia

Iron Eagle [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Iron in the body
See also
Anemia
Calcium & iron pullout poster: special guide to the minerals women need most. J. S. Stern. il *Redbook* 167:91-4 My '86
Iron: the power mineral. L. Dusky. il *Work Woman* 11:177+ O '86

Iron ores
See also
Magnetite
The banded iron formation mystery. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:361 D 6 '86
Metal-rich layers in pelagic sediments [discussion of May 23, 1986 article, Oxidation fronts in pelagic sediments: diagenetic formation of metal-rich layers] T. R. S. Wilson and others. *Science* 234:1129 N 28 '86
Oxidation fronts in pelagic sediments: diagenetic formation of metal-rich layers. T. R. S. Wilson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:972-5 My 23 '86

Iron transport (Biology) *See* Biological transport

Ironing
Warm weather's here, get out the iron. J. Ciabattari. il *Work Woman* 11:102+ Mr '86

Ironing boards
Built-in ironing board is easily installed. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 42:60-1 N/D '86
Stowaway ironing board. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:59 O '86

Irons, Peter H., 1940-
In re Hirabayashi. *Nation* 242:229 Mr 1 '86

Ironwork
See also
Blacksmiths and blacksmithing

Ironworks
See also
A & T Iron Works

Irony
Selling out with a smirk [new style irony] W. McGowan. il *Wash Mon* 18:38-41 Mr '86

Iroquois Brands Ltd.
Home-free—or is he? [aftermath of cocaine charges brought against chairman T. J. Fox] por *Forbes* 137:10+ My 19 '86

IRRA *See* Industrial Relations Research Association

Irradiated food
See also
Meat—Irradiation
A diner's guide to irradiation. B. Rosenberg. il *Sci Dig* 94:30 S '86
Food fight over gamma rays. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 128:65 S 22 '86
Food irradiation: the four big questions. D. W. Hatfield. il *McCalls* 114:71 O '86
Food irradiation: the ultimate preservative? E. R. Shell. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:73-5 Mr '86
The growing use of irradiation to preserve food. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-15 Jl/Ag '86
Irradiated food: is it safe? P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Ag 11 '86

Irrigation
See also
Watering of gardens, lawns, etc.
Less irrigation in the future. il *Futurist* 20:48 N/D '86
Environmental aspects
Old boondoggle, new problems [Garrison Diversion Project would pollute the James River] P. Carrels. il *Sierra* 71:21+ N/D '86
Poisoned refuges [selenium poisoning at Kesterson National Wildlife Refuge] R. Norris. il *Audubon* 88:118+ Ja '86
Putting a lid on Kesterson [Fish and Wildlife employees' claims of censorship concerning toxic contamination at wildlife refuges] M. Bowker. il *Sierra* 71:33-7 My/Je '86
A range water would not improve [proposed water pipeline to permit grazing of Jacks Creek, Idaho] G. Oakley. il *Sierra* 71:101-2 Jl/Ag '86
Selenium in the San Joaquin Valley [Kesterson Wildlife Refuge] K. Tanji and others. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:6-11+ Jl/Ag '86
Sunset on cheap water? J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:10P Ap '86
Egypt
The greening of Egypt. A. Charnock. *World Press Rev* 33:54 Ap '86
The Nile Valley. B. Wallach. il map *Focus* 36:16-19 Spr '86
Idaho
A range water would not improve [proposed water pipeline to permit grazing of Jacks Creek] G. Oakley. il *Sierra* 71:101-2 Jl/Ag '86
Libya
A plan to make the desert gush [plan to tap Sahara aquifers] J. Borrell. il map *Time* 128:63 S 29 '86
North Dakota
Old boondoggle, new problems [Garrison Diversion Project would pollute the James River] P. Carrels. il *Sierra* 71:21+ N/D '86
Senegal
A project born of hope, desperation [Senegal River project] J. Walsh. il maps *Science* 232:1081-3 My 30 '86
Soviet Union
Soviet Union suspends plans to divert four rivers. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:1036 S 5 '86
Sudan
The Sudan Gezira. B. Wallach. il map *Focus* 35:10-13 O '85

Irrigation equipment
The rainmakers [drip irrigation and Low Energy Precision Application] S. Gilbert. il *Forbes* 138:170 O 6 '86
Maintenance and repair
Does your drip system need cleaning or other maintenance? il *Sunset* 176:268 My '86

Irritable bowel syndrome
Help for irritable bowel syndrome. S. Zarrow. *Prevention* 38:75-80 Ag '86
Not just a stomachache. A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:212+ D '86
The tummy trouble nobody talks about. P. Dranov. il *Ladies Home J* 103:40+ F '86

IRS *See* United States. Internal Revenue Service

Irsay, Harriet
about
Bob Irsay has a new filly; now his Mrs. wants the Colts. il por *People Wkly* 25:83 Ja 27 '86

Irsay, Robert
about
Bob Irsay has a new filly; now his Mrs. wants the Colts. il por *People Wkly* 25:83 Ja 27 '86

Irsay, Robert—about—*cont.*
Now you see him, now you don't. E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:84-8+ D 15 '86
Irvin, John
about
Raw deal [film] Reviews
New Yorker 62:51-2 Je 30 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 16 '86. P. Travers
Turtle diary [film] Reviews
America 154:385+ My 10 '86. R. A. Blake
Macleans il 99:62 Ap 7 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:63 F 24 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:26-7 Mr 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:115-16 Mr 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:68 F 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 25:16 Mr 10 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:83 Mr 3 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:96-7 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:66 F '86. M. Haskell
Irvin, Kathryn
Against ageism. por *Essence* 17:168 S '86
Irvin, LeRoy
about
Rams star learns about his business the hard way. por *Jet* 71:25 O 20 '86
Irvin, Monte, 1919-
about
Hank Aaron, Monte Irvin applaud minority push. pors *Jet* 71:46 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Irvine, John, and others
The shifting balance of power in experimental particle physics. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:26-34 N '86
Irvine, Keith
about
A comfortable affinity. C. Hemphill. il *House Gard* 158:168-75+ N '86
Tricks of the trade. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-5 Jl 13 '86
Irvine, Reed
about
Letters [discussion of September 13, 1986 special issue, The rise and decline of Accuracy in Media] *Nation* 243:474+ N 8 '86
The rise and decline of Accuracy in Media [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Nation* 243:195-6, 200-2+ S 13 '86
Irving, Alex
One for the road? il *World Health* p14 Je '86
Irving, Amy
about
Amy Irving, happy at last. D. Maychick. por *Mademoiselle* 92:86 D '86
Amy Irving's most coveted role. J. Torrey. il por *Health* 18:24 N '86
Irving, John, 1942-
Picket fences. il por *Archit Dig* 43:28+ F '86
Irving, Robert Grant, 1940-
Rashtrapati Bhavan Bagh. il *House Gard* 158:198-207+ N '86
Irving (Tex.)
Buildings
Billion-dollar fire sale [Las Colinas development up for sale] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 138:44+ N 17 '86
Conferring in Texas style [Las Colinas Inn and Conference Center] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:98-101 S '86
Irving Berlin's America [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Irving Oil (Firm)
Cleanup on the Island [leaking tanks on Prince Edward Island] C. Barrett. il *Macleans* 99:18 F 3 '86
Irwin, Jerry
Harvest time in the Palouse [photographs] il *Ctry J* 13:34-41 N '86
Irwin, John Rice
about
A man and his museum. H. Hurt. il por *Read Dig* 128:44-9 Je '86
Irwin, Miriam
about
Meet the (Mosaic) Press. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 91:46-9 My '86
Irwin, Robert, 1928-
about
How public art becomes a political hot potato. M. Esterow. il *Art News* 85:75-9 Ja '86
Robert Irwin at Pace. N. Princenthal. il *Art Am* 74:193-4 Ap '86
Irwin Co.
Irwin Auger Bit Company celebrates its 100th anniversary. il *Workbench* 42:89 Ja/F '86

Isaac, Erich, 1928-, and Isaac, Rael Jean
Whose Palestine? *Commentary* 82:29-37 Jl '86
"Whose Palestine?" [discussion of July 1986 article] il *Commentary* 82:2-8+ O '86
Isaac, Rael Jean
(jt. auth) See Isaac, Erich, 1928-, and Isaac, Rael Jean
Isaacs, Florence
Cancer cures. *Good Housekeep* 202:103-6 Mr '86
High-tech pregnancies. il *Good Housekeep* 202:79-82 F '86
Is your child gifted? Here's how to tell! il *Good Housekeep* 203:67+ S '86
Mommy, I want that toy! il *Good Housekeep* 203:106+ S '86
Isaacs, John D.
Committees key to arms decisions. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-8 Ja '86
Congress and the military revisited. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 F '86
House challenges Reagan on arms control. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 O '86
Reagan wins as he loses. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Je/Jl '86
Showdown on military budget. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3-4 Ap '86
Using summitry to thwart Congress. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 D '86
Isaacson, Melissa
Splash dancer! il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22-5+ Je '86
Isaacson, Portia
about
The homeostatic home. S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 229:90-2+ S '86
Isadora Duncan Dance Awards
Bay Area's 2nd "Izzies" are awarded. J. Ross. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 Ag '86
Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum
The courage to desecrate emptiness [interview with I. Noguchi] M. Esterow and S. Hochfield. il por *Art News* 85:102-9 Mr '86
Ischemia, Myocardial *See* Heart—Diseases
ISDN *See* Integrated services digital network
Isermann, Jim
about
Jim Isermann. H. Drohojowska. il por *Art News* 85:80 My '86
Isgro, Joe
about
Joe Isgro: promoter under fire. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p21+ Ap 24 '86
Isherwood, Justin
The king's broad arrow tree. il *Conservationist* 40:12-16 Ja/F '86
Ishii, Shunsuke, and others
Binding of the Sp1 transcription factor by the human Harvey *ras*1 proto-oncogene promoter. bibl f il *Science* 232:1410-13 Je 13 '86
Ishii, Sogo
about
The crazy family [film] Reviews
Progressive il 50:40 Mr '86. M. H. Seitz
Ishizuka, Masahiko
An end to isolation? *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Mr '86
The Japan obsession. *World Press Rev* 33:40-1 F '86
Islam
See also
Bahaism
Ismailites
Muslims
Mysticism—Islam
As others see us: Islam and the West. F. Robinson. il *Hist Today* 36:9-10 My '86
Cutting a deal in the land of sacred rage [Iran arms scandal] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1059-60 N 26 '86
Fundamentalist Muslims between America and Russia. D. Pipes. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:939-59 Summ '86
Islam in the politics of the Middle East. J. L. Esposito. *Curr Hist* 85:53-7+ F '86
Islam's future. P. Wilsher and P. Janmohamed. il *World Press Rev* 33:29-31 Ja '86
Khomeini's new order in Iran. M. Farhang. il *Nation* 242:225+ Mr 1 '86
Militant Islam: faith, frustration, fury [special issue] il maps *Sch Update* 119:2-12+ N 17 '86
Monarchs and presidents in Islam. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:50 N 21 '86
Bibliography
The impossible life of Moslem liberalism [works by A. Shariati] F. Ajami. *New Repub* 194:26-32 Je 2 '86

Islam—Bibliography—*cont.*
Recent books about Islam and the Middle East. P. J. Ryan. *America* 154:369-72 My 3 '86
Terminology
Words of the prophet's people, from the spirit of Allah to the duty of zakat. T. Rothenberg. *Sch Update* 119:27 N 17 '86
Islam and Christianity *See* Christianity and other religions
Islam and economics
An Aga Khan for the 21st century. P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:134+ N 17 '86
Islam and Judaism
Proposed text deploring Israeli acts violating sanctity of Jerusalem mosque vetoed in Security Council [Al-Aqsa Mosque at Dome of the Rock] il *UN Chron* 23:12-15 Ap '86
Islamic architecture *See* Architecture, Islamic
Islamic astronomy *See* Astronomy, Islamic
Islamic calligraphy *See* Calligraphy, Islamic
Islamorada (Fla.)
Description
Islamorada. S. Hart. *Vogue* 176:312+ N '86
Island ecology
Polynesians' litter gives clues to islands' history [research by David Steadman and Storrs Olson] R. Lewin. il maps *Science* 231:453-4 Ja 31 '86
Islands
Getting off the mainland [buying an island] L. J. Gallagher. il *Esquire* 106:86 N '86
Small countries: a wealth of cultures [special issue; with editorial comment] il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-37 O '86
Florida
Florida's Lee Island Coast. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2 Ja/F '86
Islands, Artificial *See* Artificial islands
Islands of the Pacific
See also
Oceania
Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Isle of Man Tourist Trophy (Race) *See* Motorcycle racing—Great Britain
Isle of Rum (Scotland)
See also
Wildlife—Isle of Rum (Scotland)
Islets of Langerhans *See* Pancreas
Isley, O'Kelly, 1937-1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:52 Ap 21 '86
Ismailite Assassins *See* Assassins (Ismailites)
Ismailites
A distinguished minority. P. Gupte. il *Forbes* 138:142 N 17 '86
ISME *See* International Society for Music Education
Isolation (Social) *See* Social isolation
Isolationism (U.S.) *See* United States—Foreign relations
Isomerases
Females' choice of "good genotypes" as mates is promoted by an insect mating system [butterflies] W. B. Watt and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1187-90 S 12 '86
High titers of autoantibodies to topoisomerase I (Scl-70) in sera from scleroderma patients. J. H. Shero and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:737-40 F 14 '86
Tandem regions of yeast DNA topoisomerase II share homology with different subunits of bacterial gyrase. R. Lynn and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:647-9 Ag 8 '86
Isometric exercises
A dinner, a liqueur, a fine cigar, and a workout with giant rubber bands. *New Yorker* 62:31-4 O 6 '86
Isomura, Hisanori
about
Will Japan's rising sons trade us in? A. Smith. il *Esquire* 106:71-2 S '86
Isophote mapping in photography *See* Photography—Processing
Isoprinosine
Bucking the bureaucrats [FDA rejects Newport Pharmaceuticals isoprinosine application for AIDS] *Forbes* 137:10+ Mr 24 '86
Claims for AIDS drug unfounded. *FDA Consum* 20:3 My '86
Isotope separation
See also
Plutonium metallurgy
Isotopes
See also
Carbon—Isotopes
Chlorine—Isotopes
Helium—Isotopes
Neodymium—Isotopes
Oxygen—Isotopes
Radioactive tracers
Strontium—Isotopes
Nuclear instruments, isotopes. *Science* 232 pt2:G130+ My 30 '86
Separating isotopes by switching electrons [work of Gerald R. Stevenson and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:292 N 8 '86
Isozaki, Arata
about
Arata Isozaki: from Japan, a new wave of international architects. J. Giovannini. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-30+ Ag 17 '86
Orient Express. M. Filler. il *Archit Rec* 174:106-15 My '86
Israel, Betsy
Ethmix! *Seventeen* 45:150-1+ N '86
Israel, Matthew
about
Some call it torture, but a New England school says that its therapy is taming autistic students. W. Plummer. il por *People Wkly* 25:63-4+ Ap 14 '86
Israel, Peter
about
A conversation with Peter Israel. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Mr 28 '86
Peter Israel criticizes AAP over tariff, Mfg. Clause. *Publ Wkly* 230:19 Jl 11 '86
Israel, Robert
about
Designs on the Ring. F. B. St. Clair. il por *Opera News* 51:16-19 Jl '86
Israel
See also
Archeology and state—Israel
Arts—Israel
Aviation and state—Israel
Banks and banking—Israel
Birth rate—Israel
Blacks—Israel
Bombing and gunnery ranges—Israel
Catholic Church—Relations (Diplomatic)—Israel
Dance festivals—Israel
Dead Sea (Israel and Jordan)
Israelis
Jews—Israel
Medical policy—Israel
Military assistance, American—Israel
Military research—Israel
Music festivals—Israel
Opera—Israel
Privatization—Israel
Russians—Israel
Sea of Galilee (Israel)
Tel Aviv (Israel)
Terrorism—Israel
United Nations—Israel
United Nations. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories
War crime trials—Israel
Yavne (Israel)
Antiquities
Boat from first century is discovered at Sea of Galilee. W. G. Pippert. il *Christ Today* 30:58 My 16 '86
The find of a lifetime [M. Leventhal uncovers bronze bust of Hadrian] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:68 O 6 '86
Jesus's boat? A wreck that's becoming a relic [Sea of Galilee discovery] il *Discover* 7:11-12 Je '86
Armed Forces
Israel's war of nerves [concerns about Syria] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Je 2 '86
A tale of three Israeli reports. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Je 16-30 '86
Forces in Lebanon
See also
Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982-
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Israel
Cultural relations
United States
See United States—Cultural relations—Israel
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Israel
Remotely piloted vehicles—Israel

Israel—Defenses—*cont.*
A leak by design? [M. Vanunu leaks stories about Israel's nuclear arsenal] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 10 '86
The long arm of the Mossad [charges that M. Vanunu betrayed Israeli nuclear secrets] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:39 N 10 '86
A man of mystery sells a chilling story and then vanishes [M. Vanunu sells Israeli nuclear secrets] K. Gross. il por *People Wkly* 26:61-2+ N 17 '86
A Mossad caper [capture of M. Vanunu, suspected source for stories on Israel's nuclear capabilities] por *Newsweek* 108:5 O 27 '86
Nuclear arms and the missing man [M. Vanunu leaks story about Israeli nuclear capability] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1019-20 N 19 '86
Prospects for nuclear proliferation [special section] bibl *Society* 23:36-72 Ja/F '86
Tattletale [nuclear technician M. Vanunu disappears after his account of Israel's nuclear defense program is published] *Time* 128:48 N 10 '86
Terrorism and nuclear decisions. R. A. Friedlander. *Current* 282:20-4 My '86

Description and travel
Intriguing Israel. S. Rothenberg and R. S. Rothenberg. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:30-43 Ja '86
Israel: arts in an ancient land [special section] M. Ronnen. il *Horizon* 29:59-73 Jl/Ag '86

Economic policy
Draining Israel's red $ea. A. Reynolds. *Natl Rev* 38:29-30+ Ag 1 '86
Getting Israel moving again. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 D 29 '86
Jerusalem tries a dose of Reaganomics. N. Sandler. *Bus Week* p40 S 8 '86

Foreign opinion
American
See also
American Israel Public Affairs Committee
Double your standard [E. Wiesel's refusal to criticize Israel] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:478-9 N 8 '86
Letters [discussion of November 8, 1986 article, Double your standard] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:690+ D 20 '86

Foreign relations
See also
Camp David summit conference, 1978
Espionage, Israeli
In the shadow of Israel's rotation [meetings with King Hassan, George Bush and Soviet delegation in Helsinki] E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:4-5 Ag 11-25 '86
Arab countries
See Jewish-Arab relations
Egypt
See Egypt—Foreign relations—Israel
Jordan
Israel and Jordan: a confederal solution? J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 N '86
Mideast peace talks are about to be derailed—again. B. France and others. il *Bus Week* p47 F 3 '86
Peres and Hussein inch a bit closer. *Newsweek* 107:33 F 3 '86
Lebanon
See also
Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982-
Libya
Freedom of the airways [interception by Israeli fighter planes of Libyan passenger jet] *America* 154:130-1 F 22 '86
Israel's snafu in the sky [interception of Libyan jet] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 F 17 '86
"It turned out to be a mistake" [Israelis intercept Libyan jet believed to be carrying terrorists] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:46 F 17 '86
Text condemning Israel for 'interception and detention' of Libyan plane vetoed. il *UN Chron* 23:16-19 Ap '86
Morocco
See also
Peres, Shimon, 1923—Visit to Morocco, 1986
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Israel
Syria
Israel's war of nerves. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Je 2 '86
Mideast economic sparks. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:3-4 Mr 10 '86
A new age on the front. R. B. Cullen. il map *Newsweek* 108:25 Jl 21 '86
Stirring up rumors of war. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:30-1 My 26 '86
Syria's strategy of caution [Golan front line] I. Black. *World Press Rev* 33:41 D '86
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Israel

History
See also
Zionism
David Ben-Gurion. il pors map *Sch Update* 119:19-22 O 6 '86
In homage to Ben-Gurion. S. Peres. por *N Y Times Mag* p104-5+ O 5 '86

Industries
See also
Arel Industries
El Al Israel Airlines Ltd.
Israel Aircraft Industries Ltd.

Maps
Map of Israel, map of Palestine [excerpt from Conflicts and contradictions] M. Benvenisti. *Harpers* 272:13-15 Ap '86

Politics and government
See also
Press and politics—Israel
Adding fuel to the fire [Shin Bet scandal] P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:34 Ag 18 '86
At the brink. il *Time* 127:47 Ap 21 '86
A coalition in crisis [Shin Bet scandal] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:35 Jl 14 '86
Disunity in Israel's unity government. H. M. Waller. bib f *Curr Hist* 85:63-6+ F '86
An embarrassment of problems. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:31 Jl 14 '86
Israel changes guard [Prime Minister S. Peres changes places with Y. Shamir] J. Muir and D. Bernstein. il pors *Macleans* 99:34 O 20 '86
Israel faces uncertainty as Shamir takes over. K. W. Stein. il *Christ Century* 103:909-10 O 22 '86
Israel: leaders on the spot [Shin Bet scandal] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:48 Jl 14 '86
Israelis face new tests of their values. J. Barnes and others. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26-7 Jl 21 '86
Israel's leadership problem. T. L. Friedman. il *N Y Times Mag* p22+ O 12 '86
The Kahane controversy [discussion of November 11, 1985 article, The demons of the Jews] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 194:2+ Ja 6-13 '86
Labor pains [S. Peres to relinquish power to Y. Shamir] *Nation* 243:332 O 11 '86
Marriage, Israeli-style [S. Peres and Y. Shamir] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-3 O 6 '86
Minority report [M. Kahane] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:103 Ag 16-23 '86
Musical chairs for high stakes. D. Twersky. *Nation* 242:569+ Ap 26 '86
No illusions: Israel reassesses its chances for peace. T. L. Friedman. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Ja 26 '86
Peres in the catbird seat. *Newsweek* 108:38 S 29 '86
The sayings of Rabbi Kahane. R. I. Friedman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15-20 F 13 '86
A scandal goes from bad to worse in Israel [Shin Bet affair] R. A. Manning and J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 14 '86
Shamir takes the helm. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 O 20 '86
Threat to an uneasy peace. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:61 O 27 '86
Time to switch, not fight [Prime Minister S. Peres prepares to give way to Y. Shamir] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:48+ O 13 '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Baptists—Israel
Christians—Israel

Social conditions
Israel at odds with itself. B. Ullman. il *World Press Rev* 33:26-7 N '86

Territorial expansion
See also
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions

Israel. Cabinet
Musical chairs for high stakes. D. Twersky. *Nation* 242:569+ Ap 26 '86

Israel. Mossad
A leak by design? [M. Vanunu leaks stories about Israel's nuclear arsenal] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 10 '86
The long arm of the Mossad [charges that M. Vanunu betrayed Israeli nuclear secrets] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:39 N 10 '86

Israel. Mossad—*cont.*
A man of mystery sells a chilling story and then vanishes [M. Vanunu sells Israeli nuclear secrets] K. Gross. il por *People Wkly* 26:61-2+ N 17 '86
A Mossad caper [capture of M. Vanunu, suspected source for stories on Israel's nuclear capabilities] por *Newsweek* 108:5 O 27 '86
Nuclear arms and the missing man [M. Vanunu leaks story about Israeli nuclear capability] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1019-20 N 19 '86
Tattletale [nuclear technician M. Vanunu disappears after his account of Israel's nuclear defense program is published] *Time* 128:48 N 10 '86

Israel. Shin Bet
Adding fuel to the fire. P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:34 Ag 18 '86
A coalition in crisis. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:35 Jl 14 '86
An embarrassment of problems. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:31 Jl 14 '86
Emergency exit [A. Shalom resigns as director of Shin Bet in wake of controversy over deaths of captured Palestinians in 1984] *Time* 128:38 Jl 7 '86
Israel: leaders on the spot [Shin Bet scandal] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:48 Jl 14 '86
"No whitewash" [involvement in 1984 deaths of captured Palestinians] *Time* 127:56 Je 30 '86
A scandal goes from bad to worse in Israel. R. A. Manning and J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 14 '86
Struggle at the top [Attorney General Yitzhak Zamir forced to drop investigation of Shin Bet's involvement in 1984 deaths of captured Palestinians] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:47 Je 9 '86
When do spies go too far? [charges of coverup in Shin Bet handling of bus hijacking terrorists in 1984] A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Je 16 '86
Will they find a smoking gun? [involvement in 1984 deaths of captured Palestinians] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 30 '86

Israel Aircraft Industries Ltd.
A $640 hammer is a bargain [Lavi fighter program] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 137:46-7+ Je 30 '86
IAI prepares Lavi prototypes for September flight tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:109 Ag 25 '86
Israel backs Lavi despite opposition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 F 17 '86
Israel considers slowdown in Lavi program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 F 10 '86
Lavi flight development aircraft takes shape at IAI facility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57 F 24 '86

Israel and the United States
See also
Israel—Foreign opinion—American
United States—Foreign opinion—Israeli

Israel-Arab relations *See* Jewish-Arab relations

Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-

Naval operations
Cutting Arafat's sea link. C. Dickey. il *Newsweek* 108:46 D 1 '86

Occupied territories
See Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions

Peace and mediation
See also
Camp David summit conference, 1978
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East

Public opinion
Guerrillas of the right [American Israel Public Affairs Committee's efforts to keep debates pro-Israel] *Harpers* 273:17+ Ag '86

Reporters and reporting
Index fingered [reaction to N. Chomsky's article in Index on censorship criticizing U.S. press coverage of Israel] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:541 N 22 '86

Territorial questions
See also
Palestine Center for Non-Violent Resistance
Palestine Human Rights Campaign
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East
United Nations. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People
United Nations. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories
Ancient animosities [controversy surrounding Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum exhibit] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:30-1 O 6 '86
Arafat and Hussein [breakdown of negotiations] *New Repub* 194:8 Mr 3 '86
Arafat scuttles a peace initiative [Hussein-Arafat negotiations] *Newsweek* 107:5 Mr 3 '86
Assembly adopts seven resolutions on Middle East and Palestine issues; calls for comprehensive settlement under UN auspices. il *UN Chron* 23:42-9 F '86
Backlash on the West Bank. *Newsweek* 108:39 D 22 '86
Can Hussein take over the P.L.O.? S. Reed. il *Nation* 243:137-8+ Ag 30 '86
A chance for peace negotiations in the Middle East. K. W. Stein. *Christ Century* 103:323-5 Ap 2 '86
Coming of age on the West Bank [Palestinian Arab education] T. M. Ricks. *Commonweal* 113:654-6+ D 5 '86
Dateline Middle East: the dangers of disengagement. C. Mathias. *Foreign Policy* 63:169-81 Summ '86
Death before daybreak [PLO raid on Israelis following expulsion from Jordan] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:37 Jl 21 '86
Death comes to an occupied land [violence in the West Bank] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:46 D 22 '86
Encounter in Gaza. M. Rosenblum. il *Progressive* 50:32-4 Je '86
End of a peace initiative [failure of Hussein initiative] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:48 Mr 3 '86
Endless enemies. *Nation* 242:1 Ja 11 '86
Forward to 'a new era' [Israeli-Egyptian meeting] J. Bierman. il por *Macleans* 99:18-19 S 22 '86
Going 'mad' in the Middle East [mutally assured destruction] S. Green. il *Nation* 243:265+ S 27 '86
Grief and anger in Nablus [murder of Mayor Z. al Masri] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 127:44-5 Mr 17 '86
Hope and failure [breakdown of Arafat-Hussein talks] *Nation* 242:260-1 Mr 8 '86
How Israel can reverse 'annexation' [excerpt from Conflicts and contradictions] M. Benvenisti. il *Nation* 242:33+ Ja 18 '86
How not to occupy the West Bank. M. Milson. *Commentary* 81:15-22 Ap '86
Hussein's hopes fade in gunfire [West Bank problems] J. Barnes. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:30 D 22 '86
Hussein's uphill battle for the West Bank [economic development program] N. Sandler and others. por *Bus Week* p60 N 24 '86
'I am a mixture of Washington and Lincoln' [interview with M. Qaddafi] R. Z. Chesnoff and B. Victor. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:31-2 N 10 '86
In the shadow of Israel's rotation [meetings with King Hassan, George Bush and Soviet delegation in Helsinki] E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:4-5 Ag 11-25 '86
Israel and Jordan: a confederal solution? J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 N '86
Israel vs. Egypt: one more try [S. Peres' summit with H. Mubarak] J. Barnes. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 S 22 '86
Israel's West Bank policy [discussion of April 1986 article, How not to occupy the West Bank] M. Milson. *Commentary* 82:6-8 S '86
Labor pains. *Nation* 243:332 O 11 '86
Letter from Washington [idea for a meeting among Shimon Peres, Hosni Mubarak, King Hussein and Ronald Reagan] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 S 26 '86
Map of Israel, map of Palestine [excerpt from Conflicts and contradictions] M. Benvenisti. *Harpers* 272:13-15 Ap '86
Marking time in the Middle East. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 Ja 27 '86
Massacre of the olive grove [orchard destroyed by Israeli soldiers in Midya, occupied West Bank] F. Collins. *Progressive* 50:18 N '86
Middle East impasse: stony eyes, stony hearts [views of G. Spiro and I. Matar] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:827-8 O 1 '86
The Middle East in strategic retreat. F. El-Khazen. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:140-60 Fall '86
A Middle East peace is possible. U. Avnery and H. Siniora. il *Nation* 242:473+ Ap 5 '86
The Middle East peace process and the U.S. R. W. Murphy. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:46-8 Jl '86
Middle East perplexities. E. Kedourie. *Commentary* 82:51-5 N '86
Middle East: search for peace. B. M. Rubin. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:583-604 ['86]
Middle East terror [address, October 16, 1985] A. M. Lilienthal. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:277-82 F 15 '86
Mideast peace talks are about to be derailed—again. B. France and others. il *Bus Week* p47 F 3 '86

Israel-Arab Wars, 1967—Territorial questions—*cont.*
Mideast—a flicker of reality. P. R. Range. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:29-30 Ag 11 '86
Morocco sirocco [Israeli-Moroccan summit] *New Repub* 195:8-9 Ag 25 '86
Murder on the West Bank [Z. al-Masri, mayor of Nablus] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:52 Mr 17 '86
No illusions: Israel reassesses its chances for peace. T. L. Friedman. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Ja 26 '86
No peace this time [negotiations between King Hussein and Yasir Arafat] *Newsweek* 107:56 F 10 '86
An overview of developments in the Middle East [statement, September 18, 1985] R. W. Murphy. *Dep State Bull* 85:66-9 D '85
Palestine for the Syrians? D. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:30-6 D '86
Palestinian Christians: caught in a war of two rights. B. Spring. il map *Christ Today* 30:16-21 Ap 18 '86
'Pathetic little package' [nonpolicy for Mideast peace process] J. Walcott and J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Mr 24 '86
Paying less attention to the Middle East. R. N. Haass. *Commentary* 82:22-6 Ag '86
The peace process and arms sales to Jordan [statements, September 27, 1985 and October 10, 1985] R. Reagan; G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 85:62-4 D '85
Peres and Hussein inch a bit closer. *Newsweek* 107:33 F 3 '86
The PLO tries again. J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 D 15 '86
Proposed text deploring Israeli 'repressive measures' in occupied territories vetoed in Security Council. il *UN Chron* 22:23-5 S '85
Settling for a cold peace [meeting of S. Peres and H. Mubarak in Egypt] J. Turnbull. *Newsweek* 108:52 S 22 '86
The show that almost wasn't [controversial 1982 postponement of Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:67-8 O 6 '86
A step for peace [Israeli-Moroccan summit] A. Bilski. por *Macleans* 99:21 Ag 4 '86
Stuck on dead center in Mideast [collapse of Arafat-Hussein negotiations] B. Horton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37 Mr 10 '86
A sudden crack in a hostile front [Israeli-Moroccan summit] S. Powell. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:26 Ag 4 '86
Summit in Alexandria [meeting between S. Peres and H. Mubarak] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:38-40 S 22 '86
The summit in Morocco [Peres and Hassan] A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 108:27 Ag 4 '86
Syria's strategy of caution [Golan front line] I. Black. *World Press Rev* 33:41 D '86
Terror and peace: the "root cause" fallacy. C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 128:97-8 S 22 '86
United States policy in the Middle East: opportunities and dangers. M. C. Hudson. *Curr Hist* 85:49-52+ F '86
West Bank diarist. J. Morley. *New Repub* 194:42 Ap 28 '86
West Bank: no quarter in hostilities. J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Ap 7 '86
When adversaries meet [Hassan holds talks with S. Peres] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:30-1 Ag 4 '86
When terror sets the agenda [effect of Rome and Vienna attacks on Mideast peace process] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:29-31 Ja 13 '86
A window of opportunity for Mideast peace [views of H. Siniora] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:347-8 Ap 9 '86

Israel Philharmonic
Sounding a joyous jubilee [premieres of L. Bernstein's Jubilee games and E. Carter's String quartet no. 4] M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 128:70 S 29 '86

Israeli art *See* Art, Israeli

Israelis
United States
Mixed couple wins fight to stay employed in U.S. [Israeli Fulbright recipient S. L. Rouse] pors *Jet* 71:14 N 3 '86

Israeloff, Roberta, 1952-
He's late, you're early. il *Glamour* 84:48+ N '86
"Should I have another baby?". *McCalls* 113:26 Ja '86
Thoreau was wrong: the way to discover yourself is by being too busy to notice. il *Glamour* 84:316 My '86
What your childhood photos say about you. il pors *Glamour* 84:70+ F '86

Issue advertising *See* Advocacy advertising

Istanbul (Turkey)
Description
Gourmet holidays. D. Beal. il map *Gourmet* 46:72-7+ O '86
Talking Turkey: the wonders, the delights of Istanbul now. E. White. il *Vogue* 176:224-5+ My '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Topkapi Palace Museum
Terrorism
See Terrorism—Turkey

Istomin, Eugene, 1925-
about
The Istomins, Marta & Eugene. D. J. Soria. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA7+ N '86

Istomin, Marta
about
The Istomins, Marta & Eugene. D. J. Soria. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA7+ N '86

Isuzu (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Isuzu Motors Ltd.
David Leisure—A.K.A. Joe Isuzu—finds that the road to success is paved with lies, lies, lies! R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61-2+ N 10 '86

IT (Interval training) exercises *See* Exercise

Italian Americans
Around City Hall [Italian Americans and the Mafia in New York City] A. Logan. *New Yorker* 62:66-71 Ag 4 '86
A family made in the U.S.A. [Nitti family] L. Rosellini. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:32-5 Jl 7 '86
White widows. G. Talese. il *Esquire* 106:185-8+ O '86
Winter sand. G. Talese. il pors *Esquire* 106:61-3+ Ag '86
Photographs and photography
Private passions in public moments [street photographs of E. Bazan] S. Piperato. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:76-7 D '86
Political activities
Cuomoitis [comments on the Mafia] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 F 28 '86

Italian Americans and mass media
Italian-American stereotypes flourish despite criticism. T. Zangari. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:81-3 Mr '86

Italian art *See* Art, Italian
Italian artists *See* Artists, Italian
Italian cheese *See* Cheese
Italian house decoration *See* House decoration, Italian
Italian majolica *See* Majolica
Italian painting *See* Painting, Italian
Italian prints *See* Prints
Italian wines *See* Wine
L'Italiana in Algeri [opera] See Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868

Italians
Canada
Insults in the House [T. Suluk calls C. Rossi a Mafia Mafioso in House of Commons] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:20 Je 23 '86
United States
See also
Italian Americans
The man who knew Mozart [librettist L. Da Ponte] R. Adler. il por *Am Herit* 37:50-5 Ap/My '86

Italy
See also
Americans—Italy
Anti-nuclear movement—Italy
Automobile racing—Italy
Aviation and state—Italy
Basketball, Professional—Italy
British—Italy
Country estates—Italy
Cultural property—Protection—Italy
Dance—Italy
Dance concerts—Italy
Elba (Italy)
Flood prevention and control—Italy
Florence (Italy)
Gardens and gardening—Italy
Genoa (Italy)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Italy
Investment trusts—Italy
Investments, American—Italy
Investments, Italian
Investments, Libyan—Italy
Italians
Madonna di Campiglio (Italy)
Maida (Italy)

Italy—See also—*cont.*
Merano (Italy)
Milan (Italy)
Monte Porzio (Italy)
Motion picture festivals—Italy
Motion pictures—Italy
Motorcycle racing—Italy
Music festivals—Italy
Naples (Italy)
Opera—Italy
Palaces—Italy
Porto Ercole (Italy)
Restaurants—Italy
Rimini (Italy)
Rome (Italy)
Sestriere (Italy)
Skis and skiing—Italy
Space research—Italy
Spoleto (Italy)
Taranto (Italy: Province)
Television broadcasting—Italy
Terrorism—Italy
Trials—Italy
Trieste (Italy)
Turin (Italy)
Tuscany (Italy)
Vatican City
Venice (Italy)
Vesuvius (Italy)

Antiquities
See also
Herculaneum (Ancient city)
Ostia (Ancient city)

Commerce
Canada
See Canada—Commerce—Italy
United States
See United States—Commerce—Italy

Cultural relations
United States
See United States—Cultural relations—Italy

Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Italy
Airplanes, Military transport—Italy

Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Italy
Cycling—Italy
Italy on ice [sampling gelato] C. Trillin. il *House Gard* 158:54+ F '86

Economic policy
A new dose of capitalism turns Italy around. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 113:98-102 Ap 14 '86

Industries
See also
Aeritalia SpA
Aerospace industries—Italy
Agusta SpA
Alfa Romeo SpA
Alitalia SpA
Benetton SpA
Caproni Vizzola Costruzioni Aereonautiche SpA
Compagnia Industriali Riunite
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Italy
Crinos International
Danieli & C. Officine Meccaniche SpA
Design firms—Italy
Ferruzzi Group
Fiat SpA
Industrie Pininfarina SpA
Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA
Leather industry—Italy
Montedison SpA
Officine Aeronavali Venezia SpA
Officine Alfieri Maserati SpA
Prada SRL
Publishers and publishing—Italy
Rinaldo Piaggio (Firm)
Selenia Industrie Elettroniche Associate SpA
Television industry—Italy
Wine industry—Italy

Politics and government
Craxi's limited victory. S. F. Senigallia. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 Ag 11-25 '86
Craxi's thousand days. S. F. Senigallia. il por *New Leader* 69:3-4 Mr 24 '86
Italy's durable coalition government. D. A. Wertman. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:381-5 N '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Italy

ITC *See* International Tin Council
Itek Corp.
Dennis is a menace to his bosses too [Litton Industries sues D. B. Levine over Itek stock manipulations] *Fortune* 114:9-10 S 15 '86
A suit that strikes back at insiders [Litton Industries sues D. B. Levine over Itek stock manipulations] C. Welles. *Bus Week* p48 S 1 '86
Iten, Oswald
about
Back from the Stone Age? S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:69 My 5 '86
Itkin, Alisha Ann *See* Alisha
ITM Challenger (Ship)
Making light of lifting. R. Burton. il *Sea Front* 32:54-6 Ja/F '86
Ito, Masatoshi
about
A form of flattery. A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:110+ Je 2 '86
Ito, Sumiko
about
Playwright. L. Gubernick. por *Forbes* 137:144 Ap 21 '86
Ito, Toyo, 1941-
about
The silver hut. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:136-41+ Je '86
Ito-Yokado Co., Ltd.
A form of flattery. A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:110+ Je 2 '86
It's a wonderful life [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
It's Garry Shandling's show [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
It's only a play [drama] See McNally, Terrence, 1939-
ITT Corporation
Behind the ITT deal: will Araskog's radical surgery work? [sale of European telecommunications business] C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p62-4 Jl 14 '86
Can France succeed where ITT failed? [joint venture with Compagnie Générale d'Electricité] T. Peterson and F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p26 Ag 11 '86
CGE plans to savage ITT in order to save it. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p49 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
A communications giant hangs up the phone [proposed sale of European telecommunications business to Compagnie Générale d'Electricité] *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 7 '86
Disconnecting a telephone empire [ITT negotiates to sell telecommunications business to Compagnie Générale d'Electricité] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:44 Jl 7 '86
Europe's family feud over the ITT deal. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p39 S 29 '86
ITT's wrong number in the U.S. [System 12 exchange] M. Brody. il *Fortune* 113:40-2 Mr 17 '86
The project ITT can't seem to bring home [System 12 exchange] R. Aikman. il *Bus Week* p34 F 17 '86
ITU *See* International Telecommunication Union
IUD (Intrauterine devices) *See* Contraceptives
Iue, Satoshi
about
Sanyo tries to stay one step ahead of the yen. L. Armstrong. il por *Bus Week* p46-7 Je 9 '86
IUE (International Ultraviolet Explorer) satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
IUS (Inertial upper stage) launch vehicle *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Iusan, Avram Lucian
about
Breaker of tiles. *New Yorker* 62:34-5 D 15 '86
Ivacic, Pero
The non-aligned countries pool their news [reprint from April 1977 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:53 My/Je '86
Ivermectin *See* Avermectins
Iversen, Edwin S., and Jory, Darryl E.
Shrimp culture in Ecuador: farmers without seed. il map *Sea Front* 32:442-53 N/D '86
Iverson, Wayne
No way to San Jose for third world cops. *Progressive* 50:18 Ap '86
Ivery, Jim
Say, brother. por *Essence* 17:10 O '86
Ivey, Judith
about
Broadway's Tony-winning Texas belle. J. Kroll. *Newsweek* 107:73 Mr 31 '86

IVF (in vitro fertilization) *See* Fertilization in vitro
IVF Australia (USA), Ltd.
Better ways to have 'test tube' babies [U.S. clinics] il *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 24 '86
Franchising test-tube babies. M. Gold. il *Sci 86* 7:16-17 Ap '86
Ivins, Molly
Practicing nuance down at Luby's. il *Nation* 243:481-2 N 8 '86
Small favors. See issues of The Progressive beginning March 1986
Tough as Bob war and other stuff. *Nation* 242:786-7 Je 7 '86
about
Pathing and other pains. E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 Mr '86
Ivory, James
about
A room with a view [film] Reviews
America il 155:53+ Ag 2-9 '86. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 103:533 My 21-28 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:213-14 Ap 11 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:223 Ap '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:56 Mr 31 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle il 92:84 My '86. R. Rosenbaum
Ms 14:18-19 My '86. L. Stone
N Y il 19:79-80 Mr 17 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:122-3 Ag 16-23 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:60 Ap 25 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24+ Mr 24 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:112-15 Mr 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:74+ Mr 10 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:13 Mr 17 '86. P. Travers
Progressive il 50:40 My '86. M. H. Seitz
Roll Stone il p31-2 My 8 '86. E. Mitchell
Time il 127:80 Mr 10 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:70 Mr '86. M. Haskell
Ivory Coast
See also
Abidjan (Ivory Coast)
Markets—Ivory Coast
Ivory gulls *See* Gulls
Ivorybilled woodpeckers *See* Woodpeckers
Ivy
A tisket, a tasket, a green and yellow basket [variegated English ivy] P. Wellingham-Jones. il *Flower Gard* 30:42+ Je/Jl '86
Ivy geraniums *See* Geraniums
Ivy poisoning *See* Poison ivy
Iwago, Mitsuaki
The Serengeti: a portfolio. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:560-83 My '86
Iwasaki, Kazuaki, 1935-
about
Celestial diary. O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:76-81 Mr '86
Iyad, Abu
about
'Israel does not open a single door' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:38 D 15 '86
Iyer, Pico
A mysterious sect gave its name to political murder. il map *Smithsonian* 17:145-8+ O '86
Izumo, Seigo, and others
All members of the MHC multigene family respond to thyroid hormone in a highly tissue-specific manner. bibl f il *Science* 231:597-600 F 7 '86

J

J. B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc.
Even its employees are becoming millionaires. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p98+ My 26 '86
J. B. Lippincott Co.
Lippincott learns to love the 'system' [Penta computer-assisted book publishing system] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 230:76+ S 5 '86
J. C. Penney Company, Inc.
Joint venture installs earth stations for shopping mall teleconferencing [J.C. Penney-Private Satellite venture] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57-8 Ap 21 '86
J. Carson (Firm)
The body politic. M. Walker. il por *Black Enterp* 16:50 Je '86
J.D. Stout Company
J. D. Stout, where are you? E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:138-40 D 1 '86
J. David & Company
Send in the Marines [L. Metzger appointed trustee for remains of J. D. Dominelli's J. David companies] L. Jereski. por *Forbes* 138:212 S 22 '86
J. Henry Schroder Bank & Trust Co.
Slipping in the backdoor of an elite Wall Street club [J. Henry Schroder Bank & Trust, owned by Industrial Bank of Japan, to buy Aubrey G. Lanston & Co.] W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p81 N 17 '86
J I Case Company
Tough combine [president J. K. Green] L. M. Keefe. il por *Forbes* 137:198+ Mr 24 '86
J. L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management
Inside a school for dealmakers [merger game for managers] J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p82+ Jl 7 '86
J. P. Morgan & Co. Incorporated
Kuhn, Loeb calls on the House of Morgan [J. P. Morgan snubs J. Schiff over Lusitania sinking in 1915] N. C. Sorel. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:64-5+ O 27 '86
J. P. Stevens & Co., Inc.
Another try [stock purchases by S. Zilkha] G. N. Smith. il por *Forbes* 138:112-13 Ag 11 '86
J. Paul Getty Center for the History of Art and the Humanities
A 'nonreligious monastery' for art historians. P. Failing. il por map *Art News* 85:70-4 Ja '86
J. Paul Getty Museum
Art and artifice in Southern California. il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Je '86
Glories of the Getty [collection of French decorative arts] R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:188-200 D '86
Is it a Bouts? Yes, says the Getty [Annunciation] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:42 Summ '86
Jabbar, Kareem Abdul- *See* Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-
Jabber, Paul
Egypt's crisis, America's dilemma. il *Foreign Aff* 64:960-80 Summ '86
Jablonski, David
Background and mass extinctions: the alternation of macroevolutionary regimes. bibl f il *Science* 231:129-33 Ja 10 '86
Jablow, Martha Moraghan
Mixing family and business. il pors *Work Woman* 11:142-4+ S '86
Jack-o'-lanterns *See* Halloween
Jack Russell terriers *See* Terriers
Jackets *See* Coats
Jackfruits
Giant among fruits. N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 16:33 Mr/Ap '86
Jackman, Sheila
(jt. auth) See Weiss, Dorothy Glasser, and Jackman, Sheila
Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845
Statues, portraits, etc.
A hero rides in Jackson Square. il *South Living* 21:29 My '86
Jackson, Bo
about
The best football player in baseball. P. Gammons. il por *Sports Illus* 65:58 S 22 '86
Bo Jackson: man and superman [photographs] J. McDonough. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:47-52 Ja '86
Bo Jackson: switch hitter. B. Phillips. il por *Sch Update* 119:22-3 S 22 '86
Bo's going to follow his dream. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 128:62 S 29 '86
Bo's not one to go with the flow. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ Jl 14 '86
Heisman star Bo Jackson follows his idol Reggie instead of call for cash. *Jet* 70:51 Jl 7 '86
Royals' Jackson to spend time with baseball peons. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 14 '86
Turning his back on a football bonanza, Bo Jackson finds the early going rough in the diamond. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:43-4 Jl 21 '86
U.S. Sports Academy tabs Cheryl Miller, Bo Jackson. pors *Jet* 70:46 My 26 '86
Jackson, Booker T.
about
The man whose heart beats on his right side. il pors *Jet* 70:30-2 My 5 '86
Jackson, Derrick Zane
Call of the wild. il *Essence* 17:26+ Je '86
Jackson, Donald Dale, 1935-
The American diner is in decline, yet more chic than ever. bibl (p217) il *Smithsonian* 17:94-100+ N '86
Cabooses may be rolling toward the end of the line. il *Smithsonian* 16:100-8+ F '86
The confessions of an almanacophiliac. il *Smithsonian* 17:160 Jl '86

Jackson, Donald Dale, 1935-—*cont.*
The floor of creation. il map *Wilderness* 50:12-20 Fall '86
The ins and outs of a dangerous and boring subject. bibl (p169) il *Smithsonian* 17:66-70+ My '86
It took trains to put street kids on the right track out of the slums. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:94-103 Ag '86
Nobody counts squashed skunks. il *Audubon* 88:78-81 Mr '86

Jackson, Enid
about
Jackie Jackson's wife asks court to stop his spending. pors *Jet* 70:58 My 19 '86
Wife of Jackie Jackson files for divorce again. pors *Jet* 69:54-5 Ja 27 '86

Jackson, Fred, d. 1986
about
Detroit policeman killed, mistaken for car thief. por *Jet* 71:33 N 10 '86

Jackson, Gabriel
Can the Basques live with Spain? il *Nation* 243:518-20 N 15 '86
Socialists—front and center. il *Nation* 242:854-6 Je 21 '86
Spain's NATO vote. *Nation* 242:293+ Mr 15 '86

Jackson, Gale
My mother usta sing love songs [poem] *Essence* 17:93 My '86

Jackson, George
about
Charges dropped against Dr. King statue 'painter'. il *Jet* 70:7 Je 9 '86

Jackson, George, 1941-1971
about
Lawyer on trial. A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 127:24 Ja 20 '86
The life of a fugitive. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:24-7 Jl 28 '86

Jackson, Gregory A.
Technology and pedagogy: making the right match is vital. il *Change* 18:52-7 My/Je '86

Jackson, Henry Martin
about
The myth of Scoop Jackson. J. Alter. il *New Repub* 194:15-18 My 12 '86

Jackson, Isaiah
about
First black conductor of British ballet's orchestra. *Jet* 70:54 Je 16 '86

Jackson, J. David, and others
Letters [discussion of March 1986 article, The Superconducting Supercollider] *Sci Am* 255:6 Jl '86
The Superconducting Supercollider. bibl (p120) il maps *Sci Am* 254:66-77 Mr '86

Jackson, Jack
Private places. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:42-4 My '86

Jackson, Jackie
about
Jackie Jackson's wife asks court to stop his spending. pors *Jet* 70:58 My 19 '86
Wife of Jackie Jackson files for divorce again. pors *Jet* 69:54-5 Ja 27 '86

Jackson, Janet, 1967-
about
Her impetuous marriage kaput, Janet Jackson, Michael's sis, is now a Miss with a Nasty hit. S. Stevens. il pors *People Wkly* 26:49-50 Jl 7 '86
In the spotlight at last. J. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:61 Jl 21 '86
Janet: hit album takes another Jackson to the top. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-30+ S '86
Janet Jackson talks about new career, marriage, divorce and taking control of life. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 70:58-61 Ap 7 '86

Jackson, Jermaine
about
Jermaine Jackson blames racism in neighbor dispute. *Jet* 70:58 S 15 '86
Jermaine Jackson fights neighbors to keep $250,000 fence around home. il por *Jet* 70:52-3 Ag 4 '86

Jackson, Jesse L., 1941-
about
Again, it's run, Jesse, run. T. E. Johnson. il por *Newsweek* 107:26+ My 5 '86
College poll favors Jackson for president. il por *Jet* 71:4 D 1 '86
Democrats' own dilemma—Jackson. J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:34 D 15 '86
DJs are 1980s super teachers, Jackson says. *Jet* 70:23 Je 30 '86
'He is somebody'. J. Sleeper. il *Commonweal* 113:590-4 N 7 '86
Jackson cautions Ark. teens against their 'immoral acts'. *Jet* 70:22 Ap 14 '86
Jackson confers with new Mozambique leader after funeral of Samora Machel. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 71:24-7 N 24 '86
Jackson gives case for South Africa sanctions at conference in Paris. il pors *Jet* 70:4-5 Jl 14 '86
Jackson moves political base back to Chicago. *Jet* 71:18 S 22 '86
Jesse Jackson among top likely picks for president. por *Jet* 70:4 Je 16 '86
Jesse Jackson and heads of African nations map plans to seek shift in U.S. policy. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 71:4-9 O 6 '86
Jesse Jackson charges Warner labels with racism. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 N 20 '86
Jesse Jackson: dumping an ally. *Newsweek* 107:22 Je 9 '86
Jesse Jackson: even more of a force to reckon with in '88. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p45 Ap 7 '86
Jesse Jackson is too much. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 S 26 '86
Jesse Jackson: rebuilding bridges to Africa. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 42:132-3+ D '86
Jesse Jackson spoke, but not many listened. por *Christ Today* 30:47 Mr 7 '86
Jesse says kids are key to beating drugs. por *Jet* 70:8 Je 9 '86
Journalist Barbara Reynolds discusses book on Jackson. por *Jet* 70:15 My 19 '86
Keeping the faith. G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:14-16 Ag 18 '86
Mondale: Democratic Party needs Jesse Jackson's help. *Jet* 71:6 O 20 '86
PUSH calls for boycott of Revlon, holds 'mock' funeral. il pors *Jet* 71:14-16 N 24 '86
PUSH confab tackles issues blacks face; honors Jesse Jackson. il pors *Jet* 70:6-8 Ag 25 '86
Rainbow warrior. J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:10-12 My 12 '86
Rev. Jesse Jackson gives address at Central State's Charter Day convocation. il pors *Jet* 70:22+ Ap 21 '86
Taking on the networks. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 31 '86
Watch Jesse run. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Je 6 '86
What does the government owe the poor? il *Harpers* 272:35-9+ Ap '86
When PUSH gives a shove. J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:88 Ap 14 '86

Jackson, Joe
about
Change-up artist. B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 107:72 My 26 '86
He's got the big world in his hands. R. Hoerburger. il *Roll Stone* p49-50 Je 5 '86
Joe Jackson: live and in the studio [interview with D. Kershenbaum] B. Milkowski. *Down Beat* 53:54-5 My '86
Joe Jackson's sophisticated pop. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2 My '86
The stage as studio. S. Bloom. il por *Roll Stone* p22 Mr 27 '86

Jackson, Joseph H.
about
New Harvard scholarship honors Rev. Joseph Jackson. *Jet* 70:23 Ap 14 '86
Rev. Joseph Jackson starts Jackson State U. lectures. por *Jet* 70:12 Je 9 '86

Jackson, Julia A., 1939-
Dinosaurs inspire art. il por *Earth Sci* 39:24-5 Spr '86
Memorials in stone. il *Earth Sci* 38:20-3 Wint '85
(jt. auth) See O'Connor, James V., and Jackson, Julia A., 1939-

Jackson, Keith
about
Reaching beyond the outer limits. G. McKinney. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:44-6 Ag '86

Jackson, Kevin D.
about
Star maker! H. Als. il por *Essence* 17:42 Je '86

Jackson, Marlon
about
Marlon Jackson signs deal as solo artist. por *Jet* 71:55 O 27 '86

Jackson, Michael, 1958-

about

25 arts students awarded Jackson, UNCF scholarships. por *Jet* 70:22 Ap 7 '86

He wants you back. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 107:81 My 12 '86

Jackson can keep giraffe at his Encino menagerie. *Jet* 70:54 Jl 14 '86

Jackson's plans for own hyperbaric chamber nixed. por *Jet* 71:38 O 20 '86

Let's go to the feelies. R. Corliss. il por *Time* 128:80 S 22 '86

Michael Jackson inks a $15 million Pepsi pact. il por *Jet* 70:56 My 26 '86

Michael Jackson inks multimillion-dollar deal with Pepsi. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13 Je 19 '86

Michael Jackson may sing at Moscow's Goodwill Games. por *Jet* 70:57 Je 23 '86

Officials order Jackson to enlarge zoo for giraffe. *Jet* 70:14 Jl 7 '86

When Disneyland debuted his 3-D movie marvel, Michael Jackson was in another dimension. S. Haller. il *People Wkly* 26:30-2 S 29 '86

Jackson, Peter

Running out of room! il map *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 S/O '86

Jackson, R. Edward

about

The editor's corner. A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 33:6 Je '86

Jackson, Reggie

about

Angels say Reggie's set to accept DH role now. il por *Jet* 69:51 Ja 13 '86

Jackson accused in scuffle with an autograph-seeker [scuffle with Donald Weimer] por *Jet* 70:18 My 19 '86

Playing like an Angel, Reggie 'digs being 40'. il *Jet* 70:46 Je 9 '86

Reggie and the rookie. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 127:84 Je 2 '86

Reggie Jackson: more than just a baseball superstar. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 41:104+ Jl '86

Reggie Jackson, Vida Blue returning to their roots? pors *Jet* 71:48 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Reggie kicks the Can over bad reflection on blacks. *Jet* 70:51 Ag 18 '86

Reggie plays a new role for his World Series part. por *Jet* 71:52 N 10 '86

Reggie sees career's end and won't 'beg for a job'. il por *Jet* 71:48 S 22 '86

Reggie slugs 537th HR, 6th on all-time list. il por *Jet* 70:46 Je 2 '86

That's not all, folks. R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:40-3 Mr 31 '86

Jackson, Rodney, and Hillard, Darla

Tracking the elusive snow leopard. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:792-809 Je '86

Jackson, Roger

The day of the Dolphins. il *Sports Illus* 64:86 Mr 10 '86

Miamian without a vice. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48-50 Mr 3 '86

A neat coup for the 'Ville. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2 Mr 31 '86

Wolverines in a walkover. il *Sports Illus* 64:62-4 Mr 17 '86

Jackson (Mich.)

Education

Affirmative action [discussion of March 1986 article, Naked racial preference] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 82:4-6 Jl '86

Did Court flash red, green or amber? [editorial reaction to Supreme Court ruling in teacher layoff case] *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Je 9 '86

Dubious distinctions [Supreme Court ruling on race-based layoffs of teachers] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:127 Je 23 '86

High Court backs laid-off white teachers. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:46-7 Jl '86

High Court's 5-way verdict [ruling against race-based layoffs of teachers] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 2 '86

Justice Thurgood Marshall differs in Supreme Court case [teacher layoff case] *Jet* 70:25 Je 9 '86

Mixed signal in Court [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers in Jackson, Mich. brings affirmative action case to Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:65 Je 2 '86

Naked racial preference [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers stirs suit] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 81:24-31 Mr '86

Jackson (Miss.)

Newspapers

See also

Jackson clarion-ledger

Jackson Brewery (New Orleans, La.: Market) *See* New Orleans (La.)—Markets

Jackson clarion-ledger

Mississippi newspaper drops 'biased' ads. *Jet* 71:24 O 13 '86

Jackson State University

Rev. Joseph Jackson starts Jackson State U. lectures. por *Jet* 70:12 Je 9 '86

Jackson-Stops, Gervase

Authenticity and imagination in eighteenth-century restorations. il *Archit Dig* 43:34+ My '86

The building of the Treasure houses of Britain. il *Antiques* 130:116-31 Jl '86

Dressing rooms, cabinets, and closets. il *House Gard* 158:146-51 F '86

Jacksons (Musical group)

Jacksons, promoter settle lawsuit [F. Russo] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p17 D 4 '86

Jacob, Abe

about

Sound in the 21st century: Abe Jacob retrofits the Shubert household. S. Pollock. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-6+ F '86

Jacob, John E., 1934-

Education: the key to economic survival [address, December 11, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:229-31 F 1 '86

The government and social problems [address, May 1, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:540-4 Je 15 '86

South Africa [address, July 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:717-19 S 15 '86

Jacob K. Javits Convention Center

Space frame odyssey. D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:106-18 S '86

Jacobs, Andrew, 1932-

about

Combat zone. A. Wilentz. por *Time* 128:27 N 3 '86

Jacobs, Arthur

Scottish Opera modernizes "Oberon". il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA37 Mr '86

Jacobs, Barry

Baseball's youngest legend. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:54-5+ Jl/Ag '86

Final Four: by the numbers. il *Sport Mag* 77:91-2 Ap '86

Jacobs, Brian

Increasing our radiation dose. il *Nation* 243:169-70+ S 6 '86

Letters [discussion of September 6, 1986 article, Increasing our radiation dose] *Nation* 243:506 N 15 '86

Jacobs, De'Lois

In our own image. por *Essence* 17:122 Je '86

Jacobs, Gloria

One-stop health care for women. il *Ms* 14:44-7+ My '86

Jacobs, Irwin L.

about

'Block that takeover': a scramble for the Vikings. M. J. Pitzer. il *Bus Week* p123 Mr 3 '86

Boone Pickens tries on a white hat. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 Mr 24 '86

Borg-Warner's repellents don't scare these two sharks. J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p37-8 D 1 '86

Irv the Liquidator is now Irv the Oilman. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p34 F 24 '86

Irwin Jacobs is getting ready to pounce again. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p36 Je 9 '86

Irwin Jacobs stirs a junk bond brawl. P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 113:104 Je 9 '86

Irwin Jacobs tests the Vikings' defense. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p122 O 13 '86

Wheeler-dealers out for quick gains. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:42 Jl 21 '86

Jacobs, Jay

Gourmet holidays: steamboatin' on the Delta Queen. il *Gourmet* 46:38-43+ S '86

Spécialités de la maison. See issues of Gourmet through April 1986

Jacobs, Rita D.

Gut-spilling is being used by men as a shortcut to intimacy. il *Glamour* 84:72 Mr '86

Jacob's Pillow Dance Festival

Reviews:

Soloists of the Royal Danish Ballet at Jacob's Pillow. M. Hunt. il *Dance Mag* 60:20+ D '86

Jacobsen, David P.
Kidnapping
Freedom for a hostage. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:42-4 N 17 '86
A hostage breakthrough. R. Nordland. il pors *Newsweek* 108:40 N 10 '86
Hostage release. W. R. Doerner. il pors *Time* 128:36-8 N 10 '86
Hostages to Lebanon's agony. M. Doan. pors *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 11 '86
Jacobsen, Hugh Newell
Architecture: Stanley Tigerman. il *Archit Dig* 43:130-6+ Jl '86
about
Way out West. R. M. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:162-9+ Ap '86
Jacobsen, Josephine
Life signs [story] il *McCalls* 113:100-1 Ap '86
Jacobson, Allen Frank, 1926-
about
How Jake Jacobson is lighting a fire under 3M. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p106-7 Jl 21 '86
Jacobson, Barbara
(jt. auth) See Stuart, Richard B., and Jacobson, Barbara
Jacobson, Carlotta Karlson
4-step tanning plan [excerpt from How to be wrinkle-free]; ed. by Catherine Ettlinger. il *Ladies Home J* 103:122-3 Je '86
How to prevent wrinkles [excerpt from How to be wrinkle-free]; ed. by Catherine Ettlinger. il *Ladies Home J* 103:128-31 Mr '86
Jacobson, Elliott R.
about
A snake-smitten Florida vet doesn't take his patients lightly. il por *People Wkly* 26:44 S 1 '86
Jacobson, Harlan
The 24th New York Film Festival. il *Film Comment* 22:51-2+ N/D '86
Press releases from the Twilight Zone. il *Film Comment* 22:74-6 Jl/Ag '86
Jacobson, Kenneth
Terrorist myths. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:19-20 S '86
Jacobson, Mark
Across the great divide. il *Esquire* 106:65-6 N '86
Jacobson, Michael, and Kasinitz, Philip
Burning the Bronx for profit. il *Nation* 243:512-15 N 15 '86
Jacobson, Philip
Chile: for or against Pinochet. il por *World Press Rev* 33:28+ N '86
Honduras as a U.S. 'pawn'. *World Press Rev* 33:47 D '86
Jacobson, Robert
I'm still here! il pors *Opera News* 50:10-14+ Mr 15 '86
Its own reward. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-14+ F 15 '86
Lucky lady. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-14+ Ap 12 '86
Viewpoint. See issues of Opera News
World on a string [interview with J. Hadley] il pors *Opera News* 51:10-14+ Jl '86
Jacoby, Sanford M., 1953-, and Mitchell, Daniel J. B.
Labor-market data: supplementary sources. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:28-9 Je '86
Jacoby, Susan
Do you have color anxiety? il *Ms* 14:64-6+ My '86
The graceful art of apology. *Glamour* 84:208+ S '86
How to help a friend in trouble. il *Glamour* 84:292-3+ My '86
The new "other woman". il *Glamour* 84:276-7+ N '86
When it's healthy to refuse to face reality and when it's not. il *Glamour* 84:146-7+ Jl '86
When opposites attract. il *Read Dig* 129:95-8 D '86
Jacoby, Tamar
Did Carter fail on human rights? *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 Je '86
The Reagan turnaround on human rights. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:1066-86 Summ '86
Jacoby & Meyers (Firm)
A tale of two law firms. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:118-19 Ap 21 '86
Jacquard coverlets *See* Coverlets
Jacques, Michel
Rekindling debate. *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 Jl '86
Jacques and his master [drama] See Kundera, Milan
Jacques et Novembre [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Jacquier, Alain, and Rosbash, Michael
Efficient trans-splicing of a yeast mitochondrial RNA group II intron implicates a strong 5′ exon-intron interaction. bibl f il *Science* 234:1099-1104 N 28 '86
Jacuzzi, Candido, d. 1986
about
Obituary
People Wkly il 26:92-4+ O 27 '86
Jacuzzi whirlpool baths *See* Baths, Whirlpool
Jade art objects
Jade is special, as are the risks in bringing it from mine to market [East Asia] T. Green. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:28-39 Ag '86
Jade industry
East Asia
Jade is special, as are the risks in bringing it from mine to market. T. Green. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:28-39 Ag '86
Jaedicke, Robert K.
about
The MBA dilemma [interview] M. Kaus. il por *Roll Stone* p75+ Mr 27 '86
Jaeger, André
about
A Swiss inn on the Rhine. R. Condon. il por map *Gourmet* 46:44-9+ S '86
Jaffa, Harry V.
The Constitution: an application of natural law [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:40-9 Jl/Ag '86
Jaffe, Harry
The emperor's new woes. il pors *Channels* 6:60-4 O '86
There's no place like Rome. il *Channels Commun* 6:57-9 My '86
Jaffer, Nancy
Turning straw into gold. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22-5+ N '86
Jaffrey, Madhur
A taste of India: Kerala. il *Gourmet* 46:68-9+ Ap '86
about
Indian cooking's New Delhi delight is actress Madhur Jaffrey. B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 26:181+ D 8 '86
Jäger, Jill
Climatic change: floating new evidence in the CO_2 debate. bibl f il *Environment* 28:6-9+ S '86
Jager, Ronald
What pulls the plow? il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-6 Je '86
Jägerstätter, Franz
about
Franz Jägerstätter. D. J. Moore. *America* 155:187-90+ O 11 '86
Jagger, Mick
about
Jagger song prompts lawsuit. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p16 F 27 '86
Jaglom, Henry
about
Always [film] Reviews
Mademoiselle il 92:54 Ja '86. R. Rosenbaum
Ms 14:16 Mr '86. S. McHenry
People Wkly 25:8 Mr 3 '86. R. Novak
Though divorced in real life, Henry Jaglom and Patrice Townsend will be together onscreen Always. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 25:121-2+ F 10 '86
Jaguar (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars
Jaguar Cars Ltd.
How we rebuilt Jaguar in the U.S. M. H. Dale. il *Fortune* 113:110-11+ Ap 28 '86
Jahannes, Ja A.
Towards a saner view of health [address, June 19-21, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:749-51 O 1 '86
Jahelka, Becka
Grandma's four-strand braided rug [reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:61 Jl/Ag '86
Jahnke family
about
"You can't see my heart": one family's return from tragedy. A. Prendergast. il *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Jl '86
Jahr, Cliff
Betty and Bea: TV's Golden girls. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:30+ F '86
Dolly Parton: "How I came close to suicide". por *Ladies Home J* 103:62+ Je '86
Jail suicides *See* Suicide
Jailbreaks *See* Escapes
Jailer, Mildred
Dolls. See issues of Hobbies beginning March 1985

Jailer, Mildred—*cont.*
Highchairs: tall treasures from the small world of children's furniture. il *Hobbies* 91:20-3 O '86
Holiday visits to dolls and toys. il *Hobbies* 91:40-5 D '86
Toys. See issues of Hobbies beginning November 1985
Jails *See* Prisons
Jakarta (Indonesia)
Galleries and museums
See also
National Museum (Indonesia)
Jakfruits *See* Jackfruits
Jakobson, Cathryn
The dream machine. *Mademoiselle* 92:123 F '86
The new orthodox. il *N Y* 19:52-60 N 17 '86
What's special about my cat. il *Glamour* 84:206+ Ap '86
Jakway, James P., and DeFranco, Anthony L.
Pertussis toxin inhibition of B cell and macrophage responses to bacterial lipopolysaccharide. bibl f il *Science* 234:743-6 N 7 '86
Jalapa (Mexico)
Description
Jalapa inclined. J. Bade. il *Travel Holiday* 166:12-13+ S '86
Jalkanen, S., and others
A distinct endothelial cell recognition system that controls lymphocyte traffic into inflamed synovium. bibl f il *Science* 233:556-8 Ag 1 '86
Jalopy (Term)
And why do we call them that? R. H. Hopper. il *Am Herit* 37:106-7 Ap/My '86
Jam, Jimmy
about
Auteurs of soul. B. Walters. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73-4+ S '86
Jam *See* Jelly, jam, etc.
Jamaica
See also
Conference centers—Jamaica
Music festivals—Jamaica
Police—Jamaica
Port Antonio (Jamaica)
Press and politics—Jamaica
Description and travel
Jamaica. E. D. Smith. il *Black Enterp* 16:76 My '86
Off the beaten path. il *Essence* 16:22+ Mr '86
A romantic getaway—with clothes that travel! B. Brandon. il *Essence* 16:70-7 Mr '86
Economic policy
Flimflam meets flamboyance [M. Manley's economic record] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:334 O 11 '86
Sitting in limbo in Jamaica. M. Kaufman. il *Nation* 243:734-6 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
The voters' choice [local election results] M. J. Kurlansky. *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ag 11 '86
Industries
See also
Air Jamaica Ltd.
Photographs and photography
Jamaica: a land of photographic enchantment, both above and below its shores. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:26 S '86
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Jamaica
Sitting in limbo in Jamaica. M. Kaufman. il *Nation* 243:734-6 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Jamaican cooking *See* Cooking, Jamaican
Jamail, Joseph
about
Houston lawyer Joe Jamail sued the $10.5-billion pants off Texaco and stands to pocket a record fee. M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:45-6 Ja 6 '86
James, Bill, 1949-
Casey Stengel. por *Sport Mag* 77:85 D '86
Who will make the Hall of Fame? il *Sport Mag* 77:26-9+ Jl '86
James, C. Shelton
about
America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86
James, Carol
If you don't flirt with your husband, who will? *Redbook* 166:84-5+ F '86
James, Caryn
The creative mind: Auteur! Auteur! il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-22+ Ja 19 '86
James, Chappie *See* James, Daniel, Jr.
James, Charmayne
about
Having a barrel of fun. B. Anderson. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:78+ D 15 '86
James, Clive, 1939-
My short career as an adman [excerpt from Falling towards England] *Harpers* 273:20-2 S '86
James, Craig, 1961-
about
He's a one-man James Gang. E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:50-2 Ja 27 '86
James, Daniel, Jr.
about
'Chappie's' jet to be displayed at Tuskegee. por *Jet* 71:29 D 1 '86
James, Etta
about
Etta James: back to the future. G. Christgau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:50 Ag '86
Etta James files suit over 'Back to future' tune. por *Jet* 69:58 Mr 3 '86
James, Henry, 1843-1916
Hugh Merrow [story] *N Y Times Mag* p55+ O 26 '86
about
Editorial. W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 130:105 Jl '86
Lessons of the master. G. Vidal. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-10 N 6 '86
A master's mind. C. Ozick. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52-5 O 26 '86
James, John
about
John James . . . leading a double life. R. Meryman. il pors *McCalls* 114:32-5 N '86
Love is for giving—Emma Samms & John James. L. Konner. pors *Redbook* 166:8 F '86
James, P. D.
about
'Detective stories affirm the sanctity of life' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:78 N 24 '86
P. D. James. J. Wadler. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73+ D 8 '86
A queen of crime. D. Lehman. il por *Newsweek* 108:81+ O 20 '86
The queen of crime: P.D. James. J. Symons. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48-50+ O 5 '86
James, Robert Rhodes, 1933-
Anthony Eden and the Suez Crisis. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:8-15 N '86
James, Sharpe
about
Kenneth Gibson loses bid for reelection. il pors *Jet* 70:12 Je 2 '86
A Sharpe change. E. T. Louis. il por *Black Enterp* 17:11 Ag '86
A 'Sharpe' change in Newark. A. Poinsett. il pors *Ebony* 41:128-30+ S '86
James, Theodore
Brighten winter with forced spring bulbs. il *Flower Gard* 30:16-17+ Ag/S '86
James, Thomas Alan, 1942-
about
Do as I say, not as I do. M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:69+ Ag 25 '86
James, Tony
about
A rock and roll marketing whiz plays for pay. P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:39 Ag 11 '86
James, William, 1929-
about
Wait and see. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:50+ Je 30 '86
James (Fred. S.) & Co. of New York, Inc. *See* Fred. S. James & Co. of New York, Inc.
James Bond (Fictional character)
James Bond's boats. T. Willis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:52-5+ Ja '86
The spy who's loved too much [P. Brosnan vies for role] L. S. Healy and M. A. Norbom. il pors *People Wkly* 26:86-8+ Ag 11 '86
Timothy Dalton tamed Vanessa Redgrave and gets named the next James Bond. il por *People Wkly* 26:61 Ag 25 '86
James Madison Ltd.
UNB merger announced [UNB Bancshares agreement with James Madison Limited] K. Jackson. *Black Enterp* 17:26 D '86

James Richardson & Sons Ltd.
A western gesture to Bay Street. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:28 Ag 4 '86
James River (N.D. and S.D.)
Old boondoggle, new problems [Garrison Diversion Project] P. Carrels. il *Sierra* 71:21+ N/D '86
James River Corp. of Virginia
Hobson's choice [J. Goldsmith's recapitalization plan for Crown Zellerbach] K. K. Wiegner and J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:39-40 My 5 '86
James White's Fort (Knoxville, Tenn.) *See* Knoxville (Tenn.)—Fortification
Jamestown (Va.)
Anniversaries, etc.
One more time [Godspeed attempts to replicate England to Jamestown, Va. voyage] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:62-5+ Mr '86
Jameux, Dominique
When opera takes to the screen. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:26-30 Ap '86
Jamgotch, Nish
Superpower cooperation often overlooked. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:37-9 F '86
Jamieson, Donald Campbell, 1921-1986
about
Obituary
Macleans il por 99:24 D 1 '86. C. Barrett
Jamison, Earl
about
Gardens: planting by heart: harvest of color on a Bucks County farm. R. Conniff. il por *Archit Dig* 43:98-103+ Ag '86
Jamming of radar *See* Radar interference
Jamming of radio signals *See* Radio interference
Jammu and Kashmir (India)
See also
Gardens and gardening—Jammu and Kashmir (India)
Srinagar (Jammu and Kashmir, India)
Description and travel
Houseboating in Kashmir: life on and off the water. J. Eisenberg. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:56-61+ N '86
Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
about
Facts of life. Y. S. Graff. il pors *Opera News* 50:14-16+ Ja 4 '86
Jenufa [opera] Reviews
N Y il 19:96-7 O 20 '86. P. G. Davis
Opera News il por 50:10-13 Ja 4 '86. J. Simon
Opera News il 50:18+ Ja 4 '86. H. Robinson
Opera News il 50:26-8 Ja 4 '86
The Makropulos affair [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:58-9 Je 30 '86. A. Porter
Jane Hewson Associates, Inc.
How one owner manages the books. D. Shilling. il por *Work Woman* 11:40-1 Mr '86
Jane's defence weekly
The case of the unlikely spy [S. L. Morison case] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:22-4 F '86
Espionage, leaks, and the First Amendment [S. L. Morison prosecuted for leaking U.S. satellite photos to a British publication] S. Powe. il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-10 Je/Jl '86
They stop at nothing [article claiming that Russian spies have infiltrated the Greenham Common protest] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:167 F 15 '86
Janeway, Michael
about
As the Globe turns: bounced in Boston. M. Starr. *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 31 '86
A matter of newsroom style. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 127:59 Mr 31 '86
Janitzio Island (Mexico)
Description and travel
When in Mexico . . . C. J. Collins. il *Travel Holiday* 165:14+ Ap '86
Janklow, William
about
Court says criticism of officials is protected. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 My 2 '86
Judge dismisses suit against South Dakota booksellers. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 Jl 18 '86
William Janklow protests opinion privilege in Supreme Court appeal. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 15 '86
Jankowski, Gene F.
Television and teachers [address, April 12, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:510-12 Je 1 '86
about
The picnic at Black Rock. J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:10+ Ap '86
Janmohamed, Parin
(jt. auth) See Wilsher, Peter, and Janmohamed, Parin
Jannings, Julia Stinson
"I just know that I enjoy my way of life and the hard and happy work of gardening". il por *Mother Earth News* 97:74-5 Ja/F '86
Janos, Leo
about
Chuck Yeager's co-pilot. J. Barbato. por *Publ Wkly* 229:38 Ja 10 '86
Janowich, Ron
about
Abstract ironies. J. Masheck. *New Leader* 69:21-2 O 20 '86
Janowitz, Tama
Case history #4: Fred [story] *Harpers* 272:34+ Je '86
Is there life as a wife? il *Mademoiselle* 92:248-9+ O '86
Patterns [story] *New Yorker* 61:38-46 F 3 '86
about
She'll take Manhattan. D. Prince. il pors *N Y* 19:36-42 Jl 14 '86
Jansen, Agnes
about
Glass with class. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:78 N '86
Jansen, Albert
about
Glass with class. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:78 N '86
Jansen, Christopher A.
about
Baytree Investors: the tangled roots of a takeover company. K. Dreyfack. il pors *Bus Week* p84-5 My 12 '86
Jansen, J. H. F., and others
A mid-Brunhes climatic event: long-term changes in global atmosphere and ocean circulation. bibl f il map *Science* 232:619-22 My 2 '86
Jansen-Young, David
How to make more of a good hydrangea. il *Flower Gard* 30:69 Ap/My '86
Root-knot nematodes are at the bottom of widespread problems. il *Flower Gard* 30:72+ Ap/My '86
Janson, Anthony F.
about
Bringing a classic up to date. R. B. Woodward. il por *Art News* 85:17-18 My '86
Janson, Charles H.
Capuchin counterpoint. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-53 F '86
Janson, H. W. (Horst Woldemar), 1913-1982
about
Bringing a classic up to date. R. B. Woodward. il por *Art News* 85:17-18 My '86
Janson, Horst Woldemar *See* Janson, H. W. (Horst Woldemar), 1913-1982
Janson, Tomas
New hope for lost teeth. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:76-8 N '86
Janssen, Peter A.
At the helm. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Jansson, John-Olov, and others
Receptor-associated resistance to growth hormone-releasing factor in dwarf "little" mice. bibl f il *Science* 232:511-12 Ap 25 '86
Janus Fund Inc.
Truckin' with the Janus Fund. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p59 D 22 '86
Janzen, Daniel H.
about
From bugs to boas, Dan Janzen bags the rich coast's life. D. Lessem. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:110-16+ D '86
Growing a forest from scratch. J. Murphy. il por *Time* 128:65 D 29 '86
Regrowing a dry tropical forest. C. Holden. il por map *Science* 234:809-10 N 14 '86
Japan
See also
Advertising—Japan
Aliens—Japan
Americans—Japan
Architecture—Japan
Arts—Japan
Automobile racing—Japan
Aviation and state—Japan
Banks and banking—Japan
Baseball, Professional—Japan
Business management—Japan
Cancer research—Japan
Centers for the performing arts—Japan
Chemical research—Japan
Contracts, Government—Japan

Japan—See also—*cont.*
Direct broadcast satellite services—Japan
Earthquakes—Japan
Economic assistance, Japanese
Education—Japan
Factory management—Japan
Family—Japan
Fast food restaurants—Japan
Festivals—Japan
Finance—Japan
Financial institutions—Japan
Fish markets—Japan
Foreign students—Japan
Golf—Japan
Hiroshima (Japan)
Income tax—Japan
Industrial research—Japan
Industry and state—Japan
Investment banking—Japan
Investments, American—Japan
Investments, Foreign—Japan
Investments, Japanese
Japanese
Kyoto (Japan)
Labor—Japan
Labor supply—Japan
Law firms—Japan
Marketing—Japan
Mathematics—Study and teaching—Japan
Military research—Japan
Miyazaki (Japan)
Money—Japan
Morale, National—Japan
Motion pictures—Japan
Motorcycling—Japan
Nagasaki (Japan)
Newspapers—Japan
Nuclear research—Japan
Optoelectronics research—Japan
Organized crime—Japan
Osaka (Japan)
Prices—Japan
Psychology, Industrial—Japan
Public health—Japan
Rent—Japan
Research—Japan
Restaurants—Japan
Science—Japan
Science and state—Japan
Securities—Japan
Shizuoka (Japan)
Space centers—Japan
Space research—Japan
Stockholders' meetings—Japan
Taxation—Japan
Technology—Japan
Technology and state—Japan
Terrorism—Japan
Tokyo (Japan)
Tsukuba Science City (Japan)
Unemployment—Japan
United Nations—Japan
Wildlife—Japan

Armed Forces

Appropriations and expenditures

The fattest target [U.S. costs in defending Europe and Japan] *New Repub* 194:4+ Mr 31 '86

Japan allocates $16.5 billion for defense. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Ja 6 '86

Japan plans to increase defense spending 6.3% over current year. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 Ag 18 '86

Civilization

The Japanese are different from you and me. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 258:35-41 S '86

Letter from Tokyo. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ Ag '86

Commerce

See also
Balance of trade—Japan

China

See China—Commerce—Japan

Cuba

See Cuba—Commerce—Japan

Philippines

'Marcos-gate': the scandal that's shaking Tokyo. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p49-50 Ap 7 '86

South Africa

Japan is ready to fill IBM's shoes [South African computer market] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p52 Mr 3 '86

United States

See United States—Commerce—Japan

Western Europe

All Nippon plans orders, options for A320s valued at $1 billion. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 D 15 '86

Japan's exporters draw a bead on Western Europe. *U S News World Rep* 101:41 Ag 4 '86

Now Europe is hooked on Japanese imports, too. J. Kapstein and others. il *Bus Week* p80-1 Jl 21 '86

Commercial policy

Dear America/Dear Japan. E. F. Vogel. *Society* 23:47-50 My/Je '86

Japan [special section] il *Nations Bus* 74:43-4+ Ja '86

Japan and protectionism [address, July 29, 1986] M. Baldrige. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:712-13 S 15 '86

'The Japanese alone cannot cure our difficulties' [interview with M. Mansfield] M. Lord. por *U S News World Rep* 101:50 O 13 '86

Nakasone keeps reading from two different scripts [trade pledges offered during April 1986 U.S. visit] J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p44 My 5 '86

Quotas: a six-year losing streak. *Consum Rep* 51:210 Ap '86

The relation of Japan's economic inefficiencies to its balance of trade [address, October 18, 1985] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 85:49-51 D '85

Trade conflicts [address, November 19, 1985] I. Hattori. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:218-21 Ja 15 '86

U.S.-Japan frictions [interview with Y. Ichioka] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:27-9 Je '86

U.S.-Japan joint report on sectoral discussions. *Dep State Bull* 86:32 Mr '86

Why Tokyo's quotas don't do Detroit any favors. W. J. Hampton and J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Mr 3 '86

Will Japan's rising sons trade us in? [views of H. Isomura] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 106:71-2 S '86

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Japan

Behind Japan's 'free ride' to prosperity. J. M. Fallows. il *U S News World Rep* 101:12 Jl 28 '86

Building Japan's defenses—painfully. J. M. Fallows. il *U S News World Rep* 101:39-40 D 15 '86

Economic conditions

See also
Consumption (Economics)—Japan
Cost and standard of living—Japan
Japan—Industries

In Western Europe and Japan, the party is just beginning [effects of falling oil prices] W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p80 F 10 '86

Japan comes under pressure. M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:34-7 My 12 '86

Japan's sudden slowdown. J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 113:20-4 Mr 31 '86

The relation of Japan's economic inefficiencies to its balance of trade [address, October 18, 1985] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 85:49-51 D '85

Economic policy

A $23 billion gamble to pump up the economy. J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p44 O 6 '86

Can the Japanese consumer pick up the slack? J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 21 '86

The economics of relaxation. T. Dahlby. il *Newsweek* 107:58-9 F 10 '86

End of an economic miracle? B. Martin and D. Lewis. il *Newsweek* 108:42 Jl 7 '86

How the U.S. can make the most of Japan's coming slowdown. J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p47 Ja 13 '86

Is Japan finally ready to pump up its economy? L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p48-9 F 17 '86

Life with yen shokku. P. McGill. il *Macleans* 99:35-6 Jl 7 '86

Nakasone confounds his critics; now he must tackle Japan's economy [electoral victory] il por *Fortune* 114:8 Ag 4 '86

Nakasone plays for time to get Japan ticking [victory in parliamentary elections] L. Armstrong and J. B. Treece. il por *Bus Week* p81 Jl 21 '86

Nakasone's defense may be an offense. L. Armstrong. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 Jl 7 '86

'Please take it easy for a while'. J. M. Fallows. il *U S News World Rep* 101:13 S 15 '86

Pump priming [attempt to shrink trade surplus by boosting consumer spending] *Time* 127:65 Ap 21 '86

Why Nakasone's Cabinet shakeup isn't the answer to Reagan's prayers. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p47 Ag 11 '86

Japan—Economic policy—*cont.*
Will Japan really change? [special section] il *Bus Week* p46-9+ My 12 '86
A yen to spend. N. Gall. il *Forbes* 137:54-5+ My 19 '86

Economic relations

Japan's economic dominance. *America* 154:334-5 Ap 26 '86
Pax Nipponica? E. F. Vogel. *Foreign Aff* 64:752-67 Spr '86
When Japan speaks, the world listens. E. Mervosh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65-6 My 19 '86

United States
See United States—Economic relations—Japan

Foreign opinion

American
The Japan obsession. M. Ishizuka. *World Press Rev* 33:40-1 F '86

Foreign relations

An end to isolation? M. Ishizuka. *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Mr '86

China
See China—Foreign relations—Japan

Philippines
See also
Aquino, Corazon—Visit to Japan, 1986

Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Japan

United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Japan

History

Allied occupation, 1945-1952
Racism's changing face in Asia. J. W. Dower. *Harpers* 272:26-7 Je '86

Industries

See also
Aerospace industries—Japan
Airlines—Japan
All Nippon Airways Co. Ltd.
Alps Electric Co. Ltd.
Art trade—Japan
Audio equipment industry—Japan
Automobile dealers—Japan
Automobile equipment industry—Japan
Automobile industry—Japan
Brokers—Japan
Canon Inc.
Cattle industry—Japan
Ceramics—Japan
Compact disc industry—Japan
Computer industry—Japan
Computer service industries—Japan
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Japan
Dainippon Ink & Chemicals, Inc.
Engineering—Japan
Engineering construction companies—Japan
Fanuc Ltd.
Fisheries—Japan
Fuji Heavy Industries, Ltd.
Fuji Photo Film Co., Ltd.
Fujisankei Communications Group
Fujitsu Ltd.
Helicopter industry—Japan
Hitachi, Ltd.
Honda Motor Co., Ltd
Isuzu Motors Ltd.
Ito-Yokado Co., Ltd.
Japan Tobacco Inc.
Komatsu, Ltd.
Konishiroku Photo Industry Co. Ltd.
Kyocera Corporation
Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd.
Mazda Motor Corporation
Minebea Co. Ltd.
Mitsubishi Electric Corp.
Mitsubishi Estate Co. Ltd.
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries, Ltd.
NEC Corp.
Nihon Hoso Kyokai
Nippon Columbia Co. Ltd.
Nippon Kokan KK
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corporation
Nissan Aeronautical and Space Division
Nissan Motor Co. Ltd.
Nomura Securities Co. Ltd.
Office equipment industry—Japan
Petroleum industry—Japan
Phonograph record industry—Japan
Sanwa Bank Ltd.
Sanyo Electric Company Ltd.
Shipping—Japan
Sony Corp.
Space Technology Corporation
Sporting goods industry—Japan
Suga Test Instruments Company, Ltd.
Sumitomo Realty & Development Co. Ltd.
Suntory Ltd.
Telecommunication—Japan
Toyota Motor Corporation
Truck industry—Japan
Venture capital companies—Japan
Yanase & Co. Ltd.

Companies cut the budget but spare the R&D. J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p50 Ap 14 '86
Fake food: it's only for looking. il *Natl Geogr World* 136:16-19 D '86
The sun also sets [economic slowdown] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:60-1 D 8 '86
Technological diversification of Japanese industry. F. Kodama. bibl f il *Science* 233:291-6 Jl 18 '86

Kings and rulers

See also
Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, 1901-

Military policy

See also
Japan—Defenses

Nationalism

Thorny nationalist questions. T. Duncan. *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 Mr '86

Photographs and photography

Pressure points [making Day in the life of Japan] il *Pop Photogr* 93:24-31 Mr '86

Politics and government

See also
Campaign funds—Japan
Elections—Japan
Japan. Cabinet
Political campaigns—Japan
Politics, Corruption in—Japan
Socialist Party (Japan)

Nakasone's vision. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 Je 9 '86
A question of patience [interview with Y. Nakasone] il por *Newsweek* 107:31 F 3 '86
Tight spot [Y. Nakasone maneuvering for third term as prime minister] por *Time* 127:52 Je 2 '86

Race relations

Nakasone's ugly remark says a lot about today's Japan. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p66 O 13 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Evangelistic work—Japan
Tantric Buddhism—Japan

Social conditions

Japan comes under pressure. M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:34-7 My 12 '86
The Japanese are different from you and me. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 258:35-41 S '86
Social growth pangs. S. Ottolenghi. *World Press Rev* 33:38 Mr '86

Japan. Cabinet
Nakasone shuffles his Cabinet for a future bid [attempt to balance rival factions of Liberal-Democratic Party] D. Newell. *Newsweek* 107:34 Ja 6 '86
Why Nakasone's Cabinet shakeup isn't the answer to Reagan's prayers. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p47 Ag 11 '86

Japan Air Lines Co. Ltd.
JAL assigns engineering teams to monitor aircraft maintenance as accident prevention procedure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 Jl 21 '86
Japan Air Lines plans to upgrade computer reservation system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:106+ N 3 '86
Two Japanese airlines, UPS order 41 new Boeing aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ja 6 '86

Japan and the United States

See also
Japan—Foreign opinion—American

Friendship dolls: victims of hate [1926 exchange by Japanese and American school children] Y. M. Simonelli. il *Hobbies* 91:32-6 Ag '86

Japan Fund, Inc.
Asian anomaly. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:270+ N 17 '86

Japan lobby *See* Foreign propagandists—United States

Japan Shipbuilding Industry Foundation
Would you give this man the Nobel Peace Prize? [R. Sasakawa] L. Helm. il por *Bus Week* p80-1 Jl 28 '86

Japan Tobacco Inc.
Japan invades Marlboro Country. R. Neff. il *Bus Week* p67 D 22 '86

Japan-United States air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects
Japanese
See also
Intelligence—Japanese
The Japanese are different from you and me. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 258:35-41 S '86
No-fat city. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 258:24-6+ N '86
United States
See also
Japanese Americans
Little Tokyo (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Will sake and sour mash go together? W. J. Holstein. il *Bus Week* p53-5 Jl 14 '86
Japanese Americans
See also
Little Tokyo (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Evacuation and relocation, 1942-1945
History's skeletons [Japanese reparations bill] E. M. Yoder. *U S News World Rep* 100:14 Je 9 '86
In re Hirabayashi. P. H. Irons. *Nation* 242:229 Mr 1 '86
Japanese Americans: home at last. A. Zich. il *Natl Geogr* 169:512-39 Ap '86
A time to sue. *Newsweek* 107:64 F 3 '86
A victory over barbed wire [compensation claims] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 F 3 '86
Vindication, forty-four years later [case of G. K. Hirabayashi] S. Davidson. por *Progressive* 50:15 Ap '86
Japanese art *See* Art, Japanese
Japanese artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, Japanese
Japanese automobiles *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Japanese cameras *See* Cameras
Japanese communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Japanese
Japanese cooking *See* Cooking, Japanese
Japanese dance *See* Dance, Japanese
Japanese executives *See* Executives
Japanese fashion designers *See* Fashion designers
Japanese fiction
Japan's shining prince turns 1,000 [The tale of Genji] F. M. Halloran. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 30 '86
Japanese flower arrangement *See* Flower arrangement
Japanese house decoration *See* House decoration, Japanese
Japanese language
Base-10 blues [children's primary language makes a difference in understanding numbers; research by Irene T. Miura] R. J. Trotter. *Psychol Today* 20:10 D '86
Japanese literature
The originality of Japanese literature. R. de Ceccatty. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-14 Ja '86
Japanese pottery *See* Pottery, Japanese
Japanese prints *See* Prints
Japanese restaurants *See* Restaurants
Japanese shuttle missions *See* Space flight—Shuttle missions, Japanese
Japanese space stations *See* Space stations, Japanese
Japanese space vehicles *See* Space vehicles, Japanese
Japanese wood engraving *See* Wood engraving
Japanning
Boston japanned furniture in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. M. H. Heckscher and others. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1046-61 My '86
Jaqua, Joe
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:42-5 My '86
Jardim, Anne
about
A better MBA. S. McHenry. il pors *Ms* 15:56-8+ O '86
Jardin Exotique (Èze, France) *See* Èze (France)—Gardens and gardening
Jaret, Peter
Our immune system: the wars within. il *Natl Geogr* 169:702-35 Je '86
Jargon
See also
Slang
Cognitive input device . . . [excerpt from Tech speak] E. Tenner. il *Discover* 7:58-64 My '86
Edward Tenner's post-vernacular discourse modulation protocol teaches you to talk high tech. il por *People Wkly* 26:134-5 O 13 '86
Illiteracy and jargon. F. West. por *U S News World Rep* 101:75 O 13 '86
Surviving bravo sierra [pilotspeak] R. Steele. il *Flying* 113:98-9 Ja '86
Jarman, Derek, 1942-
about
Caravaggio [film] Reviews
Art News il por 85:11-12 N '86. R. B. Woodward
Hist Today il 36:3-4 My '86
Jarman, Mark
The black Riviera [poem] *New Yorker* 62:40 My 19 '86
Jarmusch, Jim
about
Down by law [film] Reviews
Christ Century 103:920 O 22 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:535 O 10 '86. T. O'Brien
N Y il 19:76-8+ S 22 '86. A. Virshup
New Repub 195:24-5 S 29 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:115 O 20 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:84 S 22 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 O 20 '86. R. Novak
Time 128:82 N 3 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:90 O '86. T. Young
Jim Jarmusch & John Lurie: the kings of cool. T. Young. pors *Vogue* 176:636+ S '86
Too cool for words. T. Holmes. por *Roll Stone* p34+ N 6 '86
Jarreau, Al
about
Al Jarreau gets $1 million in Lloyds of London suit. por *Jet* 70:54 Ag 18 '86
Jarrott, Charles
about
The boy in blue [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:52 Ja 27 '86. B. D. Johnson
Jars, Glass *See* Glass containers
Jaruzelski, Wojciech
about
A fragile bid for coexistence. J. Kohan. il *Time* 128:56 D 8 '86
Jarvik, Robert
Dialogue. *Omni* 9:18 O '86
about
The world according to Dr. Jarvik. M. M. Vos Savant. il *Omni* 9:80-2+ N '86
Jarvik-7 (Artificial heart) *See* Heart, Artificial
Jarvis, Gregory B., 1944-1986
about
Obituary
Time il por 127:35 F 10 '86
Jarvis, Howard, 1902-1986
about
California's tax-cut twins. D. Gates. il pors *Newsweek* 107:10 Je 2 '86
Jarvis, William T.
Fact and fiction about the vital element. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30-4 Je '86
Jarvis, Yvonne
about
Life after rape. L. E. Cary. il por *Essence* 17:68-70+ S '86
Jasanoff, Sheila
The Indian environment [discussion of October 1986 article, Managing India's environment] *Environment* 28:2-3 N '86
Managing India's environment. bibl f il *Environment* 28:12-16+ O '86
Jasmin, Lambert
Haiti's national programme. il *World Health* p26 Ap '86
Jasmine
See also
Poet's jasmine
Jasmine Hill Gardens (Montgomery, Ala.) *See* Montgomery (Ala.)—Gardens and gardening
Jasný, Vojtěch
about
Good countryman. M. Glicksman. il por *Film Comment* 22:52-5 Ja/F '86
Jason (Motion picture character) *See* Characters in motion pictures
Jasper ware, English *See* Pottery, English
Jastrow, Robert, 1925-
Dim prospects for SDI. *Natl Rev* 38:14-15 Ag 15 '86
"A rare breed of men and women" [excerpt from introd. to Looking back] il *McCalls* 113:101-3 Jl '86
Why we need "Star Wars". *Read Dig* 128:78-82 F '86
about
Forum [discussion of September 1985 article, Interview: R. Jastrow] A. Liversidge. *Omni* 8:14 Ja '86
Jaundice
Therapy
Using enzymes to treat newborn jaundice. S. Wymelenberg. il *Technol Rev* 89:72 Ja '86

Javelin throwing
New javelin: safety first, records second. il *Sport Mag* 77:15 Ag '86
Talk about a change of pace [rules changes affecting length of throws] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:52+ Jl 28 '86
Javier, Evelio, d. 1986
about
Gangland politics. il por *Time* 127:33 F 24 '86
Javier, R. T., and others
Two avirulent herpes simplex viruses generate lethal recombinants in vivo. bibl f il *Science* 234:746-8 N 7 '86
Javits, Jacob K. (Jacob Koppel), 1904-1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:12 Mr 31 '86
Natl Rev 38:20-1 Ap 11 '86
Newsweek por 107:23 Mr 17 '86. D. M. Alpern
Time por 127:31 Mr 17 '86. W. R. Doerner
The remarkable courage of Jacob Javits. F. Lynn. por *50 Plus* 26:14+ Ja '86
Javits (Jacob K.) Convention Center *See* Jacob K. Javits Convention Center
Jay, Ricky
about
Golly. *New Yorker* 62:32-3 D 1 '86
Jaye, Michael, and others
Human endothelial cell growth factor: cloning, nucleotide sequence, and chromosome localization. bibl f il *Science* 233:541-5 Ag 1 '86
Jaynes, Gerald David
Gramm-Rudman and black education. il *Black Enterp* 16:39 My '86
Jays
Airlifting the oaks [seed transport by blue jays] W. C. Johnson and C. S. Adkisson. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-7 O '86
Crow in a blue suit. B. J. McAllester. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:78-82 Mr '86
How the blue jay got blue [research by Leonard W. Winchester, Jr. and Raymond Leonard] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:281 N 1 '86
Jazz concerts
Caught. See issues of Down Beat
Benefit performances
Riffin' for Rusty [R. Gilder all-star benefit in New Orleans] F. Dolezal. *Down Beat* 53:50 F '86
Jazz dance *See* Dance
Jazz festivals *See* Music festivals
Jazz groups
See also
American Jazz Orchestra
Artie Shaw Orchestra
Bob Stone Big Band
Count Basie Orchestra
Ganelin Trio
Howard Hanger Jazz Fantasy (Musical group)
Indiana University Jazz Ensemble
Insight (Musical group)
New Jungle Orchestra
New York Jazz Guitar Ensemble
Out of the Blue (Musical group)
Perri (Musical group)
Phonograph records—Jazz music
Jazz music
See also
Blues music
Compact discs—Jazz music
Phonograph records—Jazz music
Ragtime music
Television broadcasting—Jazz music
Videotapes—Jazz music
Indigenous music. N. Hentoff. See issues of The Progressive
Jazz. W. Balliett. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Jazz in a coma. J. Walrath. il por *Down Beat* 53:63+ Mr '86
On the beat [future of jazz] A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:6 S '86
Pro session. See issues of Down Beat
Appreciation
On the beat. A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:6 Mr '86
Awards
34th annual International Critics Poll. il pors *Down Beat* 53:19-22 Ag '86
The 51st annual Down Beat Readers Poll. il *Down Beat* 53:19-21 D '86
Conferences
On the beat [Jazz Times Convention] A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:6+ Ja '86
History
John Kirby: the biggest little band in the land. S. M. Stroff. il por *Hobbies* 91:50-3 Ap '86
The memoirs of a jazzman [excerpt from Eighty years of black entertainment, big bands, and the blues] C. E. B. Bernhardt and S. Harris. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-30+ Je 1 '86
Why we must preserve our jazz heritage. W. Marsalis. il *Ebony* 41:131-2+ F '86
Moral and religious aspects
All that jazz. J. I. Packer. il *Christ Today* 30:15 D 12 '86
Periodicals
See also
Down beat (Periodical)
Study and teaching
Depriving kids of their heritage. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:39 My '86
Ellis Marsalis to teach at Va. Commonwealth Univ. por *Jet* 70:28 Je 30 '86
His jazz is child's play [work of H. Hanger] il pors *South Living* 21:106 Ja '86
Jazz U. [The New School/Jazz and Contemporary Music] M. Bourne. *Down Beat* 53:11 Ag '86
Pro session. W. L. Fowler. See occasional issues of Down Beat
Why can't Johnny improvise? J. Roberts. il *Down Beat* 53:63 Je '86
Czechoslovakia
Red music [excerpt from preface to The bass saxophone] J. Škvorecký. il *Harpers* 272:22-4 Mr '86
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Music
Soviet Union
Jazz, Moscow-style. B. Küppers. *World Press Rev* 33:58 Mr '86
Nostalgia in Red Square [discography] J. Roberts. *Down Beat* 53:36+ N '86
Jazz musicians
See also
Phonograph records—Jazz music
See also names of jazz musicians
Auditions. See issues of Down Beat beginning August 1985
Black and white. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:71-3 Jl 21 '86
Blindfold test. See issues of Down Beat
The memoirs of a jazzman [excerpt from Eighty years of black entertainment, big bands, and the blues] C. E. B. Bernhardt and S. Harris. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-30+ Je 1 '86
Profile. See issues of Down Beat
Up swings jazz [black musicians] M. Johnson. il *Essence* 17:36 O '86
Why we must preserve our jazz heritage [black heritage] W. Marsalis. il *Ebony* 41:131-2+ F '86
Caricatures and cartoons
David Stone Martin. B. Beuttler. il *Down Beat* 53:28-9 Ap '86
Jazzercise, Inc.
Putting muscle to music [dance instructor J. S. Missett] P. Dworkin. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Ja 13 '86
Jealousy
See also
Envy
The greening of America: is jealousy healthy? A. Bernard. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:156+ N '86
How to contend with a jealous coworker. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:141 N '86
I was jealous of my sister. il *Good Housekeep* 203:28+ O '86
Quiz: are you true-blue or pea-green? C. Weston. *Seventeen* 45:171+ Ap '86
Slaying the green-eyed monster [views of Robert L. Barker] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11-12 Ap '86
"We didn't trust each other". S. F. Enos. *Ladies Home J* 103:12+ My '86
What's green and lives with love? B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:80 O '86
When you're jealous of your best friend . . . D. Gage and M. Hibsch. il *Seventeen* 45:170-1+ Ap '86
Jean Lafitte National Historical Park (La.)
Barge gouges out wetlands at Jean Lafitte Park [Bayou Boeuf damage by drill-rig barge] il *Natl Parks* 60:36 Mr/Ap '86
Jean-Louis at Watergate (Washington, D.C.: Restaurant) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Jeanneret-Gris, Charles Édouard *See* Le Corbusier, 1887-1965
Jeans (Clothing)
See also
Blue Bell, Inc.
Levi Strauss & Co.
VF Corp.
A $6 stone wash [The Authentic Stone for stone-washed jeans] il *Newsweek* 108:77 S 22 '86
Blue jeans [Levi's] J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 106:24+ S '86
Cheryl Pollak, the quirky post-Brooke queen of TV jeans [star of Jordache ads] il por *People Wkly* 26:139 O 6 '86
Red-hot blues. il por *Roll Stone* p67-71 My 8 '86
Selling jeans by ignoring them [Jordache ads] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:64 S 15 '86
Singing the blues [men's style] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p60 Jl 13 '86
Jeavons, John
about
Small-space regeneration gardens. J. Ruttle. bibl il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:26-8+ N '86
Jeavons, John, and Bruneau, Bill
Green manure crops. il *Mother Earth News* 101:42-5 S/O '86
Jeep automobiles
Rubicon rock rollin' [Jeeper's Jamboree] J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:77-9 Mr '86
Export-import trade
The business challenge in China [American Motors Jeeps; address, September 4, 1986] T. O. Clare. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:18-20 O 15 '86
Testing
1987 Jeep Wrangler. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 31:30 Mr '86
1987 Jeep Wrangler. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:75-7 Jl '86
A chic new Jeep [Wrangler] il *Changing Times* 40:22 S '86
Fun-to-drive work vehicles [Nissan, Mitsubishi, Jeep Comanche] il *Home Mech* 82:90-1 O '86
Half-safe: the untold story [B. Carlin's round-the-world voyage in amphibious jeep during the 1950's] B. De Mente. *Car Driv* 31:14 Ap '86
Jeep Wrangler. il *Road Track* 37:124+ Ag '86
Jeep Wrangler. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:105-6 Je '86
Jeep's rugged pickup [Comanche] B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 90:77 Ja '86
New Jeep on its way [Jeep Wrangler] J. T. Crow. il *Road Track* 37:112+ Ap '86
The newest Jeep [Wrangler] T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 177:26+ Je '86
The no-nonsense Wrangler. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 91:73-4 Ag '86
Pickup showdown [Ford Ranger XLT, Chevrolet S-10 Tahoe, Jeep Comanche] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:34+ F '86
PM long-term car tests [Mazda B2000 Cab Plus; Jeep Comanche XLS; Subaru 3-door turbo] il *Pop Mech* 163:120+ S '86
PM long-term car tests: Jeep Comanche XLS, Colt Vista 4WD, Buick Riviera T type. il *Pop Mech* 163:130-1 Je '86
Replacing a 40-year veteran: Jeep Wrangler. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:79 Je '86
Tomorrow's Jeep is a fine car [Wrangler] D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:92 S '86
Jeeps, Military *See* Motor vehicles, Military
Jefferies Group Inc.
Subpoena season [role of Jefferies Group and P. Bilzerian in Campeau-Allied Stores tender] R. Behar. *Forbes* 138:41 D 15 '86
Jeffers, Jack
The highlands of Virginia. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:29-35 Ja '86
Jeffers, John Robinson *See* Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962
Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962
about
The great net: the world as God in Robinson Jeffers' poetry. R. I. Scott. il pors *Humanist* 46:24-9+ Ja/F '86
Jefferson, John
about
NFL veteran Jefferson signs with Houston Oilers. *Jet* 70:50 Je 16 '86
Jefferson, Margo
American manhood: made in Hollywood. il *Vogue* 176:220-1+ Ja '86
Does Woody Allen really like women? il *Vogue* 176:246-7+ Je '86
Drawing blood. il *Vogue* 176:418+ S '86
The kitten that roared. por *Vogue* 176:486-7+ Mr '86
Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826
about
1786. *Am Herit* 37:106 F/Mr '86
Jefferson as constitutional theorist. M. D. Peterson. bibl *Society* 24:49-52 N/D '86
A mind with few limits. H. Sidey. por *Time* 128:26 Jl 14 '86
'The piratical ensigns of Mahomet'. J. S. Sorkin. *Natl Rev* 38:50+ Mr 28 '86
President pulls a pirate's nose. *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ap 7 '86
Thomas Jefferson, gardener. E. J. Joyce. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42-6+ Mr '86
Religion
Correcting the record. R. L. Cord. *Natl Rev* 38:42 Ap 11 '86
Jefferson, William
about
Two blacks compete in N. Orleans mayoral race. *Jet* 69:25 F 24 '86
Jefferson (Ga.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Crawford W. Long Medical Museum
Jefferson-Pilot Corp.
The arbs size up a firm on the run. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p122 Je 23 '86
Jeffery, David
Ndebele people—pioneers in their own land. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:260-82 F '86
Jeffrey, D. Paul
Touching the heart of God: peace pilgrimage crosses Nicaragua. *America* 154:340-2 Ap 26 '86
Jeffrey, Harl LaPlace
A historic city ornamented in cast iron. il *Americana* 14:46-50 My/Je '86
Jeffrey, Scott
When the Pride of Baltimore sank, eight sailors got a crash course in ocean survival; ed. by Andrea Pawlyna. il *People Wkly* 26:71-2+ Jl 14 '86
Jeffries, Randy Miles
about
D.C. messenger pleads guilty to one spy charge. *Jet* 69:37 F 10 '86
A fitting end to 'the Year of the Spy'. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 6 '86
Judge says FBI has poor case against alleged spy. il por *Jet* 69:6 Ja 13 '86
Papers offered to Soviets by alleged spy top secret. *Jet* 69:18 Ja 20 '86
Jelliff, John, 1813-1893
about
A major new piece in the Jelliff puzzle. U. G. Dietz. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1096-9 My '86
Jelloun, Tahar Ben
The writer between two worlds [reprint from July 1982 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:59 My/Je '86
Jelly, jam, etc.
See also
Fruit butter
Better jam and jelly seals; ed. by Susan Milius. S. Hercek. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:82-4 Je '86
Gifts from your garden. R. Haskell. il *Flower Gard* 30:8+ Ag/S '86
Jams and jellies. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:109-10 Jl '86
Marmalade, British and Yank. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:67-9 Mr '86
Naturally sweet, fresh tasting, they are no-cook jams. il *Sunset* 177:78-9 Jl '86
Quick ways to liven up jam [add chocolate and liqueurs] il *Sunset* 177:166 Jl '86
Red-pepper freezer jelly. il *Good Housekeep* 203:37 S '86
Strawberry jams and preserves. il *Consum Rep* 51:379-82 D '86
Jellyfish
A genuine monster. E. R. Ricciuti. il *Audubon* 88:22+ Ja '86
Photographs and photography
Sea drifters. V. Kaharl. il *Omni* 8:52-7 Jl '86
Jemmerson, Ronald, and Paterson, Yvonne
Mapping epitopes on a protein antigen by the proteolysis of antigen-antibody complexes. bibl f il *Science* 232:1001-4 My 23 '86
Jenco, Lawrence
Kidnapping
End of a priest's ordeal. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:20-2 Ag 11 '86

Jenco, Lawrence—Kidnapping—*cont.*
Father Jenco's warmest amen. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 108:31 Ag 11 '86
Homecoming for a hostage. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 108:28 Ag 4 '86
Hostages to Lebanon's agony. M. Doan. pors *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 11 '86
Tears of joy in Joliet. por *Time* 128:31 Ag 4 '86
Welcoming thoughts. *Commonweal* 113:421 Ag 15 '86
Jenkins, Brian Michael
about
What have we learned? How can we fight back? M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 108:27 S 15 '86
Jenkins, David E.
about
Cheering or jeering Durham's Bishop? K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:829-31 O 1 '86
Jenkins, James
about
Murder on the family farm. A. H. Malcolm. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ Mr 23 '86
Jenkins, John A.
Mr. Power. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18-19+ O 12 '86
Jenkins, Lew
about
One tough mug. B. Guy. il pors *Cycle* 37:19-21 Ap '86
Jenkins, Margaret
about
Reviews:
Performance at the Brooklyn Academy of Music. J. Lewis. il *Dance Mag* 60:20-1+ F '86
Jenkins, Mary
about
Elvis Presley's black cook tells of his other side in her new book. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 71:58-60 O 20 '86
Jenkins, Nancy
How cooks create. il *N Y Times Mag* p55-6 Jl 20 '86
Jenkins, Ron
X-ray powder diffraction. *Science* 232 pt2:G141 My 30 '86
Jenkins, Simon
New money on Fleet Street. il *Atlantic* 258:22+ O '86
South Africa 'girding for siege'. il *U S News World Rep* 101:27-8 Ag 11 '86
Jenkins, Steven
about
Murder on the family farm. A. H. Malcolm. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ Mr 23 '86
Jenkins, Tom
Anyone can learn bonsai. il *Flower Gard* 30:16-13 Je/Jl '86
Jenkins, Tony
Nicaragua's disloyal opposition. il *Nation* 242:505+ Ap 12 '86
Jenkins (Henry W.) and Sons Company *See* Henry W. Jenkins and Sons Company
Jenkins (Margaret) Dance Company *See* Margaret Jenkins Dance Company
Jenks, Tom
about
Papa's new baby. E. Pooley. il pors *N Y* 19:50-3+ Ap 28 '86
Jenner, Bruce, 1949-
about
After five years, Bruce Jenner and second wife Linda find happiness is not working out. il pors *People Wkly* 25:104-5 F 10 '86
Jenner, Linda Thompson *See* Thompson, Linda
Jenness, David
Scientists' roles in AIDS control. *Science* 233:825 Ag 22 '86
Jennings, Dana
The rise of the House of Arkham. *Esquire* 106:38+ O '86
Jennings, Dennis M., and others
Computer networking for scientists. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:943-50 F 28 '86
Jennings, Lynn
about
A country girl hits the fast track. J. MacMullan. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:44-5+ N '86
Jennings, Page
about
Playing with fire. J. Wadler. il pors *People Wkly* 25:76-8+ Ap 28 '86
Jennings, Pat
about
A grand old man. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Je 2 '86
Jennings, Peter, 1938-
about
Anchor wars. E. Diamond. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ O 9 '86
The anchors. A. S. Jones. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Jl 27 '86
The importance of Peter Jennings. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Jl 21 '86
Jenrette, Richard H.
about
The man who loves houses. V. Muse. il *House Gard* 158:128-35+ Ag '86
Jensen, Craig M., and Trogler, William C.
Catalytic hydration of terminal alkenes to primary alcohols. bibl f il *Science* 233:1069-71 S 5 '86
Jensen, Ejner J.
"Chuck it to me, Mr. Jensen, baby". *Am Sch* 55:406-9 Summ '86
Jensen, Gendron
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 17:16+ Ag '86
Jensen, Luke
about
Look homeward, angel. L. Pentz. il pors *World Tennis* 33:44-5 My '86
Jenufa [opera] See Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
Jerauld, Carolyn
A toast [poem] *Good Housekeep* 202:160 Ja '86
With you [poem] *Good Housekeep* 202:16 Je '86
Jeremiah, Book of *See* Bible. O.T. Jeremiah
Jérémie, Samuel
about
"Papa Jéré". J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:37 My 26 '86
Jeremy P. Tarcher Inc.
Jeremy Tarcher: one revolution after another. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 230:24 D 5 '86
Jerky, Meat *See* Meat, Dried
Jerome, Fred
Gagging government scientists: a new administration policy? il *Technol Rev* 89:24-6 Ag/S '86
Jerome, Jim
(ed) See Phillips, John. Nailed
Jerome Kern goes to Hollywood [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Jerry J. Moore Investments
"I am that good" [Houston shopping center developer J. J. Moore] A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ap 7 '86
Jerry's girls [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Jersey City (N.J.)
City planning
'My God, what did I do?' [B. Horton's produce store seized by property developers] H. Metz. il por *Progressive* 50:17 My '86
Jersey Zoological Park
A saintly simian named Jambo comes to the aid of a British lad who dropped in unexpectedly [L. Merritt falls into gorilla enclosure] il por *People Wkly* 26:133 O 13 '86
Jerusalem
See also
Temple Mount (Jerusalem)
Antiquities
A startling revelation about the Good Book [Hebrew scrolls found in Jerusalem burial cave] il *Discover* 7:10-11 Ag '86
Churches (Buildings)
Baptists consider court's request to move church. il *Christ Today* 30:45 Je 13 '86
Description
Jerusalem. M. Ronnen. il *Horizon* 29:60-5 Jl/Ag '86
The spell of Jerusalem. A. Alvarez. il *House Gard* 158:56+ Ap '86
Mosques
Proposed text deploring Israeli acts violating sanctity of Jerusalem mosque vetoed in Security Council [Al-Aqsa Mosque at Dome of the Rock] il *UN Chron* 23:12-15 Ap '86
Police
Car bomb in Jerusalem! [work of bomb squad] R. Rosenberg. il *Read Dig* 129:175-6+ N '86
Religious institutions and affairs
B.Y.U. in Zion [Orthodox Jews wary of Mormons' missionary zeal] *Time* 127:73 Ja 20 '86
Israelis accept fundamentalist allies [International Christian Embassy in Jerusalem] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:995-6 N 12 '86

Jerusalem artichokes
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
The Jerusalem-artichoke—and what to do with your harvest. W. Warberg. il *Flower Gard* 30:14+ Je/Jl '86
Rooting for Jerusalem artichokes. W. Burge. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76-7+ Ap '86
The salutary sunchoke. L. Beckstead. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:76-9 Ap '86
This is the season for Jerusalem artichokes. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:64 O '86
Jeske, J. Jürgen
New entrepreneurs. *World Press Rev* 33:41 F '86
The Vázquez Raña empire. *World Press Rev* 33:59-60 My '86
Jessica [drama] See Griffiths, Linda
Jest, Corneille
In harmony with nature. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:37 O '86
Jesuits
Black Catholics. R. J. Bueter. *America* 155:63 Ag 16-23 '86
McNeill leaves Jesuits [ministry to gay people] *Christ Century* 103:1025 N 19 '86
No time for silence [response to Vatican statement on The pastoral care of homosexual persons] J. J. McNeill. *Commonweal* 113:647 D 5 '86
Priests vs. authority [case of T. A. Sweeney and C. E. Curran] *Christ Century* 103:736 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Sex, God, death and the press [cases of Catholic priests C. E. Curran and T. A. Sweeney] R. A. Schroth. *Christ Century* 103:876-7 O 15 '86
Education
Tough choices on campus [Jesuit colleges and universities in the United States] R. A. Schroth. il *Commonweal* 113:170-2+ Mr 28 '86
Missions
A canticle for João Bosco [J. B. Burnier's outcry against torture in Brazil] T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:179 O 11 '86
'Nunca mais' [J. B. Burnier's outcry against torture in Brazil] *Commonweal* 113:517 O 10 '86
Of many things [D. Berrigan's The mission: a film journal] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover N 22 '86
Tragic heroism [historical events that provided the plot of The mission] C. J. McNaspy. *America* 155:306+ N 15 '86
Jesús, Jorge de
about
Mexico's reckless El Gleason offends bullfighting purists, but invariably the bulls are all ears. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:157-8+ D 8 '86
Jesus and Mary Chain (Musical group)
Jesus and Mary Chain: have they got a prayer? M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p18 Mr 13 '86
Jesus Christ
See also
Salvation
about
Jesus among the historians. J. P. Meier. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ D 21 '86
Apparitions and miracles
In Ohio: a vision west of town [image of Jesus on storage tank in Fostoria] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 128:8+ S 29 '86
Sign of joy and judgment [changing of water into wine at Cana] M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Ja 4-11 '86
Ten lepers. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover O 4 '86
Art
Seeing Christ [A. Rublev's Saviour of Zvenigorod] H. J. M. Nouwen. il *America* 154:4-7 Ja 4-11 '86
Baptism
Anointed with spirit and power. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover D 27 '86
Crucifixion
Date of the Crucifixion [astronomical calculations] D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24 Ap '86
The most surprising miracle of all. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:64 Ap 4 '86
Sign of contradiction. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover Ag 30-S 6 '86
Family
The human family. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover D 20 '86
Art
With waves of grains, sand sculptor Todd Vander Pluym builds a nativity scene two stories high. J. Savaiano. il pors *People Wkly* 26:191-2 D 15 '86
Historicity
"Who do men say that I am?". C. Murphy. il *Atlantic* 258:37-46+ D '86
Humanity
Jesus, the warm fuzzy. W. J. O'Malley. *America* 154:204-6 Mr 15 '86
Lenten meditation:
'Get thee behind me, Satan'. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:263-4 Mr 12 '86
Messiahship
Homecomings can be dangerous. G. K. Brushaber. il *Christ Today* 30:11 O 17 '86
Recognizing the Messiah. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Je 14 '86
Name
The name of Jesus. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover D 20 '86
Nativity
See also
Epiphany
The Christmas story. M. Muggeridge. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-3+ D '86
God's word made human. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 155:inside back cover D 13 '86
A word from our sponsor. T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:393 D 20 '86
Parables
How to face up to gospel stories you'd rather ignore [interview with J. Shea] il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Jl '86
Passion
This man was innocent. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Mr 15 '86
Why Jesus doesn't take the hurt out of suffering. J. Shea. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-15 Ap '86
Presentation
See Candlemas
Resurrection and Ascension
All things new. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover Ap 19 '86
Beware of the Easter bunny. C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:72 Mr 21 '86
From sorrow to terror to joy. K. L. Gibble. *Christ Century* 103:285-7 Mr 19-26 '86
Hello and goodbye. H. A. Freebairn. *Christ Century* 103:350-1 Ap 9 '86
I hold the keys of death. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover Mr 29 '86
Of this we are witnesses. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Ap 5 '86
Raised to life with Christ. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Mr 22 '86
The Spirit will teach; You will receive power. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover Ap 26 '86
Springs of living water. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Ap 12 '86
Teachings
How to face up to gospel stories you'd rather ignore [interview with J. Shea] il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Jl '86
Year of the Lord's favor. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Ja 18 '86
Jesus Christ the King, Feast of
A different kind of Kingship. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 155:inside back cover N 15 '86
Jesus movement
See also
Jews for Jesus movement
Jesus Seminar
Voting out the fourth Beatitude. W. W. Wessel. il por *Christ Today* 30:34-5 D 12 '86
Jet (Periodical)
35th anniversary [special issue] il *Jet* 71:6+ N 17 '86
Backstage [35th anniversary] il *Ebony* 41:26 O '86
Jet editor graduates with journalism honors from Roosevelt University [S. Flanagan] por *Jet* 71:17 O 13 '86
Jet airplane engines *See* Airplane engines, Jet
Jet airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
Jet America Airlines Inc.
Alaska Air Group plans to maintain Jet America's independence after acquisition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 O 6 '86
Delta bids for Jet America to bolster western presence. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 Ag 25 '86
Jet boats
The fastest cat in the West [Sanger Alley Cat; Howard Arneson's boat] E. Sharp. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:44-7+ O '86

Jet boats—*cont.*

Testing

The toys of summer [jet boats, hovercraft and mini runabouts] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:69-71+ Ag '86

Jet fuel *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Fuel

Jet lag

A farewell to jet lag? [triazolam's effect on circadian rhythms in hamsters; study by Fred W. Turek and Susan Losee-Olson] A. H. Rosenfeld. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 O '86

Jet lag: east vs. west [flight crews; research by R. Curtis Graeber] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:70-1 Jl '86

Reducing pilot fatigue [study of flight crew sleep patterns] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13 Je '86

Jet propulsion

See also

Guided missiles—Propulsion systems

Jet Propulsion Laboratory (U.S.)

Interview [L. Allen] R. Schultz. por *Omni* 8:78-80+ Ja '86

JPL examining ion propulsion to power extraplanetary spacecraft [Thousand Astronomical Units mission] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 O 6 '86

JPL preparing Galileo for launch despite shuttle loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57 F 10 '86

Jet skis and skiing

Take off on a jet ski built for two. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p138 O 20 '86

Jet trainers *See* Airplanes, Training

Jet transports *See* Airplanes, Jet

Jetfoils *See* Hydrofoils

Jets (Musical group)

Climbing the charts step by step, the Jets move closer to becoming pop's next family dynasty. S. Dougherty. il *People Wkly* 26:45-6 Jl 14 '86

Music people. E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 45:96-7 S '86

Jevnikar, Jana

Professional page. See issues of American Artist

The jewel of the Nile [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Jewelers

See also

Harry Winston Inc.
Schlumberger, Jean
Tiffany & Co.
Zale Corp.

New frontiers in jewelry design [women] C. C. Werthamer. il *Ms* 15:78-80 Ag '86

A zircon is for now [fake jewelry] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:172-3 D 15 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

International aspects

To catch a falling star [Peoples Jewellers bid for Zale Corp.] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:71-2 Je 2 '86

Canada

See also

Peoples Jewellers Ltd.

France

See also

Cartier (Firm)

Great Britain

London jeweler Simon Costin cashes in on creature corpses with his beastly baubles. il por *People Wkly* 26:107-8 Ag 18 '86

Woes of the rock market [London jeweler L. Graff] H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:332 O 27 '86

Jewelry

See also

Angela Cummings, Inc.
Bracelets
Brooches
Earrings
Gems
Goldsmithing
Jewelers
Kristin Moore, Ltd.
Pearls
Pendants (Jewelry)
Rings

All that glitters . . . il *Teen* 30:22+ Mr '86

Allergic to your earrings? [contact dermatitis] il *McCalls* 113:106 My '86

Bejeweled: bedazzled [J. Schlumberger] il *Vogue* 176:422 O '86

Fragrant jewels [perfume bottle jewelry] il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:268-73 N '86

The golden rules for buying gold. P. Haddock. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 O '86

Have a heart [heart-shaped pin and hair clip to make] il *Seventeen* 45:58 F '86

How old is this antique jewelry? il *Glamour* 84:29 Ja '86

The jingle of coins [coin jewelry to make] il *Redbook* 167:37 My '86

Old gold and Burma rubies—buying the family jewels. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:148 Ap '86

Only your jeweler knows for sure [costume jewelry] W. Cole. il *Time* 128:56 D 22 '86

Opals, emeralds, and Safire [designs of H. Safire] J. Roberts. il por *N Y* 19:20 Jl 21 '86

Ornamenting the body [designs by A. Fisch] W. Ramshaw. il por *Am Craft* 46:10-17 Ap/My '86

Sparkling gifts for special people. il *Good Housekeep* 203:115 D '86

Style: new signatures . . . K. Madden. il *Vogue* 176:230+ My '86

A zircon is for now [fake jewelry] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:172-3 D 15 '86

Prices

Getting your money's worth in fine jewelry. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 16:33-4 My '86

Sterling value [silver] P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:131-2+ F '86

Jewelry, British

Middleham's mystery jewel [15th century sapphire and gold pendant unearthed in England] il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 D '86

Jewelry, European

Exhibitions

The Hudson River Museum [The jeweler's eye exhibit] il *Hobbies* 91:52 O '86

Jewelry [The jeweler's eye] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:612+ O '86

Jewelry, French

Exhibitions

Art nouveau jewelry [work of René Lalique] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:68+ Ja '86

Jewelry, German

Exhibitions

Treasures of the Green Vaults [Dresden display of the work of court jewelers to Augustus the Strong] O. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:106-13+ D '86

Jewelry, Indian (American)

Watch out for fake 'American Indian' jewelry. il *Consum Rep* 51:74 F '86

Jewelry, Irish

Irish bog oak. M. Dolan. il *Hobbies* 91:26-30 Jl '86

Jewelry, Scottish

Scottish jewelry: to wear and collect. B. Rivera. il *Hobbies* 91:28-31 N '86

Jewelry boxes, cases, etc.

Miniature chest. T. A. Gardner. il *Pop Mech* 163:160 Mr '86

Jewelry making *See* Jewelry

Jewelry stores *See* Jewelers

Jewels *See* Gems; Jewelry

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909

about

Sarah Orne Jewett House, South Berwick, Maine. C. Hughes. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:648-51 Mr '86

Jewett House (South Berwick, Me.) *See* South Berwick (Me.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Jewfish fishing *See* Grouper fishing

Jewish-Arab relations

See also

Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-
Palestine Center for Non-Violent Resistance

Arabs and Jews in Israel. D. K. Shipler. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-9+ Ag 10 '86

How Israelis view the Palestinians. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 30:20 Ap 18 '86

The Kahane controversy [discussion of November 11, 1985 article, The demons of the Jews] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 194:2+ Ja 6-13 '86

Middle East impasse: stony eyes, stony hearts [views of G. Spiro and I. Matar] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:827-8 O 1 '86

Minority report [M. Kahane] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:103 Ag 16-23 '86

The new anti-Semitism. B. Lewis. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:28-34 Ap 10 '86

The Ras Burqa affair [Egyptian policeman S. Khater guns down group of Israeli campers in Sinai; excerpt from Semites & anti-Semites] B. Lewis. *New Repub* 194:18 Mr 24 '86

The sayings of Rabbi Kahane. R. I. Friedman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15-20 F 13 '86

Where Arabism and Zionism differ. E. Kedourie. *Commentary* 81:32-6 Je '86

Jewish-Arab relations—*cont.*

History

"Whose Palestine?" [discussion of July 1986 article] E. Isaac and R. J. Isaac. il *Commentary* 82:2-8+ O '86

Whose Palestine? [J. Peters's From time immemorial] E. Isaac and R. J. Isaac. *Commentary* 82:29-37 Jl '86

Jewish-Arab Wars, 1967- *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-

Jewish art *See* Art, Jewish

Jewish children

Children of Holocaust remembered in new book from Greenwillow [The children we remember by C. B. Abells] il *Publ Wkly* 230:120 Jl 25 '86

Jewish Christians *See* Converts from Judaism

Jewish cooking *See* Cooking, Jewish

Jewish dance *See* Dance, Jewish

Jewish literature (American) *See* American literature—Jewish authors

Jewish museums

See also

Manchester Jewish Museum (England)

Jewish New Year *See* Rosh Hashanah

Jewish painting *See* Painting, Jewish

Jewish periodicals

See also

Commentary (Periodical)

Tikkun (Periodical)

Jewish political action committees

Unholy alliance [how Jewish PACs may save the Republican Senate] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ My 26 '86

Jewish sects

See also

Hasidism

Jewish theater *See* Theater, Jewish

Jewish Theological Seminary of America

Urban oasis [buildings] il *Archit Rec* 174:98-101 My '86

Jewish women

Present at the creation [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98 My 5 '86

Wouldn't you be proud? [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:95-6+ My 12 '86

Jews

See also

Anti-Semitism

Hasidism

Israelis

Sephardim

Converts to Christianity

See Converts from Judaism

Dietary laws

'New wave' kosher [selection of Passover wine] H. G. Goldberg. il *N Y Times Mag* p98 Ap 13 '86

Emigration from the Soviet Union

See Immigration and emigration—Soviet Union

Health and hygiene

Different mutations in Ashkenazi Jewish and non-Jewish French Canadians with Tay-Sachs disease. R. Myerowitz and N. D. Hogikyan. bibl f il *Science* 232:1646-8 Je 27 '86

An Orthodox method of heart protection. il *Prevention* 38:6 Ag '86

History

See also

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Nationalism

See also

Zionism

Persecutions

See also

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Political activities

A central ingredient in Jewish vision. M. Lerner. *Cent Mag* 19:61-2 S/O '86

Religion

See Judaism

Rites and ceremonies

See also

Hanukkah

Passover

Purim

Rosh Hashanah

Austria

History

Austria accepts new claims for looted art [restitution of Nazi-confiscated artworks] A. Decker. il *Art News* 85:113-14 F '86

Canada

See also

Canadian Association for Ethiopian Jewry

CRB Foundation

Ethiopia

See also

Canadian Association for Ethiopian Jewry

France

History

Montparnasse—a promised land? [The circle of Montparnasse, Jewish artists in Paris 1905-1945 at New York's Jewish Museum] P. H. Tucker. il *Art Am* 74:138-45 My '86

Germany

Germans and Jews [discussion of August 1986 article, In Berlin again] L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 82:13+ D '86

In Berlin again. L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 82:32-41 Ag '86

Germany (West)

A Jew in West Germany [excerpt from Strangers in their own land]; tr. by Jean Steinberg. P. Sichrovsky. *Harpers* 272:23+ My '86

Great Britain

History

The Manchester connection [Sephardic Jews] C. Raphael. *Commentary* 82:48-53 S '86

Israel

Bus-shelter war [skirmishes between secular and ultra-Orthodox Jews] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:56 Je 30 '86

A fierce religious fight [disputes erupting between secular and religious Jews] D. Bernstein. il *Macleans* 99:18 Je 30 '86

Israelis face new tests of their values. J. Barnes and others. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26-7 Jl 21 '86

Netherlands

History—Exhibitions

"The Anne Frank we remember". J. Pratt. il pors *McCalls* 113:72-3+ Ja '86

Death and the maiden [exhibition "Anne Frank in the world: 1929-1945"] H. Mulisch. pors *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-8 Jl 17 '86

Palestine

See also

Zionism

Poland

Remnants: the last Jews of Poland [excerpt] M. Niezabitowska and T. Tomaszewski. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:362-89 S '86

Soviet Union

Buried alive: the plight of Soviet Jews. L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 128:65-70 Je '86

Gorbachev and the Jews. A. Kagedan. *Commentary* 81:47-50 My '86

Human rights [address, September 28, 1986] R. Pilon. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:71-4 N 15 '86

The ones left behind. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 107:33 F 24 '86

Shcharansky's secret. E. Alexander. *Commentary* 82:52-6 O '86

Soviet Jewry. R. B. Cullen. il *Foreign Aff* 65:252-66 Wint '86/'87

The Soviet "no-exit" policy: Gorbachev and the Jews. A. Kagedan. *Current* 285:36-40 S '86

Emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Soviet Union

History

In a room and a half. J. Brodsky. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:40-8 F 27 '86

A Russian writer's Jewish fate [V. Grossman] S. Markish. *Commentary* 81:39-47 Ap '86

Turkey

Massacre in the synagogue [Jewish worshipers attacked in Istanbul] E. W. Desmond. il *Time* 128:36 S 15 '86

Nihilism and terrorism [Karachi hijacking and Istanbul synagogue attack] *New Repub* 195:9-11 S 29 '86

Slaughter in the synagogue [Istanbul] B. Hewitt. il *Newsweek* 108:41 S 15 '86

United States

See also

American Jewish Congress

America in the mind of Israel [challenge to Zionism] T. L. Friedman. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ My 25 '86

American Jews: the choiceless chosen. G. M. Costello. il *U S Cathol* 51:48-51 Ja '86

The new orthodox [Jewish revival on Upper West Side, New York City] C. Jakobson. il *N Y* 19:52-60 N 17 '86

Jews—United States—*cont.*
History
Immigrant chic. I. Howe. il *N Y* 19:76-7 My 12 '86
The Judaism born in America [Conservative Judaism] H. Singer. *Commentary* 82:41-7 D '86
Political activities
See also
American Israel Public Affairs Committee
Jewish political action committees
Polarization or pluralism? American Jews' options for the mid-1980's. H. I. Friedman and D. M. Gordis. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:67-9 S '86
Jews, Black *See* Black Jews
Jews and blacks
Behind the black-Jewish split. G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 81:23-7 Ja '86
Black and Jewish relations: the civil rights revolution. M. Friedman. *Current* 284:16-21 Jl/Ag '86
The black-Jewish split [discussion of January 1986 article, Behind the black-Jewish split] G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 81:2+ Ap '86
Jews and Christians *See* Christianity and other religions
Jews and Islam *See* Islam and Judaism
Jews and Mormons *See* Christianity and other religions
Jews for Jesus movement
Inside Jews for Jesus. J. Hoffman. il *N Y* 19:42-8 Ap 28 '86
Jews in literature
See also
American literature—Jewish authors
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
Kafka's father, Agnon's mother, Bellow's cousins [Jewish family in literature] R. Alter. *Commentary* 81:46-52 F '86
Jews in motion pictures
See also
National Center for Jewish Film
Jews in the Air Force *See* United States. Air Force—Jews
JFK International Airport *See* New York (N.Y.)—Airports
Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer
about
PW interviews. S. Dong. por *Publ Wkly* 229:54-5 Je 6 '86
Jhung, Finis, 1937-
about
Reviews:
Performances at Symphony Space, New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:84+ S '86
Jiang Qing, 1910-
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 258:69 Jl '86
Jicamas
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Jigs, Fishing *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Jillette, Penn
See also
Penn & Teller
Jillian, Ann
about
Ann Jillian: getting on with her life. S. D. Bykofsky. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:38+ Ja '86
For the love of Ann; ed. by Jerry Buck. A. Murcia. il por *Redbook* 166:102-3+ Ap '86
Jim Pattison Group
Car dealer makes good [Expo 86 coordinator J. Pattison] G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 138:110 Ag 11 '86
Jim Russell British School of Motor Racing *See* Automobile racing—Study and teaching
Jim Self and Dancers
Reviews:
Performances at DTW's Bessie Schönberg Theater. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:32-3 Jl '86
Jim Thorpe (Pa.)
Description
The pride of Pennsylvania. D. Barcan. *Travel Holiday* 166:32-4 N '86
Jimenez, Flaco
about
Queen Ida/Flaco Jimenez. M. Point. il por *Down Beat* 53:57 Ag '86
Jiménez, Javier, and others
Computer graphic display method for visualizing three-dimensional biological structures. bibl f il *Science* 232:1113-15 My 30 '86
Jimenez, M. Carlos
about
True privacy. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:124-7 Mr '86
Jimmy, Julia
about
Obituary
Blair Ketchums Ctry J il por 13:65-9 Ja '86. R. A. Carey
Jimmy Breslin's New York [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Jivaro Indians
Old lore, new cure [study of medicinal plants used by the Jivaro] L. Van Dam. il *Technol Rev* 89:8+ O '86
Jo Jo Dancer, your life is calling [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Joan and David Helpern, Inc.
Sole sister [J. Helpern, designer of Joan and David shoes] M. Bethany. il por *N Y* 19:22 Mr 10 '86
Job, Book of *See* Bible. O.T. Job
Job absenteeism *See* Absenteeism
Job applications
See also
Employment interviewing
Employment references
Been offered a job? Beware of these 5 red flags. *Glamour* 84:132 Ag '86
Can you run on the fast track? [quiz] A. Gates. *Mademoiselle* 92:102-3+ Ja '86
Dos and don'ts for a new résumé. *Glamour* 84:88 Ja '86
The dos and don'ts of writing a resume. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p102 O 6 '86
The high-level job search. K. Stechert. *Work Woman* 11:120-2+ O '86
Is it ever smart to quit a job to look full-time for a better one? M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:174 S '86
Job hunting? Here's how you can stay motivated. M. Bryant. *Work Woman* 11:17-18 Ag '86
Jobs for new college grads [survey] il *Changing Times* 40:41-2+ F '86
Keep up morale in a job search. il *Glamour* 84:89 S '86
What to do if a company reneges on a job offer. *Glamour* 84:100 F '86
Ethical aspects
What can you do if you lied on your résumé? *Glamour* 84:110 Je '86
Job aptitude tests *See* Aptitude tests
Job attendance
See also
Absenteeism
Cleveland man never missed a day of work in 50 years [F. M. Jones] *Jet* 70:12 S 15 '86
Job burnout *See* Stress
Job Corps (U.S.)
The case for erosion. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:153+ Je 9 '86
Job creating programs *See* Unemployment—Relief measures
Job discrimination *See* Discrimination in employment
Job diseases *See* Occupational health and safety
Job Factory (Firm)
Making odd jobs a business. M. Kort. il pors *Ms* 15:72+ O '86
Job hopping *See* Labor turnover
Job hunting *See* Job applications
Job interviews *See* Employment interviewing
Job mobility *See* Occupational mobility
Job performance appraisal *See* Employees—Rating
Job performance standards *See* Performance standards
Job placement guidance *See* Vocational guidance
Job prestige *See* Prestige
Job satisfaction
10 ways to make your work life happier. J. Ciabattari. il *Work Woman* 11:49-50+ O '86
Best firms for blacks cited in Black enterprise. *Jet* 69:31 F 24 '86
Can you handle chaos? [comparing big to small businesses as better places to work] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:156+ Je 16 '86
How to ignore the gurus of success. *Glamour* 84:88 My '86
How to land a dream job. R. N. Bolles. *Redbook* 166:102-3+ Mr '86
In good company: 25 best places for blacks to work. il *Black Enterp* 16:88-90+ F '86
The joy of working hard. *Nations Bus* 74:40 N '86
Longing for longevity [long-term employees] K. Smikle and M. Ilaw. il *Black Enterp* 17:52-3+ N '86
Money isn't everything. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 100:64-5 Je 23 '86
Not everybody wants to climb the ladder. il *Changing Times* 40:16 Je '86

Job satisfaction—*cont.*
Seven stages of a woman's career [job satisfaction survey results] J. Ciabattari. il *Work Woman* 11:84-5+ D '86
Women who love their jobs also likely to love sex. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 14 '86
Job sharing
The myth of full employment. S. Aronowitz. il *Nation* 242:135-8 F 8 '86
Sharing a job in Schaumburg, Illinois [teachers] J. P. Furey and S. R. Heilbronner. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:468 F '86
Sharing drives down overhead [cattle farms] B. F. Meyer. il *Success Farm* 84:B4-B5 My '86
Short-time compensation: assessing the issues. F. W. Schiff. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:28-30 My '86
Short-time compensation: the AFL-CIO perspective. J. Zalusky. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:33-4 My '86
Shorter workweeks: an alternative to layoffs. K. Watford. il *Bus Week* p77-8 Ap 14 '86
Work sharing programs: an evaluation of their use. S. Kerachsky and others. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-3 My '86
Job stress *See* Stress
Job success *See* Success
Job tenure *See* Labor turnover; Seniority, Employee
Job training *See* Employees—Training; Unemployment—Relief measures; Vocational-technical education
Job Training Partnership Act
Son of CETA. J. Bovard. *New Repub* 194:16-17 Ap 14 '86
White solons sponsor new job program for poor families. *Jet* 70:4 Je 23 '86
Job transfers *See* Executives—Transfer; Women executives—Transfer
Job vacancies
Jobs go begging at the bottom. S. Nasar. il *Fortune* 113:33-5 Mr 17 '86
Jobe, Brock, and Moulton, Marianne
Governor John Langdon Mansion Memorial, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. bibl f il por *Antiques* 129:638-41 Mr '86
Jobs, Steven
about
America expects too much from its entrepreneurial heroes. E. Ehrlich. pors *Bus Week* p33 Jl 28 '86
Look what Steve Jobs found at the movies. J. W. Wilson. *Bus Week* p37-8 F 17 '86
The love of two desk lamps. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:66 S 1 '86
Now Steve Jobs wants to be a big man on campus. D. Wise. il por *Bus Week* p97 Ja 27 '86
The second coming of Steven Jobs. J. Nocera. il pors *Esquire* 106:84-6+ D '86
Steve Jobs turns to Big Blue. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 23 '86
Steven Jobs. D. Wise. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:224 Ap 18 '86
Jobs *See* Employment; Occupations
Jochnowitz, George
Teaching at a provincial Chinese university. *Am Sch* 55:521-7 Aut '86
Jockey International, Inc.
The woman's touch [chief executive D. W. Steigerwaldt] J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:332-3 O 27 '86
Jockeys
See also
Aragon, Vicky
Pincay, Laffit
Shoemaker, Willie, 1931-
Nutrition
She uses karate to get into racing trim; ed. by Denise Foley. D. Downing. il pors *Prevention* 38:90-2 Je '86
Jockstraps *See* Athletic supporters
Joe Bash [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Joekel, Ronald G.
Academic eligibility requirements for student activities. *Educ Dig* 51:33-5 F '86
Joel, Billy, 1949-
Frank Sinatra. il pors *Esquire* 105:300 Je '86
about
Joel Bridges the gap. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p90-2 S 11 '86
New Billy Joel LP a star-studded affair. A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p18 Je 19 '86
Ray Charles records tune with Billy Joel. por *Jet* 71:38 S 29 '86
The Rolling stone interview: Billy Joel. A. DeCurtis. il pors *Roll Stone* p46-7+ N 6 '86
Joel Martin (Firm)
Marketing from the gut [J. Martin] C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:66+ Jl '86
Joelson, Suzanne
about
Suzanne Joelson at Wolfe. S. Westfall. il *Art Am* 74:141-2 S '86
Joffe, Bruce H.
Commercial television can be used for teaching. *Educ Dig* 52:39-41 O '86
Joffé, Roland
about
The mission [film] Reviews
America 155:302-4 N 15 '86. R. A. Blake
America 155:306+ N 15 '86. C. J. McNaspy
Christ Century 103:1181-2 D 24-31 '86. J. M. Wall
Christ Today il 30:63-4 D 12 '86. D. Neff
Commonweal 113:632 N 21 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:181 D '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:76 N 17 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:109-10 N 10 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26-7 D 1 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:81 N 3 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:14 N 3 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:111 N 10 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:88 O '86. M. Haskell
Joffrey Ballet
An academic question [M. Morris's Esteemed guests] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:96 N 17 '86
Challenging ballet's numerics [performance of Force field by L. Dean] L. A. Jacobs. *New Leader* 69:21-2 Je 16-30 '86
Dance [spring season at New York State Theater] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:87-8 Ap 21 '86
Iowa's Joffrey Ballet. il *Horizon* 29:48-9 Mr '86
The Joffrey at 30: Arpino saluted. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA9 Ag '86
The Joffrey Ballet. G. G. Seibert. *America* 154:495 Je 14 '86
Joffrey's 30th year begins with Midwest premieres. A. Barzel. il *Dance Mag* 60:4 Je '86
The Joffrey's reluctant star [L. Carothers] H. Brubach. por *Vogue* 176:80 Ap '86
Love, you have won [performance of La fille mal gardée] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:96+ N 3 '86
Reflections on a Center season: Joffrey seasoned. R. Philp. il *Dance Mag* 60:66-71 Mr '86
Reviews:
Fall season in Los Angeles. D. Perlmutter. *Dance Mag* 60:26-7 Ja '86
Performances at New York State Theater. O. Stuart. il *Dance Mag* 60:20 Ag '86
Joffroy, René
about
An unknown lady of Vix and her buried treasures. R. Wernick. bibl (p182) il *Smithsonian* 16:140-2+ Mr '86
Johannesen, Grant, 1921-
about
Grant Johannesen. H. Kupferberg. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA9+ D '86
Johansen, David
about
David Johansen sets cabaret on its earring. L. Robinson. por *Vogue* 176:92 D '86
Johansen, J. G.
At the autumn equinox [poem] *Christ Century* 103:1088 D 3 '86
Johanson, Anatol
The Soviets' progress. *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Je '86
Johansson, Thomas B., 1943-
Sweden's abortive nuclear weapons project. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:31-4 Mr '86
John, of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, 1340-1399
about
John of Gaunt: Portugal's kingmaker. A. Goodman. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:16-21 Je '86
John, E. R., and others
Double-labeled metabolic maps of memory. bibl f il *Science* 233:1167-75 S 12 '86
John, Elton
about
Elton John is still a glass act, but with new hits, hair and friends—Andrew and Fergie. F. A. Bernstien. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6 S 8 '86
John, Erica
about
Harry John's holy war. F. Trippett. il por *Time* 127:27 My 26 '86

John, Gwen, 1876-1939
about
A room of her own. J. McEwen. il por *Art Am* 74:110-15 Je '86
John, Harry
about
Harry John's holy war. F. Trippett. il por *Time* 127:27 My 26 '86
John, Maurice
about
The Indian entrepreneur. il por *Forbes* 137:10 Ap 7 '86
John & Yoko: a love story [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
John B. Stetson Co.
"Bad judgment and terrible management". J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138:184+ S 22 '86
John Blair & Company
Modern romances [Macfadden Holdings' hostile bid] R. Behar. il *Forbes* 137:44+ Je 2 '86
John Brown's raid, 1859 *See* Harpers Ferry (W. Va.)—John Brown's raid, 1859
John Courtney Murray Forum
Double feature. J. W. Donohue. *America* 154:335-6 Ap 26 '86
John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation
Amazing Randi one of 25 MacArthur genius winners. C. Holden. por *Science* 233:517 Ag 1 '86
Embarrassment of riches. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:104-5 Ag 25 '86
Ghostbusting magician 'Amazing Randi' is honored for unveiling phony psychics. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:96-7+ Ag 11 '86
Libchaber and Turco are among new MacArthur Fellows. J. Hochstadt. il pors *Phys Today* 39:89-91 D '86
The wizard gets a windfall [J. Randi receives genius award] S. Seixas. il pors *Money* 15:114-18 S '86
John Doremus Inc.
Big man in the sky [J. Doremus, supplier of in-flight audio programs] B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 106:39-40 S '86
John F. Kennedy (Aircraft carrier)
Seven months of cheating death, fighting boredom [Navy life] il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-7 Ag 4 '86
John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts
The Istomins, Marta & Eugene. D. J. Soria. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA7+ N '86
Profiles: Mr. and Mrs. Roger L. Stevens. S. M. Alsop. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:138-43+ F '86
John F. Kennedy Center Honors *See* Kennedy Center Honors
John F. Kennedy International Airport *See* New York (N.Y.)—Airports
John F. Kennedy Space Center
AI projects at NASA encompass processing for shuttle, station. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:86-8 Mr 24 '86
Atlantis will test launch pad 39B weather protection system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76 S 8 '86
Kennedy experience applied to Vandenberg operations. M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53+ My 5 '86
Kennedy managers assessing contractor furloughs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 Jl 21 '86
KH-12 reconnaissance satellite planned for Kennedy launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Je 23 '86
NASA demonstrates use of AI with expert monitoring system. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79+ Mr 17 '86
Rogers report cites dangers of excessive overtime [work schedules and Challenger accident] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Ag 11 '86
Shuttle/Centaur cancellation adds to scheduling uncertainty. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Je 30 '86
John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government
Sympathetic streetscape [Belfer Center for Public Management] il *Archit Rec* 174:92-5 My '86
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Money talks, nobody walks in Boston [rescues Boston Marathon] L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p51 Ap 21 '86
Slices of life ["real life, real answers" ad campaign] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:23-4+ F 17 '86
John LaFarge Institute
Double feature. J. W. Donohue. *America* 154:335-6 Ap 26 '86
John Newbery medal *See* Newbery medal
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-
The Catholic Church and Judaism [address, April 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:419-21 My 1 '86
about
Assisi's Day of Prayer for Peace. P. A. Crow. *Christ Century* 103:1084-5 D 3 '86
'Beloved of God'. *Commonweal* 113:261 My 9 '86
John Paul's cleanup campaign. R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:75-6 O 13 '86
Latin America: how much social justice will the Pope demand? J. Ryser. por *Bus Week* p39 Jl 14 '86
Mutual declarations of respect. R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 127:58 Ap 28 '86
Peter's successor did what Peter would have done . . . *America* 154:333 Ap 26 '86
The Pope gets tough [special section] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:64-71 N 17 '86
The Pope, our brother. W. M. Shea. il *Commonweal* 113:586-90 N 7 '86
Prayers for peace. S. Gilbert. *Macleans* 99:68 N 10 '86
A summit for peace in Assisi. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 128:78-9 N 10 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Where are they now? M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 103:631 Jl 2-9 '86
Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981
Terrorists' trial, 1985-1986
Pop go the Pope's weasels [acquittal] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:510 Ap 12 '86
A thicket of contradictions [acquittal of Bulgarian defendants] J. Greenwald. il pors *Time* 127:36+ Ap 7 '86
Travel
Papal journeys. F. W. Goheen. *Humanist* 46:29+ My/Je '86
Visit to Australia, 1986
'Brothers and sisters in the Lord' [visit to an Australian synagogue] *America* 155:414 D 27 '86
Pope backs aborigines' claim for Australian land. *Jet* 71:12 D 15 '86
Collectibles
Unclean money [profits from souvenirs sold during papal visit] G. Buchalter and J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:39 N 3 '86
Visit to France, 1986
Pope John Paul II pays homage to Brother Roger, a saintly monk of a church of many faiths. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:105-6 O 27 '86
Visit to India, 1986
John Paul's passage to India. il por *Newsweek* 107:38 F 17 '86
Letter from India: the Pope's visit. P. Divarkar. il *America* 154:219-20 Mr 22 '86
A low-key papal pilgrimage. J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:51 F 17 '86
The Pontiff's passage to India. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 17 '86
Pope in India: sounds of silence. *America* 154:150 Mr 1 '86
Rome casts an eye to third world. J. Trimble. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:36 F 10 '86
John Swire & Sons Ltd.
Why a very British family is creating a somewhat Chinese airline [John Swires' Cathay Pacific Airways] D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p55-6 Mr 10 '86
John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
Wiley introduces new audio line [Wiley Sound Business Cassettebooks] T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:39-40 Je 13 '86
Johnnie Mae Gibson: FBI [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Johnny Rook (Bird) *See* Caracaras
Johns, Jasper
about
The art world. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:72+ Ag 4 '86
Rosetta stones. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:65-6 Je 2 '86
Johns, Michael
Nicaragua [address, September 17, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:5-8 O 15 '86
Johnson, Arthur H.
The National Academy of Sciences report: acid deposition: trends, relationships, and effects. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:6-11+ My '86
Johnson, Arthur T.
Balancing interests. bibl *Society* 23:11-16 My/Je '86
Johnson, Barbara
about
The band-aid heir left all he owned to his widow, but his children claim it was just Seward's folly. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100+ My 26 '86
Johnson, Ben
about
Ben Johnson to head UMC's news management program. *Jet* 69:26 F 17 '86

Johnson, Ben
about
Discovering power in dedication. por *Macleans* 99:44-5 D 29 '86
A fast track to fame. B. J. Street. por *Macleans* 99:59 Mr 10 '86
The next world's fastest human. il por *Sport Mag* 77:13 S '86
Johnson, Betsey
about
A talk with the "Country Kid" Betsey Johnson. S. Nelson. il por *Seventeen* 45:154-9 O '86
Johnson, Bill
about
Johnson returns. *Skiing* 39:54 S '86
Johnson, Bill, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:18 Jl 14 '86
Johnson, Billy White Shoes
about
Billy Johnson: the twice-totaled knee. B. Condor. il *Sport Mag* 77:86 F '86
Johnson, C. A., and Mechkovski, Andrei
A bestseller for WHO? il *World Health* p14-15 D '85
Johnson, Catherine
The Christmas executive. il *Work Woman* 11:90-2 D '86
Johnson, Cathy (Cathy A.)
Decorate inexpensively . . . with stencils. il *Mother Earth News* 99:14-15 My/Je '86
Johnson, Cecile
about
Artist-in-residence: Cecile Johnson. S. Dilauro. il por *Am Artist* 50:50-3 My '86
Johnson, Chauncey Paul, 1931-
about
For these two bankers, Chicago is a town that won't let you down. J. N. Frank. il pors *Bus Week* p62+ N 24 '86
Johnson, Clarence E.
about
Borg-Warner's repellents don't scare these two sharks. J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p37-8 D 1 '86
Johnson, Claudia Alta Taylor *See* Johnson, Lady Bird, 1912-
Johnson, Darryl
Bubbles in a bag. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:52-3 Jl '86
Johnson, Dave
No-bend woodsplitting. il *Ctry J* 13:72-6 N '86
Johnson, Davey
about
Sports. J. Klein. il por *N Y* 19:150+ S 15 '86
Johnson, Dennis
about
D.J. spins a happy tune. A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:32-4+ My 26 '86
Johnson, Diane
about
Piping in a fortune. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:72 Je '86
Johnson, Dick
about
Blindfold test. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 53:51 N '86
Johnson, Don
about
Don Johnson: the man he used to be. N. Anderson. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:115+ F '86
Philip Michael Thomas and Don Johnson: TV's hottest detective duo. T. S. Moore. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Mr 31 '86
So you wanna be a rock & roll star? K. Loder. il por *Roll Stone* p52-4+ S 25 '86
Vice guys finish first. S. Price. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:62+ My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Boswell's life of Don Johnson. I. Frazier. *New Yorker* 62:32 S 15 '86
Looking the part. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p14 Jl 20 '86
My new season. F. Gannon. *New Yorker* 62:35 O 6 '86
Johnson, Douglas W. J.
Braudel: the historian as dramatist. il por *Hist Today* 36:51-4 Jl '86
Johnson, Earvin, 1959-
about
Magic Johnson the vet worried about burnout. por *Jet* 71:48 D 22 '86
Johnson, Edward
about
The Moral Majority: dial 800-REVENGE. por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 6 '86
Johnson, Ella
about
Passaic, N.J., woman wins $4.5 million in lottery. por *Jet* 70:33 Jl 21 '86
Johnson, Elmer W., 1932-
Shaping our economic future [address, December 11, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:332-5 Mr 15 '86
Johnson, Eric
(tr) See Faludy, György, 1913-. Northern summer
Johnson, Gus
about
Ex-NBAer Gus Johnson battling brain cancer. por *Jet* 71:47 D 15 '86
Johnson, Gus E.
Astrophotography with your alt-azimuth mounting. il *Astronomy* 14:99-101 Mr '86
Johnson, Haynes
The new morality: cheating to win. il *50 Plus* 26:68-71 D '86
To celebrate a dream. il por *50 Plus* 26:54-7 Ja '86
Johnson, Herschel
Healing baby 'junkies' with love. il pors *Ebony* 41:58+ My '86
Johnson, Hillary
Blows against the empire. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ Mr 27 '86
Continental shift: Sydney penthouse with an old world sensibility. il por *Archit Dig* 43:84-9 Ja '86
Cybill Shepherd: breaking the ice. il pors *Roll Stone* p48-52+ O 9 '86
Kim Basinger: nobody's fool. il por *Roll Stone* p69-70+ F 13 '86
She's on a role. por *Roll Stone* p32-3+ My 22 '86
Johnson, Isabel
Starving for perfection: one girl's battle with anorexia. il *Seventeen* 45:79-80+ S '86
Johnson, J. Seward, Jr.
about
The Johnson Atelier: where the artistic meets the technical. S. Dilauro. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-9+ Mr '86
Johnson, J. Seward, 1895-1983
about
The band-aid heir left all he owned to his widow, but his children claim it was just Seward's folly. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100+ My 26 '86
An expensive family feud. L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:48 Mr 31 '86
Life-styles of the rich and famous. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:69 Mr 24 '86
No more tears for Johnson v. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:81 Je 16 '86
Johnson, Jacqueline
New news about the old teen clubs. *Seventeen* 45:94+ N '86
Johnson, James A.
about
Pentecostals pick Johnson for new presiding bishop. por *Jet* 71:36 S 29 '86
Johnson, Jane
Statice—the flower of all seasons. il *Flower Gard* 30:8 F/Mr '86
Johnson, Jeff
(jt. auth) See Licht, Judy, and Johnson, Jeff
Johnson, Jesse L.
about
Black sues store owner who shot him in robbery. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 14 '86
Johnson, John H.
about
Publisher John H. Johnson receives quality of journalism award from national press group. il por *Jet* 69:6-7 Mr 17 '86
S.C. State College honors president Nance and publisher Johnson. il pors *Jet* 70:6-7 Ap 14 '86
Johnson, Jory
The flowering of New England. il *House Gard* 158:74-7+ Ag '86
Johnson, Josephine W.
about
News from the Inland Island. J. Fleischman. il pors *Audubon* 88:106-10+ Mr '86
Johnson, Joyce, 1935-
The children's wing. *Harpers* 273:66-9 Jl '86
Johnson, June Ann
No strings [poem] *Essence* 16:142 F '86

Johnson, Karen E.
Maria Goeppert Mayer: atoms, molecules and nuclear shells. bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 39:44-9 S '86
Johnson, Karin
A visit to Sagamore Hill. il por *Gourmet* 46:42-7+ Jl '86
Johnson, Kenneth S., and others
In situ measurements of chemical distributions in a deep-sea hydrothermal vent field. bibl f il *Science* 231:1139-41 Mr 7 '86
Johnson, Lady Bird, 1912-
Let a billion wildflowers bloom; ed. by Giovanna Breu. il por *People Wkly* 25:70-2 Je 2 '86
about
Architectural digest visits: Lady Bird Johnson. S. M. Alsop. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:142-51 Ap '86
Lady Bird Johnson: "a passion for American wildflowers". il por *Good Housekeep* 203:58 Jl '86
Johnson, Leonard L.
about
Piping in a fortune. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:72 Je '86
Johnson, Linda E. *See* Rice, Linda Johnson
Johnson, Louis, Jr.
about
Black comic selected America's funniest person. il por *Jet* 70:53 Je 9 '86
Johnson, Lyndon B. (Lyndon Baines), 1908-1973
See also
Glassboro summit conference, 1967
Johnson, Magic *See* Johnson, Earvin, 1959-
Johnson, Manuel H.
about
Despite the numbers, it's not a Reagan Fed. A. C. Isgró. il pors *Fortune* 113:79 Mr 3 '86
The Fed's new no. 2 man won't rock the boat—in public. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p44 My 26 '86
Good news. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 F 24 '86
Johnson, Marc
about
Marc Johnson. M. Bourne. il por *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Ag '86
Johnson, Marilyn
Baby, I can drive my car. il *Mademoiselle* 92:132-3+ Jl '86
Johnson, Martin Elmer, 1884-1937
about
The boy and girl next door made movies far away. D. Houston. bibl (p217) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:144-8+ N '86
Johnson, Mary
A lift for disability rights. il *Progressive* 50:14-15 D '86
Johnson, Nora
about
PW interviews. S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 229:59-60 F 14 '86
Johnson, Osa Helen Leighty, 1894-1953
about
The boy and girl next door made movies far away. D. Houston. bibl (p217) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:144-8+ N '86
Johnson, Paul, 1928-
South Africa [discussion of September 1985 article, The race for South Africa] *Commentary* 81:6-8 Ja '86
Johnson, Peggy
about
Lee Iacocca forsakes Liberty as he weds a statuesque ex-stewardess, Peggy Johnson. pors *People Wkly* 25:169 My 5 '86
Johnson, Peter H.
Alcohol: houseplant pest remedy. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:88+ F '86
(jt. auth) See Poinar, George O., and Johnson, Peter H.
Johnson, Philip Cortelyou, 1906-
about
Architecture: Philip Johnson: the Glass House revisited. V. J. Scully. il por *Archit Dig* 43:116-25+ N '86
Frank Lloyd Wright and Philip Johnson at Yale. V. J. Scully. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:90+ Mr '86
Improving his view. R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:118-23+ Je '86
The real thing. M. Sorkin. il *Archit Rec* 174:78-85 S '86
Revolution on Beekman Place. N. F. Weber. il pors *House Gard* 158:56+ Ag '86
Vision. *New Yorker* 62:38-41 N 10 '86
Johnson, Phillip
Learning the language of a stream. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30-5 Ag/S '86
Johnson, Pierre Marc, 1946-
about
A party seeking a future. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:14 Je 9 '86
Johnson, Robert E.
TV's top mom & dad. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-30+ F '86
Johnson, Robin
Just Ducky. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:22-4 Je 26 '86
Johnson, Ron
about
Unprepared, unwanted and unwed, adolescent fathers get a helping hand from counselor Ron Johnson. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:81-2+ D 1 '86
Johnson, Roy S.
The fun of it all. il por *Ms* 15:56-8+ S '86
Johnson, Ruth
about
Acquit Fla. woman charged in death of 'no sex' hubby. *Jet* 71:28 D 8 '86
Johnson, Sharon
Traveling healthy. il *Work Woman* 11:151-2+ Ap '86
Johnson, Spencer
Why don't women take care of themselves? *Redbook* 167:144-5+ O '86
Johnson, Thomas Hawkins
Lessons of Chernobyl. *New Repub* 195:16-18 Jl 14-21 '86
Johnson, Tim
Build your own minibike. il por *Mother Earth News* 101:28 S/O '86
Johnson, Torrey M.
about
A look back to the future. V. G. Beers. *Christ Today* 30:17 Ja 17 '86
Johnson, Virginia, 1950-
about
Showstopper: Virginia Johnson, long on grace. R. D. Manuel. pors *Essence* 17:31 Je '86
Johnson, W. Carter, and Adkisson, Curtis S.
Airlifting the oaks. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-7 O '86
Johnson, William Oscar
Stage fright at a dress rehearsal. il *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ S 29 '86
Johnson, William Oscar, and Verschoth, Anita
Olympic Circus Maximus. il *Sports Illus* 65:39-40+ O 27 '86
Johnson, William S.
Portraits of Pittsburgh: the vision of W. Eugene Smith. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:36-43 Mr '86
Johnson, William Weber, 1909-
The tumultuous life and times of the painter Diego Rivera. bibl (p146) il pors *Smithsonian* 16:36-51 F '86
Two new exhibitions explore the dark mysteries of the Maya. bibl (p169) il *Smithsonian* 17:38-46+ My '86
Johnson (Howard) Co. *See* Howard Johnson Co.
Johnson (Lyndon B.) National Historical Park (Tex.) *See* Lyndon B. Johnson National Historical Park (Tex.)
Johnson (Robert Wood) Foundation *See* Robert Wood Johnson Foundation
Johnson (S. C.) & Son, Inc. *See* S. C. Johnson & Son, Inc.
Johnson & Johnson
See also
Tylenol poisoning case, 1986
Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture
The Johnson Atelier: where the artistic meets the technical. S. Dilauro. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-9+ Mr '86
Johnson family
about
The band-aid heir left all he owned to his widow, but his children claim it was just Seward's folly. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100+ My 26 '86
An expensive family feud. L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:48 Mr 31 '86
Life-styles of the rich and famous [battle over J. S. Johnson estate] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:69 Mr 24 '86
No more tears for Johnson v. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:81 Je 16 '86
Johnson family
about
In Colorado: a great fondness for country tunes [Johnson sisters, co-presidents of L. Lynn's fan club] G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 127:12-13 Mr 24 '86

Johnson family
about
Lookout [medical student triplet brothers] il *People Wkly* 26:126-7 S 22 '86
Johnson Publishing Company, Inc.
Johnson Publishing Co. retains lead of top 100 black businesses [Black enterprise list] il *Jet* 70:8-9 Je 2 '86
Johnson Space Center *See* Lyndon B. Johnson Space Center
Johnston, Darren Scott
Say, brother. por *Essence* 17:10 My '86
Johnston, Debra Deis
New varieties for freezing. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:112-14 F '86
Johnston, Donald James, 1936-
An eyewitness to history [excerpt from Up the Hill; with introd. by Anthony Wilson-Smith] il pors *Macleans* 99:10-16+ Mr 31 '86
Johnston, Frank
Labor and its discontents [photographs] il *Society* 23:76-9 S/O '86
Johnston, Gene
Hogs. See issues of Successful Farming
Johnston, J. Bennett, Jr.
about
Johnston drops opposition to CEBAF. M. Crawford. por *Science* 232:707 My 9 '86
Johnston, Jill
Family spectacles. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:94-107 D '86
Imagine a new kind of TV soap: Bloomsbury comes to Dallas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:12-13 Ag 24 '86
The punk princess and the postmodern prince. il *Art Am* 74:23-5 O '86
Johnston, Jon
Growing me-ism and materialism. il *Christ Today* 30:16I-17I Ja 17 '86
Johnston, Lloyd, and others
National trends in drug use in high school and college. *Educ Dig* 52:6-10 D '86
Johnston, Lynn
The bestest present. il *Ladies Home J* 103:43-4+ D '86
about
For better or worse, Canadian cartoonist Lynn Johnston draws her inspiration from reality. N. Geeslin. il por *People Wkly* 26:121+ S 15 '86
Johnston, Moira
Taking over. il por *N Y Times Mag* p14-17+ Ag 17 '86
Johnston, Randolph Wardell, 1904-
about
Randolph Johnston: Cellini meets Crusoe. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:21-2+ Je '86
Johnston, Velma
about
Wild Horse Annie: the lady and the law. *Focus* 36:24 Fall '86
Johnstone, Bob
Plugging a software gap. *World Press Rev* 33:50 Ap '86
Joiner, Charlie
about
Veteran NFLer Joiner makes charge at record. por *Jet* 70:49 Mr 24 '86
Joinery *See* Joints (Carpentry)
Joint Center for Political Studies (U.S.)
Research center focuses on progress of blacks. *Jet* 71:26 O 6 '86
Joint Chiefs of Staff (U.S.) *See* United States. Joint Chiefs of Staff
Joint custody of children *See* Custody of children
Joint ownership
See also
Condominiums
Tax planning after reform [joint purchase of a life estate and a remainder interest in income-producing property] J. A. Schnepper. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13 N '86
Yours, mine, and ours. il *Consum Rep* 51:48-50 Ja '86
Joint tenancy *See* Joint ownership
Joint ventures
Corporate odd couples. J. B. Levine and J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p100-5 Jl 21 '86
The long march [American firms doing business in China] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:182-5 D 15 '86
The pitfalls of joint ventures with China. O. Sin and P. Sham. *World Press Rev* 33:51 N '86
Rebuilding corporate empires. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:40 Ap 14 '86
Use a long spoon [C. K. Prahalad's warnings to American firms entering into partnerships with Japanese companies] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:122 D 15 '86
Jointers (Woodworking machinery)
Delta 6-inch jointer. D. Watson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:76-8 N '86
Mother's jointer survey. il *Mother Earth News* 99:50-2 My/Je '86
Joints
See also
Hip joint
Knee
Diseases
See also
Arthritis
Joints, Artificial
See also
Hip joint, Artificial
New anchoring device for artificial joints [work of Steven A. Goldstein and Larry S. Matthews] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13-14 O '86
Joints (Carpentry)
Accurate cutting is secret when making compound miters. il *Workbench* 42:51-3 Jl/Ag '86
Choose the right nail for the best joinery. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:90-5 Mr/Ap '86
Dowel joints. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:94-6+ O '86
How to dowel almost anything. T. H. Jones. il *Pop Sci* 228:103-4+ My '86
More basics about joints. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:27-8 My '86
Joints (Engineering)
See also
Fasteners
Jokes *See* Humor
Jolis, Alan
Spring in Seville—Spain at its most sensual. il *Vogue* 176:377-9 Mr '86
La Jolla Playhouse (San Diego, Calif.) *See* La Jolla (Calif.)—Theater
Jolley, Elizabeth, 1923-
The fellmonger [story] *New Yorker* 62:26-33 Jl 14 '86
Jolley, Steve
Don't ask me what I "do". il *Christ Today* 30:14 S 5 '86
Jolt Company, Inc.
C.J. Rapp has formulated a Jolting drink that's creating plenty of fizz in the cola biz. il por *People Wkly* 26:67 S 15 '86
Energy. *New Yorker* 62:39-40 D 8 '86
Jonah and the wonder dog [drama] See Mason, Judi Ann
Jonas, Gerald
The cutting edge. il *Sci Dig* 94:11 Ag '86
Observations. See issues of Science Digest beginning July 1986 through September 1986
Science fiction. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:23 Mr 9 '86
Science fiction. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:27 Ap 20 '86
Science fiction. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:23 Je 8 '86
Science fiction. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:29 Ag 10 '86
Science fiction. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:31 S 21 '86
Science fiction. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30-1 N 23 '86
The science fiction series: a new world of repeatable pleasures. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:33 My 4 '86
Jones, Alan H.
The powerless profession. *Educ Dig* 52:36-9 D '86
(jt. auth) See Butts, R. Freeman, and Jones, Alan H.
Jones, Alan H., and others
Shouldn't effective administration involve effective teaching? [results of survey] *Educ Dig* 51:10-13 My '86
Jones, Alan Pryce- *See* Pryce-Jones, Alan, 1908-
Jones, Alex S.
The anchors. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Jl 27 '86
Jones, Andrew
The abiding vision of Craig MacFarlane. il *Read Dig* 129:150-5 Ag '86
Santa of the lighthouses. il *Read Dig* 129:11-12+ D '86
Jones, Andy
about
The adventure of Faustus Bidgood [film] Reviews *Macleans* 99:57-8 S 29 '86. L. O'Toole

Jones, Ann, 1937-
Is it better to be sorry than safe? il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84+ Ap '86
Younger men. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:161+ Ag '86
Jones, Barry O.
Australia's information revolution [address, December 11, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:425-30 My 1 '86
Jones, Beau Fly
Quality and equality through cognitive instruction. *Educ Dig* 52:6-9 O '86
Jones, Bill T.
about
Art design for dance: Bill T. Jones, Arnie Zane, and their visual collaborators. C. Bush. il pors *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ Ja '86
Jones & Zane: the "up-and-coming" duo has arrived. S. Greco. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:5 D '86
Reviews:
Performances at Joyce Theater, New York City. E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:20 My '86
Jones, Cameron
about
The musician's "word processor". K. Berney. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:76 Ap '86
Jones, Carmen
about
The woman who wouldn't stay retired. L. W. Stanek. il por *Work Woman* 11:100-1 Je '86
Jones, Coryl LaRue, and Bell-Bolek, Catherine S.
Kids and drugs: why, when and what can we do about it. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:5-10 My/Je '86
Jones, David A.
about
How not to run a hardware store. il por *Forbes* 137:10 My 19 '86
Jones, David M.
The second term of the Reagan presidency [address, January 7, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:415-16 Ap 15 '86
Jones, David R.
(jt. auth) See Schweke, William, and Jones, David R.
Jones, Derek C.
Ambiguous legacies. bibl f *Society* 23:55-8 Mr/Ap '86
Jones, Diane Scott- *See* Scott-Jones, Diane
Jones, Douglas S., and others
Life history of symbiont-bearing giant clams from stable isotope profiles. bibl f il *Science* 231:46-8 Ja 3 '86
Jones, Edith Irby
about
Attending patient's rites a good idea for doctors. por *Jet* 69:16 Ja 27 '86
Breakthroughs are her business. C. Whitaker. il pors *Ebony* 41:90-2+ Je '86
Jones, Edward Ellsworth, 1926-
Interpreting interpersonal behavior: the effects of expectancies. bibl f il *Science* 234:41-6 O 3 '86
Jones, Elin
Cosmetic surgery. il *Essence* 16:36+ Ap '86
Jones, Etta V. Luck
about
Ex-educator Etta Jones cited on 100th birthday. *Jet* 70:31 S 15 '86
Jones, Evan, 1915-
The Santa Barbara scene. il *Gourmet* 46:62-7+ Ap '86
(jt. auth) See Jones, Judith, and Jones, Evan, 1915-
Jones, Frances M.
about
Cleveland man never missed a day of work in 50 years. *Jet* 70:12 S 15 '86
Jones, G. William
about
Saving those magic old movies. il por *South Living* 21:82 Ag '86
Jones, Gary
about
Showstopper: Gary Jones. S. S. Martin. il por *Essence* 17:35 N '86
Jones, Gary Aston- *See* Aston-Jones, Gary
Jones, Glenn R.
about
The poet king of cable TV. A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:48-9+ D 1 '86
Jones, Glynis, and others
Crop storage at Assiros. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 254:96-103 Mr '86
Jones, Grace
about
Grace Jones gets a taste for blood. M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:109 S 8 '86
Jones, Gwyneth, 1936-
about
Prime time. G. D. Lipton. il pors *Opera News* 50:30-2 Mr 29 '86
Jones, Helen
Roses of Eden [story] il *Harpers* 273:70-2 Jl '86
Jones, Howard
about
Howard Jones's musical therapy. P. Puterbaugh. por *Roll Stone* p44+ D 4 '86
Jones, Iris Sanderson
Traveling with kids. *Work Woman* 11:231-2 N '86
Jones, James Earl
about
James Earl Jones stars in saga of miners' struggle. por *Jet* 71:57 O 27 '86
Jones, James R., 1939-
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, December 5 and 10, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:186+ Je/Jl '86
Jones, Janet
about
Leapin' lovers! Vitas Gerulaitis gives up his singles game for a match with actress Janet Jones. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 26:76-8 Ag 25 '86
Jones, Joan
Between brothers [story] il *McCalls* 113:173-5 My '86
Jones, Judith, and Jones, Evan, 1915-
Noël à Paris. il *Gourmet* 46:66-9+ D '86
Jones, Judy
Mirror, mirror on the wall . . . how do I get rid of my ugly body fat? il *Redbook* 167:132-3+ S '86
Jones, K. C.
about
Celtics' coach K. C. Jones, ex-Cowboy Harvey Martin latest to author books. por *Jet* 71:53 D 1 '86
Coach K.C. Jones makes Celtics job look so easy. il por *Jet* 70:51 Je 23 '86
Jones, Katherine A., and others
Activation of the AIDS retrovirus promoter by the cellular transcription factor, Sp1. bibl f il *Science* 232:755-9 My 9 '86
Jones, Kaylie, 1960-
about
In a cathartic first novel James Jones's daughter faces her father's death. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:97-8 Ap 7 '86
Jones, Kenneth M.
Of financing and franchises. il *Black Enterp* 16:52-4+ Ap '86
Jones, Kevin Lyle
about
Boy, 13, charged in slaying Ga. principal with pencil. *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86
Jones, Landon Y., 1943-
Editor's notes. See issues of Money beginning June 1986
Jones, Larry D.
about
The elk wizard. N. Rodgers. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:68-9+ Je '86
Jones, Lawrence W.
(jt. auth) See Beasley, Malcolm R., and Jones, Lawrence W.
Jones, Leora
about
Women to watch: Leora (Sam) Jones. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 D '86
Jones, LeRoi *See* Baraka, Imamu Amiri, 1934-
Jones, Lisa
The path. il *Essence* 16:56+ Ja '86
Jones, Maggie
The social environment. il *World Health* p8-11 N '86
Jones, Michael
about
The adventure of Faustus Bidgood [film] Reviews *Macleans* 99:57-8 S 29 '86. L. O'Toole
Jones, Mick
about
Mick Jones: B.A.D. to the bone. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p17+ Mr 27 '86
Jones, Milo
about
Meet the presidents: Milo Jones. C. P. Andersen. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:148+ S '86
Jones, Mozella Franklin, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:14 Ap 28 '86

Jones, Patricia A.
Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire. il *Black Enterp* 17:117-18 O '86
Washington: district of commerce. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:253-6+ Je '86
Jones, Peggy
(jt. auth) See Young, Pam, and Jones, Peggy
Jones, Puma
about
Sounding out Puma Jones. C. C. R. White. por *Ms* 14:28 Mr '86
Jones, Quincy
about
As it ponders The color purple's sound track, Hollywood hums, 'I've heard that song before'. P. Carlson. il por *People Wkly* 25:38+ Mr 31 '86
Chartbuster Quincy Jones and Peggy Lipton are singles again. il pors *People Wkly* 26:131 S 8 '86
Quincy Jones and wife end 14-year marriage. il pors *Jet* 70:60 S 8 '86
Qwest Entertainment Co. formed by Quincy Jones. il por *Jet* 70:52 My 12 '86
To benefit cancer research, passels of his peers laud composer Quincy Jones. il por *People Wkly* 25:48-9 My 5 '86
Women's film group honors Quincy Jones. por *Jet* 70:22 Je 23 '86
Jones, R. V.
about
Jones, British air-defense expert, discusses SDI outlook [interview] W. Sweet. por *Phys Today* 39:80 My '86
Jones, Reginald Harold, 1917-
The reputation of business [address, September 23, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:253-4+ F 1 '86
Jones, Robert, 1934-
The illusion of refuge. *Commonweal* 113:279-82 My 9 '86
Kansas prairie [poem] *America* 154:203 Mr 15 '86
Jones, Robert F.
An angry rebel's paradise lost. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-9 S 22 '86
In search of two English climbers and their ancient Kodaks, a daring young TV cameraman takes on Mount Everest. il pors *People Wkly* 26:95-6+ O 6 '86
Richard Konkolski. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69-70+ Jl 21 '86
Where the deer and the greater kudu play. il *Sports Illus* 65:56-67 S 8 '86
Jones, S.
Eighteenth-century Worcester: England's finest porcelain. il *Hobbies* 91:10-15 Ag '86
Jones, Spike, 1911-1965
about
Spike Jones. S. M. Stroff. il por *Hobbies* 90:45-7 F '86
Jones, Stephen, 1954-
Treasure houses of Britain. il *Hist Today* 36:40-5 Ja '86
Jones, Susan K.
(jt. auth) See Graham, John W., and Jones, Susan K.
Jones, Thad
about
Obituary
Down Beat il por 53:13 N '86. B. Beuttler
Jones, Vaughan
about
Solving knotty problems in math and biology. G. Kolata. il por *Science* 231:1506-8 Mr 28 '86
Jones (Bill T.)/Arnie Zane & Company *See* Bill T. Jones/Arnie Zane & Company
Jones, Brown & Martin Inc.
Loosening up to get things done. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:20 Ap '86
Jones Dairy Farm
Meet the presidents: Milo Jones. C. P. Andersen. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:148+ S '86
Jones Intercable, Inc.
The poet king of cable TV [G. R. Jones] A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:48-9+ D 1 '86
Jonestown (Guyana) mass deaths, 1978
Jonestown: a verdict at last [trial of L. Layton] D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 108:10 D 15 '86
Jonestown cult member Layton is found guilty [L. Layton] *Jet* 71:14 D 22 '86
Jong, Erica
Venice. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-9+ Mr 23 '86
about
What do the '60s and '70s say to the '80s? K. FitzGerald. il *Ms* 15:56+ Jl '86
Le jongleur de Notre Dame [opera] See Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Jonny spielt auf [opera] See Krenek, Ernst, 1900-
Joode, Ton de, and Stolk, Anthonie
The centipede and the millipede [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Ctry J* 13:27 N '86
The cricket [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:54 Jl '86
The flea [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:18 My '86
The magpie [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Ctry J* 13:24 O '86
The sparrow [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:16 Ap '86
The swallow and the swift [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:33 Ag '86
The wood louse [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:56 Ja '86
Jordache Enterprises Inc.
Selling jeans by ignoring them. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:64 S 15 '86
Jordan, Bruce
about
Shear madness [drama] Reviews
Newsweek il pors 107:69 Mr 24 '86
Jordan, David
Editors letter. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens beginning November 1984
Jordan, Esteban
about
Esteban Jordan. M. Point. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 F '86
Jordan, Eva
Make cardboard houses! il *Mother Earth News* 99:24-5 My/Je '86
Jordan, Hamilton
about
Running on his own at last. D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 107:8 Ap 7 '86
Two men, two choices. L. Wainwright. pors *Life* 9:17 F '86
Jordan, Jay
about
Make mine private. B. Leonard. il por *Forbes* 138:56-7 D 1 '86
Jordan, Jennifer, and Cleveland, Lisa
Where I'm coming from. il *Essence* 17:86-8+ My '86
Jordan, June, 1936-
Relativity [poem] *Essence* 17:169 My '86
Jordan, Mark
My "truss-worthy" chairs [reprint from November/December 1984 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:122-3 Jl/Ag '86
Jordan, Michael
about
Air Jordan has no fear of flying. il por *Sports Illus* 64:10 Mr 24 '86
Jordan on scoring pace to another NBA record. il por *Jet* 71:48 D 8 '86
Michael Jordan is more than an idol to Martina. il pors *Jet* 71:50 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Ready . . . set . . . levitate! R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:16-21 N 17 '86
The selling of Michael Jordan. P. Patton. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48+ N 9 '86
Smash performance in a limited run. A. Wolff. il por *Sports Illus* 64:32 Ap 28 '86
Jordan, Neil, 1951-
about
Mona Lisa [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:405-6 Jl 11 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:191 Ag '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:50 Jl 21 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:70+ Je 16 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:56+ Jl 18 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:27-8 Je 23 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:114+ Je 16 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:75 Je 16 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 16 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:62 Jl 14 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:96-7 S '86. K. R. Hey
Jordan, Pat
Delayed on account of rain. il por *Life* 9:29+ Je '86
A fantasyland of white supremacy. il *Life* 9:22+ N '86
Jordan, Robert Paul
Ghosts on the Little Bighorn. il por supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:786-813 D '86
Jordan, Sandra Beamon
Why would anyone want to hold two jobs? Here are six reasons (money is only one of them!). il *McCalls* 113:54 F '86

Jordan, Sheila
about
Million-dollar ears. E. Cantarow. il por *Vogue* 176:102 N '86
Jordan, Shirley Yarbrough, d. 1985
about
Obituary
Jet il por 69:17 Ja 20 '86
Jordan, Stanley
about
Stanley Jordan: the man with the magic touch [interview] G. Santoro. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19 My '86
Jordan
See also
Dead Sea (Israel and Jordan)
Military assistance, American—Jordan
Antiquities
See also
Petra (Ancient city)
Foreign relations
Arab countries
Death before daybreak [PLO raid on Israelis following expulsion from Jordan] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:37 Jl 21 '86
Israel
See Israel—Foreign relations—Jordan
Middle East
Arafat and Hussein [breakdown of negotiations] *New Repub* 194:8 Mr 3 '86
Arafat scuttles a peace initiative [Hussein-Arafat negotiations] *Newsweek* 107:5 Mr 3 '86
Can Hussein take over the P.L.O.? S. Reed. il *Nation* 243:137-8+ Ag 30 '86
End of a peace initiative [failure of Hussein initiative] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:48 Mr 3 '86
Hope and failure [breakdown of Arafat-Hussein talks] *Nation* 242:260-1 Mr 8 '86
Hussein's hopes fade in gunfire [West Bank problems] J. Barnes. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:30 D 22 '86
Hussein's uphill battle for the West Bank [economic development program] N. Sandler and others. por *Bus Week* p60 N 24 '86
No peace this time [negotiations between King Hussein and Yasir Arafat] *Newsweek* 107:56 F 10 '86
Stuck on dead center in Mideast [collapse of Arafat-Hussein negotiations] B. Horton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37 Mr 10 '86
Syria
See also
Hussein, King of Jordan, 1935-—Visit to Syria, 1986
Israeli occupation, 1967-
See Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions
Jordan Company
Make mine private. B. Leonard. il por *Forbes* 138:56-7 D 1 '86
Jordan-Schmidt, Deanna
(tr) See Lang, Jack. From Dallas to Jackson Pollock
Jordi, Michel
about
Hang on a second! Michel Jordi disarms watch buyers with clip-on clocks. il por *People Wkly* 26:75 O 27 '86
Jorstad, Eric
No routine smugglers. il *Commonweal* 113:522-5 O 10 '86
Jory, Darryl E.
(jt. auth) See Iversen, Edwin S., and Jory, Darryl E.
José Limón Dance Company *See* Limón Dance Company
Joseph, Eileen Z.
Getting past the liability crisis. il *Nations Bus* 74:69-71 Ag '86
Managing your risks. il *Nations Bus* 74:66-8 Ap '86
Joseph, Frederick H.
about
Fred Joseph: "credibility is critical" [interview] *Fortune* 114:34 D 22 '86
Joseph, John W.
about
Black wins mayor's office in Opelousas, La. *Jet* 71:39 N 10 '86
Joseph, Lawrence E.
Britain's whole earth guru. il por *N Y Times Mag* p66-7+ N 23 '86
Man and cormorant. il *Audubon* 88:38+ Mr '86
Joseph, Mark
about
A round-by-round play of a paperback reprint auction. il *Publ Wkly* 230:24 O 17 '86
Joseph, Nathan Slate
about
Nathan Slate Joseph at Louis K. Meisel. T. Towle. il *Art Am* 74:173-4 N '86
Joseph, Stephen C.
about
Commissioner. *New Yorker* 62:38-9 Ap 21 '86
Medicine: the powers that will be. J. H. Tanne. il por *N Y* 19:104-5 D 22-29 '86
Joseph, William A.
China's modernization of Mao. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:265-8+ S '86
Joseph H. Lauder Institute of Management and International Studies
A grad's lesson: doing well by doing good [MBA's to cycle across Tibet to raise money for Chinese handicapped] il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 16 '86
Joseph, Heldfond & Rix
The well-versed celebrity [views of Sandra L. Joseph and Brian Rix on casting celebrity endorsements] il *Nations Bus* 74:64 Mr '86
Josephs, Steven F., and others
Genomic analysis of the human B-lymphotropic virus (HBLV). bibl f il *Science* 234:601-3 O 31 '86
Josephson junctions
Checking out a theoretical superconducting transition. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:278 N 1 '86
Josephson computer technology. H. Hayakawa. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:46-50+ Mr '86
Journal of personality
Read all about it! Breakthrough study of fidgeting! J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:24+ O '86
Journalism
See also
Cable television—News
College and school journalism
Computers—Journalistic use
Crime and the press
Editors and editing
Environmental news
Foreign news
Freedom of the press
Government and the press
Interviewing
Journalistic ethics
Libel and slander
National Press Foundation
News
Newsletters
Newspaper and periodical libraries
Newspapers
Periodical articles
Periodicals
Police—Press relations
Press
Radio broadcasting—News
Reporters and reporting
Sports journalism
Television broadcasting—News
Terrorism and the press
Journalese: a ground-breaking study. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:88 S 1 '86
Morgue mining [getting ideas from the newspaper morgue] P. Fugleberg. *Writer* 99:26-7 O '86
Selling newspaper features: local and regional dailies and weeklies. K. Tabacsko. *Writer* 99:12-14 Je '86
Awards
See also
Pulitzer prizes
BioScience wins an Olive Branch Award. il *BioScience* 36:426-7 Jl/Ag '86
Klein Award. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 My '86
Publisher John H. Johnson receives quality of journalism award from national press group [National Press Foundation] il por *Jet* 69:6-7 Mr 17 '86
Laws and regulations
See Press law
Study and teaching
See also
Poynter Institute for Media Studies
University of Missouri—Columbia. School of Journalism
The $19,000 press pass: a former journalism school dean asks, is it worth it? C. Lewis. *Wash Mon* 18:47-50 My '86
Dow Jones Newspaper Fund OKs programs for minority journalism major students. *Jet* 69:23 Ja 27 '86
J-school memories [special section] *Wash Mon* 18:51-4 My '86

Journalism—Study and teaching—*cont.*
Jet editor graduates with journalism honors from Roosevelt University [S. Flanagan] por *Jet* 71:17 O 13 '86
Quality control for the media [address, September 30, 1986] E. E. Dennis. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:93-6 N 15 '86
Women: the new majority in journalism school. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:208 Jl '86

Canada

Media watch. G. Bain. See occasional issues of Maclean's

Developing countries

Assembly calls for continuation of efforts to establish a new world information and communication order. il *UN Chron* 23:78-81 F '86
The non-aligned countries pool their news [reprint from April 1977 issue] P. Ivacic. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:53 My/Je '86
The press in the third world. S. Sankaran. *World Press Rev* 33:55 D '86

Great Britain

With the boys on the 'Buckpalace' bus [royal family and the press] P. Knightley. il *World Press Rev* 33:49 O '86

Mexico

Reporters under the gun. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:62 N 17 '86

United States

See Journalism

Journalism, Automotive
So you want to be an auto writer? J. R. Nerad. *Mot Trend* 38:132 F '86
Ten best amazing stories. J. Hilton. il *Car Driv* 31:74-7 Ja '86
Working at R&T. D. Clendenin. *Road Track* 37:30-2 Ag '86

Journalism, Commercial
See also
Trade journals
The business of business writing. M. L. Goldstein. *Writer* 99:20-2+ F '86
Money matters [personal finance journalism markets] *Writer* 99:25-8 D '86
Wall Street's media cop [D. Dorfman] P. Wang. il por *Newsweek* 108:28-9 D 29 '86

Journalism, Medical
Disease of the week [osteoporosis screening and the media] M. Napoli. *New Repub* 195:17-18 D 1 '86
See Jane run (and do likewise) [columnist J. Brody] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 128:98+ N 10 '86
What writers should know about American health. J. Gurin. *Writer* 99:20-2 N '86

Journalism, Military
Strong, free nations and strong, free newspapers [address, May 27, 1986] J. W. Friedheim. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:636-8 Ag 1 '86

Journalism, Religious
See also
Church and the press
Of many things [N.Y. Daily news series City of faith] J. W. Donohue. *America* 154:inside cover Ap 19 '86
Press coverage of religion: better, but not good enough. J. M. Kraps. *Christ Century* 103:978-9 N 5 '86

Journalism, Scientific
Advertising on the cheap [employees of Harper Companies rewarded for writing technical articles] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:74 Ja '86
Breaking in at The New Yorker. J. Bernstein. *Am Sch* 56:7-10+ Wint '87
Scientists as rats. D. E. Chubin. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:357 Je '86
So you want to write about science. L. J. Milne and M. J. G. Milne. *Writer* 99:11-13+ N '86

Journalism and history
Mediawatch. H. David. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 Jl '86

Journalistic ethics
See also
Accuracy in Media (Organization)
Confidential communications—Press
Advertising in disguise [blurring the distinction between news and advertising] il *Consum Rep* 51:179-81 Mr '86
The buckrakers. J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:16-18 Ja 27 '86
The debate over feathering nests. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:46 Ja 20 '86
An excess of media rectitude. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Ja 20 '86
Exploiting grief. J. R. Costello. il *Commonweal* 113:327-9 Je 6 '86
Filming a Philippine ambush, lone reporter Jon Alpert scores another journalistic coup. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:79-80 Mr 24 '86
His aim is true [controversial newsman J. Alpert] M. Christensen. il por *Roll Stone* p33+ Ap 10 '86
How public rates the news media [Gallup poll] il *U S News World Rep* 101:74 O 13 '86
The imperative of newspaper credibility [address, July 25, 1986] V. Atiyeh. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:714-16 S 15 '86
Media do's and don'ts. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:28 Jl '86
The new celebrities of Washington. J. M. Fallows. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:41-9 Je 12 '86
Orchestrated crises. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:521 O 10 '86
The performing pundits [Washington press criticized by J. Fallows] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:62 Je 16 '86
Quality control for the media [address, September 30, 1986] E. E. Dennis. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:93-6 N 15 '86
The secret life of Duke Tully [Arizona republic publisher accused of imposture] J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 13 '86
Sensational sales for the tabs. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:46 D 22 '86
Skipping through the news. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 107:85-6 Je 9 '86
Taking chances [TV journalist J. Alpert] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 107:59-60 Mr 24 '86
The trouble with being fair [views of J. L. Perry] T. Griffith. il por *Time* 127:61 Ja 27 '86
TV docudramas: "a license to lie". V. Lasky. *Read Dig* 128:92-6 Ap '86
Washington's new celebrities: an exchange [discussion of June 12, 1986 article, The new celebrities of Washington] J. M. Fallows. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:72-5 S 25 '86
Who likes the press—and who doesn't [Gallup survey] *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Ja 27 '86
You be the editor [printing questionable newspaper items] J. Miller. il *Read Dig* 128:154-6 F '86

Journalistic photography *See* Photography, Journalistic

Journalists
See also
Black journalists
Foreign correspondents
Women journalists
See also names of journalists
The best and the blandest. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:18-19 Mr 31 '86
Word processor. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 106:53+ D '86

Attitudes

Hacks and quacks [views expressed in The media elite] *New Repub* 195:4+ O 20 '86
Psychoanalyzing the news [views in The media elite] J. Alter. *Wash Mon* 18:56-7 O '86

Journalists as bankers
Hello sweetheart, get me mergers and acquisitions: the rise of Steven Rattner [N.Y. times reporter-turned-investment banker] P. Weiss. il pors *Wash Mon* 18:28-9+ My '86

Journals *See* Periodicals

Journals, Personal *See* Diaries

The journey of Natty Gann [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Joy, Donald M. (Donald Marvin), 1928-
about
Christianity today talks to Donald M. Joy [interview] por *Christ Today* 30:51 O 3 '86

Joyce, Edward J.
Thomas Jefferson, gardener. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42-6+ Mr '86

Joyce, Fay S., 1949-1985
about
A loss of balance. D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 Ja 13 '86

Joyce, James, 1882-1941
about
Finally, the last word on 'Ulysses': the ideal text, and portable too. R. Ellmann. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Je 15 '86
To London from Mullingar. J. P. Donleavy. il por *Archit Dig* 43:30+ N '86
Trade edition of corrected Ulysses is due from Random House. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:50-1 Je 13 '86
Type's cast. H. Kenner. *Harpers* 272:58-63 Je '86

Joyner, Gene
about
In praise of tropical fruits. M. Kane. il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:74-8 D '86
Joyner, Tom
about
'Hello, Dallas, hello, Chicago, it's Tom Joyner here, live and in person'. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98-9 Ja 20 '86
Joyner, Wally
about
Reggie and the rookie. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 127:84 Je 2 '86
The wonderful world of Wally. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ My 26 '86
Joyner-Kersee, Jackie
about
Jackie Joyner, Carl Lewis provided highs and lows of U.S. Olympic Festival. *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86
Our woman in Moscow. K. Moore and C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Jl 21 '86
Way out where no one can join her. H. Hersch. il por *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Ag 11 '86
The world's greatest woman athlete. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 41:77-8+ O '86
Joysticks
Building a joystick. il *Radio-Electron* 57:12 F '86
Focus on computers. il *Natl Geogr World* 126:16-17 F '86
JOZ I Corporation
An embattled Drexel comes out trading. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p18-20 D 22 '86
JP Industries, Inc.
John Psarouthakis: whipping underdog companies into shape. M. Frons. por *Bus Week* p74 Ag 11 '86
JPL *See* Jet Propulsion Laboratory (U.S.)
JRH Inc.
Rick Hendrick just keeps repeating himself. W. J. Hampton. il por *Bus Week* p63 Je 2 '86
JRO Associates
Two for the seesaw [views of J. Oppenheimer and M. Howard] D. Dorfman. il pors *N Y* 19:20+ N 17 '86
Ju/wasi (African people) *See* !Kung (African people)
Juan Fernandez Islands (Chile)
Description and travel
The adventures of a latter-day Selkirk. P. E. Rogers. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ F '86
Jubilee Partners, Inc.
Where welcome waits [Central American refugee program] K. S. Smith. *Commonweal* 113:69-70 F 14 '86
Judaism
See also
Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism
Converts from Judaism
Hanukkah
Jews
Passover
Purim
Rosh Hashanah
Zionism
The Judaism born in America [Conservative Judaism] H. Singer. *Commentary* 82:41-7 D '86
The new orthodox [Jewish revival on Upper West Side, New York City] C. Jakobson. il *N Y* 19:52-60 N 17 '86
Judaism and Christianity *See* Christianity and other religions
Judaism and Islam *See* Islam and Judaism
Judaism and Mormonism *See* Christianity and other religions
Judas tree *See* Redbud
Judd, Donald, 1928-
about
The language of space. W. C. Agee. il por *Archit Dig* 43:36+ Ag '86
Judds (Musical group)
Down-home duo. J. James. il *Life* 9:43-6 F '86
In the heart of the country. J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:67 Ja 13 '86
The Judds. A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 51:92-3 D '86
The Judds: country music saved us! L. Fissinger. il *McCalls* 113:110+ My '86
The Judds cross over on their own terms [release of Rockin' with rhythm] il *Stereo Rev* 51:177-8 F '86
Judge, Joseph
Where Columbus found the New World. il maps *Natl Geogr* 170:566-72+ N '86
Judge, Mark G.
Hunger strike for peace. il *Progressive* 50:15 N '86
Primates get the shaft. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 O '86
Judge, Sophie Quinn- *See* Quinn-Judge, Sophie
Judges
See also
Brennan, William J., Jr.
Burger, Warren E., 1907-
Chang, Robert W. B.
Conflict of interests (Judges)
Greene, Harold H.
Judicial ethics
Judicial power
Keene, William B.
Marshall, Thurgood
Minority judges
Passarella, Lawrence
Pollack, Milton
Rehnquist, William H.
Scalia, Antonin, 1936-
United States. Supreme Court
Wapner, Joseph A.
Women judges
Guilty looks [judge's influence on jury verdict; study by Peter David Blanck and others] *Sci Am* 254:72+ Je '86
The hanging judges of business. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:62-4 Ap 7 '86
Judging the voice of justice [study by Peter Blanck of judges' influence on juries] *Sci 86* 7:7-8 Jl/Ag '86
Appointment, qualifications, tenure, etc.
Blacks, women more likely to be judge if appointed. *Jet* 69:6 Ja 20 '86
The contest for the courts. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 28 '86
Courting public opinion [Reagan's judicial appointments] M. Gallagher. il *Natl Rev* 38:33 S 12 '86
Federal law gets a Reagan-Meese stamp. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:21-2 Je 30 '86
Here come the duds [controversial appointments of D. A. Manion and J. Sessions] *New Repub* 194:5-6 Je 30 '86
Judge not [D. A. Manion and J. Sessions, nominees to federal judiciary] *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 Je 6 '86
Judges & ideology. *Commonweal* 113:389-90 Jl 11 '86
Judging the judges. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:19 Ap '86
McCarthy lives [liberal attack on D. A. Manion] M. Gallagher. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Je 20 '86
Picking federal judges: is the ABA too powerful? P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p78+ Je 9 '86
'Racist' label sinks court nominee [J. Sessions rejected by Senate Judiciary Committee] por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 16 '86
The Reagan judges. H. Schwartz. il *Nation* 242:818-20 Je 14 '86
Reagan's imprint on the courts. R. E. Norton. il *Fortune* 114:121-2+ N 24 '86
Selecting judges [excerpt from address, August 12, 1986] M. Cuomo. *Cent Mag* 19:59 N/D '86
Sen. Thurmond backs civil rights foe for U.S. bench [J. Sessions] *Jet* 70:4 Mr 31 '86
Senate Committee rejects Reagan choice for bench [J. Sessions] *Jet* 70:4 Je 23 '86
Squeeze play [D. Manion approved as federal judge by Senate] il *Time* 128:25 Ag 4 '86
Un-packing the courts. J. Sobran. il *Natl Rev* 38:30-2 Ap 11 '86
Unmaking the appointments [D. Manion and other Reagan nominees] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 127:67 Je 23 '86
Impeachment
See Impeachments
Judges and judging (Sports) *See* Sports officiating
Judgment Day
The day comes. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover N 8 '86
Judgments
See also
Summary judgments
Judicate (Firm)
Turnstile justice. K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:174+ D 15 '86
Judicial bonds
NAACP joins Scientology Church in court battle [emergency motion before Supreme Court protests hinging the ability to appeal a court decision upon defendant's ability to post bond] *Jet* 71:12 D 1 '86
Judicial error *See* Justice, Miscarriage of
Judicial ethics
See also
Conflict of interests (Judges)
High crimes and misdeeds [Judge H. Claiborne's impeachment] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:90 S 22 '86

Judicial ethics—*cont.*
Impeachment of a jailed judge [H. Claiborne] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 7 '86
In the Senate's dock: a jailed judge [H. Claiborne] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 4 '86
Painful duty [Senate to begin impeachment proceedings against Judge H. Claiborne] por *Time* 128:36 S 29 '86
Passing judgment on the judges. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:66 Ja 20 '86
The Senate's first impeachment trial in 50 years stars 'mob lawyer' Oscar Goodman [counsel for Judge H. Claiborne] R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:40-1 S 22 '86

Judicial power
See also
Judicial review
The Constitution & the Court [discussion of February 1986 article, How the Constitution disappeared] L. A. Graglia. *Commentary* 81:2+ Je '86
The Constitution and original intent [views of E. Meese; with discussion] H. S. Commager. il por *Cent Mag* 19:4-17 N/D '86
Could Meese be right this time? S. Levinson. *Nation* 243:689+ D 20 '86
The Court and the Constitution: Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *Current* 285:30-5 S '86
Court jester [E. Meese undercutting Supreme Court interpretations of the Constitution] *New Repub* 195:4+ N 17 '86
The crusades of Ed Meese [Tulane University speech] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:24 N 3 '86
Edwin Meese lifts his lance [stances on the Supreme Court and on pornography] *U S News World Rep* 101:9 N 3 '86
Fast Eddie v. Honest Abe [E. Meese trying to undermine the Supreme Court] *Nation* 243:473 N 8 '86
The hanging judges of business. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:62-4 Ap 7 '86
How the Constitution disappeared. L. A. Graglia. *Commentary* 81:19-27 F '86
Interpreting the Constitution. E. Meese, III. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:36-9 S '86
Is the Constitution out of date? [E. Meese vs. W. J. Brennan] C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:48 Ag 8 '86
Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *New Repub* 194:17-21 Ja 6-13 '86
Meese v. Supreme Court. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 N 21 '86
Mr. Meese, meet Mr. Madison. J. N. Rakove. il *Atlantic* 258:77-82+ D '86
Original intent jurisprudence [E. Meese's views] D. D'Souza. *Cent Mag* 19:61 N/D '86
Progress and the Court [E. Meese on the Supreme Court] *Natl Rev* 38:18 D 5 '86
Roosevelt and the courts [F. D. Roosevelt] A. M. Schlesinger. bibl *Society* 24:53-6 N/D '86
The Supreme Court's dilemma and defense [E. Meese vs. W. J. Brennan] R. Polin. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:43-5 S '86
Supreme or not Supreme [attack by E. Meese on Supreme Court in Tulane University speech] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:46 N 3 '86
Un-packing the courts. J. Sobran. il *Natl Rev* 38:30-2 Ap 11 '86

Judicial review
Judicial review. G. Gunther. bibl *Society* 24:18-23 N/D '86
Judicial review and democracy. R. H. Bork. *Society* 24:5-8 N/D '86

Judiciary *See* Courts; Judges; Judicial power

Judiciary Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary

Judiciary Committee (Senate) *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary

Judis, Gary
about
Actress Jeannie Bell, multi-millionaire wed. il pors *Jet* 71:54 N 24 '86

Judis, John B.
The charge of the light brigade. *New Repub* 195:16-19 S 29 '86
The conservative wars. *New Repub* 195:15-18 Ag 11-18 '86
The right: is there life after Reagan? il *Progressive* 50:20-3 O '86

Judith [opera] See Matthus, Siegfried, 1934-

Judkins, Reba
about
Candy Lady Reba Judkins gives the kids a moveable feast for pennies on Harlem's harsh streets. B. Eady. il por *People Wkly* 25:97-8 Ja 13 '86

Judo
Rumbling with Rusty [women's champion R. Kanokogi] G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58-62+ Mr 24 '86

Judson, Horace Freeland
The legend of Rosalind Franklin. bibl il por *Sci Dig* 94:56-9+ Ja '86
Science friction. *New Repub* 195:13-15 Jl 14-21 '86

Judywhite
Maladies for Monday. il *Seventeen* 45:194 O '86

Jug Handle State Reserve (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves

Jugglers and juggling
See also
Flying Karamazov Brothers
The lord of the rings [A. Gatto] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46-8 Ag 18 '86

Jugs *See* Pitchers (Pottery, glass, etc.)

Juhnke, Charles M.
A delightful dozen of planetary nebulae. il *Astronomy* 14:39-42 O '86

Juice, Apple *See* Apple juice

Juice, Orange *See* Orange juice

Juice, Pickle *See* Pickle juice

Juilliard American Opera Center
Bittersweet [performance of Mireille] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:96-7 Mr 10 '86
Musical events:
Gounod's Mireille. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:63-4 Mr 31 '86

Juilliard String Quartet
Juilliard: a renewed Quartet. E. Hoffman. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ O 5 '86
The Juilliard String Quartet at 40: self-renewing. S. Modi. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA23 N '86

Juin Rachele Cosmetics Inc.
Millions in makeup. L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 17:28 D '86

Jukeboxes
The jukebox goes CD [Seeburg's LaserMusic jukebox] R. Love. il *Roll Stone* p134 N 20 '86
Today: jukebox babies. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:384 O '86

Jules Verne (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Juliano, Annette
Antiques: for the scholar's table: fine Chinese implements for painting and writing. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-51+ Mr '86

July, Serge
about
The rise of 'Libération' [interview] X. Domingo. *World Press Rev* 33:58-60 Je '86

July
The July almanac. il *Atlantic* 258:12 Jl '86

Jumars, Peter A.
(jt. auth) See Penry, Deborah L., and Jumars, Peter A.

Jump rope *See* Rope jumping

Jumpin' Jack Flash [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Jumping
See also
Hurdle racing
Trampolines
Vaulting (Sport)
The art and science of jumping. J. Capouya. il *Sport Mag* 77:58-62+ Je '86
Up and out, up and away—and upset [sprinting and jumping performances by C. Lewis at national championships] K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Je 30 '86
You are somebody special [self confidence as a help in learning to high jump; excerpt] B. Cosby. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:101-2 Je '86

Jumping genes *See* Transposons

Jumping-Jacks Shoes, Inc.
The trend is your friend. B. Leonard. il por *Forbes* 138:120+ N 17 '86

Jumping rope *See* Rope jumping

Junctions (Physiology)
A fluorescence photobleaching assay of gap junction-mediated communication between human cells. M. H. Wade and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:525-8 Ap 25 '86

Junctions (Physiology)—*cont.*
Gap junctional conductance and permeability are linearly related. V. Verselis and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:461-4 O 24 '86
Measurement of single channel currents from cardiac gap junctions. R. D. Veenstra and R. L. DeHaan. bibl f il *Science* 233:972-4 Ag 29 '86
June
What is so rare? J. Page. il *Sci 86* 7:71-2 Je '86
Juneau, Pierre
about
A president under fire. R. Corelli. il por *Macleans* 99:51 N 3 '86
Junejo, Mohammad Khan
Visit to the United States, 1986
Visit of Pakistan's prime minister [statement, July 18, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:54-5 O '86
Jung, Anees
Modern women, ancient religions. *Vogue* 176:190+ Ap '86
Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav), 1875-1961
about
Forever Jung [interview with M. L. von Franz] J. Cott. il por *Roll Stone* p83-4+ N 21 '85
On love, maturity, and happiness. J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:206+ N '86
Jung, Carl Gustav *See* Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav), 1875-1961
Jung, Terence D.
about
A cool-headed CFO can keep you out of hot water. L. Baum. il pors *Bus Week* p117 N 3 '86
Junge, Mark
The Western photographs of J.E. Stimson. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:26-39 N '86
Jungle *See* Rain forests
Jungreis, Abigail
Working for the future. il *Sch Update* 119:46-8 S 22 '86
Junior Achievement
Girls mean business [San Francisco program] D. C. Egelston. il *Ms* 14:21 Ap '86
Junior Entrepreneurial Trade Association
Network for newcomers. D. J. Dent. *Black Enterp* 16:20 Ap '86
Junior high school students *See* High school students
Junior high schools
See also
Middle schools
Junior Leagues Association *See* Association of Junior Leagues
Junior Ski Patrol (U.S.)
Young skiers patrol the slopes. il *Natl Geogr World* 126:18-21 F '86
Junior tennis players *See* Tennis players
Junior tennis tournaments *See* Tennis—Tournaments
The juniper tree [opera] See Glass, Philip
Juniville (France)
History
Witch lynching at Juniville [16th century] A. Soman. il map *Nat Hist* 95:6+ O '86
Junk
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Spaced out. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7+ Ap '86
Junk art
Robert Bellows: the steel menagerie. F. Hooker. il por *Mother Earth News* 99:32 My/Je '86
Junk bonds
After Boesky, some junk-bond bargains. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p114 D 15 '86
Aloft on wings of junk bonds [National Can buyout by Triangle Industries] C. Knowlton. *Fortune* 113:176 Ap 28 '86
Battling over junk [Federal Reserve rules on use of junk bonds in takeovers] il *Newsweek* 107:52 Ja 6 '86
Call them old-fashioned. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:191 Mr 10 '86
The comeuppance of Carl Icahn [failed attempt to leverage TWA] C. J. Loomis. il por *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 17 '86
Cracking down on junk bonds [new Federal Reserve rules] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 Ja 13 '86
An embattled Drexel comes out trading. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p18-20 D 22 '86
The Fed clamps down [use of junk bonds to finance mergers] *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Ja 20 '86
A financial giant's plans [Drexel Burnham Lambert to open office in Canada] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 N 24 '86
First Boston's daring bid to grab center stage [lending Campeau Corp. entire amount for acquisition of Allied Stores through Merchant Banking Acquisition loan] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p168+ N 17 '86
Gems in the junk. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:19-20 My 5 '86
Hard-hitting James Grant sees KO of bonds and Dow at 1000 [publisher of Grant's interest rate observer] R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:258 N '86
How junk bonds helped build an empire [Drexel Lambert's multiple roles in carving up Uniroyal] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p82 Je 2 '86
How the Boesky bombshell is rocking Wall Street. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p31-3 D 1 '86
Irwin Jacobs stirs a junk bond brawl [surprise call of Minstar securities] P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 113:104 Je 9 '86
Jitters in the junkyard [Drexel Burnham Lambert] il *Time* 128:53 D 1 '86
Junk bonds and watered stock. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 69:11-12 Mr 24 '86
Junk bonds are starting to live up to their name [oil industry issues] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p64-5 F 17 '86
Junk bonds aren't about to go away. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p35-6 D 8 '86
Junk bonds that act like a zero. il *Fortune* 114:93 S 1 '86
Junk bonds: why the yields are still fat. il *Fortune* 114:107+ Jl 7 '86
Little Drexels are popping up all over [seeding of investment pools] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p79 O 6 '86
The new aces of low tech [N. Peltz and P. May] C. Farrell. il pors *Bus Week* p132-7 S 15 '86
A one-man revolution [M. Milken of Drexel Burnham Lambert; with editorial comment by M. S. Forbes Jr.] H. Rudnitsky and others. pors *Forbes* 138:23, 34-6+ Ag 25 '86
Power on Wall Street [Drexel Burnham's M. Milken] il pors *Bus Week* p56-63 Jl 7 '86
Pyramid power [R. Perelman's junk bond financing of Revlon acquisition] A. Sloan. il *Forbes* 137:30-2 Ja 27 '86
The real and the junk. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:224 Jl 28 '86
The risks and rewards of high-yield funds [junk bond funds] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Ap 7 '86
Safety first. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:209 D 15 '86
Scrap over junk [Federal Reserve plan to restrict use in corporate takeovers] *Time* 127:43 Ja 20 '86
Spoilsport lawyers [securities law prohibiting investment bankers from accepting fees for selling or promoting unregistered securities] D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:209-10 D 1 '86
A takeover target trying to be its own white knight [junk bond defense by Warnaco] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ap 14 '86
There's life in high yields. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:71 D 8 '86
Trashing junk bonds [Fed restrictions on use in takeovers] *Fortune* 113:7 Ja 6 '86
Travail at Drexel Burnham [Boesky scandal aftermath] S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 114:31-6 D 22 '86
Volcker bends a bit to get his junk bond rules. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p25 Ja 20 '86
Wall Street eyes an ultimate junk bond [third world debt] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:99 F 3 '86
Wall Street's junkyard jitters [Drexel Burnham Lambert drawn into I. Boesky insider trading investigation] P. Sherrid and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 D 8 '86
Wall Street's new elite [merger dealmakers] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:66 N 17 '86
Why junk-bond investors are losing sleep. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p151+ O 13 '86
Will Volcker get a bloody nose fighting junk bonds? [limiting the use of junk bonds in corporate takeovers] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p32-3 Ja 13 '86
Junk mail *See* Advertising, Direct mail
Junk preferred stocks
A new preferred from merger mania. il *Fortune* 113:118 Mr 17 '86
Junker, Howard
Courting the sun: light touch for a California ranch house. il *Archit Dig* 43:78-85 Jl '86
Therien's imaginative touch. il por *Archit Dig* 43:238+ N '86

Junkets, Official *See* Public officers—Travel
Junkins, Jerry R.
about
Texas Instruments: off the roller coaster? T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p68-9 Ap 28 '86
Juon, Sarah
You're the judge. *Writer* 99:8-10+ N '86
Jupiter (Planet)
See also
Space flight to Jupiter
Satellites
Radar glory from buried craters on icy moons. V. R. Eshleman. bibl f il *Science* 234:587-90 O 31 '86
The view from Europa. S. Simon. il *Astronomy* 14:98-103 N '86
Surface
Jupiter's great red spot. il *Sky Telesc* 72:270 S '86
Jurisdiction
See also
Immunities of foreign states
Jurisprudence
See also
Insanity—Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Medical *See* Medical jurisprudence
Jurma, William E.
Communication specialists and corporate challenges [address, September 8, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:104-6 D 1 '86
Jurs, Peter C.
Pattern recognition used to investigate multivariate data in analytical chemistry. bibl f il *Science* 232:1219-24 Je 6 '86
Jury
See also
Grand jury
Atty. excludes blacks from jury, city's fined [Bridgeport, Conn.] *Jet* 71:6 N 10 '86
Blacks' new key to the jury box [Supreme Court decision banning jury selection on a racial basis] *U S News World Rep* 100:9 My 12 '86
Calif. man serves 24 years; gets new trial [B. T. Hillery to have new trial because blacks were excluded from jury that indicted him] *Jet* 70:32 Ag 25 '86
Court stacks the deck in capital cases [Supreme Court decision on impartiality of capital juries] L. B. Lake. *Christ Century* 103:575-6 Je 18-25 '86
Death penalty: a barrier falls [Supreme Court decision on impartiality of capital juries] *Newsweek* 107:68 My 19 '86
'The F word' [concept of fairness as it relates to Senate tax reform bill and Supreme Court decision on makeup of capital juries] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:80 My 26 '86
Guilty looks [judge's influence on jury verdict; study by Peter David Blanck and others] *Sci Am* 254:72+ Je '86
Guilty or innocent? [excerpt from Anatomy of a jury] S. Wishman. il *Glamour* 84:366-7+ S '86
Has he suffered enough? [study by David R. Shaffer] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:14-15 S '86
Integrating the jury box [Supreme Court decision] A. Press. *Newsweek* 107:70 My 12 '86
Judging the voice of justice [study by Peter Blanck of judges' influence on juries] *Sci 86* 7:7-8 Jl/Ag '86
Juror learns costly lesson about racism in Colo. case [mistrial caused by white juror's racial slurs; case of A. Hufnagel] *Jet* 70:24 S 8 '86
Jurors and racial bias [Supreme Court decision] *Time* 127:85 My 12 '86
Jurors cannot be barred on the basis of race [Supreme Court ruling] il *Jet* 70:24 My 19 '86
Letter from Mott Street [eating in Chinatown restaurants while on jury duty in New York City] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:72-5 F 24 '86
Seeing justice never done [effect of Supreme Court decision on systematic exclusion of blacks from juries in 1962 murder case in Hanford, Calif.] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 127:73 F 17 '86
A threat of 'proletarian justice' [jury intimidation cited in trial of terrorists in France] *Newsweek* 108:38 D 22 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Guilty of moving. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Je 15 '86
Jury duty *See* Jury
Just between friends [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Just Books (Greenwich, Conn.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Connecticut
Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-
Henry James at the Pacific [poem] *Atlantic* 257:78 Ja '86
In memory of Mrs. Snow, my first piano teacher [poem] *Atlantic* 258:122 N '86
Last evening [poem] *Nation* 243:27 Jl 5-12 '86
Manhattan dawn (1945) [poem] *Nation* 243:530 N 15 '86
The pupil [poem] *New Yorker* 62:46 S 29 '86
Purgatory [poem] *Nation* 243:27 Jl 5-12 '86
Justice, William Wayne
Teaching the Bill of Rights. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:154-7 O '86
Justice
See also
Equality before the law
Religion and justice
Healing justice. R. B. Marcin. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:44-6 N '86
Justice, Administration of
See also
Actions and defenses
Arbitration and award
Courts
Criminal justice, Administration of
Judges
Jury
Justice, Miscarriage of
Juvenile justice, Administration of
Legal procedure
Political prisoners
Public prosecutors
Searches and seizures
United States. Dept. of Justice
Win-win justice: beyond adversarial law. D. F. Leslie. il *Futurist* 20:64 My/Je '86
America
Hemispheric cooperation in the administration of justice. *Dep State Bull* 86:83-6 Je '86
Justice, Miscarriage of
Black man cleared of wrongful murder charge [T. Ferrer of the Bronx, N.Y.] *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86
Dorian Harewood to star in 'Lenell Geter story'. pors *Jet* 70:57 My 26 '86
Eleven years of hell [case of D. Marshall in Nova Scotia; excerpt from Justice denied] M. Harris. il pors *Macleans* 99:50-4 S 8 '86
Girl admits she lied; man released from jail [M. Chandler of Houston, Tex.] por *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86
I was falsely accused of child abuse; ed. by Elaine Liner. A. Baxter. il *Glamour* 84:168-9+ Jl '86
Murderous dream [overturn of S. Linscott's conviction in Oak Park, Ill. murder] K. L. Jones. il *Omni* 8:87 F '86
New evidence frees man of life term in prison [case of N. Walker in N.J.] il por *Jet* 71:18 N 24 '86
Police chief apologizes to Ark. black woman [Pamela White case in Little Rock] *Jet* 70:16 S 8 '86
Prison samaritan Jim McCloskey wins freedom for an innocent man [accused rapist N. Walker in N.J.] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4+ N 24 '86
A rape of justice: how many women did Cathy Webb harm? E. Black and E. Black. il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:96-7+ Ja '86
The seminarian-detective [J. McCloskey's work with New Jersey prisoners results in release of N. Walker, falsely convicted of rape] P. McKillop. il pors *Newsweek* 108:45 N 17 '86
Steve Linscott's emotional roller-coaster ride continues [murder case in Ill.] por *Christ Today* 30:31 N 21 '86
Two reporters convince the governor that Texas jailed an innocent man, and convicted rapist Steve Fossum walks. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4+ S 8 '86
Justice Commandos of the Armenian Genocide *See* Terrorists, Armenian
Justice Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice
Justices *See* Judges
Justices, Supreme Court *See* United States. Supreme Court
JustLife (Organization)
A new political group will oppose abortion, poverty, and nuclear arms. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:36-7 Je 13 '86
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
See also
Gangs
Juvenile justice, Administration of
School violence
Truancy

Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—*cont.*
Boy, 13, charged in slaying Ga. principal with pencil [case of K. L. Jones in Bethlehem] *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86
Children who kill. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:93-4 N 24 '86
Glynn Turman's son stabbed to death [Santa Monica, Calif.] *Jet* 71:55 D 15 '86
Haley says street crime caused by illiteracy [A. Haley promotes Writing to Read in Detroit] por *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86
Juvenile justice: are kids getting away with murder? [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:2-12+ N 3 '86
Kid killers [teenage murders in Detroit] il *Time* 128:33 D 22 '86
Look back in anger [delinquent behavior and the inability to correctly read emotions from facial expressions; research by Sean Austin and William McCown] R. C. Mangnall. *Psychol Today* 20:14-15 O '86
Mixed lovers arrested in slaying of white mother [E. Arwood's arrest in Miami] *Jet* 70:21 Mr 31 '86
White teens arrested in Brooklyn racial brawl. *Jet* 70:25 My 19 '86

Economic aspects
The high cost of juvenile justice. O. Wilson. il *Sch Update* 119:11-12 N 3 '86

Imprisonment
Adult prison is no place for a kid. G. McLean. il por *Christ Today* 30:13 D 12 '86
Inside prison walls [Goshen Secure Center, N.Y.] A. Kenney. il *Sch Update* 119:18-20 N 3 '86

International aspects
Youth, crime and justice [U.N. Secretariat working paper] il *UN Chron* 22:44 S '85

Prevention
See also
United States. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention

Rehabilitation
See also
House of Umoja (Organization)
My investment in spring [boys work off stolen bike by helping in garden] P. Sullivan. il *Read Dig* 128:81-4 Mr '86
A PLACE to go straight [Syracuse, N.Y. program] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:72 Jl '86
Young adults on probation do chore work for elderly [Port Lavaca, Tex.] il *Aging* no354:29 '86

France
Pickpockets in Paris [Gypsy children] B. Janssen. il *Macleans* 99:70-1 D 8 '86

Juvenile hormones
Transition state analogs as ligands for affinity purification of juvenile hormone esterase. Y. A. I. Abdel-Aal and B. D. Hammock. bibl f il *Science* 233:1073-6 S 5 '86

Juvenile justice, Administration of
See also
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Imprisonment
United States. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention
Children on the run. M. Gallagher. il *Natl Rev* 38:38-42+ O 10 '86
Execution at an early age. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Ja 13 '86
Juvenile justice: are kids getting away with murder? [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:2-12+ N 3 '86
Teens who turn to trouble: inside juvenile hall. M. Barbera-Hogan. il *Teen* 30:42-4+ Jl '86
This is what you thought: 70% want death penalty for teenage killers [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:23 Ag '86
Trouble with the law [if your child is stopped by the police] R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:180 Ag '86
Young crime, old punishment [death penalty for juveniles] R. Stengel. il *Time* 127:22-3 Ja 20 '86

History
America's 300-year search for juvenile crime's "cure". J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 119:8-10 N 3 '86

International aspects
Juvenile crime is a worldwide problem. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 119:26-7 N 3 '86

Arkansas
Death penalty for 16-year-old stirs heated debate [case of R. Ward] il por *Jet* 69:24-5 Ja 27 '86
Teen killer is granted a stay on death row [R. Ward] por *Jet* 70:18 Ap 28 '86

California
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Juvenile justice, Administration of

Canada
A tougher law for young offenders. N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:49 F 3 '86

Florida
Black cannot counsel at Florida detention center [ex-convict W. Lee] *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86

Indiana
Indiana girl's death sentence makes history [case of P. R. Cooper] *Jet* 70:38 Ag 4 '86

Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Juvenile justice, Administration of

Wisconsin
See also
Beloit (Wis.)—Juvenile justice, Administration of

Juvenile literature *See* Children's literature
Juvenile-type diabetes *See* Diabetes
JVC Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—New York (State)

K

K.C. Masterpiece Products, Inc.
Grill wars [barbecue sauce marketing wars] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:136-7 Je 16 '86
K. E. Peterson & Associates
How I made big bucks [founder K. Peterson] il por *Glamour* 84:74 Jl '86
K Mart Corp.
K Mart spruces up the bargain basement. R. Mitchell. il por *Bus Week* p45+ S 8 '86
Mass appeal. B. Stavro. por *Forbes* 137:128+ My 5 '86
K-rail (Crash barrier) *See* Roads—Guard fences
K. T. L. Corporation
Cream of vegetables [C. L. Kennedy, clergyman and maker of C. L. Kennedy All Premium Ice Cream] V. Smith. il por *Black Enterp* 17:18 S '86
Kaat, Jim
The rotation diet. il *Sport Mag* 77:86 N '86
Kabala, Stanley J.
Conditions in Poland [discussion of November 1985 article, Poland: facing the hidden costs of development] *Environment* 28:2-5 My '86
Kable News (Firm)
The domino effect [Stein & Day suing Kable News under the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:67 Ag 8 '86
Kabobs
Be creative with kabobs. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:112-14+ Jl '86
Creative kebabs. C. Idone. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:40+ Jl '86
Gastronomie sans argent. il *Gourmet* 46:64-5+ S '86
Grilled on a skewer: lamb and water chestnuts. il *Sunset* 177:192 N '86
Hot and spicy main dishes [spicy shrimp and bacon kabobs and Algerian chicken] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:171-2 N '86
Kachur, Robert M., and Neff, David
Surviving leadership in fast forward [interview with G. MacDonald] il pors *Christ Today* 30:22-6 Ap 18 '86
Kadanoff, Leo P.
Cathedrals and other edifices. por *Phys Today* 39:7+ N '86
Computational physics: pluses and minuses. il por *Phys Today* 39:7+ Jl '86
Fractals: where's the physics? il por *Phys Today* 39:6-7 F '86
On two levels. bibl il por *Phys Today* 39:7+ S '86
Kádár, János, 1912-
about
Building freedoms out of defeat [with interview] J. Moody. il por *Time* 128:28-31 Ag 11 '86
Kaddafi, Muammar *See* Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-
Kadish, Reuben, 1913-
about
Reuben Kadish at Borgenicht and Artists Choice Museum. L. Campbell. *Art Am* 74:169-70 N '86
Kadlecek, Mary
Groundwater—hindsight, foresight and insight. il *Conservationist* 40:24-9 My/Je '86
Kadohata, Cynthia
Charlie-O [story] *New Yorker* 62:42-8 O 20 '86
Kadrey, Richard
Fire catcher [fiction] il *Omni* 8:60-2+ Ag '86
Kael, Pauline
The current cinema. See issues of The New Yorker

Kaercher, Dan
Education. See occasional issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Health. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Kaestle, Carl F.
(jt. auth) See Stedman, Lawrence C., and Kaestle, Carl F.
Kafi, Hélène
Iran's secret opposition. il *World Press Rev* 33:29-30 O '86
Kafka, Barbara
Food in Vogue: the omnivore. See issues of Vogue beginning September 1983
Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924
about
Kafka's father, Agnon's mother, Bellow's cousins. R. Alter. *Commentary* 81:46-52 F '86
Kagan, Daniel
Hard facts about cosmetic surgery. *Mademoiselle* 92:248-9 N '86
Kagan, Jeremy Paul
about
The journey of Natty Gann [film] Reviews *People Wkly* il 25:12 Ja 27 '86. T. Cunneff
Kagan, Sharon Lynn
Four-year-olds in the public schools. *Educ Dig* 51:45-7 My '86
Kagedan, Allan
Gorbachev and the Jews. *Commentary* 81:47-50 My '86
The Soviet "no-exit" policy: Gorbachev and the Jews. *Current* 285:36-40 S '86
Kahane, Meir
about
The Kahane controversy [discussion of November 11, 1985 article, The demons of the Jews] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 194:2+ Ja 6-13 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:103 Ag 16-23 '86
The sayings of Rabbi Kahane. R. I. Friedman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15-20 F 13 '86
Kahaner, Larry
Satellite bandits. il *Omni* 9:20+ D '86
Kaharl, Victoria
Sea drifters. il *Omni* 8:52-7 Jl '86
Ships on stilts. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:54-60 Ap '86
Kahler, Kathryn
Airborne views. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-19 Mr/Ap '86
Kahler Gumpert, Anita von
One potato, two potato. il *Américas* 38:34-9 My/Je '86
Kahn, Deborah
The Norman world of art. il *Hist Today* 36:34-9 Mr '86
Kahn, E. J. (Ely Jacques), 1916-
Profiles [J. A. Wapner] il por *New Yorker* 62:45-52+ Mr 31 '86
Kahn, Ellie
A legend in her own town. il pors *50 Plus* 26:34-7 Jl '86
Kahn, Ely Jacques *See* Kahn, E. J. (Ely Jacques), 1916-
Kahn, James S.
University management of weapons labs? Yes. *Bull At Sci* 42:39-40 Ja '86
Kahn, Jeffery
Is Big Sur really safe? il *Sierra* 71:33-6+ Jl/Ag '86
Restoring the Everglades. il maps *Sierra* 71:38-43 S/O '86
Kahn, Louis I.
about
Louis I. Kahn in the Soviet Union. V. J. Scully. il por *Archit Dig* 43:62+ My '86
Kahn, Philippe
Gaining easy access to your data. por *Pers Comput* 10:306 O '86
Kahn, Roger
Lords of the flies. il *Esquire* 105:69-72 Je '86
Kahn, Ronald N.
The isolated scientist. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 Ja 5 '86
Kahn, Shulamit
Union membership trends: a study of the Garment Workers. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:33-5 Je '86
Kahn, Wolf, 1927-
Autocratic and democratic still-life painting. il *Am Artist* 50:62-9 F '86
Kaiser, Charles
Dylan updated [interview] *Harpers* 272:36 Je '86
Kaiser, Henry
about
Henry Kaiser. R. Tolleson. il por *Down Beat* 53:61-2 D '86
Kaiser, Robert G.
The Soviet pretense. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:236-51 Wint '86/'87
Kaiser, Walter C.
Shared leadership or male headship? por *Christ Today* 30:12I O 3 '86
Kaiser Aerospace & Electronics Corp.
Helmet-mounted cockpit displays expected to replace HUDs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:134 Je 23 '86
Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Corp.
Joe Frates turns into a tiger at Kaiser Aluminum. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p86-7 Mr 3 '86
Kaiser Steel Corp.
An American tragedy [takeover by M. Rial] A. Sloan and P. Fuhrman. il por *Forbes* 138:30-3 O 20 '86
Kajs, Stan
Nurturing the professoriate [address, April 10-12, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:669-72 Ag 15 '86
Kakapos *See* Parrots
Kalahari Desert
Advent and course of pastoralism in the Kalahari. J. R. Denbow and E. N. Wilmsen. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1509-15 D 19 '86
Kalahari romance. M. Owens. il pors map *Int Wildl* 16:36-41 Mr/Ap '86
A meerkat volunteers for guard duty so its comrades can live in peace. D. W. Macdonald. il por *Smithsonian* 17:54-62+ Ap '86
Kalalau Trail (Kauai, Hawaii) *See* Trails—Hawaii
Kalb, Bernard
about
Bernard Kalb's "modest dissent". J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 128:40 O 20 '86
Kalbacher, Gene
David Sanborn [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-18+ Ag '86
John Hicks: first call piano. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8 Je '86
Kale
Where collards call home. K. Martin. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:45-7+ D '86
Kaleidoscopes
Collectors and collecting
Kaleidoscopes. N. A. Ruhling. il *Hobbies* 91:30-3 Ap '86
Kaler, James B.
Cousins of our sun: the G stars. il *Sky Telesc* 72:450-3 N '86
The K stars: orange giants and dwarfs. il *Sky Telesc* 72:130-3 Ag '86
M stars: supergiants to dwarfs. il *Sky Telesc* 71:450-4 My '86
Origins of the spectral sequence. il *Sky Telesc* 71:129-34 F '86
Kaletsky, Anatole
The debt crisis matures. *World Press Rev* 33:44 Mr '86
Is OPEC dead? *World Press Rev* 33:37-8 Ap '86
Kalff, Jacob
(jt. auth) See Bird, David F., and Kalff, Jacob
Kali (Hindu deity)
Ramakrishna and world religions. F. X. Clooney. il *America* 154:241-3 Mr 29 '86
Kalina, Alexander
about
Kalina's ingenious engine. S. Ashley. il por *Pop Sci* 229:83-5 Ag '86
Kalix, Peter
Chewing khat. il *World Health* p24-5 Je '86
Kallen, Lucille
about
PW interviews. M. Stasio. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:88-9 Mr 14 '86
Kallen, Nina
Hungry hearts. il *Seventeen* 45:130 N '86
Kallgren, Joyce K.
Family planning in China. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:269-72+ S '86
Kalov, Jerry
about
Death wish. D. Henry. il pors *Forbes* 138:50+ O 20 '86
Kalyn, Wayne
Saturday-morning videos. il *Esquire* 106:71-2 N '86
Kamali, Norma
about
Distinctively Kamali. il pors *Vogue* 176:260-5 D '86
Kamas (Computer language)
KAMAS [idea processor] A. S. Woodhull. il *Byte* 11:241-2+ Ap '86

Kamekeha, Lydia *See* Liliuokalani, Queen of Hawaii, 1838-1917

Kamins, Morton
The flip side of pop. il pors *Esquire* 105:62 Mr '86

Kamm, Kristine E., and Stull, James T.
Activation of smooth muscle contraction: relation between myosin phosphorylation and stiffness. bibl f il *Science* 232:80-2 Ap 4 '86

Kammen, Michael G.
about
What Ed Meese and Thomas Jefferson have in common. L. Cutler. *Wash Mon* 18:45-6+ D '86

Kampelman, Max M., 1920-
Nuclear and space arms talks conclude round 4 [statement, March 4, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:52 My '86
about
Point man. J. V. Lamar, Jr. por *Time* 127:22 My 26 '86

Kampong Ayer (Brunei)
Description
Living on stilts in Brunei. H. J. White. il *Oceans* 19:22-7 Mr/Ap '86

Kampuchea
See also
Kampucheans
Military assistance, American—Kampuchea
United Nations—Kampuchea
Foreign relations
Vietnam
The captivity of Cambodia. R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:66+ My 5 '86
A chance in Cambodia. W. Bach. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:75-95 Spr '86
Situation in Cambodia [statement, November 5, 1985; with text of General Assembly resolution] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:57-60 Mr '86
The third Indochina conflict. B. K. Gordon. bibl f map *Foreign Aff* 65:66-85 Fall '86
Vietnam in Cambodia. Zheng Kangkun. *World Press Rev* 33:46 Je '86
Vietnam—Bibliography
The Hanoi pact. E. Becker. *New Repub* 195:28-38 O 20 '86
History
The captivity of Cambodia. R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:66+ My 5 '86
Civil War, 1970-1975
The morning after [views of R. Shaplen, Elizabeth Becker and Doan Van Taoi] J. Stein. *Wash Mon* 18:49-52 D '86

Kampuchean refugees *See* Refugees, Kampuchean

Kampucheans
United States
Artful lodgers [19 yr. old Cambodian boy] P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:106+ N '86
A Cambodian teen triumphs as a Chattanooga word wiz [L. Yann] G. Wood. il por *People Wkly* 25:100-1 F 24 '86
The dream lives on [Leng family] R. Grant. il *Ladies Home J* 103:108+ Jl '86
The victorious personality [Cambodian refugee Phat Mohm] G. Sheehy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ Ap 20 '86
The victorious personality: triumph over intolerable reality [G. Sheehy's adoption of Cambodian child] P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 11:110+ Ag '86

Kamrany, Nake M., 1934-
The continuing Soviet War in Afghanistan. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:333-6 O '86

Kamuf, Peggy
(tr) See Derrida, Jacques. Derrida: racism's last word

Kan, Nancy C., and others
Identification of HTLV-III/LAV *sor* gene product and detection of antibodies in human sera. bibl f il *Science* 231:1553-5 Mr 28 '86

Kan, Rong-Ju, and others
Crustal structure of Yunnan Province, People's Republic of China, from seismic refraction profiles. bibl f il map *Science* 234:433-7 O 24 '86

Kanaly, E. Deane
Millions will inherit billions [address, February 4, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:378-81 Ap 1 '86

Kanawha Valley (W. Va.)
Pollution
See Pollution—West Virginia

Kandell, Leslie
The Conductors' Guild. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA39+ Je '86

Kandinsky, Wassily, 1866-1944
about
Two arts entwined: Gabriele Münter and Wassily Kandinsky in West Germany. K. Larson. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:76-83+ Ja '86

Kane, Gordon L.
(jt. auth) See Haber, H. E. (Howard E.), and Kane, Gordon L.

Kane, Thomas R.
about
The man who mastered motion. P. Radetsky. il *Sci 86* 7:52-60 My '86

Kanew, Jeff
about
Tough guys [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:553-4 O 24 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:182 D '86
Newsweek 108:78 O 20 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:14 N 3 '86. S. Haller
Time 128:107 O 13 '86

Kangas, Matthew
Shattered self: Northwest figurative ceramics. il *Am Craft* 46:20-7+ Ag/S '86

Kanigel, Robert
Technology as a liberal art: scenes from the classroom. il *Change* 18:20-7+ Mr/Ap '86
Where great books are the teachers. il *N Y Times Mag* p112-16+ S 21 '86

Kanipe, Jeff
After Halley . . . Saturn at opposition. il *Astronomy* 14:89-93 Ap '86

Kanki, Phyllis J., and others
New human T-lymphotropic retrovirus related to simian T-lymphotropic virus type III (STLV-III_{AGM}). bibl f il *Science* 232:238-43 Ap 11 '86

Kannenberg, Elmar
Tracking the 'hopanoids'. *World Press Rev* 33:54 F '86

Kanner, Bernice
Oil slick. il pors *N Y* 19:46-51 Mr 31 '86
On Madison Avenue. See issues of New York
The real James Bond. il pors *N Y* 19:46-50 Mr 24 '86
What price ethics? il *N Y* 19:28-34 Jl 14 '86

Kanokogi, Rusty
about
Rumbling with Rusty. G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58-62+ Mr 24 '86

Kanoyton, Silverenia
about
A first for Ford. J. Koblenz. il por *Black Enterp* 16:16 Jl '86

Kansai International Airport *See* Osaka (Japan)—Airports

Kansas
See also
Agriculture—Kansas
Camping—Kansas
Child welfare—Kansas
Hunting—Kansas
Politics and government
How the 'ins' manage to stay that way [House races] M. Healy and B. Brown. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:28 O 27 '86

Kansas City (Kan.)
Housing
Black family victimized in white neighborhood [Larry and Linda Collins] il *Jet* 70:33 My 26 '86
Race relations
Black family victimized in white neighborhood [Larry and Linda Collins] il *Jet* 70:33 My 26 '86

Kansas City (Mo.)
Airports
Down in a hole [crash of Lockheed Electra cargo plane trying to land at Kansas City Downtown Airport, January 1985] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:22+ S '86
Buildings
Enough, already [developer F. Morgan] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:64 Ja 27 '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Miniature Museum of Kansas City
Music festivals
See Music festivals—Missouri
Politics and government
Whole Wheat [Congressman A. Wheat] D. C. Ruffin. il por *Black Enterp* 17:48+ Ag '86
Poor
See also
Warmth and Light Coalition

Kansas-Nebraska Natural Gas Co., Inc. *See* KN Energy Inc.

Kanter, Rosabeth Moss
about
The guru of the corporation. M. McFadden. il pors *Work Woman* 11:60-1+ S '86
Rosabeth Kanter: from flower child to management guru. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p65 My 26 '86
Kantor, Kenneth L.
Frequency response fundamentals. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:41-4 Ag '86
What's new in speaker testing. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55-8+ N '86
Kantzer, Kenneth S.
Proceed with care. pors *Christ Today* 30:14I-15I O 3 '86
Kaos [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Kaplan, David Michael
Comfort [story] il *Atlantic* 258:42-9 Ag '86
Kaplan, Gary M.
Businesses on the couch. il *Nations Bus* 74:49-52 My '86
Putting on a happier face. il *Nations Bus* 74:40-1 Ag '86
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:61 S '86
Kaplan, Helen Singer, 1929-
Can kids catch AIDS in school? por *Redbook* 166:12 F '86
Do other women enjoy sex more? (I). por *Redbook* 166:46 Mr '86
Do other women enjoy sex more? (II). por *Redbook* 166:44 Ap '86
"I'm pregnant—will having sex hurt my baby?". por *Redbook* 167:38 O '86
"I've stopped caring about sex". por *Redbook* 167:86 S '86
The problem that plagues one in ten men. por *Redbook* 167:64 Je '86
Rx for painful sex. por *Redbook* 167:32 My '86
The we-want-a-baby blues. por *Redbook* 167:20 Ag '86
Who are the happiest couples? il *Redbook* 168:126-7+ N '86
about
Sex after 35: how to get the most pleasure from your peak years [interview] A. M. Cunningham. il *Redbook* 166:100-1 Ja '86
Kaplan, Iris
about
Iris Kaplan's paintings as windows and mirrors. F. T. Castle. il *Am Artist* 50:62-5 Jl '86
Kaplan, James
Who is David Byrne? What is David Byrne? Does David Byrne matter? Yes. il pors *Esquire* 105:80-7 Ja '86
Yannick Noah, with no strings attached. il por *Esquire* 106:102-4+ S '86
Kaplan, Jeremiah
about
Kaplan to leave Macmillan January 1; Publisher in the news. M. Reuter; M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 D 26 '86
Kaplan, Jim
A blast from the past. il *Sport Mag* 77:56-8+ S '86
Number nine on your scorecard . . . il *Sport Mag* 77:64-9 Jl '86
Pete Rose. por *Sport Mag* 77:125+ D '86
Kaplan, Johanna, 1942-
Close calls [story] *Commentary* 81:51-6 My '86
Kaplan, Jonathan E.
A modern-day plague. *Nat Hist* 95:28+ F '86
Kaplan, Justin
Fair Harvard. il *Americana* 14:71-4 Jl/Ag '86
Kaplan, Michael
Cocteau to go. il *Esquire* 106:68 S '86
Making a slicker slicker. il por *Esquire* 106:94 N '86
A shake-up in silver. il *Esquire* 106:27-8 D '86
Kaplan, Peter B.
about
Peter B. Kaplan [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:34-5 Jl/Ag '86
Kaplan, Peter W.
Dads who knew best. il *Esquire* 105:167-9 Je '86
Kaplan, Robert D.
A microcosm of Africa's ills. il *Atlantic* 257:20+ Ap '86
Kaplan, Roger
Walter Laqueur at sixty-five. *Commentary* 82:72-5 O '86
Kaplan, S. Jerrold
about
Jerry Kaplan brainstorms for the next Lotus blockbuster. il por *Bus Week* p133 Mr 24 '86
Kaplan/McLaughlin/Diaz (Firm)
Architectural education: the practicing office as a structured resource. P. G. Bernstein. por *Archit Rec* 174:49+ Ja '86
Kapnick, Harvey E., Jr.
about
Where does Chicago Pacific grow from here? K. Dreyfack. il por *Bus Week* p60+ N 3 '86
Kapor, Mitchell
about
America expects too much from its entrepreneurial heroes. E. Ehrlich. pors *Bus Week* p33 Jl 28 '86
Lotus after Kapor: will it lose its spark? A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p32 Jl 28 '86
Mitchell Kapor [interview] por *Pers Comput* 10:125-9 F '86
A software whiz logs off. W. D. Marbach. il por *Newsweek* 108:32 Jl 21 '86
Kapp, Isa
Where the boys are. *New Repub* 194:38-41 Ap 7 '86
Kappler, John
(jt. auth) See Marrack, Philippa, and Kappler, John
Kapuściński, Ryszard
1945; tr. by Klara Glowczewski. *New Repub* 194:39-42 Ja 27 '86
Fire on the road; tr. by William R. Brand and Katarzyna Mroczkowska-Brand. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:13-15 Je 12 '86
The Soccer War; tr. by William R. Brand and Katarzyna Mroczkowska-Brand. il *Harpers* 272:47-55 Je '86
Karabees, Marty
about
Lilly Pulitzer's preppy prints get a second life thanks to designer Marty Karabees. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:94-5 Je 23 '86
Karachi (Pakistan)
Population
Karachi's tensions go beyond politics. A. Rashid. *World Press Rev* 33:58 O '86
Karafel, Lorraine
Heroines [poem] *New Repub* 195:36 Jl 14-21 '86
Karamazov Brothers *See* Flying Karamazov Brothers
Karamu House (Cleveland, Ohio)
Arts for all. K. M. Milam. il *Horizon* 29:12-13 D '86
Karan, Donna
about
Donna! Dynamic star quality. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:306-9 Mr '86
Donna Karan: a catalog for myself. il por *Newsweek* 108:58 Ag 25 '86
How a fashion star is born. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-30+ My 4 '86
Karan (Donna) Company *See* Donna Karan Company
Karapiperis, Photios P.
The Tower of the Winds [reprint from October 1951 issue] il *Weatherwise* 39:152-4 Je '86
Karas, Nick
Alaska for the halibut. il por map *Travel Holiday* 165:68-73 Mr '86
Karasik, Judy
Rescue American letters: take a poet home today. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:34-5 My 11 '86
Karate
Karatemania in Atlanta a big night for Rhome. por *Jet* 70:46 Ap 21 '86
Osu! [eight-year-old's birthday party at the Karate Center of Champions in Queens, N.Y.] *New Yorker* 62:25-7 My 26 '86
She uses karate to get into racing trim; ed. by Denise Foley. D. Downing. il pors *Prevention* 38:90-2 Je '86
Accidents and injuries
Karate vet beats injury to fight for world title [J. Rhome] por *Jet* 70:50 Mr 24 '86
Psychological aspects
A kick for mental health [women enthusiasts] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:41 Ag '86
The Karate Kid [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
The Karate Kid Part II [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Karbon, Jerry
(jt. auth) See Kirk, Kerry Ann, and Karbon, Jerry
Karczag, Eva
about
Come dance with me in Ireland. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:133-4 O 27 '86
Karetnikova, Inga, and Golomstock, Igor
Totalitarian culture: the encounter in Paris. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ My 9 '86

Karim, Aga Khan *See* Aga Khan IV, 1936-
Karis, Aleck
On the lines. il *World Tennis* 34:40-2+ S '86
about
Musical events:
P. Boulez's Third piano sonata performed by A. Karis. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:140+ D 8 '86
Karis, Thomas G.
South African liberation: the Communist factor. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:267-87 Wint '86/'87
Karl, Stuart
about
More coming attractions. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:228 Je 2 '86
The Stuart Karl workout. L. Darling. il pors *Channels Commun* 5:32-5 Mr '86
Karl-Lorimar Home Video (Firm)
Karl-Lorimar, L/A House in romance video start-up. *Publ Wkly* 229:36 My 30 '86
More coming attractions. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:228 Je 2 '86
The Stuart Karl workout. L. Darling. il pors *Channels Commun* 5:32-5 Mr '86
Karl May [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Karle, Jerome, 1918-
Recovering phase information from intensity data [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 9, 1985] bibl f il *Science* 232:837-43 My 16 '86
about
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. W. A. Hendrickson. il pors *Science* 231:362-4 Ja 24 '86
Karlen, John
about
As an actor or oddsmaker, Cagney & Lacey's John Karlen is simply perfecta. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:89-90+ D 1 '86
Karlen, Neal
Bad Nose Bees. il pors *Roll Stone* p95-6+ Jl 17-31 '86
Wendy, Lisa and Prince: a musical love affair. il pors *Roll Stone* p42-4+ Ap 24 '86
(jt. auth) See Lowe, Wendy, and Karlen, Neal
Karlen, Neal, and Lowe, Wendy
Exotic summer escapes. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T36-T40+ Ap '86
Karlin, Barbara
Children's booksellers: new spirit of cooperation, not competition. il *Publ Wkly* 230:112-15 Jl 25 '86
Karlin, Joyce
about
Mighty mite vs. the porn queen. B. B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 128:116-20 Mr '86
Karlinsky, Simon
The case of Gennady Trifonov. por *N Y Rev Books* 33:44 Ap 10 '86
Karlson Jacobson, Carlotta
Masks: skin-deep beauty boosters [excerpt from How to be wrinkle free] *Work Woman* 11:120-1 S '86
Karmal, Babrak
about
An abrupt shuffle of puppets. P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 127:48 My 19 '86
Afghanistan: bad to worse? S. Swibert. il *Newsweek* 107:50 My 19 '86
Karmarkar, Narendra
about
But does it really work? A. Kozlov. *Sci Dig* 94:23 F '86
A linear programming race. *Sci News* 129:377 Je 14 '86
Narendra Karmarkar, 30: cracking a riddle of computation. il por *Fortune* 114:53 O 13 '86
Karmel, Pepe
Picasso in process. il *Art Am* 74:108-15 S '86
Karnow, Stanley
Where U.S. teaching went awry. il *U S News World Rep* 100:35 F 10 '86
Karolyi, Bela
about
Bela Karolyi. A. Verschoth. il por *Sports Illus* 64:56-7 Je 30 '86
Karp, Craig
Afghanistan: six years of Soviet occupation. il maps *Dep State Bull* 86:4-19 F '86
The war in Afghanistan. bibl f map *Foreign Aff* 64:1026-47 Summ '86
Karp, Michael
New Jersey: a garden of arts. il *Horizon* 29:24-30+ O '86
Scranton. il *Horizon* 29:57-70+ D '86
Staten Island: harboring the arts. il *Horizon* 29:26-30+ Jl/Ag '86
Karp, Vickie
Dust [poem] *New Yorker* 62:44 D 1 '86
Karp, Walter
A fascination with the commonplace. il por *Am Herit* 37:34-43 Ag/S '86
Tiptoeing through the halls of power. il *Channels Commun* 5:64-6 Mr '86
Karpatkin, Rhoda H.
Memo to members. See issues of Consumer Reports
Karplus, Martin, and McCammon, J. Andrew
The dynamics of proteins. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:42-51 Ap '86
Karpov, Anatoly, 1951-
about
Beating back a game challenge. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ O 13 '86
End game in a world-class marathon. M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 99:62 O 20 '86
Marathon of the masters. S. C. Medina. il pors *Time* 128:84 O 20 '86
Karst, Kenneth L.
Equal protection of the laws. bibl *Society* 24:24-30 N/D '86
Karsteter, William R.
How I quit smoking. *Read Dig* 129:66-8 Ag '86
Kartes, Jim
A turn-on for bookstores. por *Publ Wkly* 230:106 Ag 22 '86
about
Defying the vultures. C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:68+ Jl '86
Kartes Video Communications, Inc.
Defying the vultures [J. Kartes] C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:68+ Jl '86
New exercise line from Esquire and Kartes targeted at female consumer [Great body series] *Publ Wkly* 229:44 Ap 25 '86
Karts (Midget cars)
Testing
Formula Micro. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:135 My '86
Kasarjian, Janna Vaughan
Looking for love [story] il *Teen* 30:28-9+ Mr '86
Kasha cooking *See* Cooking—Grain
Kashif
about
A musical entrepreneur. K. Smikle. por *Black Enterp* 16:30 F '86
Kashiwa, Hank
Finding the optimum line. il *Skiing* 39:38 D '86
Off to a fast start. il *Skiing* 39:42 O '86
Race day routine. il *Skiing* 39:52 N '86
Shaping up to race. il *Skiing* 39:40 S '86
Kashmir and Jammu (India) *See* Jammu and Kashmir (India)
Kasindorf, Jeanie
Intelligencer. See issues of New York beginnning August 19, 1985
Kasinitz, Philip
(jt. auth) See Jacobson, Michael, and Kasinitz, Philip
Kasparov, Gary
about
Beating back a game challenge. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ O 13 '86
End game in a world-class marathon. M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 99:62 O 20 '86
Marathon of the masters. S. C. Medina. il pors *Time* 128:84 O 20 '86
Kassebaum, Nancy Landon
about
Kassebaum vs. Moynihan on the UN [interview] G. Samuels. il pors *New Leader* 69:7-10 My 5-19 '86
Kasson, John A.
about
Four hundred cents to the stella dollar! E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:72-3 D '86
Kasteel van's Gravenwezel (Belgium) *See* Castles—Belgium
Kasten, Robert W.
Our alleged UN friends. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:84-6 Mr '86
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, July 9, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:154+ My '86
Kastenmeier, Robert W.
Should Congress authorize use of the death penalty for continuing criminal enterprise drug offenses? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:283+ N '86
Kasting, James F., and Ackerman, Thomas P.
Climatic consequences of very high carbon dioxide levels in the early atmosphere. bibl f il *Science* 234:1383-5 D 12 '86

Kastner, Joseph
An ordinary bird that had the whole nation up in arms. bibl (p218) il *Smithsonian* 17:174-6+ N '86
Kastre, Michael F., and Gutiérrez, Armando
Tapping the treasures of Tumaco. *Américas* 38:59-60 S/O '86
Kat *See* Qat
Katahn, Martin
Try the rotation diet—it works [condensed from The rotation diet] il *Read Dig* 129:120-4 Ag '86
about
The diet that consumed Nashville. M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26+ Jl/Ag '86
"Hey, are you rotating?". A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 127:108 Ap 14 '86
How to improve the rotation diet. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:28+ N '86
Nashville hopes to shrink its population by a million—a million pounds, that is. D. Chu. il por *People Wkly* 25:52-4 Mr 10 '86
Nashville's meltdown diet. C. SerVaas. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ My/Je '86
Kataoka, Katsutaro
about
"A barbarian personality". A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:30-1 Ag 25 '86
Katayama, Frederick Hiroshi
Japan's Big Mac. il por *Fortune* 114:114-16+ S 15 '86
Katayama, Yutaka
about
How Datsun discovered America. D. Halberstam. il por *Esquire* 106:77-80+ O '86
Kater, Stanley B.
(jt. auth) See Cohan, Christopher S., and Kater, Stanley B.
Kathmandu (Nepal)
Description
The Himalaya revisited. J. Bernstein. *New Yorker* 61:68-84 F 3 '86
Kathryn Posin Dance Company
Reviews:
Performances at Symphony Space, New York City. K. Onoda. il *Dance Mag* 60:116-17 My '86
Katimavik (Program)
The solitary crusader [J. Hébert's hunger strike over government cancellation] M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:26 Mr 24 '86
Katims, Milton
An American violist takes his art to Shanghai. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA35 Mr '86
Katkov, Norman
Where wisdom waits [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:104-5+ Ag '86
Katonah (N.Y.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Home is where the art is [Caramoor] L. Kundell. il *Travel Holiday* 166:32-4 Jl '86
Katsaris, Cyprien
about
Cyprien Katsaris, piano. L. Valdes. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21-MA22 O '86
Katsushika, Hokusai *See* Hokusai (Katsushika Hokusai), 1760-1849
Katz, Alan
(jt. auth) See Singular, Stephen, and Katz, Alan
Katz, Alex, 1927-
about
Alex Katz. S. Dilauro. il *Am Artist* 50:30-5+ Mr '86
Alex Katz: first painter of character. B. Berkson. il *Art Am* 74:152-9+ N '86
Alex Katz: painting in the high style. G. Glueck. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p36-8+ Mr 2 '86
Art. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:673-6 My 10 '86
The art world. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:99-101 My 12 '86
Bland power. R. Bass. il por *Art News* 85:107-11 Ap '86
On the face of it. D. Bourdon. il por *Vogue* 176:80 Mr '86
The Rockwell of the intelligentsia. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 127:96 Ap 14 '86
The shores of light. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:79-80 Mr 31 '86
Katz, Bill
Chasing the Ogre. il *Astronomy* 14:99-101 Ja '86
Katz, Bruce
about
Walk, do not run. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:67+ Je 30 '86
Katz, Donald R.
Baby's first bond. il *Esquire* 105:49-50 F '86
Cashing in with conscience. il *Esquire* 106:83-4 N '86
The gold mind. il *Esquire* 105:47-8 My '86
The ins and outs of options. il *Esquire* 106:31-2 Ag '86
The money in power. il *Esquire* 106:57-8 S '86
The once and futures king. il por *Esquire* 106:124-9 D '86
Reasons for getting rich. il *Esquire* 105:51-2 Mr '86
So you wanna be in pictures? il *Esquire* 105:53-4 Ap '86
Thy neighbor's mortgage. il *Esquire* 106:35-6 Jl '86
Turning a pretty penny. il *Esquire* 106:59-60 D '86
When parents can't provide. il *Esquire* 106:59-60 O '86
Katz, Herbert
about
M. Evans reorganizes; Katz leaves. *Publ Wkly* 229:115 My 9 '86
Katz, Lilian G.
As they grow/3 and 4. See issues of Parents
Katz, Lillian Vernon
about
The maestro of merchandise. S. Wilkinson. il pors *Work Woman* 11:62+ Je '86
Katz, Manny
Ballooning! il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:24-6 Ag '86
Visual incongruities. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:22-5 F '86
Katz, Mark N.
The Soviet Union and the third world. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:329-32+ O '86
Katz, Naomi
For love of a sea goddess. il *Américas* 38:40-5 Jl/Ag '86
Kauai (Hawaii)
See also
Hunting—Kauai (Hawaii)
Trails
See Trails—Hawaii
Kauchak, Terri
From pen pal to bridesmaid: a letter-perfect friendship. il *Seventeen* 45:132+ O '86
Kauffman, Dorothy
Les Wagnériens. il por *Opera News* 50:16-18 Ap 12 '86
Kauffman, Janet
Machinery [story] *New Yorker* 62:32-4 Ap 14 '86
Kauffmann, Stanley, 1916-
Album of a television star. *Am Sch* 55:221-6 Spr '86
Stanley Kauffmann on films. See issues of The New Republic
Kaufman, Bel
The beauty of being a late bloomer. il *50 Plus* 26:24-5 Je '86
Kaufman, Daniel L., and others
Brain glutamate decarboxylase cloned in λgt-11: fusion protein produces γ-aminobutyric acid. bibl f il *Science* 232:1138-40 My 30 '86
Kaufman, David
The Frayn refrain. il por *Horizon* 29:33-6 Ja/F '86
Kaufman, George M.
Collecting antiques. il *Antiques* 130:744-55 O '86
Kaufman, Henry
about
Dr. Doom looks ahead. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 138:122-3 Jl 14 '86
Tax reform will create 'market distortions' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Je 30 '86
Kaufman, Hugh
about
The leak that sank Rita. D. Benjamin. *Wash Mon* 17:18-19 Ja '86
Kaufman, Ira J.
about
For these two bankers, Chicago is a town that won't let you down. J. N. Frank. il pors *Bus Week* p62+ N 24 '86
Kaufman, Irving R.
The battle over drug testing. il *N Y Times Mag* p52+ O 19 '86
What did the Founding Fathers intend? il *N Y Times Mag* p42+ F 23 '86
about
The hundred years' war against Judge Kaufman. *Natl Rev* 38:20 O 24 '86
Kaufman, Joanne
Are you and your mother too close for comfort? il *Seventeen* 45:162-3+ My '86
Brothers & sisters & friends. il *Mademoiselle* 92:80-5 Ja '86
Way to go! il pors *Seventeen* 45:71-5 Ja '86

Kaufman, Lloyd
about
The toxic avenger [film] Reviews *Mademoiselle* 92:48 Jl '86. R. Rosenbaum
Kaufman, Lynne
Silver linings [story] il *McCalls* 113:127-8 Ag '86
Welcome home [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:122-3 Ag '86
Kaufman, Michael
Sitting in limbo in Jamaica. il *Nation* 243:734-6 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Kaufman, Michael T.
When the bedbugs ate the fleas—politics and writing in Poland. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Ap 20 '86
Kaufman & Broad, Inc.
The virtues of restraint. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:191 Je 2 '86
Kaufmann, Edgar, 1910-
How right was Wright. il *House Gard* 158:140-5+ Ag '86
Kaufmann, Elizabeth
Munich by night. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:38-43+ Ja '86
Kaufmann, Paul D., 1928-
about
The pioneer sea kayaker of San Francisco Bay. J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 N/D '86
Kaufmann, Tilo
about
Art or toy? R. F. Baldwin. il pors *Americana* 14:48-51+ Mr/Ap '86
Kaufmann, William
Up your taxes! por *Publ Wkly* 230:72 O 31 '86
Kaufmann, William P., 1963-
about
Emerging artist: William P. Kaufmann. S. Marcus. il por *Am Artist* 50:38-9 Ag '86
Kauk, Ron
about
On the rocks, Kauk is it. S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:84-8+ Je 2 '86
Kaus, Mickey
Building St. Patrick's cathedral. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 S '86
The MBA dilemma [interview with R. Jaedicke] il por *Roll Stone* p75+ Mr 27 '86
Welfare & work: a symposium [discussion of July 7, 1986 article, The work ethic state] *New Repub* 195:18-23 O 6 '86
The work ethic state. *New Repub* 195:22-33 Jl 7 '86
about
Biting the bullet. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Ag 1 '86
Kaus, Robert M. *See* Kaus, Mickey
Kauschke, Hans-Gerhard
Going height crazy; tr. by Michael Alders. il por *Futurist* 20:8-11 N/D '86
Kauzlarich, Richard D.
IMO and maritime security [statement, October 22, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:61-2 Mr '86
Kavanagh, Jack
The old ball game: antique table baseball games. il *Hobbies* 91:40-5 Ap '86
Kavesh, Laura
about
Two Chicago columnists guide readers through the minefield of romance. A. Mezey. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80+ O 13 '86
Kawamura, Shigekuni
about
Ink, Inc. *Forbes* 138:16 N 3 '86
With friends like these. A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 Je 30 '86
Kawasaki syndrome
Viral involvement in Kawasaki syndrome? J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:295 N 8 '86
Kay, Alan
about
Alan Kay knew yesterday where computers will go tomorrow. K. M. Hafner. il por *Bus Week* p88 D 1 '86
Kay, Jane Holtz
Architecture. *Nation* 242:187-9 F 15 '86
Kay, Linda
A little bit of voodoo. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:26-7 Je '86
Kay O'Brien [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Kayaks and kayaking
Kayaking Baja. il *Sunset* 177:80+ N '86
The pioneer sea kayaker of San Francisco Bay [P. Kaufmann] J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 N/D '86
Touring by kayak. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 114:127-8 Jl 7 '86
Touring San Francisco's waterfront . . . by kayak. il *Sunset* 176:12 F '86
The versatile sea kayak. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 91:76+ Jl '86
Kayapo Indians *See* Indians of South America—Brazil
Kaye, Carole L.
(tr) See Bioy Casares, Adolfo, 1914-. Plans for an escape to Carmelo
Kaye, Dena
Portrait Porto Ercole. il *Vogue* 176:170+ Je '86
Thai high. il *Vogue* 176:222+ D '86
Kaye, Elizabeth
The Memphis blues again. il pors *Roll Stone* p75-6+ N 21 '85
The Peter principle. il pors *Roll Stone* p48-52+ Jl 3 '86
The Rolling stone interview: Sam Phillips. il pors *Roll Stone* p53-4+ F 13 '86
Kaye, Evelyn, 1937-
Are you sure you want a man who can cook? il *Glamour* 84:72+ Je '86
"My mother-in-law the bride". il *Ladies Home J* 103:22+ My '86
Kaye, Nora
about
Perfect placement. L. Lerman. il pors *House Gard* 158:160-7+ N '86
Kaye, Tony
Are you for RU-486? *New Repub* 194:13-15 Ja 27 '86
Kazakhstan (Soviet Union)
See also
Alma-Ata (Soviet Union)
Politics and government
The Kazakhstan revolt: candor or crackdown? map *Newsweek* 108:24-5 D 29 '86
Kazanjian, Dodie
The indomitable Elisabeth Draper. il por *House Gard* 158:192-7+ N '86
Kazdin, Andrew
about
Mastering time. H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:112 Ap 7 '86
Kazin, Alfred, 1915-
An exchange on Ezra Pound [discussion of March 13, 1986 article, The fascination and terror of Ezra Pound] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:53-5 O 9 '86
The fascination and terror of Ezra Pound. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:16-24 Mr 13 '86
The haunted chamber. por *New Repub* 194:39-42 Je 23 '86
In Washington. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ My 29 '86
My New Yorks: writing 'A walker in the city' [adaptation of address] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 24 '86
The wound that will not heal. *New Repub* 195:39-41 Ag 25 '86
A wounded life, a father 'perfect in death'. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Je 29 '86
Kazin, Michael
Radical reunion. *New Repub* 194:9-11 My 19 '86
KCBS (Los Angeles, Calif.: Television station) *See* Television stations
Kea, Peter
about
American designers in Paris. C. Mongo. il pors *Essence* 17:78-9 N '86
Kean, Thomas H.
Time for action. *Change* 18:10 S/O '86
Who will teach? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:205-7 N '86
about
Actively seek black vote, GOP party urged. *Jet* 70:29 Ag 18 '86
Kean on the arts. M. Karp. por *Horizon* 29:23 O '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:16 S 12 '86
A patrician who makes New Jersey work. S. Agrest. por *Newsweek* 107:31 Mr 24 '86
Razing Kean. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 O 24 '86
Keane, George
about
A fund that picks stock-pickers instead of stocks. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p106 Mr 3 '86
Keane, Margaret
about
Margaret Keane's artful case proves that she—and not her ex-husband—made waifs. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-7 Je 23 '86

Keane, Molly
Molly Keane's Irish cottage. il por *Archit Dig* 43:136-9+ Ja '86
about
Profiles. M. D. Kierstead. il *New Yorker* 62:97-107+ O 13 '86
Keane, Walter
about
Margaret Keane's artful case proves that she—and not her ex-husband—made waifs. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-7 Je 23 '86
Kear, B. H.
Advanced metals. il *Sci Am* 255:158-67 O '86
Kearney, Robert N.
Tension and conflict in Sri Lanka. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:109-12+ Mr '86
Kearns, David T.
Economics and the student [address, April 8, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:563-7 Jl 1 '86
Keaton, Diane
about
Holy ghost. R. Koenig. il por *N Y* 19:31 My 5 '86
Keats, John, 1795-1821
about
In Rome, where those matchless poets lie. B. L. Ascher. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:17 S 21 '86
Keay, Douglas
Diana—the royal matchmaker. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:102-3+ Ag '86
Prince Philip: "People want us to be like Dynasty . . . ". il por *Good Housekeep* 203:127+ O '86
Kebabs *See* Kabobs
Keck Observatory (Hawaii) *See* Astronomical observatories—Hawaii
Kedleston Hall (Derbyshire, England) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Kedourie, Elie
Middle East perplexities. *Commentary* 82:51-5 N '86
Where Arabism and Zionism differ. *Commentary* 81:32-6 Je '86
Keebler, Jack
What's new for your car. See issues of Popular Science
Keefauver, John
Save the used-car mystique! *Natl Rev* 38:32 Jl 18 '86
Keegan, Donna
about
In Hollywood, even the boys of sommersaults have finally flipped for stuntwoman Donna Keegan. il por *People Wkly* 26:194-5 D 15 '86
Keegan, John, 1934-
The Amazon of Peshawar. il *Atlantic* 257:18+ Ap '86
Keegan, Liam, and others
Separation of DNA binding from the transcription-activating function of a eukaryotic regulatory protein. bibl f il *Science* 231:699-704 F 14 '86
Keeley, Edmund
(tr) See Ritsos, Yannis, 1909-. Apollo's first altar
(tr) See Ritsos, Yannis, 1909-. The decay of the Argo
(tr) See Ritsos, Yannis, 1909-. Requiem on Poros
Keels, Lamar
about
Black runs as Republican for Congress in Ark. *Jet* 71:16 O 27 '86
Keels
Winged keel [12-meter design] B. Kirby. il *Sci Dig* 94:66-8+ Mr '86
Keely, Jane
Guest speaker for the house. See issues of Good Housekeeping
What's cooking with kitchen electronics. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:17-19 D '86
Keenan, Sandy
A big hit everywhere but at bat. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-1 Mr 24 '86
Camp tales: I wanna go home. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:120+ Jl '86
Keene, Tommy
about
Tommy Keene's picture-perfect pop. P. Puterbaugh. il por *Roll Stone* p20 Jl 3 '86
Keene, William B.
about
There are no split opinions about Divorce court Judge William Keene: as a TV star, he's a shoe-in. R. Labrecque. il pors *People Wkly* 26:103-4 Ag 18 '86
Keeneland yearling sales *See* Auctions
Keens (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Keeny, Spurgeon Milton, 1924-
about
APS Forum presents awards to Rosenfeld and Keeny. pors *Phys Today* 39:69 S '86
Keepnews, Orrin
about
34th annual International Critics Poll. il pors *Down Beat* 53:19-22 Ag '86
Keeps, David A.
Joan Rivers' singular first person. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:178-9+ My '86
Keepsakes *See* Souvenirs (Keepsakes)
Keepsakes Time Capsules Inc.
A new gift in time. M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:29 F 17 '86
Keeton, Kathy
First word. por *Omni* 9:6 O '86
Kegley, Charles W.
Church-state relations are heating up. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:98 Ja '86
Kehl, Robert
about
Setting a new course. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Ag '86
Kehl, Ruth
about
Setting a new course. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Ag '86
Kehlbeck, Keith, and Stoddard, Maynard Good
Cooperstown: village of legends. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-9+ O '86
Keidel, Robert W.
about
What sport is your company playing? W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:18+ Ja '86
Keilin, Eugene J.
about
Labor's man on Wall Street. I. Ross. il pors *Fortune* 114:123-4+ D 22 '86
Keilin, Nina
Pet news. il *Ladies Home J* 103:78 Ja '86
Pet news. il *Ladies Home J* 103:88+ N '86
Keillor, Garrison
Christmas in Lake Wobegon [story] il por *Ladies Home J* 103:74+ D '86
Lake Wobegon days [fiction] il *Read Dig* 129:81-90+ S '86
Lake Wobegon games [story] il *Sports Illus* 65:124-8+ D 22-29 '86
Lust on wheels. il *Esquire* 106:61 Jl '86
Whose child is this? [story] il *U S Cathol* 51:27-31 F '86
about
Lake Wobegon: the little town that time forgot. L. Sutin. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5+ S '86
Let's hear it for Lake Wobegon! J. Skow. por *Read Dig* 128:67-71 F '86
Keim, Robert
A dozen last-minute tax tips. *Mother Earth News* 102:96-7 N/D '86
Kein, Sybil
Bessie Smith [poem] *Essence* 17:121 Jl '86
Keiser, R. Lincoln
Foul shots and rifle fire. il *Nat Hist* 95:26+ S '86
Keith, David *See* Steegmuller, Francis, 1906-
Keith, Jerry M.
(jt. auth) See Locht, Camille, and Keith, Jerry M.
Keizer, Gregg
Chimera dreams [fiction] il *Omni* 8:52-4+ Je '86
Keldysh, Mstislav
Lenin and the physical sciences [reprint from June 1970 issue] por *UNESCO Cour* 39:62 My/Je '86
Kell, Frank
about
Frank Kell built more than a house. il *South Living* 21:50+ N '86
Kelleher, John V., 1916-
about
The teachings of Mr. Kelleher. R. Rosenblatt. il por *Esquire* 105:264 Je '86
Kelleher, Thomas
about
Faber & Faber Inc.: a beachhead in the U.S. J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 230:42 S 12 '86
Keller, George M.
International business and the national interest [address, September 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:124-8 D 1 '86
about
Can George Keller get Congress to prop up oil? J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p72 D 8 '86

Keller, George M.—about—*cont.*
No regrets. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:32-4 Mr 10 '86
Keller, Maryann
Streetwise. See issues of Motor Trend beginning September 1986
about
The media star of Wall Street. F. Rice. il pors *Fortune* 114:98-100+ O 13 '86
Keller, W. Eric
Spectrum. See issues of Environment beginning July/August 1985
Kelley, Kitty
'I'm going to the top' [excerpt from His way] il pors *People Wkly* 26:88-90+ S 15 '86
Loves of a lonely man [excerpt from His way] il pors *People Wkly* 26:64-6+ S 22 '86
about
Bantam keeping Sinatra pub date under wraps. por *Publ Wkly* 229:39 Ap 11 '86
Chairman of the boors. il por *Newsweek* 108:69 S 22 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Biographical boredom. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p24 N 30 '86
Gossip, gospel and guy [K. Kelley and the Gospels] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:903 O 15 '86
Kellico Checkers, Inc.
Check it out: coat checking and matchmaking pay off [owner P. Craig] T. M. Williams. il por *Essence* 17:109+ O '86
Kellman, Steven G., 1947-
The country-of-the-month club. por *Newsweek* 107:8 F 3 '86
Kellogg, Mary Alice
The best gift I ever received was one from the heart. *Glamour* 84:82+ D '86
I'm sick and tired of !!*#$*! conversations—whatever happened to swearing with style? il *Glamour* 84:188 My '86
Three teen marriages. il *Seventeen* 45:174-7 S '86
You may be wonderfully thoughtful, but it makes me wonder why you're being so kind. il *Glamour* 84:62+ N '86
Kellogg, Mayo
about
Fun and fetch for retrievers. L. Mueller. il pors *Outdoor Life* 178:30+ N '86
Kellogg, Mercedes
about
The bolters. S. M. L. Aronson. il pors *N Y* 19:48-52 O 20 '86
Kellogg (J. L.) Graduate School of Management *See* J. L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management
Kellogg (W. K.) Foundation *See* W. K. Kellogg Foundation
Kelly, Brigit Pegeen
Young wife's lament [poem] *Nation* 242:620 My 3 '86
Kelly, David
The decadent forest. il *Audubon* 88:4, 46-73 Mr '86
Kelly, Donald P.
about
Beatrice has only begun to remake itself. K. Dreyfack. por *Bus Week* p42 Je 30 '86
Beatrice's sell-off strategy. F. S. Worthy. il por *Fortune* 113:44-6+ Je 23 '86
Kelly, Ellsworth, 1923-
about
Ellsworth Kelly at BlumHelman, BlumHelman Warehouse and Kent. S. Westfall. il *Art Am* 74:161-2 N '86
Kelly, Francis
about
Banking on fat profits next year [interview] por *Fortune* 113:174 Je 9 '86
Kelly, Gene, 1912-
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 16:26+ Mr '86
Kelly, J. A., and others
On the origin of bacterial resistance to penicillin: comparison of a β-lactamase and a penicillin target. bibl f il *Science* 231:1429-31 Mr 21 '86
Kelly, James R.
Family and nation. *America* 154:230-1 Mr 22 '86
Kelly, Jim
about
Life with Lord Jim. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:58-62+ Jl 21 '86
The man who would be Namath. J. D. Miller. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:38-42+ Mr '86
A new Namath, but with knees. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:40-2+ S 15 '86
Kelly, Kate
Nine months' reading. il *Parents* 61:48+ Je '86
Kelly, Kevin
Bob Fosse's new 'Big deal'. il pors *N Y* 19:50-7 Ap 7 '86
Kelly, Lawrence
about
Out! [drama] Reviews
Time il 128:77 Jl 21 '86. W. A. Henry
Kelly, Loretta A.
My testimony. il por *Essence* 16:56-8+ Mr '86
Kelly, Michael H.
Teach bike riding in one hour. il *Parents* 61:88-90 Ag '86
Kelly, Patrick
about
American designers in Paris. C. Mongo. il pors *Essence* 17:78-9 N '86
The color of new blood. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 128:88-90 N 10 '86
Kelly, Rebecca
about
The dance. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8 Ja '86
Kelly, Regis B.
Proteolytic processing [discussion of October 4, 1985 article, Pathways of protein secretion in eukaryotes] *Science* 234:369 O 17 '86
Kelman, Judith
Beat test stress. il *Seventeen* 45:65+ My '86
Could your child do better in school? 7 little-known learning disabilities. il *Redbook* 167:112-13+ S '86
"I started with nothing": three women who made money on their dreams. il *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Ja '86
Let's declare war on deadbeats—I'm tired of paying their share. il *Glamour* 84:108 S '86
Kelman, Steven
Swedish socialism revised. il *New Leader* 69:6-8 Je 16-30 '86
Kelp
Sea otters help fishermen [otter-kelp-urchin relationships] *Oceans* 19:3 Jl/Ag '86
Kelso, Stephen R., and Brown, Thomas H.
Differential conditioning of associative synaptic enhancement in hippocampal brain slices. bibl f il *Science* 232:85-7 Ap 4 '86
Kelton, Nancy
"Dear Santa". il *Parents* 61:138-40 N '86
A single mother's valentines. il *Parents* 61:94-5 F '86
Kēly, Entmount *See* Keeley, Edmund
Kembang (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Kemble, Penn, and Cruz, Arturo, Jr.
How the Nicaraguan resistance can win. *Commentary* 82:19-29 D '86
Kemp, Jack
The politics of SDI. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-31 D 31 '86
The Reykjavik summit [address, October 8, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:66-70 N 15 '86
Should Congress enact the House-passed Trade Reform Act of 1986? [excerpts from debate, May 20, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:211+ Ag/S '86
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:241+ O '86
about
Can Jack Kemp make a loss look like a win? R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p35 Ag 11 '86
Is Jack running in place? J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ap 11 '86
Jack Kemp stalls out. H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:37-8 S 22 '86
Let the crusade begin. J. M. Barry. il pors *Esquire* 105:64-8+ Ja '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 N 7 '86
Looking for the union label. R. C. Kirkwood. *Natl Rev* 38:32 S 12 '86
Michigan's crazier contest. A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 127:34 My 12 '86
Presidential aspirations. L. Black. il por *Macleans* 99:42-3 O 27 '86
Running in place. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:13-14 Mr 3 '86
Kemp, Jan
about
Black judge to consider new trial in $2.5 million verdict against U. of Ga. il *Jet* 70:37 My 5 '86
Blowing the whistle on Georgia. E. Bowen. il por *Time* 127:65 F 24 '86

Kemp, Jan—about—*cont.*
Corruption in college sports. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:K2-K3 My '86
Ex-Georgia teacher wins $2.5 million for 'integrity'. *Jet* 69:47 Mr 17 '86
Ga. judge cuts $1.9 million from ex-professor's award. *Jet* 70:30 My 12 '86
Georgia: a flag on the play. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 107:60 F 24 '86
Pro sports in college. P. Weiss. por *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Mr 10 '86
This case was one for the books. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ F 24 '86
U of Georgia teacher Jan Kemp Bulldogs athletic corruption and wins $2.6 million. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 25:84+ Mr 3 '86

Kemp, Stephen
Parkland follies: grandiose schemes for the parks that would have made the sublime ridiculous. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-7 Mr/Ap '86

Kemper Corporation
The loose-reins approach pays off for Kemper. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p78-9 S 8 '86

Kemper Financial Services Inc.
Zero plus one isn't two [tying zero coupon bonds to shares in mutual funds] L. Pittel. *Forbes* 137:121 My 19 '86

Kempf, Martine
about
Thanks to Martine Kempf's little black box, when people talk, machines listen—and obey. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:73+ My 26 '86

Kemp's ridley turtles *See* Turtles

Kempton, Beverly Gary
Passionate investors: putting your money where your heart is. il *Work Woman* 11:34 F '86

Kempton, Murray
Four failures: a report on the UN special rapporteurs on human rights in Chile, Guatemala, Iran and Poland. *N Y Rev Books* 33:34 F 13 '86
'I am a pencil'. il *N Y Rev Books* 32:26 Ja 16 '86
Looking for Balzac. il por *House Gard* 158:214-17+ O '86
Marcos' millions. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:48-9 Ap 24 '86
Scenes from Nicaragua. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6+ Ag 14 '86

Kempton-Smith, Debbi
Horoscope. See issues of Seventeen beginning March 1985

Kendall, Donald McIntosh, 1921-
The four simple truths of management [address, January 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:475-8 My 15 '86
about
Pepsi's pitch to quench Chinese thirsts. L. Kraar. il pors *Fortune* 113:58-60+ Mr 17 '86

Kendig, Frank, and Buck, Lisa
Savanna syndrome. il *Omni* 8:26+ Je '86

Keneally, Thomas
about
Giving life to history. W. Clemons. il por *Newsweek* 107:70 Mr 31 '86

Kenmore (N.Y.)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)

Kennan, George Frost, 1904-
The curious Monsieur Cyon. *Am Sch* 55:449-75 Aut '86
History, literature and the road to Peterhof [adaptation of address, May 21, 1986] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Je 29 '86
Moral restraints in foreign policy. *Current* 282:13-19 My '86
about
The great foreign policy fight. G. Herken. il pors *Am Herit* 37:65-80 Ap/My '86

Kenneally, Joyce A.
Microwave cooking tips. See issues of Good Housekeeping beginning October 1985

Kennedy, C. L.
about
Cream of vegetables. V. Smith. il por *Black Enterp* 17:18 S '86

Kennedy, Caroline
about
Designer Willi Smith suits groom, ushers at Kennedy nuptials. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 Ag 4 '86
A Kennedy romance. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:120-4 Mr 17 '86
The mother of the bride. S. Churcher and E. Hawkes. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:23+ Ag '86
New England's simplicity. il pors *Life* 9:38-44 S '86
A pair of royal weddings. il pors *Newsweek* 108:36 Jl 28 '86
People. K. Brady. il pors *Time* 128:50-1 Jl 28 '86
Shamrocks and champagne. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:30-2+ Ag 4 '86

Kennedy, Cecil, 1905-
about
Pistil-packing Cecil Kennedy is Britain's pet petal pusher. il por *People Wkly* 26:81 O 27 '86

Kennedy, Cora Wright
Tools & techniques. See issues of Popular Photography

Kennedy, David M.
Big bang in the desert. il *Sci 86* 7:34-40 Jl/Ag '86
(jt. auth) See Hattis, Dale, and Kennedy, David M.

Kennedy, Duncan
about
Duncan the doughnut. M. Granetz. *New Repub* 194:22 Mr 17 '86

Kennedy, Edward Moore, 1932-
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, July 9, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:139+ My '86
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from debate, June 10, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:111+ Ap '86
about
How Ted Kennedy will wield his new power. D. Harbrecht. *Bus Week* p47 N 24 '86

Kennedy, Edward Moore, 1961-
Ted Jr. on the realities of life without a leg. il *People Wkly* 26:129 D 1 '86
about
Ted Kennedy Jr. walks tall again reliving his dramatic war with cancer. F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:127-8+ D 1 '86
We pulled each other through. J. Kennedy. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:142-3+ D '86

Kennedy, Eugene C.
A dissenting voice: Catholic theologian David Tracy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ N 9 '86

Kennedy, Flo
about
Activist, atty. Flo Kennedy roasted on 70th birthday. il por *Jet* 70:6 Mr 31 '86

Kennedy, G. A. Studdert- *See* Studdert-Kennedy, G. A.

Kennedy, Garth
about
An heiress fights back. D. Eisler. por *Macleans* 99:46 D 8 '86

Kennedy, Gerald Studdert- *See* Studdert-Kennedy, Gerald

Kennedy, Gregory P., 1940-
To the edge of space in a balloon. il *Space World* W-1-265:31-3 Ja '86
X-15, the original rocketplane. il *Space World* W-3-267:18-20 Mr '86

Kennedy, Harlan
Amazon grace. il *Film Comment* 22:9-10+ S/O '86
Ambassador Ustinov [interview with P. Ustinov] il por *Film Comment* 22:76-8 N/D '86
Berlin bombs. il *Film Comment* 22:2+ My/Je '86
Death in Venice. il *Film Comment* 22:34-7 N/D '86
Evivve, Venice. *Film Comment* 22:4-5 Ja/F '86
Taormina of Babel. il *Film Comment* 22:2+ S/O '86
Weaver, the woman. il por *Film Comment* 22:4+ Jl/Ag '86

Kennedy, Jayne
about
The new Jayne Kennedy: wife, mother, woman. L. B. Randolph. il pors *Ebony* 41:132-4+ Mr '86

Kennedy, Joan
We pulled each other through. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:142-3+ D '86

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963
about
A rivalry that wrote U.S. history. C. J. Matthews. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:15 D 15 '86
Say goodbye to Camelot: Marilyn Monroe and the Kennedys. C. D. B. Bryan. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-7+ D 5 '85
Assassination
What if Oswald had stood trial? [courtroom drama On trial: Lee Harvey Oswald] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:60 D 1 '86
Inaugural address
Citizen Kennedy [need for civic virtues] H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 194:14+ F 3 '86

Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, II
about
All in a Boston family. I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:34+ S 8 '86

Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, II—about—*cont.*
Can "Daddy's team" be beaten? A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 128:32 S 8 '86
Challenging the Kennedy 'magic'. G. V. Higgins. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18+ Ag 3 '86
Has Joe Kennedy got it? C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:40-4+ Ap '86
Meet the newest Kennedy. A. Wilentz. por *Time* 128:48 N 17 '86
Political dynasties collide in Massachusetts with a Roosevelt vs. Kennedy clash. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-8 Mr 3 '86
Kennedy, Kathleen *See* Townsend, Kathleen
Kennedy, Leon Isaac
about
Leon Kennedy denies his films are 'blaxploitation'. il por *Jet* 70:57 My 26 '86
Kennedy, Marilyn Moats, 1943-
Job strategies. See issues of Glamour
Kennedy, Moorhead
about
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Je 7 '86
Kennedy, Nigel
about
Nigel Kennedy: the essence of Elgar. D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:71-2 Ja '86
Kennedy, Paul M., 1945-
A.J.P. Taylor: 'profound forces' in history. il pors *Hist Today* 36:9-13 Mr '86
Kennedy, Robert D.
about
Robert Kennedy hasn't finished shrinking Union Carbide. R. W. King. il por *Bus Week* p70+ Je 2 '86
Kennedy, Robert F., 1925-1968
about
Say goodbye to Camelot: Marilyn Monroe and the Kennedys. C. D. B. Bryan. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-7+ D 5 '85
Kennedy, Ronald C., and others
Anti-idiotypes and immunity. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:48-56+ Jl '86
Anti-idiotypic antibody vaccine for type B viral hepatitis in chimpanzees. bibl f il *Science* 232:220-3 Ap 11 '86
Antiserum to a synthetic peptide recognizes the HTLV-III envelope glycoprotein. bibl f il *Science* 231:1556-9 Mr 28 '86
Kennedy, Shawn
A change of policy. il *Black Enterp* 16:175-6+ Je '86
Kennedy, Ted *See* Kennedy, Edward Moore, 1932-
Kennedy, Ted, Jr. *See* Kennedy, Edward Moore, 1961-
Kennedy, William, 1928-
A cataclysm of love [fiction] il *Esquire* 106:248-55 N '86
My life in the fast lane. il por *Esquire* 105:59-60 Je '86
Kennedy (John F.) (Aircraft carrier) *See* John F. Kennedy (Aircraft carrier)
Kennedy (John Fitzgerald) School of Government *See* John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government
Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts *See* John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts
Kennedy Center Friedheim Awards *See* Music—Competitions
Kennedy Center Honors
Ray Charles awarded Kennedy Center Honors. il por *Jet* 71:9 D 22 '86
Ray Charles slated for Kennedy Center Honor. por *Jet* 70:27 S 1 '86
Kennedy family
about
All the fine young Kennedys. H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 194:43 Je 16 '86
The Kennedys: a new generation moves up. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:18-20 S 8 '86
Writing The Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys [D. K. Goodwin] W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:64-5 O 3 '86
Kennedy International Airport *See* New York (N.Y.)—Airports
Kennedy Space Center *See* John F. Kennedy Space Center
Kennels
Destiny [Montrose Pet Hotel and Critter Car service in New York City] *New Yorker* 62:24-6 F 24 '86
Veterinarian, boarding kennel, groomer: picking the right ones for your pet. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:126+ Ag '86
Kenner, Hugh
The amazing world of mazes. il *Discover* 7:32-4+ F '86
Art: illuminations of time: calendar pages from Renaissance Books of hours. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 D '86
Neatness doesn't count after all. il *Discover* 7:86-8+ Ap '86
Samuel Beckett: putting language in its place. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Ap 13 '86
The several sorts of sorts. il *Discover* 7:78-80+ My '86
The tidy desk: neatness doesn't count after all. *Current* 284:4-7 Jl/Ag '86
Type's cast. *Harpers* 272:58-63 Je '86
about
Out of adversity came diversity. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:4 My '86
Kenner, Janette
(jt. auth) See Blankenship, Jane, and Kenner, Janette
Kennerley, Mitchell, 1878-1950
about
The mysterious Mitchell Kennerley [excerpts from The fortunes of Mitchell Kennerley, bookman] M. J. Bruccoli. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:24-8 My 2 '86
Kennerley (Mitchell) (Firm) *See* Mitchell Kennerley (Firm)
Kenneth
about
Hair now. il *Vogue* 176:62 Ja '86
Kennett, William
about
The end of a trusting era. M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:42 Mr 24 '86
Kenney, James J.
Food and mood. il *World Tennis* 34:56-7 N '86
In search of the mythical 'balanced' diet. il *World Tennis* 34:24-6 D '86
Nutrition: behind the hype: true or false? il *World Tennis* 34:38-40 O '86
Kenney, Jay, and Yorkshire, Heidi
Fuel for the fit. il *Health* 18:38+ Ja '86
Kenney, Susan, 1941-
Nativity [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ D '86
The well [story] il *McCalls* 113:160-1+ S '86
Kenny, Mary, 1944-
British teachers' trials. *World Press Rev* 33:55 Je '86
Kensett, John Frederick, 1816-1872
about
The legacy of a luminist master. M. Moorman. il por *Art News* 85:92-6 Mr '86
Kent, Corita
about
Obituary
Commonweal 113:550 O 24 '86. H. G. Cox
Kent, Debra
The cutting edge: profile of a nose job. il *Mademoiselle* 92:200-1+ N '86
The fine art of getting noticed. il *Work Woman* 11:122-3 Ap '86
I met him in the elevator . . . *Mademoiselle* 92:179+ My '86
Kent, Gary
Homestead firearm [reprint from January/February 1981 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:88-91 Jl/Ag '86
Kent, Rockwell, 1882-1971
about
Who's free to travel? por *Sch Update* 119:43 S 22 '86
Kent, William, 1684-1748
about
William Kent's furniture designs and the furniture makers. G. W. Beard. bibl f il por *Antiques* 129:1278-91 Je '86
Kenton, Leslie
The beauty food gourmet. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:184-5+ Ap '86
Kentucky
See also
Daniel Boone National Forest (Ky.)
Drama festivals—Kentucky
Festivals—Kentucky
Red River Gorge (Ky.)
Capitol
Kentucky's capitols—buildings of their time. D. Young. il *South Living* 21:86-9 Ja '86
Description and travel
Kentucky's bourbon country. C. Males. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:58-61+ Ja '86
Economic conditions
Appalachia: a land with two faces. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Ag 18 '86
Kentucky Derby *See* Horse racing
Kentucky Derby Festival *See* Festivals—Kentucky
Kentucky Educational Foundation, Inc.
Solving educational problems through partnerships. A. McDonald. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:752-3 Je '86

Kentucky Fried Chicken Corporation *See* KFC Corporation
Kenya
See also
Agricultural administration—Kenya
Birth control—Kenya
Fishing—Kenya
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Kenya
Hospitals—Kenya
Hotels, motels, etc.—Kenya
Hunting—Kenya
Lake Turkana region (Kenya and Ethiopia)
Motion pictures—Kenya
National parks and reserves—Kenya
Paleontology—Kenya
Reclamation of land—Kenya
Technical assistance, Finnish—Kenya
Watamu (Kenya)
Water supply—Kenya
Wildlife—Kenya
Description and travel
Beauty and the beasts: heading out on safari. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p120-1 N 24 '86
Industries
See also
Tourist trade—Kenya
Native peoples
See also
Turkana (African people)
Photographs and photography
Into Africa. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-9 D '86
Population
Fanisi's choice. J. Tierney. il *Sci 86* 7:26-42 Ja/F '86
State of the species, cont. [discussion of January/February 1986 article, Fanisi's choice] J. Tierney. il *Sci 86* 7:13-15 My '86
A tale of two families [Gakahu family of Kenya and Elotlan family of Mexico] M. McRae; M. J. Kurlansky. il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 Ja/F '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Religious conferences—Kenya
Social life and customs
The most exotic, unexpected New Year's Eve—in Kenya, on safari, in black tie [dinner thrown by Jorie and Geoffrey Kent] W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:198 D '86
Kenyon, Jane
Song [poem] *New Yorker* 62:105 My 5 '86
Kenyon, Suzy
"I do what's right for me". il pors *McCalls* 113:10+ Mr '86
Kenyon & Eckhardt Advertising, Inc.
See also
Bozell, Jacobs, Kenyon & Eckhardt
Kenyon College
Who's afraid of women's studies? E. Lilla. *Commentary* 81:53-7 F '86
Women's studies at Kenyon [discussion of February 1986 article, Who's afraid of women's studies?] E. Lilla. *Commentary* 81:13-16+ My '86
Keohane, Nannerl O., 1940-
Business as usual or brave new world? A college president's perspective. il *Change* 18:28-9 Mr/Ap '86
Keough, James
Sins of emission. il map *Sierra* 71:22-4+ Ja/F '86
Keown, Duane
What Utah children believe. il por *Humanist* 46:21-6 Jl/Ag '86
Keown, Ian
Romantic hideaways. il *Travel Holiday* 165:98+ Ap '86
Kepner, Susan Fulop
I like you better now [poem] *McCalls* 114:114 O '86
Keppel, Francis
A field guide to the land of teachers. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:18-23 S '86
Keppel, Keith R.
A rainbow of irises. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:22-4+ Je '86
Kerachsky, Stuart, and others
Work sharing programs: an evaluation of their use. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-3 My '86
Kerala (India)
Description and travel
A taste of India: Kerala. M. Jaffrey. il *Gourmet* 46:68-9+ Ap '86
Kerasote, Ted
Drops to drink. il *Audubon* 88:28+ Jl '86
Keratinocytes *See* Cells
Kerchiefs *See* Scarves
Kerkorian, Kirk
about
The man who won't let MGM go. il por *Fortune* 114:31 Jl 7 '86
Kern, Blaine
about
The float builder of Mardi Gras. il por *South Living* 21:124 F '86
Mardi Gras: everybody's laughing [interview] M. Baker. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:78 F 10 '86
Kern, Philip
Ferns: the seedless wonder. il *Sierra* 71:86-7 Jl/Ag '86
Kernan, Michael
West Virginia's youthful curators of local history. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:164-6+ O '86
Kerns, Joanna
about
Growing pains' Joanna Kerns: confessions of a working mom. C. Kramer. por *McCalls* 113:17-18+ S '86
Sibling rivalry gave her Growing pains, but Joanna Kerns is in the Thicke of things now. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:83-4+ My 12 '86
Keroack, Mark, and Fields, Bernard N.
Viral shedding and transmission between hosts determined by reovirus L2 gene. bibl f il *Science* 232:1635-8 Je 27 '86
Kerr, Clark, 1911-, and Gade, Marian L., 1934-
The contemporary college president. *Am Sch* 56:29-44 Wint '87
Kerr-McGee Corp.
Kerr-McGee's deadly cloud [accident at Sequoyah nuclear facility, Okla.] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 20 '86
Lethal dose [radioactive cloud at Sequoyah nuclear facility, Gore, Okla.] D. Bernstein and C. Blitt. il *Progressive* 50:22-5 Mr '86
Nuclear woes keep sapping Kerr-McGee's strength [accident at Gore, Okla. facility] T. Mason and J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p85-6 F 3 '86
Kerrey, Robert
about
Running by not running. P. King. il por *Newsweek* 108:26 N 3 '86
Kerry, John Forbes, 1943-
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, July 9, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:157+ My '86
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:93+ Mr '86
Kersee, Jackie Joyner- *See* Joyner-Kersee, Jackie
Kershenbaum, David
about
Joe Jackson: live and in the studio [interview] B. Milkowski. *Down Beat* 53:54-5 My '86
Kertes, Tom
A is for . . . il *Sport Mag* 77:83-8 Ap '86
College top 20. il *Sport Mag* 77:31-3+ N '86
A gringo's guide to the World Cup. il *Sport Mag* 77:71 Jl '86
Sport interview [E. Sutton] il por *Sport Mag* 77:19+ Mr '86
Kertess, Klaus
Foreign relations. il *House Gard* 158:196-203+ Ap '86
Kertész, André
about
André Kertész: brother seeing eye. B. Ugrin. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:60-6+ Ja '86
Master of the mundane. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:71 Ja 13 '86
Obituary
Petersens Photogr Mag il 14:53 Ja '86. J. Wahman
Kerwin, Brian
about
Rebellious Brian Kerwin ends a dry spell with Murphy's romance. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 25:82-3 Mr 31 '86
Kesey, Ken
about
Return of the rebel. M. Cooper. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ N 3 '86
Kesey, Ken, and Stone, Robert, 1937-
Blows to the spirit. il *Esquire* 105:266-8+ Je '86
Kesler, Charles R.
Shanty time. il *Natl Rev* 38:33+ S 26 '86
Kesler, Steven
about
Backing the vigilantes. M. Gee. *Macleans* 99:24+ D 1 '86

Kesselman, Wendy Ann
about
Maggie Magalita [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:100 My 19 '86. J. Simon
Kesselring, Joseph, 1902-1967
about
Arsenic and old lace [drama] Reviews
Commonweal 113:501-2 S 26 '86. G. Weales
New Yorker 62:58 Jl 7 '86. B. Gill
Kessler, Bruce
about
Delta 70: the thinking man's yacht. O. S. Moore, III. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:58-61+ Mr '86
Kessler, Edwin
about
A conversation with Edwin Kessler. il por *Weatherwise* 39:77-8 Ap '86
Kessler, Gail
How to beat trouble below the belt. il *Mademoiselle* 92:100 Ap '86
Monday, you love him—Tuesday you're furious: What's going on? *Glamour* 84:286+ S '86
Oh, brother! When he's the family favorite. il *Seventeen* 45:94 D '86
Test your thrills level: how much sensation do you need? il *Glamour* 84:182+ Ap '86
Why getting what you want can be a downer. *Seventeen* 45:130-1 My '86
Kessler, Richard J.
Marcos and the Americans. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:40-57 Summ '86
Kessler, Ronald
about
Unveiling Adnan Khashoggi: a provocative biography tells of his deals, his wealth and his women. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59+ F 24 '86
Kessler-Harris, Alice
about
Life in the mainstream: what happens when feminists turn up on both sides of the courtroom? C. Sternhell. il pors *Ms* 15:48-51+ Jl '86
Kester, Marian
Rethinking the asteroid theory. il *Space World* W-3-267:15-17 Mr '86
Kester, W. Carl, and Luehrman, Timothy A.
Why dollar bashing doesn't work. il pors *Fortune* 114:137-8 O 27 '86
Kesterson National Wildlife Refuge *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—California
Kestner, Joseph
Deathless love. il *Opera News* 50:10-15 Ja 18 '86
Ketcham-Colwill, Jim
Safe drinking water law toughened. *Environment* 28:5+ S '86
Ketelsen, James L.
about
Does Tenneco have too much riding on tractors? J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p118+ D 1 '86
Keteyian, Armen
Chairman of the board. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46-8+ N 24 '86
The straight-arrow addict. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:74-7 Mr 10 '86
Keteyian, Armen, and Ramsay, Donald
The joyless end of a joyride. il *Sports Illus* 64:32-4+ My 12 '86
Keteyian, Armen, and Selcraig, Bruce
A killer drug strikes again. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 7 '86
Ketron, Larry
about
Fresh horses [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:54-5 F 24 '86. J. Simon
Kevles, Barbara
Martial arts: five ways to a knockout body. *Harpers Bazaar* 120:265+ N '86
Key, Jimmy
about
Anatomy of a contract: what the money means. M. Chass. il *Sport Mag* 77:28 Je '86
Key, John Ross, 1837-1920
about
Bierstadt's Bombardment of Fort Sumter reattributed. A. C. Harrison, Jr. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:416-22 F '86
Some Key evidence. A. C. Harrison, Jr. il *Antiques* 130:1059 N '86
Key Biscayne (Fla.)
Architecture
Temperate zone [Vilanova House] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:134-9 mid-Ap '86
Key Independent System
Is the KIS instant empire headed for a fall? L. Bernier and F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 D 22 '86
Key Porter Books Ltd.
Volumes of ambition [Key Porter Books gains control of Doubleday Canada] B. D. Johnson. por *Macleans* 99:25 D 29 '86
Key West (Fla.)
Description
Key West: another ho-hum day in paradise. B. M. Boyd. il *Vogue* 176:380+ Mr '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Key assets [H. Truman's sanctuary auctioned by the government] il *Time* 128:35 S 22 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
The salt of Key West [proprietor of Captain Tony's Saloon]; ed. by Linda Marx. T. Tarracino. il pors *People Wkly* 26:93-4+ Jl 28 '86
Key West (Fla.) in art
Richard P. Matson: painting graphic images outdoors. M. S. Doherty. il pors *Am Artist* 50:54-9 My '86
Keyboard instruments
See also
Piano
Electronic keyboards: movable music. il *Changing Times* 40:53-4+ N '86
Keyboards
A better way to type 'the quick brown . . .' [Dvorak keyboard] il *Discover* 7:10 Ag '86
Clash of the key enhancers. il *Pers Comput* 10:31 Mr '86
Conserving your keystrokes [keyboard enhancers] M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:37+ Ap '86
Executive typing [Dvorak champion V. Russell] S. Montgomery. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 Je '86
Keyboard efficiency [Dvorak vs. QWERTY] D. W. Olson and L. E. Jasinski. il *Byte* 11:241-2+ F '86
Keyboard shorthand [PRD+] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:168 Ap '86
A new look for SmartKey. S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:152 Ja '86
Using a Ti-99 keyboard on a Sinclair ZX-81. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:7-9 My '86
Keye/Donna/Pearlstein
K/D/P: sheer energy and inventive work. J. Flynn. il *Bus Week* p74-5 N 3 '86
Keyes, Alan
Ethiopia: the UN's role. por *Dep State Bull* 86:81-3 Je '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for organizations and programs [statements, March 13, 1986 and May 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:80-3 Ag '86
Keyes, Frances Parkinson, 1885-1970
about
Light relief: Frances Parkinson Keyes's Dinner at Antoine's. *Publ Wkly* 229:156 My 9 '86
Keyes, Paul
about
Do these dentists do too much? J. Pekkanen. il *Read Dig* 129:185-6+ O '86
Keyes, Ralph
Family spoken here. il *Good Housekeep* 202:72+ Ap '86
The sexiness of risky sex. il *Glamour* 84:138-9+ Ja '86
Keyes Condon Florance (Firm)
In harmony with an urban setting: four projects by Keyes Condon Florance [Washington, D.C.] il *Archit Rec* 174:59 N '86
Keys *See* Locks and keys
Keyworth, George A.
about
Keyworth: parting shots from the White House Science Office [interview] I. Goodwin. por *Phys Today* 39:57-62 F '86
KFC Corporation
Doing chicken right [black owner of franchises, H. Fullwood] S. Fulwood. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:60-2+ N '86
KGB
See also
Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986
After the spydust settled . . . [Soviet use of chemical tracking agent in Moscow] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1062-3 Mr 7 '86
At war with the KGB [excerpt from Alone together] E. Bonner. il pors *Time* 128:82-6+ O 13 '86
Defectors: the 'fifth man' is here [unnamed defector] C. Fenyvesi and K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 F 3 '86
Expulsion follies [expulsion of 25 Soviet U.N. employees from the U.S.] E. J. Epstein. *New Repub* 195:13-14 O 13 '86

KGB—*cont.*
Giant of the spy industry. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31 Je 16 '86
How the Soviet Union spies on the world. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:18-19 Ap 4 '86
How they tricked us [V. Yurchenko case] E. J. Epstein. il por *Life* 9:60-2+ S '86
The KGB's new muscle. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25-8 S 15 '86
My KGB ordeal [letter smuggled out of Soviet Union; with additional biographical information] A. D. Sakharov. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:29-36 F 24 '86
Partner—or tool? [KGB and M. Gorbachev] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:40-1 S 15 '86
Red all over [controversy surrounding alleged KGB funding of the Greek newspaper Ethnos] W. McGurn. *New Repub* 195:16-17 Jl 7 '86
Sakharov's painful triumph [letter smuggled out of Soviet Union: with additional biographical information] A. D. Sakharov. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:34-8 Mr 3 '86
Secret admirer [book about double agent named Farewell] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:31 Ja 20 '86
Spy-spooked on the Potomac [reported defection of KGB agent] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 10 '86

Khadafy, Moammar *See* Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-

Khalil, M. A. K.
(jt. auth) See Rasmussen, R. A., and Khalil, M. A. K.

Khalil, M. A. K., and Rasmussen, R. A.
Interannual variability of atmospheric methane: possible effects of the El Niño-Southern Oscillation. bibl f il *Science* 232:56-8 Ap 4 '86

Khan, Chaka
about
Chaka! C. Bagley. por *Essence* 16:68-70 Ja '86

Khan, Inayat
Escape into nightmare. il *World Health* p22 Je '86

Khan, Saleem A.
(jt. auth) See Koepsel, Richard R., and Khan, Saleem A.

Khan (Aga) Fund for Economic Development *See* Aga Khan Fund for Economic Development

Khanna, Sumedha
A checklist of the world's well-being. il *World Health* p5-6 O '86

Khartoum (Sudan)
Terrorism
See Terrorism—Sudan

Khashoggi, Adnan
about
Tracking the elusive partners. K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:12-13 D 22 '86
Trying times for 'the richest man in the world'. M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 D 22 '86
Unveiling Adnan Khashoggi: a provocative biography tells of his deals, his wealth and his women. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59+ F 24 '86

Khat *See* Qat

Khater, Suliman, d. 1986
about
The Ras Burqa affair [excerpt from Semites & anti-Semites] B. Lewis. *New Repub* 194:18 Mr 24 '86

Khazen, Farid El- *See* El-Khazen, Farid

Khomeini, Ahmad
about
A Khomeini dynasty? R. Alavi. por *Newsweek* 108:8 D 22 '86

Khomeini, Ruhollah
about
Khomeini digs in. R. Chimelli. il *World Press Rev* 33:22-4 Ap '86
A Khomeini dynasty? R. Alavi. por *Newsweek* 108:8 D 22 '86
Khomeini's new order in Iran. M. Farhang. il *Nation* 242:225+ Mr 1 '86
Khomeini's regime: the squabbling intensifies. N. Cooper. map *Newsweek* 108:50 N 17 '86
Looking past Khomeini. J. Barnes. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:32-4 O 20 '86
My friend Satan. B. M. Rubin. il *New Repub* 195:14-16 D 15 '86
Trouble in Tehran. S. Bakhash. *New Repub* 195:16 D 1 '86
An unending war between two despots. M. Farhang. il *Nation* 243:233+ S 20 '86

Khoo, Teck Puat
about
How an unlikely gang of three saved Standard Chartered. R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 Jl 28 '86

Khovanshchina [opera] See Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881

Khrennikov, Tikhon Nikolaevich, 1913-
about
The czar of Soviet music. J. W. Spiegelman. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54-5+ Mr '86
A reply to Tikhon Khrennikov [discussion of March 1986 article, The czar of Soviet music] J. W. Spiegelman. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52-4+ Ag '86

Khruschev, Nikita *See* Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich, 1894-1971

Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich, 1894-1971
about
Ike's nightmare summit at Paris [excerpt from Mayday] M. R. Beschloss. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:34-7 Mr 31 '86
The spy flight that killed Ike's dream [excerpt from Mayday] M. R. Beschloss. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 100:36-41+ Mr 24 '86

Kiam, Victor K., II
Are you an entrepreneur? [condensed from Going for it!] por *Read Dig* 128:105-8 Ap '86
Overcoming career catastrophes. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:322+ S '86

Kicking (Football)
Carol White of Georgia Tech is college football's Joe Materno or she-Bear Bryant [kicking coach] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4 N 3 '86

Kidd, Billy
Billy Kidd's kids' page. See issues of Skiing beginning September 1984

Kidd, Phillip E.
Declining interest rates may perk up economic growth. il *Archit Rec* 174:45 Mr '86
Look for lower interest rates and cheaper oil to stimulate growth. il *Archit Rec* 174:43 Je '86
Tax reform clouds the economic outlook. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 Ag '86
A weaker dollar should mean a stronger economy. il *Archit Rec* 174:45 Ja '86

Kidd, Rebecca
about
School for scandal: selling sex on the college circuit. A. L. Ball. pors *Mademoiselle* 92:282-3+ S '86

Kidd Creek Mines Ltd.
Wait and see [acquisition by Falconbridge] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:50+ Je 30 '86

Kidder, Margot
about
A Canadian star returns. J. O'Hara. il pors *Macleans* 99:39-41 F 17 '86

Kidder, Tracy
about
Architecture. J. H. Kay. *Nation* 242:187-9 F 15 '86

Kidder, Peabody & Co., Incorporated
GE: a bright light on Wall Street [bid for Kidder, Peabody] D. Tsuruoka. *Newsweek* 107:57 My 5 '86
'Generous Electric': we bring good things to Kidder Peabody. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p27-8 My 12 '86

Kiddieporn *See* Pornography

Kiddieporn laws *See* Obscenity (Law)

Kiddoo, Forbes
about
Forbes Kiddoo's sexy Sausalito hideaway. K. Livingston. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 157:52-5+ Ap '86

Kidnapping
See also
Camarena Salazar, Enrique—Murder case
Choi, Un Hui—Kidnapping
Collett, Alec—Kidnapping
Custody kidnapping
Guinness, Jennifer—Kidnapping
Jacobsen, David P.—Kidnapping
Jenco, Lawrence—Kidnapping
Levin, Jeremy—Kidnapping
Shin, Sang Ok—Kidnapping
Swenson, Kari—Kidnapping
Weir, Benjamin—Kidnapping
Are we raising a terrified generation? L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 61:138-42+ D '86
Defeating kidnappers [Italy] S. Gilbert. *Macleans* 99:6 Ap 28 '86
Missing children. F. Cerra. *Ms* 14:14-16 Ja '86
Rural abductions. P. Smith. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:10 F '86
Salvador justice [Colonel R. M. Staben's role in kidnapping ring] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:13-15 S 8 '86
Scaring our kids [fear of kidnapping caused by publicity about missing children] E. Kraybill. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 F 10 '86

Kidnapping—*cont.*
Who's stealing our children? T. Martin. il *Ebony* 41:139-40+ F '86
Wyoming horror [D. and D. Young explode bomb while holding school children hostage in Cokeville] *Time* 127:24 My 26 '86
Kidney dialysis *See* Hemodialysis
Kidney stones
Therapy
Lasers for medical wars. M. Clark. *Newsweek* 107:68 Je 2 '86
Plasma physics breaks stones. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:157 S 6 '86
Kidneys
See also
Adrenal glands
Urine
Diseases
Nutritional aspects
Kidney care [protein restricted diet] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ Mr '86
Transplantation
Donor: Lisa Kelly's gift of life [condensed from Donor] J. Pekkanen. il *Read Dig* 129:95-102+ Ag '86
Kidney keeper [Orthoclone OKT3 used to prevent an acute rejection episode after a kidney transplant] C. A. Palormo. *Health* 18:21 O '86
McBride gives life-saving kidney to his daughter in five-hour transplant [C. McBride] H. Perry. il pors *Jet* 71:14-15 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Monoclonal antibody for kidney transplants [rejection reversal] *FDA Consum* 20:5 S '86
Therapeutic monoclonal antibody okayed. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:407 Je 28 '86
What a senator did for love [J. Garn donates kidney to diabetic daughter] F. Greve. il por *50 Plus* 26:15-16+ N '86
Kidneys, Artificial
See also
Hemodialysis
Kids America [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works
Kids' club (Periodical)
Waldenbooks starts children's magazine with parents' guide. K. O. Fakih. *Publ Wkly* 230:52 S 26 '86
Kid's Korner Pizza
The woman who wouldn't stay retired [C. Jones] L. W. Stanek. il por *Work Woman* 11:100-1 Je '86
Kids on the Block (Firm)
Puppets promote understanding [Kids on the Block puppets teach normal children how to relate to the handicapped] S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:70 F '86
Kiechel, Walter, III
Office hours. See alternate issues of Fortune
Kieffer, Lee Joseph, 1931-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:81-2 Jl '86. G. H. Dunn
Kiehne, Ernest
about
Castoff stocks, like stray cats, can turn into rewarding pets. G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:216 Mr '86
Kiel Canal (Germany)
Kiel Canal: busiest ship canal in the world. D. Gunston. il map *Sea Front* 32:46-53 Ja/F '86
Kiell, Matthew
Music. il *Omni* 8:32+ My '86
Kienholz, Edward, 1927-
about
Imitation of life. R. Silberman. il *Art Am* 74:138-43 Mr '86
Kienholz, Nancy Reddin
about
Imitation of life. R. Silberman. il *Art Am* 74:138-43 Mr '86
Kienzle, Ulrich
Living with 'normal insanity'. *World Press Rev* 33:55 My '86
Kiersh, Edward
Beating the rap. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ D 4 '86
The real story behind the real Dreamgirls [excerpt from Where are you now, Bo Diddley?] il pors *Ebony* 41:44-6+ O '86
Kierstead, Mary D.
Profiles [M. Keane] il *New Yorker* 62:97-107+ O 13 '86
Kiester, Edwin
Chunneling the Channel. il map *Sci Dig* 94:64-7 Jl '86
Rain or shine? il *Sci Dig* 94:48-53+ S '86
Spare parts for damaged brains. il *Sci 86* 7:32-8 Mr '86
Waking up to air safety. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5+ My '86
Kiester, Edwin, and Kiester, Sally Valente
How to raise a happy child. il *Read Dig* 128:95-8 Ja '86
Kiester, Sally Valente
(jt. auth) See Kiester, Edwin, and Kiester, Sally Valente
Kiev (Ukraine)
Public health
Jitters on the 'front line' [Chernobyl fallout's effect] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Je 16 '86
Life without children in Kiev [aftermath of Chernobyl] *World Press Rev* 33:57 S '86
Kiff, Ken, 1935-
about
Fear of the dog. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:137-8 Summ '86
Kiffer, Theodore
about
Ted and T.J. C. Fergus. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:50-4 Mr '86
Kihl, Young W., 1932-
North Korea's new pragmatism. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:164-7+ Ap '86
Kikuchi, Tomo
about
Abode of leisure: a teahouse in Tokyo celebrates art and nature. S. Sun. il por *Archit Dig* 43:90-5 Ja '86
Kilauea (Hawaii)
Pele's atmospheric creations. S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 71:89-90 Ja '86
Kilday, Gregg
Douglas with Disney. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:446+ S '86
Hollywood's homosexuals. il *Film Comment* 22:40-3 Mr/Ap '86
Kiley, Robert
about
Paradise postponed. M. Webb. il pors *N Y* 19:44-50 N 17 '86
Killarney National Park (Ireland) *See* National parks and reserves—Ireland
Killdeers
Killdeers find a home. M. P. Finnegan. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:33-4 N '86
Killer bees *See* Bees
Killer cells *See* Lymphocytes
Killey, Jack
Metaphysical hicks. *Nation* 242:622-4+ My 3 '86
Kilmer, Anne
Cicada summer [poem] *America* 154:74 F 1 '86
Sea freedom [poem] *America* 154:320 Ap 19 '86
Kilodney, Crad
Kill the censor! *Harpers* 273:16+ S '86
Kilpatrick, Bill
Vehicles. See issues of Field & Stream
Kilpatrick, James J., 1920-
A meditation for Independence Day. il *Natl Rev* 38:25-6 Jl 4 '86
Kim, Dae Jung
about
An interview with Kim Dae Jung. T. Shorrock. por *Progressive* 50:27 F '86
Korea's conscience. J. North. *New Repub* 195:15-16+ N 3 '86
Kim, Hong N.
(jt. auth) See Nanto, Dick K., and Kim, Hong N.
Kim, Il Sung, 1912-
about
Kim Il Sung's death: greatly exaggerated. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:43 D 1 '86
Now you see Kim . . . W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:34-5 D 1 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Kim, we hardly know ye. B. McCall. *New Yorker* 62:43 D 8 '86
Kim, Jin-Hyun
about
South Korea on edge [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:26-8 O '86
Kim, Jonathan P., and Fitzgerald, William F.
Sea-air partitioning of mercury in the equatorial Pacific Ocean. bibl f il *Science* 231:1131-3 Mr 7 '86
Kim, Woo-Choong
about
Daewoo vs. Hyundai: battle of the Korean giants. L. Nakarmi. il pors *Bus Week* p72-3 D 15 '86
Kimball, Penn
The history of The nation according to the F.B.I. *Nation* 242:399-400+ Mr 22 '86

Kimball, Richard
Experimental therapy for youths: the adventure model. il *Child Today* 15:26-31 Mr/Ap '86
Kimball, Roger
Conference report: a symposium at the University of Michigan celebrates Frank Lloyd Wright. *Archit Rec* 174:91 Je '86
Housing and semiotics in New Orleans. *Archit Rec* 174:73 N '86
Modernism and Mies. il por *Archit Rec* 174:73+ Mr '86
Pride misplaced: Stern lessons in American architecture. il por *Archit Rec* 174:77 My '86
Twilight of the idols: fin-de-siècle Vienna at the Museum of Modern Art. il *Archit Rec* 174:61 S '86
Kimber, Keith, and Brown, Tania
The road to savvy. il pors map *Cycle* 37:42-7+ O '86
Kimber, Robert
Détente in snowmobile country. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:44-51 Ja '86
Living a dog's age. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:76-9 F '86
Sheep in the parlor. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:61-4 My '86
Traveling the North Woods Way. il pors maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-63 Je '86
Kimberly-Clark Corp.
First hardcover printed on synthetic paper [Liberty: the statue and the American dream printed on Kimdura] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:24-5 Ap 4 '86
Kimbrough, Ann
Staying thrifty, nifty and wise. il *Black Enterp* 16:159-60+ Je '86
Kimchi, Adi
(jt. auth) See Yarden, Anat, and Kimchi, Adi
Kimery, Anthony L.
Base maneuvers: the Air Force serves up toxic soup. il *Progressive* 50:33-5 D '86
Kimeu, Kamoya
Adventures in the bone trade; ed. by Alan Walker. il *Sci 86* 7:39-41 Mr '86
Kimler, Wesley
about
Wesley Kimler. C. Moser. il por *Art News* 85:70-1 My '86
Kimmel, Charles B., and Warga, Rachel M.
Tissue-specific cell lineages originate in the gastrula of the zebrafish. bibl f il *Science* 231:365-8 Ja 24 '86
Kimmel, Daniel M.
Goebbels' work. il *Film Comment* 22:74-5 N/D '86
Kimmel, Michael S.
A prejudice against prejudice. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:46-8+ D '86
Kimmelman, Michael
Philip Glass. por *Roll Stone* p31+ Ap 10 '86
Kin recognition
Family ties [mediation of kin recognition by histocompatibility genes in sea squirt larvae; work of Richard K. Grosberg and James F. Quinn] *Sci Am* 255:62-3 N '86
Kin recognition in tadpoles. A. R. Blaustein and R. K. O'Hara. il *Sci Am* 254:108-9+ Ja '86
Kinases
See also
APSAC (Drug)
Active human-yeast chimeric phosphoglycerate kinases engineered by domain interchange. M. T. Mas and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:788-90 Ag 15 '86
The complete primary structure of protein kinase C—the major phorbol ester receptor. P. J. Parker and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:853-9 Ag 22 '86
A genetic approach to promoter recognition during trans induction of viral gene expression. D. M. Coen and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:53-9 O 3 '86
Multiple, distinct forms of bovine and human protein kinase C suggest diversity in cellular signaling pathways. L. Coussens and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:859-66 Ag 22 '86
A novel human gene closely related to the *abl* proto-oncogene. G. D. Kruh and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1545-8 D 19 '86
Oligodendrocyte adhesion activates protein kinase C-mediated phosphorylation of myelin basic protein. T. Vartanian and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1395-8 D 12 '86
The product of the human c-erbB-2 gene: a 185-kilodalton glycoprotein with tyrosine kinase activity. T. Akiyama and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1644-6 Je 27 '86
Studies and perspectives of protein kinase C. Y. Nishizuka. bibl f il *Science* 233:305-12 Jl 18 '86
Translocation of protein kinase C activity may mediate hippocampal long-term potentiation. R. F. Akers and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:587-9 F 7 '86
A yeast gene that is essential for release from glucose repression encodes a protein kinase. J. L. Celenza and M. Carlson. bibl f il *Science* 233:1175-80 S 12 '86
Kincade, William H.
Arms control or arms coercion? *Foreign Policy* 62:24-45 Spr '86
Kindel, Stephen
Catching terrorists. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-41+ S '86
Technology. See issues of Forbes through February 24, 1986
Kinder, Gary
about
Flying high on trust. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:59 D 26 '86
Kinder-Care Learning Centers Inc.
Kinder-Care will mind your money, too [acquiring Pioneer Western and Centerbanc Savings Assn.] P. Engardio. *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 9 '86
Take care, Kinder-Care [stock price] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:126 Ja 27 '86
Kindergarten
Full-day or half-day kindergarten—which is best? F. Roberts. *Parents* 61:66+ O '86
Is your child ready for kindergarten? [views of Linda Connor] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:12-13 Ag '86
The kindergarten crisis. J. Marzollo. il *Parents* 61:144-7+ N '86
Quality, not quantity key to success in kindergarten. *Jet* 69:23 Ja 13 '86
The two-year kindergarten. E. Crow. il *Parents* 61:8 S '86
Kinderkookkafe (Amsterdam, Netherlands: Restaurant) *See* Amsterdam (Netherlands)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Kinderlehrer, Jane
How to tell the truth with tact. *Prevention* 38:120+ Ag '86
Using more grains. *Prevention* 38:46 Ap '86
Kindness
In the name of the good [excerpt from Life and fate]; tr. by Robert Chandler. V. S. Grossman. *Harpers* 272:13-14 Mr '86
Kindred, Dave
Should the Braves trade Bob Horner? il *Sport Mag* 77:60 Ap '86
Kinesiology *See* Human mechanics
Kinesthesia *See* Muscular sense
Kinetics *See* Motion
Kinetics, Reaction (Chemistry) *See* Chemical reactions
King, Alfred, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:51 S 15 '86
King, B. B.
about
B. B. King/Miles Davis. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:52 Jl '86
B.B. King takes blues from shame to respect. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 69:60-3 F 24 '86
B.B. King to cut live album from San Quentin. por *Jet* 70:18 Je 9 '86
Miles Davis and B.B. King in New York. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p22 My 22 '86
On the road with B.B. King. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 41:141-2+ Je '86
King, Bernard
about
Bernard King: the mystery knee. B. Condor. il *Sport Mag* 77:80 F '86
King, Betsy
about
The cyclist who surprised France. S. Hayden. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 Je '86
King, Billie Jean
A radical proposal: let's pay college athletes. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Ja '86
about
Billie Jean King. L. Visser. il por *Sport Mag* 77:43+ D '86
King, Carole
about
King ranch poor choice as example. *Outdoor Life* 178:11 O '86
King, Coretta Scott, 1927-
Martin's legacy. il pors *Ebony* 41:105-6+ Ja '86

King, Coretta Scott, 1927—*cont.*
Remarks of the President and Mrs. Coretta Scott King at the signing ceremony for Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday legislation [November 2, 1983] il por *Ebony* 41:36-8 Ja '86

about

Coretta King pushes Reagan to OK S. African sanctions after recent visit there. *Jet* 71:16 O 6 '86
History proves error of Nixon snub of M. L. King at memorial: Mrs. King. il pors *Jet* 71:5 D 22 '86
Into the racial maelstrom. J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 128:45 S 22 '86
Martin Luther King, Jr.: his widow keeps his dream alive. il pors *Jet* 69:10+ Ja 20 '86

King, Don, 1929-

about

Don King helps TransAfrica in battle against apartheid. il por *Jet* 71:16 D 22 '86
Still King of the ring. P. Putnam. il por *Sports Illus* 65:148 D 22-29 '86

King, Helen
Food as symbol in classical Greece. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:35-9 S '86

King, John E.
Should we abolish the bachelors degree in education? il *Change* 18:31-6 S/O '86

King, Jonathan F.
Walking hits its stride. il *Sierra* 71:48-52 Mr/Ap '86

King, Joseph A.
My religious faith at age 61. il *America* 155:404-6 D 20 '86
The war between the generations. por *Newsweek* 107:8-9 Ap 14 '86

King, Kay
Chronology 1985. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:645-74 ['86]

King, Larry, 1933-

about

The audience that loves late shows. L. Rosellini. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:77-8 Je 23 '86
King mouth. R. Maxa. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:38-42 Jl/Ag '86
Street questions. *New Yorker* 62:39-40 Ap 21 '86

King, Larry L.
Christmas Eve 1933: the night my father risked his life for me [story] il *50 Plus* 26:38-42+ D '86

King, Martin Luther, 1929-1968

See also
Martin Luther King Day

'I have a dream' [address, August 28, 1963] il pors *Ebony* 41:40-2 Ja '86
The living King [quotations] *Ebony* 41:62-3 Ja '86

about

Anchorage King name dispute to go on ballot. *Jet* 71:13 D 22 '86
Anchorage King tribute jeopardized by petition. *Jet* 71:15 N 3 '86
College students select M. L. King as their hero. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 7 '86
History proves error of Nixon snub of M. L. King at memorial: Mrs. King. il pors *Jet* 71:5 D 22 '86
King: a black hero for all people. W. D. Watley. il por *Christ Century* 103:39 Ja 15 '86
King's letter from Birmingham jail still needs whites to answer. il pors *Jet* 69:31-2 Ja 20 '86
The living King [special section] il pors *Ebony* 41:31-2+ Ja '86
Martin Luther King [address, January 17, 1986] C. E. Lincoln. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:381-4 Ap 1 '86
Martin Luther King, Jr.: his widow keeps his dream alive. il pors *Jet* 69:10+ Ja 20 '86
Martin Luther King remembered. *U S News World Rep* 100:80 Ja 20 '86
Md. teacher suspended for comments about MLK Jr. *Jet* 69:25 F 10 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:27-8 Je 16 '86
Remembering King through his ideals. P. N. Williams. por *Christ Century* 103:175-7 F 19 '86
Remembering Martin Luther King, Jr. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 30:45-6 F 21 '86
Site where King was jailed becomes museum. il por *Jet* 70:19 My 19 '86
To celebrate a dream. H. Johnson. il por *50 Plus* 26:54-7 Ja '86
Uneasy holiday. T. Branch. il por *New Repub* 194:22+ F 3 '86
Versailles, Ky., names street M.L. King Jr. Blvd.; San Diego to name street for King despite protests. *Jet* 70:24 Ag 25 '86
What did blacks gain from movement led by Martin Luther King, Jr.? R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 69:52-4 Ja 20 '86
What King's crusade for blacks cost him before he was killed. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 69:22-9 Ja 20 '86

Archives

U. of Georgia Press bids for MLK papers. *Jet* 70:26 Je 23 '86

Assassination

The enduring mystery of James Earl Ray. J. Egerton. il pors *Progressive* 50:19-25 N '86

Bibliography

Ebony book shelf. il *Ebony* 41:26-7 Ja '86

Photographs and photography

Memorable photos of Martin Luther King Jr. il pors *Ebony* 41:86-8+ Ja '86

Statues, portraits, etc.

Charges dropped against Dr. King statue 'painter' [G. Jackson of Buffalo, N.Y.] il *Jet* 70:7 Je 9 '86
Criticize King's statue as a study in 'meekness' [Capitol Rotunda] il pors *Jet* 69:24-5 F 17 '86
In memory of Martin Luther King Jr. il pors *Ebony* 41:64+ Ja '86
King 1st black memoralized in Capitol with a bust. *Jet* 69:4 Ja 20 '86
A memorial in decay [W. Tarr's Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial in New York City] E. B. Washington. il *Art News* 85:174 N '86
Plaza named after Martin Luther King, Jr. in Omaha. *Jet* 71:6 D 1 '86
A tribute to Martin Luther King, Jr. il pors *Am Artist* 50:110 Ja '86

King, Martin Luther, 1958?-

about

King wins, Abernathy defeated in elections. pors *Jet* 70:6 S 1 '86
Ralph Abernathy III and M.L. King III make bids for political office. il por *Jet* 70:5 Je 23 '86

King, Michael A.
The window-display woman. *Christ Century* 103:911 O 22 '86

King, Nancy
If "excellence" doesn't kill the arts, elitism will. *Des Arts Educ* 87:20-3 My/Je '86
The pears are always greener in the art room. *Des Arts Educ* 87:32-5 Ja/F '86

King, Rick

about

Hard choices [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:54 S 1 '86. P. Young
New Repub 194:26 My 19 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 107:76 Je 2 '86. D. Ansen

King, Sherry
First word. il *Omni* 8:6 Ap '86
"I gave birth to my sister's baby"; ed. by Elaine Fein. il por *Redbook* 166:34+ Ap '86

King, Stephen, 1947-
The end of the whole mess [fiction] il *Omni* 9:72-4+ O '86
Everything you need to know about writing successfully—in ten minutes. *Writer* 99:7-10+ Jl '86

about

The director is King. S. Schaefer. il por *Film Comment* 22:2 My/Je '86
King of horror. S. Kanfer. il pors *Time* 128:74-8+ O 6 '86
Maximum overdrive [film] Reviews
People Wkly 26:10 Ag 18 '86. I. Hellman
The roots of terror [interview] E. Seidner. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ag 11 '86
S & S tries '3-D sound' for Stephen King audio. A. Postman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:41-2 Ap 4 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Id. C. McGrath. *New Yorker* 62:24-6 D 29 '86

King, Wayne
The wider horizons of Sissy Spacek. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p82-3+ S 7 '86

King, William Dickey, 1925-

about

King's kingdom. H. Senie. il por *Art News* 85:104-10 Summ '86

King, William H.
Science and religion: getting the conversation going. *Christ Century* 103:611-14 Jl 2-9 '86

King (Martin Luther Jr.) Center for Nonviolent Social Change *See* Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Nonviolent Social Change

King family

about

King children arrested in South African protest. *Jet* 69:29 Ja 27 '86

The king goes forth to France [opera] See Sallinen, Aulis, 1935-

King-Hele, Desmond, 1927-, and Eberst, Russell
Observing artificial satellites. il *Sky Telesc* 71:457-61+ My '86
King Ranch, Inc.
Driving through the King Ranch. il *South Living* 21:28 Ja '86
King Saud University
Choosing a style for a desert campus. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:126-35 Ap '86
Kingdom, Gerry
The ol' swimmin' hole . . . '80s-style. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2+ My/Je '86
The Kingdom Chums [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Kingdom of God
See also
People of God
Invited to the Kingdom. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover Ag 16-23 '86
Kingfisher Café (Calgary, Alta.) *See* Calgary (Alta.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Kinghorn, Sydney
about
McCall's Reader of the Year. il por *McCalls* 113:65-74 S '86
Kingman, Sharon
Medical trial and error. *World Press Rev* 33:56-7 D '86
King's Engineering Fellowship (Firm)
Missionary transport will begin structured flight tests this fall [Angel aircraft] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:231+ S 1 '86
Kingsborough, Donald D.
about
Postindustrial society, talking bear division. H. Rudnitsky and R. Koselka. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Je 30 '86
Kingson, Eric
about
Why single out social security? F. Greve. *50 Plus* 26:10+ Ag '86
Kingston, Richard
about
Harpsichords are music to his ears. il por *South Living* 21:132 Ap '86
Kingston (Ont.)
Newspapers
See also
Whig-standard (Kingston, Ont.)
Kington, Miles
The ultimate bargain vacations. il *World Press Rev* 33:35 F '86
Kinins
See also
Bradykinin
Producing richer harvests [misting soybean plants with cytokinins and auxins; work of Larry D. Nooden] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11 Je '86
Kinison, Sam
about
Primal screamer. J. Dalton. por *Roll Stone* p49-50 S 25 '86
Kinkenborg, Verlyn
Picking a vintage guitar. il *Esquire* 106:13-14 Ag '86
Kinnan, Frank
about
Longer lives for old poles. R. S. Street. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:74 Ap '86
Kinnear, James W., 1928-
about
Russian roulette. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 138:43-4 D 1 '86
Kinnock, Neil
about
Britain without the bomb. P. McGrath. il por *Newsweek* 108:60 D 8 '86
Disarming Britain. A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ N 7 '86
England, whose England? N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 258:28-32+ N '86
Folding up the U.S. umbrella. F. Painton. il por *Time* 128:51 O 13 '86
How Kinnock would topple the Tories. N. Gelb. por *New Leader* 69:3-5 O 6 '86
How to run for office long distance. R. A. Manning. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:44 D 15 '86
Neil Kinnock on the road. R. Dugger. il *Nation* 243:728-31 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
The new improved Labor Party prepares for a fresh assault. R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 O 6 '86
The 'once unimaginable' in prospect for Britain. S. Jenkins. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:40 O 13 '86
Thatcher vs. Kinnock: a classic bout is shaping up [interview] R. A. Melcher. por *Bus Week* p56 D 8 '86
Kinsella, P. A.
(jt. auth) See Hinkle, P. M., and Kinsella, P. A.
Kinsella, W. P.
The game that time and Iowa forgot [fiction] il *Sports Illus* 64:110-14+ Ap 14 '86
Kinsey Institute for Research in Sex, Gender and Reproduction
New directions for the Kinsey Institute. E. Hall. bibl (p70) il pors *Psychol Today* 20:32-6+ Je '86
Kinsley, Michael
Craziness in the courtrooms. *Read Dig* 128:39-42+ My '86
The good-time place. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T30-T35+ O '86
TRB from Washington. See issues of The New Republic beginning April 25, 1983
about
The Kinsley report. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:23-4 Ag 4 '86
Kinzer, Stephen
Walking the tightrope in Guatemala. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32+ N 9 '86
about
Our man in Managua. J. Klein. il pors *Esquire* 106:103-6+ N '86
Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936
about
Fifty years on, 'O best beloved,' Kipling is making a comeback. T. Foote. bibl (p159) il pors *Smithsonian* 16:34-40+ Ja '86
Kiraly, Karch, 1961?-
about
A tiger on beach and court. B. Anderson. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:71-2+ Je 2 '86
Kiraly, Philippa
Heinrich Schütz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26-MA27 Mr '86
Kirby, Bruce
Winged keel. il *Sci Dig* 94:66-8+ Mr '86
Kirby, John
about
John Kirby: the biggest little band in the land. S. M. Stroff. il por *Hobbies* 91:50-3 Ap '86
Kirby, Peadar
In search of 'liberation'. *Commonweal* 113:551-3 O 24 '86
Taking a stand: the bishops & General Stroessner. *Commonweal* 113:582-3 N 7 '86
Kirby, Sam
Corporate collections. il *Am Artist* 50:100 Mr '86
Exhibits. See issues of American Artist
Kirchheimer, Manfred
about
We were so beloved [film] Reviews
N Y 19:157 S 22 '86. D. Denby
Kirchner, Volker David
about
Belshazzar [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA34-MA35 S '86. J. H. Sutcliffe
Kirk, Dana
about
Exit Dana Kirk. *Sports Illus* 65:25 S 29 '86
Kirk, David L., and Kirk, Marilyn M.
Heat shock elicits production of sexual inducer in Volvox. bibl f il *Science* 231:51-4 Ja 3 '86
Kirk, Donald
New battle for the Philippines. il *New Leader* 69:2-5 O 20 '86
Kirk, Gerry
about
'Come and see my shining palace built upon the sand'. J. Fincher. bibl (p130) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:104-11 Ag '86
Kirk, Kerry Ann, and Karbon, Jerry
Environmental content in children's books. *Educ Dig* 52:28-30 D '86
Kirk, Marilyn M.
(jt. auth) See Kirk, David L., and Kirk, Marilyn M.
Kirk, Rahsaan Roland
about
Rahsaan Roland Kirk tribute. R. Tolleson. *Down Beat* 53:50 Ja '86

Kirk, Robert L.
LTV chief describes acquisition procedures to Packard Commission. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47-8 F 3 '86

Kirk, Stuart A.
A last dance with Freud. por *Newsweek* 108:15 O 13 '86

Kirkaldy, David
about
Testing, testing . . . T. Aldous. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Jl '86

Kirkland, Gelsey
Dancing on my grave [excerpt]; ed. by Greg Lawrence. *Dance Mag* 60:45 N '86
Reflections on a vanishing art; ed. by Greg Lawrence. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:42-4+ N '86
about
Gelsey Kirkland is acclaimed upon return to the stage; autobiography Dancing on my grave due out this fall. S. Greco. por *Dance Mag* 60:4 Jl '86
Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers. S. Greco. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:100+ O '86
Kirkland's ballet memoir stirring a tempest in the trade. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:66 Ag 22 '86
Wired in the spotlight. L. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 108:60-1 O 13 '86

Kirkland, Lane
Labor unions look ahead. il por *Futurist* 20:48-9 My/Je '86

Kirkpatrick, Curry
The Americanovakian Open. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:32-6+ S 15 '86
The Bear in mind. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:41-3 F 3 '86
Chicago's easy rider. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:174-80+ S 3 '86
College basketball. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college basketball season beginning December 8, 1986
Dingdong duel in Dean's Dome. il *Sports Illus* 64:22-5 Ja 27 '86
In the fast lane on the Kansas plain. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-9+ F 17 '86
It was worth the wait. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:81-2+ O 13 '86
The Ivan, Chris and Mikael show. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Je 16 '86
McCrazy days in Vermont. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-19 Ag 18 '86
Memories. il *Sports Illus* 64:60-6+ Mr 31 '86
The mightiest Middie. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:18-23+ N 19 '86
Mister Prime Time. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:114-19 N 19 '86
Monsters of the mundobasket. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Jl 28 '86
One Devil of a team. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-4 Mr 17 '86
Rock chalk, how about those Jayhawks? il *Sports Illus* 64:23-4 Mr 31 '86

Kirkpatrick, Jeane J., 1926-
about
Encouraging democracies 'everywhere' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:36 Mr 10 '86
The right books. C. Williamson. *Natl Rev* 38:58 My 9 '86
A very candid conversation with Jeane J. Kirkpatrick. C. Adams. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:108+ My '86

Kirkpatrick, Sidney
about
Solved. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:93 Mr 7 '86

Kirlian photography
Make Kirlian photographs. J. Iovine. il *Radio-Electron* 57:43-5+ My '86

Kirov Ballet
America to celebrate the Kirov. L. Rosellini. il *U S News World Rep* 100:66-7 My 26 '86
Dancing:
American tour. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:62-3 Je 30 '86
Having worked out its defections, the Kirov Ballet returns to America toeing a new artistic line. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:83-4 Je 23 '86
The Kirov Ballet in America. J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 60:54-61 S '86
The Kirov Ballet is back. L. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:67-8 My 26 '86
The Kirov returns: a Philadelphia update. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA12-MA14 S '86
Past masters [performances in Philadelphia] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:73-4 Je 16 '86
Red shoes [visit to the United States] D. McDonagh. *Commonweal* 113:434-5 Ag 15 '86
Reviews:
Performance of The knight in tiger's skin in Vancouver, B.C. L. Windreich. il *Dance Mag* 60:22+ Ag '86
A triumphant return for the Kirov. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:52 Je 2 '86
Vinogradov brings Kirov west: "things are changing". J. Blake. il por *Dance Mag* 60:4 Mr '86
Where the Kirov differs. L. A. Jacobs. *New Leader* 69:22-3 Ag 11-25 '86

Kirsch, Beth
Smart kids. il *Omni* 8:22 Mr '86

Kirst, Michael W.
Evaluating state education reforms. *Educ Dig* 52:10-12 S '86
Sustaining the momentum of state education reform: the link between assessment and financial support. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:341-5 Ja '86

Kirstein, George G., 1909-1986
about
Obituary
Nation 242:541 Ap 19 '86

Kirstein, Lincoln, 1907-
about
Conversations with Kirstein (I). W. M. Lowry. por *New Yorker* 62:44-8+ D 15 '86
Conversations with Kirstein (II). W. M. Lowry. por *New Yorker* 62:37-40+ D 22 '86

KIS *See* Key Independent System

Kishlansky, Mark
Real-time. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Ja '86

Kishwar, Madhu
(jt. auth) See Vanita, Ruth, and Kishwar, Madhu

Kismet [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Kiss of the spider woman [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Kissick, William L.
Health care in the '80s [address, September 26, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:213-18 Ja 15 '86

Kissing
Kissing not culprit in spread of common cold. *Jet* 71:30 D 1 '86

Kissing disease *See* Mononucleosis

Kissing in motion pictures
Changing the signals of passion. L. Morrow. il *Time* 127:74 Ja 13 '86
These lips are sealed [Hollywood's hysteria over AIDS] R. Rosenbaum. il *Mademoiselle* 92:69+ F '86

Kissinger, Henry, 1923-
Danger at the summit. il por *Newsweek* 108:38-41 O 13 '86
The hard lessons of Reykjavík. il por *Macleans* 99:38+ O 27 '86
about
Bad company. il *Time* 128:88 N 17 '86
"Fingerspitzengefühl". B. Angelo. il por *Time* 127:29 F 17 '86
Kissinger means business. L. H. Gelb. por *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Ap 20 '86
Shuffle off to Albany? por *Newsweek* 107:46 F 10 '86

Kissinger Associates Inc.
"Fingerspitzengefühl". B. Angelo. il por *Time* 127:29 F 17 '86
Kissinger means business. L. H. Gelb. por *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Ap 20 '86

Kistiakowsky, Vera
Should university researchers accept SDI funding? *Technol Rev* 89:10-11+ Ja '86

Kistler, Darci
about
Darci Kistler: Balanchine's delight. E. Kendall. por *Vogue* 176:63 Je '86

Kit, Saul
about
Researcher reprimanded for pseudorabies test. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:667-8 N 7 '86
This little pig vaccine went to market—for a while. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 Ap 21 '86

Kit airplanes *See* Airplanes, Home-built

Kit cars *See* Automobiles, Home-built

Kit furniture *See* Furniture, Prefabricated

Kit houses *See* Houses, Prefabricated

Kitaj, R. B. (Ronald B.)
about
Always against the grain. I. Shenker. il por *Art News* 85:78-85 Mr '86
Conversations with R.B. Kitaj. A. Brighton. il *Art Am* 74:98-105 Je '86

Kitaj, Ronald B. *See* Kitaj, R. B. (Ronald B.)
Kitch, Carolyn
8 ways to live with a frustrating job. il *McCalls* 113:128-9 Je '86
Julian rocks on. il pors *McCalls* 113:14+ F '86
Kitchen, Helen A.
Africa: year of ironies. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:562-82 ['86]
Kitchen (New York, N.Y.)
The Kitchen's new space opens in New York. S. Greco. il *Dance Mag* 60:4 Ap '86
Kitchen boards *See* Cutting boards
Kitchen cabinets
Economical kitchen remodeling uses "veneered" particleboard. D. B. Stutzman. il *Workbench* 42:82-3 S/O '86
Give a built-in look to the microwave. il *South Living* 21:97 Ag '86
Kitchen cabinet face-lift. A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:61-2+ O '86
Kitchen cabinet face-lifts. G. D. Cook. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:68-71 Jl '86
Kitchen cabinet remodeling is easy using professional quality doors and convenient accessories. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 42:12-14+ My/Je '86
Kitchen face lift: a smart way to remodel [interview with J. Sayball] il pors *Home Mech* 82:24-6 Ag '86
Make a corner cabinet. B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:42-3 Jl/Ag '86
Kitchen cleaning *See* House cleaning
Kitchen drawers *See* Drawers
Kitchen furniture
See also
Kitchen cabinets
An abbreviated peninsula. il *Sunset* 177:122 Jl '86
Baking center above and below counter. il *Sunset* 177:131 S '86
Chopping blocks on the side [kitchen island] il *South Living* 21:115 Ja '86
Countertops: how do you decide? S. Ross. il *Fam Handyman* 36:53-6 Jl/Ag '86
Her island is built like a chuckwagon. il *Sunset* 176:192 My '86
Is this the island to end all islands? il *Sunset* 176:72-3 Ja '86
The kitchen enters the stone age [countertops] P. Langdon. il *Atlantic* 258:97-100 D '86
The slick, new laminates [counters] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:85 My '86
Kitchen garbage disposers *See* Refuse disposers
Kitchen knives *See* Knives
Kitchen range hoods *See* Ventilators
Kitchen ranges *See* Stoves
Kitchen scales *See* Scales (Weighing instruments)
Kitchen storage *See* Storage in the home
Kitchen utensils and appliances
See also
Coffee pots, percolators, etc.
Cookie cutters, presses, etc.
Cutting boards
Dishwashers
Food cutters, presses, etc.
Food processors (Appliance)
Ice cream makers
Microwave cookware
Microwave ovens
Mixers (Appliances)
Nutcrackers
Pastry cutters
Stoves
Thermometers, Cooking
Toasters
Waffle makers (Appliance)
Wear-Ever-ProctorSilex Inc.
Cherry bowl [pitters] S. Milius. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:78-80 Je '86
Festive food baskets [frying baskets] il *McCalls* 113:68+ Ap '86
Form follows function . . . and then comes dinner [designs of R. Sapper] il por *Vogue* 176:10 D '86
Full steam ahead! [porcelain steampot] il *McCalls* 113:112+ Ja '86
Japanese waffles? They're fanciful little cakes you make with special pans. il *Sunset* 176:248+ My '86
Lady Liberty mold. il *McCalls* 113:118+ My '86
. . . right now kitchen appliances and design. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 16:102 Ja '86
Some crust! [baking dish with hinged sides] il *McCalls* 113:167-8 Mr '86
Texas-size muffin pan. il *McCalls* 113:175-6 S '86
Toaster ovens & toaster-oven/broilers. il *Consum Rep* 51:159-62 Mr '86
Toaster ovens and toaster-oven/broilers. il *Consum Rep* 51:30-2 D '86
What's cooking with kitchen electronics. J. Keely. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:17-19 D '86
What's desirable now: equipment, ingredients for the exotic new cooking . . . Southwest cuisine from hot to haute. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:258+ F '86
Kitchen utensils and appliances industry *See* Household appliances industry
Kitchens
See also
Camp kitchens
Dining alcoves, etc.
Facelifters Franchise System Inc.
8 dreamy kitchens. il *Good Housekeep* 203:184-9 S '86
8 questions to ask before remodeling your kitchen. A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:73-4+ My/Je '86
A 1924 French building inspired this sleek, open Seattle kitchen. il *Sunset* 177:138 N '86
Cleaning up the kitchen. L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 106:34 Ag '86
Corners, curves are key in this kitchen. il *South Living* 21:176 Je '86
Counter in place of wall: that's how they opened up their 80-year-old kitchen. il *Sunset* 177:132 D '86
A cure for the small, dark kitchen. il *Sunset* 176:105 Ja '86
Enclosed porch updates kitchen. il *South Living* 21:191 Mr '86
Fast & easy kitchen face-lifts. il *Glamour* 84:372-4 S '86
First step in this kitchen remodel: she enrolled in an owner-builder class. il *Sunset* 176:108+ F '86
For this long narrow kitchen, they opened up five small rooms. il *Sunset* 177:126 S '86
GH's grand kitchen portfolio. il *Good Housekeep* 202:148-55 Mr '86
Glorious necessities [with introd. by Deborah Dietsch] il *Archit Rec* 174:161-76 mid-Ap '86
Honolulu kitchen expanded inside and out. il *Sunset* 176:88-9 Ja '86
How did he squeeze so much into 75 square feet? il *Sunset* 176:164 My '86
How-to basics for the kitchen & bath. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:29-30+ Jl/Ag '86
Kitchen/den planned for the family. il *South Living* 21:176 My '86
Kitchen is bigger and brighter. il *South Living* 21:193 Ap '86
Kitchen without clutter. M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:38-40+ O '86
Kitchen works better without laundry. il *South Living* 21:166 Je '86
Kitchens: pulled together & pretty. il *McCalls* 114:108-12 N '86
Kitchens with a special style. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:120-3 S '86
Kitchens with charm [excerpt from Terence Conran's New house book] T. Conran. il *Redbook* 167:133-9 My '86
Make vroooooom! [remodeling] il *Redbook* 167:114-19 S '86
Now it's sleek and efficient. il *Sunset* 176:189 Ap '86
Personality kitchens. B. A. Lewis. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:120-5 N '86
Pocket doors slide from above [wall cutouts] il *South Living* 21:202 Mr '86
Putting the client first [choosing a good kitchen designer; views of J. Newlin] S. Wood. il por *Home Mech* 82:44-5+ O '86
Reborn bungalow: small, smart cottage kitchen. G. G. Butler. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:102-3 Ap '86
Remarkable kitchen remakes: strategies you can use! D. S. Johnson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:90-3 S '86
Remodeled for cooking and entertaining. il *South Living* 21:216 Ap '86
Simple family room/kitchen redecorating project gives dramatic results. M. Duffy. il *Workbench* 42:40-2 Ja/F '86
Small kitchen gets light, view. il *South Living* 21:162-3 My '86
Small-kitchen problems solved. H. Cole. il *Essence* 17:114-16 S '86
A sunny new kitchen joins a sunny breakfast room. il *Sunset* 176:88-9 F '86
Their kitchen grew bigger, better, brighter. il *Sunset* 176:152 Je '86
They knocked down walls, put up partitions and stairs. il *Sunset* 177:156-7 N '86

Kitchens—*cont.*
They opened their kitchen but saved the 1930s reminders. il *Sunset* 177:101 Ag '86
They turned it into a three-station, many-cooks kitchen. il *Sunset* 176:132-3 Je '86
They wanted an "upbeat" kitchen. il *Sunset* 176:173 Mr '86
They worked the angles. il *Sunset* 176:124 Mr '86
We've designed 1000 kitchens. B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:34-9 Jl/Ag '86
What's new, what's old? She skillfully blended both. il *Sunset* 176:97 Ja '86
When one room is better than two. il *South Living* 21:187 Je '86
White-on-white elegance: the kitchen of your dreams! G. G. Butler. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:102-5 F '86
Wider kitchen works better. il *South Living* 21:202 Ap '86
Window wall wraps around the kitchen cabinets. il *Sunset* 177:110 O '86

Kitchens, Outdoor
Moving the kitchen outdoors. il *Sunset* 177:80-5 S '86

Kitchenware *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Kitfield, James
Painkiller or paralyzer? il *Omni* 8:28+ My '86

Kitman, Jamie
The owners' moral grandstanding. il *Nation* 242:581-3 Ap 26 '86

Kitman, Marvin
On television. See occasional issues of The New Leader

Kitrilakis, Sotiris
about
Ultimately offering olives. *New Yorker* 62:19-21 Ag 4 '86

Kits, Medical *See* Medical equipment

Kits, Pregnancy *See* Pregnancy—Signs and diagnosis

Kitson, Keith
about
A 16-year-old Alabama boy points a gun, shoots a friend and kills himself in remorse. A. Richman. il por *People Wkly* 25:45+ Ja 13 '86

Kittrell (N.C.)
Race relations
Blacks in Kittrell, N.C. picket white store owner. *Jet* 70:26 Jl 21 '86

Kivengere, Festo
about
Bishop Festo Kivengere of Uganda discusses the church in Africa [interview] pors *Christ Today* 30:37-8 Ag 8 '86

Kivirist, Lisa C.
My mom bakes apple strudel, not apple pie. My dad fled the Russians for the American dream. What happens when your parents are really from another world? por *Seventeen* 45:104 Je '86

Kivitt, Ted, 1942-
about
Kivitt's swan team. C. Hardy. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:48-53 My '86

Kiwi fruit
The best time to pick kiwis. il *Sunset* 177:230+ O '86
New fruit for the North [hardy kiwi] J. Ruttle. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:64-7 Ap '86

Kiwis
Of kiwi eggs and the Liberty Bell. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:20+ N '86

Kizzia, Tom
Can caribou and oil coexist? il *Sierra* 71:20-1+ S/O '86

Kjeldsen, David C.
about
The gang's all here. il por *Nations Bus* 74:69-70 Je '86

KKK *See* Ku Klux Klan

Klady, Leonard
Return of the centaur. il pors *Film Comment* 22:20-2 Mr/Ap '86
(jt. auth) See Walker, Beverly, and Klady, Leonard

Klagsbrun, Francine
The 5 stages of love in marriage. il *Redbook* 166:110-11+ Ap '86
Debunking the 'adopted child syndrome'. il *Ms* 15:102 O '86

Klamath River dam project *See* Dams

Klanwatch
Klan watch. M. Oshin. il *Essence* 17:34 Je '86

Klapper, Zina
Home video: in search of the gems. *Ms* 15:14-16 Ag '86

Klare, Michael T., 1942-
Arms and the Democrats. il *Nation* 243:473+ N 8 '86

Klass, Perri, 1958-
14 freaky medical facts. il *Seventeen* 45:284-5 Ag '86
Honest mistakes. il *Esquire* 106:47-50+ Jl '86
Vital signs. See issues of Discover beginning April 1985

Klass, Rosanne T.
(jt. auth) See Revel, Jean-François, and Klass, Rosanne T.

Klavan, Ellen
Tuning in children's books. il *Publ Wkly* 230:28-31 S 26 '86

Klawans, Bernard Bertram
about
"For widows, orphans and me". L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 138:112+ Jl 14 '86

Klawans, Stuart
The small time. *Nation* 243:84-7 Ag 2-9 '86
The small time. *Nation* 243:454-7 N 1 '86
The small time. il *Nation* 243:675-6 D 13 '86

Klehr, Harvey, and Radosh, Ronald
Anatomy of a fix. *New Repub* 194:18-21 Ap 21 '86

Kleiger, Estelle F.
Emma Lazarus: "I lift my lamp beside the golden door!". il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:30-3 Je '86

Kleiman, Carol
Why bosses still won't let go. il *Ms* 14:98 Ap '86

Kleiman, Dena
Murder on Long Island. il *N Y Times Mag* p52+ S 14 '86

Klein, Arthur Luce
about
Spoken Arts turns 30. L. Rotenberg. por *Publ Wkly* 229:48+ F 14 '86

Klein, Artie
about
Bravest soldier I ever knew. E. G. Love. il *Read Dig* 129:151-5 O '86

Klein, Jaschi
about
We are a camera. M. Strand. il *Vogue* 176:100 D '86

Klein, Joe, 1946-
The end of the road. il *Esquire* 105:160-3+ My '86
Let's go, Mets! il *N Y* 19:44-51 S 29 '86
Our man in Managua. il pors *Esquire* 106:103-6+ N '86
Pride locked out. il *Esquire* 105:223 Je '86
Sweet Lou. il por *N Y* 19:38-45 Mr 24 '86
They'll take Manhattan: the brash new builders. il *N Y* 19:30-8 F 24 '86
Willie Mays. il por *Sport Mag* 77:61+ D '86
A world of neighborhoods. il map *N Y* 19:38-45 Ap 21 '86

Klein, Joel I., 1946-
(jt. auth) See Appelbaum, Paul S., and Klein, Joel I., 1946-

Klein, Larry
Audio Q. and A. See issues of Stereo Review
about
The ears of Klein. W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:4 Ja '86

Klein, Marty
Talking to your kids about sex. bibl il *Parents* 61:70-2+ F '86

Klein, Norma, 1938-
The pleasures of midlist. por *Publ Wkly* 229:58 Mr 28 '86
about
What is fit for children? [interview] M. I. West. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:20 Ag 24 '86

Klein, Stefan
Schweitzer's legacy. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-2 Mr '86

Klein, Thomas F.
Flourish or perish. il *U S News World Rep* 100:75 My 5 '86

Klein, Todd
Bill Cosby: prime time's favorite father. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5+ Ap '86

Klein (Anne) and Company *See* Anne Klein and Company

Klein (Lawrence R.) Award *See* Journalism—Awards

Kleinberg, Seymour, 1933-
Life after death. *New Repub* 195:28-33 Ag 11-18 '86

Kleine, Erica
Singapore's Dragon Races. il *Travel Holiday* 165:132 Ap '86

Kleiner, Art
Master of the sentimental sell. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52-4+ D 14 '86

Kleiner, Perkins, Caufield & Byers
The unacceptable face of venture capitalists [experiences of entrepreneur G. Campbell] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:106+ Je 2 '86

Kleinfield, N. R.
The supermarketer of books. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ N 9 '86
about
Ding dong. J. Nocera. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Ja 27 '86
Kleinmann, Leanne
Outward Bound! il *Health* 18:92+ My '86
Kleinsinger, Irene
Rochester: art and industry. il *Travel Holiday* 165:33-4+ Mr '86
Kleiser, Randal
about
Flight of the navigator [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:49 Ag 4 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 26:10 Ag 18 '86. T. Cunneff
Klemish, Stephen
about
After 37 years of separation, Czech mates Stephen and Zdenka are married at last. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:66-7 D 8 '86
Klensch, Elsa
The knit explosion . . . [interview with A. Vittadini] il por *Vogue* 176:314-21+ D '86
The success of Liz Claiborne [interview] il *Vogue* 176:304-5+ Ag '86
Klepikova, Elena
A view from the queue. por *Newsweek* 108:18-19 D 8 '86
Kleppner, Daniel
Is U.S. science slipping from first place? il *Technol Rev* 89:24-5+ My/Je '86
Kleszics, Bob
A rooftop oasis. il *Mother Earth News* 98:54-5 Mr/Ap '86
Klett, Mark, 1952-
about
Two very different approaches to the Polaroid medium. N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30+ Je '86
Kleynhans, Willem
about
A president 'too blind to see' [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:31 Je 9 '86
Klimt, Gustav, 1862-1918
about
Expressions of Vienna, circa 1900. S. Margolis. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Je 22 '86
Kline, Franz Josef, 1910-1962
about
Energy in black and white. R. Hughes. il *Time* 127:85 F 10 '86
Franz Kline. S. Yard. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128-9+ Ja '86
Kline. il por *Horizon* 29:13-16 Ap '86
Kline's true colors. B. Berkson. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:136-45 O '86
The vital gesture: Franz Kline in retrospect. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 243:184-7 S 6 '86
Kline, Kevin
about
Kevin Kline's ultimate test. W. A. Henry. il pors *Time* 127:78 Mr 24 '86
Kline, Walter D.
(tr) See Concolorcorvo. 'Gauderios'
Klineberg, Otto
Pictures in our heads [reprint from June 1955 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16 My/Je '86
Kling, Bill
about
APR's Bill Kling: radio innovator. J. J. Yore. por *Channels* 6:56-7 O '86
Klingeman, Henry
I just called to say I love you. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ N 7 '86
Klinger, Terrie
(jt. auth) See Bodin, Paul, and Klinger, Terrie
Klinkenborg, Verlyn
How the past was made. il *Esquire* 105:25-6 Ap '86
Making hay: in praise of a prairie tradition played out beneath the sun. bibl (p174) il *Smithsonian* 17:68-79 S '86
Klitzing, Klaus von, 1943-
about
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physics. B. I. Halperin. bibl f il por *Science* 231:820-2 F 21 '86
Physics Nobel Prize. P. F. Schewe. *Phys Today* 39:S69 Ja '86
KLM Royal Dutch Airlines
KLM orders six Boeing 747-400 transports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ap 14 '86
KLM prepares modernization program based on possible route growth. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45 Je 16 '86
KLM wins awards. *Nations Bus* 74:46 Mr '86
The new stars of global marketing [Merrill Lynch sells KLM stock offering worldwide] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:114 Je 30 '86
Klopfer, Donald S., 1902-1986
about
Obituary
Publ Wkly por 229:20 Je 13 '86
Klose, Kevin
Reporting from Moscow: fiction and secrets. il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-3 D '86
Klotz, Ken
Those marvelous multiplying onions. il *Flower Gard* 30:48-9 Ag/S '86
Klotzel, Andre
about
A marrada carne [film] Reviews
Amèricas 38:56-7 Ja/F '86. J. Mosier
KLUB (Salt Lake City, Utah: Radio station) *See* Radio stations
Kluge, John Werner
about
Making billions: Kluge counts the ways. il por *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 14 '86
Metromedia: nothing left but money. J. Wilke. *Bus Week* p30-1 Jl 14 '86
Kluge, P. F.
Palau isn't sure whether 'paradise' is there—or here. bibl (p174) il map *Smithsonian* 17:44-55 S '86
Klüver, Billy, 1927-
A day with Picasso. bibl f il pors maps *Art Am* 74:96-107+ S '86
Klynveld Main Goerdeler (Firm)
Peat Marwick merges its way to the top. S. Weiss. *Bus Week* p52 S 15 '86
KN Energy Inc.
A Pickens deal with a difference. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p70+ F 10 '86
Knapp, A. K., and Seastedt, T. R.
Detritus accumulation limits productivity of tallgrass prairie. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:662-8 N '86
Knapp, Charles W.
about
So sorry, Charlie. il por *Forbes* 138:12 Jl 14 '86
Knapsacks *See* Backpacks and backpacking
Knauer, Gene
Computer programs for the mind. il por *Futurist* 20:33-5 Mr/Ap '86
Knauerhase, Ramon
Saudi Arabia faces the future. *Curr Hist* 85:75-8+ F '86
Knauf, Vic C.
(jt. auth) See Gardner, Richard C., and Knauf, Vic C.
Knee
Surgery
The fifth opinion. T. Nieman. *Am Sch* 55:536-42 Aut '86
Wounds and injuries
Back on the mound, and in the groove [successful start of K.C. Royals pitcher D. Leonard following rehabilitation] C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 64:72 Ap 21 '86
Doctor, heal thyself [rehabilitation of ski-injured knee] J. Ullyot. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:11-13 My '86
From the bigs to the littles and back again, Dennis Leonard's comeback brings him full circle. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Je 23 '86
The knee. D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:78-80+ F '86
Knee rehab that pushes the limits [skier D. Armstrong] J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 77:101+ O '86
Silent running, healthy knees. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:63 S '86
Stopped in mid-stride [1984 injury of football player W. Andrews] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 64:92-4+ My 19 '86
Superman II, the sequel [K. Winslow returns from injury] T. Green. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:20-4+ O '86
A tale of knees and skis. L. Tejada-Flores. il *Skiing* 39:42+ N '86
Why all the knee injuries? [skiers] C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 38:70-1+ Spr '86
Wounded knee [basketball injury] P. Berger. il *Esquire* 106:31-2 Jl '86
Knee braces *See* Braces, Orthopedic
The knee plays [drama] See Wilson, Robert, 1941-

Kneisley, Tina
about
Skater Tina Kneisley: wizard on wheels [interview] J. Glickman. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 My '86
Knelman, Martin
Made in Canada. il *Channels Commun* 6:54-6 My '86
Knickerbocker, Suzy *See* Suzy
Knickerbocker Greys (Cadet corps)
Dress Grey [nine-year-old A. Hallen, first female member] J. Roberts. il por *N Y* 19:34 Je 9 '86
Knife racks
Knife blocks to build . . . hardwood or plywood. il *Sunset* 176:104+ F '86
Knife sharpening *See* Sharpeners and sharpening
Knife throwing
Knife throwing. J. Ballard. il *Mother Earth News* 99:38-9 My/Je '86
Knight, Albert F.
The death of a son. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 Je 22 '86
Knight, Bobby
about
'You love him and you hate him' [excerpt from A season on the brink] J. Feinstein. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:120-8+ N 19 '86
Knight, Dennis H.
(jt. auth) See Fahey, Timothy J., and Knight, Dennis H.
Knight, Derry Mainwaring
about
A British con man says the devil made him do it. D. Waggoner. il por *People Wkly* 25:119-20 Je 16 '86
Fleecing the rich with a fake crusade. R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:56 My 5 '86
Knight, Eldon L.
Latching continuity tester. il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-50+ N '86
Knight, Holly
about
Left to her own Devices, this Knight in modish armor is now singing her own songs. il por *People Wkly* 26:88 Jl 28 '86
Knight, J. Z. (Judy Zebra)
about
And now, the 35,000-year-old man. C. Garcia. il pors *Time* 128:36 D 15 '86
Ramtha, a voice from beyond. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 D 15 '86
Knight, Judy Zebra *See* Knight, J. Z. (Judy Zebra)
Knight, Kevin
World's best banned from the Ironman. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 Mr '86
Knight, Ray
about
He kissed it goodbye. A. Wolff. il por *Sports Illus* 65:20 N 3 '86
The very model of a modern marriage. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-5+ Ag 4 '86
Knight, Robert
about
Architect says: let in more light! M. Morris. il por *Home Mech* 82:42-3 Ag '86
Knight, Robert H.
Bye bye Birdie. *Natl Rev* 38:42+ S 12 '86
The knight in tiger's skin [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Knight-Ridder Newspapers, Inc.
Two videotex heavyweights quit—$80 million lighter. C. L. Harris. *Bus Week* p31-2 Mr 31 '86
Knightley, Phillip
With the boys on the 'Buckpalace' bus. il *World Press Rev* 33:49 O '86
Knights of Columbus
My life in the fast lane [memories of bowling] W. Kennedy. il por *Esquire* 105:59-60 Je '86
Kniphofia *See* Torch lilies
Knipper, Mary Jo
about
Who wants to teach? N. Taylor. il por *N Y Times Mag* p74-7+ My 4 '86
Knit goods
The knit explosion . . . [interview with A. Vittadini] E. Klensch. il por *Vogue* 176:314-21+ D '86
Knitting
Bright, beautiful sweaters to knit. il *Good Housekeep* 202:164-7 Mr '86
Make our on-the-go wardrobe. il *Good Housekeep* 203:142-3+ O '86
Smart new sweater designs: quick-to-knit vests and pullovers. J. Williams. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:80-1+ Ja '86
The sweater of the season. il *Glamour* 84:25+ Jl '86
Sweaters to knit—inspired by quilts. il *Good Housekeep* 203:190-3+ S '86
Knitwear *See* Knit goods
Knives
See also
Edge Grinding Shop
Knife racks
Knife throwing
Machetes
The cutting edge [utility knives] B. Winter. il *Pop Mech* 163:104-6+ My '86
Kitchen knives. il *Consum Rep* 51:47-8 D '86
Never lay it down [hunting knife; reprint from June 1971 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 91:21-2 Je '86
Care
The care and feeding of the Swiss Army knife [reprints] D. Richmond. il *Mother Earth News* 100:94-6 Jl/Ag '86
Knock, Engine *See* Automobile engines—Detonation
Knogo Corp.
Shoplifters beware—Knogo is watching. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p60+ O 20 '86
Knoll, Erwin
Filed, but not forgotten: the FBI and The progressive. il *Progressive* 50:24-5 O '86
Memo. See issues of The Progressive
Knopf, Terry Ann
Group W television: local heroes. il *Channels* 6:58-9 O '86
Knopfler, Mark
about
Fearless leader. K. Tucker and D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-7+ N 21 '85
Knopp, Patricia
Will there ever be nun? *U S Cathol* 51:28-30 Mr '86
Knot theory *See* Topology
Knot tying by fish *See* Fish—Habits and behavior
Knots and splices
How to tie the Bimini twist. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:155 My '86
Knots [sailors' knots] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:70-1 Je '86
Lowdown on tiedowns [carrying a canoe on your cartop] R. Schoumacher. il *Field Stream* 90:88 Ja '86
A new-tech knot? Not really [buntline hitch] J. Whiting. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:130 F '86
Knotweeds
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Why I no longer regard plants as salad that's not dead [Japanese knotweed] J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:18+ Mr '86
Knowledge
See also
Facts
Freedom of information
Intuition
Science
Skepticism
Knowledge, Theory of
See also
Cognition
Perception
Reality
Truth
KnowledgeMan (Data base management system) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management
Knowlton, Win
about
Win Knowlton at MOMA. N. Princenthal. il *Art Am* 74:168-9 N '86
Knox, Barbara
At work: Janet Harper, purveyor of unusual props. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:16-17 Mr '86
Cruising along with WPA: Edward Gianfrancesco's little shop of set design. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-6+ Ap '86
Knox, Bernard
The theater of ethics. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:51-6 D 4 '86
Knox, Caroline
The stone calendar [poem] *New Repub* 195:38 Ag 4 '86
Knoxville (Tenn.)
Architecture
Two levels for drama. il *South Living* 21:224 Ap '86

Knoxville (Tenn.)—*cont.*

Art

Art colony in Knoxville. il *South Living* 21:168 Mr '86

Fortification

Knoxville's early start [James White's Fort] il *South Living* 21:62 My '86

Knoxville Symphony Orchestra

Knoxville Symphony: Hovhaness Symphony no. 60 [premiere] H. Duckett. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 Ag '86

Knoxville Zoological Park (Tenn.)

Visit Joshua's home, the Knoxville Zoo. il *South Living* 21:35-6 Mr '86

Knudson, Jerry W.

Chile's Catholic opposition press. *Christ Century* 103:1121-2 D 10 '86

Knuth, Donald E.

about

Computer science considerations [interview] G. M. Vose and G. Williams. il por *Byte* 11:169-70+ F '86

Koach, Joseph L.

Franchising. *Nations Bus* 74:32 O '86

Koalas

Koala mania. D. Gray. il *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 My/Je '86

Koalas up a tree. il *Natl Geogr World* 132:24-5 Ag '86

Kobalenko, Jerry

Canada's mountain playgrounds. il *Sierra* 71:26-8 Jl/Ag '86

Kobayashi, Shigeru

about

Friendly raider. A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:230+ N 3 '86

Kobayashi, Victor N.

(jt. auth) See Cummings, William K., and Kobayashi, Victor N.

Kobb, Benn

The new world of communications. il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-53 S '86

Kobori, Joan A., and others

Molecular analysis of the hotspot of recombination in the murine major histocompatibility complex. bibl f il *Science* 234:173-9 O 10 '86

Koch, Ed, 1924-

about

Around City Hall. A. Logan. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Bye-bye, Botnick. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:10 Je 23 '86

Clouds over New York and Chicago. D. Collins and M. Galligan. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:20 F 24 '86

The grinch at City Hall. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:11 S 29 '86

Hizzoner is heard. *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 13 '86

I, Koch. T. E. Johnson. *Newsweek* 107:34 F 17 '86

Koch and the bosses. P. Weiss. *New Repub* 194:12+ Mr 10 '86

Kotcha! W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p24+ Mr 16 '86

Manes, the mess and the mayor. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7+ F 10 '86

Mayor Ed Koch tries to survive as New York, New York is plunged into scandal, scandal. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-7 Mr 31 '86

Mayor Koch performs. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Je 20 '86

Out of it. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:23+ Mr 31 '86

Playing catch as Koch can. il por *Time* 127:45 Mr 10 '86

State of siege. M Kramer. por *N Y* 19:14+ F 17 '86

Trying to ride it out. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:39-40 Mr 3 '86

Koch, H. William, 1925-

Physicists on-line with Pi-NET. *Phys Today* 39:144 My '86

about

AIP Executive Director Koch will retire in 1987. il por *Phys Today* 39:106-7 Mr '86

Koch, Jim

about

Beer wars, round two. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 9 '86

Koch, Stephen

Guilt, grace and Robert Mapplethorpe. il por *Art Am* 74:144-51 N '86

Kocher, Sandra

Steamed puddings. il *Mother Earth News* 102:60-3 N/D '86

Kochis, Bruce

AIDS and the mythmakers. il *Progressive* 50:16 S '86

Kocol, Cleo

A matter of language. *Humanist* 46:35 N/D '86

Of prostitutes and proper ladies. por *Humanist* 46:33-4 S/O '86

Puget soundings. por *Humanist* 46:37-8 Jl/Ag '86

Kodak Company *See* Eastman Kodak Co.

Kodama, Fumio

Technological diversification of Japanese industry. bibl f il *Science* 233:291-6 Jl 18 '86

Kodama, María

about

Two for the road; tr. by Susana Dougall. L. Valenzuela. il pors *Vogue* 176:337+ Mr '86

Kodiak (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Koen, Karleen

about

A tale of the 18th century from Houston. por *South Living* 21:142 Mr '86

Koenig, Helmut

The Ardennes. il *Travel Holiday* 165:10+ F '86

Long Island's North Fork. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:84-8 Ap '86

Koenig, Rhoda

At play in the fields of the word. il *N Y* 19:40-7 F 3 '86

Guesting games. il *N Y* 19:58-60+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86

How to change a man. *Vogue* 176:370+ S '86

Read all about it. il *N Y* 19:138+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86

Koenig, Ronald B.

about

Cashing in on the 'temp' shortage. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p84 Ap 14 '86

Koenig, Scott, and others

Detection of AIDS virus in macrophages in brain tissue from AIDS patients with encephalopathy. bibl f il *Science* 233:1089-93 S 5 '86

Koepsel, Richard R., and Khan, Saleem A.

Static and initiator protein-enhanced bending of DNA at a replication origin. bibl f il *Science* 233:1316-18 S 19 '86

Kofler, Linda L.

Reach out and touch, Canadian style. il *Space World* W-9-273:21-3 S '86

Kogan, Marcela

A process of discovery. il *Américas* 38:2-7 Jl/Ag '86

Kogut, John B., and Weissman, Michael

Taking the pledge against Star Wars. il *Bull At Sci* 42:27-30 Ja '86

Koh, Jae-Young, and others

Neurons containing NADPH-diaphorase are selectively resistant to quinolinate toxicity. bibl f il *Science* 234:73-6 O 3 '86

Koheleth *See* Bible. O.T. Ecclesiastes

Kohl, Helmut, 1930-

about

Bitter blow. por *Time* 127:44 Mr 24 '86

Kohl on Gorbachev: too much candor? por *Newsweek* 108:58 N 17 '86

Kohl to Reagan: 'Ron, be patient' [interview] M. Parker and A. Nagorski. il por *Newsweek* 108:25+ O 27 '86

A reeling opposition will settle for trimming Kohl's margin. F. A. Miller. pors *Bus Week* p49 D 15 '86

Saxon signal. por *Time* 127:58 Je 30 '86

A strong economy may not be enough to save Kohl. J. E. Pluenneke. *Bus Week* p53 Ap 14 '86

Suddenly, nuclear power could become Kohl's undoing. J. E. Pluenneke. il por *Bus Week* p50-1 Je 16 '86

West Germany's center coalition. D. P. Conradt. *Curr Hist* 85:357-60+ N '86

Kohl, Herbert R.

Space lessons. *Nation* 242:165 F 15 '86

Kohl, Larry

The Oosterschelde Barrier: man against the sea. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:526-37 O '86

Kohl, Paul

about

The eureka moment: Paul Kohl [interview] J. R. Goldberg. il por *Sci Dig* 94:34-5+ F '86

Kohlberg, Lawrence, 1927-1987

about

Modern pioneers of child development: Lawrence Kohlberg (1927-). J. Plueddemann. il *Christ Today* 30:12I Je 13 '86

Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.

Barons of the big buyout. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:44 Ag 11 '86

The cardinal rule [effect of oil price drop on leveraged buyout of Union Texas Petroleum] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:34 Ap 7 '86

Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.—*cont.*
Henry Kravis. A. Bianco. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:243+ Ap 18 '86
Owens-Illinois: an offer that's hard to refuse. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p34-5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Köhler, Georges
Derivation and diversification of monoclonal antibodies [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 8, 1984] bibl f il *Science* 233:1281-6 S 19 '86

Kohlhase, Charles E.
On course for Neptune. il *Astronomy* 14:6-15 N '86
Voyager's path of discovery. il *Astronomy* 14:14-22 F '86

Kohlrabi
It's easy to joke about kohlrabi. il *Sunset* 176:148 Ja '86

Kohn, Alfie
How to succeed without even vying. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-4+ S '86
The return of Cointelpro? il *Nation* 242:74-6 Ja 25 '86

Kohn, Henri-Armand
about
Big on shrimp farming. J. Barnes. il por *Nations Bus* 74:62 Jl '86

Kohn, Howard
(jt. auth) See Norton, Clark, and Kohn, Howard

Kohn Pedersen Fox Associates, PC
Architecture that pays off handsomely. P. Goldberger. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-52+ Mr 16 '86

Kokomo (Ind.)
Education
AIDS in the classroom [case of R. White] J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 3 '86
The little hostage to a killer in the blood [AIDS victim R. White] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 8 '86

Kokoschka, Oskar, 1886-1980
about
Expressions of Vienna, circa 1900. S. Margolis. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Je 22 '86
In London: a visionary maestro. R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:68-9 Jl 21 '86

Kolakowska, Agnieszka
(tr) See Toranska, Teresa. Waltzing with Molotov

Kolakowski, Leszek
The idolatry of politics. *New Repub* 194:29-36 Je 16 '86
Two cheers for exile. *Harpers* 273:28+ Ag '86

Kolata, Gina
Weight regulation may start in our cells, not psyches. il *Smithsonian* 16:90-4+ Ja '86
Why it's so hard to lose weight. il *Read Dig* 128:133-7 Je '86

Kolb, Barbara, 1939-
about
Musical events:
American premiere of Millefoglie. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:87-8 Mr 3 '86

Kolenda, Konstantin
Common causes. por *Humanist* 46:39 Jl/Ag '86
Death in the sky. por *Humanist* 46:44-5 My/Je '86
Defending democracy. *Humanist* 46:37-8 S/O '86
The wisdom of youth. *Humanist* 46:40 Mr/Ap '86

Kolker, Claudia
Hope springs from the rubble. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 N '86

Kollektief (Willem Breuker) (Musical group) *See* Willem Breuker Kollektief (Musical group)

Kolmodin, Chester
about
The gift of justice. por *Ladies Home J* 103:174 D '86

Kolts, John H., and Delzer, Gary A.
Enhanced ethylene and ethane production with free-radical cracking catalysts. bibl f il *Science* 232:744-6 My 9 '86

Koma
about
Eiko and Koma. M. Aloff. *Nation* 242:835-6 Je 14 '86
Modern times. T. Tobias. il pors *N Y* 19:116+ D 8 '86

Komar, Vitali, 1943-
about
Profiles. I. Frazier. il *New Yorker* 62:33-6+ D 29 '86

Komatsu, Ltd.
Decision time in Peoria [opportunity for Caterpillar to gain market standing] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:36 Ja 27 '86
Digging out [Caterpillar winning back market share] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:127-8 N 3 '86

Komisar, Lucy
A bittersweet world. il *Commonweal* 113:300-2 My 23 '86
The bloom is off Alan García. il *Nation* 243:174-8 S 6 '86
Darkness on the Shining Path. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 O '86
Life on the plantation. il *Progressive* 50:15 Je '86
A thaw for Prague winter? *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ja '86

Komorowska, Maja
about
Tightrope [interview] M. Pally. il pors *Film Comment* 22:47+ Ja/F '86

Konchalovsky, Andrei
about
Direct from Russia. D. Yakir. il pors *Horizon* 29:26-9 D '86
Runaway train [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:152 F '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:81 Ja 6 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:54-5 Ja 20 '86. D. Denby
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:96 Mr '86. K. R. Hey

Kondracke, Morton
The Democrats' 'yes, but' foreign policy. *New Repub* 195:21-3 O 20 '86
How to save democracies. *New Repub* 195:23-5 D 22 '86

Kondratieff business cycle theory *See* Business cycles

Kone-Diabi, Aïssatu
Family planning. il *World Health* p10-12 Ag/S '86

Königswinter (Germany)
Buildings
Face it: Wolfgang Krenz's cockeyed transformer isn't giving West Germany much of a charge. il *People Wkly* 25:109 My 5 '86

Koning, Hans, 1921-
At home abroad. *Nation* 242:133 F 8 '86

Koning/Eizenberg
California collage [domestic architecture] A. Rieselbach. il *House Gard* 158:26+ Ja '86

Koningsberger, Hans *See* Koning, Hans, 1921-

Konishiroku Photo Industry Co. Ltd.
Japan's Kodak. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:90-1+ Mr 24 '86

Konkolski, Richard
about
Richard Konkolski. R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69-70+ Jl 21 '86

Konner, Linda
How do they do it? il *Redbook* 167:120 My '86

Konrád, György
Homage to New York; tr. by Richard Allen. il *Nation* 242:374+ Mr 22 '86
Intellectuals and power [excerpt from Another look at the class power of the intelligentsia]; tr. by Richard Allen. *Harpers* 272:24+ Mr '86

Konte, Lamine
The griot: singer and chronicler of African life. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:21-5 Ap '86

Kontny, Vince
Business and education [address, March 22, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:436-9 My 1 '86

Kool and the Gang (Musical group)
Kool & the Gang: hottest group of the 80s. L. Norment. il *Ebony* 42:70+ N '86

Koonin, Michele
(jt. auth) See Stone, Ileane, and Koonin, Michele

Koons, Jeff, 1955-
about
The hot four. P. Taylor. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 O 27 '86

Koontz, Katy
Caring for your clothes. *Redbook* 166:169-72 Mr '86
Help! Fire! How to save yourself. *Ladies Home J* 103:87 Ap '86
Help! My purse has been stolen! *Ladies Home J* 103:69 Je '86
Ten excuses not to exercise (and why they won't work anymore). *McCalls* 113:26 My '86

Koop, C. Everett
about
C. Everett Koop. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ Ap 21 '86

Kopački Rit (Yugoslavia) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Yugoslavia

Kopkind, Andrew
Facing South Africa. il *Nation* 243:542-62 N 22 '86
Films. See occasional issues of The Nation

Koplos, Janet
World glass now '85. il *Am Craft* 46:10-17+ F/Mr '86

Koppel, Ted
Media courtesans [excerpt from address, October 1985] *Harpers* 272:18-19 Ja '86
about
The 'Nightline' line. R. K. Manoff. *Progressive* 50:41 D '86
On the record with Ted Koppel [interview] F. Marsh. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 Ap '86
TV's man of the ear. C. Schine. por *Vogue* 176:100 Ag '86
Video politics create a new frontier [interview] M. Dubrow. il *People Wkly* 26:47-8 Ag 18 '86
Koppers Co., Inc.
Koppers: paving the road back to profits. M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p62-3 Ap 14 '86
Koppett, Leonard
Baseball's hits and misses. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Mr 30 '86
Kopvillem, Peeter
Saving the children. il *World Press Rev* 33:28+ Ap '86
Korall, Burt
That old new feeling: Bud Shank. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5 S '86
Korčula Island (Yugoslavia)
Description and travel
The quiet isle of Korčula. C. Maclean. il *House Gard* 158:64+ D '86
Korda, Michael, 1933-
The best training for real life—fiction. *Writer* 99:7-8 O '86
Korea (North)
See also
Dams—Korea (North)
Foreign relations
Korea (South)
See Korea (South)—Foreign relations—Korea (North)
Politics and government
See also
Communism—Korea (North)
Kim Il Sung's death: greatly exaggerated. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:43 D 1 '86
North Korea's new pragmatism. Y. W. Kihl. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:164-7+ Ap '86
Now you see Kim . . . [false rumors of Kim Il Sung's death] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:34-5 D 1 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Christians—Korea (North)
Korea (People's Republic) *See* Korea (North)
Korea (Republic) *See* Korea (South)
Korea (South)
See also
Civil rights—Korea (South)
Copyright—Korea (South)
Copyright infringement—Korea (South)
Dams—Korea (South)
Investments, Korean
Medical policy—Korea (South)
Protests, demonstrations, etc.—Korea (South)
Seoul (Korea)
Student protests, demonstrations, etc.—Korea (South)
Trade unions—Korea (South)
Commerce
Asia's newest success story. M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55-6 N 3 '86
The Korean challenge. D. Crane. il *World Press Rev* 33:19-21 Ap '86
South Korea and Taiwan are really roaring. L. Armstrong and D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p41+ Ag 11 '86
South Korea: the next wave. S. D. Chira. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ D 14 '86
South Korea's growing clout. C. Maeng. il *Nations Bus* 74:52-3 D '86
United States
See United States—Commerce—Korea (South)
Economic policy
South Korea on edge [interview with Kim Jin-Hyun] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:26-8 O '86
A tarnished economic miracle. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:23 My 19 '86
Economic relations
United States
See United States—Economic relations—Korea (South)
Foreign relations
Korea (North)
All the makings of a great movie [alleged abduction of Shin Sang Ok and Choi Un Hui] M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 127:35 My 26 '86
Korea: reuniting a divided people. R. F. Smylie. *Christ Century* 103:650-1 Jl 16-23 '86
North Korea may have to mend fences with the South. J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p53 D 1 '86
North Koreans propose three-way military talks [State Dept. statement, June 19, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:51 S '86
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Korea (South)
Industries
See also
Automobile industry—Korea (South)
Computer industry—Korea (South)
Daewoo Corporation
Goldstar Electronics (Firm)
Hyundai Group
Hyundai Motor Co. Ltd.
Korean Air Lines Co. Ltd.
Samsung Group
The Korean challenge. D. Crane. il *World Press Rev* 33:19-21 Ap '86
South Korea: the next wave. S. D. Chira. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ D 14 '86
Politics and government
See also
Korea (South). Constitution
All's semi-OK in the ROK. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 My 9 '86
Chun takes the defensive. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:51-2 Ap 7 '86
Chun's velvet glove. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 99:20 Ap 7 '86
A democratic domino effect? [anti-government rally in Seoul] il *Time* 127:51 Mr 24 '86
Democratic drumbeat is heard in Seoul. W. A. Taylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 100:34+ Ap 14 '86
For Korea, a grim side to Asian Games. M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 101:39 S 29 '86
Heading for a showdown. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:45-6 N 17 '86
Korea: another autocracy in danger? *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Mr 10 '86
Korea: stirrings of resistance. T. Shorrock. il *Progressive* 50:25-8 F '86
Korea's conscience. J. North. *New Repub* 195:15-16+ N 3 '86
Lunch at the Blue House [Chun Doo Hwan meets with opposition leaders] E. W. Desmond. il por *Time* 127:55 Mr 10 '86
Prospects for continuing democratization in Korea [statement, April 16, 1986] G. J. Sigur, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 86:46-8 Jl '86
South Korea. *Bus Week* p51 Mr 10 '86
South Korea comes of age. R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:42+ F 28 '86
South Korea on edge [interview with Kim Jin-Hyun] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:26-8 O '86
South Korea sharpens its edge [interview with Chun Doo Hwan] il por *Newsweek* 107:52 F 10 '86
South Korea: trouble ahead? B. Cumings. *Curr Hist* 85:159-63+ Ap '86
A tarnished economic miracle. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:23 My 19 '86
A tense state of siege. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:26 N 10 '86
The tide keeps rising [resurgent opposition] P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:38+ Ap 14 '86
A time bomb is ticking in South Korea. E. O. Reischauer and E. J. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ N 16 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Buddhism—Korea (South)
Christians—Korea (South)
Pentecostal churches—Korea (South)
Korea (South). Constitution
A deadlock over reform could trigger new riots in South Korea. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p59 S 29 '86
Korea Fund Inc.
Asian anomaly. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:270+ N 17 '86
Korean Air Lines Co. Ltd.
The strange history of K.A.L. D. Corn. il *Nation* 242:809+ Je 14 '86
Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983
A chase for the elusive KAL story [views of S. Hersh] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69 S 1 '86

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983—*cont.*
Doomed journey [work of S. Hersh] il por *Time* 128:18 S 1 '86
Murder by bungle [views of S. M. Hersh] il *Newsweek* 108:5 S 1 '86
Reporter Seymour Hersh unravels the tragic mystery of Flight 007. M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 26:57-8 O 6 '86
The strange history of K.A.L. D. Corn. il *Nation* 242:809+ Je 14 '86
Superpower games [views of S. M. Hersh] *Nation* 243:163-4 S 6 '86
"The target is destroyed". S. M. Hersh. il map *Atlantic* 258:46-53+ S '86
Bibliography
The flight of KE007 [discussion of April 25, 1985 article, KE007: a conspiracy of circumstance] M. Sayle. *N Y Rev Books* 33:56-7 O 9 '86
Korean Americans
"My daughter, she will speak better" [Korean-owned sweatshops in New York's garment district] J. A. Trachtenberg. il pors *Forbes* 138:68+ O 6 '86
Yong Duckworth is making the grade—first grade, that is—in order to learn English. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-5 Ap 21 '86
Korean art *See* Art, Korean
Korean Folk Village
Centuries of Korean town life, 30 miles from Seoul. il *Sunset* 177:72-3 N '86
Korean lobby *See* Foreign propagandists—United States
Korean War, 1950-1953
Aerial operations
Korean air war [special section] il map *Flying* 113:60-8+ D '86
American participation
Combat zone [P. Robertson's libel suit filed against P. McCloskey and A. Jacobs for challenging his war record] A. Wilentz. por *Time* 128:27 N 3 '86
Reckoning with the Korean War [comparison to Vietnamese War; views of H. G. Summers] B. Cumings. il *Nation* 243:393+ O 25 '86
Search for Billy [Korean War orphan Baik Sung-Hak's search for American soldier] D. Reed. il *Read Dig* 128:104-8 Je '86
Australian participation
Meteor rites [Gloster Meteors used by Royal Australian Air Force] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:82-3 D '86
Koreans
United States
"I couldn't give up my foster baby" [adoption of Korean child] L. Wolter-Carlson. il pors *Redbook* 168:82+ N '86
Koreans and blacks
Jobless youth factor in L.A.'s black-Korean stress. *Jet* 70:40 My 19 '86
Korelitz, Jean Hanff
The house I grew up in. il *Glamour* 84:286 N '86
Korem, Danny
about
Waging war against deception [interview] R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 30:32 Ap 18 '86
Korey, William
Making Helsinki matter. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Ag 11-25 '86
Korf, Anthony, 1951-
about
Musical events:
Premiere of A. Korf's Symphony in the twilight. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:64 Jl 28 '86
Korf, H.-W., and others
Pinealocyte projections into the mammalian brain revealed with S-antigen antiserum. bibl f il *Science* 231:735-7 F 14 '86
Korgen, Ben J.
Lighted houses in the sea. il *Sea Front* 32:4-10 Ja/F '86
Korn, Carl, 1921-
about
Death wish. D. Henry. il pors *Forbes* 138:50+ O 20 '86
Korn, Judy
about
'I saw teachers who were miserable'. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:54 My 26 '86
Korn, Lester B.
about
What makes top executives run? [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:52 Ap 14 '86
Korn, Wendy
Home safe home. il *Ladies Home J* 103:108+ O '86
Plant makeovers. il *Ladies Home J* 103:82+ N '86
Kornblut, Arthur
There is a remedy for frivolous suits. *Archit Rec* 174:35 Ap '86
Kornbluth, Jesse
Ace of Hearts: Bear Stearns does it the old-fashioned way. il por *N Y* 19:76-9 O 13 '86
Capital gains: increasing space and comfort in Washington, D.C. il *Archit Dig* 43:80-9 Ag '86
The club. il pors *N Y* 19:34-41 Mr 17 '86
Idyll pleasures: paradise found in the British Virgin Islands. il *Archit Dig* 43:148-53 Ja '86
Journey through space. il por *House Gard* 158:118-27+ F '86
Lake Hill Farm: the Connecticut home of Angelo Donghia. il *Archit Dig* 43:116-27 Ap '86
Palm Beach story. il *Archit Dig* 43:114-19 F '86
Polo/Ralph Lauren: refashioning New York's Rhinelander Mansion. il por *Archit Dig* 43:134-43 O '86
Variations on a theme: the English country look reinterpreted in New York. il *Archit Dig* 43:82-7+ D '86
The working rich: the real slaves of New York. il pors *N Y* 19:30-7 N 24 '86
(jt. auth) See Enrico, Roger, and Kornbluth, Jesse
Kornhaber, Arthur
about
The gift that always says love. B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:28-31 N '86
Let's put the parent back in grandparent. B. Rice. il por *50 Plus* 26:46-50 Mr '86
Kornheiser, Tony
Howard Cosell. por *Sport Mag* 77:59+ D '86
Locker-room confidential. il *Esquire* 105:97-8 Je '86
Kornienko, Nelly
Aleksandr Ostrovsky: founding father of Russian theatre. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-11 N '86
Korsakov, Nikolay Rimsky- *See* Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908
Kort, Michele
A few good women. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:36-8+ Ag '86
Good news about music videos. il *Ms* 14:19-20 Je '86
Lynette Woodard. il por *Ms* 14:44-5+ Ja '86
Making odd jobs a business. il pors *Ms* 15:72+ O '86
Not your typical folksinger. por *Ms* 14:40 My '86
Korzenik, Diana, 1941-
What is art's history? bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:32-4 Mr/Ap '86
Korzinski, Diane
about
Mixing family and business. M. M. Jablow. il pors *Work Woman* 11:142-4+ S '86
Kosher food *See* Jews—Dietary laws
Kosher Law Enforcement Division (N.Y.) *See* New York (State). Dept. of Agriculture and Markets. Division of Kosher Law Enforcement
Koshland, Daniel E., Jr.
about
Koshland: the first year. J. Wrather. *Science* 231:60 Ja 3 '86
Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933-
Being here. il *N Y* 19:70-2 My 12 '86
Death in Cannes. il pors *Esquire* 105:81-2 Mr '86
Koskenmaki, Rosalie
The fiancée of danger. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:27-9+ F '86
Kosten, Lori
about
Raising a star: are we pushing child athletes too far? J. Ralston. il por *McCalls* 113:84+ S '86
Kostmayer, Peter H.
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from remarks, December 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:56+ F '86
Kosuth, Joseph, 1945-
about
Kosuth at ground zero. N. Princenthal. il *Art Am* 74:126-9 D '86
Kosygin, Alekseĭ Nikolaevich, 1904-1980
See also
Glassboro summit conference, 1967
Kotarski, Georgiana C.
Beautiful, easy, fragrant—pineapple sage. il *Flower Gard* 30:47-8 Je/Jl '86
Kotin, Leslie
Preventing PMS. *Essence* 17:14+ D '86
Kotler, Philip
Prosumers. il por *Futurist* 20:24-8 S/O '86
Kotler, Philip, and Dholakia, Nikhilesh
Building a bridge to third world markets. il *Bus Week* p24 O 13 '86

Kotrosits, Lynn
"Do dogs go to heaven?". il *Parents* 61:94-5 Jl '86
Kott, Andrea
Can you bet on your back? il *Mademoiselle* 92:96 Ag '86
Kottkamp, Robert B., and others
Stability and change in a profession: two decades of teacher attitudes, 1964-1984 [with reply by D. C. Lortie] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:559-75 Ap '86
Kotzwinkle, William
The man who wasn't there [story] il *Omni* 8:48-50+ F '86
Koughan, Martin
Hitting home. il *Channels Commun* 6:32-6+ My '86
Kourik, Robert
Beauty with taste: food plants in the landscape [excerpt from Designing and maintaining your edible landscape naturally] il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:34-9 D '86
Miniature fruit and nut trees. il *Mother Earth News* 98:26-8 Mr/Ap '86
Koutoubia (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Kouts, Herbert J.
Nuclear power after Chernobyl. *Phys Today* 39:136 D '86
Kovacs, Ernie, 1919-1962
about
Celebrating a comedy composer. R. Zoglin. il pors *Time* 128:66 Jl 14 '86
Kovesdi, Imre, and others
E1A transcription induction: enhanced binding of a factor to upstream promoter sequences. bibl f il *Science* 231:719-22 F 14 '86
Kovi, Paul
about
Restaurateur Paul Kovi pens an ode to Transylvanian cooking that hypes dumplings, not Dracula. P. Brawley. il por *People Wkly* 25:111-12 Ap 21 '86
Kowalchyk, Luba *See* Luba
Kowalski, Killer
about
Lessons from The Killer. L. Glynn. il por *Macleans* 99:40 My 19 '86
Kowalski, Sharon
about
Courts separate lesbian couple. J. Linsley. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Jl '86
Kowinski, William Severini
Endless summer at the world's biggest shopping wonderland. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 17:34-43 D '86
Koyama, Christine
Folklore and faeries: Platypus Productions' organic landscape. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:81-5 F '86
Hollywood extra: Filmex gives independents a voice in Lotusland. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:94-6 Mr '86
Kozel, Ana
about
Spatial abstractions. V. G. Stoddart. il *Amēricas* 38:50 Ja/F '86
Kozel, Nicholas J., and Adams, Edgar H.
Epidemiology of drug abuse: an overview. bibl f il *Science* 234:970-4 N 21 '86
Kozinn, Allan
Ransom Wilson. por *Horizon* 29:24-5 Ja/F '86
Kozinski, Juliusz
Uphill work. il *World Health* p13-15 D '86
Kozlovsky, Ye. A.
Drilling into the unknown. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16-18 Jl '86
Kozlowski, Linda
about
Buoyed by Crocodile Dundee, Linda Kozlowski is floating her stock on the movie market. F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:74-6 N 10 '86
Kozol, Jonathan
about
Education Secretary disputes Kozol book. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 10 '86
Kraft, Charles E.
The family of Alexander Thomson (1722-1800): some additional notes. il *Hobbies* 91:68-72 Je '86
The romance of names. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 D '86
The sorrows of being Irish. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 S '86
Kraft, Joseph, 1924-1986
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:21 F 14 '86. W. F. Buckley
Newsweek il por 107:76 Ja 20 '86
Time por 127:80 Ja 27 '86. R. Rosenblatt
Kraft, Ken, and Kraft, Pat
Easy, fun and fruitful—strawberries from seeds. il *Flower Gard* 30:82-4 F/Mr '86
Garden cover crops. il *Flower Gard* 30:30-1+ Ag/S '86
Kraft, Pat
(jt. auth) See Kraft, Ken, and Kraft, Pat
Kraft, Scott
"We had to find our daughter's rapist": the story of a family's obsession. *Redbook* 166:126-7+ Mr '86
Kraft Inc.
Kraft is Celestial Seasonings' cup of tea. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p73 Jl 28 '86
Kraftwerk Union Aktiengesellschaft
Siemens feels the backlash from Chernobyl. M. Hibbs. il *Bus Week* p50 Je 30 '86
Kragen, Ken
about
Hands down, Ken Kragen tops everyone in the big bang school of charity. il por *People Wkly* 25:141 Je 9 '86
Hold tight! Ken Kragen wants you to join hands with stars to get a grip on hunger and homelessness. il por *People Wkly* 25:72 My 12 '86
Kragen, Richie make up. A. DeCurtis. il pors *Roll Stone* p16 Mr 27 '86
Richie gets new manager; ends Kragen association. il pors *Jet* 69:55 F 24 '86
Krajicek, Ed
about
Thanksgiving 1986: a farmer's story. D. Diamond. il pors *50 Plus* 26:24-7+ N '86
Krajick, Kevin
Do seat belts kill? il *Psychol Today* 20:10-11 My '86
Healing broken minds. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:66-9 N '86
Krakatoa West (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Krakauer, Jon
A fishing frenzy strikes on Sitka when herring run. il *Smithsonian* 17:96-104+ O '86
Kraków (Poland)
Newspapers
See also
Everybody's weekly
Krakow Philharmonic Orchestra
Masterpiece theater. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:64-5 F 10 '86
Krakower, Bernard Marvin, 1932-
about
Baytree Investors: the tangled roots of a takeover company. K. Dreyfack. il pors *Bus Week* p84-5 My 12 '86
Krall, Hanna
In the ghetto [excerpt from Shielding the flame]; tr. by Joanna Stasinska and Lawrence Weschler. *Harpers* 273:22-4 Jl '86
Kramer, Carol
10 bad habits and how to break them. *McCalls* 113:36+ Ag '86
Growing pains' Joanna Kerns: confessions of a working mom. por *McCalls* 113:17-18+ S '86
Susan Saint James: from hippie to homebody. por *McCalls* 113:14+ My '86
Kramer, Jack, 1921-
about
The summit (I) [panel discussion] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:22-6+ Ag '86
The summit (II) [panel discussion] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:69-71 S '86
Kramer, Jane
The eighth gothic tale. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:21-2+ Jl 17 '86
The French Christmas. il *House Gard* 158:52+ D '86
Letter from Europe. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Kramer, Jane, and Crapanzano, Vincent, 1939-
The camp at King's Pool. il *House Gard* 158:160-3+ F '86
Kramer, Larry
about
The normal heart [drama] Reviews
New Repub 195:30-3 Ag 11-18 '86. S. Kleinberg
Kramer, Martin A., and Van Dusen, William D.
Living on credit. il *Change* 18:10-19 My/Je '86
Kramer, Michael
Are you running with me, Jesus? il pors *N Y* 19:22-9 Ag 18 '86
Battling Al. il pors *N Y* 19:24-30 Ja 27 '86
How Reagan does it. il por *N Y* 19:28-31 My 19 '86
Is anybody listening? il pors *N Y* 19:36-41 N 3 '86
Manes, the mess and the mayor. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7+ F 10 '86

Kramer, Michael—*cont.*
The national interest. See issues of New York
The Pinocchio factor. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 D 8 '86
Quick, who's running against D'Amato? il pors *N Y* 19:46-9 Ag 25 '86
Quick, who's running with Cuomo? il pors *N Y* 19:22-5 S 1 '86
The Reagan follies. il *N Y* 19:36-9 D 15 '86
Kramer, R. A., and others
HTLV-III *gag* protein is processed in yeast cells by the virus *pol*-protease. bibl f il *Science* 231:1580-4 Mr 28 '86
Kramer, Richard
Soap-prise endings. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:445+ S '86
Kramer, Samuel Noah, 1897-
about
Coming of age in Sumeria: Gilgamesh and other lives in clay. C. Campbell. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Jl 27 '86
Kramer, Victor
about
Don't write. R. S. McIntyre. *New Repub* 195:10-11 N 10 '86
Krantz, Judith
about
PW interviews. L. See. por *Publ Wkly* 229:58-9 My 16 '86
True glitz: the lowdown on high style. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:216-17 Ap '86
Krapp's last tape [drama] See Beckett, Samuel, 1906-
Kraps, John M.
Press coverage of religion: better, but not good enough. *Christ Century* 103:978-9 N 5 '86
Krasemann, Stephen John
The hunter! [photographs] il *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 N/D '86
Krasilovsky, Phyllis, 1926-
One author's bookselling lesson. por *Publ Wkly* 230:102 S 5 '86
Krasovsky, Emanuel
International Women's Music Festival. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA40-MA42 D '86
Kratcoski, Lucille Dunn, 1937-
A voucher for the arts. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:98 My '86
Kratcoski, Peter C., 1936-
Why not DEFICIT-AID? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:21 S '86
Kraus, Barbara
(jt. auth) See Kraus, William, and Kraus, Barbara
Kraus, David W., and Colacino, James M.
Extended oxygen delivery from the nerve hemoglobin of Tellina alternata (bivalvia). bibl f il *Science* 232:90-2 Ap 4 '86
Kraus, Karl, 1874-1936
The one-minute misanthrope [excerpt from Half-truths & one-and-a-half truths]; ed. by Harry Zohn. *Harpers* 272:22 Ap '86
about
Master of horror. D. J. Enright. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:46-9 N 6 '86
Kraus, William, and Kraus, Barbara
Monterey Bay Aquarium. il *Travel Holiday* 166:18+ Ag '86
Kraus Sikes Inc.
An entrepreneur in the arts and crafts [T. Sikes, woman publisher] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:139-40+ O '86
Krause, Dale, and Richardson, Jacques
Charting the ocean floor. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 39:11-17 F '86
Krause, Kitry
Americans can build good cars: they're doing it in Marysville, Ohio. il *Wash Mon* 18:41-6 Jl/Ag '86
Gaining ground: poverty programs that work: hammers and nails in Mt. Winans. il *Wash Mon* 18:21-6 Ap '86
Krauss, Alison
about
Alison Krauss is no cornball when it comes to fancy fiddlin'. il por *People Wkly* 26:104 Ag 11 '86
Krauss, Lawrence M.
Dark matter in the universe. bibl (p152) il *Sci Am* 255:58-68 D '86
Kraut, Alan M.
Why we came here. il *McCalls* 113:104-5 Jl '86
Krauthammer, Charles, 1950-
Interventionism: an exchange [discussion of February 17, 1986 article, The poverty of realism] *New Repub* 194:20-1 Ap 28 '86
Morality & guerrilla war [discussion of September 8, 1986 article, Morality and the Reagan Doctrine] *New Repub* 195:6 O 20 '86
Morality and the Reagan Doctrine. *New Repub* 195:17-24 S 8 '86
The poverty of realism. il *New Repub* 194:14-18+ F 17 '86
Reykjavik and the end of days. *New Repub* 195:22-5+ N 17 '86
Krautwurst, Terry
Learn how to weld . . . by welding! [reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:118-21 Jl/Ag '86
Kravis, Henry R.
about
Henry Kravis. A. Bianco. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:243+ Ap 18 '86
Kravitz, Bob
Are the Oilers Flaming out again? il *Sports Illus* 65:24-6+ N 17 '86
The Burns and Kramer show is a hit. il por *Sports Illus* 65:106+ N 3 '86
A center who deserves attention. il por *Sports Illus* 64:36+ Mr 17 '86
Down and out for the Caps' can't miss kid. il por *Sports Illus* 65:72+ D 8 '86
Fast finish for the Spartans. il *Sports Illus* 64:92-3 Ap 7 '86
Hockey preview 1986-87. il *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ O 13 '86
Let's not blubber over the Whalers. il *Sports Illus* 64:72+ F 3 '86
Now, that's a Capital improvement. il *Sports Illus* 64:36-9 Mr 31 '86
Of brew and bonhomie. il *Sports Illus* 65:42 Ag 4 '86
Old block, quite a chip. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:58+ D 1 '86
Old Flames burn brightly. il *Sports Illus* 64:54+ My 26 '86
One last, mad dash. il *Sports Illus* 65:14-17 Ag 11 '86
Pittsburgh warms up to its Penguins. il *Sports Illus* 65:68-9 N 10 '86
The talk of the town. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ Mr 3 '86
Turning over some new Leafs. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ Ap 21 '86
What, the Oilers worry? il *Sports Illus* 64:18-20 Ja 6 '86
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 64:4 Mr 31 '86
Kraybill, Eugene
Scaring our kids. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 F 10 '86
Krazy Kat (Comic strip) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Krebs, Mary Alice
Shiitake. il *Mother Earth News* 97:38-41 Ja/F '86
Kreeft, Peter
Tribulation within limits. il por *Christ Today* 30:24-5 My 16 '86
Kreider, Jan F., 1942-
Alternate-energy answers. See alternate issues of Popular Science
Kreiter, Ted
Brazil: the Rio thing. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2+ D '86
Krell Industries
Krell and cultural immortality. R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:144 Je '85 ['86]
Krementz, Jill
Katharine goes to nursery school [excerpt] il *Parents* 61:99-102+ S '86
The start of something great [excerpt from The fun of cooking] il *Seventeen* 45:173-4 My '86
Taryn goes to the dentist [excerpts] il *Parents* 61:117-21 Mr '86
Kremer, Gidon, 1947-
about
From Russia, with love. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 107:73-4 My 19 '86
Kremlinology *See* Soviet studies
Kremmling (Colo.)
Medical care
Revisiting some special friends: a town thanks the 'country doctor' [general practitioner E. Ceriani] il pors *Life* 9:140-2 Fall '86
Kremnev, R. S., and others
Vega balloon system and instrumentation. bibl f il *Science* 231:1408-11 Mr 21 '86

Krenek, Ernst, 1900-
about
Jonny spielt auf [opera] Reviews *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* il 36:MA19-MA20 S '86. R. S. Ginell
Krensky, Jane
Hand coloring. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-30 O '86
Krenz, Wolfgang
about
Face it: Wolfgang Krenz's cockeyed transformer isn't giving West Germany much of a charge. il *People Wkly* 25:109 My 5 '86
Krepinevich, Andrew F.
about
The enemy's war. W. E. Colby. *Wash Mon* 18:57-8 O '86
Krepon, Michael, 1946-
Arms-treaty verification: a political problem. il maps *Technol Rev* 89:34-43+ My/Je '86
Dormant threat to the ABM treaty. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:31-4 Ja '86
Mixed signals on arms control. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Ag/S '86
Neoconservative war of the worlds. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Mr '86
The PR administration. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 N '86
Ronald Reagan's hidden hands. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 My '86
Kreyche, Gerald F.
The age of non-commitment. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:98 S '86
The dark side of women's liberation: working mothers with young children. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:52-4 Mr '86
Noise—the enemy within. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:98 N '86
Reflections on the religious right. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:98 Jl '86
Who's at fault? *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:98 Mr '86
Kriegsman, Sali Ann
about
Kriegsman is new NEA dance chief. S. Levy. por *Dance Mag* 60:84 O '86
Krill
How productive are Antarctic krill? R. M. Ross and L. B. Quetin. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:264-9 Ap '86
Humans muscle in on penguins' krill [work of Frank S. Todd] F. Hoctor. *Oceans* 19:11+ S/O '86
Krill fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries
Krim, Arthur B.
about
Rare real-life cameos by Woody, Warren and the Kennedy kids steal the show at a New York gala. il *People Wkly* 25:36-7 Ap 28 '86
Krim, Mathilde, 1926-
about
Mathilde Krim. L. Van Gelder. il por *Ms* 14:36-9+ Ja '86
Krimigis, Stamatios M., and others
The magnetosphere of Uranus: hot plasma and radiation environment. bibl f il *Science* 233:97-102 Jl 4 '86
Krinsky, Robert
Community programs aid Pentagon. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:37-9 O '86
Krishna consciousness movement
Troubled karma for the Krishnas [murder of S. Bryant] F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:20 S 1 '86
The world of Hare Krishna. A. Stromsten. il *Society* 23:73-7 Ja/F '86
Kristiansen, Ingrid
about
The best Norse in the long run. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:44-6+ O 27 '86
Breaking it nice and easy. K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Jl 14 '86
Kristin Moore, Ltd.
Turning art into a business. D. Fenn. il pors *Work Woman* 11:39-41 D '86
Kristof, Emory
(jt. auth) See Clark, Eugenie, and Kristof, Emory
Kristofferson, Kris
about
The incredible thinking man. M. Haskell. por *Vogue* 176:358-9+ F '86
Krochmal, Arnold, 1919-
(jt. auth) See Krochmal, Connie, and Krochmal, Arnold, 1919-
Krochmal, Arnold, 1919-, and Krochmal, Connie
Plant your garden for fragrance. il *Flower Gard* 30:40-1+ Ag/S '86
Krochmal, Connie
(jt. auth) See Krochmal, Arnold, 1919-, and Krochmal, Connie
Krochmal, Connie, and Krochmal, Arnold, 1919-
Dahlias deserve a place. il *Flower Gard* 30:67-8+ Ap/My '86
Kroch's & Brentano's Inc.
Carl Kroch to sell Chicago chain to employees. T. Unsworth. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Ja 17 '86
Kroes, Nellie Smit- *See* Smit-Kroes, Nellie
Kroger, Joseph J., 1934-
Computers, technology, and their impacts on society. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:54-6 Ja '86
Kroger Co.
The blossom business is blooming [manager of floral merchandising, M. Perry] D. Kent. il por *Work Woman* 11:68 My '86
Nashville's meltdown diet [sponsors rotation diet] C. SerVaas. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ My/Je '86
Kroll, Jack
William Hurt and the curse of the Spider Man. il pors *Esquire* 106:105-6+ O '86
Kromah, Ernest
about
Delectable duo. W. M. T. Walls. il pors *Essence* 16:17 F '86
Kromah, Gail
about
Delectable duo. W. M. T. Walls. il pors *Essence* 16:17 F '86
Kronen, Steve
A scientist aboard the Titanic says good-bye to his wife in his head [poem] *Am Sch* 55:364 Summ '86
Kronman, Michael
California's fish and oil: conflict or coexistence? il map *Sea Front* 32:260-8 Jl/Ag '86
Kronos Quartet
Kronos Quartet: premieres by Leo Smith, Leroy Jenkins, Anthony Braxton, Muhal Richard Abrams. K. R. Schwarz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 Ap '86
Kronos String Quartet. H. Mandel. *Down Beat* 53:53 Ap '86
Never going for baroque, the Kronos Quartet hooks a hip new crowd on modern strings. M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:118+ N 17 '86
Kronsky, Betty
The psychology of art. See issues of American Artist
Krosney, Herbert
Weapons of last resort. il *Macleans* 99:22+ D 15 '86
Kroy Inc.
The $29 million lesson. A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 137:64+ F 24 '86
Krsek, Vlasta
about
Heeere's Vlasta! A polka queen who can roll out the charm. il por *People Wkly* 25:97 Ja 6 '86
Krúdy, Gyula
about
Profiles. J. Lukacs. por *New Yorker* 62:43-6+ D 1 '86
Krueger, Anne
Tooth or consequences. il *Work Woman* 11:180+ O '86
Krueger (W. A.) Co. *See* W. A. Krueger Co.
Kruger, Barbara
about
Barbara Kruger at Annina Nosei. J. Gambrell. il *Art Am* 74:123-4 Je '86
Kruger family
about
A family dynasty on trial. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:42 Je 2 '86
Kruger Inc.
A family dynasty on trial. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:42 Je 2 '86
Kruger National Park (South Africa) *See* National parks and reserves—South Africa
Kruglanski, Arie W.
Freeze-think and the Challenger. bibl (p63) *Psychol Today* 20:48-9 Ag '86
Kruh, Gary D., and others
A novel human gene closely related to the *abl* proto-oncogene. bibl f il *Science* 234:1545-8 D 19 '86
Krulak, Victor H.
Guerrilla warfare. *Current* 280:31-4 F '86
Krumhansl, James A.
about
Krumhansl elected vice-president for 1987 in APS balloting. il por *Phys Today* 39:87-9 D '86
Krumholz, Phillip
Spoons of war. il *Hobbies* 91:73-5 My '86

Krumme, Richard
Across the editor's desk. See issues of Successful Farming
Krumrie, Tim
about
It's Krumrie, not crummy. P. Zimmerman. il por *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:136 S 3 '86
Krupat, Edward
A delicate imbalance. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-6 N '86
Krupp, Charla
People. See issues of Glamour
Krushchev, Nikita *See* Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich, 1894-1971
Kruuk, Hans
The case of the clannish badger. il *Nat Hist* 95:50-7 D '86
Krygier, Martin
In occupied Poland. *Commentary* 81:15-23 Mr '86
Krystal, Arthur
Fretting, chafing, sighing, weeping—a toast to the melancholic writer. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Jl 20 '86
Krystal, Marc
She's wearing my clothes. il *Glamour* 84:320 Ap '86
Ktav Publishing House Inc.
The family business is books. E. R. Drogin. il *Publ Wkly* 230:40-2 O 3 '86
Ku-band satellite services *See* Direct broadcast satellite services
Ku Klux Klan
See also
Klanwatch
Klan elects a Catholic, northerner to head group [J. Farrands] *Jet* 71:8 S 22 '86
Klan leaders plead guilty to harassing mixed couples [North Carolina case] *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86
Klan march that flopped leaves leader holding bag [Rogersville, Tenn.] *Jet* 70:16 S 8 '86
The Klan that tried to steal Christmas [Commerce, Ga. parade] B. Breitenhirt, Jr. *Christ Century* 103:199-200 F 26 '86
Klansman tells of Marines who trained whites for all-out racial warfare. *Jet* 70:12 Ag 11 '86
Kuban, Glen J.
about
Defeat for strict creationists. M. B. Lemonick. il por *Time* 127:75 Je 30 '86
Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth
about
AIDS: beneath the sign of the cross. E. K. Goodman. il *Life* 9:27 F '86
Kubo, Ryōgo, 1920-
Brownian motion and nonequilibrium statistical mechanics. bibl f il *Science* 233:330-4 Jl 18 '86
Kucera, Saralee
You take romance. il *McCalls* 113:91+ F '86
Kuchen *See* Coffee cake
Kuck, David J., and others
Parallel supercomputing today and the Cedar approach. bibl f il *Science* 231:967-74 F 28 '86
Kudelka, James
about
An artist whose palette is motion. K. Vita. il *Macleans* 99:62 Mr 31 '86
Kuehn, Gary, 1939-
about
Gary Kuehn at Barbara Gladstone. C. Ratcliff. il *Art Am* 74:133-4 D '86
Kuehn, Heinz R.
Catholic itinerary. *Am Sch* 55:477-91 Aut '86
Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik von
From the Continent. See occasional issues of National Review
Kugelmass, Jack
Computer groupies. il *Nat Hist* 95:30+ Ja '86
Kughn, Dick
about
One gorgeous garage. J. Hilton. il por *Car Driv* 32:73-7 Ag '86
Kuhn, Dwight
about
The hidden life of a meadow. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-41 Ag '86
Kuhn, Fritz
about
America's Nazis. S. C. Clark. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:40-9 Ap '86
Kuhn, Irene Corbally
Christmas in those days: a New York reminiscence. il *Gourmet* 46:74-5+ D '86
Shanghai: the vintage years. il *Gourmet* 46:54+ Ja '86
Kuhn, Maggie
about
Maggie Kuhn's vision: young and old together. J. Fisher. il *50 Plus* 26:22-3+ Jl '86
Kuhn, Loeb & Company
Kuhn, Loeb calls on the House of Morgan [J. P. Morgan snubs J. Schiff over Lusitania sinking in 1915] N. C. Sorel. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:64-5+ O 27 '86
Kuhns, John
about
New generation of energy. W. Hoffer. il por *Nations Bus* 74:66 Mr '86
Power brokers. B. Stavro. il pors *Forbes* 137:54+ Je 16 '86
Kuiper Airborne Observatory *See* Airplanes in astronomy
Kullberg, Duane R.
The deficit is worse than it looks. il por *Fortune* 113:141+ My 12 '86
Kulm, L. D., and others
Oregon subduction zone: venting, fauna, and carbonates. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:561-6 F 7 '86
Kumin, Maxine, 1925-
The unhandselled globe. il *Harpers* 273:63-5 Jl '86
Kummer, Corby
Italy's 'alta cucina'. il *N Y Times Mag* p45-6 Je 15 '86
Pasta. il *Atlantic* 258:35-47 Jl '86
Kuna Indians *See* Indians of Central America
Kundell, Linda
Home is where the art is. il *Travel Holiday* 166:32-4 Jl '86
Kundera, Milan
about
Jacques and his master [drama] Reviews *Macleans* 99:58 My 26 '86. J. Bemrose
Kunen, James S., 1948-
Strawberry restatement. il pors *Time* 127:41 My 19 '86
about
Publisher's letter. D. M. Elliman. il por *People Wkly* 25:2 Mr 31 '86
Kunes, Ellen
The good, the bad, and the humbugly. il *Seventeen* 45:92 D '86
How deep is your love? il *Seventeen* 45:92+ F '86
!Kung (African people)
Advent and course of pastoralism in the Kalahari. J. R. Denbow and E. N. Wilmsen. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1509-15 D 19 '86
Endangered Bushmen [Ju/wasi] J. Naughton. il *Omni* 8:24 My '86
Kung fu
The hands of Tan [L. Tan] R. Goldberg. il por *N Y* 19:42 S 15 '86
Kunin, Madeleine
about
Madeleine Kunin. N. L. Day. il pors *Work Woman* 11:74-7 Jl '86
A surprising challenge to Vermont's governor. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p95+ S 15 '86
Kunitz, Stanley, 1905-
The tumbling of worms [excerpt from Next-to-last things] *Harpers* 272:34-5 F '86
Kunkel, Richard C.
(jt. auth) See Gollnick, Donna M., and Kunkel, Richard C.
Kunkle, Kristy Hopkins
Brighten a deck with living bouquets. il *Flower Gard* 30:31 Je/Jl '86
Kunnan Enterprise Ltd.
The smashing success of Pro-Kennex. M. Shao. il por *Bus Week* p136 N 17 '86
Kunstler, James Howard
Almond knocking, bass breeding and other literary pursuits. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Mr 9 '86
Kunstler, William
Bill Russell. por *Sport Mag* 77:39 D '86
Kuntzleman, Charles T.
The Reader's digest guide to family fitness: a complete exercise program for ages six to sixty-plus. il *Read Dig* 128:F1-F12 Ja '86
Kupferberg, Herbert
Grant Johannesen. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA9+ D '86
The Tokyo String Quartet at 15. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ My '86
Küppers, Bernhard
Jazz, Moscow-style. *World Press Rev* 33:58 Mr '86
Kuppin, Lawrence
about
New World's boffo B movie script. P. Nulty. il pors *Fortune* 113:48-50 F 17 '86

Kuralt, Charles, 1934-
A national conscience has awakened. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:76-7 Ja 20 '86
Rites and rituals across the land [condensed from On the road with Charles Kuralt] il *Read Dig* 128:57-61 Mr '86
Small town, U.S.A. [condensed from On the road with Charles Kuralt] *Read Dig* 128:187-8+ Je '86
Southerners: portrait of a people [excerpt from Southerners] il *South Living* 21:170-5 O '86
Weather whoppers [condensed from On the road with Charles Kuralt] il *Read Dig* 129:125-6 Ag '86

Kureishi, Hanif
Gentle Britain no more [excerpt from The rainbow sign] *Harpers* 272:22-3 My '86
about
Kureishi like a fox [interview] M. Pally. il por *Film Comment* 22:50-3+ S/O '86

Kuriansky, Judith
When it comes to love, are you a giver or a taker? il *Glamour* 84:224-5+ D '86
about
Things not always being equal, two-career couples are slugging it out over money, sex and status [interview] J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ Jl 7 '86

Kuril Islands (Soviet Union)
Islands small, problem big [Japanese-Russian dispute] map *U S News World Rep* 100:31 Ja 27 '86

Kurisaka, Shizuo
about
Trying to shake up the Japanese, architect Shizuo Kurisaka pitches a post-earthquake house. il *People Wkly* 25:85 F 10 '86

Kurlansky, Mark J.
Haiti: the revolution that wasn't. il *Progressive* 50:24-7 D '86
Man without a country. il *Progressive* 50:32-3 Ja '86
A tale of two families. il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 Ja/F '86

Kuropas, Myron B.
One more calamity. por *U S News World Rep* 100:69 My 26 '86

Kurosawa, Akira, 1910-
about
A conversation with Kurosawa. M. Pally. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:87-8 Ja/F '86
Ran [film] Reviews
America 154:249 Mr 29 '86. R. A. Blake
Macleans 99:79 Ja 6 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:56-7 Ja 6 '86. D. Denby
N Y Rev Books il 33:13-15 Ap 24 '86. J. Kott
New Repub 194:26-8 Ja 6-13 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 61:64+ Ja 13 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:64-5 Ja 6 '86. D. Ansen
Theatre Crafts il por 20:88-93 F '86. K. Hirano

Kurşunoğlu, Behram, 1922-
What's right. il por *Sci Dig* 94:57 Ag '86

Kurtág, György, 1926-
about
Musical events:
Performance of Messages of the late R. V. Trussova. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:96-9 Ap 28 '86

Kurtti, Casey
about
The concept [drama] Reviews
New Leader 69:19-20 O 20 '86. L. Sauvage

Kurtz, Henry I.
Dime-store doughboys. il *Am Herit* 38:74-9 D '86

Kurtz, Stephen, and others
An ancient developmental induction: heat-shock proteins induced in sporulation and oogenesis. bibl f il *Science* 231:1154-7 Mr 7 '86

Kurtz, Swoosie
about
Swoosie goes Bananas. J. Kroll. il por *Newsweek* 107:77 My 19 '86
Swoosie Kurtz: a fine madness. J. Hobhouse. por *Vogue* 176:38 Jl '86

Kurtzig, Sandra L.
about
Report card. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:130-1 Je 30 '86

Kurtzman, David
about
A teenage game of war and revenge ends in the stabbing death of an innocent drifter. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:47-8+ Jl 21 '86

Kuru
Interview [D. C. Gajdusek] B. Moseley. il pors *Omni* 8:62-4+ Mr '86

Kurz, Elizabeth M., and others
Androgens regulate the dendritic length of mammalian motoneurons in adulthood. bibl f il *Science* 232:395-8 Ap 18 '86

Kurzweil, Raymond
The technology of the Kurzweil Voice Writer. *Byte* 11:177-8 Mr '86
about
Can we talk? G. M. Henry. il por *Time* 127:54 Ap 28 '86

Kuscsik, Nina
Do women need men to win? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:74-5 S '86

Kushner, David
Reproductive toxicology [address, February 5, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:430-2 My 1 '86

Kushner, Harold S.
When good people can't find happiness [excerpt from When all you've ever wanted isn't enough] *Redbook* 167:100-1+ My '86
Why I'm not afraid to die [condensed from When all you've ever wanted isn't enough] *Read Dig* 129:86-9 Ag '86

Kushner, Rose
Reward: celebrity wanted. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3 N '86

Kuskin, Karla
How to make a picture book. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:23 S 21 '86

Kuspit, Donald B. (Donald Burton), 1935-
Report from São Paulo: a new Brazil, a new Bienal. il *Art Am* 74:31-5 Mr '86
Robert Arneson's sense of self: squirming in procrustean place. bibl f il por *Am Craft* 46:36-45+ O/N '86
Strategies of shamelessness. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:118-29 N '86
Youngerman's gestural emblem. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:84-91 Jl '86

Kutash, Jeff
about
Is Jeff Kutash the Busby Berkeley of Vegas? K. Grubb. il por *Dance Mag* 60:82-3 Ap '86

Kutschera, Chris
Saving the rich heritage of Sanaa. il *World Press Rev* 33:58 S '86

Kuttner, Robert
The costs of bearing down on the third world. il *Bus Week* p16 Jl 28 '86
Has everyone forgotten that there's a piper to pay? il *Bus Week* p16 F 10 '86
Jim Baker remakes the world. *New Repub* 194:14-18 Ap 21 '86
Labor's new weapon: financial judo. il *Bus Week* p22 Ja 13 '86
Left is meeting right on economic policy. il *Bus Week* p12 My 5 '86
Making the Tokyo summit serve up more than rhetoric. il *Bus Week* p22 Ap 7 '86
Must we lose the industrial World Series? il *Bus Week* p23 N 17 '86
The private market can't always solve public problems. il *Bus Week* p14 Mr 10 '86
A tax everybody could live with. il *Bus Week* p12 S 22 '86
Tax reform: where credit is due. il *Bus Week* p20 Je 2 '86
The truth about corporate raiders. il *New Repub* 194:14+ Ja 20 '86
U.S. farm policy is a cornucopia of mistakes. il *Bus Week* p20 Ag 25 '86
Unholy alliance. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ My 26 '86
What's missing from the debate about takeovers. il *Bus Week* p16 D 15 '86
Where the free market falls short. il *Bus Week* p20 Je 30 '86
Why U.S. allies aren't marching to Baker's tune. il *Bus Week* p16 O 20 '86

Kutz, Jack
The good will games. il *Progressive* 50:28-9 S '86

Kutztown Folk Festival *See* Festivals—Pennsylvania

Kuumba Theatre
Chicago's Kuumba Theatre honors founder Val Ward at 'Heart of blues' fete. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 My 5 '86

Kuwada, John Y.
Cell recognition by neuronal growth cones in a simple vertebrate embryo. bibl f il *Science* 233:740-6 Ag 15 '86

Kuziel, Stanley J., Jr.
Benefit wanted: child care. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 Ja 20 '86

Kuznetsov, Vladlen
Moscow's disarmament initiative. *World Press Rev* 33:48 Mr '86

Kvenvolden, Keith A., and others
Petroleum associated with polymetallic sulfide in sediment from Gorda Ridge. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1231-4 D 5 '86

Kwakiutl Indians
Spirit faces. A. Mayhew. il *Int Wildl* 16:16-21 Ja/F '86

Kwanza
Celebrating Kwanzaa now! B. M. Campbell. il *Essence* 17:99+ D '86

Kwanza Foundation
Kwanza ladies hold annual benefit gala. il *Jet* 71:60 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Kyle, Chester
Athletic clothing. il *Sci Am* 254:104-10 Mr '86

Kylián, Jiří
about
Transfigured night [ballet] Reviews *Macleans* il 99:56 My 12 '86. M. Crabb

Kynaston, Trent
Pepper Adams' solo on Pent up house—a baritone saxophone transcription. il *Down Beat* 53:63-5 D '86

Kyocera Corporation
How to sleep with a wolf [LaPine Technology partnership] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:105-6 My 19 '86

Kyoto (Japan)
Hotels, motels, etc.
The Tawaraya, Kyoto, Japan. C. Michener. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T2-T6+ Ap '86

Kyriacou, C. P., and Hall, Jeffrey C.
Interspecific genetic control of courtship song production and reception in Drosophila. bibl f il *Science* 232:494-7 Ap 25 '86

Kyte, Frank T., and Wasson, John T.
Accretion rate of extraterrestrial matter: iridium deposited 33 to 67 million years ago. bibl f il *Science* 232:1225-9 Je 6 '86
Comet showers, periodic extinctions, and iridium [discussion of June 6, 1986 article, Accretion rate of extraterrestrial matter: iridium deposited 33 to 67 million years ago] *Science* 234:1484-6 D 19 '86

L

L-5 Society
See also
National Space Society (U.S.)
President's message [proposed merger with National Space Society] B. Bova. il *Space World* W-12-276:40 D '86

L/A House Productions Inc.
Karl-Lorimar, L/A House in romance video start-up. *Publ Wkly* 229:36 My 30 '86

L.A. law [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

L.F. Rothschild, Unterberg, Towbin
L.F. Rothschild Unterberg Towbin [interview with A. R. Towbin] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:148-9 Fall '86

L. L. Bean, Inc.
Using the old (L.L.) Bean. J. Skow. il *Read Dig* 128:25-6+ Je '86

L. L. Cool J
about
L.L. Cool J raps to the beat of his box, while his LP does better than Dow Jones stocks. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 25:58-60 Ap 21 '86

L&J Graphic Arts
Staying close to the customer—literally [founder L. Lombardo] K. Leabo. il por *Work Woman* 11:41+ My '86

La Barbara, Joan
New music. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986

La Baume-Pluvinel, Aymar de, comte, 1860-1938
about
The dawn of balloon astronomy. D. H. DeVorkin. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:579-81 D '86

La Fontaine, Barbara
Truer than strange: why I am not a short-story writer. *Harpers* 273:72+ D '86

La Gran Scena Opera Company di New York
Loony tunes. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:56-7 F 24 '86

La Jolla (Calif.)
Buildings
Pacific overture [Prospect Point mixed use building] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:100-3 O '86
Theater
Tyrants, yuppies and the Bard [La Jolla Playhouse] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 128:73 S 8 '86

La Joya (El Salvador) *See* Villages—El Salvador

La La La Human Steps (Dance company)
Sex and surrealism for frantic times. A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 99:68 F 10 '86

La Mantia, Charles R.
about
Can Arthur D. Little heal itself? A. Beam. il pors *Bus Week* p56+ O 20 '86

La Plata (Md.)
Sports
La Plata's cheerfulness quotient [Little League baseball] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:66 Ag 4 '86

La Posada (Ariz.) *See* Retirement communities

La Quinta Motor Inns, Inc.
Hanging in for the long run. A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:118 Je 16 '86

La Rocque, Gene Robert
about
Baby talk. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:166 N 10 '86
Profiles. H. Mitgang. il *New Yorker* 62:88+ O 6 '86

La Salle, Roch
about
Investigating Public Works. *Macleans* 99:26 Je 2 '86

La Scala Opera *See* Opera—Italy

La VO, Carl
A revolutionary Christmas. il *Travel Holiday* 166:32-4 D '86
River vigilante. il pors *Natl Wildl* 24:10-13 O/N '86

Laabi, Abdellatif
Tradition and experiment in Arabic letters. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:17-19 Ja '86

LAAC *See* Los Angeles Athletic Club Co.

Labadie, George S.
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ N '86

LaBastille, Anne
The Adirondacks, forever wild and wondrous. il *Read Dig* 129:149-56 N '86
The international acid test. il *Sierra* 71:51-5 My/Je '86

Labatt Brewing Company Limited
Kids and adult drinks [controversy over Labatt's Sarasoda citrus malt cooler] A. Steacy. *Macleans* 99:49 S 1 '86

LaBelle, Patti
about
Baggage handler charged in theft of singer's gems. *Jet* 70:18 Je 9 '86
The new first ladies of soul. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:60-1 Jl 21 '86
Patti LaBelle. J. Farber. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:146-7+ Ag '86
Patti LaBelle is pop's Queen of Soul with New attitude. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-60 Mr 17 '86
Patti LaBelle victim of $50,000 hotel burglary. por *Jet* 70:55 Ap 7 '86
Wife, mother and world class cook. L. B. Randolph. il pors *Ebony* 41:31-4+ Ap '86

Labenski, Ed
about
Bargains in bonds. D. Dorfman. *N Y* 19:31-2 S 15 '86

Laber, Emily
Reflections on a love triangle. il *Seventeen* 45:64+ S '86

Laber, Jeri
Afghanistan's other war. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ D 18 '86
A new turn in Turkey. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:18-20 F 27 '86

LaBerge, Stephen
about
Stephen LaBerge: the doctor of dreams. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:19-20 N '86

Labianca, Dominick A., and Reeves, William J.
Cocaine and the Sherlock Holmes Syndrome. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:64-6 S '86

LaBier, Douglas
Madness stalks the ladder climbers. il *Fortune* 114:78-80+ S 1 '86
about
Success at all costs [interview] M. Orth. *Vogue* 176:364+ S '86
When your work life drives you crazy. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:61-2 N '86

Labor
See also
Church and labor
Employment
Home labor
Hours of labor
Job satisfaction
New collar workers
Proletariat
Right to labor
Socialism
Strikes
Trade unions
Unemployment
Work
Fewer jobs for blue-collar workers. *Futurist* 20:15 N/D '86
Labor month in review. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Attitudes
Down and desperate [Maclean's/Decima poll] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:52-3 Ja 6 '86
Education
See also
Apprentices
Retraining, Occupational
Health and hygiene
See Occupational health and safety
Photographs and photography
Labor and its discontents. F. Johnston. il *Society* 23:76-9 S/O '86
Psychology
See Psychology, Industrial
Religious life
God at the workplace: praying from 9 to 5 [views of J. Chervokas] *Newsweek* 107:54 Mr 10 '86
Songs and music
See also
Tape recordings—Work songs
Statistics
See also
United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics
Current labor statistics. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Terminology
Words from the working world. P. M. Jones. *Sch Update* 118:14-15 F 7 '86
Canada
Down and desperate [Maclean's/Decima poll] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:52-3 Ja 6 '86
Great Britain
History—Bibliography
The professions in early modern England. R. O'Day. il *Hist Today* 36:52-5 Je '86
Japan
The company man may be an endangered species. J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p57 My 12 '86
The economics of relaxation [less obsessive work ethic] T. Dahlby. il *Newsweek* 107:58-9 F 10 '86
Labor (Obstetrics) *See* Childbirth
Labor absenteeism *See* Absenteeism
Labor agreements *See* Collective labor agreements
Labor and Human Resources Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Labor and Human Resources
Labor and the church *See* Church and labor
Labor camps *See* Concentration camps
Labor contracts
See also
Collective labor agreements
Golden good-byes [golden-parachute payoffs] P. O'Toole. il *Work Woman* 11:118-19+ My '86
New boss? You may want a contract. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 O 13 '86
China
Free to quit. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 128:39 O 6 '86
Labor costs
See also
Automobiles—Costs
Collective labor agreements
Collective bargaining during 1986: pressures to curb costs remain. D. Schlein and others. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:16-33 Ja '86
Productivity—not pay cuts—will keep union members working. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p32 Ag 25 '86
International aspects
Cutting the cost of 'free trade' [proposing international trade negotiations] A. A. Blum. il *New Leader* 69:12-14 Jl 14-28 '86
International trends in productivity and unit labor costs in manufacturing. A. Neef. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:12-17 D '86
Productivity and labor costs trends in manufacturing, 12 countries. E. Dean and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-10 Mr '86
A trade policy for the people. B. Goold and J. Cavanagn. *Nation* 242:452+ Mr 29 '86
Labor Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Labor
Labor discipline
The gang's all here [Strux Corp. initiates positive discipline approach] il por *Nations Bus* 74:69-70 Je '86
Maybe employees should be told to go to their rooms [positive discipline] R. Kendall. *Work Woman* 11:23 O '86
Punishing workers with a day off [positive discipline] L. Baum. il *Bus Week* p80 Je 16 '86
Labor disputes
See also
Arbitration, Industrial
Collective bargaining
Grievance procedures
Strikes
United States. National Labor Relations Board
A bill to reduce union violence. *Nations Bus* 74:16 My '86
Labor economics
See also
Surplus value (Economics)
Labor force *See* Labor supply
Labor grievances *See* Grievance procedures
Labor in literature
Riveting prose, assembly-line style. B. Hamper. il *Esquire* 106:238-40 D '86
Labor in politics *See* Trade unions—Political activities
Labor incentives *See* Incentives in industry
Labor laws and regulations
See also
Arbitration, Industrial
Boycott
Hours of labor
Insurance, Workers' compensation
Job Training Partnership Act
Minimum wage
Occupational health and safety—Laws and regulations
Picketing
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Labor and Human Resources
United States. Dept. of Labor
Work rules
The administration moves to mend its ties to labor. D. Goddy. il *Sch Update* 118:8-9 F 7 '86
America's labor laws weren't written for a global economy. J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p38 Ja 13 '86
A bill to reduce union violence. *Nations Bus* 74:16 My '86
Don't tamper with the rules on separate unions for security guards. *Nations Bus* 74:92 Je '86
Forces gather over picketing bill. *Nations Bus* 74:12+ Jl '86
Gray announces new job training bill for needy. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 14 '86
House bill would impose labor protection on airline mergers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 S 22 '86
Labor law study. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Jl '86
The law at work. il *Changing Times* 40:132-3 N '86
Let's put deregulation to work in labor. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p11 Jl 14 '86
Looking for the union label [J. Kemp's vote on picketing bill] R. C. Kirkwood. *Natl Rev* 38:32 S 12 '86
McGlotten is first black chief lobbyist of AFL-CIO. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 28 '86
The myth of government job creation. T. J. DiLorenzo. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:42-6 My '86
State labor legislation enacted in 1985. R. R. Nelson. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:34-54 Ja '86
Taking brakes off working at home. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 N '86
What really hurts the job market for older workers. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p15 O 6 '86
"Why are they trying to take our freedom away?" [home labor] T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 129:124-8 O '86
A woman's place? [effort to deregulate home work] E. Boris. *Nation* 243:365-6 O 18 '86
Women and work: bring it back home. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:731-2 Ag 27-S 3 '86
International aspects
The faces of global competition [international labor rights and U.S. commercial policy] L. Compa. il *Commonweal* 113:458-61 S 12 '86

Labor laws and regulations—*cont.*

Alberta

A display of defiance [striking meat packers demonstrate outside legislature] *Macleans* 99:20 Je 23 '86

Great Britain

The waning of British unions. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44 F 24 '86

Iowa

A sweatshop—or a good job? [Bordeaux, Inc. of Iowa found in violation of regulation that forbids womenswear to be commercially made at home] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:53 N 3 '86

Three Iowa women stitch together a sew-at-home network and challenge federal law [case of Bordeaux, Inc.] M. Krance. il *People Wkly* 26:203-4 D 8 '86

Michigan

Suit charges black workers 'enslaved' on Michigan farm. *Jet* 69:37 F 10 '86

Newfoundland

Days of crisis [public workers' strike; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 99:2, 14-21 Ap 14 '86

Showdown in St. John's [public service workers' strike] P. Roche. il *Macleans* 99:24 Mr 31 '86

A talk-show compromise [public employees' strike] *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 21 '86

Ontario

Challenging a union tradition [Ontario Supreme Court rules that compulsory union dues may not be used for political contributions] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:43 Jl 21 '86

A court challenge for organized labor [M. Lavigne's suit against Ontario Public Service Employees Union over political contributions made with union dues] A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:58 F 10 '86

Saskatchewan

A search for labor peace. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 99:15+ F 3 '86

South Africa

Fighting apartheid American style [Sullivan principles] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45-6 O 20 '86

South Africa GM plant challenges apartheid. *Jet* 69:39 Mr 17 '86

The Sullivan principles. L. Washington. *Black Enterp* 16:23 Ja '86

Labor leaders *See* Trade unions—Officials

Labor-management cooperation *See* Participative management

Labor-management relations *See* Industrial relations

Labor market *See* Labor supply

Labor mobility

See also
Labor turnover
Occupational mobility
Teachers—Relocation

City-to-suburb job switch. S. Johnson. il *Work Woman* 11:85 Je '86

Making moving pay off [moving expenses when changing jobs] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Je 16 '86

Nomadic quests for a decent break. K. R. Sheets and J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 101:51-2 S 29 '86

Taking the whole team next door [entire units relocating to other companies] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 D 15 '86

Labor movement *See* Trade unions—History

Labor officials *See* Trade unions—Officials

Labor Party (Great Britain) *See* Labour Party (Great Britain)

Labor productivity *See* Productivity, Industrial

Labor relations *See* Industrial relations

Labor statistics *See* Employment—Statistics; Labor—Statistics; Unemployment—Statistics

Labor Statistics Bureau (U.S.) *See* United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics

Labor supply

See also
Aged—Employment
Alien labor
Blacks—Employment
Children—Employment
College graduates—Employment
Contingent workers
Convict labor
Ex-convicts—Employment
Farm labor
Forced labor
Handicapped—Employment
Hispanic Americans—Employment
Indentured servants
Job vacancies
Labor mobility
Married women—Employment
Migrant labor
Minorities—Employment
Part time employment
Poor—Employment
Single mothers—Employment
Skilled labor
Slavery
Underemployment
White collar workers
Women—Employment
Women college graduates—Employment
Youth—Employment

Labor-market data: supplementary sources. S. M. Jacoby and D. J. B. Mitchell. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:28-9 Je '86

A maddening labor mismatch. G. Russell. il *Time* 127:48-9 Ap 28 '86

Technology and the new labor force. R. W. Haseltine. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:44-7 Mr '86

International aspects

An international comparison of labor force participation, 1977-84. P. J. McMahon. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-12 My '86

Japan

The 'job-for-life' illusion. C. Smith. *World Press Rev* 33:50 F '86

Labor market segmentation in Japan: how rigid is it? K. Taira. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-7 Je '86

Mexico

Business makes a run for the border. B. O'Reilly. il map *Fortune* 114:70-6 Ag 18 '86

Some Japanese labels now say: made in Mexico. J. Flynn. *Bus Week* p40 Ap 21 '86

Western Europe

Europe's other employment problem [shortage of skilled workers] J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Je 30 '86

Labor turnover

See also
Executives—Resignation
Women executives—Resignation

Job-hopping: nomads of business. W. Cook. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:184+ Mr '86

Labor unions *See* Trade unions

Laboratories

See also
AT&T Bell Labs
Lewis Thomas Laboratory
Photographic laboratories
Underwater laboratories

Architecture

Back to the future [Lewis Thomas Laboratory, Princeton] K. D. Stein. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-13 Ag '86

Fermilab: where science is art [work of Robert R. Wilson] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-45+ F '86

Organic chemistry [chemistry building at Vassar] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-45 Mr '86

Ties that bind [Schlumberger Cambridge Research Center in Cambridge, England is tension structure with fabric roof] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-47 Ap '86

Equipment

Laboratory furnishings. *Science* 232 pt2:G99 My 30 '86

Laboratories, Government

See also
Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)
Armstrong Aerospace Medical Research Laboratory (U.S.)
Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
Lincoln Laboratory
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory

Congress approves act to share unclassified laboratory research with industry, local government. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 O 13 '86

Internal audit scores contracting by DOD labs. R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:449 Ja 31 '86

National laboratories expand pre-college education programs. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:103-6 Mr '86

Reviving the spirit of enterprise: role of the federal labs. P. A. Blanchard and F. B. McDonald. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:42-8+ Ja '86

Laboratory animals

See also
Animal experimentation
Diseases—Animal models
Rodents
Swine

The myth of the most sensitive species [toxicity testing] J. Cairns. *BioScience* 36:670-2 N '86

Laboratory tests *See* Diagnosis
Labour Party (Great Britain)
Beware the militants. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 O 24 '86
Britain without the bomb [pitch for unilateral disarmament] P. McGrath. il por *Newsweek* 108:60 D 8 '86
Disarming Britain [commitment to unilateral nuclear disarmament] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ N 7 '86
England, whose England? N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 258:28-32+ N '86
Folding up the U.S. umbrella [N. Kinnock's commitment to close down U.S. nuclear bases in Great Britain] F. Painton. il por *Time* 128:51 O 13 '86
How Kinnock would topple the Tories. N. Gelb. por *New Leader* 69:3-5 O 6 '86
How to run for office long distance [views of Labour leader N. Kinnock] R. A. Manning. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:44 D 15 '86
Neil Kinnock on the road [disarmament proposals discussed during U.S. visit] R. Dugger. il *Nation* 243:728-31 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
The new improved Labor Party prepares for a fresh assault. R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 O 6 '86
The 'once unimaginable' in prospect for Britain [rise of Labour under N. Kinnock] S. Jenkins. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:40 O 13 '86
Thatcher vs. Kinnock: a classic bout is shaping up [interview with N. Kinnock] R. A. Melcher. por *Bus Week* p56 D 8 '86
Bibliography
Paperback history. R. Waller. *Hist Today* 36:55 Mr '86
Labrador (Nfld.)
See also
Fishing—Labrador (Nfld.)
Description and travel
Labrador's lure: a Canadian wilderness retreat. P. Wesel. il *Travel Holiday* 166:50-3+ Jl '86
Labrador retrievers *See* Retrievers
Labrusca culture *See* Viticulture
Labuznik (Seattle, Wash.: Restaurant) *See* Seattle (Wash.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Labyrinth (Ear)
Tugging at the earstrings [tension-generating cells in the inner ear] *Sci News* 129:88 F 8 '86
Labyrinth [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Labyrinths
The amazing world of mazes. H. Kenner. il *Discover* 7:32-4+ F '86
Methods for going through a maze without becoming lost or confused. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:140-2+ D '86
Mirrors make a maze so bewildering that the explorer must rely on a map. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:120-6 Je '86
LAC Minerals Ltd.
A gilt-edged dispute [International Corona Resources sues LAC Minerals Ltd. over control of Hemlo goldfield] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:54 F 10 '86
Lacewings
Good vibrations [song of the green lacewing] C. S. Henry. il *Nat Hist* 95:46-53 Ag '86
Lacey, Robert
Ford: the man behind the legend [condensed from Ford, the men and the machine] il pors *Read Dig* 129:141-8+ D '86
A Titan in love [excerpt from Ford, the men and the machine] il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Je 23 '86
Wayward lover [excerpt from Ford, the men and the machine] il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Je 30 '86
Lachenbruch, Arthur H., and Marshall, B. Vaughn
Changing climate: geothermal evidence from permafrost in the Alaskan Arctic. bibl f il map *Science* 234:689-96 N 7 '86
Lachenbruch, David
Video news. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Lachky, John
On the road with video. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-1 Jl '86
Lachmann, Wolfgang
about
How those computers got to Moscow. F. A. Miller and D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p58 O 27 '86
Lacoste, Rene
about
Lacoste talks on rackets, balls . . . [interview] N. Amdur. il por *World Tennis* 34:53-4 Jl '86
Talk away, Rene [interview] il pors *World Tennis* 34:42-4 Je '86
Lacquer and lacquering
See also
Japanning
Lacroix, Christian
about
Paris' daring darling shakes up high fashion with high jinks. il por *People Wkly* 25:138-9 My 19 '86
Lacrosse
Lacrosse: all-American game [native Americans] R. Lipsyte. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Je 15 '86
The lacrosse connection [executive networking] M. L. Salzman. il *Forbes* 138:172-3 O 6 '86
Tournaments
Of brew and bonhomie [World Lacrosse Championships] B. Kravitz. il *Sports Illus* 65:42 Ag 4 '86
Lactamases
On the origin of bacterial resistance to penicillin: comparison of a β-lactamase and a penicillin target. J. A. Kelly and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1429-31 Mr 21 '86
Lactate transport *See* Biological transport
Lactation
See also
Suckling
Lactose intolerance
Lactose intolerance. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 Mr '86
When milk makes you sick. il *McCalls* 113:62-3 Ja '86
Lada, Charles J.
Star in the making. il *Sky Telesc* 72:334-5 O '86
Ladd, Everett Carll
Behind the country's high 'gross national spirit'. por *U S News World Rep* 101:16 S 8 '86
Ladda, Justen
about
Justen Ladda. E. Heartney. il *Art News* 85:69-70 My '86
Ladders
Extension ladders. il *Consum Rep* 51:294-7 D '86
A ladder platform [Laddermate] M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:104 Ap '86
A step up [three-way ladder] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:115 Ap '86
Laderman, Ezra
about
Albany Symphony Orchestra: Laderman "Pentimento" [premiere] S. Cantrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19 O '86
Laderman, Gabriel, 1929-
about
An analysis of recent landscape and narrative paintings by Gabriel Laderman. B. Civitico. il *Am Artist* 50:36-41 Ap '86
Connoisseurs of classicism. M. Stevens. il *New Repub* 194:25-8 Je 9 '86
Crimes of the art. J. Hollander. il *Art Am* 74:172-5 Ap '86
Ladies' home journal
Editor's journal. M. Blyth. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
Ladue (Saint Louis, Mo.)
Housing
City prohibits unmarried 'family' from cohabitating. *Jet* 71:30-1 D 8 '86
Lady Day at Emerson's Bar & Grill [drama] See Robertson, Lanie
Lady Jane [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
The lady with a lapdog [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Ladybirds
Ladybug, ladybug. E. A. Thomson. il *Conservationist* 41:32-5 S/O '86
Ladybugs *See* Ladybirds
Laermer, Richard
Escaping Broadway. il *Horizon* 29:59-61 O '86
Tim Rice plays Chess. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:52-3 Ja/F '86
Laeser, Richard, and others
Engineering Voyager 2's encounter with Uranus. bibl (p140) il *Sci Am* 255:36-45 N '86
Laetisaric acid
Thallophytic allelopathy: isolation and identification of laetisaric acid. W. S. Bowers and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:105-6 Ap 4 '86
LaFalce, John J.
Should Congress enact the House-passed Trade Reform Act of 1986? [excerpts from debate, May 20, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:206+ Ag/S '86

LaFarge (John) Institute *See* John LaFarge Institute
LaFave, Kenneth John, 1951-
about
Tucson Symphony: LaFave "Upon the night" [premiere] L. Spizizen. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27 S '86
Lafavore, Michael
Warning! This house contains radon. il *Read Dig* 128:110-14 Je '86
Lafayette (La.)
Airports
Simmons 1st black to head the Lafayette, La., airport [H. Simmons] por *Jet* 71:28 D 22 '86
Blacks
Lafayette, La., tabs black Chamber of Commerce pres. [P. G. Mouton] por *Jet* 69:36 Mr 10 '86
Parks and playgrounds
More than a place to play [school playgrounds built by R. Leathers and volunteers] il *South Living* 21:291 N '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Something beautiful for Lafayette [Mother Teresa's visit] T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:62-3 Ag 16-23 '86
Lafayette (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Lafayette Park (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Parks and playgrounds
LaFeber, Walter
Lest we forget the Bay of Pigs. *Nation* 242:537+ Ap 19 '86
Laffer, Arthur B.
about
Anyone for condor stew? S. Ginsberg. il por *Forbes* 138:206-7 S 22 '86
Art Laffer is 'in politics for the long haul'. S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p98+ Je 9 '86
California's tax-cut twins. D. Gates. il pors *Newsweek* 107:10 Je 2 '86
Laffer (A. B.) Associates *See* A. B. Laffer Associates
Lafitte (Jean) National Historical Park (La.) *See* Jean Lafitte National Historical Park (La.)
LaFond, William C.
A worker's dilemma. il *Environment* 28:42 Ap '86
Lafontant, Roland
about
Portrait of the squasher as a young man. E. D. Smith. *Black Enterp* 16:311 Je '86
Lafronz, Jonathan
Desperately seeking status. il *Channels Commun* 6:68-9 My '86
Lagartija, Kirsten
about
The Lizard Lady of the Galapagos. J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 My/Je '86
Lagercrantz, Hugo, and Slotkin, Theodore A.
The "stress" of being born. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:100-7 Ap '86
Lagerfeld, Karl
about
KL's Rome. J. Arroyuelo. il por *House Gard* 158:150-9+ S '86
Lagergren, Mårten, 1935-
Sweden's plan for 2000. il *World Health* p7-8 My '86
Lagerkvist, Pär, 1891-1974
The farewell [fiction] *UNESCO Cour* 39:21 Ja '86
Lagorio, Michele
Sculpting the silent majority: Mnouchkine directs Sihanouk with the Théâtre du Soleil. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:28-31+ Mr '86
LaGrange, Vickie Miles
about
Okla. elects its first black female state sen. por *Jet* 71:5 N 10 '86
Laguerre, Michel S.
The Haitian political crisis. *America* 155:416-20 D 27 '86
Laguna Atascosa National Wildlife Refuge *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Texas
Laguna Beach (Calif.)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
Savories Cafe. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:34+ D '86
Lahaina (Hawaii)
Description
Maui's Yankee town. R. Ariyoshi. il *Travel Holiday* 166:6+ N '86
LaHaye, Tim F.
about
Magazine says Tim LaHaye received help from Unification Church. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:40-1 Ja 17 '86
Lahr, John, 1941-
The wonder boy. il *New Repub* 194:26-30 Mr 17 '86
Lahti, Christine
about
Screen-stealer. D. Edelstein. il pors *N Y* 19:52-4+ Mr 31 '86
A touch of class. J. Kroll. il pors *Newsweek* 107:74-6 Je 23 '86
Lahti, Scott
The fourteenth colony. il *Natl Rev* 38:52-5 D 31 '86
Laidlaw Transportation Ltd.
How Mayflower sailed past a hostile takeover [Laidlaw's hostile bid] M. D. Oneal. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Jl 7 '86
Mayflower rides a school bus to takeover town [bid from Laidlaw Transportation] M. D. Oneal and R. Block. il *Bus Week* p46 My 26 '86
Laiken, Deidre
Don't get even, get mad! il *Glamour* 84:46+ Jl '86
The driving lesson: how my man and I learned about love in the front seat of a car. il *Glamour* 84:199-200 N '86
Laimbeer, Bill
about
A crashing success. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:71+ Ap 7 '86
Laissez faire *See* Free enterprise
Laitin, Jonathan
The case for longlining. il *Oceans* 19:35-8+ Ja/F '86
Laity
Catholic Church
As the synod nears (I). A. McCarthy. il *Commonweal* 113:329-30 Je 6 '86
As the synod nears (II). A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:455-6 S 12 '86
The Catholic Laity Conference [Chicago, September 1986] R. J. Bueter. *America* 155:131-2 S 27 '86
Chicago laity and the 1987 synod. *America* 155:238-9 N 1 '86
The Church in worldly affairs: tensions between laity and clergy. R. G. Weakland. il *America* 155:201-5+ O 18 '86
Downstairs in the household of faith. M. Garvey. *America* 155:261-3 N 1 '86
Lay Catholics build a school [St. Michael's Academy in Austin, Tex.] R. J. Bueter. il *America* 154:273-6 Ap 5 '86
Lay ministers should never turn pro. K. Guentert. *U S Cathol* 51:28-9 Ja '86
Master of what? [Catholic woman completes Master of Divinity degree] M. Trank. *America* 155:3-4 Jl 5-12 '86
A thought for the Synod on the Laity. R. Van Allen. *America* 155:384-5 D 13 '86
'Too many laypeople' [report on American Catholic seminaries] *Christ Century* 103:912 O 22 '86
Two-and-a-half cheers for the neighborhood parish [interview with D. R. Leckey] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-12 S '86
Vocations to the laity [National Consultation on the Laity in the World] D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 113:520-1 O 10 '86
Why I'm not a layman. W. Flaherty. il *U S Cathol* 51:23-5 Je '86
Why I'm not a priest. K. Guentert. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-3 Je '86
Lake, Alice, 1916-
Living under the influence. bibl il *Redbook* 167:138-40+ S '86
Lake, George Byram
Does Mexico need a revolution? *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ N 21 '86
Who killed Kiki Camarena? *Natl Rev* 38:34-5 Ag 29 '86
Lake, L. B.
Court stacks the deck in capital cases. *Christ Century* 103:575-6 Je 18-25 '86
Lake, Paul
Blue jay [poem] *Am Sch* 55:448 Aut '86
Lake, Tom
Shad time on the Hudson. il *Conservationist* 40:6-11 Mr/Ap '86
Lake Butler (Fla.)
Prisons and reformatories
An attempted murder with a cup of AIDS? [inmates spike correction officer R. Elliot's coffee with AIDS-infected blood serum] *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 11 '86
Lake District (England)
Description and travel
Gardens in England's Lake District. G. Plumptre. il map *Gourmet* 46:40-5+ Ag '86

Lake ecology *See* Fresh water ecology
Lake Eyre South (Australia)
This lake is a natural lab. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:118 F 22 '86
Lake Monoun (Cameroon)
The invisible killer of Cameroon [research by Haraldur Sigurdsson] B. Fellman. *Sci 86* 7:64-5 My '86
Killer lake [mysterious deaths in Cameroon] O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:18 My '86
Scientists reveal mystery of Cameroon's "killer lake". *Environment* 28:23-4 Ja/F '86
Lake Nios (Cameroon)
Cameroon buries victims of poison gas holocaust. il *Jet* 70:5 S 15 '86
Cameroon: death by suffocation. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:148 S 6 '86
Cameroon: the first wave of clues [escape of poisonous cloud] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:180-1 S 20 '86
Cameroon's valley of death. N. Cooper. il map *Newsweek* 108:26-8 S 8 '86
Cyanide cloud from lake? S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:133 Ag 30 '86
Lake Nios's angry cloud of death. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:38+ S 8 '86
The lake of death. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:34-7 S 8 '86
Mystery in Cameroon [poisonous gas] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:38 S 8 '86
There may be more than one way to make a volcanic lake a killer. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:1257-8 S 19 '86
Thousands die in West African toxic disaster. *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86
What makes a volcanic lake a killer? R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:1154 S 12 '86
Lake Ontario (N.Y. and Ont.)
Water pollution
See Water pollution—Great Lakes
Lake sediments *See* Sedimentation and deposition
Lake Sonoma (Calif.)
Lake Sonoma is up . . . and other good news after the Russian River floods. il *Sunset* 176:86 Je '86
Lake sturgeons *See* Sturgeons
Lake Tahoe region (Calif. and Nev.)
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Lake Tahoe region (Calif. and Nev.)
Geology—Lake Tahoe region (Calif. and Nev.)
Public health—Lake Tahoe region (Calif. and Nev.)
Lake Titicaca (Peru and Bolivia)
The Yavari [Meriel Larken's attempt to refurbish iron steamship that plied the waters of Lake Titicaca] *New Yorker* 62:32-3 S 29 '86
Lake trout fishing *See* Trout fishing
Lake Turkana region (Kenya and Ethiopia)
Description and travel
Safari to Lake Turkana. Mtembezi. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 My '86
Lake Washington (Wash.)
Control of eutrophication in Lake Washington. il *Environment* 28:38 N '86
Laker Airways Ltd.
Sir Freddie Laker's final blessing [settlement of antitrust suit results in discount coupons for eligible passengers] il *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 20 '86
Some living [lawyers profiting from traveler reimbursement settlement of antitrust suit] R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 137:104-5 Ja 27 '86
Lakes
See also
Great Lakes
Academy study dispels doubt on acid rain [report by the National Academy of Sciences] M. Sun. *Science* 231:1500 Mr 28 '86
Acid rain linked to damaged lakes [study by the National Academy of Sciences] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:182 Mr 22 '86
Temperature
Fishing the edges. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:59+ S '86
Time: fishing's fourth dimension [weather's effect on water temperature] R. Taylor. il *Outdoor Life* 177:74-5+ Ap '86
California
See also
Bucks Lake (Calif.)
A summer dip in the East Bay's swimming lakes. il *Sunset* 176:7 Je '86
New York (State)
Good medicine for New York's lakes. L. Smith. il *Conservationist* 40:62-7 My/Je '86
Ontario
Lost loons of the northern lakes [victims of lake acidification] R. Alvo. il *Nat Hist* 95:58-65 S '86
Natural sources of acid neutralizing capacity in low alkalinity lakes of the Precambrian Shield. D. W. Schindler and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:844-7 My 16 '86
Tennessee
See also
Reelfoot Lake (Tenn.)
Utah
See also
Great Salt Lake (Utah)
Wyoming
Finis Mitchell, lord of the Winds [acid lakes of Wind River Range] J. R. Udall. il pors map *Audubon* 88:72-87 Jl '86
Lakes, Artificial
California
See also
Lake Sonoma (Calif.)
Lalique, René, 1860-1945
about
Art nouveau jewelry. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:68+ Ja '86
Lall, Betty G.
Disarmament agency at 25. *Bull At Sci* 42:30-2 D '86
Lalonde, Marc
about
Lalonde raps John Turner. H. Mackenzie. *Macleans* 99:10 Mr 3 '86
Turner's big test [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12+ N 24 '86
Lam, David
about
A Confucian philanthropist. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:37 Jl 7 '86
Lamar, Jacob V., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Boorstin, Robert O., and Lamar, Jacob V., Jr.
LaMarche, Valmore C., Jr., and others
Carbon dioxide enhancement of tree growth at high elevations [discussion of September 7, 1984 article, Increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide: tree ring evidence for growth enhancement in natural vegetation] *Science* 231:859-60 F 21 '86
Lamarre, Bernard
about
Lavalin's long march to greatness. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:49 O 20 '86
Persistence in pursuit of success. il por *Macleans* 99:46-7 D 29 '86
LaMartina, Anthony J.
Home security systems (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-52+ Ja '86
Lamaute, Denise
Personal finance. See issues of Black Enterprise beginning March 1986
Lamb, Brian
about
Brian Lamb: the man behind C-SPAN (II). S. Geltner. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-7+ Ja/F '86
Lamb, Douglas H., and Reeder, Glenn D.
Reliving golden days. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-4+ Je '86
Lamb, Kevin
The Buddy Ryan show. il por *Sport Mag* 77:59-60+ My '86
A fan's best friend. il por *Sport Mag* 77:22-7 N '86
NFC predictions. il *Sport Mag* 77:43+ Ag '86
Paul Brown. il por *Sport Mag* 77:91+ D '86
Please don't feed the Bears. il *Sport Mag* 77:34-9 Ja '86
Three seconds. il *Sport Mag* 77:65-6+ S '86
Lamb, Liza
about
Furniture from the loom. R. Hoffman. il pors *Home Mech* 82:60-1 D '86
Lamb, Marvin
The preparation of teachers who can teach musical structure at the most elementary level. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:35-7 Mr/Ap '86
Lamb, Matthew L.
Chorus of the hemispheres. *Commonweal* 113:46-9 Ja 31 '86
Lamb (Meat)
See also
Cooking—Meat

Lamb stew *See* Stew
Lambaréné (Moyen-Ogooué, Gabon)
Schweitzer's legacy. S. Klein. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-2 Mr '86
Lamberg, Lynne
Mid-life crisis: the myths, the facts. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:34+ Mr '86
Lambert, Darwin
History of an idea. *Natl Parks* 60:24-5 S/O '86
Lambert, Don
Images from heaven. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:38-9 Ja/F '86
Terry Maxwell. il por *Am Artist* 50:52-6 D '86
Lambert, Henry A.
about
A real estate executive whose side dish is Pasta & Cheese. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p131 Ja 13 '86
Lambert, Jean-Clarence
Northern lights: the writers of Scandinavia. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:20-1 Ja '86
Lambert, Léon, baron, 1928-
about
Modern at its meridian. B. Rose. il por *House Gard* 158:32+ Jl '86
Lambert, Mary
about
The eyes of Mary Lambert. J. C. Sanburn. il pors *Life* 9:85-6+ My '86
Lambert, Nina
All for the love of David [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:200-1+ N '86
Lambert, Pam
Smooth operator. il por *Roll Stone* p33-4 Ap 24 '86
Lamberti, Donald
about
Small towns, big money. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:50+ N 17 '86
Lambeth Walk (Dance)
How the Lambeth Walk changed the world. K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 60:72 D '86
Lamborghini (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Lambro, Donald
This congressman can say no. por *Read Dig* 128:95-100 F '86
Uncle Sam's ten worst taxpayer rip-offs. il *Read Dig* 129:60-4 Jl '86
The unsinkable National Institute of Education. *Natl Rev* 38:40-1 Ap 11 '86
Lambs
The apprentice [lambing] T. Huntley-Mickalide. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-6 Mr '86
Lambs ears (Plant)
Discover the charm of lamb's-ears. il *South Living* 21:101 Je '86
Lambton, Lucinda
Beastly buildings [excerpts] il *House Gard* 158:172-80+ Je '86
Lamhut, Phyllis
about
Die Bewegung [dance] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:32-3 D '86. J. R. Acocella
Lamhut (Phyllis) Dance Company *See* Phyllis Lamhut Dance Company
Laminar flow
Lockheed receives laminar flow control technology contract [NASA] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Mr 17 '86
Lockheed to study airlifter laminar flow control use. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 O 27 '86
Laminated furniture
A simple plastic laminate table as done in Sunset's workshop. il *Sunset* 177:116+ O '86
Laminated plastics
8 elegant edges from layered laminates. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 228:122-4 Ap '86
The slick, new laminates [kitchen counters] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:85 My '86
Laminated wood
Laminated lumber [Parallam] A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 229:37 S '86
Lamkin, Martha D.
Power [address, October 24, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:151-4 D 15 '86
Lamm, Richard D.
about
Richard Lamm. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46-50 Ja 20 '86
Lamont, Francis
about
A western gesture to Bay Street. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:28 Ag 4 '86
L'Amour, Louis, 1908-
about
Bantam and L'Amour lose Carroll & Graf suit. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Je 13 '86
A rare breed of writer. C. Leerhsen. por *Newsweek* 108:68 Jl 14 '86
Lamp tables *See* Tables
Lampert, Ellen
(jt. auth) See Wehle, Philippa, and Lampert, Ellen
Lampposts *See* Lighting fixtures
Lamps
See also
Electric lamps
Collectors and collecting
Victorian lamps and lighting. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 91:16-22 Je '86
LAMPS (Light airborne multi-purpose system) helicopters *See* Helicopters—Military use
Lanar, David E., and others
Identification of paramyosin as schistosome antigen recognized by intradermally vaccinated mice. bibl f il *Science* 234:593-6 O 31 '86
Lancaster, Roger N.
The festival of disguises. il *Progressive* 50:50 N '86
Lancaster (Pa.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Pennsylvania Farm Museum of Landis Valley
Lancaster (S.C.)
Race relations
Out of the flames . . . love [racial unity rebuilds three black churches] J. P. Blank. il *Read Dig* 128:84-8 Je '86
Land, Edwin H.
about
Timeless tale from the pioneer trail. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30 N '86
Land, Leslie
The new allure of Tahitian vanilla. il *N Y Times Mag* p61-2 S 28 '86
Spring's bitter delight. il *N Y Times Mag* p51-2 My 25 '86
Land, Thomas
Herbal healing. *New Leader* 69:3 N 17 '86
Land
See also
Eminent domain
Public lands
Real estate business
Real property
Reclamation of land
Wetlands
Land. See occasional issues of Successful Farming
Prices
See Land values
Purchasing
See Real estate investment
Taxation
See Real property—Taxation
Land-atmosphere interaction *See* Soil-atmosphere interaction
Land buying *See* Real estate investment
Land development business *See* Real estate business
Land drainage *See* Drainage
Land imprinters *See* Agricultural equipment
Land Management Bureau (U.S.) *See* United States. Bureau of Land Management
Land planning *See* Land utilization
Land reclamation *See* Reclamation of land
Land reform
Brazil
In the lawless Amazon outback, a brave priest helps peasants fight for a place on the land [work of R. Rezende] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:113-14+ D 15 '86
A vicious fight for land. R. House. il por *Macleans* 99:32-3 Je 2 '86
Land sales business *See* Real estate business
Land settlement
Ethiopia
Drought and development in Ethiopia. M. Ottaway. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:217-20+ My '86
Ethiopia: the Communist uses of famine. A. Puddington. *Commentary* 81:30-8 Ap '86
An Ethiopian dilemma [resettlement of famine victims] M. Posner. il map *Macleans* 99:30-1 Mr 31 '86
The famine next time. *New Repub* 195:7-8 D 15 '86
Worse than hunger [villagization]; tr. by Laura Obolensky. B. H. Lévy. *New Repub* 195:13-14 D 15 '86

Land slides *See* Landslides
Land speculation *See* Real estate investment
Land speed records
Speed on salt [Bonneville Speed Week] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:86-90 D '86
Land surveying *See* Surveying
Land tax *See* Real property—Taxation
Land tenure
See also
Feudalism
Homestead law
Homesteads—History
Indians of North America—Land tenure
Land reform
Peasantry
Real property
International aspects
See also
Native peoples—Land tenure
Australia
See also
Aborigines—Land tenure
Land treatment of waste water *See* Sewage purification
Land trusts
Great Britain
See also
National Trust (Great Britain)
Land use *See* Land utilization
Land utilization
See also
Indians of North America—Land utilization
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Center for Materials Research in Archaeology and Ethnology
Shore protection
Soil conservation
The changing face of America. J. Carey. il *Natl Wildl* 24:18-27 Ap/My '86
Vanishing land reappears [America-is-losing-its-farmland-to-urbanization crisis has been called off] G. Easterbrook. *Atlantic* 258:17-20 Jl '86
Laws and regulations
See also
Zoning
Alaska: a frontier divided. R. O'Dell. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:10-15+ S '86
Green hills, blue lakes, and red tape [Adirondack Park] I. Nelson. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-42 S '86
A monumental moment in American history [Alaska Lands Act] il *Natl Wildl* 24:25 Ap/My '86
Who owns the great outdoors? G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 91:15-16+ S '86
Land values
See also
Assessment
Real property—Valuation
Land is moving, prices stabilize. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:17 S '86
Less green for green acres [farmland] il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 My 12 '86
'Let's stabilize the land market'. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:18D N '86
Little land moving—market stays soft. M. Holmberg. *Success Farm* 84 no6:10 Mr '86
Now land is anything but dirt-cheap. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p78 O 6 '86
Slowing land value decline signals bottom. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:11 Ap '86
Landau, Irith
about
High style . . . amazing grace. il por *Vogue* 176:496-503 O '86
Landau, Saul
Dress rehearsal for a red scare. *Nation* 242:482-4 Ap 5 '86
The way of the Sandinistas. il *Progressive* 50:21-5 Ag '86
Landé, Carl H., and Hooley, Richard
Aquino takes charge. *Foreign Aff* 64:1087-1107 Summ '86
Lander-Carpenter, Susan
Creative print masking. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:49-51 Ap '86
Landers, Louise
about
A legend remembered. *South Living* 21:31 Ap '86
Landes, David S.
Slaves and slaughter. *New Repub* 194:15-17 Mr 10 '86
Landgren, Le
Teachers can try "nontouching" hugs for students. *Educ Dig* 52:46-7 N '86
Landing areas (Air bases) *See* Air bases—Runways
Landing gear, Airplane *See* Airplanes—Landing gear; Airplanes, Aerobatic—Landing gear; Airplanes, Jet—Landing gear; Airplanes, Military—Landing gear; Airplanes, Military transport—Landing gear
Landing of airplanes *See* Airplanes—Landing; Airplanes, Business—Landing; Airplanes, Freight—Landing; Airplanes, Jet—Landing
Landings (Stairways) *See* Stairways
Landis, Bill
Tromatized. il *Film Comment* 22:77-80 Jl/Ag '86
Landis, John
about
L.A.'s Twilight Zone trial pits a seven-man defense against one woman: D.A. Lea D'Agostino. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 O 6 '86
Spies like us [film] Reviews
People Wkly 25:12 Ja 13 '86. S. Haller
Three amigos [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:26 D 29 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 108:83 D 15 '86. D. Ansen
Time il 128:71 D 29 '86. R. Schickel
Twilight Zone: the trial. F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:28 S 15 '86
Landlord and tenant
See also
Eviction
Rent
Rent strikes
Anarchy, state, and rent control [R. Nozick's use of rent control ordinance against his landlord E. Segal in Cambridge, Mass.] W. Tucker. *New Repub* 195:20-1 D 22 '86
Breaking a lease but not the law. *Changing Times* 40:20+ O '86
The landlord's tale [problems caused by rent control in New York City] W. Tucker. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 7 '86
Private project [demonstration program to sell tenants public housing units] P. Dreier. *New Repub* 195:13-15 Ag 4 '86
Rep. Fauntroy backs bill for tenant-run housing. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 14 '86
When tenants take over: public housing projects get a new lease on life. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 Ag 4 '86
Landmark College
Good timers need not apply [college for dyslectics] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:70-1 Ap 21 '86
Landmark Graphics
Make a better mousetrap . . . L. M. Keefe. il *Forbes* 138:71 D 15 '86
Landmarks, Historic *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Landò, Luca
(jt. auth) See Zucker, Robert S., and Landò, Luca
Landor Associates
Seeing red [redesign of Coke's cola product line] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:141+ Jl 28 '86
Landry, Tom
Vince Lombardi. il por *Sport Mag* 77:25 D '86
Landsat satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use
Landsberg, Helmut Erich, 1906-1985
Weather, climate and you. il por *Weatherwise* 39:248-53 O '86
about
Helmut Landsberg: climatologist extraordinary. J. M. Mitchell. il pors *Weatherwise* 39:254-61 O '86
Obituary
Blair Ketchums Ctry J 13:16 Jl '86. D. M. Ludlum
Landscape architecture
See also
Follies (Architecture)
Armand Benedek's sculptural landscapes. D. Rosenthal. il por *Archit Dig* 43:244+ Je '86
Crossties tamed this slope. il *South Living* 21:90 Je '86
"Dear Handyman, how can we make our house something to look at?". il *Fam Handyman* 36:80-1+ Mr '86
Front door at the back says "welcome". il *South Living* 21:173 Je '86
Garden seats [furniture and seats made out of natural materials] P. Harper. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30-2+ Ag '86
Graceful colonnade leads to the front door. il *Sunset* 177:78 Ag '86
Grassy roof garden, flowering walls . . . built into the house. il *Sunset* 176:116 Je '86
Improving his view [work of P. Johnson in Conn.] R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:118-23+ Je '86
Landscape for privacy [entrance] B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:32-3 Ap '86

Landscape architecture—*cont.*
Peaceful settings, quiet retreats. T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:70-3 Ag '86
Plan ahead yardscaping [views of A. Schmitt] J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:130-1 Mr '86
You can avoid common landscape mistakes. B. L. Appleton. il *Flower Gard* 30:36-8 F/Mr '86

Exhibitions

Going with the flow [Lawrence Halprin: changing places, exhibit at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art] W. B. Logan. il por *House Gard* 158:118+ O '86

Landscape gardening
See also
Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Garden borders
Ground cover plants
Hillside gardens and gardening
Lawns
Shrubs
The anxious gardener [Wiltshire] V. S. Naipaul. *Harpers* 272:27-8 My '86
Artist of the garden [work of R. Burle-Marx in Brazil] D. Otis. il por *House Gard* 158:166-77+ S '86
At home in a Florida garden. S. Bender. il *South Living* 21:54+ S '86
Beauty with taste: food plants in the landscape [excerpt from Designing and maintaining your edible landscape naturally] R. Kourik. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:34-9 D '86
Bringing back a natural look. il *South Living* 21:62 Ja '86
Corner-lot privacy with berm of broken concrete and plants. il *Sunset* 177:124-5 O '86
Courtyard creates entry garden. il *South Living* 21:206 Ap '86
The flowering of New England [Mass. garden designed by M. Van Valkenburgh] J. Johnson. il *House Gard* 158:74-7+ Ag '86
A garden to enjoy on three levels [Baltimore home] il *South Living* 21:90+ My '86
Gardeners, use your rocks. A. U. Smith. il *Flower Gard* 30:32-3 Je/Jl '86
Gardens: planting by heart: harvest of color on a Bucks County farm [work of E. Jamison] R. Conniff. il por *Archit Dig* 43:98-103+ Ag '86
Grand relandscape made room for turnaround and parking. il *Sunset* 176:150 Je '86
Great outdoor extras. il *Good Housekeep* 202:170 Ap '86
Growing old gracefully [Barnhart family property in New Jersey] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3 Je 8 '86
Hidden away in Houston [walled garden] T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:128-9 Mr '86
Improving a small backyard. il *South Living* 21:100 O '86
Integrated beds [edible landscaping] K. R. Gessert. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:62-4+ F '86
Jane Bath is a born gardener. il *South Living* 21:76-8+ Je '86
Landscaping to baffle noise. il *Sunset* 177:212 O '86
Landscaping with herbs [views of Connie Sutherland] D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:132-3 My '86
A natural look for a city garden. il *South Living* 21:48 Ag '86
A new garden laid out around an old walnut tree. il *Sunset* 176:195 My '86
A new look made from the shade. il *South Living* 21:103 My '86
The plantsman's art [F. H. Cabot's Les Quatres Vents in Quebec] M. Griswold. il *House Gard* 158:112-23+ Ag '86
Pool, shade, privacy, spa . . . all in just a 28- by 90-foot garden. il *Sunset* 177:220-1 O '86
Private properties. G. Hanauer. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:40-5 S '86
Reflections of a reluctant gardener [Wiltshire, England] V. S. Naipaul. il *House Gard* 158:118-19+ Ja '86
Spot landscaping with flowering trees. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:79-83 S '86
Sun designs the garden. il *South Living* 21:91-3+ Mr '86
Sylvan grandeur [R. Page's garden at Vistorta for Count Brando Brandolini] K. Whiteside. il *House Gard* 158:98-107 Ja '86
They moved their plants with them. il *South Living* 21:52 F '86
They turned a slender front yard into a quiet, trellised retreat. il *Sunset* 177:98-9 S '86
Time can make a garden [Greenville, S.C.] L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:66-8 Jl '86
Using what mother nature has given you [views of D. MacLise] N. Cooper. il por *Home Mech* 82:60-1+ S '86

History

The impeccable gardener [B. Farrand] J. V. Iovine. il por *Am Herit* 37:66-77 Je/Jl '86
Liberating the landscape [work of Capability Brown in eighteenth century England] M. Charlesworth. il *House Gard* 158:110+ S '86

Landscape in art
See also
Landscape painting
Daryl Howard's landscape woodcuts. M. C. Nelson. il *Am Artist* 50:58-63+ D '86

Landscape painting
See also
Macchiaioli
Douglas Fenn Wilson: adding an extra dimension to painting [landscapes in watercolor and acrylic] M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ O '86
Joellyn Duesberry. T. Bolt. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-53+ O '86
Painting from sketches, photographs, and memory. A. Chartow. il *Am Artist* 50:56-60 Ja '86
Philip Lekki [pastel landscapes] E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 50:34-8+ Jl '86
Using glazing techniques with acrylic paints. J. Orr. il *Am Artist* 50:42-5+ Mr '86
Wilson Hurley's color theory and practice. C. J. Goodman. il *Am Artist* 50:36-40+ My '86

Exhibitions

An analysis of recent landscape and narrative paintings by Gabriel Laderman. B. Civitico. il *Am Artist* 50:36-41 Ap '86
Landscape painting [Views and visions: American landscape before 1830] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:608+ O '86

Landscape photography *See* Photography—Landscapes

Landscape protection
See also
Environmental movement
Roadside improvement
Shore protection
Stream conservation
Wilderness areas

Landslides
Scenic highway at a crossroads [Devil's Slider, Calif.] M. Vaz. il *Sierra* 71:76-7 Mr/Ap '86

Landwehr, Hugh
about
Hugh Landwehr: associate set designer. A. M. Hale. por *Theatre Crafts* 20:20-1 F '86

Lane, Arthur L., and others
Photometry from Voyager 2: initial results from the Uranian atmosphere, satellites, and rings. bibl f il *Science* 233:65-70 Jl 4 '86

Lane, Belden C.
Galesville: locus mirabilis. il *Christ Century* 103:89-91 Ja 29 '86

Lane, Charles
Latin America on $10 billion a day. *Wash Mon* 18:24-5 D '86
Marcos, he ain't. *New Repub* 195:19-21 Jl 7 '86

Lane, Helen R.
(tr) See Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-. Emma, Flaubert and the pleasure principle

Lane, Laura
about
Miss Black Illinois and Miss Black Chicago picked at gala beauty pageant. il pors *Jet* 70:18 Ag 18 '86

Lane, M. Daniel, and others
The mitochondrion updated. *Science* 234:526-7 O 31 '86

Lane, Ronnie
about
ARMS nearly bankrupt; Texas officials investigate fraud charges. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p16 My 22 '86
Ronnie Lane, five others in ARMS inquiry. D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p20 Jl 17-31 '86

Laney, James T.
Character and commitment in our professions. *Cent Mag* 19:61-2 My/Je '86

Laney, Ruth
One woman's battle against cancer. il por *50 Plus* 26:34+ Je '86

Lang, Betty-Jane
(jt. auth) See Gutterman, Leon, and Lang, Betty-Jane

Lang, Donald
about
High Court orders review of deaf mute Donald Lang. il por *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86

Lang, Eugene M., 1919-
about
The gift of knowledge. por *Ladies Home J* 103:173-4 D '86
Giving it away is the best revenge. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:54 Ap 21 '86
Inspired by King, white man starts fund to finance needy students' college educations. il por *Jet* 71:30 S 29 '86
The right to dream. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:66 Mr 24 '86
Lang, Gary
about
San Diego: Gary Lang. L. Goldman. il *Art News* 85:27-8 D '86
Lang, Jack
From Dallas to Jackson Pollock; tr. by Deanna Jordan-Schmidt. *Nation* 242:346+ Mr 22 '86
Lang, Serge, 1927-
about
Academy membership fight goes public. E. Marshall. il pors *Science* 234:1192-4 D 5 '86
Lang, Susan S.
Sunglasses savvy. il *McCalls* 113:27-8 Ag '86
Lang Shining *See* Castiglione, Giuseppe, 1688-1768?
Langan, Marianne
Food tips to clip. See issues of McCall's beginning May 1986
Langdon, John, 1741-1819
about
Governor John Langdon Mansion Memorial, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. B. Jobe and M. Moulton. bibl f il por *Antiques* 129:638-41 Mr '86
Langdon, Philip
High-tech windows. il *Atlantic* 257:72-4 Je '86
The kitchen enters the stone age. il *Atlantic* 258:97-100 D '86
Lange, Art
On the beat. See alternate issues of Down Beat
Ornette Coleman & Pat Metheny: songs of innocence and experience [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19+ Je '86
Lange, Louis G.
(jt. auth) See Laposata, Elizabeth A., and Lange, Louis G.
Lange, Ted
about
Lange signs six-year contract with Columbia. por *Jet* 71:62 O 20 '86
Ted Lange inks major pact with Columbia Pictures TV. por *Jet* 71:59 S 22 '86
Lange, Vladimir
Faces in foreign places. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:30-5 F '86
Langella, Frank
The monsters in my head. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 Jl 13 '86
Langenberg, Donald N.
Secret knowledge and open inquiry. *Society* 23:9-12 Jl/Ag '86
Langer, Roland, and Sikes, Richard
Frankfurt Ballet's William Forsythe. il por *Dance Mag* 60:49-51 Ja '86
Langerhans, Islets of *See* Pancreas
Langevin, Dave, 1954-
about
Dave Langevin: the worst knee. B. Condor. il *Sport Mag* 77:89 F '86
Langford, Richard E.
A reviewer's plight. por *Publ Wkly* 230:66 O 17 '86
Langguth, Gerd, 1946-
Europe: spreading fear of terrorism. il *World Press Rev* 33:19-21+ N '86
Langille, Lowell, and O'Donnell, Frank
Reductions in arterial diameter produced by chronic decreases in blood flow are endothelium-dependent. bibl f il *Science* 231:405-7 Ja 24 '86
Langkawi (Malaysia)
Description and travel
Langkawi and Penang: the lush, legendary islands of Malaysia. G. Hesse. il *Oceans* 19:46-50 Jl/Ag '86
Langley Research Center (U.S.)
NASA photographs lightning strikes on F-106B research aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 My 19 '86
NASA's Langley Center making gains in advanced technology projects [fighter aircraft] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Je 23 '86
Tunnel visions [photographs at NASA's National Transonic Facility] D. Sobel. il *Omni* 8:52-7 Ag '86
Langone, John, 1929-
about
For he's a jolly good fellow. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:4 Je '86
Langs, David A., and others
Structure of pressinoic acid: the cyclic moiety of vasopressin. bibl f il *Science* 232:1240-2 Je 6 '86
Langseth-Christensen, Lillian
Gourmet holidays: Christmas in Salzburg. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ D '86
Gourmet holidays: Scotland's Turnberry Hotel. il *Gourmet* 46:48-53+ My '86
The Hotel Villa Mozart. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ Je '86
Silvered glass. il *Gourmet* 46:50-3+ F '86
Langston Hughes: the dream keeper [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Langstroth, Libby McCown
(jt. auth) See Langstroth, Lovell, and Langstroth, Libby McCown
Langstroth, Lovell, and Langstroth, Libby McCown
Riders in the sea. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-9 My '86
Language, Obscene *See* Words, Obscene
Language and art *See* Art and language
Language and culture
Color my word [color terms; research by Brent Berlin and Paul Kay] J. Fischman. il *Psychol Today* 20:6 Ap '86
Language and education
See also
Bilingual education
Language and languages
See also
Alphabet
Art and language
Bilingualism
California—Languages
Children—Language
Chinese language
College students—Language
Communication
Conversation
English language
Florida—Languages
French language
Greek language
Indians of North America—Languages
Latin language
Louisiana—Languages
Metaphor
New Brunswick—Languages
Paraguay—Languages
Punctuation
Religion and language
Rhetoric
Russian language
Sex discrimination in language
Sign language
Spanish language in the United States
Speech
Translators and translating
Wales—Languages
Origin
Anthropologist argues that language cannot be read in stones [views of Thomas Wynn] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:23-4 Jl 4 '86
Man, the first walkie-talkie [reprint from August-September 1972 issue] V. Bunak. *UNESCO Cour* 39:51 My/Je '86
Political aspects
See also
Québec (Province)—Languages
Letters [discussion of January 18, 1986 article, Lingo] J. Quinn. *Nation* 242:226 Mr 1 '86
Lingo [W. Safire's On language column] J. Quinn. *Nation* 242:58-60 Ja 18 '86
Of yobbos and gits [slang in Britain's House of Commons] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ Ja 5 '86
Sociological aspects
See Sociolinguistics
Study and teaching
Bilingualism: the accent is on youth [preschoolers] S. Wells. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Jl 28 '86
Should your child learn a foreign language? F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:58+ Ap '86
Taking a foreign language could be your ticket to travel—and a whole lot more. M. G. Lee. por *Seventeen* 45:44 My '86
Language and languages, Artificial
See also
Esperanto

Language and politics *See* Language and languages—Political aspects
Language and religion *See* Religion and language
Language and society *See* Sociolinguistics
Language arts
How to stop hemming and hawing and say what you really mean. *Glamour* 84:36 Jl '86
Language development *See* Children—Language
Language of animals *See* Animal communication
Lanier, Shelby
about
Black Louisville cop says his suspension was unfair. *Jet* 71:37 S 22 '86
Lanier, Willie
about
Two blacks among five for NFL Hall of Fame. pors *Jet* 69:46 F 17 '86
Lanker, Brian
Viewing the Masters with a new eye. il *Sports Illus* 64:98-114+ Ap 7 '86
Lankford, Richard B.
about
Georgia's rev. sheriff. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 41:92+ Mr '86
Lanoil, Georgia Witkin- *See* Witkin-Lanoil, Georgia
Lanois, Daniel
about
Wizardry in the studio. S. Ortenzi. por *Macleans* 99:51 Jl 21 '86
LANS (Local area networks) *See* Computer networks
Lansbury, Angela
about
To pump up Tom Selleck's ratings, Angela Lansbury goes Hawaiian in a classy Magnum-Murder matchup. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 26:51-2+ N 17 '86
Lansdown Crescent (Bath, England: Historic house) *See* Bath (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Lansky, Bruce
"Kids don't eat broccoli". il *McCalls* 113:176 Mr '86
Lanston (Aubrey G.) & Company *See* Aubrey G. Lanston & Company
Lantana
Lantana just doesn't know subtle. il *Sunset* 177:76-7 Jl '86
Lanterns
Dim a battery operated kerosene lamp [use as stage scenery] J. T. Howard, Jr. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:100-1+ Mr '86
Glow gourds. il *Sunset* 177:102 O '86
McKinley campaign lantern. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:26 N '86
Shedding light on camping. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 177:48+ My '86
Lanting, Frans
Riders on the wind. il *Oceans* 19:24-31 S/O '86
Lanxide Corporation
Feats of clay [ceramic engine technology] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:86-7 F 3 '86
Lanzmann, Claude
about
Filmmaker Claude Lanzmann devotes 11 years of his life to a biography of death. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:65-6+ F 10 '86
Shoah [film] Reviews
Am Herit 37:15 Ap/My '86. G. C. Ward
America 154:28-31 Ja 18 '86. R. A. Blake
Nation 242:313-17 Mr 15 '86. A. Rabinbach
Work Woman il 11:174 My '86. P. Bosworth
Laos
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Laos
Lapham, Lewis H.
Kinds and degrees of violence. *Cent Mag* 19:60-1 N/D '86
Notebook. See issues of Harper's
LaPine, Anthony
about
How to sleep with a wolf. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:105-6 My 19 '86
LaPine Technology Corporation
How to sleep with a wolf [partnership with Kyocera Corp.] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:105-6 My 19 '86
Lapinski, Susan
How to live with—and still love—a difficult child. il *McCalls* 113:69 F '86
Lapland
See also
Lapps
Description and travel
Lapland: seasons of the sun. M. Andersson. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84 O '86
On Donner, on Blitzen! [Lapland Safaris] C. B. Hayes. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:44 Ag '86
Lapointe, Archie E.
The state of instruction in reading and writing in U.S. elementary schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:135-8 O '86
Lapomarda, Vincent A.
Some reflections on Catholics and the Holocaust. *America* 155:425-7 D 27 '86
Laposata, Elizabeth A., and Lange, Louis G.
Presence of nonoxidative ethanol metabolism in human organs commonly damaged by ethanol abuse. bibl f il *Science* 231:497-9 Ja 31 '86
Lappé, Frances Moore
Democracy and dogma in the fight against hunger. il *Christ Century* 103:1115-17 D 10 '86
Lapps
Too many reindeer? [Norwegian Lapps] B. Alexander. il map *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 Mr/Ap '86
Laptop computers *See* Computers
Laqueur, Walter, 1921-
Julian Semyonov and the Soviet political novel. *Society* 23:72-80 Jl/Ag '86
Reflections on terrorism. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:86-100 Fall '86
Spying and democracy. *Current* 281:25-34 Mr/Ap '86
Totalitarianism [discussion of October 1985 article, Is there now, or has there ever been, such a thing as totalitarianism?] *Commentary* 81:2+ F '86
about
Walter Laqueur at sixty-five. R. Kaplan. *Commentary* 82:72-5 O '86
Lar Lubovitch Dance Company
Modern times [performances in New York City] T. Tobias. il pors *N Y* 19:116+ D 8 '86
New lease on Lar. G. Parks. il por *Dance Mag* 60:54-7 N '86
Lara, Patricia
about
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:37-8 D 8 '86
One for the book. por *Time* 128:44 O 27 '86
'Patricia Daniloff'. *Nation* 243:428-9 N 1 '86
Larbalestier, David, and others
High-field superconductivity. bibl il *Phys Today* 39:24-33 Mr '86
Larceny *See* Stealing
Larcom, Craig, and Larcom, Liz
Make a quiz-in-a-box! il *Mother Earth News* 97:78-9 Ja/F '86
Larcom, Liz
(jt. auth) See Larcom, Craig, and Larcom, Liz
Lardner, James
Profiles [M. Braddell] il por *New Yorker* 61:33-4+ Ja 13 '86
Lardner, Susan
Margaret Mead Festival. *Nation* 243:290-2 S 27 '86
Large, Thomas H., and others
Nerve growth factor gene expression in the developing rat brain. bibl f il *Science* 234:352-5 O 17 '86
Large format cameras *See* Cameras
Large print books
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Large print books
Publishers and publishing—Large print books
Largemouth bass fishing *See* Bass fishing
Largent, Steve
about
The catch of the day. J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46+ O 20 '86
Larger Sizes, Inc.
King-size entrepreneur runs queen-size dress chain [V. Callender] il pors *Ebony* 41:53-4+ Je '86
Largo desolato [drama] See Havel, Václav
Larick, Keith T., Jr., and Fischer, Jock
Classrooms of the future. il pors *Futurist* 20:21-2 My/Je '86
Larish, John
A beginner's guide to video moviemaking. bibl il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-2 F '86
A family story. il *Pop Photogr* 93:58-9 Ap '86
Larkin, Marilynn
Bone up! il *Health* 18:33-4+ O '86
Not older, better! il *Health* 18:63-4+ F '86
The way we ate. il *Health* 18:51-3+ O '86
(ed) See Fawcett, Jacqueline. Pretty big
Larkin, Philip
Continuing to live [poem] il por *N Y Rev Books* 32:21 Ja 16 '86

Larkin, Philip—*cont.*

about

The importance of Philip Larkin. J. Wain. *Am Sch* 55:349-64 Summ '86

The least deceived. W. H. Pritchard. *New Repub* 194:41-2 Ja 6-13 '86

Miss Pym and Mr. Larkin. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:38-46 Jl '86

Obituary

N Y Rev Books il por 32:21-2 Ja 16 '86. J. Bayley *Natl Rev* 38:25 Ja 31 '86

Larkspurs *See* Delphiniums

Larmoth, Jeanine

Historic architecture: Stanford White: the Southampton house of William Merritt Chase. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 Je '86

Laroe, Steve

My infant's death: a father's story. il *Glamour* 84:214+ Ap '86

LaRouche, Lyndon H.

about

Card tricks. A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:42 O 20 '86

The deceivers. *Nation* 242:508-9 Ap 12 '86

Democracy's rusty weapon. *New Repub* 194:7-8+ Ap 14 '86

The Democrats had it coming. G. Rivlin. il *Nation* 242:517-18 Ap 12 '86

Donkey serenade. B. Driscoll. *Commonweal* 113:199-200 Ap 11 '86

I voted for the crazies. W. Brashler. por *Newsweek* 107:11 Ap 7 '86

LaRouched in Illinois. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 Mr 31 '86

LaRouche's tangled web. por *Time* 127:30-1 Je 9 '86

Lowering the boom on LaRouche. S. Huntley. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 20 '86

Lyndon LaRouche and the loony vote. *Progressive* 50:11-12 My '86

Lyndon LaRouche: beyond the fringe. D. Gelman. il pors *Newsweek* 107:38-9+ Ap 7 '86

Lyndon LaRouche's raid on democracy. E. H. Methvin. por *Read Dig* 129:90-4 Ag '86

Political AIDS. D. P. Moynihan. il *New Repub* 194:16-18 My 26 '86

Politics from the Twilight Zone. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:28-9 Mr 31 '86

Ready on the right. I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ap 14 '86

Sudden exposure. por *Time* 127:32 Ap 21 '86

An upset in the land of Lincoln. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 31 '86

Larouche, Pierre

about

Where have you gone, Lucky Pierre? D. Whitford. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:32-4+ Mr '86

Larrabee, F. Stephen, and Lynch, Allen

Gorbachev: the road to Reykjavik. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:3-28 Wint '86/'87

Larrick, James W., and Burck, Kathy B.

Tibet's all-purpose beast of burden. il *Nat Hist* 95:56-65 Ja '86

Larrocha, Alicia de

about

Alicia de Larrocha in Beethoven concertos. E. Salzman. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:168 N '86

Larry Harmon Pictures Corporation

Bringing back Bozo. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:142 Ag 25 '86

Larsen, Libby, 1950-

about

Coming forth into day [oratorio] Reviews

High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il por 36:MA26-MA27 S '86. M. Anthony

Larsen, Niels Bjørn

about

Ashton's Romeo and Juliet restored. D. Vaughan. il *Dance Mag* 60:72-5 Ja '86

Larsen, Susan C.

Classic country barn. il *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ Je '86

Larsen, Wendy Wilder, 1940-

about

Wives' tales. R. Koenig. il pors *N Y* 19:28 Ap 7 '86

Larson, Bennett C.

about

American Crystallographic Association honors two. pors *Phys Today* 39:101 Ja '86

Larson, Charles R.

Lip-balm blues. il *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 Ap '86

Larson, Dean

about

Dean Larson. G. Sparber. il *Am Artist* 50:58-63 O '86

Larson, Eric D., and others

Beyond the era of materials. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:34-41 Je '86

Larson, Erik

Alien link. il *Omni* 8:28 S '86

House arrest [fiction] il *Omni* 8:44-6+ S '86

Mechanical zoo. il *Omni* 9:48+ O '86

Neural chips. il *Omni* 9:112-14+ N '86

What ever happened to Edmund? il *Omni* 8:16 Je '86

Larson, Gary

about

All creatures weird and funny. J. Kelly. il por *Time* 128:86 D 1 '86

Larson, Janet Karsten

Is it Bleaker than we think? *Christ Century* 103:85-7 Ja 29 '86

Larson, John, and Lynch, Gary

Induction of synaptic potentiation in hippocampus by patterned stimulation involves two events. bibl f il *Science* 232:985-8 My 23 '86

Larson, Kay

Art. See issues of New York

Art: a countryside panorama: painterly views of regional America. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-51+ Je '86

Art: announcements from Vienna: spirited posters of the Secessionist movement. il *Archit Dig* 43:188-93+ Ap '86

The collectors: artistic eloquence: Fran and Ray Stark's Beverly Hills house and sculpture garden. il por *Archit Dig* 43:170-84 D '86

The Met goes modern: Bill Lieberman's brave new wing. il pors *N Y* 19:40-8 D 15 '86

One from the heart. il pors *N Y* 19:40-5 F 10 '86

Through time, beyond style. il *Archit Dig* 43:66+ Ap '86

Two arts entwined: Gabriele Münter and Wassily Kandinsky in West Germany. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:76-83+ Ja '86

Larsson, Clotye Murdock

Land of the Till murder revisited. il pors *Ebony* 41:53-4+ Mr '86

about

Backstage. il por *Ebony* 41:22 F '86

Larsson, Olle

How the racers carve on hard snow. il *Skiing* 38:59-63 Spr '86

Lartigue, Jacques-Henri, 1894-1986

about

King of the Sun. J. B. Rafferty. il por *House Gard* 158:128-35+ F '86

Obituary

Pop Photogr por 93:9 D '86. W. Cobb

Larvaceans *See* Tunicates

Larvae

See also

Caterpillars

Maggots

Tadpoles

Bacterivory: a novel feeding mode for asteroid larvae [starfish] R. B. Rivkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1311-14 S 19 '86

Family ties [mediation of kin recognition by histocompatibility genes in sea squirt larvae; work of Richard K. Grosberg and James F. Quinn] *Sci Am* 255:62-3 N '86

Glow, big glowworm. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:10+ D '86

Grubbing for panfish. G. Kingdom. il *Field Stream* 91:63-4 My '86

Larynx

Diseases

See also

Wegener's granulomatosis

Wounds and injuries

Dance, but don't holler [aerobics teachers' vocal problems] C. Mosher. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 My '86

Las Vegas (Nev.)

Buildings

Vistas for Vegas [Renaissance Center Office Park, Phase II] il *Archit Rec* 174:86-9 N '86

Crime

Blood threat [mobsters convicted of skimming Las Vegas casino profits] *Time* 127:22 F 3 '86

The bookkeeper who did his job too well [C. DeLuna convicted of skimming casino profits] por *Fortune* 114:31 N 10 '86

Ex-champ Dokes jailed in Las Vegas on drug rap [M. Dokes] por *Jet* 71:46 O 27 '86

The survivor [A. R. Glick's involvement in Mafia casino profit-skimming] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:62-4 Jl 14 '86

Las Vegas (Nev.)—Crime—*cont.*
Using your computer for fun and profit [illegal sports betting ring masterminded by I. Mindlin] R. H. Boyle. il *Sports Illus* 64:52-3 Mr 10 '86
Dance
Viva Las Vegas! [casino revues] K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 60:82-4 Ap '86
Hotels, motels, etc.
See also
Casinos
Las Vegas Symphony Orchestra
Las Vegas Symphony: Silvestrov "Postludium" premiere. E. H. Weinstein. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 O '86
Lasagna oath *See* Physicians' oaths
Lasagne cooking *See* Cooking—Pasta
Lascahobas (Haiti)
Child welfare
See also
Friends of the Children of Lascahobas, Haiti
Lascelles, David
Bankers breathe easier. *World Press Rev* 33:45 Jl '86
Lasch, Christopher
Education as public ritual. *Educ Dig* 51:2-5 Mr '86
'Traditional values': left, right, and wrong. *Harpers* 273:13-16 S '86
Laser, Jennifer
about
One teen's journey from behind the Iron Curtain. por *Teen* 30:18 Je '86
Laser Arms (Firm)
Coming: cool cans [self-chilling beverage cans] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:81-2 My 12 '86
Desperately seeking Zolp [fraudulent securities sale based on non-existent self-chilling beverage can technology] R. L. Stern and A. Snitzer. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 2 '86
Laser copiers *See* Photocopying equipment
Laser disc players *See* Compact disc players
Laser discs *See* Compact discs
Laser discs, Video *See* Videodiscs
Laser fusion
Committee reviews DOE inertial-confinement fusion program. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 39:19-22 Ag '86
Inertial confinement fusion with light ion beams [Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator II] J. P. VanDevender and D. L. Cook. bibl f il *Science* 232:831-6 My 16 '86
Laser fusion program burdened by overclassification. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:446-7 Ap 25 '86
Progress in laser fusion. R. S. Craxton and others. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:68-79 Ag '86
Underground tests used in laser fusion effort [inertial confinement fusion] M. Crawford. *Science* 233:1256 S 19 '86
Laser gyroscopes *See* Gyroscopes
Laser holography *See* Holography
Laser optical disc recording *See* Optical storage devices
Laser printers *See* Computers—Print-out equipment
Laser technicians
Jobs for tomorrow. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:12 O '86
Lasers
Helium-neon laser. R. Grossblatt and R. E. Iannini. il *Radio-Electron* 57:42-6 Je '86
Looking at lasers. J. Bernard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:39-42 Je '86
A powerful way to make an X-ray laser [Nova] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:348-9 My 31 '86
Pumping up hope for a gamma ray laser. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:276 N 1 '86
Aviation use
Laser velocimeter provides data on helicopter rotor flow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75 O 20 '86
Chemical use
Getting the drop on lasers [work of Richard K. Chang and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:408-9 D 20-27 '86
Lasing droplets: highlighting the liquid-air interface by laser emission. S.-X. Qian and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:486-8 Ja 31 '86
Communication use
Germans developing jam-resistant carbon dioxide laser communications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:76-7 Mr 17 '86
Government role in advanced satellites continues despite Reagan's opposition [Advanced Communications Technology Satellite] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:108-9 Jl 7 '86
USAF, McDonnell will modify C-135E as laser communications testbed. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 O 27 '86
Conferences
CLEO and IQEC in San Francisco [Conference on Lasers and Electro-optics and the International Quantum Electronics Conference] M. Marynowski. il *Phys Today* 39:73-5 My '86
Earth sciences use
Decrease in deformation rate observed by two-color laser ranging in Long Valley Caldera. M. F. Linker and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:213-16 Ap 11 '86
Industrial use
GE uses lasers to draw connections between microchips. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:99 O 6 '86
Measurement use
See also
Lasers—Time measurement use
Medical use
Ablation of polymers and biological tissue by ultraviolet lasers. R. Srinivasan. bibl f il *Science* 234:559-65 O 31 '86
Conquering endometriosis. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:95 O 13 '86
Cutting bones with lasers [work of Michael Modestand and Barbara Mills] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5 F '86
Laser-induced alteration of collagen substructure allows microsurgical tissue welding. R. Schober and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1421-2 Je 13 '86
Lasers advancing on heart problems. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:341-2 N 29 '86
Lasers for medical wars [use in kidney stone therapy and to replace sutures] M. Clark. *Newsweek* 107:68 Je 2 '86
The light touch [treatment of sports injuries] S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 F '86
Medical breakthrough: laser hysterectomy [YAG laser ablation of the endometrium] M. Napoli. il *Ms* 14:30-1 Mr '86
Nursing for the future [nurse-turned-manager, S. Smith] S. Montgomery. il por *Work Woman* 11:44 My '86
Plaque busters [percutaneous laser angioplasty] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:146-8+ Jl 28 '86
Plasma physics breaks stones. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:157 S 6 '86
Shining a light on root canals. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:184 Mr 22 '86
Tail gunner [treating hemorrhoids with an infrared probe coagulator] R. Boling. *Health* 18:20 O '86
"They said I couldn't have a baby" [laser surgery repairs endometriosis damage] S. Smith. *Redbook* 167:128 My '86
Treating skin conditions with lasers [work of Joel Noe] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14-15 O '86
Under the laser [laserbrasion] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:14 Jl '86
Military use
Ballistic missile defense: cost of space-based laser [discussion of March 21, 1986 article, Cost of space-based laser ballistic missile defense] G. Field, Jr. and D. Spergel. *Science* 234:1056-61 N 28 '86
Cost of space-based laser ballistic missile defense. G. Field, Jr. and D. Spergel. bibl f il *Science* 231:1387-93 Mr 21 '86
A crisis of conscience [P. Hagelstein resigns from Lawrence Livermore's Strategic Defense Initiative X-ray laser work] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 108:88 S 22 '86
Crouzet will flight test laser system for measuring air and ground speed [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135 Je 23 '86
DARPA developing laser-hardened aircraft materials. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 S 8 '86
GAO backs decision to conduct X-ray laser test. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1495 Je 20 '86
Is the force with lasers? [Strategic Defense Initiative] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:106-7 F 15 '86
Lasers: the Star Wars offense. *Harpers* 272:15-16 Ap '86
Maneuvering attack system prototype undergoing testing in F-16 [Automatic Maneuvering Attack System incorporating forward-looking infrared sensor and laser rangefinder] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ Je 23 '86
Modified SDI stresses rockets and free-electron lasers. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:53-5 Ja '86
New software allows manual repositioning of RPV laser spots [Lockheed Aquila's laser target designator] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101 Ap 28 '86
Potemkin wars. il *Sci Am* 254:54+ F '86

Lasers—Military use—*cont.*
SDIO stresses gains in ICBM intercept [directed energy weapons program] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 My 19 '86
Sfena investigating CO_2 laser for combat aircraft radar [terrain following radar] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:124 Je 23 '86
'Star Wars' laser to undergo test. il *Pop Mech* 163:79 F '86
Technical survey: free-electron lasers [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1+ Ag 18 '86
TRW builds chemical laser to demonstrate key technologies. M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Ag 4 '86
U.S. researchers mark progress in laser, rail gun programs [Strategic Defense Initiative] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9 Je 2 '86
White House assesses reports of Soviet ASAT laser facilities. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 15 '86
X-ray laser and secrecy. *Bull At Sci* 42:2 Ja '86
X-ray laser budget grows as public information declines. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:152-3 Ap 11 '86
Patents
Appeals court backs Gould's laser claim. E. Marshall. il por *Science* 231:214 Ja 17 '86
Now the father of the laser can get back to inventing [G. Gould] E. Clark. il por *Bus Week* p98 F 17 '86
Photographic use
See also
Holography
Physics use
Atomic, molecular and optical physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:35-7 Ap '86
Atoms in strong laser fields obey the rules. A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 232:1193-5 Je 6 '86
How to trap atoms: slow the little guys with molasses [optical trapping] il *Discover* 7:6-7 S '86
Laser beam focus forms optical trap for neutral atoms [work of Steven Chu and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 39:17-19 S '86
Laser-cooling mercury ions via beryllium. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 233:623-4 Ag 8 '86
Searching for gravity waves with interferometers [laser interferometers] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:17-18 F '86
Sodium atoms trapped with laser light [work of AT&T Bell Laboratories] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:623 Ag 8 '86
Stopping an atom in its tracks [optical trapping; work of John E. Bjorkholm and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:129 Je 21 '86
Safety devices and measures
Blackbody swallows laser light. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:281 N 1 '86
Space flight use
Soviets test Lima-D laser for use in Phobos mission. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:213 S 1 '86
Soviets test spectrometric laser system [for remote analyses of Martian moon Phobos] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92+ Je 16 '86
Surgical use
See Lasers—Medical use
Time measurement use
Investigation of ultrafast phenomena in the femtosecond time domain. C. V. Shank. bibl f il *Science* 233:1276-80 S 19 '86
Lasker, David
An effortless civility: Georgian grace in a Toronto farmhouse. il *Archit Dig* 43:124-7 S '86
Lasker, Jonathan, 1949-
about
Abstract ironies. J. Masheck. *New Leader* 69:21-2 O 20 '86
Lasker, Mary, 1900-
about
The fairy godmother of medical research. S. Siwolop. il por *Bus Week* p67 Jl 14 '86
Lasker (Albert and Mary) Foundation *See* Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation
Lasker awards *See* Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation
Lasky, Jane E.
(jt. auth) See Reed, David, and Lasky, Jane E.
Lasky, Laurence A., and others
Neutralization of the AIDS retrovirus by antibodies to a recombinant envelope glycoprotein. bibl f il *Science* 233:209-12 Jl 11 '86
Lasky, Victor
TV docudramas: "a license to lie". *Read Dig* 128:92-6 Ap '86
Lasma Corporation
Going once, going twice . . . gone [Arabian horse market declines] A. A. Lappen. il *Forbes* 137:113-14 Je 30 '86
Lasser, William
Reforming our malpractice system. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 O '86
Lassiter, Wright L., Jr.
about
Bishop College president resigns for a new post. por *Jet* 70:26 Jl 28 '86
Lasso (Herbicide) *See* Herbicides
The last frontier [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Last Judgment *See* Judgment Day
Last Poets (Group)
Political snoozers beware: the Last Poets are back . . . C. James. il *Essence* 17:32 Je '86
The last precinct [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Last resort [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Laswell, Bill
about
Bill Laswell: confessions of a renegade. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5+ Ag '86
Latchkey children *See* Children of working parents
Late night America [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Late night with David Letterman [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
The late show [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Latell, Brian
Cuba after the Third Party Congress. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:425-8+ D '86
Lateness *See* Tardiness
Lateral pass [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Lateral sclerosis *See* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Laterality
See also
Left- and right-handedness
Split brain
Pathological gambling: cerebral roulette [impulse control disorder; research by Leonide Goldstein] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:9 Ap '86
Laterman, Bernard
about
Arbs feel the heat. D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:19 S 8 '86
Latex paint *See* Paint
Lathe chisel boxes, racks, etc. *See* Tool boxes, racks, etc.
Lathes
See also
Turning (Machine work)
Mother's wood lathe survey. il *Mother Earth News* 98:86-9 Mr/Ap '86
Williams and Hussey 12 inch lathe. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 42:58 Ja/F '86
Equipment
Lathe offset duplicator. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:52 F '86
Useful lathe steady rest combines wood and metal. D. Gustafson. il *Workbench* 42:39-40 N/D '86
Latin America
See also
Aviation—Latin America
Birds—Latin America
Blacks—Latin America
Foreign students—Latin America
Investments, Foreign—Latin America
Loans, Bank—Latin America
Motion pictures—Latin America
Music—Latin America
Narcotics laws and regulations—Latin America
Narcotics trade—Latin America
National parks and reserves—Latin America
Public health—Latin America
Rain forests—Latin America
Recreation—Latin America
Relief work—Latin America
Wildlife conservation—Latin America
The changing Americas. J. Crane. *Focus* 36:1 Fall '86
Latin America beat. R. Taylor. See issues of World Press Review
Trends. See issues of Américas
Bibliography
Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 85:34-5+ Ja '86
Books. See issues of Américas
Defenses
A democratic vision of security [address, June 13, 1986] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:83-6 Ag '86

Latin America—*cont.*
Description and travel
A guide to musical Latin America. B. Hodel. il *Travel Holiday* 166:24-6+ D '86
Economic conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean
Economic policy
Beyond the debt problem: the path to prosperity in Latin America [address, December 2, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:32-6 F '86
Brazil's democratic neighbors: free and strapped. *Fortune* 114:82 S 15 '86
Can South America's addict economies ever break free? [war on cocaine] J. Ryser. il map *Bus Week* p40-1+ S 22 '86
Is Latin America headed for another debt crisis? J. A. Villamil. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:26-7 Ja '86
Latin America on $10 billion a day. C. Lane. *Wash Mon* 18:24-5 D '86
The Latin debtors cry for help. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:64 Mr 10 '86
Obstacles to investment and economic growth in Latin America [address, June 20, 1986] R. T. McCormack. *Dep State Bull* 86:70-3 O '86
Out of phase again. A. O. Hirschman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:53-7 D 18 '86
Third world debt. R. Dornbusch and S. Fischer. bibl f il *Science* 234:836-41 N 14 '86
Economic relations
United States
See United States—Economic relations—Latin America
Foreign relations
Cuba
See Cuba—Foreign relations—Latin America
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Latin America
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Latin America
Industries
See also
Automobile industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Latin America
Politics and government
Central and South America, 1986 [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:1-42 Ja '86
An end to tyranny in Latin America [address, December 9, 1985] E. Abrams. por *Dep State Bull* 86:66-8 Mr '86
On democracy in Latin America. A. O. Hirschman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:41-2 Ap 10 '86
A talk with Argentina's Alfonsín. R. Díaz Redondo. il *World Press Rev* 33:47 O '86
Threat and opportunity in the Americas. A. F. Lowenthal. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:539-61 ['86]
Today's reality. C. J. Migdail. *Américas* 38:53-4 Mr/Ap '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Latin America
Church and social problems—Latin America
Evangelical churches—Latin America
Latin America and the United States
See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Latin American
Latin America in art
Latin America in European painting. M. Rojas-Mix. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:11-15 N '86
Latin American art *See* Art, Latin American
Latin American authors *See* Authors, Latin American
Latin American drama
Translations into English
Hispanic plays for U.S. stages [Hispanic Translation Project of the Theatre Communication Group] P. Harris and D. Lyon. *Américas* 38:60-1 Jl/Ag '86
Latin American literature
Latin America, a world apart. J. E. Adoum. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:23-6 Ja '86
Translations into English
A wizard of words [G. Rabassa] E. McDowell. il por *Américas* 38:36-9 Jl/Ag '86
Latin American music *See* Music, Latin American
Latin American songs *See* Songs, Latin American
Latin American String Quartet
Musicians on the move. K. Shaw. il *Américas* 38:58-9 My/Je '86
Latin Americans
Photographs and photography
Faces of the other Americas [work of S. Salgado] A. Riding. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-3 S 7 '86
A process of discovery [work of A. D'Amico] M. Kogan. il *Américas* 38:2-7 Jl/Ag '86
United States
See also
Hispanic Americans
The right books [studies on illegals and amnesty by Donald L. Huddle] C. Williamson. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Ag 29 '86
Photographs and photography
Los viejos. J. El' Gazi. il *Society* 23:76-81 Mr/Ap '86
Latin language
Delicious delicto [Latin phrases in English] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Mr 30 '86
Latin dead? Veni, vidi, vici. E. J. Dionne, Jr. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Jl 20 '86
Latino [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Latinos (U.S.) *See* Hispanic Americans
Latrines *See* Privies
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 1764-1820
about
The Latrobe columns at the National Arboretum. S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:98+ My '86
Latter-Day Saints *See* Mormons and Mormonism
Lattice theory
See also
Crystals—Lattices
Latticework
Lattice hides the garage. il *South Living* 21:97 O '86
Lattimer, Agnes D.
about
Cook County's top doctor. C. Whitaker. il pors *Ebony* 41:44+ S '86
Dr. Agnes Lattimer named head of Chicago hospital. *Jet* 69:19 F 24 '86
Latvia
Photographs and photography
PhotoGraphic on "Voice of America" [discussion of December 1985 article, Photolore: a Russian portfolio] F. Cameron. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:6 Ap '86
Latvian photographers *See* Photographers, Latvian
Lau, Pok-Chi
about
Kansas City: Pok-Chi Lau. B. Westerfield. il *Art News* 85:32+ D '86
Laud, William, 1573-1645
about
The dream life of Archbishop Laud. C. Carlton. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:9-14 D '86
Lauda, Niki, 1949-
Niki Lauda: meine story [excerpt] il pors *Mot Trend* 32:133-6 D '86
Lauder, Estée
about
As gorgeous as it gets. K. Fraser. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ S 15 '86
Estée Lauder: face to face. J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:212-13+ Ja '86
Lauder (Joseph H.) Institute of Management and International Studies *See* Joseph H. Lauder Institute of Management and International Studies
Laudon, Kenneth C.
Into a Kafkaesque society. por *U S News World Rep* 101:67 Jl 21 '86
Lauenstein, Milton C.
about
What the customer needs. *Nations Bus* 74:63 Mr '86
Lauer, R. M., and Hussey, M.
A new way to become educated. il *Humanist* 46:5-7 Ja/F '86
Laugeri, Louis
Water development funding. il *World Health* p18-19 D '86
Laugh tracks *See* Television broadcasting—Laugh tracks
Laughing gas *See* Nitrous oxide
Laughlin, Don
about
It was a real crapshoot, but Don Laughlin took a desert dive and turned it into a blue-collar Vegas. S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 25:61-2 Mr 3 '86
Laughlin (Nev.)
Description
It was a real crapshoot, but Don Laughlin took a desert dive and turned it into a blue-collar Vegas. S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 25:61-2 Mr 3 '86

Laughon, Helen, and Laughon, Nel
Shadow portraits of George Washington. il *Antiques* 129:402-9 F '86
Laughon, Nel
(jt. auth) See Laughon, Helen, and Laughon, Nel
Laughridge, Jamie, 1951-
Cues for the connoisseur camper. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:92-3+ Jl '86
Cultivating self-esteem. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:310+ S '86
Should you buy or should you rent? il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:53+ Ja '86
Laughter
See also
Humor
Smiles
Laughton, C. Deborah
The cost of free texts. por *Publ Wkly* 229:92 Ap 25 '86
Launchers for guided missiles *See* Guided missiles—Propulsion systems
Launchers for space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Launching of space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Launching
Launching pads, sites, etc. for space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Launching pads, sites, etc.
Laundering of money
See also
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986
New hub for an old web [Netherlands Antilles] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:91+ Ap 7 '86
See no evil [laundering drug money] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 138:38-41 O 6 '86
T-man videos [C. Morley's videotape Dirty money: a banker's guide to self-defense] A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:160+ My 5 '86
Washday blues [Shearson Lehman indicted] *Time* 128:46 Jl 7 '86
Why it's getting tougher to hide money. A. Zanker and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Je 2 '86
Laundries
Build a tuck-anywhere laundry room. V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 228:115 Ap '86
Closet laundry. M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:42-4 N '86
Laundromats
See also
Carousel Laundromat
Duds 'n' Suds (Firm)
Laundry
See also
Ironing
Laundry equipment
See also
Clothes dryers
Ironing boards
Washing machines
Laundry hampers *See* Clothes hampers
Laundry products
See also
Bleaching materials
Detergents
Touch-ups in a can [Wrinkle Free] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:153+ O 20 '86
We thought we'd spotted a miracle spot-remover [White Wizard] il *Consum Rep* 51:73 F '86
Lauper, Cyndi
about
Cyndi's new shades. J. Guterman. il *Roll Stone* p119-20 S 25 '86
Lauper vs. Madonna: who's better? J. Pareles. por *Mademoiselle* 92:102+ D '86
The return of Cyndi Lauper. J. Pareles. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p72+ S 14 '86
Laura Ashley Ltd.
The Brits find their niche. K. Cook. il por *Work Woman* 11:53-4 Ag '86
Laura Dean Dancers and Musicians
Laura Dean's "Sky light"—clarity and high-tech spareness. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA12-MA13 F '86
Laurel *See* Bay (Plant)
Laurel Hill (Fla.)
Police
Lookout [R. Hendry, 20-year-old police chief] il por *People Wkly* 26:94 Ag 4 '86
Lauren, Ralph
about
Polo/Ralph Lauren: refashioning New York's Rhinelander Mansion. J. Kornbluth. il por *Archit Dig* 43:134-43 O '86
Selling a dream of elegance and the good life. S. Koepp. il pors *Time* 128:54-61 S 1 '86
You are what you wear. J. A. Trachtenberg. il pors *Forbes* 137:94-8 Ap 21 '86
Laurence, Peter C.
High speed flash photography. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:74-5 Ap '86
Lauritzen, Peter
A rebirth in Venice. il *House Gard* 158:178-88+ F '86
Lautenberg, Frank
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, September 23, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:303+ D '86
Lautrec, Henri de Toulouse- *See* Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de, 1864-1901
LAV viruses *See* HTLV viruses
Lava
See also
Pumice
Quake gave lava chemistry the shakes [research by Robert Tilling] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:25 Ja 11 '86
Lavalin Inc.
Lavalin's long march to greatness. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:49 O 20 '86
Persistence in pursuit of success [B. Lamarre] il por *Macleans* 99:46-7 D 29 '86
Lavelle, Rita M.
about
Are you bitch enough? [excerpt from Are you tough enough?] A. M. Burford. il *Harpers* 272:22 Ja '86
The leak that sank Rita. D. Benjamin. *Wash Mon* 17:18-19 Ja '86
Lavender, David Sievert, 1910-
The Powell expeditions: first conquest of the Colorado [excerpt from River runners of the Grand Canyon] il *Natl Parks* 60:16-21 My/Je '86
Laver, Rod
about
The summit (I) [panel discussion] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:22-6+ Ag '86
The summit (II) [panel discussion] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:69-71 S '86
LaVerdiere, Eugene
about
Wanted: Bible readers. No experience necessary [interview] il *U S Cathol* 51:20-7 Ja '86
Lavi airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military—Israel
Lavigne, Mervyn
about
Challenging a union tradition. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:43 Jl 21 '86
A court challenge for organized labor. A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:58 F 10 '86
Lavin, Cheryl
about
Two Chicago columnists guide readers through the minefield of romance. A. Mezey. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80+ O 13 '86
Lavin, Christine
about
Folk evolution. A.-M. Stan. il pors *Ms* 14:24-6+ Ap '86
Lavin, Leonard H., 1919-
about
How often matters, not how long. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:139+ Ag 25 '86
Lavin, Linda
about
Enter Lavin. J. Kornbluth. il por *N Y* 19:30 D 15 '86
Lavin's (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
LaVista, Paul
about
Sore enough to shoot? No need to waste thy neighbor when anyone can make war at the BulletStop. J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 25:51-3 Mr 31 '86
Lavitz, T
about
T Lavitz: a new fusion. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:16-17+ N '86
Lavoie, Louis
The quality of Soviet engineering. *Current* 281:35-9 Mr/Ap '86
Lavrakas, Paul
Generic drugs: what's in a name? il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-15 Ja '86
Law
See also
Arbitration and award
Civil rights
Compensation (Law)

RETA E. KING LIBRARY
CHADRON STATE COLLEGE
CHADRON, NE 69337

Law—See also—*cont.*
Computers—Court use
Confession (Law)
Contracts
Copyright
Corporation law
Courts
Criminal law
Divorce
Election laws
Eminent domain
Homestead law
Inheritance
International law
Jury
Justice
Justice, Administration of
Lawyers
Legal ethics
Legal procedure
Liability (Law)
Libel and slander
Liquor laws and regulations
Maritime law
Narcotics laws and regulations
Natural law
Probate law and practice
Television broadcasting—Trials
United States. Supreme Court
Wills
See also subheads Law; Laws and regulations; Legal status, laws, etc. under various subjects
Next president will set Supreme Court tone [views of Fred Graham] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9-10 Ag '86
Women and the law. T. Hauser. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
You and the law. T. Hauser. See issues of McCall's through February 1986

Information services
See also
Telephone in legal aid

Philosophy
Win-win justice: beyond adversarial law. D. F. Leslie. il *Futurist* 20:64 My/Je '86

Sociology
See Sociological jurisprudence

Study and teaching
See also
Council on Legal Education Opportunity
Law schools
Battle for the law schools [Critical Legal Studies vs. the Federalist Society] C. Bork. il *Natl Rev* 38:44-6 S 26 '86
Radicalism for yuppies [Critical Legal Studies] L. Menand. il *New Repub* 194:20-1+ Mr 17 '86

Terminology
Insider's guide to the language of juvenile justice. *Sch Update* 119:21 N 3 '86

California
California nightmare [auto inspection law] M. Anson. il *Mot Trend* 38:8 D '86

Canada
See also
Criminal law—Canada
Press law—Canada

Delaware
Delaware's grand masters of the merger game [lawyers C. F. Richards and A. G. Sparks] P. Dwyer and W. B. Glaberson. il pors *Bus Week* p90+ F 3 '86

New Jersey
See also
Atlantic City (N.J.)—Ordinances

New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Ordinances
Daniels pens law to prevent child poisoning in New York [Assemblywoman G. L. Daniels] *Jet* 71:32 S 22 '86
Dividing degrees [divorce ruling holds M. O'Brien's medical license to be form of property] J. Adler. por *Newsweek* 107:61 Ja 6 '86
Splitting it up [guide to divorce law] S. A. Newman. il *N Y* 19:40-2+ Jl 28 '86

North Carolina
See also
Durham (N.C.)—Ordinances

Oregon
See also
Portland (Or.)—Ordinances

Texas
Where there's smoke . . . [emphysema victim R. Cabellero's product liability suit against tobacco companies] D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:148 D 15 '86

United States
See Law

Virginia
U.S. court strikes down Va. minors access law. *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Je 27 '86

Law and economics
Reagan's imprint on the courts. R. E. Norton. il *Fortune* 114:121-2+ N 24 '86

Law and literature
Henry James, Lee Marvin and the law. J. Frug. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ F 16 '86

Law and politics
Battle for the law schools [Critical Legal Studies vs. the Federalist Society] C. Bork. il *Natl Rev* 38:44-6 S 26 '86
Radicalism for yuppies [Critical Legal Studies] L. Menand. il *New Repub* 194:20-1+ Mr 17 '86
Trials of an activist lawyer [F. Martinez] M. Zanger. il por *Progressive* 50:16-17 D '86
Warren Court children. T. Geoghegan. *New Repub* 194:17-20+ My 19 '86

Law and society *See* Sociological jurisprudence

Law and technology *See* Technology and law

Law enforcement
See also
National Organization of Black Law Enforcement Executives
Police
United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
Videotapes—Police use
Law enforcement beyond the year 2000. W. L. Tafoya. il por *Futurist* 20:33-6 S/O '86

Economic aspects
The high price of justice. il *U S News World Rep* 101:11 Jl 28 '86

Law firms
See also
Arky, Freed (Firm)
Cravath, Swaine & Moore
Finley, Kumble, Wagner, Heine, Underberg, Manley, Myerson & Casey
Hyatt Legal Services
Jacoby & Meyers (Firm)
Porter, Wright Morris & Arthur
Wachtell, Lipton, Rosen & Katz
A question of integrity at blue-chip law firms. W. B. Glaberson and others. il *Bus Week* p76-7+ Ap 7 '86

Management
Megafirms are taking over corporate law. W. B. Glaberson. il *Bus Week* p104-5+ N 17 '86

Canada
See also
Stikeman, Elliott (Firm)

Japan
Tokyo considers a new import—U.S. lawyers. M. Berger. il *Bus Week* p40 Ap 28 '86

Law insurance *See* Insurance, Litigation

Law of nature *See* Natural law

Law reporting *See* Court reporting

Law schools
See also
Antioch School of Law
Christian Broadcasting Network University. A. W. Coburn School of Law
Columbia University. School of Law
Harvard Law School
Howard University. School of Law
Northwestern University (Chicago campus). School of Law
The nation's law schools [address, 1966] R. M. Hutchins. il por *Cent Mag* 19:51-9 Jl/Ag '86

Law societies
See also
American Bar Association
Council on Legal Education Opportunity
Federalist Society

Lawn, John
Drugs in America [address, February 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:322-6 Mr 15 '86

Lawn, Richard M., and Vehar, Gordon A.
The molecular genetics of hemophilia. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:48-54 Mr '86

Lawn bowling *See* Bowling

Lawn care industry
The lawn care scare. S. Romeo. il *Home Mech* 82:46-9+ Mr '86

Lawn care industry—*cont.*
Lawn care scare revisited [discussion of March 1986 article The lawn care scare] S. Romeo. il *Home Mech* 82:11+ Je '86
Lawn chairs *See* Chairs
Lawn equipment
Lawn & garden power tools: 1986 buyers guide. R. Lorenz and M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 36:29-32+ Mr '86
New products for lawn & garden. il *Pop Sci* 228:34-8 Mr '86
The rake's progress [leaf cleanup machines] J. Ruttle. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:28-30+ O '86
Try it—you've got nothing to lose but your rake [leaf blowers] D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p156 N 3 '86
What call is there for a leaf blower? *Sunset* 176:268 Mr '86
Lawn furniture *See* Furniture, Outdoor
Lawn mowers
The gang of three [home-built gang mower] il *Mother Earth News* 98:76-7 Mr/Ap '86
Take the sweat out of mowing: what features you should ask for when shopping for a new mower. il *Home Mech* 82:72-4+ Mr '86
Maintenance and repair
Mower owner's survival guide. il *Home Mech* 82:65+ Mr '86
Testing
Lawn & garden power tools: 1986 buyers guide. R. Lorenz and M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 36:29-32+ Mr '86
Low-priced lawn mowers. il *Consum Rep* 51:404-8 Je '86
Low-priced lawn mowers. il *Consum Rep* 51:269-73 D '86
A mower for three seasons [Toro] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:108 My '86
Riding lawn mowers. il *Consum Rep* 51:274-8 D '86
Sturdy mower for tough lawns [Spivey] J. R. Provey. il *Home Mech* 82:16 My '86
Lawn ornaments *See* Garden ornaments
Lawn sprinklers *See* Sprinklers
Lawn tractors *See* Tractors
Lawns
See also
Lawn care industry
Classy grasses. B. Pleasant. il map *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:52-4+ My '86
Coming soon: 'lazy lawns' [work of Jan Weijer] *Newsweek* 108:67 S 15 '86
The green dream [special section] il *Home Mech* 82:55-60+ Mr '86
Head start for spring lawns. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 36:52-3+ S '86
Renovate your lawn. E. C. Roberts. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:60-2+ Mr '86
Roll out the green carpet. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 21:86-7 S '86
Savanna syndrome [study by John Falk] F. Kendig and L. Buck. il *Omni* 8:26+ Je '86
Lawren, Bill
Brain launching. il *Omni* 8:20 Mr '86
The cities of Neptune. il *Omni* 8:36-8+ Jl '86
New world mummies. il *Omni* 8:20 Ja '86
Lawrence, D. H. (David Herbert), 1885-1930
Bibliography
The taming of D. H. Lawrence. J. M. Coetzee. il *N Y Rev Books* 32:33-5 Ja 16 '86
Lawrence, David Herbert *See* Lawrence, D. H. (David Herbert), 1885-1930
Lawrence, Greg
(ed) See Kirkland, Gelsey. Dancing on my grave
(ed) See Kirkland, Gelsey. Reflections on a vanishing art
Lawrence, Hugh
The monastic revival. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:27-33 Mr '86
Lawrence, Jacob
about
Jacob Lawrence: the man and his art. S. S. Oliver. il pors *Essence* 17:89-91+ N '86
Seattle: Jacob Lawrence. L. Smallwood. il *Art News* 85:53 S '86
Lawrence, L. D.
about
L. D. Lawrence. J. Sturman. il por *Art News* 85:66-7 My '86
Lawrence, Malcolm
Drug abuse prevention [address, July 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:648-51 Ag 15 '86
Major problems in education [address, February 20, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:361-6 Ap 1 '86
Lawrence, Mary Wells
about
An agency comes of age. B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:24+ D 1 '86
Lawrence, Peter D.
Are you too tough to cover? il *Esquire* 106:68 O '86
Covered by mail. il *Esquire* 106:38 Ag '86
Covering the second home. il *Esquire* 106:68 D '86
How much is enough? il *Esquire* 105:54 My '86
How to handle lost luggage. il *Esquire* 105:58 F '86
Saving on a package deal. il *Esquire* 105:46 Ja '86
Sold for life. il *Esquire* 105:64 Ap '86
Steering clear of risks. il *Esquire* 105:60 Mr '86
Steering clear of total loss. il *Esquire* 106:44 Jl '86
Taking annuities into account. il *Esquire* 106:66 S '86
Why it pays to appraise. il *Esquire* 106:92 N '86
Lawrence, Ray
about
Bliss [film] Reviews
Time il 127:78 Mr 17 '86. R. Corliss
Lawrence, Richard T., and Philibert, Paul J.
Who is God for you, really? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:82-5 N '86
Lawrence, Robert Z., 1949-
about
Dollar down, industry up [interview] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:88 F 24 '86
Lawrence, T. E. (Thomas Edward), 1888-1935
about
Historic houses: Lawrence of Arabia. E. Lambert. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ Mr '86
P.S. on The mint. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:79 Ja 10 '86
Lawrence, Thomas Edward *See* Lawrence, T. E. (Thomas Edward), 1888-1935
Lawrence, Timothy
about
A honey of a business. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:71 Je '86
Lawrence, William B.
Epiphany [poem] *Christ Century* 103:1167 D 24-31 '86
Lawrence (Ernest Orlando) Memorial Awards *See* Ernest Orlando Lawrence Memorial Awards
Lawrence (Kan.)
A 'Day after' summit? [bid to be site of proposed Reagan-Gorbachev meeting] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:10 S 22 '86
Lawrence Hill & Co. Publishers Inc.
Ex-CIA official settles suit over Letelier book [D. A. Phillips] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:17 F 28 '86
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
A crisis of conscience [P. Hagelstein resigns from Strategic Defense Initiative X-ray laser work] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 108:88 S 22 '86
Induction-type laser faces critical tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5+ Ag 18 '86
Revenge of the nerds [views of W. J. Broad in Star Warriors] P. M. Barrett. *Wash Mon* 17:50-2 Ja '86
University management of weapons labs? No. D. Archer. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:41-4 Ja '86
University management of weapons labs? Yes. J. S. Kahn. *Bull At Sci* 42:39-40 Ja '86
Lawrence R. Klein Award *See* Journalism—Awards
Lawrence Welk Resort Village (Escondido, Calif.) *See* Resorts—California
Laws *See* Law
Lawson, Eddie
about
Eddie. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 D '86
Eddie and the Cruisers. K. Vreeke. il pors *Cycle* 37:75-7+ F '86
Lawson, Laurie
I was a career junkie. il por *Work Woman* 11:48+ Je '86
Lawson, Wayne
Into Africa: the ultimate safari in Tanzania. il *Vogue* 176:146-7 Ja '86
Lawson National Distributing Company
Lawson announces new pact with New Orleans. il *Jet* 71:31 O 13 '86
Lawsuits *See* Actions and defenses
Lawton, Catherine
A touch of class: tracking the women of '76. il *Mademoiselle* 92:255-7+ S '86
Lawyers
See also
American Bar Association
Black lawyers

Lawyers—See also—*cont.*
Clothing and dress—Lawyers
Cohen, Jerry
Cohn, Roy, 1927-1986
Conflict of interests (Lawyers)
Drapkin, Donald G.
Essen, Richard
Felder, Raoul
Goodman, Oscar
Jamail, Joseph
Law firms
Legal aid
Legal ethics
National Bar Association
Public prosecutors
Richards, Charles F.
Sparks, A. Gilchrist, III
Women lawyers
The right lawyer. H. Wheelwright. il *Money* 15:206+ D '86
Warren Court children [public interest lawyers] T. Geoghegan. *New Repub* 194:17-20+ My 19 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Marquis of Malpractice. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Mr 9 '86

Attitudes
Government declares war on criminal defense lawyers [federal prosecutors] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7-8 D '86

Disbarment, disqualification, etc.
Cohn KO'd [R. Cohn disbarred in New York] por *Time* 128:55 Jl 7 '86
A courtroom lion fights his last battles [R. Cohn] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 27 '86
King Cohn [R. Cohn disbarred] *Nation* 243:4-5 Jl 5-12 '86
A New York power broker gets disbarred [R. Cohn] il por *Newsweek* 108:24 Jl 7 '86
Why Roy Cohn was disbarred; ed. by Alexander Cockburn. W. A. Reuben. il *Nation* 243:33+ Jl 19-26 '86

Salaries, fees, etc.
Cashing in on calamity [attorneys working on FDIC litigation] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:102+ D 15 '86
Cutting back verdicts. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:44 Jl 7 '86
It pays to think twice before you sue. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p135 O 20 '86
The lawyering of America. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Mr 10 '86
Order in the court [crackdown on frivolous suits and excessive legal fees] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:46-7 Ja 27 '86
Rattling the gilded cage [starting salaries for lawyers with large firms] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:39 Ag 11 '86
Should lawyers' contingency fees be limited? [interviews with G. DuBois and P. Perlman] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Ja 27 '86
Some living [lawyers profiting from traveler reimbursement settlement of Laker antitrust suit] R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 137:104-5 Ja 27 '86
Using fees as evidence [prosecutors exact evidence from defense attorneys] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Ap 21 '86
Where the really big money is. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 Je 16 '86

Supply and demand
Hey, mister, need a lawyer? [antitrust reform reduces business] J. L. Fix. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:74+ Ap 28 '86

Lawyers and clients
See also
Confidential communications—Lawyers
And nothing but the truth [criminal lawyer E. Rubin jailed for refusing to defend client who lied] A. L. Sanders. il por *Time* 128:58 Jl 21 '86
A divorce lawyer's most unforgettable cases; ed. by Jean Libman Block. F. Garber. il *Good Housekeep* 202:132+ Mr '86
Stranger than true: why I defend guilty clients. B. Winston. *Harpers* 273:70-1 D '86

Lawyers as bankers
The faster track [leaving the law for investment banking] T. Lewin. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Ag 10 '86

Lax, Eric
The Chernobyl doctor. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Jl 13 '86

Laxalt, Paul
about
Easy does it. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:13-14 Ag 25 '86
Hinting that he's available. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 127:24 My 5 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 Ap 11 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Ag 29 '86
The 'Nevada problem'. S. T. Goldberg. *New Repub* 195:15-16 Ag 25 '86

Lay, Kenneth Lee, 1942-
about
A mega-pipeline with a massive identity crisis. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Ap 14 '86

Laycock, George
The legacy of Gerasim Pribilof. il *Audubon* 88:94-103 Ja '86
Life-forms. See issues of Audubon

Layden, Frank
about
Sport interview. J. Coplon. il por *Sport Mag* 77:23+ Ja '86

Laye, Camara, 1928-1980
African childhood [reprint from March 1979 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:40-1 My/Je '86

Layland Museum
This library tells a town's story. il *South Living* 21:20 D '86

Laymen *See* Laity

Layne, Christopher
The Solarz report. *New Repub* 194:11-13 My 19 '86

Layng, Anthony
American Indians: adapting to change. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:56-9 S '86

Layoffs
A bleak picture at Kodak. il *Newsweek* 107:53 F 24 '86
British Caledonian plans layoffs to counter losses. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 My 19 '86
CN's steely decisions [plans to eliminate 14,000 jobs] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 S 15 '86
Data General: the ax keeps falling. A. Beam. *Bus Week* p49-50 Je 23 '86
Eastern lays off 1,500 workers as cost reduction measure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 S 8 '86
Flat broke in Lone Star [layoffs in Texas] J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 107:19 Mr 31 '86
How to manage layoff survivors. G. Worth. *Work Woman* 11:18+ Mr '86
IBM's fancy footwork to sidestep layoffs. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p54-5 Jl 7 '86
Jobless at 61: a success story [author threatened with layoff lands job with another division of her company] C. Van Sickle. il por *Ms* 15:66-8+ O '86
Kennedy managers assessing contractor furloughs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 Jl 21 '86
Laid off just after takeoff [finances of flight attendants Tim and Marianne Hamilton] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:143-6+ Ap '86
A leaner AT&T could cost thousands of jobs. J. J. Keller. il *Bus Week* p50 S 15 '86
Lockheed nears layoffs following SLC-6 test cancellation [Vandenberg] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 O 13 '86
The long wait for work [layoffs at Saint John Shipbuilding imperils Canada's frigate program] A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:52 Ap 21 '86
Lost your job? Here's a five-day action plan. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:142 N '86
NASA, contractors may lay off 25,000 if 1987 budget shortfall is severe. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 11 '86
A new leading indicator: workers recently laid off. G. H. Moore and J. P. Cullity. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-7 My '86
Pink slips for white collars. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 17 '86
Pulling the belt tighter at AT&T. J. Castro. il *Time* 128:61 D 29 '86
Salt soothes Morton's wounds. il *Fortune* 113:9-10 Mr 17 '86
Trouble in paradise: a jolt of reality at Time Inc. M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p40 F 17 '86
United Technologies takes writeoffs, initiates more layoffs in effort to streamline management structure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 D 15 '86

Layton, Donald H.
The Education Commission of the States after 20 years. *Educ Dig* 51:22-5 My '86

Layton, Elizabeth
about
Grandma Layton's drawings don't just reflect a big talent—they've cured her 40-year depression. A. Mezey. il pors *People Wkly* 25:93-4 F 24 '86
Layton, Larry
about
Jonestown: a verdict at last. D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 108:10 D 15 '86
Jonestown cult member Layton is found guilty. *Jet* 71:14 D 22 '86
Layzer, Jean I., and others
Children in shelters. il *Child Today* 15:6-11 Mr/Ap '86
Lazard, Naomi
(tr) See Cassian, Nina. Postmeridian
Lazard Frères & Co.
Labor's man on Wall Street [E. J. Keilin] I. Ross. il pors *Fortune* 114:123-4+ D 22 '86
Lazare, Lewis
Perversity adversity: let's make a development deal. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:79-80 My '86
Lazare Kaplan International Inc.
Brand name diamonds? R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:64 Ap 28 '86
Lazarus, Arnold A.
Six thoughts that sabotage marriage [condensed from Marital myths] *Read Dig* 128:53-4+ Ap '86
Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887
about
Emma Lazarus: a poet of exile and freedom. G. Gordh. *Christ Century* 103:1033-6 N 19 '86
Emma Lazarus: "I lift my lamp beside the golden door!". E. F. Kleiger. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:30-3 Je '86
Lazarus, Fred, IV
Advocacy and action: creating a climate for strengthening art education. *Des Arts Educ* 87:11-13 N/D '85
Lazenby, John
In the bogs. il *Ctry J* 13:42-5 O '86
Lazer Tag (Game)
Bzzzt . . . zap . . . you're it. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:67 O 13 '86
Dear Santa, please bring me Lazer Tag. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p116 N 24 '86
Laziness
See also
Procrastination
Lazowski, Roman
about
Caught in a flooding cavern. P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Read Dig* 128:86-91 Ap '86
Lazure, Gabrielle
about
Fashion's new beat. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:146-55 D '86
LC *See* Library of Congress
LCDs (Liquid crystal displays) *See* Information display systems
LDCs (Less developed countries) *See* Developing countries
LDCs (Local development companies) *See* Development credit corporations
LDLs (Low density lipoproteins) *See* Lipoproteins
Le Beau, Michelle M., and others
Evidence for the involvement of GM-CSF and FMS in the deletion (5q) in myeloid disorders. bibl f il *Science* 231:984-7 F 28 '86
Le Bon, Simon
about
After nearly drowning last summer, Duran Duran's Simon Le Bon tests matrimonial waters. il pors *People Wkly* 25:41 Ja 20 '86
Le Carré, John, 1931-
Le Carré: the dishonorable spy [excerpt from address, Spring 1986] *Harpers* 273:17-19 D '86
Pym takes cover [fiction] *N Y Times Mag* p42 Mr 16 '86
about
A child of secrecy. P. S. Prescott. il *Newsweek* 107:79 Ap 21 '86
Le Carre's toughest case. J. Lelyveld. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Mr 16 '86
Spying on a spymaker [interview] P. Assouline. por *World Press Rev* 33:59-60 Ag '86
Le Clique (Theater troupe)
That's entertainment [Le Clique improvisational troupe hired to liven up corporate parties] E. Pooley. il *N Y* 19:16 Ja 6 '86
Le Comte, Edward, 1916-
Dinner with Butler and Eisenhower. *Commentary* 81:56-62 Ja '86
Le Corbusier, 1887-1965
about
Historic architecture: Le Corbusier—Villa Savoye, monument of the modern movement at Poissy. T. Benton. il por *Archit Dig* 43:182-7+ My '86
Le Coze, Gilbert
about
Le Bernardin's four-star recipes. C. Claiborne. il por *N Y Times Mag* p55-6+ Ap 20 '86
Food: the powers that will be. G. Greene. il por *N Y* 19:76-7 D 22-29 '86
A very unlikely fish story: brother and sister from Brittany open restaurant, hook New York. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 Ag 4 '86
Le Coze, Maguy
about
A very unlikely fish story: brother and sister from Brittany open restaurant, hook New York. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 Ag 4 '86
Le Douarin, N.
Cell line segregation during peripheral nervous system ontogeny. bibl f il *Science* 231:1515-22 Mr 28 '86
Le Guin, Ursula K., 1929-
Horse camp [story] *New Yorker* 62:22-3 Ag 25 '86
about
Ursula K. Le Guin. M. Berkley. por *Publ Wkly* 229:72 My 23 '86
Ursula K. Le Guin: voyager to the Inner Land. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:23-5 Ap '86
Le Mans Endurance Race (Automobile race) *See* Automobile racing—France
Le Pen, Jean-Marie
about
The motley pals of Jean-Marie Le Pen. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 107:29 Mr 31 '86
Le Sieg, Theo *See* Seuss, Dr.
Le Va, Barry
about
At order's edge. S. Ellis. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:98-107 Jl '86
Lea, Sydney, 1942-
Another autumn, and [poem] *New Yorker* 62:44 O 20 '86
Dusk [poem] *New Yorker* 62:50 Ap 21 '86
Leonora's kitchen [poem] *New Yorker* 62:28 Jl 14 '86
Leabo, Karen
Staying close to the customer—literally. il por *Work Woman* 11:41+ My '86
Leach, Robert E.
Medical questions and answers. *Skiing* 38:18+ Spr '86
Leach, Robin
about
The best of the rich & famous. E. Sherman. il *Ladies Home J* 103:52+ S '86
Leach, Wilford
about
Creating the circumstances: the modest spectacles of Wilford Leach. R. Baker. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:22-5+ Ja '86
Leaching
The Chinese gold rush [heap leaching technique from Galactic Resources] *Forbes* 138:12-13 Jl 14 '86
Leachman, Cloris
about
Cloris: "I always wake up happy". H. Yorkshire. il pors *McCalls* 114:66-71 N '86
Lead
See also
Gasoline—Lead content
Soils—Lead content
Lead in the body
See also
Blood—Lead content
Lead poisoning
Lead mines and mining
Great Britain
The time tunnels of Pennine lead. A. Hills. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Jl '86
Lead pencils *See* Pencils
Lead poisoning
Annals of medicine [use of cinnabar in restoration of ancient Peruvian tapestry leads to mysterious lead poisoning] B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 62:94-100+ D 8 '86
Even low lead levels in mom affect baby [research by Kathleen M. Krafft and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:164 S 13 '86
Excess lead: its evolving definition. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:333 N 22 '86

Lead poisoning—*cont.*
Gains from cutting tap-water lead. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:317 N 15 '86
Lead danger—new concern [children] il *U S News World Rep* 100:73 Ap 7 '86
Lead poisoning—still a scourge [children] A. L. Huebner. *Nation* 242:80-1 Ja 25 '86
Low lead levels can harm kids' hearing [work of David A. Otto] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:390 D 20-27 '86
Pouring lead from the tap. S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:70-1 N 24 '86
Signs of how lead toxicity begins. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:54 Jl 26 '86
A steel shot mandate at last [waterfowl hunting] J. D. Hair. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30 O/N '86
Prevention
$500 mil. plan to remove leaded paint from housing. *Jet* 70:30 Mr 24 '86
Leadbeater, Charles
(jt. auth) See Lloyd, John, 1946-, and Leadbeater, Charles
Leaded gasoline *See* Gasoline—Lead content
Leader, Shelah
Medicare. *Ms* 14:106-7+ My '86
Leaders, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle
Leadership
See also
Black leadership
Christian leadership
Elite (Social sciences)
Executives
Heads of state
Presidents
Women executives
Feminine leadership [address, March 13, 1986] M. Loden. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:472-5 My 15 '86
Government needs pros [discussion of December 30, 1985-January 6, 1986 article, Democracy's secret virtue] D. J. Boorstin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 27 '86
How to be a leader. J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:81-4 Jl '86
An interview with Helmut Schmidt: the statesman as CEO. A. M. Webber. *Current* 288:27-31 D '86
Key to greatness. B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ Mr '86
Mr. Franklin's leadership maxims. P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ Ag/S '86
Of leadership. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 My 9 '86
Saluting those who gladly serve [college faculty leaders; special section; with editorial comment by Russell Edgerton] il *Change* 18:4-5, 11-48 Jl/Ag '86
What educational leaders need to deal with the future. L. L. Cunningham. *Educ Dig* 51:7-9 F '86
Who will manage the schools? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Leadership and Management] B. Clinton. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:208-10 N '86
Women as student leaders [interview with college student government presidents] D. Shavlik and A. Bernstein. il *Change* 18:43-9 Mr/Ap '86
Leading Edge Products, Inc.
Can the king of PC clones rule information, too? L. Helm. il por *Bus Week* p126+ O 20 '86
Leaf, Margaret
Happy birthday, Ferdinand! il por *Publ Wkly* 230:33 O 31 '86
Leaf, Munro, 1905-
about
Happy birthday, Ferdinand! M. Leaf. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:33 O 31 '86
Leaf blowers *See* Lawn equipment
Leaf miners
Control
Leave leaf miners in the lurch [spinach leaf miners] W. Masson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:53-5 Ap '86
Leaf tip burn *See* Plants—Diseases and pests
Leaflets *See* Pamphlets
League of Women Voters (U.S.)
The fight to run the '88 debates. M. B. Carlson. il *Channels* 6:46-7 N '86
The League of Women Voters' new prez looks for growth—from the grass roots up [N. Neuman] M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:42-3 Je 9 '86
Leahy, Patrick J.
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:19+ Ja '86
Leahy, Thomas M.
Storm warnings. il pors *Oceans* 19:10-17+ Ja/F '86
Leakage
See also
Automobiles—Leakage
Boats and boating—Leakage
Undoing water damage [ceilings] B. Duggan. il *Home Mech* 82:28 O '86
Leakage detectors *See* Detectors
Leake, Dorothy
about
Dorothy Leake: caretaker of Crane Creek. M. Attoun. por *Mother Earth News* 98:30-1 Mr/Ap '86
Leake, Willie Mae James
about
Black woman sworn in as mayor of Chester, Pa. *Jet* 69:19 F 3 '86
Municipal management. K. M. Jones. *Black Enterp* 16:20 My '86
Leakey, Richard E., 1944-
about
Adventures in the bone trade; ed. by Alan Walker. K. Kimeu. il *Sci 86* 7:39-41 Mr '86
Column. W. E. Garrett. il *Natl Geogr* 170:419 O '86
Leaks, Government *See* Government and the press
Leamer, Laurence
Ingrid Bergman (I) [excerpt from As time goes by] il pors *People Wkly* 25:74-6+ Ja 13 '86
Ingrid Bergman (II) [excerpt from As time goes by] il pors *People Wkly* 25:64-8+ Ja 20 '86
LEAP *See* Legislative Electoral Action Program
Lear, Edward, 1812-1888
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
"How pleasant to know Mr. Lear!". J. Carey. il por *Int Wildl* 16:38-41 My/Je '86
Lear, Frances
about
Queen Lear. D. Prince. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 D 15 '86
Lear Siegler, Inc.
Lear Siegler agrees to Wickes takeover bid. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 N 17 '86
Lear Siegler, Gates Learjet takeover attempts conclude. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 D 15 '86
What Forstmann's bid for Lear had going for it: no junk. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p35-6 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Wickes: when one takeover is not enough [takeover of Collins & Aikman and Lear Siegler] S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p34-5 N 24 '86
Learjets *See* Airplanes, Business
Learn, Elmer W., and others
A bumper crop: American farm subsidies. *Current* 288:4-10 D '86
Learner, Richard
The legacy of the 200-inch. il *Sky Telesc* 71:349-53 Ap '86
Learner, Robert J.
Dinosaur ditties. il *Earth Sci* 38:18-19 Wint '85
Learning, Psychology of
See also
Animal learning
Comprehension
Conditioned responses
Institute for Research on Learning
Learning disabilities
Memory
Students—Psychology
Dealing with learning styles. R. S. Dunn and A. Bruno. *Educ Dig* 51:43 Ap '86
Huge learning jumps show potency of brain-based instruction. C. Della Neve and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:143-8 O '86
A new way to become educated. R. M. Lauer and M. Hussey. il *Humanist* 46:5-7 Ja/F '86
Quality and equality through cognitive instruction. B. F. Jones. *Educ Dig* 52:6-9 O '86
Review to remember [lecture notes as study aids for tests; research by Linda J. Knight and Stuart J. McKelvie] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 Jl '86
Test as tutor [research by Paul Foos and Ronald Fisher] S. Hunter. il *Psychol Today* 20:64 Ag '86
Vocabulary instruction and meaningful learning. J. N. Thelen. *Educ Dig* 52:43-5 D '86
What's in the teacher's head? What's in the student's? G. W. Bracey. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:394 Ja '86
Learning and scholarship
See also
Culture
Education
Humanism
Intellectuals and intellectual life
Scholarly publishing
Student achievements

Learning and scholarship—See also—*cont.*
Study
Learning Annex
Bargaining in short-order courses [founder B. Zanker] E. Bowen. il por *Time* 128:70 D 15 '86
Bill Zanker: big bucks from 'a disco of the mind'. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p89 Ap 7 '86
Learning disabilities
See also
Dyslexia
Could your child do better in school? 7 little-known learning disabilities. J. Kelman. il *Redbook* 167:112-13+ S '86
Educators warned against misassigning bilingual students. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:768-9 Je '86
Facing the invisible handicap [adults] S. Schulman. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:58-60+ F '86
"Learning disabled": will the label hurt my child? F. Roberts. *Parents* 61:70+ D '86
Tennis can be fun [children] J. Rein. il *World Tennis* 33:25-7 My '86
Whole-child learning [work of F. and C. Clark] P. McNees. il pors *Parents* 61:97-100+ Jl '86
Learning in infants *See* Infants—Growth and development
Learning materials *See* Teaching—Aids and devices
Learning technology *See* Educational technology
Learning theory *See* Learning, Psychology of
Learning vacations *See* Vacations
Lear's (Periodical)
Queen Lear. D. Prince. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 D 15 '86
Leary, Timothy Francis, 1920-
about
Timothy Leary and Futique, Inc. G. Knauer. *Futurist* 20:34 Mr/Ap '86
Timothy Leary: getting high on high tech. il por *Newsweek* 108:48 D 22 '86
Timothy Leary: now he's heavily into software. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p119 N 17 '86
Lease and rental services
See also
Airplanes—Leasing and renting
Airplanes, Jet—Leasing and renting
Apartments—Leasing and renting
Automobiles—Leasing and renting
Boats and boating—Leasing and renting
Campers, Truck—Leasing and renting
Carriages—Leasing and renting
Communications satellites—Leasing and renting
Consortium Leasing Corporation
Continental Information Systems Corp.
Dance studios—Leasing and renting
Electric plants—Leasing and renting
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Leasing and renting
Houseboats—Leasing and renting
Houses—Leasing and renting
Limousine service
Offices—Leasing and renting
Public lands—Leasing and renting
Railroads—Cars—Leasing and renting
Rent-A-Wreck of America, Inc.
Stadiums—Leasing and renting
Tools—Leasing and renting
Trucks—Leasing and renting
Vacation houses—Leasing and renting
Videotapes—Leasing and renting
Yachts and yachting—Leasing and renting
Acquisitions and mergers
A new track for leasing at GE Credit [acquisition of Genstar Container, North American Car and Navistar Financial] M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p68-9 Jl 21 '86
Lease or buy decisions
How to pay $1300 for a $600 TV set [rent-to-own transactions] il *Consum Rep* 51:693 N '86
Leasebacks *See* Leases
Leases
See also
Eviction
Geothermal leases
Industrial equipment leases
Landlord and tenant
Mining leases
Oil and gas leases
Accounting
Too sweet to be true [lease residual accounting] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:110-11+ F 10 '86
Taxation
Triple play [sale-leaseback arrangement for Pittsburgh's Three Rivers Stadium] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:43 F 24 '86
Utilities learn it's often better to rent [sale-leaseback deals] M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p76+ F 3 '86
Leather
See also
Hides and skins
Leather, Fruit *See* Fruit, Dried
Leather garments
The leather alternative. il *Vogue* 176:200-7 Je '86
Leather and the art of cool [photos of celebrities] il *People Wkly* 26:174-5+ D 8 '86
Leather gloves *See* Gloves
Leather goods
Dateline Florence: leather-shopping tales. G. Whitmore. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:208+ S '86
Executive leather. C. Cavender. il *Work Woman* 11:149-50 O '86
A passion for Prada. il *Vogue* 176:258 Ag '86
Leather industry
Italy
See also
Prada SRL
Dateline Florence: leather-shopping tales. G. Whitmore. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:208+ S '86
Leather work
Make crowns out of leather [theatrical costuming] S. Spradlin-Barrett. *Theatre Crafts* 20:101+ Mr '86
Leatherback turtles *See* Turtles
Leathers, Debbie
Campground hotline. See issues of Travel Holiday
Leathers, Robert
about
Johnny Appleseed of the swing set. A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 128:91 D 15 '86
More than a place to play. il *South Living* 21:291 N '86
Leaton, Robert N., and Supple, William F., Jr.
Cerebellar vermis: essential for long-term habituation of the acoustic startle response. bibl f il *Science* 232:513-15 Ap 25 '86
Leaves
See also
Color of leaves
Phyllotaxis
In praise of leaves [excerpt] G. T. Prance and K. B. Sandved. il *Int Wildl* 16:12-17 S/O '86
Photographs and photography
A harvest of decay [decaying leaves] E. O. Wilson. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-7 Ag '86
Leaves, Fossil
Early Cretaceous angiosperm leaves from southern South America. E. J. Romero and S. Archangelsky. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1580-2 D 19 '86
Leaves in house decoration *See* Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Leaves of absence
See also
Maternity leaves
Parental leaves
Paternity leaves
Career stop-outs. K. Green. il *Essence* 17:123-4 N '86
Nurturing leave: a great idea for families. S. Dworkin. il *Ms* 15:94 Jl '86
Leavitt, Harold J.
In praise of pathfinders [excerpt from Corporate pathfinders] il *Work Woman* 11:23+ Mr '86
Leavitt, John
about
Eureka moment: John Leavitt [interview] J. M. Toal. il por *Sci Dig* 94:42-3+ Je '86
Leavitt, Penelope
Ashes, ashes [poem] *Commonweal* 113:220 Ap 11 '86
Leavy, Walter
Fathers who walk away. il *Ebony* 41:61-2+ Ag '86
Herschel Walker: pro football's new million-dollar man. il pors *Ebony* 42:156+ N '86
The new king of the ring. il pors *Ebony* 41:35-6+ Mr '86
On the road with B.B. King. il pors *Ebony* 41:141-2+ Je '86
Patrick Ewing: can this man save the Knicks? il pors *Ebony* 41:59-62+ F '86
The real-life tragedy of Dorothy Dandridge. il pors *Ebony* 41:136-7+ S '86
Reggie Jackson: more than just a baseball superstar. il pors *Ebony* 41:104+ Jl '86
Sade: the story behind the exotic singing sensation. il pors *Ebony* 41:155-6+ My '86
William A. Perry: the man behind the 'Fridge'. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-32+ O '86
Lebanon
See also
Americans—Lebanon

Lebanon—See also—*cont.*
Beirut (Lebanon)
Birds—Lebanon
Capital punishment—Lebanon
Europeans—Lebanon
French—Lebanon
Massacres—Lebanon
Terrorism—Lebanon
United Nations—Lebanon
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Lebanon

Defenses

See also
France—Army—Forces in Lebanon
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon
United States. Marine Corps—Forces in Lebanon

Foreign relations

Syria

Gemayel in the cross hairs. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 107:32 F 3 '86
How much can Syria help? [release of Beirut hostages; interview with F. al Sharaa] por *Newsweek* 108:52 O 13 '86
Tango in Beirut [A. Gemayel's support for the return of the PLO to Lebanon] J. Zasloff. *New Repub* 195:13-14 Jl 28 '86

Israeli invasion, 1982-

Back in the Lebanon soup [Israel attempts to rescue missing soldiers] il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Mr 3 '86
Party of God on the march [attacks against Israeli Army in southern Lebanon] J. Bierman. il *Macleans* 99:29 O 6 '86
Replaying a bad dream [Israeli forces strike at Hizbullah militia] M. J. Kubic. il *Newsweek* 108:32 O 6 '86
Secretary-General calls for "orderly take-over" from Israeli forces in Lebanon. *UN Chron* 22 no5:6-7 '85
Threat to an uneasy peace [Israeli pilot captured in Lebanon] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:61 O 27 '86
Three texts—on Lebanon, Al-Aqsa, Libyan plane interception—vetoed in Security Council. *UN Chron* 23:7-11 Ap '86

Reporters and reporting

One man's 'terror' . . . [T. L. Friedman's NY times articles] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:230-1 Mr 1 '86
Selective atrocities [reporting on 1982 Israeli massacre at refugee camps in Lebanon, as contrasted with newspaper coverage of PLO atrocities] *New Repub* 195:10 Ag 25 '86
Two trials (I) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ Je 16 '86
Two trials (II) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. il *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Je 23 '86

Photographs and photography

Since the only good photojournalist is a live photojournalist, Beirut underlines the difference between dedication and damnfoolishness [work of B. Foley] H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:18+ Ja '86

Politics and government

The battle for Beirut. *Macleans* 99:21 Je 16 '86
Beirut's two faces, both dangerous. J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Je 23 '86
The comeback of the PLO. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:46-7 D 15 '86
Estrangement and fragmentation in Lebanon. A. R. Norton. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:58-62+ F '86
Free-for-all. J. Moody. il *Time* 127:32 Ja 27 '86
Gemayel in the cross hairs. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 107:32 F 3 '86
A historic peace pact. *Macleans* 99:66 Ja 6 '86
Is there hope for peace in Lebanon? [interview with L. H. Rodgers] il por *Christ Today* 30:36+ O 3 '86
Lebanon: a house infiltrated. J. Esseff. *America* 155:337-9+ N 29 '86
Lebanon at flashpoint. W. Harris. *World Press Rev* 33:43-4 My '86
Living with 'normal insanity'. U. Kienzle. *World Press Rev* 33:55 My '86
Looking for light in Lebanon. K. Geivandov. *World Press Rev* 33:47 S '86
New battle lines in Beirut [Moslem vs Moslem] *New Repub* 194:10 Je 23 '86
The PLO tries again. J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 D 15 '86
The return of Chairman Arafat. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:47 D 15 '86
Security Council calls for end to violence against civilian population in Lebanon. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:3-5 '85
Tango in Beirut [A. Gemayel's support for the return of the PLO to Lebanon] J. Zasloff. *New Repub* 195:13-14 Jl 28 '86
A triple cross in Lebanon. *Newsweek* 107:34 Ja 27 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Christians—Lebanon
Muslims—Lebanon

Lebanon: a house infiltrated. J. Esseff. *America* 155:337-9+ N 29 '86

Lebanon hostage cases, 1984-

See also
Collett, Alec—Kidnapping
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986
Jacobsen, David P.—Kidnapping
Jenco, Lawrence—Kidnapping
Levin, Jeremy—Kidnapping
Weir, Benjamin—Kidnapping

America's forgotten hostages. R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 108:38-42+ O 20 '86
Chirac's hostage dilemma [French negotiations with Iran and Syria] K. R. Timmerman. il *Nation* 243:600-3 N 29 '86
Chirac's Syrian deal [two French hostages in Lebanon released] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 N 24 '86
A cry from the 'other' hostages [plight of families] il *U S News World Rep* 101:12-13 S 29 '86
An extraordinary envoy [T. Waite] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:40 N 10 '86
From Lebanon: 'Don't we deserve the same?'. il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 O 13 '86
A gesture of goodwill [French hostages released in Beirut] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:58 Je 30 '86
Hostage-rescuer Terry Waite flies in as a missionary impossible. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 Ag 18 '86
Inciting the commander-in-chief. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:13 My 19 '86
Next, the Beirut hostages. R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 108:52 O 13 '86
Terry Waite [Church of England envoy to secure release of hostages] il pors *People Wkly* 26:54-6 D 22-29 '86
Waite's new diplomacy. J. Muir. il por *Macleans* 99:44 N 17 '86

Reporters and reporting

Disgrace under pressure [press forgets the hostages as Iran arms scandal breaks] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:11-12 D 29 '86
Hostages and terrorism. il *World Press Rev* 33:11 D '86

Lebar, Alvin B.
The giver [story] *America* 155:400-1 D 20 '86

Lebel, Jean-Jacques
Matta. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:28-9 Mr '86

Lebensohn, Jeremy
"I lift my lamp . . . ". il *Am Craft* 46:20-7+ Je/Jl '86

Lebenthal, James A.

about

The real James Bond. B. Kanner. il pors *N Y* 19:46-50 Mr 24 '86

Lebenthal & Co., Inc.
The real James Bond [J. Lebenthal's crusade to keep municipals tax-exempt] B. Kanner. il pors *N Y* 19:46-50 Mr 24 '86

LeBlanc, Albert
We must know what we really accomplish. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 88:37-9 S/O '86

LeBlanc, Jerry
Tales of the wild ocean. il *Oceans* 19:36-41 Jl/Ag '86

LeBlanc, Rena Dictor
The mechanical boy who found his heart. il por *Read Dig* 129:68-74 S '86

Lebow, Edward
Craft comeback. il *House Gard* 158:226-9+ N '86
Going for 10's. il *House Gard* 158:88+ D '86
Robert Turner. il por *Am Craft* 46:28-33+ Je/Jl '86

Lebow, Joan
Crisis Central: Peggy Rajski gets the job done. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:88-90 Mr '86
Find that tree: location scouts sleuth it out. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:88-90 Ja '86

Lebowitz, Fran

about

Fran Lebowitz on sin [interview] A. Arensberg. *Vogue* 176:418-19+ N '86
Has conversation changed over the last ten or twenty years? [interview] B. Handy. *Vogue* 176:322-3+ Ap '86

Lebrecht, Norman, 1948-
Esultate! il *Opera News* 51:38-40, 42-3 O '86
Zeffirelli's 'Otello'. *World Press Rev* 33:57-8 My '86

Lechan, Ronald M., and others
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone precursor: characterization in rat brain. bibl f il *Science* 231:159-61 Ja 10 '86

Lechene, C.
(jt. auth) See Mroz, E. A., and Lechene, C.
Lecht, Charles
about
The unreal thing. J. B. Rochester. il *Omni* 9:30 D '86
Lecithin
Chicken soup: it might help your memory [Lipton soup with lecithin as Alzheimer's treatment] *Newsweek* 108:65 D 1 '86
Leckey, Dolores R.
about
Two-and-a-half cheers for the neighborhood parish [interview] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-12 S '86
Leclerc du Sablon, Jean
On the Silk Route. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 O '86
LeComte, Douglas
The return of the rains. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:8-15 F '86
LeConey, Ann
about
A woman of confidence. E. Greene. il por *House Gard* 158:90-7 Jl '86
LeConte, Phil
The psychologist as TV guide. il *Psychol Today* 20:50-1+ Ag '86
Lecos, Chris
Cancer, the law, and methylene chloride. il *FDA Consum* 20:15-17 Mr '86
A closer look at dairy safety. il map *FDA Consum* 20:14-17 Ap '86
From U.S. to Thailand, scientists ask what's cooking? il *FDA Consum* 20:4-7 Je '86
The growing use of irradiation to preserve food. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-15 Jl/Ag '86
Imported ethnic foods: exotic fare but buyer beware. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 D '86/Ja '87
New regulation to help sodium-conscious consumers. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-19 My '86
Of microbes and milk: probing America's worst salmonella outbreak. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-21 F '86
Sulfites: FDA limits uses, broadens labeling. il *FDA Consum* 20:10-13 O '86
Lectins
Lectin activation in Giardia lamblia by host protease: a novel host-parasite interaction. B. Lev and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:71-3 Ap 4 '86
Three-dimensional structure of favin: saccharide binding-cyclic permutation in leguminous lectins. G. N. Reeke, Jr. and J. W. Becker. bibl f il *Science* 234:1108-11 N 28 '86
Lecturers and lecturing *See* Public speaking
Ledbetter, Eve
Stars in her eyes [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:154-5 Jl '86
Ledbetter, James
Racter, the poetic computer. *New Repub* 195:39-41 Ag 11-18 '86
Leddihn, Erik von Kuehnelt- *See* Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik von
Ledeen, Michael, 1941-
about
Should U.S. seek Qadhafi's overthrow? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 20 '86
Lederman, Leon M.
Science must grow. *Science* 232:1096-7 My 30 '86
Ledwick, Kris
about
A dog for Kris. B. B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 129:127-31 Jl '86
Lee, Andrea, 1953-
Profiles. por *New Yorker* 62:53-4+ N 10 '86
Lee, Barbara, and Siegel, Paula M.
How to compromise when you budget [excerpt from Take control of your money] il *Glamour* 84:162 O '86
Lee, Brandon
about
Enter the Son of the Dragon: Bruce Lee's only boy, Brandon, gets no kick from kung fu. por *People Wkly* 25:73 F 3 '86
Lee, Douglas
(ed) See Clark, Eugenie, and Kristof, Emory. Sharks at 2,000 feet
Lee, Dwight R.
An alternative to the public school: educational vouchers. *Current* 286:26-32 O '86
Lee, Gail
about
Make cut flowers last longer. J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:52-3 Je '86
Lee, Harry
about
Sheriff backs down in furor over racist remark. por *Jet* 71:14 D 22 '86
Lee, Hsien Loong
about
This son just might deserve to rise. por *Fortune* 113:99 Ja 20 '86
Lee, James Matthew
about
Island election fever. C. Barrett. il por *Macleans* 99:11 Ap 7 '86
Two losers call it quits. *Macleans* 99:25 N 24 '86
Lee, Jennifer
Richard Pryor, now your ex-wife is calling. il pors *People Wkly* 25:52-4 Je 16 '86
Lee, John
about
John Lee. A. Verschoth. il por *Sports Illus* 64:64-5 Je 30 '86
Lee, John D.
The easy love of friends [poem] *Essence* 17:114 Jl '86
Lee, Karen, and Branyon, Alaxandra
Kitchen diplomacy: mingling Eastern techniques and Western ingredients. il *Work Woman* 11:134-6 Ap '86
Sauce is the thing. il *N Y Times Mag* p65-6 Ap 6 '86
Lee, Kuan Yew
Visit of Singapore's prime minister [remarks, October 8, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:47-8 D '85
Visit to the United States, 1985
Visit of Singapore's prime minister [remarks, October 8, 1985] R. Reagan; K. Y. Lee. *Dep State Bull* 85:47-8 D '85
Lee, Leslie
about
The war party [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:126 N 17 '86. E. Oliver
Lee, Luisa
Learning good health. il *World Health* p28-9 Ja/F '86
Lee, Madeline
Fit at any size. pors *Ms* 14:76+ My '86
Lee, Marie G.
Taking a foreign language could be your ticket to travel—and a whole lot more. por *Seventeen* 45:44 My '86
Lee, Martin A., and Gallegos, Pia
Restoring human rights in Uruguay: an interview with Luis Pérez Aguirre. il *Christ Century* 103:1069-72 N 26 '86
Lee, Mary Dean
The great balancing act. il *Psychol Today* 20:48-50+ Mr '86
Lee, Michael
History tomorrow. il *Hist Today* 36:4-5 Ja '86
Lee, Owen
Tragic lives. il *Opera News* 50:20+ Ap 12 '86
Lee, Philip R.
(jt. auth) See Hughes, Robert G., and Lee, Philip R.
Lee, Rensselaer W., III
The Latin American drug connection. *Current* 282:25-32 My '86
Lee, Spike
about
Brooklyn's baby mogul, Spike Lee, finds the freedom he's gotta have. B. Little. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67+ O 13 '86
Lee way [interview] M. Glicksman. il *Film Comment* 22:46-9 S/O '86
She's gotta have it [film] Reviews
Ms il 15:14+ O '86. S. McHenry
N Y 19:59 Ag 18 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:30 S 15-22 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:128-30 O 6 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:65 S 8 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 O 20 '86. P. Travers
Time 128:94 O 6 '86
Spike Lee. P. Johnson. il por *Essence* 17:29 S '86
Spike Lee: producer, director, star discusses making of film 'She's gotta have it'. T. S. Moore. il pors *Jet* 71:54-6 N 10 '86
Spike Lee's declaration of independence. D. Frechette. il por *Black Enterp* 17:56-8+ D '86
Lee, Susan
The big portfolios. See issues of Forbes beginning July 2, 1 4
Money. *Vogue* 176:99+ Ja '86
Lee, Timothy Charles
about
FBI probes hanging of Concord, Calif., man 23. por *Jet* 69:37 F 17 '86

Lee, Tommy
about
Dynasty's Heather Locklear takes a Motley mate, the hard-rocking Tommy Lee. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:116-20 My 26 '86
Lee, Tun-Hou, and others
A new HTLV-III/LAV protein encoded by a gene found in cytopathic retroviruses. bibl f il *Science* 231:1546-9 Mr 28 '86
Lee, Wilbert
about
Black cannot counsel at Florida detention center. *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86
Lee, William
about
Caveman Lee returns to boxing with a stunning KO. *Jet* 70:48 My 19 '86
Lee, William S.
Electricity in world class competition [address, August 11, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:12-14 O 15 '86
Lee, Yuan T., 1936-
about
The 1986 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. M. M. Waldrop. il pors *Science* 234:673-4 N 7 '86
Chemistry. M. D. Lemonick. il por *Time* 128:67 O 27 '86
Chemistry: probing reaction dynamics. I. Peterson. il pors *Sci News* 130:262 O 25 '86
The Nobel prizes: chemistry. *Sci Am* 255:86 D '86
Lee County (Ala.)
Politics and government
Mr. Long [county commissioner seeking reelection] *New Yorker* 62:24-5 My 26 '86
Lee Iacocca Foundation
"Our work would make my mother happy"; ed. by Anne Cassidy. K. Iacocca. pors *McCalls* 113:157-8 My '86
Leeann Chin Inc.
Her meal ticket paid off [L. Chin] M. Reiter. il por *50 Plus* 26:18-19 S '86
Leeb, Stephen, 1946-
about
Thinking big. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:19-20 Ap 7 '86
Leech, Kenneth
'The real archbishop': a profile of Michael Ramsey. il por *Christ Century* 103:266-9 Mr 12 '86
Leech flies *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Leeches
Who could love a leech? [use for bait] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:34+ Ap '86
Nervous system
See Nervous system—Annelids
Leeds, Jeffrey T.
A life on the Court [interview with W. J. Brennan] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ O 5 '86
Leeds, Laurence C., Jr.
about
What's in a name? L. Gubernick. por *Forbes* 138:42-3 S 22 '86
Leeds (England)
Music
See also
Opera North
Leedy, Dave
Four-day storm [poem] *Commonweal* 113:507 S 26 '86
Leeks
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Here's an onion that really isn't. il *South Living* 21:52 Ag '86
Mild, sweet, easy to grow—leeks. W. E. Wooldridge. il *Flower Gard* 30:57-8 F/Mr '86
Leen, Jerry
about
Cottage of vintage delights: treasures of a Los Angeles guesthouse. J. Chase. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 My '86
Leerhsen, Charles
Bruise Brother. por *Roll Stone* p45-7 My 22 '86
Do you believe in magic? il *Roll Stone* p42-3+ D 5 '85
Life on the 6:55. il *Esquire* 105:183-4 Je '86
Lees, Alfred W.
PS leisure-home plan. See issues of Popular Science through March 1986
Shop talk. See issues of Popular Science through January 1986
Lees, Benjamin, 1924-
about
Dallas Symphony: Lees Symphony no. 4 [premiere] W. L. Taitte. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19 Ja '86
Lees, Frances
Kevin's mysterious illness. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:108+ Mr '86
Lees-Milne, James
Adams's glory. il *House Gard* 158:238-48 N '86
Splendid isolation—the lure of Beckford's library. il por *Archit Dig* 43:232+ O '86
The venerable House of Agnew. il *Archit Dig* 43:154+ Jl '86
Leeward Islands (French Polynesia)
Description and travel
Bora Bora and beyond. J. Giovannini. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:22+ Ja '86
Leeward Islands (West Indies)
See also
Saint Kitts-Nevis
Lefer, Diane
Not so haute cuisine. il *Travel Holiday* 166:44 S '86
Too early or too late but never on time. il *Seventeen* 45:152-3+ N '86
Lefevre, Gerard
about
Lady Liberty flies up, up and away as a beautiful balloon. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:150-1 Jl 7 '86
Lefevre, Mark
about
Lady Liberty flies up, up and away as a beautiful balloon. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:150-1 Jl 7 '86
Leffler, Merrill
Bringing up oysters. il map *Oceans* 19:38-43 N/D '86
Lefort, Bernard, 1922-
about
Paris postscript. G. Loney. por *Opera News* 50:32-4+ Ja 18 '86
Lefort, Claude
Peace as an absolute value. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-5 Ag '86
LeFrak, Samuel J.
about
Sam. *New Yorker* 62:30-3 My 12 '86
Lefrak Organization
Sam [chairman S. J. LeFrak] *New Yorker* 62:30-3 My 12 '86
Left (Political science) *See* Communism; Liberalism; Socialism
Left and right (Political science) *See* Right and left (Political science)
Left- and right-handedness
The case of the vagrant birds—or, Left Coast, here we come. J. M. Diamond. il map *Discover* 7:82-4 Ja '86
Dexterous early hominids [research by N. Toth] R. Lewin. il *Science* 231:115 Ja 10 '86
What causes left-handedness? M. Bello. il *Sci 86* 7:83 Jl/Ag '86
Leftovers *See* Cooking—Leftovers
Leg
See also
Knee
Care
Beautifully bare-able legs. il *Ladies Home J* 103:28 My '86
Sleek, sexy, lithe, limber, curvy, alluring legs. il *Seventeen* 45:118-21 F '86
Photographs and photography
Legs. T. Thibeau. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:34-5 O '86
Surgery
Restoring shattered leg bones [use of closed interlocking nailing; work of Donald Wiss] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5-6 F '86
Leg exercises *See* Exercise
Legacies
See also
Wills
Legal aid
See also
Center for Constitutional Rights
Legal Services Corporation
Telephone in legal aid
Legal services for the poor [with discussion] O. L. Rains. il por *Cent Mag* 19:2-20 Ja/F '86
Legal assistance to the aged
Advice is cheap. K. L. Ramsden and B. S. Rabin. il *50 Plus* 26:66+ O '86
AoA funds projects to upgrade legal services for senior citizens. *Aging* no352:22-3 '86
AoA project to use retired Fla. attorneys, following new ruling. il *Aging* no354:31 '86
Phone-a-Lawyer project gives seniors free or lower cost legal help. il *Aging* no352:27-8 '86

Legal Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Legal Committee
Legal costs insurance *See* Insurance, Litigation
Legal eagles [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Legal education *See* Law—Study and teaching; Law schools
Legal ethics
See also
Confidential communications—Lawyers
Conflict of interests (Lawyers)
Judicial ethics
Lawyers—Disbarment, disqualification, etc.
And nothing but the truth [criminal lawyer E. Rubin jailed for refusing to defend client who lied] A. L. Sanders. il por *Time* 128:58 Jl 21 '86
Baseball drug lawyer guilty in bribe case [A. Renfroe] por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 7 '86
"Big people can be wrong" [M. T. Rose readmitted to Supreme Court bar after vindication of professional conduct] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:43 Ag 25 '86
The friends of David T. [public prosecutor D. Twomey charged with being an informer for drug dealer F. J. Lepere] A. Press. por *Newsweek* 107:68 F 10 '86
NORML's bad trip [lawyers defending mobsters in the drug trade; National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws] A. Cunningham. *Wash Mon* 18:11-15 Jl/Ag '86
Psst! Wanna buy a lawsuit? [syndicated litigation] C. Yang. il *Forbes* 137:67+ My 19 '86
A question of integrity at blue-chip law firms. W. B. Glaberson and others. il *Bus Week* p76-7+ Ap 7 '86
Stranger than true: why I defend guilty clients. B. Winston. *Harpers* 273:70-1 D '86
Sweet temptations [ethics charges brought against Arky, Freed law firm] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:67 Je 16 '86
Legal fees *See* Lawyers—Salaries, fees, etc.
Legal medicine *See* Medical jurisprudence
Legal philosophy *See* Law—Philosophy
Legal procedure
See also
Actions and defenses
Arbitration and award
Confession (Law)
Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Executions and executioners
Extradition
Grand jury
Jury
Probate law and practice
Probation
Public prosecutors
Searches and seizures
Trials
Murder by house: law in 2019. M. Long. il *Omni* 8:46+ S '86
NAACP joins Scientology Church in court battle [emergency motion before Supreme Court protests hinging the ability to appeal a court decision upon defendant's ability to post bond] *Jet* 71:12 D 1 '86
Legal profession *See* Lawyers
Legal Services Corporation
Antioch: too black or too pink? A. Ebert. il *Progressive* 50:18 My '86
Capital's needy seek relief [J. Wentzel, head of Legal Services Corporation, arrested for shoplifting] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 D 1 '86
Civil war at Legal Services. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:24 Ja 20 '86
Legal services for the poor [with discussion] O. L. Rains. il por *Cent Mag* 19:2-20 Ja/F '86
Milking the poor. M. Gallagher. *Natl Rev* 38:31 N 21 '86
The strange turn of Warren Rudman. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 O 10 '86
Suffering succotash [J. Wentzel, former president of Legal Services Corp. arrested for shoplifting] *Nation* 243:721 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Legal terms *See* Law—Terminology
Legend [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Legends
See also
Christmas legends
Folklore
Mythology
Romeo and Juliet (Legend)
Urban folklore
Legends, Italian
See also
Paolo and Francesca (Legend)
Legenza, Rudy
about
Mayberry Vice. M. Bowden. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ F 13 '86
When cocaine came to Central Falls. M. Bowden. il pors *Read Dig* 129:144-9 Ag '86
Legg, Brandt
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:81 My 12 '86
Legg Mason, Inc.
Castoff stocks, like stray cats, can turn into rewarding pets [E. Kiehne] G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:216 Mr '86
L'Eggs Products, Inc.
L'eggs on their faces [IRS treatment of pantyhose package design costs impacts on all packagers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:127 Je 2 '86
Legion of Honor
Author James Baldwin gets France's top honor. il por *Jet* 70:4 Jl 7 '86
Legislation
See also
Judicial review
Law
Referendum
United States. Congress
Veto
California
Your self-esteem and the law. A. Bacard. *Humanist* 46:42 Ja/F '86
Canada
See also
Canada. Parliament
Georgia
Ga. lawmaker introduces bill to enforce King holiday [Betty Clark] *Jet* 69:19 Ja 13 '86
Yukon Territory
Bigotry in the Yukon [proposed Human Rights Act] J. Butler. *Macleans* 99:58 Ja 6 '86
Legislative bodies
See also
United States. Congress
Canada
See also
Canada. Parliament
Great Britain
See also
Great Britain. Parliament
Legislative Electoral Action Program
Democratic gadfly in Connecticut. B. Shapiro. il *Nation* 243:140+ Ag 30 '86
Legislators
See also
Black legislators
Congressmen
Congresswomen
Senators
Women legislators
LEGO System A/S
Nothing like a Dane. H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 138:145+ N 3 '86
LeGrue, Stephen J., and others
Does the binding of cyclosporine to calmodulin result in immunosuppression? bibl f il *Science* 234:68-71 O 3 '86
Legs *See* Leg
LeGuin, Ursula *See* Le Guin, Ursula K., 1929-
Legumes
See also
Alfalfa
Beans
Lupines
Peas
Soybeans
Legwold, Gary
How much does it hurt? il *Esquire* 106:55-6 O '86
Lehár, Franz, 1870-1948
about
The merry widow [operetta] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA18 D '86. F. Hruby
Lehman, David, 1948-
Our hero [poem] *New Repub* 195:36 D 29 '86
Lehman, John F.
about
Rust to riches: the Navy is back [special section] W. L. Chaze. il pors maps *U S News World Rep* 101:28-33+ Ag 4 '86
Lehman, Paul R.
A balanced testing program includes the arts. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 88:33-6 S/O '86

Lehman, Sherelynn
(jt. auth) See Dolesh, Daniel J., and Lehman, Sherelynn
Lehman, William
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, July 30, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:311 D '86
Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb Incorporated
Journalist Ken Auletta gives bankers the business in Greed and glory on Wall Street. J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 25:83-4+ Ap 14 '86
Take the money and run [views of K. Auletta] J. Nocera. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 Mr '86
Lehndorff, Vera
about
Fragments of an esthetic of melancholy. S. Sontag. il *Art Am* 74:116-23+ S '86
Painted woman. R. Drexler. il *Vogue* 176:128 N '86
Lehner, Mark
about
A unique approach to unraveling the secrets of the Great Pyramids. D. J. Hamblin. bibl (p156-7) il por *Smithsonian* 17:78-88+ Ap '86
Lehrer, Merrill C.
The compact disc: a stereophonic spectacular. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:84-6 My '86
Lehrer/McGovern Inc.
Getting in step [belated use of computers] il *Forbes* 138:10+ Ag 25 '86
Lady Liberty's business army. W. Hoffer. il *Nations Bus* 74:18-23+ Jl '86
Lehrman, Lew
An exorbitant privilege. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ N 21 '86
The right to life and the restoration of the American republic. il *Natl Rev* 38:25-8 Ag 29 '86
The time is ripe for a return to the gold standard. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:37-8 N '86
Lehrman, Lew, and Fossedal, Gregory A.
How to decide about strategic defense. *Natl Rev* 38:32-7 Ja 31 '86
Leibowitz, Herschel W., and Owens, D. Alfred
Sudden death—at night. il *Read Dig* 129:77-80 S '86
We drive by night. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:54-8 Ja '86
Die Leiden des jungen Werthers [opera] See Bose, Hans-Jürgen von
Leight, Warren D.
At the sound of the beep . . . tell me you love me. il *Mademoiselle* 92:108-9+ Jl '86
He's so fine [interview with B. Newhart] por *Roll Stone* p41-2 N 6 '86
The relationship that wouldn't die. il *Mademoiselle* 92:168-9+ D '86
Leighton, Charles M., 1935-
about
CML Group: soaking up those yuppie dollars. G. M. Bock. il por *Bus Week* p75-6 Je 16 '86
Leiken, Robert S., 1939-
The battle for Nicaragua. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-52 Mr 13 '86
The Nicaraguan elections: an exchange [discussion of December 5, 1985 article, The Nicaraguan tangle] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-4 Ja 30 '86
The Nicaraguan tangle: an exchange [discussion of December 5, 1985 article, The Nicaraguan tangle] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:51-2 My 8 '86
The Nicaraguan tangle: another exchange [discussion of December 5, 1985 article, The Nicaraguan tangle] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:42-5 Je 26 '86
Reform the contras. *New Repub* 194:18-20 Mr 31 '86
about
Conversion of a timely kind. J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:48-9 Ap 21 '86
The labors of Leiken. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:639 My 10 '86
The Leiken affair. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:294-5 Mr 15 '86
Leikind, Bernard J.
(jt. auth) See McCarthy, William J., and Leikind, Bernard J.
Leinberger, Christopher B., and Lockwood, Charles
How business is reshaping America. il *Atlantic* 258:43-52 O '86
Leisenring, Edward B., 1926-
about
Ill wind blows some good. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:114+ N 17 '86
Leiser, Erwin
about
Following the Führer [film] Reviews
Progressive il 50:40 Mr '86. M. H. Seitz
Leishman, Katie
Pilgrimage to Bethlehem. il *Glamour* 84:104+ D '86
Wheel of fortune's Vanna White. il pors *McCalls* 114:157+ O '86
Leishmania *See* Protozoa, Pathogenic
Leishmaniasis
Leishmaniasis and malaria: new tools for epidemiologic analysis. D. F. Wirth and others. bibl f *Science* 234:975-9 N 21 '86
Diagnosis
Karyotype analysis of Leishmania species and its use in classification and clinical diagnosis. S. H. Giannini and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:762-5 My 9 '86
Leisure, David
about
David Leisure—A.K.A. Joe Isuzu—finds that the road to success is paved with lies, lies, lies! R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61-2+ N 10 '86
Leisure
See also
Hobbies
Recreation
Vacations
How to have regenerating weekends. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:21-4 Je '86
Leisure and recreation. M. Heller. il *Forbes* 137:174-5 Ja 13 '86
Looking for lucre in leisure stocks. il *Changing Times* 40:117-18+ N '86
The new weekend [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:181-4+ N '86
The pursuit of happiness. J. Greenfield. il *Pop Mech* 163:248-50+ Jl '86
International aspects
Free to watch. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 My '86
In pursuit of leisure. D. Franklin. il *Sci 86* 7:59 Ja/F '86
Leisure homes *See* Vacation houses
Leitch, Heather
Competitions: the path to fame and fortune? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:57 My '86
Dancing for dollars: teaching can pay off. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Je '86
What will men bring to dance exercise? *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 N '86
Leithauser, Brad
On the lee side [poem] *New Repub* 194:38 Ja 27 '86
Out of exile. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:33-7 Je 12 '86
Poet for a dark age. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ F 13 '86
Lejeune, Anthony, 1928-
Disarming Britain. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ N 7 '86
Does Britain like America? il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ Jl 18 '86
A friend in need. *Natl Rev* 38:27 My 23 '86
London's Bigger Bang. *Natl Rev* 38:38+ D 5 '86
Marching on Pretoria. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ S 12 '86
Lekachman, Robert
The roaring eighties. *Harpers* 273:20-2 Ag '86
Tax reform in a nasty universe. il *New Leader* 69:3-5 Jl 14-28 '86
Two cheers. *Nation* 243:629 D 6 '86
Lekki, Philip
about
Philip Lekki. E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 50:34-8+ Jl '86
Leland, Mickey
about
Leland girds for black voter harassment campaign. por *Jet* 71:25 N 3 '86
Lelouch, Claude, 1937-
about
A man and a woman: 20 years later [film] Reviews
Life il 9:74-5 Ag '86
Newsweek 108:86 S 1 '86. J. Kroll
Lelyveld, Joseph
Le Carre's toughest case. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Mr 16 '86
Lem, Stanisław
about
A mundane master of cosmic visions. J. Tierney. il pors *Discover* 7:56-62+ D '86
LeMahieu, Paul
New challenges to explore in effective schools research. *Educ Dig* 51:21-3 F '86
Lemaire family
about
A model family business. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:26 Ag 4 '86

LeMaitre, John
about
A study in contrasts: mountain-climber & miniature maker. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 91:48-51 Mr '86
Leman, Kevin
Were you born for each other? il *Redbook* 167:96-7+ Ag '86
Lemann, Nancy
Loony southern pols. *New Repub* 194:13-14 My 12 '86
Lemann, Nicholas
American ghettos. *Cent Mag* 19:60 S/O '86
America's Bloomsbury. *Wash Mon* 18:51-4 N '86
England, whose England? il *Atlantic* 258:28-32+ N '86
Missed moorings: American novelists lose touch. *Wash Mon* 18:43-8+ F '86
The origins of the underclass (I). il *Atlantic* 257:31-43+ Je '86
The origins of the underclass (II). il *Atlantic* 258:54-68 Jl '86
LeMasters, Earle H.
about
LeMasters's plan [interview] L. Brown and P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:78-9 S '86
LeMelle, Wilbert J.
about
LeMelle installed as Mercy College president. por *Jet* 70:19 My 12 '86
Lemelson, Jerome
about
Land of wizards. T. Wolfe. il por *Pop Mech* 163:126-30+ Jl '86
Lemieux, Mario
about
The talk of the town. B. Kravitz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ Mr 3 '86
Lemisch, Jesse
I dreamed I saw MTV last night. *Nation* 243:361+ O 18 '86
Letters [discussion of October 18, 1986 article, I dreamed I saw MTV last night] *Nation* 243:658+ D 13 '86
The politics of left culture [discussion of October 18, 1986 article, I dreamed I saw MTV last night] *Nation* 243:700+ D 20 '86
Lemley, Bill
The chosen [poem] *Christ Century* 103:477 My 14 '86
Lemmon, Hal
Comax: an expert system for cotton crop management. bibl f il *Science* 233:29-33 Jl 4 '86
Lemmon, Jack
about
Jack's journey. J. Kroll. il por *Newsweek* 107:72-3 My 5 '86
'A one-in-a-million shot that worked' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:55 Ag 4 '86
Lemon balm
Let lemon balm freshen your garden. il *South Living* 21:102 My '86
Lemon juice cooking *See* Cooking—Fruit juices
Lemon sky [drama] See Wilson, Lanford, 1938-
Lemon tarts *See* Tarts
LeMond, Greg, 1961?-
about
A 2,500-mile grudge match ends with a kiss as America's Greg LeMond wins a classic. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6 Ag 11 '86
An American takes Paris. E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Ag 4 '86
A grand tour for an American. B. J. Phillips. il por *Time* 128:56 Ag 11 '86
Greg LeMond. il por *People Wkly* 26:64-5 D 22-29 '86
Stop the Worlds, he wants to get off. E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-1 S 15 '86
Tour de force. T. Gabriel. il pors map *Roll Stone* p76-8+ O 9 '86
Lemonick, Michael D.
Astronomy. See issues of Science Digest beginning May 1985 through August 1986
Massive mystery. il *Sci Dig* 94:25-6+ Ag '86
Lemons (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Defects
Lemotte, Justin G. T., III
New Orleans lingo [excerpt from New Orleans talkin'] *Publ Wkly* 229:164 My 9 '86
LeMoyne, James
The guerrilla network. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ Ap 6 '86
Lenahan, Walter C.
about
Wally-gate. M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 28 '86
Lender, Murray
about
Murray Lender cried 'Long live the bagel!' and now he's into the big dough. L. Greene. il por *People Wkly* 25:86+ Ap 28 '86
Lender's Bagel Bakery
Manna from heaven? No. Bagels in Mattoon. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Ap 7 '86
Murray Lender cried 'Long live the bagel!' and now he's into the big dough. L. Greene. il por *People Wkly* 25:86+ Ap 28 '86
Lending rights (of authors) *See* Public lending rights (of authors)
Lendl, Ivan
about
The Americanovakian Open. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:32-6+ S 15 '86
Ivan Lendl keeps hitting winners. B. Welling. il por *Bus Week* p108-9 D 15 '86
Lendl's leap year. S. Flink. il por *World Tennis* 33:49+ F '86
On guard and quite in control. G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:74-80+ Ap 28 '86
War & peace. K. Cunningham. il por *World Tennis* 34:36-8+ S '86
Lenehan, Leslie Burr
about
Turning straw into gold. N. Jaffer. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22-5+ N '86
Lenehan, Michael
Four ways to walk a dog. il *Atlantic* 257:35-48+ Ap '86
Leng family
about
The dream lives on. R. Grant. il *Ladies Home J* 103:108+ Jl '86
Lenglen, Suzanne, 1899-1938
about
You must remember this. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 33:11-12 F '86
Length of life *See* Longevity
Length of service (Employment) *See* Labor turnover; Seniority, Employee
Lenhardt, Brooke Nova
Make your own books! il *Mother Earth News* 97:48-9 Ja/F '86
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924
about
Lenin and the physical sciences [reprint from June 1970 issue] M. Keldysh. por *UNESCO Cour* 39:62 My/Je '86
Lenin's guffaw. R. Conquest. *New Repub* 195:18-20 S 15-22 '86
Statues, portraits, etc.
At Rockefeller Center's beginning, an art controversy [objections to D. Rivera's portrait of Lenin in mural] M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 137:26 Ja 13 '86
On location with Diego Rivera [ill-fated Rockefeller Center fresco] L. Bloch. il pors *Art Am* 74:102-21+ F '86
Leningrad (Soviet Union)
Airports
Enhanced automated terminal control system is installed at Leningrad. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:154-5 Ja 13 '86
Architecture
Louis I. Kahn in the Soviet Union [1965 visit] V. J. Scully. il por *Archit Dig* 43:62+ My '86
Social history
In a room and a half. J. Brodsky. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:40-8 F 27 '86
Lenk, John D.
Repairing compact disc players (III). il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-70 Ja '86
Repairing compact disc players (IV). il *Radio-Electron* 57:79-82 F '86
Repairing compact disc players (V). il *Radio-Electron* 57:73-5+ Mr '86
Lennon, John, 1940-1980
about
Lennon's last concert now a video, LP. T. Seideman. il por *Roll Stone* p10 Ja 30 '86
Lennon, Julian
about
Daydream believer. A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p75+ My 8 '86
Julian rocks on. C. Kitch. il pors *McCalls* 113:14+ F '86
The mystery of Julian Lennon. J. Pareles. por *Glamour* 84:112 Jl '86

Lennon, Paul
about
Fear of floating. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:152-3 Je 16 '86
Lennox, Annie
about
Annie Lennox of "Eurythmics". B. Pepe. por *Ms* 14:12+ F '86
A musical marriage at the top of pop. N. Jennings. il pors *Macleans* 99:54-5 Jl 21 '86
Lennox, Donald D.
about
Can Navistar succeed where Harvester failed? K. Deveny. il por *Bus Week* p28 Ja 20 '86
Leno, Jay
about
Adventures in Leno land. por *Seventeen* 45:116 O '86
An American comedy. B. Barol. il pors *Newsweek* 107:70-1 Je 2 '86
Next to David Letterman, no one is more at home than Jay Leno, the stand-up comic who's not standing still. J. McCallum. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-6+ My 19 '86
Personality-plus portraits. G. Bernstein. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:22 Mr '86
Stand-up guy. N. Karlen. il por *Roll Stone* p43-4+ Jl 3 '86
Photographs and photography
Laughs as a set photographer. G. Bernstein. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:43 D '86
Lenore Marshall/Nation Poetry Prize *See* Poetry—Awards
Lens, Sidney
Haymarket. il *Progressive* 50:29-31 Ag '86
Hold that line. il *Progressive* 50:20-1 Ja '86
about
Obituary
Progressive 50:4 Ag '86. E. Knoll
Lens Crafters (Firm)
New, improved eyewear. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:152+ O 6 '86
Lenses
See also
Contact lenses
Eyeglasses
Magnifiers
U.S. Precision Lens, Inc.
Lenses, Photographic
200mm. R. Bishop. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:36-7 Mr '86
Camera lenses for deep-sky astrophotography. M. F. Willson. il *Astronomy* 14:54-8 Ag '86
Close encounter of the telephoto kind [G. Basilico's photograph of hovercraft] S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-5 Ap '86
The "Coraflex" and other lightweight, compact 35-mm SLR combinations. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:80-1 N '86
Even the world's sharpest lens can't overcome the softening effect of things like film curl, lens-axis alignment, and high flare level. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:82 My '86
Farsighted accessory [teleconverters] C. Caiati. il *Pop Mech* 163:25 My '86
Fuzz focus: the $1.38 soft-focus lens. P. Craig. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:30-1+ Jl '86
Independent lenses [new product preview] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 93:72-3 N '86
Independent lenses [PMA Show] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 93:27 My '86
Landscapes through a wide-angle. S. Griswold, Jr. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-30 D '86
Ultrawide. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:34-9 Ap '86
Zoom! C. Caiati. il *Pop Mech* 163:89-91 Ap '86
History
Reflections on lenses: a historian looks back. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:40 D '86
Testing
3 Sigma zooms. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:82-3 Je '86
300mm f/5.6 Minitel-S mirror telephoto lens. M. A. Covington. il *Astronomy* 14:47 N '86
Canon 35→105-mm f/3.5-4.5 zoom lens. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:48 O '86
Chinon zoom 35→200-mm. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:82 N '86
Contrast: how it relates to resolution and how Pop photo's lab measures it. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:24 Je '86
Cosina zooms. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:26-7 F '86
Maxxum zooms. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:52-3 Mr '86
New Bronica lenses. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:54-5 S '86
New Sigma zoom for Minolta Maxxum. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:42 S '86
New Vivitar lenses: 28-200mm macrofocusing zoom & 90mm macro. R. E. Mayer. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:12+ S '86
Nikkor short zooms. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:14-15 My '86
Nikkor zoom. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:8 Ja '86
Olympus OM-4T, F-280 flash & Zuiko 90mm f/2 macro lens. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:9+ O '86
Pentax 645 lenses. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:54-6 N '86
Quantaray 75→200-mm f/2.8-3.5. N. Rothschild. *Pop Photogr* 93:80 Je '86
Ricoh treat! R. Hart. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:72-3 O '86
Rolleigon lenses. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:72-3 Je '86
Schneider G-Claron lenses. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-4 Ag '86
Sigma zooms. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-1+ Ag '86
Tamron's new zooms. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:50-1 Jl '86
Three Soligor lenses. K. Bloom. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:66-7 Ag '86
Two new Zeiss zooms. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:44-5 D '86
Zeiss lenses for Contax. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:69 Ja '86
Lent
See also
Ash Wednesday
Easter
Maundy Thursday
Lenten meditation:
The costliness of grace. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:111-12 F 5-12 '86
'Get thee behind me, Satan'. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:263-4 Mr 12 '86
A letter from the dead. M. D. Wuchter. il *Christ Century* 103:196-7 F 26 '86
Letting go down here. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:231-2 Mr 5 '86
On being a survivor. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:167-8 F 19 '86
Testing the spirit. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover F 8 '86
Lenten cooking
Great seafood for Lent. J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3+ Mr '86
Lentz, John W.
On Canada's Hood River. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:128-40 Ja '86
Lentz, Sally Ann
Agreement by consensus: a good enforcement solution. *Oceans* 19:6 N/D '86
Leo (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Leo Eisenberg & Company
Strip miner [I. Maizlish's deals] R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 137:46+ F 24 '86
Leo the Lion [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
LeoGirande, William M.
The United States and Latin America. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:1-4+ Ja '86
Leon, Susan
about
A talk with Susan Leon. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:31-2 Jl 4 '86
Leonard, Bill J.
Southern Baptists and a new religious establishment. *Christ Century* 103:775-7 S 10-17 '86
Leonard, Dennis, 1951-
about
Back on the mound, and in the groove. C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 64:72 Ap 21 '86
From the bigs to the littles and back again, Dennis Leonard's comeback brings him full circle. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Je 23 '86
A "money" pitcher comes back. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 127:84 My 5 '86
Leonard, Elmore, 1925-
Cutting deals. il *Esquire* 105:285 Je '86

Leonard, George
Redesigning the body. il *Esquire* 105:141-4+ My '86
The warrior. il *Esquire* 106:64-7+ Jl '86
Leonard, Graham
about
A defiant bishop. *Christ Century* 103:1025-6 N 19 '86
London letter. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1141-2 D 17 '86
Unorthodox 'adoption' for an orthodox bishop. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:877-8 O 15 '86
Leonard, John
Television. See issues of New York beginning November 28, 1983
Leonard, Joseph B.
about
Is Eastern giving Lorenzo a lesson in cost-cutting? P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p39-40 Ag 18 '86
Leonard, Ray Charles *See* Leonard, Sugar Ray
Leonard, Shirley
"Our daughter was sexually abused". il *Parents* 61:156-8+ N '86
Leonard, Sugar Ray
about
Boxing Council fundraiser will honor Ray Leonard on May 17, his birthday. por *Jet* 70:47 My 12 '86
Contract wars precede Hagler vs. Leonard battle. pors *Jet* 70:50 S 8 '86
Hagler-Leonard fight set after 5 years of talking. il pors *Jet* 71:48 N 24 '86
Sugar Ray Leonard tells why he must fight Marvin Hagler. N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 70:48-50 Jl 14 '86
Sugar Ray takes Hagler fight serious, but says life doesn't depend on it. il por *Jet* 70:48 Je 9 '86
'There is a burning desire in me'. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:28-31+ S 8 '86
Why Sugar Ray Leonard ignores fans and will return to ring. N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 71:24-5 D 1 '86
Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519
about
Leonardo da Vinci, or the glory of painting [reprint from October 1974 issue] C. Pedretti. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:64-5 My/Je '86
Leonardo's contributions to theoretical mechanics. V. Foley and W. Soedel. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:108-13 S '86
Leone, Robert A.
Why Anne Burford got the lead out. *Wash Mon* 18:50-1 Ap '86
Leonov, Aleksei
My first steps in space [reprint from June 1965 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:39 My/Je '86
Leopards
Spotlight on the leopard. il map *Natl Geogr World* 130:6-11 Je '86
Tracking the elusive snow leopard [Shey-Phoksundo National Park, Nepal] R. Jackson and D. Hillard. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:792-809 Je '86
Leopold, Allison Kyle
Moods of a woman. pors *Vogue* 176:254-5+ D '86
Splendor in the past [excerpts from Victorian splendor] il *Redbook* 167:100-5 Je '86
Leopold, Debra
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:128 Ag '86
Leota (Ind.)
Description
Going home. J. D. Hair. il *Natl Wildl* 25:30 D '86/Ja '87
Leotta, Joan
Comet questing. *Space World* W-2-266:38-9 F '86
LePatner, Barry B.
Dos and don'ts of managing an architectural practice. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 S '86
Lepere, Frank J.
about
The friends of David T. A. Press. por *Newsweek* 107:68 F 10 '86
Lepers *See* Leprosy
Lepidoptera
See also
Butterflies
Moths
Lepkowski, Wil
(ed) See Batstone, Roger. World Bank plan to prevent chemical disasters
Leppard, David
Who should control the Special Forces? il *World Press Rev* 33:36 O '86
Leprosy
Therapy
Another target for interferon? [research by Carl F. Nathan and others] *Sci News* 130:76 Ag 2 '86
Leprosy in the Bible
Ten lepers. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover O 4 '86
Lerea, Connie L., and others
Identification of specific transducin α subunits in retinal rod and cone photoreceptors. bibl f il *Science* 234:77-80 O 3 '86
Leri, Ronald
Elba rediscovered: Napoleon's forgotten kingdom by the sea. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:46+ Ap '86
Lerman, Leo
The cookbook shelf. il *Gourmet* 46:56+ Ja '86
The cookbook shelf. il *Gourmet* 46:66+ S '86
Perfect placement. il pors *House Gard* 158:160-7+ N '86
Lerner, Alan Jay, 1918-1986
about
Obituary
Newsweek 107:82 Je 23 '86
Time il pors 128:70 Jl 21 '86. W. A. Henry
Lerner, Barbara
Student self-esteem and academic excellence. *Educ Dig* 52:32-5 S '86
Lerner, Laura
(jt. auth) See Bax, Ad, 1956-, and Lerner, Laura
Lerner, Lawrence S., and Gosselin, Edward A.
Galileo and the specter of Bruno. bibl (p140) il pors *Sci Am* 255:126-33+ N '86
Lerner, Martin
about
He's got a little list—and some big profits. C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p48 S 8 '86
Lerner, Michael
A central ingredient in Jewish vision. *Cent Mag* 19:61-2 S/O '86
Lerner, Michael
about
It's all aboard as baby boomers go bonkers for Michael Lerner's sign of the times. il por *People Wkly* 26:100 Jl 14 '86
Lerner, Robert E.
A case of religious counter-culture: the German Waldensians. *Am Sch* 55:234-47 Spr '86
Lerner, Steve
Terror against Arabs in America. *New Repub* 195:20-1+ Jl 28 '86
(jt. auth) See Barrett, Mary Ellin, and Lerner, Steve
Lernoux, Penny, 1940-
The Sandinistas & the Miskitos [discussion of September 14 and 28, 1985 articles, Nicaragua's Miskitos] *Nation* 242:2+ Ja 11 '86
Tío Sam's big financial stick. *Nation* 242:337-8+ Mr 22 '86
LeRoy, Jeannette, 1928-
about
Realm of the senses. B. Rose. il pors *Vogue* 176:192-9+ Jl '86
Lesbianism
See also
Bisexuality
Courts separate lesbian couple [K. Thompson separated from care of S. Kowalski] J. Linsley. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Jl '86
Evangelical women face their homophobia [Evangelical Women's Caucus] N. A. Hardesty. *Christ Century* 103:768 S 10-17 '86
Gay rights resolution divides membership of Evangelical Women's Caucus. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:40-1+ O 3 '86
Lesbianism and Christianity *See* Homosexuality and Christianity
Lesbianism in motion pictures
Women in love. M. Pally. il *Film Comment* 22:35-9 Mr/Ap '86
Leser, Lawrence A.
about
Scripps Howard: a fading dynasty fights to regain its glory days. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p72+ F 17 '86
Lesions, Brain *See* Brain damage
Lesko, Matthew
Inflation fighter: money-gram. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Lesko, Wendy
The birth chart. il *Good Housekeep* 202:123-6 Je '86

Leslie, Bobbie
Moods of sunlight. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:30-2+ Je '86
Leslie, Candace
America wildly aflower. il *Read Dig* 128:163-9 Mr '86
Leslie, D. Forbes
Win-win justice: beyond adversarial law. il *Futurist* 20:64 My/Je '86
Leslie, Robert Lincoln, 1885-1987
about
The Typophiles mark centennial of 'Doc' Leslie. C. B. Grannis. por *Publ Wkly* 229:66 Ja 10 '86
Leslie Salt Company
2 weeks of Bay tours let you see salt harvesting. il *Sunset* 177:64 O '86
Lesotho
Foreign relations
South Africa
See South Africa—Foreign relations—Lesotho
Politics and government
The good-neighbor coup. J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:46 F 3 '86
Minority report [South Africa's moves] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:134 F 8 '86
Yielding to a squeeze. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:33 F 3 '86
Less developed countries *See* Developing countries
Lessem, Don
From bugs to boas, Dan Janzen bags the rich coast's life. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:110-16+ D '86
Lesser, Susan Bailey
Nibbling gardens. il *Parents* 61:46+ Mr '86
Lessing, Doris May, 1919-
about
Lessing is more. B. A. St. Andrews. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:78-9 Ja/F '86
What do the '60s and '70s say to the '80s? K. FitzGerald. il *Ms* 15:56+ Jl '86
Lester, Clarence, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:18 Ap 14 '86
Lester, DeeGee
Ann Marie's advice [story] il *Teen* 30:42+ N '86
Lester, Mark
about
Armed and dangerous [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 26:12 S 1 '86. S. Haller
Lester, Richard K.
Rethinking nuclear power. il *Sci Am* 254:31-9 Mr '86
Lester B. Pearson International Airport *See* Toronto (Ont.)—Airports
Leszczynski, Jacquelyn F., and Rose, George D., 1939-
Loops in globular proteins: a novel category of secondary structure. bibl f il *Science* 234:849-55 N 14 '86
Letelier, Orlando
Assassination
Ex-CIA official settles suit over Letelier book [D. A. Phillips] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:17 F 28 '86
Let's dance: a salute to Benny Goodman [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Lettau, Ed
Holy Ghostboosters [photographs] il *U S Cathol* 51:20-5 Jl '86
Letter holders
Letter bin has carved panel. J. Olivari. il *Workbench* 42:56-7+ Ja/F '86
Letter paper *See* Stationery
Letter to Brezhnev [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Letter writing *See* Letters
Letter writing by children *See* Letters by children
Lettering
See also
Calligraphy
Kroy Inc.
Monograms
Create wood signs and plaques with wood sign layout kit. il *Workbench* 42:112 Mr/Ap '86
How to be letter perfect [sign lettering kits] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:18 Je '86
Neater transom lettering [boat names] A. L. Ball. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:93 Jl '86
Letterio, John J., and others
Pertussis toxin-sensitive pathway in the stimulation of c-*myc* expression and DNA synthesis by bombesin. bibl f il *Science* 234:1117-19 N 28 '86
Letterman, David
about
The audience that loves late shows. L. Rosellini. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:77-8 Je 23 '86
David Letterman. por *People Wkly* 26:79 D 22-29 '86
David Letterman and the power of babble. T. Shales. il pors *Esquire* 106:144-6+ N '86
A fine madness at the midnight hour. B. Barol. il pors *Newsweek* 107:46-50+ F 3 '86
Late night Letterman. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:88-92 Jl 14 '86
Letters
See also
Commercial correspondence
Love letters
Pen pals
The lost art of keeping in touch. H. Markel. il *Good Housekeep* 203:88+ O '86
Letters by children
Camp tales: I wanna go home [letters home from summer camp] S. Keenan. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:120+ Jl '86
Letters from servicemen
Bagging it [undelivered letters written by soldiers in 1944 discovered in North Carolina attic] il *Time* 128:16 Ag 11 '86
Letters of credit
Slow-burn panic [Fed wants banks that do many letters of credit to build up their capital cushion] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:137-8 Mr 24 '86
Letters of recommendation
See also
Employment references
Letters to children
Letter to my unborn daughter. A. M. Novak. il *McCalls* 113:160-1 My '86
A letter—for later—to my son. L. Dean. il *McCalls* 113:162 My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties [parents opening mail addressed to their children] C. Trillin. *Nation* 242:686 My 17 '86
Letters to legislators *See* Lobbyists and lobbying
Letters to the editor *See* Newspapers—Letters to the editor; Periodicals—Letters to the editor
Lettuce
Crisp-head clinic. W. Schultz. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76-80 F '86
From our kitchen to yours. N. Nevins. *South Living* 21:244 Mr '86
Let us grow more lettuce. P. H. Dunphy. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:30-4+ Ap '86
Small is beautiful. J. Cox. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:52-4 O '86
Leucadia National Corp.
GATX and Leucadia: a case of cold feet at the altar. J. Sasseen and K. Deveny. *Bus Week* p37-8 Ap 14 '86
Leuchtenburg, William Edward, 1922-
The case of the chambermaid and the nine old men. il *Am Herit* 38:34-41 D '86
Leucine
L-isoleucine and L-leucine: tumor promoters of bladder cancer in rats. Y. Nishio and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:843-5 F 21 '86
Leuffer, Frederick
about
Oil spill. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ N 24 '86
Leukemia
"I vowed my son would laugh again" [start of Camp Good Times, Calif.]; ed. by Linda A. Black. P. A. Edmiston. il por *Redbook* 167:38 My '86
Causes
Dark days for toxic polluters [verdict in Woburn, Mass. case] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 11 '86
Deadly water [lawsuit over leukemia deaths of children linked to polluted wells in Woburn, Mass.] *Time* 127:27 Ap 7 '86
Grace guilty of tainting Woburn water. *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
Poisoned well [toxic tort case linking ground water contamination to leukemia in children in Woburn, Mass.] E. T. Barr. *New Repub* 194:18-20 Mr 17 '86
Why business is watching this pollution case [Woburn, Mass. case tries to establish link between leukemia and toxics] L. Therrien and J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p39 Mr 24 '86
Woburn case may spark explosion of lawsuits. E. Marshall. il *Science* 234:418-20 O 24 '86
Genetic aspects
Amplification and rearrangement of Hu-*ets*-1 in leukemia and lymphoma with involvement of 11q23. U. Rovigatti and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:398-400 Ap 18 '86
The chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific P210 protein is the product of the *bcr/abl* hybrid gene. Y. Ben-Neriah and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:212-14 Jl 11 '86

Leukemia—Genetic aspects—*cont.*
A common mechanism of chromosomal translocation in T- and B-cell neoplasia. L. R. Finger and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:982-5 N 21 '86
Common mechanism of chromosome inversion in B- and T-cell tumors: relevance to lymphoid development. C. T. Denny and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:197-200 O 10 '86
Deregulation of c-*myc* by translocation of the α-locus of the T-cell receptor in T-cell leukemias. J. Erikson and others. bibl il *Science* 232:884-6 My 16 '86
Differentiation-linked leukemogenesis in lymphocytes. M. F. Greaves. bibl f il *Science* 234:697-704 N 7 '86
Evidence for the involvement of GM-CSF and FMS in the deletion (5q) in myeloid disorders. M. M. Le Beau and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:984-7 F 28 '86
Hu-*ets*-1 and hu-*ets*-2 genes are transposed in acute leukemias with (4;11) and (8;21) translocations. N. Sacchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:379-82 Ja 24 '86
Interferon and c-*ets*-1 genes in the translocation (9;11)(p22;q23) in human acute monocytic leukemia. M. O. Diaz and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:265-7 Ja 17 '86
Molecular analysis of the t(2;14) translocation of childhood chronic lymphocytic leukemia. H. P. Fell and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:491-4 Ap 25 '86
Studies of the human c-*myb* gene and its product in human acute leukemias. D. J. Slamon and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:347-51 Jl 18 '86

Therapy
A cancer drug wins its spurs [interferon approved as therapy for hairy-cell leukemia] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 16 '86
Cancer drugs [alpha interferon treatment of hairy cell leukemia] R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 Jl '86
Curing a rare cancer with a wonder drug [hairy-cell leukemia treated with interferon] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 99:37 Je 16 '86
Doomed by red tape? [Russian leukemia victim in Israel awaits exit visa to be granted to his sister for bone marrow transplant; case of M. Shirman] F. Coleman and J. Barnathan. il por *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 18 '86
Interferon to treat rare leukemia [hairy cell leukemia] *FDA Consum* 20:3 S '86
Plugging up leukemia cells [work of Thomas A. Waldmann and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:54 Jl 26 '86
Stopping a killer with interferon? [chronic myelogenous leukemia; work of Moshe Talpaz and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:262 Ap 26 '86

Vaccines and vaccination
T-lymphocyte priming and protection against Friend leukemia by vaccinia-retrovirus *env* gene recombinant. P. L. Earl and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:728-31 N 7 '86

Leukemia cells *See* Cancer cells
Leukemia in cats *See* Cats—Diseases and pests
Leukemia viruses
See also
HTLV viruses
Two elements in the bovine leukemia virus long terminal repeat that regulate gene expression. D. Derse and J. W. Casey. bibl f il *Science* 231:1437-40 Mr 21 '86

Leukocytes
See also
Phagocytes and phagocytosis
Brominating oxidants generated by human eosinophils. S. J. Weiss and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:200-3 O 10 '86
Detoxification of bacterial lipopolysaccharides (endotoxins) by a human neutrophil enzyme. R. S. Munford and C. L. Hall. bibl f il *Science* 234:203-5 O 10 '86
Harvest of white blood cells [work of Phillip H. Klesius] *Sci News* 129:88 F 8 '86
Induction of macrophage tumoricidal activity by granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. K. H. Grabstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:506-8 Ap 25 '86
Recombinant-human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: effects on normal and leukemic myeloid cells. L. M. Souza and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:61-5 Ap 4 '86

Leukotrienes
Role of platelet-activating factor-acether in mediating guinea pig anaphylaxis. H. Darius and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:58-60 Ap 4 '86

Lev, Boaz, and others
Lectin activation in Giardia lamblia by host protease: a novel host-parasite interaction. bibl f il *Science* 232:71-3 Ap 4 '86
LeVa, Barry *See* Le Va, Barry
Levant, Oscar, 1906-1972
about
The unimportance of being Oscar. J. Lieberson. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-8 N 20 '86
Levao, Ronald
In boxing's defense. *Harpers* 273:28+ N '86
LeVee, Joy
Cocaine: an American epidemic? il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-9 N '86
Level indicators
See also
Liquid level indicators
Levelland (Tex.)
Education
The school/community survey: a useful tool in improving education. T. V. Hunt and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:763-4 Je '86
Levels (Tools)
Level is the rule [Bubble stick] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:114 Ap '86
Levenson, Alan
about
Cut vinyl. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:88 Mr 24 '86
Leventhal, Alice Walker *See* Walker, Alice, 1944-
Leventhal, Ann Z.
Some choice myths about agents. por *Publ Wkly* 230:60 D 26 '86
Leventhal, George L.
Les is less. *Progressive* 50:26 Ja '86
Leventhal, Morton
about
The find of a lifetime. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:68 O 6 '86
Leventhal, Robert Stanley
about
Western Union: finding a taker won't be easy. M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p35-6 F 24 '86
Lévêque, Christian
about
The saucier's apprentice. V. Frontero. il por *N Y* 19:29 F 10 '86
Leverage (Finance)
Buying on borrowed cash [Canadian mutual funds] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ag 18 '86
Debt's downside [Winn Enterprises] L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:40+ S 8 '86
A one-man revolution [junk bond advocate M. Milken of Drexel Burnham Lambert; with editorial comment by M. S. Forbes Jr.] H. Rudnitsky and others. pors *Forbes* 138:23, 34-6+ Ag 25 '86
What is leverage? W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 137:172 My 5 '86
When big borrowing is a good idea—and when it isn't. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p108+ N 3 '86
Leveraged buyouts
Aloft on wings of junk bonds [National Can buyout by Triangle Industries] C. Knowlton. *Fortune* 113:176 Ap 28 '86
Anderson Clayton's defenses could lead to its takeover [planned public leveraged buyout attracts Bear, Stearns counteroffer] J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p40+ Je 16 '86
The bargain hunter who couldn't resist Petro-Lewis [J. R. Moffett of Freeport-McMoRan] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p30 Ag 11 '86
Barons of the big buyout [Kohlberg Kravis Roberts] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:44 Ag 11 '86
Behind closed doors. J. A. Fraser. il *Work Woman* 11:56+ Mr '86
A bid for National Gypsum backs management to the wall [buyout in trouble in light of Wickes bid] T. Mason and J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p29+ Ap 28 '86
The cardinal rule [effect of oil price drop on leveraged buyout of Union Texas Petroleum] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:34 Ap 7 '86
The City of London heats up, American-style [merger mania] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p118-19 Mr 24 '86
Dan Quixote [D. Good, managing director in charge of leveraged acquisitions at Shearson Lehman Brothers] M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:256+ N 17 '86
The deal that's dragging Shearson into the spotlight [leveraged buyout of Sheller-Globe] B. Nussbaum. il por *Bus Week* p20-1 D 22 '86

Leveraged buyouts—*cont.*
Going public: the bountiful payoff of leveraged buyouts. K. R. Sheets. *U S News World Rep* 101:39 O 27 '86
Henry Kravis. A. Bianco. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:243+ Ap 18 '86
A hidden gem at City Investing? [PACE Industries leveraged buyout] G. G. Marcial and J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p114 Ja 13 '86
Holly Sugar looks sweeter—so management may gobble it up. S. D. Atchison. por *Bus Week* p102-3 F 17 '86
It looks like buyout or bankruptcy for Petro-Lewis [leveraged buyout offer from Freeport-McMoRan] M. Ivey. *Bus Week* p85 S 22 '86
An ITT refugee builds an empire [G. Andlinger] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 114:64-8 Ag 18 '86
Leveraged buyouts aren't just for daredevils anymore. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Ag 11 '86
Make mine private [Jordan Co.] B. Leonard. il por *Forbes* 138:56-7 D 1 '86
Making the best deals their own [investment bankers] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Je 30 '86
Moonlighting [Lomas & Nettleton's J. Hay and R. Enloe engineer buyout of Seamen's Bank] J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:120 Ag 25 '86
The new aces of low tech [N. Peltz and P. May] C. Farrell. il pors *Bus Week* p132-7 S 15 '86
The new dealmakers [Merrill Lynch specialist J. Burke] B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:48 My 26 '86
Nobody can do a deal quite like Wesray [Avis and Wear-Ever deals] J. Zukosky. il *Bus Week* p28-9 S 1 '86
One man's trash is another's treasure [buyout by A. Hertz and M. Brown of Wom Enterprises] A. B. Block. il pors *Forbes* 137:70-1 Je 30 '86
Owens-Illinois: an offer that's hard to refuse [proposal from Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.] Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p34-5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Remember words, but follow actions [views of W. E. Simon] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:222 Je 2 '86
The return of the mighty multiple? [stock for stock takeovers to replace debt-for-equity swaps and leveraged buyouts] G. Smith. il *Forbes* 137:38+ Ap 21 '86
Son of Dart Drug [S. Hansbrough and J. Santarlasci milking capital through leveraged buyout] P. Berman. il *Forbes* 137:98 Mr 24 '86
This buyout firm sure can pick 'em [NEOAX] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p108 My 5 '86
Thomas Nelson plans to sell Dodd, Mead to its management. il *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Ja 17 '86
Tight fit [leveraged buyout by R. D. Haas of Levi Strauss] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:94-5 Ag 11 '86
A union's novel attempt at shaping a buyout [negotiations between Safeway and United Food & Commercial Workers] A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p31 S 8 '86
Uniroyal: the road from giant to corporate shell. Z. Schiller. por *Bus Week* p29 Jl 14 '86
WES threatens to pull out of Wesray [W. E. Simon and R. Chambers] F. S. Worthy. il pors *Fortune* 114:50-2+ Jl 21 '86
What Forstmann's bid for Lear had going for it: no junk. E. Spragins. il por *Bus Week* p35-6 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Who pays the price when companies go private? A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:91+ Ap '86
Whose stock is it, anyway? [shareholder strategies in takeovers and buy-outs] G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:80-6 Ja '86
Why an LBO bid at Viacom may backfire. A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p42 S 29 '86

Leveraged cashouts
The leveraged cashout [FMC Corp.] G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:58 Ap 7 '86

Levere, Jane
How to handle money abroad. il *Work Woman* 11:30+ Ap '86

Leverett (Mass.)
Temples
Heaven on earth [Leverett Peace Pagoda] il *Archit Rec* 174:100-3 Ag '86

Leverich, Lyle
about
Morrow to publish Tennessee Williams bio based on private papers. por *Publ Wkly* 229:36 My 2 '86

Lévesque, René, 1922-
about
René revisited. R. Morais. il por *Forbes* 137:136 My 19 '86

Levey, Gail A.
Fat watch: is your diet safe?? il *Health* 18:23-6+ Ap '86
The Seventeen do-it-yourself diet. il *Seventeen* 45:185-9 Ap '86

Levi, Arrigo
Doubts among allies. il *World Press Rev* 33:20-1 Ag '86

Levi, Charlie
about
The Charlex look. E. G. Carter. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:32-7 Je '86

Levi, Jan Heller
A small dose of magic [story] il *Redbook* 167:56+ S '86

Levi, Jonathan
about
Swan song [drama] Reviews *N Y* 19:86+ N 24 '86. J. Simon

Levi, Primo, 1919-1987
Children of the wind [story]; tr. by Simon Rees and Antonio Tanca. *Harpers* 272:32-3 Mr '86
Last Christmas of the war; tr. by Ruth Feldman. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6 Ja 30 '86
Light on the camps [discussion of Survival in Auschwitz and The reawakening]; tr. by Ruth Feldman. *New Repub* 194:28-32 F 17 '86
about
The humanist and the Holocaust. D. Denby. *New Repub* 195:27-33 Jl 28 '86
Italian Jews [discussion of October 1985 article, Reading Primo Levi] F. Eberstadt. *Commentary* 81:6-8+ F '86
A man saved by his skills [interview] P. Roth. il pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 12 '86

Levi-Montalcini, Rita, 1909-
about
The 1986 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine. J. L. Marx. il pors *Science* 234:543-4 O 31 '86
Collaborators Cohen, Levi-Montalcini win medical Nobel. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:244 O 18 '86
Medicine. J. Levine. il por *Time* 128:67 O 27 '86
The Nobel prizes: physiology or medicine. *Sci Am* 255:84+ D '86

Lévi-Strauss, Claude
Today's crisis in anthropology [reprint from November 1961 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:56-7 My/Je '86

Levi Strauss & Co.
Tight fit [leveraged boyout by R. D. Haas of Levi Strauss] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:94-5 Ag 11 '86

LeVie, Donn, Jr.
What makes—or breaks—your image. il *Essence* 17:127-8 S '86

Levin, Bernard
The language of fanaticism. *World Press Rev* 33:39 D '86

Levin, Bob
A people under siege. il *World Press Rev* 33:22 S '86

Levin, Carl
Should Congress adopt a manufacturing excise tax to help finance the environmental Superfund? [excerpts from debate, September 24, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:183+ Je/Jl '86
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, July 9, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:151+ My '86
about
Senator blasts administration's reinterpretation of ABM treaty. C. Norman. por *Science* 234:1489 D 19 '86

Levin, Gilbert
about
Gil Levin holds out. B. Dickey. il por *Space World* W-10-274:26-9 O '86

Levin, Henry M., and Meister, Gail
Is CAI cost-effective? bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:745-51 Je '86
The political arithmetic of cost-effectiveness analysis [discussion of June 1986 articles, Is CAI cost effective? and CAI can be doubly effective] bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:69-72 S '86

Levin, Jack, 1941-
about
After the Oklahoma slaughter, a student of murder says such killings are a sign of our times [interview] M. Dubrow. il por *People Wkly* 26:32-3 S 8 '86

Levin, Jennifer Dawn, d. 1986
about
East Side story: Robert Chambers, Jennifer Levin, and a death that shocked the city. M. Stone. il pors *N Y* 19:42-53 N 10 '86
S & S signs book on Jennifer Levin killing. *Publ Wkly* 230:40 D 5 '86

Levin, Jennifer Dawn, d. 1986—about—*cont.*
Teach the children well. *America* 155:111 S 13-20 '86
The violent death of young Jennifer Levin sobers the preppy elite of New York. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 S 15 '86

Levin, Jeremy
Kidnapping
Former hostage doesn't regret his captivity [interview] P. P. Wong. il por *Christ Today* 30:50-1 My 16 '86

Levin, Michael E.
Feminism, stage three. *Commentary* 82:27-31 Ag '86
Nairobi [discussion of October 1985 article, What Nairobi wrought] *Commentary* 81:13-14+ Ja '86
The new feminism [discussion of August 1986 article, Feminism, stage three] *Commentary* 82:6+ N '86

Levin, Peter
about
Peter Levin. J. Diliberto. il por *Down Beat* 53:54+ N '86

Levin, S. K.
Who'll pay for a U.S. Chernobyl? il *Nation* 242:815-18 Je 14 '86

Levin, Susanna
Don't be a sore loser: how to avoid jock ouch. il *Mademoiselle* 92:94 Ag '86

Levin, Wayne
Camera on the brink. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-31 Ag '86

Levin (Ed R.) County Park (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves

Levin (Hugh Lauter) Associates Inc. *See* Hugh Lauter Levin Associates Inc.

Levine, Adam
Gardens for special needs. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:60-4 Ag '86

Levine, Art
"Pssst, wanna read some hot narrative?". *Wash Mon* 18:52-3 My '86

Levine, Arthur
Déjà vu: reviewing educational reports from the past. il *Change* 18:50+ Ja/F '86

Levine, Beryl
about
Mother of five Beryl Levine cooks up a second career—as a state Supreme Court judge. B. K. Mills. il por *People Wkly* 25:101-2 Mr 24 '86

Levine, Beth
A picture is worth a thousand words. il *Publ Wkly* 230:31 Ag 1 '86
Publishers note bicentennial of U.S. Constitution. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-6 D 19 '86
PW interviews [E. Harter] por *Publ Wkly* 230:58-9 S 26 '86
Ready or not, here comes Clive Barker. por *Publ Wkly* 230:29-30 Jl 4 '86
What's in a word? il *Publ Wkly* 230:30-2 Ag 1 '86

Levine, David
Birth of a notion. il *Sport Mag* 77:67+ Ag '86
Bobby Orr. il por *Sport Mag* 77:69+ D '86
The champion of breakfasts. il *Sport Mag* 77:19-21 Ja '86
The greatest show on earth. il *Sport Mag* 77:76 Je '86
The knee. il *Sport Mag* 77:78-80+ F '86
NASCAR's best vs. rush hour's worst. il por *Sport Mag* 77:87-8 S '86
The Sport 100. il *Sport Mag* 77:21-4+ Je '86
Sports massage muscles in. il *Sport Mag* 77:105-6 Ap '86
The toughest tickets—and how to get them. il *Sport Mag* 77:71 Ja '86
(jt. auth) See Fichtenbaum, Paul, and Levine, David

Levine, Dennis B.
about
The bad barrel. K. Auletta. *Wash Mon* 18:29-31 D '86
The body count climbs in the Levine case. W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p25-6 Jl 14 '86
Dark clouds over Wall Street. G. M. Henry. il por *Time* 127:48-9 My 26 '86
Dennis is a menace to his bosses too. *Fortune* 114:9-10 S 15 '86
The fast track ends for one baby boomer. K. Labich. por *Fortune* 113:101 Je 9 '86
Finger pointing. J. S. DeMott. *Time* 128:46 Jl 14 '86
Greed on Wall Street. S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 107:44-6 My 26 '86
An insider starts talking. B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 16 '86
Insiders: the story of Dennis Levine and the scandal that's rocking Wall Street. M. Stone. il pors *N Y* 19:26-34 Jl 28 '86
Is Dennis a menace? D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:127-8 Je 23 '86
It's war on insider trading. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p38-9 My 26 '86
The Levine case: new names. B. Powell. *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 14 '86
The mysterious 'coincidences' in insider trading cases. C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 S 8 '86
Now SEC fingers the big boys for insider trading. il *U S News World Rep* 100:35 My 26 '86
The rise and fall of an insider. S. Brill. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:52-4 D 1 '86
A scandal on Wall Street. M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:43-4 Je 2 '86
A suit that strikes back at insiders. C. Welles. *Bus Week* p48 S 1 '86

Levine, George
Darwin and the evolution of fiction. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 5 '86

Levine, James
about
Career opportunities. P. G. Davis. por *N Y* 19:100-1 N 3 '86
Do conductors have eyes? J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA13-MA14 D '86
Taking charge. M. Mayer. il pors *Opera News* 51:10-14 S '86

Levine, James A.
(jt. auth) See Levine, Joan, and Levine, James A.

Levine, Joan, and Levine, James A.
Board games for free kids and their parents. il *Ms* 15:67-8+ D '86

Levine, Judith
Bliss and the bourgeoisie. por *Vogue* 176:330+ Mr '86
Crimes against women are growing. So are our fears. il *Glamour* 84:210+ F '86
Say thank you when you take my heart: a good-manners guide for lovers. *Mademoiselle* 92:184-5+ N '86
Strong suits. *Vogue* 176:117-18 Ja '86

Levine, Ken
How well do you know your states? maps *Read Dig* 129:73-5 Ag '86

Levine, Mark
(ed) See Pollan, Stephen M. How to sell your co-op (I)
(ed) See Pollan, Stephen M. How to sell your co-op (II)

Levine, Myron M.
Prospects for vaccines. il *World Health* p24-6 Ap '86

Levine, Norman D.
The human equation in species extinction [discussion of May 1986 article, Preservation versus elimination] *BioScience* 36:524-6 S '86
Preservation versus elimination. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:308-9 My '86

Levine, Philip, 1928-
28 [poem] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 S 1 '86
Making light of it [poem] *New Yorker* 62:40 S 29 '86

Levine, Richard
Executive murder. il *Omni* 8:18 Ja '86

Levine, Richard M.
Murder, they write. il *N Y Times Mag* p90+ N 16 '86

Levine, Robert
"Unser haus". il *Opera News* 50:14-16 Mr 29 '86

Levine, Russell
(jt. auth) See Rush, George, and Levine, Russell

Levine, Sherrie, 1947-
about
Art in the (re)making. G. Marzorati. il por *Art News* 85:90-9 My '86
Sherrie Levine at Baskerville + Watson. S. Westfall. il *Art Am* 74:145-6 Mr '86

Levine, Steven I.
The end of Sino-Soviet estrangement. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:245-8+ S '86

Levinson, Barry
about
Young Sherlock Holmes [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:16 Ja 17 '86. T. O'Brien
Humanist 46:43-4 Mr/Ap '86. H. M. Geduld
New Yorker 61:87-9 Ja 27 '86. P. Kael
Seventeen il 45:57-8 Ja '86. E. Miller

Levinson, Harry, and Elder, John
Always swamped? If it's your problem, you can solve it. il *Work Woman* 11:27-8 S '86
Swamped again? Even if it's your company's fault, it's still your problem. il *Work Woman* 11:46+ N '86

Levinson, Marc
Brazil looks to November. il por *New Leader* 69:11-13 My 5-19 '86
The new economists [discussion of February 10, 1986 article, The new interventionist economists] *New Leader* 69:22-3 Mr 24 '86
The new interventionist economists [with editorial comment] il *New Leader* 69:2, 7-10 F 10 '86
Levinson, Sanford, 1941-
Could Meese be right this time? *Nation* 243:689+ D 20 '86
Levi's Ride and Tie races *See* Ride and tie racing
Levitan, Lois
(jt. auth) See Pimentel, David, 1925-, and Levitan, Lois
Levitan, Sar A.
The evolving welfare system. *Society* 23:4-10 Ja/F '86
Levitation
It's a bird—it's a plane—it's the blissful flight of the Maharishi's yogic hoppers [yogic flying competition] M. Wilhelm. il *People Wkly* 26:30-1 Jl 28 '86
Levitt, Arthur, Jr.
about
On a Roll. F. Lunzer. il por *Forbes* 137:160+ Je 16 '86
Levitt, Theodore
about
The croissant comes to Harvard Square [interview] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 138:69 Jl 14 '86
Dusting off the Harvard business review. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p58 D 15 '86
Levonorgestrel *See* Progestational hormones, Synthetic
Lévy, Bernard Henri
Worse than hunger; tr. by Laura Obolensky. *New Repub* 195:13-14 D 15 '86
Levy, Chava Willig
A Chanukah love story. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:37+ D '86
Levy, Daniel C., and Székely, Gabriel, 1953-
Mexico: challenges and responses. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:16-20+ Ja '86
Levy, David A.
(jt. auth) See Levy, S. Jay, and Levy, David A.
Levy, Deborah M.
By invitation only. il *Progressive* 50:35-8 Ag '86
Levy, Deed, 1907-
about
Test pilot. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:104 O '86
Levy, Ellen
Rec room [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 33:20 O 9 '86
Levy, Faye
Pasta à la française. il *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ F '86
Levy, Frank S., and Michel, Richard C.
The baby boomers: an economic bust. *Current* 285:18-23 S '86
Levy, G. S., and others
Very long baseline interferometric observations made with an orbiting radio telescope. bibl f il *Science* 234:187-9 O 10 '86
Levy, James H.
about
James H. Levy on reaching more people with computing [interview] S. R. Reed and C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:145+ D '86
Levy, Jay A., and others
AIDS retrovirus (ARV-2) clone replicates in transfected human and animal fibroblasts. bibl f il *Science* 232:998-1001 My 23 '86
Levy, Leonard Williams, 1923-
Constitutional history, 1776-1789. bibl *Society* 24:30-9 N/D '86
Levy, Michael G., and others
Cultivation of Rhinosporidium seeberi in vitro: interaction with epithelial cells. il *Science* 234:474-6 O 24 '86
Levy, Morris
about
Roulette Records head indicted. M. Goldberg and B. Haring. por *Roll Stone* p15-16 N 6 '86
Levy, S. Jay, and Levy, David A.
Wrong problem. il *Forbes* 138:214-15 O 6 '86
Levy, William Auerbach- *See* Auerbach-Levy, William, 1889-1964
Lew, Andrew M., and others
Characterization of T cell receptor gamma chain expression in a subset of murine thymocytes. bibl f il *Science* 234:1401-5 D 12 '86
Lew, Irvina Siegel
Ideas that save time [excerpt from You can't do it all] *Ladies Home J* 103:64+ Ap '86
Lewin, Dan'l
A vendor's view: terms of the marketplace. il *Change* 18:37 My/Je '86
Lewin, Leonard C.
How should we decide? Bioethics on TV. *Vogue* 176:148+ O '86
Lewin, Tamar
The faster track. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Ag 10 '86
TV makes the reader. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:22 Jl 27 '86
Lewis, Albert Ray
about
Hail to the Chiefs' thief. M. Bishop. il por *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:130 S 3 '86
Lewis, Alcinda C.
Memory constraints and flower choice in Pieris rapae. bibl f il *Science* 232:863-5 My 16 '86
Lewis, Andrew L. *See* Lewis, Drew
Lewis, Anne C.
Washington news. See issues of The Education Digest beginning September 1986
Washington report. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
With education in Washington. See issues of The Education Digest beginning September 1985 through May 1986
Lewis, Bernard
The Arab world discovers anti-Semitism. *Commentary* 81:30-4 My '86
The new anti-Semitism. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:28-34 Ap 10 '86
The Ras Burqa affair [excerpt from Semites & anti-Semites] *New Repub* 194:18 Mr 24 '86
Lewis, Brad
An Olympian cleans up (and don't forget the lights). il *Sport Mag* 77:112 Ap '86
Lewis, Carl
about
Carl Lewis busy at track meets, but not competing. por *Jet* 70:48 Mr 24 '86
Carl Lewis explains loss, says 'I'm sort of cruising'. por *Jet* 70:48 Je 23 '86
Knee injury forces Lewis to put his show on ice. por *Jet* 70:49 S 8 '86
Up and out, up and away—and upset. K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Je 30 '86
Watch out, Carl, they're gaining on you. B. Anderson. il por *Sports Illus* 64:78-9 F 10 '86
Lewis, Carlos
about
N.Y. boxer, trainer jailed for assault in '83 fight. *Jet* 71:47 N 3 '86
Lewis, Carol
about
Carol Lewis on track for Goodwill Games, studying. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 14 '86
Lewis, Carol Anita
Lula's chil grown [poem] *Essence* 17:151 N '86
Lewis, Carolyn
The $19,000 press pass: a former journalism school dean asks, is it worth it? *Wash Mon* 18:47-50 My '86
Lewis, Charlotte
about
Casual charm. pors *Vogue* 176:656-61 S '86
Charlotte Lewis plays an exotic lady from Tibet in The golden child, but she's a teenager to the core. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:66+ D '86
Daring dazzle! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:198-227 N '86
Roman Polanski's new protégée, Charlotte Lewis, star of Pirates and all of 18. il por *People Wkly* 26:98-9 Jl 28 '86
Lewis, Clifford M.
(jt. auth) See Eberstadt, Nick, 1955-, and Lewis, Clifford M.
Lewis, David Levering
At the gates of the laager. il *Nation* 243:563-4+ N 22 '86
Lewis, Don
Crystals close up. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-3 Je '86
Lewis, Doug
about
Forget the Philharmonic; cellist Doug Lewis is schussing toward the '88 Winter Olympics. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:47-8 F 10 '86
Lewis, Drew
about
Acid rain: Drew Lewis to the rescue. M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p32 Ja 20 '86
The acid test. D. Seideman. *New Repub* 194:11-13 Mr 3 '86

Lewis, Ephron
about
Rice, rice and more rice: Ephron Lewis' Arkansas farm yields the long, medium and short of it. il pors *Ebony* 42:100+ D '86
Lewis, Errol
Maxima. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:130-4+ Je '86
Lewis, Gerald
about
Tallahassee vice? J. R. Adams. il por *Forbes* 137:54+ My 5 '86
Lewis, Gordon
Bogen Light Modulator System. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:84-6 My '86
Minolta Program-Flash 4000AF. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:50-2 S '86
Softlight simplified: Lightform's modular diffusion panel system. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:56-8 O '86
Lewis, Gregg
(ed) See Purl, Sandy. Am I alive?
Lewis, Harold W.
Report on reports: the accident at the Chernobyl nuclear power plant and its consequences. *Environment* 28:25-7 N '86
Lewis, Huey
about
Huey Lewis: on course. A. DeCurtis. por *Roll Stone* p23 S 11 '86
Lewis sings the News. B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 108:77+ N 3 '86
Stuck with success. M. Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p52-3+ N 20 '86
Lewis, Ian Clark- *See* Clark-Lewis, Ian
Lewis, Jan
Concerns about cold sores. il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 Mr '86
In pursuit of a good night's sleep. il *Curr Health 2* 13:22-3 N '86
Keeping an eye on color blindness. il *Curr Health 2* 12:22-3 Ap '86
On being fat in a thin world. il *Curr Health 2* 13:28-9 D '86
Open your eyes . . . to contact lenses. il *Curr Health 2* 13:12-13 S '86
Stop making scents? *Curr Health 2* 13:16-17 O '86
When stress gets physical. il *Curr Health 2* 12:22-3 Ja '86
Lewis, Jerome A., 1927-
about
An oil-patch Pied Piper runs for his life. M. Ivey. *Bus Week* p31 Mr 10 '86
Lewis, Jerry, 1926-
about
"Jerry Lewis, we love you!". M. Zolotow. il pors *Read Dig* 128:76-81 Je '86
Sammy Davis, Jerry Lewis to team 1st time for Vegas shows. pors *Jet* 70:55 S 15 '86
Lewis, Jerry Lee
about
Ferriday's gift to gospel and rock. il pors *People Wkly* 26:121 O 27 '86
The Memphis blues again. E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p75-6+ N 21 '85
Lewis, John Robert
about
The fight for the Fifth. A. Kimbrough. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:21 N '86
Lewis victory strains his long friendship with Bond. il pors *Jet* 71:4-5 S 22 '86
Times not forgotten. W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 128:26 Ag 4 '86
Two civil rights allies seek same Congress seat. il pors *Jet* 70:4 S 1 '86
An underdog overcomes. por *Newsweek* 108:33 S 15 '86
Lewis, John S.
(jt. auth) See Lewis, Ruth A., and Lewis, John S.
Lewis, Lionel S., and Brissett, Dennis D.
Sex as God's work. *Society* 23:67-75 Mr/Ap '86
Lewis, Marilyn D.
about
Life-long battle of the bulge. il pors *Ebony* 41:52+ Ap '86
Lewis, Marlon R., and others
Vertical nitrate fluxes in the oligotrophic ocean. bibl f il *Science* 234:870-3 N 14 '86
Lewis, Mary Groda- *See* Groda-Lewis, Mary
Lewis, Mel
about
Mel Lewis. C. Deffaa. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 My '86
Lewis, Percy Wyndham *See* Lewis, Wyndham, 1882-1957
Lewis, Ricki
Edible engineering. il *Health* 18:55-6+ My '86
The newest cancer weapon: yourself. *Health* 18:55-9+ Jl '86
Lewis, Roger U.
There's a rattler in my sleeping bag. il *Read Dig* 128:23-4+ F '86
Lewis, Ruth A., and Lewis, John S.
Getting back on track in space. il *Technol Rev* 89:30-40 Ag/S '86
Lewis, Sara E.
The first weekend [story] *New Yorker* 62:44-52 D 8 '86
Trouble people [story] il *Seventeen* 45:164-5+ My '86
Lewis, Stephen
about
Canada's eloquent advocate on the world stage. il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 D 29 '86
Lewis, Terry
about
Auteurs of soul. B. Walters. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73-4+ S '86
Lewis, Thomas A.
Why the mosquito may be winning the war. il *Natl Wildl* 24:20-3 Je/Jl '86
Lewis, Tim
about
Reminded of Stingley, Packers' Lewis quits. por *Jet* 71:46 O 13 '86
Lewis, Tracey P.
about
Tracey at the bat. T. W. Smith. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:52-4+ S '86
Tracey Lewis runs Cards' farm team in Savannah. il por *Jet* 70:54 My 26 '86
Lewis, Wyndham, 1882-1957
about
Blasts from the past. J. O. Tate. *Natl Rev* 38:54-6 F 14 '86
Lewis (Frances and Sydney) Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
Lewis-Crum, Judy
(jt. auth) See Nicholson, JoAnne, and Lewis-Crum, Judy
Lewis Thomas Laboratory
Back to the future. K. D. Stein. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-13 Ag '86
Lewitch, Joseph *See* Lewis, Jerry, 1926-
Lewitt, Sol, 1928-
about
Sol LeWitt at The Drawing Center. H. Cotter. il *Art Am* 74:131 D '86
Lexeme Corporation
Bilingual software [translators by Lexeme Corp.] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 114:74 Jl 21 '86
Lexington, Battle of, 1775
Collectibles
A coin-sided view of American history! [Lexington-Concord half dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:74-5 Je '86
Lexington (Ky.)
Parks and playgrounds
Water falls in downtown Lexington [Triangle Park] il *South Living* 21:36 My '86
Leyser, Yona
Competencies for teaching special-needs students. *Educ Dig* 52:54-5 D '86
Leyshon-Hughes, Andrew
about
Death of a Samaritan. K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:69 O 6 '86
Leyton, Elliott
about
Why mass murderers kill. M. Ritts. por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ap 21 '86
Li, Ka-shing
about
A high roller grapples with the mainland. D. J. Yang. *Bus Week* p41 My 12 '86
Li, Shuang
about
Li Shuang and Emmanuel: a love story. L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 129:169-72 Ag '86
Li Chengxiang
about
Chinese ballet director Li readies co. for U.S. debut. D. Ries. por *Dance Mag* 60:4 Mr '86
Liability (Law)
See also
Accounting firms—Suits and claims

Liability (Law)—See also—*cont.*
Airplane industry—Suits and claims
Asbestos industry—Suits and claims
Banks and banking—Suits and claims
Baseball, Children's—Suits and claims
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984—Suits and claims
Chemical industries—Suits and claims
Damages
Drug industry—Suits and claims
Farmers—Suits and claims
Fast food restaurants—Suits and claims
Government liability
Helicopter industry—Suits and claims
Information services—Suits and claims
Insurance, Liability
Liquor industry—Suits and claims
Malpractice
Negligence
Nuclear industry—Suits and claims
Police—Suits and claims
Publishers and publishing—Suits and claims
Tobacco industry—Suits and claims
Torts
Administration will introduce its own liability reform legislation [product liability] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Ap 7 '86
America's liability explosion [address, October 23, 1985] R. H. Malott. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:180-3 Ja 1 '86
Child welfare liability: the need for immunity legislation. D. J. Besharov. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:17-20 S/O '86
Cover your assets [Superfund litigation ensnarls banks] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:117-18 Mr 24 '86
Easy targets [holding manufacturer liable in product tampering cases] J. Andresky. *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:76-7 Ap 28 '86
The explosion in liability lawsuits is nothing but a myth. W. B. Glaberson and C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ap 21 '86
From coast to coast, the push is on to limit liability. D. B. Moskowitz. *Bus Week* p28-9 Ap 28 '86
Gov't bills are seeking restrictions on lawsuits. *Jet* 70:5 My 26 '86
Hazards from hazardous waste [compliance with Resource Conservation Recovery Act] P. L. Truscelli. il *Nations Bus* 74:42 Mr '86
The hidden liability of hazardous-waste cleanup. G. F. Bloom. il *Technol Rev* 89:58-64+ F/Mr '86
Interiors architects attack their liability problems by looking for better procedures [Interiors Committee of the American Institute of Architects] D. B. Moskowitz. *Archit Rec* 174:33 S '86
The lawyering of America. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Mr 10 '86
Liability law reform. il *Nations Bus* 74:13 Jl '86
Liability reform has a fighting chance—sort of. P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p43 Je 30 '86
Litigation and insurance: when products turn into liabilities. M. Brody. *Current* 284:8-11 Jl/Ag '86
Making a smart move. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:44-5 Ag '86
New directions in liability laws. H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:28 F '86
No early solution to liability woes. il *Nations Bus* 74:12 Ap '86
"A pattern of fornication" [question of absolute liability in sexual harassment case of M. Vinson vs. Meritor Savings Bank] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:66 Je 16 '86
Sky-high damage suits [with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] T. Gest and C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:35-9+, 80 Ja 27 '86
Somebody's gotta pay! [increasing number of product liability suits] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:100-1 Mr 10 '86
Sorting out the liability debate. B. Powell. *Newsweek* 107:60-1 My 12 '86
There is a remedy for frivolous suits. A. Kornblut. *Archit Rec* 174:35 Ap '86
When products turn into liabilities. M. Brody. il *Fortune* 113:20-4 Mr 3 '86
Who gets? Who pays? [costs of asbestos litigation] *Society* 23:3 Ja/F '86

Liability insurance *See* Insurance, Liability

Liagre, Christina de
Homage to Colette. il pors *House Gard* 158:108-17+ F '86
The real Ming. il por *House Gard* 158:48+ Mr '86
Romantic *roulotte*. *House Gard* 158:112-15 Jl '86

Liao, Yu-Cheng J., and others
Human prion protein cDNA: molecular cloning, chromosomal mapping, and biological implications. bibl f il *Science* 233:364-7 Jl 18 '86

Libbey, Theodore W., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Christgau, Georgia, and Libbey, Theodore W., Jr.

Libchaber, Albert J.
about
Feigenbaum and Libchaber share Wolf physics prize. pors *Phys Today* 39:71 Ap '86
Libchaber and Turco are among new MacArthur Fellows. J. Hochstadt. il pors *Phys Today* 39:89-91 D '86

Libel and slander
Battle of the BM's [R. Adler claiming harassment by CBS concerning her New Yorker articles about the CBS-Westmoreland case] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:479 N 8 '86
CBS wins a big one [dismissal of A. Herbert's libel suit] *Newsweek* 107:8 Ja 27 '86
Combat zone [P. Robertson's libel suit filed against P. McCloskey and A. Jacobs for challenging his war record] A. Wilentz. por *Time* 128:27 N 3 '86
Court says criticism of officials is protected [case of W. Janklow vs. Newsweek] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 My 2 '86
Dionne Warwick withdraws suit against tabloid [Globe] por *Jet* 70:38 My 26 '86
Enduring insults [A. B. Herbert vs. CBS] J. Toobin. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Mr 10 '86
Ex-CIA official settles suit over Letelier book [D. A. Phillips] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:17 F 28 '86
High Court overturns Scalia in libel case. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:18 Jl 11 '86
Judge dismisses suit against South Dakota booksellers [W. Janklow's suit against stores that carried Peter Matthiessen's In the spirit of Crazy Horse] *Publ Wkly* 230:16 Jl 18 '86
Libel relief [Supreme Court decision in libel suit against the Investigator] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:55 Jl 7 '86
The many costs of libel [with editorial comment by John F. Baker] M. Garbus. il *Publ Wkly* 230:12, 34-8 S 5 '86
Murphy files $30 million suit vs. National enquirer. por *Jet* 69:62 F 10 '86
No case, colonel [A. Herbert's suit against CBS dismissed] *Time* 127:61 Ja 27 '86
One more for Westy [R. Adler's articles about the CBS-Westmoreland case] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:6-7 Jl 5-12 '86
Reckless disregard: CBS vs. 'The New Yorker' [brouhaha over R. Adler's articles on the CBS-Westmoreland trial] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:134-5 Ag 30 '86
Suing by day, singing by night, Wayne Newton is the Vegas star of stage and witness stand [suit against CBS for alleging Mafia ties] M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:44-6+ N 17 '86
Supreme Court shifts burden of libel proof [plaintiff must prove damaging statements are false in media suits] *Publ Wkly* 229:118 My 9 '86
Time and CBS: still arguing their cases [R. Adler's book reexamines Westmoreland and Sharon libel cases] B. Kantrowitz. por *Newsweek* 108:77 N 10 '86
Truth and libel. *Nation* 243:427-8 N 1 '86
Truth and libel [Supreme Court decision] *Time* 127:45 My 5 '86
Two trials (I) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ Je 16 '86
Two trials (II) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. il *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Je 23 '86
William Janklow protests opinion privilege in Supreme Court appeal [libel suit against Newsweek] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 15 '86

Libel and slander insurance *See* Insurance, Libel and slander

Liber (Book fair) *See* Book fairs

Liberace, 1919-1987
about
The evangelist of kitsch. R. Corliss. il pors *Time* 128:96 N 3 '86
Night life. P. Blauner. il por *N Y* 19:142-3 S 15 '86

Liberal arts degrees *See* Degrees, Academic

Liberal arts education *See* Liberal education

Liberal-Democratic Party (Japan)
Nakasone plays for time to get Japan ticking [victory in parliamentary elections] L. Armstrong and J. B. Treece. il por *Bus Week* p81 Jl 21 '86
Nakasone shuffles his Cabinet for a future bid. D. Newell. *Newsweek* 107:34 Ja 6 '86
Nakasone's defense may be an offense. L. Armstrong. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 Jl 7 '86

Liberal-Democratic Party (Japan)—*cont.*
A tribute to Nakasone [election victory] P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 21 '86

Liberal education
Charting a course for liberal education in the age of technology [address, September 3, 1986] P. R. Verkuil. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:20-3 O 15 '86
Design for a new academy. F. Turner. il *Harpers* 273:47-53 S '86
Education as public ritual. C. Lasch. *Educ Dig* 51:2-5 Mr '86
Educational authenticity: are we sewing designer labels on shoddy goods? [value of the liberal arts] P. R. Plante. il *Change* 18:8-9 Ja/F '86
Engineering and the liberal arts: toward liberal learning for engineers. S. C. Florman. *Current* 285:24-9 S '86
Fostering liberal learning in higher education. F. H. T. Rhodes. *Educ Dig* 51:30-2 F '86
How can you make a career choice before you even start college? N. Hoffman. por *Seventeen* 45:242 Ag '86
Liberal arts and business. D. R. DeNicola. il por *Nations Bus* 74:4 D '86
Liberal learning [address, January 10, 1986] J. H. Alexander. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:316-17 Mr 1 '86
Liberal learning and technology: building bridges [special section; with editorial comment by Russell Edgerton] bibl il *Change* 18:4-5, 7-8+ Mr/Ap '86
More old wine in more new bottles [address, September 10, 1986] J. Rodney. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:158-60 D 15 '86
Picking a career [college students] K. W. Hardy. por *U S News World Rep* 101:91 S 22 '86
Students of success [liberal arts training is valuable in the American corporation] L. V. Cheney. por *Newsweek* 108:7 S 1 '86
Technology and the liberal arts: thinking like an engineer. J. G. Truxal. *Current* 287:4-11 N '86
Toward liberal learning for engineers. S. C. Florman. *Technol Rev* 89:18-25 F/Mr '86

Liberal Party (Canada)
After Jean Chrétien. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:24+ Ap 14 '86
Canada. *Bus Week* p49 D 15 '86
A drawing of knives [movement to dump J. Turner] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:14-15 O 20 '86
'Enough is enough' [resignation of J. Chretien; special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:14-20 Mr 10 '86
An eyewitness to history [excerpt from Up the Hill; with introd. by Anthony Wilson-Smith] D. J. Johnston. il pors *Macleans* 99:10-16+ Mr 31 '86
Going to work in Ontario [D. Peterson government] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ja 13 '86
Lalonde raps John Turner [tensions between Turner and Chrétien factions of Quebec wing] H. Mackenzie. *Macleans* 99:10 Mr 3 '86
The new unity of Turner's Liberals. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Jl 7 '86
Ontario's new agenda. S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:18 My 5 '86
P.S. send money [use of direct mail advertising] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:19 S 8 '86
Political renovations [New Democrat D. Ramsay defects to Liberals in Ontario] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 20 '86
Rift in the ranks [feud over proposals to bring Quebec into nation's constitutional accord] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 S 29 '86
Seizing a Tory bastion [byelection victory in Ontario] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 28 '86
The Trudeau option. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 27 '86
Turner faces the future. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 D 15 '86
Turner's bandwagon. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:23 D 1 '86
Turner's big test [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12+ N 24 '86
Turner's new strategy. H. Mackenzie. il por *Macleans* 99:20-1 S 8 '86
Turner's struggle in the homestretch. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:16 N 10 '86
Turner's super Sunday [special section] il por *Macleans* 99:12-16+ D 8 '86
Unreconciled differences [J. Turner and K. Davey] H. Mackenzie. il por *Macleans* 99:24 O 13 '86
An upset on the Island [J. Ghiz defeats James Lee on Prince Edward Island] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:13-14+ My 5 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Exercise in obfuscatory gauze. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 D 1 '86
Should skirts sweep the ankle? A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 D 8 '86

Liberalism
See also
Conservatism
Back to the future [political use of the term] C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 127:80 Ja 20 '86
A brand new ballgame. *Progressive* 50:10 F '86
A central ingredient in Jewish vision. M. Lerner. *Cent Mag* 19:61-2 S/O '86
The challenges of adulthood for a liberal society. M. Novak. il *Christ Century* 103:744-5 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Child abuse [liberalism's veneration of children] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:60 N 7 '86
Exchange [discussion of November 30, 1985 article, A defection in the family] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:474+ Ap 5 '86
Fat Tuesday for liberals [September primaries] *Nation* 243:233 S 20 '86
Get on board [liberal case for Packwood's tax bill] R. S. McIntyre. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 2 '86
Gilt guilt [alternative or progressive philanthropic foundations] A. P. Weisman. *New Repub* 195:13-14 D 8 '86
Justices Marshall and Brennan battle to keep liberalism alive at the U.S. Supreme Court. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4 Jl 7 '86
Liberalism and Zionism. E. Alexander. *Commentary* 81:28-33 F '86
Liberals and the Reagan Doctrine. *Progressive* 50:11 O '86
Liberals: their own worst enemy. H. Stein. il *N Y Times Mag* p36+ Mr 9 '86
Liberals vs. Conservatives: how today's voters view two political stands. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 119:7-8 O 20 '86
Liberals who win. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 195:15-17 N 10 '86
Little Reagans [liberal Democrats] W. F. Bello. il *Progressive* 50:25-7 Ja '86
A new language for the left. B. R. Barber. il *Harpers* 273:47-52 N '86
A Nobel Prize that has liberals squirming [J. M. Buchanan's prize in economics] P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 N 24 '86
Progressive economics for 1988. M. Harrington. il *Nation* 242:601+ My 3 '86
Self-interest and the common good in America [views of J. P. Diggins] il por *Cent Mag* 19:21-9 Ja/F '86
Smiles on the left. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
There's nothing liberal about rent control. B. Fleetwood and K. Eichenwald. *Wash Mon* 18:19-23 Je '86
Tip's long good-bye [T. O'Neill] D. Shiflett. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ D 31 '86
Two cheers [work of R. Nader and M. Pertschuk] R. Lekachman. *Nation* 243:629 D 6 '86
Up from altruism. M. Kaus. *New Repub* 195:17-18 D 15 '86
Vox pop [results of economic policy survey conducted through newsletter, Progressive agenda] D. M. Gordon and S. R. Brown. *Nation* 243:301 O 4 '86
What's new with neos. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:28 Mr 28 '86
Who could be fairer than us? [liberal bias of the establishment media] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:95+ Ja 6 '86
Zionism [discussion of February 1986 article, Liberalism and Zionism] E. Alexander. *Commentary* 81:11-16 Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
On losing [Columbia's football program as liberal emblem] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 D 19 '86
Some liberal thinking. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p14 Ja 12 '86

Periodicals
See also
Mother Jones (Periodical)
Left jabs. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:21-2 Mr 17 '86

South Africa
See also
Progressive Federal Party (South Africa)

Liberalism (Religion)
Attention & ambiguity [religious disagreements] J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 113:230-1 Ap 25 '86
Crises and challenges of Catholicism today. R. R. Ruether. *America* 154:152-8 Mr 1 '86

Liberalism (Religion)—*cont.*
From 'mainline' to sideline [liberal Protestants losing membership] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:54-6 D 22 '86
Past imperfect: history and the prospect for liberalism (I). W. R. Hutchison. il *Christ Century* 103:11-15 Ja 1-8 '86
Past imperfect: history and the prospect for liberalism (II). W. R. Hutchison. il *Christ Century* 103:42-6 Ja 15 '86
Replies to Rosemary Radford Ruether [discussion of March 1, 1986 article, Crises and challenges of Catholicism today] R. R. Ruether. *America* 154:330-2 Ap 19 '86
Vatican wars. P. Steinfels. il *New Repub* 195:18-20+ D 8 '86

Libération (Newspaper)
The rise of 'Libération' [interview with S. July] X. Domingo. *World Press Rev* 33:58-60 Je '86

Liberation movements, National *See* National liberation movements

Liberation theology
Christians & the class struggle. J. C. Cort. *Commonweal* 113:400-4 Jl 11 '86
East and West, the twain meet. *America* 155:353 D 6 '86
The Holy Seesaw. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 107:66 Ap 14 '86
In search of 'liberation' [three European cardinals visit Brazil and Peru] P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 113:551-3 O 24 '86
In the lawless Amazon outback, a brave priest helps peasants fight for a place on the land [work of R. Rezende in Brazil] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:113-14+ D 15 '86
Latin America: how much social justice will the Pope demand? J. Ryser. por *Bus Week* p39 Jl 14 '86
Leonardo Boff: theologian for all Christians. R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 103:615-17 Jl 2-9 '86
A lesson on liberation [Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation issued by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:84 Ap 14 '86
Liberation theology [discussion of July 11, 1986 article, Christians & the class struggle] J. C. Cort. *Commonweal* 113:514+ O 10 '86
Necessary, orthodox, & responsible [publication of Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] *Commonweal* 113:227-8 Ap 25 '86
The other shoe [Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:314-15 Ap 19 '86
The Peruvian experience as a source of liberation theology. T. Maloney. *America* 154:51-2 Ja 25 '86
A question of simple honesty [Vatican's Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:37 My 23 '86
The red-hot issue: liberation theology [Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] A. T. Hennelly. *America* 154:425-8 My 24 '86
Reinhold Niebuhr: his theology in the 1980s. R. M. Brown. il pors *Christ Century* 103:66-8 Ja 22 '86
The Roman Curia and liberation theology: the second (and final?) round [Instruction on Christian freedom and liberation] R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 103:552-4 Je 4-11 '86

Bibliography
'The Church recognizes in the poor and the suffering the likeness of her poor and suffering Founder'. A. T. Hennelly. *America* 155:152-5 S 27 '86

Liberia

Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Liberia

Politics and government
See also
Elections—Liberia
Recent developments in Liberia [statement, December 10, 1985] C. A. Crocker. map *Dep State Bull* 86:54-7 F '86

Liberman, Andrew
'Get your black ass in the house'. por *Progressive* 50:18 S '86

Liberman, Peter J., and Thomason, Neil R.
No-first-use unknowables. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:17-36 Fall '86

Libertarianism
See also
Cato Institute
Christian Reconstruction movement

Liberty
See also
Anarchism and anarchists
Civil rights
Democracy
Freedom of information
Freedom of speech
Freedom of the press
Magna Carta
Religious liberty
The American idea. T. H. White. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-13 Jl 6 '86
The challenges of adulthood for a liberal society. M. Novak. il *Christ Century* 103:744-5 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Disarming America's will to defend itself [address, January 15, 1986] J. A. Howard. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:308-12 Mr 1 '86
Guaranteeing individual liberty. W. J. Brennan, Jr. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:40-2 S '86
Happy thankyou giving. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:74 D 1 '86
Lost love. N. Podhoretz. il *N Y* 19:60-1 My 12 '86
A meditation for Independence Day. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Natl Rev* 38:25-6 Jl 4 '86
Thanks for the liberty. B. Hope. il *Pop Mech* 163:268 Jl '86
Understanding human progress. P. R. Breggin. il por *Humanist* 46:5-6+ My/Je '86

Liberty All-Star Equity Fund
Hydra hype. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:154-5 D 15 '86

Liberty Baptist University
See also
Liberty University

Liberty Bell

Collectibles
Liberty Bell sauce dish. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:29 Ap '86

Liberty Federation
Falwell's new name. M. Waas. *New Repub* 194:16-17 Mr 31 '86
Jerry Falwell starts a new political organization. il por *Christ Today* 30:60 F 7 '86
Jerry Falwell's new legion. *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ja 13 '86
New name, same agenda. *Newsweek* 107:33 Ja 13 '86
A vision of the future, not a tired agenda. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:59-60 Ja 22 '86
Where is Jerry Falwell headed in 1986? [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:39-41 F 21 '86

Liberty Island (New York, N.Y.)
In New York: life on a small island [ranger B. Panko] G. Jaynes. il pors *Time* 127:22-3 Je 30 '86

Liberty University
Jerry Falwell's team [athletic program] J. Capouya. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:72-4+ S '86

Libet, Benjamin
about
Who's the boss? B. Bower. il por *Sci News* 129:266-7 Ap 26 '86

Librarians
A librarian lets her hair down [image problem] K. A. Romanko. por *Publ Wkly* 230:88 S 12 '86

Libraries
See also
College libraries
Librarians
Newspaper and periodical libraries
Commercializing information [private fee-for-service information suppliers and implications for free libraries] A. R. Schiller and H. I. Schiller. *Nation* 243:306-9 O 4 '86

Architecture
See Library architecture

Censorship
See Censorship

Circulation, loans, etc.
See also
Public lending rights (of authors)

Classification systems
Melvil Dewey: he was one for the books. J. Gustaitis. por *Am Hist Illus* 21:38-9 Ap '86

Cookbook collections
Cookbook archive: measuring history in tablespoons [Schlesinger Library] A. Diamant. il *Ms* 14:38 F '86

Federal aid
Bill would save libraries from Gramm-Rudman. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:121 My 9 '86
Reagan would erase postal, library aid. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:88 F 21 '86

Libraries—*cont.*

Finance

Up your taxes! [publishers should support special library tax on local ballots] W. Kaufmann. por *Publ Wkly* 230:72 O 31 '86

Photographic collections

Photo sources for writers. B. Breton. *Writer* 99:27-8 S '86

Technical processes

See also
Books—Conservation and restoration

Connecticut

See also
Woodbury (Conn.)—Libraries

Florida

Florida bill would tax books 2% to aid state libraries. *Publ Wkly* 229:11 Ap 4 '86
Florida booksellers defeat proposed 2% tax on books. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Je 20 '86

Illinois

See also
Chicago Public Library

Massachusetts

See also
Arthur and Elizabeth Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America

New Hampshire

Books in the wild [bookmobile in northern N.H.] R. Bongartz. il *Publ Wkly* 230:21-4 N 21 '86

New York (State)

See also
New York Public Library

Ohio

See also
Plymouth (Ohio)—Libraries

Libraries, College *See* College libraries

Libraries, National

See also
Library of Congress
National Library of Medicine (U.S.)

Libraries, Private

See also
London Library

The art of book keeping. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:20+ S '86
Habits of excess: philosophy and personality. A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11 Ag 24 '86
It's a library now. il *South Living* 21:198 Ap '86
Literature helped design this library. il *South Living* 21:190+ My '86
A private library [B. Astor's library in her New York apartment] B. Diamonstein. il por *N Y Times Mag* p104-6 N 16 '86
Splendid isolation—the lure of Beckford's library [Lansdown Crescent in Bath, England] J. Lees-Milne. il por *Archit Dig* 43:232+ O '86
Vest-pocket library. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:206 My '86

Libraries, Traveling *See* Bookmobiles

Libraries, University *See* College libraries

Libraries and authors

See also
Public lending rights (of authors)

Libraries and blacks

See also
Western States Black Research Center

Libraries and women

See also
Arthur and Elizabeth Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America

Library architecture

Splendor on the grass [Wesleyan University's Olin Memorial Library renovation and addition] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:116-23 O '86

Library buildings *See* Library architecture

Library classification *See* Libraries—Classification systems

Library extension

See also
Bookmobiles

Library instruction *See* College libraries—Instruction in use

Library of Congress

The mind of America. H. Evans. *U S News World Rep* 101:106 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Appropriations and expenditures

The barbarians at the gate [excerpts from testimony before Congress, February 20, 1986] D. J. Boorstin. por *Publ Wkly* 229:100 Mr 21 '86
Bombs, not books. M. Fumento. *Natl Rev* 38:25+ Je 20 '86
Bookish protest [protests against budget constraints] *Nation* 242:443-4 Mr 29 '86
Chipping away at civilization. F. A. Maxwell. il *Newsweek* 107:10-11 My 19 '86
Library cutbacks: an information deficit. E. Marshall. il *Science* 232:700-1 My 9 '86
A time of crisis for knowledge [testimony before Congress, February 20, 1986] D. J. Boorstin. *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 10 '86

Library orientation *See* College libraries—Instruction in use

Library postal rates *See* Postal rates

Librettists

See also
Da Ponte, Lorenzo, 1749-1838
Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

Libuše [opera] See Smetana, Bedřich, 1824-1884

Libya

See also
Americans—Libya
Investments, American—Libya
Investments, Libyan
Irrigation—Libya
United Nations—Libya

Commerce

See also
Libyan-American conflict, 1986—Economic aspects

United States
See United States—Commerce—Libya

Western Europe
Why U.S. allies won't follow [boycott] il *U S News World Rep* 100:18 Ja 20 '86

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Libya

Economic conditions

Beyond the barracks gates. J. Borrell. il *Time* 127:31 Ja 27 '86
Inside Libya: what could bring down Qaddafi. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p42-4 F 3 '86

Foreign relations

Flake or fox? [M. Qaddafi] R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:14-20 Ja 20 '86
Khadafy's visions. A. Bilski. il por *Macleans* 99:15 Ja 13 '86
Move over, Muammar. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Ja 27 '86

Israel
See Israel—Foreign relations—Libya

Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Libya

Sudan
Sudan: Kaddafi calling. M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 107:30 Ap 14 '86

United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Libya

Industries

See also
Petroleum industry—Libya

Politics and government

Gaddafi: obsessed by a ruthless, messianic vision. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:28-9 Ap 21 '86
Gaddafi's world. il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Mr '86
Inside Libya: what could bring down Qaddafi. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p42-4 F 3 '86
A jackal at bay [M. Qaddafi] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:42-5 My 5 '86
Kaddafi: in a funk or plotting again? M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:32 My 5 '86
Kaddafi's 'friend' in the White House [Reagan's retaliatory measures help shore up Kaddafi's popularity] M. A. Lerner. por *Newsweek* 107:32 Ja 27 '86
Letter from Washington [deterioration of Qaddafi's hold on power] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:19 Ja 31 '86
Qaddafi on the edge. J. Miller and M. Colvin. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-40+ Ag 14 '86
Shell-shocked [M. Qaddafi] il por *Time* 127:54 Je 23 '86
Waiting for Muammar. R. Marshall. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 N 10 '86

Libya and the United States

Chicago to Kaddafi: let's get together [El Rukn gang members charged with conspiring to commit terrorist acts in the U.S. on behalf of Libya] *Newsweek* 108:31 N 10 '86

Libyan-American conflict, 1986

Across the line of death [Gulf of Sidra skirmish] J. Barber. il map *Macleans* 99:14-15 Ap 7 '86
The aftershocks of a night attack. R. Corelli. il *Macleans* 99:36-7 My 5 '86
Air Force, Navy brief Congress on lessons from Libya strikes. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Je 2 '86

Libyan-American conflict, 1986—*cont.*

America to world: have power, will use [Gulf of Sidra maneuvers; special section; with editorial comment by Harold Evans] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:18-28, 80 Ap 7 '86

Attack on terrorism [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13, 18-25 Ap 21 '86

A bold raid loaded with risks. J. Pearson and W. J. Holstein. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ap 28 '86

Bombs away. M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:32-3 Ap 28 '86

Bombs away [F-15 Strike Eagle computer simulation] *Time* 128:51 Jl 14 '86

Can Reagan make Qadhafi cry uncle? S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ap 21 '86

Cat and mouse with Gaddafi [U.S. naval maneuvers near the Gulf of Sidra] il por *Time* 127:18 F 3 '86

Confrontation. J. Newhouse. *New Yorker* 62:106-12+ Ap 28 '86

A credibility gap in the Gulf of Sidra [doubts about U.S. maneuvers] il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ap 14 '86

Crossing the line of death [U.S. Sixth Fleet in the Gulf of Sidra] R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:31 Mr 31 '86

Drawing the line [Gulf of Sidra confrontation] *New Repub* 194:5-6 Ap 21 '86

A dull scalpel for the surgical strike on Libya [Pave Tack electronic navigation and targeting pod] il *Discover* 7:8 Je '86

An eye for an eye [airport massacres in Vienna and Rome] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:26-8+ Ja 13 '86

The fight against terrorism [address, April 14, 1986] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:418-19 My 1 '86

Flake or fox? [M. Qaddafi] R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:14-20 Ja 20 '86

A friend in need [British reaction] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:27 My 23 '86

The fury of Khadafy [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por map *Macleans* 99:2, 18-22+ Ap 28 '86

Gaddafi and terrorism. il por *World Press Rev* 33:21-6 Je '86

Gaddafi's world. il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Mr '86

Going it alone. S. Talbott. il *Time* 127:80 Ap 28 '86

Gulf of Sidra incident [letter to Congress, March 26, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:72 Je '86

Hitting the source [special section] il maps *Time* 127:16-20+ Ap 28 '86

'I am a mixture of Washington and Lincoln' [interview with M. Qaddafi] R. Z. Chesnoff and B. Victor. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:31-2 N 10 '86

Imperial masquerade. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 273:7-8 Jl '86

In the name of Sgt. Kenneth Ford [retaliation for West Berlin disco bombing by Libyan terrorists] J. Briggs-Bunting. il pors *People Wkly* 25:30-5 Ap 28 '86

Inciting the commander-in-chief. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:13 My 19 '86

Kaddafi's crusade [threat of new terrorist attacks in retaliation for U.S. maneuvers in Gulf of Sidra] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-4 Ap 7 '86

Kaddafi's 'friend' in the White House [Reagan's retaliatory measures help shore up Kaddafi's popularity] M. A. Lerner. por *Newsweek* 107:32 Ja 27 '86

Kinds and degrees of violence. L. H. Lapham. *Cent Mag* 19:60-1 N/D '86

Knock on wood. *New Repub* 195:7-8 Jl 14-21 '86

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:19 Ja 31 '86

Letter from Washington [War Powers Act in relation to U.S. raid on Libya] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 My 9 '86

Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:92-8+ My 26 '86

Letter to America. E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 242:636-7 My 10 '86

Libya: anticipations; Libya: reactions. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:54-5 My 23 '86

Libya fires on U.S. vessels in international waters [White House statement, March 24, 1986] il *Dep State Bull* 86:76-7 My '86

Libya, Grenada and Reagan. R. Clark. *Nation* 242:604-5 My 3 '86

Libyan epilogue. R. Clark. *Nation* 243:5 Jl 5-12 '86

The Libyan equation. *Natl Rev* 38:13-14 My 23 '86

Libyan restraint? il *Newsweek* 107:5 Je 23 '86

Line of death [U.S. naval maneuvers in the Gulf of Sidra] *Natl Rev* 38:17 Ap 25 '86

A master manipulator [M. Qaddafi threatens reprisals against Americans] J. Barber. il por *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 7 '86

Merits of U.S., Soviet weapons explored in Libyan conflict [naval maneuvers in Gulf of Sidra] D. M. North. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Mr 31 '86

Moscow's Libyan tool. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Je 6 '86

Navy photos document intercepts of Libyan aircraft in February. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 S 1 '86

Nearly all together now. P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:28-9 My 5 '86

A new kind of war [special section] il por maps *Newsweek* 107:16-22+ Ap 28 '86

A new war—and new risks [special section] il map *U S News World Rep* 100:20-5+ Ap 28 '86

News conference of January 7, 1986 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:12-14 Mr '86

News conference of January 9, 1986. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:23-6 Mr '86

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:25 Ap 28 '86

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:29 Je 9 '86

Notes and comment [American forces attack Libyan boats in the Gulf of Sidra] *New Yorker* 62:27 Ap 14 '86

Notes and comment [M. Qaddafi and aftermath of the Rome and Vienna airport massacres] *New Yorker* 61:19 Ja 20 '86

Pre-emptive strike [Democratic reaction] *Nation* 242:569 Ap 26 '86

Pushing the limits. B. D. Johnson. il por *Macleans* 99:36 Ap 21 '86

Qaddafi on the edge. J. Miller and M. Colvin. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-40+ Ag 14 '86

Qaddafi the ridiculous. *Natl Rev* 38:21-2 Ja 31 '86

Questions and reforms [performance of Navy's high tech weapons used against Libya and clamor for Pentagon reforms] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:25 Ap 14 '86

The raid: was it worth it? R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 My 5 '86

Reagan & Qaddafi: suggestions; Reagan & Qaddafi: reactions. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 F 14 '86

Reagan crosses the line of bluff [naval maneuvers in the Gulf of Sidra] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:21-2 Ap 7 '86

The real strategy in the Libya bombing. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14 My 12 '86

The real targets. *Nation* 242:571-2 Ap 26 '86

The response to terror. *New Repub* 194:7+ My 5 '86

Sailing in harm's way [U.S. naval maneuvers in the Gulf of Sidra] R. Stengel. il pors map *Time* 127:16-18+ Ap 7 '86

Second thoughts on Libya. D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 113:330-1 Je 6 '86

Secretary's interview on "Face the nation" [transcript of program, January 12, 1986; interview by Lesley Stahl] *Dep State Bull* 86:20-2 Mr '86

Security Council considers situation in southern Mediterranean, adjourns in March without taking action [Gulf of Sidra confrontation] il map *UN Chron* 23:20-2 Ap '86

Security Council does not adopt text condemning United States armed attack against Libya. il *UN Chron* 23:46-51 Ag '86

Shadowboxing with Gaddafi. il *Time* 128:25 S 8 '86

Shores of Tripoli [American naval maneuvers in Gulf of Sidra] *Nation* 242:475-6 Ap 5 '86

Should U.S. seek Qadhafi's overthrow? [interviews with M. Ledeen and G. Ball] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 20 '86

A show of strength [U.S. naval exercises] R. Watson. il map por *Newsweek* 107:12-13 F 3 '86

A spreading air of violence. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 Ja 27 '86

A Syrian connection [links to Berlin disco bombing] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:54 My 12 '86

Targeting a 'mad dog' [special section] il por map *Newsweek* 107:20-5 Ap 21 '86

Targeting Gaddafi [special section] il por map *Time* 127:18-22+ Ap 21 '86

Terrorist myths. K. Jacobson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:19-20 S '86

Thatcher's future may be in Reagan's hands [opposition to Libya decision] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p47 My 5 '86

Thinking about terrorism. R. A. Falk. il *Nation* 242:873+ Je 28 '86

Three summits. *New Repub* 194:7-8 My 12 '86

To the shores of Tripoli [American naval maneuvers in the Gulf of Sidra] E. Magnuson. il map *Time* 127:26 Mr 31 '86

Libyan-American conflict, 1986—*cont.*
Turning up the heat under Qadhafi. P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:34 S 8 '86
U.S. exercises right of self-defense against Libyan terrorism [special section] il *Dep State Bull* 86:1-27 Je '86
U.S. response to Libyan attack [letter and statement, March 25 and 26, 1986] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:80 My '86
The U.S. stand against international terrorism. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:19-20 My 16 '86
The United States and Libya. E. Schumacher. *Foreign Aff* 65:329-48 Wint '86/'87
Unscrambling Libya. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60 My 9 '86
The war of nerves with Kaddafi. por *Newsweek* 107:5 F 17 '86
A warning to Libya. R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 107:20-2 Ja 13 '86
Warnings in the wake of terror. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 Ja 13 '86
Week of the big stick. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:14-15 Ap 7 '86
What happened to diplomacy? H. Brown. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Je/Jl '86
While Europe cowered. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 My 9 '86
Why are the Europeans angry? J. Bonfante. il *Time* 127:30 My 5 '86
Wilson and Qaddafi: an untold story [secret mission to Libya by U.S. ambassador to the Vatican, W. Wilson] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:512 Ap 12 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Terror of the Euroweenies. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Jl 3 '86

Economic aspects
After the bombing, business as usual. il *Fortune* 113:8 My 12 '86
British airline charges broker violated embargo [British Caledonian suit against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect the U.S. aircraft engine embargo to Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 Jl 28 '86
British Caledonian foiled in attempt to impound A310 [charges against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect U.S. aircraft engine embargo] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 18 '86
Leaving Libya: U.S. companies are dragging their feet. J. Rossant and others. il por *Bus Week* p54-5 Ja 27 '86
Libyan sanctions [statements, letters to Congress, and executive orders; January 7-9, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:36-9 Mr '86
A new crusade against Khadafy [U.S. imposes sanctions] H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:30 Ja 20 '86
Slapping back at Gaddafi [imposition of sanctions] W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:16-17 Ja 20 '86
Taking out Qaddafi [sanctions] *Nation* 242:33 Ja 18 '86
Where Libya is vulnerable [sanctions against oil industry] H. Anderson. il map *Newsweek* 107:33-4 My 5 '86
Why U.S. oil companies are staying in Libya. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 My 12 '86
Yankee come home [U.S. imposes economic sanctions] il *Fortune* 113:8 F 3 '86

Moral and religious aspects
After Sidra [U.S. naval actions against Libya] *America* 154:314 Ap 19 '86
A doctor's reflections on the Libyan situation. K. M. Cahill. *America* 154:354-5 My 3 '86
The guns of March [Gulf of Sidra confrontation and contra aid] *Commonweal* 113:195-6 Ap 11 '86
Libya raid undermines morality and security. J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 103:427-8 Ap 30 '86
Meeting 'Deep Faith' on a 'darkling plain' [fundamentalist views] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:451-2 My 7 '86
Morality, rhetoric and terrorism in the Mideast. *America* 154:41-2 Ja 25 '86
On terrorism and demons: a call for humility. S. J. Beggs. *Christ Century* 103:454-5 My 7 '86
Qaddafi & questions. il *Commonweal* 113:228-9 Ap 25 '86
Responses to Libya attack [Christian organizations issue denunciations] *Christ Century* 103:455 My 7 '86
The wrong answer. *America* 154:353-4 My 3 '86

Public opinion
Does Britain like America? A. Lejeune. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ Jl 18 '86
Easy enemies. *Progressive* 50:11 Je '86
A poll: Europe vs. the U.S. il *Newsweek* 107:22 Ap 28 '86
This is what you thought: 71% believe Reagan can handle terrorism [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:61 S '86

Reporters and reporting
Bernard Kalb's "modest dissent" [B. Kalb resigns post of State Dept. spokesman over disinformation campaign against Libya] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 128:40 O 20 '86
A bodyguard of lies [U.S. disinformation campaign aimed at destabilizing Qaddafi] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 108:43-4+ O 13 '86
Did the White House lie? If it did, was that wrong? [disinformation campaign against Qaddafi] S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 13 '86
The disinformers [American disinformation campaign against Qaddafi] *Nation* 243:363-4 O 18 '86
The evil of banality. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:718 My 24 '86
Illusionary events [U.S. disinformation campaign against Libya] *New Repub* 195:4+ O 27 '86
Kaddafi: a war of leaks [Reagan administration officials] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:29 S 8 '86
"Real and illusionary events" [American disinformation campaign against Qadaffi] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 128:42-3 O 13 '86
So close, yet so far. R. Stengel. il *Time* 127:33 Ap 28 '86
State-sponsored journalism. R. K. Manoff. il *Progressive* 50:36 Je '86
Superfiend. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:576-7 Ap 26 '86
TV brings home terror's message. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Ap 28 '86
Who knows what disinformation lurks . . . [U.S. propaganda campaign vs. Libya] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 O 13 '86
Who's fooling whom? [disinformation campaign against Libya and suspicions surrounding downed plane in Nicaragua] *America* 155:218-19 O 25 '86

Terminology
On surgical strike. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p12+ My 4 '86

Libyan Arab Airlines
British cite terrorism in banning Libyan Arab Airlines flights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 6 '86

Libyan guided missiles *See* Guided missiles, Libyan

Libyan propaganda *See* Propaganda, Libyan

Libyan terrorists *See* Terrorists, Libyan

Libyans and blacks
Qaddafi's medal [myth of Martin Luther King Jr. "peace medal" being awarded to M. Qaddafi] R. G. Weisbord. *Nation* 242:717+ My 24 '86

Lice
See also
Plant lice
The wood louse [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:56 Ja '86

Licensed product merchandising *See* Merchandising

Licenses
See also
Architects—Licenses and registration
Motorcyclists—Licenses
Nutritionists—Licenses
Physicians—Licenses
Truck drivers—Licenses

Licenses, Radio *See* Radio laws and regulations

Lichenification hyperkeratosis *See* Skin—Diseases

Lichens
Litmus lichens [use as biomonitors] J. R. Udall. il *Sci 86* 7:76+ Ja/F '86
Prophets of pollution. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:15 D '86

Licht, Judy, and Johnson, Jeff
Sludge is an awful thing to waste. il *Sierra* 71:29-32 Mr/Ap '86

Lichtblau, John H.
about
Expert witnesses. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:108 Mr 17 '86

Lichtblau, Julia
Camden: a cultural movement. il *Horizon* 29:52-4+ O '86

Lichtenberg, Robert *See* Anhalt, Frederick von

Lichtenstein, Grace
Softball: the perfect pitch. il *Health* 18:44 My '86

Lichtenstein, Roy, 1923-
about
Pop primer. T. Brewster. il por *Life* 9:74-8 Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Vickie Lou's letters from Long Island. il *Am Artist* 50:20+ N '86

Lichtenstein, Stan
Pat Robertson tosses his genes into the ring. il por *Humanist* 46:28-9 N/D '86

Licking County (Ohio)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Photographs and photography
House hunting in Licking County. il *Am Herit* 37:100-5 F/Mr '86

Liddy, G. Gordon
about
An American samurai: Gordon Liddy. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:24-7 Ag 25 '86

Liddy (G. Gordon) Academy of Corporate Security and Private Investigation *See* G. Gordon Liddy Academy of Corporate Security and Private Investigation

Lidgard, Scott
Ontogeny in animal colonies: a persistent trend in the Bryozoan fossil record. bibl f il *Science* 232:230-2 Ap 11 '86

Lidoflazine
Drug testing, through a patient's eyes [heart patient Eugene Novikoff volunteers to test lidoflazine] D. Stehlin. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-17 D '86/Ja '87

Lidow, Eric
about
The riverboat gamblers of the chip business. R. Neff. il por *Bus Week* p96-8 D 15 '86

Lidow, Lina Lee
about
Exclusive profits. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:170+ My 19 '86

Lidz, Franz
At one with the grasshopper. il *Sports Illus* 65:105 N 3 '86
BMXing it up with the rad crowd. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ D 8 '86
Call him Mike as in strike. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:56+ Ja 20 '86
Dublin surgeon Terry Christle can also operate inside the ring ropes. il por *Sports Illus* 65:8 S 29 '86
Is this Georgia Brown? il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-7 Ja 6 '86
The lord of the rings. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46-8 Ag 18 '86
A lot is riding on the Express. il *Sports Illus* 65:74+ D 1 '86
Mixing it up with the guys. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:64+ Je 23 '86
Shoguns of the shotgun. il *Sports Illus* 65:42+ S 8 '86
They played for all the mozzarella. il *Sports Illus* 64:74-5 F 17 '86
A truly friendly game of chance. il *Sports Illus* 65:64+ O 27 '86
Will the Mac attack be back? il pors *Sports Illus* 64:70-1 Ja 27 '86

Lie detectors and detection
Bar lie-detector use by private firms? [interviews with P. Williams and L. Talley] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:81 F 3 '86
Contra polygraphs [Nicaraguans tested by the CIA] M. Honey. *Nation* 242:445 Mr 29 '86
Days may be numbered for polygraphs in the private sector. C. Holden. il *Science* 232:705 My 9 '86
The deception of detection. W. Biddle. il *Discover* 7:24-6+ Mr '86
Go tell Diogenes [ability of law enforcement officers to detect deception; research by Bella DePaulo and Roger Pfeifer] S. Vandershaf. *Psychol Today* 20:21 D '86
Have you ever owed a bar bill? [lesson plan for polygraph examiner training course] *Harpers* 272:14-15+ Mr '86
Lie detectors can make a liar of you [views of Michael Phillips] il *Discover* 7:7 Je '86
Polygraph fever. S. R. Dujack. *New Repub* 195:10-11 Ag 4 '86

A lie of the mind [drama] See Shepard, Sam, 1943-

Lieber, James
Coping with cocaine. il *Atlantic* 257:39-48 Ja '86

Lieber, Jill
Brother, what a sleeper. pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:134 S 3 '86
The catch of the day. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46+ O 20 '86
Extra points. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the football season
Growing up at the end of the earth. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:56+ Ag 11 '86
Here's to a guy from Kalamazoo. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44+ My 12 '86
On top of the heap, as always. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ S 1 '86
Pro football. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the football season beginning September 15, 1986
So long, USFL—now what? il *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ Ag 18 '86

Lieber, Stephen A.
about
Bargains off the Big Board [interview] M. McFadden. il por *Fortune* 114:158 D 22 '86

Lieber & Company
Bargains off the Big Board [interview with S. A. Lieber] M. McFadden. il por *Fortune* 114:158 D 22 '86

Lieberman, Alexis
Doctors are people, too. *Prevention* 38:74-7 F '86

Lieberman, Ann
Collaborative research by teachers and principals. *Educ Dig* 51:6-9 My '86

Lieberman, Mark
Reasons of state. *Nation* 242:877 Je 28 '86

Lieberman, Myron
Educational specialty boards can make merit pay work. *Educ Dig* 51:6-9 Mr '86
Privatization and public education. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:731-7 Je '86
Profit-making schools and contracting services out. *Educ Dig* 52:36-9 N '86
Why school reform isn't working. il por *Fortune* 113:135-6 F 17 '86

Lieberman, Nancy, 1958-
about
Fame my way. M. B. Nelson. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-7+ S '86
Mixing it up with the guys. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:64+ Je 23 '86

Lieberman, William Slattery, 1924-
about
The Met goes modern: Bill Lieberman's brave new wing. K. Larson. il pors *N Y* 19:40-8 D 15 '86

Lieberman Enterprises
Audio plays that sound good. G. G. Marcial and J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p114 Ja 13 '86

Lieberson, Jonathan
The reality of AIDS. il *N Y Rev Books* 32:43-8 Ja 16 '86
Too many people? bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-42 Je 26 '86
The unimportance of being Oscar. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-8 N 20 '86

Liebert, Dan
Migraine [poem] *Commonweal* 113:633 N 21 '86

Liebling, A. J. (Abbott Joseph), 1904-1963
Education of an epicure [excerpt from Between meals] *Harpers* 272:30-1 My '86

Liebling, Abbott Joseph *See* Liebling, A. J. (Abbott Joseph), 1904-1963

Liebowitz, Leo
about
How Leo Liebowitz got his stations. R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Mr 10 '86

Liebowitz, Michael R.
Anxiety and phobias: dealing with disabling fear. por *McCalls* 114:82 O '86

Liebscher, Arthur F.
The Church and Argentina's crisis of conscience. *America* 155:342-5 N 29 '86

Liechtenstein
See also
Art—Liechtenstein

Liedl, G. L. (Gerald L.)
The science of materials. bibl (p212) il *Sci Am* 255:126-34 O '86

Liedl, Gerald L. *See* Liedl, G. L. (Gerald L.)

Liedtke, J. Hugh
about
The scrappy Mr. Pennzoil. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p88-90+ Ja 27 '86

Lienert, Anita Pyzik
(jt. auth) See Lienert, Paul, and Lienert, Anita Pyzik

Lienert, Paul, and Lienert, Anita Pyzik
Auto marketing on a roll. il *Nations Bus* 74:29-32 Mr '86

Lies *See* Lying

Lieutenant General Thomas F. Bishop Texas Guard All-Faiths Chapel (Austin, Tex.) *See* Chapels—Texas

Life
See also
Conduct of life
Death
Quality of life
Say yes to life. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:49 O '86

Life—*cont.*

Economic value

See Man—Economic value

Life (Biology)

See also
Biosphere
Longevity

After the sun dies [new forms of life] T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Omni* 8:36-8+ Ag '86

Should medical technology dictate a woman's right to choose? N. K. Rhoden. il *Technol Rev* 89:21-2 Ap '86

Origin

See also
Creation

Clues to life's cellular origins [Murchison meteorite; work of David W. Deamer] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:71 Ag 2 '86

Did life begin in clay? V. E. Gilmore. *Pop Sci* 229:32 N '86

Eukaryotes, prokaryotes: who's first? [work of Periannan Senapathy] *Sci News* 129:280 My 3 '86

Hands of clay [views of G. E. Tranter] *Sci Am* 254:58-9 F '86

How did life begin? S. Gilbert. *Current* 287:12-13 N '86

In the beginning . . . there was clay? [work of L. Coyne at Ames Research Center] R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il por *Space World* W-5-269:21-3 My '86

Is there a cosmic chemistry of life? [research by Cyril Ponnamperuma] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:182 S 20 '86

Life from space: does life on earth have its origins in comets? N. C. Wickramasinghe. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:33-4 Jl '86

A new glimpse of old life [Smithsonian exhibit] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:23 Jl 12 '86

The oceans inside us. D. Ackerman. *Omni* 8:27 Jl '86

RNA catalysis gives fresh perspective on the origin of life. R. Lewin. bibl il *Science* 231:545-6 F 7 '86

Life (Periodical)

1936. K. Ide. *Am Herit* 37:108-9 O/N '86

Life: 50 years [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Life* 9:4-5, 12-29+ Fall '86

Life after death *See* Future life; Immortality

Life after hockey [drama] See Brown, Kenneth

The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby [drama] See Edgar, David

Life boats *See* Lifeboats, life rafts, etc.

Life care communities

How you can live it up to the end. N. Linnon. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-9 Jl 21 '86

What's putting new life into 'life care' communities. K. Carpenter and I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p108+ Mr 3 '86

Ethical aspects

Distressing report on the life-care industry. *Aging* no351:20 '85

Life Care Communities Corp.

A new kind of retirement home. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Ja '86

Life casts (Sculpture) *See* Plaster casts (Sculpture)

Life expectancy *See* Longevity

Life insurance *See* Insurance, Life

Life jackets *See* Life preservers

Life masks *See* Masks (Sculpture)

Life on Mars

Close encounters of the philosophical kind [G. Bruno's thoughts on Martians] R. M. Powers. il *Space World* W-7-271:3 Jl '86

Gil Levin holds out. B. Dickey. il por *Space World* W-10-274:26-9 O '86

Life on other planets

See also
Interstellar communication
Life on Mars

First word. A. C. Clarke. il *Omni* 8:6 Jl '86

Flying high on trust [publication arrangements for G. Kinder's book about E. Meier's claims of encountering extraterrestrials] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:59 D 26 '86

Life from space: does life on earth have its origins in comets? N. C. Wickramasinghe. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:33-4 Jl '86

Why E.T. looks so familiar [physical limits to possible skeletal structures] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 9:45 D '86

Conferences

Alien link [annual Contact conference of science fiction writers and anthropologists] E. Larson. il *Omni* 8:28 S '86

Life preservers

Aptly named, Glenn McWaters devises the Wet Vest for those who fear to tread [water running] il por *People Wkly* 25:71 Mr 24 '86

Puff-up preservers. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 177:48+ Je '86

Life saving *See* Rescue work

Life saving equipment

See also
Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices
Life preservers

The breeches buoy: seat of salvation. H. R. Mahoney. il *Sea Front* 32:416-24 N/D '86

Jack-in-a-bag to the rescue [safety air bags] W. Whitehouse. il *Success Farm* 84:18B D '86

Life sciences

See also
Biology

1985: stories of the year. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-7 Ja '86

Life skills

Study and teaching

The Quest National Center: a focus on prevention of alienation. P. E. Crisci. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:440-2 F '86

Skills for adolescence: a new program for young teenagers [work of the Quest National Center] E. R. Gerler. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:436-9 F '86

Teaching young teenagers skills for adolescence [Quest National Center] E. R. Gerler. *Educ Dig* 52:36-8 O '86

Life span *See* Longevity

Life support systems (Aviation)

USAF to test tactical life support system [Boeing advanced tactical fighter contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77 O 20 '86

Life support systems (Space environment)

See also
Biosphere II

Life with Lucy [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Lifeboats, life rafts, etc.

A lifesaver for oil rigs. P. Gard. *Macleans* 99:70 F 10 '86

Surfbusters [Coast Guard Motor Life Boat School] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:84-7+ Ap '86

Lifeguards

The lifeguard. T. Gertler. il *Roll Stone* p75+ Jl 17-31 '86

Lifestyles

Why the ultimate size of the world's population doesn't matter. L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:22+ Ag/S '86

Lifetime (Firm)

Chances of a Lifetime. P. Ainslie. il *Channels Commun* 5:53-4 Mr '86

Lifschultz, Lawrence

Can the pieces fit into place? il *Nation* 242:751-6 My 31 '86

New U.S. spy flights from Pakistan. il map *Nation* 243:593+ N 29 '86

Lifshitz, Evgenii Mikhailovich

about

Obituary
Phys Today por 39:104-6 Je '86. ÎÂkov B. Zel'dovich

Lifson, Jeffrey D., and others

AIDS retrovirus induced cytopathology: giant cell formation and involvement of CD4 antigen. bibl f il *Science* 232:1123-7 My 30 '86

Lifting and carrying

See also
Weight lifting

Can you top this? [load carrying by African women] il *Sci 86* 7:8 My '86

How some African women use their heads to lighten life's load. il *Discover* 7:8 My '86

Lifton, Robert Jay, 1926-

German doctors and the final solution. il *N Y Times Mag* p64+ S 21 '86

about

PW interviews. W. Goldstein. por *Publ Wkly* 230:50-1 N 1 [7] '86

Ligaments

Wounds and injuries

See also
Sprains

Ligaments, Artificial

Lucky ligaments [carbon-based ligament] A. Lubell. il *Health* 18:21 Jl '86

Light, Donald, 1942-

Corporate medicine for profit. il map *Sci Am* 255:38-45 D '86

Light, Judith
about
Light . . . and lovely! il *McCalls* 113:20+ Ap '86
Soaps to sitcom stardom. C. Nash. il pors *McCalls* 113:24 Ap '86
Light, Martin
about
Protecting the family. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:52 F 10 '86
Light, Richard U.
Africa and the limits to growth. il por *Humanist* 46:27-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Light
See also
Absorption of light
Color
Doppler effect
Earthquake lights
Fiber optics
Interference (Light)
Lasers
Photochemistry
Photography—Light and lighting
Photons
Polarization (Light)
Reflection (Optics)
Refraction
Of light. W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Ja 31 '86
Photographs and photography
See also
Reflections (Photography)
Physiological effects
See also
Insects, Effect of light on
Photoreceptors
Plants, Effect of light on
Seasonal affective disorder
Ultraviolet rays—Physiological effects
Bright light resets the human circadian pacemaker independent of the timing of the sleep-wake cycle. C. A. Czeisler and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:667-71 Ag 8 '86
Daily rhythms running like clockwork. *Sci News* 130:136 Ag 30 '86
The plowboy interview: John Ott: the "light" side of health. J. M. Cameron. por *Mother Earth News* 97:16-22 Ja/F '86
Seeing the light [biological clock reset by light; work of Charles A. Czeisler] *Sci Am* 255:56 N '86
Smithsonian photobiology lab to close. C. Holden. *Science* 232:447 Ap 25 '86
Scattering
Black clouds. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:169-72 Je '86
How the blue jay got blue [research by Leonard W. Winchester, Jr. and Raymond Leonard] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:281 N 1 '86
On a clear day you can't see forever. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:104-9 Ap '86
Physics on a manure heap: more about black clouds. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:271-5 O '86
Speed
The constancy of light [quasar light] *Sky Telesc* 71:21-2 Ja '86
Light airplanes *See* Airplanes, Light
Light boxes
A light box to help sort a carousel of slides. il *Sunset* 177:162-3 N '86
Simulate neon [theater scenery] R. Naversen and K. Cornelius. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:102-3 F '86
Light communication systems
See also
Fiber optics
Infrared communications
Lasers—Communication use
The Age of Light: beyond the Information Age. H. Henderson. il *Futurist* 20:56 Jl/Ag '86
Light cooking *See* Low calorie cooking
Light filters
10¢ dreams [gelatin filters] P. Paree. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:36-7 S '86
Colored gels. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:36-7 Jl '86
Contrast by numbers [variable-contrast filters] D. Vestal. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-3 Ag '86
Dichroic color heads are nice to have, but you can get started printing color with inexpensive acetate filters. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:20 My '86
Enhancing color photographs with filters [astrophotography] M. J. Coco. il *Sky Telesc* 71:215-16 F '86
High-contrast solutions [use of graduated neutral density filters] R. E. Schwerzel. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:72 Jl '86
Observing Halley's comet with color filters. C. F. Capen. il *Astronomy* 14:63-6 Mr '86
Polarizers—not just for sunny days. B. F. Peterson. il *Pop Photogr* 93:41 Ja '86
Seeing red [use of red filter with black-and-white film] B. London. il *Pop Photogr* 93:46-53 S '86
Smear-on diffusion: the old petroleum-jelly-on-a-skylight-filter technique. J. Sierra. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:68 Ja '86
Light in art
See also
Shades and shadows in art
Sunlight in art
Tacoma repeals one-percent law [controversy over neon sculpture by S. Antonakos leads to repeal of public art financing law] E. Scigliano. il *Art News* 85:13-14 Mr '86
Light intensification *See* Image intensifiers
Light meters *See* Exposure meters
Light pens
Frequency counter for your C-64. R. Neal. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:12 Mr '86
Non-keyboard input devices: PC-Pedal, Footmouse, and Light Pen. C. H. Pappas. il *Byte* 11:285-6+ My '86
Light pollution, Outdoor *See* Lighting, Outdoor
Light production in animals and plants *See* Bioluminescence
Light verse *See* Poetry
Lightbody, James
Style and substance of a new populist. bibl *Society* 23:53-5 S/O '86
Lighters
See also
Cigarette lighters
The humble match meets its match [butane lighters] il *Consum Rep* 51:430 Jl '86
The lighthouse [opera] See Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-
Lighthouse tenders
Santa of the lighthouses [Flying Santa Program in New England distributes gifts to lighthouse families] A. Jones. il *Read Dig* 129:11-12+ D '86
Lighthouses
Beacons from the past [historic lighthouse museums] E. De Wire. il *Americana* 14:74-7 S/O '86
Betsy and Andrew Wyeth in Maine: a sea change for their island lighthouse. W. F. Buckley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:116-25 Je '86
Cape Cod's sister sentries. E. De Wire. il *Sea Front* 32:109-14 Mr/Ap '86
Shining survivors [West Coast lighthouses] il map *Sunset* 176:76-85 F '86
Lighting
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Lighting
Art galleries and museums—Lighting
Automobiles—Lighting
Candles and candleholders
Electric lamps
Floodlighting
Light boxes
Lighting fixtures
Photography—Light and lighting
School buildings—Lighting
Skylights
Theater—Stage lighting
Videotape recorders and recording—Light and lighting
Bright looks. B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:42-4+ Mr '86
Brighten dull, forgotten corners. il *Home Mech* 82:48+ My '86
Casting a whole new light on lighting [holographic diffractive structure] il *Discover* 7:10 Je '86
Fast light fix-ups under $50. il *Glamour* 84:324 My '86
Let it shine. *Changing Times* 40:18 N '86
Let there be light. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:66-8+ F '86
Lux et veritas. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:21 Je '86
The night's on—are you? Make up right for any light. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-5 Jl '86
Through a pipe, brightly [light piping system invented by Lorne Whitehead] T. Perrin. il *Sci 86* 7:72 Ap '86

Lighting—*cont.*

Control

See also
Electric switches

Lighting, Fluorescent
Innovation for a change [compact fluorescent bulbs] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:103+ F 24 '86
Shedding new light [Marathon bulb] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:59 Ja '86

Lighting, Outdoor
Darkness and light [effect of light pollution on astronomical observing] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 71:171-2 F '86
Halley: lost in perpetual twilight? [light pollution] R. Job. il *Astronomy* 14:30 F '86
Low voltage outdoor lights create beauty and safety. J. Drako and B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 42:16-18 Jl/Ag '86
Transform your yard with low-voltage lighting. P. McCafferty. il *Pop Sci* 228:90-3 Je '86

Fixtures

See Lighting fixtures

Lighting designers

See also
Emmons, Beverly
Hughes, Allen Lee
Ingalls, James
Schwendinger, Leni
Wonder, Erich, 1944-

Lighting fixtures

See also
Lanterns
Installing ceiling fan/light to replace recessed fixture. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 42:78-9 Mr/Ap '86
Smart security lights: turnoff for burglars. N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:32+ S '86

Maintenance and repair

Annual yard light maintenance. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:48 S '86
Reviving 51 black-and-gold lampposts in Fresno. il *Sunset* 177:116 S '86

Lightman, Alan P., 1948-
Alan Lightman. See issues of Science 86 through April 1986

Lightner, Otto C.

about
The Tiffany Collection at the Lightner Museum. F. Thompson. il pors *Hobbies* 91:20-3+ Ag '86

Lightner Museum
The Tiffany Collection at the Lightner Museum. F. Thompson. il pors *Hobbies* 91:20-3+ Ag '86

Lightning

See also
Aviation—Lightning hazards
Fulgurite
Thunderstorms
Lightning [1985 season] R. A. Wood and H. Vigansky. il *Weatherwise* 39:39 F '86
Venus: dead or alive? H. A. Taylor, Jr. and P. A. Cloutier. bibl f il maps *Science* 234:1087-93 N 28 '86
Venus's volcanism: present or past? J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:214-15 Ap 5 '86

Photographs and photography

A volcano strikes lightning. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:68-9 My '86

Lightning protection
When lightning strikes . . . [protecting your computer] H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10-11 Je '86

Lightpens *See* Light pens

Lights, Fishing *See* Fishing lights

Lightweight construction

See also
Tension structures

Liguori, Ann
The power to change. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42-3+ My '86

Lila Acheson Wallace Wing *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Lila Acheson Wallace Wing

Lilacs
Top-of-the-line lilacs. K. Wilson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:94-6+ Ja '86

Lilburn, Geoffrey R.
Eleven o'clock Sunday morning [poem]. *Christ Century* 103:324 Ap 2 '86
Theology and land-use [address, September 28, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:139-43 D 15 '86

LILCO *See* Long Island Lighting Co.

Lilienthal, Alfred M.
Middle East terror [address, October 16, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:277-82 F 15 '86

Lilienthal, Lisa
Going Hollywood. il *Publ Wkly* 229:28+ Mr 28 '86
Vestron launches National geographic series. il *Publ Wkly* 229:58+ Ja 10 '86
Video study predicts spectacular growth. *Publ Wkly* 229:61 Mr 7 '86

Lilies

See also
Daylilies
Care-free hardy lilies. J. A. McKeon. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:59-63 Ag '86
Scaling lilies? It's a way to get 20 new plants from a single bulb. il *Sunset* 177:240+ N '86

Lilies, Bugle *See* Bugle lilies

Lilies, Candy *See* Pardancanda

Lilies, Torch *See* Torch lilies

Liliuokalani, Queen of Hawaii, 1838-1917

about
How Hawaii lost its queen. S. H. Quincey. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:10-21 My '86

Lilla, Elizabeth
Who's afraid of women's studies? *Commentary* 81:53-7 F '86
Women's studies at Kenyon [discussion of February 1986 article, Who's afraid of women's studies?] *Commentary* 81:13-16+ My '86

Lilley, James R.
Proposed sale of aircraft avionics components to China [statement, April 29, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:50-2 Ag '86

Lillian [drama] See Luce, William

Lillian Vernon Corporation
The maestro of merchandise [L. Katz] S. Wilkinson. il pors *Work Woman* 11:62+ Je '86

Lillienstein, Maxwell J.
A Meese Commission outrage. por *Publ Wkly* 229:254 My 9 '86
Meese Commission vigilantes. il *Publ Wkly* 230:43-4 Jl 11 '86

Lilly (Eli) and Company *See* Eli Lilly and Company

Lily Dale [drama] See Foote, Horton

Lily Truck Leasing Corporation
A lease on the future. B. Gatty. il por *Nations Bus* 74:68+ Mr '86

Lilyturf
Discover liriope: long on virtues, short on faults. A. A. Ascher. il *Flower Gard* 30:40-1 Je/Jl '86

Lima, Carlos A. R. M. Araujo- *See* Araujo-Lima, Carlos A. R. M.

Lima (Ohio)

Architecture

Farmhouse fantasia [Kahn Residence] H. L. Smith, Jr. il *Archit Rec* 174:128-33 mid-Ap '86

Lima (Peru)

Architecture

In a secret garden [Casa Los Andes] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:80-9 mid-Ap '86

Lima bean cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Liman, Ellen

about
Game room. M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:64-5 Mr 31 '86

Limbic system (Brain) *See* Brain

Limbs (Anatomy)

See also
Claws
Retinoids induce duplications in developing vertebrate limbs. G. Eichele. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:534-40 S '86

Lime juice cooking *See* Cooking—Fruit juices

Limericks
"How pleasant to know Mr. Lear!". J. Carey. il por *Int Wildl* 16:38-41 My/Je '86

Limestone

See also
Chalk
Southern Hemisphere origin of the Cretaceous Laytonville Limestone of California. J. A. Tarduno and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1425-8 Mr 21 '86

Limestone Hydroelectric Plant (Manitoba) *See* Hydroelectric plants—Canada

Limitation of arms *See* Disarmament

Limited, Inc.
He's dressing America's women [L. Wexner] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:69 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Real-people trends. D. Holder. il *Work Woman* 11:61-2 My '86

Limited partnership
See also
FilmDallas
Master limited partnership
NVHomes (Firm)
Organic Research Limited Partnership
Reliance Capital Group L. P.
Bullish on glitz [Hollywood's limited partnerhip deals] P. E. Bauer. il por *Channels* 6:74 S '86
But where are the customers' mansions? [bad times for real estate syndication deals] H. Rudnitsky and L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:110+ Ap 21 '86
Caution: there's a real estate deal ahead. J. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:68+ N '86
Letting George do it [commodity pools and funds] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 138:265 S 8 '86
Limited partnership: look before you leave. il *Changing Times* 40:89-94 S '86
Mastering the new potential of limited partnerships. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p124 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Pig in poke [real estate] L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 138:86+ D 1 '86
Salvaging the wreck of a limited partnership [investors try workout on deals by Dallas syndicator D. R. Walker] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p70 Ag 4 '86
Scam lines [scripts used by companies selling fraudulent partnership interests in oil and gas wells] *Harpers* 273:15-17 N '86
So you wanna be in pictures? [limited partnerships in movie deals] D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 105:53-4 Ap '86
These partnerships have limits [real estate] E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p92-3 Ap 28 '86
A way out of real estate partnerships. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p136 O 20 '86
Taxation
Don't jump [when to sell real estate limited partnerships] L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 138:258+ N 3 '86
Investing in man's best friend [racing greyhounds] B. Geehr. il *Sport Mag* 77:106+ Ap '86
Limited partnerships: no more tax favors. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:43-4 Ag '86
Loopholes in the tax bill—and it isn't even a law yet [Alexander's reorganizes] F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:43 O 20 '86
New ways to exit from a limited partnership. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 Ja 27 '86
Play LOOT-O! [hazards of investing in sunken treasure limited partnerships] R. Behar. il map *Forbes* 137:146-7+ Je 16 '86
Real estate under new rules. D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 114:83+ Ag 18 '86
Recent retirees learn the limitations of partnerships [Bill and Nancy Payne] D. Harris. il *Money* 15:37+ Je '86
Tax shelters after tax reform. il *Changing Times* 40:65-7 N '86
Unfulfilled dreams [Organic Research Limited Partnership investigated by Revenue Canada] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:28 S 29 '86
Limón Dance Company
The dance. J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA11 Jl '86
Dirty laundry [performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:64-5 Mr 17 '86
Fourteen years after found horizons. S. Reiter. il *Dance Mag* 60:60-5 Mr '86
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 60:71-2 Ag '86
Limousine service
See also
SuperShuttle International, Inc.
Going by limo. P. Kripke. il *Work Woman* 11:126 S '86
This car for hire. G. Waggoner. il *Esquire* 106:34 S '86
Limousines
Testing
Ultra Stretch Limousine. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:124-5 Ap '86
Limpets
See also
Slipper snails
Limulus *See* Horseshoe crabs
Limulus eye *See* Eye—Crustaceans
Lin, Herbert
Letters [discussion of December 1985 article, The development of software for ballistic-missile defense] *Sci Am* 254:6 Mr '86
Lin, Maya Ying
about
Up against the Wall. M. Malone. por *Newsweek* 107:6 Ja 20 '86
Lin, Stanley L., and others
Interferon inhibits the establishment of competence in G_0/S-phase transition. bibl f il *Science* 233:356-9 Jl 18 '86
Lina Lee (Firm)
Exclusive profits. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:170+ My 19 '86
Lincoln, Abbey
about
Do be do wow! A. De Veaux. il pors *Essence* 17:54-65 O '86
Leading lady. F. Davis. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:65-6+ My '86
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865
about
His truth is not marching on [address, February 9, 1986] B. H. Alexander. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:326-9 Mr 15 '86
Assassination
Ford's Theatre. H. Holzer. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:12-19+ F '86
Ford's Theatre on stage [cast of Our American cousin witnesses A. Lincoln assassination] J. Sturm. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:20-3+ F '86
In Booth's footsteps. il pors *South Living* 21:30+ My '86
Collectibles
Lincolniana in 1985. F. J. Williams. il pors *Hobbies* 90:70-3+ F '86
Memorials
See also
Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
Lincoln, C. Eric (Charles Eric), 1924-
Martin Luther King [address, January 17, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:381-4 Ap 1 '86
Lincoln, Charles Eric *See* Lincoln, C. Eric (Charles Eric), 1924-
Lincoln (Ark.)
Description
It's apple season in Lincoln. il *South Living* 21:42-3 O '86
Lincoln (Mass.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Codman House, Lincoln, Massachusetts. L. M. Spencer. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:626-31 Mr '86
Gropius House, Lincoln, Massachusetts. M. R. Burke. il *Antiques* 129:635-7 Mr '86
Lincoln (N.M.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Billy the Kid escaped here. J. Neary. il *Americana* 14:62-6 Mr/Ap '86
Lincoln Center Theater Company
Alive from Lincoln Center. H. Hinson. il por *Vogue* 176:106 N '86
Lincoln Hospital (Bronx, N.Y.) *See* Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Hospitals
Lincoln Laboratory
MIT's relationship with DOD lab criticized. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1191 Je 6 '86
Lincoln Logs Ltd.
Logs. *New Yorker* 62:21-2 Jl 14 '86
Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
Memorials in stone. J. A. Jackson. il *Earth Sci* 38:20-3 Wint '85
Lincoln National Corp.
The butt stops here [Benjamin Franklin Award for Corp.'s smoking ban] M. G. Stoddard. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22 Ap '86
Indiana hardball. J. Andresky. por *Forbes* 138:122 O 20 '86
Lincoln Property Company
This builder wants it all—without risk. B. O'Reilly. il *Fortune* 113:50-2+ My 12 '86
Lincoln University (Pa.)
Lincoln University names its first woman president [N. Sudarkasa] por *Jet* 71:22 O 27 '86
Lind, Angus
New Orleans: the madness of Mardi Gras. il *Américas* 38:26-31 N/D '86
Lindal Cedar Homes, Inc.
The sunlight is built in. M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:40-1 N '86
Lindberg, S. E., and others
Atmospheric deposition and canopy interactions of major ions in a forest. bibl f il *Science* 231:141-5 Ja 10 '86

Lindberg, Tod
New York down, Washington up. *Commentary* 81:36-42 Ja '86
Lindbergh, Charles, 1902-1974
about
Excelsior. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:10 Mr '86
Linde, Edward
about
Glut feelings. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:222-3 Je 2 '86
Lindee, Susan, and Nelkin, Dorothy
Challenger: the high cost of hype. *Bull At Sci* 42:16-18 N '86
Lindeman, Bard
The editor's column. See issues of 50 Plus
Forging a new bond that says: "I care". il *50 Plus* 26:37-9 F '86
Lindeman, Martha Quitzau
about
Obituary
50 Plus il 26:4 Ag '86. B. Lindeman
Lindemann, Dorothy
A middle-aged child. por *U S News World Rep* 101:71 D 22 '86
Lindemans, Christiaan
about
Tracking a dead traitor. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 99:40 Je 30 '86
Linden, Eugene
Signs in the wilderness. il *Atlantic* 257:32-5+ Mr '86
Suburban chimp [excerpt from Silent partners] il *Omni* 8:72-4+ Ag '86
Lindgren, John
(jt. auth) See Gwin, John, and Lindgren, John
Lindisfarne Castle (Northumberland, England) *See* Castles—Great Britain
Lindley, Daniel
Coastal flood insurance. il *Oceans* 19:30-3+ My/Je '86
Lindley, Patrick
about
Jennifer S. Paul & Patrick Lindley, harpsichords: "Simply Scarlatti". R. S. Ginell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14 Mr '86
Lindley-French, Steven
Raising public awareness. il *World Health* p6-9 Ja/F '86
Lindner, Carl H.
about
Bottom-fishing in Carl Lindner's swamp. E. Ehrlich and others. il por *Bus Week* p68 F 17 '86
Carl Lindner. Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:208 Ap 18 '86
Carl Lindner is running faster than ever. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p146-7 O 13 '86
A duel to escort Charter from Chapter 11. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ag 25 '86
Gearing down. H. Rudnitsky. por *Forbes* 138:176+ D 1 '86
How do you rescue a rescue team? J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:34-6 O 20 '86
Raider vs. raider: is Lindner stalking Posner? P. Engardio and D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 2 '86
Lindner, Eileen W., 1949-
Our national policy of child carelessness. *Educ Dig* 52:16-19 O '86
Lindorff, Dave
Engineers' duty to speak out. il *Nation* 242:880-2 Je 28 '86
Lindquist-Cock, Elizabeth
The downtrodden: the social conscience of Marion Palfi. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:60-9 Ja '86
Lindsay, Robert
about
A bloke named Robert Lindsay wows Broadway in Me and my girl. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:113-14 S 1 '86
Making 'em laugh. L. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 108:60-1 Ag 25 '86
Lindsay, Robert Bruce, 1900-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:121 Mr '86. R. T. Beyer
Lindsey, Martha
The new operation that let me dance again. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:132+ Je '86
Lindsey, Robert
From 'Hill Street' to 'L.A. law'. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Ag 24 '86
The Mormons—growth, prosperity and controversy. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-22+ Ja 12 '86
Lindvall, Terry
The language of the age. il *Christ Today* 30:23 O 17 '86
Lindy (Dance) *See* Dance
Line, Les
Etcetera. See issues of Audubon
Linear programming
But does it really work? [Karmarkar's algorithm] A. Kozlov. *Sci Dig* 94:23 F '86
A linear programming race [Karmarkar algorithm] *Sci News* 129:377 Je 14 '86
Narendra Karmarkar, 30: cracking a riddle of computation. il por *Fortune* 114:53 O 13 '86
Lineback cattle *See* Cattle
Linebackers (Football players) *See* Football players
Linemen, Offensive (Football players) *See* Football players
Linen, Household
See also
Bedding
Sheets
Towels
Liner, Elaine
(ed) See Baxter, Angela. I was falsely accused of child abuse
Liners *See* Ocean liners
Lines, Patricia M.
The new private schools and their historic purpose. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:373-9 Ja '86
Lines, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle
Lines, Waiting *See* Queues (Waiting lines)
Ling, Jack
Health and the media. il *World Health* p18-19 Mr '86
Ling, James
about
What becomes a legend most? J. R. Adams. il por *Forbes* 138:94 S 8 '86
Lingel, John
about
Three days a week, winds hit 100 mph [interview] M. Baker. il *U S News World Rep* 100:77 Ja 27 '86
Lingerie *See* Underwear
Linguistics
See also
Semiotics
Sociolinguistics
Liniger, Dave
about
Mom-and-pop operation. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:141+ Ap 21 '86
Link, John
Comment. *Am Craft* 46:14+ Ag/S '86
Linkage (Genetics)
See also
Chromosome mapping
Linke, Susanne
about
The dance. J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA11 Mr '86
Linker, David
about
The man with the French polish. E. Greene. il por *House Gard* 158:66+ Ap '86
Linker, M. F., and others
Decrease in deformation rate observed by two-color laser ranging in Long Valley Caldera. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:213-16 Ap 11 '86
Linkin, V. M., and others
Thermal structure of the Venus atmosphere in the middle cloud layer. bibl f il *Science* 231:1420-2 Mr 21 '86
Vega balloon dynamics and vertical winds in the Venus middle cloud region. bibl f il *Science* 231:1417-19 Mr 21 '86
Linley, David Albert Charles Armstrong-Jones, Viscount, 1961-
about
Signed and numbered, the pieces come from "David Linley"—modern craftsman, newcomer designer, English Viscount. il por *Vogue* 176:220 Ap '86
Linn-Baker, Mark
about
'Strangers' in paradise. M. Christensen. il pors *Roll Stone* p27+ Ag 14 '86
Linnaeus, Carl *See* Linné, Carl von, 1707-1778
Linné, Carl von, 1707-1778
about
Historic houses: Linnaeus at Hammarby. C. C. Mann. il *Archit Dig* 43:168-73 Je '86
Linotype
Ottmar Mergenthaler's wonderful machine. J. Gustaitis. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-9 Je '86

Linscott, Steven
about
Murderous dream. K. L. Jones. il *Omni* 8:87 F '86
Steve Linscott's emotional roller-coaster ride continues. por *Christ Today* 30:31 N 21 '86
Linsley, Jeann
Courts separate lesbian couple. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Jl '86
Lint sculpture
A California sculptor gives plain old lint a new spin [work of S. Barron] S. F. Bazrod. il pors *People Wkly* 26:139-40 O 20 '86
Lintner, Jay
(jt. auth) See Smock, Audrey Chapman, and Lintner, Jay
Linz, Daniel
(jt. auth) See Donnerstein, Edward, and Linz, Daniel
Lion marmosets *See* Marmosets
Lion Publishing Corporation
Crossing over. T. Wales. por *Publ Wkly* 229:41-2 Mr 7 '86
Lionel Corp.
Back on the track [chairman M. J. Vastola] S. Kindel. il por *Forbes* 137:137+ F 10 '86
Lionetti, Joseph, and Trent, Robert F.
New information about Chapin chairs. il *Antiques* 129:1082-95 My '86
Lions
Lion around. il *Natl Geogr World* 132:4-8 Ag '86
Photographs and photography
The hunter! S. J. Krasemann. il *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 N/D '86
The play's the thing. R. Caputo. il *Nat Hist* 95:92-3 D '86
Lions, Mountain *See* Pumas
Lion's Tale (Va.: Trail) *See* Trails—Virginia
Liotta, Dennis, and Monahan, Robert, III
Selenium in organic synthesis. bibl f il *Science* 231:356-61 Ja 24 '86
Lip balm
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Lip-balm blues. C. R. Larson. il *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 Ap '86
Lip makeup *See* Makeup
Lip syncing
Songs with borrowed voices. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Ja 20 '86
Lipases
Receptor-coupled activation of phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C by an N protein. C. D. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:97-100 Ap 4 '86
Lipids
See also
Cholesterol
Glycerides
Glycosphingolipids
Lipoproteins
Phosphatides
Steroids
Lipman, Elinor
My cousin Veronica [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:82+ My '86
Lipman, Jean, 1909-
Folk art as history. il *Americana* 14:26-30 S/O '86
Lipman, Samuel
Art, patronage, and education [address, April 8, 1986] *Des Arts Educ* 87:32-8 Jl/Ag '86
The later, and greater, Strauss. bibl f *Commentary* 81:57-62 My '86
Lipopolysaccharides *See* Polysaccharides
Lipoprotein receptors *See* Protein receptors
Lipoproteins
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine [work of M. S. Brown and J. L. Goldstein] A. G. Motulsky. il pors *Science* 231:126-9 Ja 10 '86
Black youth at lower risk of heart disease [apolipoprotein levels] *Jet* 70:25 Ag 25 '86
Blood change linked to cancer [nuclear magnetic resonance test; work of Eric T. Fossel and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:356 D 6 '86
Blood cleaning [LDL-pheresis treatment] S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Je '86
A blood test for cancer [nuclear magnetic resonance detects abnormality] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:86 D 8 '86
The cholesterol connection [role of LDL receptors in cholesterol metabolism; work of Nobel Prize winners J. L. Goldstein and M. S. Brown] M. Small. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 F '86
Cholesterol portal leads to Nobel [low-density lipoprotein receptors; work of M. Brown and J. Goldstein] J. Schecter. il *BioScience* 36:72-4 F '86
Early cancer warnings [blood test using nuclear magnetic resonance] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:59 D 8 '86
Filtering out killer cholesterol [LDL-pheresis treatment for hypercholesteremia patients] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:81 F 10 '86
Lipoprotein mutations in pigs are associated with elevated plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis. J. Rapacz and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1573-7 D 19 '86
A receptor-mediated pathway for cholesterol homeostasis [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 9, 1985] M. S. Brown and J. L. Goldstein. bibl f il *Science* 232:34-47 Ap 4 '86
They've got a nerve [nerve regeneration and apolipoprotein E] il *Sci Dig* 94:11 S '86
Two new crops in the biotech harvest [human protein C and apolipoprotein] *Sci News* 129:42 Ja 18 '86
Washing out cholesterol [LDL-pheresis] *Sci News* 129:169 Mr 15 '86
Lippard, Lucy R.
Made in the U.S.A.: art from Cuba. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:27-33+ Ap '86
Lippert, Barbara
Alger's dangerously sexy ad campaign. il *Money* 15:180-1 N '86
Lippert, Joan L.
Life with Brian. il *Health* 18:7+ Ag '86
Lippincott (J. B.) Co. *See* J. B. Lippincott Co.
Lippman, Amy
Private lies [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:218+ S '86
Lipps, Louis
about
Bears star Wilson breaks tradition, says he's sorry. pors *Jet* 71:48 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Lipps rates the punters. G. Myers. il por *Sport Mag* 77:30 Ag '86
Lips
Kiss & tell! il *Teen* 30:52-3 F '86
Lipshy, Bruce A.
The important role of business in our teenage crisis [address, April 10, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:478-80 My 15 '86
Lipske, Mike
Danger: are you throwing poisons into the trash? il *Natl Wildl* 24:20-3 Ag/S '86
Our long love affair with nature. il *Natl Wildl* 24:36-45 Ap/My '86
They're not called "birdwatchers" anymore. il *Natl Wildl* 24:46-51 O/N '86
Lipsky, Larry
South Florida's water birds. il *Oceans* 19:34-43 My/Je '86
Lipson, Eden Ross
A children's author joins the immortals. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:31 Je 29 '86
Dolls are friends. il *Parents* 61:118-22 N '86
Lipson, Michael
(tr) See Enzensberger, Hans Magnus. In praise of illiteracy
Lipstadt, Hélène
Exhibition report: Harvard takes a new look at Walter Gropius. il *Archit Rec* 174:79 Ja '86
Lipstick application *See* Makeup
Lipsyte, Robert
The athlete's losing game. il *N Y Times Mag* p58+ N 30 '86
For teen-agers, mediocrity? *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30 My 18 '86
Joe Namath. il por *Sport Mag* 77:67 D '86
Lacrosse: all-American game. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Je 15 '86
Let's go Nics. *Nation* 243:477 N 8 '86
What price fitness? il por *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ F 16 '86
Lipton, Gary D.
"Carmen" premieres in Thailand. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA37-MA39 Ja '86
Prime time. il pors *Opera News* 50:30-2 Mr 29 '86
Lipton, James
What do you call a bunch of turkeys? il *Int Wildl* 16:36-7 Jl/Ag '86
Lipton, Peggy
about
Chartbuster Quincy Jones and Peggy Lipton are singles again. il pors *People Wkly* 26:131 S 8 '86
Quincy Jones and wife end 14-year marriage. il pors *Jet* 70:60 S 8 '86
Lipton, Richard J.
about
Giving computers an elephant's memory. S. Dickman. il por *Bus Week* p50 S 1 '86
Lipton, Sheree
Hawaii's heiau. il *Travel Holiday* 165:14+ Mr '86

Lipton (Thomas J.), Inc. *See* Thomas J. Lipton, Inc.
Liquefied natural gas
Prices
How Panhandle disarmed a time bomb [settlement of Algerian claims over LNG purchases helps stave off takeover offers] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p29 Ag 4 '86
Liqueurs
See also
Cooking—Liquors
Schnapps
The big thaw: after-dinner drinks that take the chill out of fall. M. Gersh. il *Vogue* 176:266+ N '86
A cordial remembrance [fruit cordials] P. Haley. il *Ctry J* 13:35-7 O '86
Cream liqueurs. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 16:81 Jl '86
A dinner, a liqueur, a fine cigar, and a workout with giant rubber bands. *New Yorker* 62:31-4 O 6 '86
Island liqueurs. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 16:88 My '86
Liquid crystal displays *See* Information display systems
Liquid crystals
Optical activity and ferroelectricity in liquid crystals. J. W. Goodby. bibl f il *Science* 231:350-5 Ja 24 '86
Liquid diets *See* Diet
Liquid drops *See* Drops
Liquid fertilizers and manures *See* Fertilizers and manures
Liquid helium *See* Helium, Liquid
Liquid level indicators
An electromagnetic measuring stick. *Sci News* 130:77 Ag 2 '86
Liquid mercury telescope mirrors *See* Telescopes—Mirrors
Liquidation
Death of a monopoly [National Screen Service] A. B. Block. il pors *Forbes* 138:60+ N 17 '86
Flying Tigers moves toward liquidation after union, management fail to agree. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 N 24 '86
A hidden gem at City Investing? [PACE Industries leveraged buyout] G. G. Marcial and J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p114 Ja 13 '86
Icahn ponders dismembering his new airline [TWA] A. Bernstein and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p56+ Mr 17 '86
The liquidator [Firestone chairman J. Nevin] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:62 My 5 '86
Surplus stock: going, gone! [businesses turn to auctions] J. Wynn. il *Nations Bus* 74:39-41 S '86
Uniroyal: the road from giant to corporate shell. Z. Schiller. por *Bus Week* p29 Jl 14 '86
Taxation
The latest loophole [mirror-image liquidations in takeovers to beat capital gains tax] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:76 F 24 '86
Lights in the fog [repeal of General Utilities Doctrine] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:113+ O 6 '86
Should the tax code favor raiders? [mirror image liquidations] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:97 D 15 '86
Liquidity (Economics)
Where have all the dollars gone? K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Ag 4 '86
Liquids
See also
Brownian movements
Hydrodynamics
Viscosity
Liquid handling. *Science* 232 pt2:G100-G104 My 30 '86
Liquor coolers *See* Spirit coolers
Liquor industry
See also
Bacardi Corp.
Heublein, Inc.
Maker's Mark Distillery
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
Buy American [acquisition activities of Suntory Ltd.] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:74+ O 6 '86
Canada
The empire strikes again [Reichmann family takeover attempt of Hiram Walker] B. Wallace. por *Macleans* 99:42 Mr 31 '86
Gentlemen's agreement [Allied-Lyons and Reichmann brothers compromise on Hiram Walker takeover] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:25 S 15 '86
The giants gird for battle [Allied-Lyons files suit against Reichmann brothers in Hiram Walker takeover fight] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:28 Je 16 '86
How Hiram Walker is running from the Reichmanns. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 14 '86
The new takeover frenzy [Reichmann brothers bid for Hiram Walker] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26-8 Ap 7 '86
A takeover with a message [Investment Canada permits sale of Hiram Walker to Allied-Lyons] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:33 Jl 21 '86
A tangled takeover bid [Reichmann brothers, TransCanada PipeLines and Allied-Lyons battle for Hiram Walker] T. Tedesco. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Ap 21 '86
The targets fire back [Hiram Walker struggles to avoid bid by Reichmanns] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:45-6 Ap 14 '86
Great Britain
Watch out, Seagram [Guinness plc purchase of Distillers] H. Seneker. por *Forbes* 137:200+ My 19 '86
Export-import trade
Alcohol restrictions. *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 N '86
Marketing
Blithe spirits for the sober set. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:43+ Ag 18 '86
Cognac's expanding market [black consumers] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-3 Je 22 '86
Distillers add a shot to the cooler market. *Newsweek* 108:32 Jl 21 '86
The spirited battle for those who want to drink light. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p84-7 Je 16 '86
Toasting the tastemakers [women and the liquor industry] L. Leff. il *Work Woman* 11:44+ Jl '86
Suits and claims
Before the bar: the case of Jack Daniel's [W. Hoover's suit against liquor firms for failure to warn about alcohol's dangers] *Newsweek* 108:36 S 15 '86
Canada
See also
Hiram Walker Resources Ltd.
Seagram Company Ltd.
Great Britain
See also
Distillers Company plc
Japan
See also
Suntory Ltd.
Liquor laws and regulations
See also
Prohibition
Florida
Fla. clubs that discriminate could lose liquor licenses [private clubs] *Jet* 70:30 Je 30 '86
North Carolina
Wisdom by the gallon [work of revenue agent]; ed. by Jane Sanderson. G. Bunting. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-62 Mr 31 '86
Oregon
Banning the Saturday night special of booze [Portland bans fortified wine in campaign to clear streets of alcoholics] il *Newsweek* 107:46 Mr 10 '86
Liquor problem
See also
Alcohol—Physiological effects
Alcohol and airplane accidents
Alcohol and automobile drivers
Alcohol and crime
Alcohol and employment
Alcohol and religion
Alcohol and sports
Alcohol and the aged
Alcohol and women
Alcohol and youth
Alcoholics and alcoholism
Liquor traffic
See also
Moonshining
Prohibition
Liquors
See also
Brandy
Cocktails
Cooking—Liquors
Liqueurs
Rum
Whiskey
Liriope *See* Lilyturf
Lisco, Adrián Esquino *See* Esquino Lisco, Adrián
Lish, Gordon
Joyce made easy [story] *Harpers* 272:22-3 Ap '86
about
The school of Lish. S. Birkerts. *New Repub* 195:28+ O 13 '86
Lisianthus russellianus *See* Prairie gentians
Liska, George
Concert through decompression. *Foreign Policy* 63:108-29 Summ '86
From containment to concert. *Foreign Policy* 62:3-23 Spr '86

Liskin, Miriam
Tips. See issues of Personal Computing beginning January 1986
Lisp (Computer language)
Byso Lisp and Waltz Lisp. W. G. Wong. il *Byte* 11:293-4+ Jl '86
MuLISP-86. R. J. Schalkoff. *Byte* 11:249-52 O '86
Texas Instruments nears completion of LISP language microprocessor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ F 17 '86
Visual programming [Visual Syntax Lisp editor] R. Levien. il *Byte* 11:135-6+ F '86
List, Barry
Drama-specialty bookselling plays to a loyal audience. il *Publ Wkly* 230:100-2 S 19 '86
Reaching for display ideas? Try the store next door. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-6 N 21 '86
List, Ilka
Funny faces. il *Parents* 61:274 O '86
Listen for Pleasure (Firm)
Listen for Pleasure signs Christie mysteries. *Publ Wkly* 229:37 My 30 '86
Newman prepares for Listen for Pleasure's departure; LFP: ready to grow. *Publ Wkly* 230:36-7 D 26 '86
Listening
Tune in: it's easy to become a better listener. il *Glamour* 84:97 S '86
When your kids need you to listen. O. Westheimer. il *Ladies Home J* 103:91-2+ Ap '86
Your attention, please. il *Changing Times* 40:127-9 O '86
Listening devices, Electronic *See* Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Lister, Martin, 1638-1712
about
Out of the past. S. S. Doria and J. J. Doria. il *Earth Sci* 39:28 Summ '86
Lists
The fine art of the rewarding to-do list. C. Cavender. il *Work Woman* 11:80-2 D '86
List writing an emotional disorder? [patients who relate symptoms to the doctor] il *Prevention* 38:6 F '86
Lists, Wine *See* Wine lists
Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886
about
Earl Wild, piano: "Liszt the poet". L. Valdes. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA48-MA49 Je '86
Franz Liszt Centennial Celebration. D. P. Stearns. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA35 N '86
Franz Liszt: his homeland celebrates. P. Hertelendy. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA40 N '86
Liszt & Romanticism. R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:55-7 S 12 '86
Liszt on records. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:89-91 Jl '86
Liszt's escapades have tended to obscure his genius. C. Porterfield. bibl (p130) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:112-14+ Ag '86
The noble Liszt. A. Brendel. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ N 20 '86
Lite, Jeffrey
Haiti today [address, March 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:496-9 Je 1 '86
Literacy *See* Illiteracy; Reading
Literacy education
See also
San Francisco Renaissance (Firm)
Writing to Read program
Corporations take aim at illiteracy. I. Ross. il *Fortune* 114:48-50+ S 29 '86
Functional illiteracy: keeping up in America. D. Harmon. *Current* 285:4-9 S '86
Give the Gift of Literacy [booksellers' and publishers' campaign] J. Davis. il *Publ Wkly* 229:33-4 Je 20 '86
Heads Up for literacy [Sing, Spell, Read & Write program at the Christian Broadcasting Network] H. G. Miller. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-1+ S '86
Hitting the books to get out of the slammer [proposed linkage of early parole eligibility with literacy in Virginia prisons] *Newsweek* 107:63 F 24 '86
Judge announces strategy to curb black illiteracy [A. Hastings] por *Jet* 70:22 Je 30 '86
Our faltering educational system [address, April 14, 1986] P. A. Wier. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:523-6 Je 15 '86
Problems and solutions. S. McCabe. *Humanist* 46:34-6 My/Je '86
Read all about it: how a former illiterate overcame her fear and learned to love the written word. F. DeBlasio. il pors *People Wkly* 26:101-2+ O 13 '86
Two TV networks unite to promote literacy [ABC and PBS] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Ja 17 '86
International aspects
Literacy and well-being. il *World Health* p6 Mr '86
Brazil
Educating the oppressed [interview with P. Freire] D. McDonald. por *Cent Mag* 19:16-18 S/O '86
Literacy testing *See* Reading—Testing
Literary agencies and agents
See also
Arthur Pine Associates
Book packagers
Scott Meredith Literary Agency, Inc.
Across the river [literary agents in N.J.] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:83 My 16 '86
Off the beaten (yet on the fast) track [R. Boates] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:367 Ja 31 '86
Some choice myths about agents. A. Z. Leventhal. por *Publ Wkly* 230:60 D 26 '86
Literary characters *See* Characters in literature
Literary clubs and societies
See also
Authors' clubs and societies
Literary collaboration *See* Authorship—Collaboration
Literary contests *See* Literature—Competitions
Literary critics and criticism
See also
Blanchot, Maurice
Bloom, Harold, 1930-
Book reviews and reviewing
Chiaromonte, Nicola
Deconstruction
Feminist literary criticism
Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975
The best criticism I ever received. R. Wolkomir. il *Read Dig* 129:134-6 Jl '86
Declining discourse. P. Shaw. *Society* 23:11-13 Mr/Ap '86
The fourteenth colony [superiority of London's literary journals] S. Lahti. il *Natl Rev* 38:52-5 D 31 '86
'Something different' [science fiction as a scholarly field] R. Herbert. il *Publ Wkly* 229:50+ My 23 '86
Speaking around literature [meeting in Sicily of Soviet, American and Italian authors; address] J. Simon. *New Leader* 69:14-16 Ag 11-25 '86
Literary fantasies *See* Fantasies, Literary
Literary festivals
Canada
An impresario in the world of letters [G. Gatenby's World Poetry Festival] P. Hluchy. il por *Macleans* 99:70 My 5 '86
Florida
A bookseller's dilemma [owner of Park Books in Winter Park, Fla. found many publishers to be uncooperative in planning a literary festival] D. Barr. por *Publ Wkly* 230:86 S 26 '86
Georgia
"Gone with the wind," 50 years later. *South Living* 21:55 Je '86
Gone with the wind: a fiftieth anniversary. P. L. Hudson. il por *Americana* 14:52-6 My/Je '86
Literary landmarks *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Literary periodicals *See* Literature—Periodicals
Literary prizes
See also
American Book Awards
National Book Critics Circle Awards
Nobel prizes
Poetry—Awards
Pulitzer prizes
Scholastic Awards
Gold Medallion Book and Achievement Awards is ECPA banquet highlight. W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:73 Ag 22 '86
An interview with Walker Percy [Catholic Book Club's Campion Award winner; with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] P. H. Samway. il *America* 154:inside cover, 121-3 F 15 '86
Literary prizes & awards. M. E. Phelps. il *Publ Wkly* 229:42-9 Mr 14 '86
May the best author win—fat chance. D. Lehman. il *Newsweek* 107:82 Ap 21 '86
Prizes. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 3 '86
Literary style *See* Style, Literary
Literature
See also
African literature
American literature
Anthologies
Anthropological literature
Arabic literature
Architectural literature
Asian literature

Literature—See also—*cont.*
Authorship
Autobiography
Avant-garde (Aesthetics) in literature
Best sellers
Biography
Books and reading
Censorship
Characters in literature
Children's literature
Chinese literature
Computers—Literary use
Developing countries—Literature
Diet literature
East European literature
Educational literature
Erotic literature
Fiction
Food literature
French literature
Horror tales
Japanese literature
Law and literature
Literary critics and criticism
Mathematics and literature
Modernism (Literature)
Oriental literature
Plagiarism
Poetry
Politics and literature
Scandinavian literature
Scientific literature
Self help literature
Symbolism (Literary movement)
Travel literature
Underground literature
Young adults' literature
Keeping literature alive. J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 230:60 D 12 '86

Awards

See Literary prizes

Competitions

See also
Poetry—Competitions
Scholastic Awards
Prize offers. See issues of The Writer

Moral and religious aspects

See also
Religion in literature

Periodicals

See also
Index on censorship (Periodical)
New York review of books
The fourteenth colony [superiority of London's literary journals] S. Lahti. il *Natl Rev* 38:52-5 D 31 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Mr. Margin in love [editor of Belles lettres] F. Page. *New Repub* 194:38-41 Mr 17 '86

Philosophy

Little manifesto; tr. by Lori Carlson. L. Valenzuela. *Harpers* 273:30+ D '86
Readers, writers and literary machines [adaptation of address, 1967]; tr. by Patrick Creagh. I. Calvino. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ S 7 '86

Study and teaching

See also
English literature—Study and teaching
Three relationships in the teaching of literature. R. E. Probst. *Educ Dig* 52:46-9 S '86

Technique

See also
Fiction—Technique

Themes

See also
Abortion in literature
Adultery in literature
Artists in literature
Baseball in literature
Blacks in literature
Business in literature
Childbirth in literature
Children, Handicapped, in literature
Children's literature—Themes
Country life in literature
Dinosaurs in literature
Environment in literature
Family in literature
Friendship in literature
Homosexuality in literature
Humanism in literature
Humor in literature
Irish in literature
Labor in literature
Love in literature
Marine biology in literature
Melancholy in literature
Mexico in literature
Murder in literature
New Orleans (La.) in literature
New York (N.Y.) in literature
Nuclear warfare in literature
Politics in literature
Power (Social sciences) in literature
Providence (R.I.) in literature
Publishers and publishing in literature
Religion in literature
Revenge in literature
Rich in literature
Sadness in literature
San Francisco (Calif.) in literature
Sex in literature
Slavery in literature
South Africa in literature
Southern States in literature
Soviet Union in literature
Sports in literature
Spy stories
Texas in literature
Torture in literature
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975, in literature
Washington (D.C.) in literature
Wife abuse in literature
Women in literature
Yuppies in literature

Literature, Influence of
The best training for real life—fiction. M. Korda. *Writer* 99:7-8 O '86
The politics of aliteracy. O. McLester. *Humanist* 46:33-6 Ja/F '86
Uncle Wiggily's karma and other childhood memories [books that influenced authors as children] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:46-7 D 7 '86

Literature and law *See* Law and literature

Literature and mathematics *See* Mathematics and literature

Literature and medicine
The diagnostic novel. W. Percy. il *Harpers* 272:39-45 Je '86
The game is afoot, or Holmes and Watson at Bellevue. G. Weissmann. il *Discover* 7:14-16 Mr '86

Literature and politics *See* Politics and literature

Literature and psychoanalysis *See* Psychoanalysis and literature

Literature and science

See also
Science fiction
Darwin and the evolution of fiction. G. Levine. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 5 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Confessions of an English poetry eater. J. Atherton. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:322-4 D '86

Literature and state
Amos Oz on imagination. il por *Time* 127:75 Ja 27 '86
Bad manners & bad faith [brouhaha over G. P. Shultz's appearance at PEN Congress] M. Margaronis and E. Pochoda. *Nation* 242:116-19 F 1 '86
Freedom, writers and Mr. Shultz [PEN Congress] *America* 154:81 F 8 '86
Language under surveillance: the writer and the state. G. Steiner. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:12+ Ja 12 '86
Lead me not into PEN station. E. Rothstein. *New Repub* 194:20-3 F 24 '86
The political-literary complex [48th International PEN Congress] C. Iannone. *Commentary* 81:64-7 Je '86
Rhyme without reason [House votes to continue NEA grants to poets] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 74:4 Ja '86
Shultz and PEN [G. P. Shultz to address 48th Congress] E. L. Doctorow. *Nation* 242:37 Ja 18 '86
Shultz sparks dispute at start of International PEN Congress [opening session address] M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Ja 24 '86
The writer and freedom [address, January 12, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:18-20 Mr '86
A writer's guide [address, January 1986] A. Oz. *New Repub* 194:28 F 24 '86
'The writer's imagination and the imagination of the state': two views [addresses, January 12 and 13, 1986] N. Mailer; N. Gordimer. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:23-5 F 13 '86

Literature and state—*cont.*
China
Chinese backlash? R. Delfs. *World Press Rev* 33:55-6 Ap '86
Fifty years of literary life [reprint from December 1982 issue] Ba Jin. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:20 My/Je '86
Night thoughts, November 1926 [reprint from December 1982 issue] Lu Xun. por *UNESCO Cour* 39:21 My/Je '86
Czechoslovakia
Letter from Prague—voices of a captive city. O. A. Carlisle. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ N 23 '86
Poland
When the bedbugs ate the fleas—politics and writing in Poland. M. T. Kaufman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Ap 20 '86
Soviet Union
East vs. West in Lithuania: rising tempers at a writers' meeting. W. H. Gass. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ F 2 '86
A hard speech to stomach [Y. Yevtushenko's views] V. P. Aksenov. *Harpers* 272:58-61 My '86
Jay Gatsby meets the Russians [meeting in Sicily of Soviet, American and Italian authors] H. Mitgang. *Nation* 243:75-6 Ag 2-9 '86
Speaking around literature [meeting in Sicily of Soviet, American and Italian authors; address] J. Simon. *New Leader* 69:14-16 Ag 11-25 '86
When a president went to Moscow [H. Böll's 1972 visit as international president of PEN] T. J. Fleming. *America* 154:62-4 F 1 '86
Vietnam
New light in Vietnam. S. Quinn-Judge. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 My '86
Literature and television *See* Television and literature
Lithium
Therapeutic use
How lithium helps manic depression [research by Harold A. Menkes and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:294 N 8 '86
Lithography
See also
X ray lithography
Lithosphere *See* Earth—Surface
Lithuanian Americans
Services and shared housing for elderly Lithuanian immigrants. M. Drunga. *Aging* no354:31-2 '86
Litigation *See* Actions and defenses
Litigation insurance *See* Insurance, Litigation
Littke, Lael
Away in a manger [story] il *McCalls* 114:21-2+ D '86
Little, Royal, 1896-
The recession of 1987. il por *Fortune* 114:163 D 22 '86
about
Financial scorekeeper. J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:258 N 17 '86
Little, Sally
about
Sally Little. A. Verschoth. il por *Sports Illus* 64:60-1 Je 30 '86
Little (Arthur D.) Inc. *See* Arthur D. Little, Inc.
Little Big Horn, Battle of the, 1876
See also
Custer Battlefield National Monument (Mont.)
Little Book Room (Milton, Mass.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Massachusetts
Little footsteps [drama] See Tally, Ted
The little foxes [drama] See Hellman, Lillian, 1906-1984
Little Harbour (Bahamas)
Randolph Johnston: Cellini meets Crusoe. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:21-2+ Je '86
Little League baseball *See* Baseball, Children's
Little Red Riding Hood (Fairy tale) *See* Fairy tales
Little Richard
about
Little Richard fined $255; on probation for car crash. por *Jet* 70:38 Ap 7 '86
Little Rock (Ark.)
Architecture
Landmarks in Little Rock [work of G. R. Mann] il *South Living* 21:39 Ag '86
Blacks
Essence woman [D. Bates reopens Arkansas state press] R. D. Manuel. il pors *Essence* 16:32 F '86
Little Rock NAACP plans happy 1986 for civil rights veteran Daisy Bates. por *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86
Crime
Black sues store owner who shot him in robbery [J. L. Johnson case] *Jet* 70:24 Jl 14 '86
Education
High Court: desegregate Little Rock, Ark., schools [Supreme Court] *Jet* 70:22 Jl 7 '86
Jackson cautions Ark. teens against their 'immoral acts'. *Jet* 70:22 Ap 14 '86
Gardens and gardening
A garden with a river view. T. Steadman. il *South Living* 21:82+ Ap '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Little Rock: a neighborhood reborn [Quapaw Quarter] E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:113 Ap '86
Housing
Irate Little Rock NAACP demands black in housing. *Jet* 70:37 Jl 7 '86
Police
Court tells Little Rock promote black policemen. *Jet* 71:38 O 6 '86
Police chief apologizes to Ark. black woman [Pamela White case] *Jet* 70:16 S 8 '86
Social history
"And that's what I like about the South". J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:40-50 N '86
Little Saint Simons Island (Ga.)
The isle of Darwin. K. Freifeld. il *Omni* 8:22 Ag '86
Little shop of horrors [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Little Steven *See* Van Zandt, Steve
Little Tokyo (Los Angeles, Calif.)
"It was dying". M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:110 Jl 28 '86
Littlecote Manor House (Wiltshire, England) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Littlefield, Susan
Dumbarton Oaks. il *House Gard* 158:156-65+ D '86
Waking up the beds. il *House Gard* 158:100+ N '86
Littleton, Terry
(jt. auth) See Cross, Ray, and Littleton, Terry
Litton, Glenn
American Music Theater Festival. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA30 Ap '86
Great Woods Center: a new summer venue. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29+ D '86
Litton Industries, Inc.
Defense Dept. suspends Litton from receiving new contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 Jl 21 '86
Dennis is a menace to his bosses too [Litton Industries sues D. B. Levine over Itek stock manipulations] *Fortune* 114:9-10 S 15 '86
A suit that strikes back at insiders [Litton Industries sues D. B. Levine over Itek stock manipulations] C. Welles. *Bus Week* p48 S 1 '86
Litton Systems Canada Ltd.
Fighting for survival [plan to build radar plant in Nova Scotia] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:13-14 Ag 4 '86
An Island dilemma [controversy surrounding plan to build radar plant on Prince Edward Island] B. MacAndrew. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ja 13 '86
Reopening the bidding [Prince Edward Island's campaign to win radar plant] B. MacAndrew. *Macleans* 99:13 Je 30 '86
Liturgies
See also
Books of hours
Of many things [views of R. R. Ruether in Women-church] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 31 '86
Live Aid concert, 1985
Bob Geldof: the Rolling stone interview. D. Breskin. il pors *Roll Stone* p26-8+ D 5 '85
Geldof aid tally hits $92 million. D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p19 Mr 13 '86
'Saint Bob' made the stars care [B. Geldof] C. McCall. il por *Life* 9:86+ Ja '86
Live bait *See* Bait
Live virus vaccines *See* Vaccines and vaccination
Liver
Cancer
Putative reverse transcriptase intermediates of human hepatitis B virus in primary liver carcinomas. H. Will and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:594-6 F 7 '86
Diseases
See also
Hepatitis
Hepatolenticular degeneration
Jaundice
Reye's syndrome
Liver disease: breakdown in the body's chemical factory. I. A. Oppenheim. il *Curr Health 2* 13:14-15 D '86
Transplantation
Cells on spheres help sick livers [research by Achilles A. Demetriou and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:246 O 18 '86

Liver—Transplantation—*cont.*
Race against the clock [G. Bruce receives transplant at University Hospital and Children's Hospital of Western Ontario] K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:64 O 6 '86
Replacement of liver function in rats by transplantation of microcarrier-attached hepatocytes. A. A. Demetriou and others. il *Science* 233:1190-2 S 12 '86
Time is running out for Amy [A. Collins, transplant candidate] A. Fischer. pors *Redbook* 166:26+ Ap '86
Liver as food
See also
Cooking—Poultry
Liver cancer cells *See* Cancer cells
Livermore (Lawrence) National Laboratory *See* Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
Livernash, Robert
The 1986 environmental legislative agenda. il *Environment* 28:16-20+ Mr '86
Liverpool (England)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
The other Toxteth. T. Aldous. *Hist Today* 36:4-5 My '86
Livers, Steven
about
Marketing. N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:36 O '86
Liversidge, Anthony
Forum [discussion of September 1985 article, Interview: R. Jastrow] *Omni* 8:14 Ja '86
Interview [D. J. Boorstin] por *Omni* 8:102-4+ My '86
Interview [R. Penrose] il por *Omni* 8:66-8+ Je '86
Livestock
See also
Cattle
Cows
Horses
Mules
Poultry
Sheep
Swine
Breeding
A livestock legacy [breeding rare livestock at Cotswold Farm Park, England] E. A. Peeples. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:28-33 S '86
Science closes in on the superanimal [gene transfer for livestock commercial breeding] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:51 Mr 3 '86
Feeding
Will growth in livestock sector help us feed our way out of crop surplus? *Success Farm* 84 no1:W16 Ja '86
Marketing
Livestock offers a golden opportunity, if . . . il *Success Farm* 84:14-15 D '86
Marketing. See issues of Successful Farming
Livestock associations
See also
National Cattlemen's Association
Livestock fences, Electric *See* Fences, Electric
Livestock ranges
Abbey's road [discussion of January 1986 article, Even the bad guys wear white hats] E. Abbey. *Harpers* 272:4-5+ My '86
Allan Savory's range revolution. G. Oakeley. il por *Sierra* 71:26+ N/D '86
Discouraging words [grazing on public rangelands] J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 88:86-8+ S '86
Even the bad guys wear white hats [overgrazing] E. Abbey. il *Harpers* 272:51-5 Ja '86
Grazing subsidy survives. *Wilderness* 49:4 Spr '86
Park Service approves plan for Capitol Reef grazing. il *Natl Parks* 60:41 N/D '86
Range wars over Uncle Sam's land. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:22-3 Mr '86
A range water would not improve [proposed water pipeline to permit grazing of Jacks Creek, Idaho] G. Oakley. il *Sierra* 71:101-2 Jl/Ag '86
The road ahead on the range [report from National Range Conference] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:B12 F '86
A "subsidy of destruction" brings forth a suit [below market grazing fee opposed] il *Wilderness* 49:2 Summ '86
Will the Feds bow to cows? [proposed grazing in Capitol Reef National Park] J. Baker. il *Sierra* 71:72-3 S/O '86
Livestock shows
Brian Dargus went to the fair with hogs and kisses, but Blubber insisted on acting like a pig [Berrien County Youth Fair in Mich.] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:39-42 S 8 '86
Living *See* Conduct of life; Life
Living, Cost and standard of *See* Cost and standard of living
Living fossils
See also
Arapaima
Stromatolites
Living Materials Center (Plano, Tex.) *See* Nature centers
Living rooms
See also
Drawing rooms
. . . in this year's living and dining rooms. H. Cole. il *Essence* 16:96-7 Ja '86
Let's move into the living room. C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:106-13 N '86
Light finishes for a living room. il *South Living* 21:141 D '86
Removing wall opens living area. il *South Living* 21:209 Ap '86
Living skills *See* Life skills
Living wills
Living choice. B. D. Colen. il *Health* 18:72 N '86
Livingston, Arthur
The everlasting journalist. il por *Christ Today* 30:27-9 Je 13 '86
Livingston, Jane
Light on a glass horizon [interview with D. Valentine] il pors *Archit Dig* 43:178+ F '86
Livingston, Joan S.
I've heard it gets easy . . . il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33+ Ap '86
We really hate to tell you this . . . il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:72 S '86
Livingston, Kimball
Forbes Kiddoo's sexy Sausalito hideaway. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 157:52-5+ Ap '86
Livingston, Lili Cockerille
Tulsa Ballet Theatre's Ballet Russe renaissance. il *Dance Mag* 60:54-63 F '86
Livingston, Myra Cohn
The light in his attic. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:36-7 Mr 9 '86
Livingstone, William
Speaking my piece. See issues of Stereo Review through April 1987
Liz Claiborne, Inc.
How Liz Claiborne designed an empire. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:78-9 Ja '86
The success of Liz Claiborne [interview] E. Klensch. il *Vogue* 176:304-5+ Ag '86
Lizards
See also
Iguanas
The Lizard Lady of the Galapagos [K. Lagartija] J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 My/Je '86
Tandem duplication of D-loop and ribosomal RNA sequences in lizard mitochondrial DNA. C. Moritz and W. M. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 233:1425-7 S 26 '86
Llamas
Leapin' llamas! [kept as livestock] R. Gavin. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:62-8 Jl '86
Llama trekking to new heights [trip to the Chicago basin in the San Juan National Forest] S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:102-3+ Mr '86
Llano de la Torre, Alejandro
Mexico: where disaster struck. il *World Health* p22-3 My '86
LLC Corp.
Buying a stake in Harold Simmons [merger between LLC and Amalgamated Sugar engineered through Contran Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 S 22 '86
Lléo Cañal, Vicente
The treasures of the Palacio de Oriente. il *House Gard* 158:218-28+ My '86
Llewellyn, J. Bruce
about
Bruce: the boss. K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:9, 36-40+ S '86
Cashing in on Coke. K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:13 Mr '86
Entrepreneur maker. A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:162+ My 5 '86
Llosa, Gonzalo Gabriel Vargas *See* Vargas Llosa, Gonzalo Gabriel
Llosa, Mario Vargas *See* Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-
Lloyd, Alan M., and others
Transformation of Arabidopsis thaliana with Agrobacterium tumefaciens. bibl f il *Science* 234:464-6 O 24 '86

Lloyd, Andrew T.
Pussy cat, pussy cat, where have you been? il maps *Nat Hist* 95:46-53 Jl '86
Lloyd, Chris Evert *See* Evert, Chris
Lloyd, John, 1946-, and Leadbeater, Charles
The changing world of work. il *World Press Rev* 33:37-40 S '86
Lloyd, Leona
about
Lookout. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123 My 19 '86
Lloyd, Leonia
about
Lookout. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123 My 19 '86
Lloyd, Lewis
about
Rockets' star hits back at Philly paternity suit. *Jet* 71:52 D 15 '86
Lloyd, Rosemary
(tr) See Baudelaire, Charles, 1821-1867. Baudelaire on money and other affairs of the heart
(tr) See Baudelaire, Charles, 1821-1867. Baudelaire's new leaf
Lloyd Webber, Andrew, 1948-
about
Lloyd-Webber's latest. M. Billington. *World Press Rev* 33:58 Jl '86
Pop singer Sarah Brightman and composer Andrew Lloyd Webber make a classic(al) match. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 25:115-16 Mr 3 '86
Lloyds Bank plc
Lloyds woos British banking's grand old lady [Standard Chartered plc] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p40 Ap 21 '86
Takeover at Continental [takeover of Continental Bank of Canada] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:41 O 13 '86
Lloyd's of London
Al Jarreau gets $1 million in Lloyds of London suit. por *Jet* 70:54 Ag 18 '86
The commonwealth of insurance [address, October 3, 1986] P. N. Miller. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:121-4 D 1 '86
Lloyd's of London [office building in London designed by R. Rogers] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-17 N '86
Lloyd's tries to shut the book on its scandal. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p45 Ag 11 '86
Soaring into the future [office tower] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:77+ Ap 14 '86
The time bombs at Lloyd's of London. R. Morais. il *Forbes* 138:114+ D 1 '86
LNG *See* Liquefied natural gas
Lo, K. Y.
The galactic center: is it a massive black hole? bibl f il maps *Science* 233:1394-403 S 26 '86
Lo, Kunnan
about
The smashing success of Pro-Kennex. M. Shao. il por *Bus Week* p136 N 17 '86
Lo, Wayne, 1937-1984
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:82-3 Jl '86. F. E. Jamerson
Loading of cartridges *See* Cartridges
Loafmann, Glenn
Bringing good tidings to the afflicted. *Christ Century* 103:407-8 Ap 23 '86
Loan associations *See* Savings and loan associations
Loan companies *See* Finance companies
Loans
See also
Credit
Government lending
Insurance, Life—Policy loans
Interest (Economics)
Mortgages
Loans, Airplane *See* Airplane loans
Loans, American
Chile
Update on Chile [statement, July 30, 1986] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:66-70 O '86
Loans, Automobile *See* Automobile loans
Loans, Bank
See also
Agricultural credit
Asset-backed financing
A 10-gallon feud over the Hunts' bank loans. J. Hurlock and T. Mason. *Bus Week* p33+ Jl 7 '86
Bank sues Franco Harris over $321,000 1982 loan. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 28 '86
Banking's dry hole [effect of cheap oil on lenders] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:38 Ap 14 '86
Borrower vs. banker: the newest lawsuit in town. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p59 Jl 14 '86
Did BankAmerica hide bad news? [SEC investigates financial reporting] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:12 Ag 18 '86
Down to their last billion? [Hunt brothers' bankruptcy petition and suit against banks] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:44-5 S 15 '86
Fall of the silver barons [Hunt brothers' court battles with bankers] L. Glynn. *Macleans* 99:8 S 22 '86
Hunt for relief [Hunt family] il *Fortune* 114:9 Jl 21 '86
The Hunts' biggest roll of the dice [legal battle with the banks] T. Mason and J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 S 15 '86
The Hunts circle their wagons [bankruptcy petition and suit against 23 banks] *U S News World Rep* 101:9 S 8 '86
The Hunts go prowling [suing banks that have loaned them money] D. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 7 '86
Latest boom: suing your banker. A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 Jl 28 '86
Lender beware [bank liability in business failures] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:104+ Je 30 '86
Lust to lend. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Je 9 '86
Pow! Sock! Slam! Southwest's bankers take the punches. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Jl 28 '86
Their billions ain't what they used to be [Hunt brothers fight the banks] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49-51 S 15 '86
Trouble for the Hunts [bankruptcy petitions filed after court rules against family in bank loan suit] D. Shapiro and B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:41 S 8 '86
Watching $40 billion walk out the door [banks lose medium term loan market to medium term notes] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 O 20 '86
Why low oil prices worry banks [Southwestern States] R. Alm and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 F 24 '86
Guaranty
Lost at sea [Maritime Administration loans in default] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:132 My 5 '86
Africa
World Bank launches action programme to combat deforestation in Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:112 Ag '86
Argentina
A journey to Argentina. J. K. Galbraith. *New Yorker* 62:70+ Ap 21 '86
Paying the piper. N. Gall. il *Forbes* 138:102 Jl 28 '86
Bolivia
Is Bolivia obliged to pay its foreign debt?; tr. by David A. Ratermann. G. Iriarte. *America* 154:423-4 My 24 '86
Brazil
Don't push us too far [interview with Finance Minister D. Funaro] N. Gall. por *Forbes* 137:47+ F 10 '86
Now trouble strikes Morgan Guaranty [accusations surrounding A. Gebauer's unauthorized withdrawals from Brazilian accounts] S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p37-8 Je 2 '86
Resolving the debt crisis. *America* 154:217-18 Mr 22 '86
Canada
Preparing for a new credit crunch. M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:40 Ap 28 '86
Chile
Comparing Chile and Nicaragua [U.S. blocks international loans to Nicaragua but not to Chile] *America* 155:374 D 13 '86
Subsidizing Pinochet. P. Hakim. il *Commonweal* 113:491-4 S 26 '86
Developing countries
Better than Baker [B. Bradley's debt plan] *New Repub* 195:9 Jl 28 '86
The costs of bearing down on the third world. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 Jl 28 '86
The debt crisis matures. A. Kaletsky. *World Press Rev* 33:44 Mr '86
Foreign debt: only the little guys are marching to Baker's music. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p39 Ja 20 '86
The hot seat [BankAmerica's foreign loan manager, W. Young] J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 138:104 Jl 14 '86
Imelda Marcos loves David Rockefeller? [capital flight] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Jl 4 '86
The IMF under fire. J. Amuzegar. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:98-119 Fall '86
It's time for rich nations to forgive needy debtors. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p27 O 13 '86

Loans, Bank—Developing countries—*cont.*
The money-go-round [loan money leaving third world through capital flight] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:98 My 19 '86
Money talks [joint meeting of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank] *Nation* 243:331-2 O 11 '86
Scorecard. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:8-9 Ap '86
Set the private sector free to solve the debt crisis. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 S 29 '86
Summit and world debt [Tokyo summit] *America* 154:442-3 My 31 '86
Swapping third world debt [debt-to-equity] R. S. Weinert. *Foreign Policy* 65:85-97 Wint '86/'87
Third world debt: Bill Bradley may have a better idea. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p26 Jl 28 '86
Wall Street eyes an ultimate junk bond [third world debt] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:99 F 3 '86
A way to turn debt from a burden to a boon [debt-to-equity swaps] B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p25+ D 22 '86
What's your Mexican loan worth? Just ask Drexel Burnham [views of A. Gebauer on third world debt] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 137:102 Ja 27 '86
Where the money went [conversion of foreign debt capital into private foreign assets] J. S. Henry. *New Repub* 194:20-3 Ap 14 '86

Indonesia
How Bank of America blew it in Jakarta. J. B. Levine and C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 4 '86

Latin America
Accounting alchemy [bank accounting and Latin American debt] J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:8-10 N 10 '86
Beyond the debt problem: the path to prosperity in Latin America [address, December 2, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:32-6 F '86
Can third world debtors climb out of the hole? R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:40-1 Ja 20 '86
Don't grin and bear it [effect of West German policy] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:84 N 3 '86
Et tu America? [address, March 14, 1986] F. X. Stankard. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:489-92 Je 1 '86
Is Latin America headed for another debt crisis? J. A. Villamil. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:26-7 Ja '86
Latin America on $10 billion a day. C. Lane. *Wash Mon* 18:24-5 D '86
The Latin debtors cry for help. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:64 Mr 10 '86
Money sí, Baker no [Cartagena Group] il *Fortune* 113:9-10 Ja 20 '86
The morning after [views of J. A. Baker] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Ja 20 '86
Out of phase again. A. O. Hirschman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:53-7 D 18 '86
Slow-burn panic [Fed wants banks that do many letters of credit to build up their capital cushion] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:137-8 Mr 24 '86
Swaps can shrink Latin debt—a little. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 114:59 Ag 18 '86
A talk with Argentina's Alfonsín. R. Díaz Redondo. il *World Press Rev* 33:47 O '86
Third world debt. R. Dornbusch and S. Fischer. bibl f il *Science* 234:836-41 N 14 '86
Tío Sam's big financial stick. P. Lernoux. *Nation* 242:337-8+ Mr 22 '86

Mexico
Another Mexican standoff [bid for new loans] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:54 F 17 '86
Back to the brink in Mexico. P. Katel and others. il *Bus Week* p42-3 Je 23 '86
The big risks in Baker's Mexican bailout. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p35 Ag 4 '86
Bordering on bankruptcy. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:37 Ja 13 '86
Breathing room [IMF helps out Mexico] il *Time* 128:52 Ag 4 '86
De la Madrid is dithering while Mexico's debt fuse burns. R. Buchanan. por *Bus Week* p50 F 17 '86
Dead men don't pay up. P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:47 Je 23 '86
Debtor's deal [IMF help] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:69 O 13 '86
It's worse than you think. D. Dorfman. il map *N Y* 19:19+ F 17 '86
A longer fuse for Mexico's debt bomb. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 114:70-1+ Jl 7 '86
Mexico in trouble. il *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Jl '86
Mexico slips into reverse [decline in oil prices] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Mr 17 '86
Mexico's debt casualty [Finance Minister J. Silva Herzog] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 Je 30 '86
Mexico's debt won't rock the big banks. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p37-8 Mr 3 '86
Mexico's new deal: tyranny of the weak? [agreement with IMF] D. Pauly. *Newsweek* 108:38-9 Ag 4 '86
Mexico's new debt squeeze. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:50-2 Je 23 '86
Mexico's new lifeline [IMF loan package] T. Tedesco. *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 4 '86
The next earthquake. C. Skinner. il *Commonweal* 113:397-400 Jl 11 '86
Oil price slide a mixed blessing. *America* 154:110 F 15 '86
People are the answer. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Mr 10 '86
The price of a Mexican standoff [IMF deal] H. Banks. *Forbes* 138:33 N 3 '86
Silva Herzog's sudden exit isn't causing panic—yet. P. Katel and others. il por *Bus Week* p49 Je 30 '86
The threat to Mexico [collapse of oil prices] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:52+ F 10 '86
Trouble next door. *Commonweal* 113:387-8 Jl 11 '86
Where relief is spelled IMF [Mexican debt pact] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 4 '86
Why low oil prices worry banks. R. Alm and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 F 24 '86
Will new billions for Mexico be enough? R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:34 Je 23 '86

Nicaragua
Comparing Chile and Nicaragua [U.S. blocks international loans to Nicaragua but not to Chile] *America* 155:374 D 13 '86
The unilateralists [U.S. policy to drive Nicaragua out of the Inter-American Development Bank] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:296 Mr 15 '86

Saudi Arabia
The sheiks rediscover religion [dictates of Islam encourage Saudi borrowers not to pay debts] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:62+ My 12 '86

South Africa
The bankers challenge Botha. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 27 '86
Banks bow to churches, halt loans to S. Africa. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 28 '86

Soviet Union
Sure, Mikhail, how much do you need? J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p44 Jl 7 '86

Venezuela
Down the toilet. T. Bridges. *Wash Mon* 18:21-2+ D '86
Resolving the debt crisis. *America* 154:217-18 Mr 22 '86

Loans, Foreign
See also
Export-Import Bank of the United States
International Monetary Fund
World Bank

Zambia
A study in red. E. Zuckerman. map *Harpers* 272:48-52+ Ap '86

Loans, Government *See* Government lending
Loans, Home improvement *See* Housing finance
Loans, Personal
See also
Airplane loans
Automobile loans
Boat loans
Insurance, Life—Policy loans
Borrowing: bankers take with one hand—and then with the other. il *Money* 15:30 Ap '86
Borrowing: easy credit that can lead to tough times. il *Money* 15:30 Ag '86
Borrowing: interest charges remain high despite protests. il *Money* 15:35 F '86
Borrowing money? Read this first. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:239 O '86
Borrowing money to save money. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p117-18 Je 16 '86
Borrowing: only half of us want to know about low rates. il *Money* 15:225 Je '86
Borrowing: rate-cutting war slices into some competitors. il *Money* 15:32 S '86
Borrowing: where's the People Express of banking? [interest charges] il *Money* 15:42 My '86
Borrowing: who cares about 40¢ a month? Not enough of us [interest charges] il *Money* 15:37 Mr '86
The consolidation loan: a costly convenience? E. M. Weber. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:24-5 Mr '86
Do you need a loan? M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:152 Ag '86
Secrets of a loan officer. P. W. Blake. il *Work Woman* 11:34+ Mr '86

Loans, Personal—*cont.*
Should you lend your kids money? [when adult children ask for help] K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *50 Plus* 26:24-5+ F '86
Those big interest-rate savings. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:47-8 Ap 14 '86
Why a loan can cost a friendship. C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:108 Je '86

Taxation
Sticky rules on family loans. il *Changing Times* 40:87 Ap '86
You can still get a loan with a tax break. P. Philipps. il *Bus Week* p144-5 N 10 '86

Lobbies (Architecture)
Magic mountains [terrace and lobby of the Residence-au-Lac apartment building, Lugano, Switzerland] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:132-5 Je '86

Lobbying *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Lobbyists and lobbying
See also
American Coalition for Traditional Values
Black lobbyists and lobbying
Black Manafort Stone (Firm)
Bread for the World (Organization)
Campaign Consultants (Firm)
Christian Voice (Organization)
Dollar Penny Coalition
Environmental movement
Foreign propagandists
Handgun Control, Inc.
Jewish political action committees
League of Women Voters (U.S.)
Moral Majority
National Conservative Political Action Committee
National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws (U.S.)
National Rifle Association of America
Political action committees
Sierra Club
Telecommunications Research and Action Center
Women lobbyists and lobbying
Access, my foot [M. K. Deaver as lobbyist] *New Repub* 194:6+ Ap 28 '86
Acid raining on Deaver's parade. G. J. Church. por *Time* 127:20 My 5 '86
Back doors to political power [political consultants as lobbyists] R. D. Strother. por *Newsweek* 107:8 F 24 '86
The capital's poison [scandal surrounding M. K. Deaver] H. Sidey. il *Time* 127:30 My 12 '86
Children's publishers unite to defeat Thurmond bill [proposal to make the Manufacturing Clause of the Copyright Act permanent] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:48 Mr 21 '86
Congress in a cross fire in battle over gun control [police groups vs. National Rifle Association; with interviews with R. Gardiner and H. Williams] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 Mr 24 '86
Deaver: a wider probe? *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 18 '86
Deaver takes the offensive. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:14-16 My 26 '86
Deaver's deals. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:18-20 My 5 '86
Divvying up $10.6 billion of pork [lobbyists and tax reform] G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63 S 22 '86
Don't write [professor V. Kramer's letters to Senate Finance Committee urging closing of loophole on college teachers' retirement plans] R. S. McIntyre. *New Repub* 195:10-11 N 10 '86
Giving the U.N. the business [business lobby] R. Caplan and S. L. Malcomson. il *Nation* 243:108+ Ag 16-23 '86
Hands across the oil patch [lobbying for petroleum import fee] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:78 Je 30 '86
Has Mike Deaver gone too far? W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ap 14 '86
Health insurers derail a plan to expand Medicare. M. A. Pollock. *Bus Week* p45 F 24 '86
A House panel drops a dime on Deaver [accused of perjury by Energy and Commerce Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations] B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 25 '86
How corporate lobbying stalled two defense-fraud bills [Harris Corp. opposition] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Jl 7 '86
"I would keep a lower profile" [M. Deaver controversy] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:21 My 26 '86
It's do or die for tax lobbyists. R. Grover and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Jl 7 '86
Letter from Washington [M. Deaver case] E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:92-8+ My 26 '86
Michael Deaver gets his wish [special prosecutor appointed] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 9 '86
Michael Deaver gives up pass, puts up dukes [conflict of interests charges] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 My 26 '86
Much ado about Deaver. E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:20-1 My 26 '86
Now, Madison Avenue runs straight to Capitol Hill [ad agencies acquire lobbying firms] C. Dugas. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ag 4 '86
The parasite culture of Washington. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:16-20 Jl 28 '86
Peddling influence. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:26-30+ Mr 3 '86
Politics & policy. See issues of Fortune beginning March 5, 1984
The powers behind the scenes of the new Senate. D. Harbrecht. il *Bus Week* p51 D 8 '86
A quick decision at Justice [M. Deaver case] por *Newsweek* 107:7 Je 2 '86
'Revolving door' furor [former public officers working as lobbyists; case of M. Deaver] S. Huntley. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 My 12 '86
Scoring the year on the Hill [business lobbyists] A. C. Isgrò. *Fortune* 113:80-1 Ja 20 '86
Sleaze is a disease [influence peddling by former administration officials] *New Repub* 195:7-8 Ag 4 '86
Top-dog lobbyists [chief executives] A. C. Isgrò. *Fortune* 113:90 Ap 14 '86
True believers [Recognition Equipment Inc. implicated in Postal Service lobbying/bribery scandal] A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 138:48+ S 8 '86
Washington's $18-million man [M. Deaver] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 14 '86
Why the 'bad guys' lost [lobbyists and tax reform] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:30 Je 23 '86
Winning points in Washington. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:19 F 24 '86
With Gramm-Rudman, lobbying will never be the same. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p32 F 17 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Preventing cruelty to lobbyists [views of S. Sklar] il *Nations Bus* 74:14 My '86
Uncivil liberties [M. K. Deaver] C. Trillin. *Nation* 242:878 Je 28 '86

Canada
The power brokers [special section] il *Macleans* 99:14-21 F 24 '86

Lobe, Corrinne G., and others
Novel serine proteases encoded by two cytotoxic T lymphocyte-specific genes. bibl f il *Science* 232:858-61 My 16 '86

Lobel, Arnold
about
Arnold Lobel's three years with Mother Goose. D. E. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:32-3 Ag 22 '86

Loblaws Companies Ltd.
Super market man [D. Nichol] B. W. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:6 N 3 '86

Loblolly pine *See* Pine

Lobsenz, Norman M., 1919-
Questions people ask career counselors most. il *Read Dig* 128:23-4+ Mr '86

Lobster chowder *See* Chowder

Lobster fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries

Lobster salads *See* Salads

Lobsters
See also
Airport Lobsters (Firm)
Cooking—Shellfish
Differential reflex activity determines claw and closer muscle asymmetry in developing lobsters. C. K. Govind and J. Pearce. bibl f il *Science* 233:354-6 Jl 18 '86
Here's the crusher, or The flaw in claw research [research by C. K. Govind and Joanne Pearce] il *Discover* 7:12+ O '86
The Montauk blues, or The sad fate of the fast-growing lobster [research by Anthony D'Agostino] il *Discover* 7:6 F '86
Why is this lobster blue? R. Rattner. il *Natl Wildl* 24:20 O/N '86

Muscle
See Muscle

Local area networks *See* Computer networks

Local developmental companies *See* Development credit corporations

Local finance
See also
Municipal finance

Local finance—*cont.*
Back into the red. il *Fortune* 113:37 My 12 '86
Local government
See also
Metropolitan government
Town meetings
Dateline Main Street: local foreign policies [U.S. state and local governments participating in foreign affairs] M. H. Shuman. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:154-74 Wint '86/'87
Move over, Capitol Hill, the action's back home. R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Je 9 '86
United States
See Local government
Local history
Local history makes good. B. Dobell. *Am Herit* 37:7 F/Mr '86
Local service airlines *See* Airlines—Local service
Local taxation
See also
Assessment
New York (N.Y.)—Taxation
Where taxes are steepest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 27 '86
Local transit
See also
American Disabled for Accessible Public Transit
Atlanta (Ga.)—Transit systems
Bus lines
Chicago (Ill.)—Transit systems
Detroit (Mich.)—Transit systems
Glasgow (Scotland)—Transit systems
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Subways
Miami (Fla.)—Transit systems
New Orleans (La.)—Transit systems
New York (N.Y.)—Subways
New York (N.Y.)—Transit systems
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Railroads, Elevated
Federal aid
Mass transit vs. the taxpayer. R. Fitzgerald. il *Read Dig* 128:121-4 Je '86
Massive cuts for mass transit. il *Fortune* 113:10 F 3 '86
Canada
See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Transit systems
Panama
See also
Panama (Panama)—Transit systems
Localization of brain functions *See* Brain—Localization of functions
Locandro, Roger
about
Dean of Frog Hollow. J. Grossmann. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-66 Mr '86
Location in business and industry
See also
Automobile factories—Location
Business districts
Across the river [literary agents in N.J.] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:83 My 16 '86
America's cities aren't giving up on the high-tech dream. M. Rothman. *Bus Week* p123 Ja 13 '86
America's deflation belt. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p52-5+ Je 9 '86
Back to the suburbs [office development] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:60-2 Ap 21 '86
Business makes a run for the border [move to Mexico] B. O'Reilly. il map *Fortune* 114:70-6 Ag 18 '86
Cities where business is best. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:69-71 My 19 '86
Cutting across the border [Quebec garment makers in New Brunswick] S. Calhoun. il *Macleans* 99:34 Ag 25 '86
Fashion capitals: would you believe Seattle? [menswear] K. Sharp and others. il *Bus Week* p95 Jl 21 '86
The geography of high technology. E. J. Malecki. il map *Focus* 35:2-9 O '85
Have data, will travel [use of foreign data centers by American businesses] il *Time* 127:60 Je 23 '86
How business is reshaping America. C. B. Leinberger and C. Lockwood. il *Atlantic* 258:43-52 O '86
Jeno's economic ego [J. Paulucci's efforts to win industry back to Duluth, Minn.] J. McCormick. il por *Newsweek* 107:52+ Mr 17 '86
Mahwah [New Jersey] J. Merwin. il map *Forbes* 137:68-9+ My 5 '86
A Rust Belt city takes on a shine [Fort Wayne] J. Main. il *Fortune* 114:116-17+ N 10 '86
Sac City fights for survival [cash inducements to Fibercraft Inc. for locating in failing farm town] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:30 F 17 '86
Small towns scramble for new jobs. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:14-15 Mr '86
Start-up in a small town. J. G. Mason. *Nations Bus* 74:5 Jl '86
Supply side success story [luring business to Delaware] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:144+ N 17 '86
What merger mania did to Syracuse. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 113:94-8 F 3 '86
Where the jobs are. il *Nations Bus* 74:11 S '86
Locations, Motion picture *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery
Loch, Marilyn L.
19th-century Parian identified. bibl il *Hobbies* 91:28-34 Je '86
Locher, David
Where the wind streams [poem] *America* 155:403 D 20 '86
Lochhead, Carolyn
(jt. auth) See Hoelscher, Gregory, and Lochhead, Carolyn
Locht, Camille, and Keith, Jerry M.
Pertussis toxin gene: nucleotide sequence and genetic organization. bibl f il *Science* 232:1258-64 Je 6 '86
Lock, Edouard
about
Human sex [dance] Reviews
Macleans il 99:68 F 10 '86. A. Nikiforuk
Lockbaum, Gordie
about
A wonderful throwback. R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-8 N 10 '86
Locke, Sarah
Détente on South Moresby. il *Sierra* 71:20-2 Jl/Ag '86
Locke, Sondra
about
Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers. N. Yorkin. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:132-3 O '86
Ratboy [film] Reviews
Vogue por 176:115 S '86. I. Borger
Locke, Steven E. (Steven Elliott)
about
In the fight against disease, psychiatrist Steven Locke advises patients to find the healer within [interview] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:75+ Je 2 '86
Locke, Steven E. (Steven Elliott), and Colligan, Douglas
Mind cures [excerpt from The healer within] il *Omni* 8:50-2+ Mr '86
Locker room humor *See* Humor
Lockhart & Pettus Inc.
Golden nuggets [selected by Wendy's International] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 17:26 O '86
Lockheed Corp.
Air Force, Congress dispute C-5B costs and options. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 D 8 '86
Army completing development tests for Lockheed Aquila RPV system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85-7+ Ap 28 '86
The buzzword in defense is 'electronics' [tender for Sanders Associates] L. Therrien. *Bus Week* p31-2 Jl 28 '86
Delta agrees to Lockheed proposal to increase L-1011 weight, range. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 Jl 7 '86
GEC, Lockheed consider joint AEW aircraft [British early warning airplanes] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 30 '86
Japan considers Lockheed AEW for Pacific patrols. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 27 '86
Lockheed conducts extensive research on Aquila variations [remotely piloted vehicle program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101 Ap 28 '86
Lockheed DataPlan improves flight, weather services. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:109 D 1 '86
Lockheed expands composite capabilities to meet future needs. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ S 8 '86
Lockheed-Georgia exploring thermoplastic composite technology [C-130 airplane] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:66-7 N 10 '86
Lockheed-Georgia modifying HTTB for improved STOL performance [high technology testbed] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72-3 F 3 '86
Lockheed-Georgia studies sensor platforms for SDI, Energy Dept. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 D 15 '86
Lockheed nears layoffs following SLC-6 test cancellation [Vandenberg] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 O 13 '86
Lockheed offers $60 per share for Sanders Associates' stock. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Jl 14 '86

Lockheed Corp.—*cont.*
Lockheed plans ways to ease space assembly. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:62-3 Ja 6 '86
Lockheed president responds to parts procurement controversy. R. B. Ormsby. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113-14+ My 26 '86
Lockheed receives laminar flow control technology contract [NASA] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Mr 17 '86
Lockheed researchers identify issues of human productivity in space. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89-92 Je 16 '86
Lockheed, Rockwell divisions form team to bid on station electrical hardware. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 11 '86
Lockheed stresses crew participation in pilot's associate development [cockpit artificial intelligence development program] S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ Jl 7 '86
Lockheed submits plan to upgrade Customs Service P-3A aircraft [interdiction and airborne and maritime drug traffic] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48 Jl 28 '86
Low inflation enables USAF to cut C-5B production cost by $600 million. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:127-8+ Ag 4 '86
NASA/Lockheed propfan system completes ground tests. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93-5 Jl 21 '86
New software allows manual repositioning of RPV laser spots [Aquila's laser target designator] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101 Ap 28 '86
USAF awards ATF contracts to Lockheed, Northrop [advanced tactical fighter; special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-24 N 10 '86
USAF, Lockheed will renegotiate price for remaining C-5Bs. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 O 6 '86
Why Lockheed is locking in on electronics [acquisition of Sanders Associates] S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p84 S 29 '86
Lockjaw *See* Tetanus
Locklear, Heather
about
Dynasty's Heather Locklear takes a Motley mate, the hard-rocking Tommy Lee. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:116-20 My 26 '86
Lockman, Heather
Anchorage, Alaska. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ My '86
Lockridge, Betsy Hopkins *See* Fancher, Betsy, 1928-
Locks and keys
See also
Automobile locks and keys
Door mender/increased security [Install-A-Lock] G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:44 S '86
Replace a privacy lockset. D. Isiminger. il *Fam Handyman* 36:28 Ap '86
Security [use of chains and padlocks on New York City streets] il *New Yorker* 62:27 Je 2 '86
Lockwood, Charles
(jt. auth) See Leinberger, Christopher B., and Lockwood, Charles
Lockwood, G. W., and Thompson, D. T.
Long-term brightness variations of Neptune and the solar cycle modulation of its albedo. bibl f il *Science* 234:1543-5 D 19 '86
Locomotion
See also
Animal locomotion
Locomotives
Rolling with coal. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:298-300 N 8 '86
A steamy southern affair [refurbished steam locomotive owned and operated by the Mississippi Railway and Transportation Museum] C. S. Thornton. il *Travel Holiday* 166:63-4 O '86
Updating the diesel locomotive [Caterpillar] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:52 Mr 3 '86
History
Locomotive No. 999. J. Gustaitis. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:44-5 O '86
Locon Inc.
Two entrepreneurs who thrive on booze and women. M. Frons. il pors *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
Locsin, Raul
about
International Editor of the Year. A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:4-5 Jl '86
The Philippines' outlook [interview] A. Balk. il pors *World Press Rev* 33:21-4 Mr '86
Locus (Genes)
Chromosomal localization of muscle nicotinic acetylcholine receptor genes in the mouse. O. Heidmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:866-8 N 14 '86
Molecular biology of the H-2 histocompatibility complex. R. A. Flavell and others. il *Science* 233:437-43 Jl 25 '86
A novel human gene closely related to the *abl* proto-oncogene. G. D. Kruh and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1545-8 D 19 '86
A pseudoautosomal gene in man. P. J. Goodfellow and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:740-3 N 7 '86
The search for the cystic fibrosis gene. R. L. White. bibl f *Science* 234:1054-5 N 28 '86
Locus coeruleus *See* Brain stem
Locusts *See* Grasshoppers
Loden, Marilyn
Feminine leadership [address, March 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:472-5 My 15 '86
Loder, Kurt
Paul McCartney [interview] por *Roll Stone* p46-8+ S 11 '86
The Rolling stone interview: the Everly Brothers. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ My 8 '86
Lodge, Sheila, and others
What can a city do for its homeless? *Cent Mag* 19:30-5 S/O '86
Lodges
At Bussard's Branch: a lodging for folk art in the Maryland mountains [home of S. and B. Mintz] J. S. Wamsley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:126-31 Je '86
The Czar's fishing lodge: an imperial retreat by Finland's Langinkoski Rapids [Czar Alexander II] R. K. Massie. il por *Archit Dig* 43:128-35 Ja '86
Heights of formality: the Christopher Hemmeters' mountain townhouse in Aspen [decorated by Steve Chase] C. T. Buckley. il por *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ D '86
The hunting lodge of Stupinigi at Turin. D. Riposio and P. Riposio. il *Antiques* 129:248-57 Ja '86
Loe, Mary K. H.
Study shows Thor ruling still causes book dumping. *Publ Wkly* 230:19 S 5 '86
Loeb, Francis
about
Psychological hugs for employees. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:63 Mr '86
Loeb, Marshall
Banking on home improvements. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22+ Jl/Ag '86
Cutting your medical bills. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18 S '86
Editor's desk. See issues of Fortune beginning June 9, 1986
Editor's notes. See issues of Money through April 1986
How to start investing. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:36+ O '86
Investing in nostalgia. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:28+ My/Je '86
Loeb AG
Psychological hugs for employees [views of F. Loeb] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:63 Mr '86
Loebl, Eugen
Foreign policy and power politics: moral values and U.S. policy. il *Current* 287:28-35 N '86
Loehr, James E.
Aerobics! il *World Tennis* 33:58 Ap '86
Find yourself a ritual. il *World Tennis* 33:25 F '86
Intensity: the heart of the matter. il *World Tennis* 34:22+ S '86
Learn to love the battle. il *World Tennis* 33:27 Mr '86
Mental checklist. il *World Tennis* 34:28-9 D '86
Parenting! il *World Tennis* 34:20+ Ag '86
The pressure cooker: one case study. il por *World Tennis* 34:12-13 O '86
When fate serves that cruel ace. il *World Tennis* 34:8-9 N '86
Loevy, Diana
Morning becomes eccentric. il *Channels* 6:70-1 O '86
Who sets the tone? il *Channels* 6:50-1 S '86
Loewenberg, J. Joseph
The 1984 postal arbitration: issues surrounding the award. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-2 Je '86
Loews Corporation
All in the family fortune [L. A. Tisch] B. Rudolph. il pors *Time* 128:74-6 S 22 '86
And you thought 'Dallas' was hot? Stay tuned to CBS [potential takeover by L. Tisch] C. Skrzycki. *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Ag 25 '86
Big winner at CBS [L. Tisch] il por *Fortune* 114:8 S 15 '86

Loews Corporation—*cont.*
CBS braces for the Tisch touch. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 114:63-4 O 13 '86
Civil war at CBS [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:46-54 S 15 '86
Has CBS already found its Mr. Right? [M. Davis' bid spurned while speculation centers on L. A. Tisch] M. N. Vamos and M. Frons. *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 7 '86
In a blink of the CBS eye, financial wizard Larry Tisch takes charge of a TV giant. J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:28-9 S 29 '86
The Tisch is in the mail [P. R. Tisch appointed postmaster general and L. A. Tisch moves on CBS] E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:36-8+ S 1 '86
Tisch tightens his hold on CBS. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p94 Ag 18 '86
The Tisch touch. E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 My 26 '86
The Tisches new tanker company . . . gives Loews more glitter. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p174 S 15 '86
Tisch's CBS stake may be for sale. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p80 Ag 25 '86

Loewy, Raymond Fernand, 1893-1986
about
Obituary
Road Track il por 38:116D D '86

Lofaro, Dominick
about
Code violation. *Time* 128:28 S 15 '86

Lofchie, Michael F.
Kenya's agricultural success. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:221-5+ My '86

Lofton, Emmanuel Michael, Jr.
about
Football star's brother found murdered in L.A. *Jet* 71:46 N 3 '86

Lofton, James
about
Football star's brother found murdered in L.A. *Jet* 71:46 N 3 '86

Lofts, Converted *See* Apartments, Remodeled

Log cabins, houses, etc.
See also
Lincoln Logs Ltd.
Everyman's Xanadu. P. Moffitt. il *Esquire* 105:19-20 Ap '86
Laminated cedar kit homes. il *Workbench* 42:16-18 S/O '86
Laurie Shepherd: a woman's home is her castle. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:17-19 Ag '86
Log homes. P. S. Gelfman. bibl il *Fam Handyman* 36:26-34 D '86
Mother's low-cost home-building contest, winner four: Glen & Rhonda Fletcher [stackwood house] il *Mother Earth News* 102:104-7 N/D '86
Mother's low-cost home-building contest: winner number II. il *Mother Earth News* 99:90-2 My/Je '86
This log house saves pieces of Tennessee's past. L. Hallam. il *South Living* 21:148-50 S '86
Today's log homes: Abe Lincoln never had it so good. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p103-4 F 10 '86
Troop's log mansion. T. Emonds. il *Mother Earth News* 102:68-73 N/D '86

Log construction
Log hewing skills make a comeback. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:33-5 S/O '86

Logan, Alan
Aggressive behavior in reef corals: a strategy for survival? il *Sea Front* 32:347-51 S/O '86

Logan, Andy
Around City Hall. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Logan, Charles H.
Incarceration, Inc.: competition in the prison business. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:58-61 Mr '86

Logan, David
Try this idea for rooting azaleas. il *Flower Gard* 30:12 Je/Jl '86

Logan, Julie
In hot water in Hungary. il *Prevention* 38:88-92+ N '86

Logan, William, 1950-
Britain without Baedeker [poem] *New Repub* 195:49 O 27 '86

Logan, William Bryant
Going with the flow. il por *House Gard* 158:118+ O '86
Rococo rustic. il por *House Gard* 158:90+ N '86

Logan International Airport *See* Boston (Mass.)—Airports

Logbooks
Dear diary [pilot's logbook] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:12 N '86

Loggerhead turtles *See* Turtles

Logging *See* Lumbering

Logic, Symbolic and mathematical
See also
Fuzzy systems (Computer science)
Proof theory

Logic analyzers *See* Testing equipment

Logic circuits
Microcircuits from microgravity [3M considers fabrication of crystal-based logic circuits in space] J. Rhea. *Space World* W-6-270:17 Je '86
More single-gate designs. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:90 Mr '86
Tripping the light fantastic [work of David Miller and others] *Sci Am* 255:65-6 Ag '86
Design
Designing with digital IC's (VIII). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-4+ Ja '86
Integrated circuit technology transfer concerns U.S. officials [logic circuit technology transfer resulting from proposed Fairchild-Fujitsu merger] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 10 '86

Logic probes *See* Testing equipment

Logical Nonsense (Game)
Logical Nonsense. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:122 Ja '86

Logos *See* Trade marks and trade names

Logs (Fishing records) *See* Fishing records

Logs (Hunting records) *See* Hunting records

Logsdon, John M.
The space shuttle program: a policy failure? bibl f il *Science* 232:1099-105 My 30 '86
about
Correcting the mistakes of the past: a conversation with John Logsdon. J. Rhea and T. Reichhardt. il por *Space World* W-8-272:12-18 Ag '86

Logsdon, Paul, 1931-
about
Camera in the sky. M. Elliott. il por *Americana* 14:49-52 S/O '86

Logue, John, 1933-
about
Life at Southern living. G. E. McCalla. il por *South Living* 21:6 S '86

Logue, John, 1947-
When workers take stock. il *Progressive* 50:28-32 D '86

Lohengrin [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

Lois, George
She sells soft sells. il por *Esquire* 106:105-7 D '86

Loitering
Five blacks file suit over loitering arrests in Md. [Pocomoke City] *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86

Loizeaux, Doug
about
These architects in reverse make demolition an art. D. Stewart. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:98-104+ D '86

Loizeaux, Mark
about
These architects in reverse make demolition an art. D. Stewart. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:98-104+ D '86

Loke, Margarett
A rare look at the arts of Japan. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-5 Ja 26 '86

Lola (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Lomas & Nettleton Financial Corp.
Moonlighting [J. Hay and R. Enloe engineer buyout of Seamen's Bank] J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:120 Ag 25 '86

Lomask, Milton
Writing a biography [excerpt from The biographer's craft] *Writer* 99:13-16+ D '86

Lombardi, Francisco J.
about
The city and the dogs [film] Reviews
Américas 38:59-60 Jl/Ag '86. J. Mosier

Lombardi, John
The fighter with the glass heart. il pors *Esquire* 105:88-95 Ja '86
King of the Schmooze. il pors *Esquire* 106:118-20+ N '86

Lombardi, Vince
about
A team for all time. R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 64:56-68 Ja 27 '86
Vince Lombardi. T. Landry. il por *Sport Mag* 77:25 D '86

I Lombardi alla Prima Crociata [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

Lombardo, Loretta

about

Staying close to the customer—literally. K. Leabo. il por *Work Woman* 11:41+ My '86

Lombardo, William

about

Not the Royal Canadians. *Harpers* 272:19-20 Ja '86

Lombardo (Guy) Orchestra *See* Guy Lombardo Orchestra

Lombreglia, Ralph

Men underwater [story] il *Atlantic* 257:53-6+ Ja '86

Londer, Randi

Anti-aging eating. il *Health* 18:41-3+ Jl '86

London, Barbara, 1946-

Seeing red. il *Pop Photogr* 93:46-53 S '86

London, Herbert I.

(jt. auth) See Balch, Stephen H., and London, Herbert I.

London (England)

See also

Thames River (England)

Airports

Fortress Heathrow. il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 20 '86

Antiquities, Roman

New light on Dark Age London. S. Williams. *Hist Today* 36:3 F '86

Architecture

See also

London (England)—Buildings

A new Rothschild look [London buildings renovated to house art collections] C. Amery. il *House Gard* 158:142-9+ Je '86

Art

Allusions, veiled and classical. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:119 Ja '86

Art in exile. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:52+ D '86

Extraordinary changes: the British and Irish art scene. H. Woddell. il *Art News* 85:125-6+ D '86

Report from London. J. McEwen. il *Art Am* 74:27-9+ Ja '86

Report from London. J. McEwen. il *Art Am* 74:19-21+ Jl '86

Banks

Bang-up time in London [deregulation] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:47 Ag 25 '86

A Big Bang Day in The City [deregulation sweeping financial district] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 Ap 21 '86

Big Bang equals big bucks [deregulation] R. Henkoff and A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:85-6 O 27 '86

The Big Bang may cause heavy casualties in the City. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p60-1 N 10 '86

Big Bang: U.S. banks hope the shot will be heard [deregulation of financial market] il *Fortune* 114:8 O 27 '86

Champagne on a nervous stomach. M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ap 21 '86

The City of London now belongs to the world. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Je 2 '86

The City of London spawns a suburb [Canary Wharf project] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p111-12 Ja 13 '86

Explosion in the City [Big Bang deregulation] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 N 3 '86

Hot times in the City of London [deregulation of financial markets] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45-6 O 27 '86

London's Bigger Bang [deregulation of financial market] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:38+ D 5 '86

Nerves, nerves, nerves [financial center deregulation] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 Ag 11 '86

New excitement in ancient streets [crowding in the City of London] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:36 N 3 '86

A race in London to catch rising stars of finance. R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p49 Mr 24 '86

Will London's stock market break into the big leagues? [Big Bang deregulation] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p44 N 3 '86

Buildings

Lloyd's of London [office building designed by R. Rogers] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-17 N '86

Soaring into the future [Lloyd's of London's office tower] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:77+ Ap 14 '86

Churches (Buildings)

See also

Westminster Abbey

City planning

London's changing landscape. A. Barina. *World Press Rev* 33:61 O '86

Clubs

London journal [taxi drivers' clubhouse] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 46:26+ Ag '86

London's men's clubs. R. L. Sammons. il *Travel Holiday* 165:16+ Je '86

Pratt's: the most private of clubs [men's club] A. R. B. C. Devonshire, 11th duke of. il *House Gard* 158:150-5+ Mr '86

Description

An American in Paris . . . and London. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2 S '86

London. C. Michener. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T5-T6 O '86

London journal. J. Bainbridge. See occasional issues of Gourmet

London's new rhythm. L. Nickson. *Harpers Bazaar* 120:202 D '86

Luxury in London: the 3 Sloane Gardens Club experience. S. Rothenberg and R. S. Rothenberg. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:26-34 My '86

To London from Mullingar. J. P. Donleavy. il por *Archit Dig* 43:30+ N '86

Docks, wharves, etc.

The City of London spawns a suburb [Canary Wharf project] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p111-12 Ja 13 '86

First Boston's bold real estate gamble [Canary Wharf project] M. Rogers. il por *Fortune* 114:105 S 29 '86

New excitement in ancient streets [crowding in the City of London] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:36 N 3 '86

Galleries and museums

See also

Dulwich Picture Gallery (London, England)
Museum of Mankind (London, England)
National Gallery (Great Britain)
North Woolwich Old Station Museum (London, England)
Richard Green Gallery
Sir John Soane's Museum (London, England)
Thos. Agnew and Sons Ltd.
Whitechapel Art Gallery

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See also

Hampton Court Palace (London, England)
Westminster Palace (London, England)

Churchill's Cabinet War Rooms. H. C. Hill. il *Travel Holiday* 165:86 Ja '86

Developers threaten conservation gains. M. Bar-Hillel. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 F '86

Historic houses: the Lord Mayor's mansion. E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:124-9+ Jl '86

Winfield House: the residence of the American ambassador in London. P. Quennell. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:96-105 Ja '86

Hotels, motels, etc.

The best B&Bs of London [bed-and-breakfast] H. Minetree. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:40+ Ap '86

Housing

Luxury in London: the 3 Sloane Gardens Club experience [timesharing Chelsea apartments] S. Rothenberg and R. S. Rothenberg. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:26-34 My '86

Intellectual life

See also

Bloomsbury group

The fourteenth colony [superiority of London's literary journals] S. Lahti. il *Natl Rev* 38:52-5 D 31 '86

Libraries

See also

London Library

Moral conditions

Dimming the red lights [Soho clean up ordinance] P. C. Winslow. il *Macleans* 99:6 Jl 21 '86

Music

See also

English National Opera
Opera—Great Britain
Royal Opera House (London, England)

Newspapers

See also

Times (London, England)

The demons of Fleet Street [coverage of tennis stars at Wimbledon] C. Gould. il *World Tennis* 34:22-4 Jl '86

Faded glory on the 'street of ink' [Fleet Street] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:61 O 20 '86

Plazas

A posthumous Mies: two views [rejection of Mansion House Square project] J. Rykwert; M. Filler. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:152-7+ Ap '86

London (England)—*cont.*
Politics and government
See also
Greater London Council
Popular culture
The rock & role of fashion. C. Brown. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128-37+ Jl '86
Social conditions
London's 'new class'. N. Ascherson. il *World Press Rev* 33:55 Ag '86
Stations
See also
North Woolwich Old Station Museum (London, England)
Stores
See also
Fortnum & Mason plc
Tzigany Fine Arts (Firm)
Workers for Freedom (Firm)
London's cigar shops. J. Robinson. il *Gourmet* 46:48-51+ Ja '86
Woes of the rock market [jeweler L. Graff] H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:332 O 27 '86
Theater
See also
Globe Theatre (London, England)
National Theatre (Great Britain)
Royal Shakespeare Company
Theatre de Complicite
Four from the London stage. J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 107:64-5 Ja 13 '86
In London, actors are the thing. W. A. Henry. il *Time* 127:88-9 Je 30 '86
London theater. M. Hodgson. *Nation* 243:26-7 Jl 5-12 '86
The West End's finest. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 99:47-8 Je 16 '86
Southwark
See Southwark (London, England)
London (England). Greater London Council *See* Greater London Council
London (England). Westminster Abbey *See* Westminster Abbey
London (Ont.)
Music festivals
See Music festivals—Ontario
London Book Fair *See* Book fairs
London Chop House (Detroit, Mich.) *See* Detroit (Mich.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
London fashion shows *See* Fashion shows
London Festival Ballet
Ashton's Romeo and Juliet restored [work of N. Larsen] D. Vaughan. il *Dance Mag* 60:72-5 Ja '86
London International Financial Futures Exchange
This woman's place is on a futures exchange [M. L. Carrington] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p54 F 3 '86
London Library
London journal. J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 46:36+ My '86
London Metal Exchange
London falling? [Comex ascendant following tin debacle] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:67-8 Ap 21 '86
Tin: how Shearson was left holding the bag. S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Ap 21 '86
Transatlantic victims of tin's collapse. E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:78 Ap 14 '86
London Proms (Festival) *See* Music festivals—Great Britain
London Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—London exchange
London times *See* Times (London, England)
Lone, Patricia
The dinner-hour dilemma. il *Work Woman* 11:159-60 S '86
Lone Star (Tex.)
Economic conditions
Flat broke in Lone Star. J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 107:19 Mr 31 '86
Lone Star Steel Co.
Flat broke in Lone Star [layoffs] J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 107:19 Mr 31 '86
Master of lost causes [W. H. Beasley] A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:46+ Mr 24 '86
Loneliness
Loneliness as an American epidemic [interview with L. Bernikow] por *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Jl 21 '86
Lonely Sundays: success & the single girl. L. Bernikow. il *Mademoiselle* 92:178-9+ Ap '86
The place: Big City, U.S.A.; the date: any Friday; the time: closing time. L. Darling. il *Mademoiselle* 92:158-9+ Je '86
Lonergan, Anne
(jt. auth) See Dunn, Stephen G., and Lonergan, Anne
Loney, Glenn
Paris postscript. por *Opera News* 50:32-4+ Ja 18 '86
Long, Brendan
Vital facts about organ transplants. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:28-31 My '86
Long, Claudia
(jt. auth) See Barnett, Bruce, and Long, Claudia
Long, Crawford W., 1815-1878
about
The Georgia doctor who conquered pain. il por *South Living* 21:24 F '86
Long, Franklin A., 1910-
Government dollars for university research. il *Bull At Sci* 42:45-9 Mr '86
Long, Howie
about
Black and white and rough all over, ripmaster Howie Long is right at home with those nasty L.A. Raiders. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:133-6 O 20 '86
Long, Huey Phillip
about
Mr. Long. *New Yorker* 62:24-5 My 26 '86
Long, Huey Pierce, 1893-1935
about
Hero or demagogue? K. Bode. *New Repub* 194:37-41 Mr 3 '86
Long, J. V.
New collections, new pleasures. *Commonweal* 113:570-2 O 24 '86
Long, Lynette
On my own: self-care for kids at home alone [excerpt] bibl il *Ms* 14:59-64 Je '86
Long, Marion
Murder by house: law in 2019. il *Omni* 8:46+ S '86
Long, Michael E.
Model airplanes: to dream, to build . . . and then to fly. il *Natl Geogr* 170:132-44 Jl '86
Long, Patricia
All-star eating. il *Health* 18:33-4+ My '86
Growing up military. il *Psychol Today* 20:30-2+ D '86
Medical mesmerism. il *Psychol Today* 20:28-9 Ja '86
Long, Richard
about
A manager who computes the extra mile. T. Badgett. il por *Pers Comput* 10:85 Jl '86
Long, Richard, 1945-
about
Art. K. Larson. *N Y* 19:88 S 29 '86
Richard Long: the landscape as canvas. M. Poirier. il *Art News* 85:151 D '86
Long, Richard K.
Getting the jump on public issues [address, November 13, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:273-6 F 15 '86
Long, Robert
CrossTalk. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through March 1986
Tape tracks. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning May 1986
Long, Russell B.
about
Farewell to a quartet of kings of the Hill. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:24-5+ N 10 '86
Long, Sandra M.
Reflections on the past and visions of the future: an interview with Harold G. Shane. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:527-31 Mr '86
Long, Sue
about
Champion Sue Long: skating on thin skis [interview] P. Robbins. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 F '86
Long, Terry
about
Campaigning against hate. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:12-13 S 1 '86
Long (Crawford W.) Medical Museum *See* Crawford W. Long Medical Museum
Long Barn (Kent, England: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Long Beach (Calif.)
Description
Spruced-up Long Beach. B. Wrenn. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:74-9 Ap '86
Music
See also
Long Beach Opera
Public welfare
Despondent welfare mom kills kids, leaps to death [case of L. Belizaire] il por *Jet* 71:28 O 6 '86

Long Beach (Calif.)—*cont.*
Riots
All hell breaks loose at a Run-D.M.C. 'Raising hell' rap concert in California. J. Cagle and J. Callan. il *People Wkly* 26:36-7 S 1 '86
Riot causes rappers to cancel L.A. shows [Run D.M.C.] *Jet* 70:58 S 15 '86
Long Beach Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing
Long Beach Opera
Long Beach Opera: Krenek "Jonny spielt auf". R. S. Ginell. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19-MA20 S '86
The long Christmas dinner [opera] See Hindemith, Paul, 1895-1963
Long day's journey into night [drama] See O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953
Long distance telephone service *See* Telephone—Long distance service
Long-horned beetles *See* Beetles
Long Island (N.Y.)
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Long Island (N.Y.)
Country estates—Long Island (N.Y.)
Flower gardens and gardening—Long Island (N.Y.)
Gardens and gardening—Long Island (N.Y.)
Climate
Hurricane Gloria and baseball. T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 39:276-7 O '86
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Long Island (N.Y.)
Long Island's North Fork. H. Koenig. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:84-8 Ap '86
Race relations
'Racist, sexist' letter sent to black N.Y. club [Harriet Tubman Community Club] *Jet* 71:31 D 8 '86
Social life and customs
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Mr. Peepers in the Hamptons: summer fevers. il *N Y* 19:27-8 Ag 4 '86
Long Island City (N.Y.)
Buildings
A bridge too far? [headquarters of The International Design Center] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:144-53 Je '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum
Long Island Lighting Co.
Grove offers book on nuclear power with update on Kiev disaster [K. Grossman's Power crazy: how Lilco is turning Shoreham into America's Chernobyl] *Publ Wkly* 229:54 Je 13 '86
Lots of luck, Saul Steinberg [Reliance Group purchase of Lilco stock] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 137:200 My 19 '86
Meltdown? Swim to safety! [Shoreham nuclear power plant] J. Egginton. il map *Audubon* 88:32+ S '86
'Racist, sexist' letter sent to black N.Y. club [Harriet Tubman Community Club] *Jet* 71:31 D 8 '86
Staging Lilco's nuclear follies [Shoreham evacuation drill] K. Grossman. *Nation* 242:202-3 F 22 '86
Long Island Sound (N.Y. and Conn.)
See also
Oil pollution—Long Island Sound (N.Y. and Conn.)
Long March, 1934-1935
China relives 'The Long March'. M. McIver. il *Macleans* 99:26-33 O 27 '86
Rewriting Mao's March. W. Burger. il *Newsweek* 108:6 O 27 '86
The long night of Lady Day [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Long range navigation *See* Loran
Long Ryders (Musical group)
The Long Ryders. G. Santoro. il *Down Beat* 53:46-7 Ap '86
Long-stitch embroidery *See* Embroidery
Long term care insurance *See* Insurance, Nursing home care
Longevity
See also
Aging
Centenarians
Old age
Athlete's fate [study by Ralph S. Paffenbarger] *Sci Am* 254:71-2 My '86
Death avengers. K. Lowry. il *Omni* 9:84-6+ O '86
Does keeping fit slow down growing old? *U S News World Rep* 100:80 Je 23 '86
Elixirs of youth. A. G. Fettner and P. Weintraub. il *Omni* 9:60-2+ O '86
Extra years for extra effort [Harvard study shows exercise can increase longevity] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:66 Mr 17 '86
Fitness fallacies. J. D. Wassersug and R. J. Wassersug. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-7 Mr '86
Hormone conversion key to long life? [theory of Solomon Katz] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:375 Je 14 '86
How much longer can you live? [quiz] F. Field. il *Read Dig* 128:139-42 Ap '86
Interview [R. G. Cutler] P. Weintraub. il por *Omni* 9:108-10+ O '86
Jumpsuits and longevity [views of D. Pearson and S. Shaw] S. Ellis. *Omni* 9:51 O '86
Living in the U.S. can add years to life. *Jet* 69:33 F 3 '86
More exercise for men equals longer life: study. *Jet* 70:30 Mr 24 '86
Newest research tells us: if you want long life—exercise! H. Higdon. il por *50 Plus* 26:17-19+ Ag '86
Running for years [study by Ralph S. Paffenbarger] *Sci 86* 7:8-9 Je '86
Running for your life [Harvard study links exercise with longevity] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:70 Mr 17 '86
To life. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Ja '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Why women live longer. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-7 O '86
Longford, Elizabeth Harman Pakenham, Countess of, 1906-
The riddle of Queen Victoria's stockings and other reflections of a biographer [excerpt from The pebbled shore] por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Ag 3 '86
Longlining (Fisheries)
The case for longlining. J. Laitin. il *Oceans* 19:35-8+ Ja/F '86
Longman, Phillip
Age wars: the coming battle between young and old. il por *Futurist* 20:8-11 Ja/F '86
The mortgaged generation: why the young can't afford a house. il *Wash Mon* 18:11-19 Ap '86
Longman Group (Firm)
Canada OKs takeover of Copp Clark. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Je 6 '86
Longmeadow Press
Waldenbooks as publisher: the rise of Longmeadow Press. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 230:46-7 Jl 18 '86
Longmyer, Kenneth
about
When it's much more than a job. M. Ilaw. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:54-6+ My '86
Longo, Robert
about
Already a big man on canvas, Robert Longo goes multimedia. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:135-6 N 10 '86
Longo, Robert E. Freeman- *See* Freeman-Longo, Robert E.
Longobardi, David
Is the air in your office safe to breathe? il *Mademoiselle* 92:118 N '86
Longworth, Richard
Reporting from Moscow: then and now. *Bull At Sci* 42:20-1 D '86
Loofa gourds *See* Gourds
Look-alikes (Drugs) *See* Amphetamine substitutes
Looney, Douglas S.
Amateurs in every way. il *Sports Illus* 65:60-1 Ag 11 '86
Bearing up nicely, thank you. il *Sports Illus* 64:48-9 Mr 24 '86
Between the Rock and . . . il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ Ap 21 '86
Bo's not one to go with the flow. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ Jl 14 '86
Call them the cub scouts. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:80-2+ S 3 '86
College football. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college football season beginning September 15, 1986
A crown for the Browns. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-3 D 22-29 '86
The line is pulled out of a hat. il *Sports Illus* 64:58-60+ Mr 10 '86
A midseason run for respect. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-5 N 3 '86
The Pats are trying to patch things up. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ Jl 28 '86
Rising from the depths. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:54-6 D 15 '86
Soaring higher and higher. il *Sports Illus* 64:56+ Mr 31 '86

Looney, Douglas S.—*cont.*
Squeaker for our boys in sneakers. il *Sports Illus* 64:34-5 Mr 17 '86
Yogi's right: it ain't over till it's . . . il *Sports Illus* 64:16-19 Ja 13 '86
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 65:4 Jl 28 '86
Loons
Laughing loons. H. Ryden. il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9 Ag '86
Lost loons of the northern lakes [victims of lake acidification in Ontario] R. Alvo. il *Nat Hist* 95:58-65 S '86
A louder voice in the wilderness. J. McIntyre. il *Natl Wildl* 24:46-51 Ag/S '86
Photographs and photography
One picture . . . G. Zahm. il *Audubon* 88:106-7 N '86
Loopholes, Tax *See* Taxation, Exemption from
Loos, Adolf, 1870-1933
about
Revolt in Vienna. C. E. Schorske. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 33:24-9 My 29 '86
Loos, Ryland
Art Flick—an appreciation. il *Conservationist* 40:46-8 Mr/Ap '86
Loose Tubes (Musical group)
Loose Tubes. M. Bourne. il *Down Beat* 53:14 Ag '86
Loot [drama] See Orton, Joe
Looting *See* Pillage
Lopate, Phillip, 1943-
Zoroaster in the new world. il *N Y Times Mag* p82-5+ O 19 '86
Lopez, Barry Holstun, 1945-
The great green north. il *Vogue* 176:152+ Je '86
The mind of the hunter [excerpt from Arctic dreams] *Harpers* 272:30+ Mr '86
Lopez, Nancy, 1957-
about
The very model of a modern marriage. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-5+ Ag 4 '86
Lopez, Sharon Y.
Managing the cuckoo's nest. il *Black Enterp* 17:45-6+ S '86
Managing through tough times. *Black Enterp* 16:57-8+ Ja '86
St. Lucia. il *Black Enterp* 16:70 My '86
We've got to stop meeting like this. il *Black Enterp* 16:63-4+ Ap '86
Lopéz García, Antonio
about
Connoisseurs of classicism. M. Stevens. il *New Repub* 194:25-8 Je 9 '86
The truth in the details. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 127:83 Ap 21 '86
Lopresto, James Charles
The rotation of the sun. il *Astronomy* 14:106-11 D '86
Lorain County (Ohio) Investment Club
Winners one and all. J. Rachlin. il *Money* 15:173+ D '86
Loral Corp.
Lockheed offers $60 per share for Sanders Associates' stock. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Jl 14 '86
When one defense contractor guns for another [unfriendly bid for Sanders Associates] J. H. Cutaia. il por *Bus Week* p28 Jl 14 '86
Loralyne, Harry
How to remember names and faces. *Read Dig* 129:85-6 O '86
Loran
1987 buyer's guide: lorans, radars, autopilots. G. West and D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:67-70+ D '86
Dear Washington: don't take away my Loran-C [Global Positioning System] J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:84-5 Ag '86
Flying a Loran approach [Beech King Air] M. Thurber. *Flying* 113:98 Jl '86
Loran waypoint books: can you trust them? D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:86 Je '86
The Northstar. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:12-14 Ap '86
Loranger, Georges
about
Art for investment's sake. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:42 Jl 14 '86
Lord, Bette Bao
China doll. il *N Y* 19:50-1 My 12 '86
Lord, Jean-Claude
about
Toby McTeague [film] Reviews *Macleans* il 99:52 Mr 24 '86. J. Bemrose
Lord, Richard
about
Fish market taxonomy. B. D. Stutz. il pors *Nat Hist* 95:72-4+ Ag '86
Lord, Winston
Sino-American relations: no time for complacency [address, May 28, 1986] por *Dep State Bull* 86:48-52 S '86
about
'There have been extraordinary changes' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:33 S 8 '86
Lord Byron [opera] See Thomson, Virgil, 1896-
Lord Byron's love letter [opera] See De Banfield, Raffaello, 1922-
Lord Mountbatten: the last Viceroy [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Lordan, Beth
Running out [story] il *Atlantic* 257:74-8 My '86
Lord's Day *See* Sunday
Lord's prayer
Tribulation within limits. P. Kreeft. il por *Christ Today* 30:24-5 My 16 '86
Lord's Supper
BEM finds favor with American churches [Baptism, Eucharist and ministry] S. M. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:476-7 My 14 '86
Justice and liberation in the Eucharist. B. Wren. *Christ Century* 103:839-42 O 1 '86
Loren, Sophia, 1934-
about
Sophia Loren's spaghetti supper. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:250 My '86
Lorengar, Pilar, 1928-
about
Like a ray of light. S. Von Buchau. il pors *Opera News* 51:16-18+ S '86
Lorenzo, Francisco A.
about
The birth of an air empire. A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 108:44 S 29 '86
Colossus of the air. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:70 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The Eastern dogfight. D. Pauly. il pors *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 10 '86
Frank Lorenzo. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:197 Ap 18 '86
Frank Lorenzo, high flier. P. Engardio and others. il por *Bus Week* p104-7 Mr 10 '86
Frank Lorenzo starts to strafe Eastern's unions. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p81+ N 10 '86
A high-stakes gambler rolls a winner. por *U S News World Rep* 101:16 S 29 '86
Is Eastern giving Lorenzo a lesson in cost-cutting? P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p39-40 Ag 18 '86
Nice going, Frank, but will it fly? J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p34-5 S 29 '86
A pioneering airline C.E.O. looks ahead. R. Rowan. il por *Fortune* 114:53 Jl 7 '86
Timing. J. Merwin. il map *Forbes* 137:34-6 Mr 24 '86
Lorge, Barry
Should the Braves trade Bob Horner? il *Sport Mag* 77:60 Ap '86
Lorick, Oscar
about
Black churches muster to save Oscar Lorick's farm. il pors *Jet* 70:4-5 My 5 '86
Down on his luck no longer, Oscar Lorick is back on his farm, cultivating a smile. il por *People Wkly* 25:98 Ap 14 '86
Georgian staves off eviction from family farm. *Jet* 69:30 F 24 '86
Lorimar (Firm)
See also
Lorimar-Telepictures Corporation
Lorimar-Telepictures Corporation
A Hollywood divorce with two winners [L. Rich of United Artists and M. Adelson of Lorimar] *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 2 '86
Lorimar TV: an instant giant in broadcasting [acquisition of 7 stations] E. Farley. *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 2 '86
Syndication's new superteam. D. D. Guttenplan. il *Channels Commun* 5:58-61 Ja/F '86
A TV titan wagers a wad on movies. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 113:40-2+ My 12 '86
Loring, Gloria
about
Don Diamont may be young, but he's not restless now that he has settled down with Gloria Loring. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:64-6 Ap 7 '86

Lortie, Dan C.
Teacher status in Dade County: a case of structural strain? bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:568-75 Ap '86

Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
Radio frequency FELs may win role in SDI [free electron lasers] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ Ag 18 '86
University management of weapons labs? No. D. Archer. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:41-4 Ja '86
University management of weapons labs? Yes. J. S. Kahn. *Bull At Sci* 42:39-40 Ja '86

Los Angeles (Calif.)

Air pollution
Living in Los Angeles impairs lung function. *Prevention* 38:13 Mr '86

Airports
L.A. danger zone. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:90-3 N '86
Regional office initiates effort to improve air traffic safety [Western Pacific Region of FAA] K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 N 3 '86

Architecture
Architectural indigest [views of R. Meltzer] il *Saturday Rev* 12:15 Ja/F '86
Architecture: Voorsanger & Mills Associates [Bel Air home] P. Goldberger. il *Archit Dig* 43:144-51 D '86
The big sleek [L.A. pool and house designed by Luis Ortega] M. Morse. il *House Gard* 158:204-9 Ap '86
Breaking the boundaries for art [Grinstein and Daniels's addition to a traditional Los Angeles house] J. A. Quinn. il *House Gard* 158:128-35 Mr '86
L.A. breakthroughs [houses; special section] il *Sunset* 176:95-105 Mr '86
Live, from L.A.: new design, new directions; what's cool, what's "hot". il *Vogue* 176:442 S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Los Angeles diarist [The treasure houses of Los Angeles: 138 years of decorating] M. Howard. *New Repub* 194:42 F 24 '86

Art
Artful L.A.: new museums, collectors, artists. G. Glueck. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-40+ N 23 '86
Artsmart. H. Drohojowska. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:96+ D '86
Los Angeles' astonishing art-everywhere scene. il maps *Sunset* 177:88-97 N '86
Onward, upward and westward with the fine arts. H. Dudar. bibl (p143) il *Smithsonian* 17:88-94+ Je '86
Picasso in Lala Land. C. McGuigan and J. Huck. il *Newsweek* 108:86-8 N 24 '86

Banks
Los Angeles becomes the moneybags of the West. R. Neff. il *Bus Week* p110-11 O 27 '86

Buildings
Lying low [Hughes Aircraft Co. corporate headquarters] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-11 O '86

City planning
Are you listening, Woody Allen? [newly vibrant downtown] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:106-7+ Jl 28 '86

Contracts, Municipal
See Los Angeles (Calif.)—Municipal contracts

Courts
Top city judge in LA loses post but she stays on bench [M. F. Thomas] por *Jet* 70:14 Jl 14 '86

Crime
Bad boys [J. Hunt's murder trial in L.A.] J. S. DeMott. por *Time* 128:34 N 17 '86
The Billionaire Boys Club. R. Sullivan. il *Esquire* 106:84-8+ S '86
The Billionaire Boys Club goes on trial for murder. M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 108:44 N 17 '86
Football star's brother found murdered in L.A. [E. M. Lofton, brother of J. Lofton] *Jet* 71:46 N 3 '86
The L.A. slayer. M. D. Uehling. *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 9 '86
Leader of the pack [murder of youth gang member M. Miller] R. Sullivan. il pors *Roll Stone* p50-2+ Ag 28 '86
"We had to find our daughter's rapist": the story of a family's obsession. S. Kraft. *Redbook* 166:126-7+ Mr '86

Criminal justice, Administration of
Actor Todd Bridges gets probation in bomb case. por *Jet* 70:12 Jl 28 '86
Todd Bridges pleads 'no contest' to bomb threat. il por *Jet* 70:29 Je 30 '86
Todd Bridges spared jail in L.A. bomb threat case. *Jet* 71:61 D 1 '86

Dance
L.A. dance celebrated [Dance L.A. Dance] E. Zimmer. il por *Dance Mag* 60:5 F '86

Description
Out on the town [Miss Teenage America, L. Morgan] il pors *Teen* 30:104-7 Ag '86

Education
Cotillion excludes black child, mother charges [case of M. Pressley of St. James Episcopal School] il por *Jet* 69:14 Ja 13 '86

Employees
Joy Picus [pay equity proponent on the Los Angeles City Council] J. Horowitz. il por *Ms* 14:40-2+ Ja '86

Firefighters
Fire department cracks down on L.A. clubs. B. Scoppa. il *Roll Stone* p14 Je 19 '86

Galleries and museums
See also
Los Angeles County Museum of Art
Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Western Foundation of Vertebrate Zoology
L.A.'s art-everywhere scene: five mostly-walkable gallery districts. il maps *Sunset* 177:94-7 N '86
Onward, upward and westward with the fine arts. H. Dudar. bibl (p143) il *Smithsonian* 17:88-94+ Je '86
Picture palaces of Los Angeles [with restaurant listings] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ Je '86

Housing
California won't shelter L.A. homeless, suit alleges. *Jet* 70:9 My 19 '86
Interracial L.A. couple is forced to leave home [Tori and Robson Dufau] *Jet* 70:7 Je 9 '86
Supply and demand on Wilshire [drop in condo prices] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 137:82 Mr 24 '86

Intellectual life
And the L.A. intellectual? M. Kaus. *New Repub* 195:13 Ag 11-18 '86

Juvenile justice, Administration of
Gunman in murders of grid star's family guilty [K. Alexander family murders] *Jet* 69:50 F 24 '86

Monuments, statues, etc.
Bradley proposes Statue of Liberty for Calif. por *Jet* 70:8 Ag 4 '86

Municipal contracts
Calif. firm loses millions due to S. Africa business [Fluor Corp. loses contract] *Jet* 70:28 Ag 25 '86

Music
See also
Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra

Parks and playgrounds
Design awards/competitions: Pershing Square International Design Competition. il *Archit Rec* 174:68-9 N '86

Police
Battering home the law [battering ram] A. L. Huebner. *Progressive* 50:15 Jl '86
Los Angeles awards $575,000 to man shot by policeman [case of Phillip Holt] *Jet* 71:38 O 6 '86

Politics and government
The last machine [H. A. Waxman and H. Berman] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:17-19 Jl 7 '86

Race relations
Interracial L.A. couple is forced to leave home [Tori and Robson Dufau] *Jet* 70:7 Je 9 '86
Jermaine Jackson blames racism in neighbor dispute [dispute over large fence] *Jet* 70:58 S 15 '86
Jermaine Jackson fights neighbors to keep $250,000 fence around home. il por *Jet* 70:52-3 Ag 4 '86
Jobless youth factor in L.A.'s black-Korean stress. *Jet* 70:40 My 19 '86

Religious institutions and affairs
'And you gave me welcome' [Archbishop R. M. Mahony's pastoral on migration] *America* 154:22 Ja 18 '86
Priest among the people [activist priest L. Olivares] A. L. Huebner. *Progressive* 50:14 D '86

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
And the winner is . . . Los Angeles. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 165:62-5 Ja '86
Fire and rice [Orleans Cajun restaurant] A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 158:42+ Ag '86
Fire department cracks down on L.A. clubs. B. Scoppa. il *Roll Stone* p14 Je 19 '86
L.A. dolce vita. H. Rubenstein. il *Vogue* 176:408-9+ O '86
Leslie Uggams served with frank lawsuit [suit over use of name Wiener Factory] il por *Jet* 71:55 D 22 '86
Picture palaces of Los Angeles [with restaurant listings] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ Je '86
Power McLunch [McDonald's caters to business executives] *Newsweek* 108:43 S 8 '86
Spécialités de la maison:
City, Border Grill, Angeli. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:32+ Ap '86
Colette, Primi, Chay a Brasserie. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:24+ F '86

Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc. —*cont.*
Le Dôme. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:20+ Ag '86
Horikawa, Koutoubia, Ruth's Chris Steak House. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:40+ O '86
Schools
See Los Angeles (Calif.)—Education
Social life and customs
A California glow. il *Mademoiselle* 92:172-3 Ag '86
L.A. nice, N.Y. spice: two women to love. S. Erickson. il *Mademoiselle* 92:162-3+ Ag '86
Stores
Command performance [Esprit Store] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:106-17 Ja '86
Street traffic
A high-tech attack on traffic jams helps motorists go with the flow. R. Wolkomir. bibl (p156) il *Smithsonian* 17:42-51 Ap '86
Subways
Subway system project started in Los Angeles. il *Jet* 71:24 O 20 '86
Synagogues
God's word is seen as well as heard during the services at Temple Beth Solomon of the Deaf. L. Carter. il *People Wkly* 26:109-10 S 1 '86
Transit systems
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Subways
Arleta
See Arleta (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Little Tokyo
See Little Tokyo (Los Angeles, Calif.)

Los Angeles Area Dance Alliance
LAADA at ten: hold the champagne. G. Rees. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 S '86

Los Angeles Athletic Club Co.
A $260-a-share bargain stock. F. Feldinger. il *Fortune* 114:77-8+ N 10 '86

Los Angeles County (Calif.)
Crime
The crazy life [youth gangs] B. Barich. *New Yorker* 62:97-8+ N 3 '86
Public welfare
Homeless in L.A. County must be fingerprinted to qualify for welfare. *Jet* 70:9 Ap 7 '86

Los Angeles County Museum of Art
Art in L.A. S. Kirby. il *Am Artist* 50:18 D '86
Artsmart. H. Drohojowska. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:96+ D '86
In the land of LA-LA [opening of new buildings] D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:138+ S '86
L.A. art in the fast lane. J. Perl. il *Vogue* 176:410-11+ N '86

Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra
André Previn. R. S. Ginell. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ O '86
André Previn, back in L.A. J. Goldberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38+ My 4 '86
Los Angeles Philharmonic: Previn takes command. R. S. Ginell. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 F '86

Los Ranchos de Albuquerque (N.M.)
Public buildings
Firehouse I: Southwest. il *Archit Rec* 174:92-5 F '86

Loschiavo, LindaAnn
How to write a winning query. *Writer* 99:20-1+ Ag '86

Losing *See* Failure (Psychology)

Losing of articles *See* Lost articles

Loss of consciousness
See also
Coma

Lost and found films *See* Motion pictures—Missing and found films

Lost articles
Disorderly conduct [discussion of February 1986 article, The land of lost objects] E. Crow. il *Parents* 61:6 Ap '86
The land of lost objects [children's possessions] E. Crow. il *Parents* 61:4 F '86
The lost wallet. R. F. Shepard. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 Ag 24 '86
Never lay it down [reprint from June 1971 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 91:21-2 Je '86
The trauma of losing a camera bag, and what you can do to avoid it. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:61+ Mr '86

Lost boys [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Lost children *See* Missing children

Lost foam casting
Lost foam—a new way to cast car parts. R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 228:38-9 Ap '86

Lost persons *See* Missing persons

Lothrop, Eaton S.
Time exposure. See occasional issues of Popular Photography

Loton, Brian T.
about
Thunder Down Under: the fight for Broken Hill. C. Debes. por *Bus Week* p110 Mr 24 '86

Lott, Trent
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from debate, December 11, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:53+ F '86

Lotteries
Going for broke. F. J. Flaherty. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 Mr '86
Lotteries: new balls in the air. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 1 '86
Lottery funds help pay drug costs for 376,000 Pennsylvanians. *Aging* no352:29 '86
The lure of the lottery [state lotteries] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:302-3 Ja 13 '86
Swept away [sweepstakes and contests] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:10-11 Ja 13 '86
Automation
A lottery play for high rollers [Gtech Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p122 Je 23 '86
Canada
Sharing the windfall [Lotto 6/49 winner Jean-Guy Lavigueur shares winnings with William Murphy in Canada] C. Barrett. il *Macleans* 99:23 Ap 14 '86
The winners of Quebec's largest lottery prove that honesty is the best-paying policy. il *People Wkly* 25:105 Ap 21 '86

Lottery winners
Calif. lottery winner nabbed in S.D. drug bust [T. Garrett of San Diego] *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86
"I married a millionaire"; ed. by Patricia Skalka. F. P. Wittkowski. il pors *McCalls* 113:95-6+ Ag '86
Luck of the numbers brings Cleveland couple $10 million in lottery [Thaddeus and Gwendolyn Sitgraves] il *Jet* 71:39 N 10 '86
Man keeps lottery prize in divorce settlement [David Van Zuidam] *Jet* 71:28 O 20 '86
N.Y. activists awarded $250,000 in drawing [Ten/Eight Foundation lottery winners D. Hughes and J. Turner] il pors *Jet* 69:13 F 24 '86
New York car inspector wins $11 million lotto [F. Hassell] *Jet* 70:32 Jl 21 '86
Passaic, N.J., woman wins $4.5 million in lottery [E. Johnson] por *Jet* 70:33 Jl 21 '86
Phys. ed. teacher wins $5 million in Ill. lottery [S. Hicks] il por *Jet* 70:30 Ag 4 '86
Sharing the windfall [Lotto 6/49 winner Jean-Guy Lavigueur shares winnings with William Murphy] C. Barrett. il *Macleans* 99:23 Ap 14 '86
Son sues father, demands half of Ill. lotto prize [William Shelby family] il *Jet* 70:11 Ap 28 '86
Welfare recipient who won Conn. lotto must repay state [C. Weaver] *Jet* 70:14-15 Ag 4 '86
What it's like to win the lottery. P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Read Dig* 129:61-5 Ag '86
The winners of Quebec's largest lottery prove that honesty is the best-paying policy. il *People Wkly* 25:105 Ap 21 '86

Lottes, John W.
Arts Pursuit: the Numbers Game. il *Des Arts Educ* 87:38-40 N/D '85

Lottman, Herbert R.
International front. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning May 27, 1983

Lotus (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Lotus Car Group Companies Ltd. *See* Group Lotus Car Companies Ltd.

Lotus Development Corporation
Jerry Kaplan brainstorms for the next Lotus blockbuster. il por *Bus Week* p133 Mr 24 '86
Lotus after Kapor: will it lose its spark? A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p32 Jl 28 '86
Lotus looks for life beyond the spreadsheet. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p28 D 22 '86
Mitchell Kapor [interview] por *Pers Comput* 10:125-9 F '86
A software whiz logs off [M. Kapor quits] W. D. Marbach. il por *Newsweek* 108:32 Jl 21 '86
Will Lotus ever learn to count past 1-2-3? B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p34 F 10 '86

Loucks, Vernon Reece, Jr.
about
How Baxter Travenol is treating its digestion problems. K. Deveny. il pors *Bus Week* p69+ N 10 '86

Loudon, Jim
Learning the sky by degrees. il *Astronomy* 14:54-9 D '86

Loudspeaker covers *See* Loudspeakers—Equipment

Loudspeakers
See also
Public address systems
CDs with interest. H. Fantel. *Opera News* 50:32+ Je '86
Crossover basics. R. Chinn. il *Stereo Rev* 51:64-6 S '86
How to buy loudspeakers. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:58-60 S '86
Loudspeakers. E. B. Meyer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:44-6 S '86
Room to improve [listening-room acoustics and loudspeaker placement] T. Holl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:59-62 Je '86
Sound decor [speaker placement] R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:200 D '86
Speaker placement. L. Klein. il *Stereo Rev* 51:61-3 S '86
Speakers. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:133-8+ F '86
Speakers and CES [Consumer Electronics Show] W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:4 S '86
Speakers and headphones [antique radios] R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:88-91+ S '86
Tweeters, woofers and subwoofers [automobiles] I. Berger. il *Road Track* 38:50-1 S '86

Design
Car speaker enclosures. L. Klein. il *Stereo Rev* 51:18 Ja '86
Computer-aided design of loudspeaker enclosures (I). M. Raleigh and R. Raleigh. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10-12 Ja '86
Computer-aided design of loudspeaker enclosures (II). M. Raleigh and R. Raleigh. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:7-8 F '86
Exotic loudspeakers. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:18 Je '86
The joy of low tech [domination of U.S. loudspeaker market by Polk Audio Inc.] H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:220 Je 2 '86

Energy usage
Watts and waveforms. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ Je '85 ['86]

Equipment
Cat-proof your stereo speakers [fabric covers] H. Spector. il *Mother Earth News* 97:92 Ja/F '86

Specifications
Optimistic specifications: loudspeakers. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ S '86

Testing
Acoustat One + One speaker system [electrostatic speakers] J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:60+ Je '85 ['86]
Acoustic Research Connoisseur 40 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48+ N '86
Acoustic Research MGC-1 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:35+ Je '86
Acoustic Research Powered Partners. M. Smolen. il *Stereo Rev* 51:124+ O '86
ADS L780 Series 2 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:38+ O '86
Advent Legacy speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:41-2 Jl '86
Advent Prodigy loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:36 Ap '86
Allison LC110 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:72-3 N '86
American Acoustics D-8500 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:34-5 Je '86
American Acoustics D8500 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:40+ Je '85 ['86]
B.E.S. SM 80 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:43-4 Mr '86
B&W Matrix 1 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:55-6 N '86
B&W Matrix 2 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:38+ N '86
Big sound in small packages. il *Changing Times* 40:67-8+ Ap '86
Bose 10.2 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:34-5 Ap '86
Bose 8.2 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:27-8 Mr '86
Cabinet vibration quashed! [B&W Matrix loudspeakers] il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:12+ O '86
Carver's Amazing Loudspeaker. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:94-8 D '86
Celestion SL-6S loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28+ Je '86
Cerwin-Vega 250SE speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:54+ S '86
Dali 7 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:44+ N '86
Energy ESM-2 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:36-7 Ja '86
Energy ESM-3 loudspeaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:46+ F '86
FFT loudspeaker measurements. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:26+ Ja '86
Fried Triplet speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:52+ My '86
Infinity RS3000 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:53-4 O '86
Jamo CBR 120 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:46-7 Ag '86
Jamo CBR-200 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:43-4 Jl '86
JBL L-80T loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:27-8 Je '86
JBL L100 T speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:35-6 S '86
John Bowers Active 1 loudspeaker. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:47-8+ My '86
KEF 107 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:40+ N '86
Klipsch Forté speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:48+ Jl '86
Listen and learn: a guide to speakers. H. Fantel. il *Roll Stone* p80 My 8 '86
Loudspeakers learn their ABCD's. H. Fantel. il *Roll Stone* p84+ S 11 '86
Low-priced loudspeakers. *Consum Rep* 51:330-2 D '86
Medium-priced loudspeakers. *Consum Rep* 51:326-30 D '86
Mid-priced loudspeakers. il *Consum Rep* 51:669-73 O '86
New approaches to loudspeaker basics [KEF 107] il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:8-9 Jl '86
Pioneer DSS-E10 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28+ D '86
Polk SDA-2A speaker. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:52+ D '86
Polk SDA SRS/2 loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:37-8 N '86
Snell Type C-i loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:32+ Je '86
Speakers and numbers [views of Dr. Floyd E. Toole] R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:128 O '86
Spectrum 108A loudspeaker. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:33-4 Ja '86
Thiel CS2 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:41+ Ja '86
Watts and waveforms. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ Je '85 ['86]
What's new in speaker testing. K. L. Kantor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55-8+ N '86

Louganis, Greg
about
Divers art. S. L. Barry. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:24 Ja/F '86

Louie, Alexina
about
New music's rising star. R. Snider. il por *Macleans* 99:46 My 19 '86

Louie, Laiwah
Calendar. See issues of Flying beginning August 1985

Louie and Ophelia [drama] See Edwards, Gus

Louis, Daniel E.
Mushrooming for the beginner. il *Conservationist* 41:14-19 S/O '86

Louis, Errol T.
An accountant and his finances. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:42-4+ O '86
Black and blue on campus. *Essence* 17:67-8+ Ag '86
The price is right in sales. il *Black Enterp* 16:67-70 F '86
Suppressing 'un-black' art. por *Essence* 16:124 Mr '86

Louis, Joe, 1914-1981
about
Names golf course for boxer Joe Louis. il por *Jet* 70:50 Ag 11 '86

Louis, Morris, 1912-1962
about
Between Pollock & possibility. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:94 O '86
Breaking out of the cocoon. il *Horizon* 29:75 D '86
In the blink of an eye. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:88-9 O 20 '86
A look at a beautiful impasse. R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:100 N 10 '86

Louis, Morris, 1912-1962—about—*cont.*
Morris Louis. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 243:528-32 N 15 '86
Louis Vuitton (Firm)
Be your own prosecuting attorney [Supreme Court to rule in counterfeiting case] J. Andresky. *Forbes* 138:72 S 8 '86
Smart sailing [sponsorship of America's Cup] G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 138:230+ D 1 '86
Louisiana
See also
Bayous
Blacks—Louisiana
Booksellers and bookselling—Louisiana
Criminal justice, Administration of—Louisiana
Educational laws and regulations—Louisiana
Hunting—Louisiana
Jean Lafitte National Historical Park (La.)
Music festivals—Louisiana
Opera—Louisiana
Plantations—Louisiana
Zoological gardens—Louisiana
Economic conditions
Final chapter for 'Kingfish's' legacy? [petroleum industry depression] A. Katz. *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Ap 21 '86
History
Hero or demagogue? [H. P. Long] K. Bode. *New Repub* 194:37-41 Mr 3 '86
Languages
Speaking "Indian" in Louisiana [Mobilian Jargon] E. J. Drechsel. il map *Nat Hist* 95:4+ S '86
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Louisiana
Black woman wins La. congressional primary [F. Williams] por *Jet* 71:12 O 20 '86
Cajun campaigner [J. B. Breaux elected senator] por *Time* 128:41 N 17 86
Faye Williams loses vote, but wins blacks' respect. il pors *Jet* 71:8-9 N 24 '86
A Louisiana horse race to succeed Russell Long [Senate race between J. B. Breaux and W. H. Moore] R. Fly. il pors *Bus Week* p130+ N 3 '86
Open warfare [Senate rivals J. Breaux and W. H. Moore] il pors *Time* 128:35 S 29 '86
Williams asks La. blacks to be 'angry' over loss [F. Williams] *Jet* 71:8 D 1 '86
Race relations
Black or white [S. Phipps challenges race listed on birth certificate] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:62-78 Ap 14 '86
Louisiana court upholds race on birth certificates [case of S. Phipps] il por *Jet* 69:5 Ja 13 '86
Shellfish fisheries
See Shellfish fisheries
Louisiana Maritime Museum
New Orleans remembers its lifeline. il *South Living* 21:33 F '86
Louisiana-Pacific Corp.
Louisiana-Pacific's Harry Merlo: the logger who blazes his own trail. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p63 D 22 '86
Louisiana Purchase Exposition (1904: St. Louis, Mo.)
Collectibles
Louisiana Purchase Exposition memorabilia. D. E. Matter and R. M. Matter. il *Hobbies* 91:70-3 Ap '86
Louisiana Purchase Zoo (Monroe, La.) *See* Zoological gardens—Louisiana
Louisville (Ky.)
Buildings
Humana has changed downtown Louisville [headquarters designed by M. Graves] il *South Living* 21:43 D '86
Employees
No disability benefits for white who can't work with blacks, Ky. judge rules [case of G. Pearl] *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86
Festivals
See Festivals—Kentucky
Hospitals
Bedside computers [terminals for nurses' use at Suburban Hospital] C. P. Weinstock. il *Health* 18:21 S '86
Police
Black Louisville cop says his suspension was unfair [case of S. Lanier] *Jet* 71:37 S 22 '86
Race relations
No disability benefits for white who can't work with blacks, Ky. judge rules [case of G. Pearl] *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86
Theater
See also
Actors Theater of Louisville
Loury, Glenn C.
Behind the black-Jewish split. *Commentary* 81:23-7 Ja '86
The black-Jewish split [discussion of January 1986 article, Behind the black-Jewish split] *Commentary* 81:2+ Ap '86
Family matters [discussion of June 1986 article, The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan] *Commentary* 82:2+ S '86
The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan. *Commentary* 81:21-6 Je '86
A prescription for black progress. il *Christ Century* 103:434-8 Ap 30 '86
about
Educator blasts Reagan, black leadership for race's current plight in America. il por *Jet* 69:16 Ja 13 '86
Pride and prejudice: a scholar and an activist face off [interview] R. O. Boorstin and J. V. Lamar, Jr. il pors *Esquire* 106:232-4+ D '86
Love, David
about
Rising from the plains (I). J. A. McPhee. il map *New Yorker* 62:38-42+ F 24 '86
Rising from the plains (II). J. A. McPhee. il *New Yorker* 62:41-2+ Mr 3 '86
Rising from the plains (III). J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 62:70-82+ Mr 10 '86
Love, Edmund G.
Bravest soldier I ever knew. il *Read Dig* 129:151-5 O '86
Love, Iris
about
Profiles: Iris Love. C. T. Buckley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:90-7 Ag '86
Love, John F.
about
History of McDonald's is one of Bantam's lead titles for fall. *Publ Wkly* 229:150+ My 9 '86
Love, Lynette
about
The fine art of kicking. S. Shuger. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 Ja '86
Love
See also
Courtship
Crushes (Emotions)
Jealousy
Romance
Dialogue [experts' views on love in the twenty-first century] *Omni* 8:16 Ap '86
Dr. Joyce Brothers: what makes a woman lovable? J. Brothers. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:124+ F '86
Falling in love. E. Hoffman. il *Vogue* 176:190-1+ Jl '86
First love. B. Weber. il *Seventeen* 45:184-5+ S '86
How men and women love [excerpt from Everywoman's emotional well-being] C. Rubenstein. il *Glamour* 84:282-3+ Ap '86
How to fall in love with him again. N. Rubin. il *Ladies Home J* 103:79-80+ F '86
In love [special section] il *Esquire* 105:123+ Je '86
Inspired discretion; tr. by Christopher E. G. Benfey. M. Duras. *Harpers* 272:27-8 Ap '86
Intimate partners: patterns in love and marriage (I). M. Scarf. il *Atlantic* 258:45-54+ N '86
Intimate partners: patterns in love and marriage (II). M. Scarf. il *Atlantic* 258:66-76 D '86
The joy of being in (and out of) love. il *Glamour* 84:53 F '86
Keeping love alive. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:56+ S '86
Kicking the habit [excerpt from Women who love too much] R. Norwood. *Essence* 17:83 Je '86
Leo Buscaglia: how to tell when you are loved [excerpt from Bus 9 to paradise] L. F. Buscaglia. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:125+ F '86
Love is a medical miracle [excerpt from Love, medicine and miracles] B. S. Siegel. *Redbook* 168:110-11+ D '86
Love sick [women harassed by former boyfriends] A. Heil. il *Mademoiselle* 92:128+ D '86
Love speeches. H. Brodkey. il *Ms* 15:48 S '86
Love stories for the 80s. M. Daly. il *N Y* 19:34-48+ F 17 '86
Love tests. L. Shames. il *Glamour* 84:278-9+ Mr '86
My first valentine. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:52 F '86
A new vision of love. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 16:53 F '86
The perils of obsession. E. A. Doggett. il *Essence* 17:80-1+ Je '86

Love—*cont.*
Return of the Magi. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:86-7 D '86
Sweet nothings. C. A. Monagan. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14 My/Je '86
The three faces of love [views of R. J. Sternberg] R. J. Trotter. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:46-50+ S '86
Understanding human progress. P. R. Breggin. il por *Humanist* 46:5-6+ My/Je '86
When it's over, don't destroy your past [memorabilia of love] S. M. Volchok. il *Glamour* 84:176 Ja '86
Women who love too much [excerpt] R. Norwood. il *Read Dig* 129:161-2+ Jl '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Can this be love? B.-J. Raphael. See issues of Glamour
Last word [treating lovesickness] T. Runté. il *Omni* 8:134 Ap '86

Love, Maternal
The gift of love. A. Oston. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:176-9+ D '86
Moms say hugs & kisses best way to love kids. *Jet* 71:26 O 20 '86

Love (Theology)
The Baal Shem, my inscrutable neighbor and I. C. E. Simcox. *Christ Century* 103:269-71 Mr 12 '86
God, the jilted lover. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:72 My 16 '86
More than sentiment. J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 113:361-2 Je 20 '86
Which will love the most? M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Je 7 '86
Who is my neighbor? The mystery revealed. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover Jl 5-12 '86
The window-display woman. M. A. King. *Christ Century* 103:911 O 22 '86

The Love Boat [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Love connection [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

The love for three oranges [opera] See Prokofiev, Sergey, 1891-1953

Love in literature
Love, nostalgia and Niagara. A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11 F 16 '86

Love in motion pictures
A man, a woman and some dogs [recent foreign releases] R. Corliss. il *Time* 128:76 S 1 '86

Love is never silent [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Love letters
Dear, dear Brenda— [letters of H. Miller to B. Venus] il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:40-6+ Ja/F '86
Ecstasy in an envelope. A. Bernard. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:64+ F '86
When and how—to write a love letter. il *Glamour* 84:53 Je '86

Love-lies-bleeding (Plant)
For a touch of romance: love-lies-bleeding. A. T. Pippi. il *Flower Gard* 30:20 Je/Jl '86

Love, the magician [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Love with a perfect stranger [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Lovece, Frank
Lights, camcorder, action! il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:49-54 N '86

Lovelock, James

about

Britain's whole earth guru. L. E. Joseph. il por *N Y Times Mag* p66-7+ N 23 '86
The Gaia hypothesis. *Mother Earth News* 99:30-1 My/Je '86

Lovers' quarrels *See* Quarrels

Lovesickness *See* Love

Lovi, George
Rambling through the skies. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Lovins, Amory B., 1947-

about

At home in a high-altitude think tank. E. Quillen. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:42-51 Jl '86

Lovins, L. Hunter, 1950-

about

At home in a high-altitude think tank. E. Quillen. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:42-51 Jl '86

Lovitz, Jon

about

Jon Lovitz. il por *People Wkly* 26:64 Ag 25 '86

Lovoos, Janice
Barbara Ward: breaking through the barriers of domestic life. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7+ My '86
The many faces of Robert Ortlieb. il *Am Artist* 50:66-9 Ja '86

Low, Malcolm J., and others
Gonadotroph-specific expression of metallothionein fusion genes in pituitaries of transgenic mice. bibl f il *Science* 231:1002-4 F 28 '86

Low alcohol beer *See* Beer

Low altitude flying *See* Aviation—Altitude flying

Low calorie cooking
Calorie counter's catalog: how to snack and still lose weight. J.-A. Heslin and A. B. Natow. il *Redbook* 167:113-18 Je '86
Cooking light. See issues of Southern Living
Cooking light: nutritious, low-calorie recipes and ideas [special section] il *South Living* 21:79+ F '86
Cooking the light fantastic. M. Burros. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-60 Ap 27 '86
Cooking their way to good health. L. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 108:58-9 Ag 4 '86
Diet flash: all calories are not created equal. il *Glamour* 84:296-9 N '86
Eating healthy: delicious, nutritious meals. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:100-2+ Je '86
Family shape-up foods—now! A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:138+ My '86
Fast food, hold the calories. il *Ladies Home J* 103:118-19+ S '86
French twist [recipes from Le Tastevin in Seattle] J. Torrey. il *Health* 18:49-50+ D '86
Keep those resolutions . . . with vegetables. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:106-8+ Ja '86
Light and luscious fitness foods! C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:85-8+ Je '86
Light entertaining. il *Good Housekeep* 202:206+ My '86
Lite eating. il *McCalls* 114:88 N '86
Lite eating. M. B. Johnson. il *McCalls* 114:4 O '86
Lite eating. J. Rusignuolo. il *McCalls* 113:98 S '86
Lose weight, eat great! [excerpt from The Diet Center cookbook] il *McCalls* 113:124+ My '86
Low-cal dishes for post-holiday diets. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:82-3 Ja '86
Low-calorie sweets for sweethearts. J. Nash. il *Essence* 16:119 F '86
New diet dishes for flavor cravers [excerpt from Weight Watchers international cookbook] il *Redbook* 166:111-16+ Ja '86
New game plans for cooking light. il *Sunset* 176:202+ Je '86
Shipshape recipes from "The Love Boat". P. Perry. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2 Ap '86
Simply rich [recipes from Max au Triangle in Beverly Hills, Calif.] il *Health* 18:49-51 Ag '86
Snack attack: fight back! il *Teen* 30:50+ S '86
Spa cuisine [excerpt from The Four Seasons spa cuisine] S. Renggli. il *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ My '86
Tutti frutti! 150-calorie diet-wise desserts. il *Redbook* 166:92-5+ Ap '86

Low calorie diet *See* Diet

Low density lipoproteins *See* Lipoproteins

Low fat cooking *See* Low calorie cooking

Low fat diet *See* Diet

Low income housing *See* Housing

Low power television
They jes' keep a-growin'. M. Couzens. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:54 D '86

Low rise office buildings *See* Office buildings

Low sodium cooking
Be a well-seasoned chef. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 26:56-60 Mr '86
Sensational low-sodium suppers. J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:96 Je '86
These dishes have a low-sodium bonus. B. E. Templeton. il *South Living* 21:212+ Mr '86

Low temperatures

See also

Cold
Refrigerators

Quantum chemical reactions in the deep cold. V. I. Goldanskii. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:46-52 F '86

Lowe, Frank

about

Frank Lowe. J. Macnie. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 Mr '86

Lowe, Justin
NPS presents. il *Natl Parks* 60:22-3 My/Je '86

Lowe, Mifflin

about

A manual for moochers. por *Seventeen* 45:61 N '86

Lowe, Rob
about
Monaco and Hollywood, the second time around. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:126-8+ N 10 '86
Rob Lowe: young dynamo. R. Meryman. il por *McCalls* 114:79-82 D '86
Lowe, Wendy
(jt. auth) See Karlen, Neal, and Lowe, Wendy
Lowe, Wendy, and Karlen, Neal
15 world-class winter escapes. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T20-T26+ O '86
Lowe, William C.
The PC in retrospect. por *Pers Comput* 10:278 O '86
about
Can Bill Lowe put IBM's PC Unit into pinstripes? G. Lewis. il por *Bus Week* p83-4 Ja 20 '86
Lowell, Percival, 1855-1916
about
Percival Lowell: a controversial pioneer. K. Croswell. il *Astronomy* 14:11 Jl '86
Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977
about
The country's changing measure. J. Beatty. il *Atlantic* 257:15 Je '86
Lowenfish, Lee
The Atoms no one can split. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 Je '86
Lowenstein, Allard K.
about
Allard Lowenstein: an exchange [discussion of October 10, 1985 article, The second assassination of Al Lowenstein] H. Hertzberg. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:41-3 Ja 30 '86
Lowenstein, Jerold
Landfall. See issues of Oceans
Lowenthal, Abraham F.
Threat and opportunity in the Americas. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:539-61 ['86]
Lowenthal, Douglas H.
(jt. auth) See Rahn, Kenneth A., and Lowenthal, Douglas H.
Lower California *See* Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)
Lower East Side (New York, N.Y.)
New York's Lower East side [ethnic cuisine] F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:78-83+ O '86
Stardust memories [celebrating the Yiddish theater at the Second Avenue Deli] J. Roberts. il *N Y* 19:21 Ja 27 '86
Lower Saxony (Germany)
Politics and government
Germany [state elections] F. A. Miller. *Bus Week* p51 Je 30 '86
Saxon signal [H. Kohl's coalition victorious in local election] por *Time* 127:58 Je 30 '86
Lowery, Fred M.
USA Renaissance festivals. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-4 My '86
Lowery, Joseph
about
Lowery accepts transfer with 'dignity,' 'courage'. por *Jet* 70:10 Je 30 '86
Rev. Lowery may retire rather than be transfered. *Jet* 70:6 Je 16 '86
Lowe's Syndrome Association
Lowe's Syndrome Association. *Child Today* 15:6-7 Ja/F '86
Lowitz, Donald S.
UN adopts resolution to ban chemical weapons [statement, November 7, 1985; with text of General Assembly resolution] *Dep State Bull* 86:60-1 Mr '86
Lowman, David
about
Two entrepreneurs who thrive on booze and women. M. Frons. il pors *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
Lown, Bernard
Physicians and the nuclear threat. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:19 Ag '86
about
Nobel M.D.: "Our civilization is at stake". D. L. Breo. il por *50 Plus* 26:16-17+ Ap '86
Peace to the world. T. Powers. pors *Vogue* 176:206-7 Ja '86
Lown, Bernard, and Chazov, Yevgeny
First word. il *Omni* 9:6 N '86
Lowrance, Christie
Thanksgiving Pilgrim-style. il pors *Americana* 14:44-7+ N/D '86
Lowrey, James
about
Power brokers. B. Stavro. il pors *Forbes* 137:54+ Je 16 '86
Lowry, Jamie
about
One man's meat. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 138:234 D 1 '86
Lowry, Katharine
Death avengers. il *Omni* 9:84-6+ O '86
Lowry, Lois
about
PW interviews. A. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 229:152-3 F 21 '86
Lowry, W. McNeil (Wilson McNeil), 1913-
Conversations with Kirstein (I). por *New Yorker* 62:44-8+ D 15 '86
Conversations with Kirstein (II). por *New Yorker* 62:37-40+ D 22 '86
Lowry, Wilson McNeil *See* Lowry, W. McNeil (Wilson McNeil), 1913-
Loyalists, American *See* American loyalists
Loyalties [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Loyalty
Corporate loyalty can be a cover-up [views of W. Charles Redding] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:11 Ag '86
The end of corporate loyalty? B. Nussbaum. il *Bus Week* p42-5+ Ag 4 '86
The secret of loyalty [corporate loyalty; views of W. Charles Redding] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:64 F '86
The wages of loyalty [corporate loyalty] S. Bing. il *Esquire* 105:56 Mr '86
Loyd-Paxton (Firm)
Glittering horizons: Loyd-Paxton's cosmopolitan villa in Dallas. M. Ennis. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:108-19+ My '86
Loyd-Paxton's exotic realm. S. Freudenheim. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:84+ Ap '86
Loyn, H. R. (Henry Royston)
The Norman conquest. il *Hist Today* 36:51-3 Ja '86
Loyn, Henry Royston *See* Loyn, H. R. (Henry Royston)
Loynd, Richard B.
about
Why Converse's chairman wants to walk away from a winner. L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p42 Ag 18 '86
Lozada, Johnny
about
Their pop don't preach exactly, but Tatiana and Johnny are putting out the word: be careful with sex. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56 S 29 '86
LS&S Group, Inc.
Designs for the blind. S. Montgomery. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 S '86
LSD
Anatomy of a drug scare [letters warning of Blue Star LSD] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:85 N 24 '86
LTV Aerospace & Defense Co.
Army test of guided projectiles confirms LTV work on smart bullet. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:64 Ag 11 '86
LTV Aerospace plans to meet contracts despite corporate bankruptcy filing. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61-2+ Ag 11 '86
LTV begins designing composite wings for AIM-9 [Sidewinder missile] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91+ O 6 '86
LTV to develop engine nacelles, empennage components for C-17. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 O 27 '86
LTV wins approval for separating defense subsidiary [bankruptcy proceedings] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Jl 28 '86
LTV Corp.
Caught in a steel trap. B. Hetzer. *Fortune* 113:178 Ap 28 '86
LTV Aerospace plans to meet contracts despite corporate bankruptcy filing. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61-2+ Ag 11 '86
LTV Aerospace signs to integrate TACMS into multiple launcher [Army long range tactical missile system contract] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:141 Ap 7 '86
LTV chief describes acquisition procedures to Packard Commission. R. L. Kirk. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47-8 F 3 '86
LTV Corp. files for Chapter 11. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Jl 21 '86
LTV goes under. il *Fortune* 114:6 Ag 18 '86
LTV wins approval for separating defense subsidiary [bankruptcy proceedings] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Jl 28 '86
LTV's strategy for life after bankruptcy. T. Mason and others. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 4 '86

LTV Corp.—*cont.*
Shaken to the bottom line [files for bankruptcy] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:44-5 Jl 28 '86
Steel-belt blues [failure] *Newsweek* 108:44 Jl 28 '86
A time to buy and a time to wait [bonds] T. Jaffe and M. Schifrin. *Forbes* 138:134 Ag 11 '86
USAF considers LTV A-7 Corsair for interim close air support. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67+ Jl 21 '86

LTV Steel Co.
First of the steel contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:45-6 Je '86
The LTV saga continues [employees fight to keep retirement benefits] L. Lindeman. *50 Plus* 26:16+ D '86
Promises to keep [employees fight to keep retirement benefits] L. Lindeman. *50 Plus* 26:19-20+ N '86
Steel's decline: concessions will help—but not much. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 31 '86
The Steelworkers offer survival to the unfittest [bargaining program] G. L. Miles and J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p33 F 3 '86
Will steel's rank and file follow its leaders? G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p40 Mr 24 '86

Lu, Cary, 1945-
Optical scanning technologies. *BioScience* 36:185 Mr '86

Lu, Hsün *See* Lu Xun, 1881-1936

Lu Xun, 1881-1936
Night thoughts, November 1926 [reprint from December 1982 issue] por *UNESCO Cour* 39:21 My/Je '86

Luann (Comic strip) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.

Luard, Evan, 1926-
Superpowers and regional conflicts. *Foreign Aff* 64:1006-25 Summ '86

Luba
about
A bashful candidate for pop stardom. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:46 Ag 4 '86

Lubbe, Gerrie
about
"What am I doing here?". por *Christ Today* 30:11I N 21 '86

Lubin, Peter
The organization man. il *New Repub* 194:16-19 Ap 7 '86
The Waldheim file. *New Repub* 194:20-2+ Je 16 '86

Lubovitch, Lar
about
Modern times. T. Tobias. il pors *N Y* 19:116+ D 8 '86
New lease on Lar. G. Parks. il por *Dance Mag* 60:54-7 N '86

Lubovitch (Lar) Dance Company *See* Lar Lubovitch Dance Company

Lubrication and lubricants
See also
Airplanes—Lubrication and lubricants
Automobiles—Lubrication and lubricants
Boats and boating—Lubrication and lubricants
Metal working lubricants
Motor vehicles—Lubrication and lubricants

Lucarelli, Humbert J., 1938-
about
Humbert Lucarelli, oboe: "One hundredth anniversary celebration of the modern oboe". S. Fleming. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18 My '86

Lucas, George
about
George Lucas finds a fowl-weather friend. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p23-4 Ag 14 '86

Lucas, John
about
Ex-Rocket Lucas starts rehab fitness program. por *Jet* 71:46 O 6 '86
Grounded by drug woes, Lucas freed by Rockets. por *Jet* 70:49 Ap 7 '86

Lucas, Laurel
Hi-tech highway. See issues of Science Digest beginning August 1985 through January 1986

Lucas, William
about
Lucas gets Robertson nod in bid for Mich. gov. seat. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 21 '86
Lucas picks white woman as mate on Mich. ticket. *Jet* 70:30 S 15 '86
Lucas takes primary on way to Mich. governorship. il pors *Jet* 70:4-5 Ag 25 '86
Michigan's Cool Hand Luke. S. J. Masty. *Natl Rev* 38:32-3 N 7 '86

Lucas [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Lucas-Carton (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Lucas Industries plc
Thomson-Lucas buys Air-Equipement Div. from Bendix France. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115+ Ja 20 '86

Lucasfilm Ltd.
Lights! Camera! Special effects! [Industrial Light & Magic] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:92-3 Je 16 '86
Look what Steve Jobs found at the movies [acquiring Pixar from Lucasfilm] J. W. Wilson. *Bus Week* p37-8 F 17 '86

Lucchitta, B. K., and Ferguson, H. M.
Antarctica: measuring glacier velocity from satellite images. bibl f il maps *Science* 234:1105-8 N 28 '86

Lucci, Susan
about
After seven years, Susan Lucci may ask: who does a soap bitch have to kill to win an Emmy? M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:39-40 Jl 21 '86
Keeping it simple. J. Torrey. il por *Health* 18:27 O '86

Luce, James J. D.
The Fundamentalists Anonymous movement. il por *Humanist* 46:11-12+ Ja/F '86

Luce, William
about
Lillian [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:56-7 F 3 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 61:90 Ja 27 '86. B. Gill
Time il 127:78 Ja 27 '86. W. A. Henry

Luce family
about
"It was important to father and mother, and it's important to us". R. Koselka. il *Forbes* 138:88+ O 6 '86

Lucero, Michael
about
Peaceable kingdom. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:96-7 Ap 28 '86

Luciano, Robert Peter
about
Schering may have a cure for anemic profits. C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p118+ S 15 '86

Lucido, Sally A.
"My husband played a deadly game". il *Redbook* 167:38+ S '86

Lucie-Smith, Edward, 1933-
Craft today: poetry of the physical. *Am Craft* 46:34-5 O/N '86
Time capsules. il *Art News* 85:110-14 Mr '86

Lucientes, Francisco José de Goya y *See* Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828

Luciferase
Firefly gene sets tobacco plants aglow [work of Stephen H. Howell and others] R. Monastersky. il *Sci News* 130:311 N 15 '86
Of fireflies and tobacco plants [illuminating details of gene expression; work of Stephen Howell and others] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:87 N 17 '86
Showing by glowing [gene tagging with luciferase; work of Tom Baldwin and others] *Sci News* 130:152 S 6 '86
Transient and stable expression of the firefly luciferase gene in plant cells and transgenic plants. D. W. Ow and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:856-9 N 14 '86

Lucina, Mary
Calling you [poem] *Commonweal* 113:436 Ag 15 '86

Lucinda Childs Dance Company
Dance [Portraits in reflection at Joyce Theater] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA9 My '86
Mixed blessings [Joyce Theater performances] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:116 F 17 '86
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:21+ Jl '86

Lucky Stores Inc.
Asher Edelman works hard at being different—and he is. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p91+ O 27 '86

Luconi, Fred L.
Artificial intelligence [address, May 20, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:603-6 Jl 15 '86

Lucullus (Firm)
A feast for Lucullus [New Orleans antiques shop specializing in tableware] M. Boodro. il por *House Gard* 158:32+ Ja '86

Ludlam, Charles
about
From the ridiculous to the sublime: Charles Ludlam's shoe-string scenography. T. Dace. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-7+ Mr '86
Parody meets passion. C. Mobley. il pors *Opera News* 51:20-2+ Jl '86

Ludlum, David M., 1910-
Almanac. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
Four centuries of surprises. il *Am Herit* 37:22-35 Je/Jl '86
Snowfall in 1984-85. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:40-5 F '86
Weatherwatch. See issues of Weatherwise
Ludwig, Bob
about
A master disc masterer. D. Ranada. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54+ Je '86
Luecke, Joseph E.
about
The loose-reins approach pays off for Kemper. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p78-9 S 8 '86
Lueders, Bill
Letter to a new arrival. il *Progressive* 50:50 Je '86
Luehrman, Timothy A.
(jt. auth) See Kester, W. Carl, and Luehrman, Timothy A.
Lueloff, Jorie
about
Chicago weeks, farm weekends. L. Rosch. il por *Work Woman* 11:182-4 N '86
Lueth, Shirley
Everybody loves a wedding. il *McCalls* 113:90-1 Je '86
Luffa gourds *See* Gourds
Lug wrenches *See* Wrenches
Lugano (Switzerland)
Buildings
A tree grows in Lugano [Ransila Office Building] K. D. Stein. il *Archit Rec* 174:132-7 Jl '86
Housing
Magic mountains [terrace and lobby of the Residence-au-Lac apartment building] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:132-5 Je '86
Within the bounds of reason [Casa in Via Cabione townhouses] il *Archit Rec* 174:88-91 Jl '86
Lugar, Richard G.
about
In search of a compromise. *U S News World Rep* 101:15 Ag 4 '86
In the eye of the storm. J. V. Lamar, Jr. por *Time* 128:16 Ag 4 '86
Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry, Baron, 1858-1945
about
Lugard and colonial Nigeria: towards an identity? M. Crowder. bibl il pors map *Hist Today* 36:23-9 F '86
Luges and luging *See* Sleds and sledding
Luggage
See also
Packing of luggage
Luggage: how to get a good buy before the good-bye. il *Glamour* 84:38 N '86
Send your luggage problems packing. N. Malkin. *Mademoiselle* 92:124+ My '86
Soft-sided luggage. il *Consum Rep* 51:130-3 D '86
Traveling in style. R. Dana. il *Travel Holiday* 166:40-3 N '86
Exhibitions
Luggage through the ages [exhibit at Cooper-Hewitt] C. Murphy. il *Atlantic* 257:70-1 Je '86
Luggage, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycles—Equipment
Luggage handling, Airline *See* Airlines—Luggage handling
Luggage industry
France
See also
Louis Vuitton (Firm)
Luhrs, Warren
BOC update: round-the-world. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:64-5+ D '86
Luigs, Charles Russell
about
Staying afloat. A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 138:50+ O 6 '86
Lukacs, John, 1924-
Apres ski. *Natl Rev* 38:57-9 N 7 '86
The dangerous summer of 1940. il bibl pors *Am Herit* 37:22-31 O/N '86
A night at the Dresden opera. *New Yorker* 62:95-100 Mr 17 '86
Profiles [G. Krúdy] por *New Yorker* 62:43-6+ D 1 '86
The Soviet state at 65. *Foreign Aff* 65:21-36 Fall '86
Lukas, J. Anthony, 1933-
Bad press. il *Atlantic* 257:28-32 Ja '86
about
Battered buses of Boston. G. M. Costello. il *U S Cathol* 51:48-51 My '86
In Boston's battle over busing, J. Anthony Lukas finds Common ground among three disparate families. D. Donahue. il por *People Wkly* 25:63+ Ja 13 '86
Ordinary people. G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 37:14-15 Ap/My '86
'We've got to be smarter to achieve social justice' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:75-6 Ap 28 '86
Lukenbill, Gregg P.
about
Gregg Lukenbill is out to make his town—and himself—big leaguers. M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p58 F 10 '86
Lukens, Meg
High-speed heroics. il *Esquire* 105:33-4 Ja '86
The shape of winter. il *Esquire* 106:153-7 N '86
Lukens, Inc.
Steel suits are settled [discrimination suits brought by black workers] F. H. Lowe. *Black Enterp* 17:22 N '86
Lumber
Prices
A walk through the woods. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 138:125 D 29 '86
Lumber industry
See also
Collective bargaining—Lumber industry
Collective labor agreements—Lumber industry
Crown Zellerbach Corporation
Louisiana-Pacific Corp.
Potlatch Corp.
Sequoia Forest Industries
Weyerhaeuser Company
Export-import trade
As free-trade talks falter, so does Mulroney [reaction to U.S. lumber tariff] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p46 N 3 '86
Boarding up the long border [effect of U.S. tariff on Canadian lumber industry] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 O 27 '86
Carney's warning to Washington [Canadian trade minister criticizes U.S. protectionist measures] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:18 N 3 '86
The heart of the battle [U.S. tariff on Canadian softwood] M. Gee. *Macleans* 99:24 D 8 '86
Lumber wars [criticism of U.S. tariff on lumber from Canada] *Natl Rev* 38:17 N 21 '86
A new strategy on trade [Mulroney government compromise proposal in softwood trade dispute with the U.S.] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 D 1 '86
New trade barriers at the border [U.S. imposes 15% duty on subsidized Canadian lumber] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:16 O 27 '86
The softwood factor [U.S.-Canada] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:12 My 5 '86
Tough talk on a thorny trade dispute [proposed U.S. tariff on Canadian softwood] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:16 O 20 '86
History
The desertmakers [boom and bust economy of Williamsport, Pa., "lumber capital of the world"] L. Root. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:79-81+ O 27 '86
Canada
Boarding up the long border [effect of U.S. tariff on Canadian lumber industry] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 O 27 '86
Lumbering
See also
Clearcutting
History
The ghost forest [nineteenth century logging in Michigan] J. Eastman. il *Nat Hist* 95:10-13+ Ja '86
Lumet, Sidney
about
The morning after [film] Reviews
New Yorker 62:84-5 D 29 '86. P. Kael
Time 128:71 D 29 '86. R. Schickel
Power [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:61 F 3 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:111+ F 17 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:22+ Mr 3 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 107:79 F 10 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:10 F 17 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:71 F 10 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:96-7 My '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:78 Mr '86. M. Haskell
Luminescence
See also
Bioluminescence
Earthquake lights

Lumpkin, C. K., Jr., and others
Existence of high abundance antiproliferative mRNA's in senescent human diploid fibroblasts. bibl f il *Science* 232:393-5 Ap 18 '86
Lumsden, Lynne A.
The myth of the first printing [adaptation of address] por *Publ Wkly* 229:98 Je 20 '86
Lunar bases
Moonlighting: a conversation with Wendell Mendell. il por *Space World* W-6-270:25-8 Je '86
Wings for America. I. Asimov. il *Pop Mech* 163:192-8+ Jl '86
Astronomical use
Man in the moon. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:154-5 Mr 8 '86
Lunar eclipses *See* Eclipses, Lunar
Lunar geology
See also
Moon—Surface
. . . and mining the moon for helium [proposed use of 3He as fuel for fusion reactors; research by Gerald Kulcinski] *Space World* W-7-271:6-7 Jl '86
Extraterrestrial concrete [out of lunar soil] il *Sky Telesc* 72:467 N '86
The Lunar Geosciences Orbiter mission. D. Pine. il *Space World* W-6-270:29-32 Je '86
Lunar research *See* Moon
Lunar vehicles
Design
Racing with the moon [contest to design moon buggy for Omni 2000 Moon Rally] D. Colligan. il *Omni* 9:170-1+ O '86
Luncheons
See also
Brunches
A cultural manifesto: some tough thoughts on how to relax and enjoy a garden party [luncheon at R. Dash's garden on Long Island] W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:448 S '86
A May luncheon. il *Gourmet* 46:78-80+ My '86
Luncheons, Business *See* Business entertaining
Lunches
See also
Brunches
School lunches
Best bets for lunch. il *South Living* 21:224-5 Je '86
Box tops [take out box lunches from New York City stores] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:64-6+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Healthy lunches for the brown bag set. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:8-10 S '86
Keep lunch simple [microwave recipes] il *South Living* 21:142-3 Jl '86
Lunch from a cool kitchen. il *Gourmet* 46:56-8+ Ag '86
Lunches, Business *See* Business entertaining
Lund, Joyce
about
"I started with nothing": three women who made money on their dreams. J. Kelman; A. Helman. il pors *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Ja '86
Lundberg, John G., and others
Miocene characid fishes from Colombia: evolutionary stasis and extirpation. bibl f il *Science* 234:208-9 O 10 '86
Lunden, Joan
about
David Hartman's silent partner no more, Joan Lunden wins new status on Good morning America. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:52-4 Ag 18 '86
Super quick beauty shape-up for spring. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:158-61 Mr '86
Lundine, Stan
Should Congress enact the House-passed Trade Reform Act of 1986? [excerpts from debate, May 20, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:214+ Ag/S '86
about
Quick, who's running with Cuomo? M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-5 S 1 '86
Lundquist, Christopher
about
Anatomy of an obsession. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:40 S 29 '86
Lundquist, Steve
about
Steve Lundquist goes for the gold on the tube. B. J. Hoffman. por *Teen* 30:43 Ja '86
Lund's Lites
"I started with nothing": three women who made money on their dreams. J. Kelman; A. Helman. il pors *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Ja '86
Lundy, Betty Mussell
The bottle. il por *Am Herit* 37:98-101 Je/Jl '86
Lundy, Ronni
Mean cuisine. il *Esquire* 105:20 Ja '86
A storybook weekend. il *Esquire* 106:18 Jl '86
Lungren, Daniel E.
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:251+ O '86
Lungs
See also
Respiration
Cancer
Smoking out B-vitamins' role in lungs. *Sci News* 130:377 D 13 '86
Causes
How I quit smoking. W. R. Karsteter. *Read Dig* 129:66-8 Ag '86
Radioactivity: the new-found danger in cigarettes. L. Ponte. *Read Dig* 128:123-7 Mr '86
Tobacco politics in the American culture [with discussion] J. Marmorstein. por *Cent Mag* 19:27-33 Jl/Ag '86
Genetic aspects
Gene amplification of *cmyc* and N-*myc* in small cell carcinoma of the lung. A. J. Wong and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:461-4 Jl 25 '86
Immunological aspects
Sentries [work of L. Nilsson] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 9:122-5 O '86
Mortality
Female lung cancer highest in English-speaking nations. il *World Health* p30 D '86
Lung cancer death rates for females have doubled. il *World Health* p30-1 Ja/F '86
Nutritional aspects
Vitamins and cancer: an update. *Prevention* 38:110 Ag '86
Diseases
See also
Cystic fibrosis
Emphysema
Pneumonia
Respiratory distress syndrome
Tuberculosis
"It's only a cough". P. Mann. *Read Dig* 129:21-2+ N '86
Living in Los Angeles impairs lung function. *Prevention* 38:13 Mr '86
Lung disease strikes farmers in the silo. C. Tevis and S. Brooks. il *Success Farm* 84:18H My '86
Lung diseases take increased toll on farmers. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:10P Mr '86
Diagnosis
See also
Spirometers and spirometry
Lunn, Mark
A pilgrimage to the South. il *South Living* 21:146 S '86
Luoma, Jon R.
Discouraging words. il *Audubon* 88:86-8+ S '86
Going to the pits. il *Audubon* 88:82-5 Mr '86
Lupberger, Edwin Adolph
about
A nuclear survivor. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:44+ Jl 28 '86
Lupica, Mike
Dream team. il *World Tennis* 34:42-5 Ag '86
Lupines
The return of the legendary lupin. C. W. Phillips. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16-17 N '86
Lures, Fishing *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Lurie, Alison
about
The novelist at sixty. J. Parini. il pors *Horizon* 29:21-3 Mr '86
Lurie, John
about
Jim Jarmusch & John Lurie: the kings of cool. T. Young. pors *Vogue* 176:636+ S '86
Young man with a horn. A. Virshup. il pors *N Y* 19:76-8+ S 22 '86
Lurie, Stanley
about
Carl Icahn's lucky day. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 F 10 '86
Lusardi, Lee
Mad about dad. il *Mademoiselle* 92:136-9 Je '86
Lusinchi, Jaime
about
Venezuela: interim report on a social pact. J. Ewell. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:25-8+ Ja '86

Lusitania (Steamship)
Kuhn, Loeb calls on the House of Morgan [J. P. Morgan snubs J. Schiff over Lusitania sinking in 1915] N. C. Sorel. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:64-5+ O 27 '86
Lust *See* Desire
Luster-leaf holly *See* Holly
Luster Products Inc.
Luster Products Co. names 1986 S-Curl Man [James L. Hawkins] il *Jet* 70:6-7 Mr 24 '86
Lustig, Bill
The ghost of the other woman. *Glamour* 84:10+ F '86
Lustiger, Jean Marie, Cardinal, 1926-
Christianity and human rights [address, April 28, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:582-5 Jl 15 '86
about
Dinner with the cardinals. T. Molnar. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Je 20 '86
The force of Cardinal Lustiger. S. Englund. il *Commonweal* 113:242-8 Ap 25 '86
Lute music
On wings of song: the lute and the crane in Chinese tradition. R. H. van Gulik. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:18-20 Ap '86
Lutèce (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Luteotropin
Hormone dominance [testosterone and prolactin in males; research by W. J. Jeffcoate] C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:75 O '86
Luther, George W., III, and others
Inorganic and organic sulfur cycling in salt-marsh pore waters. bibl f il *Science* 232:746-9 My 9 '86
Luther, Marylou
Fashion and the stars. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:48 S '86
Fashion and the stars. il *Good Housekeep* 203:60 O '86
Fashion and the stars. il *Good Housekeep* 203:50 N '86
Fashion and the stars. il *Good Housekeep* 203:46 D '86
Lutheran Church
See also
Lutherans
South Africa
Lutheran pastor arrested [T. S. Farisani] *Christ Century* 103:1144 D 17 '86
United States
Another kind of merger [Evangelical Lutheran Church in America] M. Piehl. il *Commonweal* 113:594-8 N 7 '86
Conservatives consider an alternative to church merger. W. Thorkelson. *Christ Today* 30:50+ O 17 '86
Lutherans vote merger. *Christ Century* 103:769-70 S 10-17 '86
Major Lutheran merger clears another hurdle [Evangelical Lutheran Church in America] W. Thorkelson. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3+ O 3 '86
Naming the Lutherans [proposed Evangelical Lutheran Church in America takes name claimed by the Eielsen Synod] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:927 O 22 '86
Omaha, Neb. clergyman named to Lutheran post [J. McDaniels named secretary for black ministry with Missouri Synod] *Jet* 69:26 F 10 '86
Planners suggest name and headquarters city for new Lutheran Church. W. Thorkelson. il *Christ Today* 30:50-1+ Mr 21 '86
Rocky road to merger [denominations negotiating a three-way merger] *Christ Century* 103:433 Ap 30 '86
Lutherans
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Funny, you don't look Lutheran. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:695 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Luttermoser, Eric C., and Ruling, Karl
Build a diazo-print machine. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:94-7 N '86
Luttrell, Clifton
Government crop programs: high costs and few gains. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13-17 Jl '86
Lutyens, Sir Edwin Landseer, 1869-1944
about
Historic houses: Lindisfarne Castle: Sir Edwin Lutyens's medieval vision on Holy Island. R. W. Cameron. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-41 N '86
Rashtrapati Bhavan Bagh. R. G. Irving. il *House Gard* 158:198-207+ N '86
Lux, Ron
Winners! A club of one's own. il *World Tennis* 33:50-1+ Mr '86
Luxuries
Status symbols. M. Greenwood. il *Black Enterp* 16:63-5 My '86
Luz International Ltd.
Jacob's ladder. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:206 My 19 '86
Lyceum Theatre (San Diego, Calif.) *See* San Diego (Calif.)—Theater
Lycheva, Katerina
about
Katya takes a look at life in the U.S. il pors map *Natl Geogr World* 130:18-23 Je '86
Lydecker, Garrit D.
Turn a face plate. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:102 Mr '86
Lydecker, Toni
Tasting Tuscany. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:56-9+ My '86
Lyford, Joseph P.
The political animal [interview with R. M. Hutchins] il por *Cent Mag* 19:52-9 Ja/F '86
Lying
See also
Lie detectors and detection
Munchausen syndrome
Perjury
Good-looking lies [research by Bella DePaulo] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 Ja '86
The honest truth about lying. B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:36+ S '86
How to know when someone's lying. *Glamour* 84:59 F '86
A new way to pay for a fib [Excuse Booths with sound effects abet lies told from telephone booths in bars] il *Newsweek* 107:79 Ap 28 '86
Reflections on the art of lying. D. Allon. *Commentary* 81:47-54 Je '86
Lykins, Virginia
"I'd have my baby—even if it killed me". il por *Redbook* 168:74+ D '86
Lyles, Jean Caffey, 1942-
Pym's cup: Anglicans and anthropologists. il *Christ Century* 103:519-22 My 21-28 '86
Lyman, Francesca
Workers treated worse than turkeys. il *Progressive* 50:18 Mr '86
Lyman, Shelby
about
Knightly newsman Shelby Lyman makes chess a TV spectator sport. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67-8 O 6 '86
Lyman Family Commune *See* Collective settlements
Lyme disease
Danger from a small bite. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:79-80 Je 23 '86
Deer and a "new" disease. R. Warner. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-3 Jl/Ag '86
Nasty tick tricks. M. Bowker. il *Sierra* 71:12 My/Je '86
Tick trouble: two diseases to watch for. il *McCalls* 113:79 Ap '86
Ticks and deer team up to cause trouble for man. R. Warner. il *Smithsonian* 17:131-2+ Ap '86
Lymon, Frankie
about
Trial ordered to select real Frankie Lymon widow in $1M royalties case. por *Jet* 70:18 Ag 4 '86
Lymph nodes *See* Lymphatic system
Lymphadenopathy-associated viruses *See* HTLV viruses
Lymphatic system
Dynamics of lymphocyte-endothelial interactions in vivo [Peyer's patches and lymph nodes] M. Bjerknes and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:402-5 Ja 24 '86
Cancer
See also
Hodgkin's disease
Blackberries & night-lights [diagnosis of terminal mycosis fungoides cancer alters family life] E. Halverson. il *Parents* 61:98-100+ Ag '86
A contagious cancer? [family members with non-Hodgkin's lymphoma] il *Time* 128:73 N 3 '86
Isolation of a new virus, HBLV, in patients with lymphoproliferative disorders. S. Z. Salahuddin and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:596-601 O 31 '86
Two men, two choices [effects of bouts with lymphatic cancer on the political careers of H. Jordan and P. Tsongas] L. Wainwright. pors *Life* 9:17 F '86
Causes
Agent Orange and the anguish of an American family. E. R. Zumwalt and E. Zumwalt, III. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Ag 24 '86

Lymphatic system—Cancer—Causes—*cont.*
Common herbicide linked to cancer [2,4-D; study by Sheila K. Hoar and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:167+ S 13 '86
A grim irony links Adm. Elmo Zumwalt to his son's cancer, but they've closed ranks to battle adversity [use of Agent Orange in Vietnam] L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ S 29 '86
Genetic aspects
Differentiation-linked leukemogenesis in lymphocytes. M. F. Greaves. bibl f il *Science* 234:697-704 N 7 '86
Diseases
See also
Kawasaki syndrome
Lymphedema
Lymphedema
Therapy
Love beyond words [grandfather F. Wright invents pump for granddaughter with Park-Weber syndrome] P. Pacheco. il pors *Read Dig* 128:140-4 Mr '86
Lymphocytes
Activation of mouse T-helper cells induces abundant preproenkephalin mRNA synthesis. G. Zurawski and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:772-5 My 9 '86
AIDS retrovirus induced cytopathology: giant cell formation and involvement of CD4 antigen. J. D. Lifson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1123-7 My 30 '86
Alloantigen recognition is preceded by nonspecific adhesion of cytotoxic T cells and target cells. H. Spits and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:403-5 Ap 18 '86
Altered K^+ channel expression in abnormal T lymphocytes from mice with the *lpr* gene mutation. K. G. Chandy and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1197-200 S 12 '86
Binding of HTLV-III/LAV to $T4^+$ T cells by a complex of the 110K viral protein and the T4 molecule. J. S. McDougal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:382-5 Ja 24 '86
Body and soul [study by G. Zurawski and others of messenger RNA in activated mouse helper T-cells] *Sci Am* 255:64 Ag '86
Calmodulin, cyclophilin, and cyclosporin A [discussion of April 19, 1985 article, Cyclosporin A binding to calmodulin: a possible site of action on T lymphocytes] P. M. Colombani and A. D. Hess. il *Science* 233:987-9 Ag 29 '86
Cancer: taking treatment from the tumor [tumor infiltrating lymphocyte immunotherapy; work of S. Rosenberg] por *Newsweek* 108:90 S 22 '86
$CD8^+$ lymphocytes can control HIV infection in vitro by suppressing virus replication. C. M. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1563-6 D 19 '86
Cell surface molecule associated with lymphocyte homing is a ubiquitinated branched-chain glycoprotein. M. Siegelman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:823-9 F 21 '86
Characterization of T cell receptor gamma chain expression in a subset of murine thymocytes. A. M. Lew and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1401-5 D 12 '86
Cloning of a cDNA for a T cell-specific serine protease from a cytotoxic T lymphocyte. H. K. Gershenfeld and I. L. Weissman. bibl f il *Science* 232:854-8 My 16 '86
A common mechanism of chromosomal translocation in T- and B-cell neoplasia. L. R. Finger and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:982-5 N 21 '86
Deregulation of c-*myc* by translocation of the α-locus of the T-cell receptor in T-cell leukemias. J. Erikson and others. bibl il *Science* 232:884-6 My 16 '86
Determination of junction avidity of cytolytic T cell and target cell. K.-L. P. Sung and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1405-8 D 12 '86
Differentiation-linked leukemogenesis in lymphocytes. M. F. Greaves. bibl f il *Science* 234:697-704 N 7 '86
Diminished returns for cancer therapy [immunotherapy using interleukin-2; work of Steven A. Rosenberg] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:373 D 13 '86
Direct polyclonal activation of human B lymphocytes by the acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus. S. M. Schnittman and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1084-6 S 5 '86
A distinct endothelial cell recognition system that controls lymphocyte traffic into inflamed synovium. S. Jalkanen and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:556-8 Ag 1 '86
Expression cloning of a lymphocyte homing receptor cDNA: ubiquitin is the reactive species. T. St. John and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:845-50 F 21 '86
Helping the body kick out cancer [tumor infiltrating lymphocyte immunotherapy; work of Steven A. Rosenberg] *Sci News* 130:222 O 4 '86
How killer cells kill their targets. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:1367-9 Mr 21 '86
Human β-adrenoceptors: relation of myocardial and lymphocyte β-adrenoceptor density. O.-E. Brodde and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1584-5 Mr 28 '86
Human monoclonals from antigen-specific selection of B lymphocytes and transformation by EBV. P. Casali and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:476-9 O 24 '86
Human monoclonals produced. *Sci News* 130:280 N 1 '86
Human T-cell γ chain genes: organization, diversity, and rearrangement. T. Quertermous and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:252-5 Ja 17 '86
Identification of a T helper cell-derived lymphokine that activates resting T lymphocytes. C. Milanese and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1118-22 Mr 7 '86; Retraction of data. 234:1056 N 28 '86
Immortalization of human T lymphocytes after transfection of Epstein-Barr virus DNA. M. Stevenson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:980-4 Ag 29 '86
Induction of HTLV-III/LAV from a nonvirus-producing T-cell line: implications for latency. T. Folks and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:600-2 F 7 '86
Induction of suppressor cells specific for AChR in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis. K. R. McIntosh and D. B. Drachman. bibl f il *Science* 232:401-3 Ap 18 '86
Interleukin-2 induction of T-cell G_1 progression and c-*myb* expression. J. B. Stern and K. A. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 233:203-6 Jl 11 '86
Intracellular accumulation of T-cell receptor complex molecules in a human T-cell line. D. B. Tse and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:748-51 N 7 '86
Isolation and sequence of L3T4 complementary DNA clones: expression in T cells and brain. B. Tourvieille and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:610-14 O 31 '86
Long-term cultures of HTLV-III-infected T cells: a model of cytopathology of T-cell depletion in AIDS. D. Zagury and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:850-3 F 21 '86
A new approach to the adoptive immunotherapy of cancer with tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes. S. A. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1318-21 S 19 '86
New weapon in the cancer war? [immunotherapy using interleukin-2; work of S. Rosenberg and others] J. Levine. il por *Time* 128:58 S 22 '86
The ninth component of complement and the pore-forming protein (perforin 1) from cytotoxic T cells: structural, immunological, and functional similarities. J. D.-E. Young and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:184-90 Jl 11 '86
Novel serine proteases encoded by two cytotoxic T lymphocyte-specific genes. C. G. Lobe and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:858-61 My 16 '86
The nucleocapsid of hepatitis B virus is both a T-cell-independent and a T-cell-dependent antigen. D. R. Milich and A. McLachlan. bibl f il *Science* 234:1398-1401 D 12 '86
Pertussis toxin inhibition of B cell and macrophage responses to bacterial lipopolysaccharide. J. P. Jakway and A. L. DeFranco. bibl f il *Science* 234:743-6 N 7 '86
Production of immunoglobulin isotypes by $Ly\text{-}1^+$ B cells in viable motheaten and normal mice. C. L. Sidman and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1423-5 Je 13 '86
Second T cell receptor found. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:36 Jl 19 '86
Structure and diversity of the human T-cell receptor β-chain variable region genes. J. P. Tillinghast and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:879-83 Ag 22 '86
The structure, function, and expression of interleukin-2 receptors on normal and malignant lymphocytes. T. A. Waldmann. bibl f *Science* 232:727-32 My 9 '86
Synchronized rearrangement of T-cell γ and β chain genes in fetal thymocyte development. W. Born and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:479-82 O 24 '86
The T cell and its receptor. P. Marrack and J. Kappler. il *Sci Am* 254:36-45 F '86
T-cell recognition of Ia molecules selectively altered by a single amino acid substitution. M. A. Brown and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:255-8 Ja 17 '86
Tripeptide structure of bursin, a selective B-cell-differentiating hormone of the bursa of Fabricius. T. Audhya and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:997-9 F 28 '86
Ubiquitin moves to the cell surface. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:796-7 F 21 '86
Photographs and photography
Sentries [work of L. Nilsson] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 9:122-5 O '86

Lymphocytic leukemia *See* Leukemia
Lymphoid tissue *See* Lymphatic system
Lymphokines
See also
Interleukin
Neuroleukin
Internal allies [OH-1 as an anticancer agent] R. Masello. il *Omni* 8:18+ Ag '86
Lymphomas *See* Lymphatic system—Cancer
Lynch, Allen
(jt. auth) See Larrabee, F. Stephen, and Lynch, Allen
Lynch, David
about
Blue velvet [film] Reviews
Film Comment 22:9-13+ N/D '86. R. Corliss
Macleans il 99:57 S 29 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:85-6 S 29 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:383-5 O 18 '86. T. Rafferty
Natl Rev 38:54+ N 7 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:99-103 S 22 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:69 S 15 '86. D. Ansen
Newsweek il 108:104+ O 27 '86. C. McGuigan
People Wkly il 26:8+ S 22 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 26:44-5 O 20 '86. D. Hutchings
Roll Stone p44-5 O 23 '86. K. Loder
Time il 128:86 S 22 '86. R. Corliss
Out to Lynch. D. Chute. il por *Film Comment* 22:32-5 S/O '86
Lynch, David K.
(jt. auth) See Campins, Humberto, and Lynch, David K.
Lynch, Dorothea
about
A 'publishable' subject? L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:97 Je 20 '86
Lynch, Fran
about
In Connecticut: heroes are on the screen. P. Jordan. il *Time* 128:13-14 N 10 '86
Lynch, Gary
(jt. auth) See Larson, John, and Lynch, Gary
Lynch, Gary G.
about
Cop on the Wall Street beat. M. M. Thomas. por *Esquire* 106:292-4 D '86
More insider-trading cases likely [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:42 Je 2 '86
Lynch, James J., 1938-
Why listening is good for you [condensed from The language of the heart] *Read Dig* 129:122-4 S '86
Lynch, John
The Pentagon's community aid program. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:34-7 O '86
Lynch, Kelly
about
One mother-to-be's style. C. Straley. il pors *Parents* 61:117-20 My '86
Lynch, Kevin
Cecil Taylor and the poetics of living. il pors *Down Beat* 53:22-4+ N '86
Lynch, Peter
about
Magellan's Peter Lynch hedges his bets. R. Eisenberg. il por *Money* 15:64-5 Ja '86
The man who made Magellan biggest and best. il por *Fortune* 114:58-9 S 1 '86
Lynch, Sally A., and others
Induction of altered c-*src* product during neural differentiation of embryonal carcinoma cells. bibl f il *Science* 234:873-6 N 14 '86
Lynch, Tom, 1950-
Improving your watercolors. il *Am Artist* 50:72-4 Ap '86
Lynchburg (Tenn.)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Dinner at Miss Mary's [Miss Mary Bobo's Boarding House] P. L. Hudson. il *Americana* 13:66-71 Ja/F '86
Lynching
Justice Dept. explores black prisoner's death [case of V. Harris] *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86
Land of the Till murder revisited [Mississippi] C. M. Larsson. il pors *Ebony* 41:53-4+ Mr '86
The lynching of Vinson Harris [black prisoner murdered on federal prison bus by white guard] E. Bunker. il *Nation* 242:681+ My 17 '86
Posthumous pardon [1915 lynching of L. Frank] *Christ Century* 103:321 Ap 2 '86
An ugly silence in a prison death [death of black prisoner V. Harris] G. Carroll. *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
Witch lynching at Juniville [16th century France] A. Soman. il map *Nat Hist* 95:6+ O '86
Lyndhurst (Ohio)
Buildings
Environmental empathy [TRW headquarters] il *Archit Rec* 174:100-3 N '86
Lyndon B. Johnson National Historical Park (Tex.)
Architectural digest visits: Lady Bird Johnson. S. M. Alsop. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:142-51 Ap '86
Lyndon B. Johnson Space Center
Johnson fights reassignment of station habitation module. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Jl 28 '86
Johnson team urges parachutes, rockets for shuttle crew escape. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:141 Jl 14 '86
Managers reject proposal to centralize space station responsibilities at Johnson. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:125 Mr 31 '86
NASA Houston plans new visitor center. P. Jones. il *Space World* W-12-276:38-9 D '86
NASA managers divided on station. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Jl 28 '86
NASA realigns assignments for space station work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 29 '86
Lyne, Adrian
about
9½ weeks [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:235-6 My '86. J. G. Boyum
Mademoiselle il 92:77-8 Je '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y 19:129 Mr 3 '86. D. Denby
People Wkly il 25:8 Mr 3 '86. P. Travers
Saturday Rev il 12:78 My/Je '86. M. Musto
Time 127:71 F 24 '86
Work Woman 11:164 Mr '86. P. Bosworth
Lynes, Joseph Russell *See* Lynes, Russell, 1910-
Lynes, Russell, 1910-
Russell Lynes observes. See issues of Architectural Digest
Lyng, Richard E.
about
Lyng in, Block out; still talking farm bill. T. White. por *Success Farm* 84 no5:6 Mr '86
An old pro gets a hot seat. por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 F 10 '86
Lynn, Barry
about
Should citizens punish porn sellers? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Jl 14 '86
Lynn, Catherine
Americans and the aesthetic movement. il *Archit Dig* 43:88+ N '86
Lynn, James T.
about
How government groomed Jim Lynn for Aetna. R. W. King. il por *Bus Week* p54+ Je 2 '86
Lynn, John Warren
about
Making Woolworth a star on the Dow. A. Dunkin. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 S 8 '86
Lynn, Leonard
Japanese research and technology policy. bibl f *Science* 233:296-301 Jl 18 '86
Lynn, Loretta
about
In Colorado: a great fondness for country tunes. G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 127:12-13 Mr 24 '86
Lynn, Richard, and others
Tandem regions of yeast DNA topoisomerase II share homology with different subunits of bacterial gyrase. bibl f il *Science* 233:647-9 Ag 8 '86
Lynn, Tracy
Fancy footwork. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:28-31 D '86
Lynne, Gloria
about
Do be do wow! A. De Veaux. il pors *Essence* 17:54-65 O '86
Lynott, Phil, 1949-1986
about
Obituary
Roll Stone por p18 F 27 '86. A. DeCurtis
Lynx (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Lynxes
See also
Bobcats
Lyon, David
(jt. auth) See Harris, Patricia, and Lyon, David
Lyon, Eugene
15th-century manuscript yields first look at Niña. il *Natl Geogr* 170:600-5 N '86

Lyon (France)
Newspapers
See also
Le progrès (Newspaper)
Lyon (Maggie) Chocolatier *See* Maggie Lyon Chocolatier
Lyons, Charles W.
Interagency alliances link young and old. il *Child Today* 15:21-5 S/O '86
Lyons, Charlotte
Date with a dish. See issues of Ebony
A Valentine's breakfast in bed. il *Ebony* 41:116-19 F '86
Lyons, Emilio
Ask the sax doctor; ed. by Fred Bouchard. *Down Beat* 53:58 Je '86
Lyons, Harriet
Artistic liberty. il *Ms* 14:37 F '86
Lyons, Jimmy, 1932-1986
about
Obituary
Down Beat il por 53:12 Ag '86. H. Mandel
Lyons, Marcy S.
about
San Francisco's colorful banker. J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:93-4+ Ja '86
Lyons, Philip C., and others
Occurrence of peptide and clavine ergot alkaloids in tall fescue grass. bibl f il *Science* 232:487-9 Ap 25 '86
Lyons, R. R., 1902-1985
about
The best year yet. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 90:112+ Ja '86
Lyons, Richard
Chiemsee [poem] *Nation* 242:768 My 31 '86
Orioles [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:69 Ag '86
Lyons, Steve
(jt. auth) See Friedman, Batya, and Lyons, Steve
Lyons, W. James, d. 1984
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:79-80 Jl '86. H. D. Keith
Lyric Opera of Chicago
Chicago. J. Von Rhein. il *Opera News* 50:35-6 Ja 18 '86
Chicago. J. Von Rhein. il *Opera News* 50:32-3 Mr 1 '86
Chicago Lyric: a season of mylar & surtitles. T. Willis. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA52+ Je '86
Evanston/Chicago. J. Von Rhein. il *Opera News* 51:44-5 S '86
In the milieu [creating an opera with composer W. Neil] J. Von Rhein. il pors *Opera News* 50:20-2 Je '86
Musical events:
Production of W. Neil's The guilt of Lillian Sloan. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:60-1 Jl 14 '86
Puccini's swallow soars [revival of La rondine] M. Walsh. il *Time* 127:78 Ja 20 '86
Lyrics (Country music) *See* Country music
Lyrics (Rock music) *See* Rock music
Lysergic acid diethylamide *See* LSD
Lysine
Baylor College lysine-herpes study. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:108-9 D '86
Did this doctor cure his AIDS? C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:60-3 O '86
High-protein corn [high lysine corn] N. Bubel. il *Ctry J* 13:20-1 N '86
Lysosomes
Defective sialic acid egress from isolated fibroblast lysosomes of patients with Salla disease. M. Renlund and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:759-62 My 9 '86
Genetic evidence for transmembrane acetylation by lysosomes [Sanfilippo syndrome] K. J. Bame and L. H. Rome. bibl f il *Science* 233:1087-9 S 5 '86
Lysozymes
Three-dimensional structure of an antigen-antibody complex at 2.8 Å resolution. A. G. Amit and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:747-53 Ag 15 '86
Lyubimov, Yuri
about
A drama of age and exile. M. Croyden. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34+ D 21 '86
Lyzenga, Gregory A., and Golombek, Matthew P.
North American-Pacific relative plate motion in southern California from interferometry. bibl f il map *Science* 233:1181-3 S 12 '86

M

M-1 (Tank) *See* Tanks, Military
M-19 (Terrorists) *See* Terrorists, Colombian
M/A-COM Inc.
High-tech hammerlock [scrambling technology] E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 137:98+ F 24 '86
M Bar J Ranch (Badger, Calif.) *See* Ranches—California
M. Cary & Daughters
Plumbers with a twist. A. Rabinowitz. il pors *Ms* 15:62+ O '86
M.D.C. Corporation
See also
M.D.C. Holdings, Inc.
M.D.C. Holdings, Inc.
House of cards? B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:137-8 D 1 '86
MDC's blueprint to become no. 1 in homebuilding. M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p63-4 Ap 14 '86
M. Evans & Co. Inc.
M. Evans reorganizes; Katz leaves. *Publ Wkly* 229:115 My 9 '86
M.J. Rosenthal & Associates, Inc.
Investment firm options Gates' stake in Learjet. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 S 1 '86
M&M Products Company
M&M's new markets [interview with C. McBride] *Black Enterp* 16:26 Ja '86
Maafe, Ken
Parish gambling is risky business [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Ja '86
What parents are learning from their kids about the new Confession. il *U S Cathol* 51:31-8 N '86
Yes Virginia, there is a devil [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Je '86
Maag, Robb
Studio solutions. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:28-9 Ja '86
Maarleveld, John
about
Cancer couldn't whip Tampa Bay's J. D. Maarleveld; now he's making sure that the N.F.L. gets the message. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:81-2+ Ag 11 '86
Maas, Peter, 1929-
Selling out. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Ap 13 '86
The White House, the mob and the book biz: footnotes to 'The Valachi papers'. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 O 12 '86
about
New edition of Valachi papers has intro by D. A. Giuliani. *Publ Wkly* 230:42-3 O 24 '86
PW interviews. J. Barbato. por *Publ Wkly* 229:86+ My 23 '86
Mabou Mines (Group)
Reviews:
Performances at Bessie Schonberg Theater, New York City. S. Sommer. *Dance Mag* 60:34-5 D '86
Macao
See also
Automobile racing—Macao
Macaques *See* Monkeys
Macaques, Barbary *See* Barbary apes
Macaroni [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Macaroni products *See* Pasta
MacArthur, Charles, 1895-1956
about
The front page [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:113 D 8 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:21-2 N 17 '86. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 62:134-5 D 8 '86. B. Gill
Time il 128:83 D 8 '86. W. A. Henry
MacArthur (John D. and Catherine T.) Foundation *See* John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation
Macaulay, Alastair
Michael Clark: the angry young man with the disposable hair. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:50-3 O '86
Macbeth [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Maccabee, Bruce
about
Maccabee's hole. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:88-9 Je '86
MacCallum, Lee
What it really feels like to give birth: 10 women tell the truth about the pain. il *Glamour* 84:67-8+ Jl '86
Your pregnancy. See issues of Glamour

Macchiaioli
Exhibitions
Who were the Macchiaioli? [The Macchiaioli: painters of Italian life, 1850-1900] N. Broude. il *Art News* 85:110-15 N '86
Macchio, Ralph
about
Karate Kid Ralph Macchio learns from a new master. il por *People Wkly* 25:105 Je 30 '86
MacCracken, Mary
"There's something wrong with my head" [excerpt from Turnabout children] il *McCalls* 114:149-52+ O '86
MacCready, Paul B.
about
The big guy's back, flying high again and creating a flap. M. Parrish. il por *Smithsonian* 16:72-4+ Mr '86
Extinct reptile makes flying comeback. il por *Natl Geogr World* 128:32-6 Ap '86
Giant pterodactyl replica gets final flight tests. il *Earth Sci* 38:5 Wint '85
Hail to thee, blithe spirit! Bird thou never wert. A. Stine. il *Sierra* 71:10 Mr/Ap '86
Look! Up in the sky! It's a bird, it's a plane . . . it's a pterodactyl. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:78-9+ Mr '86
The man who launched a dinosaur. P. Cooke. il pors *Sci 86* 7:26-35 Ap '86
New wings for an old reptile. M. E. Long. il por *Natl Geogr* 170:138-9 Jl '86
Macdonald, Arch, d. 1985
about
Arch MacDonald. L. Dumont. il pors *Hobbies* 91:55-7 Mr '86
MacDonald, Carol L.
Reviving the Roycroft spirit. il *Americana* 14:34-8 Jl/Ag '86
Macdonald, Cynthia
A critical age [poem] *New Repub* 195:36 D 15 '86
MacDonald, David
The Babe and I. il *Read Dig* 128:9-10+ Je '86
Macdonald, David W. (David Whyte)
A meerkat volunteers for guard duty so its comrades can live in peace. il por *Smithsonian* 17:54-62+ Ap '86
MacDonald, Duncan A.
Intro-Two. *America* 155:45-9 Ag 2-9 '86
MacDonald, Flora
about
A minister's première. R. Shields. il por *Macleans* 99:51 Jl 28 '86
MacDonald, Gordon
about
Surviving leadership in fast forward [interview] R. M. Kachur and D. Neff. il pors *Christ Today* 30:22-6 Ap 18 '86
Macdonald, J. Howard
about
Another chance for Dome. J. Howse. il por *Macleans* 99:42 O 6 '86
Dome's continuing fight for survival. M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:48 O 13 '86
MacDonald, Jeffrey R.
about
Author sues insurance firm for 'welshing'. *Publ Wkly* 230:99 Jl 25 '86
Macdonald, John
about
An exile. *New Yorker* 62:27-31 Ap 7 '86
MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916-1986
about
The case of the multicolored personality. R. D. Fowler. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:38-40+ N '86
MacDonald, Roderick
about
A new gift in time. M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:29 F 17 '86
MacDougall, Ellis C.
(jt. auth) See Montgomery, Reid H., Jr., and MacDougall, Ellis C.
MacDougall, Gordon H.
August 1943: flying into a hurricane. il por *Weatherwise* 39:216-18 Ag '86
MacDougall, John James
Indonesia: economic growth and political order. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:172-5+ Ap '86
MacDougall, John R.
about
Grounding Captain Midnight. R. Zoglin. por *Time* 128:47 Ag 4 '86
Sky-high crime: busting Captain Midnight. M. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
MacEntyre, Eduardo
about
A universe of abstractions. A. Sanjurjo de Casciero. il *Américas* 38:46-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Macfadden Holdings, Inc.
Modern romances [hostile bid for John Blair & Co.] R. Behar. il *Forbes* 137:44+ Je 2 '86
MacFadyen, J. Tevere
Educated monkeys help the disabled to help themselves. il por *Smithsonian* 17:124-6+ O '86
Global gene stocks. *Current* 280:35-40 F '86
Macfarlane, Ann
Catechizing preschoolers. il *America* 155:166-8 O 4 '86
MacFarlane, Craig
about
The abiding vision of Craig MacFarlane. A. Jones. il *Read Dig* 129:150-5 Ag '86
MacGraw, Ali
about
Ali MacGraw. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:126-9+ Ag '86
MacGregor Sporting Goods, Inc.
Stock for jocks: MacGregor looks like a champ. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p66 Jl 7 '86
Mach, Jo Meserve, and Gorsuch-Burns, Joyce
Wellness is more than exercise. il *Aging* no353:28-9 '86
Machanic, Mindy
Filmmakers' visions of tomorrow. il por *Futurist* 20:24-7 N/D '86
Machel, Samora
about
Anger over a plane crash. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:40 N 3 '86
Death in the night. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:32 N 3 '86
Jackson confers with new Mozambique leader after funeral of Samora Machel. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 71:24-7 N 24 '86
Mozambique: after Machel. M. Whitaker. il por map *Newsweek* 108:42 N 3 '86
Mozambique's Machel dies in tragic plane crash. il pors *Jet* 71:8-9 N 3 '86
Ordeal of blood and hunger. M. S. Serrill. il por map *Time* 127:36 My 5 '86
Recasting Southern Africa after Machel: what next? P. R. Range. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:33-4 N 3 '86
Samora Machel, RIP. il *Natl Rev* 38:20 N 21 '86
Southern Africa. S. Mufson. *Bus Week* p52 N 3 '86
Through rose-colored glasses. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:13 N 10 '86
What next in Mozambique? P. H. Baker. il *Nation* 243:515-18 N 15 '86
Machetes
Machete? Last resort for pruning. il *Sunset* 176:270 Ap '86
Machiavelli, Niccolò, 1469-1527
about
Marcos, Machiavelli and the media. W. Goodman. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Mr 10 '86
Machine guns
Machine gun U.S.A. T. Morganthau. il *Read Dig* 128:99-102 Ja '86
Machine theory
See also
Artificial intelligence
Cellular automata
Computational complexity
Turing machines
Machine tool industry
See also
Cimlinc, Inc.
Cincinnati Milacron Inc.
Wedtech Corporation
Export-import trade
Japan, Taiwan agree to restrain exports of machine tools. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 D 22 '86
Why protectionist clamor won't diminish. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 N 17 '86
Japan
See also
Fanuc Ltd.
Machine translating
Multilingual computers. il *Futurist* 20:34-5 Jl/Ag '86
Solving the Chinese puzzle. P. Chin. il *Newsweek* 108:43 Ag 18 '86
Translation by microchip [character generator invented by R. Cheng helps Chinese-English translation] J. M. Weiss. il por *Nations Bus* 74:72-3 F '86

Machine vision systems *See* Vision systems (Machines)
Machinery
See also
Agricultural equipment
Conveying equipment
Harvesting machinery
Mechanics
Stands, tables, etc.
Let it roll [rolling base for power tools] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:93 Ap '86
Turn your router into a shaper [router table] R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 228:98-9 Je '86
Machinery industry
See also
Agricultural equipment industry
Construction equipment industry
Emhart Corp.
Machine tool industry
Export-import trade
Imports have machinery makers stuck in low gear. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p69 Ja 13 '86
Finance
Imports have machinery makers stuck in low gear. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p69 Ja 13 '86
Great Britain
See also
Molins plc
Machines *See* Machinery
Machinist, Robert B.
about
Sorry, wrong number. R. Phalon. *Forbes* 138:148 O 6 '86
Machinists
See also
International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers
Machlowitz, Marilyn
Management. *Ms* 14:36 Je '86
MacInnes, Mairi
I look for you everywhere [poem] *New Yorker* 62:50 N 10 '86
Macintosh (Computer) *See* Computers
MacIsaac, Heather Smith
Transformed for art. il *House Gard* 158:204-7+ S '86
Up at the lake. il *House Gard* 158:176-81+ My '86
Mack, Dan
about
Rococo rustic. W. B. Logan. il por *House Gard* 158:90+ N '86
Mack, Kevin
about
Back to the future. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:168-72 S 3 '86
Mack, Richard W.
Mathletics: adding activity to arithmetic. *Educ Dig* 52:42-3 O '86
Mack, Robert, 1925-1985
about
The mending mind. S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:62-5 Mr '86
Mack Trucks, Inc.
Bulldog at the wheel [chairman J. Curcio] B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:41-2 Ja 13 '86
Keep on truckin'. T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 138:134-5 Ag 11 '86
Mackay, Kathleen
A dream shattered. pors *Redbook* 168:88+ N '86
Mackay School of Mines Museum
Pure gold! il *Earth Sci* 38:16-17 Wint '85
MacKenzie, Debora
New locust wave. *World Press Rev* 33:44-5 O '86
MacKenzie, Donald A.
Missile accuracy—an arms control opportunity. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:11-16 Je/Jl '86
MacKenzie, James J.
Lower oil prices fuel concern. il *Technol Rev* 89:27-9 Ag/S '86
Mackenzie River (N.W.T.)
A new route for grain. D. Earl. *Macleans* 99:56 Ap 14 '86
Mackerras, Sir Charles, 1925-
about
A search for style [interview] J. W. Freeman. por *Opera News* 51:20-1+ N '86
Mackin, Jeanne
Barbara Thomason: paraphrasing ideas in paintings. il por *Am Artist* 50:74-7 D '86
Mackinac Island (Mich.)
Description and travel
Carless in paradise. K. Pechter. il *Prevention* 38:87-8+ Ap '86
Macklin, Gordon S.
The NASDAQ perspective on the world equity market [address September 19, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:168-71 Ja 1 '86
Macklin, Joan
Keeping glads straight. il *Flower Gard* 30:13 Je/Jl '86
Mackoff, Barbara
How to leave the office at the office [excerpt] *Work Woman* 11:214 N '86
MacLachlan, Patricia
about
A children's author joins the immortals. E. R. Lipson. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:31 Je 29 '86
MacLaine, Shirley
about
In the prime of her lives, Shirley MacLaine says, "I dig myself a lot". P. Bosworth. il por *Work Woman* 11:174+ My '86
Star in the New Age. M. D. True. por *Christ Today* 30:18 My 16 '86
A visit with a small planet [interview] L. Ellerbee. pors *Redbook* 168:10+ N '86
Maclean, Charles, 1946-
The quiet isle of Korčula. il *House Gard* 158:64+ D '86
MacLean, Vincent J.
about
A new political round in Nova Scotia. C. Wood. il pors *Macleans* 99:22 Mr 10 '86
Maclean, W. J.
about
Farewell to Billy Joe. C. Barrett. il por *Macleans* 99:18 N 10 '86
Maclean's (Periodical)
A cover controversy. K. Doyle. il *Macleans* 99:2 F 24 '86
From the editor's desk. K. Doyle. See issues of Maclean's beginning March 14, 1983
MacLeish, William H., 1928-
The brotherhood that guides big ships to the Big Apple. bibl (p152) il map *Smithsonian* 17:68-79 Jl '86
The running of the deer. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 N 30 '86
MacLeod, Michael
about
The gargoyle doctors. E. Mall. il pors *N Y* 19:32 S 29 '86
MacLeod, Scott
How Assad has won. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26+ My 8 '86
MacLeod, Stewart
Cereal, herpes and topic no. 1. por *Macleans* 99:60 S 1 '86
The curious science of curiosity. por *Macleans* 99:84 Ja 6 '86
The importance of being obscure. por *Macleans* 99:60 Je 2 '86
Only Sauvé knows for sure. por *Macleans* 99:60 My 26 '86
Stoking up a burning debate. il *Macleans* 99:64 My 12 '86
When government waste was fun. por *Macleans* 99:64 My 19 '86
MacLise, Douglas
about
Using what mother nature has given you. N. Cooper. il por *Home Mech* 82:60-1+ S '86
MacMahon, Stephen W.
Lighthearted. il *Health* 18:6 O '86
MacManus, Declan Patrick Aloysius *See* Costello, Elvis
MacManus, Mariquita
Lament for the bull [poem] *America* 155:184 O 11 '86
MacManus, Susan A.
A global view. *Society* 23:51-3 S/O '86
MacManus, Susan A., and Clark, Terry Nichols
Learning to cope. bibl *Society* 23:48-9 S/O '86
Macmillan, Harold, 1894-1986
about
Blood on British hands. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 S 15 '86
MacMillan, Sir Kenneth
about
Requiem [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:5 My '86. A. Barzel
N Y 19:71 Je 2 '86. T. Tobias
Romeo and Juliet [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:80 F '86. J. Gruen

MacMillan, Whitney
about
More fun than flogging frosting. J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:186+ N 17 '86
Macmillan, Inc.
After the shakeup: a talk with Bruno Quinson [Macmillan-Scribner merger] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:12-13 N 21 '86
All about religion in 8000 pages [forthcoming Encyclopedia of religion] J. B. Breslin. il *Publ Wkly* 230:38-9 O 3 '86
Kaplan to leave Macmillan January 1; Publisher in the news. M. Reuter; M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 D 26 '86
Macmillan settles sexism suit out of court for $1.9 million. *Publ Wkly* 229:19 Ja 10 '86
Macmillan to cut staff, reduce frontlist by 35%. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 N 1 [7] '86
Macmillan to develop $7.8 million ESL program with USIA. il *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 10 '86
A new role for Neal Porter [in charge of children's and YA paperbacks] D. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:38 Ap 25 '86
MacMullan, Jackie
A country girl hits the fast track. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:44-5+ N '86
MacNamara, Mark
about
Protecting the pudu. J. P. Cohn. il por *Amēricas* 38:28-33 Ja/F '86
MacNamara, Mark
Entrepreneural surgeon. il pors *Ebony* 41:84+ Ap '86
Macneale, Peggy
Notes for new gardeners. See issues of Flower and Garden
MacNeil, Robert, 1931-
It is not I but me, and I say: leave American English alone! il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:41 S 14 '86
MacNeil/Lehrer newshour [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Maco Construction Corporation
One woman's battle against union thugs [A. Blackwell testifies against the International Union of Operating Engineers in Louisiana] D. Robinson. il *Read Dig* 128:138-43 F '86
Macon (Ga.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Macon, Georgia: a mid-size city still intact. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:110-11 Ap '86
Macovsky, Susan J.
Money helps. See issues of Money
MacPherson, Elle
about
The top new swimsuit model weds (under all those yards of white) in a swimsuit. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:44-6 Je 9 '86
MacQueen, Ken
The light turns green for immigrants. il *World Press Rev* 33:48 D '86
MacQuitty, Miranda
(jt. auth) See Morris, Sean, and MacQuitty, Miranda
Macridis, Roy C.
Greece in flux. *Curr Hist* 85:369-72+ N '86
Macro lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
MacRobert, Alan
Backyard astronomy. See occasional issues of Sky and Telescope beginning August 1983
Celestial calendar. See issues of Sky and Telescope beginning October 1984
Macroeconomics *See* Economics
Macroevolution *See* Evolution
Macrophages
Detection of AIDS virus in macrophages in brain tissue from AIDS patients with encephalopathy. S. Koenig and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1089-93 S 5 '86
Induction of macrophage tumoricidal activity by granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. K. H. Grabstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:506-8 Ap 25 '86
A macrophage-derived factor required by plasmacytomas for survival and proliferation in vitro. R. P. Nordan and M. Potter. bibl f il *Science* 233:566-9 Ag 1 '86
Pertussis toxin inhibition of B cell and macrophage responses to bacterial lipopolysaccharide. J. P. Jakway and A. L. DeFranco. bibl f il *Science* 234:743-6 N 7 '86
Macrophotography
Bogen Light Modulator System. G. Lewis. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:84-6 My '86
Whatzits? [magnified photos of common household objects] C. Weikert. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:38-40 S '86
Macroprocessors
Clash of the key enhancers. il *Pers Comput* 10:31 Mr '86
Conserving your keystrokes [keyboard enhancers] M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:37+ Ap '86
Macumba (Cult) *See* Cults—Brazil
Macy (R. H.) & Co., Inc. *See* R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.
Madagascar
Economic conditions
Madagascar and nondevelopment. D. W. Gade. il maps *Focus* 35:14-21 O '85
Foreign relations
Madagascar and Indian Ocean geopolitics. D. W. Gade. map *Focus* 35:19 O '85
Madama Butterfly [opera] See Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Madballs *See* Balls
Madden, John
about
Incomparable John Madden hits 50 . . . and takes off! D. Anderson. il por *50 Plus* 26:72-7+ O '86
Madden, Kathleen
For giving, '86: the fashionable present. *Vogue* 176:146+ D '86
Madden, Richard B.
about
To make your company raider-proof, run it right. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 138:106+ N 3 '86
Maddicott, John
The origins of the Hundred Years War. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:31-7 My '86
Maddocks, Melvin
Harvard was once, unimaginably, small and humble. bibl (p175) il *Smithsonian* 17:140-2+ S '86
Maddox, Brenda
Sky King. il *Channels Commun* 5:53-5 Ja/F '86
Maddox, Richard
$99 satellite-TV receiver (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-8+ Ja '86
$99 satellite-TV receiver (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-60+ F '86
Maddox, Robert James
Diplomatic blunders. *Society* 23:9-10 Mr/Ap '86
Maddox, Tom
Snake eyes [fiction] il *Omni* 8:44-6+ Ap '86
Maddox Dairy
Born to milk: a day in the life of a high-tech cow. A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-9 S '86
Madeira (Madeira Islands)
See also
Automobile rallies—Madeira (Madeira Islands)
Madeira wine *See* Wine
Madeja, Stanley S.
Issues in state educational policy and the arts. *Des Arts Educ* 87:17-20 Ja/F '86
Madeley, John
Training the parents of the future. il *Child Today* 15:28-31 My/Je '86
Madelin, Alain
about
The 'anarchist of the right' leading Chirac's charge. F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p51 Je 16 '86
Mader, Eric
Bombs away. il *Progressive* 50:50 F '86
Madera (Calif.)
Buildings
Above the fruited plain [architecture of Quady Winery] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:124-9 My '86
Madey, Theodore E.
Electron- and photon-stimulated desorption: probes of structure and bonding at surfaces. bibl f il *Science* 234:316-22 O 17 '86
Madigan, Dennis
Create a flicker machine. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:53 F '86
Create a simplified olio drum. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:70 Ap '86
Madigan, Timothy J.
Humanism and the need for a global consciousness. por *Humanist* 46:17-18+ Mr/Ap '86
Madison, James, 1751-1836
about
Correcting the record. R. L. Cord. *Natl Rev* 38:42 Ap 11 '86
James Madison revisited. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:362-4 Ap 9 '86
Mr. Meese, meet Mr. Madison. J. N. Rakove. il *Atlantic* 258:77-82+ D '86
Why historians call James Madison the "Father of the U.S. Constitution". T. Rothenberg. por *Sch Update* 119:9 S 8 '86

Madison (Ga.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
The town where Sherman trod softly. il *South Living* 21:40+ My '86
Madison (James) Ltd. *See* James Madison Ltd.
Madison (Wis.)
Education
Brown bag lunch programs provide food for thought [East High School] A. Hassenpflug. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:249-50 N '86
Music
See also
Opera—Wisconsin
Madison Avenue (New York, N.Y.)
The riches of upper Madison Avenue [stores] A. R. Gochman. il *Gourmet* 46:72-7+ N '86
Madix, R. J.
Molecular transformations on single crystal metal surfaces. bibl f il *Science* 233:1159-66 S 12 '86
Madlala, Protas
about
S. Africa's mixed couple forced to live apart. il pors *Jet* 70:5 Je 23 '86
Madlala, Suzanne
about
S. Africa's mixed couple forced to live apart. il pors *Jet* 70:5 Je 23 '86
Madlock, Bill
about
Glad Dog. D. Whitford. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:70-2+ My '86
Madoff, Steven Henry
The return of abstraction. il *Art News* 85:80-5 Ja '86
Sculpture unbound. il *Art News* 85:103-9 N '86
Madonna
about
Can't stop the girl. F. Schruers. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Je 5 '86
Covering Sean and Madonna in Macao leaves one reporter with a Penn in the neck. il pors *People Wkly* 25:126-7 F 10 '86
A hard day's fight. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:32-7 Mr 24 '86
Lauper vs. Madonna: who's better? J. Pareles. por *Mademoiselle* 92:102+ D '86
Madonna: her aim is true. D. Sigerson. il por *Roll Stone* p121-2 Jl 17-31 '86
Madonna: "I want to bring back glamour". S. Holden. il pors *Seventeen* 45:160-1+ O '86
The new true blue Madonna. C. McGuigan. por *Newsweek* 108:71 Jl 14 '86
Photographs and photography
An affair to remember: Madonna makes love to the camera. B. Weber. il pors *Life* 9:50-5+ D '86
Madonna di Campiglio (Italy)
Una fantasia italiana. L. Tejada-Flores. il *Skiing* 39:258-60+ S '86
Las madres: the mothers of Plaza de Mayo [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Madrid (Spain)
Architecture
Architecture: Enrique Aguirrezabala. G. Stamp. il por *Archit Dig* 43:68-73 F '86
Description
Madrid: the change in Spain. J. J. Putman. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:141-81 F '86
Newspapers
See also
El pais (Newspaper)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
In and around Madrid. P. T. Mitchell. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ N '86
Terrorism
See Terrorism—Spain
Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la
Visit of Mexican president [remarks, August 13, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:65-6 O '86
about
De la Madrid is dithering while Mexico's debt fuse burns. R. Buchanan. por *Bus Week* p50 F 17 '86
An interview with Miguel de la Madrid. H. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:46 Mr 24 '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
Good neighbors again? P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:23-4 Ag 25 '86
Reagan and de la Madrid are all smiles—for the moment. B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p51 Ag 25 '86
Shaking hands, not fists. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:30-1 Ag 25 '86
Visit of Mexican president [remarks, August 13, 1986] R. Reagan; M. de la Madrid Hurtado. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:65-6 O '86
Madsen, Virginia
about
Fashion's new beat. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:146-55 D '86
Madson, Chris
To feed or not to feed. il *Audubon* 88:22+ Mr '86
Madson, John
Christmas in a land of promise. il *Natl Wildl* 25:22-8 D '86/Ja '87
The North Woods: a horn of plenty for Old Bucketnose. il *Smithsonian* 17:98-104+ Jl '86
The river they couldn't kill. il *Audubon* 88:70-87 Ja '86
Maeght, Adrien
about
The House of Maeght. M. August. il pors *Art News* 85:93-7 Summ '86
Maeght, Aimé, 1906-1981
about
The House of Maeght. M. August. il pors *Art News* 85:93-7 Summ '86
Maeght (Adrien) Galerie *See* Galerie Adrien Maeght
Maeng, Christopher
South Korea's growing clout. il *Nations Bus* 74:52-3 D '86
Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-1949
about
The intruder [drama] Reviews
Art News il 85:16+ Summ '86. R. Bass
Mafia
See also
United States. President's Commission on Organized Crime
The 50 biggest Mafia bosses. R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 114:24-30+ N 10 '86
After 'Big Paul' [direction following murder of P. Castellano] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:20-5 Ja 6 '86
After Gotti. N. Pileggi. il por *N Y* 19:46-9 O 27 '86
Around City Hall [Italian Americans and the Mafia in New York City] A. Logan. *New Yorker* 62:66-71 Ag 4 '86
Blood threat [mobsters convicted of skimming Las Vegas casino profits] *Time* 127:22 F 3 '86
Busting the mob [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:24-9+ F 3 '86
Code violation [conversations with J. Gotti secretly taped by D. Lofaro] *Time* 128:28 S 15 '86
Courage to fight. B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:34+ My/Je '86
The crackdown on organized crime. J. A. Borden. il *Sch Update* 118:8+ Mr 21 '86
Cuomoitis. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 F 28 '86
The devil and Roy Williams [former Teamster president's Mafia ties] E. H. Methvin. il por *Read Dig* 128:155-9 Je '86
Feds probing mob involvement in record business. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p13 Mr 27 '86
Godfather III: now shooting [Gambino family succession] *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ap 28 '86
Grand juries investigate mob ties to record biz [MCA Records] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p24+ My 8 '86
Headhunters [Mafia members convicted in New York City] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:32 D 1 '86
Hitting the Mafia [government prosecution] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:16-22 S 29 '86
Independent promotion: the inside story [payola scandal] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p21-2+ Ap 24 '86
Indictments expected in mob probe [ties to the record business] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p20 O 9 '86
Insults in the House [T. Suluk calls C. Rossi a Mafia Mafioso in Canada's House of Commons] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:20 Je 23 '86
It's time to put labor racketeers out of business. E. H. Methvin. *Read Dig* 129:85-90 Jl '86
The Mafia gets an unhealthy dose of sunlight [trials] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:23 O 6 '86
The Mafia on trial [Sicily] J. Arias. *World Press Rev* 33:53-4 Ap '86
Manhattan's 'mobbed up' skyline. il *Newsweek* 107:23 Mr 31 '86
A massive inquiry into the Mafia [Sicilian trial] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:42 F 24 '86
Meanwhile, in Palermo . . . [Mafia trial] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:24 S 29 '86
The mob and the machine [New York City scandals] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:36-41 My 5 '86
Mob wisdom [quotations compiled from FBI tapes] G. Anguilo. *Harpers* 273:23-4 O '86

Mafia—*cont.*
The mob's Mr. Violence? [J. Gotti] C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:40+ Ap 28 '86
The mob's strangehold on New York. E. H. Methvin. il *Read Dig* 129:211-18 N '86
Murder in a cornfield [mob murder of T. Spilotro] il *Newsweek* 108:27 Jl 7 '86
Music and the mob [payola scandal] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:26 Mr 17 '86
The 'Nevada problem' [P. Laxalt's relationships with alleged underworld figures] S. T. Goldberg. *New Repub* 195:15-16 Ag 25 '86
New edition of Valachi papers has intro by D. A. Giuliani. *Publ Wkly* 230:42-3 O 24 '86
The new Godfather: the rise of John Gotti. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 19:28-39 Je 23 '86
On trial in New York, Mafia chieftain Carmine Persico takes the law into his own hands. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:42-4 N 3 '86
Organized crime: an "equal-opportunity" employer. J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 118:12-13 Mr 21 '86
The passionate prosecutor [R. Giuliani, U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of New York] R. Stengel. il por *Time* 127:51-2 F 10 '86
Patron & serpent [Mafia trial in Sicily] C. Hemphill. *Commonweal* 113:197-8 Ap 11 '86
Payola charges rock record biz. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p13-14 Ap 10 '86
Protecting the family [testimony of mob lawyer M. Light] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:52 F 10 '86
PW interviews [N. Pileggi, author of Wiseguy] J. Barbato. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 F 7 '86
Reagan and the Tinseltown Mafia. S. Donaldson. *Wash Mon* 18:55-6 O '86
Roulette Records head indicted [M. Levy] M. Goldberg and B. Haring. por *Roll Stone* p15-16 N 6 '86
Sicily and the Mafia. R. Suro. il *N Y Times Mag* p47-55+ My 18 '86
Sicily's Mafia on trial. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:38 F 24 '86
Slicing up the beast [Mafia trial in Palermo] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:47 F 24 '86
Smile of a crocodile [trial of J. Gotti in Brooklyn, N.Y.] *U S News World Rep* 101:5 S 1 '86
The spirits of Maida. G. Talese. il *Esquire* 106:75-9 S '86
Suing by day, singing by night, Wayne Newton is the Vegas star of stage and witness stand [suit against CBS for alleging Mafia ties] M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:44-6+ N 17 '86
The survivor [A. R. Glick's involvement in casino profit-skimming in Las Vegas] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:62-4 Jl 14 '86
Taps for Fat Tony and Ducks [convictions in New York City trials] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 108:39 D 1 '86
Trial and terror [R. Piecyk drops assault and robbery charge against Mafia member J. Gotti] *Time* 127:29 Ap 7 '86
The trial that rubbed out the Mafia bosses [New York City convictions] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 D 1 '86
Two from the neighborhood [prosecutor D. Giacalone and mobster J. Gotti] R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:23-4 S 29 '86
When a Mafia don plays Perry Mason [C. Persico represents himself at Manhattan trial] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 O 20 '86
The White House, the mob and the book biz: footnotes to 'The Valachi papers'. P. Maas. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 O 12 '86
Wiseguy (I) [excerpt] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:24-35 Ja 20 '86
Wiseguy (II) [excerpt] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:32-9 Ja 27 '86

Magalit, Isabelo F.
The diary of a peaceful rebel. il por *Christ Today* 30:29 Ap 18 '86

Magazine advertising *See* Advertising, Magazine

Magazine articles *See* Periodical articles

Magazine covers *See* Periodical covers

Magazine fiction *See* Fiction in periodicals and newspapers

Magazine photography *See* Photography, Journalistic

Magazine publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Periodicals

Magazine stands, racks, etc.
Bathroom magazine rack. L. Heiferling. il *Pop Mech* 163:97 S '86

Magazines *See* Periodicals

Magdanz, Jim
Culture, tradition, and necessity [interview with R. Wolfe] il *Wilderness* 50:42-3 Fall '86

Magdelain, Robert
An innovative program for removing asbestos. *Educ Dig* 52:34-5 D '86

Magdoff-Fairchild, Beatrice
(jt. auth) See Makowski, Lee, and Magdoff-Fairchild, Beatrice

Magee, John F.
about
Can Arthur D. Little heal itself? A. Beam. il pors *Bus Week* p56+ O 20 '86

Magee, John Gillespie
about
'And touched the face of God'. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:60 Mr 24 '86
A great detective's discovery. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 F 10 '86

Magellanic clouds
The disappearing SMC [Small Magellanic Cloud] *Sky Telesc* 72:468 N '86
IRAS images provide information on stars, galactic structure [Infrared Astronomical Satellite] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:206-7 S 1 '86
New IRAS views [Infrared Astronomical Satellite] il *Sky Telesc* 72:576-7 D '86

Maggie Lyon Chocolatier
How I made big bucks [owner R. Thornburg] il *Glamour* 84:164 Ap '86

Maggie Magalita [drama] See Kesselman, Wendy Ann

Maggio Musicale (Festival) *See* Music festivals—Italy

Maggots
The matchless maggot [use for bait] B. Ignizio. il *Field Stream* 90:70+ Ap '86
Control
Trouble in the cabbage patch [cabbage root maggots] L. S. Coody. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:50-4 Ag '86

Magi
See also
Epiphany

Magic
See also
Conjuring
The golden age of how-to [excerpt from The Greek magical papyri in translation] *Harpers* 272:30 My '86
It's magic [Greek magical papyri in translation] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:447 Ap 30 '86

Magic Chef, Inc.
Where there's smoke . . . H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:171 Mr 24 '86

Magic Marker Industries Inc.
Death of a brand name [Chapter 11 filing] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 My 19 '86

Magic squares and cubes
See also
Rubik's Cube

Magicians
See also
Jay, Ricky
Penn & Teller
Randi, James

Maginot Line
France's Maginot Line finds nuclear-age use [Aerial Base 900] il *Pop Mech* 163:79 Mr '86

Magna Carta
Magna Carta in Portland. il *Sunset* 177:42 Ag '86

Magna International Inc.
A business connection [implicated in Sinclair Stevens case] L. Cahill. il por *Macleans* 99:18-19 My 26 '86

Magnesium in the body
The case for magnesium. B. Still. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-7+ My/Je '86
Magnesium: a pregnancy problem? [pre-eclampsia; research by Kenneth Weaver] J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:376 Je 14 '86

Magnetic fields
See also
Magnetic resonance
Magnetoresistance
Pulling polymers into line [work of Samuel I. Stupp and others] *Sci News* 129:297 My 10 '86
Superconductivity and magnetism in organic metals. P. M. Chaikin and R. L. Greene. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-32 My '86
X-ray diffraction from magnetically oriented solutions of macromolecular assemblies. M. J. Glucksman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1273-6 Mr 14 '86
Measurement
See also
Cardiokymography
Magnetoencephalography
Magnetic field attracts attention [work of Steven Hansen] *Sci News* 130:170 S 13 '86

Magnetic fields—Measurement—*cont.*
SQUIDs, brains and gravity waves. J. Clarke. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:36-44 Mr '86
Tracing corrosion's magnetic field [work of James G. Bellingham and others] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:132 Ag 30 '86
Physiological effects
See also
Bacteria, Magnetotactic
Homing in on animal magnetism [salamanders; research by John B. Phillips] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:117 Ag 23 '86
SQUIDs, brains and gravity waves. J. Clarke. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:36-44 Mr '86
Two magnetoreception pathways in a migratory salamander. J. B. Phillips. bibl f il *Science* 233:765-7 Ag 15 '86
Magnetic fields (Astrophysics)
See also
Atmosphere, Upper
Comets—Magnetic properties
Stars—Magnetic properties
Uranus (Planet)—Magnetic properties
Magnetic materials
Electronic and magnetic materials. P. Chaudhari. il *Sci Am* 255:136-44 O '86
Polarized electron probes of magnetic surfaces. R. J. Celotta and D. T. Pierce. bibl f il *Science* 234:333-40 O 17 '86
Magnetic monopoles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Magnetic recorders and recording *See* Tape recorders and recording
Magnetic resonance
See also
Nuclear magnetic resonance
Magnetic-resonance imaging solves mysteries of growth [plant growth] il *Radio-Electron* 57:4 Jl '86
Medical use
Magnetic resonance analyzes body chemicals without penetrating skin. il *Radio-Electron* 57:4 Je '86
Viewing vessels. il *Sci Am* 254:71-2 Je '86
Magnetic tape *See* Tape, Magnetic
Magnetism
Physiological effects
See Magnetic fields—Physiological effects
Therapeutic use
A marrow escape [use of magnetism to remove cancerous marrow cells] R. Boling. il *Health* 18:21 Jl '86
Magnetism, Terrestrial
See also
Auroras
Polar wander
Catching currents with a cable [research by Louis Lanzerotti and others] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:398 Je 21 '86
Fossilized magnets and fickle rocks [research by John Hildebrand and Hubert Staudigel] *Sci News* 130:14 Jl 5 '86
The magnetic attraction of periodicities. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:197-8 Mr 29 '86
Magnetite
Oil-attacking microbes make magnetite [research by Chad McCabe and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:348 N 29 '86
Magnetoencephalography
Mind scan. S. Robinett. il *Omni* 9:44+ O '86
Magnetoresistance
Currents in normal-metal rings exhibit Aharonov-Bohm effect. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 Ja '86
Gauging the Aharonov-Bohm effect [research by Akira Tonomura and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:135-6 Mr 1 '86
New wave [detection of Aharonov-Bohm effect; work of Richard A. Webb and others] *Sci Am* 254:66 Ap '86
Magnetosphere *See* Atmosphere, Upper
Magnetotactic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Magnetotactic
Magnetrons
The magnetron [discussion of July 1985 article, The magnetron and the beginnings of the microwave age] J. E. Brittain. *Phys Today* 39:115-16 Ja '86
Magnets
High-field superconductivity. D. Larbalestier and others. bibl il *Phys Today* 39:24-33 Mr '86
Panel reaffirms high-field magnet choice for Supercollider. B. M. Schwarzschild. *Phys Today* 39:21-3 Jl '86
Magni, Arturo
about
Master and masterpiece: Arturo Magni and the Magni/Le Mans Special. B. De Prato. il pors *Cycle* 37:65-7+ Jl '86
Magnifiers
Magnify your seeing to save time and money. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:72+ Mr '86
Magnifying glasses *See* Magnifiers
Magnitudes of stars *See* Stars—Magnitudes
Magnoli, Albert
about
American anthem [film] Reviews
Life il 9:122-3 Jl '86
People Wkly il 26:57-6 Jl 7 '86. T. Allis
People Wkly 26:10 Jl 21 '86. I. Hellman
Magnolia Mound Plantation (Baton Rouge, La.) *See* Plantations—Louisiana
Magnolia Plantation and Gardens (Charleston, S.C.) *See* Plantations—South Carolina
Magnolias
Sweet bay is subtle, yet effective. il *South Living* 21:102 Je '86
Magnum, P.I. [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Magnus Theatre (Thunder Bay, Ont.)
Voices in the wilderness. P. Hluchy. por *Macleans* 99:57-8 Ap 14 '86
Magnuson, Jon
The other side of Big Mountain. *Christ Century* 103:463-4+ My 7 '86
Magowan, Peter A.
about
The price of generosity. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:164 Jl 28 '86
Safeway's chief runs into double trouble. K. M. Hafner and J. B. Levine. *Bus Week* p42-3 Je 30 '86
Magpies
The magpie [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Ctry J* 13:24 O '86
MaGrath House (Southport, N.C.) *See* Southport (N.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Mahal, Taj, 1942-
about
Taj Mahal. G. Santoro. por *Down Beat* 53:15 O '86
Mahany, Barbara
Daddy doesn't live here anymore. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-7 Mr '86
Single Catholics: no need for solitary confinement. il *U S Cathol* 51:22-8 O '86
Maharashtra (India)
Religious institutions and affairs
Castaways of caste [Mahar converts to Buddhism] J. B. Gokhale. il *Nat Hist* 95:31-2+ O '86
Maharishi International University
We got mantras right here in River City. J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:74+ Mr 24 '86
Mahavishnu (Musical group)
Mahavishnu/Weather Update. B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:61 D '86
Mahendrasingam, A., and others
Time-resolved X-ray diffraction studies of the B ⇄ D structural transition in the DNA double helix. bibl f il *Science* 233:195-7 Jl 11 '86
Maher, Leo
about
Birth-control clinics in schools? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:82 S 29 '86
Mahler, Gustav, 1860-1911
about
Grand Teton Festival: Mahler Symphony no. 3. D. R. Windeler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19-MA20 Ja '86
A Mahler fest. E. W. Galkin. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25-MA26 Ag '86
Rochester Philharmonic: Mahler "Symphonic prelude" [U.S. premiere] A. McCutchan. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25-MA26 S '86
Mahler, Halfdan
Checking the pulse of the planet. il *World Health* p3-4 O '86
Healthy living: everyone a winner. il *World Health* p2-4 Ja/F '86
Mahogany
Tropical forest goes timber [Caribbean National Forest] W. Steif. *Progressive* 50:15-16 D '86
Mahon, Gigi
Hartz content: the good life of Leonard Stern. il pors *N Y* 19:42-8 My 5 '86
Lord on the fly. il pors *N Y* 19:40-5 F 24 '86

Mahoney, Dennis J.
Declaration of Independence. bibl *Society* 24:46-8 N/D '86
Mahoney, Haynes R.
The breeches buoy: seat of salvation. il *Sea Front* 32:416-24 N/D '86
Mahoney, Jeremiah J.
Surrounded by sisters. il *Read Dig* 129:23-4+ Jl '86
Mahoney, Mildred M.
about
At home in small houses. I. Fleischmann. il por *Americana* 14:34+ Mr/Ap '86
Mahoney, Richard John
about
Taking risks is what they pay you for. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:43+ F 10 '86
Mahoney (Mildred M.) Silver Jubilee Dolls' House Gallery
See Mildred M. Mahoney Silver Jubilee Dolls' House Gallery
Mahony, Roger M.
about
'And you gave me welcome'. *America* 154:22 Ja 18 '86
Mahoso, Tafataona P.
Pass-law reforms: no cause for rejoicing. *Christ Century* 103:477-8 My 14 '86
State of war replaces state of emergency. *Christ Century* 103:404-5 Ap 23 '86
Mahwah (N.J.)
Industries
Mahwah. J. Merwin. il map *Forbes* 137:68-9+ My 5 '86
Mahy, Ghislain
about
Auto authority. R. Taylor-Constantine. il *House Gard* 158:144+ O '86
MAI Basic Four, Inc.
Sorry, Asher. J. Heins. il *Forbes* 138:134-5+ D 15 '86
Maiasaura *See* Dinosaurs
Maibach, Edward, and others
Report on the Post's cancer prevention survey. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-7+ Mr '86
MAID Systems Ltd.
This 'MAID' specializes in market research [Market Analysis & Information Database] C. L. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p104 N 24 '86
Maida (Italy)
History
The spirits of Maida. G. Talese. il *Esquire* 106:75-9 S '86
White widows. G. Talese. il *Esquire* 106:185-8+ O '86
Maidenhair ferns *See* Ferns
Maidenhead (England)
Buildings
Kit of parts [speculative light manufacturing units] il *Archit Rec* 174:96-101 Mr '86
Maier, Charles S.
Harvard grows up. *New Repub* 195:15-17 S 8 '86
Immoral equivalence. *New Repub* 195:36-41 D 1 '86
Maier, Cornell
about
Joe Frates turns into a tiger at Kaiser Aluminum. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p86-7 Mr 3 '86
Maier (Otto) Verlag GmbH *See* Otto Maier Verlag GmbH
Maikin, John H.
An oil tax is not the answer. il *Bus Week* p19 F 24 '86
Mail advertising *See* Advertising, Direct mail
Mail auctions *See* Auctions
Mail boat trips *See* River trips
Mail boxes *See* Mailboxes
Mail fraud
Bare breasts for science [testing Mark Eden bust developer] J. Hooper. *Omni* 9:47 N '86
Former S.C. politician convicted of mail fraud sent to federal prison [R. R. Woods] *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86
Mail order scams. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13-14 Ag '86
Shearing the suckers [mail order scams] il *Consum Rep* 51:87-94 F '86
Mail order brides
The mail-order marriage business [Asian brides] L. Belkin. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ My 11 '86
Mail order business
See also
CML Group, Inc.
L. L. Bean, Inc.
Lillian Vernon Corporation
Mothers Work
PGS, Inc.
Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Sharper Image (Firm)
Sigma Aldrich Corporation
Smith & Hawken Ltd.
Spiegel, Inc.
Tyke-oons (Firm)
Avoiding mail-order madness. R. Hillhouse and S. La Rosa. *McCalls* 114:174 D '86
Beneficial insects by mail order. il *Sunset* 177:180 Jl '86
Best buys by mail [excerpt from The great mail order bazaar] I. Molotsky. il *Good Housekeep* 202:187 Ja '86
Catalogue fallout. M. McComas. *Fortune* 113:63-4 Ja 20 '86
Essentials of a mail order business. E. E. Ericson. *Hobbies* 91:76-8 My '86
A feast of festive foods: a guide to meals by mail. F. Fabricant. il *Ms* 15:30-2 D '86
A foot in the door [Fuller Brush enters mail order] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:134+ O 20 '86
Gifts by mail: just pick up the telephone. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:44 D '86
Mail-order buying: getting what's coming to you. H. Porter. *Fam Handyman* 36:10-11 O '86
Mail-ordered food. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 O '86
Ordering by mail: a service game [tennis equipment] G. Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:16-17 Mr '86
The power of positive marketing [Guideposts home Bible study program marketed by mail] E. Bence. *Publ Wkly* 230:43-4 O 3 '86
'Read this if you want money by mail . . . !' [excerpt from Selling by mail] J. W. Graham and S. K. Jones. il *Work Woman* 11:42 D '86
Returning mail-order Christmas gifts. A. Arnott. il *McCalls* 113:44 Ja '86
Taxation
Those taxes that hardly anyone pays [state sales tax] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 Jl 21 '86
Mail order business fraud *See* Mail fraud
Mail order catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Mail service *See* Postal service; United States Postal Service
Mailboxes
Unsolicited, one occupant gives junk mail a trashing [J. Di Maio replaces mailbox with garbage can] il por *People Wkly* 26:79 D 15 '86
Mailer, Norman
'The writer's imagination and the imagination of the state': two views [address, January 12, 1986] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:23-5 F 13 '86
about
Bad manners & bad faith. M. Margaronis and E. Pochoda. *Nation* 242:116-19 F 1 '86
Mailer on Mailer [interview] J. L. Farbar. il pors *Esquire* 105:238-40+ Je '86
The prisoner of sexism. M. Schneir. il por *Ms* 14:82-3 Ap '86
A rampancy of writers. A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 127:22 Ja 13 '86
Tough guys don't dance [film] Reviews *Time* il por 128:58-9 D 1 '86. G. D. Garcia
Mailing lists
See also
American List Corp.
Marketing. D. C. Donovan. il *Nations Bus* 74:35-6 Jl '86
Maillard, Stanislas
Cuba: the changing climate. il *Commonweal* 113:268-72 My 9 '86
Maillet, Antonine, 1929-
about
A masterful gallery of Acadian rogues. L. Heller. por *Macleans* 99:52 My 26 '86
Maimonides, Moses, 1135-1204
about
The return of Maimonides. A. Hertzberg. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:58-61 S 25 '86
Two master minds of the 12th century [special issue; with editorial comment] il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-33 S '86
Maine
See also
Acadia National Park (Me.)
Camping—Maine
Ecology—Maine
Environmental movement—Maine
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Maine
Hotels, motels, etc.—Maine
Hunting—Maine
Insurance law—Maine
Resorts—Maine

Maine—See also—*cont.*
Wilderness areas—Maine
Wildlife management—Maine
Description and travel
Puritanical pleasures [summer in Maine] E. Hardwick. il *House Gard* 158:96-9+ Ag '86
The unhandselled globe [H. D. Thoreau's The Maine woods] M. Kumin. il *Harpers* 273:63-5 Jl '86
Fisheries
See Fisheries
Moral conditions
Maine coalition fights obscenity referendum [Maine Citizens Against Government Censorship] *Publ Wkly* 229:22 My 23 '86
Maine soundly defeats obscenity referendum. *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Je 27 '86
A porn ban fails in Maine. il *Newsweek* 107:33 Je 23 '86
Photographs and photography
Maine photo workshop. B. Walker. il *Travel Holiday* 165:111-12 Ap '86
Maine (Battleship)
Remember the Maine? J. C. Fine. il *Sea Front* 32:280-9 Jl/Ag '86
Maine Central RR. Co.
A backwoods brawl that could paralyze the railroads [Maine Central confrontation gives rail unions right to call a secondary boycott] M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p71 Jl 21 '86
Maine Citizens Against Government Censorship
Maine coalition fights obscenity referendum. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 My 23 '86
Maine in art
Unveiling the wilderness [work of N. Welliver] A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:68+ Je '86
Mainelli, Vincent P.
Letters [discussion of April 5, 1986 article, R.C.I.A.: option or panacea] *America* 154:419-20 My 17 '86
R.C.I.A.: option or panacea? *America* 154:279-80 Ap 5 '86
Mainland, Mary
'Prevailing' wages. *America* 154:140-2 F 22 '86
Maino, Jeannette
Fresh prune pie [poem] *America* 155:420 D 27 '86
Mainse, David
about
David Mainse: "100 Huntley Street". D. Manuel. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-5 Ja/F '86
Mainstreaming (Education) *See* Children, Handicapped—Education
Maiolica *See* Majolica
Mairowitz, David Zane
Le break dance? Jamais de la vie! Protecting the purity of French. *Harpers* 273:72-3 N '86
Maisel, Ivan
Iowa gets caught in a sudden storm. il *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Mr 3 '86
Knocking 'em for a loop. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-5 Je 2 '86
Shooting to even up the score. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:168+ F 10 '86
Maisel, Jay, 1931-
about
For color purist Jay Maisel, bigger is better. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:20 N '86
Jay Maisel color workshop. S. L. Brown. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:32-9+ F '86
Maize *See* Corn
Maizlish, Irv
about
Strip miner. R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 137:46+ F 24 '86
Majerus, Philip W., and others
The metabolism of phosphoinositide-derived messenger molecules. bibl f il *Science* 234:1519-26 D 19 '86
Majestic Shipping Company
The Tisches new tanker company . . . gives Loews more glitter. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p174 S 15 '86
Majewska, Maria Dorota, and others
Steroid hormone metabolites are barbiturate-like modulators of the GABA receptor. bibl f il *Science* 232:1004-7 My 23 '86
Majid, Munir
about
Asia's regional hopes [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:28-30 My '86
Majolica
Exhibitions
Italian Renaissance maiolica in the William A. Clark Collection, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. W. M. Watson. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:1208-19 D '86
Major Appliance Consumer Action Panel
Appliance complaint panel dries up. *Consum Rep* 51:343 My '86
Appliance problems? P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 N '86
Major fields of study (College students) *See* Colleges and universities—Curriculum
Major histocompatibility complex *See* Immunogenetics
Major Indoor Soccer League *See* Soccer, Professional
Major League Baseball Players Association
Marvin Miller. W. F. Buckley. por *Sport Mag* 77:36-7 D '86
State of the union: primed to be busted. il *Sport Mag* 77:7 Je '86
Makati (Philippines)
Politics and government
Makati's two-fisted chief [J. Binay] L. Neumann. *Macleans* 99:6+ S 15 '86
Make-believe *See* Children's fantasies
Makeovers, Beauty *See* Beauty, Personal
Maker's Mark Distillery
How Maker's Mark is making its mark. P. B. Brown. il por *Bus Week* p86 Je 16 '86
Makeup
4 beautiful makeups. il *Glamour* 84:244-7 D '86
7 cover-ups to hide your trouble spots. il *Redbook* 167:154-5 O '86
Autumn in New York. L. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p97 S 21 '86
Be a beauty show-off! Here's how. il *Teen* 30:68-71 Mr '86
Be your own makeup artist. il *Seventeen* 45:204-7 Mr '86
Beauty bloopers: how to un-do 10 big makeup don'ts. il *Redbook* 167:82-3 Je '86
Beauty lab. il *Ladies Home J* 103:28 F '86
Best in beauty [evening makeup] il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:44+ D '86
Blushstrokes. il *Redbook* 167:128-31 S '86
Brush up on blush—for day, for night. il *Mademoiselle* 92:40 Ag '86
Color schemes. il *Teen* 30:78-9 Je '86
Color: the modern approach. il *Vogue* 176:500-7+ Mr '86
Color whirl. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:142+ N '86
Color you new! il *Redbook* 166:106-9 Ap '86
Colors of a makeup artist [eyes] il *Seventeen* 45:128 Mr '86
"Corrective" makeup. *Vogue* 176:34 Je '86
Cosmetics and contacts. R. Houston. il *Essence* 17:58 S '86
Designer eyes. il *Redbook* 168:32 N '86
European trends: hair and makeup for fall. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:18+ Ag '86
Eyes right—for day, for night. il *Mademoiselle* 92:266-9 S '86
Eyes—color them bright. il *Mademoiselle* 92:174-7 Ap '86
Fall '86: luminous color. il *Vogue* 176:64 S '86
Fall makeup: a lighter approach. il *Vogue* 176:608-15 S '86
Fall's makeup message: femme fatale! il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:266-9 O '86
Five makeup shake-ups—making a quick comeback. il *Mademoiselle* 92:52 S '86
Foundation: beauty all under. il *Mademoiselle* 92:130-3 F '86
Fresh good looks all day long. il *Good Housekeep* 202:22 Je '86
Get a makeup-counter makeover. il *Redbook* 167:102-3 Jl '86
Get-glowing makeup tips. il *Glamour* 84:190 N '86
Give your eyes a lift. il *Redbook* 167:10 My '86
Give your nose a hand. il *Mademoiselle* 92:48 Mr '86
Here's looking at you. il *Teen* 30:86-9 S '86
Holiday makeup guide. il *Good Housekeep* 203:202-7 N '86
How you can be beautiful, too [views of New York makeup artists] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:420-1+ S '86
Justine Bateman: girlish to grown-up. K. Henderson. il por *Redbook* 167:6 Je '86
The lash roundup. il *Seventeen* 45:135 Mr '86
Lesley-Anne Down: how did she get those eyes? il por *Redbook* 166:9 Ap '86
Liberal makeup, liberated values [research by Thomas Cash] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 Mr '86

Makeup—*cont.*
Lip service—talk about a great mouth! il *Mademoiselle* 92:16 Ja '86
Lipstick kisses: close encounters of the cosmetic kind. L. Bernikow. il *Mademoiselle* 92:188-9+ My '86
Long-lasting eyes and lips—makeup that won't quit. il *Mademoiselle* 92:32 D '86
Makeup expertise. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:112-13 Je '86
Makeup express. il *Health* 18:28-31 S '86
Makeup lessons: ultimate service. L. J. Nonkin. il *Vogue* 176:292+ Ag '86
Makeup looks men love . . . and some they don't. il *McCalls* 113:98-101 F '86
Makeup made easy. il *Teen* 30:74-5 N '86
The makeup mystique. A. Singer. *N Y Times Mag* p72 Ap 6 '86
Makeup news: Paris/New York [for black women] il *Essence* 17:51-2 S '86
Makeup news: problem-solving extras. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:52-3+ Jl '86
Makeup selection made easy. il *McCalls* 113:49-50 Ja '86
Makeup that lasts. il *Glamour* 84:158-61 Jl '86
Makeup: the modern priorities, the changing attitude. il *Vogue* 176:464-7 O '86
Makeup tricks that uncover your best face. il *Glamour* 84:254-7 Ag '86
Makeup with staying power. P. Kripke. il *Work Woman* 11:124 N '86
Mirror, mirror. G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:73-4+ My '86
New beauty. il *Seventeen* 45:178-83 S '86
A new color forecast. il *Mademoiselle* 92:176-9 Mr '86
The night's on—are you? Make up right for any light. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-5 Jl '86
Now! The watercolor face. L. M. Cybul. il *Good Housekeep* 202:124-7 My '86
Perk up, pale face! il *Redbook* 166:104-7 F '86
Please touch! Hair and makeup that are just right for night. il *Mademoiselle* 92:168-71 Je '86
The power of artifice. A. Hollander. il *N Y Times Mag* p90-3+ S 21 '86
Quick lifts. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:112-14+ Ap '86
Sensational eyes! il *Glamour* 84:170-5 Ja '86
Sexy eyes: 9 sensational makeovers. il *Glamour* 84:326-9 S '86
Sheer genius. il *Seventeen* 45:136 My '86
Shine for the holidays. il *Redbook* 168:16 D '86
Spring beauty report: the views from Europe. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:24+ F '86
Step-by-step to . . . Kristian Alfonso's fabulous look. il *Redbook* 166:16 Ja '86
Summer camp [high camp makeup and hair] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118-21 Je '86
Summerizing your hair and makeup routine. il *Mademoiselle* 92:52 My '86
Tawny days, tender nights. il *Mademoiselle* 92:190-7 My '86
Tools of the trade [applicators] L. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p80+ N 30 '86
What went wrong tonight: how to make it right. il *Mademoiselle* 92:170-3 D '86
Where did you get those eyes? il *Redbook* 166:116-19 Ap '86
Winter makeup—the colors that get you glowing. il *Mademoiselle* 92:32 F '86
Zipping ahead: full speed into fall's fast-track look. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:172-9 Ag '86

Makeup, Theatrical
Hollywood's Westmore clan makes up (literally) the town's greatest greasepaint dynasty. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:97-8+ N 17 '86
Putting your best face forward [dancers] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:72-4 Mr '86
Using pre-packaged makeup kits: a buyer's guide. B. Stratyner. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:36-8+ Ja '86
Wigs and makeup: facing the music [opera] M. LaRue. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:23+ O '86

Makeup artists
See also
Baker, Rick

Makeup color strips (Advertising) *See* Cosmetics industry—Advertising

Making Mr. Right [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

The making of black mayors [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Makinson, Randell L.
Charles Sumner and Henry Mather Greene, architects and designers. il *Antiques* 130:262-9 Ag '86

Makowski, Lee, and Magdoff-Fairchild, Beatrice
Polymorphism of sickle cell hemoglobin aggregates: structural basis for limited radial growth. bibl f il *Science* 234:1228-31 D 5 '86

The Makropulos affair [opera] See Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928

Malamud, Bernard, 1914-1986
about
Obituary
N Y Times Book Rev pors 91:1+ Ap 20 '86. P. Roth
New Repub 194:40-1 My 12 '86. R. Gilman
Newsweek por 107:78 Mr 31 '86. P. S. Prescott
Time il por 127:73 Mr 31 '86. P. Gray

Malanka, Phyllis
(ed) See Garren, Lloyd, and Garren, Mary L. Balloon blockade

Malankara Orthodox Diocese of America
Translating Indian Christianity to America. R. B. Williams. *Christ Century* 103:889-90 O 15 '86

Malanowski, Jamie
The year Rohatyn won the pennant. *Nation* 243:340-2 O 11 '86

Malarcher, Patricia
Art/culture/future. il *Am Craft* 46:46-9 O/N '86

Malaria
Genetic selection of a Plasmodium-refractory strain of the malaria vector Anopheles gambiae. F. H. Collins and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:607-10 O 31 '86
Leishmaniasis and malaria: new tools for epidemiologic analysis. D. F. Wirth and others. bibl f *Science* 234:975-9 N 21 '86
Malaria makes a comeback. *World Press Rev* 33:55 S '86
Perturbation of red cell membrane structure during intracellular maturation of Plasmodium falciparum. T. F. Taraschi and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:102-4 Ap 4 '86

Diagnosis
Specific DNA probe for the diagnosis of Plasmodium falciparum malaria. R. H. Barker, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1434-6 Mr 21 '86

Prevention and control
Avoiding malaria's sting. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 166:20 D '86
Malaria control through primary health care. il *World Health* p30 D '85
Malaria returns. N. Sitwell. il map *Sci Dig* 94:68-75+ Jl '86

Therapy
Inhibition of development of exoerythrocytic forms of malaria parasites by γ-interferon. A. Ferreira and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:881-4 My 16 '86

Vaccines and vaccination
Effect of antibodies to recombinant and synthetic peptides on P. falciparum sporozoites in vitro. D. Mazier and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:156-9 Ja 10 '86
Human monoclonal antibodies to Pf 155, a major antigen of malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum. R. Udomsangpetch and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:57-9 Ja 3 '86
Malaria vaccine tests under way. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:232 Ap 12 '86
Research toward malaria vaccines. L. H. Miller and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1349-56 D 12 '86

Malarial parasites *See* Plasmodium (Parasite)

Malathion *See* Pesticides

Malawi
See also
Paleontology—Malawi

Foreign relations
Southern Africa
A bad-neighbor policy? [South Africa accuses Mozambique and Zimbabwe of conspiring to topple the government of Malawi] J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:58 N 17 '86

Malaysia
See also
Criminal justice, Administration of—Malaysia
Langkawi (Malaysia)
Narcotics laws and regulations—Malaysia
Penang (Malaysia: Island)

Description and travel
From city to jungle. S. Taylor. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 Jl '86
On the road to Malaysia. R. W. Bone. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:66-70 Ap '86

Politics and government
Asia's regional hopes [interview with M. Majid] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:28-30 My '86

Malaysian cooking *See* Cooking, Malaysian
Malbin, Lydia Winston
about
At home with the future. G. Silk. il por *House Gard* 158:206-13+ O '86
Malcolm, Andrew H., 1943-
Murder on the family farm. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ Mr 23 '86
about
O Canada [interview] B. K. Mills. il *People Wkly* 25:125-6+ Ap 14 '86
Malcolm, Janet
Profiles (I) [I. Sischy] *New Yorker* 62:49-52+ O 20 '86
Profiles (II) [I. Sischy] *New Yorker* 62:47-8+ O 27 '86
Malcolm, Neil, 1943-
The 'new thinking'. *World Press Rev* 33:17+ D '86
Malcolm [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Malcomson, Scott L.
(jt. auth) See Caplan, Richard, and Malcomson, Scott L.
Maldives
See also
Resorts—Maldives
Description and travel
Maldives: a land of atolls. H. A. Manik. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-14 O '86
Male consumers *See* Consumers
Male models (Persons) *See* Models (Persons)
Male nurses *See* Nurses and nursing
Male pregnancy
Technology exists to enable men to become 'pregnant'. *Jet* 70:13 My 26 '86
Male psychology *See* Masculinity (Psychology); Men—Psychology
Malecki, Edward J.
The geography of high technology. il map *Focus* 35:2-9 O '85
Malediction *See* Swearing
Maleeva, Katerina
about
From Bulgaria with love. J. Young. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-5+ Ag '86
Maleeva, Manuela
about
From Bulgaria with love. J. Young. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-5+ Ag '86
Males, Carolyn
Kentucky's bourbon country. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:58-61+ Ja '86
Malevich, Kazimir Severinovich, 1878-1935
about
Diaorama. S. Westfall. il *Art Am* 74:134-7 Mr '86
Maley, Paul
Photographing earth satellites. il *Sky Telesc* 71:563-7 Je '86
Malformations, Congenital *See* Birth defects
Malhotra, Inder
A Pakistani homecoming. *World Press Rev* 33:44-6 Je '86
'Tantalizing visions'. il *World Press Rev* 33:14-15 D '86
Mali
See also
Droughts—Mali
Famines—Mali
Public health—Mali
Videotapes—Mali
Civilization
Tongues that span the centuries [creation myth of the Mandingo; reprint from August-September 1979 issue] A. H. Bâ. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:52-3 My/Je '86
Foreign relations
Burkina Faso
See Burkina Faso—Foreign relations—Mali
Malibu (Calif.)
Galleries and museums
See also
J. Paul Getty Museum
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
Alice's Restaurant Malibu. C. Bates. *Gourmet* 46:38+ Je '86
Social life and customs
Serve on a high hill, garnished with a movie star and sunshine [party at the home of M. McCarty] J. Homans. il pors *Esquire* 106:C18-C20 N '86
Malin, David
In search of star colors. il *Sky Telesc* 72:326-30 O '86
La Malindina (Kenya: Hotel) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Kenya
Malkin, Michael R.
Muppet manipulations: Faz Fazakas' subtle simulacra. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:82-4 Ag/S '86
Malkin, Nina
The energy breakfast (how to rise and shine). il *Mademoiselle* 92:116+ O '86
Sports setbacks: how to stay in shape while you recuperate. *Mademoiselle* 92:192 S '86
The taming of the shrew (inside you): eat to beat PMS. il *Mademoiselle* 92:160+ S '86
Malkovich, Mark
The International Chopin Competition. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA40 My '86
Malky, Gerald W.
about
The itch that was cancer [interview] C. SerVaas. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:54-7 S '86
Malignant melanoma. C. SerVaas. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:108 O '86
Mallon, Thomas, 1951-
Read a book and write a letter. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 12 '86
Mallory, George Leigh, 1886-1924
about
Mountain mystery. A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:12-13 Jl/Ag '86
Malloy, Terry
Feline fascination. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:166+ S '86
Malls, Shopping *See* Shopping centers
Malnutrition
How many are hungry? N. Eberstadt and C. M. Lewis. il *Atlantic* 257:34+ My '86
Maloff, Saul
Writers at work in Iowa. il *Publ Wkly* 230:22-4 Jl 4 '86
Malone, John
about
Colossus of cable. M. Gordon. il pors *Channels* 6:26-33 O '86
Malone, Michael
Tough puppies. *Nation* 242:276-8+ Mr 8 '86
Malone, Moses
about
Malone traded to Bullets, 76ers ignored his warning. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 7 '86
Moses leads salary derby among D.C.'s highest paid. por *Jet* 71:47 D 22 '86
Moses Malone's roots run deep in Philly, Houston. por *Jet* 71:46 S 22 '86
Malone, Patrick A.
"You have the right to remain silent": Miranda after twenty years. *Am Sch* 55:367-80 Summ '86
Malone, Thomas F.
Mission to planet earth. bibl f il *Environment* 28:6-11+ O '86
Maloney, E. S.
Notices to boatmen. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Maloney, Ray
Ten ways to turn out terrific kids. il *Read Dig* 129:148-50 O '86
Maloney, Sidney
about
Republic of birds. K. Brower. il pors map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:48-59 F '86
Maloney, Thomas
Church and state in Nicaragua. *America* 155:340-1 N 29 '86
The Peruvian experience as a source of liberation theology. *America* 154:51-2 Ja 25 '86
Malony, H. Newton
The graying of America. il *Christ Today* 30:8I-9I Ja 17 '86
Maloof, Sam
about
Master craftsman Sam Maloof is the King of Rockers because he works by the seat of his pants. B. Manning. il por *People Wkly* 25:76-7 Ja 6 '86
Malott, Robert H.
America's liability explosion [address, October 10, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:180-3 Ja 1 '86
Malpractice
See also
Insurance, Malpractice liability
Trials (Malpractice)
Black woman gets biggest malpractice award; $65 mil. [A. M. Whitaker's treatment at Lincoln Hospital, Bronx, N.Y.] *Jet* 70:14 Ag 11 '86
Boy in coma gets $6.2 mil. in negligence law suit [case of I. P. Stallings] *Jet* 69:18 Ja 20 '86

Malpractice—*cont.*
Calling your CPA to account. B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:54 Ap '86
A doctor on trial [obstetrician] H. Eisenberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Jl 20 '86
Doctors on the defensive: a nationwide crisis. *Ladies Home J* 103:188 Ap '86
Honest mistakes [interns and students] P. Klass. il *Esquire* 106:47-50+ Jl '86
I love delivering babies, but the malpractice crisis forced me out. M. T. Drouin. il *Glamour* 84:130 Jl '86
The malpractice blues [doctors and lawyers disagree over limiting medical malpractice claims] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:60 F 24 '86
The malpractice crisis: who's to blame? C. Hill. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:16-18 Ja '86
The malpractice mess. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:74-5 F 17 '86
The malpractice muddle. D. Seiden. il *Commonweal* 113:8-10+ Ja 17 '86
Man dies during surgery after physician collapses [investigation of possible negligence in death of Humana patient Dwight L. Wise] *Jet* 71:53 N 10 '86
Medical malpractice. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:142+ Jl '86
Medical malpractice: how it affects you. H. Manley. il map *Good Housekeep* 202:244-5 Mr '86
Physician, heal thyself! M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68 Jl 21 '86
The price of heart-break [malpractice suit against T. M. Phelan after birth of brain damaged child] M. J. Weiss. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:109-11+ Ap '86
This is what you thought: 89 concerned about increase in malpractice lawsuits [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:43 My '86
Trust versus antitrust [procedures for barring bad doctors from practice may run afoul of federal law] K. B. Snow. il *Atlantic* 258:26+ S '86
Unjust rewards [medical malpractice suits] B. D. Colen. il *Health* 18:10 Jl '86
Virginia mothers can sue doctors in failed abortions. *Jet* 70:7 My 19 '86
Who will deliver the babies? [malpractice crisis] J. Ralston. *McCalls* 113:79+ Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Marquis of Malpractice. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Mr 9 '86

Malpractice liability insurance *See* Insurance, Malpractice liability

Malraux, André, 1901-1976
'The action of a man who snatches something from death' [reprint from May 1960 issue] il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:60 My/Je '86

about

Visiting Malraux and Nabokov. E. Wilson. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:33-6 Ag 14 '86

Malraux, Georges André *See* Malraux, André, 1901-1976

Malta

Description and travel

Malta. H. J. De Blij. il map *Focus* 36:30-1 Spr '86

Politics and government

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:167 S 6 '86

Maltin, Leonard
Silent-film buffs stalk and find a missing Tramp. bibl (p151) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:46-52+ Jl '86

Maltzman, Stanley, 1921-

about

Stanley Maltzman: ideas drawn from nature. E. Agar. il *Am Artist* 50:42-6+ Ap '86

Malveaux, Julianne
Love insurance. il *Essence* 16:15+ F '86

Mama I want to sing [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Maman, Lill
Online agricultural databases. il *BioScience* 36:48-50 Ja '86

Mamas and the Papas (Musical group)
California dreamin'. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 107:77 Je 16 '86
Nailed; ed. by Jim Jerome. J. Phillips. il *Roll Stone* p48-50+ Ap 24 '86

Mamet, David
The pool hall. il *Roll Stone* p52+ Jl 17-31 '86
Schoolyard law [excerpt from Writing in restaurants] *Harpers* 273:22-3 O '86
The things poker teaches. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 Ap 20 '86

about

Glengarry Glen Ross [drama] Reviews
Macleans 99:66 N 24 '86. J. Bemrose
Prairie du chien [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:50-1 Ja 13 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:26+ F 10 '86. R. Brustein
The shawl [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:51 Ja 13 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:26+ F 10 '86. R. Brustein

Mamlin, Harry R.
Testing, testing, 1, 2, 3 . . . *Des Arts Educ* 88:24-6 S/O '86

Mammalian cells *See* Cells

Mammals

See also
Bats
Marine mammals
Pinnipedia
Primates
Rodents
Takins
Whales

Mammals, Fossil
The island sweepstakes [dwarf and unique local mammal fossils found on sixteen Mediterranean islands] P. Y. Sondaar. il map *Nat Hist* 95:50-7 S '86

Mammana, Dennis L.
Biospheres: in heaven as it is on earth. il *Space World* W-8-272:9-11 Ag '86

Mammary glands

See also
Breast

Mammography
The Mammobile goes to Washington. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-7 O '86
Mammography: lower risk but still underused. il *FDA Consum* 20:8-9 My '86
Mammography: what doctors are doing wrong. P. W. Budoff and N. J. Dintenfass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:46+ N '86
Medical mailbox [Mammobile] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ Jl/Ag '86
New focus on screening for breast cancer. *Changing Times* 40:16-17 Mr '86
Prevent breast cancer deaths. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-71 Mr '86

Mammoth Mountain (Calif.: Resort) *See* Resorts—California

Man

See also
Anthropocentrism
Anthropology
Civilization
Creation
Ethics
Ethnology
History
Human ecology
Human relations
Humanism

The demotion of man. P. Shaw. *Commentary* 82:30-6 S '86

Economic value

How much money is your life worth? D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:25-7 Mr 3 '86

Evolution

See Evolution

Influence of environment

See also
Environmental health
Weather—Mental and physiological effects

Human appropriation of the products of photosynthesis [primary productivity] P. M. Vitousek and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:368-73 Je '86

Influence on nature

See also
Desertification
Environmental policy
Indians of North America—Influence on nature
Pollution

The biosphere and the atmosphere: a global picture. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:17+ Ap '86
The grand illusion [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:48-54 Jl 28 '86
The hand of man. S. Boyden and M. Hadley. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:35-7 Jl '86
Man against nature. P. S. Wachtel and J. A. McNeely. il *Int Wildl* 16:12-15 Ja/F '86
Polynesians' litter gives clues to islands' history [research by David Steadman and Storrs Olson] R. Lewin. il maps *Science* 231:453-4 Ja 31 '86

Migrations

Getting one's Berings [controversy over New World migration across Bering Strait] K. R. Fladmark. maps *Nat Hist* 95:8-10+ N '86

Man—Migrations—*cont.*
Mystery: when did Ice Age man discover the Americas? S. Katz. il *Newsweek* 108:72 N 10 '86
Origin and antiquity
See Man, Prehistoric
Periodicity
See Biological rhythms
Man, Prehistoric
See also
Archeology
Art, Prehistoric
Bone implements and weapons
Cave drawings and paintings
Paleo-Indians
Stone implements and weapons
Adventures in the bone trade; ed. by Alan Walker. K. Kimeu. il *Sci 86* 7:39-41 Mr '86
Anthropologist argues that language cannot be read in stones [views of Thomas Wynn] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:23-4 Jl 4 '86
Baffling limb on the family tree [skull related to Australopithecus boisei discovered in Kenya] P. Shipman. il *Discover* 7:86-93 S '86
Blunder in their footsteps [spurious evidence for human fossil footprints alongside dinosaur prints in Paluxy River region, Texas] L. R. Godfrey and J. R. Cole. il por *Nat Hist* 95:4+ Ag '86
The case of the mystery footprints: a clear victory for evolutionists [Paluxy Creek] il *Discover* 7:8+ Ag '86
Cave life revisited [Peking man] il *Sci 86* 7:6 Mr '86
Column [A. Walker and R. Leakey's discovery of a 2.5-million-year-old hominid skull] W. E. Garrett. il *Natl Geogr* 170:419 O '86
Defeat for strict creationists [G. J. Kuban disproves Paluxy River evidence of dinosaur and human coexistence] M. B. Lemonick. il por *Time* 127:75 Je 30 '86
Dexterous early hominids [research by N. Toth] R. Lewin. il *Science* 231:115 Ja 10 '86
Did ancient humans make stone caches? [Olduvai Gorge; research by Richard Potts] R. Lewin. *Science* 232:574-5 My 2 '86
Digging up new theories of early man [work of Y. Mochanov in Siberia] R. Daniloff. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 S 1 '86
Footnotes on alleged human footprints [dinosaur prints near Paluxy River in Texas] *Sci News* 130:253 O 18 '86
Hominid 'caches' get bone-wear boost [Olduvai Gorge site; theory of Richard Potts] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:261 Ap 26 '86
Human roots (and branches) [skull related to Australopithecus found in Kenya; work of Alan Walker and others] il *Sci Am* 255:80+ O '86
Modern man descendant of African female: study [views of Allan C. Wilson] *Jet* 70:19 Ap 14 '86
New fossil upsets human family [skull related to Australopithecus bosei discovered by Alan Walker in Kenya] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:720-1 Ag 15 '86
A new look at an old fossil face [Neanderthals; theory of Yoel Rak] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:1326 D 12 '86
People in Americas before last ice age? [Pedra Furada site] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:405 Je 28 '86
Reading before writing [symbolic images created by prehistoric man] A. Marshack. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ap 6 '86
Recognizing ancestors is a species problem [views of Ian Tattersall] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:1500 D 19 '86
Redrawing the family tree [Australopithecus boisei discovered in Kenya] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:64 Ag 18 '86
Researchers say cavemen ignorant of fatherhood. *Jet* 70:53 Je 16 '86
Seeing the light [trying to prove existence of human fossil footprints alongside dinosaur prints in Paluxy River, Tex.] F. Edwords. *Humanist* 46:33-4 Mr/Ap '86
Skull gives hominid evolution new face [A. Walker's discovery bears similarity to Australopithecus bosei] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:100 Ag 16 '86
The way we were [Cro-Magnon or late Ice Age man] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:62-4+ N 10 '86
We first stood on our own two feet in Africa, not Asia. S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:52-6 My '86
When skeletons speak, it's not just dem bones talkin' [Australopithecus and Homo erectus] P. Shipman. il *Discover* 7:94-6+ Ap '86
When the human spirit soared [late Ice Age] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:378-9 D 13 '86
Food
Bones of contention [evidence for cannibalism from Font-brégoua Cave excavations; work of Paola Villa and others] *Sci Am* 255:69 S '86
Cannibalism in the Neolithic. P. Villa and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:431-7 Jl 25 '86
Cave clues suggest Stone-Age cannibalism [research by Paola Villa] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:52 Jl 26 '86
Fat tooth blues. S. B. Eaton and M. Shostak. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ Jl '86
Postglacial foraging in the forests of Europe. M. Zvelebil. il maps *Sci Am* 254:104-6+ My '86
A man and a woman: 20 years later [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Man and music [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Man and nature *See* Man—Influence of environment; Man—Influence on nature
Man and the Biosphere (Program)
Unesco and cooperation in the Mediterranean. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:20-2 D '85
A man for all seasons [drama] See Bolt, Robert
Man Ray *See* Ray, Man, 1890-1976
The man who envied women [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Manabe, S., and Wetherald, R. T.
Reduction in summer soil wetness induced by an increase in atmospheric carbon dioxide. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:626-8 My 2 '86
Management
See also
Business management
Communication in management
Facility management
Farm management
Organization
Scheduling (Management)
School management and organization
Time management
Wildlife management
Management and Budget Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Management and Budget
Management consultants *See* Business consultants
Management development programs *See* Executives—Training
Management games
Breaking away [executives' use of computer simulations] D. Caruso. il *Pers Comput* 10:90-5+ Jl '86
Inside a school for dealmakers [merger game for managers at J. L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management] J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p82+ Jl 7 '86
Management of children *See* Children—Management and training
Managers *See* Executives; Women executives
Managers, Baseball *See* Baseball managers
Managing our miracles: health care in America [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Manatees
A far cry from a sea nymph [Florida] B. Sleeper. il *Audubon* 88:86-99 Mr '86
Manchester (England)
Galleries and museums
See also
Manchester Jewish Museum (England)
Population
The Manchester connection [Sephardic Jews] C. Raphael. *Commentary* 82:48-53 S '86
Manchester Jewish Museum (England)
Museum piece: the Manchester Jewish Museum. M. Tebbutt. il *Hist Today* 36:60-1 Ap '86
Mancillas, Jorge R., and others
Systemic ethanol: selective enhancement of responses to acetylcholine and somatostatin in hippocampus. bibl f il *Science* 231:161-3 Ja 10 '86
Mancini, Marc
Real people. il *Film Comment* 22:23-7 Mr/Ap '86
Mancuso, Frank
about
Hollywood's top gun. G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:58-9 D 29 '86
Paramount Pictures, the turnaround: a Frank Mancuso production. E. Farley. il por *Bus Week* p83 Mr 24 '86
Mandatory retirement *See* Retirement
Mandel, David
(jt. auth) See Tucker, Marc S., and Mandel, David
Mandel, Howard
Bill Frisell: in search of the lost chord and other sound effects. il pors *Down Beat* 53:19-21+ Ap '86
Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 53:48 Jl '86

Mandel, Howard—*cont.*
Butch Morris: conducting the new tradition. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8+ O '86
Chick Corea: Elektric again [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19+ Ja '86
The Ganelin Trio: jazz detente. il *Down Beat* 53:26-8 S '86
Herbie Hancock. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19 Jl '86
Poetry in Motian. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5+ My '86
Terence Blanchard/Donald Harrison: young, gifted, & straight ahead [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 53:22-4 D '86
Thurman Barker: drummer for all seasons. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-9 Mr '86

Mandel, Howie
about
Father's way. il pors *People Wkly* 25:111-13+ Je 16 '86

Mandel, Lois
When you're attracted to another man. il *Ladies Home J* 103:50+ Jl '86

Mandel, Robert
about
F/X [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:374 Je 20 '86. T. O'Brien
Nation 242:468 Mr 29 '86. A. Kopkind
New Yorker 62:92-3 F 24 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly 25:10 F 24 '86. S. Haller
Time 127:71 F 24 '86

Mandel, Sally
A married woman [fiction] il *Ladies Home J* 103:68+ Ja '86

Mandela, Nelson
about
Apartheid with a smiling face. W. E. Smith. por *Time* 127:60 F 10 '86
Behind the Mandela myth. P. Godwin. il *World Press Rev* 33:30-1 S '86
Belafonte gets rights to Mandela's story for series. pors *Jet* 70:36 S 8 '86
Book by Nelson Mandela chronicles 40 years in ANC. por *Jet* 70:34 Jl 21 '86
His eloquent silence speaks to the future. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 127:68 Ja 6 '86
The Mandelas: first family of South Africa's freedom fight. il pors *Ebony* 41:66+ S '86
Mother of revolt. C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:30-2+ Ag '86
Nelson Mandela: on the move? por *Newsweek* 107:50 F 17 '86
Playing the Mandela card. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:36+ F 24 '86
Poitier, Fonda, Brando to star in Belafonte's mini-series on Mandela. il pors *Jet* 71:62 O 20 '86
Poitier seeks Mandela role in Belafonte production. por *Jet* 71:55 N 24 '86
S. African mineworkers elect Mandela union prexy. *Jet* 69:26 Mr 10 '86
Bibliography
Waiting for Mandela. J. M. Coetzee. il pors *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ My 8 '86

Mandela, Winnie
about
A blood-soaked New Year. G. Allen. por *Macleans* 99:18 Ja 13 '86
Breaking rules. por *Time* 127:44 Ap 14 '86
Cosby's wife to make film on Winnie Mandela. pors *Jet* 70:36 S 8 '86
Inside South Africa: a reporter's notebook. J. Nelson. il pors *Essence* 16:64-6+ Ja '86
Mandela urges defiance, despite govt. restraints. il por *Jet* 70:9 Ap 14 '86
The Mandelas: first family of South Africa's freedom fight. il pors *Ebony* 41:66+ S '86
Mother of revolt. C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:30-2+ Ag '86
S. Africa declares 'war' on blacks, Mandela says. *Jet* 70:14 Jl 21 '86
South Africa: facing a 'catastrophe'? il por *Newsweek* 107:28 Ap 14 '86
South African symbol of soul power. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 13 '86
Winnie Mandela seized in her home by police. il pors *Jet* 69:8 Ja 13 '86

Mandela (Mass.)
Boston blacks plan secession from city. *Jet* 70:8 Mr 24 '86
Seceding from Boston? Blacks hope to create 'Mandela, Mass.'. S. Doherty. il *Newsweek* 108:30 N 3 '86

Mandelbaum, Michael
The luck of the president. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:393-412 ['86]

Mandelbaum, Michael, and Talbott, Strobe
Reykjavik and beyond. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:215-35 Wint '86/'87

Mandelbaum-Schmid, Judith
Diet books: impossible promises? bibl *Vogue* 176:319+ My '86

Mandell, Patricia
Computers that humanize health care. il *Ms* 14:103-4 My '86

Mandes, Ric
The attic of my memory. il *South Living* 21:130 Je '86

Mandingo (African people)
Religion and mythology
Tongues that span the centuries [creation myth of the Mandingo; reprint from August-September 1979 issue] A. H. Bâ. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:52-3 My/Je '86

Mandlikova, Hana
48 hours; ed. by Cindy Shmerler. il *World Tennis* 34:32-5 S '86
The turning point; ed. by Cindy Shmerler. il pors *World Tennis* 33:24-6 Mr '86

Mandraki Harbor (Rhodes, Greece) *See* Rhodes (Greece)—Harbor

Mandrell, Barbara
about
Barbara Mandrell. L. Fissinger. il pors *McCalls* 113:14-16+ Ag '86
Barbara Mandrell—on the road again. H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 Ja/F '86
A visit with Barbara Mandrell. P. Battelle. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:124-5+ Ap '86

Manes, Donald R.
about
Beyond Manes? M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:15-16 F 3 '86
Donny. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:12-13 Ja 27 '86
Koch and the bosses. P. Weiss. *New Repub* 194:12+ Mr 10 '86
Manes, the mess and the mayor. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7+ F 10 '86
A mystery in New York. C. O'Connor. por *Newsweek* 107:24 Ja 27 '86
Obituary
Macleans il por 99:33 Mr 24 '86. J. Treen
New Yorker 62:69-77 Mr 31 '86. A. Logan
Newsweek il por 107:33 Mr 24 '86. C. O'Connor
Time il por 127:38 Mr 24 '86. J. S. DeMott
Unholy alliances. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 61:90+ F 3 '86

Maneuvers, Military *See* Military maneuvers

Manganese
Hydrothermal plume measurements: a regional perspective. E. T. Baker and G. J. Massoth. bibl f il map *Science* 234:980-2 N 21 '86

Manganese in the body
Reasons for boning up on manganese. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:199 S 27 '86

Manganese oxides
See also
Todorokite

Mangelsdorf, Paul Christoph
The origin of corn. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:80-6 Ag '86

Manger groups *See* Christmas cribs

Mangieri, John N., and Arnn, John W., Jr.
Excellent schools: the leadership functions of principals. bibl il *Am Educ* 21 no3:8-10 '85

Mangnall, Richmal, 1769-1820
about
Clio as a governess: lessons in history, 1798. J. H. Burns. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:10-15 Ag '86

Mangoes
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Contamination
What's on your mango? [Haitian imports sprayed with pesticide ethylene dibromide] W. Steif. *Progressive* 50:16 F '86

Mangrove
Mastering mangrove mazes [fishing] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 91:87-8 Je '86

Mangru, Basdeo
Indian labour in British Guiana. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:43-8 Ap '86

Manguel, Alberto
(tr) See Yourcenar, Marguerite. Mishima: a vision of the void

Manhattan Beach (Calif.)
Crime
A child-abuse case implodes [McMartin case] M. Reese. por *Newsweek* 107:26 Ja 27 '86
Child abuse or adult paranoia? [McMartin day care case] G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 108:43 D 15 '86
Hollywood tapes and testimony [charges dropped against several defendants in McMartin Preschool sexual abuse case] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:64 D 15 '86
Manhattan Industries, Inc.
What's in a name? [effect of P. Ellis' death] L. Gubernick. por *Forbes* 138:42-3 S 22 '86
The Manhattan Project [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Manhattan School of Music
Cat fight [production of The English cat] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:69-70 Ap 7 '86
Musical events:
Performance of R. Strauss's opera Feuersnot. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:74-5 Ja 6 '86
Manhattan Transfer (Musical group)
The Manhattan Transfer says scat to pop and struts off with three jazzy Grammys. S. Stevens. il *People Wkly* 25:112-13 Mr 24 '86
Manheim, F. T.
Marine cobalt resources. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:600-8 My 2 '86
Manheim, Ralph, 1907-
(tr) See Canetti, Elias, 1905-. The good man
Manhunter [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Manic depression *See* Depression, Mental
Manicuring
Hand in hand. il *Teen* 30:54-5 F '86
Hands-on beauty. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:180-2+ O '86
How to fix a broken nail. il *Ladies Home J* 103:40 Ap '86
A show of hands. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:140+ Mr '86
Why are nails the new beauty obsession? il *Glamour* 84:362-5 S '86
Manigault, Keith
about
A Brooklyn baby hurtles from a fourth-story window, but sure-handed Keith Manigault makes the save. il por *People Wkly* 25:65 My 12 '86
Manik, Hassan Ahmed
Maldives: a land of atolls. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-14 O '86
Manila (Philippines)
Airports
U.S. finds security lacking at Manila Airport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Ag 11 '86
Manion, Daniel A.
about
The contest for the courts. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 28 '86
Here come the duds. *New Repub* 194:5-6 Je 30 '86
Judge not. *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 Je 6 '86
McCarthy lives. M. Gallagher. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Je 20 '86
Squeeze play. il *Time* 128:25 Ag 4 '86
Unmaking the appointments. R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 127:67 Je 23 '86
Manipulation (Psychology)
Emotional blackmail. il *Teen* 30:60-1+ Mr '86
Manipulators (Mechanism)
Canada adapting shuttle remote arm to space station service facility. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-6 Mr 3 '86
Canada redesigns proposed station servicing facility. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61-2 Mr 17 '86
Inexpensive robotics arms. M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:80-1 Jl '86
Multiple robotic manipulators. J. S. Hawker and others. bibl il *Byte* 11:203-4+ Ja '86
Position sensing. M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:74-6 S '86
Reach out and touch, Canadian style [manipulator arm for planned Mobile Servicing Station] L. L. Kofler. il *Space World* W-9-273:21-3 S '86
Robotic tactile sensing. K. E. Pennywitt. bibl il *Byte* 11:177-8+ Ja '86
Tactile sensing [robots] M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-2 Ag '86
Manistee National Forest (Mich.)
Nordhouse Dunes, Michigan. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:88-92 Ja '86
Manitoba
See also
Churchill (Man.)
Winnipeg (Man.)
Hydroelectric plants
See Hydroelectric plants—Canada
Industries
See also
Manitoba Hydro
Manitoba Telephone System
Manitoba's week of anger [loss of defense contract for maintenance of CF-18 fighter jets] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:14-16 N 17 '86
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Manitoba
A call to the polls. D. Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:28 F 24 '86
A close call for Pawley. D. Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:25-6 Mr 31 '86
Manitoba's test of wills [provincial election] M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:38+ Mr 17 '86
Manitoba Hydro
The shaping of Limestone. D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 Ag 11 '86
Manitoba Telephone System
Manitoba cleans house [corruption scandal involving MTX Telecom in Saudi Arabia] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:29 D 1 '86
Mystery in a foreign land [corruption scandal involving MTX Telecom operations in Saudi Arabia] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:14 S 22 '86
Mankiller, Wilma
about
Chief of the Cherokee. il por *South Living* 21:190 N '86
People expect me to be more warlike [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:64 F 17 '86
Wilma Mankiller: harnessing traditional Cherokee wisdom. M. K. Gregory. por *Ms* 15:32 Ag '86
Manley, Harriot
Keeping food safe from tampering. il *Good Housekeep* 203:317 N '86
Manley, Michael
View from a small island. *Nation* 242:340+ Mr 22 '86
about
Flimflam meets flamboyance. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:334 O 11 '86
Sitting in limbo in Jamaica. M. Kaufman. il *Nation* 243:734-6 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Mann, C. S. (Christopher Stephen), 1917-
about
New life for an old dispute. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 128:74 D 8 '86
Mann, Carol
Let's talk about drugs—honestly. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Je '86
Mann, Carolyn
Granddad of the eastern wilderness. il por *Sierra* 71:68-73 N/D '86
One man's romance with the Santa Monicas. il pors *Sierra* 71:89-91+ Jl/Ag '86
Mann, Charles C.
Historic houses: Linnaeus at Hammarby. il *Archit Dig* 43:168-73 Je '86
No parking. il *Atlantic* 257:14+ My '86
(jt. auth) See Crease, Robert P., and Mann, Charles C.
Mann, Charles C., and Crease, Robert P.
Waiting for decay. il *Sci 86* 7:20-31 Mr '86
Mann, Christopher Stephen *See* Mann, C. S. (Christopher Stephen), 1917-
Mann, Dale
High school principals and school-business coalitions. *Educ Dig* 52:24-7 O '86
Mann, Emily
about
Execution of justice [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:96 Mr 24 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:22 Mr 10 '86. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 62:108 Mr 24 '86. B. Gill
Mann, Fred
Dark-horsing around. *Natl Rev* 38:29 Ap 11 '86
Mann, George R.
about
Landmarks in Little Rock. il *South Living* 21:39 Ag '86
Mann, Jonathan
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS). il *World Health* p12-15 N '86
Mann, Marjorie
Music. il *Omni* 9:38 D '86

Mann, Michael
about
Manhunter [film] Reviews
Newsweek 108:63 Ag 25 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 Ag 25 '86. R. Novak
Time il 128:62 Ag 25 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:96-7 N '86. K. R. Hey
Mann, Paul
The NASA story we missed [adaptation of address, June 1986] *Bull At Sci* 42:18 N '86
Mann, Peggy
The dismal truth about teen-age health. *Read Dig* 128:103-7 Mr '86
"It's only a cough". *Read Dig* 129:21-2+ N '86
Kids against drugs. il *Read Dig* 129:140-5 S '86
New help for the childless. il *Read Dig* 128:135-40 Ja '86
Manned space flights *See* Space flight
Mannequins *See* Models (Display figures)
Manners and customs
See also
Celebrations
Chivalry
Clothing and dress
Courtesy
Courtship
Dating (Social customs)
Etiquette
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Handshakes
Holidays
Rites and ceremonies
Tipping
Mannes Camerata
Musical events:
The play of Robin and Marion and The City of Ladies. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:92 Ja 27 '86
Manney, Henry N., III
Si non risica non rosica: or, My life among the Abruzzi bandits (I). il pors *Road Track* 37:94-6+ Je '86
Si non risica, non rosica; or, My life among the Abruzzi bandits (II). il pors *Road Track* 37:118-20+ Jl '86
Manning, Caitlin, and Cornford, Adam
Strike on Cannery Row. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 F '86
Manning, Danny
about
In the fast lane on the Kansas plain. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36-9+ F 17 '86
Manning, E. Lee, Jr.
Firearms. See issues of Hobbies through April 1986
Manning, Jack
about
Canon T90 pro challenge. S. Pollock. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:49 O '86
Manning, M. Lee
How teachers can help the child nobody likes. *Educ Dig* 51:49-51 Ja '86
Manning, Maryann, and others
Helping primary-graders to read content-area texts. *Educ Dig* 52:50-2 O '86
Manning, Michelle, 1960-
about
Blue City [film] Reviews
Jet il 70:58 My 5 '86. S. P. Flanagan
N Y 19:105-6 My 19 '86. D. Denby
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 9 '86. T. Cunneff
Manning, Robert A.
Africa beat. See issues World Press Review
Manno, Bruno V.
Catholic schools: common, public and serving minority interests. *America* 155:230-1 O 25 '86
Manno, Eugene
Is there life after the PC? [address, January 28, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:342-5 Mr 15 '86
Mano, D. Keith
The gimlet eye. See occasional issues of National Review
Hell no, he won't go! Dartmouth's Joe Yukica fights for his right to coach football. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-8 Ja 20 '86
James Webb. il pors *People Wkly* 25:81-4+ My 5 '86
Manoff, Robert Karl
Births of a nation. il *Harpers* 272:66-7 Mr '86
The currency of secrecy. il *Harpers* 273:56-7 D '86
He'd Rather be right. il *Progressive* 50:19 Ja '86
Journalists aboard. il *Progressive* 50:38 Ap '86
The 'Nightline' line. *Progressive* 50:41 D '86
Only in Amerika. *Progressive* 50:14 O '86
Soviet sensibilities. *Progressive* 50:14 Ag '86
State-sponsored journalism. il *Progressive* 50:36 Je '86
Manoil, Colin, and Beckwith, Jonathan
A genetic approach to analyzing membrane protein topology. bibl f il *Science* 233:1403-8 S 26 '86
Manor, James
India: awakening and decay. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:101-4+ Mr '86
Manpower
See also
Labor supply
Manpower, Inc.
People are still the best computer components around [M. C. Holmes trains staff on word processors] E. Alvarez. il por *Work Woman* 11:38 My '86
Manpowered aircraft *See* Human powered aircraft
Manpowered vehicles *See* Human powered vehicles
Mansbridge, Jane J.
Post ERA: should every flower bloom? il *Ms* 15:46+ Jl '86
Mansell, Nigel
about
Fate accompli. R. Walker. il por *Road Track* 38:144-6+ N '86
Mansell marche bien. R. Walker. il por *Road Track* 38:124-6 O '86
Miraculously, no tragedy. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 38:134-6 O '86
Nigel spins but wins. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 38:128-30+ S '86
Tiger, tiger. R. Walker. il por *Road Track* 37:122-4+ F '86
Two firsts. R. Walker. il pors *Road Track* 37:126-7+ Ja '86
Mansfield, Harvey C., Jr.
The Constitution and modern social science [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:42-59 S/O '86
Mansfield, Howard
Elm Street blues. il *Am Herit* 37:97-102 O/N '86
Mansfield, Mike
about
'The Japanese alone cannot cure our difficulties' [interview] M. Lord. por *U S News World Rep* 101:50 O 13 '86
Mansfield (Ohio)
Education
The Madison workshops—one approach to staff development. H. Henderson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:384-5 Ja '86
Manship, Paul, 1885-1966
about
Thoroughly moderne Manship. R. Silberman. il *Art Am* 74:110-15 Ja '86
Mansion House (London, England) *See* London (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Mansion House Square (London, England) *See* London (England)—Plazas
Mansions, Governors' *See* Governors' mansions
Manske, Laura
Can a pap test calm your sexual fears? *Mademoiselle* 92:122 O '86
How emotions can be hard on your health. il *Mademoiselle* 92:114+ D '86
Manso, Peter
Interview [D. Stockman] il por *Omni* 8:72-4+ S '86
Manson, Charles, 1934-
about
A quiet life. D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 107:7 Ja 6 '86
Mantel clocks *See* Clocks
Mantels
Mantel for the woodstove. il *Sunset* 177:164 N '86
Mantels. il *Good Housekeep* 202:160 Ap '86
Manteo (N.C.)
Gardens and gardening
See also
Elizabethan Gardens (Manteo, N.C.)
Mantis, Praying *See* Praying mantis
Mantle, Margaret
Don't make a martyr out of me. *U S Cathol* 51:28-30 N '86
Mantle, Mickey, 1931-
about
Mickey Mantle. S. J. Gould. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:74-5+ D '86
Mantle of the earth *See* Earth—Internal structure
Manual typewriters *See* Typewriters
Manuals, Aviation *See* Aviation—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Manuel, David
All-American success story. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:62-5+ Ap '86
David Mainse: "100 Huntley Street". il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-5 Ja/F '86

Manuel, Richard, 1944-1986
about
Obituary
People Wkly il pors 25:83-4 Mr 24 '86. S. Dougherty
Roll Stone il por p16 Ap 24 '86. A. DeCurtis
Manuel, Ruth Dolores
Get technical. *Essence* 16:18 Ja '86
Manufacture nationale de tapisseries des Gobelins *See* Gobelins (Firm)
Manufactured houses *See* Houses, Prefabricated
Manufacturing Clause (Copyright law) *See* Copyright
Manufacturing in space *See* Space processing
Manufacturing industries
See also
Remanufacturing
American living standards [address, February 10, 1986] O. Bieber. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:350-2 Mr 15 '86
Are America's manufacturers finally back on the map? B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p92+ N 17 '86
Deindustrialization and the shift to services. R. E. Kutscher and V. A. Personick. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-13 Je '86
Dollar down, industry up [interview with R. Z. Lawrence] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:88 F 24 '86
The good news in manufacturing still isn't good enough. K. Pennar. *Bus Week* p40 N 10 '86
Having a hard time with just-in-time [U.S. manufacturers try copying Japanese inventory control] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:64-6 Je 9 '86
Heavy industries: hopeful mix. B. Shellum. il *Nations Bus* 74:30 Ja '86
The hollow corporation [special section; with editorial comment by Stephen B. Shepard] il *Bus Week* p11, 56-66+ Mr 3 '86
Learning to compete [address, June 19, 1986] M. L. Weidenbaum. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:656-60 Ag 15 '86
Let down by the drooping dollar. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:95-6+ Je 9 '86
Manufacturing less for a bigger bottom line. G. Worth. *Work Woman* 11:19-20+ F '86
Manufacturing may be climbing back to its feet. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p36-7 F 3 '86
Manufacturing renaissance? R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:72 N 17 '86
Must we lose the industrial World Series? R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p23 N 17 '86
Productivity and labor costs trends in manufacturing, 12 countries. E. Dean and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-10 Mr '86
Singing the shutdown blues. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:58-60 Je 23 '86
That great opportunity—U.S. manufacturing [views of Wickes Cos.' S. Sigoloff] R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137:160 Je 16 '86
Manure handling *See* Fertilizers and manures—Handling
Manures as fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures
Manuscript (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
Manuscripts, American
Early presidential documents. J. M. Taylor. il *Hobbies* 91:68-71 N '86
Conservation and restoration
Daily rise and fall of the nation's revered documents [protection of the Constitution and Declaration of Independence at the National Archives] A. Meyer. il *Smithsonian* 17:134-6+ O '86
Expertising
They won't swear that it's the Oath [authenticating Oath of a freeman, oldest printed American document, circa 1639] il *Discover* 7:14-16 Ja '86
Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
The golden age of how-to [excerpt from The Greek magical papyri in translation] *Harpers* 272:30 My '86
It's magic [Greek magical papyri in translation] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:447 Ap 30 '86
Manuscripts, Pre-Columbian
Painted manuscripts of pre-Columbian America [reprint from December 1972 issue] M. A. Asturias. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:55-6 My/Je '86
Manuscripts, Renaissance
Art: illuminations of time: calendar pages from Renaissance Books of hours. H. Kenner. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 D '86
Manuscripts, Spanish
15th-century manuscript yields first look at Niña. E. Lyon. il *Natl Geogr* 170:600-5 N '86
Manville Corporation
Buy bonds: that's the way to play Manville. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p86 Je 2 '86
For victims of the hidden killer asbestos, a manufacturer's settlement may prove to be too little, too soon [interview with P. Brodeur] J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 25:121-2+ Mr 10 '86
Now comes the hard part for Manville. M. Ivey and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 Jl 7 '86
A razorback rides to rescue Manville [T. Stephens] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 114:90-2+ Jl 21 '86
Manville Forest Products Corp.
Creating super trees [loblolly pine trees] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:11-12 Ag '86
Manzanero, Armando
about
Mexico's ambassador of song. M. Holston. il por *Américas* 38:53-5 N/D '86
Manzi, Jim P.
Can good software cost less? por *Pers Comput* 10:292 O '86
Mao, Madame *See* Jiang Qing, 1910-
Mao, Tse-tung *See* Mao Zedong, 1893-1976
Mao Zedong, 1893-1976
about
China's modernization of Mao. W. A. Joseph. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:265-8+ S '86
Mao Tse-tung lives. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:32+ S 8 '86
Rewriting Mao's March. W. Burger. il *Newsweek* 108:6 O 27 '86
Bibliography
Look back in anger. J. K. Fairbank. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 33:33-6 Jl 17 '86
Map making, Computerized *See* Computers—Cartographic use
Maple, Charles
about
Matters of choice. R. Sikes. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:56-60 Je '86
Maple, M. Brian, 1939-
Novel types of superconductivity in f-electron systems. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:72-80 Mr '86
Maple
Diseases and pests
What's killing the sugar maples? [acid rain] C. W. G. Smith. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:46-9 Mr '86
Maple sugar
Sugaring time [special section] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:37-54 Mr '86
Maple syrup
See also
Cooking—Maple syrup
Mapleson, Lionel S., 1865-1937
about
Voices from the past. M. Walsh. il por *Time* 127:99 Ja 6 '86
Mapp & Lucia [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Mapping, Aerial
See also
Artificial satellites—Cartographic use
Mappings (Mathematics)
Henon mapping with Pascal. G. Hughes. bibl il *Byte* 11:161-4+ D '86
Mapplethorpe, Robert
about
Guilt, grace and Robert Mapplethorpe. S. Koch. il por *Art Am* 74:144-51 N '86
Reflections in a photographer's eye. S. M. L. Aronson. il *House Gard* 158:84+ My '86
Maps
See also
Aviation charts
Buckland Newton (England)—Maps
Computer maps
Geology—Maps
Israel—Maps
Ocean bottom—Maps
Orienteering (Sport)
Road maps, guides, etc.
Topographic maps
United States—Maps
Vegetation maps
World maps
Maps on the landscape. D. J. Zeigler. il *Focus* 36:32-5 Fall '86
Names on a map. P. Steinhart. map *Audubon* 88:8-11 My '86
Collectors and collecting
Cartographic confessions. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 91:47-9 N '86

Maps, Astronomical *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.
Maps, Mental *See* Geographical perception
Mar Thoma Syrian Church
Translating Indian Christianity to America. R. B. Williams. *Christ Century* 103:889-90 O 15 '86
Maradona, Diego
about
Pain and glory for 'San Diego'. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:54+ Je 16 '86
Tango Argentino! C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-17 Jl 7 '86
Maran, Meredith
A star (well, sort of) is born. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:23-6+ D '86
Maran, Stephen P.
Sky reporter. See issues of Natural History
Maranpampa (Peru)
By searching old photos for Inca blots, Reinaldo Chohfi found an ancient city in Peru. S. Adelson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:185-6+ D 8 '86
A satellite for Machu Picchu [discovery by Reinaldo Chohfi] *Sci News* 130:265 O 25 '86
Marantz, Steve
Curse of the Patriots. il *Sport Mag* 77:61+ O '86
The real Larry Bird. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:37-9+ My '86
Marantz Co., Inc.
Pray for Marantz. H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:284 Ja 13 '86
Marathon Oil Co.
The well that woke up Yellowstone's neighbors. B. Hamilton. il *Sierra* 71:42-3 Mr/Ap '86
Marathon running
The best Norse in the long run [woman star I. Kristiansen] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:44-6+ O 27 '86
Can an ordinary woman run 100 miles? L. K. Locke. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:28-31+ O '86
Faster on one leg than most people on two [female runner P. Rossbach] A. Nardi. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 F '86
Kim Alexis: taking fitness in stride. J. Mattera. il por *Glamour* 84:192 N '86
The lure of ultrasports. J. Kluger. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 Je '86
Trapped in the Boston Marathon. S. Bayless. il *Sport Mag* 77:94-6+ Ap '86
The truly bionic woman [computer-assisted walking of handicapped marathoner J. Smith; work of J. Petrofsky] S. Shuger. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Ag '86
Economic aspects
Car wars: track sponsors fight for parking spot. il *Sport Mag* 77:12 Ag '86
Money talks, nobody walks in Boston [John Hancock rescues Boston Marathon] L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p51 Ap 21 '86
Ethical aspects
Do women need men to win? [pacing controversy] N. Kuscsik. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:74-5 S '86
History
Abebe Bikila. B. Greenspan. por *Sport Mag* 77:129 D '86
Marauder ants *See* Ants
Marc Rich & Co. AG
Greed, Inc. [M. Rich tries to gain control of world aluminum market] A. D. Frank and R. King, Jr. por *Forbes* 138:30-1 D 29 '86
The lifestyle of Rich, the infamous [M. Rich, tax fugitive] S. Tully. il pors *Fortune* 114:38-40+ D 22 '86
March, Fraser
about
The aggressive union leader. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:20 Ap 14 '86
March, John
Camping out. il *Audubon* 88:44-7 Ja '86
March, Ray A.
Ed Ricketts and John Steinbeck's "Doc". il pors *Oceans* 19:22-5 Jl/Ag '86
March
March. K. A. Wilson. il *Conservationist* 40:32-7 Mr/Ap '86
March Engineering (Firm)
Aerodramatics, he says [R. Herd] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:170 Je '86
March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation
One chance call that saved lives [N. Finn's phone call to March of Dimes telethon] S. Angel. il por *50 Plus* 26:10+ Jl '86
Marchenko, Anatoly
about
Obituary
Newsweek por 108:39 D 22 '86. S. Shabad
U S News World Rep il por 101:6 D 22 '86
Marches (Music)
See also
Phonograph records—Marches (Music)
The March King [J. P. Sousa] B. McGinty. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:38-45 My '86
Marchese, William
The difference between night and day. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:49-53 F '86
Marcial, Gene G.
Inside Wall Street. See issues of Business Week
Marcialis, Riccardo
about
Designs for dinner. S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:64-7 Jl '86
Marcie-Rivière, Jean-Pierre
Estancia La Favorita. il por *House Gard* 158:208-18 S '86
Marcin, Raymond B.
Healing justice. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:44-6 N '86
Marcos, Ferdinand E. (Ferdinand Edralin), 1917-
about
400 years in a convent, 50 years in a whorehouse and 20 years of Marcos gives Aquino the Philippines. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p57-8+ Ap 10 '86
After Marcos [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:33-8 My '86
The agony of Philippine democracy. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 154:159-61+ Mr 1 '86
Aquino's fight has just begun [special section] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:30-6 Mr 10 '86
A ballot etched in blood. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:18-20 F 17 '86
Behind closed doors. P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:43 Mr 24 '86
A charge of deceit. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:30 F 3 '86
Charges of hidden wealth. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:38 F 3 '86
Chasing Marcos' millions. S. Tifft. il *Time* 127:34-6 Mr 31 '86
Civil war. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8-9 Mr 10 '86
Cory days. *New Repub* 194:8+ Mr 17 '86
A difficult choice of tyrannies. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Mr 3 '86
Digging for Marcos's buried treasure [with interview] A. Gabor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:38-9 Ag 25 '86
Digging for treasure. S. Tifft. il por *Time* 127:36-7 Mr 17 '86
Don't blink. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Mr 3 '86
The economic sledgehammer about to land on Marcos. D. J. Yang and D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p51 Mr 3 '86
Facing the climax. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:34-6 F 10 '86
Fall of a dictator [special section] il pors map *Newsweek* 107:18-24+ Mr 10 '86
From Marcos to Aquino (I). R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:33-8+ Ag 25 '86
From Marcos to Aquino (II). R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:36-40+ S 1 '86
The fur begins to fly. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:26-7 Ja 20 '86
Going into the streets. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:28-30+ F 24 '86
Hard up in Hawaii. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:24-6 Mr 31 '86
A has-been's revenge. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:46+ S 22 '86
A historian rewrites history by stripping bare the war record of Philippine President Marcos. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98+ F 10 '86
The Honolulu has-been. B. Martin. il por *Newsweek* 108:29 Ag 11 '86
Hope and danger in the Philippines. A. Zich. il pors supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:76-117 Jl '86
How American business broke with Marcos. R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 113:81-2+ Mr 17 '86
The international treasure hunt. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:55 Ap 21 '86
The Maharlika papers [with interview] H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:24-6+ F 3 '86
Manila diarist. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:42 F 17 '86
Manila thriller. N. Rosca. *Nation* 242:101 F 1 '86
Marcos and the Americans. R. J. Kessler. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:40-57 Summ '86

Marcos, Ferdinand E. (Ferdinand Edralin), 1917- — about—*cont.*
Marcos and the election mess. il pors map *Newsweek* 107:14-20+ F 17 '86
A Marcos comeback: new threat to Aquino? il por *Newsweek* 107:47 Ap 28 '86
Marcos' fall sends two stocks flying. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p102 Mr 10 '86
'Marcos-gate': the scandal that's shaking Tokyo. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p49-50 Ap 7 '86
Marcos, Machiavelli and the media. W. Goodman. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Mr 10 '86
Marcos' millions. M. Kempton. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:48-9 Ap 24 '86
The Marcos mudslide. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:48-50 F 10 '86
Marcos on trial. *Nation* 242:509 Ap 12 '86
Marcos: reflections. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Ap 11 '86
Marcos seizes the offensive. J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:42 Ap 28 '86
Marcos talks back. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:26-7 Ap 14 '86
Marcos vs. Aquino. C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:50-2+ F '86
A Marcos win? il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ja 13 '86
Marcos's paper trail. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:35 Mr 31 '86
Marcos's spoiled victory. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 F 24 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:478 Ap 5 '86
Moment of truth in the Philippines. *America* 154:149 Mr 1 '86
The money secrets come tumbling out. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 31 '86
Mr. Marcos is calling . . . collect. *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ap 14 '86
Mudslinging in Manila. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 3 '86
The multinationals start turning away from Marcos. D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 F 3 '86
New battle for the Philippines [with editorial comment] D. Kirk. il *New Leader* 69:2-5 O 20 '86
'A new life starts for our country' [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:30-2+ Mr 10 '86
News conference of February 11, 1986 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:30-1 Ap '86
"Opulence and waste". il *Time* 128:16 Ag 18 '86
A peaceful transition. S. Mumper. il *Christ Today* 30:28-30 Ap 18 '86
People power [special section] il pors map *Time* 127:14-20+ Mr 10 '86
'People power' in the Philippines. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:228-9 Mr 5 '86
The Philippine mess. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Mr 14 '86
The Philippine middle class: turning against Marcos. S. Mydans. il pors map *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ F 2 '86
The Philippine scandal. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:88 F 24 '86
The Philippines: can Cory handle dissent? M. Liu and R. Vokey. il por *Newsweek* 108:28-9 Ag 11 '86
The Philippines: end of an era. B. A. Aquino. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:155-8+ Ap '86
The Philippines' outlook [interview] A. Balk. il pors *World Press Rev* 33:21-4 Mr '86
The power of freedom in the Philippines. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Mr 10 '86
A president plays hardball. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:28-9 Ja 27 '86
Propping up a 'strong man'. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 27 '86
Purging Marcos' legacy. P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 127:32-3 Ap 7 '86
A radical reformer. P. Kopvillem. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ap 7 '86
Reagan and the Philippines: a winning style. L. H. Gelb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Mr 30 '86
Reagan's coups. *Nation* 242:259-60 Mr 8 '86
Reagan's double take. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:16-19 F 24 '86
Rebelling against Marcos. S. Tifft. il pors *Time* 127:38-40+ Mr 3 '86
Rubbernecking in Manila. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 24 '86
The shaking of a president. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:16-20 F 10 '86
Sharing a milestone. R. Miller. il pors *Macleans* 99:20 Je 16 '86
The showdown [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-4+ Mr 3 '86
Showdown in Manila [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:14-18 Mr 3 '86
Socking it far, far away. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:45 Mr 17 '86
Standoff in Manila. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:34-6+ F 17 '86
Still the gauntlet. B. Hillenbrand. *Commonweal* 113:133-5 Mr 14 '86
Suddenly, a Swiss bank account isn't what it used to be. J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p37-8 Ap 7 '86
A test for democracy. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:26-31+ F 3 '86
There's a little bit of Marcos in all of us. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 Je 13 '86
Thrilla in Manila. M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:10-11+ F 24 '86
The treasure hunt. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:16-19 Mr 17 '86
Trying to nudge Marcos out. J. Wallace. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:25-6 Mr 3 '86
A web of secret wealth. L. Neumann. il *Macleans* 99:32 Mr 24 '86
What if he wins? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 F 14 '86
What to do in the Philippines? *Commonweal* 113:99-100 F 28 '86
Where we went wrong. R. Bonner. *New Repub* 194:15-17 Mr 24 '86
Why Marcos can't last much longer. D. Elliott and D. J. Yang. il por *Bus Week* p46-7 F 24 '86

Marcos, Imelda
about
Dragon ladies under siege. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:28-33 Mr 3 '86
How to spend a billion. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:34-6+ Mr 24 '86
The Imelda Marcos shopping guide: a cache 'n' carry way to spend the fortunes of a nation. R. Wolmuth. il por *People Wkly* 25:139-41 Ap 7 '86
The not-so-strongman's eyes and ears [interview] R. Rowan. por *Fortune* 113:82 Mr 17 '86
The shoes of Imelda Marcos. L. Morrow. il *Time* 127:80 Mr 31 '86

Marcum, John A.
Angola: twenty-five years of war. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:193-6+ My '86

Marcus, J. S.
The art of cartography [story] il *Harpers* 273:65-8 D '86

Marcus, James
The pain of being two. *Nation* 243:321-2 O 4 '86

Marcus, James S.
about
Top of the Met. il pors *Opera News* 51:65 S '86

Marcus, Stanley, 1945-
A conversation with Charles Movalli. il pors *Am Artist* 50:36-41+ Je '86
Emerging artist: William P. Kaufmann. il por *Am Artist* 50:38-9 Ag '86

Marcus Schloss & Company
The accuser is accused [A. Ainsberg, whistleblower on insider trading at Marcus Schloss, accused of cheating on his expense account] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16 Je 23 '86

Marden, Luis
The first landfall of Columbus. il por *Natl Geogr* 170:572-7 N '86

Mardi Gras *See* Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)

Marenches, Alexandre de
about
'A band of giants afraid of dwarfs' [interview] R. Z. Chesnoff. por *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 D 1 '86

Mares, Michael A.
Conservation in South America: problems, consequences, and solutions. bibl f *Science* 233:734-9 Ag 15 '86
Species loss [discussion of August 15, 1986 article, Conservation in South America: problems, consequences, and solutions] *Science* 234:1311-12 D 12 '86

Maresca, Tom
In the business of Bordeaux. il *Harpers* 273:50-1 Jl '86

Marfa (Tex.)
Galleries and museums
The language of space [D. Judd's compound] W. C. Agee. il por *Archit Dig* 43:36+ Ag '86

Marfan syndrome
Marfan syndrome: a silent killer [death of Olympic volleyball star F. Hyman] R. Demak. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-5 F 17 '86

Margallef, Ramón
Profile of an inland sea. il map *UNESCO Cour* 38:36-9 D '85
Margaret Jenkins Dance Company
Reviews:
Performance at the Brooklyn Academy of Music. J. Lewis. il *Dance Mag* 60:20-1+ F '86
Margaret Mead Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals—New York (State)
Margaret Woodbury Strong Museum
A fascination with the commonplace. W. Karp. il por *Am Herit* 37:34-43 Ag/S '86
Margarine
Contamination
Nitrosamines and margarine [research by Nrisinha Sen and Philamder Baddoo] *Sci News* 129:137 Mr 1 '86
Margarita (Cocktail) *See* Cocktails
Margaronis, Maria, and Pochoda, Elizabeth
Bad manners & bad faith. *Nation* 242:116-19 F 1 '86
Margerie, Emmanuel de
about
The French embassy: Ambassador and Mme Emmanuel de Margerie in Washington, D.C. S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:210-16 O '86
Margerie, Hélène de
about
The French embassy: Ambassador and Mme Emmanuel de Margerie in Washington, D.C. S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:210-16 O '86
Margin buying *See* Stocks—Margin buying
Margolin, Malcolm
Controlling erosion [excerpt from The earth manual] bibl il *Mother Earth News* 98:44-53 Mr/Ap '86
Margolis, David I.
about
How to restructure. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:141 Ap 21 '86
Margolis, Jon
The presidential candidate who 'has it all' or, What do the pols have in store for us? il *Ms* 15:42+ S '86
Margolis, Marya B.
The new drugs: yesterday's research, today's promise. il *Curr Health 2* 13:24-5 S '86
Turning a cold shoulder on viruses. il *Curr Health 2* 13:26-7 D '86
Margolis, Richard J.
Bring us to this hovel. *New Leader* 69:2, 13-14 Ja 13 '86
'Is the next step Penn Station?'. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 F 10 '86
Life and death at 'the home'. il *New Leader* 69:9-12 O 6 '86
Long-term caring. *New Leader* 69:5-6 Mr 24 '86
Travels in an edgy India. il *New Leader* 69:7-8 S 8 '86
When youth creep succumbs to age creep. il *New Leader* 69:14-15 Je 16-30 '86
Margolis, Susan
Expressions of Vienna, circa 1900. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Je 22 '86
Margrethe II, Queen of Denmark, 1940-
about
Architectural digest visits: Queen Margrethe II and Prince Henrik of Denmark. Michael, Prince of Greece. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-13+ D '86
Marguerite, Golden *See* Golden marguerite
Margulis, Lynn, 1938-, and others
Microbial communities. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:160-70 Mr '86
Maria, Raymond
about
In the trenches. J. Cook. por *Forbes* 137:75 Je 2 '86
Maria Benitez Estampa Flamenca
Fire and ice [New York City performances] T. Tobias. por *N Y* 19:70-1 Mr 31 '86
Maria Goeppert-Mayer Award
Judith S. Young receives Maria Goeppert-Mayer Award. il por *Phys Today* 39:111 My '86
Maria Rodriguez Designs, Inc.
How I made big bucks [founder M. Rodriguez] il por *Glamour* 84:146 Mr '86
Mariani, John F.
America's best new bars & restaurants. il *Esquire* 106:C35-C36+ N '86
Fettuccine without fear. il *Esquire* 105:28 Mr '86
Great American Christmas treats. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:182-3+ D '86
Rum on the rocks. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:64+ Jl '86
Spirits locker. See alternate issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Stout-hearted. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:142+ Mr '86
Mariculture *See* Aquaculture
Marie, Teena *See* Teena Marie
Mariechild, Jenna
Fighting with bare hands. *Commonweal* 113:104-7 F 28 '86
Marielitos *See* Cubans—United States
Marigolds, Pot *See* Calendulas
Marihuana *See* Marijuana
Marijuana
See also
Cannabis
Corporation of America
Can test positive for pot by just being near smoke. *Jet* 71:31 D 15 '86
Going to seed. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 Ag 25 '86
Grassy plots in the woods [national forests] il *U S News World Rep* 101:63 O 6 '86
Marijuana and pilot's performance. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13+ Ag '86
Marijuana in the air: delayed buzz bomb [effect on pilots; research by Jerome Yesavage and Von Otto Leirer] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 F '86
The modern moonshiner [growing marijuana in Humboldt County, Calif.] R. Edwards. por *Newsweek* 108:8 O 27 '86
No racial bias found in Cleveland drug case [surprise urine testing of police] *Jet* 71:22 N 10 '86
The perils of pot. J. E. Cohn. il *Seventeen* 45:156-7+ My '86
Reagan aide: pot can make you gay [views of C. E. Turner] T. E. Johnson. por *Newsweek* 108:95 O 27 '86
Scientist reveals blacks who fail marijuana tests could prove drug free [high levels of melanin] W. Wofford. il *Jet* 70:10-11 My 19 '86
WAC'd out in Dallas: a dangerous new high. *Newsweek* 107:25 Ja 20 '86
Laws and regulations
See also
National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws (U.S.)
3 year old is collateral in Fla. marijuana deal [F. W. Cook arrested in Daytona Beach] *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86
Harvesting pot: a letter from CAMP [Campaign Against Marijuana Planting] P. Abramson. il *Newsweek* 108:16-17 Ag 4 '86
Marijuana trade *See* Narcotics trade
Marin, Maguy
about
France's Marin: "I have found myself". B. Merrill. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 Mr '86
Marin, Peter
The world of the homeless in the city of Santa Barbara [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:19-29 S/O '86
Marin County (Calif.)
Marin manifesto. M. Dobbin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:21 N 10 '86
Marin County Community College Bookstores
See College bookstores
Marinades
Barbecue sauces and marinades. il *Gourmet* 46:164 Jl '86
Marinades for any meat. il *South Living* 21:252 Ap '86
Marinating beef? Consider red wine. *Sci News* 130:137 Ag 30 '86
What's the marinade's mystery ingredient? Miso. il *Sunset* 177:157-8 Jl '86
Marine accidents
See also
Boats and boating—Accidents
Boats and boating—Fires and fire prevention
Collisions at sea
Houseboats—Accidents
Shipwrecks
Marine archeology *See* Archeology, Submarine
Marine bacteria *See* Bacteria, Marine
Marine batteries *See* Storage batteries
Marine biology
See also
Estuarine ecology
Marine ecology
Marine fauna
Marine microbiology
Marine pharmacology
Marine resources
Marine sediments
Plankton
Spawning

Marine biology—*cont.*
Bibliography
Reviews. See issues of Oceans
Marine biology in literature
Ed Ricketts and John Steinbeck's "Doc". R. A. March. il pors *Oceans* 19:22-5 Jl/Ag '86
Marine caves
Bahamas
Life in a sunless sea [Bahamanian blue holes] R. Palmer. il *Sea Front* 32:269-77 Jl/Ag '86
Oregon
Oregon's Sea Lion Cave. J. J. Holbrook. il *Sea Front* 32:324-30 S/O '86
Marine charts *See* Nautical charts
Marine cooking *See* Cooking, Marine
Marine Corps (U.S.) *See* United States. Marine Corps
Marine deposits *See* Marine sediments
Marine ecology
See also
Estuarine ecology
Marine Ecosystem Research Laboratory
Red tide
Seashore ecology
Assessing marine primary production from space. M. J. Perry. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:461-7 Jl/Ag '86
A little bit of Maine has been transplanted [Maine coast exhibit at the National Museum of Natural History] *Sea Front* 32:144-5 Mr/Ap '86
Maine's own Galapagos? [R. S. Steneck's discovery of isolated ecosystem, Ammen Rock Pinnacle] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 108:65 N 3 '86
The ocean's deserts are blooming [primary productivity] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1345 Je 13 '86
Scientists cite hazards of drilling by-products [offshore drilling and marine ecology] *Oceans* 19:5 Ja/F '86
Marine Ecosystem Research Laboratory
Experimental oceans. F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 89:13-14 My/Je '86
Marine education *See* Oceanographic education
Marine electricity *See* Boats and boating—Electric equipment
Marine electronics *See* Boats and boating—Electronic equipment
Marine engines
See also
Diesel engines, Marine
Motor boat engines
Engine room. T. Banse. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Cooling
How to prevent cooling system meltdown. T. Banse. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:110 Je '86
Fuel
Boating safety [alcohol-blend gasoline] P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Je '86
Additives
Lead additive update. T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:112 O '86
Fuel feeding
Trouble-shooting your fuel system. T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:86 My '86
Lubrication and lubricants
See Boats and boating—Lubrication and lubricants
Refueling
A mid-Pacific pit stop [Striker sportfisher Rumline makes California to Hawaii crossing] R. Pendleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:50-3+ D '86
Marine Environment Protection Committee *See* International Maritime Organization. Marine Environment Protection Committee
Marine farming *See* Aquaculture
Marine fauna
See also
Barnacles
Corals
Cuttlefish
Echinoderms
Fish
Horseshoe crabs
Marine mammals
Octopuses
Sea anemones
Sponges
Starfish
Tunicates
Zoanthus
Caught in a deadly web [marine animals caught in gill nets] H. Hall. il *Natl Wildl* 24:42-5 O/N '86
Caught in a plastic trap [plastic trash in the oceans] M. Bowker. il *Int Wildl* 16:22-3 My/Je '86
Hydrothermal discoveries from the deep. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:389 D 20-27 '86
Life without light [sulfide-based ecosystem at hydrothermal vents; study by Kenneth S. Johnson and others] il *Sci 86* 7:9 Je '86
Living treasures of the deep. V. Voĭtov. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:32-3+ F '86
Marginal existence [subduction zone communities; research by LaVerne D. Kulm and others] *Sci Am* 254:70-1 My '86
No net gain for ocean life [marine animals caught in Japanese nets] R. Poole. il *Sierra* 71:14+ N/D '86
Oregon subduction zone: venting, fauna, and carbonates. L. D. Kulm and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:561-6 F 7 '86
The perils of plastic pollution [toll on marine life] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:70 Je 2 '86
Plastic debris problem growing [toll on marine life] *Oceans* 19:66-7 My/Je '86
Spreading centers yield information [hydrothermal vents in the Atlantic Ocean] *Oceans* 19:10-11 S/O '86
A tide of plastic. R. Norris. il *Audubon* 88:18+ S '86
Under Antarctic ice [McMurdo Sound] B. Curtsinger. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:494-511 Ap '86
Photographs and photography
Close-ups in cold water. F. Bavendam. il *Oceans* 19:28-37 Mr/Ap '86
Creatures of the Kuroshio. D. Doubilet and A. Doubilet. il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9 Jl '86
Marine fauna, Fossil
Fossil windfall at Antarctica's edge [Seymour Island] W. J. Zinsmeister. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:60-7 My '86
A geologic mystery [trace fossils used to interpret Antarctic rocks] R. M. Feldmann and L. A. Wiedman. il map *Earth Sci* 38:24-6 Wint '85
Periodic extinction of families and genera. D. M. Raup and J. J. Sepkoski, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 231:833-6 F 21 '86
Play it again, life [Cambrian Burgess Shale] S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:18+ F '86
A short way to big ends [C. D. Walcott's error in explaining Burgess Shale Cambrian explosion] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:18+ Ja '86
Marine fauna in art
Postal coup for Palau [marine life painting by L. Birmingham turned into postage stamps] il por *Sea Front* 32:358-9 S/O '86
Marine fires *See* Boats and boating—Fires and fire prevention
Marine flora
See also
Algae
Diatoms
Seaweed
Marine geology *See* Submarine geology
Marine insurance *See* Insurance, Marine
Marine mammals
See also
Cetacea
Dolphins
Manatees
North Wind Undersea Institute. Rescuarium
Pinnipedia
Sea otters
Seals (Animals)
Walruses
Whales
Laws and regulations
First it was 'save the whales,' now it's 'free the dolphins'. S. Brownlee. il *Discover* 7:70-2 D '86
Marine mammals on postage stamps *See* Postage stamps
Marine meteorology *See* Meteorology, Maritime
Marine microbiology
See also
Bacteria, Marine
Sea ice microbial communities in Antarctica. D. L. Garrison and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:243-50 Ap '86
Marine Midland Bank, N.A.
Take that, Big Three [auto loan business] R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 138:182 O 6 '86
Marine mineral resources
See also
Exclusive Economic Zone
Ocean mining
Mineral deposits from sea-floor hot springs. P. A. Rona. il maps *Sci Am* 254:84-92 Ja '86
Marine navigation *See* Navigation
Marine paint, Antifouling *See* Paint, Protective
Marine painting
See also
Ships in art

Marine painting—*cont.*
The "little gems" of Charles Henry Gifford. J. I. H. Baur. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:1024-35 N '86
Marine parks and reserves
See also
Cordell Bank
Peru
A Peruvian safari [Paracas National Marine Reserve] M. Bonta. il *Américas* 38:16-23 Mr/Ap '86
Marine pharmacology
Ocean anti-inflammatory agents [pseudopterosins; research by William Fenical and others] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:164 S 13 '86
Marine photography
See also
Photography, Submarine
Minus tides. D. Schrader. il *Oceans* 19:26-35 Jl/Ag '86
. . . wet & wild. G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:42-9 Jl '86
Marine pollution
See also
Oil pollution
Radioactive waste disposal in the ocean
Waste disposal in the ocean
Caught in a plastic trap [plastic trash in the oceans] M. Bowker. il *Int Wildl* 16:22-3 My/Je '86
Death to the slime [effect of TBT-based paints on the marine environment] F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-14 Ag/S '86
Experimental oceans [research at Marine Ecosystem Research Laboratory] F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 89:13-14 My/Je '86
The perils of plastic pollution [toll on marine life] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:70 Je 2 '86
Plastic debris problem growing [toll on marine life] *Oceans* 19:66-7 My/Je '86
TBT: an environmental dilemma [tributyltin] E. D. Goldberg. bibl f il *Environment* 28:17-20+ O '86
A tide of plastic. R. Norris. il *Audubon* 88:18+ S '86
Troubled waters. S. Wells. *U S News World Rep* 101:65 O 20 '86
Laws and regulations
See also
International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships
International Maritime Organization. Marine Environment Protection Committee
Atlantic Ocean
Monooxygenase induction and chlorobiphenyls in the deep-sea fish Coryphaenoides armatus. J. J. Stegeman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1287-9 Mr 14 '86
Irish Sea
Nuclear reprocessing and "the world's most radioactive sea". D. Dickson. *Science* 231:1500 Mr 28 '86
Mediterranean Sea
An action plan for the Mediterranean. *UNESCO Cour* 38:39 D '85
Stinkpots and blowboats share Mediterranean ports. D. A. Howarth. *Oceans* 19:7-8 Ja/F '86
New York Bight (N.J. and N.Y.)
Fecal follies [sewage disposal] A. Wolff. il *Audubon* 88:32+ Ja '86
Marine propellers *See* Boats and boating—Propellers
Marine radar *See* Radar in navigation
Marine radiotelephone *See* Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.
Marine research *See* Oceanography
Marine resources
See also
Fisheries
Marine mineral resources
Markets under the sea [address, September 15, 1986] M. A. Walker. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:60-4 N 1 '86
Marine rope *See* Rope
Marine sanctuaries *See* Marine parks and reserves
Marine science *See* Oceanography
Marine science education *See* Oceanographic education
Marine sediments
See also
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Ocean Drilling Program
Asteroid impacts, seafloor sediments, and extinction of the dinosaurs. C. T. Feazel. il *Sea Front* 32:169-78 My/Je '86
Dredging up old myths. W. R. Murden. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:352-7 S/O '86
Evolution of the ratio of strontium-87 to strontium-86 in seawater from Cretaceous to present. J. Hess and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:979-84 F 28 '86
Metal-rich layers in pelagic sediments [discussion of May 23, 1986 article, Oxidation fronts in pelagic sediments: diagenetic formation of metal-rich layers] T. R. S. Wilson and others. *Science* 234:1129 N 28 '86
'New window' on earth's climatic record [work of Madeleine Briskin] M. Murray. il *Sci News* 130:53 Jl 26 '86
Oxidation fronts in pelagic sediments: diagenetic formation of metal-rich layers. T. R. S. Wilson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:972-5 My 23 '86
Petroleum associated with polymetallic sulfide in sediment from Gorda Ridge. K. A. Kvenvolden and others. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1231-4 D 5 '86
Seasonal variations in the stable carbon isotopic signature of biogenic methane in a coastal sediment. C. S. Martens and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1300-3 S 19 '86
Sonar soundings of the Gulf of Mexico: sediment on the move. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:5 Ja 4 '86
Marine snow
Underwater blizzards. *Sea Front* 32:150 Mr/Ap '86
Marine spark plugs *See* Spark plugs
Marine turtles *See* Turtles
Marine World/Africa USA
Dolphins and friends at home in Vallejo. il *Sunset* 176:14-16 Je '86
Marine worms
See also
Annelids
Marines (U.S.) *See* United States. Marine Corps
Marino, Dan
about
This man for hire. J. D. Miller. il por *Sport Mag* 77:31-5 O '86
Marino, Michael
What it takes to get graceful. il *Mademoiselle* 92:82+ Je '86
Marino, Peter
about
Interiors: the powers that will be. M. Bethany. il por *N Y* 19:82-3 D 22-29 '86
Living up to the Dakota. S. M. L. Aronson. il *House Gard* 158:152-9+ N '86
Marinovich, Todd
about
Building the perfect player. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:60-3 D 8 '86
Mariolle, Elaine
about
Across America with time to spare. N. Bloom. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 N '86
Marion, Frieda
China drip-catchers. il *Hobbies* 91:12-14 Mr '86
Marion (Ala.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
A spring tradition returns to Marion. il *South Living* 21:20 Mr '86
Marion (Ill.)
Prisons and reformatories
Locked down in lockup [Marion Penitentiary] M. McConnell. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Ja '86
Marion (Ind.)
Religious institutions and affairs
White Marion, Ind., pastor fired by church after racial controversy arises [N. Gillum] *Jet* 71:25 O 13 '86
Marion Federal Penitentiary *See* Marion (Ill.)—Prisons and reformatories
Marione, Donald P.
Telecommunications before and after divestiture [address, August 22, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:14-17 O 15 '86
Mariotti, Cristina
Amnesty's 25th. *World Press Rev* 33:56-7 Jl '86
Marisa Del Re Gallery
Marisa del Re's abstract principals. A. Haden-Guest. il por *Archit Dig* 43:106+ O '86
Marisol, 1930-
Artists in focus. il por *Am Artist* 50:74 Ag '86
Marital infidelity *See* Adultery
Marital quarrels *See* Quarrels
Marital rape *See* Rape
Maritime Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Maritime Administration
Maritime Analysts Group, Inc.
Treasure hunt. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:128 Ap 7 '86
Maritime law
See also
Boats and boating—Laws and regulations
Convention on the Law of the Sea (1982)
Exclusive Economic Zone
Shipping—Laws and regulations

Maritime law—See also—*cont.*
Territorial waters
United Nations. Preparatory Commission for the International Sea-Bed Authority and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea
United States. Maritime Administration
The bill (of boarding) rights. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:32 N '86
Current developments in the U.S. oceans policy [address, March 14, 1986] J. Negroponte. *Dep State Bull* 86:84-7 S '86
Who will protect freedom of the seas? [address, July 21, 1986] J. Negroponte. *Dep State Bull* 86:41-3 O '86
United States
See Maritime law
Maritime meteorology *See* Meteorology, Maritime
Maritime museums *See* Naval museums
Maritime Provinces
Description and travel
Canada's Maritime Provinces. G. S. Bush. il maps *Better Homes Gard* 64:119+ Jl '86
Economic conditions
See also
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Mark, Gospel of *See* Bible. N.T. Mark
Mark Dendy and Company
Reviews:
Performances in New York City. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 60:31-2 Jl '86
Mark Morris Dance Group
Contemporary-modern [performances at Brooklyn Academy of Music] T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 19:145-6 D 1 '86
Dance [December 1985 season at Dance Theater Workshop] J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA10 Ap '86
Dancing:
Next Wave performances. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:100-3 D 1 '86
Dirty laundry [performances in Boston] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:64-5 Mr 17 '86
Mixed Mark Morris [performances at Dance Theater Workshop] L. A. Jacobs. *New Leader* 69:22 Ja 13 '86
Morris dancing [performances at Dance Theater Workshop] D. McDonagh. *Commonweal* 113:110-11 F 28 '86
Reviews:
Performances in New York City and Boston. A. Smith. *Dance Mag* 60:68-9 Je '86
Young blood [programs by M. Morris] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:54 Ja 6 '86
Markagunt Plateau (Utah)
Pink Cliffs, Utah. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:90-2 My '86
Markel, Helen
The lost art of keeping in touch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:88+ O '86
Marker pen drawing *See* Pen drawing
Markers
See also
Plant labels
Market gardening *See* Truck farming
Market research
See also
Actmedia Inc.
BrainReserve (Firm)
And now, the home-brewed forecast. D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:53-4 Ja 20 '86
Big marketer [high-tech market research] *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Mr '86
High-tech shocks in ad research. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 114:58-9+ Jl 7 '86
The numbers game [personal computer industry] R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:35 Ja '86
The supermarket snoop. L. B. Ackerman. il *Sci 86* 7:24-5 Ap '86
Tracking the audio market [publishers of talking books] D. Masello. *Publ Wkly* 229:83-5 My 23 '86
What the customer needs [views of M. Lauenstein] *Nations Bus* 74:63 Mr '86
Great Britain
See also
A G B Research plc
Marketing
See also
Advertising
Aged market
Auctions
Buy American campaign
Direct selling
Display of merchandise
Electronic marketing
Franchise system
Hispanic American market
Mail order business
Merchandising
Price policies
Products, New
Rebates
Sales promotion
Samples (Merchandising)
Signature Group
Singles market
Society for Marketing Professional Services
Youth market
See also subhead Marketing under various subjects
Has-been brands go back to work. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 113:123-4 Ap 28 '86
How to tell whether your business is product or market driven. D. E. Gumpert. *Work Woman* 11:41 Je '86
Laboratory experiments in economics: the implications of posted-price institutions. C. R. Plott. bibl f il *Science* 232:732-8 My 9 '86
Marketing [reviving old brands] N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:67 Ag '86
Marketing: hotter competition. N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:60-1 Ja '86
Six ways to rev up demand for your product [excerpt from Profitable sales management and marketing for growing businesses] R. J. Calvin. il *Work Woman* 11:42 Je '86
International aspects
The croissant comes to Harvard Square [interview with T. Levitt] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 138:69 Jl 14 '86
Social aspects
How to cash in on do-good pitches [cause-related marketing] M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 113:71-2+ Je 9 '86
Study and teaching
Marketing program set for 52 black colleges [Easy Shave cream] *Jet* 70:23 Ag 18 '86
Japan
Competing in Japan. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:28-30 O '86
How P&G was brought to a crawl in Japan's diaper market. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p71+ O 13 '86
"They didn't listen to anybody" [Procter & Gamble in Japan] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:168-9 D 15 '86
Marketing managers
See also
Black marketing managers
Climb quickly or get out fast. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 138:224+ N 3 '86
Marketing research *See* Market research
Markets
See also
Fish markets
France
See also
Paris (France)—Markets
Georgia
See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Markets
Ivory Coast
Côte d'Ivoire bazaar. R. W. Cox. il *Travel Holiday* 166:12+ Ag '86
Japan
See also
Tokyo (Japan)—Markets
Louisiana
See also
New Orleans (La.)—Markets
Markets for authors *See* Authors and publishers
Markets for photographers *See* Photographs—Marketing
Markey, Brian
He's half the man he used to be, but much healthier; ed. by Eileen Nechas. il pors *Prevention* 38:88-90 Ja '86
Markey, Edward J.
about
The Hiroshima hustle. S. Waldman. il *Wash Mon* 18:35-8+ O '86
Markfield, Alan
Roughing it with Linda Evans. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:80+ N '86
Markham, James M.
Who owns the past? il *N Y Times Mag* p88-93 Ap 27 '86

Markham, Margaret
Your headache survival guide. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:60+ Mr '86
Marking (Students) *See* Grading and marking (Students)
Märkisches Museum (Berlin, Germany: East)
Museum piece: the Märkisches Museum, East Berlin. I. R. Mitchell. il *Hist Today* 36:62-3 N '86
Markish, Simon
A Russian writer's Jewish fate. *Commentary* 81:39-47 Ap '86
Markle, Peter
about
Youngblood [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:48 F 17 '86. S. Shariff
People Wkly il 25:8 Mr 3 '86. T. Cunneff
Markow, Robert
Henri Dutilleux, France's master composer. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14-MA15 Ag '86
Markowitz, Hal
about
Mechanical zoo. E. Larson. il *Omni* 9:48+ O '86
Markowitz, Wayne
about
Linking one small department. H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:82 Ag '86
Marks, Bruce
about
Boston Ballet's new director makes his mark. S. Basco. il por *Dance Mag* 60:118-19 Mr '86
Brucing up Boston Ballet. I. M. Fanger. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:42-7 D '86
Marks, David F.
Explaining the paranormal. *World Press Rev* 33:53-4 My '86
Marks, Jane
Angry Alan, sulky Sue & cranky Craig. il *Parents* 61:112-16 O '86
The children of alcoholics. il *Parents* 61:104-8+ Mr '86
"He's a super dad, but an awful husband". *Ladies Home J* 103:16+ Ap '86
"I needed to have an affair". il *Ladies Home J* 103:12+ O '86
"I tried too hard to please him". *Ladies Home J* 103:13-14+ Ag '86
Joshua, Cara, & Anne: raising a child who's different. il *Parents* 61:90-2+ S '86
"My husband is a stranger to me". *Ladies Home J* 103:10+ Je '86
"My husband was ashamed of me". *Ladies Home J* 103:16+ F '86
"Our world was turned upside down". il *Ladies Home J* 103:36+ Ja '86
Marks, John D.
Are there alternatives to nuclear threat systems? il por *Humanist* 46:22-5+ S/O '86
Marks, Laurence
Fleet Street's serious new competitor. il *World Press Rev* 33:54-5 D '86
Marks, Melvin L.
A nightingale sang. il *N Y Times Mag* p58 Ja 19 '86
Marks, Michael V. P.
(jt. auth) See Walpin, Gerald, and Marks, Michael V. P.
Marks, Mitchell Lee
The question of quality circles. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:36-8+ Mr '86
Marks, Mitchell Lee, and Mirvis, Philip H.
The merger syndrome. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:36-8+ O '86
Marks, Nancy
about
Making odd jobs a business. M. Kort. il pors *Ms* 15:72+ O '86
Marks, Paula Mitchell
The men of Gonzales: they answered the call. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-7 Mr '86
Marksmen *See* Shooters (of arms)
Marlboro Cup (Race) *See* Horse racing
Marleen Pennison Company
Reviews:
Performance of If walls could talk at Marymount Manhattan Theatre. O. Stuart. *Dance Mag* 60:36+ O '86
Marlene [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Marlenee, Ron
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, August 6, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:306+ D '86
Marley, Michael
The end of the NFL! *Sport Mag* 77:65 Ag '86
Seven fights we'd pay to see. il *Sport Mag* 77:87-91 O '86
Marley, Ron
about
Tired flavors. K. Hannon. il por *Forbes* 138:140-1 Jl 28 '86
Marlin (Ralph) Fish Tie Company *See* Ralph Marlin Fish Tie Company
Marlowe, Ralph *See* Manheim, Ralph, 1907-
Marmalade *See* Jelly, jam, etc.
Marmer, Nancy
Out of Paris: decentralizing French art. il *Art Am* 74:124-31+ S '86
Marmorstein, Jerome
Tobacco politics in the American culture [with discussion] por *Cent Mag* 19:27-33 Jl/Ag '86
Marmosets
A golden treasure comes home [return of zoo bred golden lion tamarins into the wild in Brazil] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 16:12-16 Mr/Ap '86
Marotta, George
Our domestic and international deficits [address, November 11, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:234-9 F 1 '86
Stock market message [address, January 2, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:306-8 Mr 1 '86
The world stock market [address, May 22, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:625-8 Ag 1 '86
MARPOL *See* International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships
Marquees (Motion picture theaters) *See* Motion picture theaters—Marquees
Marquetry
A masterpiece of American folk marquetry [secretary made by F. S. Hazen] R. Mühlberger. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:476-81 S '86
Márquez, Gabriel García *See* García Márquez, Gabriel, 1928-
Marquis, Christopher
When the fires go out. il *Progressive* 50:23-5 Je '86
(jt. auth) See Davis, David, and Marquis, Christopher
Marquis, Don, 1878-1937
Archyology. il *Atlantic* 258:80-3 O '86
Marquis Theatre (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Theater
Marr, Leon
about
Dancing in the dark [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:73 O 20 '86. G. Peary
Time 128:82 N 3 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue 176:86+ N '86. M. Haskell
Marrack, Philippa, and Kappler, John
The T cell and its receptor. il *Sci Am* 254:36-45 F '86
A marrada carne [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Marriage
See also
Adultery
Bigamy
Childlessness
Divorce
Family
Honeymoon
Husbands
Interfaith marriage
Interracial marriage
Married couples
Married women
Polygamy
Remarriage
Weddings
Wife abuse
Wives
5 ways to get closer to your husband. D. Heyn. il *McCalls* 114:61+ N '86
10 secrets of a happy marriage. D. Hales. il *McCalls* 113:25-6+ F '86
Being wedded is not always bliss. K. Pollitt. il *Nation* 243:239-42 S 20 '86
Bishop H. H. Brookins weds businesswoman in Little Rock rites. il pors *Jet* 70:38-9 Ap 14 '86
Can this marriage be saved? See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
A Chanukah love story [marriage between blind man and woman with polio] C. W. Levy. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:37+ D '86
Courtship counts in marital bliss. V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:64 Ap '86
Divorce and marriage: a report. E. Gofen. il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-10 D '86

Marriage—*cont.*
Do you really need to get married? [quiz] M. Rosen. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:52+ N '86
Don't ask Ahmad Rashad the key to happy marriage. il por *Jet* 70:29 Je 2 '86
Endless love [views of Jeanette C. Lauer and Robert H. Lauer] C. Tavris. *Vogue* 176:178 N '86
Forever single? How women really feel about finding—or not finding—the right man. P. R. Satran. il *Glamour* 84:334-7+ S '86
From bliss to bored to burnout: has your marriage grown tired? [excerpt from EveryWoman's emotional well-being] A. Pines. *Redbook* 167:88-9+ Je '86
How to fall in love with him again. N. Rubin. il *Ladies Home J* 103:79-80+ F '86
Intimate partners: patterns in love and marriage (I). M. Scarf. il *Atlantic* 258:45-54+ N '86
Intimate partners: patterns in love and marriage (II). M. Scarf. il *Atlantic* 258:66-76 D '86
Is your marriage going down the tube? N. Combs. il *Redbook* 167:88-9 Jl '86
Keeping love alive. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:56+ S '86
Love and marriage [questions and answers] C. Deutsch. See issues of Parents
Make your marriage more heavenly [astrological compatibility] M. M. Rathgeb. il *Redbook* 166:34-5 F '86
Making change: the marriage go-round. J. Stone. il *Health* 18:54-6+ O '86
The marriage mystery. K. Gross. *Read Dig* 129:109-10 O '86
Marrying men available but looking for younger women. *Jet* 71:62 S 29 '86
Nurturing: what every marriage needs. P. Blumstein and P. Schwartz. il *Ladies Home J* 103:48+ Ja '86
A parent is born [study by Jay Belsky] M. Roberts. il *Psychol Today* 20:18+ D '86
A peculiar confession. R. Brown. il por *Ms* 14:80-1 Ap '86
Ready-to-wed: when friends get marriage fever. C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:136 D '86
Relocating: new marriage, new town: making friends while starting a new life. B. M. Campbell. il *Ms* 15:79-80 Jl '86
Six thoughts that sabotage marriage [condensed from Marital myths] A. A. Lazarus. *Read Dig* 128:53-4+ Ap '86
Time and marriage: the promises of June. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:543-4 Je 4-11 '86
To love, honor and respect. A. Gottlieb. *McCalls* 113:28+ Ap '86
What do you expect out of marriage? D. Edmondson. il *Parents* 61:130-1+ N '86
What is this state called marriage? E. B. Whitley. il *Essence* 16:54-6+ F '86
What keeps love alive? [rules of marriage] J. Monninger. il *Glamour* 84:266 Ag '86
Who's winding the matrimonial clock? J. Crichton. il *Ms* 15:54+ Jl '86
You can't hurry love [marrying after thirty] M. Weissman. il *Glamour* 84:170+ O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Altarphobia in America: is there a cure? S. Brush. *People Wkly* 25:31+ Je 23 '86
Anniversary, anyone? C. E. Novaes. il *World Press Rev* 33:31 Ap '86
Can these marriages be saved? D. Ephron. il *Esquire* 106:98-101 O '86

Catholic Church
Newlywed blues: time to take off the rose-colored glasses. M. Finley. il *U S Cathol* 51:19-25 S '86

Church of England
Press casts an eye on archbishop's marriage [the Runcies] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1141 D 17 '86

Statistics
The great American man shortage: whatta lie. L. Rozen. *Mademoiselle* 92:246-8+ S '86
Marriage stats not really that bad for single women. *Jet* 70:30 Ag 11 '86
Single women in 30s happy; not old maids. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 7 '86
Too late for Prince Charming? [growing ranks of single women] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:54-7+ Je 2 '86

Developing countries
Love, honor . . . and replicate. P. Turner. il *Sci 86* 7:56 Ja/F '86

United States
See Marriage

Marriage chests *See* Hope chests

Marriage contracts
Do lawyers make a marriage? [prenuptial contracts] J. Leo. il *Time* 128:78 D 8 '86
Love insurance. J. Malveaux. il *Essence* 16:15+ F '86
Planning for the worst [prenuptial contracts] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:173+ O 6 '86

Marriage counseling
California clergy make marriage much tougher [Modesto] *Jet* 70:26 Ap 28 '86
Can this marriage be saved? See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
Marriage requirements [religious leaders in Modesto, Calif. agree to enforce minimum standards before performing weddings] *Christ Century* 103:545-6 Je 4-11 '86
Premarital counseling: churches are taking a bigger role—is that good or bad? N. Miller. il *Glamour* 84:100+ Jl '86
Ten tips for a happier marriage. D. Hales. il *Read Dig* 129:161-2+ N '86
Ten ways to improve your marriage. D. Hales. *McCalls* 113:60+ Jl '86

Marriage customs and rites
See also
Dowry
Weddings

Marriage law
See also
Bigamy
Marriage contracts
Tightening the knot [Immigration Service crackdown on fraudulent marriages] H. G. Chua-Eoan. il *Time* 128:35 D 15 '86
Weddings of convenience [sham marriages for immigration purposes] B. Kallen. *Forbes* 138:88 S 8 '86

South Africa
S. Africa's mixed couple forced to live apart [P. and S. Madlala] il pors *Jet* 70:5 Je 23 '86

Switzerland
Marriage law reform: gender gap à la Suisse. S. Cashen. il *Ms* 14:37 My '86

The marriage of Figaro [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791

Marriage settlements *See* Dowry

Married couples
See also
Husbands
Wives
11 dumb games couples play [excerpt from Happily ever after] D. W. Helmering. *Redbook* 167:106-7+ S '86
Couple routines. B. Patrick. il *Glamour* 84:130+ My '86
A creative marriage [M. and M. Singletary] il pors *Ebony* 41:96+ Jl '86
Everything you wanted to know about breaking up [interview with D. Vaughan] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 15 '86
From Russia with love [separation of Russian-American couples] S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 100:40-3 Ap 21 '86
Honey, what do you say we start our own company? T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p115+ S 15 '86
How love came back. T. Anderson. *Read Dig* 129:129-30 O '86
'How my computer has put punch in my marriage!'. B. M. Campbell. il *Essence* 17:98 Jl '86
How to handle wedding bells in the office. L. Washer. *Work Woman* 11:21-2 D '86
How working couples communicate. C. H. Stapen. il *Work Woman* 11:65 F '86
If you're so smart, why aren't you rich? [personal finances of Dennis and Judy Birozy] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:203-4+ N '86
In love and in business [entrepreneurial couples] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:46+ N '86
Long-distance love [commuting couples] il *Ebony* 41:156+ Mr '86
'Long distance love' is examined in March Ebony. il *Jet* 70:38 Mr 31 '86
Making room for the man of the house [retirement problems] J. P. Wilson. il *50 Plus* 26:42-3 F '86
Marrying rich [famous couples] E. Sorel. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:58-63 O 27 '86
Money: yours, mine or ours? S. Person. il *Work Woman* 11:125 S '86
The new pocketbook issue [married women who support their husbands] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:72 D 1 '86
The new togetherness [two-career couples] A. K. Offit. il *McCalls* 113:20+ Mr '86

Married couples—*cont.*
Of dollars and divorce [research by Charles Schaninger and W. Christian Buss] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:20 Jl '86
Shared roles take their toll [poll of husbands of employed women; research by Graham L. Staines] P. Nicholas. il *Psychol Today* 20:9 Ag '86
Things not always being equal, two-career couples are slugging it out over money, sex and status [interview with J. Kuriansky] J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ Jl 7 '86
Were you born for each other? [importance of birth order] K. Leman. il *Redbook* 167:96-7+ Ag '86
When opposites attract. S. Jacoby. il *Read Dig* 129:95-8 D '86
"Why can't we talk to each other?" [quiz] G. N. Edelman. il *Redbook* 166:126-8+ Ap '86
Why don't we talk anymore? K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 103:34+ S '86
Working women and weak men. A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:21 Jl '86
Your spouse's horrible, no-good, very bad habits. W. Schuman. il *Parents* 61:128-32 O '86

Health and hygiene
Why are spouses' blood pressures similar? [study by Marjorie Speers] il *Prevention* 38:6 O '86

Photographs and photography
2-stepping: united they danced [celebrity couples] il *Life* 9:145-50 Ja '86

Quarrels
See Quarrels

Sexual behavior
The 5 stages of love in marriage. F. Klagsbrun. il *Redbook* 166:110-11+ Ap '86
10 steps to more satisfying sex. C. Botwin. il *Redbook* 167:110-11+ My '86
Dr. Ruth says, "Have more fun in bed". R. Westheimer. il pors *Redbook* 167:86-7+ Ag '86
Five sex secrets men wish wives knew. K. McCoy. *Read Dig* 128:43-4+ F '86
If you don't flirt with your husband, who will? C. James. *Redbook* 166:84-5+ F '86
"I'm pregnant—will having sex hurt my baby?". H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 167:38 O '86
The joy of cozy sex. J. Rosenberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ Ap '86
Orgasmic career women [study by Constance Avery-Clark] L. Wallach. *Omni* 8:39 My '86
The sexual stages of marriage. *Ladies Home J* 103:51-3 Ag '86
What married men want from sex. S. Friedman. *Ladies Home J* 103:46+ S '86
Who are the happiest couples? H. S. Kaplan. il *Redbook* 168:126-7+ N '86

Taxation
Love, honor and more taxes. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54-5 O 20 '86
Six ways to save on your taxes. il *Glamour* 84:162 O '86

Married women
See also
Mothers
The American wife. A. T. Fleming. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ O 26 '86
What I like about being married; what I miss about being single. M. Weissman. il *Glamour* 84:191-3 My '86

Attitudes
How much do wives tell their husbands? [Hour magazine/GH poll] il *Good Housekeep* 202:29-30 F '86
Is your husband too chubby? [results of survey] J. Gaylin. il *Redbook* 167:137 O '86

Employment
See also
Mothers—Employment
Changing men, changing marriage. W. W. Meade. *Work Woman* 11:170-1+ N '86
Husbands who star in supporting roles. D. Weil. il *Work Woman* 11:114-16 Je '86
Military and civilian wives: update on the labor force gap. H. Hayghe. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-3 D '86
The new pocketbook issue [married women who support their husbands] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:72 D 1 '86
Shared roles take their toll [poll of husbands of employed women; research by Graham L. Staines] P. Nicholas. il *Psychol Today* 20:9 Ag '86
Things not always being equal, two-career couples are slugging it out over money, sex and status [interview with J. Kuriansky] J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ Jl 7 '86
Women working and divorce: cause or effect? [study by William R. Johnson and Jonathan Skinner] P. Nicholas. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 O '86
Working women and weak men. A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:21 Jl '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Off to work she goes. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7 Jl/Ag '86

Sexual behavior
See Married couples—Sexual behavior

Marrow

Transplantation
American Rx for Chernobyl syndrome [work of U.S. team of doctors] J. Carey. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:95 My 19 '86
The application of bone marrow transplantation to the treatment of genetic diseases. R. Parkman. bibl f il *Science* 232:1373-8 Je 13 '86
The Chernobyl doctor [work of U.S. bone marrow transplant specialist R. P. Gale] E. Lax. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Jl 13 '86
Doomed by red tape? [Russian leukemia victim in Israel awaits exit visa to be granted to his sister for bone marrow transplant; case of M. Shirman] F. Coleman and J. Barnathan. il por *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 18 '86
Grim lessons at Hospital No. 6 [work of R. P. Gale and others after Chernobyl disaster] il *Time* 127:33 My 26 '86
A marrow escape [use of magnetism to remove cancerous marrow cells] R. Boling. il *Health* 18:21 Jl '86
Medical Gale in Moscow [U.S. doctor helps Chernobyl victims] R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 107:30+ My 26 '86
The miracle of Sean [severe combined immunodeficiency disease survivor] J. L. Block. il *Good Housekeep* 203:101+ Ag '86
Soviets presented plans for Chernobyl study [bone marrow transplant specialist R. P. Gale reprimanded by National Institutes of Health in 1985 for work on human subjects] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:513-14 Ag 1 '86
The UCLA-Occidental-Gorbachev connection [medical treatment of Chernobyl victims] G. Kolata. por *Science* 233:19-21 Jl 4 '86
Witness to disaster: an American doctor at Chernobyl. R. P. Gale. il pors *Life* 9:20-4+ Ag '86

Marrow cells *See* Cells

Mars (Planet)
See also
Life on Mars
Space flight to Mars
An excellent year for Mars [observations] C. F. Capen. il map *Sky Telesc* 71:594-6 Je '86
Springtime on Mars: a rare opposition [observations] J. Kanipe. il *Astronomy* 14:80-5 Je '86
Visions of Mars [preparing observers for planet's best showing in 1988] S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:523-4 N '86

Atmosphere
The climate of Mars. R. M. Haberle. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:54-62 My '86
Interannual variability of global dust storms on Mars. R. M. Haberle. bibl f il *Science* 234:459-61 O 24 '86
Mars, earth, and ice [Milankovitch cycles] B. Cordell. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:17-22 Jl '86

Geology
Latest shots in "war of the worlds" [possible Martian meteorite origin] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:2-4 Je '86
A Mars-to-earth rock-throwing method [research by John D. O'Keefe and Thomas J. Ahrens] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:246 O 18 '86
Oblique impact: a process for obtaining meteorite samples from other planets. J. D. O'Keefe and T. J. Ahrens. bibl f il *Science* 234:346-9 O 17 '86
Red rovers [SNC meteorites from Mars; work of John D. O'Keefe and Thomas J. Ahrens] *Sci Am* 255:80 D '86

Photographs and photography
The changing face of Mars. D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 72:542-3 N '86
Viking remembered. il *Sky Telesc* 72:14-16 Jl '86

Satellites
The case for going to Mars. S. F. Singer. por *Newsweek* 108:13 O 6 '86
Next stop: Mars. il *Sci Am* 255:74+ D '86

Mars (Planet)—Satellites—*cont.*
PhD: exploring Mars from its moons [proposed U.S. Phobos-Deimos mission] T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-1-265:23 Ja '86
The Phobian chronicles [Soviet mission planned for 1989] A. M. Sohus. il *Space World* W-1-265:22+ Ja '86
Soviet Mars mission will use new modular spacecraft design [Phobos mission] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 O 20 '86
Soviets test Lima-D laser for use in Phobos mission. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:213 S 1 '86
Soviets test spectrometric laser system [for remote analyses of Martian moon Phobos] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92+ Je 16 '86

Surface
Ancient lake beds found on Mars. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:4-5 Je '86
Evidence found for water on Mars [analysis of Viking photographs] il *Astronomy* 14:78-9 D '86
Geomorphic evidence for the distribution of ground ice on Mars [Viking images] S. W. Squyres and M. H. Carr. bibl f il *Science* 231:249-52 Ja 17 '86
Great lakes on Mars [analysis of Viking photographs; work of Steven Squyres and Susan Nedell] il *Sci 86* 7:13 Ap '86
Having a Ball on Mars [Martian rover prototype built by University of Arizona students] W. H. Ganoe. il *Space World* W-2-266:16 F '86
Hunting Martian "astroblemes". C. F. Capen. il *Astronomy* 14:65-9 S '86
Mars is getting wetter and wetter. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:939 Ag 29 '86
Mars: where has all the water gone? S. M. Clifford. *Sky Telesc* 72:20 Jl '86
The secret ice of Mars [Viking data] R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il *Space World* W-2-266:14-15+ F '86

Marsalis, Ellis
about
Ellis Marsalis to teach at Va. Commonwealth Univ. por *Jet* 70:28 Je 30 '86

Marsalis, Wynton
Why we must preserve our jazz heritage. il *Ebony* 41:131-2+ F '86
about
Marsalis still a success with his new jazz band. por *Jet* 70:63 S 1 '86
Wynton Marsalis. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:93 O '86

Marsden, Diana
about
Anatomy of a successful deal. T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 11:58-9 Ap '86

Marsee, Sean
about
The artful dodgers. il *Wash Mon* 18:9-16 O '86

Marsh, Fabienne
On the record with Ted Koppel [interview] il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 Ap '86

Marsh, Gerald E.
(jt. auth) See DeWitt, Hugh E., and Marsh, Gerald E.

Marsh, Kevin, and Howard, Russell J.
Antigens induced on erythrocytes by P. falciparum: expression of diverse and conserved determinants. bibl f il *Science* 231:150-3 Ja 10 '86

Marsh, Michael
Utility versus excavator. il *Audubon* 88:20+ Jl '86

Marsh & McLennan Cos. Inc.
Marsh Mac: thriving on the insurance crisis. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p112 My 26 '86

Marsh ecology
Inorganic and organic sulfur cycling in salt-marsh pore waters. G. W. Luther, III and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:746-9 My 9 '86

Marshack, Alexander
Reading before writing. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ap 6 '86

Marshall, B. Vaughn
(jt. auth) See Lachenbruch, Arthur H., and Marshall, B. Vaughn

Marshall, Donald
about
Eleven years of hell [excerpt from Justice denied] M. Harris. il pors *Macleans* 99:50-4 S 8 '86

Marshall, Garry, 1934-
about
Nothing in common [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:275 S '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:48 Ag 11 '86. P. Young
N Y il 19:36-9 Jl 28 '86. D. Blum
N Y 19:60+ Jl 28 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:53-5 S 12 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:24-5 S 1 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:111-13 S 8 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:59 Ag 18 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:8 Ag 11 '86. T. Cunneff
Time il 128:71 Ag 4 '86. R. Schickel

Marshall, Glenn
Graphic possibilities in everyday items. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:70-1 Ag '86

Marshall, James, 1896-1986
about
Obituary
Wilderness il por 50:3 Fall '86. T. H. Watkins

Marshall, John, 1755-1835
about
The great chief justice. B. McGinty. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:8-14+ S '86

Marshall, Marilyn
Dizzy Gillespie: he just keeps bopping along. il pors *Ebony* 41:50+ S '86
The enduring family. il *Ebony* 41:78-80+ Ag '86
Georgia's rev. sheriff. il pors *Ebony* 41:92+ Mr '86
How to protect your children from people they trust. il *Ebony* 42:46+ N '86
Keshia Knight Pulliam: coping with success at 7. il pors *Ebony* 42:27-8+ D '86
Zina Garrison: aiming for the top in tennis. il pors *Ebony* 41:79-80+ Je '86

Marshall, Penny
about
Jumpin' Jack Flash [film] Reviews
Newsweek il 108:80 O 20 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 O 27 '86. R. Novak

Marshall, Ray
Work and women in the 1980's. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:36-41 My '86

Marshall, Robert, 1901-1939
about
Bob Marshall. G. Turbak. il por *Natl Wildl* 24:18-19 F/Mr '86

Marshall, Roger
about
One man vs. Everest. T. Gabriel. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Ag 10 '86

Marshall, Thurgood
about
Justices Marshall and Brennan battle to keep liberalism alive at the U.S. Supreme Court. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4 Jl 7 '86
Marshall: affirmative action is still needed. por *Jet* 71:12 S 29 '86
PBS to air new film on Justice Thurgood Marshall. por *Jet* 70:39 Mr 24 '86
Thurgood Marshall poorest of Supreme Court justices. por *Jet* 70:6 Je 2 '86

Marshall, Tyrone
Build a touring wagon. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:98-9 O '86

Marshall (George C.) Institute *See* George C. Marshall Institute

Marshall (George C.) Space Flight Center *See* George C. Marshall Space Flight Center

Marshall (Lenore) Poetry Prize *See* Poetry—Awards

Marshall Field & Company
Live, from Chicago [support of live theater] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:47 My '86

Marshall Industries
Sticks and stones. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:116 My 5 '86

Marshall Islands
See also
Bikini Atoll (Marshall Islands)

Marshes
See also
Bayous
Bogs
Everglades (Fla.)
Marsh ecology
Marsh exploring in Hayward [San Francisco Bay marshes] il *Sunset* 177:34 O '86

Marsik, Robert W.
about
Couples playing doctor—and God. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:43 O 6 '86

Marston, Ray
Analog delay lines. il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-71+ O '86
The versatile 4007. il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-7 S '86
Working with voltage comparators. il *Radio-Electron* 57:58-62 Je '86

Marsupials
See also
Koalas
Opossums

Marsupials, Fossil
Oldest marsupial fossil found? [discovery by Jeffrey Eaton] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:295 My 10 '86
Martell (T. J.) Foundation *See* T. J. Martell Foundation
Martens, Christopher S., and others
Seasonal variations in the stable carbon isotopic signature of biogenic methane in a coastal sediment. bibl f il *Science* 233:1300-3 S 19 '86
Martenson, Jan
The United Nations World Disarmament Campaign. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:25-6 Ag '86
Martha Graham Dance Company
A la recherche du temps perdu [performance of Heretic] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:67 Je 23 '86
The dance [City Center session, May-June 1986] J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14 S '86
Past masters [performances at City Center] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:73-4 Je 16 '86
Reviews:
Performances at City Center, New York City. C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 60:20-3 S '86
Martial arts
See also
Judo
Karate
Kung fu
Taekwondo
Choosing a martial art. W. C. Banks. il *Money* 15:195+ Je '86
Grace from the martial arts. D. Blumenthal. *N Y Times Mag* p54 My 4 '86
Martial arts: five ways to a knockout body. B. Kevles. *Harpers Bazaar* 120:265+ N '86
The warrior. G. Leonard. il *Esquire* 106:64-7+ Jl '86
Martin, Ann M., 1955-
Giveaways, gimmicks and gizmos. il *Publ Wkly* 230:164-6 Jl 25 '86
Packaging for children. il *Publ Wkly* 229:94-6 F 21 '86
Martin, Charles
about
Too Mean and also too lenient. J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:24-5 D 8 '86
Martin, Charles
The Housatonic at Falls Village [poem] *New Yorker* 62:42 O 6 '86
Martin, Charles L.
Editor's note. See issues of Personal Computing through October 1986
Martin, Christopher
about
Winning picks from the Vermont hills [interview] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:178 N 10 '86
Martin, David H.
about
Tighten conflict-of-interest laws? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Ap 28 '86
Martin, David Stone
about
David Stone Martin. B. Beuttler. il *Down Beat* 53:28-9 Ap '86
Martin, Gay N.
Fillers and frustrations. *Writer* 99:22-3 Je '86
Martin, Glen
The politics of predator control. il *Sierra* 71:28-32 My/Je '86
Martin, Guy
Blue genius. il pors *Esquire* 105:92-6+ My '86
Harrison Ford and the jungle of gloom. il pors *Esquire* 106:112-14+ O '86
Southern comforts. il *Esquire* 105:327 Je '86
Martin, Harold H., 1910-
Baptizing great-grandpa's whiskers. *South Living* 21:90 Ag '86
Martin, Harvey
about
Celtics' coach K. C. Jones, ex-Cowboy Harvey Martin latest to author books. por *Jet* 71:53 D 1 '86
Martin, Helen
about
Award-winning teacher relates faith to science [interview] J. C. Hefley. *Christ Today* 30:52+ O 17 '86
Martin, Henry, 1942-
The futurists and the cult of energy. il *Art News* 85:110-15 O '86
Martin, Jane Roland
Becoming educated: a journey of alienation or integration? *Educ Dig* 51:26-9 My '86
Martin, Joel
about
Marketing from the gut. C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:66+ Jl '86
Martin, John E.
about
Taco Bell wants to take a bite out of burgers. T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p63 Ag 4 '86
Martin, Judith, 1938-
about
To the Manners born. C. Schine. il por *Vogue* 176:98 Mr '86
Martin, Katherine
Is winning everything? il *Parents* 61:144-6+ O '86
Soft aerobics: gain without pain? il *Ms* 14:52-4+ My '86
Martin, Larry
The case for stopping wastes at their source. il *Environment* 28:35-7 Ap '86
Martin, Linda B.
Summering in Siberia. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:51-5+ My '86
Martin, Lois
about
The liberation of Lolly and Gronky. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:70-2+ D '86
Martin, Marilyn
about
As a bombshell on MTV Marilyn Martin blazes out of her down-home past. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 Jl 7 '86
Martin, Marlene
Troubled waters in otter territory. il map *Sea Front* 32:408-15 N/D '86
Martin, Michael
A prophetless Christmas. *Christ Century* 103:1166-8 D 24-31 '86
Martin, Montez C., Jr.
about
Top S.C. area Chamber of Commerce gets black chief. *Jet* 70:6 Ag 4 '86
Martin, Nancie S.
So you wanna be a rock 'n roll star? il *Seventeen* 45:104-6+ Jl '86
Martin, Paul
The mad mad Romania of Nicolae Ceausescu. il por *Read Dig* 128:118-22 Ja '86
A new kind of Soviet spying. il *Read Dig* 129:197-8+ D '86
Martin, Paul
about
The liberation of Lolly and Gronky. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:70-2+ D '86
Martin, Preston
about
'We don't want a robotic Fed' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Ap 21 '86
Martin, R. L., and others
Visual pigment homologies revealed by DNA hybridization. bibl f il *Science* 232:1266-9 Je 6 '86
Martin, Russell
Cowboy! [condensation] il *Read Dig* 128:152-7 Ja '86
Martin, Sallie
about
Gospel's Sallie Martin is given BMI commendation. por *Jet* 70:30 Ap 28 '86
Sallie Martin. il pors *Ebony* 41:76+ Mr '86
Martin, Sharlene
about
Mining for nannies in Midwest. S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:62 O '86
Martin, Susan (Susan N.)
See also
Martin, Nancie S.
Martin, Thad
The black Vietnam vet: still looking for respect. il *Ebony* 41:122-4+ Ap '86
Turnaround at Meharry. il *Ebony* 41:42+ Mr '86
Who's stealing our children? il *Ebony* 41:139-40+ F '86
Martin, Valerie
Publish the perished. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:46-8+ My/Je '86
Martin, Vaughn D.
All about frequency counters (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:69-73 Ap '86
All about frequency counters (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-4 My '86
Martin, Vaughn D., and Davis, Billy W.
"Heat-proofing" your projects (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-6 Ja '86
"Heat-proofing" your projects (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-72 Mr '86

Martin (Joel) (Firm) *See* Joel Martin (Firm)
Martin family
about
Baptizing great-grandpa's whiskers. H. H. Martin. *South Living* 21:90 Ag '86
Martin Luther King Day
Bishop Tutu visits U.S. to honor King, aid cause. il por *Jet* 69:7 Ja 27 '86
Dr. King's last victory. P. L. Goldman. il *Newsweek* 107:16-17 Ja 27 '86
Dreams don't die. il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 27 '86
Ga. lawmaker introduces bill to enforce King holiday . [Betty Clark] *Jet* 69:19 Ja 13 '86
Holiday fit for a King. M. Oshin. il *Essence* 16:38 Ja '86
Honoring justice's drum major. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:24-5 Ja 27 '86
King: a black hero for all people. W. D. Watley. il por *Christ Century* 103:39 Ja 15 '86
King Commission is ending; reviews 1st worldwide fete. *Jet* 70:5 Mr 31 '86
King Day: official at last. il *Newsweek* 107:22 Ja 20 '86
A King for the day. *Commonweal* 113:5 Ja 17 '86
"King Holiday" [lyrics to rap tune] il *Jet* 69:65 Ja 27 '86
'King Holiday' rap tune set for national release. il *Jet* 69:56 Ja 20 '86
The living King [special section] il pors *Ebony* 41:31-2+ Ja '86
The march goes on. *Nation* 242:99-100 F 1 '86
Nation observes the legacy of Dr. Martin Luther King. S. Booker. il *Jet* 69:5+ F 3 '86
Remembering leaders and mentors. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 16:9 Ja '86
Remembering Martin Luther King, Jr. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 30:45-6 F 21 '86
Students, churches, leaders, protest racist remark by white D.C. disc jockey [D. Tracht] *Jet* 69:30 F 24 '86
To celebrate a dream. H. Johnson. il por *50 Plus* 26:54-7 Ja '86
Uneasy holiday. T. Branch. il por *New Repub* 194:22+ F 3 '86
Wonder hosts NBC salute to Martin Luther King, Jr. il por *Jet* 69:57 Ja 20 '86
A wonderful party. il *People Wkly* 25:30-3 F 3 '86
Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Nonviolent Social Change
Greyhound pledges $125G's to MLK Center in Atlanta. il *Jet* 69:18 F 17 '86
King Center grapples with world violence; Atlanta's Young to keynote confab. il *Jet* 70:14 Jl 21 '86
Martin Luther King, Jr.: his widow keeps his dream alive. il pors *Jet* 69:10+ Ja 20 '86
Martin Marietta Corp.
Martin begins fabrication of advanced expendables [Air Force launch vehicle contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 My 5 '86
Martin Marietta team awarded VHSIC research contract [very high speed integrated circuit development contract from Air Force Systems Command] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:165-6+ Ag 4 '86
Martin seeks commercial Titan launch customers. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 25 '86
Martín y Soler, Vicente, 1754-1806
about
Una cosa rara [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:123-6 My 5 '86. A. Porter
Martindale, Christine
about
How an obsession with marketing built a business. D. E. Gumpert. il pors *Work Woman* 11:39-41 Je '86
Martínez, Bob, 1934-
about
Florida: Democratic disarray could give Republicans the edge. R. Fly. *Bus Week* p138 N 10 '86
Martinez, Francisco
about
Trials of an activist lawyer. M. Zanger. il por *Progressive* 50:16-17 D '86
Martini (Cocktail) *See* Cocktails
Martinique
Description and travel
Martinique: place in the sun. G. Outerbridge. il *Saturday Rev* 12:51-5 My/Je '86
Martins, Peter
about
Songs of the Auvergne [ballet] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA62-MA63 Je '86. J. Maskey
N Y 19:68+ F 24 '86. T. Tobias
New Leader 69:21-2 F 24 '86. L. A. Jacobs
Newsweek il por 107:81 F 24 '86. L. Shapiro
Martinu, Bohuslav, 1890-1959
about
Prodigal. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:86-7 Mr 3 '86
Martland, Steve
about
St. Louis Symphony: Martland "Babi Yar" [U.S. premiere] J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24 Ap '86
Marty, Martin E., 1928-
A Judeo-Christian looks at the Judeo-Christian tradition. il *Christ Century* 103:858-60 O 8 '86
M.E.M.O. See issues of The Christian Century
Modern fundamentalism. il *America* 155:133-5 S 27 '86
What people seek—and find—in belief. il *U S News World Rep* 101:43 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
about
Marty's invitation: the mysteries of Catholic identity. G. Wills. *Christ Century* 103:715-17 Ag 13-20 '86
Prime time salvation. L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:18-20+ Ap '86
Telling America what it believes. R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:59 D 22 '86
Martyrs
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A Felicitous mistake [legend of St. Felicia] D. Westheimer. *Writer* 99:7-8 Ap '86
Martzke, Rudy
about
The Louella Parsons of TV sports. F. Lidz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:48 O 6 '86
Maruhn, J. A.
(jt. auth) See Hamilton, Joseph H., Jr., and Maruhn, J. A.
Marvin (Computer language)
Machine learning. A. T. Kolokouris. bibl *Byte* 11:225-6+ N '86
Marvingt, Marie
about
The fiancée of danger. R. Koskenmaki. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:27-9+ F '86
Marx, Arthur
about
Groucho: a life in revue [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:102+ O 20 '86. E. Oliver
Marx, Erich
about
The collectors: reflections of an age: the Berlin residence of Erich Marx. B. Thorn Prikker. il por *Archit Dig* 43:172-7 N '86
Marx, Gary T., and Sherizen, Sanford
Monitoring on the job: how to protect privacy as well as property. il *Technol Rev* 89:62-7+ N/D '86
Marx, Karl, 1818-1883
about
The stern, fiery father of communism. J. Rose. por *Sch Update* 119:13 S 22 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Who was Marx Square named after? [radio transcript by Radio Budapest] *Harpers* 272:20 Ja '86
Marx, Robert
Why Cádiz must be saved. il map *Sea Front* 32:198-203 My/Je '86
Marx, Roberto Burle- *See* Burle-Marx, Roberto
Marx, Wesley
Life at the bottom makes the sturgeon a tough customer. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:82-6+ Ag '86
Marxian economics
See also
Surplus value (Economics)
Marxism *See* Communism
Marxism and education *See* Socialism and education
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
Annunciation
Advent meditation:
Mary as role model. B. L. Rohrig. il *Christ Century* 103:1062-3 N 26 '86
Apparitions and miracles
A village sees the light [children who see visions of the Madonna in Medjugorje, Yugoslavia] G. Sereny. il *Read Dig* 128:49-53 F '86
Art
Is it a Bouts? Yes, says the Getty [Annunciation] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:42 Summ '86
Theology
A most misunderstood woman. K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:19-21 D 12 '86
Yes to shame and glory. L. Shaw. il por *Christ Today* 30:22-4 D 12 '86

Mary [television program] *See* Television program reviews—Single works

Mary Jane Girls (Musical group)
Mary Jane Girls tell how they fight racism and sexism with music. il *Jet* 70:28-30 Ap 7 '86

Mary Washington Hospital (Fredericksburg, Va.) *See* Fredericksburg (Va.)—Hospitals

Maryland
See also
Assateague Island National Seashore (Md. and Va.)
Booksellers and bookselling—Maryland
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal National Historical Park
Chesapeake Bay
Dorchester County (Md.)
Drama festivals—Maryland
Environmental movement—Maryland
Environmental policy—Maryland
Governors' mansions—Maryland
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Maryland
Howard County (Md.)
Water gardens and gardening—Maryland
Wildlife sanctuaries—Maryland
History
Around the Mall and beyond [1786 Annapolis convention] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 17:24+ S '86
Politics and government
A Baltimore 'brawler' closes in on the Senate [B. Mikulski] M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p70 Ag 11 '86
Barbara Mikulski and Linda Chavez stage a gloves-off battle in a women-only U.S. Senate race. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 N 3 '86
C. Mitchell III leaves Md. House to try Congress run. *Jet* 70:4 Ap 28 '86
Can "Daddy's team" be beaten? [K. Townsend and J. Kennedy in congressional primaries] A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 128:32 S 8 '86
Carrying the torch [K. K. Townsend runs for Congress] M. Orth. il por *Vogue* 176:88+ Jl '86
Current affairs, confused pols [quiz given to Senate candidates] *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
"The good mouth" [B. A. Mikulski elected senator] por *Time* 128:40 N 17 '86
Md.'s Mitchell dynasty falls; new black crop seizes power. pors *Jet* 71:4-5 S 29 '86
Mitchell's lt. gov. bid may integrate Md.'s politics [P. J. Mitchell] il pors *Jet* 70:36-7 S 15 '86
Rep. Mitchell will run for lt. gov. seat of Maryland [P. J. Mitchell] por *Jet* 70:4 Je 23 '86
RFK's daughter Kathleen runs for Congress, changing the Kennedys' male order politics. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:40-2 F 17 '86
Tom McMillen, man of 1,000 elbows, jostles for Congress. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:63-5 Mr 17 '86
Tom McMillen's transition game [congressional candidacy] B. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:90 Mr '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Of many things [the Maryland response to bishops' pastoral on the economy] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover D 20 '86

Maryland Science Center
Getting involved with learning. il *South Living* 21:18 Mr '86

Marzollo, Jean
America's schoolmaster. il por *Parents* 61:163-8+ S '86
Could you write a kids' book? il *Parents* 61:97-100+ Ap '86
Driven crazy? il *Parents* 61:4, 73-7 My '86
The kindergarten crisis. il *Parents* 61:144-7+ N '86
"Mommy, I'm scared!". il *Parents* 61:67-8+ Ja '86
"What I did right". il *Parents* 61:77-81 Ag '86

Marzorati, Gerald
Art in the (re)making. il por *Art News* 85:90-9 My '86

Mas, Maria T., and others
Active human-yeast chimeric phosphoglycerate kinases engineered by domain interchange. bibl f il *Science* 233:788-90 Ag 15 '86

Masaccio, 1401-ca. 1428
about
Revelations. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:248-51+ D '86

Masai (African people)
See also
Turkana (African people)

Mascagni, Pietro, 1863-1945
about
Cavalleria rusticana [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:18 Mr 15 '86

Mascaras *See* Cosmetics

Mascots
Proving that slime is on their side, Santa Cruz students make the slug their mascot. il *People Wkly* 25:85 Je 16 '86

Masculinity (Psychology)
The American man: 1946-1986 [special issue; with introd. by Lee Eisenberg] il *Esquire* 105:19-20+ Je '86
Confessions of sensitive men. A. Hulbert. *New Repub* 194:31-4 Ja 27 '86
"Hey, Son, I love you too". D. L. Stewart. *Read Dig* 128:131-2 F '86
Hormone dominance [testosterone and prolactin in males; research by W. J. Jeffcoate] C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:75 O '86
How to raise a wonderful son. J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 167:82+ My '86
Ingrained reflexes. D. Huddle. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 Mr 9 '86
Is a new male manager emerging? W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:135-6 F 3 '86
Lousy at sports. M. Goodson. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 My 11 '86
Macho majority still says that crying is for sissies. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 14 '86
Masculinity and mental health [study of women by Vonda Olson Long] C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:12+ D '86
Meet Mr. Almost-right: the new New Man. K. Heller. il *Mademoiselle* 92:200-1+ Ag '86
Midlife macho. C. S. Wren. il *N Y Times Mag* p86 My 4 '86
Say, brother. G. M. Clarke. por *Essence* 16:6 Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
About men. J. Neugeboren. *Am Sch* 56:110-12 Wint '87

Masculinity (Psychology) in motion pictures
American manhood: made in Hollywood. M. Jefferson. il *Vogue* 176:220-1+ Ja '86
Why Richard Gere? G. Steinem. il pors *Ms* 14:41-3+ F '86

Masello, David
Audio abridgers. il *Publ Wkly* 229:51-3 Ja 17 '86
Audio and video in the book clubs. *Publ Wkly* 230:51-2+ N 28 '86
Audio rights change with the market. il *Publ Wkly* 229:35-8 Ap 18 '86
Children's publishing: book-and-audiocassette packages. il *Publ Wkly* 230:161-3 Jl 25 '86
Radio on audio. il *Publ Wkly* 230:365-6+ Ag 29 '86
Sports videos. il *Publ Wkly* 229:89-90+ F 28 '86
Tracking the audio market. *Publ Wkly* 229:83-5 My 23 '86
Video in the bookstores: 'Yes, if . . .'. il *Publ Wkly* 230:32+ O 17 '86

Masello, Robert
Deathscapes. il *Omni* 8:80-5 S '86
Internal allies. il *Omni* 8:18+ Ag '86
Shared destinies. il *Omni* 8:62-7 Ap '86
Vanishing cannibals. il *Omni* 8:24 F '86

Maserati (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Maserati SpA *See* Officine Alfieri Maserati SpA

Masers, Celestial
Cosmic masers. R. Norris. il *Sky Telesc* 71:248-52 Mr '86
The nature of Arp 220 [megamaser] il *Sky Telesc* 71:552 Je '86
New Milky Way is 30 percent smaller. *Astronomy* 14:68 Ag '86
A smaller Milky Way. il *Sky Telesc* 72:129 Ag '86

Mashburn, Rick
The last gladiolus farm in North Carolina. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:70-4 Jl '86
The waterstoves of North Carolina. il *Ctry J* 13:58-63 D '86

Masheck, Joseph
Abstract ironies. *New Leader* 69:21-2 O 20 '86
Architecture. il *Art Am* 74:27-31 F '86
Reflections in onyx. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:138-51+ Ap '86

Masi, J. Carl
about
The revolving door to Wang's executive suite. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p29 Ap 21 '86

The mask of Orpheus [opera] See Birtwistle, Harrison

Maskey, Jacqueline
The dance. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986

Masking (Photography) *See* Photography—Masking

Masks
See also
Dust masks
Indians of North America—Masks
Flamboyant face-lifts for wealthy tourists give mask appeal to a New Orleans art form. il *People Wkly* 25:65 F 24 '86

Masks—*cont.*
Funny faces [papier-mâché masks] I. List. il *Parents* 61:274 O '86
Have a Mesozoic Halloween [monster masks] il *Sunset* 177:90-1 O '86
Masks (Sculpture)
Gene Shalit's daughter Willa has casts of characters ranging from Brooke Shields to President Reagan [plaster life masks] T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 25:79-80 F 10 '86
Masland, Richard H.
The functional architecture of the retina. bibl (p152) il *Sci Am* 255:102-11 D '86
Maslen, Geoff
A 25-year odyssey. *World Press Rev* 33:33-4 Je '86
Maslin, Janet
Prime time cereal. *New Repub* 195:27-8 D 22 '86
Maslow, Jonathan Evan
The past still breathes. il *Life* 9:13-14 S '86
Maslowski, Andrew
Eyes on the earth. il *Astronomy* 14:6-13 Ag '86
Mason, Anthony J., and others
A deletion truncating the gonadotropin-releasing hormone gene is responsible for hypogonadism in the *hpg* mouse. bibl f il *Science* 234:1366-71 D 12 '86
The hypogonadal mouse: reproductive functions restored by gene therapy. bibl f il *Science* 234:1372-8 D 12 '86
Mason, Bobbie Ann
Reaching the stars: my life as a fifties groupie. il *New Yorker* 62:30-8 My 26 '86
Mason, Jackie
about
Broadway borscht. S. Pond. il por *N Y* 19:30 D 15 '86
Mason, James L.
OSHA's hazard communication standard [address, October 9, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:118-21 D 1 '86
Mason, James O.
Closing the gaps in public health [address, June 27, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:692-5 S 1 '86
Mason, Joseph G.
Start-up in a small town. *Nations Bus* 74:5 Jl '86
Mason, Judi Ann
about
Jonah and the wonder dog [drama] Reviews *New Yorker* 62:102 Mr 17 '86. E. Oliver
Mason, Linda
Your beauty horoscope. il *Mademoiselle* 92:62-9 Ja '86
Mason, Marilyn
about
Travel guide: Marilyn Mason [interview] S. Reeder. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:71 S '86
Masonry
See also
Brick construction
Stone construction
Masonry fasteners *See* Fasteners
Masri, Zafer al *See* Al Masri, Zafer
Mass
Can't help loving that Mass of mine [interview with K. Hughes] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Mr '86
Mass alterations: never a perfect fit. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Je '86
Mass (Music)
See also
Compact discs—Mass (Music)
Phonograph records—Mass (Music)
Mass (Physics)
See also
Dark matter (Astronomy)
Missing mass in the asteroid belt. *Astronomy* 14:71-2 Ap '86
Mass drivers
Bang zoom: E.F. Northrup and his space gun. R. Miller. il *Space World* W-8-272:29-32 Ag '86
Mass extinction of species
Alaskan dinosaurs [views of William Clemens] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 8:31 F '86
Asteroid impacts, seafloor sediments, and extinction of the dinosaurs. C. T. Feazel. il *Sea Front* 32:169-78 My/Je '86
Background and mass extinctions: the alternation of macroevolutionary regimes. D. Jablonski. bibl f il *Science* 231:129-33 Ja 10 '86
Biological diversity goes public [National Forum on BioDiversity] L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:708-11+ D '86
Biological diversity: going . . . going . . .? [National Forum on BioDiversity] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:202 S 27 '86
Biological extinction in earth history. D. M. Raup. bibl f il *Science* 231:1528-33 Mr 28 '86
Branching phylogenies of the Paleozoic and the fortunes of English family names [computer programs] A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:16-17+ My '86
Counterpoint in impact debate [volcano theory; work of Charles B. Officer and others] *Sci News* 129:394 Je 21 '86
Cretaceous extinctions and wildfires [discussion of October 11, 1985 article, Cretaceous extinctions: evidence for wildfires and search for meteoritic material] W. S. Wolbach and others. *Science* 234:261-4 O 17 '86
Cretaceous-Tertiary dinosaur extinction [discussion of May 2, 1986 article, Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation] R. E. Sloan and others. *Science* 234:1170-5 D 5 '86
Death of dinosaurs: the true story? B. Rensberger. il *Sci Dig* 94:28-35+ My '86
Distinctions between extinctions [theory of David Jablonski] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86
Extinction wars [conflicting theories] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:75-7 F 1 '86
Extinctions: the earthly argument. M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:121 Ag 23 '86
A fiery extinction [views of Edward Anders] B. Rensberger. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 Ja '86
Finding fossilized clues to the past [discovery of Triassic site in Nova Scotia] il map *U S News World Rep* 100:66 F 17 '86
Fossil soot adds fire to extinction debate. *Earth Sci* 39:6 Spr '86
Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation. R. E. Sloan and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:629-33 My 2 '86
Iridium abundances across the Ordovician-Silurian stratotype. P. Wilde and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:339-41 Jl 18 '86
The magnetic attraction of periodicities. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:197-8 Mr 29 '86
Mass extinction as prehistoric lotteries [theory of David Jablonski] il *Discover* 7:9 Ap '86
A mass extinction without asteroids [National Forum on BioDiversity's warnings about tropical deforestation] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:14-15 O 3 '86
Mass extinctions select different victims [theory of David Jablonski] R. Lewin. *Science* 231:219-20 Ja 17 '86
A matter of luck? [study by David Jablonski] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6 Je '86
Mountain goat horn: a clue to extinction? [research by Paul Martin and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 232:450 Ap 25 '86
Mulling over mastodon mass extinctions [work of Daniel C. Fisher and Paul L. Koch] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:324-5 N 22 '86
Nova Scotia fossils illuminate 200-million-year-old changes. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:86 F 8 '86
One-fifth of earth's species face extinction [views of Peter H. Raven] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5-6 Je '86
One way to survive mass extinction [research by Jennifer A. Kitchell] M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:137 Ag 30 '86
Our age shapes up as the worst mass extinction since the dinosaurs', but there is still time for turning it around [National Forum on BioDiversity] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:42+ N '86
Periodic extinction of families and genera. D. M. Raup and J. J. Sepkoski, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 231:833-6 F 21 '86
Polynesians' litter gives clues to islands' history [research by David Steadman and Storrs Olson] R. Lewin. il maps *Science* 231:453-4 Ja 31 '86
The quiet apocalypse [National Forum on BioDiversity's warnings about tropical deforestation] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:80 O 13 '86
Rethinking the asteroid theory. M. Kester. il *Space World* W-3-267:15-17 Mr '86
A Rosetta stone of evolution [fossils from Triassic-Jurassic mass extinction discovered in Nova Scotia] J. Wisnowsky. il *Time* 127:92 F 17 '86
Scientists rally against species extinction [Club of Earth] *Environment* 28:21 O '86
Who believes in death by asteroids? [study by Antoni Hoffman and Matthew H. Nitecki] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86
Mass media
See also
AIDS (Disease) in mass media
Arabs and mass media
Business and mass media
Drugs and mass media
Gossip in mass media

Mass media—See also—*cont.*
Italian Americans and mass media
Journalistic ethics
Motion pictures
Newspapers
Periodicals
Press
Radio broadcasting
Television broadcasting
'87 field guide to the electronic environment [with editorial comment by Les Brown] il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:8-10+ D '86

Moral and religious aspects
See also
Good and evil in mass media
Mass media in religion
Sex in mass media
Violence in mass media

Political aspects
See also
Accuracy in Media (Organization)
Press and politics
Radio and politics
Television and politics
Who could be fairer than us? [liberal bias of the establishment media] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:95+ Ja 6 '86

Psychological aspects
The morbid seducers [negative media messages] J. B. Haskins. *Channels Commun* 5:79 Ja/F '86

Scholarships and fellowships
ABC gives Cheyney $3,000 for communications aid. *Jet* 69:24 Mr 10 '86

Social aspects
'The media made me do it'. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:84 Ap 7 '86

Canada
Media watch. G. Bain. See occasional issues of Maclean's

United States
See Mass media

Mass media and art
The sirens of media. Sir H. M. Casson. il *Archit Dig* 43:22+ Ja '86

Exhibitions
Art and the electronic fishbowl [Cinemaobject; Television's impact on contemporary art and Art and advertising] E. Heartney. il *Art News* 85:156 D '86

Mass media and blacks *See* Blacks and mass media

Mass media and public health
Egypt: social marketing approach [oral rehydration salts] H. A. Tammam. il *World Health* p7 Ap '86
Health and the media. J. Ling. il *World Health* p18-19 Mr '86
How to influence editors for Health for all. *World Health* p30-1 Ag/S '86
Information for all. D. Hoffmann. il *World Health* p14-15 O '86
Let them eat cake mix [news reporting of health risks; address, June 3, 1986] T. K. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:622-5 Ag 1 '86

Mass media and the arts
Remarks by Frank Hodsoll [address, October 3, 1985] F. Hodsoll. *Des Arts Educ* 87:44-7 Ja/F '86

Mass media and youth
Entertainment. C. Schine and D. Denby. See issues of McCall's beginning April 1986

Mass media brokers
Wall Street's brat pack shakes up the biz. J. F. Berry. il *Channels Commun* 6:32-5+ Ap '86

Mass media in religion
See also
Radio broadcasting—Religious programs
Television broadcasting—Religious programs
The church and communication in the technological era. W. F. Fore. il *Christ Century* 103:810-12 S 24 '86
The language of the age. T. Lindvall. il *Christ Today* 30:23 O 17 '86

Mass media industry
See also
A. H. Belo Corp.
Allco Communications Corporation
Blacks in the mass media industry
Capital Cities Communications, Inc.
Dick Clark Companies
Donrey Media Group
Field Corporation
Fox Inc.
Hearst Corporation
Hubbard Broadcasting Inc.
Ingersoll Publications Company
John Blair & Company
Macfadden Holdings, Inc.
MCA Inc.
Minorities in the mass media industry
ML Media Partners
Playboy Enterprises, Inc.
Publishers and publishing
Radio industry
Scripps Howard (Firm)
Taft Broadcasting Co.
Television industry
Time Inc.
Warner Communications Inc.
Washington Post Co.
Women in the mass media industry
'87 field guide to the electronic environment [with editorial comment by Les Brown] il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:8-10+ D '86
The Channels achievers [special section] il *Channels Commun* 6:53-6+ Je '86
Communications media. E. Schmuckler. il *Forbes* 137:111-12 Ja 13 '86

Acquisitions and mergers
America's media empires. V. Zucconi. il *World Press Rev* 33:19-21 My '86
Does Gannett pay too much? A. M. Louis. il *Fortune* 114:59-60+ S 15 '86
Family ties. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:24-8 D '86
Games others play [views of magnate D. Reynolds] R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:144-5+ My 19 '86
Marshall Field is buying a new empire. M. D. Oneal. por *Bus Week* p128 N 17 '86
Marvin Davis still longs for the spotlight. M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p70-1 Ap 21 '86
Modern romances [Macfadden Holdings' hostile bid for John Blair & Co.] R. Behar. il *Forbes* 137:44+ Je 2 '86
Ted in the red [T. Turner's bid for MGM/UA] J. Traub. il por *Channels Commun* 5:13+ Mr '86
Ted Turner: back from the brink [MGM deal] S. P. Sherman. il pors *Fortune* 114:24-31 Jl 7 '86
Wall Street's brat pack shakes up the biz. J. F. Berry. il *Channels Commun* 6:32-5+ Ap '86

International aspects
Understanding Murdoch—the numbers aren't what really matters. A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 137:114-18 Mr 10 '86

Canada
A warning to Bay Street [Ontario Securities Commission suspends trading rights of Torstar and Southam directors over irregular share swapping deal] M. Nichols. *Macleans* 99:25 Je 16 '86

Securities
The allure of Europe. M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:19 Jl/Ag '86
Manic over media: Wall Street bets $8 billion. M. Brown. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:19-20 D '86
Stocks. *Channels Commun* 6:62-3 Je '86

Canada
See also
New Brunswick Broadcasting Company Ltd.
Torstar Corp.

Germany (West)
See also
Bertelsmann AG

Japan
See also
Fujisankei Communications Group

Western Europe
The allure of Europe [media stocks] M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:19 Jl/Ag '86

Mass murder *See* Murder

Mass spectrometry *See* Spectrum analysis

Mass transit *See* Local transit

Massachusetts
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Massachusetts
Booksellers and bookselling—Massachusetts
Cape Cod (Mass.)
Child welfare—Massachusetts
Education—Massachusetts
Environmental movement—Massachusetts
Finance—Massachusetts
Flower gardens and gardening—Massachusetts
Music festivals—Massachusetts
Nashua River (Mass. and N.H.)
Taxation—Massachusetts

Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Massachusetts

Economic conditions
Back in the vanguard. R. Stengel. il *Time* 127:14-16 My 26 '86

Massachusetts—*cont.*

History

See also
Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787

The maypole of Merry Mount [T. Morton vs. the Pilgrims] J. Demos. bibl il *Am Herit* 37:82-7 O/N '86

Industries

See also
Electronic industries

Politics and government

All in a Boston family [J. P. Kennedy's congressional race] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:34+ S 8 '86

Bay State turkeys [Republicans] G. V. Higgins. *New Repub* 195:12-14 N 17 '86

Can "Daddy's team" be beaten? [K. Townsend and J. Kennedy in congressional primaries] A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 128:32 S 8 '86

Can they dump the Duke? [M. Dukakis] R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 38:28+ Jl 18 '86

Challenging the Kennedy 'magic' [House race] G. V. Higgins. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18+ Ag 3 '86

Dukakis rising. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:13-14+ Ap 14 '86

The Duke turns things around in 'Taxachusetts' [Governor M. Dukakis] S. Doherty. por *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 24 '86

A fine kettle of fish in Boston [search for Republican gubernatorial candidate] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Jl 28 '86

GOP wild cards [gubernatorial candidates] *Newsweek* 108:21 Jl 21 '86

Has Joe Kennedy got it? [House race] C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:40-4+ Ap '86

Losing streak [R. Switzler withdraws from gubernatorial race] il por *Time* 127:42 Je 30 '86

Meet the newest Kennedy [J. P. Kennedy elected congressman] A. Wilentz. por *Time* 128:48 N 17 '86

Mike Dukakis' national ambitions are showing. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p95-7 F 24 '86

Political dynasties collide in Massachusetts with a Roosevelt vs. Kennedy clash. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-8 Mr 3 '86

Still crazy in Massachusetts [GOP's disastrous gubernatorial campaign] D. Brudnoy. *Natl Rev* 38:27 N 7 '86

Two men, two choices [effects of bouts with lymphatic cancer on the political careers of H. Jordan and P. Tsongas] L. Wainwright. pors *Life* 9:17 F '86

Shellfish fisheries

See Shellfish fisheries

Massachusetts. National Guard

Massachusetts won't invade Honduras. M. Hochberg. *Progressive* 50:17 Je '86

Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Architecture [Wiesner Building] J. Masheck. il *Art Am* 74:27-31 F '86

MIT's Faustian bargain: signs of malaise [defense research] E. Marshall. *Science* 233:416 Jl 25 '86

Reporter: a digest of news from M.I.T. See occasional issues of Technology Review

Researcher sues MIT in tenure dispute [case of D. F. Noble] C. Norman. por *Science* 233:1380 S 26 '86

Star Wars divides a campus. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p82+ Mr 10 '86

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Center for Materials Research in Archaeology and Ethnology

Past land use could be the key to the future. *Futurist* 20:49 Mr/Ap '86

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Center for Space Research

M.I.T. to name Space Center for Ron McNair. por *Jet* 70:28 Je 23 '86

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Lincoln Laboratory

See Lincoln Laboratory

Massacres

See also
Jonestown (Guyana) mass deaths, 1978

El Salvador

The terrorist and the Indian [Indian leader A. Esquino Lisco's struggle for justice in Las Hojas massacre investigation] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:14-16 O 27 '86

Lebanon

Selective atrocities [reporting on 1982 Israeli massacre at refugee camps in Lebanon, as contrasted with newspaper coverage of PLO atrocities] *New Repub* 195:10 Ag 25 '86

Two trials (I) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ Je 16 '86

Two trials (II) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. il *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Je 23 '86

Massage

See also
Acupressure
Chiropractic

Here's the secret of the cyclists' success. J. E. Cohn. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 My '86

Massage as therapy. S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:262 Je '86

Massage: putting yourself in good hands. *Vogue* 176:364 Ag '86

Massage: the touch that refreshes. il *McCalls* 113:88 F '86

Massage—healing or pampering [for dancers] J. Benjamin. il *Dance Mag* 60:65 D '86

Scalp secrets [herbal massage formulation, Flowlin] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:10 D '86

Sports massage muscles in. D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:105-6 Ap '86

Strokes of genius—how to get (and give) a great massage. J. J. Danes. il *Mademoiselle* 92:126 O '86

Masse, Marcel

about

A campaign in support of entertainment. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:77 Mr 17 '86

Masse's tax break. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:12 S 22 '86

Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912

about

Don Quichotte [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA20-MA21 D '86. H. Kupferberg
N Y il 19:60 Ag 18 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 62:114+ S 8 '86. A. Porter

Le jongleur de Notre Dame [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:143-4 N 3 '86. A. Porter

Le portrait de Manon [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 61:95-6 F 17 '86. A. Porter

Thérèse [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 61:95-6 F 17 '86. A. Porter

Werther [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA20 D '86. H. Kupferberg
N Y il 19:60+ Ag 18 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 62:114+ S 8 '86. A. Porter

Masses (Periodical)

The masses. E. Knoll. il *Progressive* 50:35-8 F '86

Massey, Jack C., 1904-

about

The virtues of quitting while you're ahead. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:64+ D 15 '86

Massey, Thomas

The wrong way to court ethnics. *Wash Mon* 18:21-2+ My '86

Massey (A. T.) Coal Company *See* A. T. Massey Coal Company

Massey-Ferguson, Ltd.

Massey-Ferguson: born again? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p86 Je 2 '86

Massie, Robert K., 1929-

The Czar's fishing lodge: an imperial retreat by Finland's Langinkoski Rapids. il por *Archit Dig* 43:128-35 Ja '86

Massing, Herta Herzog

Decoding "Dallas". bibl *Society* 24:74-7 N/D '86

Massing, Michael

Celebrity sweepstakes. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Je 16 '86

How Liberia held 'free' elections. il *Nation* 242:71-2+ Ja 25 '86

The prince and the preppy. *New Repub* 194:20-1+ Ja 20 '86

The rise and decline of Accuracy in Media. il *Nation* 243:200-2+ S 13 '86

Upside down in Angola. *New Repub* 194:16-18 Mr 3 '86

Masson, J. Moussaieff (Jeffrey Moussaieff), 1941-

about

Challenging Freud. K. Fortune. il por *Macleans* 99:8-9 F 24 '86

Masson, Jeffrey Moussaieff *See* Masson, J. Moussaieff (Jeffrey Moussaieff), 1941-

Masson, Walter

Leave leaf miners in the lurch. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:53-5 Ap '86

Massoth, Gary J.

(jt. auth) See Baker, Edward T., and Massoth, Gary J.

Mastectomy *See* Breast—Cancer—Surgery

Mastectomy reconstruction surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic

Masten, William G.

Gifted minority students: what the research suggests. *Educ Dig* 51:52-3 Ap '86

Master class [drama] See Pownall, David, 1938-
Master Gardener Program (U.S.) *See* United States. Extension Service. Master Gardener Program
Master gardeners *See* Gardeners
Master limited partnership
Old vinegar in new bottles [real estate master limited partnerships] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 138:36+ O 20 '86
Real-estate deals that still work [all-cash limited partnership] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 S 29 '86
Taxation
A little problem. L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 138:201 D 1 '86
The mania for MLP's. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:58 O 13 '86
New master partnerships in oil and gas. *Money* 15:102 F '86
On again, off again [Community Psychiatric Centers' decision to become a master limited partnership] *Forbes* 138:10+ D 15 '86
Still eager to fend off taxes? Here's a risky way. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p145 D 1 '86
Stocks that are also tax shelters. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 Mr 3 '86
Tax reform's tax dodge. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:103 O 20 '86
The year-end rush to disincorporate. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:154 D 22 '86
Master teachers *See* Teachers
Mastercard International
Mastering the millions [TV ads featuring J. Gleason] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:55 Mr 17 '86
Pick a card, another card. E. A. Finn, Jr. il por *Forbes* 137:223 Je 2 '86
Masterdisk Corporation
A master disc masterer [B. Ludwig] D. Ranada. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54+ Je '86
Masterpiece theatre [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Masters, Ian
Do all CD players sound the same? il *Stereo Rev* 51:50-7 Ja '86
Masters, William H.
about
Sure cure for bedroom burnout: "sex should be fun" [interview] S. S. Moramarco. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:162+ O '86
Masters, William H., and others
Masters & Johnson's new guide to better loving [excerpt from Masters and Johnson on sex and human loving] il pors *Redbook* 167:112-14 Jl '86
Ten ways to improve your sex life [condensed from Masters and Johnson on sex and human loving] il *Read Dig* 129:27-8+ Ag '86
Masterson, Peter
about
The trip to Bountiful [film] Reviews
America 154:385 My 10 '86. R. A. Blake
Christ Today il 30:30-1 Ap 4 '86. D. Neff
Commonweal 113:181-2 Mr 28 '86. T. O'Brien
Humanist il 46:45 Jl/Ag '86. H. M. Geduld
Macleans il 99:65 F 24 '86. L. O'Toole
New Leader il 69:20-1 Ja 13 '86. D. Merkin
New Repub 194:24-5 Mr 31 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 61:66-7 Ja 13 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly 25:12 Ja 20 '86. R. Novak
Time 127:105 Ja 6 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:95-6 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Mastin, Will, d. 1979
about
Davis denies he owes money to estate of his uncle Will Mastin. il pors *Jet* 70:58-9 S 8 '86
Mastodons
Mulling over mastodon mass extinctions [work of Daniel C. Fisher and Paul L. Koch] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:324-5 N 22 '86
Mastrantonio, Mary Elizabeth
about
Newman, Cruise and Mastrantonio. S. Pond. por *Roll Stone* p39-41 N 20 '86
Mastro, Jim
Up to his knees in birds. il por *Int Wildl* 16:44-51 Ja/F '86
Masty, S. J.
Michigan's Cool Hand Luke. *Natl Rev* 38:32-3 N 7 '86
Mata, Leonardo
How harmful is diarrhoea? il *World Health* p5-7 Ap '86
Mata Hari, 1876-1917
about
Editor's log. W. Como. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:30 Ag '86
Mournful fate of Mata Hari, the spy who wasn't guilty. R. W. Howe. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:132-4+ My '86
Matabele
Ndebele people—pioneers in their own land. D. Jeffery. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:260-82 F '86
Matar, Ibrahim
about
Middle East impasse: stony eyes, stony hearts. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:827-8 O 1 '86
Matchmaker Breeders' Exchange
Matchmaker for the horsey set [B. Weisbord] S. Fritschner. il por *Nations Bus* 74:67 Mr '86
Materialism
Growing me-ism and materialism. J. Johnston. il *Christ Today* 30:16I-17I Ja 17 '86
Self-interest and the common good in America [views of J. P. Diggins] il por *Cent Mag* 19:21-9 Ja/F '86
Materials
See also
Artists' materials
Building materials
Ceramics
Composite materials
Electronics—Materials
Energy industries—Materials
Magnetic materials
Strength of materials
Beyond the era of materials. E. D. Larson and others. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:34-41 Je '86
A material selection program [computer program for engineers] T. Sawyer and M. Pecht. bibl il *Byte* 11:235-6+ Jl '86
Materials for economic growth [special issue] bibl (p210+) il *Sci Am* 255:50-72+ O '86
Surfaces that work. S. Wood. il *Home Mech* 82:64-5 Ap '86
Materials handling
See also
Freight and freightage
Materials processing in space *See* Space processing
Materials research
See also
Intospace GmbH
Materials science and engineering. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 232:1485 Je 20 '86
The science of materials. G. L. Liedl. bibl (p212) il *Sci Am* 255:126-34 O '86
Survey of materials research is launched. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:66-7 Je '86
Teledyne Brown proposes materials processing module for space station. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:151 Ja 13 '86
International aspects
Advanced materials. il *Fortune* 114:34-6 O 13 '86
Materials project is summit spin-off [Versailles Project on Advanced Materials and Standards] *Sci News* 129:153 Mr 8 '86
Materials Research Society
Materials Research Society meets in Boston. M. Marynowski. il *Phys Today* 39:70-3 N '86
Maternal behavior *See* Mothers
Maternal love *See* Love, Maternal
Maternal mortality *See* Mothers—Mortality
Maternity *See* Mothers
Maternity clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Maternity clothes
Maternity homes
Inside the new maternity homes. P. Span. il *Glamour* 84:240-1+ Je '86
Maternity leaves
Are women "male clones"? [B. Friedan's opposition to NOW's maternity leave lawsuit and R. Rosenberg's testimony in Sears sex discrimination case] J. Leo. il pors *Time* 128:63-4 Ag 18 '86
Expectant moms, office dilemma. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52-3 Mr 10 '86
The Garland case [case of L. Garland to be heard by Supreme Court] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 243:8 Jl 5-12 '86
How to get back in gear after a maternity leave. *Glamour* 84:130 O '86
In defense of long maternity leave. S. B. Mitchell. il *Work Woman* 11:178+ Ap '86
Long vs. short maternity leaves. A. B. Eagan. il *Glamour* 84:214+ Mr '86

Maternity leaves—*cont.*
A working mother's fight for job security goes to the last round—in the U.S. Supreme Court [case of L. Garland] M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:40-1 F 10 '86
Matewan [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Mathabane, Mark
Memories of a native son; ed. by David Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67-8+ Jl 7 '86
Out of Africa [excerpt from Kaffir boy] il pors *World Tennis* 33:52-6+ My '86
Mathematical ability
Base-10 blues [children's primary language makes a difference in understanding numbers; research by Irene T. Miura] R. J. Trotter. *Psychol Today* 20:10 D '86
The 'math gap': puzzling sex differences [work of Camilla Benbow and Cindy L. Raymond] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:357 D 6 '86
Mathematics achievement of Chinese, Japanese, and American children. H. W. Stevenson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:693-9 F 14 '86
Mathematical analysis
See also
Finite element method
Mathematical equipment
See also
Abacus
Slide rules
Mathematical models
See also
Ecological models
Evolution—Mathematical models
Game theory
Monte Carlo method
Poetry—Mathematical models
Securities—Mathematical models
Systems analysis
Traffic engineering—Mathematical models
Voting—Mathematical models
Mathematical physics
See also
Fractals
Statistical mechanics
Interview [R. Penrose] A. Liversidge. il por *Omni* 8:66-8+ Je '86
Mathematical physics. *Phys Today* 39:S42-S45 Ja '86
Mathematical proof *See* Proof theory
Mathematical recreations
See also
Traveling salesman problem
Games. S. Morris. See issues of Omni (New York, N.Y.)
Games mathematicians play. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:186-9 S 20 '86
Number games. R. T. Kurosaka. il *Byte* 11:333-8 Ag '86
Puzzles, paradoxes and pitfalls. Crypton, Dr. See issues of Science Digest through September 1986
Mathematical research
1985: stories of the year. il *Sci Dig* 94:48-9 Ja '86
Federal aid
Mathematicians look to SDI for research funds. G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:665-6 N 7 '86
Mathematical statistics
See also
Regression analysis
Time-series analysis
Mathematicians
See also
Jones, Vaughan
Penrose, Roger
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word. M. Coleman. il *Omni* 8:118 Mr '86
Mathematics
See also
Algorithms
Approximation theory
Binary system (Mathematics)
Calculus
Combinatorial analysis
Computers—Mathematical use
Equations
Factoring (Mathematics)
Game theory
Groups, Theory of
Integrals
Linear programming
Mathematical recreations
Matrices
Number theory
Probabilities
Taylor series
Topology
A math image problem. G. Kolata. il *Science* 232:1087-8 My 30 '86
Mathematics of programming. C. A. R. Hoare. il *Byte* 11:115-18+ Ag '86
Awards
See also
Fields medals
Nevanlinna medals
Research
See Mathematical research
Study and teaching
See also
Calculus—Study and teaching
Informal approaches to aid math instruction and remediation. A. J. Baroody. *Educ Dig* 51:42-4 My '86
Math teachers question role of tests [multiple-choice tests] M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:38 Jl 19 '86
Out-of-field, out of touch? [study by Parmalee Hawk and Charles Coble] G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:678-9 My '86
Reading, writing, and (ugh!) you know what. *Sci 86* 7:7-8 My '86
U.S. math students lack the conceptual skills of their foreign peers. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:475 F '86
What's a nice girl like you doing in a math class? P. B. Campbell. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:516-20 Mr '86
Yay team! Different teaching strategies and mathematics achievement. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:392 Ja '86
Aids and devices
Mathletics: adding activity to arithmetic. R. W. Mack. *Educ Dig* 52:42-3 O '86
Great Britain
Britain's Royal Society condemns sex bias in math teaching. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:618-19 Ag 8 '86
Japan
How Japan reckons with the abacus. T. Sawada. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:20-1 N '86
Textbooks
California rejects 145 math textbooks. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 O 31 '86
Mathematics and art *See* Art and mathematics
Mathematics and literature
Inside averages [work of Ronald L. Graham and Persi Diaconis] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:300-1 My 10 '86
Mathematics and music *See* Music and mathematics
Mather, Christine
The Madtson Collection in Santa Fe. il *Antiques* 129:410-15 F '86
Mather, Stephen
about
Building the ranger mystique [excerpt from The birth of the National Park Service]; ed. by Robert Cahn. H. M. Albright. il pors *Natl Parks* 60:18-25 Ja/F '86
Mathews, Laura
Books. See issues of Glamour
Mathews, Margaret O.
A young artist faces the challenge of success. il *Am Artist* 50:76-9 Je '86
Mathews, Robert Jay, 1953-1984
about
Ballad of an American terrorist. L. J. Davis. il por *Harpers* 273:53-60+ Jl '86
Mathewson, Charles
about
A game-machine maker may have hit the jackpot. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p88 Je 9 '86
Mathias, Charles
Dateline Middle East: the dangers of disengagement. *Foreign Policy* 63:169-81 Summ '86
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, July 9, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:145+ My '86
about
Farewell to a quartet of kings of the Hill. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:24-5+ N 10 '86
Mathis, Johnny
about
Natalie Cole, Johnny Mathis in tribute to Nat King Cole. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Ag 18 '86
Mathis, Mark A.
Introducing children to archaeology. *Educ Dig* 52:44-5 O '86

Mating behavior *See* Sexual behavior
Mating calls of animals *See* Animal sounds
Matisse, Henri
about
Henri Matisse's period in Nice as a 'hewer of light'. B. Schiff. bibl (p216-17) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:80-6+ N '86
Into the light. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:93 N 17 '86
Inventing a sensory utopia. R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:98-9 N 17 '86
Matisse in a different light. B. Adams. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:238-9+ N '86
Matisse in love. J. Perl. il *Vogue* 176:84+ D '86
Matisse, Pierre
about
Pierre Matisse, master dealer. J. Gruen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:100+ Ap '86
Matisse (Pierre) Gallery (New York, N.Y.) *See* Pierre Matisse Gallery (New York, N.Y.)
Matix, William
about
An FBI shoot-out in Miami leaves four dead, five wounded and some lingering mysteries. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:112-14+ My 5 '86
A twisted trail of blood. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:38 Ap 28 '86
Matlin, Marlee
about
Breaking the sound barrier. D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:62-7 O 6 '86
Deaf actress Marlee Matlin broke the sound barrier with new love and Lesser god co-star Bill Hurt. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:122+ O 20 '86
Matlock, John F., Jr.
about
Talking tough to the Soviets. J. Turnbull. il por *Newsweek* 108:16 S 29 '86
Matra SA
Matra to install people-mover system at Chicago O'Hare [light rail system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 N 10 '86
Matricaria parthenoides *See* Feverfew
Matrices
See also
Linear programming
The inversion of large matrices [Pan and Reif algorithm] T. E. Phipps, Jr. il *Byte* 11:181-6+ Ap '86
Matrimony *See* Marriage
Mats for photographs *See* Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.
Matsen, Bradford
The Aleutians: Black Current, dark land, resilient peoples. il map *Oceans* 19:39-43+ Ja/F '86
Matson, Mandy
How to use and enjoy your new video camera. il *Parents* 61:74+ D '86
Matson, Richard P.
about
Richard P. Matson: painting graphic images outdoors. M. S. Doherty. il pors *Am Artist* 50:54-9 My '86
Matson, Tim, 1943-
The digger: a stream pond that carves (and cleans) itself. il *Mother Earth News* 98:42-3 Mr/Ap '86
Matsunaga, Spark M.
MarsQuest. il *Omni* 8:22+ Je '86
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, July 9, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:147+ My '86
The space station and Mars. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 Ag 11 '86
about
. . . and a bold proposal. *Space World* W-9-273:5-6 S '86
Mr. Matsunaga goes to Mars. T. Reichhardt. il por *Space World* W-7-271:28 Jl '86
Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd.
Japanese/U.S. teams develop low-cost satellite hardware [earth stations to operate in the Ku band] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:141 Ja 13 '86
Matt, F. X., II
about
F.X. Matt: going for a swig of the import market. J. P. Tarpey. il por *Bus Week* p91-2 Ja 20 '86
Matt (F.X.) Brewing Company *See* F.X. Matt Brewing Company
Matta, 1911-
about
Matta. J.-J. Lebel. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:28-9 Mr '86
Matter, Darryl E., and Matter, Roxana Marie
Louisiana Purchase Exposition memorabilia. il *Hobbies* 91:70-3 Ap '86
Oliver Optic (William T. Adams): nineteenth-century novelist's books are collectible. il *Hobbies* 91:52-4 S '86
Matter, Roxana Marie
(jt. auth) See Matter, Darryl E., and Matter, Roxana Marie
Matter
See also
Antimatter
Mass (Physics)
Surfaces
Condensed matter physics. il *Phys Today* 39:S17-S22 Ja '86
Condensed-matter physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:32-3 Ap '86
Matter, Interstellar
See also
Dark matter (Astronomy)
Masers, Celestial
Nebulae
Accretion rate of extraterrestrial matter: iridium deposited 33 to 67 million years ago. F. T. Kyte and J. T. Wasson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1225-9 Je 6 '86
Acid dissolution experiments: carbonates and the 6.8-micrometer bands in interplanetary dust particles. S. A. Sandford. bibl f il *Science* 231:1540-1 Mr 28 '86
At the heart of a trillion worlds [comet origins in the Oort cloud; excerpt from Comet] C. Sagan and A. Druyan. pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:38-40+ Ap '86
A carbonate-rich, hydrated, interplanetary dust particle: possible residue from protostellar clouds. K. Tomeoka and P. R. Buseck. bibl f il *Science* 231:1544-6 Mr 28 '86
Comet dust closer to home? R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 232:322 Ap 18 '86
Comet dust trails [Infrared Astronomy Satellite data] il *Sky Telesc* 72:237 S '86
Comet showers, periodic extinctions, and iridium [discussion of June 6, 1986 article, Accretion rate of extraterrestrial matter: iridium deposited 33 to 67 million years ago] F. T. Kyte and J. T. Wasson. *Science* 234:1484-6 D 19 '86
Comet trails detected by IRAS [dust trails associated with orbits of periodic comets] *Astronomy* 14:85-6 S '86
The crucible of all the elements [nucleosynthesis and Puppis A observations] *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 6 '86
The discovery of dust trails in the orbits of periodic comets [data from the Infrared Astronomical Satellite] M. V. Sykes and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1115-17 My 30 '86
Dusty ellipticals. il *Sky Telesc* 71:445-6 My '86
Forming a galaxy [X ray emission from gases in PKS 0745-191] *Sky Telesc* 72:27-8 Jl '86
Interstellar grains and the IRAS background [model developed by Michael Rowan-Robinson] il *Sky Telesc* 72:465 N '86
Interstellar molecular clouds. J. Bally. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:185-93 Ap 11 '86
Making medium-weight elements now. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:40 Jl 19 '86
Molecular clouds in the inner galaxy. il *Sky Telesc* 72:466 N '86
Pieces of the heavens on earth [work of Donald Brownlee and others] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:133 Ag 30 '86
Placers of cosmic dust in the blue ice lakes of Greenland. M. Maurette and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:869-72 Ag 22 '86
The real asteroid belts [dust bands; Infrared Astronomical Satellite data] il *Sky Telesc* 71:242-3 Mr '86
Refractory minerals in interplanetary dust. R. Christoffersen and P. R. Buseck. bibl f il *Science* 234:590-2 O 31 '86
Rifts in the Milky Way [radio observations from the Pupin Physics Laboratory, New York City] il *Sky Telesc* 71:551-2 Je '86
Star formation process observed for first time [interstellar clouds] il *Astronomy* 14:90-1 O '86
Star in the making [IRAS 16293-2422] C. J. Lada. il *Sky Telesc* 72:334-5 O '86
The sun and the interstellar medium. F. Paresce and S. Bowyer. il *Sci Am* 255:92-6+ S '86
Supershells and starbursts. *Sky Telesc* 71:445 My '86
What's kicking around in interstellar space [buckminsterfullerene] il *Discover* 7:6+ F '86
A matter of struggle [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Mattera, Joanne
Kim Alexis: taking fitness in stride. il por *Glamour* 84:192 N '86
Matters, George H.
about
A sudden departure from U.S. Home. J. E. Davis. *Bus Week* p45-6 My 26 '86
Matthau, Carol
about
Starring the Matthaus. A. Saroyan. il pors *House Gard* 158:90-7+ Ja '86
Matthau, Walter, 1920-
about
Starring the Matthaus. A. Saroyan. il pors *House Gard* 158:90-7+ Ja '86
The two faces of Walter Matthau. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 113:48+ F '86
Matthew, Christopher
Christie's wine course. il *Gourmet* 46:62+ Mr '86
Matthews, Christopher J.
Heaven on earth. *New Repub* 194:14-15 Mr 17 '86
A rivalry that wrote U.S. history. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:15 D 15 '86
Matthews, Denise *See* Vanity
Matthews, Harlan
about
"The world has changed". R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 137:150+ Ap 21 '86
Matthews, Kathy, 1949-
(jt. auth) See Giller, Robert M., and Matthews, Kathy, 1949-
Matthews, Mervyn
Panhandling in Moscow: poverty in the Soviet Union. *Current* 279:36-40 Ja '86
Matthews, Thomas
Up in the Bronx, a new look at a neglected architectural legacy. il *Archit Rec* 174:83 Jl '86
Matthews, Wendell Alexander, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:18 Jl 14 '86
Matthews, William, 1942-
Minuscule things [poem] *New Yorker* 61:104 F 10 '86
Matthias, Rebecca
about
Great expectations. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 138:191 D 15 '86
Matthiessen, Constance
Developers make room for child care. il *Ms* 14:25 Mr '86
'Let's call it quits': E.P. Thompson on the cold war [interview] il pors *Progressive* 50:19-23 D '86
Matthiessen, Peter
about
PW interviews. W. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 229:240-1 My 9 '86
Matthus, Siegfried, 1934-
about
Judith [opera] Reviews
Opera News 50:40-1 Ja 4 '86. J. H. Sutcliffe
Mattingly, Don
about
The banger in the Bronx. E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:54-6+ Ap 14 '86
Mattingly ends his year fittingly. P. Gammons. il por *Sports Illus* 65:28-9 O 13 '86
A real rap session [panel discussion] il *Sports Illus* 64:30-4+ Ap 14 '86
Mattingly, Mack
Should Congress authorize use of the death penalty for continuing criminal enterprise drug offenses? [excerpts from debate, September 27, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:280+ N '86
Mattison, Alice
Great wits [story] *New Yorker* 62:34-42 My 19 '86
In family [story] *New Yorker* 62:42-5 Ap 21 '86
Mattoon (Ill.)
Industries
Manna from heaven? No. Bagels in Mattoon [Lender's Bagel Bakery] il *Newsweek* 107:61 Ap 7 '86
Mattress pads
This highflier is probably headed back to earth [Span-America's Sleep Cloud mattress pads] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p79 Ja 20 '86
Mattresses
See also
Ohio Mattress Company
Innerspring mattress sets. il *Consum Rep* 51:183-7 Mr '86
Innerspring mattress sets. il *Consum Rep* 51:141-5 D '86
Maturity
Coming of age. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:71 My '86
You know you're not a kid anymore when . . . M. Fermaglich. il *Glamour* 84:112+ N '86
Maturity, Sexual *See* Puberty
Mauck, Bob
When the living is easy. il *Natl Wildl* 24:10-17 Ag/S '86
Maugham, Somerset *See* Maugham, W. Somerset (William Somerset), 1874-1965
Maugham, W. Somerset (William Somerset), 1874-1965
about
The circle [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:34-5 Mr 3 '86. E. Oliver
Maugham, William Somerset *See* Maugham, W. Somerset (William Somerset), 1874-1965
Maughan, Rex
about
A sales plan gels. D. Marth. il por *Nations Bus* 74:89-90 Ja '86
Maui (Hawaii)
See also
Hana (Hawaii)
Lahaina (Hawaii)
Resorts—Maui (Hawaii)
Mauna Loa (Hawaii)
Quake gave lava chemistry the shakes [research by Robert Tilling] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:25 Ja 11 '86
Maundy Thursday
Ecce vir [women excluded from Maundy Thursday feet washing rite by Catholic bishop of Pittsburgh] *Commonweal* 113:196-7 Ap 11 '86
Maunick, Edouard J., 1931-
A library of world classics. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:5-6+ Ja '86
Maurer, John
about
Sophisticated pursuit. C. Hemphill. il *House Gard* 158:124-9+ Jl '86
Maurette, M., and others
Placers of cosmic dust in the blue ice lakes of Greenland. bibl f il *Science* 233:869-72 Ag 22 '86
Mauri, Joseph
about
An Amerikanski superstar. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 25 '86
The great pretender. il por *Time* 128:23 Ag 25 '86
Mauriac, François, 1885-1970
about
A genius for passion & purity. W. Dunlea. il *Commonweal* 113:297-300 My 23 '86
Maurice Bejart Ballet of the Twentieth Century
Bejart in New York. J. Gruen. il *Dance Mag* 60:26+ Mr '86
Béjart's "Le concours": it's entertaining. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA9-MA10 Mr '86
Maurice Ségoura (Firm)
Reign of splendor at Maurice Segoura. C. Styles-McLeod. il por *Archit Dig* 43:62+ O '86
Mauritius
See also
Resorts—Mauritius
Mauro, Tony
The High Court: what it's up to. il *Nations Bus* 74:57-60 S '86
Liability in the boardroom. il *Nations Bus* 74:45-6 My '86
Maurus, Véronique
Is coal the fuel of the future? *World Press Rev* 33:51 O '86
Maus (Comic strip) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Max, Peter, 1937-
about
Peter Max, that supreme surrealist of the '60s, embraces the '80s with a raft of new work. T. Gold. il pors *People Wkly* 26:165-6+ N 24 '86
Max Factor & Co.
Local product [V. Harris of Max Factor Japan] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:131 Je 30 '86
Max Headroom (Television character)
Mad about Max [books and video] il *Publ Wkly* 230:44+ O 31 '86
Making the most of Max. N. Jennings. il *Macleans* 99:66 D 8 '86
Max Headroom. il *People Wkly* 26:100-1 D 22-29 '86
Max Headroom is half human, rude—and a huge hit. R. Grover and S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p47 O 13 '86
Max mania. K. Loder. il *Roll Stone* p47-8 Ag 28 '86

Max Headroom (Television character)—*cont.*
A star is generated. T. Rafferty. il *Atlantic* 258:130-2 N '86
A talking Head. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 13 '86
The Max Headroom show [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Max-Planck-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften
Germany's 75 years of free enterprise science. D. Dickson. il *Science* 234:811-12 N 14 '86
Max Planck Society for the Advancement of Science *See* Max-Planck-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften
Maxa, Rudy
King mouth. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:38-42 Jl/Ag '86
Maxaxam Corporation
A stock GM can make or break. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p70 F 10 '86
Maxicare Health Plans, Inc.
Maxicare has never felt better [purchase of HealthAmerica Corp.] J. Flynn. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Ag 11 '86
Maxilla & Mandible (Firm)
Henry Galiano's got hundreds of skeletons in his closet. il por *People Wkly* 25:78-9 Ja 20 '86
Maxima Corporation
Maxima. E. Lewis. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:130-4+ Je '86
Maxims
Mr. Franklin's leadership maxims. P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ Ag/S '86
Maxim's (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Maximum overdrive [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Maxitron Corporation
Baytree Investors: the tangled roots of a takeover company. K. Dreyfack. il pors *Bus Week* p84-5 My 12 '86
Maxson, Gloria A.
Epitaphs [poem] *Natl Rev* 38:52 Mr 28 '86
Epitaphs [poem] *Natl Rev* 38:44 O 10 '86
Glorobots [poem] *Natl Rev* 38:41 F 28 '86
Maxtone-Graham, Katrina
about
Andrews, McMeel wins fair-use copyright case. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:18-19 My 2 '86
Appeals court rules 7000 words can be fair use. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 O 31 '86
Maxtor Corporation
Performance under duress. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 137:119+ Ap 21 '86
Maxwell, Cathy Picardy
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:106 Je '86
Maxwell, Charlie
Appliance repair. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning February 1985
Where to buy appliance parts. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning February 1986
Maxwell, David Ogden
American housing [address, October 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:130-3 D 15 '86
about
Passing the hot potato. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:40 F 24 '86
Maxwell, Evan, 1943-
Bomb on the loose! il *Read Dig* 128:154-8 My '86
Maxwell, Fredric Alan
Chipping away at civilization. il *Newsweek* 107:10-11 My 19 '86
Maxwell, Jessica
Fishing in deep water. il *Esquire* 105:34+ Ap '86
Maxwell, Robert
about
Bob Maxwell loves to make news, not just print it. M. Maremont. il por *Bus Week* p78+ D 8 '86
Maxwell, with $2-$3 billion to spend, seeking U.S. firms. por *Publ Wkly* 230:15 D 19 '86
Maxwell, Terry
about
Terry Maxwell. D. Lambert. il por *Am Artist* 50:52-6 D '86
Maxwell, William, 1908-
Babes in arms. il *Esquire* 105:177-8 Je '86
The holy terror [story] *New Yorker* 62:34-8 Mr 17 '86
Maxwell (C.) Trucking *See* C. Maxwell Trucking
Maxwell Air Force Base (Ala.) *See* Air bases
Maxwell Laboratories, Inc.
Electromagnetic launcher facility begins operations in California. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92-3 Ja 27 '86
May, Clifford D.
Rising Sun meets rising temple and riding capitalists. il map *Forbes* 138:235-8+ N 3 '86
May, Derek
about
May we dance? il por *Vogue* 176:434 O '86
May, Michael M.
Safeguarding our military space systems. bibl f il map *Science* 232:336-40 Ap 18 '86
May, Peter
about
The new aces of low tech. C. Farrell. il pors *Bus Week* p132-7 S 15 '86
May Department Stores Co.
David Farrell's iron hand has built a powerhouse [bid for Associated Dry Goods] M. D. Oneal and J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p75-6 Jl 7 '86
Maya, Mario
about
Reviews:
Performances by M. Maya and R. de Córdoba in Madrid. L. Kumin. *Dance Mag* 60:37-8+ N '86
Maya (Ancient Egyptian), fl. ca. 14th B.C.
about
Finding Maya's tomb. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:65 Mr 10 '86
Mayas
See also
Río Azul (Ancient city)
Blood and sacrifice. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:360-2 Je 7 '86
The emergence of Maya civilization. N. Hammond. il map *Sci Am* 255:106-15 Ag '86
Agriculture
Mystery of the Maya revealed. B. L. Turner. il map *Focus* 36:2-7 Summ '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word. T. Runté. il *Omni* 8:118 F '86
Antiquities
In defense of the collector. G. G. Griffin. il *Natl Geogr* 169:462-5 Ap '86
Pioneering adventures [1839 Central American travels by J. L. Stephens and F. Catherwood] L. S. Bates. il por *Américas* 38:34-9 Ja/F '86
Art
Bibliography
A not so peaceable kingdom. S. Winckler. il *House Gard* 158:96+ My '86
Exhibitions
See also
Museum of Folk Art (Mérida, Mexico)
Billboards of the gods [Blood of kings at Kimbell Art Museum, Fort Worth, Tex.] D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:56 Je '86
Chac's revenge [Maya: treasures of an ancient civilization] B. Braun. il *Art Am* 74:88-97 Ja '86
Maya show debated [discussion of January 1986 article, Chac's revenge] B. Braun. *Art Am* 74:9+ S '86
The Mayan well of sacrifice [Cenote of sacrifice: Maya treasures from the sacred well at Chichen Itza] A. Wasserman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:30-6 N '86
Two new exhibitions explore the dark mysteries of the Maya [Maya: treasures of an ancient civilization and Blood of kings] W. W. Johnson. bibl (p169) il *Smithsonian* 17:38-46+ My '86
Tombs
Río Azul [special section] il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:420-65 Ap '86
Weaving
See Weaving
Writing
The lost language of Coba [research by D. Stuart] V. Morell. bibl (p83) il map *Sci 86* 7:48-57 Mr '86
Uncovering a 'history of heroes'. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:12 Je 2 '86
Maychick, Diana
1986—such good trends. il *Mademoiselle* 92:56 Ja '86
Mayer, Andrew
about
A couple of California humorists crunch the classics into 60-second sidesplitters. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:159-60 N 10 '86
Mayer, Caroline E.
The sixth commissioner. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:30-3 Jl/Ag '86

Mayer, Jack L.
Time out. il *N Y Times Mag* p96 O 19 '86
Mayer, Larry A., and others
Equatorial Pacific seismic reflectors as indicators of global oceanographic events. bibl f il *Science* 233:761-4 Ag 15 '86
Mayer, Maria Goeppert- *See* Goeppert-Mayer, Maria, 1906-1972
Mayer, Martin, 1928-
The Met's "Khovanshchina". il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA15-MA16 F '86
Taking charge. il pors *Opera News* 51:10-14 S '86
Tenor of the times. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-13 Mr 29 '86
Mayer, Milton
Swing lower, sweet chariot [reprint from June 1959 issue] il *Progressive* 50:26-31 Je '86
about
Obituary
Cent Mag 19:50 Jl/Ag '86. D. McDonald
Progressive 50:4 Je '86. E. Knoll
Mayer, Peter
Into a new retailing age [excerpt from address, 1985] por *Publ Wkly* 229:28-30 Ja 17 '86
Mayer, Robert A.
America's presidents: the photographic reality. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:60-9 Jl '86
Mayer, Robert E.
Cosina CT9. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:16-18 S '86
New Slik tripods. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:66-7 D '86
New Vivitar lenses: 28-200mm macrofocusing zoom & 90mm macro. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:12+ S '86
Mayer, Susanne
Keeping up with Murdoch's 'Times'. *World Press Rev* 33:59 N '86
Mayer, William, 1925-
about
A death in the family [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:58+ Jl 14 '86. A. Poarter
Mayer (Ralph) Center for Artists' Techniques *See* Ralph Mayer Center for Artists' Techniques
Mayersohn, Norman
Cycles. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Mayes, Rueben
about
Canada's star under the Superdome. J. Jones. il por *Macleans* 99:52 D 1 '86
Go south, young man. R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 65:52+ N 17 '86
Mayewski, P. A., and others
Sulfate and nitrate concentrations from a south Greenland ice core. bibl f il *Science* 232:975-7 My 23 '86
Mayflower Corp.
How Mayflower sailed past a hostile takeover [Laidlaw's hostile bid] M. D. Oneal. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Jl 7 '86
Mayflower rides a school bus to takeover town [bid from Canada's Laidlaw Transportation] M. D. Oneal and R. Block. il *Bus Week* p46 My 26 '86
Mayflower Hotel (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Mayhew, Anne
Spirit faces. il *Int Wildl* 16:16-21 Ja/F '86
Mayisela, Eliot
about
To have and have not. R. Stengel. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ D 4 '86
Mayle, Peter
Lacing up in luxury. il *Esquire* 106:50+ N '86
Maynard, Christopher
about
Paddling. *New Yorker* 62:38-40 Mr 10 '86
Maynard, Fredelle Bruser
When money buys happiness. *Read Dig* 128:163-6 Ja '86
Maynard, Joyce, 1953-
Books. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning January 1985
Brat prevention: how not to raise a spoiled child. il *Ladies Home J* 103:62+ Ag '86
The story of a town. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ My 11 '86
Maynes, Charles William
Lost opportunities. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:413-34 ['86]
Mayo, John S.
Materials for information and communication. bibl (p210) il *Sci Am* 255:58-65 O '86
Mayo, Stephen L., and others
Long-range electron transfer in heme proteins. bibl f il *Science* 233:948-52 Ag 29 '86
Mayo Clinic (Rochester, Minn.)
Even the elite clinics are shopping for patients. M. J. Pitzer. il *Bus Week* p86+ Mr 24 '86
Mayors
See also
Black mayors
Minority mayors
Women mayors
Youth as mayors
Conferences
Mayors seek more funding for local drug enforcement. *Jet* 71:6 S 29 '86
Mayors urge drug fight; public will support it. *Jet* 71:33 S 22 '86
Pierce tells mayors they can't count on U.S. aid. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 7 '86
World mayors are urged to take role in global trade. il por *Jet* 70:6 Ag 18 '86
Mayor's Cup (Race) *See* Yacht racing
Mayotte, Tim
about
Tim Mayotte: the sun also rises. B. Collins. il por *World Tennis* 34:41-2 O '86
Mayotte Island
General Assembly reaffirms Comorian sovereignty over island of Mayotte. map *UN Chron* 23:52-3 F '86
Mayr, Hildegard Goss- *See* Goss-Mayr, Hildegard
Mayr, Simon, 1763-1845
about
Musical events:
G minor requiem of G. S. Mayr. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:91 D 22 '86
Mays, John Bentley
Comment [discussion of December 1985/January 1986 article] *Am Craft* 46:26-7+ Ap/My '86
Letters [discussion of December 1985/January 1986 article, Comment] *Am Craft* 46:69+ F/Mr '86
Mays, Willie, 1931-
about
Calif. gov. honors Mays for his career and caring. il por *Jet* 70:49 My 26 '86
Don't compare kids to me or Aaron, Mays tells press. por *Jet* 70:46 Je 23 '86
Mays hoping S.F. Giants rehire him for next year. por *Jet* 71:46 N 10 '86
Mays ready to renew baseball love affair. il por *Jet* 69:46 Mr 3 '86
Willie Mays. J. Klein. il por *Sport Mag* 77:61+ D '86
Maytag, Fredrick Louis, III
about
Anchor Steam: inspiration to the new brewmasters. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p90-1 Ja 20 '86
Mazankowski, Don
about
The new right-hand man. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:11 Jl 14 '86
Mazda (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars
Mazda Motor Corporation
Mazda U. [American auto workers study Japanese methods] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:64-5 O 20 '86
A third miracle? M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:108+ D 15 '86
Mazer, Norma Fox, 1931-
When you write for young adults. *Writer* 99:15-17 F '86
Mazes *See* Labyrinths
Mazie, David M.
(jt. auth) See Rowan, Carl Thomas, 1925-, and Mazie, David M.
Mazier, D., and others
Effect of antibodies to recombinant and synthetic peptides on P. falciparum sporozoites in vitro. bibl f il *Science* 231:156-9 Ja 10 '86
Mazor, Boaz
about
Continental connection. M. McDougall. il *House Gard* 158:150-5+ Ap '86
Mazrui, Ali Al'Amin
about
The gospel according to Mazrui—PBS broadcasts one scholar's startling view of African history. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:145+ N 24 '86
The Norman Mailer of Mombasa. C. Schine. il *Vogue* 176:128 O '86
Tout of Africa. G. Wheatcroft. *New Repub* 195:25-7 O 27 '86½½½

Mazursky, Paul
about
Down and out in Beverly Hills [film] Reviews
Christ Century 103:330 Ap 2 '86. G. E. Forshey
Commonweal 113:213-14 Ap 11 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans il 99:48 F 17 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:82+ F 3 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:251-2 Mr 1 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:63-5 Mr 28 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-6 F 24 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 61:105-6 F 10 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:68 F 3 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 25:12 F 10 '86. S. Haller
Time il 127:64 Ja 27 '86. R. Schickel
Down the hatch in 'Beverly Hills' [interview] M. Tuchman. il *Film Comment* 22:16-19+ Ja/F '86
Paul Mazursky. D. Diehl. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67-8+ Je 16 '86

Mazzarelli, Victoria
about
American in Basel: Victoria Mazzarelli. R. Sikes. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:66-8 Ja '86

Mazzaro, Jerome
Tontons Macoutes: the bogymen [poem] *New Repub* 195:35 D 8 '86

Mazzini, Gian Carlo
Disillusion in Greece. *World Press Rev* 33:46 Mr '86

Mazzoni, Michael J.
about
A Mexican beer whose cup runneth over. M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p42 S 1 '86

MBAs (Masters of Business Administration) *See* Business schools and colleges—Graduates

MBB *See* Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm GmbH

MBD *See* Minimal brain dysfunction

MBFR (Mutual and Balanced Force Reductions Talks) *See* Disarmament—Conferences

M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar
The International Year of Peace. *UNESCO Cour* 39:2 Ja '86
Maimonides, a guide for the perplexed [excerpts from address, December 1985] il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-5 S '86
A message to world youth. *UNESCO Cour* 39:2 My/Je '86
Unesco: 40 years of action. *UNESCO Cour* 39:2 O '86
Unesco's General Conference. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:4 Ja '86
about
Fight looms over reelection of Unesco chief. D. Dickson. por *Science* 233:1381-2 S 26 '86
A hard sell. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:113 Ap 14 '86

MCA Inc.
MCA buys Azoff firms. M. Goldberg. por *Roll Stone* p11+ Jl 3 '86
Reagan and the Tinseltown Mafia. S. Donaldson. *Wash Mon* 18:55-6 O '86
With MCA, it's 'heads you win, tails you win'. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p114 O 20 '86

MCA Records, Inc.
Grand juries investigate mob ties to record biz. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p24+ My 8 '86
MCA buys Chess catalog. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p9 Ja 30 '86
MCA's eclectic Master Series. A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 51:110 O '86
MCA's Impulse! C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 51:180-1 D '86
New Nashville [Master Series] F.-J. Hadley. *Down Beat* 53:32 N '86

McAdams, A. James (Arthur James)
Inter-German détente: a new balance. *Foreign Aff* 65:136-53 Fall '86

McAdams, Arthur James *See* McAdams, A. James (Arthur James)

McAdoo, Bob, 1951-
about
Gervin, McAdoo targeted for stardom by Italians. pors *Jet* 71:48 D 1 '86
NBA vet McAdoo signs two-year pact in Italy. por *Jet* 71:51 S 29 '86

McAleer, Neil, 1942-
Space visions. il *Omni* 8:42-4+ Jl '86

McAlister, Shelley
Divided by a common language. *Writer* 99:5-6 D '86

McAllester, Bonner J.
Crow in a blue suit. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:78-82 Mr '86

McAllister, John
about
Tough sell. J. Flanigan. il por *Forbes* 137:136 F 10 '86

McArthur, Alex
about
Alex McArthur's silent sizzling in a video with Madonna has women crying 'Who's that?'. il pors *People Wkly* 26:120-1 Ag 11 '86

McArthur, John H.
about
Remaking the Harvard B-School. B. Nussbaum and A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p54-8 Mr 24 '86

McAuliffe, Christa
about
Obituary
Jet il pors 69:8 F 24 '86
Life il pors 9:8-12 Mr '86
Macleans il por 99:33 F 10 '86. B. Wallace
McCalls por 113:98 Je '86. J. M. Boyle
Nation 242:165 F 15 '86. H. R. Kohl
Newsweek il por 107:42 F 10 '86. M. Pride
People Wkly il pors 25:32-9 F 10 '86
Time il por 127:32 F 10 '86
A teacher trains for outer space. J. N. Wilford. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-21 Ja 5 '86

McAuliffe, Dismas
Retired M.D.'s—a hidden goldmine for the elderly. il *Aging* no353:4-7 '86

McAuliffe, Kathleen
The daydream machine. il *Omni* 9:60-2+ D '86
The newborn's brain. *Current* 280:9-14 F '86

McAuliffe, Terry
about
The fund-raiser. il pors *Life* 9:52-4 Ag '86

McBride, Bob
Broken heartland. *Nation* 242:132-3 F 8 '86

McBride, Cornell
about
M&M's new markets [interview] *Black Enterp* 16:26 Ja '86
McBride gives life-saving kidney to his daughter in five-hour transplant. H. Perry. il pors *Jet* 71:14-15 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

McBride, J. Michael, and others
Mechanical stress and reactivity in organic solids. bibl f il *Science* 234:830-5 N 14 '86

McBride, Sheila
about
McBride gives life-saving kidney to his daughter in five-hour transplant. H. Perry. il pors *Jet* 71:14-15 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

McBride, Stewart
Court tennis. il *Atlantic* 257:90-2 Ja '86

McBrien, Richard P.
Religion and politics in America. *America* 155:254-6+ N 1 '86

McBroom, Patricia
A new success game plan for women in the 80's [excerpt from The third sex] il *Glamour* 84:198-203+ F '86

McCabe, Jewell Jackson
about
Power workout. il pors *Vogue* 176:292 S '86

McCabe, Joe
Did she or didn't she? il *Mademoiselle* 92:204-5+ O '86

McCabe, Nancy
Cultivating perfection. il *House Gard* 158:150-7+ Je '86

McCabe, Stephen
The literature born of Vietnam. *Humanist* 46:30-1 Mr/Ap '86
Problems and solutions. *Humanist* 46:34-6 My/Je '86

McCafferty, Jane E.
Mama sings the blues [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:178+ O '86

McCaig, Donald
Democracy. il *Ctry J* 13:14-19 N '86
Running with the big hats. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:44-50 My '86

McCain, Harrison
about
A small-town multinational. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:46-7 Mr 10 '86

McCain, John S., 1936-
about
War hero. por *Time* 128:45 N 17 '86

McCain, Wallace
about
A small-town multinational. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:46-7 Mr 10 '86

McCain Foods Limited
A small-town multinational. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:46-7 Mr 10 '86
McCall, Bruce
Kim, we hardly know ye. *New Yorker* 62:43 D 8 '86
McCall, Cheryl
Denise's decision. il *Life* 9:72-4+ Mr '86
McCall, Nathan
Premium profits. il *Black Enterp* 16:182-4+ Je '86
Revving up for sales. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:44-8+ N '86
McCall, Robert B.
About fathers. See issues of Parents beginning July 1985
McCall, Shalane
about
Shalane McCall. il pors *Teen* 30:60-1 Ja '86
McCalla, Gary E.
Life at Southern living. See issues of Southern Living
McCall's (Periodical)
From our editor. E. Sloan. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
McCall's Reader of the Year [S. Kinghorn] il por *McCalls* 113:65-74 S '86
McCallum, Jack, 1949-
'As nearly perfect as you can get'. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:12-17 Mr 3 '86
Beantown showdown. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-31 D 22-29 '86
Big Rocket, big blast. il *Sports Illus* 64:18-23 My 26 '86
Boston socks it to the champs. il *Sports Illus* 64:16-19 F 24 '86
By the numbers. il *Sports Illus* 64:62-6+ F 24 '86
A crashing success. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:71+ Ap 7 '86
'The cruelest thing ever'. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Je 30 '86
Dominique had himself a picnique. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-2+ Ap 28 '86
An ear to the ground. il *Sports Illus* 65:78+ N 3 '86
Getting a monkey off their Bucks. il *Sports Illus* 64:42-4+ My 19 '86
The high and the mighty. il *Sports Illus* 64:14-19 Je 9 '86
Hooray, Appleton, U.S.A.! il *Sports Illus* 65:32-7 Ag 11 '86
In the kingdom of the Solitary Man. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:64-8+ O 6 '86
The incredible shrinking court. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-9+ N 3 '86
Journey of discovery. il *Sports Illus* 64:76-82+ F 3 '86
Life was sweet . . . but the Sugar ran out. il por *Sports Illus* 64:26-8 Ja 13 '86
No stopping 'em. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-17 Je 16 '86
Nothing faint about Philly. il *Sports Illus* 64:50-1 My 5 '86
The Spur of the moment. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66+ Ap 21 '86
They put their Dukes up. il *Sports Illus* 64:25-6 Mr 31 '86
Towering dream in Rocket country. il *Sports Illus* 64:80-1 F 10 '86
When push came to shove . . . il *Sports Illus* 64:26-7 Je 2 '86
(ed) See Schilken, Robert. A backup looks back
McCallum, Napoleon
about
Going down to the sea in the chips. J. Diaz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:43 S 1 '86
McCallum proves exception for Navy and NFL Raiders. por *Jet* 70:47 S 8 '86
Navy's McCallum signs NFL contract with L.A. Raiders. por *Jet* 70:46 Ag 4 '86
McCally, Michael
Hospital Number Six: a first-hand report. il *Bull At Sci* 42:10-12 Ag/S '86
McCammon, J. Andrew
(jt. auth) See Karplus, Martin, and McCammon, J. Andrew
McCandless, Holloway
Wet afternoons in Paris [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:98+ F '86
McCann, Dennis P.
New face on an old criticism. *Commonweal* 113:707-9 D 26 '86
McCann, Richard
My mother's clothes: the school of beauty and shame [story] il *Atlantic* 257:109-16 Ap '86
McCarran-Walter Act *See* Immigration and emigration
McCarrick, Theodore E.
about
Archbishop on the arts. por *Horizon* 29:39-40 O '86
McCarroll, Tolbert
Blessing your child. il *Parents* 61:108-11 D '86
McCarthy, Abigail
Of several minds. See alternate issues of Commonweal
McCarthy, Andrew
about
Andrew McCarthy: a chat with a brat. D. Maychick. il por *Mademoiselle* 92:58 F '86
Andrew McCarthy: in the pink. por *Teen* 30:71 Ag '86
McCarthy, Carol M.
about
Carol McCarthy is just what the doctor ordered. M. A. Pollock. il por *Bus Week* p85 Je 30 '86
McCarthy, Colman
Study war no more. il *Progressive* 50:26-9 N '86
about
Troublesome peacemaker. E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 N '86
McCarthy, Eugene J., 1916-
Big Benny. *New Repub* 195:9-10 Ag 4 '86
Under siege. il *House Gard* 158:54+ O '86
McCarthy, Grace
about
Racing to break from a crowded field. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:11 Jl 28 '86
McCarthy, Justin
about
Justin McCarthy: real life "Dr. Dolittle". P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 129:56-60 Ag '86
McCarthy, Larry
The key to Rebecca. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:30-4 Ja/F '86
McCarthy, Laura Flynn
Eats of Eden: 10 foods for a better body. il *Mademoiselle* 92:88+ Ag '86
Get versed on the curse. *Mademoiselle* 92:154+ S '86
The passion cycle: what puts you in the mood for love? il *Mademoiselle* 92:126 Mr '86
The secret lives of dieters. *Mademoiselle* 92:264-5+ S '86
The shape of things to come: how a woman's body ages. il *Mademoiselle* 92:154-5+ F '86
Summer-proof your skin. il *Mademoiselle* 92:58-9 Jl '86
Taking charge of your pelvic exam. il *Mademoiselle* 92:106 Ap '86
The trade off diet. *Mademoiselle* 92:184-5 D '86
McCarthy, Mary, 1912-
Getting an education (I). *New Yorker* 62:35-6+ Jl 7 '86
Getting an education (II). *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Jl 14 '86
McCarthy, Michael
about
Conquering the Empire. il por *Newsweek* 107:29 My 5 '86
McCarthy, Michael, and McCarthy, Rebecca
Fixing windows, step by step. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:52-9 S '86
McCarthy, Molly
about
Stage coach. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:28 My/Je '86
McCarthy, Paul
Scent: the tie that binds? il *Psychol Today* 20:6+ Jl '86
The waist wars: fighting in the aisles. il *Psychol Today* 20:8+ N '86
McCarthy, Rebecca
(jt. auth) See McCarthy, Michael, and McCarthy, Rebecca
McCarthy, Todd
Hard Alex [interview with A. Cox] il pors *Film Comment* 22:36-9 S/O '86
McCarthy, William J., and Leikind, Bernard J.
Walking on fire: feat of mind? il *Psychol Today* 20:10+ F '86
McCarthyism *See* Anti-Communist movements—History
McCartney, James H.
about
A hard line on the Soviets [interview] M. Sinclair. *50 Plus* 26:16-18 Ja '86
McCartney, Paul
about
Paul McCartney [interview] K. Loder. por *Roll Stone* p46-8+ S 11 '86
McCarty, Michael
about
Serve on a high hill, garnished with a movie star and sunshine. J. Homans. il pors *Esquire* 106:C18-C20 N '86
McCarver, Tim
about
Baseball, dental floss and Shakespeare. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 65:24 O 20 '86

McCarver, Tim—about—*cont.*
There's something about a man out of uniform [interview] G. Waggoner. il pors *Esquire* 106:F98-F105 S '86
McCgwire, Michael K., 1924-
The insidious dogma of deterrence. il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-9 D '86
McClain, Thomas
about
Short runway. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:186 O 6 '86
McClain Airlines Inc.
McClain orienting service to business flier needs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 O 13 '86
Short runway. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:186 O 6 '86
McClaine, A. J.
Black magic. il *Esquire* 106:54+ N '86
McClanahan, Rue
about
After five failed marriages, Golden girl Rue McClanahan makes a vow to stay single. F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:141-2+ N 10 '86
Sex and the senior girls: NBC's Golden girls are the toast of TV with their mid-life Miami spice. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Ja 6 '86
McClane, A. J. (Albert Jules), 1922-
Gone fishin'. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T40-T47 O '86
Smoking the best. il *Esquire* 105:29 F '86
Toward a better bobwhite. il *Esquire* 106:30 S '86
McClane, Albert Jules *See* McClane, A. J. (Albert Jules), 1922-
McClarin, Judith A., and others
Structure of the DNA-eco RI endonuclease recognition complex at 3 Å resolution. bibl f il *Science* 234:1526-41 D 19 '86
McClatchy, J. D., 1945-
The Lenore Marshall Prize. *Nation* 243:412-13 O 25 '86
McCleary, Kimberley
Minor repairs, a major problem for older homeowners. il *Aging* no352:2-5 '86
McClellan, Gary
Capacitor leakage tester. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51+ My '86
McClellan, Irina
about
Kept apart by an Iron Curtain for a dozen years, the McClellans overcome the trauma of reunion. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-4+ My 26 '86
Our worlds came together. E. M. Howard. il pors *McCalls* 114:184+ N '86
A red-star-crossed lover, professor Woodford McClellan waits for his Russian wife. W. Plummer. il por *People Wkly* 25:80-1 Ja 20 '86
McClellan, J. Mac
Technicalities. See alternate issues of Flying
McClellan, Woodford
about
Kept apart by an Iron Curtain for a dozen years, the McClellans overcome the trauma of reunion. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123-4+ My 26 '86
Our worlds came together. E. M. Howard. il pors *McCalls* 114:184+ N '86
A red-star-crossed lover, professor Woodford McClellan waits for his Russian wife. W. Plummer. il por *People Wkly* 25:80-1 Ja 20 '86
McClelland & Stewart
Jack McClelland sells firm to real estate developer [A. Bennett] B. Slopen. por *Publ Wkly* 229:19 Ja 17 '86
The shotgun wedding that worked [Bantam-McClelland & Stewart merger resulting in shared ownership of Seal Books] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 229:36 F 28 '86
McClendon, Yvonne D.
about
Wedding news: celebrate! H. Als. il por *Essence* 16:42 F '86
McClintock, Jessica
about
Space to dream in. M. Mercer. il por *Work Woman* 11:102-3 My '86
McClintock, Mike
Don't bank on no-money-down. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 Je '86
Picking proper tools. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-4 F '86
Take power into your own hands. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-31 Jl '86
Tight homes, bad air. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-9 Ja '86
McClinton, Katharine Morrison
American Victorian beds. il *Hobbies* 91:18-24 N '86
American Victorian furniture. il *Hobbies* 90:20-4 F '86
Art medallions. il *Hobbies* 90:13-19 Ja '86
Gustav Stickley and the arts & crafts movement in America. il *Hobbies* 91:12-17 Ap '86
Victorian lamps and lighting. il *Hobbies* 91:16-22 Je '86
McCloskey, James
about
Prison samaritan Jim McCloskey wins freedom for an innocent man. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4+ N 24 '86
The seminarian-detective. P. McKillop. il pors *Newsweek* 108:45 N 17 '86
McCloskey, Paul N.
about
Combat zone. A. Wilentz. por *Time* 128:27 N 3 '86
McClosky, Herbert, and Brill, Alida
Civil libertarian norms. *Cent Mag* 19:61 Jl/Ag '86
McCluggage, Denise
Care of salt-caked ski cars. *Skiing* 38:27 Spr '86
[Column on automobiles] See occasional issues of Glamour beginning February 1983
Driving myths. *Skiing* 38:34 F '86
Stranded. *Skiing* 38:37 Ja '86
McClure, James A.
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, June 24, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:144+ My '86
McCluskey, Andy
about
OMD—two sensitive Englishmen wrap their feelings in high-voltage electronics. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:126 Mr '86
McColl, Hugh L., Jr.
about
Hugh McColl: just a good ol' dog-eat-dog banker. P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p62 Ap 7 '86
McColl, Michael
Son of a gun. il *World Tennis* 34:18-19 Ag '86
McCollister, John
Ed McMahon: America's favorite second banana. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32+ S '86
Frank Borman: aviation's most daring executive. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30+ Mr '86
A peon's guide to polo. il *Sport Mag* 77:109 Ap '86
McCollum, Allan
about
Allan McCollum and Laurie Simmons at Nature Morte. R. Smith. *Art Am* 74:139 Ja '86
McCollum, Bill
Should Congress authorize use of the death penalty for continuing criminal enterprise drug offenses? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:282+ N '86
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from remarks, October 22, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:122+ Ap '86
McCombie, Brian
The 'Catch-22' in insurance. por *Newsweek* 108:8 Ag 11 '86
McCommons, Richard E., 1941-
ACSA—a quest to advance the quality of education. por *Archit Rec* 174:65+ Je '86
McConaghy, Tom
A Canadian organization for professional teachers. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:681 My '86
Peace education: a controversial issue? *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:248-9 N '86
McConnell, Carol, and McConnell, Malcolm
Ancient secrets of modern nutrition. il *Read Dig* 129:37-42+ S '86
McConnell, James V.
Darkness visible. il *Omni* 9:40 D '86
McConnell, Jean
Leave them wanting more. *Writer* 99:8-10+ Ja '86
McConnell, Malcolm
Challenger: reflections on a tragedy. il *Read Dig* 128:81-6 My '86
(jt. auth) See France, Johnny, and McConnell, Malcolm
(jt. auth) See McConnell, Carol, and McConnell, Malcolm
about
Doubleday signs book on Challenger disaster for March '87. *Publ Wkly* 230:58 S 12 '86
McConnell, Michael
Locked down in lockup. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Ja '86
McConnell, Shay
The lifetime lift: a personal report. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:155+ Ag '86

McCoo, Marilyn
about
Marilyn McCoo joins cast of 'Days of our lives'. por *Jet* 70:27 Ag 11 '86
Marilyn McCoo: TV host and acting make her Solid gold hit. il pors *Jet* 71:56-7+ D 8 '86
McCord, David Thompson Watson, 1897-
about
Reading. *New Yorker* 62:38-9 D 8 '86
McCord, William Maxwell, 1930-
Hungarian heresy. *New Repub* 195:19-20+ O 27 '86
A third way. il *New Leader* 69:7-10 Mr 24 '86
Venezuela's determined democracy. *New Leader* 69:4-6 F 10 '86
McCorduck, Pamela, 1940-
First word. por *Omni* 8:6 Ja '86
McCorkindale, Douglas H.
about
America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86
McCormack, Jane
(jt. auth) See Csikszentmihalyi, Mihaly, and McCormack, Jane
McCormack, Richard T.
Obstacles to investment and economic growth in Latin America [address, June 20, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:70-3 O '86
Promoting economic development in Central America [address, October 23, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:78-9 Ja '86
McCormack, Thomas
What's five million dollars? por *Publ Wkly* 229:94 Mr 7 '86
McCormick, Brian
A keepsake from the wedding [text of drama] il *Harpers* 273:70-1 O '86
Three cocktail parties. il *Harpers* 272:70-3 Ap '86
McCormick, Richard A., 1922-
L'affaire Curran. *America* 154:261-7 Ap 5 '86
Correspondence on L'affaire Curran [discussion of April 5, 1986 article] *America* 154:363-4+ My 3 '86
The search for truth in the Catholic context. *America* 155:276-81 N 8 '86
McCormick, William M.
The American tort system [address, January 7, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:267-70 F 15 '86
about
The team pushing Fireman's up the ladder. J. O. Hamilton. il pors *Bus Week* p50-1 Ag 4 '86
McCormick, William T., 1944-
about
The $4 billion white elephant on Bill McCormick's back. R. Mitchell. il por *Bus Week* p64 Je 9 '86
Troubleshooter. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 137:282-3 Ja 13 '86
McCormick & Pryor Ltd.
Early warning systems for spotting sharks. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p106 My 5 '86
McCorvey, Paul
For love and money. il *World Tennis* 34:60-2 Je '86
McCosker, John E.
In sum, it was some hum. il *Discover* 7:66-8+ Je '86
(jt. auth) See Ellis, Richard, 1938-, and McCosker, John E.
McCovey, Willie
about
McCovey is lone player elected to Baseball Hall. il pors *Jet* 69:51 Ja 27 '86
McCoy, Alfred W.
about
A historian rewrites history by stripping bare the war record of Philippine President Marcos. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98+ F 10 '86
McCoy, Elin
Where have all the children gone? il *Parents* 61:92-4+ My '86
Your one and only. il *Parents* 61:118-21+ O '86
McCoy, John Bonnet
about
Some lessons for the big boys. B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:138+ Mr 24 '86
McCoy, Kathleen, 1945-
Are you a DES daughter? *Seventeen* 45:14+ Ja '86
Five sex secrets men wish wives knew. *Read Dig* 128:43-4+ F '86
Sex and your body. See issues of Seventeen beginning June 1983
McCoy, Kathy *See* McCoy, Kathleen, 1945-
McCoy, Sandra
Danny's descent into hell. *Read Dig* 128:89-94 F '86
McCracken, Jarrell
about
McCracken leaves Word, publishing house he started. pors *Christ Today* 30:48 O 17 '86
McCracken, John, 1934-
about
Into the light. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:93 N 17 '86
McCray, Richard N.
A "one of a kind" waterwheel [reprint from July/August 1983 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:106-9 Jl/Ag '86
McCright, Grady E., 1943-
A tripod slide projector platform. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:44 N '86
McCrum, Hanna
(jt. auth) See Stoltenberg, John, and McCrum, Hanna
McCrum, Lindsay
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:102 F 17 '86
SR gallery. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:40-5 My/Je '86
McCulley, Jim
Retirement is . . . il *50 Plus* 26:71 Jl '86
McCullion, Michael J.
about
Ohio state official slurs Council of Negro Women. *Jet* 70:4 Jl 7 '86
McCulloch, Jeanne
Hot times in the tropics. *Vogue* 176:306+ N '86
Think pink! A fresh look at Bermuda—where everything's rosy, from the beaches to the buses. il *Vogue* 176:264+ F '86
McCullough, David
Aviator authors. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ O 12 '86
Extraordinary times: living in an era of breakneck change. il *Life* 9:188-90+ Fall '86
I love Washington. il *Am Herit* 37:22-32 Ap/My '86
McCurdy, Charles W.
Waite Court. bibl *Society* 24:40-5 N/D '86
McCurdy, Dave K.
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, August 6, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:308+ D '86
McCurdy, Michael
about
Fair Harvard. J. Kaplan. il *Americana* 14:71-4 Jl/Ag '86
McCurry, Robert
Competing with Japan [address, May 9, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:593-6 Jl 15 '86
McCutcheon, Shaw
Antigua: the right place at any time. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:50-3+ S '86
New York's land in the sky. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ Mr '86
McDade, Dianna
about
A tale of two franchises. J. D. Adams and J. Clayton. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:42+ Jl '86
McDaniel, Thomas R.
A primer on classroom discipline: principles old and new. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:63-7 S '86
McDaniels, James
about
Omaha, Neb. clergyman named to Lutheran post. *Jet* 69:26 F 10 '86
McDermid, Heather E., and others
Characterization of the supernumerary chromosome in cat eye syndrome. bibl f il *Science* 232:646-8 My 2 '86
McDermott, Alice
She knew what she wanted [story] il *Redbook* 166:44+ F '86
McDermott, Barry
A guy you do not toy with. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:78+ O 20 '86
New name, same old tournament. il *Sports Illus* 64:164+ F 10 '86
Now they call her Payday Pat. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:82-3 S 29 '86
Out in the boonies with Seve. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:16-17 Mr 10 '86
Out of a bunker into history. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Ag 18 '86
Peete . . . but no repeat. il por *Sports Illus* 64:36-7 Ja 20 '86
Stormin' Norman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:72-6+ Ag 25 '86
Young Mary Joe is on the go. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48-9 Ja 6 '86
McDermott, Irene S.
Mother & child. See issues of Good Housekeeping beginning January 1986

McDermott, Jeanne
Face to face, it's the expression that bears the message. bibl (p182) il pors *Smithsonian* 16:112-16+ Mr '86
McDermott, Mark N., and Thomas, Edward W.
Foreign physics graduate students in the United States. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:48-55 Je '86
McDonald, Alice
Solving educational problems through partnerships. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:752-3 Je '86
McDonald, Allan
about
Rocket man who smelled trouble. por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 10 '86
McDonald, Archie P.
Lone Star rising: Texas before & after the Alamo. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:48-51 Mr '86
McDonald, Erroll
Mystery man. il *N Y Times Mag* p84 D 14 '86
McDonald, Frank B.
(jt. auth) See Blanchard, Paul A., and McDonald, Frank B.
Mcdonald, Gregory, 1937-
The wicked discipline of wit. *Writer* 99:17-18 Ap '86
McDonald, James
Will the real Mary Lou please stand up? il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 Ag '86
McDonald, James F.
about
McDonald's the name, fixing Gould is the game. M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p77-8 Jl 28 '86
McDonald, Jamie
about
Designer salute. H. Als. il por *Essence* 17:55 My '86
McDonald, John K.
'Art that only happens to be ancient'. il *Art News* 85:116-18 N '86
McDonald, John L.
First glance [poem] *Essence* 16:133 F '86
McDonald, Marci
Damn you, Connie. You've ruined our foreign policy! il pors *Wash Mon* 18:29+ S '86
Divided they stand. *World Press Rev* 33:34 Jl '86
McDonald, Marci
about
Woodcuts by Marci McDonald. B. S. Goldman. il *Am Artist* 50:60-3+ My '86
McDonald, Robert, 1933-
Daniel Rhodes. il por *Am Craft* 46:18-21 F/Mr '86
McDonald, Tim
about
McStations. B. Yagoda. il pors *Channels* 6:27-31 S '86
McDonald, Walter
Double Mountain Fork of the Brazos River (Texas) [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:55 Ja '86
Living on open plains [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:60 My '86
McDonald's Corp.
A Bolshevik Big Mac [Pizza Hut and McDonald's to build in Russia] *Newsweek* 108:71 N 17 '86
A day in the life of a franchise owner [black franchisee C. Welburn] M. Ilaw. il por *Black Enterp* 16:128-30+ F '86
Den Fujita: bringing Big Macs—and now Broadway—to Japan. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
Hamburger University [Lodge and Training Center, Oak Brook, Ill.] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:92-5 S '86
History of McDonald's is one of Bantam's lead titles for fall [written by J. F. Love] *Publ Wkly* 229:150+ My 9 '86
Japanese McDonald's. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:204 My 19 '86
Japan's Big Mac [D. Fujita operates biggest overseas venture] F. H. Katayama. il por *Fortune* 114:114-16+ S 15 '86
McWorld? K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p78-82+ O 13 '86
Power McLunch [Los Angeles McDonald's caters to business executives] *Newsweek* 108:43 S 8 '86
The Tripple Ripple ice cream case [Central Ice Cream Co. wins breach of oral contract suit against McDonald's] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 138:82 Ag 25 '86
McDonnell, Patrick
"Krazy Kat"—highbrow burlesque. il por *N Y Times Mag* p44-5 Ap 13 '86
McDonnell, Thomas P.
Who was Roy Campbell? *Natl Rev* 38:46-8 Ag 15 '86
McDonnell Douglas Corp.
British Caledonian order sets MD-11 for launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 8 '86
Chinese join wings, fuselage of first coproduced MD-82. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41+ D 15 '86
Continental wins suit for loss of DC-10 transport [product liability award] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 F 10 '86
Douglas completes acoustic research facility. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58+ O 13 '86
Douglas evaluates fiber-optic aileron position sensor on DC-10-30. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 Jl 28 '86
Douglas to stress flexibility in tooling, automation. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:117-18 N 3 '86
F-15 STOL technology demonstrator passes airframe, engine reviews. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97+ Ag 25 '86
Frontier replacing Boeing 737-200s with McDonnell Douglas MD-80s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Mr 24 '86
How one man landed China's $1 billion order [G. C. C. Chang] L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 114:46-9 Ag 18 '86
Irish leasing company places $2.75-billion transport order [Boeing and McDonnell Douglas transports ordered by Guinness Peat] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 30 '86
McDonnell, Bell Helicopter form team to bid on LHX. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ap 14 '86
McDonnell Douglas, Airbus discussing aircraft proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 Je 16 '86
McDonnell Douglas developing large cabin helicopter version. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:65+ N 17 '86
McDonnell Douglas finds cause of AH-64 rotor blade cracks [Army helicopter contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 F 10 '86
McDonnell Douglas flight tests AI maintenance data processor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69 F 17 '86
McDonnell Douglas focuses on source of power surge [Delta launch failure] K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 My 12 '86
McDonnell Douglas MD-87 test program under way with 3.5-hr. first flight. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 D 15 '86
McDonnell Douglas modifying Delta to launch Navstar spacecraft. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Mr 17 '86
McDonnell Douglas plans tests of redesigned MD-11 stabilizer. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38-9 Ap 7 '86
McDonnell Douglas pushes MD-88 schedule to meet 1987 delivery date [Delta Air Lines contract] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114-15+ Ap 14 '86
McDonnell Douglas receives letters of intent to purchase MD-11s. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 Ag 4 '86
McDonnell Douglas rolls out first MD-87 transport. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 O 27 '86
McDonnell Douglas studying application of Japanese rocket stage for Delta. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 Jl 7 '86
McDonnell Douglas tries more butter and fewer guns. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p84-6 Ap 28 '86
McDonnell Douglas writes off charges for Apache program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:132 Jl 14 '86
McDonnell Helicopter heads effort for advanced air-to-air AH-64 [advanced Apache version] K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 O 27 '86
McDonnell plans new Colorado facility for Delta assembly. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 O 27 '86
McDonnell programs define changes in F-15s, F/A-18s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:58-9 Jl 21 '86
McDonnell to rely on ground-refined drugs until space shuttle access regained [delay in electrophoresis separation implementation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 F 24 '86
MD-82 aircraft production in China presents management challenges [coproduction agreement] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3+ F 24 '86
Navy, McDonnell Douglas sign contract for engineering development of T-45. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 2 '86
Notar testing resolves problems, encourages continued design work. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109+ Mr 31 '86
Saab-Scania joins Douglas Aircraft's propfan program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Mr 3 '86

McDonnell Douglas Corp.—*cont.*
Sales jump boosts Boeing's earnings, offsets McDonnell dip. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 N 3 '86
Three satellite owners reserve space on Delta. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 D 15 '86
USAF, McDonnell will modify C-135E as laser communications testbed. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 O 27 '86
McDonough, Jimmy
Sexposed. il *Film Comment* 22:53-4+ Jl/Ag '86
McDonough, John
Bo Jackson: man and superman [photographs] il pors *Sport Mag* 77:47-52 Ja '86
McDonough, John
The 1932 stereo mystery. il por *Down Beat* 53:59+ My '86
Artie Shaw's big band obsession. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8 F '86
The changing face of pop: an inside look. il *Down Beat* 53:58+ F '86
Woody Herman: 50 years in the big band business. il pors *Down Beat* 53:18-21 N '86
McDougal, J. S., and others
Binding of HTLV-III/LAV to T4⁺ T cells by a complex of the 110K viral protein and the T4 molecule. bibl f il *Science* 231:382-5 Ja 24 '86
McDougall, Mary
Continental connection. il *House Gard* 158:150-5+ Ap '86
McDougall, Walter A., 1946-
The new American dream. il *Discover* 7:65-8 Ap '86
McDowell, Bart
C. M. Russell: cowboy artist. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 169:60-95 Ja '86
The Dutch touch. il *Natl Geogr* 170:500-25 O '86
Eruption in Colombia. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:640-53 My '86
Sam Houston: a man too big for Texas. il pors supp (folded map) maps *Natl Geogr* 169:310-29 Mr '86
McDowell, Edwin
A wizard of words. il por *Américas* 38:36-9 Jl/Ag '86
McDowell, Josh
about
Making purity fashionable. W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:32-3 N 21 '86
McDowell Valley Vineyards
Wines from the solar cellar. J. F. King. il *Sierra* 71:13-14 N/D '86
McDowney, Walter
about
Capital's Walter McDowney wins Freeman Tilden Award. il por *Natl Parks* 60:36 Ja/F '86
McDuffee, Paul G.
about
Song of a valiant lady. N. M. Adams. il *Read Dig* 128:92-100+ Mr '86
McDuffie, Frederic
about
Arthritis can begin at any age [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Ag 25 '86
McElroy, John
Letter from Detroit. See issues of Road & Track beginning August 1983
McElroy, John H.
Observing the earth from space. il por *Futurist* 20:17-20 Ja/F '86
McElwee, Ross
about
Sherman's March [film] Reviews
N Y 19:71 S 8 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26-7 O 13 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:84 S 22 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 O 20 '86. L. Aitken
Vogue il 176:70+ D '86. D. Mason
Stonewalled in love, Ross McElwee turns his efforts to get a Dixie date into a hit film, Sherman's March. il por *People Wkly* 26:105 O 6 '86
McEnroe, John
Develop your game when you're young. il por *World Tennis* 34:39 Ag '86
Mac says: develop your feel for winning. il *World Tennis* 33:53 F '86
about
Back to the future? K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 33:56-8 F '86
Can Mac come back? S. Flink. il por *World Tennis* 34:10+ Jl '86
Executive privilege? S. Flink. por *World Tennis* 34:8-9 D '86
Little Mac's quite a whopper. il por *Newsweek* 107:81 Je 9 '86
The love match between John McEnroe and Tatum O'Neal serves up a bouncing baby boy. il pors *People Wkly* 25:51 Je 16 '86
Love on the run [interview] K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 33:30-2+ F '86
McCrazy days in Vermont. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-19 Ag 18 '86
On leave from the tennis scene, Tatum O'Neal watches the youngest McEnroe at play. il por *People Wkly* 26:103 Jl 14 '86
People. S. C. Medina. il pors *Time* 128:66-7 Ag 18 '86
The remaking of McEnroe [interview] K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 33:16-20+ Ja '86
The summit (I) [panel discussion] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:22-6+ Ag '86
The summit (II) [panel discussion] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:69-71 S '86
Tatum weds John under a veil of secrecy—and leaves her dad off the guest list. il pors *People Wkly* 26:36-7 Ag 18 '86
When fate serves that cruel ace. J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 34:8-9 N '86
Will the Mac attack be back? F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:70-1 Ja 27 '86
McEntee, Gerald
Comparable worth: a matter of simple justice. por *Humanist* 46:18-19+ My/Je '86
McEntire, Reba
about
Reba McEntire: country's woman of the year. A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 51:93 Jl '86
McEwan, Barbara
What's at the root of your dwarf apple trees? il *Flower Gard* 30:30+ F/Mr '86
McEwen, Alec
Gauging the globe's dimensions. il *Américas* 38:14-17 N/D '86
McEwen, John
Artful dodger. il *Art Am* 74:90-5 F '86
Report from London. il *Art Am* 74:27-9+ Ja '86
Report from London. il *Art Am* 74:19-21+ Jl '86
A room of her own. il por *Art Am* 74:110-15 Je '86
McFadden, Cyra
about
Cyra McFadden's family memoir captures a world of sagebrush and shattered myths. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100+ My 19 '86
PW interviews. S. Mantell. por *Publ Wkly* 229:73-4 Ap 11 '86
McFadden, Maureen
The guru of the corporation. il pors *Work Woman* 11:60-1+ S '86
Sudden success. il *Work Woman* 11:94-5 Je '86
McFaddin, Lance
about
McFaddin Ventures tries to cure its hangover. J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p146+ N 17 '86
McFaddin Ventures, Inc.
McFaddin Ventures tries to cure its hangover. J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p146+ N 17 '86
McFarland, Dennis
Seducing Alice [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:190+ O '86
McFarland, John Robert
Looking for the gospel at a gospel concert. *Christ Century* 103:579-81 Je 18-25 '86
McFarlane, Robert C.
about
Mr. McFarlane's interview on "Meet the press" [transcript of program, October 6, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:32-4 D '85
U.S. must still 'win one' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:28 Ap 7 '86
'We have to seize the moment' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:24 D 22 '86
McFeely, Mary Drake
The lady inspectors: women at work 1893-1921. il *Hist Today* 36:47-53 N '86
McFerrin, Bobby
about
It's a bird! It's a trumpet! It's wonder voice! S. Katz. por *Newsweek* 108:76 O 6 '86
McGarr, Bill
about
Bill is bearish. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:180 My 5 '86
McGarvey, Kathleen W.
On being young and Catholic. *America* 154:259 Ap 5 '86

McGavran, Donald Anderson, 1897-
about
The father of church growth. T. Stafford. il pors *Christ Today* 30:19-23 F 21 '86
McGaw, Bruce, 1935-
about
The poster market analyzed. P. Van Gelder. il *Am Artist* 50:73-5 Je '86
McGee, Celia
Brahmins revisited. il *Art Am* 74:116-25 D '86
McGee, Pam
about
USC's Pam McGee backs 'no pass, no play' bill. il por *Jet* 70:49 Je 2 '86
McGee, Willie, 1958-
about
McGee, Thornton on mend after left knee surgery. *Jet* 71:47 N 3 '86
McGee, Travis (Fictional character) *See* Travis McGee (Fictional character)
McGehee, Milly
The Dr. Dubs House in Natchez, Mississippi. il *Antiques* 129:268-73 Ja '86
McGill, Douglas C.
Sculpture goes public. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ Ap 27 '86
McGill, Peter
The Four 'Dragons' falter. *World Press Rev* 33:52 Ja '86
McGillicuddy, John Francis, 1930-
Corporate executives on the podium [address, July 31, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:746-9 O 1 '86
McGilligan, Pat
Ritt large [1950's Hollywood blacklist; interview with M. Ritt] il pors *Film Comment* 22:38-9+ Ja/F '86
Under Weir [interview with P. Weir] il pors *Film Comment* 22:23-4+ N/D '86
Yankee Doodle diary. il pors *Film Comment* 22:19-24 Jl/Ag '86
McGillis, Kelly
about
Glowing in style. E. Pooley. il pors *N Y* 19:74-8+ My 19 '86
Kelly shoots for the top. B. Goodwin. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:126-7+ Je '86
Witness Kelly McGillis: no frills and all. D. Maychick. por *Mademoiselle* 92:74 My '86
McGinn, Kevin B.
Peace Corps memories. *America* 155:199-200 O 18 '86
McGinn, R. A.
Computing daily temperature normals. il *Weatherwise* 39:51-2 F '86
McGinn, Walter
about
Boston fireman Walter McGinn takes a terrifying fall while saving a would-be suicide jumper. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98-9 Ja 6 '86
McGinnis, Alan Loy
Bringing out the best in people [condensation] *Read Dig* 129:97-100 O '86
McGinnis, Tim
Sasquatch watch. *New Yorker* 62:24-5 Mr 31 '86
McGinniss, Joe
about
Author sues insurance firm for 'welshing'. *Publ Wkly* 230:99 Jl 25 '86
McGinty, Brian
Alvin York: soldier of the Lord. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:40-1 N '86
Edwin Booth: Prince of Tragedy. por *Am Hist Illus* 21:22-3 O '86
The great chief justice. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:8-14+ S '86
He's a ragtime man. il pors *Americana* 13:73-4+ Ja/F '86
The March King. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:38-45 My '86
Mr. Sears & Mr. Roebuck. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:34-7+ Je '86
McGlotten, Robert M.
about
McGlotten is first black chief lobbyist of AFL-CIO. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 28 '86
McGowan, Chuck
about
Chuck McGowan: he can do that. K. Grubb. por *Dance Mag* 60:78 F '86
McGowan, William
Selling out with a smirk. il *Wash Mon* 18:38-41 Mr '86
McGowan, William G.
about
The long-distance warrior. J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p86-90+ F 17 '86
McGown, Dick
about
Dick McGown's winning watercolors. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:80-1 O '86
McGrath, Charles
Id. *New Yorker* 62:24-6 D 29 '86
McGrath, Douglas
New from our dead author: 'Jeeves comes through at Dienbienphu'. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:22 D 7 '86
McGrath, Mike, and Meade, Jeff
25 ways to whip your allergies. il *Prevention* 38:67-72+ N '86
McGrath, Tom
He ain't crabby, he's my neighbor. il *U S Cathol* 51:37-9 Ag '86
McGraw-Hill, Inc.
Marketing is the message at McGraw-Hill. S. Gannes. il por *Fortune* 113:34-7 F 17 '86
McGruder, Robert G.
about
McGruder new executive of Detroit free press. *Jet* 70:38 Jl 7 '86
McGuane, Thomas
Dogs [story] *Harpers* 272:31-2+ Je '86
Flight [story] il por *Esquire* 106:42-3+ Ag '86
McGuffie, Kendall
(jt. auth) See Henderson-Sellers, Ann, and McGuffie, Kendall
McGuigan, Cathleen
The avant-garde courts corporations. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ N 2 '86
McGuinness, P. P.
Wheat that nobody wants to buy. il *World Press Rev* 33:50 O '86
McGuire, Wayne
about
Case of the gorilla lady murder. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:35 S 1 '86
McGuire Sisters (Musical group)
The McGuire Sisters, those Sugartime princesses of pop, have reunited after a 17-year split. D. Hutchings. il *People Wkly* 25:46-8+ Mr 3 '86
McGuire's Bookstore (Atlanta, Ga.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Georgia
McGurk, Dennis
about
The riches in rags. M. Gill. il pors *Esquire* 106:70 O '86
McGurk, Scott
Astrophotography with image intensifiers. il *Astronomy* 14:48-52 S '86
McGurn, William
Red all over. *New Repub* 195:16-17 Jl 7 '86
McHenry, Susan
A better MBA. il pors *Ms* 15:56-8+ O '86
McHugh, John Laurence
Whales have riders, too. il *Sea Front* 32:252-9 Jl/Ag '86
MCI Communications Corp.
Clash of the Titans [AT&T and MCI compete for business accounts] R. Buck. il *Channels Commun* 6:11-12 Jl/Ag '86
Electronic mailboxes [MCI Mail] J. Pournelle. il *Byte* 11:338+ Jl '86
The long-distance warrior. J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p86-90+ F 17 '86
MCI: the long-distance runner stumbles. F. Seghers. il *Bus Week* p31 D 15 '86
McIlhenny, Henry Plumer, 1910-1986
about
Connoisseurship on Rittenhouse Square. J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 158:114-23+ D '86
McIlhenny (Henry P.) Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
McIlvanney, Hugh
The great Blighty hope. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ Jl 21 '86
Mighty Mike shoulders a heavy task. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ N 24 '86
A shocker over cocktails. pors *Sports Illus* 65:56-7 O 6 '86
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 65:4 Jl 21 '86

McInerney, Jay
The all-American, all-purpose, all-time frug. il por *Esquire* 105:337 Je '86
Sunglasses. il *Roll Stone* p46+ Jl 17-31 '86
Why, oh why do I love Paris? il *Vogue* 176:236+ Ap '86

McIntosh, Emily
about
Love can be lasting: members of original wedding party take part in 50th anniversary celebration. T. S. Moore. il pors *Ebony* 42:123-4+ D '86

McIntosh, Kevin R., and Drachman, Daniel B.
Induction of suppressor cells specific for AChR in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis. bibl f il *Science* 232:401-3 Ap 18 '86

McIntosh, Maurice
about
Love can be lasting: members of original wedding party take part in 50th anniversary celebration. T. S. Moore. il pors *Ebony* 42:123-4+ D '86

McIntosh, Thomas Shirley
about
America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86

McIntyre, Bernard
about
Ex-Okla. state sen. found guilty of drug charges. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 14 '86
Former Oklahoma senator convicted on cocaine rap. *Jet* 71:26 O 13 '86

McIntyre, Judith
A louder voice in the wilderness. il *Natl Wildl* 24:46-51 Ag/S '86

McIntyre, Richard
about
Recipe for a winning campaign: ideas, energy—and money. J. Schwartz. il pors *Sch Update* 119:10-11 O 20 '86

McIntyre, Robert S.
Don't write. *New Repub* 195:10-11 N 10 '86
Essentials of tax reform. *Wash Mon* 18:47-50 Jl/Ag '86
Get on board. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 2 '86

McIntyre, Ron
about
Child care by cassette. K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:16 Mr '86

McIntyre, Susan
The wagers of war. *Humanist* 46:17-19+ Ja/F '86

McKay, Robert
The amazing Dr. Henry Heimlich. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 N '86
Dr. Heimlich: the man behind the maneuver. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30+ D '86

McKean, Kevin
Intelligence: new ways to measure the wisdom of man. *Current* 279:15-23 Ja '86

McKechnie, Donna
about
A chorus line saga comes to life as Donna McKechnie returns to Broadway. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73-4+ O 20 '86

McKee, Lonette
about
After singing her own blues, Lonette McKee finds a perch as off Broadway's Billie Holiday. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4+ N 3 '86
Lonette McKee gets into new Billie Holiday role. il por *Jet* 70:55 Je 30 '86
Lonette McKee relates to abuse, racism in role as 'Lady Day'. T. S. Moore. il pors *Jet* 71:52-4 O 13 '86

McKeever, James
about
The Godly gambler behind the top-rated investment letter. A. Rock. il pors *Money* 15:168-70+ Je '86

McKeever, Mike P.
Seven ways to finance your start-up [excerpt from Start-up money] il *Work Woman* 11:60 Ap '86

McKeever strategy letter *See* Investment newsletters

McKeithan, Deborah
about
Deborah McKeithan: working for independence. A. Cooper. por *Ms* 14:30 Je '86

McKellen, Ian
about
Best Brits: McKellen & Co. play Chicago. D. Beyfus. il por *Vogue* 176:82 My '86
Ian McKellen in the new, improved Chekhov. B. Nightingale. il por *Vogue* 176:96 D '86
Theater. R. Koenig. il por *N Y* 19:52-3 S 15 '86

McKelvain, Boyd J.
Determining military criticality. *Society* 23:19-21 Jl/Ag '86

McKenna, Leslie
about
Art or toy? R. F. Baldwin. il pors *Americana* 14:48-51+ Mr/Ap '86

McKenna, Peter
(ed) See Toga, Deborah. "We never talk about the hijacking"

McKenna, Stephen
about
Allusions, veiled and classical. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:119 Ja '86

McKenzie, Kevin
about
Nice guy finishing first. J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:44-8 Je '86

McKenzie, Mary Beth
Artists in focus. il *Am Artist* 50:76 Jl '86

McKenzie, Raleigh
about
Brother, what a sleeper. J. Lieber. pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:134 S 3 '86

McKenzie, Reggie
about
Brother, what a sleeper. J. Lieber. pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:134 S 3 '86

McKeon, Nancy, and Pollan, Corky
Best bets. See issues of New York

McKeown, Bill
Boating. See issues of Outdoor Life beginning May 1983

McKerman, Brian
Micro bonescapes. il *Omni* 8:56-9 Mr '86

McKesson Corp.
McKesson's hard-sell success. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p58 Je 30 '86

McKibben, Bill
Apartment. *New Yorker* 62:43-6+ Mr 17 '86

McKim, Donald K.
Calvin: still basic after all these years. il *Christ Today* 30:42-4 Ag 8 '86

McKinley, Chuck
Striving for the ultimate. il *World Tennis* 33:80 F '86

McKinley, John K.
about
John McKinley. T. Thompson. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:205 Ap 18 '86
The man who got hit for $10.5 billion. S. P. Sherman. por *Fortune* 113:90-3 Mr 17 '86

McKinley, William, 1843-1901
Collectibles
McKinley campaign lantern. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:26 N '86

McKinley, Mount (Alaska) climbs *See* Mountaineering

McKinney, Gwen
Going it alone. il por *Black Enterp* 16:272-4 Je '86
Reaching beyond the outer limits. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:44-6 Ag '86

McKinney, Kevin
Books. il *Omni* 8:24+ S '86

McKinney, Lawrence O.
about
Take my stock, please. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 137:166 Je 16 '86

McKinnis, Jerry
about
Going fishing with the pros. P. Perry. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-9+ My/Je '86

McKinsey & Company
McKinsey & Co. learns some lessons of its own. L. Baum and J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p108+ Je 23 '86

McKnight, Sam
about
New definitions of style [interview] D. Schefer. il *Vogue* 176:214+ Jl '86

McKown, Delos Banning
Accuracy in Academia, or What to do about humbug. il por *Humanist* 46:5-7+ N/D '86

McLachlan, Alan
(jt. auth) See Milich, David R., and McLachlan, Alan

McLaren, Malcolm
about
Malcolm McLaren: pop's smoking Pistol. P. Taylor. il por *Vogue* 176:88 Ap '86

McLarney, Bill
Control stream erosion. il *Mother Earth News* 99:16-19 My/Je '86

McLaughlin, David
about
A lecture from the faculty. E. Bowen. il por *Time* 127:76 F 17 '86

McLaughlin, John
about
Circus of the stars. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:18-20 F 3 '86
The McLaughlin Group. D. Remnick. il por *Esquire* 105:76-80+ My '86
McLaughlin, Lee
How my "quick fix" turned into a bad dream. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:70 N '86
McLaughlin, Milbrey Wallin, 1941-, and others
Why teachers won't teach. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:420-6 F '86
The McLaughlin Group [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
McLay, J. K.
A new relationship in the Pacific [address, January 7, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:338-42 Mr 15 '86
McLean, Gordon
Adult prison is no place for a kid. il por *Christ Today* 30:13 D 12 '86
McLean, Herbert E.
Glacier turns a fjord into a lake. *Oceans* 19:7-8 N/D '86
McLean, Judy
about
The struggle for custody of a 7-year-old boy ends in an explosion of gunfire and death. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ F 24 '86
McLean, Malcolm
about
A floundering McLean searches for safe harbor. S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p40+ D 8 '86
McLean (Va.)
Stores
Groceries for gourmets [Someplace Special] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 101:39 Ag 11 '86
McLean Hospital (Belmont, Mass.)
McLean-AMI agree on joint venture [creation of McLean Medical Services] B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 231:1363-4 Mr 21 '86
McLean Industries Inc.
A floundering McLean searches for safe harbor. S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p40+ D 8 '86
McLean Medical Services, Inc.
McLean-AMI agree on joint venture. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 231:1363-4 Mr 21 '86
McLean Trucking Co.
Why it looks like the end of the road for McLean. C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p48 Ja 27 '86
McLeese, Don
Rock around the schlock—the trouble with pop star biographies. bibl il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:37 My 4 '86
McLeish, Derek
A PC security blanket. por *Pers Comput* 10:302 O '86
McLendon, Elizabeth Lee
Warsaw: risen from the ashes. il *Travel Holiday* 165:14+ F '86
McLendon, Gordon, 1921-1986
about
Obituary
Sports Illus il por 65:26 S 29 '86
McLeod, Beverly
The Oriental express. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:48-52 Jl '86
Rx for health: a dose of self-confidence. bibl (p74) il por *Psychol Today* 20:46-50 O '86
McLeod, Catherine Styles- *See* Styles-McLeod, Catherine
McLester, Owana
The politics of aliteracy. *Humanist* 46:33-6 Ja/F '86
McLuhan, Marshall, 1911-1980
The yestermorrow of the book [reprint from January 1972 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:50-1 My/Je '86
McMahan, Jacqueline Higuera
about
Jacqueline Higuera McMahan writes the book on salsas—mild, medium and (*#$!#*) holy smoke! R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:62+ O 13 '86
McMahon, Ed
about
Ed McMahon: America's favorite second banana. J. McCollister. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32+ S '86
McMahon, Ed, and McMahon, Victoria
Move over, Johnny! Nowadays Ed McMahon is touting a new star, adopted daughter Katherine; ed. by Lois Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 25:82+ Ap 21 '86
McMahon, Jim
about
The Bear in mind. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:41-3 F 3 '86
Born to be wild. D. Breskin. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-1+ Mr 13 '86
Chicago's easy rider. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:174-80+ S 3 '86
Jim McMahon is no passing fancy; he's a rogue quarterback who (crunch!) loves to hit. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:68+ Ja 6 '86
Mac is back: pass it on. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 128:85 D 1 '86
Winning ugly but still winning. E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-7 D 8 '86
McMahon, Patrick J.
An international comparison of labor force participation, 1977-84. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-12 My '86
McMahon, Patrick J., and Tschetter, John
The declining middle class: a further analysis. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:22-7 S '86
McMahon, Victoria
(jt. auth) See McMahon, Ed, and McMahon, Victoria
McManus, Patrick F.
The fishing lesson. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-1+ Ap '86
The last laugh. See issues of Outdoor Life
about
Spinners for walleyes down Pat. K. Jackson. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:88-9+ My '86
McManus, Philip
The dogs never lie. il *Commonweal* 113:360-1 Je 20 '86
McMartin, Virginia
about
A child-abuse case implodes. M. Reese. por *Newsweek* 107:26 Ja 27 '86
McMartin family
about
Child abuse or adult paranoia? [day care case in Manhattan Beach, Calif.] G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 108:43 D 15 '86
Hollywood tapes and testimony. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:64 D 15 '86
McMillan, Eldridge W.
about
McMillan first black to lead Ga. Board of Regents. por *Jet* 70:6 Jl 7 '86
McMillan, Frew
Play it safe and smart. il *World Tennis* 33:46 Mr '86
McMillan, Henry T.
about
Educator who opened Fla. school bd. to blacks exits. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 28 '86
McMillan, Thomas
about
Oh, Canada! F. Powledge. il *Audubon* 88:28+ Mr '86
McMillan family
about
A formidable political family. K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:12+ Je 16 '86
McMillen, Tom, 1952-
about
Tom McMillen, man of 1,000 elbows, jostles for Congress. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:63-5 Mr 17 '86
Tom McMillen's transition game. B. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:90 Mr '86
McMinn, Douglas W.
Trade policy: where will America lead? [address, July 2, 1986] por *Dep State Bull* 86:31-4 O '86
McMorris, Frances A.
Ensuring our health. il *Essence* 17:13+ S '86
McMullan, Margaret
Love on wheels. il *Glamour* 84:108+ My '86
McMullen, James P., 1943-
about
Panther man. E. Mishara. il *Omni* 8:20 Je '86
McMullian, Amos Ryals, 1937-
about
Flowers keeps rising—but not by bread alone. C. Lawrence. il por *Bus Week* p133-4 Ja 13 '86
McMurdo Sound (Antarctic regions)
Under Antarctic ice. B. Curtsinger. il map *Nat! Geogr* 169:494-511 Ap '86
McMurray, Virginia
I thought I was disfigured for life. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:158+ S '86
McMurry, Henry Lewis, 1912-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:74+ Ap '86. R. M. Brugger

McNair, Cheryl
about
Astronaut Ronald McNair's widow ends silence about his space shuttle death. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:14-17 Mr 31 '86
Astronaut's widow files negligence suit. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81 S 15 '86
McNair, Harold M.
Chromatography: HPLC GC HPTLC. *Science* 232 pt2:G27 My 30 '86
McNair, Ronald E.
Black colleges: a tribute. il por *Essence* 17:74 Ag '86
about
Astronaut Ronald McNair's widow ends silence about his space shuttle death. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:14-17 Mr 31 '86
Astronaut's widow files negligence suit. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81 S 15 '86
Discovery of space crew inside shuttle rekindles sad memories. il por *Jet* 70:4 Mr 24 '86
M.I.T. to name Space Center for Ron McNair. por *Jet* 70:28 Je 23 '86
Obituary
Black Enterp il por 16:25 Ap '86. B. Walker
Ebony il pors 41:82-4+ My '86. D. M. Cheers
Jet il 69:9 F 24 '86
Jet il pors 69:4-5+ F 17 '86. D. M. Cheers
Jet il por 70:16-18 Je 2 '86. D. M. Cheers
Phys Today por 39:72-3 Ap '86. S. C. McGuire
Time il por 127:34 F 10 '86
Omegas pay tribute to McNair at confab in D.C. *Jet* 70:4 Ag 4 '86
McNally, Keith
about
Clubs: the powers that will be. A. Virshup. il por *N Y* 19:90-1 D 22-29 '86
McNally, Terrence, 1939-
about
It's only a play [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:56-7 Ja 20 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 61:90-1 Ja 27 '86. B. Gill
McNamara, Mary
Assigned seats, required attendance, and weekends off: the truth about first jobs. il *Ms* 15:26-7 O '86
Drastic changes for rural wage earners. *Ms* 15:30 Ag '86
Ms. Liberty trivia. il *Ms* 15:32 Jl '86
Surviving the new austerity: three students' financial strategies. il *Ms* 15:23-4 O '86
Wanted: a fair shake in the courtroom. il *Ms* 15:31 Ag '86
Women's history is cause for celebration. *Ms* 14:27 Mr '86
McNamara, Robert F.
A jubilarian reflects on the declining number of priests. *America* 155:381-3+ D 13 '86
McNamara, Robert S., 1916-
The long road to Reykjavík [excerpt from Blundering into disaster; with introduction] il por *Time* 128:34-5 O 20 '86
McNamee, Thomas, 1947-
Yellowstone's missing element. il *Audubon* 88:12+ Ja '86
McNaspy, C. J. (Clement J.)
Tragic heroism. *America* 155:306+ N 15 '86
McNaspy, Clement J. *See* McNaspy, C. J. (Clement J.)
McNaught, Judith
Once and always [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 203:207-10+ O '86
McNeely, Jeffrey A.
(jt. auth) See Wachtel, Paul Spencer, and McNeely, Jeffrey A.
McNeely, Jeffrey A., and Wachtel, Paul Spencer
The cobra king. il *Int Wildl* 16:38-41 Ja/F '86
McNeely, Roy
about
In Arizona: taming a troublesome town. G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 127:10-11 My 19 '86
McNees, Pat
Whole-child learning. il pors *Parents* 61:97-100+ Jl '86
McNeil, Charles K.
about
The brain that gave us the point spread. R. H. Boyle. *Sports Illus* 64:34 Mr 10 '86
McNeil, George, 1908-
about
Heroes of myth and of the morning after. J. Higgins. il pors *Art News* 85:90-9 S '86
McNeil, Gerald
about
A cool customer with kick returns. M. Bishop. il por *Sports Illus* 65:74 O 20 '86
McNeill, John J.
No time for silence. *Commonweal* 113:647 D 5 '86
about
McNeill leaves Jesuits. *Christ Century* 103:1025 N 19 '86
McNerney, John E.
Cushioning! *World Tennis* 34:48 O '86
Give the boot to foot injury. il *World Tennis* 33:60-1 F '86
If the shoe fits . . . [interview]; ed. by Grace Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:40-6 Ap '86
Sprained ankles. *World Tennis* 34:14-15 S '86
McNett, James M.
Tomorrow's shocking newspaper headlines. *Futurist* 20:60 Ja/F '86
McNulty, Deirdre
Living fossils of Devils Hole. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-17 S/O '86
McNulty, Faith
Children's books for Christmas. *New Yorker* 62:115-16+ D 1 '86
McNulty, Henry
Summer drinks. il *Gourmet* 46:52-3+ Ag '86
MCorp.
Hidden muscle [wholly owned subsidiary, MTech] A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 137:82 Je 16 '86
McPhail, David M.
Snow lion [story] il *Parents* 61:149-50+ D '86
McPhee, John A.
Rising from the plains (I). il map *New Yorker* 62:38-42+ F 24 '86
Rising from the plains (II). il *New Yorker* 62:41-2+ Mr 3 '86
Rising from the plains (III). *New Yorker* 62:70-82+ Mr 10 '86
McPhee, John C., 1921-
about
The trend is your friend. B. Leonard. il por *Forbes* 138:120+ N 17 '86
McPherson, Alexander, and others
The mechanism of binding of a polynucleotide chain to pancreatic ribonuclease. bibl f il *Science* 232:765-8 My 9 '86
McPherson, M. Peter
FY 1987 request for foreign assistance programs [statement, April 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:59-64 Ag '86
International family planning [address, November 25, 1985] bibl f *Dep State Bull* 86:43-5 Mr '86
about
What's gone right—and wrong—with AID [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:40 N 17 '86
McPherson, Michael S.
The faculty's future. *Change* 18:48 Jl/Ag '86
Rewarding merit: avoiding the cash value trap. il *Change* 18:54 Ja/F '86
Who should pay for college and when? Sharing educational burdens across generations. *Change* 18:9 My/Je '86
McPherson, Rene Cossitt
about
The U.S. Business Hall of Fame. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:104-10 Ap 14 '86
McQuaid, Kim
Ground for tragedy. *Commonweal* 113:421-3 Ag 15 '86
McQueen, Butterfly
about
Lawd, Miss Scarlett, look at what Butterfly McQueen is up to now. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69+ D 1 '86
McQueen, Steve, 1930-1980
about
"My husband Steve McQueen": a frightening love story [excerpt from My husband, my friend] N. M. Toffel. il pors *Redbook* 166:68+ F '86
McRae, Brian
about
A legacy of line drives. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 127:77 Mr 24 '86
McRae, Carmen
about
Do be do wow! A. De Veaux. il pors *Essence* 17:54-65 O '86
McRae, Hal
about
A legacy of line drives. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 127:77 Mr 24 '86

McRae, Mike
A tale of two families. il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 Ja/F '86
McTague, John P.
about
McTague named acting science adviser. C. Norman. por *Science* 231:215 Ja 17 '86
McTague quits White House post. C. Norman. por *Science* 232:1185 Je 6 '86
What's going on at the White House science office? [interview] *Sci Dig* 94:20 Jl '86
McTavish, George L.
about
"We forgot about the clients". L. M. Keefe. por *Forbes* 138:54+ Jl 14 '86
McTiernan, John
about
Nomads [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:10 Mr 24 '86. I. Hellman
McWaters, Glenn
about
Aptly named, Glenn McWaters devises the Wet Vest for those who fear to tread. il por *People Wkly* 25:71 Mr 24 '86
McWey, Michael
Accidents will happen [story] il *Seventeen* 45:122-3+ F '86
McWhorter, Diane
Celebrity time down South. il *Nation* 242:109-12 F 1 '86
McWilliams, Michael
Cos célèbre. il *Roll Stone* p125+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
McWilliams, Patricia G.
Be it ever so humble . . . il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:32-9 Je '86
McWilliams, Richebourg Gaillard
about
A mentor's presence. H. Raines. il *N Y Times Mag* p46 Jl 20 '86
MDMA (Drug)
The agony of Ecstasy. K. R. Gertz. il *Sci Dig* 94:27 F '86
MDMA: is there ever a justifiable reason for getting high? W. Gallagher. il *Discover* 7:34 Ag '86
MDMA: 'madness, not Ecstasy'. M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:14-15 Je '86
MDS (Multipoint Distribution Service) *See* Microwave communication systems
Me and my girl [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Mead, Lawrence M.
The real crisis. bibl *Society* 23:12-15 Ja/F '86
Mead, Margaret, 1901-1978
about
Desecrating the holy woman: Derek Freeman's attack on Margaret Mead. R. A. Rappaport. *Am Sch* 55:313-47 Summ '86
Untrashing Margaret Mead. il por *Sci Am* 255:56-7+ N '86
Mead Corporation. Mead Imaging Division
Walking a fine line [management style of R. F. Wright] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:17+ Ap '86
Mead Corporation/Mead Data Central
Mead makes information pay—most of the time. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p90 Ag 25 '86
Mead Data Central *See* Mead Corporation/Mead Data Central
Meade, Jeff
(jt. auth) See McGrath, Mike, and Meade, Jeff
Meade, Marion, 1934-
Biography. il *Ms* 15:22+ Jl '86
Meade, W. W.
Changing men, changing marriage. *Work Woman* 11:170-1+ N '86
Meador, Brad
about
For an auto-motivated duo in Illinois, a hands-on ordeal enters its fifth month. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:42-3 N 17 '86
Meadow ecology
The golden bowl. M. C. Davis. il *Conservationist* 41:20-5 Jl/Ag '86
Photographs and photography
The hidden life of a meadow [work of D. Kuhn] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-41 Ag '86
Meadowcroft rockshelter excavation site *See* Pennsylvania—Antiquities
Meadows (Algur H.) School of the Arts *See* Algur H. Meadows School of the Arts
Meadowsweet
It's a fluffy pink puff-maker. il *Sunset* 176:284 Mr '86
Meads, Mike
about
Nothing but empty houses. S. Montgomery. il por *Int Wildl* 16:50-1 Mr/Ap '86
Meagher, Mary T.
about
She set the record—but can she break it? [interview] H. Casabona. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 Mr '86
Meale, Richard Graham, 1932-
about
Voss [opera] Reviews
Opera News 50:36-7 My '86. J. Cargher
Meals
See also
Breakfasts
Brunches
Buffet meals
Cooking
Diet
Dinners and dining
Entertaining
Luncheons
Lunches
Menus
Outdoor meals
Snacks
Suppers
Table setting
Thanksgiving dinners
30-minute menu. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Cuisine courante. il *Gourmet* 46:90-2+ O '86
An early autumn weekend. il *Gourmet* 46:102-8+ S '86
Easy, elegant meals. C. Lyons. il *Ebony* 41:108-10+ Ap '86
A fall menu from Arcadia [excerpt from The Arcadia seasonal mural and cookbook] A. Rosenzweig. il *Gourmet* 46:62-3+ S '86
Gourmet on the run. See issues of Glamour
Great meals in minutes. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:130+ Je '86
A harvest meal. K. Haedrich. il *Ctry J* 13:38-41 O '86
Hearty meals for under $10. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:84-5+ Ja '86
Lighten up! [one-dish summer meals] il *Redbook* 167:78-81+ Je '86
Make-ahead dinners: cook up 5 meals in 4 hours. J. Taylor. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:106-10+ Ap '86
One-dish dinners . . . fast! A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:138+ S '86
One-pan real meals. M. Schmidt. il *Work Woman* 11:140-1 Je '86
The pleasure of your company [20-minute meals for one] il *Mademoiselle* 92:214-16 Ap '86
Quick hits!: great dinners for small families. il *Redbook* 167:173-8 O '86
Quick meals. J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:120-1+ My '86
Refresher courses [no-cook meal] il *Seventeen* 45:323-4 Ag '86
Simple meals to tote. il *South Living* 21:214-15 Je '86
Super quick meals easy as 1-2-3. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
Wonderful one-dish family dinners [microwaving] il *Redbook* 167:110+ O '86
Mearns' quail shooting *See* Quail shooting
Mears, Rick
about
Have no fear—Mears is here. S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:40+ My 26 '86
Measles
Measles on a rampage [Manitoba] G. Moir. *Macleans* 99:33 Ja 13 '86
Measles on the rebound. S. J. Ackerman. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-21 O '86
Measure for measure [drama] See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Measurement
See also
Astronomical measurements
Blood pressure—Measurement
Calibration
Optical measurements
Particles (Nuclear physics)—Measurement
Pressure (Physiology)—Measurement
Sound measurement
Time measurement
Ultrasonic waves—Measurement use
Water pollution—Measurement

Measuring equipment
See also
Gages
Rulers (Instruments)
Spherometers
Measuring up. J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:87-90 S '86
Tools for measuring. B. Jones. il *Fam Handyman* 36:8+ S '86

Meat
See also
Beef
Carving (Meat, etc.)
Cooking—Meat
Ham
Pork
Not by bread alone. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 91:26+ My '86
What's really happening to meat demand? G. Johnston. *Success Farm* 84 no2:H1 Ja '86

Grading
A beef with labeling [petition to change Good grade to Select] il *Prevention* 38:12 D '86
Feeder grades lift the shades of your marketing 'window'. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:B4-B5 D '86
'Good' isn't good enough. B. Eftink. *Success Farm* 84:B1 N '86
A healthy sign for the cattle business [lean beef business] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:10-11 O '86
New wave beef grading [use of ultrasound to determine fat-to-lean ratio] L. Crawford. il *Sci 86* 7:64-5 Mr '86

Inspection
See Meat inspection

Irradiation
New way to check for irradiation [orthotyrosine] *Sci News* 130:27 Jl 12 '86

Labeling
New NEF seal will crown approved meats. il *Success Farm* 84:B7 S '86

Packaging
Selling your own beef is all in the packaging. il *Success Farm* 84:B5 N '86

Prices
How meat price reporting can be reformed. *Success Farm* 84 no2:B8 Ja '86
Japanese grousing about costly beef. *Success Farm* 84:B1 D '86

Meat, Dried
Duck jerky. M. Olsen. il *Field Stream* 90:147 Ap '86

Meat contamination
Feedlots volunteer for a drug RAP [Residue Avoidance Program] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:B4 F '86
The Swedish solution [ban on antibiotic feeds] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13-14 Ap '86

Meat cutters (Persons) *See* Butchers

Meat industry
See also
Cattle industry
Collective labor agreements—Meat industry
Geo. A. Hormel & Co.
Jones Dairy Farm
Monfort of Colorado, Inc.
Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
Smithfield Foods, Inc.

Advertising
I vote yes for this kind of promotion [beef] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:B1 My '86
National beef campaign starts February 1. *Success Farm* 84:B9 N '86
Pork checkoff: what Iowa has learned; Fewer hogs, but more checkoff. *Success Farm* 84:H6 N '86
We are too timid. R. Krumme. il *Success Farm* 84:3 S '86
Where do we stand in beef advertising? *Success Farm* 84:10 Je '86

Export-import trade
Japanese grousing about costly beef. *Success Farm* 84:B1 D '86
Our steak in the jungle [importation of Central American beef contributes to tropical deforestation] C. Uhl and G. Parker. *BioScience* 36:642 N '86
U.S. cuts, Australia boosts beef export funds. B. Eftink. *Success Farm* 84:B1 Je '86

Laws and regulations
See also
Meat inspection

Marketing
And now, designer beef. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Mr 10 '86
A healthy sign for the cattle business [lean beef business] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:10-11 O '86
Here's where the beef went. G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68-9 Ja 20 '86
Meet the Frank Perdue of red meat [K. Monfort] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p72 Je 16 '86
Packers race to be the first with branded beef. *Success Farm* 84:B4 Je '86
What's really happening to meat demand? G. Johnston. *Success Farm* 84 no2:H1 Ja '86

Canada
See also
Collective labor agreements—Meat industry—Canada
Gainers Inc.
Garden Province Meat Inc.

Meat industry workers
See also
Butchers
Strikes—Meat industry workers
United Food and Commercial Workers International Union

Meat inspection
U.S.D.A. inspected. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-13 Ap '86

Canada
Fury in a slaughterhouse [Canadian slaughterhouses] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:48 Ja 27 '86

Meat loaf, pies, etc. *See* Cooking—Meat

Meat thermometers *See* Thermometers, Cooking

Meatballs *See* Cooking—Meat

Meatless meals *See* Vegetarianism

Mecham, Evan
about
Wild cards. il por *Time* 128:35 S 29 '86

Mechanical drawing
See also
Drawing equipment

Mechanics
See also
Fracture mechanics
Friction
Horsepower (Mechanics)
Micromechanics
Motion
Perpetual motion
Statistical mechanics
Strains and stresses
Vibration
Leonardo's contributions to theoretical mechanics. V. Foley and W. Soedel. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:108-13 S '86

Mechanics, Celestial
See also
Orbits
Stars—Motion

Mechanics, Household *See* Houses—Maintenance and repair

Mechanics, Human *See* Human mechanics

Mechanics (Persons)
See also
Automobile mechanics (Persons)

Mechanicsburg (Pa.)
Buildings
Regional recalls [PHICO Group headquarters] il *Archit Rec* 174:96-9 N '86

Mechkovski, Andrei
(jt. auth) See Johnson, C. A., and Mechkovski, Andrei

Mecklenburg, Karl
about
Dr. Mecklenburg, I presume. S. Singular and A. Katz. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:72-3+ N '86
Getting set to soar. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:126-9 S 3 '86

Mecklenburger, James A.
A diamond in the rough? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:735-7 Je '86
Well below his ability. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:576-7 Ap '86

Medak, Peter
about
The men's club [film] Reviews
Ms 15:14 S '86. L. Stone
People Wkly il 26:10 O 13 '86. R. Novak
Vogue il 176:106 S '86. M. Haskell

Medal of Arts, National *See* National Medal of Arts

Medal of Liberty
On the Medal of Liberty. A. Wang; A. Sabin. *Omni* 8:12 Jl '86

Medal of Science, National *See* National Medal of Science

Medal of Technology, National *See* National Medal of Technology

Medalist Industries Inc.
A pair of opposites [N. Fischer and son Peter] J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:84-5 D 29 '86
Medallion Books
Medallion Books pyramid sales program aims for consumers. L. See. il *Publ Wkly* 230:41 O 31 '86
Medallions *See* Medals
Medals
See also
Decorations of honor
Medals of honor
Qaddafi's medal [myth of Martin Luther King Jr. "peace medal" being awarded to M. Qaddafi] R. G. Weisbord. *Nation* 242:717+ My 24 '86
Collectors and collecting
Art medallions. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 90:13-19 Ja '86
Medals of honor
See also
Congressional Gold Medal
Don't call them heroes [Congressional Medal of Honor recipients] J. Fisher. il *50 Plus* 26:9-10 Jl '86
Medflies *See* Fruit flies
Media *See* Mass media
Media brokers *See* Mass media brokers
Media cabinets *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Media industry *See* Mass media industry
Media rooms
Media-center retreat. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 228:100+ F '86
MediaNews Group
Fire sale in Dallas [Times herald sold to MediaNews Group] *Newsweek* 108:67 Jl 7 '86
Paper wars [Dallas times herald sold to MediaNews Group] *Time* 128:56 Jl 7 '86
Mediation *See* Arbitration and award
Mediation, Commercial *See* Arbitration, Commercial
Mediation, Environmental *See* Environmental mediation
Mediation, Industrial *See* Arbitration, Industrial
Mediation, Sports *See* Arbitration, Sports
Medicaid
See also
Abortion—State aid
Medical botany *See* Botany, Medical
Medical care
See also
Aged—Medical care
Airplanes in medical care
Blacks—Medical care
Children—Medical care
Chiropractic
Diagnosis
First aid in illness and injury
Geodan Medical House Calls
Health facilities
Helicopters in medical care
Home care services
Hospitals
Iatrogenic diseases
Malpractice
Medical ethics
Missions, Medical
Nurses and nursing
Opera singers—Medical care
Physicians
Physicians and patients
Poor—Medical care
Quacks and quackery
Telephone in medical care
Trauma care units
Youth—Medical care
Yuppies—Medical care
Could that be the doctor at the door? [house calls] I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p148 D 1 '86
Health care in the '80s [address, September 26, 1985] W. L. Kissick. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:213-18 Ja 15 '86
Medical self-care. T. Ferguson. See issues of The Mother Earth News through May/June 1986
Costs
See also
AIDS (Disease)—Costs
HealthCare COMPARE Corporation
Hospital care—Costs
American health care: Who lives? Who dies? Who pays? [address, April 7, 1986] J. A. Califano. *Current* 287:22-7 N '86
A battle over doctors' billing [Ontario legislation banning extra-billing by doctors] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:44 F 17 '86
Chopping health care costs: labor picks up an ax. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p78+ Mr 31 '86
Cost of living: no cure for doctor bills. il *Money* 15:40 S '86
The cruel price of cutting medical expenses. D. Grady. il *Discover* 7:24-9+ My '86
Cutting your medical bills. M. Loeb. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18 S '86
A doctor's view of modern medicine. D. Hilfiker. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ F 23 '86
Economics and health [address, February 5, 1986] R. Ricardo-Campbell. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:345-9 Mr 15 '86
A growing hemorrhage [Health Care Improved Access Act of 1986] N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:390-1 Jl 11 '86
The health care cost crisis. G. Hoelscher and C. Lochhead. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:17-21 O '86
Health care costs: cooling the fever. H. Bacas. *Nations Bus* 74:68+ Ja '86
Health-care costs take their toll [Field Institute poll in Calif.] *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Jl 28 '86
Health insurance trends in cost control and coverage [company plans] R. N. Frumkin. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-8 S '86
Hippocrates meets Adam Smith. E. Paris. il *Forbes* 137:63-6 F 10 '86
Paying for an extra bill of health [interviews with H. Scully and M. Elston] J. Enright. il pors *Macleans* 99:6-7 Mr 31 '86
Paying the bills: what's covered and what isn't. L. Bennett. *Ms* 14:100 My '86
Pinned down by medical bills [employee medical costs] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:64-5 Je 30 '86
The protest campaign of the doctors [Ontario legislation banning extra-billing] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:56-7 Mr 10 '86
Reproductive care underfunded. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7 D '86
Who lives? Who dies? Who pays? [address, April 7, 1986] J. A. Califano. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:485-9 Je 1 '86
Why health care costs are having a relapse. M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p34 My 12 '86
You get what you pay for. G. F. Schell. por *U S News World Rep* 101:77 Jl 7 '86
Evaluation
See also
HealthCare COMPARE Corporation
Do Medicare's 'watchdocs' need a shorter leash? V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p106-7 F 17 '86
Africa
A mirror for Africa [primary health care] E. Tarimo. il *World Health* p24-5 O '86
California
Health-care costs take their toll [Field Institute poll] *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Jl 28 '86
China
Rural doctors in China. Wei Yingying. il *World Health* p24-5 Jl '86
Colorado
See also
Kremmling (Colo.)—Medical care
Developing countries
The birth and growth of PHC [primary health care] H. Hellberg. il *World Health* p10-13 O '86
Drugs in medicine [special issue] il *World Health* p2-27 D '85
Intersectoral cooperation [special issue] il *World Health* p3-5+ Mr '86
Gambia
Primary care in the Gambia. W. U. Chandler. *Nat Hist* 95:66 Ap '86
Indonesia
Only a volunteer. G. Williams. il *World Health* p25-7 Mr '86
New York (State)
See also
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Medical care
Thailand
"Bareheaded doctors" [training Buddhist monks in primary health care] P. Wasi. il *World Health* p18-20 Jl '86
Vermont
Time out [pediatrician's experiences with the poor] J. L. Mayer. il *N Y Times Mag* p96 O 19 '86
Medical care, Military *See* Medicine, Military
Medical care, State
See also
Medicare

Medical care industry
See also
Baxter Travenol Laboratories Inc.
Biotherapeutics Inc.
Eastman Kodak Co. Life Sciences Division
Hospital management industry
K. E. Peterson & Associates
McLean Medical Services, Inc.
Salick Health Care, Inc.
Changing health care practices [address, October 3, 1985] K. Bays. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:183-6 Ja 1 '86
Don't expect any miracles at the hospitals. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p98 Ja 13 '86
Franchising. R. Hotch. il *Nations Bus* 74:42 Ag '86
Health. R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:154+ Ja 13 '86
Health care checks out of the hospital. J. Sugarmann. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:19-21 N '86
Health care costs: cooling the fever. H. Bacas. *Nations Bus* 74:68+ Ja '86
Health care in the '80s [address, September 26, 1985] W. L. Kissick. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:213-18 Ja 15 '86
Medicine as business: are doctors entrepreneurs? [views of A. Relman and U. Reinhardt] B. J. Culliton. il pors *Science* 233:1032-3 S 5 '86
Who prospers next in health care. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 113:104-6+ F 17 '86

Acquisitions and mergers
How Baxter Travenol is treating its digestion problems [swallowing American Hospital Supply] K. Deveny. il pors *Bus Week* p69+ N 10 '86

Advertising
Health care is good for Madison Avenue [advertising by hospitals, doctors, and HMOs] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 114:145+ Ag 4 '86

Securities
Health purveyors that look hale. M. McFadden. *Fortune* 113:147-8+ My 26 '86

Medical centers *See* Health facilities; Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania
Penn. Med. College prexy Maurice Clifford retiring. por *Jet* 70:18 Je 23 '86

Medical colleges
See also
Association of American Medical Colleges
Black medical colleges
Hahnemann Medical College
Harvard Medical School
Medical College of Pennsylvania
Meharry Medical College
The M.D. class of '86: smaller, deeper in debt [study by the Association of American Medical Colleges] J. Walsh. *Science* 234:21 O 3 '86

Curriculum
Rx for doctors: learn more about nutrition. il *Futurist* 20:42 Mr/Ap '86

Student recruiting
N.Y. med schools recruit minority H.S. students. *Jet* 71:29 N 10 '86

Africa
The role of the universities. A. Yangni-Angate. il *World Health* p13 Ag/S '86

South Africa
S. African med students boycott white enrollees. *Jet* 70:22 My 5 '86

Medical deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions

Medical education
See also
Black medical students
Interns (Medicine)
Medical colleges
Medical students
Teaching the humane touch [medical-humanism movement] A. Wallace. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ D 21 '86

Aids and devices
Training medical students with CBT [computer based training] *Psychol Today* 20:34 S '86

Medical electronics
See also
Biotelemetry
Computers—Medical use
Defibrillators
Nuclear magnetic resonance—Medical use
Radiography, Medical

Medical electronics industry
See also
Electro-Catheter Corp.

Securities
A health care play nobody noticed [magnetic resonance imaging companies] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 F 3 '86

Medical engineering *See* Biomedical engineering

Medical equipment
See also
Image processing—Medical use
Oxygen equipment
Polymers in medicine
Surgical equipment
Syringes
6 new do-it-yourself medical tests. M. Castleman. *Redbook* 166:32 Mr '86
Do-it-yourself medical testing. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:22-8 F '86
Do-it-yourself medical testing. D. Farley. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:16-20 Mr '86
Emergency supplies [first-aid kit] C. L. Carney. il *Parents* 61:128+ Ja '86
First aid: don't leave home without it. il *Parents* 61:15 Je '86
Home health-test kits: hands-on health care. K. Donnan. il *McCalls* 113:75+ Je '86
The human tool kit [first aid kit for motorcyclists] M. Lindemann. il *Cycle* 37:66-7 Ag '86
Medicine cabinet makeover. V. DeBenedette. il *Health* 18:70-1 My '86
A wilderness first-aid kit. S. Donelan. il *Sierra* 71:55-8 Jl/Ag '86

Maintenance and repair
On the mend [training of medical equipment repair technicians] M. L. Swicord and D. Gibson. il *World Health* p21-3 Jl '86

Safety devices and measures
Medical devices: a primer on medical device regulation. G. Drew. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 My '86
Medical devices: the medical device amendments: 10 years after [interview with J. Villforth] B. Rados. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:28-32 My '86

Medical equipment industry
See also
Patient Technology, Inc.
Span-America Medical Systems Inc.

Marketing
Do-it-yourself VD testing: a market in search of a product. S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p72 Mr 31 '86

Medical ethics
See also
Baby Doe rules
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Cancer research—Ethical aspects
Genetic research—Ethical aspects
Heart—Transplantation—Ethical aspects
Heart research—Ethical aspects
Informed consent (Medical law)
Medical research—Ethical aspects
Medical research—Experimentation on man
Pharmaceutical research—Experimentation on man
Psychiatric ethics
Psychiatric research—Ethical aspects
Right to die
The all-frills yuppie health care boutique. E. Friedman. *Society* 23:42-8 Jl/Ag '86
Biomedical decision making: the blessings and curses of modern technology [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:1I-16I Mr 21 '86
The care of the terminally ill. M. T. Southgate. il *Sci Dig* 94:42 Ja '86
The gift of life must always remain a gift. T. H. Murray. il *Discover* 7:90-2 Mr '86
Giving life after death: two stories [brain dead mothers kept alive until babies can be delivered] il *Newsweek* 108:48-9 Ag 11 '86
How should we decide? Bioethics on TV [Managing our miracles series] L. C. Lewin. *Vogue* 176:148+ O '86
Intensive care: the crucifixion of the dying? D. C. English. il *Christ Century* 103:489-90 My 14 '86
Judge keeps brain-dead woman alive to save fetus [Augusta, Ga. case] *Jet* 70:27 Ag 18 '86
Medical issues [special issue] *America* 155:316-27+ N 22 '86
Medicine as business: are doctors entrepreneurs? [views of A. Relman and U. Reinhardt] B. J. Culliton. il pors *Science* 233:1032-3 S 5 '86
One of the most agonizing decisions a doctor can make [pulling the plug on brain dead newborn] P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:12+ F '86
Scientists get flak over diet plan [participation in promotion of United Sciences of America products] C. Holden. il *Science* 234:1063-4 N 28 '86

Medical ethics—*cont.*
A short guide to the fine art of naysaying. J. Sellers. *Christ Century* 103:94-6 Ja 29 '86
A startling fount of healing [use of cells taken from aborted human fetuses] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68-70 N 3 '86
Vitamins become a bitter pill [United Sciences of America's medical advisory board] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:96 N 24 '86
Medical examinations *See* Physical examinations
Medical facilities *See* Health facilities
Medical fakers *See* Quacks and quackery
Medical fees *See* Medical care—Costs
Medical genetics *See* Heredity of disease
Medical histories *See* Medical records
Medical history *See* Medicine—History
Medical hypnosis *See* Hypnotism—Therapeutic use
Medical identification
Have you tagged your kids today? [Wager Lifesaver] J. Blyskal and M. H. Blyskal. *Read Dig* 129:80-3 Ag '86
Medical illustration
Art for science's sake [work of L. Calver] G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:6 Mr '86
The microbe wars [reproductions of paintings by C. Röhrig] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 8:76-9 Ag '86
Medical insurance *See* Insurance, Health
Medical jargon *See* Medicine—Terminology
Medical journalism *See* Journalism, Medical
Medical jurisprudence
See also
Forensic psychiatry
Insanity—Jurisprudence
Malpractice
Paternity testing
DNA fingerprints in health and disease [work of Alec J. Jeffreys] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:521-2 Ag 1 '86
The ID in your own cells [DNA fingerprints; work of Alec J. Jeffreys] *Sci 86* 7:7-8 Mr '86
Interview [T. T. Noguchi] D. Stein. il pors *Omni* 9:104-6+ N '86
Medical kits *See* Medical equipment
Medical laboratories
See also
International Clinical Laboratories, Inc.
Medical laws and regulations *See* Medical policy
Medical libraries
See also
National Library of Medicine (U.S.)
Medical literature
See also
Medicine—Bibliography
Medical missions *See* Missions, Medical
Medical museums
See also
Crawford W. Long Medical Museum
Medical news
See also
Journalism, Medical
1985: stories of the year. il *Sci Dig* 94:40-3+ Ja '86
AIDS, abuse and alcohol—doctors debate the issues [American Medical Association's annual meeting] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 100:63 Je 30 '86
Best-kept medical secrets. P. Dranov. il *Ladies Home J* 103:112+ Mr '86
Biomedicine. See occasional issues of Science News
Breakthroughs. See issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Family doctor. A. E. Nourse. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Health. M. Weber. See issues of Vogue
Health front. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.)
Health line. R. Haas. il *World Tennis* 34:16+ Je '86
Medical-care news. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.) beginning May 1985
Medical mailbox. C. SerVaas. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post
Medical report. See issues of Glamour
Medical zealots. W. A. Nolen. *Am Sch* 56:45-56 Wint '87
Medinews. B. Weinhouse. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
News. F. Davis. See issues of Mademoiselle
News from the world of medicine. See issues of Reader's Digest
A question of health. See issues of Consumer Reports
Stethoscope. See issues of Current Health 2
Vital signs. See issues of McCall's beginning October 1983
Medical newsletters *See* Newsletters
Medical photography *See* Photography, Medical
Medical physics
Medical physics. il *Phys Today* 39:S45-S47 Ja '86
Medical policy
See also
Hospital care—Costs
Informed consent (Medical law)
Medical care—Costs
Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.—Laws and regulations
United States. Dept. of Health and Human Services
United States. Surgeon-General's Office
How to make a difference [address, June 18, 1986] G. M. Crooks. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:756-60 O 1 '86
Omnibus health bill: vaccines, drug exports, physician peer review. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 234:1313-14 D 12 '86
Alberta
An abortion controversy [doctors protest ban on extra billing] C. Barrett. *Macleans* 99:8 D 22 '86
California
Prayer's not a gamble [discussion of March 24, 1986 article, When a state takes aim at faith healing] L. O'Brien. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 Ap 28 '86
When a state takes aim at faith healing [charges against Christian Scientists whose children died] M. Dobbin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Mr 24 '86
Illinois
Carrots, sticks and consultation [program to improve nursing home care] T. J. Walsh and C. E. Cheren. il *Aging* no352:6-9 '86
Israel
Shifting resources in Israel. A. Ron. il *World Health* p24-6 My '86
Korea (South)
Towards equity in health care. O. R. Moon. il *World Health* p20-1 My '86
Ontario
A battle over doctors' billing [Ontario legislation banning extra-billing by doctors] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:44 F 17 '86
A bitter doctors' strike. M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:19 Je 23 '86
Facing up to a defeat [doctors return to work] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:13 Jl 21 '86
Hurting the health care system [physicians' strike] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Jl 21 '86
Paying for an extra bill of health [interviews with H. Scully and M. Elston] J. Enright. il pors *Macleans* 99:6-7 Mr 31 '86
The protest campaign of the doctors [Ontario legislation banning extra-billing] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:56-7 Mr 10 '86
Reaching the boiling point [doctor's strike] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Je 30 '86
A refusal to surrender [doctors' strike] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:19 Jl 7 '86
Walking out in Ontario [physicians' strike sparked by proposed legislation banning extra billing] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:16 Je 9 '86
Sweden
Sweden's plan for 2000. M. Lagergren. il *World Health* p7-8 My '86
Medical radiography *See* Radiography, Medical
Medical records
Double indignity. E. Schrader. il *Wash Mon* 18:47-51 O '86
For the record. K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:72 Ja '86
Your rights to your medical records. D. Haire. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30-2 F '86
Medical research
See also
Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation
Cancer research
Heart research
Howard Hughes Medical Institute
National Institutes of Health (U.S.)
Pharmaceutical research
Psychiatric research
University of Pennsylvania. Head Injury Clinical Research Center
Biomedicine. See occasional issues of Science News
On the frontiers of medicine [special section] il *Ladies Home J* 103:67-8+ My '86
Ethical aspects
Medical zealots. W. A. Nolen. *Am Sch* 56:45-56 Wint '87

Medical research—*cont.*
Experimentation on man
The doctor as guinea pig. L. K. Altman. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ Ap 6 '86
German doctors and the final solution. R. J. Lifton. il *N Y Times Mag* p64+ S 21 '86
How the dead can help the living. H. G. Shane and W. J. Daly. il pors *Futurist* 20:24-6 Ja/F '86
Medical trial and error. S. Kingman. *World Press Rev* 33:56-7 D '86
Protecting 'human guinea pigs'. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-15 D '86/Ja '87
Soviets presented plans for Chernobyl study [bone marrow transplant specialist R. P. Gale reprimanded by National Institutes of Health in 1985 for work on human subjects] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:513-14 Ag 1 '86
Federal aid
See also
National Institutes of Health (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures
The fairy godmother of medical research [M. Lasker] S. Siwolop. il por *Bus Week* p67 Jl 14 '86
Tight money squeezes out animal models. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:309-11 Ap 18 '86
France
See also
Institut Pasteur (Paris, France)
Medical schools *See* Medical colleges
Medical science *See* Medicine
Medical self care *See* Medical care
Medical service *See* Medical care
Medical social work
Carrots, sticks and consultation [Illinois program to improve nursing home care] T. J. Walsh and C. E. Cheren. il *Aging* no352:6-9 '86
Medical societies
See also
American Medical Association
Doctors Ought to Care (Organization)
Institute of Medicine (U.S.)
National Medical Association
Medical students
See also
Black medical students
Doctors of finance. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:123 Ap 7 '86
Honest mistakes. P. Klass. il *Esquire* 106:47-50+ Jl '86
Lookout [triplet Johnson brothers] il *People Wkly* 26:126-7 S 22 '86
Dismissal
U.S. Supreme Court reaffirms role of educators in making academic decisions [right to dismiss failing students; case of S. Ewing vs. Univ. of Michigan] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:537-8 Mr '86
Religious life
In quest of profound courtesy: a chaplain enters the anatomy lab. D. G. Shockley. il *Christ Century* 103:808-10 S 24 '86
Medical technology
Medicine of the future. M. Abrams. il *Good Housekeep* 202:103-6 My '86
The world according to Dr. Jarvik [predictions of R. Jarvik] M. M. Vos Savant. il *Omni* 9:80-2+ N '86
Medical terminology *See* Medicine—Terminology
Medical tests *See* Diagnosis
Medical ultrasonics *See* Ultrasonic waves—Medical use
Medical workers *See* Health workers
Medicare
Aging America [address, August 12, 1986] T. Norbeck. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:10-12 O 15 '86
The cruel price of cutting medical expenses. D. Grady. il *Discover* 7:24-9+ My '86
Diagnosis and prescription. *Sci Am* 254:66+ My '86
Do Medicare's 'watchdocs' need a shorter leash? V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p106-7 F 17 '86
Easing Medicare's problem. P. J. Ferrara. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:48-51 Mr '86
Gathering storm over long-term care. R. Rosenblatt. il *50 Plus* 26:10+ N '86
Get well—fast! [prospective payment system] K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:64 Mr '86
Health insurers derail a plan to expand Medicare. M. A. Pollock. *Bus Week* p45 F 24 '86
Hospital employment under revised Medicare payment schedules. E. Appelbaum and C. S. Granrose. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-45 Ag '86
"IMA's" to pay for long term care, one idea of new HHS secretary [views of O. R. Bowen] por *Aging* no352:21-2 '86
Learn your Medicare rights now [prospective payment plan] K. Freifeld. il *50 Plus* 26:22-4 Mr '86
Medicare. S. Leader. *Ms* 14:106-7+ My '86
Medicare policy split [coverage of acute catastrophic illnesses of the elderly] R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 O '86
Off the respirator [prospective payment and Medicare] S. Chapman. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Je 16 '86
Offensive medicine [plan to extend Medicare to cover catastrophic illness] J. A. Barnes. *Natl Rev* 38:22+ Ag 15 '86
Reagan's plan to ease the pain of health-care cuts. M. A. Pollock. *Bus Week* p51 Ja 27 '86
St. Anywhere [impact of prospective payment plan] R. Sandroff. il *Work Woman* 11:127-9+ Ap '86
Welcome to the "no-care zone" [patients discharged when Medicare allotments run out] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:68 Mr 24 '86
When Medicare no longer cares [medigap insurance] M. Allen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ Ap '86
'Why are you discharging her?' [budget cuts] G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:27 F 17 '86
You get what you pay for. G. F. Schell. por *U S News World Rep* 101:77 Jl 7 '86
Canada
A battle over doctors' billing [Ontario legislation banning extra-billing by doctors] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:44 F 17 '86
A bitter doctors' strike [Ontario] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:19 Je 23 '86
Facing up to a defeat [Ontario doctors return to work] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:13 Jl 21 '86
Hurting the health care system [Ontario physicians' strike] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Jl 21 '86
Paying for an extra bill of health [interviews with H. Scully and M. Elston] J. Enright. il pors *Macleans* 99:6-7 Mr 31 '86
The protest campaign of the doctors [Ontario legislation banning extra-billing] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:56-7 Mr 10 '86
Reaching the boiling point [Ontario doctor's strike] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Je 30 '86
A refusal to surrender [Ontario doctors' strike] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:19 Jl 7 '86
Walking out in Ontario [physicians' strike sparked by proposed legislation banning extra billing] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:16 Je 9 '86
Medication errors *See* Drugs—Dosage
Medicinal plants *See* Botany, Medical
Medicine
See also
Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)—Medical use
Acupuncture
Adhesives—Medical use
American Medical Association
Anesthesia and anesthetics
Arts medicine
Balloons—Medical use
Biomedical engineering
Computers—Medical use
Dentistry
Diseases
Holistic medicine
Image processing—Medical use
Lasers—Medical use
Literature and medicine
Magnetic resonance—Medical use
Medical research
Microwaves—Medical use
Optical scanners—Medical use
Polymers in medicine
Quacks and quackery
Robots—Medical use
Shock waves—Medical use
Space medicine
Surgery
Tropical medicine
Ultrasonic waves—Medical use
Veterinary medicine
Video games—Medical use
Bibliography
Scientific, technical & medical books for fall. il *Publ Wkly* 230:30-2+ Ag 15 '86
Equipment
See Medical equipment
History
American medicine [discussion of January 1986 article, A misdiagnosis of American medicine] F. A. Ruderman. *Commentary* 81:4-7+ My '86
Medical milestones. S. Goodman. il *Curr Health 2* 12:3-9 Ja '86

Medicine—History—*cont.*
A misdiagnosis of American medicine [P. Starr's The social transformation of American medicine] F. A. Ruderman. *Commentary* 81:43-9 Ja '86
U.S. medical advances that changed the world. H. Manley and P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 203:222-3 Jl '86
Information services
If you're going to the hospital—read this. J. Carper. *U S News World Rep* 100:64-5 Ap 14 '86
Laws and regulations
See Medical policy
Practice
See Medical care; Physicians
Scholarships and fellowships
AT&T awards grants to black medical schools. *Jet* 70:24 Mr 24 '86
Foundation seeks fellows for minority med program [Robert Wood Johnson Foundation] *Jet* 69:23 F 3 '86
Study and teaching
See Medical education
Terminology
Medical language: a translation. *Ladies Home J* 103:76 F '86
Metaphor in immunology [views of Fred Karush] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:254 O 18 '86
What does it mean to be "rare" or "likely"? [study by Frederick Mosteller and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 234:542 O 31 '86
Germany
German doctors and the final solution. R. J. Lifton. il *N Y Times Mag* p64+ S 21 '86
Great Britain
History
Before the fringe: quack medicine in Georgian England. R. Porter. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:16-22 N '86
United States
See Medicine
Medicine, Chinese
Doctor Lady [ivory Chinese diagnostic figures] B. B. Figarsky. bibl il *Hobbies* 91:49-50 S '86
Letters to the editor [discussion of September 1986 article, Doctor Lady] B. B. Figarsky. *Hobbies* 91:6 O '86
Medicine, Indian (South American) *See* Indians of South America—Medicine
Medicine, Military
See also
United States. Navy—Medical and sanitary affairs
Under attack: military care. D. Whitman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Ja 27 '86
Medicine, Preventive
See also
Heart—Diseases—Prevention
Vaccines and vaccination
1985 Prevention Index marks progress. *Prevention* 38:7-8 My '86
How America's weakening bones could have been strengthened. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:22-4+ Jl '86
How the Prevention system can help you. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:20-2+ Ja '86
Medicine's best buy. I. Rosenfeld. il *Good Housekeep* 202:66+ Mr '86
Preventing early death: the Western way to die. il *Current* 279:9-14 Ja '86
You can make prevention a national priority [proposed President's Council on Health Promotion and Disease Prevention] R. Rodale. *Prevention* 38:8 Je '86
Medicine, Psychosomatic
See also
Faith cure
Hospital patients—Psychology
Hypochondria
Munchausen syndrome
Psychoneuroimmunology
Aging and health: effects of the sense of control. J. Rodin. bibl f *Science* 233:1271-6 S 19 '86
Cancer: the mind matters. C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:10+ N '86
First word. B. S. Siegel. il *Omni* 8:6 Ag '86
How emotions can be hard on your health. L. Manske. il *Mademoiselle* 92:114+ D '86
How sick is it to want to be sick? P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:20+ Ja '86
It's just an old wives' tale. B. Py. il *Sci 86* 7:65 Ap '86
Love is a medical miracle [excerpt from Love, medicine and miracles] B. S. Siegel. *Redbook* 168:110-11+ D '86
The mending mind. S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:62-5 Mr '86
When the body affects the mind [young children] J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:178 Mr '86
You could die laughing. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:232 Ap '86
Your inner resources to fight disease. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:18+ F '86
Medicine and art
See also
Medical illustration
Medicine and literature *See* Literature and medicine
Medicine and religion
Biomedical decision making: the blessings and curses of modern technology [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:1I-16I Mr 21 '86
Christianity today talks to Dr. David Hilfiker. D. Neff. por *Christ Today* 30:28 Mr 7 '86
Medicine and state *See* Medical policy
Medicine and the humanities
Teaching the humane touch [medical-humanism movement] A. Wallace. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ D 21 '86
Medicine cabinet supplies *See* Medical equipment
Medicine cabinets
Rx: a medicine cabinet that reflects good taste. il *Mother Earth News* 99:86-8 My/Je '86
Medicines *See* Drugs
Medicines, Nonprescription
See also
Cold (Disease) remedies
Eye drops, washes, etc.
Mouthwashes
Drugs for pinworms, ear and skin problems. *FDA Consum* 20:3-4 N '86
New rules, proposals for OTC drugs. il *FDA Consum* 20:3-4 F '86
New warning for asthma drugs. *FDA Consum* 20:3 D '86/Ja '87
OTC drugs list inactive ingredients. *FDA Consum* 20:4-5 Mr '86
OTC sales get a boost. il *FDA Consum* 20:4-5 O '86
Over-the-counter advice about drugs. il *Curr Health 2* 12:26-7 Ap '86
Warning: you could be taking medicine like a dope. C. Shephard and B. Shephard. *Mademoiselle* 92:134-5+ F '86
Packaging
See Drugs—Packaging
Medieval music *See* Music, Medieval
Medigap insurance *See* Insurance, Health
Medina, Kate
about
A talk with Kate Medina. J. Tangorra. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:105-6 S 19 '86
Medina, Lewis
Portugal's stamps: sea species under threat. il *Sea Front* 32:102-3 Mr/Ap '86
Medinah (Ill.)
Religious institutions and affairs
Clanking and humming for Jesus [church service for mentally handicapped children] R. Clapp. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Je 13 '86
Meditation
Lessons from the kindergarten of contemplation. J. W. Steen. il por *Christ Today* 30:30-1 F 7 '86
Mediterranean cooking *See* Cooking, Mediterranean
Mediterranean-Dead Sea Canal (Proposed) *See* Canals—Middle East
Mediterranean fruit flies *See* Fruit flies
Mediterranean region
See also
City planning—Mediterranean region
Education—Mediterranean region
Environmental policy—Mediterranean region
Famines—Mediterranean region
Gibraltar
Malta
Paleontology—Mediterranean region
Terrorism—Mediterranean region
Women—Mediterranean region
Antiquities
The birthplace of submarine archaeology. S. Morcos. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:42-5 D '85
Civilization
Mediterranean worlds [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il maps *UNESCO Cour* 38:3-46 D '85
Defenses
See also
United States. Navy—Forces in the Mediterranean region

Mediterranean region—*cont.*
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Mediterranean region
Population
Facts and figures. il map *UNESCO Cour* 38:31 D '85
Social conditions
Transformation and tradition in Mediterranean Europe. S. Giner. il map *UNESCO Cour* 38:13-19 D '85
Mediterranean Sea
See also
Marine pollution—Mediterranean Sea
Suez Canal (Egypt)
Mediterranean worlds [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il maps *UNESCO Cour* 38:3-46 D '85
Medium format cameras *See* Cameras
Medium term notes *See* Notes (Finance)
Medjugorje (Yugoslavia)
Religious institutions and affairs
A village sees the light [children who see visions of the Madonna] G. Sereny. il *Read Dig* 128:49-53 F '86
Medoff, Gerald, and others
Irreversible block of the mycelial-to-yeast phase transition of Histoplasma capsulatum. bibl f il *Science* 231:476-9 Ja 31 '86
Medoff, Mark Howard
In praise of teachers. il *N Y Times Mag* p72-5+ N 9 '86
about
The hands of its enemy [drama] Reviews *N Y* 19:150 D 1 '86. J. Simon
Medrano, Hugo
An Ecuadorian pas de deux. *Amēricas* 38:55-6 Ja/F '86
A long run in Uruguay. por *Amēricas* 38:62-3 Mr/Ap '86
Merengue's new moves. *Amēricas* 38:54-5 S/O '86
Medvescek, Christina
Sanctuary convictions: law over justice. *Christ Century* 103:541-2 Je 4-11 '86
Medvid, Miroslav
about
The Medvid coverup. *Natl Rev* 38:22-3 Mr 28 '86
Response to allegations on case of Soviet seaman Medvid [statement, March 6, 1986] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-6 My '86
Secretary's interview on "Face the nation" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, November 10, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:27-9 Ja '86
U.S. role in the case of Soviet seaman Medvid. R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:62-4 Ja '86
Medwick, Cathleen
Frances FitzGerald's land of outsiders. il por *Vogue* 176:494-5+ O '86
Juicy parts. *Vogue* 176:199 Ag '86
Mee, Susie
Mama won't budge [story] il *Redbook* 168:58+ N '86
Mee, Tom
about
Tom Mee doesn't mind being in a fog—so long as it's his. il por *People Wkly* 25:51 F 10 '86
Meehan, Bob
Is your child taking drugs? [condensed from Beyond the yellow brick road]; ed. by Stephen J. Meyer. *Read Dig* 129:55-9 Jl '86
Meehan, Denise Duffy
Dallas: the Big D. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:40-3 Jl '86
Meehan, Mary
A kind word for anti-choice fanatics. *America* 154:471-3 Je 7 '86
Meehan, Neal
about
New kid on the runway. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:210 S 22 '86
Meek, Glyde Earl
about
Playing with fire. J. Wadler. il pors *People Wkly* 25:76-8+ Ap 28 '86
Meeker, John
Picking peppers: sweet or hot? il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:66-8 S '86
Meeker, Joseph W.
The people who read the day. il *Wilderness* 50:29-32+ Fall '86
Some earthly speculations. il *Wilderness* 49:50-4 Spr '86
Meer, Jeff
The reason of age. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-4 Je '86
Meerkats
A meerkat volunteers for guard duty so its comrades can live in peace. D. W. Macdonald. il por *Smithsonian* 17:54-62+ Ap '86
Meese, Edwin, III
A dissent from Edwin Meese. *Time* 128:8 S 15 '86
Interpreting the Constitution. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:36-9 S '86
about
Affirmative action: a deal to patch up the Brock-Meese feud. P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p51 Ja 27 '86
Appalling pols, polls. E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:37-8 Ja/F '86
The Constitution and original intent [with discussion] H. S. Commager. il por *Cent Mag* 19:4-17 N/D '86
Could Meese be right this time? S. Levinson. *Nation* 243:689+ D 20 '86
The Court and the Constitution: Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *Current* 285:30-5 S '86
Court jester. *New Repub* 195:4+ N 17 '86
The crusades of Ed Meese. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:24 N 3 '86
Ed the ordinary. S. J. Ungar. il por *Esquire* 106:80-5 Jl '86
Edwin Meese lifts his lance. *U S News World Rep* 101:9 N 3 '86
Fast Eddie v. Honest Abe. *Nation* 243:473 N 8 '86
Federal law gets a Reagan-Meese stamp. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:21-2 Je 30 '86
Is the Constitution out of date? C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:48 Ag 8 '86
The last word. J. Toobin. *New Repub* 195:13-14 N 3 '86
Meese forms Justice Dept. task force on pornography. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 N 1 [7] '86
Meese reveals plan to combat obscenity. il por *Christ Today* 30:40 N 21 '86
Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *New Repub* 194:17-21 Ja 6-13 '86
Meese v. Supreme Court. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 N 21 '86
Meese wants a monopoly on antitrust challenges. P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 O 13 '86
Meese's power grab. M. Waas and J. Toobin. *New Repub* 194:15-16 My 19 '86
Mr. Meese, meet Mr. Madison. J. N. Rakove. il *Atlantic* 258:77-82+ D '86
Mr. Power. J. A. Jenkins. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18-19+ O 12 '86
Original intent jurisprudence. D. D'Souza. *Cent Mag* 19:61 N/D '86
Progress and the Court. *Natl Rev* 38:18 D 5 '86
Reagan's moral point man. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:16 Jl 21 '86
The return of Mr. Fix-It. por *Time* 128:27 D 8 '86
The Supreme Court's dilemma and defense. R. Polin. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:43-5 S '86
Supreme or not Supreme. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:46 N 3 '86
Meetings
See also
Conventions
Corporations—Meetings
Stockholders' meetings
Meeus, Jean
(jt. auth) See Sinnott, Roger W., and Meeus, Jean
Megalithic monuments
See also
Stonehenge (England)
The silent stones of Tafi [Incan monoliths in Argentina] R. A. Windhausen. il *Amēricas* 38:40-3 Mr/Ap '86
Megaloceros giganteus *See* Irish elk
Megamasers, Celestial *See* Masers, Celestial
Megamouth sharks *See* Sharks
Megavitamins *See* Vitamins
Meggyesy, David
The National Football League monopoly. *Society* 23:16-21 My/Je '86
Megown, Tre
"Gardening can be hard work sometimes, but I don't complain or even want to, because I love every minute". il por *Mother Earth News* 97:68+ Ja/F '86
Meharry Medical College
Meharry may get new name; honors Cosby. il por *Jet* 70:37 Je 16 '86
Meharry receives $100,000 gift from Ark. woman [A. L. Wilson bequest] *Jet* 70:22 S 8 '86
Turnaround at Meharry. T. Martin. il *Ebony* 41:42+ Mr '86
Meharry Medical College. Center on Nutrition
Meharry Medical College adds Nutrition Center. *Jet* 70:24 Ag 11 '86

Mehdi, Mohammad Taki
about
U.S. policy on Islamic nations: fair or foul? [interview] P. M. Jones. pors *Sch Update* 119:26 N 17 '86
Meheus, André
Putting babies at risk. il *World Health* p22-3 N '86
Mehitabel (Fictional character)
Archyology. D. Marquis. il *Atlantic* 258:80-3 O '86
Mehle, Aileen *See* Suzy
Mehlinger, Howard D.
A risky venture. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:33-6 S '86
Mehren, Elizabeth
Markie Post: "Once a month, I'm a woman possessed". il pors *Redbook* 167:86+ My '86
Mehta, Ved, 1934-
about
PW interviews. S. Dong. por *Publ Wkly* 229:57-8 Ja 3 '86
Meier, Eduard
about
Flying high on trust. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:59 D 26 '86
Meier, John P.
Jesus among the historians. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ D 21 '86
Meigs, James B.
Home video. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Seeing is believing. il *Roll Stone* p89+ O 23 '86
University under fire. il *Roll Stone* p77-8+ S 25 '86
Meilicke, Marina Stöffler- *See* Stöffler-Meilicke, Marina
Meinel, Aden B.
about
TAU: the longest voyage. R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il pors *Space World* W-9-273:13-16 S '86
Meinel, Marjorie Pettit
about
TAU: the longest voyage. R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il pors *Space World* W-9-273:13-16 S '86
Meiosis (Biology) *See* Cell division (Biology)
Meirelles Passos, José
The decline of Buenos Aires. *World Press Rev* 33:59 D '86
Meisler, Andy
Jay Sandrich: ace of pilots. por *Channels* 6:50-1 O '86
Leaving home is hard to do. il *Channels Commun* 6:50-3 My '86
Meisler, Stanley
Vienna's anguished artists presaged the brilliant city's fate. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:70-8+ Ag '86
Meisner, Maurice J., 1931-
The wrong march: China chooses Stalin's way. il *Progressive* 50:26-30 O '86
Meisner, Nadine
SWRB's David Bintley: a new British classic. il por *Dance Mag* 60:51-3 F '86
Meister, Gail
(jt. auth) See Levin, Henry M., and Meister, Gail
Meister, Ulrich
Africa's shattered illusions. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-2 O '86
Mejia, Paul
about
A month at Swan Lake. il *Vogue* 176:414-17 N '86
Melamid, Aleksandr, 1945-
about
Profiles. I. Frazier. il *New Yorker* 62:33-6+ D 29 '86
Melancholia *See* Depression, Mental
Melancholy in literature
Fretting, chafing, sighing, weeping—a toast to the melancholic writer. A. Krystal. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Jl 20 '86
Melanin
Brain pigment and Parkinson's disease [research by Robert J. D'Amato and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:132 Mr 1 '86
Fatal affinity [toxic metabolite of MPTP binds to neuromelanin; work of Robert J. D'Amato and others] *Sci Am* 254:72 My '86
No racial bias found in Cleveland drug case [surprise urine testing of police] *Jet* 71:22 N 10 '86
Scientist reveals blacks who fail marijuana tests could prove drug free [high levels of melanin] W. Wofford. il *Jet* 70:10-11 My 19 '86
Selectivity of the Parkinsonian neurotoxin MPTP: toxic metabolite MPP^+ binds to neuromelanin. R. J. D'Amato and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:987-9 F 28 '86
What can we learn from chick embryo melanocytes? J. A. Brumbaugh and W. S. Oetting. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:381-7 Je '86
Melanocytes *See* Cells
Melanomas *See* Skin—Cancer
Melatonin
Genetic control of melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland of the mouse. S. Ebihara and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:491-3 Ja 31 '86
Melba [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Melbourne (Australia)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Blair Athol: revising a Victorian house in Melbourne. F. FitzGerald. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 O '86
Music
See also
Opera—Australia
Melcher, John
about
Trying to bring the Fed to heel. P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p28 Ag 4 '86
Melchior, Donald L.
Lipid domains in fluid membranes: a quick-freeze differential scanning calorimetry study. bibl f il *Science* 234:1577-80 D 19 '86
Meldrum, Brent
about
5-year-old saves choking playmate with Heimlich he learned from 'Benson'. il por *Jet* 70:34 Ag 25 '86
Brent Meldrum, 5, puts the squeeze on playmate Tanya Branden, 6, and winds up saving her life. il por *People Wkly* 26:83 Ag 25 '86
Melia, Thomas O.
Killing confusion. *New Repub* 194:12-14 Je 2 '86
Melia, Thomas O., and Pfifferling, Sueanne
Heroes and zeroes. *New Repub* 195:7-9 O 27 '86
Melilla (Spain)
Spain's rocky straits. J. Valls-Russell. il *New Leader* 69:6-8 N 17 '86
Melillo, Frank J.
Getting started in photoelectric photometry. il *Astronomy* 14:65-8 Je '86
Photometry of variable stars and asteroids. il *Astronomy* 14:58-62 Jl '86
Meline, Caroline
Matthew & the trolley tokens. il *Parents* 61:102-3 Ap '86
Melis, Amelia
The lure of island villages. il *Ms* 14:22 Ap '86
Melissa officinalis *See* Lemon balm
Melitta-Werke Bentz & Sohn
Coffee's up. A. Snitzer. il por *Forbes* 138:190 D 15 '86
Mellencamp, John Cougar
about
John Cougar Mellencamp's rural rock: boosting the morale of small towns. C. Krupp. il por *Glamour* 84:230 Ap '86
One from the heartland. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 107:62-3 Ja 6 '86
The Rolling stone interview: John Cougar Mellencamp. D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Ja 30 '86
Mellon, Paul
about
Paul Mellon: the cultivated eye, the generous spirit. B. Rose. il por *Vogue* 176:324-9+ Ag '86
Mellon Bank (Md.)
Breathing new life into a failed S&L [B. G. Christman] M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p93-4 N 10 '86
Mellon Bank Canada
Banking on relocation [M. W. Harrington] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:115-16+ D '86
Mellon Bank NA
Mellon Bank cutting travel costs with 16-passenger SF340 turboprop. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:106-9 S 29 '86
Mellow, James R.
Antiques: children's furniture. il *Archit Dig* 43:132-7 D '86
Antiques: private screening. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-62 Ap '86
Beneath the brilliant surface of expressionism. il *Archit Dig* 43:272+ My '86
Historic houses: Admiral Peary. il *Archit Dig* 43:144-51+ O '86
Picasso's working autobiography. il *Art News* 85:80-5 Summ '86
Melman, Seymour
Swords into plowshares: converting from military to civilian production. il *Technol Rev* 89:62-71 Ja '86
Melman, Yossi
Making air travel safer. por *Newsweek* 108:12 N 10 '86

Melnick, Dan
about
The collectors: vibrant expressions: Daniel Melnick's Los Angeles residence. I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:102-9 F '86
Melodiya (Firm)
The recording behemoth of Tverskoy Boulevard. H. Robinson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64-5 Je '86
Melody
The mystery of melody. A. Burgess. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12-13 Ap '86
Melons
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Watermelons
Melos (Greece: Island)
History
Might and right: Thucydides and the Melos massacre. P. Cartledge. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:11-15 My '86
Meloy, Ellen
The last drive-in picture show. *Harpers* 272:35 My '86
Meloy, Judy
Of hopes and expectations. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:390-1 Ja '86
Melrose Company
Having it all, sort of [resort on Daufuskie Island] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:202 Je 2 '86
An island in the sun enters the modern age [resort development on Daufuskie Island, S.C.] S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Jl 21 '86
Melt-downs *See* Nuclear power plants—Accidents and explosions
Melting
Exotic patterns appear in water when it is freezing or melting. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:114-19 Jl '86
Meltz, Noah M.
(jt. auth) See Gunderson, Morley, 1945-, and Meltz, Noah M.
Meltzer, Yale L.
How to invest in the stock market [excerpt from Putting your money to work] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-19 My '86
Melville, Herman, 1819-1891
about
The berserk manager. P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:18-19 Je/Jl '86
Melville, Jay
Changing point of view. il *Pop Photogr* 93:78-9 N '86
Melvoin, Wendy
about
Wendy, Lisa and Prince: a musical love affair. N. Karlen. il pors *Roll Stone* p42-4+ Ap 24 '86
Membrane transport systems *See* Biological transport
Membranes (Biology)
See also
Blood-brain barrier
Epithelium
Permeability (Biology)
Tympanic membrane
Calcium channels in planar lipid bilayers: insights into mechanisms of ion permeation and gating. R. L. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1564-6 Mr 28 '86
Clues to life's cellular origins [Murchison meteorite; work of David W. Deamer] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:71 Ag 2 '86
Conformations of signal peptides induced by lipids suggest initial steps in protein export. M. S. Briggs and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:206-8 Jl 11 '86
An early event in the interferon-induced transmembrane signaling process [diacylglycerol increase] W. H. Yap and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:355-8 O 17 '86
A genetic approach to analyzing membrane protein topology. C. Manoil and J. Beckwith. bibl f il *Science* 233:1403-8 S 26 '86
Induction of membrane ruffling and fluid-phase pinocytosis in quiescent fibroblasts by *ras* proteins. D. Bar-Sagi and J. Feramisco. bibl f il *Science* 233:1061-8 S 5 '86
Inositol phospholipid metabolism and calcium regulation. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 234:287-8 O 17 '86
Lipid domains in fluid membranes: a quick-freeze differential scanning calorimetry study. D. L. Melchior. bibl f il *Science* 234:1577-80 D 19 '86
Long-chain diols: a new class of membrane lipids from a thermophilic bacterium. J. L. Pond and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1134-6 Mr 7 '86
The molecular basis of erythrocyte shape. A. Elgsaeter and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1217-23 D 5 '86
Osmotic adaptation by gram-negative bacteria: possible role for periplasmic oligosaccharides. K. J. Miller and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:48-51 Ja 3 '86
Perturbation of red cell membrane structure during intracellular maturation of Plasmodium falciparum. T. F. Taraschi and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:102-4 Ap 4 '86
Mementos *See* Souvenirs (Keepsakes)
Memmi, Albert
Racism today: 'us' and 'them' [reprint from November 1983 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:14-15 My/Je '86
Memminger, Charles, Jr.
Last word. il *Omni* 8:114 Ag '86
Memo pads
Electronic glue to post small notes [SmartNotes program] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:166 Je '86
Foolproof and holy [Post-It Notes] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:103 Ja 29 '86
These notes stick to your screen [Smart Notes software] O. Port. il *Bus Week* p109 S 29 '86
Memorabilia *See* Souvenirs (Keepsakes)
Memorandums
How to respond to a nasty memo [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:34 N '86
How to write a better memo. M. Goodman. *Work Woman* 11:17 Ag '86
Memo of the month. See issues of The Washington Monthly
Memo punctilio [business] W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 114:185+ S 15 '86
Memos that do the job. S. Shervington. *Black Enterp* 16:278 Je '86
The one-minute memo. C. P. Andersen. il *Work Woman* 11:124 Ap '86
The ultimate memo [using computers] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:106-7+ S '86
Memorial Day
A day to remember. O. Friedrich. il *McCalls* 113:95-6 Je '86
Memorial Day needs more war stories. M. Garvey. il *U S Cathol* 51:27-9 My '86
A Mississippi Memorial Day. il *South Living* 21:30 Ap '86
Slogans and comrades. S. Swanson. *Christ Century* 103:510-11 My 21-28 '86
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
In his father's footsteps [A. Cahan and W. Cahan] S. G. Freedman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-7+ Je 1 '86
Memorials
See also
Mount Rushmore National Memorial (S.D.)
War memorials
Memories *See* Memory
Memory
See also
Amnesia
Attention
Mnemonics
Past
Recognition (Psychology)
Reminiscence
60 seconds to a super memory. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:22+ O '86
Anxiety: a boost to learning? [differing effects of diazepam and beta-CCM on memory; research by Patrice Venault and others] P. Knight. *Psychol Today* 20:22-3 D '86
The Babe and I. D. MacDonald. il *Read Dig* 128:9-10+ Je '86
A 'beta' approach to learning [differing effects of diazepam and β-CCM on memory; research by Patrice Venault and others] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
A critical period for macromolecular synthesis in long-term heterosynaptic facilitation in Aplysia. P. G. Montarolo and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1249-54 D 5 '86
Double-labeled metabolic maps of memory. E. R. John and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1167-75 S 12 '86
The house I grew up in. J. H. Korelitz. il *Glamour* 84:286 N '86
Latest benefit of regular aerobic exercise: mental muscle, sharper memory! J. Ogle. *Vogue* 176:68+ Ja '86
Mechanisms of memory [use of amnesia studies] L. R. Squire. bibl f il *Science* 232:1612-19 Je 27 '86
Medicine's next marvel: the memory pill. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 113:68-71 Ja 20 '86
Memorable medication [clonidine; research by Amy F. T. Arnsten and Patricia S. Goldman-Rakic] E. Carpenter. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 Ag '86
Memory. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:48-54 S 29 '86

Memory—*cont.*
Memory constraints and flower choice in Pieris rapae [cabbage butterfly] A. C. Lewis. bibl f il *Science* 232:863-5 My 16 '86
A memory of a different color [color's effect on memory; research by A. L. Ostergaard and J. B. Davidoff] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 20:6+ Ap '86
Memory slugs [work of Eric R. Kandel and others with Aplysia] R. Cooke. il *Technol Rev* 89:8-9 Ap '86
Mental skills in the elderly: lost and found [research by K. Warner Schaie and Sherry L. Willis] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:244 Ap 19 '86
Million-cell memories [research by E. Roy John and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:313-15 N 15 '86
Neural Darwinism: a new approach to memory and perception [work of G. M. Edelman] I. Rosenfield. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:21-2+ O 9 '86
The neurobiology of learning and memory. R. F. Thompson. bibl f il *Science* 233:941-7 Ag 29 '86
New memory lanes [vinpocetrine used to treat memory disorders] L. Lang. *Health* 18:20 D '86
Our dual memory. J. Alper. il *Sci 86* 7:44-9 Jl/Ag '86
Remembrance of things lost [hiding places; study by Eugene Winograd and Robert Soloway] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:14 N '86
The roots of failure. H. Weingartner. il *Psychol Today* 20:6-7 Ja '86
Six ways to sharpen your memory. N. Eberle. *McCalls* 113:64+ Ag '86
A sound memory [background sound as memory aid; research by Steven Smith] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:76 N '86
Stolen moments [effect of benzodiazepine hypnotics] J. Forsythe. il *Psychol Today* 20:16-17 Jl '86
Uhhhhh . . . L. Murray. il *Health* 18:62-4+ Ap '86
What children remember. D. F. Bjorklund. il *Parents* 61:100-2+ Je '86
Why women always remember what men forget. A. Cassidy. *McCalls* 113:134 Ja '86
You must go home again. A. Whitman. il *Read Dig* 128:117-21 Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Names dropping. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:200 O '86
Remembering I forget what. M. Singer. *New Yorker* 62:27 D 29 '86
Who he? [condensed from Not exactly what I had in mind] R. Blount. *Read Dig* 128:199-200+ My '86

Memory cards
The everything card [Ulticard] G. B. Latamore. il *Pop Sci* 229:90-1 N '86
Here come smart cards. il *Forbes* 138:14+ N 17 '86
Is Drexler 'the next Xerox'? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p61 Jl 14 '86

Memory devices (Computers) *See* Computers—Memory systems

Memos *See* Memorandums

Memphis (Firm)
Function follows fun for Memphis [exhibition at the Cooper-Hewitt] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 16:151 F '86

Memphis (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Memphis (Tenn.)

Banks

See also
Union Planters National Bank of Memphis

Crime

Bodies of three black men fished from river near Memphis. *Jet* 70:54 Je 30 '86

Galleries and museums

See also
Memphis Pink Palace Museum and Planetarium

Historic houses, sites, etc.

A house tour of old Memphis. il *Redbook* 167:98-103 Ag '86

Memphis Pink Palace Museum and Planetarium
A lively look at Memphis. il *South Living* 21:16+ Ja '86

Memphis State University
A campus ban on draft resisters [Tennessee law barring T. Vogel from enrollment] D. Bernstein. il por *Progressive* 50:15-16 F '86
Exit Dana Kirk [embattled basketball coach] *Sports Illus* 65:25 S 29 '86
Finch accepts job as 1st black Memphis St. coach. *Jet* 71:51 O 13 '86

Men

See also
Beauty, Personal—Men
Christmas gifts for men
Cooking by men
Fathers
Heroes and heroines
Husbands
Mustaches
Patriarchy
Sex differences
Single men
Young men

About men. See issues of The New York Times Magazine
The American man: 1946-1986 [special issue; with introd. by Lee Eisenberg] il *Esquire* 105:19-20+ Je '86
America's favorite men [results of Roper poll] K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 103:67-8+ N '86
Can men have it all? [special issue] il *Ms* 15:33-40+ S '86
Cosby beats Reagan, Pope as the most admired man [Ladies' home journal survey] il por *Jet* 71:54 O 27 '86
Men to look at . . . men to watch. V. Radin. il *Vogue* 176:248-51 Je '86
Results of GH's fifth annual most admired men poll. il *Good Housekeep* 202:42 Ja '86
Sinfully sexy: 14 red-hot men. R. Daniell. il *Mademoiselle* 92:168-73 Mr '86

Anatomy and physiology

Ultimate fitness [special section] il *Esquire* 105:105-6+ My '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

70 telltale signs that men are still just boys [excerpt from The grown-up girls' guide to boys] L. Dormen and M. Zussman. il *Glamour* 84:306-7+ Ap '86
About "About men" [men's column in the New York times magazine] C. Haas. il *Esquire* 105:279-80 Je '86
Sex and maturity [Playgirl's 10 sexiest men list] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Ag 31 '86

Attitudes

American men: what do they want?; ed. by Lorraine Davis. il *Vogue* 176:236-41+ Je '86
Come out with your hands up! How black men and women really feel about each other. G. Davis; J. Nelson. *Essence* 17:54-6+ Jl '86
His. P. Nelson. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning March 1985 through September 1986
Jake: a man's opinion. See issues of Glamour
Makeup looks men love . . . and some they don't. il *McCalls* 113:98-101 F '86
Men's myths about what women want in bed. D. G. Weiss and S. Jackman. il *Glamour* 84:314-15+ My '86
Say, brother. See issues of Essence beginning May 1983
Shared roles take their toll [poll of husbands of employed women; research by Graham L. Staines] P. Nicholas. il *Psychol Today* 20:9 Ag '86
What turns sexy men on. L. B. Randolph. il *Essence* 17:66-7 Jl '86

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Men

Hairstyling

See Hairstyling

Health and hygiene

See also
Beauty, Personal—Men
How to heart-attack proof your husband. B. Edelstein. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:42+ O '86
Risky business [ways to get the man you love to lose weight] L. Burns. il *Health* 18:72-3 O '86
Tick, tick, tick . . . do men have a biological clock? J. Gurin. *Ms* 15:36-7 S '86
Your man's sexual health. R. D. Ware. il *Essence* 17:16+ N '86

Photographs and photography

Creating Adam [G. Holder's new book] G. D. Boone. il *Horizon* 29:2 N '86
The man who undressed men [B. Weber] P. Davis. il por *Esquire* 105:338-42+ Je '86

Psychology

See also
Beauty, Personal—Psychological aspects
Masculinity (Psychology)
The bright side of 50. K. H. Brown. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Ja 12 '86
Bust lust: one man's story. D. Seeley. il *Mademoiselle* 92:212-13+ D '86
The clinic [reaction to abortion] M. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 N 2 '86
Dating a man who's been burned: how to tell when he's ready to love again. M. B. Stein. il *Glamour* 84:168-9+ Ja '86

Men—Psychology—*cont.*
'Each father shapes the life of a son in a different way' [interview with S. Osherson] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:60-1 Je 16 '86
The ghost of the other woman. B. Lustig. *Glamour* 84:10+ F '86
Giving up the chase. M. Simmons. il *Essence* 16:67-8 F '86
The good-bye guy: when you're in trouble, he checks out. D. Heyn. il *Mademoiselle* 92:232-3+ O '86
Gut-spilling is being used by men as a shortcut to intimacy. R. D. Jacobs. il *Glamour* 84:72 Mr '86
He's so vain (he probably thinks this story's about him). B. Weber. il *Mademoiselle* 92:162-4+ Ap '86
In love with a sexist man. P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:252 D '86
Love sick [women harassed by former boyfriends] A. Heil. il *Mademoiselle* 92:128+ D '86
Loving a troubled man [addictive behavior] J. C. Simpson. il *Essence* 17:75-6+ O '86
Men in lust: the anatomy of the male animal. R. Wetzsteon. il *Mademoiselle* 92:160-1+ Je '86
My rustic cabin dream. J. Monninger. il *Glamour* 84:38+ Je '86
An older dude [thoughts on turning 50] J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 55:439-40+ Aut '86
Pumping iron, pumping ego [study by Larry A. Tucker] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 20:16 F '86
The right age at the right time. W. Hamilton. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 O 12 '86
The truth about why men fear commitment. W. Farrell. il *Glamour* 84:230-3+ Ag '86
The ultimate seducer, the ideal lover, he's the man you've waited for all your life. And then, without warning, he disappears. Here, in his own words, is why. P. Trachtenberg. il *Glamour* 84:106+ Ap '86
Wedlocked: "Why I'm afraid of the 'M' word". P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:121 Ap '86
What do men want in bed? R. Harris. *Essence* 17:59-60+ N '86
What men fear about strong women. P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:322 Ap '86
What's wrong with him? [excerpt from The male stress syndrome] G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:63+ Je '86
Where is he when you need him? D. Hellerstein. *Mademoiselle* 92:70-1+ Ja '86
Where the boys are. G. Vecsey. *Vogue* 176:200 Ag '86
Why "nice" men pay for sex and what they get for their money. S. Squire. il *Glamour* 84:232-3+ Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

About men. J. Neugeboren. *Am Sch* 56:110-12 Wint '87

Sexual behavior

See Sexual behavior

Social conditions

See also
Gigolos

Men . . . [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Men and women *See* Women and men
Men in literature *See* Characters in literature
The men who danced [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ménage [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Menaker, Daniel
Last lessons [story] *New Yorker* 62:24-33 Je 23 '86
Menand, Louis
Radicalism for yuppies. il *New Repub* 194:20-1+ Mr 17 '86
Menashe, Deborah
(tr) See Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-. Disguised
(tr) See Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-. The recluse
Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956
Mencken: don't be so bullheaded. Love and kisses, Dreiser [excerpts from Dreiser-Mencken letters]; ed. by Thomas P. Riggio. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30 N 9 '86

about

The romance of names. C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 D '86
Mencken, Henry Louis *See* Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956
Mendell, Wendell

about

Moonlighting: a conversation with Wendell Mendell. il por *Space World* W-6-270:25-8 Je '86
Mendelsohn, Jack
Arms control ball in Reagan's court. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:8-10 D '86
Mendelsohn, Pam
When mom goes back to school. bibl il *Parents* 61:54+ O '86
Mendelson, John Acker

about

Practitioners of Wall Street's black arts. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Jl 21 '86
Mendelson, Wallace B.

about

Why you can't sleep [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:64-6 F 10 '86
Mendenhall Enterprises
Southeast booksellers angered by discounter. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:12-13 Mr 21 '86
Mendez, Joseph Anthony

about

Creating a void. C. Salat. il *Pop Photogr* 93:44-9 Ag '86
Mendlowitz, Benjamin
Boats of wood meant to work [photographs] il *Oceans* 19:32-9 S/O '86
Mendocino (Calif.)

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Spécialités de la maison:
Cafe Beaujolais. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:14+ S '86
Mendoza, George
Shape-up now. il *Vogue* 176:222+ O '86
Mendoza, Terri
Milking calcium for all it's worth. il *Curr Health 2* 12:14-17 Ja '86
Nutrition report card: what's your grade? il *Curr Health 2* 13:14-17 S '86
Smart weight loss—turning losers into winners. il *Curr Health 2* 12:24-7 Mr '86
Mendoza, Tony

about

Ernie and Tony. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:21 Je '86
Menehan, Kelsey
Compassion at 6,500 feet. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 N 21 '86
Menen, Aubrey
Please pass my pepper. *Gourmet* 46:200+ My '86
Mengele, Josef

about

Beyond Mengele. R. B. Cramer. il *Roll Stone* p67-8+ N 21 '85
Reconstructing Mengele. E. Stover. il por *Sci 86* 7:75-6 Ja/F '86
Mengistu Haile-Mariam

about

Famine aid: were we duped? R. Brauman. il por *Read Dig* 129:65-72 O '86
The famine next time. *New Repub* 195:7-8 D 15 '86
Harsh rule in an arid land. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 99:5+ My 19 '86
"To free ourselves from backwardness" [interview] H. Muller and J. Wilde. por *Time* 128:34 Ag 4 '86
Menick, Jon

about

Cast as Burger King's Herb, the meatiest part of his career, actor Jon Menick is on a roll. G. Moses. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-7 F 24 '86
Menil Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
Menken, Jane, and others
Age and infertility. bibl f il *Science* 233:1389-94 S 26 '86
Mennonites
Churches to consider the formation of peacemaking teams [Mennonite and Brethren in Christ] S. Anderson. *Christ Today* 30:61+ F 7 '86
Menopause
Estrogen: the facts can change your life [excerpt] L. Nachtigall and J. R. Heilman. *Redbook* 167:16+ S '86
How safe is estrogen? H. Manley. *Good Housekeep* 202:191 Ja '86
Is an estrogen skin patch for you? [interview with H. Fillit] C. SerVaas. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:53-6+ D '86
Menopause often misunderstood. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:7 F '86
Might estrogen prevent memory loss? [postmenopausal women] H. M. Fillit. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-2+ D '86
A new look at menopause [views of Morris Notelovitz] M. Accamo. *McCalls* 113:66 Ja '86
Menotti, Gian Carlo, 1911-

about

Goya [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:90-1 D 22 '86. A. Porter
Opera News il 51:14-18 N '86. D. P. Sterns
Time il 128:70 D 1 '86. M. Walsh

Men's clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Men
Men's clothing industry *See* Clothing industry
Men's clothing stores *See* Clothing stores
The men's club [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Men's friendships *See* Friendship
Men's hairstyling *See* Hairstyling
Men's shoes *See* Footwear
Men's studies
The book on men's studies. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:79 Ap 28 '86
How to change a man. R. Koenig. *Vogue* 176:370+ S '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
(More) men's studies. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:154 Je '86
Men's underwear *See* Underwear
Mensa
If you're so smart, why aren't you rich? [personal finances of Dennis and Judy Birozy] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:203-4+ N '86
Menstrual cycle *See* Menstruation
Menstruation
See also
Menopause
Bear country [grizzly attacks on menstruating women] D. A. Smith. *Sierra* 71:14+ Jl/Ag '86
Get versed on the curse. L. F. McCarthy. *Mademoiselle* 92:154+ S '86
The hidden power of body odors [effect of male pheromones on women's menstrual cycles] J. Leo. il *Time* 128:67 D 1 '86
Menstrual mysteries unraveled. N. Simon. il *Work Woman* 11:170+ O '86
Scientists link male scent to women's sexual health [male pheromones and menstrual cycle] *Jet* 71:36 D 22 '86
Secrets of sex: does the nose know? [effect of male pheromones on women's menstrual cycles] *Newsweek* 108:84 D 1 '86
Siren song of the pheromones [exposure to pheromones affects menstrual cycles] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 D 1 '86
Disorders
See also
Premenstrual syndrome
How to handle a problem period. E. Rapp. il *Mademoiselle* 92:160 S '86
Menstrual irregularity: the exercise factor. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:36+ My '86
Missed menses. L. F. Webb. il *Essence* 17:25 Jl '86
New look at exercise and amenorrhea. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:44 Mr '86
Therapy
See also
Ibuprofen
Killer cramps—a sure cure. E. Rapp. il *Mademoiselle* 92:128 Mr '86
A new and better painkiller [prostaglandin-inhibiting drugs] R. M. Gillespie. il *Ms* 14:70-1 Je '86
Mental depression *See* Depression, Mental
Mental development of children *See* Children—Growth and development
Mental development of infants *See* Infants—Growth and development
Mental healing
See also
Faith cure
Mental health
See also
Boredom
Maturity
Mental illness
Mind and body
National Institute of Mental Health (U.S.)
Psychiatry
Psychotherapy
Relaxation
Mind health. C. Tavris. See issues of Vogue
Research
See Psychiatric research
Mental health laws
See also
Insanity—Jurisprudence
Mentally handicapped—Civil rights
Mentally ill—Civil rights
Canada
New proposals for the mentally ill. N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:51 Ap 21 '86
Mental hospitals *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric
Mental illness
See also
Autism
Depression, Mental
Insanity
Mentally ill
Schizophrenia
How to help a friend in trouble. S. Jacoby. il *Glamour* 84:292-3+ My '86
Mental health. *Ladies Home J* 103:78+ My '86
Diagnosis
The case of the moody car salesman [therapists' use of the Diagnostic and statistical manual] P. Turner. *Sci 86* 7:36 Je '86
Is PMS mental illness? Debate grows [proposed inclusion in American Psychiatric Association manual] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 My 26 '86
A last dance with Freud. S. A. Kirk. por *Newsweek* 108:15 O 13 '86
Proposed new psychiatric diagnoses raise charges of gender bias [Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders] C. Holden. il *Science* 231:327-8 Ja 24 '86
Psychofashion [revision of the Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders] G. Williams. il *Omni* 9:30+ N '86
Research
See Psychiatric research
Therapy
See also
Psychopharmacology
Psychotherapy
Great Britain
Dementia and Mrs. Thatcher. I. J. Deary and others. il *Harpers* 272:16+ Ap '86
Mental maps *See* Geographical perception
Mental prayer *See* Meditation
Mentally handicapped
See also
Group homes for the mentally handicapped
How a black man and white woman lift barriers for the mentally retarded [R. and D. Thornton] S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:14-15 O 20 '86
IQ: beyond the limits [follow-up study of children who tested as educable mentally retarded in the 1920s and 1930s] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:65 Ag '86
People with IQ's under 80 are productive [Stanford University study] *U S News World Rep* 100:69 F 10 '86
Care and treatment
See also
Camphill Movement
NIMH review of fraud charge moves slowly [case of S. E. Breuning] C. Holden. *Science* 234:1488-9 D 19 '86
TD hazards among the retarded [tardive dyskinesia] *Sci News* 129:248 Ap 19 '86
Civil rights
"We're a family now" [handicapped mother's right to raise handicapped child; case of P. Cecere] B. Raymond. il pors *McCalls* 113:33-4+ F '86
Employment
See also
Rainbow Acres (Organization)
Family relationships
Help for retarded parents. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:62 Je 23 '86
My brother who brought sunshine [Down's syndrome victim] J. R. Wood. il *Read Dig* 129:75-8 O '86
"We're a family now" [handicapped mother's right to raise handicapped child; case of P. Cecere] B. Raymond. il pors *McCalls* 113:33-4+ F '86
Photographs and photography
A compassionate camera [Camphill Villages] C. Capa. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1 O 19 '86
Rehabilitation
See also
Famous People Players
Darkness visible [recovery of cortically blind, severely brain damaged girl through behavioral shaping] J. V. McConnell. il *Omni* 9:40 D '86
Life after head injury. P. Chance. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:62-4+ O '86
Mentally handicapped children
See also
Autism
Down syndrome
Parents of the mentally handicapped
Slow learning children

Mentally handicapped children—*cont.*
The price of heart-break [malpractice suit against T. M. Phelan after birth of brain damaged child] M. J. Weiss. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:109-11+ Ap '86
Too much, too soon [effect of brain damage on children's intelligence] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:74 N '86
Education
Los Angeles teacher wins $2.5 million bias suit [B. Andrews, teacher of mentally handicapped at Camarillo State Hospital] *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86
Woodworking as therapy. D. M. Allabach. il *Workbench* 42:40+ My/Je '86
Religious life
See also
Church work with mentally handicapped children
Mentally ill
See also
Children of the mentally ill
Insane, Criminal and dangerous
Care and treatment
See also
Church work with the mentally ill
Hospitals, Psychiatric
Abandoned. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:14-17+ Ja 6 '86
Care for the mentally ill: stating the problem [state care; study by E. Fuller Torrey and Sidney M. Wolfe] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:64-5 Ag '86
Finally, a cure for the homeless: but it takes some strong medicine. E. F. Torrey. il *Wash Mon* 18:23-7 S '86
Mental-health care falls short. il *U S News World Rep* 100:73 Ap 7 '86
Scienceless to homeless [deinstitutionalization] R. J. Wyatt and E. G. DeRenzo. *Science* 234:1309 D 12 '86
Civil rights
New proposals for the mentally ill [Canada] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:51 Ap 21 '86
Family relationships
Psychiatric recovery: a family affair. *Sci News* 129:88 F 8 '86
Home care
After deinstitutionalization [foster family care in West Germany] *World Press Rev* 33:53 Je '86
Recreation
Learning to do more than pass the time [recreation for deinstitutionalized elderly mentally ill] J. A. Card and others. il *Aging* no352:14-17 '86
Rehabilitation
Look good, get well [readjustment of attractive vs. unattractive psychiatric patients to community life; research by Amerigo Farina] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:13 N '86
Ugly mental patients take longer to adjust: study. *Jet* 70:25 Ag 4 '86
Religious life
See also
Church work with the mentally ill
Were you there? [effect of spiritual on mentally ill young woman at a revival meeting] R. Drake. il *Christ Century* 103:901-2 O 15 '86
Suicide
See Suicide
Mentally ill children
See also
Autism
Care and treatment
A state model for child mental health services: the North Carolina experience. L. Behar. il *Child Today* 15:16-21 My/Je '86
Mentally retarded *See* Mentally handicapped
Mentally retarded children *See* Mentally handicapped children
Mentors in business
Mentor or lover? [excerpt from Corporate romance] L. A. Westoff. il *Work Woman* 11:116-19 O '86
Remembering leaders and mentors. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 16:9 Ja '86
Mentors in education *See* Educational counseling
Menudo (Soup) *See* Soups
Menus
See also
Breakfasts
Brunches
Buffet meals
Dinners and dining
Lunches
Meals
Gourmet's menus. See issues of Gourmet
Is it gauche to ask the price? [restaurant specials] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:158 F 10 '86
[Month] menus. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
Meramec River (Mo.)
The river they couldn't kill [environmentalists stop dam construction] J. Madson. il *Audubon* 88:70-87 Ja '86
Merano (Italy)
Hotels, motels, etc.
The Hotel Villa Mozart. L. Langseth-Christensen. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ Je '86
Mercaldo, Steve
Taking care of your car. See issues of Popular Science
Mercantile Library Association (New York, N.Y.)
The Merc. *New Yorker* 62:33-4 S 29 '86
Mercantile system
The trouble with mercantilism [Taiwan] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:36+ Ag 11 '86
Mercantile Texas Corp.
See also
MCorp.
Merce Cunningham Dance Company
Challenging ballet's numerics [performance of Arcade and Grange eve] L. A. Jacobs. *New Leader* 69:21-2 Je 16-30 '86
Come dance with me in Ireland [performance of Roaratorio, an Irish circus on Finnegans wake] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:133-4 O 27 '86
Cunningham, Cage, and James Joyce [Roaratorio, an Irish circus on Finnegans wake] D. Vaughan. il *Dance Mag* 60:54-5 O '86
The dance [City Center season] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA10-MA11 Jl '86
Dance [premiere of Grange eve] T. Tobias. *N Y* 19:61 Ap 7 '86
Fire and ice [New York City performances] T. Tobias. por *N Y* 19:70-1 Mr 31 '86
Reviews:
Performances at City Center, New York City. O. Stuart. *Dance Mag* 60:34-5+ S '86
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. J. R. Acocella. *Dance Mag* 60:45-7 Mr '86
Street moves. H. Moss. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-9 Mr 13 '86
Mercedes-Benz (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Mercenaries (Soldiers) *See* Mercenary troops
Mercenary troops
Have guns, will travel [private aid network of American mercenaries; special section] il por map *Newsweek* 108:32-6+ N 3 '86
An ordeal ends, another begins [release of E. Hasenfus; imprisonment of S. N. Hall] J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 128:20 D 29 '86
A Rambo run amok [career of American mercenary S. Hall] N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:26 D 29 '86
Stuck in Miami [private aid network helping contras and incarceration of J. Garcia] M. Waas. *New Repub* 195:27-9 N 24 '86
With a U.S. mercenary facing trial in Nicaragua, another soldier of fortune gives a glimpse of that dark world [interview with R. K. Brown] D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48+ O 27 '86
Mercer, Calvin R.
Norman Perrin's pilgrimage: releasing the Bible to the public. *Christ Century* 103:483-6 My 14 '86
Mercer, Marilyn
Special GH dental section. il *Good Housekeep* 203:72+ Jl '86
(ed) See Baker, Susan. A guide to breast feeding
(ed) See Baker, Susan. Toilet training your child
(ed) See Conrad, Patricia. A gynecologist's casebook
Mercer County (Pa.)
Sanitary affairs
A trashy tale [garbage to energy plant tied into Sharon Steel's energy purchases] J. R. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:96+ N 17 '86
Merchandise *See* Commercial products
Merchandise, Quality of *See* Quality of products
Merchandising
See also
Display of merchandise
Rebates
Samples (Merchandising)
The dos and don'ts of licensing. T. Engstrom. il *Work Woman* 11:40 Ag '86
Going gaga for Godzilla. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:60 Jl 28 '86
A household nameski? [P. Cardin's licensing agreement with Soviet Union] J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:256 N 17 '86
Refinements [licensing show at the Javits Center] *New Yorker* 62:18 Ag 18 '86
Swatch switches [merchandising Swatch name] M. Heller. il *Forbes* 137:86-7 Ja 27 '86

Merchandising—*cont.*
What's on the menu is the least of it [P. Cardin's merchandising of Maxim's name] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:116-17 F 10 '86
Merchant, Ismail
Ismail Merchant's Indian cuisine. il *Gourmet* 46:88+ O '86
about
American Indian: Merchant talks turkey. S. Dong. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:152+ N '86
Currying flavor. C. Claiborne. il por *N Y Times Mag* p29-30 Ag 31 '86
Merchant banking *See* Investment banking
Merchant Ivory Productions
Love in bloom. J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 107:74+ Mr 10 '86
Merchant marine
See also
American Merchant Marine Museum
Shipping
Mercier, Jean F.
Cavanaugh of the Met. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:103-4 F 21 '86
The editorial honor list. por *Publ Wkly* 229:168 F 21 '86
Merck & Co., Inc.
Spotting winners in Merck's medicine chest [stock gains] il *Fortune* 113:108+ Ja 20 '86
Merck Forest (Vt.) *See* Forests and forestry—Vermont
Mercuric sulfide *See* Cinnabar
Mercury
Laser-cooling mercury ions via beryllium. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 233:623-4 Ag 8 '86
Mercury (Planet)
John Bevis and a rare occultation [1737 occultation of Mercury by Venus] R. W. Sinnott and J. Meeus. il *Sky Telesc* 72:220-2 S '86
Surface
Volcanism on Mercury and the moon, again. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:1258-9 S 19 '86
Transits
A transit of Mercury. R. Talcott. il map *Astronomy* 14:107-9 N '86
A transit of Mercury [November 13, 1986] il *Sky Telesc* 72:498 N '86
Mercury Communications Ltd.
The David taking on Britain's telephone Goliath. M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p148 N 3 '86
Mercury in sea water *See* Sea water
Mercury in the body
See also
Mercury poisoning
The mercury scare [dental amalgam] il *Consum Rep* 51:150-2 Mr '86
Mercury news (San Jose, Calif.) *See* San Jose mercury news
Mercury poisoning
Tough struggle back [mercury poisoning of Chippewa Indians in Ontario] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:19 Jl 14 '86
Mercury pollution
Fool's gold: refining with mercury in Brazil. il *Discover* 7:14 D '86
Mercury telescope mirrors *See* Telescopes—Mirrors
Mercury telescope mirrors, Liquid *See* Telescopes—Mirrors
Mercy College
LeMelle installed as Mercy College president. por *Jet* 70:19 My 12 '86
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center (San Diego, Calif.) *See* San Diego (Calif.)—Hospitals
Mercy killing *See* Euthanasia
Meredith, Dennis
The nine-to-five dilemma. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:36-9+ F '86
Meredith, Dorothy, 1906-1986
about
Obituary
Am Craft por 46:96 D '86/Ja '87. J. Stamsta
Meredith, James
about
Rights activist Meredith runs for Ohio school bd. por *Jet* 70:29 S 15 '86
Meredith, Lee
about
G whiz! TV doll Lee Meredith's 'Lee Strings' just skimp by! F. Deford. il pors *People Wkly* 25:131-2 Ap 14 '86
Meredith, Nikki
Testing the talking cure. il *Sci 86* 7:30-7 Je '86
Meredith, Scott
about
Great Scott! J. Queenan. *New Repub* 195:20+ S 15-22 '86
Meredith, Ted R.
about
A change of publisher: Paul B. Beatty resigns, Ted R. Meredith appointed. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:9 N '86
Merendino, J. J., Jr., and others
A parathyroid hormone-like protein from cultured human keratinocytes. bibl f il *Science* 231:388-90 Ja 24 '86
Merengue (Dance)
Merengue's new moves [Dominican Republic] H. Medrano. *Américas* 38:54-5 S/O '86
"You can't stop dancing". J. Cocks. il *Time* 128:91 O 6 '86
Mereson, Amy
How to prevent skin cancer. il *McCalls* 113:60+ My '86
Mergenthaler, Ottmar
about
Ottmar Mergenthaler's wonderful machine. J. Gustaitis. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-9 Je '86
Meribel (France: Resort) *See* Resorts—France
Mérida (Mexico)
Galleries and museums
See also
Museum of Folk Art (Mérida, Mexico)
Mérida (Venezuela: State)
Description and travel
The roof of Venezuela. V. Stea. il *Américas* 38:44-9 S/O '86
Mérida cooking *See* Cooking, Mexican
Meridian (Miss.)
Architecture
A playful nod to regional architecture. L. Hallam. il *South Living* 21:170-2 Mr '86
Description
Catch your breath in Meridian. il *South Living* 21:58+ My '86
Meridian Fund
This money manager rushes in where big funds don't bother to tread [R. Aster] il por *Bus Week* p118 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Meridian Oil Inc.
Burlington Northern: going full throttle into the oil patch. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p108+ Ja 27 '86
Meridien Dakar (Dakar, Senegal: Hotel) *See* Dakar (Senegal)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Merion Cricket Club (Philadelphia, Pa.) *See* Sports clubs
Merit pay (Government employees) *See* Government employees—Salaries, allowances, etc.
Merit pay (Teachers) *See* Teachers—Salaries, pensions, etc.
Merit scholarships *See* Scholarships and fellowships
Meritor Savings Bank
"A pattern of fornication" [question of absolute liability in sexual harassment case of M. Vinson] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:66 Je 16 '86
Retreat for advances? [M. Vinson's sexual harassment case before the Supreme Court] J. Leo. il por *Time* 127:62-3 Ap 7 '86
Sexual harassment: companies could be liable [M. Vinson's case to be heard by Supreme Court] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p35 Mr 31 '86
Meriwether, Louise, 1923-
Robert and Hannah [fiction] il *Essence* 16:70-2+ F '86
Merkin, Daphne
about
Between issues. *New Leader* 69:2 S 8 '86
By the books. P. Tyre. por *N Y* 19:38 S 22 '86
Merkl, Peter H.
about
In the minds of terrorists [interview] D. McDonald. il por *Cent Mag* 19:18-24 Mr/Ap '86
Merklein, Renate
Too much spending by everyone. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-3 D '86
Merlin
The real Merlin [views of Nikolai Tolstoy] S. Baker. *Omni* 8:86 Ja '86
Merline, John W.
Extended-service contracts. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:21-3 Mr '86
A sober look at beer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:32-5 Jl '86

Merlo, Harry Angelo, 1925-
about
Louisiana-Pacific's Harry Merlo: the logger who blazes his own trail. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p63 D 22 '86
Mermin, N. David
Reality and quantum theory [discussion of April 1985 article, Is the moon there when nobody looks? Reality and the quantum theory] *Phys Today* 39:91-2+ Ap '86
Merrifield, D. Bruce
about
America can beat anyone in high tech. Just ask Bruce Merrifield. E. Clark. il por *Bus Week* p94+ Ap 7 '86
Merrifield, R. Bruce, 1921-
Solid phase synthesis [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 8, 1984] bibl f il *Science* 232:341-7 Ap 18 '86
Merrill, Helen
about
Helen Merrill. W. Friedwald. *Down Beat* 53:52-3 Ap '86
Merrill, James Ingram
Arabian night [poem] *New Yorker* 62:26 Ag 18 '86
David's watercolor [poem] *New Yorker* 62:36 Ap 14 '86
Hindu illumination [poem] *New Yorker* 61:26 Ja 6 '86
Japan: prose of departure. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:13-14+ D 18 '86
Lipstick, 1935 [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 33:40 Ja 30 '86
Losing the marbles [poem] *New Yorker* 62:42-3 Mr 10 '86
Philip Larkin (1922-1985) [poem] il *N Y Rev Books* 32:21 Ja 16 '86
Serenade [poem] *New Yorker* 61:38 F 10 '86
Merrill Lynch & Co., Inc.
The bull runs out of land [selling off real estate business] D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:57 O 13 '86
Capital offensive [working capital management account from Merrill Lynch] *Fortune* 114:9-10 Jl 21 '86
Fool's gold [selling off real estate holdings] R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:122-3+ N 3 '86
How a hot issue showed up the pros [price miscalculation on Home Shopping Network issue] E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p57-8 Jl 14 '86
How five advertising agencies ran for the Bull. C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p90-2 Ap 14 '86
The new stars of global marketing [sells KLM stock offering worldwide] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:114 Je 30 '86
Quote, unquote [IBM and Merrill Lynch play catch-up with Quotron] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:98 My 5 '86
The rich get richer at Merrill Lynch [paying star brokers more] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:93 Mr 31 '86
This auction will spark some heated bidding [unloading real estate businesses] E. Spragins. *Bus Week* p50 O 13 '86
Who's bullish on taking over Merrill Lynch? G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p84 Ja 27 '86
Merrill Lynch Canada Inc.
Bay Street's Yankee marshal [M. Sanderson] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:43 F 3 '86
Merrill Lynch Capital Markets
The new dealmakers [leveraged buyouts specialist J. Burke] B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:48 My 26 '86
Wall Street's Rodney Dangerfield? [K. Miller] M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:139 Ag 25 '86
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated
Tale of two hotels [securities fraud charges against Sandestin Beach Hotel condo imperils Registry Hotel condo investment in Fla.] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:84+ N 17 '86
Merritt, Jim
Where old computers go. il *Americana* 14:38-41+ My/Je '86
Merritt, Ken
The best place to place your bets. il *Sport Mag* 77:69+ Je '86
Merritt, Levan
about
A saintly simian named Jambo comes to the aid of a British lad who dropped in unexpectedly. il por *People Wkly* 26:133 O 13 '86
Merry-go-rounds
Carousels as theater [restorer C. Walker] il *South Living* 21:148 Je '86
High fliers on a merry-go-round [carousel animals] F. Donegan. il *Americana* 14:70-3 My/Je '86
Round and round on the South's carousels. J. T. Black. il *South Living* 21:18+ Ag '86
Merry-go-rounds, Miniature
Art or toy? [wooden horses and miniature carousels carved by T. Kaufmann and L. McKenna] R. F. Baldwin. il pors *Americana* 14:48-51+ Mr/Ap '86
The merry widow [operetta] *See* Lehár, Franz, 1870-1948
Merryman, John Henry
Who owns the Elgin marbles? il *Art News* 85:100-9 S '86
Merson, Michael H.
Tackling diarrhoea on a world scale. il *World Health* p2-4 Ap '86
Merwin, John
Big league money, but a little league business. il *Sport Mag* 77:30-1 Je '86
Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
History [poem] *New Yorker* 62:36 S 22 '86
Waking to the rain [poem] *Nation* 242:660 My 10 '86
Merwin, William Stanley *See* Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
Meryman, Richard, 1926-
A chance to live. *McCalls* 114:85-90 O '86
Her biggest battle begins. il pors *People Wkly* 26:52-4+ O 27 '86
John James . . . leading a double life. il pors *McCalls* 114:32-5 N '86
Rob Lowe: young dynamo. il por *McCalls* 114:79-82 D '86
Mesa Petroleum Co.
Boone Pickens tries on a white hat [foiling I. Jacobs' raid on Pioneer Corp.] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 Mr 24 '86
For Panhandle, it may be Pickens to the rescue [Mesa may make counter offer to Wagner & Brown's bid] J. R. Norman. *Bus Week* p28-9 Jl 14 '86
It's not as much fun [Unocal recovers from T. B. Pickens' takeover raid] J. Heins. por *Forbes* 138:106 N 17 '86
A Pickens deal with a difference [pursuit of KN Energy] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p70+ F 10 '86
Meselson, Matthew
about
One scientist's crusade. A. Bass. il pors map *Technol Rev* 89:42-54 Ap '86
Yellow rain evidence slowly whittled away. E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:18-19 Jl 4 '86
Meshorer, Judith
about
Going for the big "O". S. Crichton. pors *Ms* 14:84+ My '86
Meshorer, Marc
about
Going for the big "O". S. Crichton. pors *Ms* 14:84+ My '86
Mesons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Mesozoic period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Mesozoic
Messenger RNA *See* RNA
Messengers
See also
Bicycle messengers
Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm GmbH
Canada purchases 12 MBB helicopters for its Coast Guard. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 30 '86
Germany agrees to development of European avionics for PAH-2/HAP [German/French antitank helicopter] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Jl 28 '86
Germany gives MBB $140-million award to update F-4Fs [installation of APG-65 radars and new avionics] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 D 1 '86
MBB BO. 105 tested with improved obstacle warning system, CRTs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72-3 F 10 '86
MBB focuses on helicopter rotor advances, international projects. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65+ Mr 3 '86
PAH-2 program could shape future of European helicopter industry [German/French antitank helicopter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ S 1 '86
Rockwell, MBB will explore enhanced fighter agility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91 S 1 '86
Messersmith, Fred
about
Fred Messersmith: taking risks with watercolor. E. Feit. il por *Am Artist* 50:54-8+ S '86

Messiaen, Olivier
about
AGO: Messiaen "Livre du Saint Sacrement" [premiere] J. Guinn. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 D '86
Boston Symphony: Messiaen "St. Francis of Assisi"—three tableaux [U.S. premiere] A. L. Pincus. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA28 Jl '86
Saint François d'Assise [opera] Reviews
Commonweal 113:658-9 D 5 '86. D. B. Noble
N Y il 19:80 My 5 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 62:122-3 My 5 '86. A. Porter
Messiah [oratorio] See Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
Messiah College
Holding fast. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:423 Ap 23 '86
Messianism
Messianism and terror [with discussion] D. C. Rapoport. il por *Cent Mag* 19:30-9 Ja/F '86
Messier, Max
about
Fresh from their last engagement (grade school) come the next generation's wild and crazy guys. J. Callan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4 Ag 18 '86
Messier, Ross
about
Fresh from their last engagement (grade school) come the next generation's wild and crazy guys. J. Callan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4 Ag 18 '86
Messier-Hispano-Bugatti (Firm)
European team chosen over Japanese to provide ATR72 landing gear. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:53+ S 8 '86
Messier to supply carbon brakes for optional A320 landing gear. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 O 6 '86
Messinesi, Despina
New luxuries in the Caribbean: a special report on the best ship, shops, resorts, and restaurants. il *Vogue* 176:216+ My '86
Quebec: an inn guide. *Vogue* 176:160 Je '86
Shape-up now. il *Vogue* 176:102+ Je '86
Williamstown, MA: the sophisticated summer of a classic New England college town. il *Vogue* 176:174 Je '86
Messiness
I started with a little drawer [interview with S. Felton] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:76 Mr 3 '86
What clutter type are you? L. L. Small. il *Ms* 15:40+ N '86
Messing, Marc, and Solomon, Fredric
Perceptions of nuclear war. bibl f *Environment* 28:44-5 S '86
Messinger, Sheldon L., and Selznick, Philip, 1919-
Law, society, and education [with discussion] il *Cent Mag* 19:32-47 My/Je '86
Messner, Reinhold, 1944-
about
Hail to the mountain king! J. Murphy. il por *Time* 128:106 O 27 '86
Meta-analysis
Tips for readers of research. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:676-7 My '86
Metabolism
See also
Bacteria—Metabolism
Bioenergetics
Brain—Metabolism
Carbohydrate metabolism
Cells—Metabolism
Drugs—Metabolism
Fungi—Metabolism
Heart—Metabolism
Plants—Metabolism
Burn fat faster! The change-your-metabolism diet. il *Mademoiselle* 92:192-3+ Ag '86
Exercising and metabolism. A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:41 Ap '86
The metabolism of phosphoinositide-derived messenger molecules. P. W. Majerus and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1519-26 D 19 '86
Metabolite transfer via enzyme-enzyme complexes. D. K. Srivastava and S. A. Bernhard. bibl f il *Science* 234:1081-6 N 28 '86
Disorders
See also
Amyloidosis
Anorexia nervosa
Chronic granulomatous disease
Cystic fibrosis
Diabetes
Galactosemia
Gout
Hepatolenticular degeneration
Hypercholesteremia
Lactose intolerance
Mucopolysaccharidosis
Phenylketonuria
Porphyria
Defective sialic acid egress from isolated fibroblast lysosomes of patients with Salla disease. M. Renlund and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:759-62 My 9 '86
Lactate transporter defect: a new disease of muscle. W. N. Fishbein. bibl f il *Science* 234:1254-6 D 5 '86
Therapy
Gene therapy—so near and yet so far away [adenosine deaminase deficiency] J. L. Marx. *Science* 232:824-5 My 16 '86
Sneaking in a therapeutic enzyme [adenosine deaminase and polyethylene glycol] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:277 My 3 '86
Metacomco (Firm)
Tripos—the roots of AmigaDOS. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:321-2+ F '86
Metal bending
Bending metal. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:37 Mr '86
Metal detectors
An elephant with a bellyache puts a Brit's mettle to the test [British Army called by circus to examine elephant with a metal detector] il *People Wkly* 26:175 D 15 '86
Metal doors *See* Doors
Metal furniture *See* Furniture, Metal
Metal industry
See also
AMAX Inc.
Handy & Harman
Steel industry
Wyman-Gordon Co.
Metal mining industry *See* Mining industry
Metal oxide semiconductor field-effect transistors *See* Transistors
Metal oxide varistors *See* Varistors
Metal poisoning
See also
Lead poisoning
Metal recording tape *See* Tape, Magnetic
Metal sculpture
See also
Bronzes
Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture
Exhibitions
Sculptural intent [exhibit entitled Form beyond function: recent sculpture by North American metalsmiths] il *Am Craft* 46:32-3 Ag/S '86
Metal stamping
See also
Trumark Inc.
Trends of labor productivity in metal stamping industries. H. Brand and C. Huffstutler. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:13-20 My '86
Metal work
See also
Art metal work
Metal bending
Metal stamping
Welding
Metal workers
See also
Sheet Metal Workers' International Association
Metal working lubricants
On the Caterpillar trail [exposure to cutting oils causes fatal cancers at tractor plant in Calif.] J. Swimmer. *Progressive* 50:16 Ag '86
Metallic recording tape *See* Tape, Magnetic
Metalloorganic compounds *See* Organometallic compounds
Metallothionein
Crystal structure of Cd,Zn metallothionein. W. F. Furey and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:704-10 F 14 '86
Gonadotroph-specific expression of metallothionein fusion genes in pituitaries of transgenic mice. M. J. Low and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1002-4 F 28 '86
In vivo competition between a metallothionein regulatory element and the SV40 enhancer. H. Scholer and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:76-80 Ap 4 '86
Mammalian metallothionein is functional in yeast. D. J. Thiele and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:854-6 F 21 '86
Metallurgy
See also
Alloys
Plutonium metallurgy
Uranium metallurgy

Metals
See also
Alloys
Mines and mineral resources
Rare earth metals
Transition metals
See also names of metals
NMR studies of simple molecules on metal surfaces. P.-K. Wang and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:35-41 O 3 '86

Corrosion
See Corrosion and anticorrosives

Detection
See Metal detectors

Metals, Synthetic
Frictionless electricity [superconductive synthetic metals] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:28 Ap '86

Metals in the body
See also
Aluminum in the body
Chelation therapy
Iron in the body
Manganese in the body
Nickel in the body
Trace elements
Potential metal-binding domains in nucleic acid binding proteins. J. M. Berg. bibl f il *Science* 232:485-7 Ap 25 '86

Metamorphosis
The magic of metamorphosis: nature's own sleight of hand. V. G. Dethier. il *Smithsonian* 17:122-31 My '86

Metaphor
Metaphor in immunology [views of Fred Karush] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:254 O 18 '86
The moral necessity of metaphor. C. Ozick. il *Harpers* 272:62-8 My '86

Metastasis
Cancer migration factor discovered [autocrine motility factor; research by Lance A. Liotta and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:359 Je 7 '86
Primary rat embryo cells transformed by one or two oncogenes show different metastatic potentials. R. Pozzatti and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:223-7 Ap 11 '86
A synthetic peptide from fibronectin inhibits experimental metastasis of murine melanoma cells. M. J. Humphries and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:467-70 Jl 25 '86

Metaxas, Eric
The wild ride of Miss Impala George [story] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:22-5 Ja '86

Metcalfe, Robert M.
Electronic mail misconceptions. por *Pers Comput* 10:300 O '86

Meteor burst communication
Talking by meteor. *Sci News* 130:77 Ag 2 '86

Meteorites
Clues to life's cellular origins [Murchison meteorite; work of David W. Deamer] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:71 Ag 2 '86
Cometary particles: thin sectioning and electron beam analysis. J. P. Bradley and D. E. Brownlee. bibl f il *Science* 231:1542-4 Mr 28 '86
Consortium studies intriguing meteorite [Fayetteville meteorite] il *Earth Sci* 38:6-7 Wint '85
Cretaceous extinctions and wildfires [discussion of October 11, 1985 article, Cretaceous extinctions: evidence for wildfires and search for meteoritic material] W. S. Wolbach and others. *Science* 234:261-4 O 17 '86
A fiery extinction [views of Edward Anders] B. Rensberger. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 Ja '86
Fossil soot adds fire to extinction debate. *Earth Sci* 39:6 Spr '86
Gaps in the asteroid belt [work of Jack Wisdom] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 95:62+ Ag '86
Invaders from space. K. F. Weaver. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:390-418 S '86
Latest shots in "war of the worlds" [possible Martian meteorite origin] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:2-4 Je '86
A Mars-to-earth rock-throwing method [research by John D. O'Keefe and Thomas J. Ahrens] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:246 O 18 '86
The Meteorite Man [work of R. Haag] W. H. Ganoe. il pors *Space World* W-2-266:30-1 F '86
Meteorite oil [views of Thomas Gold on origins of petroleum] S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:35 F '86
Mysterious clouds caused by cosmoids? [cosmic meteoroids; theory of Maurice Dubin] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:344 My 31 '86
Oblique impact: a process for obtaining meteorite samples from other planets. J. D. O'Keefe and T. J. Ahrens. bibl f il *Science* 234:346-9 O 17 '86
Red rovers [SNC meteorites from Mars; work of John D. O'Keefe and Thomas J. Ahrens] *Sci Am* 255:80 D '86
Traces of the oldest meteorite impact? [theory of Gary R. Byerly and Donald R. Lowe] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:69 F 1 '86

Meteorological equipment
See also
Hygrometers
Radiosondes

Meteorological models
Climatic consequences of very high carbon dioxide levels in the early atmosphere. J. F. Kasting and T. P. Ackerman. bibl f il *Science* 234:1383-5 D 12 '86
Mars, earth, and ice [Milankovitch cycles] B. Cordell. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:17-22 Jl '86
Reduction in summer soil wetness induced by an increase in atmospheric carbon dioxide. S. Manabe and R. T. Wetherald. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:626-8 My 2 '86
Reining in a runaway theory [climate model of carbon dioxide in the early atmosphere devised by James F. Kasting] R. Monastersky. *Sci News* 130:374 D 13 '86
When southwestern deserts were wet [Milankovitch forcing; research by W. Geoffrey Spaulding and Lisa Graumlich] *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86

Meteorological optics
See also
Halos (Meteorology)
Rainbow
Visibility
Atmospheric refraction [computer program] T. Saemundsson. il *Sky Telesc* 72:70 Jl '86
Moon illusion [moon at horizon perceived to be larger than overhead] D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:71-2 My '86
Pele's atmospheric creations [Hawaii's Kilauea volcano] S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 71:89-90 Ja '86

Meteorological photography
1985 Photography Contest winners [Weatherwise Contest] il *Weatherwise* 39:197-204 Ag '86

Meteorological research *See* Meteorology

Meteorological stations
Three days a week, winds hit 100 mph [Mt. Washington; interview with J. Lingel] M. Baker. il *U S News World Rep* 100:77 Ja 27 '86

Meteorologists
See also
Landsberg, Helmut Erich, 1906-1985

Meteorology
See also
Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Atmosphere
Auroras
Clouds
Computers—Meteorological use
Cyclones
Floods
Fog
Humidity
Hurricanes
Information storage and retrieval systems—Meteorological use
Lightning
Moon and meteorology
Motion pictures—Meteorological films
National Center for Atmospheric Research (U.S.)
Radar meteorology
Rain and rainfall
Rain making
Snow
Soil-atmosphere interaction
Space stations—Meteorological use
Storms
Sun and meteorology
Thunderstorms
Tornadoes
United States. National Weather Service
University Corporation for Atmospheric Research
Weather
Weather control
Weather forecasting
Windchill index
Winds

Meteorology—*cont.*
Study and teaching
Aids and devices
Audio visuals about the weather. E. Brotak. *Weatherwise* 39:336 D '86
Meteorology, Agricultural *See* Plants, Effect of climate on
Meteorology, Aviation
See also
Computers—Meteorological use
Radar meteorology
Wind shear
Domestic traffic surge, weather increase summer airline delays. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-31 Jl 7 '86
GAO study cites lack of comprehensive storm warning system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 31 '86
Safety-oriented avionics prominent in NBAA displays [National Business Aircraft Assn.] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63-4+ S 29 '86
History
August 1943: flying into a hurricane. G. H. MacDougall. il por *Weatherwise* 39:216-18 Ag '86
The flight of the Nancies [excerpt from America's weather warriors] C. C. Bates and J. F. Fuller. il *Weatherwise* 39:155-9 Je '86
Meteorology, Maritime
See also
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
The best-laid plans [importance of cruise planning] S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:32 D '86
Meteorology, Military
History
August 1943: flying into a hurricane. G. H. MacDougall. il por *Weatherwise* 39:216-18 Ag '86
The flight of the Nancies [excerpt from America's weather warriors] C. C. Bates and J. F. Fuller. il *Weatherwise* 39:155-9 Je '86
Meteors
Dealing with threats from space [E. M. Shoemaker's theory that a meteor blast might start a nuclear war] M. Lemonick. il por *Time* 127:65 Je 9 '86
Geologic events. See issues of Earth Science
Of Perseids and spiral clouds. il *Sky Telesc* 72:546 N '86
The Perseid meteors. il *Sky Telesc* 72:160 Ag '86
Meters
See also
Exposure meters
Moisture meters
Velocimeters
Voltmeters
Know your pH meter. B. Davidson. *Flower Gard* 30:34+ F/Mr '86
Sweetness meter [onion meter] L. Werner. il *Omni* 8:33 Jl '86
Methadone
The down side of work [characteristics of employed and unemployed methadone treatment patients; study by Jerome J. Platt and David S. Metzger] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:68 Mr '86
Methana (Greece)
Greece: ancient and modern: subsistence and survival. L. Foxhall. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:35-43 Jl '86
Methane
See also
Bacteria, Methanogenic
CO_2: an additional source of methane? S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:150 S 6 '86
A dream runs out of gas [manure methane plants] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:B4-B5 Ja '86
Interannual variability of atmospheric methane: possible effects of the El Niño-Southern Oscillation. M. A. K. Khalil and R. A. Rasmussen. bibl f il *Science* 232:56-8 Ap 4 '86
Methane doubling upheld [atmospheric methane] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:21 Ja 3 '86
The origin of petroleum [views of T. Gold] D. Osborne. il *Atlantic* 257:39-45+ F '86
Seasonal variations in the stable carbon isotopic signature of biogenic methane in a coastal sediment. C. S. Martens and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1300-3 S 19 '86
Trace gases update [discussion of December 1985 article, Methane in the global atmosphere] D. H. Ehhalt. il *Environment* 28:2-3 Mr '86
Methanogenic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Methanogenic
Methanol
The dregs of a deadly scandal [contaminated Italian wines in the U.S.] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:60 Ap 21 '86
Is Italian wine safe to drink? T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 107:64 Ap 21 '86
Poison plonk [deadly dose of methyl alcohol added to Italian wine] *Time* 127:50 Ap 7 '86
Metheny, Pat
about
Making the guitar breathe. J. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:79 Ap 14 '86
Ornette Coleman & Pat Metheny: songs of innocence and experience [interview] A. Lange. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19+ Je '86
Methodist Church
See also
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church
United States
See also
Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association
Methodology
See also
Archeology—Methodology
Oceanography—Methodology
Methvin, Eugene H.
The devil and Roy Williams. il por *Read Dig* 128:155-9 Je '86
It's time to put labor racketeers out of business. *Read Dig* 129:85-90 Jl '86
Lyndon LaRouche's raid on democracy. por *Read Dig* 129:90-4 Ag '86
The mob's stranglehold on New York. il *Read Dig* 129:211-18 N '86
Our new defense weapon: competition. *Read Dig* 129:99-103 S '86
The proven key to crime control. *Read Dig* 128:97-101 My '86
Methyl alcohol *See* Methanol
Methyl isocyanate
See also
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
Methyl-phenyl-tetrahydropyridine *See* MPTP (Drug)
Methyl sulfide
Oceanic dimethylsulfide: production during zooplankton grazing on phytoplankton. J. W. H. Dacey and S. G. Wakeham. bibl f il *Science* 233:1314-16 S 19 '86
Methylene
Methylene: a paradigm for computational quantum chemistry. H. F. Schaefer. bibl f il *Science* 231:1100-7 Mr 7 '86
Methylene chloride
Cancer, the law, and methylene chloride. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:15-17 Mr '86
A good reason to shut off Norelco's water filter [methylene chloride contamination from Clean Water Machine] *Consum Rep* 51:141 Mr '86
Methylene chloride: controversy cloaks a powerful stripper. G. Williams. *Home Mech* 82:85 O '86
Norelco finally cleans up its act [improved filter cartridges for Clean Water Machine] il *Consum Rep* 51:627 O '86
Methylene-dioxy-methamphetamine *See* MDMA (Drug)
Methylprednisolone
Spinal zap [limiting blood flow with methylprednisolone or naloxone; treatment developed by Wise Young] C. P. Weinstock. il *Health* 18:21 My '86
Metis (Asteroid) *See* Asteroids
Métis (Canadian people)
Masks of a Métis star [T. Cardinal] B. D. Johnson. il por *Macleans* 99:63-4 O 20 '86
MetLife HealthCare Management
Metropolitan Life's tight squeeze into HMOs. M. A. Pollock. *Bus Week* p37 F 3 '86
Métraux, Alfred
Ishi—the last of the Yana Indians [reprint from February 1963 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:27 My/Je '86
Metromedia, Inc.
Making billions: Kluge counts the ways [sells cellular holdings to Southwestern Bell] il por *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 14 '86
Metromedia: nothing left but money [sale of cellular holdings to Southwestern Bell] J. Wilke. *Bus Week* p30-1 Jl 14 '86
Metropolitan areas
See also
City planning
Metropolitan government
Suburbs
How business is reshaping America. C. B. Leinberger and C. Lockwood. il *Atlantic* 258:43-52 O '86
Racial polarization up in U.S. metro areas: study. *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86
Who leads city population race [Census Bureau statistics] il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 11 '86
Metropolitan Avenue [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Metropolitan government
Great Britain
Closing down local governments [metropolitan councils closed down by Thatcher government] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ap 14 '86
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.
Beyond bill paying [hospital cost management efforts] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:107+ Ap 28 '86
Metropolitan Life's tight squeeze into HMOs. M. A. Pollock. *Bus Week* p37 F 3 '86
Two life insurers fight over Baldwin-United's remains [Metropolitan Life and Sun Life Group] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 28 '86
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.)
Collecting collections at the Metropolitan. A. Hawkins. il *Archit Dig* 43:26+ Mr '86
Hoving's legacy reconsidered. M. Conforti. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:18-23+ Je '86
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). American Wing
Boston japanned furniture in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. M. H. Heckscher and others. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1046-61 My '86
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Costume Institute
Dressed to dance. H. Brubach. il *Vogue* 176:300-3 D '86
The Metropolitan Museum of Art [Costumes of royal India exhibit] il *Hobbies* 90:53-4 F '86
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Lila Acheson Wallace Wing
The Met goes modern: Bill Lieberman's brave new wing. K. Larson. il pors *N Y* 19:40-8 D 15 '86
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Office of Film and Television
Art on screen [video publishing program] J. Zinsser. il *Publ Wkly* 230:64+ O 10 '86
Metropolitan Opera (New York, N.Y.)
Carmen goes crazy. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:80-1 Mr 24 '86
January thaw [performance of C. Gounod's Romeo et Juliette] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:58 F 3 '86
Ladies' nights [Lohengrin and L'Italiana in Algeri] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:61-2 Ja 6 '86
'Marriage' counseling [performance of The marriage of Figaro] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:131-2 O 27 '86
The Met's "Khovanshchina". M. Mayer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA15-MA16 F '86
The Met's stunning Samson. A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 107:73 F 17 '86
Music [production of Die Walküre] E. W. Said. *Nation* 243:648-51 D 6 '86
Music [production of M. P. Mussorgsky's Khovanshchina] E. Eisenberg. *Nation* 242:154-7 F 8 '86
Music [S. Estes as Wotan in The ring] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:86-7 S 15 '86
Musical events:
Carmen. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:75-7 Ap 7 '86
Idomeneo. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:102 F 10 '86
Roméo et Juliette. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:92-5 Ja 27 '86
Roméo et Juliette, I Puritani, The marriage of Figaro. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:109-10+ D 15 '86
Samson. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:94-5 F 17 '86
Die Walküre and Madama Butterfly. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:109-11 O 20 '86
New York. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 50:37-8 F 15 '86
New York. R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 50:38-9 Mr 29 '86
New York. G. Schmidgall. il *Opera News* 51:39+ D 20 '86
New York [Die Walküre] J. W. Freeman. il *Opera News* 51:48+ D 6 '86
One man's family [performance of Die Walküre] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:83-5 O 6 '86
Primal, powerful and popular [performance of Die Walküre] M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:95 O 6 '86
Ringing in the Met season [Die Walküre] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 108:76 O 6 '86
Shadow and substance [Handel's Samson] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:109 F 17 '86
Taking charge [general manager B. Crawford and artistic director J. Levine] M. Mayer. il pors *Opera News* 51:10-14 S '86
A tale of two tenors [P. Domingo conducts Roméo et Juliette] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:66+ N 24 '86
Texaco-Metropolitan Opera radio network: 1986-87 season. il *Opera News* 51:16 D 6 '86
Treasures of sight and sound [Museum of Broadcasting celebrates the Metropolitan Opera] W. Price. il *Opera News* 51:42-3 S '86
Viewpoint [announcement of 1986-87 season] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 50:4 Mr 29 '86
Viewpoint [demise of the annual spring tour] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 50:4 My '86
Viewpoint [MOG series, One hundred years of great artists at the Met] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 50:4 Ja 4 '86
Viewpoint [thirty-fifth anniversary of R. Peters's Met debut] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 50:4 Ja 18 '86
Voices from the past [Mapleson cylinders] M. Walsh. il por *Time* 127:99 Ja 6 '86
The 'X' factor [performances of Aida, Manon Lescaut and Madama Butterfly] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:98-9 O 13 '86
Metropolitan Opera Association
Top of the Met. il pors *Opera News* 51:65 S '86
Metropolitan Opera Guild
Changing of the guard: the MOG has four new top officers. il *Opera News* 51:44 Jl '86
MOG annual report. A. E. Peters. *Opera News* 51:62-3 S '86
Partners in print: other MOG publications. G. Schmidgall. il *Opera News* 51:34-6 O '86
Metropolitan Opera Guild. Education Dept.
Six days to make an opera [London workshop on mounting an opera] E. Forbes. il *Opera News* 51:24-6+ N '86
Metropolitan Transportation Authority
Riding mass transit [black board member L. Blackburne campaigns for set-asides to encourage minority suppliers] D. Johnson. por *Black Enterp* 16:26 F '86
Metsovon (Greece)
A gourmet at large [Easter celebration] F. Ferretti. *Gourmet* 46:22+ My '86
Metter, Alan
about
Back to school [film] Reviews
New Yorker 62:79-80 Jl 28 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 26:10 Jl 21 '86. R. Novak
Time 127:87 Je 30 '86. R. Corliss
Metz, Holly
'My God, what did I do?'. il por *Progressive* 50:17 My '86
Metz, Tracy
Amsterdam restores its "concrete village" and a way of life. il *Archit Rec* 174:79 F '86
De Stijl distilled: a new look at the work of J. J. P. Oud. il *Archit Rec* 174:75+ N '86
Metzger, Lois
How to divorce your roommate. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ F '86
Metzger, Louis
about
Send in the Marines. L. Jereski. por *Forbes* 138:212 S 22 '86
Metzinger, Jean, 1883-1956
about
Jean Metzinger. C. Moser. il *Art News* 85:116-17 My '86
Metzker, Ray K.
about
Ray Metzker's enduring eye. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:180 S '86
Metzner, Sheila
about
Art life. *New Yorker* 62:40-1 D 8 '86
A return to our senses. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:640-1+ S '86
Mexican Americans
The Mexicans among us. R. Rodriguez. por *Read Dig* 128:171-2+ Mr '86
Mexico's American children. R. Rodriguez. *Harpers* 273:12-14 Jl '86
Mexico's children. R. Rodriguez. *Am Sch* 55:161-77 Spr '86
Political activities
Borderline hypocrisy [Mexican American leaders' opposition to immigration reform] E. T. Barr. *New Repub* 195:12-13 Jl 14-21 '86
Trials of an activist lawyer [F. Martinez] M. Zanger. il por *Progressive* 50:16-17 D '86

Mexican bean beetles *See* Beetles
Mexican beer *See* Beer
Mexican cooking *See* Cooking, Mexican
Mexican folk art *See* Folk art
Mexican house decoration *See* House decoration, Mexican
Mexicanos *See* Mexican Americans
Mexicans

United States

See also
Mexican Americans

. . . and a sweep in Utah [raids by Immigration and Naturalization Service] R. Dionne. *Progressive* 50:18 Ag '86
Borderland: between Texas and Mexico, a river and a troublesome future. L. Gomez. il map *Life* 9:40-8+ Ag '86
Borderline hypocrisy [Mexican American leaders' opposition to immigration reform] E. T. Barr. *New Repub* 195:12-13 Jl 14-21 '86
A cat-mouse game gets bloody [border crime in the San Diego sector] S. L. Hawkins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Ap 28 '86
Curbing illegal immigration from Mexico. J. Cuello. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-14 Mr '86
A fortress America? Mexican immigration. S. W. Sanders. *Current* 284:22-8 Jl/Ag '86
How to mend a wall. *America* 154:441 My 31 '86
Immigration reform: a mess on the border [amnesty program] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:27-8 D 22 '86
Just another wetback. K. E. Grubbs. *Natl Rev* 38:46+ F 14 '86
New trouble along a porous border. W. Burger. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Mr 17 '86
No pasaran [Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986] I. Gollobin. *Nation* 243:429 N 1 '86
The right books [illegals in the U.S.] C. Williamson. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Ag 15 '86
A Texas roundup . . . [Mexican workers questioned at roadblocks in Austin by the INS] L. Dubose. il *Progressive* 50:17 Ag '86
Trying to reform the border [new immigration bill] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:32+ O 27 '86
Twins [San Diego's agitation over illegal immigrants] W. Murray. *New Yorker* 62:63-4+ D 29 '86
Two bills across one border [immigration reform bill] *America* 155:295 N 15 '86

Mexico

See also
Acapulco (Mexico)
Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)
Bullfights—Mexico
Cancún (Mexico)
Chalma (Mexico, Mexico)
Chihuahua (Mexico: State)
Cultural property—Protection—Mexico
Earthquakes—Mexico
Festivals—Mexico
Fishing—Mexico
Forests and forestry—Mexico
Investments, American—Mexico
Investments, Japanese—Mexico
Investments, Mexican
Jalapa (Mexico)
Janitzio Island (Mexico)
Journalism—Mexico
Labor supply—Mexico
Loans, Bank—Mexico
Mexicans
Mexico City (Mexico)
Motion picture festivals—Mexico
Narcotics laws and regulations—Mexico
Narcotics trade—Mexico
Oaxaca (Mexico)
Police—Mexico
Public health—Mexico
Public officers—Mexico
Relief work—Mexico
Resorts—Mexico
Sonoran Desert
Tijuana (Mexico)
Trade unions—Garment workers—Mexico
United Nations—Mexico
Veracruz (Mexico)
Wildlife conservation—Mexico
Women—Mexico
Youth—Mexico

Background on Mexico. il map *Dep State Bull* 86:3-9 Mr '86

Boundaries

Borderland: between Texas and Mexico, a river and a troublesome future. L. Gomez. il map *Life* 9:40-8+ Ag '86
A cat-mouse game gets bloody [border crime in the San Diego sector] S. L. Hawkins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Ap 28 '86

Commerce

United States
See United States—Commerce—Mexico

Description and travel

¡Bienvenidos, gringos! A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 137:150-1+ My 5 '86
Macabre Mexico. J. Meyers. *Natl Rev* 38:55-7 Mr 14 '86

Economic policy

Back to the brink in Mexico. P. Katel and others. il *Bus Week* p42-3 Je 23 '86
The big risks in Baker's Mexican bailout. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p35 Ag 4 '86
Bordering on bankruptcy. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:37 Ja 13 '86
Breathing room [IMF helps out Mexico] il *Time* 128:52 Ag 4 '86
De la Madrid is dithering while Mexico's debt fuse burns. R. Buchanan. por *Bus Week* p50 F 17 '86
Dead men don't pay up. P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:47 Je 23 '86
Good neighbors again? [M. de la Madrid's visit to U.S.] P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:23-4 Ag 25 '86
Has Mexico hit bottom? C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37-8 Ap 7 '86
How 'la crisis' is crippling Mexico. F. D. Colburn. il *New Leader* 69:5-7 Ja 13 '86
A longer fuse for Mexico's debt bomb. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 114:70-1+ Jl 7 '86
Mexico in trouble. il *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Jl '86
Mexico on the brink [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 118:2-23 F 21 '86
Mexico slips into reverse [decline in oil prices] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Mr 17 '86
Mexico's coming challenges. J. Castañeda. *Foreign Policy* 64:120-39 Fall '86
Mexico's debt casualty [Finance Minister J. Silva Herzog] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 Je 30 '86
Mexico's new deal: tyranny of the weak? [agreement with IMF] D. Pauly. *Newsweek* 108:38-9 Ag 4 '86
Mexico's new debt squeeze. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:50-2 Je 23 '86
Mexico's new lifeline [IMF loan package] T. Tedesco. *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 4 '86
The next earthquake. C. Skinner. il *Commonweal* 113:397-400 Jl 11 '86
People are the answer. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Mr 10 '86
The price of a Mexican standoff [IMF deal] H. Banks. *Forbes* 138:33 N 3 '86
Silva Herzog's sudden exit isn't causing panic—yet. P. Katel and others. il por *Bus Week* p49 Je 30 '86
Trouble next door. *Commonweal* 113:387-8 Jl 11 '86
Where relief is spelled IMF [Mexican debt pact] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 4 '86
Will new billions for Mexico be enough? R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:34 Je 23 '86

Economic relations

United States
See United States—Economic relations—Mexico

Foreign relations

Central America
Continuing an offensive [Contadora process] G. Allen. il *Macleans* 99:27 Jl 7 '86

Nicaragua
The key is Mexico, not Nicaragua. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 31 '86
Managua's Mexican standoff. M. Singer. *Natl Rev* 38:39 Je 6 '86

United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

History

Temples, wars, and oil: Mexico's rich, turbulent past. C. McHugh. il map *Sch Update* 118:20-2 F 21 '86

Industries

See also
Brokers—Mexico

Native peoples

See Indians of Mexico

Photographs and photography

Meet the masters [work of M. Alvarez Bravo] F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20-2 N '86

Mexico—*cont.*

Politics and government

See also
National Action Party (Mexico)
Politics, Corruption in—Mexico

Disaster, part II [government manipulation of earthquake victims] T. Rosenberg. *New Repub* 194:18-19 Je 2 '86

Does Mexico need a revolution? G. B. Lake. *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ N 21 '86

Has Mexico hit bottom? C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37-8 Ap 7 '86

An interview with Miguel de la Madrid. H. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:46 Mr 24 '86

Mexico: challenges and responses. D. C. Levy and G. Székely. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:16-20+ Ja '86

Mexico on the brink [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 118:2-23 F 21 '86

Mexico's coming challenges. J. Castañeda. *Foreign Policy* 64:120-39 Fall '86

Population

Defusing Mexico's population bomb. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 118:9 F 21 '86

A fortress America? Mexican immigration. S. W. Sanders. *Current* 284:22-8 Jl/Ag '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Missions—Mexico

Mexico, Gulf of *See* Gulf of Mexico

Mexico City (Mexico)

Art

Rescuing a cultural heritage [efforts to repair murals] R. Bass. il *Art News* 85:14+ Mr '86

Children

Building a life on good luck [Oscar Galicia Velasquez] E. Hamovitch. il *Macleans* 99:24 F 3 '86

Galleries and museums

See also
Museo Nacional de Antropologia (Mexico)

Police

Mexico's game [extradition from U.S. of police chief A. Durazo Moreno] *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86

Population

A tale of two families [Gakahu family of Kenya and Elotlan family of Mexico] M. McRae; M. J. Kurlansky. il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 Ja/F '86

Subways

Mexico's magnificent Metro. G. R. Ellis. il *Américas* 38:2-7 S/O '86

Transit systems

See also
Mexico City (Mexico)—Subways

Mexico in literature

Mexico mourns Juan Rulfo. J. Torrens. *America* 154:383-4 My 10 '86

Montezuma's literary revenge [C. Fuentes] F. Eberstadt. *Commentary* 81:35-40 My '86

Mexico in motion pictures

When eternity moves . . . [interview with C. Fuentes] C. Dreifus. il por *Film Comment* 22:48-52 My/Je '86

Mexico Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Mexico exchange

Meyer, Alfred, 1935-

Between Venice & the deep blue sea. il map *Sci 86* 7:50-7 Jl/Ag '86

Daily rise and fall of the nation's revered documents. il *Smithsonian* 17:134-6+ O '86

Mr. Hundertwasser has finally built his dream house. bibl (p160) il por *Smithsonian* 16:74-8+ Ja '86

Meyer, Carolyn

A toast to the boring life. por *Publ Wkly* 230:48 N 21 '86

Meyer, E. Brad

What you need to know about headphones. il *Stereo Rev* 51:95-8+ Je '85 ['86]

Meyer, E. Brad, and Mitchell, Peter W.

European audio technology [with editorial comment by William Livingstone] il map *Stereo Rev* 51:8, 68-78 Ag '86

Meyer, Edwin J.

A radical proposal for teacher preparation. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:728-30 Je '86

Meyer, Eugene B.

The case for tolerance. *Natl Rev* 38:45 Jl 18 '86

Meyer, Jane

Solar power: inexhaustible energy—at a price. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:19-21 Ja '86

Meyer, Laurence H.

about

This top forecaster didn't second-guess his computer. J. C. Cooper. il por *Bus Week* p66 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Meyer, Michael G.

The Catholic Church and AIDS. *America* 154:512-14 Je 21-28 '86

Meyer, Richard Edward

about

Super Bowl shuffle. B. Franklin. il por *Forbes* 137:136 F 10 '86

Superbowl scuffle. il por *Forbes* 137:10 Mr 24 '86

Meyer, Stephen J., 1054-, 1954-

(ed) See Meehan, Bob. Is your child taking drugs?

Meyer, William B.

What can we do about it? il map *Am Herit* 37:38-44+ Je/Jl '86

Meyer (Fictional character)

The case of the multicolored personality [psychological profiles of J. D. MacDonald and his literary characters] R. D. Fowler. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:38-40+ N '86

Meyer-Vernet, N., and others

Plasma diagnosis from thermal noise and limits on dust flux or mass in Comet Giacobini-Zinner. bibl f il *Science* 232:370-4 Ap 18 '86

Meyerhoff, Michael K., and White, Burton L., 1929-

Making the grade as parents. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ S '86

Meyerowitz, Joel

Vision of Cape Cod. il *Oceans* 19:44-55 Ja/F '86

Meyers, Jeffrey

Macabre Mexico. *Natl Rev* 38:55-7 Mr 14 '86

Meyers, John A.

A letter from the publisher. See issues of Time through February 2, 1987

Meyers, Marjorie Peebles- *See* Peebles-Meyers, Marjorie

Meyers, Michael

about

Pride and prejudice: a scholar and an activist face off [interview] R. O. Boorstin and J. V. Lamar, Jr. il pors *Esquire* 106:232-4+ D '86

Meyerson, Harold

Why the Democrats need labor. il *Nation* 242:193+ F 22 '86

Winds of change in big labor. il *Nation* 242:8-10 Ja 11 '86

Meyerson, Mort

about

Author, author! R. Greene. il por *Forbes* 137:194-5 Mr 24 '86

Meylan, Anne Barkau

Riddle of the ridleys. il map *Nat Hist* 95:90+ N '86

Meza, Luis García *See* García Meza, Luis

Mezey, E., and others

The sympathochromaffin system and the pituitary-adrenocortical response to hypoglycemia [discussion of November 30, 1984 article, β-adrenergic mechanism of insulin-induced adreno-corticotropin release from the anterior pituitary] *Science* 231:501-2 Ja 31 '86

Mezey, Lucinda S.

about

A bear's super-selective finds [interview] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:88 Ag 18 '86

MFN (Most-favored-nation) tariff policy *See* Tariff—United States

MG (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

MGM/UA Entertainment Co.

Ted in the red [T. Turner's bid] J. Traub. il por *Channels Commun* 5:13+ Mr '86

Ted Turner: back from the brink. S. P. Sherman. il pors *Fortune* 114:24-31 Jl 7 '86

Mhlanga, Eddie

about

"He didn't notice the color of my skin". il por *Christ Today* 30:51 N 21 '86

Mi Chinita (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Miami (Fla.)

The struggle to regain paradise lost. S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:21-2 F 24 '86

Airports

Computerized customs clearance will speed cargo transit [Kennedy and Miami airports] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:153+ N 3 '86

Architecture

Miami virtues: sun, sea, and dazzling urban design. M. Sorkin. il *Vogue* 176:140+ Ja '86

Miami (Fla.)—*cont.*

Art

Miami slice. P. Plagens. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:26-35+ N '86

Crime

Deadly force: a target again [P. Rasheed, who electrocuted burglar with booby trap, robbed again] il por *Newsweek* 108:10 D 15 '86

An FBI shoot-out in Miami leaves four dead, five wounded and some lingering mysteries. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:112-14+ My 5 '86

Miami merchant cleared in 'booby trap' death [case of P. Rasheed] *Jet* 71:12 N 24 '86

Miami storeowner who set death trap becomes hero [P. Rasheed] *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86

Mixed lovers arrested in slaying of white mother [E. Arwood's arrest] *Jet* 70:21 Mr 31 '86

Profiles [E. Buchanan, crime reporter for the Miami herald] C. Trillin. il *New Yorker* 61:39-42+ F 17 '86

Trouble with fighting back [Miami grand jury declines to indict store owner P. Rasheed after booby trap kills burglar] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:85 N 10 '86

A twisted trail of blood [FBI agents killed in shootout with fugitives W. Matix and M. Platt] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:38 Ap 28 '86

Description

Miami virtues: sun, sea, and dazzling urban design. M. Sorkin. il *Vogue* 176:140+ Ja '86

Welcome to Miami. C. Zarco. il *Black Enterp* 17:107-8 D '86

What to do in Greater Miami. E. M. Rauzin and R. Eyerdam. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:108-10 F '86

Galleries and museums

Miami slice. P. Plagens. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:26-35+ N '86

Health facilities

See also
University of Miami. Comprehensive Pain Center

Newspapers

See also
Miami herald

Police

Crimestopper's notebook [Miami police involved in drug dealing] J. Rothchild. il *Roll Stone* p61-2+ Mr 27 '86

Days of shame for Miami Vice [officers charged with cocaine smuggling] *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 13 '86

I'm a Miami Vice cop . . .; ed. by Jean Libman Block. G. Broussard. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:114+ O '86

Miami college gets contract for police/community plan [Florida College] *Jet* 69:15 Ja 20 '86

Miami's real Vice? [corruption charges] N. Karlen. il *Newsweek* 107:25-6 Ja 13 '86

Slice of Vice [Miami police arrested on drug charges] il *Time* 127:72 Ja 6 '86

Politics and government

Miami muzzle [Cuban Americans' anti-Castro stance] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 16 '86

Population

'La causa' lives on—25 years after Bay of Pigs. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:36 Ap 21 '86

A dream in exile [Cubans] P. Kiernan. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ap 21 '86

The first contras [Cuban American veterans of the Bay of Pigs] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:80 Mr 31 '86

Miami's 'Little Managua'. L. Balmaseda. il *Newsweek* 107:36+ My 26 '86

Miami's radio picante [Cuban stations] M. Fisher. il *Channels* 6:34-6 O '86

Social conditions

'Paradise regained'. H. Pierre. il *World Press Rev* 33:39 Ag '86

Transit systems

Central city-focused rail transit [failure of Metrorail] map *Focus* 36:14 Summ '86

Transportation

How to get to both Miami Boat Shows. maps *Mot Boat Sail* 157:121-3 F '86

Miami Beach (Fla.)

Galleries and museums

See also
South Florida Art Center (Miami Beach, Fla.)

Miami Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals—Florida

Miami herald

Profiles [E. Buchanan, crime reporter] C. Trillin. il *New Yorker* 61:39-42+ F 17 '86

Miami International Airport *See* Miami (Fla.)—Airports

Miami International Boat Show *See* Boats and boating—Exhibitions

Miami Sound Machine (Musical group)

Throw the switch on the Miami Sound Machine, and pop go the hit singles. L. Marx. il *People Wkly* 26:77-8 O 27 '86

Miami Vice [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Miamisburg (Ohio)

Air pollution

Beware: toxic waste on wheels [explosion of tank car] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 21 '86

Ohio's toxic nightmare [derailment causes tank car fire and explosion] il *Newsweek* 108:19 Jl 21 '86

MIAs (Vietnamese War) *See* Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Missing in action

MIAs (World War II) *See* World War, 1939-1945—Missing in action

Mice

Getting along in Appalachia [cloudland deer mice and white-footed mice] J. O. Wolff. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-9 S '86

Population overload: mice advice [research by J. B. Calhoun] B. Bower. il por *Sci News* 129:346-7 My 31 '86

Embryology

See Embryology—Rodents

Mutation

See Mutation—Rodents

Michael, Prince of Greece, 1939-

Architectural digest visits: Queen Margrethe II and Prince Henrik of Denmark. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-13+ D '86

The collectors: at Gerzensee Castle: Baron Jürg Stuker's treasures in Switzerland. il por *Archit Dig* 43:110-17 S '86

Michael, Princess of Kent

about

Loose lips, bad notes and an angry wife pose the question, who can keep a lid on Princess Pushy? por *People Wkly* 26:58 N 3 '86

The princess and her peeves. S. Allison. il pors *Life* 9:32-9 N '86

Michael, George

about

The second coming of George Michael. D. Fricke. por *Roll Stone* p84-5+ N 20 '86

Wham! goes boom! as George Michael dumps his bitter half, Andrew Ridgeley. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49 Mr 10 '86

Michael, Hillary

How to put back what travel takes out; On climates and skin care. *Work Woman* 11:162 Ap '86

Well-traveled beauty bags. il *Work Woman* 11:156 Ap '86

Michael, Scott

The inflatable sharks: survival of the fattest? il *Sea Front* 32:27-33 Ja/F '86

Michael Clark and Company

Michael Clark: the angry young man with the disposable hair. A. Macaulay. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:50-3 O '86

Michael Fox Auctioneers Inc.

Going once, going twice . . . [auctioning off radio station WMTG-AM of Gaithersburg, Md.] R. O'Brien. il *Channels* 6:15 O '86

Michaelis, George H.

about

Hell no, I won't go. P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:32-3 F 24 '86

Michaels, Barbara, 1927-

Remembered dreams [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 203:149-52+ Ag '86

Michaels, Joanne, 1950-

"The teacher hurt me, mommy" The sex-abuse scandal at West Point. il *Redbook* 166:106-8+ Ja '86

Michaels, Lorne

about

The wild bunch. N. Atkins. il *Roll Stone* p45-6 N 20 '86

Michaud, Stephen G., 1948-

The F.B.I's new psyche squad. il *N Y Times Mag* p40+ O 26 '86

Micheaux, Oscar, 1884-1951

about

Directors guild honors filmmaker Oscar Micheaux. il *Jet* 70:26 Je 16 '86

Michel, Harding B.

The mystery of the pink sand. il map *Sea Front* 32:404-8 N/D '86

Michel, James H.
U.S. policy on Central America: the need for consensus [adaptation of address, April 17, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:88-91 Ag '86
Michel, Richard C.
(jt. auth) See Levy, Frank S., and Michel, Richard C.
Michel, Robert H., 1923-
Should Congress enact the House-passed Trade Reform Act of 1986? [excerpts from debate, May 22, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:201+ Ag/S '86
Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564
about
The rebirth of Michelangelo. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:65-7 Ap 7 '86
Revelations. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:248-51+ D '86
The Sistine scandal. M. Scialoja. *World Press Rev* 33:60 Je '86
Michela's (Cambridge, Mass.: Restaurant) *See* Cambridge (Mass.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Micheli, Robin
The perk of the eighties. *Work Woman* 11:132+ Je '86
Michelin Canada Ltd.
Labor resumes the battle [attempt to organize Michelin employees in Nova Scotia] D. Jones. il *Macleans* 99:13 Ag 18 '86
Michelin et Cie
Chez Michelin: it's tubby tires and a cachet of symbols. R. Chelminski. il *Smithsonian* 17:56-60+ Je '86
Michelin forever [guidebooks] H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 229:99 Je 27 '86
Michelin guides *See* Guidebooks
Michelmore, Peter
Could they forgive their son's killer? il por *Read Dig* 128:136-40 My '86
"Fire in the front country!". il map *Read Dig* 129:106-11 D '86
Justin McCarthy: real life "Dr. Dolittle". il *Read Dig* 129:56-60 Ag '86
Killer trucks! *Read Dig* 129:127-31 Ag '86
A knife in the heart! il *Read Dig* 128:109-14 Ap '86
Loss of the Pride. il *Read Dig* 129:128-33 N '86
The man with the bullhorn. il por *Read Dig* 128:171-2+ F '86
"My daddy will save me". il *Read Dig* 129:91-5 Jl '86
Michels, Allen H.
about
Banking on the graybeards' savvy. A. Beam. il pors *Bus Week* p69 My 12 '86
Never mind the finish. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:202+ My 19 '86
Michelson, Philip
about
Philip Michelson: giving a photographic appearance to imagined subjects. S. Stowens. il *Am Artist* 50:62-7+ Ap '86
Michener, Charles
Britain's brat of letters. por *Esquire* 106:136-8+ N '86; Missing page supplied. 107:108-11 Ja '87
Checking in to the best hotels in the world. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T1+ Ap '86
Forever Faye. il pors *Esquire* 106:80-3 S '86
London. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T5-T6 O '86
Paris. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T6-T8 O '86
Michener, James A. (James Albert), 1907-
James A. Michener's U.S.A. [excerpt] il *Pop Mech* 163:108-9+ Jl '86
about
The waiting game. P. S. Nathan. il *Publ Wkly* 230:52 Jl 18 '86
Michigan
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Michigan
Berrien County (Mich.)
Dance festivals—Michigan
Express highways—Michigan
Fishing—Michigan
Forests and forestry—Michigan
Geology—Michigan
Hunting—Michigan
Labor laws and regulations—Michigan
Mackinac Island (Mich.)
Manistee National Forest (Mich.)
Nordhouse Dunes (Mich.)
Organic gardens and gardening—Michigan
Saint Clair River (Mich. and Ont.)
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Michigan
History
"Politics is adjourned!" [W. Wilson's intervention in 1918 congressional race] R. Hoopes. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:18-24 N '86
Politics and government
Bush proves he's really a front-runner [Republican delegate selection contest in Mich.] J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:20 Ag 18 '86
Can Jack Kemp make a loss look like a win? R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p35 Ag 11 '86
A fluid field in Michigan's GOP showdown [delegate selection contest] H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:22 Ag 11 '86
God and GOP in Michigan. H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 4 '86
Lucas gets Robertson nod in bid for Mich. gov. seat. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 21 '86
Lucas picks white woman as mate on Mich. ticket. *Jet* 70:30 S 15 '86
Lucas takes primary on way to Mich. governorship. il pors *Jet* 70:4-5 Ag 25 '86
Michigan preview [precinct delegates race] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Ag 29 '86
Michigan's Cool Hand Luke [W. Lucas's campaign for governor] S. J. Masty. *Natl Rev* 38:32-3 N 7 '86
Michigan's crazier contest [G. Bush and J. Kemp using precinct elections to test their strength for 1988] A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 127:34 My 12 '86
Michigan's holy confusion [campaigning for 1988 delegates] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:31 Je 9 '86
Michigan's muddle [Republican delegate selection process] il *Time* 128:14-15 Ag 18 '86
Nibbles on a TV preacher's hook [P. Robertson's Republican delegate hunt] J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 9 '86
Pat Robertson in Michigan: vying for evangelical voters. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 30:52+ S 5 '86
Saying no to God in politics [delegate selection results seen as setback for P. Robertson] H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 18 '86
Warning signs [Republican delegate selection contest] il *Newsweek* 108:6 Jl 28 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
White church lifts its policy of banning blacks [Temple Baptist Church] *Jet* 71:24 O 13 '86
White church repeals policy banning blacks [Temple Baptist Church] *Jet* 71:26 O 20 '86
Michigan Opera Theatre
Detroit. N. Malitz. *Opera News* 51:50+ S '86
Michigan Opera Theatre: Puccini "Turandot". J. Guinn. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24 Jl '86
Michnik, Adam
about
A better today. J. Schell. *New Yorker* 61:47-8+ F 3 '86
The green tree of life. J. Morley. *New Repub* 194:4+ F 17 '86
Mick, Larry
about
A foster family contests a natural mother's rights in the tragic fight for the children of Karen Cooper. D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:122-4 D 15 '86
Mickens, Marsha Lynn
about
At the bargaining table. J. D. Adams. il por *Black Enterp* 17:52-4 Ag '86
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:130-1 Je 16 '86
Mickler, Ernest
about
Cookbook author Ernest Mickler shows true grits in extolling hee-haute cuisine of the South. M. Neill. il por *People Wkly* 26:73-4+ N 24 '86
Microbial degradation *See* Biodegradation
Microbial ecology
Microbial communities. L. Margulis and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:160-70 Mr '86
Microbial genetics
See also
Gene transfer
Bacteria unbound [Advanced Genetic Sciences microbe to protect plants from frost damage] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:83+ F 17 '86
Bacterial gene inserted in an engineered RNA virus: efficient expression in monocotyledonous plant cells. R. French and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1294-7 Mr 14 '86
Bacterial "invasion" gene discovered [work of Ralph Isberg and Stanley Falkow] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3 O '86
Biotech firm gets another black eye over experiment [unauthorized test conducted by Advanced Genetic Sciences] M. Sun. *Science* 231:1242 Mr 14 '86
Biotech mayhem [EPA suspends AGS Frostban permit] S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:16-17 My/Je '86

Microbial genetics—*cont.*
Biotech's stalled revolution [growing concern about genetic engineering forced Monsanto to halt pesticide project] K. Schneider. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ N 16 '86
Chastening a biotech genie [Environmental Protection Agency suspends Advanced Genetic Sciences' permit to test Frostban] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 7 '86
Distinct pathways of viral spread in the host determined by reovirus S1 gene segment. K. L. Tyler and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:770-4 Ag 15 '86
EPA approves second genetic test [frost protection microbes] M. Sun. il *Science* 232:1088 My 30 '86
The EPA locks gene-splicers in the lab [suspension of permit to test frost protection microbe brought against Advanced Genetic Sciences] R. Rhein. il *Bus Week* p42 Ap 7 '86
EPA suspends biotech permit [Advanced Genetic Sciences] M. Sun. *Science* 232:15 Ap 4 '86
EPA suspends permit [Advanced Genetic Sciences, Inc.] *Sci News* 129:198 Mr 29 '86
Field test of altered microbe still in limbo . . . while first outdoor test of engineered plant begins. M. Sun. *Science* 232:1340 Je 13 '86
Fight continues over gene-splice release. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:56 Ja 25 '86
Fighting the biotech wars [USDA halts sale of Biologics' swine pseudorabies vaccine] L. Jaroff. il *Time* 127:52-4 Ap 21 '86
Genetic engineering: cornucopia or Pandora's box? M. W. Fox. il por *Futurist* 20:12-16 Ja/F '86
Government probes gene-splice test [unapproved tests conducted by Advanced Genetic Sciences] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:148-9 Mr 8 '86
Halting designer bacteria [Frostban to prevent frost damage in crops] L. Howard. il *Newsweek* 107:8 F 10 '86
Ice-minus: an example of genetic engineering. il *Discover* 7:54-7 Je '86
Inside job [isolation of gene responsible for bacterial invasion of cells; work of Ralph R. Isberg and Stanley Falkow] il *Sci Am* 254:70-1 Ja '86
Keeping a step ahead of immunity [Neisseria gonorrhoeae; research by Magdalene So and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:262 Ap 26 '86
Lindow microbe test delayed by legal action until spring [bacteria designed to inhibit frost formation on plants] M. Crawford. *Science* 233:1034 S 5 '86
Local opposition halts biotechnology test [Advanced Genetic Sciences' plan to release genetically modified bacteria to prevent frost damage] M. Sun. il *Science* 231:667-8 F 14 '86
Modified bacteria help reduce frost damage. J. York. il *Sci Dig* 94:71 Je '86
Monsanto opens files on genetic release test. M. Sun. *Science* 231:1065 Mr 7 '86
Transformation of Arabidopsis thaliana with Agrobacterium tumefaciens. A. M. Lloyd and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:464-6 O 24 '86
Viral shedding and transmission between hosts determined by reovirus L2 gene. M. Keroack and B. N. Fields. bibl f il *Science* 232:1635-8 Je 27 '86

Microbiology
See also
Biodegradation
Fermentation
Industrial microbiology
Marine microbiology
Mouth—Microbiology
Soil microbiology
Water—Microbiology

Awards
Microbiologists honored. *BioScience* 36:499 Jl/Ag '86

Ecology
See Microbial ecology

International aspects
Microbiological Resource Centers. R. R. Colwell. *Science* 233:401 Jl 25 '86

Microburst wind shear *See* Wind shear
Microcircuits *See* Integrated circuits
Microcomputer industry *See* Computer industry
Microcomputers *See* Computers
Microelectronics
See also
Integrated circuits
Molecular electronics
Metal-semiconductor interfaces. J. H. Weaver. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-30 Ja '86
The state of Soviet microelectronics. P. Walton. bibl il *Byte* 11:137-8+ N '86

Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation
Beating Japan with cooperation. S. Budiansky. por *U S News World Rep* 101:65 S 22 '86
High tech: Inman seeks another crusade. por *Newsweek* 108:58 S 15 '86
Inman to resign as consortium CEO. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 S 15 '86
Is Bobby Inman's baby strong enough to go it alone? O. Port. il por *Bus Week* p31 S 22 '86
The MCC experiment. *Sci Am* 254:70+ Ap '86
The quest for thinking machines. F. Rose. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-43+ My '86
A surprise hit: high-tech research consortiums. E. Clark and T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p138 Je 23 '86

Microelectronics industry *See* Electronic industries
Microlipoinjection *See* Surgery, Plastic
Micromechanics
Micromechanics: the eyes and ears of tomorrow's computers. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p88-9 Mr 17 '86

Micronesia
See also
Pacific Islands (Trust territory)

Micronutrients *See* Trace elements
Microorganisms
See also
Archaebacteria
Bacteria
Growth regulators—Microorganisms
Microbial ecology
Microbiology
Staphylococci
Viruses

Microorganisms, Fossil *See* Micropaleontology
Microorganisms, Pathogenic
See also
Protozoa, Pathogenic
Spiroplasmas

Culture
Cultivation of the Drosophila sex-ratio spiroplasma. K. J. Hackett and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1253-5 Je 6 '86

Microorganisms in art
The microbe wars [reproductions of paintings by C. Röhrig] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 8:76-9 Ag '86

Micropaleontology
See also
Conodonts
First fossil of slime bacteria discovered. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:347 N 29 '86

Microphones
How to use a microphone well. J. Stoltenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:79 F '86

Microphotography
Great grain! Probing your slides at 40X. G. R. Rosenblum. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:20-1+ Ja '86

MicroPro International Corporation
Fred Adler puts his foot down at Daisy and Micropro. R. Brandt and G. M. Bock. por *Bus Week* p26-7 S 1 '86

Microprocessors
68000 machines [special section] il *Byte* 11:160-1+ S '86
68000 wars: round 1. B. F. Webster. *Byte* 11:305-6+ Mr '86
The Acorn RISC machine. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:387+ Ja '86
Byte and the 80386. P. Lemmons. *Byte* 11:6 N '86
A decade of change: the microprocessor. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-5 Ap '86
Fujitsu processor upgrade. W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:329-31 Ag '86
The IBM RT personal computer: inside IBM's RISC processor and memory management unit. R. O. Simpson. bibl il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:43-4+ '86
Intel's 80386 architecture. P. Wells. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:89-94+ '86
Intel's hot superchip [80386 microprocessor] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:89+ Je 9 '86
Macintosh Explorer [Basic disassembler] O. Andrade. il *Byte* 11:145-6+ Mr '86
Memory management units for 68000 architectures. G. Zehr. il *Byte* 11:127-35 N '86
Personal supercomputers [Inmos Transputer and Meiko's Transputer-based Computing Surface] D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:363-4+ Jl '86
A protected-mode program for the PC AT [80286 microprocessor] R. P. Nelson. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:123-4+ '86
Software doesn't smoke! [Z80 instructions] R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:102+ Ja '86

Microprocessors—*cont.*
Soup-up your PC. T. J. Byers. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:11-13 S '86
Systems implications of the Intel 80386. B. Nicholls. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:98-9 '86
Technology at new plateaus. W. D. Marbach. il *Pers Comput* 10:172-4+ O '86
TI prepares for pilot production of gallium-arsenide microprocessor [Texas Instruments] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:99 Jl 21 '86
The TMS34010 graphics system processor. C. R. Killebrew, Jr. il *Byte* 11:193-4+ D '86
V-20 vs 8088. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-8 D '86
Virtual memory, virtual machines [80386 microprocessor] J. Shiell. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:110-17+ '86
Z80 demo program (I). R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:112-13 F '86
Z80 demo program (II). R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:88-9 Mr '86; Correction. 57:92-3 S '86
Zoom! Here come the new micros. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p82-4+ D 1 '86

Microscopes and microscopy
See also
Electron microscopes and microscopy
Photomicrography
The eureka moment: Robert Day Allen: clarifying microscopic vision [interview] J. Beard. por *Sci Dig* 94:46-7+ Mr '86
Microscopic revolution [tandem scanning reflected light microscope] S. DePetris. il *Sci Dig* 94:23 My '86
Microscopy. *Science* 232 pt2:G105-G106+ My 30 '86
Seeing the cell and letting it live [nuclear magnetic resonance imaging microscope] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:39 Jl 19 '86

Microsoft Corporation
The growth of Microsoft. R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:29 Je '86
Inside the deal that made Bill Gates $350,000,000 [public stock issue] B. Uttal. il pors *Fortune* 114:23-8+ Jl 21 '86
Microsoft moves into the passing lane. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p102-3 Ag 18 '86
The prodigy with a program for success [W. H. Gates] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:44 Jl 21 '86
Software's old man is 30 [W. H. Gates] C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:54-6 Jl '86

Microsoft Press
Microsoft targets book publishers for CD ROM conference. T. Spain. *Publ Wkly* 229:348 Ja 31 '86

Microsoft Word (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming

Microspheres
Cells on spheres help sick livers [research by Achilles A. Demetriou and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:246 O 18 '86
Replacement of liver function in rats by transplantation of microcarrier-attached hepatocytes. A. A. Demetriou and others. il *Science* 233:1190-2 S 12 '86

Microsurgery
Laser-induced alteration of collagen substructure allows microsurgical tissue welding. R. Schober and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1421-2 Je 13 '86

Microswitches *See* Electric switches

Microtonality *See* Tonality

Microwave communication systems
A cable cartel? [multichannel microwave delivery systems charge cable operators with trying to stop competition] A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 137:82 F 10 '86
The quick fix that came late [multipoint distribution service] R. Barbieri. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:57 D '86

Microwave cooking
Add flavor with eggs and cheese. il *South Living* 21:138+ Ja '86
Company coming? Microwave this menu. M. C. Agnew. il *South Living* 21:175-6 S '86
Entrées feature convenience and ease. il *South Living* 21:178+ D '86
Five-minute croutons. il *South Living* 21:197 S '86
Going with the grains. J. R. Nyenhuis. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18-19 Jl/Ag '86
Good housekeeping microwave special '86. il *Good Housekeep* 203:153-4 N '86
Here's a shortcut to toasting nuts. il *South Living* 21:215-16 O '86
Hot tips for cool cooking [excerpt from Mastering microwave cookery] M. Cone and T. Snyder. il *Ladies Home J* 103:124-5+ Je '86
Keep lunch simple. il *South Living* 21:142-3 Jl '86
Make soup in 20 minutes. il *South Living* 21:234 Mr '86
Mexican lean cuisine. J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ O '86
Micro-way cooking. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
The microwave cookbook. See issues of Good Housekeeping beginning November 1985
Microwave cooking tips. J. A. Kenneally. See issues of Good Housekeeping beginning October 1985
Microwave cooking—new recipes, new techniques from 3 cooking pros. L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:124-30+ O '86
Microwave fish entrées. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:139-40 F '86
Microwave fish in minutes. il *South Living* 21:256-7 Ap '86
Microwave vegetables—a snap! M. Fields. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16 Ja/F '86
Microwaving hearty vegetables. T. Ney. il *Prevention* 38:82-4+ O '86
New-wave microwave. S. Schneider. il *Work Woman* 11:134-6 O '86
New ways with microwaves [special section] il *Redbook* 167:110+ O '86
One-serving entrées in minutes. il *South Living* 21:230+ My '86
Parties without panic [party snacks] J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:17+ My/Je '86
The perfect duo [microwaves and frozen food] T. Engstrom. il *Work Woman* 11:53-4 S '86
Quick citrus pickles from the microwave. il *Sunset* 176:146 F '86
Recipes for giving. J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ D '86
Recipes to make in no time. il *South Living* 21:120 Ag '86
Simplify dessert with the microwave. il *South Living* 21:232+ Je '86
A sumptuous Thanksgiving made simple. J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-7+ N '86
Tofu for two. J. R. Nyenhuis. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16-17 S '86
Treat friends to tasty gifts. il *South Living* 21:238+ N '86
Using your temperature probe. il *South Living* 21:164+ F '86
Winning microwave recipes. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 114:118-19+ O '86

Microwave cookware
From our kitchen to yours. N. Nevins. il *South Living* 21:201 S '86
Great to have! Cook's helpers. il *Good Housekeep* 203:168 N '86
Guide to microwave cookware. il *Good Housekeep* 203:160 N '86
The new microwave cookware. A. Arnott. il *McCalls* 113:132 F '86
No more pots and pans. T. Murphy. il *Work Woman* 11:56 S '86

Microwave landing systems *See* Airplanes—Landing

Microwave ovens
5 ways to make room for a microwave. B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:40+ Jl/Ag '86
Catching the perfect microwave. S. J. Forbis. il *Money* 15:165-70 D '86
Compact microwave ovens. il *Consum Rep* 51:708-14 N '86
From our kitchen to yours. N. Nevins. *South Living* 21:254-5 Ap '86
Give a built-in look to the microwave. il *South Living* 21:97 Ag '86
How microwave ovens work. il *Good Housekeep* 203:166 N '86
The little ovens that can [compact microwaves] W. C. Banks. *Money* 15:134 Mr '86
Microwave ovens. il *Consum Rep* 51:8-13 D '86
Microwave ovens: which one for you? *Good Housekeep* 203:156 N '86
Mini-microwaves: how mighty are they? C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:240 N '86
Oven on the blink?; Keeping your oven clean. *Good Housekeep* 203:174-5 N '86
Space-saving minis. D. Dizon. *Redbook* 167:114-15 O '86

Microwave test equipment *See* Testing equipment

Microwaves
Medical use
Hot knife [microwave scalpel] N. Brown. *Health* 18:20-1 Ap '86

Microwaves—*cont.*
Physiological effects
Judge affirms antenna zoning decision [concerns over health hazards of microwave radiation discounted in New Jersey decision] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60 Ap 21 '86
Letters [discussion of September 1986 article, The microwave problem] K. R. Foster and A. W. Guy. *Sci Am* 255:4+ D '86
The microwave problem. K. R. Foster and A. W. Guy. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:32-9 S '86
Micus, Stephan
about
Stephan Micus. K. Whitehead. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 My '86
Mid-Atlantic Booksellers Association
NYR/MABA fall trade show: coming of age in Atlantic City. S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 230:36-7 N 1 [7] '86
Mid-Atlantic Ridge *See* Ocean bottom
Mid-Continent Airport *See* Wichita (Kan.)—Airports
Mid-Hudson Groundwater Task Force
The Mid-Hudson Groundwater Task Force. N. W. Beard. il *Conservationist* 40:30-1 My/Je '86
MidCon Corp.
Armand Hammer at 87: still showing them how to do deals [buys MidCon Corp.] S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p68-71 Ja 20 '86
Raiders have MidCon up against the wall. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p40 Ja 13 '86
Middendorf, Helmut, 1953-
about
Gasping for air. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:73-4 F 3 '86
Middle age
49 turning 50 [celebrities; quiz] D. Hurley. il *50 Plus* 26:36-8 Ja '86
Dating doesn't get easier after 50 [views of Aaron Lipman] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:1-3 Ag '86
Enjoy that middle-age spread. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11 F '86
Mid-life crisis: the myths, the facts. L. Lamberg. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:34+ Mr '86
Mid-life in the mid-eighties. M. Cantwell. *Vogue* 176:156 F '86
Over 40 & terrific! [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:125-67 Ag '86
Room to spread [weight gain] R. Boling. il *Health* 18:21 Je '86
Sex after 35: how to get the most pleasure from your peak years [interview with H. S. Kaplan] A. M. Cunningham. il *Redbook* 166:100-1 Ja '86
Your finances at 40 [baby boomers; special section] il *Money* 15:50-3+ F '86
Psychology
The bright side of 50 [men] K. H. Brown. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Ja 12 '86
Letting go [aging] G. Greer. *Vogue* 176:141+ My '86
Middle-age dating. N. Perrin. il *N Y Times Mag* p37 Jl 6 '86
A middle-aged orphan [father and son] C. Blaise. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Ap 27 '86
Midlife macho. C. S. Wren. il *N Y Times Mag* p86 My 4 '86
An older dude [thoughts on turning 50] J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 55:439-40+ Aut '86
On turning 40 [discussion of March 10, 1986 article, When a generation turns 40] M. Eisenstadt. por *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Ap 21 '86
Phenomena, comment and notes [on turning 50] J. P. Wiley, Jr. *Smithsonian* 17:20+ Ag '86
Pushing 40 and liking it (sometimes). J. S. Barlow. il *Parents* 61:174-5 N '86
The right age at the right time. W. Hamilton. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 O 12 '86
'The smartest thing I did in my 50s' [lifestyle changes] G. Astor and E. Goldschmidt. il *50 Plus* 26:16-21 Mr '86
Swing lower, sweet chariot [on turning 50; reprint from June 1959 issue] M. Mayer. il *Progressive* 50:26-31 Je '86
Middle Ages
See also
Chivalry
Feudalism
Great Britain—History—Medieval period, 1066-1485
Inquisition
Childbirth in the Middle Ages. P. Biller. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:42-9 Ag '86
Medieval Christmas. A. Murray. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:31-9 D '86
Historiography
Huizinga, prophet of 'Blood and Roses'. P. Burke. il por *Hist Today* 36:23-8 N '86
Middle classes
See also
New collar workers
Chicken Little's income statistics [L. Thurow on shrinking middle class] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 137:68+ Mr 24 '86
The declining middle class: a further analysis. P. J. McMahon and J. Tschetter. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:22-7 S '86
In a class of their own [middle class blacks] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:22 Ja 20 '86
Is the middle class doomed? B. Ehrenreich. il *N Y Times Mag* p44+ S 7 '86
Is the middle class shrinking? S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:54-6 N 3 '86
The middle class isn't what it used to be . . . G. Koretz. il *Bus Week* p26+ N 17 '86
Middle-class squeeze. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-41 Ag 18 '86
Middle-class taxpayers are in for a nasty surprise. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 11 '86
Middle classism. *Natl Rev* 38:19 Ap 25 '86
Chile
The moral limits of self-interest [middle class revolt against A. Pinochet] T. Rosenberg. il *Atlantic* 258:24-6+ D '86
Great Britain
'The goddam middle class' [Tory unease] T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:38-41 Ja 31 '86
London's 'new class'. N. Ascherson. il *World Press Rev* 33:55 Ag '86
India
The middle class expands. T. N. Ninan. *World Press Rev* 33:54 Mr '86
The Rajiv generation. S. R. Weisman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18-22+ Ap 20 '86
Philippines
The Philippine middle class: turning against Marcos [views of B. Roxas] S. Mydans. il pors map *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ F 2 '86
Middle East
See also
Canals—Middle East
Economic assistance—Middle East
Economic assistance, American—Middle East
Iran
Israel
Jerusalem
Jordan
Lebanon
Nuclear power plants—Middle East
Press and politics—Middle East
Suez Canal (Egypt)
Syria
Terrorism—Middle East
Turkey
United Nations—Middle East
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
Mideast beat. B. M. Rubin. See issues of World Press Review
Bibliography
Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 85:79-80+ F '86
Recent books about Islam and the Middle East. P. J. Ryan. *America* 154:369-72 My 3 '86
Commerce
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects
United States
See United States—Commerce—Middle East
Western Europe
See Western Europe—Commerce—Middle East
Defenses
See also
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East
United States. Army—Forces in the Middle East
Going 'mad' in the Middle East [mutually assured destruction] S. Green. il *Nation* 243:265+ S 27 '86
Economic conditions
Mideast economic sparks. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:3-4 Mr 10 '86
Riding the ups and downs of oil. J. Schwartz. il *Sch Update* 119:19-20 N 17 '86

Middle East—*cont.*

Foreign relations

Jordan

See Jordan—Foreign relations—Middle East

Syria

See Syria—Foreign relations—Middle East

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Middle East

Industries

See also

Trucking—Middle East

Politics and government

See also

Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-

Jewish-Arab relations

Dateline Middle East: the dangers of disengagement. C. Mathias. *Foreign Policy* 63:169-81 Summ '86

Endless enemies. *Nation* 242:1 Ja 11 '86

Going 'mad' in the Middle East [mutally assured destruction] S. Green. il *Nation* 243:265+ S 27 '86

High tension. *Time* 127:31 Ja 20 '86

Is the U.S. losing its leverage in the Mideast? B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p51 Je 9 '86

Marking time in the Middle East. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 Ja 27 '86

The Middle East, 1986 [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:49-89 F '86

The Middle East: center of turmoil. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 119:11-12 N 17 '86

The Middle East in strategic retreat. F. El-Khazen. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:140-60 Fall '86

Middle East perplexities. E. Kedourie. *Commentary* 82:51-5 N '86

Middle East: search for peace. B. M. Rubin. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:583-604 ['86]

Mideast—a flicker of reality. P. R. Range. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:29-30 Ag 11 '86

'Pathetic little package' [nonpolicy for Mideast peace process] J. Walcott and J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Mr 24 '86

Plight of the moderates. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:18-19 Je 16 '86

Reagan's rescue mission. W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 My 26 '86

Review of developments in the Middle East [statement, January 28, 1986] R. W. Murphy. *Dep State Bull* 86:38-42 Mr '86

A spreading air of violence. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 Ja 27 '86

When terror sets the agenda [effect of Rome and Vienna attacks on Mideast peace process] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:29-31 Ja 13 '86

Yemen a new flash point in Mideast turmoil. M. Santini. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Ja 27 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Muslims—Middle East

Middle Eastern studies

See also

Brigham Young University. Jerusalem Center for Near Eastern Studies

Harvard University. Center for Middle Eastern Studies

Federal aid

CIA funding dispute claims victim at Harvard [N. Safran] R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:214-15 Ja 17 '86

A dillar, a dollar, an embattled scholar [resignation of N. Safran as director of Harvard's Center for Middle Eastern Studies as result of acceptance of CIA funding] *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 13 '86

Unhappy times in Cambridge [N. Safran resigns as director of Harvard's Center for Middle Eastern Studies after accepting CIA money] E. Bowen. por *Time* 127:62 Ja 13 '86

Middle Europe *See* Central Europe

Middle school students *See* High school students

Middle schools

Middle schools should better prepare students for high school. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:403 Ja '86

Middle South Utilities, Inc.

A nuclear survivor. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:44+ Jl 28 '86

Middle Western States

See also

Agriculture—Middle Western States

Fairs—Middle Western States

Festivals—Middle Western States

Great Plains

Historic houses, sites, etc.—Middle Western States

Public health—Middle Western States

Climate

The tri-state tornado, March 18, 1925 [Missouri, Indiana, Illinois] J. Brodt. il map *Weatherwise* 39:91-4 Ap '86

Economic conditions

The rise of the rural ghetto. O. Davidson. *Nation* 242:820+ Je 14 '86

Industries

Stocks from a Minnesotan's backyard [interview with B. Carlin of North Star Regional Fund] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:200 N 24 '86

Politics and government

Where's the voter revolt in Midwest? [political campaigns] J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26-8 S 22 '86

Middle Western States in art

James D. Butler: paintings and drawings from the heartland. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:42-7+ Ag '86

Middleburg (Va.)

Architecture

Peace and Plenty Farm: a haven in the Virginia hills. H. H. Broun. il *Archit Dig* 43:132-7+ F '86

Middleham (England)

Antiquities

Middleham's mystery jewel [15th century sapphire and gold pendant unearthed] il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 D '86

Middleton, Faith

She's prepared. por *Ms* 15:29 N '86

Middleton, Harry

A hunter's moonlight preserve. il *Read Dig* 129:51-4 O '86

Those strange goings and comings in the sock drawer at night. il *Smithsonian* 17:180 My '86

Middleton, Robert G.

The need for superstars. il *Commonweal* 113:375-7 Je 20 '86

Revising the concept of vocation for the industrial age. il *Christ Century* 103:943-5 O 29 '86

Middleton Place (Charleston, S.C.: Plantation) *See* Plantations—South Carolina

Middletown (Ohio)

Industries

Middletown in transition. R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:84 Mr 10 '86

Midges

Structure, antigenic determinants of some clinically important insect allergens: chironomid hemoglobins. X. Baur and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:351-4 Jl 18 '86

Midget vegetables *See* Vegetables

Midgetman (Missile) *See* Guided missiles

Midgets *See* Dwarfs and dwarfism

Midland (Mich.)

Education

An alternative form of collective bargaining. P. Smith and R. Baker. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:605-7 Ap '86

Midland (Tex.)

Economic conditions

Hard times in Texas. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:17-18 O 27 '86

Midland Bank plc

"A misguided investment" [Crocker National Bank investment] M. Berss. por *Forbes* 137:164 My 5 '86

Midland Capital Corp.

Sorry, wrong number [bankruptcy] R. Phalon. *Forbes* 138:148 O 6 '86

Midland nuclear power plant (Mich.) *See* Nuclear power plants

Midler, Bette

about

Bette Midler. por *People Wkly* 26:38-9 D 22-29 '86

The Divine Mrs. M. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 107:58-9 Je 30 '86

An even better Bette. J. Stone. pors *McCalls* 113:78+ Mr '86

Happy at last? You Bette. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:92-4+ F 3 '86

If clothes could talk, what Bette Midler's outrageous outfits would say . . . C. Krupp. il pors *Glamour* 84:242+ Mr '86

Midsummer night's dream [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

A midsummer night's dream [drama] See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616

Midway, Battle of, 1942

I wish I'd been there. B. Dobell. *Am Herit* 37:7 Ap/My '86

Midway Islands

See also

Birds—Midway Islands

Midwest *See* Middle Western States
Midwest Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Shutting down a major source of deadly 'look-alike' drugs. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 S '86
Midwives
A labor of love [Appalachian midwife]; ed. by Anne Maier. E. Nichols. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-60+ Ap 7 '86
Midya (West Bank)
Massacre of the olive grove [orchard destroyed by Israeli soldiers] F. Collins. *Progressive* 50:18 N '86
Mielziner, Jo, 1901-1976
about
Hallowed honky tonk. W. Harris. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:12 D '86
Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 1886-1969
about
Architect of pure reason. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 158:118-27+ Mr '86
Barcelona reborn. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:150-5+ D '86
Barcelona reconstructs an icon of architectural modernism. P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:60-1 Ag '86
The glass age. R. Sennett. *Harpers* 272:14-15+ Je '86
His was the simplicity that stuns. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 127:77+ Mr 3 '86
The legacy of the house that art built. J. Treen. il *Macleans* 99:53-4 F 17 '86
Mies at MOMA: a visionary in context. J. Giovannini. il *Art News* 85:100-6 My '86
Mies van der Rohe. R. Atkins. il pors *Horizon* 29:8-12 Ap '86
Mies—the centennial exhibition. V. J. Scully. il por *Archit Dig* 43:76+ O '86
Modern master builder. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:67-8 F 17 '86
Modernism and Mies. R. Kimball. il por *Archit Rec* 174:73+ Mr '86
A posthumous Mies: two views. J. Rykwert; M. Filler. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:152-7+ Ap '86
Reflections in onyx. J. Masheck. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:138-51+ Ap '86
Bibliography
Building & nothingness. M. Filler. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-33 Je 12 '86
Miezah, John Ackah Blay- *See* Blay-Miezah, John Ackah
MiG airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
Migdail, Carl J.
Today's reality. *Americas* 38:53-4 Mr/Ap '86
Miglavs, Jānis
Sawtooth Mountains. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:42-6+ My '86
Migraine *See* Headache
Migrant children *See* Children of migrant laborers
Migrant labor
See also
Children of migrant laborers
Farm Labor Organizing Committee
The bus-and-bushel-basket line [day farm laborers from Philadelphia] D. Davis and C. Marquis. il *Progressive* 50:32-4 Ap '86
The end of the road [Tindal family] J. Klein. il *Esquire* 105:160-3+ My '86
Suit charges black workers 'enslaved' on Michigan farm. *Jet* 69:37 F 10 '86
Undocumented aliens. M. Hurley. *America* 154:131-2 F 22 '86
Migration, Internal
See also
Cities and towns—Growth
Labor mobility
Land settlement
America's profile shifts [excerpt from The new American heartland] J. Herbers. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ S 28 '86
Migration of birds *See* Birds—Migration
Migration of butterflies *See* Butterflies—Migration
Migration of deer *See* Deer—Migration
Migration of eels *See* Eels—Migration
Migration of insects *See* Insects—Migration
Migration of man *See* Man—Migrations
Migration of polar bears *See* Polar bears—Migration
Migration of turtles *See* Turtles—Migration
Migratory workers *See* Migrant labor
Mihajlov, Mihajlo
On the struggle for peace. il *New Leader* 69:12-13 S 22 '86
The wrong road to freedom. il *New Leader* 69:8-9 Ja 27 '86
Mike's murder [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Mikołajki (Poland)
Public health
The anguish of Mikolajki [radiation from Chernobyl] D. Seward. il *Newsweek* 107:35 My 12 '86
Mikulski, Barbara A.
about
A Baltimore 'brawler' closes in on the Senate. M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p70 Ag 11 '86
Barbara Mikulski and Linda Chavez stage a gloves-off battle in a women-only U.S. Senate race. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 N 3 '86
"The good mouth". por *Time* 128:40 N 17 '86
Mikuni, Akio
Time for a trade: U.S. tax goals for Japan's. il *Bus Week* p20 Ja 13 '86
Milam, Kathryn M.
Giving the arts. il *Horizon* 29:36-8 N '86
Milan (Italy)
Architecture
The House of Mondadori [Milan house remodeled by Verde Visconti] A. Elkann. il *House Gard* 158:166-73+ D '86
Crime
Driven by drugs and fear, an American model kills her tormenting Italian playboy [T. Broome murders F. D'Alessio] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6+ Jl 14 '86
Italy: the last tango in Milano [American fashion model T. Broome kills F. D'Alessio] il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 23 '86
Industries
See also
Memphis (Firm)
Publishers and publishing—Italy
Milan fashion shows *See* Fashion shows
Milan Furniture Fair *See* Furniture—Exhibitions
Milanese, Claudio
about
Harvard researchers retract data in immunology paper. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 234:1069 N 28 '86
Milanese, Claudio, and others
Identification of a T helper cell-derived lymphokine that activates resting T lymphocytes. bibl f il *Science* 231:1118-22 Mr 7 '86; Retraction of data. 234:1056 N 28 '86
Milankovitch cycles *See* Meteorological models
Milano, Alyssa
about
Alyssa Milano knows Who's the boss! por *Teen* 30:47 Mr '86
Milbrath, Mary Margaret
First-birthday sonnet [poem] *McCalls* 113:28 Je '86
Mildew
How to prevent mildew [on boats] B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:123-6 Mr '86
Mildews seem to appear overnight [powdery and downy mildew on plants] L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:88 My '86
Most common house problems—and cures [moisture, mold and mildew] J. Gaynor. il *Home Mech* 82:10-12+ Ap '86
Mildred M. Mahoney Silver Jubilee Dolls' House Gallery
At home in small houses. I. Fleischmann. il por *Americana* 14:34+ Mr/Ap '86
Mile running *See* Track and field athletics
Miletich, Leo N.
Cover by Halston! por *Publ Wkly* 230:44 D 19 '86
Milgram, Stanley, 1933-1984
about
What price knowledge? A. G. Miller. *Society* 23:59-66 Mr/Ap '86
Milhollin, Gary
Dateline New Delhi: India's nuclear cover-up. bibl f il *Foreign Policy* 64:161-75 Fall '86
Milich, David R., and McLachlan, Alan
The nucleocapsid of hepatitis B virus is both a T-cell-independent and a T-cell-dependent antigen. bibl f il *Science* 234:1398-1401 D 12 '86
Milios, Rita
Writing articles from personal experience. *Writer* 99:21-3 O '86
Militant students *See* Student militants
Militarism
Soviet "Rambo": Moscow's cult of militarism. N. M. Naimark and D. E. Powell. *Current* 288:32-9 D '86
Military administration
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Management
Military air traffic control *See* Air traffic control, Military
Military Airlift Command (U.S.) *See* United States. Air Force. Military Airlift Command

Military airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
Military and television *See* Television in military art and science
Military and the environment
See also
Air bases—Environmental aspects
Nix to nuking wildlife. L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:18+ Ja '86
On Guard in the north woods [community protest against proposed National Guard training site in Minnesota] M. Helmberger. *Progressive* 50:18 O '86
USAF acts on environmental issues surrounding ground installations. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93+ F 24 '86
Military art and science
See also
Computers—Military use
Electronics—Military use
Guerrilla warfare
Television in military art and science
War
War games
World War, 1939-1945—Strategy
Collectibles
See also
Military miniatures—Collectors and collecting
Spoons of war. P. Krumholz. il *Hobbies* 91:73-5 My '86
Terminology
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Fancy war words. R. Green and A. Green. il *World Press Rev* 33:41 S '86
Military assistance, American
America to world: have power, will use [special section; with editorial comment by Harold Evans] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:18-28, 80 Ap 7 '86
And the junta knows . . . *Nation* 243:595-6 N 29 '86
FMS debate [foreign military sales] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:9 Ja 13 '86
FY 1987 security assistance requests [statement, March 6, 1986] W. Schneider. *Dep State Bull* 86:77-80 Ag '86
How White House built a 'black ops' fund [covert operations] S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22-3 D 8 '86
Inside the shadow network [covert operations] W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26-31 D 15 '86
The little war [conservative opposition to the Freedom-Fighters Assistance Act of 1986] R. C. Kirkwood. *Natl Rev* 38:26 O 10 '86
Reagan to request $1-billion increase in 1987 security assistance program. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Ja 6 '86
Secret wars: the core of the crisis. il *Nation* 243:657+ D 13 '86
Senate aid bill would raise military grants [Appropriations Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 S 22 '86
State, Defense urge commercial loans to support FMS sales [foreign military sales] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 Jl 28 '86
U.S. industry officials decry foreign military sales guidelines. J. K. Gordon. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69-71+ Ja 6 '86
Angola
Angola's resilient rebel [J. Savimbi] il por map *U S News World Rep* 100:11 F 10 '86
Can we trust Savimbi? P. Worthington. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ My 9 '86
Help Savimbi? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 F 28 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 F 28 '86
A new friend in Africa—thanks to the Reagan doctrine [aid to J. Savimbi's UNITA] il por *Newsweek* 107:45 F 10 '86
Quibbling with Savimbi. *Natl Rev* 38:21-2 Mr 28 '86
Red carpet for an African rebel [UNITA leader J. Savimbi visits the U.S.] A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 127:49 F 10 '86
A trap in Angola. W. S. Smith. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:61-74 Spr '86
U.S. policy toward Angola. *Congr Dig* 65:99-128 Ap '86
Understanding African leaders [African leaders denounce Reagan policy] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Mr 14 '86
Upside down in Angola. M. Massing. *New Repub* 194:16-18 Mr 3 '86
Central America
C.I.A. police training. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:783 Je 7 '86
The good will games [humanitarian veneer] J. Kutz. il *Progressive* 50:28-9 S '86
No way to San Jose for third world cops [training for Central American police turned down in Calif.] W. Iverson. *Progressive* 50:18 Ap '86
The Reagan Doctrine and Central America. P. Gleijeses. *Curr Hist* 85:401-4+ D '86
The true cost of intervention [excerpt from Inequity and intervention] J. Cohen and J. Rogers. il *Nation* 242:513-16 Ap 12 '86
The United States and Latin America. W. M. LeoGirande. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:1-4+ Ja '86
China
Arming China: Washington plays a risky hand. R. T. Grieves and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p63 O 27 '86
Costa Rica
Costa Rica: seeds of terror. J. Hopfensperger. il *Progressive* 50:24-7 S '86
Developing countries
About that Doctrine [Reagan Doctrine] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:21 My 23 '86
American 'neoglobalism' [Soviet view] A. Bovin. *World Press Rev* 33:46 My '86
Bringing a third force to bear [American support of insurgents] C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 127:84 Mr 10 '86
Doctrine overdose. O. Harries. *New Repub* 194:17-18 My 5 '86
The guns of July [Reagan Doctrine] S. S. Rosenfeld. *Foreign Aff* 64:698-714 Spr '86
Interventionism: an exchange [discussion of February 17, 1986 article, The poverty of realism] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 194:20-1 Ap 28 '86
Letters [discussion of Summer 1986 article, When to intervene] S. J. Solarz. *Foreign Policy* 65:179-82 Wint '86/'87
Liberals and the Reagan Doctrine. *Progressive* 50:11 O '86
Morality & guerrilla war [discussion of September 8, 1986 article, Morality and the Reagan Doctrine] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:6 O 20 '86
Morality and the Reagan Doctrine. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:17-24 S 8 '86
Now it's U.S. backing rebels. R. A. Manning. il maps *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Ja 27 '86
The poverty of realism. C. Krauthammer. il *New Repub* 194:14-18+ F 17 '86
The State Department v. the freedom-fighters [Reagan Doctrine] E. Tarne. *Natl Rev* 38:36-7+ Ag 29 '86
The 'third force' doctrine? J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ap 25 '86
When to intervene. S. J. Solarz. *Foreign Policy* 63:20-39 Summ '86
El Salvador
Can Duarte last two more years? M. Cooper. *Nation* 242:713+ My 24 '86
Confessions of a death squad officer [views of R. Castro] A. Nairn. il por *Progressive* 50:26-30 Mr '86
Europe
Europe on $400 million a day [NATO] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:70 Je 30 '86
Guatemala
Allan Nairn and 'The Guatemala connection' [discussion of May 1986 article, The Guatemala connection] A. Nairn. *Progressive* 50:6-8 S '86
The Guatemala connection. A. Nairn. il *Progressive* 50:20-3 My '86
Truths for El Norte. *New Repub* 194:7-8 F 10 '86
Haiti
Fauntroy fronts for the Pentagon [representative W. Fauntroy] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:640 My 10 '86
The 'new' Haiti. *Nation* 242:540 Ap 19 '86
Honduras
The aid game. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:169 F 15 '86
A Big Brother for Honduras. R. Nordland. il map *Newsweek* 107:36+ Je 30 '86
The country of nada. E. R. F. Sheehan. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ Mr 27 '86
Firing our man in Tegucigalpa [Ambassador J. A. Ferch] R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 108:49 Jl 14 '86
The Guard in Honduras [National Guard maneuvers] il *Newsweek* 107:36 F 17 '86
A hidden confrontation in the jungle [Nicaraguan invasion of Honduras] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:18 Ap 7 '86
The Honduran connection: hosts for the contras. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:24 N 10 '86

Military assistance, American—Honduras—*cont.*
Honduras: an exchange [discussion of March 27, 1986 article, The country of nada] E. R. F. Sheehan. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:50-1 Je 12 '86
Honduras as a U.S. 'pawn'. P. Jacobson. *World Press Rev* 33:47 D '86
Honduras receives U.S. assistance to repel Sandinista attacks [State Dept. statement, March 25, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:86-7 My '86
Lost in another Honduras. F. Goldman. il *Harpers* 273:49-57 O '86
Massachusetts won't invade Honduras. M. Hochberg. *Progressive* 50:17 Je '86
More contra-dictions [exaggeration of Nicaragua's incursion into Honduras to bolster case for aiding the contras] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Ap 14 '86
Oversell [U.S. sends aid to Honduras after Nicaraguan offensive] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:510 Ap 12 '86
Shadow fighting in limbo [contra rebel bases in Honduras] P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:48 S 29 '86
U.S. muscle in Honduras. C. Thomas. *World Press Rev* 33:23 S '86

Israel
Declawing a military lion [costs of Israel's Lavi fighter-bomber] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:35-7 Ag 18 '86
Decrease in U.S. aid to Israel may force halt in Lavi program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Je 9 '86
A dogfight over dollars [American financing of Lavi] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 101:30 Ag 11 '86
Israel calls U.S. defense estimate of Lavi cost too high. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 F 24 '86
Israel demands U.S. funds prior to talks on Lavi alternatives. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 Jl 28 '86
Israel: the little lion lays an egg [Lavi] il *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86
Marines, Israelis discuss helicopter night combat effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Ag 4 '86
U.S. Defense Dept. claims Israelis underestimated Lavi fighter costs. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 F 10 '86

Jordan
Arms sales to Jordan [statement, November 25, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:89 F '86
The peace process and arms sales to Jordan [statements, September 27, 1985 and October 10, 1985] R. Reagan; G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 85:62-4 D '85

Kampuchea
A chance in Cambodia. W. Bach. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:75-95 Spr '86

Nicaragua
See also
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986
$100 million won't begin to buy a contra victory. B. Javetski and L. Boyd. il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 25 '86
Aid for the contras: yes and no [views of American press] *U S News World Rep* 100:71 Mr 17 '86
Aid to the contras: saying no—for now. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Mr 31 '86
All for one [contra leaders agree to democratic distribution of power] il *Time* 127:50 Je 9 '86
An American in Nicaragua [E. Hasenfus] A. Bilski. il por *Macleans* 99:41 O 20 '86
And now, Posadagate [evidence that L. Posada Carriles was involved in contra supply operation] J. Dinges. *Nation* 243:505+ N 15 '86
Anti-Nicaragua aid—a Capitol resurrection [House vote] A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Jl 7 '86
Arms and the contras. J. Contreras. il *Newsweek* 107:53 F 10 '86
As everyone knows [contras' tactics] *Nation* 242:291-2 Mr 15 '86
Assistance for Nicaraguan democratic resistance [messages to Congress, February 25 and March 19, 1986] R. Reagan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:81-6 My '86
Autres schoolteachers, autres moeurs [press coverage] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:166-7 F 15 '86
Beat the devil [press coverage] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:446-7 Mr 29 '86
Black Caucus was 'core' of opposition to contra aid. *Jet* 70:5 Ap 7 '86
Border crossing [Nicaraguan offensive in Honduras did not gain support for U.S. aid to contras] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Ap 21 '86
Bracing for the long haul. J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:16-19 Mr 24 '86
Cambridge diarist. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 194:42 Ap 7 '86
Can Reagan bounce back? K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:16-18 Mr 31 '86
Captured weapons displayed at the State Department [remarks, March 13, 1986] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:87 My '86
The case for the contras. *New Repub* 194:7-9 Mr 24 '86
The case for the 'contras'. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:22+ Ap 14 '86
Caution: disillusion ahead [aid to the contras] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:47 Ag 1 '86
Central America [letter to Congress, June 10, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:91 S '86
Central America and U.S. security [address, March 16, 1986] R. Reagan. il map *Dep State Bull* 86:28-32 My '86
Central American policy: the dangerous drift. J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 113:425+ Ag 15 '86
The check is nearly in the mail [Senate approves aid to contras] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 128:23 Ag 25 '86
Church activists are on the march [opposition to contra aid] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-18 Ap 21 '86
Church vs. contra aid. *Christ Century* 103:353-4 Ap 9 '86
Clean up the Nicaragua act [E. Hasenfus case] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 D 5 '86
The Company, then and now [CIA in Guatemala, 1954 and Nicaragua, 1986] P. C. Roettinger. il *Progressive* 50:50 Jl '86
A contra aid plan. il *Newsweek* 108:7 O 13 '86
The contra crusade. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:20+ Mr 17 '86
The contra debate: an issue of control. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:283-4 Mr 19-26 '86
The contra debate: defining American interests. R. J. Bresler. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 Jl '86
Contra delusion. J. Morley. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Mr 31 '86
Contra-indicated [Contadora arrangement] *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Je 20 '86
'Contra' indications. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:19+ Mr 24 '86
'Contra' justice. A. Neier. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:50-1 My 29 '86
Contra manual: the sequel. *Harpers* 272:16 My '86
Contra news [continuing debate over aid] M. Kramer. *N Y* 19:10+ Je 23 '86
Contra policy? Where? [possible signing of the Contadora peace agreement] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:26-7 Je 2 '86
Contra polygraphs [Nicaraguans tested by the CIA] M. Honey. *Nation* 242:445 Mr 29 '86
The contra-versy [discussion of March 24, 1986 article, The case for the contras] *New Repub* 194:4-5+ Ap 14 '86
Contra victory [fighting on the Honduran-Nicaraguan border] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Ap 25 '86
The contras [aid bill] *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Ap 11 '86
The contras' proxy war [E. Hasenfus implicates the CIA in downed plane incident] J. Turnbull. il por map *Newsweek* 108:31-2 O 20 '86
Contretemps [debate over contra aid] il *Time* 127:36 Je 23 '86
The days of decision [Senate votes for contra aid and South African sanctions] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 25 '86
Debating rules [McCarthyism charges hurled in contra aid debate] *New Repub* 194:4 Ap 7 '86
Democrats and comandantes [support for contra aid] *New Repub* 195:7-9 Jl 28 '86
The dogs never lie. P. McManus. il *Commonweal* 113:360-1 Je 20 '86
Echoes of an old war [Nicaragua's raid on Honduras muddles contra aid bill in the Senate] L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Ap 7 '86
The elections and Nicaragua. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:540 N 22 '86
Escalating the contra battle. M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:26 Jl 7 '86
Exchange [discussion of November 30, 1985 article, A defection in the family] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:474+ Ap 5 '86
The fast & the dead [soldiers fasting to protest U.S. sponsorship of the contras] *Commonweal* 113:549 O 24 '86
A first-round setback for Reagan's contras. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Mr 31 '86
Flights of the Condor [contra supply operation] R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 108:36-7 O 27 '86

Military assistance, American—Nicaragua—*cont.*
For the contras, after a fashion [ad in New York times paid for by Friends of the Democratic Center in Central America] E. Alterman. il *Harpers* 273:66-7 Ag '86
Foreign-policy battles heat up. S. Huntley and A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31-2 Mr 17 '86
'Freedom fighter' allies facing a 'Contragate' [misuse of American funds] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:27-8 Je 23 '86
The freshening winds of war. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:26-7 Ag 11 '86
Full-court press [White House campaign to aid the contras] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:22-4 Mr 17 '86
Girding for a wider conflict. P. R. Range. il *U S News World Rep* 101:31 O 6 '86
God and man in Nicaragua. C. C. O'Brien. il *Atlantic* 258:50-60+ Ag '86
Going south [CIA] L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 273:8-9 S '86
Going to the mat. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Mr 24 '86
The guns of March [Gulf of Sidra confrontation and contra aid] *Commonweal* 113:195-6 Ap 11 '86
Haggling pro & con. *Commonweal* 113:133 Mr 14 '86
Hasenfus case: who's on trial? *America* 155:273 N 8 '86
Have guns, will travel [private aid network of American mercenaries; special section] il por map *Newsweek* 108:32-6+ N 3 '86
A hidden confrontation in the jungle [Nicaraguan invasion of Honduras] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:18 Ap 7 '86
A high-tech escalation in Central America. S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 10 '86
How the Nicaraguan resistance can win. P. Kemble and A. Cruz, Jr. *Commentary* 82:19-29 D '86
Hunger strike for peace [veterans fast to protest U.S. policy] M. G. Judge. il *Progressive* 50:15 N '86
A hungry challenge to America [veterans fast to protest aid to contras] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:11 N 3 '86
Idle comparisons, real folly. *America* 154:218 Mr 22 '86
I'm 'a contra, too'; Order of battle: sizing up the contras. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Mr 24 '86
In Grenada, apocalypso now. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 127:17-18 Mr 3 '86
International Court rules United States actions towards Nicaragua 'breach of international law'. *UN Chron* 23:110 Ag '86
Is CIA breaking the law in Nicaragua? [American-registered military cargo plane shot down] P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 O 20 '86
Is Ortega stupid? C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ap 21 '86
The key is Mexico, not Nicaragua. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 31 '86
Left in limbo [Congress and contra aid] il *Time* 127:34 Ap 28 '86
Less is more. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:84 Mr 24 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Ap 25 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:64-6+ Jl 7 '86
Losing Central America. M. Singer. *Commentary* 82:11-14 Jl '86
Managua's Mexican standoff. M. Singer. *Natl Rev* 38:39 Je 6 '86
Manila, Managua. *New Repub* 194:4 Mr 24 '86
Miami's 'Little Managua'. L. Balmaseda. il *Newsweek* 107:36+ My 26 '86
Minority report [House vote for aid to contras] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:40 Jl 19-26 '86
Miskito Coast [Sandinistas cultivating the Indians] S. Wallace. *Nation* 243:724-5 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
More contra-dictions [exaggeration of Nicaragua's incursion into Honduras to bolster case for aiding the contras] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Ap 14 '86
More tough questions [E. Hasenfus and American transport plane shot down over Nicaragua] J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 128:52-3 O 27 '86
The new filibusters [House vote for aid to the contras] *Nation* 243:33 Jl 19-26 '86
Next stop for U.S. forces? [Nicaraguan incursion into Honduras; with interview with R. McFarlane] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:26, 28 Ap 7 '86
Nicaragua. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 F 10 '86
Nicaragua [address, September 17, 1986] M. Johns. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:5-8 O 15 '86
Nicaragua [discussion of February 24, 1986 article, Reagan's contrary campaign] W. Goodman. *New Leader* 69:23 My 5-19 '86
Nicaragua: a speech to my former comrades on the left. D. Horowitz. *Commentary* 81:27-31 Je '86
Nicaragua: aiding the contras [address, March 16, 1986] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:386-9 Ap 15 '86
Nicaragua and the future of Central America [address, March 3, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:37-40 My '86
Nicaragua, another Vietnam [lack of U.S. resolve] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Ap 11 '86
The Nicaragua debate. J. Muravchik. *Foreign Aff* 65:366-82 Wint '86/'87
Nicaragua: now more than ever [press coverage] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:70-1 Ag 2-9 '86
Nicaragua vs. the contras [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:19-24 S '86
Nicaragua: will democracy prevail? [statement, February 27, 1986] G. P. Shultz. il maps *Dep State Bull* 86:32-9 Ap '86
Nicaraguan impasse? il *World Press Rev* 33:22-4 My '86
Nicaraguan journey. S. Schwartz. *Commentary* 82:64-9 N '86
The Nicaraguan war: the bucks stop here. *America* 154:61 F 1 '86
Nicaragua's descent. *Natl Rev* 38:22-3 Ja 31 '86
No delay for democracy [address, June 13, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:19-22 Ag '86
No pact with Ortega [Contadora peace treaty] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Je 20 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:17-18 Ag 25 '86
Notes and comment [President Reagan's espousal of contra cause] *New Yorker* 62:19-20 Mr 31 '86
Notes and comment [veterans' fast in protest of American support of contras] *New Yorker* 62:35-7 O 13 '86
Notes and comment [visit to the Vietnam Veterans Memorial on day of the House contra aid vote] *New Yorker* 62:19-20 Jl 14 '86
Ollie's shadowy activities on the 'home front' [O. North's involvement with conservative groups in support of the contras] G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:18-19 D 29 '86
On the road to a new Vietnam? M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 N 10 '86
Once more into the breach. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:21 F 3 '86
An ordeal ends, another begins [release of E. Hasenfus; imprisonment of S. N. Hall] J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 128:20 D 29 '86
Ortega woos—and maybe wins—new pals across U.S. B. Duffy. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:26 Ag 18 '86
A plug for the contras. A. Deming. *Newsweek* 107:29 Mr 3 '86
The political uses of 'human rights' [contra aid helped by report by International League for Human Rights] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:198-9+ S 13 '86
Pouncing on a transgressor [Nicaragua attacks contra bases in Honduras and contra aid bill passes Senate] J. Smolowe. il map *Time* 127:24-5 Ap 7 '86
Prepping for a covert overt war [trial of E. Hasenfus in Nicaragua] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:22+ N 3 '86
President quotes Playboy [R. Reagan's speech on aid to the contras] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 My '86
Privateer? [E. Hasenfus incident and contra aid] il *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 N 7 '86
The Reagan Doctrine and Central America. P. Gleijeses. *Curr Hist* 85:401-4+ D '86
Reagan will have to go to the mat to get more contra aid. R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p41 Mr 10 '86
Reagan's contrary campaign. W. Goodman. *New Leader* 69:9-10 F 24 '86
Reagan's shadow CIA [E. Hasenfus case and contra aid] R. Parry and B. Barger. *New Repub* 195:23-7 N 24 '86
Rebel-aid plan: still breathing, but just barely [House vote to ban contra aid] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 28 '86
Rekindling the magic [Reagan's House win on aid to the contras] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:20+ Jl 7 '86
Revolution under siege. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:16-17 Jl 28 '86
Round 1 to Reagan [contra aid wins in the House] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:26-7 Jl 7 '86
The Sandinista way of justice [E. Hasenfus found guilty] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:38 N 24 '86

Military assistance, American—Nicaragua—*cont.*
Saving the 'contras'. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 195:9-11 D 29 '86
Saying no to the president [contra aid] *America* 154:258 Ap 5 '86
Scenes from Nicaragua. M. Kempton. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6+ Ag 14 '86
Security Council considers Nicaraguan complaint against United States, takes no action. il *UN Chron* 23:58-61 F '86
Shores of Tripoli. *Nation* 242:475-6 Ap 5 '86
Shot out of the sky [capture of American E. Hasenfus] M. S. Serrill. il pors map *Time* 128:44-6 O 20 '86
Show trial [E. Hasenfus case] *Natl Rev* 38:17 N 21 '86
Sorry, Mr. President. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Ap 25 '86
Stuck in Miami [private aid network helping contras and incarceration of J. Garcia] M. Waas. *New Repub* 195:27-9 N 24 '86
Surrogate wars. *America* 155:394 D 20 '86
Technofantasy [contras' request for shoulder-fired missiles] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:577 Ap 26 '86
Thirty myths about Nicaragua [address, March 11, 1986] W. B. Weinrod. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:454-66 My 15 '86
Thunder to the right [O. North's fundraising efforts for the contras] il por *Time* 128:14 D 29 '86
Top-secret lobbying [R. Reagan's campaign to secure aid to contras] *Nation* 242:257 Mr 8 '86
Tough tug of war [Reagan administration's battle for aid to contras; special section] il pors maps *Time* 127:14-18+ Mr 31 '86
Troubled but steadfast, Sally Hasenfus flies to Nicaragua, hoping to win freedom for her captured husband. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:111-12 N 3 '86
Twin tests ahead for the contras. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
U.S. terminates acceptance of ICJ compulsory jurisdiction [statements, October 7 and December 4, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:67-71 Ja '86
A uniquely Canadian dilemma [possibility that Canadians may be killed due to U.S. funding of contras] G. Caplan. por *Macleans* 99:48 Ag 25 '86
Unwelcome guests [Honduras, Panama and El Salvador refuse to provide training sites for contras] *Time* 128:26 S 8 '86
'Up-gunning' the contras [Senate passes aid package] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:36-8 Ag 25 '86
The US and the contras. A. Neier. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ Ap 10 '86
War and the Nicaraguan revolution. J. A. Booth. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:405-8+ D '86
The way of the Sandinistas. S. Landau. il *Progressive* 50:21-5 Ag '86
What the Viet Cong should have taught us [lessons for Nicaragua] W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 14 '86
What's different about Nicaragua? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:55 Ag 15 '86
What's to debate about aiding Nicaragua's contras [views of R. Nixon] M. S. Forbes. il por *Forbes* 137:17 Je 16 '86
When Washington bends the law. D. P. Moynihan. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29 D 8 '86
Who's fooling whom? [disinformation campaign against Libya and suspicions surrounding downed plane in Nicaragua] *America* 155:218-19 O 25 '86
Whose war is it? Nobody owns up [E. Hasenfus case] S. Powell. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:35 N 3 '86
Why Congress should approve contra aid. S. Talbott. il *Time* 127:95-6 Mr 24 '86
Why democracy matters in Central America [address, June 24, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:18-21 S '86
Winning and losing. *America* 155:2-3 Jl 5-12 '86
With a U.S. mercenary facing trial in Nicaragua, another soldier of fortune gives a glimpse of that dark world [interview with R. K. Brown] D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48+ O 27 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The front line. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:15 My '86
Philippines
Hearts and minds (again). E. Guyot. il *Progressive* 50:28-31 Ja '86
A Marcos win? il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ja 13 '86
More aid hangs on reforms. P. D. Wolfowitz. por *U S News World Rep* 100:34-5 F 10 '86
Targeting the NPA [New People's Army] A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 107:20+ F 17 '86
Taiwan
Taiwan chooses Grumman to handle upgrade of S-2 aircraft fleet. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 Ag 4 '86
Military assistance, British
India
Britain agrees to finance Indian buy of 21 Westland helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Mr 24 '86
Military assistance, Cuban
Angola
The U.S. and Angola [statement, February 18, 1986] C. A. Crocker. il *Dep State Bull* 86:59-61 Ap '86
Central America
The guerrilla network. J. LeMoyne. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ Ap 6 '86
Nicaragua: a speech to my former comrades on the left. D. Horowitz. *Commentary* 81:27-31 Je '86
Military assistance, Russian
Tokyo and after [involvement in international terrorism] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Je 20 '86
Central America
The guerrilla network. J. LeMoyne. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ Ap 6 '86
Cuba
See also
Soviet Union—Army—Forces in Cuba
Developing countries
Moscow's double game. J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 107:31-2 Ja 27 '86
Iraq
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Russian participation
Nicaragua
What's different about Nicaragua? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:55 Ag 15 '86
Military astronautics *See* Space flight—Military use
Military aviation *See* Aviation, Military
Military bases
See also
Air bases
Guided missile bases
Navy yards and naval stations
America abroad: big bases, big bucks in the Philippines [Subic Naval Base and Clark Air Base] il *Life* 9:47-52 Je '86
Defense [Philippines bases] *Bus Week* p47 Mr 3 '86
Folding up the U.S. umbrella [Labour Party chief N. Kinnock's commitment to close down U.S. nuclear bases in Great Britain] F. Painton. il por *Time* 128:51 O 13 '86
How secure are U.S. military bases? [Philippines] A. Paul. *Read Dig* 128:96 Je '86
In Aquino's new charter, a problem for the U.S. [provisions for U.S. bases] W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 O 27 '86
New U.S. spy flights from Pakistan. L. Lifschultz. il map *Nation* 243:593+ N 29 '86
Twin anchors for American might [Clark Air Base and Subic Naval Base in the Philippines] il *Time* 127:33 F 3 '86
U.S. security interests in the Philippines [statement, April 10, 1986] G. J. Sigur, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 86:41-2 Je '86
Vital sea-lanes, vital bases; Bases' role less in strategy shift [Clark Air Base and Subic Bay Naval Base, Philippines] H. G. Summers. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:30-3 F 10 '86
Security measures
Honk for America [U.S. Army using geese to watch over military sites throughout West Germany] D. Charles. *Nation* 243:237 S 20 '86
Honk if you hear Qadhafi [use of geese to patrol U.S. bases in West Germany] il *U S News World Rep* 100:3 My 26 '86
Shutdowns
Community programs aid Pentagon [Office of Economic Adjustment] R. Krinsky. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:37-9 O '86
The Pentagon's community aid program [Office of Economic Adjustment] J. Lynch. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:34-7 O '86
Military budget *See* United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures
Military budgets, International *See* Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures
Military chartering of airplanes *See* Airlines—Military use
Military communications *See* Communications, Military
Military communications satellites *See* Communications satellites—Military use

Military contracts *See* Contracts, Government
Military decorations *See* Decorations of honor
Military draft *See* Military service, Compulsory
Military education
See also
Citadel (Military academy)
Knickerbocker Greys (Cadet corps)
Military training
Military training camps
United States. Coast Guard—Education
United States. Navy—Education
United States Air Force Academy
United States Military Academy
United States Naval Academy
An officer, not a businessman [military academies] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:126+ Je 30 '86
Soviet Union
Soviet "Rambo": Moscow's cult of militarism. N. M. Naimark and D. E. Powell. *Current* 288:32-9 D '86
Military electronics *See* Electronics—Military use
Military engineering
See also
Fortification
Military expenditures *See* United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures
Military expenditures, International *See* Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures
Military exports *See* Munitions—Export-import trade
Military hospitals *See* Hospitals, Military
Military-industrial complex
Administration reviews effect of offsets on U.S. industrial base [military aircraft exports] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 23 '86
The American economy and the national interest [address, February 24, 1986] A. Harrigan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:398-402 Ap 15 '86
The case for conversion. S. Gordon. il *Progressive* 50:33-4 S '86
Community programs aid Pentagon [Office of Economic Adjustment] R. Krinsky. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:37-9 O '86
Congress, Reagan dispute effects of defense offsets. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:131-2 Ap 14 '86
Economic conversion: an exchange [discussion of February 1986 article, Economic conversion misses the point] G. Adams. *Bull At Sci* 42:45-51 Je/Jl '86
Economic conversion misses the point. G. Adams. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-8 F '86
Executives cite erosion of defense industry base. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:68-9 N 24 '86
Hooked on tanks [failed attempt to convert Blaw Knox foundries from military to civilian production in Indiana] D. Moberg. il *Progressive* 50:30-2 S '86
Lawmakers expand 'revolving door' restrictions [Pentagon employees who handle procurement] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37 N 3 '86
Look who's really behind Star Wars. E. P. Thompson. il *Nation* 242:233-4+ Mr 1 '86
The military burden on the economy. L. J. Dumas. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-6 O '86
Peace, disarmament and technology. L. Echeverría. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:6-7 Ag '86
The Pentagon's community aid program [Office of Economic Adjustment] J. Lynch. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:34-7 O '86
Reagan approves extension of Defense Production Act [strengthens reporting requirements on industry offsets] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 D 1 '86
Recasting the military spending debate [economic impact] G. Adams and D. Gold. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-32 O '86
Swords into plowshares: converting from military to civilian production. S. Melman. il *Technol Rev* 89:62-71 Ja '86
Too much for defense? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 24 '86
Who said military dictatorships are good for the economy? L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 N/D '86
Military intelligence
See also
U-2 incident, 1960
Military journalism *See* Journalism, Military
Military law
See also
Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Military maneuvers
Across the line of death [Gulf of Sidra skirmish] J. Barber. il map *Macleans* 99:14-15 Ap 7 '86
After Sidra [U.S. naval actions against Libya] *America* 154:314 Ap 19 '86
America to world: have power, will use [Gulf of Sidra maneuvers; special section; with editorial comment by Harold Evans] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:18-28, 80 Ap 7 '86
Cat and mouse with Gaddafi [U.S. naval maneuvers near the Gulf of Sidra] il por *Time* 127:18 F 3 '86
A credibility gap in the Gulf of Sidra [doubts about U.S. maneuvers] il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ap 14 '86
Crossing the line of death [U.S. Sixth Fleet in the Gulf of Sidra] R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:31 Mr 31 '86
Drawing the line [Gulf of Sidra confrontation] *New Repub* 194:5-6 Ap 21 '86
The Guard in Honduras [National Guard maneuvers] il *Newsweek* 107:36 F 17 '86
Gulf of Sidra incident [letter to Congress, March 26, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:72 Je '86
The guns of March [Gulf of Sidra confrontation and contra aid] *Commonweal* 113:195-6 Ap 11 '86
Kaddafi's crusade [threat of new terrorist attacks in retaliation for U.S. maneuvers in Gulf of Sidra] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-4 Ap 7 '86
Line of death [U.S. naval maneuvers in the Gulf of Sidra] *Natl Rev* 38:17 Ap 25 '86
Merits of U.S., Soviet weapons explored in Libyan conflict [naval maneuvers in Gulf of Sidra] D. M. North. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Mr 31 '86
Navy VX-5 squadron evaluates aircraft, tactics independent of Weapons Center. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9+ F 24 '86
New Zealand Armed Forces practice joint command, control procedures. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:204 S 1 '86
Notes and comment [American forces attack Libyan boats in the Gulf of Sidra] *New Yorker* 62:27 Ap 14 '86
Questions and reforms [performance of Navy's high tech weapons used against Libya and clamor for Pentagon reforms] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:25 Ap 14 '86
Reagan crosses the line of bluff [naval maneuvers in the Gulf of Sidra] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:21-2 Ap 7 '86
Sailing in harm's way [U.S. naval maneuvers in the Gulf of Sidra] R. Stengel. il pors map *Time* 127:16-18+ Ap 7 '86
Security Council considers situation in southern Mediterranean, adjourns in March without taking action [Libyan-American Gulf of Sidra confrontation] il map *UN Chron* 23:20-2 Ap '86
Shores of Tripoli [American naval maneuvers in Gulf of Sidra] *Nation* 242:475-6 Ap 5 '86
A show of strength [U.S. naval exercises designed to pressure Libya] R. Watson. il map por *Newsweek* 107:12-13 F 3 '86
Thunder out of the North [NATO exercise Brave Lion involving Canadian and Norwegian troops] B. Wallace. il map *Macleans* 99:10-11 S 15 '86
To the shores of Tripoli [American naval maneuvers in the Gulf of Sidra] E. Magnuson. il map *Time* 127:26 Mr 31 '86
U.S. Sixth Fleet practices maneuvers in Mediterranean. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Mr 31 '86
USAF stresses electronic combat in six-week Green Flag exercise. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101+ Ap 7 '86
Why U.S. jets bombed Israel [secret training program] il *Newsweek* 107:7 F 10 '86
Military medicine *See* Medicine, Military
Military men *See* Servicemen
Military meteorology *See* Meteorology, Military
Military miniatures
WWII Army Jeep [scale model] G. Parrill. il *Road Track* 37:62 Ag '86
Collectors and collecting
Dime-store doughboys. H. I. Kurtz. il *Am Herit* 38:74-9 D '86
Review of the (small) troops. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:42-6+ Mr '86
Wargames. R. Normington. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 O '86
Military motor vehicles *See* Motor vehicles, Military
Military museums
See also
Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum (New York, N.Y.)
Military officers *See* United States—Armed Forces—Officers
Military policy
See also
Great Britain—Military policy
Soviet Union—Military policy
United States—Military policy

Military psychology *See* Psychology, Military
Military reconnaissance
See also
U-2 incident, 1960
Military research
See also
Air Force Institute of Technology (U.S.)
George C. Marshall Institute
Lincoln Laboratory
Naval research
Rome Air Development Center
United States. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
United States. Defense Science Board
Air Force identifies technologies to improve defense capabilities [Project Forecast 2] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63-4 Je 16 '86
APS groups discuss SDI impact on physics. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:83-4 Je '86
Deficit law, rules proliferation may dampen defense programs. H. J. Coleman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 My 12 '86
Deutch suggests ONR as model for a DOD research agency [proposal for Office of Defense Research] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:50-1 D '86
Government dollars for university research. F. A. Long. il *Bull At Sci* 42:45-9 Mr '86
In defense of a nation. R. Reeves. il *Pop Mech* 163:204-10+ Jl '86
Internal audit scores contracting by DOD labs. R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:449 Ja 31 '86
NATO to discuss Project Forecast 2. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Ag 18 '86
The real-world promise of Star Wars. M. Brody. il *Fortune* 113:92-4+ Je 23 '86
Scientific hurdles [Strategic Defense Initiative] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 127:20-1 Je 23 '86
SDI show hits the road [SDI Illinois Symposium] W. F. Vandercook. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:16-18 O '86
The Star Wars spinoff. M. W. Browne. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Ag 24 '86
USAF focuses development on emerging technologies [Project Forecast 2] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 F 24 '86
International aspects
Europeans wary of U.S. offer on military R&D. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:314-15 Ap 18 '86
How the allies are lining up [Star Wars] M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 Ja 20 '86
Germany (West)
Britain and Germany sign SDI-research agreements with US. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:78-81 My '86
Does arms spending aid science? W. Hoffmann. *World Press Rev* 33:47 Mr '86
SDI: secret pacts, political risks. il *Newsweek* 107:7 Ap 7 '86
U.S.-West Germany to cooperate on SDI research [Defense Dept. statement, March 28, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:78 My '86
Great Britain
Britain and Germany sign SDI-research agreements with US. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:78-81 My '86
Britain readies SDI procedures formula [aiding companies seeking to obtain contracts] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 F 24 '86
Britain signs SDI agreement with U.S. to administer $10-million contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Je 30 '86
U.S.-British memorandum addresses missile defense technology transfer [Strategic Defense Initiative research program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Ja 27 '86
Israel
Israel signs agreement for SDI cooperation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 My 12 '86
U.S., Israel attempt to expand defense research cooperation. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Je 16 '86
Japan
Japan, U.S. develop technology transfer plans [military high-tech from Japan] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Mr 3 '86
Nakasone goes marching off to Star Wars. L. Armstrong. por *Bus Week* p44-5 Mr 31 '86
United States
See Military research
Western Europe
European SDI share could amount to 1%. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Ja 20 '86
SDIO selects multinational teams to study European missile defense. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 D 8 '86
SDIO to examine existing allied ballistic missile defense systems. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 N 24 '86
Military satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Military use
Military schools *See* Military education
Military science *See* Military art and science
Military secrets, Classified *See* Classified information
Military service, Compulsory
See also
Conscientious objectors
Draft resisters
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Draft resisters
A campus ban on draft resisters [Tennessee law barring T. Vogel from enrollment at Memphis State] D. Bernstein. il por *Progressive* 50:15-16 F '86
Dodging the Ayatollah's draft [Iran] T. Stanger. il *Newsweek* 108:33 D 22 '86
Moral and religious aspects
Conscience comes to the classroom [Clergy and Laity Concerned draft counseling program in Chicago] D. C. Bast. il *Christ Century* 103:239-40 Mr 5 '86
Iran
Dodging the Ayatollah's draft. T. Stanger. il *Newsweek* 108:33 D 22 '86
Military service, Voluntary
Losing battle [using the military as a jobs program] D. Evans. *New Repub* 194:10-13 Je 30 '86
Military telegraph
History
Billy Mitchell & the Alaska telegraph [Washington-Alaska Military Cable & Telegraph System] M. Webb. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:22-5 Ja '86
Military training
See also
Military maneuvers
Black general takes command of famous Marine Corps base [F. E. Petersen, commander at Quantico] S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 70:28-9 Jl 14 '86
Losing battle [using the military as a jobs program] D. Evans. *New Repub* 194:10-13 Je 30 '86
My first twenty-four hours as a Marine. W. Broyles. il *Esquire* 105:253-4 Je '86
Top man at Quantico: fighter pilot runs famed Marine Corps training center [Lt. Gen. F. E. Petersen] il pors *Ebony* 42:140+ D '86
Military training camps
School for snipers [Marine Corps Scout-Sniper Instructors' School in Quantico, Va.] L. L. Creighton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:62-3 Ap 21 '86
Military trials *See* Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Military uniforms
See also
United States. Army—Uniforms
Milk
See also
Feeds—Milk
Early milk drinking: will it prevent bone loss? *Prevention* 38:95 My '86
Milk: what's in it for you. M. Houk. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 My '86
Contamination
See Milk contamination
Production
Barnyard biotech: dissent on the farm [bovine growth hormone] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:213 Ap 5 '86
Biotech backlash on the farm [petition to halt licensing of genetically engineered bovine growth hormone] il *Sci 86* 7:7 Jl/Ag '86
Fame is fleeting (but lucrative) [Brookview Tony Charity selected champion cow] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Ap '86
Healthy udders crank out 11.72 tons of milk per cow. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D8 Je '86
How new growth hormone performs in one test herd [bovine somatotropin] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D6 S '86
Huge milk output continues, but use trends upward; Bovine growth hormone work focusing on nutrition. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D1 My '86
Milk keeps flowing as new dairy plan takes shape. J. R. Borcherding. *Success Farm* 84 no3:D1 F '86
Milking bioscience [Monsanto's bovine growth hormone] E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 114:66 Jl 7 '86
More milk, fewer cows [bovine growth hormone] R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 Je '86
New ways to get more milk by fine-tuning cow rations. *Success Farm* 84:D10 N '86
A seasoned dairy expert talks about growth hormone [views of Jim Crowley] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D1 N '86

Milk—Production—*cont.*
Will growth hormone swell milk surplus? M. Sun. il *Science* 233:150-1 Jl 11 '86
Milk, Acidophilus
See also
Yogurt
Milk, Canned
See also
Milk, Evaporated
Milk, Evaporated
Evaporated milk. il *Good Housekeep* 203:344 N '86
Milk, Human
See also
Breast feeding
Infant dioxin exposures reported high [research by Arnold Schecter and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86
Keeping breast milk safe for baby. *FDA Consum* 20:34 D '86/Ja '87
Mother's milk (I). B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 Ag '86
Mother's milk (II). B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 S '86
Milk contamination
Banned but not forgotten [heptachlor contaminated milk] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:28+ Jl/Ag '86
Infant dioxin exposures reported high [research by Arnold Schecter and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86
Of microbes and milk: probing America's worst salmonella outbreak. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-21 F '86
Schoolchildren injured by contaminated milk [Morning Glory Farms milk in Wisconsin] *FDA Consum* 20:35-6 Jl/Ag '86
Milk drinks *See* Beverages
Milk production *See* Milk—Production
Milk products *See* Dairy products
Milk substitutes
Coffee? Hold the creamer. il *Prevention* 38:114 Ag '86
Milk surplus *See* Surplus products, Agricultural
Milken, Michael R.
about
A one-man revolution [with editorial comment by M. S. Forbes Jr.] H. Rudnitsky and others. pors *Forbes* 138:23, 34-6+ Ag 25 '86
Power on Wall Street. il pors *Bus Week* p56-63 Jl 7 '86
Milking machines
Moo! Those hands are cold! [robots] B. Tigner. *Bus Week* p67 S 8 '86
Milking parlors
Cows on a dairy-go-round. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:D2 F '86
Milkowski, Bill
Anton Fier's Visions of success. il pors *Down Beat* 53:22-4 Ap '86
Bill Laswell: confessions of a renegade. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5+ Ag '86
Chris Flory. il por *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Mr '86
In praise of Diz (II). il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-3 Ja '86
Jazz outlawed in New York? il *Down Beat* 53:55 Jl '86
Jim Hall: new notes from a guitar master. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5 O '86
Joe Jackson's sophisticated pop. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2 My '86
John Abercrombie: seduced by synths. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19 S '86
Kelvyn Bell. il por *Down Beat* 53:47-8 Ap '86
T Lavitz: a new fusion. il por *Down Beat* 53:16-17+ N '86
Milky Way
Discover the Southern skies (I). G. Cozens. il *Sky Telesc* 71:126-8 F '86
Discover the Southern skies (II). G. Cozens. il *Sky Telesc* 71:237-9 Mr '86
The galactic center: is it a massive black hole? K. Y. Lo. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:1394-403 S 26 '86
Galactic center update [possible black hole at the core of the Milky Way] A. M. Killian. il *Sky Telesc* 71:255 Mr '86
The great galactic ring [region of enhanced gamma-ray emission] *Sky Telesc* 71:147 F '86
Milky Way occultations. *Sky Telesc* 71:446 My '86
Milky Way site of radio threads and jets. il *Astronomy* 14:70-1 My '86
Molecular clouds in the inner galaxy. il *Sky Telesc* 72:466 N '86
New Milky Way is 30 percent smaller. *Astronomy* 14:68 Ag '86
Our active galactic nucleus. il *Sky Telesc* 72:577 D '86
Our galactic suburb. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:491-3 N '86
Rifts in the Milky Way [radio observations from the Pupin Physics Laboratory, New York City] il *Sky Telesc* 71:551-2 Je '86
A sideways look at galactic history. D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:111-14 Ag '86
A smaller Milky Way. il *Sky Telesc* 72:129 Ag '86
A star is born in the Milky Way. T. Kleist. il *Sci News* 130:53-4 Jl 26 '86
Millar, Robert P., and others
Stimulation of gonadotropin release by a non-GnRH peptide sequence of the GnRH precursor. bibl f il *Science* 232:68-70 Ap 4 '86
Millard, Richard M.
Misplaced elitism. *Des Arts Educ* 87:28-30 My/Je '86
Mille Miglia (Race) *See* Automobile racing—Italy
Milledgeville (Ga.)
Religious institutions and affairs
God's graffiti [furor over the word Christianity appearing on the city seal] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:343 Ap 2 '86
Miller, Ann
Jessica's story [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 202:223-6+ Je '86
Miller, Arthur, 1915-
about
The American clock [drama] Reviews
Time il 128:70 Ag 18 '86. W. A. Henry
Miller, Arthur G., 1940-
What price knowledge? *Society* 23:59-66 Mr/Ap '86
Miller, Arthur I.
Heisenberg and nuclear physics [discussion of November 1985 article, Werner Heisenberg and the beginning of nuclear physics] *Phys Today* 39:116+ Je '86
Miller, Billy
about
Cure for a hardhead. J. Savage. por *Read Dig* 129:199-200 N '86
Miller, Bryan
Cooking. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 Je 1 '86
Oak: a matter of taste. il *N Y Times Mag* p35 Ja 5 '86
Seafood comes of age. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-8 S 14 '86
Miller, Cheryl
about
Cheryl Miller hopes to score as TV commentator. por *Jet* 71:48 D 15 '86
The magic of Cheryl Miller [interview] P. Freeman. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22-5 F '86
U.S. Sports Academy tabs Cheryl Miller, Bo Jackson. pors *Jet* 70:46 My 26 '86
Where to now, Cheryl? por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 Ag '86
Miller, Claude
about
Charlotte and Lulu [film] Reviews
Vogue il 176:78 D '86. M. Haskell
Miller, Danny, and others
Sophisticated masking. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:42-3+ N '86
Miller, Edgar
about
Editor ousted. *Christ Century* 103:609-10 Jl 2-9 '86
Miller, Edwin
Spotlight. See issues of Seventeen
Miller, Frank
about
Comic books for grown-ups. L. Rose. il *Atlantic* 258:77-80 Ag '86
Comic genius. M. Gilmore. il pors *Roll Stone* p56-8+ Mr 27 '86
Miller, G. William (George William), 1925-
about
Knock, knock . . . P. Fuhrman. il por *Forbes* 138:228-9 N 3 '86
Miller, George William *See* Miller, G. William (George William), 1925-
Miller, Glenn
about
The Glenn Miller story. D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 107:6 Ja 13 '86
Miller, Heather Ross
Just trying to help [story] il *Redbook* 166:66+ Mr '86
Miller, Henry, 1891-1980
about
Dear, dear Brenda—. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:40-6+ Ja/F '86

Miller, Holly G.
Barbara Mandrell—on the road again. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 Ja/F '86
First Lady of CBN. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:61-7 S '86
Heads Up for literacy. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-1+ S '86
Oh, say, can she sing! il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-5 D '86
Miller, Hugh C.
Moldering ruins. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 S/O '86
Miller, Isabel, 1924-
about
The importance of being small. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:85 S 26 '86
Miller, J. David
Did you hear what we heard? il *Sport Mag* 77:60-1 Ag '86
The man who would be Namath. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:38-42+ Mr '86
This man for hire. il por *Sport Mag* 77:31-5 O '86
Miller, J. Hillis (Joseph Hillis), 1928-
How deconstruction works. *N Y Times Mag* p25 F 9 '86
Miller, James C., III
The need to say no [address, April 1, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:467-9 My 15 '86
about
Budget cutting. A. C. Isgrò. il por *Fortune* 113:74 Ja 6 '86
Four percent looks good [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:18 Mr 3 '86
Gramm-Rudman will be a trial-by-fire for Jim Miller. R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 F 10 '86
Miller, Jo Ann, and Weissman, Susan
Successful day care begins at home [excerpt from The parents' guide to day care] *Work Woman* 11:274+ N '86
Your child's two worlds. il *Parents* 61:102-4+ Ag '86
Miller, Joan
Nazi invasion! il *Am Hist Illus* 21:42-9 N '86
Miller, John
You be the editor. il *Read Dig* 128:154-6 F '86
Miller, Joni
Feel-good foods. il *Ms* 14:72+ My '86
Miller, Joseph Hillis *See* Miller, J. Hillis (Joseph Hillis), 1928-
Miller, Judith
Erasing the past: Europe's amnesia about the Holocaust. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-6+ N 16 '86
about
Judith Miller: the years of living dangerously. J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:322-3+ Ag '86
Miller, Judith, and Colvin, Marie
Qaddafi on the edge. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-40+ Ag 14 '86
Miller, Judith, and Miller, Mark
Complaint of crime victims: "where are our rights?". il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:50-2 My '86
Miller, Karen J., and others
Osmotic adaptation by gram-negative bacteria: possible role for periplasmic oligosaccharides. bibl f il *Science* 231:48-51 Ja 3 '86
Miller, Kenneth
about
A world away from Dallas, Patrick Duffy's parents are slain in their Montana tavern. R. Labrecque. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 D 8 '86
Miller, Kenneth H.
about
Wall Street's Rodney Dangerfield? M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:139 Ag 25 '86
Miller, Kenneth M.
How to buy a piano. il *Esquire* 105:32 Ap '86
Psychedelic relics. il *Esquire* 106:31-2 O '86
Son of Doonesbury. il por *Roll Stone* p107-8 S 25 '86
Miller, L. Scott
Nation building and education. *Educ Dig* 52:13-15 O '86
Miller, Laurence
In search of the unconscious. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-4 D '86
Weird psi-ence. il *Health* 18:78-9+ My '86
Miller, Louis H., and others
Research toward malaria vaccines. bibl f il *Science* 234:1349-56 D 12 '86
Miller, Mark
about
Leader of the pack. R. Sullivan. il pors *Roll Stone* p50-2+ Ag 28 '86
Miller, Mark
(jt. auth) See Miller, Judith, and Miller, Mark
Miller, Mark Crispin
TV's ironic age [excerpt from Watching television] *Harpers* 273:30-2 N '86
Miller, Marvin
about
Marvin Miller. W. F. Buckley. por *Sport Mag* 77:36-7 D '86
Miller, Mary Susan
1986 Teacher of the Year. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:42+ My '86
Miller, Melissa, 1951-
about
Melissa Miller's animal kingdom. K. Gregor. il por *Art News* 85:106-15 D '86
Miller, Michael W.
Effects of alcohol on the generation and migration of cerebral cortical neurons. bibl f il *Science* 233:1308-11 S 19 '86
Miller, Neil
Premarital counseling: churches are taking a bigger role—is that good or bad? il *Glamour* 84:100+ Jl '86
Miller, Nolan
about
An exclusive look behind the dressing-room door. M. Danbrot. il *Ladies Home J* 103:102-5+ Ja '86
Miller, Peter North, 1930-
The commonwealth of insurance [address, October 3, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:121-4 D 1 '86
Miller, Rocky
about
Rocky Miller, bowyer. K. McCafferty. il pors *Field Stream* 90:52-3+ Ja '86
Miller, Roger W.
At-home antidotes for poisoning emergencies. il *FDA Consum* 20:27-9 Mr '86
Diet, exercise and other keys to a healthy heart. il *FDA Consum* 20:8-13 F '86
Empty calories: putting on pounds with poor nutrition. il *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 N '86
Nonalcoholic 'beer' and 'wine': how close to the real thing? il *FDA Consum* 20:11-13 S '86
Miller, Ron, 1947-
Bang zoom: E.F. Northrup and his space gun. il *Space World* W-8-272:29-32 Ag '86
Days of future past. il *Omni* 9:76-81 O '86
Miller, Sanford
about
Worrying about the right issues in food safety [interview] C. Lecos. pors *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 N '86
Miller, Steve
about
Steve Miller's American folk art. R. Conniff. il por *Archit Dig* 43:56+ D '86
Miller, Sue
The lover of women [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:148+ Mr '86
The quality of life [story] il *Atlantic* 258:118-24 N '86
about
PW interviews. R. Herbert. por *Publ Wkly* 229:60-1 My 2 '86
Miller, Victor, 1940-
The best discovery of all. *Read Dig* 129:59-60 O '86
Miller, Walter Ernest
about
Tracking the elusive partners. K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:12-13 D 22 '86
Miller, William Frederick
Emerging technologies and their implications for America. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:60-5 N '86
Miller, William Hughes, 1941-
Semiclassical methods in chemical physics. bibl f il *Science* 233:171-7 Jl 11 '86
Miller, William Lee
about
James Madison revisited. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:362-4 Ap 9 '86
Miller, William R.
Pharmaceuticals for the elderly [address, February 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:396-8 Ap 15 '86
Miller (G. William) & Company *See* G. William Miller & Company
Miller (Herman) Inc. *See* Herman Miller, Inc.
Miller Brewing Company
Bubba Smith says no more Lite commercials. por *Jet* 71:49 O 6 '86
Draft, or daft? [pushing Genuine Draft label] M. Heller. il *Forbes* 137:112-13 Je 30 '86

Miller Brewing Company—*cont.*
Miller Sound Express presents top names in free concert series. il *Jet* 70:62 Ag 25 '86
Miller Health Care Institute for the Performing Arts
To deal with their special needs, painters and performers can turn to a new specialty: arts medicine. B. Rowes. il *People Wkly* 26:101+ N 24 '86
Millett, Richard, 1938-
After the elections. *New Repub* 194:18-20 F 24 '86
Guatemala's painful progress. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:413-16+ D '86
Nicaragua's frustrated revolution. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:5-8+ Ja '86
Millhiser, Marlys, 1938-
The mysterious part of mystery. *Writer* 99:11-14 Jl '86
Millhouses, Converted *See* Houses, Remodeled
Milligan, Susan
Has Ms. undergone a sex change? il *Wash Mon* 18:17-21 O '86
Milliken, Alexander
about
The craft of art: Alexander and Bettina Milliken's SoHo loft. A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:198-203 O '86
Milliken, Bill
about
Dropping out: the once and future crisis [interview] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 30:32-6 O 17 '86
Milliken, Patricia
Parent problems? Stop fighting, start talking! il *Teen* 30:16+ Jl '86
Milliken & Company
The home-team advantage [customer service and cooperation] T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Mr 31 '86
Millinder, Lucius L.
Positioning yourself for marketing. il *Black Enterp* 16:56-8+ F '86
Millinery *See* Hats
Milling, Donna
about
Why you shouldn't own your own home: and other ways to make money in real estate. J. Neimark. il por *Work Woman* 11:76-8+ Ag '86
Millionaires
Getting by on $1 million a year. B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:48+ O 27 '86
How to become a millionaire in your 50s [special section] M. Reiter. il *50 Plus* 26:17-23 S '86
The minus centimillionaires [superbankrupts] L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:32-5+ O 27 '86
Ordinary millionaires. B. Brophy and G. Witkin. il *Read Dig* 129:125-8 S '86
Ordinary millionaires [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:43-5+ Ja 13 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Millions on the line. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p18 Je 8 '86
Millionaires' families
How millionaires view their families [interview with T. J. Stanley] *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Ja 13 '86
Millipedes
The centipede and the millipede [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Ctry J* 13:27 N '86
Millman, Joel
Pele. il por *Sport Mag* 77:120-3 D '86
Take me out to the bookstore. il *Sport Mag* 77:77 My '86
X's and O's TV. il *Sport Mag* 77:78 Ja '86
Millman, Lawrence
Caribbean Dominica. il *Travel Holiday* 166:26-8 Jl '86
Imagination as a means of transportation. il *Travel Holiday* 165:86 Je '86
Millo, Aprile
about
Aprile Millo. B. Paolucci. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA6+ Jl '86
Career opportunities. P. G. Davis. por *N Y* 19:100-1 N 3 '86
When you wish upon a star. P. G. Davis. por *N Y* 19:91-2 Ap 21 '86
Mills, Dennis
Country matters. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:5-7 S '86
Mills, Donna
about
Summer trash. J. Grant. il pors *People Wkly* 25:42-4 Je 2 '86
Mills, James, 1932-
The underground empire (I) [excerpt] *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Je 5 '86
The underground empire (II) [excerpt] *Roll Stone* p43-4+ Je 19 '86
about
'Stop drugs at the source' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:19 Ag 25 '86
The underground empire. por *Time* 128:14 Jl 28 '86
Mills, Judy
Cracking up. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:46-7+ O '86
Living on the edge. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-9+ Mr '86
So this is paradise? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:29-31+ Ag '86
Where the women ride wild. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-7+ My '86
Mills, Nicolaus
A new kind of war for the U.M.W. il *Nation* 243:486-8 N 8 '86
A victory for miners' rights. il *Nation* 242:175-8 F 15 '86
The White House goes condo. il *Commonweal* 113:142-3 Mr 14 '86
Why Local P-9 is going it alone. il *Nation* 242:578-81 Ap 26 '86
Mills, Stephanie
about
Stephanie Mills tells why she loves touring Japan. por *Jet* 70:28 Je 30 '86
Mills
See also
Flour mills
Steel works
Conservation and restoration
See also
Quarry Bank Mill Trust
Milne, A. A. (Alan Alexander), 1882-1956
about
Beyond the House at Pooh Corner: Winnie-the-Pooh at 60. K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:28 O 31 '86
A flurry of activity celebrates Milne and Pooh in England. M. Field. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:29 O 31 '86
Milne, Alan Alexander *See* Milne, A. A. (Alan Alexander), 1882-1956
Milne, Donald
about
New Zealand's anti-nuclearism [interview] il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Ap '86
Milne, Emile
Say, brother. por *Essence* 17:8 S '86
Milne, James Lees- *See* Lees-Milne, James
Milne, Lorus Johnson, 1912-, and Milne, Margery Joan Greene, 1914-
So you want to write about science. *Writer* 99:11-13+ N '86
Milne, Margery Joan Greene, 1914-
(jt. auth) See Milne, Lorus Johnson, 1912-, and Milne, Margery Joan Greene, 1914-
Milne, Marilyn
Kids and parents spell relief n-u-r-s-e-r-y. il *Child Today* 15:13-16 S/O '86
Milner, Anne
Banned but not forgotten. il *Sierra* 71:28+ Jl/Ag '86
Milner, Samuel
Nexrad: the coming revolution in radar storm detection and warning. il *Weatherwise* 39:72-85 Ap '86
Milner, Thirman L.
about
Hartford Mayor Milner reelected to third term. por *Jet* 69:7 Ja 13 '86
Milner, Veronica
about
Carved from the forest. O. Fitzgerald. il por *House Gard* 158:140-9+ Mr '86
Milo
Soybean/milo rotation slashes nitrogen costs. M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26V F '86
Miłosz, Czesław
Father Ch., many years later [poem]; tr. by the author and Robert Hass. *N Y Rev Books* 33:38 Mr 27 '86
In a jar [poem]; tr. by the author. *New Yorker* 62:42 Je 9 '86
Preparation [poem] *Harpers* 272:31 Ja '86
about
An interview with Czeslaw Milosz. N. Gardels. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34-5 F 27 '86
Milson, Menahem
How not to occupy the West Bank. *Commentary* 81:15-22 Ap '86
Israel's West Bank policy [discussion of April 1986 article, How not to occupy the West Bank] *Commentary* 82:6-8 S '86

Milstein, Cesar
From antibody structure to immunological diversification of immune response [adaptation of Nobel Prize lecture, December 8, 1984] bibl f il *Science* 231:1261-8 Mr 14 '86
Milton, L. D., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 69:4 Mr 3 '86
Milwaukee (Wis.)
Art
Funded in part by Sadie Taylor's North Avenue Beauty Shop [exhibit of Afro-American art supported by small business] V. Brooks. il *Art News* 85:12 D '86
Contracts, Municipal
See Milwaukee (Wis.)—Municipal contracts
Education
Teacher suspended after racial name-calling [D. Eckart] *Jet* 70:28 Jl 21 '86
Health facilities
See also
HealthReach (Organization)
Municipal contracts
The deal that made Milwaukee grimace [selection of Warner Amex Cable] A. Borsuk. il *Channels Commun* 5:55-6 Mr '86
Milwaukee Council to aid minority workers' plight [companies receiving industrial revenue bonds must follow minority hiring guidelines] *Jet* 70:18 Je 23 '86
Race relations
Teacher suspended after racial name-calling [D. Eckart] *Jet* 70:28 Jl 21 '86
Social work
See also
Centro de la Comunidad Unida (Milwaukee, Wis.)
Milwaukee Ballet
Kivitt's swan team. C. Hardy. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:48-53 My '86
Reviews:
Swan Lake at Chicago's Auditorium Theater. A. Barzel. *Dance Mag* 60:28-9 N '86
Milwaukee Chamber Orchestra
Milwaukee Chamber Orchestra: Panufnik Bassoon concerto [premiere] J. Chute. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23-MA24 S '86
Milwaukee Road *See* Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Rr., Debtor
Milwaukee Symphony Orchestra
Milwaukee Symphony: Adams "The Chairman dances" [premiere] J. Chute. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA44-MA45 Je '86
Mime
See also
Mabou Mines (Group)
Mummenschanz (Group)
Theatre Mask Ensemble
Mimms, Bernard
about
Marine wins battle against cancer, becomes Navy officer. *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86
Mimura, K.
Development of visual pattern discrimination in the fly depends on light experience. bibl f il *Science* 232:83-5 Ap 4 '86
Minabe, Shigeo
Japanese competitiveness and Japanese management. bibl f *Science* 233:301-4 Jl 18 '86
Minasy, Arthur John, 1925-
about
Shoplifters beware—Knogo is watching. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p60+ O 20 '86
Mind
See also
Brain
Intelligence
Memory
Mental muscle [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:68+ My '86
Mind (Computer language)
A new language and a laptop [Mind and the Fujitsu FM-16π] W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:327-8+ Mr '86
Mind and body
See also
Biofeedback training
Consciousness
Holistic medicine
Hypnotism
Hypochondria
Medicine, Psychosomatic
Parapsychology
Psychology, Physiological
Psychoneuroimmunology
Sleep
The mysterious powers of body and mind. M. Murphy. *Esquire* 105:151+ My '86
Mind control *See* Brainwashing
Mindlin, Ivan
about
Using your computer for fun and profit. R. H. Boyle. il *Sports Illus* 64:52-3 Mr 10 '86
Mindreader (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
Mine fires
See also
Gold mines and mining—Fires and fire prevention
Mine water
The geochemical behavior of aluminum in acidified surface waters. D. K. Nordstrom and J. W. Ball. bibl f il *Science* 232:54-6 Ap 4 '86
Minebea Co. Ltd.
So sorry, Charlie [C. Knapp's foiled takeover bid] il por *Forbes* 138:12 Jl 14 '86
Miner, Ellis D.
(jt. auth) See Stone, E. C., and Miner, Ellis D.
Miner, Steve
about
Soul man [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 26:10 N 17 '86. I. Hellman
Time 128:98 N 24 '86. R. Schickel
Miner, Valerie
Feminist Book Fair at Oslo attracts 150 publishers from around the globe. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 Ag 8 '86
Mineral resources *See* Mines and mineral resources
Mineralogy *See* Minerals
Minerals
See also
Color of minerals
Inclusions (Geology)
Marine mineral resources
Meteorites
Mines and mineral resources
Refractory minerals in interplanetary dust. R. Christoffersen and P. R. Buseck. bibl f il *Science* 234:590-2 O 31 '86
Minerals in the body
See also
Cadmium in the body
Calcium in the body
Copper in the body
Iron in the body
Magnesium in the body
Trace elements
Vitamins
Americans not minding their minerals. *Prevention* 38:79 Mr '86
Does your multiple add up? G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:67-70+ Ap '86
How to get the most from your vitamins. K. Glenn. il *McCalls* 113:73-4+ F '86
How to take vitamins more wisely. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:20+ D '86
New discoveries in mineral nutrition. J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:29-32+ F '86
The wide world of mineral supplements. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Ja 27 '86
Minerals policy *See* Mines and mineral resources
Miners
See also
Trade unions—Miners
United Mine Workers of America
Mines, Susan
about
The girl who almost died—twice. G. Evans. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:72+ O '86
Mines and mineral resources
See also
Copper mines and mining
Diamond mines and mining
Garnet mines and mining
Gold mines and mining
Indians of North America—Mines and mineral resources
Lead mines and mining
Marine mineral resources
Mining engineering
Mining industry
Ocean mining
Platinum mines and mining
Quarries and quarrying
Sapphire mines and mining
Space mining
Strip mining

Mines and mineral resources—*cont.*
Future supplies of energy and minerals [Dahlem Conference] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 231:657 F 14 '86
The mines of apartheid [South Africa's minerals] K. Willenson. il *Newsweek* 108:30 Ag 11 '86
The United States and South Africa: the strategic connection [strategic materials] R. Plotkin. bibl f il *Curr Hist* 85:201-5 My '86

Antarctic regions
Frozen battleground. S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:16 My '86

Colorado
See also
Western Museum of Mining and Industry (Colorado Springs, Colo.)

North Carolina
Romancing the gemstone. E. R. Pollachek. il *Travel Holiday* 165:40-4 Ap '86

South Africa
The reason South Africa is rich in minerals. il *Discover* 7:14 S '86

United States
See Mines and mineral resources

Wisconsin
Exxon moves to Wisconsin [local opposition to proposed copper and zinc mining] J. Solomon. il *Progressive* 50:19 S '86

Minestrone *See* Soups
Minetree, Harry
The best B&Bs of London. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:40+ Ap '86
Inn and around New York. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:12+ Jl '86
Ming dynasty, 1368-1644 *See* China—History—Ming dynasty, 1368-1644
Ming porcelain *See* Pottery, Chinese
Mingus, Charles, 1922-1979
about
Recollections of an A&R man. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:39 Mr '86
Two sides of genius. A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:30 Ag '86
Miniature African violets *See* African violets
Miniature golf
Miniature golf. E. Weiner. il *Roll Stone* p66+ Jl 17-31 '86
Miniature Museum of Kansas City
Kansas City's miniatures museum. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:36-9+ D '86
Miniature objects
See also
Automobile models
Books—Microscopic and miniature editions
Chests, Miniature
Embroidery, Miniature
Farms, Miniature
Furniture, Miniature
House models
Military miniatures
Miniature sculpture
Musical instruments, Miniature
Toys, Miniature
Miniatures. A. Bahar. See issues of Hobbies

Collectors and collecting
John and Ellen Blauer's Miniature (M)art. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:47-50 Ag '86
John Blauer: a collector's story. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:38-42 Jl '86

Exhibitions
See also
Miniature Museum of Kansas City
World of Miniature (San Jose, Calif.)

Miniature painting

Exhibitions
Miniatures [National Museum of American Art exhibition entitled Miniatures from the collection] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:232 Ag '86
Miniature photography *See* Microphotography
Miniature roses *See* Roses
Miniature sculpture

Exhibitions
Seattle: H. Ramsay. L. Smallwood. il *Art News* 85:42+ N '86
Minibikes *See* Motorcycles
Minicomputer industry *See* Computer industry
Minidoka (Idaho)

Crime
The struggle for custody of a 7-year-old boy ends in an explosion of gunfire and death [K. Hayden shoots ex-wife J. McLean] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ F 24 '86

Minimal brain dysfunction
How to help a troubled child [excerpt from What's wrong with my child?] R. Gattozzi. il *McCalls* 113:92+ Mr '86
Minimum competency tests for teachers *See* Teachers—Examinations
Minimum income tax, Corporate *See* Corporations—Taxation
Minimum wage
The case of the chambermaid and the nine old men [E. Parrish case; 1937 Supreme Court decision establishing constitutionality of a minimum wage for women] W. E. Leuchtenburg. il *Am Herit* 38:34-41 D '86
Minimum wage stability affects shirt and nightwear industry pay. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:32-3 Mr '86
Mining *See* Mines and mineral resources
Mining, Petroleum *See* Petroleum engineering
Mining engineering
Stress analysis [computer program] D. L. Petersen and S. L. Crouch. bibl il *Byte* 11:219-24+ Jl '86
Mining industry
See also
AMAX Inc.
Hecla Mining Co.
Homestake Mining Co.
Quarries and quarrying
Stillwater Mining Company
Utah International, Inc.

Acquisitions and mergers
Canada
Wait and see [acquisition of Kidd Creek Mines by Falconbridge] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:50+ Je 30 '86

Environmental aspects
Exxon moves to Wisconsin [local opposition to proposed copper and zinc mining] J. Solomon. il *Progressive* 50:19 S '86
The geochemical behavior of aluminum in acidified surface waters. D. K. Nordstrom and J. W. Ball. bibl f il *Science* 232:54-6 Ap 4 '86

Export-import trade
The mines of apartheid [South Africa's minerals] K. Willenson. il *Newsweek* 108:30 Ag 11 '86
The United States and South Africa: the strategic connection [strategic materials] R. Plotkin. bibl f il *Curr Hist* 85:201-5 My '86

Finance
Metals [nonferrous mining] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 137:176-7 Ja 13 '86

Canada
See also
Falconbridge Limited
Galactic Resources Ltd.
Inco Limited
International Corona Resources Ltd.
Kidd Creek Mines Ltd.
LAC Minerals Ltd.
Noranda Inc.

Philippines
See also
Benguet Corp.

South Africa
See also
Anglo American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.
The mines of apartheid. K. Willenson. il *Newsweek* 108:30 Ag 11 '86
The United States and South Africa: the strategic connection [strategic materials] R. Plotkin. bibl f il *Curr Hist* 85:201-5 My '86
Mining leases
See also
Oil and gas leases
Litigation update [leases in wilderness areas] *Wilderness* 49:5 Spr '86
Ministers (Clergy) *See* Black clergy; Clergy
Ministers' wives *See* Clergymen's wives
Ministry *See* Church work
Minit-Lube (Firm)
McOil Change. J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 138:91-2 Ag 11 '86
Minivans *See* Vans
Mink coats, wraps, etc. *See* Fur coats, wraps, etc.
Minks
The mink wears two coats. G. Turbak. il *Natl Wildl* 24:20-3 F/Mr '86
Minneapolis (Minn.)

Art
The art world. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:89-92 Je 23 '86

Minneapolis (Minn.)—*cont.*
Description
The Twin Cities. T. J. Baerwald. il map *Focus* 36:10-15 Spr '86
Industries
See also
Audio equipment industry
Moral conditions
Forbidden pleasures. P. Weiss. il *Harpers* 272:68-72 Mr '86
Politics and government
Creme-filled "bribes" land pol in stir [G. Belair distributes Twinkies to prospective voters] L. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:10 Ag '86
Savings and loan associations
See also
Twin City Federal Savings & Loan Assn.
Minnelli, Vincente, 1910-1986
about
Obituary
Film Comment il por 22:70-1 S/O '86. S. Harvey *Jet* il por 70:65 Ag 11 '86
Minnesota
See also
Agriculture—Minnesota
Camping—Minnesota
Carnivals—Minnesota
Crime and criminals—Minnesota
Environmental movement—Minnesota
Hunting—Minnesota
Music festivals—Minnesota
Organic farming—Minnesota
Public welfare—Minnesota
Taxation—Minnesota
Climate
The icebox of Minnesota. T. W. Schmidlin. il *Weatherwise* 39:311-13 D '86
Politics and government
The man who . . . runs again [congressional candidate H. Stassen] G. Parshall. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 S 8 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Clergy morale: the ups and downs [study of United Methodist ministers in Minnesota] S. H. Devogel. il *Christ Century* 103:1149-52 D 17 '86
Minnesota. National Guard
On Guard in the north woods [community protest against proposed National Guard training site] M. Helmberger. *Progressive* 50:18 O '86
Minnesota Mining & Mfg. Co.
3M, NASA near agreement on 10-year partnership. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 D 8 '86
How Jake Jacobson is lighting a fire under 3M. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p106-7 Jl 21 '86
Microcircuits from microgravity [3M considers fabrication of crystal-based logic circuits in space] J. Rhea. *Space World* W-6-270:17 Je '86
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory
Face-lift for a famous test. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:64+ S 29 '86
MMPI: the three faces of John. *Psychol Today* 20:42 N '86
Researchers grapple with problems of updating classic psychological test. C. Holden. il *Science* 233:1249-51 S 19 '86
Minnesota Opera
St. Paul. M. A. Feldman. il *Opera News* 50:36-7 F 1 '86
Minnesota Orchestra
Musical events:
New York premiere of Schubert's Tenth symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:94-7 My 19 '86
Sommerfest: the Minnesota Orchestra's happy hometown celebration. M. Anthony. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA31 Ja '86
Minnetonka (Minn.)
Education
A Mini-School makes a major difference [outings for problem children] C. Runyan. il pors *Sierra* 71:63+ S/O '86
Minnetonka Inc.
Obsession has Minnetonka smelling sweet. M. J. Pitzer. il por *Bus Week* p114 Je 23 '86
Minnie Mouse (Fictional character)
Who said Minnie was mousy? il *Newsweek* 107:70 F 24 '86
Minnoch, Jim
Running scared. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:188+ F '86
Minnows
See also
Dace
Minns, Albert David, d. 1985
about
Swing story. R. P. Crease. il *Atlantic* 257:77-82 F '86
Minolta Camera Co. Ltd.
The right focus [Minolta's autofocus 35mm Maxxum] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:57 F 17 '86
Minor league baseball *See* Baseball, Professional
Minor planets *See* Asteroids
Minorities
See also
Discrimination
Intelligence—Minorities
The great melting pot; Go west, go east. il maps *U S News World Rep* 101:30-1 Jl 7 '86
Civil rights
Jews, Arabs may benefit from civil rights laws [Supreme Court race discrimination cases] *Jet* 71:32 O 27 '86
Crime
Gangs that rival the mob. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 F 3 '86
Education
See also
Bilingual education
Public schools—Desegregation
Beyond liberation: an agenda for educational justice. C. L. Glenn. il *Christ Century* 103:1006-8 N 12 '86
Catholic schools: common, public and serving minority interests. B. V. Manno. *America* 155:230-1 O 25 '86
Dow Jones Newspaper Fund OKs programs for minority journalism major students. *Jet* 69:23 Ja 27 '86
Gifted minority students: what the research suggests. W. G. Masten. *Educ Dig* 51:52-3 Ap '86
N.Y. med schools recruit minority H.S. students. *Jet* 71:29 N 10 '86
Nation building and education. L. S. Miller. *Educ Dig* 52:13-15 O '86
New challenges: a civil rights agenda for the public schools. C. L. Glenn. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:653-6 My '86
Non-English-speaking students need more help in reading: NAEP. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:543+ Mr '86
The right to dream [entrepreneur E. Lang offers college tuition to Harlem students] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:66 Mr 24 '86
Employment
See also
United States. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
Milwaukee Council to aid minority workers' plight [companies receiving industrial revenue bonds must follow minority hiring guidelines] *Jet* 70:18 Je 23 '86
Health and hygiene
Closing the gaps in public health [address, June 27, 1986] J. O. Mason. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:692-5 S 1 '86
Religious life
The coloring of America. J. E. Massey. il *Christ Today* 30:10I-11I Ja 17 '86
Conservative denominations boost minority membership. *Jet* 70:28 My 19 '86
Ethnic minority membership increases in conservative denominations. *Christ Today* 30:51 Ap 4 '86
India
A nation of nations, India struggles for unity. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 118:11-12 Ap 18 '86
Soviet Union
Russians may soon be a minority. S. Silverman. il *Sch Update* 118:6 Mr 7 '86
United States
See Minorities
Minorities in science
See also
American Physical Society. Committee on Minorities in Physics
APS selects 28 minority students for corporate scholarships [undergraduate students in physics] il *Phys Today* 39:103-4 Ja '86
Prospects discouraging for minorities in science. C. Holden. *Science* 234:1316 D 12 '86
Women's participation in the professional work force levels off—minority representation at near standstill. B. M. Vetter and E. L. Babco. *Science* 232:661 My 2 '86
Minorities in teaching
Teacher education and teacher testing: the rush to mandate [with reply by G. W. Bracey] G. R. Anrig. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:447-55 F '86
Minorities in television
See also
Minorities in the television industry

Minorities in the mass media industry
FCC wants to end policy favoring minorities, women. *Jet* 71:24 O 6 '86
In support of black media [fight against Federal Communications Commission's attempt to eliminate preferential treatment] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 17:25 D '86
No room at the top. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:79-80 D 1 '86
Minorities in the television industry
Broadcasters design plan to help minority students. *Jet* 71:30 O 6 '86
Minority book exhibits *See* Book exhibits
Minority Business Development Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Minority Business Development Agency
Minority Business Enterprise Legal Defense and Education Fund Inc.
Parren Mitchell's sixteen years: a legislative legacy. D. C. Ruffin. il por *Black Enterp* 16:59-60 Je '86
Minority business enterprises
See also
Black business enterprises
Minority Business Enterprise Legal Defense and Education Fund Inc.
Atlanta MBE programs worth the cost, study. *Jet* 70:18 Je 16 '86
Fighting fraud [set-aside programs for minorities] L. Hazelton. il *Black Enterp* 17:22 N '86
Federal aid
See also
United States. Minority Business Development Agency
Set set-asides aside [Civil Rights Commission draft report on minority contracts] *New Repub* 194:10-11 My 5 '86
Telling wrong from rights [C. Pendleton attacks programs for minority business] W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:35 Ap 21 '86
White House quells rumor of minority set-aside halt. il por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 28 '86
Minority judges
Minority and women judges. il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 20 '86
Minority mayors
Minority mayors on fast track. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31-2 Ap 7 '86
Minority opinion *See* Dissenting opinion
Minority/Women-Owned Bank Investment Program (N.Y.) *See* New York (State). Minority/Women-Owned Bank Investment Program
Minors, Employment of *See* Children—Employment
Minors (Law) *See* Children—Law; Parent and child (Law)
Minoxidil
The bald truth about growing hair. P. W. Moser. il *Discover* 7:72-81 Je '86
Going bald? 'Miracles' may be costly—and risky. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p87-8 Jl 28 '86
Growing more hair? J. Mandelbaum-Schmid. *Vogue* 176:215+ Jl '86
Hair raiser. K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:64 D '86
Heading off baldness. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:46-8 Ja '86
Some bald facts about minoxidil. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 128:43 Jl 14 '86
Upjohn's bald ambitions [Regaine ointment] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 106:73-4 O '86
Minshall, Peter
about
Playing mas with Minshall. C. Healy. il por *Américas* 38:40-3+ My/Je '86
Minsky, Ava
about
Making odd jobs a business. M. Kort. il pors *Ms* 15:72+ O '86
Minsky, Marvin Lee, 1927-
First word. il *Omni* 8:6 S '86
about
Alienspeak. E. Regis. il por *Omni* 8:18+ Mr '86
Minsky, Terri
From Republic to empire. *Esquire* 106:F89 S '86
Getting in on the auction. il pors *Esquire* 105:66 Ap '86
The house of hits. il *N Y* 19:50-4+ My 5 '86
Who'll make money in '86? il *Esquire* 105:54 F '86
Minstar Inc.
Irwin Jacobs is getting ready to pounce again [spinning off boat operations into new company, Genmar Industries] P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p36 Je 9 '86
Irwin Jacobs stirs a junk bond brawl [surprise call of Minstar securities] P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 113:104 Je 9 '86
Mint (Herb)
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices
Mint Museum of Art (Charlotte, N.C.)
The Mint Museum of Art—then and now. D. W. Bridges. bibl il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 Je '86
Minter, William
Apartheid: could things be worse? [excerpt from King Solomon's mines revisited] il *Harpers* 273:18-19 O '86
South Africa: straight talk on sanctions. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:43-63 Wint '86/'87
Minton, Lynn
Movie guide for puzzled parents. See issues of McCall's through February 1986
Minton pottery *See* Pottery, English
Mintz, Arlan H.
(jt. auth) See De Boni, Umberto, and Mintz, Arlan H.
Mintz, Barbara
about
Getting in on the auction. T. Minsky. il pors *Esquire* 105:66 Ap '86
Mintz, Bettie
about
At Bussard's Branch: a lodging for folk art in the Maryland mountains. J. S. Wamsley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:126-31 Je '86
Mintz, Malcolm
about
What, it ain't chopped liver? Never fear! Max and Malcolm, the Kosher kops, are on the case. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8 S 15 '86
Mintz, Seymour
about
At Bussard's Branch: a lodging for folk art in the Maryland mountains. J. S. Wamsley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:126-31 Je '86
Minus tide ecology *See* Intertidal ecology
Minuteman (Missile) *See* Guided missiles
Miocene period *See* Paleobotany—Miocene; Paleontology—Miocene
MIPS Computer Systems Inc.
A speed demon in microprocessors. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p72 My 12 '86
Mir (Space station) *See* Space stations, Russian
Mira, George, Jr.
about
The calm amid the storm. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:52-4+ D 22-29 '86
Mirabel International Airport *See* Montreal (Québec)—Airports
Miracles
See also
Faith cure
Jesus Christ—Apparitions and miracles
Cause for concern [signs and wonders course at Fuller Theological Seminary] B. Patterson. *Christ Today* 30:20 Ag 8 '86
Fuller Seminary cancels course on signs and wonders. M. L. Chandler. *Christ Today* 30:48-9 F 21 '86
His mysterious ways. *Read Dig* 129:154-6 Jl '86
Minor miracles. C. Howard. il *Psychol Today* 20:18+ Ag '86
An offering of hope. C. Howard. il *Read Dig* 129:49+ N '86
Testing the wine from John Wimber's Vineyard [signs and wonders movement] T. Stafford. il por *Christ Today* 30:17-22 Ag 8 '86
Miralda, Antoni, 1942-
about
Visions of 200-foot bread walls dance in the head of Antoni Miralda, who creates food for thought. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 25:71-2 Je 23 '86
Miramichi River region (N.B.)
Crime
Murder in Miramichi [K. Esson charged in multiple murder case] K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:69 O 6 '86
Miranda (Satellite) *See* Uranus (Planet)—Satellites
Miranda decision *See* United States. Supreme Court—Decisions
Mireille [opera] See Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
Mirkin, Gabe
10 things you should know about working out [excerpt from Dr. Gabe Mirkin's fitness clinic] il *Health* 18:53-7 Ag '86
11 common exercise problems. *McCalls* 113:109-10 S '86
Body business. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.) through April 1986

Miró, Joan, 1893-1983
My latest work—a wall [reprint from November 1958 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:8 My/Je '86
about
A magician entranced by reality. M. Abley. il *Macleans* 99:49 Je 30 '86
What does the IRS see in the Miro? R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:27-8 My '86
Mirror Group Newspapers Ltd.
Bob Maxwell loves to make news, not just print it. M. Maremont. il por *Bus Week* p78+ D 8 '86
Mirrors
See also
Automobiles—Mirrors
Telescopes—Mirrors
Full-view mirror opens for storage. il *Sunset* 177:113 O '86
Hand mirror; Compact. R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:57 N '86
Hardwood heart from the workshop . . . it holds a mirror [Valentine's Day gift] il *Sunset* 176:122+ F '86
Mirror doors enlarge and light up a room. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:36-8 D '86
Mirrors make a maze so bewildering that the explorer must rely on a map. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:120-6 Je '86
Plans from a maker of bench tools [hand mirror] J. Gaynor. il *Home Mech* 82:14 My '86
These dressing mirrors adjust. il *South Living* 21:217 N '86
Versatile mirror is easy-to-make gift. P. Bray. il *Workbench* 42:46-7 N/D '86
Wonders with the retroreflector, a mirror that removes distortion from a light beam. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:118-23 Ap '86
Collectors and collecting
Ad on the looking glass [pocket advertising mirrors] il *Americana* 14:76-7 My/Je '86
Mirvis, Philip H.
(jt. auth) See Marks, Mitchell Lee, and Mirvis, Philip H.
Miscarriage
Baby-saving antibodies [husband's lymphocytes injected to prevent miscarriage] F. Lebow. *Health* 18:22 Ag '86
Learning from the loss. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 107:66-7 Mr 24 '86
Sexually transmitted anticancer drugs [cyclophosphamide; research by Barbara Hales and others] *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
Miscarriage of justice *See* Justice, Miscarriage of
Miscegenation *See* Interracial marriage
Mische, Patricia
Star Peace: Whose idea is it? And what's in it for us? *America* 154:244-7 Mr 29 '86
Misconduct in office
See also
Politics, Corruption in
Les misérables [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Misfortune *See* Adversity
Misgeld, U., and others
The role of chloride transport in postsynaptic inhibition of hippocampal neurons. bibl f il *Science* 232:1413-15 Je 13 '86
Mishara, Eric
Panther man. il *Omni* 8:20 Je '86
Mishima, Yukio, 1925-1970
about
Mishima: a vision of the void; tr. by Alberto Manguel. M. Yourcenar. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 2 '86
Mishima [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Miskito Indians *See* Mosquito Indians
MISL (Major Indoor Soccer League) *See* Soccer, Professional
Miso cooking *See* Cooking—Soybean products
Misogyny
Bar wars [Rambo Wet-Panty Nights at B.T.'s topless bar in Dearborn, Mich.] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 106:61-2 N '86
Misrepresentation *See* Fraud
Miss America Pageant
The keys to Mississippi's winning miss [work of B. and P. Hopson] il pors *South Living* 21:130+ Ap '86
Miss Black America Pageant
Rachel Oliver crowned 19th Miss Black America. il por *Jet* 71:37 N 3 '86
Miss Mary Bobo's Boarding House (Lynchburg, Tenn.: Restaurant) *See* Lynchburg (Tenn.)—Restaurants, night-clubs, bars, etc.
Miss Teenage America Pageant
Miss Teenage America 1986. il *Teen* 30:36 Ja '86
Miss Teenage America 1986 [special section] il *Teen* 30:80-9 Ap '86
Out on the town [L. Morgan in Los Angeles] il pors *Teen* 30:104-7 Ag '86
Teen to teen. L. Morgan. See issues of 'Teen beginning April 1986 through December 1986
Miss USA Pageant
Lookout [sisters L. and T. Bach, Miss Illinois winners in successive years] il pors *People Wkly* 25:80 My 12 '86
Missett, Judi Sheppard
about
Putting muscle to music. P. Dworkin. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Ja 13 '86
Missile bases *See* Guided missile bases
Missiles, Guided *See* Guided missiles
Missing and found films *See* Motion pictures—Missing and found films
Missing children
See also
National Center for Missing and Exploited Children (U.S.)
Alabama mother seeks Jet help to find son, grandsons [Mrs. Willie Clarence White] il *Jet* 70:6 Ap 21 '86
Are we raising a terrified generation? L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 61:138-42+ D '86
The children's crusade [questioning the statistics] N. Spitzer. il *Atlantic* 257:18-22 Je '86
How not to have a missing child [excerpt from The childwise catalogue] J. Gillis and M. E. R. Fise. il *Good Housekeep* 202:230 F '86
Missing children. F. Cerra. *Ms* 14:14-16 Ja '86
Missing children: a close look at the issue. H. A. Davidson. il *Child Today* 15:26-30 Jl/Ag '86
Missing kids on milk cartons: what should I tell my child? M. Biro. *Glamour* 84:90 F '86
The Mother's Day my little boy disappeared [condensed from Peripheral visions] P. Theroux. il *Read Dig* 128:87-9 My '86
Rural abductions. P. Smith. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:10 F '86
Scaring our kids [fear of kidnapping caused by publicity about missing children] E. Kraybill. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 F 10 '86
Two Florida families share a parent's worst fear until their desperate search ends in joyous relief. il *People Wkly* 26:173 S 15 '86
Who's stealing our children? T. Martin. il *Ebony* 41:139-40+ F '86
Photographs and photography
Videoprint your children. R. Angus. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:20 Ja '86
Missing in action
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Missing in action
World War, 1939-1945—Missing in action
Missing persons
See also
Fugitives from justice
A missing person [husband disappears] M. Cates. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:24+ S '86
Missing: the curious case of Vladimir Alexandrov. A. C. Revkin. il pors *Sci Dig* 94:32-40+ Jl '86
The mission [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Mission furniture *See* Furniture, American
Mission Insurance Group Inc.
Bottom-fishing in Carl Lindner's swamp. E. Ehrlich and others. il por *Bus Week* p68 F 17 '86
Carl Lindner. Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:208 Ap 18 '86
How do you rescue a rescue team? J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:34-6 O 20 '86
Mission of the church
Into the next century: trends facing the church [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:11-321 Ja 17 '86
Missionaries
See also
Jesuits
Missions
Americans can't win the world for Christ. K. P. Yohannan. il *Christ Today* 30:15 N 7 '86
Are short-term volunteers the way of the future? S. Mumper. il *Christ Today* 30:41 Ap 4 '86
Missionaries: do they still walk a mile for a convert? [Catholic Church] R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 51:26-33 Jl '86
Protection
Taking the Word to a terror-prone world. M. Pope. il *Christ Today* 30:50+ Mr 7 '86

Missionaries—Protection—*cont.*
Terrorism: a growing problem for missionaries [interview with C. L. Quarles] S. Mumper. por *Christ Today* 30:36 N 21 '86
Missionary radio broadcasting *See* Radio broadcasting—Religious programs
Missions
See also
Airplanes in church work
Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship
Jesuits—Missions
Missionaries
Saint Catherines Island (Ga.)—Missions
World Vision (Organization)
Evangelicals reconsider the meaning of missions [conference sponsored by the Institute for the Study of American Evangelicals] D. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:636-7 Jl 16-23 '86
The father of church growth [D. McGavran] T. Stafford. il pors *Christ Today* 30:19-23 F 21 '86
A hollow ring [pastoral statement on world missions by U.S. bishops] A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:585 N 7 '86
What has happened to our global vision? W. Detzler. il por *Christ Today* 30:15 Ja 17 '86
Where in the world is the church growing? S. Mumper. il por map *Christ Today* 30:17-21 Jl 11 '86
World evangelism: a world task. J. W. Reapsome. il *Christ Today* 30:26 O 17 '86
Africa
The underestimated Bible. D. F. Kinlaw. il *Christ Today* 30:13 N 21 '86
Brazil
A canticle for João Bosco [Jesuit J. B. Burnier's outcry against torture] T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:179 O 11 '86
'Nunca mais' [Jesuit J. B. Burnier's outcry against torture] *Commonweal* 113:517 O 10 '86
China
China welcomes back church workers—but on its own terms. W. Thorkelson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:49-50 Jl '86
Developing countries
Americans can't win the world for Christ. K. P. Yohannan. il *Christ Today* 30:15 N 7 '86
The day of salvation in the third world [Amsterdam '86] K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Ag 8 '86
The evangelization of the third world. R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 30:43-5+ S 5 '86
Missionaries: do they still walk a mile for a convert? [Catholic Church] R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 51:26-33 Jl '86
Nonorthodox sects report global membership gains [Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses, and The Way] R. A. Tucker. il *Christ Today* 30:48+ Je 13 '86
Mexico
How can North Americans help evangelize Mexico? [interview with G. Vasquez] por *Christ Today* 30:45 S 5 '86
Paraguay
Of many things [D. Berrigan's The mission: a film journal] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover N 22 '86
Tragic heroism [historical events that provided the plot of The mission] C. J. McNaspy. *America* 155:306+ N 15 '86
Philippines
Notes and comment [work of Catholic priest N. O'Brien] *New Yorker* 61:17-18 Ja 6 '86
Subversives [Catholic missionary N. O'Brien] H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:37-9 Ap '86
Missions, Medical
Developing countries
My father and other good guys: plastic surgeons abroad. M. Blocksma. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ Mr '86
Taking health care to the disadvantaged majority [interview with H. Mosley] S. Mumper. il por *Christ Today* 30:49-50 D 12 '86
Gabon
Schweitzer's legacy. S. Klein. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-2 Mr '86
Marshall Islands
See also
Canvasback (Catamaran)
South America
See also
Por Cristo (Organization)
Mississippi
See also
Agriculture—Mississippi
Architecture, Domestic—Mississippi
Art centers—Mississippi
Blues music—Mississippi
Booksellers and bookselling—Mississippi
Courts—Mississippi
Crime and criminals—Mississippi
Educational laws and regulations—Mississippi
Hunting—Mississippi
Plantations—Mississippi
Prisons—Mississippi
Ship Island (Miss.)
Tunica County (Miss.)
Politics and government
Blacks make big gains in November elections [M. Espy wins congressional race] S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:4-6+ N 24 '86
Miss. lawyer Michael Espy runs for seat in Congress. il por *Jet* 70:4 Mr 31 '86
Mississippi may get first black congressman since 1877 [M. Espy] por *Jet* 70:4 Je 23 '86
Race relations
Blacks in Mississippi help white crusader [civil rights activist H. B. Smith] *Jet* 70:12 Ap 28 '86
Land of the Till murder revisited. C. M. Larsson. il pors *Ebony* 41:53-4+ Mr '86
Miss. justice cites better race relations in state [views of R. V. Anderson] il por *Jet* 69:30 Mr 3 '86
Shellfish fisheries
See Shellfish fisheries
Mississippi Crafts Center (Ridgeland, Miss.) *See* Art centers—Mississippi
Mississippi International Ballet Competition *See* Ballet—Competitions
Mississippi Railway and Transportation Museum
A steamy southern affair [refurbished steam locomotive] C. S. Thornton. il *Travel Holiday* 166:63-4 O '86
Mississippi River
See also
Water pollution—Mississippi River
Bucky's barge line [D. Buckingham's barges carrying yachts from New Orleans to Chicago] J. Roe. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:132-3 F '86
On the Mississippi: cruising peaceful waters [Mississippi Peace Cruise] J. Carney. il *Time* 128:10-11 Ag 18 '86
Paddling Big Muddy [Mississippi Annual Down River Adventure by Canoe] S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 90:102+ Ap '86
Watching the river in New Orleans. il *South Living* 21:22 Ja '86
Mississippi State Penitentiary (Parchman, Miss.) *See* Prisons—Mississippi
Mississippi Valley State University
As Miss. school survives, 'Gunslinger' keeps plugging after being shot in back [football coach A. Cooley] il por *Jet* 69:47 Mr 17 '86
Missouri
See also
Agriculture—Missouri
Environmental movement—Missouri
Hunting—Missouri
Meramec River (Mo.)
Music festivals—Missouri
Organic gardens and gardening—Missouri
Ozark Mountains
Ozark National Scenic Riverways (Mo.)
Politics and government
In debt and desperate, farmer Wayne Cryts wants to raise Cain in Congress. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40 Ap 21 '86
Kit Bond is keeping his distance from Reagan. R. Fly. il pors *Bus Week* p66 S 29 '86
Missouri aristocrat [C. Bond elected senator] por *Time* 128:45 N 17 '86
Politicking goes high-tech [Senate race between C. Bond and H. Woods] S. V. Roberts. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ N 2 '86
Missouri (Battleship)
In California: a battleship comes alive. P. A. Witteman. il *Time* 127:14 Je 2 '86
Missouri Synod of the Lutheran Church *See* Lutheran Church—United States
Mistakes *See* Errors
Mistero buffo [drama] See Fo, Dario
Mistletoe Plantation (Pine Ridge, Miss.) *See* Plantations—Mississippi
Misty Mountain (Hollywood, Calif.: Historic house) *See* Hollywood (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

MIT *See* Massachusetts Institute of Technology
MIT Press
MIT Press: at the leading edge. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 230:23-4 D 26 '86
Mitali West (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, 1809-1862
about
Old stars: Ormsby Mitchel. K. J. Weddle. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:14-16 Ja '86
Mitchell, Bert N.
about
An accountant and his finances. E. T. Louis. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:42-4+ O '86
Mitchell, Bill
about
Suburban express. T. West. il *Road Track* 38:132+ N '86
Mitchell, Billy, 1879-1936
about
Billy Mitchell & the Alaska telegraph. M. Webb. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:22-5 Ja '86
Mitchell, Clarence, III
about
C. Mitchell III leaves Md. House to try Congress run. *Jet* 70:4 Ap 28 '86
Md.'s Mitchell dynasty falls; new black crop seizes power. pors *Jet* 71:4-5 S 29 '86
Mitchell, Constance
Home, sweet home. il *Black Enterp* 16:290-2+ Je '86
Mitchell, Daniel J. B.
(jt. auth) See Jacoby, Sanford M., 1953-, and Mitchell, Daniel J. B.
Mitchell, Earlene
Do all students need a collegebound curriculum? *Educ Dig* 51:18-20 Mr '86
Mitchell, Elvis
Cooder been a contender. il pors *Film Comment* 22:76+ Mr/Ap '86
Mitchell, Finis
about
Finis Mitchell, lord of the Winds. J. R. Udall. il pors map *Audubon* 88:72-87 Jl '86
Mitchell, Gillian
about
Sewing for more than a song. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:60 Ag '86
Mitchell, Greg, 1947-
The boy with the raw back. il por *Progressive* 50:15 Ag '86
First strike, 1945. *Nation* 243:69 Ag 2-9 '86
Mitchell, Henry
Around the garden. il *House Gard* 158:28+ Ag '86
Mitchell, J. Murray
Helmut Landsberg: climatologist extraordinary. il pors *Weatherwise* 39:254-61 O '86
Mitchell, Joan
about
Diff'rent strokes. E. Newhall. il por *N Y* 19:38 Ap 28 '86
Mitchell, John G.
30 years on Ike's autobahns. il por map *Audubon* 88:73-96 N '86
Caribou. il *Wilderness* 50:33-41 Fall '86
The hiding-place tree. il *Audubon* 88:76-87 My '86
The perils of the Everglades [with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il map *Wilderness* 50:10-16+ Wint '86
Requiem for a heavyweight. il *Audubon* 88:26+ My '86
The Serpent. il map *Audubon* 88:14+ N '86
about
Travelin' man. L. Line. por *Audubon* 88:6-7 N '86
Mitchell, John J.
about
Supreme Life exec wins trophy second time. il pors *Jet* 70:30-1 My 19 '86
Mitchell, Joni
about
Joni Mitchell. A. Nash. il pors *Stereo Rev* 51:69-71 Mr '86
Mitchell, Lee M.
about
Marshall Field is buying a new empire. M. D. Oneal. por *Bus Week* p128 N 17 '86
Mitchell, Linda
about
Linda & Robert Mitchell [interview] M. Corbett. il pors *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 Ja/F '86
Mitchell, Margaret, 1900-1949
about
1936. il *Am Herit* 37:111 Je/Jl '86
Gone . . . with the wind. C. Sibley. *South Living* 21:140 My '86
"Gone with the wind," 50 years later. *South Living* 21:55 Je '86
Gone with the wind: a fiftieth anniversary. P. L. Hudson. il por *Americana* 14:52-6 My/Je '86
Gone with the wind at 50. B. Summer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:24+ Mr 14 '86
The road from Tara is paved in riches. J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56 Jl 7 '86
Scarlett and Rhett: a golden anniversary [Gone with the wind] J. Fisher. il *50 Plus* 26:10+ Je '86
Scarlett lives on. J. Seligmann. il por *Newsweek* 107:65 Je 30 '86
Why, Miss Scarlett, how well you've aged [Gone with the wind] T. Wicker. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ My 25 '86
Mitchell, Michele
Fear. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24+ Ja '86
Pay attention! But where? *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:14 F '86
Mitchell, Norman *See* Lobsenz, Norman M., 1919-
Mitchell, Parren J.
about
After reconsidering new term, Mitchell declines. por *Jet* 70:4 Je 9 '86
Business groups honor Rep. Parren Mitchell. por *Jet* 70:29 My 19 '86
Md.'s Mitchell dynasty falls; new black crop seizes power. pors *Jet* 71:4-5 S 29 '86
Mitchell hits OMB plan to curb set aside contracts. por *Jet* 70:32 Mr 31 '86
Mitchell's lt. gov. bid may integrate Md.'s politics. il pors *Jet* 70:36-7 S 15 '86
Parren Mitchell's sixteen years: a legislative legacy. D. C. Ruffin. il por *Black Enterp* 16:59-60 Je '86
Rep. Mitchell will run for lt. gov. seat of Maryland. por *Jet* 70:4 Je 23 '86
Mitchell, Peter Todd
In and around Madrid. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ N '86
Mitchell, Peter W.
How to buy an amplifier. il *Stereo Rev* 51:76-82 N '86
(jt. auth) See Meyer, E. Brad, and Mitchell, Peter W.
Mitchell, Robert
about
Linda & Robert Mitchell [interview] M. Corbett. il pors *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 Ja/F '86
Mitchell, Stephen
(tr) See Amichai, Yehuda. Ballad of the washed hair
(tr) See Amichai, Yehuda. From summer or its end
(tr) See Amichai, Yehuda. God's hand in the world
(tr) See Amichai, Yehuda. Of three or four in a room
(tr) See Amichai, Yehuda. When I was a child
Mitchell, Steve
about
Having a ball with the Blazers. A. Wolff. il por *Sports Illus* 64:90-1 Ja 13 '86
Mitchell, Susan, 1944-
Bus trip [poem] *Atlantic* 258:46 Ag '86
Mitchell, Susan B.
In defense of long maternity leave. il *Work Woman* 11:178+ Ap '86
Mitchell (S.D.)
Politics and government
S.D. town elects it first black mayor [L. Williams] por *Jet* 70:32 My 26 '86
Mitchell Investment Management Company
Marcy Murninghan: running divestment central [South African divestment] M. Frons. por *Bus Week* p74 Ag 11 '86
Mitchell Kennerley (Firm)
The mysterious Mitchell Kennerley [excerpts from The fortunes of Mitchell Kennerley, bookman] M. J. Bruccoli. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:24-8 My 2 '86
Mitchell/Titus & Company
An accountant and his finances [B. N. Mitchell] E. T. Louis. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:42-4+ O '86
Mitchell's Book Corner (Nantucket, Mass.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Nantucket (Mass.)
Mitchener, Gene
about
Sit-down comic Gene Mitchener takes a stand: the handicapped have a sense of humor too. M. Dougherty. il por *People Wkly* 26:85-6+ N 17 '86
Miter joints *See* Joints (Carpentry)
Miter saws *See* Saws and sawing
Mites
Hyperphoretic dispersal of a Pyxidiophora anamorph. M. Blackwell and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:993-5 My 23 '86

Mites—*cont.*
Putting predatory insects to work [use of Hermisarcoptes mites to control scale; work of Barry M. Oconnor] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11 Je '86
Control
Martian citrus? Bud mites did it. il *Sunset* 176:230 Je '86
Spider mites. W. S. Moore. il *Flower Gard* 30:36 Ag/S '86
Mitford, Nancy, 1904-1973
Bibliography
Goodness, how sad. G. Annan. *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4 Ag 14 '86
Mitgang, Herbert
Cliffhangers and coffee cups: at work with Leonardo Sciascia. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Ag 24 '86
Jay Gatsby meets the Russians. *Nation* 243:75-6 Ag 2-9 '86
A penny for their thoughts—how authors can get library 'royalties'. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Mr 30 '86
Profiles [G. R. La Rocque] il *New Yorker* 62:88+ O 6 '86
Mithers, Carol Lynn
High on the job. il *Glamour* 84:252-3+ Ag '86
A mortgage of one's own. il *Ms* 14:42-4+ Ap '86
"My husband is so moody". *Ladies Home J* 103:14+ S '86
Should workers unite? The word about love on the job. *Mademoiselle* 92:178-9+ My '86
Mitochondria
Hydrogen sulfide oxidation is coupled to oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Solemya reidi. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 233:563-6 Ag 1 '86
The mitochondrion updated. M. D. Lane and others. *Science* 234:526-7 O 31 '86
Mitochondrial DNA *See* DNA
Mitochondrial RNA *See* RNA
Mitogens
Early signals in the mitogenic response. E. Rozengurt. bibl f il *Science* 234:161-6 O 10 '86
Mitosis (Biology) *See* Cell division (Biology)
Mitre Corp.
Mitre targets reliability and predictability [artificial intelligence] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80-1 F 17 '86
Mitroff, Ian I., and Shrivastava, Paul
Corporate disasters: coping with product tampering, sabotage, and other catastrophes. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:56-9 My '86
Mitrovic, Mladen
about
Kodiak. H.-J. Tücherer. il *Road Track* 38:40-3 D '86
Mitsubishi (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars
Mitsubishi Electric Corp.
Mitsubishi Electric diversifying efforts for space advances. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80-1+ Ag 25 '86
Mitsubishi Estate Co. Ltd.
Tokyo's nicest landlord. A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Je 16 '86
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries, Ltd.
Japan's new jet fighter will be homemade. N. Usui. il *Bus Week* p82 N 17 '86
Mitsubishi expands facilities for H-2 booster development. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:56+ Jl 14 '86
Mitteleuropa *See* Central Europe
Mittermayer, Claus
about
Selling a secure retreat. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 21 '86
Mitterrand, François, 1916-
about
A 'beautiful marriage'. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:26+ Mr 31 '86
Challenge from the right. R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:46+ Mr 17 '86
Co-existentialism in France. D. Singer. il *Nation* 242:691-4 My 17 '86
A feisty comeback. F. Coleman. por *Newsweek* 107:50 F 17 '86
France's strange bedfellows. M. Whitaker. *Newsweek* 107:40 Mr 17 '86
France's uncertain transition. M. M. Harrison. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:361-5+ N '86
A French war of nerves. F. Coleman. il por *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 21 '86
Frenchmen in bed. D. A. Bell. *New Repub* 195:18+ O 13 '86
Handicapping the French elections. D. Singer. il *Nation* 242:289+ Mr 15 '86
How big a defeat faces Mitterrand? R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:34-5 Mr 17 '86
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:91-6+ Ap 14 '86
A marriage of convenience. J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 127:45-6 Mr 31 '86
Mitterrand. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 Je 6 '86
Mitterrand and Chirac take off the gloves. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p41 Jl 28 '86
Mitterrand and Duras on Reagan's America; tr. by Jean-Philippe Antoine. *Harpers* 273:10-12+ Ag '86
A Mitterrand comeback is dashing the conservatives' hopes. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p53 F 17 '86
Mitterrand: socialism under siege. R. Bernstein. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Mr 2 '86
Mitterrand's showdown with the right. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 Mr 24 '86
The odd couple. S. Hoffmann. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:66-72 S 25 '86
A path divided. B. Janssen. pors *Macleans* 99:29 Jl 7 '86
A regime built 'on eggshells'. por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Mr 31 '86
A resolute return to the right. A. Bilski. il pors *Macleans* 99:36-7 Mr 31 '86
Surprise: French like divided rule. R. Z. Chesnoff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:28 Jl 28 '86
The troubles of cohabitation. O. Friedrich. il por *Time* 128:24 Jl 28 '86
Why Paris is on the verge of political paralysis. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p41 Ag 4 '86
Mix, Miguel Rojas- *See* Rojas-Mix, Miguel
Mix, Tom, 1880-1940
Collectibles
Throw nothing away. It may be collectible someday! E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:78-9 Ag '86
Mixed drinks *See* Cocktails
Mixed marriage *See* Interfaith marriage
Mixers, Cement *See* Cement mixers
Mixers (Appliances)
A powerful home mixer [Vita-Mix 3600] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:91 D '86
Mixes, Beverage *See* Beverage mixes
Mixes, Food *See* Food mixes
Mixner, David
about
One step backward. M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Mr '86
Miyazaki (Japan)
Description
Miyazaki, Japan. R. Thomas. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:62-5 Je '86
Miyazawa, Kiichi, 1919-
about
Why Nakasone's Cabinet shakeup isn't the answer to Reagan's prayers. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p47 Ag 11 '86
Mizner, Addison, 1872-1933
about
Building the Florida dream. P. Morris. il por *South Living* 21:98-103 Ja '86
MJM Studios
The gargoyle doctors. E. Mall. il pors *N Y* 19:32 S 29 '86
ML Media Partners
Blind trust. M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:8 My '86
Sell New York and L.A. buy Steubenville. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:194 Mr 24 '86
Mlinaric, David
An English designer's palette. il *Archit Dig* 43:26+ D '86
Forbidden treasures. il *House Gard* 158:80+ Mr '86
MLRS (Multiple launch rocket system) *See* Guided missiles
MLRS International Corporation
Consortium plans to market MLRS rocket system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 S 8 '86
MLS (Microwave landing systems) *See* Airplanes—Landing
MMPI *See* Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory
MMT (Multiple mirror telescopes) *See* Telescopes—Mirrors
Mnemonics
How to remember names and faces. H. Loralyne. *Read Dig* 129:85-6 O '86
Memory games. M. Ilaw. *Black Enterp* 16:280 Je '86
Recalling the bizarre [study by Neal E. A. Kroll] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:14+ N '86

Mo Wenxiang
about
China's aviation minister Mo welcomes western collaboration. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 My 26 '86
Moan, Frank
Immigration reform: three missing ingredients. *America* 154:228-9 Mr 22 '86
Mob (Criminals) *See* Mafia; Organized crime; Racketeering
Moberg, David
Hooked on tanks. il *Progressive* 50:30-2 S '86
Mobil Corporation
Confront the press head-on [interview with H. Schmertz] por *U S News World Rep* 100:62 My 26 '86
Mobil may finally say 'so long' to a mending Montgomery Ward. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p34 N 3 '86
Oil slick [H. Schmertz, v.p. of public affairs] B. Kanner. il pors *N Y* 19:46-51 Mr 31 '86
Mobile (Ala.)
Blacks
See also
Africatown (Mobile, Ala.)
Africatown
See Africatown (Mobile, Ala.)
Mobile business enterprises
For the Rosemans, peddling clothes means making deals on wheels [mobile clothing business] T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 S 29 '86
Mobile Care Corporation
When Ohio's elderly can't get to a dentist, Michael Walcutt brings the dentist to them. B. Shaw. il por *People Wkly* 25:105-6 Mr 24 '86
Mobile health facilities
The Mammobile goes to Washington. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-7 O '86
Medical mailbox [Mammobile] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ Jl/Ag '86
Mobile homes
Metamorphosis of a mobile home. R. E. Henry. il *Workbench* 42:57-61 Jl/Ag '86
Heating and ventilation
"TAP" the sun [integrated thermosiphon air panel; reprint from January/February 1985 issue] L. Elliott. il *Mother Earth News* 100:99-102 Jl/Ag '86
Mobile libraries *See* Bookmobiles
Mobile satellite system *See* Communications satellites—Radiotelephone use
Mobile telephones *See* Cellular radio; Radiotelephone
Mobilian Jargon *See* Indians of North America—Languages
Mobility, Residential *See* Migration, Internal
Mobility, Social *See* Social mobility
Mobley, Cole
Parody meets passion. il pors *Opera News* 51:20-2+ Jl '86
MOCA *See* Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Moccasin Gap (Fla.)
Stores
Old-fashioned marketing [Bradley's Country Store] D. Marth. il por *Nations Bus* 74:70 Je '86
Mochanov, Yuri
about
Digging up new theories of early man. R. Daniloff. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 S 1 '86
Mock oranges
Mock orange sweetens the spring. il *South Living* 21:104 My '86
Mockler, Colman Michael, 1929-
about
Gillette still looks sharp, but is it? A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p92+ My 12 '86
Model apartments
Future perfect: top designers "model" the modern apartment [Manhattan's Metropolitan Tower] B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:212 Ag '86
Model cars *See* Automobile models
Model houses
Concept III House—a reality. J. Driemen. il *Home Mech* 82:49 Je '86
Visiting Japan's housing "parks". il *Sunset* 177:46-7 D '86
Modeling
Austrian Christmas treats—but not to eat! [dough ornaments] L. Cox. il *Gourmet* 46:70-1+ D '86
Models
See also
Airplane models
Astronomical models
Automobile models
Dioramas
Ecological models
House models
Meteorological models
Miniature objects
Molecular models
Railroad models
Models, Artists'
Reflections from another artist's model [modeling for R. Soyer] H. Shapiro. il por *People Wkly* 26:37 Ag 25 '86
Models (Display figures)
Be a good skate, fella, and this time try to keep your head. il *People Wkly* 25:57 F 10 '86
A warrior's last stance [making Kayapo warrior mannequin for new Hall of South American Peoples at the American Museum of Natural History] M. Schwartzman. *Nat Hist* 95:78-9 Ja '86
Models (Patents)
Exhibitions
Galleries of gismos [two Smithsonian exhibitions] A. Stern. il *Americana* 14:26-30 Jl/Ag '86
Models (Persons)
See also
Alexis, Kim
Broome, Terry
Crain, Heather
Hanson, Marla
Houston, Whitney
Iman
Lynch, Kelly
MacPherson, Elle
Models, Artists'
Morgan, Gabrielle
O'Reilly, Toni
Pollak, Cheryl
Porizkova, Paulina
Schnarre, Monika
The best beauty tips from four top models. *Ladies Home J* 103:180 Mr '86
Five sensational discoveries. il *Seventeen* 45:152 Mr '86
Male modeling is coming of age [photographs] C. Boretz. il *Fortune* 113:62-7 My 12 '86
Model behavior. J. B. O'Rourke. il *Pop Photogr* 93:28-35 S '86
Model students [male college students] M. Musto. il *Roll Stone* p96-8+ S 25 '86
The new fuller figure. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p112-13 D 7 '86
Small town beauties make it big! [5 models from Santa Barbara, Calif.] il *Teen* 30:18+ Mr '86
So you want to be . . . a fashion model. H. Als. il *Essence* 17:25 My '86
What a difference a trim makes. il *Seventeen* 45:110-15 F '86
Competitions
The 1986 Cover Model finalists discover New York! il *Seventeen* 45:139-45 O '86
Great Model Search '86 [special section] il pors *Teen* 30:70-9 O '86
'Teen magazine's Great Model Search 1986: meet the finalists. il *Teen* 30:60-1 Ag '86
Modems
23 modems. S. Satchell. il *Byte* 11:255-62 D '86
Calculating CRCs by bits and bytes [cyclic redundancy checks] G. Morse. il *Byte* 11:114-20+ S '86
Hayes compatible: the modem standard. H. Fersko-Weiss. *Pers Comput* 10:266+ O '86
Hayes modem gets smarter. J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:140 S '86
How computers communicate. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ Ja '86
IBM offers its own modems [IBM 5841 Modem and IBM Personal Computer Internal Modem 1200] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:174 My '86
Modem mysteries revealed [WS3000] D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:319-20+ Je '86
Modem with clock, memory and ports [OmniPak] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:156 D '86
Modems to go [TravelComm 1200 portable modem] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:44-5 N '86
More on modems. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:7-9 Jl '86
New tools, new challenges [DeSmet C development package and Hayes Smartmodem 2400] W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:339-42 Je '86
A no-frills, 2400-baud modem [Microlink 2400] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:136 Jl '86
No-frills modem. R. A. Kreuter. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:9-12 N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Two (2) nifty projects [Frid-O-Matic and CheapModem] L. Oolf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:60 Ap '86

Modems—*cont.*
Buffers
See Buffers (Computers)
Speed
The Datran modem accelerator. B. Nance. il *Byte* 11:289-90+ Ag '86
Hot-rod computer modems trim your phone bill. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 228:66-7 F '86
The nth dimension [relevance of sphere-packing to speed of modems studied at AT&T Bell Labs by Neil Sloane] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 138:94-5 D 29 '86
Roadrunner modem [Irma's Fastlink] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:158 Ap '86
Saving money with speedier communications. R. Cook. il *Pers Comput* 10:62-6+ Jl '86
Modern architecture *See* Architecture, Modern
Modern art *See* Art, Modern
Modern dance *See* Dance
Modern furniture *See* Furniture
Modern maturity [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Modern music *See* Music, Modern
Modern music festivals *See* Music festivals
Modernism (Aesthetics)
The aesthetic of the series. U. Eco. *Harpers* 272:28-9 Mr '86
Modernism (Art) *See* Art, Modern
Modernism (Literature)
Bibliography
Catching up with the avant-garde. R. Shattuck. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:66-74 D 18 '86
Modernism (Theology)
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover O 18 '86
Modernization *See* Social change
Modesto (Calif.)
Religious institutions and affairs
California clergy make marriage much tougher. *Jet* 70:26 Ap 28 '86
Marriage requirements [religious leaders agree to enforce minimum standards before performing weddings] *Christ Century* 103:545-6 Je 4-11 '86
MODFETs (Modulation-doped field-effect transistors) *See* Transistors
Modi, Sorab
And then the Russians came. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA39 Mr '86
A doge in his day. il *Opera News* 50:38-9 Mr 15 '86
The Juilliard String Quartet at 40: self-renewing. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA23 N '86
Modified airplanes *See* Airplanes, Remodeled
Modigliani, Franco
Life cycle, individual thrift, and the wealth of nations [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 9, 1985] bibl f il *Science* 234:704-12 N 7 '86
about
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Economics. P. A. Samuelson. bibl f il por *Science* 231:1399-1401 Mr 21 '86
Modlin, Richard F.
Skimming for dinner: the feeding behavior of black skimmers. il *Sea Front* 32:131-6 Mr/Ap '86
Modoc Indians
The creation of Crater Lake according to the Modoc tribe. *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 Jl/Ag '86
Modrack, Barbara Arno
Baby's first Christmas [story] il *Seventeen* 45:124-5 D '86
The longest season [story] il *Seventeen* 45:298-9+ Ag '86
Modula-2 (Computer language)
Build a spreadsheet program. J. Amsterdam. il *Byte* 11:96-104+ Jl '86
Creating reusable modules. N. C. Shammas. *Byte* 11:145-6+ Ja '86
ITC's Modula-2 software development system. M. Bridger. il *Byte* 11:255-6+ O '86
Modula-2 as a systems programming language. R. C. Corbeil and A. H. Anderson. il *Byte* 11:111-12+ My '86
Modula-2 system for Z80 CP/M. B. R. Anderson. il *Byte* 11:225-32+ Mr '86
Modular construction
See also
Houses, Prefabricated
Plug-together modules let you design your dream house. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 229:70-2 Ag '86
Modular furniture *See* Furniture
Modulation (Electronics)
See also
Pulse code modulation
Radio frequency modulation
Modulation-doped field-effect transistors *See* Transistors
Modulators
See also
Modems
Moe, Sally
Innocents abroad. il map *Parents* 61:51-2+ My '86
The Waikiki story. il *Travel Holiday* 166:58-61+ Ag '86
Moët Hennessy
A champagne maker finds a new fizz [technique that uses encapsulated yeast] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:65 Ja 6 '86
Moffett, James R.
about
The bargain hunter who couldn't resist Petro-Lewis. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p30 Ag 11 '86
Moffett, Mark W.
Marauders of the jungle floor. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:272-86 Ag '86
Moffett, Toby
about
Democratic gadfly in Connecticut. B. Shapiro. il *Nation* 243:140+ Ag 30 '86
Moffett, Tommy
about
Biloxi, Miss. mayor names 1st black chief of police. por *Jet* 71:37 S 22 '86
Mogi, Kiyoo, 1929-
Recent earthquake prediction research in Japan. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:324-30 Jl 18 '86
Mogul Empire
In a Mughal garden. J. A. Cuadrado. il *Archit Dig* 43:118-23+ Jl '86
Mohamad, Gulnaaz
about
Gardens: in the Vale of Kashmir: contemplative splendors by Lake Nagin's shore. A. Wallach. il por *Archit Dig* 43:204-9 N '86
Mohammad Khan Junejo *See* Junejo, Mohammad Khan
Mohammed Ag Albakaye *See* Albakaye, Mohammed Ag
Mohammedanism *See* Islam
Mohave Desert (Calif.) *See* Mojave Desert (Calif.)
Mohawk River (N.Y.)
Schenectady County returns to the river. E. F. Brown. il map *Conservationist* 40:56-61 My/Je '86
Mohlenbrock, Robert H., 1931-
Big Thicket, Texas. il *Nat Hist* 95:98-100 Ap '86
Blanchard Springs Caverns, Arkansas. il map *Nat Hist* 95:20-2+ Je '86
Bradshaw Mountains, Arizona. il map *Nat Hist* 95:30-2 Jl '86
Nordhouse Dunes, Michigan. il map *Nat Hist* 95:88-92 Ja '86
Olympic Rain Forest, Washington. il map *Nat Hist* 95:30-2 Mr '86
Panther Creek Cove, Georgia. il map *Nat Hist* 95:98-100 F '86
Peralta Canyon, Arizona. il map *Nat Hist* 95:28-32 D '86
Pink Cliffs, Utah. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:90-2 My '86
Red River Gorge, Kentucky. il map *Nat Hist* 95:68-70 S '86
Tajique Canyon, New Mexico. il map *Nat Hist* 95:80-2 O '86
Taylor River, Colorado. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:58-61 Ag '86
Tionesta Forest, Pennsylvania. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:74+ N '86
Mohler, Chaco
Utah light and dry. il *Skiing* 39:116-23 S '86
Mohler, Mary
News for parents. See occasional issues of Ladies' Home Journal beginning September 1984
Mohler, Orren C., 1908-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:74 Ap '86. F. D. Miller
Mohler, Robert R. J., and others
Monitoring vegetation of drought environments. bibl f maps *BioScience* 36:478-83 Jl/Ag '86
Moho *See* Mohorovicic discontinuity
Mohorovicic discontinuity
The Moho is immutable no more [seismic reflection profiling studies] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:326-7 N 22 '86
Tracing a young and malleable Moho [use of seismic reflection] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:621-2 Ag 8 '86
Mohs, Mayo
(jt. auth) See Ronan, Colin A., and Mohs, Mayo
Moine, Donald J., 1953-
(jt. auth) See Friedenreich, Kenneth, and Moine, Donald J., 1953-

Moiseiwitsch, Tanya, 1914-
about
Architect of the open stage: Tanya Moiseiwitsch's alliance with art and craft. D. Behl. il pors *Theatre Crafts* 20:16-23+ Ag/S '86
Moiseyev Dance Company
Reviews:
Performances at the Metropolitan Opera House, New York City. J. R. Acocella. *Dance Mag* 60:35-6+ D '86
Spit and polish, braids and boots [performances in New York City] M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:100 S 15 '86
Moisture
See also
Humidity
Water vapor
Most common house problems—and cures [moisture, mold and mildew] J. Gaynor. il *Home Mech* 82:10-12+ Ap '86
Moisture detectors *See* Detectors
Moisture meters
Humidity monitor. M. C. Worley. il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-3+ F '86
Moisturizers *See* Cosmetics
Mojave Desert (Calif.)
See also
Mojave National Park (Calif.)
Cation-ratio and accelerator radiocarbon dating of rock varnish on Mojave artifacts and landforms. R. I. Dorn and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:830-3 F 21 '86
Mojave National Park (Calif.)
Cranston bill to create Mojave National Park. il *Natl Parks* 60:38 My/Je '86
Mojtabai, A. G., 1937-
about
Amarillo, U.S.A. P. H. Samway. *America* 155:54 Ag 2-9 '86
Living with apocalypse [interview] D. Toolan. por *Commonweal* 113:494-500 S 26 '86
Mokhiber, Russell
Criminals by any other name. il *Wash Mon* 17:40-4 Ja '86
Molar pregnancy *See* Pregnancy—Complications
Molas *See* Appliqué work
Molasses
See also
Cooking—Molasses
Moldaw, Stuart
about
Now 'nontech' is the darling of venture capitalists. J. B. Levine and S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p58-9 Mr 31 '86
Moldea, Dan E., 1950-
about
Reagan and the Tinseltown Mafia. S. Donaldson. *Wash Mon* 18:55-6 O '86
Molding machinery
RBI planer-molder-sander. il *Workbench* 42:63 Ja/F '86
Moldings (Architecture)
Add class to your home with molding. il *Good Housekeep* 202:166 Ap '86
Cutterhead closeup [using a molding cutterhead] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:71-2+ D '86
How to install trimwork. P. Barrett. il *Pop Mech* 163:115-18 D '86
Router bits cut custom moldings. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 228:101 Je '86
Trim a baseboard. il *Home Mech* 82:55 My '86
Molds (Botany)
See also
Mildew
Molds (Cookware) *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Mole, Adrian (Fictional character) *See* Adrian Mole (Fictional character)
Mole rats
Not just another pretty face. E. Pennisi. il *Discover* 7:68-76+ Mr '86
Molecular biology
See also
Computers—Biological use
Lewis Thomas Laboratory
Crossing the boundaries of science [interview with L. C. Pauling] N. A. Campbell. il por *BioScience* 36:737-9 D '86
Discoverer of the double helix [interview with J. D. Watson] N. A. Campbell. por *BioScience* 36:728-31 D '86
Expression of an epidermal antigen used to study tissue induction in the early Xenopus laevis embryo. R. M. Akers and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:613-16 F 7 '86
Conferences
Molecular biology of Homo sapiens [Cold Spring Harbor conference] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:157-8 Jl 11 '86
Molecular cloning *See* Clones (Biology)
Molecular clouds *See* Matter, Interstellar
Molecular dynamics
The dynamics of proteins. M. Karplus and J. A. McCammon. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:42-51 Ap '86
Molecular divorce gives strange vibes [research by Michael Casassa and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:277-8 N 1 '86
Molecular electronics
Microchips. T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Pop Sci* 229:64-7+ D '86
Molecular genetics
Evolution of human influenza A viruses over 50 years: rapid, uniform rate of change in NS gene. D. A. Buonagurio and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:980-2 My 23 '86
Molecular analysis of the hotspot of recombination in the murine major histocompatibility complex. J. A. Kobori and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:173-9 O 10 '86
The molecular biology of color vision. D. Botstein. bibl f *Science* 232:142-3 Ap 11 '86
Nuclear and mitochondrial DNA comparisons reveal extreme rate variation in the molecular clock. L. Vawter and W. M. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 234:194-6 O 10 '86
Upstream operators enhance repression of the *lac* promoter. M. C. Mossing and M. T. Record, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 233:889-92 Ag 22 '86
Molecular models
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Chemistry [work of H. A. Hauptman and J. Karle] W. A. Hendrickson. il pors *Science* 231:362-4 Ja 24 '86
Molecules in color [Basic program] J. J. Farrell. il *Byte* 11:149-50+ F '86
The U-MAN potential: a computer for scientific users and a molecular modeling system. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:329-30+ D '86
Molecules
See also
Polymers and polymerization
Predicting chemistry from topology. D. Rouvray. il *Sci Am* 255:40-7 S '86
Models
See Molecular models
Molecules, Interstellar *See* Matter, Interstellar
Moles (Dermatology)
The ABCD's of moles and melanomas. il *Parents* 61:110 My '86
Researchers seek melanoma gene. G. Kolata. il *Science* 232:708-9 My 9 '86
Worried about that mole? [melanomas] N. Brown. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42 Je '86
Molesting, Child *See* Child molesting
Moline, Peg
Body shops. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:30-2 F '86
Molins plc
Molins patent could raise U.S. manufacturing costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 D 22 '86
Molissa Fenley and Dancers
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:46-7 Ap '86
The Mollino room [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Mollison, Andrew
Guidebook for the Democrats. il *New Leader* 69:3-5 S 22 '86
Here comes November. *New Leader* 69:3-4 S 8 '86
Mollusks
See also
Brachiopods
Clams
Cuttlefish
Embryology—Mollusks
Mussels
Nautilus
Nervous system—Mollusks
Octopuses
Oysters
Pteropods
Shells (Conchology)
Slugs
Snails

Mollusks—*cont.*
Hemocyanin respiratory pigment in bivalve mollusks. M. P. Morse and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1302-4 Mr 14 '86

Food and feeding

Snail tempts its fate [Cooper's nutmeg feeds parasitically on Pacific electric ray] il *Sea Front* 32:221-2 My/Je '86

Mollusks, Fossil
Background and mass extinctions: the alternation of macroevolutionary regimes. D. Jablonski. bibl f il *Science* 231:129-33 Ja 10 '86
Distinctions between extinctions [theory of David Jablonski] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86
Mass extinctions select different victims [theory of David Jablonski] R. Lewin. *Science* 231:219-20 Ja 17 '86

Molnar, Alex
The equality of opportunity trap. *Educ Dig* 51:34-5 Ja '86

Molnar, Peter Hale
The structure of mountain ranges. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:70-9 Jl '86

Molnar, Thomas
The culture of corruption. *Natl Rev* 38:46 O 24 '86
Dinner with the cardinals. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Je 20 '86
A waiting Church. *Natl Rev* 38:44+ Ja 31 '86

Molotov, Vyacheslav, 1890-1986

about

Obituary
Newsweek por 108:98 N 24 '86
Time il por 128:48 N 24 '86. J. Kohan

Molotsky, Irvin
Best buys by mail [excerpt from The great mail order bazaar] il *Good Housekeep* 202:187 Ja '86

Molten metals

See also

Rapid solidification technology

Molybdenum
Nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter vinelandii strains having deletions in structural genes for nitrogenase. P. E. Bishop and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:92-4 Ap 4 '86

Molyneux, Juan Pablo

about

Grand allusions in Manhattan: a designer's apartment mixes cultures and centuries. M. M. Thomas. il por *Archit Dig* 43:118-25 O '86

MOMA *See* Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)

Momen, Karl

about

Pro or con? Utah's big new sculpture. il por *Sunset* 176:46 Ap '86
Utah mulls over Karl Momen's monumental meatballs. il *People Wkly* 25:45 Mr 3 '86

Momigliano, Arnaldo
How Roman emperors became gods. *Am Sch* 55:181-93 Spr '86

Momix (Dance company)
Reviews:
Performances at Montclair State College. M. Hunt. *Dance Mag* 60:108-9 Ap '86

Mona Island (Puerto Rico)

See also

Caves—Mona Island (Puerto Rico)

Mona Lisa [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Monacelli, Amleto

about

New Latin twist on the pro tour. J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:87-90 Ap 7 '86

Monaco

See also

Automobile racing—Monaco
Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Monaco

Royal family

See also

Caroline, Princess of Monaco

Monaco Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Monaco

Monaco Group Inc.
Designs for an empire [A. Sung] J. Bennett. il por *Macleans* 99:8 D 15 '86

Monagan, Charles A.
Sweet nothings. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14 My/Je '86

Monagan, David
Fatal emotions. *Read Dig* 128:123-6 My '86
Sudden death. il *Discover* 7:64-6+ Ja '86

Monaghan, Thomas

about

An appetite for more than pizza. S. Ager. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:81-3 F '86
Domino's Duesies. B. W. Yates. il por *Car Driv* 32:92-7 N '86

Monahan, Jean
The bones of Potter's Field [poem] *New Repub* 195:50 N 24 '86

Monahan, Robert, III
(jt. auth) See Liotta, Dennis, and Monahan, Robert, III

Monarch butterflies *See* Butterflies

Monarchy
Monarchs and presidents in Islam. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:50 N 21 '86

Monasteries
Father Clifford Stevens: a medieval monk in rural Nebraska [Tintern Monastery] A. Fadiman. il por *Life* 9:23-5 Mr '86

France

See also

Communauté de Taizé

Great Britain

The monastic revival [Norman transformation of English monasticism] H. Lawrence. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:27-33 Mr '86

Monasticism

See also

Communauté de Taizé

Moncton (N.B.)

Industries

Attempts at a rescue [attempt by Canadian General Electric to reopen CN's repair shops thwarted by labor unions] K. Harley. il *Macleans* 99:20 N 17 '86

Mondadori, Leonardo

about

The House of Mondadori. A. Elkann. il *House Gard* 158:166-73+ D '86

Mondale, Eleanor

about

Eleanor Mondale writes her own ticket. L. Savan. por *Mademoiselle* 92:44 Jl '86

Mondale, Lester
A code for the global neighborhood. *Humanist* 46:31-2 Ja/F '86
The enduring humanism of Confucius [excerpts from Values in world religions] *Humanist* 46:34-5 Jl/Ag '86
Giving and taking away. il por *Humanist* 46:31-2 My/Je '86
An octogenarian humanist on immortality. *Humanist* 46:29 Mr/Ap '86
Theological economics. il por *Humanist* 46:35-6 S/O '86

Mondale, Walter F., 1928-

about

Mondale: Democratic Party needs Jesse Jackson's help. *Jet* 71:6 O 20 '86

Mondragón, Oswaldo

about

The lonely struggle of a Nicaraguan priest. T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 128:129-33 Ap '86

Monekosso, Gottlieb Lobe
The challenge: Health for all Africans by the year 2000. il *World Health* p3-6 Ag/S '86

Monet, Claude, 1840-1926

about

We're in the Monet. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:74 F '86

Monetary policy (U.S.) *See* Federal Reserve System (U.S.)

Money, John, 1921-

about

Interview. K. Stein. il pors *Omni* 8:78-80+ Ap '86

Money

See also

Capital
Checks
Coins
Credit
Deflation (Finance)
Finance
Gold as money
Inflation (Finance)
Interest (Economics)
Laundering of money
Liquidity (Economics)
Paper money
United States. Dept. of the Treasury
Wealth

160 yen? 150? Where will the dollar stop? W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p27-8 My 5 '86
As the dollar falls, tempers rise. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Mr 3 '86
The attack on the dollar is over. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:59-61+ Mr 3 '86
Attacking the greenback. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:56+ Mr 17 '86

Money—*cont.*

Baker starts playing chicken with Germany and Japan [further depreciation of the dollar] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 O 6 '86

The case for free banking. G. A. Selgin. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:80-4 S '86

The cheap dollar string is strung out [argument against devaluation] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:31 N 3 '86

Dollar down, industry up [interview with R. Z. Lawrence] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:88 F 24 '86

Dollar shokku [effect of dollar's plunge on Japanese investments in U.S. Treasurys] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Mr 10 '86

The dollar: think twice before you order a Big Mac in Tel Aviv [tables] il *Money* 15:40 Mr '86

The dollar will stay about where it is. il *Fortune* 113:62-3 Ap 28 '86

The dollar's wild ride may be over—for now. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p38 Je 16 '86

Don't expect the trade gap to narrow very soon [dollar's decline] K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p154+ S 15 '86

A dropping dollar: the faster, the better. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p18 Mr 31 '86

Economic surge around corner [dollar's fall] *Nations Bus* 74:10 Je '86

Exchange rates and the dollar. il *Nations Bus* 74:13 My '86

Falling back to earth [dollar declines] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:56-7 Mr 3 '86

Good medicine, too few patients [Group of Five dollar intervention] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Ap 7 '86

Has the dollar finally touched bottom? W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 4 '86

The incredible shrinking dollar. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:7 Jl 28 '86

An incurable trade gap? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:52 Jl 14 '86

Jim Baker's talking, but will the dollar listen? W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p43-4 My 26 '86

Let down by the drooping dollar. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:95-6+ Je 9 '86

The lower the dollar goes, the higher hopes rise. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p75-7 Ap 28 '86

Managing the dollar. il *Nations Bus* 74:11 Jl '86

Measuring the dollar. il *Fortune* 114:52 N 10 '86

Money & banking. See issues of Business Week

The mystery of America's cut-rate dollar [continuing trade deficit] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 Ag 11 '86

Oil, dollar down: economy even. il *Nations Bus* 74:10 F '86

Perils of the green plague [dollars circulating outside the U.S.] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:58 Mr 10 '86

Pushing the greenback around. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:58 O 6 '86

Trade: help from a lower dollar. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 74:64 Ja '86

Trouble with cheap dollars. D. Cohen. *World Press Rev* 33:13 O '86

U.S. trade problems are made in America. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p28+ Je 23 '86

A weaker dollar should mean a stronger economy. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:45 Ja '86

Where will the buck stop? A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Je 16 '86

Why dollar bashing doesn't work. W. C. Kester and T. A. Luehrman. il pors *Fortune* 114:137-8 O 27 '86

History

Money. il map *Natl Geogr World* 133:9-13 S '86

International aspects

See also
Capital movements
Foreign exchange
Gold as money
International Monetary Fund

Central bankers of the world—get off your duffs. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Ap 21 '86

Good times ahead. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:27 Je 2 '86

Looking to Tokyo. A. Reilly. *Fortune* 113:100 My 12 '86

The lords of money [special section] il por *Bus Week* p72-7 Ap 28 '86

Reagan scores big at the summit [Tokyo summit plan to control currencies] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 19 '86

Uncertain economy [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:11-16 O '86

Where's the beef in Baker's Tokyo 'triumph'? [economic summit monetary agreement] B. Riemer. por *Bus Week* p47 Je 30 '86

Work together or hang separately [interviews with J. Haley and G. Bader] pors *Forbes* 137:103 My 5 '86

Psychological aspects

Learning to spend [wealthy people] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:364 O 27 '86

Reasons for getting rich. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 105:51-2 Mr '86

When money buys happiness. F. B. Maynard. *Read Dig* 128:163-6 Ja '86

Australia

Australia's cup [dollar bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:263 N 3 '86

A bond play that could boomerang [Australian dollar bonds] W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p93 Je 16 '86

Up Down Under [Australian dollar bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:139 F 24 '86

Brazil

The Museum of Money. *New Yorker* 61:30-2 F 10 '86

Canada

Attacking the greenback. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:56+ Mr 17 '86

Buy strength, sell weakness. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 138:283 N 17 '86

Defending the dollar. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 F 17 '86

The dollar in danger [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 32-6+ Ja 27 '86

A dollar that just keeps getting smaller. B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p56+ Ja 27 '86

Nearby currency play [U.S. investment opportunities] L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:134 Ap 7 '86

Tough decisions about the dollar. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:9 F 10 '86

China

China's tight fist may squeeze foreign companies out. D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p50 Ap 7 '86

Germany (West)

Now the dollar is choking German profits. J. E. Pluenneke. *Bus Week* p66 My 19 '86

Now West Germany's economy is carrying the ball. J. Templeman and others. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ja 20 '86

Why the Germans are turning a deaf ear to Jim Baker's jawboning. F. A. Miller. por *Bus Week* p45 Ag 11 '86

Japan

160 yen? 150? Where will the dollar stop? W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p27-8 My 5 '86

After the export boom. C. Smith. *World Press Rev* 33:40 Mr '86

"A barbarian personality" [Alps Electric Co.'s president K. Kataoka copes with strong yen] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:30-1 Ag 25 '86

The dollar adrift [price of Japanese motorcycles in U.S.] P. Gordon. il *Cycle* 37:53-5+ Ag '86

End of an economic miracle? B. Martin and D. Lewis. il *Newsweek* 108:42 Jl 7 '86

The 'Four Tigers' are pouncing on Japan's markets [South Korea, Singapore, Taiwan, and Hong Kong] L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Mr 24 '86

Hold the champagne [effect of rising yen] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 137:41-4+ My 5 '86

Is Japan finally ready to pump up its economy? L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p48-9 F 17 '86

Japan is paying for its strong yen—in jobs. L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p47 Je 9 '86

Japan's comeback plan [effects of high yen] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 114:136-8+ S 29 '86

Jim Baker's talking, but will the dollar listen? W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p43-4 My 26 '86

Land of the rising yen. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:53 Mr 31 '86

Life with yen shokku. P. McGill. il *Macleans* 99:35-6 Jl 7 '86

The muscular yen is shoving investment abroad. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Ag 18 '86

A strong yen: the key that will open a closed market? L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p45-6 Mr 10 '86

The super yen won't save the day. A. Ehrbar. il *Fortune* 113:65-7+ F 3 '86

Welcome to hard times [strong yen hurts Japanese carmakers] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:144 Mr 24 '86

Why Europe and Japan are on the brink of lower rates. J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p27 Jl 14 '86

Will Japan really change? [special section] il *Bus Week* p46-9+ My 12 '86

Money—Japan—*cont.*
A yen for gold. E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 S 22 '86
United States
See Money
Western Europe
Cheaper money is pouring into European industry. J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Mr 17 '86
Economic and monetary prospects in Europe [address, May 19, 1986] V. Giscard d'Estaing. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:517-20 Je 15 '86
Why Europe and Japan are on the brink of lower rates. J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p27 Jl 14 '86
Money, Counterfeit *See* Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Money (Periodical)
Money invests in a little cheesecake [December 1986 issue offers lingerie buying guide] il *Newsweek* 108:49 D 22 '86
Money cards *See* Debit cards
Money lending *See* Loans, Personal
Money management *See* Budget, Household; Finance, Personal; Financial services; Investment advisers
Money management accounts *See* Cash management accounts
Money Management Camp for Kids (Palm Beach, Fla.) *See* Camps—Florida
Money market accounts (Banking) *See* Bank accounts—Interest (Economics)
Money markets
See also
Foreign exchange
A flood of confusion follows OPEC's latest scheme. W. Glasgall and J. Templeman. *Bus Week* p36 Ag 18 '86
The phony leaks that can move markets [leaks of key government economic indicators] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p40-1 S 29 '86
Wall Street keeps seeing the ghost of inflation. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p27-8 S 22 '86
The money pit [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Money raising campaigns *See* Fund raising
Money rates *See* Interest (Economics)
Money supply
See also
Federal Reserve System (U.S.)
Monetarism isn't dead. K. Brunner. il por *Fortune* 113:177+ Je 9 '86
A requiem for monetarism. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 69:13-15 O 6 '86
Where have all the dollars gone? K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Ag 4 '86
Why the Fed is easing up on easy money. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p33 N 24 '86
Money traders *See* Foreign exchange brokers
Monfort, Kenneth
about
Meet the Frank Perdue of red meat. M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p72 Je 16 '86
Monfort of Colorado, Inc.
Meese wants a monopoly on antitrust challenges [Justice Dept. taking case to Supreme Court] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 O 13 '86
Meet the Frank Perdue of red meat [K. Monfort] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p72 Je 16 '86
Mongiardino, Renzo
about
The supreme illusionist. J. Thurman. il por *Archit Dig* 43:94+ O '86
Mongolia
Antiquities
Treasures of Mongolia. N. Ser-Odjav. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30-7 Mr '86
Defenses
See also
Soviet Union—Armed Forces—Forces in Mongolia
Politics and government
Mongolia: life without Russia. J. Pringle. il map *Newsweek* 108:46 N 10 '86
Mongolism *See* Down syndrome
Monitor roofs *See* Roofs and roofing
Monitoring
See also
Children—Monitoring
Employees—Monitoring
Prisoners—Monitoring
Television audiences—Monitoring
Monitors, Video *See* Video monitors
Monjo, John C.
Americans missing in Indochina [statement, March 12, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:62-4 My '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for East Asia and the Pacific [statement, March 12, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:54-61 Jl '86
U.S. assistance to the Philippines [statement, May 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:50-3 Jl '86
Monk, Dennis C.
Arts education and the state: the politics of policy. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:6-10 Ja/F '86
Monk, Meredith, 1942-
about
Reviews:
Performances at La Mama E.T.C., New York City. A. Smith. *Dance Mag* 60:22 O '86
Monk, Noel
about
Van Halen sued by ex-manager. *Roll Stone* p18 My 8 '86
Monk, Thelonious, 1917-1982
about
Chick Corea's solo on Little rootie tootie—a piano transcription (I). D. Wild. il *Down Beat* 53:52-3 Ja '86
Two sides of genius. A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:30 Ag '86
Monk seals *See* Seals (Animals)
Monkees (Musical group)
Hey, hey, it's the New Monkees, four young men who long to be the prime primates of prime time. il *People Wkly* 26:146-7 N 3 '86
Monkee business. E. Mitchell. il *Channels Commun* 6:8+ My '86
Monkee business revisited. P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p36+ S 25 '86
Monkee shines. il *Newsweek* 107:10 Ap 21 '86
The Monkees [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Monkey grass *See* Lilyturf
Monkeys
See also
Baboons
Barbary apes
Marmosets
Living in the lap of the gods [rhesus temple monkeys in Nepal] R. Schultheis. il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 Jl/Ag '86
NIH transfers disputed monkeys to regional primate center [case of E. Taub] C. Holden. il *Science* 233:154 Jl 11 '86
Primates get the shaft [mistreated macaque monkeys at the Institute for Behavioral Research] M. G. Judge. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 O '86
Taking monkey business seriously [Cayo Santiago colony of rhesus monkeys, Puerto Rico] M. Wexler. il *Natl Wildl* 24:33 O/N '86
Tiny cowboys have turned the rodeo into real monkey business [capuchin monkeys perform in Lazy C Rodeo] il *People Wkly* 26:81 Ag 25 '86
Will guenons make a monkey of Darwin? G. Maranto. il *Discover* 7:86-94+ N '86
Diseases and pests
New human T-lymphotropic retrovirus related to simian T-lymphotropic virus type III ($STLV\text{-}III_{AGM}$). P. J. Kanki and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:238-43 Ap 11 '86
Nucleotide sequence of SRV-1, a type D simian acquired immune deficiency syndrome retrovirus. M. D. Power and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1567-72 Mr 28 '86
Food and feeding
Capuchin counterpoint. C. H. Janson. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-53 F '86
Monkeying with dogwood evolution [theory of Richard H. Eyde] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:134 Mr 1 '86
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Animals
Monkfish
See also
Cooking—Fish
Monkman, Carol Smith
The case of the paper empire. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:354+ O 27 '86
Monks, Buddhist *See* Buddhist monks
Monninger, Joseph
My rustic cabin dream. il *Glamour* 84:38+ Je '86
What keeps love alive? il *Glamour* 84:266 Ag '86
Why men use lines. il *Glamour* 84:304 O '86

Monoceros (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Monoclonal antibodies
Antibody cocktail to fight bacteria [work of Mark E. Lostrom and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:198-9 Mr 29 '86
Catalytic antibodies. A. Tramontano and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1566-70 D 19 '86
Common denominator for common cold [monoclonal antibody that denies rhinoviruses access to cells] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:216 Ap 5 '86
Derivation and diversification of monoclonal antibodies [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 8, 1984] G. Köhler. bibl f il *Science* 233:1281-6 S 19 '86
Expression of an epidermal antigen used to study tissue induction in the early Xenopus laevis embryo. R. M. Akers and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:613-16 F 7 '86
From antibody structure to immunological diversification of immune response [adaptation of Nobel Prize lecture, December 8, 1984] C. Milstein. bibl f il *Science* 231:1261-8 Mr 14 '86
Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins: role in RNA splicing. Y. D. Choi and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1534-9 Mr 28 '86
The human immune response to the OKT3 monoclonal antibody is oligoclonal. L. Chatenoud and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1406-8 Je 13 '86
Human monoclonal antibodies to Pf 155, a major antigen of malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum. R. Udomsangpetch and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:57-9 Ja 3 '86
Human monoclonals from antigen-specific selection of B lymphocytes and transformation by EBV. P. Casali and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:476-9 O 24 '86
Human monoclonals produced. *Sci News* 130:280 N 1 '86
Kidney keeper [Orthoclone OKT3 used to prevent an acute rejection episode after a kidney transplant] C. A. Palormo. *Health* 18:21 O '86
Making antibodies act like enzymes [catalytic antibodies; work of Alfonso Tramontano and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:391 D 20-27 '86
Making antibodies work like enzymes. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 234:1497-8 D 19 '86
Monoclonal antibodies. *Science* 232 pt2:G127 My 30 '86
Monoclonal antibody for kidney transplants [rejection reversal] *FDA Consum* 20:5 S '86
New ideas in fighting clots, heart attacks. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:310 My 17 '86
Patterning in Drosophila imaginal discs. D. L. Brower. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:550-7 S '86
Selective chemical catalysis by an antibody. S. J. Pollack and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1570-3 D 19 '86
Specific immunosuppression by immunotoxins containing daunomycin. E. Diener and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:148-50 Ja 10 '86
The structure, function, and expression of interleukin-2 receptors on normal and malignant lymphocytes. T. A. Waldmann. bibl f *Science* 232:727-32 My 9 '86
Therapeutic monoclonal antibody okayed. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:407 Je 28 '86
Patents
Lilly and Abbott lock horns over patent poaching [monoclonal antibody vs. sandwich assay diagnostic tests] J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p31-2 D 15 '86
Monod, Jacques, 1910-1976
about
Death in Cannes. J. N. Kosinski. il pors *Esquire* 105:81-2 Mr '86
Monograms
The initial reaction [monograms and men's wardrobes] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3 Ag 31 '86
Monohan, Linda
(jt. auth) See Monohan, Norbert, and Monohan, Linda
Monohan, Norbert, and Monohan, Linda
"It's a real challenge to garden successfully in this sometimes very harsh environment". il pors *Mother Earth News* 97:70+ Ja/F '86
Monongahela River Valley
Dreams gone to rust [closing of Duquesne Steel Works] D. Corn. il *Harpers* 273:56-64 S '86
Get them before they get you [Steel Valley Authority] S. Plotkin and B. Scheuerman. *Nation* 243:309-11 O 4 '86
Requiem for a heavyweight [steel industry] J. G. Mitchell. il *Audubon* 88:26+ My '86
Mononucleosis
In camps & on campuses, 'mono' is still part of the scene. E. Zamula. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-5 Mr '86
Monooctanoin
Dissolving gallstones without surgery. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:4-5 F '86
Drug dissolves gallstones. *FDA Consum* 20:3 F '86
Monopoles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Monopolies
Is deregulation working? C. Welles. il *Bus Week* p50-5 D 22 '86
Monoprints *See* Monotypes
Monosodium glutamate
MSG: not all it's cooked up to be? *Sci News* 130:153 S 6 '86
Monoterpenes *See* Terpenes
Monotony *See* Boredom
Monotypes
Gary Bukovnik: from watercolors to monotypes, a multimedia approach to developing ideas and expanding markets. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:46-51+ Ja '86
Study and teaching
Monoprints, anyone? [workshop in Manhattan] E. Heartney. il *Art News* 85:172 My '86
Monoun, Lake (Cameroon) *See* Lake Monoun (Cameroon)
Monroe, Bill, 1911-
about
Bill Monroe. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48-50+ S 1 '86
Monroe, Earl
about
N.Y. Knicks finally put a Pearl in their Garden. il pors *Jet* 70:50 Ap 14 '86
Monroe, Jim
Finding the right stuff. por *Publ Wkly* 229:76 My 2 '86
Monroe, Marilyn, 1926-1962
about
If Marilyn had lived . . . who would she be today? [excerpt from Marilyn] G. Steinem. il pors *Ms* 15:40-5+ Ag '86
Marilyn: this blonde didn't have more fun. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:142 N '86
Memories of Marilyn. R. Rothenstein. il pors *50 Plus* 26:62-4+ N '86
Say goodbye to Camelot: Marilyn Monroe and the Kennedys. C. D. B. Bryan. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-7+ D 5 '85
Bibliography
Marilyn: the 24-year itch. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 108:82-3 N 10 '86
Monroe, Robert A.
How to chart the right career path [address, January 30, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:407-9 Ap 15 '86
Monroe (La.)
Zoological gardens
See Zoological gardens—Louisiana
Monsanto Company
Biotech's stalled revolution [growing concern about genetic engineering forced Monsanto to halt pesticide project] K. Schneider. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ N 16 '86
Milking bioscience [bovine growth hormone] E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 114:66 Jl 7 '86
Monsanto: meet the big company on campus. J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p136 Je 23 '86
Monsanto opens files on genetic release test. M. Sun. *Science* 231:1065 Mr 7 '86
Monsanto's college alliance is getting high marks [Washington University] E. T. Smith. il *Bus Week* p33-4 My 12 '86
Taking risks is what they pay you for [R. Mahoney] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:43+ F 10 '86
Monsoons
Volcanoes, El Niños: climatic ties? *Sci News* 129:185 Mr 22 '86
Monster trucks
Competitions
The monster mash. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 107:68 F 24 '86
Toyotas are so much sushi to Bob Chandler's carnivorous monster truck, Big Foot. il *People Wkly* 26:150-1 D 15 '86
Montage
See also
Photomontage
Montagnards (Vietnamese people)
Uncle Sam's 201 fierce friends. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 D 8 '86
A welcome delayed [Montagnards of Vietnam ask to have U.S. immigration applications expedited] F. Gibney. il *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 31 '86

Montagu, Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu *See* Montagu of Beaulieu, Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Baron, 1926-
Montagu of Beaulieu, Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Baron, 1926-
The early days of motoring. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:43-9 O '86
about
Leaving behind an old scandal, Lord Montagu makes his ancestral home one of Britain's top tourist draws. F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:60-3 Ja 20 '86
Montalcini, Rita Levi- *See* Levi-Montalcini, Rita, 1909-
Montale, Eugenio, 1896-1981
The lemon trees [poem]; tr. by William Arrowsmith. *N Y Rev Books* 33:26 F 27 '86
Montalembert, Hugues de
about
Blinding insight. E. Tivnan. il por *N Y* 19:40-4 Ja 27 '86
Injured in a 1978 mugging, artist Hugues de Montalembert finds hope and light in his blindness. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-9 F 17 '86
Montana, Joe
about
A little miracle by the Bay. J. Diaz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:22-3 N 17 '86
Montana felled. *Time* 128:62 S 29 '86
Montana
See also
Big Horn County (Mont.)
Crime and criminals—Montana
Custer Battlefield National Monument (Mont.)
Flower gardens and gardening—Montana
Fortification—Montana
Glacier National Park (Mont.)
Hunting—Montana
Paleontology—Montana
Resorts—Montana
Skis and skiing—Montana
Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Ranch (Mont.)
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Montana
Wilderness areas—Montana
Wildlife management—Montana
Antiquities
Ghosts on the Little Bighorn. R. P. Jordan. il por supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:786-813 D '86
Post-mortem at the Little Bighorn [findings of archeological dig] D. D. Scott and M. A. Connor. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:46-55 Je '86
Post-mortem of the post-mortem [discussion of June 1986 article Post-mortem at the Little Bighorn] D. D. Scott and M. A. Connor. *Nat Hist* 95:2-3 Ag '86
Unearthing Little Bighorn's secrets. J. Robbins. il por map *Natl Parks* 60:16-23 N/D '86
Industries
See also
Copper mines and mining—Montana
Platinum mines and mining—Montana
Sapphire mines and mining—Montana
Montana Pollen and Herbs (Firm)
The business of bee pollen. J. J. Smith. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Jl '86
Montana Power Co.
Spring at last? J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:76+ O 6 '86
Montana Resources Inc.
New hope for the dead. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:62+ S 8 '86
Rebirth of a mountain mining town—maybe [copper mining in Butte] G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:24 O 6 '86
Montanari, Laura
about
Laura Montanari, 8 months old, finds the lawsuit against her a bit hard to swallow. por *People Wkly* 25:45 Ja 27 '86
Montarolo, P. G., and others
A critical period for macromolecular synthesis in long-term heterosynaptic facilitation in Aplysia. bibl f il *Science* 234:1249-54 D 5 '86
Montbrial, Thierry de, 1943-
The European dimension. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:499-514 ['86]
Monte Carlo [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Monte Carlo method
Quantum Monte Carlo. D. Ceperley and B. Alder. bibl f il *Science* 231:555-60 F 7 '86
Randomly exact methods. J. D. Doll and D. L. Freeman. bibl f il *Science* 234:1356-60 D 12 '86
Schrödinger goes to Monte Carlo [work of Berni Alder and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:122-3 Ag 23 '86
Monte Porzio (Italy)
Social life and customs
Monte Porzio if you can. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:59-60 Mr 14 '86
Montecatini Edison *See* Montedison SpA
Montecito (Calif.)
Gardens and gardening
The garden at Casa del Herrero. D. C. Streatfield. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:286-93 Ag '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Casa del Herrero, the George F. Steedman House, Montecito, California. D. Gebhard. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:280-5 Ag '86
Montedison SpA
Raul Gardini: if you don't know the name, you will [taking control of Montedison] W. C. Symonds. il pors *Bus Week* p48-9 N 24 '86
Turnaround, Italian style. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p63 Mr 31 '86
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
One against the plague [Dr. G. Friedland] P. L. Goldman and L. Beachy. il pors *Newsweek* 108:38-45+ Jl 21 '86
Monteiro, Vivek
After 'Challenger'. *World Press Rev* 33:34-5 Je '86
Monterey Bay Aquarium
Monterey Bay Aquarium. W. Kraus and B. Kraus. il *Travel Holiday* 166:18+ Ag '86
A water wonderland. il *Natl Geogr World* 132:10-15 Ag '86
Monterey Historic Automobile Races *See* Automobile racing
Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy (Calif.) *See* Astronomical observatories
Monterey pop [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Montfort-l'Amaury (France)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Historic houses: Maurice Ravel at Le Belvédère. N. Rorem. il por *Archit Dig* 43:182-8+ S '86
Montgomery, Carrie Judd
about
Profiles of leadership. C. D. Gifford. il *Christ Today* 30:11I O 3 '86
Montgomery, James
about
Chicago's Counsel resigns to pursue $22 million suit. il por *Jet* 69:12 Mr 10 '86
Montgomery, James Marvin, 1935-
about
U.S. policy: are we tough enough? [interview] pors *Sch Update* 119:12 O 6 '86
Montgomery, Reid H., Jr., and MacDougall, Ellis C.
Curing criminals: the high-tech prisons of tomorrow. il pors *Futurist* 20:36-7 Ja/F '86
Montgomery, Robert L.
Is American salesmanship dying? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:18-20 Mr '86
Montgomery, Ruth Shick, 1912-
about
Books. K. McKinney. il *Omni* 8:24+ S '86
Montgomery, Sy
Nothing but empty houses. il por *Int Wildl* 16:50-1 Mr/Ap '86
Will the kakapo dance again? il *Int Wildl* 16:12-15 N/D '86
(jt. auth) See Wilson, Edward O., 1929-, and Montgomery, Sy
Montgomery (Ala.)
Gardens and gardening
Ancient Greece lives on in Alabama [Jasmine Hill Gardens] il *South Living* 21:12+ Je '86
Theater
See also
Alabama Shakespeare Festival
Montgomery Securities
Good-news bears. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ O 6 '86
Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.
Mobil may finally say 'so long' to a mending Montgomery Ward. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p34 N 3 '86
Montgomery Ward folds its catalog. W. Konrad. il *Work Woman* 11:54 Ja '86
Montherlant, Henry de
about
My encounter with Henry de Montherlant. R. Winegarten. *Am Sch* 56:103-9 Wint '87
Monthly labor review
Klein Award. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 My '86

Months
See also
August
December
July
March
November
October
September
Monticello (Va.: Estate)
Gardens
Thomas Jefferson, gardener. E. J. Joyce. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42-6+ Mr '86
Montpelier (Nevis, Saint Kitts-Nevis: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Nevis (Saint Kitts-Nevis)
Montrachet (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Montreal (Québec)
Airports
Airport battlegrounds [overcrowding at Pearson International Airport in Toronto and proposed closure of Mirabel in favor of Doral Airport in Montreal] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:76+ O 6 '86
Mirabel gets a reprieve. M. Gee. *Macleans* 99:16 D 15 '86
Crime
Backing the vigilantes [support for shopkeepers G. Guilbeault and S. Kesler who shot thieves in self defense] M. Gee. *Macleans* 99:24+ D 1 '86
Montreal's deadly new traffic in cocaine. D. Burke. il *Macleans* 99:24-6 Mr 24 '86
Dance
Reviews:
Performances by M. Chouinard at Gallery Go. L. Howe-Beck. *Dance Mag* 60:24 Ag '86
Description
Montreal: the pride of Quebec. R. Fensom. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:70-9 S '86
What keeps the country together [differences between Victoria and Montreal] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 O 20 '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Architectural digest visits: Pierre Trudeau [art deco house by architect Ernest Cormier] S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:106-13 Ja '86
Music
See also
Montreal Symphony Orchestra
Music festivals
See Music festivals—Québec (Province)
Newspapers
See also
Gazette (Montreal, Québec)
Politics and government
A choice for Drapeau. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:11-12 Mr 3 '86
Life after Drapeau. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 Ag 18 '86
The mayor apparent [J. Doré] A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:14 N 3 '86
A seismic shift in Montreal [reform candidate J. Doré elected mayor] A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:24 N 24 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Bens: Montreal's world-class deli. J. Robinson. il *Gourmet* 46:96+ N '86
Montreal: cafe country. S. Alcorn. il *Travel Holiday* 166:30-3 S '86
Stores
The best of back East. L. J. Nonkin and P. Starzinger. *Vogue* 176:165-6 Je '86
Chinatown
See Chinatown (Montreal, Québec)
Montreal Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals—Quebec (Province)
Montreal Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Montreal exchange
Montreal Symphony Orchestra
Charles Dutoit. R. Hemming. il pors *Stereo Rev* 51:73-5 My '86
Montreal's magnificent maestro. D. P. Stearns. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:53-4+ F '86
Montresor, Beni, 1926-
about
Dallas' Swan is a dream. E. Elam. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 S '86
Montreux Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Switzerland
Montrone, Paul M.
about
America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86
Montroy, A. Sylvia
Kutztown Folk Festival. il *Travel Holiday* 165:76+ My '86
Monture, Joe
Heirloom vegetables. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:71-5 Ap '86
Montville, Leigh
And they all say, 'This is it?'. il *Sports Illus* 64:112-16+ My 19 '86
Super Bowl Sundays. il *Sports Illus* 64:35+ Ja 13 '86
Monuments
See also
Saluda (S.C.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
War memorials
Oregon
The Monument [Paul Hawks' plan for hilltop] *New Yorker* 62:30 Ap 14 '86
Monuments, Megalithic *See* Megalithic monuments
Monzó, Quim
Anis del mono [story]; tr. by Mary Ann Newman. *Harpers* 273:33-4 O '86
Mood, John
The comet is coming. il por *Humanist* 46:8-10 Ja/F '86
Moods
Beat your bad moods for good. M. M. Hunt. il *Read Dig* 128:17-18+ Je '86
Moods of a woman. A. K. Leopold. pors *Vogue* 176:254-5+ D '86
"My husband is so moody". C. L. Mithers. *Ladies Home J* 103:14+ S '86
Private losses, public pains [claiming mood as a handicap in public vs. private failure; research by Ann H. Baumgardner and others] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:22-3 Ag '86
Steroids may influence changes in mood [gamma-aminobutyric acid] D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:1344-5 Je 13 '86
Understanding your mood calendar. D. Foley. *Prevention* 38:68-73 F '86
Moody, Cynthia
about
Only your image consultant knows for sure. L. C. Pogrebin. il *Ms* 15:54-5 N '86
Moody, Helen Wills *See* Wills, Helen, 1905-
Moody, Mark D.
Microorganisms and iron limitation. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:618-23 O '86
Moody, Michael
A festive sport. il *Américas* 38:20-4+ Ja/F '86
Moody's Investors Service, Inc.
Uncertain umpires. J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:131+ Je 16 '86
Mooers, Ray
about
High-strung wholesaling. M. I. Finney. il por *Nations Bus* 74:67 My '86
Moon, Gerald
about
Corpse! [drama] Reviews
America 154:248 Mr 29 '86. P. J. McCarren
N Y 19:57 Ja 20 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 61:71 Ja 20 '86. B. Gill
Moon, Michael E.
Sled dogs. il *Ctry J* 13:47-53 D '86
Moon, Ok Ryun
Towards equity in health care. il *World Health* p20-1 My '86
Moon, Sun Myung
about
Friends of religious liberty: why the embarrassing silence? C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:56 Ap 18 '86
In Moon's orbit. E. Alterman. *New Repub* 195:12-14 O 27 '86
Moon
See also
Agreement Governing the Activities of States on the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies (1979)
Eclipses, Lunar
Lunar geology
Space flight to the moon
Lunar occultation highlights for 1986. D. W. Dunham. il map *Sky Telesc* 71:72-3 Ja '86
The moon occults Antares. il *Sky Telesc* 72:56-7 Jl '86
The sun, moon, and planets this month. D. Byrd. See issues of Sky and Telescope beginning August 1985
Evolution
Lunar origins—the giant impact theory. B. Nolley. il *Space World* W-6-270:30-1 Je '86
The making of a better moon [theories of lunar origin] J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 72:558-9 D '86

Moon—Evolution—*cont.*
Moon birth [giant-impact theory] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8 O '86
Moon to earth: did you wear my ring? [theory of Richard Durisen] il *Sci 86* 7:7-8 Ja/F '86
The origin of the moon. A. P. Boss. bibl f il *Science* 231:341-5 Ja 24 '86
Was the moon formed by a giant collision? [computer model] il *Astronomy* 14:68-9 Jl '86
Whence the moon? il *Sci Am* 254:67+ Je '86

Exploration

See also
Lunar bases

Influence on man

It's not the pale moon that excites me. D. Foley. *Prevention* 38:72 F '86

Influence on weather

See Moon and meteorology

Origin

See Moon—Evolution

Size

Moon illusion [moon at horizon perceived to be larger than overhead] D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:71-2 My '86

Surface

The moon's brightest crater [Aristarchus] il *Sky Telesc* 72:268-9 S '86
Volcanism on Mercury and the moon, again. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:1258-9 S 19 '86

Moon and meteorology
Where are the sun and moon? [computer program] A. Blackadar. il *Weatherwise* 39:324-6 D '86

Moon bases *See* Lunar bases

Moon Treaty (1979) *See* Agreement Governing the Activities of States on the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies (1979)

Moon vehicles *See* Lunar vehicles

Mooney, Michael Macdonald, 1930-1985
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:24-5 Ja 31 '86

Mooney Airplane Pilots Association
Thankful for a tankful. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:90 F '86

Moonlighting *See* Supplementary employment

Moonlighting [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Moonshining
Wisdom by the gallon [work of revenue agent in North Carolina]; ed. by Jane Sanderson. G. Bunting. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-62 Mr 31 '86

Moor, Paul
A "Ring" for the ages. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA31 Mr '86
San Francisco Opera: star-studded. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA32 My '86
San Francisco's summer opera. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26-MA28 O '86

Moore, Audley
about
Essence woman. J. White. por *Essence* 17:36 Jl '86

Moore, Bill
The secrets of the black boxes. il *Discover* 7:68-72+ Ag '86

Moore, Bonnie
about
Way to go! J. Kaufman. il pors *Seventeen* 45:71-5 Ja '86

Moore, C. Bradley, and others
Abnormal polarity of thunderclouds grown from negatively charged air. bibl f il *Science* 233:1413-16 S 26 '86

Moore, Charles Nicholas
Silver from the city of Chester. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1292-9 Je '86

Moore, Demi
about
Demi Moore: there's more to me than I thought. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:91-2+ S '86
Greetings to the class of '86. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 127:72-3+ My 26 '86

Moore, Donald J.
Franz Jägerstätter. *America* 155:187-90+ O 11 '86

Moore, Gene
about
Through the looking glass: the Manhattan apartment of Gene Moore. P. Carlsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:104-9 Ag '86

Moore, Geoffrey H., and Cullity, John P.
A new leading indicator: workers recently laid off. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-7 My '86

Moore, George Edward
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:91-2 F '86. A. H. White

Moore, Gordon E.
about
Institutionalizing the revolution. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 16 '86

Moore, Henry, 1898-1986
about
Irina's garden. S. Spender. il *House Gard* 158:262+ My '86
Obituary
Macleans il por 99:63 S 15 '86. A. G. Wilkinson
Newsweek il por 108:75 S 15 '86. M. Stevens
Time il por 128:102 S 15 '86. R. Hughes
U S News World Rep il por 101:67-8 S 15 '86. A. Gabor

Moore, Irina
about
Irina's garden. S. Spender. il *House Gard* 158:262+ My '86

Moore, Jacqueline
The maestro of marketing. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:32-4+ Jl '86

Moore, Jeanne Madeline
Bebe Bwana. il pors map *Am Hist Illus* 21:36-43 O '86

Moore, Jerry J.
about
For $6.5 million Jerry Moore drives home a wheel gem. R. Arias. il por *People Wkly* 26:95-6 Jl 21 '86
"I am that good". A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ap 7 '86

Moore, Kenny, 1943-
Aouita over Rono? Oh, no no. il por *Sports Illus* 65:66-7 Ag 25 '86
Back in the fast lane now. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:50+ Ag 18 '86
The best Norse in the long run. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:44-6+ O 27 '86
Breaking it nice and easy. il por *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Jl 14 '86
Half-inching his way to the top. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 F 17 '86
A high time, at times. il *Sports Illus* 65:67 Jl 28 '86
Hot times in a northern clime. il *Sports Illus* 65:54-8+ Jl 7 '86
Running on a Rocky Mountain high? il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ Mr 17 '86
A streak on the line. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-2+ Je 9 '86
Talk about a change of pace. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:52+ Jl 28 '86
Two aces on a collision course. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ Je 23 '86
Up and out, up and away—and upset. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Je 30 '86
Vaulting to the height of confusion. il *Sports Illus* 64:60-1 F 24 '86
Where have all our milers gone? il *Sports Illus* 65:63-4 S 22 '86

Moore, Kenny, 1943-, and Neff, Craig
Our woman in Moscow. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Jl 21 '86

Moore, Kristin
about
Turning art into a business. D. Fenn. il pors *Work Woman* 11:39-41 D '86

Moore, Lenard D.
Homage to Marcille Lynn Gardner [poem] *Essence* 16:162 Ap '86

Moore, Lorrie
Love song to a little sister. il *Mademoiselle* 92:188-9+ Mr '86
Shorts. il *Roll Stone* p48+ Jl 17-31 '86

Moore, Lucinda
Eating smart when you travel. il *Work Woman* 11:164+ Ap '86
The nutrition strategy you need to succeed. il *Work Woman* 11:141+ My '86

Moore, Marilyn
Bootstrapping from welfare to management. il *Work Woman* 11:150+ Mr '86

Moore, Mary Tyler
about
Growing up with Mary [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] B. D. Johnson. il pors *Macleans* 99:36-44 Ja 13 '86
"I'm not a nice girl any more". B. G. Harrison. il pors *McCalls* 113:70-1+ Ja '86

Moore, Mary Tyler—about—*cont.*
The kitten that roared. M. Jefferson. por *Vogue* 176:486-7+ Mr '86
Mary, grow up! W. A. Henry. por *Channels Commun* 5:61 Mr '86
The virgin Mary. R. Duncan. il pors *Roll Stone* p57-8 F 27 '86
Moore, Melba
about
Melba Moore's show returns to television for summer. *Jet* 70:34 Jl 14 '86
Moore, Michael
about
Letters [discussion of September 13, 1986 article, Michael meets Mr. Jones] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:298+ O 4 '86
Letters [discussion of September 13, 1986 article, Michael meets Mr. Jones] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:594+ N 29 '86
Michael meets Mr. Jones. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:198 S 13 '86
Moore, Michael C.
(jt. auth) See Crews, David, and Moore, Michael C.
Moore, Miles David
Literate limericks [poem] *Natl Rev* 38:43 Mr 28 '86
Moore, Paul, 1919-
about
Profiles. J. Anderson. il *New Yorker* 62:41-2+ Ap 28 '86
Moore, Randy
Nodes from the underground. il *Nat Hist* 95:64-7 O '86
Moore, Robert
about
Robert Moore's Korean art. I. Borger. il por *Archit Dig* 43:242+ O '86
Moore, Sebastian, 1917-
The 'infallible' temptation. il *Commonweal* 113:525-7 O 10 '86
Moore, Shelley
Dakar, Senegal: a city of many moods—from blue to indigo. il *Black Enterp* 16:67-8 Ap '86
Moore, Tom
about
'night, Mother [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:471-2 S 12 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:225 O '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:79 O 6 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 15:20-1 O '86. L. Stone
N Y 19:157+ S 22 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26 O 13 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:81 S 22 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:22 S 15 '86. P. Travers
Time 128:94 O 6 '86
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94-5 N '86. K. R. Hey
Moore, Toni Branton, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:13 Je 9 '86
Moore, Trudy S.
Love can be lasting: members of original wedding party take part in 50th anniversary celebration. il pors *Ebony* 42:123-4+ D '86
Moore, Vernell
about
A closet eater comes out. il pors *Ebony* 41:84+ Jl '86
Moore, W. Henson, 1939-
about
A Louisiana horse race to succeed Russell Long. R. Fly. il pors *Bus Week* p130+ N 3 '86
Open warfare. il pors *Time* 128:35 S 29 '86
Moore, Walter L.
Remembering John Eck: the anti-reformer. *Christ Century* 103:935-6 O 29 '86
Moore, Wayne S.
What's the diagnosis? See issues of Flower and Garden beginning February/March 1984
Moore, William
about
Pittsburgh gets first black chief of police. il por *Jet* 70:6 My 12 '86
Moore (Jerry J.) Investments *See* Jerry J. Moore Investments
Moore (Kristin), Ltd. *See* Kristin Moore, Ltd.
Moore McCormack Resources, Inc.
Running in circles? J. R. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:140 D 15 '86
Moorehead, Lee C.
The Big Bang at Fermilab. il *Christ Century* 103:206-7 F 26 '86
Moores, E. M.
The Proterozoic ophiolite problem, continental emergence, and the Venus connection. bibl f il *Science* 234:65-8 O 3 '86
Mooring of boats *See* Anchorage
Moorman, Margaret
A gift for being different. il pors *Art News* 85:71-9 F '86
The legacy of a luminist master. il por *Art News* 85:92-6 Mr '86
Moose
For a moose, the course of moo love never runs smooth [moose courts cow] il *People Wkly* 26:62 D 1 '86
The North Woods: a horn of plenty for Old Bucketnose. J. Madson. il *Smithsonian* 17:98-104+ Jl '86
Photographs and photography
Don't mess with Mother Moose! [confrontation with grizzly bear] D. C. Fritts. il *Audubon* 88:48-55 Ja '86
Moose hunting
Nightmare hunt [grizzly attack while moose hunting in Alaska] M. Reiss. il *Read Dig* 128:116-20 Je '86
Mopeds
Laws and regulations
Moped legislation cuts injuries [Ohio] il *Prevention* 38:10 F '86
Testing
Honda HT3813. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:145 D '86
Mopper, Susan, and Whitham, Thomas G.
Natural bonsai of Sunset Crater. il *Nat Hist* 95:42-7 D '86
Morahan, Christopher, ca. 1930-
about
Clockwise [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:74 O 20 '86. P. Young
New Repub 195:26-7 N 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 26:10 N 10 '86. I. Hellman
Morain, Mary
Directive language. *Humanist* 46:29 S/O '86
The international scene. il por *Humanist* 46:33-4 N/D '86
A worldwide challenge. por *Humanist* 46:31-2 Jl/Ag '86
Moral codes *See* Ethics
Moral development
Character and intellect. R. Coles. *Cent Mag* 19:61 S/O '86
Children know about moral hypocrisy [interview with R. Coles] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:61-2 F 17 '86
Our moral lives. R. Coles. *Society* 23:38-41 My/Je '86
Robert Coles: psychiatry and the life of the spirit. B. A. Ronda. il *Christ Century* 103:583-7 Je 18-25 '86
A shared identity. E. H. Erikson. *Cent Mag* 19:62 Jl/Ag '86
Moral education
Beyond liberation: an agenda for educational justice. C. L. Glenn. il *Christ Century* 103:1006-8 N 12 '86
The case for a moral sex education: a response to extremists. S. Gordon. il por *Humanist* 46:8-12+ N/D '86
The character and educators of our youth [address, October 29, 1985] W. Pearson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:413-15 Ap 15 '86
The essence of education [address, April 16, 1986] J. R. Hogness. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:561-3 Jl 1 '86
Jackson cautions Ark. teens against their 'immoral acts'. *Jet* 70:22 Ap 14 '86
Matthew & the trolley tokens. C. Meline. il *Parents* 61:102-3 Ap '86
Moral education in the United States. F. Parker. *Educ Dig* 51:22-5 Ap '86
Morality in education [excerpt from address, April 16, 1986] J. R. Hogness. *Cent Mag* 19:59-60 N/D '86
Morals mine field. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:92 O 13 '86
The new moral education. K. Ryan. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:228-33 N '86
Return of the dropout? [lack of moral education in public schools; views of B. Honig and W. J. Bennett] J. W. Donohue. il *America* 154:268-72 Ap 5 '86
Should schools teach moral values? F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:54+ Ag '86
Speaking the truth to our children. O. Robison. *Christ Century* 103:1091-3 D 3 '86
Teach the children well [murder of J. D. Levin] *America* 155:111 S 13-20 '86
Transmitting moral values. E. A. Wynne. *Educ Dig* 51:26-9 Ap '86
Using adolescent novels for moral education. M. I. Yeazell and R. R. Cole. *Educ Dig* 52:24-5 S '86
Values, victims, & visions [Catholic moral teaching] J. Gaffney. il *Commonweal* 113:426-9 Ag 15 '86

Moral education—*cont.*
What my mother did right. L. Shames. il *McCalls* 113:155-6 My '86
Who should control education? B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32+ N '86
Moral Majority
See also
Liberty Federation
The Moral Majority: dial 800-REVENGE [E. Johnson's computer programmed to dial J. Falwell's toll-free number] por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 6 '86
Moral philosophy *See* Ethics
Moral theology *See* Christian ethics
Morale
See also
Employee morale
Optimism
Morale, National
The anxieties of the ruling class. M. Singer. *Natl Rev* 38:27-9 Jl 4 '86
Feeling self-satisfied. M. Hastings. *World Press Rev* 33:37 F '86
The gilded age of ceremony. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:76 Jl 14 '86
A nation's mood: sunlight and shadows. W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:34-8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Nothing succeeds like excess. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:9 S 8 '86
Pride and patriotism [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] *Macleans* 99:2, 10-17 Jl 7 '86
A republic of technology. P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 107:65 My 19 '86
Spring of '86: a nation on a roll. G. Parshall. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Ap 7 '86
Upbeat mood in six U.S. regions. il *Sch Update* 118:13-15 Ja 24 '86
What Americans want [U.S. news poll] J. R. Gibson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-16 S 8 '86
What makes America keep on smiling [poll results] S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 100:77 Ja 13 '86
International aspects
Why some nations feel better. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:21 Ja 24 '86
Canada
A disquieting mood [Maclean's/Decima poll; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 12-20+ Ja 6 '86
Pride and patriotism [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] *Macleans* 99:2, 10-17 Jl 7 '86
Germany (West)
Hero in a land of few heroes [tennis player B. Becker] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 127:60 Je 30 '86
Great Britain
Britain's fading New Jerusalem. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:7-8 Mr 10 '86
The British scene. G. Smith. *Foreign Aff* 64:923-38 Summ '86
Japan
Japan's identity crisis [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:35-40 Mr '86
United States
See Morale, National
Morales, Andrés
(tr) See Murguía, Julián. The old gaucho
(tr) See Zorrilla de Rodríguez, Alicia María. Beyond loneliness
Morales, George
about
How the feds busted George Morales. C. Davis. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:68-9+ O '86
Morality *See* Ethics
Morality and religion *See* Christian ethics
Morals *See* Ethics
Morals and politics *See* Political ethics
Moramarco, Sheila Sobell
Right man, wrong timing? *Harpers Bazaar* 119:92+ Ap '86
Sure cure for bedroom burnout: "sex should be fun" [interview with W. H. Masters] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:162+ O '86
Moran, Christopher
about
Major Christian publisher fights a takeover bid. R. Frame. *Christ Today* 30:47 O 3 '86
Moran, Jeff
about
The gargoyle doctors. E. Mall. il pors *N Y* 19:32 S 29 '86
Moran, Malcolm
Defying the odds at Indy. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ My 25 '86
Moran, Mark
Acting out faith through organ donation. *Christ Century* 103:572-3 Je 18-25 '86
Moran, Robert, 1937-
about
The juniper tree [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA18-MA19 Ap '86. A. L. Pincus
Morandi, Giorgio, 1890-1964
about
Morandi. R. Hughes. il por *House Gard* 158:158-63+ Je '86
Morath, Max
about
He's a ragtime man. B. McGinty. il pors *Americana* 13:73-4+ Ja/F '86
Moravia, Alberto, 1907-
The image and the word [reprint from January 1972 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:48-9 My/Je '86
Moray eels *See* Eels
Morbio Superiore (Switzerland)
Architecture
All that glitters [Posterla Residence] K. D. Stein. il *Archit Rec* 174:98-103 mid-Ap '86
Morca, Teodoro
¡Escuela bolera! il *Dance Mag* 60:72-4 F '86
Flamenco! il *Dance Mag* 60:86-7 Mr '86
Morcos, Selim
The birthplace of submarine archaeology. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:42-5 D '85
Mordine, Shirley
about
Reviews:
S. Mordine and modern dance performances in Chicago. A. Barzel. *Dance Mag* 60:74-6 O '86
Moreau, Robert
The naming ceremony. il *World Health* p7-9 D '85
Morehouse, Ellen
about
What parents don't know about 'crack,' the new cocaine threat, could be hazardous to their kids [interview] J. Sugden. il por *People Wkly* 25:113-14+ My 12 '86
Morehouse College
Bill Cosby, Bishop Tutu receive doctorate degrees from Morehouse College. il pors *Jet* 69:22 F 10 '86
Dr. Hugh Gloster to retire as president of Morehouse. por *Jet* 70:5 My 26 '86
Morehouse men. D. Dent. il *Essence* 17:40 N '86
Morehouse to get $100,000 from Ford Motor Co. Fund. *Jet* 71:29 N 10 '86
Moreland, Jane
Lady, be good [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:112+ Je '86
Morell, Virginia
Dian Fossey: field science and death in Africa. il pors *Sci 86* 7:17+ Ap '86
The lost language of Coba. bibl (p83) il map *Sci 86* 7:48-57 Mr '86
Rewriting the history of dinosaurs. il por *Natl Wildl* 25:42-7 D '86/Ja '87
Moreno, Arturo Durazo *See* Durazo Moreno, Arturo
Moretti, Peter M., and Divone, Louis V.
Modern windmills. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:110-16+ Je '86
Morgan, Aletha
about
Aletha Morgan: she's only female trooper in S.C. il por *Jet* 71:8 D 22 '86
Morgan, Allan E., Jr.
Oaxaca. il *Travel Holiday* 166:10+ O '86
Morgan, Berry, 1919-
The auction [story] *New Yorker* 61:32-8 Ja 27 '86
Mr. Doll [story] *New Yorker* 62:48-53 N 17 '86
Morgan, Catherine
A connoisseur's eye. il por *Americana* 14:42-7 Jl/Ag '86
Remembering the Alamo. il *Americana* 13:83-7 Ja/F '86
Morgan, David R.
Cost and competition. bibl *Society* 23:58-61 S/O '86
Morgan, Debra Jean
Leaving the nest [poem] *Essence* 17:164 My '86
Morgan, Dodge D.
about
American hero: Dodge Morgan. P. Whittell. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:36-9+ Jl '86
Around the world alone—nonstop. P. Whittell. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 157:198+ Ja '86
Feat of global dimensions. E. M. Swift. il pors map *Sports Illus* 64:54+ Ap 21 '86

Morgan, Dodge D.—about—*cont.*
Modern mariner Dodge Morgan sails solo around the world in a record 150 days. J. Lawson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40 Ap 28 '86
Morgan, Frank
about
Enough, already. J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:64 Ja 27 '86
Morgan, Frank
about
Frank Morgan. Z. Stewart. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 Je '86
Morgan, Fred P., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:51 S 15 '86
Morgan, Frederick, 1922-
The body [poem] *Am Sch* 55:492-3 Aut '86
Morgan, Gabrielle
about
A model look! H. Als. pors *Essence* 16:60 Ap '86
Morgan, J. P. (John Pierpont), 1867-1943
about
Giants in collision: the Northern Pacific Panic of 1901. H. Schutz. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-32 S '86
Kuhn, Loeb calls on the House of Morgan. N. C. Sorel. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:64-5+ O 27 '86
Morgan, John Hunt
Soft shells, hard facts. il *Esquire* 105:36 My '86
Morgan, John Pierpont *See* Morgan, J. P. (John Pierpont), 1867-1943
Morgan, Len
Vectors. See issues of Flying
Morgan, Lisa
Plan a party. il *Teen* 30:48 S '86
Teen to teen. See issues of 'Teen beginning April 1986 through December 1986
about
Out on the town. il pors *Teen* 30:104-7 Ag '86
What a winner! il pors *Teen* 30:88-9 Ap '86
Morgan, M. Granger
Risk research: when should we say "enough"? *Science* 232:917 My 23 '86
Morgan, Meli'sa
about
Meli'sa Morgan talks about steamy 'Do me baby' hit. por *Jet* 70:18 Ag 4 '86
Showstopper: Meli'sa Morgan's red-hot rise. C. Everette. por *Essence* 16:49 Ap '86
Morgan, Robert, 1944-
Firecrackers at Christmas [poem] *Am Sch* 56:68-9 Wint '87
Sigodlin [poem] *Atlantic* 258:80 D '86
Morgan, Susan
Artbusters. il *Art Am* 74:37+ O '86
Morgan, W. T.
about
The unheard music [film] Reviews
Roll Stone il p17 Jl 3 '86. S. Pond
Morgan (J. P.) & Co. Incorporated *See* J. P. Morgan & Co. Incorporated
Morgan Grenfell & Co. Ltd.
Britain's Drexel Burnham. R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 137:126 Ap 7 '86
Coals to Manhattan [K. Harris, managing director of New York office] A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 137:223+ Je 2 '86
Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. of New York
A hands-on guy moves up at Morgan Guaranty [D. Weatherstone] S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p109+ O 20 '86
Morgan Guaranty's identity crisis. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 113:64-8 Ap 28 '86
Now trouble strikes Morgan Guaranty [accusations surrounding A. Gebauer's unauthorized withdrawals from Brazilian accounts] S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p37-8 Je 2 '86
Morgan Stanley and Company
Hello sweetheart, get me mergers and acquisitions: the rise of Steven Rattner [N.Y. times reporter-turned-investment banker] P. Weiss. il pors *Wash Mon* 18:28-9+ My '86
A hot new star in the merger game [investment banker E. Gleacher] B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 113:98-100+ F 17 '86
Morgan Stanley: embracing unloved stocks. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p74 Ap 7 '86
Morgan Stanley may soon make money the newfangled way: by going public. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p74-5 F 3 '86
Stock picks from around the world [interview with foreign securities analyst B. Biggs] il por *Fortune* 114:223 Ag 4 '86
The topsy-turvy world of investment banking [going public] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 F 10 '86
Morgans (New York, N.Y.: Hotel) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Morganthau, Tom
Machine gun U.S.A. il *Read Dig* 128:99-102 Ja '86
Morganton (N.C.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Burke County Courthouse Museum
Morgentaler, Henry
about
Abortion on the docket. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:56-7 O 20 '86
Morgenthaler, David
about
Capital loss? G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:184+ O 6 '86
Morgenthaler Venture Partners
Capital loss? [views of D. Morgenthaler] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:184+ O 6 '86
Morgues (Newspaper libraries) *See* Newspaper and periodical libraries
Morial, Ernest Nathan
about
Morial eyeing a bid for Congress from Louisiana. il por *Jet* 70:39 Je 9 '86
Morial, Jacques
about
Son of ex-New Orleans mayor faces charges. *Jet* 70:18 Je 30 '86
Morison, Elting E.
Inventing a modern Navy. il *Am Herit* 37:81-96 Je/Jl '86
The new liberal arts: creating novel combinations out of diverse learning. il *Change* 18:7-8 Mr/Ap '86
Positively the last word on baseball. il *Am Herit* 37:83-9 Ag/S '86
Morison, Samuel Loring
about
The case of the unlikely spy. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:22-4 F '86
Espionage, leaks, and the First Amendment. S. Powe. il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-10 Je/Jl '86
Morita, Akio
When Sony was an up-and-comer. il *Forbes* 138:98-102 O 6 '86
about
Sony's no-baloney boss. F. W. Frailey. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:57 N 17 '86
Morita, Pat
about
After a lifetime of misfortune, Karate Kid's Noriyuki 'Pat' Morita battles his way to a happy ending. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2+ Je 30 '86
'Karate Kid' star tells how blacks kept him in show biz. il pors *Jet* 70:38-9 Jl 21 '86
Moritz, Charles Worthington
about
That purring you hear is Dun & Bradstreet's money machine. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p90+ O 13 '86
Moritz, Craig, and Brown, Wesley M.
Tandem duplication of D-loop and ribosomal RNA sequences in lizard mitochondrial DNA. bibl f il *Science* 233:1425-7 S 26 '86
Morlang, Lester
about
Miracle man of snowstorm peak. D. Schneider. il *Read Dig* 129:104-9 N '86
Morley, Charles
about
T-man videos. A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:160+ My 5 '86
Morley, Jefferson
Inhuman bondage. il *Roll Stone* p54-6+ Je 19 '86
Prisoner of success. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15-20 D 4 '86
The terrorist and the Indian. *New Repub* 195:14-16 O 27 '86
The Washington intellectual. *New Repub* 195:10-12+ Ag 11-18 '86
Mormon Tabernacle Choir
Miriam Fried, violin. K. R. Schwarz. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16 Mr '86

Mormons and Jews *See* Christianity and other religions
Mormons and Mormonism
See also
Brigham Young University
The Mormons—growth, prosperity and controversy. R. Lindsey. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-22+ Ja 12 '86
On the different world of Utah [address, October 31, 1985] J. L. Clayton. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:186-92 Ja 1 '86
Pedigrees on file [Genealogical Library] M. Durham. il *Americana* 14:31-2+ N/D '86
A time of turmoil for Mormons [with interview with A. Shupe] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Ap 28 '86
Education
What Utah children believe. D. Keown. il por *Humanist* 46:21-6 Jl/Ag '86
Finance
Major church holdings. R. Lindsey. *N Y Times Mag* p38 Ja 12 '86
The morning after [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Morning news (Dallas, Tex.) *See* Dallas morning news
Morningstar/eveningstar [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Moroccan house decoration *See* House decoration, Moroccan
Morocco
See also
Country estates—Morocco
Fez (Morocco)
Description and travel
Morocco-bound. R. Koenig. il *N Y* 19:33-4 Mr 24 '86
Foreign relations
Spain
See also
Ceuta (Spain)
Melilla (Spain)
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Morocco
Territorial expansion
See also
Western Sahara conflict, 1975-
Morowitz, Arthur
about
King Arthur's empire. M. Perlmutter. il por *Channels Commun* 6:16-17 Ap '86
Morphew, Sarah
about
London journal. J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 46:28+ N '86
Morphogenesis
See also
Differentiation (Biology)
Diet-induced head allometry among foliage-chewing insects and its importance for graminivores [caterpillars] E. A. Bernays. bibl f il *Science* 231:495-7 Ja 31 '86
Morphogenetic fields [views of Rupert Sheldrake] C. Zweig. il *Omni* 8:34 Ja '86
A new theory of causation [R. Sheldrake's theory of morphic resonance] W. D. Marbach. por *Newsweek* 108:64 Jl 7 '86
Morphology
See also
Body size
Homology (Biology)
Morphogenesis
Phyllotaxis
Archetype and adaptation [structural vs. functional approaches to form] S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ O '86
Being and nothingness. J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:365 Je 7 '86
Shapes in nature. N. Short. il *Sierra* 71:153-5 Ja/F '86
Morrell, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne Cavendish-Bentinck, 1873-1938
about
First encounters. N. C. Sorel and E. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 257:81 Mr '86
Morrice, James Wilson, 1865-1924
about
An intoxicating sense of the beautiful. M. Abley. il *Macleans* 99:45 Ja 27 '86
Morrill, Richard L., and Mount, C. Eric, Jr.
In loco parentis revisited? il *Change* 18:34-41 Ja/F '86
In loco parentis revisited: perspective no. I. *Current* 283:22-6 Je '86
Morris, America
about
An unblushing California schoolgirl handles groping boys with takedowns, not putdowns. R. Arias. il por *People Wkly* 25:50-1 Mr 10 '86
Morris, Butch
about
Butch Morris: conducting the new tradition. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8+ O '86
Morris, Christopher
about
Architecture: Morris & Morris. P. Goldberger. il *Archit Dig* 43:136-41+ Ap '86
Morris, Daniel
Feminism: it's time to stop skirting the issue. *U S Cathol* 51:36-8 Jl '86
Morris, Desmond
about
Face to face with a nose? asks Desmond Morris—look closely, it may be telling you something [interview] F. Hauptfuhrer. il por *People Wkly* 25:57-8+ Ja 27 '86
Morris, Dolores
about
After-school specialist. J. C. McAdams. il pors *Essence* 17:119-20 N '86
Morris, Edmund
Winter of the blue snow, 1886-1887 [excerpt from The rise of Theodore Roosevelt] il *Weatherwise* 39:304-7 D '86
about
Keyhole historian. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:10+ F 3 '86
The White House as theater. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:35 Mr 24 '86
Morris, Ermine Smith, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 71:40 D 8 '86
Morris, Eugene *See* Morris, Mercury
Morris, Frank
about
Could they forgive their son's killer? P. Michelmore. il por *Read Dig* 128:136-40 My '86
Morris, Ivan
(tr) See Sei Shonagon. Winds
Morris, James, 1926-
See also
Morris, Jan, 1926-
Morris, James R.
Healthy signs in worker benefits. il *Nations Bus* 74:34+ My '86
Morris, Jan, 1926-
The best Christmas. il *Vogue* 176:214+ D '86
Mellow days in northern California: Jan Morris does the wine country. il *Vogue* 176:118-19 Jl '86
New York's golden age [excerpt from Manhattan '45] il *N Y* 19:48-57+ O 6 '86
Stockholm—haven of predictable delights. il por *Archit Dig* 43:220+ Mr '86
Trieste, Italy: the potent allure of grandeur past. il *Vogue* 176:374+ Mr '86
Wild about Wales. il *Vogue* 176:464+ S '86
Morris, Joe
about
Little Joe Morris joins Giants of NLF's richest. por *Jet* 71:52 S 29 '86
Morris, John N.
The old hand [poem] *New Yorker* 62:50 D 8 '86
Morris, Keith
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 64:4 F 24 '86
Morris, Kendall
Binoculars for astronomy. il *Astronomy* 14:71-5 D '86
Morris, Mark
about
Contemporary-modern. T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 19:145-6 D 1 '86
Dance. J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA10 Ap '86
Dance. T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 19:98-9 S 15 '86
Dancing:
Next Wave performances. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:100-3 D 1 '86
Dirty laundry. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:64-5 Mr 17 '86
Esteemed guests [ballet] Reviews
N Y il 19:96 N 17 '86. T. Tobias
Mark Morris: he's here. J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:46-50 S '86
Mixed Mark Morris. L. A. Jacobs. *New Leader* 69:22 Ja 13 '86
Morris dancing. D. McDonagh. *Commonweal* 113:110-11 F 28 '86

Morris, Mark—about—*cont.*
Reviews:
Performances in New York City and Boston. A. Smith. *Dance Mag* 60:68-9 Je '86
Rising star Mark Morris keeps audiences jumpy with dances about nearly everything from Soap to Salome. S. K. Reed. por *People Wkly* 25:54-5 Mr 24 '86
Seattle's young spellbinder. M. Duffy. il por *Time* 127:66 Mr 31 '86
Young blood. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:54 Ja 6 '86
Morris, Mary, 1947-
Lovelorn in the U.S.A. [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:146+ D '86
Morris, Mercury
about
Lecturer Mercury Morris headlines N.C. drug confab. il por *Jet* 71:49 O 6 '86
Mercury Morris wins new trial on drug rap. por *Jet* 70:46 Mr 31 '86
Morris, Patricia H.
Primroses for pennies. il *Mother Earth News* 98:102-3 Mr/Ap '86
Spicy carnations from seed. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:84+ Ap '86
Morris, Robert, 1931-
about
After the revolution: Robert Morris and Richard Serra are still creating startling, disorienting works. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:124 Mr '86
Morris, Roger
Winter oasis. il *Natl Wildl* 24:46-51 F/Mr '86
Morris, Scot
Games. See issues of Omni (New York, N.Y.)
Morris, Sean, and MacQuitty, Miranda
Wizards of Odd. il *Int Wildl* 16:42-51 N/D '86
Morris, Steveland *See* Wonder, Stevie
Morris, Timothy
about
Architecture: Morris & Morris. P. Goldberger. il *Archit Dig* 43:136-41+ Ap '86
Morris, William, 1834-1896
about
Morris, Ruskin, and the English flower garden. D. Nevins. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1256-65 Je '86
Morris, Willie
Books about the South. il *South Living* 21:118 Jl '86
Morris, Wright, 1910-
Things that matter [story] *New Yorker* 62:39-42 Mr 17 '86
Morris (Mark) Dance Group *See* Mark Morris Dance Group
Morris Brown College
Morris Brown totals up grants equaling $750,000. *Jet* 69:24 Mr 17 '86
Morrison, Ann M., and others
The glass house dilemma: why women executives dare not fail. il *Work Woman* 11:110-11+ O '86
Morrison, Charles E.
about
Chuck Morrison appointed new V.P. for Coca-Cola USA. por *Jet* 70:12 Je 23 '86
Morrison, Jack
Advocacy and the politics of arts education funding. *Des Arts Educ* 87:32-4 N/D '85
Morrison, James W.
about
OPM director Morrison is cited by President Reagan. por *Jet* 69:32 Ja 13 '86
Morrison, Maggie
The 10 top beauty foods. il *Redbook* 166:85-7 Ap '86
60 ways to lower your grocery bill. il *Redbook* 166:124-8+ F '86
Which way is home? [story] il *Teen* 30:52+ Ag '86
Morrison, Martha
"My seventeen years as a drug addict . . ."; ed. by Dick Harris. il pors *McCalls* 113:111-14 S '86
Morrison, Perry R.
Computer parasites. il *Futurist* 20:36-8 Mr/Ap '86
Morrison, Philip
Books. See issues of Scientific American
Morrison, Toni, 1931-
about
Dreaming Emmett [drama] Reviews
Jet 69:27 Ja 27 '86
Vogue 176:56 Ja '86. C. Medwick
Morrison, Trudi Michelle
about
The lady in charge. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 41:117-18+ O '86
Trudi Morrison, U.S. Senate exec., $25 mil. suit. por *Jet* 71:5 D 15 '86
Morrison, Van
about
Stubborn soul: Van Morrison's erratic show. R. Tannenbaum. il por *Roll Stone* p30 Ag 28 '86
Morrisroe, Patricia
The death and life of Perry Ellis. il pors *N Y* 19:26-36+ Ag 11 '86
Dressing up downtown. il pors *N Y* 19:38-45+ O 20 '86
Forever young. il pors *N Y* 19:42-9+ Je 9 '86
The new snobbery. il *N Y* 19:34-42 Ap 7 '86
Why Fred's furs fly. il pors *N Y* 19:36-42 Ja 20 '86
Morrissey
about
Keeping up with the Smiths. D. Fricke. por *Roll Stone* p32-3 O 9 '86
Morrissey, Barbara G.
The right stuff: what kids need to be well nourished. il *Work Woman* 11:165+ S '86
Morrissey, Laurie D.
The call of the ice. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:41-7 F '86
Morristown College
Funds needed to save black college in Tenn. *Jet* 70:22 Je 30 '86
Morrow, M. E.
Obit for Sally E. [poem] *Am Sch* 56:86 Wint '87
Morrow (William) & Co., Inc. *See* William Morrow & Co., Inc.
Morse, David
about
David Morse gets ready to take the plunge as St. Elsewhere's premiere groom. S. Adelson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:99+ S 29 '86
Morse, Edgar W.
Nineteenth-century California silver. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:294-303 Ag '86
Morse, Edward L.
After the fall: the politics of oil. *Foreign Aff* 64:792-811 Spr '86
Morse, J. Mitchell
A classroom dilemma: a little night teaching. *Current* 286:23-5 O '86
A little night teaching. *Am Sch* 55:403-5 Summ '86
Morse, Karen
about
A dyslexic sues to read 'n' write. il por *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 11 '86
Morse, M. Patricia, and others
Hemocyanin respiratory pigment in bivalve mollusks. bibl f il *Science* 231:1302-4 Mr 14 '86
Morse, Margaret
The big sleek. il *House Gard* 158:204-9 Ap '86
A quieter complexity. il *House Gard* 158:100-5 Ag '86
Morse, Philip McCord, 1903-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today il por 39:89-90 F '86. R. Dobrozemsky
Morse, Roger A.
Bees at the bird feeder. il *Conservationist* 40:19 Mr/Ap '86
Morse code
Mayday for Morse code. K. Murphy. il *Sci 86* 7:65-6 Mr '86
Morse Shoe, Inc.
You could do Morse [stock price] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 138:230 Jl 28 '86
Mort, Jo-Ann
Bellwether. *Nation* 243:300-1 O 4 '86
Mortality
See also
Blacks—Mortality
Cancer—Mortality
Children—Mortality
Death
Heart—Diseases—Mortality
Infant mortality
Lungs—Cancer—Mortality
Mothers—Mortality
Swine—Mortality
Women—Mortality
Home guard [deaths from household firearms] *Sci Am* 255:68 S '86
A new dip in traffic deaths. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 17 '86
Sickbeds and deathbeds [hospital mortality rates] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:63 Mr 24 '86
Developing countries
Maternal mortality: almost exclusively in the third world. il *World Health* p30 Ap '86

Mortality—*cont.*
Soviet Union
The Red decline. L. Crawford. il por *Sci 86* 7:56-8 Ja/F '86
Mortgage banks
See also
Lomas & Nettleton Financial Corp.
Rushing into the mortgage game. M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 113:149-51 Ap 28 '86
Mortgage bonds and notes
See also
Mortgage loan partnership
Zero coupon mortgages
Call of the wild [New York City Housing Development calls mortgage revenue bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:179 My 5 '86
Don't be too quick to snub Ginnie Maes. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p77-8 Ap 21 '86
Fannie's big deal [sale of securities by Federal National Mortgage Association] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:69+ My 26 '86
Farm Credit bonds. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 61:50+ Ag '86
Ginnie Mae yields get tempting once more. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p178 O 13 '86
Ginnie Maes take their lumps. *Changing Times* 40:12 My '86
How to mortgage your future. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:71 Ap 28 '86
It's supposed to begin at home [Grannie Maes] J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 137:115+ Ap 7 '86
Mae Day [Ginnie Mae trading hampered by lack of computerization] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:122 Mr 24 '86
Misinformation, disinformation [Ginnie Maes] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:167 O 20 '86
Playing with GNMAs. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:331 Ap 28 '86
The saga of Ginnie Mae takes a sorry turn. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:42 Jl 28 '86
Shades of Charlie Knapp [W. Popejoy's borrow-short, invest-long strategy at Financial Corp. of America] H. Rudnitsky and A. Sloan. por *Forbes* 138:33 D 29 '86
The temptation of Ginnie Maes. J. A. Harb. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:21-3 S '86
Thy neighbor's mortgage. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 106:35-6 Jl '86
A time to buy and a time to wait [LTV bonds] T. Jaffe and M. Schifrin. *Forbes* 138:134 Ag 11 '86
When pluses are minuses [misrepresenting yields by GNMA and government bond funds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:117 Jl 14 '86
A would-be chef cooks up mortgage securities [L. Ranieri] il por *Bus Week* p122 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Mortgage brokers
Ethical aspects
D.C. couple sues loan co. for return of their home [Thomas and Pearlene Morton sue Wainwright Mortgage Investment] *Jet* 70:24 Ap 14 '86
Fools and their money . . . [charges of fraud levelled against Savings Investment Service Corp.] L. Gubernick and B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:34-5 Jl 14 '86
Intelsat suspends top officials pending investigation of brokerage fee payments. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42 D 1 '86
A scandal that may slow Intelsat's orbit [alleged financial coverup] S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p24 D 22 '86
Mortgage companies *See* Mortgage banks
Mortgage loan partnership
MLPs: partnerships with a kick. il *Changing Times* 40:49-53 D '86
Mortgages
See also
Federal National Mortgage Association
Foreclosure
Home equity conversion
Mortgage loan partnership
United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board
Zero coupon mortgages
15-year loans gain popularity. H. Porter. il *Fam Handyman* 36:22 D '86
An adjustable mortgage may still be your best bet. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p107-8 Ag 25 '86
Banking on unreal estate: the appraisal scam. K. Weiss. *Wash Mon* 18:12-17 F '86
Banner year for housing? il *Nations Bus* 74:12 My '86
Birth of the junk mortgage? D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:56-7+ Ag 25 '86
Biweekly mortgage payments. T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:64+ D '86
Biweekly mortgages. *Black Enterp* 16:74 Je '86
Cheaper mortgages aren't as cheap as they look. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p79 Ap 28 '86
Economists say don't wait for home mortgage drop. *Jet* 69:19 F 17 '86
Hammering all over the land [low-cost mortgages spark housing boom] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:75 My 12 '86
High on housing. il *Fortune* 113:9 My 26 '86
Home mortgages: a sampling of attractive rates [chart] il *Money* 15:36 Ja '86
Housing: looking OK. il *Fortune* 113:31 Ap 14 '86
How moving up is made easier [low interest rates] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14-15 Mr 17 '86
How to get a break on your mortgage [energy efficiency] *Changing Times* 40:9 Mr '86
How to get the right mortgage. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:105-6+ Jl '86
Lay down your ARM's. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:67 My 12 '86
Making the most of today's mortgage market. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p131-2 F 24 '86
Mega-mortgages. *Changing Times* 40:20 N '86
A mortgage of one's own [single women] C. L. Mithers. il *Ms* 14:42-4+ Ap '86
Mortgage, where is thy sting? R. Runde. il *Money* 15:87-8+ Ap '86
Mortgages: buyers stretch their ARMs around bigger houses. il *Money* 15:40 S '86
Mortgages: getting fixated on the new 15-year fixed-rate. il *Money* 15:39 Jl '86
Mortgages: houses jump over the moon on fairy-tale rates. il *Money* 15:30 D '86
Mortgages: lenders fail to seduce buyers by shaving their ARMs [adjustable rate mortgages] il *Money* 15:38 Mr '86
Mortgages: shorter isn't always better. il *Changing Times* 40:16 Ja '86
Mortgages: spring is shaping up as ideal time to house hunt. il *Money* 15:38 F '86
Mortgages: the up-front fees could bring you to your knees. il *Money* 15:228 Je '86
Mortgages: there's an interest-rate nip in the air this fall. il *Money* 15:24 N '86
Mortgages: want the lowest rate? Bring cash to the closing. il *Money* 15:46 My '86
Mortgages: wary shoppers decide to wait for lower rates. il *Money* 15:34 Ag '86
Mortgages: where to cash in on the new single-digit rates. il *Money* 15:34 Ap '86
Mortgages: you will pay more to lock in those single digits. il *Money* 15:32 O '86
A new trap awaits mortgage borrowers [interest rate increases due to delays in processing] M. Schiffres. *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Je 30 '86
Second thoughts about second mortgages. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 61:46+ Ja '86
What's happening in the housing market. J. A. Harb. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:23-5 Je '86
Accounting
Party pooping [FASB rules on mortgage fee income of savings and loans] J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:97-8 O 20 '86
Prepayment
Don't just refinance, prepay. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 138:202 S 22 '86
Refinancing
America's rush to refinance. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:56-7 Ap 7 '86
If you decide to refinance—. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48 Ap 14 '86
Mortgage refinancing: would it still pay to try? M. Daly. il+ *Better Homes Gard* 64:74 S '86
The refinancing shuffle. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:154-5+ Jl 28 '86
Refinancing your mortgage. *Black Enterp* 17:40 N '86
Should you refinance your mortgage? il *Read Dig* 129:109-13 Ag '86
The stampede is on to refinance home mortgages. E. Spragins and C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p78-9 Ap 28 '86
Time to refinance your mortgage? il *Consum Rep* 51:646-9 O '86
Taxation
See Mortgages—Taxation
Taxation
And lead us not into refinancing [deducting refinancing points] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:106-7 Je 30 '86
Bad news for refinancers [IRS ruling on deductibility of refinancing points] *Changing Times* 40:61+ Ag '86

Mortgages—Taxation—*cont.*
Heading off trouble in mortgage interest reporting. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:46 F '86
The IRS' nasty news on refinancing mortgages. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:56 Ag '86
Mortgages: belated bad news from the IRS [ruling on deductibility of refinancing points] S. Weiss. *Bus Week* p108 Je 2 '86
Pointers about 'points' [deduction rules for refinancing mortgages] L. Wiener. *U S News World Rep* 100:76 My 19 '86
Sharing Caesar's house: the clergy tax break. F. F. Church. il *Christ Century* 103:908-9 O 22 '86
What Congress giveth: home-equity loans [tax deductible interest] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 S 15 '86
Morticians *See* Undertakers and undertaking
Mortimer's (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Mortlock, Richard A., and Froelich, Philip N.
Hydrothermal germanium over the southern East Pacific Rise. bibl f il *Science* 231:43-5 Ja 3 '86
Morton, Brian
Letters [discussion of November 29, 1986 article, Pathetic fallacies] *Nation* 243:722+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Pathetic fallacies. *Nation* 243:614-17 N 29 '86
Morton, Kathryn
The storytelling animal. *Writer* 99:3-4 Ja '86
Morton, Peter
about
The host of Hollywood. L. R. Obst. il por *Vogue* 176:412-13+ O '86
Morton, Thomas, 1575?-1646?
about
The maypole of Merry Mount. J. Demos. bibl il *Am Herit* 37:82-7 O/N '86
Morton-Norwich Products Inc.
See also
Morton Thiokol, Inc.
Morton Thiokol, Inc.
Morton Thiokol engineers testify NASA rejected warnings on launch [Challenger explosion] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-20 Mr 3 '86
Morton Thiokol: pouring salt into the wound [boycott of Morton salt by Nuclear Free America] *Newsweek* 108:43 Jl 7 '86
NASA investigating claims that Morton Thiokol demoted engineers for disclosing launch opposition. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 My 19 '86
Pointing fingers [NASA and Morton Thiokol blame each other] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:40+ Mr 10 '86
Rocket man who smelled trouble [A. McDonald] por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 10 '86
Salt soothes Morton's wounds [layoffs] il *Fortune* 113:9-10 Mr 17 '86
Thiokol had three concerns about shuttle launch. R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:1064 Mr 7 '86
Morzenti, John
Low profile. il *Flying* 113:100 Jl '86
Mosaic Press (Firm)
Meet the (Mosaic) Press. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 91:46-9 My '86
Mosaics (Biology)
Active human-yeast chimeric phosphoglycerate kinases engineered by domain interchange. M. T. Mas and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:788-90 Ag 15 '86
Bird chimeras may be models for certain neurological diseases. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:930-2 My 23 '86
Dragon Foal: is this the birth of a new species? il *Discover* 7:12-14 Ja '86
Photosynthesis-associated gene families: differences in response to tissue-specific and environmental factors. J. Simpson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:34-8 Jl 4 '86
Transplantation of fetal hematopoietic stem cells in utero: the creation of hematopoietic chimeras. A. W. Flake and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:776-8 Ag 15 '86
Mosby (C. V.) Co. *See* C. V. Mosby Co.
Moschino, Franco
about
Moschino cheery. il *Vogue* 176:186 Je '86
Moschitta, John, Jr.
about
Workman aims high with novelty audiocassette. il *Publ Wkly* 230:48+ Ag 15 '86
Moscovitz, Judy
about
Rice isn't just for weddings: Judy Moscovitz used it to diet from 275 lbs. to a svelte 123. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 25:133-4 Je 9 '86
Moscow (Soviet Union)
Music
See also
Moscow Musical Theatre for Children
Stores
A household nameski? [P. Cardin's licensing agreement] J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:256 N 17 '86
Theater
See also
Moscow Musical Theatre for Children
A drama of age and exile [Y. Lyubimov, former director of Taganka Theater] M. Croyden. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34+ D 21 '86
Moscow Musical Theatre for Children
Moscow Musical Theatre for Children. H. Robinson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA31 N '86
Mosedale, Laura
Women right now. See issues of Glamour
Moseley, Bill
Interview [D. C. Gajdusek] il pors *Omni* 8:62-4+ Mr '86
Interview [L. Pauling] il por *Omni* 9:102-4+ D '86
Moseley Associates
Problem-solving for publishers. J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 230:26-7 Jl 4 '86
Moser, Barry
about
A picture is worth a thousand words. B. Levine. il *Publ Wkly* 230:31 Ag 1 '86
Moser, Diane, 1944-
(jt. auth) See Spangenburg, Ray, 1939-, and Moser, Diane, 1944-
Moser, Penny Ward
The curse of the little round cans. il *Read Dig* 129:76-9 Ag '86
Moses, Edwin
about
Edwin Moses extends win streak to 115 in Budapest. por *Jet* 70:47 S 1 '86
A streak on the line. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-2+ Je 9 '86
Moses, Knolly
Melvin Van Peebles's bold new money play [interview] il por *Essence* 17:12+ Je '86
Moses, Phyllis B.
Vaccinia virus: reinventing the wheel. *BioScience* 36:148-50 Mr '86
(jt. auth) See Benbrook, Charles M., and Moses, Phyllis B.
Moses, Sam
Demolition day at Daytona. il por *Sports Illus* 64:12-15 F 24 '86
Fiery return of a leadfoot lady. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:90-2+ F 10 '86
First the 500, now the title. il por *Sports Illus* 65:73-4 N 17 '86
Have no fear—Mears is here. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:40+ My 26 '86
Hunkered down for a fast 500. il *Sports Illus* 64:30-1 My 19 '86
An Indy won with one swell swoop. il por *Sports Illus* 64:20-4+ Je 9 '86
The man who would be greyhound. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46-51 S 29 '86
On the rocks, Kauk is it. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:84-8+ Je 2 '86
Moses ben Maimon *See* Maimonides, Moses, 1135-1204
Mosey, Christopher
Success in Stockholm. il *World Press Rev* 33:16 N '86
MOSFETs (Metal oxide semiconductor field-effect transistors) *See* Transistors
Mosher, Gregory
about
Alive from Lincoln Center. H. Hinson. il por *Vogue* 176:106 N '86
Mosher, Howard Frank
Along the line. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:48-57 Je '86
Mosher, Steven
China and rights: human rights in the new China. *Current* 283:31-9 Je '86
Human rights in the new China. *Society* 23:28-35 Ja/F '86
about
Mosher sues Stanford. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 234:280 O 17 '86

Mosier, John
Film. See issues of Américas
Mosier, K. C., II
Assuring the future. por *Nations Bus* 74:4 Ag '86
Moskin, J. Robert
World beat. See issues of World Press Review
Moskos, Charles C.
Blacks in the Army: success story. *Current* 285:10-17 S '86
Success story: blacks in the Army. il *Atlantic* 257:64-72 My '86
Moskowitz, Joel
about
The hug of the bear. J. Chafee. por *Forbes* 138:56-7 Jl 14 '86
Moskowitz, Melissa
about
Plumbers with a twist. A. Rabinowitz. il pors *Ms* 15:62+ O '86
Moskowitz, Michelle
about
Plumbers with a twist. A. Rabinowitz. il pors *Ms* 15:62+ O '86
Moslems *See* Muslims
Mosley, Henry
about
Taking health care to the disadvantaged majority [interview] S. Mumper. il por *Christ Today* 30:49-50 D 12 '86
Mosqueda, Patricia Flakus- *See* Flakus-Mosqueda, Patricia
Mosques
British Columbia
See also
Burnaby (B.C.)—Mosques
Middle East
See also
Jerusalem—Mosques
The Mosquito Coast [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Mosquito Indians
Miskito Coast [Sandinistas cultivating the Indians] S. Wallace. *Nation* 243:724-5 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
The real Miskito Coast. S. Wallace. il map *Newsweek* 108:50 D 15 '86
The Sandinistas & the Miskitos [discussion of September 14 and 28, 1985 articles, Nicaragua's Miskitos] P. Lernoux. *Nation* 242:2+ Ja 11 '86
Mosquitoes
Control
See also
Malaria—Prevention and control
Amplification of an esterase gene is responsible for insecticide resistance in a California Culex mosquito. C. Mouchés and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:778-80 Ag 15 '86
Mosquitoes: get them before they get you. il *Parents* 61:24 Je '86
Why the mosquito may be winning the war. T. A. Lewis. il *Natl Wildl* 24:20-3 Je/Jl '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Bugs. W. Geist. il *Roll Stone* p65-6+ Jl 17-31 '86
Photographs and photography
In cold blood [mosquito feeding on Pacific tree frog] D. Wilder. il *Nat Hist* 95:106-7 Ap '86
Mosquitoes as carriers of infection
See also
Malaria
Hold that tiger [Asian tiger mosquito] il *Sci News* 130:119 Ag 23 '86
No AIDS via mosquitoes. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:252 O 18 '86
Moss, Howard, 1922-
Einstein's bathrobe [poem] *Nation* 243:413 O 25 '86
The moon [poem] *New Yorker* 62:34 Mr 3 '86
Morning glory [poem] *Nation* 243:414 O 25 '86
A night at the Palace. *N Y Rev Books* 33:41 Ja 30 '86
No harm [poem] *Nation* 243:414 O 25 '86
Rules of sleep [poem] *Nation* 243:414 O 25 '86
Street moves. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-9 Mr 13 '86
The wars [poem] *Nation* 243:413 O 25 '86
about
The Lenore Marshall Prize. J. D. McClatchy. *Nation* 243:412-13 O 25 '86
Moss, Julie
Use self-doubt to advantage. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:35-6 Mr '86
Moss, Vicki A.
(jt. auth) See Webster, Judith A., and Moss, Vicki A.
Moss, Vicki A., and Webster, Judith A.
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:91 My '86
Mossad (Israel) *See* Israel. Mossad
Mossing, Michael C., and Record, M. Thomas, Jr.
Upstream operators enhance repression of the *lac* promoter. bibl f il *Science* 233:889-92 Ag 22 '86
Most-favored-nation tariff policy *See* Tariff—United States
Mostly Mozart Festival *See* Music festivals—New York (State)
Motavalli, John
Burning the midnight snake oil. il *Channels* 6:62-4 N '86
Motel 6, Inc.
Motel 6: wooing the frugal business crowd. S. Toy. *Bus Week* p76-7 Jl 14 '86
Motels *See* Hotels, motels, etc.
Mother/Daughter Pageant
Janice & Kelly Gursey: a winning relationship. il pors *Teen* 30:82-3 D '86
Mother Earth news
Heart of the country: the best from our first 99 issues [special issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:10+ Jl/Ag '86
Mother Goose
Arnold Lobel's three years with Mother Goose [illustrator of The Random House book of Mother Goose] D. E. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:32-3 Ag 22 '86
Mother Jones (Periodical)
Letters [discussion of September 13, 1986 article, Michael meets Mr. Jones] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:298+ O 4 '86
Letters [discussion of September 13, 1986 article, Michael meets Mr. Jones] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:594+ N 29 '86
Michael meets Mr. Jones [A. Hochschild fires editor M. Moore] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:198 S 13 '86
Mother love *See* Love, Maternal
Motherhood *See* Mothers
Mothers
See also
Childbirth
Divorced mothers
Homemakers
Love, Maternal
Mother's Day
Parent education
Postpartum home care services
Pregnancy
Single mothers
Stepparents and stepchildren
Surrogate mothers
Alabama super mom rears officers, gentlemen and scholars [H. A. Fagan] il pors *Ebony* 41:101-2+ Ap '86
Briefcase, baby or both? K. Gerson. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-2+ N '86
Can maternity make you a better athlete? M. Kort. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:38-40+ My '86
A celebration of mothers! [special section] il *McCalls* 113:155-62 My '86
Celebrity moms whose kids follow in their footsteps. il *Jet* 70:54-5 My 12 '86
Countdown to motherhood: when should you have a baby? L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 15:37-9+ D '86
The joy and pain of mothering in the eighties. C. James. il *Essence* 16:144-6+ Ap '86
Life with Brian [time management for busy mothers] J. L. Lippert. il *Health* 18:7+ Ag '86
Moms may just be on the right track [effect of motherhood on athletic performance] il *Discover* 7:10+ S '86
Mother love: dishes celebrity moms make best. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:109-12+ My '86
Mothering. See issues of Essence
The mothers' page. A. Thompson. See issues of McCall's beginning January 1984
Present at the creation [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98 My 5 '86
Rise & shine! [advice for mothers on getting weekday mornings under control] O. S. Nordberg. il *Parents* 61:124-7 O '86
Save the mothers. M. Angelou. il por *Ebony* 41:38-9 Ag '86
Wouldn't you be proud? [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:95-6+ My 12 '86
A young mother's story. See issues of Redbook
You're still mom! G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:8 My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Keeping current. O. S. Nordberg. il *Parents* 61:64-5 Ja '86

Mothers—*cont.*

Education

See Women—Education

Employment

See also
Children of working parents
Maternity leaves

Bootstrapping from welfare to management. M. Moore. il *Work Woman* 11:150+ Mr '86

Business starts tailoring itself to suit working women. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p50-4 O 6 '86

"Call me supermom" [with editorial comment by Elizabeth Crow] N. S. Schwartzberg. il *Parents* 61:5, 79-82 Mr '86

Calling all working fathers [enlisting fathers to bake brownies for their school children] M. K. Blakely. por *Ms* 15:33-4 D '86

The care and feeding of a hardworking woman. D. Foley. *Prevention* 38:26-8+ Je '86

The dark side of women's liberation: working mothers with young children. G. F. Kreyche. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:52-4 Mr '86

The family. J. Tedeschi. il *Work Woman* 11:134+ N '86

Feminist Sylvia Hewlett argues that the women's movement forgot someone special: mother [interview] L. Powell. il pors *People Wkly* 26:101-2+ O 20 '86

Fighting off a few guilty tears, Jane Pauley leaves her kids at home and heads back to work on Today [interview] J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:108-9 O 27 '86

Half of new mothers back to work within a year. *Jet* 70:23 Jl 21 '86

Home and office: when worlds collide [survey of college women by Bruce Straits] M. Roberts. il *Psychol Today* 20:12 Je '86

How good is your employer to you? S. S. Stautberg. *Ladies Home J* 103:92+ Je '86

"How I rediscovered my kids" [career compromising family life] E. Garey. il pors *Parents* 61:88-90+ Ap '86

How working parents cope [with editorial comment by Elizabeth R. Crow] L. Yarrow. il *Parents* 61:4, 79-83+ Je '86

"I want to stay home—where I belong". A. Fischer. *Redbook* 166:96-7+ Ap '86

Moment of truth: having a second child. B. Stephen. il *Work Woman* 11:131-3+ Ap '86

The motherhood plunge. M. McKaughan and J. Kagan. il *Work Woman* 11:69-71+ F '86

Motherhood vs. sisterhood [views of S. A. Hewlett] J. Leo. il por *Time* 127:62-3 Mr 31 '86

A mother's choice [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:46-52+ Mr 31 '86

The new balance [tempering the superwoman ideal] N. Stedman. il *Health* 18:22-4+ O '86

No more Mrs. Terrible. S. Schocket. il *Work Woman* 11:103-4+ Ag '86

The office baby [raising a child in the office] P. Robinett. il por *Work Woman* 11:115-17 F '86

Parents, jobs and children [Canada; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 46-50+ N 10 '86

Putting a career on hold [executive mothers] B. Basler. il *N Y Times Mag* p152-3+ D 7 '86

'Quantity time' with kids is real life [interview with D. Fallows] por *U S News World Rep* 100:66 F 24 '86

Rise in mothers' labor force activity includes those with infants. H. Hayghe. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:43-5 F '86

Superwoman goes home [IBM systems analyst N. J. Witham quits] B. Hetzer. il por *Fortune* 114:20 Ag 18 '86

The superwoman syndrome. *McCalls* 113:93 Jl '86

Superwoman, take two. L. Dormen. il *Health* 18:25+ O '86

Ten rules for working mothers. J. Trocchio. il *Parents* 61:60+ D '86

Uncle Sam in the family way. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:40 Ag 11 '86

We asked you . . . Do kids need a stay-at-home mom? J. Gaylin. *Redbook* 167:78-9 Ag '86

Why being a mother made me a better manager. F. M. Henley. por *Work Woman* 11:268+ N '86

Why we need a national policy to help working mothers. S. A. Hewlett. por *Glamour* 84:194 N '86

Why women managers are bailing out. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Fortune* 114:16-19+ Ag 18 '86

Women haven't gained that much [interview with S. A. Hewlett] por *U S News World Rep* 100:70 My 12 '86

Working mothers—look who they raised. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 84:242+ My '86

Yes, I was doing more and enjoying it less . . . D. Carty. il *Work Woman* 11:86-7 F '86

Mortality

Maternal mortality: almost exclusively in the third world. il *World Health* p30 Ap '86

Songs and music

Sing a song of mother [sheet music covers] il *Good Housekeep* 202:68+ My '86

Mothers, Unmarried *See* Single mothers

Mothers and children *See* Parent-child relationship

Mother's Day

The Mother's Day my little boy disappeared [condensed from Peripheral visions] P. Theroux. il *Read Dig* 128:87-9 My '86

Mother's Day breakfasts *See* Breakfasts

Mother's Day cards *See* Greeting cards

Mother's Day gifts *See* Gifts

Mother's helpers *See* Household employees

Mothers-in-law

Experts condemn myth of the bad mother-in-law. *Jet* 70:37 My 19 '86

Harbinger of winter [visit from elderly mother-in-law] S. Bunin. il *Parents* 61:152-4 N '86

Mothers' milk *See* Milk, Human

Mothers Work

Great expectations. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 138:191 D 15 '86

Moths

See also
Caterpillars

Postindustrial melanism in the peppered moth. L. M. Cook and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:611-13 F 7 '86

The solid-gold sphinx [endangered prairie sphinx moth in Colorado] T. Williams. il *Audubon* 88:100-3 Mr '86

Food and feeding

See Insects—Food and feeding

Moths in art

Saturniids: memories, misgivings, memorials [with editorial comment by Les Line] J. Cody. il *Audubon* 88:6-7, 88-101 My '86

Motian, Paul

about

Poetry in Motian. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5+ My '86

Motility of bacteria *See* Bacteria—Motility

Motion

See also
Mechanics
Particles—Motion
Perpetual motion
Rotation
Vibration

You oughta be in pictures [SP2000 Motion Analysis System for athletes] E. Alperstein and M. Kerr. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 Jl '86

Motion of stars *See* Stars—Motion

Motion perception

Correspondence matching in apparent motion: evidence for three-dimensional spatial representation. M. Green and J. V. Odom. bibl f il *Science* 233:1427-9 S 26 '86

Mechanisms of human motion perception revealed by a new cyclopean illusion. M. Shadlen and T. Carney. bibl f il *Science* 232:95-7 Ap 4 '86

The perception of apparent motion. V. S. Ramachandran and S. M. Anstis. il *Sci Am* 254:102-9 Je '86

Motion picture actors and actresses

See also
Academy Awards
Youth as actors and actresses
See also names of motion picture actors and actresses

Air-conditioned dreams. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:122-9+ Je '86

Do film actors act? A. Bermel. il *New Leader* 69:20-3 S 22 '86

Do too many stars spoil the movie? D. Dizon. il *Mademoiselle* 92:104 S '86

John Huston remembers [memories of Hollywood stars] C. Sutherland. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:98+ Ap '86

Keep actors off albums! J. Pareles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:118+ S '86

Motion picture actors and actresses—*cont.*
Real people [non-actors playing themselves] M. Mancini. il *Film Comment* 22:23-7 Mr/Ap '86
Reeling and rocking [rock singers as movie stars] D. Bull. il *Roll Stone* p53-4 F 27 '86
Stars' quality [young actresses' beauty secrets] il *Mademoiselle* 92:294-7 S '86
When stars get stagestruck [film actors on stage] D. Maychick. il *Mademoiselle* 92:70 My '86

Agencies and agents
See Theatrical agencies and agents

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How stars tarnish. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 S 14 '86

Bibliography
Why I love to read about movie stars. M. Gordon. il *Ms* 14:22-3 My '86

Health and hygiene
Movers and shapers: they keep the stars shining eternally. N. Griffin. il *Life* 9:63-6+ My '86

Housing
Guess who slept here: houses with a history. N. Cutner. il *Life* 9:132-6+ My '86

Photographs and photography
Celebrating the movies [special issue; with editorial comment by Judith Daniels] il *Life* 9:4, 8-16+ My '86
Finlandia baths: Hollywood's glamor boys sweat out their troubles in its exclusive little hot room [reprint from 1944 issue] il *Life* 9:121-2 Fall '86
Hollywood dream girls. il *Life* 9:174-82+ Fall '86
Women cram handbags full of many odd things [reprint from 1945 issue] il *Life* 9:171-2 Fall '86

Sexual behavior
American manhood: made in Hollywood. M. Jefferson. il *Vogue* 176:220-1+ Ja '86
Hollywood's homosexuals. G. Kilday. il *Film Comment* 22:40-3 Mr/Ap '86
These lips are sealed [Hollywood's hysteria over AIDS] R. Rosenbaum. il *Mademoiselle* 92:69+ F '86

Motion picture adaptations
Broadway goes to the movies. D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 108:72-4 D 15 '86
The city and the dogs [adaptation of M. Vargas Llosa novel] J. Mosier. *Américas* 38:59-60 Jl/Ag '86
The imaginary worlds of Manuel Puig [Kiss of the spider woman] B. Mujica. il por *Américas* 38:2-7 My/Je '86
Making 'The name of the rose'. D. Yakir. il *Roll Stone* p43-4 O 23 '86
On location with Flowers in the attic: V. C. Andrews bestseller to be a movie. W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:33+ N 14 '86
Play time [adaptations of theatrical works] A. White. il *Film Comment* 22:7-12+ Ja/F '86
Rights. P. S. Nathan. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Writer Paula Gosling hits a bull's-eye, thanks to Sly Stallone's latest blockbluster, Cobra. R. Temple. il por *People Wkly* 25:97-8 Je 30 '86

Motion picture audiences
The movie experience [theater experience vs. VCR experience] il *U S News World Rep* 100:83 Mr 24 '86

Motion picture authorship
Bright star [interview with J. Bright] L. Server. il por *Film Comment* 22:22-5+ Ja/F '86
Charles Pogue stuns as a one-man double feature [author of The fly and Psycho III] M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:111 S 8 '86
David Rayfiel's script magic. A. Ward. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ Ap 6 '86
David Seltzer, filmmaker. D. Scheuer. il por *Sch Update* 118:27 My 16 '86
Foote-work [H. Foote] S. Hachem. il pors *Horizon* 29:39-41 Ap '86
From the heart of Texas [H. Foote's screenplay for On Valentine's Day set in Wharton] S. G. Freedman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ F 9 '86
The Price of 'Money' [screenwriter R. Price] D. Smith. il pors *N Y* 19:92-3+ O 27 '86
Runaway success [screenwriter C. Columbus] D. Bull. il pors *Roll Stone* p106-8+ Mr 27 '86
Why screenplays get rejected. B. Delaney. *Writer* 99:11-14 Ja '86
With Top Gun and Legal eagles, two long-distance screenwriters make Hollywood's big-league draft [J. Epps and J. Cash] M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 Ag 4 '86

Motion picture cameras
See also
Film-to-video transfer system

Testing
Back to the movies [Beaulieu 7008 S sound camera] E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:74+ Jl '86

Motion picture cartoons *See* Motion pictures—Animated films

Motion picture critics and criticism
See also
Canby, Vincent
Motion picture reviews
Television broadcasting—Motion picture criticism programs
The life and times of Joe Bob Briggs, so far. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:73-6+ D 22 '86
New facials of 1985. D. Chute. il *Film Comment* 22:56-9 Ja/F '86

Motion picture directors
See also
Allen, Woody
Arcand, Denys
Black motion picture directors
Blier, Bertrand
Cameron, James
Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963
Directors Guild of America
Edwards, Blake, 1922-
Ford, John, 1895-1973
Gilliam, Terry
Gordon, Stuart
Howard, Ron
Huston, John, 1906-
Ichaso, Leon
Iglesia, Eloy de la
Jarmusch, Jim
Konchalovsky, Andrei
Kurosawa, Akira, 1910-
Lanzmann, Claude
Lynch, David
Mazursky, Paul
McElwee, Ross
Micheaux, Oscar, 1884-1951
Preminger, Otto, 1906-1986
Reitman, Ivan
Rossellini, Roberto, 1906-1977
Russell, Jay
Scott, Ridley
Seltzer, David
Spielberg, Steven, 1947-
Stone, Oliver
Swaim, Bob
Tavernier, Bertrand
Taylor, William Desmond, 1877-1922
Vidor, King Wallis, 1895-1982
Weir, Peter, 1944-
Women motion picture directors
Five restless voices [special section] il *Film Comment* 22:31-9+ S/O '86
Truffaut & other auteurs. R. Grenier. *Commentary* 81:47-52 Mr '86

Motion picture editing *See* Motion pictures—Editing

Motion picture festivals
See also
Video festivals

International aspects
Midsection festival roundelay [special section] il *Film Comment* 22:33-8+ N/D '86

Brazil
A festival of film in Bahia. J. Mosier. *Américas* 38:61-2 Mr/Ap '86

British Columbia
A festival comes of age [Vancouver International Film Festival] M. Budgen. il *Macleans* 99:57 Je 2 '86

California
Hollywood extra: Filmex gives independents a voice in Lotusland. C. Koyama. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:94-6 Mr '86

Florida
Don Hermosillo and the sun [Miami Film Festival and Guadalajara Film Festival] E. Stein. il *Film Comment* 22:53-7 My/Je '86

France
See also
Cannes Film Festival

Germany (West)
Berlin bombs. H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 22:2+ My/Je '86

Italy
Death in Venice. H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 22:34-7 N/D '86
Evivve, Venice [Venice Film Festival] H. Kennedy. *Film Comment* 22:4-5 Ja/F '86
Taormina of Babel. H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 22:2+ S/O '86

Motion picture festivals—*cont.*

Mexico

Don Hermosillo and the sun [Miami Film Festival and Guadalajara Film Festival] E. Stein. il *Film Comment* 22:53-7 My/Je '86

New York (State)

10th Margaret Mead Film Festival. il *Nat Hist* 95:80-1 S '86

The 24th New York Film Festival. S. Harvey; E. Stein; H. Jacobson. il *Film Comment* 22:50-2+ N/D '86

Comedy: the Italian passion [Museum of Modern Art's retrospective] M. Haskell. il *Vogue* 176:74 My '86

Greeting Miss H. [Finnish director P. Honkasalo in New York City for Nordic Film Festival] *New Yorker* 62:35-7 My 5 '86

Margaret Mead Festival. S. Lardner. *Nation* 243:290-2 S 27 '86

Stanley Kauffmann on films [New York Film Festival] S. Kauffmann. *New Repub* 195:24-5 O 27 '86

Ontario

Glimpses of terror, visions of delight [Latin American films featured at Toronto's Festival of Festivals] M. Jackson. il *Macleans* 99:59 S 22 '86

Toronto tiempo [retrospective of post fifties Latin American films] P. Aufderheide. il *Film Comment* 22:45-6+ N/D '86

Poland

Gdansk: Pole position. D. Paul. il *Film Comment* 22:38+ N/D '86

Québec (Province)

Cavalcade of cinematic artistry [Montreal's World Film Festival] G. Peary. il *Macleans* 99:62 S 8 '86

Montreal Festival: broken barriers. J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 103:812-15 S 24 '86

Motion picture films

Conservation and restoration

See Motion pictures—Conservation and restoration

Motion picture industry

See also

Amblin Entertainment
Blacks in the motion picture industry
Cannon Group Inc.
Columbia Pictures Industries, Inc.
Embassy Communications Inc.
FilmDallas
Fox Inc.
Heritage Entertainment Inc.
Lucasfilm Ltd.
MCA Inc.
Merchant Ivory Productions
MGM/UA Entertainment Co.
Motion picture production and direction
Motion picture theaters
Motown Productions
New World Pictures Ltd.
Paramount Pictures Corp.
R.E.D. Productions
RMC Films, Inc.
Tri-Star Pictures Inc.
Troma, Inc.
United Artists Corp.
VanDerKloot Film and Television
Walt Disney Company
Warner Bros. Inc.
Women in the motion picture industry

Can the movies be saved? D. Denby. il *N Y* 19:24-35 Jl 21 '86

Celebrating the movies [special issue; with editorial comment by Judith Daniels] il *Life* 9:4, 8-16+ My '86

Hollywood hits the sky: cutting deals in planes. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 108:58 Jl 28 '86

The Hollywood seduction [broadcast companies in the film business] M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:21 Ap '86

Industry. See issues of Film Comment

Seen any good movies lately? T. Shales. il *Esquire* 106:93-4+ Jl '86

Start with what you know: academia launches a fledgling independent [work of K. Copel] D. Fleming. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:94+ F '86

State of the heart filmmaking [independent cinema] M. Haskell. il *Vogue* 176:48+ Je '86

Accounting

Cannon loses the star on its door. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p40 D 8 '86

Hard times in Hollywood [Cannon Group] il *Forbes* 138:10 D 15 '86

Now you see it . . . [Cannon Group] T. Pouschine. il pors *Forbes* 138:35-6 S 8 '86

Reel assets. T. Pouschine. il *Forbes* 138:64+ D 29 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Columbia Pictures: are things really better with Coke? E. Farley. il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 14 '86

Advertising

See also

National Screen Service Corp.

Pass the sprouts, buddy. A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 137:111+ F 24 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Breakfast visitors. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 My 25 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Anatomy of a pitch. L. R. Obst. il *Harpers* 272:26-8 Ja '86

Antitrust cases

Remarriage [outdated consent decrees forbidding moviemakers' ownership of theaters] A. B. Block. *Forbes* 137:94 Je 2 '86

Communist activities

Ritt large [1950's Hollywood blacklist; interview with M. Ritt] P. McGilligan. il pors *Film Comment* 22:38-9+ Ja/F '86

Employees

Health and hygiene

The Hollywood blahs [Epstein-Barr virus] S. Pond. il *N Y* 19:40 S 22 '86

Ethical aspects

Reagan and the Tinseltown Mafia. S. Donaldson. *Wash Mon* 18:55-6 O '86

Finance

Backing into the future. R. Corliss. il *Time* 127:64-5 F 3 '86

The box-office blues. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p22+ Mr 13 '86

Bullish on glitz [Hollywood's limited partnerhip deals] P. E. Bauer. il por *Channels* 6:74 S '86

Casting Hollywood North [influx of U.S. film-making in Canada; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 34-42 F 17 '86

A cheerless Christmas at the movies? R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p41 N 24 '86

Crisis Central: Peggy Rajski gets the job done [production manager of low budget films] J. Lebow. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:88-90 Mr '86

Filmmakers discover the Canadian solution. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p74-5 Jl 14 '86

Hard cash hopscotch: Cheat'n heart walks the trail of tears. J. Gioia. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:86-8 Ap '86

Hollywood's Yukon Trail [cost benefits to filming in Canada] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:68+ N 17 '86

The movie studios hope less will be more. E. Farley. *Bus Week* p97 Ja 13 '86

The new shape of Hollywood. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-9 Mr 3 '86

Picture windows [life cycle of a Hollywood film] R. Zacks. il *Channels Commun* 6:40-1 My '86

So you wanna be in pictures? [limited partnerships] D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 105:53-4 Ap '86

Studio commandos [low-budget filmmakers] P. McAlevey. il *Newsweek* 107:58-9 My 12 '86

Tenth [eleventh] annual grosses gloss. A. Thompson. *Film Comment* 22:64-7 Mr/Ap '86

Tides of summer fun. P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:37-8 Jl 28 '86

Will the networks take it out of Hollywood's hide? P. Berman and S. Flack. il *Forbes* 138:92-5 Ag 25 '86

Wine bottles and rooftops: Leon Ichaso raises the cash [independent filmmaker] W. Harris. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:82-3 Ja '86

History

Rin-Tin-Tin doesn't talk [work of film historian R. Behlmer] G. Clarke. il *Time* 127:96 Ja 6 '86

What ever happened to Hollywood? [interview with B. Davis] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:76 D 8 '86

International aspects

Meeting of the minds: the French-American Film Workshop [showcasing the work of independents] H. Preiser. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:73-5 My '86

Marketing

Cinema sanctuaries [companies marketing specialty films] B. Walker and L. Klady. il *Film Comment* 22:61-6 My/Je '86

Hollywood and vinyl 1986. il *Roll Stone* p66+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87

Hollywood's DBS sequel. M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:21 Je '86

Market value: Independent Feature Project's main event. H. Preiser. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:81-3 Ap '86

Motion picture industry—Marketing—*cont.*
Picture windows [life cycle of a Hollywood film] R. Zacks. il *Channels Commun* 6:40-1 My '86

Securities

So you want to be in pictures. J. Egan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Ja 20 '86
Star-struck investors take to Hollywood. P. McAlevey and A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:28 Ag 18 '86

Argentina

Argentina's renaissance. C. Ares. *World Press Rev* 33:56 Je '86
Awake, Argentina. P. Aufderheide. il *Film Comment* 22:51-5 Mr/Ap '86

Australia

What has gone wrong in Australia? *World Press Rev* 33:59 S '86

Canada

Bringing Canada's soul to the screen [P. O'Brian] B. D. Johnson. il pors *Macleans* 99:53-5 Ag 11 '86
Casting Hollywood North [influx of U.S. film-making in Canada; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 34-42 F 17 '86
Filmmakers discover the Canadian solution. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p74-5 Jl 14 '86
Hollywood's Yukon Trail [cost benefits to filming in Canada] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:68+ N 17 '86
A minister's première [F. MacDonald] R. Shields. il por *Macleans* 99:51 Jl 28 '86
Movie masterpieces [Quebec cinema; special section] il *Macleans* 99:44-6+ S 15 '86
Spinning a spell of cartoon magic. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:57-9 Mr 24 '86

Great Britain

See also
Goldcrest Films
HandMade Films (Firm)
Oxford Scientific Films

The retreat of a battered industry. P. Roberge. il *Macleans* 99:61 Ap 7 '86

United States

See Motion picture industry

Motion picture locations *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery
Motion picture makeup *See* Makeup, Theatrical
Motion picture music *See* Motion pictures—Music
Motion picture novels *See* Motion pictures and literature
Motion picture photography

See also
Motion pictures—Amateur films
Motion pictures—Special effects

Second that emotion [S. Burum, cinematographer for 8 million ways to die] C. Eller. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:69-72 My '86
Structuring the image: the panoramas and chiaroscuros of Billy Williams. B. Haye. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:77-80 Ap '86

Equipment

See also
Motion picture cameras

Motion picture posters *See* Posters
Motion picture premieres
Alice Walker goes home to Eatonton, Ga. for 'Color purple' premiere. il pors *Jet* 69:28-30 F 10 '86
Prince Charming [L. Barber wins date for premiere of Under the cherry moon in Sheridan, Wyo.] C. Durkee. il pors *People Wkly* 26:52-4+ Jl 21 '86
Stars turn out for 'Native son' premieres in New York, Chicago. il *Jet* 71:63 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
When Disneyland debuted his 3-D movie marvel, Michael Jackson was in another dimension. S. Haller. il *People Wkly* 26:30-2 S 29 '86

Motion picture producers

See also
Barish, Keith
Evans, Charles
O'Brian, Peter
Simpson, Don, 1945-
Stark, Ray
Tisch, Steve

Motion picture production and direction

See also
Motion picture directors
Motion pictures—Setting and scenery

Byrne's town [True stories] B. Wyman. il pors *Film Comment* 22:62-4 S/O '86
Caster of thousands [S. Fay] J. Katz. il por *N Y* 19:14 Ja 6 '86
Committing crimes [making Crimes of the heart] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:33-5 N '86
Crisis Central: Peggy Rajski gets the job done [production manager of low budget films] J. Lebow. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:88-90 Mr '86
Deceit of power [making of No way out] D. Yakir. il *Film Comment* 22:4+ N/D '86
Directionless directing. J. Saltzman. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:87 Mr '86
The director is King [S. King's Maximum overdrive] S. Schaefer. il por *Film Comment* 22:2 My/Je '86
Esultate! [filming of opera Otello in Italy] N. Lebrecht. il *Opera News* 51:38-40, 42-3 O '86
Hard Alex [making of Sid and Nancy; interview with A. Cox] T. McCarthy. il pors *Film Comment* 22:36-9 S/O '86
A hard day's fight [ex-Beatle G. Harrison produces Madonna film Shanghai surprise] C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:32-7 Mr 24 '86
Head trip [D. Byrne's True stories] P. Hoban. il pors *N Y* 19:38-43 S 8 '86
Help! They're back! [making of Aliens] R. Schickel. il *Time* 128:54-8 Jl 28 '86
How to steal a million hearts [producer D. Simpson] R. Rosenbaum. il por *Mademoiselle* 92:78+ Ag '86
The Hunt for the rose [making Waiting for the moon] L. Rubinstein. il por *Horizon* 29:49-50 D '86
Kitchen comedy on location [shooting Crimes of the heart in Southport, N.C.] J. Skow. il *Time* 128:66-7 Jl 7 '86
Lee way [making of She's gotta have it; interview with S. Lee] M. Glicksman. il *Film Comment* 22:46-9 S/O '86
The love bug [The fly] D. Edelstein. il *Roll Stone* p45-6 O 9 '86
Low suds success: My beautiful laundrette cleans up. W. Harris. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:87-8 Ag/S '86
Of many things [D. Berrigan's The mission: a film journal] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover N 22 '86
On location with Flowers in the attic: V. C. Andrews bestseller to be a movie. W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:33+ N 14 '86
On set or off, moviemakers Jim Cameron and Gale Hurd are never Aliens to each other. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 26:92-5 Ag 11 '86
Out to Lynch [Blue velvet] D. Chute. il por *Film Comment* 22:32-5 S/O '86
A Parisian in America [making of Round midnight] W. Hackman. il por *Film Comment* 22:23-4+ S/O '86
People [making of Tough guys don't dance in Provincetown] G. D. Garcia. il *Time* 128:58-9 D 1 '86
Perversity adversity: let's make a development deal [film originally called Sexual perversity in Chicago; title changed to "About last night . . . "] L. Lazare. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:79-80 My '86
The right & Mr. Right [filming of Salvation! Have you said your prayers today? and Making Mr. Right] S. Schaefer. il *Film Comment* 22:2+ N/D '86
Saxophones in space: Shirley Clarke's jazzy Ornette: made in America. D. Schwartz. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:76-8 My '86
Sid, the man [making of Sid and Nancy] R. Seidenberg. il pors *Film Comment* 22:2+ Jl/Ag '86
The spy who's loved too much [P. Brosnan vies for role of James Bond] L. S. Healy and M. A. Norbom. il pors *People Wkly* 26:86-8+ Ag 11 '86
Streep and Redford battle lions, snakes, storms and controversy to bring Out of Africa to the screen. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:89-90+ Ja 20 '86
True stories: David Byrne's Anytown, USA. C. Eller. il pors *Theatre Crafts* 20:67-71 N '86
Under Weir [making of The Mosquito Coast; interview with P. Weir] P. McGilligan. il pors *Film Comment* 22:23-4+ N/D '86
Weaver, the woman [filming of climactic scenes in Alien] H. Kennedy. il por *Film Comment* 22:4+ Jl/Ag '86
Willie's hit album goes big screen [making movie of W. Nelson's Red headed stranger] C. McCall. il pors *Life* 9:56-8+ Ag '86
Woody makes a masterpiece [Hannah and her sisters] D. Edelstein. il *Roll Stone* p25-6 F 13 '86
Working on the chain gang [making of The Texas chainsaw massacre 2] J. B. Briggs. il por *Roll Stone* p35-6+ S 11 '86
Workman [making of At close range; interview with J. Foley] D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 22:16-19 Mr/Ap '86
Zeffirelli's 'Otello'. N. Lebrecht. *World Press Rev* 33:57-8 My '86

Accidents

Death cheats the king of movie daredevils, Dar Robinson. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:137-8 D 15 '86

Motion picture production and direction — Accidents — *cont.*
L.A.'s Twilight Zone trial pits a seven-man defense against one woman: D.A. Lea D'Agostino. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 O 6 '86
Twilight Zone: the trial [J. Landis charged with involuntary manslaughter] F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:28 S 15 '86
Motion picture reviews
Air-conditioned dreams. P. Rudnick. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:123+ Je '86
Autumn films. T. O'Brien. *Commonweal* 113:598-9 N 7 '86
Brains over budget [1986 films] D. Edelstein. il *Roll Stone* p133+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Coming soon to a theater near you. D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 107:65 Mr 3 '86
Cue: a complete entertainment guide for the week. See issues of New York
The current cinema. P. Kael. See issues of The New Yorker
Film. M. Musto. See issues of Saturday Review beginning November/December 1984
Film. M. H. Seitz. See issues of The Progressive
Film. J. Simon. See occasional issues of National Review
Film review. H. M. Geduld. See issues of The Humanist
Films. See issues of Maclean's
Films. K. R. Hey. See alternate issues of USA Today (Periodical)
Films. A. Kopkind. See occasional issues of The Nation
Goings on about town. See issues of The New Yorker
Horror's top 10. R. Sullivan. il por *People Wkly* 26:115+ S 8 '86
Joe Bob Briggs' guilty pleasures. J. B. Briggs. il *Film Comment* 22:70-3 Jl/Ag '86
Movie guide for puzzled parents. L. Minton. See issues of McCall's through February 1986
Movies. J. G. Boyum. See issues of Glamour
Movies. D. Denby. See issues of New York
Movies. R. Rosenbaum. See issues of Mademoiselle
Movies preview [fall releases] R. Gilbert. il *N Y* 19:58-61 S 15 '86
Movies to see. See issues of Jet beginning February 10, 1986
New facials of 1985. D. Chute. il *Film Comment* 22:56-9 Ja/F '86
People are talking about . . . movies. M. Haskell. See issues of Vogue
People picks & pans. See issues of People Weekly
Screen. il *People Wkly* 26:100-1+ S 1 '86
Screen. T. O'Brien. See occasional issues of Commonweal beginning February 10, 1984
Spotlight. E. Miller. See issues of Seventeen
Stanley Kauffmann on films. S. Kauffmann. See issues of The New Republic
'Teen's summer movie guide. il *Teen* 30:54-7 Je '86
Tides of summer fun. P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:37-8 Jl 28 '86

Single works

3 men and a cradle
Macleans 99:52 My 5 '86. S. Shariff
N Y 19:106 My 19 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek 107:73 My 26 '86. D. Ansen
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:96-7 Jl '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:72 My '86. M. Haskell

8 million ways to die
N Y 19:130+ My 12 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:102+ My 19 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly 25:14 My 12 '86. T. Cunneff
Theatre Crafts il 20:69-72 My '86. C. Eller
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94-5 Jl '86. K. R. Hey

9½ weeks
Glamour 84:235-6 My '86. J. G. Boyum
Mademoiselle il 92:77-8 Je '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y 19:129 Mr 3 '86. D. Denby
People Wkly il 25:8 Mr 3 '86. P. Travers
Saturday Rev il 12:78 My/Je '86. M. Musto
Time 127:71 F 24 '86
Work Woman 11:164 Mr '86. P. Bosworth

28 up
Christ Today il 30:64 My 16 '86. S. Ulstein
Macleans 99:78 Mr 17 '86. B. D. Johnson
Time il 127:73 Ja 13 '86. R. Corliss

52 pick-up
Newsweek 108:89 N 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 N 24 '86. R. Novak

90 days
USA Today (Periodical) 115:97 N '86. K. R. Hey

"About last night . . ."
Commonweal 113:435-6 Ag 15 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:198 Ag '86. C. Krupp
Macleans 99:40 Jl 28 '86. B. D. Johnson
Mademoiselle il 92:42 Jl '86. L. Savan
N Y il 19:56 Jl 21 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:24-5 Ag 4 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:64-6 Jl 14 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:69 Jl 14 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:10 Jl 14 '86. R. Novak
Theatre Crafts il 20:79-80 My '86. L. Lazare
Time 128:62 Jl 14 '86. R. Corliss

Absolute beginners
Jet il 70:58-9 Je 30 '86
Macleans il 99:61 Ap 28 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:78-9 My 5 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:77-9 Je 2 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:78 My 5 '86. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il por p25-6 Je 5 '86. D. Rimmer
Roll Stone p16-17 Jl 3 '86
Theatre Crafts il 20:83-7 Mr '86. A. Pirani
Time il 127:70 Ap 28 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:45 Ja '86. R. Nadelson

The adventure of Faustus Bidgood
Macleans 99:57-8 S 29 '86. L. O'Toole

After hours
Humanist 46:39-40 Ja/F '86. H. M. Geduld

Alien
Film Comment il 22:4+ Jl/Ag '86. H. Kennedy

Aliens
Glamour 84:275-6 S '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:40 Jl 28 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 15:14 S '86. A. Korpivaara
N Y il 19:62 Jl 28 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:257-8 S 20 '86. A. Kopkind
New Yorker 62:78-9 Ag 11 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:64-5 Jl 21 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:92-5 Ag 11 '86. J. Calio
People Wkly il 26:8 Jl 28 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 26:104-6+ S 8 '86. M. Small
Roll Stone il p41-2 Ag 28 '86. D. Edelstein
Time il 128:54-8 Jl 28 '86. R. Schickel

Always
Mademoiselle il 92:54 Ja '86. R. Rosenbaum
Ms 14:16 Mr '86. S. McHenry
People Wkly 25:8 Mr 3 '86. R. Novak

American anthem
Life il 9:122-3 Jl '86
People Wkly il 26:57-6 Jl 7 '86. T. Allis
People Wkly 26:10 Jl 21 '86. I. Hellman

An American tail
Macleans 99:68 D 1 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:132 D 1 '86. D. Denby
People Wkly 26:12 D 15 '86. I. Hellman
Time il 128:98 N 24 '86. R. Schickel

El amor brujo
Dance Mag il 60:55 D '86. L. Kumin

Angry harvest
Commonweal 113:278 My 9 '86. T. O'Brien

Anne Trister
Macleans 99:52 S 15 '86. G. Peary

Antonio Gaudi
New Repub 194:25 Mr 31 '86. S. Kauffmann

April Fool's Day
People Wkly 25:12 Ap 21 '86. R. Novak

Armed and dangerous
People Wkly il 26:12 S 1 '86. S. Haller

At close range
Film Comment il 22:16-19 Mr/Ap '86. D. Yakir
Glamour il 84:111 Jl '86. J. G. Boyum
Mademoiselle il 92:108+ S '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y 19:131 Je 9 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 107:79 Je 9 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:10 Ap 28 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:70 Ap 28 '86. R. Corliss

Back to school
N Y 19:55 Jl 14 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:79-80 Jl 28 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 26:10 Jl 21 '86. R. Novak
Time 127:87 Je 30 '86. R. Corliss

Band of the hand
People Wkly il 25:10 My 5 '86. T. Cunneff

The best of times
Macleans 99:48 F 17 '86. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 62:89-90 F 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:68 F 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 F 24 '86. R. Novak
Time il 127:71 F 24 '86. R. Schickel

Betty Blue
N Y 19:86+ N 17 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:57-8 D 19 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:30-2 N 24 '86. S. Kauffmann

Motion picture reviews—Single works—*cont.*

Big trouble
People Wkly 26:10 Jl 7 '86. R. Novak
Time 127:87 Je 30 '86. R. Schickel

Big trouble in Little China
Macleans il 99:49 Jl 14 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 108:69 Jl 14 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:8 Jl 28 '86. T. Cunneff
Time il 128:62 Jl 14 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94 S '86. K. R. Hey

Black moon rising
People Wkly il 25:12 Ja 27 '86. R. Novak

Bliss
Time il 127:78 Mr 17 '86. R. Corliss

Blue City
Jet il 70:58 My 5 '86. S. P. Flanagan
N Y 19:105-6 My 19 '86. D. Denby
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 9 '86. T. Cunneff

Blue velvet
Film Comment il 22:32-5 S/O '86. D. Chute
Film Comment 22:9-13+ N/D '86. R. Corliss
Macleans il 99:57 S 29 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:85-6 S 29 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:383-5 O 18 '86. T. Rafferty
Natl Rev 38:54+ N 7 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:99-103 S 22 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:69 S 15 '86. D. Ansen
Newsweek il 108:104+ O 27 '86. C. McGuigan
People Wkly il 26:8+ S 22 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 26:44-5 O 20 '86. D. Hutchings
Roll Stone p44-5 O 23 '86. K. Loder
Time il 128:86 S 22 '86. R. Corliss

The boy in blue
Macleans il 99:52 Ja 27 '86. B. D. Johnson

The boy who could fly
People Wkly il 26:12 D 1 '86. T. Cunneff
Sch Update 119:49 S 22 '86. D. Scheuer

Brazil
Commonweal 113:114-15 F 28 '86. T. O'Brien
Humanist il 46:39-40 My/Je '86. H. M. Geduld
Macleans il 99:74 F 10 '86. I. Pearson
N Y il 19:55-6 Ja 27 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:186-7 F 15 '86. A. Kopkind
New Repub 194:27 F 17 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 61:106+ F 10 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:10 F 17 '86. P. Travers
Progressive il 50:39 Ap '86. M. H. Seitz
Vogue il 176:74 Mr '86. M. Haskell

Bring on the night
Down Beat 53:6 Ap '86. B. Beuttler

Broken rainbow
Progressive il 50:38 Je '86. M. H. Seitz

Cactus
N Y 19:74 O 6 '86. D. Denby

Camila
Américas 38:57-8 My/Je '86. J. Mosier

Captain EO
People Wkly il 26:30-2 S 29 '86. S. Haller
Time il 128:80 S 22 '86. R. Corliss

Caravaggio
Art News il por 85:11-12 N '86. R. B. Woodward
Hist Today il 36:3-4 My '86

Care Bears movie II: a new generation
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 7 '86. R. Novak

Charlotte and Lulu
Vogue il 176:78 D '86. M. Haskell

Cheat'n heart
Theatre Crafts il 20:86-8 Ap '86. J. Gioia

Children of a lesser god
Commonweal 113:500-1 S 26 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans il 99:74 O 20 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:62-7 O 6 '86. D. Blum
Newsweek il 108:77-8 O 20 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:11 S 29 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:95 O 20 '86. R. Schickel

Choke Canyon
People Wkly 26:12 S 1 '86. I. Hellman

Choose me
Atlantic 257:89-90 My '86. T. Rafferty

A chorus line
Glamour il 84:111 Ja '86. J. G. Boyum
Nation 242:90 Ja 25 '86. A. Kopkind
Theatre Crafts il 20:79-81 Ja '86. B. S. Comer

The city and the dogs
Américas 38:59-60 Jl/Ag '86. J. Mosier

The Clan of the Cave Bear
Commonweal 113:111+ F 28 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans 99:61 F 3 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 107:69 Ja 27 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:14 F 3 '86. R. Novak
Sci 86 il 7:76-7 Ap '86. B. M. Fagan

Clockwise
Macleans 99:74 O 20 '86. P. Young
New Repub 195:26-7 N 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 26:10 N 10 '86. I. Hellman
Vogue il 176:86 N '86. B. Nightingale

Club Paradise
Macleans il 99:40 Jl 28 '86. S. Shariff
Mademoiselle il 92:92+ O '86. R. Rosenbaum
New Yorker 62:74+ Ag 11 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 26:8 Jl 28 '86. R. Novak

Cobra
Macleans il 99:62 Je 9 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:130-1 Je 9 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:26-7 Je 23 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 107:78 Je 9 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 25:10 Je 9 '86. R. Novak
People Wkly il 25:97-8 Je 30 '86. R. Temple
Time il 127:80 Je 2 '86. R. Schickel

The color of money
Commonweal 113:631-2 N 21 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:181 D '86. J. G. Boyum
Life il 9:72-7 N '86. M. Dougherty
Macleans il 99:75 O 20 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:56-7 S 15 '86. D. Denby
N Y il 19:128-30 O 27 '86. D. Denby
N Y il 19:92-3+ O 27 '86. D. Smith
Nation 243:418-19 O 25 '86. T. Rafferty
Natl Rev 38:55-7 D 19 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:32-3 N 17 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker il 62:132+ N 3 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:68-72+ O 13 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 O 27 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p39-41 N 20 '86. S. Pond
Time il 128:95 O 20 '86. R. Schickel

The color purple
America 154:75 F 1 '86. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 103:319 Ap 2 '86. W. H. Willimon
Christ Century 103:495-7 My 14 '86. W. H. Willimon
Christ Today il 30:59-60 Mr 7 '86. T. Neven
Commonweal 113:52-3 Ja 31 '86. T. O'Brien
Ebony il pors 41:146+ F '86. L. Norment
Essence il 17:118-20+ S '86. S. S. Oliver
Glamour 84:236 Mr '86. J. G. Boyum
Jet il 69:58-61 Ja 13 '86
Jet il 69:58-60 Mr 10 '86. A. Collier
Jet il 69:28-30 F 10 '86
Jet il 69:54 F 24 '86
Jet il 70:52-4 Ap 14 '86
Jet il 69:28-31 Mr 17 '86. T. S. Moore
Jet il 70:29 Je 30 '86
Macleans il 99:9 Mr 24 '86. F. Bruning
Ms il 15:62+ S '86. R. Wesley
Ms il 15:32-5 N '86. A. Walker
N Y il 19:56-7 Ja 13 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:124-5 F 1 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:56-7 F 14 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-5 Ja 27 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 25:18 Ja 6 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 25:102-4 Mr 10 '86. J. Stark
Progressive il 50:40 F '86. M. H. Seitz
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:92-3 Mr '86. K. R. Hey

Comic magazine
Film Comment il 22:6 N/D '86. S. Schaefer

The crazy family
Progressive il 50:40 Mr '86. M. H. Seitz

Crimes of the heart
Archit Dig il 43:98-105+ D '86. J. Thurman
Horizon il 29:33-5 N '86. B. Golightly
Macleans 99:26 D 29 '86. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 62:81-2+ D 15 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 108:75 D 22 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 D 15 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:66-7 Jl 7 '86. J. Skow
Time il 128:70 D 22 '86. R. Corliss

Crocodile Dundee
Macleans 99:60 O 13 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 108:91+ O 13 '86. C. McGuigan
People Wkly il 26:14 O 6 '86. T. Cunneff
People Wkly il 26:74-6 N 10 '86. F. A. Bernstein
Time 128:107 O 13 '86

Crossroads
Macleans il 99:78 Mr 17 '86. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 62:100+ Ap 21 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:77 Mr 24 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:8 Mr 31 '86. S. Haller
Teen il 30:48 Mr '86
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:95-6 My '86. K. R. Hey

Dancing in the dark
Macleans il 99:73 O 20 '86. G. Peary

Motion picture reviews—Single works—Dancing in the dark—*cont.*
Time 128:82 N 3 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue 176:86+ N '86. M. Haskell
The decline of the American empire
Macleans il 99:50 S 15 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:80-1 N 24 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:28 D 8 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:85-7 D 15 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:89 N 17 '86. D. Ansen
Vogue il 176:86+ N '86. M. Haskell
The Delta Force
People Wkly il 25:13 Mr 17 '86. D. Hiltbrand
Desert bloom
Commonweal 113:302-3 My 23 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans 99:49 Jl 14 '86. P. Hluchy
Ms il 14:20+ Je '86. Z. Klapper
N Y il 19:92-3 Ap 28 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:57-9 Je 6 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:26-7 My 5 '86. S. Kauffmann
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:93-4 Jl '86. K. R. Hey
Desert hearts
Macleans il 99:67 Ap 14 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:90 Ap 14 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-6 My 12 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 107:80 Je 9 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 Ap 28 '86. S. Haller
Saturday Rev il 12:86 Ja/F '86. M. Musto
USA Today (Periodical) 114:96-7 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:66 F '86. H. Hinson
Doña Herlinda and her son
N Y 19:90+ Ap 14 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-6 My 12 '86. S. Kauffmann
Don't look back
Stereo Rev il 51:129 S '86
Down and out in Beverly Hills
Christ Century 103:330 Ap 2 '86. G. E. Forshey
Commonweal 113:213-14 Ap 11 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans il 99:48 F 17 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:82+ F 3 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:251-2 Mr 1 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:63-5 Mr 28 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-6 F 24 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 61:105-6 F 10 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:68 F 3 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 25:12 F 10 '86. S. Haller
Time il 127:64 Ja 27 '86. R. Schickel
Down by law
Christ Century 103:920 O 22 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:535 O 10 '86. T. O'Brien
N Y il 19:76-8+ S 22 '86. A. Virshup
New Repub 195:24-5 S 29 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:115 O 20 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:84 S 22 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 O 20 '86. R. Novak
Roll Stone il p34+ N 6 '86. T. Holmes
Time 128:82 N 3 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:90 O '86. T. Young
The dream is alive
Astronomy il 14:15 Mr '86. R. Berry
New Yorker 61:25 Ja 27 '86
Echo Park
Newsweek 107:73 My 19 '86. D. Ansen
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:95 Jl '86. K. R. Hey
Elena and her men
New Repub 194:24-5 Je 30 '86. S. Kauffmann
Eleni
Christ Today il 30:59 Mr 7 '86. S. Mosley
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:93-4 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
The endless summer
People Wkly il 26:56-8 Ag 25 '86. N. Geeslin
Extremities
Commonweal 113:470-1 S 12 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:275 S '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:54 S 1 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 108:86 S 1 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:6 S 8 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:62 Ag 25 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:95-6 N '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:78 Ag '86. M. Haskell
F/X
Commonweal 113:374 Je 20 '86. T. O'Brien
Nation 242:468 Mr 29 '86. A. Kopkind
New Yorker 62:92-3 F 24 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly 25:10 F 24 '86. S. Haller
Time 127:71 F 24 '86
Femmes de personne
New Repub 194:27-8 My 26 '86. S. Kauffmann
USA Today (Periodical) 115:96 Jl '86. K. R. Hey
Ferris Bueller's day off
Humanist il 46:41-2 S/O '86. H. M. Geduld
N Y 19:72 Je 16 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 107:75 Je 16 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 25:8 Je 23 '86. S. Haller
Teen il 30:48 Mr '86
Time il 127:74 Je 23 '86. R. Schickel
A fine mess
Macleans il 99:49 Ag 18 '86. N. Snider
New Repub 195:27 S 8 '86. S. Kauffmann
Fire with fire
People Wkly il 25:8 My 26 '86. R. Novak
Firewalker
People Wkly il 26:18 D 8 '86. R. Novak
Flight of the navigator
Macleans il 99:49 Ag 4 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 26:10 Ag 18 '86. T. Cunneff
Flowers in the attic
Publ Wkly il 230:33+ N 14 '86. W. Goldstein
The fly
Humanist 46:40-1 N/D '86. H. M. Geduld
Macleans il 99:41 Ag 25 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:100+ Ag 25 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:257-8 S 20 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:60-1 O 10 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:126-8 O 6 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:59 Ag 18 '86. D. Ansen
Newsweek il 108:68-9 S 15 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 Ag 25 '86. R. Novak
Roll Stone il p45-6 O 9 '86. D. Edelstein
Time il 128:75 Ag 18 '86. R. Corliss
Following the Führer
Progressive il 50:40 Mr '86. M. H. Seitz
Fool for love
Glamour il 84:151 F '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:46 Ja 13 '86. L. O'Toole
Nation 242:25-6 Ja 11 '86. A. Kopkind
New Yorker 61:84-7 Ja 27 '86. P. Kael
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:94-5 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Work Woman il 11:165 Mr '86. P. Bosworth
From beyond
Newsweek 108:89 N 17 '86. D. Ansen
Theatre Crafts il 20:63-6 D '86. R. Gentry
Time il 128:74 D 1 '86. R. Corliss
The gates of heaven
Saturday Rev il por 12:89 Ja/F '86. N. Lo Bello
Gimme shelter
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:66+ F '86. J. Piccarella
Ginger & Fred
Glamour il 84:235 My '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:65 Ap 14 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle il 92:88 My '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y il 19:82-3 Mr 31 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:54-6 My 9 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-6 Ap 14 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:97-100 Ap 21 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:72 Mr 31 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 14 '86. R. Novak
Time il 127:74 Mr 31 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:64+ Ap '86. M. Haskell
World Press Rev 33:57 F '86. P. Nichols
The global assembly line
Ms il 15:20 N '86. S. McHenry
The golden child
Newsweek il 108:75 D 22 '86. D. Ansen
Time il 128:70 D 22 '86. R. Schickel
The goodbye people
People Wkly 25:14 F 3 '86. I. Hellman
The great mouse detective
People Wkly 26:10 Jl 14 '86. R. Novak
Time il 128:65 Jl 7 '86. R. Corliss
A Great Wall
Commonweal 113:374-5 Je 20 '86. T. O'Brien
Newsweek 108:69 Jl 14 '86. D. Ansen
Gung ho
Macleans 99:54 Mr 31 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:86 Mr 24 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-5 Ap 21 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 107:81 Mr 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 25:8 Mr 31 '86. R. Novak
Time il 127:75 Mr 31 '86. R. Corliss
Hail Mary
Christ Today il 30:49 Jl 11 '86. D. Neff
Half life
New Repub 195:22 D 15 '86. S. Kauffmann
Half Moon Street
Horizon il 29:19-20 S '86. D. Yakir
Ms 15:20 D '86. Z. Klapper
People Wkly 26:10 N 10 '86. R. Novak

Motion picture reviews—Single works—*cont.*

Hannah and her sisters
America 154:325-6 Ap 19 '86. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 103:330+ Ap 2 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:150-1 Mr 14 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:235 Mr '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:73 F 10 '86. B. D. Johnson
Mademoiselle il 92:112+ Mr '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y il por 19:58+ F 10 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:57-9 Mr 14 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-5 F 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:90-2 F 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:67-8 F 3 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:12 F 10 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p25-6 F 13 '86. D. Edelstein
Time il por 127:77 F 3 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il por 114:93-4 My '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:60 F '86. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 11:176+ My '86. P. Bosworth

Happily ever after
New Repub 195:30-2 N 24 '86. S. Kauffmann

Hard choices
Macleans 99:54 S 1 '86. P. Young
New Repub 194:26 My 19 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 107:76 Je 2 '86. D. Ansen

Hard traveling
Progressive il 50:39 Ag '86. M. H. Seitz
USA Today (Periodical) 115:95-6 S '86. K. R. Hey

Harvest of despair
Christ Today 30:74-5 F 7 '86. B. Bultman
Macleans il 99:56+ D 15 '86. D. Cumming
Natl Rev 38:33-5+ Ap 11 '86. P. Paluch
Natl Rev 38:63 O 10 '86. W. F. Buckley

Haunted honeymoon
People Wkly il 26:8 Ag 11 '86. R. Novak

Head office
People Wkly il 25:12 Ja 20 '86. R. Novak

Heartbreak Ridge
New Yorker 62:85 D 29 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek por 108:83 D 15 '86. D. Ansen
Time por 128:103 D 8 '86. R. Schickel

Heartburn
Commonweal 113:436 Ag 15 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:92 Ag '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:32-6 Jl 28 '86
Macleans il 99:39 Jl 28 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms il 15:12 Ag '86. K. Fury
N Y il 19:62-3 Ag 4 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:46-8 Ag 29 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:26-7 Jl 28 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:77-8 Ag 11 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:70 Jl 28 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:8 Ag 4 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:71 Ag 4 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:74 Ag '86. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 11:110 Ag '86. P. Bosworth

Heat and sunlight
Theatre Crafts il 20:85-6 Ag/S '86. S. Gowin

Highlander
People Wkly il 25:8 Mr 31 '86. R. Novak

The hitcher
Nation 242:467-8 Mr 29 '86. A. Kopkind
Newsweek 107:81 F 24 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 25:12 Ap 7 '86. T. Cunneff

Home of the brave
Macleans il 99:42 Ag 25 '86. R. Snider
Ms il 15:14+ Jl '86. K. Burkett
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 2 '86. R. Novak
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:95-6 Jl '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:60+ Ap '86. T. Young

House for swap
Américas 38:56 S/O '86. J. Mosier

Howard the Duck
Macleans 99:49 Ag 18 '86. P. Giffen
Newsweek 108:63 Ag 25 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 Ag 18 '86. S. Haller
Roll Stone il p23-4 Ag 14 '86. S. Pond
Time il 128:75 Ag 18 '86. R. Corliss

Huey Long
New Repub 194:37-41 Mr 3 '86. K. Bode
Time 127:71 F 10 '86. R. Schickel

The inheritors
Macleans 99:61 My 12 '86. B. D. Johnson

Invaders from Mars
People Wkly 25:8 Je 23 '86. R. Novak

Iron Eagle
People Wkly il 25:14 F 3 '86. T. Cunneff

It's a wonderful life
Film Comment il 22:9-13+ N/D '86. R. Corliss

Jacques et Novembre
Macleans 99:58 Je 2 '86. M. Janigan

The jewel of the Nile
People Wkly 25:12 Ja 13 '86. R. Novak

Jo Jo Dancer, your life is calling
Ebony il 41:132-3+ Jl '86. C. Whitaker
Jet il 70:58 Ap 21 '86. S. P. Flanagan
Jet il pors 70:58-60 Ap 28 '86
Jet il pors 70:58-60 My 26 '86
Macleans 99:52 My 5 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:128+ My 12 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:27-8 My 19 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:114-16 My 5 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:78 My 5 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:52-4 Je 16 '86. J. Lee
People Wkly il 25:14 My 12 '86. S. Haller
Time 127:105 My 19 '86

The journey of Natty Gann
People Wkly il 25:12 Ja 27 '86. T. Cunneff

Jumpin' Jack Flash
Newsweek il 108:80 O 20 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 O 27 '86. R. Novak

Just between friends
Glamour 84:224 Ap '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:52 Mr 24 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 194:24-5 Ap 21 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:118-19 My 5 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:77 Mr 24 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 7 '86. S. Haller
Time il 127:105 Ap 14 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:60 Ap '86. M. Haskell

Kaos
Macleans il 99:62 Ap 28 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:62-3 F 24 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-6 Mr 17 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:119-20 Mr 10 '86. P. Kael
Time il 127:64 Ja 27 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:94-5 My '86. K. R. Hey

The Karate Kid
People Wkly il 25:101-2+ Je 30 '86. J. Stark

The Karate Kid Part II
Macleans 99:53 Jl 7 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly 26:10 Jl 7 '86. I. Hellman
Sch Update 119:49 S 22 '86. D. Scheuer

Karl May
New Repub 195:26-8 Jl 14-21 '86. S. Kauffmann
Vogue il 176:124 S '86. E. Hoffman

Kiss of the spider woman
Américas il 38:2-7 My/Je '86. B. Mujica

Labyrinth
Macleans il 99:53 Jl 7 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 26:10 Jl 7 '86. R. Novak
Time il 128:65 Jl 7 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:26 Jl '86. T. Young

Lady Jane
Commonweal 113:84-5 F 14 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:151 F '86. J. G. Boyum
Mademoiselle il 92:84+ My '86. R. Rosenbaum
Ms 14:21-2 F '86. R. Morgan
N Y 19:114-15 F 17 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:26-7 F 17 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 25:12 F 10 '86. R. Novak
Time 127:71 F 24 '86
Vogue il 176:72 F '86. M. Haskell

Last resort
People Wkly 26:10 O 13 '86. T. Cunneff

Latino
N Y 19:94-5 Mr 10 '86. D. Denby

Legal eagles
Art Am il 74:37+ O '86. S. Morgan
Art News il 85:188 Summ '86. A. Decker
Commonweal 113:405 Jl 11 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans il 99:50 Je 30 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:54-5 Je 23 '86. D. Denby
N Y Times Mag il p30-2+ Je 15 '86. J. Horowitz
New Repub 195:25-6 Ag 4 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:53-5 Je 30 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:60 Je 30 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 30 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 26:80-2 Jl 21 '86. M. Small
Time il 127:74 Je 23 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:96 S '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:50 Je '86. S. Dworkin
Work Woman il 11:113 Ag '86. P. Bosworth

Legend
Glamour 84:173 Je '86. J. G. Boyum
Time 127:98 My 12 '86. R. Corliss

Letter to Brezhnev
Glamour il 84:173 Je '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:53 Je 16 '86. L. O'Toole

Motion picture reviews—Single works—Letter to Brezhnev—*cont.*
N Y il 19:78 My 5 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:46 Jl 4 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:25 Ap 28 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly 25:8 My 26 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 26:93+ Jl 7 '86. M. Small
Progressive il 50:38 Jl '86. M. H. Seitz
Vogue il 176:52 Je '86. M. Hasell
Little shop of horrors
Time 128:71 D 29 '86. R. Corliss
Lost boys
Cycle il 37:56-62 S '86. C. Hodenfield
Love, the magician
Dance Mag 60:112-13 Mr '86. L. Kumin
Loyalties
Macleans il 99:58 S 22 '86. M. Janigan
Lucas
Christ Century 103:533 My 21-28 '86. J. M. Wall
Macleans il 99:54 Mr 31 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:93 Ap 28 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24 Ap 28 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 21 '86. T. Cunneff
Macaroni
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:95 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Las madres: the mothers of Plaza de Mayo
Nation 242:595-6 Ap 26 '86. M. Pally
Making Mr. Right
Film Comment il 22:2+ N/D '86. S. Schaefer
Vogue il 176:26 Jl '86. B. Handy
Malcolm
People Wkly il 26:6 S 8 '86. I. Hellman
A man and a woman: 20 years later
Life il 9:74-5 Ag '86
Newsweek 108:86 S 1 '86. J. Kroll
The man who envied women
Art Am il 74:158-65 Ap '86. R. Storr
The Manhattan Project
Glamour 84:111 Jl '86. J. G. Boyum
N Y 19:56 Je 23 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:34+ Jl 7 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:52-3 Je 30 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly 25:8 Je 23 '86. S. Haller
Pop Mech il 163:20 Ag '86. D. Eskow
Theatre Crafts il 20:73-6 Ap '86. B. Haye
Time il 127:76 Je 9 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:93-4 S '86. K. R. Hey
Manhunter
Newsweek 108:63 Ag 25 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 Ag 25 '86. R. Novak
Time il 128:62 Ag 25 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:96-7 N '86. K. R. Hey
Marlene
Ms 15:20 D '86. L. Stone
New Repub 195:29 D 8 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:88+ N 24 '86. J. Kroll
A marrada carne
Amēricas 38:56-7 Ja/F '86. J. Mosier
Matewan
Jet il 71:57 O 27 '86
A matter of struggle
Essence il pors 16:50 Ap '86. A. White
Maximum overdrive
Film Comment il 22:2 My/Je '86. S. Schaefer
People Wkly 26:10 Ag 18 '86. I. Hellman
Men . . .
Film Comment il 22:42-5 S/O '86. M. Pally
Glamour il 84:225 O '86. J. G. Boyum
Ms il 15:14 O '86. S. McHenry
N Y 19:63 Ag 4 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26 Ag 25 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:108+ S 8 '86. P. Kael
Vogue il 176:106 S '86. M. Haskell
World Press Rev il 33:59 O '86. S. Diehl
The men who danced
Dance Mag il 60:72-3 S '86
Ménage
Film Comment il 22:22+ S/O '86. D. Yakir
N Y 19:93-4 O 13 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:63-4 N 21 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:26-7 N 3 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 108:103+ O 27 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 N 24 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:82 N 3 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:78+ O '86. M. Haskell
The men's club
Ms 15:14 S '86. L. Stone
People Wkly il 26:10 O 13 '86. R. Novak
Vogue il 176:106 S '86. M. Haskell
Metropolitan Avenue
Ms 14:29-31 Ap '86. M. Lee
Mike's murder
New Yorker 62:55-6 Je 30 '86. P. Kael
Mishima
America 154:11 Ja 4-11 '86. R. A. Blake
Art Am il 74:39-41+ Ja '86. G. Indiana
The mission
America 155:302-4 N 15 '86. R. A. Blake
America 155:306+ N 15 '86. C. J. McNaspy
Christ Century 103:1181-2 D 24-31 '86. J. M. Wall
Christ Today il 30:63-4 D 12 '86. D. Neff
Commonweal 113:632 N 21 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:181 D '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:76 N 17 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:109-10 N 10 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26-7 D 1 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:81 N 3 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:14 N 3 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:111 N 10 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:88 O '86. M. Haskell
Mona Lisa
Commonweal 113:405-6 Jl 11 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:191 Ag '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:50 Jl 21 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:70+ Je 16 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:56+ Jl 18 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:27-8 Je 23 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:114+ Je 16 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:75 Je 16 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 16 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:62 Jl 14 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:96-7 S '86. K. R. Hey
The money pit
Film Comment il 22:4+ Mr/Ap '86. C. Clarens
People Wkly 25:12 Ap 14 '86. P. Travers
Pop Mech il 163:69 Ja '86
Pop Sci il 228:114+ Ja '86. A. W. Lees
Theatre Crafts il 20:84-7 Ja '86. B. Haye
Time il 127:74 Mr 31 '86. R. Schickel
Monterey pop
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:66+ F '86. J. Piccarella
The morning after
New Yorker 62:84-5 D 29 '86. P. Kael
Time 128:71 D 29 '86. R. Schickel
The Mosquito Coast
Commonweal 113:689-90 D 26 '86. T. O'Brien
Film Comment il 22:23-4+ N/D '86. P. McGilligan
Macleans il 99:74 D 8 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:129-30+ D 1 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:683-4 D 13 '86. T. Rafferty
New Repub 195:26 D 22 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:88 D 1 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 D 1 '86. S. Haller
Time il 128:74 D 1 '86. R. Schickel
Murphy's law
People Wkly il 25:14 My 12 '86. D. Hiltbrand
Murphy's romance
Macleans il 99:53 Ja 20 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 194:22+ Mr 3 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 107:69 Ja 27 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:12 Ja 20 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:73 Ja 13 '86. R. Schickel
My American cousin
Newsweek il 108:63 Ag 25 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:6 S 8 '86. P. Travers
My beautiful laundrette
Commonweal 113:278-9 My 9 '86. T. O'Brien
Film Comment il 22:50-3+ S/O '86. M. Pally
N Y il 19:126-7 Mr 3 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:560 Ap 19 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:44-6 Jl 4 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24+ Ap 7 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:117-19 Mr 10 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:82 F 24 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 25:8 My 26 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone p32 My 8 '86. E. Mitchell
Theatre Crafts il 20:87-8 Ag/S '86. W. Harris
Time il 127:78 Mr 17 '86. R. Corliss
My chauffeur
People Wkly 25:10 F 24 '86. R. Novak
The mystery of Alexina
Ms il 14:6 Mr '86. L. Stone
The mystery of Picasso
Film Comment il 22:20-2 Mr/Ap '86. L. Klady
Horizon il 29:16 Je '86. D. Chase
Newsweek il 107:68 Mr 3 '86. C. McGuigan
The name of the rose
Christ Century 103:1181 D 24-31 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:553 O 24 '86. T. O'Brien

Motion picture reviews—Single works—The name of the rose—*cont.*
Film Comment il 22:16-18+ S/O '86. G. Bachmann
Horizon il 29:57-8 O '86. D. Chase
Macleans il 99:79 O 6 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:72+ O 6 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:24 O 6 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:62-3 S 29 '86. S. Sullivan
People Wkly il 26:14 O 6 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il por p43-4 O 23 '86. D. Yakir
Time 128:107 O 13 '86
Native son
Essence il 17:30 D '86. C. Vaughn
Jet il 71:63 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Next summer
New Repub 195:26-7 S 8 '86. S. Kauffmann
'night, Mother
Commonweal 113:471-2 S 12 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:225 O '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:79 O 6 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 15:20-1 O '86. L. Stone
N Y 19:157+ S 22 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26 O 13 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:81 S 22 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:22 S 15 '86. P. Travers
Time 128:94 O 6 '86
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94-5 N '86. K. R. Hey
No mercy
Macleans 99:26 D 29 '86. L. O'Toole
Time il 128:71 D 29 '86. R. Corliss
No surrender
Macleans il 99:61 My 12 '86. B. Levin
N Y il 19:60-1 Ag 11 '86. D. Denby
Time il 128:83 S 8 '86. R. Corliss
No way out
Film Comment il 22:4+ N/D '86. D. Yakir
Nobody's fool
New Repub 195:22-3 D 15 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 26:10 N 17 '86. R. Novak
Time il 128:111 N 10 '86. R. Corliss
Nomads
People Wkly il 25:10 Mr 24 '86. I. Hellman
Nothing in common
Glamour 84:275 S '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:48 Ag 11 '86. P. Young
N Y il 19:36-9 Jl 28 '86. D. Blum
N Y 19:60+ Jl 28 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:53-5 S 12 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:24-5 S 1 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:111-13 S 8 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:59 Ag 18 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:8 Ag 11 '86. T. Cunneff
Time il 128:71 Ag 4 '86. R. Schickel
Nutcracker
Commonweal 113:660 D 5 '86. T. O'Brien
Dance Mag il 60:54 D '86
Macleans il 99:68 D 1 '86. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 62:83-4 D 29 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:89 D 1 '86. D. Ansen
Off beat
Macleans 99:75 Ap 21 '86. L. O'Toole
The official story
Glamour 84:111-12 Ja '86. J. G. Boyum
Ms 14:22-3 F '86. M. McNamara
Natl Rev 38:61-3 Ja 31 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:20 F 10 '86. D. Merkin
On the wing
Flying il 113:102 S '86. P. Scott
On Valentine's Day
Commonweal 113:303 My 23 '86. T. O'Brien
Ms 14:22 Je '86. S. McHenry
Natl Rev 38:59-60 Je 6 '86. J. Simon
Time 127:104-5 Ap 14 '86. R. Corliss
One woman or two
Film Comment il 22:49-52 Jl/Ag '86. M. Pally
Ornette: made in America
Theatre Crafts il 20:76-8 My '86. D. Schwartz
Otello
Christ Century 103:920 O 22 '86. G. E. Forshey
Macleans 99:70 O 27 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 195:24-5+ O 6 '86. S. Kauffmann
Opera News il 51:38-40, 42-3 O '86. N. Lebrecht
Opera News 51:62 D 6 '86. J. W. Freeman
Time 128:94 O 6 '86
World Press Rev 33:57-8 My '86. N. Lebrecht
Out of Africa
America 154:75 F 1 '86. R. A. Blake
Archit Dig il 43:54+ Ja '86. J. Thurman
Christ Century 103:35-6 Ja 15 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:53-4 Ja 31 '86. T. O'Brien
Film Comment il 22:7-12+ Mr/Ap '86. R. Corliss
Glamour il 84:235+ Mr '86. J. G. Boyum
Jet 69:55 Mr 17 '86
Ms il 14:13-14 Mr '86. M. Haskell
N Y 19:57-8 Ja 6 '86. D. Denby
N Y Rev Books 33:21-2+ Jl 17 '86. J. Kramer
Nation 242:88-9 Ja 25 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:57-9 F 14 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:19-20 F 10 '86. D. Merkin
New Repub 194:26-7 Ja 20 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 107:61 F 17 '86. J. Conant
People Wkly il 25:18 Ja 6 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 25:89-90+ Ja 20 '86. C. Wallace
Saturday Evening Post il 258:66-7 Ap '86. J. Podhoretz
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:93 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Out of bounds
Macleans 99:49 Ag 4 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly 26:8 Ag 11 '86. S. Haller
Parting glances
N Y 19:127+ Mr 3 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:283-4 Mr 8 '86. A. Kopkind
Newsweek 107:80 Je 9 '86. D. Ansen
USA Today (Periodical) 114:97 My '86. K. R. Hey
Partisans of Vilna
N Y il 19:156-7 S 22 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:24-5 O 20 '86. S. Kauffmann
Peggy Sue got married
Commonweal 113:534-5 O 10 '86. T. O'Brien
Film Comment il 22:9-13+ N/D '86. R. Corliss
Glamour il 84:207 N '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:60 O 13 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle il 92:88 D '86. R. Rosenbaum
Ms il 15:17 N '86. F. Coppola
N Y il 19:90+ O 20 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:27-8 N 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:113-15 O 20 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:73 O 6 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 S 29 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:104+ O 13 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:90 N '86. M. Haskell
Pirates
Newsweek il 108:70 Jl 28 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:8 Ag 4 '86. R. Novak
Theatre Crafts il 20:77-81 Ag/S '86. B. Haye
Platoon
N Y il 19:60-2+ D 8 '86. P. Blauner
N Y il 19:86-8 D 15 '86. D. Denby
Time il por 128:83 D 15 '86. R. Corliss
Police
N Y 19:130 O 27 '86. D. Denby
Police Academy 3: back in training
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 14 '86. R. Novak
Poltergeist II: the other side
Macleans il 99:58 Je 2 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 107:75 Je 2 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 2 '86. R. Novak
Poor butterfly
Americas 38:55-6 N/D '86. J. Mosier
Pouvoir intime
Macleans 99:52 S 15 '86. B. D. Johnson
Power
Macleans il 99:61 F 3 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:111+ F 17 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:22+ Mr 3 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 107:79 F 10 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:10 F 17 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:71 F 10 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:96-7 My '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:78 Mr '86. M. Haskell
Pretty in pink
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:63 Je '86. G. Christgau
N Y il 19:93-4 Mr 10 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:91-2 Ap 7 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:81 Mr 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:16 Mr 10 '86. S. Haller
Teen il 30:44 F '86
Time il 127:83 Mr 3 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:74 My '86. T. Young
Psycho III
Glamour 84:191 Ag '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:49 Jl 14 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 26:10 Jl 21 '86. R. Novak
Quicksilver
Macleans 99:65 F 24 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 25:16 Mr 10 '86. T. Cunneff
Ran
America 154:249 Mr 29 '86. R. A. Blake
Macleans 99:79 Ja 6 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:56-7 Ja 6 '86. D. Denby

Motion picture reviews—Single works—Ran—*cont.*
N Y Rev Books il 33:13-15 Ap 24 '86. J. Kott
New Repub 194:26-8 Ja 6-13 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 61:64+ Ja 13 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:64-5 Ja 6 '86. D. Ansen
Theatre Crafts il por 20:88-93 F '86. K. Hirano
Ratboy
Vogue por 176:115 S '86. I. Borger
Rate it X
Ms 15:18+ N '86. M. McNamara
Raw deal
New Yorker 62:51-2 Je 30 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 16 '86. P. Travers
Re-animator
Vogue 176:78 Mr '86. H. Hinson
Red headed stranger
Life il 9:56-8+ Ag '86. C. McCall
Red kiss
Commonweal 113:598-9 N 7 '86. T. O'Brien
New Repub 195:30-2 S 15-22 '86. S. Kauffmann
Reform school girls
People Wkly il 26:22 S 15 '86. D. Hutchings
Revolution
Commonweal 113:85 F 14 '86. T. O'Brien
N Y il 19:54 Ja 20 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 61:67-8 Ja 13 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:12 Ja 13 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:105 Ja 6 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:94 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Rocky IV
Commonweal 113:16-17 Ja 17 '86. T. O'Brien
The Rocky Horror picture show
Film Comment il 22:2+ Ja/F '86. S. Schaefer
A room with a view
America il 155:53+ Ag 2-9 '86. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 103:533 My 21-28 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:213-14 Ap 11 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:223 Ap '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:56 Mr 31 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle il 92:84 My '86. R. Rosenbaum
Ms 14:18-19 My '86. L. Stone
N Y il 19:79-80 Mr 17 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:122-3 Ag 16-23 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:60 Ap 25 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24+ Mr 24 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:112-15 Mr 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:74+ Mr 10 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:13 Mr 17 '86. P. Travers
Progressive il 50:40 My '86. M. H. Seitz
Roll Stone il p31-2 My 8 '86. E. Mitchell
Time il 127:80 Mr 10 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:70 Mr '86. M. Haskell
Round midnight
Essence il 17:36 N '86. N. George
Film Comment il 22:23-4+ S/O '86. W. Hackman
Macleans il 99:70 O 27 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:89+ O 13 '86. D. Denby
N Y il 19:33 S 29 '86. E. Pooley
New Repub 195:26 N 3 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:78 O 20 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10+ O 13 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p54+ N 6 '86. N. Tesser
Time il 128:94 O 6 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:88 O '86. D. Nabokov
Runaway train
Glamour 84:152 F '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:81 Ja 6 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:54-5 Ja 20 '86. D. Denby
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:96 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Running scared
Newsweek 107:60 Je 30 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 30 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:87 Je 30 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94-5 S '86. K. R. Hey
Ruthless people
Film Comment il 22:26-9 Jl/Ag '86. J. Barth
Macleans 99:53 Jl 7 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:54-5 Jl 14 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:66 Jl 14 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:59 Je 30 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 Jl 14 '86. S. Haller
Time il 127:87 Je 30 '86. R. Corliss
The sacrifice
N Y il 19:83+ N 3 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 108:90 N 24 '86. D. Ansen
Time il 128:97 N 24 '86. R. Corliss
Salvador
Macleans 99:50 Jl 21 '86. P. Hluchy
Mademoiselle il 92:48 Jl '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y 19:86+ Mr 24 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:77-9 Jl 28 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:80 Mr 17 '86. J. Kroll
Salvation! Have you said your prayers today?
Film Comment 22:2 N/D '86. S. Schaefer
Santa Claus: the movie
Theatre Crafts il 20:75-8 Ja '86. A. Pirani
Shanghai surprise
People Wkly il 26:8 S 22 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p16 O 23 '86. L. Spencer
Time il 128:86 S 22 '86. R. Corliss
Sheer madness
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:95-6 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Sherman's March
N Y 19:71 S 8 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26-7 O 13 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:84 S 22 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:105 O 6 '86
People Wkly 26:10 O 20 '86. L. Aitken
Vogue il 176:70+ D '86. D. Mason
She's gotta have it
Black Enterp il 17:56-8+ D '86. D. Frechette
Film Comment il 22:46-9 S/O '86. M. Glicksman
Jet il 71:54-6 N 10 '86. T. S. Moore
Ms il 15:14+ O '86. S. McHenry
N Y 19:59 Ag 18 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:30 S 15-22 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:128-30 O 6 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:65 S 8 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 O 20 '86. P. Travers
Time 128:94 O 6 '86
Shoah
Am Herit 37:15 Ap/My '86. G. C. Ward
America 154:28-31 Ja 18 '86. R. A. Blake
Nation 242:313-17 Mr 15 '86. A. Rabinbach
People Wkly il 25:65-6+ F 10 '86. D. Van Biema
Work Woman il 11:174 My '86. P. Bosworth
Short circuit
Commonweal 113:343-4 Je 6 '86. T. O'Brien
New Repub 194:25 Je 9 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 107:75 Je 2 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:8 My 26 '86. S. Haller
Time 127:105 My 19 '86
Sid and Nancy
Film Comment il 22:2+ Jl/Ag '86. R. Seidenberg
Film Comment il 22:36-9 S/O '86. T. McCarthy
Glamour il 84:207 N '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:78 N 10 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 15:21 O '86. L. Stone
N Y 19:92-4 O 20 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:463-4+ N 1 '86. T. Rafferty
New Repub 195:24 O 27 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:103+ O 27 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:12 D 1 '86. I. Hellman
Roll Stone il p47-9 D 4 '86. E. Murphy
Time il 128:82 N 3 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:92 Ag '86. L. Robinson
Signal 7
New Repub 194:25 Je 30 '86. S. Kauffmann
Sincerely Charlotte
N Y 19:61 Ag 11 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:26-7 Ag 25 '86. S. Kauffmann
Vogue il 176:78 Ag '86. M. Haskell
Sitting in Limbo
Macleans il 99:52 S 15 '86. G. Peary
Smooth talk
Macleans 99:57 My 26 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 14:22 F '86. S. M. Halpern
N Y il 19:28 Mr 17 '86. J. Roberts
N Y il 19:64-5 Ap 7 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:57-60 Ap 25 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-5 Ap 28 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:116-17 Mr 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:77 Mr 24 '86. D. Ansen
Vogue il 176:38 Ja '86. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 11:160-2 Mr '86. P. Bosworth
Solitary voyage
Newsweek il 108:34 Jl 28 '86
Something wild
Christ Century 103:1181 D 24-31 '86. J. M. Wall
Macleans il 99:77 N 10 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:110 N 10 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:30-2 N 24 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:139-43 N 17 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:86+ N 10 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 N 17 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:111 N 10 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:78 O '86. T. Young

Motion picture reviews—Single works—*cont.*

Song of the South
Newsweek il 108:63 D 22 '86. B. Kantrowitz
People Wkly il 26:18 D 8 '86. P. Travers

Soul man
Jet 71:56 N 3 '86
People Wkly il 26:10 N 17 '86. I. Hellman
Time 128:98 N 24 '86. R. Schickel

SpaceCamp
Macleans 99:53 Je 16 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 25:8 Je 23 '86. I. Hellman
Pop Mech il 163:20 Ag '86. D. Eskow
Sch Update il 118:TE5 My 16 '86

Spies like us
People Wkly 25:12 Ja 13 '86. S. Haller

Spring symphony
Natl Rev 38:51-2 Ag 15 '86. J. Simon

Stand by me
Christ Century 103:920 O 22 '86. G. E. Forshey
Macleans il 99:48 Ag 11 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:58-9 Ag 18 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:59-60 O 10 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:110-11 S 8 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 108:63 Ag 25 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 S 1 '86. T. Cunneff
Time 128:62 Ag 25 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94 N '86. K. R. Hey

Star trek IV: the voyage home
Macleans 99:74 D 8 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:106+ D 8 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 108:89 D 1 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:12 D 15 '86. T. Cunneff
Time il 128:99 D 8 '86. R. Corliss

Stranger than paradise
Roll Stone il p34+ N 6 '86. T. Holmes

Sugarbaby
Ms 14:23 F '86. A. Hornaday
Nation 242:89-90 Ja 25 '86. A. Kopkind
Time 127:73 Ja 13 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) 114:97 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue 176:45-6 Ja '86. M. Haskell

Summer
Mademoiselle il 92:98+ N '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y il 19:70-1 S 8 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:25 S 1 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 108:84 S 22 '86. J. Kroll
Vogue il 176:108+ S '86. M. Haskell

Summer release
Teen il 30:106-7 My '86

Sweet liberty
Commonweal 113:343 Je 6 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:112 Jl '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:57 My 26 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:89 My 26 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:79-81 Je 2 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:72 My 19 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 My 19 '86. P. Travers
Time il por 127:105 My 19 '86. R. Schickel

Tai-Pan
Macleans 99:77 N 10 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:86 N 17 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 108:86 N 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10 N 24 '86. S. Haller

Tea in the harem
New Repub 194:26-7 Je 16 '86. S. Kauffmann

Tell me a riddle
N Y 19:92 Mr 24 '86. J. Leonard

The Texas chainsaw massacre
Film Comment il 22:9-12 Jl/Ag '86. L. M. K. Carson

The Texas chainsaw massacre 2
Roll Stone il p35-6+ S 11 '86. J. B. Briggs

That's life
Glamour 84:226 O '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:79 O 6 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 195:25 O 20 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:72-3 O 6 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:10 O 13 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:72 S 29 '86. R. Schickel

Thérèse
Commonweal 113:659-60 D 5 '86. T. O'Brien
Commonweal il 113:690-2 D 26 '86. T. O'Brien
New Repub 195:24-5 D 29 '86. S. Kauffmann
Vogue il 176:70 D '86. C. Medwick

Three amigos
Macleans il 99:26 D 29 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 108:83 D 15 '86. D. Ansen
Time il 128:71 D 29 '86. R. Schickel

To live and die in L.A.
Glamour 84:112 Ja '86. J. G. Boyum
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:96 Ja '86. K. R. Hey

Toby McTeague
Macleans il 99:52 Mr 24 '86. J. Bemrose

Top Gun
Commonweal 113:375 Je 20 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:118 Jl '86. C. Krupp
Macleans il 99:57 My 26 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle il 92:78+ Ag '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y il 19:102+ My 19 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-5 Je 9 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:118-19 Je 16 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:72 My 19 '86. D. Ansen
Newsweek il 107:72-3 Je 9 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 My 19 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 25:44-6 Je 30 '86. J. Jerome
Roll Stone il p21 S 25 '86. A. DeCurtis
Teen il 30:62 My '86
Time 127:105 My 19 '86

Tough guys
Commonweal 113:553-4 O 24 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:182 D '86
Harpers Bazaar il 119:446+ S '86. G. Kilday
Newsweek 108:78 O 20 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:14 N 3 '86. S. Haller
Time 128:107 O 13 '86

Tough guys don't dance
Time il por 128:58-9 D 1 '86. G. D. Garcia

The toxic avenger
Mademoiselle 92:48 Jl '86. R. Rosenbaum

Tracks in the snow
New Repub 194:26-7 My 26 '86. S. Kauffmann

The Transformers: the movie
People Wkly 26:10 Ag 25 '86. R. Novak

The trip to Bountiful
America 154:385 My 10 '86. R. A. Blake
Christ Today il 30:30-1 Ap 4 '86. D. Neff
Commonweal 113:181-2 Mr 28 '86. T. O'Brien
Humanist il 46:45 Jl/Ag '86. H. M. Geduld
Macleans il 99:65 F 24 '86. L. O'Toole
New Leader il 69:20-1 Ja 13 '86. D. Merkin
New Repub 194:24-5 Mr 31 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 61:66-7 Ja 13 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly 25:12 Ja 20 '86. R. Novak
Time 127:105 Ja 6 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:95-6 Mr '86. K. R. Hey

Trouble in mind
Atlantic 257:89-90 My '86. T. Rafferty
Christ Century 103:532-3 My 21-28 '86. J. M. Wall
Macleans il 99:58 Je 2 '86. M. Janigan
N Y 19:68 Ap 7 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:92-5 Ap 7 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:10 Mr 24 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:105 Ap 14 '86. R. Schickel

True stories
Film Comment il 22:62-4 S/O '86. B. Wyman
Film Comment 22:9-13+ N/D '86. R. Corliss
Horizon il 29:62 O '86. I. Ong
Macleans 99:70 O 27 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:38-43 S 8 '86. P. Hoban
New Repub 195:26 N 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:112-13 O 20 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:103 O 27 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly 26:10 O 20 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p21 N 6 '86. A. DeCurtis
Sch Update il 119:29 D 1 '86. D. Scheuer
Theatre Crafts il 20:67-71 N '86. C. Eller
Time il 128:80-1 O 27 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:486-9+ O '86. S. Gray

Turtle diary
America 154:385+ My 10 '86. R. A. Blake
Macleans il 99:62 Ap 7 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:63 F 24 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:26-7 Mr 10 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:115-16 Mr 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:68 F 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 25:16 Mr 10 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:83 Mr 3 '86. R. Schickel
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:96-7 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:66 F '86. M. Haskell

Twist and shout
People Wkly il 26:10 N 10 '86. I. Hellman

Uforia
Christ Century 103:533 My 21-28 '86. J. M. Wall

Under the cherry moon
Jet il por 70:58-60 Jl 7 '86. A. Collier
N Y 19:56-7 Jl 21 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek 108:65 Jl 21 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:52-4+ Jl 21 '86. C. Durkee
People Wkly 26:8 Ag 4 '86. R. Novak
Roll Stone por p16 Jl 17-31 '86

Motion picture reviews—Single works—*cont.*
The unheard music
Roll Stone il p17 Jl 3 '86. S. Pond
Vagabond
Macleans 99:48 Je 23 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle 92:100+ N '86. R. Rosenbaum
Ms 15:17 Jl '86. B. K. Quart
N Y il 19:88-9 My 26 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:49-51 Ag 15 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-6 Je 2 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:98+ My 19 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 9 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:76 Je 9 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:22 Jl '86. M. Haskell
Vamp
Macleans 99:49 Ag 4 '86. P. Giffen
Macleans il 99:44-5 S 1 '86. K. Scanlon
Violets are blue
Glamour 84:174 Je '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:75 Ap 21 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms 14:19 My '86. S. McHenry
New Yorker 62:116-18 My 5 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 21 '86. S. Haller
Time il 127:104 Ap 14 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:66 My '86. M. Haskell
Waiting for the moon
Horizon il 29:49-50 D '86. L. Rubinstein
Water
Macleans il 99:52 My 5 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 194:26-7 My 19 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 25:10 My 5 '86. P. Travers
We were so beloved
N Y 19:157 S 22 '86. D. Denby
What happened to Kerouac?
Vogue il 176:80 Ag '86. M. Cantwell
'What have I done to deserve this!?'
Roll Stone p32 My 8 '86. E. Mitchell
Where the river runs black
People Wkly il 26:18 O 6 '86. R. Novak
White nights
Mademoiselle il 92:90+ Ap '86. R. Rosenbaum
Wildcats
Glamour il 84:223 Ap '86. J. G. Boyum
Newsweek il 107:68 F 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 25:13 Mr 17 '86. R. Novak
Time il 127:71 F 24 '86. R. Schickel
Wise guys
New Repub 194:26 My 19 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:101-2 My 19 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:73 My 19 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:10 My 5 '86. R. Novak
Vogue 176:74 Mr '86. S. Dworkin
The wraith
Mot Trend il 38:75-8+ S '86. D. Fuller
Young Sherlock Holmes
Commonweal 113:16 Ja 17 '86. T. O'Brien
Humanist 46:43-4 Mr/Ap '86. H. M. Geduld
New Yorker 61:87-9 Ja 27 '86. P. Kael
Seventeen il 45:57-8 Ja '86. E. Miller
Youngblood
Macleans 99:48 F 17 '86. S. Shariff
People Wkly il 25:8 Mr 3 '86. T. Cunneff
Teen il 30:44 F '86

Motion picture scripts
Choice cuts [excerpts from screenplay for Texas chainsaw massacre 2] L. M. K. Carson. il *Film Comment* 22:13-17 Jl/Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Anatomy of a pitch. L. R. Obst. il *Harpers* 272:26-8 Ja '86
Boffo summer blockbuster. D. Edelstein. il *Roll Stone* p111-12+ Jl 17-31 '86

Motion picture sets *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery

Motion picture sound recording
From stage to screen: sound mixer Chris Newman makes A chorus line sing. B. S. Comer. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:79-81 Ja '86
Playback perogative: an introduction to the Nagra IV. F. Ginsburg. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:97-8 Mr '86

Motion picture theaters
See also
AMC Entertainment Inc.
Cineplex Odeon Corporation
Drive-in theaters
General Cinema Corporation
National Amusements, Inc.
Radio City Music Hall (New York, N.Y.)
United Artists Communications, Inc.
Coming soon to your neighborhood: more theaters. E. Farley. il *Bus Week* p31 Jl 14 '86
The movie experience [theater experience vs. VCR experience] il *U S News World Rep* 100:83 Mr 24 '86
Movie theaters head back to the future. S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 113:90-4 Ja 20 '86
Remarriage [outdated consent decrees forbidding moviemakers' ownership of theaters] A. B. Block. *Forbes* 137:94 Je 2 '86
Screen dreams. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p37-8 Ap 24 '86

Concessions (Food, etc.)
Popcorn memoirs. *New Yorker* 62:26-7 S 1 '86
Those peculiar candies that star at the movies. A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 137:174+ My 19 '86

Conservation and restoration
Musical events [Fox Theater restored and converted to concert hall in San Diego] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:103-4 F 10 '86
The stars inside [Tampa Theatre] J. Simons. il *Horizon* 29:25 S '86

Marquees
Transformation [changing the marquee at the Regency theater in Manhattan] *New Yorker* 62:22-3 Mr 31 '86

Canada
Movies with a new flavor [Cineplex Odeon upgrades theaters] R. Atherley. *Macleans* 99:54 My 19 '86

Motion picture workers *See* Motion picture industry—Employees

Motion pictures
See also
Cable television—Motion pictures
Characters in motion pictures
Computers—Motion picture use
Film-to-video transfer system
Television broadcasting—Motion pictures
Titles of motion pictures
Videotapes—Motion pictures
Violence in motion pictures
Can the movies be saved? D. Denby. il *N Y* 19:24-35 Jl 21 '86
Celebrating the movies [special issue; with editorial comment by Judith Daniels] il *Life* 9:4, 8-16+ My '86
Movie mania [quiz] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:90 Mr '86
Seen any good movies lately? T. Shales. il *Esquire* 106:93-4+ Jl '86

Advertising
See Motion picture industry—Advertising

Amateur films
Changing point of view. J. Melville. il *Pop Photogr* 93:78-9 N '86
Freedom of choice [home movies vs. video; letter] J. Feliks. *Pop Photogr* 93:4+ Ja '86

Animated films
See also
Clay animation
Computer animation
Donald Duck (Fictional character)
Minnie Mouse (Fictional character)
Walt Disney Company
Will Vinton Productions Inc.
Spinning a spell of cartoon magic [Canada] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:57-9 Mr 24 '86

Art films
See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Office of Film and Television

Audiences
See Motion picture audiences

Awards
See also
Academy Awards
Golden Globe Awards
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
1985 and all that. S. Harvey and R. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 22:60-1 Ja/F '86

Best films
Best of '85. il *Time* 127:105 Ja 6 '86
Movies: summing up 1986. D. Denby. il *N Y* 19:141-2 D 22-29 '86
Our holiday lists. *Nation* 243:737-44+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
The ten bests of 1985. il *Film Comment* 22:59 Ja/F '86
Top five films of 1985. G. E. Forshey and J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:212+ F 26 '86

Bibliography
Books. See issues of Film Comment

Censorship
How the censors snip a movie [Vamp as shown in Canada] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 S 1 '86

Motion pictures—*cont.*

Children's films

An afternoon at the movies. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:44 Ag 11 '86

A film unfit for the kids? [Song of the South] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:63 D 22 '86

Classification

See Motion pictures—Ratings

Coloring

Colorization's negatives. E. K. Federing. por *U S News World Rep* 101:75 O 20 '86

Giving new life to old movie classics. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:32+ Je 6 '86

High-tech facelift for film classics. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Mr 31 '86

Play it again, Sam . . . in color. E. Schmuckler. il *Forbes* 137:117-18 F 10 '86

Raiders of the lost art. R. Corliss. il *Time* 128:98 O 20 '86

Comedy films

Comedy: the Italian passion [Museum of Modern Art's retrospective] M. Haskell. il *Vogue* 176:74 My '86

From slapstick to yuppie fantasy [director I. Reitman] J. Horowitz. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ Je 15 '86

Hollywood goes to the comedy clubs. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:57-8 Jl 7 '86

The king of comedy [I. Reitman] B. D. Johnson. il pors *Macleans* 99:42-4 Je 9 '86

Piz-ZAZ [interview with J. Abrahams and D. Zucker] J. Barth. il pors *Film Comment* 22:26-9 Jl/Ag '86

Conservation and restoration

Saving those magic old movies [work of G. W. Jones] il por *South Living* 21:82 Ag '86

Costs

See Motion picture industry—Finance

Costume

See Costume, Theatrical

Cult films

'Rocky X', Penny, and the nylons [D. A. Pennebaker films 10th anniversary celebration of The Rocky Horror picture show] S. Schaefer. il *Film Comment* 22:2+ Ja/F '86

Dance films

Dancefilms. See occasional issues of Dance Magazine

Distribution

See Motion picture industry—Marketing

Documentary films

The boy and girl next door made movies far away [M. and O. Johnson] D. Houston. bibl (p217) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:144-8+ N '86

Editing

See also
Motion pictures—Sound editing

Cut loose: picture processing with the Montage. B. S. Comer. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:91-3 Mr '86

History

Exhibitions

American cinema goes continental [Hollywood: legend and reality at the National Museum of American History] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:176 My '86

Cooper-Hewitt Museum [Hollywood: legend and reality exhibition] il *Hobbies* 91:54-5 Ag '86

Hollywood as history [exhibit at the National Museum of American History] D. Reed. il *Americana* 14:22-4+ Mr/Ap '86

Projected fantasies [Hollywood: legend and reality at Cooper-Hewitt] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:34+ S '86

Horror films

Horror [special section] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:104-6+ S 8 '86

House of horrors [soundtracks from horror films] N. A. Trudeau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:82 N '86

'Saw' thru [Texas chainsaw massacre and sequel] L. M. K. Carson. il *Film Comment* 22:9-12 Jl/Ag '86

Shock treatment [work of S. Gordon] D. Edelstein. il pors *Roll Stone* p109-10+ N 20 '86

That's exploitation! [special section] il *Film Comment* 22:31-9+ Jl/Ag '86

Special effects

See Motion pictures—Special effects

Marketing

See Motion picture industry—Marketing

Meteorological films

Audio visuals about the weather. E. Brotak. *Weatherwise* 39:225 Ag '86

Missing and found films

The missing masterpiece [De Sica's The gates of heaven] N. Lo Bello. il *Saturday Rev* 12:89 Ja/F '86

Silent-film buffs stalk and find a missing Tramp [work of C. Chaplin] L. Maltin. bibl (p151) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:46-52+ Jl '86

Moral and religious aspects

See also
Motion pictures—Censorship
Sex in motion pictures
Violence in motion pictures

Art speaks to us of the unity of life. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:571-2 Je 18-25 '86

Going home to the hidden God [The trip to Bountiful] D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:30-1 Ap 4 '86

The sword and the oboe [The mission] D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:63-4 D 12 '86

Top five films of 1985. G. E. Forshey and J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:212+ F 26 '86

Music

See also
Compact discs—Motion picture music
Phonograph records—Motion picture music

As it ponders The color purple's sound track, Hollywood hums, 'I've heard that song before' [Q. Jones claims credit for music with strong similarity to G. Delerue's score for Our mother's house] P. Carlson. il por *People Wkly* 25:38+ Mr 31 '86

Cooder been a contender. E. Mitchell. il pors *Film Comment* 22:76+ Mr/Ap '86

Jewel of the Nile's three stars sing backup and prove that you can help sell a movie with a song. J. Cooper and L. Russell. il *People Wkly* 25:106-7 Ja 13 '86

Winning scores [songs from White nights and other films] R. Rosenbaum. il *Mademoiselle* 92:90+ Ap '86

Opera films

When opera takes to the screen. D. Jameux. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:26-30 Ap '86

Plots, themes, etc.

See also
Abortion in motion pictures
Africa in motion pictures
Anti-Semitism in motion pictures
Armed Forces in motion pictures
Art in motion pictures
Automobiles in motion pictures
Blacks in motion pictures
Boats in motion pictures
Business in motion pictures
Computers in motion pictures
Drug abuse in motion pictures
Food in motion pictures
Future in motion pictures
Gangs in motion pictures
Great Britain in motion pictures
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in motion pictures
Homosexuality in motion pictures
Lesbianism in motion pictures
Love in motion pictures
Masculinity (Psychology) in motion pictures
Mexico in motion pictures
Motorcycles in motion pictures
National socialism in motion pictures
Native peoples in motion pictures
Primitivism in motion pictures
Robots in motion pictures
Sailing vessels in motion pictures
Slavery in motion pictures
South Africa in motion pictures
Soviet Union in motion pictures
Surfing in motion pictures
United States in motion pictures
Village life in motion pictures
Violence in motion pictures
Wharton (Tex.) in motion pictures
Women in motion pictures
Youth in motion pictures

Propaganda films

Fact meets fiction in a World War II celluloid face-off [working for director J. Ford in the OSS] R. Parrish. il por *Smithsonian* 16:164+ Mr '86

Goebbels' work [National Center for Jewish Film's Nazi anti-Semitic films project] D. M. Kimmel. il *Film Comment* 22:74-5 N/D '86

Ratings

Letters [discussion of May/June 1986 article, Ratings: the big chill] L. P. Sheinfeld. *Film Comment* 22:72-4+ S/O '86

Movies. See issues of Consumer Reports

One toke over the line [SA rating proposed to indicate substance abuse] P. H. Broeske. il *Roll Stone* p41-2 Mr 27 '86

Ratings: the big chill. L. P. Sheinfeld. il *Film Comment* 22:9-12+ My/Je '86

Motion pictures—Ratings—*cont.*
What the critics say about movies. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine
Science fiction films
See also
Star trek
Earth: love it or leave it. P. Aufderheide. il *Progressive* 50:35-9 O '86
Filmmakers' visions of tomorrow. M. Machanic. il por *Futurist* 20:24-7 N/D '86
Science films
Flim flam on film [scientific accuracy of SpaceCamp and The Manhattan Project] D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:20 Ag '86
Setting and scenery
Absolute beginners: not your classic 50s rock 'n' roll movie. A. Pirani. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:83-7 Mr '86
Back to Africa: recreating Isak Dinesen's world. J. Thurman. il *Archit Dig* 43:54+ Ja '86
Find that tree: location scouts sleuth it out. J. Lebow. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:88-90 Ja '86
Kurosawa: the emperor of Japanese cinema on designing Ran. K. Hirano. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:88-93 F '86
'The Pit' and the production designer [The money pit] C. Clarens and M. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 22:4+ Mr/Ap '86
Places of the heartless [lofts in 9½ weeks and other films] R. Rosenbaum. il *Mademoiselle* 92:77-8 Je '86
Setting the stage for Crimes of the heart: a North Carolina clapboard recast for film [MaGrath House] J. Thurman. il *Archit Dig* 43:98-105+ D '86
Silent films
Silent-film buffs stalk and find a missing Tramp [work of C. Chaplin] L. Maltin. bibl (p151) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:46-52+ Jl '86
Social aspects
Interesting things, words [address, May 30, 1986] M. Bergman. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:117-18 D 1 '86
Songs
See Motion pictures—Music
Sound editing
Giving new life to old movie classics. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:32+ Je 6 '86
Sound recording
See Motion picture sound recording
Special effects
See also
R/Greenberg Associates
From beyond [horror film] R. Gentry. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:63-6 D '86
A house apart: Steven Graham creates a disaster [The money pit] B. Haye. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:84-7 Ja '86
How Spielberg makes a house fall apart [special effects for movie, The money pit] il *Pop Mech* 163:69 Ja '86
How to wreck a house [special effects for movie, The money pit] A. W. Lee. il *Pop Sci* 228:114+ Ja '86
Lights! Camera! Special effects! [Industrial Light & Magic, division of Lucasfilm] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:92-3 Je 16 '86
The man who moves monsters [S. Winston] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:106+ S 8 '86
The Manhattan Project: Marshall Brickman and Bran Ferren take on hyper-science. B. Haye. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:73-6 Ap '86
Of pixels and flicks. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 107:76+ F 17 '86
Santa Claus: the movie [flying sequences] A. Pirani. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:75-8 Ja '86
Showscan: in search of the perfect picture [work of D. Trumbull] S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p38 Ap 24 '86
War films
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975, in motion pictures
World War, 1939-1945, in motion pictures
At the movies. W. M. Arkin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 My '86
Westerns
The cowboy hall of fame. G. Waggoner. il *Esquire* 105:332-5 Je '86
Wide screen films
Movies that put you in the picture [Imax films] H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 202:233 F '86
A seven-story screen puts you in the center of action . . . 11 Imax theaters, Seattle to Tijuana. il *Sunset* 176:74+ Mr '86
Wildlife films
See also
Oxford Scientific Films
Canada
See also
National Film Board of Canada
How the censors snip a movie [Vamp] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 S 1 '86
Movie masterpieces [Quebec cinema; special section] il *Macleans* 99:44-6+ S 15 '86
Czechoslovakia
Good countryman [director V. Jasny] M. Glicksman. il por *Film Comment* 22:52-5 Ja/F '86
France
Manhandler [B. Blier] D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 22:22+ S/O '86
Truffaut & other auteurs. R. Grenier. *Commentary* 81:47-52 Mr '86
Germany
Goebbels' work [National Center for Jewish Film's Nazi anti-Semitic films project] D. M. Kimmel. il *Film Comment* 22:74-5 N/D '86
Germany (West)
Doris Dörrie: more realist than feminist. M. Haskell. il por *Vogue* 176:72 D '86
Doris Dörrie: the woman behind 'Men . . .'. S. Diehl. por *World Press Rev* 33:59 O '86
Open Dorrie. M. Pally. il por *Film Comment* 22:42-5 S/O '86
Great Britain
Anarchy from the U.K. [1986 films] D. Edelstein. il *Roll Stone* p138 D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
God save the screen! C. Brown. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:240-1+ N '86
Listen to Britain. D. Thomson. il *Film Comment* 22:56-63 Mr/Ap '86
Hungary
Budapest's business. J. Hoberman. il *Film Comment* 22:68-71 My/Je '86
Italy
Comedy: the Italian passion [Museum of Modern Art's retrospective] M. Haskell. il *Vogue* 176:74 My '86
The missing masterpiece [De Sica's The gates of heaven] N. Lo Bello. il *Saturday Rev* 12:89 Ja/F '86
Scola's world. D. Blum. *World Press Rev* 33:57-8 Ja '86
Japan
Across the Pacific. S. Kauffmann. *New Repub* 194:28-9 F 3 '86
A conversation with Kurosawa. M. Pally. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:87-8 Ja/F '86
Japan's 'world citizen' [N. Oshima] H. Vinke. *World Press Rev* 33:55 Ap '86
Uchida Banana [Y. Uchida in Comic magazine] S. Schaefer. il por *Film Comment* 22:6 N/D '86
Kenya
'Out of Africa' film gets poor response in Kenya. *Jet* 69:55 Mr 17 '86
Latin America
Film. J. Mosier. See issues of Américas
Glimpses of terror, visions of delight [Latin American films featured at Toronto's Festival of Festivals] M. Jackson. il *Macleans* 99:59 S 22 '86
Toronto tiempo [retrospective of post fifties Latin American films] P. Aufderheide. il *Film Comment* 22:45-6+ N/D '86
New Zealand
New Zealand film. D. Yakir. il *Horizon* 29:35-8 Ap '86
Poland
Gdansk: Pole position. D. Paul. il *Film Comment* 22:38+ N/D '86
Tightrope [interview with K. Zanussi and M. Komorowska] M. Pally. il pors *Film Comment* 22:47+ Ja/F '86
Spain
Post-Franco frankness [work of E. de la Iglesia] G. De Stefano. il por *Film Comment* 22:58-60 My/Je '86
Western Europe
Cinema's future. *World Press Rev* 33:56-7 Mr '86
Motion pictures, Amateur *See* Motion pictures—Amateur films
Motion pictures and children
See also
Motion pictures—Children's films
Motion pictures and literature
See also
Motion picture adaptations
David Byrne movie becomes his first book [True stories] il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:34+ F 7 '86
When eternity moves . . . [interview with C. Fuentes] C. Dreifus. il por *Film Comment* 22:48-52 My/Je '86

Motion pictures and television
See also
Cable television—Motion pictures
Television broadcasting—Motion picture criticism programs
The Hollywood seduction [broadcast companies in the film business] M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:21 Ap '86
Hollywood's DBS sequel. M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:21 Je '86
Picture windows [life cycle of a Hollywood film] R. Zacks. il *Channels Commun* 6:40-1 My '86
Motion pictures and theater
See also
Motion picture adaptations
Broadway goes to the movies. D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 108:72-4 D 15 '86
Motion pictures in industry
Corporate continuum: planning pays for Positive, Eclipse, and Perkin-Elmer. S. Gowin. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:84-5 Ap '86
Monty Python in the boardroom [J. Cleese's corporate training films] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:65 O 20 '86
Motion sickness
Avoiding motion sickness. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 165:22+ Ap '86
Stomach butterflies scramble EGGs [research by Larry VandeCreek and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:117-18 F 22 '86
Motivation (Education)
Discipline is not the problem: control theory in the classroom. W. Glasser. *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 My '86
Motivation (Psychology)
See also
Goals (Psychology)
Risk taking (Psychology)
Bringing out the best in people [condensation] A. L. McGinnis. *Read Dig* 129:97-100 O '86
How to motivate your sales force. K. Friedenreich and D. J. Moine. *Work Woman* 11:22+ Je '86
How to uproot the vegetables in your office. J. Benton. *Work Woman* 11:18+ Je '86
'It's-not-my-job' mentality: how to turn employees around. H. McCrum. *Work Woman* 11:21 Jl '86
Job hunting? Here's how you can stay motivated. M. Bryant. *Work Woman* 11:17-18 Ag '86
Not everybody wants to climb the ladder. il *Changing Times* 40:16 Je '86
Secrets of super achievers [condensed from Peak performers] C. A. Garfield. *Read Dig* 128:89-92 Je '86
What I did for lust. D. K. Underwood. il *Glamour* 84:220+ S '86
Your well-being. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:534 O '86
Motocross motorcycles *See* Motorcycles
Motocross racing (Bicycle) *See* Bicycle racing
Motor boat engines
Gas engines '87—what's right for you? T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:104-6 N '86
More power to you—what's new on the transom [outboards] J. Wooldridge. il *Pop Mech* 163:104-5 Mr '86
New power for fishing afloat. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 177:18+ F '86
Sterndrive or outboard—what's best for you? T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:94-5 Jl '86
Maintenance and repair
Easy-to-make tune-up flush tank. T. Pyle. il *Field Stream* 90:166 Mr '86
Testing
Dynamic duo [Volvo's gas engine with twin props] T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:60-2 My '86
Kicker power for '87. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 178:42+ O '86
Outboard motors for '86. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 90:139-41+ Mr '86
Motor boat racing
Bad odds [Miami-Nassau race] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:40-3+ N '86
The edge of the World's [Key West World Championship Offshore Power Boat Race] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:68-71+ F '86
Ethical aspects
How the feds busted George Morales [motor boat racer faces cocaine smuggling charges] C. Davis. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:68-9+ O '86
Motor boating and sailing (Periodical)
At the helm. P. A. Janssen. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Motor boats
See also
Fishing boats
Hydrofoils
Hydroplanes
All decked out [1986 sport boats] J. Wooldridge. il *Pop Mech* 163:102-5+ Mr '86
Trends '87: powerboats. D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:46-51 S '86
Trends '87: sportboats. C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:52-5 S '86
Design
Splash from the past [classic mahogany runabouts] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:74-7 Je '86
Exhibitions
See Boats and boating—Exhibitions
Materials
Splash from the past [classic mahogany runabouts] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:74-7 Je '86
The ultimate almost-wooden boat [Braginton 22] J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:36-9+ Ag '86
Purchasing
The 15-minute ergonomic buyer's guide. D. Wallace. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:43 Jl '86
Powerboats. il *Changing Times* 40:72-4 Jl '86
Testing
All-American runabouts [Chris Craft 210 SL, Scarab I and Pachanga 22] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:40-3 Jl '86
For sailors who want to go straight [CML 37, Cape Dory 28, Rampage 28 and Limestone 24] R. Marshall. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:72-5+ F '86
PM's long-term boat test. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:30 Jl '86
Red hot Nitro 50 [racing boat] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:60-2+ Je '86
Sport boat sextet. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:70-4 Jl '86
The toys of summer [jet boats, hovercraft and mini runabouts] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:69-71+ Ag '86
The ultimate almost-wooden boat [Braginton 22] J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:36-9+ Ag '86
Motor boats in television *See* Boats in television
Motor cortex *See* Brain
Motor fuels
See also
Diesel fuels
Gasoline
Taxation
See also
Gasoline—Taxation
Motor homes *See* Campers, Truck
Motor homes, Remodeled *See* Campers, Truck—Remodeled trucks
Motor oils, Airplane *See* Airplanes—Lubrication and lubricants
Motor oils, Automotive *See* Automobiles—Lubrication and lubricants
Motor oils, Marine *See* Boats and boating—Lubrication and lubricants
Motor scooters
Testing
The candy burgundy streamlined baby: Honda Helix 250. D. Coe. il *Cycle* 37:34+ Je '86
Motor Trend Awards
1986 Import Car of the Year nominees. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:88-9 F '86
The contenders: 1986 Car of the Year. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 38:70-1 Ja '86
Motor Trend's Car of the Year 1986 [Ford Taurus] J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:23-7+ F '86
Motor Trend's Import Car of the Year 1986 [Mazda RX-7; special section] il *Mot Trend* 38:31-6+ Mr '86
Motor vehicle driving
A commonsense approach to offroading. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 91:133-4 My '86
Study and teaching
See also
Specialty Vehicle Institute of America
Motor vehicle industries *See* Automobile industry; Bus industry; Truck industry
Motor vehicle racing
See also
Automobile racing
Drag racing
Motor vehicle rallies
Motorcycle racing
Baja California (Mexico: Peninsula)
The tough get going [Baja 500] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:80-3 N '86
Motor vehicle rallies
The Great American chase [Great American Race] S. Parker. il *Pop Mech* 163:55-7 D '86

Motor vehicle rallies—*cont.*
Rubicon rock rollin' [Jeeper's Jamboree] J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:77-9 Mr '86
North America
Motorhome on the range [modified Rockwood motorhome in the Alcan 5000 Pro-Am Rally] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:34-6 F '86
To Alaska and back [Alcan 5000 motor rally] T. H. Cole. il map *Pop Mech* 163:100-2+ F '86
Motor vehicles
See also
Automobiles
Jeep automobiles
Mopeds
Motor scooters
Motorcycles
Recreational vehicles
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling
Station wagons
Trucks
Vans
Ten best power toys. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:78-81 Ja '86
Vehicles. B. Kilpatrick. See issues of Field & Stream
Four wheel drive
See Four wheel drive vehicles
Laws and regulations
See also
Motorcycles—Laws and regulations
Lubrication and lubricants
New action lubes. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 177:28+ Mr '86
Maintenance and repair
Harsh facts. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 91:108+ O '86
Pollution control devices
See also
Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Motor vehicles, All terrain *See* All terrain vehicles
Motor vehicles, Military
See also
Autonomous land vehicles
Trucks, Military
Rollin' rollin' rollin' [Army HMMWVs, fast attack vehicles and Vulcan antiaircraft gun] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:75-9+ Ap '86
History
WWII Army Jeep [scale model] G. Parrill. il *Road Track* 37:62 Ag '86
Motor yachts *See* Yachts and yachting
Motorbikes *See* Mopeds; Motorcycles
Motorboats *See* Motor boats
Motorcycle accidents *See* Traffic accidents
Motorcycle boots *See* Footwear
Motorcycle brakes *See* Brakes, Motorcycle
Motorcycle engineering
Power of a different sort. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:88-9 Mr '86
Motorcycle engines
See also
Carburetors
Rotax dyno papers [1986 Type 256 250cc] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:104-6+ Ap '86
Bearings
See Motorcycles—Bearings
Fuel feeding
Two-fluid injector [two-stroke fuel-injection projects] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:10 D '86
Ignition
Sparks of genius? K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:16 S '86
Maintenance and repair
Building a high-performance engine [videotape] M. Lindemann. il *Cycle* 37:72 Ag '86
Valves
Five-valve fire breather [Yamaha FZ 750] S. F. Brown. il *Pop Sci* 229:54-5 N '86
Yamaha's Genesis/Deltabox: a matter of technical harmony. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:54-9+ D '86
Motorcycle helmets *See* Helmets
Motorcycle industry
See also
Harley-Davidson Motor Co., Inc.
Export-import trade
See Motorcycles—Export-import trade
Japan
See also
Honda Motor Co., Ltd
Motorcycle insurance *See* Insurance, Motorcycle
Motorcycle manuals *See* Motorcycles—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Motorcycle ownership
Desperate in West Bloomfield [letter to a 15 yr. old] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 O '86
Tip of the hook [Cycle staff recalls first motorcycling memories] il *Cycle* 37:81-7 F '86
Motorcycle parts
Prices
Parting out [price list of parts for Yamaha FJ1200] il *Cycle* 37:58-9 Ag '86
Motorcycle racing
See also
American Motorcyclist Association
Drag racing
Motorcycle rallies
Radar in motorcycle racing
Baldwin's revenge [M. Baldwin wins at Laguna Seca] il por *Cycle* 37:74-9 O '86
Box-stock fantasy [club racing stock motorcycles] P. Van Zuyle. il *Cycle* 37:78-80 S '86
Crooked style. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:88 Ag '86
Five champions [1986 winners] D. Coe. il *Cycle* 37:80 D '86
A new balance of power [1985 AMA Camel Pro Grand National series] A. Girdler. il *Cycle* 37:53-5+ Ja '86
Pipeline. J. Greening. See issues of Cycle
The policeman's ball [Police Olympic Motorcycle Road-Racing World Championship at Willow Springs] C. Hodenfield. il *Cycle* 37:36-9+ N '86
Powersports "Bike GP highlights" [videotape] C. Hodenfield. il *Cycle* 37:97 Ap '86
Randy Renfrow: talent, tenacity, victory [winner of 1986 AMA Formula-One Championship] il por *Cycle* 37:72-5 D '86
Return to normal: Daytona '86. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:84-90+ Je '86
Rewriting history [vintage motorcycle racing] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:10 N '86
Winners, losers and signers [1985 AMA racing season] D. Coe. il *Cycle* 37:14 Ja '86
Economic aspects
AMA: point/counterpoint [discussion of November 1985 article, AMA road racing: in search of salvation] K. Vreeke. *Cycle* 37:73-6+ Je '86
Champion remembered [dropping support] P. Schilling. *Cycle* 37:80 Je '86
How go the wars? [corporate sponsorship of Grand Prix racing and professional organizations] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:12 N '86
Money [corporate sponsorship of Grand Prix motorcycle races] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:30+ F '86
Money in the midpack [factory racing kits for privateers] K. Vreeke. il *Cycle* 37:18-20 Je '86
History
Master and masterpiece: Arturo Magni and the Magni/Le Mans Special. B. De Prato. il pors *Cycle* 37:65-7+ Jl '86
Rules
Victory from fourth [effect of flagging error on D. Greene during Formula Two event at Daytona] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8+ Je '86
Study and teaching
Learning to ride faster [California Superbike School] N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:44+ My '86
A tale of two schools. P. Gordon. il *Cycle* 37:25-30 Ja '86
Belgium
Bike GP highlights '85: "Eleven tenths" Belgian GP, round 8 [videotape] C. Hodenfield. il *Cycle* 37:89 Jl '86
Great Britain
Brands Hatch. J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:12 S '86
Nice bloke [K. Schwantz in the Anglo-American Challenge Match and the Mallory Race of the Year] J. Greening. il por *Cycle* 37:10 Ag '86
On the mountain [Isle of Man TT] C. Fox. il *Car Driv* 31:104-8+ Mr '86
Transatlantic '86. J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:14-15 Jl '86
V-four victory [Isle of Man race videotape] C. Hodenfield. *Cycle* 37:72 N '86
Italy
Bike GP highlights 85: "Final places", San Marino GP, round 12 [videotape] C. Hodenfield. il *Cycle* 37:98 Ap '86
Western Europe
Eddie [500cc World Championship winner E. Lawson] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 D '86
Family man [D. Thorpe wins 1985 500cc World Motocross Championship] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:18+ Ja '86
Grand Prix chase: the opening shot [500cc World Championship in road racing] il *Cycle* 37:80-3 Ag '86

Motorcycle racing—Western Europe—*cont.*
Grantie [retirement of M. Grant] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:14 Ap '86
Money [corporate sponsorship of Grand Prix motorcycle races] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:30+ F '86
Status quo [predictions for 1986 World Championship season] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:120 My '86
Superbike on hold [World Championship status] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:12 O '86
Motorcycle racing video games *See* Video games
Motorcycle rallies
Brotherhood of the Black Hills: Sturgis [Harley-Davidsons at the Black Hills Motorcycle Rally] J. Dorrance. il *Cycle* 37:44-9+ D '86
The Golden Aspen Rally: rendezvous on Route 70. B. Delaney. il *Cycle* 37:52-3 D '86
Motorcycle riding *See* Motorcycling
Motorcycle tires *See* Tires, Motorcycle
Motorcycle tools *See* Tools
Motorcycle touring *See* Motorcycling
Motorcycles
See also
Mopeds
Motor scooters
Motorcycling
39,000 feet [watching for motorcycles from an airplane] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:10 F '86
Build your own minibike. T. Johnson. il por *Mother Earth News* 101:28 S/O '86
Cycles. N. Mayersohn. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
King of all kings [J. Redd's motorcycle] *New Yorker* 62:40-3 N 17 '86

Accidents
See Traffic accidents

Bearings
No visible means of support [plain bearings] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:55-9+ Jl '86

Brakes
See Brakes, Motorcycle

Carburetors
See Carburetors

Design
Battle Twin [E. Buell's RR1000] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:25-7+ Ap '86
BMW: hup! Two, three, four [1987 models] il *Cycle* 37:32-3 D '86
The language of shape. P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:46-51 Ja '86
Power-cruiser cookbook. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:66-71+ Ja '86
Suzuki's big thump: VS1400GL Intruder. il *Cycle* 37:30-1+ D '86
Yamaha: track clothes, street cut [1987 models] il *Cycle* 37:26-8 D '86

Equipment
Eclipse Fast Pack [soft luggage] il *Cycle* 37:28+ S '86
The human tool kit [first aid kit for motorcyclists] M. Lindemann. il *Cycle* 37:66-7 Ag '86
It's the law [state motorcycle equipment requirements] il *Cycle* 37:73 Ag '86
Ontario Motor Tech Work Stand. il *Cycle* 37:84 My '86
Storz Superbike bar mounts. il *Cycle* 37:85 Jl '86
Wolf-trap [bungee-cord net] il *Cycle* 37:124 Mr '86

Exhibitions
A fine & distant drummer [vintage meet at Tulare, California] A. Girdler. il *Cycle* 37:61-5 Ag '86
Flag Day Concours [gathering of Italian showbikes in Glendale, Calif.] il *Cycle* 37:69-71 S '86
The Milan Show. B. De Prato. il *Cycle* 37:69-72+ Mr '86
Paris Show. il *Cycle* 37:77-9 Ja '86
Showtime '87 [Cologne and Paris shows; special section] il *Cycle* 37:19-24+ D '86
Tokyo Motor Show. il *Cycle* 37:35-42 F '86

Export-import trade
The dollar adrift [price of Japanese motorcycles in U.S.] P. Gordon. il *Cycle* 37:53-5+ Ag '86

Fairings
Saeng Quantum fairing. il *Cycle* 37:60-1 O '86
Tracy Design Cause fairing. il *Cycle* 37:63 S '86

Frames
Aluminum frames. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:47-51+ S '86
Yamaha's Genesis/Deltabox: a matter of technical harmony. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:54-9+ D '86

Fuel systems
See Motorcycle engines—Fuel feeding

Gearing
Gear ratios. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:12 Mr '86

Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Beware of the grease mud [owners manuals from older Japanese motorcycles] J. Arnstein. il *Cycle* 37:14 D '86

History
A fine & distant drummer [vintage meet at Tulare, California] A. Girdler. il *Cycle* 37:61-5 Ag '86
Single state of mind [single cylinder Yamaha SRX600S compared to Velocette] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:116-20 Ap '86
Thanks, guys. A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 37:20 Mr '86

Ignition
See Motorcycle engines—Ignition

Insurance
See Insurance, Motorcycle

Laws and regulations
It's the law [state motorcycle equipment requirements] il *Cycle* 37:73 Ag '86

Maintenance and repair
$300 sport-bike surgery. il *Cycle* 37:64-5+ O '86
TDC. K. Cameron. See issues of Cycle
Tips for the tinker. G. S. Riley. il *Cycle* 37:53 N '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Oportunidades para mecanicos en el Caribe. P. Nom de Lens. il *Cycle* 37:110-11 Je '86

Materials
Aluminum frames. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:47-51+ S '86

Names
Vintage motorcycle logos. il *Cycle* 37:46-8 N '86

Ownership
See Motorcycle ownership

Painting
Color me custom [Calibre's work for Harley-Davidson] il *Cycle* 37:22-4 Mr '86

Parts
See Motorcycle parts

Prices
The dollar adrift [price of Japanese motorcycles in U.S.] P. Gordon. il *Cycle* 37:53-5+ Ag '86
Smart money big & small: 1986 price list. il *Cycle* 37:56-7 Ag '86

Purchasing
Strung out. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 N '86

Speed
Rpm vs. mph [comparison of Kawasaki ZX Ninja and ZL600] il *Cycle* 37:92 Ap '86
Stealth factor [motorcycles and police radar] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:70-1 Ag '86

Springs and suspension
Quikset Preload Adjusters. il *Cycle* 37:79 Ag '86

Testing
The 700cc choice [Honda VFR700F Interceptor and CB700SC Nighthawk S] il *Cycle* 37:54-9+ O '86
750s vs 1000s [Honda VFR750F Interceptor, Kawasaki 1000R Ninja, Yamaha FZ750 and FJ1200, and Suzuki GSX-R750 and GSX-R1100] il *Cycle* 37:22-31+ Jl '86
Baggage bikes [Honda MotoCompo and DiBlasi] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:77-80 N '86
BMW K100RT. il *Cycle* 37:20-1 Ja '86
BMW K75C. il *Cycle* 37:72-8 Ap '86
BMW K75S. il *Cycle* 37:28-33+ N '86
BMW K75T. il *Cycle* 37:18-22+ Ag '86
BMW R80. il *Cycle* 37:52-3 O '86
Cagiva 650 Elefant. il *Cycle* 37:60-4+ D '86
A clash of cutting edges: Yamaha FZ750 vs. Suzuki GSX-R750. il *Cycle* 37:12-24+ F '86
Creation: others build, Bimota creates [db 1] il *Cycle* 37:26-8+ My '86
Double-sided touring: Kawasaki ZG1200 Voyager and ZG1000 Concours. il *Cycle* 37:44-7+ Jl '86
Ducati 750 Paso. B. De Prato. il *Cycle* 37:73-7 S '86
Five-valve fire breather [Yamaha FZ 750] S. F. Brown. il *Pop Sci* 229:54-5 N '86
Good riddance [Cycle staff's speeding tickets on Suzuki RG500 Gamma] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 My '86
Harley-Davidson FXLR Low Rider Custom. il *Cycle* 37:20-5+ O '86
Harley-Davidson FXRS-SP Low Rider Sport Edition. il *Cycle* 37:26-30+ O '86
Harley-Davidson Heritage Softail. il *Cycle* 37:20-6 Mr '86
Harley-Davidson Super Glide FXR. il *Cycle* 37:60-5 F '86
High-country safari [Kawasaki ZX600 Ninja, Kawasaki ZL600, BMW R65 and Yamaha SRX600S] il *Cycle* 37:40-5+ Ap '86
Honda CB450SC Nighthawk. il *Cycle* 37:36-9+ D '86
Honda CBR250 Four. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 32:32 N '86
Honda CMX450C Rebel. il *Cycle* 37:30-4+ S '86

Motorcycles—Testing—*cont.*
Honda Gold Wing Aspencade SE-i. il *Cycle* 37:22+ Ja '86
Honda TLR200 Reflex. il *Cycle* 37:32-5 Ag '86
Honda VF500F Interceptor. il *Cycle* 37:32-3 Ap '86
Honda VFR750F Interceptor. il *Cycle* 37:24-30+ Je '86
Honda VT500C Shadow. il *Cycle* 37:34-5 Ap '86
Honda VT700C Shadow. il *Cycle* 37:36-42 Jl '86
Honda XR250R. il *Cycle* 37:50-1 N '86
Inline attack: CBR1000F and CBR600F Hondas. il *Cycle* 37:20-5+ N '86
Intruders or imposters [Suzuki VS700 Intruder] N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:51-2 Jl '86
Its own best competition: Honda's second-generation Interceptor [VFR750] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:18-22+ My '86
Jewels for a ring [K. Roberts' Yamaha FZ250 Phazer and FZ400] K. Vreeke. il *Cycle* 37:106-9+ Mr '86
Kawasaki EX250R Ninja. il *Cycle* 37:48-51+ My '86
Kawasaki KDX200. il *Cycle* 37:83-4 Ap '86
Kawasaki KX125. il *Cycle* 37:53-7 F '86
Kawasaki one-ups itself [Ninja ZX1000R] N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:44 F '86
Kawasaki ZL1000 Eliminator. il *Cycle* 37:38-44 S '86
Kawasaki ZL600. il *Cycle* 37:86-9+ Ap '86
Kawasaki ZX600RX Ninja. il *Cycle* 37:20-6+ S '86
The lookers [Suzuki VS700 Intruder, Kawasaki VN750 Vulcan, Yamaha XV700 Virago and Honda VT1100 Shadow] il *Cycle* 37:41-6+ Mr '86
Moto Guzzi 1000 Le Mans. il *Cycle* 37:54-7+ Mr '86
Ninja journal, chapter four: Kawasaki ZG1000 Concours. il *Cycle* 37:38-40+ My '86
Original Rebel [Honda 250] il *Cycle* 37:32-3 S '86
Power cruisers: the new breed [Suzuki GV200GL Madura, Kawasaki ZL900 Eliminator, Yamaha VMX12N V-Max and Honda VF1100C Magna] il *Cycle* 37:32-41 Ja '86
Radical chic [Yamaha Fazer] N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:64 Mr '86
Single state of mind [single cylinder Yamaha SRX600S compared to Velocette] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:116-20 Ap '86
Suzuki GSX-R1100. il *Cycle* 37:60-6+ Je '86
Suzuki GSX-R750R LTD. il *Cycle* 37:37-41 Ag '86
Suzuki LS650 Savage. il *Cycle* 37:24-8+ Ag '86
Technology warrior [Suzuki's GSX-R1100] N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:55+ Je '86
The ten most important motorcycles of 1986. il *Cycle* 37:54-5+ Je '86
Three dimensions [Vari-EZE, Toyota MR2 and Honda VF500F Interceptor] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:47-51+ F '86
Yamaha FZ600. il *Cycle* 37:44-50 Ag '86
Yamaha FZX700S Fazer. il *Cycle* 37:62-6+ My '86
Yamaha hunting in Hamamatsu. il *Cycle* 37:80-1 Ja '86
Yamaha SRX-6: the complete thumper. il *Cycle* 37:26-7 Ag '86
Yamaha XV1300 Venture Royale. il *Cycle* 37:64-9+ N '86
Yamaha YX600S Radian. il *Cycle* 37:46-51+ Je '86
Yamaha YZ125 [motocrosser] il *Cycle* 37:71+ Je '86

Tires

See Tires, Motorcycle

Motorcycles, Experimental
Hard edges in blue sky [R. Nino's E-TAC Enclosed Touring Advanced Cycle] M. Jordan. il por *Cycle* 37:56-9 N '86

Motorcycles, Racing
Pipeline. J. Greening. See issues of Cycle
RD/RZ mania [Yamaha] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:128 Mr '86
XR71 [Suzuki GP bike] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:77 D '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The completely defective motorcycle. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:96 Jl '86

Design
An old-fashioned win [Moto Guzzi 1000 Le Mans wins U.S. Endurance Road Race Series championship] il *Cycle* 37:157 Mr '86
Power of a different sort. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:88-9 Mr '86

Equipment
Money in the midpack [factory racing kits for privateers] K. Vreeke. il *Cycle* 37:18-20 Je '86

Prices
Progress [lack of low-cost production racers for Formula One competition] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:18 O '86

Testing
Master and masterpiece: Arturo Magni and the Magni/Le Mans Special. B. De Prato. il pors *Cycle* 37:65-7+ Jl '86
Rotax dyno papers [1986 Type 256 250cc] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:104-6+ Ap '86

Motorcycles, Remodeled
$300 sport-bike surgery. il *Cycle* 37:64-5+ O '86
A fine madness [customized Harley-Davidsons built by A. Ness] J. Dorrance. il pors *Cycle* 37:33-6+ Mr '86
Second-generation overkill [C. Ness's Risky BizNess] J. Dorrance. il por *Cycle* 37:37 Mr '86

History
The chopper knot. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:69-71 Ja '86

Motorcycles, Used
The Sponge (that ate Canneloni) [1979 Yamaha RD400F Daytona Special] S. Gallagher. il *Cycle* 37:10 S '86

Motorcycles in motion pictures
The Bruise Brothers [work of stuntman G. Davis in film Lost boys] C. Hodenfield. il pors *Cycle* 37:56-62 S '86

Motorcycling

See also
Motorcycle racing

Back. G. Riley. il *Cycle* 37:13 My '86

Economic aspects
Scenery is free [cheap touring] il *Cycle* 37:37-40 Je '86

History
Excelsior [C. Lindbergh's experiences during the 1920's] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:10 Mr '86

International aspects
The road to savvy. K. Kimber and T. Brown. il pors map *Cycle* 37:42-7+ O '86

Night driving
Journey into dawn. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 S '86

Study and teaching

See also
Motorcycle racing—Study and teaching

Stunt cycling
The Bruise Brothers [work of stuntman G. Davis in film Lost boys] C. Hodenfield. il pors *Cycle* 37:56-62 S '86
Inside the Globe of Death [motorcycle stunt riders as part of Las Vegas variety show] C. Hodenfield. il *Cycle* 37:75-8+ My '86
Lookout [6-year-old J. Robinson] il por *People Wkly* 26:98-9 Jl 21 '86
The view from Speedy Babbs [reprint from November 1968 issue] S. Babbs. *Cycle* 37:81 My '86

California
High-country safari [Kawasaki ZX600 Ninja, Kawasaki ZL600, BMW R65 and Yamaha SRX600S] il *Cycle* 37:40-5+ Ap '86
Paradise . . . lost? [radar trap catches speeding motorcyclists on Skyline Blvd. near San Francisco] T. Carrithers. il *Cycle* 37:12 Ag '86

Great Britain
The other half [learner laws] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:14 Je '86

Hawaii
The greatest road [Halawa Bay Road] C. Neilson. il *Cycle* 37:70-5 Jl '86

Japan
Rising Sun meets rising temple and riding capitalists [M. S. Forbes' motorcycling and ballooning tour] C. D. May. il map *Forbes* 138:235-8+ N 3 '86

Western Europe
Pudd'nhead's great adventure [Edelweiss Bike Travel's Alpine/Mediterranean tour] K. Lee. il *Cycle* 37:88-92+ My '86

Motorcycling clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Motorcyclists

See also
Baldwin, Mike
Grant, Mick
Greene, Don
Lawson, Eddie
Renfrow, Randy
Roberts, Kenny
Schwantz, Kevin

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Cycle ward. P. Gordon. il *Cycle* 37:44 Ja '86

Licenses
The other half [British learner laws] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:14 Je '86

Psychology
Cold starts. T. West. il *Road Track* 37:18 F '86
E pluribus unum, if you're lucky. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 37:16 Ap '86
The mild one. S. Elkin. il *Esquire* 105:113 Je '86

Motoren-und-Turbinen-Union *See* MTU Motoren-und-Turbinen-Union
Motorhomes *See* Campers, Truck
Motorhomes, Remodeled *See* Campers, Truck—Remodeled trucks
Motorists *See* Automobile drivers
Motorized gliders (Aviation) *See* Ultralight aircraft
Motorola, Inc.
Back in the chips. B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:35-6 Ag 11 '86
A phone war that jolted Motorola [Japanese dumping of cellular phones] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 113:43+ Ja 20 '86
VHSIC contractors team with Silicon Compilers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:171 Ag 4 '86
Motovun Group Association
Yugoslav summer. H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 230:105 Ag 22 '86
Motown Artist Development Finishing School
Rock 'n' role model; ed. by Julie Greenwald. M. Powell. il pors *People Wkly* 26:121-2+ O 13 '86
Motown Productions
Mary Wilson hits Motown, MGM/UA with $10 mil. suit. por *Jet* 69:58 Ja 20 '86
On the line in the Motown hit factory [views of Nelson George] J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:71 Mr 24 '86
Suzanne de Passe. R. L. Bray. il por *Ms* 14:64-6 Ja '86
Vinyl LP's: is the end near? [200 records deleted] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p15 O 23 '86
Wonder tells why he has stuck with Motown. por *Jet* 70:60 S 1 '86
Mott, Frank L., and Mott, Susan H.
The African paradox of growth and development. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-9 Ap '86
Mott, Susan H.
(jt. auth) See Mott, Frank L., and Mott, Susan H.
Mott, William Penn, Jr.
Library of the wild. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 Ja/F '86
about
Are our national parks in danger? [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:68 Jl 7 '86
An interview with William Penn Mott: What is facing our national parks? il por *Sunset* 177:168 Ag '86
Mott discusses Burr Trail at round table luncheon. *Natl Parks* 60:41 Ja/F '86
Mr. Mott goes to Washington [interview] J. Hamilton. il pors *Sierra* 71:128-33 Ja/F '86
Search for a wild river. V. Huser. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-31 Ja/F '86
Motulsky, A. G.
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine. il pors *Science* 231:126-9 Ja 10 '86
Mouchés, Claude, and others
Amplification of an esterase gene is responsible for insecticide resistance in a California Culex mosquito. bibl f il *Science* 233:778-80 Ag 15 '86
Moueix, Christian
about
Vin extraordinaire. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:336+ O 27 '86
Moulton, Alycia
about
Seeking an advantage off the court. C. Willis. il pors *Money* 15:104-7 Mr '86
Moulton, Marianne
(jt. auth) See Jobe, Brock, and Moulton, Marianne
Moultrie, H. Carl
about
D.C. chief judge Moultrie resigns post due to cancer. por *Jet* 70:38 Mr 24 '86
Obituary
Jet por 70:14 Ap 28 '86
The mound builders [drama] See Wilson, Lanford, 1938-
Mounds and mound builders
See also
Serpent Mound (Ohio)
Mount, C. Eric, Jr.
(jt. auth) See Morrill, Richard L., and Mount, C. Eric, Jr.
Mount, Rich
about
A grand and heavy legacy. K. Cook. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:74-8+ D 22-29 '86
Mount, Rick
about
A grand and heavy legacy. K. Cook. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:74-8+ D 22-29 '86
Mount Desert Island (Me.)
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Mount Desert Island (Me.)
Mount Everest (China and Nepal)
Discovery at the top of the world [Canadian woman S. Wood] il por *Macleans* 99:30-1 D 29 '86
Extreme conditions [excerpt from Stretching the limits] L. Torrey. il *Sci Dig* 94:54-9 F '86
Mountain mystery [G. Mallory may have been first to reach summit] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:12-13 Jl/Ag '86
One man vs. Everest [R. Marshall] T. Gabriel. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Ag 10 '86
Reaching for the top (II) [excerpt from Seven summits]; ed. by Rick Ridgeway. D. Bass and F. Wells. il por *50 Plus* 26:80-2+ N '86
The road to Everest (I). P. Egan. il map *Road Track* 38:116-18+ N '86
The road to Everest (II). P. Egan. il *Road Track* 38:134-6+ D '86
Tenzing Norgay, the Sherpa peasant who conquered Everest, dies quietly at home. J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 25:36-7 My 26 '86
Photographs and photography
Because it's there: David Breashears captures Mt. Everest. L. Bickford. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:72-4 N '86
In search of two English climbers and their ancient Kodaks, a daring young TV cameraman takes on Mount Everest [D. Breashears] R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 26:95-6+ O 6 '86
Mount Garfield (Wash.) climbs *See* Mountaineering
Mount Graham Observatory (Ariz.: Proposed) *See* Astronomical observatories
Mount Hood (Or.) climbs *See* Mountaineering
Mount Hood (Or.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Oregon
Mount McKinley (Alaska) climbs *See* Mountaineering
Mount Pleasant (Mich.)
Stores
How I made big bucks [K. Holtz, owner of The Pirate's Cove Pet Center] il por *Glamour* 84:88 Ja '86
Mount Rushmore National Memorial (S.D.)
Cleaning Mount Rushmore. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:3-7+ Ap '86
Memorials in stone. J. A. Jackson. il *Earth Sci* 38:20-3 Wint '85
Mount Saint Helens (Wash.)
Mt. St. Helens adds to its dome. I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:279 N 1 '86
Rising from the ashes [Roosevelt elk reappear] M. Tennesen. il *Natl Wildl* 24:34-9 O/N '86
Volcano trial [suit against Weyerhaeuser by families of eruption victims] J. C. Tanaka. il map *Earth Sci* 39:20-4 Summ '86
Photographs and photography
A volcano strikes lightning. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:68-9 My '86
Mount Sunapee (N.H.: Resort) *See* Resorts—New Hampshire
Mount Vesuvius (Italy) *See* Vesuvius (Italy)
Mount Washington (N.H.)
Three days a week, winds hit 100 mph [interview with J. Lingel] M. Baker. il *U S News World Rep* 100:77 Ja 27 '86
Mount Wilson Observatory (Calif.) *See* Astronomical observatories
Mountain bicycles *See* Bicycles
Mountain climbing *See* Mountaineering
Mountain cycling *See* Cycling
Mountain flying *See* Aviation—Mountain flying
Mountain gardens and gardening *See* High-altitude gardens and gardening
Mountain gorillas *See* Gorillas
Mountain lions *See* Pumas
Mountain lodges *See* Lodges
Mountain Man Rendezvous (Fort Bridger, Wyo.) *See* Festivals—Wyoming
Mountain men (Trappers) *See* Trappers
Mountain of the Mists Expedition *See* Scientific expeditions
Mountain sheep
Don't desert bighorns. L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:30+ Jl '86
The skittish one [Nelson bighorn sheep of the California Desert] il *Wilderness* 50:51 Wint '86
Taylor River, Colorado. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:58-61 Ag '86
When the living is easy [Dall's sheep in Denali National Park] B. Mauck. il *Natl Wildl* 24:10-17 Ag/S '86
Photographs and photography
Soft-shoe on a ewe [Dall's sheep mother and lamb] M. W. Grosnick. il *Nat Hist* 95:82-5 Je '86
Mountain sheep hunting
Bowhunt for the biggest bighorn [Banff National Park] L. S. Hanna. il *Outdoor Life* 177:74-5+ Mr '86
Mountain sickness
Extreme conditions [excerpt from Stretching the limits] L. Torrey. il *Sci Dig* 94:54-9 F '86

Mountain stage [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works
Mountaineering
See also
Mount Everest (China and Nepal)
The alpine fraternity [rock climbers] D. Roberts. il *N Y Times Mag* p71 Je 1 '86
At the peace summits [U.S. and Soviet teams conquer Mt. Elbrus and Pik Pobedy] il *Sierra* 71:11-12 Ja/F '86
Boris, John, and the others. J. Bernstein. *Am Sch* 55:295-8+ Summ '86
The garden gods must be angry [ban on rock climbing in Garden of the Gods park, Colorado Springs] S. Stuller. il *Sierra* 71:16+ My/Je '86
Give him enough rope [J. Bridwell] T. Gabriel. il pors *Roll Stone* p53+ My 8 '86
Hail to the mountain king! [R. Messner climbs all 8,000 meter peaks in Asia] J. Murphy. il por *Time* 128:106 O 27 '86
High road to "Victory": Soviet and U.S. climbers conquer Pik Pobedy. W. V. Garner. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:256-71 Ag '86
The Himalaya revisited [trek through mountain passes] J. Bernstein. *New Yorker* 61:68-84 F 3 '86
On the rocks, Kauk is it. S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:84-8+ Je 2 '86
Popocatépetl. J. Bernstein. *New Yorker* 62:116-20+ D 15 '86
Reaching for the top (I) [excerpt from Seven summits]; ed. by Rick Ridgeway. D. Bass and F. Wells. il pors *50 Plus* 26:82-5+ O '86
Reaching for the top (II) [excerpt from Seven summits]; ed. by Rick Ridgeway. D. Bass and F. Wells. il por *50 Plus* 26:80-2+ N '86
Spiritual sauntering [J. Muir's career in the Sierra Nevadas] A. W. Ewart. il *Sierra* 71:48-52 Jl/Ag '86
Two for the road [couple B. Cushman and G. Rowell] il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:31 Ag '86
Accidents
Falling from Mt. Garfield [accident of F. Wells and C. Parsley] E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il *Read Dig* 128:105-11 My '86
Oregon killer [high school students die during Mount Hood climb] F. Trippett. il *Time* 127:24 My 26 '86
The search, then soul-searching [student fatalities in Mount Hood climb] il *Sports Illus* 64:16 My 26 '86
Step by step, a routine hike up Mount Hood turns into a nightmare that kills nine. W. Plummer. il *People Wkly* 25:50-2 Je 2 '86
That day on Mount McKinley. N. Gillette. il por *Esquire* 105:104 Je '86
Trapped in a blizzard at 8,300 feet [Mount Hood climb by students of Oregon Episcopal School] T. Morganthau. il map *Newsweek* 107:20 My 26 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The mountain. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 177:130+ Je '86
Mountains
See also
Adirondack Mountains (N.Y.)
Cordillera Central (Dominican Republic)
Eldorado Mountain (Colo.)
Granite Range (Nev.)
Ozark Mountains
Rocky Mountains
Seamounts
Volcanoes
Watersheds
The structure of mountain ranges. P. H. Molnar. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:70-9 Jl '86
Photographs and photography
Magic hour [excerpt from Mountain light] G. A. Rowell. il *Sierra* 71:59-65 N/D '86
Mountain light [work of G. A. Rowell] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:42-9 N '86
Photographer Galen Rowell seeks peak experiences. M. Dougherty. il por *People Wkly* 26:209-11 D 8 '86
Mountains and Plains Booksellers Association
Early date and benefit banquet are draw at MPBA [trade show] S. Bolle. il *Publ Wkly* 230:47-8+ S 26 '86
Mountainville (N.Y.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Storm King Art Center
Mounted animals *See* Hunting trophies
Mountin, Susan M.
Is day care a parishable idea? [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Jl '86
Mountings, Telescope *See* Telescopes—Mounting
Mountz, Lisa
about
The "miracle sisters" are doing just fine. R. Distelheim. il pors *McCalls* 113:12+ Je '86
Mountz, Wendy
about
The "miracle sisters" are doing just fine. R. Distelheim. il pors *McCalls* 113:12+ Je '86
Mountzoures, H. L.
At the tutor's [story] *New Yorker* 62:36-41 Je 16 '86
Mourning *See* Grief
Mouse *See* Mice
Mouse (Computers) *See* Computers—Input-output equipment
Mouse ear cress
Transformation of Arabidopsis thaliana with Agrobacterium tumefaciens. A. M. Lloyd and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:464-6 O 24 '86
MouseWrite (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
Mousse *See* Desserts
Mousse (Hair care product) *See* Hair care products
Moustaches *See* Mustaches
Mouth
See also
Gums
Teeth
Solving the puzzle: medications and your mouth. L. S. Senz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:20-1+ N '86
What your mouth can tell your dentist. L. S. Senz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14-15 O '86
Cancer
Causes
The artful dodgers [U.S. Tobacco wins product liability suit brought by the family of S. Marsee] il *Wash Mon* 18:9-16 O '86
Cure for a hardhead [B. Miller's case of oral cancer caused by use of smokeless tobacco] J. Savage. por *Read Dig* 129:199-200 N '86
No-risk nicotine? [smokeless tobacco products] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Ja 27 '86
Care and hygiene
See also
Halitosis
Mouthwashes
Insects
Photographs and photography
Chewers, lappers, suckers & spongers [mouthparts of insects as seen by electron microscope] D. Scharf. il *Int Wildl* 16:42-7 S/O '86
Microbiology
Colonizing the mouth with benign bacteria [work of Jeffrey D. Hillman and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:202 Mr 29 '86
Oral ecology. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:396-7 Je 21 '86
Oral interactions: the molecular basis for bacterial binding. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 130:12-13 Jl 5 '86
Mouthwashes
Rinsing away decay. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:251-3 Ap 19 '86
Mouton, Phyllis C.
about
Lafayette, La., tabs black Chamber of Commerce pres. por *Jet* 69:36 Mr 10 '86
Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne, 1951-
about
A look at three contemporary artists. J. Wilson. il pors *Essence* 17:120-1+ My '86
MOV (Metal oxide varistors) *See* Varistors
Movado Watch Corporation
What's in a name? The Movado Museum Watch [Museum of Modern Art's efforts to have its name removed from watch advertisements] il *Consum Rep* 51:694 N '86
Movalli, Charles
A conversation with Sal Fortunato Grasso. il por *Am Artist* 50:36-41+ Ja '86
Lester Stevens. il *Am Artist* 50:52-6+ Ap '86
about
A conversation with Charles Movalli. S. Marcus. il pors *Am Artist* 50:36-41+ Je '86
MOVE (Organization)
Can the mayor survive MOVE? [W. W. Goode] T. E. Johnson. por *Newsweek* 107:33 Mr 17 '86
Cop who saved MOVE child resigning due to stress [James P. Berghaier] *Jet* 71:32 O 27 '86
Last of MOVE fire victims return to homes in Philly. il *Jet* 70:12 S 1 '86

MOVE (Organization)—*cont.*
MOVE member acquitted on 10 of 12 charges [Ramona Africa] il *Jet* 69:30 Mr 3 '86
MOVE v. the City of Philadelphia [Ramona Africa case] J. Quinn. il *Nation* 242:441+ Mr 29 '86
Philly Mayor Wilson Goode 'sorry' for MOVE tragedy, but vows he will never quit. por *Jet* 70:5 Mr 24 '86
Victims of MOVE fire worry about quality of their new homes. *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86
Movement, Creative *See* Dance
Movement, Psychology of
See also
Communication, Nonverbal
Motion perception
Muscular sense
Movement disorders
See also
Paralysis
Tardive dyskinesia
Movement notation *See* Dance notation
Movement of animals *See* Animal locomotion
Movements of man *See* Human mechanics
Movie theaters *See* Motion picture theaters
Movies *See* Motion pictures
Moving
See also
Migration, Internal
Moving and storage companies
Teachers—Relocation
How to minimize relocation costs. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 17:21-2 Ag '86
Moving? This can make it easier. H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 203:188 Ag '86
Two savvy sisters find that dealing with the Post Office can be a moving experience [Lanna Scott and Darlene Erickson use mail instead of movers to ship belongings] il *People Wkly* 25:49 Ja 6 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
On the move. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7+ My/Je '86
Psychological aspects
How to feel at home in a new city. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:146 O '86
Moving to a new home [toddlers] J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:158 My '86
Relocating: new marriage, new town: making friends while starting a new life. B. M. Campbell. il *Ms* 15:79-80 Jl '86
Smooth moves. C. Player. il *Parents* 61:44+ Ap '86
Smoothing the move. *Better Homes Gard* 64:79 N '86
Uh-oh, moving! G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:6 Ja '86
Moving and storage companies
See also
Mayflower Corp.
Vogel Van & Storage Company
Is Big Joe a good Joe? il *Consum Rep* 51:566-70 S '86
Making a smart move. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:44-5 Ag '86
Moving companies. il *Consum Rep* 51:138-40 D '86
Ethical aspects
Twelve angry bankers [Albany, N.Y. banks entangled in J. T. Vogel's personal and corporate fraud] E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:124+ My 19 '86
Moving expense deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Moving of appliances
Air-lift for your appliances [Airsled] P. McCafferty. il *Pop Sci* 229:36 S '86
Moving of structures, etc.
Home on the move. il *Changing Times* 40:20 O '86
Secondhand silo. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:18D D '86
Moving pictures *See* Motion pictures
Movshon, George, 1923-1985
about
Obituary
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA22 Ja '86
Mowing machines
See also
Lawn mowers
Moxie (Beverage) *See* Beverages
Moye, William T.
BLS and Alice Hamilton: pioneers in industrial health. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:24-7 Je '86
Moyer, Gordon
The celestial Solitaire. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:214-15 S '86
Moyers, Bill
about
Bill Moyers examines the black family. *Newsweek* 107:58 Ja 27 '86
The content of their character. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 38:47 F 28 '86
Taking CBS News to task. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 108:53 S 15 '86
Moylan, Ken
about
Minneapolis: Ken Moylan, Scott Seekins. N. Roth. il *Art News* 85:29-30 N '86
Moynihan, D. S.
Costume supervisors: dressing the diva. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:22+ O '86
Moynihan, Daniel P. (Daniel Patrick), 1927-
The diary of a senator [story of tax reform] il por *Newsweek* 108:26-9 Ag 25 '86
The family and the nation—1986 [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] *America* 154:inside cover, 221-3 Mr 22 '86
A family policy for the nation [reprint from September 18, 1965 issue] il *America* 154:224-7 Mr 22 '86
Political AIDS. il *New Repub* 194:16-18 My 26 '86
Senator Moynihan's spy story [condensed from Letter to New York] il *Read Dig* 128:55-7 Ja '86
What wretched refuse? il *N Y* 19:58-9 My 12 '86
When Washington bends the law. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29 D 8 '86
about
Between family and nation. *America* 154:295 Ap 12 '86
Building St. Patrick's cathedral. M. Kaus. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 S '86
Family and nation. J. R. Kelly. *America* 154:230-1 Mr 22 '86
Family matters [discussion of June 1986 article, The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan] G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 82:2+ S '86
The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan. G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 81:21-6 Je '86
Kassebaum vs. Moynihan on the UN [interview] G. Samuels. il pors *New Leader* 69:7-10 My 5-19 '86
A second coming: Moynihan & the family. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:262-3 My 9 '86
Trouble in the family. M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:22+ My 12 '86
'A true capacity for governance' [interview] M. Moynihan. il pors *Am Herit* 37:32-9 O/N '86
Moynihan, Maura
'A true capacity for governance'. il pors *Am Herit* 37:32-9 O/N '86
Moyse (Blanche) Chorale *See* Blanche Moyse Chorale
Mozambique
See also
Civil rights—Mozambique
Foreign relations
South Africa
See South Africa—Foreign relations—Mozambique
Politics and government
See also
Press and politics—Mozambique
Anger over a plane crash [death of President S. Machel] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:40 N 3 '86
Death in the night [S. Machel killed in plane crash] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:32 N 3 '86
Jackson confers with new Mozambique leader after funeral of Samora Machel. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 71:24-7 N 24 '86
Minority report [death of F. Honwana, adviser to Samora Machel] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:510 N 15 '86
Mozambique. E. Blauer. il *Sch Update* 118:18 Ja 10 '86
Mozambique: after Machel. M. Whitaker. il por map *Newsweek* 108:42 N 3 '86
Mozambique's Machel dies in tragic plane crash. il pors *Jet* 71:8-9 N 3 '86
Ordeal of blood and hunger. M. S. Serrill. il por map *Time* 127:36 My 5 '86
Recasting Southern Africa after Machel: what next? P. R. Range. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:33-4 N 3 '86
Samora Machel, RIP. il *Natl Rev* 38:20 N 21 '86
Southern Africa. S. Mufson. *Bus Week* p52 N 3 '86
What next in Mozambique? [after Machel's death] P. H. Baker. il *Nation* 243:515-18 N 15 '86
Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus *See* Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
about
Così fan tutte [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA32-MA33 Ja '86. J. Tassel
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA20 My '86. M. Bargreen
N Y il 19:64 Ag 4 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 62:81-2 Ag 11 '86. A. Porter
La finta giardiniera [opera] Reviews
N Y 19:48-9 S 1 '86. P. G. Davis
Idomeneo [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 61:102 F 10 '86. A. Porter
Opera News il 50:20-2 F 15 '86
Opera News il 50:30-1 F 15 '86. G. Sandow
The marriage of Figaro [opera] Reviews
N Y il 19:131 O 27 '86. P. G. Davis
Opera News il 50:34-5 Ap 12 '86
L'Oca del Cairo [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA30 N '86. R. Emery
Paris collections. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:63 Jl 28 '86
San Francisco Symphony: Handel "Messiah" [Mozart instrumentation] P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19-MA20 My '86
Die Zauberflöte [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA18 O '86. J. Hiemenz

MPD (Myofacial pain dysfunction) syndrome *See* TMJ syndrome

MPTP (Drug)
Age factors loom in Parkinsonian research. R. Lewin. *Science* 234:1200-1 D 5 '86
Brain pigment and Parkinson's disease [research by Robert J. D'Amato and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:132 Mr 1 '86
Fatal affinity [toxic metabolite of MPTP binds to neuromelanin; work of Robert J. D'Amato and others] *Sci Am* 254:72 My '86
Leeches make a comeback [MPTP research by Charles M. Lent] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14 O '86
Selectivity of the Parkinsonian neurotoxin MPTP: toxic metabolite MPP^+ binds to neuromelanin. R. J. D'Amato and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:987-9 F 28 '86

MR *See* Magnetic resonance

Mr. Mister (Musical group)
Mr. Mister. E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 45:79-80+ My '86
Mr. Mister: big hits, little respect. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p27 Ap 24 '86
Pop newcomer Mr. Mister masters masters the hit parade. S. C. Taylor. il *People Wkly* 25:88-90 Ap 7 '86

Mr. Sunshine [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Mr. Wizard's world [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Mroczkowska-Brand, Katarzyna
(tr) See Kapuściński, Ryszard. Fire on the road
(tr) See Kapuściński, Ryszard. The Soccer War

Mroz, E. A., and Lechene, C.
Pancreatic zymogen granules differ markedly in protein composition. bibl f il *Science* 232:871-3 My 16 '86

Mrs. Delafield wants to marry [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Mrs. Warren's profession [drama] See Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950

Ms. (Periodical)
Has Ms. undergone a sex change? S. Milligan. il *Wash Mon* 18:17-21 O '86
Steinem keeps moving. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:50-2 Ag 25 '86
Women of excellence [Ms. Women of the Year; special section] il *Ms* 14:31-4+ Ja '86

Ms. (Term)
A triumph of reason [New York times accepts the term Ms.] B. Wade. *Ms* 15:96 S '86

Ms. Foundation for Women
Empowering women: the struggle continues. M. C. Wilson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:52-4 Jl '86
Ms. Foundation: dollars to the grass roots. R. L. Bray. il *Ms* 14:29 Je '86

MSG *See* Monosodium glutamate

Mswati III, King of Swaziland
about
World's youngest monarch is crowned in Swaziland. il pors *Jet* 70:16 My 12 '86

MTA *See* Metropolitan Transportation Authority

MTech Corp.
Hidden muscle. A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 137:82 Je 16 '86

Mtembezi
Safari to Lake Turkana. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 My '86

MTM Enterprises
From 'Hill Street' to 'L.A. law' [S. Bochco] R. Lindsey. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Ag 24 '86
The kitten that roared. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 Ja 13 '86
Lawyers, guns and money [S. Bochco, creator of Hill Street Blues and L.A. law] M. Christensen. il por *Roll Stone* p27-8 Mr 13 '86

MTU Motoren-und-Turbinen-Union
Pratt & Whitney Canada, MTU to produce turbofan engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 6 '86

MTV Networks Inc.
Against all odds [The cutting edge] S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p41-2 S 11 '86
How many teenagers still want their MTV? E. Farley and M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p73 Ag 4 '86
MTV: the music, the madness! M. Ehrman. il *Teen* 30:44+ Je '86
MTV tries to counter ratings slump. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p9+ Ag 14 '86
The MTV VJs: airheads of the air? D. Maychick. *Mademoiselle* 92:58 Ja '86
MTV's Julie Brown: "I still get nervous!". C. Hanauer. por *Seventeen* 45:84 D '86
A new avenue for art . . . Madison [video artists] P. Taylor. il *Vogue* 176:80+ F '86
Now, what? A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 137:131-2 Je 30 '86
Pittman leaving MTV. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p17 S 25 '86
Playin' gitar on the MTV. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:58-9 O 24 '86
Trying to fill a rating gap, hip British veejay Julie Brown gives MTV a spunky new sideshow. J. Cooper. il pors *People Wkly* 25:127-8 Je 16 '86

MTV Video Music Awards
Franklin, Houston, Turner nominated for MTV Awards. il *Jet* 70:55 Ag 25 '86
Starry night. il *Roll Stone* p12 O 23 '86
Whitney Houston wins MTV's best female video award. il por *Jet* 71:53 S 22 '86

Mtwa, Percy
about
Bopha! [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:126 S 29 '86. E. Oliver

MTX Telecom Services Ltd.
Manitoba cleans house [corruption scandal in Saudi Arabia] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:29 D 1 '86
Mystery in a foreign land [corruption scandal involving operations in Saudi Arabia] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:14 S 22 '86

Mubarak, Hosni
about
Costly food, cheap guns. J. Barnes. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:28-9 D 22 '86
Egypt: drift at home, passivity abroad. R. Bianchi. *Curr Hist* 85:71-4+ F '86
Egypt faces many roads, all perilous. J. Barnes. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:27 Jl 28 '86
Forward to 'a new era'. J. Bierman. il por *Macleans* 99:18-19 S 22 '86
Israel vs. Egypt: one more try. J. Barnes. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 S 22 '86
Mubarak: down but not out. J. Barnes. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:27 Mr 24 '86
The perils of Hosni Mubarak. S. Reed. *Nation* 242:519-20 Ap 12 '86
Settling for a cold peace. J. Turnbull. *Newsweek* 108:52 S 22 '86
Summit in Alexandria. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:38-40 S 22 '86
The terrible tide. H. Goodman. *New Repub* 194:17-20 Mr 24 '86

Mucopolysaccharidosis
Genetic evidence for transmembrane acetylation by lysosomes [Sanfilippo syndrome] K. J. Bame and L. H. Rome. bibl f il *Science* 233:1087-9 S 5 '86

Mucous membranes
See also
Endometrium

Mud baths
He's up to his neck in gunk—so why is this man having such a devil of a good time? [Glen Ivy Hot Springs, Corona, Calif.] M. A. Fischer. il *People Wkly* 26:89-91 Ag 25 '86

Muda Hassanal Bolkiah *See* Hassanal Bolkiah, Sultan of Brunei, 1946-

Mudd, Samuel Alexander
about
In Booth's footsteps. il pors *South Living* 21:30+ My '86
Mudd, Victoria
about
Broken rainbow [film] Reviews
Progressive il 50:38 Je '86. M. H. Seitz
Mudmen (Group)
With a little bit of muck, Denver's Mudmen are turning primal ooze into art. L. Aitken. il por *People Wkly* 26:89-90 S 22 '86
Mueller, John E.
about
Saturday review talks to John Mueller. D. M. Kimmel. por *Saturday Rev* 12:71 My/Je '86
Mueller, Larry
Hunting dogs. See issues of Outdoor Life
Mueller, Lavonne
The S-N-A-P-P-E-R test for playwrights. *Writer* 99:20-3 S '86
Mueller, William
A farm family fights back. il *Progressive* 50:20 Mr '86
How we're gonna keep 'em off of the farm. *Am Sch* 56:57-67 Wint '87
Muench, Christopher
(jt. auth) See Rodgers, David Leigh, and Muench, Christopher
Muffin industry *See* Bakers and bakeries
Muffin pans *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Muffins
Biscuits, muffins, and scones. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:99-100 Ja '86
Five steps to bran-muffin heaven. S. Costner. il *Work Woman* 11:146+ Mr '86
M-m-m-m-m-muffins. il *Teen* 30:98 Ap '86
Make muffins for a change [peachy-almond muffins] il *South Living* 21:245 N '86
Mega-muffins . . . they are triple size. il *Sunset* 177:82-3 O '86
Oat-fruit muffin surprises. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:113+ F '86
Texas-size muffin pan. il *McCalls* 113:175-6 S '86
Mufson, Steven
White elephants in black Africa. *New Repub* 195:18-20 D 29 '86
Who is the ANC? *New Repub* 195:20-2+ Ag 25 '86
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, 1924-
about
Dictator's degree. *New Repub* 195:11 O 20 '86
Mugabe moves to one-party rule. D. Caute. il *Nation* 242:203-6 F 22 '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
Sanctions against front-line states will hurt the white S. Africans: Mugabe. il pors *Jet* 71:8 O 27 '86
Mugabi, John
about
O.K., now bring on the next victim. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-4 Mr 24 '86
This Beast is a beauty. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:42-7 Mr 3 '86
Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1903-
The Christmas story. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-3+ D '86
Mugging (Crime) *See* Assault and battery
Muhammad, Elijah *See* Elijah Muhammad, 1897-1975
Mühlberger, Richard
A masterpiece of American folk marquetry. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:476-81 S '86
Muir, John, 1838-1914
Muir on deer [excerpt from Muir among the animals] *Harpers* 273:29-30 D '86
about
Spiritual sauntering. A. W. Ewart. il *Sierra* 71:48-52 Jl/Ag '86
Mujica, Barbara
The imaginary worlds of Manuel Puig. il por *Américas* 38:2-7 My/Je '86
Mukaiyama, Teruaki
Organic synthesis in Japan: from natural products to synthetic control. bibl f il *Science* 233:318-24 Jl 18 '86
Mulberries
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Mulcahy, Patricia
Hawking the real thing. por *Publ Wkly* 229:368 Ja 31 '86
Hawking the real thing. *Writer* 99:5-6 Jl '86
Mulcahy, Russell
about
Highlander [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:8 Mr 31 '86. R. Novak
Mulching
Blankets for weed-free beds [synthetic fabric mulches] J. Robinson. il *Home Mech* 82:80-1 Ap '86
How mulching can prevent cancer. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:18-20+ D '86
Mulching gives plants a good start. il *South Living* 21:69 S '86
Pine needle mulch. R. Flint and S. Flint. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76-7 Ja '86
Muldowney, Shirley
about
A champion comes back. il por *Newsweek* 107:8 F 17 '86
Fast Shirl's back in town! L. Griffin. por *Car Driv* 31:158 Je '86
Fiery return of a leadfoot lady. S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:90-2+ F 10 '86
M'ule, Fred
A ripple effect? *World Press Rev* 33:38 My '86
Mule deer hunting *See* Deer hunting
Mules
Dragon Foal: is this the birth of a new species? il *Discover* 7:12-14 Ja '86
Mulholland, William D.
about
A banker lashes out at takeovers. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:36 D 15 '86
Mulia, Kayus
The illusion of 3-D. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:64 S '86
Mulisch, Harry, 1927-
Death and the maiden. pors *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-8 Jl 17 '86
Mull, Martin
about
By their Cheez-its ye shall know them. il *Newsweek* 107:68 Ja 27 '86
Mullarkey, Maureen
Let them eat attitude. *Nation* 242:656+ My 10 '86
Muller, Enrique
New poetry from Paz. *World Press Rev* 33:61 N '86
Müller, Heiner
about
Hamletmachine [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:23 My 19 '86. A. Virshup
New Repub 194:27-9 Je 16 '86. R. Brustein
Muller, Peter O.
Transportation and urban growth. il maps *Focus* 36:8-17 Summ '86
Mullins, Carolyn J.
The right tool for the writing job. *Work Woman* 11:80+ Ap '86
Mullner, Ross M., and others
Upheaval and adaptation. bibl *Society* 23:37-42 Jl/Ag '86
Mulroney, Brian
Visit of Canadian prime minister [remarks and statement, March 19, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:57-8 My '86
about
As free-trade talks falter, so does Mulroney. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p46 N 3 '86
By trying to please everyone, Mulroney is scaring investors away. E. B. Terry. por *Bus Week* p55 Mr 3 '86
Canada: a prime minister's faded magic. J. Buckley. por *Newsweek* 108:49 Jl 14 '86
Canada: a Tory on the skids. A. Guillermoprieto. il por *Newsweek* 107:32 Ja 20 '86
Canada's roiled politics. H. M. Waller. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Je 16-30 '86
Cereal, herpes and topic no. 1. S. MacLeod. por *Macleans* 99:60 S 1 '86
Charisma is not enough. P. Stoler. il por *Time* 127:29 Ja 20 '86
Confronting the Americans. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:12 Je 2 '86
Free from the start. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22-4 O 13 '86
A government on trial. R. MacGregor. il pors *Macleans* 99:18-20+ Ja 6 '86
The high price of Irish charm. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Je 16 '86
'Hold on to your hats'. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 Ja 27 '86
Mulroney: a call for sanctions [interview] J. Buckley. por *Newsweek* 108:25 Ag 18 '86

Mulroney, Brian—about—*cont.*
Mulroney under fire—again [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12+ My 26 '86
Mulroney waters down a fire storm. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:10 S 1 '86
Mulroney's challenge in Canada. H. M. Walier. il *New Leader* 69:8-10 Ja 13 '86
The Ottawa rumor mill. H. MacKenzie. il por *Macleans* 99:12-13 Ap 21 '86
Plans for a new start. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:12 S 15 '86
A question of friendship. M. Rose. il pors *Macleans* 99:7-8 D 22 '86
A secret proposal. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:12 Jl 28 '86
Shuffling the deck [special section] il por *Macleans* 99:8-11 Jl 14 '86
The strategy sweep. M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:41-2 Mr 17 '86
The Tories fight back. P. Gessell. il pors *Macleans* 99:14-19 S 8 '86
Tory problems in Quebec. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ja 20 '86
A tough week and a welcome recess. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:18-19 Jl 7 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The importance of being obscure. S. MacLeod. por *Macleans* 99:60 Je 2 '86
Press relations
Mulroney and the media hounds. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:47 Mr 24 '86
Visit to East Asia, 1986
Wooing Asian markets. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:22 My 19 '86
Visit to France, 1986
Making goodwill pay. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Mr 3 '86
Visit to Korea (South), 1986
Mulroney's troubled tour. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:26 My 26 '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
Can 2nd Shamrock Summit smooth U.S.-Canada ties? [issues to be discussed] S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:28-9 Mr 24 '86
A ringing slap at success. K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 Mr 31 '86
Straight talk at the summit [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 99:2, 10-13+ Mr 24 '86
U.S. and Canada renew NORAD pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 24 '86
Visit of Canadian prime minister [remarks and statement, March 19, 1986] R. Reagan; B. Mulroney. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:57-8 My '86

Multicomet Sample Return Mission *See* Space flight—Cometary missions

Multidimensional scaling
Similarity mapping [Macintosh program] R. Spencer. bibl il *Byte* 11:85-8+ Ag '86

MultiMate (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming

Multimeters
Scope DVM-638 multimeter. il *Radio-Electron* 57:36+ Ja '86
Soar Model 3430 DMM. il *Radio-Electron* 57:24+ S '86

Multinational corporations *See* Corporations, International

Multiple choice examinations *See* Examinations

Multiple exposure photography *See* Photography, Trick

Multiple jobholding *See* Supplementary employment

Multiple launch rocket system *See* Guided missiles

Multiple mirror telescopes *See* Telescopes—Mirrors

Multiple personality
Christina Henry's ex-husband didn't kill her the first time; her fear is he'll never stop trying [attempted murderer P. Henry paroled] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73-4+ Ag 18 '86
The divided self [many multiple personality patients have history of child abuse; research by Rosalyn Schultz] P. Chance. *Psychol Today* 20:72 S '86
Messengers of the gods. C. Zweig. *Omni* 8:27 Ja '86
Mind menagerie. J. Hooper and D. Teresi. il *Omni* 8:74-6+ Ja '86
Multiple-personality twins. T. Cochran. il *Omni* 9:46 D '86
Two faces of epilepsy. *Sci News* 129:296 My 10 '86

Multiple sclerosis
See also
ARMS of America
Bird chimeras may be models for certain neurological diseases. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:930-2 My 23 '86
"I'd have my baby—even if it killed me". V. Lykins. il por *Redbook* 168:74+ D '86
A small-town disease [residents of Galion, Ohio stricken] P. Turner. il *Sci 86* 7:72-3 Jl/Ag '86
Therapy
Arrested motion [colchicine] *Sci Am* 255:78 O '86
OK for MS [treatment of multiple sclerosis patients with Copolymer I; research by Murray Bornstein] A. Everds. *Health* 18:24-5 F '86
Unbeaten by multiple sclerosis, an Olympic skiing hero helps the handicapped to get physical. J. Heuga. il pors *People Wkly* 25:79-80+ Ap 7 '86

Multiple stars *See* Stars, Multiple

Multiplexing
Being your own Bell [use of multiplexers in T-1 office communication systems] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:65-6 Ja 6 '86
Build an audio-and-video multiplexer. S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:84-99 F '86

Multipliers, Voltage *See* Voltage multipliers

Multipoint Distribution Service *See* Microwave communication systems

Multiprocessors
See also
Parallel processing (Computers)
The Definicon 68020 coprocessor (I). T. G. Marshall and others. il *Byte* 11:120-32+ Jl '86
The Definicon 68020 coprocessor (II). T. G. Marshall and others. il *Byte* 11:108-14 Ag '86
Graphics chips from Intel and TI. *Byte* 11:29-30 Ag '86
The Mac and the DSI Sieve benchmark [discussion of August 1985 article, The DSI-32 coprocessor board (I)] T. G. Marshall and others. *Byte* 11:14+ Ja '86
The multiprocessor revolution: harnessing computers together. M. L. Dertouzos. il por *Technol Rev* 89:44-54+ F/Mr '86
Small shared-memory multiprocessors. F. Baskett and J. L. Hennessy. bibl f il *Science* 231:963-7 F 28 '86
When do you need a math chip? J.-D. Carrabis. il *Pers Comput* 10:67 My '86

Multiuser systems (Computers) *See* Computers—Multiuser systems

Multivariate analysis
Pattern recognition used to investigate multivariate data in analytical chemistry. P. C. Jurs. bibl f il *Science* 232:1219-24 Je 6 '86

Multivibrators
Designing with digital IC's (VIII). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-4+ Ja '86
Schmitt trigger design [computer program] V. O'Connor. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:8 N '86
Schmitt triggers. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:88 My '86

Mulvihill, Grace
Big girls don't cry. il *Parents* 61:106-7 My '86

Mulzac, Hugh N., d. 1971
about
First black U.S. sea captain honored in museum exhibit. il por *Jet* 70:19 Ap 21 '86

Mumaw, Barton, and Sherman, Jane
Barton Mumaw and dancing for Shawn [excerpt from Barton Mumaw, dancer] il pors *Dance Mag* 60:62-9 S '86

Mumma, Michael J., and others
Detection of water vapor in Halley's comet. bibl f il *Science* 232:1523-8 Je 20 '86

Mummenschanz (Group)
Spiders, aesthetic and moral. J. Simon. il *N Y* 19:98 S 29 '86

Mummies
Mummy dearth. P. Noonan. il *Omni* 8:86 F '86
New world mummies [Chinchorro site] B. Lawren. il *Omni* 8:20 Ja '86
Secrets of the mummies [Chinchorro site] G. Smith. il map *Discover* 7:72-81 O '86
A would-be mummy mogul wants you to have something with Tut in common [embalming practiced by cult leader Summum Bonum Amen Ra] D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 26:84-6 Jl 28 '86

Mumper, Sharon
The missionary that needs no visa. por map *Christ Today* 30:24-6 F 21 '86
Where in the world is the church growing? il por map *Christ Today* 30:17-21 Jl 11 '86

Munch, Edvard, 1863-1944
about
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:23-4 S 1 '86
Transforming misery into masterpieces. D. Stanley. il *Macleans* 99:54 Je 16 '86

Munchausen syndrome
Annals of medicine [mother exhibits syndrome by manipulating son's illnesses] B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 62:102-8+ My 12 '86
Mundis, Jerrold
New crackdown on student loan defaulters. il *Glamour* 84:130+ N '86
A way back from deep debt. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-6 Ja 5 '86
Mundus, Frank
about
The shark hunter. J. Clemans. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:54-7+ N '86
Munford, Robert S., and Hall, Catherine L.
Detoxification of bacterial lipopolysaccharides (endotoxins) by a human neutrophil enzyme. bibl f il *Science* 234:203-5 O 10 '86
Mungen, Donna
Forgotten women: noncustodial mothers. il *Ms* 14:70 F '86
Munger, J. William, and others
Identification of hydroxymethanesulfonate in fog water. bibl f il *Science* 231:247-9 Ja 17 '86
Munich (Germany)
Description
Munich by night. E. Kaufmann. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:38-43+ Ja '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Villa Stuck (Munich, Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Munich Festival *See* Music festivals—Germany (West)
Municipal advertising
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Advertising
Municipal bond funds *See* Investment trusts
Municipal bonds
See also
Bonds, Housing authority
Bonds, Industrial development
Bonds, Revenue
Bad news is good news [proposals to pare the privilege of tax exemption] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:157 Ap 21 '86
Ban the bond. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ap 14 '86
The feast goes on in muni bonds. il *Fortune* 113:131 F 17 '86
Finding your way through the muni maze. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p146 D 1 '86
Maxi score on muni scare. J. Edgerton and J. E. Goodman. il *Money* 15:6 My '86
Municipal attractions. G. Williams. *Vogue* 176:266+ S '86
Munis look only half bad [tax reform] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Je 30 '86
Munis versus Packwood [effects of tax reform] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:127 Ag 11 '86
New bond breed: taxable municipals. A. E. Serwer. il *Fortune* 114:133 O 27 '86
One reason to be wary of tax-free munis [call provisions] B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p144 O 27 '86
The play in municipal bonds. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44-5 Ag 18 '86
The real facts [effects of tax reform] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:225 S 22 '86
The real James Bond. B. Kanner. il pors *N Y* 19:46-50 Mr 24 '86
Red-hot tax-free bonds. *Changing Times* 40:10 Ap '86
A safe crossing for muni bond buyers. D. Harris. il *Money* 15:83-4+ F '86
Tax-free or not tax-free? That is the muni question. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p54-5 Ap 21 '86
Tax revolt [effect of R. Packwood's tax proposal on municipal bond market] por *Time* 127:52 Mr 31 '86
Where ignorance is not bliss [annual reports] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:110 F 10 '86
Why munis are still a good deal. il *Changing Times* 40:75-6+ D '86
Winners and losers [effects of tax reform] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:249 D 1 '86
Insurance
See also
Financial Guaranty Insurance Company
Bonanza! [Financial Guaranty Insurance Co. goes public] *Forbes* 137:11 Je 30 '86
The costly pacifier [insured muni funds] J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:110 Jl 14 '86
Promises, promises. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:179 Je 16 '86
Municipal budget *See* Municipal finance
Municipal buildings
See also
Municipal centers
Civil servants [with introd. by Grace Anderson] il *Archit Rec* 174:91-107 F '86
Municipal centers
City of Oceanside, California civic center design competition. il *Archit Rec* 174:58-9 Ap '86
Design awards/competitions: Phoenix Municipal Government Center design competition. il *Archit Rec* 174:66-9 Ja '86
Municipal contracts
See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Municipal contracts
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Municipal contracts
Milwaukee (Wis.)—Municipal contracts
Trade with South Africa: city hall turns up the heat [divestment policies] E. Weiner and B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Mr 17 '86
The vise tightens on U.S. companies in South Africa. E. Weiner. il *Bus Week* p48 Je 23 '86
Municipal employees
See also
Black municipal employees
Chicago (Ill.)—Employees
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Employees
Louisville (Ky.)—Employees
New Orleans (La.)—Employees
Plainfield (N.J.)—Employees
Strikes—Municipal employees
Municipal-federal fiscal relations *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Municipal-federal tax relations *See* Intergovernmental tax relations
Municipal finance
See also
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Local taxation
Municipal bonds
Municipal contracts
Newark (N.J.)—Finance
Convention centers spark civic wars. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:45 F 10 '86
Coping with cutbacks [special section] *Society* 23:48-64 S/O '86
Now, about that parking lot . . . [leasing of public land to private developers] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 137:102 Mr 24 '86
One more blow for America's cities [loss of revenue sharing funds] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:31-2 S 29 '86
International aspects
A global view. S. A. MacManus. *Society* 23:51-3 S/O '86
Canada
See also
Edmonton (Alta.)—Finance
Doing more with less. D. A. Chekki. *Society* 23:61-4 S/O '86
Municipal government
See also
Mayors
Metropolitan government
Municipal home rule
Municipal services
Town meetings
See also subhead Politics and government under names of cities
Efficiency of cities: black and white. il *Society* 23:2-3 My/Je '86
Municipal home rule
The state of statehood [Washington, D.C] G. McKinney. il *Black Enterp* 16:21 Ja '86
Municipal improvement
See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Municipal improvement
Business districts
City planning
New York (N.Y.)—Municipal improvement
Parks
Public works
San Francisco (Calif.)—Municipal improvement
Trees in cities
Waterfronts
Municipal lands *See* Public lands
Municipal officers
See also
Mayors

Municipal ordinances
See also
Atlantic City (N.J.)—Ordinances
Detroit (Mich.)—Ordinances
Durham (N.C.)—Ordinances
New York (N.Y.)—Ordinances
Portland (Or.)—Ordinances
Municipal parks *See* Parks
Municipal services
Cost and competition [privatization] D. R. Morgan. bibl *Society* 23:58-61 S/O '86
Municipal taxation *See* Local taxation
Municipal transit *See* Local transit
Municipal utilities *See* Public utilities
Munitions
See also
Boeing Co.
Firearms industry
Military-industrial complex
Nuclear weapons
Projectiles
Weapons
Westmark Systems, Inc.
Industry observer. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology
Leading Defense Dept. contractors listed according to fiscal 1985 awards [table] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:71 My 12 '86
Exhibitions
Defense Industries Show promotes Chinese aerospace market potential. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 F 3 '86
Export-import trade
See also
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986
Arms sales policies toward the Middle East [statement, April 22, 1986] R. W. Murphy. *Dep State Bull* 86:70-3 Je '86
Brazil's arms export bonanza. R. House. *World Press Rev* 33:48+ Ja '86
British suppliers given option to sell directly to U.S. Navy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Ja 6 '86
Congress proposes to control all major arms transfers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 S 22 '86
Congress, Reagan dispute effects of defense offsets. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:131-2 Ap 14 '86
Disputed sales to Iran [Canadian arms] M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:28 D 1 '86
A dream market for Western arms makers [China] D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p48 F 24 '86
Executives cite erosion of defense industry base. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:68-9 N 24 '86
FMS debate [foreign military sales] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:9 Ja 13 '86
A friendship under pressure [charges of Israeli attempts to procure U.S. cluster bomb technology] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:24 Jl 21 '86
How the world keeps the Iran-Iraq War going. J. Kapstein and J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46-8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
New sellers in arms bazaar [third world] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37-9 F 3 '86
Politics and weapons sales. J. Newhouse. *New Yorker* 62:46-57+ Je 9 '86
Reagan approves extension of Defense Production Act [strengthens reporting requirements on industry offsets] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 D 1 '86
South Africa circumvents embargo. T. Conrad. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-13 Mr '86
State, Defense urge commercial loans to support FMS sales [foreign military sales] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 Jl 28 '86
Third world arms for sale. M. Glogowski. *World Press Rev* 33:44-5 Ap '86
U.S. industry officials decry foreign military sales guidelines. J. K. Gordon. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69-71+ Ja 6 '86
Up in arms [U.S. accuses Israel of illegally attempting to acquire machinery to manufacture cluster bombs] M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:25+ Jl 21 '86
Updating Peking's arms: the deals on tap. il *U S News World Rep* 100:36 F 17 '86
When a war needs guns, try Brussels. R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 D 1 '86
Finance
Aerospace and defense. T. Pouschine. il *Forbes* 137:58-9 Ja 13 '86
Defense contractors will stay fat on the leftovers. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p63 Ja 13 '86
Defense: delayed reaction. H. Eason. *Nations Bus* 74:70 Ja '86
International aspects
NATO directors agree to cooperate on weapons development projects. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 Mr 17 '86
NATO indecisiveness delays arms projects. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:100 D 1 '86
NATO members, Congress boost joint weapons development. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Je 23 '86
Profiteers of terror: the European connection. N. M. Adams. *Read Dig* 129:49-55 Ag '86
Quality control
Navy official cites reasons for hardware quality problems [views of W. J. Willoughby] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:83+ D 15 '86
Securities
Doubts about defense. *Money* 15:7 F '86
Market focus. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology beginning December 1, 1986
Taxation
Congress sends Reagan bill increasing tax burden on aerospace, defense industry. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 O 6 '86
Defense vs. construction: tax reform sparks a bitter feud. H. Gleckman and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p29-30 S 22 '86
Belgium
When a war needs guns, try Brussels. R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 D 1 '86
Brazil
Brazil's arms export bonanza. R. House. *World Press Rev* 33:48+ Ja '86
Developing countries
New sellers in arms bazaar. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37-9 F 3 '86
Third world arms for sale. M. Glogowski. *World Press Rev* 33:44-5 Ap '86
France
See also
Matra SA
Great Britain
British suppliers given option to sell directly to U.S. Navy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Ja 6 '86
Western Europe
SDI, fighter projects spark increased NATO cooperation. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-5+ Mr 10 '86
Munitions industries *See* Munitions
Munitions trade *See* Munitions—Export-import trade
Munk, Peter
about
High stakes in South Africa gold. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:48 D 8 '86
Munn, R. E. (Robert Edward)
An integrated approach to assessing acid deposition. *Environment* 28:12-13 My '86
Munn, Robert Edward *See* Munn, R. E. (Robert Edward)
Munowitz, M., and Pines, A.
Multiple-quantum nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. bibl f il *Science* 233:525-31 Ag 1 '86
Muñoz, Susana Blaustein
about
Las madres: the mothers of Plaza de Mayo [film] Reviews *Nation* 242:595-6 Ap 26 '86. M. Pally
Munro, Alice
The moon in the Orange Street Skating Rink [story] *New Yorker* 62:26-36+ Mr 31 '86
White dump [story] *New Yorker* 62:25-39+ Jl 28 '86
about
Gently unsettling songs of experience. H. Henderson. il por *Macleans* 99:57 S 22 '86
PW interviews. B. Slopen. por *Publ Wkly* 230:76-7 Ag 22 '86
Munson, Richard
Will coal research clear the air? il *Sierra* 71:22+ Jl/Ag '86
Münter, Gabriele, 1877-1962
about
Two arts entwined: Gabriele Münter and Wassily Kandinsky in West Germany. K. Larson. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:76-83+ Ja '86
Muntjacs *See* Deer
Munves, James, 1922-
Bogotá [story] *New Yorker* 62:35-6 D 22 '86
Daughters [story] *New Yorker* 62:28-9 My 26 '86

PETA KWIHUIS
CHADRON STATE COLLEGE

Muppets
Muppet manipulations: Faz Fazakas' subtle simulacra. M. R. Malkin. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:82-4 Ag/S '86

Mural painting and decoration
See also
Cave drawings and paintings
Frescoes
Celebrating the union of business and art [Equitable Tower murals in New York City] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:72-3 Mr 10 '86
Pop primer [R. Lichtenstein's Mural with blue brushstroke] T. Brewster. il por *Life* 9:74-8 Je '86
Terry Rodgers. J. Wechsler. il por *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ D '86

Conservation and restoration
Rescuing a cultural heritage [efforts to repair murals in Mexico City] R. Bass. il *Art News* 85:14+ Mr '86
Strokes of genius [restoration of works by T. H. Benton and N. C. Wyeth] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 25:116-19 Mr 10 '86

Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
1986: Year of Peace [Unesco peace mural by Benn] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 Ag '86
Art against the Wall [Berlin Wall] C. Haus. il *Art News* 85:11-12 D '86
Artist sues to re-create 'Jazz history' mural [P. T. Goodnight] *Jet* 71:14 N 3 '86
'Crack is wack' is back [mural by K. Haring in East Harlem] R. Bass. il *Art News* 85:11 D '86
For a few fleeting hours Keith Haring makes a bright canvas of the Berlin wall. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:52-5 N 10 '86
My latest work—a wall [ceramic wall; reprint from November 1958 issue] J. Miró. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:8 My/Je '86
San Jose schoolchildren give us a lesson in clay mural-making. il *Sunset* 176:182+ My '86
The writing on the wall [Artistic Design Program turns graffiti-covered walls into works of art in Camden, N.J.] J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:50-1 O '86

Murasaki Shikibu, b. 978?
about
Japan's shining prince turns 1,000. F. M. Halloran. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 30 '86

Murata, Michio, and others
Characterization of compounds that induce symbiosis between sea anemone and anemone fish. bibl f il *Science* 234:585-7 O 31 '86

Muravchik, Joshua
Is Israel good for America? *Natl Rev* 38:36-7+ Mr 28 '86
The Nicaragua debate. *Foreign Aff* 65:366-82 Wint '86/'87

Muravchik, Joshua, and others
Sandinista anti-Semitism and its apologists. *Commentary* 82:25-9 S '86

Murawski, Elisabeth
Climbing the family tree [poem] *Commonweal* 113:114 F 28 '86
Reaching Darien [poem] *Commonweal* 113:347 Je 6 '86

Murchie, Noël
Making waves at Hookipa. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:28-31+ Jl '86

Murchison, Ira
about
Cosby joins Chicagoans in tribute to trackster. il pors *Jet* 70:50-1 Ap 28 '86

Murchison meteorite *See* Meteorites

Murchland, Bernard
Facing technology through education. *Educ Dig* 51:44-5 Ja '86

Murcia, Andy
For the love of Ann; ed. by Jerry Buck. il por *Redbook* 166:102-3+ Ap '86

Murden, William R.
Dredging up old myths. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:352-7 S/O '86

Murder
See also
Assassination
Camarena Salazar, Enrique—Murder case
Capital punishment
Euthanasia
Lynching
Trials (Murder)
10 minutes of madness [mailman P. H. Sherrill kills 14 co-workers in Edmond, Okla.] D. Pedersen. il por *Newsweek* 108:18-19 S 1 '86
After 'Big Paul' [Mafia's direction following murder of P. Castellano] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:20-5 Ja 6 '86
After the Oklahoma slaughter, a student of murder says such killings are a sign of our times [interview with J. Levin] M. Dubrow. il por *People Wkly* 26:32-3 S 8 '86
Aide to D.C. Mayor Barry strangled, burned in home [P. R. Gee] *Jet* 70:54 Jl 7 '86
An ailing Jean Harris has suffered enough, or so says her son, who is fighting to free her from prison. il por *People Wkly* 26:149 Jl 7 '86
An angry rebel's paradise lost [escape of murderer C. L. Dallas from Idaho prison] R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-9 S 22 '86
At the funeral of Rodrigo Rojas [Chile] J. P. Sinnott. *Christ Century* 103:733-4 Ag 27-S 3 '86
An attempted murder with a cup of AIDS? [inmates spike correction officer R. Elliot's coffee with AIDS-infected blood serum in Lake Butler, Fla.] *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 11 '86
Beech Tree/Morrow book explores Denver talk show host murder [S. Singular's forthcoming Talked to death: the life and murder of Alan Berg] *Publ Wkly* 229:54 Je 13 '86
Black doctors can help prevent murders: experts. *Jet* 70:30 Ag 11 '86
Black man cleared of wrongful murder charge [T. Ferrer of the Bronx, N.Y.] *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86
Black mom has special Christmas wish for her son's slayer: freedom [M. Henry wants freedom for E. Henderson] il por *Jet* 71:6 D 22 '86
Black sheriff killed during attempted arrest [O. Bell of Mississippi] il por *Jet* 70:36 My 26 '86
Bodies of three black men fished from river near Memphis. *Jet* 70:54 Je 30 '86
A book from the pen [J. Harris' autobiography] D. M. Alpern. por *Newsweek* 108:24 Jl 28 '86
Boy, 13, charged in slaying Ga. principal with pencil [case of K. L. Jones in Bethlehem] *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86
A boy's love of Satan ends in murder, a death sentence—and grisly memories [case of S. Sellers] M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:154-5+ D 1 '86
Brothers, keepers—and sons [author J. Wideman's son accused of murder in Flagstaff, Ariz.] T. E. Johnson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:35 S 15 '86
A brother's murder. B. Staples. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 Mr 30 '86
Call of the wild [convicted murderer C. Dallas escapes from prison in Idaho] il *Time* 127:26 Ap 14 '86
The case for Jean Harris. S. Alexander. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 Ap 7 '86
Case of the gorilla lady murder [W. McGuire charged with murder of D. Fossey in Rwanda] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:35 S 1 '86
Chicago woman kills her son over a card game [L. White] *Jet* 71:14 D 1 '86
Chicago's Flukey Stokes met same tragic end as his son. il por *Jet* 71:18 D 8 '86
Children who kill. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:93-4 N 24 '86
The children's murders [Canada] M. Gray and K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:39-40 Ag 25 '86
Chile: a grisly murder strains U.S. relations [murder of R. Rojas de Negri] il *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 21 '86
Christina Henry's ex-husband didn't kill her the first time; her fear is he'll never stop trying [attempted murderer P. Henry paroled] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73-4+ Ag 18 '86
Claude Dallas sued [convicted killer of Idaho game wardens] R. P. Stuart. *Outdoor Life* 177:119 Ap '86
College mom who killed baby could get 20 years [case of C. Y. Frazier in Raleigh, N.C.] *Jet* 70:5 My 12 '86
Corpse on a quiet street [murder of Vancouver, B.C. prostitute] A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:33 S 15 '86
"Crazy Pat's" revenge [postman P. H. Sherrill kills co-workers in Edmond, Okla.] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 128:19 S 1 '86
The dark romance of Dian Fossey [murder of gorilla researcher in Rwanda] H. Hayes. il pors *Life* 9:64-6+ N '86
A death in Hell's Kitchen [murder of 15 year old T. Burke] D. Smith. il por *N Y* 19:21-2 Jl 14 '86
The death of an unknown boy [found dead by a roadside in Thayer County, Neb.] P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 25:34-9 Ap 7 '86
Despondent welfare mom kills kids, leaps to death [case of L. Belizaire] il por *Jet* 71:28 O 6 '86
Detroit mom accused of high seas murder admits killing baby, FBI says [case of C. A. Washington] il pors *Jet* 70:18 Ag 25 '86

Murder—*cont.*

Dowry murders [India] F. M. Bordewich. il *Atlantic* 258:21+ Jl '86

Driven by drugs and fear, an American model kills her tormenting Italian playboy [T. Broome murders F. D'Alessio] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-6+ Jl 14 '86

East Side story: Robert Chambers, Jennifer Levin, and a death that shocked the city [New York City] M. Stone. il pors *N Y* 19:42-53 N 10 '86

Executive murder [conviction of Film Recovery Systems executives in death of employee] R. Levine. il *Omni* 8:18 Ja '86

A face from the grave [skull reconstruction aids apprehension of murderer E. C. Finn in Stillwater, Okla.] J. Fincher. *Read Dig* 128:199-200 F '86

Football star's brother found murdered in L.A. [E. M. Lofton, brother of J. Lofton] *Jet* 71:46 N 3 '86

Forever stylish, drug dealer Flukey Stokes goes out with a bang. il por *People Wkly* 26:172-3 D 8 '86

Gangland politics [Marcos crony A. Pacificador implicated in murder of E. Javier] il por *Time* 127:33 F 24 '86

Glynn Turman's son stabbed to death [Santa Monica, Calif.] *Jet* 71:55 D 15 '86

High Court orders review of deaf mute Donald Lang. il por *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86

The horror of child murders [A. Parrott of Toronto] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:40-1 Ag 11 '86

In cold blood [mass slayings by P. H. Sherrill in Edmond, Okla.] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:27 S 1 '86

Italy: the last tango in Milano [American fashion model T. Broome kills F. D'Alessio] il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 23 '86

Kid killers [teenage murders in Detroit] il *Time* 128:33 D 22 '86

Killer of the purple sage [C. Dallas escapes from Idaho jail] T. E. Johnson. il por *Newsweek* 107:25 Ap 14 '86

The L.A. slayer. M. D. Uehling. *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 9 '86

A lady killer stalks Atlanta [murders of elderly blacks] il *Time* 127:38 Ap 28 '86

Leader of the pack [murder of L.A. youth gang member M. Miller] R. Sullivan. il pors *Roll Stone* p50-2+ Ag 28 '86

A little boy's murder and his father's 'revenge' leave a quiet French valley in turmoil [G. Villemin killed in Vologne River valley town] E. Levin. il por *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ Ja 27 '86

The madman on the ferry [J. Gonzalez stabs people on Staten Island Ferry] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:28 Jl 21 '86

Male couple charged in death of adopted child [black child abused by black adoptive parents in Oakland, Calif.] *Jet* 70:54 Jl 7 '86

Marcos on trial [secret cooperation between U.S. government and Philippine intelligence in campaign to harass anti-Marcos Filipinos in the U.S.] *Nation* 242:509 Ap 12 '86

Media paint false images that are racially biased [views of Detroit Mayor Coleman Young] il *Jet* 70:36 Je 30 '86

Mixed lovers arrested in slaying of white mother [E. Arwood's arrest in Miami] *Jet* 70:21 Mr 31 '86

Mom who killed one child wants sterilization as plea bargain in 2nd's death [case of D. A. Williams] *Jet* 70:38 Ag 4 '86

"The Monster of Florence" [killer who strikes once a year haunts lovers] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:54 Mr 24 '86

Murder at Big Sky [J. France captures the Nichols in Montana; condensed from The incident at Big Sky] J. France and M. McConnell. il pors *Read Dig* 128:138-44+ Je '86

Murder by house: law in 2019. M. Long. il *Omni* 8:46+ S '86

Murder in a cornfield [mob murder of T. Spilotro] il *Newsweek* 108:27 Jl 7 '86

Murder in Miramichi [K. Esson charged in multiple murder case in New Bruswick, Canada] K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:69 O 6 '86

Murder on Long Island [C. Pierson charged with having hired someone to kill her father because he sexually abused her] D. Kleiman. il *N Y Times Mag* p52+ S 14 '86

Murder on the family farm [murder of R. H. Blythe by J. Jenkins and son] A. H. Malcolm. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ Mr 23 '86

Murder-suicide attempt charge hits daughter of ex-baseball star Pinson [case of R. Pinson in Oakland, Calif.] *Jet* 71:49 S 29 '86

Murderous dream [overturn of S. Linscott's conviction in Oak Park, Ill. murder] K. L. Jones. il *Omni* 8:87 F '86

A new bid for freedom [controversy over manslaughter sentence given to Canadian B. Curtis in N.J.] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 Je 30 '86

No escape [C. Goldmark and family attacked in Seattle by D. Rice] por *Time* 127:23 Ja 13 '86

Outdoor life [teenager L. Connor shoots molester E. Dyer] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:63-73 Ag 11 '86

Playing with fire [G. E. Meek believed to be murderer of P. Jennings and parents] J. Wadler. il pors *People Wkly* 25:76-8+ Ap 28 '86

A quest for freedom [controversy over manslaughter sentence given to Canadian B. Curtis in N.J.] C. Wood. *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 27 '86

Racist killer convicted of slaying interracial couple [J. P. Franklin] *Jet* 69:16 Mr 10 '86

Reporters under the gun [Mexico] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:62 N 17 '86

Rumors around town [question of T. Bird's and L. Anderson's involvement in death of their spouses in Emporia, Kan.] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 61:35-6+ Ja 6 '86

S & S signs book on Jennifer Levin killing [to be written by L. Wolfe] *Publ Wkly* 230:40 D 5 '86

Solved [story behind S. Kirkpatrick's forthcoming A cast of killers] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:93 Mr 7 '86

Stalked by a killer [fight against parole of murderer R. M. Ellard]; ed. by Mary Story. N. H. Conn. il *Read Dig* 129:59-63 S '86

Steve Linscott's emotional roller-coaster ride continues [murder case in Ill.] por *Christ Today* 30:31 N 21 '86

The strange case of Jean Harris [bid for clemency] J. Reed. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:51-2 Ag 18 '86

The strange death of Dian Fossey. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46-8+ F 17 '86

The struggle for custody of a 7-year-old boy ends in an explosion of gunfire and death [K. Hayden shoots ex-wife J. McLean] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ F 24 '86

Suspicions of murder [potentially lethal doses of digoxin administered at Toronto Western Hospital] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:50 S 22 '86

Tales of cannibalism and Satanic rites [child abuse case in Hamilton, Ont.] il *Macleans* 99:42 Jl 28 '86

Teach the children well [murder of J. D. Levin] *America* 155:111 S 13-20 '86

A teenage game of war and revenge ends in the stabbing death of an innocent drifter [murder of M. Stephenson by D. Kurtzman and J. Tramel in Santa Barbara] S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:47-8+ Jl 21 '86

Tobacco heir Steven Benson is accused in the bombing death of his mother. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:151-2+ My 19 '86

Tony Cimo served three years for avenging his murdered parents: he says the time was well spent. A. Harris. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-7 Ap 21 '86

Troubled karma for the Krishnas [murder of S. Bryant] F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:20 S 1 '86

The violent death of young Jennifer Levin sobers the preppy elite of New York. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 S 15 '86

Want ads in Soldier of fortune magazine led a blundering gang of alleged killers to their victims [ring of hit men] J. Hammer and K. Demaret. il *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ My 26 '86

Why mass murderers kill [interview with E. Leyton] M. Ritts. por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ap 21 '86

Woman is sterilized to get a lesser sentence [case of D. A. Williams] *Jet* 70:36 Ag 11 '86

Woman kills ex-roommate in revenge murder-suicide [case of C. M. Piccot of New Orleans] *Jet* 71:31 S 29 '86

A world away from Dallas, Patrick Duffy's parents are slain in their Montana tavern [S. Wentz and K. Miller charged] R. Labrecque. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 D 8 '86

Yahweh's way [sect implicated in Opo-Locka, Fla. murder] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:31 N 10 '86

"You can't see my heart": one family's return from tragedy [Jahnke family three years after patricide in Cheyenne Wyo.] A. Prendergast. il *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Jl '86

Murder at McQueen [drama] See Ritter, Erika

Murder in literature
Murder, they write [nonfiction books] R. M. Levine. il *N Y Times Mag* p90+ N 16 '86
Murder mystery plays *See* Detective and mystery plays
Murder mystery stories *See* Detective and mystery stories
Murder, she wrote [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Murderers *See* Murder
Murdoch, Anna
about
Anna and the media king. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:72+ Ag '86
Murdoch, Iris
about
Iris Murdoch makes it fun to be smart. A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 O 5 '86
Murdoch, Rupert
about
Can a fourth network succeed? [with interview] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:51-2 O 13 '86
A dramatic Fleet Street revolution. R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:64+ F 10 '86
Going fourth. J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 5:24-9+ Mr '86
Keeping up with Murdoch's 'Times'. S. Mayer. *World Press Rev* 33:59 N '86
Lights, action, O. K. Mr. Murdoch, you're on. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p136+ O 13 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:198 F 22 '86
Mrs. Thatcher's winning this one. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Mr 14 '86
Murdoch flees Fleet Street. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 F 10 '86
Murdoch takes a giant step into Asia. D. J. Yang and C. Debes. *Bus Week* p56 N 24 '86
Murdoch's Sky Channel is turning advertisers on. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p82 Mr 31 '86
New money on Fleet Street. S. Jenkins. il *Atlantic* 258:22+ O '86
Rambo-ed by Rupert. M. Berss. il por *Forbes* 137:178 Mr 10 '86
Revolution on Fleet Street. J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:52+ Mr 3 '86
Rupert wades in, one daypart at a time. R. Buck. il por *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:42 D '86
Sky King. B. Maddox. il *Channels Commun* 5:53-5 Ja/F '86
Tory rumblings. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:351-2 Ap 9 '86
Understanding Murdoch—the numbers aren't what really matters. A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 137:114-18 Mr 10 '86
Murdoch, Tessa
Boughton House, Northamptonshire. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1242-55 Je '86
Murdock, David H.
about
Playing with pension funds: what's the limit? J. Tasini. il por *Bus Week* p89 N 17 '86
Murfin, James
Stamp collecting. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 Jl/Ag '86
Murguía, Julián
The old gaucho [story]; tr. by Andrés Morales. il *Américas* 38:50-2 Mr/Ap '86
Muriel Siebert & Company
Rebel of Wall Street [M. Siebert] M. Rowland. il pors *Work Woman* 11:64-5+ Ap '86
Murjani International
A flashy upstart [T. Hilfiger] J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 108:68 O 6 '86
Tommy Who-Figer? [marketing of T. Hilfiger] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:20+ S 22 '86
Murnau (Germany)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Two arts entwined: Gabriele Münter and Wassily Kandinsky in West Germany. K. Larson. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:76-83+ Ja '86
Murninghan, Marcy M.
about
Marcy Murninghan: running divestment central. M. Frons. por *Bus Week* p74 Ag 11 '86
Murph the Surf *See* Murphy, Jack
Murphy, Ann Marie
about
Love and a bomb plot. K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:52-3 O 27 '86
With the promise of happiness, she became a bomber's pawn. J. Wadler. il *People Wkly* 26:82-4+ O 27 '86
Murphy, Austin
Animal House. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:94-6+ N 19 '86
Another side of the Bears. il *Sports Illus* 64:76+ My 12 '86
From out of the shadows. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:72+ S 29 '86
Hoosier with a hot hand. il por *Sports Illus* 64:50-1 Ja 6 '86
The 'Horns hooked 'em. il *Sports Illus* 64:94+ Ap 7 '86
Welcome to the big time, ladies. il *Sports Illus* 64:72-3 Ja 27 '86
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 64:4 Mr 3 '86
Murphy, Calvin
about
Little Murphy plays big role to motivate kids. il por *Jet* 71:49 D 1 '86
Murphy, Caryle
An intimate look at impotence. il *50 Plus* 26:37-8+ S '86
Murphy, Cullen
Defining Rembrandt. il *Atlantic* 257:16-18+ My '86
Luggage through the ages. il *Atlantic* 257:70-1 Je '86
The right wrong stuff. il *Atlantic* 257:20 Ja '86
Under the weather. il *Atlantic* 257:16+ F '86
"Who do men say that I am?". il *Atlantic* 258:37-46+ D '86
Murphy, Dale
about
Dale Murphy: baseball's Mr. Nice Guy. J. Hayes. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:48-9 O '86
Murphy, Denis
Key decision in Manila. *America* 155:116-18 S 13-20 '86
Look again at Calcutta. *America* 155:360-2 D 6 '86
Winners and losers in the Philippines. il *America* 154:337-9 Ap 26 '86
Murphy, Eddie
about
Eddie Murphy makes first Las Vegas appearance. por *Jet* 70:39 My 26 '86
Murphy files $30 million suit vs. National enquirer. por *Jet* 69:62 F 10 '86
Murphy inks deal for his own TV production co. por *Jet* 70:53 Je 9 '86
Murphy, Elliott
Love is strange. il pors *Roll Stone* p47-9 D 4 '86
Tom Waits: the drifter finds a home. por *Roll Stone* p20-1 Ja 30 '86
Murphy, Francis Xavier, 1914-
The politique of the synod. *America* 154:49-51 Ja 25 '86
Murphy, Henry
about
All in the family. M. Heller. il por *Forbes* 138:110+ Ag 11 '86
Murphy, Jack
about
'Murph the Surf' rides a new wave. G. Parshall. por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 N 24 '86
Murphy, Jennifer
My big brother. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:48+ Ag '86
Murphy, Jim
about
Jim Murphy, RN [interview] J. Grossmann. il por *Health* 18:69-71 F '86
Murphy, John H., 1916-
about
John Murphy III retires as Afro-American prexy. por *Jet* 71:16 N 10 '86
Murphy, John K.
History in towns: Beaufort, South Carolina. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:834-45 Ap '86
Murphy, John Michael
Friday's child [poem] *America* 155:320 N 22 '86
Lent [poem] *America* 154:120 F 15 '86
Murphy, Joy Waldron
The search for the Titanic is over but now a rush for the 'gold' has begun. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:56-60+ Ag '86
Murphy, Laura
(jt. auth) See Murphy, Michael, and Murphy, Laura
Murphy, Lee Roy
about
Undefeated and unknown, but IBF boxing champion Murphy keeps his chin up. N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 70:50 S 1 '86
Murphy, Michael
The mysterious powers of body and mind. *Esquire* 105:151+ My '86

Murphy, Michael, and Murphy, Laura
Spain's ocean ferries. *Travel Holiday* 165:22+ My '86
Murphy, Richard
Sri Lanka [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 33:8 My 8 '86
Murphy, Richard W.
Arms sales policies toward the Middle East [statement, April 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:70-3 Je '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for the Middle East and North Africa [statement, April 16, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:76-80 Jl '86
The Middle East peace process and the U.S. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:46-8 Jl '86
An overview of developments in the Middle East [statement, September 18, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:66-9 D '85
Review of developments in the Middle East [statement, January 28, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:38-42 Mr '86
Murphy, Rob
about
He's got the horse right here. J. Harvey. il por *Sports Illus* 65:60 S 22 '86
Murphy, Robert F.
about
But it still doesn't quack like a bank. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:107 Ap 28 '86
Murphy, Susan, 1950-
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:52-5+ Mr '86
Murphy, Thomas
about
Conversations on a homecoming [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:56 Ag 11 '86. J. Simon
Murphy, Thomas S.
about
Thomas Murphy. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:216 Ap 18 '86
Murphy, Virginia Reed
A girl with the Donner Party (I). il *Am Hist Illus* 21:18-27 S '86
A girl with the Donner Party (II). il *Am Hist Illus* 21:24-35 O '86
Murphy's law [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Murphy's romance [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Murray, Alexander, 1934-
Medieval Christmas. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:31-9 D '86
Murray, Allen Edward
How to catch tax cheaters. il por *Fortune* 113:124-5 Mr 17 '86
Murray, Anne, 1947-
about
The snowbird's new song. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:54 Ap 7 '86
Murray, Charles A.
How to lie with statistics. il *Natl Rev* 38:39-41 F 28 '86
White welfare, white families, 'white trash'. *Natl Rev* 38:30-4 Mr 28 '86
about
A permanent black underclass? Debating plight of the urban poor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:20-2 Mr 3 '86
What does the government owe the poor? il *Harpers* 272:35-9+ Ap '86
Murray, David, 1955-
about
Blindfold test. H. Mandel. il por *Down Beat* 53:48 Jl '86
Murray, Donald Gaines, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:14 Ap 28 '86
Murray, Eddie
about
The Baltimore anomaly. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:235+ Ap 28 '86
Murray, Elizabeth
about
One from the heart. K. Larson. il pors *N Y* 19:40-5 F 10 '86
Murray, Frank B.
Goals for the reform of teacher education: an executive summary of the Holmes Group report. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:28-32 S '86
Teacher education. il *Change* 18:18-25 S/O '86
Murray, J. Terrence
about
Who was minding the shop? M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:135 Mr 10 '86
Murray, Jim
Wilt Chamberlain. il por *Sport Mag* 77:49+ D '86
about
King of the sports page. R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:78-82+ Ap 21 '86
Murray, Joan, 1945-
Madonna vs. child [poem] *Ms* 15:90 Ag '86
Murray, Joel
about
Joel Murray. E. Miller. il por *Seventeen* 45:182+ Ag '86
Murray, John
about
Room service [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:54 F 24 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:86 F 24 '86. E. Oliver
Murray, Linda
Uhhhhh . . . il *Health* 18:62-4+ Ap '86
Murray, Lowell
about
Wrapping Quebec in the flag. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:35 Ag 25 '86
Murray, Philip
Poisson d'Avril, or; The quintessential Russian anecdote [poem] *Am Sch* 55:194 Spr '86
Murray, Richard W.
(jt. auth) See Howell, David G., and Murray, Richard W.
Murray, Royce W.
(jt. auth) See Chidsey, Christopher E., and Murray, Royce W.
Murray, Thomas H.
The gift of life must always remain a gift. il *Discover* 7:90-2 Mr '86
Murray, Troy
about
A center who deserves attention. B. Kravitz. il por *Sports Illus* 64:36+ Mr 17 '86
Murray, William, 1926-
Letter from Venice. il *New Yorker* 62:77-8+ My 12 '86
Twins. *New Yorker* 62:63-4+ D 29 '86
Murray (John Courtney) Forum *See* John Courtney Murray Forum
Murray Louis Dance Company
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. S. Greco. *Dance Mag* 60:28-9 S '86
Murrow [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Muscle
See also
Heart—Muscle
Muscular sense
Tendons
Functional differences between two classes of sodium channels in developing rat skeletal muscle. R. E. Weiss and R. Horn. bibl f il *Science* 233:361-4 Jl 18 '86
Gaining muscle, losing fat. T. Osborne. il *Curr Health 2* 13:11-13 N '86
Diseases
See also
Muscular dystrophy
Myasthenia gravis
Lactate transporter defect: a new disease of muscle. W. N. Fishbein. bibl f il *Science* 234:1254-6 D 5 '86
Innervation
Differential reflex activity determines claw and closer muscle asymmetry in developing lobsters. C. K. Govind and J. Pearce. bibl f il *Science* 233:354-6 Jl 18 '86
Proteins
All members of the MHC multigene family respond to thyroid hormone in a highly tissue-specific manner [myosin heavy chain] S. Izumo and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:597-600 F 7 '86
Chromosomal localization of muscle nicotinic acetylcholine receptor genes in the mouse. O. Heidmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:866-8 N 14 '86
The heart and heredity [alternative RNA splicing; research by Bernardo Nadal-Ginard and others] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:126-7 F 22 '86
Identification of paramyosin as schistosome antigen recognized by intradermally vaccinated mice. D. E. Lanar and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:593-6 O 31 '86
Transplantation
Dog that may save man's best friend—his heart [bolstering heart with transplant of back muscle] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 D 22 '86
Giving hearts extra muscle. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:284-5 My 3 '86
Help for the heart: back muscle. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:57 D 22 '86

Muscle—Transplantation—*cont.*
Muscling in on the heart. R. Boling. *Health* 18:22-3 Jl '86
Stimulus for an ailing heart [bolstering heart with transplant of back muscle] J. Murphy. *Time* 128:52 Jl 14 '86
Wounds and injuries
C-cret for soreness [vitamin C] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:76-8 O '86
Health: unjam your hamstrings [dancers] R. H. Siegel. il *Dance Mag* 60:66-7 Je '86
Muscle contraction
See also
Blepharospasm
Heart—Muscle—Contraction
Activation of smooth muscle contraction: relation between myosin phosphorylation and stiffness. K. E. Kamm and J. T. Stull. bibl f il *Science* 232:80-2 Ap 4 '86
Calcium and sodium channels in spontaneously contracting vascular muscle cells. M. Sturek and K. Hermsmeyer. bibl f il *Science* 233:475-8 Jl 25 '86
Cytosolic calcium during contraction of isolated mammalian gastric muscle cells. K. N. Bitar and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1143-5 My 30 '86
No more cramps and kinks. G. Maleskey. *Prevention* 38:71-4+ Ja '86
Physiological variation in α-adrenoceptor-mediated arterial sensitivity: relation to agonist affinity. J. A. Bevan and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:196-7 O 10 '86
Uncramping muscle cramps: a readers' survey [discussion of January 1986 article, No more cramps and kinks] il *Prevention* 38:18-20 Jl '86
Muscle cramps *See* Muscle contraction
Muscle powered aircraft *See* Human powered aircraft
Muscle strength
See also
Body building
Muscular dystrophy
A boy and his dog [Duchenne dystrophy victim D. Pearson functions with aid of trained dog, Cameo] J. Mason. il pors *Life* 9:50-3+ N '86
"Jerry Lewis, we love you!" [work in behalf of telethon] M. Zolotow. il pors *Read Dig* 128:76-81 Je '86
Genetic aspects
Direct attacks on disease [identifying retinoblastoma and Duchenne dystrophy genes] P. Harrison. *Macleans* 99:64 N 3 '86
Muscular dystrophy gene cornered [Duchenne gene] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:261 O 25 '86
Two disease-causing genes found. G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:669-70 N 7 '86
Two payoffs in the hunt for genes [discovery of retinoblastoma and Duchenne genes] J. Levine. il *Time* 128:71 O 27 '86
Muscular sense
Kinesthesis: your body's extra sense. T. Osborne. il *Curr Health 2* 13:14-15 O '86
Muse, Vance, 1949-
Magnolia Mound. il *House Gard* 158:160-5+ My '86
The man who loves houses. il *House Gard* 158:128-35+ Ag '86
(jt. auth) See Friend, David, and Muse, Vance, 1949-
Muse Air Corporation
See also
TranStar Airlines
Musée des Arts de la Mode (Paris, France)
An elegant legacy comes alive. J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:76-7 F 3 '86
The Louvre's new gallery. H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 258:82-4 Ag '86
Musée des Arts Décoratifs (Paris, France)
Object lessons. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p72-7 Mr 2 '86
A treasury of design in Paris. C. Aillaud. il *Archit Dig* 43:264+ N '86
Musée d'Orsay (Paris, France)
Basement bargains. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:71 Ap 7 '86
Out of a grand ruin, a great museum. R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:84-8 D 8 '86
Musée du Papier Peint (Rixheim, France)
Once upon a wallpaper. C. Bricker. il *Archit Dig* 43:258+ My '86
Musée Picasso (Paris, France)
A home for Picasso. B. Conrad, III. il *Horizon* 29:10-16 Je '86
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 46:26+ Ap '86
The Picasso Museum in Paris [interview with D. Bozo] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:26-7 Mr '86
Picasso's own. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:214-19+ Ja '86
Museo Nacional de Antropologia (Mexico)
A blow to Mexico [theft] *Newsweek* 107:65 Ja 6 '86
Museum and Archeological Regional Storage Facility
Reflections of a war [Vietnam Veterans Memorial Collection] J. Carman. il *Natl Parks* 60:20-5 Mr/Ap '86
A sacred place on the Potomac [collection of mementos left at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-18 N 10 '86
Museum conservation methods
Techniques for conserving museum objects are changing, and so is the pattern of institutional cooperation. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 16:14 Ja '86
Museum directors
See also
Buck, Robert T.
Children as museum directors
Fontein, Jan, 1927-
Hoving, Thomas, 1931-
Smith, Paul J.
Attitudes
The period room reconsidered [museum curators' symposium]; ed. by Elaine Greene. il *House Gard* 158:218-25+ O '86
Museum exhibits
See also
Dioramas
Naturally effective [Art & Technology creates walk-through volcano at the New Mexico Museum of Natural History] A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:10 My '86
Museum Ludwig (Cologne, Germany)
Cologne's new treasure house. il *World Press Rev* 33:62 N '86
The crowning of the Kunststadt. T. West. il *Art News* 85:51-2 D '86
Museum of Appalachia
A man and his museum [work of J. R. Irwin] H. Hurt. il por *Read Dig* 128:44-9 Je '86
Museum of Art (Fort Lauderdale, Fla.)
A jewel of a building for the Museum of Art. I. B. Jaffe. il *Art News* 85:129 Mr '86
Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Art in L.A. S. Kirby. il *Am Artist* 50:18 D '86
Artsmart. H. Drohojowska. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:96+ D '86
In the land of LA-LA [opening of new buildings] D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:138+ S '86
L.A. art in the fast lane. J. Perl. il *Vogue* 176:410-11+ N '86
Los Angeles gets a new temple of art. P. Failing. il *Art News* 85:88-94 N '86
The next frontier. A. Betsky. il *Horizon* 29:51-4 D '86
Museum of Fashion Arts (Paris, France) *See* Musée des Arts de la Mode (Paris, France)
Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.)
Fontein retires. C. Giuliano. *Art News* 85:178 D '86
Museum accessions. E. H. Gustafson. il *Antiques* 130:1148 D '86
Thirty million reasons to appreciate good art [increased attendance boosts profits] *Newsweek* 107:77 Je 16 '86
The unknown Hokusai [cache of woodblocks found in storage] M. E. Haus. il *Art News* 85:12+ N '86
Museum of Fine Arts (Houston, Tex.)
Lunchtime art tours. il *South Living* 21:46 N '86
The Masterson Collection of Worcester porcelain in the Museum of Fine Arts, Houston. K. S. Howe. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:240-7 Ja '86
Museum of Folk Art (Mérida, Mexico)
A champion of Mayan folkways. L. Dahl. il por *Américas* 38:57-8 S/O '86
Museum of International Folk Art (Santa Fe, N.M.)
Exalted play—Alexander Girard's international folk art. E. Tallent. il por *Archit Dig* 43:86+ Je '86
Museum of Mankind (London, England)
Paolozzi's magic kingdoms [Lost magic kingdoms exhibit organized by E. Paolozzi] W. Feaver. *Art News* 85:132-3 Mr '86
Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)
What's in a name? The Movado Museum Watch [Museum of Modern Art's efforts to have its name removed from watch advertisements] il *Consum Rep* 51:694 N '86
Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.). Dept. of Painting and Sculpture
Absorbing the shock of the new. R. B. Woodward. por *Art News* 85:15-16 Summ '86
Art: the powers that will be [curator K. Varnedoe] K. Larson. il por *N Y* 19:100-1 D 22-29 '86
Museum of Natural History (New York, N.Y.) *See* American Museum of Natural History

Museum of Natural History (Portales, N.M.)
Naturally effective [Art & Technology creates walk-through volcano] A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:10 My '86
Museum of Our National Heritage (Lexington, Mass.)
Fraternal artifacts in the Museum of Our National Heritage, Lexington, Massachusetts. B. Franco. il *Antiques* 130:1242-9 D '86
Museum of the Albemarle
Looking over the Albemarle. il *South Living* 21:55 Ja '86
Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation
Fighting for a collection [location change dispute] E. Heartney. il *Art News* 85:13-14 Ap '86
Medicine robes and black cowboys. *New Yorker* 62:30-2 Mr 17 '86
Museum of Tobacco Art & History
This museum is matchless. il *South Living* 21:52 Mr '86
The United States Tobacco Company's museums. J. A. Crutchfield. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:494-503 S '86
Museum stores
Gifts from San Francisco's museums. il *Sunset* 177:34+ D '86
Museum quality: charming gifts from the city's treasure-houses [New York City] C. Pollan. il *N Y* 19:78-81+ D 8 '86
Museum villages *See* Villages, Restored
Museums
See also
Art galleries and museums
Blacks—Museums
Halls of fame
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Naval museums
Science museums
See also names of museums; *also* subhead Galleries and museums under names of cities
Beacons from the past [historic lighthouse museums] E. De Wire. il *Americana* 14:74-7 S/O '86
Focus on museums [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:34-5 Ja '86
Museum news. See issues of Hobbies
Architecture
See also
Art galleries and museums—Architecture
Smithsonian goes underground. D. V. Gast. il *Horizon* 29:22-3 N '86
Management
See also
Museum directors
Australia
See also
Pitchi Richi (Australia)
California
See also
Tulare Historical Museum
Canada
See also
National Museums of Canada
Delaware
See also
Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum
France
See also
Art galleries and museums—France
Paris (France)—Galleries and museums
Georgia
See also
Stone Mountain Carving Museum
Great Britain
See also
Avoncroft Museum of Buildings
Potter's Museum of Curiosity (Arundel, England)
Verulamium Museum
India
See also
Government Museum (Pudukkottai, India)
Massachusetts
See also
Museum of Our National Heritage (Lexington, Mass.)
Mississippi
See also
Mississippi Railway and Transportation Museum
New Mexico
See also
Museum of Natural History (Portales, N.M.)
Pennsylvania
See also
Scranton (Pa.)—Galleries and museums
Tennessee
See also
Henning (Tenn.)—Galleries and museums
Museum of Appalachia
Texas
See also
Houston (Tex.)—Galleries and museums
West Virginia
See also
American Historical Museum
Museums and blacks
See also
Blacks—Museums
Museums and children
When we saw Vincent van Gogh [visit to the Metropolitan Museum of Art with a three year old] C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:84-6+ S '86
Museveni, Yoweri
about
Changing of the guard in Kampala. J. C. Simpson. il por *Time* 127:58 F 10 '86
Musgrove, Peter
about
Arrowhead windmill. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 228:98-9 Ap '86
Mushrooms
See also
Cooking—Mushrooms
Truffles
Facts about the fungus among us. il *Changing Times* 40:22 Jl '86
Fungus fit for a king. J. D. Scott. il *Read Dig* 128:35-6+ Ap '86
Mushrooming for the beginner. D. E. Louis. il *Conservationist* 41:14-19 S/O '86
No fungus among us? [overpicking] P. White. il *Sierra* 71:14-16 Ja/F '86
Overpicking leads to morel dilemma [wild mushrooms] *Environment* 28:22 Mr '86
Shiitake. M. A. Krebs. il *Mother Earth News* 97:38-41 Ja/F '86
What about all the new mushrooms? il *Sunset* 177:78-81 O '86
Music
See also
Animals and music
Bands (Music)
Black music
Bluegrass music
Blues music
Cable television—Music
Chamber music
Christmas carols
Christmas music
Computers—Musical use
Concerts
Conductors (Music)
Copyright—Music
Country music
Ethnomusicology
Exercise music
Fashion and music
House music
Improvisation (Music)
Jazz music
Melody
Mothers—Songs and music
Motion pictures—Music
New Age music
Opera
Orchestras
Organ music
Phonograph records
Piano music
Radio broadcasting—Music
Ragtime music
Rock music
Romanticism in music
Television broadcasting—Music
Videotapes—Music
Here & there. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA24 Ja '86
Here & there. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA10-MA12 Ag '86
Here & there. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19+ N '86
Medley. G. Christgau and T. W. Libbey, Jr. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning March 1985 through September 1986
Music. D. Hamilton. *Nation* 243:24-6 Jl 5-12 '86

Music—*cont.*
Music on the move [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-33 Ap '86
Record makers. C. Barter and S. Simels. See issues of Stereo Review beginning March 1984
Speaking my piece. W. Livingstone. See issues of Stereo Review through April 1987

Acoustics and physics
Playing the baroque trumpet. D. L. Smithers and others. il *Sci Am* 254:108-15 Ap '86

Bibliography
Book reviews. T. Willis. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning July 1985 through December 1986
Hot news from a cold medium. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:18-20 D '86

Competitions
And then the Russians came [Paganini violin competition] S. Modi. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA39 Mr '86
Black music director wins Heisman of band awards [W. P. Foster wins Sudler Trophy] il por *Jet* 69:23 Ja 27 '86
Having a wonderful time [Seventeen and General Motors National Concerto Competition] E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 45:45-6 Je '86
The International Chopin Competition. M. Malkovich. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA40 My '86
Kennedy Center: Friedheim Award. R. Halliday. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25-MA26 F '86

Conferences
Baghdad International Music Conference. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA11 S '86
The fortepiano: coming on strong. S. Cantrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 My '86
International Computer Music Conference. R. Dreier. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA33 F '86

Economic aspects
See also
Music as a profession

History
On to the past [early-music movement] M. Gray. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68-70+ D '86

Performance
See also
Improvisation (Music)

Psychological aspects
See also
Music therapy
To your health. V. A. Moss and J. A. Webster. il *Nations Bus* 74:91 My '86

Recording and reproducing
See Sound—Recording and reproducing

Social aspects
Music for all. M. A. Estrella. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:14-16 Ap '86
They're playing our song. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:68 Jl '86

Study and teaching
See also
Drum—Study and teaching
International Society for Music Education
Music teachers
Opera—Study and teaching
Piano—Study and teaching
Viola—Study and teaching
Music and baseball. R. Freeman. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:46-9 My/Je '86
Music lessons without tears. B. Holcomb. il *Parents* 61:94-7+ S '86
On education. C. B. Fowler. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
The preparation of teachers who can teach musical structure at the most elementary level. M. Lamb. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:35-7 Mr/Ap '86
Public school music: its origin and how it was taught. C. F. Schwartz. *Des Arts Educ* 87:25-7 Jl/Ag '86
Saving a school [St. Augustine School of the Arts, Bronx, N.Y.] J. W. Donohue. *America* 155:223-9 O 25 '86

Arab countries
Baghdad International Music Conference. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA11 S '86

Soviet Union
Black Trenton, N.J., music teacher to work in Russia [Fulbright winner C. E. Ward] *Jet* 69:27 F 17 '86

Terminology
Don't touch that dial [definitions of types of radio music] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p14+ S 7 '86

Themes, motives, etc.
See also
Astronomy in music
Nuclear warfare in music

Theory
See also
Melody
Tonality

Therapeutic use
See Music therapy

Brazil
John Cage in Brazil. H. Emert. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA36 Jl '86

Canada
See also
International Year of Canadian Music

China
China's avant-garde composers. *World Press Rev* 33:60 S '86

France
History
Colorado Music Festival: La Belle Epoque. D. P. Stearns. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22 D '86

Latin America
A guide to musical Latin America. B. Hodel. il *Travel Holiday* 166:24-6+ D '86

New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Music

Pacific region
The Pacific Ring Festival [sponsored by University of California San Diego] D. Gregson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA29-MA31+ O '86

Pennsylvania
See also
Scranton (Pa.)—Music

South Africa
See also
South African Musicians Against Apartheid

Southern States
Sounds of the South. M. Childress. il *South Living* 21:131-4+ Je '86

Soviet Union
Folklore and phonosphere. M. E. Tarakanov. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:17 Ap '86
A musical tour of the U.S.S.R. (I). H. Robinson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA59-MA61 Je '86
A musical tour of the U.S.S.R. (II). H. Robinson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA37-MA39 Jl '86

Music, African
See also
Phonograph records—African music
Africa's cult musician [Fela] N. Jennings. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ O 13 '86
Pop star (and ex-polygamist) Fela Anikulapo Kuti sets his sights on Nigeria's presidency. C. Nolan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:173-4+ D 1 '86

Music, American
See also
American Composers Orchestra
Composers, American
Folk music, American
Jazz music
Phonograph records—American music
Ragtime music

Dictionaries and encyclopedias
Information, please [New Grove dictionary of American music] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:105-6 N 10 '86
Musical events [New Grove dictionary of American music] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:138+ N 3 '86

Music, Baroque
See also
Phonograph records—Baroque music

Music, Black *See* Black music

Music, Bolivian
See also
Folk music, Bolivian

Music, Brazilian
See also
Phonograph records—Brazilian music
Sambas
Gilberto Gil, fellow man. P. Bloom. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:119-21 O '86

Music, Cajun
See also
Phonograph records—Cajun music

Music, Celtic
See also
Phonograph records—Celtic music

Music, Chamber *See* Chamber music

Music, Chinese
On wings of song: the lute and the crane in Chinese tradition. R. H. van Gulik. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:18-20 Ap '86

Music, Cuban
See also
Phonograph records—Cuban music
Music, Czech
See also
Folk music, Czech
Music, Electronic
See also
Computers—Musical use
Musical instruments, Electronic
Phonograph records—Electronic music
Chick Corea: Elektric again [interview] H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19+ Ja '86
Cincinnati Symphony: Proto "Dialogue for synclavier and orchestra" [premiere] M. E. Hutton. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 Jl '86
Griffith Planetarium: Subotnick "Return" [premiere] R. S. Ginell. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA29+ Jl '86
Tangerine Dream: the electronic trinity of space. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 53:16-18+ O '86
Vladimir Ussachevsky [interview] B. Wentz. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA26 N '86
Music, Experimental
See also
Compact discs—Experimental music
Phonograph records—Experimental music
Boulez. *New Yorker* 62:26-8 Mr 3 '86
Boulez, Ensemble InterContemporain. R. S. Ginell. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA42-MA44 Je '86
Championing the new music [D. R. Davies] L. Blandford. il por *N Y Times Mag* p74+ D 14 '86
France's music master [P. Boulez] A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 107:68 Mr 3 '86
Music [P. Boulez] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 19:80-1 Mr 24 '86
Musical events:
P. Boulez's Répons. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:79-83 Ap 14 '86
New music. J. La Barbara. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
The response of 'Répons' [P. Boulez's work performed at Columbia University by the Ensemble InterContemporain] E. Rothstein. il *New Repub* 194:28+ My 19 '86
The soul of a new machine [P. Boulez's Répons] M. Walsh. por *Time* 127:82 F 24 '86
Music, Irish
See also
Phonograph records—Irish music
Music, Jamaican
See also
Reggae music
Music, Latin American
See also
Phonograph records—Latin American music
Songs, Latin American
Music. See issues of Américas beginning May/June 1984
Music, Medieval
Musical events:
The play of Robin and Marion and The City of Ladies [staged by the Mannes Camerata] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:92 Ja 27 '86
Music, Mexican
See also
Phonograph records—Mexican music
Music, Modern
See also
Phonograph records—Modern music
Profiles (I) [N. Slonimsky, champion of modern music] L. Weschler. por *New Yorker* 62:54-6+ N 17 '86
Profiles (II) [N. Slonimsky, champion of modern music] L. Weschler. por *New Yorker* 62:52-4+ N 24 '86
Music, South African
See also
Phonograph records—South African music
Music, Zydeco
See also
Phonograph records—Zydeco music
Queen Ida/Flaco Jimenez. M. Point. il por *Down Beat* 53:57 Ag '86
Music and animals *See* Animals and music
Music and children
See also
Moscow Musical Theatre for Children
Music—Study and teaching
Phonograph records—Children's music
Bringing in the dropouts: symphonic music helps [N.Y. Philharmonic] C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA11 O '86
How big is Raffi? To kids, head and shoulders above most singers. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 26:121+ D 1 '86
A new meaning to "partnerships" [work of opera companies] M. Furber. *Des Arts Educ* 87:49-52 Jl/Ag '86
Music and fashion *See* Fashion and music
Music and industry
Miller Sound Express presents top names in free concert series. il *Jet* 70:62 Ag 25 '86
Music and mathematics
Musical fractals. C. R. Bahn. bibl f il *Byte* 11:185+ Je '86
Music and motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Music
Music and science
Science and music [interview with I. Xenakis] il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-9 Ap '86
Music and sports
See also
Football, Professional—Songs and music
Football, Professional—Super Bowl—Songs and music
Projects West (Firm)
Music and state
Nigeria
Africa's cult musician [Fela] N. Jennings. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ O 13 '86
Fela set free. il por *Roll Stone* p14 Je 5 '86
Pop star (and ex-polygamist) Fela Anikulapo Kuti sets his sights on Nigeria's presidency. C. Nolan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:173-4+ D 1 '86
South Africa
Music in the mix. G. Seligman. *Nation* 243:574-8 N 22 '86
Soviet Union
The czar of Soviet music [T. Khrennikow] J. W. Spiegelman. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54-5+ Mr '86
Galina: one woman's triumph. G. Vishnevskaya. il pors *Read Dig* 128:221-4+ My '86
A reply to Tikhon Khrennikov [discussion of March 1986 article, The czar of Soviet music] J. W. Spiegelman. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52-4+ Ag '86
What rock music tells us about the Soviet Union. B. Flanagan. il *Sch Update* 118:24-6 Mr 7 '86
Music and the deaf
Deaf Atlanta youth joins 'Up With People' troupe [R. Deadwyler] *Jet* 71:23 D 1 '86
Music and the handicapped
See also
Pianists, Handicapped
Music as a profession
Singer Deniece Williams teaches Howard U. students how to succeed in show biz. il pors *Jet* 70:22-3 Mr 31 '86
Music Before 1800 (Musical group)
Musical events:
Performance of A. Stradella's San Giovanni Battista. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:110-11 Mr 10 '86
Music boxes
Miniature grand piano music box. D. W. Ford. il *Workbench* 42:62-8 N/D '86
Music conductors *See* Conductors (Music)
Music contests *See* Music—Competitions
Music Corporation of America *See* MCA Inc.
Music critics and criticism
See also
Opera reviews
Operetta reviews
Oratorio reviews
The desert island top 10 [musicians' and critics' favorite albums] il *People Wkly* 26:152-4 D 8 '86
Fans vs. critics. K. Richardson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63 N '86
Music directors *See* Conductors (Music)
Music education *See* Music—Study and teaching
Music festivals
Calendar. See issues of Opera News
Summer festivals (I). *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21-MA27+ My '86
Summer festivals (II). *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA24+ Je '86
International aspects
Pomp and circumstance. E. W. Said. *Nation* 243:150-3 Ag 30 '86
Australia
Adelaide [premiere of R. Meale's opera Voss] J. Cargher. *Opera News* 50:36-7 My '86
Australia's Adelaide Festival. T. Buchdahl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA35 O '86
Austria
Bregenz [opera] H. Koegler. il *Opera News* 51:64-5 N '86

Music festivals—Austria—*cont.*
Gidon Kremer: Edition Lockenhaus, volumes 1,2. K. R. Schwarz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:83+ D '86
Salzburg [Salzburg Easter Festival] J. H. Sutcliffe. il *Opera News* 51:40 Jl '86

Barbados
Lush life [Caribbean Jazz Festival] A. Lange. il *Down Beat* 53:11+ Jl '86

British Columbia
Expo World Festival: Vancouver Opera "Carmen". M. Bargreen. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20+ S '86
Grand arias in a hockey palace [La Scala in Vancouver] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:61 S 8 '86
La Scala Opera of Milan: Verdi "I Lombardi" [Vancouver, B.C.] M. Bargreen. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21 D '86

California
Musical events:
Cabrillo Music Festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:146+ O 13 '86
New Music America '85. R. S. Ginell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA31-MA32 Ap '86
The Ojai Festival. C. Shere. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA33 O '86
The Pacific Ring Festival [sponsored by University of California San Diego] D. Gregson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA29-MA31+ O '86
Rahsaan Roland Kirk tribute [two day event at Bajone's jazz club in San Francisco] R. Tolleson. *Down Beat* 53:50 Ja '86

Canada
The Super Bowl for stage bands [Canadian Stage Bands Festival] A. Lange. il *Down Beat* 53:13 Ag '86

Colorado
Central City, Colo. [Central City Opera Festival] G. Giffin. *Opera News* 51:55-6 N '86
Colorado Music Festival: La Belle Epoque. D. P. Stearns. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22 D '86
"Così" in Colorado Springs [Colorado Opera Festival] J. Tassel. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA33 Ja '86
The Fromm Week of New Music [Aspen] G. Gelles. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA29+ F '86

Finland
Making music—Finnish style. B. Gale. *Travel Holiday* 166:12 D '86

France
Aix-en-Provence [opera] E. Forbes. *Opera News* 51:61-3 N '86
The festivals of France. C. Pitt. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA37 F '86

Germany (East)
Dresden [opera] J. H. Sutcliffe. il *Opera News* 51:65-6 N '86

Germany (West)
A pair of German premieres [V. D. Kirchner's Belshazzar in Munich and H.-J. von Bose's Die Leiden des jungen Werthers at Schwetzingen Festival] J. H. Sutcliffe. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA36 S '86
Reimann's new "Troades" is a major event [Munich Opera Festival] J. H. Sutcliffe. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA38 D '86
A "Ring" for the ages [Berliner Festwochen] P. Moor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA31 Mr '86
Schwetzingen. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 51:38+ Ag '86

Great Britain
Aldeburgh [opera] N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 51:54 S '86
Buxton. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 51:37-8 D 20 '86
Proms of hope and glory. P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:51 S 1 '86
Wexford [opera productions] E. Forbes. *Opera News* 50:40 F 15 '86

Hungary
Franz Liszt: his homeland celebrates [Budapest Spring Festival] P. Hertelendy. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA40 N '86

Illinois
Heinrich Schütz. P. Kiraly. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26-MA27 Mr '86
On the beat [New Music Chicago Festival] A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:6 Jl '86

Israel
International Women's Music Festival. E. Krasovsky. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA40-MA42 D '86

Italy
Count Basie Orchestra/Joe Williams [Umbria Jazz Festival] J. McDonough. il por *Down Beat* 53:51 Ja '86
Florence [opera at the Maggio Musicale] M. A. Zaccaria. *Opera News* 51:63-4 N '86
Northsea & Umbria jazz fests. M. Bourne. il *Down Beat* 53:59 N '86
On the beat [Umbria Jazz Fest] A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:6 N '86
Pesaro [Rossini Opera Festival] C. Battaglia. il *Opera News* 50:38 Ja 4 '86
Verona & Ravenna jazz fests. D. Keller. il *Down Beat* 53:59-61 N '86

Jamaica
Sunsplash '85. M. Sheridan. il *Down Beat* 53:11 F '86

Louisiana
Crescent City craziness [New Orleans Jazz & Heritage Festival] S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p17 Je 19 '86

Massachusetts
Hearing voices [Festival of Contemporary Music at Tanglewood] E. Rothstein. *New Repub* 195:28-9 O 6 '86
Musical events:
Tanglewood Music Festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:149-50 O 13 '86
Tanglewood Festival of Contemporary Music. L. Valdes. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA31-MA32 N '86

Minnesota
Minnesota's "Opera Tomorrow" [festival of new works] M. Anthony. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA31+ S '86
Plymouth Festival Chorus & Orchestra: Larsen "Coming forth into day" [premiere] [St. Paul] M. Anthony. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26 S '86
Sommerfest: the Minnesota Orchestra's happy hometown celebration. M. Anthony. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA31 Ja '86

Missouri
Electronic Music Plus [Kansas City] H. Haskell. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25+ Mr '86

Nebraska
Catching up with the present [Omaha's Festival of Contemporary Music] T. Price. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA35 D '86

Netherlands
ISCM "World Music Days". E. Schwartz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA40 Ap '86
Northsea & Umbria jazz fests. M. Bourne. il *Down Beat* 53:59 N '86

New Jersey
June Opera Festival: Mozart "The magic flute". J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18 O '86
New Jersey Symphony: Beethoven Spectacular. M. Redmond. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 O '86

New York (State)
Airs and graces [Vienna 1900: a festival of music at the 92nd Street Y] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:94-5 S 29 '86
Carnegie Hall's Richard Strauss Opera Festival: "Capriccio" and "Intermezzo". D. P. Stearns. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32+ Jl '86
A 'Così' to fan controversy [Così fan tutte at PepsiCo Summerfare] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:64 Ag 4 '86
From Joplin to Goodman, and slightly beyond [92nd Street Y's Jazz in July] W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:74-7 Ag 25 '86
Home is where the art is [Caramoor] L. Kundell. il *Travel Holiday* 166:32-4 Jl '86
JVC Jazz Festival. M. Bourne and J. Levenson. il *Down Beat* 53:53-5 O '86
Lost Horizons [New York Philharmonic's Horizons '86 festival of contemporary music] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:132+ Je 9 '86
The master's voice [performance of La finta giardiniera at Mostly Mozart] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:48-9 S 1 '86
Music [Mostly Mozart Festival] E. W. Said. *Nation* 243:416-18 O 25 '86
Music is an open sky [Dewar's Village Jazz Festival] H. Mandel. il *Down Beat* 53:50-1 Ja '86
Musical events:
Horizons '86 festival of contemporary music. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:60-3 Jl 7 '86
"The musical world of Henry Cowell" [Oneonta] S. Fleming. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27+ D '86
Paris collections [Mozart's music for Paris by Mostly Mozart] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:63 Jl 28 '86

Music festivals—*cont.*

Ohio

Cincinnati May Festival. M. E. Hutton. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25+ O '86

Ohio jazz festival marks the contributions of Santangelo. il por *Jet* 70:22-3 Ag 25 '86

What's the verdict on Berg? [Oberlin's festival] F. Hruby. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 My '86

Oklahoma

Mozart in mid-America [OK Mozart Festival; special section] il *Horizon* 29:17-28+ Ja/F '86

Ontario

A Mahler fest [London, Ont.] E. W. Galkin. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25-MA26 Ag '86

Musical events:

Performance of P. M. Davies' opera The lighthouse at the Guelph Spring Festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:88 My 26 '86

Pennsylvania

American Music Theater Festival. G. Litton. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA30 Ap '86

Festival in Philly [American Musical Theater Festival] G. Weales. *Commonweal* 113:632-3 N 21 '86

Sounding a joyous jubilee [D. Ellington's Queenie Pie performed at American Music Theater Festival] M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 128:70 S 29 '86

X debuts in Philly [A. Davis's work performed by American Music Theater Festival] R. Woessner. *Down Beat* 53:10 Ja '86

Poland

Warsaw [opera during the Great Days festival] J. Smith. *Opera News* 50:46-7 Je '86

Québec (Province)

A city's swinging sounds [Montreal's Festival International de Jazz] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 Jl 14 '86

Montreal Jazz Fest [Festival International de Jazz de Montréal] M. Miller. il *Down Beat* 53:61-2 N '86

Scotland

See also

Edinburgh International Festival

Switzerland

Montreux fete turns 20. B. Milkowski. *Down Beat* 53:12 O '86

Trinidad and Tobago

Steel artistry in Trinidad [Pan/Jazz Music Festival] C. Green. *Black Enterp* 17:119 O '86

Virginia

Delius in Danville: the city remembers. J. Fahy. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA28 Ag '86

Washington (D.C.)

Franz Liszt Centennial Celebration. D. P. Stearns. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA35 N '86

Wyoming

Grand Teton Festival: Mahler Symphony no. 3. D. R. Windeler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19-MA20 Ja '86

Music for children *See* Music and children

Music halls (Variety theaters, etc.)

See also

Radio City Music Hall (New York, N.Y.)

Music in advertising

The music man [F. Weinberg's soundtrack for television commercials] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:12-13 Jl 28 '86

Music in restaurants

Eat to the beat [study by Thomas C. Roballey] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:16 F '86

Music industry

See also

Steven Scott Orchestras

Women in the music industry

Music lessons *See* Music—Study and teaching

The music man [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Music on airplanes

Big man in the sky [J. Doremus, supplier of in-flight audio programs] B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 106:39-40 S '86

Music recitals

In Montana: the recital at Marge's house [piano recital at M. Hanusa's home] G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 128:10 Ag 25 '86

Musical events:

Song recitals of the season in New York City. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:64+ Jl 28 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The virtuoso pianist. R. H. Bell. *Commonweal* 113:82-4 F 14 '86

Music rooms

Angled music room joins old and new. il *South Living* 21:154-5 S '86

Music schools

See also

Brevard Music Center

Crane School of Music

Indiana University, Bloomington. School of Music

Manhattan School of Music

University of Cincinnati. College-Conservatory of Music

University of Wisconsin—Madison. School of Music

Westminster Choir College

China

An American violist takes his art to Shanghai. M. Katims. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA35 Mr '86

Music societies

See also

American Guild of Organists

American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers

Group for Contemporary Music

International Society for Contemporary Music

New York Blues Society

Southeastern Composers' League

Music teachers

Arts/music education: specialist, generalist, visiting artist? W. O. Hughes. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:53-5 Jl/Ag '86

Educating the specialist teacher of music. C. H. Ball. *Des Arts Educ* 87:5-8 Jl/Ag '86

Music-Theatre Group/Lenox Arts Center

Music-Theatre Group: Silverman "Black Sea follies" [premiere] H. Robinson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18-MA19 D '86

Music therapy

Four musical ways to end insomnia. M. Scofield. *Prevention* 38:52-5 Je '86

Musical comedies, revues, etc. *See* Musicals, revues, etc.

Musical instruments

See also

Keyboard instruments

See also names of musical instruments

Pro shop. See issues of Down Beat

Theft

On the beat [theft of Weather Update's equipment truck] B. Beuttler. *Down Beat* 53:6 D '86

Musical instruments, Electronic

See also

Keyboard instruments

Piano

Digital music synthesis. R. Moog. il *Byte* 11:155-6+ Je '86

Four MIDI interfaces [musical instrument digital interfaces for the Commodore 64, IBM PC, Macintosh, and Apple II family] R. Powell and R. Grehan. il *Byte* 11:265-6+ Je '86

The Kurzweil 250 digital synthesizer. C. L. Morgan. il *Byte* 11:279-80+ Je '86

MIDI programming [musical instrument digital interface] D. Swearingen. il *Byte* 11:211-22+ Je '86

A MIDI project [interface with software for the IBM PC] J. Kubicky. il *Byte* 11:199-204+ Je '86

Mini music synthesizer. il *Radio-Electron* 57:75-8 F '86

Music and MIDI [musical instrument digital interface] R. Powell. *Byte* 11:6 Je '86

The music connection. L. Thé. il *Pers Comput* 10:89-91+ Ja '86

The musician's "word processor" [synthesizer developed by New England Digital Corporation] K. Berney. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:76 Ap '86

Push-button rock [synthesizers and drum machines] S. Levy. il *Roll Stone* p89-90+ N 21 '85

Sound and the Amiga. D. D. Thiel. il *Byte* 11:139-42 O '86

Equipment

See also

Guitar—Equipment

Musical instruments, Mechanical

See also

Jukeboxes

Music boxes

Musical instruments, Miniature

Collectors and collecting

"Ring, ring de banjo": traditional American instruments in miniature [work of L. Norman] A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 91:50-3 Je '86

Musical instruments industry

See also

Dustry Strings (Firm)

Musical instruments industry—See also—*cont.*
New England Digital Corporation
Marketing
See also
Pedals, Pumpers and Rolls (Firm)
Musical intervals and scales
See also
Tonality
A musical offering [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Musical pitch
Absolute pitch. M. Deutsch. il *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Ja '86
Do you hear what I hear? [perceived pitch differences; research by Diana Deutsch] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:391 D 20-27 '86
Musical saw
Dorothy Flanagan has been wielding the musical saw for 57 years and now—timbre!! il por *People Wkly* 26:126 N 24 '86
Musicals, revues, etc.
See also
Compact discs—Musicals, revues, etc.
Floor shows
Phonograph records—Musicals, revues, etc.
Tape recordings—Musicals, revues, etc.
Broadway and beyond. K. Grubb. See issues of Dance Magazine
But for Sondheim [Broadway musicals] M. Stitt. il *Horizon* 29:6-7 N '86
Can't stop the musical. R. Cornfield. *Vogue* 176:94+ Mr '86
The revista revisited [Spanish musicals] M. Stitt. il *Horizon* 29:18 Mr '86
Production and direction
All the stages are his world [T. Nunn] J. Kroll. por *Newsweek* 107:71 F 10 '86
Bob Fosse's new 'Big deal'. K. Kelly. il pors *N Y* 19:50-7 Ap 7 '86
Fosse and his followers. K. Grubb. il por *Dance Mag* 60:34-9 Ag '86
Fosse's cross-fade: Big deal's cinematic style. T. Dace. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:24-5+ Ag/S '86
Lloyd-Webber's latest [The phantom of the opera] M. Billington. *World Press Rev* 33:58 Jl '86
Les misérables. B. Haye. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ N '86
Producing musicals [special section] il *Theatre Crafts* 20:17-38+ My '86
Tim Rice plays Chess. R. Laermer. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:52-3 Ja/F '86
What it's really like behind the Broadway footlights [starring in the musical Grease] S. A. Barre. il *Glamour* 84:86+ N '86
Reviews
Single works
Ain't misbehavin'
Theatre Crafts il 20:25+ My '86. M. LaRue
Beehive
Dance Mag 60:103 Mr '86. K. Grubb
Ms 15:17 N '86. E. Stein
People Wkly il 26:53-4 Jl 14 '86. D. Hutchings
Time il 128:86+ S 15 '86. R. Corliss
Big deal
America 154:475 Je 7 '86. P. J. McCarren
Dance Mag 60:60 Jl '86. K. Grubb
Dance Mag il 60:34-9 Ag '86. K. Grubb
Essence il 17:44 My '86. C. Rogers
Jet il 69:16 Mr 17 '86
Jet il 70:60 My 12 '86
N Y il 19:95-6 Ap 21 '86. J. Simon
N Y il 19:50-7 Ap 7 '86. K. Kelly
New Yorker 62:106-7 Ap 21 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek il 107:83 Ap 21 '86. J. Kroll
Theatre Crafts il 20:24-5+ Ag/S '86. T. Dace
Time il 127:85 Ap 21 '86. W. A. Henry
Vogue il 176:76 Ap '86. L. Friedman
Black and blue
Vogue il 176:484-5+ Mr '86. E. White
Black Sea follies
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA18-MA19 D '86. H. Robinson
New Yorker 62:79 D 29 '86. E. Oliver
Brigadoon
N Y il 19:70+ Mr 17 '86. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 62:114 Mr 10 '86. B. Gill
Brownstone
N Y 19:119-20 N 17 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:126 N 17 '86. E. Oliver
Candide
Opera News il 51:44-5 N '86
Chess
Saturday Rev il 12:52-3 Ja/F '86. R. Laermer
The fantasticks
People Wkly il 25:96+ Je 23 '86. B. Eady
Fiddler on the roof
Theatre Crafts il 20:28-9+ My '86. S. Lieberman
Forbidden Broadway
N Y 19:59 Jl 28 '86. J. Simon
Frank's wild years
Roll Stone il p30 Ag 28 '86. M. McCormick
Goblin market
Dance Mag il 60:78-9 F '86. K. Grubb
N Y il 19:107-8 Ap 28 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:105 Ap 28 '86. E. Oliver
The gospel at Colonus
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA27-MA29 Ap '86. G. Litton
Grease
Glamour il 84:86+ N '86. S. A. Barre
Theatre Crafts il 20:34-5+ My '86. D. S. Moynihan
Guys and dolls
Theatre Crafts il 20:18-19+ My '86. A. M. Hale
Gypsy
Theatre Crafts il 20:32-3+ My '86. A. M. Hale
Have I got a girl for you!
N Y 19:120 N 17 '86. J. Simon
Honky tonk nights
New Yorker 62:58 Ag 18 '86. B. Gill
Into the light
N Y 19:111-12 N 3 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:145-6 N 3 '86. B. Gill
Jerome Kern goes to Hollywood
N Y 19:56-7 F 10 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 61:85 F 3 '86. B. Gill
Jerry's girls
Dance Mag 60:102-3 Mr '86. K. Grubb
N Y il 19:50 Ja 13 '86. J. Simon
Vogue il 176:211 Ja '86
Kismet
Macleans il 99:54-5 Jl 7 '86. P. Young
Mama I want to sing
Ms 15:17 N '86. E. Stein
Me and my girl
America 155:122+ S 13-20 '86. G. G. Seibert
Commonweal 113:501 S 26 '86. G. Weales
Dance Mag il 60:72 D '86. K. Grubb
N Y il 19:113-14 Ag 25 '86. J. Simon
New Leader il 69:22-3 S 8 '86. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 62:90-1 Ag 25 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek il 108:60-1 Ag 25 '86. L. Shapiro
Time il 128:69 Ag 25 '86. W. A. Henry
Vogue 176:104 Ag '86. V. Radin
Les misérables
Harpers Bazaar il 119:304-5 Mr '86
Nation 243:26 Jl 5-12 '86. M. Hodgson
Theatre Crafts il 20:32-5+ N '86. B. Haye
The music man
Theatre Crafts il 20:20-1+ My '86. M. LaRue
Mutiny
Theatre Crafts il 20:33+ F '86. G. Loney
The mystery of Edwin Drood
America 154:53 Ja 25 '86. P. J. McCarren
Dance Mag 60:78 F '86. K. Grubb
National lampoon's Class of '86
Newsweek il 107:78 Je 2 '86. J. Kroll
Nunsense
Dance Mag il 60:103-4 Mr '86. K. Grubb
People Wkly il 26:148-9 D 15 '86. D. Hutchings
Oh! Calcutta!
Time il 127:89 Mr 24 '86. G. Clarke
Oh Coward!
New Leader 69:22 N 17 '86. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 62:136 D 8 '86. B. Gill
Oklahoma!
Theatre Crafts il 20:36-7+ My '86. D. S. Moynihan
Olympus on my mind
New Yorker 62:58 Ag 18 '86. E. Oliver
Once upon a mattress
Theatre Crafts il 20:30-1+ My '86. M. LaRue
The phantom of the opera
Time il 128:103 O 27 '86. W. A. Henry
World Press Rev 33:58 Jl '86. M. Billington
Pippin
Jet il 70:15 My 19 '86
Raggedy Ann
N Y il 19:139-40 O 27 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:116 O 27 '86. B. Gill
Rags
Macleans 99:42 Ag 25 '86. L. Black
N Y il 19:46-7 S 1 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:78+ S 1 '86. B. Gill

Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works—Rags—*cont.*
Newsweek il 108:86 S 1 '86. J. Kroll
Rap Master Ronnie
Time il 128:107 D 8 '86. W. A. Henry
She loves me
Theatre Crafts il 20:26-7+ My '86. A. M. Hale
Side by side by Sondheim
Theatre Crafts il 20:24+ My '86. M. LaRue
Smile
N Y il 19:113-15 D 8 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:135-6 D 8 '86. B. Gill
Time il 128:83 D 8 '86. W. A. Henry
The sound of music
Theatre Crafts il 20:22-3+ My '86. S. Lieberman
Sweeney Todd
Horizon il 29:31-2 D '86. C. Zadan
Sweet Charity
Dance Mag il 60:72-3 Je '86. K. Grubb
Dance Mag il 60:60-1 Jl '86. K. Grubb
Jet il 70:54-5 My 19 '86
N Y 19:139-40 My 12 '86. J. Simon
Newsweek il 107:78 My 12 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 127:97 My 12 '86. W. A. Henry
The threepenny opera
Macleans il 99:66 N 3 '86. J. Bemrose
Tintypes
Theatre Crafts il 20:25+ My '86. M. LaRue
To whom it may concern
Dance Mag 60:103 Mr '86. K. Grubb
Uptown . . . it's hot!
Down Beat il 53:12 Ap '86. M. Bourne
Essence il 16:35 Mr '86. C. C. Vaughn
Horizon il 29:37-40 Ja/F '86. P. Buckley
N Y 19:57 F 10 '86. J. Simon
Williams and Walker
New Yorker 62:102 Mr 17 '86. E. Oliver

Stage setting and scenery
The ship in the bottle: William Dudley builds the Bounty on stage. G. Loney. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:33+ F '86

Writing
More than song and dance [work of S. Sondheim] W. A. Henry. il por *Time* 127:90 Je 16 '86
Murder, he wrote [S. Sondheim's Sweeney Todd; excerpt from Sondheim & Co.] C. Zadan. il *Horizon* 29:31-2 D '86

Musicians
See also
Black musicians
Clothing and dress—Musicians
Conductors (Music)
Drugs and musicians
Fiddlers
Jazz musicians
Music as a profession
Pianists
Rock musicians
Street music and musicians
Women musicians
Debuts & reappearances. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
Musical whirl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA15 Ja '86
Musical whirl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18-MA19 F '86
Musical whirl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 Mr '86
Musical whirl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA37 Ap '86
Musical whirl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 Ag '86
Musical whirl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23 O '86
Musical whirl. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21 S '86
Record makers. C. Barter and S. Simels. See issues of Stereo Review beginning March 1984
Young artists of 1986. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA15-MA19 Jl '86

Agencies and agents
See Theatrical agencies and agents

Musicians, African
The griot: singer and chronicler of African life. L. Konte. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:21-5 Ap '86

Musicians, Russian
See also
Soviet Émigré Orchestra

Musicology
See also
Ethnomusicology

MusiquePlus
Upbeat sounds for francophone blues. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:61-2 S 15 '86

Musk oxen
A brave return from the brink for an Ice Age relic [Alaskan musk oxen] C. A. Bergman. bibl (p146) il map *Smithsonian* 16:68-72+ F '86

Muske, Carol, 1945-
Summer cold [poem] *New Yorker* 62:76 My 12 '86

Muskogee War Memorial Park (Okla.)
Sub finds home in Muskogee [U.S.S. Batfish] il *South Living* 21:28 Ag '86

Muslim architecture *See* Architecture, Islamic

Muslim astronomy *See* Astronomy, Islamic

Muslims
See also
Assassins (Ismailites)
Islam
Ismailites
Militant Islam: faith, frustration, fury [special issue] il maps *Sch Update* 119:2-12+ N 17 '86

Afghanistan
Afghanistan at war. A. Z. Rubinstein. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 85:117-20+ Mr '86
Barrage and counterbarrage. R. Schultheis. il *Time* 128:42-3 O 6 '86
Behind new Soviet tactics in Afghanistan. E. Girardet. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Ja 20 '86
Can the Afghan rebels win? M. Strmecki. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-4+ Jl 4 '86
The continuing Soviet War in Afghanistan. N. M. Kamrany. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:333-6 O '86

Africa
Africa: growing militant demands. O. Wilson. il *Sch Update* 119:17 N 17 '86

Asia
Asia and the Pacific: a restless mood. D. Relin. il *Sch Update* 119:18 N 17 '86

Egypt
Costly food, cheap guns. J. Barnes. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:28-9 D 22 '86
The fundamentalist threat to Egypt. C. Rossella. il *World Press Rev* 33:24-5 N '86
A way of life: what Islam means to three Egyptian teenagers. M. Mann. il *Sch Update* 119:5-6 N 17 '86

Great Britain
Disputing a call to pray [controversy over electronically amplified muezzin's call to Muslim prayer in Birmingham] P. C. Winslow. *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 17 '86

Iran
See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981
Cutting a deal in the land of sacred rage [Iran arms scandal] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1059-60 N 26 '86
Iran's secret opposition. H. Kafi. il *World Press Rev* 33:29-30 O '86
Khomeini digs in. R. Chimelli. il *World Press Rev* 33:22-4 Ap '86

Lebanon
See also
Lebanon hostage cases, 1984-
The battle for Beirut. *Macleans* 99:21 Je 16 '86
New battle lines in Beirut [Moslem vs Moslem] *New Repub* 194:10 Je 23 '86
Party of God on the march [attacks against Israeli Army in southern Lebanon] J. Bierman. il *Macleans* 99:29 O 6 '86
Replaying a bad dream [Israeli forces strike at Hizbullah militia] M. J. Kubic. il *Newsweek* 108:32 O 6 '86
Stepchildren of a nightmare [Shi'ites clash with French U.N. troops] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:39 Ag 25 '86

Middle East
See also
Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985
Fundamentalist Muslims between America and Russia. D. Pipes. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:939-59 Summ '86
Islam in the politics of the Middle East. J. L. Esposito. *Curr Hist* 85:53-7+ F '86
The Middle East: center of turmoil. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 119:11-12 N 17 '86
Monarchs and presidents in Islam. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:50 N 21 '86
Shi'ite fundamentalist leads '85 newsmakers. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:3-4 Ja 1-8 '86
Shi'ites and fundamentalism [discussion of January 1-8, 1986 article, Shi'ite fundamentalist leads '85 newsmakers] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:272 Mr 12 '86

Muslims—*cont.*
Pakistan
Foul shots and rifle fire [basketball and blood feuds] R. L. Keiser. il *Nat Hist* 95:26+ S '86
Philippines
Cory's crisis management [Muslims kidnap nuns and missionary in Lanao del Sur] il *Time* 128:26 Jl 28 '86
Show of faith [C. Aquino's talks with Muslims and Communists] por *Time* 128:41 S 15 '86
Saudi Arabia
Islam's Calvinists. T. Coleman. *World Press Rev* 33:56 Jl '86
The sheiks rediscover religion [dictates of Islam encourage Saudi borrowers not to pay debts] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:62+ My 12 '86
Soviet Union
Moscow's arms-for-oil diplomacy. A. A. Gawad. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:147-68 Summ '86
Turkey
The Islamic wave hits Turkey. D. Hiro. il *Nation* 242:882-6 Je 28 '86
Muslims, Black *See* Black Muslims
Muslims and Christians *See* Christianity and other religions
Muslims and Jews *See* Islam and Judaism
Musolino, Ella
about
The professionals professional. C. Shmerler. il pors *World Tennis* 34:35-6 N '86
Musorafita, Tom
about
Oh, sit on it! You call this chair a fair winner? il por *People Wkly* 26:132 D 15 '86
Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich *See* Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
Mussel chowder *See* Chowder
Mussels
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
A methanotrophic marine molluscan (bivalvia, mytilidae) symbiosis: mussels fueled by gas. J. J. Childress and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1306-8 S 19 '86
The mussel connection [recreation of mussel glue; work of J. Herbert Waite] L. Crawford. il *Sci 86* 7:67-8 Je '86
Mussel power from methane [research by James Childress and Charles Fisher] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:198 S 27 '86
Mussey, Robert D., Jr.
Rundlet-May House, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. il *Antiques* 129:642-4 Mr '86
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
about
Boris Godunov [opera] Reviews
Macleans 99:58 S 29 '86. J. Pearce
Decline and fall. D. P. Stearns. por *Opera News* 50:18-21 F 1 '86
Khovanshchina [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA15-MA16 F '86. M. Mayer
Nation 242:154-6 F 8 '86. E. Eisenberg
Opera News il 50:22-4 F 1 '86
Variations on Mussorgsky. N. Rorem. il por *Opera News* 50:10-14+ F 1 '86
Must-carry rules (Cable television) *See* Television laws and regulations
Mustaches
Past & present—America's 10 best mustaches. il *Good Housekeep* 203:180 Jl '86
Mustangs *See* Horses, Wild
Mustard, Prepared
Advertising
When you're haute, you're hot [Grey Poupon TV campaign] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:14+ Ja 27 '86
Musto, David
about
A Yale drug historian sniffs something familiar in today's cocaine craze [interview] M. Wilhelm. il por *People Wkly* 26:155-6+ N 24 '86
Musto, Michael, 1955-
Film. See issues of Saturday Review beginning November/December 1984
Model students. il *Roll Stone* p96-8+ S 25 '86
Mutagenic substances
See also
Caffeine
'One man's poison': genetic vulnerability. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:358 Je 7 '86
Telltale cells [work of Charles Waldren and others] *Sci Am* 255:64-64A Ag '86
Mutation
See also
Chromosome abnormalities
Transposons
Different mutations in Ashkenazi Jewish and non-Jewish French Canadians with Tay-Sachs disease. R. Myerowitz and N. D. Hogikyan. bibl f il *Science* 232:1646-8 Je 27 '86
Fine structure genetic analysis of a β-globin promoter. R. M. Myers and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:613-18 My 2 '86
Functional role of aspartic acid-27 in dihydrofolate reductase revealed by mutagenesis. E. E. Howell and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1123-8 Mr 7 '86
Identification of a missense mutation in the factor VIII gene of a mild hemophiliac. J. Gitschier and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1415-16 Je 13 '86
Modification of the active site of alkaline phosphatase by site-directed mutagenesis. S. S. Ghosh and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:145-8 Ja 10 '86
Rates of DNA sequence evolution differ between taxonomic groups. R. J. Britten. bibl f il *Science* 231:1393-8 Mr 21 '86
T-cell recognition of Ia molecules selectively altered by a single amino acid substitution. M. A. Brown and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:255-8 Ja 17 '86
Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase structural mutant ($Gly^{281}\rightarrow$) in a case of porphyria. H. D. Verneuil and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:732-4 N 7 '86
What can we learn from chick embryo melanocytes? J. A. Brumbaugh and W. S. Oetting. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:381-7 Je '86
Amphibia
A matter of balance: the eyes have it [salamanders; work of Rudolph Brun] *Sci News* 130:152 S 6 '86
Animals
Lipoprotein mutations in pigs are associated with elevated plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis. J. Rapacz and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1573-7 D 19 '86
Bacteria
A mutation in the R body-coding sequence destroys expression of the killer trait in P. tetraurelia. J. A. Dilts and R. L. Quackenbush. bibl f il *Science* 232:641-3 My 2 '86
Plant glutamine synthetase complements a glnA mutation in Escherichia coli. S. DasSarma and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1242-4 Je 6 '86
Fungi
Saturation mutagenesis of the yeast *his*3 regulatory site: requirements for transcriptional induction and for binding by GCN4 activator protein. D. E. Hill and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:451-7 O 24 '86
Insects
Sevenless: a cell-specific homeotic mutation of the Drosophila eye. A. Tomlinson and D. F. Ready. bibl f il *Science* 231:400-2 Ja 24 '86
Rodents
Altered K^+ channel expression in abnormal T lymphocytes from mice with the *lpr* gene mutation. K. G. Chandy and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1197-200 S 12 '86
A balanced translocation in mice with a neurological defect. J. C. Rutledge and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:395-7 Ja 24 '86
A deletion truncating the gonadotropin-releasing hormone gene is responsible for hypogonadism in the *hpg* mouse. A. J. Mason and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1366-71 D 12 '86
Gene therapy restores mouse fertility [lack of gonadotropin releasing hormone; work of Anthony J. Mason] D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 130:373 D 13 '86
Genetic control of melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland of the mouse. S. Ebihara and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:491-3 Ja 31 '86
The hypogonadal mouse: reproductive functions restored by gene therapy. A. J. Mason and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1372-8 D 12 '86
Need a rat that walks sideways? No problem [breeding labs] S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p106+ O 13 '86
Production of immunoglobulin isotypes by $Ly\text{-}1^+$ B cells in viable motheaten and normal mice. C. L. Sidman and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1423-5 Je 13 '86
Viruses
A genetic approach to promoter recognition during trans induction of viral gene expression. D. M. Coen and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:53-9 O 3 '86
Infectious mutants of HTLV-III with changes in the 3′ region and markedly reduced cytopathic effects. A. G. Fisher and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:655-9 Ag 8 '86

Mute swans *See* Swans
Muti, Riccardo
about
'Marriage' counseling. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:131-2 O 27 '86
Spectacular Respighi from Riccardo Muti. D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 51:73-4 Mr '86
A transformation in Philadelphia. M. Walsh. il por *Time* 127:60 F 3 '86
Mutiny [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Mutter, John C.
Seismic images of plate boundaries. il *Sci Am* 254:66-75 F '86
Mutual and Balanced Force Reductions Talks *See* Disarmament—Conferences
Mutual fund letter *See* Investment newsletters
Mutual funds *See* Investment trusts
Mutual Shares Corp.
Heir very apparent [M. Price to succeed M. Heine as chief executive] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:33-4 Je 16 '86
Mutual Shares finds riches in the darnedest places. J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p83+ D 8 '86
Mutualism (Biology) *See* Symbiosis
MX (Missile) *See* Guided missiles
MX (Missile) basing system *See* Guided missile bases
My American cousin [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
My beautiful laundrette [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
My chauffeur [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Myasthenia gravis
Therapy
Induction of suppressor cells specific for AChR in experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis. K. R. McIntosh and D. B. Drachman. bibl f il *Science* 232:401-3 Ap 18 '86
Mycenaean civilization *See* Civilization, Mycenaean
Mycielski, Jerzy, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:82 Jl '86. J. K. Furdyna
Mycobacterial diseases
See also
Leprosy
Tuberculosis
Mycoplasma infections
Missing mycoplasmas. *Sci News* 130:184 S 20 '86
Sexual mycoplasmas [nongonococcal urethritis; research by David Taylor-Robinson and Joseph G. Tully] *Sci News* 130:184 S 20 '86
Mycorrhiza
Mycorrhizae: the beneficial root fungi. D. Todd. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:49-52 S '86
Mycoses
See also
Antifungal agents
Histoplasmosis
Clinical opportunities for plant and soil fungi. J. A. Miller. il *BioScience* 36:656-8 N '86
Mycosis fungoides *See* Lymphatic system—Cancer
Mycotoxicoses
The grass that grows good . . . and feeds bad [fescue toxicosis] C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26Z F '86
Mycotoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Mydans, Seth
Dilemma of a priest in the Philippines. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68-71+ S 14 '86
The Philippine middle class: turning against Marcos. il pors map *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ F 2 '86
Myelin *See* Nerve cells
Myerowitz, Rachel, and Hogikyan, Norman D.
Different mutations in Ashkenazi Jewish and non-Jewish French Canadians with Tay-Sachs disease. bibl f il *Science* 232:1646-8 Je 27 '86
Myers, Edward
When someone you love dies [excerpt from When parents die] il *Glamour* 84:284-5+ N '86
Myers, Gary
Lipps rates the punters. il por *Sport Mag* 77:30 Ag '86
Meanwhile, on the premiere of Dallas . . . il *Sport Mag* 77:44 O '86
Walls rates the bombardiers. il *Sport Mag* 77:51 Ag '86
Myers, Harry E.
about
From engineer to artist. D. Young. il pors *South Living* 21:186+ N '86
Myers, Hugh
The future of religion in America. il por *Futurist* 20:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
Myers, J. P.
Sex and gluttony on Delaware Bay. il *Nat Hist* 95:68-77 My '86
Myers, Joan Rohr
Breakthrough [poem] *Christ Century* 103:43 Ja 15 '86
Diaspora [poem] *Christ Century* 103:549 Je 4-11 '86
Vigil light [poem] *Christ Century* 103:522 My 21-28 '86
Watching [poem] *Christ Century* 103:884 O 15 '86
Myers, Norman
Faith in the power of seed. il *Int Wildl* 16:18-19 S/O '86
Miracle in a lifeless pit. il pors *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 N/D '86
"Tomorrow won't do" [interview with Prince Philip] il por *Int Wildl* 16:22-3 Ja/F '86
(jt. auth) See Fisher, Jonathan, and Myers, Norman
(jt. auth) See Younghusband, Peter, and Myers, Norman
Myers, Richard M., and others
Fine structure genetic analysis of a β-globin promoter. bibl f il *Science* 232:613-18 My 2 '86
Myers, Walter Dean, 1937-
'I actually thought we would revolutionize the industry'. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:50 N 9 '86
Myers, Ware
The Star Wars software debate. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:31-6 F '86
Myers, Woodrow A.
about
The good doctor and his diet. F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 41:71-2+ Je '86
Myerson, Bess
about
In re: Capasso v. Capasso. N. Capasso. *Harpers* 273:20 O '86
Mylnychuk, Jerry
about
Soap for nuts? K. Pedone. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:5-7 My/Je '86
Myocardial ischemia *See* Heart—Diseases
Myocardium *See* Heart—Muscle
Myofacial pain dysfunction syndrome *See* TMJ syndrome
Myopia
Books, brains and vision [connection between intelligence and nearsightedness; research by Geoffrey Ashton] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:69 F '86
Myosin *See* Muscle—Proteins
Myosin phosphorylation *See* Phosphorylation
Myotherapy *See* Acupressure
Myriapods
The enduring myriapods. J. T. Hannibal. il *Earth Sci* 39:21-3 Spr '86
Myriapods, Fossil
The enduring myriapods. J. T. Hannibal. il *Earth Sci* 39:21-3 Spr '86
Myrrh
Those most-treasured ancient offerings, frankincense and myrrh, can be had today, but now fetch less-than-princely sums. L. Casson. il *Smithsonian* 17:148+ D '86
Mysterious Press
The soufflé that didn't [Delacorte to publish a Spenser cookbook after legal technicalities prevented Mysterious Press from doing so] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:81 N 28 '86
Mystery
Catching the 'agitated horsefly'. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:699-700 Ag 13-20 '86
The mystery of Al Capone's vaults [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
The mystery of Alexina [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
The mystery of Edwin Drood [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
The mystery of Picasso [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Mystery plays (Modern) *See* Detective and mystery plays
Mystery stories *See* Detective and mystery stories
Mystery video games *See* Video games
Mysticism
See also
Yoga

Mysticism—*cont.*

Hinduism

See also
Krishna consciousness movement

Ramakrishna and world religions. F. X. Clooney. il *America* 154:241-3 Mr 29 '86

Islam

The spiritual quest of al-Ghazālī. A. Badawi. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:5-8 N '86

Mythology

See also
Geographical myths

Dialogue [discussion of October 1985 article, The hundredth monkey] M. O'Hara. *Omni* 8:16 F '86

Mythology, Aboriginal *See* Aborigines—Religion and mythology

Mythology, Greek

See also
Amazons
Odysseus (Greek mythology)

Mythology, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Mythology, Norse

See also
Sagas

Mythology, Roman

How Roman emperors became gods. A. Momigliano. *Am Sch* 55:181-93 Spr '86

Myths *See* Mythology

Mytinger, Melissa

about

Activism is still alive and well in northern California. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:340 Ja 31 '86

Myxobacteria

First fossil of slime bacteria discovered. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:347 N 29 '86

N

NAACP *See* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

Nabekura, Junichi, and others

Mechanism of the rapid effect of 17β-estradiol on medial amygdala neurons. bibl f il *Science* 233:226-8 Jl 11 '86

Nabil, Mustafa

The Arabs' image. *World Press Rev* 33:39 Je '86

Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977

about

Visiting Malraux and Nabokov. E. Wilson. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:33-6 Ag 14 '86

Nacelles (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Jet—Nacelles; Airplanes, Military transport—Nacelles

Nachman, Ronald J., and others

Leucosulfakinin, a sulfated insect neuropeptide with homology to gastrin and cholecystokinin. bibl f il *Science* 234:71-3 O 3 '86

Nachtigall, Lila, and Heilman, Joan Rattner

Estrogen: the facts can change your life [excerpt] *Redbook* 167:16+ S '86

Nack, William

Beating back a game challenge. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ O 13 '86

Beware of the midnight traveler. il *Sports Illus* 64:56+ Ap 28 '86

Closing in on a wide-open Derby. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ My 5 '86

Dark days for Neon Leon. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ Mr 31 '86

A day of redemption for the Chief. il *Sports Illus* 64:24-5 My 26 '86

The day of the disciple. il por *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 25 '86

Give the first round to the USFL. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Jl 7 '86

He's still not home free. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:104-8+ O 13 '86

'I want it twice as much'. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:50-2+ F 3 '86

Pardon me, but it's Lady's first at the races. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-5 N 10 '86

Ready to soar to the very top. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-7 Ja 6 '86

Scaling new heights. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:43-6+ N 17 '86

The Shoe shines. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-25 My 12 '86

'There is a burning desire in me'. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:28-31+ S 8 '86

This case was one for the books. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ F 24 '86

Thrown for heavy losses. il *Sports Illus* 64:40-2+ Mr 24 '86

Woody would and Woody did. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48+ Je 16 '86

NACS *See* National Association of College Stores (U.S.)

Nad, Leon

about

Capital pains [interview] L. Saunders. map *Forbes* 138:242+ S 8 '86

Nadel, Laurie

Lost and found traditions. il *Nat Hist* 95:74+ Jl '86

Nadelman, Cynthia

A star-struck Carnegie International. il *Art News* 85:115-18 Mr '86

Nader, Ralph

about

Has Nader gone soft? R. Thomas. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 2 '86

In search of arrogance. T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 18:54-7 Jl/Ag '86

Two cheers. R. Lekachman. *Nation* 243:629 D 6 '86

Nadis, Steven J.

The searchers. il *Omni* 8:24 Mr '86

Nadolny, Edmund S.

A task that cannot wait. il *Commonweal* 113:274-5+ My 9 '86

NAE *See* National Association of Evangelicals

NAEP *See* National Assessment of Educational Progress

Naess, Arne

about

Diana Ross, shipping tycoon trek to altar in Switzerland. il pors *Jet* 69:55 F 17 '86

Stop! In the name of love. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:32-5 F 17 '86

Naff, Clayton Faris

Grave reviews. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 N '86

Nagai, Takashi, 1908-1951

Letter from Nagasaki [reprint from November 1975 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:66 My/Je '86

Nagano, Kent, 1951-

about

Oakland Symphony: Dutilleux Symphony no. 2. P. Moor. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18-MA19 My '86

Nagasaki (Japan)

Bombardment, 1945

The boy with the raw back [survivor S. Taniguchi] G. Mitchell. il por *Progressive* 50:15 Ag '86

Letter from Nagasaki [reprint from November 1975 issue] T. Nagai. *UNESCO Cour* 39:66 My/Je '86

A postwar myth: 500,000 U.S. lives saved. B. J. Bernstein. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:38-40 Je/Jl '86

Nagler, Barney

Jim Norris. il por *Sport Mag* 77:127+ D '86

Nagy, Ivan

about

Ballet de Santiago: Nagy came in like Ivan the Terrible. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA7-MA8 My '86

A stirring from the south: Ballet de Santiago's Ivan Nagy. C. Hardy. il por *Dance Mag* 60:44-8 Ja '86

Nahser, Ron

Choice & teasing the tastes. *Commonweal* 113:635-7 N 21 '86

Nahuas

Paper spirits of Mexico [cut paper figures used by Aztecs and their Nahua descendants] A. R. Sandstrom. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Ja '86

Naiad Press Inc.

The importance of being small [I. Miller's The love of good women to be published] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:85 S 26 '86

Nail guns

Airless power nailer [Paslode Impulse] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:45 S '86

Nails

About steel corrugated nails. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:22-3 Jl '86

Choose the right nail for the best joinery. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:90-5 Mr/Ap '86

Nails (Anatomy)

See also
Manicuring

The nail file. il *Seventeen* 45:48 Ag '86

The nail file. il *Health* 18:34-5+ D '86

Nail makeovers. il *Teen* 30:80-3 O '86

Nail savvy. il *Glamour* 84:32 Mr '86

Nails (Anatomy)—*cont.*
Ten terrific nails. M. Garth-Taylor. il *Essence* 16:52 Mr '86
Nails (Anatomy), Artificial
Artificial nails are a perfect solution for anytime grace and glamour. il *Ladies Home J* 103:28 N '86
Naimark, Norman M., and Powell, David E.
Soviet "Rambo": Moscow's cult of militarism. *Current* 288:32-9 D '86
Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-
The anxious gardener. *Harpers* 272:27-8 My '86
The enigma of arrival [story] *New Yorker* 62:26-43+ Ag 11 '86
Jack's garden [story] *New Yorker* 62:36-46+ O 6 '86
Reflections of a reluctant gardener. il *House Gard* 158:118-19+ Ja '86
Naipaul, Vidiadhar Surajprasad *See* Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-
Nairn, Allan
Allan Nairn and 'The Guatemala connection' [discussion of May 1986 article, The Guatemala connection] *Progressive* 50:6-8 S '86
Confessions of a death squad officer. il por *Progressive* 50:26-30 Mr '86
The Guatemala connection. il *Progressive* 50:20-3 My '86
Nairn, Allan, and Simon, Jean-Marie
Bureaucracy of death. *New Repub* 194:13-17 Je 30 '86
Nairobi National Park (Kenya) *See* National parks and reserves—Kenya
Naisbitt, John
A nation on wheels. il *Pop Mech* 163:172-3+ Jl '86
A salute to entrepreneurs. por *Nations Bus* 74:6 Je '86
about
Franchising's future. M. Whittemore. il por *Nations Bus* 74:47-9+ F '86
Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame
Four blacks among 11 up for Basketball Hall. *Jet* 71:47 N 24 '86
Naivete *See* Innocence (Psychology)
Najarian, John S.
about
The everyday 'miracles' of Dr. John Najarian. I. Nelson. il por *50 Plus* 26:24-6 Jl '86
Najibullah, Mohammed
about
An abrupt shuffle of puppets. P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 127:48 My 19 '86
Nakamura, Toshio
Automotive interdependence. *Nations Bus* 74:52+ Ja '86
Nakasone, Yasuhiro
Visit of Japan's prime minister [remarks, April 14, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:53-4 Jl '86
about
Black leaders assail Japan PM's recent racial slurs. il por *Jet* 71:4-5 O 13 '86
How blacks want Japan's leader to apologize for making racial slur. il por *Jet* 71:12-13 O 27 '86
Nakasone confounds his critics; now he must tackle Japan's economy. il por *Fortune* 114:8 Ag 4 '86
Nakasone goes marching off to Star Wars. L. Armstrong. por *Bus Week* p44-5 Mr 31 '86
Nakasone plays for time to get Japan ticking. L. Armstrong and J. B. Treece. il por *Bus Week* p81 Jl 21 '86
Nakasone shuffles his Cabinet for a future bid. D. Newell. *Newsweek* 107:34 Ja 6 '86
Nakasone's defense may be an offense. L. Armstrong. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 Jl 7 '86
Nakasone's sun rises higher. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 Jl 21 '86
Nakasone's ugly remark says a lot about today's Japan. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p66 O 13 '86
Nakasone's vision. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 Je 9 '86
Nakasone's world-class blunder. E. Bowen. il por *Time* 128:66-7 O 6 '86
On the road to the 21st century. J. C. Simpson. por *Time* 128:35 Jl 7 '86
A question of patience [interview] il por *Newsweek* 107:31 F 3 '86
A racial slur stirs up a storm. por *Newsweek* 108:35 O 6 '86
A slip of the lip heard across the Pacific. M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 6 '86
Talks held with Japan. G. McKinney. *Black Enterp* 17:30 D '86
Tight spot. por *Time* 127:52 Je 2 '86
A tribute to Nakasone. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 21 '86
"Voice of the nation, voice of God". A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:34-5 Jl 21 '86
Why Nakasone's Cabinet shakeup isn't the answer to Reagan's prayers. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p47 Ag 11 '86
Visit to Canada, 1986
High hopes for the 'haiku summit'. K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 20 '86
Japan's poetic emissary. C. Barrett. il por *Macleans* 99:13 Ja 27 '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
Nakasone keeps reading from two different scripts [trade pledges offered] J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p44 My 5 '86
Visit of Japan's prime minister [remarks, April 14, 1986] R. Reagan; Y. Nakasone. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:53-4 Jl '86
Nakhamkin, Eduard
about
Russian to the bank. B. Costikyan. il por *N Y* 19:22 N 24 '86
Nakhamkin (Eduard) Fine Arts Inc. *See* Eduard Nakhamkin Fine Arts Inc.
Nakian, Reuben, 1897-1986
about
Sport of the gods. R. Silberman. il *Art Am* 74:146-51 My '86
Nalley, Richard
Is it too late for the rain forests? il map *Sci Dig* 94:56-61+ Ap '86
Naloxone
Spinal zap [limiting blood flow with methylprednisolone or naloxone; treatment developed by Wise Young] C. P. Weinstock. il *Health* 18:21 My '86
Namaqualand (South Africa)
See also
Rock gardens and gardening—Namaqualand (South Africa)
Namath, Joe
about
Broadway Joe doesn't sell here anymore. G. Slutsker. il pors *Forbes* 137:206-7 Je 2 '86
Joe Namath. R. Lipsyte. il por *Sport Mag* 77:67 D '86
Namba, Keiichi, and Stubbs, Gerald
Structure of tobacco mosaic virus at 3.6 resolution: implications for assembly. bibl f il *Science* 231:1401-6 Mr 21 '86
The name of the rose [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
NameLab Inc.
NameLab's Ira Bachrach wants his catchy coinages to be part of the national lingo. il pors *People Wkly* 25:110+ Mr 3 '86
Names
See also
Astronomy—Nomenclature
Corporations—Names
Drugs—Names
NameLab Inc.
Political action committees—Names
Toothpastes, powders, etc.—Names
Wine—Names
Names, Geographical
Larchmont lockjaw. W. Safire. *N Y Times Mag* p6+ D 21 '86
The lives and the languages of past inhabitants are often hidden in seemingly strange names of places. M. Olmert. *Smithsonian* 16:170+ Mr '86
Name game. il map *Natl Geogr World* 133:20-1 S '86
Names on a map. P. Steinhart. map *Audubon* 88:8-11 My '86
Names on our land. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 203:226 Jl '86
The romance of names. C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 D '86
Names, Personal
See also
Baseball players—Names
Nicknames
Beautiful name, beautiful face? [study by Wayne Hensley and Barbara Spencer] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:70 Ja '86
Being a jr. [fathers and sons] R. A. Suarez, Jr. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Ap 6 '86
Branching phylogenies of the Paleozoic and the fortunes of English family names [computer programs] A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:16-17+ My '86
How to make your name a business asset [women] J. Dight. il *Glamour* 84:118+ Mr '86

Names, Personal—*cont.*
Keeping my own name. A. M. M. Plicque. por *Essence* 16:151 F '86
Naming your baby [excerpt from Dr. Mom]; ed. by Anne Price and Nancy Dana. M. R. Neifert. il *Glamour* 84:214 My '86
The romance of names. C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 91:80-4 D '86
So the name has been changed [black celebrities] il *Ebony* 41:46+ Ap '86
What's in a name? O. Friedrich. il *Time* 128:76 Ag 18 '86
What's in a name? [how credit card companies choose "dummy" names for application brochures and ads] C. Kenneally. il *Saturday Rev* 12:22 Ja/F '86
You name it. il *Teen* 30:16+ N '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Names dropping. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:200 O '86
Spike. A. Trillin. il *Seventeen* 45:86 N '86
Who he? [condensed from Not exactly what I had in mind] R. Blount. *Read Dig* 128:199-200+ My '86

Names of boats *See* Boats and boating—Names

Namibia
See also
Conservation of resources—Namibia
United Nations—Namibia
United Nations Council for Namibia

Nationalism
See also
SWAPO

Politics and government
Assembly approves three global meetings on Southern Africa issues; adopts International Convention against Apartheid in Sports. il *UN Chron* 23:16-25 F '86
Condemn acts of 'terrorist arson and sabotage' in Territory [U.N. Council for Namibia] *UN Chron* 23:46 Ap '86
Conference urges world-wide boycott of South African and Namibian goods. *UN Chron* 22:21 S '85
Council for Namibia holds extraordinary session in Vienna, urges sanctions. il *UN Chron* 22:16-18 Je '85
Free Namibia. *Nation* 243:36-7 Jl 19-26 '86
Namibia Day observed at two solemn meetings at headquarters. il *UN Chron* 22:10 Jl/Ag '85
Secretary-General ready to implement Namibian independence plan; Council for Namibia opens 1986 session. *UN Chron* 23:42 Ap '86
Secretary-General reports 'no progress' in Namibia talks. *UN Chron* 22:21 S '85
Secretary-General urges all to 'act decisively' for implementation of UN plan for Namibia by 1 August. *UN Chron* 23:40 Ag '86
Security Council presses for implementation of plan for Namibian independence, condemns 'interim government' installed by South Africa. il *UN Chron* 22:10-16 Je '85
Security Council rejects "interim government" in Namibia, calls for action on UN plan. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:21-2 '85
Stirrings in a forgotten land. L. Freedberg. il *Nation* 242:849-51 Je 21 '86
The U.S. and Angola [statement, February 18, 1986] C. A. Crocker. il *Dep State Bull* 86:59-61 Ap '86

Nancarrow, Conlon
about
Continuum: Nancarrow retrospective. K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22 Ag '86

Nance, John J.
about
Are cost cuts hurting air safety? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:71-2 Mr 31 '86
As airlines struggle to cut fares and costs, America's friendly skies may be clouded with danger [interview] il pors *People Wkly* 25:93-4+ Mr 31 '86

Nance, M. Maceo, Jr.
about
S.C. State College honors president Nance and publisher Johnson. il pors *Jet* 70:6-7 Ap 14 '86
S.C. State College to name endowed chair in honor of retiring prexy Nance. por *Jet* 69:6 F 24 '86

Nancy Drew (Literary character)
Nancy Drew: then and now. D. Felder. il *Publ Wkly* 229:30-2+ My 30 '86
Nancy Drew vs. serious fiction. E. G. Zuckerman. por *Publ Wkly* 229:74 My 30 '86
Nancy Drew, yuppie detective. N. Wartik. il *Ms* 15:29 S '86
Nancy Drew's new look. G. Greco. il *Americana* 14:56-8 S/O '86
Refinements [Simon & Schuster updates Nancy Drew and Hardy Boys series] *New Yorker* 62:18-19 Ag 18 '86

Nanes, Richard
about
Cathedral composer. il pors *Horizon* 29:33-4 O '86

Nannies *See* Nursemaids

Nanotechnology *See* Technology

Nanto, Dick K., and Kim, Hong N.
The development of Sino-Japanese relations. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:253-6+ S '86

Nantucket (Mass.)
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Nantucket (Mass.)

Description and travel
Nantucket. F. Conroy. il *House Gard* 158:28+ S '86

Nantucket Hosiery Mills Corporation
Striking a blow for U.S. textiles—on women's legs [J. L. Wineapple] C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p131 Ja 13 '86

Napa (Calif.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.
What's new on Napa's Main Street? Rediscovering the 1800s. il map *Sunset* 177:54+ O '86

Napa Valley (Calif.)
The close escape—northern California's wine country. H. Caen. il *Archit Dig* 43:220+ Je '86
Walking through the wine country. J. Cox. il *Prevention* 38:92-5+ O '86

Hotels, motels, etc.
See Hotels, motels, etc.—California

Wine industry
See Wine industry

Napalm
Napalming American forests [Forest Service] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:36 O 20 '86

Napkin folding
Fancy-folded napkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:186 Mr '86

Napkin rings, holders, etc.
Three practical projects using technique of oval lathe turning [napkin rings, bud vase, salt and pepper shakers] W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:36-8 Ja/F '86

Naples (Fla.)

Crime
All in the family [S. Benson convicted of murdering his mother] por *Time* 128:17 Ag 18 '86
A family torn by murder [trial of S. Benson for murder of his mother] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:42 Ag 18 '86
A soap-opera murder trial [S. Benson on trial for car bombing murder of his mother] il por *Newsweek* 108:25 Jl 28 '86
Tobacco heir Steven Benson is accused in the bombing death of his mother. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:151-2+ My 19 '86

Naples (Italy)

Hospitals
The incident at Naples [hospital treatment accorded American after mugging] F. Steegmuller. *New Yorker* 62:79-80+ Ap 21 '86

Napoleon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821
about
Percier and Fontaine: the architects of Napoleon's empire. J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:250+ O '86

Napoleon III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873

Collectibles
Empire in New Jersey. C. Forbes. il pors *House Gard* 158:230-7 N '86

Napoleonic Wars
See also
Peninsular War, 1807-1814

Napoli, Maryann, 1940-
Disease of the week. *New Repub* 195:17-18 D 1 '86
Medical breakthrough: laser hysterectomy. il *Ms* 14:30-1 Mr '86

Napping (Sleep) *See* Sleep

Naquin, Oliver F.
about
The death dive and brave rescue of the Squalus. E. Park. bibl (p160) il *Smithsonian* 16:102-10 Ja '86

Naranjo, J. L., and others
Eruption of the Nevado del Ruiz volcano, Colombia, on 13 November 1985: tephra fall and lahars. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:961-3 Ag 29 '86

Naranjo, Ralph
Caught in a Bahamas drug war. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:46-9+ Je '86

Narayanamurti, Venkatesh
The US needs a coherent industrial policy. *Phys Today* 39:94 Ag '86
Narcissus
Extra-fragrant narcissus . . . still time to order and to plant. il *Sunset* 177:246-7 N '86
Narcissus by December 25. il *Sunset* 177:100-1 N '86
Narcotic addicts *See* Drug abuse
Narcotic antagonists
See also
Naloxone
Narcotics
See also
Endorphins
Enkephalins
Heroin
Qat
Stimulants
Narcotics laws and regulations
See also
Airplanes in narcotics regulation
Marijuana—Laws and regulations
United States. Drug Enforcement Administration
The age of hysteria. il *Progressive* 50:9-10 O '86
America on drugs [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-55 Jl 28 '86
Another NFL future cut by dealing with cocaine [B. Word] *Jet* 70:49 Ag 18 '86
Antidrug bandwagon promises a quick fix. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:851 O 8 '86
Billie Holiday's ghost has message for Reagan in anti-drug campaign. il por *Jet* 71:53 N 3 '86
Black QB at Tenn. given new date on drug charge [T. Robinson involved in cocaine trafficking] por *Jet* 70:48 Ag 18 '86
'Blue Moon' Odom jailed 90-days for cocaine sale. *Jet* 71:46 S 29 '86
Calif. lottery winner nabbed in S.D. drug bust [T. Garrett of San Diego] *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86
Call to arms [military action against drugs] il *Time* 127:35 Je 23 '86
Can we stop the smugglers? T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:28-9 Je 23 '86
Coping with cocaine. J. Lieber. il *Atlantic* 257:39-48 Ja '86
Courage to fight. B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:34+ My/Je '86
Crack down. E. Thomas. il *Time* 128:12-13 Ag 18 '86
The crackdown [Reagan administration's war on drugs] *Nation* 243:131-2 Ag 30 '86
Defense demurs [House bill requiring deployment of military to fight narcotics traffickers] il *Time* 128:36 S 29 '86
Drug fever in Washington. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:39 S 22 '86
Drug panic hits Capital. *Nation* 243:265 S 27 '86
Drug problems [discussion of December 1985 article, What is our drug problem?] *Harpers* 272:4-7+ Mr '86
Drugs: now prime time [R. Reagan's attack on drug abuse] B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Ag 11 '86
The enemy within [special section] il *Time* 128:58-66+ S 15 '86
Ex-champ Dokes jailed in Las Vegas on drug rap [M. Dokes] por *Jet* 71:46 O 27 '86
Ex-NBAer John Drew jailed on drug charge [cocaine selling charge] por *Jet* 71:51 N 3 '86
Former star pitcher Odom convicted of selling coke. por *Jet* 70:51 Ag 18 '86
The friends of David T. [public prosecutor D. Twomey charged with being an informer for drug dealer F. J. Lepere] A. Press. por *Newsweek* 107:68 F 10 '86
Grabbing the drug issue. N. Cooper. *Newsweek* 108:16 Ag 18 '86
A 'grass tax' for Minnesota dealers [revenue stamps to curb illegal drug trade] il *Newsweek* 108:28 D 22 '86
High on hot air [antidrug war] *New Repub* 195:7-9 O 6 '86
"The house is on fire" [anti-crack campaign, New York City] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:27 Ag 4 '86
How the feds busted George Morales [motor boat racer faces cocaine smuggling charges] C. Davis. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:68-9+ O '86
An inadequate war against drugs. P. B. Bensinger. por *Newsweek* 108:8 Jl 28 '86
Jail term for Tenn. QB convicted on drug charge [T. Robinson] por *Jet* 71:53 D 1 '86
Jar Wars: candidates make drugs an issue. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:21 S 29 '86
The latest antidrug war: better luck this time? [with interview with J. Mills] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Ag 25 '86
Lining up to join the war against drugs. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 S 22 '86
Mayberry Vice [policemen M. White and R. Legenza bust cocaine ring in Central Falls, R.I.] M. Bowden. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ F 13 '86
Mayor Koch performs [capital punishment for drug dealers] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Je 20 '86
Mayors seek more funding for local drug enforcement. *Jet* 71:6 S 29 '86
Mayors urge drug fight; public will support it. *Jet* 71:33 S 22 '86
A narc goes undercover at Cherry Hill East High. B. Kantrowitz and S. Agrest. il *Newsweek* 107:62 Mr 17 '86
NORML's bad trip [lawyers defending mobsters in the drug trade; National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws] A. Cunningham. *Wash Mon* 18:11-15 Jl/Ag '86
Of drugs and Star Wars. W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 F '86
Omnibus drug legislation. *Congr Dig* 65:259-88 N '86
Philly drug sweep costs city $500,000 in damages. *Jet* 71:28 D 8 '86
Reality versus rhetoric [antidrug proposals] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:60 S 8 '86
Reluctant recruits [use of military in war on drugs] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:30-1 Jl 28 '86
Rep. Rangel excluded from Reagan drug parley in D.C. por *Jet* 71:6 S 29 '86
Rolling out the big guns [fight against drug abuse] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:25-6 S 22 '86
A sample to set an example [R. Reagan's crusade against drug abuse] *U S News World Rep* 101:7 Ag 18 '86
Social hygiene. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 273:8-9 N '86
Tenn. QB charged with selling cocaine to cops [T. Robinson] por *Jet* 69:52 Ja 27 '86
Trying to say 'no' [special section; with interview with Ronald Reagan] il *Newsweek* 108:14-20 Ag 11 '86
Va. grid star sentenced for cocaine trafficking [B. Word] *Jet* 71:46 O 27 '86
A war against ourselves [special section] il *Natl Rev* 38:26-8+ D 5 '86
War on drugs: more than a 'short-term high'? B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28-9 S 29 '86
When cocaine came to Central Falls [policemen M. White and R. Legenza bust cocaine ring in R.I.] M. Bowden. il pors *Read Dig* 129:144-9 Ag '86
Conferences
Convening of ministerial-level world meeting on drug problems approved by Assembly. il *UN Chron* 23:94-8 F '86
Preparatory body for international drug conference calls for draft outline of future activities. il *UN Chron* 23:84 Ap '86
Secretary-General calls for world conference on drug abuse. il por *UN Chron* 22 no5:42-5 '85
International aspects
See also
International Narcotics Control Board
United Nations. Commission on Narcotic Drugs
Escape into nightmare. I. Khan. il *World Health* p22 Je '86
Fighting the drug war from the trenches [Drug Enforcement Administration agents stationed abroad] B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:20 S 8 '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for narcotics control [statement, April 22, 1986] A. B. Wrobleski. *Dep State Bull* 86:72-3 Ag '86
International control of drugs. B. J. de Fondaumière. il *World Health* p28-9 Je '86
Narcotics control strategy report released. *Dep State Bull* 86:80-1 Ap '86
'Stop drugs at the source' [interview with J. Mills] por *U S News World Rep* 101:19 Ag 25 '86
The terror of illicit drugs. M. W. Schwartz. por *U S News World Rep* 101:69 S 8 '86
The U.S. campaign against international narcotics trafficking: a cure worse than the disease. T. G. Carpenter. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14-19 N '86
U.S. international narcotic control programs and policies [statement, August 14, 1986] J. C. Whitehead. *Dep State Bull* 86:37-40 O '86
The underground empire [views of J. Mills] por *Time* 128:14 Jl 28 '86
The underground empire (I) [excerpt] J. Mills. *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Je 5 '86
The underground empire (II) [excerpt] J. Mills. *Roll Stone* p43-4+ Je 19 '86

Narcotics laws and regulations—*cont.*

Bolivia

Bolivia and the home front [participation of American soldiers in drug sweep] *Natl Rev* 38:17 Ag 15 '86

Guns, drugs and politics [American and Bolivian troops and narcs stage raid on cocaine labs] E. Shannon. il map *Newsweek* 108:26-9 Jl 28 '86

High aims, low comedy [American troops fight drugs] A. Stanley. il *Time* 128:39 Ag 4 '86

Is coke it? [U.S. military campaign against drug trade] *Nation* 243:67-8 Ag 2-9 '86

A jungle war at home and abroad [American troops fight cocaine traffickers] B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 4 '86

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 O 24 '86

Sharing in the failures [American anti-cocaine operation] A. Guillermoprieto. il *Newsweek* 108:63 N 24 '86

Striking at the source [U.S. military operation against drug trade] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:12-14 Jl 28 '86

U.S. mission: cut off drugs at the source [military action] C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55 Jl 28 '86

A war on cocaine [U.S. raids on Bolivian labs] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:20 Ag 4 '86

Canada

The new drug crusade [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 36-40+ S 29 '86

Colombia

Cocaine's kings [Medellín Cartel indicted] *Time* 128:25 D 1 '86

Latin America

Can South America's addict economies ever break free? [war on cocaine] J. Ryser. il map *Bus Week* p40-1+ S 22 '86

Going to the source [cocaine] *New Repub* 194:7-8 F 3 '86

Narcotics control in Latin America [testimony, November 12, 1985] J. R. Thomas. *Dep State Bull* 86:77-80 Ap '86

Malaysia

Pair hanged in Malaysia contrasts U.S. drug woes. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 21 '86

Mexico

The Cortez case: pride before a fall [Mexican police held accountable in assault on U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration agent V. Cortez] *Newsweek* 108:37 S 8 '86

Drugs: a Mexican standoff [anger at Mexico for record on drug enforcement] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 My 26 '86

Drugs and torture in Mexico [case of U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration agent V. Cortez] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 Ag 25 '86

Good neighbors again? [M. de la Madrid's visit to U.S.] P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:23-4 Ag 25 '86

The hunters become the hunted [DEA agent V. Cortez tortured by police in Mexico] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:40 S 8 '86

Letter from Washington [Mexican government's role in narcotics smuggling exposes feud between Drug Enforcement Administration and U.S. Customs] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Jl 4 '86

Meese's Mexican standoff [corruption accusations softened in battle over drug trafficking] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:19-20 Je 9 '86

The Mexico-bashers. *Nation* 242:777 Je 7 '86

Presumption of guilt [drug corruption] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:17-18 My 26 '86

Shaking hands, not fists [U.S. and Mexican efforts to fight drug traffic] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:30-1 Ag 25 '86

A threat to Mexico [U.S. anger at Mexico for drug enforcement record] M. McDonald. *Macleans* 99:34-5 Je 2 '86

Who killed Kiki Camarena? G. B. Lake. *Natl Rev* 38:34-5 Ag 29 '86

Peru

A Condor strikes the snowbirds of Peru [Operation Condor strikes against cocaine trafficking] il *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 18 '86

United States

See Narcotics laws and regulations

Narcotics trade

See also

Airplanes in narcotics regulation

Airplanes in narcotics trade

Boats in narcotics trade

Narcotics laws and regulations

United Nations. Commission on Narcotic Drugs

America on drugs [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-55 Jl 28 '86

Crimestopper's notebook [Miami police involved in drug dealing] J. Rothchild. il *Roll Stone* p61-2+ Mr 27 '86

Days of shame for Miami Vice [officers charged with cocaine smuggling] *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 13 '86

Drug problems [discussion of December 1985 article, What is our drug problem?] *Harpers* 272:4-7+ Mr '86

Drugs in America [address, February 13, 1986] J. Lawn. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:322-6 Mr 15 '86

The enemy within [special section] il *Time* 128:58-66+ S 15 '86

Geraldine Ferraro's college son is busted for drugs amid charges he's a campus dealer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101 Mr 10 '86

Going to seed [marijuana] J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 Ag 25 '86

Miami's real Vice? [police corruption charges] N. Karlen. il *Newsweek* 107:25-6 Ja 13 '86

Peter Sellers' and Britt Ekland's child, Victoria, faces federal cocaine charges—and that's no laughing matter. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54 Mr 31 '86

The Rio Grande's drug corridor [Starr County, Tex.] R. Woodbury. il *Time* 128:31 N 17 '86

See no evil [laundering drug money] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 138:38-41 O 6 '86

A short history of official corruption: drugs and the law. P. Stanford. *Roll Stone* p64+ Mr 27 '86

Slice of Vice [Miami police arrested on drug charges] il *Time* 127:72 Ja 6 '86

Sniffing out drug smugglers [walk-through narcotics vapor detector] B. Py. il *Sci 86* 7:68 Je '86

Street smart [use of beepers by drug dealers] il *Time* 128:22 O 6 '86

The toughest crisis of Geraldine Ferraro [son arrested for selling cocaine] M. Gaffney. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ Je '86

International aspects

Drug wars: the new alliance against traffickers and terrorists [address, February 10, 1986] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:89-92 Ap '86

Drugs are big business. A. W. Clare. il *World Health* p18-19 Je '86

The secret link between jewels and drugs. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:124 D '86

The underground empire (I) [excerpt] J. Mills. *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Je 5 '86

The underground empire (II) [excerpt] J. Mills. *Roll Stone* p43-4+ Je 19 '86

Bahamas

Caught in a Bahamas drug war. R. Naranjo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:46-9+ Je '86

Getting Stoned [Black Manafort and Stone's efforts at polishing the image of the Bahamas] M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-17 S 1 '86

Canada

Montreal's deadly new traffic in cocaine. D. Burke. il *Macleans* 99:24-6 Mr 24 '86

China

History

"A fair, honorable, and legitimate trade" [American opium traders E. and W. Delano in 19th century China]; ed. by Frederic Delano Grant Jr. G. C. Ward. il pors *Am Herit* 37:49-64 Ag/S '86

Latin America

The Latin American drug connection. R. W. Lee, III. *Current* 282:25-32 My '86

Next: war on leaks [news reports about drug trafficking] il *Newsweek* 108:4 Ag 18 '86

Mexico

See also

Camarena Salazar, Enrique—Murder case

Mexico's 'Crazy Pig' [marijuana trafficker M. Salcido] N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:22+ Ag 4 '86

New trouble along a porous border. W. Burger. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Mr 17 '86

South Asia

Narcotics trafficking in Southwest Asia [statement, May 13, 1986] A. B. Wrobleski. *Dep State Bull* 86:82-4 S '86

United States

See Narcotics trade

Nardi, Annette

Faster on one leg than most people on two. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 F '86

Narell, Andy
about
Andy Narell. J. Potter. por *Down Beat* 53:14 S '86
Narration (Rhetoric)
See also
Fiction—Narration
Narrative art
Exhibitions
An analysis of recent landscape and narrative paintings by Gabriel Laderman. B. Civitico. il *Am Artist* 50:36-41 Ap '86
Crimes of the art [work of G. Laderman] J. Hollander. il *Art Am* 74:172-5 Ap '86
Narula, Karen Schur
Hitching a ride in Chiang Mai. il *Travel Holiday* 166:62-6 S '86
Narwhals
Narwhal: unicorn of the Arctic seas. J. Ford and D. Ford. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:354-63 Mr '86
NASA *See* United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Nasal sprays
Avoiding common colds [interferon] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 99:44 Ja 20 '86
Battling the common cold [interferon] *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 20 '86
Common-cold preventive [interferon] *Sci News* 129:20 Ja 11 '86
Fewer colds? [interferon sprays] il *Time* 127:50 Ja 20 '86
Nasal insulin could nix injections for diabetics. *Jet* 69:28 Ja 27 '86
Some spray every day may keep colds away [interferon] *Newsweek* 107:64 Ja 20 '86
NASCAR *See* National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing
NASD *See* National Association of Securities Dealers
Nash, Alanna
Dollywood: a serious business. il por *Ms* 15:12+ Jl '86
The woman who overturned an empire. il por *Ms* 14:44-6+ Je '86
Nash, Carolyn
Soaps to sitcom stardom. il pors *McCalls* 113:24 Ap '86
Nash, David T.
The disease doctors don't talk about [condensed from Medical mayhem] *Read Dig* 128:126-30 Je '86
Nash, John G.
Turkish cities of stone: going underground in Cappadocia. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:40-5+ S '86
Nash, Jonell
Fix food fast. See issues of Essence
Recipes. See issues of Essence
Nash, Louis P.
Aristotle is still right! bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:42-3 Ja/F '86
Nashua River (Mass. and N.H.)
The audacious vision of Marion Stoddart [campaign to clear Nashua River] J. J. Berger. il pors *Sierra* 71:64-6+ Mr/Ap '86
Nashville (Tenn.)
Airports
American plans two hubs for East Coast market. C. Preble. maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48+ My 26 '86
Description
It's town, it's country, it's Nashville! C. Griffith. il map *South Living* 21:108-15 Je '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Museum of Tobacco Art & History
Oscar Farris Agricultural Museum
Public health
The diet that consumed Nashville [M. Katahn's rotation diet] M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26+ Jl/Ag '86
Nashville hopes to shrink its population by a million—a million pounds, that is [city adopts M. Katahn's rotation diet] D. Chu. il por *People Wkly* 25:52-4 Mr 10 '86
Nashville's meltdown diet [Kroger Co. sponsors rotation diet] C. SerVaas. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ My/Je '86
Nassar, Dale
DTMF encoding and decoding. il *Radio-Electron* 57:65-70 D '86
Natal (South Africa)
Politics and government
Dashed hopes [failure of plan for multiracial government] W. Svoboda. il *Time* 128:40+ D 15 '86
Natchez (Miss.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Living with antiques:
The Dr. Dubs House in Natchez, Mississippi. M. McGehee. il *Antiques* 129:268-73 Ja '86
Natchez celebrates an antebellum Christmas. G. D. Ford. il *South Living* 21:14-16 D '86
Nath, Uma Ram
Smoking in the third world. il *World Health* p6-7 Je '86
Nathan, Joan
10 top Washington hostesses talk about the parties they give. il *McCalls* 113:64+ Ap '86
City dining: Washington, D.C. il *Gourmet* 46:46+ Ap '86
Nathan, Joe, 1948-
Implications for educators of Time for results. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:197-201 N '86
Nathan, Ove
A call for Soviet openness. *Bull At Sci* 42:8 O '86
Nathan, Paul S.
Rights. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Nathan, Ruth
Fitness now. *Vogue* 176:221 F '86
Nathans, Jeremy, and others
Molecular genetics of human color vision: the genes encoding blue, green, and red pigments. bibl f il *Science* 232:193-202 Ap 11 '86
Molecular genetics of inherited variation in human color vision. bibl f il *Science* 232:203-10 Ap 11 '86
Nathanson, Geoffrey
about
Would you buy a used car franchise from these men? L. Gubernick. il pors *Forbes* 137:76+ Ap 7 '86
Nation (Periodical)
Between issues [G. Vidal's anti-Semitic blast] *New Leader* 69:2 Ap 7-21 '86
The hate that dare not speak its name [controversy surrounding G. Vidal's anti-Semitic piece] N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 82:21-32 N '86
Looking at the United States: 120th anniversary issue [with editorial comment] il *Nation* 242:325+ Mr 22 '86
A magazine, a movement [120th anniversary celebration] *Nation* 242:441 Mr 29 '86
Patriotic Gore [G. Vidal attacks M. Decter and N. Podhoretz] *New Repub* 194:8-9 Ap 28 '86
Patriotic Gore: a big-league literary feud [N. Podhoretz-G. Vidal feud over Nation article by Vidal] pors *Newsweek* 107:25 My 19 '86
Trillin and us. *Nation* 242:5 Ja 11 '86
The Vidal exemption [attack on N. Podhoretz] *Natl Rev* 38:20 Je 6 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 242:7 Ja 11 '86
National Academy of Engineering
Academies to open West Coast center. *BioScience* 36:211 Mr '86
Academies will build western outpost [study center] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:57 Ja '86
NAE elects new members. *Science* 231:1498 Mr 28 '86
Science and engineering academies elect new officers. E. Marshall. *Science* 232:571 My 2 '86
National Academy of Sciences (U.S.)
Academies to open West Coast center. *BioScience* 36:211 Mr '86
Academies will build western outpost [study center] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:57 Ja '86
Academy elects new members. *BioScience* 36:579 S '86
Academy membership fight goes public [S. Lang opposes election of S. P. Huntington] E. Marshall. il pors *Science* 234:1192-4 D 5 '86
NAS elects new members. *Science* 232:820 My 16 '86
NAS signs new pact with Soviet Academy. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:315-16 Ap 18 '86
News about the RDA's. J. S. Stern. *Redbook* 167:98 My '86
Science and engineering academies elect new officers. E. Marshall. *Science* 232:571 My 2 '86
Scientists propose return to unmanned vehicles as primary launch system. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 Jl 28 '86
US and Soviet academies sign agreement. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:67 Je '86
Vitamins: much ado about milligrams [rejection of revised RDAs] T. Monmaney. il *Sci 86* 7:10-11 Ja/F '86
Your diet: food fights [recommended daily allowances] J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:263 Ja '86

National Academy of Sciences (U.S.). Institute of Medicine *See* Institute of Medicine (U.S.)
National Academy of Sciences (U.S.). National Academy of Engineering *See* National Academy of Engineering
National Action Party (Mexico)
Mexico's rusty PAN. J. Contreras. il *Newsweek* 108:37 S 8 '86
National Advanced Systems
Who's afraid of Big Blue? Not these two. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p85-6 O 6 '86
National Advisory Committee on Oceans and Atmosphere (U.S.) *See* United States. National Advisory Committee on Oceans and Atmosphere
National Aeronautic Association (U.S.)
Charles Anderson to be cited by aviation group. *Jet* 70:18 Jl 21 '86
Pioneer black pilot honored by his peers [C. A. Anderson] il por *Jet* 71:38 N 10 '86
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
National Aerospace Research Office (France) *See* France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales
National Afro-American (Black) History Month
Black crew globetrots to mark black history. *Jet* 69:18 F 24 '86
Black History Month tells of contributions blacks made to America. il *Jet* 69:15-16+ F 10 '86
Coca-Cola sweeps offers $100,000 in scholarships ["Share the Dream" $100,000 Black History Month Scholarship Sweepstakes] *Jet* 69:22 Mr 10 '86
National Air and Space Museum
Artists look down at earth [Looking at earth] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:224 N '86
National Air Traffic Controllers Association
Unhappy again. *Time* 128:59 O 6 '86
National Airport (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Airports
National Alliance of Postal and Federal Employees
Affirmative action backed by Postal Workers Union. *Jet* 70:6 S 15 '86
National Amusements, Inc.
Sumner Redstone's idea of a good time is hardnosed bargaining [buying into Viacom] L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p77+ O 20 '86
National Arboretum (U.S.)
The Latrobe columns at the National Arboretum. S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:98+ My '86
National Archives and Records Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. National Archives and Records Administration
National Arts Week
National Arts Week '86. G. D. Boone. *Horizon* 29:4 My '86
National Assessment of Educational Progress
The state of instruction in reading and writing in U.S. elementary schools. A. E. Lapointe. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:135-8 O '86
Why can't kids write it right? il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 15 '86
National Association for Equal Opportunity in Higher Education (U.S.)
NAFEO confab draws thousands to capital. *Jet* 70:23 My 5 '86
National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing
NASCAR noodling. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:9 My '86
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
Black Dollar Days will demonstrate buying power. *Jet* 70:24 Ag 18 '86
Boston NAACP president resigns over conflict [J. Robinson] *Jet* 71:12 D 1 '86
Cosby gets NAACP award; assails drugs, S. Africa and 'Color purple' critics. il pors *Jet* 70:28-9 Mr 24 '86
Detroit NAACP raises over $630,000 at Freedom dinner. il *Jet* 70:4 My 19 '86
Dionne Warwick is named NAACP Entertainer of Year. por *Jet* 71:55 D 15 '86
Hollywood NAACP not laughing at 'Soul man'. *Jet* 71:56 N 3 '86
Hollywood NAACP scolds Academy Award execs for 'Color purple' shut out. il *Jet* 70:52-4 Ap 14 '86
Hooks trumpets NAACP's progress; urges boycott of Shell at annual confab. por *Jet* 69:5 Mr 10 '86
Irate Little Rock NAACP demands black in housing. *Jet* 70:37 Jl 7 '86
Little Rock NAACP plans happy 1986 for civil rights veteran Daisy Bates. por *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86
Miss. NAACP challenges validity of state test [use of California Achievement Test to promote segregation] *Jet* 71:22 O 20 '86
NAACP confab echoes call to end S. African apartheid. D. M. Cheers. il *Jet* 70:10-12 Jl 21 '86
NAACP demands ouster of Hawaiian judge for slur [Judge R. W. B. Chang] *Jet* 70:33 Ap 7 '86
NAACP investigates man shot in back by police [death of J. Irby in Freehold, N.J.] *Jet* 70:8 Ag 4 '86
NAACP joins Scientology Church in court battle [emergency motion before Supreme Court protests hinging the ability to appeal a court decision upon defendant's ability to post bond] *Jet* 71:12 D 1 '86
NAACP wants U.S. to stop funding Rights Commission. *Jet* 70:6 My 26 '86
Notes and comment [relocating from New York City to Baltimore] *New Yorker* 62:37-8 Ap 21 '86
Pollard leaves AFL-CIO, becomes NAACP no. 2 man [W. Pollard] por *Jet* 70:4 Ap 21 '86
National Association of Black Women Attorneys
Shirley Chisholm to address black women lawyers. *Jet* 69:8 Ja 27 '86
National Association of Broadcasters
Broadcasters design plan to help minority students. *Jet* 71:30 O 6 '86
National Association of College Stores (U.S.)
Orlando is host for 63rd meeting of college stores. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:51-3 Je 6 '86
National Association of Evangelicals
National Association of Evangelicals: trying to avoid a midlife crisis. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:34-5 Ap 4 '86
National Association of Market Developers
A meeting of marketers. S. Herbert. il *Black Enterp* 17:18 S '86
National Association of Retired Federal Employees
Retired [address, June 12, 1986] B. Oldfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:599-601 Jl 15 '86
National Association of Securities Dealers
The NASDAQ perspective on the world equity market [address September 19, 1985] G. S. Macklin. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:168-71 Ja 1 '86
National Association of Single Adult Leaders
Association of single adult leaders to open national headquarters. C. R. Thiessen. il *Christ Today* 30:53 Je 13 '86
National Audubon Society Christmas bird count *See* Bird census
National Ballet of Canada
Canada's National Ballet hosts a Tetley tea party: uncovering Alice. M. Crabb. il *Dance Mag* 60:36-41 Jl '86
The National Ballet of Canada mounts a winner [G. Tetley's Alice] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA15-MA17 D '86
Taking brave new steps [productions of Hot house: thriving on a riff and Transfigured night] M. Crabb. il *Macleans* 99:56 My 12 '86
Triumphant new steps [performances at New York's Metropolitan Opera House] M. Crabb. il *Macleans* 99:50 Ag 4 '86
A triumphant return to Wonderland [production of Alice] M. Crabb. il *Macleans* 99:54 Mr 3 '86
Will you come and join the dance? [performance of Alice] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:62 Ag 11 '86
National Bank of Canada
Governor Bouey's heir apparent [M. Bélanger] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:49 S 8 '86
National Bank of New York City
Nice little bank. *New Yorker* 62:28-31 Mr 24 '86
National Bankers Association
Black bankers voice disgust at their White House snub. il *Jet* 70:4 My 12 '86
NBA protests Treasury's banking policy. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 17:17 Ag '86
NBA sets strategies. J. D. Adams. il *Black Enterp* 16:23 Ja '86
Oxfam deposits $3 mil. in nation's black banks. *Jet* 70:29 My 19 '86
National Baptist Convention of the United States of America *See* Baptists—United States
National Bar Association
Lawyers at National Bar Assn. confab urged to guard civil rights. il *Jet* 70:36-7 S 1 '86
The National Bar Assn. creates Hall of Fame. *Jet* 70:4 Je 16 '86
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum
Baseball Hall of Fame now features baseball card collection dating back to 1887. J. Curreri. il *Hobbies* 91:69-71 S '86
McCovey is lone player elected to Baseball Hall. il pors *Jet* 69:51 Ja 27 '86
Where baseball's legends live. W. Gildea. il *Read Dig* 128:190-2+ Ap '86

National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum—*cont.*
Who will make the Hall of Fame? B. James. il *Sport Mag* 77:26-9+ Jl '86
National Basketball Association
NBA teams offer $50,000 in student scholarships. *Jet* 70:23 Ag 18 '86
National Black College Alumni Hall of Fame
Dr. King, six other blacks inducted in Hall of Fame. *Jet* 71:22 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
National Black Golf Hall of Fame
Black Golf Hall of Fame to open with 15 honorees. *Jet* 70:49 Je 30 '86
National Black MBA Association
Black MBA group plans to invest in businesses. *Jet* 69:19 F 17 '86
National Black Women's Health Project
Power: Rx for good health [work of B. Avery] G. Naylor. il pors *Ms* 14:56+ My '86
National Book Critics Circle Awards
NBCC Awards: a lavish new home, but absent winners. M. Reuter and J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 229:14-15 Mr 28 '86
NBCC elects nominees for 1986 awards. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 D 19 '86
National Broadcasting Co., Inc.
Caught by the camera [NBC's interview with A. Abbas] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 127:90 My 19 '86
Child's play [Saturday morning children's television overseen by P. T. Vinson] J. Shiver. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:30-2+ Ag '86
Country boy makes pretty good [T. Brokaw] L. Darling. il pors *Esquire* 105:90-3+ Mr '86
Follow that network [controversy over interview with A. Abbas] M. Walzer. *New Repub* 194:8 Je 2 '86
Hey ma, top o' the world! NBC's Tom Brokaw conquers fresh heights in the news ratings war. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 25:92-3+ Ap 28 '86
How Tinker turned it around. L. J. Davis. il pors *Channels Commun* 5:30-4+ Ja/F '86
Letting terrorists call the shots? [NBC interview with A. Abbas] il por *Newsweek* 107:66 My 19 '86
The numbers man who may be NBC's next no. 1 [R. C. Wright of General Electric Credit] M. A. Harris. por *Bus Week* p60-1 Ag 25 '86
Pages of glory [NBC pages] S. Flack. il *Forbes* 138:181 O 6 '86
Russerting the news [T. Russert] L. Zuckerman. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:43-6 Jl/Ag '86
Television diplomacy [coordination of Seoul Olympics coverage] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:20 O 13 '86
Tinker's prime time at NBC. S. Salmans. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ Mr 9 '86
What the GE/RCA deal says about TV today. M. Brown. *Channels Commun* 5:14+ Ja/F '86
Will mergers doom the radio networks? D. Oliver. *Channels* 6:77 S '86
The Wright stuff [network head R. C. Wright] L. J. Davis. il por *Channels* 6:35-6 N '86
National Building Museum (U.S.)
In the national interest: a new building museum opens in Washington, D.C. [exhibit entitled Building a national image: architectural drawings for the American democracy, 1789-1912] P. M. Connolly. il *Archit Rec* 174:75+ Ja '86
National Bureau of Standards (U.S.) *See* United States. National Bureau of Standards
National Business Aircraft Association
NBAA exposition underscores signs of industry gains. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 O 6 '86
NBAA's 1986 showcase. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 O 6 '86
Safety-oriented avionics prominent in NBAA displays. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63-4+ S 29 '86
National Can Corp.
Aloft on wings of junk bonds [National Can buyout by Triangle Industries] C. Knowlton. *Fortune* 113:176 Ap 28 '86
National Cancer Institute (U.S.)
Washington's point man on cancer comes under heavy fire [V. T. DeVita] E. Clark and R. M. Hoppe. por *Bus Week* p63 S 22 '86
National Capital Commission (Canada) *See* Canada. National Capital Commission
National Car Rental System, Inc.
National Car Rental and CU settle lawsuit. *Consum Rep* 51:353 Je '86
National Cash Register Company *See* NCR Corp.
National Cathedral (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington Cathedral
National Cattlemen's Association
Cattlemen finger '86 issues at NCA convention. *Success Farm* 84 no6:B7 Mr '86
National Caucus and Center on Black Aged
Black elderly to hold confab in Washington, D.C. *Jet* 70:14 My 19 '86
National Center for Atmospheric Research (U.S.)
Scientists developing shear warning software. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:74-5 S 22 '86
National Center for Education Statistics (U.S.)
See also
United States. Office of Educational Research and Improvement. Center for Statistics
National Center for Jewish Film
Goebbels' work [National Center for Jewish Film's Nazi anti-Semitic films project] D. M. Kimmel. il *Film Comment* 22:74-5 N/D '86
National Center for Missing and Exploited Children (U.S.)
Child abuse and exploitation. *Child Today* 15:4-5 Mr/Ap '86
National Center for Space Studies (France) *See* Centre national d'études spatiales (France)
National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (U.S.)
The F.B.I's new psyche squad. S. G. Michaud. il *N Y Times Mag* p40+ O 26 '86
National Center for Therapeutic Riding
"My therapist weighs 900 lbs.". L. Gentry. il *Child Today* 15:30-3 Ja/F '86
National Center for Vision and Aging
National eye screening effort and new center on vision and aging. *Aging* no351:20-1 '85
National Center on Institutions and Alternatives
Crime without punishment [H. Hoelter's work with white collar criminals] B. Kallen. il por *Forbes* 138:232 N 3 '86
National Coalition of Black Meeting Planners
Meeting Planners. S. Herbert. il *Black Enterp* 17:14 Ag '86
National Collegiate Athletic Association
Athletic stars, academic flops: the NCAA still won't tackle the issue. B. Welling. il *Bus Week* p71 F 3 '86
Bilodeaux on the fence [contesting NCAA rule on number of allowable competitive days in women's season] il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22 O '86
Black college athletes hit hard by NCAA's new ruling; Girl athletes fare better than boys on NCAA ruling. *Jet* 70:49-50 S 8 '86
Black college presidents vow to continue fight over NCAA's new Rule 48. il *Jet* 69:47 F 3 '86
College sports' real scandal [failure to educate athletes; with interview with J. Slaughter] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62-4 S 15 '86
Dilemma in the NCAA: not enough cops. A. Keteyian. il *Sports Illus* 64:19 Ap 14 '86
Dunk and flunk [scandals of college sports] M. Gladwell. *New Repub* 194:13-15 My 19 '86
Fumbling on reform [college presidents dealing with sports scandals] M. Gladwell. il *Wash Mon* 18:45-9 S '86
In the kingdom of the Solitary Man [W. Byers] J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:64-8+ O 6 '86
Kappan special report: winning or learning? Athletics and academics in America [special section] J. Cramer. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:K1-K8 My '86
Missing persons: how no pass, no play affects women. L. Gaines. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 N '86
NCAA prepares to test athletes for drug use. *Jet* 71:51 O 13 '86
Repeal freshman eligibility. L. Wheeler. il *Sport Mag* 77:67-71 N '86
Scandal in college sports. W. Gildea. il *Read Dig* 129:116-23 O '86
Tickets, please [unethical conduct at Nebraska] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 65:65 S 15 '86
Why this man can't stop the cheating [D. Berst] D. Whitford. il por *Sport Mag* 77:51-5 S '86
National Commission on Space (U.S.)
Commission report foresees a bold future in space. il *Astronomy* 14:82+ S '86
Commission sets goals for Moon, Mars settlements in 21st century. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-21 Mr 24 '86
From the pony express to communication satellites [National Space Society conference to publicize the report Pioneering the space frontier] L. G. Brandt. il *Space World* W-11-275:37 N '86
Looking toward the year 2035. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 Mr 24 '86
National Commission on Space report available. il *Space World* W-5-269:38 My '86

National Commission on Space (U.S.)—*cont.*
Predicting the space frontier: a conversation with Laurel Wilkening. T. Reichhardt. il por *Space World* W-10-274:8-13 O '86
Space Commission poses future agenda. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:342 My 31 '86
Space Commission sets goals for 21st century. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 232:1339-40 Je 13 '86
Space goals for 21st century depicted in report to White House. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 My 26 '86
Toward 2035. J. Rhea. *Space World* W-5-269:5-6 My '86

National Committee for Peace in Central America
The Hiroshima hustle [Rep. E. J. Markey's use of PACs for direct mail solicitation] S. Waldman. il *Wash Mon* 18:35-8+ O '86

National committees (Political)
See also
Democratic National Committee

National Computer Conference *See* Computers—Exhibitions

National Conference of Black Mayors
Black mayor's conference espouses self-help plans. il *Jet* 70:6-7 Ap 28 '86

National Conference of Catholic Bishops *See* Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops

National Conservative Political Action Committee
A mother's plea [fund raising letter] M. K. Dolan. *Harpers* 273:18 S '86

National conventions, Democratic
Move is on to pick D.C. as site for Dems.' convention. *Jet* 70:16 Je 23 '86

National conventions (Political)
Letter from Washington [1988 presidential conventions] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 N 21 '86

National Cooperative Bank (U.S.)
The bank Reagan 'killed' is alive and well. S. Crock. il *Bus Week* p83 Ap 14 '86

National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
Four educators comment on the redesign of NCATE. D. Watts. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:315-18 D '86
The reform of national accreditation. D. M. Gollnick and R. C. Kunkel. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:310-14 D '86

National Council for Vocational and Technical Education in Agriculture (U.S.)
A national partnership for agricultural education. J. R. Warmbrod. *Educ Dig* 51:58-9 Ap '86

National Council of Churches
Can conservatives find a home in the National Council of Churches? [interview with A. Brouwer] K. S. Kantzer and A. P. Johnston. il pors *Christ Today* 30:42-5 F 7 '86
Council of Churches drops hotel tied to S. Africa [Hyatt Regency in New Brunswick, N.J.] *Jet* 71:26 O 20 '86
Critique of media lacks imagination [discussion of September 25, 1985 article, Media violence: hazardous to our health and October 9, 1985 article, Out-of-control media hear harsh criticism] W. F. Fore. *Christ Century* 103:20-1 Ja 1-8 '86
NCC governing board. *Christ Century* 103:1089 D 3 '86

National Council of Negro Women
NCNW sponsors two-day confab on black family. il *Jet* 71:5+ O 27 '86
Ohio state official slurs Council of Negro Women [remark made by M. J. McCullion] *Jet* 70:4 Jl 7 '86

National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America *See* National Council of Churches

National Council on Education for the Ceramic Arts (U.S.)
Ceramists meet in San Antonio. D. Douglas. il *Am Craft* 46:6 Je/Jl '86

National Dairy Board
National Dairy Board approves smaller budget. *Success Farm* 84:D12 Je '86

National Dance Week
A week of dancing across the U.S.A. il *Dance Mag* 60:6-7 Jl '86

National debt *See* Debts, Public

National Education Association of the United States
Putting teachers to the test. B. Duffy. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Jl 21 '86

National Endowment for Democracy
Freedom House journalists [efforts to influence foreign journalists] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:720 My 24 '86
Planting seeds of freedom. *New Repub* 194:7-9 Ja 20 '86

National Endowment for the Arts
Aesthetic welfare, government, and educational policy. D. R. Pankratz. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:12-23 Jl/Ag '86
At twenty, NEA attracts an alliance of big spenders [dance funding] C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 60:76-9 Ap '86
Kriegsman is new NEA dance chief. S. Levy. por *Dance Mag* 60:84 O '86
National Endowment for the Arts Visual Artists Fellowships 1986. J. Tognini. il *Am Craft* 46:20-9+ D '86/Ja '87
Rhyme without reason [House votes to continue NEA grants to poets] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 74:4 Ja '86
Taking away the mystique of the NEA [views of B. Andrews] E. B. Washington. il por *Art News* 85:156 F '86

National Endowment for the Humanities
NEH at twenty: has it made a difference? [with reply by S. R. Graubard] O. B. Hardison. il *Change* 18:11-28+ Ja/F '86

National Energy Associates
Cow-pie power. R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:200 Mr 24 '86

National enquirer
Murphy files $30 million suit vs. National enquirer. por *Jet* 69:62 F 10 '86
Notes and comment [experiences of 1982 Harvard graduate B. O'Neill] *New Yorker* 62:37-8 N 10 '86

National Exposition of Contract Interior Furnishings *See* Interior decoration—Exhibitions

National Family Strengths Project
A new group studies factors that contribute to successful families. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:46 Ap 4 '86

National Federation of Federal Employees
Federal union prepares to combat drug testing. *Jet* 70:8 Mr 24 '86

National Film Board of Canada
A radical approach to the NFB. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 Ap 28 '86
Seeking a political balance. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 Je 23 '86

National flowers
Congress pauses to smell the roses [rose approved as national flower] G. Parshall. il *U S News World Rep* 101:5 O 6 '86
Gertrude Stein was wrong [rose] il *Time* 128:34 O 6 '86

National Football League
The award was only token [miniscule damages controversy in USFL vs. NFL suit] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 11 '86
The end of the NFL! M. Marley. *Sport Mag* 77:65 Ag '86
Give the first round to the USFL [antitrust suit against NFL] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Jl 7 '86
It's 4th & 10—the NFL needs the long bomb. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 114:160-6 Ag 4 '86
The National Football League monopoly. D. Meggyesy. *Society* 23:16-21 My/Je '86
New troubles in the N.F.L. D. Harris. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ S 7 '86
The other game in New York [TV contract runs out] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-3 S 29 '86
Pete Rozelle [commissioner] B. Shapiro. il por *Sport Mag* 77:21 D '86
Sacked! [USFL awarded meager damages in suit against the NFL] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:12-13 Ag 11 '86
Treasures amid the USFL's rubble. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 S 29 '86
Trust vs. antitrust: the Survival Bowl [USFL suit vs. NFL] G. Forbes. il *Sport Mag* 77:40 Mr '86
USFL heading for the showers? [antitrust suit] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 11 '86
USFL won the battle, players lost the war [antitrust case] il *Jet* 70:46 Ag 18 '86
The USFL's dark 'victory' [$1 damage award] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:45 Ag 11 '86

National Football League Players Association
NFL union wins leverage in free agency battle. *Jet* 71:50 D 8 '86

National forest trails *See* Trails

National forests
See also
United States. Forest Service
The conundrum of the forest [special issue] T. H. Watkins. il *Wilderness* 49:12-49 Spr '86
Crying timber in the federal forests [clearcutting] S. N. Wellborn. il maps *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 O 6 '86

National forests—*cont.*
NPCA stresses forest care to Recreation Commission. *Natl Parks* 60:38 My/Je '86
The rise and demise of forest planning [National Forest Management Act of 1976] D. G. Hanson. il *Sierra* 71:40-6 Ja/F '86
Photographs and photography
The people's forests. il *Wilderness* 49:25-33 Spr '86
Roads
King ranch poor choice as example [discussion of January 1984 article, King sings but is no fan of public] *Outdoor Life* 178:11 O '86
Paving the last U.S. wilderness. T. Yulsman. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 S '86
Alaska
See also
Tongass National Forest (Alaska)
Arizona
See also
Prescott National Forest (Ariz.)
Tonto National Forest (Ariz.)
Arkansas
See also
Ozark National Forest (Ark.)
Colorado
See also
Gunnison National Forest (Colo.)
San Juan National Forest (Colo.)
Roadside attractions [theft of trees] G. Ferguson. il *Sierra* 71:28+ Ja/F '86
Tree bandits [aspens stolen] *Time* 127:60 Ap 28 '86
Georgia
See also
Chattahoochee National Forest (Georgia)
Kentucky
See also
Daniel Boone National Forest (Ky.)
Michigan
See also
Manistee National Forest (Mich.)
New Mexico
See also
Cibola National Forest (N.M.)
Pennsylvania
See also
Allegheny National Forest (Pa.)
Puerto Rico
See also
Caribbean National Forest (Puerto Rico)
Utah
See also
Dixie National Forest (Utah)
Washington (State)
See also
Olympic National Forest (Wash.)
National Forum
Stuffathon [anti-nuclear campaign of high school students] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 O 6 '86
National Forum for Black Public Administrators
NFBPA holds conference. J. Moore. *Black Enterp* 16:16 Jl '86
National Gallery (Great Britain)
A snub to the British art world? [E. P. Pillsbury refuses offer of directorship] G. Barker. *Art News* 85:50 N '86
National Gallery of Art (U.S.)
The building of the Treasure houses of Britain. G. Jackson-Stops. il *Antiques* 130:116-31 Jl '86
Exchange [role in arranging Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. exhibit] P. Hamburger. *New Yorker* 62:67-8+ Jl 14 '86
Light and art: three exhibitions at the National Gallery of Art [gallery lighting] D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:140-7 S '86
Paul Mellon: the cultivated eye, the generous spirit [Gifts to the nation, exhibit of 19th century French painting at the National Gallery] B. Rose. il por *Vogue* 176:324-9+ Ag '86
National Geographic Society (U.S.)
First hardcover printed on synthetic paper [Liberty: the statue and the American dream printed on Kimdura] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:24-5 Ap 4 '86
National Geo's Travelers' Database tells photographers whom to avoid in Ulan Bator—and other useful data. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12 My '86
National Governors' Association
Educators ready to join governors in reform efforts. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:252-3 N '86
The National Governors' Association report on education [special section; with editorial comment by R. W. Cole] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:186, 197-227 N '86
National Guard (Mass.) *See* Massachusetts. National Guard
National Guard (Minn.) *See* Minnesota. National Guard
National Guard (U.S.) *See* United States. National Guard
National Gypsum Co.
A bid for National Gypsum backs management to the wall [leveraged buyout in trouble in light of Wickes bid] T. Mason and J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p29+ Ap 28 '86
National Head Injury Foundation
The mother who wouldn't give up [M. P. Spivack helps found the National Head Injury Foundation after daughter's automobile accident] L. H. Duquin. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ Mr '86
National health insurance *See* Insurance, Health
National Healthcare, Inc.
A star falls in Alabama. il *Forbes* 138:12-13 D 29 '86
Wal-Mart hospitals. L. M. Keefe. il *Forbes* 138:140+ S 22 '86
National Hurricane Center
Storm warnings. T. M. Leahy. il pors *Oceans* 19:10-17+ Ja/F '86
National Institute for Architectural Education
What is the National Institute for Architectural Education all about? S. Salzman. por *Archit Rec* 174:55+ F '86
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health
Federal VDT study finally wins approval. M. Sun. il *Science* 232:1594-5 Je 27 '86
National Institute of Education (U.S.)
The unsinkable National Institute of Education. D. Lambro. *Natl Rev* 38:40-1 Ap 11 '86
National Institute of Mental Health (U.S.)
NIMH celebrates 40th birthday. C. Holden. il *Science* 233:408-9 Jl 25 '86
NIMH review of fraud charge moves slowly [case of S. E. Breuning] C. Holden. *Science* 234:1488-9 D 19 '86
National Institutes of Health (U.S.)
Indulging the unusual. C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:34-5 Je 16 '86
NIH asked to tighten gene therapy rules. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 233:1378-9 S 26 '86
NIH begins year-long 100th birthday party. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 234:662-3 N 7 '86
NIH plans probe on test of altered virus [pseudorabies vaccine] M. Sun. *Science* 232:821-2 My 16 '86
On the frontiers of medicine [special section] il *Ladies Home J* 103:67-8+ My '86
Seven who steer the course. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:20-7+ Ja '86
USDA research rules killed; NIH panel to rewrite standards. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:668 N 7 '86
Appropriations and expenditures
Congress boosts NIH budget 17.3%. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 234:808-9 N 14 '86
NIH faces $236-million budget cut in FY 1986. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 231:444 Ja 31 '86
NIH gets a friendly hearing on Capitol Hill. C. Norman. *Science* 231:1364 Mr 21 '86
NIH limits animal studies at Columbia. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:85 F 8 '86
Pressure to cut the deficit creates uncertainty for biomedical research. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 232:564-6 My 2 '86
National Intercollegiate Flying Association
Youth festival [instrument-flying contest] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:17-18 Ag '86
National Intergroup Inc.
First of the steel contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:45-6 Je '86
The steel deal that everybody's watching [Nippon Kokan's involvement in National Intergroup bargaining] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 21 '86
National Inventors Hall of Fame
Inventors Hall of Fame snubs black inventors. il *Jet* 70:14-16 Ap 21 '86
National Labor Relations Board (U.S.) *See* United States. National Labor Relations Board
National laboratories *See* Laboratories, Government
National lampoon's Class of '86 [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
National Lead Company *See* NL Industries, Inc.
National League of Women Voters of the United States *See* League of Women Voters (U.S.)
National liberation movements
About that Doctrine [Reagan Doctrine] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:21 My 23 '86

National liberation movements—*cont.*
Bringing a third force to bear [American support of insurgents] C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 127:84 Mr 10 '86
The guns of July [Reagan Doctrine] S. S. Rosenfeld. *Foreign Aff* 64:698-714 Spr '86
Letters [discussion of Summer 1986 article, When to intervene] S. J. Solarz. *Foreign Policy* 65:179-82 Wint '86/'87
Liberals and the Reagan Doctrine. *Progressive* 50:11 O '86
Morality & guerrilla war [discussion of September 8, 1986 article, Morality and the Reagan Doctrine] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:6 O 20 '86
Morality and the Reagan Doctrine. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:17-24 S 8 '86
Now it's U.S. backing rebels. R. A. Manning. il maps *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Ja 27 '86
The State Department v. the freedom-fighters [Reagan Doctrine] E. Tarne. *Natl Rev* 38:36-7+ Ag 29 '86
The 'third force' doctrine? J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ap 25 '86
When to intervene. S. J. Solarz. *Foreign Policy* 63:20-39 Summ '86

National Library of Medicine (U.S.)
"Friends" dance for Library of Medicine. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 234:1493 D 19 '86

National Medal of Arts
An arts celebration. G. D. Boone. *Horizon* 29:2 S '86
Honoring the unexpected. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:16 Jl 28 '86
Marian Anderson receives National Medal of Arts. por *Jet* 70:4 Jl 28 '86

National Medal of Science
President awards National Medals of Science. il *Phys Today* 39:77-9 Jl '86
President awards science and technology medals. *Science* 232:14 Ap 4 '86

National Medal of Technology
President awards science and technology medals. *Science* 232:14 Ap 4 '86

National Medical Association
Black doctors fight ban on boxing, cite safety. *Jet* 70:50 S 15 '86
Breakthroughs are her business [Dr. E. I. Jones] C. Whitaker. il pors *Ebony* 41:90-2+ Je '86
New prexy, board chairman named at NMA conference. il por *Jet* 70:36 Ag 18 '86

National Medical Enterprises, Inc.
A hospital stock with a sound constitution. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p63 Mr 31 '86
Hot line on the hot seat [800-COCAINE] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 108:46 Jl 28 '86
Medic! Medic! E. Paris. por *Forbes* 138:155 N 17 '86

National Military Command Center (U.S.)
The War Room. T. Brewster. il *Life* 9:42-7 N '86

National monuments
See also
Custer Battlefield National Monument (Mont.)
Death Valley National Monument (Calif. and Nev.)
Mount Rushmore National Memorial (S.D.)
Saguaro National Monument (Ariz.)

National morale *See* Morale, National

National Museum (Indonesia)
Museum piece: the National Museum, Jakarta. P. Carey. il *Hist Today* 36:62-3 Mr '86

National Museum of American Art (U.S.)
Around the Mall and beyond [installation of J. Rosenquist's giant paintings] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 17:22+ D '86
Museum accessions [paintings] E. H. Gustafson. il *Antiques* 130:252+ Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Vickie Lou's letters from Long Island [traveling exhibition Treasures from the National Museum of American Art] il *Am Artist* 50:14+ Ag '86

National Museum of American Art (U.S.). Renwick Gallery *See* Renwick Gallery

National Museum of American History (U.S.)
Around the Mall and beyond [new, permanent exhibition called "After the Revolution: everyday life in America, 1780-1800"] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 16:24+ F '86
"The Information Revolution" will probe such complex, unresolved questions as the boundaries of life and consciousness. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:12 O '86
Smithsonian horizons [permanent exhibition After the Revolution: everyday life in America, 1780-1800] R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:10 Jl '86

National Museum of Anthropology (Mexico) *See* Museo Nacional de Antropologia (Mexico)

National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)
Around the Mall and beyond [work of scientific illustrator G. Jensen] E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 17:16+ Ag '86
A little bit of Maine has been transplanted [Maine coast exhibit] *Sea Front* 32:144-5 Mr/Ap '86

National Museum of Women in the Arts (U.S.)
A museum for women. S. Day. il *Art News* 85:111-18 Summ '86

National Museums of Canada
Architects of reform. P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:89-90 O 6 '86

National New Technology Telescope *See* Telescopes

National Newspaper Publishers Association
Black publishers' confab promotes positive press. *Jet* 70:20 Jl 14 '86

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws (U.S.)
NORML's bad trip [lawyers defending mobsters in the drug trade] A. Cunningham. *Wash Mon* 18:11-15 Jl/Ag '86

National Organization for Women
NOW honors Oprah Winfrey for 'Color purple' role. por *Jet* 70:29 Je 30 '86
Warrior for women's rights [E. Smeal] M. Doan and P. A. Avery. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Mr 24 '86
What NOW? D. Wickenden. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ My 5 '86

National Organization of Black Law Enforcement Executives
Black police execs honor pioneers in Atlanta meet. il *Jet* 70:10 Ap 14 '86
Black police gather in D.C. to mourn comrades; network for greater effectiveness. il *Jet* 70:6 Jl 21 '86

National Parent Aide Association
Parent aide group formed. *Child Today* 15:3-4 Jl/Ag '86

National park personnel *See* National parks and reserves—Employees

National Park Service (U.S.) *See* United States. National Park Service

National Parks and Conservation Association
Commentary. See issues of National Parks
The cutting edge: the Park Service turns 70 and NPCA addresses the issues of the future. *Natl Parks* 60:9 Jl/Ag '86
National Parks and Conservation Association annual report: 1985. il *Natl Parks* 60:24a-24h My/Je '86
NPCA report. See issues of National Parks

National parks and reserves
See also
Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)
Marine parks and reserves
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. Subcommittee on Public Lands and National Parks
United States. National Park Service
Wild and scenic rivers
Access for disabled opens parks to all. il *Natl Parks* 60:12-13 S/O '86
Airborne views [overflights of national parks] K. Kahler. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-19 Mr/Ap '86
Chafee's bill beefs up protections for parks [National Park Resources Act of 1986] il *Natl Parks* 60:37 My/Je '86
Filling the parks with noise [overflights] D. Brownridge. il *Sierra* 71:59-63 Jl/Ag '86
Ghost stories. J. Carman. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-30 S/O '86
The grand illusion [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:48-54 Jl 28 '86
Interior decides against listing integral vistas [under Clean Air Act] il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Ja/F '86
An interview with William Penn Mott: What is facing our national parks? il por *Sunset* 177:168 Ag '86
The land's crown jewels. J. Crane. il *Focus* 35:1 O '85
The latest word. See issues of National Parks
Library of the wild [germplasm resources] W. P. Mott, Jr. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 Ja/F '86
Moldering ruins [historic sites in national parks] H. C. Miller. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 S/O '86
NPCA calls memo on parks 'callous and outrageous' [Interior Dept. memorandum] *Natl Parks* 60:44 My/Je '86
NPCA targets flaws in geothermal bill. *Natl Parks* 60:42 Jl/Ag '86
NPCA urges measures to limit park overflights [National Parks Overflights Bill] *Natl Parks* 60:39 Jl/Ag '86

National parks and reserves—*cont.*
NPCA wins suit to stop trapping in the parks. *Natl Parks* 60:39 My/Je '86
The parks as genetic islands [with editorial comment by Paul C. Pritchard] J. Freeman. il *Natl Parks* 60:2, 12-17 Ja/F '86
A pox on pests [integrated pest management used in national parks] il *Natl Parks* 60:28-9 Mr/Ap '86
Preserving our national parks. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 166:24 S '86
Quest for the best [summer vacations] D. Simon. il *Natl Parks* 60:9-11 My/Je '86
Stamp collecting [Passport to Your National Parks program] J. Murfin. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 Jl/Ag '86
This land is our land. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:40-3+ Je 16 '86
US parks at a crossroads. C. Elfring. il *BioScience* 36:301-4 My '86

Bibliography
Prize-winning books on parks. J. Murfin. il *Natl Parks* 60:8-10 Mr/Ap '86

Crowd control
Are our national parks in danger? [interview with W. P. Mott] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:68 Jl 7 '86

Employees
Pursuing a park job in summer or winter. K. Bevinetto. il *Natl Parks* 60:8-9 Ja/F '86
Volunteers vs. professionals in the parks. P. C. Pritchard. *Natl Parks* 60:5 N/D '86

Awards
Capital's Walter McDowney wins Freeman Tilden Award. il por *Natl Parks* 60:36 Ja/F '86

Fees
Senate hears two bills on entrance fee hikes. *Natl Parks* 60:37 S/O '86

History
Building the ranger mystique [excerpt from The birth of the National Park Service]; ed. by Robert Cahn. H. M. Albright. il pors *Natl Parks* 60:18-25 Ja/F '86
Parkland follies: grandiose schemes for the parks that would have made the sublime ridiculous. S. Kemp. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-7 Mr/Ap '86

International aspects
NPCA lauds bill to help countries create parks. *Natl Parks* 60:41 Jl/Ag '86

Interpretive programs
NPS presents [living history programs] J. Lowe. il *Natl Parks* 60:22-3 My/Je '86

Photographs and photography
Images [National Park Service photo collection; interview with T. Du Rant] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 My/Je '86

Trails
See Trails

Volunteer workers
The perfect working vacation. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-12 N/D '86
Trail blazers [Appalachian Trail created and managed by volunteers] C. W. Sloan. il map *Natl Parks* 60:24-30 N/D '86
Volunteers vs. professionals in the parks. P. C. Pritchard. *Natl Parks* 60:5 N/D '86

Africa
Arrogance is our only choice [wildlife management] N. Myers. il *Int Wildl* 16:11 Jl/Ag '86
Shooed flies do bother parks [eradication of tsetse flies opens African parks to grazing] J. Wallace. il *Sierra* 71:14+ S/O '86

Alabama
See also
Horseshoe Bend National Military Park (Ala.)

Alaska
See also
Denali National Park (Alaska)
The Alaskan subsistence myth [hunters vs. Indians over national park hunting access] R. Dalby. il *Outdoor Life* 177:72-3+ F '86

Alberta
See also
Banff National Park (Alta.)

Arizona
See also
Grand Canyon National Park (Ariz.)
Saguaro National Monument (Ariz.)

Arkansas
See also
Buffalo National River (Ark.)

Botswana
In ecology, change brings stability [Chobe National Park] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:1071-3 N 28 '86

Brazil
Lessons from a ravaged jungle [ecological experiment in the Amazon forest] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 16:34-41 S/O '86

California
See also
Death Valley National Monument (Calif. and Nev.)
Golden Gate National Recreation Area (Calif.)
Mojave National Park (Calif.)
Sequoia and King's Canyon National Park (Calif.)
Yosemite National Park (Calif.)

Canada
Canada's mountain playgrounds. J. Kobalenko. il *Sierra* 71:26-8 Jl/Ag '86

Colorado
See also
Rocky Mountain National Park (Colo.)

Costa Rica
Costa Rica parks update [Corcovado National Park] L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:520 S '86
Costa Rica—test case for the neotropics [Corcovado National Park] L. Tangley. il map *BioScience* 36:296-300 My '86
From bugs to boas, Dan Janzen bags the rich coast's life [Santa Rosa National Park] D. Lessem. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:110-16+ D '86
Growing a forest from scratch [D. H. Janzen proposes Guanacaste National Park as re-creation of tropical dry forest] J. Murphy. il por *Time* 128:65 D 29 '86
Regrowing a dry tropical forest [D. H. Janzen's proposal for Guanacaste National Park] C. Holden. il por map *Science* 234:809-10 N 14 '86

Florida
See also
Everglades National Park (Fla.)

Gambia
Signs in the wilderness [reintroduction of sign language-skilled chimpanzee Lucy to Baboon Island] E. Linden. il *Atlantic* 257:32-5+ Mr '86
Suburban chimp [J. Carter's attempt to reintroduce domesticated chimp Lucy into Baboon Island park; excerpt from Silent partners] E. Linden. il *Omni* 8:72-4+ Ag '86

Hawaii
See also
Haleakala National Park (Hawaii)
Hawaii Volcanoes National Park (Hawaii)

India
Tiger in the road! [Ranthambhor National Park] G. C. Ward. il *Audubon* 88:40-63 My '86
Tiger power [photographs from Ranthambhor National Park; excerpt from Tiger] V. Thapar and G. Ziesler. il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9 My '86

Ireland
Castles, lakes, and Ireland's first national park [Killarney National Park] il map *Sunset* 177:58+ S '86

Kenya
Gourmet holidays: Kenya's animal kingdom. G. Trotta. il map *Gourmet* 46:34-9+ Ag '86
Our gang, ostrich style [Nairobi National Park] L. M. Hurxthal. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-41 D '86

Latin America
Groundswell of park support in Latin American countries. *Natl Parks* 60:44 Jl/Ag '86

Louisiana
See also
Jean Lafitte National Historical Park (La.)

Maine
See also
Acadia National Park (Me.)

Maryland
See also
Assateague Island National Seashore (Md. and Va.)
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal National Historical Park

Missouri
See also
Ozark National Scenic Riverways (Mo.)

Montana
See also
Custer Battlefield National Monument (Mont.)
Glacier National Park (Mont.)

Nepal
Tracking the elusive snow leopard [Shey-Phoksundo National Park] R. Jackson and D. Hillard. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:792-809 Je '86

Nevada
See also
Death Valley National Monument (Calif. and Nev.)
The Great Basin. M. Strutin. il map *Natl Parks* 60:18-25 S/O '86

National parks and reserves—Nevada—*cont.*
Nevada Great Basin Park discussed at hearings. il *Natl Parks* 60:37 Ja/F '86
Nicaragua
Contras versus the national parks in Nicaragua. L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:520-1 S '86
North Carolina
See also
Cape Lookout National Seashore (N.C.)
Great Smoky Mountains National Park (N.C. and Tenn.)
Oregon
See also
Crater Lake National Park (Or.)
Pennsylvania
See also
Tionesta Scenic Area (Pa.)
Rwanda
Great apes get new lease on life [mountain gorillas in Parc National des Volcans] S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Je 9 '86
South Africa
Playing God with nature [herd culling in Kruger National Park] P. Younghusband and N. Myers. il *Int Wildl* 16:4-10+ Jl/Ag '86
Tennessee
See also
Great Smoky Mountains National Park (N.C. and Tenn.)
Texas
See also
Big Thicket National Preserve (Tex.)
Lyndon B. Johnson National Historical Park (Tex.)
United States
See National parks and reserves
Utah
See also
Bryce Canyon National Park (Utah)
Capitol Reef National Park (Utah)
Virginia
See also
Assateague Island National Seashore (Md. and Va.)
Wolf Trap Farm Park for the Performing Arts
Washington (State)
See also
Olympic National Park (Wash.)
Western States
See also
Yellowstone National Park
Wyoming
See also
Grand Teton National Park (Wyo.)
National Patent Development Corp.
Why National Patent is feeling no pain [Caridex painless process for removing tooth decay] G. G. Marcial and J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p114 Ja 13 '86
National Permanent Bank, F.S.B.
Gordon Getty and Citicorp vie for a money-loser. V. Cahan. por *Bus Week* p58 Jl 14 '86
National Photo Week
Remember with pictures. J. Augustine. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:6 My '86
National Political Congress of Black Women
Black women organize political action group. il *Jet* 70:9 Mr 31 '86
National Press Foundation
Publisher John H. Johnson receives quality of journalism award from national press group. il por *Jet* 69:6-7 Mr 17 '86
National Properties Inc.
Country mouse and city mouse [Twin City Federal Savings & Loan's entry into New York City real estate] A. Sloan and D. Henry. il *Forbes* 137:51 Je 2 '86
National Public Radio (U.S.)
All things distorted. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:17-19 O 27 '86
On the air: Public Radio's southern storyteller [K. T. Windham] N. Eisen. il por *Ms* 15:36 Jl '86
Scott Simon: a Friend on the air [host of Weekend edition] C. Fager. por *Christ Century* 103:1120-1 D 10 '86
National Railroad Passenger Corp.
Those railroad nickels [federal subsidy of Amtrak] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:66 Je 16 '86
National Rainbow Coalition
Caraway is named Rainbow Coalition chief of staff. *Jet* 69:14 Ja 13 '86
Rainbow Coalition confab is slated for mid April. il *Jet* 70:6 Ap 7 '86
Rainbow Coalition maps its course at convention. il *Jet* 70:12-13 My 5 '86
The Rainbow Coalition now. A. P. Bailey. il *Essence* 17:32 S '86
The Rainbow Convention. G. McKinney. il *Black Enterp* 17:12 Ag '86
Rainbow warrior [J. L. Jackson] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:10-12 My 12 '86
Rainbow's beginning. *Nation* 242:604 My 3 '86
National recreation areas *See* Recreation areas
National Religious Broadcasters
COGIC's Bishop Green gets major religious TV honor [S. L. Green] por *Jet* 69:37 Mr 10 '86
Jesse Jackson spoke, but not many listened. por *Christ Today* 30:47 Mr 7 '86
Religious broadcasters [annual convention] *Christ Century* 103:289 Mr 19-26 '86
National Research Council (U.S.)
National Research Council forms computer technology advisory board. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Je 16 '86
National Research Council team recommends more full-scale tests on rocket booster segments. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Ag 18 '86
National Research Council (U.S.). Committee on the Status of Black Americans
Critics scorn unfinished study on black life. *Jet* 70:12 My 19 '86
National Rifle Association of America
Congress in a cross fire in battle over gun control [police groups vs. National Rifle Association; with interviews with R. Gardiner and H. Williams] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 Mr 24 '86
Congress makes the NRA's day [gun control vote] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 21 '86
Gun control gets readers fired up [discussion of March 17, 1986 article, High noon on gun control] *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 31 '86
High noon on gun control. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 17 '86
Shots in the basement. J. Weisberg. il *New Repub* 194:12-13 Ap 14 '86
National Science Foundation (U.S.)
Bardon's reputation in NSF physics precedes him to NATO [interview] I. Goodwin. il por *Phys Today* 39:70-2 O '86
NSF wants geosphere research ideas. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:70 Mr '86
Appropriations and expenditures
Bloch pares '86 NSF grants across the board. M. Crawford. *Science* 231:1242-3 Mr 14 '86
Bloch prepares NSF for lean years. J. Walsh. il *Science* 232:440-1 Ap 25 '86
Changing times [Experimental Program to Stimulate Competitive Research] G. A. Strobel. *Science* 233:9 Jl 4 '86
Education makes comeback at NSF. J. Walsh. il *Science* 231:911-12 F 28 '86
Lean times for astronomy. il *Sky Telesc* 71:444 My '86
New science curricula and philosophy of science. R. A. Duschl. *Educ Dig* 51:40-3 Mr '86
NSB panel wants NSF to lead drive to improve college labs. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:65-6 Je '86
NSF selects fifth supercomputer center [Pittsburgh Supercomputing Center] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:69-70 Mr '86
National Screen Service Corp.
Death of a monopoly. A. B. Block. il pors *Forbes* 138:60+ N 17 '86
National Sea Products Ltd.
Bowing to East Coast fishermen [allowing Nova Scotia draggermen to exceed federal fish catch quotas] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:31-2 My 19 '86
National security *See* Internal security; United States—Defenses
National Security Archive
A 'one-item enemies list'. E. Pell. *Nation* 243:668 D 13 '86
National Security Council (U.S.) *See* United States. National Security Council
National Semiconductor Corp.
National Semiconductor wants to change its spots. J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p27 Ap 28 '86
VHSIC contractors team with Silicon Compilers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:171 Ag 4 '86
National service
Letter from Washington [Democrat's national service plan] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 D 19 '86
National service. *Society* 23:2-3 S/O '86
We need you. T. Noah. il *Wash Mon* 18:34-41 N '86
National Severe Storms Forecast Center (U.S.) *See* United States. National Severe Storms Forecast Center

National Ski Patrol System (U.S.). Junior Ski Patrol *See* Junior Ski Patrol (U.S.)
National socialism
See also
Anti-Nazi movement
German-American Bund
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Economic and Social Council marks victory over Nazism and fascism. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:46-50 '85
Life in the Third Reich (IV). bibl il *Hist Today* 36:35-9 Ja '86
Life in the Third Reich (V). bibl il *Hist Today* 36:42-8 F '86
On the struggle for peace [A. Hitler's foreign policy proclamations stressing his desire for peace] M. Mihajlov. il *New Leader* 69:12-13 S 22 '86
National socialism and art
Austria accepts new claims for looted art [restitution of Nazi-confiscated artworks] A. Decker. il *Art News* 85:113-14 F '86
Totalitarian culture: the encounter in Paris [Nazi and Soviet art at the 1937 World's Fair] I. Karetnikova and I. Golomstock. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ My 9 '86
National socialism in motion pictures
The ghost of Berlin [alleged Nazi association of 1936 Olympic film director L. Riefenstahl] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:48-52+ Ag 4 '86
National songs
See also
America the beautiful (Song)
Star spangled banner (Song)
National Space Center (Great Britain)
Britain's National Space Center proposes broad industrial role. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:56-7 Ja 6 '86
New British Space Center seeks coherent plan for space efforts. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:139+ Je 9 '86
National Space Institute (U.S.)
See also
National Space Society (U.S.)
Insight. L. Garber. il *Space World* W-1-265:37 Ja '86
National Space Society (U.S.)
President's message. B. Bova. il *Space World* W-2-266:40 F '86
Society pages. See issues of Space World beginning January 1986
National Sports Club, Inc.
Need tickets? Dial 1-800-FAN AID. L. Peck. il *Sport Mag* 77:91 N '86
National Steel Corp. *See* National Intergroup Inc.
National Symphony Orchestra
National Symphony: Dutilleux celebration. D. P. Stearns. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24 Ag '86
National Symphony: Penderecki "Polish requiem" [U.S. premiere] D. P. Stearns. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26 Ap '86
National Teacher of the Year award *See* Teachers—Awards
National Technical Information Service (U.S.) *See* United States. National Technical Information Service
National Theatre (Great Britain)
Moonlight serenades [controversy over outside commercial activities of P. Hall and T. Nunn] R. Brustein. *New Repub* 195:26-7 O 20 '86
National Theatre of London *See* National Theatre (Great Britain)
National Theatre School of Canada
Putting a generation on the stage. V. Robert. il *Macleans* 99:70 Mr 10 '86
National Transportation Safety Board (U.S.) *See* United States. National Transportation Safety Board
National Trust (Great Britain)
The Trust in the six counties [Northern Ireland] A. Hills. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 O '86
National Union for the Total Independence of Angola
Angola: twenty-five years of war. J. A. Marcum. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:193-6+ My '86
Angola's resilient rebel [J. Savimbi] il por map *U S News World Rep* 100:11 F 10 '86
Can we trust Savimbi? P. Worthington. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ My 9 '86
Dancing to a tin drummer [ongoing civil war] J. Wilde. il map *Time* 128:47 S 29 '86
Help Savimbi? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 F 28 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 F 28 '86
A new friend in Africa—thanks to the Reagan doctrine [aid to J. Savimbi's UNITA] il por *Newsweek* 107:45 F 10 '86
Quibbling with Savimbi. *Natl Rev* 38:21-2 Mr 28 '86
Red carpet for an African rebel [UNITA leader J. Savimbi visits the U.S.] A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 127:49 F 10 '86
Time is on UNITA's side. P. Worthington. *Natl Rev* 38:44-5 Je 20 '86
A trap in Angola. W. S. Smith. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:61-74 Spr '86
U.S. policy toward Angola. *Congr Dig* 65:99-128 Ap '86
Upside down in Angola. M. Massing. *New Repub* 194:16-18 Mr 3 '86
A wider war comes to Angola. R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 108:45 D 1 '86
National Urban Coalition
Going it alone. G. McKinney. il por *Black Enterp* 16:272-4 Je '86
National Urban League
D.C. Urban League chief warns of pending unrest [Douglass Glasgow urges programs for alienated black youth] il *Jet* 70:24 Ap 7 '86
'Don't make a baby if . . .' campaign gets new grant [program aimed at encouraging responsible sexual behavior among adolescent black males] *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86
Gala raises $515,000 for Chicago Urban League. il *Jet* 71:15 D 1 '86
Urban League cites steps to attain full employment. il *Jet* 70:9 Ap 7 '86
National Video (Firm)
Ron Berger's heresy [pay per transaction cassette rental scheme] S. Behrens. il pors *Channels* 6:44-7 S '86
National Weather Service (U.S.) *See* United States. National Weather Service
National Wildflower Research Center
America wildly aflower. C. Leslie. il *Read Dig* 128:163-9 Mr '86
Lady Bird Johnson: "a passion for American wildflowers". il por *Good Housekeep* 203:58 Jl '86
Let a billion wildflowers bloom; ed. by Giovanna Breu. L. B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 25:70-2 Je 2 '86
National Wildlife Federation
50 years of change [special issue; with editorial comment by John Strohm] il *Natl Wildl* 24:2-67 Ap/My '86
A golden opportunity for conservation leadership [annual meeting] il *Natl Wildl* 24:25-8 Je/Jl '86
Special report on NWF: achievements in its 50th year. il *Natl Wildl* 24:25-8 F/Mr '86
Wildlife digest. See issues of International Wildlife
National Wildlife Photo Contest *See* Photography—Competitions
National Wildlife Refuge System *See* Wildlife sanctuaries
National Women's Basketball Association
Money problems may sink women's basketball league. *Jet* 71:46 N 24 '86
Women basketball stars find life after college with new pro league. il *Jet* 70:50 Jl 21 '86
Nationalism
See also
Canada—Nationalism
Ethnocentrism
Germany (West)—Nationalism
Internationalism
Japan—Nationalism
National liberation movements
Patriotism
Québec (Province)—Nationalism
Regionalism
Nationality (Citizenship) *See* Citizenship
Nationalization of industry *See* Government ownership
Nations
The world in focus. il *Sch Update* 119:13-18 O 6 '86
Nations, Small
Small countries: a wealth of cultures [special issue; with editorial comment] il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-37 O '86
Nationwide Securities Corporation
Brokers go for growth. K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 16:18 My '86
Native peoples
See also
Ethnology
See also subhead Native peoples under names of countries
Anthropology's native problems. L. A. Sass. il *Harpers* 272:49-57 My '86
Today's crisis in anthropology [reprint from November 1961 issue] C. Lévi-Strauss. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:56-7 My/Je '86

Native peoples—*cont.*
Land tenure
Indian wrestling [Palestine Liberation Organization, Puerto Rican Committee against Repression, African National Congress and American Indian Movement all together on 27-city tour] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-9 D 5 '86
Native peoples in motion pictures
Amazon grace. H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 22:9-10+ S/O '86
Native son [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Nativity groups *See* Christmas cribs
Nativity of Christ *See* Jesus Christ—Nativity
NATO *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Natori, Josie
about
Good setting for sales. F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:126-7 S '86
Natori Company
Good setting for sales [office of J. Natori] F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:126-7 S '86
Natow, Annette B.
(jt. auth) See Heslin, Jo-Ann, and Natow, Annette B.
Natriuretic factor, Atrial *See* Atrial natriuretic factor
Natural areas
See also
Wilderness areas
Nature Conservancies: America's best-kept vacation secret. G. S. Bush. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:113-14+ Ag '86
Poll says Americans want natural areas preserved. *Natl Parks* 60:41 Jl/Ag '86
California
See also
University of California (System). Natural Reserve System
Developing countries
World Bank pledges to protect wildlands. S. G. Fitzgerald. il *BioScience* 36:712-15 D '86
Pennsylvania
See also
Tionesta Scenic Area (Pa.)
Vermont
Laws discourage land preservation [fight for tax exemption for High Pond Preserve] T. Hill. *Sierra* 71:72-3 My/Je '86
Natural disasters *See* Disasters
Natural food *See* Food, Organic
Natural food cooking *See* Cooking—Organic food
Natural gas
See also
Gas industry
Liquefied natural gas
Methane
Leases
See Oil and gas leases
Prices
How to keep OPEC on its back [lift price controls on natural gas] P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:87-8 My 26 '86
A threat to heating costs [natural gas pricing deregulation in Canada] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 N 24 '86
Rates
See Natural gas—Prices
Natural gas industry *See* Gas industry
Natural history
The role of natural history in contemporary biology [adaptation of address, November 1983] G. A. Bartholomew. bibl f *BioScience* 36:324-9 My '86
New York (State)
A serendipitous sort of scientist [60 years of records kept by D. Smiley around Mohonk Lake, N.Y.] M. Winerip. il pors map *Discover* 7:84-91 Jl '86
Ohio
See also
Cincinnati (Ohio)—Natural history
Venezuela
New life from Neblina. R. Noonan. il *Nat Hist* 95:93-5 Ap '86
Natural history literature *See* Nature literature
Natural history museums
See also
American Museum of Natural History
Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum
Museum of Natural History (Portales, N.M.)
National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)
Western Foundation of Vertebrate Zoology
Natural killer cells *See* Lymphocytes
Natural law
The Constitution: an application of natural law [with discussion] H. V. Jaffa. il por *Cent Mag* 19:40-9 Jl/Ag '86
The two faces of federalism. *Cent Mag* 19:41-57 N/D '86
Natural Pak Produce Inc.
Designer tomatoes [work of K. Bedrosian] W. Konrad. il por *Work Woman* 11:62 Ap '86
Natural resources
See also
Conservation of resources
Forests and forestry
Marine resources
Mines and mineral resources
Power resources
Water
Water resources development
International aspects
The children's fate [State of the earth 1986; special section] il *Nat Hist* 95:41-68 Ap '86
Global perspective [State of the world reports] T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Je '86
How in the world are we? [State of the world 1986] W. D. Carey. *Science* 232:1073 My 30 '86
Report on reports: State of the world 1984, 1985, and 1986 editions [Worldwatch Institute reports] M. W. Holdgate. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-8 Mr '86
Canada
Report on reports: Royal Commission on the Economic Union and Development Prospects for Canada [natural resources and environment section] C. S. Holling. *Environment* 28:25-8 Je '86
Resourceful dinosaurs. il *Macleans* 99:28 S 22 '86
Siberia (Soviet Union)
Siberia's fading promise. P. Cockburn. *World Press Rev* 33:51-2 My '86
Natural science *See* Natural history
Natural selection
See also
Competition (Biology)
Variation (Biology)
Circumstances can make the heir apparent [views of Sarah Blaffer Hrdy] il *Discover* 7:11-12 Mr '86
Females' choice of "good genotypes" as mates is promoted by an insect mating system [butterflies] W. B. Watt and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1187-90 S 12 '86
Postindustrial melanism in the peppered moth. L. M. Cook and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:611-13 F 7 '86
Red deer: a Scottish dynasty [Isle of Rum] T. H. Clutton-Brock. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:556-62 O '86
Will guenons make a monkey of Darwin? G. Maranto. il *Discover* 7:86-94+ N '86
Natural shampoos *See* Shampoos
Natural soft drink industry *See* Soft drink industry
Natural sweeteners *See* Sweeteners
Naturalists
See also
Audubon, John James, 1785-1851
Darwin, Charles, 1809-1882
Linné, Carl von, 1707-1778
Mitchell, Finis
Muir, John, 1838-1914
Smiley, Daniel
Nature
See also
Man—Influence of environment
Man—Influence on nature
Natural history
Outdoor life
Bibliography
Books. J. Taylor. See issues of The Conservationist
Reviews. See issues of Natural History
Nature, Law of *See* Natural law
Nature (Aesthetics)
Friendly places. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:74+ Je '86
Nature and art *See* Nature (Aesthetics)
Nature and man *See* Man—Influence of environment; Man—Influence on nature
Nature and nurture *See* Heredity and environment
Nature centers
Colorado nature center where the plains, desert, and river meet [Greenway and Nature Center in Pueblo, Colo.] il *Sunset* 177:52 O '86
Marie Aull and the flowering of Aullwood [Aullwood Audubon Center and Farm] F. Graham. il pors *Audubon* 88:66-75 My '86
A zoo with class [Living Materials Center, Plano Senior High School, Tex.] il *Natl Geogr World* 127:26-9 Mr '86
Nature Conservancy (U.S.)
Lost in Locustville (II). G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 91:21-2 O '86

Nature Conservancy (U.S.)—*cont.*
Nature Conservancies: America's best-kept vacation secret. G. S. Bush. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:113-14+ Ag '86
The Nature Conservancy game. B. Gilbert. il *Sports Illus* 65:86-90+ O 20 '86
Phenomena, comment and notes [sandhill crane gathering on the Platte River] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:30+ Je '86

Nature conservation
See also
Forest conservation
Shore protection
Stream conservation
Wildlife conservation

Nature in art
See also
Animals in art
Flowers in art
Gardens and gardening in art
Trees in art
Stanley Maltzman: ideas drawn from nature. E. Agar. il *Am Artist* 50:42-6+ Ap '86

Nature literature
See also
Nature—Bibliography
Audubon the writer: celebrity in buckskin. S. R. Sanders. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 19 '86

Nature photography
See also
Flowers—Photographs and photography
Lightning—Photographs and photography
Marine photography
Photography—Landscapes
Wildlife—Photographs and photography
The color yellow. il *Audubon* 88:34-59 Jl '86
In the eye of the beholder [winners of Sierra Photo Contest] il *Sierra* 71:50-7 S/O '86
Linda & Robert Mitchell [interview] M. Corbett. il pors *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 Ja/F '86
Meet the masters [E. Porter] F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:26-8 S '86
The natural moment. See issues of Natural History beginning November 1983
Phenomena. See issues of Omni (New York, N.Y.) through September 1986

Nature sanctuaries *See* Wildlife sanctuaries

Nature study
See also
Bird study
Cable television—Science programs
Environmental education
Nature centers
Nature photography
Outdoor education
Television broadcasting—Science programs
A naturalist's journal. H. Hinchman. il *Sierra* 71:134-6 Ja/F '86

Nature trails *See* Trails

Naughton, Jim
Endangered Bushmen. il *Omni* 8:24 My '86

Naumkeag (Stockbridge, Mass.: Historic house) *See* Stockbridge (Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Nausea
See also
Motion sickness
Oxytocin secretion in response to cholecystokinin and food: differentiation of nausea from satiety. J. G. Verbalis and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1417-19 Je 13 '86

Nautical archeology *See* Archeology, Submarine

Nautical charts
Are your charts out of date? J. D. Bossler. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:9 N '86
Electronic charting: fact—or fiction? J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:170+ Ja '86
Expecting the unexpected [plotting courses] B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:84-5 Je '86
Loran waypoint books: can you trust them? D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:86 Je '86
Notices to boatmen. E. S. Maloney. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Updating nautical charts by phone [Automated Notices to Mariners System] B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:36-7 Ja '86

Nautical literature
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Nautical literature

Nautical museums *See* Naval museums

Nautilus
Artful adapter [chambered nautilus] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 130:72-4 Ag 2 '86

Embryology
See Embryology—Mollusks

Navaho Indians
After 42 years in translation, the Bible speaks at last in the language of the Navajo. D. Chu. il *People Wkly* 25:99-100+ Je 9 '86
Art: ceremonies in the sand: painting the myths and legends of the Navajo. E. Abbey. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 Mr '86
Bury my heart at Big Mountain [Navajo resist relocation from Hopi lands] M. Riley. il *Time* 128:30 Jl 7 '86
"It used to be home". M. G. Schoepfle and others. il *Technol Rev* 89:52-5+ Jl '86
Land war: Indian vs. Indian. S. L. Hawkins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 Jl 7 '86
Mae Chee Castillo [Navajo recognized by the president for her heroism in rescuing children from a burning bus] R. Brown. il pors *Ms* 14:52+ Ja '86
"Moving those Indians into the twentieth century". H. Whitson and M. Roberge. il map *Technol Rev* 89:46-51+ Jl '86
New turn in a long trail? [government relocation plan] D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 17 '86
No time for fear [Navajo O. Wilson rescues children from flooded school bus] M. Cheasebro. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:99-100 Je '86
The other side of Big Mountain [Hopi-Navaho land dispute] J. Magnuson. *Christ Century* 103:463-4+ My 7 '86
Stevie Wonder appears at benefit concert for Indians. por *Jet* 70:32 Jl 21 '86
Trail of tears, revisted [Navajo-Hopi Land Settlement Act] M. Sills. il *Progressive* 50:16 My '86

Navaids *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices

Naval Air Development Center (U.S.)
Naval Air Development Center focusing on service's unique needs [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:91-2 Je 23 '86

Naval airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

Naval architecture
See also
Boatbuilding
Hulls (Naval architecture)
Keels
Yachts and yachting—Design

Naval bases *See* Navy yards and naval stations

Naval battles
See also
World War, 1914-1918—Naval operations

Naval history
See also
Europe—History, Naval
Pirates
Spain—History, Naval
United States—History, Naval

Naval maneuvers *See* Military maneuvers

Naval museums
See also
American Merchant Marine Museum
Louisiana Maritime Museum
North Carolina Maritime Museum
Survivors of the sea. H. Webster. il *Americana* 14:14-15+ My/Je '86

Naval research
See also
United States. Office of Naval Research
Navy seeks to speed acquisition of high-technology systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:109 Jl 28 '86

Naval Space Command (U.S.) *See* United States. Naval Space Command

Naval stations *See* Navy yards and naval stations

Naval Weapons Center (U.S.)
China Lake Naval Weapons Center [special section] il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-9+ Ja 20 '86
Navy VX-5 squadron evaluates aircraft, tactics independent of Weapons Center. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9+ F 24 '86

Navarro, Antonio
Hispanics and corporate America [address, October 1, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:90-3 N 15 '86

Navasky, Victor S.
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 242:7 Ja 11 '86

Navel *See* Umbilical cord

Navellier, Louis G.
about
An alpha-beta man. P. Brimelow. il por *Forbes* 138:62+ O 6 '86

Naversen, Ronald, and Cornelius, Keith
Simulate neon. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:102-3 F '86

Navies
See also
Soviet Union—Navy
United States. Navy
Navigation
See also
Air navigation
Bridges—Navigation clearances
Lighthouses
Sailing
Seamanship
Signals and signaling
United New York and New Jersey Sandy Hook Pilots Benevolent Associations
Boat handling. H. Halsted. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Navigation. B. Brogdon. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
The navigator's stars. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:609-10 D '86
Aids and devices
See also
Artificial satellites—Navigational use
Buoys
Depth indicators
Information storage and retrieval systems—Navigational use
Loran
Nautical charts
Pilot guides
Radar in navigation
Radio in navigation
Navigation. B. Brogdon. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
New for navigation. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 178:34+ N '86
Navigation satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Navigational use
Navistar International Corporation
Can Navistar succeed where Harvester failed? K. Deveny. il por *Bus Week* p28 Ja 20 '86
The name game [International Harvester becomes Navistar] *Newsweek* 107:46 Ja 20 '86
A surfeit of equity. B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:62+ D 29 '86
Navratilova, Martina, 1956-
Doubles-cross your opponents. il *World Tennis* 34:56 S '86
Drills designed to help you win. il pors *World Tennis* 33:20-1 F '86
Footwork. il por *World Tennis* 34:39 D '86
Get in position to win the point. il pors *World Tennis* 33:28-9 Ap '86
The kick serve. il pors *World Tennis* 33:42 Ja '86
Switching surfaces. il por *World Tennis* 34:47 O '86
Topspin forehand lob. il pors *World Tennis* 33:31 Mr '86
Weather the elements. il *World Tennis* 34:20 Je '86
about
The Americanovakian Open. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:32-6+ S 15 '86
Architectural digest visits: Martina Navratilova. C. D. B. Bryan. il por *Archit Dig* 43:118-23+ S '86
Coming home [interview] E. P. Paige. il pors *World Tennis* 34:16-19 Jl '86
Martina and Boris: Wimbledon's crown jewels. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 34:78-80 S '86
Martina at thirty [interview] P. Freeman. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:29-31+ N '86
Martina Navratilova. A. Ashe. por *Sport Mag* 77:93 D '86
Michael Jordan is more than an idol to Martina. il pors *Jet* 71:50 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The one that got away finally came back. C. Shmerler. il por *World Tennis* 34:54-5 O '86
A pair beyond compare. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:70-4+ My 26 '86
Summer reruns. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-19 Jl 14 '86
Yes, you can go home again. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Ag 4 '86
Navstar satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Navigational use
Navy planes *See* Airplanes, Military
Navy yards and naval stations
Boom or bust with the Navy [new home port for U.S.S. Nimitz at Everett, Wash.] D. Brown. il *Progressive* 50:19 Mr '86
NATO brings a Norse chill [Ikkevold journalists reveal U.S. Navy base on Norwegian soil in violation of pact] D. Gilden. *Progressive* 50:18 F '86
Naygrow, Ritz
about
Crazy like a hedgehog. M. Clifford. il por *Forbes* 137:132+ Mr 10 '86
Naylor, Gloria
Power: Rx for good health. il pors *Ms* 14:56+ My '86
Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds, 1933-
Mood, plot, and theme. *Writer* 99:12-14+ Mr '86
Nazca lines
Deciphering a hard to figure figure [Robert Eckhardt determines Nazca figure to be Mexican fruit bat hanging upside down] il *Discover* 7:10-11 F '86
Nazi art *See* National socialism and art
Nazi hunter: the Beate Klarsfeld story [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Nazi war criminals *See* World War, 1939-1945—War criminals
Nazis *See* National socialism
Nazis (Neo-Nazis) *See* Neo-Nazis
NBA *See* National Basketball Association
NBAA *See* National Business Aircraft Association
NBS *See* United States. National Bureau of Standards
NCA *See* National Cattlemen's Association
NCAA *See* National Collegiate Athletic Association
NCBA *See* Northern California Booksellers Association
NCBM *See* National Conference of Black Mayors
NCC *See* National Council of Churches
NCECA *See* National Council on Education for the Ceramic Arts (U.S.)
NCI *See* National Cancer Institute (U.S.)
NCNB Corp.
Hugh McColl: just a good ol' dog-eat-dog banker. P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p62 Ap 7 '86
NCR Corp.
Playing for the long haul. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:43-4 N 3 '86
Small was beautiful—but now NCR is thinking big. Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* p110-11 My 5 '86
Ndebele *See* Matabele
NEA *See* National Education Association of the United States
Neal, Brenda
Make your money grow with investments. il *Black Enterp* 16:43-4 F '86
Neal, Harry Edward, 1906-
You're never too old to write! *Writer* 99:25 F '86
Neal, Jacob, and Byron, Gloria
Is your hair ready to wear? [excerpt from High performance hair] il *Glamour* 84:33 Jl '86
Neanderthal man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Near-death experience *See* Death—Psychology
Nearsightedness *See* Myopia
Neary, John
Billy the Kid escaped here. il *Americana* 14:62-6 Mr/Ap '86
Neatness
See also
Messiness
I started with a little drawer [interview with S. Felton] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:76 Mr 3 '86
Neave, Charles
How to buy a chain saw. il *Esquire* 106:36 O '86
Mainly mussels. il *Esquire* 106:14+ Ag '86
Neblina Expedition *See* Scientific expeditions
Nebraska
See also
Agriculture—Nebraska
Music festivals—Nebraska
Platte River (Neb.)
Thayer County (Neb.)
History
See also
Frontier and pioneer life—Nebraska
Politics and government
Running by not running [R. Kerrey] P. King. il por *Newsweek* 108:26 N 3 '86
Woman power on the prairie [gubernatorial primary winners K. Orr and H. Boosalis] M. Doan and M. Bosc. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 26 '86
Nebulae
Chile burger [Object Gómez] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:42 Ja 18 '86
Deep-sky wonders [Brocchi's cluster and Dumbbell nebula] W. S. Houston. il *Sky Telesc* 72:315-17 S '86
Deep-sky wonders [NGC 1360] W. S. Houston. il *Sky Telesc* 71:115-17 Ja '86
A delightful dozen of planetary nebulae. C. M. Juhnke. il *Astronomy* 14:39-42 O '86

Nebulae—*cont.*
Enormous stellar shell raises theoretical questions [R Coronae Borealis] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:333 N 22 '86
Gomez' nebula is rare find. il *Astronomy* 14:78 Je '86
Good-bye to supermassive stars [Tarantula nebula] R. A. Schorn. il *Sky Telesc* 71:13 Ja '86
How to conquer the Messier objects. M. Rabalais. il *Astronomy* 14:88-91 D '86
In pursuit of planetaries. J. B. Marling. il *Sky Telesc* 71:631-3 Je '86
An infrared view of the Orion nebula. il *Sky Telesc* 71:354-5 Ap '86
Object 50: a stellar quick-change artist. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:207 Mr 29 '86
A planetary nebula's variable central star [NGC 2346] il *Sky Telesc* 72:620 D '86
Supershells and starbursts. *Sky Telesc* 71:445 My '86
Turning on a star [observations by John Bally] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Ag '86
X-ray excited nebula. il *Sky Telesc* 72:573 D '86
Photographs and photography
In search of dark nebulae. R. Reeves. il *Astronomy* 14:38-42 D '86
Spectra and spectroscopy
The origin of planetary nebula halos [ionized gases] il *Sky Telesc* 72:333 O '86
The strange case of NGC 6164-6165. R. A. Schorn. il *Sky Telesc* 72:218-19 S '86
NEC Corp.
Honeywell beats a retreat from the computer wars [consortium with Groupe Bull and NEC] G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p30 D 15 '86
Honeywell may get a boss, not a partner, in NEC. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p43+ O 20 '86
A trial with more at stake than a copyright [NEC vs. Intel over microcode copyright] J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p74 Je 9 '86
Neck
Wounds and injuries
"My husband played a deadly game" [dangers of tossing children into the air] S. A. Lucido. il *Redbook* 167:38+ S '86
Neckties
See also
Ralph Marlin Fish Tie Company
The bow's art. A. Combes. il *N Y Times Mag* p56-7 F 2 '86
How to buy a shirt and tie to go with his suit. il *Glamour* 84:166 D '86
Tales that ties tell. R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p66+ Je 8 '86
The tie. P. Deitz. il *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F86-F87 Mr '86
Necrologies *See* Obituaries
Needham, Harper & Steers *See* Needham Harper Worldwide, Inc.
Needham (Mass.)
Stores
Anatomy of a successful deal [D. Marsden's deal to acquire Perlin's clothing store] T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 11:58-9 Ap '86
Needham & Company
Financial ambulance. E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 113:69 Ja 6 '86
Needham Harper Worldwide, Inc.
Allen Rosenshine: how a creative type wound up with 10,000 employees [merger of BBDO with Doyle Dane Bernbach and Needham Harper Worldwide] C. Dugas and M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p103+ My 19 '86
Heavy-duty mergers [BBDO International, Doyle Dane Bernbach and Needham Harper Worldwide] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:72-3 My 12 '86
Madison Avenue is looking like merger street [Doyle Dane, BBDO and Needham Harper merger] P. B. Brown and A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 12 '86
Needlepoint embroidery, Miniature *See* Embroidery, Miniature
Needles (Syringes) *See* Syringes
Needles & Company
Artful methods in crafts. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:75 Ap '86
Needlework
See also
Appliqué work
Embroidery
Knitting
Quilts and quilting
46 holiday gifts to make. il *Good Housekeep* 203:180+ N '86
Baby-shower gifts by the basket . . . easy to make. il *Good Housekeep* 203:116+ S '86
Exhibitions
Flower cloth [pa ndau exhibition entitled Hmong art: tradition and change] E. V. Zygas. il *Am Craft* 46:46-51 F/Mr '86
Neelin, David
Home [poem] *New Repub* 194:41 Je 16 '86
Neely, Barbara
Sisters [fiction] il *Essence* 16:108-10+ Ap '86
Neely, Richard, 1941-
Barter in the court. *New Repub* 194:13-14+ F 10 '86
Neely, William
(jt. auth) See Petty, Richard, and Neely, William
Neenah (Wis.)
Description
Growing up at the end of the earth. J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:56+ Ag 11 '86
Neff, Craig
The award was only token. il *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 11 '86
A belly flop for the Yanks. il *Sports Illus* 65:16-19 S 1 '86
Bo tries on a tie, gets a boot. il *Sports Illus* 65:59-60 N 24 '86
An Erie sensation. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-9 My 19 '86
His honor, Don Baylor. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58-62+ Je 16 '86
The NFL and drugs: fumbling for a game plan. il *Sports Illus* 64:82-4+ F 10 '86
The night Pete Rose (and I) made history. il *Read Dig* 128:103-5 Ja '86
Now watery worlds apart. il por *Sports Illus* 65:69-70 D 15 '86
O, no: Birds out of hand. il *Sports Illus* 65:44-5 S 22 '86
Opening on a sea of Goodwill. il *Sports Illus* 65:52+ Jl 14 '86
They're having the first laugh. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-9 Ap 28 '86
Those baby boomers. il *Sports Illus* 64:62-5 Ap 14 '86
Wham, bam, Super Sam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:58-61 D 22-29 '86
The wonderful world of Wally. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ My 26 '86
(jt. auth) See Moore, Kenny, 1943-, and Neff, Craig
Neff, Craig, and Selcraig, Bruce
One shock wave after another. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ N 10 '86
Neff, David
(jt. auth) See Kachur, Robert M., and Neff, David
Negatives (Photography) *See* Photography—Negatives
Negin, Gary A.
An effective reading program in a rural setting. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:398-9 Ja '86
Negligence
See also
Liability (Law)
Malpractice
Torts
Wrongful death
Exposing corporate negligence. D. Lindorff. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Je 30 '86
Negotiable instruments
See also
Certificates of deposit
Checks
Notes (Finance)
Travelers checks
Negotiation
Bargaining and gaming. J. A. Schellenberg and D. Druckman. *Society* 23:65-71 S/O '86
Can you negotiate anything? P. A. Feuerstein. il *Curr Health 2* 13:24-5 N '86
Cut yourself a good deal! J. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:40-4+ Mr '86
How to ask for a raise. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:30 D 29 '86
Why negotiations go wrong. M. H. Bazerman. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:54-8 Je '86
Negotiation, International *See* Diplomacy
Negri, Rodrigo Rojas de *See* Rojas de Negri, Rodrigo
Negroes *See* Blacks
Negroponte, John
Current developments in the U.S. oceans policy [address, March 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:84-7 S '86
International cooperation to protect the ozone layer [statements, March 6 and 18, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:58-60 Je '86

Negroponte, John—*cont.*
Multilateral development banks and the environment [statement, May 1, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:53-5 S '86
Who will protect freedom of the seas? [address, July 21, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:41-3 O '86
Negros Island (Philippines)
A bittersweet world [sugar workers] L. Komisar. il *Commonweal* 113:300-2 My 23 '86
Life on the plantation [sugar workers] L. Komisar. il *Progressive* 50:15 Je '86
NEH *See* National Endowment for the Humanities
Nehemiah, Renaldo, 1959-
about
49ers release Nehemiah over new salary dispute. por *Jet* 70:50 Je 16 '86
Back in the fast lane now. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:50+ Ag 18 '86
Nehemiah back on track to 'control my destiny'. il pors *Jet* 70:50 Ag 4 '86
Nehemiah clears first hurdle in winning debut. il por *Jet* 70:46 Ag 25 '86
Neidpath, James
about
English country life. S. M. L. Aronson. il por *House Gard* 158:78-89+ Ag '86
Neier, Aryeh, 1937-
Castro's victims. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:28-31 Jl 17 '86
'Contra' justice. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:50-1 My 29 '86
The US and the contras. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ Ap 10 '86
Neifert, Marianne R.
Dr. Mom's page. See issues of McCall's beginning May 1986
Good parenting [excerpt from Dr. Mom]; ed. by Anne Price and Nancy Dana. il *Glamour* 84:142+ My '86
Naming your baby [excerpt from Dr. Mom]; ed. by Anne Price and Nancy Dana. il *Glamour* 84:214 My '86
Neighborhood organization *See* Community organization
Neighborhoods
See also
Gentrification
Honing in on your town's hot blocks. D. Harris. il *Money* 15:60-2 Ap '86
The warmth of home and hearth [results of Gallup poll] *U S News World Rep* 100:96 My 19 '86
A world of neighborhoods [Brooklyn] J. Klein. il map *N Y* 19:38-45 Ap 21 '86
Neighbors
A code for the global neighborhood. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 46:31-2 Ja/F '86
He ain't crabby, he's my neighbor. T. McGrath. il *U S Cathol* 51:37-9 Ag '86
Neil, Scott
Smoke signal. il *Flying* 113:96 Je '86
Neil, William
about
The guilt of Lillian Sloan [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:60-1 Jl 14 '86
Opera News il 51:44 S '86. J. Von Rhein
In the milieu. J. Von Rhein. il pors *Opera News* 50:20-2 Je '86
Neil Young and Crazy Horse (Musical group)
A garage band in garage land. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p25 D 4 '86
Neilson, Ronald P.
High-resolution climatic analysis and Southwest biogeography. bibl f il *Science* 232:27-34 Ap 4 '86
Neiman, Nansey
about
Renovating the house that Howard built. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:46-7 Ap 25 '86
Neiman Marcus
A Christmas cat sparks a street fight [California Spangled cat in Christmas catalog sparks protests by animal groups] il *Newsweek* 108:68 D 8 '86
Neimark, Jill
Why you shouldn't own your own home: and other ways to make money in real estate. il por *Work Woman* 11:76-8+ Ag '86
Neisseria
Keeping a step ahead of immunity [Neisseria gonorrhoeae; research by Magdalene So and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:262 Ap 26 '86
Nelkin, Dorothy
(jt. auth) See Lindee, Susan, and Nelkin, Dorothy
Nell's (New York, N.Y.: Nightclub) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Nelson, Alan
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:439-42 My 1 '86
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:482-5 Je 1 '86
Nelson, Bill
about
Bill Nelson. J. Diliberto. por *Down Beat* 53:44-6 My '86
Nelson, Craig E.
(jt. auth) See Romero, Gustavo A., and Nelson, Craig E.
Nelson, D. E., and others
New dates on northern Yukon artifacts: Holocene not upper Pleistocene. bibl f il *Science* 232:749-51 My 9 '86
Nelson, David Michael, 1946-
(jt. auth) See Smith, Walker O., Jr., and Nelson, David Michael, 1946-
Nelson, David R.
Quasicrystals. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:42-51 Ag '86
Nelson, Ingrid
The everyday 'miracles' of Dr. John Najarian. il por *50 Plus* 26:24-6 Jl '86
Good news for frequent flyers. il *Work Woman* 11:21-2 Ap '86
Green hills, blue lakes, and red tape. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-42 S '86
Nelson, James
Clematis . . . the friendliest vine. il *Flower Gard* 30:20-1 Ap/My '86
Nelson, James Bruce
about
Sexuality: how to keep body and soul together [interview] il *U S Cathol* 51:32-8 O '86
Nelson, Jill
Inside South Africa: a reporter's notebook. il pors *Essence* 16:64-6+ Ja '86
Nelson, Martha
From the editor. See issues of Women's Sports & Fitness beginning July 1985
Nelson, Mary Carroll
Daryl Howard's landscape woodcuts. il *Am Artist* 50:58-63+ D '86
Nelson, Maudene
The anticancer diet. *Essence* 17:66-8+ Je '86
Nelson, Patricia L.
(jt. auth) See Benware, Anne, and Nelson, Patricia L.
Nelson, Peter
Boys: what they really talk about. il *Seventeen* 45:152-3+ O '86
"Come blow my horn . . . ": the mechanics of a man in love (with his car). il *Mademoiselle* 92:130-1+ Jl '86
His. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning March 1985 through September 1986
Kiss and be cool: secrets my sisters taught me. il *Mademoiselle* 92:192-2+ D '86
Sylvia Smith-Smith's practically perfect, highly irregular prom date [story] il *Seventeen* 45:216-17+ Mr '86
Nelson, Peter N.
The autumn of the participle. il *Harpers* 273:72-5 S '86
Nelson, Prince Rogers *See* Prince
Nelson, Richard
about
Principia scriptoriae [drama] Reviews
Commonweal 113:344-5 Je 6 '86. G. Weales
N Y 19:96 Ap 21 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:29-30 My 26 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:107-8 Ap 21 '86. E. Oliver
Time il 127:69 Ap 28 '86. W. A. Henry
Nelson, Rick, 1940-1985
about
Obituary
Newsweek il pors 107:60 Ja 13 '86
People Wkly il pors 25:28-35 Ja 20 '86. K. Demaret
Roll Stone il pors p13+ F 13 '86. M. Goldberg
Roll Stone il pors p16+ F 13 '86. D. Fricke
Nelson, Robert B.
Estate planning for those 65 and older. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:88-90 S '86
Nelson, Ronald J.
Scott Prior. il *Am Artist* 50:42-7+ D '86
Nelson, Sara
Are you a social chameleon? il *Glamour* 84:164+ O '86
Helena Bonham Carter. il pors *Seventeen* 45:41-2+ Jl '86
A special report on crack. il *Seventeen* 45:142-3+ N '86

Nelson, Sara—*cont.*
Star style. il *Seventeen* 45:92-7 Jl '86
A talk with the "Country Kid" Betsey Johnson. il por *Seventeen* 45:154-9 O '86
When good looks cause bad blood between friends. il *Seventeen* 45:290-1+ Ag '86
When your parents like him too much. il *Seventeen* 45:90-1+ Ja '86
When you're feeling bad, it makes them feel good: foul-weather friends. il *Glamour* 84:164+ N '86
When you've got a crush on your teacher. il *Seventeen* 45:118-19+ D '86

Nelson, Ted D.
about
Debt's downside. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:40+ S 8 '86

Nelson, Thomas, and others
Glucose-6-phosphatase activity in brain [discussion of July 5, 1985 article, Reexamination of glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the brain in vivo: no evidence for a futile cycle] il *Science* 234:1128-9 N 28 '86

Nelson, Willie
about
Willie Nelson [interview] A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p38 Ag 28 '86
Willie Nelson has the taxman on his tail for more than $2 million the IRS says he owes Uncle Sam. il por *People Wkly* 25:40 Ja 13 '86
Willie's hit album goes big screen. C. McCall. il pors *Life* 9:56-8+ Ag '86

Nelson (Thomas) Inc. *See* Thomas Nelson, Inc.

Nelson family
about
Top families [late singer Rick Nelson's family] il *People Wkly* 26:112-14 O 27 '86

Nelson Ledges (Race) *See* Automobile racing

Nelson-Rees, Walter A.
about
Cancer cover-up. M. Gold. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-7+ My '86
The immortal cells of Henrietta Lacks [condensed from A conspiracy of cells] M. Gold. il *Read Dig* 129:49-53 S '86

Nematodes
The good, the bad, and the ugly. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13 Je '86
Control
How to neutralize nematodes. G. O. Poinar and P. H. Johnson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:50-3 N '86
Root-knot nematodes are at the bottom of widespread problems. D. Jansen-Young. il *Flower Gard* 30:72+ Ap/My '86

Nemeiri, Gaafar Mohammed *See* Nimeiri, Gaafar Mohammed, 1930-

Nemiroff, Martin
about
Drowning and revival. D. Cupp. il pors *Oceans* 19:14-17 My/Je '86

Nemy, Enid
Recycling an exercise bike. il *Read Dig* 129:184 D '86

Neo-expressionism (Art)
The trend in torment [Italian neo-expressionists] M. Stevens. il *New Repub* 194:27-30 Mr 10 '86
West German art today: neo-expressionism and after [special section] il *Art News* 85:67-82 Ap '86

Neo-Nazis
See also
Christian Identity (Movement)
America's down-home racists [Aryan World Congress] E. Scigliano. il *Nation* 243:129+ Ag 30 '86
Ballad of an American terrorist [R. J. Mathews] L. J. Davis. il por *Harpers* 273:53-60+ Jl '86
A fantasyland of white supremacy [Aryan Nation in Idaho] P. Jordan. il *Life* 9:22+ N '86
Neo-Nazis convicted: tried to eliminate blacks, Jews [The Order] *Jet* 69:18 Ja 20 '86
Shadow over paradise [Aryan Nation in Idaho] J. Howse. il por *Macleans* 99:8+ N 10 '86
Verdict against hate [conviction of The Order members in Washington State] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ja 13 '86
Canada
Campaigning against hate [T. Long's plans to open an Aryan Nation camp in Alberta] M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:12-13 S 1 '86

NEOAX Inc.
This buyout firm sure can pick 'em. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p108 My 5 '86

Neoclassicism (Architecture)
Exhibitions
All about style [restoration of R. Adam's drawing room from Lansdowne House at the Philadelphia Museum of Art] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:20+ Ag '86

NEOCON (National Exposition of Contract Interior Furnishings) *See* Interior decoration—Exhibitions

Neoconservatism *See* Conservatism

Neodymium
Isotopes
The Sudbury Structure: an impact crater? [Sudbury Igneous Complex in Ontario] *Sky Telesc* 71:552 Je '86

Neoliberalism *See* Liberalism

Neolithic period *See* Stone Age

Neologisms *See* Words, New

Neon light in art *See* Light in art

Neon signs
Simulate neon [theater scenery] R. Naversen and K. Cornelius. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:102-3 F '86

Neonatal jaundice *See* Jaundice

Neonatology *See* Infants, Newborn—Hospital care

Neoteny
The egg-a-day barrier. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:16+ Jl '86
What makes the dog a friend to man? [domestication; views of Ray Coppinger] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:73-4 D 15 '86

Nepal
See also
Kathmandu (Nepal)
Mount Everest (China and Nepal)
National parks and reserves—Nepal
Television broadcasting—Nepal
Temples—Nepal
Wildlife—Nepal
Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Nepal
Journey to Tibet. A. Dunlap. il map *Seventeen* 45:116-17+ D '86
Industries
See also
Royal Nepal Airlines Corporation

Nepotism
How to handle wedding bells in the office. L. Washer. *Work Woman* 11:21-2 D '86

Neptune (Planet)
Atmosphere
Long-term brightness variations of Neptune and the solar cycle modulation of its albedo. G. W. Lockwood and D. T. Thompson. bibl f il *Science* 234:1543-5 D 19 '86
Ring system
1981N1: a Neptune arc? W. B. Hubbard. bibl f il *Science* 231:1276-8 Mr 14 '86
Neptune's "ring" may be an incomplete arc [observations during occultation] il *Astronomy* 14:79-80 Mr '86
A shepherd keeps order on Neptune's arc. il *Discover* 7:8 Mr '86
Satellites
Tantalizing Triton. K. Croswell. il *Space World* W-11-275:27-9 N '86

Nero, Anthony V., Jr.
The indoor radon story. il map *Technol Rev* 89:28-31+ Ja '86

Nero, Anthony V., Jr., and others
Distribution of airborne radon-222 concentrations in U.S. homes. il *Science* 234:992-7 N 21 '86

Neruda, Pablo, 1904-1973
Love sonnets [poem]; tr. by Stephen Tapscott. il *Atlantic* 257:62-3 F '86

Nerve cells
See also
Electrophysiology
Synapses
Androgens regulate the dendritic length of mammalian motoneurons in adulthood. E. M. Kurz and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:395-8 Ap 18 '86
Central projections of identified, unmyelinated (C) afferent fibers innervating mammalian skin. Y. Sugiura and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:358-61 O 17 '86
Coronavirus infection induces H-2 antigen expression on oligodendrocytes and astrocytes. A. Suzumura and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:991-3 My 23 '86
Curvilinear, three-dimensional motion of chromatin domains and nucleoli in neuronal interphase nuclei. U. De Boni and A. H. Mintz. bibl f il *Science* 234:863-6 N 14 '86
The functional architecture of the retina. R. H. Masland. bibl (p152) il *Sci Am* 255:102-11 D '86

Nerve cells—*cont.*
High potassium conductance in astrocyte endfeet. E. A. Newman. bibl f il *Science* 233:453-4 Jl 25 '86
Huntington's disease: clues to the culprit [excitotoxins; research by Dennis Choi and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:229 O 11 '86
Morphological identification of serotonin-accumulating neurons in the living retina. D. I. Vaney. bibl f il *Science* 233:444-6 Jl 25 '86
Nerve growth factor acts in brain [studies of cholinergic neurons] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 232:1341-2 Je 13 '86
Nerve, immune link found on membranes [research by Ken D. Pischel and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:118 Ag 23 '86
Neuronal properties of clonal hybrid cell lines derived from central cholinergic neurons. D. N. Hammond and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1237-40 D 5 '86
Neurons containing NADPH-diaphorase are selectively resistant to quinolinate toxicity. J.-Y. Koh and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:73-6 O 3 '86
Oligodendrocyte adhesion activates protein kinase C-mediated phosphorylation of myelin basic protein. T. Vartanian and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1395-8 D 12 '86

Differentiation
See Differentiation (Biology)

Growth
Fetal mini-brain in peripheral nerve [work of Albert Aguayo and Laurie Doering] D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 231:1505 Mr 28 '86
Grow, nerves, grow [work of Albert Aguayo and others] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:204-6 Mr 29 '86
Suppression of neurite elongation and growth cone motility by electrical activity. C. S. Cohan and S. B. Kater. bibl f il *Science* 232:1638-40 Je 27 '86

Nerve conduction *See* Electrophysiology

Nerve growth factor
The 1986 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine. J. L. Marx. il pors *Science* 234:543-4 O 31 '86
Collaborators Cohen, Levi-Montalcini win medical Nobel. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:244 O 18 '86
Gene transfer and molecular cloning of the human NGF receptor. M. V. Chao and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:518-21 Ap 25 '86
Medicine [Nobel Prize awarded to R. Levi-Montalcini and S. Cohen] J. Levine. il por *Time* 128:67 O 27 '86
Nerve growth factor acts in brain. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 232:1341-2 Je 13 '86
Nerve growth factor gene expression in the developing rat brain. T. H. Large and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:352-5 O 17 '86
The Nobel prizes: physiology or medicine. *Sci Am* 255:84+ D '86

Nerve regeneration *See* Regeneration (Biology)

Nerve tissue

Transplantation
Cell line segregation during peripheral nervous system ontogeny [neural crest] N. Le Douarin. bibl f il *Science* 231:1515-22 Mr 28 '86
Fetal mini-brain in peripheral nerve [work of Albert Aguayo and Laurie Doering] D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 231:1505 Mr 28 '86
Grow, nerves, grow [work of Albert Aguayo and others] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:204-6 Mr 29 '86
Transplantation in the central nervous system. A. Fine. il *Sci Am* 255:52-58B Ag '86

Nerve transmitter substances *See* Neurotransmitters

Nerves
See also
Nervous system
Optic nerve
Synapses

Wounds and injuries
See Nervous system—Wounds and injuries

Nervous system
See also
Biological control systems
Brain
Chemoreceptivity
Electrophysiology
Minimal brain dysfunction
Muscle—Innervation
Nerve tissue
Neural plate
Reflexes
Sensory receptors
Spinal cord
Synapses

Annelids
From stimulation to undulation: a neuronal pathway for the control of swimming in the leech. P. D. Brodfuehrer and W. O. Friesen. bibl f il *Science* 234:1002-4 N 21 '86
Leech swimming: the neural story [work of W. Otto Friesen and Peter D. Brodfuehrer] I. Amato. il *Sci News* 130:342-3 N 29 '86
Leeches make a comeback [MPTP research by Charles M. Lent] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14 O '86

Birds
Cell line segregation during peripheral nervous system ontogeny [neural crest] N. Le Douarin. bibl f il *Science* 231:1515-22 Mr 28 '86

Diseases
See also
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Brain—Diseases
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
Guillain-Barré syndrome
Huntington's disease
Kuru
Multiple sclerosis
Restless legs syndrome
Tay-Sachs disease
Tourette syndrome
AIDS enters the brain [HTLV III virus in the central nervous system] M. Small. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 Ap '86
A balanced translocation in mice with a neurological defect. J. C. Rutledge and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:395-7 Ja 24 '86
A case of nerves [HTLV III virus infection] *Sci Am* 254:65 Mr '86
Distinct pathways of viral spread in the host determined by reovirus S1 gene segment. K. L. Tyler and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:770-4 Ag 15 '86
Nervous and immune system disorders linked in a variety of diseases. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:160-1 Ap 11 '86

Growth
See Developmental neurology

Invertebrates
Neuronal circuits: an evolutionary perspective. J. P. C. Dumont and R. M. Robertson. bibl f il *Science* 233:849-53 Ag 22 '86

Mollusks
A critical period for macromolecular synthesis in long-term heterosynaptic facilitation in Aplysia. P. G. Montarolo and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1249-54 D 5 '86
Escargot for SDI [Strategic Defense Initiative] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-2-266:10-11 F '86
Extended oxygen delivery from the nerve hemoglobin of Tellina alternata (bivalvia). D. W. Kraus and J. M. Colacino. bibl f il *Science* 232:90-2 Ap 4 '86
Memory slugs [work of Eric R. Kandel and others with Aplysia] R. Cooke. il *Technol Rev* 89:8-9 Ap '86

Wounds and injuries
See also
Carpal tunnel syndrome
Protein modification by amino acid addition is increased in crushed sciatic but not optic nerves. S. Shyne-Athwal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:603-5 F 7 '86

Nervous tension *See* Stress

Nesbit, Molly
The use of history. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:72-83 F '86

Nesmith, Kevin L.
about
Black cadet resigns Citadel after hazing. *Jet* 71:5 D 1 '86
The Citadel in Charleston S.C. faces two lawsuits for hazing of black cadet. *Jet* 71:12 D 15 '86
FBI to probe Citadel racial hazing incident. *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86

Ness, Arlen
about
A fine madness. J. Dorrance. il pors *Cycle* 37:33-6+ Mr '86

Ness, Cory
about
Second-generation overkill. J. Dorrance. il por *Cycle* 37:37 Mr '86

Ness, Erik
Dartmouth divided. il *Roll Stone* p103-4 Mr 27 '86

Ness, Norman F., and others
Magnetic fields at Uranus. bibl f il *Science* 233:85-9 Jl 4 '86

Nesting habits of birds *See* Birds—Habits and behavior

Nests
See also
Birds—Nests
Dinosaurs—Nests

Nests—See also—*cont.*
Termites—Nests
Netanyahu, Benjamin
Terrorism: how the West can win [excerpt] *Read Dig* 129:110-15 Jl '86
Terrorism: how the West can win [excerpt] il por *Time* 127:48-52+ Ap 14 '86
about
Standing up to terrorists. G. Wirick. por *Macleans* 99:5 Jl 28 '86
Netherby, Steve
Camping. See issues of Field & Stream
Netherlands
See also
Air traffic control—Netherlands
Amsterdam (Netherlands)
Anti-nuclear movement—Netherlands
Castles—Netherlands
Cruising—Netherlands
Dikes (Engineering)—Netherlands
Dutch
Hotels, motels, etc.—Netherlands
Investments, Dutch
Jews—Netherlands
Music festivals—Netherlands
Rotterdam (Netherlands)
Space research—Netherlands
Traffic regulations—Netherlands
Air Force
Archaeology with a heart in Holland's drained inland sea [excavating planes that crashed during World War II] L. Daly. bibl (p157) il maps *Smithsonian* 17:106-8+ Ap '86
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Netherlands
Defenses
See also
Guided missiles, Dutch
Netherlands—Air Force
Description and travel
The Dutch touch. B. McDowell. il *Natl Geogr* 170:500-25 O '86
History
Wars of Independence, 1556-1648
'So rare a gentleman': Sir Philip Sidney and the forgotten war of 1586 [Low Countries campaign] F. Barket. bibl il por maps *Hist Today* 36:40-6 N '86
German occupation, 1940-1945
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Underground movements—Netherlands
Industries
See also
Aerospace industries—Netherlands
Fokker BV
Heineken NV
Klynveld Main Goerdeler (Firm)
NetherLines (Firm)
Publishers and publishing—Netherlands
Royal Dutch/Shell Group
Unilever NV
Volvo Nederland Personeauto BV
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Religious conferences—Netherlands
Netherlands Antilles
See also
Aruba
Bonaire
New hub for an old web. A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:91+ Ap 7 '86
Description and travel
The Dutch ABCs. M. T. O'Keefe. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-3+ O '86
NetherLines (Firm)
New Dutch scheduled carrier increases traffic, adds routes. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 Je 2 '86
Netland, Dwayne
(ed) See Hope, Bob, 1903-. Hope swings eternal
Nets, Fishing *See* Fishing nets
Netsukes
The netsuke that got away. E. Giltenan. il *Forbes* 138:36 D 29 '86
Network Equipment Technologies (Firm)
Network Equipment: wired for profit. K. M. Hafner. *Bus Week* p72 My 12 '86
Networking
Ambitious and single? Now there's a club for you. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p136 O 20 '86
Black enterprise professional exchange [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] S. L. Hilliard. il *Black Enterp* 17:11, 69-72 N '86
Employment networks [backstage opera jobs] J. Calhoun. *Theatre Crafts* 20:23+ O '86
I couldn't get along with my boss [help in changing jobs] il *Good Housekeep* 202:20+ Ja '86
Influence brokers: for women in the corporation. W. Konrad. il *Work Woman* 11:112-13+ O '86
The lacrosse connection [executive networking] M. L. Salzman. il *Forbes* 138:172-3 O 6 '86
The old-school ties that bond [Harvard] A. P. Sanoff and M. Horn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-5 Ag 25 '86
Power networking. S. R. Bell. il *Black Enterp* 16:110-12+ F '86
Networks, Computer *See* Computer networks
Neubardt, Selig
Countdown to conception: how to prepare for a healthy pregnancy. *McCalls* 113:42-3 Ja '86
Neuberger, Roy R.
about
When the Dow took a dive, Roy Neuberger didn't even blink. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p76-8 O 6 '86
Neuberger & Berman
Danger: yield curve ahead [views of bond manager R. Havell] L. R. Walbert. por *Forbes* 138:242 D 1 '86
When the Dow took a dive, Roy Neuberger didn't even blink. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p76-8 O 6 '86
Neugeboren, Jay, 1938-
About men. *Am Sch* 56:110-12 Wint '87
Neuharth, Allen
about
Al Neuharth steps back, but he'll keep Gannett on a tear. J. Wilke. por *Bus Week* p34 Je 2 '86
Neuhaus, Lacey
about
Beauty & brains. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:252-61 N '86
Neuhaus, Richard John
Democratic morality. *Natl Rev* 38:47 Jl 18 '86
God save this vulnerable Court. *Natl Rev* 38:40 Ag 15 '86
Ortega y Gasset revisited. *Commentary* 82:53-7 Jl '86
Pilgrim. See occasional issues of National Review beginning September 12, 1986
A question of simple honesty. *Natl Rev* 38:37 My 23 '86
Religious liberty [address, May 16, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:607-8 Jl 15 '86
What the synod wrought. *Natl Rev* 38:29-30+ F 14 '86
Neuman, Nancy
about
The League of Women Voters' new prez looks for growth—from the grass roots up. M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:42-3 Je 9 '86
Neural crest *See* Neural plate
Neural network computers
Computers that come awfully close to thinking. O. Port. il *Bus Week* p92-4+ Je 2 '86
Computing with neural circuits: a model. J. J. Hopfield and D. W. Tank. bibl f il *Science* 233:625-33 Ag 8 '86
Etching neural systems in silicon. T. A. Heppenheimer. *Pop Sci* 229:106 O '86
Mindworks. W. F. Allman. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:22-31 My '86
Neural chips. E. Larson. il *Omni* 9:112-14+ N '86
Neural plate
Cell line segregation during peripheral nervous system ontogeny [neural crest] N. Le Douarin. bibl f il *Science* 231:1515-22 Mr 28 '86
Neural receptors *See* Sensory receptors
Neural tube
Diseases
See also
Spina bifida
Neurobiology
Computing with neural circuits: a model. J. J. Hopfield and D. W. Tank. bibl f il *Science* 233:625-33 Ag 8 '86
The neurobiology of learning and memory. R. F. Thompson. bibl f il *Science* 233:941-7 Ag 29 '86
Neurosciences advance in basic and clinical realms [special section] il *Science* 234:1324-6 D 12 '86
Neuroblastoma cells *See* Cancer cells
Neurochemistry
See also
Brain—Analysis and chemistry
Neurotransmitters

Neuroendocrinology
Androgens regulate the dendritic length of mammalian motoneurons in adulthood. E. M. Kurz and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:395-8 Ap 18 '86
Effects of growth hormone-releasing factor in the brain [discussion of October 26, 1984 article, Growth hormone-releasing factor: direct effects on growth hormone, glucose, and behavior via the brain] G. S. Tannenbaum. il *Science* 232:1271-3 Je 6 '86
Neurofibromatosis
She only cried once [daughter's struggle with Elephant Man disease] E. C. Van Pelt. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:92+ O '86
Neuroleptic malignant syndrome
When antipsychotic drugs can be lethal. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:260 O 25 '86
Neuroleukin
Molecular cloning and expression of neuroleukin, a neurotrophic factor for spinal and sensory neurons. M. E. Gurney and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:566-74 O 31 '86
Neuroleukin: a lymphokine product of lectin-stimulated T cells. M. E. Gurney and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:574-81 O 31 '86
Neurology
See also
Developmental neurology
Psychoneuroimmunology
Dr. Oliver Sacks. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2+ Mr 17 '86
When nature distorts our minds [interview with O. W. Sacks] por *U S News World Rep* 101:57 Jl 14 '86
Neurons *See* Nerve cells
Neuropeptides *See* Peptides
Neurophysin
The neuroendocrine thymus: coexistence of oxytocin and neurophysin in the human thymus. V. Geenen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:508-11 Ap 25 '86
Neurophysiology *See* Nervous system
Neuropsychology
In search of the unconscious. L. Miller. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-4 D '86
Pesticides may alter brain function [effects of organophosphates] *Sci News* 129:88 F 8 '86
Neurosecretion
See also
Pituitary hormone releasing factors
Neuroses
See also
Depression, Mental
Hypochondria
Phobias
Diagnosing women—what color is your neurosis? C. Tavris. *Vogue* 176:88 Je '86
Neurosurgery *See* Brain—Cancer—Surgery; Brain—Surgery
Neurotransmitters
See also
Acetylcholine
Aminobutyric acid
Cholecystokinin
Serotonin
Substance P
The angel dust connection [increased neurotransmitter release may cause psychotic behavior; research by Dieter Bartschat and others] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 20:68-9 Jl '86
Ion channels that may underlie learning [research by Charles Stevens and Craig Jahr] *Science* 234:1324-5 D 12 '86
Mechanism of transmitter release: voltage hypothesis and calcium hypothesis. R. S. Zucker and L. Landò. bibl f il *Science* 231:574-9 F 7 '86
Nerve activity alters neurotransmitter synthesis [research by Ira Black and others] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 232:1500-1 Je 20 '86
Neurotransmitters regulate growth cones. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 234:1325-6 D 12 '86
Stimulation of neuronal acetylcholine receptors induces rapid gene transcription. M. E. Greenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:80-3 O 3 '86
Neusner, Jacob, 1932-
The campus conspiracy against the religious order. *Natl Rev* 38:41-2 Mr 14 '86
Neustadt, Richard E.
about
When history should lead the way [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Ap 7 '86
Neutral density filters *See* Light filters
Neutrality
The case against neutrality [G. Dyer's film The defence of Canada] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 Mr 31 '86
Neutrinos
Conversion in matter may account for missing solar neutrinos. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 Je '86
Efficient WIMPs would rescue the sun [weakly interacting massive particles] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:325 My 24 '86
Going back and forth on neutrino oscillations. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:88 Ag 9 '86
Heavy water for very light particles. *Sci News* 130:239 O 11 '86
Missing neutrinos. *Sci Am* 255:65 Jl '86
Pauli's puzzle. J. Bernstein. il *Sci Dig* 94:40-3+ Ag '86
A solution to the solar neutrino puzzle? [theory of S. P. Mikheyev and A. Yu. Smirnov] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 232:578 My 2 '86
Something new under (the surface of) the sun [weakly interacting massive particles; work of Claus Fröhlich] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:20 Jl 12 '86
Triumph of the WIMP [weakly interacting massive particles and missing solar neutrinos] A. K. Finkbeiner. il *Sci Dig* 94:19 Mr '86
Neutrogena Corp.
Neutrogena soap is still cleaning up. T. Carson. il por *Bus Week* p96-7 Je 9 '86
Neutron sources
Cold neutron works nixed by House. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:153-4 Jl 11 '86
Europe joins forces on condensed matter [European Synchrotron Radiation Facility and ISIS] D. Dickson. *Science* 231:15 Ja 3 '86
New German research reactor proposed. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:118 O '86
Neutron stars
Neutron stars in supernova remnants. F. D. Seward. il *Sky Telesc* 71:6-10 Ja '86
Neutrons
Diffraction
Charge density waves seen in potassium [study by Tomasz Giebultowicz and others] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 232:713 My 9 '86
Scattering
See Scattering (Physics)
Neutrophils *See* Leukocytes
Neuwirth, Bebe
about
Broadway's sweet on Charity's Bebe Neuwirth. K. Grubb. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:72-3 Je '86
Nevada
See also
Death Valley National Monument (Calif. and Nev.)
Granite Range (Nev.)
National parks and reserves—Nevada
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Nevada
Wilderness areas—Nevada
Description and travel
Hidden cave, petroglyphs, Pony Express . . . history around Fallon, Nevada. il map *Sunset* 176:86-8 My '86
Employees
Where Nevada is placing its pension-asset bets [Public Employees Retirement System of Nevada] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p116 Jl 21 '86
Politics and government
The 'Nevada problem' [P. Laxalt's relationships with alleged underworld figures] S. T. Goldberg. *New Repub* 195:15-16 Ag 25 '86
Nevada City (Mont.)
Northwest of Yellowstone, Nevada City recalls Montana's 1863 gold rush. il map *Sunset* 177:46 Jl '86
Nevado del Ruiz (Colombia)
At Ruiz: small but ominous eruptions. M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:84 Ag 9 '86
Eruption in Colombia. B. McDowell. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:640-53 My '86
Eruption of the Nevado del Ruiz volcano, Colombia on 13 November 1985: gas flux and fluid geochemistry. S. N. Williams and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:964-7 Ag 29 '86
Eruption of the Nevado del Ruiz volcano, Colombia, on 13 November 1985: tephra fall and lahars. J. L. Naranjo and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:961-3 Ag 29 '86
Fire and ice—and sluggish magma. map *Discover* 7:16 Ja '86
Nevado del Ruiz repeats itself. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1602-3 Je 27 '86
Our violent earth [photographs] R. Taylor. il *Sci Dig* 94:55-61 Mr '86
Past eruptions help predict future volcanic activity. il *Environment* 28:21 Jl/Ag '86

Nevado del Ruiz (Colombia)—*cont.*
Scientists predict second Ruiz blast. M. Murray. il *Sci News* 129:390-1 Je 21 '86
A year of major tests for evangelical relief agencies. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3+ Ja 17 '86
Nevanlinna medals
Mathematicians recognize major discoveries. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:722 Ag 15 '86
Nevera, Joseph
about
West Virginia's youthful curators of local history. M. Kernan. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:164-6+ O '86
Nevera, Manuel
about
West Virginia's youthful curators of local history. M. Kernan. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:164-6+ O '86
Neville Brothers (Musical group)
Neville-izing New York. E. Pooley. il *N Y* 19:33 Mr 31 '86
Nevin, John J.
about
The liquidator. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:62 My 5 '86
Nevins, Deborah, 1947-
Morris, Ruskin, and the English flower garden. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1256-65 Je '86
Nevis (Saint Kitts-Nevis)
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Nevis (Saint Kitts-Nevis)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Nevis (Saint Kitts-Nevis)
Saint Kitts-Nevis
New, Lois
And finally—get your feet wet. il *Conservationist* 40:68-71 My/Je '86
New Age movement
Americans get religion in the New Age. R. J. L. Burrows. il *Christ Today* 30:17-23 My 16 '86
And now, the 35,000-year-old man [Ramtha, a spirit who communicates through J. Z. Knight] C. Garcia. il pors *Time* 128:36 D 15 '86
Ramtha, a voice from beyond [spirit who communicates through channeler J. Z. Knight] G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 D 15 '86
The Vatican report on sects, cults and new religious movements. W. Dinges. il *America* 155:145-7+ S 27 '86
Welcome to the inquisition [New Age heresy hunters] R. L. Wise. por *Christ Today* 30:10 My 16 '86
New Age music
See also
Compact discs—New Age music
Phonograph records—New Age music
New Age comes of age. M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:82-3 S 1 '86
New age, old hat. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p95+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Paul Winter. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 26:119-20+ O 6 '86
Paul Winter: one world music. M. Bourne. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8+ My '86
Paul Winter's Canyon Consort [Grand Canyon] S. Trimble. il *Sierra* 71:59-62 Mr/Ap '86
New American Library, Inc.
A book promotion gets left back [Consumers Union suit] *Consum Rep* 51:286 My '86
British Penguin to acquire New American Library and E. P. Dutton. *Publ Wkly* 230:18+ O 10 '86
What's wrong with this book cover? [Consumers Union suit against New American Library over misleading ad for Pay less tax legally] il *Consum Rep* 51:142 Mr '86
New Bedford (Mass.)
Shellfish fisheries
See Shellfish fisheries
New Bern (N.C.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Bank of the Arts (New Bern, N.C.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Tryon Palace, New Bern, North Carolina. J. B. Green, III and E. W. Watson. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1266-77 Je '86
New Brunswick
See also
Fishing—New Brunswick
Grand Manan Island (N.B.)
Miramichi River region (N.B.)
Moncton (N.B.)
Restigouche River (N.B. and Québec)
Saint Andrews (N.B.)
Industries
See also
Clothing industry—Canada
Languages
Hatfield's soft sell [Advisory Committee on Official Languages report] M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:12 Je 30 '86
Politics and government
Caught in a vortex of political rumor [fall election rumors] K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:18 O 6 '86
A judgment on Hatfield [upcoming Edmunston by-election] K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:16 F 10 '86
Richard Hatfield on the line. K. Harley. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 Ap 14 '86
New Brunswick (N.J.)
Hotels, motels, etc.
Council of Churches drops hotel tied to S. Africa [Hyatt Regency in New Brunswick] *Jet* 71:26 O 20 '86
New Brunswick Broadcasting Company Ltd.
Fallout from the Maritime media wars [controversy over full CBC-TV service in New Brunswick] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:26 S 29 '86
New Canaan (Conn.)
Architecture
Architecture: Philip Johnson: the Glass House revisited. V. J. Scully. il por *Archit Dig* 43:116-25+ N '86
Improving his view [work of P. Johnson] R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:118-23+ Je '86
New cities and towns
See also
Columbia (Md.)
Seaside (Fla.)
France
See also
Sophia Antipolis (France)
New collar workers
Political activities
'New collars,' new values. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:100 N 24 '86
New criterion (Periodical)
Letters [discussion of November 29, 1986 article, Pathetic fallacies] B. Morton. *Nation* 243:722+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Pathetic fallacies [R. Radosh's article attempts to enlist the support of G. Orwell in arguing in favor of Spanish Civil War outcome] B. Morton. *Nation* 243:614-17 N 29 '86
New Delhi (India)
Description
India's jewels: Delhi City and the state of Rajasthan. J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 17:65-6 Ag '86
Gardens and gardening
See also
Rashtrapati Bhavan (New Delhi, India)—Gardens
New Democratic Party (Canada)
Ed Broadbent's amazing recovery. A. Reid. por *Macleans* 99:52 Ag 18 '86
Getty's election shock [New Democratic Party inroads] J. Barber. il por *Macleans* 99:14-15 My 19 '86
The NDP's all-time high. il *Macleans* 99:16+ N 24 '86
The NDP's uphill fight [J. Skelly's campaign in British Columbia] S. Tafler. il pors *Macleans* 99:19 O 20 '86
Political renovations [New Democrat D. Ramsay defects to Liberals in Ontario] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 20 '86
A present for the NDP [R. Toupin joins party in Quebec] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:7 D 29 '86
A rematch in the West [G. Devine vs. A. Blakeney in Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 99:16 S 29 '86
Search for an opening. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 S 8 '86
Two losers call it quits [resignation of leader R. Skelly in British Columbia] *Macleans* 99:25 N 24 '86
New Edition (Musical group)
New Edition. A. Collier. il *Ebony* 41:58+ Je '86
New Encyclopaedia Britannica
Encyclopaedia Britannica [1986 edition] D. McDonald. il *Cent Mag* 19:36-7 S/O '86
New England
See also
Architecture—New England
Historic houses, sites, etc.—New England
Hunting—New England
Restaurants—New England
Roads—New England
Climate
Almanac. D. M. Ludlum. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

New England—*cont.*
History
See also
Puritans and puritanism
1686 [E. Andros, governor of New England] por *Am Herit* 38:104+ D '86
Intellectual life
New England voices. T. Williams. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ja 19 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Puritans and puritanism
New England Book Show *See* Book exhibits
New England Booksellers Association
The New England Booksellers: showing regional strength [trade show] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 230:56-7 N 28 '86
New England cooking *See* Cooking, American
New England Digital Corporation
The musician's "word processor". K. Berney. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:76 Ap '86
New England Dinosaur Dance Company
Growing Dinosaur tackles New York. S. Basco. il *Dance Mag* 60:134 My '86
New England Foundation for the Arts
A climate of support. K. M. Milam. il *Horizon* 29:47 N '86
New Era Fund
The no. 1 natural-resource fund bets big on 6% inflation [G. Roche] R. McNatt. por *Money* 15:156 Ja '86
New Federalism *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations
New Guinea
See also
Birds—New Guinea
Papua New Guinea
Stone Age—New Guinea
New Hampshire
See also
Festivals—New Hampshire
Hunting—New Hampshire
Libraries—New Hampshire
Mount Washington (N.H.)
Nashua River (Mass. and N.H.)
Resorts—New Hampshire
Skis and skiing—New Hampshire
Vegetable gardens and gardening—New Hampshire
Climate
Warming to the cold and snow. D. Hall. il *Harpers* 272:53-9 F '86
Politics and government
All eyes on New Hampshire [opening of Seabrook plant as 1986 campaign issue] *U S News World Rep* 100:23 My 12 '86
The Granite State of the art [use of computers by Governor J. Sununu] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il por *Time* 127:70 Ja 27 '86
New Hampshire Music Festival Orchestra
New Hampshire Music Festival Orchestra: Thorne "Concerto concertante" [premiere] J. Swafford. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23 D '86
New Hope Communications
A salute to entrepreneurs. J. Naisbitt. por *Nations Bus* 74:6 Je '86
New Ipswich (N.H.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Barrett House, New Ipswich, New Hampshire. E. Fineberg. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:645-7 Mr '86
New issues (Stock) *See* Stocks—Marketing
New Jersey
See also
Agriculture—New Jersey
Arts—New Jersey
Beaches—New Jersey
Criminal justice, Administration of—New Jersey
Environmental policy—New Jersey
Essex County (N.J.)
Fairs—New Jersey
Fishing—New Jersey
Gardens and gardening—New Jersey
Historic houses, sites, etc.—New Jersey
Housing—New Jersey
Music festivals—New Jersey
Police—New Jersey
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Public health—New Jersey
Raritan River (N.J.)
Theater—New Jersey
Water pollution—New Jersey
Wetlands—New Jersey
Zoning—New Jersey
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
New Jersey is heaven—(just ask President Garfield). R. Schoenstein. il *50 Plus* 26:75-6 S '86
Note from the editor [jokes about New Jersey] M. Durham. il *Americana* 14:3 Jl/Ag '86
Industries
Across the river [literary agents] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:83 My 16 '86
Politics and government
Does Bill Bradley have enough fire in the belly? R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p80-1 Mr 31 '86
A patrician who makes New Jersey work [Governor T. Kean] S. Agrest. por *Newsweek* 107:31 Mr 24 '86
Razing Kean. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 O 24 '86
New Jersey Ballet
Reviews:
Performances at Somerset County College. M. Hunt. *Dance Mag* 60:124-5 My '86
New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.
At 411, it's simply a matter of keeping in tune with the numbers [directory assistance operations] F. Hapgood. bibl (p216) il *Smithsonian* 17:66-72+ N '86
New Jersey Symphony Orchestra
New Jersey Symphony: Beethoven Spectacular. M. Redmond. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 O '86
New Jersey Tenant Organization
Tenant uprising. J. Atlas. *Nation* 242:12+ Ja 11 '86
New Jungle Orchestra
Pierre Dørge & The New Jungle Orchestra: one world, many musics. M. Feldman. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8+ N '86
New leader (Periodical)
Between issues [cover design] *New Leader* 68:2 D 16-30 '85
The new Leave it to Beaver [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
New London (Conn.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
History in houses: the Deshon-Allyn House, New London, Connecticut. C. J. Plante, II. il *Antiques* 130:768-73 O '86
New London (N.H.)
Social life and customs
A legend in her own town [C. P. Dean, 78 yr. old volunteer] E. Kahn. il pors *50 Plus* 26:34-7 Jl '86
New Mexico
See also
Architecture, Domestic—New Mexico
Art—New Mexico
Cibola National Forest (N.M.)
Colorado Plateau
Criminal justice, Administration of—New Mexico
Educational laws and regulations—New Mexico
Geothermal resources—New Mexico
Paleontology—New Mexico
Public health—New Mexico
Pueblo Indians
Resorts—New Mexico
San Juan County (N.M.)
Skis and skiing—New Mexico
Tajique Canyon (N.M.)
Wildlife sanctuaries—New Mexico
Antiquities
Photographs and photography
Camera in the sky [work of P. Logsdon] M. Elliott. il por *Americana* 14:49-52 S/O '86
Politics and government
Unfriendly fire [criticism of Governor T. Anaya] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:38 Mr 24 '86
New Mexico in art
Exhibitions
American painting [exhibition entitled Art in New Mexico, 1900-1945: paths to Taos and Santa Fe] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:842+ N '86
New Mexico State University
The Clyde Tombaugh Visiting Scholars Program [astronomy scholarship] R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:28+ D '86
The New Monkees [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
New Music America Festival *See* Music festivals
New Music Group
A musical entrepreneur. K. Smikle. por *Black Enterp* 16:30 F '86
The new Newlywed game [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
New Orleans (La.)
Architecture
Cast iron: New Orleans' signature. il *South Living* 21:122-4 O '86

New Orleans (La.)—Architecture—*cont.*
Southern unorthodox: Howard and Ann Barnett's New Orleans residence. W. L. Douglas. il *Archit Dig* 43:120-7 Ag '86

Blacks
New Orleans site of 'Buy Freedom' campaign. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 28 '86
New Orleans to pay blacks $2.8 mil. in 'Algiers' case [police case] *Jet* 70:4 Ap 21 '86

Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Louisiana

Child welfare
Starting out poor: a world called Desire [public housing project] V. E. Smith. il *Newsweek* 107:23-4 Je 2 '86

Crime
Son of ex-New Orleans mayor faces charges [J. Morial] *Jet* 70:18 Je 30 '86
Woman kills ex-roommate in revenge murder-suicide [case of C. M. Piccot] *Jet* 71:31 S 29 '86

Description
Life at Southern living. G. E. McCalls. il *South Living* 21:6 F '86
More than a Mardi Gras. B. Keating. il *50 Plus* 26:68+ Ap '86
One kid's New Orleans. H. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 229:165 My 9 '86
Return to New Orleans. E. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 229:162-3 My 9 '86
A streetcar named St. Charles. W. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 229:160-4 My 9 '86
Swayin' with the rhythm. il *Travel Holiday* 165:76 Ja '86
Touring the streets of New Orleans. il *South Living* 21:32-4 O '86
Watching the river in New Orleans. il *South Living* 21:22 Ja '86

Education
Advocacy for arts education at the local level [creation of New Orleans Center for Creative Arts] S. T. Corey. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:28-31 N/D '85

Employees
New Orleans cuts back city workers' pay 20%. *Jet* 71:53 N 10 '86

Galleries and museums
See also
Louisiana Maritime Museum
Photography in New Orleans: a charming, eclectic selection on view. M. Berkley. il *Pop Photogr* 93:28+ D '86

Historic houses, sites, etc.
Creole cottage in New Orleans [Faubourg Marigny home of A. Q. Davis] W. N. Banks. il por *Archit Dig* 43:56-61+ Jl '86
Light relief: Frances Parkinson Keyes's Dinner at Antoine's. *Publ Wkly* 229:156 My 9 '86
New Orleans: preservation all around a big city. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:108-9 Ap '86

Hotels, motels, etc.
See also
Casinos

Housing
Shelter for the elderly poor [St. John Berchmans Manor managed by Sisters of the Holy Family] J. H. Fichter. *America* 154:68-71 F 1 '86
Starting out poor: a world called Desire [public housing project] V. E. Smith. il *Newsweek* 107:23-4 Je 2 '86

Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing

Mardi Gras
See Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)

Markets
Something new brewing in New Orleans [Jackson Brewery] L. Thomas. il *South Living* 21:16+ Jl '86

Monuments, statues, etc.
A hero rides in Jackson Square. il *South Living* 21:29 My '86

Music
On the beat [law bans street musicians from performing after 8 P.M] B. Beutler. *Down Beat* 53:6 Ag '86

Parks and playgrounds
An outing in City Park. il *South Living* 21:29+ Je '86

Police
New Orleans to pay blacks $2.8 mil. in 'Algiers' case. *Jet* 70:4 Ap 21 '86
Sheriff backs down in furor over racist remark [remarks by H. Lee] por *Jet* 71:14 D 22 '86

Politics and government
Major Sidney Barthelemy: New Orleans' 'gentle giant'. il pors *Ebony* 41:120-2+ Jl '86
Morial eyeing a bid for Congress from Louisiana. il por *Jet* 70:39 Je 9 '86
New Orleans elects second black mayor [S. Barthelemy] por *Jet* 69:5 Mr 17 '86
Two blacks compete in N. Orleans mayoral race [S. Barthelemy vs. W. Jefferson] *Jet* 69:25 F 24 '86

Public health
Behind the scenes [microorganisms in shellfish; research by Philip Lowry] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:252 O 18 '86

Race relations
Sheriff backs down in furor over racist remark [remarks by H. Lee] por *Jet* 71:14 D 22 '86

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Savory New Orleans. W. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 229:166-8+ My 9 '86

Social history
A true and delectable history of Creole cooking. B. E. Bultman. il *Am Herit* 38:66-73 D '86

Social life and customs
Mix well with the blues, a mimosa tree, a wild life . . . [party at the home of V. Bourjaily] J. Homans. il pors *Esquire* 106:C14-C16 N '86

Stores
See also
Lucullus (Firm)

Transit systems
Lawson announces new pact with New Orleans. il *Jet* 71:31 O 13 '86

New Orleans (La.) in literature
Literary New Orleans. C. Casey. il *Publ Wkly* 229:154-8 My 9 '86

New Orleans dialects *See* English language—Dialects

New Orleans Jazz and Heritage Festival *See* Music festivals—Louisiana

New Orleans Opera Association *See* Opera—Louisiana

New People's Army (Philippines)
Acting like a president [C. Aquino shuffles cabinet and wins cease fire] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:57-8 D 8 '86
Anxiety on the eve of a cease-fire. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:40 D 15 '86
Aquino and the rebels. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 107:39 My 5 '86
Aquino has two military problems: the guerrillas—and the army. R. Gourlay and D. Elliott. por *Bus Week* p41 Ap 21 '86
Aquino's army, rebels refine their tactics. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 D 8 '86
Balancing act [Aquino's talks with New People's Army and arrest of R. Salas] il *Newsweek* 108:51 O 13 '86
The Communist factor. B. Stannard. il *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 My '86
Cory and the Communists. R. Vokey. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 S 15 '86
First a firing, then a truce [C. Aquino shuffles cabinet and reaches agreement with Communist rebels] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:46-8 D 8 '86
Inside the Communist insurgency. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:37-8 F 3 '86
Key decision in Manila. D. Murphy. *America* 155:116-18 S 13-20 '86
Marxists stage their Manila debut. il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 22 '86
The noise on the left. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Mr 17 '86
One step back, one step forward [arrest of Communist leader R. Salas] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:52 O 13 '86
Rebels take the offensive. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:34-5 F 10 '86
Targeting the NPA. A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 107:20+ F 17 '86

New products *See* Products, New

New republic (Periodical)
Correction please [articles on human rights abuses in Nicaragua] *Nation* 243:164-5 S 6 '86
The Kinsley report. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:23-4 Ag 4 '86
Left jabs. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:21-2 Mr 17 '86

New right (Political science) *See* Conservatism

New Rochelle (N.Y.)

Crime
Minister sentenced for child sexual assault [N. T. Grady] *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86

New Saxon Bookshop (Bury Saint Edmunds, England) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Great Britain

New School for Social Research (New York, N.Y.)
Jazz U. M. Bourne. *Down Beat* 53:11 Ag '86

The New Sousa Band on stage at Wolf Trap [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

New stars *See* Stars, New
New stock issues *See* Stocks—Marketing
New Testament *See* Bible. N.T.
New United Motor Mfg., Inc.
Building cars Japan's way [GM-Toyota joint venture] G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 107:43 Mr 31 '86
New Toyota-GM plant is U.S. model for Japanese management [Fremont, Calif. plant] C. Holden. il *Science* 233:273-7 Jl 18 '86
New Video (Firm)
Children's video retailer finds books make the right mix. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 230:66-7 S 12 '86
Cocteau to go. M. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 106:68 S '86
New words *See* Words, New
New World man *See* Paleo-Indians
New World Pictures Ltd.
New World's boffo B movie script. P. Nulty. il pors *Fortune* 113:48-50 F 17 '86
New World Television
Guillaume, partner ink pact with New World TV. por *Jet* 70:31 Ag 4 '86
New World Video (Firm)
'Rotation' video marketing mirrors book sales strategy. *Publ Wkly* 230:50 Ag 15 '86
New Year, Jewish *See* Rosh Hashanah
New Year's buffets *See* Buffet meals
New Year's dinners *See* Dinners and dining
New Year's Eve dinners *See* Dinners and dining
New Year's resolutions
How to make sure '86 is your best year yet: 9 career resolutions to make—and keep. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:82+ Ja '86
Little ways to make a big new start this year. il *Glamour* 84:25 Ja '86
New Year's irresolutions. il *Saturday Rev* 12:61-3 Ja/F '86
The resolute and famous speak. *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 13 '86
Resolutions: in 1986, resolve to keep them. J. Vedral. il *Seventeen* 45:33 Ja '86
New York (N.Y.)
See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)
Ellis Island (New York, N.Y.)
New Yorkers
Queens (New York, N.Y.)
Best bets. N. McKeon and C. Pollan. See issues of New York
Fast track. See issues of New York beginning February 13, 1984
The new New York [special issue] il *N Y* 19:51-2+ D 22-29 '86
Airports
Computerized customs clearance will speed cargo transit [Kennedy and Miami airports] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:153+ N 3 '86
FAA upgrades New York Tracon to meet air traffic growth [terminal radar approach control] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:238-9+ S 1 '86
Food smugglers beware! Agent 0-1-D of the Beagle Brigade is poised to sniff out perpetrators [JFK International Airport] K. McMurran. il por *People Wkly* 25:146-8 My 12 '86
A visit to the U.S. starts with a long wait [international arrivals building at John F. Kennedy International Airport] C. Hawkins and P. Hann. il *Bus Week* p32 Je 9 '86
Apartment houses
See New York (N.Y.)—Housing
Architecture
See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Architecture
New York (N.Y.)—Buildings
New York (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
At home with ghosts [Mallet House] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:146-51 mid-Ap '86
Cityscape. C. Wiseman. See occasional issues of New York
Gotham's greatest: New York as a work of art [views of distinguished New Yorkers] P. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:84-9 S '86
Journey through space [C. De Menil's remodeled New York carriage house] J. Kornbluth. il por *House Gard* 158:118-27+ F '86
Westward the course of New York's real estate empire. il *Archit Rec* 174:53 Ja '86
Art
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
New York Arts Group
Art. A. C. Danto. See issues of The Nation beginning October 20, 1984
Art. K. Larson. See issues of New York
Art: summing up 1986. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:142-4 D 22-29 '86
'Crack is wack' is back [mural by K. Haring in East Harlem] R. Bass. il *Art News* 85:11 D '86
Going underground [artist J.-E. Croft] B. Donofrio. il por *N Y* 19:30 Ap 21 '86
Gotham's greatest: New York as a work of art [views of distinguished New Yorkers] P. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:84-9 S '86
Let them eat attitude [recent monthlies: Paper, Details, New York talk, East Village eye] M. Mullarkey. *Nation* 242:656+ My 10 '86
Oil work and no pay makes Jay Wilson move his one-man show to the sidewalks of New York. il *People Wkly* 26:58 O 13 '86
A visit to the Salon of Autumn 1986. P. Schjeldahl. il *Art Am* 74:15-21 D '86
Arts
See also
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Arts
Staten Island (New York, N.Y.)—Arts
The arts: summing up 1986. il *N Y* 19:134+ D 22-29 '86
Cue: a complete entertainment guide for the week. See issues of New York
Fall preview [special issue] il *N Y* 19:51-67+ S 15 '86
Goings on about town. See issues of The New Yorker
Ruth recommends. R. Gilbert. See issues of New York beginning February 13, 1984
Auditoriums, convention facilities, etc.
See also
Jacob K. Javits Convention Center
Banks
See also
Bank of New York
Chase Manhattan Bank, N. A.
J. Henry Schroder Bank & Trust Co.
Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. of New York
National Bank of New York City
Seamen's Bank for Savings
Chairs [in Manhattan banks] il *New Yorker* 62:23 Jl 14 '86
Blacks
See also
Harlem (New York, N.Y.)
History
New York, 1936 [excerpt from Going to the territory] R. Ellison. il *Esquire* 106:98-9+ Jl '86
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
Buildings
See also
Empire State Building (New York, N.Y.)
World Financial Center (New York, N.Y.)
Celebrating the union of business and art [Equitable Tower murals] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:72-3 Mr 10 '86
An Equitable relationship? [art in the Equitable Tower] S. Stephens. il *Art Am* 74:116-23 My '86
Hey, Donald, got a minute? [uncompleted construction projects] P. Tyre. il *N Y* 19:78-9 D 1 '86
Real estate: the powers that will be [B. Eichner] J. Klein. il por *N Y* 19:86-7 D 22-29 '86
They'll take Manhattan: the brash new builders. J. Klein. il *N Y* 19:30-8 F 24 '86
Trump card [Trump Tower consultant J. Siegel] N. McKeon. il por *N Y* 19:40 Ag 25 '86
Buses
See New York (N.Y.)—Transit systems
Camps
See Camps—New York (State)
Charities
Doing good [special issue] il *N Y* 19:35-56+ O 13 '86
Child welfare
See also
Children's Aid Society (New York, N.Y.)
Children of poverty: crisis in New York. A. Stein. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-9+ Je 8 '86
Children of the night: New York's foster-care crisis. D. Smith. il *N Y* 19:80-2+ D 1 '86
Churches (Buildings)
See also
Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)
City planning
See also
Television City (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.)—*cont.*

Clubs

See also
Knickerbocker Greys (Cadet corps)

Courts

Crack boom is a burden to N.Y. courts. *Jet* 71:31 D 15 '86

Crime

See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Crime
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Crime
Goetz, Bernhard—Subway shooting case
New York (N.Y.)—Police
Queens (New York, N.Y.)—Crime

After 'Big Paul' [Mafia's direction following murder of P. Castellano] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:20-5 Ja 6 '86
After Gotti. N. Pileggi. il por *N Y* 19:46-9 O 27 '86
Around City Hall [Italian Americans and the Mafia] A. Logan. *New Yorker* 62:66-71 Ag 4 '86
Blinding insight [H. de Montalembert loses sight as result of being attacked] E. Tivnan. il por *N Y* 19:40-4 Ja 27 '86
A death in Hell's Kitchen [murder of 15 year old T. Burke] D. Smith. il por *N Y* 19:21-2 Jl 14 '86
East Side story: Robert Chambers, Jennifer Levin, and a death that shocked the city. M. Stone. il pors *N Y* 19:42-53 N 10 '86
'Everybody has scars' [slash attack on model M. Hanson] pors *Newsweek* 108:10 O 13 '86
"The house is on fire" [anti-crack campaign] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:27 Ag 4 '86
An inferno of craving, dealing and despair [crack district in Times Square] P. McKillop. il *Newsweek* 107:18-19 Je 16 '86
Injured in a 1978 mugging, artist Hugues de Montalembert finds hope and light in his blindness. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-9 F 17 '86
The madman on the ferry [J. Gonzalez stabs people on Staten Island Ferry] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:28 Jl 21 '86
Manhattan's 'mobbed up' skyline. il *Newsweek* 107:23 Mr 31 '86
The mob and the machine. N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:36-41 My 5 '86
The mob's stranglehold on New York. E. H. Methvin. il *Read Dig* 129:211-18 N '86
A model's nightmare [slashing attack on M. Hanson] N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:32 Je 16 '86
The new Godfather: the rise of John Gotti. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 19:28-39 Je 23 '86
Recover girl [M. Hanson's recovery from slashing attack] D. Prince. il pors *N Y* 19:38-45+ O 6 '86
S & S signs book on Jennifer Levin killing [to be written by L. Wolfe] *Publ Wkly* 230:40 D 5 '86
Slashed [M. Hanson case] S. Edmiston. il pors *Glamour* 84:264-7+ N '86
Teach the children well [murder of J. D. Levin] *America* 155:111 S 13-20 '86
The violent death of young Jennifer Levin sobers the preppy elite of New York. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 S 15 '86

Criminal justice, Administration of

See also
Goetz, Bernhard—Subway shooting case
New York (N.Y.)—Courts

Dance

Broadway and beyond. K. Grubb. See issues of Dance Magazine
Dance [fall preview] R. Gilbert. il *N Y* 19:100+ S 15 '86
Dance: summing up 1986. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:152-3 D 22-29 '86
Dissolving a dance community: displaced persons [evictions and rent increases at dance studios] E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:76-7 F '86
Is space the final frontier? [evictions and rent increases at dance studios] il *Dance Mag* 60:4 N '86
Reviews:
The Joyce Sampler at the Joyce Theater. O. Stuart. *Dance Mag* 60:40+ Je '86

Description

Great walks in great cities: hiking through Manhattan. M. Bricklin. il map *Prevention* 38:88+ S '86
Homage to New York; tr. by Richard Allen. G. Konrád. il *Nation* 242:374+ Mr 22 '86
New York! B. Humeston. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:131-4 S '86
Night and day: on the move in Manhattan. D. Hershkovits. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:259+ S '86
The place you love to hate [U.S. Open in New York City] S. Wilson. il *World Tennis* 34:96+ S '86

Economic conditions

The good news about New York City. R. Price. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ S 28 '86

Education

See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Education
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Education
New School for Social Research (New York, N.Y.) Student/Sponsor Partnership

Adult education: class acts. M. Webb. il *N Y* 19:42-6+ Ag 18 '86
Back to school [School Board president, R. Wagner Jr.] M. Ryan. il pors *N Y* 19:54-60 N 10 '86
Bringing in the dropouts: symphonic music helps [N.Y. Philharmonic] C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA11 O '86
Education: the powers that will be [S. Feldman, president of the United Federation of Teachers] K. D. Fishman. il por *N Y* 19:78-9 D 22-29 '86
Essence woman [T. F. Samuel, director of Mentoring Program] M. Scott. il por *Essence* 17:32 S '86
Harlem superintendent's strategy improves schools [L. Seabrook] *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
The middle-class parents' guide to the public schools. K. D. Fishman. il *N Y* 19:20-31 Ja 13 '86
A new school for gays [Harvey Milk School] T. Lurie. il *Macleans* 99:5 Mr 17 '86
Pressure points: frazzled students at the city's top schools. M. Stone. il *N Y* 19:26-9+ Mr 10 '86
Rap records help N.Y. students with the 3R's. *Jet* 70:18 Je 9 '86
The right to dream [entrepreneur E. Lang offers college tuition to Harlem students] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:66 Mr 24 '86

Festivals

See Festivals—New York (State)

Finance

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Banks
New York (N.Y.)—Taxation

Firefighters

Chief [retirement of J. O'Rourke] *New Yorker* 62:20-1 Ag 25 '86

Galleries and museums

See also
49th Parallel-Centre for Canadian Art
American Craft Museum (New York, N.Y.)
American Museum of Natural History
Blumka Gallery
Burden Gallery
Coe Kerr Gallery
Cooper-Hewitt Museum
Eduard Nakhamkin Fine Arts Inc.
Frick Collection (New York, N.Y.)
Gallery of Applied Arts (New York, N.Y.)
Holly Solomon Gallery Inc.
IBM Gallery of Science and Art
International Center of Photography
Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum (New York, N.Y.)
Marisa Del Re Gallery
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.)
Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)
Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation
New York Historical Society
Newel Art Galleries Inc.
Nicholas Roerich Museum
Piero Corsini (New York, N.Y.)
Pierre Matisse Gallery (New York, N.Y.)
Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum
Sonnabend Gallery Inc.
Whitney Museum of American Art
Xavier Fourcade Inc.

Art [fall preview] K. Larson and E. Newhall. il *N Y* 19:70+ S 15 '86
Auction houses can live with new rules. R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:41-2 Summ '86
Museum quality: charming gifts from the city's treasure-houses. C. Pollan. il *N Y* 19:78-81+ D 8 '86
SoHo galleries: New York. *House Gard* 158:207 D '86

Gardens and gardening

See also
Channel Gardens (New York, N.Y.)

Up on the roof. M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:60-2 My 5 '86
Upper-crust dirt [gardener E. F. Williams] M. Chester. il por *N Y* 19:32 Ap 14 '86
Why is this man painting purple prints on the streets of N.Y.? [artist named George protests bulldozing of A. Purple's Lower East Side garden] M. Neill. il por *People Wkly* 26:107-8 S 15 '86

New York (N.Y.)—*cont.*

Harbor

The brotherhood that guides big ships to the Big Apple [United New York and New Jersey Sandy Hook Pilots Benevolent Associations] W. H. MacLeish. bibl (p152) il map *Smithsonian* 17:68-79 Jl '86

A harbor like no other. R. H. Boyle. il map *Sports Illus* 64:30-4+ Je 30 '86

New York Harbor: the golden door. E. Zwingle. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:20-43 Jl '86

Health facilities

See also
Miller Health Care Institute for the Performing Arts

Losing it: where to go if you're really serious about getting thin. J. H. Tanne. il *N Y* 19:28-36 Ja 6 '86

Highways

See Express highways—New York (State)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See also
Staten Island (New York, N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Is it shape up or sell out for New York City's model landmarks law? C. K. Hoyt. *Archit Rec* 174:33 O '86

Some of the New York City houses of Richard Morris Hunt. S. R. Stein. il *Antiques* 129:846-53 Ap '86

Terra-cotta town [work of S. Tunick] M. Moorman. il por *Art News* 85:12+ S '86

History

See also
Triangle Shirtwaist Company, Inc.—Fire, 1911

The corrupting of New York City. P. Baida. bibl il *Am Herit* 38:81-96 D '86

Hospitals

See also
Bellevue Hospital
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Hospitals
Harlem Hospital Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Emergency! J. H. Tanne. il *N Y* 19:28-37 S 8 '86

Hotels, motels, etc.

The ghost hotel [R. Hatt's failed plans for Gotham Hotel] J. Greenberg. il por *N Y* 19:56-9 F 17 '86

Rubell's Starck new look [P. Starck, designer of Morgan's] H. Aldersey-Williams. por *N Y* 19:30 O 6 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A night at the Palace. H. Moss. *N Y Rev Books* 33:41 Ja 30 '86

Housing

See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Housing
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Housing
New York City Housing Development Corporation

Artist-in-residence: Cecile Johnson [studio apartment in Manhattan's Hotel des Artistes] S. Dilauro. il por *Am Artist* 50:50-3 My '86

Dancing under real estate's high ceilings. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:75+ Mr '86

Houses we live in [House vote to cut off all funds for construction of new public housing] E. P. Popolizio. *Nation* 243:101-2 Ag 16-23 '86

How to sell your co-op (I); ed. by Mark Levine. S. M. Pollan. il *N Y* 19:40-53 Ag 11 '86

How to sell your co-op (II); ed. by Mark Levine. S. M. Pollan. il *N Y* 19:36-41 Ag 18 '86

Inner-City Infill Housing Competition for Harlem. il *Archit Rec* 174:66-7 Ag '86

The landlord's tale [problems caused by rent control] W. Tucker. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 7 '86

The Osborne, New York City [apartment house] D. T. Deutsch. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:152-8 Jl '86

Showdown at Penn South [tenants' choice between continuing as a nonprofit co-op or going private] D. Galant. il *N Y* 19:26+ O 27 '86

A slump in co-op prices. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:19-20 S 8 '86

There's nothing liberal about rent control. B. Fleetwood and K. Eichenwald. *Wash Mon* 18:19-23 Je '86

To have and have not [neighborhood uproar over Prince George welfare hotel] E. Pooley. il *N Y* 19:28-30 Mr 31 '86

A Village vanguard [Washington Court condominium complex in Greenwich Village] R. Kimball. il *Archit Rec* 174:90-5 O '86

Industries

See also
Clothing industry

Commerce [recent explosion of commerce as exemplified in New York City] *New Yorker* 62:38-9 O 13 '86

Soft selling in a tough U.S. city [Canadian provinces open trade offices] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:33 Ag 25 '86

Intellectual life

America's Bloomsbury [views of A. Bloom in Prodigal sons] N. Lemann. *Wash Mon* 18:51-4 N '86

Dining off the greats and other diversions [New York writers of the 1940s and 50s] A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:15 Je 8 '86

New York down, Washington up. T. Lindberg. *Commentary* 81:36-42 Ja '86

Justice, Administration of

See also
Institute for Mediation and Conflict Resolution
New York (N.Y.)—Courts

Law

See New York (N.Y.)—Ordinances

Libraries

See also
Mercantile Library Association (New York, N.Y.)
New York Public Library

Markets

See also
Fulton Fish Market

Monuments, statues, etc.

See also
Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)

After Tilted arc at Storefront for Art and Architecture [exhibition of work designed to suggest an accommodation between R. Serra's sculpture and its audience] N. Princenthal. *Art Am* 74:126-7 F '86

A memorial in decay [W. Tarr's Martin Luther King, Jr. Memorial] E. B. Washington. il *Art News* 85:174 N '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Vickie Lou's letters from Long Island [R. Serra's Tilted arc] il *Am Artist* 50:12+ Jl '86

Moral conditions

Manhattan's 'Mayflower Madam' makes crime pay twice: if you liked her call-girl service, you'll love the book. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 S 22 '86

The Mayflower Madam isn't blushing [case of S. B. Barrows] D. Maychick. por *Mademoiselle* 92:100 S '86

Municipal improvement

Hey, Donald, got a minute? [uncompleted construction projects] P. Tyre. il *N Y* 19:78-9 D 1 '86

Museums

See New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

Music

See also
Bel Canto Opera (Company)
Carnegie Hall (New York, N.Y.)
Metropolitan Opera (New York, N.Y.)
New York City Opera Company
New York Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra
Opera—New York (State)
Opera Ensemble of New York
Opera Orchestra of New York
Vineyard Theatre (New York, N.Y.)

Jazz. W. Balliett. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Jazz outlawed in New York? [cabaret laws] B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:55 Jl '86

Music. P. G. Davis. See issues of New York

Music [fall preview] F. Fletcher. il *N Y* 19:88+ S 15 '86

Music: summing up 1986. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:144-5+ D 22-29 '86

Musical events. A. Porter. See issues of The New Yorker

Night life [fall preview] A. Virshup. il *N Y* 19:144+ S 15 '86

Music festivals

See Music festivals—New York (State)

Newspapers

See also
Daily news (New York, N.Y.)
New York times
Village voice

Ordinances

Intro-Two [gay rights law] D. A. MacDonald. *America* 155:45-9 Ag 2-9 '86

Jazz outlawed in New York? [cabaret laws] B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:55 Jl '86

Ministry of Love [gay rights ordinance] *Natl Rev* 38:23-4 Mr 28 '86

Parades

Oh, happy day [parade for the Mets] il *N Y* 19:40-1 N 10 '86

Parks and playgrounds

See also
Central Park (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.)—Parks and playgrounds—See also—*cont.*

Fort Tryon Park (New York, N.Y.)

Photographs and photography

Private passions in public moments [street photographs of E. Bazan] S. Piperato. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:76-7 D '86

Todd Webb: photographs of New York, 1945-48. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:46-55 S '86

Police

Case not proved [J. Perry acquitted of attack on police officer] il por *Time* 127:23 F 3 '86

The crack in the shield [suicide of Brooklyn policeman B. O'Regan] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 19:50-9 D 8 '86

Finding New York's finest [excerpt from multiple-choice exam given to applicants] *Harpers* 272:16-18 F '86

Harlem man acquitted of assault on white cop who killed his brother [J. Perry] *Jet* 69:36 F 17 '86

Late verdict [J. Perry acquitted of attacking a police officer] *Newsweek* 107:6 F 3 '86

N.Y. cop to stand trial for Bumpurs slaying. *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86

N.Y. police commissioner cracks down on officers [B. Ward] *Jet* 71:6 D 1 '86

N.Y. police head favors drug testing of force [views of B. Ward] por *Jet* 70:31 Ag 18 '86

Scanning the city [listening to NYC police radio] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:47-9 Jl 4 '86

Politics and government

See also

Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Politics and government

New York (N.Y.)—Ordinances

Tammany Hall

Around City Hall. A. Logan. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Beyond Manes? [S. Friedman's involvement in Parking Violations scandal] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:15-16 F 3 '86

Bye-bye, Botnick [E. Koch's reaction to V. Botnick scandal] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:10 Je 23 '86

Clouds over New York and Chicago. D. Collins and M. Galligan. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:20 F 24 '86

The corrupting of New York City. P. Baida. bibl il *Am Herit* 38:81-96 D '86

Corruption's fatal cost [suicide of D. Manes] J. Treen. il *Macleans* 99:33 Mr 24 '86

Donny [Manes scandal] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:12-13 Ja 27 '86

Hizzoner is heard [E. Koch sworn in for a third term] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 13 '86

I, Koch [scandal] T. E. Johnson. *Newsweek* 107:34 F 17 '86

In re: Capasso v. Capasso [conflict of interest and corruption scandal as factors in divorce appeal] N. Capasso. *Harpers* 273:20 O '86

It takes one to know one [informer M. Burnett uncovers corruption in Chicago and New York City] por *Time* 127:45 Mr 10 '86

"The King of Queens" is dead [suicide of D. Manes] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:38 Mr 24 '86

Koch and the bosses. P. Weiss. *New Repub* 194:12+ Mr 10 '86

Kotcha! [E. Koch's terminology in responding to political scandals] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p24+ Mr 16 '86

Manes, the mess and the mayor. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7+ F 10 '86

Mayor Ed Koch tries to survive as New York, New York is plunged into scandal, scandal. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-7 Mr 31 '86

The mob and the machine. N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 19:36-41 My 5 '86

A mystery in New York [D. Manes case] C. O'Connor. por *Newsweek* 107:24 Ja 27 '86

N.Y. convention calls for more blacks in politics. *Jet* 71:36 D 15 '86

The national interest: winners and sinners of 1986. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:24+ D 22-29 '86

Out of it [E. Koch and corruption scandal] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:23+ Mr 31 '86

Playing catch as Koch can [reaction to corruption] il por *Time* 127:45 Mr 10 '86

The real shame of New York City. B. D. Nossiter. il *Nation* 242:546-8 Ap 19 '86

Scandal time by the lake [bribery scandal] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 D 1 '86

The shame of the urban press [corruption scandal] J. L. Hess. il *Nation* 243:273-4+ S 27 '86

State of siege [corruption investigations] M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:14+ F 17 '86

Suicide and scandal [D. Manes case] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:33 Mr 24 '86

Trying to ride it out [E. Koch's reaction to scandals] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:39-40 Mr 3 '86

Poor

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Public welfare

Women in Need (Organization)

An Amerikanski superstar [J. Mauri, star of Soviet documentary on New York City homeless] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 25 '86

Children of poverty: crisis in New York. A. Stein. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-9+ Je 8 '86

The ever-moving American ghetto. W. J. Weatherby. il *World Press Rev* 33:45 S '86

The great pretender [J. Mauri portrayed in Soviet Union as example of homeless] il por *Time* 128:23 Ag 25 '86

Out of reach [case of Gary Leib, homeless person] *Commonweal* 113:326 Je 6 '86

Popular culture

Hard-core kids [punk rock scene] P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:38-46 My 26 '86

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Anti-apartheid circus. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:52-3 Ag 15 '86

Why is this man painting purple prints on the streets of N.Y.? [artist named George protests bulldozing of A. Purple's Lower East Side garden] M. Neill. il por *People Wkly* 26:107-8 S 15 '86

Public health

See also

New York (N.Y.). Dept. of Health

AIDS leading killer of N.Y. men 30-44: research. *Jet* 70:12 My 19 '86

Public utilities

Apartment [delivery of electricity, gas, and water; disposal of sewage and garbage] B. McKibben. *New Yorker* 62:43-6+ Mr 17 '86

Public welfare

Targeting teenage parents [girls receiving public assistance] *Society* 23:2 Mr/Ap '86

To have and have not [neighborhood uproar over Prince George welfare hotel] E. Pooley. il *N Y* 19:28-30 Mr 31 '86

The wedge in Gotham. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:141+ D 22 '86

Recreation

The more, the merrier [activities for children] L. Schnurnberger. il *N Y* 19:60-3+ F 17 '86

Summer pleasures [special issue] il *N Y* 19:21-36+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

The new orthodox [Jewish revival on Upper West Side] C. Jakobson. il *N Y* 19:52-60 N 17 '86

A New Yorker up for sainthood [Cardinal T. J. Cooke] E. Tivnan. il por *N Y Times Mag* p46-9+ N 30 '86

Of many things [Daily news series City of faith] J. W. Donohue. *America* 154:inside cover Ap 19 '86

Picking fights by proxy [New York times fans disagreement between Cardinal J. O'Connor and M. Cuomo] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:48 O 10 '86

Religion: the powers that will be [C. Talton, rector of St. Philip's Church in Harlem] D. Smith. il por *N Y* 19:88-7 D 22-29 '86

Thou shalt not speak [Catholic Church] H. J. Byrne. *America* 155:356-9+ D 6 '86

Unitarianism welcomes a fresh voice in Forrester Church, a famous son with a fitting name. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:75-6+ My 19 '86

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

See also

Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

1986—a vintage year for restaurants. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 138:18 D 29 '86

Abroad at home [Tien Chiau, Afghan Kebob House, Thai Royale and Istanbul Cuisine] J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:105-6 O 13 '86

America's best French restaurant [25th anniversary of Lutèce] M. Sheraton. il pors *Time* 127:82-3 Mr 10 '86

The arbiters of hip [doorperson at Studio 54 and Palladium discos]; ed. by Alan Richman. J. S. Yeh. il por *People Wkly* 25:65-6+ Mr 10 '86

Beaucoup de bistros. G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:44-7 Jl 14 '86

Le Bernardin beguiles our crocodile. G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:72-3 F 24 '86

Le Bernardin's four-star recipes [fish] C. Claiborne. il por *N Y Times Mag* p55-6+ Ap 20 '86

New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.—*cont.*

Born-again Cal-Italian [Yellowfingers di Nuovo] J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:64 Jl 14 '86

'Bowl of bossy' [Betty Brown's Broadway Dining] J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:23 F 24 '86

Britain's Peter Stringfellow courts the stretch-limo crowd with a glitz blitz nitery [opening of Stringfellow's] M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:84-6 Mr 31 '86

Brive encounter. G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:60-1 Ag 4 '86

A Cadillac for yuppies [Cadillac Bar] J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:15 Ag 11 '86

Caribbean dreamin' [Sugar Reef] J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:60 Ja 13 '86

The carpaccio renaissance [Harry Cipriani restaurant] C. Claiborne. il *N Y Times Mag* p68-9+ Je 1 '86

Chino-Latino prevails [Mi Chinita, La Tacita de Oro and Sol de Oro] J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:90 Mr 31 '86

The club [G. Bernbaum, owner of Mortimer's] J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 19:34-41 Mr 17 '86

Clubs: the powers that will be [K. McNally, owner of Nell's] A. Virshup. il por *N Y* 19:90-1 D 22-29 '86

Coffee-shop chic [Restaurant Florent] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:15 Ja 6 '86

Cruising [Shun Lee Cafe, Sign of the Dove, Blake's Grill, Silverbird, Fandango, and Lafayette] G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:104-6+ D 1 '86

Cue: a complete entertainment guide for the week. See issues of New York

The day of the dumpling [dim sum cooking] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:46-7 F 10 '86

A fine madness [Buona Tavola] G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:122-3 F 17 '86

Food in Vogue [Sistina] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:450+ S '86

Food: the powers that will be [G. Le Coze of Le Bernardin] G. Greene. il por *N Y* 19:76-7 D 22-29 '86

For a shot of tequila, they're mighty quick on the draw at New York's Cadillac Bar. K. Johnson. il *People Wkly* 26:87+ N 10 '86

For food both cold and hot, put your nickels in the slot [Horn & Hardart Automats] D. Cohen. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 16:50-4+ Ja '86

Galloping consumption [Palio] G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:96+ Ap 14 '86

Goings on about town. See issues of The New Yorker

Grub méditerrané [Q.V.] G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:102-3 N 3 '86

Gunga din din [Darbár] S. Britchky. il *N Y* 19:70-1 F 10 '86

In praise of pasta, Bob Giraldi and Phil Suarez co-produce another hit that's hot and hip [Positano] B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 25:73+ Mr 17 '86

Islands in the city [Caribbean restaurants] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:54-7 Ag 25 '86

Italian seasoning [Cucina Stagionale] J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:65 Ag 18 '86

Italy's 'alta cucina' [featured cuisine at Palio restaurant] C. Kummer. il *N Y Times Mag* p45-6 Je 15 '86

Jazz outlawed in New York? [cabaret laws] B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:55 Jl '86

Joe Baum goes for the 'whoosh' [Aurora] G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:59-60 Ja 6 '86

Laps of luxury [newest restaurants] A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 158:40+ Jl '86

Let's eat out. See issues of Gourmet

Letter from Mott Street [eating in Chinatown restaurants while on jury duty] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:72-5 F 24 '86

List horizon [wine lists] A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:76-8 Mr 17 '86

Making scenes. A. Virshup. il *N Y* 19:32-6+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86

Mariel Hemingway and husband Stephen Crisman do it their way at a cafe called Sam's. B. Little. il por *People Wkly* 25:71-2 Ap 21 '86

The mountains come to Manhattan [Tibetan Kitchen] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 95:76+ Je '86

My pet jackfish [Hasaki] G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:81 Mr 17 '86

New York after dark. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:144-6+ Ja '86

New York's Lower East side [ethnic cuisine] F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:78-83+ O '86

No longer hip, Hef's bunnies hang up their tails and hop into history as Playboy Clubs close for good. J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 26:101-3 Jl 21 '86

Now that she's a restaurateur, has Mariel Hemingway given up acting? [owner of Sam's Cafe] J. Powell. il por *Glamour* 84:174 Je '86

Of woks and empires [Empire Szechuan Valley and Szechuan Wok] J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:132 Mr 3 '86

Over the store [G. Bernbaum's apartment over Mortimer's restaurant] C. Curtis. il *House Gard* 158:132-5+ Je '86

Places to go bump in the night [clubs] H. Rubenstein. il *Vogue* 176:78 My '86

The Playboy reviser [Empire Club] H. Rubenstein. *Vogue* 176:50 Ja '86

Power house: how the Four Seasons does it. P. Hellman. il *N Y* 19:42-51 N 3 '86

Prometheus rebounded [promenade restaurants at Rockefeller Center] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:126-31 S '86

Restaurants [fall preview] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:164-72 S 15 '86

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 137:18-19 F 24 '86

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 137:26 My 5 '86

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 138:24 Jl 28 '86

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 138:18 S 8 '86

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 138:18 O 20 '86

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 138:26 D 1 '86

Sam as in Sam's [Sam's Cafe] J. Kornbluth. il por *N Y* 19:30 F 17 '86

Sampling Indonesia [Krakatoa West and Kembang] J. Freiman. il *N Y* 19:119-20 My 19 '86

The saucier's apprentice [working under French chef C. Lévêque at New York's La Récolte] V. Frontero. il por *N Y* 19:29 F 10 '86

Spécialités de la maison:

Cafe Luxembourg, Cafe Trevi, Grand Palace Restaurant. A. Birsh. il *Gourmet* 46:28+ S '86

Campiello, Sagano, La Boîte en Bois. A. Birsh. il *Gourmet* 46:16+ Je '86

La Caravelle, Union Square Cafe, Exterminator Chili. A. Birsh. il *Gourmet* 46:38+ N '86

Chanterelle, Provechos, Memphis. A. Birsh. il *Gourmet* 46:28+ My '86

Chez Vong, Il Giardino, Quatorze. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 46:18+ Ap '86

Harry Cipriani, The Ritz Cafe, Tang's Chariot. A. Birsh. il *Gourmet* 46:24+ D '86

Lavin's, Prima Donna, Mitali West. A. Birsh. il *Gourmet* 46:10+ Ag '86

Lutèce, The Post House, La Finestra. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 46:28+ Mr '86

Maxim's, Lola, Carnegie Delicatessen & Restaurant. A. Birsh. il *Gourmet* 46:22+ O '86

Montrachet, Hwa Yuan Szechuan Inn, Amsterdam's Bar & Rotisserie. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 46:10+ Ja '86

Parioli Romanissimo, Keens, Azuma Ya. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 46:12+ F '86

Le Régence, Indochine, Sarabeth's Kitchen. A. Birsh. il *Gourmet* 46:28+ Jl '86

Stardust memories [celebrating the Yiddish theater at the Second Avenue Deli] J. Roberts. il *N Y* 19:21 Ja 27 '86

This Thanksgiving New York has yet another reason to be grateful to the Indians: Silverbird. P. Brawley. il *People Wkly* 26:180-1 D 1 '86

Torrid zone [Caffe Roma] G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:72 My 26 '86

Trite lights, pig city [downtown club scene] P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p149-50+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87

Twice in love with Harry's [Harry Cipriani] G. Greene. il *N Y* 19:49 Ja 20 '86

A very unlikely fish story: brother and sister from Brittany open restaurant, hook New York [G. and M. Le Coze, proprietors of Le Bernardin] A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 Ag 4 '86

Wall Street's culinary bull market [new and renovated restaurants] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:113+ Mr 3 '86

What's desirable now: equipment, ingredients for the exotic new cooking . . . Southwest cuisine from hot to haute [Arizona 206] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:258+ F '86

What's on the menu is the least of it [P. Cardin's merchandising of Maxim's name] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:116-17 F 10 '86

Wild about Harry's [Harry Cipiriani] A. Haden-Guest. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ Ap '86

A wine of a certain age. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:88+ O 6 '86

New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.—*cont.*
Worldly delights—cocktails, tea sandwiches, and other classic extravagances [Harry Cipriani and Aurora] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:358+ Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The night they ate out. E. Weiner. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-61 Je 8 '86
Sanitary affairs
Apartment [delivery of electricity, gas, and water; disposal of sewage and garbage] B. McKibben. *New Yorker* 62:43-6+ Mr 17 '86
Fecal follies [sewage disposal in New York Bight] A. Wolff. il *Audubon* 88:32+ Ja '86
Schools
See New York (N.Y.)—Education
Social conditions
The good news about New York City. R. Price. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ S 28 '86
They'll take Manhattan [three octogenarian women] J. Barthel. il *Ms* 14:72+ Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties [rich people] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 242:574 Ap 26 '86
Social history
Christmas in those days: a New York reminiscence [early 20th century] I. C. Kuhn. il *Gourmet* 46:74-5+ D '86
The man who raised hell [1886 race for mayor by H. George] P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ O/N '86
New York's golden age [excerpt from Manhattan '45] J. Morris. il *N Y* 19:48-57+ O 6 '86
Social life and customs
Big city pretty. il *Mademoiselle* 92:160-1 Ag '86
Blood lines: confessions of a society coke dealer. A. Reede. il *N Y* 19:36-8 Jl 21 '86
The bolters [gossip surrounding S. Bass and M. Kellogg] S. M. L. Aronson. il pors *N Y* 19:48-52 O 20 '86
The club [G. Bernbaum, owner of Mortimer's] J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 19:34-41 Mr 17 '86
Fresh approaches: to the big charity ball, to the intimate supper [impresario M. Evins] W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il por *Vogue* 176:270 N '86
Giving when it doesn't hurt [views of F. Rohatyn on charity balls] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 My 26 '86
L.A. nice, N.Y. spice: two women to love. S. Erickson. il *Mademoiselle* 92:162-3+ Ag '86
Love stories for the 80s. M. Daly. il *N Y* 19:34-48+ F 17 '86
Making scenes. A. Virshup. il *N Y* 19:32-6+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Mr. Peepers's nights: the magic kingdom [publishing party for R. Adler's Reckless disregard] il por *N Y* 19:23-4 N 24 '86
The new snobbery. P. Morrisroe. il *N Y* 19:34-42 Ap 7 '86
Our ladies of charity: are galas the only way? E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 19:48-53 O 13 '86
Take a posh Manhattan duplex with a river view . . . [party at the apartment of M. Goodson] J. Homans. il por *Esquire* 106:C6-C8+ N '86
The working rich: the real slaves of New York. J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 19:30-7 N 24 '86
Social work
See also
Selfhelp Community Services (New York, N.Y.)
Stores
See also
Alexander's, Inc.
Barney's, New York
Bergdorf Goodman Inc.
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Stores
F. A. O. Schwarz
Florian Papp Inc.
Maxilla & Mandible (Firm)
R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.
Rose Cumming Ltd.
Saks Fifth Avenue
Statue of Liberty Gallery and Shop (New York, N.Y.)
Tiffany & Co.
Tyke-oons (Firm)
Urban Bob Kat
Box tops [take out box lunches from stores] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:64-6+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
The Christmas table. *New Yorker* 62:64+ D 22 '86
The Costume Building eyes Manhattan. R. Long. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:31+ Ag/S '86
Cut from different cloth: New York City costume shops reap what they sew. A. M. Hale. *Theatre Crafts* 20:30-41 Ag/S '86
F.A.O. Schwarz: a short move—and big plans [taking flagship store across the street] A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Ap 21 '86
Giving them the business: Broadway's union scene shops. R. Long and L. Opitz. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:33+ Mr '86
Hardware [Barson Hardware in Manhattan] *New Yorker* 61:28-9 Ja 27 '86
Little dipper [Chocolates by M] H. Bridges. *Gourmet* 46:144-7 Mr '86
Loaded for bear at F.A.O. Schwarz [new flagship store] K. D. Fishman. il por *N Y* 19:56-8+ S 8 '86
The mad hatters of Manhattan. L. Tulloch. il *N Y* 19:41 D 8 '86
Major non-union scene shops serving New York. R. Long. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:16+ N '86
On and off the avenue [Christmas gifts for children] *New Yorker* 62:105-8+ D 8 '86
On and off the avenue [Christmas gifts for men] *New Yorker* 62:88+ D 15 '86
On and off the avenue [Christmas gifts for women] *New Yorker* 62:94+ N 17 '86
On and off the avenue [gifts for the house] *New Yorker* 62:87-94+ N 24 '86
Pace maker [Pace Collection showroom] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:98-103 Ap '86
Polo/Ralph Lauren: refashioning New York's Rhinelander Mansion. J. Kornbluth. il por *Archit Dig* 43:134-43 O '86
The riches of upper Madison Avenue. A. R. Gochman. il *Gourmet* 46:72-7+ N '86
Sales & bargains. L. Fleischer. See issues of New York
Seeing and being seen [Saturday-shopping dress code] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p37 Je 22 '86
Setting the Pace [Leon Rosen's Pace Collection furniture showroom] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:44-6 Ja 20 '86
Shopping [fall preview] L. Dyett. il *N Y* 19:158-60+ S 15 '86
Tasters' choice [Zagat survey of food sources] il *N Y* 19:50-61 Mr 17 '86
Venice, anyone? [Portantina] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:48-51 Jl 14 '86
The wurst of New York [best sausage] L. Sombke. il *N Y* 19:48-52 F 3 '86
Street traffic
Anarchy without malice [cyclists given traffic summonses] *New Yorker* 62:31-2 Je 9 '86
Drive, he said [traffic bureau spokesman V. Ross] E. Pooley. il por *N Y* 19:14 Ja 13 '86
Fast company [bicycle messengers] D. Smith. il *N Y* 19:38-43 Ja 13 '86
A high-tech attack on traffic jams helps motorists go with the flow. R. Wolkomir. bibl (p156) il *Smithsonian* 17:42-51 Ap '86
NASCAR's best vs. rush hour's worst [R. Wallace maneuvering from Manhattan to LaGuardia Airport] D. Levine. il por *Sport Mag* 77:87-8 S '86
Queen of the road [CB radio traffic reporter T. Ferrantino] I. Yalof. il por *N Y* 19:31 F 17 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
No parking [alternate side of the street parking in Manhattan] C. C. Mann. il *Atlantic* 257:14+ My '86
Streets
See also
Madison Avenue (New York, N.Y.)
Indolence [sawhorses] il *New Yorker* 62:25 My 26 '86
Security [use of chains and padlocks on New York City streets] il *New Yorker* 62:27 Je 2 '86
Subway tunnels
See New York (N.Y.)—Tunnels and tunneling
Subways
See also
Goetz, Bernhard—Subway shooting case
Metropolitan Transportation Authority
Emerging artist: Xin Han. J. H. Glassie. il por *Am Artist* 50:36-7 Ag '86
Paradise postponed. M. Webb. il pors *N Y* 19:44-50 N 17 '86
Tunnels to nowhere [boondoggle of non-existent subway lines] H. Rainie. il map *Wash Mon* 18:43-8 Mr '86
Taxation
The real shame of New York City. B. D. Nossiter. il *Nation* 242:546-8 Ap 19 '86
Taxicabs
See Taxicabs
Teleport
See Teleport (New York, N.Y.)
Theater
See also
Kitchen (New York, N.Y.)
Lincoln Center Theater Company

New York (N.Y.)—Theater—See also—*cont.*
Ridiculous Theatrical Company
WPA Theater
Broadway and beyond. K. Grubb. See issues of Dance Magazine
Broadway bounces back. R. Shafransky. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:190-3+ D '86
But for Sondheim [Broadway musicals] M. Stitt. il *Horizon* 29:6-7 N '86
Double, trouble and bubble [Off Broadway plays] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 127:82 Mr 3 '86
An Englishman in New York [views of B. Nightingale] R. Brustein. *New Repub* 194:26-8 Mr 24 '86
Escaping Broadway [Off and Off-Off Broadway] R. Laermer. il *Horizon* 29:59-61 O '86
Finding the jewels on the Great White Way. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p81-2 S 1 '86
Marquis Theatre. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:22-3+ D '86
New York's cavalcade of the stage. L. Black and others. il *Macleans* 99:85-6 N 17 '86
Off Broadway. E. Oliver. See issues of The New Yorker
On and off Broadway, some new hits among the old. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p111-12 Ap 14 '86
Robert Brustein on theater. R. Brustein. See occasional issues of The New Republic
Theater. P. Berman. See occasional issues of The Nation
Theater. J. Simon. See issues of New York
Theater preview [fall season] M. Morgan. il *N Y* 19:54-5 S 15 '86
Theater: summing up 1986. J. Simon. il *N Y* 19:134+ D 22-29 '86
The theatre. B. Gill. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
What it's really like behind the Broadway footlights [starring in the musical Grease] S. A. Barre. il *Glamour* 84:86+ N '86
When stars get stagestruck [film actors on stage] D. Maychick. il *Mademoiselle* 92:70 My '86

Transit systems
See also
Metropolitan Transportation Authority
New York (N.Y.)—Subways
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Ferries to make a comeback? il *Futurist* 20:40 N/D '86
Ferryboat comeback [Weehawken, N.J. to Manhattan] *New Yorker* 62:26-7 D 22 '86
How to get to the New York Boat Show. map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:156-8+ Ja '86
Training wheels [program for bus drivers] P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:29 Je 2 '86

Tunnels and tunneling
Tunnels to nowhere [boondoggle of non-existent subway lines] H. Rainie. il map *Wash Mon* 18:43-8 Mr '86

United Nations Headquarters
See United Nations—Headquarters

Youth
Across the great divide [trying to communicate with punk kids on St. Mark's Place, East Village] M. Jacobson. il *Esquire* 106:65-6 N '86
Hard-core kids [punk rock scene] P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:38-46 My 26 '86

Zoning
Conjuring dollars for dance out of thin air [New York City Ballet benefits from sale of air rights above City Center] il *Dance Mag* 60:4 S '86

Battery Park City
See Battery Park City (New York, N.Y.)

Chinatown
See Chinatown (New York, N.Y.)

Greenwich Village
See Greenwich Village (New York, N.Y.)

Harlem
See Harlem (New York, N.Y.)

Lower East Side
See Lower East Side (New York, N.Y.)

Rockefeller Center
See Rockefeller Center

SoHo
See SoHo (New York, N.Y.)

Television City
See Television City (New York, N.Y.)

Times Square
See Times Square (New York, N.Y.)

Upper West Side
See Upper West Side (New York, N.Y.)

Wall Street
See Wall Street (New York, N.Y.)

Westway (Proposed)
See Express highways—New York (State)

New York (N.Y.). American Museum of Natural History
See American Museum of Natural History

New York (N.Y.). Cathedral of St. John the Divine *See* Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.). Cooper-Hewitt Museum *See* Cooper-Hewitt Museum

New York (N.Y.). Dept. of Health
Commissioner [S. C. Joseph] *New Yorker* 62:38-9 Ap 21 '86
Medicine: the powers that will be [Commissioner S. C. Joseph] J. H. Tanne. il por *N Y* 19:104-5 D 22-29 '86

New York (N.Y.). Dept. of the Aging
"Project Stay Well" does well in New York City. F. Freedman and S. Friedmann. il *Aging* no353:2-3 '86

New York (N.Y.). Housing Development Corporation *See* New York City Housing Development Corporation

New York (N.Y.). Metropolitan Opera *See* Metropolitan Opera (New York, N. Y.)

New York (N.Y.). Radio City Music Hall *See* Radio City Music Hall (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.). Statue of Liberty *See* Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.) in art
Eric Sparre. S. DiLauro. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7 N '86

Exhibitions
Eric Sparre at La Mama Galeria Second Classe. F. T. Castle. *Art Am* 74:167 O '86
Festival brushstrokes [exhibition of works by Evan Wilson] R. F. Tiedemann. il por *Horizon* 29:20-1 Ja/F '86

New York (N.Y.) in literature
My New Yorks: writing 'A walker in the city' [adaptation of address] A. Kazin. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 24 '86
She'll take Manhattan [T. Janowitz] D. Prince. il pors *N Y* 19:36-42 Jl 14 '86

New York (State)
See also
Adirondack Mountains (N.Y.)
Airports—New York (State)
Architecture, Domestic—New York (State)
Ballet—New York (State)
Banks and banking—New York (State)
Birds—New York (State)
Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
Camps—New York (State)
Catskill Mountains (N.Y.)
Chemung County (N.Y.)
Columbia County (N.Y.)
Criminal justice, Administration of—New York (State)
Dance festivals—New York (State)
Drama festivals—New York (State)
Earthquakes—New York (State)
Education—New York (State)
Express highways—New York (State)
Fairs—New York (State)
Festivals—New York (State)
Fishing—New York (State)
Forests and forestry—New York (State)
Game laws—New York (State)
Gardens and gardening—New York (State)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—New York (State)
Hotels, motels, etc.—New York (State)
Hudson River (N.Y. and N.J.)
Hunting—New York (State)
Income tax—New York (State)
Indian River (N.Y.)

New York (State)—See also—*cont.*
Lakes—New York (State)
Law—New York (State)
Long Island (N.Y.)
Mohawk River (N.Y.)
Motion picture festivals—New York (State)
Music festivals—New York (State)
Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.)
Opera—New York (State)
Organic gardens and gardening—New York (State)
Prisons—New York (State)
Public lands—New York (State)
Public welfare—New York (State)
Saint Lawrence County (N.Y.)
Schenectady County (N.Y.)
Suffolk County (N.Y.)
Trails—New York (State)
Water pollution—New York (State)
Water supply—New York (State)
Wilderness areas—New York (State)
Wildlife—New York (State)
Wildlife sanctuaries—New York (State)

Climate

When the ice jam cometh. P. Barnes-Svarney. il *Conservationist* 40:22-5 Ja/F '86

Employees

N.Y. officials pay less rent than welfare folk [Westchester and Albany counties] *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86

Industries

See also
Gas industry
Petroleum industry
Wine industry

Legislature

Long Island's on-the-move legislator [B. Patton] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:91-2+ F '86

Parks and reserves

See also
Artpark (Lewiston, N.Y.)
New York Parks and Conservation Association

The Adirondacks, forever wild and wondrous [Adirondack Park] A. LaBastille. il *Read Dig* 129:149-56 N '86

Green hills, blue lakes, and red tape [Adirondack Park] I. Nelson. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-42 S '86

The legacy of Bear Mountain. J. Yurus. il *Conservationist* 40:20-5 Mr/Ap '86

Politics and government

See also
New York (State)—Legislature
Politics, Corruption in—New York (State)

Battling Al [Sen. A. D'Amato] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:24-30 Ja 27 '86

Beating the odds [M. Green wins Democratic Senate nomination over J. Dyson] por *Time* 128:29 S 22 '86

Belafonte decides not to run for Senate seat. por *Jet* 69:13 Mr 17 '86

Green politics [Democrats M. J. Green and J. Dyson vie for U.S. Senate nomination] *Nation* 243:164 S 6 '86

Harry Belafonte may run for U.S. Senate seat. por *Jet* 69:6 Mr 10 '86

Is anybody listening? [M. Green vs. A. D'Amato in Senate race] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:36-41 N 3 '86

'Move over, Grover' [M. Cuomo's landslide victory] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:35-6 N 17 '86

New York diarist [U.S. Senate campaign] H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 195:42 S 1 '86

The question of Mario Cuomo. R. W. Apple. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-50+ S 14 '86

Quick, who's running against D'Amato? [J. Dyson and M. Green battle for Democratic nomination] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:46-9 Ag 25 '86

Quick, who's running with Cuomo? [A. Hirschfeld and S. Lundine running for lieutenant governor nomination] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-5 S 1 '86

The runover man [M. Cuomo] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:128 O 27 '86

Shuffle off to Albany? [possible run for governor by H. Kissinger] por *Newsweek* 107:46 F 10 '86

Stalking the mighty Cuomo [A. O'Rourke, Republican candidate for governor] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:24+ Je 2 '86

The straw-dog circuit [gubernatorial and senatorial races] A. Logan. *New Yorker* 62:119-22+ S 8 '86

'Warren, I need you now' [M. J. Green, Democratic candidate for Senate] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:32+ S 22 '86

What makes Mario run? [M. Cuomo; special section] il pors *Newsweek* 107:22-6+ Mr 24 '86

What to make of Mario. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:28-33+ Je 2 '86

Shellfish fisheries

See Shellfish fisheries

New York (State). Dept. of Agriculture and Markets. Division of Kosher Law Enforcement

What, it ain't chopped liver? Never fear! Max and Malcolm, the Kosher kops, are on the case [undercover inspectors M. Goldgrab and M. Mintz] K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8 S 15 '86

New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

Clean water, healthy water [water protection and management programs] D. M. Barolo. il *Conservationist* 40:4-7 My/Je '86

Joining forces—the Rehabilitation of Offenders Program [joint program of Correctional Services and Environmental Conservation departments] N. Spadaro. il *Conservationist* 40:42-5 Mr/Ap '86

New York's DEC license stamps 1986-87. il *Conservationist* 41:26-9 Jl/Ag '86

Posters by DEC. il *Conservationist* 41:26-31 N/D '86

Public land, public trust. B. Hogan. il *Conservationist* 41:2-8 S/O '86

Return a Gift to Wildlife completes a successful third year. A. Benware and P. L. Nelson. il *Conservationist* 40:2-5 Mr/Ap '86

New York (State). Dept. of Transportation

Atty. Gilliam is named to N.Y. State Transport post. *Jet* 70:12 S 1 '86

New York (State). Minority/Women-Owned Bank Investment Program

N.Y. sets up program for minority investment firms. *Jet* 69:16 Ja 20 '86

New York Air

The shuttle wars [New York Air v. Eastern] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:17+ F 24 '86

Stretching his talents, actor Kedric Wolfe goes heels over head for an airline commercial. il por *People Wkly* 25:81 Mr 3 '86

New York Aquarium

Photographs and photography

Lou Bernstein's Aquarium. G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-3+ F '86

New York Arts Group

Excellence for artists. D. Neff. il por *Christ Today* 30:61 S 5 '86

New York Baroque Dance Company

Airs and graces [performances of Rameau's Les fêtes d'Hébé] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:94-5 S 29 '86

From the 18th century hit parade [performance of Rameau's Les fêtes d'Hébé] M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:61 Jl 14 '86

New York Bight (N.J. and N.Y.)

See also
Marine pollution—New York Bight (N.J. and N.Y.)

New York Blues Society

Big Apple blues. B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:12 Mr '86

New York City Ballet

Conjuring dollars for dance out of thin air [New York City Ballet benefits from sale of air rights above City Center] il *Dance Mag* 60:4 S '86

Dance [G. Balanchine's Brahms-Schoenberg quartet and Nutcracker] M. Aloff. *Nation* 242:220-1 F 22 '86

Dance [P. Martins' Songs of the Auvergne] T. Tobias. *N Y* 19:68+ F 24 '86

Dance [performances of Episodes and Piccolo balletto] T. Tobias. *N Y* 19:67 Je 23 '86

The dance [production of Shadows] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA10-MA11 Mr '86

Dance [production of Songs of the Auvergne] J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA62-MA63 Je '86

The dance [spring season] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14-MA15 O '86

Dancing:
May and June performances. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:61-4 Je 30 '86

Dancing [renowned artists coping with injuries and revival of Brahms-Schoenberg quartet] A. Croce. *New Yorker* 61:86-9 F 3 '86

Darci Kistler: Balanchine's delight. E. Kendall. por *Vogue* 176:63 Je '86

Dark shadows [performance of Quiet city] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:83-5 My 26 '86

Going west: NYCB to tour Coast. J. Ross. il *Dance Mag* 60:8-9 Jl '86

Hallowed honky tonk [J. Mielziner's set design for Slaughter on Tenth Avenue] W. Harris. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:12 D '86

New York City Ballet—*cont.*
The image makers [award winning commercial] D. Towers. il *Dance Mag* 60:72-3 O '86
Patterns from the past [Songs of the Auvergne and Brahms-Schoenberg quartet] L. A. Jacobs. *New Leader* 69:21-2 F 24 '86
Reviews:
Winter season in New York City. M. Hunt. il *Dance Mag* 60:20-1+ Je '86
Small beans [Slaughter on Tenth Avenue] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:66 F 10 '86
A storybook premiere [P. Martins' Songs of the Auvergne] L. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:81 F 24 '86
Swan Lake on ice. J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 60:48-53 N '86
Young blood [performances of Nutcracker] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:54 Ja 6 '86
New York City Housing Development Corporation
Call of the wild [mortgage revenue bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:179 My 5 '86
New York City Opera Company
Bravo NYCO! G. Heymont. por *Horizon* 29:33-4 Ap '86
Come ye back to 'Brigadoon'. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:70+ Mr 17 '86
Let "X" equal X [production of A. Davis's X] E. Rothstein. *New Repub* 195:30-2 D 8 '86
Music [opening repertory week of summer season] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 19:65 Ag 4 '86
Music [production of A. Davis' X] E. W. Said. *Nation* 243:648-52 D 6 '86
Musical events:
Werther and Don Quichotte. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:114+ S 8 '86
X by A. Davis. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:118+ O 27 '86
New York. T. Eckert, Jr. *Opera News* 51:52-4 D 6 '86
New York. R. Jacobson and T. Eckert, Jr. *Opera News* 50:38-40 F 1 '86
New York City Opera: Massenet "Werther" & "Don Quichotte". H. Kupferberg. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 D '86
New York City Opera: Prokofiev "The love for three oranges". H. Kupferberg. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA17 Ja '86
A perfect knight [performances of Werther and Don Quichotte] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:60+ Ag 18 '86
Scotch mist [Brigadoon] B. Gill. *New Yorker* 62:114 Mr 10 '86
The 'X' factor. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:98-9 O 13 '86
New York Commodities Exchange *See* Commodity Exchange Inc.
New York Convention Center *See* Jacob K. Javits Convention Center
New York daily news *See* Daily news (New York, N.Y.)
New York fashion designers *See* Fashion designers
New York fashion shows *See* Fashion shows
New York Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals—New York (State)
New York Flower Show *See* Flower exhibits
New York Hall of Science
IBM sponsors New York Exploratorium show. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:67 F '86
Museum project special events draw AAAS members. J. Wiaz. il *Science* 233:1094 S 5 '86
New York Historical Society
Rare prints in the New-York Historical Society. W. Shadwell. il *Antiques* 129:424-7 F '86
New York International Ballet Competition *See* Ballet—Competitions
New York Jazz Guitar Ensemble
New York Jazz Guitar Ensemble. B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:14 Ag '86
New York Mercantile Exchange
Hot times in the energy pits. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p80-1 Je 2 '86
When the spot market spooked the cartel [petroleum futures trading] il *U S News World Rep* 100:45 Mr 31 '86
New York minute (Term)
In a New York minute. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p12+ O 19 '86
New York National Boat Show *See* Boats and boating—Exhibitions
New York New Music Ensemble
Musical events:
New York New Music Ensemble's performance of K. Stockhausen's Awake and P. M. Davies' Le jongleur de Notre Dame. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:139-40 D 8 '86
New York newsday (Newspaper)
Beachhead battle for New York 'newsday'. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:28+ Ap 28 '86
New York Parks and Conservation Association
Fairbanks chosen to head NPCA's New York chapter. il por *Natl Parks* 60:38-9 S/O '86
New York Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra
The American way [performance of W. Schuman's On freedom's ground] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:90-1 N 17 '86
Bringing in the dropouts: symphonic music helps. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA8-MA11 O '86
January thaw [performances conducted by Y. Temirkanov] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:58 F 3 '86
Lost Horizons [Horizons '86 festival of contemporary music] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:132+ Je 9 '86
Musical events:
Horizons '86 festival of contemporary music. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:60-3 Jl 7 '86
Leonard Bernstein conducting the third symphonies of three American composers. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:73-4 Ja 6 '86
Premiere of J. Druckman's Athanor. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:88 My 26 '86
Second symphony of J. K. Paine. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:113 D 15 '86
Voci for viola and orchestra by L. Berio. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:120-3 O 27 '86
New York Philharmonic: Druckman "Athanor" premiere. K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22 O '86
One man's family [opening concert of fall season] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:83-5 O 6 '86
New York Pizza Department (San Diego, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Diego (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
New York Psychoanalytic Institute
What would Freud think? D. Smith. il *N Y* 19:38-45 Mr 31 '86
New York Public Library
How to throw the hottest party—lessons from the library. W. P. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:144 Je '86
The NYPL at 75. N. Baldwin. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:24-8 My 30 '86
Profiles (I) [V. Gregorian, library chief] P. Hamburger. il *New Yorker* 62:45-6+ Ap 14 '86
Profiles (II) [V. Gregorian, library chief] P. Hamburger. il *New Yorker* 62:53-4+ Ap 21 '86
New York Regional Booksellers Association
NYR/MABA fall trade show: coming of age in Atlantic City. S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 230:36-7 N 1 [7] '86
NYRBA literary brunch launches "Give a Gift of Books" project. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:44 My 30 '86
New York review of books
The labors of Leiken [reporting on Nicaragua by R. S. Leiken] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:639 My 10 '86
The Leiken affair [reporting on Nicaragua by R. S. Leiken] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:294-5 Mr 15 '86
New York State Urban Development Corporation
Earl Graves appointed to Urban Development Corp. por *Jet* 70:16 Ap 28 '86
New York Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—New York exchange
New York times
The ANC twitch [skirting issue of Communist influence in African National Congress] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:213 Ag 4 '86
At home abroad [conservative reporting] H. Koning. *Nation* 242:133 F 8 '86
The best of times at the New York times. M. N. Vamos. il pors *Bus Week* p46+ Ap 28 '86
Contract on C.C.R. [attack on the Center for Constitutional Rights] *Nation* 242:812 Je 14 '86
A critic in the dark [movie critic V. Canby] R. Carney. *New Repub* 194:25-8+ Je 30 '86
Fact evasion [turning blind eye to Communist influence over African National Congress] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:99-100 Jl 7 '86
The Fifth remembered [contrasting N.Y. times treatment of Fifth Amendment protections during McCarthy era and Reagan era] J. Aronson. il *Nation* 243:731-4 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
The future of 'The New York times' [M. Frankel succeeds A. M. Rosenthal] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:398-9 O 25 '86
Hello sweetheart, get me mergers and acquisitions: the rise of Steven Rattner [reporter-turned-investment banker] P. Weiss. il pors *Wash Mon* 18:28-9+ My '86

New York times—*cont.*
Lazy Times [coverage of aviation news] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:20+ N '86
Learning on the job. A. M. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ D 14 '86
A loss of balance [suicide of reporter F. S. Joyce] D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 Ja 13 '86
Media: the powers that will be [A. O. Sulzberger] E. Diamond. por *N Y* 19:74-5 D 22-29 '86
New guard, New York times [executive editor A. M. Rosenthal replaced by M. Frankel] *Natl Rev* 38:20 N 7 '86
A new regime at the Times [M. Frankel succeeds A. M. Rosenthal] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 108:68 O 20 '86
One man's 'terror' . . . [T. L. Friedman's articles on Israel's occupation of Lebanon] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:230-1 Mr 1 '86
Our man in Managua [correspondent S. Kinzer] J. Klein. il pors *Esquire* 106:103-6+ N '86
Picking fights by proxy [New York times fans disagreement between Cardinal J. O'Connor and M. Cuomo] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:48 O 10 '86
A power shift within the Kingdom. R. Zoglin. il pors *Time* 128:77-8 O 20 '86
President's message [criticism of space flight coverage] B. Bova. il *Space World* W-3-267:40 Mr '86
To the Max [M. Frankel to succeed A. M. Rosenthal] E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:37-9 O 27 '86
A triumph of reason [New York times accepts the term Ms.] B. Wade. *Ms* 15:96 S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Washington squawk. J. Morley and J. Weisberg. il *New Repub* 195:24-5 O 13 '86

New York Times Company
The best of times at the New York times. M. N. Vamos. il pors *Bus Week* p46+ Ap 28 '86
Stewart named director of New York Times Co. [D. M. Stewart] por *Jet* 71:6 N 3 '86

New York times magazine
Declaring war on crime [criticism of R. Reagan's article on organized crime] *America* 154:62 F 1 '86
Forgery revealed [R. Reagan's article on organized crime] *Nation* 242:68-9 Ja 25 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
About "About men" [men's column] C. Haas. il *Esquire* 105:279-80 Je '86

New York University. Graduate School of Business Administration
Insider U. [views of president R. West on business ethics] D. Saunders. il por *Forbes* 138:168-9 Jl 28 '86

New York Vocal Arts Ensemble
"Listen to the mocking bird". W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:128 Je '85 ['86]

New York Youth Symphony Orchestra *See* Youth Symphony Orchestra of New York

New Yorker (Periodical)
Battle of the BM's [R. Adler claiming harassment by CBS concerning her articles about the CBS-Westmoreland case] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:479 N 8 '86
Breaking in at The New Yorker. J. Bernstein. *Am Sch* 56:7-10+ Wint '87
Change at the New Yorker is the talk of the town. M. N. Vamos. il por *Bus Week* p122+ Mr 10 '86
The New Yorker lists at this season some books by its contributors published during the year. *New Yorker* 62:132-3 D 8 '86
Reckless disregard: CBS vs. 'The New Yorker' [brouhaha over R. Adler's articles on the CBS-Westmoreland trial] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:134-5 Ag 30 '86
The two faces of Eustace Tilley. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:24-5 N 17 '86

New Yorkers
Gotham's greatest: New York as a work of art. P. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:84-9 S '86
Love stories for the 80s. M. Daly. il *N Y* 19:34-48+ F 17 '86
Making a difference: ten New Yorkers who care. il *N Y* 19:40-7 O 13 '86
You can't resettle me! [reprint from October 10, 1936 issue] E. B. White. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:36+ Ja/F '86

New Zealand
See also
Anti-nuclear movement—New Zealand
Birds—New Zealand
Geology—New Zealand
Hotels, motels, etc.—New Zealand
Motion pictures—New Zealand
Wildlife conservation—New Zealand

Armed Forces
New Zealand Armed Forces practice joint command, control procedures. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:204 S 1 '86

Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—New Zealand

Cultural policy
The politics of identity. D. Harlan. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ S '86

Cultural relations
United States
See United States—Cultural relations—New Zealand

Description and travel
See also
Cruising—New Zealand

Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—New Zealand

Politics and government
Australia and New Zealand in the 1980's. H. S. Albinski. *Curr Hist* 85:149-54+ Ap '86
New Zealand's anti-nuclearism [interview with D. Milne] il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Ap '86

New Zealand spinach
A summer spinach with a style of its own—New Zealand. G. Bria. il *Flower Gard* 30:88 Ap/My '86

Newark (N.J.)

Arts
Newark's Cathedral of the Sacred Heart [special section] M. Karp. il *Horizon* 29:33-40 O '86

Churches (Buildings)
See also
Cathedral of the Sacred Heart (Newark, N.J.)

Finance
Newark gets $5.1 million in profit-sharing funds. il *Jet* 70:40 Ap 28 '86

Galleries and museums
See also
Newark Museum

Housing
Building collapse kills N.J. man taking bricks from it [C. Bridges] *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86

Paleontology
Newark kids find fossils 400 million years old. il *Jet* 70:23 My 26 '86

Police
Back to basics in crime war. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 F 17 '86

Politics and government
Jesse Jackson: dumping an ally [endorsement of P. Rodino's black challenger] *Newsweek* 107:22 Je 9 '86
Kenneth Gibson looks with pride at his mayoral term. por *Jet* 70:27 Jl 14 '86
Kenneth Gibson loses bid for reelection. il pors *Jet* 70:12 Je 2 '86
Newark Mayor Gibson to seek fifth term. por *Jet* 69:19 F 3 '86
Politics [P. Rodino faces primary challenge] *Bus Week* p43 Je 9 '86
A Sharpe change [S. James elected mayor] E. T. Louis. il por *Black Enterp* 17:11 Ag '86
A 'Sharpe' change in Newark [Mayor S. James] A. Poinsett. il pors *Ebony* 41:128-30+ S '86

Newark Museum
A major new piece in the Jelliff puzzle [bureau strengthens the attribution of a desk to J. Jelliff] U. G. Dietz. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1096-9 My '86

Newbery medal
A children's author joins the immortals [P. MacLachlan] E. R. Lipson. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:31 Je 29 '86

Newborn animals *See* Animals, Infancy of

Newborn infants *See* Infants, Newborn

Newcastle Upon Tyne (England)

Theater
Victorian ghosts in the machine [fire at New Tyne Theatre] R. Thorne. il *Hist Today* 36:3 Ap '86

Newel Art Galleries Inc.
Five flights of fancy. S. Drucker. il por *House Gard* 158:44+ Je '86

Newell, Deborah, and Newell, Tom
An infertile couple's search for a remedy gives birth to heartbreak and anger, but also hope. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16+ N 10 '86

Newell, Roger D.
about
Time for a gutsy play in oil? G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p126 Mr 24 '86

Newell, Tom
(jt. auth) See Newell, Deborah, and Newell, Tom

Newell Co.
Of pots and paintbrushes [seeking takeover of Anchor Hocking] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:110+ N 3 '86
Newfoundland
See also
Churchill River (Nfld.)
Corner Brook (Nfld.)
Gander (Nfld.)
Labor laws and regulations—Newfoundland
Labrador (Nfld.)
Ochre Pit Cove (Nfld.)
Port de Grave (Nfld.)
Description and travel
Newfoundland: the enduring Rock. H. Thurston. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:676-700 My '86
Industries
See also
Petroleum industry—Canada
Shellfish fisheries—Canada
Flying high on Newfoundland's promise [C. Dobbin] P. Roche. il por *Macleans* 99:28-9 F 17 '86
Politics and government
Days of crisis [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 99:2, 14-21 Ap 14 '86
Strikes
See also
Strikes—Government employees—Canada
Newhart, Bob
about
Bob Newart phenomenon. B. Davidson. il por *McCalls* 114:14-16+ O '86
He's so fine [interview] W. D. Leight. por *Roll Stone* p41-2 N 6 '86
The "oh" man and the oddballs. R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:74 D 22 '86
Newhart [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Newhouse, John
Confrontation. *New Yorker* 62:106-12+ Ap 28 '86
Politics and weapons sales. *New Yorker* 62:46-57+ Je 9 '86
Profiles [Prime Minister M. Thatcher] por *New Yorker* 61:68-92+ F 10 '86
Summiteering. *New Yorker* 62:42-6+ S 8 '86
Newlin, Janine J.
about
Putting the client first. S. Wood. il por *Home Mech* 82:44-5+ O '86
Newman, Anne, 1951-
Albertina Sisulu: a small step toward freedom. por *Ms* 14:19 Ap '86
Newman, Barrie
Peace movement imagery. bibl f *Society* 23:23-9 Mr/Ap '86
Newman, Barry
Chronicler of the unexplained. il *Read Dig* 128:114-15 Mr '86
Newman, Bruce
A big-name pitcher. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:36+ My 5 '86
A Buck, for a change. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:70-2+ N 3 '86
A double feature all by himself. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:32-5+ Mr 24 '86
Flying the friendly skis. il *Sports Illus* 64:76-8 F 17 '86
A four-letter word for shoo-in? il *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Je 16 '86
The games they play in paradise. il *Sports Illus* 64:136-41+ F 10 '86
Gault is divided into many parts. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:82-6+ N 24 '86
Get the net, it's time for follyball! il *Sports Illus* 65:28-9 S 22 '86
Great Scott, what a show! il *Sports Illus* 65:18-22 O 20 '86
Journey of discovery. il *Sports Illus* 64:76-82+ F 3 '86
Sorry past, bright future. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ Ag 25 '86
The tragedy at Le Mans. il *Sports Illus* 64:80-4+ My 12 '86
Trust Worthy, praise Worthy. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:51-2+ My 19 '86
The very model of a modern marriage. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-5+ Ag 4 '86
Newman, Bruce
about
Five flights of fancy. S. Drucker. il por *House Gard* 158:44+ Je '86
Newman, Danny
Danny Newman: find me 50 people . . . . il *Theatre Crafts* 20:31+ F '86
Newman, Don M.
about
Women's health: on avoiding the nursing home. B. Rados. il por *FDA Consum* 20:30-1 S '86
Newman, Eric A.
High potassium conductance in astrocyte endfeet. bibl f il *Science* 233:453-4 Jl 25 '86
Newman, James L.
Fertility in transition: a world of fewer and fewer children. il maps *Focus* 36:2-9 Spr '86
Newman, Joseph Westley
about
Joe Newman: the enigmatic energy man. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:19+ S '86
NBS report short-circuits energy machine. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:8 Jl 5 '86
Newman's "energy output" machine put to the test. M. Sun. il *Science* 233:154 Jl 11 '86
Newman, Judith, 1943-
Abused children learn to play again. *Ms* 15:24 D '86
Newman, Mark
Catch of the day. il *Nat Hist* 95:102-3 My '86
Newman, Mary Ann
(tr) See Monzó, Quim. Anis del mono
Newman, Mildred, and Berkowitz, Bernard
Do you give till it hurts? pors *Ladies Home J* 103:94+ Mr '86
Newman, Muriel Kallis Steinberg
about
Muriel Kallis Newman—life among the moderns. W. C. Agee. il por *Archit Dig* 43:66+ D '86
Newman, Paul, 1925-
He's cute—but can he cook? il *Redbook* 166:98-9 Ja '86
about
The big hustle. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:68-72+ O 13 '86
The Cool Hand and the kid. M. Dougherty. il pors *Life* 9:72-7 N '86
Testing himself. M. Dowd. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-22+ S 28 '86
Newman, Peter C., 1929-
Business watch. See issues of Maclean's
Newman, Rosalind
about
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:20+ F '86
Newman, Stephen A.
Splitting it up. il *N Y* 19:40-2+ Jl 28 '86
Newman (Rosalind) and Dancers *See* Rosalind Newman and Dancers
Newman Communications
Esquire, Newman collaborate on fiction collection [audio anthologies of short stories] *Publ Wkly* 230:48 Ag 15 '86
Newman prepares for Listen for Pleasure's departure; LFP: ready to grow. *Publ Wkly* 230:36-7 D 26 '86
Newmann, Fred M.
Social studies education: a look ahead. *Educ Dig* 52:36-40 S '86
Newport (R.I.)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Rhode Island
Child welfare
Down and out in Newport [child and family services for the wealthy] R. Greene. *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:350 O 27 '86
Crime
Egad, Chaz! Bring my gun: Newport's rich on alert. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:36 S 15 '86
Newport Beach (Calif.)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
Antoine, Royal Khyber. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:34+ D '86
Newport News (Va.)
Education
Va. high school bans "The color purple" novel. *Jet* 70:58 Ag 25 '86
Police
How to stop crime the brainy way [problem-oriented policing] J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55-7 Jl 21 '86
Politics and government
Rattley elected 1st black mayor of Newport News, Va. *Jet* 70:33 Jl 28 '86

Newport Pharmaceuticals International, Inc.
Bucking the bureaucrats [FDA rejects Newport Pharmaceuticals isoprinosine application for AIDS] *Forbes* 137:10+ Mr 24 '86
News
See also
Art news
Cable television—News
Current events
Economic news
Educational news
Environmental news
Foreign news
Government and the press
Journalism
Medical news
Newsletters
Radio broadcasting—News
Religious news
Reporters and reporting
Science news
Television broadcasting—News
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Keeping ahead of the news. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 Mr 23 '86
The man who knew too much. C. Gordon. il *Macleans* 99:9 N 24 '86
News agencies
See also
Africa News Service, Inc.
Associated Press
Reuters Holdings plc
United Press Intl., Inc.
The editor's corner [views of J. Fenby] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 33:6 My '86
The non-aligned countries pool their news [reprint from April 1977 issue] P. Ivacic. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:53 My/Je '86
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
The Vázquez Raña empire [acquisition of UPI] J. J. Jeske. *World Press Rev* 33:59-60 My '86
News American
Paper news [News American folds] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:55-6 Je 9 '86
News broadcasts *See* Radio broadcasting—News; Television broadcasting—News
News commentators *See* Radio broadcasting—News
News Corporation Ltd.
Understanding Murdoch—the numbers aren't what really matters. A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 137:114-18 Mr 10 '86
News media *See* Mass media
News media ethics *See* Journalistic ethics
News photographs *See* Current events—Photographs and photography
News photography *See* Photography, Journalistic
News releases *See* Press releases
News services *See* News agencies
Newsam, J. M.
The zeolite cage structure. bibl f il *Science* 231:1093-9 Mr 7 '86
Newscasters *See* Radio broadcasting—News; Television broadcasting—News
Newscasts *See* Radio broadcasting—News; Television broadcasting—News
Newsletters
See also
House organs
"Advice," a newsletter for family caregivers. il *Aging* no354:21 '86
Book News offers customized bookstore newsletters. il *Publ Wkly* 230:27 N 21 '86
Clubs and newsletters [computers] See issues of Byte through August 1986
Food in Vogue [culinary newsletters] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:450+ S '86
Homegrown newsletters. C. Sandler. il *Pers Comput* 10:75-9 Mr '86
In search of friendship [personals newsletter for older people who live alone] B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:100 N '86
Medical advice that comes in the mail [health newsletters] il *Changing Times* 40:37-41 Jl '86
Newsletter in applied physics is launched [APS Committee on Applications in Physics] *Phys Today* 39:145 O '86
Newsletter roundup [photography] L. Nielsen. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:54-5 Ap '86
Preventing sexual abuse. *Child Today* 15:4-5 Jl/Ag '86
Printing profits with newsletters [La belle France, Photoletter, Photomarket and Photobulletin] J. Rachlin. il *Money* 15:21-2 Ag '86
Sit right down and write yourself a newsletter [bookstores] S. Helton. il *Publ Wkly* 230:47-50 Jl 11 '86
Starting your own newsletter. il *Changing Times* 40:77-80 Ap '86
Newspaper and periodical libraries
Morgue mining [getting article ideas from the newspaper morgue] P. Fugleberg. *Writer* 99:26-7 O '86
Newspaper editorials *See* Editorials
Newspaper ethics *See* Journalistic ethics
Newspaper Guild
Union response to changes in printing technology: another view [discussion of July 1985 article, Technological changes in printing: union response in three countries] M. Wallace. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-8 My '86
Newspaper ink *See* Printing ink
Newspaper libraries *See* Newspaper and periodical libraries
Newspaper publishers and publishing
See also
Computers—Newspaper publishing use
Courier-Journal & Louisville Times Co.
Dow Jones & Co., Inc.
Gannett Co., Inc.
Hearst Corporation
Ingersoll Publications Company
Knight-Ridder Newspapers, Inc.
MediaNews Group
National Newspaper Publishers Association
New York Times Company
Scripps Howard (Firm)
Times Mirror Company
Washington Post Co.
Women in newspaper publishing
Sensational sales for the tabs. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:46 D 22 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Does Gannett pay too much? A. M. Louis. il *Fortune* 114:59-60+ S 15 '86
Fire sale in Dallas [Times herald sold to MediaNews Group] *Newsweek* 108:67 Jl 7 '86
Gannett bids high—again [acquisition of Courier-Journal & Louisville Times] *Newsweek* 107:67 Je 2 '86
Paper chase. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Je 23 '86
Paper news [Baltimore sun acquired by Times Mirror Co.] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:55-6 Je 9 '86
Paper wars [Dallas times herald sold to MediaNews Group] *Time* 128:56 Jl 7 '86
A quixotic father's acquisitive son [R. Ingersoll II] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 138:105-8 O 20 '86
Sunrise at Times Mirror [purchase of Baltimore sun] *Newsweek* 107:86 Je 9 '86
Wars among the newspaper families. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 Jl 7 '86
International aspects
Murdoch takes a giant step into Asia [stake in South China Morning Post Ltd.] D. J. Yang and C. Debes. *Bus Week* p56 N 24 '86
France
A press lord who's defying the Socialists [R. Hersant buys Le progrès] F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p42 Ja 20 '86
Canada
See also
Southam Inc.
Great Britain
See also
Mirror Group Newspapers Ltd.
Bob Maxwell loves to make news, not just print it. M. Maremont. il por *Bus Week* p78+ D 8 '86
A dramatic Fleet Street revolution [modern technology and non-union labor] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:64+ F 10 '86
Faded glory on the 'street of ink' [Fleet Street] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:61 O 20 '86
Minority report [R. Murdoch's clash with newspaper unions] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:198 F 22 '86
Mrs. Thatcher's winning this one [R. Murdoch's move to break union control of newspapers] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Mr 14 '86
Murdoch flees Fleet Street [defying print unions by moving to highly automated plant] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 F 10 '86
Murdoch jolts Fleet Street [defying print unions by moving to highly automated plant] *Fortune* 113:8 Mr 3 '86
New money on Fleet Street [R. Murdoch's defiance of printers' union over plant automation] S. Jenkins. il *Atlantic* 258:22+ O '86

Newspaper publishers and publishing — Great Britain — *cont.*
Rambo-ed by Rupert [British printers union head B. Dean vs. publisher R. Murdoch over plant automation] M. Berss. il por *Forbes* 137:178 Mr 10 '86
Revolution on Fleet Street [R. Murdoch fires striking printers and moves production to computerized plant] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:52+ Mr 3 '86
Tory rumblings [Westland affair aftermath and R. Murdoch's move to break union control of newspapers] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:351-2 Ap 9 '86
Hong Kong
See also
South China Morning Post Ltd.
Newspaper reporters *See* Reporters and reporting
Newspaper stands, racks, etc.
"Gay nineties" newspaper holder based on 1840 original. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:48-9 Ja/F '86
Newspapers
See also
Black press
Freedom of the press
Journalism
Journalistic ethics
News agencies
Newsletters
Photography, Journalistic
Don't say it again, Sam [newspapers writing about unanswerable questions] T. Griffith. il *Time* 127:77 F 24 '86
No money down [free newspapers] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:47-8 Jl 14 '86
Advice columns
Hardly inscrutable, America's Helen Bottel offers weekly Western wisdom to millions in Japan. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67-8 My 19 '86
Two Chicago columnists guide readers through the minefield of romance. A. Mezey. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80+ O 13 '86
Book reviews
See Book reviews and reviewing
Columns
See Newspapers—Advice columns; Newspapers—Sections, columns, etc.
Editorials
See Editorials
Financial news
See Journalism, Commercial
Headlines
Tomorrow's shocking newspaper headlines. J. M. McNett. *Futurist* 20:60 Ja/F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Don't stop the presses [examples of boring headlines] *New Repub* 194:4+ Je 2 '86
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:102 Ag 16-23 '86
International aspects
See also
International herald tribune
Laws and regulations
See Press law
Letters to the editor
From the mailbag. J. Williams. por *U S News World Rep* 101:83 N 17 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Vox populi. See issues of World Press Review
Political news
See Newspapers and politics
Sections, columns, etc.
See also
Book reviews and reviewing
Newspapers—Advice columns
Talking book reviews and reviewing
I am lapidary but not eristic when I use big words [use of unfamiliar words in a syndicated column] W. F. Buckley. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 N 30 '86
Selling newspaper features: local and regional dailies and weeklies. K. Tabacsko. *Writer* 99:12-14 Je '86
Sports news
See Sports journalism
Talking book reviews
See Talking book reviews and reviewing
Alaska
See also
Anchorage daily news
Arizona
See also
Arizona republic (Newspaper)
British Columbia
See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Newspapers
California
See also
San Francisco examiner
San Jose mercury news
Visalia times-delta
Canada
See also
Gazette (Montreal, Québec)
Ottawa citizen (Newspaper)
Florida
See also
Miami herald
France
See also
Libération (Newspaper)
Le progrès (Newspaper)
Great Britain
See also
Independent (Newspaper: Great Britain)
London (England)—Newspapers
Times (London, England)
Today (Newspaper)
Hawaii
See also
Honolulu star-bulletin
Indiana
See also
Paoli (Ind.)—Newspapers
Japan
See also
Yomiuri shimbun (Newspaper)
Japan's vigorous press. *World Press Rev* 33:6 S '86
Manitoba
See also
Winnipeg free press
Maryland
See also
News American
Massachusetts
See also
Boston globe
Boston herald
Mississippi
See also
Jackson clarion-ledger
Missouri
See also
St. Louis globe-democrat
New Mexico
See also
Cuba news (N.M.)
New York (State)
See also
Daily news (New York, N.Y.)
New York newsday (Newspaper)
New York times
Village voice
Nicaragua
See also
La prensa (Nicaragua)
Ohio
See also
Cleveland plain dealer (Newspaper)
Columbus citizen-journal
Ontario
See also
Toronto star (Newspaper)
Whig-standard (Kingston, Ont.)
Oregon
The imperative of newspaper credibility [address, July 25, 1986] V. Atiyeh. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:714-16 S 15 '86
Philippines
See also
Business day (Philippines: Periodical)
Poland
See also
Everybody's weekly
Soviet Union
The Soviet press. S. Shabad. il *World Press Rev* 33:8 Je '86
Spain
See also
El pais (Newspaper)
Texas
See also
Dallas morning news
Dallas times herald

Newspapers—*cont.*
Ukraine
'Shortages . . . disorganization' [pre-accident report on Chernobyl appearing in Literaturnaya Ukrainia] D. Stanglin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25 My 12 '86
United States
See Newspapers
Virginia
See also
Free lance-star (Newspaper)
West Virginia
See also
Charleston gazette
Newspapers, Student *See* College and school journalism
Newspapers and politics
At home abroad [conservative reporting in the New York times] H. Koning. *Nation* 242:133 F 8 '86
Contract on C.C.R. [New York times attack on the Center for Constitutional Rights] *Nation* 242:812 Je 14 '86
The imperative of newspaper credibility [address, July 25, 1986] V. Atiyeh. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:714-16 S 15 '86
Notes and comment [press reaction to G. Hart's withdrawal from Senate race] *New Yorker* 61:19-20 Ja 20 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Washington squawk. J. Morley and J. Weisberg. il *New Repub* 195:24-5 O 13 '86
Great Britain
Newspapers and politics in the 18th century. J. Black. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-42 O '86
Newstadt, David Roland, 1930-
about
Growing pains. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:92 Je 30 '86
Newsweek (Periodical)
Court says criticism of officials is protected [case of W. Janklow vs. Newsweek] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 My 2 '86
From AIDS to old maids [cover stories on single women] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:846 Je 21 '86
William Janklow protests opinion privilege in Supreme Court appeal [libel suit against Newsweek] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 15 '86
Newton
Your first big exhibit. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:56-7+ S '86
Newton, Edmund
Arboreal riffraff or ultimate tree? il *Audubon* 88:12+ Jl '86
Criminals have all the rights. il *Ladies Home J* 103:105-7+ S '86
Newton, Huey
about
Ex-Panther Newton turns himself in on gun rap. *Jet* 71:18 N 24 '86
Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727
about
Newton and the infinite universe. E. Harrison. il por *Phys Today* 39:24-30+ F '86
Newton, Halley, and the comet. O. Gingerich. il pors *Sky Telesc* 71:230-2 Mr '86
Newton, James
about
Spanning the generations. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:40 Je '86
Newton, John, 1725-1807
about
The Amazing grace of John Newton. A. Haley. il *Read Dig* 129:138-42 O '86
Newton, Wayne
about
Suing by day, singing by night, Wayne Newton is the Vegas star of stage and witness stand. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:44-6+ N 17 '86
NewWord (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
Nexrad *See* Radar meteorology
Next Inc.
Now Steve Jobs wants to be a big man on campus. D. Wise. il por *Bus Week* p97 Ja 27 '86
The second coming of Steven Jobs. J. Nocera. il pors *Esquire* 106:84-6+ D '86
Steve Jobs turns to Big Blue [help with new logo] il *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 23 '86
Next summer [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Next Wave Festival
The avant-garde courts corporations. C. McGuigan. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ N 2 '86
BAM: sex and decibels. L. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 108:85 N 10 '86
Riding the Next Wave [dance] L. A. Jacobs. il *New Leader* 69:22-3 N 3 '86
Ney, Tom
Microwaving hearty vegetables. il *Prevention* 38:82-4+ O '86
about
Our kitchen is your kitchen. S. Milius. il pors *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:66-8 N '86
Nezar Nawaf Mansur Hindawi *See* Hindawi, Nezar Nawaf Mansur
NFL *See* National Football League
NFL Films (Firm)
Not-so-instant replay. B. Yagoda. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p65+ D 14 '86
NFL Players Association *See* National Football League Players Association
NGA *See* National Governors' Association
Ngema, Mbongeni
about
Asinamali! [drama] Reviews
Essence il 17:38 Ag '86. A. White
Macleans il 99:79 N 10 '86. M. Abley
N Y il 19:98+ S 29 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:126 S 29 '86. E. Oliver
Newsweek il 108:85 S 22 '86. J. Kroll
Ngoupandé, Jean-Paul
The human factor in African development. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29-33 N '86
NGU (Nongonococcal urethritis) *See* Urethritis
Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.)
The lip. *New Yorker* 62:28-9 Mr 3 '86
Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.) in art
Editorial. W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 130:978-9 N '86
Nicaragua
See also
Abortion—Laws and regulations—Nicaragua
Americans—Nicaragua
Anti-Semitism—Nicaragua
Baseball, Professional—Nicaragua
Canadians—Nicaragua
Civil rights—Nicaragua
Corinto (Nicaragua)
Economic assistance, American—Nicaragua
Economic assistance, Canadian—Nicaragua
Education and state—Nicaragua
Environment—Nicaragua
Government and the press—Nicaragua
Industry and state—Nicaragua
Loans, Bank—Nicaragua
Military assistance, American—Nicaragua
Military assistance, Russian—Nicaragua
National parks and reserves—Nicaragua
Peace movements—Nicaragua
Pesticides—Laws and regulations—Nicaragua
United Nations—Nicaragua
Diplomatic and consular service
United States
Nicaragua's U.N. voice [N. Astorga] E. Sciolino. il por *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ S 28 '86
Economic conditions
In the land of '*no hay*'. J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:38 Ag 25 '86
Foreign opinion
Latin American
The view from Latin America. il *World Press Rev* 33:21 S '86
Foreign relations
Central America
Central America is learning to live with the Sandinistas. B. Javetski and others. il *Bus Week* p49 Mr 31 '86
Nicaragua's role in revolutionary internationalism [statement, July 1, 1986] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:58-61 O '86
Costa Rica
See Costa Rica—Foreign relations—Nicaragua
Honduras
See Honduras—Foreign relations—Nicaragua
Mexico
See Mexico—Foreign relations—Nicaragua
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Nicaragua
Industries
See also
Cotton industry—Nicaragua
Politics and government
See also
Press and politics—Nicaragua
$100 million won't begin to buy a contra victory. B. Javetski and L. Boyd. il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 25 '86

Nicaragua—Politics and government—*cont.*
Admitting to ambivalence about Nicaragua's revolution. J. Nilssen. il *Christ Century* 103:1156-8 D 17 '86
Aid to the commies [anti-contra Frontline documentary, Who's running this war?] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 38:53-4 My 9 '86
All for one [contra leaders agree to democratic distribution of power] il *Time* 127:50 Je 9 '86
Arms and the contras. J. Contreras. il *Newsweek* 107:53 F 10 '86
As everyone knows [contras' tactics] *Nation* 242:291-2 Mr 15 '86
Autres schoolteachers, autres moeurs [press coverage] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:166-7 F 15 '86
Basics of Nicaraguan debate. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18 Mr 31 '86
The battle for Nicaragua. R. S. Leiken. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-52 Mr 13 '86
The battle for Nicaragua [with editorial comment] E. R. F. Sheehan. il *Commonweal* 113:259-61, 264-8 My 9 '86
Beat the devil [press coverage] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:446-7 Mr 29 '86
Bleeding Nicaragua. M. Walzer. *New Repub* 194:15-16 Ap 28 '86
The case for the contras. *New Repub* 194:7-9 Mr 24 '86
The case for the 'contras'. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:22+ Ap 14 '86
Central America [letter to Congress, June 10, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:91 S '86
Central America and U.S. security [address, March 16, 1986] R. Reagan. il map *Dep State Bull* 86:28-32 My '86
The Contadora framework. *Cent Mag* 19:62 S/O '86
The contra crusade. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:20+ Mr 17 '86
Contra delusion. J. Morley. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Mr 31 '86
Contra for a day. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:13-16 Ap 7 '86
Contra-indicated [Contadora arrangement] *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Je 20 '86
'Contra' indications. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:19+ Mr 24 '86
Contra manual: the sequel. *Harpers* 272:16 My '86
The contra-versy [discussion of March 24, 1986 article, The case for the contras] *New Repub* 194:4-5+ Ap 14 '86
A contra's story. L. Drucker. il *Progressive* 50:25-8 Ag '86
The contras—close up. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:34 Mr 31 '86
Contretemps [debate over contra aid] il *Time* 127:36 Je 23 '86
Conversion of a timely kind [pro-contra views of R. Leiken] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:48-9 Ap 21 '86
Daniel Ortega. il pors *People Wkly* 26:42-4 D 22-29 '86
Democrats and comandantes [support for contra aid] *New Repub* 195:7-9 Jl 28 '86
The dogs never lie. P. McManus. il *Commonweal* 113:360-1 Je 20 '86
Escalating the contra battle. M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:26 Jl 7 '86
The freshening winds of war. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:26-7 Ag 11 '86
Full-court press [White House campaign to aid the contras] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:22-4 Mr 17 '86
Girding for a wider conflict. P. R. Range. il *U S News World Rep* 101:31 O 6 '86
God and man in Nicaragua. C. C. O'Brien. il *Atlantic* 258:50-60+ Ag '86
How the Nicaraguan resistance can win. P. Kemble and A. Cruz, Jr. *Commentary* 82:19-29 D '86
I'm 'a contra, too'; Order of battle: sizing up the contras. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Mr 24 '86
Intractable. *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 S 12 '86
Is Ortega stupid? C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ap 21 '86
Jittery mood. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:44 Jl 21 '86
The labors of Leiken [reporting by R. S. Leiken in The New York review of books] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:639 My 10 '86
The Leiken affair [reporting by R. S. Leiken in The New York review of books] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:294-5 Mr 15 '86
Less is more [aid to contras] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:84 Mr 24 '86
Losing Central America. M. Singer. *Commentary* 82:11-14 Jl '86
Managua's game. A. Cruz, Jr. *New Repub* 194:17-19 Mr 10 '86
Manila, Managua. *New Repub* 194:4 Mr 24 '86
Minority report [Reagan views since 1979] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:542 Ap 19 '86
Miskito Coast [Sandinistas cultivating the Indians] S. Wallace. *Nation* 243:724-5 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Nicaragua [address, September 17, 1986] M. Johns. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:5-8 O 15 '86
Nicaragua [excerpt from address, December 14, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:23-4 F '86
Nicaragua: a speech to my former comrades on the left. D. Horowitz. *Commentary* 81:27-31 Je '86
The Nicaragua debate. J. Muravchik. *Foreign Aff* 65:366-82 Wint '86/'87
Nicaragua: now more than ever [press coverage] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:70-1 Ag 2-9 '86
Nicaragua vs. the contras [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:19-24 S '86
Nicaragua: will democracy prevail? [statement, February 27, 1986] G. P. Shultz. il maps *Dep State Bull* 86:32-9 Ap '86
The Nicaraguan elections: an exchange [discussion of December 5, 1985 article, The Nicaraguan tangle] R. S. Leiken. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-4 Ja 30 '86
Nicaraguan images: a visitor's notebook. R. M. Brown. il *Christ Century* 103:235-8 Mr 5 '86
Nicaraguan impasse? il *World Press Rev* 33:22-4 My '86
Nicaraguan journey. S. Schwartz. *Commentary* 82:64-9 N '86
The Nicaraguan tangle: an exchange [discussion of December 5, 1985 article, The Nicaraguan tangle] R. S. Leiken. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:51-2 My 8 '86
The Nicaraguan tangle: another exchange [discussion of December 5, 1985 article, The Nicaraguan tangle] R. S. Leiken. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:42-5 Je 26 '86
Nicaragua's descent. *Natl Rev* 38:22-3 Ja 31 '86
Nicaragua's disloyal opposition [Democratic Coordinating Committee] T. Jenkins. il *Nation* 242:505+ Ap 12 '86
Nicaragua's frustrated revolution. R. Millett. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:5-8+ Ja '86
No delay for democracy [address, June 13, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:19-22 Ag '86
No pact with Ortega [Contadora peace treaty] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Je 20 '86
Notes and comment [President Reagan's espousal of contra cause] *New Yorker* 62:19-20 Mr 31 '86
Once more into the breach [U.S. military aid] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:21 F 3 '86
Open letters [discussion of November 16, 1985 article, An interview with Miguel d'Escoto Brockman, foreign minister of Nicaragua] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:32-5 Ja 18 '86
Our man in Managua [New York times correspondent S. Kinzer] J. Klein. il pors *Esquire* 106:103-6+ N '86
The real Miskito Coast. S. Wallace. il map *Newsweek* 108:50 D 15 '86
Reform the contras. R. S. Leiken. *New Repub* 194:18-20 Mr 31 '86
A report on Nicaragua. F. M. Oppenheim. *America* 154:183-5 Mr 8 '86
Revolution under siege. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:16-17 Jl 28 '86
The sad state of the contras. B. Horton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Mr 17 '86
The Sandinista chorus [U.S. supporters] *New Repub* 195:9-10 Ag 25 '86
The Sandinistas & the Miskitos [discussion of September 14 and 28, 1985 articles, Nicaragua's Miskitos] P. Lernoux. *Nation* 242:2+ Ja 11 '86
Scenes from Nicaragua. M. Kempton. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6+ Ag 14 '86
Secretary meets with United Nicaraguan Opposition leaders [statement, January 28, 1986] G. P. Shultz. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:65 Mr '86
Sharks in the lobby. J. Alter. *New Repub* 195:11+ S 15-22 '86
Should Nicaragua sign? [Contadora treaty] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:784-5 Je 7 '86
Situation in Nicaragua [statement, November 22, 1985] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:54-6 Mr '86
A star was born [R. Reagan's criticism of author's editorial on Nicaragua] E. B. Burns. *Nation* 242:477 Ap 5 '86
Thirty myths about Nicaragua [address, March 11, 1986] W. B. Weinrod. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:454-66 My 15 '86
Tough tug of war [Reagan administration's battle for aid to contras; special section] il pors maps *Time* 127:14-18+ Mr 31 '86

Nicaragua—Politics and government—*cont.*
U.S. invasion of Nicaragua? 'It wouldn't be the first time' [interview with D. Ortega] por *U S News World Rep* 100:27 Je 2 '86
A uniquely Canadian dilemma [possibility that Canadians may be killed due to U.S. funding of contras] G. Caplan. por *Macleans* 99:48 Ag 25 '86
The US and the contras. A. Neier. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ Ap 10 '86
War and the Nicaraguan revolution. J. A. Booth. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:405-8+ D '86
The way of the Sandinistas. S. Landau. il *Progressive* 50:21-5 Ag '86
Why Congress should approve contra aid. S. Talbott. il *Time* 127:95-6 Mr 24 '86
Why contras are failing on home front. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Mr 24 '86
Why democracy matters in Central America [address, June 24, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:18-21 S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Let's go Nics. R. Lipsyte. *Nation* 243:477 N 8 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—Nicaragua
Church and social problems—Nicaragua
Evangelical churches—Nicaragua

Nicaragua and the United States
Just between 'sisters': a helping hand for Nicaragua [Portland, Or. sister city program with Corinto, Nicaragua] il *Newsweek* 107:21 Mr 31 '86

Nicaraguan cooking *See* Cooking, Nicaraguan

Nicaraguan lobby *See* Foreign propagandists—United States

Nicaraguans

United States
Miami's 'Little Managua'. L. Balmaseda. il *Newsweek* 107:36+ My 26 '86
A new land, an old bond [baseball player B. Alyea reunited with father] P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66-8+ Je 30 '86

Nice (France)

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
The Cours Saleya of Nice. D. Beal. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ My '86

Nicgorski, Darlene, Sister

about
Sanctuary. *New Yorker* 62:22-4 Je 30 '86
Testament in Tucson. S. Watrous. *Commonweal* 113:276 My 9 '86

Nichol, David A.

about
Super market man. B. W. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:6 N 3 '86

Nicholas, Saint, Bishop of Myra

about
The life of Santa Claus. W. M. Rivinus. il *Good Housekeep* 203:50+ D '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Is Santa Claus really St. Nicholas or just some jolly, beery old elf? A. Carter. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:7 D 7 '86

Nicholas, Big Nick

about
Big Nick Nicholas. J. Levenson. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 S '86

Nicholas, Fotine Z.
The pot melts no more. por *U S News World Rep* 100:85 Je 23 '86

Nicholas Roerich Museum
One man's museum. S. McPhee. il por *Art News* 85:14+ Ap '86

Nicholls, Colin
The Caribbean community. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:23-8 O '86

Nicholls, Marc
Research in Britain: taking it to the streets? *BioScience* 36:720-1 D '86

Nichols, Chris
Nuclear truth in advertising. *Progressive* 50:19-20 S '86

Nichols, D. J., and others
Palynological and iridium anomalies at Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, south-central Saskatchewan. bibl f il *Science* 231:714-17 F 14 '86

Nichols, Dan

about
Murder at Big Sky [condensed from The incident at Big Sky] J. France and M. McConnell. il pors *Read Dig* 128:138-44+ Je '86

Nichols, Don

about
Murder at Big Sky [condensed from The incident at Big Sky] J. France and M. McConnell. il pors *Read Dig* 128:138-44+ Je '86

Nichols, Dorothy
Drip irrigation with a do-it-yourself twist. il *Flower Gard* 30:73-4 Ap/My '86

Nichols, Etta
A labor of love; ed. by Anne Maier. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-60+ Ap 7 '86

Nichols, Frederic H., and others
The modification of an estuary. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:567-73 F 7 '86

Nichols, Grace
Holding my beads [poem] *Essence* 17:113 Je '86

Nichols, Mike

about
Heartburn [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:436 Ag 15 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:92 Ag '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:39 Jl 28 '86. L. O'Toole
Ms il 15:12 Ag '86. K. Fury
N Y il 19:62-3 Ag 4 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:46-8 Ag 29 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:26-7 Jl 28 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:77-8 Ag 11 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:70 Jl 28 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:8 Ag 4 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:71 Ag 4 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:74 Ag '86. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 11:110 Ag '86. P. Bosworth

Nichols, Nancy
The manufacturing of a crisis. il *Nation* 242:173-5 F 15 '86

Nichols, Nichelle

about
'Star trek' star Nichols inspired by M.L. King Jr. *Jet* 71:62 D 8 '86

Nichols, Ralph

about
Self-worth to net worth. B. Brophy. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Ja 13 '86

Nichols, Red

about
Red Nichols & his Five Pennies. S. M. Stroff. il por *Hobbies* 91:51-3 Ag '86

Nichols, Robert G.
Geostar: a sense of where you are. il *Space World* W-9-273:28-30 S '86

Nichols (Ralph) Corporation *See* Ralph Nichols Corporation

Nicholson, Jack

about
The creative mind: acting: the method and mystique of Jack Nicholson. R. Rosenbaum. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-21+ Jl 13 '86
A devil of a fine actor. P. Hluchy. por *Macleans* 99:35 Jl 28 '86
The Rolling stone interview: Jack Nicholson. F. Schruers. il pors *Roll Stone* p32-4+ Ag 14 '86
Wild in the seats. R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:84-8+ N 3 '86

Nicholson, JoAnne, and Lewis-Crum, Judy
Color wonderful [excerpt] il *Ladies Home J* 103:106-11+ F '86

Nicholson, Laura Foster
Villa Farsetti: a weaver's rendering. il *Am Craft* 46:22-5 F/Mr '86

Nicholson, Robin B.

about
British science adviser resigns too. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:67-8 F '86

Nicholson, Thomas D.
Celestial events. See issues of Natural History
Halley's comeback. See issues of Natural History beginning February 1985 through May 1986

Nick Bollettieri Tennis Academy (Bradenton, Fla.)
At Nick Bollettieri's Florida boot camp, tennis is played only one way—to win. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:107-8+ O 20 '86

Nickel-cadmium electric batteries *See* Electric batteries

Nickel in the body
Allergic to your earrings? [contact dermatitis] il *McCalls* 113:106 My '86

Nickel industry

Canada

See also
Falconbridge Limited
Inco Limited

Nickel stocks *See* Blind pools (Securities)

Nicklaus, Jack

about

The best against the best. F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 65:58-62+ Jl 14 '86

Day of glory for a golden oldie. R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-25 Ap 21 '86

From fat boy to legend. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 107:80 Ap 28 '86

The Golden Bear awakens. H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:56 Ap 28 '86

The Golden Bear's race for the Open. H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 99:44-5 Je 30 '86

He's all right, Jack. J. Diaz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:53-4 S 8 '86

Jack is back, thanks to his new big blade. il por *People Wkly* 26:42 Jl 14 '86

Jack Nicklaus. B. Drum. il por *Sport Mag* 77:53 D '86

Master of the fairway. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 127:65 Ap 28 '86

Master of the Masters. J. O. Tate. *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 . My 9 '86

Nicklaus: all the way back. H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 62:82-6+ Je 2 '86

On the course with Jack. S. Ballard. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:46+ Ap 28 '86

Nicknames

Sweet nothings. C. A. Monagan. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14 My/Je '86

Nicks, Stevie

about

Nicks slips out of touch. M. Coleman. il *Roll Stone* p43+ Ja 30 '86

Nickson, Liz

London's new rhythm. *Harpers Bazaar* 120:202 D '86

Nicol, Charles, 1940-

One hundred years on a raft. il *Harpers* 272:65-8 Ja '86

Nicolescu, Basarab

Science and tradition: 'two spokes of a single wheel'. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:25-8 N '86

Nicolet Instrument Corp.

This hearing aid is making noise. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p100 N 24 '86

Nicoll, Peggy

Confessions of an underachiever. *Seventeen* 45:110 O '86

Nicolson, Adam, 1957-

about

Portrait of a country. A. O'Malley. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:27-9 O 17 '86

Nicolson, Sir Harold George, 1886-1968

about

Before Sissinghurst [excerpt from Vita's other world] J. Brown. il por *House Gard* 158:60+ Ja '86

Nicolson, Nigel

about

Portrait of a country. A. O'Malley. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:27-9 O 17 '86

Nicotine

Measuring nicotine in the air . . . and in urine. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86

Nicotine: a drug of choice? D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 129:44-5 Ja 18 '86

Nidal, Abu *See* Abu Nidal

Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1892-1971

about

The definitive Reinhold Niebuhr. R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 127:71 Ja 20 '86

The need for superstars. R. G. Middleton. il *Commonweal* 113:375-7 Je 20 '86

Reinhold Niebuhr: a reverberating voice. R. L. Shinn. por *Christ Century* 103:15-17 Ja 1-8 '86

Reinhold Niebuhr: his theology in the 1980s. R. M. Brown. il pors *Christ Century* 103:66-8 Ja 22 '86

Reinhold Niebuhr: model for neoconservatives. M. Novak. il pors *Christ Century* 103:69-71 Ja 22 '86

Niedergang, Marcel

Havana's 'Yanqui' complex. *World Press Rev* 33:54-5 Je '86

Niedner, Malcolm B., Jr.

(jt. auth) See Brandt, John C., 1934-, and Niedner, Malcolm B., Jr.

Niego family

about

Keeping it almost all in the family [Niego brothers, basketball players at Lewis University] H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 64:50-2 Ja 20 '86

Niekro, Phil

about

Undaunted by skeptics, graybeard Phil Niekro knuckles toward a new season and social security. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:109-10+ Ap 28 '86

Niels, Terry

about

Confidant of moody mares and glum geldings, Terry Niels listens when disturbed horses speak. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:155-6+ My 5 '86

Nielsen, Brigitte

about

Daring dazzle! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:198-227 N '86

Nielsen, Erik, 1924-

about

Putting corruption into context. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:52 F 24 '86

A twice-told scandal. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:22 F 10 '86

Nielsen, John

American business in South Africa: time to quit South Africa? *Current* 279:28-31 Ja '86

Nielsen, Ken

Agriculture's crossroads [address, December 19, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:270-3 F 15 '86

Nielsen, Niels C.

Making Christianity indigenous in Bali. map *Christ Century* 103:209-10+ F 26 '86

Nielsen, Oivind

The Eritrean resistance. *World Press Rev* 33:45 D '86

Nielsen ratings system *See* Television broadcasting—Ratings

Nieman, Thomas

The fifth opinion. *Am Sch* 55:536-42 Aut '86

Niemiec, Richard P., and others

CAI can be doubly effective. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:750-1 Je '86

Nieper, Hans A.

about

Dangerous 'therapies' from abroad. il *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 N '86

Nierenberg, William A.

about

Frieman replaces Nierenberg at Scripps. pors *Phys Today* 39:91 D '86

Niezabitowska, Malgorzata, and Tomaszewski, Tomasz

Remnants: the last Jews of Poland [excerpt] il map *Natl Geogr* 170:362-89 S '86

Niger River

Delta

The miraculous Niger flood [plea for wetland conservation] T. A. Bass. il map *Audubon* 88:22+ My '86

Nigeria

See also

British—Nigeria

Music and state—Nigeria

Economic policy

Nigerian military gov't adopts economic reforms. *Jet* 70:26 Jl 21 '86

History

Lugard and colonial Nigeria: towards an identity? M. Crowder. bibl il pors map *Hist Today* 36:23-9 F '86

Civil War, 1967-1970—Reporters and reporting

Fire on the road; tr. by William R. Brand and Katarzyna Mroczkowska-Brand. R. Kapuściński. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:13-15 Je 12 '86

Politics and government

See also

Nigeria—History—Civil War, 1967-1970

Politics, Corruption in—Nigeria

Nigeria's new hopes. L. Doucet. *Macleans* 99:12 N 10 '86

Striking a delicate balance [with interview with I. B. Babangida] J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:44-5 F 17 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—Nigeria

Nigerian students in the United States *See* Foreign students—United States

Nigh, George

about

Good times for one governor, bad for another [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:26 Mr 10 '86

Night

Watches of the night. A. Whitman. il *Read Dig* 129:149-52 D '86

Night boating *See* Boats and boating

Night driving, Automobile *See* Automobile driving—Night driving

Night driving, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycling—Night driving
Night fishing *See* Fishing
Night flying *See* Aviation—Night flying
Night lights *See* Electric lamps
'night, Mother [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Night photography *See* Photography, Night
Night sky *See* Sky
Night vision devices
Marines, Israelis discuss helicopter night combat effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Ag 4 '86
Navy, USMC push development of night-attack capability. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:98-9+ Jl 7 '86
Nightclubs
See also
Comedy nightclubs
Topless nightclubs, bars, etc.
Nightgowns, pajamas, etc. *See* Sleepwear
Nightingale, Benedict, 1939-
about
An Englishman in New York. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 194:26-8 Mr 24 '86
Nightingale, Zachary
Hunger must not be. *Humanist* 46:20-1+ Ja/F '86
Nightlife [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Nightline [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Nightmares
Bad dreams: a guide for parents. E. M. Howard. il *Good Housekeep* 202:233 Ap '86
Calm yourself after a nightmare. il *Glamour* 84:90 S '86
The monsters in my head [similarity of father's and son's nocturnal fears] F. Langella. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 Jl 13 '86
Nightstands *See* Stands (Furniture)
Nightwatch [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Nigro, Mario, 1917-
about
Master of the grid. H. Martin. il *Art News* 85:55-6 S '86
NIH *See* National Institutes of Health (U.S.)
Nihon Hoso Kyokai
Japan broadcaster wants space agency to guarantee satellite [BS-2B direct broadcast satellite] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 7 '86
Japanese broadcaster accepts 31.5% premium on BS-2B satellite coverage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ja 20 '86
Nijhout, H. Frederik
Pattern and pattern diversity on lepidopteran wings. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:527-33 S '86
Nijinska, Bronislava, 1891-1972
about
The Godmother of modernism. L. Friedman. il por *Vogue* 176:80 Ap '86
Nijinska. B. Golightly. il por *Horizon* 29:56-8 Jl/Ag '86
Nijinska . . . the survivor's story. J. R. Acocella. il por *Dance Mag* 60:50-8 Ap '86
Nike Inc.
Leaping lizards, it's almost iguana [new Air Jordans] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:21 N 17 '86
Niklas, Karl J.
Computer-simulated plant evolution. il *Sci Am* 254:78-84+ Mr '86
Nikon (Firm) *See* Nippon Kogaku KK
Niland, John
How do Australian unions maintain standing during adverse periods? *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-9 Je '86
Nile River
Nile River. R. C. Gildart. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:50-5 Je '86
Nilssen, Jerome
Admitting to ambivalence about Nicaragua's revolution. il *Christ Century* 103:1156-8 D 17 '86
Nilsson, Anders, and others
Regulation by growth hormone of number of chondrocytes containing IGF-I in rat growth plate. bibl f il *Science* 233:571-4 Ag 1 '86
Nilsson, Lennart, 1922-
about
Sentries. L. Wallach. il *Omni* 9:122-5 O '86
Nilsson, Rob
about
Heat and sunlight [film] Reviews
Theatre Crafts il 20:85-6 Ag/S '86. S. Gowin
Signal 7 [film] Reviews
New Repub 194:25 Je 30 '86. S. Kauffmann
Nimeiri, Gaafar Mohammed, 1930-
about
The Sudan after Nimeiry. J. O. Voll. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:213-16+ My '86
Nimitz (Aircraft carrier) *See* Nuclear aircraft carriers
Nimmons, David
The Santa Claus awards. il *Ladies Home J* 103:122-3+ D '86
Terrorism: the worst of the year. *Ladies Home J* 103:76+ D '86
Nimoy, Leonard
about
Star trek IV: the voyage home [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:74 D 8 '86. B. D. Johnson
N Y il 19:106+ D 8 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 108:89 D 1 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:12 D 15 '86. T. Cunneff
Time il 128:99 D 8 '86. R. Corliss
Nimroody, Rosy
The trillion dollar brain drain. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-3+ Ag '86
Nims, John Frederick, 1913-
From the rapido: la spezia-Genova [poem] *Atlantic* 257:92 Ap '86
Niña (Ship)
15th-century manuscript yields first look at Niña. E. Lyon. il *Natl Geogr* 170:600-5 N '86
Ninan, T. N.
The middle class expands. *World Press Rev* 33:54 Mr '86
Nincic, Miroslav
Can the U.S. trust the U.S.S.R.? bibl (p124) il maps *Sci Am* 254:33-41 Ap '86
Letters [discussion of April 1986 article, Can the U.S. trust the U.S.S.R.?] *Sci Am* 255:6 Ag '86
Nineteen hundred and eighties
The Re Decade. T. Shales. il *Esquire* 105:67-70+ Mr '86
The roaring '80s! A new era for investors [special section] il *Money* 15:56-64+ Je '86
Nineteen hundred and eighty-five
86 happy endings to warm your heart and fire you up for '86. il *McCalls* 113:69+ Ja '86
America and the world 1985. bibl f il *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:393-604+ ['86]
Another year of building on sand. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:103 Ja 20 '86
The editor's corner [top ten news stories] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 33:6+ F '86
The people, the events, the surprises of the year [events concerning women] M. McNamara. il *Ms* 14:23-4+ Ja '86
Shi'ite fundamentalist leads '85 newsmakers. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:3-4 Ja 1-8 '86
A tolerably adequate year. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:68 Ja 6 '86
The view from the press on 1985 [newspaper editorials] *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Ja 13 '86
The weather of 1985 [special issue] il *Weatherwise* 39:8-50 F '86
Photographs and photography
The year in focus: 10 who mattered: portrait 85. il *Newsweek* 107:35-50 Ja 6 '86
The year in pictures: '85 [special issue; with editorial comment by Judith Daniels] il *Life* 9:4, 6-18+ Ja '86
Nineteen hundred and eighty-seven
Key events and anniversaries of 1987. il *U S News World Rep* 101:17 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Outlook '87 and beyond. il *Futurist* 20:53-60 N/D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
All the news, printed to fit. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:52 D 29 '86
Predictions: 11 for '87. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:74 D 29 '86
Nineteen hundred and eighty-six
'86-'87. il *Vogue* 176:292-300+ D '86
1986 in review. il *Jet* 71:6-9 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
1986—such good trends. D. Maychick. il *Mademoiselle* 92:56 Ja '86
The arts: summing up 1986. il *N Y* 19:134+ D 22-29 '86
The best of the year 1986 [special section] il *Ladies Home J* 103:66+ D '86
The bottom line: winners and sinners of 1986. il *N Y* 19:30+ D 22-29 '86
Good times, but not great [economy in 1986] R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:33 D 29 '86
The Honor Roll [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 27-51 D 29 '86
Images of '86 [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 20-5+ D 22 '86

Nineteen hundred and eighty-six—*cont.*
Music yearbook 1986 [special issue] il *Roll Stone* p36-41+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
The national interest: winners and sinners of 1986. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:24+ D 22-29 '86
Of many things [major Catholic news events] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover D 27 '86
Pans & picks '86. il *People Wkly* 26:14-16 D 22-29 '86
This year's good news for women. il *Glamour* 84:78 D '86
Vatican curbs dissent: top story of 1986. *Christ Century* 103:1163-5 D 24-31 '86
What (and who) will be hot (and not so hot) in 1986. il *Saturday Rev* 12:58-60 Ja/F '86
What to remember about 1986 [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:50-62+ D 29 '86
What's new for American families in '86 [special section] K. Stechert and J. Krotz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:15-16+ Ja '86
Winners! [1986 in boating] D. Wallace and C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:54-9 D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A drafty diary. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 D 28 '86
On Madison Ave.: winners and sinners of 1986. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:38+ D 22-29 '86
The real truths about 1986. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:48 Ja 13 '86
Photographs and photography
The best photos of 1986. il *Jet* 71:33+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Images '86. il *Time* 128:30-53 D 29 '86
Nineteen hundred and fifties
Songs and art make '50s freak Allee Willis a creative monster. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:94-8 Mr 24 '86
Nineteen hundred and forties
Photographs and photography
America in the forties. il *Society* 23:84-7 Jl/Ag '86
Nineteen hundred and forty
The dangerous summer of 1940. J. Lukacs. il bibl pors *Am Herit* 37:22-31 O/N '86
Nineteen hundred and forty-five
New York's golden age [excerpt from Manhattan '45] J. Morris. il *N Y* 19:48-57+ O 6 '86
Nineteen hundred and nineties
Issues for the 1990s. E. Weiner and A. Brown. il pors *Futurist* 20:9-12 Mr/Ap '86
Nineteen hundred and seventies
Back then. *New Yorker* 62:23 Mr 31 '86
Nineteen hundred and sixties
See also
Student movement—History
Far-out! It's a '60s revival! [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:66-7 Jl '86
Photographs and photography
A time of tumult. il *Life* 9:338-47 Fall '86
Nineteen hundred and twenties
Lighting up the town: architectural illumination in the Jazz Age. T. Rub. bibl f il *Archit Rec* 174:73+ Ag '86
Nineteen hundred and twenties in art
It was the Jazz Age and John Held Jr. drew it and lived it. D. Tarrant and J. J. Tarrant. bibl (p175) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:94-8+ S '86
Nino, Robert
about
Hard edges in blue sky. M. Jordan. il por *Cycle* 37:56-9 N '86
Nioche, Brigitte
How many mistakes are hanging in your closet? il *Redbook* 166:80-1 Ja '86
Nios, Lake (Cameroon) *See* Lake Nios (Cameroon)
NIOSH *See* National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health
Nippon Columbia Co. Ltd.
A hardware leader goes soft. T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:53 Mr '86
Nippon Electric Co., Ltd. *See* NEC Corp.
Nippon Kogaku KK
Ruined for one, ruined for all? [Japanese competition in U.S. stepper semiconductor market] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:88 Ap 7 '86
Nippon Kokan KK
The steel deal that everybody's watching [Nippon Kokan's involvement in National Intergroup bargaining] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 21 '86
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corporation
A blue chip goes public—at $7,500 a share. *Bus Week* p64 N 10 '86
How we sold Japan's toughest customer [Infotron Systems' success] T. Alexander. il por *Fortune* 113:113-14 Ja 20 '86
The selling of NTT. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:148+ D 1 '86
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Public Corporation
See also
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corporation
Nishio, Yasunori, and others
L-isoleucine and L-leucine: tumor promoters of bladder cancer in rats. bibl f il *Science* 231:843-5 F 21 '86
Nishizuka, Yasutomi
Studies and perspectives of protein kinase C. bibl f il *Science* 233:305-12 Jl 18 '86
Nissan (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars
Nissan Aeronautical and Space Division
Nissan preparing to develop first H-2 solid rocket boosters. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80-1+ Ag 4 '86
Nissan Motor Co. Ltd.
Confession time at Nissan. A. Tanzer and M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:48+ N 3 '86
A Ford man tunes up Nissan [M. Runyon heads Smyrna, Tenn. plant] F. Rice. il pors *Fortune* 114:140-2+ N 24 '86
How Datsun discovered America [Y. Katayama] D. Halberstam. il por *Esquire* 106:77-80+ O '86
Japanese car wars have Nissan biting the bullet. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p52-3 D 8 '86
To race or not to race? [racing program] R. Ceppos. *Car Driv* 31:42-3 Mr '86
Nitinol
Whatever happened to nitinol? S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:148-9 My '86
Wire that "remembers" its shape is put to work running an engine [design by David Johnson] J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:124-7 My '86
Nitrates
Sulfate and nitrate concentrations from a south Greenland ice core. P. A. Mayewski and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:975-7 My 23 '86
Nitrates in sea water *See* Sea water
Nitrites in sea water *See* Sea water
Nitrogen
See also
Algae—Nitrogen content
Soils—Nitrogen content
Water—Nitrogen content
A shining theory of ozone depletion [theory of Linwood B. Callis and Murali Natarajan] *Sci News* 130:239 O 11 '86
Fixation
See also
Nitrogenases
Root tubercles
Nitrogen fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures
Nitrogen oxide pollution of the air *See* Air pollution
Nitrogen oxides
Turning pollutants into electricity [electrogeneration; work of Stanley H. Langer] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11-12 Je '86
Nitrogenases
Nitrogen fixation by Azotobacter vinelandii strains having deletions in structural genes for nitrogenase. P. E. Bishop and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:92-4 Ap 4 '86
Nitrogenous bases
The context effect does not require a fourth pair. D. Ayer and M. Yarus. bibl f il *Science* 231:393-5 Ja 24 '86
Nitrophenylpentadienal *See* NPPD (Chemical)
Nitrosamines
Nitrosamines and margarine [research by Nrisinha Sen and Philamder Baddoo] *Sci News* 129:137 Mr 1 '86
A side of bacon with vitamin E [inhibition of nitrosamines] *Prevention* 38:95 F '86
Nitrous oxide
Deforestation: major threat to ozone? [research by William B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:119 Ag 23 '86
New possible origins for atmospheric N_2O . . . [clearcutting of forests] *Environment* 28:22-3 O '86
Transport and loss of nitrous oxide in soil water after forest clear-cutting. W. B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann. bibl f il *Science* 233:867-9 Ag 22 '86
Nitti, Helen
about
A family made in the U.S.A. L. Rosellini. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:32-5 Jl 7 '86

Nitti family
about
A family made in the U.S.A. L. Rosellini. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:32-5 Jl 7 '86
Nitze, Paul H.
The ABM treaty and the SDI program [statement, October 22, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:37-40 D '85
Negotiations on nuclear and space arms [remarks, March 13, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:50-3 My '86
The nuclear and space arms talks: where we are after the summit [address, December 5, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:58-60 F '86
The promise of SDI [address, March 18, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:55-7 My '86
SDI, arms control, and stability: toward a new synthesis [address, June 3, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:44-6 Ag '86
SDI: its nature and rationale [address, October 15, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:69-71 D '85
The Soviet arms control counterproposal [address, October 24, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:35-7 D '85
U.S. strategic force structures: the challenge ahead [address, February 4, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:61-4 Ap '86
about
A discussion on U.S.-Soviet relations [interview] N. Benton. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-6 N '86
The great foreign policy fight. G. Herken. il pors *Am Herit* 37:65-80 Ap/My '86
Nivens, Beatryce
Work it out! See occasional issues of Essence
Nix, Crystal
The new social reformers. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-9+ O 26 '86
Nix, Patricia
about
Patricia Nix: art as a collage of life experiences. P. Braucher. il por *Am Artist* 50:62-5+ Ag '86
Nixon, Cynthia
about
Way to go! J. Kaufman. il pors *Seventeen* 45:71-5 Ja '86
Nixon, John, Jr.
What to do before the archaeologist arrives [poem] *America* 154:134 F 22 '86
Nixon, Julie *See* Eisenhower, Julie Nixon, 1947-
Nixon, Norm
about
Surgery to keep NBA vet Nixon out til mid-season. il por *Jet* 70:49 Ag 25 '86
Nixon, Patricia
about
Julie's tribute. A. Blackman. il pors *Time* 128:34 O 6 '86
My mother, Pat Nixon (I) [excerpts from Pat Nixon: the untold story] J. N. Eisenhower. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:128-9+ O '86
My mother, Pat Nixon (II) [excerpts from Pat Nixon: the untold story] J. N. Eisenhower. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:131+ N '86
Pat Nixon's golden years. L. David. il pors *McCalls* 114:135-6+ O '86
Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-
Acting against cancer. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-9 Jl/Ag '86
Lessons of the Hiss case. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-5+ Ap '86
The pillars of peace [address, March 6, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:585-9 Jl 15 '86
about
Advice from an old hand. por *Time* 128:25 D 22 '86
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 258:69 Jl '86
The latest new Nixon. *Nation* 242:65 Ja 25 '86
Moscow memories. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:270-1 S 27 '86
My mother, Pat Nixon (I) [excerpts from Pat Nixon: the untold story] J. N. Eisenhower. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:128-9+ O '86
My mother, Pat Nixon (II) [excerpts from Pat Nixon: the untold story] J. N. Eisenhower. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:131+ N '86
Nixon made me do it. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8-9 My 19 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:23-4 My 26 '86
A rivalry that wrote U.S. history. C. J. Matthews. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:15 D 15 '86
The road back. L. Martz. il pors *Newsweek* 107:26-30+ My 19 '86
The sage of Saddle River [interview] T. Fuller and others. il *Newsweek* 107:32-4 My 19 '86
What's to debate about aiding Nicaragua's contras. M. S. Forbes. il por *Forbes* 137:17 Je 16 '86
Why we liked Dick. L. Wright. il por *Wash Mon* 18:17-20 D '86
Archives
History proves error of Nixon snub of M. L. King at memorial: Mrs. King. il pors *Jet* 71:5 D 22 '86
Invitation to a banquet. *U S News World Rep* 100:7 My 12 '86
The secrets of the Oval Office [newly released documents] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 15 '86
Photographs and photography
Surf's up! Nixon tests the waters. il pors *Newsweek* 108:35 Ag 25 '86
Nixon, Rob
Woza Afrika!: a festival of South African theater. il *Nation* 243:578-81 N 22 '86
Nkosi, Lewis
The forbidden dialogue [reprint from March 1967 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:15 My/Je '86
NL Industries, Inc.
Meet Harold Simmons: Mr. Ice Guy [NL Industries takeover] T. Mason and J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p74+ S 1 '86
NL's raider gets his prize—minus a few marbles [H. C. Simmons wins control of the board] J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p37 Ag 25 '86
NLM *See* National Library of Medicine (U.S.)
NLRB *See* United States. National Labor Relations Board
NMR *See* Nuclear magnetic resonance
NMS *See* Neuroleptic malignant syndrome
NNPA *See* National Newspaper Publishers Association
No-bake desserts *See* Desserts
No-bake pies *See* Pie
No-fault automobile insurance *See* Insurance, Automobile
No first use policy *See* Nuclear warfare
No-load mutual funds *See* Investment trusts
No mercy [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
No smoking laws and regulations *See* Smoking—Laws and regulations
No surrender [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
No-tillage agriculture *See* Tillage
No way out [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
NOAA *See* United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
Noah, Timothy
Notch babies. *New Repub* 195:18+ D 1 '86
The view from the tube. *New Repub* 195:29-33 Ag 4 '86
We need you. il *Wash Mon* 18:34-41 N '86
Noah, Yannick
A joy to behold. por *World Tennis* 34:72 Ag '86
about
Champion. *New Yorker* 62:29-31 My 19 '86
Injury makes Noah miss thrill of hometown fans. il por *Jet* 70:47 Je 23 '86
Noah defeats Lendl in WCT Tourney of Champions. il por *Jet* 70:54 My 26 '86
Yannick Noah, with no strings attached. J. Kaplan. il por *Esquire* 106:102-4+ S '86
Noah's ark
Only on Sunday: Noah's ark in the dollhouse [miniature toys] A. Bahar. bibl f il *Hobbies* 91:46-9 Ap '86
Nobel prizes
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Chemistry [work of H. A. Hauptman and J. Karle] W. A. Hendrickson. il pors *Science* 231:362-4 Ja 24 '86
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Economics [awarded to F. Modigliani] P. A. Samuelson. bibl f il por *Science* 231:1399-1401 Mr 21 '86
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physics [awarded to K. von Klitzing] B. I. Halperin. bibl f il por *Science* 231:820-2 F 21 '86
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine [work of M. S. Brown and J. L. Goldstein] A. G. Motulsky. il pors *Science* 231:126-9 Ja 10 '86
The 1986 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine. J. L. Marx. il pors *Science* 234:543-4 O 31 '86
The 1986 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. M. M. Waldrop. il pors *Science* 234:673-4 N 7 '86
Between issues [E. Wiesel, winner of Peace Prize] *New Leader* 69:2 O 6 '86
Black Nobel laureates' brilliance cited in Jet. il *Jet* 71:34 N 17 '86
Buchanan's Prize [Nobel Prize in Economics] D. R. Henderson. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 D 31 '86
Chemistry: probing reaction dynamics [Nobel Prize awarded to D. R. Herschbach, Y. T. Lee and J. C. Polanyi] I. Peterson. il pors *Sci News* 130:262 O 25 '86

Nobel prizes—*cont.*
The cholesterol connection [role of LDL receptors in cholesterol metabolism; work of Nobel Prize winners J. L. Goldstein and M. S. Brown] M. Small. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 F '86
Cholesterol portal leads to Nobel [low-density lipoprotein receptors; work of M. Brown and J. Goldstein] J. Schecter. il *BioScience* 36:72-4 F '86
Collaborators Cohen, Levi-Montalcini win medical Nobel. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:244 O 18 '86
Double your standard [E. Wiesel's refusal to criticize Israel] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:478-9 N 8 '86
Electron microscope inventors share Nobel Physics Prize. A. L. Robinson. il pors *Science* 234:821-2 N 14 '86
Eleven Nobel laureates [literature] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:6-7 Ja '86
Elie Wiesel: writer as peacemaker. R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 103:964-5 N 5 '86
A gadfly with clout [economist J. M. Buchanan] R. Alm. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:56 D 15 '86
Laurels for a scientist [Prize in Chemistry awarded to J. Polanyi] N. Underwood. il por *Macleans* 99:60 O 27 '86
Letters [discussion of November 8, 1986 article, Double your standard] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:690+ D 20 '86
Lives of spirit and dedication [special section] il *Time* 128:66-8 O 27 '86
The new Nobels. il *Newsweek* 108:111 O 27 '86
Nigerian is 1st African laureate in literature [W. Soyinka] il por *Jet* 71:36 N 3 '86
Nobel M.D.: "Our civilization is at stake" [views of B. Lown] D. L. Breo. il por *50 Plus* 26:16-17+ Ap '86
A Nobel Prize that has liberals squirming [J. M. Buchanan's prize in economics] P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 N 24 '86
The Nobel prizes. *Sci Am* 255:84+ D '86
The Nobelist who indicts the tyrants [literature prize winner W. Soyinka] por *World Press Rev* 33:60-1 D '86
Peace to the world [winners B. Lown and Y. Chazov] T. Powers. pors *Vogue* 176:206-7 Ja '86
Physics Nobel Prize. P. F. Schewe. *Phys Today* 39:S69 Ja '86
Physics: tiny world garners grand laurels [Nobel Prize award to E. Ruska, inventor of the electron microscope, and G. Binnig and H. Rohrer, inventors of the scanning tunneling microscope] R. Monastersky. pors *Sci News* 130:262-3 O 25 '86
Pop goes Elie Wiesel [campaign of E. Wiesel's supporters to secure him the Nobel prize] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:12-13 N 10 '86
Science, technology and man: Nobel Prize-Winners' Round Table [1958 Unesco symposium; reprint from February 1959 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:36-7 My/Je '86
Self-interest in politics earns a Nobel Prize [awarded to J. M. Buchanan for public choice theory] R. Lewin. por *Science* 234:941-2 N 21 '86
A talk with the Nobel laureate [J. M. Buchanan] H. Banks. por *Forbes* 138:108+ N 17 '86
Those glittering Nobel prizes [E. Wiesel awarded Peace Prize; with interview] S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:67-8 O 27 '86
Will U.S. be first to tax Nobel Prize? J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:308-9 My 17 '86
Would you give this man the Nobel Peace Prize? [R. Sasakawa] L. Helm. il por *Bus Week* p80-1 Jl 28 '86

Nobile, Philip
about
Please, Mister Postman. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:65 O 17 '86

Nobility
Great Britain
Dressing rooms, cabinets, and closets [country estates] G. Jackson-Stops. il *House Gard* 158:146-51 F '86

Noble, David F.
about
Researcher sues MIT in tenure dispute. C. Norman. por *Science* 233:1380 S 26 '86

Noble, Joseph Veach, 1920-
about
A spectacular collection finds a home in the Tampa Museum of Art. J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:21-2 S '86

Noble, Marty
Andujar to the A's: a 20-game mistake? il *Sport Mag* 77:46 Ap '86
How to beat the Mets. il *Sport Mag* 77:83-5+ N '86

Noble Army Hospital (Fort McClellan, Ala.) *See* Hospitals, Military—Alabama

Noble gases *See* Gases, Rare

Nobody's fool [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Nocera, Joseph
Ding dong. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Ja 27 '86
The second coming of Steven Jobs. il pors *Esquire* 106:84-6+ D '86
Take the money and run. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 Mr '86

Nochlin, Linda
Art: portraits in prints. il *Archit Dig* 43:128-33 Ag '86
Second impressions. il *House Gard* 158:22+ Jl '86

Nodules, Root *See* Root tubercles

Noe, Dorothy
about
Finding riches in ruffles. R. Ford. il por *Nations Bus* 74:55 S '86

Noel, Claude
about
Haiti's Christians make use of new political freedom [interview] S. Mumper. por *Christ Today* 30:30-1 O 3 '86

Nofziger, Lyn
about
Pen pal. por *Time* 128:34 N 17 '86

Noguchi, Isamu, 1904-
about
The courage to desecrate emptiness [interview] M. Esterow and S. Hochfield. il por *Art News* 85:102-9 Mr '86

Noguchi, Thomas T., 1927-
about
Interview. D. Stein. il pors *Omni* 9:104-6+ N '86

Noguchi (Isamu) Garden Museum *See* Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum

Noise
See also
Airplanes—Noise
Airplanes, Military—Noise
Airports—Noise
Amplifiers—Noise
Audio systems—Noise
Automobile engines—Noise
Automobiles—Noise
Household appliances—Noise
Radio receivers—Noise
Restaurants—Noise
Tape recorders and recording—Noise
Videotape recorders and recording—Noise
Physiological effects
The hidden menace to your health: noise. L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 84:168+ D '86
The modern soundscape and noise pollution. N. L. Wallin. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:31-3 Ap '86
Psychological effects
Make a wholesome noise [effect of noise on student performance; study by Priscilla Hambrick-Dixon] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:8 My '86

Noise control
See also
Airports—Noise
Landscaping to baffle noise. il *Sunset* 177:212 O '86

Noise reduction systems *See* Tape recorders and recording—Noise

Nolan, David
Airline safety: the shocking truth. il *Discover* 7:30-3+ O '86

Noland, Kenneth, 1924-
about
Abstraction revisited. S. Tillim. il *Art Am* 74:166-71 Ap '86

Nolen, William A., 1928-1986
Medical zealots. *Am Sch* 56:45-56 Wint '87
The remarkable Mr. Reagan. il pors *50 Plus* 26:16-19 F '86

Nolley, Betty
Nuclear power for earth orbit and beyond. il *Space World* W-5-269:18-20 My '86
On the Conestoga trail. il *Space World* W-9-273:9-12 S '86

Nollman, Jim
Buffalo beat. il *Omni* 8:20+ F '86

Nomads
See also
Gypsies
Advent and course of pastoralism in the Kalahari. J. R. Denbow and E. N. Wilmsen. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1509-15 D 19 '86
Tibet's all-purpose beast of burden [yaks] J. W. Larrick and K. B. Burck. il *Nat Hist* 95:56-65 Ja '86

Nomads [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Nomura Securities Co. Ltd.
East goes West, antes up [adopts American compensation system] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:125 Ap 7 '86
Playwright [vice president S. Ito of Nomura Securities puts together fund aimed at American investors in Japanese startups] L. Gubernick. por *Forbes* 137:144 Ap 21 '86
While Eastern sages say, go West [Nomura in the U.S. market] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p100 N 24 '86
Non-self governing territories *See* Colonies
Non-wage payments *See* Fringe benefits
Nonalcoholic wine *See* Wine, Nonalcoholic
Nonaligned nations conferences *See* International conferences
Nonalignment *See* Neutrality
Nonconformity (Religion) *See* Dissenters, Religious
Nonconservation of parity *See* Parity nonconservation
Nondairy coffee creamers *See* Milk substitutes
Nonferrous metal mining industry *See* Mining industry
Nongonococcal urethritis *See* Urethritis
Nonkin, Lesley Jane, 1957-
Check, please. il *Seventeen* 45:224-5+ Mr '86
Women and cars. See issues of Vogue beginning January 1986
Nonprescription drugs *See* Medicines, Nonprescription
Nonprofit institutions
See also
Charities
Nonprofit theater *See* Theater—Economic aspects
Nonproliferation policy *See* Disarmament
Nonverbal communication *See* Communication, Nonverbal
Nonviolence
See also
Hunger strikes
Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Nonviolent Social Change
Palestine Center for Non-Violent Resistance
Heart of the matter. *Commonweal* 113:132-3 Mr 14 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:27-8 Je 16 '86
The precarious road [nonviolent resistance in the Philippines] P. Rosenthal. il *Commonweal* 113:364-7 Je 20 '86
"Who dies first: the gunman or the victim?" [interview with D. Berrigan] P. McDonald. il pors *Cent Mag* 19:20-7 My/Je '86
Nonyan cooking *See* Cooking, Nonyan
Nooks, Breakfast *See* Dining alcoves, etc.
Noonan, David
Scouts' honor. il *Esquire* 105:228-9 Je '86
Noonan, J. R., and Davis, H. L.
Atomic arrangements at metal surfaces. bibl f il *Science* 234:310-16 O 17 '86
Noonan, John Thomas, Jr.
An oral culture: a talk to the students of 1986 [address, June 1986] *America* 155:220-2 O 25 '86
about
Bribery: some things should never be sold [interview] por *U S Cathol* 51:22-8 Ap '86
Of many things. J. W. Donohue. *America* 154:inside cover F 8 '86
Noonan, Robert
New life from Neblina. il *Nat Hist* 95:93-5 Ap '86
Nopalitos cooking *See* Cooking—Prickly pears
Nor-Ostsee Kanal (Germany) *See* Kiel Canal (Germany)
NORAD *See* North American Aerospace Defense Command
Noradrenaline *See* Norepinephrine
Noranda Inc.
Noranda is turning into a sinkhole for the Bronfmans. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p46 F 10 '86
Norbeck, Timothy
Aging America [address, August 12, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:10-12 O 15 '86
Norcen Energy Resources Limited
A sudden sell-off [C. Black sells Norcen Energy Resources to Hees International] A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:36 Mr 3 '86
Nordan, Richard P., and Potter, Michael
A macrophage-derived factor required by plasmacytomas for survival and proliferation in vitro. bibl f il *Science* 233:566-9 Ag 1 '86
Nordenström, Björn
about
An electrifying possibility. G. Taubes. il pors *Discover* 7:22-6+ Ap '86
Nordhouse Dunes (Mich.)
Nordhouse Dunes, Michigan. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:88-92 Ja '86
Nordic Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals—New York (State)
Nordic ski racing *See* Ski racing
Nordlund, Donald E., 1922-
about
Staley Continental: using one business to fatten up another. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p108 Mr 24 '86
Nordstrom, Darrell Kirk, and Ball, James W.
The geochemical behavior of aluminum in acidified surface waters. bibl f il *Science* 232:54-6 Ap 4 '86
Nordstrom, Inc.
The store is where the action is [customer service] T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 My 12 '86
Norelco
A good reason to shut off Norelco's water filter [methylene chloride contamination from Clean Water Machine] *Consum Rep* 51:141 Mr '86
Norelco finally cleans up its act [improved filter cartridges for Clean Water Machine] il *Consum Rep* 51:627 O '86
Norepinephrine
Physiological variation in α-adrenoceptor-mediated arterial sensitivity: relation to agonist affinity. J. A. Bevan and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:196-7 O 10 '86
Norfolk (Va.)
Education
Busing: the next phase. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:60+ N 17 '86
More busing battles. K. M. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:18 My '86
Norfolk, Va. busing reversal sparks boycott of white biz. *Jet* 70:23 My 5 '86
A return to neighborhood schools as a way of stemming 'white flight'. T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:679-80 My '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Chrysler Museum
Music
See also
Virginia Opera
Religious institutions and affairs
Barrett 1st black pastor in Va. church's 195 years. *Jet* 70:24 Je 16 '86
Savings and loan associations
See also
Berkley Federal Savings Bank
Norfolk Southern Corporation
Don't count Norfolk out at Conrail. S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p52+ My 19 '86
Norgay, Tenzing *See* Tenzing Norgay, 1914-1986
Noriega, Manuel Antonio
about
General Noriega's Panama. S. C. Ropp. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:421-4+ D '86
A general under fire. M. Collett. *Macleans* 99:18 Je 30 '86
A general's secret life? A. Deming. por *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 23 '86
Is Panama run by a military 'Mafia'? C. A. Robbins. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:36-7 Jl 7 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:21 Jl 21 '86
Panama's bad news general. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 108:30 Jl 7 '86
'Pineapple face'. M. Collett. *Nation* 242:876-7 Je 28 '86
Shady business. por *Time* 127:52 Je 23 '86
The normal heart [drama] See Kramer, Larry
Norman, Albert
(jt. auth) See Bradford, Pat, and Norman, Albert
Norman, David A., 1937?-
about
Slump? What slump? M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:52+ Ag 25 '86
Norman, E. Herbert, 1909-1957
about
Speculation on a suicide. H. Mackenzie. *Macleans* 99:50-1 S 29 '86
Norman, Geoffrey
Bear Bryant. por *Sport Mag* 77:114-16 D '86
In the pines, in the pines. il *South Living* 21:159 Mr '86
Manhood: first blood. il *Esquire* 105:63-4 Je '86
Norman, Greg, 1955-
about
The Shark showed his teeth. R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Jl 28 '86
Stormin' Norman. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:72-6+ Ag 25 '86

Norman, Linda
about
"Ring, ring de banjo": traditional American instruments in miniature. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 91:50-3 Je '86
Norman Aeroplane Company, Ltd.
Agricultural aircraft production under way at Norman factory. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48 Mr 3 '86
Norman art *See* Art, Norman
Norman Conquest *See* Great Britain—History—Norman period, 1066-1154
Norman Rockwell Museum at Stockbridge
The complete Rockwell [definitive catalogue] D. Welebit. il por *Americana* 14:73-7 N/D '86
Note from the editor. S. Wilmot. il *Americana* 14:3 N/D '86
Norment, Lynn
Anita Baker: soul's new romantic singer. il pors *Ebony* 42:52+ D '86
Big weddings are back. il *Ebony* 41:148-50+ Je '86
Ebony interview with Prince. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-30+ Jl '86
Gregory Hines: dancer wins stardom as Chicago vice cop. il pors *Ebony* 41:100+ O '86
Kool & the Gang: hottest group of the 80s. il *Ebony* 42:70+ N '86
L. Douglas Wilder: Virginia's lieutenant governor. il pors *Ebony* 41:67-8+ Ap '86
The nation's no. 1 skating sensation. il pors *Ebony* 41:147-8+ My '86
One Church/One Child. il por *Ebony* 41:68+ Mr '86
Resolve tensions between black men and women. il *Ebony* 41:153-6 Ag '86
Whitney Houston: the joys and dangers of sudden success. il pors *Ebony* 41:126-8+ Jl '86
Normington, Richard
Wargames. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 O '86
NORML *See* National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws (U.S.)
Norodom Sihanouk Varman, King of Cambodia, 1922-
about
The captivity of Cambodia. R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:66+ My 5 '86
Norris, Bill
Hands-on advice from the trainer. il *World Tennis* 34:14-15 Ag '86
Insider training. il *World Tennis* 34:18-19 O '86
Norris, Elwood
about
When youngsters stray off to parts unknown, Woody Norris' kiddie beeper seeks—and finds. C. Free. il por *People Wkly* 26:63-4 S 15 '86
Norris, Gloria
Fiction/nonfiction. *America* 154:412-18 My 17 '86
Norris, Jim, d. 1966
about
Jim Norris. B. Nagler. il por *Sport Mag* 77:127+ D '86
Norris, Kathleen, 1947-
Finding a place for poets in the church. il *Christ Century* 103:1053-4 N 19 '86
Norris, Leslie, 1921-
The girl from Cardigan [story] *New Yorker* 62:38-44 S 29 '86
Norris, Ray
Cosmic masers. il *Sky Telesc* 71:248-52 Mr '86
Norris, Ron
about
Pastors charged with operating an unlicensed church day-care center. il por *Christ Today* 30:54+ Mr 21 '86
Norris, Ruth, 1952-
A tide of plastic. il *Audubon* 88:18+ S '86
Norris, William C.
Takeovers and justice. por *U S News World Rep* 101:83 N 24 '86
about
A visionary exits. *Time* 127:44 Ja 20 '86
North, James
Korea's conscience. *New Repub* 195:15-16+ N 3 '86
North, Oliver L., Jr.
about
The canonization of Ollie. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:26 D 22 '86
El Norte. *New Repub* 195:7-9 D 22 '86
Hard fall for a man of action. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 128:32 D 8 '86
His game: secret missions. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 N 17 '86
The informer and the informed. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 22 '86
North and A.P. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:630-1 D 6 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:38-9 N 24 '86
Oliver North. il por *People Wkly* 26:40-1 D 22-29 '86
Oliver's army. J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:12+ D 22 '86
Ollie's shadowy activities on the 'home front'. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:18-19 D 29 '86
The president thought him 'a genuine American hero'. J. S. Lang. por *U S News World Rep* 101:20 D 8 '86
Thunder to the right. il por *Time* 128:14 D 29 '86
Toughing it out. il por *Time* 128:20 D 22 '86
Trusting 'in the Lord and a good lawyer'. T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 108:46-7 D 8 '86
Washington's cowboys. J. Greenwald. *Time* 128:14-15 N 17 '86
The White House swashbuckler-in-chief. R. Nordland. por *Newsweek* 108:52 N 17 '86
North, Robert
about
Ballet Rambert's director departs on eve of troupe's sixtieth anniversary. J. Percival. il por *Dance Mag* 60:10-11 Ap '86
North (Direction)
Where is True North? il *Radio-Electron* 57:14+ O '86
North Africa
See also
Algeria
Chad
Economic assistance, American—North Africa
Libya
Morocco
History
See also
United States—History—Tripolitan War, 1801-1805
North America
See also
Airlines—Routes—North America
Birds—North America
Canada
Motor vehicle rallies—North America
Resorts—North America
Restaurants—North America
United States
Antiquities
See also
Indians of North America—Antiquities
Industries
See also
Industry and state—North America
Moral conditions
Bracing for the apocalypse. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:13 O 27 '86
North American Aerospace Defense Command
The battle over defence. H. MacKenzie. il *Macleans* 99:20+ Mr 24 '86
U.S. and Canada renew NORAD pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 24 '86
North American Aerospace Defense Command. Space Defense Operations Center
Space sentries. M. Berger. il *Omni* 9:94-9 D '86
North American Coal Corp.
A coal company with a future. T. Jaffe. *Forbes* 137:202 Mr 10 '86
North American Essay Contest *See* Essays—Competitions
North and South, Book II [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Approval seen for new U.S. chemical weapons. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:567-8 My 2 '86
An arms dispute in NATO [Halifax meeting] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:13 Je 9 '86
Back from the brink [Projection on No First Use report] il *Atlantic* 258:35-41 Ag '86
Bardon's reputation in NSF physics precedes him to NATO [interview] I. Goodwin. il por *Phys Today* 39:70-2 O '86
The big loser: NATO [Iceland summit] I. Davidson. il *World Press Rev* 33:20-1 D '86
The binary nerve gas shell game. L. Flank, Jr. il *Nation* 242:841+ Je 21 '86
Britain without the bomb [Labour's pitch for unilateral disarmament] P. McGrath. il por *Newsweek* 108:60 D 8 '86
Canadians reconsider defense commitments. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:132+ Ag 4 '86

North Atlantic Treaty Organization—*cont.*
Chemical weapons: a plan for Europe [report by the Aspen Study Group] E. Marshall. *Science* 234:1194 D 5 '86
Concern over arms [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:19-24 Ag '86
A crucial vote on NATO [referendum in Spain] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:45 Mr 17 '86
Current challenges to the special relationship [address, May 20, 1986] O. Wright. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:578-81 Jl 15 '86
Dangers of disarming [aftermath of Iceland summit] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 108:24 O 27 '86
Dateline Holland: NATO's pyrrhic victory [deployment of cruise missiles] M. Huygen. *Foreign Policy* 62:167-85 Spr '86
Defence, deterrence and arms control [address, March 17, 1986] Sir G. Howe. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:421-5 My 1 '86
Diplomacy: saying 'sorry' to NATO [G. Shultz meets with allies] D. Stanglin. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:32 D 22 '86
Do we still need Europe? E. A. Cohen. *Commentary* 81:28-35 Ja '86
Europe on $400 million a day. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:70 Je 30 '86
Europeans wary of U.S. offer on military R&D. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:314-15 Ap 18 '86
Europe's Star Wars worries [with interview with B. Rogers] H. G. Summers. il *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Ja 20 '86
Exit from NATO? Losing ground in Europe. T. Bethell. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-6 D 19 '86
Exit from NATO? The Fulda Gap is not on the Laffer curve. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 38:37+ D 19 '86
The fattest target [U.S. costs] *New Repub* 194:4+ Mr 31 '86
Felipe's dalliance [referendum on continued membership in the Atlantic Alliance] R. Alan. *New Leader* 69:5-6 Mr 10 '86
Fewer warheads in Europe. W. M. Arkin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Ag/S '86
A Geneva guide [INF negotiations] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:16-18 O 13 '86
German minister discusses NATO's defense options. M. Woerner. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77+ N 17 '86
German study encourages development of antitactical ballistic missiles. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:84-5 Jl 7 '86
A global role for NATO. W. M. Arkin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Ja '86
How the next war will be fought [conventional warfare] F. Barnaby. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-37 O '86
'Let's call it quits': E.P. Thompson on the cold war [interview] C. Matthiessen. il pors *Progressive* 50:19-23 D '86
Let's not overdo the Euro-bashing. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 My 19 '86
The missiles of Europe [INF negotiations] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:30 O 13 '86
Moscow's perilous charms. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:5-6 My 5-19 '86
Naked NATO [debate over U.S. spending] G. Alperovitz. *New Repub* 195:20-2 S 29 '86
NATO accelerates antitactical missile defense research. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Je 2 '86
NATO brings a Norse chill [Ikkevold journalists reveal U.S. Navy base on Norwegian soil in violation of pact] D. Gilden. *Progressive* 50:18 F '86
NATO: changes ahead. il *Newsweek* 108:7 D 1 '86
NATO Defense Planning Committee meeting [text of communique, May 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:58-9 Ag '86
NATO Defense Planning Committee meets [text of communique, December 3, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:79-80 F '86
NATO directors agree to cooperate on weapons development projects. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 Mr 17 '86
NATO indecisiveness delays arms projects. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:100 D 1 '86
NATO members, Congress boost joint weapons development. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Je 23 '86
NATO ministers meet in Canada [text of statements and news conference held by George Pratt Shultz, May 30, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:53-8 Ag '86
NATO Nuclear Planning Group meets [text of communique, October 30, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:61-2 Ja '86
NATO Nuclear Planning Group meets in West Germany [text of communique, March 21, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:75 My '86
NATO planners drafting guidelines for Europe-based ATBM development; Companies vie for SDI theater studies. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 Jl 14 '86
NATO strategies, limited resources increase uses for unmanned systems [remotely piloted vehicles] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:51+ Ap 28 '86
NATO studying development of dedicated refueling unit similar to early warning force. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ap 7 '86
NATO to discuss Project Forecast 2. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Ag 18 '86
New push for chemical weapons. G. G. Weickhardt and J. M. Finberg. bibl il *Bull At Sci* 42:28-33 N '86
No first use: having it both ways. S. Plous. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:10-11 Ja '86
No-first-use unknowables. P. J. Liberman and N. R. Thomason. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:17-36 Fall '86
No use for no first use. W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 N '86
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover N 15 '86
OTA claims bombers could raise interdiction ordnance delivery [Office of Technology study] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:183 S 1 '86
Path cleared for Westland to participate in European helicopter programs. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ja 20 '86
Raid sparks European protests, special NATO and EEC sessions [U.S. attack on Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ap 21 '86
Reagan stumbles, and NATO shudders. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Reagan's bid for arms cuts gives Europe the jitters. F. A. Miller and others. il *Bus Week* p52 N 3 '86
Reykjavik whiplash. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 108:44 N 10 '86
SDI, fighter projects spark increased NATO cooperation. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-5+ Mr 10 '86
SDI Organization plans to fund theater defense architecture. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-6 My 19 '86
SDIO selects multinational teams to study European missile defense. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 D 8 '86
SDIO to examine existing allied ballistic missile defense systems. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 N 24 '86
Shades of containment [imaginary conversation between the spirits of Harry S. Truman and Robert A. Taft] S. R. Sturm. *Commentary* 82:33-9 N '86
Spain gives nod to NATO, Europe [referendum] R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Mr 24 '86
Spain's NATO vote. G. Jackson. *Nation* 242:293+ Mr 15 '86
The Spanish in NATO. *America* 154:239 Mr 29 '86
A stunning win for NATO. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:44 Mr 24 '86
The United States and West Europe: an age of ambivalence. N. A. Graebner. *Curr Hist* 85:353-6+ N '86
A view from Europe [Iceland summit] C. Coker. *World Press Rev* 33:11 N '86
Western defense and western strategy [address, May 6, 1986] G. Henze. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:546-8 Jl 1 '86
When U.S. policy sputters, allies in Europe tremble. S. Jenkins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 D 1 '86

Military maneuvers
See Military maneuvers

North Carolina
See also
Agriculture—North Carolina
Architecture, Domestic—North Carolina
Burke County (N.C.)
Cape Lookout National Seashore (N.C.)
Child welfare—North Carolina
Courts—North Carolina
Criminal justice, Administration of—North Carolina
Dance—North Carolina
Festivals—North Carolina
Flower gardens and gardening—North Carolina
Forests and forestry—North Carolina
Great Smoky Mountains National Park (N.C. and Tenn.)

North Carolina—See also—*cont.*
Liquor laws and regulations—North Carolina
Mines and mineral resources—North Carolina
Ocracoke Island (N.C.)
Outer Banks (N.C.)
Plantations—North Carolina
Pollution—North Carolina
Power resources—North Carolina
Public welfare—North Carolina
Sculpture gardens and parks—North Carolina
Wildlife sanctuaries—North Carolina
Description and travel
Romancing the gemstone. E. R. Pollachek. il *Travel Holiday* 165:40-4 Ap '86
Moral conditions
University under fire [effect of obscenity laws on University of North Carolina] J. B. Meigs. il *Roll Stone* p77-8+ S 25 '86
Politics and government
Helmstactics [J. Helms] F. Guillory. *America* 155:119-21 S 13-20 '86
New ballot battles [redistricting case questions fairness to minority candidates] D. J. Dent. *Black Enterp* 16:28 F '86
Right-wing squabble risks Senate seat [Republicans J. T. Broyhill and D. Funderburk] F. Mann. *Natl Rev* 38:25-6 F 14 '86
Seven southern races could foretell the GOP's future [House races] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p59 O 13 '86
Trouble in Jesse Helms country [race for Republican nomination for the Senate] F. Guillory. il *Nation* 242:610-12 My 3 '86
Truer blue [congressional race between J. Broyhill and D. Funderburk] pors *Time* 127:24 My 5 '86
Worthy mud [Senate race between T. Sanford and J. Broyhill] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:16-18 N 24 '86
Race relations
Klan leaders plead guilty to harassing mixed couples. *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86
North Carolina Apple Festival (Hendersonville, N.C.) *See* Festivals—North Carolina
North Carolina Baptist State Convention *See* Baptists—United States
North Carolina cooking *See* Cooking, American
North Carolina Maritime Museum
Sail into North Carolina's past. il *South Living* 21:40+ Mr '86
North Carolina Zoological Park
North Carolina's pavilion brings the jungle inside [African Pavilion] il *South Living* 21:29 Ja '86
North Dakota
See also
Courts—North Dakota
Irrigation—North Dakota
James River (N.D. and S.D.)
Advertising
North Dakotans use roadside levity to get a rise out of visitors to their flat state. il *People Wkly* 25:114 F 10 '86
Casinos
See Casinos
North Hatley (Québec)
Hotels, motels, etc.
Reflections on a northern lake. J. Hooper. il *Esquire* 106:33-4 S '86
The ultimate auberge [Auberge Hatley] J. Stern and M. Stern. *Vogue* 176:158+ Je '86
North Korea *See* Korea (North)
North Platte (Neb.)
Crime
Clown who warned kids about sex abuse, arrested on sexual assault charge [case of F. Collins] *Jet* 70:25 My 19 '86
North Point Village (Md.)
Housing
Blacks leave neighborhood in Md. after racial attacks. *Jet* 70:38 Jl 28 '86
North Pole
See also
Arctic exploration
North Sea
See also
Petroleum—North Sea region
North star *See* Polestar
North Star Regional Fund
Stocks from a Minnesotan's backyard [interview with B. Carlin] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:200 N 24 '86
North Wind Undersea Institute. Rescuarium
New sea-life shelter. il *Sea Front* 32:221 My/Je '86
North Woods Ways (Firm)
Camping out [winter camping guides G. and A. Conover] J. March. il *Audubon* 88:44-7 Ja '86
Traveling the North Woods Way [Churchill River canoe trip with guides A. and G. Conover] R. Kimber. il pors maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-63 Je '86
North Woolwich Old Station Museum (London, England)
Change of station. T. Aldous. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 O '86
North Yemen *See* Yemen Arab Republic
Northeast Ohio Axle Inc.
See also
NEOAX Inc.
Northeastern States
See also
Air pollution—Northeastern States
New England
Politics and government
The 'ins' hold an edge in the Northeast [campaigns] J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32+ O 13 '86
Northeastern University Press
Northeastern ventures into new trade book arena. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:76-7 Mr 7 '86
Northen, Charles S., III
Backyard bird feeding. il *South Living* 21:157 Ap '86
Northern, Mary Lou
The missing ingredient [story] il *Redbook* 167:48-50 Ag '86
Northern California Booksellers Association
Avon cost study does not justify discounts, judge rules [antitrust suit against Avon Books] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12-13 N 14 '86
California meeting sticks to its working show tradition. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 230:44+ N 14 '86
Humble beginnings [Redwood Press exhibit at trade show] P. L. Fradkin. por *Publ Wkly* 230:56 N 14 '86
Northern California Children's Booksellers Association
California children's booksellers unite to conquer. map *Publ Wkly* 230:115 Jl 25 '86
Northern Ireland
See also
Economic assistance, American—Northern Ireland
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Northern Ireland
Industry and state—Northern Ireland
Investments, Foreign—Northern Ireland
Terrorism—Northern Ireland
Youth—Northern Ireland
Industries
See also
Short Brothers Ltd.
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Northern Ireland
Irish unification question
The Anglo-Irish agreement. W. V. Shannon. *Foreign Aff* 64:849-70 Spr '86
The marching season [whether Northern Ireland's Protestants will accept the Anglo-Irish agreement] P. O'Malley. il *Atlantic* 257:28-30+ My '86
Of many things [Anglo-Irish agreement] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Mr 15 '86
The pleasures of hate. S. Hoggart. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ja 6-13 '86
Protestants cry betrayal [Anglo-Irish accord] J. L. Anderson and S. Anderson. *Nation* 243:520+ N 15 '86
Putting protest back in Protestant. P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:39 Jl 14 '86
There's no end of woe in troubled Ulster [Protestants object to Anglo-Irish accord for joint rule] R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 N 17 '86
Ulster's defiant mood [reaction to Anglo-Irish accord] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ja 20 '86
War in peace [Anglo-Irish accord under siege] A. Sullivan. *New Repub* 195:18+ O 20 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Protestant churches—Northern Ireland
Protestants—Northern Ireland
Northern lights *See* Auroras
Northern Pacific Railway
Giants in collision: the Northern Pacific Panic of 1901. H. Schutz. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-32 S '86
Northern pike fishing *See* Pike fishing
Northern sea cow *See* Steller's sea cow
Northern Trust Corp.
Chicago's lively 'old gray lady'. J. N. Frank. *Bus Week* p84 Ja 27 '86

Northland Bank
Anatomy of a failure [W. Z. Estey's report on the collapse of the Canadian Commercial and Northland banks] M. Clark. il por *Macleans* 99:41 N 3 '86
Northmen
See also
Sagas
Vikings
Northrop, Jack, 1895-1981
about
The saga of the flying wing: the man and the machine. W. Biddle. il por *Discover* 7:24-5 F '86
Northrop Corp.
The manned-bomber war [B-1 vs. Stealth] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Ap 14 '86
Northrop closing out F-20 fighter project. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 N 24 '86
Northrop combines GPS, inertial referencing into single unit. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80-1 Ap 21 '86
Northrop delivers RPVs to Navy to aid in development proposal [remotely piloted vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:123+ Ap 28 '86
Northrop records third-quarter loss of $30.5 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 O 20 '86
Northrop's noble quest [F-20 program shutdown] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 N 17 '86
Pentagon releases cost estimates for Northrop Stealth bomber. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 9 '86
USAF awards ATF contracts to Lockheed, Northrop [advanced tactical fighter; special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-24 N 10 '86
USAF halts funds to Northrop over delay in MX IMUs [inertial measurement units] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 O 13 '86
Why the F-20 isn't selling. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:145 Mr '86
Northsea Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Netherlands
Northup, Edwin Fitch, 1866-1940
about
Bang zoom: E.F. Northrup and his space gun. R. Miller. il *Space World* W-8-272:29-32 Ag '86
Northwest Airlines, Inc.
Judge recommends approval of Northwest-Republic merger. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 7 '86
Northwest agrees to purchase up to 100 Airbus A320s. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 O 6 '86
Northwest and Republic: a wedding—but no honeymoon. P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Ag 18 '86
Northwest confident despite United's Pacific competition. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-4 F 24 '86
Northwest merger would form third largest U.S. airline [Republic Airlines] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33+ F 3 '86
Northwest-Republic merger wins federal approval. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 Ag 4 '86
Northwest, Republic ready to merge flight schedules. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51+ S 1 '86
Northwest, Trans World discuss joint ownership of Pars system [computer reservation system] C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ N 3 '86
Northwest's merger has passengers fuming [takeover of Republic Airlines] P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p64+ N 24 '86
A quiet man energizes Northwest Air [S. Rothmeier] S. Flax. il pors *Fortune* 113:162-4+ Ap 28 '86
Republic will help Northwest put the heat on United. P. Houston and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p27 F 10 '86
Spreading wings [acquisition of Republic Airlines] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 3 '86
Northwest Passage
See also
Franklin Expedition (1821)
Franklin Expedition (1845)
Patrolling the Arctic [Canadian Polar Icebreaker Project] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Ag 18 '86
Northwest Territories
See also
Fishing—Northwest Territories
Frobisher Bay (N.W.T.)
Geology—Northwest Territories
Hood River (N.W.T.)
Hotels, motels, etc.—Northwest Territories
Mackenzie River (N.W.T.)
Commercial policy
New markets for an ancient hunt. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:34 S 1 '86
Industries
See also
Sealing
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Vindication [decision not to offer universal life coverage pays off] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:110+ Ap 28 '86
Northwestern States
See also
Pacific Northwest
Forest fires
See Forest fires
History
See also
Oregon Trail
Northwestern University (Chicago campus). School of Law
Chicago style [Northwestern University Law School/ American Bar Association national headquarters] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:120-7 F '86
Northwestern University (Evanston, Ill.)
Academic freedom [discussion of September 1986 article, A case of academic freedom] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:4+ D '86
A case of academic freedom [controversy surrounding English professor B. Foley] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:37-47 S '86
Northwestern University (Evanston, Ill.). J. L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management *See* J. L. Kellogg Graduate School of Management
Northwestern University Press
Northwestern University Press to expand its publishing program this year. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 229:32+ F 7 '86
Norton, Augustus Richard
Estrangement and fragmentation in Lebanon. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:58-62+ F '86
Norton, Clark, and Kohn, Howard
One man against the pirates. *Read Dig* 128:86-92 Ja '86
Norton, Eleanor Holmes
about
EEOC unfair, says former appointee of Carter. por *Jet* 70:6 Je 2 '86
Norton, Ken
about
Ken Norton undergoes surgery after car crash. por *Jet* 69:14 Mr 10 '86
Norton, Mary Beth
Is Clio a feminist? The new history. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ap 13 '86
Norton, Peter, 1943-
about
Disk doctor. S. Ditlea. por *Sci Dig* 94:74-5 My '86
Norway
See also
Government and the press—Norway
Smoking—Laws and regulations—Norway
Women—Norway
Defenses
See also
Canada—Armed Forces—Forces in Norway
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Norway
Industries
See also
Petroleum industry—Norway
Radial Turbine International
Politics and government
An experiment in woman power [Prime Minister G. Brundtland] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:40 O 6 '86
OPEC's Scandinavian partner. P. Gupte. il pors *Forbes* 138:144+ D 15 '86
Norwegian University Press
No U.S. publishing system filled Norwegian press's Xmas stocking [seeking electronic book publishing system] J. P. Frank. map *Publ Wkly* 229:65 Ja 10 '86
Norwegians
See also
Lapps
Norwich, John Julius, 1929-
Venice—the enduring miracle. il *Archit Dig* 43:212+ D '86
Norwich, William
Social climbing: the rage to rise. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ Ag '86
Norwood, Christopher
The great depression: news about the blues. *Mademoiselle* 92:186-7+ My '86

Norwood, Christopher—*cont.*
Sex just got more dangerous . . . *Mademoiselle* 92:86+ Je '86
What every woman should know about cystitis. *Work Woman* 11:116+ Ja '86
Norwood, Janet L.
The future of employment [address, October 18, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:100-4 D 1 '86
Norwood, Robin
Kicking the habit [excerpt from Women who love too much] *Essence* 17:83 Je '86
Women who love too much [excerpt] il *Read Dig* 129:161-2+ Jl '86
Nose
See also
Smell
Surgery, Plastic
See Surgery, Plastic
Nosebleed
It's nosebleed time. *Changing Times* 40:14 F '86
Nosegays *See* Bouquets
Noser, Gene
about
Watching for earnings surprises [interview] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 113:156 My 26 '86
Nosocomial infections
Antibody cocktail to fight bacteria [work of Mark E. Lostrom and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:198-9 Mr 29 '86
Nossiter, Bernard D.
Letters [discussion of November 30, 1985 article, Hope in Ulster] *Nation* 242:66+ Ja 25 '86
The real shame of New York City. il *Nation* 242:546-8 Ap 19 '86
Time to settle the Sahara War. il *Nation* 242:78-80 Ja 25 '86
Nostalgia
See also
Homesickness
An age of remakes and revivals. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 101:75 N 24 '86
The attic of my memory. R. Mandes. il *South Living* 21:130 Je '86
The best discovery of all [memories stirred by items in garage] V. Miller. *Read Dig* 129:59-60 O '86
Investing in nostalgia. M. Loeb. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:28+ My/Je '86
Nostalgia in advertising
Seems like old times. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:24+ O 20 '86
Nostalgia in television
Back to the time warp [Return to Mayberry and other sequels to old series] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:84 Mr 3 '86
Barney Fife's back in town [remakes of old programs] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 107:69-70 Mr 17 '86
The Re Decade. T. Shales. il *Esquire* 105:67-70+ Mr '86
Notables *See* Black celebrities; Celebrities
Note cards *See* Stationery
Note paper *See* Stationery
Note taking
Review to remember [lecture notes as study aids for tests; research by Linda J. Knight and Stuart J. McKelvie] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 Jl '86
Notes (Finance)
See also
SPINs (Securities)
Watching $40 billion walk out the door [banks lose medium term loan market to medium term notes] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 O 20 '86
Nothing in common [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Noto, Lore
about
Producer-actor Lore Noto takes his last curtain call in the longest running musical on earth. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 25:96+ Je 23 '86
Nourse, Alan E.
Family doctor. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Nouvelle cuisine *See* Cooking, French
Nouwen, Henri J. M.
Seeing Christ. il *America* 154:4-7 Ja 4-11 '86
Nova, Craig
The prince [story] il *Esquire* 105:168-71+ My '86
Nova-Park AG
The ghost hotel [R. Hatt's failed plans for New York's Gotham Hotel] J. Greenberg. il por *N Y* 19:56-9 F 17 '86
Nova Pharmaceutical Corp.
This company could lead a revolution in drugs. E. T. Smith. *Bus Week* p100 Mr 24 '86
Nova Scotia
See also
Arts and crafts—Nova Scotia
Criminal justice, Administration of—Nova Scotia
Dartmouth (N.S.)
Festivals—Nova Scotia
Halifax (N.S.)
Paleontology—Nova Scotia
Fisheries
See Fisheries—Canada
Industries
See also
Sealing
Tourist trade—Nova Scotia
Fighting for survival [Litton Systems Canada to build radar plant] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:13-14 Ag 4 '86
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Nova Scotia
A new political round in Nova Scotia. C. Wood. il pors *Macleans* 99:22 Mr 10 '86
Nova Scotia Resources Ltd.
Struggling to survive in the East. C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 My 12 '86
Nova Scotia Savings & Loan Company
An establishment protects its turf [court fight over resistance to takeover attempt] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 S 29 '86
Novaes, Carlos Eduardo
Anniversary, anyone? il *World Press Rev* 33:31 Ap '86
NovaGene Inc.
Brand new [DNA branding of live virus vaccines] *Sci Am* 254:70-1 Je '86
This little pig vaccine went to market—for a while. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 Ap 21 '86
Novak, Anne Montgomery
Letter to my unborn daughter. il *McCalls* 113:160-1 My '86
Novák, Jan, 1953-
Human rights [address, April 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:530-2 Je 15 '86
Novak, Michael
Bern experts' meeting on human contacts [statements, April 17, May 27 and June 18, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:65-73 S '86
The challenges of adulthood for a liberal society. il *Christ Century* 103:744-5 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Reinhold Niebuhr: model for neoconservatives. il pors *Christ Century* 103:69-71 Ja 22 '86
The Slavs among us. por *Read Dig* 129:9-10+ Ag '86
Tomorrow and tomorrow. See occasional issues of National Review
Where the second draft errs. *America* 154:23-4 Ja 18 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Caption Marvel. il pors *Commonweal* 113:357-8 Je 20 '86
Novak, Robert D.
(jt. auth) See Evans, Rowland, and Novak, Robert D.
about
The prince and the preppy. M. Massing. *New Repub* 194:20-1+ Ja 20 '86
Novak, William
about
Blue-chip bordello. D. James. il *Macleans* 99:75 D 1 '86
Novas *See* Stars, New
Novelists
See also
Women authors
The pleasures of midlist. N. Klein. por *Publ Wkly* 229:58 Mr 28 '86
Novelists, American
See also
Auchincloss, Louis
Auel, Jean M.
Browne, Gerald A.
Butler, Octavia E.
Caunitz, William J.
Clark, Eleanor
Clavell, James
Condon, Richard
Conroy, Pat
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851
Coover, Robert
Currie, Ellen
Dillard, Annie
Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945

Novelists, American—See also—*cont.*
Ellis, Bret Easton
Erdrich, Louise
Faulkner, William, 1897-1962
Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940
Ford, Richard, 1944-
Gold, Herbert, 1924-
Grau, Shirley Ann, 1929-
Hailey, Elizabeth Forsythe
Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961
Harter, Evelyn
Heller, Joseph
Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961
Hinton, S. E.
James, Henry, 1843-1916
Janowitz, Tama
Johnson, Nora
Jones, Kaylie, 1960-
Kallen, Lucille
King, Stephen, 1947-
Koen, Karleen
Krantz, Judith
L'Amour, Louis, 1908-
Le Guin, Ursula K., 1929-
Lurie, Alison
Malamud, Bernard, 1914-1986
Michener, James A. (James Albert), 1907-
Miller, Sue
Mitchell, Margaret, 1900-1949
Oneal, Zibby, 1934-
Pearson, T. R., 1956-
Pelletier, Cathie
Percy, Walker
Price, Reynolds, 1933-
Rice, Anne, 1941-
Sadler, Barry
Salinger, J. D. (Jerome David), 1919-
Settle, Mary Lee
Shreve, Susan Richards
Spencer, Scott
Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968
Stone, Robert, 1937-
Styron, William, 1925-
Toole, John Kennedy, 1937-1969
Tunis, John R., 1889-1975
Twain, Mark, 1835-1910
Updike, John
Vonnegut, Kurt, 1922-
Walker, Alice, 1944-
Webb, James H.
Yglesias, Rafael
Missed moorings: American novelists lose touch. N. Lemann. *Wash Mon* 18:43-8+ F '86
New England voices. T. Williams. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ja 19 '86
Pleasures of summer reading [special section] il *Esquire* 106:41-3+ Ag '86
A stubborn sense of place [writers and writings on the South; symposium] il *Harpers* 273:35-45 Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
12 novelists and Shakespeare's bed. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:14 Jl 13 '86

Novelists, Argentine
See also
Puig, Manuel

Novelists, Australian
See also
Keneally, Thomas

Novelists, Canadian
See also
Allen, Charlotte Vale, 1941-
Cohen, Matt, 1942-
Davies, Robertson, 1913-
Look north for writers. B. Slopen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:59-60+ F 28 '86
Novices of the novel. C. Wood and others. il *Macleans* 99:51-2 Je 23 '86

Novelists, Chinese
See also
Zhang Jie, 1937-

Novelists, Colombian
See also
García Márquez, Gabriel, 1928-

Novelists, Czech
See also
Hrabal, Bohumil, 1914-

Novelists, English
See also
Amis, Martin
Archer, Jeffrey, 1940-
Austen, Jane, 1775-1817
Barker, Clive
Cary, Joyce, 1888-1957
Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976
Dickinson, Peter, 1927-
James, P. D.
Le Carré, John, 1931-
Lessing, Doris May, 1919-
Murdoch, Iris
Parks, Tim
Powell, Anthony, 1905-
Pym, Barbara

Novelists, French
See also
Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850
Bernanos, Georges, 1888-1948
Blanchot, Maurice
Deforges, Régine
Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880
Malraux, André, 1901-1976
Mauriac, François, 1885-1970
Simon, Claude
Sulivan, Jean, 1913-1980

Novelists, Indian (East Indian)
See also
Seth, Vikram, 1952-

Novelists, Irish
See also
Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Keane, Molly
O'Brien, Edna

Novelists, Italian
See also
Eco, Umberto
Sciascia, Leonardo

Novelists, Japanese
See also
Mishima, Yukio, 1925-1970
Ōe, Kenzaburō

Novelists, Mexican
See also
Fuentes, Carlos
Rulfo, Juan

Novelists, Russian
See also
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881
Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977
Semenov, ĬUlian Semenovich, 1931-
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-

Novelists, Spanish
See also
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616

Novelizations of motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and literature

Novels *See* Fiction

Novels, Computer *See* Computer novels

Novelties
The fad market [stationery and novelty shop inside Carson Pirie Scott] K. Carpenter. il *Work Woman* 11:60 D '86

November
The November almanac. il *Atlantic* 258:20 N '86

Novick, Nelson Lee
Simple surgery to make you prettier. il *Good Housekeep* 203:73+ N '86

Novotny, Milos, and others
Adrenal-mediated endogenous metabolites inhibit puberty in female mice. bibl f il *Science* 231:722-5 F 14 '86

NOW *See* National Organization for Women

Nowe, Sandi
She lost over 100 pounds—and gained a whole new life; ed. by Lewis Vaughn. il pors *Prevention* 38:92-3+ Ap '86

Nowell, Claude *See* Summum Bonum Amen Ra

Nowicki, Stephen, and Capranica, Robert R.
Bilateral syringeal interaction in vocal production of an oscine bird sound. bibl f il *Science* 231:1297-9 Mr 14 '86

Nowinski, Bob
about
Jealousy, money, power: a biotech marriage breaks up. J. O. Hamilton. por *Bus Week* p103 Jl 21 '86

Nowytski, Slavko
about
Harvest of despair [film] Reviews *Christ Today* 30:74-5 F 7 '86. B. Bultman

Noyce, Gaylord
Stimulating faith by way of contradiction. *Christ Century* 103:703-4 Ag 13-20 '86

Noyes, Harry F., III
Military in peacetime. por *U S News World Rep* 101:63 Ag 18 '86

Noyes, Robert W., 1934-
about
AURA gets new leadership. *Phys Today* 39:117-18 O '86
Nozhkin, Mikhail
about
Russia's Rambo: a touch of the poet. por *Newsweek* 108:34 Jl 28 '86
Nozick, Robert
about
Anarchy, state, and rent control. W. Tucker. *New Repub* 195:20-1 D 22 '86
Nozoe, Masayuki
about
The man in the gray flannel kimono. M. Shapiro. il pors *Esquire* 105:59-62 My '86
NPCA *See* National Parks and Conservation Association
NPF *See* National Press Foundation
NPPD (Chemical)
After the spydust settled . . . [Soviet use of chemical tracking agent in Moscow] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1062-3 Mr 7 '86
Test results of Soviet chemical tracking agents [statement, February 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:75 Ap '86
NPR *See* National Public Radio (U.S.)
NPT (Non-Proliferation Treaty) *See* Disarmament
NRA *See* National Rifle Association of America
NRC *See* National Research Council (U.S.); U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission
Nsanze, Herbert
Drug resistance. il *World Health* p24-5 N '86
NSC *See* United States. National Security Council
NTIS *See* United States. National Technical Information Service
NTSB *See* United States. National Transportation Safety Board
Nubée, Freedom Justina
about
Essence woman. W. L. Majette. por *Essence* 17:34 Je '86
Nubia
Antiquities
'The action of a man who snatches something from death' [reprint from May 1960 issue] A. Malraux. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:60 My/Je '86
Nucci, Leo
about
In love with life. H. Waleson. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-12+ My '86
Nuclear aircraft carriers
Boom or bust with the Navy [new home port for U.S.S. Nimitz at Everett, Wash.] D. Brown. il *Progressive* 50:19 Mr '86
Nuclear, biological, and chemical defense and technology international (Periodical)
Déshabillé to doomsday [B. Guccione publication] J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:144 Jl 28 '86
Nuclear collisions *See* Collisions (Nuclear physics)
Nuclear energy
See also
Anti-nuclear movement
Nuclear fuels
Nuclear fusion
Nuclear reactors
Economic aspects
See also
Nuclear industry
Insurance
See Insurance, Nuclear hazards
International aspects
See also
International Atomic Energy Agency
Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, February 28, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:78 My '86
Laws and regulations
See also
Nuclear industry—Suits and claims
Radioactive waste disposal—Laws and regulations
U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission
Nuclear alert [pending legislation] A. W. Garland. *Ms* 15:86 Ag '86
Nuclear deception: the U.S. record. B. J. Bernstein. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:40-3 Ag/S '86
Physiological effects
See Radiation—Physiological effects
Security measures
Dangers of instability among weapons personnel [views of Herbert Abrams] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8-10 D '86
If terrorists go nuclear [Nuclear Control Institute study] E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:148-9 Jl 11 '86
A way to neuter your nuclear weapon [use of permissive action links] il *Discover* 7:7 S '86
Terminology
Nuclear terms. *Environment* 28:37 Je '86
Developing countries
Third world dilemma. S. Rizvi. *World Press Rev* 33:40-1 Jl '86
France
Allied nuclear forces complicate negotiations. E. J. Grove. il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 Je/Jl '86
France weighs benefits, risks of nuclear gamble. D. Dickson. il *Science* 233:930-2 Ag 29 '86
France's nuclear umbrella. G. Fricaud-Chagnaud. il *Bull At Sci* 42:33-6 My '86
Great Britain
Allied nuclear forces complicate negotiations. E. J. Grove. il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 Je/Jl '86
Sweden
Sweden's abortive nuclear weapons project. T. B. Johansson. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:31-4 Mr '86
Western Europe
See also
Euratom
Nuclear excited states *See* Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)
Nuclear explosions *See* Nuclear weapons—Testing
Nuclear exports *See* Nuclear industry—Export-import trade
Nuclear facilities
See also
Hanford Reservation (Wash.)
Nuclear power plants
Nuclear weapons—Manufacture
Radioactive waste disposal
Accidents and explosions
Kerr-McGee's deadly cloud [accident at Sequoyah nuclear facility, Okla.] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 20 '86
Lethal dose [radioactive cloud at Sequoyah nuclear facility, Gore, Okla.] D. Bernstein and C. Blitt. il *Progressive* 50:22-5 Mr '86
Nuclear woes keep sapping Kerr-McGee's strength [accident at Gore, Okla. facility] T. Mason and J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p85-6 F 3 '86
Protests, demonstrations, etc.
See Anti-nuclear movement
Nuclear fallout *See* Radioactive pollution
Nuclear Free America (Organization)
Morton Thiokol: pouring salt into the wound [boycott of Morton salt by Nuclear Free America] *Newsweek* 108:43 Jl 7 '86
Nuclear-free zones
No nukes in the Windy City [Chicago] J. Brockopp and R. Freund. il por *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ag '86
Nuclear-free zone on Beacon Hill [Unitarians declare their headquarters nuclear free] W. F. Schulz, Jr. *Christ Century* 103:320-1 Ap 2 '86
Oceania
The Pacific at a turning point [address, February 18, 1986] F. R. Dalrymple. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:354-8 Ap 1 '86
Nuclear freeze *See* Disarmament
Nuclear fuel reprocessing *See* Reactor fuel reprocessing
Nuclear fuels
See also
Reactor fuel reprocessing
. . . and mining the moon for helium [proposed use of 3He as fuel for fusion reactors; research by Gerald Kulcinski] *Space World* W-7-271:6-7 Jl '86
Disposal
See Radioactive waste disposal
Export-import trade
See Nuclear industry—Export-import trade
Nuclear fusion
See also
Laser fusion
Plasma confinement
Tokamaks
A good shot at fusion [Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator] A. K. Finkbeiner. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Ap '86
Plasma and fusion physics. il *Phys Today* 39:S58-S65 Ja '86
Soviet-U.S. fusion pact divides administration. M. Crawford. il *Science* 232:925-7 My 23 '86
Nuclear industry
See also
Bechtel Group, Inc.
Nuclear Support Services, Inc.
Nuclear weapons—Manufacture
Reactor fuel reprocessing

Nuclear industry—See also—*cont.*
U.S. Committee for Energy Awareness
Washington Public Power Supply System
Bracing for the fallout [effect of Chernobyl accident] P. Stoler. il *Time* 127:59 My 12 '86
Chernobyl and the U.S. nuclear industry. D. Albright. bibl il *Bull At Sci* 42:38-40 N '86
First word. H. B. Finger. il *Omni* 9:6 D '86
Nuclear power [integral fast reactor; address, May 8, 1986] A. Schriesheim. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:54-7 N 1 '86

Advertising
Nuclear truth in advertising. C. Nichols. *Progressive* 50:19-20 S '86
Setting the record straight [countering ads by utility industry] M. Griffin. *Sierra* 71:23-6+ Mr/Ap '86

Export-import trade
Dateline New Delhi: India's nuclear cover-up. G. Milhollin. bibl f il *Foreign Policy* 64:161-75 Fall '86
Heavy water: where did India obtain it? M. Crawford. *Science* 233:1148 S 12 '86
Nuclear smugglers. L. S. Spector. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:34-6 Je/Jl '86
Sensitive nuclear technology escapes detailed export review [study by the General Accounting Office] M. Crawford. *Science* 232:1087 My 30 '86
U.S.-China nuclear cooperation agreement [statement, December 16, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-6 F '86
A Vermont Yankee in South Africa's court [South African uranium purchased by Yankee nuclear power plant] B. M. Pfeiffer. il *Progressive* 50:17 Ap '86

Federal aid
See also
Tennessee Valley Authority

International aspects
Nuclear power after Chernobyl. A. B. Fisher and P. Petre. il *Fortune* 113:130-2 My 26 '86
Varied political fallout from Chernobyl. *Environment* 28:21 My '86

Laws and regulations
See Nuclear energy—Laws and regulations

Public relations
Battling the backlash against nuclear energy [after Chernobyl] B. Starr and R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p46 My 19 '86

Securities
Bad nukes may be good bets. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 113:111+ Mr 17 '86

Suits and claims
Who'll pay for a U.S. Chernobyl? S. K. Levin. il *Nation* 242:815-18 Je 14 '86

France
France's nuclear power boom. R. Biersma. *World Press Rev* 33:49-50 Mr '86

Germany (West)
See also
Kraftwerk Union Aktiengesellschaft

United States
See Nuclear industry

Nuclear insurance *See* Insurance, Nuclear hazards

Nuclear magnetic resonance
Multiple-quantum nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. M. Munowitz and A. Pines. bibl f il *Science* 233:525-31 Ag 1 '86
Seeing the cell and letting it live [nuclear magnetic resonance imaging microscope] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:39 Jl 19 '86
Two-dimensional nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. A. Bax and L. Lerner. il *Science* 232:960-7 My 23 '86

Chemical use
Indirect observation by ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy of a novel CO_2 fixation pathway in methanogens. J. N. S. Evans and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:488-91 Ja 31 '86
NMR studies of simple molecules on metal surfaces. P.-K. Wang and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:35-41 O 3 '86

Geological use
'New window' on earth's climatic record [work of Madeleine Briskin] M. Murray. il *Sci News* 130:53 Jl 26 '86

Medical use
Blood change linked to cancer [nuclear magnetic resonance test; work of Eric T. Fossel and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:356 D 6 '86
A blood test for cancer [detects lipoprotein abnormality] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:86 D 8 '86
Early cancer warnings [blood test using nuclear magnetic resonance] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:59 D 8 '86
Elimination of anesthetics from rabbit brain [discussion of October 28, 1983 article, Noninvasive observations of fluorinated anesthetics in rabbit brain by fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance] A. M. Wyrwicz and others. il *Science* 234:1586-8 D 19 '86
A health care play nobody noticed [magnetic resonance imaging companies] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 F 3 '86
High-tech medicine heads for the malls. J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p70 Jl 14 '86
Measurement of brain deoxyglucose metabolism by NMR [discussion of June 14, 1985 article, Monitoring the time course of cerebral deoxyglucose metabolism by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy] R. K. Deuel and others. il *Science* 232:776-7 My 9 '86
Monitoring drug's action inside body [use of NMR spectroscopy; work of Walter Wolf] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 O '86
Relation between work and phosphate metabolite in the in vivo paced mammalian heart. R. S. Balaban and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1121-3 My 30 '86
Study of aldose reductase inhibition in intact lenses by ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. W. F. Williams and J. D. Odom. bibl f il *Science* 233:223-5 Jl 11 '86
The use of NMR spectroscopy for the understanding of disease. G. K. Radda. bibl f il *Science* 233:640-5 Ag 8 '86

Patents
NMR patent: a matter of infringement. *Sci News* 129:59 Ja 25 '86

Nuclear nonproliferation policy *See* Disarmament

Nuclear physics
See also
Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Atomic nuclei
Collisions (Nuclear physics)
Cosmic rays
Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)
European Organization for Nuclear Research
Parity nonconservation
Particles (Nuclear physics)
Scattering (Physics)
Atomic, molecular and optical physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:35-7 Ap '86
Electron and atomic physics. *Phys Today* 39:S28-S31 Ja '86
First word. A. Pais. il *Omni* 8:6 Je '86
Nuclear physics. il *Phys Today* 39:S47-S52 Ja '86
Nuclear physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:30-1 Ap '86

Awards
Weiland, Piel and Tigner honored for accelerator advances. pors *Phys Today* 39:115 N '86

History
Going Bohr's way in physics. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:26-7 Ja 11 '86
Heisenberg and nuclear physics [discussion of November 1985 article, Werner Heisenberg and the beginning of nuclear physics] A. I. Miller. *Phys Today* 39:116+ Je '86
Maria Goeppert Mayer: atoms, molecules and nuclear shells. K. E. Johnson. bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 39:44-9 S '86
Pauli's puzzle. J. Bernstein. il *Sci Dig* 94:40-3+ Ag '86

Study and teaching
New doctoral programs in accelerator physics are started. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:77-8 My '86

Nuclear policy *See* Nuclear energy

Nuclear pollution *See* Radioactive pollution

Nuclear power *See* Nuclear energy

Nuclear power plants
See also
Nuclear reactors
Tokamaks
All eyes on New Hampshire [opening of Seabrook plant as 1986 campaign issue] *U S News World Rep* 100:23 My 12 '86
Grove offers book on nuclear power with update on Kiev disaster [K. Grossman's Power crazy: how Lilco is turning Shoreham into America's Chernobyl] *Publ Wkly* 229:54 Je 13 '86
This is what you thought: 75% say no to more nuclear plants [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:57 O '86
A Vermont Yankee in South Africa's court [South African uranium purchased by Yankee nuclear power plant] B. M. Pfeiffer. il *Progressive* 50:17 Ap '86

Accidents and explosions
See also
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986

Nuclear power plants—Accidents and explosions—*cont.*
Chernobyl, U.S.A.? *Sci Am* 255:67-8 Jl '86
The nuclear bargain. L. Martz. il map *Newsweek* 107:40-1+ My 12 '86
Nuclear meltdown: a calculated (and recalculated) risk. E. Marshall. *Science* 232:153-4 Ap 11 '86
Perhaps the worst, not the first. il *Time* 127:50 My 12 '86
Rancho Seco reactor suffers another mishap. E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:334 Ja 24 '86
Recalling a nightmare [Three Mile Island] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:31 My 12 '86
A SWAT team for nuclear accidents [Incident Investigation Team] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:913-14 F 28 '86
Thinking the unthinkable: can it happen here? A. Gabor. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 My 12 '86
Who'll pay for a U.S. Chernobyl? S. K. Levin. il *Nation* 242:815-18 Je 14 '86

Automation
Robot staff for nuclear power plants. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:203 Mr 29 '86

Decommissioning
Adding to electric costs: the retirement of brittle, old reactors [Shippingport shutdown] il *Discover* 7:6 N '86
Decommissioning nuclear power plants. C. Pollock. bibl f il *Environment* 28:10-15+ Mr '86
Radioactive headache [disposing of old nuclear power plants] *Futurist* 20:47-8 Mr/Ap '86
Retiring reactors: what's the cost? [Worldwatch report] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:230 Ap 12 '86
What do you do with a worn-out nuclear reactor? C. Pollock. il *Nat Hist* 95:61-4 Ap '86

Economic aspects
The $4 billion white elephant on Bill McCormick's back [Midland nuclear power plant] R. Mitchell. il por *Bus Week* p64 Je 9 '86
Finding new life for a mothballed nuke [Midland power plant] E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 114:74 Jl 21 '86
Hard times in Chicago [Braidwood nuclear plant delays cause problems for Commonwealth Edison] il *Forbes* 137:12 Ap 21 '86
How hiring a troubleshooter got the TVA in even bigger trouble [S. A. White] P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p128+ O 13 '86
Looking past Chernobyl. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:234-5 Je 2 '86
Nuclear scandal shakes the TVA. B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 114:40-4+ O 27 '86
A nuclear survivor [Middle South Utilities] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:44+ Jl 28 '86
Time may be running out for Gulf State Utilities [River Bend nuclear plant woes] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p172 N 17 '86
Troubleshooter [W. McCormick coping with unfinished Midland nuclear plant] J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 137:282-3 Ja 13 '86
WPPSS revisited [Washington Public Power Supply System nuclear project nos. 1, 2 or 3 bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:219 My 19 '86

Employees
See Nuclear power workers

Laws and regulations
See Nuclear energy—Laws and regulations

Protests, demonstrations, etc.
See Anti-nuclear movement

Safety devices and measures
See also
Institute of Nuclear Power Operations (U.S.)
Boston Edison gets the word: fix the nuke or fold it [Pilgrim nuclear plant, Plymouth, Mass.] L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p39+ Je 30 '86
Concealing the hazards [details from D. F. Ford's investigation of the A.E.C.] S. K. Levin. *Nation* 242:817 Je 14 '86
An electromagnetic measuring stick [liquid level sensor] *Sci News* 130:77 Ag 2 '86
Glow with the flow [Emergency information handbook provided to people living near Southern California Edison's San Onofre Nuclear Generating Station] S. Salerno. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Ja 6-13 '86
Guarding against disaster [Canada] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:32-4 My 12 '86
In search of a safe reactor. H. Brown. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3 O '86
The international response [Chernobyl aftermath] D. A. V. Fischer. il *Bull At Sci* 42:46-8 Ag/S '86
Learning from Chernobyl. B. Ramberg. bibl f maps *Foreign Aff* 65:304-28 Wint '86/'87
Lessons of Chernobyl. T. H. Johnson. *New Repub* 195:16-18 Jl 14-21 '86
Making nuclear power safe. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 107:49 My 12 '86
Meltdown? Swim to safety! [Shoreham nuclear power plant, Long Island, N.Y.] J. Egginton. il map *Audubon* 88:32+ S '86
The mistake by the lake [evacuation plan for Perry plant in Ohio] H. Wasserman. *Progressive* 50:15-16 O '86
New challenges. E. Scalfari. *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Jl '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:29-30 My 12 '86
A nuclear power advocate reflects on Chernobyl. A. M. Weinberg. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:57-60 Ag/S '86
Nuclear power after Chernobyl. H. J. Kouts. *Phys Today* 39:136 D '86
Nuclear safety measures proposed by IAEA, UNEP and WHO. *UN Chron* 23:79 Ag '86
Nukes of the Ohio [conflict over evacuation plan for Perry plant] H. Wasserman. *Nation* 243:508-9 N 15 '86
Staging Lilco's nuclear follies [Shoreham evacuation drill] K. Grossman. *Nation* 242:202-3 F 22 '86
Where 'no nukes' are fighting words [Cleveland Electric's Perry plant workers] D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p72+ N 10 '86
Who wants a nuke after Chernobyl? [Shearon Harris nuclear plant, North Carolina] M. James. il *Sierra* 71:76-8 N/D '86
Why a Russian-type nuke disaster can't happen here. il *Pop Mech* 163:61 Jl '86

Security measures
The challenge of nuclear safeguards. D. A. V. Fischer. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:29-33 Je/Jl '86
Locks for fuel [fiber optic seals for nuclear fuel containers] il *Sci 86* 7:12-13 Ap '86
Nuclear plants—military hostages? B. Ramberg. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:17-21 Mr '86
Optical seals record nuclear tampering. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:36 Ja 18 '86
Protecting reactors from terrorists. D. Hirsch and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-5 Mr '86

Canada
Guarding against disaster. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:32-4 My 12 '86

China
A case of nuclear nerves [China to build nuclear power plant 20 miles from Hong Kong] *U S News World Rep* 101:38 D 8 '86

Eastern Europe
Eastern Europe's nuclear power plans. K. Stipsicz. il *World Press Rev* 33:53 D '86

France
Despite Superphénix startup, outlook for breeders is poor. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:53-5 S '86

India
Dateline New Delhi: India's nuclear cover-up. G. Milhollin. bibl f il *Foreign Policy* 64:161-75 Fall '86
Heavy water: where did India obtain it? M. Crawford. *Science* 233:1148 S 12 '86

Iraq
Middle East nuclear plants [letter] R. Wilson. il *Bull At Sci* 42:47-8 My '86

Middle East
Middle East nuclear plants [letter] R. Wilson. il *Bull At Sci* 42:47-8 My '86

Philippines
The $2.2 billion nuclear fiasco [Westinghouse plant] B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 114:38-46 S 1 '86

Soviet Union
Chernobyl omens [excerpt from May 1979 article] A. Fisher. *Pop Sci* 229:12 Ag '86

Ukraine
See also
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986

Western Europe
Breeder reactor politics in Europe. W. C. Patterson. il *Bull At Sci* 42:38-40 My '86
Breeders and reprocessing are challenged in Germany, UK. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:115-17 O '86
Rekindling debate. M. Jacques. *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 Jl '86

Nuclear power workers
See also
Black nuclear power workers
Nuclear Support Services, Inc.
Where 'no nukes' are fighting words [Cleveland Electric's Perry plant workers] D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p72+ N 10 '86

Health and hygiene
Dangers of instability among weapons personnel [views of Herbert Abrams] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8-10 D '86

Nuclear power workers—Health and hygiene—*cont.*
Watch out: urine trouble [drug testing by Georgia Power] P. Weiss. *Harpers* 272:56-7 Je '86
Nuclear powered artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Power supply
Nuclear powered space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Power supply
Nuclear reactions
See also
Radioactive decay
Optical experiments and weak interactions. M.-A. Bouchiat and L. Pottier. bibl f il *Science* 234:1203-10 D 5 '86
A solution to the solar neutrino puzzle? [theory of S. P. Mikheyev and A. Yu. Smirnov] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 232:578 My 2 '86
The weak interactions from now on [adaptation of address, September 21, 1985] S. Weinberg. il *Phys Today* 39:35-7 Ag '86
Nuclear reactors
See also
Nuclear power plants
Reactor fuel reprocessing
Tokamaks
Are breeder reactors still necessary? A. M. Weinberg. bibl f *Science* 232:695-6 My 9 '86
Breeder reactor politics in Europe. W. C. Patterson. il *Bull At Sci* 42:38-40 My '86
Breeders and reprocessing are challenged in Germany, UK. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:115-17 O '86
Accidents and explosions
See also
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986
Chernobyl: worst but not first. W. C. Patterson. *Bull At Sci* 42:43-5 Ag/S '86
Costs
Vendryès, pioneer in breeders, regrets their cost. W. Sweet. por *Phys Today* 39:54 S '86
Design
Chernobyl: errors and design flaws. C. Norman. il *Science* 233:1029-31 S 5 '86
A Chernobyl-proof reactor? M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:60 Jl 21 '86
Nuclear power [integral fast reactor; address, May 8, 1986] A. Schriesheim. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:54-7 N 1 '86
Researchers' dreams turn to paper in U.S.-U.S.S.R. fusion plan [Energy Test Reactor] M. Crawford. *Science* 234:666-7 N 7 '86
Rethinking nuclear power. R. K. Lester. il *Sci Am* 254:31-9 Mr '86
Environmental aspects
The buried cost of the Savannah River Plant [report by the Environmental Policy Institute] E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:613-15 Ag 8 '86
Fuel
See Nuclear fuels
Laws and regulations
See Nuclear energy—Laws and regulations
Manufacture
See Nuclear industry
Safety devices and measures
Chernobyl-type accident deemed unlikely at Hanford Plant [GAO report] C. Norman. il *Science* 233:837-8 Ag 22 '86
Energy research [address, April 14, 1986] A. Schriesheim. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:555-8 Jl 1 '86
Hanford reactor's safety is questioned. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:101-2 Ag 16 '86
The search for safer nuclear power steps up. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:62-3 Je 2 '86
U.S. panel assesses Chernobyl. H. A. Bethe. *Bull At Sci* 42:45-6 D '86
Nuclear Regulatory Commission (U.S.) *See* U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission
Nuclear research
See also
Hanford Reservation (Wash.)
Federal aid
Accelerator labs face austere year. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:1195 D 5 '86
Utilities press Congress to salvage nuclear R&D [proposal to reduce DOE's civilian reactor research and expand military work] M. Crawford. *Science* 231:1241-2 Mr 14 '86
International aspects
Quark-gluon plasma [proposed experiments] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:331-3 My 24 '86
The shifting balance of power in experimental particle physics. J. Irvine and others. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:26-34 N '86
Soviet-U.S. fusion pact divides administration. M. Crawford. il *Science* 232:925-7 My 23 '86
Germany (West)
New German research reactor proposed. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:118 O '86
Great Britain
Britain seeks to broaden debate on CERN's future. D. Dickson. il *Science* 231:216 Ja 17 '86
Japan
Evolution of meson science in Japan. T. Yamazaki. il *Science* 233:334-8 Jl 18 '86
Hideki Yukawa and the meson theory. L. M. Brown. bibl il pors *Phys Today* 39:55-62 D '86
Western Europe
See also
Euratom
European Organization for Nuclear Research
Europe joins forces on condensed matter [European Synchrotron Radiation Facility and ISIS] D. Dickson. *Science* 231:15 Ja 3 '86
Plans advance for synchrotron at Grenoble, a 'physics pole' [European Synchrotron Radiation Facility] W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:65-7 D '86
Nuclear research laboratories
See also
Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
Nuclear spin
See also
Magnetic resonance
Multiple-quantum nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. M. Munowitz and A. Pines. bibl f il *Science* 233:525-31 Ag 1 '86
Nuclear submarines
See also
Saga I (Submarine)
Mobileman? [American submarines scrapped to comply with SALT] *Time* 127:23 My 5 '86
Nuclear submarines, Russian
Fires and fire prevention
Death on a Soviet sub. *Newsweek* 108:51 O 13 '86
A scary accident at sea [sub sinks off Bermuda] M. D. Lemonick. il map *Time* 128:73 O 20 '86
Nuclear Support Services, Inc.
Sophisticated Kelly Girls. J. Cook. por *Forbes* 137:96 Je 16 '86
Nuclear terrorism *See* Terrorism
Nuclear test ban *See* Nuclear weapons—Testing—Suspension
Nuclear warfare
See also
Anti-nuclear movement
Children and nuclear warfare
National Military Command Center (U.S.)
Nuclear winter
Space warfare
Armageddon under the Christmas tree [Nuclear War board game and Balance of Power computer game] A. Gross. il *Technol Rev* 89:73-4 F/Mr '86
Back from the brink [Projection on No First Use report] il *Atlantic* 258:35-41 Ag '86
Dealing with threats from space [E. M. Shoemaker's theory that a meteor blast might start a nuclear war] M. Lemonick. il por *Time* 127:65 Je 9 '86
First strike, 1945 [U.S. policy] G. Mitchell. *Nation* 243:69 Ag 2-9 '86
Launch on warning? [nuclear policy] il *Sci Am* 255:74+ O '86
Local effects of nuclear weapons [computer models] J. R. Fanchi. bibl il *Byte* 11:143-50+ D '86
No first use: having it both ways. S. Plous. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:10-11 Ja '86
No-first-use unknowables. P. J. Liberman and N. R. Thomason. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:17-36 Fall '86
No use for no first use. W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 N '86
Nuclear education update. M. Winter. *Educ Dig* 51:30-2 Ap '86
Nuclear war: 5,000 megatons. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:12 Ag '86
Nuclear war in triplicate [command, control, communications, and intelligence] W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 D '86
Team B: the reality behind the myth [U.S. intelligence community's analysis of Soviet strategic threat] R. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:25-40 O '86
A worrisome shift in nuclear strategy. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1187 Je 6 '86
Defenses
See also
Guided missiles—Defenses

Nuclear warfare—Defenses—See also—*cont.*
United States. Defense Nuclear Agency
Ethical aspects
Is U.S. and Soviet defense compatible with survival? [address, April 6, 1986] D. Ellsberg. il pors *Humanist* 46:10-14+ Jl/Ag '86
Just deterrence [excerpt from Nuclear ethics] J. S. Nye, Jr. *New Repub* 194:12-14 Ap 21 '86
Nuclear ethics: for strategists & policymakers [J. Nye's Nuclear ethics] J. B. Hehir. il *Commonweal* 113:363+ Je 20 '86
Technology and ethics: reflections after Chernobyl. W. French. il *Christ Century* 103:675-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Physiological effects
See Radiation—Physiological effects
Prevention
See also
Disarmament
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War
America's mission: building a world beyond war. T. J. Osborne. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:40-3 N '86
Are there alternatives to nuclear threat systems? J. D. Marks. il por *Humanist* 46:22-5+ S/O '86
Arms control [address, March 15, 1986] T. J. Watson, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:552-4 Jl 1 '86
The insidious dogma of deterrence. M. K. MccGwire. il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-9 D '86
Madder than MAD [Star Wars and mutual assured destruction] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 194:18-22 My 12 '86
The new mix of defense and deterrence. W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Je/Jl '86
Nuclear weapons and world sanity [reprint from November 1964 issue] L. C. Pauling. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:10-11 My/Je '86
A risk reduction center gains U.S. support. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 231:107-8 Ja 10 '86
Scientists and peace [Scientists on the Problems of Peace and Prevention of Nuclear War conference, May 1986] *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 N '86
The strategic implications of thou shalt not kill [address, May 1, 1986; with editorial comment] Z. Brzezinski. il *America* 154:442, 445-9 My 31 '86
The threat of nuclear war [address, October 24, 1985] D. Rusk. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:203-4 Ja 15 '86
Toward a strategy for peace (III). H. Brown. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3 F '86
Toward a strategy for peace (IV). H. Brown. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 My '86
Toward a strategy for peace (V). H. Brown. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 N '86
The wagers of war. S. McIntyre. *Humanist* 46:17-19+ Ja/F '86
Whom the gods would destroy, they first make MAD [ABM treaty, Star Wars and Mutual Assured Destruction] M. S. Evans. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ Mr 14 '86
Psychological aspects
A dread of total war [Maclean's/Decima poll] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ja 6 '86
A historical view of scare tactics. P. S. Boyer. *Bull At Sci* 42:17-19 Ja '86
Perceptions of nuclear war. M. Messing and F. Solomon. bibl f *Environment* 28:44-5 S '86
Scared stiff—or scared into action. P. M. Sandman and J. M. Valenti. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:12-16 Ja '86
Terminology
Speaking of nuclear war: a semantic defense initiative. J. J. Farrell. il *Christ Century* 103:939-42 O 29 '86
Nuclear warfare and children *See* Children and nuclear warfare
Nuclear warfare and religion
Lenten meditation:
On being a survivor. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:167-8 F 19 '86
One cheer for Carl Sagan [Christians and the threat of nuclear destruction] K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:10 Je 13 '86
Nuclear warfare in art
Exhibitions
Mocking art off the pedestal [work of R. Arneson] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:128-9 Je 9 '86
Nuclear warfare in literature
Reviews. P. Brians. il *Bull At Sci* 42:50-3 Mr '86
Nuclear warfare in music
Nuclear bluegrass [Breeden family] M. Wilkerson. il *Progressive* 50:50 Ap '86
The wagers of war. S. McIntyre. *Humanist* 46:17-19+ Ja/F '86
Nuclear waste disposal *See* Radioactive waste disposal
Nuclear weapons
See also
Anti-nuclear movement
Guided missiles
Nuclear-free zones
Blocking the spread of nuclear weapons [Council on Foreign Relations reports; with reply by L. Weiss] *Bull At Sci* 42:24-8 Je/Jl '86
The DOE: the Pentagon's adopted little brother. M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:35 S 29 '86
Endless generations of nuclear weapons. T. B. Taylor. *Bull At Sci* 42:12+ N '86
Fewer warheads in Europe. W. M. Arkin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Ag/S '86
A leak by design? [M. Vanunu leaks stories about Israel's nuclear arsenal] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 10 '86
The long arm of the Mossad [charges that M. Vanunu betrayed Israeli nuclear secrets] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:39 N 10 '86
A man of mystery sells a chilling story and then vanishes [M. Vanunu sells Israeli nuclear secrets] K. Gross. il por *People Wkly* 26:61-2+ N 17 '86
A Mossad caper [capture of M. Vanunu, suspected source for stories on Israel's nuclear capabilities] por *Newsweek* 108:5 O 27 '86
NATO Nuclear Planning Group meets [text of communique, October 30, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:61-2 Ja '86
NATO Nuclear Planning Group meets in West Germany [text of communique, March 21, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:75 My '86
Nuclear arms and the missing man [M. Vanunu leaks story about Israeli nuclear capability] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1019-20 N 19 '86
Nuclear macho [interview with T. Gervasi] J. A. Simon. il por *Vogue* 176:412-13+ N '86
Nuclear superiority. *New Repub* 194:6+ My 12 '86
Nuclear tests mean new weapons. J. A. Stein. bibl il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-11 N '86
Prospects for nuclear proliferation [special section] bibl *Society* 23:36-72 Ja/F '86
The spiral effect. *World Press Rev* 33:15 N '86
The strategic nuclear forces of Britain and France. J. Prados and others. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:33-41 Ag '86
Tattletale [nuclear technician M. Vanunu disappears after his account of Israel's nuclear defense program is published] *Time* 128:48 N 10 '86
Technological vulnerability. *Bull At Sci* 42:2 Mr '86
Terrorism and nuclear decisions. R. A. Friedlander. *Current* 282:20-4 My '86
What's wrong with nuclear superiority? T. Bethell. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-31 Je 6 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Nuclear etiquette. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:8-9 My '86
Bibliography
'The weapons of mass destruction are a sad and dangerous fact of our contemporary life'. M. J. Francis. il *America* 154:125-7 F 15 '86
Disarmament
See Disarmament
Manufacture
See also
Pantex
Breaking the fuel/weapons connection. H. A. Feiveson and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-31 Mr '86
The danger of military reactors [stop production of weapons-grade plutonium] D. Albright and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:44-8 O '86
Dangers of instability among weapons personnel [views of Herbert Abrams] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8-10 D '86
Moral and religious aspects
Amarillo, U.S.A. [A. G. Mojtabai's book on Pantex plant, Blessed assurance] P. H. Samway. *America* 155:54 Ag 2-9 '86
Bishops review deterrence [1983 peace pastoral reexamined] *America* 154:422-3 My 24 '86
'The challenge of peace': nuclear deterrence reconsidered [pastoral letter of the American Catholic bishops] E. W. Doherty. *America* 155:396-9+ D 20 '86
Christians take sides on proposed defense system [Strategic Defense Initiative] S. Anderson. il *Christ Today* 30:43-4 Ap 4 '86
Common causes [declaration on deterrence by United Methodist bishops] K. Kolenda. por *Humanist* 46:39 Jl/Ag '86

Nuclear weapons—Moral and religious aspects—*cont.*
Did the United States lose a chance to ban nuclear testing? R. F. Drinan. il *America* 154:316-18 Ap 19 '86
Hope in the face of unsolvable problems. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:875-6 O 15 '86
'In defense of creation': United Methodists' turn [anti-nuclear pastoral] A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 103:8 Ja 1-8 '86
Living with apocalypse [interview with A. G. Mojtabai] D. Toolan. por *Commonweal* 113:494-500 S 26 '86
'Peace by other means' [French statement signed by Protestants and Catholics] M. B. Davis. *America* 155:12-14 Jl 5-12 '86
Raytheon rejects request for SDI contract values [church group sponsored proposal] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Je 2 '86
Reykjavik: the peril & promise. il *Commonweal* 113:579-81 N 7 '86
Stand up for something or you'll fall for anything [American Catholic bishops' letter on nuclear war] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Ag '86
Star Wars: a moral mirage? B. Russett. il *Commonweal* 113:209-12 Ap 11 '86
Starry-eyed over Star Wars. D. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:164-6 F 19 '86
The strategic implications of thou shalt not kill [address, May 1, 1986; with editorial comment] Z. Brzezinski. il *America* 154:442, 445-9 My 31 '86
UMC bishops say no [pastoral letter on nuclear weapons] *Christ Century* 103:481-2 My 14 '86
An unequivocal 'no' to nuclear weapons [United Methodist bishops' statement] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:475-6 My 14 '86

Physiological effects
See Radiation—Physiological effects

Protests, demonstrations, etc.
See Anti-nuclear movement

Security measures
See Nuclear energy—Security measures

Study and teaching
Nuclear education update. M. Winter. *Educ Dig* 51:30-2 Ap '86
"Peace education" [discussion of June 1986 article, The scandal of 'peace education'] A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 82:2+ N '86
The scandal of "peace education". A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 81:37-46 Je '86

Testing
An American's fear of fallout [victim of 1950s atomic tests in Utah] D. M. Phillips. por *Newsweek* 107:8 My 26 '86
Big bang in the desert [test called Minor Scale to mimic the violence of an eight-kiloton nuclear bomb] D. M. Kennedy. il *Sci 86* 7:34-40 Jl/Ag '86
A danger ignored. O. Ward. *World Press Rev* 33:39-40 Jl '86
Downwind from the bomb [link between high cancer rates and fallout from 1950's nuclear tests] H. Ball. il map *N Y Times Mag* p32-5+ F 9 '86
From Mighty Oak, a little radiation sprang [underground test conducted in the Nevada desert] il *Discover* 7:8 Jl '86
'Let's face it, we goofed' [American testing] H. Evans. *U S News World Rep* 100:70 My 26 '86
Nuclear testing up sharply under Reagan. R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:333-4 Ja 24 '86
U.S. policy regarding limitations on nuclear testing. *Dep State Bull* 86:14-18 O '86
Underground tests used in laser fusion effort [inertial confinement fusion] M. Crawford. *Science* 233:1256 S 19 '86
A way of life lost: Bikini. W. S. Ellis. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:813-34 Je '86
Who will clean up Australia? [Britain's 1950's nuclear tests] J. Apter. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ap '86

Detection
Can the U.S. trust the U.S.S.R.? M. Nincic. bibl (p124) il maps *Sci Am* 254:33-41 Ap '86
Dancing the test-ban tango [Soviet proposal] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Mr 24 '86
Fine-tuning a way to stop test-ban cheating [seismic detection of underground explosions] maps *Discover* 7:12 O '86
Letters [discussion of April 1986 article, Can the U.S. trust the U.S.S.R.?] M. Nincic. *Sci Am* 255:6 Ag '86
Minority report [Reagan administration roadblocks to mutual U.S.-Soviet on-site verification] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:727 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Monitoring nuke tests [American scientists in the Soviet Union] T. Spiegel. il *Newsweek* 108:33 Jl 28 '86
Monitoring Soviet tests [U.S. scientists conduct seismological tests] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:55 Jl 26 '86
No holes in Nevada [Soviet-U.S. seismic agreement] *Newsweek* 108:10 N 10 '86
NRDC and Soviet Academy sign unusual test-verification pact [seismic verification] W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:63-4 Jl '86
NRDC in USSR to verify nuclear tests [seismic verification] W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:57 Ag '86
Nuclear testing [White House statement, December 19, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:60 F '86
Nuclear testing limitations [letter to Robert Dole, March 7, 1986; statement, March 14, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:53-4 My '86
Old surveillance, new interpretations. J. Richelson. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 F '86
Public squabbles, private deal [first mutual on-site verification] M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:25 Jl 14 '86
The quiet Canadians [arms control verification technology] A. Hare. il *Macleans* 99:31 O 20 '86
Scientists head for U.S.S.R. to monitor bomb sites [seismic verification] E. Marshall. map *Science* 233:278 Jl 18 '86
The sensitive issue of nuclear tremors [seismic detection] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:87-8 N 10 '86
Some small bombs make big waves in the Soviet Union [seismic verification of underground tests] il *Discover* 7:9 F '86
Soviet, U.S. scientists reach seismic agreement. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1338 Je 13 '86
A Soviet view of verification [views of R. Timberbaev] W. Heckrotte. *Bull At Sci* 42:12-15 O '86
Soviets agree to broad seismic test. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 233:511-12 Ag 1 '86
Soviets decline offer to monitor U.S. test [seismic monitoring] C. Norman. *Science* 234:815 N 14 '86
Test-ban talks? [Soviet proposal] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:72 Ja 6 '86
Testing—who is cheating whom? [NRDC-Soviet Academy seismic verification] L. Ackland. il *Bull At Sci* 42:9-11 O '86
Verifying nuclear testing limitations: possible U.S.-Soviet cooperation [message to Congress, August 14, 1986; with text of interagency study] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:32-8 N '86

Suspension
Dancing the test-ban tango [Soviet proposal] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Mr 24 '86
Did the United States lose a chance to ban nuclear testing? R. F. Drinan. il *America* 154:316-18 Ap 19 '86
Early record on test moratoriums [1950s and 1960s] R. A. Divine. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-6 My '86
Endless generations of nuclear weapons. T. B. Taylor. *Bull At Sci* 42:12+ N '86
Geneva's lost spirit [U.S. rejects Soviet proposal for nuclear test ban summit] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:22-4 Ap 14 '86
The Gorbachev proposals. H. Brown. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Mr '86
Metadiplomacy. *Nation* 242:507-8 Ap 12 '86
The minuet goes on and on. S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 100:32-3 Ap 14 '86
Moscow's disarmament initiative [Russian view] V. Kuznetsov. *World Press Rev* 33:48 Mr '86
New hope for a comprehensive test ban [UN resolution] W. Epstein. il *Bull At Sci* 42:29-30 F '86
No yield [Soviets extend moratorium on underground testing] il *Time* 128:18 S 1 '86
Nuclear testing limitations [letter to Robert Dole, March 7, 1986; statement, March 14, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:53-4 My '86
Nuclear tests mean new weapons. J. A. Stein. bibl il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-11 N '86
Orwell's memory holes. *Bull At Sci* 42:2 F '86
The politics of testing [Russia extends unilateral freeze] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 108:28 S 1 '86
Soviet nuclear test ban proposal [White House statement, March 29, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:39-40 Je '86
The story of a test ban. A. Cockburn. il *Nation* 242:38-9+ Ja 18 '86
The test ban and Olof Palme. *Bull At Sci* 42:2 My '86
Test ban fever. W. M. Arkin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 O '86
Test-ban talks? [Soviet proposal] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:72 Ja 6 '86
Testing, testing [argument for a modified ban] M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 195:16-17 N 17 '86

Nuclear weapons—Testing—Suspension—*cont.*
An update on the test ban [discussion of November 1985 article, Weapons design policy impedes test ban] H. E. DeWitt and G. E. Marsh. *Bull At Sci* 42:10-12 Ap '86
Why not accept a ban? [Reagan administration] il *Time* 127:24 Ap 14 '86
Will the NPT survive? [Third Review Conference on the Non-Proliferation Treaty] J. Goldblat. il *Bull At Sci* 42:35-8 Ja '86
Transportation
Hot cargo. S. H. Day, Jr. il *Progressive* 50:29-33 F '86
Nuclear weapons and disarmament *See* Disarmament
Nuclear winter
Cretaceous extinctions and wildfires [discussion of October 11, 1985 article, Cretaceous extinctions: evidence for wildfires and search for meteoritic material] W. S. Wolbach and others. *Science* 234:261-4 O 17 '86
DOD declines to consider impact of nuclear winter. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1088-9 My 30 '86
DOD makes little comment on nuclear winter policy. *Environment* 28:21 Je '86
Fiery probe of environmental problems [Lodi Canyon project] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:213 O 4 '86
Fossil soot adds fire to extinction debate. *Earth Sci* 39:6 Spr '86
Local effects of nuclear weapons [computer models] J. R. Fanchi. bibl il *Byte* 11:143-50+ D '86
A milder nuclear winter [Pentagon report] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:65 Mr 31 '86
New developments from the USSR [Second All-Union Conference of Scientists on Problems of Peace and Prevention of Nuclear War] G. S. Golitsyn. bibl f il *Environment* 28:5+ O '86
Nuclear autumn [views of Starley Thompson and Stephen H. Schneider] *Sci Am* 255:66 S '86
Nuclear exchanges. J. W. Birks and K. Birks. il *Sierra* 71:126-7 Ja/F '86
The nuclear winter debate [discussion of Winter 1983/1984 article, Nuclear war and climatic catastrophe: some policy implications] C. Sagan. *Foreign Aff* 65:163-78 Fall '86
Nuclear winter reappraised. S. Thompson and S. H. Schneider. bibl f il *Foreign Aff* 64:981-1005 Summ '86
Nuclear winter status report [report by the General Accounting Office] *Sci News* 129:249 Ap 19 '86
Reichstag fire II [nuclear winter as hoax; views of Russell Seitz] *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 D 19 '86
Sparks controversy [discussion of November 15, 1985 article, The scandal of nuclear winter] B. Sparks. *Natl Rev* 38:4+ Ja 31 '86
The state of the debate [discussion of October 1985 special issue, The environmental consequences of nuclear war] bibl f il *Environment* 28:2-5 O '86
Nucleases
See also
Deoxyribonuclease
Ribonucleases
Custom design for DNA snippers [restriction enzymes; work of Waclaw Szybalski] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:166 Mr 15 '86
Endonucleolytic activity that cleaves immunoglobulin recombination sequences. T. J. Hope and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1141-4 Mr 7 '86
How eco RI recognizes and cuts DNA. H. M. Berman. bibl f *Science* 234:1482-3 D 19 '86
Structure of the DNA-eco RI endonuclease recognition complex at 3 Å resolution. J. A. McClarin and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1526-41 D 19 '86
"Universal" DNA-cleaving enzyme [restriction enzymes; work of Waclaw Szybalski] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9-10 Je '86
Nucleic acids
See also
DNA
Nitrogenous bases
Nucleotides
RNA
Potential metal-binding domains in nucleic acid binding proteins. J. M. Berg. bibl f il *Science* 232:485-7 Ap 25 '86
Nucleoproteins
See also
Interferon
Ribosomes
Affinity chromatography of splicing complexes: U2, U5, and U4+U6 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in the spliceosome. P. J. Grabowski and P. A. Sharp. bibl f il *Science* 233:1294-9 S 19 '86
Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins: role in RNA splicing. Y. D. Choi and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1534-9 Mr 28 '86
Multiple DNA-protein interactions governing high-precision DNA transactions. H. Echols. bibl f il *Science* 233:1050-6 S 5 '86
Nucleosomes *See* Chromatin
Nucleosynthesis
The crucible of all the elements [nucleosynthesis and Puppis A observations] *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 6 '86
Nucleotide sequences *See* Genetic code
Nucleotides
See also
Adenosine triphosphate
Guanosine triphosphate
The mechanism of binding of a polynucleotide chain to pancreatic ribonuclease. A. McPherson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:765-8 My 9 '86
Receptor-coupled activation of phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C by an N protein. C. D. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:97-100 Ap 4 '86
Nucleus (Cells) *See* Cell nuclei
Nucleus (Physics) *See* Atomic nuclei
Nude in art
Art: beauty of the bath: private moments rendered by impressionist masters. M. Warner. il *Archit Dig* 43:96-101 F '86
Frieseke: nudes by the fish pond. V. Brooks. il *Art News* 85:22 Ja '86
Nude in videotapes
The Playboy centerfold comes to life. il *Newsweek* 107:70 Ap 28 '86
Nude photography *See* Photography of the nude
Nudism
There's always a full moon when Bill and Fran go riding [B. and F. Flesher, owners of Treehouse nudist camp in Calif.] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:147-8+ O 20 '86
Nudist colonies *See* Nudism
Nudity
See also
Topless nightclubs, bars, etc.
Nuestra Señora de Atocha (Ship)
Mel Fisher shakes his booty. J. Rothchild. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Ja 30 '86
Mel Fisher's payoff: sinkin' treasure. il por *Money* 15:15 N '86
Treasures of the "Atocha" [M. Fisher] S. Stall. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-5+ N '86
Nueva, Rolando
about
Dilemma of a priest in the Philippines. S. Mydans. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68-71+ S 14 '86
Nugent, David
about
The sweet smell of success. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:22 D 29 '86
Nuhn, Roy
Valentines since the 1920s. il *Hobbies* 90:48-51 F '86
Nullarbor Plain (Australia)
Description and travel
Crossing southern Australia with the 'Tea & Sugar' [train] B. Reiss. il map *Smithsonian* 17:100-4+ Je '86
The Tea & Sugar: lifeline in Australia's outback. E. Zwingle. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:736-57 Je '86
Numata, Genqui *See* Bonsai Kid
Number concept
Base-10 blues [children's primary language makes a difference in understanding numbers; research by Irene T. Miura] R. J. Trotter. *Psychol Today* 20:10 D '86
Orders of magnitude. J. A. Paulos. por *Newsweek* 108:12-13 N 24 '86
Number theory
See also
Diophantine analysis
Fermat's theorem
Fibonacci numbers
Acoustic residues [reflection phase gratings; work of Manfred R. Schroeder] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:12-13 Ja 4 '86
Numbers
See also
Pi
Sports uniforms—Numbers
Numbers, Prime
In search of special Smiths [Smith numbers] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
New test finds "certified" primes in record time [work of Shafi Goldwasser and Joseph Kilian] G. Kolata. *Science* 231:452-3 Ja 31 '86

Numbers, Prime—*cont.*
The theory of computation comes of age [work of Leonard Adleman and Ming-Deh Huang] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:938 Ag 29 '86
Numbers, Random
What does it mean to be random? [work of Persi Diaconis and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 231:1068-70 Mr 7 '86
Numeration
See also
Binary system (Mathematics)
Numerical ability *See* Mathematical ability
Numerical roots *See* Roots (Algebra)
Numismatics
See also
Coins as an investment
Seals (Numismatics)
Numismatics. E. Rochette. See issues of Hobbies
Dealers
See Coin dealers
Nunes, Shirley
Joe will take me home [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:115+ Je '86
Nunn, Bobby, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 71:62 D 1 '86
Nunn, Sam
about
The Bradley-Nunn problem. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:102 N 17 '86
Flying Nunn. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:17-19 Ap 28 '86
Hitting the middle octaves. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 128:30 D 15 '86
Nunn: now among the mentioned. N. Cooper. por *Newsweek* 108:30 O 27 '86
Nunn, Trevor, 1940-
about
All the stages are his world. J. Kroll. por *Newsweek* 107:71 F 10 '86
Lady Jane [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:84-5 F 14 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:151 F '86. J. G. Boyum
Mademoiselle il 92:84+ My '86. R. Rosenbaum
Ms 14:21-2 F '86. R. Morgan
N Y 19:114-15 F 17 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:26-7 F 17 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 25:12 F 10 '86. R. Novak
Time 127:71 F 24 '86
Vogue il 176:72 F '86. M. Haskell
Moonlight serenades. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 195:26-7 O 20 '86
Nunneries *See* Convents
Nuns
Moscow's Catherine of Siena [persecution by Bolsheviks of Dominican nun A. I. Abrikosova in Russia] M. G. Swift. *America* 155:29-32 Jl 19-26 '86
Economic conditions
Hilton's holy war [W. B. Hilton's fight with Catholic nuns over controlling interest of Hilton Hotels stock] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 Ap 21 '86
More than coincidence? A. McCarthy. il *Commonweal* 113:394-5 Jl 11 '86
Nuns' financial plight. *America* 154:462 Je 7 '86
Political activities
Nuns deny Vatican claim [signers of statement supporting abortion rights] *Christ Century* 103:704 Ag 13-20 '86
Solomon and Ruth needed [controversy over abortion advertisement signed by Catholic religious] *America* 154:42-3 Ja 25 '86
Support from superiors [superiors of nuns facing dismissal by the Vatican for signing a statement on abortion] *Christ Century* 103:87 Ja 29 '86
The Vatican's battered wives [nuns who signed ad questioning Catholic unity on abortion] J. Gramick. *Christ Century* 103:17-20 Ja 1-8 '86
Supply and demand
Will there ever be nun? P. Knopp. *U S Cathol* 51:28-30 Mr '86
World without nuns. R. A. Blake. *America* 155:185-6 O 11 '86
Nunsense [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Nürburgring (Race track) *See* Speedways—Germany (West)
Nuremberg (Germany)
Art
Dürer and the art of Nuremberg [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg: 1300-1550] A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:865-8 Je 21 '86
Infinite riches [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg at the Metropolitan] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:124+ My 12 '86
Out of Gothic, into the future [Gothic and Renaissance art in Nuremberg, 1300-1550] R. Hughes. il *Time* 127:81 My 26 '86
Nureyev, Rudolf, 1938-
about
Dancing:
Nureyev and Baryshnikov: Paris and New York. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:77-8+ Ag 4 '86
Dark nights at the Opéra. M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:71 Jl 28 '86
The force still with us. J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:48-51 Jl '86
The French evolution. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:56-7 Jl 28 '86
Nureyev in control—almost. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 N '86
Romeo and Juliet [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 60:95 My '86. J. Gruen
Nurse practitioners *See* Nurses and nursing
Nursemaids
See also
Helping Hands, Inc.
Desperately seeking nanny. il *Changing Times* 40:64-6+ My '86
Wanted: Mary Poppins. P. Berton. il *Macleans* 99:56-7 N 10 '86
Nurseries (Horticulture)
See also
White Flower Farm
The last gladiolus farm in North Carolina [farm of G. Bradley] R. Mashburn. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:70-4 Jl '86
Western Sonoma County is a paradise for plant collectors. il *Sunset* 177:154-5 Ag '86
Where to find hard-to-find grass. il *Sunset* 176:248 Je '86
Acquisitions and mergers
General Host prunes back to prosper [national chain of nurseries] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:49 Ja 20 '86
Nursery rhymes
See also
Mother Goose
Nursery schools
See also
Day care
Abused children learn to play again [Lane County Relief Nursery in Eugene, Or.] J. Newman. *Ms* 15:24 D '86
Katharine goes to nursery school [excerpt] J. Krementz. il *Parents* 61:99-102+ S '86
Kids and parents spell relief n-u-r-s-e-r-y [Lane County Relief Nursery in Eugene, Or.] M. Milne. il *Child Today* 15:13-16 S/O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Early admissions. J. Gorman. il *Atlantic* 257:38-9 Mr '86
Nurses and nursing
Bedside computers [terminals for nurses' use at Suburban Hospital in Louisville, Ky.] C. P. Weinstock. il *Health* 18:21 S '86
Florence Nightingale Inc. [nurse practitioners] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:47 Jl 14 '86
Jim Murphy, RN [interview] J. Grossmann. il por *Health* 18:69-71 F '86
Nursing beats technology [intensive care patients; study by William A. Knaus] S. Wymelenberg. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-13 O '86
Nursing for the future [nurse-turned-manager, S. Smith] S. Montgomery. il por *Work Woman* 11:44 My '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Nurses' pay—why so low? B. W. Wright. por *U S News World Rep* 100:72 Mr 17 '86
Nursing (Infant feeding) *See* Breast feeding
Nursing (Suckling) *See* Suckling
Nursing home patients
Life and death at 'the home' [author's mother] R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:9-12 O 6 '86
A support group in a retirement home [St. Paul's Manor in San Diego] I. Stone and M. Koonin. il *Aging* no352:18-19 '86
Tell me what fish do [interview with residents of the Duplex Nursing Home in Jamaica Plain, Mass.] *Harpers* 273:22 S '86
Visitors
See Nursing homes—Visitors
Nursing homes
See also
Insurance, Nursing home care

Nursing homes—See also—*cont.*
Riley's, Inc.
M.D.'s and dentists visit day care centers and nursing homes [New Orleans] il *Aging* no354:29-30 '86
Laws and regulations
Carrots, sticks and consultation [Illinois program] T. J. Walsh and C. E. Cheren. il *Aging* no352:6-9 '86
Visitors
Courts separate lesbian couple [K. Thompson separated from care of S. Kowalski] J. Linsley. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Jl '86
Jane Vujovich: she brings old and young together [intergenerational program in Steamboat Springs, Colo.] S. Levin. il pors *McCalls* 113:20 My '86

Nurturing behavior
Nurturing: what every marriage needs. P. Blumstein and P. Schwartz. il *Ladies Home J* 103:48+ Ja '86
Nurturing your child's special gift. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:250 N '86
Violence versus nurturance. R. Gorney. *Cent Mag* 19:62-3 Jl/Ag '86
Why don't women take care of themselves? S. Johnson. *Redbook* 167:144-5+ O '86

Nurturing leaves *See* Leaves of absence

Nussel, Edward J.
What the Holmes Group report doesn't say. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:36-8 S '86

Nut pie *See* Pie

Nut trees
See also
Butternut trees
Walnut trees

Nut trees, Dwarf
Miniature fruit and nut trees. R. Kourik. il *Mother Earth News* 98:26-8 Mr/Ap '86

The Nutcracker [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Nutcracker [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Nutcrackers
Nutcrackers. il *Mother Earth News* 102:54-6 N/D '86

Nutcrackers (Birds)
"Do not necessarily not feed the birds" [study by Diana F. Tomback of pine seed dispersal by Clark's nutcrackers in Rocky Mountain National Park] G. Blonston. il *Sci 86* 7:66-7 Mr '86

NutraSweet *See* Sugar substitutes

Nutri-Foods International Inc.
The elephant dances [Coke's purchase of Nutri-Foods puts marketing muscle behind Fruit Juicee frozen bars] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:104-6 Ap 7 '86

Nutri/System, Inc.
A minute on the lips . . . [work of S. Schiffman on taste sprays to control eating habits] K. Freifeld. *Forbes* 137:150 Je 16 '86

Nutrition
See also
Aged—Nutrition
Aging—Nutritional aspects
AIDS (Disease)—Nutritional aspects
Aluminum in the body
Alzheimer's disease—Nutritional aspects
Arteriosclerosis—Nutritional aspects
Arthritis—Nutritional aspects
Athletes—Nutrition
Black athletes—Nutrition
Black women—Nutrition
Blacks—Nutrition
Breakfasts
Calcium in the body
Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Carbohydrates
Cataracts (Eye defect)—Nutritional aspects
Celebrities—Nutrition
Celiac disease—Nutritional aspects
Children—Nutrition
Copper in the body
Dancers—Nutrition
Depression, Mental—Nutritional aspects
Diabetes—Nutritional aspects
Diet
Dietary supplements
Digestion
Eczema—Nutritional aspects
Eye—Diseases and defects—Nutritional aspects
Fiber in diet
Heart—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Hemorrhoids—Nutritional aspects
Herpesviruses—Nutritional aspects
Hospital patients—Nutrition
Hypertension—Nutritional aspects
Infants—Nutrition
Intestines—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Iodine in the body
Iron in the body
Jockeys—Nutrition
Kidneys—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Magnesium in the body
Malnutrition
Manganese in the body
Minerals in the body
Pregnancy—Nutritional aspects
Premenstrual syndrome—Nutritional aspects
Proteins
Skiers—Nutrition
Snacks
Stress—Nutritional aspects
Tennis players—Nutrition
Trace elements
Tube feeding
Vitamins
Women—Nutrition
Women athletes—Nutrition
Youth—Nutrition

8 ways to cook better, eat better. il *Glamour* 84:326-9 My '86
The 10 top beauty foods. M. Morrison. il *Redbook* 166:85-7 Ap '86
35 recipes for a healthier you [excerpt from Better homes and gardens eating healthy cookbook] T. P. Wolf and J. Taylor. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:96-102+ S '86
America's diet wars [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:62-9 Ja 20 '86
Before you take another bite . . . 20 must-know facts about food and your health. L. Galton. il *Ladies Home J* 103:38+ Ag '86
Diet and health. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens beginning March 1985
Dr. Robert Giller shows patients how to clean up their health act. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 26:85-6 N 3 '86
Eater's digest. See issues of Glamour through March 1986
Eats of Eden: 10 foods for a better body. L. F. McCarthy. il *Mademoiselle* 92:88+ Ag '86
Eliminate your body toxins. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:73-7 My '86
Empty calories: putting on pounds with poor nutrition. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 N '86
Fast food and your figure [quiz] il *Teen* 30:75 Jl '86
Food for thought. B. T. Hunter. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine
Food for thought: McCall's (first!) nutrition quiz. il *McCalls* 113:79-80 Je '86
How much do you know about diet and nutrition? il *Good Housekeep* 202:17+ Mr '86
A how-to guide to a balanced diet [interview with M. Stephenson] J. Willis. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:22-7 O '86
How well do you know your nutritional needs? *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13 D '86
In search of the mythical 'balanced' diet. J. J. Kenney. il *World Tennis* 34:24-6 D '86
Jumpsuits and longevity [views of D. Pearson and S. Shaw] S. Ellis. *Omni* 9:51 O '86
Mc-lean eating [fast food restaurants] P. Dranov. il *Health* 18:43-4 Ap '86
Medical makeover [excerpt] R. M. Giller and K. Matthews. *Ladies Home J* 103:28-30+ Jl '86
Myths abound. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13 O '86
The national nutrition quiz. il *Sci Dig* 94:43 Ap '86
The new science of protective nutrition [special section] L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:33-4+ O '86
Nutrient snatchers. M. Larkin. il *Health* 18:33-4+ Mr '86
Nutrition/fitness. D. W. Hatfield. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
Nutrition digest. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.) beginning February 1986
Q & A food. See issues of Organic Gardening
Rating the fast-food lunches. *Mademoiselle* 92:126 Ja '86
Shopping for the second 50 years [Food Marketing Institute survey of consumer attitudes toward nutrition] C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-31 Jl/Ag '86
A simple recipe. A. Hutchinson. il *World Health* p26-7 Ja/F '86
Test your nutrition I.Q. M. Wagner. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:43-4 Mr '86
The way we ate [changing dietary guidelines] M. Larkin. il *Health* 18:51-3+ O '86
What did you eat this week? The 10 top on-the-job nutrition don'ts. J.-A. Heslin and A. B. Natow. il *Redbook* 167:80-1+ Ag '86

Nutrition—*cont.*
What's news: nutrition, diet, fitness. See occasional issues of Good Housekeeping beginning May 1985
Your diet: mood foods. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:294 Je '86
Bibliography
Your library of protective nutrition. L. Vaughn. il *Prevention* 38:52+ O '86
Study and teaching
See Nutrition education
Nutrition education
See also
Meharry Medical College. Center on Nutrition
The cookless generation [views of Karen Konzelmann] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7 Ag '86
Rx for doctors: learn more about nutrition. il *Futurist* 20:42 Mr/Ap '86
Nutrition policy
See also
Food stamp plan
Diet advice, with a grain of salt and a large helping of pepper. E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:537-9 F 7 '86
News about the RDA's. J. S. Stern. *Redbook* 167:98 My '86
Vitamins: much ado about milligrams [National Academy of Sciences' rejection of revised RDAs] T. Monmaney. il *Sci 86* 7:10-11 Ja/F '86
Your diet: food fights [recommended daily allowances] J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:263 Ja '86
Nutrition problems
Africa
Culture and tradition. F. H. Aboo-Baker. il *World Health* p19-21 Ag/S '86
Central Africa
Central Africa: cassava versus corn. J. L. Jacobson. *Nat Hist* 95:58 Ap '86
Developing countries
How many are hungry? N. Eberstadt and C. M. Lewis. il *Atlantic* 257:34+ My '86
New policies for war on world hunger [World Bank study] *Sci News* 129:169 Mr 15 '86
Nutritional Effects Foundation
New NEF seal will crown approved meats. il *Success Farm* 84:B7 S '86
Nutritionists
Attitudes
Experts' recipes for a healthy life. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67 Ja 20 '86
Licenses
Should nutritionists be licensed? *Prevention* 38:72-5 S '86
Nuts
See also
Acorns
Cooking—Nuts
Salem, Oreg. has gone nuts over a bunch of gourmet squirrels who scorn the lowly acorn. il *People Wkly* 25:52 Ja 6 '86
Nuwer, Hank
Kurt Vonnegut close up. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:38-9 My/Je '86
NVHomes (Firm)
A takeover bid that could remodel homebuilding [NVHomes bids for Ryan Homes] M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p96 O 27 '86
Nyamu, John
Haiti after Duvalier. *World Press Rev* 33:43-4 Ap '86
NYCB *See* New York City Ballet
Nydele, Ann
Dealing with dealers . . . new role for the architect? *Archit Rec* 174:19-20 D '86
Designing for terrorism and other aggressions. *Archit Rec* 174:37+ Ja '86
Nye, Joseph S., Jr.
Farewell to arms control? bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:1-20 Fall '86
Just deterrence [excerpt from Nuclear ethics] *New Repub* 194:12-14 Ap 21 '86
about
Nuclear ethics: for strategists & policymakers. J. B. Hehir. il *Commonweal* 113:363+ Je 20 '86
Nyenhuis, Jacquelyn R.
Going with the grains. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18-19 Jl/Ag '86
Great seafood for Lent. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3+ Mr '86
Mexican lean cuisine. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ O '86
Parties without panic. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:17+ My/Je '86
Recipes for giving. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ D '86
Say cheese! il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ Ap '86
A sumptuous Thanksgiving made simple. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-7+ N '86
Tofu for two. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16-17 S '86
Nyerere, Julius K. (Julius Kambarage), 1922-
Resignation
Transition. W. E. Smith. *New Yorker* 62:72+ Mr 3 '86
Nygard, Peter
about
A free-trader with the right style. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:40 Ja 20 '86
Nylander, Richard C.
The first Harrison Gray Otis House, Boston, Massachusetts. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:618-21 Mr '86
Nylander, Richard C., and Padnos, Nancy
Sayward-Wheeler House, York Harbor, Maine. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:656-8 Mr '86
Nymphomania
Sexcess & excess: are you a nymphomaniac? D. B. Givens. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:72-3 Ap '86
Nynex Corporation
Nynex rushes in where IBM no longer cares to tread [acquires IBM's computer stores] G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 5 '86
Yellow fever [Southwestern Bell and Nynex publish competing Yellow pages] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:14+ S 1 '86
Nyos, Lake (Cameroon) *See* Lake Nios (Cameroon)
NYPD (San Diego, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Diego (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Nyumbu, Inyambo
Water supply and sanitation. il *World Health* p27-9 Ag/S '86
Nzo, Alfred
about
ANC's Nzo blasts Schuller for charge against group. pors *Jet* 70:5 Jl 7 '86

O

O. D. Schumann Inc.
A fishy success story [D. Schumann] M. Reiter. il por *50 Plus* 26:20-1 S '86
Oak
See also
Acorns
Another "big tree": the valley oak [Nature Conservancy's Kaweah Oaks Preserve] il map *Sunset* 176:70 My '86
What's happening with California's valley oaks? il *Sunset* 176:302 My '86
Diseases and pests
New oak ailment to watch for [leaf blight in coast live oaks] il *Sunset* 176:258 Ap '86
Oak Brook (Ill.)
Buildings
Hamburger University [McDonald's Corp. Lodge and Training Center] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 174:92-5 S '86
Oak Park (Ill.)
Criminal justice, Administration of
Murderous dream [overturn of S. Linscott's conviction] K. L. Jones. il *Omni* 8:87 F '86
Steve Linscott's emotional roller-coaster ride continues [murder case] por *Christ Today* 30:31 N 21 '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Wright at home again [restoration of the F. L. Wright home and studio] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:118-25 S '86
Housing
Jimmy Carter in two worlds [Habitat for Humanity work in housing desegregation] P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:64 O 3 '86
Oak wine barrels *See* Wine barrels
Oakeley, Glenn
Allan Savory's range revolution. il por *Sierra* 71:26+ N/D '86
Oakes, Jeannie
Keeping track, part 1: the policy and practice of curriculum inequality. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:12-17 S '86
Keeping track, part 2: curriculum inequality and school reform. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:148-54 O '86

Oakland (Calif.)
Bridges
See also
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge (Calif.)
Crime
Male couple charged in death of adopted child [black child abused by black adoptive parents] *Jet* 70:54 Jl 7 '86
Murder-suicide attempt charge hits daughter of ex-baseball star Pinson [case of R. Pinson] *Jet* 71:49 S 29 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Fairy tales come true [black woman restaurant owner T. J. Robinson of T.J.'s Gingerbread House] L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 17:24 O '86
Spécialités de la maison:
Scott's Seafood Grill & Bar. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:16+ Jl '86
Oakland Ballet
Reviews:
Twentieth anniversary season. J. Ross. *Dance Mag* 60:103-5 Ap '86
Oakland Symphony Orchestra
Oakland Symphony: Dutilleux Symphony no. 2. P. Moor. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18-MA19 My '86
Oakley, Robert B.
International terrorism [special section] il *Dep State Bull* 86:1-16 Ag '86
Terrorism and tourism [address, July 23, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:55-7 O '86
Oarsmanship *See* Rowing
OAS *See* Organization of American States
Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938-
Fish [poem] *New Repub* 194:39 Je 30 '86
Secrets [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:156+ N '86
about
My friend Joyce Carol Oates: an intimate portrait. E. Showalter. il pors *Ms* 14:44-6+ Mr '86
Oates, Stephen B.
God's angry man. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 20:10-21 Ja '86
Oates, Wanda
about
D.C. woman loses suit to coach football team. *Jet* 71:52 S 29 '86
Oaths
See also
Physicians' oaths
Oats
See also
Cooking—Grain
OAU *See* Organization of African Unity
Oaxaca (Mexico)
Description and travel
Mexico's secret beaches. L. Valenzuela. *Vogue* 176:302 N '86
Oaxaca. A. E. Morgan, Jr. il *Travel Holiday* 166:10+ O '86
Oaxaca among the ruins. J. Hooper. il *Esquire* 106:38+ D '86
Festivals
See Festivals—Mexico
Obando y Bravo, Miguel, Cardinal
about
A Cardinal under fire. W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:67 My 12 '86
Rome's rock in Marxist Nicaragua. M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 21 '86
Obasanjo, Olusegun, 1937-
(jt. auth) See Fraser, Malcolm, 1930-, and Obasanjo, Olusegun, 1937-
Obedience
What price knowledge? [S. Milgram's experiments on obedience to authority] A. G. Miller. *Society* 23:59-66 Mr/Ap '86
Oberg, Alcestis R., 1949-
(jt. auth) See Oberg, James E., 1944-, and Oberg, Alcestis R., 1949-
Oberg, James E., 1944-, and Oberg, Alcestis R., 1949-
Last flights [excerpt from Pioneering space] il *Omni* 8:22 Ja '86
Oberhelman, Rex
about
The plowboy interview: Rex Oberhelman: $27,000 (net!) from five organic acres. P. Stone. il pors *Mother Earth News* 98:16-21 Mr/Ap '86
Oberle, Valerie
about
Manager of the Disney look. J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:89-90+ Jl '86
Oberlin Opera Theatre
Oberlin Opera Theater: Wolf-Ferrari "Il campiello" [U.S. premiere] F. Hruby. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25 Jl '86
Oberman, Kenneth
about
The fjord fund. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:140-1+ Mr 10 '86
Oberon [opera] See Weber, Carl Maria von, 1786-1826
Obesity
See also
Weight reducing preparations
Balloon blockade [weight loss technique]; ed. by Phyllis Malanka. L. Garren and M. L. Garren. il *Health* 18:6 Ap '86
Balloon-induced weight loss. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13 F '86
The bunny trail [Team Watchers in Growth Standards program for children] R. Lewis. il *Health* 18:14 Mr '86
Childhood obesity. P. Blessing. il *Child Today* 15:26-9 S/O '86
The dangerous burden of obesity. E. Weck. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-19 N '86
Fat is back! il *Ebony* 41:39-40+ Ap '86
For heavyweights who can't stomach blubber, David Chapman prescribes the gastric bubble. J. Kelley. il por *People Wkly* 25:113-14 Mr 17 '86
Hopeless dieters find new hope in medical science [stomach stapling, intestinal bypass and gastric balloon] il *Jet* 70:54-5 Je 2 '86
Lighthearted [weight loss and the cardiovascular system] S. W. MacMahon. il *Health* 18:6 O '86
Losing the battle of the bulge. J. R. Adams and J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138:166-8+ N 17 '86
New views on obesity. M. Weber. *Vogue* 176:64 Jl '86
New weight-loss device: the gastric bubble. il *McCalls* 113:105 S '86
Now, the gastric bubble [plastic balloon placed in stomach as weight loss aid] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 107:59 Mr 3 '86
Obese children: a growing problem. G. Kolata. il *Science* 232:20-1 Ap 4 '86
Obesity, overeating, and rapid gastric emptying in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. J. P. Duggan and D. A. Booth. bibl f il *Science* 231:609-11 F 7 '86
On being fat in a thin world. J. Lewis. il *Curr Health 2* 13:28-9 D '86
Tryptophan and obesity: the bad news. *Prevention* 38:62 Jl '86
The waist wars: fighting in the aisles [weight and grocery shopping behavior] P. McCarthy. il *Psychol Today* 20:8+ N '86
Weight regulation may start in our cells, not psyches [research focuses on fat cells] G. Kolata. il *Smithsonian* 16:90-4+ Ja '86
Welcome to Camp Fatbegon [summer camps for kids] C. Tuhy. il *Money* 15:151-4 Ap '86
Why it's so hard to lose weight. G. Kolata. il *Read Dig* 128:133-7 Je '86
Genetic aspects
Between you & your genes. *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Mr '86
Genes cause more fat than eating: study. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 28 '86
Obesity: if the genes fit . . . [study by Albert J. Stunkard and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:56 Ja 25 '86
Tipping the scale [study by Albert J. Stunkard and others] *Sci Am* 254:70 Je '86
Why kids get fat [U.S.-Danish research] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:61 F 3 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Fated to be fat? S. Friedman. *Mademoiselle* 92:188 S '86
Obituaries
Farewell. il *Life* 9:129-30+ Ja '86
The giants are gone. il *Jet* 71:36+ N 17 '86
Images: farewell. il *Time* 128:54-5 D 29 '86
In memoriam. *Newsweek* 108:70 D 29 '86
Obituaries [art world] il *Art Am* 74:47 Ag '86
Tributes 1986. il *Roll Stone* p89-90+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
The year's deaths [1986] il *Macleans* 99:36 D 22 '86
Objectivity
You're the judge. S. Juon. *Writer* 99:8-10+ N '86
Objects, Miniature *See* Miniature objects
Oboe music
Humbert Lucarelli, oboe: "One hundredth anniversary celebration of the modern oboe". S. Fleming. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18 My '86

Oboists
See also
Lucarelli, Humbert J., 1938-
Obolensky, Laura
(tr) See Lévy, Bernard Henri. Worse than hunger
Obregón, Mauricio
about
Colombian. *New Yorker* 62:24-6 S 1 '86
O'Brian, Pat
Old-time crystal radio. il *Radio-Electron* 57:54-5+ O '86
O'Brian, Peter
about
Bringing Canada's soul to the screen. B. D. Johnson. il pors *Macleans* 99:53-5 Ag 11 '86
O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-
God and man in Nicaragua. il *Atlantic* 258:50-60+ Ag '86
Ireland: the mirage of peace. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:40-6 Ap 24 '86
Thinking about terrorism. il *Atlantic* 257:62-6 Je '86
What can become of South Africa? il *Atlantic* 257:41-50+ Mr '86
O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-, and O'Brien, Patrick
Boycott buster. *New Repub* 195:12-13 N 3 '86
Camouflage apartheid. *New Repub* 195:14-15 O 13 '86
Timing is everything. *New Repub* 195:9-10 D 1 '86
Tutu's enthronment. *New Repub* 195:9-11 O 27 '86
O'Brien, David J.
America's Catholics: who they are. il por *Christ Today* 30:19-22 N 7 '86
A new way of doing the work of the Church. il *Commonweal* 113:698-702 D 26 '86
The summons to responsibility. il *Commonweal* 113:332-7 Je 6 '86
O'Brien, Edna
Samuel Beckett at eighty. il *World Press Rev* 33:28-30 Jl '86
Why Irish heroines don't have to be good anymore. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 My 11 '86
about
Edna O'Brien's magic. A. Smith. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:30 D 26 '86
O'Brien, Greg
A walk along Freedom Trail. il *50 Plus* 26:74-6 Ap '86
O'Brien, Lois
Prayer's not a gamble [discussion of March 24, 1986 article, When a state takes aim at faith healing] por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 Ap 28 '86
O'Brien, Michael
about
Dividing degrees. J. Adler. por *Newsweek* 107:61 Ja 6 '86
O'Brien, Niall
about
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 61:17-18 Ja 6 '86
Subversives. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:37-9 Ap '86
O'Brien, Patrick
(jt. auth) See O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-, and O'Brien, Patrick
O'Brien, Pete
about
A season of triumph and tribulation. H. Hecht. il por *Sports Illus* 64:54 Je 9 '86
O'Brien, Stephen J., and others
The cheetah in genetic peril. il map *Sci Am* 254:84-92 My '86
O'Brien, Steven
One son, three fathers. il *N Y Times Mag* p36 D 28 '86
O'Brien, Tim
The things they carried [story] il por *Esquire* 106:76-81 Ag '86
O'Brien, Tom
Screen. See occasional issues of Commonweal beginning February 10, 1984
Obscene language *See* Words, Obscene
Obscene telephone calls *See* Telephone calls
Obscenity (Law)
See also
Trials (Obscenity)
United States. Attorney General's Commission on Pornography
Bluenoses battle books [obscenity standards in Columbia, S.C.] W. Steif. *Progressive* 50:15-16 N '86
The case against porn. *America* 154:198 Mr 15 '86
Crackdown on 'obscene' shows [San Antonio ordinance] M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p9 Ja 30 '86
"Dirty" books. M. A. Bamberger. *Publ Wkly* 229:27 Ja 3 '86
Edwin Meese lifts his lance [stances on the Supreme Court and on pornography] *U S News World Rep* 101:9 N 3 '86
Fine-tuning from the bench [Supreme Court rules on vulgar speech by high schooler M. Fraser and on "adult" bookstore] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:68 Jl 21 '86
Forbidden pleasures. P. Weiss. il *Harpers* 272:68-72 Mr '86
Former New Orleans mayor, others win porno case. *Jet* 70:5 Je 16 '86
Give-and-take on pornography [Supreme Court decisions] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:67 Mr 10 '86
High Court eases seizure of X-rated materials. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:114 My 9 '86
High Court to hear challenge to Miller [adult bookstore clerk in Rockford charged with violating the Illinois obscenity statute] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 O 24 '86
High Court to review key part of Miller test [case of adult bookstore clerk in Rockford, Ill. found guilty of selling obscene magazines] *Publ Wkly* 230:14 D 19 '86
The High Court's erogenous zoning [effect of pornography ruling on videotapes] J. L. Swerdlow. il por *Channels* 6:74 O '86
Is Tinker dead? [Supreme Court decision in M. Fraser student vulgarity case] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:165-6 O '86
Maine coalition fights obscenity referendum [Maine Citizens Against Government Censorship] *Publ Wkly* 229:22 My 23 '86
Maine soundly defeats obscenity referendum. *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Je 27 '86
Marshall, majority differ on student vulgarity case [M. Fraser case decided by Supreme Court] il *Jet* 70:22 Jl 28 '86
Meese forms Justice Dept. task force on pornography. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 N 1 [7] '86
Meese reveals plan to combat obscenity. il por *Christ Today* 30:40 N 21 '86
A morality who's who [citizen groups] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:42-3 Jl 11 '86
A porn ban fails in Maine. il *Newsweek* 107:33 Je 23 '86
Porn wars: do's and don'ts. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 10 '86
Pornbusting in Virginia Beach: "God got mad". B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:21 Mr 7 '86
The prudes are in full swing. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:52 Je 30 '86
Redlining the red lights [Supreme Court rulings on pornography] il *Newsweek* 107:69 Mr 10 '86
Should citizens punish porn sellers? [interviews with B. Taylor and B. Lynn] il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Jl 14 '86
Supreme Court rejects Indianapolis porn law. *Publ Wkly* 229:26 Mr 7 '86
Twelve states consider 'porn rock' legislation. G. Seligman. *Roll Stone* p19 Je 19 '86
U.S. court strikes down Va. minors access law. *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Je 27 '86
University under fire [effect of obscenity laws on University of North Carolina] J. B. Meigs. il *Roll Stone* p77-8+ S 25 '86
Update: 43 states now use Miller test [test for defining obscenity established in 1973 Supreme Court case] M. Yen. map *Publ Wkly* 229:15 My 2 '86
With all deliberate vulgarity [Supreme Court decision in M. Fraser student vulgarity case] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 24 '86
Canada
Eliminating a 'national disgrace' [antisoliciting laws] B. J. Street. il *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ja 13 '86
Heating up the war on 'kiddie porn' [proposed reform legislation by J. Crosbie] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:38-9 Je 23 '86
Prostitutes and the law. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 Ap 14 '86
Sex and censorship [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 36-40+ S 1 '86
Great Britain
Dimming the red lights [Soho clean up ordinance, London] P. C. Winslow. il *Macleans* 99:6 Jl 21 '86
Observations, Astronomical *See* Astronomy—Observations
Observatories
See also
Astronomical observatories
Obsession (Psychology) *See* Obsessive-compulsive behavior
Obsessive-compulsive behavior
Love sick [women harassed by former boyfriends] A. Heil. il *Mademoiselle* 92:128+ D '86

Obsessive-compulsive behavior—*cont.*
Must you finish what you start? D. A. Fryxell. *Read Dig* 129:31-4 N '86
The perils of obsession. E. A. Doggett. il *Essence* 17:80-1+ Je '86
Obst, Lynda Rosen
Anatomy of a pitch. il *Harpers* 272:26-8 Ja '86
The host of Hollywood. il por *Vogue* 176:412-13+ O '86
Working the hoop at halftime. il *Sport Mag* 77:96 F '86
Obstetrics
See also
Abortion
Cesarean section
Midwives
A doctor on trial. H. Eisenberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Jl 20 '86
I love delivering babies, but the malpractice crisis forced me out. M. T. Drouin. il *Glamour* 84:130 Jl '86
Our delivery practice is faltering [effect of malpractice insurance crisis; with interview with R. Hunter] il *People Wkly* 25:36-41 Je 9 '86
The price of heart-break [malpractice suit against T. M. Phelan after birth of brain damaged child] M. J. Weiss. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:109-11+ Ap '86
Who will deliver the babies? [malpractice crisis] J. Ralston. *McCalls* 113:79+ Ag '86
Obstructive sleep apnea syndrome *See* Apnea
L'Oca del Cairo [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Occam (Computer language)
Personal supercomputers [Inmos Transputer and Meiko's Transputer-based Computing Surface] D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:363-4+ Jl '86
Turbocharging Mandelbrot: an Occam technique to boost performance in parallel computing systems. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:359-60+ S '86
Occident and Orient *See* East and West
Occidental Petroleum Corp.
Armand Hammer at 87: still showing them how to do deals [buys MidCon Corp.] S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p68-71 Ja 20 '86
Occult sciences
See also
Astrology
Demonology
Magic
Parapsychology
Spiritualism
Scientific illiteracy [address] F. Edwords. por *Humanist* 46:15-17+ Jl/Ag '86
Occult sciences and Christianity *See* Christianity and occult sciences
Occultations
1981N1: a Neptune arc? W. B. Hubbard. bibl f il *Science* 231:1276-8 Mr 14 '86
How to measure your reaction time [occultation timing computer program] B. H. Rowe. il *Sky Telesc* 72:174-5 Ag '86
John Bevis and a rare occultation [1737 occultation of Mercury by Venus] R. W. Sinnott and J. Meeus. il *Sky Telesc* 72:220-2 S '86
Lunar occultation highlights for 1986. D. W. Dunham. il map *Sky Telesc* 71:72-3 Ja '86
Milky Way occultations. *Sky Telesc* 71:446 My '86
The moon occults Antares. il *Sky Telesc* 72:56-7 Jl '86
Neptune's "ring" may be an incomplete arc [observations during occultation] il *Astronomy* 14:79-80 Mr '86
Occultations by Halley. *Sky Telesc* 71:385 Ap '86
Planetary occultations of stars in 1986. D. W. Dunham. il map *Sky Telesc* 71:70-1 Ja '86
Pluto-Charon update. il *Sky Telesc* 72:575-6 D '86
Stalking an asteroid's shadow [Ceres occultation] T. D. Oswal and others. il *Astronomy* 14:24-6+ Ja '86
Occupational aptitude tests *See* Aptitude tests
Occupational burnout *See* Stress
Occupational education *See* Vocational-technical education
Occupational guidance *See* Vocational guidance
Occupational health and safety
See also
AIDS (Disease) and employment
Airplane crews—Health and hygiene
Automobile industry workers—Health and hygiene
Bus drivers—Health and hygiene
Chemical plants—Safety devices and measures
Construction workers—Health and hygiene
Drugs and employment
Electronics workers—Health and hygiene
Farmers—Health and hygiene
Health workers—Health and hygiene
Industry—Physical fitness programs
Insurance, Workers' compensation
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health
Nuclear power plants—Safety devices and measures
Nuclear power workers—Health and hygiene
Poisons and poisoning, Industrial
Smoking and employment
Tractor industry workers—Health and hygiene
United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration
Veterinarians—Health and hygiene
Women electronics workers—Health and hygiene
Bad chemistry [reproductive problems] T. L. Barnett. il *Progressive* 50:26-9 Jl '86
Health in the workplace. il *Futurist* 20:40-1 Jl/Ag '86
Health on the job. M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:202 N '86
Is office work dangerous to your health?: the hazards of high tech. G. E. Watts. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:51-3 Ja '86
Is the air in your office safe to breathe? D. Longobardi. il *Mademoiselle* 92:118 N '86
Is your office making you sick? [VDTs and indoor pollution] A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:230+ O '86
Job safety report. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 D '86
Lower-level jobs may have higher health risks. il *Prevention* 38:8 Ap '86
Measuring wage premiums for job risks. J. W. Ruser. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:42-3 Je '86
Medical discrimination in the workplace [medical tests] *Futurist* 20:48 Mr/Ap '86
Occupational illness. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Ja '86
'One man's poison': genetic vulnerability. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:358 Je 7 '86
Planning that saves lives [medical emergencies at work] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:41-2 My '86
Protect against dusts and mists with suitable masks and filters. C. Self. il *Workbench* 42:44-5 S/O '86
Some like it comfortable [sick building syndrome plagues office workers] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:116 Je 30 '86
Sun worshipers [skin cancer screening programs] G. Bronson. *Forbes* 137:113 Ap 7 '86
To your health [training employees in CPR] G. M. Kaplan. il *Nations Bus* 74:61 S '86
Work-related deaths in 1984: BLS survey findings. D. M. Cotter. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:42-4 My '86
History
BLS and Alice Hamilton: pioneers in industrial health. W. T. Moye. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:24-7 Je '86
Laws and regulations
Executive murder [conviction of Film Recovery Systems executives in death of employee] R. Levine. il *Omni* 8:18 Ja '86
Looking behind the factory gates [right-to-know laws requiring businesses to divulge information about chemicals] C. Chess. il *Technol Rev* 89:42-7+ Ag/S '86
Toxic chemicals bond old foes [right to know laws] G. Tierney. il map *Sierra* 71:21-6 My/Je '86
Your right to know. J. Edgar. *Ms* 14:80 Mr '86
Canada
A nonsmokers' victory [ruling on dangers of secondhand smoke] D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ja 13 '86
Canada
AIDS victims and the right to work. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:62 D 1 '86
Great Britain
The lady inspectors: women at work 1893-1921 [factory inspectors] M. D. McFeely. il *Hist Today* 36:47-53 N '86
Hungary
Work and health in Hungary. I. Forgács. il *World Health* p23-4 O '86
Occupational mobility
See also
Labor turnover
The career switch itch. D. Cole. *Mademoiselle* 92:162-3+ F '86
Cooling out. P. Moffitt. il *Esquire* 106:47-8 D '86
Five questions to ask yourself before you change jobs. il *Glamour* 84:142 Mr '86
Making change: career crisis. J. Stone. il *Health* 18:62-3+ S '86
Managers in chains [jobless executives find opportunities in franchising] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 138:134+ Ag 25 '86
Six women who changed their lives. M. F. Hoyt. il *Good Housekeep* 202:86+ Mr '86
Three ways to break out of a dead-end job. A. Fooner. il *Work Woman* 11:82-3+ F '86

Occupational mobility—*cont.*
When the teaching has to stop [college professors switch to business careers] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:174-5 Mr 10 '86
Occupational prestige *See* Prestige
Occupational retraining *See* Retraining, Occupational
Occupational safety *See* Occupational health and safety
Occupational Safety and Health Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration
Occupational stress *See* Stress
Occupational success *See* Success
Occupational training *See* Vocational-technical education
Occupations
See also
Black women—Occupations
Blacks—Occupations
Professions
Women—Occupations
I want a woman who minds her own business [career compatibility between women and men] B. Weber. *Mademoiselle* 92:132 D '86
Rapid changes, new opportunities. D. Cohen. il *Sch Update* 119:12-14 D 1 '86
Ten fields where fortune beckons. map *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Ja 13 '86
Who'll make money in '86? T. Minsky. il *Esquire* 105:54 F '86
Ocean, Billy
about
Ocean says no to rich S. African's $2 mil. offer. por *Jet* 71:22 D 15 '86
The tide is high for pop's Billy Ocean, the Caribbean king of love songs. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 26:149-50+ S 15 '86
Ocean
See also
Antarctic Ocean
Atlantic Ocean
Icebergs
Indian Ocean
Marine biology
Marine fauna
Mediterranean Sea
Meteorology, Maritime
Pacific Ocean
Radioactive waste disposal in the ocean
Sea level changes
Sea water
Territorial waters
Tyrrhenian Sea
Waste disposal in the ocean
Waves
Cosmic comets of the sea [theory of Louis Frank] J. Ehmann. il *Omni* 8:68-70+ Jl '86
Holes in the atmosphere [role of comets in origin of water on earth; views of Louis A. Frank] il *Sci Am* 255:64-5 Jl '86
Holy Moses, it's hailing comets! [theory of Louis Frank] il *Sky Telesc* 72:234-5 S '86
The new world of the ocean [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-37 F '86
On thinking about water planet earth. L. Picker. *Oceans* 19:5 Mr/Ap '86
Origin of the ocean [theories of L. Frank] P. Huyghe. il por *Oceans* 19:8-15+ Jl/Ag '86
Spots in the air: a comet controversy [theory of Louis Frank] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:199 Mr 29 '86
Tales of the wild ocean. J. LeBlanc. il *Oceans* 19:36-41 Jl/Ag '86
Economic aspects
See Marine mineral resources; Marine resources
Laws and regulations
See Maritime law
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
See also
El Niño (Ocean current)
Southern Oscillation
Currents and climate [Topex/Poseidon mission] J. Hickman. il *Technol Rev* 89:13-14 O '86
El Niño's Atlantic counterpart. M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:36 Jl 19 '86
Internal mixture of sea salt, silicates, and excess sulfate in marine aerosols. M. O. Andreae and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1620-3 Je 27 '86
Mapping orbital effects on climate. R. A. Kerr. map *Science* 234:283-4 O 17 '86
Ocean color—a key to climate change [Coastal Zone Color Scanner observes phytoplankton distribution] P. E. Hughes. il *Weatherwise* 39:267-70 O '86
Sea-air partitioning of mercury in the equatorial Pacific Ocean. J. P. Kim and W. F. Fitzgerald. bibl f il *Science* 231:1131-3 Mr 7 '86
Stalking the weather bombs [Genesis of Atlantic Lows Experiment] S. Weisburd. il maps *Sci News* 129:314-17 My 17 '86
Vertical nitrate fluxes in the oligotrophic ocean. M. R. Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:870-3 N 14 '86
Water temperatures and world climates. *Oceans* 19:4 Mr/Ap '86
A wind-forced Ekman spiral as a good statistical fit to low-frequency currents in a coastal strait. M. W. Stacey and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:470-2 Jl 25 '86
Ocean birds *See* Sea birds
Ocean bottom
See also
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Marine mineral resources
Marine sediments
Ocean Drilling Program
Seamounts
Subduction (Geology)
Submarine geology
A budget for continental growth and denudation. D. G. Howell and R. W. Murray. bibl f il map *Science* 233:446-9 Jl 25 '86
Hydrothermal germanium over the southern East Pacific Rise. R. A. Mortlock and P. N. Froelich. bibl f il *Science* 231:43-5 Ja 3 '86
In situ measurements of chemical distributions in a deep-sea hydrothermal vent field. K. S. Johnson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1139-41 Mr 7 '86
Ocean-ridge chemistry at new heights [work of Emily M. Klein and Charles H. Langmuir] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:343 My 31 '86
Seismic images of plate boundaries [ocean crust] J. C. Mutter. il *Sci Am* 254:66-75 F '86
What's SNOO at ocean ridges? [small nonoverlapping offsets] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:247 Ap 19 '86
Maps
America's new frontier [sonar mapping of Exclusive Economic Zone] il maps *Earth Sci* 39:25-7 Summ '86
Charting the ocean floor. D. Krause and J. Richardson. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 39:11-17 F '86
The Cordell Bank rediscovered. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:250-1 O 18 '86
Mappers of the deep [mid-Atlantic Ridge mapped by B. Heezen and M. Tharp] M. Tharp and H. Frankel. il por maps *Nat Hist* 95:48-62 O '86
Mapping the ocean floor by satellite. il *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 3 '86
Mapping the vast Pacific [Circum-Pacific Map Project] il *Earth Sci* 39:20-1 Fall '86
Ocean-bottom mapping in the 1980s. C. T. Schafer and L. Carter. il *Sea Front* 32:122-30 Mr/Ap '86
Sea-surface shape by satellite. S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:37 Ja 18 '86
Seafloor mapping [Exclusive Economic Zone] P. Huyghe. il *Oceans* 19:22-9 N/D '86
Secrecy and the seafloor. S. Weisburd. il maps *Sci News* 129:170-3 Mr 15 '86
Ocean circulation
See also
Ocean currents
A mid-Brunhes climatic event: long-term changes in global atmosphere and ocean circulation. J. H. F. Jansen and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:619-22 My 2 '86
Vertical nitrate fluxes in the oligotrophic ocean. M. R. Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:870-3 N 14 '86
Ocean City (Md.)
Religious institutions and affairs
One-night sand [R. Hofman, sand sculptor of biblical scenes] S. Lewis. il por *Christ Today* 30:12 Ag 8 '86
Ocean-climate interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Ocean crust *See* Ocean bottom
Ocean currents
See also
Eddies
El Niño (Ocean current)
Gulf Stream
Currents and climate [Topex/Poseidon mission] J. Hickman. il *Technol Rev* 89:13-14 O '86
How to stir up a deep-sea storm. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:117 Ja 10 '86
Polar-equatorial climate link reported. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:374 Je 14 '86

Ocean currents—*cont.*
The restless currents. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 39:7 F '86
Rips, FADS, and little loggerheads [adaptation of address, August 12, 1985] A. F. Carr. bibl f il maps *BioScience* 36:92-100 F '86
Topex rules the waves [satellites] B. Rosenberg. il *Space World* W-11-275:21+ N '86
A wind-forced Ekman spiral as a good statistical fit to low-frequency currents in a coastal strait. M. W. Stacey and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:470-2 Jl 25 '86
Ocean Drilling Program
Drilling into history [JOIDES Resolution] il *Sea Front* 32:66-8 Ja/F '86
Drilling program unlocks secrets of earth's crust. K. Riedel. *Oceans* 19:7+ My/Je '86
Growing edge of a Caribbean wedge. T. Kleist. map *Sci News* 130:164-5 S 13 '86
Leg 106 treats: hot vents, sea creatures, engineering feats. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:54 Ja 25 '86
Leg 107: seafloor spreading, sinking [Tyrrhenian Sea research] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:183-4 Mr 22 '86
Polar-equatorial climate link reported. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:374 Je 14 '86
Ocean farming *See* Aquaculture
Ocean fishing *See* Salt water fishing
Ocean floor *See* Ocean bottom
Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association
Ocean Grove: a summer season. il *Horizon* 29:37 O '86
Ocean in art
See also
Marine painting
Ocean life *See* Marine biology
Ocean liners
See also
Lusitania (Steamship)
Queen Elizabeth 2 (Ship)
Titanic (Steamship)
Gourmet holidays: Sea Goddess cruising in the Caribbean. G. Trotta. il *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ N '86
Keeping fit while afloat. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 165:33+ Je '86
Lots of ships, lots of choices. il *Changing Times* 40:100-1 O '86
History
First-class passage. B. Astor. il por *Archit Dig* 43:100+ N '86
Sanitation
Inspection before infection. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 166:14 Jl '86
Poop deck dumping [raw sewage discharged from American Hawaii Cruises' ships] T. Ryan. il *Sierra* 71:14 Jl/Ag '86
Ocean mining
See also
Exclusive Economic Zone
United Nations. Preparatory Commission for the International Sea-Bed Authority and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea
Deep sea mining: yes? no? when? *Oceans* 19:64-5 Mr/Ap '86
A fortune on the sea bed. D. Cronan. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:8 F '86
Marine cobalt resources. F. T. Manheim. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:600-8 My 2 '86
The new frontiers of the sea. *UNESCO Cour* 39:12 O '86
Ocean pollution *See* Marine pollution; Oil pollution
Ocean resources *See* Marine resources
Ocean temperature
The causes of drought . . . and the dust drought causes. *Sci News* 129:296 My 10 '86
Water temperatures and world climates. *Oceans* 19:4 Mr/Ap '86
Ocean travel
See also
Cruising
Ocean liners
Voyages
Voyages around the world
Ocean waves *See* Waves
Oceania
See also
Nuclear-free zones—Oceania
Resorts—Oceania
Civilization
The angry young men of Oceania [reprint from February 1976 issue] A. Wendt. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:22-3 My/Je '86
Oceanic earthquakes *See* Earthquakes
Oceanic Society
Oceanic Society log. See issues of Oceans
Oceanographers
Running out of oceanographers? il *Technol Rev* 89:80 N/D '86
Oceanographic education
Crow's nest. F. G. W. Smith. *Sea Front* 32:82-3 Mr/Ap '86
Summer programs. *Sea Front* 32:145-6 Mr/Ap '86
Undersea habitat. T. Sandler. il *Omni* 8:24 Ap '86
Oceanographic research *See* Oceanography
Oceanographic research ships *See* Ships, Research
Oceanographic submersibles
See also
Robots—Oceanographic use
The Argossey. C. R. Pellegrino. il *Omni* 8:20+ Jl '86
Beyond Titanic: charting the deep. S. Budiansky. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 Ag 18 '86
Deep seeing. W. Sullivan. il *Oceans* 19:18-23 Ja/F '86
Down into the deep. J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:48-54 Ag 11 '86
Explorers of dark frontiers [Deep Rover] S. Brownlee. il *Discover* 7:60-7 F '86
Exploring with video [Alvin and Jason Jr. explore the Titanic] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:22+ N '86
Finding the Titanic [images from the Argo] M. Spalding and B. M. Dawson. il *Byte* 11:96-100+ Mr '86
A long last look at Titanic [use of Alvin and Jason Jr.; with editorial comment by Wilbur E. Garrett] R. D. Ballard. il *Natl Geogr* 170:697-727 D '86
New look at Titanic with a robot's 'eye' [Alvin and Jason Jr.] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:37 Jl 19 '86
Sharks at 2,000 feet [use of Pisces VI submersible]; ed. by Douglas Lee. E. Clark and E. Kristof. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:680-91 N '86
Submarines for everyone. B. Hirsch and Y. Cardozo. il *Oceans* 19:46-51+ Mr/Ap '86
Oceanography
See also
Artificial satellites—Oceanographic use
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Image processing—Oceanographic use
Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission
International Oceanographic Foundation
Marine resources
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Ocean bottom
Ocean circulation
Ocean Drilling Program
Oceanic Society
Oceanographic submersibles
Radar in oceanography
Robots—Oceanographic use
Scripps Institution of Oceanography
Sea water
Space flight—Oceanographic use
Tides
Underwater laboratories
United States. National Advisory Committee on Oceans and Atmosphere
United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
Crow's nest. F. G. W. Smith. See issues of Sea Frontiers beginning January/February 1984 through July/August 1986
Interview [R. Ballard] D. Colligan. il por *Omni* 8:60-2+ Jl '86
The new world of the ocean [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-37 F '86
Sea secrets [questions and answers] F. Schaefer. See issues of Sea Frontiers beginning January/February 1986
Bibliography
Reviews. See issues of Oceans
Science of the sea in books. See issues of Sea Frontiers
Conferences
Surprises from ocean conference ["Future of the World's Ocean" at University of Rhode Island] A. J. Corell. *Oceans* 19:9-10 S/O '86
Methodology
Beyond Titanic: charting the deep. S. Budiansky. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 Ag 18 '86
Study and teaching
See Oceanographic education
Soviet Union
Red tape snarls Soviet research ship [Akademik Aleksandr Vinogradov] C. Petit. il *Science* 234:145-6 O 10 '86
Oceans (Periodical)
Changing of the watch. C. du P. Roosevelt. *Oceans* 19:2 Ja/F '86

Oceans (Periodical)—*cont.*
Defining Oceans. M. W. Robbins. *Oceans* 19:3 Ja/F '86
New look for Oceans. M. W. Robbins. *Oceans* 19:2 Jl/Ag '86
Oceanside (Calif.)
Public buildings
City of Oceanside, California civic center design competition. il *Archit Rec* 174:58-9 Ap '86
Ochre Pit Cove (Nfld.)
Economic conditions
Beside the angry sea [impoverished fishermen] C. White. *Macleans* 99:6-7 N 24 '86
O'Connell, Brian F.
Philippines ambassador cites the need for moral and spiritual reform [interview with E. Pelaez] il por *Christ Today* 30:48-9 S 19 '86
Soviet Christians one year after Gorbachev. il *Christ Today* 30:44-6 Mr 21 '86
O'Connell, Chris
about
Sick of weaving plots for the TV webs, Chris O'Connell finds success on a loom with a view. J. Savaiano. il por *People Wkly* 26:89-90 N 3 '86
O'Connell, Jeffrey, and Spiro, Peter
Whatever happened to no-fault? il *Wash Mon* 18:33-7 Ap '86
O'Connell, Mary
Why Catholics keep bugging the saints. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-14 My '86
O'Connell, Maurice R. (Maurice Rickard)
Myths in Irish history. *America* 154:200-3 Mr 15 '86
O'Connell, Timothy E.
about
Were we taught wrong about right and wrong? [interview] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Ag '86
O'Connell, Tom
Less corn, more hell. il *Progressive* 50:15 Ja '86
O'Connell-Cahill, Catherine
There's got to be a mourning after [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Mr '86
O'Connell-Cahill, Michael
Whiskey river please run dry: alcoholism in the Christian family. il *U S Cathol* 51:18-26 F '86
O'Conner-Roden, Margaret
(jt. auth) See Bulcroft, Kris, and O'Conner-Roden, Margaret
O'Connor, Colleen
Money and campaigns: who's afraid of the F.E.C.? *Current* 284:12-15 Jl/Ag '86
Who's afraid of the F.E.C.? *Wash Mon* 18:22+ Mr '86
O'Connor, Flannery
about
Transforming images. P. W. Nisly. il *Christ Today* 30:64 D 12 '86
O'Connor, James V.
Geoquiz. il *Earth Sci* 39:23 Fall '86
O'Connor, James V., and Jackson, Julia A., 1939-
Geoquiz. il *Earth Sci* 38:27 Wint '85
Geoquiz. il map *Earth Sci* 39:28-9 Spr '86
O'Connor, John Joseph, Cardinal, 1920-
about
Picking fights by proxy. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:48 O 10 '86
O'Connor, Kathleen
A lesson for the teacher [story] il *Redbook* 167:54+ Ag '86
O'Connor, Mary Flannery *See* O'Connor, Flannery
O'Connor, Patrick
Tête à Tate. il pors *Opera News* 51:16-18 D 20 '86
O'Connor, Sandra Day
about
Establishing her independence. R. Lacayo. por *Time* 127:85 My 12 '86
Is Sandra Day O'Connor becoming her own woman? M. Engel. il por *Glamour* 84:86+ Jl '86
Personal priorities. D. Weil. il pors *Work Woman* 11:89-91+ Ja '86
OCR (Optical character recognition) devices *See* Optical scanners
Ocracoke Island (N.C.)
Description and travel
Southern shore flavors. J. Bukovinsky. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-2 Ag 3 '86
Octavian (Opera character) *See* Characters in opera
October
The October almanac. il *Atlantic* 258:20 O '86
Octogenarians *See* Aged
Octopuses
Diving in an octopus's garden. R. B. Aronson. il *Sea Front* 32:162-8 My/Je '86
Oculinum
Eye misery [testing of drug Oculinum, used to treat blepharospasm, halted due to liability insurance loss] *Time* 128:71 O 27 '86
Odaga, Adhiambo
about
Kenya student at UCB named Rhodes scholar. por *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
O'Day, Rosemary
The professions in early modern England. il *Hist Today* 36:52-5 Je '86
Odden, Allan
Sources of funding for education reform. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:335-40 Ja '86
(jt. auth) See Anderson, Beverly, and Odden, Allan
(jt. auth) See Davis, Alan, and Odden, Allan
Odden, Allan, and Anderson, Beverly
How successful state education improvement programs work. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:582-5 Ap '86
Odell, Joshua
Costs. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Ja 3 '86
O'Dell, Rice
Alaska: a frontier divided. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:10-15+ S '86
Odenbach, Marcel, 1953-
about
Marcel Odenbach. D. Bonetti. il *Art News* 85:29-30 O '86
Odjav, Namsraïn Ser- *See* Ser-Odjav, Namsraïn
Odom, J. D.
(jt. auth) See Williams, W. F., and Odom, J. D.
Odom, J. Vernon
(jt. auth) See Green, Marc, and Odom, J. Vernon
Odom, John
about
'Blue Moon' Odom jailed 90-days for cocaine sale. *Jet* 71:46 S 29 '86
Ex-pitcher Odom returns to normal life with wife. por *Jet* 69:46 Ja 13 '86
Former star pitcher Odom convicted of selling coke. por *Jet* 70:51 Ag 18 '86
O'Donnell, Donat *See* O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-
O'Donnell, Frank
(jt. auth) See Langille, Lowell, and O'Donnell, Frank
O'Donnell, Kevin, Jr.
Rock garden [fiction] il *Omni* 8:46-8+ Jl '86
O'Donnell, Mark
Harvard, 'tis of thee. il *Newsweek* 108:56-8 S 8 '86
O'Donnell, Thomas
What's ahead for business. See issues of Forbes
Odors
See also
Aroma therapy
Perfumes
Pheromones
Stop making scents? J. Lewis. *Curr Health 2* 13:16-17 O '86
What vaginal odors say about your health. C. Hanauer. *Mademoiselle* 92:104 Ap '86
O'Dowd, George *See* Boy George
O'Dwyer, William J.
about
Even before the Wright brothers . . . K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Mr 17 '86
Wrights or wrong? D. Paulin. *Flying* 113:96 Ag '86
Odysseus (Greek mythology)
The quest for Ulysses [commemorative voyage] T. Severin. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:196-225 Ag '86
Ôe, Kenzaburô
about
A joy not shared. J. Reston. il *N Y Times Mag* p92 D 7 '86
OECD *See* Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
Oechsle, Walter
about
A different view of Japan [interview] por *Fortune* 113:140 Je 23 '86
OED (Oxford English dictionary) *See* English language—Dictionaries
Oehlen, Albert
about
Albert Oehlen at Sonnabend. D. B. Kuspit. il *Art Am* 74:143 S '86
Oehrlein, Gottlieb S.
Reactive-ion etching. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:26-33 O '86
OERI *See* United States. Office of Educational Research and Improvement

Oertel, Goetz K. H.
about
AURA gets new leadership. *Phys Today* 39:117-18 O '86
Oetting, William S.
(jt. auth) See Brumbaugh, John A., and Oetting, William S.
O'Fallon, William
The handball high. il *N Y Times Mag* p104 N 23 '86
O'Fee, Basil
Sundials. bibl il *Astronomy* 14:47-51 Ja '86
Off beat [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Off Broadway theater *See* New York (N.Y.)—Theater
Off-road driving *See* Motor vehicle driving
Off-road racing *See* Motor vehicle racing
Off-road vehicles *See* All terrain vehicles
Offen, Carol, and Offen, Neil
A biased Baedeker to the season's best. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T27-T29 Ap '86
Offen, Neil
(jt. auth) See Offen, Carol, and Offen, Neil
Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880
about
Orphée aux enfers [operetta] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA56-MA57 Je '86. E. Greenfield
Offensive linemen (Football players) *See* Football players
Offerdahl, John
about
Here's to a guy from Kalamazoo. J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44+ My 12 '86
Offerings of stock, Public *See* Stocks—Marketing
Office, Gerald Simms, Jr.
about
Charred meat. R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 137:93 Ap 21 '86
Office building industry *See* Construction industry
Office buildings
See also
Bank buildings
Columbus (Ohio)—Buildings
Framingham (Mass.)—Buildings
Las Vegas (Nev.)—Buildings
London (England)—Buildings
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Buildings
Lugano (Switzerland)—Buildings
Lyndhurst (Ohio)—Buildings
Racine (Wis.)—Buildings
San Francisco (Calif.)—Buildings
Image, identity and appeal [with introd. by Herbert L. Smith, Jr.] il *Archit Rec* 174:85-103 N '86
Is the air in your office safe to breathe? D. Longobardi. il *Mademoiselle* 92:118 N '86
Is your office making you sick? [VDTs and indoor pollution] A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:230+ O '86
Redefining the low-rise office building: two current projects by Robert A. M. Stern. il *Archit Rec* 174:53 Mr '86
Some like it comfortable [sick building syndrome plagues office workers] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:116 Je 30 '86
Environmental engineering
See Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Leasing and renting
See Offices—Leasing and renting
Office chairs *See* Chairs
Office decoration
See also
Plants in office decoration
Art at work [gallery owner H. Solomon] D. Cowin. il por *Vogue* 176:150 S '86
Bendel's "editor-in-chief" [G. Stutz's office] F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:66-7 F '86
Designing the office of the '80s [special section] il *Black Enterp* 16:61-3+ Ja '86
Good setting for sales [office of J. Natori] F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:126-7 S '86
Home offices that really work. il *Glamour* 84:272-5 Ag '86
Now it's neo-modern [Vignelli Associates' new office] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:82-4 O 13 '86
One woman's office [P. Ziegler of Banana Republic] F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:62-3 Jl '86
One woman's office [R. Hart] F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:86-7 Je '86
One woman's office: advertising CEO [L. Wyse] F. Greenberg. *Work Woman* 11:70 Ja '86
One woman's office: real-estate company president [J. Solomon] P. Kripke. il por *Work Woman* 11:104-5 O '86
One woman's office: Zen-inspired: classic and calm [A. Cummings' Manhattan office] F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:124-5 N '86
Space to dream in [J. McClintock's office] M. Mercer. il por *Work Woman* 11:102-3 My '86
Two partners, one desk [office of Nan Swid and Addie Powell] F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:110-1 Mr '86
Office equipment
See also
Computers—Business use
Business equipment [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:59-60+ O '86
Product reports 1987. il *Archit Rec* 174:33-6+ D '86
Working woman's guide to getting the job done right [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:73+ Ap '86
Office equipment industry
See also
AM International, Inc.
Bell & Howell Co.
International Business Machines Corp.
Kroy Inc.
Minnesota Mining & Mfg. Co.
Xerox Corp.
Export-import trade
A case of shinbo [Japanese beat U.S. producers in lucrative facsimile transmission market] M. Beauchamp and A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:46-7 Jl 14 '86
Finance
Industrial and office services. E. F. Cone. il *Forbes* 137:166+ Ja 13 '86
Italy
See also
Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA
Japan
A case of shinbo [Japanese beat U.S. producers in lucrative facsimile transmission market] M. Beauchamp and A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:46-7 Jl 14 '86
Office etiquette *See* Business etiquette
Office furniture
See also
Chairs
Product reports 1987. il *Archit Rec* 174:168-74+ D '86
Office furniture industry
See also
Herman Miller, Inc.
Office layout
Democracy by design. J. E. Pfeiffer. il *Sci 86* 7:18-19 Mr '86
Office management
See also
Information managers
Office layout
Getting the best from your DP. D. Papacosta. *Work Woman* 11:46+ D '86
How to revamp old jobs with new tools. R. Farmanfarmaian. *Work Woman* 11:20 Ag '86
Management discovers the human side of automation. J. Hoerr and M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p70-4+ S 29 '86
Why future-friendly thinking is a must for managers [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:89-90+ N '86
Office of Economic Adjustment *See* United States. Dept. of Defense. Office of Economic Adjustment
Office of Emergency Operations in Africa *See* United Nations. Office of Emergency Operations in Africa
Office of Naval Research (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Naval Research
Office of Productivity, Technology and Innovation (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Productivity, Technology and Innovation
Office of Science and Technology Policy (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy
Office of Technology Assessment (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment
Office of the Attending Physician (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress. Office of the Attending Physician
Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator
When disaster strikes . . . [special section] bibl il *UN Chron* 22:i-xvi S '85
Office parties
The party you love to hate [Christmas party] J. Krotz. il *Work Woman* 11:69 D '86
Should she attend the office party without her spouse? *Glamour* 84:138 D '86
What's the best way to "work" the holiday party? il *Glamour* 84:84 Ja '86

Office politics *See* Psychology, Industrial
Office romances *See* Sex in business
Office supplies *See* Office equipment
Office workers
See also
Coffee breaks
Secretaries
Trade unions—Office workers
Dear Betty Harragan [gift solicitations among employees] B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:42+ N '86
Have data, will travel [use of foreign data centers by American businesses] il *Time* 127:60 Je 23 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
It's only a paper world. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:116 Ag '86
Health and hygiene
See Occupational health and safety
Psychology
See Psychology, Industrial
Officers, Military *See* United States—Armed Forces—Officers
Offices
See also
Coffee breaks
Home offices
Pediatricians' offices
The office baby [raising a child in the office] P. Robinett. il por *Work Woman* 11:115-17 F '86
A room of one's own. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:66 D '86
Automation
See also
Digital Equipment Corp.
Electronic data processing departments
Harris Corp.
Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA
International Business Machines Corp.
Minnesota Mining & Mfg. Co.
Rolm Corp.
Voice mail systems
Wang Laboratories Inc.
Xerox Corp.
Business equipment [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:59-60+ O '86
A call? For me or my computer? S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:216 Mr 24 '86
Computerizing with confidence (I). K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:31+ N '86
Computerizing with confidence (II). K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:26+ D '86
Designing the office of the '80s [special section] il *Black Enterp* 16:61-3+ Ja '86
Have data, will travel [use of foreign data centers by American businesses] il *Time* 127:60 Je 23 '86
How to justify the cost of automating. R. Farmanfarmaian. *Work Woman* 11:25 D '86
How to revamp old jobs with new tools. R. Farmanfarmaian. *Work Woman* 11:20 Ag '86
Is there life after the PC? [address, January 28, 1986] E. Manno. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:342-5 Mr 15 '86
Management's newest star [chief information officers] G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p160-4+ O 13 '86
Why future-friendly thinking is a must for managers [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:89-90+ N '86
Working woman's guide to getting the job done right [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:73+ Ap '86
Leasing and renting
Bargains galore in office space. I. Ross. il *Fortune* 113:58-62+ F 17 '86
Glut feelings [views of F. Linde on office oversupply] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:222-3 Je 2 '86
The office glut: that empty feeling spreads. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p112 O 20 '86
Roger Staubach's boardroom fumble [responsibility for overpayment of office lease by CompuTrac Inc. falls on director R. Staubach] D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:12+ My 19 '86
To move or not to move? il *Fortune* 114:32 D 8 '86
Tokyo's nicest landlord [Mitsubishi Estate Co.] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Je 16 '86
Location
See Location in business and industry
Security measures
See Industry—Security measures
Official residences
Great Britain
Historic houses: the Lord Mayor's mansion. E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:124-9+ Jl '86
Winfield House: the residence of the American ambassador in London. P. Quennell. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:96-105 Ja '86
Official secrets
See also
Classified information
Executive privilege (Government information)
Government and the press
The devilish doctrine of deniability. O. Friedrich. *Time* 128:98 D 15 '86
How to protect our secrets. D. Edwards. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-13 Ja '86
Intelligence and secrecy in an open society [with discussion] S. Turner. il por *Cent Mag* 19:2-17 Mr/Ap '86
The need for secrecy in an open society. il *Sch Update* 118:3 Ap 4 '86
When secrecy meets democracy. C. Krauthammer. *Time* 128:110 D 8 '86
Canada
Raising a 30-year-old veil of secrecy [release of Cabinet papers] H. Mackenzie. il *Macleans* 99:52 F 3 '86
The official story [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Officine Aeronavali Venezia SpA
Aeronavali delivers first reconfigured DC-8 to Air Canada [cargo configuration] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39+ Ap 7 '86
Officine Alfieri Maserati SpA
Officine Alfieri Maserati SpA: 60. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 37:158-60 Je '86
One that got away [Chrysler's arrangement to take control of Maserati and abortive bid to acquire BMW] P. Lienert. il *Road Track* 37:90+ Ag '86
Offit, Avodah K.
Love and sex, marriage and men. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1985 through April 1986
Offshore boundaries *See* Territorial waters
Offshore oil well drilling *See* Oil well drilling, Submarine
Offshore oil well drilling rights *See* Oil and gas leases
Offshore oil well rigs *See* Oil well drilling rigs
Offshore powerboat racing *See* Motor boat racing
O'Gara, Geoff
Filling in a missing link. il *Sierra* 71:20-1 N/D '86
O'Gara, James
In the thick of it. *Commonweal* 113:166-8 Mr 28 '86
Ogden Corp.
A game of musical chairs in Avondale's boardroom. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p52 O 20 '86
Ogilvie, Keith W., and others
Ion composition results during the International Cometary Explorer encounter with Giacobini-Zinner. bibl f il *Science* 232:374-7 Ap 18 '86
Ogilvy, David, 1911-
about
Advertising's grand old man stays plugged in—from a distance. J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p49 Ja 20 '86
Ogilvy & Mather International, Inc.
How Ogilvy & Mather beat its midlife crisis. C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Ja 20 '86
Oglala Indians
Putting on the dog [eating of dogs] W. K. Powers and M. N. Powers. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ F '86
Ogle, Bud
about
The good news, brick by brick. P. Yancey. il pors *Christ Today* 30:14-15 S 19 '86
Ogle, Jane
Jogging the Kremlin. *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F21+ Mr '86
Latest benefit of regular aerobic exercise: mental muscle, sharper memory! *Vogue* 176:68+ Ja '86
Ogorodnikov, Svetlana
about
Keeping chic behind bars. P. Abramson. il por *Newsweek* 108:40 S 22 '86
Ogunbanjo, B. O.
(jt. auth) See Osoba, A. O., and Ogunbanjo, B. O.
Oh! Calcutta! [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Oh Coward! [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Ohanian, Susan
Teaching is art and intuition—not science. *Educ Dig* 51:5-7 Ap '86
O'Hara, Catherine
about
Once the comedy queen of SCTV, reclusive Catherine O'Hara swears she isn't just lying down on the job. F. Lidz. il pors *People Wkly* 26:93-4 O 13 '86
O'Hara, Maureen
Dialogue [discussion of October 1985 article, The hundredth monkey] *Omni* 8:16 F '86
O'Hara, Patrick, 1946-
(jt. auth) See Iaconetti, Joan, and O'Hara, Patrick, 1946-

O'Hara, Richard K.
(jt. auth) See Blaustein, Andrew R., and O'Hara, Richard K.
O'Hare, Joseph A.
The agony of Philippine democracy. *America* 154:159-61+ Mr 1 '86
O'Hare International Airport *See* Chicago (Ill.)—Airports
Ohio
See also
Blacks—Ohio
Booksellers and bookselling—Ohio
Cuyahoga Valley National Recreation Area (Ohio)
Gardens and gardening—Ohio
Hamilton County (Ohio)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Ohio
Licking County (Ohio)
Music festivals—Ohio
Opera—Ohio
Poor—Ohio
Shelby County (Ohio)
Race relations
Ohio state official slurs Council of Negro Women [remark made by M. J. McCullion] *Jet* 70:4 Jl 7 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Fostoria (Ohio)—Religious institutions and affairs
Ohio Ballet
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. O. Stuart. *Dance Mag* 60:21 Jl '86
Ohio Mattress Company
Is Ohio Mattress a real sleeper? J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p82 O 6 '86
Ohio River
Bridges
Wheeling Bridge spans time. il *South Living* 21:22 D '86
Ohio Village (Columbus, Ohio)
No swearing, no stealing, no sweating [Muffins baseball team] K. S. Edwards and S. Antle. il *Americana* 14:52+ Mr/Ap '86
Ohno, Kazuo
about
Kazuo Ohno. R. Philp. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:60-3 Ap '86
Ohrbach, Barbara Milo
The scented room [excerpts] il *Redbook* 168:114-17+ N '86
about
Dollars and scents are intermingled for author and shopkeeper Barbara Ohrbach. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:152-4 D 15 '86
Ohrner, Bengt O.
A vital service. il *World Health* p23 D '85
OIC *See* Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America
Oil *See* Petroleum
Oil and gas leases
Arctic debate [controversy concerning oil drilling in the coastal plain of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] J. Murphy. il map *Time* 128:75 D 8 '86
Can caribou and oil coexist? [proposed leasing in Arctic Wildlife Refuge] T. Kizzia. il *Sierra* 71:20-1+ S/O '86
Feuding groups make an oil deal [Bering oil leases deal] T. Kizzia. il *Sierra* 71:76-7 S/O '86
"A historic moment" [Japanese investments in U.S. offshore oil leases] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 138:54+ N 3 '86
Interior sets fight on Alaska oil patch [Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:1317 D 12 '86
The offshore oil dilemma [California coast] il *Sunset* 177:276 N '86
Oil and water [controversial plan to sell oil leases along coastline in Calif.] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:50 Ap 7 '86
Paradise leased. B. Hamilton and B. Yeager. il *Sierra* 71:38-43 Mr/Ap '86
Plain protection in Alaska [oil and gas leases threaten coastal plain of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] *Wilderness* 49:4-5 Summ '86
Quest for a new oil bonanza strikes sparks [proposed leasing on the coastal plain of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] W. J. Cook. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 D 8 '86
Oil companies *See* Petroleum industry
Oil crisis *See* Petroleum supply
Oil drilling funds *See* Petroleum investment trusts
Oil exploration *See* Petroleum—Prospecting
Oil field investment trusts *See* Petroleum investment trusts
Oil furnaces *See* Furnaces
Oil futures *See* Commodity futures
Oil imports and exports *See* Petroleum industry—Export-import trade
Oil leases *See* Oil and gas leases
Oil lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying
Oil pollution
Scientists cite hazards of drilling by-products [offshore drilling and marine ecology] *Oceans* 19:5 Ja/F '86
Tank trouble [groundwater pollution from leaking underground storage tanks] J. Millman. *Technol Rev* 89:74-6 F/Mr '86
When sea turtles are awash in oil. J. Raloff. map *Sci News* 130:358 D 6 '86
Control
See also
Bacteria, Petroleumlytic
Laws and regulations
See also
International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships
Dear members and friends [work of the Oceanic Society] C. Curtis. *Oceans* 19:64-5 My/Je '86
EPA grapples with regulating underground storage tanks [source of ground water pollution] M. Sun. *Science* 233:518 Ag 1 '86
Measurement
Ingestion of petroleum by seabirds can serve as a monitor of water quality. P. D. Boersma. bibl f il *Science* 231:373-6 Ja 24 '86
Long Island Sound (N.Y. and Conn.)
Sunken barge raised, contamination averted [oil barge in Long Island Sound] L. Rancourt. il *Oceans* 19:6-7 Jl/Ag '86
Prince Edward Island
Cleanup on the Island [Irving Oil's leaking tanks] C. Barrett. il *Macleans* 99:18 F 3 '86
Oil refineries *See* Petroleum refineries
Oil reserves *See* Petroleum—Reserves
Oil sand industry
Canada
New production techniques for Alberta oil sands. M. A. Carrigy. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1515-18 D 19 '86
Oil shale industry
See also
Tosco Corp.
Oil spills *See* Oil pollution
Oil spray pesticides *See* Pesticides
Oil supply *See* Petroleum supply
Oil tankers *See* Tankers
Oil tanks
EPA grapples with regulating underground storage tanks [source of ground water pollution] M. Sun. *Science* 233:518 Ag 1 '86
Tank trouble [groundwater pollution from leaking underground storage tanks] J. Millman. *Technol Rev* 89:74-6 F/Mr '86
Oil well drilling
One OPEC meeting won't get U.S. drilling back up to speed. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Ag 25 '86
Environmental aspects
See Petroleum industry—Environmental aspects
Equipment
See also
Oil well drilling rigs
Oil well drilling, Submarine
Offshore (I) [North Sea] A. Alvarez. *New Yorker* 61:34-6+ Ja 20 '86
Offshore (II) [North Sea] A. Alvarez. il *New Yorker* 61:39-42+ Ja 27 '86
Environmental aspects
See Petroleum industry—Environmental aspects
Rigs
See Oil well drilling rigs
Oil well drilling rig workers *See* Petroleum workers
Oil well drilling rights *See* Oil and gas leases
Oil well drilling rigs
Food service
In the Gulf: the way to a man's heart [food served on Key Manhattan oil rig] M. Sheraton. il *Time* 127:18+ Ap 14 '86

Oil well drilling rigs—*cont.*
Manufacture
See Petroleum equipment industry
Safety devices and measures
A lifesaver for oil rigs [testings of a new lifeboat launching system] P. Gard. *Macleans* 99:70 F 10 '86
Oils and fats, Artificial
Fat substitutes take the cake [sucrose esters and sucrose polyesters] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:4 F '86
Oils and fats, Edible
See also
Feeds—Fat content
Fish oil
Food—Fat content
Margarine
Olive oil
The fat facts. il *McCalls* 113:77 Ap '86
Oilseed plants as fuel
Plant oils fail as fuel extenders. *Success Farm* 84:10D S '86
Ointments
Antibiotic cream helps prevent skin infections. *Prevention* 38:11 Ja '86
Ojai (Calif.)
"Fire in the front country!" [brush fire threatens Ojai, Calif.] P. Michelmore. il map *Read Dig* 129:106-11 D '86
Ojai Music Festival *See* Music festivals—California
OK Mozart Festival *See* Music festivals—Oklahoma
Okanoyama Graphic Art Museum
Orient Express [A. Isozaki's design] M. Filler. il *Archit Rec* 174:106-15 My '86
O'Keefe, John D., and Ahrens, Thomas J.
Oblique impact: a process for obtaining meteorite samples from other planets. bibl f il *Science* 234:346-9 O 17 '86
O'Keefe, M. Timothy
Bonaire: for divers the bottom is tops. il *Oceans* 19:46-51 S/O '86
The Dutch ABCs. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-3+ O '86
O'Keefe, Michael
College costs: have they gone too high too fast? il *Change* 18:6-8 My/Je '86
Education futures. *Change* 18:8-9 N/D '86
O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986
about
Georgia O'Keeffe: painter of stark beauty. J. Zinsser. il por *50 Plus* 26:64-6 Ap '86
Obituary
Art News il por 85:119-21 Summ '86. H. Drohojowska
Newsweek il por 107:77 Mr 17 '86. M. Stevens
People Wkly il por 25:111 Mr 24 '86
Time il por 127:83 Mr 17 '86. R. Hughes
Vogue il pors 176:290-3 My '86. B. Rose
O'Kelley family
about
Promises to keep. A. Harris. il *People Wkly* 26:22-7 S 29 '86
Okemo (Vt.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Vermont
Okenfuss, Max J.
On crime & punishment. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:23-7 S '86
Oklahoma
See also
Finance—Oklahoma
Music festivals—Oklahoma
Ozark Mountains
Radioactive pollution—Oklahoma
Water pollution—Oklahoma
Description and travel
Seeing eye-to-eye with nature. R. C. Gildart. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:54-7+ F '86
Economic conditions
'We're in the middle of a war' [petroleum industry depression] G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Ap 21 '86
Industries
See also
Petroleum industry
Legislature
Black female senators are first for Oklahoma. il *Jet* 71:37 D 15 '86
Politics and government
See also
Oklahoma—Legislature
Okla. elects its first black female state sen. [V. M. LaGrange] por *Jet* 71:5 N 10 '86
Oklahoma! [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Oklahoma City (Okla.)
Crime
A boy's love of Satan ends in murder, a death sentence—and grisly memories [case of S. Sellers] M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:154-5+ D 1 '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Visit a showplace from Oklahoma City's early days [Overholser Mansion] il *South Living* 21:37-8 My '86
Police
Black wins $830,000 in police brutality suit [J. D. Shaw] *Jet* 70:14 Jl 21 '86
Politics and government
Oklahoma City hires black city manager [T. L. Childers] *Jet* 70:12 S 15 '86
Sanitary affairs
Cost and competition [privatization] D. R. Morgan. bibl *Society* 23:58-61 S/O '86
Oklahoma State University
Stillwater, busy skies [Flying Aggies] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:104 Ag '86
Okmulgee (Okla.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Creek Council House Museum (Okmulgee, Okla.)
Okrent, Daniel
. . . the second time around. il *Esquire* 105:161 Je '86
Olah, John
Tor trek. il *Conservationist* 41:20-5 S/O '86
Olajuwon, Akeem
about
Akeem gets a dream of a contract from Rockets. il por *Jet* 71:47 D 8 '86
Akeem 'the Dream' faces a nightmare in Houston. por *Jet* 70:51 My 19 '86
Akeem 'the Dream' puts Houston nightmare to rest. *Jet* 70:51 Jl 28 '86
Basketball's best making their mark in the movies. pors *Jet* 70:48 Ag 18 '86
Olalia, Rolando, d. 1986
Assassination
Aquino in a cross-fire. L. Neumann. il *Macleans* 99:41 D 1 '86
Aquino on a tightrope. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:60+ N 24 '86
A fresh murder roils Manila's political bog. W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 24 '86
A new crisis in Manila. K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:36-7 N 24 '86
Olcott-Reid, Brenda
(jt. auth) See Reid, William, and Olcott-Reid, Brenda
Old age
See also
Aged
Ageism
Aging
Centenarians
Longevity
Retirement
Right attention. J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 113:423-4 Ag 15 '86
When youth creep succumbs to age creep. R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:14-15 Je 16-30 '86
Psychological aspects
See Aged—Psychology
Old age assistance
See also
United States. Administration on Aging
State and community news. See issues of Aging
Those 24-karat golden years—can they last? M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:42-3 Ag 18 '86
When is a burden not a burden? The elderly in America. H. J. Aaron. il *Current* 288:11-18 D '86
Will the young support the old? E. A. Wynne. *Society* 23:40-7 S/O '86
Old age centers *See* Senior centers
Old age homes
See also
Life care communities
Nursing homes
Old age market *See* Aged market
Old Bethpage Village Restoration
Photographs and photography
Images of time [work by J. Finlayson] A. Stern. il *Americana* 14:33-6 My/Je '86
Old Executive Office Building (Washington, D.C.)
Capital's doughty dowager becomes a new Cinderella. R. Oulahan. il *Smithsonian* 16:84-90+ Mr '86
Old Globe Theatre (San Diego, Calif.) *See* San Diego (Calif.)—Theater

Old-house journal
Making it old. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 19:29 Ap 21 '86
Old New York Beer Company
New Amsterdam: a big hit from the Big Apple. J. P. Tarpey. il por *Bus Week* p92 Ja 20 '86
Old Phoenix National Bank of Medina
Bank sues Franco Harris over $321,000 1982 loan. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 28 '86
Old Sturbridge Village
Photographs and photography
Living the past [photographer H. Peach] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:11 Mr '86
Old Westbury Gardens
Westbury House and Gardens: an English country estate. K. Weissberger. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:30-7 Jl '86
Oldenburg, Claes, 1929-
about
Engineering Oldenburg. D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:146-51 Mr '86
Olderman, Murray
New royalty. il *World Tennis* 33:59 F '86
Oldfield, Barney
Retired [address, June 12, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:599-601 Jl 15 '86
Oldgate (Farmington, Conn.: Historic house) *See* Farmington (Conn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Oldham, Andrew Loog
about
Energy. *New Yorker* 62:39-40 D 8 '86
Oldham, Joe
Editor's notes. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning August 1985
Oldham, Robert K.
about
A doctor who tries to heal the desperate. J. O. Hamilton. il por *Bus Week* p68 S 22 '86
In business to treat cancer. R. M. Henig. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68+ N 23 '86
Olds, Sharon
The burial [poem] *Nation* 243:618 N 29 '86
My father's shirt [poem] *Atlantic* 258:77 S '86
Parents Day, 1950 [poem] *Nation* 243:714 D 20 '86
Olduvai Gorge (Tanzania) fossils *See* Paleontology—Tanzania
O'Leary, Dawn
A get-well note to Juan from the governor [poem] *Commonweal* 113:429 Ag 15 '86
Olebogeng, Vincent
about
Back home for the holidays. C. Ogden. il por *Time* 128:21 D 29 '86
Olefins
Catalytic hydration of terminal alkenes to primary alcohols. C. M. Jensen and W. C. Trogler. bibl f il *Science* 233:1069-71 S 5 '86
Olesen, Douglas Eugene
Technology [address, October 7, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:87-90 N 15 '86
Olfactory sense *See* Smell
Olga Company
In appreciation of innovators [cofounder J. J. Erteszek] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:64 D '86
Oligocene period *See* Paleontology—Oligocene
Oligodendroglia *See* Nerve cells
Oligosaccharides
See also
Cyclodextrins
Insights into the cause of arthritis [faulty attachment of oligosaccharides can cause immunoglobulin type G to bend] R. Cooke. il *Technol Rev* 89:72 F/Mr '86
Osmotic adaptation by gram-negative bacteria: possible role for periplasmic oligosaccharides. K. J. Miller and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:48-51 Ja 3 '86
Olin Memorial Library
Splendor on the grass [renovation and addition] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:116-23 O '86
Olisa, Michael S. O.
The cost of peace. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:8-9 Ag '86
Oliva, Sergio
about
Former Mr. Universe shot in marital spat. il pors *Jet* 70:16 Ag 11 '86
Olivares, Luis
about
Priest among the people. A. L. Huebner. *Progressive* 50:14 D '86
Olivares, Ninez Cacho- *See* Cacho-Olivares, Ninez
Olive Branch Awards *See* Journalism—Awards
Olive oil
Fish and olive oils: heart-healthy fare. il *Changing Times* 40:12 Ag '86
The good oil. il *Health* 18:38-40+ Je '86
The oil of the olive. *Changing Times* 40:30 S '86
Olive oil against cholesterol. L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:34 O '86
Olive trees
Massacre of the olive grove [orchard destroyed by Israeli soldiers in Midya, occupied West Bank] F. Collins. *Progressive* 50:18 N '86
Oliver, Adela
Early-retirement planning. por *U S News World Rep* 101:75 O 6 '86
Oliver, Al
about
Oliver forced to retire, joins fight vs. suicide. por *Jet* 69:46 Mr 3 '86
Oliver, Augustus K.
about
Three raiders who are cleaning up—without junk bonds. A. L. Cowan. il pors *Bus Week* p124-5 D 1 '86
Oliver, Daniel
about
Life arrives at the FTC. *Natl Rev* 38:20 O 10 '86
Oliver, Denise
Will mergers doom the radio networks? *Channels* 6:77 S '86
Oliver, Edith
Off Broadway. See issues of The New Yorker
Oliver, Marion
about
This dean means business. C. Whitaker. il pors *Ebony* 41:93-4+ F '86
Oliver, Mary, 1935-
Acid [poem] *Atlantic* 257:64 Je '86
Wings [poem] *Ctry J* 13:63 D '86
Oliver, Rachel
about
Rachel Oliver crowned 19th Miss Black America. il por *Jet* 71:37 N 3 '86
Oliver, Suzanne Asbury- *See* Asbury-Oliver, Suzanne
Oliver, Thomas, 1950-
about
Pop culture. B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:24+ O 6 '86
Olives
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Olivetti (Ing. C.) & Co., SpA *See* Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA
Olivier, Laurence, 1907-
about
Once more into the breach. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 195:28-30 N 3 '86
Olmos, Edward James
about
Soul on 'Vice'. P. Hamill. il pors *N Y* 19:52-8 S 29 '86
Olsen, Kenneth H.
about
America's most successful entrepreneur. P. Petre. il pors *Fortune* 114:24-32 O 27 '86
Brickbats into roses. P. Fuhrman. il por *Forbes* 138:160-1 S 22 '86
Digital Equipment: a step ahead in linking computers. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p64+ Ap 21 '86
Olsen, Lance
The bear facts. *Mother Earth News* 99:48 My/Je '86
Olsen, Paul E.
A 40-million-year lake record of early Mesozoic orbital climatic forcing. bibl f il map *Science* 234:842-8 N 14 '86
Olson, Billy
about
Billy's back on top again. B. Anderson. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-21 Ja 27 '86
Half-inching his way to the top. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 F 17 '86
Vaulting to new heights. C. Siebert. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-21 Jl 6 '86
Olson, Elder, 1909-
? [poem] *Am Sch* 55:365-6 Summ '86
Olson, Gerald B.
The learners' advocate: partnerships for arts education. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:43-6 Jl/Ag '86
Olson, James E., 1925-
about
Can Jim Olson's grand design get AT&T going? J. J. Keller. il por *Bus Week* p48-9 D 22 '86

Olson, James E., 1925—about—*cont.*
Changes at the helm. il pors *Time* 127:58 Je 2 '86
The man AT&T will call on next. M. Maremont. il por *Bus Week* p31 Mr 31 '86
A man with a screwdriver operates on AT&T. B. O'Reilly. il pors *Fortune* 113:122-5 Je 23 '86
Olson, Lynne
Corporate America's hidden cocaine crisis. il *Work Woman* 11:122-6+ Mr '86
Olson, Richard L.
(jt. auth) See Shawchuck, Norman, 1935-, and Olson, Richard L.
Olson, Storrs L., and Rasmussen, D. Tab
Paleoenvironment of the earliest hominoids: new evidence from the Oligocene avifauna of Egypt. bibl f map *Science* 233:1202-4 S 12 '86
Olson, Theodore B.
about
The right's legal ace is in the hot seat. P. Dwyer. por *Bus Week* p32 My 12 '86
Olympia & York Developments Ltd.
A battle of wills over Cadillac Fairview [Bronfman sale sparks Reichmann interest] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p47 Ag 25 '86
The Reichmanns find the oil patch slippery [Gulf Canada purchase] H. J. Steinbreder. il *Fortune* 114:103 S 29 '86
When cash flows slow [Reichmann brothers oil price miscalculation] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 137:92 My 19 '86
Olympic athletes *See* Athletes
Olympic athletes, Women *See* Women athletes
Olympic Committee (U.S.) *See* United States Olympic Committee
Olympic Games
See also
International Olympic Committee
United States Olympic Committee
Let's take quasi sports out of the Olympics [subjectively judged sports] P. Clark. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Mr '86
1936
Summer Olympics
1936. por *Am Herit* 37:109 Ag/S '86
The ghost of Berlin [alleged Nazi association of Olympic film director L. Riefenstahl] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:48-52+ Ag 4 '86
1988
How to make the Olympics without really trying [sports for women] P. Freeman. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33-4+ Jl '86
Summer Olympics
Korea's dress rehearsal for the Olympics [Asian Games] J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p48 O 6 '86
The Olympics deserve the best [determining eligibility of tennis players] P. Chatrier. il *World Tennis* 34:72 Jl '86
Seoul on ice. M. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:24-5 S '86
Seoul preps for the Games. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 108:66+ O 6 '86
Stage fright at a dress rehearsal [Asian Games in Seoul] W. O. Johnson. il *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ S 29 '86
Television diplomacy [coordination of NBC's Seoul Olympics coverage] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:20 O 13 '86
Thompson to coach 1988 Olympic team [J. Thompson] por *Jet* 70:49 Je 9 '86
Winter Olympics
Getting it together at the Games. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:50+ D 15 '86
Ticketed for scandal [ticket fraud charges] J. Howse. *Macleans* 99:20 O 20 '86
1992
Olympic Circus Maximus [Barcelona, Spain and Albertville, France chosen as sites] W. O. Johnson and A. Verschoth. il *Sports Illus* 65:39-40+ O 27 '86
Summer Olympics
The Eternal City [Paris's bid to host Games] J. Chirac. il *World Tennis* 34:46 Je '86
Economic aspects
Olympics to sponsors: the world for $10m [corporate sponsorship] il *Sport Mag* 77:9 Mr '86
Why the U.S. Olympians are short of cash. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p90 Jl 21 '86
Olympic National Forest (Wash.)
Debates on economic worth mar Olympic land exchange. *Natl Parks* 60:41 S/O '86
Olympic Rain Forest, Washington. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:30-2 Mr '86
Olympic National Park (Wash.)
Debates on economic worth mar Olympic land exchange. *Natl Parks* 60:41 S/O '86
Olympus on my mind [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Olympus satellites *See* Communications satellites, European
Omaha (Neb.)
Music festivals
See Music festivals—Nebraska
Plazas
Plaza named after Martin Luther King, Jr. in Omaha. *Jet* 71:6 D 1 '86
Youth
But for the grace of God. . . [teen suicides] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 24 '86
Could suicide be contagious? [teenage suicides] J. Leo. il *Time* 127:59 F 24 '86
O'Mahony, T. P.
Developments in Northern Ireland. *America* 154:110-11 F 15 '86
Ireland's divorce referendum. *America* 155:23-4 Jl 19-26 '86
O'Malley, Anne
Portrait of a country. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:27-9 O 17 '86
O'Malley, Padraig
The marching season. il *Atlantic* 257:28-30+ My '86
O'Malley, William J.
The gentile Holocaust. *America* 154:492-4 Je 14 '86
Jesus, the warm fuzzy. *America* 154:204-6 Mr 15 '86
Yom Hashoah: Days of Remembrance, May 4-11. *America* 154:387-90 My 10 '86
O'Mara, Kate
about
Slithering into the Dynasty plot, Kate O'Mara makes her mark as Joan Collins' twisted sister. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:129-30 Ap 7 '86
OMB *See* United States. Office of Management and Budget
Ombudsman
Listen to your whistleblower [corporate ombudsmen] M. Brody. il *Fortune* 114:77-8 N 24 '86
An ombudsman for taxpayers [J. Petrie] il por *Nations Bus* 74:16 Ap '86
OMD (Musical group)
OMD—two sensitive Englishmen wrap their feelings in high-voltage electronics. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:126 Mr '86
O'Meara, Stephen James
Amateur astronomers. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Omega Psi Phi Fraternity *See* College fraternities
Omelets
Fresh corn goes into this frittata. il *Sunset* 177:174 S '86
Omelet roll with pepper sauté. il *Good Housekeep* 202:136 Ja '86
Omens
The piebald omen [whitetailed deer] R. Holland. il *Audubon* 88:58-61 S '86
Omninet Corporation
FCC resolves issue of satellite position fixing technology. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115 Je 16 '86
Omniturf *See* Turf, Artificial
On line data bases *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
On line searching
Finding the files you want. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ Ag '86
How to search on-line data bases. P. E. McKie. *Pers Comput* 10:99 My '86
On location: Robin Williams—an evening at the Met [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
On-the-job training *See* Employees—Training
On the Scene Productions
Are video and satellite services an alternative to the author tour? L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:44-5 My 30 '86
On the wing [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
On trial: Lee Harvey Oswald [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
On Valentine's Day [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
On wings of eagles [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Onaiyekan, John
The Catholic Church in Nigeria [address, November 15, 1985] il *America* 154:25-7 Ja 18 '86
Onaran, Erol
about
Erol Onaran: from TV repairman to video millionaire. P. Hann. il por *Bus Week* p89 S 22 '86

Onassis, Aristotle Socrates, 1906-1975
about
Our most famous First Lady's second marriage [excerpt from Ari] P. Evans. il pors *Redbook* 167:82-3+ Jl '86
Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy
about
The mother of the bride. S. Churcher and E. Hawkes. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:23+ Ag '86
Our most famous First Lady's second marriage [excerpt from Ari] P. Evans. il pors *Redbook* 167:82-3+ Jl '86
Once upon a mattress [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Onchocerciasis
The 'macabre processions' are ending [control in West Africa] il *World Health* p30-1 My '86
Oncho: a concerted effort. A. Anderson. il *World Health* p14-15 Mr '86
River blindness: a gamble pays off [control program] J. Walsh. il map *Science* 232:922-5 My 23 '86
Therapy
The effects of ivermectin on transmission of Onchocerca volvulus. E. W. Cupp and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:740-2 F 14 '86
Oncogenic viruses
See also
Epstein-Barr virus
HTLV viruses
Leukemia viruses
Detection of papillomavirus DNA in human semen. R. S. Ostrow and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:731-3 F 14 '86
Do viruses cause cancer? M. Chinnici. il *McCalls* 113:157 Mr '86
The E5 transforming gene of bovine papillomavirus encodes a small, hydrophobic polypeptide. R. Schlegel and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:464-7 Jl 25 '86
The first human retrovirus. R. C. Gallo. bibl (p152) il map *Sci Am* 255:88-98 D '86
Human papilloma virus and cervical cancer [research by Harold zur Hausen] J. L. Marx. *Science* 231:920 F 28 '86
Neoplastic conversion of human keratinocytes by adenovirus 12-SV40 virus and chemical carcinogens. J. S. Rhim and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:385-8 Ap 18 '86
Primary rat embryo cells transformed by one or two oncogenes show different metastatic potentials. R. Pozzatti and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:223-7 Ap 11 '86
Sex & cancer [papilloma viruses] L. Roberts. bibl (p81) il *Sci 86* 7:30-3 Jl/Ag '86
Tissue-specific expression in transgenic mice of a fused gene containing RSV terminal sequences. P. A. Overbeek and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1574-7 Mr 28 '86
Virus-associated cancers can be a major problem in the tropics. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:919 F 28 '86
One Lap of America (Rally) *See* Automobile rallies
One of a Kind Awards
Hampton receives award for being 'One of a Kind'. por *Jet* 71:60 N 3 '86
One woman or two [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Oneal, Elizabeth *See* Oneal, Zibby, 1934-
O'Neal, Griffin
about
Two months after the boating accident, Griffin O'Neal is indicted in the death of friend Gio Coppola. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-3 Ag 11 '86
O'Neal, Tatum
about
The love match between John McEnroe and Tatum O'Neal serves up a bouncing baby boy. il pors *People Wkly* 25:51 Je 16 '86
Love on the run [interview with J. McEnroe] K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 33:30-2+ F '86
On leave from the tennis scene, Tatum O'Neal watches the youngest McEnroe at play. il por *People Wkly* 26:103 Jl 14 '86
Tatum weds John under a veil of secrecy—and leaves her dad off the guest list. il pors *People Wkly* 26:36-7 Ag 18 '86
Oneal, Zibby, 1934-
about
Working together. W. Smith. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:97-8 F 21 '86
Oneida Ltd.
Too much of a good thing. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:68+ N 17 '86
O'Neil, Floyd A.
Arrell Morgan Gibson: interpreting the American West [interview] il por *Change* 18:43-8 Ja/F '86
O'Neil, Patricia
"I abused my child". il por *Ladies Home J* 103:22+ F '86
O'Neil, Sunny
Save summer's glory in pressed flowers. il *Flower Gard* 30:42-3 Ag/S '86
O'Neil, William Charles, Jr.
about
Man for all seasons. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:102+ My 19 '86
O'Neill, Bill
about
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:37-8 N 10 '86
O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953
about
Long day's journey into night [drama] Reviews
America 155:52+ Ag 2-9 '86. P. J. McCarren
N Y il 19:138-9 My 12 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:21-2 My 5-19 '86. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 62:93-4 My 12 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek il 107:72-3 My 5 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 127:97 My 12 '86. W. A. Henry
O'Neill, Gerard K.
Geostar. il *Omni* 8:62-4+ My '86
about
Geostar: a sense of where you are. R. G. Nichols. il *Space World* W-9-273:28-30 S '86
Solar system bonanza: the burden of proof. il *Space World* W-6-270:18-19 Je '86
O'Neill, Hugh
Daddy cool. il *Parents* 61:74-5 Jl '86
Father hens. il *Read Dig* 128:123-6 Ja '86
O'Neill, Leo
about
Four-fifths to go. R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 137:195+ Mr 24 '86
O'Neill, Thomas P. *See* O'Neill, Tip
O'Neill, Tip
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from debate, December 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:42+ F '86
about
Behind every great man there's . . . Ari Weiss? P. Attanasio. il por *Esquire* 105:92-8+ F '86
Challenging the Kennedy 'magic'. G. V. Higgins. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18+ Ag 3 '86
Farewell to a quartet of kings of the Hill. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:24-5+ N 10 '86
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ap 5 '86
The once and future king of the Hill. G. Borger. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:27-8 O 13 '86
Speaker Jim Wright may rush in where O'Neill feared to tread. R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p32 N 24 '86
Tip O'Neill's last hurrah [interview] W. Greider. por *Roll Stone* p158-60+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Tip's long good-bye. D. Shiflett. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ D 31 '86
ONERA *See* France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales
Oney, Harry Dean
A character actor reaches cult status. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p52+ N 16 '86
Onions
See also
Shallots
How to cure and store onions. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Flower Gard* 30:11-12 Ag/S '86
It's time to plant onions. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:50 F '86
Sweetness meter. L. Werner. il *Omni* 8:33 Jl '86
Those marvelous multiplying onions. K. Klotz. il *Flower Gard* 30:48-9 Ag/S '86
Onizuka, Ellison S., 1946-1986
about
A lesson in tragedy. C. D. B. Bryan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ F 23 '86
Obituary
Time il por 127:35 F 10 '86
Only child
Only but not lonely. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:66-7 Je 16 '86
Your one and only. E. McCoy. il *Parents* 61:118-21+ O '86
Ono, Yōko
about
Peace gets a chance. D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p45-6+ My 8 '86
Yoko: more shows possible. D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p14 Jl 3 '86

Ono, Yōko—about—*cont.*
Yoko Ono's ex-husband, Tony Cox, reveals his strange life since fleeing with their daughter 14 years ago. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-7 F 3 '86
Yoko sets world tour. A. DeCurtis. por *Roll Stone* p15 Mr 13 '86
Yoko's shows rock Europe. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p19 Ap 24 '86
Onodera, Akifumi, and others
Synthetic diamond as a pressure generator. bibl f il *Science* 232:1419-20 Je 13 '86
Onosko, Tim
Phosphene machine. il *Omni* 8:26 Mr '86
Ontario
See also
Agriculture—Ontario
Birds—Ontario
Camping—Ontario
Drama festivals—Ontario
Festivals—Ontario
Fishing—Ontario
Geology—Ontario
Gold mines and mining—Ontario
Hamilton (Ont.)
Labor laws and regulations—Ontario
Lakes—Ontario
Medical policy—Ontario
Motion picture festivals—Ontario
Music festivals—Ontario
Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.)
Opera—Ontario
Ottawa (Ont.)
Paleontology—Ontario
Saint Clair River (Mich. and Ont.)
Sarnia (Ont.)
Sault Sainte Marie (Ont.)
Toronto (Ont.)
Trials—Ontario
Unemployment—Ontario
Water pollution—Ontario
Wildlife management—Ontario
Commercial policy
U.S.-Canadian trade agreement [address, September 15, 1986] D. R. Peterson. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:2-4 O 15 '86
The 'yuppie premier' who's out to ambush the trade talks [D. R. Peterson] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p55-6 My 26 '86
Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Ontario
Economic conditions
The heartland's resurgence. P. Best. il map *Macleans* 99:38-9 Je 2 '86
Ontario's troubled North. S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:8-10 Jl 21 '86
Industries
See also
Automobile industry—Canada
Wine industry—Canada
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Ontario
Going to work in Ontario [D. Peterson government] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ja 13 '86
An inflammatory debate [gay rights amendment] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:16 D 15 '86
Ontario's new agenda [Liberal government throne speech] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:18 My 5 '86
Political renovations [New Democrat D. Ramsay defects to Liberals] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 20 '86
Seizing a Tory bastion [Liberal byelection victory] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 28 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Waiting for an important call [candidates for Ontario seat in the Canadian Senate] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 F 3 '86
Ontario Public Service Employees Union
Challenging a union tradition [Ontario Supreme Court rules that compulsory union dues may not be used for political contributions] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:43 Jl 21 '86
A court challenge for organized labor [M. Lavigne's suit against Ontario Public Service Employees Union over political contributions made with union dues] A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:58 F 10 '86
Ontario Securities Commission
A brokerage shakeup. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:42 Ap 28 '86
New openings for banks [deregulation of securities industry in Toronto] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:35 D 15 '86
Tougher trading laws. A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:38 D 22 '86
A warning to Bay Street [suspends trading rights of Torstar and Southam directors over irregular share swapping deal] M. Nichols. *Macleans* 99:25 Je 16 '86
Onward Christian soldiers (Hymn) *See* Hymns
Oocytes *See* Ova
Oogenesis
An ancient developmental induction: heat-shock proteins induced in sporulation and oogenesis. S. Kurtz and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1154-7 Mr 7 '86
Oolf, Lapri
Two (2) nifty projects. il *Radio-Electron* 57:60 Ap '86
Oostens-Wittamer, Yolande
Art nouveau masterpiece. il *House Gard* 158:232-42 O '86
Op amps *See* Amplifiers
Op-ed articles *See* Editorials
Opa-Locka (Fla.)
Crime
Yahweh's way [sect implicated in murder] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:31 N 10 '86
Politics and government
Black wins Opa-Locka mayor's race in Florida [R. Ingram] *Jet* 71:23 D 1 '86
Opaque projectors *See* Projectors
OPEC *See* Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
Opel (Adam) AG *See* Adam Opel AG
Opelousas (La.)
Politics and government
Black wins mayor's office in Opelousas, La. [J. W. Joseph] *Jet* 71:39 N 10 '86
Open adoption *See* Adoption and adopted children
Open air museums
See also
Villages, Restored
Open-air theater *See* Theater, Open-air
Open education *See* Education, Experimental
Opera
See also
Cable television—Opera
Characters in opera
Motion pictures—Opera films
Phonograph records—Opera
Radio broadcasting—Opera
Tape recordings—Opera
Television broadcasting—Opera
Videotapes—Opera
Women in opera
Calendar. See issues of Opera News
Cause for concern [U.S. opera survey 1985-86] M. F. Rich. il *Opera News* 51:32+ N '86
Names, dates and places. See issues of Opera News through June 1986
The Opera news 1986-87 American opera forecast. il *Opera News* 51:33-5+ S '86
Operascope. See issues of Opera News beginning July 1986
Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. See issues of Opera News
Bibliography
Partners in print: other MOG publications. G. Schmidgall. il *Opera News* 51:34-6 O '86
Conducting
See Conducting (Music)
Conferences
Facing forward [hosted by Central Opera Service and Opera news] H. Waleson. il *Opera News* 50:34-7 Mr 29 '86
Costume
See Costume, Theatrical
Economic aspects
Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 50:5 Mr 15 '86
Employees
Nights & days at the opera [backstage job opportunities; special section] il *Theatre Crafts* 20:20-5 O '86
History
The man who knew Mozart [librettist L. Da Ponte] R. Adler. il por *Am Herit* 37:50-5 Ap/My '86
Production and direction
Nights & days at the opera [backstage job opportunities; special section] il *Theatre Crafts* 20:20-5 O '86
Parody meets passion [C. Ludlam directs productions for the Santa Fe Opera] C. Mobley. il pors *Opera News* 51:20-2+ Jl '86

Opera—Production and direction—*cont.*
Study and teaching
See Opera—Study and teaching
Stage setting and scenery
Designs on the Ring [work of R. Israel for the Seattle Opera] F. B. St. Clair. il por *Opera News* 51:16-19 Jl '86
Hunting the Wild Things [work of M. Sendak] G. Heymont. il por *Opera News* 51:24-6+ S '86
Save money with creative set recycling. C. Wong. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:24-5+ O '86
Second thoughts: John Conklin reexamines his San Francisco Ring. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-7+ F '86
Study and teaching
Six days to make an opera [Metropolitan Opera Guild's London workshop on mounting an opera] E. Forbes. il *Opera News* 51:24-6+ N '86
Titling
Surtitles . . . surtitles . . . surtitles . . . D. F. Sisk. *Theatre Crafts* 20:50 O '86
Australia
Melbourne/Sydney. J. Cargher. *Opera News* 51:38 D 20 '86
Melbourne/Adelaide. J. Cargher. *Opera News* 50:39-40 Mr 1 '86
News from: Sydney. G. Heymont. il *Opera News* 50:28-30+ My '86
Sydney/Melbourne. J. Cargher. *Opera News* 51:43+ Ag '86
Austria
Salzburg [K. Penderecki's Die schwarze Maske] H. Koegler. il *Opera News* 51:34 D 20 '86
Vienna. C. Norton-Welsh. *Opera News* 51:64+ O '86
British Columbia
A contentious Carmen [performance by the Vancouver Opera Association] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:62 My 19 '86
Expo World Festival: Vancouver Opera "Carmen". M. Bargreen. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20+ S '86
California
See also
Long Beach Opera
San Diego Opera
San Francisco Opera
San Francisco Opera Center
Chile
Santiago. E. Berio. *Opera News* 50:42 F 15 '86
Colorado
Denver [Opera Colorado] G. Giffin. *Opera News* 51:45-6 S '86
Connecticut
Musical events:
Busoni's Turandot performed in Stamford. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:89-90 D 22 '86
Denmark
Aarhus/Copenhagen. G. Loney. *Opera News* 50:41 F 15 '86
Florida
Sarasota. M. Fleming. *Opera News* 50:38 Je '86
France
Changing gears at Paris Opéra [M. Bogianckino's reign as artistic director ends] C. Pitt. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA29-MA32 Ag '86
Orange. D. Sinclair. *Opera News* 51:60-1 D 6 '86
Paris. E. T. Glasow. il *Opera News* 50:41-2 F 1 '86
Paris. D. Sinclair. *Opera News* 51:60-1 N '86
Paris postscript [B. Lefort, former artistic administrator of the Paris Opera] G. Loney. por *Opera News* 50:32-4+ Ja 18 '86
A space for liberty [Opéra Bastille to be built in Paris] J. Boutwell. il *Opera News* 50:32-3 My '86
Georgia
They gave an opera and nobody came [Augusta Opera] E. Richardson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA36 Ja '86
Germany (East)
East Berlin. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 50:40-1 Ja 4 '86
East Berlin. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 51:40-1 Ag '86
East Berlin [Staatsoper] J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 50:44 Je '86
Munich & Dresden [performance of Elektra at Semper Opera House] J. H. Sutcliffe. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38 D '86
Germany (West)
Bonn. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 50:47-8 Ap 12 '86
Cologne. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 50:39 Ja 4 '86
Cologne. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 50:43-4 Mr 29 '86
The Deutsche Oper comes to Los Angeles. R. S. Ginell. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA31 F '86
Düsseldorf/Duisburg. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 50:40 Ja 4 '86
Frankfurt. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 50:44 Mr 29 '86
Frankfurt. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 51:40 Ag '86
Frankfurt. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 51:62-3 O '86
Hamburg. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 50:41 F 15 '86
Hamburg. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 50:42 Je '86
Hanover puts its house in order. J. H. Sutcliffe. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA33-MA35 Ap '86
House of Hanover. J. H. Sutcliffe. il *Opera News* 50:24-6 My '86
Munich. H. E. Reed. il *Opera News* 51:38 Ag '86
A pair of German premieres [V. D. Kirchner's Belshazzar in Munich and H.-J. von Bose's Die Leiden des jungen Werthers at Schwetzingen Festival] J. H. Sutcliffe. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA36 S '86
Stuttgart. H. Koegler. *Opera News* 50:37 Mr 1 '86
Stuttgart. H. Koegler. *Opera News* 51:63-4 O '86
"Unser haus" [renovation of the Württemberg State Theater in Stuttgart] R. Levine. il *Opera News* 50:14-16 Mr 29 '86
West Berlin. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 51:38+ Jl '86
West Berlin. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 51:60 O '86
West Berlin [Deutsche Oper] J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 50:42-3 F 1 '86
Great Britain
See also
English National Opera
Glyndebourne Festival Opera Company
Opera North
Royal Opera House (London, England)
Birtwistle's "The mask of Orpheus". E. Greenfield. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA39 O '86
London/Glasgow. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 50:39-41 Je '86
London. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 50:40-1 Ja 18 '86
London. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 50:48-50 Ap 12 '86
London. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 50:36 My '86
London. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 51:56+ S '86
London. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 51:54+ O '86
Hawaii
Honolulu [Hawaii Opera Theatre] H. Driver. *Opera News* 50:35-6 Je '86
News from: Honolulu. G. Heymont. il *Opera News* 50:32-3 F 15 '86
Hungary
Budapest. J. Briggs, Jr. *Opera News* 50:43-4 Ja 18 '86
Illinois
See also
Lyric Opera of Chicago
Evanston/Chicago. J. Von Rhein. il *Opera News* 51:44-5 S '86
Iowa
See also
Des Moines Metro Opera
Israel
Beersheva. M. Springer. *Opera News* 51:46 Ag '86
Italy
Grand arias in a hockey palace [La Scala in Vancouver] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:61 S 8 '86
La Scala Opera of Milan: Verdi "I Lombardi" [Vancouver, B.C.] M. Bargreen. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21 D '86
Milan [La Scala] S. Modi. il *Opera News* 50:46 Mr 15 '86
Rome [Teatro dell'Opera] M. A. Zaccaria. *Opera News* 50:38 Mr 1 '86
Venetian renaissance [Teatro La Fenice] C. Battaglia. il *Opera News* 50:14-16+ My '86
History
Heroes on the rise [Italian tenors in the early 19th century] S. Zucker. il por *Opera News* 50:35-7 Ja 4 '86
Toward uncharted shores [G. Rossini's effect on Italian opera] G. Sandow. il *Opera News* 50:30+ Ja 4 '86
Louisiana
New Orleans. M. E. Brener. *Opera News* 50:35 Mr 1 '86
Massachusetts
See also
Berkshire Opera Company
Opera Company of Boston
Michigan
See also
Michigan Opera Theatre
Minnesota
See also
Minnesota Opera

Opera—*cont.*

Missouri

See also
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis

New Mexico

See also
Santa Fe Opera

New York (State)

See also
Artpark (Lewiston, N.Y.)
Bel Canto Opera (Company)
Chautauqua Opera
Glimmerglass Opera Theater
Juilliard American Opera Center
Manhattan School of Music
Metropolitan Opera (New York, N.Y.)
New York City Opera Company
Opera Ensemble of New York
Opera Orchestra of New York
Vineyard Theatre (New York, N.Y.)

Binghamton [Tri-Cities Opera] W. D. West. il *Opera News* 50:43-4 Ap 12 '86
Music [Bel Canto Opera and American Chamber Opera] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 19:56-7 F 24 '86
Music [Chamber Opera Theatre performs The stone guest] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 19:72-3 Mr 17 '86
Music [concert version of Lord Byron] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 19:62 Ja 6 '86
Musical events:
Chamber Opera Theatre's production of Dargomyzhsky's The stone guest. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:62-3 Mr 31 '86
N.Y. Opera Repertory Theatre: Thomson "Lord Byron". H. Robinson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19 Ap '86
New York. R. Jacobson; J. W. Freeman. il *Opera News* 51:32-4 Jl '86
Scenes without settings [various concert performances in New York City] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:94-7 F 24 '86
Tri-Cities Opera: Fink "Chinchilla" [premiere] L. Kerner. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA41-MA42 Je '86

Ohio

See also
Oberlin Opera Theatre
Opera/Columbus (Opera company)

Cincinnati. S. M. Stroff. *Opera News* 51:69 O '86

Ontario

See also
Canadian Opera Company

Resurrecting a historic musical work [COMUS Music Theatre's production of Colas et Colinette] J. Pearce. il *Macleans* 99:55 Je 23 '86

Pennsylvania

See also
Opera Company of Philadelphia

News from: Philadelphia [Pennsylvania Opera Theater] G. Schmidgall. il por *Opera News* 50:36+ Ap 12 '86
Philadelphia [American Music Theater Festival company] G. Schmidgall. *Opera News* 50:43 Ja 4 '86

Scotland

See also
Edinburgh International Festival
Scottish Opera

London/Glasgow. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 50:39-41 Je '86

Sicily

Palermo. M. A. Zaccaria. *Opera News* 50:47 Je '86

South Carolina

See also
Spoleto Festival U.S.A.

Soviet Union

Galina: one woman's triumph. G. Vishnevskaya. il pors *Read Dig* 128:221-4+ My '86

Sweden

Stockholm/Vadstena. E. Redvall. *Opera News* 51:59 D 6 '86
Stockholm. E. Redvall. il *Opera News* 51:59-60 O '86

Switzerland

Geneva [Eugene Onegin] E. Forbes. *Opera News* 51:35 D 20 '86
Zurich. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 50:34-5 My '86
Zurich. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 51:59 S '86

Texas

See also
Dallas Opera

Houston [Houston Grand Opera] W. Albright. *Opera News* 50:44-5 Mr 15 '86
Houston [Houston Grand Opera] W. Albright. *Opera News* 51:48-9 S '86

Thailand

"Carmen" premieres in Thailand. G. D. Lipton. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA37-MA39 Ja '86

United States

See Opera

Virginia

See also
Virginia Opera
Wolf Trap Opera Company

Wales

Musical events:
Welsh National Opera production of Otello. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:59-60 Je 30 '86

Washington (D.C.)

See also
Washington Opera

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle Opera

Wisconsin

Madison. G. Sandow. *Opera News* 50:43-4 Ja 4 '86
Milwaukee [Skylight Comic Opera] J. Chute. *Opera News* 50:36 Ja 18 '86
Milwaukee [Skylight Comic Opera] J. Chute. *Opera News* 50:42 My '86

Opera, American

See also
Davis, Anthony
Hoiby, Lee
Mayer, William, 1925-
Neil, William
Thomson, Virgil, 1896-

A night at the opera, American style. J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 101:73-4 N 3 '86

Opera, Czech

See also
Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
Smetana, Bedřich, 1824-1884

Opera, English

See also
Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976

Opera, French

See also
Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912

Decline and fall [art of French singing] B. L. Scherer. il *Opera News* 51:18-20+ D 6 '86

Opera, German

See also
Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

Opera, Italian

See also
Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

Opera, Russian

See also
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
Prokofiev, Sergey, 1891-1953

Opera and children *See* Music and children

Opera audiences

Hitting new audience highs. M. Horn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:74 N 3 '86

Opera broadcasts *See* Cable television—Opera; Radio broadcasting—Opera; Television broadcasting—Opera

Opera Colorado *See* Opera—Colorado

Opera/Columbus (Opera company)

Columbus [premiere of T. Pasatieri's Three sisters] B. Zuck. il *Opera News* 50:34 Je '86
Opera/Columbus: Pasatieri "Three sisters" [premiere] B. Zuck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA17-MA18 O '86

Opera Company of Boston

Musical events:
The Makropulos affair. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:58-9 Je 30 '86
Opera Company of Boston: Davies "Taverner" [U.S. premiere] S. Fleming. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 Jl '86

Opera Company of Philadelphia

Philadelphia. G. Schmidgall. il *Opera News* 50:39-40 Mr 29 '86
Philadelphia. G. Schmidgall. *Opera News* 51:34 Jl '86

Opera costume *See* Costume, Theatrical

Opera direction *See* Opera—Production and direction

Opera directors

See also
Friedrich, Götz
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre

Opera Ensemble of New York
Bittersweet [performance of The unconventional rehearsal] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:96-7 Mr 10 '86
Musical events:
Donizetti's The unconventional rehearsal. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:64-5 Mr 31 '86
Saints and sinners [V. Thomson's Four saints in three acts] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:141-2 D 1 '86
Opera festivals *See* Music festivals
Opera guilds
See also
Metropolitan Opera Guild
Opera houses
A night at the Dresden opera [Semper Opera House] J. Lukacs. *New Yorker* 62:95-100 Mr 17 '86
A space for liberty [Opéra Bastille to be built in Paris] J. Boutwell. il *Opera News* 50:32-3 My '86
Conservation and restoration
Hanover puts its house in order [Germany] J. H. Sutcliffe. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA33-MA35 Ap '86
House of Hanover. J. H. Sutcliffe. il *Opera News* 50:24-6 My '86
An opry for Aspen [Wheeler Opera House restoration] B. Berger. il *Americana* 14:40-3 N/D '86
"Unser haus" [renovation of the Württemberg State Theater in Stuttgart] R. Levine. il *Opera News* 50:14-16 Mr 29 '86
Opera makeup *See* Makeup, Theatrical
Opera news (Periodical)
Growing with opera [with editorial comment by Jane L. Poole] P. G. Davis. il *Opera News* 51:5, 12-16+ O '86
Pride of product: the advertising scene. G. Schmidgall. il *Opera News* 51:32 O '86
Viewpoint [50th anniversary] J. W. Freeman. *Opera News* 51:4 Jl '86
Opera North
Leeds. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 50:39 Je '86
Leeds/London. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 50:43 Mr 29 '86
Opera Orchestra of New York
Late arrival [concert performances by G. Dimitrova] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:90+ My 26 '86
Rare and well-done [performance of Libuše] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 19:68 Mr 31 '86
Opera reviews
Single works
See name of composer for full entry
Die ägyptische Helena. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Aida. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Albert Herring. Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
Baal Gesaenge. Cerha, Friedrich, 1926-
Belshazzar. Kirchner, Volker David
Boris Godunov. Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
Il campiello. Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, 1876-1948
Capriccio. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Carmen. Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
Cavalleria rusticana. Mascagni, Pietro, 1863-1945
Chinchilla. Fink, Myron S., 1932-
Colas et Colinette. Quesnel, Joseph
Una cosa rara. Martín y Soler, Vicente, 1754-1806
Così fan tutte. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
The czar's bride. Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908
La damnation de Faust. Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869
Daphne. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
A death in the family. Mayer, William, 1925-
Djamileh. Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
Doktor Faust. Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924
Don Carlos. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Don Quichotte. Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Elektra. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
The English cat. Henze, Hans Werner, 1926-
Erwartung. Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951
Eugene Onegin. Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, 1840-1893
Falstaff. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Les fêtes d'Hébé. Rameau, Jean Philippe
Feuersnot. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Fidelio. Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827
La finta giardiniera. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
The flying Dutchman. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Four saints in three acts. Thomson, Virgil, 1896-
Francesca da Rimini. Zandonai, Riccardo, 1883-1944
Goya. Menotti, Gian Carlo, 1911-
The guilt of Lillian Sloan. Neil, William
Hamlet. Thomas, Ambroise
Hansel and Gretel. Humperdinck, Engelbert, 1854-1921
Idomeneo. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Intermezzo. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
L'Italiana in Algeri. Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
Jenufa. Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
Le jongleur de Notre Dame. Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Jonny spielt auf. Krenek, Ernst, 1900-
Judith. Matthus, Siegfried, 1934-
The juniper tree. Glass, Philip
Khovanshchina. Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
The king goes forth to France. Sallinen, Aulis, 1935-
Die Leiden des jungen Werthers. Bose, Hans-Jürgen von
Libuše. Smetana, Bedřich, 1824-1884
The lighthouse. Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-
Lohengrin. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
I Lombardi alla Prima Crociata. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
The long Christmas dinner. Hindemith, Paul, 1895-1963
Lord Byron. Thomson, Virgil, 1896-
Lord Byron's love letter. De Banfield, Raffaello, 1922-
The love for three oranges. Prokofiev, Sergey, 1891-1953
Macbeth. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Madama Butterfly. Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
The Makropulos affair. Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
The marriage of Figaro. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
The mask of Orpheus. Birtwistle, Harrison
Mireille. Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
Oberon. Weber, Carl Maria von, 1786-1826
L'Oca del Cairo. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Otello. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Parsifal. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Pelléas et Mélisande. Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918
Peter Grimes. Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
Porgy and Bess. Gershwin, George, 1898-1937
Le portrait de Manon. Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Postcard from Morocco. Argento, Dominick
I Puritani. Bellini, Vincenzo, 1801-1835
Queenie Pie. Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974
Rigoletto. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Roméo et Juliette. Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893
La rondine. Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Der Rosenkavalier. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Saint François d'Assise. Messiaen, Olivier
Die schwarze Maske. Penderecki, Krzysztof
Serse. Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
Simon Boccanegra. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
The stone guest. Dargomizhsky, Alexander, 1813-1869
Tango. Rodriguez, Robert Xavier
Taverner. Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-
The tempest. Eaton, John, 1935-
The tempest. Hoiby, Lee
There and back. Hindemith, Paul, 1895-1963
Thérèse. Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Three sisters. Pasatieri, Thomas
Tight-rope. Biscardi, Chester, 1948-
Tosca. Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Troades. Reimann, Aribert, 1936-
Il Trovatore. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Turandot. Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924
Turandot. Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
The unconventional rehearsal. Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
Voss. Meale, Richard Graham, 1932-
Die Walküre. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Werther. Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Winthrop. Anhalt, István
X. Davis, Anthony
Die Zauberflöte. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Opera singers
See also
Anderson, June
Augér, Arleen
Battle, Kathleen
Botta, Luca, 1882-1917
Cehanovsky, George, 1892-1986
David, Giovanni, 1790-1864
Dimitrova, Ghena
Domingo, Placido
Dunn, Susan
Gasdia, Cecilia
Giannini, Dusolina, 1902-1986
Hadley, Jerry
Jones, Gwyneth, 1936-
Lorengar, Pilar, 1928-
Millo, Aprile
Nucci, Leo
Pavarotti, Luciano
Pears, Sir Peter, 1910-1986
Peters, Roberta
Polosov, Vyacheslav
Ramey, Samuel
Rysanek, Leonie
Talvela, Martti, 1935-
Te Kanawa, Kiri
Valente, Benita

Opera singers—See also—*cont.*
Vaness, Carol
Vickers, Jon, 1926-
Von Stade, Frederica
Black divas. R. Story. il *Essence* 17:36 Je '86
Decline and fall [art of French singing] B. L. Scherer. il *Opera News* 51:18-20+ D 6 '86
Heroes on the rise [Italian tenors in the early 19th century] S. Zucker. il por *Opera News* 50:35-7 Ja 4 '86
Names, dates and places. See issues of Opera News through June 1986
Operascope. See issues of Opera News beginning July 1986
Tosca talks [interviews with divas] Y. S. Graff. il por *Opera News* 50:18-23 Ja 18 '86
Viewpoint [veteran artists] G. Fitzgerald. *Opera News* 51:5 D 6 '86
Vocal burnout at the opera. W. Crutchfield. il *N Y Times Mag* p51+ S 21 '86
Medical care
Doctor Miracle [work of throat doctor E. Grabscheid] L. Rubinstein. il *Opera News* 50:30-1+ Je '86
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis
All in the family [resignation of general director R. Gaddes] G. Heymont. il *Opera News* 50:14+ Je '86
Musical events:
W. Mayer's A death in the family. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:58+ Jl 14 '86
St. Louis. J. Wierzbicki. il *Opera News* 51:70-1 O '86
Opera wigs *See* Wigs
Operakällaren (Stockholm, Sweden: Restaurant) *See* Stockholm (Sweden)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Operating systems (Computers) *See* Computers—Operating systems
Operation PUSH *See* People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)
Operational amplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Operations, Surgical *See* Surgery
Operetta
See also
Phonograph records—Operetta
Operetta reviews
Single works
See name of composer for full entry
Die Fledermaus. Strauss, Johann, 1825-1899
The merry widow. Lehár, Franz, 1870-1948
Orphée aux enfers. Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880
Ophiolites
Plate tectonics is the key to the distant past. R. A. Kerr. il map *Science* 234:670-2 N 7 '86
The Proterozoic ophiolite problem, continental emergence, and the Venus connection. E. M. Moores. bibl f il *Science* 234:65-8 O 3 '86
Opiate receptors *See* Drug receptors
Öpik, Ernst Julius, 1893-1985
about
Obituary
Sky Telesc il por 71:149 F '86. P. Moore
Opinion, Dissenting *See* Dissenting opinion
Opinion, Public *See* Public opinion
Opinion research *See* Public opinion polls
Opium trade *See* Narcotics trade
Oplatka, Andreas
Afghanistan hits home. il *World Press Rev* 33:39 O '86
Opossums
Opossums—born survivors. K. J. Patterson. il *Conservationist* 40:38-41 Mr/Ap '86
Playing possum [Latin America] J. P. Cohn. il *Américas* 38:28-35 Jl/Ag '86
Oppenheim, Frank M.
A report on Nicaragua. *America* 154:183-5 Mr 8 '86
Oppenheim, Irwin A.
Liver disease: breakdown in the body's chemical factory. il *Curr Health 2* 13:14-15 D '86
Sound advice about earaches. il *Curr Health 2* 13:10-11 O '86
Oppenheim, Janet, 1948-
Physics and psychic research in Victorian and Edwardian England. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:62-70 My '86
Oppenheimer, Jerry, and Vitek, Jack
Rock Hudson: why he lived the way he did [excerpt from Idol: Rock Hudson] il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:70+ Ag '86
Oppenheimer, John
about
Two for the seesaw. D. Dorfman. il pors *N Y* 19:20+ N 17 '86
Oppenheimer, Michael, and others
Acid deposition in the western United States [discussion of August 30, 1985 article, Acid deposition, smelter emissions, and the linearity issue in the western United States] il *Science* 233:10-14 Jl 4 '86
Oppenheimer & Co., Inc.
Banking on fat profits next year [interview with F. Kelly] por *Fortune* 113:174 Je 9 '86
Oppenheimer AIM Fund
The fjord fund. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:140-1+ Mr 10 '86
Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America
OICI holds its first confab in Togo, Africa. *Jet* 70:18 Ap 28 '86
Oppression
Am I blue? A. Walker. por *Ms* 15:29-30 Jl '86
The Oprah Winfrey show [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Opre, Tom
Sport vehicles. See issues of Outdoor Life
OPS5 (Computer language)
ExperOPS5. W. Jacobs. il *Byte* 11:297-8 Jl '86
Rule-based programming. L. Moskowitz. bibl il *Byte* 11:217-18+ N '86
TOPSI 2.0. L. Moskowitz. il *Byte* 11:261-4 Ag '86
Optic, Oliver, 1822-1897
about
Oliver Optic (William T. Adams): nineteenth-century novelist's books are collectible. D. E. Matter and R. M. Matter. il *Hobbies* 91:52-4 S '86
Optic nerve
Protein modification by amino acid addition is increased in crushed sciatic but not optic nerves. S. Shyne-Athwal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:603-5 F 7 '86
Optic tectum *See* Brain
Optical character recognition devices *See* Optical scanners
Optical circuits, Integrated *See* Fiber optics
Optical communication systems *See* Light communication systems
Optical data processing
See also
Photonics
Pushing computers closer to the ultimate speed limit. O. Port. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Jl 28 '86
Softstrip: computer software on paper. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:344+ Ja 31 '86
Strip zips data entry [Softstrip] D. B. Trivette. il *Pop Sci* 229:29 Ag '86
Optical discs *See* Optical storage devices
Optical equipment
See also
Binoculars
Eyeglasses
Guided missiles—Optical equipment
Night vision devices
Telescopes
The hyperscope and the pseudoscope aid experiments on three-dimensional vision. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:134-8 N '86
Optical fibers *See* Fiber optics
Optical illusions
The colors of things. P. Brou and others. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:84-91 S '86
Mechanisms of human motion perception revealed by a new cyclopean illusion. M. Shadlen and T. Carney. bibl f il *Science* 232:95-7 Ap 4 '86
The perception of apparent motion. V. S. Ramachandran and S. M. Anstis. il *Sci Am* 254:102-9 Je '86
Prime illusion. T. E. Parks and R. G. Coss. il *Psychol Today* 20:6+ O '86
Optical industry
See also
U.S. Precision Lens, Inc.
Automation
See also
Total Ophthalmic Professional Network
Optical measurements
Electrical measurements may be made with light. *Radio-Electron* 57:6 O '86
Optical pattern recognition
See also
Optical scanners
From supermarket to dome control [work of Robert Kibrick and Calvin R. Delaney] *Sci News* 129:217 Ap 5 '86
Recognition system [hologram] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8 D '86
Optical phase conjugation
Applications of optical phase conjugation. D. M. Pepper. bibl (p126) il *Sci Am* 254:74-83 Ja '86

Optical rotation
Optical activity and ferroelectricity in liquid crystals. J. W. Goodby. bibl f il *Science* 231:350-5 Ja 24 '86
Optical scanners
See also
Recognition Equipment Inc.
Making computers into speedy readers [Palantir Corp.'s scanner] M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 114:66 Jl 7 '86
Optical scanning technologies. C. Lu. *BioScience* 36:185 Mr '86
Text entry without using the keyboard [Dest PC Scan page scanner transfers typewritten copy into several types of word processors] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:134 Jl '86
Medical use
Optical probes for biomolecule detection. *Sci News* 130:376 D 13 '86
Optical Society of America
Optical Society of America honors twelve. M. Marynowski. il *Phys Today* 39:97-8 Ja '86
OSA elects Bridges 1986 vice-president. por *Phys Today* 39:81 Ja '86
Optical storage devices
See also
CD-ROM (Compact disc-Read only memory)
Drexler Technology Corp.
Videodiscs
The application interface of optical drives. J. R. Dulude. *Byte* 11:193-4+ My '86
The compact disk turns into an information tool. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Jl 7 '86
Laser libraries. N. Desmarais. *Byte* 11:235+ My '86
Optical disk error correction [Hamming and Reed-Solomon codes] S. W. Golomb. bibl il *Byte* 11:203-4+ My '86
Optical disks. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:14-16 S '86
A roundup of optical disk drives. R. Malloy. *Byte* 11:215-16+ My '86
Optical switching
Flashy new crystals [polydiacetylene crystals as optical switches; work of Mrinal Thakur] il *Sci 86* 7:6-7 Jl/Ag '86
Tripping the light fantastic [work of David Miller and others] *Sci Am* 255:65-6 Ag '86
Optical wave guides *See* Wave guides
Optics
See also
Fiber optics
Light
Meteorological optics
Optical phase conjugation
Optical Society of America
Optoelectronics
Perspective
Reflection (Optics)
Refraction
Resolution (Optics)
Schlieren photography
Spectrum analysis
Squeezed light
And now, the age of light. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:56-7 O 6 '86
Atomic, molecular and optical physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:35-7 Ap '86
Optics. il *Phys Today* 39:S53-S57 Ja '86
Optics, Physiological
See also
Optical illusions
Phosphenes
Vision
Optical image quality and the cone mosaic. A. W. Snyder and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:499-501 Ja 31 '86
Optimism
See also
Pessimism
Are you a Pollyanna or a pessimist? [quiz] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:42 Ja '86
A bright future [children's views; survey by Mariellen Fischer and Harold Leitenberg] M. Roberts. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 Jl '86
Optimism: in an imperfect world, is it crazy to look for a bright side? *Vogue* 176:260 Ja '86
Want to be happy? Think positive! J. Shannon. il *Teen* 30:16-17 Ja '86
Options, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Equipment
Options, Boat *See* Boats and boating—Equipment
Options (Contracts)
See also
Commodity options
Put and call transactions
Stock index options
Stock purchase options
Optoelectronics
See also
Digitizers (Computers)
Conferences
CLEO and IQEC in San Francisco [Conference on Lasers and Electro-optics and the International Quantum Electronics Conference] M. Marynowski. il *Phys Today* 39:73-5 My '86
Optoelectronics industry
Cooperation
The cutting edge [joint research venture] K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:65 F '86
Optoelectronics research
The cutting edge [joint research venture] K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:65 F '86
International aspects
Optoelectronics. il *Fortune* 114:36-7 O 13 '86
Japan
Izuo Hayashi, 64: making the photon work in a chip. il por *Fortune* 114:55 O 13 '86
Oraá, Flavio Garciandia *See* Garciandia Oraá, Flavio
Oral cancer *See* Mouth—Cancer
Oral communication
See also
Listening
Public speaking
An oral culture: a talk to the students of 1986 [address, June 1986] J. T. Noonan, Jr. *America* 155:220-2 O 25 '86
Oral contracts, Breech of *See* Breach of contract
Oral history
Contemporary history—now or never. P. Hennessy and A. Seldon. il *Hist Today* 36:6-9 Ap '86
Remembrance of things past [W. L. Shirer to oversee oral history of 20th century America to be published by Bantam] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:89 Ap 11 '86
The search for people who remember what happened at Ellis Island. il *Aging* no352:23 '86
Tongues that span the centuries [creation myth of the Mandingo; reprint from August-September 1979 issue] A. H. Bâ. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:52-3 My/Je '86
Viking to publish oral history of recent immigrants, refugees [work of A. Santoli] il *Publ Wkly* 230:35 O 31 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Sasquatch watch. T. McGinnis. *New Yorker* 62:24-5 Mr 31 '86
Oral microbiology *See* Mouth—Microbiology
Oral reading
See also
Books and reading—Reading aloud
Oral rehydration therapy *See* Diarrhea—Therapy
Oral Roberts University
Oral Roberts University gives its law school to CBN University. il *Christ Today* 30:48 F 7 '86
Orange (France)
Music
See also
Opera—France
Orange County (Calif.)
"Orange Riviera". F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:24 Ag 18 '86
Orange County Performing Arts Center
Orange County Performing Arts Center. D. F. Sisk. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:18-21+ D '86
Orange juice
See also
TreeSweet Products Co.
Great drinks . . . with orange juice. il *McCalls* 113:142 Je '86
New route to sweet navel orange juice [work of Shin Hasegawa] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86
Want some O.J.? It's fresh from the test tube. J. Flynn. il por *Bus Week* p160+ N 17 '86
Export-import trade
Orange crush [Brazilian move into U.S. market] P. Berman. il *Forbes* 137:42+ Ja 13 '86
Orange roughy
See also
Cooking—Fish
Orange, Then Blue (Musical group)
Orange, Then Blue. F. Bouchard. il *Down Beat* 53:48 F '86
Oranges
Ode to an orange. L. Woiwode. *Harpers* 272:33-4 Ja '86

Orans, Muriel
Northwest gardens to tour enroute to Expo '86. il map *Flower Gard* 30:10-11+ Ap/My '86
Oratorio
See also
Phonograph records—Oratorio
Tape recordings—Oratorio
Oratorio reviews
Single works
See name of composer for full entry
Coming forth into day. Larsen, Libby, 1950-
Messiah. Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
Das Paradies und die Peri. Schumann, Robert, 1810-1856
Samson. Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
San Giovanni Battista. Stradella, Alessandro, 1644-1682
Oratory *See* Rhetoric
Orbach, R.
Dynamics of fractal networks. bibl f il *Science* 231:814-19 F 21 '86
Orbis (Project) *See* Project Orbis
Orbison, Roy, 1936-
about
The Memphis blues again. E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p75-6+ N 21 '85
Orbital maneuvering vehicles *See* Space tugs
Orbital platforms *See* Space stations
Orbital rendezvous (Space flight)
Cosmonauts complete transfer between Mir and Salyut 7. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 12 '86
USSR launches crew toward Mir space station. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Mr 17 '86
USSR plans new Mir crew launch, docking of building-block module. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 O 20 '86
Orbital Sciences Corporation
Orbital Sciences, Boeing vie to replace Centaur stage. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Je 30 '86
Orbital Sciences rolls out transfer orbit upper stage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Ag 25 '86
Orbital transfer vehicles *See* Space vehicles
Orbits
See also
Artificial satellites—Orbits
Asteroids—Orbits
Comets—Orbits
Earth—Orbit
Halley's comet—Orbit
Stars—Orbits
Henon mapping with Pascal. G. Hughes. bibl il *Byte* 11:161-4+ D '86
Points of view. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 71:379-80 Ap '86
Orchestra directors *See* Conductors (Music)
Orchestral Manoeuvres in the Dark (Musical group) *See* OMD (Musical group)
Orchestral music
See also
Compact discs—Orchestral music
Phonograph records—Orchestral music
Tape recordings—Orchestral music
Orchestras
See also
Albany Symphony Orchestra
American Composers Orchestra
American Symphony Orchestra
Atlanta Symphony Orchestra
Bands (Music)
Bangkok Symphony Orchestra
Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra
Boston Pops Orchestra
Boston Symphony Orchestra
Brooklyn Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra
Buffalo Philharmonic Orchestra
Cedar Rapids Symphony Orchestra
Chamber orchestras
Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra
Cleveland Orchestra
Colorado Philharmonic Orchestra
Conductors (Music)
Dallas Symphony Orchestra
Detroit Symphony Orchestra
Guy Lombardo Orchestra
Hong Kong Philharmonic Orchestra
Israel Philharmonic
Knoxville Symphony Orchestra
Krakow Philharmonic Orchestra
Las Vegas Symphony Orchestra
Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra
Milwaukee Symphony Orchestra
Minnesota Orchestra
Montreal Symphony Orchestra
National Symphony Orchestra
New Hampshire Music Festival Orchestra
New Jersey Symphony Orchestra
New York Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra
Oakland Symphony Orchestra
Opera Orchestra of New York
Oregon Symphony Orchestra
Philadelphia Orchestra
Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra
San Diego Symphony Orchestra
Soviet Émigré Orchestra
St. Louis Symphony Orchestra
Steven Scott Orchestras
Tommy Dorsey Orchestra
Toronto Symphony Orchestra
Tucson Symphony Orchestra
Utah Symphony Orchestra
Youth Symphony Orchestra of New York
Debuts & reappearances. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
Orchestre Symphonique de Montréal *See* Montreal Symphony Orchestra
Orchid Communications (Firm)
Promoting success [president S. Eldridge] S. Herbert. il por *Essence* 16:16 Ja '86
Orchids
Anyone can grow this durable little garden orchid . . . Bletilla. K. Piper. il *Flower Gard* 30:80 F/Mr '86
Flowers that drive us slightly mad. O. Tanner. il *Read Dig* 129:179-80+ O '86
Sexual dimorphism in Catasetum orchids: forcible pollen emplacement and male flower competition [bees] G. A. Romero and C. E. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1538-40 Je 20 '86
Orchids in art
The watercolor page. J. Shott. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-51+ Je '86
Ordeal (Witchcraft)
Ordeal by touch. L. B. Custer. il *Am Herit* 37:92-7 Ap/My '86
Order (Organization) *See* Neo-Nazis
Order of Our Lady of Mount Carmel *See* Carmelites
Order processing
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Order processing
Ordinaires (Musical group)
The eclectic company. P. Watrous. il *Vogue* 176:92 My '86
Ordination of women
Anglicans can foresee women as bishops. B. L. Braver. il *Christ Century* 103:405-6 Ap 23 '86
No women's ordination for Anglicans—yet. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:700-1 Ag 13-20 '86
SBC women ministers break their silence. S. L. Wright. *Christ Century* 103:998-9 N 12 '86
Women's ordination: what difference has it made? [Episcopal Church] D. G. Haines. *Christ Century* 103:888-9 O 15 '86
Ordovician period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Ordovician
Oreffice, Paul Fausto
about
Dow Chemical's drive to change its market—and its image. R. Mitchell. il por *Bus Week* p92+ Je 9 '86
O'Regan, Brian F., d. 1986
about
The crack in the shield. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 19:50-9 D 8 '86
Oregon
See also
Agriculture—Oregon
Bird sanctuaries—Oregon
Booksellers and bookselling—Oregon
Crater Lake National Park (Or.)
Educational laws and regulations—Oregon
Environmental movement—Oregon
Fishing—Oregon
Flower gardens and gardening—Oregon
Geology—Oregon
Hunting—Oregon
Liquor laws and regulations—Oregon
Marine caves—Oregon
Monuments—Oregon
Newspapers—Oregon
Resorts—Oregon
Rogue River (Or.)
Skis and skiing—Oregon
Trails—Oregon
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Oregon
Willamette River Valley (Or.)

Oregon—*cont.*
Politics and government
Letter from Washington [R. Packwood] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 Ap 11 '86
Why Bob Packwood is no shoo-in for reelection. H. Gleckman. pors *Bus Week* p43 Je 9 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Oregon retreat center battles the IRS [Shiloh Retreat Center] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:28-30 O 3 '86
Oregon Shakespearean Festival
Only 2,500 miles from Broadway. W. A. Henry. il *Time* 128:70 Ag 4 '86
Tracking a wardrobe: costume shop management at Ashland. G. Loney. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-3+ Ap '86
Oregon Symphony Orchestra
Oregon Symphony. R. Lindstrom. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA49-MA50 Je '86
Oregon Trail
Life and death on the Oregon Trail: the itch to move West. B. Gibbons. il supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:146-77 Ag '86
O'Reilly, Anthony J. F.
about
The new economy suits Heinz's stingy C.E.O. [interview] il por *Fortune* 113:22 Je 23 '86
O'Reilly, Jane
They try harder. *Vogue* 176:178+ Mr '86
O'Reilly, Toni
about
That lady in the locker room is Mets pitcher Ron Darling's model wife, Toni O'Reilly. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 26:51-2+ O 13 '86
O'Reilly family
about
Lookout [tennis playing triplet sisters] il *People Wkly* 26:126-7 S 22 '86
Orensanz, Angel
about
An Angel's temple of art. S. Mieses. il por *N Y* 19:26 Ag 4 '86
Oresick, Peter
Pleasure [poem] *Christ Century* 103:13 Ja 1-8 '86
Oreskovich, Marcia L.
(jt. auth) See Wishon, Phillip M., and Oreskovich, Marcia L.
ORFA Corporation of America
This play could waste the shorts. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p92 D 15 '86
Orfield, Olivia
Tops down or bottoms up? por *Humanist* 46:44-5 N/D '86
Organ, Troy
The humor of Bertrand Russell. il por *Humanist* 46:24-7+ N/D '86
Organ donation *See* Donation of organs, tissues, etc.
Organ music
AGO: Messiaen "Livre du Saint Sacrement" [premiere] J. Guinn. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 D '86
Organ transplantation *See* Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
Organelles, Cell *See* Cell organelles
Organic compounds
Mechanical stress and reactivity in organic solids. J. M. McBride and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:830-5 N 14 '86
Organic farm produce *See* Farm produce
Organic farming
See also
Deep Bed Farming Society
Organic farmers sell $3 corn, $7 beans and $4.50 wheat. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:10M Ap '86
Study and teaching
Vermont's Mountain School. M. J. Caduto. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-42 Jl '86
Minnesota
The plowboy interview: Rex Oberhelman: $27,000 (net!) from five organic acres. P. Stone. il pors *Mother Earth News* 98:16-21 Mr/Ap '86
Organic fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures
Organic food *See* Food, Organic
Organic food cooking *See* Cooking—Organic food
Organic gardening (Periodical) *See* Rodale's Organic gardening (Periodical)
Organic gardens and gardening
See also
Compost
Mulching
Vegetable gardens and gardening
Calendar. See issues of Organic Gardening
New ground. W. Schultz. See issues of Organic Gardening beginning January 1985 through December 1986
Q & A gardening. See issues of Organic Gardening
Using your land's inner resources. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:138-9 Ja '86
Welcome to a mystery [regeneration gardening] R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:102-3 Ag '86
Your ideas about regeneration gardening. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:136-7 F '86
Competitions
The winners: 1985 Organic Gardener of the Year contest. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:32+ F '86
Periodicals
See also
Rodale's Organic gardening (Periodical)
Great Britain
See also
Henry Doubleday Research Association
Michigan
An eye for detail [Carol Kent's gardens] E. Cohen. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:22-4+ Jl '86
Missouri
Against the odds [Ozark homestead of Michael and Suni Maltas] M. Kane. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42+ My '86
New York (State)
Master gardener: Maryann Bazaar. il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:28-30+ D '86
Organic insect control *See* Insect control
Organic metals *See* Organometallic compounds
Organic pesticides *See* Pesticides
Organic Research Limited Partnership
Unfulfilled dreams. D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:28 S 29 '86
Organic shampoos *See* Shampoos
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
OECD Council session held in Paris [text of final communique] *Dep State Bull* 86:44-7 Je '86
OECD nations adopt guidelines for aircraft export financing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73 Mr 17 '86
OECD urges case-by-case review for releasing engineered organisms. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:280-1 O 17 '86
Organists
See also
American Guild of Organists
Chapuis, Michel
Innocenti, Stefano
Organization
10 steps to take control of your life this year! R. Eisenberg. il *Glamour* 84:148-53+ Ja '86
The fine art of the rewarding to-do list. C. Cavender. il *Work Woman* 11:80-2 D '86
Getting organized. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:123-4 Mr 3 '86
Getting organized. P. Theroux. il *Ms* 14:12+ Je '86
The great balancing act [life-space structures] M. D. Lee. il *Psychol Today* 20:48-50+ Mr '86
Organizing your home office [excerpt from Getting organized] S. Winston. il *Essence* 17:112+ Ag '86
Rise & shine! [advice for mothers on getting weekday mornings under control] O. S. Nordberg. il *Parents* 61:124-7 O '86
Superwoman, take two. L. Dormen. il *Health* 18:25+ O '86
To write what sells: o-r-g-a-n-i-z-e. S. S. Baker. *Writer* 99:5-7+ N '86
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development *See* Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
Organization of African Unity
Lomé declaration on disarmament and development adopted. *UN Chron* 22:25 Jl/Ag '85
Organization of American States
Developing the Atacama [OAS technical assistance program] J. C. Silva. il *Americas* 38:57-8 Jl/Ag '86
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
After the fall: the politics of oil. E. L. Morse. *Foreign Aff* 64:792-811 Spr '86
Downfall of an oil czar [A. Z. Yamani] J. Muir. il por *Macleans* 99:27 N 10 '86
'A good sweating'. D. Yergin. *New Repub* 194:8-10 F 17 '86
Happy day: cheap oil hits home. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 Ap 7 '86
How to keep OPEC on its back. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:87-8 My 26 '86
Ignorant, and good at it. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:142 F '86
OPEC will have to run hard just to stay in place. S. Miller and T. Thompson. *Bus Week* p29-30 O 6 '86

Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries—*cont.*
The post-OPEC era [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:33-8 Ap '86
Riding the ups and downs of oil. J. Schwartz. il *Sch Update* 119:19-20 N 17 '86
Saudi politics won't push up oil prices [firing of A. Z. Yamani] S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p72 N 17 '86
The Saudis brace for hard times. S. Reed. il *Nation* 242:297-300 Mr 15 '86
The sheik gets sacked [Saudis fire A. Yamani] B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 108:56 N 10 '86
The sheik runs out of gas [A. Z. Yamani fired as Saudi oil minister] G. Parshall. por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 N 10 '86
A showdown in OPEC. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:39 F 3 '86
Trends in the use of oil. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 232:141 Ap 11 '86
Trying to make oil flow upstream. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52-3 N 17 '86
The unmaking of an oil cartel. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:36-8 F 3 '86
When the spot market spooked the cartel [petroleum futures trading on New York Mercantile Exchange] il *U S News World Rep* 100:45 Mr 31 '86
Why OPEC can't beat the market. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:95 Ap 14 '86
Why the Saudis keep talking the price of oil down. A. J. Parisi. *Bus Week* p52 Mr 17 '86
A wild goodbye to Mr. Oil [A. Z. Yamani fired as energy minister] J. Greenwald. por *Time* 128:47 N 10 '86
Working hard for Yamani [production cuts] *New Repub* 195:4 S 29 '86

Conferences

After its marathon, OPEC is still running in place [Geneva meeting] S. Miller and W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p28 N 3 '86
A flood of confusion follows OPEC's latest scheme. W. Glasgall and J. Templeman. *Bus Week* p36 Ag 18 '86
An impotent OPEC tries again [Iraq ignores production quota] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:29 D 29 '86
No truce in sight for the oil price war. S. Miller and T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 7 '86
The oil perplex [decision to cut production] *Nation* 243:97 Ag 16-23 '86
One OPEC meeting won't get U.S. drilling back up to speed. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Ag 25 '86
OPEC pulls off a small miracle. S. Miller and J. Birchall. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ag 18 '86
OPEC searches for those good old days. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:35 Ag 18 '86
OPEC takes a stand, maybe. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:36-7 Ag 18 '86
Tightening OPEC's taps. T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:36 Ag 11 '86
Too much oil, too little unity [meeting in Geneva] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:88 O 27 '86
A turnaround for OPEC [production agreement] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:34 Ag 18 '86

Organizational behavior
See also
Intrapreneurs
Companies that float from owner to owner. J. Main. il *Fortune* 113:34-6+ Ap 28 '86
Democracy by design. J. E. Pfeiffer. il *Sci 86* 7:18-19 Mr '86
Don't let your employees' work styles drive you crazy. H. McCrum. *Work Woman* 11:39 Ap '86
First-job problems. S. S. Fader. por *Work Woman* 11:46+ Mr '86
Ford's idea machine [overhauling corporate culture] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:64-6 N 24 '86
Glamour: getting it—or getting it back. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 113:18-22 My 12 '86
The guru of the corporation [R. M. Kanter] M. McFadden. il pors *Work Woman* 11:60-1+ S '86
Home, sweet . . . office [family feeling] M. Chinnici. il *Sci Dig* 94:21 Ap '86
In praise of pathfinders [excerpt from Corporate pathfinders] H. J. Leavitt. il *Work Woman* 11:23+ Mr '86
A lesson from 431 B.C. [case for strong corporate culture derived from Pericles' funeral oration] J. K. Clemens. por *Fortune* 114:161+ O 13 '86
The loosening of the white collar. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:197-8+ Je '86
Required reading: The man in the gray flannel suit. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:200-2+ Je '86
The right corporate culture. M. A. Allison and E. W. Allison. il *Work Woman* 11:95-8 Je '86
The rise and fall of a corporate climber. T. Friedman. il *Glamour* 84:352-3+ S '86
Roger Smith's campaign to change the GM culture. D. Whiteside. il por *Bus Week* p84-5 Ap 7 '86
Tuning in to your corporate culture. M. McNair. *Essence* 16:92 Ap '86

Bibliography

Behind the wall. J. K. Galbraith. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-13 Ap 10 '86

Organizational change
Management in the Third Wave. H. A. Raymond. il *Futurist* 20:15-17 S/O '86
Surviving the middle-management job squeeze. R. Kendall. *Work Woman* 11:23+ O '86

Organizational development *See* Organizational change

Organized crime
See also
Mafia
Racketeering
United States. President's Commission on Organized Crime
Cops: the powers that will be [R. Goldstock and the State Organized Crime Task Force, N.Y.] N. Pileggi. il por *N Y* 19:94-5 D 22-29 '86
The crackdown on organized crime. J. A. Borden. il *Sch Update* 118:8+ Mr 21 '86
Declaring war on crime [criticism of R. Reagan's article on organized crime in the New York times magazine] *America* 154:62 F 1 '86
Declaring war on organized crime. R. Reagan. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-9+ Ja 12 '86
An equal opportunity employer. il *Fortune* 114:38 N 10 '86
Forgery revealed [R. Reagan's N.Y. times magazine article] *Nation* 242:68-9 Ja 25 '86
Gangs that rival the mob. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 F 3 '86
NORML's bad trip [lawyers defending mobsters in the drug trade; National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws] A. Cunningham. *Wash Mon* 18:11-15 Jl/Ag '86
The underground empire (I) [excerpt] J. Mills. *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Je 5 '86
The underground empire (II) [excerpt] J. Mills. *Roll Stone* p43-4+ Je 19 '86

Japan

A field guide to the Yakuza. *Harpers* 272:20 Mr '86

Organized Crime Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. President's Commission on Organized Crime

Organized labor *See* Trade unions

Organometallic compounds
Superconductivity and magnetism in organic metals. P. M. Chaikin and R. L. Greene. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-32 My '86

Organophosphate pesticides *See* Pesticides

Orgasm
"The big O". L. F. Webb. il *Essence* 17:16 S '86
Did she or didn't she? J. McCabe. il *Mademoiselle* 92:204-5+ O '86
Do other women enjoy sex more? (I). H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 166:46 Mr '86
Do other women enjoy sex more? (II). H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 166:44 Ap '86
The etiology of orgasm. W. Gallagher. il *Discover* 7:51-9 F '86
Going for the big "O" [research by J. and M. Meshorer] S. Crichton. pors *Ms* 14:84+ My '86
In search of orgasm. D. DeSimone. il *Mademoiselle* 92:202-3+ O '86
On the trail of the Big O. J. Leo. il *Time* 127:72 Mr 3 '86
Sexual rejuvenation. D. Phillips. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:160 Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Multiorgasmic men? P. Brock. il *Ms* 15:66+ S '86

Orgill, Montie M.
(jt. auth) See Thorp, John M., and Orgill, Montie M.

Ori, Steve
Personalized photo business cards. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74-5 N '86

Orians, Gordon H.
The place of science in environmental problem solving. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:12-17+ N '86

CHADRON STATE COLLEGE
CHADRON, NE 69337

Orient and Occident *See* East and West
Orient Express *See* Railroads—Europe
Oriental Americans *See* Asian Americans
Oriental art *See* Art, Oriental
Oriental cooking *See* Cooking, Oriental
Oriental hand-to-hand fighting *See* Martial arts
Oriental literature
Translations into French
'Knowledge of the Orient' [Connaissance de l'Orient series] Etiemble. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-12 Ja '86
Oriental rugs and carpets *See* Rugs and carpets, Oriental
Orientation
See also
Bacteria, Magnetotactic
Echolocation (Physiology)
Geographical perception
Bee navigation: the eyes have it [studies by Samuel Rossel and Rüdiger Wehner] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:214 O 4 '86
The case of the vagrant birds—or, Left Coast, here we come. J. M. Diamond. il map *Discover* 7:82-4 Ja '86
Following parent's footsteps [habit of walking behind adults; research by Jean Mercer and Clyde McMurdy] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:14 My '86
Homing in on animal magnetism [salamanders; research by John B. Phillips] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:117 Ag 23 '86
A honey of a question: are bees intelligent? [use of cognitive maps; work of James L. Gould] il *Discover* 7:11-12 Ag '86
How to hunt without getting lost. J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 178:44-5+ D '86
The line on honeybees [eyes can detect the polarization angle of sunlight] il *U S News World Rep* 101:92 N 10 '86
The locale map of honey bees: do insects have cognitive maps? J. L. Gould. bibl f il *Science* 232:861-3 My 16 '86
Two magnetoreception pathways in a migratory salamander. J. B. Phillips. bibl f il *Science* 233:765-7 Ag 15 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A sense of direction. P. A. Quinn. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 N 9 '86
Orienteering (Sport)
The thinking woman's race. S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:41-3 Jl '86
Origin of languages *See* Language and languages—Origin
Origin of life *See* Life (Biology)—Origin
Origin of man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Origin of species *See* Evolution
Original Appalachian Artworks Inc.
Xavier Roberts: up from the Cabbage Patch. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p87-8 Mr 3 '86
Orion (Nebula) *See* Nebulae
Orjasaeter, Tordis
Disabled characters in search of an author [reprint from June 1981 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:43 My/Je '86
Orkney (Scotland)
See also
Scapa Flow (Orkney, Scotland)
Orlando Helicopter Airways
Orlando Helicopter will market S-76s assembled in China. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 D 22 '86
Orlean, Susan
Curves ahead. il *Mademoiselle* 92:205-7+ D '86
'Saturday night' alive! il *Roll Stone* p33-4+ Je 19 '86
TV's tough cookie. il por *Roll Stone* p37-8 My 22 '86
Orleans (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Orlov, Yuri
about
Between issues. *New Leader* 69:2 S 22 '86
An exile. *New Yorker* 62:27-31 Ap 7 '86
'Living in the Soviet Union deforms you as a person' [interview] N. Daniloff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:23 O 20 '86
Orlov hopes to continue scientific, human rights work in his life here. J. Walsh. il por *Science* 234:282 O 17 '86
Reflections occasioned by the release of Yuri Orlov. A. M. Sessler. *Phys Today* 39:168 N '86
Scientific groups welcome Orlov to US. il por *Phys Today* 39:69 D '86
Siberian exile Yuri Orlov punches his ticket to the West. J. Trimple and M. Horn. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:20 O 13 '86
Yuri Orlov: the end of an ordeal. por *Newsweek* 108:37 O 13 '86
Orman, Larry
Tougher by the mile. il *Sierra* 71:65-71 Jl/Ag '86
Orme, William A., Jr.
Playing with loaded dice. il *Nation* 243:483-6 N 8 '86
Ormes, Jackie, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet il por 69:60 Ja 20 '86
Ormsby, Kathy
about
'And then she just disappeared'. R. Demak. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Je 16 '86
The last desperate run of Kathy Ormsby. por *Newsweek* 107:68 Je 16 '86
Ormsby, Robert B.
Education and the needs of industry. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:57-9 N '86
Lockheed president responds to parts procurement controversy. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113-14+ My 26 '86
Ornament *See* Decoration and ornament
Ornamental cooking *See* Cooking, Ornamental
Ornamental glass *See* Glassware
Ornamental grasses *See* Grasses
Ornamental plants *See* Plants, Ornamental
Ornaments, Christmas tree *See* Christmas decorations
Ornest, Harry
about
Trouble in River City. C. Fussman. il por *Sport Mag* 77:57-9 Ja '86
Ornette: made in America [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ornithology *See* Bird study
Ornithopters
The big guy's back, flying high again and creating a flap [pterosaur replica by P. MacCready] M. Parrish. il por *Smithsonian* 16:72-4+ Mr '86
Extinct reptile makes flying comeback [pterosaur replica by P. B. MacCready] il por *Natl Geogr World* 128:32-6 Ap '86
Giant pterodactyl replica gets final flight tests [work of P. MacCready] il *Earth Sci* 38:5 Wint '85
Hail to thee, blithe spirit! Bird thou never wert [pterosaur replica] A. Stine. il *Sierra* 71:10 Mr/Ap '86
Look! Up in the sky! It's a bird, it's a plane . . . it's a pterodactyl. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:78-9+ Mr '86
The man who launched a dinosaur [P. MacCready] P. Cooke. il pors *Sci 86* 7:26-35 Ap '86
New wings for an old reptile [pterosaur replica by P. MacCready] M. E. Long. il por *Natl Geogr* 170:138-9 Jl '86
Ornstein, Norman J.
The curse of the six-year itch. il *Atlantic* 257:22+ Mr '86
about
The king of quotes: why the press is addicted to Norman Ornstein. S. Waldman. il por *Wash Mon* 18:33-40 D '86
O'Rourke, Andrew P.
about
Stalking the mighty Cuomo. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:24+ Je 2 '86
O'Rourke, Dennis
about
Half life [film] Reviews
New Repub 195:22 D 15 '86. S. Kauffmann
O'Rourke, Heather
about
Snatched by Poltergeist's demons, Heather O'Rourke gets some bad news—they're here again. B. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:83-4+ Je 9 '86
O'Rourke, J. Barry
Model behavior. il *Pop Photogr* 93:28-35 S '86
O'Rourke, John
about
Chief. *New Yorker* 62:20-1 Ag 25 '86
O'Rourke, Kevin D.
The A.M.A. statement on tube feeding: an ethical analysis. *America* 155:321-3+ N 22 '86
O'Rourke, Kevin D., and Boyle, Philip J.
Presumed consent for organ donation. *America* 155:326-7+ N 22 '86
O'Rourke, P. J.
400 years in a convent, 50 years in a whorehouse and 20 years of Marcos gives Aquino the Philippines. il *Roll Stone* p57-8+ Ap 10 '86
Bachelor in the kitchen. il *House Gard* 158:90+ O '86
Cars we loved. il *Esquire* 105:315+ Je '86
Dirty words. il *Roll Stone* p59-60+ S 25 '86
Poles just wanna have fun. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ N 6 '86

O'Rourke, P. J.—*cont.*
Terror of the Euroweenies. il *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Jl 3 '86
Trite lights, pig city. il *Roll Stone* p149-50+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Orphan drugs
Orphan drug research. *FDA Consum* 20:3-4 Ap '86
Orphan product awards. il *FDA Consum* 20:3 Mr '86
Orphans and orphanages
See also
Adoption and adopted children
It took trains to put street kids on the right track out of the slums [sending orphans west between 1854-1929; work of Children's Aid Society] D. D. Jackson. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:94-103 Ag '86
Ecuador
For Dr. Martin Dunn, an orphan from Ecuador becomes far more than just a patient [A. Balcazar brought to U.S. for surgery] D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80+ N 10 '86
Ethiopia
Orphans in Ethiopia. *UN Chron* 23:95 Ag '86
Honduras
A task that cannot wait. E. S. Nadolny. il *Commonweal* 113:274-5+ My 9 '86
Orphée aux enfers [operetta] See Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880
Orpheus [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Orr, Bobby, 1948-
about
Bobby Orr. D. Levine. il por *Sport Mag* 77:69+ D '86
Orr, Joseph, 1949-
Using glazing techniques with acrylic paints. il *Am Artist* 50:42-5+ Mr '86
Orr, Joseph M.
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:58-61+ Ag '86
Orr, Kay
about
Woman power on the prairie. M. Doan and M. Bosc. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 26 '86
Orr, Robert Gordon *See* Orr, Bobby, 1948-
Orr, Sally
about
Require firms to give 'family leave'? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:63 Jl 28 '86
Orser, Brian
about
Brian Orser's triple disappointment. S. Milton. il por *Macleans* 99:52 Mr 31 '86
Orski, C. Kenneth
The outlook for urban transportation [address, December 11, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:247-52 F 1 '86
Orsy, Ladislas
Episcopal conferences: their theological standing and their doctrinal authority. *America* 155:282-5 N 8 '86
Reflections on the text of a canon. il *America* 154:396-9 My 17 '86
Ortega Saavedra, Daniel
about
Daniel Ortega. il pors *People Wkly* 26:42-4 D 22-29 '86
Is Ortega stupid? C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 194:6+ Ap 21 '86
The man behind the designer glasses. A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 127:21 Mr 31 '86
"Opening the way for intervention" [interview] il por *Time* 128:27 Ag 11 '86
Ortega: "the threat is still there" [interview] L. López. por *Time* 127:17 Mr 31 '86
U.S. invasion of Nicaragua? 'It wouldn't be the first time' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:27 Je 2 '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
The divine Ortega. *Natl Rev* 38:15-16 Ag 29 '86
Mr. Ortega and Bishop Vega. *America* 155:61-2 Ag 16-23 '86
Ortega woos—and maybe wins—new pals across U.S. B. Duffy. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:26 Ag 18 '86
Ortega y Gasset, José, 1883-1955
The truth behind the veil of facts [reprint from May 1964 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 My/Je '86
about
Ortega y Gasset revisited. R. J. Neuhaus. *Commentary* 82:53-7 Jl '86
Orth, Maureen
(ed) See Sorrentino, Mary Ann. "My church threw me out"
Ortho Books
In gardening books—and now cookbooks—Ortho has the numbers. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:40 Ja 3 '86
Orthodontics
Braces: a smileage trip. R. Wolk. il por *Teen* 30:36+ O '86
Break-throughs in braces. *Prevention* 38:44-6 Mr '86
Smile! Do your teeth need a makeover? [porcelain laminates and no-show braces] il *Redbook* 167:16 O '86
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Grandmothers and the millennium of Russian Christianity. D. L. Robert. *Christ Century* 103:1175-6 D 24-31 '86
Orthodox Judaism *See* Judaism
Orthography *See* Spelling
Orthopedia
See also
Leg—Surgery
Cutting bones with lasers [work of Michael Modestand and Barbara Mills] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5 F '86
Orthopedic braces *See* Braces, Orthopedic
Orthopedic equipment
Consumer alert: do you really need orthotics? M. Vogel. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:32-3+ O '86
Dainese back protector [for motorcyclists] P. Van Zuyle. il *Cycle* 37:74 N '86
'Should I buy orthotics?' [advice for skiers] D. Killham. *Skiing* 39:158 D '86
Orthotics *See* Orthopedic equipment
Orthotyrosine *See* Tyrosine
Ortiz, Cristina
about
Rachmaninoff's Second concerto. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:161 N '86
Ortlieb, Robert, 1925-
about
The many faces of Robert Ortlieb. J. Lovoos. il *Am Artist* 50:66-9 Ja '86
Orton, Glenn S.
Thermal spectrum of Uranus: implications for large helium abundance. bibl f il *Science* 231:836-40 F 21 '86
Orton, Joe
about
Loot [drama] Reviews
America 154:386+ My 10 '86. P. J. McCarren
N Y il 19:135-6 Mr 3 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:18-19 Mr 24 '86. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 62:84 Mr 3 '86. E. Oliver
Sticking it to us. M. Stitt. il *Horizon* 29:13 S '86
Oruro (Bolivia)
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)
See Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)—Bolivia
Orwell, George, 1903-1950
about
Letters [discussion of November 29, 1986 article, Pathetic fallacies] B. Morton. *Nation* 243:722+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Pathetic fallacies. B. Morton. *Nation* 243:614-17 N 29 '86
Orzac, Edward S.
Travel health. See alternate issues of Travel Holiday
Osaka (Japan)
Airports
Can jawboning crack open this megaproject? J. B. Treece and others. il *Bus Week* p63 Je 23 '86
The dogfight over Osaka Bay [American contractors' bids rejected on Kansai International Airport project] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:67 D 8 '86
Osborn, Robert Chesley, 1904-
about
Gardens: treasures among the rocks: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Osborn's Berkshire landscape. R. L. Green. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 Mr '86
Osborne, Adam
Why is software expensive? por *Pers Comput* 10:290 O '86
Osborne, David
The origin of petroleum. il *Atlantic* 257:39-45+ F '86
Osborne, Terry
Ageless rose: Pete Rose, model athlete. il por *Curr Health 2* 13:26-7 S '86
Gaining muscle, losing fat. il *Curr Health 2* 13:11-13 N '86
Ice and roller skating. il *Curr Health 2* 13:11-13 D '86
Kinesthesis: your body's extra sense. il *Curr Health 2* 13:14-15 O '86
Osborne, Thomas J., 1942-
America's mission: building a world beyond war. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:40-3 N '86

Osborne (New York, N.Y.: Apartment house) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Housing
Osbourne, Ozzy
about
Father's way. il pors *People Wkly* 25:111-13+ Je 16 '86
Osburn, Margaret
Cast iron artisan. il pors *Americana* 14:34+ S/O '86
Oscar Farris Agricultural Museum
On the farm in Nashville. il *South Living* 21:40+ D '86
Oscars (Prizes) *See* Academy Awards
Osceola (Iowa)
Industries
Small towns scramble for new jobs. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:14-15 Mr '86
Oscillations
Conversion in matter may account for missing solar neutrinos. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 Je '86
The Devil's staircase. P. Bak. bibl il *Phys Today* 39:38-45 D '86
Giant resonances in hot nuclei. G. F. Bertsch and R. A. Broglia. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:44-52 Ag '86
Going back and forth on neutrino oscillations. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:88 Ag 9 '86
Oscillators
See also
Multivibrators
555 design program. J. Holtzman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:8-9 Ja '86
An audio oscillator. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:83 Ag '86
How to design oscillator circuits (I). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:65-6+ Jl '86
How to design oscillator circuits (II). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:54-6 Ag '86
How to design oscillator circuits (III). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:58-60 S '86
How to design oscillator circuits (IV). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:72-4+ O '86
How to design oscillator circuits (V). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-4+ N '86
How to design oscillator circuits (VI). J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-2 D '86
Oscillatory chemical reactions *See* Chemical reactions
OSHA *See* United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration
O'Shea, James
The real nuts and bolts of Pentagon contracts. *Bull At Sci* 42:19-20 O '86
Osherson, Samuel, 1945-
about
'Each father shapes the life of a son in a different way' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:60-1 Je 16 '86
Oshima, Nagisa
about
Japan's 'world citizen'. H. Vinke. *World Press Rev* 33:55 Ap '86
Oshinsky, David M., 1944-
Teddy White's successors. il *New Leader* 68:21-5 D 16-30 '85
Oshkosh (Wis.)
Airports
Beehive air-do: controlling the swarm into Oshkosh. E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:54-8 D '86
Oshkosh Fly-In *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Osiek, Carolyn A.
about
How to prevent Bible baffle [interview] il *U S Cathol* 51:33-8 Je '86
Osing, Gordon, 1937-
Upon a news item [poem] *New Yorker* 62:38 S 1 '86
Osmond Boys (Musical group)
Oh, brother! Here comes another generation of Osmond Boys making beautiful music together. D. Clayton. il *People Wkly* 25:70-2 My 5 '86
Osmoregulation
Osmotic adaptation by gram-negative bacteria: possible role for periplasmic oligosaccharides. K. J. Miller and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:48-51 Ja 3 '86
Salt control: a fish story [chloride cells; research by Karl Karnaky] J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:53 Ja 25 '86
Osmosis
See also
Biological transport
Osmoregulation
Osoba, A. O., and Ogunbanjo, B. O.
Syphilis and gonorrhoea have company. il *World Health* p5-7 N '86
OSS *See* United States. Office of Strategic Services
Ossman, Vess, 1868-1923
about
Vess L. Ossman and his ensembles. B. Ault. il *Hobbies* 91:50-2 My '86
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, 1810-1850
Bibliography
The genius of Margaret Fuller. E. Hardwick. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:14-22 Ap 10 '86
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, marchesa d' *See* Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, 1810-1850
Osteoarthritis *See* Arthritis
Osteoporosis
Bone up! M. Larkin. il *Health* 18:33-4+ O '86
Boning up. K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:6 My '86
Boning up on calcium. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-61+ Ap '86
The calcium connection: reducing the risk of osteoporosis now. H. Twidale. il *Work Woman* 11:186+ O '86
Calcium versus osteoporosis [study by Paul D. Miller] L. Vaughn. *Prevention* 38:44 O '86
Early milk drinking: will it prevent bone loss? *Prevention* 38:95 My '86
Estrogen effective against osteoporosis. il *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 Jl/Ag '86
A fishy cure [salmon calcitonin used to treat osteoporosis; research by G. F. Mazzuoli and Charles Chesnut] P. McCarthy. *Health* 18:23 S '86
How America's weakening bones could have been strengthened. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:22-4+ Jl '86
How important is dietary calcium in preventing osteoporosis? G. Kolata. *Science* 233:519-20 Ag 1 '86
Let them eat calcium [food additives] D. Ceruti. il *Health* 18:9 O '86
New aid for bone victims. A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 Ap 7 '86
New bones to pick about osteoporosis and calcium supplements. il *Discover* 7:8-9 O '86
Osteoporosis: a second look. C. A. McNurlen. *Better Homes Gard* 64:64+ Ap '86
Reasons for boning up on manganese. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:199 S 27 '86
The truth about osteoporosis. J. Schein. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-17 Ag '86
Who gets osteoporosis? M. Mihalik. il *Prevention* 38:40+ Ag '86
Women don't outgrow their need for milk. *Prevention* 38:9 Ja '86
Diagnosis
Disease of the week [osteoporosis screening and the media] M. Napoli. *New Repub* 195:17-18 D 1 '86
Osteoporosis testing. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:32-6 O '86
Osteosarcoma *See* Bone—Cancer
Ostergard, Don
Have a good trip. il *Flying* 113:94 Mr '86
Osterlund, Peter
(jt. auth) See Brooks, David, and Osterlund, Peter
Osthaus, Karl Ernst, 1874-1921
about
Historic architecture: Henry van de Velde. J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ S '86
Ostia (Ancient city)
A Roman apartment complex [Garden Houses of Ostia] D. J. Watts and C. M. Watts. il *Sci Am* 255:132-9 D '86
Oston, Ann
The gift of love. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:176-9+ D '86
OSTP *See* United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy
Ostriches
Our gang, ostrich style [Nairobi National Park, Kenya] L. M. Hurxthal. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-41 D '86
Ostriker, Alicia
American poetry, now shaped by women. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 9 '86
The hawk's shadow [poem] *Nation* 243:186 S 6 '86
Irises [poem] *New Yorker* 62:38 My 12 '86
Ostroff, Roberta
Growing up behind locked doors. il *Roll Stone* p70-2+ N 20 '86
Ostrom, Carol M.
'Little girl from Plains' goes over big. *Christ Century* 103:259 Mr 12 '86
Ostrom, Cheryll
The secret problem that destroys marriages. il *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ O '86

Ostrom, Hans A.
Letting characters talk: dialogue in short fiction. *Writer* 99:11-12+ D '86
Ostromecki, Walter A., Jr.
Cashing in on checks. il *Hobbies* 90:56-60 Ja '86
Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1823-1886
about
Aleksandr Ostrovsky: founding father of Russian theatre. N. Kornienko. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-11 N '86
Ostrow, Ronald S., and others
Detection of papillomavirus DNA in human semen. bibl f il *Science* 231:731-3 F 14 '86
OSU *See* Oklahoma State University
O'Sullivan, Maureen
about
Maureen O'Sullivan finds her star reborn playing mother to her daughter in Hannah and her sisters. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:56+ Ap 14 '86
O'Sullivan, Shawn
about
Boxing's Mr. Clean. H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 99:6-8 My 5 '86
Osuna, Ramon
about
Night gallery. N. A. Straight. il *House Gard* 158:164-71 F '86
Oswald, Lee Harvey
about
What if Oswald had stood trial? R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:60 D 1 '86
Otala, Matti
about
Matti Otala and what we don't know. R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:136 Ag '86
OTC insight (Newsletter) *See* Investment newsletters
OTC trading *See* Over-the-counter securities markets
Otello [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Otello [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Otis, Denise
Artist of the garden. il por *House Gard* 158:166-77+ S '86
Otis Elevator Co., Ltd.
The evolution of an elevator tower [Otis Elevator test tower] D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:138-43 Jl '86
Otitis externa (Ear infection) *See* Ear—Diseases
Otitis media (Ear infection) *See* Ear—Diseases
O'Toole, James
about
Winning with white hats. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:72 Ja '86
O'Toole, Joanne
(jt. auth) See O'Toole, Thomas, and O'Toole, Joanne
O'Toole, John E.
Selling ideas, not products. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 Mr 10 '86
Stay tuned, America, it could be fun. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Ja 13 '86
O'Toole, Patricia
Golden good-byes. il *Work Woman* 11:118-19+ My '86
O'Toole, Thomas, and O'Toole, Joanne
Film and X-ray don't mix. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:57-8 My '86
Wind chill factor makes it really cold. il *Conservationist* 40:18-21 Ja/F '86
Ott, John Nash, 1909-
about
The plowboy interview: John Ott: the "light" side of health. J. M. Cameron. por *Mother Earth News* 97:16-22 Ja/F '86
Ottawa (Ont.)
Airports
An unexplained alert [terrorist threat at Ottawa International Airport] il *Macleans* 99:17 Ja 27 '86
Description
Ottawa as it oughta be. T. Bross. il *Travel Holiday* 166:4+ Ag '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Rideau Hall (Ottawa, Ont.)
Municipal improvement
See also
Canada. National Capital Commission
Newspapers
See also
Ottawa citizen (Newspaper)
Public buildings
See also
Canada. Parliament. House of Commons—Buildings
Resisting an embassy [locating a new U.S. embassy in an exclusive neighborhood] A. Hare. *Macleans* 99:66 Mr 10 '86
Ottawa citizen (Newspaper)
Good news in a one-paper town. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:38 Ag 25 '86
Ottawa International Airport *See* Ottawa (Ont.)—Airports
Ottaway, Marina
Drought and development in Ethiopia. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:217-20+ My '86
Otte, Daniel
about
Interview: Daniel Otte. E. Wanning. il por *Omni* 8:78-80+ F '86
Ottensmeyer, F. P.
(jt. auth) See Harauz, George, and Ottensmeyer, F. P.
Otters
See also
Sea otters
The river otter. J. Yurus. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:36-43 Ja '86
Ottley, Charlotte V. M.
about
Personal best. S. Gill-Edmunds. il pors *Essence* 17:109-10 D '86
Otto, Daniel, ca. 1770-ca. 1820
about
Daniel Otto: the "flat tulip" artist. F. S. Weiser and B. A. Henley. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:504-9 S '86
Otto Maier Verlag GmbH
Ravensburger: a children's world. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:94-5 S 19 '86
Ottolenghi, Sandro
Social growth pangs. *World Press Rev* 33:38 Mr '86
Ottoson, David, 1918-
Breakthroughs in brain research. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:22-4 N '86
Ottum, Bob
about
Obituary
Sports Illus il por 64:4 Je 30 '86. D. J. Barr
Ouaissi, M. A., and others
Trypanosoma cruzi infection inhibited by peptides modeled from a fibronectin cell attachment domain. bibl f il *Science* 234:603-7 O 31 '86
Oud, Jacobus Johannes Pieter, 1890-1963
about
De Stijl distilled: a new look at the work of J. J. P. Oud. T. Metz. il *Archit Rec* 174:75+ N '86
Oulahan, Richard, d. 1985
Capital's doughty dowager becomes a new Cinderella. il *Smithsonian* 16:84-90+ Mr '86
Our American cousin [drama] See Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880
Our world [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Ourisson, Guy
about
Tracking the 'hopanoids'. E. Kannenberg. *World Press Rev* 33:54 F '86
Out! [drama] See Kelly, Lawrence
Out of Africa [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Out of bounds [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Out of court settlements *See* Arbitration and award
Out of the Blue (Musical group)
Out of the Blue. J. Levenson. il *Down Beat* 53:15 Mr '86
Outboard motors *See* Motor boat engines
Outdoor cooking *See* Cooking, Outdoor
Outdoor education
See also
Environmental education
Outward Bound Inc.
Wilderness Learning Institute
A Mini-School makes a major difference [outings for problem children in Minnetonka, Minn.] C. Runyan. il pors *Sierra* 71:63+ S/O '86
Outdoor furniture *See* Furniture, Outdoor
Outdoor kitchens *See* Kitchens, Outdoor
Outdoor life
See also
Backpacks and backpacking
Camping
Country life
Fishing
Hiking
Hunting
Mountaineering
Nature
Picnics
United States. President's Commission on Americans Outdoors
Walking

Outdoor life—See also—*cont.*
Wilderness survival
City head, country bred [architect E. Strauss Sanford] L. Rosch. il pors *Work Woman* 11:187-8+ N '86
Friends out-of-doors. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 90:62+ Ja '86
Hill country. G. Hill. See issues of Field & Stream
Into the outdoors. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:110 Ja '86
Into the outdoors. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:136-8 S '86
Living on the edge [women participating in hazardous outdoor sports] J. Mills. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-9+ Mr '86
Our long love affair with nature. M. Lipske. il *Natl Wildl* 24:36-45 Ap/My '86
Our readers respond [how rural families spend their leisure time outdoors] S. Hakeman. *Success Farm* 84:38-9 S '86
Outdoors. T. H. Cole. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning August 1985
Outdoors South [month] See issues of Southern Living
Accidents and injuries
Never turn your back. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:48+ Jl '86
Never turn your back. N. Strung. il *Read Dig* 129:45-8 N '86
A wilderness first-aid kit. S. Donelan. il *Sierra* 71:55-8 Jl/Ag '86
Periodicals
See also
Field and stream (Periodical)
Outdoor lighting *See* Lighting, Outdoor
Outdoor living areas *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Outdoor meals
See also
Barbecue cooking
Picnics
Fourth of July alfresco. il *Gourmet* 46:80-7 Jl '86
From our kitchen to yours. N. Nevins. *South Living* 21:158 Jl '86
Outdoor rooms *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Outdoor survival *See* Wilderness survival
Outdoor theater *See* Theater, Open-air
Outen, Edwin
about
A time to tiptoe into cyclicals [interview] il por *Fortune* 113:110 Ja 6 '86
Outer Banks (N.C.)
The inner side of the Outer Banks. D. Young. il map *South Living* 21:52-61 Jl '86
Outer space *See* Space, Outer
Outer space in art *See* Astronomy in art; Space flight in art
Outerbridge, Graeme, 1950-
Martinique: place in the sun. il *Saturday Rev* 12:51-5 My/Je '86
Outfielders (Baseball players) *See* Baseball players
Outlaw, Louise Lee
A stranger's charm [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:172-3 Je '86
Outlines (Authorship)
New ways to outline your ideas [use of idea processors] D. Caruso. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-83 S '86
Outlines in memory at the Ready. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:53 Mr '86
To write what sells: o-r-g-a-n-i-z-e. S. S. Baker. *Writer* 99:5-7+ N '86
Outplacement consultant services
Easing the pain of pink slips. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 F 10 '86
Output of workers *See* Productivity, Industrial
Outward Bound Inc.
Down the Rio-Not-So-Grande: how I flunked my Outward Bound course. C. Geeslin. il por *Life* 9:88-90+ Jl '86
Learning to dare again [program for rape victims] N. Wartik. *Ms* 14:20 Ap '86
Outward Bound! L. Kleinmann. il *Health* 18:92+ My '86
A school of hard rocks [executive training courses] W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p128-30 Mr 3 '86
Ova
See also
Oogenesis
Expression and modulation of voltage-gated calcium channels after RNA injection in Xenopus oocytes. N. Dascal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1147-50 Mr 7 '86
Transplantation
See also
IVF Australia (USA), Ltd.
Foreign sales only bright spot for ET [dairy embryo transfer] il *Success Farm* 84:D10 Je '86
In California, a small bundle of medical history arrives on time: the first U.S. frozen embryo baby. G. Breu and F. Feldinger. il *People Wkly* 25:38+ Je 23 '86
An infertile couple's search for a remedy gives birth to heartbreak and anger, but also hope. D. Newell and T. Newell. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16+ N 10 '86
New hope for exotic species. N. B. Woolf. il *BioScience* 36:594-7 O '86
Science closes in on the superanimal [gene transfer for livestock commercial breeding] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:51 Mr 3 '86
Souls on ice [frozen embryo transfer and the dilemma of abortion] M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 176:346+ S '86
"Test tube" babies [experience of B. Cronin] R. Distelheim. il por *Glamour* 84:280-1+ My '86
Test tube calf born in Wisconsin. *Success Farm* 84:D12 Je '86
Will embryo transfer ever be affordable? [beef cattle] R. Brunoehler. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:B6 F '86
Ovaries
Prorenin in high concentrations in human ovarian follicular fluid. N. Glorioso and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1422-4 S 26 '86
Ovens
See also
Microwave ovens
Stoves
Over-the-counter drugs *See* Medicines, Nonprescription
Over-the-counter securities markets
See also
Penny stocks
An alpha-beta man [editor of OTC insight, L. G. Navellier] P. Brimelow. il por *Forbes* 138:62+ O 6 '86
And then there were three. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 137:31-2 Ap 21 '86
Out of the ashes. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:15-16 F 24 '86
Over-the-counter stocks: how to find the winners. A. L. Potter. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:29-30+ N '86
The view from over the counter. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p128 N 3 '86
International aspects
The NASDAQ perspective on the world equity market [address September 19, 1985] G. S. Macklin. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:168-71 Ja 1 '86
Overbeck, Joy
about
Expectant parents can satisfy their wackiest cravings with Joy Overbeck's Whole birth catalogue [interview] B. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:51-2+ Ag 4 '86
Overbeek, Paul A., and others
Tissue-specific expression in transgenic mice of a fused gene containing RSV terminal sequences. bibl f il *Science* 231:1574-7 Mr 28 '86
Overeating *See* Bulimia; Eating—Psychological aspects; Hyperphagia
Overhead projection
Creating an overhead display. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:94 Ag '86
Overholser Mansion (Oklahoma City, Okla.) *See* Oklahoma City (Okla.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Overland journeys to the Pacific
See also
Donner Party
Oregon Trail
1836 [pioneer woman N. Whitman] il por *Am Herit* 37:107-9 Ag/S '86
Overseas employees *See* Americans—Foreign countries—Employment
Overseas forces, American *See* United States—Armed Forces—Forces in foreign countries
Oversight and Investigations Subcommittee (House Committee on Energy and Commerce) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations
Overtime
Overtime work: an expanded view. D. E. Carr. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:36-9 N '86
Overton, Bill
about
The new Jayne Kennedy: wife, mother, woman. L. B. Randolph. il pors *Ebony* 41:132-4+ Mr '86
Overtures
See also
Phonograph records—Overtures

Overweight *See* Obesity
Ovoviviparity *See* Viviparity
Ovshinsky, Stanford R.
about
How to succeed in business without really selling. E. T. Smith. il *Bus Week* p108+ My 19 '86
Ovulation
See also
Estrus
Ovum *See* Ova
Ow, David W., and others
Transient and stable expression of the firefly luciferase gene in plant cells and transgenic plants. bibl f il *Science* 234:856-9 N 14 '86
Owen, David, 1955-
Copies in seconds. il pors *Atlantic* 257:64-73 F '86
History. il *Atlantic* 258:22+ N '86
Pfft. il *Atlantic* 258:14 D '86
Where toys come from. il *Atlantic* 258:64-78 O '86
Owen, David G.
about
The man who wrote the gospel on punitive damages preaches restraint. por *Bus Week* p59 Ap 28 '86
Owen, Sir Richard, 1804-1892
about
The Archaeopteryx flap. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ S '86
Archetype and adaptation. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ O '86
Owen, Robert
Religion, miracles, and the mentally ill. *Humanist* 46:26-7+ S/O '86
Owens, C. E.
about
TreeSweet: a mouse that's roaring. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p126 Je 23 '86
Owens, Charlie
about
Despite his aches, pains, weird grip (and weirder putter), golfer Charlie Owens gets better with age. J. Friedman. il por *People Wkly* 26:39-40+ Ag 4 '86
Owens, Clinton E. *See* Owens, C. E.
Owens, Craig
Improper names. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:126-35+ O '86
Owens, D. Alfred
(jt. auth) See Leibowitz, Herschel W., and Owens, D. Alfred
Owens, Delia
about
Kalahari romance. M. Owens. il pors map *Int Wildl* 16:36-41 Mr/Ap '86
Owens, Jesse, 1913-1980
about
1936. por *Am Herit* 37:109 Ag/S '86
Jesse Owens Award winner honored on 50th anniversary of his Olympic win in Berlin. il por *Jet* 70:49 My 5 '86
Stokes asks congressional honor for Jesse Owens. por *Jet* 70:6 S 15 '86
Owens, Mark
Kalahari romance. il pors map *Int Wildl* 16:36-41 Mr/Ap '86
Owens, Steven B.
about
Losing weight together. il pors *Ebony* 42:142+ N '86
Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp.
Owens-Corning saves itself—with a scorched-earth strategy [staving off S. Sigoloff's bid] J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 15 '86
Sigoloff is in for a fight at Owens [bid by Wickes Cos.] S. Toy and D. Cook. *Bus Week* p43 Ag 18 '86
Owens-Illinois, Inc.
Owens-Illinois: an offer that's hard to refuse [proposal from Kohlberg Kravis Roberts & Co.] Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p34-5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Owens River Valley (Calif.)
The hang glider's mecca. C. Coleman. il por *Life* 9:21+ D '86
Owls
The last of the spotted owls [destruction of Pacific Northwest forests endangers birds] K. Ervin. il *Progressive* 50:18-19 My '86
Odd couples of suburbia [screech owls] F. R. Gehlbach. il *Nat Hist* 95:56-64+ Je '86
Spotted owl may be sacrificed for Endangered Species Act. il *Environment* 28:22 N '86
Oxenberg, Catherine
about
Princess Charming. H. Yorkshire. *McCalls* 113:94 My '86
Time-out dressing. il pors *Vogue* 176:464-71 Mr '86
Oxfam-America
Oxfam deposits $3 mil. in nation's black banks. *Jet* 70:29 My 19 '86
Oxford, Edward
The Titanic remembered [special section] il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:8-37 Ap '86
Oxford (Miss.)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Mississippi
Historic houses, sites, etc.
The keeper of Mr. Faulkner's home [H. L. Bahr, curator of Rowan Oak] il por *South Living* 21:142 Mr '86
Mississippi prize winners: tale teller's towns [W. Faulkner's home Rowan Oak] F. Bianco. il *Travel Holiday* 166:54-7+ Jl '86
Oxford (N.C.)
Gardens and gardening
Dixieland's best [garden of Marie McGee and Lewis Bell] K. Wilson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:34-5+ Mr '86
Oxford English dictionary *See* English language—Dictionaries
Oxford First Corp.
The father of the child [A. Gold] J. Bamford. il por *Forbes* 137:206 My 19 '86
Oxford Scientific Films
Wizards of Odd. S. Morris and M. MacQuitty. il *Int Wildl* 16:42-51 N/D '86
Oxford University *See* University of Oxford
Oxidation
Cholesterol/oxides debate isn't over [work of Stephen L. Taylor] *Sci News* 130:377 D 13 '86
Metal-rich layers in pelagic sediments [discussion of May 23, 1986 article, Oxidation fronts in pelagic sediments: diagenetic formation of metal-rich layers] T. R. S. Wilson and others. *Science* 234:1129 N 28 '86
Oxidation fronts in pelagic sediments: diagenetic formation of metal-rich layers. T. R. S. Wilson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:972-5 My 23 '86
Oxidation, Physiological
See also
Cytochromes
Brominating oxidants generated by human eosinophils. S. J. Weiss and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:200-3 O 10 '86
Cell aging: a process of oxidation? [research by Marguerite M. B. Kay and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:247 Ap 19 '86
Hydrogen sulfide oxidation is coupled to oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Solemya reidi. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 233:563-6 Ag 1 '86
Oxides
See also
Deuterium oxide
Ethylene oxide
Nitrogen oxides
Oximeters and oximetry
The development of pulse oximetry. J. F. Peterson. *Science* 232 pt2:G135+ My 30 '86
Oxnam, Robert B.
Why Asians succeed here. il *N Y Times Mag* p72+ N 30 '86
Oxtails
See also
Cooking—Meat
Oxygen
See also
Ozone
Oxygen trickle puts theory in a pickle [Dynamic Explorer data] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:11 Ja 4 '86
Isotopes
Life history of symbiont-bearing giant clams from stable isotope profiles. D. S. Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:46-8 Ja 3 '86
Oxygen deficiency *See* Anoxemia
Oxygen equipment
A deadly hospital gas mix-up [argon gas in oxygen supply system at Noble Army Hospital, Fort McClellan, Ala.] *FDA Consum* 20:39-40 O '86
Oxygen in the body
See also
Anoxemia
Blood—Oxygen content
Oximeters and oximetry
Extended oxygen delivery from the nerve hemoglobin of Tellina alternata (bivalvia). D. W. Kraus and J. M. Colacino. bibl f il *Science* 232:90-2 Ap 4 '86
What is VO_2 max? L. Alexander. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:55 Jl '86

Oxygen therapy
See also
Hyperbaric oxygenation
Oxygenases
Monooxygenase induction and chlorobiphenyls in the deep-sea fish Coryphaenoides armatus. J. J. Stegeman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1287-9 Mr 14 '86
Oxymoron
The puny grandeur of oxymorons [views of W. S. Blumenfeld] M. Donovan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-101 Mr 3 '86
Oxytocin
Crystal structure analysis of deamino-oxytocin: conformational flexibility and receptor binding. S. P. Wood and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:633-6 My 2 '86
The neuroendocrine thymus: coexistence of oxytocin and neurophysin in the human thymus. V. Geenen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:508-11 Ap 25 '86
Oxytocin secretion in response to cholecystokinin and food: differentiation of nausea from satiety. J. G. Verbalis and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1417-19 Je 13 '86
Oyemade, Ura Jean
(jt. auth) See Washington, Valora, and Oyemade, Ura Jean
Oyster Bay (N.Y.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Sagamore Hill National Historic Site (N.Y.)
Oyster fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries
Oysters
Summer oysters are safe. *Oceans* 19:4 Jl/Ag '86
Oysters as food
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
A pearl of an oyster [creation of sterile, triploid oysters to produce firmer meat during summer months; research by Kenneth Chew and others] J. Lippert. *Health* 18:13 S '86
Sexless oysters [triploids are year-round edible oysters] S. Baker. il *Omni* 9:52-3 O '86
Oz, Amos
A writer's guide [address, January 1986] *New Repub* 194:28 F 24 '86
about
Amos Oz on imagination. il por *Time* 127:75 Ja 27 '86
Oz, Frank
about
Little shop of horrors [film] Reviews *Time* 128:71 D 29 '86. R. Corliss
Ozark Air Lines, Inc.
Musical chairs in the skies [Texas Air-Eastern and TWA-Ozark mergers] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:62-3 Mr 10 '86
Ozark Air Lines accepts $224-million takeover bid made by Trans World. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Mr 3 '86
Transportation Dept. approves TWA acquisition of Ozark. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 S 22 '86
Ozark Mountains
Riding in the Ozarks. il *South Living* 21:37 Je '86
Ozark National Forest (Ark.)
Blanchard Springs Caverns, Arkansas. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:20-2+ Je '86
Ozark National Scenic Riverways (Mo.)
Ban on trapping at Ozark challenged in House. *Natl Parks* 60:42 N/D '86
Ozawa, Keiya, and others
Replication of the B19 parvovirus in human bone marrow cell cultures. bibl f il *Science* 233:883-6 Ag 22 '86
Ozbek, Rifat
about
The color of new blood. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 128:88-90 N 10 '86
Designer Rifat Ozbek, London's young Turk, dazzles the rag trade with a theme for all seasons. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:105-6 N 17 '86
Ozick, Cynthia
A bibliophile's pact with genius. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 S 14 '86
A master's mind. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52-5 O 26 '86
The moral necessity of metaphor. il *Harpers* 272:62-8 My '86
Ozone
See also
Vienna Convention for the Protection of the Ozone Layer (1985)
Antarctic ozone hole is still deepening. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1602 Je 27 '86
Deforestation: major threat to ozone? [research by William B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:119 Ag 23 '86
EPA estimates major long-term ozone risks [chlorofluorocarbon emissions] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:308 N 15 '86
The hole in the ozone: can it have been the cans? il *Discover* 7:8+ Jl '86
Hope for international ozone accords [chlorofluorocarbon controls] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:197 S 27 '86
In the face of doubt [ozone layer and chlorofluorcarbon threat; views of F. S. Rowland] P. Brodeur. *New Yorker* 62:70+ Je 9 '86
The mysterious ozone hole [South Pole] R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il *Space World* W-10-274:21-4 O '86
One ozone hole returns, another is found. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:215 O 4 '86
Ozone depletion's new environmental threat. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:362-3 D 6 '86
Ozone hole at southern pole [data from Total Ozone Mapping Spectrometer] S. Weisburd. maps *Sci News* 129:133 Mr 1 '86
Ozone hole attributed to solar maximum. B. M. Schwarzschild. *Phys Today* 39:20 D '86
The ozone hole, dynamically speaking. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:344-6 N 29 '86
Ozone: industry is getting its head out of the clouds. R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p110+ O 13 '86
Pole's ozone hole: who NOZE? [Antarctic research] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:261 O 25 '86
Putting a freeze on Freon [proposed ban to protect the ozone layer] S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:72 N 17 '86
A shining theory of ozone depletion [theory of Linwood B. Callis and Murali Natarajan] *Sci News* 130:239 O 11 '86
The silent summer. S. Begley. il maps *Newsweek* 107:64-6 Je 23 '86
Stratospheric ozone: a new policy tone. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:404 Je 28 '86
Taking shots at ozone hole theories. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 234:817-18 N 14 '86
United States floats proposal to help prevent global ozone depletion [chlorofluorocarbon emissions] M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:927-9 N 21 '86
What is destroying the ozone? [chlorofluorocarbons] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:80 N 3 '86
Physiological effects
Lungs hurt most by ozone-acid synergy. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:85-6 Ag 9 '86
Ozone in the danger zone: cities at risk. *Newsweek* 107:66 My 5 '86
Smog's ozone: EPA wants more controls. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:405 Je 28 '86
Ozorio, Peter
Cartoon heroes needn't smoke! il *World Health* p9 Ja/F '86

P

P., Bob
Unforgettable Bill W. por *Read Dig* 128:65-71 Ap '86
P. H. Glatfelter Co.
Six score and two years ago. C. Power. il *Forbes* 137:107-8+ Mr 10 '86
Pa ndau (Needlework) *See* Needlework
Pace, Judy
about
Actress Judy Pace weds ex-baseball star Flood. pors *Jet* 71:16 O 6 '86
Pace, Randolph K.
about
Incompetence, Inc. R. I. Stern. il pors *Forbes* 138:38-42 D 1 '86
Pace, Stanley C., 1921-
about
Corruption thwarter. J. L. Fix. il por *Forbes* 137:140 F 10 '86
Mr. Clean charts a new course at General Dynamics. F. S. Worthy. il por *Fortune* 113:70-2+ Ap 28 '86
Pace College (Soweto, South Africa)
Humanities: the importance of choice [lack of humanities offerings at black business college] A. Bernstein. *Change* 18:6-7 Ja/F '86

PACE Industries Inc.
A hidden gem at City Investing? G. G. Marcial and J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p114 Ja 13 '86
Pacemaker systems *See* Biological rhythms
Pacers (Race horses) *See* Horses, Race
Pacheco, Beau Allen
Agnomen aggregation. il *Cycle* 37:115-17 Mr '86
Pacheco, Patrick
Love beyond words. il pors *Read Dig* 128:140-4 Mr '86
The Peace Corps: then and now. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:100+ Mr '86
Pacher, Sara
Cream of the country. See issues of The Mother Earth News beginning September/October 1986
Pacific Aerosystems, Inc.
Pacific Aerosystems continues development of Heron 26 vehicle. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63-4+ Ap 28 '86
Pacific Ballet Theatre
Reviews:
Performances of the Nutcracker at Portland's Civic Auditorium. M. U. West. il *Dance Mag* 60:25+ Ap '86
Pacific Basin School of Textile Arts
Changes stir the Bay Area. *Am Craft* 46:14+ O/N '86
Pacific Bell
Home information services: a hit for free—but will people pay for them? [Project Victoria] K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p191 S 15 '86
Pacific coast
See also
Shore protection—Pacific coast
Pacific First Federal Savings Bank
Heads they win, tails I lose. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:96 F 10 '86
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.
Cogeneration gap [alternative energy projects rejected] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:70+ N 3 '86
Pacific Gas & Electric's crash course in competition. J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p116-17 Mr 3 '86
Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
See also
Palau
United Nations—Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Description and travel
At the birth of nations. C. B. Patterson. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:460-99 O '86
Pacific Northwest
See also
Columbia River Gorge (Or. and Wash.)
Forests and forestry—Pacific Northwest
Gardens and gardening—Pacific Northwest
Radioactive pollution—Pacific Northwest
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Pacific Northwest
Expo 86 brings a publishing bounty to the Northwest [guidebooks] L. See. *Publ Wkly* 230:293 Ag 29 '86
Economic conditions
Sunset of an era in Northwest. M. Dobbin. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 My 5 '86
Fisheries
See Fisheries
Floods
See Floods
Pacific Northwest Ballet
Pacific Northwest Ballet on screen: Nutcracker—the movie. il *Dance Mag* 60:54 D '86
Reviews:
Performances of The Nutcracker at the Seattle Center Opera House. J. Blake. *Dance Mag* 60:28+ Mr '86
Pacific Ocean
See also
Cordell Bank
El Niño (Ocean current)
Oceania
Petroleum—Pacific Ocean
Connect the dots in the ocean crust [seismic reflection profiling; work of Larry A. Mayer and others] *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
Equatorial Pacific seismic reflectors as indicators of global oceanographic events. L. A. Mayer and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:761-4 Ag 15 '86
Mapping the vast Pacific [Circum-Pacific Map Project] il *Earth Sci* 39:20-1 Fall '86
Pacific's CO_2 levels: cause for concern? [research by Robert Byrne and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:198 Mr 29 '86
Retrenching [new subduction zone developing in the Pacific] map *Sci Am* 254:59 F '86
Sea-air partitioning of mercury in the equatorial Pacific Ocean. J. P. Kim and W. F. Fitzgerald. bibl f il *Science* 231:1131-3 Mr 7 '86
Pacific region
See also
Cruising—Pacific region
Economic assistance, American—Pacific region
Folklore—Pacific region
Music—Pacific region
World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Pacific
Asia/Pacific beat. A. Giarelli. See issues of World Press Review
Bibliography
Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 85:176-7+ Ap '86
Commerce
A new relationship in the Pacific [address, January 7, 1986] J. K. McLay. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:338-42 Mr 15 '86
Defenses
See also
ANZUS Council
Soviet Union—Navy—Forces in the Pacific
United States. Navy—Forces in the Pacific
Description and travel
Remote to remarkable: the Pacific. G. Hesse. il *Travel Holiday* 165:49-50+ Ap '86
Economic conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
The editor's corner. A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 33:6-7 Mr '86
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Pacific region
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Pacific region
Politics and government
A new relationship in the Pacific [address, January 7, 1986] J. K. McLay. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:338-42 Mr 15 '86
The Western Pacific [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:145-85 Ap '86
Pacific region communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Pacific region
Pacific salmon *See* Salmon
Pacific Southwest Airlines
FAA reviewing PSA's 146 service proposal [Concord's Buchanan Field, Calif.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 6 '86
PSA nears decision on additional 146 purchase. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53 Ja 6 '86
USAir buy of PSA would create sixth largest U.S. carrier. J. Ott. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-31 D 15 '86
Pacific Spaceport (Calif.)
Pacific Spaceport. C. Zweig. il *Omni* 9:151 N '86
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. *See* Pacific Telesis Group
Pacific Telesis Group
The Baby Bells' weak sister is growing into a bruiser. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p69-70 S 8 '86
Giveaway deal? [union contract with Communications Workers of America] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:152 O 20 '86
How far will the Baby Bells be allowed to wander? [Pacific Telesis' proposed acquisition of Communications Industries] J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p41+ Mr 3 '86
Pacific Trust Territory *See* Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Pacific Western Airlines Ltd.
Deadlocked in bitterness [strike] A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 99:50 F 3 '86
Pacific Western Airlines to acquire Canadian Pacific for $217 million. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 D 8 '86
PWA heats up the war [acquires Canadian Pacific Air Lines] D. Jenish. il map *Macleans* 99:32-3 D 15 '86
Pacificador, Arturo
about
Gangland politics. il por *Time* 127:33 F 24 '86
PacifiCorp
Mixed rewards [diversification] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:90-1 Je 16 '86
Pacifiers *See* Infants—Equipment
Pacifism
See also
Conscientious objectors

Pacifism—See also—*cont.*
Nonviolence
World War, 1914-1918—Protest movements
A practical Christian pacifism. D. A. Hoekema. il *Christ Century* 103:917-19 O 22 '86
Pacifists *See* Pacifism
Pack, Robert, 1929-
Clayfeld's operatic debut [poem] *New Repub* 194:40 Ap 7 '86
Pack of lies [drama] See Whitemore, Hugh
Pack transportation
See also
Backpacks and backpacking
Llama trekking to new heights [trip to the Chicago basin in the San Juan National Forest] S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:102-3+ Mr '86
Pack trips *See* Horseback trips
Package delivery services *See* Parcel post
Package tours *See* Travel
Packaged mixes *See* Food mixes
Packagers, Book *See* Book packagers
Packaging
See also
Container industry
Drugs—Packaging
Hosiery—Packaging
Meat—Packaging
Plastics in packaging
Sauces—Packaging
Tomatoes—Packaging
Taxation
L'eggs on their faces [IRS treatment of pantyhose package design costs impacts on all packagers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:127 Je 2 '86
Packard, David
about
David Packard: reduce the micromanagement [interview] por *Science* 232:1086 My 30 '86
'We've wasted tens of billions' [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:24 Mr 10 '86
Packard, Vance, 1914-
Warning: TV can be hazardous to children. il *Read Dig* 128:217-18+ My '86
Packard Commission *See* United States. President's Commission on Defense Management
Packer, George
Mirror images of Ghana and Togo. il *Nation* 242:266-8 Mr 8 '86
Packer family
about
The unspectacular Packers. J. I. Packer. il *Christ Today* 30:12 My 16 '86
Packet switching (Data transmission)
Amateur packet switching. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:89-90 Jl '86
Packet radio. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10-11 Ap '86
RM5241 . . . [packet radio] B. G. Wels. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:3 Ag '86
Packing of luggage
Chasing away the travel-worry blues. I. Dunn-Lee and S. Carter. il *Essence* 16:44 Mr '86
Going places: the clothes, the bag: packing in fashion. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 176:252+ Ap '86
Packing it in: a 10-day trip in a carry-on bag. M. Hulihan. il *Ms* 14:12-13 Ja '86
Packing light, but right for a weekend away. il *Mademoiselle* 92:64 My '86
Packs
See also
Backpacks and backpacking
Packwood, Robert
about
The 25% solution that just might save tax reform. H. Gleckman and R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p29 My 12 '86
As Bob Packwood turns. *New Repub* 194:4 My 26 '86
At last, Packwood has a game plan for tax reform. H. Gleckman. por *Bus Week* p45 Mr 24 '86
Bradley's triumph. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Je 2 '86
Dear Bob, you should stand alone. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Ap 25 '86
Get on board. R. S. McIntyre. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 2 '86
Johnny-come-lately to tax reform. K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:13 My 19 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 Ap 11 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Ag 29 '86
Packwood hunts for revenue to keep tax reform alive. H. Gleckman and R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 7 '86
Packwood needs a few more tricks up his sleeve. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p37 Ag 18 '86
Packwood's tax plan: all that's missing is the logic. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p25 Ap 28 '86
Packwood's tax windfall for business. H. Gleckman and R. Grover. *Bus Week* p29-30 Mr 31 '86
A radical plan for tax reform. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-3 My 19 '86
Senator Hackwood. F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 194:12-14 My 5 '86
Suddenly, tax reform looks like a survivor. H. Gleckman. il por *Bus Week* p47-8 My 19 '86
Tax reform: a middle course. *Newsweek* 107:33 Mr 24 '86
Tax reform: Bob Packwood isn't taming the lions of the Senate. R. Grover and R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p39 F 10 '86
Tax reform: still breathing? J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 My 5 '86
Tax revolt. por *Time* 127:52 Mr 31 '86
Why Bob Packwood is no shoo-in for reelection. H. Gleckman. pors *Bus Week* p43 Je 9 '86
Wow! Real reform! J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 127:12-14 My 19 '86
PACs *See* Political action committees
PacTel *See* Pacific Telesis Group
Pacula, Joanna
about
Joanna's new life. L. Konner. *Redbook* 166:11 Mr '86
Padberg, John W.
Church history and biography. *America* 154:404-7 My 17 '86
Paddle tennis, Platform *See* Platform tennis
Paddling *See* Canoes and canoeing
Padilla, Amado, and Comas-Diaz, Lillian
A state of fear. il *Psychol Today* 20:60-2+ N '86
Padnos, Nancy
(jt. auth) See Coolidge, Nancy, and Padnos, Nancy
(jt. auth) See Nylander, Richard C., and Padnos, Nancy
Padwe, Gerald W.
For your tax file. See issues of Nation's Business beginning July 1983
Padwe, Sandy
Symptoms of a deeper malaise. il *Nation* 243:276-9 S 27 '86
Paella *See* Cooking, Spanish
Paganism
Bali (Indonesia)
Love before the ruins. R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 38:36-7 D 5 '86
Page, Frank
Mr. Margin in love. *New Repub* 194:38-41 Mr 17 '86
Page, Geraldine, 1924-
about
After seven Oscar snubs, Geraldine Page may Trip off to Bountiful at last. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:72-6 Mr 24 '86
Page, Jake
Jake's page. See issues of Science 86 though June 1986
A once and future sea. *Oceans* 19:51+ Jl/Ag '86
Where do socks go? [condensed from Pastorale] il *Read Dig* 128:89-91 Mr '86
Page, Russell
about
Sylvan grandeur. K. Whiteside. il *House Gard* 158:98-107 Ja '86
Page, Ruth
about
Die Fledermaus [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:56-9 D '86. A. Barzel
Page, Thornton L.
(jt. auth) See Smith, David H., and Page, Thornton L.
Pagels, Heinz R., 1939-
about
Romancing the cosmos. C. Schine. il *Vogue* 176:118 Ja '86
Pages (Television workers) *See* Television workers
Paging devices
Street smart [use of beepers by drug dealers] il *Time* 128:22 O 6 '86
A watch that gets the message [electronic paging system inside wristwatch from AT&E Corp.] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:81 My 12 '86
Wristwatch pager [Receptor] D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:96 D '86

Pagodas
Heaven on earth [Leverett Peace Pagoda, Leverett, Mass.] il *Archit Rec* 174:100-3 Ag '86
Paige, Alicia
about
From librarian to computer executive. M. Reiter. il por *50 Plus* 26:21-2 S '86
Paige, Connie
Life is what happens when you're making other plans: eight women talk about how they got from there to here. il *Ms* 14:68-70+ Ap '86
Paige, Emmett, Jr.
about
From high school dropout to three-star general. il pors *Ebony* 41:64+ My '86
Pain
See also
Analgesia and analgesics
Backache
Headache
Suffering
TMJ syndrome
University of Miami. Comprehensive Pain Center
Aches and pains: when to worry; when not to worry. L. Lamberg. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:92+ O '86
Caring for people in pain. D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 99:58-9 My 12 '86
Happy hurting [no pain-no gain motto] G. Jonas. il *Sci Dig* 94:8 S '86
Healers of pain—the best in the world [work of pain treatment clinics] G. Maleskey. *Prevention* 38:55-60 Ag '86
How much does it hurt? [athletes] G. Legwold. il *Esquire* 106:55-6 O '86
Hurt alert: what pain tells you. *Harpers Bazaar* 120:264+ N '86
An injured athlete plays for time as he awaits a cure for relentless pain. R. Buckelew. il pors *People Wkly* 25:159-60+ My 12 '86
Pain. *Ladies Home J* 103:72+ My '86
The pain chain. G. Mirkin. il *Health* 18:70 Ap '86
Pain explained. il *Curr Health 2* 12:3-9 F '86
Painful relations [family histories of pain; research by Patrick Edwards] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:18 N '86
Pains decrease with age [survey] il *Prevention* 38:12 S '86
There's new help for pain. il *Glamour* 84:268+ D '86
Twelve ways to avoid aches and pains [views of Michael Marino] M. Black. il *McCalls* 113:28+ F '86
Paine, John Knowles, 1839-1906
about
Musical events:
Second symphony of J. K. Paine. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:113 D 15 '86
Paine (Tom) Awards *See* Tom Paine Awards
Paint
See also
Underwater paint
Concrete-floor paints. il *Consum Rep* 51:288-91 D '86
Interior latex paints. il *Consum Rep* 51:291-4 D '86
Putting the proper coat on your house [excerpt from The household paint selector] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-7 Ag '86
Sears Ready-to-Roll: paint without the can. il *Consum Rep* 51:431 Jl '86
Spatterfree paint? [Sears Ready-to-Roll paint] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:92 N '86
Using glazing techniques with acrylic paints. J. Orr. il *Am Artist* 50:42-5+ Mr '86
Paint, Protective
Death to the slime [effect of TBT-based paints on the marine environment] F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-14 Ag/S '86
TBT: an environmental dilemma [tributyltin] E. D. Goldberg. bibl f il *Environment* 28:17-20+ O '86
Paint and varnish removers
Dry stripping cuts hazardous waste materials [exterior paint removal on helicopters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83-4 Mr 3 '86
Methylene chloride: controversy cloaks a powerful stripper. G. Williams. *Home Mech* 82:85 O '86
Powerful paint remover [Dad's Easy Spray] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 228:80 Ap '86
Paint brushes
Brush selection and care. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:27 Jl '86
Paint industry
See also
Sherwin-Williams Co.
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
ICI wants to be a household name in the U.S. [acquisition of Glidden paint unit of Hanson Industries] S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p40 S 1 '86
Paint removers *See* Paint and varnish removers
Paint rollers
Power paint rollers. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 228:80-2 Ja '86
Paint strippers *See* Paint and varnish removers
Painted furniture *See* Furniture, Painted
Painter, Pamela
Pearls before wine [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:92+ Jl '86
The real story [story] *Harpers* 273:58-9+ O '86
The runaway wife [story] il *Redbook* 167:40+ Ag '86
Something to do [story] il *Ms* 15:58-60+ Ag '86
Painting
See also
Casein painting
Composition (Art)
Cubism
Expressionism (Art)
Floor painting and decoration
Frescoes
Genre painting
Gouache painting
Impressionism (Art)
Landscape painting
Marine painting
Miniature painting
Mural painting and decoration
Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
Narrative art
Portrait painting
Realism in art
Sand painting
Still life painting
Tempera painting
Textile painting
Velvet painting
Watercolor painting
Collectors and collecting
See Art—Collectors and collecting
Expertising
See Art—Expertising
Prices
See Art—Prices
Technique
See also
Airbrush art
Carol Wald: using collage for the development of oil paintings. S. DiLauro. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7+ O '86
A conversation with Charles Movalli. S. Marcus. il pors *Am Artist* 50:36-41+ Je '86
Dean Larson. G. Sparber. il *Am Artist* 50:58-63 O '86
Painting from sketches, photographs, and memory. A. Chartow. il *Am Artist* 50:56-60 Ja '86
Painting sunlight and shadows. H. Warnick. il *Am Artist* 50:72-5+ S '86
Richard P. Matson: painting graphic images outdoors. M. S. Doherty. il pors *Am Artist* 50:54-9 My '86
Sponge painting. il *Seventeen* 45:42 Mr '86
Using glazing techniques with acrylic paints. J. Orr. il *Am Artist* 50:42-5+ Mr '86
Wilson Hurley's color theory and practice. C. J. Goodman. il *Am Artist* 50:36-40+ My '86
Painting, Abstract *See* Art, Abstract
Painting, American
See also
Anderson, Lennart, 1928-
Audubon, John James, 1785-1851
Bacha, Andrew
Bailey, William H., 1930-
Barnet, Will, 1911-
Bartlett, Bo
Bartlett, Jennifer
Bearden, Romare, 1914-
Beckman, William
Bennett, Philomene, 1935-
Benton, Thomas Hart, 1889-1975
Berkey, John
Bierstadt, Albert, 1830-1902
Bischoff, Elmer, 1916-
Bowman, John
Brodie, Gandy, 1924-1975
Brodney, Edward, 1911-
Brush, George de Forest, 1855-1941
Bukovnik, Gary A.
Butler, James D., 1945-

Painting, American—See also—*cont.*
Button, John, 1929-1982
Chase, William Merritt, 1849-1916
Cooper, Don, 1944-
Couper, James
Courtright, Robert, 1926-
Crawford, Ralston, 1906-1978
Cropsey, Jasper Francis, 1823-1900
De Kooning, Willem, 1904-
Diebenkorn, Richard, 1922-
Duesberry, Joellyn
Eakins, Thomas, 1844-1916
Evergood, Philip, 1901-1973
Farber, Manny
Ferren, John, 1905-1970
Ferris, Jean Léon Gérôme, 1863-1930
Fischl, Eric
Francis, John F., 1808-1886
Fromboluti, Iona
Gifford, Charles Henry, 1839-1904
Gillespie, Gregory, 1936-
Gilliam, Sam, 1933-
Ginzel, Roland
Glasco, Joseph, 1925-
Gordy, Robert, 1933-1986
Gottlieb, Adolph, 1903-1974
Graham, Allan
Grasso, Sal Fortunato
Gray, Don
Green, George Thurman, 1942-
Greene, Robert
Gregor, Harold
Grinnell Clark, Alexandra
Haas, Richard
Hansell, Freya
Hassell, Billy
Havard, James, 1937-
Hayes, Randy, 1944-
Held, Al, 1928-
Hicks, Edward, 1780-1849
Holder, Ken
Homer, Winslow, 1836-1910
Hoppock, Kay
Hulsey, John
Hurley, Wilson, 1924-
Inness, George, 1825-1894
Joelson, Suzanne
Johns, Jasper
Johnson, Cecile
Kaplan, Iris
Katz, Alex, 1927-
Kaufmann, William P., 1963-
Kensett, John Frederick, 1816-1872
Key, John Ross, 1837-1920
Kimler, Wesley
Kline, Franz Josef, 1910-1962
Laderman, Gabriel, 1929-
Larson, Dean
Lawrence, Jacob
Lawrence, L. D.
Layton, Elizabeth
Lekki, Philip
Lichtenstein, Roy, 1923-
Louis, Morris, 1912-1962
Matson, Richard P.
Maxwell, Terry
McCracken, John, 1934-
McCrum, Lindsay
McGown, Dick
McNeil, George, 1908-
Michelson, Philip
Miller, Melissa, 1951-
Mitchell, Joan
Movalli, Charles
Murray, Elizabeth
Noland, Kenneth, 1924-
O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986
Peale, Rembrandt, 1778-1860
Pettit, Carol
Pindell, Howardena
Piper, Jane
Poons, Larry, 1937-
Portraits, American
Pousette-Dart, Richard, 1916-
Prior, Scott
Qualters, Robert
Rand, Archie, 1949-
Rauschenberg, Robert, 1925-
Reno, Joe
Ripps, Rodney, 1950-
Rivers, Larry
Rockburne, Dorothea, 1934-
Rodgers, Terry
Rosenquist, James, 1933-
Russell, Charles M. (Charles Marion), 1864-1926
Ryman, Robert, 1930-
Salle, David
Sargent, John Singer, 1856-1925
Schapiro, Miriam, 1923-
Short, Patricia
Smith, Clarice
Snyder, Joan, 1940-
Solberg, Morten Edward, 1935-
Soyer, Raphael, 1899-
Sparre, Eric
Stamm, Ted, 1944-1984
Steir, Pat, 1940-
Stella, Frank
Stern, Pia
Stevens, William Lester, 1888-1969
Stewart, Julius L., 1855-1919
Still, Clyfford, 1904-1980
Sultan, Donald K., 1951-
Taaffe, Philip, 1955-
Terry, Scott
Thiebaud, Wayne, 1920-
Vonnoh, Robert William, 1858-1933
Ward, Barbara
Welliver, Neil
West, Benjamin, 1738-1820
Wilder, Nicholas
Wilson, Douglas Fenn
Wilson, Evan
Wilson, Jay
Wiman, Bill
Winters, Terry
Witkin, Jerome, 1939-
Wood, Thomas Waterman, 1823-1903
Wyeth, Andrew, 1917-
Wyeth, N. C. (Newell Convers), 1882-1945
Wysocki, Charles
Youngerman, Jack, 1926-
Zaleski, Jean
Ziembo, Dan

American painting [special issue] il *Antiques* 130:980-1058 N '86
Our 2nd annual winter art show. il *Am Herit* 38:54-63 D '86
Our winter art show. il *Am Herit* 37:82-93 F/Mr '86
Sargent leads American sales. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:15 S '86
Still lifes [special issue] il *Am Artist* 50:18+ F '86

Exhibitions

See also
Coe Kerr Gallery
Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery. Virginia Steele Scott Gallery
Whitney Museum of American Art

The advent of modernism [exhibition at the High Museum of Art, Atlanta] J. Meyer. il *Art News* 85:41-2 S '86
American artists in Paris [exhibit at Terra Museum of American Art] C. Moser. il *Art News* 85:26 O '86
American painting [The Eden of America: Rhode Island landscapes, 1820-1920] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:46+ Ja '86
American painting [exhibition entitled Domestic bliss: family life in American painting, 1840-1910] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:924+ My '86
American watercolors. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:724+ Ap '86
Brahmins revisited [The Bostonians: painters of an elegant age, 1870-1930] C. McGee. il *Art Am* 74:116-25 D '86
Landscape painting [Views and visions: American landscape before 1830] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:608+ O '86
Looking at one's own artwork. S. Dinnerstein. il *Am Artist* 50:68-71+ Ap '86
Love or money [The heroic sublime at the Charles Cowles Gallery, New York City] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:65-6 Je 23 '86
Museum accessions [paintings acquired by the National Museum of American Art] E. H. Gustafson. il *Antiques* 130:252+ Ag '86
New faces of '86 [New York City exhibits] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:84-5 Mr 24 '86
Painting in Boston [The Bostonians: painters of an elegant age, 1870-1930] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:1162+ Je '86
The Warner Collection of Gulf States Paper Corporation, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. F. D. Hill. il *Antiques* 130:1036-45 N '86

Painting, Argentine
See also
Kozel, Ana
MacEntyre, Eduardo
Painting, Austrian
See also
Kokoschka, Oskar, 1886-1980
Schiele, Egon, 1890-1918
Painting, British
Art: British impressionists. P. Fuller. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-51+ S '86
Painting, Canadian
See also
Morrice, James Wilson, 1865-1924
Simard, Claude
Painting, Chilean
See also
Matta, 1911-
Painting, Chinese
See also
Han, Xin, 1955-
Painting, Christian *See* Christian art and symbolism
Painting, Cuban
See also
Garciandia Oraá, Flavio
Sánchez, Emilio
Painting, Decorative *See* Decoration and ornament
Painting, Dutch
See also
De Stijl
Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890
Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, 1606-1669
Exhibitions
A visual feast of past and present [Dutch world of painting and Making history: recent art of Pacific Canada at the Vancouver Art Gallery] R. Keziere. il *Macleans* 99:73-4 Ap 21 '86
Painting, English
See also
Bacon, Francis, 1909-
Bell, Vanessa, 1879-1961
Boshier, Derek, 1937-
Buckley, Stephen, 1944-
Hayter, Stanley William, 1901-
John, Gwen, 1876-1939
Kennedy, Cecil, 1905-
Kiff, Ken, 1935-
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-1792
Winkfield, Trevor
The golden age of English garden painting [Victorian and Edwardian watercolors] C. Wood. il *House Gard* 158:40+ Mr '86
Painting, European
Latin America in European painting. M. Rojas-Mix. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:11-15 N '86
Exhibitions
European paintings [exhibit at the Parrish Art Museum, Southampton, N.Y.] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:232+ Ag '86
Painting, Flemish
See also
Bouts, Dirk, ca. 1415-1475
Painting, French
See also
Benn, 1905-
Bonheur, Rosa, 1822-1899
Boucher, François, 1703-1770
Caillebotte, Gustave, 1848-1894
Gauguin, Paul, 1848-1903
Hélion, Jean, 1904-
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique, 1780-1867
Matisse, Henri
Metzinger, Jean, 1883-1956
Monet, Claude, 1840-1926
Pont-Aven school
Renoir, Auguste, 1841-1919
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de, 1864-1901
Exhibitions
Exchange [role of the National Gallery in arranging Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. exhibit] P. Hamburger. *New Yorker* 62:67-8+ Jl 14 '86
First impressions [The new painting: impressionism 1874-1886] I. M. White. il *Horizon* 29:24-5+ Mr '86
The First Painters of the king: French royal taste from Louis XIV to the Revolution. G. Stair Sainty. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:62-74 Mr '86
From Russia, with irony [paintings from the Soviet Union at the National Gallery] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:76-7 My 12 '86
From the U.S.S.R.: Impressionist to early modern paintings [exhibit at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] M. Bessonova. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:22-32 S '86
The impressionists [National Gallery exhibit] il *People Wkly* 25:78-81 Mr 31 '86
Painting when it was young [The new painting: impressionism 1874-1886] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:48 Ja '86
Paintings from the USSR [exhibit at the Metropolitan Museum of Art entitled Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R.] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:236+ Ag '86
Paul Mellon: the cultivated eye, the generous spirit [Gifts to the nation, exhibit of 19th century French painting at the National Gallery] B. Rose. il por *Vogue* 176:324-9+ Ag '86
Rich treasures from Soviet palaces [Impressionists to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. at Musée du Québec] M. Abley. il *Macleans* 99:74-5 N 3 '86
Russian rhapsodies [Impressionist to early modern paintings from the U.S.S.R. at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:154 S 22 '86
Second impressions [The new painting: impressionism, 1874-1886] L. Nochlin. il *House Gard* 158:22+ Jl '86
Thanks, Shchukin & Morozov [Impressionist to early modern paintings from the USSR at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] M. Kempton. *N Y Rev Books* 33:65 S 25 '86
When impressionism was new [The new painting: impressionism 1874-1886 at the National Gallery] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:71 F 3 '86
Will the real impressionists please stand up? [The new painting: impressionism 1874-1886] N. Broude. il *Art News* 85:84-9 My '86
Painting, German
See also
Feininger, Lyonel, 1871-1956
Haacke, Hans
Hacker, Dieter, 1942-
Hartung, Hans, 1904-
Middendorf, Helmut, 1953-
Münter, Gabriele, 1877-1962
Oehlen, Albert
Röhrig, Carl
Schumacher, Emil, 1912-
Tübke, Werner, 1929-
The Blue Four letters [correspondence of G. Scheyer with Feininger, Jawlensky, Kandinsky and Klee] L. Crawford. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:20-1 Ja/F '86
Exhibitions
Beyond expressionism [exhibits of current German painting] T. West. il *Art News* 85:59-60 S '86
Painting, Industrial and practical
See also
Automobiles—Painting
Boats and boating—Painting
House painting
Motorcycles—Painting
Paint
Sheds—Painting
Wrought iron—Painting
Equipment
See also
Paint rollers
Painting is easier when proper tools are used. T. R. Rankin. il *Workbench* 42:68-9 My/Je '86
Painting, Italian
See also
Angelico, fra, 1387-1455
Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da, 1573-1610
Cucchi, Enzo, 1950-
Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519
Macchiaioli
Morandi, Giorgio, 1890-1964
Nigro, Mario, 1917-
Titian, ca. 1488-1576
The trend in torment [Italian neo-expressionists] M. Stevens. il *New Repub* 194:27-30 Mr 10 '86
Exhibitions
See also
Piero Corsini (New York, N.Y.)
Apocalyptic visions, arcadian dreams [A new romanticism: sixteen artists from Italy] E. Heartney. il *Art News* 85:86-93 Ja '86
The future is now [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:490-3+ O '86
Futurism on the Grand Canal [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] K. Silver. il *Art Am* 74:114-25 O '86

Painting, Italian—Exhibitions—*cont.*
Futurismo con brio [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi, Venice] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:200-4+ O '86
The futurist past [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] J. Golding. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:18-23 Ag 14 '86
The futurists and the cult of energy [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] H. Martin. il *Art News* 85:110-15 O '86
The jewels of Venice [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi] D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:82+ Ag '86
"Kill the moonlight!" they cried [Futurismo & futurismi at the Palazzo Grassi in Venice] R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:66-7 Ag 4 '86

Painting, Jewish
Conversations with R.B. Kitaj. A. Brighton. il *Art Am* 74:98-105 Je '86

Exhibitions
Always against the grain [works by R.B. Kitaj] I. Shenker. il por *Art News* 85:78-85 Mr '86

Painting, Mexican
See also
Rivera, Diego, 1886-1957
Varo, Remedios

Painting, Modern *See* Art, Modern

Painting, Norwegian
See also
Munch, Edvard, 1863-1944

Painting, Panamanian
See also
Alfaro, Brooke

Painting, Puerto Rican
See also
Ferrer, Rafael

Painting, Romantic *See* Romanticism in art

Painting, Russian
See also
Kandinsky, Wassily, 1866-1944
Komar, Vitali, 1943-
Malevich, Kazimir Severinovich, 1878-1935
Melamid, Aleksandr, 1945-
Roerich, Nicholas, 1874-1947

Painting, Scandinavian

Exhibitions
Painting with a 'believing soul' [Dreams of a summer night at the Hayward Gallery, London] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:61+ O '86

Painting, Spanish
See also
Dalí, Salvador, 1904-
Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828
Lopéz García, Antonio
Miró, Joan, 1893-1983
Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973
Velázquez, Diego, 1599-1660

Painting, Swiss
See also
Giger, H. R.

Painting, Uruguayan
See also
Figari, Pedro, 1861-1938

Painting materials *See* Artists' materials

Painting on glass *See* Glass painting and staining

Painting on silk *See* Textile painting

Painting on textiles *See* Textile painting

Painting on velvet *See* Velvet painting

Paints *See* Paint

Pais, Abraham, 1918-
First word. il *Omni* 8:6 Je '86

El pais (Newspaper)
'El país' at 10. D. White. *World Press Rev* 33:62 Ag '86

Paisley, Brian
about
Fringe benefits at a drama festival. K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:57 S 1 '86

Paisner, Daniel
The family business. il *N Y Times Mag* p86 O 5 '86

Pait, Carl
about
For Carl Pait, sentenced to 44 years for forgery, the crime may be his punishment. P. Carlson. il por *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ F 3 '86

Païva y Aranja, Thérèse, marquise de, d. 1884
about
Legacy of an adventuress: the fabled Travellers Club on the Champs-Elysées. S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:162-6+ Ja '86

Pajcic, Steve
about
Florida: Democratic disarray could give Republicans the edge. R. Fly. *Bus Week* p138 N 10 '86

Pajot, Marc
about
The French (Kiss) connection. A. Shreve. por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:53+ N '86

Pak, Bo Hi
about
Magazine says Tim LaHaye received help from Unification Church. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:40-1 Ja 17 '86

Pak-choi *See* Chinese cabbage

Pakenham, Elizabeth Harman Pakenham, Baroness *See* Longford, Elizabeth Harman Pakenham, Countess of, 1906-

Pakistan
See also
Aliens—Pakistan
Basketball—Pakistan
Immigration and emigration—Pakistan
Karachi (Pakistan)
Muslims—Pakistan
Pakistanis
Peshawar (Pakistan)
Riots—Pakistan
Terrorism—Pakistan
United Nations—Pakistan
Women—Pakistan

Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Pakistan

Defenses
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in Pakistan

Economic policy
U.S.-Pakistan relations: the economic dimension [address, November 19, 1985] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 86:52-4 Ja '86

Foreign relations
Afghanistan
See Afghanistan—Foreign relations—Pakistan
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Pakistan
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Pakistan

Native peoples
See also
Pushtuns

Politics and government
Avenging angel [B. Bhutto] R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:33-5 Jl 7 '86
Benazir. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:50-1+ O '86
Bhutto raises the stakes. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 25 '86
Bhutto's test of wills. S. Reiss. il por *Newsweek* 108:41 Ag 25 '86
Calling Bhutto's bluff. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:31-2 S 1 '86
Can General Zia keep Pakistan marching to his drum? S. Rehman and B. Javetski. por *Bus Week* p59 My 26 '86
Can Zia keep Pakistan from breaking apart at the seams? S. Rehman. il *Bus Week* p41 S 1 '86
Challenging General Zia [B. Bhutto] T. Clifton. il pors *Newsweek* 107:37 Ap 21 '86
Dark days in Pakistan. R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:18-19+ S 1 '86
Daughter on Pakistan power trip [B. Bhutto] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:11 Ag 25 '86
Family connections [Bhutto family] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 S 1 '86
Going backward. E. W. Desmond. il por *Time* 128:40 Ag 25 '86
A grudging return to democracy [martial law lifted] E. W. Desmond. il por *Time* 127:33 Ja 13 '86
An iron-fisted ally scores points [M. Zia] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 22 '86
Maintaining an iron grip. *Macleans* 99:20 Ja 13 '86
No shortcut [opposition leader B. Bhutto] por *Time* 128:58 O 20 '86
Pakistan: on its own again. J. Killgore. il map *Sch Update* 118:19 Ap 18 '86
Pakistan: out of the praetorian labyrinth. W. L. Richter. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:113-16+ Mr '86
Pakistan sans martial law. P. Claude. *World Press Rev* 33:45 Mr '86
A Pakistani homecoming [B. Bhutto] I. Malhotra. *World Press Rev* 33:44-6 Je '86

Pakistan—Politics and government—*cont.*
Pakistan's violent turn. W. A. Taylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:21-3 S 1 '86
The return of an exile [B. Bhutto] R. Corelli. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Ap 21 '86
The return of Benazir Bhutto: struggle in Pakistan. S. R. Weisman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-5+ S 21 '86
Warm welcome [return of B. Bhutto] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:47 Ap 21 '86
Why strongmen make bad allies. B. Bhutto. *Nation* 242:370-1+ Mr 22 '86
Pakistanis
Great Britain
Gentle Britain no more [excerpt from The rainbow sign] H. Kureishi. *Harpers* 272:22-3 My '86
Pal, Sudhir Chandra
Bacillary dysentery. il *World Health* p14-15 Ap '86
Palace Hotel (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Palaces
See also
Castles
Denmark
Architectural digest visits: Queen Margrethe II and Prince Henrik of Denmark [Fredensborg Palace] Michael, Prince of Greece. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-13+ D '86
France
See also
Palais-Royal (Paris, France)
Great Britain
See also
Hampton Court Palace (London, England)
Westminster Palace (London, England)
Hawaii
Historic houses: Hawaii's royal retreats. C. Black. il *Archit Dig* 43:212-18+ Ap '86
India
See also
Rashtrapati Bhavan (New Delhi, India)
Stronghold of splendor [Samode] S. C. Welch. il *House Gard* 158:142-9+ Ja '86
Italy
Glory on high [Palazzo Albrizzi, Venice] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:146-53 Ag '86
A rebirth in Venice [restoration of Palazzo Pisani-Moretta; work of M. Sammartini] P. Lauritzen. il *House Gard* 158:178-88+ F '86
Spain
The treasures of the Palacio de Oriente. V. Lléo Cañal. il *House Gard* 158:218-28+ My '86
Palacio de Oriente (Madrid, Spain) *See* Palaces—Spain
Palacios, Tatiana Chapa de *See* Chapa de Palacios, Tatiana
Palais-Royal (Paris, France)
The "colonnisation" of the Palais-Royal [controversy surrounding D. Buren's public structure Deux plateaux] G. Apgar. il *Art Am* 74:31+ Jl '86
Palantir Corporation
Making computers into speedy readers. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 114:66 Jl 7 '86
Palardy, J. Michael
The effective schools movement: what lies ahead. *Educ Dig* 51:18-20 F '86
Palatucci, Michelle
My doctors wouldn't believe me; ed. by L. W. Strick. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:110+ N '86
Palau
See also
United Nations—Palau
Description and travel
Palau isn't sure whether 'paradise' is there—or here. P. F. Kluge. bibl (p174) il map *Smithsonian* 17:44-55 S '86
Politics and government
Compact of free association with Palau [message to Congress, April 9, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:78 Je '86
Palau isn't sure whether 'paradise' is there—or here. P. F. Kluge. bibl (p174) il map *Smithsonian* 17:44-55 S '86
Trusteeship Council sends visiting mission to observe plebiscite in Palau. map *UN Chron* 23:93-4 Ap '86
Palau de la Música Catalana (Barcelona, Spain) *See* Concert halls—Spain
Palau postage stamps *See* Postage stamps
Palawan (Philippines)
Description and travel
Fantasy islands. A. White-Clergerie. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:64 S '86
Palazzo Albrizzi (Venice, Italy) *See* Palaces—Italy
Palazzo Grassi (Venice, Italy)
Gae Aulenti and Antonio Foscari renovate Venice's Palazzo Grassi as a world center for modern art. D. Saatchi. il *House Gard* 158:204-5+ O '86
Palazzo turned museum. E. Tiso. il *Art News* 85:112 O '86
Palazzo Pisani-Moretta (Venice, Italy) *See* Palaces—Italy
Palen, Cole
about
Going, getting through the door, being there. *New Yorker* 62:36-8 O 20 '86
Paleo-Americans *See* Paleo-Indians
Paleo-Indians
Getting one's Berings [controversy over New World migration across Bering Strait] K. R. Fladmark. maps *Nat Hist* 95:8-10+ N '86
Mystery: when did Ice Age man discover the Americas? S. Katz. il *Newsweek* 108:72 N 10 '86
Oral history [dentochronology; work of Christy G. Turner] *Sci Am* 255:68-9 S '86
Pennsylvania pioneers [Meadowcroft site] J. M. Adovasio and R. C. Carlisle. il map *Nat Hist* 95:20+ D '86
This Florida spa holds a surprising lode of prehistory [Warm Mineral Springs dig; work of underwater archeologist W. Cockrell] J. Skow. bibl (p159-60) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:72-8+ D '86
Paleoanthropology *See* Man, Prehistoric
Paleobiology
See also
Paleoecology
Paleobotany
See also
Angiosperms, Fossil
Grasses, Fossil
Leaves, Fossil
Trees, Fossil
Cretaceous
Early Cretaceous angiosperm leaves from southern South America. E. J. Romero and S. Archangelsky. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1580-2 D 19 '86
How dinosaurs invented flowers [excerpt from The dinosaur heresies] R. T. Bakker. il *Nat Hist* 95:30+ N '86
Lower Cretaceous angiosperm flowers: fossil evidence on early radiation of dicotyledons. P. R. Crane and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:852-4 My 16 '86
Palynological and iridium anomalies at Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, south-central Saskatchewan. D. J. Nichols and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:714-17 F 14 '86
Miocene
A fossil grass (Gramineae: Chloridoideae) from the Miocene with Kranz anatomy. J. R. Thomasson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:876-8 Ag 22 '86
Stems and seeds: grasses in the fossil record [work of J. Thomasson] L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:268-9 O 25 '86
Tertiary
Forestry frozen in time [fossil forest found on Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T.] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:55 S 8 '86
Unearthing a frozen forest [fossil forest on Axel Heiberg Island] M. D. Lemonick. il map *Time* 128:64 S 22 '86
Antarctic regions
A forest grows in Antarctica [research by Peter Webb and others] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:148 Mr 8 '86
Axel Heiberg Island (N.W.T.)
Forestry frozen in time [fossil forest found] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:55 S 8 '86
Unearthing a frozen forest [fossil forest] M. D. Lemonick. il map *Time* 128:64 S 22 '86
Patagonia (Argentina and Chile)
Early Cretaceous angiosperm leaves from southern South America. E. J. Romero and S. Archangelsky. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1580-2 D 19 '86
Saskatchewan
Palynological and iridium anomalies at Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, south-central Saskatchewan. D. J. Nichols and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:714-17 F 14 '86
Southwestern States
High-resolution climatic analysis and Southwest biogeography. R. P. Neilson. bibl f il *Science* 232:27-34 Ap 4 '86
When southwestern deserts were wet [Milankovitch forcing; research by W. Geoffrey Spaulding and Lisa Graumlich] *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86
Paleoceanography *See* Paleontology
Paleoclimatology
See also
Glacial epochs

Paleoclimatology—*cont.*
A 40-million-year lake record of early Mesozoic orbital climatic forcing. P. E. Olsen. bibl f il map *Science* 234:842-8 N 14 '86
Mapping orbital effects on climate. R. A. Kerr. map *Science* 234:283-4 O 17 '86
'New window' on earth's climatic record [work of Madeleine Briskin] M. Murray. il *Sci News* 130:53 Jl 26 '86
Polar-equatorial climate link reported. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:374 Je 14 '86
Role of seasonality in the evolution of climate during the last 100 million years. T. J. Crowley and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:579-84 F 7 '86
Cenozoic
A mid-Brunhes climatic event: long-term changes in global atmosphere and ocean circulation. J. H. F. Jansen and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:619-22 My 2 '86
Holocene
High-resolution climatic analysis and Southwest biogeography. R. P. Neilson. bibl f il *Science* 232:27-34 Ap 4 '86
When southwestern deserts were wet [Milankovitch forcing; research by W. Geoffrey Spaulding and Lisa Graumlich] *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86
Precambrian
The solar cycle in Precambrian time [study of the Elatina formation in South Australia] G. E. Williams. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:88-96 Ag '86
Paleoecology
Bird's-eye view of early primate scene [research by Storrs L. Olson and D. Tab Rasmussen] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:166 S 13 '86
Paleoenvironment of the earliest hominoids: new evidence from the Oligocene avifauna of Egypt. S. L. Olson and D. T. Rasmussen. bibl f map *Science* 233:1202-4 S 12 '86
Paleogeography
See also
Continental drift
Ancient river system across Africa proposed [research by John McCauley and others] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:940 Ag 29 '86
Paleolithic period *See* Stone Age
Paleomagnetism *See* Magnetism, Terrestrial
Paleontologists
See also
Gould, Stephen Jay, 1941-
Paleontology
See also
Bryozoa, Fossil
Computers—Paleontological use
Coprolites
Crocodiles, Fossil
Dinosaurs
Fish, Fossil
Footprints, Fossil
Foraminifera, Fossil
Invertebrates, Fossil
Mammals, Fossil
Man, Prehistoric
Marine fauna, Fossil
Marsupials, Fossil
Mass extinction of species
Mastodons
Micropaleontology
Mollusks, Fossil
Paleoecology
Primates, Fossil
State fossils
Teeth, Fossil
Trace fossils
Resetting the evolutionary timetable [interview with S. Stanley] N. A. Campbell. il pors *BioScience* 36:722-7 D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A short history of the world. J. Crane. il *Atlantic* 258:40 O '86
Cambrian
Play it again, life [Cambrian Burgess Shale] S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:18+ F '86
A short way to big ends [C. D. Walcott's error in explaining Burgess Shale Cambrian explosion] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:18+ Ja '86
Cretaceous
Background and mass extinctions: the alternation of macroevolutionary regimes. D. Jablonski. bibl f il *Science* 231:129-33 Ja 10 '86
Cretaceous-Tertiary dinosaur extinction [discussion of May 2, 1986 article, Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation] R. E. Sloan and others. *Science* 234:1170-5 D 5 '86
Distinctions between extinctions [theory of David Jablonski] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86
Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation. R. E. Sloan and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:629-33 My 2 '86
Mass extinctions select different victims [theory of David Jablonski] R. Lewin. *Science* 231:219-20 Ja 17 '86
Eocene
A geologic mystery [trace fossils used to interpret Antarctic rocks] R. M. Feldmann and L. A. Wiedman. il map *Earth Sci* 38:24-6 Wint '85
Methodology
The hard part was the hard parts [Lainyamok site in Kenya] P. Shipman. il map *Discover* 7:70-4+ F '86
Shaping new tools for paleoceanographers. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 234:427-8 O 24 '86
Miocene
Fossil finds diversify ancient apes [Lake Turkana fossils; work of Richard Leakey and Meave G. Leakey] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:324 N 22 '86
Miocene characid fishes from Colombia: evolutionary stasis and extirpation. J. G. Lundberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:208-9 O 10 '86
Oligocene
Age of the earliest African anthropoids. J. G. Fleagle and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1247-9 D 5 '86
Pleistocene
Beyond the ice sheet [ancient periglacial environments] P. Barnes-Svarney. il map *Earth Sci* 39:18-19 Summ '86
Mountain goat horn: a clue to extinction? [research by Paul Martin and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 232:450 Ap 25 '86
Mulling over mastodon mass extinctions [work of Daniel C. Fisher and Paul L. Koch] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:324-5 N 22 '86
This Florida spa holds a surprising lode of prehistory [Warm Mineral Springs dig; work of underwater archeologist W. Cockrell] J. Skow. bibl (p159-60) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:72-8+ D '86
Precambrian
First fossil of slime bacteria discovered. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:347 N 29 '86
Triassic
Finding fossilized clues to the past [discovery of mass extinction site in Nova Scotia] il map *U S News World Rep* 100:66 F 17 '86
Nova Scotia fossils illuminate 200-million-year-old changes. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:86 F 8 '86
A Rosetta stone of evolution [fossils from Triassic-Jurassic mass extinction discovered in Nova Scotia] J. Wisnowsky. il *Time* 127:92 F 17 '86
Africa
We first stood on our own two feet in Africa, not Asia. S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:52-6 My '86
Alaska
Alaskan dinosaurs [views of William Clemens] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 8:31 F '86
Antarctic regions
Antarctic dinosaur fossil. *Sci News* 130:333 N 22 '86
Arizona
Canyon echoes of the condor [bones and fossils in Grand Canyon caves] S. D. Emslie. il *Nat Hist* 95:10+ Ap '86
Australia
Queensland fossils expand Australia's prehistoric menagerie [Riversleigh fossils] il *Natl Geogr* 169:38-9 Ja '86
British Columbia
Play it again, life [Cambrian Burgess Shale] S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:18+ F '86
A short way to big ends [C. D. Walcott's error in explaining Burgess Shale Cambrian explosion] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:18+ Ja '86
China
Conodont survival and low iridium abundances across the Permian-Triassic boundary in south China. D. L. Clark and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:984-6 Ag 29 '86
Colombia
Miocene characid fishes from Colombia: evolutionary stasis and extirpation. J. G. Lundberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:208-9 O 10 '86
Egypt
Age of the earliest African anthropoids. J. G. Fleagle and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1247-9 D 5 '86

Paleontology—Egypt—*cont.*
Bird's-eye view of early primate scene [research by Storrs L. Olson and D. Tab Rasmussen] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:166 S 13 '86
Paleoenvironment of the earliest hominoids: new evidence from the Oligocene avifauna of Egypt. S. L. Olson and D. T. Rasmussen. bibl f map *Science* 233:1202-4 S 12 '86

Florida
Human DNA intact after 8,000 years. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:293 N 8 '86
'Miami Ice' Age site yields rich haul [work of Robert Carr and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:52 Ja 25 '86
This Florida spa holds a surprising lode of prehistory [Warm Mineral Springs dig; work of underwater archeologist W. Cockrell] J. Skow. bibl (p159-60) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:72-8+ D '86

Great Britain
Fossil claw unearths a new family tree [Baryonyx walkeri; work of Alan J. Charig and others] D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 130:356 D 6 '86

Kenya
Adventures in the bone trade; ed. by Alan Walker. K. Kimeu. il *Sci 86* 7:39-41 Mr '86
Baffling limb on the family tree [skull related to Australopithecus boisei discovered] P. Shipman. il *Discover* 7:86-93 S '86
Column [A. Walker and R. Leakey's discovery of a 2.5-million-year-old hominid skull] W. E. Garrett. il *Natl Geogr* 170:419 O '86
Fossil finds diversify ancient apes [Lake Turkana fossils; work of Richard Leakey and Meave G. Leakey] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:324 N 22 '86
The hard part was the hard parts [Lainyamok site] P. Shipman. il map *Discover* 7:70-4+ F '86
Human roots (and branches) [skull related to Australopithecus found in Kenya; work of Alan Walker and others] il *Sci Am* 255:80+ O '86
New fossil upsets human family [skull related to Australopithecus bosei discovered by Alan Walker] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:720-1 Ag 15 '86
Redrawing the family tree [Australopithecus boisei discovered] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:64 Ag 18 '86
Skull gives hominid evolution new face [A. Walker's discovery bears similarity to Australopithecus bosei] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:100 Ag 16 '86

Malawi
'Weird' crocodile [discovered by Louis L. Jacobs and Zefe Kaufulu] *Sci News* 129:343 My 31 '86

Mediterranean region
The island sweepstakes [dwarf and unique local mammal fossils found on sixteen islands] P. Y. Sondaar. il map *Nat Hist* 95:50-7 S '86

Montana
Cretaceous-Tertiary dinosaur extinction [discussion of May 2, 1986 article, Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation] R. E. Sloan and others. *Science* 234:1170-5 D 5 '86
Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation. R. E. Sloan and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:629-33 My 2 '86
Rewriting the history of dinosaurs [Maiasaura; work of J. R. Horner] V. Morell. il por *Natl Wildl* 25:42-7 D '86/Ja '87

New Jersey
See also
Newark (N.J.)—Paleontology

New Mexico
Oldest bird and longest dinosaur [Protoavis and Seismosaurus] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:103 Ag 16 '86

Nova Scotia
Finding fossilized clues to the past [discovery of Triassic mass extinction site] il map *U S News World Rep* 100:66 F 17 '86
The littlest dinosaur [footprint of sparrow-sized dinosaur found in Nova Scotia] il *Discover* 7:13 Ap '86
Nova Scotia fossils illuminate 200-million-year-old changes. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:86 F 8 '86
A Rosetta stone of evolution [fossils from Triassic-Jurassic mass extinction] J. Wisnowsky. il *Time* 127:92 F 17 '86

Ontario
First fossil of slime bacteria discovered. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:347 N 29 '86

Polynesia
Polynesians' litter gives clues to islands' history [research by David Steadman and Storrs Olson] R. Lewin. il maps *Science* 231:453-4 Ja 31 '86

Seymour Island (Antarctic regions)
Fossil windfall at Antarctica's edge. W. J. Zinsmeister. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:60-7 My '86
A geologic mystery [trace fossils used to interpret Antarctic rocks] R. M. Feldmann and L. A. Wiedman. il map *Earth Sci* 38:24-6 Wint '85

Tanzania
Did ancient humans make stone caches? [Olduvai Gorge; research by Richard Potts] R. Lewin. *Science* 232:574-5 My 2 '86
Hominid 'caches' get bone-wear boost [Olduvai Gorge site; theory of Richard Potts] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:261 Ap 26 '86

Texas
Blunder in their footsteps [spurious evidence for human fossil footprints alongside dinosaur prints in Paluxy River region] L. R. Godfrey and J. R. Cole. il por *Nat Hist* 95:4+ Ag '86
The case of the mystery footprints: a clear victory for evolutionists [Paluxy Creek] il *Discover* 7:8+ Ag '86
Defeat for strict creationists [G. J. Kuban disproves Paluxy River evidence of dinosaur and human coexistence] M. B. Lemonick. il por *Time* 127:75 Je 30 '86
Footnotes on alleged human footprints [dinosaur prints near Paluxy River] *Sci News* 130:253 O 18 '86
Fossil revisionism [Protoavis challenge to Archaeopteryx and Stegosaurus dermal plate arrangement] il *Sci Am* 255:84+ O '86
Oldest bird and longest dinosaur [Protoavis and Seismosaurus] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:103 Ag 16 '86
Patriarch of the aviary [Protoavis, predating Archaeopteryx, discovered] il *Time* 128:50 Ag 25 '86
Seeing the light [trying to prove existence of human fossil footprints alongside dinosaur prints in Paluxy River] F. Edwords. *Humanist* 46:33-4 Mr/Ap '86

Utah
Oldest marsupial fossil found? [discovery by Jeffrey Eaton] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:295 My 10 '86

Wyoming
Man's oldest ancestor? [Cantius torresi] il *Newsweek* 107:68 F 10 '86
Oldest primate fossils discovered [Cantius torresi] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:7-8 Je '86
Wyoming fossils shake up views of early primate migration [Cantius torresi] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:71 F 1 '86

Paleotemperature *See* Paleoclimatology

Palermo (Italy)

Music
See also
Opera—Sicily

Palestine
See also
Art—Palestine

History
See also
Zionism
From time immemorial? Dwellers in the Holy Land [Palestinian Arab Christians] R. L. Wilken. *Christ Century* 103:678-80 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
"Whose Palestine?" [discussion of July 1986 article] E. Isaac and R. J. Isaac. il *Commentary* 82:2-8+ O '86
Whose Palestine? [J. Peters's From time immemorial] E. Isaac and R. J. Isaac. *Commentary* 82:29-37 Jl '86

Palestine Center for Non-Violent Resistance
Gandhi in the West Bank. M. E. Awad. *Harpers* 272:23-4 Ja '86
Practicing nonviolence on the West Bank. R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 103:853-4 O 8 '86

Palestine Human Rights Campaign
Advocates for the homeless. *Christ Today* 30:66-7 N 7 '86

Palestine Liberation Organization
Arafat and Hussein [breakdown of negotiations] *New Repub* 194:8 Mr 3 '86
Arafat scuttles a peace initiative [Hussein-Arafat negotiations] *Newsweek* 107:5 Mr 3 '86
Backlash on the West Bank. *Newsweek* 108:39 D 22 '86
Can Hussein take over the P.L.O.? S. Reed. il *Nation* 243:137-8+ Ag 30 '86
The comeback of the PLO [Lebanon] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:46-7 D 15 '86
Cutting Arafat's sea link. C. Dickey. il *Newsweek* 108:46 D 1 '86

Palestine Liberation Organization—*cont.*
Death before daybreak [PLO raid on Israelis following expulsion from Jordan] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:37 Jl 21 '86
Death comes to an occupied land [violence in the West Bank] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:46 D 22 '86
Emergency exit [A. Shalom resigns as director of Shin Bet in wake of controversy over deaths of captured Palestinians in 1984] *Time* 128:38 Jl 7 '86
End of a peace initiative [failure of Hussein initiative] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:48 Mr 3 '86
Grief and anger in Nablus [murder of Mayor Z. al Masri] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 127:44-5 Mr 17 '86
Hope and failure [breakdown of Arafat-Hussein talks] *Nation* 242:260-1 Mr 8 '86
Hussein's uphill battle for the West Bank [economic development program] N. Sandler and others. por *Bus Week* p60 N 24 '86
Lebanon: a house infiltrated. J. Esseff. *America* 155:337-9+ N 29 '86
A Middle East peace is possible. U. Avnery and H. Siniora. il *Nation* 242:473+ Ap 5 '86
Mideast peace talks are about to be derailed—again. B. France and others. il *Bus Week* p47 F 3 '86
Murder on the West Bank [Z. al-Masri, mayor of Nablus] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:52 Mr 17 '86
No peace this time [negotiations between King Hussein and Yasir Arafat] *Newsweek* 107:56 F 10 '86
"No whitewash" [Shin Bet involvement in 1984 deaths of captured Palestinians] *Time* 127:56 Je 30 '86
Palestine for the Syrians? D. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:30-6 D '86
The PLO tries again. J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 D 15 '86
The return of Chairman Arafat. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:47 D 15 '86
Selective atrocities [reporting on 1982 Israeli massacre at refugee camps in Lebanon, as contrasted with newspaper coverage of PLO atrocities] *New Repub* 195:10 Ag 25 '86
Struggle at the top [Attorney General Yitzhak Zamir forced to drop investigation of Shin Bet's involvement in 1984 deaths of captured Palestinians] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:47 Je 9 '86
Stuck on dead center in Mideast [collapse of Arafat-Hussein negotiations] B. Horton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:37 Mr 10 '86
Tango in Beirut [A. Gemayel's support for the return of the PLO to Lebanon] J. Zasloff. *New Repub* 195:13-14 Jl 28 '86
Terrorism stains a sacred spot in Israel [bombing at the Wailing Wall] J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 O 27 '86
Terror's bottom line [PLO investment portfolio] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 137:38-40 Je 2 '86
When do spies go too far? [charges of coverup in Shin Bet handling of bus hijacking terrorists in 1984] A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Je 16 '86
Will they find a smoking gun? [Shin Bet involvement in 1984 deaths of captured Palestinians] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 30 '86
A window of opportunity for Mideast peace [views of H. Siniora] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:347-8 Ap 9 '86
"You can run but you can't hide" [Achille Lauro hijacking] il map *Read Dig* 128:54-9 F '86
Young people who back violence to right wrongs. J. Greenberg and D. MacDermott. il *Sch Update* 118:4-6 My 16 '86

Palestinian Arab students
Young people who back violence to right wrongs. J. Greenberg and D. MacDermott. il *Sch Update* 118:4-6 My 16 '86

Palestinian Arabs
See also
Jewish-Arab relations
Palestine Center for Non-Violent Resistance
Palestine Human Rights Campaign
United Nations. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
Encounter in Gaza. M. Rosenblum. il *Progressive* 50:32-4 Je '86

Education
Coming of age on the West Bank. T. M. Ricks. *Commonweal* 113:654-6+ D 5 '86

Religious life
From time immemorial? Dwellers in the Holy Land [Palestinian Arab Christians] R. L. Wilken. *Christ Century* 103:678-80 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Palestinian Christians: caught in a war of two rights. B. Spring. il map *Christ Today* 30:16-21 Ap 18 '86

Palestinian question *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- ; Jewish-Arab relations

Palestinian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Arab

Paley, Maggie
Comrades at odds. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:354+ S '86

Paley, William S., 1901-
about
The comeback kid. il por *Time* 128:72 S 22 '86
Hard times at 'Black Rock'. L. Black. por *Macleans* 99:45 S 22 '86
An Olympian show of power at CBS. A. P. Sanoff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:76-7 S 22 '86
Paley's failure. L. Brown. il *Channels* 6:16 O '86
The showdown at CBS [with interview with L. Tisch] B. Powell and J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54-6+ S 22 '86

Palfi, Marion
about
The downtrodden: the social conscience of Marion Palfi. E. Lindquist-Cock. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:60-9 Ja '86

Palio (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Palladin, Aleksandr
'Superpolicy' not 'superweapons'. il *World Press Rev* 33:22-3 D '86

Palladio, Andrea, 1508-1580
about
In search of the real Palladio. R. M. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:47+ S '86

Palladium (New York, N.Y.: Discotheque) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Pally, Marcia
Film comment interview: Dr. Ruth. il pors *Film Comment* 22:49-52 Jl/Ag '86
Kureishi like a fox [interview] il por *Film Comment* 22:50-3+ S/O '86
Open Dorrie. il por *Film Comment* 22:42-5 S/O '86
Red faces. il *Film Comment* 22:32-7 Ja/F '86
Sigourney takes control. il pors *Film Comment* 22:18-22 N/D '86
Tightrope [interview with K. Zanussi and M. Komorowska] il pors *Film Comment* 22:47+ Ja/F '86
Women in love. il *Film Comment* 22:35-9 Mr/Ap '86

Palm Beach (Fla.)
Architecture
Building the Florida dream [work of A. Mizner] P. Morris. il por *South Living* 21:98-103 Ja '86
Description
Florida: rubbing wallets with the well-to-do. J. Clarke. il *50 Plus* 26:58-61 D '86
Palm Beach: a Florida playground. S. Winston. il *Travel Holiday* 165:116 Mr '86
Social history
Florida: the men who made the Gold Coast glitter. L. J. Davis. il por *50 Plus* 26:62-4+ D '86
Social life and customs
Sweet charity: the Palm Beach party circuit. S. Birmingham. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:134+ Je '86

Palm Beach County (Fla.)
Police
My nights with the vice squad [experience as police reporter] C. Cioe. il *Mademoiselle* 92:210-11+ Mr '86

Palm Springs (Calif.)
"If it's flat, develop it". E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:20 Ja 13 '86
Hotels, motels, etc.
How suite they are [Royce Hotels in Palm Beach and Palm Springs] il *Black Enterp* 16:76 Jl '86

Palm trees *See* Palms

Palme, Olof, 1927-1986
Year of Peace (IV) [excerpts from address, October 21, 1985] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 Ap '86
about
Obituary
Bull At Sci 42:49 My '86. V. F. Weisskopf
Natl Rev 38:25 Mr 28 '86
UN Chron il por 23:28 Ap '86
Two curtain calls. R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 38:47+ Je 6 '86
Assassination
Bloody blow to an open society. M. S. Serrill. por *Time* 127:53 Mr 10 '86
Death of a patriot. H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 194:12+ Mr 31 '86
An evasive assassin. D. Bartal. *Macleans* 99:24 Je 9 '86
The killing of a prime minister. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Mr 10 '86

Palme, Olof, 1927-1986—Assassination—*cont.*
Murder in Stockholm. D. Bartal. il por *Macleans* 99:28-9 Mr 10 '86
Murder in Stockholm. R. B. Cullen. il por *Newsweek* 107:48-9 Mr 10 '86
Palme's master plan for Sweden is alive and well [Deputy Prime Minister I. G. Carlsson] J. Kapstein. por *Bus Week* p67 Mr 17 '86
A sidewalk in Stockholm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Mr 17 '86
Starting over in Stockholm. M. S. Serrill. por *Time* 127:51+ Mr 24 '86
Vanishing face on a quiet street. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:42 Mr 17 '86
Who killed Olof Palme? T. Clifton. il *Newsweek* 108:8 N 17 '86
Palmer, Arnold, 1929-
about
Arnold Palmer. G. Waggoner. il por *Sport Mag* 77:23+ D '86
Two aces and a king. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 128:83 S 15 '86
Palmer, Don
Allen Toussaint: New Orleans hit man. il pors *Down Beat* 53:25-7+ Ap '86
Palmer, Guy H., and others
Immunization with an isolate-common surface protein protects cattle against anaplasmosis. bibl f il *Science* 231:1299-302 Mr 14 '86
Palmer, J. J. N.
Domesday and the computer. il *Hist Today* 36:31-4 Ja '86
Palmer, Joan
about
Taking a long shot with a puck, grandma Joan Palmer nets a cool 58 grand. il por *People Wkly* 25:44 Ap 7 '86
Palmer, John, and Gould, Stephanie
Should we worry about the deficit? *Wash Mon* 18:43-6 My '86
Palmer, Mark
about
A discussion on U.S.-Soviet relations [interview] N. Benton. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-6 N '86
Palmer, Mark J.
Too late for the condor? il *Sierra* 71:33-4+ Ja/F '86
Palmer, Norman D.
The United States and the Western Pacific: understanding the future. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:145-8+ Ap '86
Palmer, Paul
about
Ma Frances's great-grandson. F. Lidz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:66 O 20 '86
Palmer, Robert
about
Hot hooks and great looks add up to no. 1 (finally) for suave crooner Robert Palmer. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-6+ Je 9 '86
Power play. M. Walker. por *Roll Stone* p16 Je 5 '86
Palmer, Robert
Life in a sunless sea. il *Sea Front* 32:269-77 Jl/Ag '86
Palmer, Thelma
The garden spirit [poem] *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:65 N '86
Gardens [poem] il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:59 D '86
Palmer, Tim
A month in the mountains: walking through California's newest wilderness areas. il *Sierra* 71:45-50 My/Je '86
Palmer, Winnie P., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:17 Ag 11 '86
Palmer-Benson, Timothy B.
The shocking story of electric fences. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-32 Jl '86
Palmetto Federal Savings Bank of South Carolina
A southeastern sneak attack? [interest by D. Zuver group] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p128 D 1 '86
Palms
Painted backdrops. E. Cozarinsky. *Harpers* 272:29-30 Mr '86
Palomar Observatory *See* Astronomical observatories
Paluch, Peter
Spiking the Ukrainian famine, again. *Natl Rev* 38:33-5+ Ap 11 '86
Palumbo, Gene
Voices in the night. *Commonweal* 113:100-1 F 28 '86
Pamphlets
Booklets worth writing for [title varies] See issues of Good Housekeeping
Brochures are serious business [architects' promotional brochures] L. E. Boemer. il *Archit Rec* 174:45 S '86
Freebies & cheapies. *Teen* 30:48-9 Jl '86
Worth getting. See issues of Changing Times
PAN *See* National Action Party (Mexico)
Pan Am *See* Pan American World Airways, Inc.
Pan Am Pacific Satellite Corporation
Companies vie for share of South Pacific market. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ O 27 '86
Pan American Day and Week
Pan American Day and Week, 1986. R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:85 Ag '86
Pan American Satellite Corporation
Intelsat approves Panamsat communications satellite launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 D 22 '86
PanAmSat takes on a giant [INTELSAT] L. Dorr, Jr. il map *Space World* W-12-276:14-17 D '86
Peru, Colombia seek satellite links to North America via Panamsat. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:126-7 Ap 14 '86
Pan American World Airways, Inc.
Agreement with Pan Am could ease Texas Air acquisition of Eastern. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 19 '86
Does Pan Am have a ticket out of the industry slide? [agreement with American Airlines] C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p32 My 5 '86
A healthier Pan Am just might entice a suitor. C. Hawkins and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p38+ F 17 '86
Pan Am adding northeast shuttle to meet competition. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41-3 S 15 '86
Pan Am needs additional slots to compete with Eastern shuttle. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 Ag 4 '86
Pan Am Shuttle market share builds during first month. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 N 3 '86
Pan Am takes on Eastern with shuttle in Northeast corridor. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 O 6 '86
Power corridor [Pan Am challenges Eastern shuttle] A. Stanley. il *Time* 128:44 O 13 '86
Terrorism has TWA and Pan Am flying scared [fear of terrorism in Europe could cause airline price war in U.S.] C. Hawkins. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 21 '86
Terrorism: the airlines mount an attack. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Je 9 '86
United readies to start service on transpacific route system acquired from Pan American. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 6 '86
United's international role grows as Pacific flights begin [acquisition of Pan Am routes] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-5 F 17 '86
Pan Americanism
See also
Alliance for Progress
Organization of American States
Partners of the Americas
United States—Foreign relations—Latin America
We, the Americas. *Commonweal* 113:356+ Je 20 '86
Pan flute *See* Syrinx (Musical instrument)
Panama
See also
Americans—Panama
Fishing—Panama
Indians of Central America—Panama
Panama (Panama)
Panama Canal
Panama Canal Zone
Wildlife—Panama
Description and travel
America—Latin-style! C. García-Barrio. il *Essence* 17:24 D '86
Panama: ever at the crossroads. C. E. Cobb. il supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 169:466-93 Ap '86
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Panama
Photographs and photography
Portrait of Panama: a close look at its human and geographic diversity, prosperity, and the canal, of course! C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12+ Ap '86
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Panama
The gathering storm in Panama [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] I. R. Eisenmann, Jr. *America* 154:inside cover, 485-9 Je 14 '86
General Noriega's Panama. S. C. Ropp. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:421-4+ D '86

Panama—*cont.*

Treaties

United States

See United States—Treaties—Panama

Panama (Panama)

Buses

See Panama (Panama)—Transit systems

Description

From quiet cathedrals to sizzling salsa. V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 38:8-15 Mr/Ap '86

Transit systems

Paint your wagon [decorated buses] K. Asis. il *Travel Holiday* 165:92 F '86

Panama Canal

See also

Cruising—Panama Canal

Politics aboil, waters calm. *U S News World Rep* 101:37 Jl 7 '86

The treaties, canal operations and Panama's economy. *Focus* 36:25 Spr '86

Panama Canal Zone

The Panama Canal area. J. P. Augelli. il map *Focus* 36:20-9 Spr '86

Panama City (Panama) *See* Panama (Panama)

Panarabism

Where Arabism and Zionism differ. E. Kedourie. *Commentary* 81:32-6 Je '86

Pancake theory of the universe *See* Universe

Pancakes, waffles, etc.

See also

Crêpes

They're semi-serious pancakes. il *Sunset* 177:114-15 N '86

Pancoast, William T.

More than tennis shoes. por *U S News World Rep* 100:74 F 24 '86

Pancreas

Cytotoxicity of human pI 7 interleukin-1 for pancreatic islets of Langerhans. K. Bendtzen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1545-7 Je 20 '86

Differences in adrenergic recognition by pancreatic A and B cells. F. C. Schuit and D. G. Pipeleers. bibl f il *Science* 232:875-7 My 16 '86

Pancreatic zymogen granules differ markedly in protein composition. E. A. Mroz and C. Lechene. bibl f il *Science* 232:871-3 My 16 '86

Diseases

See also

Diabetes

Transplantation

Unshackled from diabetes [islet cell transplants and other new treatments] R. Wechsler. il *Discover* 7:77-80+ S '86

Pancreas, Artificial

The insulin pump: help or hindrance? il *U S News World Rep* 100:68 F 24 '86

Pancreatitis in dogs *See* Dogs—Diseases and pests

Pandas

Can the panda be saved? il *Sci Am* 255:61-2 N '86

Fuzzy Wuzzy was a bear. Andy Panda, too [work of D. D. Davis] S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:40-1+ F '86

Pandas: precious few. il map *Natl Geogr World* 136:12-15 D '86

Secrets of the wild panda [Wolong Natural Reserve, China] G. B. Schaller. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:284-309 Mr '86

Pandick Press, Inc.

Smother them in paper [Fox Inc.'s record-length prospectus] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:118 Mr 10 '86

Panel construction

The stress-skin building system. W. Shipman. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:50-1 S '86

Paneling

Build this combo bedroom/study [newly finished attic with built-in features and wainscoting] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-7 D '86

Floor to ceiling corkboard corners "postermania". M. A. Null and R. A. Null. il *Workbench* 42:38-9 My/Je '86

"Prehung" wallpaper paneling solves many wallpapering problems. il *Workbench* 42:96 Ja/F '86

Quick cover-up for basement walls [papered panels] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:184 O '86

Vigorous veneers enliven plywood panels. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 228:52+ Ap '86

Panfish fishing

Grubbing for panfish. G. Kingdom. il *Field Stream* 91:63-4 My '86

Panhandle Eastern Corporation

For Panhandle, it may be Pickens to the rescue [Mesa may make counter offer to Wagner & Brown's bid] J. R. Norman. *Bus Week* p28-9 Jl 14 '86

How Panhandle disarmed a time bomb [settlement of Algerian claims over LNG purchases helps stave off takeover offers] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p29 Ag 4 '86

Panhandling *See* Begging and beggars

Panic of 1901 *See* Business depression, 1901

Panken, Beverly

Fujibloc: a printing process for painters. il *Am Artist* 50:S22+ Ja '86

Panko, Bob

about

In New York: life on a small island. G. Jaynes. il pors *Time* 127:22-3 Je 30 '86

Pankratz, David R.

Aesthetic welfare, government, and educational policy. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:12-23 Jl/Ag '86

Panno, V. V.

Adventures on the crocodile coast: eyeballing the Stone Age in Papua New Guinea. il *Roll Stone* p44-6+ F 27 '86

Panofsky, Wolfgang Kurt Hermann, 1919-

Arms control: necessary process. il *Bull At Sci* 42:35-8 Mr '86

Strategic Defense Initiative [discussion of June 1985 article, The Strategic Defense Initiative: perception vs reality] *Phys Today* 39:88+ Ap '86

Panorama (B.C.: Resort) *See* Resorts—British Columbia

Panoramic photography *See* Photography, Panoramic

Pansea (Thailand: Resort) *See* Resorts—Thailand

Panter-Downes, Mollie, 1906-

Charleston, Sussex. *New Yorker* 62:60+ Ag 18 '86

Pantex

Amarillo, U.S.A. [A. G. Mojtabai's book, Blessed assurance] P. H. Samway. *America* 155:54 Ag 2-9 '86

Living with apocalypse [interview with A. G. Mojtabai] D. Toolan. por *Commonweal* 113:494-500 S 26 '86

Panthers

See also

Pumas

The panther's last scream. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:26+ O '86

Panthers, Florida *See* Pumas

Pantomime [drama] See Walcott, Derek

Pantone Inc.

A wonderful world of color. W. Hoffer. il por *Nations Bus* 74:69-70 S '86

Pantries

Modify a pantry [for microwave oven] B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:46-7 Jl/Ag '86

Pantry *See* Pantries

Pantry Pride Inc.

Another Perelman coup? D. Dorfman. *N Y* 19:22 Mr 31 '86

Bergerac's golden parachute: the biggest ever [loss of Revlon to Pantry Pride] A. Dunkin and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p56 My 5 '86

Pyramid power [R. Perelman's junk bond financing of Revlon acquisition] A. Sloan. il *Forbes* 137:30-2 Ja 27 '86

The would-be queen of Revlon's beauty business [Adler & Shaykin's L. Wachner seeking deal] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:76-8+ Ja 6 '86

Pants

The better bottom book. il *Ladies Home J* 103:126-31 Ap '86

Chinos. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 105:26+ Mr '86

Pants. il *Vogue* 176:130 Jl '86

Pantyhose *See* Hosiery

Panufnik, Andrzej, 1914-

about

Milwaukee Chamber Orchestra: Panufnik Bassoon concerto [premiere] J. Chute. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23-MA24 S '86

Pao, Y. K.

about

How an unlikely gang of three saved Standard Chartered. R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 Jl 28 '86

Paoli (Ind.)

Newspapers

Goodbye board room, hello Main Street [W. Gooch's second career as newspaper publisher] L. Lindeman. il pors *50 Plus* 26:46-8 Ag '86

Paolillo, Joseph

about

The last step is what you see [interview] il pors *Home Mech* 82:18+ Ap '86

Paolo and Francesca (Legend)
Poetic vista. W. Weaver. il *Opera News* 50:16-19 F 15 '86
Paolozzi, Eduardo, 1924-
about
Paolozzi's magic kingdoms. W. Feaver. *Art News* 85:132-3 Mr '86
Paolucci, Bridget
Aprile Millo. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA6+ Jl '86
Pap test
Beyond the Pap test [cervical dysplasia] G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:51-7 Ap '86
Can a pap test calm your sexual fears? L. Manske. *Mademoiselle* 92:122 O '86
The pap smear. L. F. Webb. il *Essence* 16:28 Ja '86
Papacosta, Donna
Getting the best from your DP. *Work Woman* 11:46+ D '86
Papacy
See also
Popes
Papal infallibility *See* Popes—Infallibility
Papandreou, Andreas George
about
Disillusion in Greece. G. C. Mazzini. *World Press Rev* 33:46 Mr '86
Economy, politics nudge Papandreou toward West [with interview] J. Trimble. por *U S News World Rep* 100:45 F 24 '86
Greece in flux. R. C. Macridis. *Curr Hist* 85:369-72+ N '86
Papandreou, Margaret
Anti-Americanism: causes and cures. *Nation* 242:358-60 Mr 22 '86
Women in politics [address, June 13-15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:741-5 O 1 '86
Papayas
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Paper
See also
Photographic paper
Preservation
Putting it on paper permanently. *Sci News* 130:153 S 6 '86
Paper, Synthetic
First hardcover printed on synthetic paper [Liberty: the statue and the American dream printed on Kimdura] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:24-5 Ap 4 '86
Paper airplanes *See* Airplane models
Paper Bag Players
The Bags. J. Roberts. il *N Y* 19:29 F 3 '86
The paper chase [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Paper cutters (Tools)
The Strickland cutter/paper sizer. J. F. Strickland. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74-6 O '86
Paper dolls
Happy Easter. J. W. Anglund. il *Good Housekeep* 202:126 Mr '86
Paper industry
See also
Crown Zellerbach Corporation
Fort Howard Paper Co.
Great Northern Paper Company
Gulf States Paper Corp.
Hammermill Paper Co.
International Paper Co.
James River Corp. of Virginia
Kimberly-Clark Corp.
P. H. Glatfelter Co.
Pentair Inc.
Saxon Industries, Inc.
Weyerhaeuser Company
Paper output at record levels. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:26 Ap 4 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Hobson's choice [J. Goldsmith's recapitalization plan for Crown Zellerbach] K. K. Wiegner and J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:39-40 My 5 '86
International Paper pays a fancy price for a fancy papermaker [acquisition of Hammermill Paper] A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p69 S 1 '86
Export-import trade
Canadian paper mills map strategy for gaining more U.S. customers. il *Publ Wkly* 230:51-2 Ag 1 '86
Healthy printing paper demand seen for Europe. J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 229:28 Ap 4 '86
Here we go again? J. A. Briggs and A. Snitzer. il *Forbes* 138:68+ S 22 '86
Finance
Paper. C. Power. il *Forbes* 137:196+ Ja 13 '86
Securities
Paper and chemicals bounce back. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:169-70+ N 10 '86
Canada
See also
Cascades Inc.
Canadian paper mills map strategy for gaining more U.S. customers. il *Publ Wkly* 230:51-2 Ag 1 '86
Western Europe
Healthy printing paper demand seen for Europe. J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 229:28 Ap 4 '86
Paper money
Cashing in on the future. P. A. Willax. il *Pop Mech* 163:87-9 O '86
Designing the dollar. M. S. Goodman. il *Money* 15:112-18+ N '86
Do-it-yourself counterfeiting [redesign of currency to foil counterfeiting with laser color copiers] M. Skoler. *Read Dig* 128:136-8 Ap '86
Enemies of the penny and the dollar bill [proposal to replace paper bill with dollar coin] F. S. Chapman, il *Fortune* 114:84-5 Jl 7 '86
New dollars to fight bogus bills. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:66 Ap 21 '86
Paper products
See also
Toilet paper
Paper work
See also
Papier-mâché
Quillwork (Paper work)
Elegance for only pennies: pierced paper. J. Williams. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:63+ F '86
Paper spirits of Mexico [cut paper figures used by Aztecs and their Nahua descendants] A. R. Sandstrom. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Ja '86
Paperback book distributors *See* Book wholesalers and distributors
Paperback books
See also
Publishers and publishing—Paperback books
Bibliography
See also
Best sellers
Notable paperbacks. P. T. O'Conner. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:82+ D 7 '86
Paperbacks: new and noteworthy. See issues of The New York Times Book Review
PW forecasts. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Read all about it [summer reading] R. Koenig. il *N Y* 19:138+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Roundup of boxed book sets. il *Publ Wkly* 230:48-9 Ag 8 '86
Summer reading. J. Davis. il *Publ Wkly* 229:39-43 My 30 '86
Trade paperbacks. J. Davis and W. Goldstein. *Publ Wkly* 230:324-44 Ag 29 '86
Marketing
Bantam adapts list for mass merchandisers [Golden Apple promotional bookline] A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:40 O 31 '86
Paperhanging *See* Wallpaper and wallpapering
PaperJacks Ltd.
Canada's PaperJacks expands in the U.S. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:120 My 9 '86
Paperweights
Collectors and collecting
Grant GAR paperweight [Grand Army of the Republic] M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il por *Hobbies* 91:29 S '86
Papes, Theodore C., Jr.
about
Trintex: a rocky start, an uncertain future. L. Baum. *Bus Week* p122 D 1 '86
Papier-mâché
Funny faces [papier-mâché masks] I. List. il *Parents* 61:274 O '86
Papier-mâché dolls *See* Dolls
Papilloma viruses *See* Oncogenic viruses
Papillote cooking
Cooking en papillote. J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:110 Ag '86
Papillote: it's easier than it sounds. il *South Living* 21:216+ My '86
Two bags full [fish fillets and veal] C. Claiborne. il *N Y Times Mag* p67-8 Mr 9 '86

Pappas, Thomas A.
about
Watergate—the Greek connection. C. Hitchens. il *Nation* 242:745+ My 31 '86
Papua New Guinea
Description and travel
Oh, mine Papua! L. Grossberger. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T44-T49 Ap '86
Papua New Guinea. J. Wallace. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:54-7+ Ag '86
Native peoples
Adventures on the crocodile coast: eyeballing the Stone Age in Papua New Guinea. V. V. Panno. il *Roll Stone* p44-6+ F 27 '86
Paquette, Marti
"Our Christmas miracle". il por *Ladies Home J* 103:16+ D '86
Para-bromo aniline *See* Anilines
Parables
See also
Jesus Christ—Parables
Paracas National Marine Reserve (Peru) *See* Marine parks and reserves—Peru
Paracelsus [drama] See Ryga, George
Parachute (Firm) *See* Parnass-Pelly Ltd.
Parachutes
Control
Radio-controlled parafoils. W. Siuru. il *Pop Sci* 229:20 N '86
Parachuting
Conquering the Empire [jump off the Empire State Building] il por *Newsweek* 107:29 My 5 '86
The geriatric jump [skydiving] D. Fitzpatrick. il *N Y Times Mag* p106 S 21 '86
Getting hooked on skydiving's natural high. G. E. Schares. *Bus Week* p79-80 Ag 4 '86
Accidents and injuries
The woman who fell from the sky [D. Shurson] G. Hanauer. il *Read Dig* 128:64-9 Mr '86
Parada, Esther
about
Chicago: Esther Parada. C. Moser. il *Art News* 85:45 S '86
Parade floats
The float builder of Mardi Gras [B. Kern of New Orleans] il por *South Living* 21:124 F '86
Mardi Gras: everybody's laughing [interview with B. Kern, builder of parade floats in New Orleans] M. Baker. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:78 F 10 '86
Parades
California
See also
Pasadena (Calif.)—Parades
Georgia
See also
Commerce (Ga.)—Parades
Savannah (Ga.)—Parades
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Parades
Das Paradies und die Peri [oratorio] See Schumann, Robert, 1810-1856
Paradise *See* Heaven
Paradise Island (Bahamas)
Club Med: a good-for-you getaway. J. Bresnick. il *Prevention* 38:91+ Ja '86
Paradise postponed [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Paradise Valley (Ariz.)
Architecture
Big? Millionaire Gordon Hall's house is dwarfed by his ambition. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 25:74-6 Ja 20 '86
Paradores (Inns) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.
Paradox
Puzzles, paradoxes and pitfalls. Crypton, Dr. See issues of Science Digest through September 1986
Paradox (Data base management system) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management
Parafoils *See* Parachutes
Paraguay
Languages
The land-locked island of Paraguay [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] A. A. Roa Bastos. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30 My/Je '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Paraguay
Church and civil rights—Paraguay
Church and social problems—Paraguay
Evangelical churches—Paraguay
Missions—Paraguay
Paraguayan cooking *See* Cooking, Paraguayan
Paraiso, Jackie
about
Twice as much fun. C. C. George. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 D '86
Paraiso, Joy
about
Twice as much fun. C. C. George. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 D '86
Parajon, Gustavo
about
CEPAD's view [interview] por *Christ Today* 30:38 Ap 18 '86
Parallax
Hipparcos satellite to re-catalog the stars. A. G. Rabaiotti. *Astronomy* 14:79-80 F '86
Parallel processing (Computers)
See also
Multiprocessors
Big brains: cheap [Cube computers] J. Davis. il *Omni* 8:30 Ap '86
Blinding speed is already here. E. T. Smith. *Bus Week* p96-7 Je 2 '86
A boy and his brain machine [D. Hillis and the Connection Machine] Crypton, Dr. il por *Sci Dig* 94:36-9+ Ag '86
Breaking up factoring problems [microcomputers] *Sci News* 129:377 Je 14 '86
The Connection Machine goes commercial. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:1090-1 My 30 '86
Daniel Hillis, 29: redesigning the computer's heart [Connection Machine] il por *Fortune* 114:56 O 13 '86
Letting 1,000 flowers bloom [Connection Machine] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il por *Time* 127:64 Je 9 '86
Massively parallel computers: the Connection Machine and NON-VON. R. P. Gabriel. bibl f il *Science* 231:975-8 F 28 '86
A micro-based supercomputer. N. H. Christ and A. E. Terrano. il *Byte* 11:145-6+ Ap '86
NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center uses massively parallel processor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:115 D 1 '86
The next leap in computers [Connection Machine] P. Hoffman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p126+ D 7 '86
Parallel processing computer system has broad potential. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49+ My 12 '86
Parallel supercomputing today and the Cedar approach. D. J. Kuck and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:967-74 F 28 '86
Personal supercomputers [Inmos Transputer and Meiko's Transputer-based Computing Surface] D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:363-4+ Jl '86
Small shared-memory multiprocessors. F. Baskett and J. L. Hennessy. bibl f il *Science* 231:963-7 F 28 '86
Super-fast supercomputer [Connection Machine] J. Rothfeder. *Pop Sci* 229:36 O '86
Turbocharging Mandelbrot: an Occam technique to boost performance in parallel computing systems. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:359-60+ S '86
Paralysis
See also
Cerebral palsy
Parkinson's disease
Poliomyelitis
Painkiller or paralyzer? [thyrotropin releasing hormone as natural endorphin antagonist; work of Alan Faden and John Haladay] J. Kitfield. il *Omni* 8:28+ My '86
Spinal zap [limiting blood flow with methylprednisolone or naloxone; treatment developed by Wise Young] C. P. Weinstock. il *Health* 18:21 My '86
Therapy
The truly bionic woman [computer-assisted walking of handicapped marathoner J. Smith; work of J. Petrofsky] S. Shuger. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Ag '86
Paralytics
'Being the best with what we have' [R. Hansen's round-the-world wheelchair fund raising trip] il por *Macleans* 99:50-1 D 29 '86
Educated monkeys help the disabled to help themselves [Capuchin monkeys aid quadriplegics; work of M. J. Willard] J. T. MacFadyen. il por *Smithsonian* 17:124-6+ O '86
Learning to live again [wheelchair athlete D. Heir] L. Rosellini. il por *Read Dig* 128:11-15+ My '86
Left paralyzed in a car crash, a once preeminent soul singer is working it back after being a fallen man. T. Pendergrass. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2+ Ja 13 '86

Paralytics—*cont.*
Paralyzed in a football game, a star tackles his new life. M. Buoniconti. il pors *People Wkly* 26:155-6+ S 15 '86
A very special love story [S. Strong's participation in Capuchin Monkey Project] D. Salvatore. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ My '86
A world-class marathon for research [R. Hansen's round-the-world wheelchair fund raising trip] A. Steacy. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Jl 7 '86

Paramecium
A mutation in the R body-coding sequence destroys expression of the killer trait in P. tetraurelia. J. A. Dilts and R. L. Quackenbush. bibl f il *Science* 232:641-3 My 2 '86
Restoration by calmodulin of a Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+ current missing in a mutant of paramecium. R. D. Hinrichsen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:503-6 Ap 25 '86

Paramo, Fernando
Sport interview [F. Valenzuela] por *Sport Mag* 77:19+ Jl '86

Paramount Pictures Corp.
But is he a Jedi knight? [marketing chief S. Ganis] A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:114 Ap 28 '86
Hollywood's top gun [chairman F. Mancuso] G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:58-9 D 29 '86
Paramount Pictures, the turnaround: a Frank Mancuso production. E. Farley. il por *Bus Week* p83 Mr 24 '86

Paraplows *See* Plows

Parapsychology
See also
Automatic writing
Extrasensory perception
Spirit photography
Spiritualism
Antimatter. See issues of Omni (New York, N.Y.)
Explaining the paranormal. D. F. Marks. *World Press Rev* 33:53-4 My '86
Ghosts from the temporal lobe. L. Miller. il *Omni* 8:33 Ag '86
Weird psi-ence. L. Miller. il *Health* 18:78-9+ My '86
Great Britain
Physics and psychic research in Victorian and Edwardian England. J. Oppenheim. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:62-70 My '86

Parasite-host relationships *See* Host-parasite relationships

Parasites
See also
Fleas
Host-parasite relationships
Lice
Plasmodium (Parasite)
Protozoa, Pathogenic
Trypanosomes
Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

Parasitic diseases
See also
Giardiasis
Histoplasmosis
Leishmaniasis
Onchocerciasis
Schistosomiasis
Toxoplasmosis
Trichina and trichinosis
Trypanosomiasis

Parasiuk, Wilson D.
about
A matter of ethics. D. Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:41 Jl 7 '86

Parathyroid hormone
A parathyroid hormone-like protein from cultured human keratinocytes. J. J. Merendino, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:388-90 Ja 24 '86

Parc National des Volcans (Rwanda) *See* National parks and reserves—Rwanda

Parcel post
See also
Purolator Courier Corp.
The great package send-off: 'tis the season for shipping. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:43 D '86
Two savvy sisters find that dealing with the Post Office can be a moving experience [Lanna Scott and Darlene Erickson use mail instead of movers to ship belongings] il *People Wkly* 25:49 Ja 6 '86

Parchment paper in cooking *See* Papillote cooking

Pardancanda
Does candy lily live up to all its P. R.? il *Sunset* 176:262 Mr '86

Pardee, Arthur B.
(jt. auth) See Schlegel, Robert, and Pardee, Arthur B.

Pardon
See also
Amnesty
Forgiveness
Posthumous pardon [1915 lynching of L. Frank] *Christ Century* 103:321 Ap 2 '86

Pardue, Ida M.
I'm sitting this one out . . . [poem] il *Good Housekeep* 202:260 Mr '86

Pare, Richard
about
Going to the chapel. M. Strand. il *Vogue* 176:108 Mr '86

Paree, Paul
10¢ dreams. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:36-7 S '86
How to build a set. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:62-3+ Mr '86

Pareles, Jon
Music. See issues of Mademoiselle
The return of Cyndi Lauper. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p72+ S 14 '86

Parent and child (Law)
See also
Adoption and adopted children
Baby Doe rules
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Custody of children
Paternity
Support (Domestic relations)
Victims of Child Abuse Laws
A Chicago family feud over AIDS [blood test ordered for homosexual father in child visitation case] M. D. Uehling. *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 30 '86
Prayer's not a gamble [discussion of March 24, 1986 article, When a state takes aim at faith healing] L. O'Brien. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 Ap 28 '86
Pregnant teens must make own choices on abortion. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 14 '86
When a state takes aim at faith healing [Calif. charges against Christian Scientists whose children died] M. Dobbin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Mr 24 '86
You be the judge [six cases involving custody, visitation and child support] T. Hauser. il *Ladies Home J* 103:107+ Mr '86

Parent-child relationship
See also
Adoption and adopted children
Aged—Family relationships
Cancer patients—Family relationships
Cardiacs—Family relationships
Child abuse
Children—Management and training
Children of alcoholics
Children of celebrities
Children of divorced parents
Children of drug addicts
Children of executives
Children of farmers
Children of prisoners
Children of servicemen
Children of surgeons
Children of the deaf
Children of the mentally ill
Children of the rich
Children of working parents
Homeless children
Love, Maternal
Mentally ill—Family relationships
Stepparents and stepchildren
"Always here" [mother and college student daughter] M. Ward. *Read Dig* 128:55-6 Mr '86
Always the girl who loved cats and flowers [reflections on mother's death] A. Steinbach. il *Read Dig* 129:73-6 N '86
Are you and your mother too close for comfort? J. Kaufman. il *Seventeen* 45:162-3+ My '86
As receivers of advice, children are as hopeless as hapless parents are helpless not to give it [fathers and sons] M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 137:18 Je 30 '86
At last, daddy's girl. J. Crichton. *Mademoiselle* 92:134-5 Je '86
Babes in arms [fathers and daughters] W. Maxwell. il *Esquire* 105:177-8 Je '86
Being a jr. [fathers and sons] R. A. Suarez, Jr. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Ap 6 '86
The best things in life. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:60+ F '86

Parent-child relationship—*cont.*

Black dads show concern about raising children. *Jet* 71:37 N 3 '86

The children's hours [time family spends together; survey results] J. Fischman. il *Psychol Today* 20:16+ O '86

Daddy's girl. D. Satran. *Glamour* 84:242 Je '86

Dear Daddy . . . [daughter thinks about deceased father] P. Caporale. il *Good Housekeep* 202:94+ Je '86

A discarded son [father's rejection of gay son] D. Sherwood. il *N Y Times Mag* p46 F 9 '86

Do you dress to test your mother? C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:66 My '86

Dress me, mother, for I have sinned [shopping for clothing] G. Martin. il *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F79+ Mr '86

'Each father shapes the life of a son in a different way' [interview with S. Osherson] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:60-1 Je 16 '86

Facing the challenge of raising my black manchild. L. Conley. il por *Essence* 17:116 N '86

Failing to find the father-infant bond [research by Rob Palkovitz] R. J. Trotter. il *Psychol Today* 20:18 F '86

Family ties [doubles events] W. Kalyn. il *World Tennis* 33:34-6 Ja '86

Father-son rivalry. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:182 S '86

Fathers and sons [Shula and Harbaugh football families] P. Finebaum. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:53-4+ O '86

The freedom of the damned [excessive freedom given to children] R. Rosenblatt. *Time* 128:98 O 6 '86

Getting mad at mom (gasp!) and living happily ever after. C. Wolfson. il *Glamour* 84:54+ My '86

The gift that lasts. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:206 D '86

Golden gloves [father arranges son's boxing lessons] J. Walters. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 F 16 '86

Helping your teen find direction in life. J. Bergstrom. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:75-6 My '86

Here are all the winners of the "Things My Mother Taught Me" contest. il *Good Housekeep* 202:102+ Je '86

He's still not home free [baseball player K. Hernandez and father] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:104-8+ O 13 '86

"Hi, mom, I'm home . . . again!" [grown children returning to parents' homes] A. Fischer. *Redbook* 167:96-7+ Jl '86

How much do they know? [discussing sex with children] il *Time* 128:60 N 24 '86

How to get over your mother. L. Dormen. il *McCalls* 113:40+ F '86

How to make friends with your parents. J. Gaylin. il *Ladies Home J* 103:82+ D '86

How to talk with teenagers. E. C. Winship. il *Life* 9:69-70 Mr '86

I couldn't control my teenage daughter. il *Good Housekeep* 203:38+ N '86

I neglected my daughter [caring for sick mother] il *Good Housekeep* 203:24+ Ag '86

A joy not shared [fathers of sick children] J. Reston. il *N Y Times Mag* p92 D 7 '86

Keeping going. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:70+ Ag '86

Keeping it all in the family [helping children to prosper] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60-1 Ap 28 '86

Le Carre's toughest case [father, R. Cornwell] J. Lelyveld. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Mr 16 '86

Lee Iacocca: "I hope I did right by my girls" [interview] P. Witteman. il por *Redbook* 167:14+ Jl '86

Letter to a new arrival [father to son] B. Lueders. il *Progressive* 50:50 Je '86

Letting go [father's story at his daughter's profession of faith] W. Wangerin. il por *Christ Today* 30:26-7 Ag 8 '86

Life without father. R. Bernstein. il *Parents* 61:110-12+ Mr '86

Men make good parents [custody cases] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 9:46 D '86

A middle-aged orphan [father and son] C. Blaise. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Ap 27 '86

Miracles of courage [mothers of sick children; condensation] M. Dickens. il *Read Dig* 128:39-40+ Mr '86

"Mom & dad always liked you better!" [favoritism] N. Rubin. il *Parents* 61:86-9+ Je '86

Mom and dad: the great American heroes [survey conducted by Frank Farley] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 My '86

The monsters in my head [similarity of father's and son's nocturnal fears] F. Langella. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 Jl 13 '86

The moral of the story. D. Anastasio. il *Parents* 61:114-15 My '86

The "most difficult age" syndrome [mothers and children] J. Gaylin. il *Parents* 61:138-41+ O '86

Mother knows best. C. Halmrast. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:24 Ap '86

Mother of a pearl [5-year-old tennis player A. Stevenson] S. Stevenson. il pors *World Tennis* 33:33-6+ Mr '86

My reunion with my father. L. Dormen. il *Glamour* 84:288-9+ O '86

My son, the Rastafarian; tr. by Alfred J. MacAdam. M. Vargas Llosa. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-8+ F 16 '86

A new land, an old bond [baseball player B. Alyea reunited with father after leaving Nicaragua] P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66-8+ Je 30 '86

Notes and comment [father drops son off for freshman college year] *New Yorker* 62:28-9 S 8 '86

Parent problems? Stop fighting, start talking! [teenagers] P. Milliken. il *Teen* 30:16+ Jl '86

Parenting on the downside [supporting grown children] B. K. Walters. por *U S News World Rep* 101:63 Ag 25 '86

Parents pressuring you to spend every college weekend at home? Stick to your guns—and your campus. J. Siluk. por *Seventeen* 45:98 N '86

Playing favorites [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:148 F '86

Preemie perils [disruption of normal parent-child interaction; research by M. Kathryne Jacobs] R. J. Trotter. il *Psychol Today* 20:65 S '86

Putting kids first [fathers trying to balance the demands of careers and children] G. Gregg. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-8+ Ap 13 '86

A reluctance to give up the ashes [mother's remains] L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:12 O '86

Risky ground [son's first job] D. Harrell. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 O 26 '86

Say, brother [black father and his 11 year old son] F. Washington. por *Essence* 17:6 D '86

Say, brother [reunion with long lost father] J. Ivery. por *Essence* 17:10 O '86

Scent: the tie that binds? [mother-child bonding process and olfactory communication] P. McCarthy. il *Psychol Today* 20:6+ Jl '86

A sense of injustice [father comforts son upon losing custody fight] J. E. Smith. il *N Y Times Mag* p31 Ja 26 '86

The 'sissy boy syndrome': what parents can do [views of psychiatrist Richard Green] *Newsweek* 108:47 D 29 '86

Solid rock [son inspired by father to overcome seemingly insurmountable obstacles] D. G. Stout. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 My 18 '86

Special mother-daughter issue. il *Teen* 30:16+ D '86

Take the blame off mother. P. J. Caplan. *Psychol Today* 20:70-1 O '86

Talking with your parents about sex. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:30+ Ap '86

Tell me a story [mother-child communication; research by Nancy Weitzman] N. Jordan. *Psychol Today* 20:68 Ap '86

Traveling companions on uncharted trips [older father's thoughts on relationship with 3½ yr. old daughter] L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:8 Ag '86

Try a little TRC [trust, respect, and confidence with teenagers] J. Abbott. il *Parents* 61:78+ N '86

Turning mixed signals to straight talk. J. K. Rosemond. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:96 Je '86

What daughters say about their mothers [Things My Mother Taught Me contest] J. Brothers. il *Good Housekeep* 203:94+ Ag '86

What do parents know? [estimation of children's intelligence; study by Scott A. Miller] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:64 S '86

When a parent dies [study by Michele Van Eerdewegh] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:15 Ap '86

When your kids need you to listen. O. Westheimer. il *Ladies Home J* 103:91-2+ Ap '86

When your parents like him too much. S. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:90-1+ Ja '86

Why kids act the way they do. O. Westheimer. il *Ladies Home J* 103:96+ N '86

"You look pretty" [daughter's first dance] P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:68+ My '86

Your parents: 50 ways to know them better. il *Teen* 30:48+ Je '86

Parent-child relationship—*cont.*
Your parents are people—really. C. Berman. il *Parents* 61:69-74 S '86
Your parents don't like your lover. P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:184 Jl '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Tips for toddlers [excerpt from Parents] R. Pennebaker. il *McCalls* 113:144-5 Jl '86
Uncivil liberties [parents opening mail addressed to their children] C. Trillin. *Nation* 242:686 My 17 '86
Parent education
See also
Parents' organizations
Videotapes—Parent education use
Baby on board [convincing parents to use car seats; study by Frank A. Treiber] P. McCarthy. il *Psychol Today* 20:66 D '86
Help for retarded parents. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:62 Je 23 '86
Kids and parents spell relief n-u-r-s-e-r-y [Lane County Relief Nursery in Eugene, Or.] M. Milne. il *Child Today* 15:13-16 S/O '86
Making the grade as parents. M. K. Meyerhoff and B. L. White. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ S '86
Shelter-based parenting services: a skill-building process. D. T. Armstrong. il *Child Today* 15:16-20 Mr/Ap '86
Unprepared, unwanted and unwed, adolescent fathers get a helping hand from counselor Ron Johnson [Teen Fathers program in Calif.] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:81-2+ D 1 '86
Parent-teacher cooperation *See* School and the home
Parental behavior in animals
Baby on board [gorilla mother and baby] il *Natl Geogr World* 133:14-15 S '86
Parental behavior in birds
Our gang, ostrich style [Nairobi National Park, Kenya] L. M. Hurxthal. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-41 D '86
Parental leaves
Business' battle over parental leave. il *Nations Bus* 74:12 Ag '86
Let's put deregulation to work in labor. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p11 Jl 14 '86
Mom, the flag, apple pie, and . . . parental leave? M. E. Recio. il *Bus Week* p54 My 19 '86
The parental-leave debate. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:64 F 17 '86
Proper pay for parents. F. H. Lowe. *Black Enterp* 16:14 Jl '86
A public policy of private caring [Parental and Medical Leave Act] N. Taub. il *Nation* 242:756-8 My 31 '86
Require firms to give 'family leave'? [interviews with S. Orr and R. Hale] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:63 Jl 28 '86
Why the federal bureaucracy should stay out of employee benefit issues. il *Nations Bus* 74:76 D '86
The working parents bill. L. Arditi. il *Ms* 14:26 Je '86
Parents
See also
Children
Family
Fathers
Mothers
Parent education
Parental leaves
School and the home
School management and organization—Parent participation
Single parent families
Stepparents and stepchildren
Are Americans planning more and enjoying it less? [delayed parenthood; views of Judith Myers-Walls] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3 Ag '86
The childen are gone. M. J. Chambers. il *Read Dig* 129:185-8 S '86
The children of the '60s as parents. T. S. Weisner and B. T. Eiduson. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-6 Ja '86
Good parenting [excerpt from Dr. Mom]; ed. by Anne Price and Nancy Dana. M. R. Neifert. il *Glamour* 84:142+ My '86
Making change: little feet, big feat. J. Stone. il *Health* 18:22-4+ N '86
A parent is born [study by Jay Belsky] M. Roberts. il *Psychol Today* 20:18+ D '86
Patience is a virtue. J. G. Fitzpatrick. il *Parents* 61:124-6+ N '86
Private time for parents. J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:170 Mr '86
The status child. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:64+ S '86
When life is too hot to handle [parent burnout] N. Rubin. il *Parents* 61:89-94 D '86
When someone you love dies [excerpt from When parents die] E. Myers. il *Glamour* 84:284-5+ N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Do daddies make the best mommies? R. Curtis. il *McCalls* 113:132 Ag '86
Attitudes
"I don't use drugs anymore". F. M. Henley. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:26+ Ap '86
Today's parents: how well are they doing? [results of survey] K. Greer. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:36+ O '86
Travel
Let's get away from them all. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:58+ Jl '86
Parents (Periodical)
Inside Parents. E. Crow. See issues of Parents
Parents' grief *See* Grief
Parents' Music Resource Center
Porn rock: the controversy rolls on. R. Rothenstein. il *Seventeen* 45:69-70+ Mr '86
Record companies finesse PMRC [guidelines on explicit lyrics] A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p16 My 8 '86
Parents of emotionally disturbed children *See* Parents of problem children
Parents of problem children
Parents and mental health program leaders: working together in Kansas. J. VanDenBerg and R. Donner. il *Child Today* 15:22-5 My/Je '86
School problems. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:254 N '86
Parents of the handicapped
Big Hearts for Little Hearts [daughter born with heart defect] M. Gave. il *Parents* 61:282+ N '86
Dad ordered to continue support for disabled woman [case of Charles Nelson] *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86
Empowering parents of disabled children. *Child Today* 15:4 Mr/Ap '86
Father and son: a lesson in love [D. Hoyt enters Ironman Canada Triathlon with cerebral palsied son] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48-55 S 15 '86
Joshua, Cara, & Anne: raising a child who's different. J. Marks. il *Parents* 61:90-2+ S '86
Loving a special child. P. B. Feibelman. il *Read Dig* 128:143-6 Ap '86
Parents of the mentally handicapped
Don't make a martyr out of me. M. Mantle. *U S Cathol* 51:28-30 N '86
Elderly parents of the developmentally disabled: shouldering some of their burden. M. Whistle. il *Aging* no354:26-7 '86
Writing her own script [playwright M. Perrone, mother of Down's syndrome child] T. Spain. il pors *50 Plus* 26:56-8+ O '86
Parents' organizations
Taking a break [groups for parents of young children] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:154 Ap '86
Paresce, Francesco, and Bowyer, Stuart
The sun and the interstellar medium. il *Sci Am* 255:92-6+ S '86
Pareti, Harold J.
about
An ace in deregulated air. C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:64+ Jl '86
Parfit, Michael
The Hero's last season in Antarctica [excerpt from South light] il *Oceans* 19:8-15+ Mr/Ap '86
A new ship tests the rigor of winter in the Antarctic. bibl (p217) il *Smithsonian* 17:116-18+ N '86
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 17:26+ Ap '86
Going to extremes. M. W. Robbins. il *Oceans* 19:2 Mr/Ap '86
Pargesa Holding
Drexel Burnham's other partners. E. A. Finn, Jr. il pors *Forbes* 138:122+ D 1 '86
Drexel's European cousins are feeling the pain, too. J. Heard and F. J. Comes. il pors *Bus Week* p82-3 D 8 '86
Pargo fishing *See* Snapper fishing
Parham, Robert
Africa: a continent in crisis. *Christ Century* 103:1009-10 N 12 '86
What happened to hunger? il *Christ Century* 103:381-2 Ap 16 '86
Parian dolls *See* Dolls
Parian ware
Collectors and collecting
19th-century Parian identified. M. L. Loch. bibl il *Hobbies* 91:28-34 Je '86
Parini, Jay
The novelist at sixty. il pors *Horizon* 29:21-3 Mr '86

Parini, Jay—*cont.*
Splendid dragon. il por *Horizon* 29:53-4 My '86
Parioli Romanissimo (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Paris, Jerry, 1925-1986
about
Police Academy 3: back in training [film] Reviews *People Wkly* il 25:12 Ap 14 '86. R. Novak
Paris (France)
Architecture
Letter from Paris: reflections on architecture's new age of reason [exhibit at Institut Français d'Architecture] T. Matthews. *Archit Rec* 174:61+ N '86
Art
American artists in Paris [exhibit at Terra Museum of American Art] C. Moser. il *Art News* 85:26 O '86
A day with Picasso [photographs taken by J. Cocteau of the circle around Picasso in 1916] B. Klüver. bibl f il pors maps *Art Am* 74:96-107+ S '86
FIAC and the French art scene. F. Dunlop. il *Art News* 85:43+ O '86
Graffiti à la mode [figurative art exhibits] T. West. il *Art News* 85:131-2 Mr '86
A second look at the Second School [Cubist exhibits] T. West. il *Art News* 85:147-9 Ap '86
Arts
Letter from Paris. J. J. Buck. il *Vogue* 176:170+ O '86
Letter from Paris. E. White. *Vogue* 176:102+ Ja '86
Blacks
Letter from Europe [Ghetto Blaster's Afro urban music] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:105-12+ My 19 '86
Paris when it swings. E. White. il *Vogue* 176:484-5+ Mr '86
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—France
Cemeteries
Marble stories [Père-Lachaise Cemetery] B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 62:100+ O 27 '86
City planning
The 'new' Paris. C. Bunodière and P. Coquidé. *World Press Rev* 33:51-3 Ap '86
Clubs
See also
Travellers Club (Paris, France)
Crime
Pickpockets in Paris [Gypsy children] B. Janssen. il *Macleans* 99:70-1 D 8 '86
Description
An American in Paris . . . and London. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2 S '86
The Eternal City [bid to host 1992 Olympic Games] J. Chirac. il *World Tennis* 34:46 Je '86
Noël à Paris. J. Jones and E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 46:66-9+ D '86
Paris. C. Michener. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T6-T8 O '86
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. See occasional issues of Gourmet
The pulse of Paris. L. Chaplin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:122+ S '86
A romance endures. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:36+ Ap '86
Why, oh why do I love Paris? J. McInerney. il *Vogue* 176:236+ Ap '86
Galleries and museums
See also
La Cité des Sciences et de l'Industrie (Paris, France)
Galerie Adrien Maeght
Maurice Ségoura (Firm)
Musée des Arts de la Mode (Paris, France)
Musée des Arts Décoratifs (Paris, France)
Musée d'Orsay (Paris, France)
Musée Picasso (Paris, France)
Museum update. Y.-A. Bois. il *Art Am* 74:43-5+ Ap '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Palais-Royal (Paris, France)
Hotels, motels, etc.
A weekend at the Crillon: the ultimate Paris. J. Robinson-Shaw. il *Vogue* 176:234-7 Ag '86.
Markets
Paris' open-air markets. D. L. Parker. il *Gourmet* 46:48-53+ Mr '86
Monuments, statues, etc.
See also
Eiffel Tower (Paris, France)
The "colonnisation" of the Palais-Royal [controversy surrounding D. Buren's public structure Deux plateaux] G. Apgar. il *Art Am* 74:31+ Jl '86
Museums
See Paris (France)—Galleries and museums
Music
See also
Opera—France
Newspapers
See also
Libération (Newspaper)
Religious institutions and affairs
The force of Cardinal Lustiger. S. Englund. il *Commonweal* 113:242-8 Ap 25 '86
Media opposition and bombings fail to damage Graham's Paris crusade. R. P. Evans. il por *Christ Today* 30:58 N 7 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Education of an epicure [excerpt from Between meals] A. J. Liebling. *Harpers* 272:30-1 My '86
A gourmet at large [Lucas-Carton chef A. Senderens] F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:32 Ag '86
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 46:26+ Ja '86
Paris journal [Carré des Feuillants, Pickpockets, Saint Laurent Show] C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 46:48+ O '86
Paris journal [Musée Picasso and Le Divellec] C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 46:26+ Ap '86
Paris journal [Restaurant Jules Verne] C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 46:28+ Je '86
A peerless cellar [wine storage at Taillevent] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 Ag 17 '86
Social life and customs
Tools of torture: an essay on beauty and pain. P. Rose. il *Atlantic* 258:38-9 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Paris' privileged dogs. M. Hoban. il *World Press Rev* 33:31 My '86
Terrorism
See Terrorism—France
Theater
See also
Théâtre du Soleil
Paris (France). Eiffel Tower *See* Eiffel Tower (Paris, France)
Paris (France). Exposition Internationale (1937) *See* Exposition Internationale (1937: Paris, France)
Paris fashion *See* Fashion
Paris fashion shows *See* Fashion shows
Paris International Air Show *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Paris Opera *See* Opera—France
Paris Opera Ballet
A ballet star is born: on her first U.S. tour, France's Sylvie Guillem steals the show. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:41-2 Jl 28 '86
Ballet Theatre, Paris Opera Ballet, and Metropolitan Opera to stage a summer gala of triple entente. il *Dance Mag* 60:5 Je '86
Cradle of classicism. L. Garafola. il *Dance Mag* 60:52-3 Jl '86
Dancing:
Nureyev and Baryshnikov: Paris and New York. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:77-8+ Ag 4 '86
Dark nights at the Opéra. M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:71 Jl 28 '86
The force still with us [artistic director R. Nureyev] J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:48-51 Jl '86
The French evolution [performances in New York City] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:56-7 Jl 28 '86
A night at the ballet. E. Taub. il *Horizon* 29:53-5 Jl/Ag '86
Nureyev in control—almost [July 1986 performances at Metropolitan Opera House] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 N '86
Paris Opéra Ballet: chez us. O. Stuart. il *Dance Mag* 60:50-4 Je '86
Reviews:
Balanchine's Concerto Barocco opens all-Tudor program. O. Stuart. *Dance Mag* 60:22+ F '86
Parish, Sister
about
Sister's new rooms. A. Pryce-Jones. il pors *House Gard* 158:150-9+ O '86
Parishes
Big footprints from small churches. V. G. Beers. il *Christ Today* 30:10 Ag 8 '86
Hispanic Catholics: how culture shock can charge up a parish [interview with P. Rodriguez] por *U S Cathol* 51:33-9 D '86
Is day care a parishable idea? [with readers' comments] S. M. Mountin. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Jl '86
It's okay to be a once-a-week Catholic [with readers' comments] T. Unsworth. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Ag '86

Parishes—*cont.*
Let's hear it for parish gossip. W. Flaherty. *U S Cathol* 51:29-31 O '86
Of many things [Notre Dame study of parish life] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 10 '86
Parish gambling is risky business [with readers' comments] K. Maafe. *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Ja '86
Parishes should quit gambling on finances [with readers' comments] T. Unsworth. *U S Cathol* 51:15-21 O '86
Two-and-a-half cheers for the neighborhood parish [Catholic parishes; interview with D. R. Leckey] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-12 S '86
Wave goodbye to a ho-hum parish [Catholic parishes; with readers' comments] R. Wakefield. *U S Cathol* 51:13-17 F '86

Parity nonconservation
Optical experiments and weak interactions. M.-A. Bouchiat and L. Pottier. bibl f il *Science* 234:1203-10 D 5 '86

Park, Edwards
Around the Mall and beyond. See issues of Smithsonian
The death dive and brave rescue of the Squalus. bibl (p160) il *Smithsonian* 16:102-10 Ja '86

Park (George W.) Seed Company *See* George W. Park Seed Company

Park Books (Winter Park, Fla.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Florida

Park employees
See also
National parks and reserves—Employees

Park rangers
Building the ranger mystique [excerpt from The birth of the National Park Service]; ed. by Robert Cahn. H. M. Albright. il pors *Natl Parks* 60:18-25 Ja/F '86
In New York: life on a small island [Liberty Island ranger B. Panko] G. Jaynes. il pors *Time* 127:22-3 Je 30 '86
Health and hygiene
The heat was on [park ranger's experiences in Death Valley] D. Carney. il *Natl Wildl* 24:18-19 Ag/S '86

Park-Weber syndrome *See* Lymphedema

Parkay, Forrest W.
A school/university partnership that fosters inquiry-oriented staff development. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:386-9 Ja '86

Parker, Alan Michael
Song [poem] *New Repub* 195:46 Jl 7 '86

Parker, Barry R.
Discovery of the expanding universe. il pors *Sky Telesc* 72:227-30 S '86
In and around black holes. il *Astronomy* 14:6-15 O '86
The mysterious cosmic X-ray background. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 F '86

Parker, Bruce J.
The insurance crisis and environmental protection. bibl f il *Environment* 28:14-18 Ap '86

Parker, Charlie, 1920-1955
about
Alvin Ailey salutes Charlie "Bird" Parker. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA9-MA10 Ap '86
Bop chops. O. Cordle. *Down Beat* 53:34 Ag '86

Parker, Dave, 1951-
about
Dave Parker, baseball's first $1 million player, now 1st to be sued over his salary. por *Jet* 70:46 My 12 '86
Parker says drug problem is history, no reason to feel sorry or apologize. por *Jet* 70:48 Ap 14 '86
Pirates suit vs. Parker breaks new legal ground. por *Jet* 70:49 Je 9 '86
Sport interview. B. Shapiro. por *Sport Mag* 77:15-18 Je '86

Parker, Denise Nicole
She used the 'saucer trick' to lose weight; ed. by Denise Foley. il pors *Prevention* 38:88-92 Ag '86

Parker, Dorian Leigh
Paris' open-air markets. il *Gourmet* 46:48-53+ Mr '86

Parker, Frank J., 1940-
Books about Africa. *America* 154:456-9 My 31 '86

Parker, Franklin, 1921-
A 30-year perspective on school desegregation. *Educ Dig* 51:26-8 Mr '86
Moral education in the United States. *Educ Dig* 51:22-5 Ap '86

Parker, Geoffrey
(jt. auth) See Uhl, Christopher, and Parker, Geoffrey

Parker, Jim
(jt. auth) See Crocoll, Scott, and Parker, Jim

Parker, Lula, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:18 Ap 14 '86

Parker, Olivia, 1941-
about
Visions. H. Horenstein. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:60-7 D '86

Parker, Peter J., and others
The complete primary structure of protein kinase C—the major phorbol ester receptor. bibl f il *Science* 233:853-9 Ag 22 '86

Parker, Ray, Jr.
about
Ray Parker Jr. explains why he prays before he records. il pors *Jet* 69:28-9 Mr 3 '86

Parker, Robert A.
Take two for the tango. il *Americas* 38:32-5+ S/O '86

Parker, Robert M., Jr.
about
The rich, ripe, full-bodied life of Robert Parker. P. Hann. il por *Bus Week* p95 Ag 18 '86

Parker, Robert W.
Spring skiing in the 'Land of the Midnight Sun'. il *Skiing* 38:52-6+ Spr '86

Parker, Roger
A tangled revolution. *Commonweal* 113:107-10 F 28 '86

Parker, Ronald B.
A "Farmer of the Month" has his say. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-14 Jl '86

Parker, Theodore A., III
about
The bird on the right is a yellow-bellied mezzo-soprano. D. Stap. il *Int Wildl* 16:24 Jl/Ag '86

Parkes, Joseph P.
about
Witnesses to a revolution [interview] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:297-302 Ap 12 '86

Parking brakes, Automobile *See* Brakes, Automobile

Parking condos *See* Condominiums (Automobile parking)

Parkinson's disease
Age factors loom in Parkinsonian research. R. Lewin. *Science* 234:1200-1 D 5 '86
Brain pigment and Parkinson's disease [research by Robert J. D'Amato and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:132 Mr 1 '86
Fatal affinity [toxic metabolite of MPTP binds to neuromelanin; work of Robert J. D'Amato and others] *Sci Am* 254:72 My '86
Leeches make a comeback [MPTP research by Charles M. Lent] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14 O '86
Selectivity of the Parkinsonian neurotoxin MPTP: toxic metabolite MPP+ binds to neuromelanin. R. J. D'Amato and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:987-9 F 28 '86
Therapy
Spare parts for damaged brains. E. Kiester. il *Sci 86* 7:32-8 Mr '86

Parkman, Robertson
The application of bone marrow transplantation to the treatment of genetic diseases. bibl f il *Science* 232:1373-8 Je 13 '86

Parks, Gary
Anna Sokolow: choreographer without compromise. por *Dance Mag* 60:44-5 S '86
New lease on Lar. il por *Dance Mag* 60:54-7 N '86

Parks, Ronald D., 1935-1986
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:111 Je '86. R. P. Guertin

Parks, Rosa, 1913-
about
Parks, Tubman listed as most important U.S. women. pors *Jet* 70:24 Je 23 '86

Parks, Theodore E., and Coss, Richard G.
Prime illusion. il *Psychol Today* 20:6+ O '86

Parks, Tim
about
Cinderella story of Grove first novel. *Publ Wkly* 230:32 N 14 '86

Parks
See also
Amusement parks
National parks and reserves
Playgrounds
Sculpture gardens and parks
See also subhead Parks and playgrounds under names of cities; *also* subhead Parks and reserves under names of states
Commitment begins at home [need for local parks] P. C. Pritchard. *Natl Parks* 60:4 S/O '86

Parkyn, David Lee
Guatemala: an experiment in populism. il *Christ Century* 103:358-60 Ap 9 '86

Parle Exports Pvt. Ltd.
Do as I say, not as I do. P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:207 S 22 '86
Parliament (Great Britain) *See* Great Britain. Parliament
Parliaments
See also
Canada. Parliament
Great Britain. Parliament
Parnas, David
Why Star Wars software won't work. *Harpers* 272:17-18 Mr '86
Parnass, Harry
about
Parachute's high-flying success. D. Burke. il por *Macleans* 99:62+ N 10 '86
Parnass-Pelly Ltd.
In the forefront of the world of fashion [N. Pelly] il por *Macleans* 99:48-9 D 29 '86
Parachute's high-flying success. D. Burke. il por *Macleans* 99:62+ N 10 '86
Parnassus (Instrumental ensemble)
Musical events:
Premiere of J. Watrous's Chamber symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:64 Jl 28 '86
Parochial schools *See* Church schools
Parochial schools, Catholic *See* Catholic schools
Parole
Hitting the books to get out of the slammer [proposed linkage of early parole eligibility with literacy in Virginia prisons] *Newsweek* 107:63 F 24 '86
'Murph the Surf' rides a new wave [J. Murphy paroled] G. Parshall. por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 N 24 '86
'Onion Field' slayer paroled on drug term [J. L. Smith case in Calif.] *Jet* 71:28 D 8 '86
A quiet life [Manson family member S. Good] D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 107:7 Ja 6 '86
Stalked by a killer [fight against parole of murderer R. M. Ellard]; ed. by Mary Story. N. H. Conn. il *Read Dig* 129:59-63 S '86
Parr, John
An inadvertent villain. por *U S News World Rep* 101:73 S 15 '86
Parrill, Gene
Cars in scale. See occasional issues of Road & Track
Parris, Stanford E.
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from debate, December 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:57+ F '86
Parrish, Elsie
about
The case of the chambermaid and the nine old men. W. E. Leuchtenburg. il *Am Herit* 38:34-41 D '86
Parrish, Michael
The big guy's back, flying high again and creating a flap. il por *Smithsonian* 16:72-4+ Mr '86
Parrish, Robert
Fact meets fiction in a World War II celluloid face-off. il por *Smithsonian* 16:164+ Mr '86
A garage sale is never as simple as you'd think. il *Smithsonian* 17:133-4+ D '86
Parrots
Can we save our only parrot? [Puerto Rico's Caribbean National Forest] M. Wexler. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-7 Ag/S '86
Will the kakapo dance again? S. Montgomery. il *Int Wildl* 16:12-15 N/D '86
Parrott, Alison
about
The horror of child murders. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:40-1 Ag 11 '86
Parry, Kevin
about
Such good friends. B. Stannard. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:50-2+ N '86
Parry, Robert, and Barger, Brian
Reagan's shadow CIA. *New Repub* 195:23-7 N 24 '86
Parsifal [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Parsley, Craig
about
Falling from Mt. Garfield. E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il *Read Dig* 128:105-11 My '86
Parsley
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices
Parsley, Chinese *See* Coriander
Parson, Mary Jean
Cooling the ego wars between two staff stars [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] il *Work Woman* 11:131-3 O '86
He's older, but you're the boss [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] il *Work Woman* 11:72-4 Ag '86
How to give bad news to good people [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] il *Work Woman* 11:78-80+ Jl '86
Parsons, Al C.
about
Number one, 1985. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:180 Mr 10 '86
Parsons, Bill
about
Business inventor. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:164 My 5 '86
Parsons, Ellen *See* Dragonwagon, Crescent
Parsons, William Brendan *See* Rosse, William Brendan Parsons, 7th Earl of, 1936-
Parsons Brinckerhoff Inc.
Planning an urban lifestyle [J. Hoover] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:257-8+ N '86
Parson's tables *See* Tables
Part time college students *See* College students, Part time
Part time employment
See also
Job sharing
Supplementary employment
Teachers, Part time
Doing a little business on the side. D. E. Gumpert. il *Work Woman* 11:41-2+ O '86
Part-time workers: who are they? T. J. Nardone. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:13-19 F '86
Partain, Jack
Christians and their ancestors: a dilemma of African theology. il *Christ Century* 103:1066-9 N 26 '86
Parthenogenesis
Male-killing bacteria in a parasitic wasp. J. H. Werren and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:990-2 F 28 '86
Son killer [male-killing bacteria in parasitic wasp; research by John H. Werren and others] *Sci Am* 254:72-3 My '86
Waspish son-killers and sex-switchers [research by John Werren and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:134 Mr 1 '86
Parthenon (Athens, Greece)
See also
Elgin marbles
Parti québécois
A party seeking a future. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:14 Je 9 '86
Participation, Political *See* Political participation
Participative management
See also
Employee ownership
Quality circles
Team work in industry
Works councils
Avoiding the pitfalls when employees make decisions. W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:39-40 Ap '86
Employee participation: five myths. J. Simmons. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:54-6 N '86
How to win the class struggle [Woodward Governor Co.] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:153-6 N 3 '86
Letting workers help handle workers' gripes. J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p82+ S 15 '86
Management discovers the human side of automation. J. Hoerr and M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p70-4+ S 29 '86
The NLRB strikes a blow for worker participation [upholding Saturn-UAW agreement] J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 16 '86
Power-sharing between management and labor: it's slow going. J. Hoerr. *Bus Week* p37 F 17 '86
The revolt against 'working smarter'. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 114:58-60+ Jl 21 '86
Salvaging profits from old steel mills [little companies abandoning work rules] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:51-2 Ap 28 '86
Shaping our economic future [address, December 11, 1985] E. W. Johnson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:332-5 Mr 15 '86
Stop the abuse [views of Allan R. Cohen] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:69 Jl '86
When 'we' vs. 'they' doesn't apply. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44-5 S 8 '86
Workplace democracy [special section] bibl f *Society* 23:30-58 Mr/Ap '86
Germany (West)
West German labor unrest: are unions losing ground to worker councils? C. J. Hobson and J. B. Dworkin. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:46-8 F '86

Particle accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Particle beam weapons
Neutral particle beams show potential for decoy discrimination. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45+ D 8 '86
Potemkin wars. il *Sci Am* 254:54+ F '86
SDI Delta space experiment to aid kill-vehicle design. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 S 15 '86
SDIO stresses gains in ICBM intercept [directed energy weapons program] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 My 19 '86
Particle beams
See also
Atomic beams
Electrons—Beams
Ion bombardment
Neutron sources
Particle board
Economical kitchen remodeling uses "veneered" particleboard. D. B. Stutzman. il *Workbench* 42:82-3 S/O '86
Particles
See also
Brownian movements
Colloids
Dust
Light—Scattering
Marine snow
Motion
On two levels. L. P. Kadanoff. bibl il por *Phys Today* 39:7+ S '86
Rolling rocks and tumbling dice [three-dimensional particle research by Bradley T. Werner] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:282-3 My 3 '86
Particles (Nuclear physics)
See also
Antiprotons
Cosmic rays
Cosmic strings
Electrons
Neutrinos
Neutrons
Polarization of particles
Positrons
Protons
Scattering (Physics)
Superstring theories (Physics)
Supersymmetry (Physics)
Tunneling (Physics)
Boston University deploys Sulak for particle-physics push. W. Sweet. il por *Phys Today* 39:61-3 Jl '86
Conversion in matter may account for missing solar neutrinos. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 Je '86
A disbelief in 'cygnets' [objects of the same class as Cygnus X-3] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:89 Ag 9 '86
Efficient WIMPs would rescue the sun [weakly interacting massive particles] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:325 My 24 '86
Electrons with drag [heavy-fermion materials] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:298-9 My 10 '86
Elementary particle physics. *Phys Today* 39:S31-S36 Ja '86
Elementary-particle physics [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:28-9 Ap '86
Evolution of meson science in Japan. T. Yamazaki. il *Science* 233:334-8 Jl 18 '86
Hideki Yukawa and the meson theory. L. M. Brown. bibl il pors *Phys Today* 39:55-62 D '86
The Higgs boson. M. J. G. Veltman. il *Sci Am* 255:76-81+ N '86
In search of the Z° particle [B. Richter and Stanford Linear Accelerator] R. P. Crease and C. C. Mann. il por *N Y Times Mag* p78-81+ O 26 '86
Is Cygnus X-3 a quark star? M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 231:336-8 Ja 24 '86
Magnetic monopol-y: has it passed go? [work of A. D. Caplin and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:359 Je 7 '86
Mark of the quark [study of Cygnus X-3] M. Bartusiak. il *Omni* 9:26 N '86
Monopole, maybe [South Kensington event] *Sci News* 129:136 Mr 1 '86
Popular and unpopular ideas in particle physics. M. L. Perl. bibl il *Phys Today* 39:24-8+ D '86
Quark-gluon plasma [proposed experiments] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:331-3 My 24 '86
The shifting balance of power in experimental particle physics. J. Irvine and others. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:26-34 N '86
Something new under (the surface of) the sun [weakly interacting massive particles; work of Claus Fröhlich] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:20 Jl 12 '86
Topping it off [top quark] *Sci Am* 255:80 O '86
Triumph of the WIMP [weakly interacting massive particles and missing solar neutrinos] A. K. Finkbeiner. il *Sci Dig* 94:19 Mr '86
Unconventional physics: 'quite crazy' after all these years. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:55 Jl 26 '86
The weak interactions from now on [adaptation of address, September 21, 1985] S. Weinberg. il *Phys Today* 39:35-7 Ag '86
Why go to 20 TeV? [search for Higgs particles] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:422 Jl 25 '86
Accelerators
See Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Measurement
In search of dark matter. M. M. Waldrop. bibl il *Science* 234:152-4 O 10 '86
Parties *See* Balls (Parties); Entertaining
Parties, Bachelor *See* Bachelor parties
Parties, Children's *See* Children's parties
Parties, Christmas *See* Christmas entertaining
Parties, Office *See* Office parties
Parties, Political *See* Political parties
Parting glances [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Partisan review
America's Bloomsbury [views of A. Bloom in Prodigal sons] N. Lemann. *Wash Mon* 18:51-4 N '86
Partisans of Vilna [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Partitions
See also
Room dividers
Partners of the Americas
U.S.-Brazil: partners in education. C. H. Harrison. il *Change* 18:54-5 Jl/Ag '86
Partnership
See also
Joint ventures
Limited partnership
Master limited partnership
Mortgage loan partnership
Honey, what do you say we start our own company? T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p115+ S 15 '86
How to pick the perfect partner. C. Taylor. il *Work Woman* 11:50 S '86
In love and in business [entrepreneurial couples] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:46+ N '86
Put your partnership agreement in writing [architects] L. F. Gainen. *Archit Rec* 174:41+ My '86
Parton, Dolly
about
Come on down to Dollywood. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 25:134-5+ My 5 '86
Dolly Parton: "How I came close to suicide". C. Jahr. por *Ladies Home J* 103:62+ Je '86
Dollywood: a serious business. A. Nash. il por *Ms* 15:12+ Jl '86
Partridge shooting
The Iberian wishbird. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:78-9+ O '86
Parturition *See* Childbirth
Party dinners *See* Dinners and dining
Party favors
Bonkers [cascarones] il *Sunset* 176:112-13 Mr '86
Party games *See* Games
Party guests *See* Guests
Parvalbumin
Parvalbumin in most γ-aminobutyric acid-containing neurons of the rat cerebral cortex. M. R. Celio. bibl f il *Science* 231:995-7 F 28 '86
Parvaneh, Yasmin
about
After nearly drowning last summer, Duran Duran's Simon Le Bon tests matrimonial waters. il pors *People Wkly* 25:41 Ja 20 '86
Parvovirus, Canine *See* Dogs—Diseases and pests
Parvoviruses *See* Viruses
Pasachoff, Jay M.
Volcanoes in the solar system. il *Sci Dig* 94:28-33 F '86
Pasadena (Calif.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Just a bungalow [Gamble House, designed by C. and H. Greene] D. Holmstrom. il pors *Americana* 14:48-53 N/D '86

Pasadena (Calif.)—*cont.*
Parades
Soccer star Pele excited to lead Rose Bowl Parade. por *Jet* 71:46 N 3 '86
Police
'Get your black ass in the house' [M. Zinzun beaten by police] A. Liberman. por *Progressive* 50:18 S '86
Race relations
'Get your black ass in the house' [M. Zinzun beaten by police] A. Liberman. por *Progressive* 50:18 S '86
Stores
Center of attraction [J. and W. Henderson's Hen's Teeth Square mall in Pasadena] D. Mungen. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:17 Mr '86
Pasatieri, Thomas
about
Three sisters [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA17-MA18 O '86. B. Zuck
Opera News il 50:34 Je '86. B. Zuck
Pasca, T. M.
The three churches of Catholicism. il *Nation* 242:97+ F 1 '86
Pascal, Suzanne
about
Sculptress Suzanne Pascal carves a unique artistic niche from a hunk of forgotten glass. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:7-8 S 8 '86
Pascal (Computer language)
Anagram solving in Pascal. B. Keefer. il *Byte* 11:113-14 Jl '86
Clearing the backlog [TML Pascal] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:315-16+ Ap '86
Decoding MacPaint on the IBM PC [Pascal program] M. Anacker. il *Byte* 11:131-2+ Je '86
Henon mapping with Pascal. G. Hughes. bibl il *Byte* 11:161-4+ D '86
MIDI programming [musical instrument digital interface] D. Swearingen. il *Byte* 11:211-22+ Je '86
Pascal for the IBM PC. N. C. Shammas. il *Byte* 11:265-8+ D '86
Programming tools [Personal Pascal and Pascal Extender] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:347-8+ Jl '86
Real time under real Pascal. J. Feldman. il *Byte* 11:145-8+ S '86
Turbo Pascal 3.0. M. Bridger. il *Byte* 11:281-6 F '86
Using DOS functions from Turbo Pascal. D. F. Yriart. il *Byte* 11:102-6+ D '86
Pasco, John
about
A defiant bishop. *Christ Century* 103:1025-6 N 19 '86
Unorthodox 'adoption' for an orthodox bishop. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:877-8 O 15 '86
Pascuito, Frank
about
Growing niche in teller machines. C. Blalock. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:67-8 Mr '86
Pashek, James
Incentive programs will improve your firm's performance. il *Archit Rec* 174:39+ O '86
Pasley, Jeffrey L.
The idiocy of rural life. *New Repub* 195:24+ D 8 '86
Paper pushers. *New Repub* 195:24-5 D 1 '86
Postmodern hustle. *New Repub* 195:21+ N 3 '86
Pasquariello, Ronald D.
The federal budget: balance or perish? *Christ Century* 103:46-8 Ja 15 '86
Pass catching records (Football) *See* Football records
Passaic River Coalition
Citizens turn in wetland outlaws [Flood Plain Watch] T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:74-5 My/Je '86
Passantino, Rosemary
User friendly. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:74-5+ Je '86
Passarella, Lawrence
about
A judge who lets them go. M. Royko. il *Read Dig* 129:29-32 O '86
Passavant, Tom
Into Africa. il *Money* 15:94-8+ Mr '86
Passementerie
Fringe benefits. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:122+ My '86
Passenger fares, Airline *See* Airlines—Fares
Passenger service on airlines *See* Airlines—Passenger service
Passenger trains *See* Railroads—Trains
Passengers, Airline *See* Air travel
Passengers, Automobile *See* Automobile passengers
Passion music
See also
Phonograph records—Passion music
Blanche Moyse Chorale: Bach "St. John Passion". M. Mayer. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25 F '86
Passive smoking *See* Smoking
Passover
The promise of Passover. il *Good Housekeep* 202:96 Ap '86
Passover cooking *See* Cooking, Jewish
Passports
The enemy within. R. Dorfman. il *Progressive* 50:50 D '86
Notes and comment [U.S. allegation that deported Colombian journalist, P. Lara, is member of M-19 terrorist group] *New Yorker* 62:37-8 D 8 '86
One for the book [Colombian reporter P. Lara's U.S. visa revoked] por *Time* 128:44 O 27 '86
'Patricia Daniloff' [U.S. revokes Colombian reporter P. Lara's visa] *Nation* 243:428-9 N 1 '86
Placing a lock on the borders [use of McCarran-Walter Act to exclude those critical of U.S. policies] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:68 D 29 '86
Visa crackdown [British bands having trouble entering U.S.] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p10 Ja 16 '86
Visa problems for a priest [Filipino priest, E. de la Torre, denied entry to U.S.] D. Cunningham. *Christ Century* 103:968-9 N 5 '86
Who's free to travel? [1958 Supreme Court ruling on Communist R. Kent's passport request] por *Sch Update* 119:43 S 22 '86
World's best banned from the Ironman [U.S. refusal to admit woman apartheid protestor and triathlon champion E. Baker from New Zealand] K. Knight. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 Mr '86
Canada
Ending a refugee racket [requiring Portuguese citizens to obtain visas] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:44 Ag 4 '86
Germany (East)
Settling scores [East Germany requires Western diplomats to show passports when leaving East Berlin] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:46-7 Je 9 '86
Soviet Union
Doomed by red tape? [Russian leukemia victim in Israel awaits exit visa to be granted to his sister for bone marrow transplant; case of M. Shirman] F. Coleman and J. Barnathan. il por *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 18 '86
United States
See Passports
Past
See also
Nostalgia
Going places again. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:34+ Ja '86
Pasta
Pasta. C. Kummer. il *Atlantic* 258:35-47 Jl '86
Pasta: a matter of form. M. Sheraton. il *Time* 127:72 F 3 '86
Use your noodle for nutrition. il *Prevention* 38:10 My '86
Pasta & Cheese, Inc.
A real estate executive whose side dish is Pasta & Cheese [H. A. Lambert] C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p131 Ja 13 '86
Pasta cooking *See* Cooking—Pasta
Pasta salads *See* Salads
Pasta sauces *See* Sauces
Pastan, Linda, 1932-
Degas: "Intérieur" [poem] *New Repub* 194:38 F 3 '86
A walk before breakfast [poem] *Atlantic* 257:45 Ja '86
Pastel drawing
Direct painting with pastels. P. Swanson. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-52 Ag '86
Emerging artist: William P. Kaufmann. S. Marcus. il por *Am Artist* 50:38-9 Ag '86
John Hulsey: projecting space in landscape paintings [Hudson Valley landscapes] M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 50:44-9 Jl '86
Painting from sketches, photographs, and memory [landscapes] A. Chartow. il *Am Artist* 50:56-60 Ja '86
Philip Lekki [pastel landscapes] E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 50:34-8+ Jl '86
Pastel painting *See* Pastel drawing
Pasteur Institute (Paris, France) *See* Institut Pasteur (Paris, France)
Pastoral counseling
The blessings of mental anguish. C. S. Evans. il *Christ Today* 30:26-7+ Ja 17 '86
Breakdowns & breakthroughs. R. K. Hudnut. il por *Christ Today* 30:22-3 N 21 '86

Pastoral counseling—*cont.*
Ministries. See issues of Christianity Today
Premarital counseling: churches are taking a bigger role—is that good or bad? N. Miller. il *Glamour* 84:100+ Jl '86
Pastoral peoples *See* Nomads
Pastry
See also
Pie
Tarts
Apples en croûte. il *Good Housekeep* 203:46 O '86
Edible sparklers, edible carousel, super éclair . . . all made with versatile cream puffs. il *Sunset* 177:134-5 Jl '86
Honey & nut pastries. il *Good Housekeep* 202:48 Mr '86
It's time for yummy turnovers. M. C. Agnew. il *South Living* 21:68-9 F '86
Some crust! [baking dish with hinged sides] il *McCalls* 113:167-8 Mr '86
Sweet apple hand-pies. il *Redbook* 167:42 S '86
Pastry cutters
Vol-au-vent cutters: easy elegance. il *McCalls* 113:133-4 Ag '86
Pastures
See also
Grazing
Livestock ranges
Tropical deforestation and pasture development. R. J. Buschbacher. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:22-8 Ja '86
Pasztor, Eileen Mayers, and others
Stepping out of foster care into independent living. il *Child Today* 15:32-5 Mr/Ap '86
Patagonia (Argentina and Chile)
See also
Fishing—Patagonia (Argentina and Chile)
Paleobotany—Patagonia (Argentina and Chile)
Patching materials
Dimple before you patch [Hide a Screw Tool] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:73 D '86
Iron-on wall patch. V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 228:103 F '86
Patch a plaster wall. D. Chermak. il *Fam Handyman* 36:42-3 D '86
Pate, Ben
How to revive dull astrophotos. il *Astronomy* 14:62-8 Ja '86
Pate, Steve
Who are those guys? il pors *Sport Mag* 77:49-50+ My '86
Pâté
Chocolate pâtés. il *Sunset* 176:238+ Ap '86
Fish pâtés from Thailand . . . they're bold and aromatic. il *Sunset* 177:218+ N '86
Pack pâtés with flavor. S. Payne. il *South Living* 21:130-1 Mr '86
Pate-Bain, Helen, and Achilles, Charles M.
Interesting developments on class size. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:662-5 My '86
Patent and Trademark Office *See* United States. Patent and Trademark Office
Patent infringement
Inventors' just rewards. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Mr 3 '86
Land of wizards. T. Wolfe. il por *Pop Mech* 163:126-30+ Jl '86
The surprising new power of patents. N. J. Perry. il *Fortune* 113:57+ Je 23 '86
A weapon at last [pro-patent decisions] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:46 Mr 10 '86
Patent models *See* Models (Patents)
Patents
See also
Bits (Drilling and boring)—Patents
Blood—Testing—Patents
Cameras, Instant print—Patents
Communications satellites—Stability and stabilizers—Patents
Drugs—Patents
Flexible manufacturing systems—Patents
Genetic research—Patents
Herbicides—Patents
Lasers—Patents
Monoclonal antibodies—Patents
National Patent Development Corp.
Nuclear magnetic resonance—Medical use—Patents
Random access memory—Patents
Protecting your ideas—and your money. E. E. Helms. il *Black Enterp* 17:65-6+ S '86
Universities, professors, and patents: a continuing controversy. C. Weiner. il *Technol Rev* 89:32-43 F/Mr '86
Laws and regulations
See also
Patents and government-developed inventions
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Patents, Copyrights, and Trademarks
United States. Patent and Trademark Office
Licensing
See also
Refac Technology Development Corp.
Patents and government-developed inventions
How not to promote technology transfer. N. J. Goldstone. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 Jl '86
Paternity
Rockets' star hits back at Philly paternity suit [L. Lloyd] *Jet* 71:52 D 15 '86
Wedding talk fizzles as Gooden admits fatherhood. il por *Jet* 71:46 D 1 '86
Paternity leaves
Opposing maternity leave for daddies [readers' comments] M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 138:26 S 22 '86
Paternity testing
A matter of maternity [DNA fingerprint technique of Alec J. Jeffreys used in British immigration case] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:522 Ag 1 '86
Paterno, Joe
about
Sportsman of the Year. R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:64-71 D 22-29 '86
Paterson, Yvonne
(jt. auth) See Jemmerson, Ronald, and Paterson, Yvonne
Paterson (N.J.)
Education
The man with the bullhorn [J. Clark reforms Eastside High School] P. Michelmore. il por *Read Dig* 128:171-2+ F '86
Pathans *See* Pushtuns
Pathogenic microorganisms *See* Microorganisms, Pathogenic
Paths *See* Walks (Paths)
Patience
The art of patience. J. E. Cohn. il *Seventeen* 45:150 Mr '86
A bad trip. J. I. Packer. il *Christ Today* 30:12 Mr 7 '86
My Thanksgiving prayer. E. Crow. il *Parents* 61:10 N '86
Patience is a virtue. J. G. Fitzpatrick. il *Parents* 61:124-6+ N '86
Patient Technology, Inc.
Surgery for a health care firm. V. Wallach. il por *Nations Bus* 74:71 F '86
Patients *See* Hospital patients
Patients and dentists *See* Dentists and patients
Patients and gynecologists *See* Gynecologists and patients
Patients and physicians *See* Physicians and patients
Patients and psychiatrists *See* Psychiatrists and patients
Patients and psychotherapists *See* Psychotherapists and patients
Patients' records *See* Medical records
Patients' rights *See* Sick—Civil rights
Patio awnings *See* Awnings
Patio doors *See* Doors
Patios *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Patrelle, Francis
about
Reviews:
Work of F. Patrelle at Riverside Dance Festival, New York City. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 60:40-1+ S '86
Patriarchy
Patriarchy and power [special section] bibl *Society* 23:4-39 S/O '86
Patricide *See* Murder
Patricio, Earline
At the age of 41 she has a new sense of confidence; ed. by Eileen Nechas. il pors *Prevention* 38:97-9+ My '86
Patrick, Saint, 373?-463?
about
Patrick reconsidered. E. Grace. *America* 154:206-9 Mr 15 '86
Patrick, Brennan
Couple routines. il *Glamour* 84:130+ My '86
Patrick, Jane Gassner
Afterplay. il *Glamour* 84:110+ S '86
"It's all your fault!" What to do when he blames you for his problems in the bedroom. *Redbook* 166:114-15+ Mr '86

Patrick, Jane Gassner—*cont.*
The sexual slowdown of men over 40. *Redbook* 167:150-1+ O '86
Patrick, John
Agricultural gangs. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-6 Mr '86
Patrick, Margaret
about
Ebony and Ivory: "a miracle brought us together". J. Ralston. il pors *McCalls* 114:91-2 O '86
Patricof, Pat
Iceland on the rocks. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:44-8 N '86
Patridge, James
about
"Don't let my baby die". S. A. Schreiner. il *Read Dig* 129:209-10+ O '86
Patriotism
At last, loyalty makes the headlines. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Je 30 '86
From nationalist to humanist. P. Butler. il por *Humanist* 46:23-5+ Mr/Ap '86
Is this land God's land? [Christian patriotism] M. A. Noll. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Jl 11 '86
Life looks back 50 years: land that we love [photographs] il *Life* 9:115-16+ Jl '86
Military love affair. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 O 24 '86
O patriots. J. Buell; M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:18-19 Jl '86
Parochial patriots. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:46 Je 20 '86
Pride and patriotism [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] *Macleans* 99:2, 10-17 Jl 7 '86
Sailing through waves of patriotism. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 103:640-1 Jl 16-23 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Patriotic spot (60 secs.). E. Weiner. *Des Arts Educ* 87:23 N/D '85
Patriotism in advertising
It's hot! It sells! It's U.S.A.! S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Je 23 '86
Patrol airplanes *See* Airplanes in patrol work
Patrol airplanes, Military *See* Airplanes, Military
Patrol airships *See* Airships in patrol work
Patten Corporation
Landing a bargain with Patten. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 D 8 '86
Pattern perception
See also
Optical pattern recognition
Pattern recognition systems
A bit-mapped classifier. P. W. Frey. *Byte* 11:161-3+ N '86
Pattern recognition used to investigate multivariate data in analytical chemistry. P. C. Jurs. bibl f il *Science* 232:1219-24 Je 6 '86
Patterned ground
Geometrical aspects of sorted patterned ground in recurrently frozen soil. K. J. Gleason and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:216-20 Ap 11 '86
Patterson, Carolyn Bennett
At the birth of nations. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:460-99 O '86
The Tennessee-Tombigbee Waterway: bounty or boondoggle? il map *Natl Geogr* 169:364-87 Mr '86
Patterson, David
about
A miner's failed dream. A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 99:5 Je 2 '86
Patterson, Floyd
about
Ex-champ Patterson among mourners of Jimmy Cagney. il por *Jet* 70:51 Ap 21 '86
Patterson, Francine
about
"Fine animal gorilla". M. J. Frisbie. il *McCalls* 113:10+ Ja '86
Patterson, Freeman, 1937-
Rock gardens of Namaqualand [photographs] il *Audubon* 88:38-53 S '86
Patterson, Gregg
Banking on Boston. il por *Black Enterp* 16:150-2+ Je '86
Patterson, Jerry
Disarming a dinker. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 Ap '86
Patterson, Joan
about
Black woman lands UAW promotion at Chrysler. por *Jet* 70:40 Ap 28 '86
Patterson, Joyce
London wigmaker's court prestige. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 S '86
Patterson, Kathleen J.
Opossums—born survivors. il *Conservationist* 40:38-41 Mr/Ap '86
Patterson, Lindsay
Be warned [poem] *Essence* 16:142 F '86
Patterson, Meg, 1922-
about
Britain's Dr. Meg Patterson helps jolt Boy George out of his heroin habit. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16 Ag 11 '86
Patterson, Walter C., 1936-
Breeder reactor politics in Europe. il *Bull At Sci* 42:38-40 My '86
Chernobyl: worst but not first. *Bull At Sci* 42:43-5 Ag/S '86
Chernobyl—the official story. il *Bull At Sci* 42:34-6 N '86
Patti, Sandi
about
Oh, say, can she sing! H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-5 D '86
Pattison, James A.
about
Car dealer makes good. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 138:110 Ag 11 '86
The glitter of success at the Fair. por *Macleans* 99:28-9 D 29 '86
An heir apparent from Expo. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:45 Je 2 '86
Pattison, Jim *See* Pattison, James A.
Pattison, Robert
A mirror for magistrates. *Nation* 243:380-3 O 18 '86
Pattison (Jim) Group *See* Jim Pattison Group
Pattiz, Norm
about
The king of rock radio. S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p32 S 25 '86
WKGB-FM. A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:187 D 15 '86
Patton, Barbara
about
Long Island's on-the-move legislator. J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:91-2+ F '86
Patton, Phil
America's home away from home is still a good motel. bibl (p182) il *Smithsonian* 16:126-30+ Mr '86
How art geared up to face industry in modern America. bibl (p218) il *Smithsonian* 17:156-8+ N '86
Investing in paper houses. il *Esquire* 105:19-20 F '86
Recalling the Corvair. il *Esquire* 106:23-4 S '86
The selling of Michael Jordan. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48+ N 9 '86
Pauillac (France)
Wine industry
See Wine industry—France
Paul, David
Gdansk: Pole position. il *Film Comment* 22:38+ N/D '86
Paul, Jennifer S.
about
Jennifer S. Paul & Patrick Lindley, harpsichords: "Simply Scarlatti". R. S. Ginell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14 Mr '86
Paul, Les, 1915-
about
Les Paul. B. Milkowski. *Down Beat* 53:49 My '86
Paul, Steven M.
about
An alcohol antidote: in search of a better cup of coffee. J. Hammer. il por *Esquire* 106:218-20 D '86
Paul Revere Life Insurance Co.
Making quality circles work better. J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 Ag '86
Paul Taylor Dance Company
The dance [City Center, April 1-27, 1986] J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA9+ Ag '86
Dancing's Mr. Sunshine. L. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:84 Ap 21 '86
A few green leaves [performance of Ab ovo usque ad mala] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:87-8 Ap 21 '86
The Paul Taylor Company. G. G. Seibert. *America* 154:495 Je 14 '86
Reviews:
Performances at City Center, New York City. M. Aloff. *Dance Mag* 60:21+ Ag '86
Taylor's more lasting shapes [performance of A musical offering] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:83 My 5 '86

Paul Winter Consort
Paul Winter: one world music. M. Bourne. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8+ My '86
Paul Winter's Canyon Consort [Grand Canyon] S. Trimble. il *Sierra* 71:59-62 Mr/Ap '86
Pauley, Jane
about
Fighting off a few guilty tears, Jane Pauley leaves her kids at home and heads back to work on Today [interview] J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:108-9 O 27 '86
Pauli, Wolfgang, 1900-1958
about
Pauli's puzzle. J. Bernstein. il *Sci Dig* 94:40-3+ Ag '86
Pauling, Linus C., 1901-
Nuclear weapons and world sanity [reprint from November 1964 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:10-11 My/Je '86
about
Crossing the boundaries of science [interview] N. A. Campbell. il por *BioScience* 36:737-9 D '86
Interview. B. Moseley. il por *Omni* 9:102-4+ D '86
Paulos, John Allen
Orders of magnitude. por *Newsweek* 108:12-13 N 24 '86
Paulson, Alan
about
Like ghost drivers in the sky, a sculptor's statues spotlight a deadly stretch of roadway. il por *People Wkly* 26:167 D 15 '86
Paulson, Allen E.
about
Inspired eclectic: a Los Angeles setting for classical antiquities. L. Bernikow. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-71 O '86
Paulucci, Jeno F.
about
Jeno's economic ego. J. McCormick. il por *Newsweek* 107:52+ Mr 17 '86
The next hot thing. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 137:102+ Ja 27 '86
Pauly, David
Profit plays in the market. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Je 23 '86
Pavarotti, Luciano
about
The Pavarotti show. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:52+ Ja 27 '86
Tenor of the times. M. Mayer. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-13 Mr 29 '86
Pavelic, Ante, 1889-1959
about
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 17 '86
Pavements
See also
Potholes (Pavements)
Roads
Sidewalks
Maintenance and repair
Asphalt repair. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:34 Je '86
Pavilion Books
Having fun in London. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:47 N 21 '86
Pavilions, Garden *See* Garden houses, shelters, etc.
Pawley, Howard
about
A call to the polls. D. Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:28 F 24 '86
A close call for Pawley. D. Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:25-6 Mr 31 '86
Manitoba's test of wills. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:38+ Mr 17 '86
Pawlick, Eugenia
about
Despite hardships and isolation, a school in California's Big Sur offers its rural students a new world. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-8+ F 17 '86
Pawlick, Joseph
about
Despite hardships and isolation, a school in California's Big Sur offers its rural students a new world. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-8+ F 17 '86
Pawlikowski, John T.
The renewed Catholic debate on church and state. *Christ Century* 103:707-10 Ag 13-20 '86
Pawnee montane skippers *See* Butterflies
Paxson, Lowell
about
Cable's Home Shopping Network holds this truth to be self-evident—no American should pay retail. T. Allis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:107-8+ Ag 11 '86
The guys who started it all go on a shopping spree. S. Ticer. il pors *Bus Week* p65 D 15 '86
The sweet buy and buy. M. Frankel. il por *Channels* 6:22-5 S '86
Pay differentials *See* Wage differentials
Pay-per-view cable television *See* Cable television
Pay raises *See* Wages and salaries
Pay television, Cable *See* Cable television
Paychex, Inc.
Getting rich on other people's paychecks. A. L. Cowan. por *Bus Week* p148+ N 17 '86
Payment in kind program *See* Agricultural administration
Payments, Balance of *See* Balance of payments
Payne, James L.
Fatcats and Democrats. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ N 21 '86
Voters aren't so greedy after all. il por *Fortune* 114:91-2 Ag 18 '86
Payne, Nellie
Bush tea and sympathy [story] il *Amēricas* 38:25-7 Ja/F '86
Payola
Feds probing mob involvement in record business. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p13 Mr 27 '86
In praise of payola. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 My 23 '86
Independent promotion: the inside story. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p21-2+ Ap 24 '86
The malady lingers on [rock porn and payola] J. L. Swerdlow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:65 Jl/Ag '86
Music and the mob. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:26 Mr 17 '86
Payola charges rock record biz. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p13-14 Ap 10 '86
Senate begins payola probe. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13-14 My 22 '86
Truth and consequences? [D. Cox attacked after talking about payola] M. Fisher. por *Roll Stone* p22+ Ap 24 '86
Payroll withholding taxes *See* Withholding tax
Payrolls
See also
Paychex, Inc.
Payton, Walter, 1954-
about
Bears' star Payton gets NFL record 20,000 yards. por *Jet* 71:52 O 27 '86
Bears star Payton near two more NFL records. por *Jet* 71:46 S 29 '86
Coach calls Payton best in Bears' glorious history. pors *Jet* 70:47 Jl 28 '86
Ebony visits Payton's place. il pors *Ebony* 41:92-4+ S '86
Going the distance. C. Siebert. il pors *Esquire* 106:91-7 O '86
Payton considers owning NFL team after playing. por *Jet* 70:51 Ag 25 '86
Payton's home awarded for landscaping beauty. *Jet* 71:18 D 1 '86
Poll ranks Payton tops among popular athletes. il por *Jet* 71:51 N 3 '86
Paz, Octavio, 1914-
Morality and historical imagination. *Cent Mag* 19:24 Ja/F '86
On translation [reprint from February 1975 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:54 My/Je '86
Poetry in motion: the video muse. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ F 9 '86
about
New poetry from Paz. E. Muller. *World Press Rev* 33:61 N '86
Pazos, Frank Vargas *See* Vargas Pazos, Frank
PBFA (Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
p'Bitek, Okot, 1931-1982
The song of Lawino [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 39:16 Ja '86
PBS *See* Public Broadcasting Service
PC-Write (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
PCBs *See* Polychlorinated biphenyls
PCP
The angel dust connection [increased neurotransmitter release may cause psychotic behavior; research by Dieter Bartschat and others] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 20:68-9 Jl '86
'Space basing': a perilous new connection [crack doused with liquid PCP] *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 30 '86
PCV (Positive crankcase ventilation) system *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Peabody Awards
Hunter-Gault wins the coveted Peabody Award. por *Jet* 70:5 My 26 '86

Peace
See also
International security
International Year of Peace, 1986
Pacifism
Religion and peace
United Nations
Women and peace
1986: International Year of Peace [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-34 Ag '86
On the struggle for peace [A. Hitler's foreign policy proclamations stressing his desire for peace] M. Mihajlov. il *New Leader* 69:12-13 S 22 '86
World peace: a dream that could come true. E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ Mr/Ap '86
Peace conferences
See also
Religion and peace—Conferences
Peace Corps (U.S.)
After a turbulent youth, the Peace Corps comes of age. N. Shute. il *Smithsonian* 16:80-9 F '86
After the Yankees left for home [Peace Corps in Zipacón, Colombia] C. A. Robbins. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:76-8 S 29 '86
Gone, but not forgotten [ex-Peace Corps volunteer returns to Kuna Indian village on Playón Chico] J. McGeary. il *Time* 127:28+ Ap 14 '86
Magic from below. N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:517-18 O 10 '86
The Peace Corps: a career boost. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:318 N '86
The Peace Corps grows up. D. Gates. *Newsweek* 107:7 Mr 10 '86
The Peace Corps' Loret Miller Ruppe: proud to make a difference. S. La Rosa. il pors *McCalls* 114:29 N '86
Peace Corps memories [Nicaragua in the early 1970's] K. B. McGinn. *America* 155:199-200 O 18 '86
The Peace Corps: then and now [work of M. Chesnut in the 1980's and J. and A. Guskin in the 1960's] P. Pacheco. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:100+ Mr '86
Uncovering America's hidden heart. L. Ruppe. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14-18 Ja '86
Peace in art
1986: Year of Peace [Unesco peace mural by Benn] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 Ag '86
Peace medals *See* Medals
Peace movements
See also
Anti-nuclear movement
Great Peace March, 1986
Witness for Peace (Organization)
History
See also
World War, 1914-1918—Protest movements
Canada
An Island dilemma [controversy surrounding Litton Systems Canada plan to build radar plant on Prince Edward Island] B. MacAndrew. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ja 13 '86
A Peal for Peace must grow. T. Sinclair-Faulkner. *Christ Century* 103:799-800 S 24 '86
Latin America
See also
Service for Peace and Justice (Organization)
Nicaragua
Touching the heart of God: peace pilgrimage crosses Nicaragua [Vía Crucis] D. P. Jeffrey. *America* 154:340-2 Ap 26 '86
Poland
The appeal of the maverick [Freedom and Peace] il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 D 1 '86
Peace studies
Educating for peaceful and just relations [excerpt from Global images of peace] M.-L. B. Sherr. *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 S '86
Higher education and peace [Unesco sponsored conference in Athens, January 1986] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:18 Ag '86
Nuclear education update. M. Winter. *Educ Dig* 51:30-2 Ap '86
P. O. T. C. [Peacemakers of the Community program at St. Thomas University, Miami, Fla.] J. A. Iannone. *America* 154:294-6 Ap 12 '86
"Peace education" [discussion of June 1986 article, The scandal of 'peace education'] A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 82:2+ N '86
The scandal of "peace education". A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 81:37-46 Je '86
Study war no more [college courses] C. McCarthy. il *Progressive* 50:26-9 N '86
Canada
Peace education: a controversial issue? T. McConaghy. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:248-9 N '86
Peacekeeper (Missile) *See* Guided missiles
Peach, Henry
about
Living the past. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:11 Mr '86
Peach desserts *See* Desserts
Peaches
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Preservation
Preserving without sugar syrups [canning and freezing] S. Milius. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:70-4 Ag '86
Peacock, Kenneth J.
International educators seek new solutions. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA10-MA12+ D '86
Peacock orchids *See* Acidanthera
Peale, Rembrandt, 1778-1860
about
$4,070,000 was a 'very fair' price. R. W. Walker. il por *Art News* 85:19-20 F '86
Rembrandt Peale's portraits of his brother Rubens. C. E. Hevner. bibl f il pors *Antiques* 130:1010-13 N '86
Peanut butter
See also
Cooking—Peanut butter
In praise of peanut butter. J. D. Garwood. por *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Je 30 '86
Pear desserts *See* Desserts
Pearce, Carol Ann
Bicycle fever. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:234+ S '86
Eat, drink . . . and be wary. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:92+ D '86
The light beer diet: brew away 5 pounds fast. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ O '86
Pearce, Dianne
about
Dianne Pearce: answering the call of the wild. A. Steinbach. il pors *McCalls* 113:62 Ag '86
Pearce, Joanne
(jt. auth) See Govind, C. K., and Pearce, Joanne
Pearce, Richard
about
No mercy [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:26 D 29 '86. L. O'Toole
Time il 128:71 D 29 '86. R. Corliss
Pearce, William A.
Methuselah of freshwater fishes: the lake sturgeon. il *Conservationist* 41:10-13 N/D '86
Pearl, Charle
about
Postmaster to union chief: you're fired. M. J. Albrecht. *Progressive* 50:19-20 Mr '86
Pearl, Gary
about
No disability benefits for white who can't work with blacks, Ky. judge rules. *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86
Pearlman, Cindy
The problem with teen movies. por *Seventeen* 45:32 Ja '86
Pearlman, Edith
Settlers [story] *Commentary* 81:63-7 Ja '86
Pearlman, Jerry Kent
about
Why is this man smiling? A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:40+ Mr 10 '86
Pearlman, Louis J.
about
McBlimp. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 137:282 Ja 13 '86
Pearls
Pearls are back, with a vengeance. M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 D 15 '86
Pearls of wisdom. L. K. Nathan. il *Redbook* 167:8 Je '86
Pears, Sir Peter, 1910-1986
about
Obituary
Opera News il pors 51:32+ Ag '86. P. G. Davis
Pearson, Billy
about
Frontier villa: Bill and Maggie Pearson's northern California country house. H. Caen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:120-5+ F '86
Pearson, David
about
A boy and his dog. J. Mason. il pors *Life* 9:50-3+ N '86

Pearson, Durk
about
Jumpsuits and longevity. S. Ellis. *Omni* 9:51 O '86
Pearson, John, 1930-
The transformation of Princess Anne. il pors *McCalls* 113:30 Je '86
Pearson, T. R., 1956-
about
PW interviews. S. Staggs. por *Publ Wkly* 229:82-3 Je 20 '86
Pearson, Willard
The character and educators of our youth [address, October 29, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:413-15 Ap 15 '86
Pearson International Airport *See* Toronto (Ont.)—Airports
Pearson plc
Queuing up for 'a collection of rich men's toys'. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p46 O 20 '86
Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920
about
Historic houses: Admiral Peary. J. R. Mellow. il *Archit Dig* 43:144-51+ O '86
Polar conquests. il pors *Newsweek* 108:81 S 15 '86
Peary Expeditions (1886-1909)
Polar conquests. il pors *Newsweek* 108:81 S 15 '86
Peas
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
"Eat-it-all" peas. il *Good Housekeep* 202:206 Je '86
A new breed of peas [sugar snap] L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:46-8 F '86
'Sugar snap' sweepstakes. V. Sussman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:22+ Mr '86
Peasantry
Greece
Greece: ancient and modern: subsistence and survival. L. Foxhall. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:35-43 Jl '86
Pease, Donald J.
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from debate, June 19, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:250+ O '86
Peat, Isie
The gift of a lifetime. il *South Living* 21:122-4+ D '86
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company
Peat Marwick merges its way to the top [merging with Klynveld Main Goerdeler] S. Weiss. *Bus Week* p52 S 15 '86
Peay, Francis
about
Big 10's lone black coach tired of losing tradition. por *Jet* 71:47 N 10 '86
Black coach gets his way to stay at Northwestern. por *Jet* 71:48 D 15 '86
Pecan candy *See* Candy
Pechter, Kerry
Can you cope with an energy crisis? *Mademoiselle* 92:40 Ja '86
Carless in paradise. il *Prevention* 38:87-8+ Ap '86
If you never lose weight and never have energy . . . il *Mademoiselle* 92:82 F '86
Peck, Adam
about
Original furniture in the American image. H. Wicks. il por *Home Mech* 82:56-7 Jl '86
Peck, Keenen
The great insurance scam. il *Progressive* 50:19-22 Ap '86
Peck, Lou
Need tickets? Dial 1-800-FAN AID. il *Sport Mag* 77:91 N '86
Peck, M. Scott (Morgan Scott)
about
Gunfight at the I'm O.K. Corral: M. Scott Peck duels with the devil. A. Roiphe. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:22 Ja 19 '86
Peck, Marian
Become a weed-eater! il *Mother Earth News* 98:118-20 Mr/Ap '86
Peck, Morgan Scott *See* Peck, M. Scott (Morgan Scott)
Peck, Robert A.
FY 1987 assistance requests for South Asia [statement, March 12, 1986] il *Dep State Bull* 86:81-5 Jl '86
Peck, Robert McCracken, 1952-, and Heinrichs, Jay
The golden age of wildlife art. il *Int Wildl* 16:20-7 S/O '86
Peckford, Brian
about
Days of crisis [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 99:2, 14-21 Ap 14 '86
Peckham, Harry
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 65:4 S 8 '86
Pedagogy *See* College teaching; Teaching
Pedal powered aircraft *See* Human powered aircraft
Pedal powered vehicles *See* Human powered vehicles
Pedals, Pumpers and Rolls (Firm)
Play it again, and again. W. Hoffer. il por *Nations Bus* 74:71-2 F '86
Pedersen, Martin
The making of Gus Hall 1988. *Nation* 242:76+ Ja 25 '86
Pedestals
Wallpaper makes this pedestal. il *South Living* 21:212 N '86
Pediatricians
Time out [pediatrician's experiences with the poor in Vermont] J. L. Mayer. il *N Y Times Mag* p96 O 19 '86
Pediatricians' offices
Pediatricians' waiting rooms no illness threat. il *Prevention* 38:14 Mr '86
Pedicure *See* Foot—Care and hygiene
Pedodontics
Taryn goes to the dentist [excerpts] J. Krementz. il *Parents* 61:117-21 Mr '86
Pedophilia
Editor ousted [E. Miller dismissed from the Catholic standard of Washington D.C. for articles on pedophilia among priests] *Christ Century* 103:609-10 Jl 2-9 '86
Outdoor life [teenager L. Connor shoots molester E. Dyer] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:63-73 Ag 11 '86
Pedra Furada site (Brazil) *See* Brazil—Antiquities
Pedretti, Carlo
Leonardo da Vinci, or the glory of painting [reprint from October 1974 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:64-5 My/Je '86
Pee-wee's playhouse [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Peebles-Meyers, Marjorie
about
Blacks who overcame the odds. il pors *Ebony* 42:68+ D '86
Peeler, Tom
The pursuit of trivia sales. *Writer* 99:22-3 Ag '86
Peepers (Frogs) *See* Frogs
Peeples, Edwin A.
Bittersweet. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-8 Ja '86
A livestock legacy. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:28-33 S '86
This farm is an open door. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:28-32 F '86
Peeples, Nia
about
Nia Peeples: her rise to 'Fame'. K. Silverman. por *Teen* 30:47 Ap '86
Peer groups
"But, Mom, everybody does it!" [excerpt from Getting closer] E. Rosenberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:50+ F '86
The power of peers. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:154 Jl '86
Putting peer pressure in perspective. C. James. il *Essence* 17:76 Ag '86
Peer review
Much ado about peer review [adaptation of address, May 1985] D. E. Chubin. bibl f *BioScience* 36:18+ Ja '86
Over a (pork) barrel: the Senate rejects peer review. C. Norman and E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:145-6 Jl 11 '86
Peer review: improving editorial procedures [science literature] R. Crandall. bibl f *BioScience* 36:607-9 O '86
Pork barrel or peer review: the war in Congress continues. A. L. Spitler. *BioScience* 36:598 O '86
Science: the best and worst of times. F. Press. bibl f il *Science* 231:1351-2 Mr 21 '86
Peer tutoring *See* Tutors and tutoring
Peet, Creighton
about
What's so great about capital gains? L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:150 F 10 '86
Peete, Calvin
about
Calvin Peete wins PGA's '86 opener with a record. il por *Jet* 69:51 F 3 '86
Peete . . . but no repeat. B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 64:36-7 Ja 20 '86

Peete, Calvin—about—*cont.*
PGA's best since 1982, Peete hasn't 'peaked' yet. por *Jet* 70:50 Ap 21 '86
Peggy Guggenheim Collection (Venice, Italy)
An heiress who threw open gates for modern art [P. Guggenheim] Y. Blumenfeld. bibl (p151) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:58-62+ Jl '86
Peggy Guggenheim's eccentric Venice. J. B. Weld. il pors *Vogue* 176:200+ F '86
Peggy Sue got married [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Peierls, Sir Rudolf Ernst, 1907-
about
Peierls and Woolfson honored by the Royal Society. *Phys Today* 39:91-2 D '86
Peking man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Pekkanen, John, 1939-
Do these dentists do too much? il *Read Dig* 129:185-6+ O '86
Donor: Lisa Kelly's gift of life [condensed from Donor] il *Read Dig* 129:95-102+ Ag '86
The gift of life [excerpt from Donor] il *Good Housekeep* 202:97+ Ja '86
Pelaez, Emmanuel
about
Philippines ambassador cites the need for moral and spiritual reform [interview] B. F. O'Connell. il por *Christ Today* 30:48-9 S 19 '86
Pelé, 1940-
about
Brazil's soccer hero Pele makes another comeback. por *Jet* 71:46 S 22 '86
Pele. J. Millman. il por *Sport Mag* 77:120-3 D '86
Pelé may return to aid Brazilian team. il por *Jet* 70:48 Je 2 '86
Soccer star Pele excited to lead Rose Bowl Parade. por *Jet* 71:46 N 3 '86
Pelicans
A wondrous white bird is the pelican. G. Turbak. il *Int Wildl* 16:18-23 Mr/Ap '86
Pell, Claiborne
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from debate, June 10, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:109+ Ap '86
about
Architectural digest visits: Senator and Mrs. Claiborne Pell. S. M. Alsop. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:120-5 My '86
Pell, Eve
FOIAbles of the new drug law. il *Nation* 243:666-8 D 13 '86
Pell, Nuala
about
Architectural digest visits: Senator and Mrs. Claiborne Pell. S. M. Alsop. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:120-5 My '86
Pellé, Marie-Paule
about
A house in the country. G. Alhadeff. il por *Vogue* 176:362-9+ F '86
Pellé-Flossaut, Charlotte
about
Different moods . . . il pors *Vogue* 176:370-7+ F '86
Pelléas et Mélisande [opera] See Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918
Pellegrino, Charles R.
The Argossey. il *Omni* 8:20+ Jl '86
Pelletier, Cathie
about
First novelist Cathie Pelletier makes moosemeat of Mainers—and her neighbors yelp. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77+ N 3 '86
Pelli, Cesar
about
The new master builder. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 108:61 Ag 4 '86
Pellicane, Alfred
A biography. il por *Conservationist* 40:49 Mr/Ap '86
Pellman, Ron
about
Future think. M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 38:146 My '86
Pelly, Nicola
about
In the forefront of the world of fashion. il por *Macleans* 99:48-9 D 29 '86
Peloponnesian War, 431-404 B.C. *See* Greece—History—Peloponnesian War, 431-404 B.C.
Pels, Marsha S.
about
Marsha Pels. C. Nadelman. il por *Art News* 85:65-6 S '86
Peltier, Leslie C.
about
Comet digest. J. E. Bortle. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:202 Ag '86
Pelton, Ronald William
about
Can anything stay secret? L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:16-18 Je 9 '86
A pizza-parlor leak of secrets to the Kremlin. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 9 '86
Pollard and Pelton. *Natl Rev* 38:15-16 Jl 4 '86
Questions of national security. R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 127:67 Je 2 '86
Spilling some very big beans. W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:26-7 Je 9 '86
Trying spies in a house of mirrors. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 107:64-5 Je 2 '86
Two not-so-perfect spies. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il pors *Time* 127:14-15 Je 16 '86
Pelts *See* Hides and skins
Peltz, Nelson
about
The new aces of low tech. C. Farrell. il pors *Bus Week* p132-7 S 15 '86
Pelvic examinations *See* Gynecologic examinations
PEN
48th International PEN Congress: tumultuous end to a mixed week. J. F. Baker; S. Wagner; C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 229:256-7 Ja 31 '86
At play in the fields of the word. R. Koenig. il *N Y* 19:40-7 F 3 '86
Bad manners & bad faith [brouhaha over G. P. Shultz's appearance] M. Margaronis and E. Pochoda. *Nation* 242:116-19 F 1 '86
Foot-in-mouth disease. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:103 F 1 '86
Freedom, writers and Mr. Shultz. *America* 154:81 F 8 '86
Independent states of mind [48th annual congress] R. Z. Sheppard. il *Time* 127:74-5+ Ja 27 '86
Lead me not into PEN station. E. Rothstein. *New Repub* 194:20-3 F 24 '86
Mightier than the sword. D. Lehman. il *Newsweek* 107:61-2 Ja 27 '86
PEN fiasco [meeting in New York] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 F 14 '86
The political-literary complex [48th International Congress] C. Iannone. *Commentary* 81:64-7 Je '86
The prisoner of sexism [congress slights women authors] M. Schneir. il por *Ms* 14:82-3 Ap '86
A rampancy of writers [48th annual congress in New York City] A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 127:22 Ja 13 '86
Shultz and PEN. E. L. Doctorow. *Nation* 242:37 Ja 18 '86
Shultz sparks dispute at start of International PEN Congress [opening session address] M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Ja 24 '86
When a president went to Moscow [H. Böll's 1972 visit as international president] T. J. Fleming. *America* 154:62-4 F 1 '86
Where's the new Faulkner? [foreign authors' views on American fiction] L. Rosellini. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65 Ja 27 '86
The world's greatest writers gather in Manhattan and show why it's best that they work alone. P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 25:111-12+ F 3 '86
The writer and freedom [address, January 12, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:18-20 Mr '86
A writer's guide [address, January 1986] A. Oz. *New Repub* 194:28 F 24 '86
Pen and ink drawing *See* Pen drawing
Pen drawing
Techniques for using markers. il *Am Artist* 50:T26 O '86
Pen pals
Explore the world with a pen friend! T. Barber. il *Mother Earth News* 98:36-7 Mr/Ap '86
From pen pal to bridesmaid: a letter-perfect friendship. T. Kauchak. il *Seventeen* 45:132+ O '86
Penal institutions *See* Prisons
Penal law *See* Criminal law
Penalties (Law) *See* Fines (Penalties)
Penance
Catholic Confession: the greatest love-hate story ever told. R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Ja '86
What parents are learning from their kids about the new Confession. K. Maafe. il *U S Cathol* 51:31-8 N '86
Why I don't go to Confession. F. Wessling. *U S Cathol* 51:29-30 Ap '86

Penang (Malaysia: Island)
Description and travel
Langkawi and Penang: the lush, legendary islands of Malaysia. G. Hesse. il *Oceans* 19:46-50 Jl/Ag '86
Pencavel, John H.
Believing what we cannot prove. *Society* 23:16-17 Ja/F '86
Pencil drawing
The process of making still lifes: one artist's approach [colored pencil drawing] P. L. Bradford. il *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ My '86
Pencils
Chris Rusk creates a pencil gripper that puts pride back in penmanship [Stetro] il por *People Wkly* 25:88 Ja 6 '86
Penck, A. R., 1939-
about
A. R. Penck at Mary Boone/Michael Werner. J. Gambrell. *Art Am* 74:138-9 Ja '86
Pendants (Jewelry)
Middleham's mystery jewel [15th century sapphire and gold pendant unearthed in England] il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 D '86
Penderecki, Krzysztof
about
American Chamber Symphony: Penderecki Viola concerto [U.S. premiere] R. S. Ginell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20+ Ag '86
Masterpiece theater. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:64-5 F 10 '86
National Symphony: Penderecki "Polish requiem" [U.S. premiere] D. P. Stearns. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26 Ap '86
Die schwarze Maske [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 51:34 D 20 '86. H. Koegler
Pendergrass, Teddy
Left paralyzed in a car crash, a once preeminent soul singer is working it back after being a fallen man. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2+ Ja 13 '86
about
Pendergrass better after surgery following crash. por *Jet* 70:60 Jl 28 '86
Pendergrass released from hospital following crash. por *Jet* 70:54 Ag 4 '86
Teddy Pendergrass injured in van crash near Philly. por *Jet* 70:59 Jl 21 '86
Teddy Pendergrass says, 'don't feel sorry for me; listen to my songs'. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 70:59-61 Je 23 '86
Pendleton, Austin
Elizabeth. il pors *Film Comment* 22:28-31 My/Je '86
Pendleton, Clarence M., Jr.
about
Bad Penny. S. T. Goldberg. *New Repub* 194:17-19 Ap 14 '86
Civil Rights: a chairman under fire. B. Cohn. por *Newsweek* 107:29 Ap 21 '86
Pass the rope. *Natl Rev* 38:19 My 9 '86
Set set-asides aside. *New Repub* 194:10-11 My 5 '86
Telling wrong from rights. W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:35 Ap 21 '86
We shall undermine. J. Reston. il pors *Roll Stone* p41-2+ Mr 13 '86
White House quells rumor of minority set-aside halt. il por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 28 '86
Pendleton, Don, 1927-
about
Judge writes novel decision in Executioner case. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:17 Ag 1 '86
Pendleton, Ray
A mid-Pacific pit stop. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:50-3+ D '86
Pengra, Lilah
A homegrown soaker hose. il *Mother Earth News* 99:84 My/Je '86
Penguin Books Inc.
David Byrne movie becomes his first book [True stories] il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:34+ F 7 '86
Penguin rushes to press with Commonwealth report on the apartheid crisis. *Publ Wkly* 230:32 Jl 4 '86
Penguin Books Ltd.
British Penguin to acquire New American Library and E. P. Dutton. *Publ Wkly* 230:18+ O 10 '86
Penguins
Close encounters with penguins [Sea World of Ohio] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:86+ Ap '86
Emperors of ice. D. Allan. il *Int Wildl* 16:50-9 S/O '86
Penguin get-together: Adélies nest on the frozen continent. il *Natl Geogr World* 129:6-11 My '86
Food and feeding
Humans muscle in on penguins' krill [work of Frank S. Todd] F. Hoctor. *Oceans* 19:11+ S/O '86
Penicillin
On the origin of bacterial resistance to penicillin: comparison of a β-lactamase and a penicillin target. J. A. Kelly and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1429-31 Mr 21 '86
Penicillin is recommended for babies with sickle cell. *Jet* 70:26 Jl 7 '86
Skin test for immediate penicillin allergy. *Prevention* 38:30 Ag '86
Peninsular War, 1807-1814
'A particular service': Beresford's Peninsular War [English general who led Portuguese army against Napoleon] M. Glover. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:34-8 Je '86
Penis
The incredible shrinking . . . [koro syndrome; research by Femi Oyebode] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Jl '86
Medic: drug restores sexual potency to men [research by Adrian Zorgniotti] *Jet* 70:26 My 12 '86
Penitentiaries *See* Prisons
Penmanship
See also
Calligraphy
Scribble, scribble, eh, Mr. Toad? L. Morrow. il *Time* 127:84 F 24 '86
Study and teaching
Aids and devices
Chris Rusk creates a pencil gripper that puts pride back in penmanship [Stetro] il por *People Wkly* 25:88 Ja 6 '86
Penn, Rosalyn Terborg- *See* Terborg-Penn, Rosalyn
Penn, Sagon
about
Black stands trial for killing white Calif. cop. *Jet* 69:31 Mr 3 '86
Penn, Sean
about
A bad-boy makes good. R. Rosenbaum. il por *Mademoiselle* 92:108+ S '86
Covering Sean and Madonna in Macao leaves one reporter with a Penn in the neck. il pors *People Wkly* 25:126-7 F 10 '86
Sean Penn is smashing in his latest hit: Great expectorations. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-9 S 15 '86
Penn & Teller
about
Do you believe in magic? C. Leerhsen. il *Roll Stone* p42-3+ D 5 '85
Penn Central Corp.
Gearing down. H. Rudnitsky. por *Forbes* 138:176+ D 1 '86
Pennacchia, Michael
Beach-bound in Rhode Island. il *Travel Holiday* 165:14+ My '86
Follow the sun. il *World Tennis* 34:50-1 D '86
Pennebaker, D. A.
about
Don't look back [film] Reviews
Stereo Rev il 51:129 S '86
Monterey pop [film] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:66+ F '86. J. Piccarella
'Rocky X', Penny, and the nylons. S. Schaefer. il *Film Comment* 22:2+ Ja/F '86
Pennebaker, Ruth
Tips for toddlers [excerpt from Parents] il *McCalls* 113:144-5 Jl '86
Penney, Cynthia
Finding the wilderness. *Vogue* 176:154+ Je '86
Penney (J. C.) Company, Inc. *See* J. C. Penney Company, Inc.
Pennies *See* Coins
Penniman, Richard *See* Little Richard
Pennine Way (England)
To Scotland afoot along the Pennine Way. D. Yeadon. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:388-418 Mr '86
Pennington, M. Basil
Spiritual theology. *America* 155:87-8+ Ag 30-S 6 '86
Pennisetum
Pennisetum ripples in the breeze. il *South Living* 21:64 S '86
Pennison, Marleen
about
If walls could talk [dance] Reviews
Dance Mag 60:36+ O '86. O. Stuart
Pennison (Marleen) Company *See* Marleen Pennison Company

Pennsylvania
See also
Agriculture—Pennsylvania
Allegheny National Forest (Pa.)
Educational laws and regulations—Pennsylvania
Express highways—Pennsylvania
Festivals—Pennsylvania
Fishing—Pennsylvania
Flower gardens and gardening—Pennsylvania
Geology—Pennsylvania
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Pennsylvania
Hunting—Pennsylvania
Mercer County (Pa.)
Music festivals—Pennsylvania
Opera—Pennsylvania
Police—Pennsylvania
Prisons—Pennsylvania
Tionesta Scenic Area (Pa.)
Unemployment—Pennsylvania
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Pennsylvania
Antiquities
Pennsylvania pioneers [Meadowcroft site] J. M. Adovasio and R. C. Carlisle. il map *Nat Hist* 95:20+ D '86
Economic conditions
See also
Unemployment—Pennsylvania
Parks and reserves
See also
Washington Crossing Historic Park (Pa.)
Politics and government
Liberals who win [liberal R. W. Edgar challenges incumbent A. Specter for U.S. Senate] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 195:15-17 N 10 '86
Pennsylvania: a Scranton finds himself in a nasty fight [W. Scranton vs. R. P. Casey for governor] R. Fly. *Bus Week* p138 N 10 '86
Revenge of the nerd [former Reagan campaign worker M. Holtzman running for Congress] N. Atkins. il pors *Roll Stone* p100-3 O 9 '86
Will a GOP boy wonder play in coal country? [M. L. Holtzman] M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p110+ Mr 3 '86
Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts
An important Eakins collection [Bregler Collection] K. A. Foster. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:1228-37 D '86
Pennsylvania Avenue (Washington, D.C.)
In Washington, D.C., a 1-mile stroll of revived Pennsylvania Avenue. il *Sunset* 177:74+ N '86
Pennsylvania Ballet
Pennsylvania Ballet shuffles three for one. B. F. Fox. il *Dance Mag* 60:6-7 S '86
Reviews:
Fall season in Philadelphia. M. Hunt. *Dance Mag* 60:24-6 Ja '86
Pennsylvania Dutch *See* Pennsylvania Germans
Pennsylvania Farm Museum of Landis Valley
The Pennsylvania Farm Museum of Landis Valley in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. V. S. Gunnion. il *Antiques* 130:510-18 S '86
Pennsylvania furniture *See* Furniture, American
Pennsylvania Germans
See also
Fraktur
Kutztown Folk Festival. A. S. Montroy. il *Travel Holiday* 165:76+ My '86
Pennsylvania Opera Theater *See* Opera—Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Station (New York, N.Y.)
Photographs and photography
Gods of Pennsylvania Station [album of celebrities] L. B. Diehl. il *Am Herit* 37:44-7 Ag/S '86
Penny stocks
The action is picking up in penny stocks. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p77 Ja 27 '86
Diving into blind pools [penny stock pools] il *Money* 15:11 Ap '86
Making a mint from penny stocks. W. Cook. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:60+ Ja '86
Take a flyer on a fledgling? il *Changing Times* 40:121-4+ O '86
Turning a pretty penny. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 106:59-60 D '86
Utah goes to war against penny-stock fraud. S. D. Atchison. il por *Bus Week* p56 Je 30 '86
Penny Wise Budoff Medical Center
Pretty medicine. J. Torrey. il *Health* 18:61-3+ D '86
Pennybacker, Mindy
Fearless. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 157:54-7+ Mr '86
Pennzoil Company
Are Pennzoil and Texaco about to kiss and make up? J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p27-8 O 20 '86
Book on Getty/Pennzoil merger acquired by Atheneum for 1987 [S. Coll's The taking of Getty Oil] *Publ Wkly* 229:63 Mr 7 '86
Houston lawyer Joe Jamail sued the $10.5-billion pants off Texaco and stands to pocket a record fee. M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:45-6 Ja 6 '86
Inside the Texaco-Pennzoil poker game. S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 113:90-2 F 3 '86
John McKinley [Texaco's chief battles Pennzoil suit] T. Thompson. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:205 Ap 18 '86
The legal squeeze on Texaco [effect of Pennzoil award on stock price] M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:101+ Ja 6 '86
Let's talk money [Texaco-Pennzoil settlement] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 138:44 D 1 '86
The litigator [D. Boies' advice to Texaco in fighting suit] C. Reich. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Je 1 '86
The man who got hit for $10.5 billion [Texaco's J. K. McKinley hanging tough] S. P. Sherman. por *Fortune* 113:90-3 Mr 17 '86
Pennzoil still has Texaco squirming [trying to reach out-of-court settlement] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p27 Ja 20 '86
Rampage of rumors [effect of takeover rumor on Pennzoil's stock] il *Time* 127:38 Ja 20 '86
The scrappy Mr. Pennzoil [H. Liedtke] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p88-90+ Ja 27 '86
Texaco wins one at home [suit brought by Pennzoil over attempted buy of Getty Oil] il *Newsweek* 107:46 Ja 20 '86
Whatever happens in court, Texaco will never be the same [Pennzoil's suit] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p91 Ja 27 '86
What's propping up Texaco [Pennzoil suit] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p84 Ap 14 '86
Penobscot River dam project *See* Dams
Penrose, Roger
about
Interview. A. Liversidge. il por *Omni* 8:66-8+ Je '86
Penry, Deborah L., and Jumars, Peter A.
Chemical reactor analysis and optimal digestion. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:310-15 My '86
Pens
The fountain pen: a 'power tool' for the '80s. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p102 S 22 '86
A pen for your thoughts. B. Wallraff. il *Atlantic* 257:91-2 My '86
Penaholics: the true story. S. Mernit. il *Work Woman* 11:101-2 My '86
Collectors and collecting
Dip pens: choice recorders of past years. B. Rivera and T. Rivera. il *Hobbies* 91:53-5 My '86
Manufacture
See also
A. T. Cross Co.
Magic Marker Industries Inc.
Pens, Light *See* Light pens
Pension Building (Washington, D.C.)
In the national interest: a new building museum opens in Washington, D.C. [exhibit entitled Building a national image: architectural drawings for the American democracy, 1789-1912] P. M. Connolly. il *Archit Rec* 174:75+ Ja '86
Pension fund managers *See* Investment advisers
Pension funds and funding *See* Pensions
Pensions
See also
Civil service pensions
Individual retirement accounts
Simplified employee pensions
Social security
Trade unions—Benefit funds
Trade unions—Pensions
Do you know where your pension is? C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56-7 Ja 13 '86
Fat pension funds can make companies tempting targets. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p106-8 N 10 '86
Legal kickbacks ["soft dollars" that securities brokers pass out to pension fund managers for directing business their way] D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:50 Jl 14 '86
Not everybody's happy about low interest rates. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p82 Ap 14 '86
The overseas hedge [GE pension fund position in foreign stocks] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:238-9 Je 2 '86
Pension gender gap: no narrowing. *Nations Bus* 74:11 F '86
Putting the traditional pension out to pasture. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p102-3 My 5 '86
The shrinking nest egg: retirement may never be the same. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p114-16 D 8 '86

Pensions—*cont.*
"The world has changed" [Tennessee state pension fund investments in foreign stocks] R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 137:150+ Ap 21 '86
Accounting
Mystery money [Exxon's treatment of overfunded pension fund] R. Koselka. il *Forbes* 138:74 Ag 11 '86
The surplus vanishes. L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 138:94 N 17 '86
Tapping the golden pool. L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 Ap 21 '86
Laws and regulations
Battle of the surplus [C. M. Black ordered to return surplus pension funds withdrawn from Dominion Stores Ltd.'s plan in Canada] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:30 S 1 '86
Pension pitfall [personal liability under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act] *Nations Bus* 74:12 D '86
Playing with pension funds: what's the limit? [Amalgamated Clothing & Textile Workers suit against D. H. Murdock's use of Cannon Mills pension fund money] J. Tasini. il por *Bus Week* p89 N 17 '86
Problems in short-term vesting [proposal to shorten from 10 to five years the minimum period required to be fully vested] *Nations Bus* 74:14 My '86
The question of pensions [when you return to a former employer] *U S News World Rep* 100:58 F 24 '86
Why divesting isn't always that easy [how pension funds deal with laws directing divestment of securities with South African ties] E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Mr 17 '86
Taxation
Avoid being rolled over by pension fund rollovers. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:64 Jl '86
IRA's are down but not out. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54-5 O 6 '86
No more second look [lump-sum distributions from pension and profit-sharing plans] G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:18 Ja '86
Work until you drop [tax law cuts benefit levels for early retirees] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:72 N 17 '86
Termination
The pension powder keg. B. Cohn. il *Newsweek* 107:63 F 10 '86
Canada
Battle of the surplus [C. M. Black ordered to return surplus pension funds withdrawn from Dominion Stores Ltd.'s plan] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:30 S 1 '86
The missing millions [suits involving questionable real estate deals by Bell Canada Enterprises pension fund arm, Bimcor Inc.] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 O 13 '86
A pension fund mystery [Bell Canada Enterprises pension funds] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:38-41 Jl 14 '86
Pensky, David
about
Get 'em young. J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:106-7 D 29 '86
Penstemons
The obliging penstemons. il *Sunset* 177:90-1 S '86
Penta Systems International, Inc.
Lippincott learns to love the 'system'. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 230:76+ S 5 '86
Pentagon *See* United States. Dept. of Defense
Pentair Inc.
Friendly takeovers [chief officer M. J. Harpole] D. Marth. il por *Nations Bus* 74:93-4 My '86
Pentateuch *See* Bible. O.T. Pentateuch
Pentecost
Receive the Holy Spirit. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover My 10 '86
Pentecostal Assemblies of the World
Pentecostals pick Johnson for new presiding bishop. por *Jet* 71:36 S 29 '86
Pentecostal churches
See also
Pentecostal Assemblies of the World
Vineyard (Church)
Korea (South)
A heavy 'latter rain' is expected in Asia [Korean Pentecostals target 10 million Japanese] H. Smith. il por *Christ Today* 30:48+ N 7 '86
Pentecostal movement *See* Pentecostalism
Pentecostalism
See also
Faith Assembly
Signs and wonders in New Orleans [Charismatics conference] J. Duin. il *Christ Today* 30:26-7 N 21 '86
What does the future hold for charismatic renewal? J. Duin. il *Christ Today* 30:38+ My 16 '86
Penthouse (Periodical)
Bad company [H. Kissinger's suit] il *Time* 128:88 N 17 '86
Penthouses *See* Apartments
Penthouses, Remodeled *See* Apartments, Remodeled
Penton Exhibitions
Show time. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 138:188 O 6 '86
Pentstemons *See* Penstemons
Pentz, Linda
Foreign players: liberty and justice for some. il *World Tennis* 33:52-3+ Mr '86
Look homeward, angel. il pors *World Tennis* 33:44-5 My '86
Seventeen's Tennis Tournament of Champions. il *Seventeen* 45:140+ Ap '86
People, Single *See* Single people
People Express Inc.
Air pocket in the revolution. G. Russell. il *Time* 128:42-4 Jl 7 '86
Arrant Burr [D. C. Burr] J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 O 6 '86
The birth of an air empire [Texas Air's bid to acquire faltering People Express] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 108:44 S 29 '86
British approve promotional fares for two airlines. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Je 16 '86
Cliff-hanger [People sells off Frontier] G. Russell. il *Time* 128:49 Jl 21 '86
Donald Burr: a fallen hero. B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 108:36-7 Jl 7 '86
A fight at United may seal People's fate [dispute between United and pilots is stalling People's sale of Frontier] J. N. Frank and others. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 25 '86
Labor talks stymie United's acquisition of Frontier. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 Ag 11 '86
A last Frontier for People Express [Frontier Airlines declared bankrupt] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:40 S 8 '86
Merger bid lists People Express tax issues [Texas Air Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 S 29 '86
Nice going, Frank, but will it fly? [Texas Air to acquire People Express] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p34-5 S 29 '86
People Express adds new services to counter competitive pressures. C. Preble. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-4 My 12 '86
People Express considers sale as part of restructuring effort. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Je 30 '86
People Express taking steps for survival. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Ag 11 '86
People Express wants all the frills it can get. C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p31-2 My 12 '86
People for sale. il *Fortune* 114:8 Jl 21 '86
People is plunging, but Burr is staying cool. C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p31-2 Jl 7 '86
People is still carrying some heavy baggage [sale of Frontier to United] C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p30 Jl 28 '86
People's new flight plan. P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 107:60 My 12 '86
The perils of competition [Frontier Airlines files for bankruptcy] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:50 S 8 '86
Super savings in the skies. C. P. Alexander. il map *Time* 127:40-5 Ja 13 '86
Texas Air agrees to acquire People Express for $297 million. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-2 S 22 '86
Texas Air receives approval to acquire People Express, Eastern. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 6 '86
Texas Air seeks lower interest rates on People Express debts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 N 3 '86
The wide-open (and debt ridden) skies of Texas Air [possible acquisition of People Express] F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:49 S 29 '86
Will Frontier's fall ground People Express, too? M. Ivey and others. il *Bus Week* p22-3 S 8 '86
A Yankee preacher in the pilot's seat [D. C. Burr] S. Koepp. il por *Time* 127:46 Ja 13 '86
People for the American Way
People for the American Way offers help in legal fights over schoolbooks. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:686+ My '86
People meters *See* Television audiences—Monitoring
People of God
The party of God. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:37-9 My '86

People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)
Jackson moves political base back to Chicago. *Jet* 71:18 S 22 '86
PUSH and Burger King sign new $800-million pact to increase minority share. *Jet* 71:25 D 22 '86
PUSH calls for boycott of Revlon, holds 'mock' funeral. il pors *Jet* 71:14-16 N 24 '86
PUSH confab tackles issues blacks face; honors Jesse Jackson. il pors *Jet* 70:6-8 Ag 25 '86
PUSH eyes CBS stations [boycott of WBBM] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 16:47 Je '86
PUSH pressure on CBS begins to show results [boycott of WBBM, Chicago] il *Jet* 70:29 My 5 '86
Rev. Hycel Taylor named new president of PUSH. il por *Jet* 69:21 Mr 3 '86
Rev. Hycel Taylor resigns as the president of PUSH. por *Jet* 71:5 N 3 '86
Taking on the networks [J. Jackson's Operation PUSH's boycott of CBS-owned WBBM-TV in Chicago] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 31 '86
TV station boycotted by PUSH hires black anchor [WBBM, Chicago hires L. Holt] por *Jet* 70:10 Ag 11 '86
When PUSH gives a shove [J. L. Jackson leads boycott of CBS-owned stations] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:88 Ap 14 '86

People weekly
From AIDS to old maids [cover stories on single women] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:846 Je 21 '86
The People magazine Sin Poll. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:50-1 My 23 '86

People words *See* Eponyms

People's Choice Awards
Cosby big winner at 12th 'People's Choice' awards. il por *Jet* 70:53 Mr 31 '86

The people's court [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Peoples Jewellers Ltd.
To catch a falling star [bid for Zale Corp.] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:71-2 Je 2 '86

Peoples Temple
Jonestown: a verdict at last [trial of L. Layton] D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 108:10 D 15 '86
Jonestown cult member Layton is found guilty. *Jet* 71:14 D 22 '86

Peoria (Ill.)
Politics and government
How Ronald Reagan played in Peoria [Iranian arms deal] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:36 D 1 '86

Peoria Peace Network
Not playing in Peoria [conscientious objectors refuse to build Caterpillar Tractor's Midgetman missile launcher] G. E. Hopkins. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Ap '86

Pepatian Dance Company
Reviews:
Performances at La Mama ETC, New York City. J. Lewis. il *Dance Mag* 60:20 Ap '86

Pepe, Barbara
Annie Lennox of "Eurythmics". por *Ms* 14:12+ F '86

Pépin, Jacques
Cooking with Jacques Pépin. See issues of Gourmet beginning January 1985

Pepper, Claude
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from remarks, October 1, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:112+ Ap '86

Pepper, David M.
Applications of optical phase conjugation. bibl (p126) il *Sci Am* 254:74-83 Ja '86

Pepper
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Please pass my pepper [V. da Gama seeking spices in India] A. Menen. *Gourmet* 46:200+. My '86

Pepper soups *See* Soups

Pepperbox pistols *See* Pistols

Peppercorns *See* Pepper

Pepperidge Farm, Inc.
A smart cookie at Pepperidge. B. Saporito. il por *Fortune* 114:67+ D 22 '86

Pepperidge Farm Bakeries *See* Pepperidge Farm, Inc.

Peppers
Picking peppers: sweet or hot? J. Meeker. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:66-8 S '86

Peppiatt, Michael
Quixotic Cuenca: a country retreat in Spain. il *Archit Dig* 43:134-40+ Ag '86
A universe of storms and stars. il por *Archit Dig* 43:50+ O '86

Pepsi-Cola Company *See* Pepsico, Inc.

Pepsico, Inc.
Coke cries 'checkmate'. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Mr 3 '86
The four simple truths of management [Pepsico in China; address, January 25, 1986] D. M. Kendall. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:475-8 My 15 '86
Hampton prexy 1st black to buy total Pepsi franchise [W. R. Harvey] il por *Jet* 70:9 Ap 7 '86
Harvey buys Pepsi plant [W. R. Harvey] G. Borrell. il por *Black Enterp* 16:48 Je '86
Michael Jackson inks a $15 million Pepsi pact. il por *Jet* 70:56 My 26 '86
Michael Jackson inks multimillion-dollar deal with Pepsi. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13 Je 19 '86
A new line from Wendy's: where's the Coke? [switch from serving Pepsi] *Newsweek* 108:88 O 27 '86
The other guy blinked: how Pepsi won the cola wars [excerpt] R. Enrico and J. Kornbluth. il *Roll Stone* p56-8+ O 23 '86
PepsiCo: still a marketing juggernaut [stock price] il *Fortune* 113:167+ Je 9 '86
Pepsi's marketing magic: why nobody does it better. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p52-3+ F 10 '86
Pepsi's pitch to quench Chinese thirsts. L. Kraar. il pors *Fortune* 113:58-60+ Mr 17 '86
Pepsi's Seven-Up deal: shaking up the soft-drink wars. S. Scredon. il *Bus Week* p31 F 3 '86
Pop culture [books on the cola wars by T. Oliver and R. Enrico] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:24+ O 6 '86

Pepsico Summerfare (Purchase, N.Y.: Festival) *See* Festivals—New York (State)

Peptidases
Probing steric and hydrophobic effects on enzyme-substrate interactions by protein engineering. D. A. Estell and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:659-63 Ag 8 '86

Peptides
See also
Amino acid sequence
Atrial natriuretic factor
Cholecystokinin
Endorphins
Enkephalins
Glutathione
Substance P
Thymosin
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide
Conformations of signal peptides induced by lipids suggest initial steps in protein export. M. S. Briggs and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:206-8 Jl 11 '86
The E5 transforming gene of bovine papillomavirus encodes a small, hydrophobic polypeptide. R. Schlegel and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:464-7 Jl 25 '86
Effect of antibodies to recombinant and synthetic peptides on P. falciparum sporozoites in vitro. D. Mazier and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:156-9 Ja 10 '86
Inhibition of secretion of hepatitis B surface antigen by a related presurface polypeptide. D. H. Persing and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1388-91 D 12 '86
Leucosulfakinin, a sulfated insect neuropeptide with homology to gastrin and cholecystokinin. R. J. Nachman and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:71-3 O 3 '86
Making roach control a gut reaction [neuropeptides] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:201 S 27 '86
Melittin-like peptides from the shark-repelling defense secretion of the sole Pardachirus pavoninus. S. A. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:341-3 Jl 18 '86
Pertussis toxin-sensitive pathway in the stimulation of c-*myc* expression and DNA synthesis by bombesin. J. J. Letterio and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1117-19 N 28 '86
Roach hormone: clue to human ancestry? [research by Ronald Nachman and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:295 N 8 '86
A toxic dipeptide from the defense glands of the Colorado beetle. D. Daloze and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:221-3 Jl 11 '86
Synthesis
Solid phase synthesis [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 8, 1984] R. B. Merrifield. bibl f il *Science* 232:341-7 Ap 18 '86

Perahia, Murray, 1947-
about
Perahia's formidable Beethoven. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:108+ Je '85 ['86]
Pluses and minuses in Perahia's Mozart. T. Hathaway. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55-6 Ag '86

Peralta Canyon (Ariz.)
Peralta Canyon, Arizona. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:28-32 D '86

Perara, Eve, and others
Uncoupling translocation from translation: implications for transport of proteins across membranes. bibl f il *Science* 232:348-52 Ap 18 '86

Perception
See also
Body image
Cognition
Consciousness
Extrasensory perception
Geographical perception
Human information processing
Intuition
Motion perception
Self perception
Sound perception
Space perception
Subliminal projection
Synesthesia
Time perception
Visual perception
Neural Darwinism: a new approach to memory and perception [work of G. M. Edelman] I. Rosenfield. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:21-2+ O 9 '86
Perceptual skills: foundation for an arts curriculum. N. Roucher. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:38-40 Mr/Ap '86

Perch fishing
The perfect perch [yellow perch of northeastern South Dakota] C. Michaels. il *Field Stream* 91:52-3+ D '86

Percier, Charles, 1764-1838
about
Percier and Fontaine: the architects of Napoleon's empire. J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:250+ O '86

Percussion instruments
See also
Drum
Steel bands (Music)
Tom-tom

Percussion music
See also
Phonograph records—Percussion music

Percy, Walker, 1916-
The diagnostic novel. il *Harpers* 272:39-45 Je '86
about
An interview with Walker Percy [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] P. H. Samway. il *America* 154:inside cover, 121-3 F 15 '86

Perdue, Frank
about
Chatting up a mob boss. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Mr 17 '86
Devil's bargain. il por *Time* 127:31 Mr 17 '86
Meet the presidents: Frank Perdue. C. P. Andersen. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:66+ Ap '86

Perdue Farms Inc.
Chatting up a mob boss [F. Perdue's revelations before President's Commission on Organized Crime] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Mr 17 '86
Devil's bargain [report details dealings of Perdue and other legitimate businesses with the Mafia] il por *Time* 127:31 Mr 17 '86
Meet the presidents: Frank Perdue. C. P. Andersen. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:66+ Ap '86

Père David's deer *See* Deer

Père-Lachaise Cemetery (Paris, France) *See* Paris (France)—Cemeteries

Pereira, Carlos Cesário *See* Cesário Pereira, Carlos

Perelman, Lewis J.
Learning our lesson: why school is out. il por *Futurist* 20:13-16 Mr/Ap '86

Perelman, Ronald Owen, 1943-
about
Another Perelman coup? D. Dorfman. *N Y* 19:22 Mr 31 '86
Buying off one raider—and getting ready for more. L. Baum. il *Bus Week* p68 N 17 '86
More than just another raider? il por *U S News World Rep* 101:70 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Pyramid power. A. Sloan. il *Forbes* 137:30-2 Ja 27 '86
Ronald Perelman. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:230+ Ap 18 '86
This takeover artist wants to be a makeover artist, too. A. Dunkin. il por *Bus Week* p106+ D 1 '86
Transworld may be forced to rip itself apart. L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p46 N 10 '86

Perennials (Plants)
See also
Astilbes
Dahlias
Sage
Easy to grow and live with, a dozen grass look-alikes. il *Sunset* 177:176+ Jl '86
Ecological perspectives on clonal perennial herbs. M. J. Hutchings and I. K. Bradbury. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:178-82 Mr '86
How to buy bedding plants. D. Green. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:32 Ap '86
A perennial garden from seeds. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-64 Ap '86
Rejuvenate perennials. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:58 Mr '86
Tend perennials now. il *South Living* 21:94 O '86
To renew, to restrict, to multiply . . . now's time to divide perennials. il *Sunset* 177:214 O '86

Perera, Victor, 1934-
Can Guatemala change? bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:39-43 Ag 14 '86

Peres, Shimon, 1923-
In homage to Ben-Gurion. por *N Y Times Mag* p104-5+ O 5 '86
Visit of Israel's prime minister [remarks, October 17, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:65-6 D '85
about
Israel changes guard. J. Muir and D. Bernstein. il pors *Macleans* 99:34 O 20 '86
Israel faces uncertainty as Shamir takes over. K. W. Stein. il *Christ Century* 103:909-10 O 22 '86
Labor pains. *Nation* 243:332 O 11 '86
Marriage, Israeli-style. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-3 O 6 '86
Peres and Hussein inch a bit closer. *Newsweek* 107:33 F 3 '86
Peres in the catbird seat. *Newsweek* 108:38 S 29 '86
Shamir takes the helm. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 O 20 '86
Time to switch, not fight. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:48+ O 13 '86
Visit to Egypt, 1986
Forward to 'a new era'. J. Bierman. il por *Macleans* 99:18-19 S 22 '86
Israel vs. Egypt: one more try [summit with H. Mubarak] J. Barnes. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 S 22 '86
Settling for a cold peace. J. Turnbull. *Newsweek* 108:52 S 22 '86
Summit in Alexandria. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:38-40 S 22 '86
Visit to Germany (West), 1986
'The sins of the fathers'. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 10 '86
Visit to Morocco, 1986
In the shadow of Israel's rotation. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:4-5 Ag 11-25 '86
Morocco sirocco. *New Repub* 195:8-9 Ag 25 '86
A step for peace. A. Bilski. por *Macleans* 99:21 Ag 4 '86
A sudden crack in a hostile front [Israeli-Moroccan summit] S. Powell. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:26 Ag 4 '86
The summit in Morocco. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 108:27 Ag 4 '86
When adversaries meet. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:30-1 Ag 4 '86
Visit to the United States, 1985
Visit of Israel's prime minister [remarks, October 17, 1985] R. Reagan; S. Peres. *Dep State Bull* 85:65-6 D '85
Visit to the United States, 1986
A plug for Peres. il por *Newsweek* 108:5 S 8 '86

Peretti, Elsa
about
Elsa Peretti, when in Rome. A. Gordon. il por *House Gard* 158:132-43 My '86
A town of her own. J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:492-9+ Mr '86

Pérez, Alan García *See* García Pérez, Alan

Perez, Ernesto
about
Atlanta deejay Ernesto Perez raises spirits of Cubans awaiting their fate in federal prison. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:85-6+ Je 2 '86

Perez, Norah
Elizabeth [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:48+ O '86

Perez, Tony, 1942-
about
Adios to a Big Red Machinist. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-5 S 29 '86
Tony Perez. A. Verschoth. il por *Sports Illus* 64:62-3 Je 30 '86

Pérez Aguirre, Luis
about
Restoring human rights in Uruguay: an interview with Luis Pérez Aguirre. M. A. Lee and P. Gallegos. il *Christ Century* 103:1069-72 N 26 '86
Pérez de Cuellar, Javier
The 38th floor. See issues of UN Chronicle
'Historic march towards greater freedom'. *UN Chron* 22:72 O '85
'A unifying aim' [address, December 30, 1985] *UN Chron* 23:13 F '86
about
Assistance to Africa among main issues discussed during Secretary-General's trip to Europe and Africa. il por *UN Chron* 22:15-16 Jl/Ag '85
Dismay expressed at resumption of attacks on civilians. *UN Chron* 22:37 Je '85
'No corner of the earth should ever again be devastated by nuclear war', Secretary-General tells UNA of Japan. il pors *UN Chron* 22:5-6 Je '85
Secretary-General calls for realization of United Nations full potential at 40th anniversary celebration. il *UN Chron* 22:3-4 Je '85
Secretary-General has wide-ranging discussions in Teheran and Baghdad. *UN Chron* 22 no5:26-8 '85
Secretary-General says UNIFIL continues as 'critical force for stability' in area. *UN Chron* 23:55-6 Ag '86
Secretary-General visits . . . il por *UN Chron* 22 no5:39-41 '85
Secretary-General warns of deficit reaching $250 million in 1986. *UN Chron* 23:6 Ap '86
United Nations-United States relations discussed during 9-11 September trip. *UN Chron* 22:36-7 S '85
The perfect party [drama] See Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-
Perfect strangers [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Perfection (Philosophy)
See also
Utopias
Perfection (Psychology)
How an ordinary human being can co-exist with a perfectionist. *Glamour* 84:241 O '86
Not everything worth doing is worth doing well. L. Tutelian. il *Glamour* 84:56 D '86
A perfect way to be miserable. M. Mihalik. *Prevention* 38:50-4 Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The right wrong stuff. C. Murphy. il *Atlantic* 257:20 Ja '86
Performance appraisal *See* Employees—Rating
Performance art
See also
Anderson, Laurie, 1947-
Antenna Theater
Bonsai Kid
George Coates Performance Works
Mudmen (Group)
Red Spot Outdoor Slide Theatre
Taylor-Woodrow, Stephen
Off the wall [San Francisco] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:76-8+ Jl 14 '86
Some art. *New Yorker* 62:27-8 F 24 '86
Theater of earthly delights. R. Coe. il *Esquire* 106:175-8 D '86
Exhibitions
Guilt by association [D. Davis' interactive video performance art murder mystery Ménage à trois] S. Staggs. il por *Art News* 85:15+ O '86
Performance standards
Secrets of peak performance. S. Edmiston. *Glamour* 84:232-3+ D '86
Performers *See* Actors and actresses; Entertainers
Performing arts
See also
Ballet
Dance
Entertainment industry
Motion pictures
Music
Next Wave Festival
Opera
Theater
Theatrical agencies and agents
Vaudeville
Cross country. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
Awards
See also
Kennedy Center Honors
Study and teaching
Taking the A Train [Duke Ellington School of the Arts, Washington D.C.] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:20-1 N '86
Sweden
History
Gustavian era celebrated in Stockholm. R. Philp. il *Dance Mag* 60:10 O '86
Performing arts and children
On with the show! F. Haun. il *Parents* 61:44+ Jl '86
Performing arts medicine *See* Arts medicine
Perfume bottles
Fragrant jewels [perfume bottle jewelry] il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:268-73 N '86
Perfume industry
See also
Alfin Fragrances, Inc.
Colonia Inc.
Giorgio Inc.
Creating new scents. L. Belkin. *N Y Times Mag* p61+ F 23 '86
Advertising
How to get attention: let's talk dirty [P. Ellis's Fragrance for Men ad uses four letter word] il *Newsweek* 107:60 My 19 '86
Imitation of life [Perry Ellis men's cologne ad uses four letter word] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ My 26 '86
The nose knows [scent strip magazine ads] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:280-1 Ja 13 '86
Obsession has Minnetonka smelling sweet. M. J. Pitzer. il por *Bus Week* p114 Je 23 '86
The rising cost of hype. P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 107:38 Mr 31 '86
The sweet smell of success. S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:46-7 My 12 '86
Ethical aspects
Is a rose a rose by other names? [cheap copies of designer perfumes] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52 Je 9 '86
Canada
The sweet smell of success [D. Nugent] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:22 D 29 '86
Perfumes
See also
Potpourri
Sachets
9 new fragrances put to the real-life test. il *Glamour* 84:268-71 N '86
Creating new scents. L. Belkin. *N Y Times Mag* p61+ F 23 '86
The essence of autumn. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:28+ O '86
The essence of change. il *Vogue* 176:328-33 My '86
The fashion for fragrance. M. McEvoy. il *N Y Times Mag* p81-9 My 18 '86
Fragrance by design. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:160+ Mr '86
Scent track. S. Lord. il *Vogue* 176:334-5 My '86
The scent-uous wardrobe. il *Essence* 17:61-2+ My '86
The scents of summer. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:22 Jl '86
What's new about fragrance. S. Lord. il *Vogue* 176:434-9 N '86
Advertising
See Perfume industry—Advertising
History
Fragrance flashback! il *Teen* 30:100-1 Ap '86
Perfumes for children
Hey, guys, do I smell awesome or what? il *Newsweek* 108:70 N 24 '86
Poise R Us! Kids get a pint-size cologne! [Gregory] il *People Wkly* 26:121 D 15 '86
Perfumes for men
How to get attention: let's talk dirty [P. Ellis's Fragrance for Men ad uses four letter word] il *Newsweek* 107:60 My 19 '86
Imitation of life [Perry Ellis men's cologne ad uses four letter word] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ My 26 '86
Pergament, Eugene
about
Boy or girl? That and more can be answered now just nine weeks into a pregnancy. G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 25:145-6+ My 19 '86
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista, 1710-1736
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:96-7 My 12 '86
Pericles, 499-429 B.C
about
A lesson from 431 B.C. J. K. Clemens. por *Fortune* 114:161+ O 13 '86

Period rooms, American *See* House decoration, American
Periodical advertising *See* Advertising, Magazine
Periodical articles
See also
Fiction in periodicals and newspapers
Journalism, Religious
Breaking into the big markets. S. F. Enos. *Writer* 99:5-7 Ja '86
Bucking the trends. D. E. Hensley. *Writer* 99:19-21 Ap '86
Diversification pays off. R. T. Edwards. *Writer* 99:22-3 Jl '86
Having your say: the personal article—no research required. *Writer* 99:24-6 Je '86
How to recognize article ideas. P. J. Hewitt. *Writer* 99:23-4 Mr '86
How to shoot pictures to illustrate your articles [magazine photography] D. R. Hopwood. *Writer* 99:20-2 D '86
Market newsletter. See issues of The Writer
Morgue mining [getting article ideas from the newspaper morgue] P. Fugleberg. *Writer* 99:26-7 O '86
The pursuit of trivia sales. T. Peeler. *Writer* 99:22-3 Ag '86
This month's special market lists. See issues of The Writer
Where to sell manuscripts. See issues of The Writer
Writing articles from personal experience. R. Milios. *Writer* 99:21-3 O '86
Writing for inflight readers [American way] W. A. Damtoft. *Writer* 99:19-20 My '86
Writing for teenagers [YM magazine] D. Purcell. *Writer* 99:24-5+ O '86
Writing general articles for religious magazines. J. A. Bray. *Writer* 99:23-4 D '86
Periodical covers
Between issues [New leader cover design] *New Leader* 68:2 D 16-30 '85
A cover controversy [Maclean's Challenger disaster cover] K. Doyle. il *Macleans* 99:2 F 24 '86
Little treasures from the Post [reprint of Saturday evening post's December 10, 1938 cover] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16 D '86
Periodical fillers
Fillers and frustrations. G. N. Martin. *Writer* 99:22-3 Je '86
Periodical libraries *See* Newspaper and periodical libraries
Periodicals
See also
Children's periodicals
House organs
Journalism
Newspapers
Trade journals
See also names of periodicals; *also* subhead Periodicals under various subjects
The small time [small presses] S. Klawans. il *Nation* 243:675-6 D 13 '86
Indexes
Info Trac: storing periodical references by laser. J. Dorner. il *Byte* 11:236-7 My '86
Letters to the editor
Looking into 1985's mailbag [letters to Time] il *Time* 127:16 F 17 '86
What made our readers write: survey of 1986 mail. R. J. Ames. il *U S News World Rep* 101:104 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Prices
The cost of physics journals. H. H. Barschall. il *Phys Today* 39:34-6 D '86
Subscriptions
Death of a subscriber [problem with Cycle's subscription fulfillment] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:10 Ap '86
Canada
See also
Maclean's (Periodical)
Germany (West)
See also
Die Zeit (Periodical)
Great Britain
The fourteenth colony [superiority of London's literary journals] S. Lahti. il *Natl Rev* 38:52-5 D 31 '86
Lebanon
See also
Al shiraa (Periodical)
Periodicals, Pornographic *See* Pornography
Periodicals, Publishing of *See* Publishers and publishing—Periodicals
Periodicals for men
See also
EM (Periodical)
Periodicals for women
See also
Elle (Periodical)
Lear's (Periodical)
Ms. (Periodical)
Working woman (Periodical)
New York woman, meet Boston woman, meet Michigan woman, meet . . . L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p86 S 8 '86
Periodicity *See* Biological rhythms
Periodontal disease *See* Gums—Diseases
Peripheral equipment (Computers) *See* Computers—Equipment
Perjury
The right's legal ace is in the hot seat [investigation of T. B. Olson's role in 1983 Superfund dispute] P. Dwyer. por *Bus Week* p32 My 12 '86
Perkin-Elmer Corp.
Corporate continuum: planning pays for Positive, Eclipse, and Perkin-Elmer. S. Gowin. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:84-5 Ap '86
Perkins, Anthony
about
Psycho III [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:191 Ag '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans 99:49 Jl 14 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 26:10 Jl 21 '86. R. Novak
Perkins, Carl, 1932-
about
"Blue suede shoes" rocks. L. Meredith. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:183 N '86
The Memphis blues again. E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p75-6+ N 21 '85
Perkins, Edward J.
about
Edward Perkins discusses taking S. Africa 'hot seat'. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:4-5+ D 8 '86
Perkins awaits Senate's nod for S. African post. por *Jet* 71:8 O 20 '86
Perkins possible U.S. envoy to South Africa. por *Jet* 71:5 S 22 '86
Perkins tours and handles Senate on way to S. Africa. por *Jet* 71:4 N 3 '86
Todman, Perkins up for S. Africa ambassador post. pors *Jet* 70:4 Ag 11 '86
Perkins, Marlin, 1905-1986
about
Life in the Wild kingdom. J. Carey. il por *Natl Wildl* 24:24 Je/Jl '86
Perkins, Rudy
From farms to families. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:64-6 Jl '86
Perkowski, Jan L.
The ethical fulcrum in Soviet-American negotiations. *America* 154:318-20 Ap 19 '86
Perl, Jed, 1951-
L.A. art in the fast lane. il *Vogue* 176:410-11+ N '86
Sex, love & art in the '80s. il *Vogue* 176:120+ My '86
Perl, Martin L.
Popular and unpopular ideas in particle physics. bibl il *Phys Today* 39:24-8+ D '86
Perle, Richard N.
about
Into the "Evil Empire". J. McGeary. il por *Time* 128:22 Ag 25 '86
Life imitates art. *New Repub* 194:4+ My 5 '86
The prince and the parley. J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 108:21 O 6 '86
Perlez, Jane
Will Pat Schroeder be the first woman president? il por *Vogue* 176:176+ Ap '86
Perlman, Lawrence, 1938-
about
The perils of Perlman. J. Flint. il por *Forbes* 137:36+ F 10 '86
Perlman, Leonard G.
(jt. auth) See Feingold, Norman, and Perlman, Leonard G.
Perlman, Peter
about
Should lawyers' contingency fees be limited? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Ja 27 '86
Perlmutter, David H., and others
Regulation of class III major histocompatibility complex gene products by interleukin-1. bibl f il *Science* 232:850-2 My 16 '86
Permafrost *See* Frozen ground
Permanent Press (Firm)
Author to publisher to pro. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:253 My 9 '86

Permanent waves *See* Hairstyling
Permeability (Biology)
Gap junctional conductance and permeability are linearly related. V. Verselis and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:461-4 O 24 '86
Permenter, Paris
Photograph your garden. il *Flower Gard* 30:18-20 Ag/S '86
Permian period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Permian
Pernicious anemia *See* Anemia
Perny holly *See* Holly
Perodi, James
(jt. auth) See Terrio, Victor J., and Perodi, James
Perot, H. Ross, 1930-
about
GM boots Perot. il pors *Newsweek* 108:56-60+ D 15 '86
GM hasn't bought much peace. il *Bus Week* p24-7 D 15 '86
Marital spat. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il pors *Time* 128:63 D 8 '86
Need a rescue? Call Ross. G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:52 D 15 '86
On wings of turkeys. N. Von Hoffman. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Je 16 '86
Peace for a price at GM. J. Castro. il pors *Time* 128:50-1 D 15 '86
Perot's war with GM ends in $743 million goodbye. W. J. Cook. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:52-4 D 15 '86
Ross Perot's crusade. T. Mason and others. il pors *Bus Week* p60-5 O 6 '86
Texas's minister of culture. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 3 '86
The wreck of General Motors. J. K. Glassman. il *New Repub* 195:21-3 D 29 '86
Peroxides
Mechanical stress and reactivity in organic solids. J. M. McBride and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:830-5 N 14 '86
Perpetual calendars *See* Calendars
Perpetual motion
Joe Newman: the enigmatic energy man. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:19+ S '86
Wheels go round and round, but always run down. D. Stewart. bibl (p218) il *Smithsonian* 17:193-4+ N '86
Perret, Gene
10 things to be thankful for. il *McCalls* 114:194 N '86
What to give the kids: a holiday primer for parents. il *McCalls* 114:186 D '86
Perri (Musical group)
Perri's smoldering harmony ignites jazz chart. G. Summers. il *Essence* 17:31 S '86
Perrin, Noel
Middle-age dating. il *N Y Times Mag* p37 Jl 6 '86
Perrin, Norman
about
Norman Perrin's pilgrimage: releasing the Bible to the public. C. R. Mercer. *Christ Century* 103:483-6 My 14 '86
Perrine, Doug
The fuzzy sponge thing. il *Sea Front* 32:44-5 Ja/F '86
Varied life styles of the bluehead wrasse. il *Sea Front* 32:425-9 N/D '86
Perrine, Valerie
about
Valerie Perrine. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:164-5+ Ag '86
Perritt, Gerald W.
about
Picking among funds now that there's a new one born every day. G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:234 Je '86
Perron (Wendy) Dance Company *See* Wendy Perron Dance Company
Perrone, Miriam
about
Writing her own script. T. Spain. il pors *50 Plus* 26:56-8+ O '86
Perrow, Charles
The habit of courting disaster. *Nation* 243:329+ O 11 '86
Perry, Chana
about
Perry gets to play again. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22 S '86
Perry, Daryl
about
Little 'Fridge' says Bears have been checking on him. il por *Jet* 70:50 My 12 '86
Perry, David
Committee for change. il *Horizon* 29:35-6 Jl/Ag '86
Washington, D.C.: arts in the nation's capital. il *Horizon* 29:24-30+ N '86
Perry, Inez
'It's fun being the Fridge's mom'; ed. by Paul Hemphill. il pors *50 Plus* 26:32-4+ N '86
Perry, John L.
about
The trouble with being fair. T. Griffith. il por *Time* 127:61 Ja 27 '86
Perry, John S.
Managing the world environment. bibl f il *Environment* 28:10-15+ Ja/F '86
Perry, Jonah
about
Case not proved. il por *Time* 127:23 F 3 '86
Harlem man acquitted of assault on white cop who killed his brother. *Jet* 69:36 F 17 '86
Late verdict. *Newsweek* 107:6 F 3 '86
Perry, Marnette
about
The blossom business is blooming. D. Kent. il por *Work Woman* 11:68 My '86
Perry, Mary Jane
Assessing marine primary production from space. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:461-7 Jl/Ag '86
Perry, Patrick
China. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2+ Mr '86
Going fishing with the pros. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-9+ My/Je '86
Going fishing with the pros. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:70-2+ Jl/Ag '86
Hot soups for cold weather. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18-20 Ja/F '86
Pasta: the long and the short of it. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26+ S '86
Shipshape recipes from "The Love Boat". il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2 Ap '86
Perry, Susan
Getting in touch with touch. il *Curr Health 2* 13:12-13 O '86
Perry, Tekla
(jt. auth) See Fletcher, Carol, and Perry, Tekla
Perry, William
about
Bears loosen their belt, expand The Fridge's limit. *Jet* 70:46 S 1 '86
Busy on the field, Fridge to become an action toy. il *Jet* 71:46 O 6 '86
Father's way. il pors *People Wkly* 25:111-13+ Je 16 '86
Fridge puts on a show as Bears win in London. il por *Jet* 70:53 Ag 18 '86
'The Fridge' to help heat Wrestlemania for $150G's. il por *Jet* 70:47 Mr 24 '86
'Fridge' wins final voting for Black Athlete Award. il por *Jet* 69:49 F 17 '86
Fridge's fleeting fame is no big thing to him. *Jet* 71:52 D 15 '86
The fun of it all. R. S. Johnson. il por *Ms* 15:56-8+ S '86
'It's fun being the Fridge's mom'; ed. by Paul Hemphill. I. Perry. il pors *50 Plus* 26:32-4+ N '86
Stocking up the Fridge. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:40-3 Mr 17 '86
William A. Perry: the man behind the 'Fridge'. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-32+ O '86
Perry nuclear power plant (Ohio) *See* Nuclear power plants
Persa, William, 1917?-
The watercolor page. il *Am Artist* 50:40-3+ Jl '86
Persecution
See also
Genocide
Inquisition
Martyrs
The real religious persecution is not in Nebraska. J. S. Robb. il por *Christ Today* 30:10 Jl 11 '86
Perseids (Meteors) *See* Meteors
Persell, Caroline Hodges
(jt. auth) See Cookson, Peter W., and Persell, Caroline Hodges
about
Boarding schools: pass or fail? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:73-4 Ja 27 '86
Perseus (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Pershing Square Park (Los Angeles, Calif.) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Parks and playgrounds

Persian astronomy *See* Astronomy, Persian
Persian cats *See* Cats
Persian Gulf region
Commerce
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects
Defenses
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in the Persian Gulf region
Politics and government
Knee-deep in troubled waters. M. Santini. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:33-4 Ap 21 '86
Persian walnut trees *See* Walnut trees
Persians *See* Iranians
Persico, Carmine
about
On trial in New York, Mafia chieftain Carmine Persico takes the law into his own hands. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:42-4 N 3 '86
When a Mafia don plays Perry Mason. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 O 20 '86
Persing, David H., and others
Inhibition of secretion of hepatitis B surface antigen by a related presurface polypeptide. bibl f il *Science* 234:1388-91 D 12 '86
Persistence
How to know when to cut your losses. J. Falvey. il *Work Woman* 11:27-8 D '86
The old college try [self esteem and persistence; research by Dean McFarlin] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 20:7 Ja '86
Personal bankruptcy *See* Bankruptcy
Personal beauty *See* Beauty, Personal
Personal care appliances
See also
Hair dryers
You can take it with you [portable suitcase versions] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 S 8 '86
Maintenance and repair
Beauty tools: how to get the most from your beauty dollar. il *Glamour* 84:28 F '86
Personal care products
See also
Cosmetics
Feminine hygiene products
Hair care products
Tools of the trade. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:138 S '86
Personal care products industry
See also
Alberto-Culver Co.
American Beauty Products
American Health and Beauty Aids Institute
Bristol-Myers Co.
Chesebrough-Pond's Inc.
Colgate-Palmolive Co. (Delaware)
Cosmetics industry
Forever Living Products, Inc.
Gillette Co.
Hair care products industry
Minnetonka Inc.
Procter & Gamble Co.
Advertising
How often matters, not how long [Alberto-Culver's L. Lavin favors 15-second TV ads] J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:139+ Ag 25 '86
Finance
Consumer products. J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:128-9 Ja 13 '86
Personal computer industry *See* Computer industry
Personal computers *See* Computers
Personal computing (Periodical)
How we set up an in-house bulletin board. *Pers Comput* 10:89 Mr '86
Our new lineup for 1986. C. L. Martin. *Pers Comput* 10:5 Ja '86
Your computing skills surge [with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] il *Pers Comput* 10:5, 30+ My '86
Your growing skills pay off [survey] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:27-8 Ja '86
Personal criticism *See* Criticism, Personal
Personal exemption deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Personal finance *See* Finance, Personal
Personal financial planning *See* Investment advisers
Personal flotation devices *See* Life preservers
Personal incorporation *See* Incorporation
Personal liberty *See* Liberty
Personal loans *See* Loans, Personal
Personal names *See* Names, Personal
Personal property *See* Property
Personal rights *See* Civil rights
Personal robots *See* Robots
Personal secrets
See also
Self disclosure
5 smart questions to ask yourself before you spill the beans. il *Glamour* 84:71 O '86
Why I don't tell my man everything. B.-J. Raphael. il *Glamour* 84:148+ O '86
Personal shoppers
Fear of fashion? Let a pro pick your wardrobe. B. Nussbaum. il *Bus Week* p153 N 3 '86
Only your image consultant knows for sure [work of C. Moody] L. C. Pogrebin. il *Ms* 15:54-5 N '86
Personal space
See also
Crowding stress
Small-space stress. L. B. Frumkes. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:116+ F '86
Your space or his? Your hearts fit together, but your households don't. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 84:40 Ja '86
Personal style *See* Fashion
Personal trainers *See* Exercise teachers
Personality
See also
Body image
Character
Identity (Psychology)
Innocence (Psychology)
Introversion and extroversion
Leadership
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory
Moods
Self
Spontaneity
Astrology: down for the count [study by Shawn Carlson] *Sci 86* 7:8 Mr '86
Personality linked to immunity [research by J. Stephen Heisel and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:310 N 15 '86
Why kids act the way they do. O. Westheimer. il *Ladies Home J* 103:96+ N '86
Disorders
See also
Geschwind's syndrome
Multiple personality
Schizophrenia
Social chameleons
'Borderline' drugs: a limited role. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:21 Jl 12 '86
Personality and the X chromosome [study by Elizabeth McCauley] J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:376 Je 14 '86
Personalized instruction *See* Individual instruction
Personals
In search of friendship [personals newsletter for older people who live alone] B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:100 N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Common interests. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:15-16 My '86
Personnel management
See also
Absenteeism
AIDS (Disease) and employment
Alcohol and employment
Communication in management
Drugs and employment
Employee counseling
Employees—Dismissal
Employees—Rating
Employees—Training
Employment tests
Factory management
Grievance procedures
Incentives in industry
Job satisfaction
Labor discipline
Labor turnover
Layoffs

Personnel management—See also—*cont.*
Nepotism
Profit sharing
Promotions
Psychology, Industrial
Quality circles
Recruiting of employees
Seniority, Employee
Smoking and employment
Work rules
8 ways to supervise better during periods of change. il *Glamour* 84:126 O '86
The best way to manage creative employees. A. Oshins. *Work Woman* 11:21 D '86
The best way to manage your secretary. E. O. Wogensen. *Work Woman* 11:34+ N '86
Business starts tailoring itself to suit working women. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p50-4 O 6 '86
Cooling the ego wars between two staff stars [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] M. J. Parson. il *Work Woman* 11:131-3 O '86
Dealing with the meeting dominator [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:19 Ag '86
Dealing with those contrary contributors [views of Philip B. Crosby] il *Nations Bus* 74:64 Ag '86
Delegation isn't always the best management tool. M. McEnaney. *Work Woman* 11:18 Mr '86
Don't let employees delegate work to you [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:18 Jl '86
He's older, but you're the boss [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] M. J. Parson. il *Work Woman* 11:72-4 Ag '86
How to be top dog in a dog-eat-dog department. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:169 O '86
How to fire someone. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:166-7 Mr 31 '86
How to get better results when you praise subordinates [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:25 My '86
How to give bad news to good people [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] M. J. Parson. il *Work Woman* 11:78-80+ Jl '86
How to turn down a request for a raise [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:22 D '86
How to uproot the vegetables in your office. J. Benton. *Work Woman* 11:18+ Je '86
IBM's fancy footwork to sidestep layoffs. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p54-5 Jl 7 '86
Living with human resources. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 114:99-100 Ag 18 '86
Managing the cuckoo's nest [personality problems] S. Y. Lopez. il *Black Enterp* 17:45-6+ S '86
Managing your employees to level 3 [use of personal computers on the job] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:95-9+ Je '86
Maximizing the manager/secretary link [delegating nonessential computing tasks] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:87-9+ S '86
Refining an American definition [address, June 9, 1986] J. E. Sloan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:633-5 Ag 1 '86
The right way to manage employees during a merger. I. C. Selinger. *Work Woman* 11:22+ My '86
A simple strategy for success. J. Falvey. *Read Dig* 128:133-5 My '86
Taking care of the troops. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 105:56 Ap '86
The uneasy alliance of the boss and the secretary [results of survey] J. Kagan and J. Malveaux. il *Work Woman* 11:105-9+ My '86
Perspective
For a new perspective, make a child your picture-taking companion. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:166 F '86
Perspiration
A good sweat. il *Health* 18:32-5 Ag '86
No sweat! How to stay dry. il *Mademoiselle* 92:20 Jl '86
Perspiration. il *Teen* 30:112+ My '86
Stop making scents? J. Lewis. *Curr Health 2* 13:16-17 O '86
Sweat. M. Apple. il *Roll Stone* p70+ Jl 17-31 '86
Toxic sock syndrome [preventing pitted keratolysis of the foot; work of Rodney S. W. Basler] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:12 My '86
Therapy
The Drionic: no sweat [anti-hyperhydrosis device invented by R. Tapper] J. Adler. *Newsweek* 107:64 Mr 10 '86
Pert, Hisan X.
Bidding the building. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:27+ D '86
Perth (Australia)
Description
The pleasures of Perth. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:11 Ap '86
Yachts to-do in Perth. G. Hesse. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:43-7+ Ag '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Perth and the America's Cup. P. J. Wade. il map *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ O '86
Pertschuk, Michael, 1933-
about
Two cheers. R. Lekachman. *Nation* 243:629 D 6 '86
Pertussis *See* Whooping cough
Pertussis toxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Peru
See also
Americans—Peru
Ballestas (Peru)
Birds—Peru
Civil rights—Peru
Geology—Peru
Government ownership—Peru
Ice—Peru
Incas
Insects—Peru
Investments, American—Peru
Lake Titicaca (Peru and Bolivia)
Lima (Peru)
Marine parks and reserves—Peru
Narcotics laws and regulations—Peru
Quarries and quarrying—Peru
Rain forests—Peru
Tingo María (Peru)
Wildlife—Peru
Antiquities
See also
Maranpampa (Peru)
Nazca lines
Description and travel
Perusing Peru. R. E. Baronas. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:49-53 N '86
Industries
See also
Fertilizer industry—Peru
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Peru
Press and politics—Peru
The bloom is off Alan García. L. Komisar. il *Nation* 243:174-8 S 6 '86
The campaigns of a rebel reformer [A. García Perez] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:23-4 Mr 3 '86
A climate of fear [use of military force in Shining Path prison riots] K. Leger. *Macleans* 99:29 Jl 7 '86
Darkness on the Shining Path. L. Komisar. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 O '86
Excessive force [government quells Shining Path prison uprising] *Time* 128:40 Jl 7 '86
Flair, firmness and ideas [President A. Garcia Pérez] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:28-9 Ja 27 '86
Peru's angry young president [A. García] A. Caño. il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Ag '86
Peru's rebels flame out [Shining Path terrorists stage prison riots] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:42 Je 30 '86
Prison massacre in Peru [Sendero Luminoso] M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 103:639-40 Jl 16-23 '86
Savage Path [Shining Path terrorists stage prison riots] *Time* 127:55 Je 30 '86
Under the Peruvian volcano [Catholic priest observes war of terror between government and Sendero Luminoso] E. W. Ranly. *Commonweal* 113:78-82 F 14 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—Peru
Peruvian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Peruvian
Peruvian textiles *See* Textile fabrics
Peshawar (Pakistan)
Social conditions
The Amazon of Peshawar [Pathan women] J. Keegan. il *Atlantic* 257:18+ Ap '86
Peshkin, Alan
about
Christianity today talks to Alan Peshkin [interview] por *Christ Today* 30:41 N 7 '86
Pesin, Lawrence
about
The sweet smell of Dallas? E. Pomice. il por *Forbes* 138:156 O 20 '86

Peskin, Charles S.
about
Heart flow. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:204-6 S 27 '86

Peskin, Henry M.
Cropland sources of water pollution. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:30-4+ My '86

Pesmen, Curtis
Five athletic body types. il *Esquire* 105:109-11+ My '86

Pesonen, Pertti
about
Living beside the Soviets [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:34-6 Ag '86

Pessimism
Are you a Pollyanna or a pessimist? [quiz] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:42 Ja '86

Pest control
See also
Insect control
Mites—Control
Nematodes—Control
Pesticides
Slugs—Control
Squirrels—Control
Ultrasonic waves—Pest control use
Controlling critters—our readers write. *South Living* 21:46 Ag '86
Notes for new gardeners. P. Macneale. il *Flower Gard* 30:4+ Je/Jl '86

Pesticide pollution *See* Pesticides—Environmental aspects

Pesticide residues in food *See* Food contamination

Pesticide residues in milk *See* Milk contamination

Pesticide resistance
Amplification of an esterase gene is responsible for insecticide resistance in a California Culex mosquito. C. Mouchés and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:778-80 Ag 15 '86
Insecticide resistance: challenge to pest management and basic research. L. B. Brattsten and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1255-60 Mr 14 '86
More pests unfazed by chemicals. C. E. Sommers. map *Success Farm* 84 no1:23 Ja '86
Pesticide resistance and public policy. M. J. Dover and B. A. Croft. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:78-85 F '86
Pesticide resistance management is a key to effective pest control. C. J. Delp. *BioScience* 36:101-2 F '86

Pesticides
See also
DDT (Insecticide)
Fumigation
Fungicides
Heptachlor
Herbicides
Alcohol: houseplant pest remedy [rubbing alcohol] P. H. Johnson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:88+ F '86
Apple to walnut, aphids to rust, now is time for dormant spraying. *Sunset* 176:158 Ja '86
Bug-killing walls [paint-on insecticides] *Pop Sci* 229:52 S '86
Farmers to pesticides: bug off. S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69-70 O 13 '86
Lock heat in, bugs out [In-cide Pest Control Insulation] D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:50 S '86
Now an eyedropper treats an acre! C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:22N Ja '86
Safe homegrown pesticides [reprints] D. Downs. il *Mother Earth News* 100:29-32 Jl/Ag '86

Disposal
Plastic jugs [problems of container disposal] C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:22R Ja '86

Environmental aspects
See also
Pesticides and wildlife
Biotech's stalled revolution [growing concern about genetic engineering forced Monsanto to halt pesticide project] K. Schneider. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ N 16 '86
Growing food, poisoning water. S. Milius. il maps *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:53-60 S '86
A harvest of concern [testing of 133 wells located near aldicarb-treated potato fields on Prince Edward Island] B. MacAndrew. il *Macleans* 99:21 O 6 '86
Monsanto opens files on genetic release test. M. Sun. *Science* 231:1065 Mr 7 '86
Pesticides: amounts applied and amounts reaching pests. D. Pimentel and L. Levitan. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:86-91 F '86
Please don't drink the water [groundwater contamination] L. Fruhling. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 O '86
Silent spring revisited? S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:72-3 Jl 14 '86

Injurious effects
If you're sprayed. S. Milius. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:53-7 Jl '86
The lawn care scare. S. Romeo. il *Home Mech* 82:46-9+ Mr '86
Lawn care scare revisited [discussion of March 1986 article The lawn care scare] S. Romeo. il *Home Mech* 82:11+ Je '86
Medfly eradication in California: lessons from the field [malathion spraying] S. H. Dreistadt and D. L. Dahlsten. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ Jl/Ag '86
Pesticides hit home. R. Gottlieb and P. Wiley. il *Sierra* 71:48-52 Ja/F '86
Pesticides may alter brain function [effects of organophosphates] *Sci News* 129:88 F 8 '86

Labeling
New products, new labels for insecticides. *Success Farm* 84:10J Ap '86

Laws and regulations
Antagonists agree on pesticide law reform. M. Sun. il *Science* 232:16-17 Ap 4 '86
Clamor and clampdown hit pesticide use [California regulations] W. Whitehouse. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:17 F '86
A delicate compromise on pesticides. R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p36 Mr 10 '86
EPA action cancels status of many pesticides. *Success Farm* 84 no1:22U Ja '86
Outlook bright for pesticide law reform. L. Wenzel. *BioScience* 36:367 Je '86
Pesticide resistance and public policy. M. J. Dover and B. A. Croft. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:78-85 F '86
Pesticide resistance management is a key to effective pest control. C. J. Delp. *BioScience* 36:101-2 F '86
The politics of pesticides [revision of Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act] C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:22B-22C Ja '86
Sale and use of wood preservatives. *Workbench* 42:88 Mr/Ap '86
What's on your mango? [Haitian imports sprayed with ethylene dibromide] W. Steif. *Progressive* 50:16 F '86

Nicaragua
Nicaragua's revolution in pesticide policy. S. L. Swezey and others. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:6-9+ Ja/F '86

Prices
The high cost of pesticide subsidies [study by Robert Repetto] *Sci News* 129:24 Ja 11 '86

Safety devices and measures
A picture of pesticide exposure. D. Allen and others. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:16-19 Ja '86

Pesticides and wildlife
A bad case of hives [bees poisoned by grasshopper spraying] K. Holmes. il *Sierra* 71:16+ Mr/Ap '86
Dicofol stays on the market. R. E. Bonney, Jr. *Audubon* 88:124-5 Ja '86
Report faults EPA on wildlife [report by the Center for Environmental Education] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:151 S 6 '86

Pesto sauce *See* Sauces

Pests

Control
See Pest control

PET (Positron emission tomography) *See* Tomography

Pet Find, Inc.
1-800-AID-A-PET. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Mr '86

Pet food
See also
Cats—Food and feeding
Dogs—Food and feeding
Hunting dogs—Food and feeding

Pet industries
See also
Hartz Mountain Corporation

Marketing
Prominent [party in honor of a new line of pet care products bearing the name of Warren Eckstein] *New Yorker* 61:20-1 Ja 6 '86

Pet poisoning *See* Poisons and poisoning

Pet Shop Boys (Musical group)
Golden opportunities. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p28+ O 23 '86
Meet England's Pet Shop Boys, perhaps the most successful band that has never played a concert. il *People Wkly* 26:70 S 15 '86

Pet stores
Cleveland's new Pet Supermart puts the cart before the dog [owned by Roger Perry] il *People Wkly* 26:64 O 6 '86

Pet stores—*cont.*
How I made big bucks [K. Holtz, owner of The Pirate's Cove Pet Center in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.] il por *Glamour* 84:88 Ja '86
Petaluma (Calif.)
Description
Petaluma . . . gather a picnic as you tour the old side streets. il map *Sunset* 177:12-14 S '86
Peter, the Apostle, Saint
about
Lenten meditation:
'Get thee behind me, Satan'. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:263-4 Mr 12 '86
Peter and Jean Richards Fine Antiques
How well-furnished houses become a livelihood [J. Richards] B. G. Kempton. il por *Work Woman* 11:36+ F '86
Peter Grimes [opera] See Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
Peter Pan Bus Lines
The little bus company that could. P. Fuhrman. il *Forbes* 138:74 Ag 25 '86
Peter the Great [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Peter Ustinov's Russia [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Peters, Alton E.
MOG annual report. *Opera News* 51:62-3 S '86
Peters, Arno
about
Arno Peters—the man and his map. il *Focus* 36:28 Summ '86
Peters, Bernadette
about
Big-star petites. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104-11 Ja '86
Broadway baby: an autobiography in pictures. il pors *Esquire* 106:267-71 D '86
Peters, Brooks
Wall Street 2086. il *Omni* 8:48-50+ Je '86
Peters, Charles, 1926-
But I'd really rather you didn't go at all. *Wash Mon* 18:54 My '86
From Ouagadougou to Cape Canaveral: why the bad news doesn't travel up. il *Wash Mon* 18:27-31 Ap '86
Tilting at windmills. See issues of The Washington Monthly
Peters, Helen F.
about
For rent: Wall Street math whizzes. S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p114 Jl 21 '86
Peters, Jacqueline
about
Calif. woman's hanging is discovered to be suicide. *Jet* 70:18 Jl 14 '86
Peters, Joan, 1938-
about
From time immemorial? Dwellers in the Holy Land. R. L. Wilken. *Christ Century* 103:678-80 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Whose Palestine? E. Isaac and R. J. Isaac. *Commentary* 82:29-37 Jl '86
"Whose Palestine?" [discussion of July 1986 article] E. Isaac and R. J. Isaac. il *Commentary* 82:2-8+ O '86
Peters, N. Kent, and others
A plant flavone, luteolin, induces expression of Rhizobium meliloti nodulation genes. bibl f il *Science* 233:977-80 Ag 29 '86
Peters, Roberta
about
Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 50:4 Ja 18 '86
Peters, Ted
A Christian theology of interreligious dialogue. *Christ Century* 103:883-5 O 15 '86
Peters, Thomas J.
A case for chaos. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 Ap 14 '86
Closed minds can't open markets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Mr 3 '86
A different drummer for U.S. firms. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48 Mr 17 '86
The home-team advantage. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 Mr 31 '86
In search of arrogance. *Wash Mon* 18:54-7 Jl/Ag '86
More expensive, but worth it. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 F 3 '86
Protectionism American style. *Wash Mon* 18:53-5 O '86
Rediscovering productivity's 'secret'. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 F 17 '86
Role model in steel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48 Ja 20 '86
The store is where the action is. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 My 12 '86
Peters, Tom F.
Spanning the Grand Canal. il *Archit Rec* 174:132-7 N '86
Peters, Vincent J.
about
After the fall. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 138:186+ O 6 '86
Petersdorf, Robert G.
about
Petersdorf to head medical colleges. B. J. Culliton. por *Science* 233:615-16 Ag 8 '86
Petersen, Donald E.
about
Ford's defensive posture. J. Flint. il por *Forbes* 138:48+ D 15 '86
Have you driven a Ford lately? G. Easterbrook. *Wash Mon* 18:23-9+ O '86
Miscellaneous ramblings. J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:33-4 F '86
Petersen, Frank E.
about
Black general takes command of famous Marine Corps base. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 70:28-9 Jl 14 '86
Marine Frank Petersen promoted to lt. general. por *Jet* 70:33 Je 2 '86
Top man at Quantico: fighter pilot runs famed Marine Corps training center. il pors *Ebony* 42:140+ D '86
Petersen, Holger
about
The eclectic music man. N. Jennings. il por *Macleans* 99:63 Ap 28 '86
Petersen, Kathy
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:123 Ap 14 '86
Petersen, Pat
about
New faces to focus on. C. Amerson. pors *Teen* 30:61 My '86
Petersen, William L.
about
Macho manner. R. Wetzsteon. por *Roll Stone* p34-5+ My 22 '86
Petersen's photographic magazine
A burning issue [November 1985 Petersen's cover photo of the Statue of Liberty] P. J. Tzimoulis. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:2 Ja '86
New reader service coming! [photo dealer directory] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:4 F '86
Welcome to the major leagues [new publisher J. Augustine] B. Hurter. por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:4 S '86
Peterson, Cass
Acid rain wars: civil at last. il *Sierra* 71:35-8 N/D '86
More dollars than sense. il *Sierra* 71:34-7 Mr/Ap '86
Peterson, David Robert
U.S.-Canadian trade agreement [address, September 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:2-4 O 15 '86
about
Going to work in Ontario. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ja 13 '86
Ontario's new agenda. S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:18 My 5 '86
The 'yuppie premier' who's out to ambush the trade talks. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p55-6 My 26 '86
Peterson, John F.
The development of pulse oximetry. *Science* 232 pt2:G135+ My 30 '86
Peterson, Kristine
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:74 Jl '86
Peterson, Merrill D.
Jefferson as constitutional theorist. bibl *Society* 24:49-52 N/D '86
Peterson, Nancy M.
Glories of the storm. il *Read Dig* 128:59-60 Je '86
Peterson, Norma
5 new ways to beat stress. *McCalls* 113:47-8 Mr '86
What about the children? il *McCalls* 114:103-4 N '86
Peterson, Paul E.
Education commissions: "commissionitis" in higher education. *Current* 286:4-8 O '86
Peterson, R. Max
about
A few minutes with the chief on New Year's Eve [interview] T. H. Watkins. il por *Wilderness* 49:44-8 Spr '86
Peterson (K. E.) & Associates *See* K. E. Peterson & Associates

Petipa, Marius, 1822-1910
about
The sleeping beauty [ballet] Reviews *Dance Mag* il 60:25+ My '86. D. Stowe
Petit, Charles
California to vote on AIDS proposition. il *Science* 234:277-8 O 17 '86
The petition [drama] See Clark, Brian
Petkus, Donald Allen
about
Don't meet me at the fair. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:110 Ap 28 '86
Petra (Ancient city)
Pilgrimage to Petra. D. Welebit. il *House Gard* 158:82+ F '86
Petranoff, Tom
about
Talk about a change of pace. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:52+ Jl 28 '86
Petras, Fred
Compact discs: the new players. il *Stereo Rev* 51:59-63 O '86
Pocket stereo. il *Stereo Rev* 51:60-4 Mr '86
Petrie, Carroll
about
A fine gathering. C. Hemphill. il por *House Gard* 158:120-9+ S '86
Petrie, Debbie
Only 12 ounces at birth, a Minnesota tot, Trent Petrie, celebrates his first birthday. il pors *People Wkly* 26:49-50+ Ag 11 '86
Petrie, Jack
about
If you have a complaint— [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:52 Mr 31 '86
An ombudsman for taxpayers. il por *Nations Bus* 74:16 Ap '86
Petrie, Milton, 1902?-
about
The gift of money. por *Ladies Home J* 103:168+ D '86
Petrie, Paul
Second sight [poem] *America* 155:118 S 13-20 '86
Thoreau [poem] *Christ Century* 103:115 F 5-12 '86
Petrie, Trent
about
Only 12 ounces at birth, a Minnesota tot, Trent Petrie, celebrates his first birthday. D. Petrie. il pors *People Wkly* 26:49-50+ Ag 11 '86
Petrie Stores Corp.
A triple play at Petrie? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p54 Ag 11 '86
Petrified wood *See* Trees, Fossil
Petro-Lewis Corp.
The bargain hunter who couldn't resist Petro-Lewis [J. R. Moffett of Freeport-McMoRan] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p30 Ag 11 '86
It looks like buyout or bankruptcy for Petro-Lewis [leveraged buyout offer from Freeport-McMoRan] M. Ivey. *Bus Week* p85 S 22 '86
An oil-patch Pied Piper runs for his life [J. A. Lewis] M. Ivey. *Bus Week* p31 Mr 10 '86
Petrochemical industry
See also
Ethyl Corp.
Petrochemicals
See also
Benzene
Petrofsky, Jerrold Scott
about
The truly bionic woman. S. Shuger. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Ag '86
Petroglyphs
See also
Cave drawings and paintings
Petroleum
See also
Heating oil
Conferences
See also
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries—Conferences
Conservation
See Energy conservation
Export-import trade
See Petroleum industry—Export-import trade
Geology
Meteorite oil [views of Thomas Gold on origins of petroleum] S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:35 F '86
The oldest oil . . . and the oldest piece of earth. *Sci News* 130:136 Ag 30 '86
The origin of petroleum [views of T. Gold] D. Osborne. il *Atlantic* 257:39-45+ F '86
Time deposits [theory of Jack Oliver] *Sci Am* 254:69 Je '86
International aspects
See also
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
Petroleum industry—Export-import trade
Pipelines
See Petroleum pipelines
Prices
See also
Gasoline—Prices
After its marathon, OPEC is still running in place [Geneva meeting] S. Miller and W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p28 N 3 '86
After the fall: the politics of oil. E. L. Morse. *Foreign Aff* 64:792-811 Spr '86
The aftershocks of $20 oil [price war] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p26-8 F 3 '86
Alarm bells over cheaper oil [with interview with G. Bush] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24+ Ap 14 '86
The amazing boom machine [effect of drop in oil prices on world economy] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:56-8 Mr 24 '86
Another Mexican standoff [bid for new loans] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:54 F 17 '86
Awash in an ocean of oil. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:52-3+ F 3 '86
Banking's dry hole [effect of cheap oil on lenders] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:38 Ap 14 '86
Big Oil pays up [refunds to states from Exxon antitrust case] *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Mr 24 '86
Bleak prospects for an oil giant [views of Imperial Oil chairman A. Haynes] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Mr 3 '86
The bloodbath in oil is far from over. T. Thompson and others. *Bus Week* p28-9 Jl 28 '86
Bush has got it wrong. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 My 9 '86
Calgary's bitter spring [oil price slide ends recovery] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:38-9 Mr 31 '86
Can cheap oil be bad news? E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:36-8 Ap 14 '86
The cardinal rule [effect of oil price drop on leveraged buyout of Union Texas Petroleum] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:34 Ap 7 '86
Cashing in on the fall in oil prices [effect on stocks and bonds] J. Egan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 Mr 10 '86
Cheap oil! [special section] il *Time* 127:62-5+ Ap 14 '86
Cheap oil: the pain before the payoff. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Mr 31 '86
Dog with bone [effects of petroleum price slide on Diamond Shamrock] H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 F 10 '86
Energy and America's future [address, February 27, 1986] F. Hartley. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:444-8 My 1 '86
Expect no miracles from low oil prices [GNP growth] il *Fortune* 113:28-9 Mr 31 '86
Expert witnesses [flip-flop on oil price predictions by D. Yergin and J. Lichtblau] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:108 Mr 17 '86
Exxon's $2 billion penalty of the past [overcharging case] il *Newsweek* 107:63 F 10 '86
Flirting with statesmanship [G. Bush's position] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14 Ap 21 '86
A flood of confusion follows OPEC's latest scheme. W. Glasgall and J. Templeman. *Bus Week* p36 Ag 18 '86
The future of petroleum. M. Copulos. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 My '86
Getting Bushwhacked [G. Bush's contradictory remarks] il por *Time* 127:31 Ap 21 '86
The good news in falling oil prices. il *Nations Bus* 74:11 Mr '86
'A good sweating'. D. Yergin. *New Repub* 194:8-10 F 17 '86
The great plunge in oil prices. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 F 3 '86
A gusher of gloom in the oil patch. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:66 F 10 '86
Happy day: cheap oil hits home. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 Ap 7 '86
How to keep OPEC on its back. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:87-8 My 26 '86
Let 'em rot in the sun [effects of oil recession on Texas economy] *New Repub* 194:4+ Ap 21 '86

Petroleum—Prices—*cont.*
Letter from Washington [G. Bush's call for stabilized oil prices] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 My 9 '86
Look for lower interest rates and cheaper oil to stimulate growth. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 174:43 Je '86
Low-priced oil is still a good deal. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p26+ My 19 '86
Lower oil prices fuel concern. J. J. MacKenzie. il *Technol Rev* 89:27-9 Ag/S '86
A market in search of a price. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p30-2 Je 2 '86
Mexico slips into reverse [decline in oil prices] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Mr 17 '86
A new game in oil power. G. Russell. il *Time* 127:59-60 F 10 '86
The new world of oil [special section] il *Bus Week* p78-84+ F 10 '86
No truce in sight for the oil price war. S. Miller and T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 7 '86
Of ostriches and oil [address, May 7, 1986] C. J. Silas. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:665-7 Ag 15 '86
Oil and the West. M. Wilkinson. *World Press Rev* 33:43 Je '86
Oil and the world today [address, May 30, 1986] R. B. Horton. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:616-19 Ag 1 '86
The oil bust has the White House over a political barrel. B. Starr. *Bus Week* p45 Ap 14 '86
Oil company budgets are going the way of crude prices. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p29 Mr 31 '86
The oil crunch could cripple Beijing's plans. D. J. Yang. *Bus Week* p40 Ap 28 '86
Oil, dollar down: economy even. il *Nations Bus* 74:10 F '86
Oil drip. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Ap 28 '86
Oil is leaving a hole in Gorbachev's pocket. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p49 F 17 '86
The oil market and U.S. energy security [statement, March 25, 1986] E. A. Wendt. *Dep State Bull* 86:51-4 Je '86
Oil patch blues [effect of oil slump on television industry ad revenues and profits] D. Holder. il *Channels* 6:11-12 S '86
An oil-patch Pied Piper runs for his life [J. A. Lewis of Petro-Lewis] M. Ivey. *Bus Week* p31 Mr 10 '86
The oil perplex [OPEC's decision to cut production] *Nation* 243:97 Ag 16-23 '86
Oil price slide a mixed blessing [Mexican debt] *America* 154:110 F 15 '86
Oil prices take another nose dive. il *Fortune* 113:8 Mr 3 '86
Oil shock waves roll through the North Sea. S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p64 My 19 '86
Oil will stay cheap. il *Fortune* 113:37 Mr 17 '86
One OPEC meeting won't get U.S. drilling back up to speed. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Ag 25 '86
OPEC pulls off a small miracle. S. Miller and J. Birchall. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ag 18 '86
OPEC searches for those good old days. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:35 Ag 18 '86
OPEC takes a stand, maybe. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:36-7 Ag 18 '86
OPEC will have to run hard just to stay in place. S. Miller and T. Thompson. *Bus Week* p29-30 O 6 '86
OPEC's Scandinavian partner [Norway] P. Gupte. il pors *Forbes* 138:144+ D 15 '86
The perils of cheap oil. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ap 21 '86
Petropower and Soviet expansion. E. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:23-8 Jl '86
The post-OPEC era [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:33-8 Ap '86
The price is right. il *Fortune* 114:60 O 13 '86
"The price war is here". S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:54-5 F 17 '86
Riding the ups and downs of oil. J. Schwartz. il *Sch Update* 119:19-20 N 17 '86
Right at last, an expert's dream. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 10 '86
Saudi Arabia's no-lose oil war. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:26-7 F 17 '86
Saudi politics won't push up oil prices [firing of A. Z. Yamani] S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p72 N 17 '86
The Saudis' bold oil gamble. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44 F 10 '86
The Saudis brace for hard times. S. Reed. il *Nation* 242:297-300 Mr 15 '86
A showdown in OPEC. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:39 F 3 '86
A slick new oil game on the NYSE [oil-indexed notes] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p78 Ag 25 '86
'This is like stepping off the edge of a cliff' [effect of low prices on Canada] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Ap 14 '86
The threat to Mexico [collapse of oil prices] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:52+ F 10 '86
Tightening OPEC's taps. T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:36 Ag 11 '86
Too much oil, too little unity [OPEC meeting in Geneva] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:88 O 27 '86
Trapped in an oil crisis [Alberta] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 99:28 Ap 14 '86
Trends in the use of oil. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 232:141 Ap 11 '86
A trickle down for motorists and homeowners. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 F 17 '86
Trying to make oil flow upstream [OPEC] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52-3 N 17 '86
A turnaround for OPEC [production agreement] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:34 Ag 18 '86
The two George Bushes. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:76 Ap 21 '86
The unmaking of an oil cartel. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:36-8 F 3 '86
A war among titans [Saudi-engineered oil price collapse; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 28-32 Mr 3 '86
What did Mr. Bush mean? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 Je 6 '86
What's ahead for oil prices [views of Shell's John Bookout] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 138:133 O 6 '86
When cash flows slow [Reichmann brothers oil price miscalculation] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 137:92 My 19 '86
When the spot market spooked the cartel [petroleum futures trading on New York Mercantile Exchange] il *U S News World Rep* 100:45 Mr 31 '86
Why low oil prices worry banks [loans to Mexico and Southwestern States] R. Alm and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 F 24 '86
Why OPEC can't beat the market. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:95 Ap 14 '86
Why the Saudis keep talking the price of oil down. A. J. Parisi. *Bus Week* p52 Mr 17 '86
Working hard for Yamani [OPEC production cuts] *New Repub* 195:4 S 29 '86
A world of paper barrels [views of R. O. Anderson] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:124 Ap 7 '86
The worst is yet to come. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 137:33 Mr 10 '86

Production methods
See Petroleum engineering

Prospecting
See also
Airplanes in the petroleum industry
Oil well drilling
Oil well drilling, Submarine
Pennzoil Company
Seismic Enterprises Inc.
Shell Oil Company
California's fish and oil: conflict or coexistence? [seismic prospecting and fish behavior] M. Kronman. il map *Sea Front* 32:260-8 Jl/Ag '86
Oil-attacking microbes make magnetite [research by Chad McCabe and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:348 N 29 '86

Recovery methods
See Petroleum engineering

Reserves
Fill the oil reserve, Academy report says. E. Marshall. il *Science* 232:441-2 Ap 25 '86
Learning from Macy's. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 69:15-16 Jl 14-28 '86
Oil: one up, one down [Reagan administration decisions to terminate Synthetic Fuels Corp. coal gasification scheme and continue strategic oil reserve program] il *Forbes* 137:10+ F 10 '86
Strategic petroleum reserve [White House statement, August 6, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:34 O '86

Storage
See also
Oil tanks

Transportation
See also
Petroleum pipelines
Tankers

Well drilling
See Oil well drilling

Alaska
See also
Petroleum pipelines—Alaska

Petroleum—Alaska—*cont.*
Arctic debate [endangering Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] J. Murphy. il map *Time* 128:75 D 8 '86
Can caribou and oil coexist? [proposed leasing in Arctic Wildlife Refuge] T. Kizzia. il *Sierra* 71:20-1+ S/O '86
Interior sets fight on Alaska oil patch [endangering Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:1317 D 12 '86
Plain protection in Alaska. *Wilderness* 49:4-5 Summ '86
Quest for a new oil bonanza strikes sparks [endangering Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] W. J. Cook. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 D 8 '86

Arctic regions

See also
Petroleum—Alaska
Black gold in the Arctic [Gulf Canada's Beaufort Sea find] D. Earl. il *Macleans* 99:56 F 10 '86
Black gold in the Arctic [Gulf Canada's Beaufort Sea well] A. Walmsley. *Macleans* 99:26 Ja 13 '86

Atlantic Ocean

Canadian oil companies contracting King Air B200 for ice surveillance [drilling off the coast of Newfoundland] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69-70 N 10 '86
Struggling to survive in the East [Nova Scotia] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 My 12 '86

Beaufort Sea

See Petroleum—Arctic regions

Bering Sea

Feuding groups make an oil deal [Bering oil leases deal] T. Kizzia. il *Sierra* 71:76-7 S/O '86

North Sea region

Offshore (I). A. Alvarez. *New Yorker* 61:34-6+ Ja 20 '86
Offshore (II). A. Alvarez. il *New Yorker* 61:39-42+ Ja 27 '86
Oil shock waves roll through the North Sea. S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p64 My 19 '86
Oil traders are boiling over broken contracts [commitments to buy or sell North Sea crude in the spot market] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p103 Mr 3 '86

Pacific Ocean

California's fish and oil: conflict or coexistence? [seismic prospecting and fish behavior] M. Kronman. il map *Sea Front* 32:260-8 Jl/Ag '86
The offshore oil dilemma [California coast] il *Sunset* 177:276 N '86
Oil and water [controversial plan to sell oil leases along coastline in Calif.] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:50 Ap 7 '86
Petroleum associated with polymetallic sulfide in sediment from Gorda Ridge. K. A. Kvenvolden and others. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1231-4 D 5 '86

United States

See Petroleum

Petroleum engineering

See also
Computers—Petroleum engineering use
Oil well drilling
New production techniques for Alberta oil sands. M. A. Carrigy. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1515-18 D 19 '86
Oil industry R&D takes a fall. J. Walsh. *Science* 232:1593-4 Je 27 '86

Petroleum equipment industry

See also
Baker International Corp.
Central Pipe & Supply Company
Global Marine Inc.
Hughes Tool Company
Landmark Graphics
NL Industries, Inc.
Schlumberger Ltd.
Western Co. of North America
Oil. D. Henry. il *Forbes* 137:186-8 Ja 13 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Hughes and Baker: crying at the altar. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p40-1 N 10 '86
Playing a numbers game to avoid a write-off [Combustion Engineering to merge Vetco Gray oil field equipment operations with Hughes Tool] J. R. Norman. *Bus Week* p68 N 17 '86
When drilling gets tough, GE Credit starts drilling. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p52 Ag 4 '86

Securities

Looking beyond the bad news. M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 138:164-5 O 20 '86

Petroleum futures *See* Commodity futures
Petroleum geology *See* Petroleum—Geology
Petroleum in submerged lands

See also
Oil and gas leases
Oil well drilling, Submarine

Petroleum income funds *See* Petroleum investment trusts
Petroleum industry

See also
Airplanes in the petroleum industry
Ashland Oil, Inc.
Atlantic Refining & Marketing Corporation
Belco Petroleum Corp.
Chapman Energy, Inc.
Charter Company
Chevron Corporation
Coleman Oil (Firm)
Exxon Corporation
Getty Oil Co.
Getty Petroleum Corp.
Global Marine Inc.
Gulf Oil Corp.
Hunt Oil Co.
Marathon Oil Co.
Meridian Oil Inc.
Mesa Petroleum Co.
Mobil Corporation
Occidental Petroleum Corp.
Oil sand industry
Pennzoil Company
Petroleum refineries
Petroleum workers
Phillips Petroleum Company
Pioneer Corporation
Shell Oil Company
Standard Oil Co. (Ohio)
Texaco Inc.
Tosco Corp.
Union Texas Petroleum Corporation
Unocal Corp.
Wagner & Brown
New York's oil and gas country. J. A. Charnow. il *Conservationist* 40:34-9 Ja/F '86

Accounting

Drilling for information. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:111+ Jl 28 '86
Friends at the SEC [bending accounting rules to help small oil and gas producers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:74 My 19 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Are Pennzoil and Texaco about to kiss and make up? J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p27-8 O 20 '86
Book on Getty/Pennzoil merger acquired by Atheneum for 1987 [S. Coll's The taking of Getty Oil] *Publ Wkly* 229:63 Mr 7 '86
Boone Pickens tries on a white hat [foiling I. Jacobs' raid on Pioneer Corp.] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 Mr 24 '86
A duel to escort Charter from Chapter 11 [bids by C. Lindner and Getty Petroleum] P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ag 25 '86
Houston lawyer Joe Jamail sued the $10.5-billion pants off Texaco and stands to pocket a record fee. M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:45-6 Ja 6 '86
How Leo Liebowitz got his stations [Power Test purchase of Getty gas stations from Texaco] R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Mr 10 '86
Inside the Texaco-Pennzoil poker game. S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 113:90-2 F 3 '86
Irv the Liquidator is now Irv the Oilman [I. L. Jacobs] P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p34 F 24 '86
It's not as much fun [Unocal recovers from T. B. Pickens' takeover raid] J. Heins. por *Forbes* 138:106 N 17 '86
John McKinley [Texaco's chief battles Pennzoil suit] T. Thompson. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:205 Ap 18 '86
The legacy of Boone Pickens. B. Powell. por *Newsweek* 107:53 My 5 '86
The legal squeeze on Texaco [effect of Pennzoil award on stock price] M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:101+ Ja 6 '86
Let's talk money [Texaco-Pennzoil settlement] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 138:44 D 1 '86
The litigator [D. Boies' advice to Texaco in fighting Pennzoil suit] C. Reich. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Je 1 '86
Look who's hunting for bargains in the oil patch. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p114 D 1 '86
The man who got hit for $10.5 billion [Texaco's J. K. McKinley hanging tough against Pennzoil] S. P. Sherman. por *Fortune* 113:90-3 Mr 17 '86

Petroleum industry—Acquisitions and mergers—*cont.*
No regrets [Chevron-Gulf merger] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:32-4 Mr 10 '86
Pennzoil still has Texaco squirming [trying to reach out-of-court settlement] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p27 Ja 20 '86
Rampage of rumors [effect of takeover rumor on Pennzoil's stock] il *Time* 127:38 Ja 20 '86
Texaco wins one at home [suit brought by Pennzoil over attempted buy of Getty Oil] il *Newsweek* 107:46 Ja 20 '86
Whatever happens in court, Texaco will never be the same [Pennzoil's suit] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p91 Ja 27 '86
What's propping up Texaco [Pennzoil suit] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p84 Ap 14 '86

International aspects

The Belzbergs are gone, but Ashland can't relax yet. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 14 '86
British Petroleum raises the Union Jack at Standard Oil. D. Cook and S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p51 Mr 17 '86
Canadian tycoons under attack [SEC files suit against Belzberg greenmailing of Ashland Oil] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 N 17 '86
The high-octane world of John Deuss [purchase of Atlantic Refining & Marketing Corp.] C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p59-60 Je 30 '86
Will Horton have to take a hatchet to Standard Oil? [BP's frustrations] D. Cook. por *Bus Week* p78-9 My 12 '86

Canada

Another Tory leaves the fold [resignation of S. Blais-Grenier over purchase by British-owned Ultramar of eastern Canadian assets of Gulf Canada] B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 13 '86
Death knell of a refinery [purchase of Gulf Canada's eastern properties by British-owned Ultramar Canada] P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:63 Ja 6 '86
Looking for work and business [closure of Ultramar Canada's Montreal oil refinery] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:12-13 Ja 27 '86
The Reichmanns find the oil patch slippery [Gulf Canada purchase] H. J. Steinbreder. il *Fortune* 114:103 S 29 '86
When cash flows slow [Reichmann brothers oil price miscalculation] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 137:92 My 19 '86

Antitrust cases

Big Oil pays up [refunds to states] *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Mr 24 '86
Exxon's $2 billion penalty of the past [overcharging case] il *Newsweek* 107:63 F 10 '86

Banking services

Standard Oil's new 'bank' could be a gusher. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p76+ D 15 '86

Environmental aspects

Barge gouges out wetlands at Jean Lafitte Park [Bayou Boeuf damage by drill-rig barge] il *Natl Parks* 60:36 Mr/Ap '86
California's fish and oil: conflict or coexistence? [seismic prospecting and fish behavior] M. Kronman. il map *Sea Front* 32:260-8 Jl/Ag '86
A time for reconciliation [address, November 19, 1985] R. E. Bailey. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:221-4 Ja 15 '86

Export-import trade

See also
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries

Apartheid's oil [Arab suppliers to South Africa] R. Whitehill. *New Repub* 194:10-11 F 10 '86
Can George Keller get Congress to prop up oil? [import fee] J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p72 D 8 '86
Hands across the oil patch [lobbying for petroleum import fee] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:78 Je 30 '86
Moscow's arms-for-oil diplomacy. A. A. Gawad. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:147-68 Summ '86
Oil is leaving a hole in Gorbachev's pocket. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p49 F 17 '86
An oil tax is not the answer [import surcharge or gasoline tax] J. H. Maikin. il *Bus Week* p19 F 24 '86
The oil tax urge [oil import fee or a gasoline tax] A. Reilly. *Fortune* 113:79-80 Mr 3 '86
Oil taxes and growth [proposed import surcharge] il *Nations Bus* 74:14+ My '86
Petropower and Soviet expansion. E. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:23-8 Jl '86
Surefire formula for turning a silver lining into a dark cloud [proposed petroleum import tax] il *Nations Bus* 74:80 Mr '86
Taxes to shrink energy waste and the national debt. S. Zuckerman. *Sierra* 71:61 S/O '86

Finance

See also
Petroleum investment trusts

Alarm bells over cheaper oil [with interview with G. Bush] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24+ Ap 14 '86
Banking's dry hole [effect of cheap oil on lenders] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:38 Ap 14 '86
Campaign contributions: a gusher turns into Dead Man's Gulch [effect of oil price slide on Texas politics] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p37 My 12 '86
Can cheap oil be bad news? E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:36-8 Ap 14 '86
Casualties start to pile up in the oil patch [effects of falling oil prices] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p83-4+ F 10 '86
Cheap oil! [special section] il *Time* 127:62-5+ Ap 14 '86
Cheap oil: the pain before the payoff. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Mr 31 '86
A dream dies in Texas. il *People Wkly* 26:46-51 N 10 '86
The future of petroleum. M. Copulos. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 My '86
The great Texas oil bust. D. Pedersen and D. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:16-18 Mr 31 '86
A gusher of gloom in the oil patch. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:66 F 10 '86
Hard times in Texas [Midland] il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:17-18 O 27 '86
Let 'em rot in the sun [effects of oil recession on Texas economy] *New Repub* 194:4+ Ap 21 '86
"Never again such opportunity". T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 Ap 7 '86
Oil. D. Henry. il *Forbes* 137:186-8 Ja 13 '86
Oil and the world today [address, May 30, 1986] R. B. Horton. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:616-19 Ag 1 '86
Oil company budgets are going the way of crude prices. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p29 Mr 31 '86
Oil patch blues [effect of oil slump on television industry ad revenues and profits] D. Holder. il *Channels* 6:11-12 S '86
The oil patch braces for another brutal year. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p79 Ja 13 '86
One OPEC meeting won't get U.S. drilling back up to speed. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Ag 25 '86
Pow! Sock! Slam! Southwest's bankers take the punches. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Jl 28 '86
Shadows on the landscape [Texas] L. Morrow. il *Time* 127:16-18 My 26 '86
Texas has a big headache, but Oklahoma hurts all over. T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p88 F 10 '86
Texas in a tailspin. R. Reinhold. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Jl 20 '86
Texas takes a tumble [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-4+ Ap 21 '86
The U.S. stake. D. Hay. *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Oil on the rocks [Texas] M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:14 N '86

History

A time when 'anything was possible' [Texas] W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 Ap 21 '86

Marketing

Oil traders are boiling over broken contracts [commitments to buy or sell North Sea crude in the spot market] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p103 Mr 3 '86

Public relations

Oil slick [H. Schmertz, v.p. of public affairs for Mobil] B. Kanner. il pors *N Y* 19:46-51 Mr 31 '86

Securities

See also
Petroleum investment trusts

Downstreaming. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 137:150 F 24 '86
Dry holes. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:18-19 Je 2 '86
Gushing again. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:12-13 Ag 18 '86
Is it time to try the oil patch? G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p89-90 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Junk bonds are starting to live up to their name. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p64-5 F 17 '86
Look who's hunting for bargains in the oil patch. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p114 D 1 '86
"Never again such opportunity". T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 Ap 7 '86
The new era of wildcatting [Texas] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:29-30 Ag 18 '86

Petroleum industry—Securities—*cont.*
Oil spill [F. Leuffer predicts cuts in oil dividends] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ N 24 '86
Oil stocks: double toil and trouble. G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:185-6+ My '86
Oil stocks: many losers, a few winners. *Bus Week* p27 F 3 '86
Oil stocks? Only if you're patient—and daring. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p104 My 5 '86
Scraping the barrel on oil stocks. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:64 Ap 28 '86
A slick new oil game on the NYSE [oil-indexed notes] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p78 Ag 25 '86
Surprise! Insiders are buying oil stocks. P. Tai. il *Money* 15:236 My '86
This Exxon stock comes custom-blended [Americus Shareowner "trust units"] il *Fortune* 113:131+ My 12 '86
Time for a gutsy play in oil? [views of Bank of California's R. D. Newell] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p126 Mr 24 '86
What's fueling oil stocks? [high dividends] J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 114:169+ D 8 '86
Which oil stocks and when? M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:143-5 Mr 31 '86
Why Royal Dutch is king of oil stocks. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:78 Ap 28 '86
The worst is yet to come [oil price plunge] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 137:33 Mr 10 '86

Taxation

Can George Keller get Congress to prop up oil? [import fee] J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p72 D 8 '86
Hands across the oil patch. J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:78 Je 30 '86
Masse's tax break [Canadian oil revenue tax scrapped] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:12 S 22 '86
An oil tax is not the answer. J. H. Maikin. il *Bus Week* p19 F 24 '86
The oil tax urge. A. Reilly. *Fortune* 113:79-80 Mr 3 '86
Oil taxes and growth. il *Nations Bus* 74:14+ My '86
Surefire formula for turning a silver lining into a dark cloud. il *Nations Bus* 74:80 Mr '86
Taxes to shrink energy waste and the national debt. S. Zuckerman. *Sierra* 71:61 S/O '86
What the oil lobby really hopes to get [long-term tax relief] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:97 My 12 '86

Algeria

See also
Sonatrach (Firm)

Canada

See also
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Gulf Canada Limited
Imperial Oil Limited
Irving Oil (Firm)
Nova Scotia Resources Ltd.
Shell Canada Ltd.
Ultramar Canada Inc.

Calgary's bitter spring [oil price slide ends recovery] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:38-9 Mr 31 '86
Canadian oil companies contracting King Air B200 for ice surveillance [drilling off the coast of Newfoundland] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69-70 N 10 '86
A gathering frontier storm. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Jl 7 '86
Masse's tax break [Canadian oil revenue tax scrapped] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:12 S 22 '86
An oilperson's limitations ["Oilman" of the Year P. Carney banned from oilmen's clubs because she is a woman] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Mr 3 '86
Ottawa strikes a deal [relations between Alberta and federal government on oil and gas policy] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 N 10 '86
The pitch of the oil firms' optimist [J. Gray] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:29 Je 16 '86
'This is like stepping off the edge of a cliff' [effect of low prices] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Ap 14 '86
Trapped in an oil crisis [Alberta] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 99:28 Ap 14 '86
A war among titans [Saudi-engineered oil price collapse; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 28-32 Mr 3 '86

China

The oil crunch could cripple Beijing's plans. D. J. Yang. *Bus Week* p40 Ap 28 '86

Great Britain

See also
British Petroleum Co. plc

Iraq

An impotent OPEC tries again [Iraq ignores production quota] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:29 D 29 '86

Japan

"A historic moment" [Japanese investments in U.S. offshore oil leases] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 138:54+ N 3 '86

Libya

Where Libya is vulnerable [sanctions against oil industry] H. Anderson. il map *Newsweek* 107:33-4 My 5 '86
Why U.S. oil companies are staying in Libya. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 My 12 '86

Netherlands

See also
Royal Dutch/Shell Group

Norway

OPEC's Scandinavian partner. P. Gupte. il pors *Forbes* 138:144+ D 15 '86

Saudi Arabia

Downfall of an oil czar [A. Z. Yamani] J. Muir. il por *Macleans* 99:27 N 10 '86
Facing a double-barreled gun. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:40-1 Ap 21 '86
The oil price war. P. Christ. *World Press Rev* 33:33 Ap '86
Saudi Arabia faces the future. R. Knauerhase. *Curr Hist* 85:75-8+ F '86
Saudi Arabia's no-lose oil war. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:26-7 F 17 '86
The Saudi drive to industrialize. *World Press Rev* 33:50 S '86
Saudi politics won't push up oil prices [firing of A. Z. Yamani] S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p72 N 17 '86
The Saudis' bold oil gamble. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44 F 10 '86
The Saudis brace for hard times. S. Reed. il *Nation* 242:297-300 Mr 15 '86
The sheik gets sacked [Saudis fire A. Yamani] B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 108:56 N 10 '86
The sheik runs out of gas [A. Z. Yamani fired as Saudi oil minister] G. Parshall. por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 N 10 '86
Trying to make oil flow upstream [OPEC] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52-3 N 17 '86
A war among titans [Saudi-engineered oil price collapse; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 28-32 Mr 3 '86
Why the Saudis keep talking the price of oil down. A. J. Parisi. *Bus Week* p52 Mr 17 '86
A wild goodbye to Mr. Oil [A. Z. Yamani fired as energy minister] J. Greenwald. por *Time* 128:47 N 10 '86

Soviet Union

Oil is leaving a hole in Gorbachev's pocket. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p49 F 17 '86
Petropower and Soviet expansion. E. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:23-8 Jl '86

United States

See Petroleum industry

Western Europe

Why drivers are still paying plenty to fill up. S. Miller. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 24 '86

Petroleum industry lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Petroleum investment trusts

See also
Energy Development Partners Ltd.
Petro-Lewis Corp.
Quinoco Energy Inc.

New master partnerships in oil and gas. *Money* 15:102 F '86
An oil-patch tax shelter for the stouthearted only [working interest partnership] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p121 N 24 '86
Scam lines [scripts used by companies selling fraudulent partnership interests in oil and gas wells] *Harpers* 273:15-17 N '86
Still eager to fend off taxes? Here's a risky way [master limited partnerships] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p145 D 1 '86

Petroleum laws and regulations

See also
Oil and gas leases
Petroleum—Prices

Petroleum pipelines

Alaska

Wildlife seems unaffected by Alaska pipeline. il *Environment* 28:21 Ja/F '86

Petroleum pollution *See* Oil pollution

Petroleum products

See also
Heating oil

Petroleum refineries

Accidents and explosions

Amine absorbers: chemical time bombs? [hydrogen-pressure cracking] *Sci News* 130:265 O 25 '86

Shutdowns

Another Tory leaves the fold [resignation of S. Blais-Grenier over purchase by British-owned Ultramar of eastern Canadian assets of Gulf Canada] B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 13 '86

Death knell of a refinery [purchase of Gulf Canada's eastern properties by British-owned Ultramar Canada] P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:63 Ja 6 '86

Looking for work and business [closure of Ultramar Canada's Montreal oil refinery] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:12-13 Ja 27 '86

Petroleum reserves *See* Petroleum—Reserves

Petroleum supply

See also
Petroleum—Reserves

After its marathon, OPEC is still running in place [Geneva meeting] S. Miller and W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p28 N 3 '86

After the fall: the politics of oil. E. L. Morse. *Foreign Aff* 64:792-811 Spr '86

Cheaper gasoline will trigger world crisis [views of A. J. Horn] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:16 Ap '86

Decreased oil refining capacity could hamper U.S. mobilization. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64 Ja 6 '86

Energy and America's future [address, February 27, 1986] F. Hartley. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:444-8 My 1 '86

The fluctuating oil market. *Américas* 38:58 Ja/F '86

Ignorant, and good at it. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:142 F '86

An impotent OPEC tries again [Iraq ignores production quota] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:29 D 29 '86

Lower oil prices fuel concern. J. J. MacKenzie. il *Technol Rev* 89:27-9 Ag/S '86

Notes and comment [cheap gas causes people to forget about energy crisis] *New Yorker* 62:23-4 Je 2 '86

Oil and the West. M. Wilkinson. *World Press Rev* 33:43 Je '86

Oil and the world today [address, May 30, 1986] R. B. Horton. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:616-19 Ag 1 '86

The oil glut is not forever: pay now or pay later. L. Goldmuntz. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:16-18 S '86

The oil market and U.S. energy security [statement, March 25, 1986] E. A. Wendt. *Dep State Bull* 86:51-4 Je '86

The oil perplex [OPEC's decision to cut production] *Nation* 243:97 Ag 16-23 '86

OPEC pulls off a small miracle. S. Miller and J. Birchall. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ag 18 '86

OPEC searches for those good old days. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:35 Ag 18 '86

OPEC takes a stand, maybe. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:36-7 Ag 18 '86

OPEC will have to run hard just to stay in place. S. Miller and T. Thompson. *Bus Week* p29-30 O 6 '86

The perils of cheap oil. T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ap 21 '86

Reagan's political pitch to the oil patch. R. M. Hoppe. *Bus Week* p39 O 6 '86

The risk of being an energy junkie. *Futurist* 20:49 Mr/Ap '86

Tightening OPEC's taps. T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:36 Ag 11 '86

Too much oil, too little unity [OPEC meeting in Geneva] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:88 O 27 '86

Trying to make oil flow upstream [OPEC] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52-3 N 17 '86

A turnaround for OPEC [production agreement] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:34 Ag 18 '86

We are living off our capital [interview with J. P. Riva] N. Gall. il por map *Forbes* 138:62+ S 22 '86

Why OPEC can't beat the market. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:95 Ap 14 '86

Working hard for Yamani [OPEC production cuts] *New Repub* 195:4 S 29 '86

A world of paper barrels [views of R. O. Anderson] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:124 Ap 7 '86

Petroleum workers

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Occupational pay structure in petroleum refineries. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:43-4 Jl '86

Petroleumlytic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Petroleumlytic

Petroski, Henry

Dress for success: the dust jacket as art, advertisement and nuisance. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:21 My 18 '86

Petrossian, Christian

about

Hold the onions. J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:334+ O 27 '86

Petrossian SA

Hold the onions. J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:334+ O 27 '86

Petrovic, Rok

about

Rok on a roll. A. H. Greenberg. il pors *Skiing* 39:62+ S '86

Petrovich, Michael Boro

(tr) See Djilas, Milovan, 1911-. Ideas against torture

Petruck, Peninah

Big treasures in America's small museums. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:12+ Ag '86

Petruno, Tom

How to open a Swiss bank account (and why you might want to). il *Work Woman* 11:110-12+ My '86

Petruzzi, Guido

about

Giorgio Armani, made in the U.S.A. J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:234 D 1 '86

Pets

See also
Cats
Dogs
Pet stores
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Pets
Swine

Coping with the loss of a pet. R. H. Pitcairn. bibl f il *Prevention* 38:49-51 Je '86

Pet concerns. See issues of The Mother Earth News beginning September/October 1986

Pet news. N. Keilin. il *Ladies Home J* 103:78 Ja '86

Pet news. N. Keilin. il *Ladies Home J* 103:88+ N '86

Pets. B. Humeston. See occasional issues of Better Homes and Gardens

The pets are in charge. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:61 My 19 '86

Understanding your pet. M. W. Fox. See issues of McCall's through February 1986

Vets on pets. H. E. Whiteley. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post beginning January/February 1984

Your healthy pet. R. H. Pitcairn. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.)

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Cute, but who writes the thank-you notes? [pet weddings presided over by D. Rogers] il por *People Wkly* 26:36 Ag 4 '86

Care

See also
Kennels

Guide to guilt-free pet parenting. il *Glamour* 84:84 My '86

The home physical exam. S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 61:193 My '86

Is your home dangerous for your pet? *Better Homes Gard* 64:71-3 My '86

Medicines for your pet. S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 61:176 Je '86

Protect your pet from hot-weather hazards. il *Glamour* 84:60-1 Ag '86

Veterinarian, boarding kennel, groomer: picking the right ones for your pet. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:126+ Ag '86

Diseases and pests

See also
Fleas
Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

Worrying won't help. R. H. Pitcairn. il *Prevention* 38:49-50 Ap '86

Equipment

See also
Christmas gifts for pets

Housing

See also
Kennels

Be it ever so humble . . . [Animal Manors homes] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:47-53 N '86

Therapeutic use

Freud should have tried barking. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:65 S 1 '86

The healing power of pets. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3+ O '86

The way to a heart. A. Fischer. il *Redbook* 168:118-19+ N '86

Why not prescribe a cat? H. J. Geis. il *Prevention* 38:97-8+ O '86

Pets—*cont.*

Transportation

See Animals—Transportation

Pets and children *See* Children and animals

Pets' doors *See* Doors

Petsters *See* Toys

Pettigrew, John D.

Flying primates? Megabats have the advanced pathway from eye to midbrain. bibl f il *Science* 231:1304-6 Mr 14 '86

Pettigrew, L. Eudora

about

1st black woman named president in SUNY post. *Jet* 70:27 Jl 21 '86

Pettigrew, Thomas F.

about

A prejudice against prejudice. M. S. Kimmel. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:46-8+ D '86

Pettingell, Phoebe

Writers & writing. See occasional issues of The New Leader

Pettit, Carol

about

Carol Pettit. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-51+ Ap '86

Petty, Richard, and Neely, William

King Richard rides high on the hemi [excerpt from King Richard I] il pors *Car Driv* 32:127+ Jl '86

Petty, Roy

(jt. auth) See Fuerst, J. S., and Petty, Roy

Petty, Tom

about

Back on the road. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p19 Ja 16 '86

Positively Dylan. M. Gilmore. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-2+ Jl 17-31 '86

Petty (Tom) and the Heartbreakers (Musical group) *See* Tom Petty and the Heartbreakers (Musical group)

Petunias

Engineering herbicide tolerance in transgenic plants [glyphosate experiments] D. M. Shah and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:478-81 Jl 25 '86

What's new in bedding plants. A. Reilly. il *Flower Gard* 30:8+ Ap/My '86

Petzal, David E.

Endangered tradition. See issues of Field & Stream beginning March 1985

Peugeot (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Peyer's patches *See* Lymphatic system

Pezzullo, Lawrence A.

Africa [address, February 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:366-70 Ap 1 '86

Pfaff, William

The dimensions of terror. *New Yorker* 62:122+ N 10 '86

Oz. *New Yorker* 62:102-6 S 15 '86

Splendid little wars. *New Yorker* 61:50+ Ja 13 '86

Pfeffer, Cynthia

about

Teenage suicide: early-warning clues [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:66 Mr 31 '86

Pfeiffer, Andreas, and others

Psychotomimesis mediated by κ opiate receptors. bibl f il *Science* 233:774-6 Ag 15 '86

Pfeiffer, Bryan M.

A Vermont Yankee in South Africa's court. il *Progressive* 50:17 Ap '86

Pfeiffer, John E., 1915-

Cro-Magnon hunters were really us, working out strategies for survival. bibl (p178+) il map *Smithsonian* 17:74-80+ O '86

Pfeiffer, Michelle

about

Esquire goes on one last date. il pors *Esquire* 105:96-7+ Ap '86

Michelle Pfeiffer: she only looks normal. T. Young. por *Vogue* 176:637+ S '86

Pfeil, Fred

Policiers noirs. *Nation* 243:523-5 N 15 '86

Pfifferling, Sueanne

(jt. auth) See Melia, Thomas O., and Pfifferling, Sueanne

Pfizer Inc.

Death by prescription [toxic effects of Feldene antiarthritic drug] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:18-22 Je '86

PGS, Inc.

Mail-order medicine. M. Fusco. il por *Nations Bus* 74:56 S '86

pH *See* Hydrogen ion concentration

Ph.D. degrees *See* Degrees, Academic

pH of soil *See* Soil acidity

Phacelia *See* Scorpion weeds

Phagocytes and phagocytosis

See also

Macrophages

Pinocytosis

The role of mononuclear phagocytes in HTLV-III/LAV infection. S. Gartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:215-19 Jl 11 '86

Phair, Michael A.

(ed) See White, Barbara Palm. Managing emotional stress in teaching disabled children

Phalanx Organization, Inc.

Phalanx proposes new VTOL aircraft as competitor in Army LHX program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 12 '86

The phantom of the opera [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Pharmaceutical industry *See* Drug industry

Pharmaceutical research

See also

United States. Food and Drug Administration

Analyzing blood for drugs [Pinkerton column] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5 F '86

Drug companies fight the dragon [AIDS] P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 114:130-1+ S 15 '86

Killing cancer in the lab [testing cancer-fighting drugs] A. A. Lappen. *Forbes* 138:96 D 29 '86

The new drugs: yesterday's research, today's promise. M. B. Margolis. il *Curr Health 2* 13:24-5 S '86

Experimentation on man

An AIDS pill that offers hope [clinical trials of AZT] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:69-70 S 29 '86

At last, a battle won in the war against AIDS [clinical trials of AZT] il *Discover* 7:8 N '86

Drug testing, through a patient's eyes [heart patient Eugene Novikoff volunteers to test lidoflazine] D. Stehlin. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-17 D '86/Ja '87

'Look, doctor, I'm dying. Give me the drug' [controversial AZT trials on AIDS patients] D. Grady. il *Discover* 7:78-86 Ag '86

Notes and comment [controversial clinical trials of AIDS drug AZT] *New Yorker* 62:23 S 1 '86

Protecting 'human guinea pigs'. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-15 D '86/Ja '87

Subjects in an AIDS drug trial measure the cost—and the hope—in human lives [azidothymidine trials] M. Brower. il *People Wkly* 26:85-6+ O 6 '86

International aspects

A vital service [chemical reference materials supplied to labs by WHO] B. O. Ohrner. il *World Health* p23 D '85

Pharmacies *See* Drugstores

Pharmacology

See also

Drug receptors

Drug resistance

Psychopharmacology

Research

See Pharmaceutical research

Pharmacopoeias

A bestseller for WHO? [International pharmacopoeia] C. A. Johnson and A. Mechkovski. il *World Health* p14-15 D '85

Pharos Books

A sweep of changes at World Almanac Publications. *Publ Wkly* 229:80-1 My 23 '86

Phase conjugation, Optical *See* Optical phase conjugation

Phase transitions

Percolation and galaxies [spiral galaxies] L. S. Schulman and P. E. Seiden. bibl f il *Science* 233:425-31 Jl 25 '86

Phase transition seen at alloy grain boundary. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:936-7 Ag 29 '86

Superconductivity and magnetism in organic metals. P. M. Chaikin and R. L. Greene. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-32 My '86

Universal transition [phase transitions in liquid helium as cosmic string models; views of Wojciech H. Zurek] *Sci Am* 254:63-4 Ja '86

Pheasant Inc.

A suitor cozies up to Allegheny. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. *Bus Week* p42+ S 29 '86

Pheasant shooting

A bird like Christmas [ringneck pheasant] D. C. Proper. il *Field Stream* 91:60-1+ D '86

A borrowed bird [boy's first pheasant in 1943] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:50+ N '86

Pheasant shooting—*cont.*
Gentlemen gravitate to grouse: peasants prefer pheasants. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:49+ O '86
The pheasant fanatic [M. Weaver] N. Rodgers. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:64-6+ N '86
Phelan, Jacquie
Flashdance on wheels. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 O '86
Phelan, John J., Jr.
The growth of international securities markets [address, March 11, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:469-72 My 15 '86
Phelan, T. Michael
about
The price of heart-break. M. J. Weiss. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:109-11+ Ap '86
Phelps, Flora L.
Life far from the fast lane. il *Américas* 38:40-5 Ja/F '86
Phelps, Katharine
The $1,219.75 drink. il *Glamour* 84:86+ Ag '86
Phelps, Michael E.
(jt. auth) See Chugani, Harry T., and Phelps, Michael E.
Phencyclidine *See* PCP
Phenology
See also
Plants, Effect of climate on
Phenols
See also
Plants—Phenol content
Tannins
Phenomenological psychology
Beeper psych [research by M. Csikszentmihalyi] J. Hooper. il *Omni* 8:26 My '86
Going with the flow [theories of M. Csikszentmihalyi] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 107:68-9 Je 2 '86
Phenotype *See* Genotype and phenotype
Phenylalanine
See also
Phenylketonuria
Phenylketonuria
New molecular analysis for genetic disorder [work of Savio L. C. Woo] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:84 F 8 '86
Pheromones
The hidden power of body odors [effect of male pheromones on women's menstrual cycles] J. Leo. il *Time* 128:67 D 1 '86
Scientists link male scent to women's sexual health [male pheromones and menstrual cycle] *Jet* 71:36 D 22 '86
Secrets of sex: does the nose know? [effect of male pheromones on women's menstrual cycles] *Newsweek* 108:84 D 1 '86
Siren song of the pheromones [exposure to pheromones affects menstrual cycles] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 D 1 '86
Arachnids
Tangled web [Sierra dome spider; research by Paul J. Watson] il *Sci Am* 255:70 S '86
Transmission of a female sex pheromone thwarted by males in the spider Linyphia litigiosa (Linyphiidae). P. J. Watson. bibl f il *Science* 233:219-21 Jl 11 '86
Fish
Fish scents: olfaction or all fiction? J. McCue. il *Outdoor Life* 178:54-5+ S '86
Insects
Luring good bugs to feed on the bad [work of Jeffrey R. Aldrich and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86
Rodents
Adrenal-mediated endogenous metabolites inhibit puberty in female mice. M. Novotny and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:722-5 F 14 '86
PHICO Group, Inc.
Regional recalls [headquarters in Mechanicsburg, Pa.] il *Archit Rec* 174:96-9 N '86
Philadelphia (Pa.)
Anniversaries, etc.
We the People 200: Philadelphia to be focus of year-long Constitution bicentennial celebration. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:8 N '86
Architecture
Architectural drawings [Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts exhibition entitled Drawing toward building: Philadelphia architectural graphics 1732-1986] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:882+ N '86
Art
Mysterious stranger [work of the Philadelphia Wireman] A. Jarmusch. il *Art News* 85:166 S '86
Banks
See also
Provident National Bank
Crime
Life after rape [Y. Jarvis] L. E. Cary. il por *Essence* 17:68-70+ S '86
Criminal justice, Administration of
MOVE member acquitted on 10 of 12 charges [Ramona Africa] il *Jet* 69:30 Mr 3 '86
MOVE v. the City of Philadelphia [Ramona Africa case] J. Quinn. il *Nation* 242:441+ Mr 29 '86
Description
Finding refuge in Philadelphia. *Travel Holiday* 165:37+ Mr '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts
Philadelphia Museum of Art
Housing
Last of MOVE fire victims return to homes in Philly. il *Jet* 70:12 S 1 '86
Pa. man gets year in jail for painting slur on house [Richard Keller] *Jet* 71:15 D 1 '86
Victims of MOVE fire worry about quality of their new homes. *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86
Whites arrested in Philly race-related home arson. *Jet* 69:26 Ja 27 '86
Whites sentenced in bombing blacks' home. *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86
Industries
New life for neglected neighborhoods [American Street Zone] il *Nations Bus* 74:14 F '86
Music
See also
Opera—Pennsylvania
Opera Company of Philadelphia
Philadelphia Orchestra
Music festivals
See Music festivals—Pennsylvania
Police
Cop who saved MOVE child resigning due to stress [James P. Berghaier] *Jet* 71:32 O 27 '86
Philly drug sweep costs city $500,000 in damages. *Jet* 71:28 D 8 '86
Politics and government
Can the mayor survive MOVE? [W. W. Goode] T. E. Johnson. por *Newsweek* 107:33 Mr 17 '86
Goode: bad and indifferent. C. Stone. il por *Wash Mon* 18:27-8 Jl/Ag '86
Philly Mayor Wilson Goode 'sorry' for MOVE tragedy, but vows he will never quit. por *Jet* 70:5 Mr 24 '86
Poor
The bus-and-bushel-basket line [day farm laborers] D. Davis and C. Marquis. il *Progressive* 50:32-4 Ap '86
Race relations
Out of hand in Philadelphia. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 103:166-7 F 19 '86
Pa. man gets year in jail for painting slur on house [Richard Keller] *Jet* 71:15 D 1 '86
Two white Philly youths charged in racial attack [attack on Nathaniel Brown] *Jet* 70:11 Ap 28 '86
Whites arrested in Philly race-related home arson. *Jet* 69:26 Ja 27 '86
Whites sentenced in bombing blacks' home. *Jet* 70:38 Je 9 '86
Social work
See also
Crisis Intervention Network (Philadelphia, Pa.)
House of Umoja (Organization)
Stores
Philadelphia story [employee ownership at A&P stores] W. F. Whyte. bibl f *Society* 23:36-44 Mr/Ap '86
Strikes
See also
Strikes—Sanitation workers
Theater
See also
Uptown Theatre (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Philadelphia Flower Show *See* Flower exhibits
Philadelphia Life Insurance Co.
A manager who computes the extra mile [R. Long] T. Badgett. il por *Pers Comput* 10:85 Jl '86
Philadelphia Museum of Art
All about style [restoration of R. Adam's drawing room from Lansdowne House] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:20+ Ag '86
Philadelphia Orchestra
'Marriage' counseling [concert performance of The flying Dutchman] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:131-2 O 27 '86

Philadelphia Orchestra—*cont.*
Musical events:
Carnegie Hall performances. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:102-3 F 10 '86
Ricardo Muti conducting new score of Rigoletto. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:72-6 Ja 20 '86
Philadelphia Orchestra: Debussy "Pelléas et Mélisande". D. Webster. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23-MA24 Ag '86
Philadelphia Orchestra; Gregory Fulkerson, violin: Wernick Violin concerto [premiere] D. Webster. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19 My '86
Philadelphia Orchestra: Skrowaczewski Violin concerto [premiere] D. Webster. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23-MA24 Ap '86
Philadelphia Orchestra: Verdi "Rigoletto". D. Webster. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 Ja '86
A transformation in Philadelphia [conductor R. Muti] M. Walsh. il por *Time* 127:60 F 3 '86

Philadelphia Society
Gang warfare in Chicago. J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:32-3 Je 6 '86

Philadelphus *See* Mock oranges

Philanthropic foundations *See* Foundations, Charitable and educational

Philanthropy *See* Charities; Giving

Philately and philatelists *See* Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting

Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York *See* New York Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra

Philibert, Paul J.
(jt. auth) See Lawrence, Richard T., and Philibert, Paul J.

Philip, Prince, consort of Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain. 1921-
about
Prince Philip: "People want us to be like Dynasty . . . ". D. Keay. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:127+ O '86
A royal blunder [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 22-5 O 27 '86
"Tomorrow won't do" [interview] N. Myers. il por *Int Wildl* 16:22-3 Ja/F '86

Philip, Prince of Spain
about
Spain salutes an heir apparent as Prince Felipe, 18, swears to defend crown and constitution. il pors *People Wkly* 25:90-1 F 17 '86

Philip, Cynthia Owen
Adventurer armed with fortitude. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:8-21+ D '86

Philip Crosby Associates, Inc.
"They thought I was a madman" [P. Crosby] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:100+ My 19 '86

Philip Morris, Inc.
Up in smoke [congressional move to prohibit tobacco companies from sponsoring sports events would end Virginia Slim's association with women's tennis] L. Fink. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:13 D '86

Philip Morris magazine
Warning: for smokers only. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:64+ O 13 '86

Philippengracht, Willy Otten
Behind the contras. *World Press Rev* 33:23-4 S '86

Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.
Dialing for dollars in Manila. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p126 Mr 24 '86
Marcos' fall sends two stocks flying. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p102 Mr 10 '86

Philippines
See also
Corregidor (Philippines)
Crime and criminals—Philippines
Economic assistance, American—Philippines
Espionage, Filipino
Filipinos
Government and the press—Philippines
Industry and state—Philippines
Investments, American—Philippines
Investments, Filipino
Investments, Foreign—Philippines
Makati (Philippines)
Manila (Philippines)
Middle classes—Philippines
Military assistance, American—Philippines
Muslims—Philippines
Negros Island (Philippines)
Nuclear power plants—Philippines
Palawan (Philippines)
Political prisoners—Philippines
Protests, demonstrations, etc.—Philippines
Riots—Philippines
Securities—Philippines
Television and politics—Philippines
Trade unions—Philippines
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Philippines
Videotapes—Philippines
Water supply—Philippines
Women—Philippines

Armed Forces
Aquino on a tightrope [talk of military insurrection] N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:60+ N 24 '86
Falling in love again. *Nation* 243:625 D 6 '86
Hearts and minds (again). E. Guyot. il *Progressive* 50:28-31 Ja '86
Manila's troubled outlook. R. Kaylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31 F 17 '86
Ramos: again, the man in the middle. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:38 N 10 '86
Unrest in the barracks. *Time* 127:40 Mr 3 '86

Army
After star turn in U.S., home-front tests for Aquino [ascendancy of J. P. Enrile] W. A. Taylor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:38 S 29 '86
Aquino has two military problems: the guerrillas—and the army. R. Gourlay and D. Elliott. por *Bus Week* p41 Ap 21 '86
Aquino's army, rebels refine their tactics. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 D 8 '86
The Enrile factor: what's his agenda? H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 21 '86
Midsummer night's dream [Marcos loyalists and soldiers supporting J. Enrile stage takeover of hotel] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:32-3 Jl 21 '86

Commerce
Japan
See Japan—Commerce—Philippines

Defenses
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in the Philippines

Description and travel
Hope and danger in the Philippines. A. Zich. il pors supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:76-117 Jl '86

Economic policy
Aquino needs another miracle. D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 10 '86
Can Aquino revive a plundered land? P. Tarr. il *Nation* 242:543-6 Ap 19 '86
'Cory capitalism'. J. Galang. *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 My '86
The economic sledgehammer about to land on Marcos. D. J. Yang and D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p51 Mr 3 '86

Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Philippines
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Philippines

History
1898-1946
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Philippines
World War, 1939-1945—Underground movements—Philippines

Industries
See also
Benguet Corp.
Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.
Sugar industry—Philippines

Moral conditions
Philippines ambassador cites the need for moral and spiritual reform [interview with E. Pelaez] B. F. O'Connell. il por *Christ Today* 30:48-9 S 19 '86

Native peoples
See also
Aeta (Philippine people)
Tasaday (Philippine people)

Politics and government
See also
Communist Party (Philippines)
Elections—Philippines
Philippines. Constitution
Political campaigns—Philippines
Politics, Corruption in—Philippines
Acting like a president [C. Aquino shuffles cabinet and wins cease fire from New People's Army] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:57-8 D 8 '86
After Marcos [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:33-8 My '86

Philippines—Politics and government—*cont.*

After star turn in U.S., home-front tests for Aquino [ascendancy of J. P. Enrile] W. A. Taylor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:38 S 29 '86

Anxiety on the eve of a cease-fire. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:40 D 15 '86

An Aquino agenda. R. Holbrooke. il por *Newsweek* 107:27-8 Ap 14 '86

Aquino and the rebels. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 107:39 My 5 '86

Aquino begins the tough calls. R. Kaylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:33 Mr 17 '86

Aquino comes calling with eye on U.S. help. W. A. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:38 S 22 '86

Aquino has two military problems: the guerrillas—and the army. R. Gourlay and D. Elliott. por *Bus Week* p41 Ap 21 '86

Aquino in a cross-fire. L. Neumann. il *Macleans* 99:41 D 1 '86

Aquino needs another miracle. D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 10 '86

Aquino on a tightrope [talk of military insurrection] N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:60+ N 24 '86

Aquino ousts Enrile. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:40-1 D 1 '86

Aquino shows 'em who's boss, but she still must unite the nation. R. Gourlay. il por *Bus Week* p59 D 8 '86

Aquino takes charge. C. H. Landé and R. Hooley. *Foreign Aff* 64:1087-1107 Summ '86

Aquino's 100 days. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 107:35 Je 9 '86

Aquino's bold power play. R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:36-9 D 8 '86

Aquino's cabinet revolt [challenge by J. P. Enrile] K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:30 N 10 '86

Aquino's fight has just begun [special section] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:30-6 Mr 10 '86

Backsliding in Manila. M. Liu and A. Villadolid. il por *Newsweek* 108:47 D 15 '86

Balancing act [Aquino's talks with New People's Army and arrest of R. Salas] il *Newsweek* 108:51 O 13 '86

Between the gun and the crucifix [C. Aquino; with interview] N. Rosca. il pors *Ms* 15:45-9+ O '86

A bungled bid for power [coup attempt] L. Neumann. il *Macleans* 99:17 Jl 21 '86

Cease-fire in a war of words [C. Aquino vs. J. Enrile] J. Greenwald. il pors *Time* 128:41-2 N 3 '86

The Church and revolution: the Philippine solution (I) [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] F. F. Claver. *America* 154:inside cover, 356-9 My 3 '86

The Church and revolution: the Philippine solution (II). F. F. Claver. *America* 154:376-8 My 10 '86

Cory and the Communists. R. Vokey. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 S 15 '86

Cory Aquino's secret weapon? M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:88 O 20 '86

Cory days. *New Repub* 194:8+ Mr 17 '86

Cory shows a steely side [C. Aquino fires J. P. Enrile] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:36 D 1 '86

Cory's crisis management [Muslims kidnap nuns and missionary in Lanao del Sur] il *Time* 128:26 Jl 28 '86

Cutting out 'the cancer' in Manila [C. Aquino rules by decree] M. Liu. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 Ap 7 '86

Developments in the Philippines [statement, October 30, 1985] P. D. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 86:49-52 Ja '86

Dragon ladies under siege. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:28-33 Mr 3 '86

The end of a honeymoon [Aquino administration] R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:50+ Mr 17 '86

The Enrile factor: what's his agenda? H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 21 '86

Fall of a dictator [special section] il pors map *Newsweek* 107:18-24+ Mr 10 '86

Fighting back [C. Aquino] W. Svoboda. il por *Time* 128:34-5 N 24 '86

The Filipinos' task. G. Sacerdoti and R. Tasker. *World Press Rev* 33:42-3 Ap '86

First a firing, then a truce [C. Aquino shuffles cabinet and reaches agreement with Communist rebels] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:46-8 D 8 '86

The force of restraint. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:168-9 Mr 28 '86

A fresh murder roils Manila's political bog [death of R. Olalia] W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 24 '86

From Marcos to Aquino (I). R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:33-8+ Ag 25 '86

From Marcos to Aquino (II). R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:36-40+ S 1 '86

Geishas, dragon ladies [C. Aquino] E. Becker. *New Repub* 194:10 Mr 24 '86

Hamlets in the Philippines. *Natl Rev* 38:18 D 19 '86

A has-been's revenge [F. Marcos] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:46+ S 22 '86

Heart of the matter [C. Aquino takeover] *Commonweal* 113:132-3 Mr 14 '86

Hope and danger in the Philippines. A. Zich. il pors supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:76-117 Jl '86

Imperialism with a human face. il *Progressive* 50:10-11 Ap '86

An interview with Corazon Aquino. W. Stewart. il por *Time* 128:55 S 22 '86

Key decision in Manila [dealing with New People's Army] D. Murphy. *America* 155:116-18 S 13-20 '86

The little lady who swims with sharks [C. Aquino] W. L. Chaze. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Je 9 '86

Manila, Managua. *New Repub* 194:4 Mr 24 '86

Manila: saving 'the Queen' [coup attempt against C. Aquino foiled by F. Ramos] H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:57 N 17 '86

Marcos and the Americans. R. J. Kessler. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:40-57 Summ '86

A Marcos comeback: new threat to Aquino? il por *Newsweek* 107:47 Ap 28 '86

Marcos, Machiavelli and the media. W. Goodman. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Mr 10 '86

Marcos: reflections. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Ap 11 '86

Marcos talks back. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:26-7 Ap 14 '86

Marxists stage their Manila debut [New People's Army] il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 22 '86

A matter of family honor [life of C. Aquino] P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-9 Mr 17 '86

Midsummer night's dream [Marcos loyalists and soldiers supporting J. Enrile stage takeover of hotel] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:32-3 Jl 21 '86

Miracle in Manila. *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 Mr 28 '86

Mr. Marcos is calling . . . collect. *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ap 14 '86

New battle for the Philippines [with editorial comment] D. Kirk. il *New Leader* 69:2-5 O 20 '86

A new crisis in Manila [murder of R. Olalia] K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:36-7 N 24 '86

'A new life starts for our country' [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:30-2+ Mr 10 '86

The noise on the left. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Mr 17 '86

Notes and comment [civilians confronting tanks and armored columns] *New Yorker* 62:25-6 Mr 3 '86

Of leadership [C. Aquino] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 My 9 '86

One step back, one step forward [arrest of Communist leader R. Salas and approval of aid by Congress] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:52 O 13 '86

Overtures to a new regime [Communists agree to talk] il *Time* 127:23 Je 16 '86

A peaceful transition [Marcos's last days] S. Mumper. il *Christ Today* 30:28-30 Ap 18 '86

People power [F. Marcos forced to resign; special section] il pors map *Time* 127:14-20+ Mr 10 '86

'People power' in the Philippines [C. Aquino becomes president] D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:228-9 Mr 5 '86

The Philippine crisis: revolution or rotation? R. A. Evans and A. F. Evans. *Christ Century* 103:1142-3 D 17 '86

The Philippine left has Washington spooked. D. J. Yang and M. Shao. il por *Bus Week* p73 S 15 '86

Philippine putsch that went to dogs [attempted coup by A. Tolentino] G. Parshall. il *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Jl 21 '86

Philippine revolution, part II. *America* 154:293 Ap 12 '86

The Philippines: can Cory handle dissent? M. Liu and R. Vokey. il por *Newsweek* 108:28-9 Ag 11 '86

The Philippines: end of an era [Marcos' fall] B. A. Aquino. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:155-8+ Ap '86

The Philippines: now what? P. Pons. il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 S '86

The Philippines' outlook [interview with R. Locsin] A. Balk. il pors *World Press Rev* 33:21-4 Mr '86

Philippines: U.S. at risk [special section] il maps *U S News World Rep* 100:29-35 F 10 '86

Philippines—Politics and government—*cont.*
The power of freedom in the Philippines [people power] W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Mr 10 '86
The precarious road [nonviolent resistance] P. Rosenthal. il *Commonweal* 113:364-7 Je 20 '86
Purging Marcos' legacy [C. Aquino assumes sweeping new powers] P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 127:32-3 Ap 7 '86
Putting it together [C. Aquino] F. X. Clines. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-4+ Ap 27 '86
Putting politics back in the streets [challenge to C. Aquino; with interview with J. Enrile] J. Smolowe. il pors *Time* 128:43+ N 10 '86
A radical reformer [C. Aquino] P. Kopvillem. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ap 7 '86
Reagan and the Philippines: a winning style. L. H. Gelb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Mr 30 '86
Reagan's coups. *Nation* 242:259-60 Mr 8 '86
Rebelling against Marcos. S. Tifft. il pors *Time* 127:38-40+ Mr 3 '86
Reform in the Philippines and American interests: the U.S. role in consolidating democracy [address, June 4, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:26-30 Ag '86
Rubbernecking in Manila. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 24 '86
Saint Cory and the Yellow Revolution. I. Buruma. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:13-14+ N 6 '86
Sharing a milestone [C. Aquino's 100th day in power and F. Marcos' 100th day in exile] R. Miller. il pors *Macleans* 99:20 Je 16 '86
Show of faith [C. Aquino's talks with Muslims and Communists] por *Time* 128:41 S 15 '86
The showdown [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-4+ Mr 3 '86
Showdown in Manila [post election revolt by Aquino forces; special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:14-18 Mr 3 '86
Still the gauntlet [C. Aquino begins to govern] B. Hillenbrand. *Commonweal* 113:133-5 Mr 14 '86
'Stirring and courageous': the Philippine Church. *America* 154:177 Mr 8 '86
Storybook rise, uncertain future [with interview with C. Aquino] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 127:34-5 My 26 '86
Support for President Aquino. *America* 155:130 S 27 '86
Taking charge in Manila. R. A. Manning. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:34-6 D 8 '86
Taking her own sweet time [C. Aquino] S. Tifft. il por *Time* 127:42 Mr 24 '86
Testing Aquino's 'people power' [ascendancy of J. P. Enrile] P. R. Range. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:37-8 N 10 '86
The threat to Aquino [J. P. Enrile] H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:36-8 N 10 '86
Timely gesture of support [Chief of Staff F. Ramos] J. B. Hull. por *Time* 128:64 N 17 '86
Triumph of the widow in yellow [C. Aquino] il por *Read Dig* 128:93-7 Je '86
Trying to nudge Marcos out. J. Wallace. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:25-6 Mr 3 '86
Tyrannical thoughts. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Ap 11 '86
The U.S. and the Philippines: dangers and opportunities [address, December 5, 1985] M. H. Armacost. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-5 F '86
When courage is contagious [C. Aquino] il por *Glamour* 84:60 Je '86
Where we went wrong. R. Bonner. *New Repub* 194:15-17 Mr 24 '86
Why Aquino is letting Enrile rock the boat [referendum on proposed new constitution] R. Gourlay and B. Javetski. il por *Bus Week* p67 N 10 '86
Winners and losers in the Philippines. D. Murphy. il *America* 154:337-9 Ap 26 '86
With Aquino, watch the second 100 days. A. Weinstein. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:43 Jl 7 '86
Witnesses to a revolution [interviews with J. T. Ryan and J. P. Parkes] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:297-302 Ap 12 '86
Woman of the Year: Corazon Aquino. J. Conason. por *Vogue* 176:288-9+ My '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—Philippines
Christians—Philippines
Church and labor—Philippines
Church and social problems—Philippines
Evangelical churches—Philippines
Missions—Philippines

Philippines. Constitution
In Aquino's new charter, a problem for the U.S. [provisions for U.S. bases] W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 O 27 '86
Why Aquino is letting Enrile rock the boat [referendum on proposed new constitution] R. Gourlay and B. Javetski. il por *Bus Week* p67 N 10 '86
Philips, Appel & Walden Inc.
Watch Andrew work [A. Racz] A. D. Frank. por *Forbes* 138:56 N 17 '86
Philips Industries Inc.
Philips Industries' secret. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:60+ N 3 '86
Phillippy, Patricia
The dress [poem] *Am Sch* 55:494 Aut '86
Phillips, Art
about
Dramatic rescues on a low budget. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Ag 11 '86
Phillips, Bob
Bo Jackson: switch hitter. il por *Sch Update* 119:22-3 S 22 '86
Manchild in the promised land. il por *Sch Update* 119:32 O 6 '86
Phillips, Charles W.
The return of the legendary lupin. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16-17 N '86
Phillips, Darlene M.
An American's fear of fallout. por *Newsweek* 107:8 My 26 '86
Our shining star [story] il *Redbook* 167:67-9+ My '86
Phillips, David Atlee
about
Ex-CIA official settles suit over Letelier book. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:17 F 28 '86
Phillips, Debora
Sexual rejuvenation. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:160 Ag '86
Phillips, Fred M., and others
The accumulation of cosmogenic chlorine-36 in rocks: a method for surface exposure dating. bibl f il *Science* 231:41-3 Ja 3 '86
Phillips, Gene E.
about
An empire founded on the riskiest games around. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p128+ My 19 '86
Phillips, John
Nailed [excerpt from Papa John]; ed. by Jim Jerome. il *Roll Stone* p48-50+ Ap 24 '86
about
California dreamin'. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 107:77 Je 16 '86
Phillips, John B.
Two magnetoreception pathways in a migratory salamander. bibl f il *Science* 233:765-7 Ag 15 '86
Phillips, Julianne
about
Any-age fitness: starting young and strong. il pors *Vogue* 176:344-5 Ap '86
Phillips, Kristie
about
Hey, world, look what I can do. H. Hersch. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:52-4+ S 1 '86
Phillips, Marlo
about
All about style. N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:88+ F '86
Phillips, Michelle
about
California dreamin'. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 107:77 Je 16 '86
Phillips, Robert L. (Robert Lester), 1938-
The roots of terrorism. *Christ Century* 103:355-7 Ap 9 '86
Phillips, Robert S.
Hardwood [poem] *New Repub* 195:38 Ag 25 '86
Phillips, Sam
about
The Rolling stone interview: Sam Phillips. E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p53-4+ F 13 '86
Phillips, Scott
about
The new dealmakers. B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:51 My 26 '86
Phillips, Stephen
(jt. auth) See Stoffel, Jennifer, and Phillips, Stephen
Phillips, Thomas G., and Rutledge, David B.
Superconducting tunnel detectors in radio astronomy. il *Sci Am* 254:96-102 My '86

Phillips, Thomas L., 1924-
about
Raytheon may find itself on the defensive. L. Therrien. pors *Bus Week* p72+ My 26 '86
Phillips, Tony
about
The A's get a Tony award. H. Hecht. por *Sports Illus* 64:78 Je 2 '86
Phillips, Warren H.
A free press and the pursuit of the truth. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:72-3 Jl '86
Phillips & Drew
The winner: Phillips & Drew [H. Sants wins Fortune's investment challenge] J. Fierman. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:140-1 Fall '86
Phillips Petroleum Company
Phillips to market thermoplastic resin [airframe structures] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 S 8 '86
Phillips X/C II pulled [dispute with FAA over piston-engine oil] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:96 O '86
What the raiders did to Phillips Petroleum [asset sales] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p102-3 Mr 17 '86
Philosophy
See also
Art—Philosophy
Astronomy—Philosophy
Atheism
Civilization
College education—Philosophy
Consciousness
Contradiction
Education—Philosophy
Evolution
Free will and determinism
Humanism
Ideology
Law—Philosophy
Materialism
Mind and body
Mysticism
Optimism
Pessimism
Quality (Philosophy)
Reality
Science—Philosophy
Self (Philosophy)
Style (Philosophy)
Truth
The philosophy boom. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-2 Jl '86
Philosophy, American
See also
Transcendentalism (New England)
Philosophy, Arab
See also
Averroës, 1126-1198
Philosophy, Chinese
See also
Tao
Philosophy, Hindu
See also
Yoga
Philosophy, Jewish
See also
Maimonides, Moses, 1135-1204
Philosophy, Spanish
See also
Ortega y Gasset, José, 1883-1955
Philp, Richard
Kazuo Ohno. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:60-3 Ap '86
Reflections on a City Center season: Joffrey seasoned. il *Dance Mag* 60:66-71 Mr '86
Phipps, Susie
about
Black or white. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:62-78 Ap 14 '86
Louisiana court upholds race on birth certificates. il por *Jet* 69:5 Ja 13 '86
Phobias
See also
Agoraphobia
Aquaphobia
Fear of flying
Fear of snakes
Fear of spiders
School phobia
Terrap Programs
Anxiety and phobias: dealing with disabling fear. M. R. Liebowitz. por *McCalls* 114:82 O '86
Economic phobias: if times are good—and getting better—why is everyone so worried? G. Williams. *Vogue* 176:220+ Mr '86
What's everybody so afraid of? Almost anything. S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p44-6 Ap 21 '86
Phobos (Satellite) *See* Mars (Planet)—Satellites
Phoenix, River
about
The child of flower children, actor River Phoenix rises from a strange past to blossom in Stand by me. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73-4 S 29 '86
Phoenix (Ariz.)
Climate
Local climate change. D. M. Ludlum. *Ctry J* 13:15-16 D '86
"New" weather in Phoenix? [effect of growing urbanization] R. C. Balling, Jr. and S. W. Brazel. il *Weatherwise* 39:86-7+ Ap '86
Newspapers
See also
Arizona republic (Newspaper)
Politics and government
Althea Simmons leads move to disqualify Rehnquist [charges of hindering black voters] il por *Jet* 70:16-17 S 15 '86
Justice Rehnquist hearing opens old wounds of bias [allegations of harassment against black voters] il por *Jet* 70:7 Ag 18 '86
Public buildings
Design awards/competitions: Phoenix Municipal Government Center design competition. il *Archit Rec* 174:66-9 Ja '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Sanctuary suit lost. *Christ Century* 103:969-70 N 5 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Arizona's not just desert. R. L. Balzer. *Travel Holiday* 166:25-7 N '86
Social life and customs
Phoenix makeovers. il *Glamour* 84:282-5 My '86
Water supply
Water: a case of supply and demand. A. J. Brazel. il *Weatherwise* 39:88 Ap '86
Phoenix (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Phonograph
See also
Seeburg Phonograph Corporation
Pickup
Cartridges & tonearms. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:113-21 F '86
Monster Cable Alpha 2 H.O. phono cartridge. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:31-2 My '86
Shure Ultra 500 phono cartridge. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:44-5 Ja '86
Shure Ultra 500 phono cartridge. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:42-3 Ap '86
Signet MK440ml phono cartridge. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:43-4 My '86
VTA enlightenment [vertical tracking angle] R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:104 Ap '86
Record changers
See Phonograph—Turntables
Tone arm
Cartridges & tonearms. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:113-21 F '86
Turntables
ADS Atelier P-4 turntable. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:41-2 Ap '86
Analog record players. E. B. Meyer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48-9 S '86
Dual CS-5000 turntable. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:32+ D '86
Dual CS 5000 turntable. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:68+ D '86
Optimistic specifications: tuners and turntables. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:26+ Ag '86
Revolver turntable. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:45-6 Jl '86
Thorens TD 320 turntable. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:50+ F '86
Top spins. H. Fantel. il *Roll Stone* p57 Je 5 '86
Turntables. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:106-8+ F '86
Phonograph record covers
Rock 'n roll [photographing album cover for Idle Tears] G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:24 N '86
Phonograph record industry
See also
Atlantic Records (Firm)
Blacks in the phonograph record industry
Capitol Records, Inc.
CBS Inc. Records Division
Cranberry Records

Phonograph record industry—See also—*cont.*
Edge Records
GRP Records Inc.
MCA Records, Inc.
Motown Productions
Phonograph records—Recording
Profile Records
Recording Industry Association of America
Rhino Records
Roulette Records
Sire Records
Soundwings (Firm)
Sun Records (Firm)
Warner Bros. Inc.
Windham Hill Records
Women in the phonograph record industry
Chairman of the board [producer and keyboard player M. Froom] B. Scoppa. il por *Roll Stone* p40 D 4 '86
Indies' clout still strong. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p11+ Je 5 '86
Labels jumping on CD bandwagon. D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p17 S 25 '86

Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
West German firm buys RCA Records [Bertelsmann] A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 O 23 '86

Ethical aspects
See also
Payola
Feds probing mob involvement in record business. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p13 Mr 27 '86
Grand juries investigate mob ties to record biz [MCA Records] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p24+ My 8 '86
Illegal sale of Beatles LP's alleged. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13-14 My 22 '86
In praise of payola. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 My 23 '86
Independent promotion: the inside story [payola scandal] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p21-2+ Ap 24 '86
Indictments expected in mob probe. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p20 O 9 '86
The malady lingers on [rock porn and payola] J. L. Swerdlow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:65 Jl/Ag '86
Music and the mob. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:26 Mr 17 '86
Payola charges rock record biz. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p13-14 Ap 10 '86
Roulette Records head indicted [M. Levy] M. Goldberg and B. Haring. por *Roll Stone* p15-16 N 6 '86
Senate begins payola probe. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13-14 My 22 '86

Export-import trade
Imports under fire. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p17 Jl 17-31 '86
South African records and the boycott. *Nation* 243:576 N 22 '86

Finance
Indy labels scoring chart, radio successes. *Roll Stone* p20 O 9 '86

Marketing
See Phonograph records—Marketing

Canada
See also
Stony Plain Records
Wizardry in the studio [record producer D. Lanois] S. Ortenzi. por *Macleans* 99:51 Jl 21 '86

Great Britain
See also
EMI Limited

Hungary
See also
Hungaroton (Firm)

Italy
See also
Tima Club (Firm)

Japan
Homespun Japanese talent. M. Gray. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55 Ja '86
Nancy Wilson tells why she records in Japan. por *Jet* 70:60 Jl 28 '86

Soviet Union
See also
Melodiya (Firm)

Western Europe
Letter from Europe. T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63 N '86

Phonograph record stores
See also
Record Bar, Inc.

Phonograph records
See also
Compact discs
Best of '85. il *Time* 127:99 Ja 6 '86
Classical music. See issues of Stereo Review
Classical reviews. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
For the record. See occasional issues of Maclean's
The great LP vs. CD war. M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:66 Ag 25 '86
High end jai alai. E. Rothstein. *New Repub* 194:26-8 Ap 7 '86
Liszt on records. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:89-91 Jl '86
The music review. See issues of Esquire beginning September 1985
Once upon a time in America [new releases] M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:94 N 17 '86
People picks & pans. See issues of People Weekly
Previewing the LP preview. T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55 S '86
Recorded music in review. W. F. Grueninger. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine
Records. J. W. Freeman. See issues of Opera News
Records. G. Sandow. See issues of Saturday Review
Spotlight. E. Miller. See issues of Seventeen
Throwing down the gauntlet [new classical releases] M. Walsh. il *Time* 127:80+ F 17 '86
Vinyl survives! [preview 1987] *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:58-66 S '86

African music
Herbie Hancock/Foday Musa Suso. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 53:34 Ja '86
Juju roots: 1930s-1950s. L. Birnbaum. il *Down Beat* 53:38-9 Mr '86
Zazou Bikaye: Mr. Manager. D. Palmer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70 My '86
Zombie, No agreement, Shuffering and shmiling [releases by Fela] R. Tannenbaum. il *Roll Stone* p51-2 Mr 13 '86

American music
In praise of Americana. N. A. Trudeau. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63 Ag '86
"Listen to the mocking bird" [recording by the New York Vocal Arts Ensemble] W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:128 Je '85 ['86]

Arias
Ermanno Mauro: Great tenor arias; Louis Quilico: Great Verdi arias. B. Wechsler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64 Mr '86
Jussi Björling: Opera arias; Songs and opera arias, 1939-51. B. Wechsler. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:62 Mr '86
Kathleen Battle's tribute to Mozart. R. Ackart. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:101 N '86
Maria Callas: Maria Callas live! T. Hathaway. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64 Jl '86
The Record of singing [EMI's vol. 3, 1926-1939] B. Zakariasen. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:57-8 My '86

Avant-garde music
See Phonograph records—Experimental music

Awards
See also
American Music Awards
Grammy Awards
19th annual IRCA: International Record Critics Awards. T. W. Libbey, Jr. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:102-5 O '86
All that glitters [Gold and Platinum awards] C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 51:28 S '86
The ninth annual Down Beat Student Music Awards. B. Beuttler. il *Down Beat* 53:20-2 Je '86
Stereo Review's Record of the Year Awards for 1986. C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 51:60-3 F '86

Bands (Music)
A bit of Independence Day flag-waving or, If you knew Sousa like I know Sousa. B. Ault. il por *Hobbies* 91:43-5 Jl '86

Banjo music
Vess L. Ossman and his ensembles. B. Ault. il *Hobbies* 91:50-2 My '86

Baroque music
Baroque fanfare. J. Rockwell. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:106+ D '86
Knock on wood [B. Slawson's Bach on wood] T. Fox. il por *N Y* 19:43 Mr 3 '86

Black music
See also
Phonograph records—Spirituals (Songs)

Phonograph records—Black music—*cont.*
Anita Baker: Rapture. P. Garland. *Stereo Rev* 51:102 S '86
Atlantic's rhythm-and-blues. C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 51:113 My '86
Auteurs of soul [producers J. Jam and T. Lewis] B. Walters. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73-4+ S '86
Black stars hit jackpot with tunes from movies. il *Jet* 70:34 Jl 28 '86
Chillin' [release by Force M.D.'s] R. Hoerburger. il *Roll Stone* p80 My 22 '86
Destiny [release by Chaka Khan] R. Hoerburger. il *Roll Stone* p106+ O 9 '86
Eugene Wilde: Serenade; Smokey Robinson: Smoke signals. R. Wynn. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:79 Ap '86
Irma Thomas: New rules. J. Morthland. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68+ Jl '86
Janet Jackson: Control. H. Nelson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:80 Je '86
Jeffrey Osborne: Emotional. H. Nelson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:91-2 N '86
Jet's top 20 albums; Singles. See issues of Jet
The joy of soul [release of I. Thomas' New rules] T. Young. il por *Vogue* 176:156 S '86
The Last Poets: This is madness; Oh my people. M. Camacho. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70+ F '86
Love Zone: Billy Ocean. R. Hoerburger. il *Roll Stone* p124-5 Jl 17-31 '86
Marvin Gaye: Romantically yours. P. Garland. *Stereo Rev* 51:109 My '86
A master's magic [Joan Armatrading's Sleight of hand] J. A. Baggett. il *Sch Update* 119:25 N 17 '86
Morris Day: Color of success. H. Nelson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70-1 Ja '86
The music of the darker streets [release of Atlantic rhythm & blues, 1947-1974] G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 37:12-13 Ag/S '86
Patti LaBelle: Winner in you. V. Aletti. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68+ Ag '86
A quarter century of R&B [Atlantic rhythm and blues, 1947-1974] D. Sigerson. il *Roll Stone* p75-6+ F 13 '86
Shockadelica [release by Jesse Johnson] R. Hoerburger. il *Roll Stone* p126 N 20 '86
Sleight of hand: Joan Armatrading. R. Tannenbaum. il *Roll Stone* p59 Jl 3 '86
Songsters and saints, vol. 1. J. Blum. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:74 Ja '86
Stevie Wonder: In square circle. il *Down Beat* 53:29 F '86
Sweet Honey in the Rock: Feel something drawing me on; Other side. M. Camacho. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:82 Ap '86
A sweet soul tutorial [Atlantic rhythm and blues, 1947-1974] G. Hirshey. *Esquire* 105:202 Ap '86
That sweet soul sound. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 107:70-1 Mr 24 '86
Tina repeats a winning formula [release of Break every rule] D. Sigerson. il por *Roll Stone* p71-2 N 6 '86
Winner in you [release by Patti LaBelle] J. Farber. il *Roll Stone* p78 Je 19 '86
The wizard of R&B [Atlantic rhythm and blues, 1947-1974; interview with B. Porter] K. Loder. il por *Roll Stone* p14 Ja 30 '86

Blues music
B. B. and Cray, Johnny and Stevie Ray. J. Roberts. il *Down Beat* 53:30 F '86
Blues in B&W. L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 53:39-44 S '86
Blues X 2. P. Welding; B. Sandmel. il *Down Beat* 53:39-42 Ap '86
Bluesman tries to keep music alive in new disc [J. Thomas] il por *Jet* 71:63 N 3 '86
Lil Green: Chicago 1940-1947. F. Davis. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:80-1 Je '86
Shots from a smoking gun [release of R. Cray's Strong persuader] J. Cocks. il por *Time* 128:90 D 8 '86

Brazilian music
The Brazilian invasion. J. Roberts. *Down Beat* 53:34-5 Jl '86

Cajun music
Beausoleil: Allons a Lafayette. J. Morthland. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:80 S '86

Cello music
Music [recordings by Emanuel Ax, Murray Perahia, Richard Goode, Lynn Harrell and Yo-Yo Ma] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:70+ Mr 17 '86
Sermon, narrative, and . . . [recordings by H. Schiff] T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63 Je '86
Starker's Bach suites [Suites for unaccompanied cello] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:91 Ja '86

Celtic music
Andy M. Stewart/Phil Cunningham/Manus Lunny: Fire in the glen. D. Browne. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:123-4 O '86

Children's music
Music kids love. M. B. Stecher. il *Parents* 61:46+ F '86

Christmas music
Baroque fanfare. J. Rockwell. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:106+ D '86
Music for Christmas. C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 51:150 D '86

Clarinet music
Buddy De Franco/John Denman: Buddy De Franco presents John Denman; Clarinet summit, vol. 2, Licorice Factory. J. Sohmer. *Down Beat* 53:32-4 F '86

Collectors and collecting
RCA Victor's Red Seal Deluxe series. B. Ault. il *Hobbies* 91:43-5 S '86

Concertos
See also
Phonograph records—Piano music
Brahms, Johannes: Double concerto in A minor [Yehudi Menuhin and Paul Tortelier] R. Freed. *Stereo Rev* 51:183-4 F '86

Country music
#7 [release by George Strait] J. Hunter. il *Roll Stone* p78+ Ag 28 '86
Bob Wills and his Texas Playboys [Tiffany transcriptions, vols. 2, 3 and 4] P. Kostakis. il *Down Beat* 53:34-6 S '86
Country's future days. J. Morthland. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:65-6+ Mr '86
Dwight Yoakam: Guitars, Cadillacs, etc., etc. A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 51:113 Jl '86
Emmylou Harris: Thirteen. J. Nesin. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70+ Ag '86
A finer crown for the King of Country [reissues of H. Williams' recordings] *Newsweek* 108:102 O 27 '86
The Forester Sisters. D. Gates. il *Roll Stone* p58+ D 5 '85
Hank Junior: only one real Bocephus [release of Montana cafe] A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 51:88 O '86
James Talley: American originals. J. Blum. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:82-3 Ap '86
Johnny Cash: weathering the storm [release of Rainbow] A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 51:73 Mr '86
The Judds cross over on their own terms [release of Rockin' with rhythm] il *Stereo Rev* 51:177-8 F '86
Just me and my guitar [release by Hank Williams] D. Gates. il *Roll Stone* p79 My 8 '86
Live in London [release by Ricky Skaggs] D. Gates. il *Roll Stone* p52 Mr 13 '86
Loretta Lynn: Just a woman. M. Moses. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70+ Mr '86
Lost highway. R. J. Smith. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:65-6+ Jl '86
Mr. Rogers's neighborhood [K. Rogers' Heart of the matter] M. Jacobson. il por *Esquire* 105:201 Mr '86
Neil Young: Old ways. J. Morthland. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:72+ Ja '86
New country: Sweethearts of the Rodeo. A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 51:109 D '86
Of Brahms and Boxcar [Boxcar Willie's Best of Boxcar] R. Powers. *Esquire* 105:202 Mr '86
Patsy Cline LP [Sweet dreams] D. Gates. il por *Roll Stone* p21 N 21 '85
Reba McEntire: country's woman of the year [Whoever's in New England] A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 51:93 Jl '86
Rockin' with the rhythm [release by The Judds] D. Gates. il *Roll Stone* p58+ D 5 '85
Steve Earle [Guitar town] A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 51:158 N '86
Steve Earle: Guitar town. M. Hill. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:78 S '86
Steve Earle's impressive "Guitar town". S. Simels. il *Stereo Rev* 51:99 S '86

Cowboy songs
Riders in the Sky [release of Saddle pals] A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 51:200 F '86

Cuban music
Paquito D'Rivera: Explosion. J. Roberts. il *Down Beat* 53:36 My '86

Dance music
The Ordinaires. F. Davis. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70 Jl '86

Phonograph records—*cont.*

Disco music

Giorgio Moroder: From here to eternity . . . and back. H. Nelson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70 My '86

Educational use

Rap records help N.Y. students with the 3R's. *Jet* 70:18 Je 9 '86

Electronic music

The Art of Noise [release of In visible silence] J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 53:33-4 S '86

Electric jam [jazz] R. Tolleson. *Down Beat* 53:34+ D '86

Tangerine Dream: . . . In the beginning. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 53:36 Ag '86

Experimental music

A celebration of three modern masters [S. Reich's The desert music; P. Glass' Mishima and J. Adams' Harmonielehre] K. R. Schwarz. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:67-8 Ap '86

Minimal music. J. Diliberto. *Down Beat* 53:32 F '86

More blank than frank [release by Brian Eno] R. Tannenbaum. il *Roll Stone* p52+ Je 5 '86

Philip Glass: he wrote the songs [release of Songs from liquid days] M. Peel. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:107-8 Je '85 ['86]

Philip Glass: Songs from liquid days. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 53:38 Ag '86

Recordings on the cutting edge. J. La Barbara. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA12+ Ap '86

Uncaged melodies. J. Diliberto. il por *Down Beat* 53:34-5 My '86

Folk music

Phranc: Folksinger. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73-4 Mr '86

Gospel music

See also
Phonograph records—Spirituals (Songs)

Sweet Honey in the Rock: Feel something drawing me on. M. Camacho. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:82 Ap '86

Guitar music

Bireli Lagrene: Live. F. Bouchard. il *Down Beat* 53:32 Ap '86

Guitar appeal [jazz] J. Roberts. *Down Beat* 53:32-3 S '86

Guitar town [release by Steve Earle] D. Gates. il *Roll Stone* p46 Ag 14 '86

A spectacular guitar recital by Eduardo Fernández. W. Livingstone. por *Stereo Rev* 51:72+ Ja '86

History

CBS and the Columbia Phonograph Co. B. Ault. il *Hobbies* 91:53-6 N '86

Irish music

Across the great divide. L. Berman. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:67-8 Jl '86

Jazz music

See also
Phonograph records—Blues music
Soundwings (Firm)

Reviews

Big band bonanza. J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 53:40-1+ D '86

Blakey & sons. J. Balleras. *Down Beat* 53:30 Jl '86

Blindfold test. See issues of Down Beat

A bonanza of Blue Notes. A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:39-40 Ja '86

Bop chops [recordings by C. Parker and D. Gillespie] O. Cordle. *Down Beat* 53:34 Ag '86

Boppin' hard [Blue Note reissues] O. Cordle. *Down Beat* 53:30+ D '86

A drop in the Atlantic Ocean [Atlantic Records reissue programs] R. Welburn. *Down Beat* 53:38-9 My '86

Electric jam. R. Tolleson. *Down Beat* 53:34+ D '86

Ellington update [discography] J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 53:35-7 Je '86

Jazz & pop—the real legacy [reissues by the Meritt Society] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-8 O 24 '86

Jazz lives: a worthy tradition. J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:69 S 29 '86

MCA's Impulse! C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 51:180-1 D '86

Old-school fusion for the '80s. B. Milkowski. *Down Beat* 53:36-8 F '86

Record reviews. See issues of Down Beat

Return of the Canaries [jazz singing] W. Friedwald. *Down Beat* 53:32 Ag '86

School bands on wax. J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 53:41 Ag '86

Something borrowed, something new. K. Whitehead. *Down Beat* 53:36 Ap '86

Waxing on. See issues of Down Beat

Reviews—Single works

29th Street Saxophone Quartet: Watch your step
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:92 D '86. P. Bloom

Abrams, Muhal Richard: View from within
Down Beat il 53:32 Mr '86. H. Mandel

Adderley, Cannonball: Cannonball Adderley collection
Down Beat il 53:34+ N '86. F.-J. Hadley

Azymuth: Spectrum
Down Beat il 53:36-7 Ja '86. F.-J. Hadley

Batiste, Alvin/Hamilton, Jimmy/Carter, John/Murray, David: Clarinet summit, vol. 2
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:76 Jl '86. J. Morthland

Bechet, Sidney: Complete Blue Note recordings
Down Beat 53:34 Mr '86. J. Sohmer

Blades, Rubén: Escenas
Roll Stone il p47 Ja 30 '86. A. DeCurtis

Bley, Carla: Night-glo
Down Beat il 53:36 Mr '86. F.-J. Hadley

Bloom, Jane Ira/Hersch, Fred: As one
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:74 Jl '86. R. C. Walls

Bob Wills and his Texas Playboys: Tiffany transcriptions vol. 2: Best of the Tiffanys
Down Beat il 53:34-6 S '86. P. Kostakis

Bob Wills and his Texas Playboys: Tiffany transcriptions vol. 3: Basin Street blues
Down Beat 53:34-6 S '86. P. Kostakis

Bob Wills and his Texas Playboys: Tiffany transcriptions vol. 4: You're from Texas
Down Beat 53:35-6 S '86. P. Kostakis

Brackeen, JoAnne: Havin' fun
Down Beat il 53:34 Ap '86. J. Balleras

Braff, Ruby/Hamilton, Scott: Mr. Braff to you
Down Beat 53:29-30 Ag '86. J. Balleras

Braff, Ruby/Hamilton, Scott: Sailboat in the moonlight
Down Beat il 53:29-30 Ag '86. J. Balleras

Brooks, Tina: Complete Blue Note recordings of the Tina Brooks quintets
Down Beat 53:36-8 Mr '86. R. Welburn

Butler, Henry: Fivin' around
Down Beat il 53:32+ N '86. J. Roberts

Carter, Benny: Gentleman and his music
Down Beat il 53:38 My '86. K. Whitehead

Carter, John: Castles of Ghana
Down Beat il 53:30 O '86. B. Shoemaker
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:83-4 S '86. R. C. Walls

Change of season
Down Beat il 53:30 Ja '86. P. Kostakis

Complete Blue Note recordings of Edmond Hall/James P. Johnson/Sidney DeParis/Vic Dickenson
Down Beat 53:37-8 Ap '86. J. McDonough

Corea, Chick: Chick Corea Elektric Band
Down Beat 53:34+ Jl '86. F.-J. Hadley

Crawford, Randy: Abstract emotions
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:92 N '86. R. Wynn

Davern, Kenny/Wellstood, Dick/Riggs, Chuck: Live hot jazz
Down Beat il 53:34-5 Ag '86. J. Sohmer

Davis, Miles/Coltrane, John: Live in Stockholm 1960
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:68 Ja '86. S. Futterman

Davison, Wild Bill: Lady of the evening
Progressive 50:40 Ap '86. N. Hentoff

De Franco, Buddy/Denman, John: Buddy De Franco presents John Denman
Down Beat 53:32-3 F '86. J. Sohmer

Dirty Dozen Brass Band: Live: Mardi Gras in Montreux
Down Beat il 53:30 N '86. R. Welburn

Dixon, Bill: Collection
Down Beat il 53:29-30 F '86. P. Kostakis

Dolphy, Eric: Out to lunch
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:74 F '86. R. C. Walls

D'Rivera, Paquito: Explosion
Down Beat il 53:36 My '86. J. Roberts

Eagle Brass Band: Last of the line
Progressive 50:40 Ap '86. N. Hentoff

Eastern Rebellion
Esquire il 105:201-2 Mr '86. F. Conroy

Ellington, Duke: All-star road band, volume 2
Progressive il 50:41 F '86. N. Hentoff

Ellington, Duke: Duke Ellington at Fargo, 1940
Progressive il 50:41 F '86. N. Hentoff

Faddis, Jon: Legacy
Down Beat il 53:32-3 My '86. O. Cordle

Frisell, Bill/Reid, Vernon: Smash & scatteration
Down Beat 53:34-6 Ap '86. B. Milkowski

George Wallington Quintet: At the Cafe Bohemia
Down Beat il 53:32 Je '86. O. Cordle

Golia, Vinny: Compositions for large ensemble
Down Beat 53:29+ Jl '86. B. Shoemaker

Goodman, Benny: Benny and Sid: roll 'em
Down Beat 53:39 Ag '86. J. McDonough

Phonograph records—Jazz music—Reviews—Single works —*cont.*

Goodman, Benny: Live! Benny, let's dance
Down Beat il 53:39 Ag '86. J. McDonough
Stereo Rev il 51:118 Je '85 [86] R. Hemming

Griot Galaxy: Opus krampus
Down Beat il 53:38-9 Ap '86. R. Welburn
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:91 D '86. R. C. Walls

Gullin, Lars: Great Lars Gullin vol. 2
Down Beat il 53:35-6 Ja '86. A. Lange

Hancock, Herbie/Suso, Foday Musa: Village life
Down Beat il 53:34 Ja '86. J. Diliberto

Harris, Craig: Tributes
Down Beat il 53:37-8 Ja '86. K. Whitehead

Harris, Eddie/Marsalis, Ellis: Homecoming
Down Beat il 53:30+ N '86. J. Balleras

Hibbler, Al/Jones, Hank: For sentimental reasons
Down Beat il 53:38 D '86. A. Axelrod

Holiday, Billie: Billie Holiday on Verve, 1946-1959
Down Beat 53:35 F '86. W. Friedwald
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:67 Ja '86. S. Futterman

Hollyday, Christopher: Treaty
Down Beat 53:32 My '86. F. Bouchard

House full of love
Down Beat 53:11 Je '86. B. Beuttler

Hubbard, Freddie, and Shaw, Woody: Double take
Down Beat il 53:31 S '86. R. Welburn
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:74+ My '86. S. Futterman

Ibrahim, Abdullah: South Africa
Down Beat 53:33+ D '86. K. Whitehead

Ibrahim, Abdullah: Water from an ancient well
Down Beat il 53:33+ D '86. K. Whitehead

Jazzology Poll winners/1964
Progressive 50:40 Ap '86. N. Hentoff

Johnson, Marc: Bass desires
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:82 Je '86. R. C. Walls

Joseph, Don: One of a kind
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:82+ Je '86. S. Futterman

Kronos Quartet: Music of Bill Evans
Down Beat il 53:38-9 D '86. J. Diliberto

Lacy, Steve: Futurities
Down Beat il 53:30 Mr '86. P. Kostakis

Lagrene, Bireli: Django's music vol. 1
Down Beat 53:32 Ap '86. F. Bouchard

Lagrene, Bireli: Live
Down Beat il 53:32 Ap '86. F. Bouchard

Lester Bowie's Brass Fantasy: I only have eyes for you
Down Beat il 53:36 Ja '86. K. Whitehead
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:68 Ja '86. D. Palmer

Marsalis, Wynton: Black codes (from the underground)
Down Beat il 53:30 Ja '86. O. Cordle
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:66-7 Ja '86. R. C. Walls

Mays, Lyle: Lyle Mays
Down Beat il 53:35-6 Ag '86. K. Whitehead

McLaughlin, John/Mahavishnu: Adventures in Radioland
Down Beat il 53:29 D '86. B. Milkowski

McPartland, Marian: Willow Creek and other ballads
Down Beat 53:32-4 Ja '86. J. Balleras

Merrill, Helen: Complete Helen Merrill on Mercury
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:76 Jl '86. S. Futterman

Metheny, Pat/Coleman, Ornette: Song X
Down Beat il 53:29 Ag '86. H. Mandel
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:81-2 Je '86. S. Futterman
Roll Stone il p127 Jl 17-31 '86. F. Davis

Microscopic Septet: Let's flip!
Down Beat il 53:31-2 F '86. K. Whitehead

Mingus, Charles: Complete Candid recordings of Charles Mingus
Down Beat 53:30 Ag '86. A. Lange
Progressive il 50:39 Mr '86. N. Hentoff

Moncur, Grachan: Evolution
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:74 F '86. R. C. Walls

Monk, Thelonious: Complete Black Lion and Vogue recordings of Thelonious Monk
Down Beat 53:30 Ag '86. A. Lange

Murray, David: Children
Down Beat il 53:30 Je '86. R. Welburn

Newton, James: African flower
Down Beat il 53:30 My '86. K. Whitehead
Progressive il 50:40 Je '86. N. Hentoff

Ornette Coleman and Prime Time: Opening the Caravan of Dreams
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:74-5 F '86. J. Morthland
Roll Stone il p127 Jl 17-31 '86. F. Davis

Out of the Blue O.T.B.
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:66-7 Ja '86. R. C. Walls

Ozone, Makoto: After
Down Beat il 53:36-7 O '86. J. Roberts

Parker, Charlie: Birth of the bebop
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:82-3 S '86. S. Fulterman
Stereo Rev 51:116-17 S '86. C. Albertson

Pierre Dørge New Jungle Orchestra: Even the moon is dancing
Down Beat il 53:30 Ap '86. P. Kostakis
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:83-4 Ap '86. F. Davis

Previte, Robert: Bump the renaissance
Down Beat il 53:34 S '86. K. Whitehead

Pullen, Don: Sixth sense
Down Beat il 53:32-3 Je '86. E. Guregian

Rochester/Veasley Band: One minute of love
Down Beat il 53:33-4 Ap '86. F.-J. Hadley

Rodney, Red/Sullivan, Ira: Hi jinx at the Vanguard
Down Beat 53:34-5 Ja '86. J. Litweiler

Rollins, Sonny: In Stockholm 1959
Down Beat il 53:29 Je '86. H. Mandel

Rollins, Sonny: Solo album
Down Beat 53:29 Je '86. H. Mandel

Rollins, Sonny: Stuttgart 1963
Down Beat 53:29 Je '86. H. Mandel

Rouse, Charlie: Social call
Down Beat il 53:34-5 Ja '86. J. Litweiler

Schoenberg, Loren: That's the way it goes
Down Beat 53:38-9 Ja '86. J. McDonough

Scofield, John: Bass desires
Down Beat 53:29 Jl '86. B. Milkowski

Scofield, John: Still warm
Down Beat 53:29 Jl '86. B. Milkowski
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:82 Je '86. R. C. Walls

Shadow Vignettes: Birth of a notion
Down Beat il 53:38 Ag '86. K. Whitehead
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:74+ Jl '86. D. Palmer

Shearing, George: Grand piano
Down Beat il 53:32-4 Ja '86. J. Balleras

Shorter, Wayne: Atlantis
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:74+ Ag '86. M. Ullman

Sims, Zoot: In a sentimental mood
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:75 F '86. S. Futterman

Steve Coleman Group: Motherland pulse
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:76 Mr '86. S. Futterman

Swing reunion
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:84+ Ap '86. S. Futterman
Progressive il 50:41 F '86. N. Hentoff
Stereo Rev il 51:98 Mr '86. C. Albertson

Tatum, Art: 20th century piano genius
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:84 S '86. M. Ullman

Taylor, Cecil: Winged serpent (sliding quadrants)
Down Beat il 53:33 My '86. B. Shoemaker
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:75-6 Mr '86. R. C. Walls

Threadgill, Henry: Subject to change
Down Beat il 53:32 O '86. J. Litweiler

Vaché, Allan: High speed swing
Down Beat 53:35 Ag '86. J. Sohmer

Vaughan, Sarah: Complete Sarah Vaughan on Mercury
Down Beat 53:34 O '86. W. Friedwald
Jet 71:62 O 20 '86

Vibration Society: Music of Rahsaan Roland Kirk
Down Beat il 53:37-8 S '86. O. Cordle

Vienna Art Orchestra: Perpetuum mobile
Down Beat 53:30 Ap '86. P. Kostakis
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:83-4 Ap '86. F. Davis

Walrath, Jack: At the Umbria Jazz Festival, vols. 1 and 2
Down Beat il 53:36 Mr '86. O. Cordle

Williams, James: Progress report
Stereo Rev il 51:116 Jl '86. C. Albertson

Woods, Phil: Heaven
Down Beat il 53:32 O '86. E. Guregian

Zawinul, Joe: Dialects
Down Beat il 53:29-30 Je '86. F.-J. Hadley
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:74+ Ag '86. M. Ullman

Latin American music

Escenas [release by Rubén Blades] A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p47 Ja 30 '86

Marches (Music)

A bit of Independence Day flag-waving or, If you knew Sousa like I know Sousa. B. Ault. il por *Hobbies* 91:43-5 Jl '86

Marketing

See also
Handleman Co.

Charts. See issues of Rolling Stone

Indy labels scoring chart, radio successes. *Roll Stone* p20 O 9 '86

Rock & roll guru [J. Ayeroff, senior v.p. of creative marketing at Warner Bros. Records] M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p37+ Mr 27 '86

Phonograph records—Marketing—*cont.*
The songs remain the same: old tunes are finding a new home in the Top Forty. M. Walker. *Roll Stone* p15+ N 20 '86
The top 100 albums of 1986. *Roll Stone* p206 D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Wal-Mart bans LPs. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p15 S 11 '86

Mass (Music)
Ceremonial Mozart [Herbert von Karajan's performance of Coronation Mass] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:100 O '86
Cherubini & other matters [Ricardo Muti's recording of Cherubini's Coronation mass in A] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:65-8 Ja 31 '86

Mexican music
Tierra caliente [release of Antología del son de México] J. Morthland. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:75-6 S '86

Modern music
Gidon Kremer: Edition Lockenhaus, volumes 1,2. K. R. Schwarz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:83+ D '86

Motion picture music
Black stars hit jackpot with tunes from movies. il *Jet* 70:34 Jl 28 '86
A celebration of three modern masters [S. Reich's The desert music; P. Glass' Mishima and J. Adams' Harmonielehre] K. R. Schwarz. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:67-8 Ap '86
House of horrors [soundtracks from horror films] N. A. Trudeau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:82 N '86
Oldies but (mostly) goodies. N. A. Trudeau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:62 My '86
Patsy Cline LP [Sweet dreams] D. Gates. il por *Roll Stone* p21 N 21 '85
Philip Glass's powerful score for "Mishima". M. Peel. il *Stereo Rev* 51:178+ F '86
Pretty in pink. M. Coleman. il *Roll Stone* p59 Ap 24 '86
Prince: Parade: music from Under the cherry moon. H. Nelson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73-4 Jl '86
Soundtracks thrived in summer of '85. R. Tannenbaum. il *Roll Stone* p15-17 N 21 '85
Summer soundtrack special. N. A. Trudeau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:67-8+ S '86
Talking Heads take it easy [release of True stories] M. Coleman. il *Roll Stone* p97+ O 23 '86
Theater-films. See issues of Stereo Review
'Top Gun' a victory for the marketing men. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p21 S 25 '86

Musicals, revues, etc.
Bernstein, Leonard: Candide. P. Kresh. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:78-9 D '86
The Broadway album [Barbra Streisand] F. Davis. il *Roll Stone* p48-9 Ja 16 '86
Follies—in concert. P. Kresh. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:62-4 Mr '86
Lost in the stars: the music of Kurt Weill. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:134 Mr '86
Lost in the stars: the music of Kurt Weill. T. Holmes. il *Roll Stone* p81-2 F 13 '86
Lost in the stars: the music of Kurt Weill. B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:30-1 Mr '86
South Pacific encores. A. Feinstein. il *Vogue* 176:107 O '86
"South Pacific" takes shape in the North Atlantic. E. Greenfield. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:57-8 Jl '86
Streisand: a perfectionist to end all perfectionists [The Broadway album] P. Bosworth. por *Work Woman* 11:160 Mr '86
Streisand's "Broadway" scores a hit. R. McKuen. por *Stereo Rev* 51:69-70 Ap '86
Theater-films. See issues of Stereo Review
The vital Sondheim [Follies in concert] F. Conroy. il *Esquire* 105:201 Ap '86

New Age music
See also
Windham Hill Records
In a mellow tone. F.-J. Hadley. *Down Beat* 53:32 Jl '86
Jan Hammer [release of The early years] B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:31 S '86
MCA's eclectic Master Series. A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 51:110 O '86
New Nashville [MCA Master Series] F.-J. Hadley. *Down Beat* 53:32 N '86

Opera
See also
Phonograph records—Arias
Tima Club (Firm)
EMI looks to opera. T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:53 My '86
Viewpoint [Deutsche Grammophon and Metropolitan Opera announce contract to record Ring cycle] J. W. Freeman. *Opera News* 51:5 Ag '86
Voices from the past [Mapleson cylinders] M. Walsh. il por *Time* 127:99 Ja 6 '86

Reviews
Viewpoint [MOG series, One hundred years of great artists at the Met] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 50:4 Ja 4 '86

Reviews—Single works
100 years of Italian opera, 1800-10
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:75-6 D '86. R. Levine
Bellini, Vincenzo: I Capuleti e i Montecchi
Opera News il 51:48 Ag '86. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev 51:123 Je '85 ['86] R. Ackart
Bizet, Georges: La jolie fille de Perth
Opera News il 50:49 Je '86. J. W. Freeman
Donizetti, Gaetano: Gabriella di Vergy
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:59-60 Jl '86. R. Levine
Donizetti, Gaetano: Maria Padilla
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:59-60 Jl '86. R. Levine
Donizetti, Gaetano: Ugo, Conte di Parigi
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:59-60 Jl '86. R. Levine
Gounod, Charles: Roméo et Juliette
Opera News 51:44-5 D 20 '86. J. W. Freeman
Monteverdi, Claudio: L'Orfeo
Nation 243:90-1 Ag 2-9 '86. D. Hamilton
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Così fan tutte
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:73 Ap '86. D. Ranada
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Don Giovanni
Opera News 51:48-9 Ag '86. J. W. Freeman
Puccini, Giacomo: La bohème
Opera News il 50:45 Ja 18 '86. J. W. Freeman
Purcell, Henry: Dido and Aeneas
Stereo Rev il 51:99-100 S '86. R. Ackart
Rossini, Gioacchino: Tancredi
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:71-2+ N '86. T. Hathaway
Rossini, Gioacchino: Il viaggio a Reims
Opera News il 50:49 My '86. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev il 51:107 Je '85 ['86] R. Ackart
Strauss, Richard: Elektra
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:62 Mr '86. M. Krisel
Strauss, Richard: Guntram
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:59-60 Mr '86. B. Zakariasen
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich: Yolanta
Stereo Rev il 51:104 My '86. R. Ackart
Tippett, Michael: Knot garden
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:60-1 My '86. P. Kresh
Verdi, Giuseppe: Un ballo in maschera
Stereo Rev il 51:69 Ap '86. R. Ackart
Verdi, Giuseppe: Don Carlos
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:56-7 Ja '86. H. Halbreich
Natl Rev 38:58-9 D 31 '86. R. De Toledano
Opera News il 50:53 Ap 12 '86. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev 51:89 Ap '86. R. Ackart
Verdi, Giuseppe: Macbeth
Opera News il 51:45 D 20 '86. J. W. Freeman
Verdi, Giuseppe: Otello
Opera News il 51:64 D 6 '86. J. W. Freeman
Verdi, Giuseppe: Rigoletto
Opera News il 50:53 Mr 15 '86. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev 51:76 Mr '86. R. Ackart
Verdi, Giuseppe: Simon Boccanegra
N Y il 19:57-8 Je 23 '86. P. G. Davis
Wagner, Richard: Flying Dutchman
Opera News il 51:68-9 N '86. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev 51:144+ D '86. R. Ackart
Wagner, Richard: Tannhäuser
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:60-1 F '86. B. Wechsler

Operetta
Offenbach's sparkling "La belle Hélène". R. Ackart. il *Stereo Rev* 51:86 My '86

Oratorio
Handel, George Frideric: Messiah. S. Lincoln. *Stereo Rev* 51:96 O '86

Orchestral music
See also
Phonograph records—Symphonic poems

Phonograph records—Orchestral music—*cont.*
Bernard Haitink, for the record. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54-6 My '86
Endangered species [American orchestras] D. Rubin. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:65-7 N '86
Podium power [new releases by various conductors] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:74+ D 15 '86
Rattle's new Britten collection [Sinfonia da requiem; An American overture; Occasional overture; Suite on English folk tunes] D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 51:101 S '86
Recording American exports. T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:51 Ja '86
Strauss, Richard: Symphony in D minor; Interludio; Kampf und Sieg. H. Halbreich. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63 Jl '86
The Toscanini sound. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 257:74-6 F '86

Overtures

Beethoven, Ludwig van: Symphonies nos. 1-9; Overtures [Kurt Masur recordings] D. Hall. *Stereo Rev* 51:99-100 Jl '86

Passion music

Liszt: a late choral masterpiece [Via crucis] D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:112 D '86
Schütz, Heinrich: St. Matthew passion. M. Fleming. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:60 Ja '86

Percussion music

Knock on wood [B. Slawson's Bach on wood] T. Fox. il por *N Y* 19:43 Mr 3 '86

Piano music

The accessible Babbitt [Robert Traub recordings] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:120 Ag '86
Alicia de Larrocha in Beethoven concertos. E. Salzman. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:168 N '86
Alwyn, William: Fantasy-waltzes; Twelve preludes. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:99 My '86
András Schiff's well-tempered Bach [release of Book I of The well-tempered clavier] R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:102 N '86
Arrau's new "Emperor" is the best ever. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:83 O '86
Bach, Johann Sebastian: Partitas nos. 1-6 [Andras Schiff] T. Hathaway. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:59-60 Ja '86
Barenboim's elegant Mozart [sonatas] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:93-4 Jl '86
Beethoven, Ludwig van: Concertos for piano and orchestra [recordings by Vladimir Ashkenazy, Alfred Brendel and Maurizio Pollini] T. L. Dixon. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:59 My '86
Chopin, Frederic: Preludes [Vladimir Feltsman] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:99 My '86
Directly from Beethoven [performances by L. Shure on Audiofon] L. Schwartz. il *Atlantic* 257:68-9 Je '86
Emil Gilels: Beethoven pure and simple [Piano sonatas nos.2 and 4] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:107 Ag '86
George Shearing: Grand piano; Marian McPartland: Willow Creek and other ballads. J. Balleras. il *Down Beat* 53:32-4 Ja '86
Goldberg divined. W. F. Buckley. *Esquire* 105:202 Mr '86
Horowitz! R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:99 Jl '86
Horowitz's unsurpassable Schumann [The studio recordings] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:109-10 D '86
How Gershwin played it. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 257:81-5 My '86
JoAnne Brackeen: Havin' fun. J. Balleras. il *Down Beat* 53:34 Ap '86
Keyboard romantics [release of Horowitz and Andrei Gavrilov's Chopin: the four ballades; Sonata no.2] J. Pearce. *Macleans* 99:76 Mr 17 '86
Khachaturian, Aram Ilich: Concerto for piano and orchestra; Prokofiev, Sergey: Concerto for piano and orchestra, no. 3 [William Kapell] T. L. Dixon. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:59 Ja '86
Liszt & Romanticism [Sonata in B minor and other works played by André Watts] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:55-7 S 12 '86
Mozart at the piano, plus [release of the last sonatas by Paul Badura-Skoda] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 Je 6 '86
Music [recordings by Emanuel Ax, Murray Perahia, Richard Goode, Lynn Harrell and Yo-Yo Ma] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:70+ Mr 17 '86
Of reissues and new ventures [A. Weissenberg's recordings] T. W. Libbey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54 Jl '86
Perahia's formidable Beethoven [Piano concertos no. 3 and 4] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:108+ Je '85 ['86]
Pluses and minuses in Perahia's Mozart [Concertos for piano and orchestra (25)] T. Hathaway. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55-6 Ag '86
Pogorelich's Tchaikovsky [recording of Piano concerto no. 1] R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:119 S '86
Premières at the piano [performances by Angela Hewitt and Canadian Piano Trio] J. Pearce. *Macleans* 99:70 O 20 '86
Schumann, Robert: Symphonic etudes, Arabesque, Toccata [Sergei Edelmann] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:99 My '86
Tacchino's inspired Poulenc [Feuillets d'album; Five impromptus; Napoli; Promenades; Badinage; Bourée au pavillon d'Auvergne] R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:123 Je '85 ['86]
Three for the keys [jazz pianists] F. Bouchard. *Down Beat* 53:40+ N '86
Tippett, Michael: Sonatas for piano, nos. 1-4 [Paul Crossley performance] H. Halbreich. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:71 Je '86
Two Beethovens, one Verdi [Paul Badura-Skoda's recording of the Appassionata and Herbert von Karajan's performance of Missa solemnis] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-9 D 31 '86
Unsurpassable Schubert from Richard Goode. R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:178+ F '86

Popular music

See also
Phonograph records—Black music
Phonograph records—Blues music
Phonograph records—Country music
Phonograph records—Disco music
Phonograph records—Jazz music
Phonograph records—Motion picture music
Phonograph records—Musicals, revues, etc.
Phonograph records—Rock music

Popular music. See issues of Stereo Review
Yesterday's pop songs, today's stars. R. Hoffman. il *Bus Week* p146 D 1 '86

Reviews

Disc and tape reviews. See issues of Stereo Review
Down on Lawless Avenue [new releases] J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:70 Mr 10 '86
In short order. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Music. T. Bentkowski. See occasional issues of New York
Records. See issues of Rolling Stone
Records. J. Swenson. See issues of Saturday Review beginning November/December 1984
The 'smaller' music [reissues from DRG] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 38:66-7 Mr 28 '86

Reviews—Single works

American popular song
Natl Rev 38:57-8 O 24 '86. R. De Toledano
Baker, Anita: Rapture
Stereo Rev 51:102 S '86. P. Garland
Bennett, Tony: Art of excellence
Stereo Rev il 51:112 S '86. R. Hemming
Bush, Kate: Hounds of love
Roll Stone il p78 F 13 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Stereo Rev il 51:77 Ja '86. M. Peel
Judds: Rockin' with the rhythm
Roll Stone il p58+ D 5 '85. D. Gates
Stereo Rev il 51:177-8 F '86. A. Nash
New York Vocal Arts Ensemble: Listen to the mocking bird
Stereo Rev il 51:128 Je '85 ['86] W. Livingstone
Roches: Another world
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:72 Ja '86. K. Walter
Wainwright, Loudon, III: I'm alright
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:70 Mr '86. L. Berman
Stereo Rev il 51:84+ My '86. A. Nash
Wiley, Lee: Songs of George and Ira Gershwin and Cole Porter
Stereo Rev 51:121 Je '85 ['86] R. Hemming

Quintets, Instrumental

Three by Previn [Mozart and Beethoven Quintets in E-flat major for piano and winds] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:183 F '86

Rap music

A few good men [Run-D.M.C.: Raising hell; Whodini: Back in black] H. Nelson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:67-8 Ag '86
"King Holiday" [lyrics to rap tune] il *Jet* 69:65 Ja 27 '86
'King Holiday' rap tune set for national release. il *Jet* 69:56 Ja 20 '86

Phonograph records—Rap music—*cont.*
L.L. Cool J: Radio. R. J. Smith. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68-9 F '86
Radio [release by L. L. Cool J] D. Bull. il *Roll Stone* p68+ Ap 10 '86
Raising hell [release by Run-D.M.C.] M. Coleman. il *Roll Stone* p78 Ag 28 '86
Rap records help N.Y. students with the 3R's. *Jet* 70:18 Je 9 '86
Rap stars [Profile Records' S. Plotnicki and C. Robbins] P. Tyre. il pors *N Y* 19:14 Ag 11 '86

Ratings

CBS sets policy on explicit lyrics. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13 Ap 24 '86
Letters [discussion of May/June 1986 article, Ratings: the big chill] L. P. Sheinfeld. *Film Comment* 22:72-4+ S/O '86
Ratings: the big chill. L. P. Sheinfeld. il *Film Comment* 22:9-12+ My/Je '86
Readers react to rating records [discussion of November 1, 1985 article, Rock music: is it a good or bad influence?] C. Lovitt. il *Sch Update* 118:28 Ja 10 '86
Record label uproar runs out of steam. *Jet* 70:56 Jl 14 '86

Recording

Endangered species [American orchestras] D. Rubin. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:65-7 N '86
Joe Jackson: live and in the studio [interview with D. Kershenbaum] B. Milkowski. *Down Beat* 53:54-5 My '86
A master disc masterer [B. Ludwig] D. Ranada. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54+ Je '86
The Memphis blues again [J. L. Lewis, C. Perkins, R. Orbison and J. Cash record in old Sun Records studio] E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p75-6+ N 21 '85
Recording American exports. T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:51 Ja '86
Recording "Così" in "authentic" sound [interview with P. Wadland] D. Ranada. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73 Ap '86
"South Pacific" takes shape in the North Atlantic. E. Greenfield. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:57-8 Jl '86
Steven Epstein at work [classical music producer] C. Greenleaf. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52-4 Ja '86

Reggae music

Joe Higgs: Triumph! J. Morthland. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68 F '86
Linton Kwesi Johnson: In concert with the Dub Band. P. Kostakis. il *Down Beat* 53:30-2 My '86
Spirit in the dark [Steel Pulse: Babylon the Bandit; Linton Kwesi Johnson: In concert with the Dub Band] M. Moses. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:77+ Ap '86

Reissues

Blasts from the past. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p14 D 4 '86
Of reissues and new ventures. T. W. Libbey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54 Jl '86

Religious music

See also
Phonograph records—Passion music
Phonograph records—Vespers (Music)

Twentieth-century liturgical works. J. W. Freeman. *Opera News* 50:49 My '86

Requiems

A fine Brahms requiem from Karajan [German requiem] D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:83-4 My '86

Rock music

Blasts from the past. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p14 D 4 '86
The desert island top 10 [musicians' and critics' favorite albums] il *People Wkly* 26:152-4 D 8 '86
Fifteen albums that rocked music. J. Pareles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:110+ O '86
Hollywood and vinyl 1986. il *Roll Stone* p66+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Keep actors off albums! J. Pareles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:118+ S '86
Meet the Beatles, again [plan to replace first ten U.S. albums with original British versions] P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p10 Ja 16 '86
Oops, wrong decade. D. Wild. il *Roll Stone* p103+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
The songs remain the same: old tunes are finding a new home in the Top Forty. M. Walker. *Roll Stone* p15+ N 20 '86
Soundtracks thrived in summer of '85. R. Tannenbaum. il *Roll Stone* p15-17 N 21 '85
The underground empire [network of independent labels, radio stations and fanzines support new rock groups] D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p115-16+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87

Reviews

City heat. H. Nelson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:76 S '86
Down on Lawless Avenue [new releases] J. Cocks. il *Time* 127:70 Mr 10 '86
For the record. il *Teen* 30:44 F '86
For the record. il *Teen* 30:48 Mr '86
For the record. il *Teen* 30:62 My '86
Music. T. Bentkowski. See occasional issues of New York
Music. J. Pareles. See issues of Mademoiselle
Records. See issues of Rolling Stone
Records. J. Swenson. See issues of Saturday Review beginning November/December 1984
The sound and the fury. P. Watrous. il *Vogue* 176:36 Jl '86
The sounds of summer, 1986. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:64 Ag 4 '86
Summer clearance. G. Christgau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55 S '86
Summer hits: music to watch gulls by. P. Watrous. il *Vogue* 176:58 Je '86
The year in records '86. il *Roll Stone* p174-7+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87

Reviews—Single works

38 Special: Strength in numbers
Roll Stone il p78+ Je 19 '86. J. Hunter
10,000 Maniacs: Wishing chair
Roll Stone il p120 Mr 27 '86. I. Robbins
A-ha: Scoundrel days
Roll Stone il p84 D 4 '86. D. Fricke
Aerosmith: Done with mirrors
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:72 F '86. R. J. Smith
Arcadia: So red the rose
Roll Stone il p47-8 Ja 16 '86. M. Coleman
Armatrading, Joan: Sleight of hand
Roll Stone il p59 Jl 3 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Sch Update il 119:25 N 17 '86. J. A. Baggett
Art of Noise: In visible silence
Roll Stone il p54 Je 5 '86. D. Fricke
Stereo Rev 51:110 Ag '86. M. Peel
Artists United Against Apartheid: Sun City
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:70 Mr '86. J. Millman
Atlantic rhythm and blues, 1947-1974
Am Herit il 37:12-13 Ag/S '86. G. C. Ward
Esquire 105:202 Ap '86. G. Hirshey
Roll Stone il p14 Ja 30 '86. K. Loder
Roll Stone p75-6+ F 13 '86. D. Sigerson
Stereo Rev il 51:113 My '86. C. Albertson
Bananarama: True confessions
Stereo Rev 51:123 N '86. M. Peel
Bangles: Different light
Roll Stone il p47-8 Mr 13 '86. L. Fissinger
Stereo Rev il 51:110 Je '85 ['86] S. Simels
Benatar, Pat: Seven the hard way
Roll Stone il p45 Ja 16 '86. T. Holmes
Berry, Chuck: Rock 'n' roll rarities
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:54 Jl '86. G. Christgau
Roll Stone il p77-8 My 8 '86. D. Gates
Stereo Rev il 51:110 S '86. S. Simels
Big Audio Dynamite: This is Big Audio Dynamite
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:68-9 Mr '86. R. Smith
Roll Stone il p46 Ja 16 '86. D. Fricke
Big Country: Seer
Roll Stone il p76+ Ag 28 '86. A. DeCurtis
Bob Seger and the Silver Bullet Band: Like a rock
Roll Stone il p50 Je 5 '86. J. Guterman
BoDeans: Love & hope & sex & dreams
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:76+ S '86. D. Browne
Roll Stone il p96 S 11 '86. J. Guterman
Boston: Third stage
Roll Stone il p126 N 20 '86. D. Wild
Bronski Beat: Truthdare doubledare
Roll Stone il p46 Ag 14 '86. J. Farber
Browne, Jackson: Lives in the balance
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:70+ Jl '86. W. King
Roll Stone il p63+ Ap 10 '86. J. Guterman
Stereo Rev il 51:116 Je '85 ['86] S. Simels
Cactus World News: Urban beaches
Stereo Rev il 51:83+ O '86. M. Peel
Call: Reconciled
Roll Stone il p84 My 22 '86. A. DeCurtis
Carlisle, Belinda: Belinda
Roll Stone il p60 Jl 3 '86. M. Coleman
Case, Peter: Peter Case
Roll Stone il p96 S 11 '86. D. Wild

Phonograph records—Rock music—Reviews—Single works—*cont.*

Church: Heyday
Roll Stone il p66 F 27 '86. D. Fricke
Clash: Cut the crap
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:68-9 Mr '86. R. Smith
Roll Stone il p46 Ja 16 '86. D. Fricke
Cocker, Joe: Cocker
Roll Stone il p80-1 Je 19 '86. A. DeCurtis
Costello, Elvis: King of America
Down Beat il 53:30+ Je '86. B. Milkowski
Roll Stone il p113-14 Mr 27 '86. M. Coleman
Stereo Rev il 51:113 Je '85 ['86] S. Simels
Crowell, Rodney: Street language
Roll Stone il p77 N 6 '86. J. Hunter
Stereo Rev il 51:156 D '86. A. Nash
Cruzados: Cruzados
Roll Stone il p80-1 F 13 '86. M. Coleman
Cult: Love
Stereo Rev il 51:107 Jl '86. M. Peel
Culture Club: From luxury to heartache
Roll Stone il p58-9 Jl 3 '86. R. Hoerburger
Cure: Standing on a beach: the singles
Roll Stone il p78 Ag 28 '86. R. Tannenbaum
David and David: Boomtown
Roll Stone il p108 O 9 '86. J. Hunter
Stereo Rev il 51:168 D '86. M. Peel
Day, Morris: Color of success
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:70-1 Ja '86. H. Nelson
Del-Lords: Johnny comes marching home
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:68 My '86. M. Moses
Denny, Sandy: Who knows where the time goes?
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:122-3 O '86. L. Berman
Roll Stone il p118 Mr 27 '86. D. Fricke
Stereo Rev il 51:107 My '86. S. Simels
Descendents: Bonus fat
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:72 Ja '86. J. Morthland
Descendents: I don't want to grow up
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:72 Ja '86. J. Morthland
Divinyls: What a life!
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:69-70 F '86. M. Hill
Roll Stone il p94-5 N 21 '85. J. D. Considine
Dylan, Bob: Biograph
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:72-3 Mr '86. J. Nesin
Roll Stone il p43-5 Ja 16 '86. T. Holmes
Stereo Rev il 51:74+ Mr '86. S. Simels
Work Woman il 11:182 Ap '86. P. Bosworth
Dylan, Bob: Knocked out loaded
Roll Stone il p92-3 S 11 '86. A. DeCurtis
Earle, Steve: Guitar town
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:78 S '86. M. Hill
Roll Stone il p46 Ag 14 '86. D. Gates
Stereo Rev il 51:99 S '86. S. Simels
Stereo Rev il 51:158 N '86. A. Nash
Eddie, John: John Eddie
Roll Stone il p124 Jl 17-31 '86. A. DeCurtis
Elektrock: Sixties
Roll Stone il p46-7 Ag 14 '86. M. Coleman
Elvis Costello and the Attractions: Best of Elvis Costello and the Attractions
Esquire 105:202-3 Ap '86. D. Edelstein
Elvis Costello and the Attractions: Blood & chocolate
Roll Stone il p74 N 6 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Emerson, Lake and Powell: Emerson, Lake & Powell
Roll Stone il p46 Ag 14 '86. J. Farber
Eno, Brian: More blank than frank
Roll Stone il p52+ Je 5 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Erickson, Roky: Don't slander me
Roll Stone il p60 Jl 3 '86. D. Fricke
Eurythmics: Revenge
Roll Stone il p92 S 11 '86. M. Coleman
Everly Brothers: Born yesterday
Roll Stone il p62 F 27 '86. D. Fricke
Stereo Rev il 51:72 Ap '86. S. Simels
Time il 127:74 Mr 17 '86. J. Cocks
Fabulous Thunderbirds: Tuff enuff
Roll Stone il p59-60 Ap 24 '86. A. DeCurtis
Stereo Rev il 51:83 My '86. S. Simels
Fairport Convention: Gladys' leap
Down Beat il 53:33-5 Mr '86. J. Roberts
Feelies: Good earth
Roll Stone il p123 S 25 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Fine Young Cannibals: Fine Young Cannibals
Roll Stone il p58-9 Ap 24 '86. M. Coleman
Fogerty, John: Eye of the zombie
Roll Stone il p121+ N 20 '86. A. DeCurtis
Force M.D.'s: Chillin'
Roll Stone il p80 My 22 '86. R. Hoerburger
Gabriel, Peter: So
Down Beat il 53:30 O '86. J. Diliberto
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:78 S '86. M. T. Dumont
Roll Stone il p43-4 Ag 14 '86. T. Holmes
Stereo Rev il 51:103 S '86. M. Peel
Gaye, Marvin: Romantically yours
Stereo Rev 51:109 My '86. P. Garland
Golden Palominos: Visions of excess
Down Beat il 53:30-1 Ap '86. F.-J. Hadley
Gordon, Peter: Innocent
Down Beat il 53:40-1 Ag '86. J. Diliberto
Green on Red: No free lunch
Roll Stone il p70 Ap 10 '86. A. DeCurtis
GTR: GTR
Roll Stone p124 Jl 17-31 '86. R. Hogan
Guadalcanal Diary: Jamboree
Roll Stone il p126 S 25 '86. D. Fricke
Hall, Daryl: Three hearts in the happy ending machine
Roll Stone il p120 S 25 '86. D. Wild
Hammer, Jan: Early years
Down Beat il 53:31 S '86. B. Milkowski
Hendrix, Jimi: Jimi plays Monterey
Down Beat il 53:30 My '86. B. Milkowski
Hoodoo Gurus: Mars needs guitars!
Roll Stone il p117 Mr 27 '86. D. Fricke
Huey Lewis and the News: Fore!
Roll Stone il p23 S 11 '86. A. DeCurtis
Roll Stone il p105-6 O 9 '86. R. Hoerburger
Human League: Crash
Roll Stone il p125 N 20 '86. D. Wild
Hüsker dü: Candy apple grey
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:70 Ag '86. R. Passantino
Roll Stone il p78+ My 22 '86. T. Holmes
Idol, Billy: Whiplash smile
Roll Stone il p81-2+ D 4 '86. R. Tannenbaum
INXS: Listen like thieves
Roll Stone il p58 D 5 '85. P. Puterbaugh
Jackson, Janet: Control
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:80 Je '86. H. Nelson
Jackson, Joe: Big world
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:74 Jl '86. M. Moses
Newsweek il 107:72 My 26 '86. B. Barol
Roll Stone il p49-50 Je 5 '86. R. Hoerburger
Stereo Rev il 51:107-8 Ag '86. M. Peel
Jesus and Mary Chain: Psychocandy
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:67-8 My '86. R. J. Smith
Roll Stone il p117 Mr 27 '86. T. Holmes
Joan Jett and the Blackhearts: Good music
Roll Stone il p125-6 N 20 '86. J. Farber
Joel, Billy: Bridge
Roll Stone il p90-2 S 11 '86. A. DeCurtis
John, Elton: Ice on fire
Roll Stone il p46 Ja 30 '86. R. Hoerburger
Johnson, Don: Heartbeat
Roll Stone il p106 O 9 '86. D. Wild
Johnson, Jesse: Shockadelica
Roll Stone il p126 N 20 '86. R. Hoerburger
Jones, Grace: Island life
Stereo Rev il 51:110 My '86. M. Peel
Jones, Howard: One to one
Roll Stone il p84 D 4 '86. M. Coleman
Jones, Marti: Match game
Roll Stone il p102 O 23 '86. D. Wild
Stereo Rev il 51:153 D '86. S. Simels
Jones, Marti: Unsophisticated time
Roll Stone il p82 F 13 '86. D. Fricke
Jonzun, Michael: Money isn't everything
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:72-3 Jl '86. J. Morthland
Kaiser, Henry: Marrying for money
Down Beat 53:36 N '86. K. Whitehead
Katrina and the Waves: Waves
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:78 S '86. R. Passantino
Roll Stone il p78 My 22 '86. M. Coleman
Stereo Rev il 51:111 Ag '86. S. Simels
Khan, Chaka: Destiny
Roll Stone il p106+ O 9 '86. R. Hoerburger
LaBelle, Patti: Winner in you
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:68+ Ag '86. V. Aletti
Roll Stone il p78 Je 19 '86. J. Farber
Last Poets: Oh my people
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:70+ F '86. M. Camacho
Last Poets: This is madness
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:70+ F '86. M. Camacho
Lauper, Cyndi: True colors
Mademoiselle il 92:102+ D '86. J. Pareles
Roll Stone il p119-20 S 25 '86. J. Guterman
Lennon, John: Live in New York City
Roll Stone p67-8 Ap 10 '86. D. Fricke
Lennon, Julian: Secret value of daydreaming
Roll Stone il p75+ My 8 '86. A. DeCurtis
Let's Active: Big plans for everybody
Roll Stone il p82 My 22 '86. A. DeCurtis

Phonograph records—Rock music—Reviews—Single works—*cont.*

Lloyd Cole and the Commotions: Easy pieces
Roll Stone il p48+ Mr 13 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Long Ryders: State of our union
Roll Stone il p51 Mr 13 '86. A. DeCurtis
Luxury condos coming to your neighborhood soon
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:81-2 Ap '86. J. Morthland
Madonna: True blue
Mademoiselle 92:102+ D '86. J. Pareles
Roll Stone il p121-2 Jl 17-31 '86. D. Sigerson
Stereo Rev il 51:123 N '86. M. Peel
McCartney, Paul: Press to play
Roll Stone il p100 O 23 '86. A. DeCurtis
Meat Puppets: Out my way
Roll Stone il p104+ O 23 '86. D. Fricke
Mellencamp, John Cougar: Chestnut Street incident
Roll Stone il p104 O 23 '86. D. Wild
Metallica: Master of puppets
Roll Stone il p50+ Je 5 '86. T. Holmes
Mink DeVille: Sportin' life
Roll Stone il p114+ Mr 27 '86. D. Wild
Minutemen: 3-way tie (for last)
Roll Stone il p70-1 Ap 10 '86. M. Coleman
Mitchell, Joni: Dog eat dog
Roll Stone il p47 Ja 16 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Stereo Rev il 51:69-71 Mr '86. A. Nash
Mofungo: Messenger dogs of the gods
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:68 Ag '86. R. J. Smith
Moody Blues: Other side of life
Roll Stone il p128 Jl 17-31 '86. A. DeCurtis
Morrison, Van: No guru, no method, no teacher
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:88+ D '86. J. Millman
Roll Stone il p94 S 11 '86. D. Fricke
Stereo Rev il 51:102+ N '86. M. Peel
Moss, David: Dense band
Down Beat il 53:38-9 S '86. K. Whitehead
New Edition: All for love
Roll Stone il p80 F 13 '86. D. Bull
Nicks, Stevie: Rock a little
Roll Stone il p43+ Ja 30 '86. M. Coleman
Nixon, Mojo, and Roper, Skid: Frenzy
Roll Stone il p77 N 6 '86. K. Loder
Ocasek, Ric: This side of paradise
Roll Stone il p125 N 20 '86. M. Coleman
Ocean, Billy: Love Zone
Roll Stone il p124-5 Jl 17-31 '86. R. Hoerburger
Ono, Yoko: Starpeace
Roll Stone il p57 D 5 '85. A. DeCurtis
Osborne, Jeffrey: Emotional
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:91-2 N '86. H. Nelson
Osbourne, Ozzy: Ultimate sin
Roll Stone il p57-8 Ap 24 '86. T. Holmes
Pere Ubu: Terminal tower—an archival collection
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:70 Ag '86. D. Browne
Pop, Iggy: Blah-blah-blah
Roll Stone il p102 O 23 '86. D. Fricke
Prefab Sprout: Two wheels good
Stereo Rev 51:72 Ja '86. M. Peel
Pretty in pink
Roll Stone il p59 Ap 24 '86. M. Coleman
Prince: Parade: music from Under the cherry moon
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:73-4 Jl '86. H. Nelson
Roll Stone il p53+ Ap 24 '86. D. Sigerson
Public Image Ltd: Album
Down Beat 53:32-3 Jl '86. B. Milkowski
Roll Stone il p68 Ap 10 '86. T. Holmes
Queen: Kind of magic
Roll Stone il p108 O 9 '86. M. Coleman
Quicksilver: Peace by piece
Roll Stone p126+ N 20 '86. D. Fricke
R.E.M.: Lifes rich pageant
Roll Stone il p75-6 Ag 28 '86. A. DeCurtis
Rage to Live: Rage to Live
Roll Stone il p109+ O 9 '86. T. Holmes
Rainmakers: Rainmakers
Roll Stone il p84 D 4 '86. E. Wurtzel
Raitt, Bonnie: Nine lives
Roll Stone il p128 N 20 '86. J. Hunter
Ramones: Animal boy
Roll Stone il p122+ Jl 17-31 '86. D. Fricke
Red wave: 4 underground bands from the USSR
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:90-1 N '86. J. Morthland
Roll Stone p22 S 11 '86. M. R. Benson
Reed, Lou: Mistrial
Down Beat il 53:33+ O '86. B. Milkowski
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:72-3 Ag '86. L. Berman
Roll Stone il p77-8 Je 19 '86. D. Fricke
Stereo Rev il 51:106 O '86. S. Simels
Replacements: Tim
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:69-70 Mr '86. M. Moses
Roll Stone il p94 N 21 '85. T. Holmes
Stereo Rev il 51:191 F '86. S. Simels
Ridgway, Stan: Big heat
Roll Stone il p118 Mr 27 '86. A. DeCurtis
Stereo Rev il 51:94 Jl '86. M. Peel
Robinson, Smokey: Smoke signals
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:79 Ap '86. R. Wynn
Robyn Hitchcock and the Egyptians: Gotta let this hen out!
Roll Stone il p52+ Mr 13 '86. D. Fricke
Rolling Stones: Dirty work
Down Beat 53:36-7 Jl '86. B. Milkowski
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:68 Jl '86. R. Passantino
Roll Stone il p56-8 Jl 3 '86. J. Pareles
Stereo Rev il 51:110 Jl '86. L. Meredith
Roth, David Lee: Eat 'em and smile
Roll Stone il p92-3 S 11 '86. J. Farber
Ruffner, Mason: Mason Ruffner
Roll Stone il p66 F 27 '86. D. Gates
Rush: Power windows
Roll Stone il p46 Ja 30 '86. D. Fricke
Screaming Blue Messiahs: Gun-shy
Roll Stone il p102+ O 23 '86. D. Fricke
Setzer, Brian: Knife feels like justice
Roll Stone il p48 Mr 13 '86. J. Guterman
Sexton, Charlie: Pictures for pleasure
Roll Stone il p78+ F 13 '86. A. DeCurtis
Sharkey, Feargal: Feargal Sharkey
Roll Stone il p61-2 F 27 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Sigue Sigue Sputnik: Flaunt it
Roll Stone il p123+ S 25 '86. D. Fricke
Stereo Rev 51:171 D '86. M. Peel
Simon, Paul: Graceland
Down Beat il 53:32-3 D '86. G. Santoro
Newsweek il 108:84 N 17 '86. J. Miller
Roll Stone il p77-8+ O 23 '86. D. Fricke
Roll Stone il p100+ O 23 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Stereo Rev il 51:110+ D '86. S. Simels
Time il 128:84 S 15 '86. J. Cocks
Vogue il 176:102 N '86. T. Young
Simple Minds: Once upon a time
Roll Stone il p93-4 N 21 '85. M. Coleman
Simply Red: Picture book
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:70 Ja '86. V. Aletti
Roll Stone il p59-60 Jl 3 '86. R. Hoerburger
Stereo Rev il 51:103+ Ag '86. M. Peel
Vogue 176:102 N '86. T. Young
Sluggers: Over the fence
Roll Stone il p128 S 25 '86. A. DeCurtis
Smithereens: Especially for you
Roll Stone il p108-9 O 9 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Stereo Rev il 51:101-2 N '86. S. Simels
Smiths: Queen is dead
Roll Stone il p94 S 11 '86. M. Coleman
Stereo Rev il 51:103 O '86. M. Peel
Springsteen, Bruce: Bruce Springsteen & the E Street Band live/1975-85
Macleans il 99:58 N 24 '86. B. D. Johnson
Roll Stone p13+ D 4 '86. M. Goldberg
Time il 128:113 N 10 '86. J. Cocks
Stewart, Rod: Rod Stewart
Roll Stone il p44+ Ag 14 '86. D. Wild
Sting: Bring on the night
Down Beat il 53:30 N '86. B. Milkowski
Roll Stone il p120-1 S 25 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Suburbs: Suburbs
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:80 S '86. J. Bessman
Swimming Pool Q's: Blue tomorrow
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:73-4 Ag '86. H. Bordowitz
Roll Stone il p84 My 22 '86. A. DeCurtis
T. Rex: T. Rextasy: the best of T. Rex, 1970-1973
Roll Stone il p64 F 27 '86. I. Robbins
Tail Gators: Mumbo jumbo
Roll Stone il p129-30 N 20 '86. K. Loder
Talking Heads: True stories
Roll Stone il p97+ O 23 '86. M. Coleman
Tangerine Dream: . . . In the beginning
Down Beat il 53:36 Ag '86. J. Diliberto
Taylor, James: That's why I'm here
Roll Stone il p57-8 D 5 '85. J. McAlley
Teena Marie: Emerald City
Roll Stone il p94-5 S 11 '86. R. Hoerburger
Thomas, Irma: New rules
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:68+ Jl '86. J. Morthland
Vogue il 176:156 S '86. T. Young
Thompson, Richard: Daring adventures
Roll Stone il p122 S 25 '86. D. Fricke
'Til Tuesday: Welcome home
Roll Stone il p72+ N 6 '86. D. Wild

Phonograph records—Rock music—Reviews—Single works—*cont.*
Tom Petty and the Heartbreakers: Pack up the plantation—live!
Stereo Rev il 51:75-6+ Ap '86. A. Nash
Tonio K.: Romeo unchained
Roll Stone il p126 S 25 '86. K. Loder
Stereo Rev il 51:100 S '86. S. Simels
Top Gun
Roll Stone il p21 S 25 '86. A. DeCurtis
Torn, David: Best laid plans
Down Beat il 53:39-40 Mr '86. B. Milkowski
Townshend, Pete: White City: a novel
Down Beat il 53:32-3 Ap '86. B. Milkowski
Roll Stone il p48 Ja 16 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Translator: Evening of the harvest
Roll Stone il p80 Je 19 '86. D. Fricke
Turner, Tina: Break every rule
Roll Stone il p71-2 N 6 '86. D. Sigerson
Ure, Midge: The gift
Roll Stone il p51 Mr 13 '86. T. Holmes
Van Halen: 5150
Roll Stone il p77-8 My 22 '86. T. Holmes
Velvet Underground: Another view
Down Beat il 53:33+ O '86. B. Milkowski
Stereo Rev il 51:106 O '86. S. Simels
Violent Femmes: Blind leading the naked
Roll Stone il p56 Ap 24 '86. R. Tannenbaum
Waits, Tom: Rain dogs
Esquire il 105:201-2 Ap '86. J. Waters
Stereo Rev il 51:71 Ja '86. S. Simels
Warwick, Dionne: Friends
Roll Stone il p120 Mr 27 '86. R. Hoerburger
Waterboys: This is the sea
Roll Stone il p97-8 N 21 '85. P. Puterbaugh
Wham!: Music from the edge of heaven
Roll Stone il p78 Ag 28 '86. D. Fricke
Wiedlin, Jane: Jane Wiedlin
Roll Stone il p96 N 21 '85. J. Millman
Wilde, Eugene: Serenade
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:79 Ap '86. R. Wynn
Winwood, Steve: Back in the high life
Roll Stone il p122 Jl 17-31 '86. T. White
Stereo Rev il 51:133 N '86. M. Peel
Wonder, Stevie: In square circle
Down Beat il 53:29 F '86. B. Milkowski
Woodentops: Giant
Roll Stone il p128-9 N 20 '86. M. Coleman
X: Ain't love grand
Nation 242:27-8 Ja 11 '86. F. Rose
Young Fresh Fellows: Topsy turvy
Roll Stone p128 Jl 17-31 '86. D. Fricke
Young, Neil: Landing on water
Roll Stone il p121-2 S 25 '86. J. Farber
Zazou Bikaye: Mr. Manager
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:70 My '86. D. Palmer
ZZ Top: Afterburner
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:72 Mr '86. J. Nesin
Roll Stone il p55-6 D 5 '85. D. Frost

Sacred music
See Phonograph records—Religious music

Saxophone music
29th Street Saxophone Quartet: Watch your step. P. Bloom. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:92 D '86
Branford Marsalis: Romances for saxophone. F. Bouchard. il *Down Beat* 53:29 D '86
Microscopic Septet: Let's flip! K. Whitehead. il *Down Beat* 53:31-2 F '86
Sonny Rollins: Solo album. H. Mandel. il *Down Beat* 53:29 Je '86
Tenors again [jazz records] K. Whitehead. *Down Beat* 53:37-42 Jl '86
Tenors inside & out [jazz] H. Mandel. *Down Beat* 53:38-40 Je '86

Sonatas
See also
Phonograph records—Piano music

Songs
See also
Phonograph records—Arias
Mahler, Gustav: Symphony no. 2, in C minor; Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen; Six early songs [Giuseppe Sinopoli conducting] D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:136 D '86
Philip Glass: he wrote the songs [release of Songs from liquid days] M. Peel. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:107-8 Je '85 ['86]
Philip Glass: Songs from liquid days. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 53:38 Ag '86
Ravel, Maurice: Songs (complete). P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:62 Jl '86
Schubert on the rocks [Peter Schreier's recording of Winterreise and Francisco Araiza's Die schöne Müllerin] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:111-12 My 19 '86

Soul music
See Phonograph records—Black music

South African music
Abdullah Ibrahim: Water from an ancient well; South Africa. K. Whitehead. il *Down Beat* 53:33+ D '86
South African records and the boycott. *Nation* 243:576 N 22 '86

Spirituals (Songs)
Simon Estes' 'Spirituals' LP out for Black History Month. por *Jet* 69:20 Mr 3 '86

String quartet music
The intimate Dvořák [American String Quartet's recording of String Quartet no. 9, in D minor; String Quartet no. 10, in E-flat major] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:134 D '86
Kronos Quartet: Kronos Quartet. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 53:38-9 D '86
Mahler's Schubert [English Chamber Orchestra's recording of Quartet no. 14 in D minor, Death and the maiden] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 51:129 D '86

String trio music
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Divertimento in E flat. T. Hathaway. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:62 Jl '86

Suites (Music)
Starker's Bach suites [Suites for unaccompanied cello] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:91 Ja '86

Symphonic poems
Spectacular Respighi from Riccardo Muti. D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 51:73-4 Mr '86

Symphonies
Abbado's fine Mendelssohn symphonies [Symphonies nos. 1-5] D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:96 Jl '86
Beethoven, Ludwig van: Symphonies nos. 1-9; Overtures [Kurt Masur recordings] D. Hall. *Stereo Rev* 51:99-100 Jl '86
Dohnányi's dazzling Dvořák [Symphony no. 8, in G major] D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:103+ Ag '86
First-choice Mahler Fifth from Sinopoli. D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:70+ Ap '86
Haitink's Vaughan Williams [Sinfonia antartica] R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:79 Mr '86
Mahler, Gustav: Symphony no. 2, in C minor; Lieder eines fahrenden Gesellen; Six early songs [Giuseppe Sinopoli conducting] D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:136 D '86
More unfinished Schubert [Philips set] W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 257:83-5 Ja '86
Original Haydn [performances by Christopher Hogwood's Academy of Ancient Music and L'Estro Armonico] W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 258:71-3 Jl '86
Three by Previn [Rachmaninoff's Symphony no.2] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:183 F '86
Tippett, Michael: Symphonies nos. 1-4. P. Kresh. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:60-1 My '86

Television music
And now, a message from our theme song. J. Pareles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:120+ Mr '86
Cosby album brings jazz to middle America [A house full of love] B. Beuttler. *Down Beat* 53:11 Je '86
Miami Vice, the music. P. Garland. il *Stereo Rev* 51:89 Mr '86
More tunes from the tube [S. Gottlieb's Television's greatest hits, volume II] A. DeCurtis. il por *Roll Stone* p33 D 4 '86
Oldies but (mostly) goodies. N. A. Trudeau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:62 My '86
With a hearty hi-ho success, lone record exec Steven Gottlieb celebrates the best TV on record [theme music] S. Dougherty. il por *People Wkly* 25:89+ F 24 '86

Tone poems
See Phonograph records—Symphonic poems

Trumpet music
Trumpet tunes [jazz releases] R. Welburn. *Down Beat* 53:41-4 Mr '86
Wynton Marsalis [recording of Henri Tomasi's Trumpet concerto and André Jolivet's Trumpet concerto no. 2; Concertino for trumpet, string orchestra, and piano] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:93 O '86
Wynton Marsalis: Tomasi/Jolivet. F. Bouchard. il *Down Beat* 53:29 D '86

Unauthorized recording
Bootleg Bob [B. Dylan collection entitled Ten of swords] M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13 Ap 10 '86
Defying the bootleggers. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:59 N 24 '86
Imports under fire. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p17 Jl 17-31 '86

Phonograph records—*cont.*

Vespers (Music)

A splendid Handel première [Michael Korn's recording of Roman vespers] S. Lincoln. il *Stereo Rev* 51:86 O '86

Vocal music

See also
Phonograph records—Arias
Phonograph records—Opera
Phonograph records—Passion music
Phonograph records—Songs

Best of the year: the editors of Opera news choose outstanding vocal recordings of 1986. il *Opera News* 51:8 D 20 '86

Music [early vocal music] D. Hamilton. *Nation* 243:90-1 Ag 2-9 '86

Zydeco music

Buckwheat Zydeco: Waitin' for my ya ya. J. Roberts. il *Down Beat* 53:33-4 Je '86

Buckwheat Zydeco: Waiting' for my ya ya. J. Morthland. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68+ My '86

Phonograph records as gifts

Happy hi-fi holidays! il *Stereo Rev* 51:87-91 D '86

Our holiday lists. *Nation* 243:737-44+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87

Phorbol ester receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Phorbol esters

Two different *cis*-active elements transfer the transcriptional effects of both EGF and phorbol esters. H. P. Elsholtz and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1552-7 D 19 '86

Ultraviolet irradiation transforms C3H10T1/2 cells to a unique, suppressible phenotype. H. R. Herschman and D. W. Brankow. bibl f il *Science* 234:1385-8 D 12 '86

Phosphatases

Glucose-6-phosphatase activity in brain [discussion of July 5, 1985 article, Reexamination of glucose-6-phosphatase activity in the brain in vivo: no evidence for a futile cycle] T. Nelson and others. il *Science* 234:1128-9 N 28 '86

Modification of the active site of alkaline phosphatase by site-directed mutagenesis. S. S. Ghosh and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:145-8 Ja 10 '86

Phosphates

See also
Adenosine triphosphate
Creatine phosphate
Guanosine diphosphate
Guanosine triphosphate
Phosphorylation

One big dose of P yields 11-crop return! M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84:18J D '86

Phosphatides

See also
Lecithin

Inositol phospholipid metabolism and calcium regulation. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 234:287-8 O 17 '86

The metabolism of phosphoinositide-derived messenger molecules. P. W. Majerus and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1519-26 D 19 '86

Ras-transformed cells: altered levels of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate and catabolites. L. F. Fleischman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:407-10 Ja 24 '86

Receptor-coupled activation of phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C by an N protein. C. D. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:97-100 Ap 4 '86

Phosphatidylinositol *See* Inositol

Phosphenes

Phosphene machine [S. Beck's phosphotron] T. Onosko. il *Omni* 8:26 Mr '86

Phosphodiesterases

Insulin-stimulated hydrolysis of a novel glycolipid generates modulators of cAMP phosphodiesterase. A. R. Saltiel and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:967-72 Ag 29 '86

Phosphoglycerate kinase *See* Kinases

Phospholipases *See* Lipases

Phospholipids *See* Phosphatides

Phosphorescence

See also
Bioluminescence

Phosphorus

Nucleosome structure [discussion of November 23, 1984 article, Nucleosome reconstruction via phosphorus mapping] G. Harauz and F. P. Ottensmeyer. *Science* 233:1429-31 S 26 '86

Phosphorylation

Activation of smooth muscle contraction: relation between myosin phosphorylation and stiffness. K. E. Kamm and J. T. Stull. bibl f il *Science* 232:80-2 Ap 4 '86

Hydrogen sulfide oxidation is coupled to oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Solemya reidi. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 233:563-6 Ag 1 '86

Measurement of brain deoxyglucose metabolism by NMR [discussion of June 14, 1985 article, Monitoring the time course of cerebral deoxyglucose metabolism by 31P nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy] R. K. Deuel and others. il *Science* 232:776-7 My 9 '86

Oligodendrocyte adhesion activates protein kinase C-mediated phosphorylation of myelin basic protein. T. Vartanian and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1395-8 D 12 '86

Protein-tyrosine kinase activity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. G. Schieven and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:390-3 Ja 24 '86

Translocation of protein kinase C activity may mediate hippocampal long-term potentiation. R. F. Akers and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:587-9 F 7 '86

Tyr^{527} is phosphorylated in $pp60^{c\text{-}src}$: implications for regulation. J. A. Cooper and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1431-4 Mr 21 '86

Photo Marketing Association Show *See* Photography—Exhibitions

Photo stylists

The stylish life of a photo stylist [J. Ervin] A. Goddard. il por *Black Enterp* 16:72-4 F '86

Photoanalysis *See* Photography—Psychological aspects

Photobiology *See* Light—Physiological effects

Photochemistry

See also
Photosynthesis

Tailored photosynthesis [use of thylakoid membrane/platinum composite to produce hydrogen fuel; work of Elias Greenbaum] *Sci Am* 254:69-70 Ja '86

Photocopying

See also
CopyTele Inc.
Electrophotography

Business use

Judge rules publishers may sue Texaco as a class in photocopying case. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 Jl 4 '86

History

Copies in seconds [xerography inventor C. Carlson] D. Owen. il pors *Atlantic* 257:64-73 F '86

Photocopying equipment

See also
AM International, Inc.
Canon Inc.
Minnesota Mining & Mfg. Co.
Xerox Corp.

Build a diazo-print machine. E. C. Luttermoser and K. Ruling. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:94-7 N '86

Do-it-yourself counterfeiting [redesign of currency to foil counterfeiting with laser color copiers] M. Skoler. *Read Dig* 128:136-8 Ap '86

Good grief, more gadgets [Silver Reed's Porta Copy] P. Hoban. il *N Y* 19:14-15 Jl 21 '86

How to choose the right copier. R. E. Hanson. *Work Woman* 11:86+ Ap '86

Laser copier edits your work. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 229:36 O '86

Smart and snazzy copiers. S. A. Booth. *Work Woman* 11:78+ O '86

Marketing

When is an IBM copier not an IBM copier? [private label deals] R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p68 S 1 '86

Photocopying infringement *See* Copyright infringement

Photoelectric cells

See also
Solar cells

Photoelectric photometry, Astronomical *See* Photometry, Astronomical

Photograph albums

Photo genealogy [Brontë Family Tree & Portrait System] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:10 S '86

Showcase family photographs. R. Goldsborough. il *Americana* 14:14-16 Jl/Ag '86

Photographers

See also
Children as photographers
Photography as a profession

Meet the masters. F. Cameron. See alternate issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning March 1985

Photographers—*cont.*

Attitudes

The 6x7 Group [why 6x7 is the ideal format] F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:36-8+ O '86

Photographs and photography

Photographers find themselves through the lens, along with some distortions and fantasies [Self-portrait: the photographer's persona 1840-1985, at the Museum of Modern Art] H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:23-4 F '86

Photographers, American

See also
Avedon, Richard
Baer, Morley
Becom, Jeffrey
Bernstein, Lou
Butcher, Solomon D.
Caras, Steven
DiMaggio, Joe
Dubler, Douglas
Edgerton, Harold Eugene, 1903-
Eisenstaedt, Alfred
Finlayson, Jim
Fitz, Grancel
Foley, Bill
Frank, Robert, 1924-
Galgiani, Phillip
Gilpin, Laura
Going, Michael
Kaplan, Peter B.
Kruger, Barbara
Kuhn, Dwight
Maisel, Jay, 1931-
Manning, Jack
Mapplethorpe, Robert
Metzker, Ray K.
Metzner, Sheila
Palfi, Marion
Pierce, Bill
Rothschild, Norman
Rothstein, Arthur, 1915-1985
Rowell, Galen A.
Skrebneski, Victor
Sleet, Moneta
Stout, Nancy
Uelsmann, Jerry, 1934-
Weber, Bruce
Weston, Edward, 1886-1958
Wilson, Mike
Woodman, Francesca

Photographers, Argentine

See also
D'Amico, Alicia

Photographers, Brazilian

See also
Salgado, Sebastiao

Photographers, British

See also
Thomson, John, 1837-1921

Photographers, Chilean

See also
Sayago, Miguel

Photographers, French

See also
Atget, Eugène, 1856-1927
Bonnay, Charles, 1930-1986
Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-
Lartigue, Jacques-Henri, 1894-1986
Prouveur, Jean-Marc
Révy, Jean-Claude

Photographers, German

Photographers of the Weimar Republic [exhibit at Minneapolis Institute of Arts] N. Roth. il *Art News* 85:26+ O '86

Photographers, Hungarian

See also
Capa, Robert, 1913-1954
Kertész, André

Photographers, Italian

See also
Marcialis, Riccardo

Photographers, Japanese

See also
Fujii, Akira

Photographers, Latvian

PhotoGraphic on "Voice of America" [discussion of December 1985 article, Photolore: a Russian portfolio] F. Cameron. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:6 Ap '86

Photographers, Mexican

See also
Alvarez Bravo, Manuel, 1902-

Photographers, Spanish

Photography in Spain between the world wars: a microcosm of the medium's maturation [Idas y chaos: trends in Spanish photography 1920-1945, International Center of Photography] H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:75 My '86

Photographers, Swiss

See also
Helg, Beatrice

Photographers' markets *See* Photographs—Marketing

Photographic agencies and agents

Do you need a stock photo agency? B. Herst. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:63-5 Jl '86

Photographic batteries *See* Electric batteries

Photographic business cards *See* Advertising cards

Photographic buttons *See* Buttons

Photographic chemistry

See also
Photography—Developing and developers
Photography—Processing

How to tell when your color chemicals and printing papers go bad, and how to make them last longer. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:18 Ap '86

Ilford Universal chemistry. R. Hart. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:54-5 My '86

Just add water [Ilford's new liquid b&w chemicals] D. Vestal. il *Pop Photogr* 93:66-9 Je '86

Photographic copying *See* Photography—Copying

Photographic enlargers *See* Photography—Enlargers and enlarging

Photographic equipment *See* Photography—Equipment

Photographic exhibitions *See* Photography—Exhibitions

Photographic films *See* Photography—Films

Photographic filters *See* Light filters

Photographic industry

See also
Bell & Howell Co.
Berkey, Inc.
Eastman Kodak Co.
GAF Corp.
Photographic laboratories
Polaroid Corp.
Timex Corp.

Ethical aspects

Is the KIS instant empire headed for a fall? L. Bernier and F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 D 22 '86

Marketing

See also
Camera stores

France

See also
Key Independent System

Japan

See also
Canon Inc.
Fuji Photo Film Co., Ltd.
Konishiroku Photo Industry Co. Ltd.
Minolta Camera Co. Ltd.

Japan news. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning June 1985

Traditions & cherry blossoms. J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:6 Jl '86

Photographic laboratories

See also
Colorcraft Corporation
Key Independent System

Ektachrome update [with list of labs offering E-4 processing] G. Schaub and N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:19 Je '86

Here are the answers for travelers who need labs to process film bought overseas. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:10 O '86

Specialty photo labs. L. Nielsen. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:76-7 Jl '86

What you can do to get better color prints from your photofinishing lab. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:66+ Mr '86

Acquisitions and mergers

What Fuqua sees in Berkey's castoff [Colorcraft buys photofinishing unit] il *Bus Week* p76 Mr 31 '86

Photographic lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic

Photographic literature

See also
Photography—Bibliography
Publishers and publishing—Photographic literature
Rotkin review

Have you read any good books lately? J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:6 O '86

Photographic meters
See also
Exposure meters
Photographic optics
See also
Lenses, Photographic
Perspective
Photographic paper
Agfa introduces highly stable color paper and color print films. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:56-7 Ja '86
How to tell when your color chemicals and printing papers go bad, and how to make them last longer. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:18 Ap '86
Ilford Multigrade FB. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:34-5 Ap '86
Paterson b&w enlarging paper. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:66-7 N '86
Photographic processing *See* Photography—Processing
Photographic slides *See* Slides (Photography)
Photographic supplies *See* Photography—Equipment
Photographic themes *See* Photography—Themes
Photographs
See also
Slides (Photography)
See also subhead Photographs and photography under various subjects
Collectors and collecting
See Photography—Collectors and collecting
Coloring
Hand coloring. J. Krensky. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-30 O '86
Hands-on color. S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:58-66 N '86
Conservation and restoration
See also
Rochester Institute of Technology. Photographic Preservation Laboratory
Photo restoration services. L. Nielsen. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:56-7 Ag '86
Editors and editing
Changing views on picture editing [work of C. Caujolle] H. Chapnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:38-9 D '86
Exhibitions
See Photography—Exhibitions
Framing
See Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.
Marketing
See also
Photographic agencies and agents
Photography portfolios
Art fairs: are your photos good enough to sell? M. Truett. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:54-6 F '86
Do-it-yourself stock photography: introducing the 70-mm dupe. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:16 Ag '86
Prices
Buying and selling photography. J. Wahman. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:10 Mr '86
Reproducing
See Photography—Copying
Retouching
See Photography—Retouching
Themes
See Photography—Themes
Trimming, mounting, etc.
Pres-On: creative mats. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:12 My '86
Photography
See also
Art and photography
Astronomical photography
Candid photography
Computers—Photographic use
Electrophotography
Erotic photography
Kirlian photography
Macrophotography
Marine photography
Microphotography
Motion picture photography
Nature photography
Photographs
Photomicrography
Photomontage
Radiography
Real estate photography
Reflections (Photography)
Schlieren photography
Set photography
Sex in photography
Silhouettes
Slides (Photography)
Spirit photography
Stereophotography
Television photography
Travel photography
Ultraviolet photography
The 6x7 Group [why 6x7 is the ideal format] F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:36-8+ O '86
35mm perfection. J. A. Dickerson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:30-2 S '86
Basic photo techniques. M. Stensvold. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning January 1986 through September 1986
Clip-out photo tips. B. Schwalberg. *Pop Photogr* 93:67-8 Ja '86
Compact impact. G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:41-3 O '86
Creative attitude. F. Hajcak and T. Garwood. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:54-7 Je '86
Critical focus. K. Poli. See occasional issues of Popular Photography through May 1986
Offbeat. N. Rothschild. See issues of Popular Photography
One to one [questions and answers] B. Hurter. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Photography. S. A. Booth. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Pop photo snapshots. N. Schreiber. See issues of Popular Photography through October 1986
Segue to nowhere. P. Garner. il *Saturday Rev* 12:54-7 Ja/F '86
Take better pictures. C. Begole. See issues of Glamour
Tools & techniques. C. W. Kennedy. See issues of Popular Photography
Trivia quiz. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:86+ My '86
Viewfinder. R. Ermshar. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning June 1986
Viewfinder. J. Wahman. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning November 1985 through May 1986
Bibliography
Books in brief. See issues of Popular Photography
Clubs and societies
See also
Erie Color Slide Club, Inc.
Friends of Photography
Society of Photographic Scientists and Engineers
Cold weather conditions
Dialogues with the snow pros. F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:14-19 Ja '86
Holiday from ice: shooting snow scenes without mounting an Arctic expedition [taking pictures from your car] G. Niepce. il *Pop Photogr* 93:22 D '86
Photography in the snow. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 165:18+ Ja '86
Collectors and collecting
See also
Cameras—Collectors and collecting
Libraries—Photographic collections
Buying and selling photography. J. Wahman. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:10 Mr '86
Competitions
See also
Scholastic Awards
1985 Photography Contest winners [Weatherwise Contest] il *Weatherwise* 39:197-204 Ag '86
Américas Photo '87 Contest rules. *Américas* 38:61 S/O '86
Found art: winners of competition #37. S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:124-5+ S '86
How to enter National Wildlife Magazine's Photo Contest. *Natl Wildl* 24:28 Je/Jl '86
HP Photo Contest winners. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:78-80 My '86
In the eye of the beholder [winners of Sierra Photo Contest] il *Sierra* 71:50-7 S/O '86
Monthly contest. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning June 1985
Photo '86 winners. V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 38:20-7 My/Je '86
Photo Contest winners [National Wildlife Photo Contest] il *Natl Wildl* 25:48-60 D '86/Ja '87
PM's Photo Contest winner. D. Frank. il *Pop Mech* 163:205 My '86
Science in pictures [contest winners] S. Arritt. il *Sci 86* 7:60-5 Je '86
The tomato cow [Great Hoax Contest winners] il *Sci Dig* 94:70-5 S '86

Photography—*cont.*

Composition

See Composition (Photography)

Conferences

Take 150 years of 3-D, 50 years of Kodachrome, and add one edible stereo camera [Photo History VI] E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30+ F '86

Contrast

See Photography—Light and lighting

Copying

See also
Slides (Photography)—Copying

How to preserve your family's photo heritage. J. A. Dickerson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:52-5 Ag '86

Kaiser Fototechnik: the System V enlarger, color duplicator and copy stand. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-2 Ag '86

Polaroid MP-4: a versatile copy system. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:16-17 Mr '86

Darkrooms

See Photography—Studios and darkrooms

Developing and developers

See also
Photography—Negatives

Ilford Universal chemistry. R. Hart. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:54-5 My '86

Paterson Super System 4 [developing tanks] K. Bloom. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:80-1 Je '86

Dictionaries and encyclopedias

Six years, 600 interviews, 1,600 pages—and it's just the start of a massive research database on photographers [Photographers encyclopaedia international, 1839 to the present] K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 93:62+ Mr '86

Electronic equipment

See also
Photography—Flash equipment

Enlargers and enlarging

Kaiser Fototechnik: the System V enlarger, color duplicator and copy stand. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-2 Ag '86

Kaleidoscopic printing [revolving easel] J. H. Christensen. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:40-2 D '86

Saunders 4x5 enlarger. J. A. Dickerson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:46-7 N '86

Equipment

See also
Astronomical photography—Equipment
Camera bags, cases, etc.
Camera supports
Camera tripods
Cameras
Exposure meters
Lenses, Photographic
Light filters
Photography—Flash equipment
Photography—Processing—Equipment

'87 new-product preview [special section] il *Pop Photogr* 93:67-77+ N '86

Just out. J. P. Fesce. See issues of Popular Photography through February 1986

Just out. G. Schaub. See issues of Popular Photography beginning March 1986

The new photo equipment is great, but it could be a bit better and more practical. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:104 S '86

Nikonos-V comes out of the water [land framer kit] J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:50-2 N '86

Pro gear [PMA Show] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:32 My '86

Proof sheet. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning November 1985

Shoptalk. N. Goldberg. See issues of Popular Photography

Snapshots Christmas gift guide. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12+ D '86

Stocking stuffer photo gift ideas. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:14-15 D '86

Tools & techniques. C. W. Kennedy. See issues of Popular Photography

Tools of the trade. K. Geller-Shinn. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

What's new in photography. A. Fisher. See alternate issues of Popular Science beginning January 1986

Exhibitions

See Photography—Exhibitions

Security measures

Coping with theft. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58 My '86

Storage

Studio Wall: organization for your gear. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:8 Mr '86

Testing

First look. See issues of Popular Photography

Kaiser Fototechnik: the System V enlarger, color duplicator and copy stand. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-2 Ag '86

Ultimate Support System: modern, modular studio gear at a modest cost. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:74-5 Mr '86

Ethical aspects

See also
Sex in photography

Exhibitions

1986 PMA Show highlights. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:10+ My '86

Allan McCollum and Laurie Simmons at Nature Morte. R. Smith. *Art Am* 74:139 Ja '86

Art fairs: are your photos good enough to sell? M. Truett. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:54-6 F '86

Avedon goes West. S. Weiley. il *Art News* 85:86-91 Mr '86

Bruce Weber at Robert Miller. P. Smith. il *Art Am* 74:166-7 N '86

Cindy Sherman at Metro Pictures. D. Drier. il *Art Am* 74:136-8 Ja '86

Cowboys and curators [Houston Foto Fest] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:10-11 Mr '86

David Hockney's photo-mosaics. A. H. Hoy. il por *Art News* 85:91-6 O '86

An enduring grace [exhibit at the Amon Carter Museum] il *Americana* 13:20-3 Ja/F '86

An eye for ageless beauty [An enduring grace: the photographs of Laura Gilpin] V. Goldberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Ja 19 '86

A 'Foto Fest,' Houston style. D. Davis and T. Namuth. *Newsweek* 107:69 Mr 31 '86

Giant surprises at Photokina. J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:6 D '86

Going to the chapel [photographs by R. Pare] M. Strand. il *Vogue* 176:108 Mr '86

Hatty van Zak at Bess Cutler. A. Rankin. *Art Am* 74:134-5 Ja '86

Henri Cartier-Bresson at the ICP [portraits] A. Ellenzweig. il *Art Am* 74:131 Ja '86

Jean-Marc Prouveur at Albert Totah. il *Art Am* 74:167 N '86

Jet-Ebony photog wins praise for N.Y. show [M. Sleet] il pors *Jet* 71:6+ O 13 '86

John Coplans at Pace/MacGill. W. Robinson. il *Art Am* 74:168-9 O '86

Kansas City: Pok-Chi Lau. B. Westerfield. il *Art News* 85:32+ D '86

Master of the mundane [A. Kertesz] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:71 Ja 13 '86

Neil Winokur at Barbara Toll. P. Amos. il *Art Am* 74:134-5 D '86

The oracle of the obvious [work of D. Hockney and A. Rainer] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:76-7 O 6 '86

Our bodies, our icons [work of F. Woodman] A. Solomon-Godeau. il *Vogue* 176:98 F '86

Photo & video trade shows. J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:4 Mr '86

Photographers of the Weimar Republic [exhibit at Minneapolis Institute of Arts] N. Roth. il *Art News* 85:26+ O '86

Photography [A. Eisenstaedt retrospective] V. Goldberg. il por *N Y* 19:80-1 S 15 '86

Photography [New York City; fall preview] P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:82+ S 15 '86

Ray Metzker's enduring eye [exhibit at the National Museum of American Art] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:180 S '86

The real big picture [Queens Museum] J. Sturman. il *Art News* 85:154 Summ '86

Richard Avedon at Pace and Pace/MacGill [In the American West] P. Karmel. *Art Am* 74:195-6 Ap '86

Richard Avedon's imagined West. L. Todd. il *Atlantic* 257:100+ Mr '86

Robert Frank: revered, reviled & remembered [with editorial comment by Arthur Goldsmith] A. W. Tucker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:8, 46-53 Mr '86

Shellburne Thurber at Chapel. T. Frick. il *Art Am* 74:173 O '86

Shows we've seen. See issues of Popular Photography

Special Photokina report. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20-1+ D '86

Summer pleasures [PMA Show; special section] il *Pop Photogr* 93:25-33 My '86

Time recomposed of shards [work of D. Hockney] R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:94+ O 13 '86

Todd Webb: photographs of New York, 1945-48. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:46-55 S '86

Photography—Exhibitions—*cont.*
Two pioneers rediscovered [I. Bing and L. Gilpin] D. Davis. il pors *Newsweek* 107:68-9 Mr 31 '86
The use of history [E. Atget exhibits at the Museum of Modern Art] M. Nesbit. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:72-83 F '86
Wendy Ewald at Clarence Kennedy [exhibit of photographs taken by Kentucky hill children under tutelage of W. Ewald] T. Frick. il *Art Am* 74:127+ Jl '86
The world of Alfred Eisenstaedt [retrospective at the National Theatre in London] il pors *People Wkly* 25:92-4+ F 10 '86
You must remember this [Eisie at 88 at Manhattan's International Center of Photography] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:71 D 22 '86
Your first big exhibit. Newton. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:56-7+ S '86

Exposure

See also
Exposure meters
Long exposures in full sunlight! J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:24-6 D '86
Low key vs. high key: ventures in black-and-white aesthetics. C. Caiati. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-3 O '86
Printing with photography's magic numbers. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:26 D '86
Program cameras. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:39-46 Mr '86
Slow down for ultimate quality chromes [slow slide films] G. Schaub and T. O'Connor. il *Pop Photogr* 93:42-51+ Ja '86
Tracking tolerances in astrophotography [computer program] B. H. Rowe. il *Sky Telesc* 71:190-1 F '86
Try these tips for raising your exposure I.Q., and be in better control of your pictures. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:32-3 Jl '86

Films

Agfa: more than 70 years in color photography. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:26 N '86
A different wavelength [use of infrared black and white film] R. Hart. il *Pop Photogr* 93:48-55 My '86
DX and the future of 35mm. J. Wahman. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:45-7 Ja '86
Ektachrome update [with list of labs offering E-4 processing] G. Schaub and N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:19 Je '86
Film [new product preview] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:72-3 N '86
Film [PMA Show] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:33 My '86
Film and X-ray don't mix [putting film through airport security] T. O'Toole and J. O'Toole. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:57-8 My '86
Here are the answers for travelers who need labs to process film bought overseas. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:10 O '86
Kodachrome at 50. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:46+ Ja '86
Slow down for ultimate quality chromes [slow slide films] G. Schaub and T. O'Connor. il *Pop Photogr* 93:42-51+ Ja '86
When and when not to use Kodachrome. J. Corwin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:52-3 D '86
World's fastest slide film? [Fujichrome P1600 Professional D.] B. Schwalberg and G. Schaub. *Pop Photogr* 93:32 Ja '86

Testing
Agfa 120 color films. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:30-2 Ap '86
Agfa introduces highly stable color paper and color print films. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:56-7 Ja '86
Agfachrome 1000RS & Agfacolor RS1000. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:60-2 Ja '86
Astrophotography with Tech Pan 2415 film. M. D. Hooley. il *Astronomy* 14:76-9 Jl '86
Black & white breakthrough [new Kodak films] G. Schaub and B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:66-9 O '86
Change of latitude [new ISO 200 color-print films from Kodak and Scotch] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-3 N '86
Color infrared: filter fun with Ektachrome Infrared Film 2236. P. Craig. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:22-4 Ap '86
Father Yellow sires 35 [Kodak VR35] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:49+ Je '86
Fuji super HR films. J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-1 D '86
Fuji's 1600 films. J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:66-7+ S '86
Kodachrome speeds up [Kodachrome 200] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30-5 Ag '86
Kodacolor gets hot [VR-G 100 and 400 print films] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:40-3 Ap '86
Kodacolor VR-G films. J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:14-16 Ag '86
Kodak Ektachrome 100 color slide film; Kodak Ektachrome P800/1600 color slide film. M. A. Covington. *Astronomy* 14:78 Ap '86
Kodak Ektachrome 100 film. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:14-15 Jl '86
New Fujichrome P1600. B. Schwalberg and G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:40-3+ F '86
New Kodak T-Max films. S. Griswold, Jr. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:16-18 D '86
Presenting Kodachrome 200. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-30 N '86
Saturation points [Fujicolor Super HR 100 vs. Kodacolor VR-G 100] B. Schwalberg and G. Schaub. *Pop Photogr* 93:46-9 Je '86
Scotch Brand film: 3M's new amateur color films. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:12-15 Mr '86
The secrets of 5071 [Ektachrome duplicating film] D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:38-40 Je '86

Flash equipment

Cheap shot [homemade triggering device for stop action pictures] A. Ensanian. il *Pop Photogr* 93:46-8 Ap '86
Electronic flash [PMA Show] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:28 My '86
Flash [new product preview] il *Pop Photogr* 93:73-4 N '86

Testing
Cokin dedicated creative flash system. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:22-5 Ja '86
Cometlite 1200ll electronic flash system. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-9 Ag '86
Domke's mighty midgets: lightstand and twin flash brackets. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20 S '86
Electronic flash units. il *Consum Rep* 51:261-3 D '86
Flip-flash autofocus from Kodak [Kodak VR35 35mm camera] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 228:90-1 Ap '86
Metz's double-duty 32CT4 flash. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:10 F '86
Minolta Program-Flash 4000AF. G. Lewis. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:50-2 S '86
Olympus' new long-peak flash solves "ghosting" problems. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:16+ S '86
Olympus OM-4T, F-280 flash & Zuiko 90mm f/2 macro lens. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:9+ O '86
Olympus T-series flash system. R. Hart. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:62-5 Je '86
Speedotron 812 lights [high performances studio flash] D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:16-17 F '86
Sunpak Auto DX 8R ring light. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:47-9 Mr '86
Sunpak flash X2 [Auto 554 and 555 Thyristor units] K. Bloom. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-9 D '86
Sunpak monolights. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:16-17 Ap '86
Vivitar 550FD flash. G. Lewis. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58+ N '86

Focusing

Depth of field (zone of sharpness) should be seen and not read from charts and tables. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:20+ F '86
Like beauty, sharpness may well be in the eye of the beholder—but it's at the mercy of many other factors, as well. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:66+ Ap '86
Pictures are only as sharp as they look. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:25+ Jl '86
Points of focus. R. Hart. il *Pop Photogr* 93:68-73 D '86
Smear-on diffusion: the old petroleum-jelly-on-a-skylight-filter technique. J. Sierra. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:68 Ja '86

Grain

Grain. G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:22-9 Ap '86
Great grain! Probing your slides at 40X. G. R. Rosenblum. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:20-1+ Ja '86

History

New textbook edition underexposes the history of photography [History of art by H. W. Janson] A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12 Ag '86
Time exposure. E. S. Lothrop. See occasional issues of Popular Photography
Timeless tale from the pioneer trail [recollections of E. H. Land and H. E. Edgerton] N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30 N '86

Photography—*cont.*

Hot weather conditions

Sunshine strategies. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:191 Jl '86

Household inventory use

See Household records

Interiors

Private places [thematic development] J. Jackson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:42-4 My '86

Landscapes

Double exposures [B. Helg's "Intemporal" series of landscapes] S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:52-7 Ag '86

Landscapes through a wide-angle. S. Griswold, Jr. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-30 D '86

Leading lines. B. F. Peterson. il *Pop Photogr* 93:56-7 Ja '86

Low-light landscapes. B. D. Smith. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:44-6 O '86

Magic hour [excerpt from Mountain light] G. A. Rowell. il *Sierra* 71:59-65 N/D '86

Scenic and travel photography. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:45-52 My '86

Light and lighting

See also
Light boxes
Photography—Exposure
Photography—Flash equipment
Photography, Flashlight

Available-light portraits. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:41-8 S '86

Bogen Light Modulator System. G. Lewis. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:84-6 My '86

A clothespin bracket for soft light. G. T. Bishop. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:44 N '86

Collins on basics. D. Collins. See occasional issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning July 1983

Contrast: how it relates to resolution and how Pop photo's lab measures it. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:24 Je '86

Domke's mighty midgets: lightstand and twin flash brackets. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20 S '86

Electric paintbrush. D. Samuel. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:18-20 F '86

The faces of summer [black-and-white portraits in the light of the summer sun] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-5 Jl '86

The five qualities of light. L. V. Arismendi. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74 Jl '86

How to revive dull astrophotos [contrast] B. Pate. il *Astronomy* 14:62-8 Ja '86

Letter from the publisher [indoor arena preparations by Sports illustrated crews] D. J. Barr. il *Sports Illus* 64:4 Mr 24 '86

Lighting basics. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:39-46 Ag '86

Like beauty, sharpness may well be in the eye of the beholder—but it's at the mercy of many other factors, as well. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:66+ Ap '86

Long exposures in full sunlight! J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:24-6 D '86

Low-light landscapes. B. D. Smith. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:44-6 O '86

Moods of sunlight. B. Leslie. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:30-2+ Je '86

One-source lighting. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:40-1 My '86

Rothschild commands: don't blindly follow the rules of composition and lighting. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:16 Ap '86

Softlight innovations: two great tools made from kitchen plasticware. J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:72-4 Ag '86

Softlight simplified: Lightform's modular diffusion panel system. G. Lewis. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:56-8 O '86

Masking

Creative print masking. S. Lander-Carpenter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:49-51 Ap '86

Sophisticated masking. D. Miller and others. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:42-3+ N '86

Negatives

Color prints from B&W negatives. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:36-8 Ag '86

Periodicals

See also
Petersen's photographic magazine

Perspective

See Perspective

Portraits

See also
Americans—Photographs and photography
Artists, American—Photographs and photography
Celebrities—Photographs and photography
Children—Photographs and photography
Motion picture actors and actresses—Photographs and photography
Women—Photographs and photography

Available-light portraits. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:41-8 S '86

Because time goes by. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20 Jl '86

Breaking the people barrier: tips on how, when, and where to make portraits. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:22-3 My '86

Collins on basics. D. Collins. See occasional issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning July 1983

Faces in foreign places. V. Lange. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:30-5 F '86

The faces of summer [black-and-white portraits in the light of the summer sun] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-5 Jl '86

For candid portraits, it's the angle and the instant. N. Rothchild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:70 Ap '86

Fulfilling the mandate of portraiture. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20 O '86

Guilt, grace and Robert Mapplethorpe. S. Koch. il por *Art Am* 74:144-51 N '86

Henri Cartier-Bresson at the ICP. A. Ellenzweig. il *Art Am* 74:131 Ja '86

How to make the camera love you. il *Ladies Home J* 103:22 D '86

HP Photo Contest winners. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:78-80 My '86

Modern portraitists go beyond the surface to reveal new depths. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:24 Ag '86

Moods of sunlight. B. Leslie. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:30-2+ Je '86

Neil Winokur at Barbara Toll. P. Amos. il *Art Am* 74:134-5 D '86

Personality-plus portraits [photographing J. Leno] G. Bernstein. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:22 Mr '86

Taking pics of people. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 166:4+ S '86

Printing processes

See Photography—Processing

Processing

See also
Photographic laboratories
Photography—Developing and developers
Slides (Photography)—Processing

Advanced astrophotography. M. D. Hooley. il *Astronomy* 14:50-5 N '86

Cibachrome 10 years later: it stands on its own against just about any other color-print process. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:23+ Ja '86

The color darkroom. L. Sribnick. See issues of Popular Photography

Color it bright! [isophote mapping in astronomical photography; work by Fred Espenak] il *Natl Geogr World* 132:20-3 Ag '86

Color prints from B&W negatives. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:36-8 Ag '86

Don't stop with "standard" stabilization processing—try these oddball ideas. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:16-17 O '86

How to revive dull astrophotos [contrast] B. Pate. il *Astronomy* 14:62-8 Ja '86

Improving your black-and-white prints. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:41-8 Ap '86

Light play [solarization] R. Hart. il *Pop Photogr* 93:58-65 O '86

Playing with posterization (I). P. M. Barclay. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:56-8+ Mr '86

Playing with posterization (II). P. M. Barclay. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:66-8 Ap '86

What you can do to get better color prints from your photofinishing lab. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:66+ Mr '86

Equipment

See also
Photography—Enlargers and enlarging
Slides (Photography)—Processing—Equipment

Beseler 16CP Print Processor. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:48-50 O '86

Build a super proof printer. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:75-8 Je '86

Cibachrome CAP-40 processor. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-9 Jl '86

A complete film & print processor [Jobo CPE-2 Processor Starter Kit with Jobo Lift] D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:62-3 D '86

Photography—Processing—Equipment—*cont.*
Darkroom [new product previews] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:77+ N '86
Darkroom [PMA Show] E. Meyers. il *Pop Photogr* 93:31 My '86
I might not have had lights or TV, but I could still make a color print [Daylab 300] L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12+ Mr '86
Matching the right unit to your processing needs [color print processors] L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:76+ S '86
Polaroid 35mm Power Processor. R. Hart. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-9 O '86
Print washers. A. Schupack. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:57-60+ F '86
A sampling of processing drums and systems on the market today. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:70-1 O '86
Unusual processors for color printing in home darkrooms. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:32 N '86
Use a stabilization processor for quick prints you can fix later. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:24-5 S '86

Psychological aspects
What your childhood photos say about you. R. Israeloff. il pors *Glamour* 84:70+ F '86

Retouching
Bye-bye, Boris: a crash course in Russian photo fakery [altered photographs documenting cosmonaut pioneers] il *Life* 9:67-8 D '86
For creative fun, plus ways to save less-than-perfect prints, Cora tells how to do local bleaching of your black-and-white enlargements. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:19-20+ Ja '86

Scientific use
See also
Photomicrography
Schlieren photography
Science in pictures [contest winners] S. Arritt. il *Sci 86* 7:60-5 Je '86

Setting and scenery
Backgrounds: homemade & readymade. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:48-53 F '86
Beauty and the background. G. Bernstein. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:20 Ap '86
How to build a set. P. Paree. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:62-3+ Mr '86

Still life
Creating mood. L. Emerick. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58-9 D '86
The five qualities of light. L. V. Arismendi. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74 Jl '86
Visions [work of O. Parker] H. Horenstein. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:60-7 D '86

Studios and darkrooms
See also
CPI Corporation
Studio Wall: organization for your gear. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:8 Mr '86
Ultimate Support System: modern, modular studio gear at a modest cost. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:74-5 Mr '86

Equipment
See Photography—Processing—Equipment

Heating and ventilation
Air—No-Light [Kyvyx darkroom ventilation systems] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:4 Ja '86

Study and teaching
See also
International Center of Photography
Comp book. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Fall workshops. L. Nielsen. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-70 S '86
Jay Maisel color workshop. S. L. Brown. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:32-9+ F '86
Maine photo workshop. B. Walker. il *Travel Holiday* 165:111-12 Ap '86
Photo schools. L. Nielsen. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:70-1 F '86
Sharpening the photographic eye [workshops] M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 114:229-31 Ag 4 '86
Spring workshops. L. Nielsen. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:64-5 Mr '86
Summer workshops. L. Nielsen. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:70-1+ Je '86
Take a home-study course in composition and lighting in the privacy of your own living room—turn on the TV set. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 93:68 My '86
Winter workshops. L. Nielsen. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:64-5 D '86
Workshops. See issues of Popular Photography through May 1986
Workshops. C. Rosenthal. See issues of Popular Photography beginning June 1986

Aids and devices
Finelight Video: Dean Collins goes beyond basics. M. Stensvold. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:26 N '86
Video tape invasion. J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:11 F '86

Themes
Do you want to communicate more strongly with your photographs? Try making groups of pictures on self-assigned themes. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:21-2+ F '86
Private places [thematic development] J. Jackson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:42-4 My '86

Photography, Advertising
Grancel Fitz: world-class pioneer in advertising photography [exhibit at the Museum of Modern Art] H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:106 Jl '86
Rainbow remote! [photographing Sony TV remote controller] D. Collins. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-1 Je '86
Two-color product illustration. K. Hirshan. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:70-1 Mr '86

Photography, Aerial
See also
Artificial satellites—Military use
Aerial photography: a new world from above. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12 O '86
Camera in the sky [work of P. Logsdon in New Mexico] M. Elliott. il por *Americana* 14:49-52 S/O '86
Looking at the face of America. W. Garnett. il *Natl Wildl* 24:52-9 O/N '86
Ron Sanford [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 Mr/Ap '86

Photography, Architectural
See also
Photography—Interiors
Simple details [work of J. Becom] il *Pop Photogr* 93:50-5 Je '86
Structurally sound photos. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 166:22+ N '86

Photography, Artistic
See also
Photography of the nude
Electric paintbrush. D. Samuel. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:18-20 F '86
Images of time [work by J. Finlayson] A. Stern. il *Americana* 14:33-6 My/Je '86
Meet the masters [work of E. Haas] F. Cameron. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:54-5+ Mr '86
On visual creativity: highlights of a last interview with Ernst Haas. A. Goldsmith. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:24 D '86
A pointillist view. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-4 D '86
A return to our senses [work of S. Metzner] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:640-1+ S '86

Exhibitions
Art life [S. Metzner's work at the Daniel Wolf Gallery, New York City] *New Yorker* 62:40-1 D 8 '86
Peppers from heaven [E. Weston retrospective at San Francisco Museum of Modern Art] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:84-5 N 24 '86
San Francisco: Phillip Galgiani. D. Winter. il *Art News* 85:42 N '86

Photography, Close-up
See also
Macrophotography
Concentrating on close-ups. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 165:35-8 My '86
Getting the spirit of flowers. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:76-7 My '86
Nikonos-V comes out of the water [land framer kit] J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:50-2 N '86
Try these off-beat, low-cost ideas to go deeper into the closeup world. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:22-3 Ag '86
Want your closeups to have more oomph? Try making your images larger and larger on film. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:68-9 Ap '86

Photography, Cold weather *See* Photography—Cold weather conditions

Photography, Commercial
See also
Photographic agencies and agents
Photography, Advertising
Photography, Fashion
Photography, Journalistic

Photography, Commercial—See also—*cont.*
Photography as a profession
Real estate photography
Pro talk. G. Bernstein. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Photography, Composite *See* Photomontage
Photography, Documentary
The downtrodden: the social conscience of Marion Palfi. E. Lindquist-Cock. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:60-9 Ja '86
Some think of "documentary" as a four-letter word; but life speaks too sweetly for that to be true. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:64 Ap '86
Photography, Fashion
Beyond stereotypes [interview with D. Dubler] F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20-3 Ag '86
Compression fashion! D. Collins. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:56-7 Ap '86
Concept, casting and completion [Christian de Castelnau designs] G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58 S '86
A father-daughter talk [beginning fashion career of R. Bernstein] G. Bernstein. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:20 Je '86
The man who undressed men [B. Weber] P. Davis. il por *Esquire* 105:338-42+ Je '86
Model behavior. J. B. O'Rourke. il *Pop Photogr* 93:28-35 S '86
Timeless chic [work of G. Hoyningen-Huene] M. Strand. il *Vogue* 176:136 O '86
Photography, Flashlight
Faster than a speeding bullet [work of H. Edgerton] M. Esterow. il por *Art News* 85:102-6 Ap '86
High speed flash photography. P. C. Laurence. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:74-5 Ap '86
Through-the-lens flash! J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:58-61 Ap '86
Equipment
See Photography—Flash equipment
Photography, High speed
See also
Photography of moving objects
Photography, Journalistic
See also
War—Photographs and photography
How to shoot pictures to illustrate your articles [magazine photography] D. R. Hopwood. *Writer* 99:20-2 D '86
Less pictures, more content for today's newsweeklies. H. Chapnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:86 Je '86
Life: 50 years [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Life* 9:4-5, 12-29+ Fall '86
The life and times of "Le Grande Charles" Bonnay: 1930-1986. H. Chapnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:20+ S '86
Media do's and don'ts. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:28 Jl '86
Seize the indecisive moment: life provides us with so many of them! H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:82+ Mr '86
Since the only good photojournalist is a live photojournalist, Beirut underlines the difference between dedication and damnfoolishness [work of B. Foley] H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:18+ Ja '86
Exhibitions
Going beyond illustration [On the line: the new color photojournalism] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:74-5 S 8 '86
Photography, Medical
See also
Radiography, Medical
Body & mind: exploring the human frontier. il *Life* 9:93-101 Fall '86
Photography, Meteorological *See* Meteorological photography
Photography, Military
See also
Artificial satellites—Military use
Photography, Night
Basic night photography. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:37-44 Ja '86
City nights and bright lights—glittering capitals after dark. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:26-7 Je '86
Photography, Panoramic
Ultrawide. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:34-9 Ap '86
Photography, Stereoscopic *See* Stereophotography
Photography, Submarine
Close-ups in cold water. F. Bavendam. il *Oceans* 19:28-37 Mr/Ap '86
Underwater photography. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:41-8 Jl '86
. . . wet & wild. G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:42-9 Jl '86
Equipment
See also
Cameras
Photography, Surrealistic *See* Surrealism
Photography, Three dimensional *See* Stereophotography
Photography, Trick
Double exposures [B. Helg's "Intemporal" series of landscapes] S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:52-7 Ag '86
The illusion of 3-D. K. Mulia. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:64 S '86
In-camera special effects. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:39-46 F '86
Kaleidoscopic printing [revolving easel] J. H. Christensen. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:40-2 D '86
Light play [solarization] R. Hart. il *Pop Photogr* 93:58-65 O '86
Make multiple-image photographs. R. M. Hattersley. il *Pop Photogr* 93:20-2 Mr '86
Mike Wilson [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 S/O '86
Visual incongruities. M. Katz. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:22-5 F '86
Photography and art *See* Art and photography
Photography as a profession
Markets & careers. H. Chapnick. See issues of Popular Photography
Photography by children *See* Children as photographers
Photography catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Photography editors and editing *See* Photographs—Editors and editing
Photography galleries and museums
California
See also
Ansel Adams Center (San Francisco, Calif.)
Dominican Republic
See also
Photography House of Wifredo García
Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Galleries and museums
Italy
See also
Alinari Brothers Museum of Photography
Louisiana
See also
New Orleans (La.)—Galleries and museums
New York (State)
See also
Burden Gallery
International Center of Photography
International Museum of Photography at George Eastman House
Texas
See also
Houston (Tex.)—Galleries and museums
Photography House of Wifredo García
New Dominican photography center. V. G. Stoddart. il por *Américas* 38:53-4 S/O '86
Photography models *See* Models (Persons)
Photography newsletters *See* Newsletters
Photography of moving objects
See also
Fireworks—Photographs and photography
Cheap shot [homemade triggering device for stop action pictures] A. Ensanian. il *Pop Photogr* 93:46-8 Ap '86
High speed flash photography. P. C. Laurence. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:74-5 Ap '86
Photography of the nude
Creating Adam [G. Holder's new book] G. D. Boone. il *Horizon* 29:2 N '86
John Coplans at Pace/MacGill. W. Robinson. il *Art Am* 74:168-9 O '86
The return of the nude. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 108:78-9 S 1 '86
Wending through the Windy City [D. Schmidt's nude photographs] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:65 F '86
Photography portfolios
Create a successful portfolio. H. Simon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:33-6 Je '86
Photography schools *See* Photography—Study and teaching
Photography trade *See* Photographs—Marketing
Photojournalism *See* Photography, Journalistic
Photokina *See* Photography—Exhibitions
Photomacrography *See* Macrophotography
Photometry, Astronomical
Backyard photoelectric photometry. *Astronomy* 14:10 F '86

Photometry, Astronomical—*cont.*
Getting started in photoelectric photometry. F. J. Melillo. il *Astronomy* 14:65-8 Je '86
A lightweight pulse-counting photometer [photoelectric photometry] D. Simons. il *Sky Telesc* 72:295-300 S '86
Photometry from Voyager 2: initial results from the Uranian atmosphere, satellites, and rings. A. L. Lane and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:65-70 Jl 4 '86
Photometry of variable stars and asteroids. F. J. Melillo. il *Astronomy* 14:58-62 Jl '86
Quasar fuzz [quasars actually reside within distant galaxies] *Sky Telesc* 71:553 Je '86
Seeing the edge of the universe [high speed photometer on the Hubble Space Telescope designed by Robert C. Bless] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:1-2 Je '86
Surface brightness as a clue to visibility [computer program] G. Kinsman. il *Sky Telesc* 72:392-4 O '86

Photomicrography
Bug anatomy [work of J.-C. Révy] O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:60-3 Je '86
Crystals close up. D. Lewis. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-3 Je '86
Life in a drop of pond water. il *Natl Geogr World* 135:24-9 N '86
Micro bonescapes [work of Michael J. Klein] B. McKerman. il *Omni* 8:56-9 Mr '86
Through a glass, brightly [D. Scharf's work with scanning electron microscopes] G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:4 N '86

Photomontage
David Hockney's photo-mosaics. A. H. Hoy. il por *Art News* 85:91-6 O '86
Let there be clouds [slide sandwich composites] F. P. Rossotto. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-4 O '86
Meet the masters [work of J. Uelsmann] F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:16-18 Jl '86
The oracle of the obvious [work of D. Hockney] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:76-7 O 6 '86
Splits & fractures. H. M. Holden. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:48-9 N '86
Time recomposed of shards [work of D. Hockney] R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:94+ O 13 '86

Photon (Game)
"I enjoy shooting at my friends". G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:44 Ja 27 '86
The inside story of a video game you can get inside. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:20+ Ag '86
It's 10:30. Do you know whom your kids are zapping? A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:56+ D 15 '86

Photon Entertainment, Inc.
It's 10:30. Do you know whom your kids are zapping? A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:56+ D 15 '86

Photon-stimulated desorption *See* Desorption

Photonics
Photonic materials. J. M. Rowell. bibl (p212) il *Sci Am* 255:146-57 O '86

Photons
A 6-GeV storage ring: an advanced photon research facility. P. Eisenberger. bibl f il *Science* 231:687-93 F 14 '86
Changing your mind in a hurry [delayed choice experiments and the wave/particle nature of light] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:37 Mr 1 '86
Delayed choice supports quantum theory [work of John Wheeler] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 231:1371 Mr 21 '86
Demonstrating single photon interference. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:671-2 F 14 '86
The photon's split personality [work of Carroll Alley and others] *Sci 86* 7:4-5 Je '86

Photopolarimeters *See* Polariscopes

Photoreceptor cells *See* Rods and cones

Photoreceptors
Blockade of visual excitation and adaptation in Limulus photoreceptor by GDP-β-S. A. Fein. bibl f il *Science* 232:1543-5 Je 20 '86

Photosynthesis
Human appropriation of the products of photosynthesis [primary productivity] P. M. Vitousek and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:368-73 Je '86
Photosynthesis-associated gene families: differences in response to tissue-specific and environmental factors. J. Simpson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:34-8 Jl 4 '86
Role of phycoerythrin in marine picoplankton Synechococcus spp. [discussion of November 15, 1985 article, Novel role for phycoerythrin in a marine cyanobacterium, Synechococcus strain DC2] M. Wyman and others. il *Science* 234:1422-4 D 12 '86

Phototoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Phototropism
Heliotropism in modern stromatolites. S. M. Awramik and J. P. Vanyo. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1279-81 Mr 14 '86
The microbes that loved the sun [research by Stanley M. Awramik and James Vanyo] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:108-10 F 15 '86
Microbial astronomers [research by James Vanyo and Stanley Awramik] il *Sci 86* 7:8 Jl/Ag '86

Photovoltaics *See* Solar cells

Phragmites *See* Grasses

Phranc
about
Not your typical folksinger. M. Kort. por *Ms* 14:40 My '86

Phrases *See* English language—Terms and phrases

Phua, Kai Hong
Singapore's family savings scheme. il *World Health* p11-12 My '86

Phuket Island (Thailand)
Thai high. D. Kaye. il *Vogue* 176:222+ D '86

Phycoerythrins
Role of phycoerythrin in marine picoplankton Synechococcus spp. [discussion of November 15, 1985 article, Novel role for phycoerythrin in a marine cyanobacterium, Synechococcus strain DC2] M. Wyman and others. il *Science* 234:1422-4 D 12 '86

Phyllis Lamhut Dance Company
Reviews:
Performances at Playhouse 46, New York City. J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 60:32-3 D '86

Phyllo pastry *See* Pastry

Phyllotaxis
Botany with a twist. S. R. Braun. il *Sci 86* 7:63-4 My '86

Phylloxera
Devastating Phylloxera [wine industry unites to battle grape disease] H. J. De Blij. *Focus* 36:36 Summ '86

Phylogeny
See also
Homology (Biology)
Fuzzy Wuzzy was a bear. Andy Panda, too [work of D. D. Davis] S. J. Gould. il *Discover* 7:40-1+ F '86
Microcomputers and phylogenetic analysis. W. L. Fink. bibl f il *Science* 234:1135-9 N 28 '86
Recognizing ancestors is a species problem [views of Ian Tattersall] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:1500 D 19 '86
Reconstructing bird phylogeny by comparing DNA's. C. G. Sibley and J. E. Ahlquist. il map *Sci Am* 254:82-92 F '86
Structure of ribosomal subunits of M. vannielii: ribosomal morphology as a phylogenetic marker. M. Stöffler-Meilicke and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1306-8 Mr 14 '86
Where do storks come from, mommy? [genetic classification of birds; work of Charles G. Sibley and John E. Ahlquist] *Sci News* 129:202 Mr 29 '86

Physical astronomy *See* Astrophysics

Physical constants
See also
Hubble constant
Small-scale engineering applications [Basic programs for estimating critical properties and liquid viscosities] J. N. Stone. bibl il *Byte* 11:253-4+ Jl '86

Physical education and training
See also
Knickerbocker Greys (Cadet corps)
T'ai chi ch'üan
Phys. ed. makes winners! F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:64+ My '86

Physical equipment
New products. See issues of Physics Today
Nuclear instruments, isotopes. *Science* 232 pt2:G130+ My 30 '86
Third annual Physics today buyers' guide [with editorial comment by Robert N. Ubell] il *Phys Today* 39:BG1+ Ag '86

Physical examinations
See also
Gynecologic examinations
Body talk [regular physical exams for executives] A. Jones. il *Forbes* 138:196-7 S 22 '86
Check-up checklist. *Vogue* 176:458 N '86
How to check out your checkup report. E. Goldbaum. il *Mademoiselle* 92:98 My '86
Medical tests: a no-nonsense guide. N. Simon. il *Work Woman* 11:165-6+ O '86
Medicine's best buy. I. Rosenfeld. il *Good Housekeep* 202:66+ Mr '86

Physical exercise *See* Exercise

Physical fitness

See also
Aged—Care and hygiene
Celebrities—Health and hygiene
Children—Care and hygiene
Endurance
Executives—Health and hygiene
Exercise
Health clubs
Industry—Physical fitness programs
Motion picture actors and actresses—Health and hygiene
Physical education and training
Vitality
Youth—Health and hygiene

All-American summer slimmer [women; special section] il *Health* 18:26-8+ My '86
Are you fit? [black women] L. Villarosa and S. Festa. il *Essence* 16:52+ Ja '86
Fit & fabulous: beauty update. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:36+ N '86
The fitness craze finally got to us! [Strasser family] N. Gallo. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:138 Ap '86
Fitness matters. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:86+ Je '86
Fitness now. See issues of Vogue
Keep a fitness diary. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:32 S '86
Living fit [special section] il *Vogue* 176:335-53+ Ap '86
Nutrition/fitness. D. W. Hatfield. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
Shape-up. L. Gordon. See issues of Glamour
Sports clinic. See issues of Esquire
Ten great myths of physical fitness. J. Hanc. il *Read Dig* 128:75-8 Mr '86
Ultimate fitness [special section] il *Esquire* 105:105-6+ My '86
What price fitness? R. Lipsyte. il por *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ F 16 '86
What's good enough for the Marines— [interview with M. Cohen] il *U S News World Rep* 101:64-5 Jl 7 '86
What's news: nutrition, diet, fitness. See occasional issues of Good Housekeeping beginning May 1985
Where clean living saves you money [Delaware insurance bill promotes healthy lifestyle behaviors] C. S. Eklund. *Bus Week* p66 Ag 4 '86
Why isn't America in shape? *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:56 Ap '86
Winter body shop [special section] il *Health* 18:27-30+ Ja '86

Bibliography

Fitness. P. Hagan. il *Ms* 15:74-5 Ag '86

Terminology

Fitness savvy. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116-17 F '86

Testing

Could your child pass a fitness test? H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 203:72 S '86
Filling a fitness prescription [exercise stress tests] *Changing Times* 40:15-16 My '86
Testing physical fitness in children and adolescents. il *World Health* p30 Mr '86
Testing your fitness quotient. L. Stanwood. il *Curr Health 2* 12:14-15 Mr '86

Physical geography

See also
Islands
Paleogeography
Volcanoes

Physical therapy

See also
Acupressure
Massage

Physically handicapped *See* Handicapped

Physicians

See also
American Medical Association
Black physicians
Cardiologists
Doctors Ought to Care (Organization)
Drugs and physicians
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War
Interns (Medicine)
Medical care
Medical students
Medicine
Pediatricians
Strikes—Physicians
Surgeons
Women physicians

See also names of physicians

Could that be the doctor at the door? [house calls] I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p148 D 1 '86
The doctor as guinea pig. L. K. Altman. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ Ap 6 '86
A doctor's view of modern medicine. D. Hilfiker. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ F 23 '86
The M.D. class of '86: smaller, deeper in debt [study by the Association of American Medical Colleges] J. Walsh. *Science* 234:21 O 3 '86

Antitrust cases

Trust versus antitrust [procedures for barring bad doctors from practice may run afoul of federal law] K. B. Snow. il *Atlantic* 258:26+ S '86

Attitudes

Changing attitudes about not changing baby. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:14+ Ag '86

Certification

Physician, heal thyself! M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68 Jl 21 '86

Discipline

Trust versus antitrust [procedures for barring bad doctors from practice may run afoul of federal law] K. B. Snow. il *Atlantic* 258:26+ S '86
Weeding out the incompetents. C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:57-8 My 26 '86

Fees

See Medical care—Costs

Licenses

Dividing degrees [N.Y. divorce ruling holds M. O'Brien's medical license to be form of property] J. Adler. por *Newsweek* 107:61 Ja 6 '86

Malpractice

See Malpractice

Professional ethics

See Medical ethics

Psychology

Burdened by the pressure to be perfect and to play God, a Minnesota doctor flees his practice [interview with D. Hilfiker] M. Frankel. il pors *People Wkly* 25:109-10+ Mr 10 '86

Supply and demand

Being a doctor no longer means job security. il *World Health* p30-1 D '86
Doctor overdose [AMA warns of physician "surplus"] *New Repub* 195:4 Jl 7 '86
Hippocrates meets Adam Smith. E. Paris. il *Forbes* 137:63-6 F 10 '86

Physicians and patients

See also
Gynecologists and patients
Physical examinations

Alcoholics: where's the treatment? [physicians' neglect; study by Wayne D. Mitchell and others] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
Attending patient's rites a good idea for doctors [views of E. I. Jones] por *Jet* 69:16 Ja 27 '86
Be patient with me [study by Richard Berlin] P. Knight. *Psychol Today* 20:20 O '86
A delicate imbalance. E. Krupat. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-6 N '86
Doctors are people, too. A. Lieberman. *Prevention* 38:74-7 F '86
Doctors don't listen to patient complaints: study. *Jet* 70:37 Je 16 '86
Doctors, patients & sex. R. Rooney. il *Ladies Home J* 103:107-9+ Je '86
The fifth opinion. T. Nieman. *Am Sch* 55:536-42 Aut '86
The healing touch. W. A. Nolen. il *50 Plus* 26:37-9 Mr '86
How to choose a doctor in a buyer's market. R. Sandroff. *Work Woman* 11:171 Ap '86
How to find a great doctor. T. Shealey. *Prevention* 38:123-8+ Ap '86
List writing an emotional disorder? [patients who relate symptoms to the doctor] il *Prevention* 38:6 F '86
Listening for emotions. J. E. Pfeiffer. il *Sci 86* 7:14+ Je '86
Maybe it's time to rethink the doctor's role. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:14+ Jl '86
A patient is more than the sum of physical findings. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:21-2 O '86
Shopping for a new doctor. il *Changing Times* 40:47-8+ Je '86
Six ways to help your doctor help you. W. A. Nolen. il *50 Plus* 26:52-4 S '86
Talking back to your doctor. G. S. Bush. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:50+ Ag '86

Physicians and patients—*cont.*
Teaching the humane touch [medical-humanism movement] A. Wallace. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ D 21 '86
This doctor is sick of doctors [excerpt from No house calls] P. Gott. il *Redbook* 168:46+ N '86
What is the ideal doctor-patient relationship? D. Hilfiker. *Vogue* 176:229+ O '86
Why people change doctors [results of UCLA School of Medicine survey] *Prevention* 38:131 Ap '86
Physicians as authors
Words that heal—doctors talk about their writing. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:33 Mr 23 '86
Physicians' liability insurance *See* Insurance, Malpractice liability
Physicians' oaths
The Lasagna oath [alternative to Hippocratic oath] il *Prevention* 38:15 N '86
Physicians' offices
See also
Pediatricians' offices
Physicians' product endorsements *See* Advertising—Testimonials
Physicians' records *See* Medical records
Physicists
See also
Binnig, Gerd
Bohr, Niels Henrik David, 1885-1962
Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955
Feigenbaum, Mitchell
Feynman, Richard Phillips
Hayashi, Izuo
Pagels, Heinz R., 1939-
Polyakov, Alexander
Wheeler, John Archibald, 1911-
Women physicists
Yukawa, Hideki
Challenger calamity: physicists turn sleuths in 'whatdunit'. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:41-3 Ag '86
The physics community. See issues of Physics Today
We hear that. See issues of Physics Today
Political activities
See Scientists—Political activities
Supply and demand
AIP reports on enrollments and degrees. *Phys Today* 39:84 Je '86
Becoming a professional physicist: a statistical overview. B. F. Porter and R. Czujko. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:70-3+ Je '86
POPA forms committee to assess physics-workforce issues. *Phys Today* 39:145 O '86
Physics
See also
Acoustical Society of America
American Institute of Physics
American Physical Society
American Vacuum Society
Artificial satellites—Physics use
Astrophysics
Biophysics
Computers—Physics use
Dynamics
Electricity
Field theory (Physics)
Fluid dynamics
Friction
Gases
Gravity and gravitation
Hypercharge (Physics)
Information storage and retrieval systems—Physics use
Lasers—Physics use
Light
Magnetism
Mass (Physics)
Mathematical physics
Matter
Mechanics
Medical physics
Motion
Nuclear physics
Quantum theory
Relativity (Physics)
Sound
Statistical mechanics
Symmetry (Physics)
Thermodynamics
Vibration
Viscosity
Physical sciences. See occasional issues of Science News
Physics of golf. L. Fishman. il *Sci Dig* 94:46-9+ Je '86
Physics through the 1990's. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 232:693 My 9 '86
Physics through the 1990s [special issue; with editorial comment by William F. Brinkman] il *Phys Today* 39:22-33+, 120 Ap '86
Physics to the end of the century [report by the National Research Council] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:245 Ap 19 '86
Prospects for physics in the 1990's surveyed [National Academy of Sciences report] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 232:156-7 Ap 11 '86
Unconventional physics: 'quite crazy' after all these years. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:55 Jl 26 '86
Awards
See also
Ernest Orlando Lawrence Memorial Awards
Fankuchen Awards
International Physics Olympiad
Maria Goeppert-Mayer Award
Wolf prizes
1985 French Physical Society prizes. il *Phys Today* 39:69+ S '86
American Crystallographic Association honors two. pors *Phys Today* 39:101 Ja '86
APS Forum presents awards to Rosenfeld and Keeny. pors *Phys Today* 39:69 S '86
APS honors seven at spring meeting. il *Phys Today* 39:101-2 Je '86
Commonwealth Award to Aspect. il por *Phys Today* 39:103-4 Je '86
Faber receives Heineman prize for work in astrophysics. por *Phys Today* 39:119 Mr '86
Five SPS chapters win 1986 Allied Awards [Society of Physics Students] *Phys Today* 39:69 F '86
Hsu wins award for college achievement [Apker Award] por *Phys Today* 39:104 Ja '86
Maxwell, Plasma and Laporte Awards. il *Phys Today* 39:102-3 Je '86
Optical Society of America honors twelve. M. Marynowski. il *Phys Today* 39:97-8 Ja '86
Rumford Medals to Dehmelt, Deutsch, Hughes and Ramsey. il *Phys Today* 39:99-100 My '86
Bibliography
Books. See issues of Physics Today
Conferences
See also
American Physical Society—Meetings
Calendar. See alternate issues of Physics Today
Joint vacuum-science meeting in Baltimore. il *Phys Today* 39:87-9 O '86
Equipment
See Physical equipment
Experiments
The amateur scientist. J. Walker. See issues of Scientific American
Federal aid
APS groups discuss SDI impact on physics. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:83-4 Je '86
Enhancing mission-agency basic research. M. S. Dresselhaus. *Phys Today* 39:154 Ja '86
House Appropriations Committee kind to physics. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:21-2 Jl 4 '86
Is U.S. science slipping from first place? D. Kleppner. il *Technol Rev* 89:24-5+ My/Je '86
Science needs both the big and the little. H. Feshbach. il por *Phys Today* 39:7+ Je '86
The US needs a coherent industrial policy. V. Narayanamurti. *Phys Today* 39:94 Ag '86
History
See also
Center for History of Physics
International aspects
APS and Chinese sign new memorandum of understanding. il *Phys Today* 39:113 Je '86
Periodicals
The cost of physics journals. H. H. Barschall. il *Phys Today* 39:34-6 D '86
Newsletter in applied physics is launched [APS Committee on Applications in Physics] *Phys Today* 39:145 O '86
Philosophy
Lenin and the physical sciences [reprint from June 1970 issue] M. Keldysh. por *UNESCO Cour* 39:62 My/Je '86
The sentiment of the unity of physics [adaptation of address, April 1986] R. R. Wilson. il *Phys Today* 39:26-30 Jl '86
Research
1985: stories of the year. il *Sci Dig* 94:48-9 Ja '86
Beyond the ivory tower. B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:58-62 Je '86

Physics—Research—*cont.*
Education for research. M. R. Beasley and L. W. Jones. il *Phys Today* 39:36-44 Je '86
Physics. See occasional issues of Science News
Physics news in 1985 [special section] P. F. Schewe. il *Phys Today* 39:S1-S69 Ja '86
Science needs both the big and the little. H. Feshbach. il por *Phys Today* 39:7+ Je '86
Search & discovery. See issues of Physics Today
Federal aid
See Physics—Federal aid
Scholarships and fellowships
APS selects 28 minority students for corporate scholarships. il *Phys Today* 39:103-4 Ja '86
Study and teaching
See also
Colleges and universities—Departments of physics
AIP reports on enrollments and degrees. *Phys Today* 39:84 Je '86
Council authorizes new senior staff position for education [American Physical Society] il *Phys Today* 39:127-8 Mr '86
The education of the professional physicist [special issue; with introd. by William C. Kelly and editorial comment by Robert Beck Clark] bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-5+ Je '86
Industrial Summer Intern Program is a success again. il *Phys Today* 39:67 S '86
'Old Jearl' will do anything to stir an interest in physics [J. Walker] R. Wolkomir. bibl (p180) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:112-16+ O '86
Peer perspectives on the teaching of science. S. Tobias. il *Change* 18:36-41 Mr/Ap '86
Physics education. *Phys Today* 39:S26-S28 Ja '86
The pride of physics. J. M. Wilson. *Phys Today* 39:120 S '86
Wilson, French testify on teaching needs to NSB panel. W. Sweet. pors *Phys Today* 39:65-6 F '86
History
Setting new directions in physics teaching: PSSC 30 years later [high school physics course; adaptation of address, January 1986] A. P. French. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:30-4 S '86
France
See also
Société française de physique
Germany
Einstein and Germany [adaptation of address, 1979] F. Stern. bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 39:40-9 F '86
Great Britain
Physics and psychic research in Victorian and Edwardian England. J. Oppenheim. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:62-70 My '86
India
Pioneer scientists in pre-independence India. W. A. Blanpied. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:36-44 My '86
Western Europe
See also
European Organization for Nuclear Research
Physics and religion *See* Religion and science
Physics students
See also
American Physical Society. Committee on Minorities in Physics
International Physics Olympiad
Society of Physics Students
Consider graduate-student life. L. J. Whitman. *Phys Today* 39:41 Je '86
Foreign physics graduate students in the United States. M. N. McDermott and E. W. Thomas. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:48-55 Je '86
Women graduate students. M. S. Dresselhaus. il *Phys Today* 39:74-5 Je '86
Physics teachers
See also
American Association of Physics Teachers
Physiognomy
See also
Facial expression
Physiological oxidation *See* Oxidation, Physiological
Physiological psychology *See* Psychology, Physiological
Physiology
See also
Body, Human
Digestion
Electrophysiology
Growth
Homeostasis
Men—Anatomy and physiology
Obesity
Psychology, Physiological
Respiration
Senses and sensation
Temperature, Animal and human
Weight (Physiology)
Women—Anatomy and physiology
Physiology, Comparative
See also
Body size
Phytochrome
Organ-specific and light-induced expression of plant genes. R. Fluhr and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1106-12 My 30 '86
Phytoplankton *See* Plankton
Pi
Millions of digits of pi. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:91 F 8 '86
Pi-NET (Data base) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Physics use
Piaget, Jean, 1896-1980
about
Modern pioneers of child development: Jean Piaget (1896-1980). J. Plueddemann. il *Christ Today* 30:5I Je 13 '86
Piaggio (Rinaldo) (Firm) *See* Rinaldo Piaggio (Firm)
Pialat, Maurice
about
Police [film] Reviews
N Y 19:130 O 27 '86. D. Denby
Pianists
See also
Abdullah Ibrahim
Barenboim, Daniel
Bertrami, Jose Roberto
Bilson, Malcolm
Blake, Ran, 1935-
Brown, Cleo
Criner, Clyde
Duchin, Peter
Edelmann, Sergei
Feghali, José
Feinstein, Michael
Feltsman, Vladimir
Flanagan, Tommy
Frishberg, Dave, 1933-
Goode, Richard
Gordon, Nadya
Gordon, Steven
Gould, Glenn, 1932-1982
Grusin, Dave
Hicks, John
Hodgkinson, Randall Thomas, 1955-
Horowitz, Vladimir, 1904-
Hough, Stephen
Hyman, Dick
Istomin, Eugene, 1925-
Johannesen, Grant, 1921-
Karis, Aleck
Katsaris, Cyprien
Larrocha, Alicia de
Levant, Oscar, 1906-1972
Marsalis, Ellis
Ortiz, Cristina
Perahia, Murray, 1947-
Pogorelich, Ivo
Rhoden, Orrett
Schiff, András, 1953-
Schnabel, Artur, 1882-1951
Schroeder, Marianne
Short, Bobby
Shure, Leonard, 1910-
Tacchino, Gabriel
Taub, Robert
Taylor, Cecil
Weissenberg, Alexis, 1929-
Wild, Earl
Wilson, Teddy, 1912-1986
Winston, George
If you heard what I heard! E. Wild. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6-MA8+ F '86
The last romantics [V. Horowitz and new generation] A. Swan. il *Atlantic* 258:74-6 Ag '86
Pianists, Handicapped
Ebony and Ivory: "a miracle brought us together" [stroke victims M. Patrick and R. Eisenberg form piano duo] J. Ralston. il pors *McCalls* 114:91-2 O '86
Piano
See also
Harpsichord
How to buy a piano. K. M. Miller. il *Esquire* 105:32 Ap '86

Piano—*cont.*
The keys to shopping for a piano. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 101:41-2 Ag 25 '86
Pianos: fine-tune your choices. il *Changing Times* 40:70-2+ Ja '86
Tickle those ICs [Technics' SX-PX1M] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 Je '86
Study and teaching
Understanding kids. L. Balter. por *Ladies Home J* 103:100 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The virtuoso pianist. R. H. Bell. *Commonweal* 113:82-4 F 14 '86
Tuning
Spinet [tuner Ingo Hofmann] *New Yorker* 62:40-1 Ap 21 '86
Piano competitions *See* Music—Competitions
Piano music
See also
Compact discs—Piano music
Phonograph records—Piano music
Tape recordings—Piano music
Chick Corea's solo on Little rootie tootie—a piano transcription (I). D. Wild. il *Down Beat* 53:52-3 Ja '86
Chick Corea's solo on Little rootie tootie—a piano transcription (II). D. Wild. il *Down Beat* 53:54-5 F '86
The fortepiano: coming on strong. S. Cantrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 My '86
José Roberto Bertrami's solo on Universal prisoner—a piano transcription. D. Wild. il *Down Beat* 53:58-9 Mr '86
"The virtuoso pianist" [TV series] J. Schneider. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 Jl '86
Piano recitals *See* Music recitals
Piasecki Aircraft Corp.
It's a blimp, it's a crane, it's a Heli-Stat. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:63 Ap 14 '86
Navy gives Piasecki Aircraft final deadline for Agricultural Dept. Helistat demonstrator [logging feasibility demonstrator program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Ja 13 '86
Pica (Pathology)
An odd craving [pica in dogs] R. H. Pitcairn. *Prevention* 38:66 Mr '86
Picasso, Jacqueline
about
Obituary
Art News il 85:83 D '86. M. Esterow
People Wkly il pors 26:38-41 N 3 '86. H. Shapiro
Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973
about
The billion-dollar Picasso estate. A. Decker. il pors *Art News* 85:80-99 D '86
A day with Picasso. B. Klüver. bibl f il pors maps *Art Am* 74:96-107+ S '86
The domestic Picasso. J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:130-9+ S '86
Genius redux: Picasso's sketchbooks. P. Bosworth. *Work Woman* 11:285+ N '86
A home for Picasso. B. Conrad, III. il *Horizon* 29:10-16 Je '86
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 46:26+ Ap '86
Picasso in process. P. Karmel. il *Art Am* 74:108-15 S '86
Picasso in the plaza. E. Stein. il *Horizon* 29:46 My '86
The Picasso Museum in Paris [interview with D. Bozo] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:26-7 Mr '86
Picasso's own. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:214-19+ Ja '86
Picasso's working autobiography [45 sketchbooks] J. R. Mellow. il *Art News* 85:80-5 Summ '86
Return of the centaur. L. Klady. il pors *Film Comment* 22:20-2 Mr/Ap '86
Picasso Museum (Paris, France) *See* Musée Picasso (Paris, France)
Piccot, Cindy Marie
about
Woman kills ex-roommate in revenge murder-suicide. *Jet* 71:31 S 29 '86
Pick Up Company *See* David Gordon/Pick Up Company
Pickard, Geoffrey L.
Bridging the gap in joint venture communications [address, September 30, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:145-8 D 15 '86
Picken, Margo
The betrayed people. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:44-8 D 4 '86
Pickens, T. Boone, Jr.
about
Boone Pickens tries on a white hat. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 Mr 24 '86
For Panhandle, it may be Pickens to the rescue. J. R. Norman. *Bus Week* p28-9 Jl 14 '86
From Boone Pickens, another popular (and profitable?) cause. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p64-5 Jl 7 '86
It's not as much fun. J. Heins. por *Forbes* 138:106 N 17 '86
The legacy of Boone Pickens. B. Powell. por *Newsweek* 107:53 My 5 '86
A Pickens deal with a difference. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p70+ F 10 '86
Pickens (T. Boone) United Shareholders Association *See* T. Boone Pickens United Shareholders Association
Picker, Les
Let's face it: "planet earth" really is round. *Oceans* 19:8 S/O '86
On thinking about water planet earth. *Oceans* 19:5 Mr/Ap '86
Pickerel fishing
The pugnacious pickerel. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:50+ My '86
Pickering, Samuel F., 1941-
In defense of the dandelion. il *Read Dig* 128:31-2 My '86
Picket fences *See* Fences
Picketing
Forces gather over picketing bill. *Nations Bus* 74:12+ Jl '86
Hold that line [sanctity of the picket line] S. Lens. il *Progressive* 50:20-1 Ja '86
Looking for the union label [J. Kemp's vote on picketing bill] R. C. Kirkwood. *Natl Rev* 38:32 S 12 '86
Pickett, Lenny
about
Lenny Pickett. G. Santoro. il por *Down Beat* 53:50-2 O '86
Pickford, Kaylan
The Pickford files. See issues of 50 Plus beginning September 1983
Pickle, J. J. *See* Pickle, Jake
Pickle, Jake
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from debate, December 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:46+ F '86
Pickle juice
Pickle juice perk-ups. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:149 F '86
Pickles and relishes
Autumn's kiwis go into this ginger-spiced chutney. il *Sunset* 177:178 N '86
Chow-chow? It's tart and sweet, gold and green relish. il *Sunset* 177:158 S '86
Chutney: a taste to relish. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:39 S '86
In a pickle [new fermentation process] J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Je '86
Pickles without canning: just freeze them. J. B. Hurley and N. J. Zelko. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:78-9 Ag '86
Quick citrus pickles from the microwave. il *Sunset* 176:146 F '86
Sweet-spiced fruit. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:70-1 Jl '86
Pickover, Clifford A.
about
Computer graphics. R. Rivlin. il *Omni* 8:30 Je '86
Pickpockets *See* Stealing
Pickpockets (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Pickthall, Barry
A new transatlantic speed record. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:28-31+ S '86
Pickup campers *See* Campers, Truck
Pickup trucks *See* Trucks
Pickwick Books
B. Dalton discontinues Pickwick Discount chain. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 Jl 4 '86
Picnic tables *See* Tables
Picnics
Company picnic pointers. P. Kripke. il *Work Woman* 11:62 Jl '86
Easy alfresco meals. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 113:114-18+ Je '86
A fall fresh foods picnic. il *Mother Earth News* 101:72-5 S/O '86
Feasting alfresco. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 165:84-5+ Mr '86

Picnics—*cont.*
Four-wheel food. il *Health* 18:42-3+ S '86
In the picnic spirit. A. L. Ball. il *Work Woman* 11:112 Jl '86
It's time for a picnic. il *South Living* 21:212+ My '86
Lunch-hour picnic. L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:104-5+ Ap '86
Picnic at the beach. il *Gourmet* 46:60-2+ Jl '86
Picnic lunch. B. Atkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:74-5+ Jl '86
Picnic on the desert [excerpt from Outdoor pleasures] E. Sahatjian. il *Americana* 14:42-4+ My/Je '86
Picnic with ruins. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 S 26 '86
Star-spangled picnic [A. Waters' Fourth of July picnic] C. Claiborne. il por *N Y Times Mag* p36-8+ Je 29 '86
Take your picnic. il *Mademoiselle* 92:184-6+ Je '86
The ultimate tailgate party. G. Waggoner. il *Sport Mag* 77:91-2 N '86

Pico, Wilson
about
An Ecuadorian pas de deux. H. Medrano. *Américas* 38:55-6 Ja/F '86

Pico Peak (Vt.)
The promise of Pico. D. Ford. il *Skiing* 38:63-6+ Ja '86

Picture agencies and agents *See* Photographic agencies and agents

Picture books
See also
Publishers and publishing—Picture books
Bibliography
Art. J. Russell. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11+ D 7 '86
A festive portfolio of pleasures [Christmas gifts] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:49-50 D 22 '86
Photography. A. Grundberg. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:20-1 D 7 '86
Pleasures for the holidays [Christmas gifts] il *Time* 128:87-90 D 15 '86

Picture books for children
A sturdy, stand-up alphabet book . . . you make the pages out of balsa wood. il *Sunset* 177:106+ S '86
World artists contribute to new Anno book. K. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 229:47 Mr 21 '86
Authorship
Eric Hill and his dog Spot. D. E. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:116-17 Jl 25 '86
Writing picture books [market requirements of publishers] il *Writer* 99:24-7 Ja '86
Awards
The year's best illustrated books [N Y times book review choices] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:42-3 N 9 '86
Bibliography
The 10 best picturebooks for kids. il *Redbook* 168:80+ D '86
Lletters for yyoungsters [alphabet books] D. Menaker. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:39 N 9 '86

Picture enlargers, Television *See* Television projection

Picture frames and framing
Do-it-yourself framing for posters, pictures, and paintings. C. M. Stowers. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:158+ F '86
Picture frame repair. D. Eisman. il *Pop Mech* 163:139 D '86

Picture postcards *See* Postcards

Picture processing *See* Image processing

Picture tubes *See* Television receivers—Picture tubes

Picture week
'People lite'? E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:8-9 Ja 6 '86

Picture writing
See also
Mayas—Writing

Picturephones
Phones for the deaf [work of George Sperling] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:62-3 S '86
Photo-phone arrives. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:36 Jl '86
The photophone arrives. B. Kagayama. il *Macleans* 99:56 My 19 '86
Video telephone. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 229:16 Jl '86

Pictures
See also
Illustration
Photographs
Framing
See Picture frames and framing
Hanging
DIY anchor [use of steel wool as nail anchor for masonry wall] M. Rodi. il *Home Mech* 82:84 S '86
Floor to ceiling corkboard corners "postermania". M. A. Null and R. A. Null. il *Workbench* 42:38-9 My/Je '86
How to decorate with pictures [suggestions by Sandra Mangel] B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:62-3 Ap '86
Small pictures fill little spaces. il *South Living* 21:169 My '86

Picus, Joy
about
Joy Picus. J. Horowitz. il por *Ms* 14:40-2+ Ja '86

Pie
Apple cider pie! L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:158 O '86
As American as cherry pie. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:126+ F '86
A Bermuda Christmas pie [cassava pie] B. Woike. il *Gourmet* 46:90+ D '86
Bring on the pies! il *Redbook* 168:102-5+ N '86
Chess pie: an oldtime favorite. D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:78-9 S '86
Deep-dish cherry apple pie. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:111+ F '86
Easy and tender pie crust. il *Sunset* 177:182 N '86
Fast & fresh no-bake pies, cakes, and tarts. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:132+ Jl '86
Gastronomie sans argent [seasonal pies and tarts] il *Gourmet* 46:86-7+ O '86
More Steamboat simmers [oatmeal-date pie] il *Good Housekeep* 202:180 F '86
Mrs. Chalmers retains title [Best Two-Crusted Apple Pie in New England Bake-Off] J. Chapline. il por *Ctry J* 13:10 O '86
Nuts add crunch to pies. il *South Living* 21:234 O '86
Pared-down pies. il *Health* 18:44-6+ O '86
Pennsylvania Dutch cherry pie. il *Redbook* 167:20 My '86
Philadelphia homestyle [pretzel pie] il *Good Housekeep* 203:188 D '86
Quick pies with old-fashioned flavors. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:202+ O '86
A slice of America [custard pie] E. Sahatjian. il *Esquire* 105:36 Ap '86
Special-occasion pies. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:103-4 D '86
Western harvest pies . . . pumpkin and cousins. il *Sunset* 177:102-3 N '86

Pie, Vegetable *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Pie crust *See* Pie

Piebald coloring (Animals) *See* Color of animals

Piech, Ferdinand
about
Miscellaneous ramblings. J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:39-42 Je '86

Piecyk, Romual
about
Trial and terror. *Time* 127:29 Ap 7 '86

Piedmont Aviation, Inc.
CCAir triples enplanements following Piedmont affiliation. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:56+ Ja 27 '86
Combat in the mid-Atlantic [US Air vs. Piedmont] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:43-4 O 6 '86
Piedmont Airlines orders six 767-200 extended-range transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 28 '86
Piedmont begins program to expand Baltimore service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:64 D 1 '86
Piedmont expands traffic feed to counter Southeast competition. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63+ My 26 '86
Piedmont implements program to improve on-time performance. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63 D 1 '86
Piedmont wind shear escape proves value of airborne detection [November 1985 incident] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67-9 S 22 '86
Piedmont's $1.9-billion order launches 737-400 program [order from Boeing] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1+ Je 9 '86
T/CAS entering operational service on Piedmont 727-200s. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43-5 Je 23 '86

Piehl, Mel
Another kind of merger. il *Commonweal* 113:594-8 N 7 '86

Piel, Gerard, 1915-
Natural philosophy in the Constitution [adaptation of address, May 28, 1986] bibl f *Science* 233:1056-60 S 5 '86
". . . to thy jubilee throng". il *Am Herit* 37:98-101 Ag/S '86

Piel, Helmut
about
Weiland, Piel and Tigner honored for accelerator advances. pors *Phys Today* 39:115 N '86
Pierce, Barbara Hanson
(ed) See Ehlert, Ruth. "A tornado crushed my life"
Pierce, Bill
about
The great debate. B. Schwalberg. il pors *Pop Photogr* 93:36-43 Ag '86
Pierce, Daniel T.
(jt. auth) See Celotta, Robert J., and Pierce, Daniel T.
Pierce, Donna
about
A Texas star. A. Kehoe. *Sky Telesc* 72:75 Jl '86
Pierce, Jackie Peters
The more things change . . . [story] il *Teen* 30:60-3 Je '86
Pierce, Ponchitta
about
Pillow talk. C. Schine. il pors *Vogue* 176:96 Ap '86
Pierce, Samuel R., Jr.
about
Illegal aliens denied public housing, should be deported: Pierce. por *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86
Pierce tells mayors they can't count on U.S. aid. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 7 '86
Piercing of ears *See* Ear piercing
Piero Corsini (New York, N.Y.)
Discovering old masters at Piero Corsini. S. M. L. Aronson. il por *Archit Dig* 43:200+ D '86
Pierre, Henri
'Paradise regained'. il *World Press Rev* 33:39 Ag '86
Pierre (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Pierre Matisse Gallery (New York, N.Y.)
Pierre Matisse, master dealer. J. Gruen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:100+ Ap '86
Pies *See* Pie
Pieters, C. M., and others
The color of the surface of Venus. bibl f il *Science* 234:1379-83 D 12 '86
Piety
See also
Filial piety
Piezoelectric equipment
Piezoelectric plastic turns on new products. J. Free. *Pop Sci* 229:20 Jl '86
Piezoelectricity
See also
Ferroelectricity
Pig racing *See* Swine racing
Pig slaughtering *See* Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
Pigage, Tommy
about
Could they forgive their son's killer? P. Michelmore. il por *Read Dig* 128:136-40 My '86
Pigeon shooting
The dove also flushes. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:67+ Ag '86
Dove magic. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:27+ Ag '86
Doves, solo. R. Tinsley. il *Field Stream* 91:74-5+ S '86
Straight talk about doves. S. Guion. il *Outdoor Life* 178:44-5+ Ag '86
Pigg, Alexandra
about
Alexandra Pigg and Margi Clarke get the stamp of approval for their saucy Letter to Brezhnev. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:93+ Jl 7 '86
Pigments (Biology)
See also
Bilirubin
Carotenoids
Cytochromes
Flavones and flavonoids
Heme
Melanin
Phycoerythrins
Phytochrome
Visual pigments
Pigott, Jean
about
Storm over the capital. M. Clark. por *Macleans* 99:11-12 O 20 '86
Pigs *See* Swine
Piini, Ernest W.
Ulugh Beg's forgotten observatory. il *Sky Telesc* 71:542-4 Je '86
PIK (Payment in kind) program *See* Agricultural administration
Pik Pobedy (Soviet Union) climbs *See* Mountaineering
Pike fishing
Learning about Lucius [Lake Michigan northern pike] B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:62-3+ Je '86
Spinnerbaits for pike. A. Wood-Prince. il *Field Stream* 90:94-5+ Mr '86
Pike Pioneer Museum (Troy, Ala.)
Paint a picture of the Wiregrass. il *South Living* 21:60 N '86
Pikes Peak Auto Hill Climb *See* Automobile racing
Pilaf *See* Cooking—Rice
Pilarczyk, Daniel E.
Mail comes to the Archbishop [discussion of February 22, 1986 article, On preaching heresy] *America* 154:209-12 Mr 15 '86
On preaching heresy. *America* 154:135-7 F 22 '86
Pilates system *See* Human mechanics—Therapeutic use
Pilcher, Rosamunde, 1924-
Christmas wedding [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:162-3+ D '86
The gift of love [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:96+ My '86
Uninvited disaster [story] il *Redbook* 167:74+ My '86
Pilecki, Francis
about
Homosexual abuse by a college president? S. Doherty. por *Newsweek* 108:27 Jl 7 '86
Pileggi, Nicholas
After 'Big Paul'. il *N Y* 19:20-5 Ja 6 '86
After Gotti. il por *N Y* 19:46-9 O 27 '86
The mob and the machine. il *N Y* 19:36-41 My 5 '86
Wiseguy (I) [excerpt] il *N Y* 19:24-35 Ja 20 '86
Wiseguy (II) [excerpt] il *N Y* 19:32-9 Ja 27 '86
about
PW interviews. J. Barbato. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 F 7 '86
Piles (Disease) *See* Hemorrhoids
Pilgrim fathers
The maypole of Merry Mount [T. Morton vs. the Pilgrims in Massachusetts] J. Demos. bibl il *Am Herit* 37:82-7 O/N '86
Pilgrim nuclear power plant (Mass.) *See* Nuclear power plants
Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Pilgrimage to Bethlehem. K. Leishman. il *Glamour* 84:104+ D '86
Pill (Birth control) *See* Contraceptives
Pillage
The culture thieves [crackdown on plunderers of Anasazi artifacts] C. A. Bassett. il *Sci 86* 7:22-9 Jl/Ag '86
Looters rob graves and history. I. Graham. il *Natl Geogr* 169:452-61 Ap '86
Raiders of the sacred sites [American Indian sites] D. V. Goodwin. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-6+ D 7 '86
Pillars *See* Columns
Piller, Charles
Regulating altered genes. il *Nation* 243:400-2 O 25 '86
Pillows
Young artists go *mola* [throw pillows] il *Sunset* 177:116-17 N '86
Pills
If you find tablets hard to swallow. *Prevention* 38:92 Jl '86
Pillsbury, Edmund P.
about
A snub to the British art world? G. Barker. *Art News* 85:50 N '86
Pillsbury, George
about
Dough boy. E. Schmuckler. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:338 O 27 '86
Pillsbury Co.
An information guru who's demystifying high tech [J. M. Hammitt] M. J. Pitzer. il por *Bus Week* p163 O 13 '86
She worked magic in a dead-end job [R. K. Roloff] P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p94+ N 10 '86
Pilobolus Dance Theatre
Reviews:
Performances at UCLA's Royce Hall. D. Perlmutter. *Dance Mag* 60:102-3 Ap '86
Pilon, Roger
Human rights [address, September 28, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:71-4 N 15 '86
Pilot, Automatic (Airplanes) *See* Automatic pilot (Airplanes)
Pilot, Automatic (Boats) *See* Automatic pilot (Boats)
Pilot guides
Loran waypoint books: can you trust them? D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:86 Je '86

Pilot guides—*cont.*
The U.S. coast pilot tells it like it is. B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:78-9 My '86
Pilot training *See* Aviation—Study and teaching
Pilot whales *See* Whales
Piloting, Helicopter *See* Helicopters—Piloting
Piloting of airplanes *See* Airplanes—Piloting; Airplanes, Freight—Piloting; Airplanes, Jet—Piloting; Airplanes, Light—Piloting; Airplanes, Military—Piloting; Seaplanes—Piloting
Pilots, Aviation *See* Air pilots
Pilots, Helicopter *See* Helicopter pilots
Pimentel, David, 1925-, and Levitan, Lois
Pesticides: amounts applied and amounts reaching pests. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:86-91 F '86
Pinang (Malaysia: Island) *See* Penang (Malaysia: Island)
Pincay, Laffit
about
Scaling new heights. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:43-6+ N 17 '86
Pincay, Linda
about
Scaling new heights. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:43-6+ N 17 '86
Pinchback, P. B. S.
about
The first black governor. L. Bennett. il por *Ebony* 42:116+ N '86
Pincherle, Alberto *See* Moravia, Alberto, 1907-
Pinchot, Bronson
about
'Strangers' in paradise. M. Christensen. il pors *Roll Stone* p27+ Ag 14 '86
Pinckney, Callan
Callanetics: amazing new way to flatten your stomach fast [excerpt] il por *Ladies Home J* 103:50+ My '86
about
Callan Pinckney pushed her fitness book up the best-seller list all by herself. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100 Ap 28 '86
Exercise in best-selling. J. M. Ferrer. il por *Time* 127:81 Mr 3 '86
Pincus, Theodore
How to boost your P/E multiple. il *Fortune* 114:183-4+ N 10 '86
Pincus-Witten, Robert
The best of the best. il por *House Gard* 158:138-49+ Ap '86
Pincushion flower *See* Scabiosa
Pindell, Howardena
about
A look at three contemporary artists. J. Wilson. il pors *Essence* 17:120-1+ My '86
Pine, Devera
Catching ZZZs in zero-G. il *Space World* W-2-266:27-9 F '86
The Lunar Geosciences Orbiter mission. il *Space World* W-6-270:29-32 Je '86
Pine
Creating super trees [Manville Forest Products' loblolly pine trees] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:11-12 Ag '86
In the pines, in the pines. G. Norman. il *South Living* 21:159 Mr '86
The king's broad arrow tree [white pine] J. Isherwood. il *Conservationist* 40:12-16 Ja/F '86
Lodgepole pine ecosystems [Rocky Mountains] T. J. Fahey and D. H. Knight. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:610-17 O '86
The tall pines of Paraná [deforestation in Brazil] B. Ciesla. il *Américas* 38:42-7 N/D '86
The white pine in New York. M. Greason. il *Conservationist* 40:17 Ja/F '86
Diseases and pests
See also
Beetles
Natural bonsai of Sunset Crater [moth herbivory and pinyon pine in Arizona] S. Mopper and T. G. Whitham. il *Nat Hist* 95:42-7 D '86
Seed
Dispersal
See Seeds—Dispersal
Pine (Arthur) Associates *See* Arthur Pine Associates
Pine cones
Pine cone harvesting takes to the skies [use of helicopters] il *Environment* 28:24 Ja/F '86
Pine needle mulch *See* Mulching
Pineal body
Genetic control of melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland of the mouse. S. Ebihara and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:491-3 Ja 31 '86
Pineal gland speaks to brain [research by David Klein and others] *Sci News* 129:122 F 22 '86
Pinealocyte projections into the mammalian brain revealed with S-antigen antiserum. H.-W. Korf and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:735-7 F 14 '86
Pineal gland *See* Pineal body
Pineapple desserts *See* Desserts
Pineapple sage *See* Salvia
Pineapples
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Pines, A.
(jt. auth) See Munowitz, M., and Pines, A.
Pines, Ayala
From bliss to bored to burnout: has your marriage grown tired? [excerpt from EveryWoman's emotional well-being] *Redbook* 167:88-9+ Je '86
Pines, Burton Yale
(jt. auth) See Butler, Stuart M., and Pines, Burton Yale
Pines *See* Pine
Ping pong *See* Table tennis
Pings, Cornelius J.
A time for steadiness. *Science* 232:437 Ap 25 '86
Piniella, Lou, 1943-
about
Sweet Lou. J. Klein. il por *N Y* 19:38-45 Mr 24 '86
Pininfarina, Sergio
about
Design dynasty. R. Hutton. il por *Car Driv* 31:40-1 Je '86
Pininfarina SpA *See* Industrie Pininfarina SpA
Pinkert, Jay
How to save when you fly. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:21-4 Ag '86
IRAs—earning while you save. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:32-4 Mr '86
Pinkeye in cattle *See* Cattle—Diseases and pests
Pinkham, Mary Ellen
The queen of household hints comes clean about a problem that nearly ruined her life—alcoholism. il pors *People Wkly* 26:109-10+ S 29 '86
Pinks (Plants)
The dianthus clan . . . time to plant is right away. il *Sunset* 176:276 Ap '86
Pinnipedia
See also
Seals (Animals)
Walruses
The pinniped family tree puzzle. J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 Mr/Ap '86
Pinnock, Trevor
about
British visitors. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:94-5 Ap 28 '86
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
about
The 13th anniversary of Pinochet's dictatorship. R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:66-8 Ag 16-23 '86
The challenge in Chile. A. Dorfman. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-9 Je 29 '86
Challenging a dictator. *Macleans* 99:35 Jl 14 '86
Chile: for or against Pinochet. P. Jacobson. il por *World Press Rev* 33:28+ N '86
Chile: waiting for the fall. J. M. Beam. il *Progressive* 50:23-7 Ap '86
The Chilean road to democracy. E. Boeninger. *Foreign Aff* 64:812-32 Spr '86
Chile's Pinochet: a gathering storm. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:20+ Ag 4 '86
Hanging tough. il *Time* 127:52 Je 2 '86
Is Chile next? P. Constable and A. Valenzuela. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:58-75 Summ '86
Letters [discussion of Summer 1986 article, Is Chile next?] P. Constable and A. Valenzuela. *Foreign Policy* 65:175-9 Wint '86/'87
Marcos, he ain't. C. Lane. *New Repub* 195:19-21 Jl 7 '86
The moral limits of self-interest. T. Rosenberg. il *Atlantic* 258:24-6+ D '86
Subsidizing Pinochet. P. Hakim. il *Commonweal* 113:491-4 S 26 '86
Tugging at the rug under a wily general. C. A. Robbins. il por map *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 My 5 '86
The U.S. options narrow in Chile. C. G. Brown. *Nation* 243:242-4 S 20 '86
Washington is turning up the heat, but Pinochet isn't sweating. J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p45 My 12 '86

Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto—*cont.*
Assassination attempt, September 7, 1986
After the assassination attempt [interview with E. Filippi] C. D. Van De Stadt. por *World Press Rev* 33:30 N '86
Bravado and deception. P. Kopvillem. il por *Macleans* 99:16-17 S 22 '86
Pinochet's all-out war on the left. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 S 22 '86
Pinochet's new state of siege. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:43-5 S 22 '86
Target: Pinochet. W. Burger. il *Newsweek* 108:44-5 S 22 '86
Pinocytosis
Induction of membrane ruffling and fluid-phase pinocytosis in quiescent fibroblasts by *ras* proteins. D. Bar-Sagi and J. Feramisco. bibl f il *Science* 233:1061-8 S 5 '86
Pinola, Joseph J., 1925-
about
Bank of America: First's bid probably won't be the last. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p108-9 O 20 '86
BankAmerica: can Pinola go any higher? J. B. Levine and S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p48 N 10 '86
BankAmerica vs. Pinola: now it's up to the Fed. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p56-7 D 22 '86
California dreamin'. M. Reese. il pors *Newsweek* 108:36-7 Ag 4 '86
Now Pinola may take off the gloves. J. B. Levine. *Bus Week* p170 N 17 '86
Pins
See also
Brooches
Quick, easy, whimsical or stylish: pins or earrings made from a button kit. il *Sunset* 177:113 D '86
Pinsky, Robert
The uncreation [poem] *New Repub* 194:38 Ap 14 '86
Pinsley, David
about
Know your options if the contractor doesn't deliver [interview] il por *Home Mech* 82:32 Ja '86
Pinson, Renee
about
Murder-suicide attempt charge hits daughter of ex-baseball star Pinson. *Jet* 71:49 S 29 '86
Pintarich, Paul
The literate far corner. por *Publ Wkly* 230:64 Jl 4 '86
Pinter, Harold, 1930-
about
The caretaker [drama] Reviews
America 154:386 My 10 '86. P. J. McCarren
N Y il 19:71 F 17 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 61:100 F 10 '86. B. Gill
Pinyon pine *See* Pine
Pioneer Corporation
Boone Pickens tries on a white hat [foiling I. Jacobs' raid] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 Mr 24 '86
Irv the Liquidator is now Irv the Oilman [I. L. Jacobs] P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p34 F 24 '86
Pioneer flights *See* Space flight—Pioneer flights
Pioneer Florida Museum
Settling the Florida frontier. il *South Living* 21:50 Mr '86
Pioneer life *See* Frontier and pioneer life
Pioneer Western Corp.
Kinder-Care will mind your money, too. P. Engardio. *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 9 '86
Pipeleers, D. G.
(jt. auth) See Schuit, F. C., and Pipeleers, D. G.
Pipeline companies
See also
Enron Corporation
HNG/InterNorth Inc.
MidCon Corp.
Panhandle Eastern Corporation
Pioneer Corporation
Tenneco Inc.
Transco Energy Co.
Acquisitions and mergers
Armand Hammer at 87: still showing them how to do deals [buys MidCon Corp.] S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p68-71 Ja 20 '86
For Panhandle, it may be Pickens to the rescue [Mesa may make counter offer to Wagner & Brown's bid] J. R. Norman. *Bus Week* p28-9 Jl 14 '86
How Panhandle disarmed a time bomb [settlement of Algerian claims over LNG purchases helps stave off takeover offers] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p29 Ag 4 '86
A mega-pipeline with a massive identity crisis [HNG/InterNorth] J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Ap 14 '86
A Pickens deal with a difference [pursuit of KN Energy] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p70+ F 10 '86
Raiders have MidCon up against the wall. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p40 Ja 13 '86
Canada
See also
TransCanada PipeLines Limited
Pipelines
See also
Petroleum pipelines
High tech, aloha-style: a new pipeline mines the nutrient riches of deep sea water. I. Anderson. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Mr '86
Piper, Jane
about
Jane Piper at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. W. P. Scott. il *Art Am* 74:142-3 D '86
Piper, Kathy
Anyone can grow this durable little garden orchid . . . Bletilla. il *Flower Gard* 30:80 F/Mr '86
Piper Aircraft Corp.
Higher education for the lower levels [pilot training program] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:20-1 Jl '86
Pipes, Daniel, 1949-
Fundamentalist Muslims between America and Russia. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:939-59 Summ '86
Palestine for the Syrians? *Commentary* 82:30-6 D '86
Syria: the Cuba of the Middle East? *Commentary* 82:15-22 Jl '86
Syria's imperial dream. *New Repub* 194:13-16 Je 9 '86
Pipes, Richard
Team B: the reality behind the myth. *Commentary* 82:25-40 O '86
Pipes
See also
Sewer pipes
Pipes, Steel
See also
Central Pipe & Supply Company
Pipes, Tobacco *See* Tobacco pipes
Pipho, Chris
Stateline. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
States move reform closer to reality. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:K1-K8 D '86
Piping plovers *See* Plovers
Pippens, Bessie
about
1st black on Bessemer council may lead to majority rule in Ala. city. *Jet* 70:27 S 1 '86
Pippi, Albert T.
For a touch of romance: love-lies-bleeding. il *Flower Gard* 30:20 Je/Jl '86
Pippin [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Piquet, Nelson
about
Nobody bet against Piquet. I. Ireland. il por *Road Track* 37:142-4+ Jl '86
Piquet leads home town rout in Rio F1 opener. B. Nagy. il por *Mot Trend* 38:127-8 Jl '86
Piquet splendid, Mansell lucky. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 38:150-2+ N '86
Piquet's (Iron) Curtain call. R. Walker. il *Road Track* 38:150-4 D '86
Piracy *See* Pirates
Piranhas
Piranha! P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 My/Je '86
Pirani, Adam
Absolute beginners: not your classic 50s rock 'n' roll movie. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:83-7 Mr '86
Santa Claus: the movie. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:75-8 Ja '86
Pirates
See also
United States—History—Tripolitan War, 1801-1805
One man against the pirates [T. Schweitzer rescues boat people on Ko Kra island] C. Norton and H. Kohn. *Read Dig* 128:86-92 Ja '86
Pirates [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Pirating of books *See* Copyright infringement
Pirating of cable television broadcasts *See* Cable television—Unauthorized use
Pirating of compact discs *See* Compact discs—Unauthorized recording
Pirating of computer software *See* Computer programming—Unauthorized use

Pirating of phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Unauthorized recording
Pirating of tape recordings *See* Tape recordings—Unauthorized recording
Piroxicam
Death by prescription [toxic effects of Feldene antiarthritic drug] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:18-22 Je '86
Petition to restrict arthritis drug denied. *FDA Consum* 20:3 O '86
Pisani, Robert L., and Simon, Theodore
Avoiding legal hassles. *Travel Holiday* 166:30-1+ Jl '86
Pisani-Moretta Palazzo (Venice, Italy) *See* Palaces—Italy
Pisarski, Alan E.
Deep-six 55. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-18 F '86
Pisces (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Pistachio soufflés *See* Soufflés
Pistachios
See also
Cooking—Nuts
Pistols
See also
Revolvers
Brigham Young and the Allen pepperbox. E. L. Manning. il por *Hobbies* 90:81-2 F '86
Fear of a plastic gun [Glock 17 pistol] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:61 Mr 10 '86
Packing plastic pistols. il *Sci Dig* 94:15 Je '86
Pit and fissure sealants (Dental materials) *See* Dental materials
Pit bull terriers
Battling over pit bulls [attacks on humans] il *Time* 128:17 Ag 11 '86
'The macho dog to have'. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:40 Jl 14 '86
Pitcairn, Richard H.
Your healthy pet. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.)
Pitch, Musical *See* Musical pitch
Pitcher, Wayne H., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Weetall, Howard H., and Pitcher, Wayne H., Jr.
Pitchers (Baseball players) *See* Baseball players
Pitchers (Pottery, glass, etc.)
Collectors and collecting
The Chelsea goat and bee jug. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:49 D '86
Hughes Protat's Minton barrel jug. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:56 O '86
Pitchford, Clyde
about
A social-climbing stockbroker, Clyde Pitchford, gets pinched for fleecing the elite of Richmond. M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 26:67-8 Jl 28 '86
Pitchi Richi (Australia)
Aboriginal myth takes form [sculptures by W. Ricketts] M. Burgess. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 Ag '86
Pitching (Baseball)
The pitch of the '80s [splitfingered fastball] R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66-70+ Je 9 '86
The rotation diet [postseason pitching rotation] J. Kaat. il *Sport Mag* 77:86 N '86
Take that, you hitters [New York Mets' staff] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Ag 25 '86
Records
See Baseball records
Pitt, Charles
Changing gears at Paris Opéra. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA29-MA32 Ag '86
The festivals of France. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA37 F '86
Pitt, William
about
How to get more for your house [interview] il por *Home Mech* 82:28+ Jl '86
Pittman, Bob
about
Now, what? A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 137:131-2 Je 30 '86
Pittman leaving MTV. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p17 S 25 '86
Pittman, Lari
about
Lari Pittman. H. Drohojowska. il *Art News* 85:105 F '86
Pittsburgh (Pa.)
Banks
See also
PNC Financial Corporation
City planning
Pittsburgh: a profile of urban transition and innovation. R. S. Caliguiri. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:22-35 Mr '86
Economic conditions
Shutdown in Steel Town. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 114:158-60 D '86
Education
Pittsburgh kids get the feel of old age. il *Jet* 70:22 My 19 '86
Industries
Pittsburgh: world-class schools nurture new industry. M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p123-4 Ja 13 '86
Photographs and photography
Portraits of Pittsburgh: the vision of W. Eugene Smith. W. S. Johnson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:36-43 Mr '86
Police
Pittsburgh gets first black chief of police [W. Moore] il por *Jet* 70:6 My 12 '86
Politics and government
Blacks in Pittsburgh sue at-large elections system. *Jet* 71:37 D 15 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
The church that gambled [Fourth Presbyterian Church] R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 30:12-14 O 17 '86
Ecce vir [women excluded from Maundy Thursday feet washing rite by Catholic bishop] *Commonweal* 113:196-7 Ap 11 '86
A renewal leader from Pittsburgh [A. Hathaway] il por *Christ Today* 30:38 F 21 '86
Pittsburgh (Pa.) in art
National recognition comes [at last] to Robert Qualters. E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 50:46-9+ My '86
Pittsburgh Ballet Theatre
Full steam ahead for Pittsburgh Ballet Theatre. K. Dacko. il *Dance Mag* 60:52-4+ Ag '86
New works in Pittsburgh highlight season. K. Dacko. il *Dance Mag* 60:100-1 F '86
Reviews:
Performances at Heinz Hall in Pittsburgh. K. Dacko. il *Dance Mag* 60:128 My '86
Pittsburgh Supercomputing Center
NSF selects fifth supercomputer center. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:69-70 Mr '86
Pituitary body
The sympathochromaffin system and the pituitary-adrenocortical response to hypoglycemia [discussion of November 30, 1984 article, β-adrenergic mechanism of insulin-induced adreno-corticotropin release from the anterior pituitary] E. Mezey and others. *Science* 231:501-2 Ja 31 '86
Cancer
Thyroid hormone induction of an autocrine growth factor secreted by pituitary tumor cells. P. M. Hinkle and P. A. Kinsella. bibl f il *Science* 234:1549-52 D 19 '86
Diseases
See also
Cushing's disease
Pituitary hormone releasing factors
See also
Thyrotropin releasing factor
The biochemistry of the blues [corticotropin releasing hormone; research by George Chrousos and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:324-5 My 24 '86
A deletion truncating the gonadotropin-releasing hormone gene is responsible for hypogonadism in the *hpg* mouse. A. J. Mason and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1366-71 D 12 '86
Detecting Alzheimer's: another chemical clue [reduced levels of corticotropin releasing factor in brains of Alzheimer's victims; research by Errol DeSouza] S. Hunter. *Psychol Today* 20:69 Jl '86
Effects of growth hormone-releasing factor in the brain [discussion of October 26, 1984 article, Growth hormone-releasing factor: direct effects on growth hormone, glucose, and behavior via the brain] G. S. Tannenbaum. il *Science* 232:1271-3 Je 6 '86
Gene therapy restores mouse fertility [lack of gonadotropin releasing hormone; work of Anthony J. Mason] D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 130:373 D 13 '86
The hypogonadal mouse: reproductive functions restored by gene therapy. A. J. Mason and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1372-8 D 12 '86
Receptor-associated resistance to growth hormone-releasing factor in dwarf "little" mice. J.-O. Jansson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:511-12 Ap 25 '86
Stimulation of gonadotropin release by a non-GnRH peptide sequence of the GnRH precursor. R. P. Millar and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:68-70 Ap 4 '86

Pituitary hormone releasing factors—*cont.*
Stress-induced inhibition of reproductive functions: role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor. C. Rivier and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:607-9 F 7 '86

Pituitary hormones
See also
Gonadotropins
Luteotropin
Melatonin
Neurophysin
Oxytocin
Thyrotropin
Vasopressin
The generation of insulin-like growth factor-1-sensitive cells by growth hormone action. K. M. Zezulak and H. Green. bibl f il *Science* 233:551-3 Ag 1 '86
Regulation by growth hormone of number of chondrocytes containing IGF-I in rat growth plate [insulin-like growth factor] A. Nilsson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:571-4 Ag 1 '86
Regulation of pro-opiomelanocortin gene transcription in individual cell nuclei. R. T. Fremeau and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1265-9 D 5 '86
Science closes in on the superanimal [gene transfer for livestock commercial breeding] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:51 Mr 3 '86

Pituitary hormones, Synthetic
Barnyard biotech: dissent on the farm [bovine growth hormone] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:213 Ap 5 '86
Biotech backlash on the farm [petition to halt licensing of genetically engineered bovine growth hormone] il *Sci 86* 7:7 Jl/Ag '86
Bovine growth hormone work focusing on nutrition. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D1 My '86
Growing pains [treating growth hormone deficiency] J. H. Tanne. il *N Y* 19:50-1+ S 1 '86
How new growth hormone performs in one test herd [bovine somatotropin] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D6 S '86
Leaner pork via biotechnology? [somatotropin] *Sci News* 129:280 My 3 '86
Milking bioscience [Monsanto's bovine growth hormone] E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 114:66 Jl 7 '86
More milk, fewer cows [bovine growth hormone] R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 Je '86
New growth industry in human growth hormone? G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:22-4 O 3 '86
A seasoned dairy expert talks about growth hormone [views of Jim Crowley] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D1 N '86
A shot in the arm for short kids? [synthetic growth hormone] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63-4 D 1 '86
Synthetic growth hormone approved [Protropin] il *FDA Consum* 20:4 F '86
Will growth hormone swell milk surplus? M. Sun. il *Science* 233:150-1 Jl 11 '86

Pixar (Firm)
Look what Steve Jobs found at the movies [acquiring Pixar from Lucasfilm] J. W. Wilson. *Bus Week* p37-8 F 17 '86
The love of two desk lamps. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:66 S 1 '86
Of fractal mountains, graftal plants and other computer graphics at Pixar. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:14-16+ D '86

Pizza
See also
Domino's Pizza Inc.
Kid's Korner Pizza
Best-ever pizzas. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:133-4 Mr '86
Five easy pizzas. S. Costner. il *Work Woman* 11:279-80 N '86
Homemade pizza: traditional and supereasy. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:121-4+ S '86
Mr. Winchester orders pizza. il *Fortune* 114:134-7 N 24 '86
Our new national dish. W. Ecenbarger. il *Read Dig* 128:127-30 My '86
Palouse pizza? Idaho students top it with local lentils. il *Sunset* 176:244 Mr '86
Pizza with pizzazz. il *McCalls* 113:141-2 F '86
Thermodynamics of pizza [work of Harold J. Morowitz] C. Deppe. il *Omni* 8:36 F '86
Uppercrust pizzas. il *Redbook* 167:140-2+ My '86

Pizza, Frozen
Frozen pizza. il *Consum Rep* 51:327-31 My '86
Frozen pizza. il *Consum Rep* 51:362-6 D '86

Pizza Hut, Inc.
A Bolshevik Big Mac [Pizza Hut and McDonald's to build in Russia] *Newsweek* 108:71 N 17 '86
Mr. Winchester orders pizza. il *Fortune* 114:134-7 N 24 '86
The Pizza Hut papers [liability suits] E. Treisman. il *Harpers* 273:54-60 Ag '86

Pizza Kwik, Ltd.
The next hot thing. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 137:102+ Ja 27 '86

PKU *See* Phenylketonuria

Place in fiction *See* Fiction—Setting

Place names *See* Names, Geographical

Placebos
The acid test. *Sci 86* 7:6 My '86
Placebo buster [views of Morris Parloff] *Sci News* 129:202 Mr 29 '86

Placemats *See* Table mats, tiles, etc.

Placenta
Detection of smoking-related covalent DNA adducts in human placenta. R. B. Everson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:54-7 Ja 3 '86

Plagens, Peter, 1941-
Miami slice. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:26-35+ N '86

Plagiarism
Strange case of man who lost job for compiling list of black colleges [V. Stovall, accused of plagiarism, files counterclaim of discrimination against Animal and Plant Inspection Service] il pors *Jet* 70:32-3 Ap 21 '86
Teacher and plagiarist [excerpt from The end of the line] N. Hertz. *Harpers* 273:24+ N '86

Plaid
Distinctive plaids [men' clothing] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p84-5 O 12 '86

Plain bearings (Machinery)
See also
Motorcycles—Bearings

Plain Geometry (Firm)
Lilly Pulitzer's preppy prints get a second life thanks to designer Marty Karabees. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:94-5 Je 23 '86

Plainfield (N.J.)
Employees
Plainfield, N.J. mayor initiates U.S. drug testing [program of R. I. Taylor] il por *Jet* 70:15 Ag 25 '86
Firefighters
N.J. firemen and police suspended for drug use. *Jet* 70:37 Ag 11 '86
Police
N.J. firemen and police suspended for drug use. *Jet* 70:37 Ag 11 '86

Plains
See also
Great Plains
Savannas

Plainview Hog Company
Why a big one got out at $60 hogs. *Success Farm* 84:H1 N '86

Plakins, Ava
How to help: a guide to volunteering. il *N Y* 19:54-6+ O 13 '86

Planck, Rod
Sheller of seeds [photograph] il *Audubon* 88:66-7 N '86

Planers *See* Planes and planing

Planes and planing
See also
Shapers (Machinery)
How to buy and use a planer. A. Gutierrez. il *Home Mech* 82:64-7 Jl '86
Kuster UltraSand thickness planer. il *Workbench* 42:6 My/Je '86
Light plane. il *Pop Sci* 229:42 S '86
Mother's thickness planer survey. il *Mother Earth News* 97:104-6 Ja/F '86
Planer cuts no corners [Shopsmith Professional Thickness Planer] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 229:116-17 Ag '86
Planes. J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:84-7 Jl '86
Power plane has plenty of punch. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:84 Ag '86
RBI planer-molder-sander. il *Workbench* 42:63 Ja/F '86
Shopsmith planer. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:44 Ja '86
Sogard hand planes. il *Workbench* 42:20 Ja/F '86
Two home workshop planers [AP-10 Planer and Shopsmith Professional] H. Wicks and J. Gaynor. il *Home Mech* 82:94+ Je '86

Planet earth [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Planetariums
A future for planetariums. G. Lovi. *Sky Telesc* 71:585-6 Je '86

Planetary nebulae *See* Nebulae
Planetary quarantine
Planetary quarantine: avoiding the Andromeda strain. R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il *Space World* W-7-271:30-3 Jl '86
Planetary systems *See* Solar system
Planetesimal hypothesis
How to form large planets [theory of Peter Bodenheimer and James B. Pollack] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:214 Ap 5 '86
Lunar origins—the giant impact theory. B. Nolley. il *Space World* W-6-270:30-1 Je '86
Moon birth [giant-impact theory] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8 O '86
The origin of the moon. A. P. Boss. bibl f il *Science* 231:341-5 Ja 24 '86
Was the moon formed by a giant collision? [computer model] il *Astronomy* 14:68-9 Jl '86
Whence the moon? il *Sci Am* 254:67+ Je '86
Planets
See also
Earth
Jupiter (Planet)
Life on other planets
Mars (Planet)
Mercury (Planet)
Neptune (Planet)
Occultations
Planetesimal hypothesis
Pluto (Planet)
Saturn (Planet)
Solar system
Uranus (Planet)
Venus (Planet)
A 1986 planet preview. R. C. Victor. il *Sky Telesc* 71:68-9 Ja '86
The backyard astronomer. See issues of Astronomy
How I wonder what you are [disappearance of brown dwarf VB 8B] *Sci Am* 255:78+ D '86
The sun, moon, and planets this month. D. Byrd. See issues of Sky and Telescope beginning August 1985
A telltale wobble [VB8B companion of VB8] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 95:80+ Ja '86
Conferences
Planetary astronomers meet in Baltimore [American Astronomical Society] R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ Ap '86
Uranus' last stand [meeting of American Astronomical Society's Division for Planetary Sciences] J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 71:11-12 Ja '86
Exploration
See also
Space flight to Jupiter
Space flight to Mars
Space flight to Saturn
Space flight to Venus
NASA group seeks Titan 4 for solar system exploration. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 18 '86
NASA recommends Boeing IUS as shuttle/Centaur replacement [Inertial Upper Stage for planetary missions] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 S 8 '86
Planetary wish list [recommendations of Solar System Exploration Committee] il *Space World* W-9-273:6-7 S '86
Scientists alarmed over future of planetary missions [Solar System Exploration Committee] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 11 '86
Why can't we explore a comet? [recommendations of Solar System Exploration Committee] D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 14:16-22 N '86
Internal structure
Inside heavenly bodies [computer modeling of fluid interiors of stars and planets; work of Gary Glatzmaier] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8+ S '86
Surfaces
Fortitude from heaven [size dependent theory of planetary surface fails in light of Voyager's Io, Venus and Miranda flybys] S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:12+ Je '86
Planets, Minor *See* Asteroids
Planispheres
The Observatory [digital planisphere] J. E. Mosley. *Sky Telesc* 71:502 My '86
Plankton
See also
Diatoms
Water bloom
Bacterial grazing by planktonic lake algae. D. F. Bird and J. Kalff. bibl f il *Science* 231:493-5 Ja 31 '86
Bacterioplankton: a sink for carbon in a coastal marine plankton community. H. W. Ducklow and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:865-7 My 16 '86
Distribution of and feeding by the copepod Pseudocalanus under fast ice during the Arctic spring. R. J. Conover and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1245-7 Je 6 '86
Importance of ice edge phytoplankton production in the Southern Ocean. W. O. Smith, Jr. and D. M. Nelson. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:251-7 Ap '86
Lake algae dine on bacteria [research by David F. Bird and Jacob Kalff] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:71 F 1 '86
Ocean color—a key to climate change [Coastal Zone Color Scanner observes phytoplankton distribution] P. E. Hughes. il *Weatherwise* 39:267-70 O '86
Oceanic dimethylsulfide: production during zooplankton grazing on phytoplankton. J. W. H. Dacey and S. G. Wakeham. bibl f il *Science* 233:1314-16 S 19 '86
The ocean's deserts are blooming [primary productivity] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1345 Je 13 '86
Planned Parenthood Federation of America
"My church threw me out" [executive director of Planned Parenthood of Rhode Island excommunicated by Catholic Church]; ed. by Maureen Orth. M. A. Sorrentino. il pors *Redbook* 167:14+ Je '86
Truth in advertising, please ["abortion rights" ads] *America* 154:1 Ja 4-11 '86
Planning, Agricultural *See* Farm management
Planning, Business *See* Business planning
Planning, City *See* City planning
Planning, Economic *See* Economic policy
Planning, Land *See* Land utilization
Planning, Product *See* Product planning
Plano (Tex.)
Education
A zoo with class [Living Materials Center] il *Natl Geogr World* 127:26-9 Mr '86
Plans (Architecture) *See* Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans
Plant (Henry B.) Museum *See* Henry B. Plant Museum
Plant analysis *See* Plants—Analysis and chemistry
Plant boxes *See* Flower boxes, planters, etc.
Plant cells and tissues
See also
Plants—Analysis and chemistry
Culture
See also
Clones (Botany)
Test-tube plants. il *Futurist* 20:54 My/Je '86
Want some O.J.? It's fresh from the test tube. J. Flynn. il por *Bus Week* p160+ N 17 '86
Plant chemistry *See* Plants—Analysis and chemistry
Plant competition
Sexual dimorphism in Catasetum orchids: forcible pollen emplacement and male flower competition [bees] G. A. Romero and C. E. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1538-40 Je 20 '86
Plant conservation
See also
Center for Plant Conservation
Forest conservation
Rare plants
Plant eating animals *See* Herbivores
Plant ecology *See* Botany—Ecology
Plant genetics
See also
Clones (Botany)
DNA Plant Technology Corp.
Germplasm resources—Plants
International Plant Research Institute
Altered plants now carry virus resistance. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26H F '86
Biotechnology down on the farm: the coming cornucopia. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p180+ S 15 '86
Brave new world of super-plants. J. Carey. il *Int Wildl* 16:16-18 N/D '86
Creating super trees [Manville Forest Products' loblolly pine trees] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:11-12 Ag '86
Delay of disease development in transgenic plants that express the tobacco mosaic virus coat protein gene. P. P. Abel and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:738-43 My 9 '86
Edible engineering. R. Lewis. il *Health* 18:55-6+ My '86
Engineered tolerance [glyphosate resistance in petunias; work of Dilip M. Shah and others] *Sci Am* 255:89-90 O '86
Engineering crops to resist herbicides. C. M. Benbrook and P. B. Moses. il *Technol Rev* 89:54-61+ N/D '86
Engineering crops to resist weed killers. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:1360-1 Mr 21 '86
Engineering herbicide tolerance in transgenic plants [glyphosate experiments] D. M. Shah and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:478-81 Jl 25 '86

Plant genetics—*cont.*
Field test of altered microbe still in limbo . . . while first outdoor test of engineered plant begins. M. Sun. *Science* 232:1340 Je 13 '86
Firefly gene sets tobacco plants aglow [work of Stephen H. Howell and others] R. Monastersky. il *Sci News* 130:311 N 15 '86
Genes, not jeans [OTA study of the biotechnology revolution in agriculture] *Sci Am* 254:66 My '86
Green genes: splice of life [electroporation] J. Stephenson. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 S '86
Molecular basis for the auxin-independent phenotype of crown gall tumor tissues. M. F. Thomashow and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:616-18 F 7 '86
Of fireflies and tobacco plants [illuminating details of gene expression; work of Stephen Howell and others] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:87 N 17 '86
Organ-specific and light-induced expression of plant genes. R. Fluhr and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1106-12 My 30 '86
Photosynthesis-associated gene families: differences in response to tissue-specific and environmental factors. J. Simpson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:34-8 Jl 4 '86
Plant breeding and biotechnology. M. Hansen and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:29-39 Ja '86
Plant glutamine synthetase complements a glnA mutation in Escherichia coli. S. DasSarma and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1242-4 Je 6 '86
RNA plasmid discovered in maize mitochondria [research by Patrick Finnegan and Gregory Brown] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:624 Ag 8 '86
Seeds of the future [barley suited to genetic-engineered protein manufacture] *Futurist* 20:37 Jl/Ag '86
Showing by glowing [gene tagging with luciferase; work of Tom Baldwin and others] *Sci News* 130:152 S 6 '86
A single genetic unit specifies two transposition functions in the maize element Activator. H. Dooner and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:210-11 O 10 '86
Test of tobacco containing bacterial gene approved. M. Crawford. il *Science* 233:1147 S 12 '86
Transfer of Agrobacterium DNA to plants requires a T-DNA border but not the virE locus. R. C. Gardner and V. C. Knauf. bibl f il *Science* 231:725-7 F 14 '86
Transformation of Arabidopsis thaliana with Agrobacterium tumefaciens. A. M. Lloyd and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:464-6 O 24 '86
Transient and stable expression of the firefly luciferase gene in plant cells and transgenic plants. D. W. Ow and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:856-9 N 14 '86

Plant hangers
Baskets built into the wrought iron. il *Sunset* 177:192 Jl '86
Pipe rack for hanging plants. il *Sunset* 177:206 S '86

Plant holders *See* Flower boxes, planters, etc.

Plant introduction
Invaders (I). A. H. Ehrlich and P. R. Ehrlich. il *Mother Earth News* 97:118-20 Ja/F '86
Invaders (II). A. H. Ehrlich and P. R. Ehrlich. il *Mother Earth News* 98:110-12 Mr/Ap '86

Plant labels
Plant labels that last? il *Sunset* 176:266-7 Mr '86

Plant lice
Control
Aphid mummies. W. S. Moore. il *Flower Gard* 30:89 F/Mr '86

Plant pots *See* Flower pots

Plant propagation
See also
Clones (Botany)
Plant cells and tissues—Culture
Seedlings
Seeds
Cape primroses from cuttings. il *South Living* 21:75 Ja '86
Cutting and using willow stakes. *Mother Earth News* 98:52 Mr/Ap '86
How to make more of a good hydrangea [tip cuttings] D. Jansen-Young. il *Flower Gard* 30:69 Ap/My '86
Scaling lilies? It's a way to get 20 new plants from a single bulb. il *Sunset* 177:240+ N '86
Try this idea for rooting azaleas. D. Logan. il *Flower Gard* 30:12 Je/Jl '86

Plant proteins
See also
Lectins
Seeds of the future [barley suited to genetic-engineered protein manufacture] *Futurist* 20:37 Jl/Ag '86

Plant research *See* Agricultural research; Botanical research

Plant roots *See* Roots

Plant societies *See* Horticultural societies

Plant stands, flower stands, etc.
Old fashioned fern stand can double as lamp table. R. English. il *Workbench* 42:71-2 Jl/Ag '86
Plant stand. L. Heiferling. il *Pop Mech* 163:98 S '86

Plant supports
See also
Trellises
Support your vegetables. W. Chandoha. il *Home Mech* 82:50-1 Je '86

Plant therapy *See* Gardens and gardening—Therapeutic use

Plant tissues *See* Plant cells and tissues

Plant toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Plant viruses *See* Viruses, Plant

Plantain lilies *See* Hostas

Plantar fasciitis *See* Foot—Wounds and injuries

Plantar warts *See* Warts

Plantations
Louisiana
Evergreen Plantation: Harold and Matilda Stream's antebellum estate in Louisiana. W. N. Banks. il *Archit Dig* 43:212-18+ My '86
Magnolia Mound [Baton Rouge] V. Muse. il *House Gard* 158:160-5+ My '86
Mississippi
Living with antiques:
Mistletoe Plantation, near Natchez, Mississippi. H. P. Bacot. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1068-77 My '86
North Carolina
2,000 return to roots at N.C. slave estate [Somerset Place] il *Jet* 71:24 S 22 '86
The roots of Dorothy Redford [genealogical research uncovers descendants of slaves from Somerset plantation] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:21 S 1 '86
Two hundred summers later, slavery's descendants honor the ghosts of a plantation [D. Redford traces descendants from slaves of Somerset Place, N.C. plantation] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 26:174-6+ S 15 '86
South Carolina
Two centuries down Ashley River Road [Drayton Hall, Magnolia Plantation and Gardens, and Middleton Place] il *South Living* 21:48+ Je '86
Virginia
The James River plantations. C. Gray. il *House Gard* 158:88+ My '86

Plante, Charles J., II
History in houses: the Deshon-Allyn House, New London, Connecticut. il *Antiques* 130:768-73 O '86

Plante, David
A house of women [story] *New Yorker* 62:30-2 Ap 28 '86
Profiles [S. Runciman] por *New Yorker* 62:53-6+ N 3 '86

Plante, Patricia R.
Educational authenticity: are we sewing designer labels on shoddy goods? il *Change* 18:8-9 Ja/F '86

Planters (Farm machines)
Equipment
Fertile planters that fight residue. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:16-17 Mr '86
New iron for ridge tillage. C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:16-17 Ja '86
Planter caddies cart capacity and convenience. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:14-15 Ap '86

Planters (Flower boxes) *See* Flower boxes, planters, etc.

Planting *See* Flower gardens and gardening; Gardens and gardening; Landscape gardening; Seeding; Vegetable gardens and gardening

Planting machinery *See* Planters (Farm machines)

Planting of trees *See* Tree planting

Plants
See also
Annuals (Plants)
Biennials (Plants)
Biological rhythms—Plants
Biomass energy
Botany
Bulbs
Flowers
Forage plants
Forcing (Plants)
Ground cover plants
Growth—Plants
Growth regulators—Plants
Herbs
Insectivorous plants
Leaves
Perennials (Plants)

Plants—See also—*cont.*
Poisonous plants
Pollen
Rare plants
Roots
Seeds
Shrubs
Watering of plants
Weeds

Bright, bountiful new varieties for 1986. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:37-9+ Ja '86

[Month] in your garden. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)

All-America Selections

1987 All-America rose selections winners. il *Flower Gard* 30:34-6 O/N '86

1987 All-America Selections. il *Flower Gard* 31:2+ D '86/Ja '87

Grow a winner for 1987. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:58 D '86

Allelopathy

See Allelopathy

Analysis and chemistry

They read the leaves to target fertilizer [DRIS analysis] M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84:22D Ag '86

Anatomy

See Botany—Anatomy

Breeding

See also
Germplasm resources—Plants
Plant genetics

Vegetables 2001. J. Ruttle. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30+ Ja '86

Carbohydrate content

Sweeter than sweet [natural sweeteners from plants] B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 Je '86

Classification

See Botany—Classification

Disease and pest resistance

See also
Allelopathy

Altered plants now carry virus resistance. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26H F '86

How plants say 'no' to fungus [work of Angela Schlumbaum and others with chitinase] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:357 D 6 '86

Return of the potato famine? [views of Cary Fowler] S. J. Nadis. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-13 My/Je '86

Safe homegrown pesticides [reprints] D. Downs. il *Mother Earth News* 100:29-32 Jl/Ag '86

Diseases and pests

See also
Crown gall
Cutworms
Damping-off diseases
Leaf miners
Mildew
Plant lice
Rusts (Botany)
Viruses, Plant

Leaf tip burn. W. S. Moore. il *Flower Gard* 30:39 O/N '86

A new way to control soil disease! [S-H soil amendment] G. Williams and P. Williams. *Mother Earth News* 99:130 My/Je '86

What's the diagnosis? W. S. Moore. See issues of Flower and Garden beginning February/March 1984

Evolution

Computer-simulated plant evolution. K. J. Niklas. il *Sci Am* 254:78-84+ Mr '86

Floral evolution: attractiveness of pollinators increases male fitness. M. L. Stanton and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1625-7 Je 27 '86

How dinosaurs invented flowers [excerpt from The dinosaur heresies] R. T. Bakker. il *Nat Hist* 95:30+ N '86

Monkeying with dogwood evolution [theory of Richard H. Eyde] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:134 Mr 1 '86

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Genetics

See Plant genetics

Hardiness

Hardiness zones remapped. il maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:17 Je '86

Irritability and movements

See also
Geotropism

Metabolism

Plant biochemistry requires unique tRNA. G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1604 Je 27 '86

Nutrition

See also
Eutrophication

Phenol content

Plant phenolic compounds induce expression of the Agrobacterium tumefaciens loci needed for virulence. G. W. Bolton and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:983-5 My 23 '86

Protection

See also
Mulching

Bacteria unbound [Advanced Genetic Sciences microbe to protect plants from frost damage] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:83+ F 17 '86

Biotech firm gets another black eye over experiment [unauthorized test conducted by Advanced Genetic Sciences] M. Sun. *Science* 231:1242 Mr 14 '86

Biotech mayhem [EPA suspends AGS Frostban permit] S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:16-17 My/Je '86

Chastening a biotech genie [Environmental Protection Agency suspends Advanced Genetic Sciences' permit to test Frostban] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 7 '86

Curtains in the garden. B. McEwan. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12 Ag '86

Enjoy the birds and your garden, too. il *South Living* 21:108-9 My '86

EPA approves second genetic test [frost protection microbes] M. Sun. il *Science* 232:1088 My 30 '86

The EPA locks gene-splicers in the lab [suspension of permit to test frost protection microbe brought against Advanced Genetic Sciences] R. Rhein. il *Bus Week* p42 Ap 7 '86

EPA suspends biotech permit [Advanced Genetic Sciences] M. Sun. *Science* 232:15 Ap 4 '86

EPA suspends permit [Advanced Genetic Sciences, Inc.] *Sci News* 129:198 Mr 29 '86

Field test of altered microbe still in limbo . . . while first outdoor test of engineered plant begins. M. Sun. *Science* 232:1340 Je 13 '86

Fight continues over gene-splice release. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:56 Ja 25 '86

Fighting the biotech wars [EPA suspends Advanced Genetic Sciences' permit to test Frostban] L. Jaroff. il *Time* 127:52-4 Ap 21 '86

Get ready for winter. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:26 O '86

Government probes gene-splice test [unapproved tests conducted by Advanced Genetic Sciences] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:148-9 Mr 8 '86

Halting designer bacteria [Frostban to prevent frost damage in crops] L. Howard. il *Newsweek* 107:8 F 10 '86

Helping broccoli along with plastic. il *Sunset* 177:238 N '86

How to protect lettuce. P. H. Dunphy. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:35 Ap '86

Ice-minus: an example of genetic engineering. il *Discover* 7:54-7 Je '86

Leave leaf miners in the lurch [spinach leaf miners] W. Masson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:53-5 Ap '86

Lindow microbe test delayed by legal action until spring [bacteria designed to inhibit frost formation] M. Crawford. *Science* 233:1034 S 5 '86

Local opposition halts biotechnology test [Advanced Genetic Sciences' plan to release genetically modified bacteria to prevent frost damage] M. Sun. il *Science* 231:667-8 F 14 '86

Modified bacteria help reduce frost damage. J. York. il *Sci Dig* 94:71 Je '86

Winterizing shrubs and plants. L. Hill. il *Ctry J* 13:66-71 N '86

Wire cylinder protects flowers from bouncing basketball. il *Sunset* 176:228 Je '86

Wise gardeners think ahead—about winter. A. A. Ascher. il *Flower Gard* 30:34-5 Ag/S '86

Protein content

See Plant proteins

Reproduction

Rapid-cycling populations of Brassica. P. H. Williams and C. B. Hill. bibl f il *Science* 232:1385-9 Je 13 '86

Plants—*cont.*
Resistance to disease and pests
See Plants—Disease and pest resistance
Soilless culture
See Hydroponics
Structure
See Botany—Anatomy
Sugar content
See Plants—Carbohydrate content
Temperature
See also
Plants, Effect of temperature on
Transportation
When you transport big plants . . . or have a mover do it for you. il *Sunset* 176:286-7 My '86
Plants, Edible
See also
Flowers as food
Greens, Edible
Vegetables
How good are wild foods? [reprint] R. Shosteck. il *Mother Earth News* 100:80-3 Jl/Ag '86
Plants, Effect of air pollution on
Litmus lichens [use as biomonitors] J. R. Udall. il *Sci 86* 7:76+ Ja/F '86
Prophets of pollution [lichens] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:15 D '86
Purify air the space-station way: with plants. N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:73 Ag '86
Plants, Effect of carbon dioxide on
Carbon dioxide enhancement of tree growth at high elevations [discussion of September 7, 1984 article, Increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide: tree ring evidence for growth enhancement in natural vegetation] V. C. LaMarche, Jr. and others. *Science* 231:859-60 F 21 '86
Plants, Effect of climate on
High-resolution climatic analysis and Southwest biogeography. R. P. Neilson. bibl f il *Science* 232:27-34 Ap 4 '86
Nature's toughest plants. L. P. Thomas. il *Read Dig* 129:103-7 Jl '86
Plants, Effect of electricity on
Green genes: splice of life [electroporation] J. Stephenson. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 S '86
Plants, Effect of gravity on *See* Geotropism
Plants, Effect of herbicides on *See* Herbicides
Plants, Effect of light on
See also
Phototropism
Extra light boosts corn to 346 bu/A. *Success Farm* 84:10B Je '86
Organ-specific and light-induced expression of plant genes. R. Fluhr and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1106-12 My 30 '86
Plants, Effect of salt on
Food crops grown in salty soils. *Sea Front* 32:64 Ja/F '86
Plants, Effect of stress on
Remote detection of forest damage. B. N. Rock and others. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:439-45 Jl/Ag '86
Plants, Effect of temperature on
Cold-soil solutions. V. Sussman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:44-8 Jl '86
Plants, Extinct
See also
Mass extinction of species
Plants, Food *See* Plants, Edible
Plants, Fossil *See* Paleobotany
Plants, Fragrant
Plant a fragrance garden. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:148 Ap '86
Plant your garden for fragrance. A. Krochmal and C. Krochmal. il *Flower Gard* 30:40-1+ Ag/S '86
Plants, Geographical distribution of *See* Geographical distribution of animals and plants
Plants, Hanging *See* Hanging plants
Plants, Industrial *See* Factories
Plants, Medicinal *See* Botany, Medical
Plants, Ornamental
See also
Anthuriums
Hanging plants
House plants
Variegated plants glimmer in the garden. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 21:116-19 N '86
Plants, Potted
See also
Flower boxes, planters, etc.
House plants
Soils, Potting
Watering of plants
Plants, Sex in
See also
Plants—Reproduction
Plants and civilization
See also
Ethnobotany
Color your world . . . green. il *Curr Health 2* 12:18-19 My '86
Plants as energy sources *See* Biomass energy
Plants as gifts
Caring for gift plants after the holidays. il *Sunset* 177:189 D '86
Plan(t) now for Christmas [herbs] M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76+ S '86
Plants in house decoration
Flowers: pretty promises of spring. il *Glamour* 84:231-3 F '86
The subject is roses. il *N Y Times Mag* p27-31 D 28 '86
Plants in office decoration
Power flowers. F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:88-9 F '86
Plaque, Dental *See* Dental plaque
Plaques and plaquettes
Create wood signs and plaques with wood sign layout kit. il *Workbench* 42:112 Mr/Ap '86
Plaskett, Thomas G., 1943-
about
America's most wanted managers. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 3 '86
Rescue party. H. Banks. il por *Forbes* 138:142+ D 1 '86
Plasma (Ionized gases)
See also
Solar wind
Tokamaks
3C 120's radio jet. il *Sky Telesc* 72:233 S '86
First plasma wave observations at Uranus. D. A. Gurnett and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:106-9 Jl 4 '86
The International Cometary Explorer mission to Comet Giacobini-Zinner [special section] bibl f il *Science* 232:353-85 Ap 18 '86
The magnetosphere of Uranus: hot plasma and radiation environment. S. M. Krimigis and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:97-102 Jl 4 '86
Milky Way site of radio threads and jets. il *Astronomy* 14:70-1 My '86
Observers' notebook [rocket-borne experiments test plasma effect] il *Sky Telesc* 72:312 S '86
The origin of planetary nebula halos. il *Sky Telesc* 72:333 O '86
Plasma and fusion physics. il *Phys Today* 39:S58-S65 Ja '86
Plasma observations near Uranus: initial results from Voyager 2. H. S. Bridge and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:89-93 Jl 4 '86
The plasma universe. H. Alfvén. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:22-7 S '86
Plasmas and fluids [Physics through the 1990s survey] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:39-41 Ap '86
Quark-gluon plasma [proposed experiments] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:331-3 My 24 '86
SS-433, what are you? [gas jets mimic wobble of blue supergiant] R. Wolkomir. il *Omni* 8:30 S '86
A supernova remnant's jet. il *Sky Telesc* 71:144 F '86
Turning on a star [observations by John Bally] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Ag '86
Plasma confinement
See also
Tokamaks
Researchers' dreams turn to paper in U.S.-U.S.S.R. fusion plan [Energy Test Reactor] M. Crawford. *Science* 234:666-7 N 7 '86
Plasma propulsion of space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Plasmacytoma cells *See* Cancer cells
Plasmapheresis
Blood cleaning [LDL-pheresis treatment] S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Je '86
Blood cleansing gets report card. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:375 Je 14 '86
Filtering out killer cholesterol [LDL-pheresis treatment for hypercholesteremia patients] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:81 F 10 '86
Washing out cholesterol [LDL-pheresis] *Sci News* 129:169 Mr 15 '86
Plasmids
See also
Transposons

Plasmids—*cont.*
Bacterial gene inserted in an engineered RNA virus: efficient expression in monocotyledonous plant cells. R. French and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1294-7 Mr 14 '86
Biosynthesis of the Torpedo californica acetylcholine receptor α subunit in yeast. N. Fujita and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1284-7 Mr 14 '86
RNA plasmid discovered in maize mitochondria [research by Patrick Finnegan and Gregory Brown] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:624 Ag 8 '86

Plasminogen
See also
APSAC (Drug)
TPA (Drug)

Plasmodium (Parasite)
Antigens induced on erythrocytes by P. falciparum: expression of diverse and conserved determinants. K. Marsh and R. J. Howard. bibl f il *Science* 231:150-3 Ja 10 '86
Effect of antibodies to recombinant and synthetic peptides on P. falciparum sporozoites in vitro. D. Mazier and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:156-9 Ja 10 '86
Human monoclonal antibodies to Pf 155, a major antigen of malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum. R. Udomsangpetch and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:57-9 Ja 3 '86

Plaster and plastering
Patch a plaster wall. D. Chermak. il *Fam Handyman* 36:42-3 D '86

Plaster board *See* Wallboard

Plaster casts (Sculpture)
Lifelike look-alikes [life casts of South Bronx children by J. Ahearn] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 127:10-13 Mr '86

Exhibitions
Gods and heroes [The heroic spirit: classical sculpture from ancient Greece to Michelangelo, permanent exhibition at the Queens Museum] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:82+ S 15 '86

Plaster masks *See* Masks (Sculpture)

Plastic automobile engines (Racing cars) *See* Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Materials

Plastic flooring *See* Flooring, Plastic

Plastic furniture *See* Furniture, Plastic

Plastic pistols *See* Pistols

Plastic radios *See* Radio receivers

Plastic surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic

Plastics
See also
Laminated plastics
Polydiacetylene
Polypropylene
Thermoplastics
The new high-tech world of plastics. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52-3 F 24 '86
Razzle-dazzle plastic [Lisa plastics] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 228:100-1 Ap '86

Deterioration
Plastic that won't clutter the countryside [degradable material technology by Belland AG] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 114:48 S 1 '86
The world of crumbling plastics. S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:76 N 24 '86

Molding
See also
Lost foam casting

Plastics in automobiles *See* Automobiles—Materials

Plastics in medicine *See* Polymers in medicine

Plastics in packaging
Plastic packages. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Jl '86

Plastics industry
See also
Formica Corp.

Switzerland
See also
Belland AG

Plastics pollution of the sea *See* Marine pollution

Plastics work
8 elegant edges from layered laminates. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 228:122-4 Ap '86

Plate, Andrea Darvi
Sex on the job: can it work? il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:106+ Ap '86

Plate
See also
Silverware

Plate tectonics *See* Geology

Platelet activating factor *See* Blood—Coagulation

Platelet-derived growth factor *See* Growth regulators

Platelets (Blood) *See* Blood cells

Plater-Zyberk, Elizabeth, 1951?-
about
Blueprint for the future. J. Giovannini. il pors *Esquire* 106:111+ D '86

Platform tennis
Fairy tales can come true [defeating the club champion] E. P. Paige. il *World Tennis* 33:66-7 Ap '86
Platform tennis: a winter's tale. E. P. Paige. il *World Tennis* 33:72-3 F '86

Platforms, Plant *See* Plant stands, flower stands, etc.

Platinum
Prices
Gold is back—and platinum is the reason. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p83 Ja 27 '86
Investors go for the gold—and platinum. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:35-6 Ag 25 '86

Platinum as an investment
Big action in platinum, the pollution fighter. il *Fortune* 114:86-7 Ag 18 '86

Platinum mines and mining
Montana
Platinum: the birth of an American industry. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p64+ Ja 27 '86

Plato
about
Inside averages. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:300-1 My 10 '86

Platoon [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Platt, Harry
about
Delayed on account of rain. P. Jordan. il por *Life* 9:29+ Je '86

Platt, Harty
Bottom slimmers. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:157+ F '86

Platt, Michael, d. 1986
about
An FBI shoot-out in Miami leaves four dead, five wounded and some lingering mysteries. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:112-14+ My 5 '86
A twisted trail of blood. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:38 Ap 28 '86

Platte River (Neb.)
The great way station [sandhill crane gathering] J. M. Vance. il *Audubon* 88:32+ Mr '86
In Nebraska: a joyful spring racket [migration of sandhill cranes] J. M. Nash. il *Time* 127:12-13 My 5 '86
Phenomena, comment and notes [sandhill crane gathering] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:30+ Je '86

Platypus Productions
Folklore and faeries: Platypus Productions' organic landscape [set designs for Faerie tale theatre and Shelley Duvall's Tall tales] C. Koyama. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:81-5 F '86

Platypuses
The electric-cool platypus [ability to sense electric fields] E. Horton. il *Sci Dig* 94:21 Je '86
A plugged-in platypus [duckbill can sense electric fields] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:78 F 17 '86
Sensory surprises in platypus, mantis [platypus bill detects electrical signals and praying mantis detects ultrasound with thorax groove] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:104 F 15 '86

Play
See also
Games
Playgrounds
Toys
Creative play for young children. il *Child Today* 15:3 My/Je '86
The dirty play of little boys. G. A. Fine. bibl *Society* 24:63-7 N/D '86
The importance of imaginative play [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:106 Ja '86
The importance of play. B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:142 Ag '86
Penciling in playtime. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Mr 3 '86
Study says kids prefer playing with their dads. *Jet* 70:28 Je 23 '86

Therapeutic use
See Play therapy

Play-Doh (Modeling clay)
A zoo's Play-Doh playday creates some big feets of clay [McDonald's/Play-Doh Invitational in New Orleans] il *People Wkly* 26:65 Ag 4 '86

Play houses *See* Playhouses
Play production and direction *See* Theater—Production and direction
Play therapy
Assessing children's medical play. il *Child Today* 15:5 Jl/Ag '86
Playboy (Periodical)
The phantom of sex. G. Plimpton. il *Esquire* 105:126-7 Je '86
President quotes Playboy [R. Reagan's speech on aid to the contras] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 My '86
Playboy Channel
Can Playboy save its skin? M. Frankel. il *Channels* 6:37-40 N '86
The Playboy Channel. J. Jarvis. il *People Wkly* 26:9 Ag 18 '86
Pornbusting in Virginia Beach: "God got mad". B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:21 Mr 7 '86
Playboy Enterprises, Inc.
Aging Playboy. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:50-6 Ag 4 '86
Blows against the empire [feud between H. Hefner and P. Bogdanovich] H. Johnson. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ Mr 27 '86
No longer hip, Hef's bunnies hang up their tails and hop into history as Playboy Clubs close for good. J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 26:101-3 Jl 21 '86
The Playboy centerfold comes to life [videotapes] il *Newsweek* 107:70 Ap 28 '86
Playboy's Empire Club (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Player, Corrie
Smooth moves. il *Parents* 61:44+ Ap '86
Player, David A.
The big killer. il *World Health* p4-5 Je '86
Player, Gary
about
His eye is on the green. E. Asinof. il por *50 Plus* 26:26-7+ Ag '86
Player piano
See also
Pedals, Pumpers and Rolls (Firm)
Playgirl (Periodical)
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Sex and maturity [10 sexiest men list] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Ag 31 '86
Playgrounds
Johnny Appleseed of the swing set [school playground designer R. Leathers] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 128:91 D 15 '86
More than a place to play [Lafayette, La. school playgrounds built by R. Leathers and volunteers] il *South Living* 21:291 N '86
Equipment
See also
Swings and swinging
Maintenance and repair
Does your playground need a checkup? il *Parents* 61:17 Mr '86
Playgrounds, Home
Equipment
Build a sturdy gym kids will love! B. Grewell. il *Workbench* 42:25-8 My/Je '86
Classy backyard playsets. il *Changing Times* 40:77-9 Je '86
Combination deck and play area enjoyed by parents and children. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 42:60-3 Mr/Ap '86
Mother's indoor climber [slide] il *Mother Earth News* 102:57-9 N/D '86
Outdoor play equipment. il *Home Mech* 82:51 O '86
Playhouses
See also
Tree houses
Fantasy playhouses. il *Sunset* 177:86-8+ Jl '86
Playhouse for all seasons [folding playhouse] L. M. Dalsgaard. il *Home Mech* 82:66-8+ My '86
Playmates *See* Friendship
Plays *See* Drama
Plays, Filmed *See* Motion picture adaptations
Playwriting *See* Drama—Technique
Plazas
See also
London (England)—Plazas
Omaha (Neb.)—Plazas
Pleasant, Barbara
Bitter battles with cucumber beetles. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42-4+ Je '86
Classy grasses. il map *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:52-4+ My '86
Paste tomato payoff. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:24-6+ Ap '86
Sage advice. il *Flower Gard* 30:28 F/Mr '86
Southern peas need a new name. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-41 Je '86
Supernutritious varieties. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:112-15 Ja '86
Whatley's wisdom. il pors *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:44-6+ O '86
Pleasant Company
New company to launch collection of girls' historical fiction and toy reproductions. il *Publ Wkly* 230:37 Ag 22 '86
Pleasure
See also
Comfort
Happiness
Pleiades
Halley's comet passes the Pleiades. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 14:34-9 Mr '86
The Pleiades. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13 Ja '86
Pleistocene period *See* Paleontology—Pleistocene
Plemiannikov, Roger Vadim *See* Vadim, Roger
Plessey Co. plc
Westinghouse/Plessey team bids for British AEW system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Ag 11 '86
Plewes, David
about
The birds of David Plewes. W. Irvin and T. Woodard. il por *Field Stream* 90:66-7+ Ap '86
Plicque, Ann M. M.
Keeping my own name. por *Essence* 16:151 F '86
Plicque, Eddie, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 69:52 F 3 '86
Plimpton, George
Life begins at Mach 2. il *Pop Mech* 163:75-9+ Ap '86
The phantom of sex. il *Esquire* 105:126-7 Je '86
Plisetskaya, Maya
about
The lady with a lapdog [ballet] Reviews *Dance Mag* il 60:52-3 S '86. M. E. Willis
Plissner, Martin
Front window. *New Repub* 194:11-12 F 10 '86
PLO *See* Palestine Liberation Organization
Ploss, Sidney I.
A new Soviet era? bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:46-60 Spr '86
Plotkin, Rhoda
The United States and South Africa: the strategic connection. bibl f il *Curr Hist* 85:201-5 My '86
Plotkin, Sid, and Scheuerman, Bill
Get them before they get you. *Nation* 243:309-11 O 4 '86
Plotkin, Steven E.
From surface mine to cropland. bibl f il *Environment* 28:16-20+ Ja/F '86
Plotnick, Harvey B.
about
Contemporary Books: filling niches New York leaves empty. T. Unsworth. *Publ Wkly* 230:34 D 19 '86
Plotnicki, Steve
about
Rap stars. P. Tyre. il pors *N Y* 19:14 Ag 11 '86
Plots (Drama, novel, etc.)
See also
Television broadcasting—Plots, themes, etc.
Building without blueprints. T. Hillerman. *Writer* 99:7-10 F '86
Mood, plot, and theme. P. R. Naylor. *Writer* 99:12-14+ Mr '86
Plott, Charles R.
Laboratory experiments in economics: the implications of posted-price institutions. bibl f il *Science* 232:732-8 My 9 '86
Plough, Inc.
Reye's data to be turned over to company. G. Kolata. *Science* 231:112 Ja 10 '86
Plous, Scott
No first use: having it both ways. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:10-11 Ja '86
Plovers
See also
Killdeers
Cry of the plover [piping plover endangered] F. Graham. il *Audubon* 88:12+ My '86

Plowing *See* Tillage
Plows
What pulls the plow? [ox, horse, steam engine and tractor] R. Jager. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-6 Je '86
Why a paraplow can't turn a clear advantage. il *Success Farm* 84:22 N '86
Plucknett, Donald L., 1931-, and Smith, Nigel J. H., 1949-
Sustaining agricultural yields. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:40-5 Ja '86
Plueddemann, Jim
Still an uphill climb. il *Christ Today* 30:24 O 17 '86
Plugs (Fishing lures) *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Plum desserts *See* Desserts
Plumage, Color of *See* Color of birds
Plumb, Barbara
Living. See issues of Vogue
Plumb, John
The intrigues of Sèvres. il por *House Gard* 158:44+ Ja '86
Plumbers
See also
Women plumbers
Plumbing
See also
Toilets
The 10 most-asked questions about home plumbing. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:80+ My/Je '86
Fabulous faucets. S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 229:92-3 O '86
Fancy up outdoor water faucets and add sparkle to your yard. R. Swartley. il *Workbench* 42:66-7 Jl/Ag '86
Install a bath faucet. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:32 F '86
Outside hot water faucet. C. Smith. il *Home Mech* 82:66 S '86
Tools for plumbing. A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:20+ Jl/Ag '86
Maintenance and repair
Do-it-yourself plumbing & electrical. A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:34+ N '86
Fixing plumbing. B. Vila. il *Pop Mech* 163:46-7 D '86
Preventive plumbing. M. Henkenius. il *Home Mech* 82:54-6+ Ja '86
Replace a leaky shutoff valve. R. Capotosto. il *Home Mech* 82:39 F '86
Stop banging water lines. M. Henkenius. il *Home Mech* 82:18 N '86
Plumbing industry
See also
M. Cary & Daughters
Plumly, Stanley
Analogies of the leaf [poem] *Atlantic* 258:79 S '86
Cedar waxwing on scarlet firethorn [poem] *New Yorker* 62:36 Jl 21 '86
Early and late in the month [poem] *New Yorker* 62:38 Mr 3 '86
Plummer, Ava-Dale
On the sixth visit to great grandfather [story] il *Ms* 15:61-2 Jl '86
Plumptre, George
Gardens in England's Lake District. il map *Gourmet* 46:40-5+ Ag '86
Plums
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Plundering *See* Pillage
Plunkett-Black, Kathleen
Children in the garden. bibl il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:56-62 Ap '86
Pluralism (Religion) *See* Religious pluralism
Pluralism (Social sciences)
The new right and the new pluralism. D. Wagner. *Natl Rev* 38:28-9+ My 23 '86
Pluto (Planet)
Clyde Tombaugh is 80: a look back at Pluto. D. H. Levy. il *Astronomy* 14:26+ F '86
Pluto: enigma on the edge of the solar system. K. Croswell. il *Astronomy* 14:6-10+ Jl '86
Satellites
Pluto-Charon update. il *Sky Telesc* 72:575-6 D '86
Plutonium
Physiological effects
See also
Silkwood, Karen, 1946-1974—Radiation exposure case
Plutonium metallurgy
Breaking the fuel/weapons connection. H. A. Feiveson and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-31 Mr '86
The danger of military reactors [production of weapons-grade plutonium] D. Albright and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:44-8 O '86
Plutonium recycling *See* Reactor fuel reprocessing
Pluvinel, Aymar de la Baume *See* La Baume-Pluvinel, Aymar de, comte, 1860-1938
Plymouth (Ohio)
Libraries
When 100-year-old Rhea Stambaugh decided to build her Ohio town a library, she did it with will power. il por *People Wkly* 25:109 Je 16 '86
Plywood
Only skin deep [hardwood veneer plywood for fine furniture building] W. W. Rice. il *Pop Mech* 163:92-6 N '86
Vigorous veneers enliven plywood panels. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 228:52+ Ap '86
Plywood construction
Make plywood and carpeting go further [designs by T. Eickhoff] J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:78-9 F '86
Prize panel projects. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 229:86-92 Ag '86
PMS *See* Premenstrual syndrome
PNC Financial Corporation
A 'Rust Bowl' bank the big guys envy. M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p59 Ap 7 '86
Pneumatic control valves
Springless wonder [Renault's pneumatic valve springs for race car engines] L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:112 Ag '86
Pneumatic equipment
Air-lift for your appliances [Airsled] P. McCafferty. il *Pop Sci* 229:36 S '86
Air-powered grain handling. D. Mowitz and C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:18-21 S '86
Pneumonia
Pneumonia: confronting winter's worst. *Prevention* 38:116-17 D '86
Poaching
Africa: the last safari? M. Achiron. il *Newsweek* 108:40-2 Ag 18 '86
Hunters beware: this deer could cost you dough [decoy used to catch poachers in Tenn.] il *People Wkly* 26:66 D 15 '86
Rhinos pushed to the brink for trinkets and medicines [Africa and Asia] M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:147 O 10 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
All about poaching. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 91:194 My '86
Pocatello (Idaho)
Race relations
White supremacy airs in Idaho, few viewers object; Cosby film follows [Race and reason] *Jet* 71:31 O 6 '86
Pochoda, Elizabeth
(jt. auth) See Margaronis, Maria, and Pochoda, Elizabeth
Pocket bikes *See* Motorcycles
Pocket mirrors *See* Mirrors
Pocket television receivers *See* Television receivers
Pocketbooks *See* Handbags
Pockets
Maximum-security pockets for travelers. il *Sunset* 177:89-90 Ag '86
Pocklington, Peter
about
Pocklington's showdown. K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:15 Je 16 '86
Pocola (Okla.)
Sports
All they've lost is their baby teeth [Kingsgirls 3-sport team] S. Hayden. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 Ap '86
Pocomoke City (Md.)
Race relations
Five blacks file suit over loitering arrests in Md. *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86
Podhoretz, Norman
The hate that dare not speak its name. *Commentary* 82:21-32 N '86
Lost love. il *N Y* 19:60-1 My 12 '86
about
Between issues. *New Leader* 69:2 Ap 7-21 '86
The empire lovers strike back. G. Vidal. *Nation* 242:350+ Mr 22 '86
Exchange [discussion of March 22, 1986 article, The empire lovers strike back] G. Vidal. *Nation* 242:570+ Ap 26 '86
Exchange [discussion of March 22, 1986 article, The empire lovers strike back] G. Vidal. *Nation* 242:602+ My 3 '86
Neoconservatives want to rewrite the script. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:907-8 O 22 '86
Patriotic Gore. *New Repub* 194:8-9 Ap 28 '86

Podhoretz, Norman—about—*cont.*
Patriotic Gore: a big-league literary feud. pors *Newsweek* 107:25 My 19 '86
The Vidal exemption. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Je 6 '86
Poduska, John William, 1937-
about
Banking on the graybeards' savvy. A. Beam. il pors *Bus Week* p69 My 12 '86
Poelker, John S.
about
Schwab joins the ranks of Bank of America dropouts. J. B. Levine. *Bus Week* p37+ Ag 25 '86
Poels, Henry Andrew, 1868-1948
about
Dissent at Catholic University: the case of Henry Poels. G. P. Fogarty. *America* 155:180-4 O 11 '86
Poems
Single works
See also
Christmas poems—Single works
See name of author for full entry
? Olson, Elder, 1909-
28. Levine, Philip, 1928-
Absent friends. Thompson, John
Acid. Oliver, Mary, 1935-
The adoption. Castan, Fran
Aere perennius. Pollitt, Katha
After the war. Ramke, Bin, 1947-
Again. Boyer, Jill Witherspoon
The album. Westerfield, Nancy G.
Alice. Clampitt, Amy
Alone in the lumber business. Ashbery, John
Analogies of the leaf. Plumly, Stanley
An anatomy of migraine. Clampitt, Amy
And we, like trees. Pronovost, Mary M.
Another autumn, and. Lea, Sydney, 1942-
Apollo's first altar. Ritsos, Yannis, 1909-
Arabian night. Merrill, James Ingram
Ars poetica. Tiger, Madeline
As the Romans do. Bradley, George, 1953-
Ascending Cold Mountain. Han-shan, fl. 627-649
Ashes, ashes. Leavitt, Penelope
At the art gallery. Chang, Soo Ko
At the autumn equinox. Johansen, J. G.
At the grave of George Eliot. Clampitt, Amy
Atlantis. Pollitt, Katha
Aunt Sue's stories. Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967
Autumn elegy for the Giants. Sadoff, Ira
Autumn firestorm. Wright, Charles, 1935-
Away from you. Gibbons, Reginald
Bagging leaves in March. Smith, Ron
The ballad of English literature. Eagleton, Terence, 1943-
Ballad of the washed hair. Amichai, Yehuda
Ballade for Richard Wilbur. Hollander, John
Ballerina. Denny, Alma
Bayswater. Hacker, Marilyn, 1942-
Be warned. Patterson, Lindsay
Before you leave. Ai, 1947-
Bessie Smith. Kein, Sybil
Big wind. Roethke, Theodore, 1908-1963
The bills. Varnado, S. L.
Bird man. Holstein, Michael
The birds of passage. Porter, Anne
The black Riviera. Jarman, Mark
The blinded ring-tail. Santos, Sherod, 1948-
Blue jay. Lake, Paul
The body. Morgan, Frederick, 1922-
Bondage (South Africa). Binns, Karen Genevieve
The bones of Potter's Field. Monahan, Jean
Bourgeois vs. Baptist. Thompson, Diana R.
Bowerbird at work. Donnelly, Dorothy
Breakthrough. Myers, Joan Rohr
Britain without Baedeker. Logan, William, 1950-
The burial. Olds, Sharon
Bus trip. Mitchell, Susan, 1944-
The business of the dancer. Case, Edward
The call. Feldman, Irving, 1928-
Calling you. Lucina, Mary
Camping across the border. Esposito, Nancy
Cathexis. Binns, Karen Genevieve
Cedar waxwing on scarlet firethorn. Plumly, Stanley
Champagne. Epstein, Daniel Mark
Chariots. Finney, Kikky
Chiemsee. Lyons, Richard
Childhood. Absher, Tom
Children: Fourth of July. Rosenberg, Liz
Chinese dinner for one. St. Andrews, B. A.
Chiquita Havana. Elliott, Ward
The chosen. Lemley, Bill
Church paintings: in the garden of Gethsemane. Freeman, John P.
Cicada summer. Kilmer, Anne
City cat. Bunts, Betty
The claim. Price, Reynolds, 1933-
Claiming the body. Wells, Beverly Wiggins
Class act. Cannon, Maureen
Clayfeld's operatic debut. Pack, Robert, 1929-
Climbing the family tree. Murawski, Elisabeth
Communion. Hammond, Mary Stewart
Community Thanksgiving. Shepherd, J. Barrie
Compost. Goodenough, J. B.
Contemplation. Rotter, Pat
Continuing to live. Larkin, Philip
A critical age. Macdonald, Cynthia
Crossing over. Alladice, Darryl
Cutlery. Carver, Raymond
Cutting. Gardinier, Suzanne
Cygnus musicus. Epstein, Daniel Mark
David's watercolor. Merrill, James Ingram
Daybreak. Hohmeier, Marla J.
Death comes to the old woman. Epstein, Daniel Mark
The decay of the Argo. Ritsos, Yannis, 1909-
Degas: "Intérieur". Pastan, Linda, 1932-
Diaspora. Myers, Joan Rohr
Diet observations. Bariteau, Corinne Adria
The distance into place. Prunty, Wyatt
Don't leave me. Francis, Reynold S.
Don't put all your eggs in one basket. Fulton, Leah Shelleda
Double bind. De Vito, E. B.
Double elegy. Sadoff, Ira
Double Mountain Fork of the Brazos River (Texas). McDonald, Walter
The dress. Phillippy, Patricia
Dusk. Lea, Sydney, 1942-
Dust. Karp, Vickie
Early and late in the month. Plumly, Stanley
Early-evening algebra. Simic, Charles, 1938-
The easy love of friends. Lee, John D.
Educated people. Carkhum, Jacki
Egg rolling. Shepherd, J. Barrie
Einstein's bathrobe. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Elegy for Miss Covington. Goldowsky, Barbara
Eleven o'clock Sunday morning. Lilburn, Geoffrey R.
Emergence of a monarch butterfly. Helfgott Hyett, Barbara
Emily Dickinson and the 'burglar'. Carlisle, Thomas John
Emily Dickinson's room Main Street, Amherst. Goldensohn, Barry
The enchanted glade. Starbuck, George, 1931-
The end of October. Barnes, Kate
The end of the whirlwind. Adams, Jo Beth
Endangered specimen. Copeland, Helen
The enigmas. Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-1986
Enter the wolves. Coulthard, Leslie Jean
An entry in Mary's diary. Dennis, Carl
Epilogue. De Vinck, Christopher
Epitaph for a negro woman. Dodson, Owen, 1914-1983
Epitaphs. Maxson, Gloria A.
Epithalamion. Pollitt, Katha
Equations of the light. Gioia, Dana
Equinoctial rain. Westerfield, Nancy G.
Evening, with leaves. Field, Edward
Ever try to be a wonder woman. Powell, Denise
The existence of blue. Roe, Margie McCreless
Fairy tale. Voigt, Ellen Bryant, 1943-
Fall. House, Amelia Blossom
Father Ch., many years later. Miłosz, Czesław
The fear. Wallace, Robert, 1932-
The feast of the Epiphany. Applin, Stephen
Feather bag, stick bag. Stafford, Kim R.
The fence. Voigt, Ellen Bryant, 1943-
Fire. Ryan, Michael
Firecircle. House, Amelia Blossom
First-birthday sonnet. Milbrath, Mary Margaret
First fire of the season. Digges, Deborah
First glance. McDonald, John L.
First trip through the automatic car wash. Van Duyn, Mona
Fish. Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938-
Five dawn skies in November. Wagoner, David
Flowering privet. Flanders, Jane, 1940-
The flutist. Allen, Dick, 1939-
Footfall. Ghigna, Charles
Foothold. Shepherd, J. Barrie
A footnote on design. Hollander, John
For South Africa. House, Amelia Blossom
Four-day storm. Leedy, Dave
Four deer. Grennan, Eamon
Fresh prune pie. Maino, Jeannette
Friday's child. Murphy, John Michael
A friend like you. Holloway, Glenna

Poems—Single works—*cont.*
From a journal of the Year of the Ox. Wright, Charles, 1935-
From Leonardo's notebooks. DenBoer, David Carl
From summer or its end. Amichai, Yehuda
From the rapido: la spezia-Genova. Nims, John Frederick, 1913-
'Galloping on a tomato'. De Vito, E. B.
The garden. Brodkey, Harold
The garden: Penobscot Bay. Booth, Philip E.
The garden spirit. Palmer, Thelma
Gardener in spring. Fasel, Ida
Gardens. Palmer, Thelma
Gargoyle. Smith, Dave, 1942-
A get-well note to Juan from the governor. O'Leary, Dawn
Getting clearer. Getty, Sarah
Give me ten more years. Ghigna, Charles
Glorobots. Maxson, Gloria A.
God's hand in the world. Amichai, Yehuda
Going out to Saturn. Stewart, Dolores
Grace. Wood, Monica
Grandmother. House, Amelia Blossom
Grass and light. Teti, Zona
Green animals. Christopher, Nicholas
Groundhog sees its shadow. Chamberlain, Karen
A guide to forgetting. Skinner, Jeffrey
The half-life of Ulysses. St. Andrews, B. A.
Halley's comet. Ackerman, Diane
Hardwood. Phillips, Robert S.
The hawk's shadow. Ostriker, Alicia
Henry James at the Pacific. Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-
Hermes restored. Reiss, James
Heroines. Karafel, Lorraine
Hindu illumination. Merrill, James Ingram
His first love speaks. Zarin, Cynthia
History. Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
Holding my beads. Nichols, Grace
Homage to Marcille Lynn Gardner. Moore, Lenard D.
Homage to the impressionist painters. Santos, Sherod, 1948-
Home. Neelin, David
Horoscope. Rose, Jennifer
The Housatonic at Falls Village. Martin, Charles
The house. Thorburn, Alexander
How we got numbers. Stroblas, Laurie
Howard Hughes leaves Managua: peacetime, 1972. Alexander, Pamela, 1948-
Humility. Chappell, Fred, 1936-
Hymn to the new humanity. Berrigan, Daniel
Hymn to these newly abbreviated states, including the Virgin Islands, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Updike, John
I like you better now. Kepner, Susan Fulop
I look for you everywhere. MacInnes, Mairi
I love old Whitman so. Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-
I paint what I see. White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985
I want to talk about you. Sundiata, Sekou
Ice storm. Wiljer, Robert
I'm sitting this one out . . . Pardue, Ida M.
In a jar. Miłosz, Czesław
In-between. Shaheen, Jacqueline
In every thorn. Cochran, Leonard
In exile. Digges, Deborah
In memory of Mrs. Snow, my first piano teacher. Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-
In temperate spring. Burns, John M.
In the end we are all light. Rosenberg, Liz
In the time before names. Darling, Charles
Incarnating. Shepherd, J. Barrie
Incident at the lotus pool. Hall, Daniel
Inside the apple. Amichai, Yehuda
Irises. Ostriker, Alicia
It's always after midnight. Collins, June L.
Ivy. Curtis, Tony, 1946-
A joyful word. Shaheen, Jacqueline
Julian of Norwich. Schulman, Grace
Kansas prairie. Jones, Robert, 1934-
Kate Smith in the grandstand. Zarin, Cynthia
The Klipsan stallions. Bierds, Linda
The knife's edge. Barnes, Kate
Lace. Cotter, James Finn
Lament for the bull. MacManus, Mariquita
Last evening. Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-
Late at night, the cattle take over Matagalpa (Nicaragua). Horgan-Aguado, J. P.
Late loving. Van Duyn, Mona
Lazarus. Greer, Jane
Leaving the nest. Morgan, Debra Jean
Leaving things behind. Glaser, Michael S.
The lemon trees. Montale, Eugenio, 1896-1981
Lent. Murphy, John Michael
Leonora's kitchen. Lea, Sydney, 1942-
Letter of resignation. Steptoe, L. Suzann
Life beckons . . . Bariteau, Corinne Adria
The light of being winded. Smith, Arthur
Linden Street Station. Powers, Arthur
Lipstick, 1935. Merrill, James Ingram
Literate limericks. Moore, Miles David
Lives of great men all remind us. Disch, Thomas M.
Livin on the front line. Youngblood, Shay
Living on open plains. McDonald, Walter
Long after the fall. Hollander, John
Long sorrowing. Ammons, A. R., 1926-
Looking out. Bowers, Neal, 1948-
Losing the marbles. Merrill, James Ingram
Lost islands. Dépestre, René
Love lyrics #2. Adams, Jeanette
Love sonnets. Neruda, Pablo, 1904-1973
Lovers. Hohmeier, Marla J.
Lula's chil grown. Lewis, Carol Anita
Madonna vs. child. Murray, Joan, 1945-
Making light of it. Levine, Philip, 1928-
Manhattan dawn (1945). Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-
Margaret Fuller, 1847. Clampitt, Amy
Meanwhile. Shattuck, Roger
Message. Shelnutt, Eve, 1943-
Midnight in February, Green River, Vermont. Zarin, Cynthia
Migraine. Liebert, Dan
Migrators. Westerfield, Nancy G.
Milking in November. Goodenough, J. B.
Mind-body problem. Pollitt, Katha
Minuscule things. Matthews, William, 1942-
Misers. Van Duyn, Mona
Missionary. Cartledge-Hayes, Mary
The mole swims in the earth. Watkins, William John
The moon. Moss, Howard, 1922-
More apparent than real. Denny, Alma
Morning glory. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Morning song. Siegel, Robert
Mortuary as setting for verismo opera. Van Dyken, Barbara M. R.
Moving pictures. Prospere, Susan
Munich. Updike, John
The music box. Swiss, Thomas
Musical chairs '85. Curtis, Richard
My father's shirt. Olds, Sharon
My mother usta sing love songs. Jackson, Gale
My mother's stroke. Cherry, Kelly
My poem. Collins, June L.
Natural light. Sundiata, Sekou
Near the desert test sites. Santos, Sherod, 1948-
Need for allegory. Shelnutt, Eve, 1943-
The new affluence. Fulton, Alice, 1952-
A night in Ireland. Porter, Anne
No harm. Moss, Howard, 1922-
No strings. Johnson, June Ann
Northern gothic. Weingarten, Roger
Northern summer. Faludy, György, 1913-
Not calling Margaret tonight. Westerfield, Nancy G.
Nothing but snow. Wolynn, Mark
Obit for Sally E. Morrow, M. E.
Ode to the lightning bug. Prospere, Susan
Of love and roses. Howard, Dorothy R.
Of Sacco and Vanzetti. Deutsch, Babette, 1895-1982
Of three or four in a room. Amichai, Yehuda
The old hand. Morris, John N.
On a photograph of Charlie Chaplin and Albert Einstein. Solonche, J. R.
On Matisse's 'studio' at the Tate. Steinke, René
On the beauty of the universal order. Pratt, C. W.
On the last day of the world: waiting on the roof. Black, Sophia C.
On the lee side. Leithauser, Brad
One weary. Shelnutt, Eve, 1943-
Orioles. Lyons, Richard
Our Challenger. Taylor, Walter S.
Our days. Soto, Gary
Our hero. Lehman, David, 1948-
Oxford, thirty years after. Updike, John
Parents Day, 1950. Olds, Sharon
Patterns. Applin, Stephen
A pear like a potato. Updike, John
The persimmons. Snyder, Gary
A personal history of the curveball. Holden, Jonathan
Peter's witness. Bechtle, Regina
Philip Larkin (1922-1985). Merrill, James Ingram
Photographs, lives. Coleman, Mary Ann
Pleasant memories. Bennett, Walter Allen
Poem for forty weekdays. Stephenson, Shelby

Poems—Single works—*cont.*
Poisson d'Avril, or; The quintessential Russian anecdote. Murray, Philip
Portrait of the U.S.A. Dowty, Leonhard
Postmeridian. Cassian, Nina
A precise woman. Amichai, Yehuda
Preparation. Miłosz, Czesław
Prophet. Gaertner, Ken
Public defender. Degnan, Fred
The pupil. Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-
Purgatory. Justice, Donald Rodney, 1925-
The quiet proofs of love. Hazo, Samuel
Reaching Darien. Murawski, Elisabeth
Reagan poem five. Franza, August
The real hero. Amichai, Yehuda
Realities homage to Chagall. De Cormier-Shekerjian, Regina
Rec room. Levy, Ellen
The red eft. Hart, Henry, 1954-
Reflections in black. Alexander-Thompson, Lessie
Relativity. Jordan, June, 1936-
Requiem on Poros. Ritsos, Yannis, 1909-
River road: commitment. Seifert, Edward
Roman peace. Walcott, Derek
Rules of sleep. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Runners. Storace, Patricia
Sappho: to Aphrodite. Powell, Jim
Saved Africa. Ude, Chema
Scenes from an exercise. Emans, Elaine V.
School days. Bariteau, Corinne Adria
A scientist aboard the Titanic says good-bye to his wife in his head. Kronen, Steve
Sea fogs at the Chequammitt Inn. Galvin, Brendan
Sea freedom. Kilmer, Anne
Season due. Warren, Rosanna
Second sight. Petrie, Paul
Secrets. Digges, Deborah
Seeing you carry plants in. Bly, Robert
Selective perjury. Douglass, Karen
Serenade. Merrill, James Ingram
Shaggy banks. Barbour, Julia Watson
Shaker. Schuyler, James
The shunting to Dublin. Dunne, Carol
Sigodlin. Morgan, Robert, 1944-
Silver Lake. Butts, W. E.
Sinew. Carver, Raymond
Slow dancing in the living room: Thanksgiving. Hammond, Mary Stewart
Small comfort. Pollitt, Katha
The smile. Dorsett, Thomas
Snow sundown. Smith, Dave, 1942-
Solitary: El Paso County Jail. Harmless, William
Solo flight from base. Smith, Le Roy, Jr.
Something for the fall wind. Hollander, John
Something in you. De Vito, E. B.
Somewhere. Updike, John
The song. Hirshfield, Jane
Song. Kenyon, Jane
Song. Parker, Alan Michael
The song of Lawino. p'Bitek, Okot, 1931-1982
Sonnets. Ponsot, Marie
Spring. Clinton, Robert
Spring storm, NYC. Christopher, Nicholas
Sri Lanka. Murphy, Richard
Still alive. Hansen, Matthew
The stolen child. Rosenberg, Liz
The stone calendar. Knox, Caroline
Summer cold. Muske, Carol, 1945-
Supply-side theology. Hillila, Bernard
Take notice. Von Dreele, W. H.
Telescope/periscope. Forrest, Jodie
Testing. Shepherd, J. Barrie
Theme from "variations". Epstein, Daniel Mark
There is a man moving into my skin. Brown, Arthur
A third body. Bly, Robert
Thoreau. Petrie, Paul
Thoughts of home. Cannon, Maureen
Three poems. Grennan, Eamon
Three poems. Williams, C. K. (Charles Kenneth), 1936-
Time warp. Elliott, Gail S.
To a young novitiate. Santos, Sherod, 1948-
To his importunate mistress. De Vries, Peter
To Katie at eighty. DeVries, Peter Hugh
To my husband. Bridges, Dorothy
To the angels. Digges, Deborah
A toast. Jerauld, Carolyn
Tontons Macoutes: the bogymen. Mazzaro, Jerome
The tornado. Russell, Hilary
Tourists from Florida reach New Mexico. Rubin, Larry
The tower of Babel. Cartledge-Hayes, Mary
Trade questions. Shepherd, J. Barrie
Transformations of Livy. Herbert, Zbigniew
Treating my lady right. Watson, Dennis Rahiim
Tsunamis. Holstein, Michael
Twice. Fasel, Ida
Twilight ride. Elliott, Gail S.
Two poems. Davidson, Mark
The uncreation. Pinsky, Robert
Under the vulture-tree. Bottoms, David, 1949-
Untitled. Curtis, Kathy M.
Untitled. Gomez, Jewelle
Unwilling suspension. Ash, John, 1948-
Upon a news item. Osing, Gordon, 1937-
Van Gogh tumulus Newgrange, Ireland. Weirather, Larry
Vaucanson. Ashbery, John
Victims of the latest dance craze. Eady, Cornelius, 1954-
Viewpoints. White, Gail
Vigil light. Myers, Joan Rohr
Visiting my children. Donnelly, Marilyn P.
Waffle house girl. Eady, Cornelius, 1954-
Waiting. Dunn, Stephen
Waking to the rain. Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
A walk. Pollitt, Katha
A walk before breakfast. Pastan, Linda, 1932-
Walking fast. Deppe, Theodore
A wall-tree. Bond, W. H.
The wars. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Watching. Myers, Joan Rohr
Water. Sheck, Laurie
Waterbird. Swenson, May, 1919-
We shall bloom again. Barbour, Julia Watson
The web. Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-1986
A wedding villanelle. Wiersma, Stanley M., d. 1986
Wednesday. Bell, Marvin, 1937-
What to do before the archaeologist arrives. Nixon, John, Jr.
What we don't know about each other. Raab, Lawrence
When I was a child. Amichai, Yehuda
White water. Buckner, Sally
Who done it? Hoffman, Daniel, 1923-
Who we are. Irion, Mary Jean
Why Viking land, why the Planet Mars. Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
Why women cry when plates break. Greenbaum, Jessica
Wiffle ball. Wallace, Ronald, 1945-
Wild carrot. Corn, Alfred, 1943-
Wind. Alladice, Darryl
The windy planet. Dillard, Annie
Wings. Oliver, Mary, 1935-
With you. Jerauld, Carolyn
The workingman's bird. Helfgott Hyett, Barbara
Young wife's lament. Kelly, Brigit Pegeen
Your touch. Sharpless, Marlon
Yowl. Buckley, Christopher Taylor, 1952-
Zebedee. Smith, Antony
Zsa-Zsa, in defense of her pearls. Disch, Thomas M.

Poenie, Martin, and others
Calcium rises abruptly and briefly throughout the cell at the onset of anaphase. bibl f il *Science* 233:886-9 Ag 22 '86

Poetics *See* Poetry

Poetry
See also
Children's poetry
Christmas poems
Computers—Poetry use
Double dactyls
Limericks
Publishers and publishing—Poetry
Science—Poetry
Television and poetry
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Poetry
Word processors and processing—Poetry use

A short defense of poetry [address, October 1967] W. H. Auden. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15 Ja 30 '86
Stop the prose—I want to get off [light verse] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:9 D 7 '86
Writers & writing. P. Pettingell. See occasional issues of The New Leader

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Oooooh! Quel language! A visit with the Port Authority Poetry League. D. J. R. Bruckner. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Je 22 '86

Authorship
On fame and the writer. S. Spender. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:75 D 18 '86

Awards
The Lenore Marshall Prize [awarded to H. Moss for his book New selected poems] J. D. McClatchy. *Nation* 243:412-13 O 25 '86

Poetry—*cont.*

Bibliography

Poetry. R. E. Hosmer, Jr. *America* 155:98+ Ag 30-S 6 '86

Poetry. Yvonne. il *Ms* 15:75-6 Ag '86

Rather be read than dead. *Am Sch* 55:553-4+ Aut '86

Competitions

Prizewinning poets—1986 [winners of Discovery—The Nation, '86] G. Schulman. *Nation* 242:620-1 My 3 '86

Mathematical models

Shakespeare's new poem: an ode to statistics [work of Bradley Efron and Ronald Thisted in determining attribution] il *Science* 231:335-6 Ja 24 '86

So bethumped with words [work of Bradley Efron and Ronald Thisted in determining attribution of Shakespearean poem] G. Kolata. il *Sci 86* 7:65-6 My '86

Moral and religious aspects

Finding a place for poets in the church. K. Norris. il *Christ Century* 103:1053-4 N 19 '86

Study and teaching

Studying with Miss Bishop [poetry class at Harvard] D. Gioia. *New Yorker* 62:90+ S 15 '86

Technique

The poet's workshop. F. Trefethen. See alternate issues of The Writer

Themes

See also
Alienation (Social psychology) in poetry
Astronomy in poetry
Death in poetry
Dinosaurs in poetry
Humanism in poetry
Religion in poetry
Sex in poetry
United States in poetry

Poetry and politics *See* Politics and literature

Poetry and state *See* Literature and state

Poetry festivals *See* Literary festivals

Poets

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Rescue American letters: take a poet home today. J. Karasik. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:34-5 My 11 '86

Poets, American

See also
Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979
Dickey, James
Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886
Hecht, Anthony, 1923-
Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-1962
Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887
Lowell, Robert, 1917-1977
McCord, David Thompson Watson, 1897-
Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972
Silverstein, Shel
Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
Wiersma, Stanley M., d. 1986

American poetry, now shaped by women. A. Ostriker. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 9 '86

A field guide to American poets [excerpt from Poison pen, or Live now and pay later] G. P. Garrett. *Harpers* 273:27-8 Ag '86

Poets, Argentine

See also
Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-1986

Poets, English

See also
Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965
Housman, A. E. (Alfred Edward), 1859-1936
Keats, John, 1795-1821
Larkin, Philip
Lear, Edward, 1812-1888
Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744
Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822
Westminster Abbey. Poets' Corner

Poets, French

See also
Cocteau, Jean, 1889-1963

Poets, Hungarian

See also
Faludy, György, 1913-

Poets, Indian (East Indian)

See also
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941

Poets, Israeli

See also
Amichai, Yehuda

Poets, Mexican

See also
Paz, Octavio, 1914-

Poets, Polish

See also
Miłosz, Czesław

Poets, Russian

See also
Ratushinskaya, Irina
Trifonov, Gennady
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich, 1933-

Poets, South African

See also
Campbell, Roy, 1901-1957

Poets, Welsh

See also
Thomas, R. S. (Ronald Stuart), 1913-

Poets and publishers *See* Authors and publishers

Poets' Corner (Westminster Abbey) *See* Westminster Abbey. Poets' Corner

Poet's jasmine

A fountain of fragrance . . . poet's jasmine. A. J. De Blasi. il *Flower Gard* 30:62+ F/Mr '86

Poets laureate, American

All the nation's poet [R. P. Warren] P. Gray. il por *Time* 127:48 Mr 10 '86

Laureate [R. P. Warren] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:311 Mr 19-26 '86

The poet of the people [R. P. Warren] D. Lehman. il por *Newsweek* 107:77 Mr 10 '86

'Pretty, hell! Poetry is life' [interview with R. P. Warren] A. P. Sanoff. pors *U S News World Rep* 100:73-4 Je 23 '86

Write on! Eighty-year-old Robert Penn Warren is named America's first poet laureate. il por *People Wkly* 25:66 Mr 17 '86

Pogash, Carol

Mayor Dianne Feinstein's twelve rules for getting ahead. por *Work Woman* 11:84-5 Ja '86

Pogorelich, Ivo

about

Ivo Pogorelich, piano. L. Valdes. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA46-MA48 Je '86

Pogorelich's Tchaikovsky. R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:119 S '86

Pogrebin, Letty Cottin

Celebrating friendship [excerpt from Among friends] il *Ms* 15:48-50+ D '86

Slouching toward style. *Ms* 15:52+ N '86

about

PW interviews. P. Kaganoff. por *Publ Wkly* 230:34-5 N 21 '86

Pogrow, Stanley

Using computers to teach problem-solving skills. *Educ Dig* 51:50-3 Mr '86

Pogrund, Benjamin

How to cow the press. *New Repub* 194:17-18 F 3 '86

Pogue, Charles

about

Charles Pogue stuns as a one-man double feature. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:111 S 8 '86

Pogues (Musical group)

Bottoms up. S. Paynes. il *Roll Stone* p24-5 N 21 '85

Poinar, George O., and Johnson, Peter H.

How to neutralize nematodes. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:50-3 N '86

Poindexter, Buster *See* Johansen, David

Poindexter, John M.

Regional security, collective security, and American security [address, May 16, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:64-7 Ag '86

about

The informer and the informed. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 22 '86

'It makes us look like jerks'. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 108:46 O 13 '86

A loss of clout at the NSC. J. Walcott and T. M. DeFrank. il por *Newsweek* 107:4 F 24 '86

National Security Adviser John Poindexter shines brightest when crises light up the globe. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-5 O 13 '86

The Poindexter Doctrine. D. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 107:24 Ap 21 '86

A quiet voice, with authority. J. M. Hildreth. por *U S News World Rep* 100:33 Je 16 '86

That shy fellow on the firing line. E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 128:15 Jl 28 '86

Poinsett, Alex

Dr. Manford Byrd Jr. cooling off the hot seat. il pors *Ebony* 41:44-6+ F '86

Poinsett, Alex—*cont.*
How to deal with 10 serious health problems. il *Ebony* 41:144+ Mr '86
How to get more blacks into Congress. il *Ebony* 41:122+ My '86
A 'Sharpe' change in Newark. il pors *Ebony* 41:128-30+ S '86

Poinsettias
The perfect poinsettia: how to make a plant for all seasons. H. M. Cathey. il *Flower Gard* 30:24-7 O/N '86
Poinsettias since 1825. *South Living* 21:66 D '86

Point of view (Fiction) *See* Fiction—Narration

Point Reyes Station (Calif.)
Galleries and museums
Gallery browsing in Point Reyes Station. il *Sunset* 177:36+ Jl '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
The Station House Café. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:14+ S '86

Pointe au Pic (Québec)
Police
Death in a small town [G. Harvey dies in police custody after participating in rowdy labor demonstration] B. Wallace. *Macleans* 99:21 N 17 '86

Pointers (Dogs)
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The pointer of no return. J. Dean. il *Field Stream* 91:66-7 S '86

Pointillism
A pointillist view [photography] D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-4 D '86

Poirier, Maurice
The ghost in the machine. il pors *Art News* 85:78-85 O '86

Poison ivy
A brush with poison. il *Curr Health 2* 13:22-3 O '86
The itch of the great outdoors. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:22-4 Je '86
Leaflets three. D. M. Schwartz. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:42-5+ Ag '86
Let it be. E. R. Ricciuti. il *Audubon* 88:18+ My '86
Poison ivy. C. T. Buckley. il *Roll Stone* p58+ Jl 17-31 '86
Things that go bump in the summer. il *Prevention* 38:66-8 Jl '86
Control
Eradicating poison ivy and oak. D. M. Schwartz. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:46 Ag '86

Poison sumac
A brush with poison. il *Curr Health 2* 13:22-3 O '86

Poisoning *See* Poisons and poisoning

Poisonous gases
See also
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
Carbon monoxide
Hydrogen sulfide
Cameroon buries victims of poison gas holocaust. il *Jet* 70:5 S 15 '86
Cameroon: death by suffocation. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:148 S 6 '86
Cameroon: the first wave of clues [escape of poisonous cloud from Lake Nios] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:180-1 S 20 '86
Cameroon's valley of death [Lake Nios lethal gas cloud] N. Cooper. il map *Newsweek* 108:26-8 S 8 '86
Cyanide cloud from lake? [Cameroon's Lake Nios] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:133 Ag 30 '86
The invisible killer of Cameroon [research by Haraldur Sigurdsson] B. Fellman. *Sci 86* 7:64-5 My '86
Killer lake [mysterious deaths in Cameroon] O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:18 My '86
Lake Nios's angry cloud of death. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:38+ S 8 '86
The lake of death [Cameroon's Lake Nios] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:34-7 S 8 '86
Mystery in Cameroon [poisonous gas from Lake Nios] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:38 S 8 '86
Scientists reveal mystery of Cameroon's "killer lake". *Environment* 28:23-4 Ja/F '86
There may be more than one way to make a volcanic lake a killer. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:1257-8 S 19 '86
Thousands die in West African toxic disaster [Lake Nios, Cameroon] *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86
What makes a volcanic lake a killer? [Lake Nios] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:1154 S 12 '86

Poisonous plants
See also
Poison ivy
Poison sumac
Gardeners beware: Mother Nature bites. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-11 Je '86
Other plants that can make you itch. D. M. Schwartz. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:50 Ag '86

Poisons and poisoning
See also
Antidotes
Botulism
Carbon monoxide
Cyanide poisoning
Food poisoning
Lead poisoning
Mercury poisoning
Selenium
Snake venom
Toxins and antitoxins
Danger: are you throwing poisons into the trash? M. Lipske. il *Natl Wildl* 24:20-3 Ag/S '86
Daniels pens law to prevent child poisoning in New York [Assemblywoman G. L. Daniels] *Jet* 71:32 S 22 '86
Household toxics. J. Chapline. il *Ctry J* 13:12 N '86
Inside zombie magic [excerpt from The serpent and the rainbow] W. Davis. il *Omni* 8:38-42+ F '86
Poison prevention: taking action. il *Parents* 61:17 Mr '86
Toxics on the home front. D. Galvin and S. Toteff. il *Sierra* 71:44-8 S/O '86
"Winterizing" your dog or cat [accidental antifreeze poisoning] il *Mother Earth News* 101:30+ S/O '86
With his book on zombies, adventurer Wade Davis becomes a knight of the living dead. D. Donahue. il por *People Wkly* 25:123-4+ Ap 7 '86

Poisons and poisoning, Industrial
See also
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
Trade waste
Cover your assets [Superfund litigation ensnarls banks] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:117-18 Mr 24 '86
Hazards from hazardous waste [compliance with Resource Conservation Recovery Act] P. L. Truscelli. il *Nations Bus* 74:42 Mr '86
The hidden liability of hazardous-waste cleanup. G. F. Bloom. il *Technol Rev* 89:58-64+ F/Mr '86
Kevin's mysterious illness [husband poisoned at work by para-bromo aniline] F. Lees. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:108+ Mr '86

Poisson, Georges
Home by a neck. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:7-9 Mr '86

Poissy (France)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Historic architecture: Le Corbusier—Villa Savoye, monument of the modern movement at Poissy. T. Benton. il por *Archit Dig* 43:182-7+ My '86

Poitier, Sidney
about
Diahann Carroll tells all [excerpt from Diahann!] D. Carroll. il pors *Ebony* 41:126-8+ Je '86
Poitier seeks Mandela role in Belafonte production. por *Jet* 71:55 N 24 '86

Poker (Game)
Card-carrying scientists. N. Shute. il *Sci 86* 7:72-3 My '86
Jokers wild. R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 105:325 Je '86
The things poker teaches. D. Mamet. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 Ap 20 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Playing with a full deck. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:44 O '86

Poker plants *See* Torch lilies

Pol Pot
about
The captivity of Cambodia. R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 62:66+ My 5 '86

Poland
See also
Arts and crafts—Poland
Christmas—Poland
Concentration camps—Poland
Environmental policy—Poland
Government and the press—Poland
Jews—Poland
Literature and state—Poland
Mikołajki (Poland)
Motion picture festivals—Poland
Motion pictures—Poland
Music festivals—Poland

E. E. KING LIBRARY
CHADRON STATE COLLEGE
CHADRON, NE 69337

Poland—See also—*cont.*
Peace movements—Poland
Poles
Political prisoners—Poland
Pollution—Poland
Radioactive pollution—Poland
Rock music—Poland
Underground literature—Poland
Warsaw (Poland)

Description and travel

Poles just wanna have fun. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ N 6 '86
Private lives. T. R. Swick. *Am Sch* 55:381-90 Summ '86

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Poland

History

See also
World War, 1939-1945—Poland

1945-

A comment [Yalta] T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:44-5 My 29 '86
Yalta & the fate of Poland [symposium] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-5 My 29 '86
Yalta & the fate of Poland: an exchange [discussion of May 29, 1986 article, A comment] T. Draper. *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-4 Ag 14 '86

Politics and government

See also
Communist Party (Poland)

A fragile bid for coexistence. J. Kohan. il *Time* 128:56 D 8 '86
The government of memory [London-based Polish government in exile] E. Hoffman. il *Atlantic* 257:18-20+ F '86
High-wire act in Warsaw [working towards restoration of Solidarity] D. Stanglin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26-8 D 1 '86
In occupied Poland. M. Krygier. *Commentary* 81:15-23 Mr '86
Nails for Solidarity's coffin [arrest of Z. Bujak] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:20 Je 16 '86
Notes and comment [working towards restoration of Solidarity] *New Yorker* 62:35-6 O 20 '86
Out of hiding [Solidarity] *Time* 128:52 O 13 '86
Solidarity abandoned [reports that U.S. had advance knowledge of 1981 crackdown] E. Chenoweth and J. B. Warman. *New Repub* 195:18-20 Jl 14-21 '86
Solidarity in shadow [Z. Bujak arrested] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 Je 16 '86
U.S., Poland dig in—and Moscow wins. D. Stanglin and M. Santini. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 Jl 21 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—Poland
Convents—Poland

Social conditions

In occupied Poland. M. Krygier. *Commentary* 81:15-23 Mr '86
Private lives. T. R. Swick. *Am Sch* 55:381-90 Summ '86

Polanski, Roman

about

Pirates [film] Reviews
Newsweek il 108:70 Jl 28 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:8 Ag 4 '86. R. Novak
Theatre Crafts il 20:77-81 Ag/S '86. B. Haye

Polanyi, John C., 1929-

about

The 1986 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. M. M. Waldrop. il pors *Science* 234:673-4 N 7 '86
Chemistry. M. D. Lemonick. il por *Time* 128:67 O 27 '86
Chemistry: probing reaction dynamics. I. Peterson. il pors *Sci News* 130:262 O 25 '86
Laurels for a scientist. N. Underwood. il por *Macleans* 99:60 O 27 '86
The Nobel prizes: chemistry. *Sci Am* 255:86 D '86

Polar BEAR (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use

Polar bears

Hair

See Hair—Animals

Migration

Polar bears mingle with people on Manitoba's Cape Churchill. J. P. Wiley, Jr. bibl (p181) il map *Smithsonian* 16:40-8+ Mr '86

Polar Duke (Ship)

A new ship tests the rigor of winter in the Antarctic. M. Parfit. bibl (p217) il *Smithsonian* 17:116-18+ N '86

Polar exploration

See also
Arctic exploration

Polar flights *See* Aviation—Polar flights

Polar regions

See also
Arctic regions
Fish—Polar regions
Ice—Polar regions
South Pole

Polar research

See also
Antarctic research
Arctic research

Opening the last frontiers. P. Wilsher and P. Janmohamed. il *World Press Rev* 33:29-31 F '86

Polar wander

In search of the wandering magnetic north. L. Reday. il maps *Technol Rev* 89:20-7 Ja '86
Landslide [theory of Jean A. Andrews] map *Sci Am* 254:64+ Ja '86

Polarimeters *See* Polariscopes

Polariscopes

An inexpensive homemade polarimeter can analyze optically active compounds. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:120-5 Ja '86

Polarization (Light)

See also
Optical rotation
Polariscopes

Acceleration in radio galaxy lobes [galaxy 3C33; work of K. Meisenheimer and H. J. Röser] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:117 F 22 '86
Bee navigation: the eyes have it [studies by Samuel Rossel and Rüdiger Wehner] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:214 O 4 '86
The line on honeybees [eyes can detect the polarization angle of sunlight] il *U S News World Rep* 101:92 N 10 '86

Polarization of particles

Polarized electron probes of magnetic surfaces. R. J. Celotta and D. T. Pierce. bibl f il *Science* 234:333-40 O 17 '86

Polarizing filters *See* Light filters

Polaroid cameras *See* Cameras, Instant print

Polaroid Corp.

Arranged marriage [Polaroid projects electronic imaging system with instant photography] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-1 S '86
Instant getaway [Kodak found guilty of infringing on Polaroid patents] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:43 Ja 20 '86
Is Polaroid playing to a market that just isn't there? [instant photography] A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p82-3 Ap 7 '86
Kodak's instant out [patent dispute] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:14 Ap '86
Kodak's loss is collector's gain—millions of obsolete-overnight instant cameras. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:94 Je '86
Paying the patent price [courts rule Kodak out of instant photography market] M. Salter. *Macleans* 99:38 Ja 20 '86
Polaroid sharpens its focus. T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 11:51-2+ Mr '86
Polaroid vs. Kodak: the decisive round [instant photography patents] A. Beam and W. B. Glaberson. il *Bus Week* p37 Ja 13 '86
Spectra's instant success gives Polaroid a shot in the arm. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p32+ N 3 '86
Watching the wrong birdie [Polaroid's Spectra camera] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:96+ Ap 28 '86

Pole houses

Living on stilts in Brunei [Kampong Ayer] H. J. White. il *Oceans* 19:22-7 Mr/Ap '86
Near Mount Rainier: only 450 square feet, yet built-ins make it big enough for four people. il *Sunset* 177:86 O '86

Pole star *See* Polestar

Pole vaulting *See* Vaulting (Sport)

Poles

Great Britain

The government of memory [London-based government in exile] E. Hoffman. il *Atlantic* 257:18-20+ F '86

Poles, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle
Poles, Ski *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Poles, Wood *See* Wood poles
Polestar
A March sky long, long ago [five millennia ago, when Thuban was the Northern Hemisphere's pole star] G. Lovi. il map *Sky Telesc* 71:275-7 Mr '86
Polgar family
about
Don't play around with the Polgars. J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:72 Ap 21 '86
Poli, Kenneth
Critical focus. See occasional issues of Popular Photography through May 1986
Poliakoff, Stephen
about
Breaking the silence [drama] Reviews *Macleans* il 99:78 N 10 '86. J. Bemrose
Police
See also
Arrest
Black police
Policewomen
Videotapes—Police use
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Joke jeopardy. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p14 S 28 '86
Attitudes
Congress in a cross fire in battle over gun control [police groups vs. National Rifle Association; with interviews with R. Gardiner and H. Williams] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 Mr 24 '86
Congress makes the NRA's day [gun control vote] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 21 '86
Gun control gets readers fired up [discussion of March 17, 1986 article, High noon on gun control] *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 31 '86
High noon on gun control. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Mr 17 '86
Praised, admired, feared and mistrusted, cops are seen not in true colors, but only in blue [interview with M. Baker] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 26:127-8+ O 27 '86
Dismissal
Ex-cop fired for Jolson skit wins court case [R. Berger of Baltimore] il por *Jet* 70:16 Je 23 '86
Equipment
See also
Police weapons
Examinations
Finding New York's finest [excerpt from multiple-choice exam given to applicants to New York Police Department] *Harpers* 272:16-18 F '86
Press relations
Code of silence [digitally coded trunking system] J. Vitale. il *Channels Commun* 6:7 Je '86
Overturning a press ban [publication of details about police searches, Canada] *Macleans* 99:43 Ag 11 '86
Psychological aspects
See Police psychology
Public relations
Back to basics in crime war [Newark and Houston] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 F 17 '86
Miami college gets contract for police/community plan [Florida College] *Jet* 69:15 Ja 20 '86
Retirement
Highway age limit: 55? [L. Grossi fights N.J.'s forced retirement age] D. Hurley. por *50 Plus* 26:12+ Jl '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
He belongs to the city [finances of Lenzie Stewart in East St. Louis, Ill.] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:144-8 My '86
Sports
The policeman's ball [Police Olympic Motorcycle Road-Racing World Championship at Willow Springs] C. Hodenfield. il *Cycle* 37:36-9+ N '86
Suits and claims
Court rules citizens can sue cops for bad arrests [Supreme Court] *Jet* 70:39 Mr 24 '86
Surveillance operations
Under surveillance [police surveillance by Chicago's Red Squad] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 Ja '86
Training
C.I.A. police training [Central American police] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:783 Je 7 '86
No way to San Jose for third world cops [training for Central American police turned down in Calif.] W. Iverson. *Progressive* 50:18 Ap '86
Alabama
See also
Birmingham (Ala.)—Police
Arizona
See also
Tombstone (Ariz.)—Police
Arkansas
See also
Little Rock (Ark.)—Police
British Columbia
See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Police
California
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Police
Pasadena (Calif.)—Police
San Diego (Calif.)—Police
San Jose (Calif.)—Police
Stanton (Calif.)—Police
Family of Calif. man killed by hi-way cop files suit [Yusef Bilal family] *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86
Patrolman who shot man in back is not charged [death of Yusuf Bilal] *Jet* 71:37 S 22 '86
Central America
C.I.A. police training. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:783 Je 7 '86
No way to San Jose for third world cops [training for Central American police turned down in Calif.] W. Iverson. *Progressive* 50:18 Ap '86
Egypt
Egypt: an angry revolt among the 'rocks' [riot by conscripts to security police] il *Newsweek* 107:50 Mr 10 '86
Egypt's bout of rage [police riots] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 10 '86
The perils of Hosni Mubarak [rampage by security police conscripts] S. Reed. *Nation* 242:519-20 Ap 12 '86
Rampage under the pyramids [rebellion by security forces] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:54 Mr 10 '86
The Ras Burqa affair [policeman S. Khater guns down group of Israeli campers in Sinai; excerpt from Semites & anti-Semites] B. Lewis. *New Repub* 194:18 Mr 24 '86
Florida
See also
Eustis (Fla.)—Police
Laurel Hill (Fla.)—Police
Miami (Fla.)—Police
Palm Beach County (Fla.)—Police
Georgia
See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Police
Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Police
East Saint Louis (Ill.)—Police
Jamaica
Killer cops. B. G. Chevigny. *Nation* 243:196-7 S 13 '86
Kentucky
See also
Louisville (Ky.)—Police
Louisiana
See also
New Orleans (La.)—Police
Maryland
See also
Baltimore (Md.)—Police
Maryland legislation would fund state police medevac helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Ap 21 '86
Md. state cops now have 14% black membership. *Jet* 70:37 Ag 11 '86
Massachusetts
See also
Boston (Mass.)—Police
Mexico
See also
Mexico City (Mexico)—Police
The Cortez case: pride before a fall [police held accountable in assault on U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration agent V. Cortez] *Newsweek* 108:37 S 8 '86
Drugs and torture in Mexico [case of U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration agent V. Cortez] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 Ag 25 '86
The hunters become the hunted [DEA agent V. Cortez tortured by police] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:40 S 8 '86
Michigan
See also
Detroit (Mich.)—Police
Middle East
See also
Jerusalem—Police

Police—*cont.*
Mississippi
See also
Biloxi (Miss.)—Police
New Jersey
See also
Freehold (N.J.)—Police
Newark (N.J.)—Police
Plainfield (N.J.)—Police
Highway age limit: 55? [L. Grossi fights forced retirement age] D. Hurley. por *50 Plus* 26:12+ Jl '86
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Police
Ohio
See also
Cleveland (Ohio)—Police
Oklahoma
See also
Oklahoma City (Okla.)—Police
Oregon
See also
Portland (Or.)—Police
Pennsylvania
See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Police
Pittsburgh (Pa.)—Police
Keystone copters [Bell JetRangers used by State Police] E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:40-4 O '86
Québec (Province)
See also
Pointe au Pic (Québec)—Police
Sainte-Foy (Québec)—Police
Rhode Island
See also
Central Falls (R.I.)—Police
South Carolina
Aletha Morgan: she's only female trooper in S.C. il por *Jet* 71:8 D 22 '86
Texas
See also
Houston (Tex.)—Police
San Antonio (Tex.)—Police
Virginia
See also
Fairfax County (Va.)—Police
Newport News (Va.)—Police
Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Police
Police [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Police Academy 3: back in training [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Police airplanes *See* Airplanes in police work
Police brutality *See* Police cruelty
Police chiefs
See also
Black police chiefs
Women police chiefs
Lookout [R. Hendry, 20-year-old police chief in Laurel Hill, Fla.] il por *People Wkly* 26:94 Ag 4 '86
Police communication systems
See also
Police radio
Police-community relations *See* Police—Public relations
Police corruption
The crack in the shield [suicide of Brooklyn policeman B. O'Regan] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 19:50-9 D 8 '86
Crimestopper's notebook [Miami police involved in drug dealing] J. Rothchild. il *Roll Stone* p61-2+ Mr 27 '86
Days of shame for Miami Vice [officers charged with cocaine smuggling] *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 13 '86
Mexico's game [extradition from U.S. of Mexico City police chief A. Durazo Moreno] *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86
Miami's real Vice? N. Karlen. il *Newsweek* 107:25-6 Ja 13 '86
N.Y. police commissioner cracks down on officers [B. Ward] *Jet* 71:6 D 1 '86
Police conduct on trial [Vancouver, B.C.] J. O'Hara. *Macleans* 99:58 D 8 '86
A short history of official corruption: drugs and the law. P. Stanford. *Roll Stone* p64+ Mr 27 '86
Slice of Vice [Miami police arrested on drug charges] il *Time* 127:72 Ja 6 '86
A tangled web of police corruption [Ste-Foy, Quebec] D. Burke. il *Macleans* 99:42 Je 30 '86
A widening police scandal [Boston] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 11 '86
Police cruelty
Black wins $830,000 in police brutality suit [J. D. Shaw of Oklahoma City] *Jet* 70:14 Jl 21 '86
Death in a small town [G. Harvey dies in police custody after participating in rowdy labor demonstration in Pointe-au-Pic, Quebec] B. Wallace. *Macleans* 99:21 N 17 '86
Forced into sex in park, Fla. girl, family sue police [S. Golden of Eustis] *Jet* 71:26 O 13 '86
'Get your black ass in the house' [M. Zinzun beaten by police in Pasadena, Calif.] A. Liberman. por *Progressive* 50:18 S '86
Killer cops [Jamaica] B. G. Chevigny. *Nation* 243:196-7 S 13 '86
Police ethics
See also
Police corruption
Police helicopters *See* Helicopters in police work
Police interrogation *See* Police questioning
Police novels *See* Detective and mystery stories
Police psychology
Cop who saved MOVE child resigning due to stress [James P. Berghaier] *Jet* 71:32 O 27 '86
Police questioning
"You have the right to remain silent": Miranda after twenty years. P. A. Malone. *Am Sch* 55:367-80 Summ '86
Police radar *See* Radar in traffic control
Police radio
Code of silence [digitally coded trunking system] J. Vitale. il *Channels Commun* 6:7 Je '86
Scanning the city [listening to NYC police radio] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:47-9 Jl 4 '86
Police searches *See* Searches and seizures
Police shootings
Case not proved [J. Perry acquitted of attack on police officer in New York City] il por *Time* 127:23 F 3 '86
Family of Calif. man killed by hi-way cop files suit [Yusef Bilal family] *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86
Fewer blacks being killed by police new study shows. *Jet* 71:33 N 10 '86
Harlem man acquitted of assault on white cop who killed his brother [J. Perry] *Jet* 69:36 F 17 '86
Late verdict [J. Perry acquitted of attacking a police officer in New York City] *Newsweek* 107:6 F 3 '86
Los Angeles awards $575,000 to man shot by policeman [case of Phillip Holt] *Jet* 71:38 O 6 '86
Mother of boy shot by cop gets $395,000 from city [Stanton Calif. shooting of Patrick Ridges] *Jet* 70:8 My 26 '86
N.Y. cop to stand trial for Bumpurs slaying. *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86
NAACP investigates man shot in back by police [death of J. Irby in Freehold, N.J.] *Jet* 70:8 Ag 4 '86
New Orleans to pay blacks $2.8 mil. in 'Algiers' case. *Jet* 70:4 Ap 21 '86
Patrolman who shot man in back is not charged [death of Yusuf Bilal in Calif.] *Jet* 71:37 S 22 '86
Police warrants *See* Warrants (Law)
Police weapons
Battering home the law [battering ram used by police in Los Angeles] A. L. Huebner. *Progressive* 50:15 Jl '86
Policewomen
Aletha Morgan: she's only female trooper in S.C. il por *Jet* 71:8 D 22 '86
I'm a Miami Vice cop . . .; ed. by Jean Libman Block. G. Broussard. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:114+ O '86
Policies, Insurance *See* Insurance
Policy analysis *See* Policy sciences
Policy loans *See* Insurance, Life—Policy loans
Policy sciences
See also
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research
Cato Institute
United States. Office of Critical Trends Analysis (Proposed)
How to make a difference [address, June 18, 1986] G. M. Crooks. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:756-60 O 1 '86
"Ideas move nations" [conservative think tanks] G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 257:66-80 Ja '86
New Year's resolutions and the black bear. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 234:1481 D 19 '86
On the intellectual ramparts. A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:22-3 S 1 '86
Values have consequence [address, November 20, 1985] D. H. Rumsfeld. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:303-6 Mr 1 '86

Policy sciences—*cont.*
The Washington intellectual. J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:10-12+ Ag 11-18 '86
What's in for presidential hopefuls: think tanks. R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p60+ My 12 '86
Polin, Raymond
The Supreme Court's dilemma and defense. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:43-5 S '86
Poling, Stephen
about
Steve Poling: the quest for sleeper stocks. A. Rock. il por *Money* 15:74 My '86
Poliomyelitis
A Chanukah love story [marriage between blind man and woman with polio] C. W. Levy. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:37+ D '86
Coping too well? [post-polio sequelae] J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:365 Je 7 '86
Echoes of an epidemic [post-polio syndrome] J. Rogers. il *Macleans* 99:68-9 N 3 '86
Vaccines and vaccination
The polio paradox. D. J. Chasan. il *Sci 86* 7:36-9 Ap '86
Poliomyelitis virus
Cold, polio viruses solved. S. Hammer. il *Sci Dig* 94:19 Ja '86
A poliovirus neutralization epitope expressed on hybrid hepatitis B surface antigen particles. F. Delpeyroux and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:472-5 Jl 25 '86
Poliovirus *See* Poliomyelitis virus
Polisario *See* Guerrillas—Western Sahara
Polishes *See* Polishing materials
Polishing materials
See also
Floor finishes, waxes, etc.
Shoe polish
Furniture polishes. il *Consum Rep* 51:45-7 Ja '86
Furniture polishes. il *Consum Rep* 51:215-19 D '86
Politeness *See* Courtesy
Political action committees
See also
Black political action committees
Campaign California
Emily's List (Organization)
Impac '88
Jewish political action committees
JustLife (Organization)
National Committee for Peace in Central America
National Conservative Political Action Committee
Project '88
U.S. Committee Against Nuclear War
Women's political action committees
The 100th Congress: who will elect it? R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:208-10 O 18 '86
Are PACs good for you? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:70 Ja 31 '86
The business of politics [Democratic fund raiser T. Coelho] G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 258:28+ O '86
The Democrats' new money-raising champ [T. Coelho] C. C. Carter. il por *Fortune* 113:71 Ja 6 '86
Leaders of the PAC. M. H. Blyskal. *50 Plus* 26:10 Je '86
Senate bonanza [PACs and tax bill before Finance Committee] A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 113:101+ F 3 '86
When the PAC's turn on the money spigot. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 O 6 '86
Laws and regulations
Be careful of PAC-bashing. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 F 24 '86
Campaign reformers just can't catch up with the PACs. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ja 20 '86
PAC attack [Senate passes proposal to limit contributions] il *Time* 128:24 Ag 25 '86
Putting PACs in perspective. il *Nations Bus* 74:96 My '86
Names
Viewspeak. A. Sullivan. *New Repub* 195:13-14 S 1 '86
Political advertising *See* Advertising, Political
Political and Security Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Political and Security Committee
Political asylum *See* Asylum, Right of
Political attitudes
See also
Aged—Political activities
Anti-nuclear movement
Asian Americans—Political activities
Baby boom generation—Political activities
Blacks—Political activities
Business—Political aspects
Cardinals—Political activities
College students—Political activities
College teachers—Political activities
Cuban Americans—Political activities
Farmers—Political activities
Historians—Political activities
Jews—Political activities
Jews—United States—Political activities
Mexican Americans—Political activities
New collar workers—Political activities
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986—Public opinion
Rich—Political activities
Scientists—Political activities
Teachers—Political activities
Upper classes—Political activities
Women—Political activities
Yuppies—Political activities
America going down the wrong track? [Roper poll] il *U S News World Rep* 101:20-1 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Americans back limits on imports. *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Ag 4 '86
Appalling pols, polls [views on separation of church and state] E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:37-8 Ja/F '86
Blacks, whites agree on problems; but not answers [survey by Joint Center for Political Studies] *Jet* 71:6 N 3 '86
Bombs away [memorable responses by uninterested citizens to nuclear freeze canvassers] E. Mader. il *Progressive* 50:50 F '86
Budget law takes first bite [Gramm-Rudman; views of congressmen's constituents] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-20 Ja 27 '86
Business week/Harris poll. See issues of Business Week
An end to ideology. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:22 N 24 '86
Jackson and Bradley on list of presidential nominees [Gallup poll] il *Jet* 70:6 My 26 '86
The myth of America's turn to the right. T. Ferguson and J. Rogers. il *Atlantic* 257:43-53 My '86
Odds against female campaigners. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 N 3 '86
Political parties run neck and neck [results of polls] *U S News World Rep* 100:73 F 24 '86
Readings in the Roosevelt Room [pollster R. Wirthlin tabulates president's job approval] H. Sidey. il pors *Time* 127:20 Je 2 '86
A Reagan Democrat? [attitudes about presidential candidates] il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 Jl 14 '86
Suspending their judgment [Time poll] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:31-2 S 29 '86
Taxpayer's view of tax reform. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:17 Ag 25 '86
Vox pop [results of economic policy survey conducted through newsletter, Progressive agenda] D. M. Gordon and S. R. Brown. *Nation* 243:301 O 4 '86
What Americans want [U.S. news poll] J. R. Gibson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-16 S 8 '86
What makes America keep on smiling [poll results] S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 100:77 Ja 13 '86
What our readers have to say [results of survey] il *U S News World Rep* 100:71 F 17 '86
Who wants to help the farmers. *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Mr 24 '86
International aspects
See also
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Public opinion
Canada
A Canadian assessment [effect of U.S. election] il *Macleans* 99:38 N 17 '86
A government on trial [Maclean's/Decima poll] R. MacGregor. il pors *Macleans* 99:18-20+ Ja 6 '86
Mood swings [Maclean's/Decima poll; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 10-24+ S 8 '86
Optimism and realism [Maclean's/Decima poll] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:28-30 Ja 6 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
More polls? Yes, no or undecided? C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 S 29 '86
United States
See Political attitudes
Western Europe
Erasing the past: Europe's amnesia about the Holocaust. J. Miller. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-6+ N 16 '86
Political campaign consultants *See* Campaign management
Political campaigns
See also
Advertising, Political
Campaign buttons, posters, etc.
Campaign funds
Campaign issues
Campaign management

Political campaigns—See also—*cont.*
Political candidates
Political ethics
Presidential campaigns
See also subhead Politics and government under names of states and cities
1986: year of the seesaw [House and Senate] H. Fineman. map *Newsweek* 107:32 Ja 13 '86
Battle for the Senate. G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-20 N 3 '86
Can the Democrats recapture the Senate? J. V. Lamar. il map *Time* 128:26-8+ O 6 '86
The curse of the six-year itch [1986 senatorial elections threaten Republican control] N. J. Ornstein. il *Atlantic* 257:22+ Mr '86
The curtain rises on a tight election. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 101:17-19 S 8 '86
Democratic governors under siege. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il map *Time* 128:38-40 O 20 '86
The Democrats are feeling a whole lot better about the Senate. R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p53 O 27 '86
The Democrats' vital signs. *New Repub* 195:7-8 N 10 '86
Election '86: young voters, new choices [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:2-16 O 20 '86
The election's best and worst. M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25 N 17 '86
Fight to the finish [Senate races] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:18-19 N 3 '86
For Reagan, it's politics now, budget-cutting later [helping Republican senatorial candidates] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p49 Ag 18 '86
GOP jitters [Senate races] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 N 7 '86
The GOP should win big in the races for governor. R. Fly. il map *Bus Week* p135+ N 10 '86
Here comes November. A. Mollison. *New Leader* 69:3-4 S 8 '86
In the hot stove league. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:78 Ja 20 '86
Jokemaster General [R. Reagan campaigning for Republican senatorial candidates] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-13 O 20 '86
Midterm mudslinging [congressional campaigns] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:22-5 N 3 '86
No tails [R. Reagan to campaign for Republican senatorial candidates] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:10-12 S 8 '86
The off off-year elections: races to watch. *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 16 '86
Our cheesy democracy. *New Repub* 195:5-6+ N 3 '86
Reagan leaves the Democrats mumbling [campaigning for GOP Senate candidates after Iceland summit] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:29-30 O 27 '86
Reagan: the big gun in GOP's campaign arsenal. K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:28 S 22 '86
The Senate: can the Gipper win this one? R. Fly. il map *Bus Week* p60-1 S 29 '86
The Senate tossup. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 108:30+ S 15 '86
A tilt toward a Democratic Senate? [1986 elections] J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 101:20-1 Jl 28 '86
Unholy alliance [how Jewish PACs may save the Republican Senate] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ My 26 '86
What if the Senate goes Democratic? C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:107-8+ Je 23 '86
Win now, pay later [Democratic Senate sweepstakes] W. Schneider. *New Repub* 195:18+ Ag 4 '86

Austria

Caught up in his past [presidential candidate K. Waldheim's alleged involvement with Nazi organizations during WWII] J. Moody. il pors *Time* 127:46 Mr 17 '86
Clumsy acts, bad blood [Waldheim case] A. Nagorski. il por *Newsweek* 107:73 My 12 '86
The evidence piles higher [Nazi activities of K. Waldheim] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 7 '86
Flak-filled race goes to the wire [case of K. Waldheim] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 5 '86
The organization man [K. Waldheim's Nazi past revealed during presidential campaign] P. Lubin. il *New Repub* 194:16-19 Ap 7 '86
Running out of answers [K. Waldheim's alleged Nazi connections] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:38 Ap 7 '86
Showdown with a shadowy past [K. Waldheim's involvement with Nazis during WW II revealed during presidential campaign] J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:33 My 5 '86
The Socialists waltz to a different tune [parliamentary elections] F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p56 N 24 '86
Statesman haunted by a buried past [K. Waldheim's Nazi connections revealed during presidential campaign] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 17 '86
The unmasking of a Nazi connection [K. Waldheim] A. Finlayson. il pors *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ap 28 '86
Unveiling a hidden past [K. Waldheim's alleged Nazi connection] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:54 Mr 17 '86
Waldheim: a Nazi past? [revelations during presidential campaign] R. Nordland. il pors *Newsweek* 107:40 Mr 17 '86
The Waldheim case: facing up to the past. L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 103:428-9 Ap 30 '86
Waldheim: new links to a Nazi past. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Ap 7 '86
Waldheim on the 'A' list [UN war crimes file] N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:33+ Ap 21 '86
Waldheim under siege. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-2 Je 9 '86
Waldheim's shaded past. *Macleans* 99:22 Ap 7 '86
Waldheim's sham—Austria's shame. M. B. Zuckerman. *U S News World Rep* 100:76 My 5 '86

France

Challenge from the right. R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:46+ Mr 17 '86
A feisty comeback [F. Mitterrand] F. Coleman. por *Newsweek* 107:50 F 17 '86
France's strange bedfellows. M. Whitaker. *Newsweek* 107:40 Mr 17 '86
Handicapping the French elections. D. Singer. il *Nation* 242:289+ Mr 15 '86
How big a defeat faces Mitterrand? R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:34-5 Mr 17 '86
"The leap in the dark" [upcoming parliamentary elections] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:38-9 Mr 17 '86
A Mitterrand comeback is dashing the conservatives' hopes. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p53 F 17 '86
Mitterrand: socialism under siege. R. Bernstein. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Mr 2 '86
Mitterrand's showdown with the right. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 Mr 24 '86
What the French election means for business. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 113:74-6+ Mr 17 '86

Germany (West)

A reeling opposition will settle for trimming Kohl's margin. F. A. Miller. pors *Bus Week* p49 D 15 '86
A strong economy may not be enough to save Kohl. J. E. Pluenneke. *Bus Week* p53 Ap 14 '86
Suddenly, nuclear power could become Kohl's undoing. J. E. Pluenneke. il por *Bus Week* p50-1 Je 16 '86

Haiti

Democracy comes to Haiti—but no one works at it. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 O 20 '86

Japan

Nakasone's defense may be an offense. L. Armstrong. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 Jl 7 '86
On the road to the 21st century [Y. Nakasone's campaign for third term] J. C. Simpson. por *Time* 128:35 Jl 7 '86

Philippines

A charge of deceit [Marcos-Aquino mudslinging] M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:30 F 3 '86
Facing the climax. M. Gee. il pors *Macleans* 99:34-6 F 10 '86
The far left vs. Cory Aquino. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 13 '86
The fur begins to fly. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:26-7 Ja 20 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 F 14 '86
The Maharlika papers [F. Marcos' war record; with interview] H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:24-6+ F 3 '86
Manila diarist [Aquino-Marcos race] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:42 F 17 '86
Manila thriller [Aquino-Marcos race] N. Rosca. *Nation* 242:101 F 1 '86
The Marcos mudslide [with interviews with C. Aquino and F. Marcos] H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:48-50 F 10 '86
Marcos vs. Aquino. C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:50-2+ F '86

Political campaigns—Philippines—*cont.*
A Marcos win? [U.S. postelection increase in military aid] il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ja 13 '86
Mudslinging in Manila [F. Marcos and C. Aquino] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 3 '86
The multinationals start turning away from Marcos. D. Elliott. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 F 3 '86
The Philippine middle class: turning against Marcos [views of B. Roxas] S. Mydans. il pors map *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ F 2 '86
A president plays hardball [F. E. Marcos] H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:28-9 Ja 27 '86
Propping up a 'strong man' [F. Marcos] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 27 '86
The shaking of a president. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:16-20 F 10 '86
A test for democracy. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:26-31+ F 3 '86
Uncle Buttinsky [U.S. intervention] *Nation* 242:131-2 F 8 '86
What if he wins? [Marcos-Aquino race] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 F 14 '86

Portugal

A showdown at the polls. *Macleans* 99:32 F 3 '86

Spain

Socialists—front and center [upcoming parliamentary elections] G. Jackson. il *Nation* 242:854-6 Je 21 '86
Spain's new face [F. González] E. Schumacher. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-8+ Je 22 '86

Sudan

Will elections in Sudan leave role for U.S.? il map *U S News World Rep* 100:28 Mr 31 '86

United States

See Political campaigns

Political candidates
See also
Black political candidates
Political campaigns
Presidential candidates
Vice-Presidential candidates
Women political candidates

Ethics

See Political ethics

Expenditures

See Campaign funds

Canada

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Waiting for an important call [candidates for Ontario seat in the Canadian Senate] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 F 3 '86

Political clubs and associations
See also
Philadelphia Society

Political consultants
See also
A. B. Laffer Associates
Black Manafort Stone (Firm)
Campaign Consultants (Firm)
Campaign management
Kissinger Associates Inc.

Back doors to political power [political consultants as lobbyists] R. D. Strother. por *Newsweek* 107:8 F 24 '86
Cashing in on Reagan. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:21+ Mr 3 '86
Getting fat off Gramm-Rudman. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p26 Ap 21 '86
Goodbye to Horatio Alger [access peddling in the Reagan administration] *America* 154:238 Mr 29 '86
How the vote brokers operate. H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:22-3 N 10 '86
The myth of political consultants. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:16-19 Je 16 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A master's in manipulation. J. Greenfield. il *N Y Times Mag* p33 D 28 '86

Political contributions *See* Campaign funds

Political conventions
See also
National conventions, Democratic
National conventions (Political)

Political corruption *See* Politics, Corruption in

Political crimes and offenses
See also
Assassination
Impeachments
Terrorism
Trials (Political crimes and offenses)

Political defectors *See* Defectors, Political

Political ethics
See also
Conflict of interests (Public office)
Government, Resistance to
Politics, Corruption in

Character in '86 [memo in Democratic factbook] *Harpers* 273:15-16 O '86
The education of Mr. Smith. H. Hertzberg. il *Esquire* 105:37-8+ F '86
It's dirty-tricks time again in politics [campaigns] K. T. Walsh and S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26 O 20 '86
Midterm mudslinging [congressional campaigns] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:22-5 N 3 '86
So much cash, so few ideas [negative campaigning] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:96 N 10 '86
Tune in, turn off. *Nation* 243:507-8 N 15 '86
The voice of Dr. I.Q. [public inquiries] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:68 Ag 25 '86
When 'finished' isn't final. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:82 Je 2 '86
When in doubt, go negative: the dirty tactics of '86. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:25-6 N 3 '86
Why nothing is 'wrong' anymore. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:72 Jl 28 '86
Why nothing is "wrong" anymore. M. Greenfield. *Read Dig* 129:224+ N '86

Political forecasting
See also
Congressional Clearinghouse on the Future

Foresight in government [interview with A. Gore] pors *Futurist* 20:21-3 Ja/F '86
The future of Reaganism. M. Shefter and B. Ginsberg. *Current* 279:32-5 Ja '86
A look at tomorrow's issues today. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:35 F '86
The passing of the old order [excerpt from address, October 30, 1985] E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 242:377-9+ Mr 22 '86
Planning for a more perfect union. D. Relin. il *Sch Update* 119:24-5 D 1 '86
Predicting international events [computer model] P. A. Schrodt. bibl *Byte* 11:177-8+ N '86

Political indoctrination *See* Indoctrination

Political interest groups *See* Special interest groups

Political journalism *See* Press and politics

Political leaders *See* Politicians

Political leadership *See* Leadership

Political novels *See* Politics in literature

Political participation
See also
Lobbyists and lobbying
Voting

A new language for the left. B. R. Barber. il *Harpers* 273:47-52 N '86
Personal and political paths to change [address, September 16, 1986] M. Hudson. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:85-7 N 15 '86
The political animal [interview with R. M. Hutchins] J. P. Lyford. il por *Cent Mag* 19:52-9 Ja/F '86
Political participation: the people shall rule [excerpt from Free spaces] S. M. Evans and H. C. Boyte. *Current* 287:14-18 N '86

Political parties
See also
Democratic Party (U.S.)
National conventions (Political)
Popular fronts
Republican Party (U.S.)
Socialist Workers' Party (U.S.)

The deadlock of democracy revisited [with discussion] J. M. Burns. il por *Cent Mag* 19:2-19 Jl/Ag '86

Austria

See also
Socialist Party (Austria)

Canada

See also
Conservative Party (Canada)
Liberal Party (Canada)
New Democratic Party (Canada)
Parti québécois
Social Credit Party (B.C.)

China

See also
Communist Party (China)

Cuba

See also
Communist Party (Cuba)

Political parties—*cont.*

France

See also
Socialist Party (France)

Germany (West)

See also
Social Democratic Party (Germany: West)

An ideological shootout [Green Party attempts to impose speed limits] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:73-4 Ja '86

Great Britain

See also
Communist Party (Great Britain)
Conservative Party (Great Britain)
Labour Party (Great Britain)

Greece

See also
Socialist Party (Greece)

India

See also
Indian National Congress

Israel

See also
Herut Party (Israel)

Japan

See also
Liberal-Democratic Party (Japan)
Socialist Party (Japan)

Mexico

See also
Institutional Revolutionary Party (Mexico)
National Action Party (Mexico)

Philippines

See also
Communist Party (Philippines)

Poland

See also
Communist Party (Poland)

South Africa

See also
Communist Party (South Africa)
Progressive Federal Party (South Africa)

Soviet Union

See also
Communist Party (Soviet Union)

Spain

See also
Socialist Party (Spain)

Political patronage

See also
Nepotism

Canada

The PMO's impressive talent [J. A. Doucet] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:31 Ja 27 '86

Political philosophy

See also
Communism
Conservatism
Democracy
Liberalism
Political ethics
Radicalism
Right and left (Political science)
Socialism

Political prisoners

See also
Amnesty International
Concentration camps

International aspects

Jail, torture for eight victims of rights abuses. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 119:3-4 O 6 '86

Brazil

A canticle for João Bosco [Jesuit J. B. Burnier's outcry against torture] T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:179 O 11 '86

'Nunca mais' [Jesuit J. B. Burnier's outcry against torture] *Commonweal* 113:517 O 10 '86

Central African Republic

Ex-African ruler jailed, faces death for murder [Bokassa] por *Jet* 71:8 N 10 '86

The return of the 'Butcher of Bangui' [Bokassa arrested] por *Newsweek* 108:45 N 3 '86

Chile

Of many things [release of Father R. Hevia, editor of Jesuit monthly Mensaje] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ja 18 '86

A state of fear. A. Padilla and L. Comas-Diaz. il *Psychol Today* 20:60-2+ N '86

China

Li Shuang and Emmanuel: a love story [persecution of Li Shuang by Chinese for relationship with Frenchman E. Bellefroid] L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 129:169-72 Ag '86

Wei Jingsheng, the forgotten man. R. Dorfman. il *Progressive* 50:30 O '86

Cuba

Arrival of Cuban political prisoners [State Dept. statements, September 12 and 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:87 N '86

Castro's victims. A. Neier. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:28-31 Jl 17 '86

Christianity today talks to Armando Valladares. B. Spring. por *Christ Today* 30:41 N 21 '86

Imaginary persons, imaginary prisons [A. Valladares's Against all hope] E. Shorris. *Nation* 243:708-14 D 20 '86

Not your basic beach book [A. Valladares' Against all hope] G. F. Will. por *Newsweek* 108:68 Jl 7 '86

Testifying to transcendence [A. Valladares' Against all hope] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:46 S 12 '86

Dominican Republic

The 'disappeared ones'. A. Dwyer. il *Macleans* 99:42 F 10 '86

Guinea

Carmichael released from Guinea jail unharmed. por *Jet* 70:24 S 8 '86

Mystery clouds arrest of Stokely Carmichael in nation of Guinea. *Jet* 70:8 S 1 '86

Iran

On wings of turkeys [H. Ross Perot rescue dramatized for TV] N. Von Hoffman. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Je 16 '86

Philippines

Aquino's amnesty: empty the jails. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:24 Mr 10 '86

Poland

A better today [writer A. Michnik] J. Schell. *New Yorker* 61:47-8+ F 3 '86

The green tree of life [letter from A. Michnik to D. Tutu] J. Morley. *New Repub* 194:4+ F 17 '86

Letting up [amnesty for political prisoners] *Time* 128:46 S 22 '86

Monologue on Rakowiecka Street; tr. by Jane Cave and Roman Dumas. C. Bielecki. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ Mr 27 '86

Nails for Solidarity's coffin [arrest of Z. Bujak] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:20 Je 16 '86

Notes and comment [amnesty] *New Yorker* 62:31-2 S 29 '86

Solidarity in shadow [Z. Bujak arrested] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 Je 16 '86

Will the thaw in Warsaw warm up Washington? W. Echikson and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p51 O 20 '86

South Africa

Albertina Sisulu: a small step toward freedom. A. Newman. por *Ms* 14:19 Ap '86

Apartheid with a smiling face [P. Botha's proposal for release of N. Mandela] W. E. Smith. por *Time* 127:60 F 10 '86

Behind the Mandela myth. P. Godwin. il *World Press Rev* 33:30-1 S '86

Book by Nelson Mandela chronicles 40 years in ANC. por *Jet* 70:34 Jl 21 '86

Breaking rules [W. Mandela] por *Time* 127:44 Ap 14 '86

Fears film on Biko will be sabotaged: director [views of Richard Attenborough] *Jet* 70:26 Je 16 '86

His eloquent silence speaks to the future [N. Mandela] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 127:68 Ja 6 '86

Inside South Africa: a reporter's notebook [W. Mandela] J. Nelson. il pors *Essence* 16:64-6+ Ja '86

Into the dark chamber: the novelist and South Africa [depiction of torture] J. M. Coetzee. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13+ Ja 12 '86

Lutheran pastor arrested [T. S. Farisani] *Christ Century* 103:1144 D 17 '86

Mandela urges defiance, despite govt. restraints [W. Mandela] il por *Jet* 70:9 Ap 14 '86

The Mandelas: first family of South Africa's freedom fight. il pors *Ebony* 41:66+ S '86

Mother of revolt [W. Mandela] C. Whipple. il pors *Life* 9:30-2+ Ag '86

Nelson Mandela: on the move? por *Newsweek* 107:50 F 17 '86

Notes and comment [National Public Radio's interview with Louis Le Grange, Law and Order Minister] *New Yorker* 62:27-8 S 8 '86

Political prisoners—South Africa—*cont.*
Playing the Mandela card. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:36+ F 24 '86
S. Africar. mineworkers elect Mandela union prexy. *Jet* 69:26 Mr 10 '86
South Africa: facing a 'catastrophe'? [lifting the ban on W. Mandela] il por *Newsweek* 107:28 Ap 14 '86
South African symbol of soul power [W. Mandela] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 13 '86
Waiting for Mandela. J. M. Coetzee. il pors *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ My 8 '86
Winnie Mandela seized in her home by police. il pors *Jet* 69:8 Ja 13 '86

Soviet Union

At war with the KGB [excerpt from Alone together] E. Bonner. il pors *Time* 128:82-6+ O 13 '86
Between issues [release of Y. Orlov] *New Leader* 69:2 S 22 '86
Bonner: back to 'prison'. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:46 Je 16 '86
Bridge to freedom [release of A. Shcharansky] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:105 F 15 '86
The case of Gennady Trifonov [persecution of homosexual poet] S. Karlinsky. por *N Y Rev Books* 33:44 Ap 10 '86
Death of a dissident [A. Marchenko] S. Shabad. il *Newsweek* 108:39 D 22 '86
Death of a Soviet dissident: true grit [A. Marchenko] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 D 22 '86
An exile [views of J. Macdonald and V. Turchin on plight of physicist Y. Orlov] *New Yorker* 62:27-31 Ap 7 '86
A hero's return [A. Sakharov and E. Bonner permitted to return to Moscow] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:18-19 D 29 '86
Homeward bound, reluctantly [E. Bonner] J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:44 Je 9 '86
Inside a mind jail [S. Yevsyukov] J. Barnathan. il *Newsweek* 108:26-7 Ag 11 '86
'Let us all try to save Andrei Dmitriyevich' [plea by E. Bonner] por *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 31 '86
Letters [discussion of March 1, 1986 article, Was Shcharansky a spy?] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:506 Ap 12 '86
'Living in the Soviet Union deforms you as a person' [interview with Y. Orlov] N. Daniloff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:23 O 20 '86
Memoir by Yelena Bonner Sakharov due from Knopf this fall. *Publ Wkly* 230:24 Jl 11 '86
Moscow gets ready to trade [swapping spies for A. Shcharansky] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:26+ F 17 '86
Moscow's Catherine of Siena [persecution by Bolsheviks of Dominican nun A. I. Abrikosova] M. G. Swift. *America* 155:29-32 Jl 19-26 '86
My KGB ordeal [letter smuggled out of Soviet Union; with additional biographical information] A. D. Sakharov. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:29-36 F 24 '86
A new beginning; ed. by Mira Avrech. A. Shcharansky. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67-8+ My 12 '86
Nixon made me do it [White House snubs E. Bonner] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8-9 My 19 '86
One free, many left behind [Soviet dissidents; release of A. Shcharansky] R. A. Manning. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:41 F 24 '86
Orlov hopes to continue scientific, human rights work in his life here. J. Walsh. il por *Science* 234:282 O 17 '86
The other Shcharansky [L. Shcharansky reluctantly follows brother out of Soviet Union] J. Barnathan. il pors *Newsweek* 108:29 S 1 '86
A quirky farewell to America. E. Bonner. il por *Newsweek* 107:45 Je 2 '86
Reflections occasioned by the release of Yuri Orlov. A. M. Sessler. *Phys Today* 39:168 N '86
The Sakharovs go home. J. Bierman. il pors *Macleans* 99:15 D 29 '86
Sakharov's painful triumph [letter smuggled out of Soviet Union; with additional biographical information] A. D. Sakharov. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:34-8 Mr 3 '86
Scientific groups welcome Orlov to US. il por *Phys Today* 39:69 D '86
Scoring at will [A. Sakharov permitted to return to Moscow] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:24-5 D 29 '86
Send a postcard to Gorky [plight of A. Sakharov] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:84 Mr 3 '86
Shcharansky: a latter-day Job. P. Blake. il *Time* 127:28 F 17 '86
Shcharansky's defiant walk to freedom [spy swap] H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 99:40 F 24 '86
Shcharanskys' love story is focus of HBJ book scheduled for fall. *Publ Wkly* 230:24 Jl 11 '86
Shcharansky's secret. E. Alexander. *Commentary* 82:52-6 O '86
Siberian exile Yuri Orlov punches his ticket to the West. J. Trimple and M. Horn. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:20 O 13 '86
The smile of a survivor [release of A. Shcharansky] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 24 '86
Soviet dissident's poetry due from Northwestern in '87 [I. Ratushinskaya] *Publ Wkly* 230:48 N 28 '86
A survivor's tour of triumph [with interview with A. Shcharansky] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:35-8 My 19 '86
This year in Jerusalem? [possible release of A. Shcharansky] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 17 '86
This year in Jerusalem [release of A. Shcharansky] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 127:36-40 F 24 '86
Trading prisoners [A. Shcharansky spy swap] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:48 F 17 '86
Triumph of the spirit [A. Shcharansky's ordeal] J. Barnathan. il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-2 F 24 '86
Was Shcharansky a spy?; Their gulags and ours. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:230 Mr 1 '86
What to think between summits [harassment of the Sakharovs] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:69 N 21 '86
Yelena Bonner tells of medical abuse of her husband. C. Holden. por *Science* 232:821 My 16 '86
Yelena Bonner's new plea for Andrei Sakharov. por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 31 '86
Yuri Orlov: the end of an ordeal. por *Newsweek* 108:37 O 13 '86

Vietnam

Canadians question Vietnamese government on imprisoned pastors. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:50 S 5 '86
The end of a Rambo romance [release of American R. Schwab] il por *Newsweek* 108:7 Ag 25 '86

Political protests, demonstrations, etc. *See* Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Political psychology
See also
Propaganda
The abstract enemy. J. B. Elshtain. il *Commonweal* 113:14-15 Ja 17 '86
Political intimacies: better left unsaid [research by Jerry Burger and Robert Vartabedian] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:19-20 Ja '86

Political publicity *See* Advertising, Political

Political refugees *See* Refugees

Political reporting *See* Press and politics

Political rhetoric *See* Rhetoric

Political scandals *See* Politics, Corruption in

Political science
See also
Anarchism and anarchists
Authority
Cabinet system
Citizenship
Communism
Democracy
Diplomacy
Fascism
Geopolitics
Law
Liberalism
Liberty
Local government
Nations
Policy sciences
Populism
Radicalism
Republics
Right and left (Political science)
Separation of powers
Socialism
Totalitarianism
Utopias

Political terminology *See* Politics—Terminology

Politicians
See also
Clothing and dress—Politicians
Drugs and politicians
Public officers
Campaigning for readers [Canadian memoirs] M. Benedict. il *Macleans* 99:70-1 O 13 '86

Politicians—*cont.*

Ethics

See Political ethics

Politics

See also
Art and politics
Cable television and politics
Comic books, strips, etc.—Political aspects
Computers—Political use
Conservatism
Economics and politics
Elections
Geopolitics
Law and politics
Liberalism
Mass media—Political aspects
Newspapers and politics
Radio and politics
Television and politics
Voting
World politics
See also subhead Politics and government under names of continents, countries, states, cities

Bibliography

Political booknotes. See issues of The Washington Monthly
The presidency and government. P. E. Arnold. *America* 154:407-8+ My 17 '86

Terminology

See also
Spin doctor (Term)
Kotcha! [E. Koch's terminology in responding to New York City's political scandals] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p24+ Mr 16 '86
No easy answers [gleanings from Nexis data base] *New Repub* 194:4+ F 3 '86
When 'no plans' means 'get ready'. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p14+ D 14 '86
Words for political know-it-alls, from absentee ballot to run-off election. T. Rothenberg. *Sch Update* 119:15 O 20 '86

Politics, Corruption in

See also
Campaign funds
Conflict of interests (Public office)
Elections—Corrupt practices
Watergate case
The fix is in. *Nation* 242:163-4 F 15 '86
An inadvertent villain [effect of New Federalism] J. Parr. por *U S News World Rep* 101:73 S 15 '86
Letting the big fish get away. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:86 My 5 '86
The parasite culture of Washington. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:16-20 Jl 28 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Let me say this about that . . . [procedures for congressmen to follow when caught in scandal] A. Heard. il *Wash Mon* 18:38-46 Ap '86

Bahamas

Getting Stoned [Black Manafort and Stone's efforts at polishing the image of the Bahamas] M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-17 S 1 '86

British Columbia

Politics of a different kind. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 F 17 '86
Sorting out the conflicts [conflict of interest charges against T. Waterland and S. Rogers] J. O'Hara. il pors *Macleans* 99:14-15 F 3 '86

Canada

Accounting on the stand [S. Stevens conflict of interest investigation] *Macleans* 99:13 Ag 18 '86
Alleging a coverup [L. Greenaway's charges of misuse of federal funds used to aid Westbank Indian band of British Columbia] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:14 Ap 28 '86
An angry Stevens returns fire [S. Stevens testifies at his conflict of interest inquiry] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:22 N 24 '86
'A beautiful deal' indeed [testimony of A. Czapka in conflict of interest case against S. Stevens] *Macleans* 99:33 S 8 '86
Business as a hobby [N. Stevens' testimony in S. Stevens' conflict of interest case] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 99:22 N 17 '86
A conflict of evidence [investigation of S. Sinclair] C. Barrett. *Macleans* 99:21 Ag 11 '86
Consequences of pack journalism [coverage of S. Stevens' conflict of interest case] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:54 N 24 '86
Ethical conflicts over guidelines. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 S 1 '86
Gentleman and sleuth [S. Stevens case investigator D. Scott] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:15 S 1 '86
Hard questions for the questioners [S. Stevens affair and the press] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:41 My 26 '86
An inquiry's 'new phase' [conflict-of-interest charges against S. Stevens] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:20 N 10 '86
Mulroney under fire—again [allegations against S. Stevens; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12+ My 26 '86
Pursuing the Stevens connections [allegations against Industry Minister S. Stevens] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:16 My 19 '86
Putting corruption into context [coverage of the E. Nielson wiretapping case] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:52 F 24 '86
A question of conflict [allegations surrounding Minister of Regional Expansion S. Stevens] K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:17 My 12 '86
A question of friendship [allegations against B. Mulroney's friend R. E. Shea in S. Stevens' conflict of interest case] M. Rose. il pors *Macleans* 99:7-8 D 22 '86
The secretary's secrets [S. Walker's testimony in S. Stevens' conflict of interest investigation] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:10 Ag 4 '86
Sensational paper-chasing [investigation of former Cabinet minister S. Sinclair] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:10 Jl 28 '86
Stevens on the attack [conflict of interest case] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:26 D 1 '86
Talks with a minister and his wife [S. Stevens conflict of interest case] M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:44 O 20 '86
A twice-told scandal [accusations that E. Nielsen bugged Liberal caucus meetings in the 1960's] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:22 F 10 '86

Developing countries

The culture of corruption. T. Molnar. *Natl Rev* 38:46 O 24 '86
Tracking dictators' loot. A. Brummer. *World Press Rev* 33:42 My '86

Florida

Tallahassee vice? [charges of improprieties surrounding activities of Comptroller G. Lewis] J. R. Adams. il por *Forbes* 137:54+ My 5 '86

France

See also
Greenpeace bombing incident, 1985

Germany (West)

Bitter blow [H. Kohl and the Flick scandal] por *Time* 127:44 Mr 24 '86
A strong economy may not be enough to save Kohl. J. E. Pluenneke. *Bus Week* p53 Ap 14 '86

Haiti

Duvalier denies thefts of millions from Haiti in his first interview. il por *Jet* 70:14 Je 30 '86
On the trail of Baby Doc [U.S. real estate holdings] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:19-20 Jl 14 '86

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Politics and government

Japan

'Marcos-gate': the scandal that's shaking Tokyo. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p49-50 Ap 7 '86

Louisiana

Gov. Edwards smites the feds. L. Hill. il *Nation* 242:10-12 Ja 11 '86
A jury of his peers [trial of Governor E. Edwards] *U S News World Rep* 100:7 My 19 '86
Laissez les bons temps rouler: Louisiana in its pre-modern era. B. C. Toledano. il *Natl Rev* 38:25-9 Ag 15 '86
The trial of Edwin Edwards. K. Bode. il *New Repub* 194:19-21 Ja 27 '86

Manitoba

A matter of ethics [investigation of conflict of interest charges against Energy Minister W. Parasiuk by Winnipeg free press] D. Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:41 Jl 7 '86

Mexico

See also
Chihuahua (Mexico: State)—Politics and government
Drugs: a Mexican standoff [anger at Mexico for record on drug enforcement] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 My 26 '86
Letter from Washington [Mexican government's role in narcotics smuggling exposes feud between Drug Enforcement Administration and U.S. Customs] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Jl 4 '86

Politics, Corruption in—Mexico—*cont.*
Meese's Mexican standoff [corruption accusations softened in battle over drug trafficking] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:19-20 Je 9 '86
The Mexico-bashers. *Nation* 242:777 Je 7 '86
Presumption of guilt [drug corruption] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:17-18 My 26 '86
Shaking hands, not fists [U.S. and Mexican efforts to fight drug traffic] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:30-1 Ag 25 '86
A threat to Mexico [U.S. anger at Mexico for drug enforcement record] M. McDonald. *Macleans* 99:34-5 Je 2 '86
Who killed Kiki Camarena? G. B. Lake. *Natl Rev* 38:34-5 Ag 29 '86

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Politics and government
Queens (New York, N.Y.)—Politics and government
Tammany Hall

The soul of a new machine politician [accusing Sen. A. D'Amato of shakedowns, patronage and vote-swapping] M. Waas. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ Mr 10 '86

Nigeria

Nigeria clears ex-president Shagari of crime charges. il por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 7 '86

Nova Scotia

Farewell to Billy Joe [W. J. MacLean barred from legislature after pleading guilty to charges of fraud] C. Barrett. il por *Macleans* 99:18 N 10 '86

Ontario

Boycotting an Ontario election [conflict of interest allegations against R. Fontaine] S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Ag 11 '86
Capturing a victory [R. Fontaine wins uncontested byelection despite conflict of interest charges] S. Aikenhead. *Macleans* 99:23 Ag 25 '86
Tighter rules on conflicts [conflict of interest guidelines] *Macleans* 99:21 O 6 '86

Panama

A general under fire [M. A. Noriega] M. Collett. *Macleans* 99:18 Je 30 '86
A general's secret life? [M. A. Noriega] A. Deming. por *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 23 '86
Is Panama run by a military 'Mafia'? C. A. Robbins. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:36-7 Jl 7 '86
Notes and comment [U.S. methods of dealing with M. A. Noriega] *New Yorker* 62:21 Jl 21 '86
Panama's bad news general [M. A. Noriega] R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 108:30 Jl 7 '86
'Pineapple face' [charges against Gen. Noriega] M. Collett. *Nation* 242:876-7 Je 28 '86
Shady business [charges against General M. A. Noriega] por *Time* 127:52 Je 23 '86

Philippines

400 years in a convent, 50 years in a whorehouse and 20 years of Marcos gives Aquino the Philippines. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p57-8+ Ap 10 '86
The agony of Philippine democracy. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 154:159-61+ Mr 1 '86
Battle-scarred Marcos foe Jovito Salonga leads the hunt for hidden Philippines plunder. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:40-2+ Mr 24 '86
Behind closed doors [Malacañang Palace opened to the public to expose Marcos' lavish lifestyle] P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:43 Mr 24 '86
Charges of hidden wealth [real estate investments in the U.S. by the Marcoses] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:38 F 3 '86
Chasing Marcos' millions. S. Tifft. il *Time* 127:34-6 Mr 31 '86
Civil war [how Reagan administration reacted to vote fraud] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8-9 Mr 10 '86
Digging for Marcos's buried treasure [with interview with F. Marcos] A. Gabor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:38-9 Ag 25 '86
Digging for treasure [C. Aquino's efforts reclaim government funds stolen by F. E. Marcos] S. Tifft. il por *Time* 127:36-7 Mr 17 '86
Don't blink. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Mr 3 '86
An equal-opportunity rumor mill [charges against Aquino inner circle] S. Reiss. il *Newsweek* 108:38 N 10 '86
Going into the streets [F. Marcos declared winner of fraudulent election] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:28-30+ F 24 '86
Groping for a way on Philippines [aftermath of election; with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19, 75-6 F 24 '86
Hard up in Hawaii [F. Marcos] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:24-6 Mr 31 '86
How to spend a billion [I. Marcos] R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:34-6+ Mr 24 '86
The Imelda Marcos shopping guide: a cache 'n' carry way to spend the fortunes of a nation. R. Wolmuth. il por *People Wkly* 25:139-41 Ap 7 '86
The international treasure hunt [F. Marcos' wealth] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:55 Ap 21 '86
Marcos and the election mess [special section] il pors map *Newsweek* 107:14-20+ F 17 '86
'Marcos-gate': the scandal that's shaking Tokyo. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p49-50 Ap 7 '86
Marcos' millions. M. Kempton. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:48-9 Ap 24 '86
Marcos's paper trail. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:35 Mr 31 '86
Marcos's spoiled victory. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 F 24 '86
Minority report [Magdiwang task force findings about F. E. Marcos's purchase of U.S. political influence] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:478 Ap 5 '86
The money secrets come tumbling out [F. Marcos] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 31 '86
News conference of February 11, 1986 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:30-1 Ap '86
"Opulence and waste" [auction at former Philippine consulate in New York] il *Time* 128:16 Ag 18 '86
The Philippine scandal [election] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:88 F 24 '86
A radical reformer. P. Kopvillem. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ap 7 '86
Reagan's double take [Philippine election] H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:16-19 F 24 '86
The shoes of Imelda Marcos. L. Morrow. il *Time* 127:80 Mr 31 '86
Socking it far, far away. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:45 Mr 17 '86
Standoff in Manila [election ends amid violence and fraud] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 127:34-6+ F 17 '86
Suddenly, a Swiss bank account isn't what it used to be [assets of F. Marcos frozen] J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p37-8 Ap 7 '86
Thrilla in Manila. M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:10-11+ F 24 '86
Tracing the loot [F. Marcos's millions] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 107:28-9+ Mr 10 '86
The treasure hunt [hidden billions of F. Marcos] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:16-19 Mr 17 '86
Trying to keep it clean [attempts to prevent election fraud] J. Moody. il *Time* 127:30 F 3 '86
A web of secret wealth [F. E. Marcos] L. Neumann. il *Macleans* 99:32 Mr 24 '86

Québec (Province)

Investigating Public Works [Dept. of Public Works awarding of untendered contracts to Quebec friends] *Macleans* 99:26 Je 2 '86

South Carolina

Former S.C. politician convicted of mail fraud sent to federal prison [R. R. Woods] *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86

Venezuela

Down the toilet [bank loan money] T. Bridges. *Wash Mon* 18:21-2+ D '86

Politics and art *See* Art and politics
Politics and blacks *See* Blacks—Political activities
Politics and business *See* Business—Political aspects
Politics and economics *See* Economics and politics
Politics and education

See also
College students—Political activities
College teachers—Political activities
Teachers—Political activities

First sightings. J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:48 S 26 '86
Harvard's blackboard revolutionaries. L. A. Uzzell. *Natl Rev* 38:39+ Je 20 '86
The politicization of scholarship [special section] *Society* 23:3-13 Mr/Ap '86
Politicized scholarship [discussion of March/April 1986 article, The politicization of scholarship] *Society* 23:2-4 Jl/Ag '86

Politics and industry *See* Industry and state
Politics and language *See* Language and languages—Political aspects
Politics and law *See* Law and politics
Politics and literature

See also
Literature and state

Engineers of a sham: how literature lies about power. S. Vizinczey. *Harpers* 272:69-73 Je '86
An interview with Czeslaw Milosz. N. Gardels. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34-5 F 27 '86

Politics and literature—*cont.*
Poetry and politics. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 128:110 O 13 '86
The politics of aliteracy. O. McLester. *Humanist* 46:33-6 Ja/F '86
Reflections on the art of lying. D. Allon. *Commentary* 81:47-54 Je '86
Politics and newspapers *See* Newspapers and politics
Politics and poetry *See* Politics and literature
Politics and religion *See* Religion and politics
Politics and science *See* Science and state
Politics and the press *See* Press and politics
Politics in art
Brushes with politics. M. Stevens. *New Repub* 195:28+ N 10 '86
Plus ça change . . . R. E. Shikes. il *Nation* 243:73-4 Ag 2-9 '86
Wordsmith: an interview with Jenny Holzer. B. Ferguson. il *Art Am* 74:108-15+ D '86
Politics in literature
Life imitates art [R. N. Perle proposing to write novel about his Pentagon experiences] *New Repub* 194:4+ My 5 '86
Tendentious tales for tiny tots [liberal bias in children's literature] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:144 My 26 '86
Tory Alice [L. Carroll's politics] G. Watson. *Am Sch* 55:543-4+ Aut '86
Polk, Milbry C.
An old family comes home; ed. by William A. Price. il por *Americana* 13:54-6 Ja/F '86
Polk Audio, Inc.
The joy of low tech [domination of U.S. loudspeaker market] H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:220 Je 2 '86
Polka
Heeere's Vlasta! A polka queen who can roll out the charm. il por *People Wkly* 25:97 Ja 6 '86
Polkow, Dennis
Fighting hunger with a song: Harry Chapin remembered. il por *Christ Century* 103:710-12 Ag 13-20 '86
Pollachek, Ellin Ronee
Romancing the gemstone. il *Travel Holiday* 165:40-4 Ap '86
Pollack, Jeff
My mother, the vegetarian. il *Seventeen* 45:80 Je '86
Pollack, Milton
about
Holy terror. D. Fanning. il por *Forbes* 138:106 D 29 '86
Pollack, Scott J., and others
Selective chemical catalysis by an antibody. bibl f il *Science* 234:1570-3 D 19 '86
Pollack, Sydney, 1934-
about
Out of Africa [film] Reviews
America 154:75 F 1 '86. R. A. Blake
Archit Dig il 43:54+ Ja '86. J. Thurman
Christ Century 103:35-6 Ja 15 '86. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 113:53-4 Ja 31 '86. T. O'Brien
Film Comment il 22:7-12+ Mr/Ap '86. R. Corliss
Glamour il 84:235+ Mr '86. J. G. Boyum
Ms il 14:13-14 Mr '86. M. Haskell
N Y 19:57-8 Ja 6 '86. D. Denby
N Y Rev Books 33:21-2+ Jl 17 '86. J. Kramer
Nation 242:88-9 Ja 25 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:57-9 F 14 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:19-20 F 10 '86. D. Merkin
New Repub 194:26-7 Ja 20 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 25:18 Ja 6 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 25:89-90+ Ja 20 '86. C. Wallace
Saturday Evening Post il 258:66-7 Ap '86. J. Podhoretz
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:93 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Pollak, Cheryl
about
Cheryl Pollak, the quirky post-Brooke queen of TV jeans. il por *People Wkly* 26:139 O 6 '86
Pollan, Corky
Christmas gifts [special section] il *N Y* 19:39-54+ D 1 '86
Museum quality: charming gifts from the city's treasure-houses. il *N Y* 19:78-81+ D 8 '86
(jt. auth) See McKeon, Nancy, and Pollan, Corky
Pollan, Michael
Jackpot! il *Channels Commun* 6:22-6 Je '86
Joan of Bark. il *Channels* 6:60-1 S '86
Pollan, Stephen M.
How to sell your co-op (I); ed. by Mark Levine. il *N Y* 19:40-53 Ag 11 '86
How to sell your co-op (II); ed. by Mark Levine. il *N Y* 19:36-41 Ag 18 '86
Pollan, Tracy
about
America's sweethearts. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:82-6 F 24 '86
Tracy Pollan: the girl who jilted Michael J. Fox. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:81-2+ O '86
Pollard, Catherine
about
She's prepared. F. Middleton. por *Ms* 15:29 N '86
Pollard, Frederick, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet il pors 70:52 Je 2 '86
Pollard, Jonathan
about
Israeli cover-up? *New Repub* 194:6-7 Je 30 '86
Israeli spy case: can the slate be wiped clean? S. Huntley. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 16 '86
Looking the other way. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:28 Ja 31 '86
Pollard and Pelton. *Natl Rev* 38:15-16 Jl 4 '86
Two not-so-perfect spies. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il pors *Time* 127:14-15 Je 16 '86
When do spies go too far? A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Je 16 '86
Why Israel spied on U.S. J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 Je 23 '86
Pollard, William E.
about
Pollard leaves AFL-CIO, becomes NAACP no. 2 man. por *Jet* 70:4 Ap 21 '86
Pollen
Forcing furniture to tell its age [use of pollen analysis; work of Fred Wiseman] E. R. Shell. il *Sci 86* 7:67-8 Mr '86
Pollenalysis [work of Frederick Wiseman] T. Renshaw. il *Technol Rev* 89:19 Ag/S '86
Pollen, Fossil
Palynological and iridium anomalies at Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, south-central Saskatchewan. D. J. Nichols and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:714-17 F 14 '86
Pollen as food
See also
Montana Pollen and Herbs (Firm)
Pollination *See* Fertilization of plants
Pollitt, Katha
Aere perennius [poem] *New Yorker* 62:32 Jl 7 '86
Atlantis [poem] *New Repub* 195:38 D 1 '86
Being wedded is not always bliss. il *Nation* 243:239-42 S 20 '86
Epithalamion [poem] *Atlantic* 258:78 S '86
Mind-body problem [poem] *New Repub* 195:44 O 6 '86
Small comfort [poem] *New Yorker* 62:38 O 6 '86
A walk [poem] *New Yorker* 62:85 F 24 '86
Pollner, Martin
about
Don't talk to strangers. J. Hayes. il por *Forbes* 138:87+ Ag 25 '86
Pollock, Cynthia
Decommissioning nuclear power plants. bibl f il *Environment* 28:10-15+ Mr '86
What do you do with a worn-out nuclear reactor? il *Nat Hist* 95:61-4 Ap '86
Pollock, Jean Snyder, and Pollock, Robert
These homes are for the birds. il *Sierra* 71:62-3 My/Je '86
Pollock, Robert
(jt. auth) See Pollock, Jean Snyder, and Pollock, Robert
Pollock-Krasner Foundation
New foundation to help artists. E. Heartney. il *Art News* 85:156 Ja '86
Pollution
See also
Acid rain
Air pollution
Chemical plants—Environmental aspects
Electric plants—Environmental aspects
Forest products industry—Environmental aspects
Insurance, Pollution liability
Marine pollution
Oil pollution
Pesticides—Environmental aspects
Radioactive pollution
Radon pollution
Smelters—Environmental aspects
Soil pollution
Space pollution
Trade waste—Disposal
Water pollution
Environment. See occasional issues of Science News

Pollution—*cont.*
Our toxic-waste time bomb. il *Read Dig* 128:181-2+ Mr '86
Control
See also
Environmental movement
Industry and the environment
Pollution control industries
United States. Environmental Protection Agency
Europe struggles to control pollution. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1315-16 D 12 '86
The nation tries to unfoul its nest. S. Q. Stranahan. il *Natl Wildl* 24:28-35 Ap/My '86
International aspects
New pollution problems. *Futurist* 20:58 My/Je '86
Canada
In deadly places [special section] il *Macleans* 99:42-6+ My 26 '86
North Carolina
Successful cleanup through effective cooperation [PCB site] A. C. Thies. il *Environment* 28:32-4 Ap '86
Poland
Conditions in Poland [discussion of November 1985 article, Poland: facing the hidden costs of development] S. J. Kabala. *Environment* 28:2-5 My '86
United States
See Pollution
West Virginia
In the shadow of the Valley [chemical pollution of Kanawha River Valley] B. A. Franklin. il *Sierra* 71:38-44 My/Je '86
Western Europe
Europe struggles to control pollution. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1315-16 D 12 '86
Western States
High selenium levels confirmed in six states. E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:111 Ja 10 '86
Pollution, Outdoor light *See* Lighting, Outdoor
Pollution control devices (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Pollution control industries
See also
Control Resources Industries Inc.
A breath of fresh air for the economy. J. Carey. il *Natl Wildl* 24:37 Ag/S '86
Rating the performance of waste management companies. B. A. Goldman. il *Environment* 28:10-13 Ap '86
Pollution liability insurance *See* Insurance, Pollution liability
Pollution policy *See* Environmental policy
Polner, Robert A.
Boardwalk casino blues. il *Progressive* 50:32 Mr '86
Polo
See also
Water polo
Fast polo and relaxed picnicking [northern California and Colorado] il *Sunset* 176:14-16 My '86
Only the strong survive [women competitors] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22 Ag '86
A peon's guide to polo. J. McCollister. il *Sport Mag* 77:109 Ap '86
Polo and horse show in Golden Gate Park. il *Sunset* 177:55-6 S '86
Polo for the masses? [Cadillac National Polo League] il *Forbes* 137:12-13 Ap 21 '86
Great Britain
No match for a headstrong polo pony, Prince Charles winds up on a real downer. il *People Wkly* 25:88-9 Je 30 '86
Polo coats *See* Coats
Polo/Ralph Lauren, Inc.
Polo/Ralph Lauren: refashioning New York's Rhinelander Mansion. J. Kornbluth. il por *Archit Dig* 43:134-43 O '86
Selling a dream of elegance and the good life. S. Koepp. il pors *Time* 128:54-61 S 1 '86
You are what you wear. J. A. Trachtenberg. il pors *Forbes* 137:94-8 Ap 21 '86
Polo shirts *See* Shirts
Polomsky, Elaine C.
Grassroots ecumenism: I've grown accustomed to your faith. il *U S Cathol* 51:34-9 S '86
Polosov, Vyacheslav
about
From Russia with brio. D. Rubin. il por *N Y* 19:23 S 8 '86
Polote Corporation
Coors awards its largest minority contract ever. *Jet* 70:24 Ag 18 '86
Polsky, Ruth, 1954-1986
about
Obituary
Roll Stone il por p31 O 23 '86. K. Loder
Poltergeist II: the other side [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Polyakov, Alexander
about
Alexander Polyakov, 40: probing the forces of the universe. il por *Fortune* 114:57 O 13 '86
Polychaeta *See* Annelids
Polychlorinated biphenyls
Monooxygenase induction and chlorobiphenyls in the deep-sea fish Coryphaenoides armatus. J. J. Stegeman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1287-9 Mr 14 '86
Successful cleanup through effective cooperation [PCB site in North Carolina] A. C. Thies. il *Environment* 28:32-4 Ap '86
Urban fishermen: managing the risks of toxic exposure [PCB contamination of the Hudson River] T. Belton and others. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ N '86
Vitamin A effects of PCBs and dioxins. *Sci News* 130:360 D 6 '86
Polydiacetylene
Flashy new crystals [polydiacetylene crystals as optical switches; work of Mrinal Thakur] il *Sci 86* 7:6-7 Jl/Ag '86
Polyester fibers
100 percent unnatural. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:58-9 Jl 21 '86
The danger of polyester-cotton blends [research by Howard L. Needles and Cynthia Walker] *Sci News* 129:297 My 10 '86
Polygamy
See also
Bigamy
Woman leader sparks furor about polygamy saving black families [views of H. G. Canady, leader of Delta Sigma Theta] il por *Jet* 69:38-9 F 17 '86
Polygonum *See* Knotweeds
Polygraph *See* Lie detectors and detection
Polymerases
Amplifying DNA by the magic of numbers [work of Kary Mullis] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:159 Jl 11 '86
Polymers and polymerization
See also
Plastics
Polydiacetylene
Ablation of polymers and biological tissue by ultraviolet lasers. R. Srinivasan. bibl f il *Science* 234:559-65 O 31 '86
Advanced polymers. E. Baer. bibl (p212) il *Sci Am* 255:178-86+ O '86
Electroactive polymers and macromolecular electronics. C. E. Chidsey and R. W. Murray. bibl f il *Science* 231:25-31 Ja 3 '86
OTA touts advanced structural materials. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 234:284 O 17 '86
Polymer physics. *Phys Today* 39:S65-S67 Ja '86
Pulling polymers into line [work of Samuel I. Stupp and others] *Sci News* 129:297 My 10 '86
Polymers in medicine
Biodegradable implant for broken bones [polylactide polymer; work of Deger C. Tunc] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86
Filling the regeneration gap [skin and nerve regeneration; research by Ioannis Yannas] M. Fox. *Health* 18:18-19 Mr '86
A new approach to the oral administration of insulin and other peptide drugs. M. Saffran and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1081-4 S 5 '86
New nerves [use of polymer matrix] *Sci Am* 254:58 F '86
Straight to the brain [polymer implantable device improves treatment of glioblastoma] R. Lewis. *Health* 18:20-1 O '86
Tying up proteins for drug delivery. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:150 S 6 '86
Polymorphism (Biology)
Polymorphism of sickle cell hemoglobin aggregates: structural basis for limited radial growth. L. Makowski and B. Magdoff-Fairchild. bibl f il *Science* 234:1228-31 D 5 '86
Polynesia
See also
Hawaii
Paleontology—Polynesia
Tonga

Polynesia—*cont.*

Civilization

The cradle of Polynesian culture. 'A. M. Taufe'ulungaki. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:15-18 O '86

Description and travel

See also
Cruising—Polynesia

Polynomials

See also
Approximation theory

Polypeptides *See* Peptides

Polypropylene

All patched up [use in hernia surgery; work of Irving Lichtenstein] R. Lewis. *Health* 18:20 Ap '86

Polysaccharides

Detoxification of bacterial lipopolysaccharides (endotoxins) by a human neutrophil enzyme. R. S. Munford and C. L. Hall. bibl f il *Science* 234:203-5 O 10 '86

Pertussis toxin inhibition of B cell and macrophage responses to bacterial lipopolysaccharide. J. P. Jakway and A. L. DeFranco. bibl f il *Science* 234:743-6 N 7 '86

Polyvinylidene fluoride

Piezoelectric plastic turns on new products. J. Free. *Pop Sci* 229:20 Jl '86

Pomerantz, Charlotte

The half-birthday party [story] il *Ms* 14:61-2 Mr '86

Pomeranz, Virginia E., and Schultz, Dodi

As they grow/birth to 1 year. See issues of Parents beginning September 1985 through February 1987

Pomerol wines *See* Wine

Pomeroy, Lawrence R., and Deibel, Don

Temperature regulation of bacterial activity during the spring bloom in Newfoundland coastal waters. bibl f il *Science* 233:359-61 Jl 18 '86

Pommer, George O.

Wunderbar! [quiz] il *Seventeen* 45:86 S '86

Pomodoro, Arnaldo, 1926-

about

Master of the grid. H. Martin. il *Art News* 85:55-6 S '86

Pomodoro, Carmelo

about

Fresh cream. W. Goodman. il por *N Y* 19:70-2 D 15 '86

Pompadur, I. Martin

about

Sell New York and L.A. buy Steubenville. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:194 Mr 24 '86

Pond, Jean L., and others

Long-chain diols: a new class of membrane lipids from a thermophilic bacterium. bibl f il *Science* 231:1134-6 Mr 7 '86

Pond, Mimi

about

Mimi Pond. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:63-6 My/Je '86

Pond ecology

Life in a drop of pond water. il *Natl Geogr World* 135:24-9 N '86

Ponderosa Inc.

Charred meat. R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 137:93 Ap 21 '86

Ponds

See also
Ice ponds
Water gardens and gardening

The digger: a stream pond that carves (and cleans) itself. T. Matson. il *Mother Earth News* 98:42-3 Mr/Ap '86

Think small for big bass [farm ponds] B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 90:75+ Ap '86

Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre

about

Do conductors have eyes? J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA13-MA14 D '86

Pons, Philippe

The Philippines: now what? il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 S '86

Ponsot, Marie

Sonnets [poem] *Commonweal* 113:566 O 24 '86

Pont-Aven school

Exhibitions

Gauguin and the Pont-Aven circle [prints] C. Boyle-Turner. il *Art News* 85:106-9 O '86

Printmaking at Pont-Aven. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:164 D '86

Ponte, Lowell

Daylight saving: more than a trick of time. il *Read Dig* 128:7-8+ Ap '86

Radioactivity: the new-found danger in cigarettes. *Read Dig* 128:123-7 Mr '86

Pontiac Motor Division

How Pontiac pulled away from the pack. R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Ag 25 '86

Pontikes, Kenneth Nicholas, 1940-

about

Trader's revenge. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:80 Ja 27 '86

Pony hide *See* Hides and skins

Pool, John Charles

How to get into word processing for less than $500. *Writer* 99:17-19 Mr '86

Pool, Léa

about

Anne Trister [film] Reviews *Macleans* 99:52 S 15 '86. G. Peary

Pool, Mary Jane

about

A gloss on tradition. M. Welish. il *House Gard* 158:170-5+ Mr '86

Pool (Game) *See* Billiards

Pool halls *See* Pool rooms

Pool houses

For shade or changing alongside the pool. il *Sunset* 176:158-9 My '86

Pool rooms

The pool hall. D. Mamet. il *Roll Stone* p52+ Jl 17-31 '86

Poole, Derrick

about

Brain-dead mom lives long enough to deliver baby girl by caesarean. il pors *Jet* 70:26 Ag 18 '86

Father granted custody of brain-dead mom's fetus. il pors *Jet* 70:8 Jl 14 '86

A mother's death, a baby's birth. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-5 Ag 18 '86

Pooley, Eric

Facing the music. il pors *N Y* 19:54-6+ N 3 '86

Glowing in style. il pors *N Y* 19:74-8+ My 19 '86

Papa's new baby. il pors *N Y* 19:50-3+ Ap 28 '86

Pools, Garden *See* Garden pools

Pools, Home *See* Swimming pools, Home

Pools, Vernal *See* Vernal pools

Poons, Larry, 1937-

about

Lawrence Poons at Andre Emmerich. S. Tillim. il *Art Am* 74:139-40 S '86

Poor

See also
Hunger
Proletariat
Public welfare

Affluent America's forgotten children. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Je 2 '86

American ghettos. N. Lemann. *Cent Mag* 19:60 S/O '86

America's poor: how big a problem? [special section] S. Nasar. il *Fortune* 113:74-8+ My 26 '86

Between family and nation [views of D. P. Moynihan] *America* 154:295 Ap 12 '86

The black underclass. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Ap 14 '86

Building St. Patrick's cathedral [D. P. Moynihan's Family and nation] M. Kaus. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 S '86

Defining help for the underclass. *America* 155:177-8 O 11 '86

Family and nation [views of D. P. Moynihan] J. R. Kelly. *America* 154:230-1 Mr 22 '86

The family and the nation—1986 [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] D. P. Moynihan. *America* 154:inside cover, 221-3 Mr 22 '86

Family matters [discussion of June 1986 article, The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan] G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 82:2+ S '86

A family policy for the nation [reprint from September 18, 1965 issue] D. P. Moynihan. il *America* 154:224-7 Mr 22 '86

The family, the nation, and Senator Moynihan. G. C. Loury. *Commentary* 81:21-6 Je '86

Fighting back. D. Watkins-Hamilton. *Nation* 242:36-7 Ja 18 '86

How to lie with statistics [response to critics of Losing ground] C. A. Murray. il *Natl Rev* 38:39-41 F 28 '86

How we get the poor off our conscience. J. K. Galbraith. *Cent Mag* 19:62 My/Je '86

In search of new approaches [Democrats' conference on the poor] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:28 Jl 7 '86

A nation apart [black underclass; special section] D. Whitman and J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-25+ Mr 17 '86

Poor—*cont.*
The new poor: jobless and homeless in the United States. *Futurist* 20:44+ Mr/Ap '86
The origins of the underclass (I). N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 257:31-43+ Je '86
The origins of the underclass (II). N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 258:54-68 Jl '86
A permanent black underclass? Debating plight of the urban poor [views of W. J. Wilson and C. A. Murray] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100.20-2 Mr 3 '86
Progress and poverty [Census Bureau statistics] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 S 8 '86
A second coming: Moynihan & the family. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:262-3 My 9 '86
Trouble in the family [views of D. P. Moynihan] M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:22+ My 12 '86
What does the government owe the poor? [views of C. Murray and J. L. Jackson] il *Harpers* 272:35-9+ Ap '86

Employment
Work, poverty, and the working poor: a multifaceted problem. S. Danziger and P. Gottschalk. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:17-21 S '86

Housing
See also
Habitat for Humanity Inc.
Housing vouchers
Slums
California won't shelter L.A. homeless, suit alleges. *Jet* 70:9 My 19 '86
The ever-moving American ghetto. W. J. Weatherby. il *World Press Rev* 33:45 S '86
Evicting the poor for Expo visitors. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:46 Ap 7 '86
How will budget cuts affect those who need housing assistance? V. Golphin. il *Christ Today* 30:54+ My 16 '86
'Is the next step Penn Station?'. R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:11-12 F 10 '86
Moving on housing, not warehousing, homeless families [Brooklyn, N.Y. plan] M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 137:18 Mr 10 '86
Shelter for the elderly poor [St. John Berchmans Manor managed by Sisters of the Holy Family in New Orleans] J. H. Fichter. *America* 154:68-71 F 1 '86
Shelter from the storm [architecture of shelters of the homeless] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-43 Je '86
To have and have not [neighborhood uproar over Prince George welfare hotel in New York City] E. Pooley. il *N Y* 19:28-30 Mr 31 '86

Legal aid
See Legal aid

Medical care
A doctor's view of modern medicine. D. Hilfiker. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ F 23 '86
Dumping health care for poor Americans. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:29 Ap '86
Time out [pediatrician's experiences with the poor in Vermont] J. L. Mayer. il *N Y Times Mag* p96 O 19 '86
Va. pregnant moms taken for a ride by hospital [Mary Washington Hospital sends poor women to another hospital for delivery] *Jet* 70:24 S 1 '86

Photographs and photography
The downtrodden: the social conscience of Marion Palfi. E. Lindquist-Cock. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:60-9 Ja '86

Taxation
The taxes of the poor. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:58 Jl 14 '86

California
See also
Santa Barbara (Calif.)—Poor

Great Britain
See also
Bradford (England)—Poor
A region trapped in poverty [northern cities] P. C. Winslow. il *Macleans* 99:29 My 5 '86

Haiti
Haiti: the malnourished revolution. K. S. Smith. il *Commonweal* 113:684-9 D 26 '86
Like thousands of Haiti's poor, Marie Casimir dreams of a better life after Duvalier. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:78-81 F 24 '86

Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Poor

India
The twain meet. L. Richardson. *Progressive* 50:50 Ag '86

New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Poor

Ohio
White welfare, white families, 'white trash'. C. A. Murray. *Natl Rev* 38:30-4 Mr 28 '86

Oregon
See also
Portland (Or.)—Poor

Pennsylvania
See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Poor

South Africa
White poverty grows in South Africa. B. Simon. *World Press Rev* 33:55 O '86

South America
A letter from South America. G. Smith. il *Sports Illus* 65:94-6+ D 22-29 '86

Soviet Union
Panhandling in Moscow: poverty in the Soviet Union. M. Matthews. *Current* 279:36-40 Ja '86

United States
See Poor

Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Poor

Wyoming
See also
Casper (Wyo.)—Poor
Poor and the church *See* Church and social problems
Poor butterfly [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Poor children *See* Socially handicapped children
Poor relief *See* Public welfare
Poovey, Bobby Lee
about
It's high noon in Burke County as Cindy Carswell aims to square off against her father for sheriff. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46 Mr 24 '86
Pop, Iggy, 1947-
about
Iggy Pop Inc. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p97+ N 20 '86
Pop art
Back on top with the mom of pop art [E. Scull] J. Duka. il pors *N Y* 19:62-5+ Je 9 '86
A pop patron's last hurrah [R. and E. Scull's collection up for sale] C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:97 N 17 '86
Pop primer [R. Lichtenstein's Mural with blue brushstroke] T. Brewster. il por *Life* 9:74-8 Je '86
Pop music *See* Popular music
Popcorn, Faith
about
Eager. *New Yorker* 62:22-3 Jl 7 '86
Popcorn
Best popcorn. il *Good Housekeep* 203:182 Jl '86
Popcorn with pizzazz. il *South Living* 21:225 Mr '86
Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744
about
The prince of English poets. F. Eberstadt. *Commentary* 82:42-6 Ag '86
Pope, Carl
After the polls close. *Sierra* 71:55-8 N/D '86
Pope and Young Club
Crossbows knocked. G. Bethge. il *Outdoor Life* 178:116 N '86
Pope-Hennessy, John
about
PW interviews. N. Baldwin. por *Publ Wkly* 229:58-9 Ja 24 '86
Popejoy, William J.
about
Shades of Charlie Knapp. H. Rudnitsky and A. Sloan. por *Forbes* 138:33 D 29 '86
Popes
See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-

Infallibility
The 'infallible' temptation [views of L. M. Bermejo] S. Moore. il *Commonweal* 113:525-7 O 10 '86
Popkin, Roy
Hazardous waste cleanup and disaster management. bibl f il *Environment* 28:2-5 Ap '86
Poplar
See also
Aspen
Popocatépetl (Mexico) climbs *See* Mountaineering
Popolizio, Emanuel P.
Houses we live in. *Nation* 243:101-2 Ag 16-23 '86

Poppa, Ryal R.
about
Back from the dead. B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 138:41-3 Jl 28 '86
Storage Technology could be one of Price's longer shots. M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p86 D 8 '86
Storage Technology is turning around—but where's it headed? M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p106-7 F 24 '86
Uphill racer. K. K. Wiegner. por *Forbes* 137:144 Ap 21 '86
Poppies
Around-the-world poppies . . . they are western superstars. il *Sunset* 177:92-5 O '86
You can still plant Iceland poppies. il *Sunset* 176:196 F '86
Poppies, Bush *See* Bush poppies
Poppy, John
Seven key body systems. il *Esquire* 105:120-2+ My '86
Popular culture
See also
China—Popular culture
Guangzhou (China)—Popular culture
Hip-hop
London (England)—Popular culture
New York (N.Y.)—Popular culture
Punk culture
Texas—Popular culture
United States—Popular culture
Periodicals
Primers of hip. D. B. Cowin. il *Vogue* 176:40 Jl '86
Popular fronts
Europe
Barricades against fascism: the Popular Front in Europe [1918-39] P. Preston. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:15-18 Jl '86
Popular music
See also
Bluegrass music
Blues music
Christian contemporary music
Compact discs—Popular music
Country music
House music
Phonograph records—Popular music
Radio broadcasting—Popular music
Rock music
Tape recordings—Popular music
Television broadcasting—Popular music
Videotapes—Popular music
All-American music [classic popular songs] J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:62-3 S 8 '86
The changing face of pop: an inside look. J. McDonough. il *Down Beat* 53:58+ F '86
Music that makes your party move. H. Cole. il *Essence* 17:96 O '86
Record makers. C. Barter and S. Simels. See issues of Stereo Review beginning March 1984
South Africa
African odyssey [interview with P. Simon] D. Fricke. por *Roll Stone* p77-8+ O 23 '86
Music in the mix. G. Seligman. *Nation* 243:574-8 N 22 '86
Simon's spirit of Soweto [P. Simon's new album Graceland] J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 108:84 N 17 '86
Popularity
Gotta ring, gotta car? [study of student popularity] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:8 My '86
Popularity do's & don'ts. il *Teen* 30:28 Ag '86
Population
See also
Birth control
Birth rate
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
See also subhead Population under names of continents, countries, states, cities, etc.
Population and environment update. See issues of The Humanist
The successful animal [special section] il map *Sci 86* 7:55-9 Ja/F '86
Too many people? J. Lieberson. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-42 Je 26 '86
We (5 billion) are the world. *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 31 '86
Why the ultimate size of the world's population doesn't matter. L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:22+ Ag/S '86
World population crisis [special section; with editorial comment] bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:2, 13-44 Ap '86
Population biology
Cultural carrying capacity: a biological approach to human problems [address, August 10, 1986] G. J. Hardin. bibl f *BioScience* 36:599-606 O '86
Population overload: mice advice [research by J. B. Calhoun] B. Bower. il por *Sci News* 129:346-7 My 31 '86
Population control *See* Birth control
Population forecasting
A changing U.S. future. il *Sch Update* 119:6 D 1 '86
Demographic trends tax the taxers [IRS] *Futurist* 20:40 Jl/Ag '86
The global outlook. il *Sch Update* 119:26 D 1 '86
Profile of tomorrow's new U.S. [projections by the Population Reference Bureau] il *U S News World Rep* 101:32 N 24 '86
Tomorrow's hungry population. il *Futurist* 20:39-40 Jl/Ag '86
When population hits 7.9 billion [2020 forecast from the Population Reference Bureau] il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Ap 28 '86
Population genetics
Dentochronological separation estimates for Pacific rim populations. C. G. Turner, II. bibl f il *Science* 232:1140-2 My 30 '86
Oral history [dentochronology; work of Christy G. Turner] *Sci Am* 255:68-9 S '86
Punctuated equilibrium is now old hat. R. Lewin. il *Science* 231:672-3 F 14 '86
Animals
The cheetah in genetic peril. S. J. O'Brien and others. il map *Sci Am* 254:84-92 My '86
Pussy cat, pussy cat, where have you been? A. T. Lloyd. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:46-53 Jl '86
Surprising cheetah genetics. J. P. Cohn. il *BioScience* 36:358-62 Je '86
Fish
Current thinking about speciation of eels [mitochondrial DNA research by John Avise] il map *Discover* 7:7+ S '86
Mitochondrial DNA tracks eels' life histories [research by John Avise] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:423 Jl 25 '86
Population policy
See also
Birth control
Immigration and emigration
How to get the poor some help. G. Richards. por *Humanist* 46:19-22+ Mr/Ap '86
The population boom. R. Clarke. *World Press Rev* 33:42 Ap '86
Population growth and economic development [with editorial comment by Alan McGowan] S. H. Preston. bibl f il *Environment* 28:inside cover, 6-9+ Mr '86
Populism
Mainstream currents. K. Burris. il *Commonweal* 113:359-60 Je 20 '86
The question of elitism [excerpt from Excellence in art education] R. A. Smith. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:34-42 My/Je '86
Who owns populism? R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Je 9 '86
Por Cristo (Organization)
For Dr. Martin Dunn, an orphan from Ecuador becomes far more than just a patient [A. Balcazar brought to U.S. for surgery] D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80+ N 10 '86
Porch swings *See* Swings and swinging
Porches
Add a front porch. B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 36:34-5 Ap '86
Covered porch behind this garage door. il *South Living* 21:134-5 Jl '86
Outside interests. il *Redbook* 167:90-3 Jl '86
Screened porch moves up front. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:84-5 S '86
Second-story dogtrot is a favorite spot. il *South Living* 21:166 My '86
Sheltered porch for outdoor dining in Redmond, Washington. il *Sunset* 177:128 Jl '86
Porcine stress syndrome *See* Swine—Diseases and pests
Porcupines
All things considered, a porcupine would rather be left alone. R. Conniff. il *Audubon* 88:88-93 Ja '86
The porcupine proves its point. G. Turbak. il *Natl Wildl* 24:14-19 O/N '86
Porgy and Bess [opera] See Gershwin, George, 1898-1937
Porizkova, Paulina
about
Paulina. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:184, 408-11 S '86

Porizkova, Paulina—about—*cont.*
What makes Paulina the most beautiful girl in the world? il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:196-9 Ap '86

Pork
See also
Cooking—Meat
Ham
Trichina and trichinosis
Scared of trichinosis? Check with ELISA [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] *Sci News* 130:89 Ag 9 '86

Advertising
See Meat industry—Advertising

Pork barrel legislation
The case against pork barrel funding. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:18 N/D '86
Congress approves deals for ten universities. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:211 Ja 17 '86
Cornell and DOE seek to return pork delivered by Congress. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:67-9 Mr '86
Ham of the House [Republican environmentalist S. Conte] D. Farney. il pors *Audubon* 88:108-12+ Ja '86
House endorses pork barrel funding [universities] C. Norman. il *Science* 233:616-17 Ag 8 '86
How pork-barrel politics are blunting defense cuts. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p90 S 15 '86
Lobbying 101: colleges discover the pork barrel. E. Clark. il *Bus Week* p116+ O 27 '86
The need to say no [address, April 1, 1986] J. C. Miller, III. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:467-9 My 15 '86
Over a (pork) barrel: the Senate rejects peer review. C. Norman and E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:145-6 Jl 11 '86
Pork barrel or peer review: the war in Congress continues. A. L. Spitler. *BioScience* 36:598 O '86
Pork-barreling the T-46A [Senate filibuster] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:9 O 27 '86
Senate amendment seeks curb on pork barrel funding. C. Norman. *Science* 233:838 Ag 22 '86
Top guns, handguns and raw pork [congressional interference in awarding of military contracts] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:22 N 10 '86
Voters aren't so greedy after all [study of pork barrel spending and congressional elections] J. L. Payne. il por *Fortune* 114:91-2 Ag 18 '86
Winning at the pork barrel [universities] *Sci News* 130:21 Jl 12 '86

Pork stew *See* Stew

Pornography
See also
Obscenity (Law)
Parents' Music Resource Center
United States. Attorney General's Commission on Pornography
The case against porn. *America* 154:198 Mr 15 '86
Forbidden pleasures. P. Weiss. il *Harpers* 272:68-72 Mr '86
Freedom to read [symposium] *Society* 23:72-5 S/O '86
Further adventures in the skin trade [sellers of adult periodicals threatened with implied government action] *Newsweek* 108:40 Jl 14 '86
Interview with the pornographer [A. Rice] R. Bluestein. il *Vogue* 176:212+ Ap '86
Mighty mite vs. the porn queen [conviction of child pornography dealer C. Wilson by attorney J. Karlin] B. B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 128:116-20 Mr '86
A morality who's who [citizen groups] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:42-3 Jl 11 '86
No more adults [7-Eleven stores ban sale of adult magazines] il *Time* 127:62 Ap 21 '86
The porn wars. *Harpers* 273:14+ Jl '86
Pornography: a poll [Time poll] il *Time* 128:22 Jl 21 '86
Pornography: the feminist dilemma. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:18 Jl 21 '86
Pornography: the human tragedy. T. Minnery. il *Christ Today* 30:16-20+ Mr 7 '86
The power of porn. K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:18-20 F 7 '86
A preacher's scattershot 'porn' charges lead to lawsuits and allegations of government intimidation [actions resulting from testimony of D. Wildmon before the Meese Commission] il *People Wkly* 25:32-3 Je 30 '86
Tolerance limits. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:487-8 S 26 '86
Unlikely allies in a common war [United Methodist Church conference] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:54-5 Ja 17 '86

Canada
Sex and censorship [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 36-40+ S 1 '86

Porphyria
Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase structural mutant ($Gly^{281}\rightarrow$) in a case of porphyria. H. D. Verneuil and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:732-4 N 7 '86

Porpoises *See* Dolphins

Porsche (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Porsche AG
What price excellence? R. Morais. il *Forbes* 138:234+ N 17 '86

Port Antonio (Jamaica)
Housing
A lease on island life [vacation house rentals] D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 106:48 N '86

Port Arthur (Tex.)
Economic conditions
Beer and sympathy in the oil patch [Danny and Donna Jacobs try setting up a bar business] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:161-4+ Je '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Beer and sympathy in the oil patch [Danny and Donna Jacobs try setting up a bar business] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:161-4+ Je '86

Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Newark gets $5.1 million in profit-sharing funds. il *Jet* 70:40 Ap 28 '86

Port Cartier (Québec)
Prisons and reformatories
The politics of a prison. D. Burke. il *Macleans* 99:52 Jl 7 '86

Port de Grave (Nfld.)
Economic conditions
Port de Grave: outport in trouble. P. Gard. il *Macleans* 99:19 Ap 14 '86

Port wine *See* Wine

Portable compact disc players *See* Compact disc players

Portable computers *See* Computers

Portable heaters *See* Heaters

Portable radio-cassette players *See* Radio receivers—Tape recorder combination

Portago, Alfonso de, marquis, 1928-1957
about
The search for the Marquis Alfonso de Portago. B. W. Yates. il pors map *Car Driv* 31:169+ My '86

Portals *See* Doorways

PortAmerica (Md.)
Along the banks of the Potomac, every kind of grandeur. il *Archit Rec* 174:55 My '86

Portantina (New York, N.Y.: Store) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Stores

Porter, Alan L.
Work in the new Information Age. il por *Futurist* 20:9-14 S/O '86

Porter, Andrew, 1928-
Musical events. See issues of The New Yorker

Porter, Anna
about
Volumes of ambition. B. D. Johnson. por *Macleans* 99:25 D 29 '86

Porter, Anne
The birds of passage [poem] *Commonweal* 113:373 Je 20 '86
A night in Ireland [poem] *Commonweal* 113:554 O 24 '86

Porter, Bernard
Terrorism and the Victorians. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 D '86

Porter, Beverly Fearn, and Czujko, Roman
Becoming a professional physicist: a statistical overview. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:70-3+ Je '86

Porter, Bob
about
The wizard of R&B [interview] K. Loder. il por *Roll Stone* p14 Ja 30 '86

Porter, Deborah
(tr) See Wenhui Hou. Getting to know us

Porter, Gareth
China in Southeast Asia. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:249-52+ S '86

Porter, Hal
Home finances. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning September 1986

Porter, Michael E., 1947-
Why U.S. business is falling behind. il por *Fortune* 113:255+ Ap 28 '86

Porter, Neal
about
A new role for Neal Porter. D. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:38 Ap 25 '86

Porter, Pat, 1960?-
about
Running on a Rocky Mountain high? K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ Mr 17 '86
Porter, Phil, and Voxland, Phil
Distortion in maps. il maps *Focus* 36:22-30 Summ '86; Correction. 36:31 Aut '86
Porter, Roy, 1946-
Before the fringe: quack medicine in Georgian England. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:16-22 N '86
Gibbon, the secular scholar. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:46-51 S '86
Porter, Stephen
Property destruction in the English Civil Wars. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-41 Ag '86
Porter (Beverage)
Stout-hearted. J. F. Mariani. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:142+ Mr '86
Porter, Wright, Morris & Arthur
Tradition transformed [headquarters in Columbus, Ohio] il *Archit Rec* 174:90-5 N '86
Porterfield, Christopher
Liszt's escapades have tended to obscure his genius. bibl (p130) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:112-14+ Ag '86
Portfolio Group
Bargains dredged up by computer [interview with S. Timbers] il por *Fortune* 113:133 F 17 '86
Portfolios, Investment *See* Investments
Portfolios, Photography *See* Photography portfolios
Portillo, Lourdes
about
Las madres: the mothers of Plaza de Mayo [film] Reviews *Nation* 242:595-6 Ap 26 '86. M. Pally
Portland (Me.)
Description
Portland revival. J. Powell. il *Travel Holiday* 166:26-8 S '86
Portland (Or.)
Architecture
It's really just a simple 28-foot-square box [house] il *Sunset* 176:134-5 F '86
Charities
Just between 'sisters': a helping hand for Nicaragua [sister city program with Corinto, Nicaragua] il *Newsweek* 107:21 Mr 31 '86
Education
Project MAIN: classwork in the community benefits senior citizens. G. F. Blake. il *Child Today* 15:31-4 Jl/Ag '86
Ordinances
Banning the Saturday night special of booze [bans fortified wine in campaign to clear streets of alcoholics] il *Newsweek* 107:46 Mr 10 '86
Police
First in—and out [P. Harrington resigns as chief] *Time* 127:17 Je 16 '86
Penny Harrington [police chief] P. Allen. il por *Ms* 14:68-9+ Ja '86
Portland: from utopia to 'naked city' [resignation of Chief P. Harrington] por *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 16 '86
Portland's tarnished Penny [police chief P. Harrington] il por *Time* 127:26 Ap 14 '86
Poor
The unexpected guest [homeless man spends Christmas with family] D. Scales and M. B. Brinley. il *McCalls* 114:161-3 D '86
Portland Archive *See* Archives—Great Britain
Portman, John Calvin
about
Building in Berkeley East. il por *Forbes* 137:140 Ap 21 '86
Porto Ercole (Italy)
Portrait Porto Ercole. D. Kaye. il *Vogue* 176:170+ Je '86
Le portrait de Manon [opera] See Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Portrait dolls *See* Dolls
Portrait drawing
Emerging artist: William P. Kaufmann. S. Marcus. il por *Am Artist* 50:38-9 Ag '86
Speaking from experience [author's self portrait in charcoal] M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 50:10 F '86
Portrait painting
Alexandra Grinnell Clark portrays the grandeur of the opera and one of its great artists [portrait of F. von Stade as Octavian from Der Rosenkavalier] M. S. Doherty. il pors *Am Artist* 50:64-7 Je '86
Capturing personalities in casein. J. Chapman-Crane. il *Am Artist* 50:74-8 O '86
Georgi Daskaloff: the evolution of a portrait artist. S. DiLauro. il *Am Artist* 50:42-6+ Je '86
Iris Kaplan's paintings as windows and mirrors. F. T. Castle. il *Am Artist* 50:62-5 Jl '86
Marketing portrait art. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:10+ Ja '86
Painting children's portraits in acrylic. R. Schmalzried. il *Am Artist* 50:46-50+ Mr '86
Painting figures in mixed media. A. E. Thiermann. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-61+ Jl '86
Self-portraits: the freedom to invent (I). B. Kronsky. il *Am Artist* 50:12+ Ap '86
Self-portraits: the freedom to invent (II). B. Kronsky. bibl il *Am Artist* 50:10+ My '86
Portrait prints
Art: portraits in prints. L. Nochlin. il *Archit Dig* 43:128-33 Ag '86
Portrait sculpture
The many faces of Robert Ortlieb. J. Lovoos. il *Am Artist* 50:66-9 Ja '86
Robert Arneson's sense of self: squirming in procrustean place. D. B. Kuspit. bibl f il por *Am Craft* 46:36-45+ O/N '86
Exhibitions
American sculpture [John Frazee, sculptor] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:1174+ Je '86
Portraits
See also
Photography—Portraits
Silhouettes
Portraits, American
'The most important painting in the State Department' [portraits sold at Christie's exceed price expectations] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 85:22 Ap '86
Rembrandt Peale's portraits of his brother Rubens. C. E. Hevner. bibl f il pors *Antiques* 130:1010-13 N '86
Exhibitions
Miniatures [National Museum of American Art exhibition entitled Miniatures from the collection] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:232 Ag '86
Portraits in reflection [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Ports
See also
Free ports and zones
New York (N.Y.)—Harbor
Portsmouth (Va.)—Harbor
Rhodes (Greece)—Harbor
Singapore—Harbor
Tacoma (Wash.)—Harbor
Portsmouth (N.H.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Governor John Langdon Mansion Memorial, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. B. Jobe and M. Moulton. bibl f il por *Antiques* 129:638-41 Mr '86
Rundlet-May House, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. R. D. Mussey, Jr. il *Antiques* 129:642-4 Mr '86
Portsmouth (Va.)
Harbor
Portsmouth: born on the water. il *South Living* 21:23-4 S '86
Portugal
See also
Country estates—Portugal
Hotels, motels, etc.—Portugal
Portuguese
Wildlife conservation—Portugal
Commerce
See also
European Economic Community
Economic relations
See also
European Economic Community
Foreign relations
Great Britain
See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Portugal
History
England and Portugal 1386-1986 [special section; with editorial comment] bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:2, 16-45 Je '86
Period of discoveries, 1385-1580
John of Gaunt: Portugal's kingmaker. A. Goodman. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:16-21 Je '86
The Portuguese voyages of discovery. H. Wallis. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:27-33 Je '86
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Portugal
Political campaigns—Portugal
Portugal's new link with Europe. G. W. Grayson. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:373-6+ N '86

Portuguese
Canada
Ending a refugee racket [requiring Portuguese citizens to obtain visas before travelling to Canada] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:44 Ag 4 '86
Portuguese cooking *See* Cooking, Portuguese
Portuguese explorers *See* Explorers, Portuguese
Portuguese postage stamps *See* Postage stamps
Portuguese refugees *See* Refugees, Portuguese
Posada Carriles, Luis
about
And now, Posadagate. J. Dinges. *Nation* 243:505+ N 15 '86
Posey Quest Genova Inc.
Posey: a goal of just 12 clients. M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p76 N 3 '86
Posin (Kathryn) Dance Company *See* Kathryn Posin Dance Company
Positano (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Position locating and reporting system *See* Communications, Military
Positions, Applications for *See* Job applications
Positive crankcase ventilation system *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Positive discipline (Personnel management) *See* Labor discipline
Positron emission tomography *See* Tomography
Positrons
Positrons, electrons from supernuclei. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:294 My 10 '86
Posner, Michael H.
about
U.S. policy: are we tough enough? [interview] pors *Sch Update* 119:12 O 6 '86
Posner, Victor
about
Blood in the water. A. Sloan. il *Forbes* 137:36 Je 16 '86
One down, one to go? A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 138:67-8 Ag 11 '86
Posner's spectacular haul—and dubious success. P. Engardio. por *Bus Week* p52 My 5 '86
Raider vs. raider: is Lindner stalking Posner? P. Engardio and D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 2 '86
A trashy tale. J. R. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:96+ N 17 '86
Why Victor is not smiling. il por *Forbes* 137:10 Ja 27 '86
Posner, Vladimir, 1934-
Americans' ghost images. *World Press Rev* 33:48 F '86
about
And quiet flows the snake oil. G. Parshall. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Je 16 '86
Cave-in at ABC. *Nation* 242:292 Mr 15 '86
Possessions *See* Property
Possessives (Grammar) *See* English language—Possessives
Possums *See* Opossums
Post, Elizabeth L.
Etiquette for every day. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Post, Markie
about
Markie Post: "Once a month, I'm a woman possessed". E. Mehren. il pors *Redbook* 167:86+ My '86
Night court's Markie Post: talent plus. N. Gittelson. il por *McCalls* 114:174+ N '86
Though she plays a lawyer on Night Court, Markie Post can't help feeling guilty. J. Grant. il pors *People Wkly* 25:64+ Mr 3 '86
Post cards *See* Postcards
Post family
about
Mrs. Wilson's attic. C. Hemphill. il pors *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Ag '86
Post House (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Post-impressionism (Art)
See also
Pointillism
Post Office (Great Britain) *See* Great Britain. Post Office
Post office buildings
The post office that will not be [Golden Gate National Recreation Area] T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:77-8 S/O '86
Post Street Bar & Cafe (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Post-traumatic stress disorder
A Vietnam vet's suicide pact [M. Dean's suicide] C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 17 '86
Postage stamp dealers
Dealing with someone you know. H. Herst, Jr. il *Hobbies* 91:79 D '86
Postage stamps
See also
Inter-Governmental Philatelic Corporation
Fans rally for stamp for first black female pilot [B. Coleman] *Jet* 70:40 My 12 '86
Portugal's stamps: sea species under threat [marine mammals] L. Medina. il *Sea Front* 32:102-3 Mr/Ap '86
Postal coup for Palau [marine life painting by L. Birmingham turned into postage stamps] il por *Sea Front* 32:358-9 S/O '86
U.S. Postal Service issues 'Duke' Ellington stamp. il *Jet* 70:16 My 19 '86
The world honors MLK through stamps [Martin Luther King Jr.] il *Ebony* 41:82-4 Ja '86
Collectors and collecting
Our Lady of Philately [Statue of Liberty] G. Turim. il *Americana* 14:57-9 My/Je '86
Philately. H. Herst, Jr. See issues of Hobbies
Twenty-five years of U.S. Christmas stamps. S. A. Sprecher. il *Hobbies* 91:52-8 D '86
Clubs and societies
See also
American Philatelic Society
Joining a stamp club. H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 91:69+ O '86
History
The great debate: who invented the first postage stamp? H. Herst, Jr. il *Hobbies* 91:76-7+ Ag '86
Stamps around the world. H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 91:82+ N '86
Rates
See Postal rates
Postage stamps as an investment
How not to take a licking in stamps. il *Changing Times* 40:77+ N '86
Postal employees
See also
Collective bargaining—Postal service
National Alliance of Postal and Federal Employees
Dismissal
Postmaster to union chief: you're fired [case of C. Pearl] M. J. Albrecht. *Progressive* 50:19-20 Mr '86
Postal rates
Abolish library rate, Postal Commission says. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Jl 4 '86
Last-minute bill retains current library rate. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 O 31 '86
Library rates rise again by 7¢ average. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:13 Mr 21 '86
Reagan would erase postal, library aid. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:88 F 21 '86
Postal service
See also
Air mail service
Parcel post
United States Postal Service
A proposed end to mail monopoly. il *Nations Bus* 74:17 My '86
Employees
See Postal employees
Canada
See also
Canada Post Corporation
Germany (West)
See also
Bundespost (Germany: West)
Postal Service (U.S.) *See* United States Postal Service
Postal workers *See* Postal employees
Postcard auctions *See* Auctions
Postcard from Morocco [opera] See Argento, Dominick
Postcards
Notes, greeting cards and postcards. il *Publ Wkly* 229:101-7 F 28 '86
Bibliography
More information on useful postcard literature. S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 90:78-81 Ja '86
Collectors and collecting
Automotive postal parade. C. Gellis. il *Road Track* 37:48-51 My '86
The picture postcard. S. S. Carver. See issues of Hobbies
Postel, Sandra
Water for the future: on tap or down the drain? il por *Futurist* 20:17-21 Mr/Ap '86
Posterization *See* Photography—Processing
Posters
Art: announcements from Vienna: spirited posters of the Secessionist movement. K. Larson. il *Archit Dig* 43:188-93+ Ap '86
The poster market analyzed [views of B. McGaw] P. Van Gelder. il *Am Artist* 50:73-5 Je '86

Posters—*cont.*
Posters by DEC [New York State Dept. of Environmental Conservation] il *Conservationist* 41:26-31 N/D '86
Publishers issue poster in show of support for Reading Initiative [California] il *Publ Wkly* 230:46 N 28 '86
Collectors and collecting
Display it again, Sam [movie posters] S. Berkman. il *Esquire* 106:15-16 Jl '86
The new stars: old posters [movie posters] D. C. Craig. il *Life* 9:75-80+ My '86
Psychedelic relics [rock concert posters] K. M. Miller. il *Esquire* 106:31-2 O '86
Conservation and restoration
Poster perfect [work of I. Edelman with movie posters] R. S. Birchard. il pors *Americana* 14:45-8 S/O '86
Exhibitions
Uncle Sam speaks [posters at the National Archives in Washington] il *Time* 127:20 Mr 3 '86
Hanging
See Pictures—Hanging
Posting bond *See* Judicial bonds
Postman, Andrew
In the beginning, there was caution. il *Publ Wkly* 230:70+ O 3 '86
Murmurs of success. il *Publ Wkly* 230:108+ S 19 '86
S & S tries '3-D sound' for Stephen King audio. il *Publ Wkly* 229:41-2 Ap 4 '86
Postman, Marc
(jt. auth) See Postman, Neil, and Postman, Marc
Postman, Neil
In defense of TV news [discussion of December 23, 1985 article, TV has culture by the throat] il *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 13 '86
about
Reading, writing and rationality. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:86 Mr 17 '86
Postman, Neil, and Postman, Marc
Teach creationism. *Nation* 242:5 Ja 11 '86
Postmark International, Inc.
How I made big bucks [founder K. Curtis] il por *Glamour* 84:178 S '86
Postmodern architecture *See* Architecture, Modern
Postmodernism
The promiscuous cool of postmodernism. D. Donoghue. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Je 22 '86
Postmortems *See* Autopsies
Postnatal exercises *See* Pregnancy exercises
Postpartum depression
A California doctor delivers good news to new moms with postpartum blues: it's curable [interview with J. Hamilton] N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 26:105-6+ D 15 '86
Postpartum exercises *See* Pregnancy exercises
Postpartum home care services
Mothering the new mother. J. F. Rodriguez. il *Ms* 14:88+ My '86
PostScript (Computer language)
A second wind for PostScript? S. Roth. il *Publ Wkly* 229:56-7 Ja 24 '86
Postsecondary education *See* Adult education
Posture
Our bodies are shaped more through habits than exercise. J. Zimmer. il *Vogue* 176:272+ S '86
Posture-perfect. il *Seventeen* 45:16 O '86
Straightening up your act. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:18+ My '86
Workout for good posture. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:79-82 Ja '86
Pot, Pol *See* Pol Pot
Pot *See* Marijuana
Pot marigolds *See* Calendulas
Pot roasting *See* Cooking—Meat
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan
A lost dream of wealth. D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 99:40 F 3 '86
Potash industry
Canada
See also
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan
Potassium
Charge density waves seen in potassium [study by Tomasz Giebultowicz and others] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 232:713 My 9 '86
Potassium in the body
A G protein couples serotonin and $GABA_B$ receptors to the same channels in hippocampus. R. Andrade and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1261-5 D 5 '86
High potassium conductance in astrocyte endfeet. E. A. Newman. bibl f il *Science* 233:453-4 Jl 25 '86
Potassium transport *See* Biological transport
Potato bread *See* Bread
Potato chips
See also
Bellville Potato Chip Company
Champion chips. D. Morden. il *Seventeen* 45:91 D '86
Low in calories, high in crackles . . . they're vinegar chips. il *Sunset* 177:144 S '86
Potato salads *See* Salads
Potatoes
See also
Cooking—Potatoes
Sweet potatoes
Eight plates of potatoes. N. Bubel. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:82-4+ Mr '86
One potato, two potato [history] A. von Kahler Gumpert. il *Americas* 38:34-9 My/Je '86
Potential, Electric
Retarded, or Casimir, long-range potentials. L. Spruch. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:37-45 N '86
Potentiation
Translocation of protein kinase C activity may mediate hippocampal long-term potentiation. R. F. Akers and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:587-9 F 7 '86
Potera, Carol
Beyond tofu: new ways to eat lean. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:63 Jl '86
Improve your nordic know-how. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48 Ja '86
Potholes (Pavements)
Getting to the bottom of potholes. P. Bedard. *Car Driv* 32:56 Ag '86
Potlatch Corp.
To make your company raider-proof, run it right [Potlatch fends off the Belzbergs] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 138:106+ N 3 '86
Potpourri
Dollars and scents are intermingled for author and shopkeeper Barbara Ohrbach. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:152-4 D 15 '86
Making good scents. il *Redbook* 166:109 Mr '86
Scents of the season. il *South Living* 21:88-9 D '86
Pots and pans *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Potter, Anne L.
Over-the-counter stocks: how to find the winners. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:29-30+ N '86
Potter, Jeff
Michel Camilo. il por *Down Beat* 53:47-8 Je '86
Potter, John, and Potter, Suzanne
Heavenly blaze. il *Opera News* 50:13-14+ Mr 1 '86
Potter, Michael
(jt. auth) See Nordan, Richard P., and Potter, Michael
Potter, Steve
Motorsports. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Potter, Suzanne
(jt. auth) See Potter, John, and Potter, Suzanne
Potteries
Great Britain
See also
Wedgwood plc
Potters
See also
Turner, Robert C., 1913-
Walrath, Frederick E., ca. 1880-1920
Potter's Museum of Curiosity (Arundel, England)
Museum piece: Potter's Museum of Curiosity, Arundel. N. Tucker. il *Hist Today* 36:62 Ja '86
Pottery
See also
Ceramic sculpture
Cups
Figurines
Majolica
Parian ware
Pitchers (Pottery, glass, etc.)
Terracotta
Holiday china [Christmas patterns] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:70 N '86
Care
9 tips on caring for crystal and china. il *Good Housekeep* 202:232 My '86
Collectors and collecting
Classics in china. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. See issues of Hobbies beginning May 1984
Treasure your blue-and-white. C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:88-90 S '86
Conferences
4th international ceramics symposium [Toronto meeting] A. Brunner. *Am Craft* 46:93-4 F/Mr '86

Pottery—*cont.*

Exhibitions

Oriental and European ceramics [The Burghley porcelains] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:938+ My '86

Study and teaching

See also
National Council on Education for the Ceramic Arts (U.S.)

An arts and crafts potter [F. E. Walrath] S. Williams. bibl f il por *Am Craft* 46:58-61 O/N '86

Pottery, American

See also
Fiesta ware

Exhibitions

Pacific connections [exhibit of Japanese and Californian ceramists] J. Bettelheim. il *Am Craft* 46:43-50 Ap/My '86

Robert Turner. E. Lebow. il por *Am Craft* 46:28-33+ Je/Jl '86

Pottery, Chinese

See also
China trade porcelain

Collectors and collecting

The real Ming [A. Vervoordt's Antwerp shop] C. de Liagre. il por *House Gard* 158:48+ Mr '86

Exhibitions

Far Eastern porcelains in European mounts. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:1136+ D '86

San Antonio's China collection. il *South Living* 21:32 Ja '86

Pottery, Dutch

See also
Delft ware

Pottery, English

See also
Delft ware
Parian ware

Classical Adams jasper rivals Wedgwood's wares [Staffordshire urn] S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 90:34 Ja '86

A Staffordshire forerunner of the modern-day infant feeder. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:35 Je '86

Collectors and collecting

The Chelsea goat and bee jug. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:49 D '86

Creamware reflects American patriotism [late 18th century Leeds soup plates] S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:55 Jl '86

A dated Donyatt fuddling cup. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:47 N '86

Eighteenth-century Worcester: England's finest porcelain. S. Jones. il *Hobbies* 91:10-15 Ag '86

Hughes Protat's Minton barrel jug. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:56 O '86

Exhibitions

The Masterson Collection of Worcester porcelain in the Museum of Fine Arts, Houston. K. S. Howe. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:240-7 Ja '86

Pottery, French

Collectors and collecting

The intrigues of Sèvres [collection assembled from London shops] J. Plumb. il por *House Gard* 158:44+ Ja '86

The royal taste for Sèvres [collection begun by George IV] G. De Bellaigue. il por *House Gard* 158:120-5+ Ja '86

Pottery, German

Collectors and collecting

The porcelain of Germany. E. Hansen. il *Hobbies* 91:21-4 D '86

Unsigned R. S. Prussia. E. Hansen. il *Hobbies* 91:10-15 My '86

Pottery, Italian

See also
Majolica

Pottery, Japanese

Collectors and collecting

Early Burghley [Cecil family collection] R. Castile. il *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Je '86

Exhibitions

Daimyo's choice at the Freer. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:162 Ap '86

Far Eastern porcelains in European mounts. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 130:1136+ D '86

High Museum of Art [The Burghley porcelains exhibit] il *Hobbies* 91:47-8 D '86

Pacific connections [exhibit of Japanese and Californian ceramists] J. Bettelheim. il *Am Craft* 46:43-50 Ap/My '86

Pottery, Pre-Columbian

Collectors and collecting

Pre-Columbian pottery. M. Ballard. il *Hobbies* 90:10-13 F '86

Pottery, Scandinavian

Collectors and collecting

Reflections in a photographer's eye [work of R. Mapplethorpe] S. M. L. Aronson. il *House Gard* 158:84+ My '86

Pottier, Lionel

(jt. auth) See Bouchiat, Marie-Anne, and Pottier, Lionel

Potting benches *See* Garden equipment

Potting soils *See* Soils, Potting

Poulos, Cynthia, and Hoffer, William

America's amazing teen-age entrepreneurs. il *Read Dig* 128:31-2+ F '86

Poultry

See also
Bursa Fabricii
Carving (Meat, etc.)
Cooking—Poultry

Meat facts [beef and chicken] J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 O '86

Slim chickens. G. Williams and L. Williams. il *Health* 18:43-5+ Ag '86

Poultry industry

See also
Hudson Foods, Inc.
Perdue Farms Inc.
Rocco Enterprises, Inc.

Pullets propel couple into full-time farming [Meck family of Lancaster County, Pa.] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:10L F '86

Taxation

Chickening out. il *Forbes* 138:14 S 22 '86

Fun and games with chicken feed [Hudson Foods treated as family farm under IRS cash accounting rules] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:83+ My 5 '86

Poultry industry workers

See also
Strikes—Poultry industry workers

Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972

about

An exchange on Ezra Pound [discussion of March 13, 1986 article, The fascination and terror of Ezra Pound] A. Kazin. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:53-5 O 9 '86

The fascination and terror of Ezra Pound. A. Kazin. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:16-24 Mr 13 '86

Pound cake *See* Cake

Pounds, William F.

about

The ultimate family room. por *Fortune* 114:37 Ag 4 '86

Pountain, Dick

Byte U.K. See issues of Byte

Pour, Hélène

about

They all wanted you to go to their homes . . . [interview] il *World Health* p13-15 My '86

Pournelle, Jerry, 1933-

Computing at Chaos Manor. See issues of Byte beginning June 1984

Pousadas (Inns) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Portugal

Pousette-Dart, Richard, 1916-

about

Richard Pousette-Dart at Marisa del Re. P. Derfner. *Art Am* 74:162-3 O '86

Poussaint, Alvin F.

Save the fathers. il por *Ebony* 41:43+ Ag '86

Pouvoir intime [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Poverty *See* Poor

Povod, Reinaldo

about

Cuba and his Teddy bear [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:64 Je 2 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:74 Je 2 '86. E. Oliver
Newsweek il 107:78 Je 2 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:105 Je 30 '86
Time il 127:77 Je 2 '86. W. A. Henry

Playwright Reinaldo Povod brings the mean streets of his youth (and De Niro) to Broadway. K. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 26:61-2+ S 1 '86

Powder metallurgy

See also
Rapid solidification technology

Powe, Scot

Espionage, leaks, and the First Amendment. il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-10 Je/Jl '86

Powel, Nick

Courts of appeal. See occasional issues of World Tennis

Powel, Nick—*cont.*
Let's abolish the overrule. il *World Tennis* 34:72 N '86
Powell, Anthony, 1905-
about
Waiting for the BBC [interview] M. Gross. *World Press Rev* 33:57-8 F '86
Powell, Arthur G., 1937-
Illusions and incentives in high school reform. *Educ Dig* 51:10-13 Mr '86
Powell, Benjamin N.
Sea power, empires, and the age of sail. il *Oceans* 19:16-21+ Mr/Ap '86
Powell, David E.
(jt. auth) See Naimark, Norman M., and Powell, David E.
Powell, Denise
Ever try to be a wonder woman [poem] *Essence* 17:111 Je '86
Powell, Jim
Indulge yourself in Hong Kong. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:58-66 F '86
Portland revival. il *Travel Holiday* 166:26-8 S '86
Powell, Jim
Sappho: to Aphrodite [poem] *New Repub* 194:38 F 10 '86
Powell, John Wesley, 1834-1902
about
The Powell expeditions: first conquest of the Colorado [excerpt from River runners of the Grand Canyon] D. S. Lavender. il *Natl Parks* 60:16-21 My/Je '86
Powell, Lee Etta
about
Black woman named to top school post in Cincinnati. *Jet* 71:23 N 3 '86
Powell, Marica
Good-health getaways. il *Essence* 16:30+ Ja '86
Powell, Mark A., and Somero, George N.
Hydrogen sulfide oxidation is coupled to oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of Solemya reidi. bibl f il *Science* 233:563-6 Ag 1 '86
Powell, Maxine
Rock 'n' role model; ed. by Julie Greenwald. il pors *People Wkly* 26:121-2+ O 13 '86
Powell, Walter W.
The good books business. *New Repub* 195:32-8 S 15-22 '86
Power, Michael D., and others
Nucleotide sequence of SRV-1, a type D simian acquired immune deficiency syndrome retrovirus. bibl f il *Science* 231:1567-72 Mr 28 '86
Power (Congressional) *See* United States. Congress—Powers and duties
Power (Judicial) *See* Judicial power
Power (Mechanics)
See also
Horsepower (Mechanics)
Wind power
Power (Social sciences)
See also
Authority
Elite (Social sciences)
Arrogance of power [terminology] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ Jl 13 '86
Blood and power [whole blood-serotonin as a marker for power-seeking in humans] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:20 Ja '86
Intellectuals and power [excerpt from Another look at the class power of the intelligentsia]; tr. by Richard Allen. G. Konrád. *Harpers* 272:24+ Mr '86
Patriarchy and power [special section] bibl *Society* 23:4-39 S/O '86
The positive uses of power [address, May 24, 1986] H. Cullman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:667-9 Ag 15 '86
Power [address, October 24, 1986] M. D. Lamkin. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:151-4 D 15 '86
Power skills [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:117-25 Ap '86
Power: who has it, and what you can do to get it. S. S. Stautberg. il *Glamour* 84:136 D '86
What men fear about strong women. P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:322 Ap '86
What's your power profile? A get-ahead guide for greenhorns [quiz] A. Gates. *Mademoiselle* 92:152 O '86
Power (Social sciences) in literature
Engineers of a sham: how literature lies about power. S. Vizinczey. *Harpers* 272:69-73 Je '86
Power [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Power amplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Power boats *See* Motor boats
Power Corporation of Canada
The power establishment. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:46-7 F 24 '86
Power failures *See* Electric power failures
Power garden tools *See* Garden equipment
Power lines *See* Electric lines
Power plants
See also
Electric plants
Hydroelectric plants
Nuclear power plants
Steam power plants
Power plants, Solar *See* Solar energy
Power policy *See* Energy policy
Power production, Electric *See* Electric power production
Power resources
See also
Biomass energy
Cellular radio—Energy usage
Coal
Electricity supply
Electronic equipment—Energy usage
Energy industries
Energy policy
Geothermal resources
Hydroelectric power
Natural gas
Nuclear energy
Petroleum
Rocky Mountain Institute
Solar energy
Tennessee Valley Authority
Wind power
After oil: what next? M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 107:68-9 Je 30 '86
Energy flashes. See issues of The Mother Earth News through May/June 1986
Energy future. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 234:1169 D 5 '86
Non-nuclear options. il *World Press Rev* 33:41 Jl '86
Reflections on the 1974 APS energy study. R. H. Socolow. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:60-6+ Ja '86
Conferences
Future supplies of energy and minerals [Dahlem Conference] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 231:657 F 14 '86
Conservation
See Energy conservation
Economic aspects
See also
Petroleum—Prices
Gas is cheap . . . but watch out for your electric bill. L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:6-7 S '86
Laws and regulations
See Energy policy
Research
Energy research [address, April 14, 1986] A. Schriesheim. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:555-8 Jl 1 '86
Innovations for energy efficiency. *Sci News* 129:153 Mr 8 '86
SDIO emphasizes research on improved power sources. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:74-5 Mr 17 '86
Taxation
Will tax hikes prove inevitable? G. Borger. il *Newsweek* 107:22 Ja 27 '86
California
See also
Solar energy—California
Developing countries
See also
United Nations. Committee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy
As drivers in Japan and the United States tank up on the cheaper gasoline . . . C. Flavin. il *Nat Hist* 95:6-8 Ap '86
Europe
Oil imports still a major factor in some European economies. *UN Chron* 22:33 S '85
North Carolina
The waterstoves of North Carolina. R. Mashburn. il *Ctry J* 13:58-63 D '86
Power resources industry *See* Energy industries
Power resources policy *See* Energy policy
Power steering (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Steering gear

Power supply *See* Power resources
Power supply, Electric *See* Electricity supply
Power Test Corp.
See also
Getty Petroleum Corp.
How Leo Liebowitz got his stations [purchase of Getty gas stations from Texaco] R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Mr 10 '86
Power tool stands *See* Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.
Power tools *See* Tools
Power trains, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Power trains
Power transmission
See also
Automobiles—Power trains
Powerboat racing *See* Motor boat racing
Powers, Ann
Protecting the Chesapeake Bay: Maryland's Critical Area Program. *Environment* 28:5+ My '86
Powers, Arthur
Linden Street Station [poem] *America* 155:426 D 27 '86
Powers, Francis Gary
about
The spy flight that killed Ike's dream [excerpt from Mayday] M. R. Beschloss. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 100:36-41+ Mr 24 '86
Powers, John, 1948-
Avery Brundage. por *Sport Mag* 77:101 D '86
Powers, Karen Janes
Building skills from the ground up. il *Ms* 14:39 My '86
Powers, Leslie
about
Stenciling in three dimensions. J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:88-9 Ja '86
Powers, Marla N.
(jt. auth) See Powers, William K., and Powers, Marla N.
Powers, Robert M., 1942-
Close encounters of the philosophical kind. il *Space World* W-7-271:3 Jl '86
We are the Martians now. il *Space World* W-7-271:22-4 Jl '86
Powers, Ron
Roone Arledge. por *Sport Mag* 77:55+ D '86
Powers, Stefanie, 1942-
about
Stefanie Powers: on her own. C. Adams. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:28+ O '86
Powers, Thomas, 1940-
Chernobyl as a paradigm of a Faustian bargain. il *Discover* 7:33-5 Je '86
Peace to the world. pors *Vogue* 176:206-7 Ja '86
Will Star Wars work? It isn't a question of technology. il *Discover* 7:98-100+ D '86
Powers, William K., and Powers, Marla N.
Putting on the dog. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ F '86
Powers, Separation of *See* Separation of powers
Powledge, Fred
Oh, Canada! il *Audubon* 88:28+ Mr '86
Pownall, David, 1938-
about
Master class [drama] Reviews
Macleans 99:61 Mr 31 '86. M. Abley
N Y il 19:75 Je 16 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:107 Je 16 '86. E. Oliver
POWs *See* Prisoners of war
Pox viruses
AIDS: the good news [AZT and recombinant vaccinia virus] *Sci Am* 255:55 N '86
Expression and cell type-specific processing of human preproenkephalin with a vaccinia recombinant. G. Thomas and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1641-3 Je 27 '86
Vaccinia virus: reinventing the wheel. P. B. Moses. *BioScience* 36:148-50 Mr '86
Poynter Institute for Media Studies
Of earthly delights. M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:116-23 My '86
Pozzatti, Rudy, 1925-, and others
Primary rat embryo cells transformed by one or two oncogenes show different metastatic potentials. bibl f il *Science* 232:223-7 Ap 11 '86
PR *See* Public relations
Prabhu, Mohan A.
Canada's proposed legislation on crimes against the environment. bibl f il *Environment* 28:14-20+ Je '86
Environmental protection in Canada [discussion of June 1986 article, Canada's proposed legislation on crimes against the environment] *Environment* 28:2-4 Jl/Ag '86
Practical arts *See* Home economics; Industrial arts
Practical shooting
Those 'practical' shoot-outs. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:28 O 6 '86
Prada SRL
A passion for Prada. il *Vogue* 176:258 Ag '86
Prados, John, and others
The strategic nuclear forces of Britain and France. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:33-41 Ag '86
Praeger Publishers
Greenwood Press to buy Praeger from CBS. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ja 3 '86
Prahalad, C. K.
about
Use a long spoon. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:122 D 15 '86
Prairie du chien [drama] See Mamet, David
Prairie ecology
Christmas in a land of promise [Iowa prairie] J. Madson. il *Natl Wildl* 25:22-8 D '86/Ja '87
Detritus accumulation limits productivity of tallgrass prairie. A. K. Knapp and T. R. Seastedt. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:662-8 N '86
Peering into the secrets of grasslands. F. Sunquist. il map *Int Wildl* 16:52-9 Mr/Ap '86
Prairie gentians
Eustoma or lisianthus? Whichever, it is being called the flower of tomorrow. R. Stiffler. il *Flower Gard* 30:24+ F/Mr '86
A prairie home companion [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works
Prairie sphinx moths *See* Moths
Prairies
See also
Savannas
Iowa
Christmas in a land of promise. J. Madson. il *Natl Wildl* 25:22-8 D '86/Ja '87
My personal prairie. R. Gogerty. il *Ctry J* 13:14-15 O '86
Kansas
See also
Tallgrass Prairie National Preserve (Kan. and Okla.)
Oklahoma
See also
Tallgrass Prairie National Preserve (Kan. and Okla.)
Praise
Beethoven's kiss. A. Foldes. *Read Dig* 129:145 N '86
How to get better results when you praise subordinates [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:25 My '86
Praline desserts *See* Desserts
Pralines
Pralines with a new flavor twist. il *South Living* 21:187 S '86
Prance, Ghillean T., 1937-, and Sandved, Kjell Bloch, 1922-
In praise of leaves [excerpt] il *Int Wildl* 16:12-17 S/O '86
Pratt, C. W.
On the beauty of the universal order [poem] *Commonweal* 113:557 O 24 '86
Pratt, Jane
"The Anne Frank we remember". il pors *McCalls* 113:72-3+ Ja '86
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group
Automated Pratt facility achieves 50% capacity. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70-1 D 22 '86
Engines for the airlines of China. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:126 F 24 '86
GE, Pratt to test ATF demonstrator engines [advanced tactical fighter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 N 10 '86
Navy seeks proposals for F404 production through fiscal 1992. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 8 '86
Pratt issues JT9D guidelines pending fix of surge problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 D 8 '86
Pratt to test new rotor seal design for JT9D-7R4 high-pressure turbine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 O 13 '86
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.
Disputed sales to Iran. M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:28 D 1 '86
Pratt & Whitney Canada developing engine for 1990s business aircraft. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:97+ Mr 31 '86
Pratt & Whitney Canada, MTU to produce turbofan engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 6 '86

Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.—*cont.*
Soviets consider comanufacture of PW124A, British transport. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Ag 11 '86
Pratt's (London, England: Club) *See* London (England)—Clubs
Pravda [drama] See Brenton, Howard, 1942-
Prawn cooking *See* Cooking—Shellfish
Praxis Gallery
A Latin American expression. V. G. Stoddart. il *Americas* 38:60 Mr/Ap '86
Prayer
See also
Meditation
Ask and you will receive. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 155:inside back cover Jl 19-26 '86
Do prayers improve with age? M. Finley. il *U S Cathol* 51:31-7 Ag '86
God at the workplace: praying from 9 to 5 [views of J. Chervokas] *Newsweek* 107:54 Mr 10 '86
Lord, teach us to pray. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:974-6 N 5 '86
Miraculous healings? [study by Rex Gardner] D. S. Rogo. il *Omni* 9:132-3 O '86
Power of personal prayer shown in new research. *Jet* 71:28 O 6 '86
Prayer, politics, & doubt. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:102-3 F 28 '86
Prayer books
See also
Books of hours
Prayer in the schools *See* Public schools and religion
Prayers
See also
Grace at meals
Lord's prayer
Praying mantis
The deadly mistress. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:22+ Jl '86
Ear
See Ear—Insects
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Insects
Pre-Columbian art *See* Art, Pre-Columbian
Pre-Columbian manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, Pre-Columbian
Pre-Columbian pottery *See* Pottery, Pre-Columbian
Pre-Columbian textiles *See* Textile fabrics
Pre-Paid Legal Services, Inc.
Pyramid play. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 137:125 Je 2 '86
Preaching
See also
Bible—Homiletical use
Mail comes to the Archbishop [discussion of February 22, 1986 article, On preaching heresy] D. E. Pilarczyk. *America* 154:209-12 Mr 15 '86
Matter-of-fact intensity. M. Shelly. il *Christ Today* 30:22 O 17 '86
On preaching heresy [Catholic Church] D. E. Pilarczyk. *America* 154:135-7 F 22 '86
When God had no competition [views of H. S. Stout in The New England soul] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:73 O 20 '86
Preakness (Race) *See* Horse racing
Preamplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Precambrian period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Precambrian; Paleoclimatology—Precambrian; Paleontology—Precambrian
Precast concrete construction *See* Concrete construction
Prechter, Robert Rougelot
about
Bob Prechter has this market's rhythm. J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p119-20 Mr 24 '86
Precious metals
See also
Gold
Platinum
Silver
Industrial use
It's a workaday world for glitterati minerals, too. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 Ag 25 '86
Precious metals as an investment
1987 could be prime time to stock up on gold. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p132+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Golden opportunity? [investing in Handy & Harman] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:118 N 3 '86
Precious metals: don't take any wooden rumors. il *Money* 15:38 O '86
Precious metals: whistling past South Africa's gold mines. il *Money* 15:44 Mr '86
Suddenly the big players are chasing all that glitters. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p46-7 Ag 25 '86
Precious sons [drama] See Furth, George, 1932-
Precious stones
See also
Diamonds
Gems
Rubies
Sapphires
Topaz
Romancing the gemstone [North Carolina] E. R. Pollachek. il *Travel Holiday* 165:40-4 Ap '86
Precious stones, Artificial
A zircon is for now [fake jewelry] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:172-3 D 15 '86
Precipitation (Chemistry)
Observations of pentagonally twinned precipitate needles of germanium in aluminum. U. Dahmen and K. H. Westmacott. bibl f il *Science* 233:875-6 Ag 22 '86
Precipitation (Meteorology)
See also
Rain and rainfall
Snow
What's a little louder than the sound of one hand clapping? [underwater sound of precipitation] il *Discover* 7:8 Mr '86
Precision Airlines
Eastern affiliates seek fleet, route expansion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 O 20 '86
Transition of Eastern commuters continues code-sharing trend. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ O 20 '86
Precognition *See* Extrasensory perception
Predation (Biology)
Social security for birds [colonies of yellow-rumped caciques as defense against nest predators] S. K. Robinson. il *Nat Hist* 95:38-47 Mr '86
Predator calling *See* Animal calling
Predator control *See* Animals, Predatory—Control
Predatory animals *See* Animals, Predatory
Predatory birds *See* Birds of prey
Predatory insects *See* Insects, Predatory
Prediction *See* Forecasting
Preeclampsia *See* Pregnancy—Complications
Prefab Sprout (Musical group)
Prefab Sprout: atmospheric, tuneful pop. M. Peel. il *Stereo Rev* 51:72 Ja '86
Prefabricated fireplaces *See* Fireplaces
Prefabrication
See also
Furniture, Prefabricated
Houses, Prefabricated
Pregnancy
See also
Abortion
Amniotic liquid
Artificial insemination, Human
Childbirth
Conception
Fetus
Male pregnancy
Maternity leaves
Obstetrics
Prenatal influences
Teenage pregnancy
As they grow/pregnancy and birth. P. A. Hillard. See issues of Parents
Athletic moms: no more pregnant pause. il *Sport Mag* 77:10 Mr '86
Baby smooth [Cyesis creams designed for needs of skin] A. P. Farah and C. Gysin. il *Health* 18:14 S '86
Bundles of joy, bundles of money [marketers court expectant parents] A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:44 S 8 '86
Christie's baby [C. Brinkley] il pors *Glamour* 84:162+ F '86
Fetus abuse? [P. Stewart charged] *Time* 128:81 O 13 '86
Fetus abuse? [P. R. Stewart charged with failing to provide prenatal care for her unborn child] *Time* 128:81 O 13 '86
How not to talk to a pregnant businesswoman. J. M. Umlas. il *Work Woman* 11:136-7+ S '86
If you're older and expecting . . . il *Parents* 61:24 My '86
"I'm pregnant—will having sex hurt my baby?". H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 167:38 O '86
Infant-death rate: rise linked to health-care cuts [prenatal care] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-8 F 24 '86
A measure of failure [inadequate access to prenatal care] S. Budiansky. il *Atlantic* 257:32+ Ja '86

Pregnancy—*cont.*
One mother-to-be's style [K. Lynch] C. Straley. il pors *Parents* 61:117-20 My '86
Pregnant poise [executives] S. S. Stautberg. il *Nations Bus* 74:29-30 F '86
Skiing for two. M. J. D. Farrell. il *Skiing* 38:101-4 F '86
The troubling question of 'fetal rights' [denial of care to the unborn] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:87+ D 8 '86
The turning tides [society's changing view of pregnancy] D. Steel. il *Ladies Home J* 103:40+ My '86
Ways to protect your unborn child. il *Ebony* 41:64+ Jl '86
Weight gains by pregnant moms healthy for babies [study by National Center for Health Statistics] *Jet* 71:15 N 10 '86
Working during pregnancy is safe for babies: study. *Jet* 70:37 Jl 14 '86
Your pregnancy. L. MacCallum. See issues of Glamour

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Expectant parents can satisfy their wackiest cravings with Joy Overbeck's Whole birth catalogue [interview] B. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:51-2+ Ag 4 '86

Bibliography
Nine months' reading. K. Kelly. il *Parents* 61:48+ Je '86

Complications
See also
Fetus, Effect of chemicals on the
Fetus, Effect of drugs on the
Fetus, Effect of hormones on the
Fetus, Effect of smoking on the
Miscarriage
Born on borrowed time [link between birth trauma and adolescent suicide; work of Lee Salk] M. R. Brodnick. il *Sci 86* 7:68-9 Ap '86
Ectopic pregnancy: a growing scare for single women. C. Sherman. il *Mademoiselle* 92:94 My '86
Federal VDT study finally wins approval. M. Sun. il *Science* 232:1594-5 Je 27 '86
"I'd have my baby—even if it killed me" [multiple sclerosis patient] V. Lykins. il por *Redbook* 168:74+ D '86
Letter to my unborn daughter. A. M. Novak. il *McCalls* 113:160-1 My '86
Magnesium: a pregnancy problem? [pre-eclampsia; research by Kenneth Weaver] J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:376 Je 14 '86
Molar pregnancy: an unusual complication. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:134+ Ag '86
Screening pregnant women [effects of gestational diabetes] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11-12 F '86
A stitch in time [cervical cerclage for incompetent cervix] P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:210+ O '86
When your water breaks. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:162+ Mr '86

Immunological aspects
Baby-saving antibodies [husband's lymphocytes injected to prevent miscarriage] F. Lebow. *Health* 18:22 Ag '86
Survival of the fetus. J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 130:234-5 O 11 '86

Nutritional aspects
10 delicious, healthful snacks. L. MacCallum. il *Glamour* 84:264 Mr '86
Preparing for pregnancy. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:238+ N '86

Psychological aspects
Pickles for two [husbands of pregnant women; study by Jacqueline Fawcett and Ruth York] T. Dorfman. il *Health* 18:15 F '86
Pretty big [body attitudes during pregnancy]; ed. by Marilynn Larkin. J. Fawcett. il *Health* 18:6 Je '86
Say, brother [wife's pregnancy] C. D. Grant. por *Essence* 17:10+ Jl '86

Signs and diagnosis
At-home fertility lab [Tambrands First Response Ovulation Predictor Test] G. Worth. il *Work Woman* 11:60 F '86
. . . if there's a baby to bring up [home pregnancy tests] *Sci News* 129:394 Je 21 '86
Pregnancy planners. *Vogue* 176:362 Ag '86

Pregnancy exercises
Is pregnancy a good time to get fit? C. Potera. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:51 Ap '86
Post-partum promises. K. S. Zimmeth. il *Health* 18:14 D '86
Post-pregnancy workout. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:28 O '86
The pregnant pause. S. Cummings. il *Health* 18:68-71+ Ja '86
Warning signal for exercise plans [views of Raul Artal] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9-10 F '86
Wise workouts before you're pregnant. J. Wilson. il *Health* 18:52-4 N '86

Pregnancy kits *See* Pregnancy—Signs and diagnosis
Pregnancy terminating drugs *See* Abortifacients
Pregnancy tests *See* Pregnancy—Signs and diagnosis
Pregnant schoolgirls *See* Teenage pregnancy
Prehistoric agriculture *See* Agriculture, Prehistoric
Prehistoric art *See* Art, Prehistoric
Prehistoric astronomy *See* Astronomy, Ancient
Prehistoric man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Prehistoric monuments *See* Megalithic monuments
Preiser, Howard
Market value: Independent Feature Project's main event. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:81-3 Ap '86
Meeting of the minds: the French-American Film Workshop. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:73-5 My '86
Preissova, Gabriela Sekerová, 1862-1946
about
Facts of life. Y. S. Graff. il pors *Opera News* 50:14-16+ Ja 4 '86
Prejudice
See also
Anti-Catholicism
Anti-Semitism
Ethnocentrism
Race discrimination
Prejudicial esteem [correlation of low self esteem with prejudice; study by Jennifer Crocker and Ian Schwartz] R. J. Moss. *Psychol Today* 20:20+ S '86
Premarital counseling *See* Marriage counseling
Premarital sexual ethics *See* Sexual ethics
Premature infants *See* Infants, Premature
Premenstrual syndrome
Is PMS mental illness? Debate grows [proposed inclusion in American Psychiatric Association manual] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 My 26 '86
Markie Post: "Once a month, I'm a woman possessed". E. Mehren. il pors *Redbook* 167:86+ My '86
PMS: it is in your head [serotonin deficiency; research by Jo Ann Friedrich and Cecily Cosby] L. Goldstein. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42 Mr '86
Premenstrual woes tied to life in fast lane. *Jet* 70:31 Ag 11 '86
Preventing PMS. L. Kotin. *Essence* 17:14+ D '86
Preventing premenstrual "pigouts" [food craving] L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 84:152 N '86
The truth about PMS. E. Cantarow. *Mademoiselle* 92:216-17+ Mr '86

Nutritional aspects
High caffeine intake linked to PMS. *Prevention* 38:116 Je '86
The taming of the shrew (inside you): eat to beat PMS. N. Malkin. il *Mademoiselle* 92:160+ S '86

Therapy
Little menstruation aggravations. B. P. Quinby. il *Mademoiselle* 92:166 S '86
Stretch away PMS. il *Mademoiselle* 92:46 O '86
Premier Talent Agency
Barbara Skydel: she's got the talent. R. L. Bray. por *Ms* 15:26 D '86
Premieres, Motion picture *See* Motion picture premieres
Preminger, Otto, 1906-1986
about
Obituary
Jet il por 70:18 My 12 '86
Newsweek por 107:61 My 5 '86. D. Ansen
Premiums
See also
Coupons
Bag it [Cycle duffel bag] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:12 Jl '86
Gripped by giveway mania, baseball's bosses shower the fans with wacky, tacky freebies. J. Friedman. il *People Wkly* 25:122-4 Je 2 '86
Roping the rich with gala gifts. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:49 D 22 '86
Selling Synanon [gifts and premiums unit] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:208+ Je 2 '86
Premiums, Insurance *See* Insurance—Rates and tables
Prenatal care *See* Pregnancy
Prenatal influences
Even low lead levels in mom affect baby [research by Kathleen M. Krafft and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:164 S 13 '86
Prendergast, Alan
"You can't see my heart": one family's return from tragedy. il *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Jl '86

La prensa (Nicaragua)
The death of La prensa. V. B. de Chamorro. *Foreign Aff* 65:383-6 Wint '86/'87
The tools of censorship. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 28 '86
Prentice, Sheila
Michael's terrors. *Parents* 61:68-9 Ja '86
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc.
G + W allowed to keep ownership of Prentice-Hall Canada. H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 229:12-13 Mr 28 '86
One round in a cultural battle [Canadian approval of Gulf & Canada takeover of Prentice-Hall Canada] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:50 Mr 24 '86
Prentis, Debbie
about
Those women and their wicket ways. G. Bakoulis. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 Ap '86
Prentis, John
about
Labor of love. J. Parr. il pors *Forbes* 137:128 Ap 7 '86
Prenuptial contracts *See* Marriage contracts
Prep schools *See* Private schools
Prepaid legal services *See* Insurance, Litigation
Preparation of manuscripts *See* Authorship—Copy preparation
Preparatory schools *See* Private schools
Preparedness, Military *See* United States—Military policy
Prepayment of mortgages *See* Mortgages—Prepayment
Presbyterian Church
United States
The church that gambled [Pittsburgh's Fourth Presbyterian Church] R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 30:12-14 O 17 '86
Presbyterian assembly [Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)] *Christ Century* 103:608-9 Jl 2-9 '86
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) *See* Presbyterian Church—United States
Preschool education *See* Education, Preschool
Preschoolers and computers *See* Computers and youth
Prescott, James W.
The abortion of The silent scream. bibl f il por *Humanist* 46:10-17+ S/O '86
Prescott Ball & Turben
Sniffing out sleepers close to home [interview with E. Schlang] il por *Fortune* 113:150 Mr 31 '86
Prescott National Forest (Ariz.)
Bradshaw Mountains, Arizona. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:30-2 Jl '86
Prescribed burning *See* Forest fires—Controlled fires
Prescription drug advertising *See* Drug industry—Advertising
Prescription drugs *See* Drugs
Presenile dementia *See* Alzheimer's disease
Present tense *See* Tense (Grammar)
Presents *See* Gifts
Preservation of books *See* Books—Conservation and restoration
Preservation of historic sites *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Preservation of paper *See* Paper—Preservation
Preservation of photographs *See* Photographs—Conservation and restoration
Preservation of wood *See* Wood—Preservation and preservatives
Preserves *See* Jelly, jam, etc.
Preserves, Shooting *See* Shooting preserves
Preserving *See* Canning and preserving
Presidential advisers
See also
Council of Economic Advisers (U.S.)
From Acheson to Haig: willing to take charge [foreign policy advisers] il *U S News World Rep* 101:20 N 24 '86
Presidential airplanes *See* Airplanes, Government
Presidential Airways, Inc.
An ace in deregulated air [H. Pareti] C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:64+ Jl '86
Presidential to expand airport access with leased British Aerospace 146s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36+ Je 30 '86
Presidential Awards for Entrepreneurial Excellence
Famous Amos receives Reagan's Excellence Award. por *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86
Presidential campaigns
See also
Campaign issues
National conventions (Political)
Presidential candidates
Presidential debates
Presidential primaries
Television and politics
1896
McKinley-Bryan shot glass. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 90:33 Ja '86
McKinley campaign lantern. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:26 N '86
1936
1936. K. Ide. il *Am Herit* 37:107-8 O/N '86
1948
The last real presidential debate [debate between T. E. Dewey and H. Stassen] T. Swafford. il pors *Am Herit* 37:66-71 F/Mr '86
1984
Candidate camera [effect of network anchormen's facial expressions on 1984 presidential election; study by Brian Mullen] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:20 D '86
Ferraro vs. Blumenthal: an exchange [discussion of January 6-13, 1986 article, Once upon a time in America] S. Blumenthal. *New Repub* 194:20-1 Mr 3 '86
The lost honor of Geraldine Ferraro. J. R. Adams. *Commentary* 81:34-8 F '86
Once upon a time in America [Ferraro: my story] S. Blumenthal. il *New Repub* 194:28+ Ja 6-13 '86
Bibliography
Teddy White's successors. D. M. Oshinsky. il *New Leader* 68:21-5 D 16-30 '85
Presidential candidates
See also
Campaign issues
Presidential campaigns
Presidential debates
Presidential primaries
Television and politics
1988
See also
Babbitt, Bruce E.
Du Pont, Pierre S., IV
Dukakis, Michael
Gore, Albert, Jr.
Hart, Gary, 1936-
Kemp, Jack
Project '88
Simon, Paul, 1928-
The '88 rhetorical watch. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Mr 23 '86
Again, it's run, Jesse, run. T. E. Johnson. il por *Newsweek* 107:26+ My 5 '86
Are you running with me, Jesus? [P. Robertson] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-9 Ag 18 '86
Beating the Dole drums [R. Dole] H. Sidey. il pors *50 Plus* 26:17+ My '86
The Bradley-Nunn problem. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:102 N 17 '86
Breakfast deal [Falwell-Robertson entente] pors *Newsweek* 108:4 S 29 '86
The Bush business. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:71 Mr 28 '86
Bush courts the right. H. Fineman. por *Newsweek* 107:45-6 F 10 '86
The Bush problem [G. Bush] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 F 28 '86
Bush proves he's really a front-runner [Republican delegate selection contest in Mich.] J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:20 Ag 18 '86
Bush whacking turns into a major sport. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 100:19 Ap 21 '86
But if elected I might serve [L. Iacocca] H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:22 Jl 28 '86
Campaign '88 [Republican hopefuls] il *Newsweek* 107:5 My 12 '86
Can George do it? [G. Bush] *Natl Rev* 38:21 Mr 28 '86
Can Jack Kemp make a loss look like a win? [Michigan's delegate-selection contest] R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p35 Ag 11 '86
Christ-hunting [P. Robertson] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 O 10 '86
College poll favors Jackson for president [J. L. Jackson] il por *Jet* 71:4 D 1 '86
Crusade for the White House [P. Robertson] H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 107:27 Je 2 '86
Cuomoitis [comments on the Mafia] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 F 28 '86
Cuomo's complaint. P. West. *New Repub* 194:10+ F 17 '86
Dear Pat: winning isn't everything [P. Robertson] C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:60 N 21 '86
Delivering the South: seven who could make the difference in '88. R. W. Apple. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-31+ N 30 '86

Presidential candidates—1988—*cont.*

A Democratic fund-raising letter rips Pat Robertson. K. A. Lawton. por *Christ Today* 30:48 Ap 18 '86

Democrats' own dilemma—Jackson. J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:34 D 15 '86

The Democrats who could go from statehouse to White House. R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p47 Mr 3 '86

Does Bill Bradley have enough fire in the belly? R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p80-1 Mr 31 '86

Easy does it [P. Laxalt] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:13-14 Ag 25 '86

Faith healers [P. Robertson] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:43 Mr 17 '86

A fluid field in Michigan's GOP showdown [delegate selection contest] H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:22 Ag 11 '86

For Bob Dole, the Senate could be a springboard—or a snare. R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p58+ Je 16 '86

From Biden to Babbitt to Nunn [Democratic candidates] P. Gailey. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1+ My 18 '86

The front-runner [G. Bush] G. M. Boyd. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-31+ F 23 '86

The gap in the GOP. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:19-21 D 15 '86

Governor Cuomo is the best happening the Democrats . . . M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 137:17 F 24 '86

Heading toward '88 [Republican candidates] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 F 14 '86

Heaven only knows [P. Robertson] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:26-31 Ag 11 '86

'Heavy schmoozing' [upcoming meeting of Democratic National Committee] il *Newsweek* 108:7 N 24 '86

Here we go again. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:10-11 Ja 6 '86

Hinting that he's available [P. Laxalt] R. Stengel. il por *Time* 127:24 My 5 '86

Horses, dark and otherwise. *Natl Rev* 38:23 Ja 31 '86

Hot, handsome Joe Biden is the Dems' new White House hope, but he still needs to win votes at home. G. Clifford. il pors *People Wkly* 26:38-40 Ag 25 '86

How 1986 changes the presidential race. L. Walczak. il *Bus Week* p79 N 17 '86

How presidents get elected. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 F 24 '86

If the Senate splits 50-50, Bush will be in the spotlight. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p39 N 3 '86

In a defensive crouch [G. Bush] L. I. Barrett. il por *Time* 128:16 D 29 '86

Iran: fallout for '88. il *Newsweek* 108:6 D 29 '86

Iran fiasco's other casualty [G. Bush] K. T. Walsh. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:20 D 1 '86

Is George Bush up to it? L. Martz. por *Newsweek* 107:26+ Ap 21 '86

Jackson and Bradley on list of presidential nominees [Gallup poll] il *Jet* 70:6 My 26 '86

Jerry dumps George [J. Falwell backing out of his endorsement of G. Bush's presidential bid] M. Gladwell. *New Repub* 195:15-16 N 24 '86

Jesse Jackson among top likely picks for president. por *Jet* 70:4 Je 16 '86

Jesse Jackson: even more of a force to reckon with in '88. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p45 Ap 7 '86

Keeping the faith [P. Robertson and J. Jackson] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:14-16 Ag 18 '86

Lee feels a draft [L. Iacocca] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Ag 15 '86

Lee for president? [L. Iacocca] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 F 24 '86

Letter from Washington [effect of 1986 election] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 D 5 '86

Letter from Washington [impact of Iran arms deal] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 D 31 '86

Letter from Washington [R. Dole] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:12 Ag 15 '86

Letter from Washington [P. Laxalt and R. Packwood] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Ag 29 '86

Letter from Washington [P. Laxalt and R. Packwood] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 Ap 11 '86

Letter from Washington [R. Dole] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:12 My 23 '86

Letter from Washington [New Jersey governor T. Kean] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:16 S 12 '86

Looking for two good men [C. S. Robb] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:90 My 12 '86

Mario Cuomo: New York's rising star. R. Evans and R. D. Novak. por *Read Dig* 129:121-6 Jl '86

Michigan preview [precinct delegates race] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Ag 29 '86

Michigan's crazier contest [G. Bush and J. Kemp using precinct elections to test their strength for 1988] A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 127:34 My 12 '86

Michigan's holy confusion [campaigning for 1988 delegates] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:31 Je 9 '86

Michigan's muddle [Republican delegate selection process] il *Time* 128:14-15 Ag 18 '86

Mighty Mario. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Mr 14 '86

Mighty mouth [J. R. Biden] B. Hume. il *New Repub* 195:17-20 S 1 '86

Minority report [P. Robertson] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:303 O 4 '86

Morning line [effect of 1986 elections] *Time* 128:55 N 17 '86

'Move over, Grover' [M. Cuomo's landslide victory] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:35-6 N 17 '86

The 'Nevada problem' [P. Laxalt's relationships with alleged underworld figures] S. T. Goldberg. *New Repub* 195:15-16 Ag 25 '86

New math alters '88 White House race. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 101:31-3 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Nibbles on a TV preacher's hook [P. Robertson's Republican delegate hunt in Mich.] J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 9 '86

Nunn: now among the mentioned. N. Cooper. por *Newsweek* 108:30 O 27 '86

One step closer to a bid for the Oval Office [P. Robertson] B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:38-9+ O 17 '86

Open call [Democrats compete for endorsement of Impac '88] L. I. Barrett. il *Time* 128:44 O 27 '86

Painful scrutiny for Pat [P. Robertson] H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:48 O 13 '86

Party flavors [DLC conference and AFL-CIO meeting to consider 1988 endorsement strategy] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 195:21-2 D 22 '86

Pat Robertson. pors *People Wkly* 26:77+ D 22-29 '86

Pat Robertson in Michigan: vying for evangelical voters. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 30:52+ S 5 '86

Pat Robertson seeks lower office. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 38:29-31 Ag 29 '86

Pat Robertson tosses his genes into the ring [flaunting of his ancestry] S. Lichtenstein. il por *Humanist* 46:28-9 N/D '86

Pat Robertson's mustard seed. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:72 Mr 3 '86

The patrician and the preacher [P. du Pont and P. Robertson] L. I. Barrett. il pors *Time* 128:30 S 29 '86

Political immersion [Republican presidential candidate P. Robertson] J. S. Barlow. *Commonweal* 113:392-4 Jl 11 '86

Politics from the pulpit [P. Robertson] A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:31 Ap 14 '86

Politics: running away from Reagan [effects of Iran arms scandal] H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:39 D 15 '86

Preacher Pat [P. Robertson] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:20 My 23 '86

The presidential candidate who 'has it all' or, What do the pols have in store for us? J. Margolis. il *Ms* 15:42+ S '86

Presidential contenders. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:40 N 17 '86

A pride of patricians stalks the field. il *Newsweek* 108:38 S 22 '86

The question of Mario Cuomo. R. W. Apple. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-50+ S 14 '86

Rarin' to go [P. Robertson] F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 195:14-15 S 29 '86

Razing Kean. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 O 24 '86

Republicans start feeling the power of Pat Robertson. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p57 Je 23 '86

Robertson is working on the 'wacko factor'. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:635-6 Jl 16-23 '86

Run, Bill, run [endorsement of B. Bradley] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:7-9 Ag 11-18 '86

Saying no to God in politics [Michigan delegate selection results seen as setback for P. Robertson] H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 18 '86

Scandalized [implications of Iran arms deal] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-14 D 29 '86

A scrambled deck for '88 [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:20-5 Jl 14 '86

Should Pat Robertson run for president? J. Buckingham; F. Barnes. il *Christ Today* 30:54 S 5 '86

Shuffling the deck. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:32+ N 17 '86

Standing tall for moral principles [interview with P. Robertson] J. J. Kane. por *Time* 127:66 F 17 '86

Strange obsession [M. Cuomo] *Natl Rev* 38:19 F 14 '86

Presidential candidates—1988—*cont.*
A talk with George Bush: his job is 'a tremendous advantage'. R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p96+ Ag 18 '86
Teflon telepreacher [P. Robertson] W. Saletan. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Ja 20 '86
Thanks, but no thanks [committee established to draft L. Iacocca] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 128:17 Jl 28 '86
Three roads to the White House. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Ja 27 '86
A very dark Democratic horse [C. Robb] M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 137:23 Je 16 '86
Warning signs [Republican delegate selection contest in Mich.] il *Newsweek* 108:6 Jl 28 '86
Watch Jesse run. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Je 6 '86
What makes Howard Baker run so slowly? por *Bus Week* p60 Je 16 '86
What makes Mario run? [M. Cuomo; special section] il pors *Newsweek* 107:22-6+ Mr 24 '86
What to make of Mario. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:28-33+ Je 2 '86
What's happening, by George? J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:18 Ag 1 '86
Wherefore art thou Mario? [M. Cuomo] C. O'Connor. por *Newsweek* 107:22 F 3 '86
Why is Pat Robertson considering a race for the Oval Office? [interview] pors *Christ Today* 30:34+ Ja 17 '86
The wrong George? [G. Bush] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:19+ Je 9 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The making of Gus Hall 1988. M. Pedersen. *Nation* 242:76+ Ja 25 '86
Whimsical words on the future. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:52 D 22 '86
1992
Letter from Washington [B. Bradley] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 O 10 '86
Presidential debates
The fight to run the '88 debates. M. B. Carlson. il *Channels* 6:46-7 N '86
The last real presidential debate [1948 debate between T. E. Dewey and H. Stassen] T. Swafford. il pors *Am Herit* 37:66-71 F/Mr '86
Presidential elections *See* Presidents—Election
Presidential entertaining *See* Government entertaining
Presidential libraries
See also
Carter Presidential Center
Presidential power *See* Presidents—Powers and duties
Presidential press corps *See* Presidents—Press relations; Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press relations
Presidential primaries
On to '88 [Democratic primaries] il *Newsweek* 107:4 F 24 '86
Southern States
Front window [1988] M. Plissner. *New Repub* 194:11-12 F 10 '86
The South shall rise again [primaries in 1988 scheduled for the same day] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:30-1 Ap 21 '86
Super primary: the Dixie Democrats' risky play for power. P. Engardio and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p61 Mr 17 '86
Vote no on the southern primary. C. B. Gans. il *Nation* 242:450-2 Mr 29 '86
Welcome to 'Mega Super Tuesday' [second week of March 1988] J. W. Mashek. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:19 Je 2 '86
Presidents
See also
Adams, John, 1735-1826
Carter, Jimmy, 1924-
Cleveland, Grover, 1837-1908
Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969
Ford, Gerald R., 1913-
Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845
Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865
Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919
Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972
Washington, George, 1732-1799
Women presidents
No longer a flawed institution. H. Sidey. il *Time* 127:73 Ja 6 '86
Our two-hat presidency. E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 F 24 '86
When presidents seek immortality. E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 101:13 N 24 '86
Advisers
See Presidential advisers
Age
See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Age
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Gerald Ford's humor symposium recalls a stumbling presidency, but proves he's a stand-up guy. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:44-5 O 6 '86
Lovebombing [Humor and the presidency symposium] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-13 O 13 '86
Mario Cabot's school days. V. Geng. *New Yorker* 62:25 Jl 14 '86
Pratfalls of the presidency [Humor and the presidency symposium at Gerald R. Ford Museum] A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:32 S 29 '86
The wit and wisdom [Humor and the presidency seminar at the Gerald Ford Museum] H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:35 S 22 '86
Archives
See also
Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-—Archives
Biography
The presidency and government. P. E. Arnold. *America* 154:407-8+ My 17 '86
Collectibles
Early presidential documents. J. M. Taylor. il *Hobbies* 91:68-71 N '86
Election
See also
Presidential campaigns
Presidential candidates
How [illegible]idents get elected. W. Broyles. il *U S News Wo[illegible]ep* 100:13 F 24 '86
History
Economic issues outweigh political debate [views of Gregory B. Markus] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6 D '86
Families
Photographs and photography
Presidents' album: nine families in the White House. il *Life* 9:211-29 Fall '86
Health
See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Health
Homes
See also
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945—Homes
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919—Homes
Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972—Homes
Make a house call on history. P. A. Young and B. S. Rabin. il *50 Plus* 26:52-7 Jl '86
Pets
See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Pets
Photographs and photography
America's presidents: the photographic reality. R. A. Mayer. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:60-9 Jl '86
Powers and duties
See also
Veto
War and emergency powers
The last word [E. Meese's offensive concerning presidential bill signing statements] J. Toobin. *New Repub* 195:13-14 N 3 '86
The missing Burke [turning regulatory agencies over to the executive branch] *Commonweal* 113:292-3 My 23 '86
Press conferences
See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press conferences
Mr. President, still beating your wife? J. Rosen. il por *Channels Commun* 6:66-7 My '86
Press relations
See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press relations
Video politics create a new frontier [interview with T. Koppel] M. Dubrow. il *People Wkly* 26:47-8 Ag 18 '86
Privileges and immunities
See also
Executive privilege (Government information)

Presidents—*cont.*

Protection

Confessions of an ex-Secret Service agent [New York DJ M. Venker] G. Rush and R. Levine. il pors *Roll Stone* p61+ N 20 '86

Public relations

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Public relations

Learning from Reagan. D. Gergen. il *U S News World Rep* 100:15 Ja 20 '86

Relations with Congress

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Relations with Congress
Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-1924—Relations with Congress

Religion

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Religion

Speechwriters and speechwriting

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Speechwriters and speechwriting

Sports

Tee time with the presidents [golf] B. Hope. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-7+ Ja/F '86

Staff

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Staff

State of the Union messages

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—State of the Union messages

Statues, portraits, etc.

See also
Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845—Statues, portraits, etc.
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Statues, portraits, etc.
Washington, George, 1732-1799—Statues, portraits, etc.

Taxes

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Taxes

Term

Four more years? [movement to repeal Constitution's 22nd Amendment] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 108:16-17 S 8 '86

Keep limit on presidential terms? [newspaper positions on repealing the 22nd Amendment] *U S News World Rep* 101:70 S 1 '86

Repeal 22? [amendment that limits a president to two terms] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 S 12 '86

Transportation

See also
Airplanes, Government

Travel

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Oh, to be nimble and quick. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p10 Jl 6 '86

Wives

First Ladies. L. L. Gould. *Am Sch* 55:528-35 Aut '86
First Ladies. D. G. Kinney. il *Life* 9:106-10+ Jl '86
How much do you know about First Ladies? [quiz] il *Good Housekeep* 202:52+ Ap '86
Love, presidential style. M. Reiter. il *50 Plus* 26:22-3 F '86

United States

See Presidents

Presidents, College *See* College presidents

President's Citation Program for Private Sector Initiatives
A flag for community service. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 Mr '86

President's Commission on Americans Outdoors (U.S.) *See* United States. President's Commission on Americans Outdoors

President's Commission on Defense Management *See* United States. President's Commission on Defense Management

President's Commission on the Space Shuttle Challenger Accident (U.S.) *See* United States. President's Commission on the Space Shuttle Challenger Accident

President's Committee on Employment of the Handicapped (U.S.) *See* United States. President's Committee on Employment of the Handicapped

President's Committee on the Arts and Humanities (U.S.) *See* United States. President's Committee on the Arts and Humanities

President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control (U.S.)
Amazing Grace. A. C. Isgrò. *Fortune* 113:81 Ja 20 '86
Government waste—a danger to our freedoms? J. P. Grace. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-13 My '86
Whatever happened to the Grace Commission? R. Grover. *Bus Week* p71 Je 16 '86

Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977

about

Elvis Presley's black cook tells of his other side in her new book. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 71:58-60 O 20 '86

Presley, Lisa Marie

about

A mother's plea: 'When will it all end?'; ed. by Lois Armstrong. P. B. Presley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:90-1+ S 8 '86

Presley, Priscilla Beaulieu
A mother's plea: 'When will it all end?'; ed. by Lois Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 26:90-1+ S 8 '86

about

Priscilla. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84, 396-9 S '86

Presprouting of seeds *See* Germination

Press, Frank
Science: the best and worst of times. bibl f il *Science* 231:1351-2 Mr 21 '86

Press

See also
Aged and the press
AIDS (Disease) and the press
Black press
Blacks and the press
Confidential communications—Press
Drugs and the press
Foreign news
Freedom of the press
Government and the press
Homeless and the press
Journalistic ethics
National Press Foundation
Newspapers
Police—Press relations
Presidents—Press relations
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Press relations
Tennis players—Press relations
Terrorism and the press

Media. E. Diamond. See issues of New York beginning January 28, 1985
Newswatch. T. Griffith. See issues of Time

Press agencies *See* News agencies

Press and art *See* Art news

Press and aviation
Lazy Times [New York times coverage of aviation news] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:20+ N '86

Press and blacks *See* Blacks and the press

Press and business *See* Business and the press

Press and crime *See* Crime and the press

Press and disarmament
BioScience wins an Olive Branch Award. il *BioScience* 36:426-7 Jl/Ag '86
Metadiplomacy. *Nation* 242:507-8 Ap 12 '86
Pundit turmoil [Reagan pullout from SALT] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:846-7 Je 21 '86
The story of a test ban. A. Cockburn. il *Nation* 242:38-9+ Ja 18 '86
Web of 'intrigue' [M. Gorbachev's proposal] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:102-3 F 1 '86

Press and economics *See* Economic news

Press and government *See* Government and the press

Press and nuclear energy

See also
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986—Reporters and reporting

Press and politics

See also
Newspapers and politics
Presidents—Press relations
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Press relations

Aid for the contras: yes and no [views of American press] *U S News World Rep* 100:71 Mr 17 '86
Bad press [public battles between H. Washington and E. Vrdolyak in Chicago] J. A. Lukas. il *Atlantic* 257:28-32 Ja '86
Beat the devil. A. Cockburn. See issues of The Nation
The buckrakers [Washington press] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:16-18 Ja 27 '86
Designated scapegoat [D. T. Regan] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Ja 27 '86
Hacks and quacks [views expressed in The media elite] *New Repub* 195:4+ O 20 '86
His battle with the press: peace at last? [M. Cuomo] D. Collins. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 D 8 '86
The king of quotes: why the press is addicted to Norman Ornstein. S. Waldman. il por *Wash Mon* 18:33-40 D '86
Letting the big fish get away. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:86 My 5 '86

Press and politics—*cont.*
The lost honor of Geraldine Ferraro. J. R. Adams. *Commentary* 81:34-8 F '86
Making news and non-news. T. Griffith. il *Time* 128:70 S 1 '86
The new celebrities of Washington. J. M. Fallows. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:41-9 Je 12 '86
No easy answers [gleanings from Nexis data base] *New Repub* 194:4+ F 3 '86
The performing pundits [Washington press criticized by J. Fallows] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:62 Je 16 '86
The prince and the preppy [R. Evans and R. Novak] M. Massing. *New Repub* 194:20-1+ Ja 20 '86
Psychoanalyzing the news [views in The media elite] J. Alter. *Wash Mon* 18:56-7 O '86
A question of anonymity. W. E. Reck. por *U S News World Rep* 101:99 N 10 '86
The shame of the urban press [New York City corruption scandal] J. L. Hess. il *Nation* 243:273-4+ S 27 '86
Silence is golden [lack of press coverage of student activism] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:638 My 10 '86
Some old-style journalism [Sperling breakfasts in Washington, D.C.] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 Mr 10 '86
Washington's new celebrities: an exchange [discussion of June 12, 1986 article, The new celebrities of Washington] J. M. Fallows. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:72-5 S 25 '86
World beat. J. R. Moskin. See issues of World Press Review
The world looks at. See issues of World Press Review

China
U.S. press cuts Hundred Flowers [reporting on Chinese cultural policy] C. Steinman. *Nation* 243:304-6 O 4 '86

Israel
Index fingered [reaction to N. Chomsky's article in Index on censorship criticizing U.S. press coverage of Israel] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:541 N 22 '86

Jamaica
Flimflam meets flamboyance [M. Manley's record] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:334 O 11 '86

Middle East
Judith Miller: the years of living dangerously. J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:322-3+ Ag '86

Mozambique
Through rose-colored glasses. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:13 N 10 '86

Nicaragua
Autres schoolteachers, autres moeurs. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:166-7 F 15 '86
Beat the devil. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:446-7 Mr 29 '86
Correction please [articles on human rights abuses published in New republic] *Nation* 243:164-5 S 6 '86
The labors of Leiken [reporting by R. S. Leiken in The New York review of books] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:639 My 10 '86
The Leiken affair [reporting on Nicaragua by R. S. Leiken in The New York review of books] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:294-5 Mr 15 '86
Nicaragua: now more than ever. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:70-1 Ag 2-9 '86
Our man in Managua [New York times correspondent S. Kinzer] J. Klein. il pors *Esquire* 106:103-6+ N '86
Oversell [U.S. sends aid to Honduras after Nicaraguan offensive] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:510 Ap 12 '86
President quotes Playboy [R. Reagan's speech on aid to the contras] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 My '86
Sharks in the lobby. J. Alter. *New Repub* 195:11+ S 15-22 '86
Should Nicaragua sign? [Contadora treaty] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:784-5 Je 7 '86
A star was born [R. Reagan's criticism of author's editorial on Nicaragua] E. B. Burns. *Nation* 242:477 Ap 5 '86

Peru
Post-Peruvian depression. C. Lane. *New Repub* 195:58 S 15-22 '86

South Africa
The ANC twitch [N.Y. times skirting issue of Communist influence in African National Congress] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:213 Ag 4 '86
Fact evasion [N.Y. times turning blind eye to Communist influence over African National Congress] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:99-100 Jl 7 '86
Up from underwear [press ignoring Communist influence over African National Congress] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:114 Ap 14 '86

Press and space flight *See* Space flight—Reporters and reporting
Press and terrorism *See* Terrorism and the press
Press and the aged *See* Aged and the press
Press and the church *See* Church and the press
Press and the environment *See* Environmental news
Press and the homeless *See* Homeless and the press
Press conferences
See also
Presidents—Press conferences
Press law
See also
Confidential communications—Press
Libel and slander

Canada
Overturning a press ban [publication of details about police searches] *Macleans* 99:43 Ag 11 '86
A rotten system [press gag on bail hearing for suspected Sikh terrorists] K. Doyle. il *Macleans* 99:2 Je 16 '86
Press photography *See* Photography, Journalistic
Press releases
See also
Government and the press
Advertising in disguise [blurring the distinction between news and advertising] il *Consum Rep* 51:179-81 Mr '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Press releases from the Twilight Zone. H. Jacobson. il *Film Comment* 22:74-6 Jl/Ag '86
Pressed flowers and leaves *See* Flowers, Dried
Presser, Jackie
about
A blemish for Mr. Clean. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:4 My 26 '86
'Democracy in action,' Teamsters style. il por *Newsweek* 107:29 Je 2 '86
Ghost story. por *Time* 127:22 My 26 '86
'Gorilla' theater in Las Vegas. *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Je 2 '86
It's business as usual for the Teamsters. A. Bernstein. il por *Bus Week* p37 Je 2 '86
Presses
See also
Cider presses
Food cutters, presses, etc.
Printing presses
Presses de la Cité
Sir Jimmy charges back into France. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p58 O 27 '86
Pressley, Melissa
about
Cotillion excludes black child, mother charges. il por *Jet* 69:14 Ja 13 '86
Pressman, Gene
about
Dressing up downtown. P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 19:38-45+ O 20 '86
Pressure
See also
High pressure (Science)
Vapor pressure
Pressure, Atmospheric *See* Atmospheric pressure
Pressure (Physiology)

Measurement
Pressures measured in live hip joint [research by Robert Mann and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 232:1192-3 Je 6 '86
Pressure (Psychology) *See* Stress
Pressure groups *See* Special interest groups
Pressure suits
See also
Spacesuits
Pressure vessels

Accidents and explosions
Amine absorbers: chemical time bombs? [hydrogen-pressure cracking] *Sci News* 130:265 O 25 '86
Prestige
The masculine mystique? [job prestige and sex role; study by Robert Johnson] P. McCarthy. il *Psychol Today* 20:72-3 N '86
The status child. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:64+ S '86
Status symbols. M. Greenwood. il *Black Enterp* 16:63-5 My '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Me, my things and I [status symbols] B. Feirstein. il *N Y Times Mag* p18 My 4 '86
Preston, Michele
about
Michele Preston on personal computing's 'third millennium' [interview] C. L. Martin and F. Abatemarco. il *Pers Comput* 10:151+ Je '86

Preston, Paul
Barricades against fascism: the Popular Front in Europe. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:15-18 Jl '86
From coup d'etat to civil war. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:24-9 Jl '86
Spanish best-sellers. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 N '86
Preston, R. A., and others
Determination of Venus winds by ground-based radio tracking of the Vega balloons. bibl f il *Science* 231:1414-16 Mr 21 '86
Preston, Samuel H.
Population growth and economic development. bibl f il *Environment* 28:inside cover, 6-9+ Mr '86
Prestowitz, Clyde
about
One dire prediction: U.S. chipmakers 'just can't win'. P. Hann. il por *Bus Week* p63 Ag 18 '86
Pretenders (Musical group)
New sound for the Pretenders? A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p19 Ap 10 '86
Pretrial detention *See* Preventive detention
Pretty in pink [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Preventing sexual abuse (Newsletter) *See* Newsletters
Prevention of accidents *See* Accidents—Prevention
Prevention of crime *See* Crime prevention
Prevention of cruelty to animals *See* Animals—Treatment
Prevention of suicide *See* Suicide—Prevention
Preventive detention
U.S. court strikes down New York detention law. *Jet* 70:37 My 26 '86
Preventive medicine *See* Medicine, Preventive
Previn, André, 1929-
about
André Previn. R. S. Ginell. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ O '86
André Previn, back in L.A. J. Goldberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38+ My 4 '86
Architectural digest visits: Mr. and Mrs. André Previn. E. Lambert il pors *Archit Dig* 43:132-9 Je '86
Los Angeles Philharmonic: Previn takes command. R. S. Ginell. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 F '86
Three by Previn. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:183 F '86
Prial, Frank J.
Wine. See occasional issues of The New York Times Magazine
Pribilof Islands (Alaska)
The legacy of Gerasim Pribilof [sealing] G. Laycock. il *Audubon* 88:94-103 Ja '86
Pribyl, Phyllis
about
How to sell your home quickly [interview] M. Schmidlin. il por *Fam Handyman* 36:78+ F '86
Price, Anne
(ed) See Neifert, Marianne R. Good parenting
(ed) See Neifert, Marianne R. Naming your baby
Price, Charles H., 1931-
about
Winfield House: the residence of the American ambassador in London. P. Quennell. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:96-105 Ja '86
Price, Don Krasher
A Yank at Oxford: specializing for breadth. *Am Sch* 55:195-207 Spr '86
Price, H. H.
The end of the green tomato. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:38-40+ Ap '86
Price, Michael F.
about
Heir very apparent. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:33-4 Je 16 '86
Mutual Shares finds riches in the darnedest places. J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p83+ D 8 '86
Price, Reynolds, 1933-
A child's Christmas in North Carolina. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:181+ D '86
The claim [poem] *New Yorker* 62:34 My 26 '86
A gourmet childhood. il *South Living* 21:78 F '86
Men, creating women. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 9 '86
about
Reynolds Price defies cancer to write his finest novel. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69-70 O 20 '86
Price, Richard, 1949-
Colorado paint box. il *House Gard* 158:90-5+ Ag '86
Fight games. il *Esquire* 105:103 Je '86
about
The Price of 'Money'. D. Smith. il pors *N Y* 19:92-3+ O 27 '86
Price, Robert, 1932-
The good news about New York City. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ S 28 '86
Price, Robert M.
about
Can a gentleman farmer get Control Data out of its ditch? P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 Ja 27 '86
Control Data's outlook: partly cloudy, with possible clearing by 1987. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p59+ Ag 4 '86
Price, Sally
Primitive art in civilized places. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:9-13 Ja '86
Price, Susan
Dynasty's debonair dad: "I'm just an old shoe at home". il por *McCalls* 113:133-4 Je '86
Vice guys finish first. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:62+ My '86
Price, Theodore
Catching up with the present. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA35 D '86
Price, Walter
Treasures of sight and sound. il *Opera News* 51:42-3 S '86
Price, William A.
(ed) See Polk, Milbry C. An old family comes home
Price cutting
See also
Discount houses (Retail trade)
Price-earnings ratios *See* Stocks—Price-earnings ratios
Price indexes
Aggregate export price comparisons developed for U.S., Germany, Japan. D. S. Johnson. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:40-1 Je '86
False signals on inflation [misleading high services inflation statistics of the Consumer Price Index] R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:47 Jl 28 '86
Import, export prices reflect declining dollar and oversupply in 1985. S. Meister and T. A. Sherman. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-16 Ap '86
Price data. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Prices take a nose dive [Consumer Price Index] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 7 '86
The revised Consumer Price Index: changes in definitions and availability. J. L. Marcoot and R. C. Bahr. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:15-23 Jl '86
There's food for thought in this market basket [Consumer Price Index] *Changing Times* 40:8 Ag '86
The upcreep of prices [Consumer Price Index statistics] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 3 '86
Price maintenance by industry
See also
Petroleum—Prices
Price policies
See also
Discount, Trade
Screeching to a halt [foreign firms slash profit margins making trade deficit worse] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:38-9 Jl 28 '86
Price regulation by government
See also
Petroleum—Prices
Wage-price policy
Price-sales ratios *See* Stocks—Price-sales ratios
Price supports, Agricultural *See* Agricultural administration
Price-wage policy *See* Wage-price policy
Prices
See also
Cost and standard of living
Deflation (Finance)
Inflation (Finance)
Supply and demand
Wage-price policy
See also subhead Prices under various subjects
A break on prices. il *Fortune* 113:29 Mr 31 '86
Commodities finally climb out of the cellar. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p162-3 S 15 '86
Falling prices? Is that possible? Is that good? A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:75-6 F '86
Forget the money supply, now the Fed watches pork bellies [commodity prices] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p27 Jl 28 '86
Life after death: commodities in the 1990s [address, June 18, 1986] C. W. Goldring. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:685-7 S 1 '86
More good news on prices. *Newsweek* 107:36 Ja 20 '86
Prices have their ups and downs. *Changing Times* 40:34 N '86

Prices—*cont.*
International aspects
Is the world economy riding a long wave to prosperity? [disinflation and the Kondratieff wave] J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p84+ My 5 '86
Canada
The commodity crisis. M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 Ap 14 '86
Japan
A cheaper dollar doesn't always mean cheaper American goods. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p43-4 My 5 '86
United States
See Prices
Pricing *See* Price policies
Prickly ash
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Behold the bark and the bite of the tickle-tongue tree. D. Snell. il *Smithsonian* 17:136 Ag '86
Prickly pears
See also
Cooking—Prickly pears
Pride of Baltimore (Schooner)
Loss of the Pride. P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 129:128-33 N '86
The Pride's fall [replica of 19th century schooner sinks during storm] il *Time* 127:22 Je 2 '86
Pride's heritage recalled. R. Travers. *Oceans* 19:10+ N/D '86
She was Baltimore's Pride. E. Wilson. il *Oceans* 19:12-17+ N/D '86
When the Pride of Baltimore sank, eight sailors got a crash course in ocean survival; ed. by Andrea Pawlyna. S. Jeffrey. il *People Wkly* 26:71-2+ Jl 14 '86
Pride of place: building the American dream [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Priesthood *See* Priests
Priests
See also
Black priests
Cardinals
Celibacy
Commuting from pulpit to pit, Father Alphonse Stephenson conducts Broadway's A chorus line. T. Cunneff. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67+ S 8 '86
Why I'm not a layman [Catholic Church] W. Flaherty. il *U S Cathol* 51:23-5 Je '86
Why I'm not a priest [Catholic Church] K. Guentert. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-3 Je '86
Political activities
Dilemma of a priest in the Philippines [clergyman R. Nueva] S. Mydans. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68-71+ S 14 '86
Open letters [discussion of November 16, 1985 article, An interview with Miguel d'Escoto Brockman, foreign minister of Nicaragua] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:32-5 Ja 18 '86
Priest among the people [activist priest L. Olivares in Los Angeles] A. L. Huebner. *Progressive* 50:14 D '86
Sexual behavior
Editor ousted [E. Miller dismissed from the Catholic standard of Washington D.C. for articles on pedophilia among priests] *Christ Century* 103:609-10 Jl 2-9 '86
Supply and demand
A jubilarian reflects on the declining number of priests [Catholics] R. F. McNamara. *America* 155:381-3+ D 13 '86
The priest shortage: the situation and some options. G. B. Wilson. il *America* 154:450-3 My 31 '86
Prieve, Dennis C., and Alexander, Barbara M.
Hydrodynamic measurement of double-layer repulsion between colloidal particle and flat plate. bibl f il *Science* 231:1269-70 Mr 14 '86
Prima Donna (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Primaries *See* Elections
Primaries, Presidential *See* Presidential primaries
Primary education *See* Education, Elementary
Primary health care *See* Medical care
Primary productivity (Biology) *See* Productivity, Biological
Primates
See also
Baboons
Chimpanzees
Gorillas
Man
Marmosets
Monkeys
Primal screech [unpleasant scraping sounds bear a resemblance to warning cries of primates; research by Lynn Halpern and others] R. Blake. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 S '86
Social relationships and social cognition in nonhuman primates. D. L. Cheney and others. bibl f *Science* 234:1361-6 D 12 '86
Vision
See Vision—Animals
Primates, Fossil
Age of the earliest African anthropoids. J. G. Fleagle and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1247-9 D 5 '86
Man's oldest ancestor? [Cantius torresi] il *Newsweek* 107:68 F 10 '86
Oldest primate fossils discovered [Cantius torresi] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:7-8 Je '86
Wyoming fossils shake up views of early primate migration [Cantius torresi] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:71 F 1 '86
Prime Computer, Inc.
Next year may be Prime's time. G. Geipel. il por *Bus Week* p131-2 O 20 '86
Prime Motor Inns, Inc.
A sleeper of a hotel stock? M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:132-3 O 27 '86
Prime numbers *See* Numbers, Prime
Prime rate *See* Interest (Economics)
Prime Time Access Rule *See* Television laws and regulations
Primi (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Primitive and early church *See* Church history—Primitive and early church
Primitive art *See* Art, Primitive
Primitive society *See* Society, Primitive
Primitivism in art
Don't call him naïve [C. Wysocki's works] D. Reed. il por *Americana* 13:38-43 Ja/F '86
Nostalgia and patriotism guide the brush when Charles Wysocki paints his portraits of America. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 26:101+ Jl 7 '86
Primitive urges [20th century American primitives] S. Berkman. il *Esquire* 105:25-6 Mr '86
Primitivism in motion pictures
Amazon grace. H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 22:9-10+ S/O '86
Primroses
Primroses for pennies. P. H. Morris. il *Mother Earth News* 98:102-3 Mr/Ap '86
Primroses, Cape *See* Cape primroses
Primula *See* Primroses
Prince
about
Ebony interview with Prince. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-30+ Jl '86
Prince and The Revolution to go their separate ways. il por *Jet* 71:63 N 3 '86
Prince Charming. C. Durkee. il pors *People Wkly* 26:52-4+ Jl 21 '86
Prince gets rave reviews on first European tour. por *Jet* 71:37 O 27 '86
Prince strips down. D. Sigerson. il por *Roll Stone* p53+ Ap 24 '86
Prince surprises Boston. J. Sullivan. il *Roll Stone* p15 My 22 '86
Prince talks about his success, small town, show biz idol, belief in God and future plans. il pors *Jet* 69:36-9 Ja 27 '86
Prince's 'Parade'. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p15 Mr 13 '86
Shades of things to come? Prince test-drives his latest funk at a surprise S.F. concert. il por *People Wkly* 25:144 Je 9 '86
Under the cherry moon [film] Reviews
Jet il por 70:58-60 Jl 7 '86. A. Collier
N Y 19:56-7 Jl 21 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek 108:65 Jl 21 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:8 Ag 4 '86. R. Novak
Roll Stone por p16 Jl 17-31 '86
Wendy, Lisa and Prince: a musical love affair. N. Karlen. il pors *Roll Stone* p42-4+ Ap 24 '86
Prince, Dinah
The book on Joni Evans. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7+ Mr 10 '86
Queen Lear. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 D 15 '86
Recover girl. il pors *N Y* 19:38-45+ O 6 '86
She'll take Manhattan. il pors *N Y* 19:36-42 Jl 14 '86
Prince Edward Island
See also
Oil pollution—Prince Edward Island
Water pollution—Prince Edward Island
Bridges
See Bridges—Canada
Industries
An Island dilemma [controversy surrounding Litton Systems Canada plan to build radar plant] B. MacAndrew. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ja 13 '86

Prince Edward Island—Industries—*cont.*
Reopening the bidding [campaign to win Litton Systems Canada radar plant] B. MacAndrew. *Macleans* 99:13 Je 30 '86
Politics and government
A formidable political family [McMillans] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:12+ Je 16 '86
Island election fever. C. Barrett. il por *Macleans* 99:11 Ap 7 '86
Two losers call it quits [resignation of J. M. Lee, Conservative leader in Prince Edward Island] *Macleans* 99:25 N 24 '86
An upset on the Island [J. Ghiz defeats James Lee] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:13-14+ My 5 '86
Princenthal, Nancy
Kosuth at ground zero. il *Art Am* 74:126-9 D '86
Master builder. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:126-33 Mr '86
Princeton (N.J.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Historic Princeton. S. Alcorn. il *Travel Holiday* 165:47-50 My '86
Princeton/Newport Partners
Beat the dealer. W. Baldwin. il pors *Forbes* 137:170-2 My 5 '86
Princeton tokamak *See* Tokamaks
Princeton University. Lewis Thomas Laboratory *See* Lewis Thomas Laboratory
Principal, Victoria
about
Victoria! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:148-51+ My '86
Victoria Principal's favorite (new) look! il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:24 Mr '86
Principals, School *See* School superintendents and principals
Principe-Danna, Inc.
Bright trucks [bright pink cement mixer driven by D. Rivell] *New Yorker* 62:22-4 Ag 4 '86
Principia scriptoriae [drama] See Nelson, Richard
Print washers (Photography) *See* Photography—Processing—Equipment
Printed circuits
PC service. See issues of Radio-Electronics beginning July 1985
Design
Curing electromagnetic interference (IV). M. F. Violette. il *Radio-Electron* 57:66-8 Ap '86
Inspection
French company produces automated inspection systems [Centaure Visionic] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61 D 22 '86
Printers
See also
Strikes—Printers
Trade unions—Printers
Printers (Computers) *See* Computers—Print-out equipment
Printers (Video) *See* Video printers
Printing
See also
Computers—Printing use
Photography—Processing
Exhibitions
Small exhibitors, neophyte buyers favor Book Print Fair [Frankfurt Book Print Fair and Frankfurt Book Fair] R. Ross. *Publ Wkly* 230:25-6 O 31 '86
Printing industry
See also
Arion Press
George Banta Company, Inc.
L&J Graphic Arts
Pandick Press, Inc.
Pantone Inc.
R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co.
W. A. Krueger Co.
International aspects
Beyond the Manufacturing Clause [new strategies to take advantage of more open trade conditions] R. Ross. *Publ Wkly* 230:29-30 Ag 8 '86
Europeans sound no dirge for the death of the Clause [reaction of printers at the Frankfurt Book Print Fair and the Frankfurt Book Fair to the expiration of the Manufacturing Clause] R. Ross. il *Publ Wkly* 230:45-7 N 1 [7] '86
The offshore invasion. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 230:43-4 N 1 [7] '86
Canada
Manufacturers are eagerly seeking U.S. business. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 230:37+ Ag 1 '86
More data on Canada. *Publ Wkly* 230:84 S 5 '86
East Asia
Printing overseas [work done for E. P. Dutton and Greenwillow Books] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:99-100 F 21 '86
Printing ink
At last, a clean read [smudgeless newspaper ink by Dayton Tinker Corp.] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:65+ Mr 17 '86
One way to wipe out the smudge [newspaper ink] il *Discover* 7:13 Ja '86
Printing ink industry
See also
Dayton Tinker Corporation
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
Ink, Inc. [Dainippon Ink's acquisition of Sun Chemical ink division] *Forbes* 138:16 N 3 '86
Why Sun Chemical is playing hard to get [Dainippon Ink & Chemicals' offer] C. Power. il *Bus Week* p72 Je 2 '86
With friends like these [Dainippon Ink's hostile bid for Sun Chemical] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 Je 30 '86
Japan
See also
Dainippon Ink & Chemicals, Inc.
Printing machinery
See also
Linotype
Printing machinery and supplies industry
See also
Harris Graphics Corporation
Acquisitions and mergers
AM International: profits are in, high tech's out [takeover of Harris Graphics] J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p77-8 Jl 7 '86
Printing paper (Photography) *See* Photographic paper
Printing presses
From roll to book in a single pass [Cameron belt press] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:50-1+ My 2 '86
Printmaking *See* Prints—Technique
Prints
See also
Etching
Monotypes
Portrait prints
Wood engraving
New editions. il *Art News* 85:97-105 O '86
Prints: from the alchemist's laboratory [Italian prints] D. Hawthorne. il *Art News* 85:89-95 F '86
Exhibitions
Gauguin and the Pont-Aven circle. C. Boyle-Turner. il *Art News* 85:106-9 O '86
Objects, all sublime [Impressions of a new civilization: the Lincoln Kirstein collection of Japanese prints, 1860-1912] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:62-3 Je 16 '86
Printmaking at Pont-Aven. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:164 D '86
Rare prints in the New-York Historical Society. W. Shadwell. il *Antiques* 129:424-7 F '86
Rosetta stones [Jasper Johns: a print retrospective, at the Museum of Modern Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:65-6 Je 2 '86
Prices
See Art—Prices
Technique
Amy Worthen. M. E. Stegmaier. il *Am Artist* 50:60-5+ S '86
Prions
The game of the name is fame. But is it science? G. Taubes. il pors *Discover* 7:28-31+ D '86
Human prion protein cDNA: molecular cloning, chromosomal mapping, and biological implications. Y.-C. J. Liao and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:364-7 Jl 18 '86
A perspective on degenerative brain disease [research by Stanley Pruisner and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1197 Je 6 '86
Prior, George
about
A golfer's mysterious death suggests that lawn care may be hazardous to your health. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-6+ Je 23 '86
Prior, Liza Roos
about
A golfer's mysterious death suggests that lawn care may be hazardous to your health. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:105-6+ Je 23 '86
Prior, Scott, 1949-
about
Scott Prior. R. J. Nelson. il *Am Artist* 50:42-7+ D '86
Prism Entertainment (Firm)
Prism counts on big numbers for Video Collection. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:28 F 7 '86

Prison chapels
Essence woman [B. B. Slaughter's work to refurbish chapel in Virginia] P. Johnson. il por *Essence* 16:38 Ja '86
Prison escapes *See* Escapes
Prison industries *See* Convict labor
Prison labor *See* Convict labor
Prison management industry
See also
Corrections Corporation of America
Free-enterprise jails: key to our prison dilemma? R. Fitzgerald. *Read Dig* 128:85-8 Mr '86
Incarceration, Inc.: competition in the prison business. C. H. Logan. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:58-61 Mr '86
Prison radio programs *See* Radio broadcasting—Prison programs
Prison reform
Inside America's toughest prison [Eastham Unit, Texas] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:46-53+ O 6 '86
Prison riots
A climate of fear [use of military force in Shining Path prison riots in Peru] K. Leger. *Macleans* 99:29 Jl 7 '86
Excessive force [government quells Shining Path prison uprising in Peru] *Time* 128:40 Jl 7 '86
Peru's rebels flame out [Shining Path terrorists stage prison riots] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:42 Je 30 '86
Prison massacre in Peru [Sendero Luminoso] M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 103:639-40 Jl 16-23 '86
Savage Path [Shining Path terrorists stage prison riots in Peru] *Time* 127:55 Je 30 '86
Prisoners
See also
Black prisoners
Children of prisoners
Convict labor
Escapes
Ex-convicts
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Imprisonment
Parole
Political prisoners
Prisons
Women prisoners
Education
Hitting the books to get out of the slammer [proposed linkage of early parole eligibility with literacy in Virginia prisons] *Newsweek* 107:63 F 24 '86
Employment
See Convict labor
Monitoring
Curing criminals: the high-tech prisons of tomorrow. R. H. Montgomery, Jr. and E. C. MacDougall. il pors *Futurist* 20:36-7 Ja/F '86
High-tech house arrest [electronic ankle bracelets used to monitor prisoners under home detention] D. Reid. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-14 Jl '86
Rehabilitation
See also
Prisoners—Education
Curing criminals: the high-tech prisons of tomorrow. R. H. Montgomery, Jr. and E. C. MacDougall. il pors *Futurist* 20:36-7 Ja/F '86
Joining forces—the Rehabilitation of Offenders Program [joint program of Correctional Services and Environmental Conservation departments in New York State] N. Spadaro. il *Conservationist* 40:42-5 Mr/Ap '86
Religious life
See also
Church work with prisoners
Sports
Basketball behind bars [Green Haven Correctional Facility, N.Y.] C. Rosen. il *Sport Mag* 77:30-1 My '86
Suicide
See Suicide
Treatment
See also
Torture
Inside America's toughest prison [Eastham Unit, Texas] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:46-53+ O 6 '86
Justice Dept. explores black prisoner's death [case of V. Harris] *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86
Locked down in lockup [Marion Penitentiary, Ill.] M. McConnell. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Ja '86
The lynching of Vinson Harris [black prisoner murdered on federal prison bus by white guard] E. Bunker. il *Nation* 242:681+ My 17 '86
Pa. death row inmates take system to court. *Jet* 70:32 Ag 25 '86
Prison romance subject to Supreme Court ruling. *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86
An ugly silence in a prison death [death of black prisoner V. Harris] G. Carroll. *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
Prisoners as artists
Art behind bars. D. Neff. il *Christ Today* 30:60 S 5 '86
Prisoners' families
The impact of capital punishment on death row inmates' families [prolonged grief reactions] J. O. Smykla. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:86-90 Ja '86
Prisoners of war
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Prisoners and prisons
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Prisoners and prisons
World War, 1939-1945—Prisoners and prisons
Religious life
Laboratories of the soul [World War II Japanese prison camps in China] R. Clapp. il *Christ Today* 30:23-6 Mr 7 '86
United States
In New Hampshire: a reunion [former German prisoners of war visit Camp Stark] J. Skow. il *Time* 128:14+ N 3 '86
Prisoners' wives
My husband is in prison. T. Hedin. por *Newsweek* 108:14 D 15 '86
Prisons
See also
Black prisoners
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Imprisonment
Parole
Preventive detention
Prison reform
Prison riots
Prisoners
Women prisoners
U.S. jails: 'bombs waiting to go off'. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:72-3 Je 9 '86
Officials and employees
Black cannot counsel at Florida detention center [ex-convict W. Lee] *Jet* 71:36 D 8 '86
Alabama
See also
Birmingham (Ala.)—Prisons and reformatories
California
Keeping chic behind bars [Federal Correctional Institution, Pleasanton] P. Abramson. il por *Newsweek* 108:40 S 22 '86
Florida
See also
Lake Butler (Fla.)—Prisons and reformatories
Georgia
See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Prisons and reformatories
Idaho
An angry rebel's paradise lost [escape of murderer C. L. Dallas] R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-9 S 22 '86
Call of the wild [convicted murderer C. Dallas escapes] il *Time* 127:26 Ap 14 '86
Killer of the purple sage [C. Dallas escapes from Idaho jail] T. E. Johnson. il por *Newsweek* 107:25 Ap 14 '86
Illinois
See also
Marion (Ill.)—Prisons and reformatories
India
Artistry of a jailbreak [C. Sobhraj's escape] K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:50 Mr 31 '86
Mexico
See also
Tijuana (Mexico)—Prisons and reformatories
Mississippi
An inmate and a gentleman [Regimented Inmate Discipline program at the Mississippi State Penitentiary] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:17 Ag 11 '86
New York (State)
See also
Goshen (N.Y.)—Prisons and reformatories
Basketball behind bars [Green Haven Correctional Facility] C. Rosen. il *Sport Mag* 77:30-1 My '86
Jean Harris: my life in prison [Bedford Hills Correctional Facility; excerpt from Stranger in two worlds] J. Harris. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:69-72+ Ag '86
Joining forces—the Rehabilitation of Offenders Program [joint program of Correctional Services and Environmental Conservation departments] N. Spadaro. il *Conservationist* 40:42-5 Mr/Ap '86
Pennsylvania
Pa. death row inmates take system to court. *Jet* 70:32 Ag 25 '86

Prisons—*cont.*

Québec (Province)

See also
Port Cartier (Québec)—Prisons and reformatories

Soviet Union

See also
Concentration camps—Soviet Union

Thirteen days in a KGB prison. N. Daniloff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:21-4+ O 13 '86

Texas

God is working inside 'America's toughest prison' [Eastham Prison chaplain; interview with V. Drum] E. Fudge. il por *Christ Today* 30:64+ N 7 '86

Inside America's toughest prison [Eastham Unit] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:46-53+ O 6 '86

United States

See Prisons

Virginia

Essence woman [B. B. Slaughter's work to refurbish chapel] P. Johnson. il por *Essence* 16:38 Ja '86

Hitting the books to get out of the slammer [proposed linkage of early parole eligibility with literacy] *Newsweek* 107:63 F 24 '86

Pritchard, Sir John Michael, 1921-

about

An agreeable man. S. Von Buchau. il pors *Opera News* 51:44+ O '86

Pritchard, William H.

The least deceived. *New Repub* 194:41-2 Ja 6-13 '86

Writing well is the best revenge. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Jl 27 '86

Pritzker Architecture Prize

Basso profundo and a bit wild [awarded to G. Böhm] K. Andersen. il por *Time* 127:59 Ap 28 '86

Privacy

Privacy mania may be hurting U.S. life [views of William R. Coulson] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:5-7 Ag '86

Private time for parents. J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:170 Mr '86

Snooping on your sweetie. S. Schneider. *Mademoiselle* 92:206 S '86

Privacy, Right of

See also
Confidential communications
Trade secrets
Wiretapping

AIDS and the right to know [press coverage] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:46-7 Ag 18 '86

The battle over drug testing. I. R. Kaufman. il *N Y Times Mag* p52+ O 19 '86

Big Brother's new eye [employee surveillance] L. Archer. il *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Ja '86

Can you pass the job test? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:46-50+ My 5 '86

Disputed tactics in the war on drugs [compulsory testing] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:55 O 13 '86

Double indignity [medical records] E. Schrader. il *Wash Mon* 18:47-51 O '86

An electronic assault on privacy? [computer blacklists] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:104 My 19 '86

Encryption: technology, privacy, and national security. T. Athanasiou. il *Technol Rev* 89:56-64+ Ag/S '86

Exploiting grief [ethics & the media] J. R. Costello. il *Commonweal* 113:327-9 Je 6 '86

First the lie detector, then the chemicals [on the job testing] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:56-7 Ja 27 '86

For your eyes only? [electronic mail] J. Vitale. il *Channels Commun* 6:14 My '86

Government data bases and privacy. *Futurist* 20:52-3 S/O '86

High-tech Big Brother [electronic surveillance] *Sci Am* 254:60+ Ja '86

High-tech snooping. C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:89-90 Ap 14 '86

How the Constitution protects your "right to be let alone". M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 119:12-13 S 8 '86

I know all about you. D. Sobel. *Omni* 8:35 Ap '86

"The individual is sovereign" [controversies over sexual privacy] O. Friedrich. *Time* 128:80 Jl 21 '86

Into a Kafkaesque society [government files on citizens] K. C. Laudon. por *U S News World Rep* 101:67 Jl 21 '86

Leviathan at large [Supreme Court] D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:456-7 S 12 '86

Medical discrimination in the workplace [medical tests] *Futurist* 20:48 Mr/Ap '86

Monitoring on the job: how to protect privacy as well as property. G. T. Marx and S. Sherizen. il *Technol Rev* 89:62-7+ N/D '86

New law offers easy listening [Electronic Communications Privacy Act of 1986] R. Corn. *Nation* 243:696-7 D 20 '86

New technology, high anxiety [computer monitoring of employees] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54-5 S 29 '86

Presumption of guilt [privacy rights in the workplace] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:24-6 My '86

Privacy, the courts, and social values [Supreme Court sodomy decision] R. J. Bresler. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 N '86

The purpose of privacy. *New Repub* 195:4 Jl 28 '86

A question of privacy [drug tests in the workplace] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:18+ S 29 '86

Salary secrets: who should learn what you earn? C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:120 Ag '86

Test employes for drug use? [interviews with P. Bensinger and I. Glasser] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Mr 17 '86

Testing testing [legal aspects of employee drug testing] *Time* 127:59 Mr 17 '86

They want your body: can your boss test you for drug use? M. Takas. *Vogue* 176:156 Ap '86

Two doctrines of privacy. D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *America* 155:50-1 Ag 2-9 '86

Your rights to your medical records. D. Haire. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30-2 F '86

Private brands

When is an IBM copier not an IBM copier? [private label deals] R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p68 S 1 '86

Private clubs *See* Clubs

Private corporations *See* Closely held corporations

Private enterprise *See* Free enterprise

Private eye (Periodical)

Turmoil at Private eye. *Macleans* 99:49 Mr 31 '86

Private flying

See also
Airplanes—Private ownership

Collision in a crowded sky [Cerritos, Calif. crash sparks debate over small planes] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:34-5 S 15 '86

The general aviation lifestyle. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:25 O '86

Hollywood hits the sky: cutting deals in planes. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 108:58 Jl 28 '86

A lifelong dream of learning to fly is suddenly imperiled by the bad news coming out of the small-plane industry. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:26+ D '86

Skyjam [reflections on midair collision of private plane and Aeromexico DC-9 over Los Angeles] *New Repub* 195:7-8 S 29 '86

Too many planes, too little sky [collision of jet and private plane over Cerritos, Calif.] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 S 15 '86

Turning the corner. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:22 Ap '86

Was it all worth it? P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:12 Jl '86

Private investigators *See* Detectives

Private libraries *See* Libraries, Private

Private prison industry *See* Prison management industry

Private property *See* Property

Private property, Right of *See* Right of property

Private railroad cars *See* Railroads—Cars

Private Satellite Network, Inc.

Joint venture installs earth stations for shopping mall teleconferencing [J.C. Penney-Private Satellite venture] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57-8 Ap 21 '86

Private school and public school cooperation *See* Educational cooperation

Private schools

See also
Church schools

Boarding schools: pass or fail? [interview with P. W. Cookson and C. H. Persell] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:73-4 Ja 27 '86

The price of privilege [conformity demanded at elite prep schools] P. W. Cookson and C. H. Persell. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-5 Mr '86

Privileges of prepping [elite boarding schools] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:56-8 Ja 6 '86

"We're all sweating blood over this" [high school student drug use] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 138:96-7 Jl 14 '86

Entrance examinations

Making the private-school grade [Educational Records Bureau test] B. Rubinstein. il *N Y* 19:54-7 O 20 '86

Federal aid

The growing federal role in private education. L. Glassman. *Educ Dig* 51:26-8 Ja '86

Private schools—*cont.*
History
The new private schools and their historic purpose. P. M. Lines. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:373-9 Ja '86
Private Sector Survey on Cost Control in the Federal Government *See* President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control (U.S.)
Private speech in children *See* Children—Language
Privatization
The big sellout. *Nation* 242:3-4 Ja 11 '86
Computerizing Uncle Sam's data: oh, how the public is paying. F. Seghers. il *Bus Week* p102-3 D 15 '86
Cost and competition [privatization of municipal services] D. R. Morgan. bibl *Society* 23:58-61 S/O '86
The failure of privatization. J. A. Barnes. *Natl Rev* 38:38-40+ Jl 18 '86
Getting ready for a federal fire sale. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:44-5 F 10 '86
Going private. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 F 28 '86
Going private with federal jobs [C. Horner's proposed Federal Employee Direct Corporate Ownership Plan] il por *Nations Bus* 74:14+ O '86
"Government is on the defensive". J. Heins. il *Forbes* 138:128-31+ D 15 '86
"Government managers do not have the discipline of the marketplace". il *Nations Bus* 74:88 Ap '86
Hanging a 'for sale' sign on government. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Ja 13 '86
The incredible shrinking state. *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 F 28 '86
Is privatization a gimmick? *Natl Rev* 38:19 D 19 '86
Junk bonds from Uncle Sam? [government loan sale] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:81-2 O 6 '86
Looking out for number one. *Progressive* 50:10 My '86
Now, about that parking lot . . . [leasing of public land to private developers] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 137:102 Mr 24 '86
The private market can't always solve public problems. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p14 Mr 10 '86
Private project [demonstration program to sell tenants public housing units] P. Dreier. *New Repub* 195:13-15 Ag 4 '86
Privatization and public education [with reply by J. A. Mecklenburger] M. Lieberman. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:731-7 Je '86
The profit in providing public services. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:27+ My '86
Public service, private profits. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:64-6 F 10 '86
Reagan's budget: selling off the government. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:70-2+ Mr 3 '86
Rep. Fauntroy backs bill for tenant-run housing. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 14 '86
When private companies do public work. B. Robson. il *Black Enterp* 16:140-2+ F '86
When tenants take over: public housing projects get a new lease on life. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 Ag 4 '86
The White House goes condo. N. Mills. il *Commonweal* 113:142-3 Mr 14 '86
Why public enterprises belong in private hands. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p20 F 24 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The fine art of privatization [privatize the Pentagon] F. Getlein. *Christ Century* 103:284-5 Mr 19-26 '86
International aspects
When the government sells out. R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63-4 N 10 '86
Canada
Bombardier takes flight [government sells Canadair Ltd. to Bombardier Inc.] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:31 S 1 '86
Cabinet approves Bombardier buy of Canadair. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Ag 25 '86
France
The 'anarchist of the right' leading Chirac's charge [A. Madelin] F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p51 Je 16 '86
Chirac hits the ground walking. F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ap 21 '86
Cohabitation, French style [Chirac and Mitterrand] por *Fortune* 113:8 Ap 14 '86
Come one, come all to the great French sell-off. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46 S 22 '86
A crushing blow to Chirac's grand scheme [terrorist murder of Renault's chairman G. Besse] F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46-7 D 1 '86
France gets set for a capitalist comeback. F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p42-4 Mr 31 '86
The general who's leading Chirac's capitalist charge [E. Balladur] J. Rossant and F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p48-9 Ap 7 '86
Heads are rolling at France's state-owned companies. F. J. Comes and T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p39 Ag 4 '86
Mitterrand and Chirac take off the gloves. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p41 Jl 28 '86
Priced to move [investment outlook for newly privatized companies] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:40+ Ap 7 '86
Suddenly, investors think France has sex appeal. J. Rossant and F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p54-5 My 26 '86
Great Britain
Britain sells and sells and sells. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Ja 13 '86
Britain's new capitalists. R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 D 1 '86
British-owned firms vie for best position for sale to the public [British Airways and Rolls-Royce] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Je 16 '86
Plans proceed to sell Rolls-Royce. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89 Jl 28 '86
Priced to move [investment outlook for newly privatized companies] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:40+ Ap 7 '86
Yanks, go home: the furor over selling BL. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 24 '86
Israel
Jerusalem tries a dose of Reaganomics. N. Sandler. *Bus Week* p40 S 8 '86
United States
See Privatization
Western Europe
Private financing replacing government aircraft funding. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:109+ S 1 '86
Privies
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The specialist. C. Sale. il *Mother Earth News* 98:106-7 Mr/Ap '86
Privileged communications *See* Confidential communications
Privileges and immunities
See also
Immunities of foreign states
Prix de Lausanne *See* Ballet—Competitions
Prize contests
For an auto-motivated duo in Illinois, a hands-on ordeal enters its fifth month [K. Hulbert and B. Meador finalists in Get Your Hands on a Buick Contest in Mount Vernon, Ill.] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:42-3 N 17 '86
Surprised contest winner gets TV show guest role [R. Gillyard] il por *Jet* 71:26 S 22 '86
Swept away [sweepstakes and contests] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:10-11 Ja 13 '86
Prize fighting *See* Boxing
Pro Bowl *See* Football, Professional—All-star games
Pro Football Hall of Fame
Two blacks among five for NFL Hall of Fame [K. Houston and W. Lanier] pors *Jet* 69:46 F 17 '86
Pro-Kennex tennis rackets *See* Tennis rackets
Pro life movement
See also
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
JustLife (Organization)
The abortion of The silent scream [correlation between antiabortion movement and votes of legislators on human pain, suffering and violence] J. W. Prescott. bibl f il por *Humanist* 46:10-17+ S/O '86
Clinics of deception [pro life pregnancy testing centers masquerade as abortion clinics] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:20 S 1 '86
'Get beyond labels'. N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:37-8 Ja 31 '86
Inside a right-to-life mind. J. A. Hennessee. *Mademoiselle* 92:173+ Ap '86
Inside the new maternity homes. P. Span. il *Glamour* 84:240-1+ Je '86
A kind word for anti-choice fanatics. M. Meehan. *America* 154:471-3 Je 7 '86
More ads, no more bombs. *America* 154:82-3 F 8 '86
Prolife leaders say 1986 has been a very good year. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:30-1 N 21 '86
Seamless garment approach revisited. J. Gilhooley. *America* 154:443-4 My 31 '86
Selling chastity—the sly new attack on your sexual freedom [prolife pregnancy-testing centers masquerading as abortion clinics] S. Bolotin. *Vogue* 176:482-3+ Mr '86
Should abortion be legal? Two contrasting views. J. C. Willke; N. Falkenberg. *Seventeen* 45:86-7+ Ja '86

Pro Musica Chamber Orchestra of Columbus
Pro Musica: Schwartz "Four Ohio portraits" [premiere] B. Zuck. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19-MA20 Ag '86
Pro-opiomelanocortin *See* Pituitary hormones
Probabilities
See also
Distribution (Probability theory)
Risk
Stochastic processes
Time-series analysis
How to increase your chances of winning the lottery: first, buy a ticket . . . *Glamour* 84:64 Ag '86
Paradoxes of probability: a survey of sucker bets and an analysis of how they work. R. T. Kurosaka. il *Byte* 11:373-4+ N '86
What does it mean to be "rare" or "likely"? [study by Frederick Mosteller and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 234:542 O 31 '86
Probate law and practice
See also
Wills
Great Britain
Around the Mall and beyond [efforts of R. Rush to secure bequest of J. Smithson for establishment of Smithsonian Institution] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 17:20+ Jl '86
Probation
Young adults on probation do chore work for elderly [Port Lavaca, Tex.] il *Aging* no354:29 '86
Probes, Space *See* Space vehicles
Probes, Testing *See* Testing equipment
Problem children
See also
Camps for problem children
Council on Adolescent Development (U.S.)
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
Parents of problem children
Runaways
Experimental therapy for youths: the adventure model. R. Kimball. il *Child Today* 15:26-31 Mr/Ap '86
An expert explains how parents can ease the growing pains of children who are hard to manage [interview with S. L. Turecki] B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 26:140+ S 15 '86
How to help a troubled child [excerpt from What's wrong with my child?] R. Gattozzi. il *McCalls* 113:92+ Mr '86
How to live with—and still love—a difficult child [views of Stanley Turecki] S. Lapinski. il *McCalls* 113:69 F '86
Why kids act the way they do. O. Westheimer. il *Ladies Home J* 103:96+ N '86
Education
See also
Behavior Research Institute (Providence, R.I.)
How teachers can help the child nobody likes. M. L. Manning. *Educ Dig* 51:49-51 Ja '86
A Mini-School makes a major difference [outings for problem children in Minnetonka, Minn.] C. Runyan. il pors *Sierra* 71:63+ S/O '86
School problems. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:254 N '86
Problem solving
See also
Crisis management (Psychology)
Developing problem-solving skills. B. D. Slife and R. E. Cook. *Educ Dig* 51:50-3 F '86
Hope in the face of unsolvable problems. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:875-6 O 15 '86
Manager's tipsheet [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:20 Je '86
Using computers to teach problem-solving skills. S. Pogrow. *Educ Dig* 51:50-3 Mr '86
Word problems: got your number [study by Erik De Corte] N. Jordan. *Psychol Today* 20:16 Ap '86
Probst, Gerald Graham, 1923-
about
All dressed up. E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:106+ Mr 24 '86
Probst, Robert E.
Three relationships in the teaching of literature. *Educ Dig* 52:46-9 S '86
Procaine
See also
Gerovital
Procedure (Law) *See* Legal procedure
Processing, Signal *See* Signal processing
Processors, Food (Appliance) *See* Food processors (Appliance)
Procrastination
Get organized! How to stop saying "I'll do it tomorrow". M. Webb. *Redbook* 166:98-9+ F '86
Must you finish what you start? D. A. Fryxell. *Read Dig* 129:31-4 N '86
Self-sabotage: why you procrastinate. K. H. Siegel. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:86+ Mr '86
Stop procrastination today! il *Teen* 30:12 Ja '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Creative procrastination. S. Adelman. *Writer* 99:3-4 N '86
Procter & Gamble Co.
At home, P&G is bouncing back. Z. Schiller. *Bus Week* p74 O 13 '86
How P&G was brought to a crawl in Japan's diaper market. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p71+ O 13 '86
John Smale. Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:201 Ap 18 '86
The king of suds reigns again. F. Rice. il *Fortune* 114:130-1+ Ag 4 '86
Procter & Gamble banks on a new baby: Ultra Pampers. Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p36-7 F 24 '86
"They didn't listen to anybody" [in Japan] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:168-9 D 15 '86
Proctor, Jacque
about
The world is their bike path. H. Higdon. il pors *50 Plus* 26:44-7 Jl '86
Proctor, John
Shared learning: an alternative to resource rooms. *Educ Dig* 52:50-3 S '86
Proctor, Ken
about
The world is their bike path. H. Higdon. il pors *50 Plus* 26:44-7 Jl '86
Procurement, Military *See* United States. Air Force—Procurement; United States. Army—Procurement; United States. Dept. of Defense—Procurement; United States. Navy—Procurement
The prodigal son [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Prodigies *See* Children, Gifted
Produce, Farm *See* Farm produce
Produce trade
See also
Almonds—Export-import trade
Corn trade
Dairying—Export-import trade
Frieda's Finest/Produce Specialties, Inc.
Grain trade
Wheat trade
Crisis and opportunity [address, May 21, 1986] M. Fribourg. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:653-6 Ag 15 '86
Higher value adds opportunity to ag exports. T. White and J. Olson. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:8 F '86
Imports from the European Economic Community [White House statement, May 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:52 Ag '86
Stuffing farmers, stiffing peasants [Farm Security Act] *New Repub* 195:5-6 Ag 11-18 '86
Trade war talk sends farmers to trenches. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:6 Ag '86
Tumbling food exports deepen U.S. farm woes. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:13-14 My 2 '86
U.S.-EC trade dispute [address, April 15, 1986] M. Baldrige. *Dep State Bull* 86:42-4 Je '86
U.S. farm policy is a cornucopia of mistakes. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p20 Ag 25 '86
Producers, Television *See* Television producers
Product coding
The book industry moves toward a bar code standard [EAN system] S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 229:77-9 My 23 '86
Product development *See* Product planning
Product liability *See* Liability (Law)
Product managers *See* Marketing managers
Product planning
Catering to jaded appetites. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:158-9 Ag 25 '86
How to tell when the time is right for a new product. K. Brooks. *Work Woman* 11:21-2+ S '86
Product tampering
Easy targets [holding manufacturer liable in product tampering cases] J. Andresky. *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:76-7 Ap 28 '86
Keeping food safe from tampering. H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 203:317 N '86
Tamperings, false reports bring arrests, jail. A. Hecht and M. Shaffer. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-9 S '86
Production, Agricultural
See also
Crop yields

Production, Agricultural—See also—*cont.*
World Food Council
Crop productivity revisited. L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:142-7 Mr '86
The future of U.S. agriculture [discussion of October 25, 1985 article, U.S. farm dilemma: the global bad news is wrong] D. T. Avery. *Science* 231:1490-2 Mr 28 '86
Increasing productivity and efficiency in agriculture. V. W. Ruttan. *Science* 231:781 F 21 '86
Tomorrow's hungry population. il *Futurist* 20:39-40 Jl/Ag '86

Production, Industrial *See* Productivity, Industrial

Production, Theatrical *See* Theater—Production and direction

Production control
See also
Quality control

Production Credit Associations of America
A farm family fights back [Graber family sues] W. Mueller. il *Progressive* 50:20 Mr '86

Productivity, Biological
Assessing marine primary production from space. M. J. Perry. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:461-7 Jl/Ag '86
Detritus accumulation limits productivity of tallgrass prairie. A. K. Knapp and T. R. Seastedt. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:662-8 N '86
How productive are Antarctic krill? R. M. Ross and L. B. Quetin. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:264-9 Ap '86
Human appropriation of the products of photosynthesis [primary productivity] P. M. Vitousek and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:368-73 Je '86
The ocean's deserts are blooming [primary productivity] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1345 Je 13 '86

Productivity, Educational
Are we spending too much on education? P. Brimelow. il *Forbes* 138:72-6 D 29 '86

Productivity, Industrial
See also
Gross national product
Supply and demand
United States. Office of Productivity, Technology and Innovation
Are America's manufacturers finally back on the map? B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p92+ N 17 '86
Choking to death on cream. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 69:12-13 Ja 27 '86
Good news: Americans do work hard [study by Robert Half International] J. Coleman. *Work Woman* 11:18 Je '86
Having a hard time with just-in-time [U.S. manufacturers try copying Japanese inventory control] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:64-6 Je 9 '86
How to win the class struggle [Woodward Governor Co.] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:153-6 N 3 '86
International trends in productivity and unit labor costs in manufacturing. A. Neef. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:12-17 D '86
Problems encountered in measuring single-factor and multifactor productivity. J. A. Mark. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-11 D '86
Productivity data. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Productivity—not pay cuts—will keep union members working. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p32 Ag 25 '86
The puny payoff from office computers [white collar productivity] W. Bowen. il *Fortune* 113:20-4 My 26 '86
Rediscovering productivity's 'secret' [incentive plans] T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 F 17 '86
A special section on productivity. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-31 Mr '86
A tale of two worlds [contrast between Honda and AMC Jeep plants in Ohio] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 137:101-6 Je 16 '86
Trends of labor productivity in metal stamping industries. H. Brand and C. Huffstutler. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:13-20 My '86
U.S. productivity growth since 1982: the post-recession experience. L. J. Fulco. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:18-22 D '86
The Wall Street jamboree. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:56 Mr 24 '86
What has happened to productivity growth? M. N. Baily. bibl f il *Science* 234:443-51 O 24 '86

Productivity, Labor *See* Productivity, Industrial

Products, Animal *See* Animal products

Products, Commercial *See* Commercial products

Products, New
See also
Product planning
15 new home enhancers. il *Good Housekeep* 202:172+ Ap '86
At home. See issues of Changing Times
Buy better. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning January 1985
Home & shop improvements. M. Thompson. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning September 1986
Just out. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Mom's marketplace. See issues of The Mother Earth News
New products for home & shop [special section] il *Pop Sci* 229:32+ S '86
New products for your home [special section] il *Pop Sci* 228:52+ Ap '86
New tech. C. Begole. See occasional issues of Glamour
Product reports 1987 [special issue; with editorial comment by Mildred F. Schmertz] il *Archit Rec* 174:31+ D '86
Products of the year. J. Nielsen. il *Fortune* 114:75-80 D 8 '86
Seven small wonders of the world. il *U S News World Rep* 101:79 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Star tech. See issues of Omni (New York, N.Y.) beginning October 1986
What's new. See issues of Popular Science
What's new! A. Elkins. See issues of Good Housekeeping

Products, Quality of *See* Quality of products

Prody, Gerry A., and others
Autolytic processing of dimeric plant virus satellite RNA. bibl f il *Science* 231:1577-80 Mr 28 '86

Profanity *See* Words, Obscene

Professional ethics
See also
Architects—Professional ethics
Automobile mechanics (Persons)—Professional ethics
Business ethics
Engineers—Professional ethics
Journalistic ethics
Legal ethics
Medical ethics
Teachers—Professional ethics
Theatrical directors—Professional ethics
Character and commitment in our professions. J. T. Laney. *Cent Mag* 19:61-2 My/Je '86

Professional sports *See* Sports

Professionals
See also
Black professionals
Yuppies
The glamour boys. J. Harayda. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:86+ N '86
Help wanted [professional temps] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:59 O 6 '86
MADMUP politics [Middle-Aged, Downwardly Mobile, Underemployed Professionals] L. J. Perelman. il *Futurist* 20:15 Mr/Ap '86
These 'temps' don't just answer the phone. S. Rubinstein. il *Bus Week* p74 Je 2 '86

Religious life
The God Squad [born agains] L. Savan. *Mademoiselle* 92:116-17+ Ja '86

Professions
See also
Black women—Occupations
Blacks—Occupations
Occupations
Women—Occupations
"I don't get no respect" [dwindling respect accorded the professions] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:234-5 S 22 '86
A substitute for merit: the case against credentialism. J. M. Fallows. *Current* 281:3-17 Mr/Ap '86

Advertising
Marketing. N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:46-7 Ap '86

Bibliography
The professions in early modern England. R. O'Day. il *Hist Today* 36:52-5 Je '86

Professors *See* College teachers

Proffitt, Raymond
about
River vigilante. C. La VO. il pors *Natl Wildl* 24:10-13 O/N '86

Profile Records
Rap stars [S. Plotnicki and C. Robbins] P. Tyre. il pors *N Y* 19:14 Ag 11 '86

Profit
See also
Capitalism
Corporations—Finance
Is there virtue in profit? [Harper's forum] il *Harpers* 273:37-47 D '86

Profit sharing
How A&P fattens profits by sharing them. C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p44 D 22 '86
Sharing profits at Baby Bells [labor pacts] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:50 Ag 25 '86
Why profit sharing makes sense—and how to set it up. H. Scott. *Work Woman* 11:50 My '86
Taxation
No more second look [lump-sum distributions from pension and profit-sharing plans] G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:18 Ja '86
Progeria
Diminished response of Werner's syndrome fibroblasts to growth factors PDGF and FGF. E. A. Bauer and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1240-3 D 5 '86
Progestational hormones, Synthetic
The fighting hormones [synthetic progestin research by June Reinisch] E. Hall. il *Psychol Today* 20:38 Je '86
Under the skin [levonorgestrel contraceptive implants] *Sci Am* 255:78+ O '86
Progesterone receptors *See* Hormone receptors
Progestins, Synthetic *See* Progestational hormones, Synthetic
Program trading (Securities)
Behind Wall Street's twitches. il *World Press Rev* 33:50 N '86
Bewitched, bothered and bewildered. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58 S 29 '86
Did computers make stock prices plummet? [September 11 drop in the Dow Jones] il *Discover* 7:13 D '86
Don't fret about program trading. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:87-8+ O 13 '86
Follow the 'spread' or the market will leave you behind. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p84 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
How Chicago zaps Wall Street. J. M. Laderman and J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p92-6+ S 29 '86
How futures and options give the market extra kick. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p32 Mr 24 '86
The next 'triple witching hour' could be the last. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p116-17 Je 23 '86
One less witch in the triple witching hour [proposal to change expiration dates for stock index futures by Chicago Mercantile Exchange] J. N. Frank. *Bus Week* p38+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Opportunity, thy name is discrepancy. K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:156 S 22 '86
Respite from the fall. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:27 S 29 '86
"Strap on your seat belts!". S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:73 N 10 '86
Surviving futures shock. M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:47 D '86
Those big swings on Wall Street. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p32-6 Ap 7 '86
Those wild stock swings. M. Rowland. il *Work Woman* 11:50+ D '86
The "triple-witching hour". D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 138:128-9 Ag 11 '86
The triple witching hour: trying to make it less spooky [SEC experiment scheduled] J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p32+ S 22 '86
Wall Street: beware the triple witching hour. *Newsweek* 107:43 Mr 31 '86
"Witching days" without a curse. il *Fortune* 113:110 Ja 20 '86
Your Wall Street program guide. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Ap 14 '86
Programming (Computers) *See* Computer programming
Programming (Linear) *See* Linear programming
Programming (Television) *See* Television broadcasting—Programming
Programming languages (Computers) *See* Computer languages
Le progrès (Newspaper)
A press lord who's defying the Socialists [R. Hersant] F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p42 Ja 20 '86
Progress
See also
Social change
Technological innovations
Understanding human progress. P. R. Breggin. il por *Humanist* 46:5-6+ My/Je '86
Progressive (Periodical)
Filed, but not forgotten: the FBI and The progressive. E. Knoll. il *Progressive* 50:24-5 O '86
Memo. E. Knoll. See issues of The Progressive
Progressive Conservative Party (Canada) *See* Conservative Party (Canada)
Progressive Federal Party (South Africa)
South Africa's faded liberals. R. Marshall. *Newsweek* 107:31 Mr 31 '86
White liberals: at a dead end. il *Newsweek* 107:43 Je 23 '86
Progressive National Baptist Convention *See* Baptists—United States
Prohibition
Collectibles
Prohibition tumbler. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:51 D '86
United States
See Prohibition
Project '88
Dark-horsing around. F. Mann. *Natl Rev* 38:29 Ap 11 '86
Project Apollo *See* Space flight to the moon
Project Head Start (U.S.)
How Head Start can respond to changing family trends. V. Washington and U. J. Oyemade. *Educ Dig* 51:26-9 F '86
Unlike a diamond, Head Start is not forever. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:393-4 Ja '86
Project management software *See* Computers—Business use—Programming
Project Needles *See* Project West Ford
Project on Military Procurement
How one woman took on the Pentagon—and won [work of D. Rasor] M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:249 F '86
They try harder [D. Rasor] J. O'Reilly. *Vogue* 176:178+ Mr '86
Project Orbis
Microsurgery on the fly. R. Atherley. il *Macleans* 99:59 Ap 7 '86
Project West Ford
Needles in the sky: the strange history of Project West Ford. T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-7-271:8-11 Jl '86
Project WILD *See* Environmental education
Projectiles
See also
Rockets
Testing
Army test of guided projectiles confirms LTV work on smart bullet. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:64 Ag 11 '86
Projection, Overhead *See* Overhead projection
Projection television *See* Television projection
Projectors
See also
Television projection
Caramate 4120 slide projector. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:12 F '86
Eumig's remarkable twin projector. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:18 Ap '86
Project your prints! [opaque projectors] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:12 Ja '86
Slide management breakthrough! [Slidex storage, filing, and viewing system] D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:62-3 S '86
Still projection [PMA Show] E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:33 My '86
A tripod slide projector platform. G. E. McCright. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:44 N '86
Projects (Teaching)
See also
Science—Study and teaching—Projects
Projects West (Firm)
Music and sports—a team effort. S. B. Kaufman. il por *Nations Bus* 74:77 N '86
Prokaryotes
Eukaryotes, prokaryotes: who's first? [work of Periannan Senapathy] *Sci News* 129:280 My 3 '86
Prokofiev, Sergey, 1891-1953
about
Brooklyn Philharmonic: Prokofiev "Peter and the wolf". H. Robinson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 Ap '86
The love for three oranges [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA17 Ja '86. H. Kupferberg
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA16-MA17 O '86. M. E. Hutton
Prolactin *See* Luteotropin
Proletariat
Ortega y Gasset revisited [The revolt of the masses] R. J. Neuhaus. *Commentary* 82:53-7 Jl '86
Prolog (Computer language)
Arity/Prolog. W. G. Wong. il *Byte* 11:245-8 Mr '86
The art of deduction. J.-C. Emond and A. Paulissen. il *Byte* 11:207-10+ N '86

Prolog (Computer language)—*cont.*
Handling conflicts in data: a decision support system in Prolog. C. Y. Cuadrado and J. L. Cuadrado. bibl il *Byte* 11:193+ N '86
PD Prolog. R. Morein. il *Byte* 11:155-6+ O '86
Turbo Prolog. N. C. Shammas. il *Byte* 11:293-5 S '86
Two fine products [Turbo Prolog and LightspeedC] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:335-6+ S '86
Two for your computer [Turbo Prolog, Disk Automation Storage Control Hardware] J. Schefter. *Pop Sci* 229:92 N '86
Promise [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Promoter genes *See* Genes
Promoters and promoting
See also
Graham, Bill
Isgro, Joe
Norris, Jim, d. 1966
Projects West (Firm)
Theatrical agencies and agents
Promotion, Sales *See* Sales promotion
Promotion (School)
See also
Grade repetition (Education)
Not being promoted from kindergarten is like the death of a parent. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:245 N '86
Student promotion and retention. M. Overman. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:609-13 Ap '86
Promotions
See also
Executives—Promotion
Firefighters—Promotion
Women executives—Promotion
Everyone has to start somewhere. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 138:98+ Jl 14 '86
Gaining a promotion (without losing your friends). B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:84 Jl '86
Getting promoted. S. S. Fader. il *Work Woman* 11:44+ Je '86
How to get a promotion. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 105:44 Ja '86
How to make yourself promotable. il *Glamour* 84:78 Jl '86
Make your own luck. S. S. Fader. il *Work Woman* 11:27+ Jl '86
Surefire ways to get promoted. P. A. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:124 F '86
What to do when you promote an unpopular employee [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:20 Ja '86
Proms (Dances)
Color your hair prom perfect. il *Teen* 30:54+ Ap '86
Countdown to prom night [beauty tips] il *Seventeen* 45:44 Mr '86
Senior prom. *New Yorker* 62:18-19 Je 23 '86
Stepping out [M. Hawkins and S. Salgado attend prom as a female couple against Salinas, Calif. high school policy] K. Burkett. il pors *Ms* 15:30 Ag '86
Proms (London, England: Festival) *See* Music festivals—Great Britain
Pronghorn hunting
Pilgrim's progress [wife takes to hunting] J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 91:41-2+ O '86
A pronghorn primer. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:66-7+ Jl '86
Pronghorns
A pronghorn needs freedom to feel at home on the range. S. Yates. il *Smithsonian* 17:86-92+ D '86
Pursuing an early American [Sonoran pronghorns on the Luke-Williams Gunnery range, Ariz.; excerpt from Blue desert] C. Bowden. *Wilderness* 50:46-7 Fall '86
Pronovost, Mary M.
And we, like trees [poem] *McCalls* 114:178 N '86
Pronunciation
See also
English language—Pronunciation
Proof (Law) *See* Evidence (Law)
Proof theory
How to keep your proof a secret and yet convince your colleagues that you have a proof [work of Manuel Blum] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:938-9 Ag 29 '86
Keeping secrets [zero-knowledge proof; work of Manuel Blum] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:140-1 Ag 30 '86
The limits of mathematical knowledge. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:72-5 Mr '86
Math proof refuted during Berkeley scrutiny [Poincaré conjecture; work of Colin Rourke and Eduardo Rêgo] G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:1498-9 D 19 '86
Waiting for the Poincaré proof [work of Colin Rourke and Eduardo Rêgo] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:215 Ap 5 '86
Propaganda
See also
Foreign propagandists
Indoctrination
Motion pictures—Propaganda films
United States. Information Agency
An American credibility problem. J. Gray. *World Press Rev* 33:37 D '86
Bernard Kalb's "modest dissent" [B. Kalb resigns post of State Dept. spokesman over disinformation campaign against Libya] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 128:40 O 20 '86
A bodyguard of lies [U.S. disinformation campaign aimed at destabilizing Qaddafi] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 108:43-4+ O 13 '86
Can a democracy afford the free flow of disinformation? E. Clark and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p43 Ap 14 '86
Did the White House lie? If it did, was that wrong? [disinformation campaign against Qaddafi] S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 13 '86
Disinformation prep school [terminology] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p10+ O 26 '86
The disinformers [American disinformation campaign against Qaddafi] *Nation* 243:363-4 O 18 '86
Freedom House journalists [efforts of National Endowment for Democracy to influence foreign journalists] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:720 My 24 '86
Illusionary events [U.S. disinformation campaign against Libya] *New Repub* 195:4+ O 27 '86
"Real and illusionary events" [American disinformation campaign against Qadaffi] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 128:42-3 O 13 '86
U.S. using disinformation policy to impede technical data flow [to the Soviet Union] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Mr 17 '86
Who knows what disinformation lurks . . . [U.S. propaganda campaign vs. Libya] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 O 13 '86
Who's fooling whom? [disinformation campaign against Libya and suspicions surrounding downed plane in Nicaragua] *America* 155:218-19 O 25 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The great international blink-off. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:18 D '86
Propaganda, American *See* Propaganda
Propaganda, Anti-American
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:263 Mr 8 '86
Propaganda, Libyan
Qaddafi's medal [myth of Martin Luther King Jr. "peace medal" being awarded to M. Qaddafi] R. G. Weisbord. *Nation* 242:717+ My 24 '86
Propaganda, Russian
See also
Radio Moscow
An Amerikanski superstar [J. Mauri, star of Soviet documentary on New York City homeless] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 25 '86
And quiet flows the snake oil [Russian propagandist V. Posner] G. Parshall. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Je 16 '86
Bye-bye, Boris: a crash course in Russian photo fakery [altered photographs documenting cosmonaut pioneers] il *Life* 9:67-8 D '86
The great pretender [J. Mauri portrayed in Soviet Union as example of homeless in New York City] il por *Time* 128:23 Ag 25 '86
Infectious propaganda [Soviet report that AIDS is the result of U.S. germ warfare experiments] il *Time* 128:64 N 17 '86
Scoring at will. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:24-5 D 29 '86
Propane torches *See* Torches
Propellers
See also
Airplanes—Propellers
Airplanes, Jet—Propellers
Boats and boating—Propellers
Property
See also
Airspace (Law)
Eminent domain
Estates, Decedents'
Intellectual property
Joint ownership
Real property
Right of property
Wills

Property—*cont.*
The objects of kids' affections [attachment to possessions] J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:252 N '86
Old things. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:47+ O '86
On getting rid of things. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:26+ Ag '86

Taxation

See also
Real property—Taxation
Property-tax bite deepens. il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 F 10 '86

Property appraisal *See* Real property—Valuation
Property insurance *See* Insurance, Property and casualty
Property surveys *See* Surveying
Propfan propellers *See* Airplanes, Jet—Propellers
Prophecies

See also
Astrology
Forecasting

Proposition 13 *See* Taxation—California
Proprietary hospitals *See* Hospital management industry
Proprietary rights *See* Intellectual property
Props, Theater *See* Theater properties
Prose, Francine, 1947-
Tomatoes [story] *New Yorker* 62:35-41 Ap 7 '86
Woodstock: a town afraid to drink water. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-3+ Ap 13 '86
Prosecutors, Public *See* Public prosecutors
ProServ Inc.
The selling of Michael Jordan. P. Patton. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48+ N 9 '86
When courting athletes, the agents need the agility [courting of J. Dawkins] M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p82+ Je 23 '86
Prosobranchs
Trivia. N. V. Velde. il *Sea Front* 32:34-6 Ja/F '86
Prosopagnosia
There goes what's his face. L. Murray. *Health* 18:68 Ap '86
Prospect Associates
Want to grow? Try delegating the job. D. Fenn. il pors *Work Woman* 11:47-9 My '86
Prospect Hill Parents' and Children's Center
Benefit wanted: child care. S. J. Kuziel, Jr. por *U S News World Rep* 100:81 Ja 20 '86
Prospecting

See also
Petroleum—Prospecting

Prospectuses *See* Securities—Prospectuses
Prospere, Susan
Moving pictures [poem] *New Yorker* 61:75 Ja 6 '86
Ode to the lightning bug [poem] *Am Sch* 55:401-2 Summ '86
Prosser, R. D.
Atomic waste [address, January 17, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:317-20 Mr 1 '86
Prost, Alain

about
The 1985 Grand Prix season. J. Thompson. il por *Road Track* 37:138-44+ Mr '86
Alain Prost: 1985 world driving champion. M. Fletcher. il pors *Car Driv* 31:135+ F '86
Almost Berger, almost not Prost. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 38:156-8+ D '86
Champion econo-mist. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:112-14+ Ag '86
Le Grand Prix de Monaco. T. C. Browne. il por *Mot Trend* 38:74-6 O '86
Prost's progress. B. Nagy. il por *Mot Trend* 38:110-13 Mr '86
Textbook Prost. R. Walker. il *Road Track* 38:122-4+ S '86
Two firsts. R. Walker. il pors *Road Track* 37:126-7+ Ja '86
Prostacyclin *See* Prostaglandins
Prostaglandins
Prostacyclin stimulation of the activation of blood coagulation factor X by platelets. A. K. Dutta-Roy and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:385-8 Ja 24 '86
Prostate gland
Managing your prostate: a man's guide. S. Williams. *Prevention* 38:73-8 Ap '86

Cancer

Diagnosis
Machobile needed. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ S '86
Reward: celebrity wanted. R. Kushner. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3 N '86

Surgery
A blip on Reagan's health screen. *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Prosthesis

See also
Hand, Artificial
Heart, Artificial
Hip joint, Artificial
Joints, Artificial
Ligaments, Artificial
Pancreas, Artificial

Arming against cancer [multi-size prosthesis for children with osteosarcoma developed by Michael Lewis] M. Fox. *Health* 18:24 Ja '86
Body shops [specialized facilities for prosthetics surgery] il *Futurist* 20:48 N/D '86
Dialogue. P. M. Galletti; R. Jarvik. *Omni* 9:18 O '86
Materials for medicine. R. A. Fuller and J. J. Rosen. bibl (p210+) il *Sci Am* 255:118-25 O '86
Prostitution
Chicago health chief issues warning on AIDS and prostitution link [views of L. Edwards] por *Jet* 69:26 F 3 '86
FDA asks prostitutes and their customers: don't give blood because of AIDS. *Jet* 71:30 D 1 '86
Good girls? [prostitution ring at Brown University] *Time* 127:74 Mr 24 '86
Manhattan's 'Mayflower Madam' makes crime pay twice: if you liked her call-girl service, you'll love the book. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 S 22 '86
The Mayflower Madam isn't blushing [case of S. B. Barrows] D. Maychick. por *Mademoiselle* 92:100 S '86
Noted educator C. V. Willie blasts Atlanta's efforts to handle prostitution. por *Jet* 70:6 My 5 '86
Of prostitutes and proper ladies. C. Kocol. por *Humanist* 46:33-4 S/O '86
Prostitutes in school: an alternative to jail. *Jet* 70:24 My 19 '86
Prostitution law: a license to entrap? J. Domanick. il *Ms* 15:23 D '86
School for scandal: selling sex on the college circuit [Brown University case] A. L. Ball. pors *Mademoiselle* 92:282-3+ S '86
Sex in the Ivy League [scandal at Brown] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Mr 24 '86
SOAP won't help Seattle residents wash out crime [Stay Out of Areas of Prostitution program] *Jet* 71:32 S 22 '86
Why "nice" men pay for sex and what they get for their money. S. Squire. il *Glamour* 84:232-3+ Je '86

Canada
Corpse on a quiet street [murder of Vancouver prostitute] A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:33 S 15 '86
Eliminating a 'national disgrace' [antisoliciting laws] B. J. Street. il *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ja 13 '86
Prostitutes and the law. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 Ap 14 '86

Great Britain
More scandalous than fiction [J. Archer forced to resign as deputy chairman of Conservative Party after relationship with prostitute is revealed] S. C. Medina. il por *Time* 128:50 N 10 '86
The plot thickens after novelist and Tory leader Jeffrey Archer pays off a talkative prostitute. il por *People Wkly* 26:56 N 10 '86

Soviet Union
Red-light ladies. *Newsweek* 108:46 N 10 '86

Thailand
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:598 N 29 '86
Protat, Hughes

about
Hughes Protat's Minton barrel jug. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:56 O '86
Proteases

See also
Renin

Cloning of a cDNA for a T cell-specific serine protease from a cytotoxic T lymphocyte. H. K. Gershenfeld and I. L. Weissman. bibl f il *Science* 232:854-8 My 16 '86
HTLV-III *gag* protein is processed in yeast cells by the virus *pol*-protease. R. A. Kramer and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1580-4 Mr 28 '86
Lectin activation in Giardia lamblia by host protease: a novel host-parasite interaction. B. Lev and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:71-3 Ap 4 '86
Novel serine proteases encoded by two cytotoxic T lymphocyte-specific genes. C. G. Lobe and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:858-61 My 16 '86

Proteases—*cont.*
Pancreatic zymogen granules differ markedly in protein composition. E. A. Mroz and C. Lechene. bibl f il *Science* 232:871-3 My 16 '86
Selectivity of intracellular proteolysis: protein substrates activate the ATP-dependent protease (La). L. Waxman and A. L. Goldberg. bibl f il *Science* 232:500-3 Ap 25 '86
Protection (Trade) *See* Free trade and protection
Protection against burglary *See* Burglary protection
Protection from lightning *See* Lightning protection
Protection of cultural property *See* Cultural property—Protection
Protection of missionaries *See* Missionaries—Protection
Protection of plants *See* Plants—Protection
Protective clothing *See* Clothing, Protective
Protective Industrial Insurance Company of Alabama, Inc.
Premium profits. N. McCall. il *Black Enterp* 16:182-4+ Je '86
Protective masks *See* Dust masks
Protective mechanisms (Biology) *See* Defense mechanisms (Biology)
Protein feed supplements *See* Feed supplements
Protein kinase *See* Kinases
Protein phosphorylation *See* Phosphorylation
Protein receptors
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine [work of M. S. Brown and J. L. Goldstein] A. G. Motulsky. il pors *Science* 231:126-9 Ja 10 '86
AIDS virus entry pinpointed in brain [presence of T4 receptor; research by Richard Axel and P. Maddon] *Science* 233:160 Jl 11 '86
The cholesterol connection [role of LDL receptors in cholesterol metabolism; work of Nobel Prize winners J. L. Goldstein and M. S. Brown] M. Small. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 F '86
Cholesterol portal leads to Nobel [low-density lipoprotein receptors; work of M. Brown and J. Goldstein] J. Schecter. il *BioScience* 36:72-4 F '86
Deletion in cysteine-rich region of LDL receptor impedes transport to cell surface in WHHL rabbit. T. Yamamoto and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1230-7 Je 6 '86
A receptor-mediated pathway for cholesterol homeostasis [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 9, 1985] M. S. Brown and J. L. Goldstein. bibl f il *Science* 232:34-47 Ap 4 '86
Protein transport *See* Biological transport
Proteins
See also
Amino acid sequence
Amino acids
Anti-freeze proteins
Casein
Collagen
Cytochromes
Fibronectin
Globins
Glycoproteins
Histones
Insulin
Interferon
Interleukin
Lipoproteins
Metallothionein
Muscle—Proteins
Nerve growth factor
Neurophysin
Nucleoproteins
Parvalbumin
Peptides
Plant proteins
Prions
Proteoglycans
Proteolysis
Transducin
Tryptophan
Ubiquitin
Abnormal proteins serve as eukaryotic stress signals and trigger the activation of heat shock genes. J. Ananthan and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:522-4 Ap 25 '86
Age-dependent changes in proteins of Drosophila melanogaster. J. E. Fleming and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1157-9 Mr 7 '86
Aging and eating: good news for some [study by Judith Wurtman and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:148 S 6 '86
AIDS virus protein coat lethal. *Sci News* 130:328 N 22 '86
Aminoguanidine prevents diabetes-induced arterial wall protein cross-linking. M. Brownlee and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1629-32 Je 27 '86
An ancient developmental induction: heat-shock proteins induced in sporulation and oogenesis. S. Kurtz and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1154-7 Mr 7 '86
Expanding roles for G proteins. D. M. Barnes. bibl il *Science* 234:286 O 17 '86
The fos protein complex is associated with DNA in isolated nuclei and binds to DNA cellulose. L. C. Sambucetti and T. Curran. bibl f il *Science* 234:1417-19 D 12 '86
Growth, differentiation and the reversal of malignancy [leukemia cells] L. Sachs. bibl (p126) il *Sci Am* 254:40-7 Ja '86
Heat shock elicits production of sexual inducer in Volvox. D. L. Kirk and M. M. Kirk. bibl f il *Science* 231:51-4 Ja 3 '86
How cells age [age dependent changes in Drosophila proteins; work of James E. Fleming] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8-9 Je '86
How killer cells kill their targets. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:1367-9 Mr 21 '86
Induction of membrane ruffling and fluid-phase pinocytosis in quiescent fibroblasts by *ras* proteins. D. Bar-Sagi and J. Feramisco. bibl f il *Science* 233:1061-8 S 5 '86
Keeping a step ahead of immunity [Neisseria gonorrhoeae; research by Magdalene So and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:262 Ap 26 '86
Kidney care [protein restricted diet] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ Mr '86
Long-range electron transfer in heme proteins. S. L. Mayo and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:948-52 Ag 29 '86
A new HTLV-III/LAV protein encoded by a gene found in cytopathic retroviruses. T.-H. Lee and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1546-9 Mr 28 '86
Possible marker for dementia disease [research by Michael G. Harrington and others on Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:70 Ag 2 '86
Potential metal-binding domains in nucleic acid binding proteins. J. M. Berg. bibl f il *Science* 232:485-7 Ap 25 '86
A protein induced during nerve growth (GAP-43) is a major component of growth-cone membranes. J. H. P. Skene and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:783-6 Ag 15 '86
Protein—without the baloney. S. C. Finn. il *50 Plus* 26:62+ My '86
Proteolytic processing [discussion of October 4, 1985 article, Pathways of protein secretion in eukaryotes] R. B. Kelly. *Science* 234:369 O 17 '86
Rat resistance to schistosomiasis: platelet-mediated cytotoxicity induced by C-reactive protein. D. Bout and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:153-6 Ja 10 '86
Separation of DNA binding from the transcription-activating function of a eukaryotic regulatory protein. L. Keegan and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:699-704 F 14 '86
Two new crops in the biotech harvest [human protein C and apolipoprotein] *Sci News* 129:42 Ja 18 '86
Analysis
The chronic myelogenous leukemia-specific P210 protein is the product of the *bcr/abl* hybrid gene. Y. Ben-Neriah and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:212-14 Jl 11 '86
The complete primary structure of protein kinase C—the major phorbol ester receptor. P. J. Parker and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:853-9 Ag 22 '86
The dynamics of proteins. M. Karplus and J. A. McCammon. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:42-51 Ap '86
A genetic approach to analyzing membrane protein topology. C. Manoil and J. Beckwith. bibl f il *Science* 233:1403-8 S 26 '86
Identification and characterization of the protein encoded by the human N-*myc* oncogene. D. J. Slamon and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:768-72 My 9 '86
Loops in globular proteins: a novel category of secondary structure. J. F. Leszczynski and G. D. Rose. bibl f il *Science* 234:849-55 N 14 '86
The ninth component of complement and the pore-forming protein (perforin 1) from cytotoxic T cells: structural, immunological, and functional similarities. J. D.-E. Young and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:184-90 Jl 11 '86
Purification and biochemical characterization of the promoter-specific transcription factor, Spl. M. R. Briggs and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:47-52 O 3 '86
Schizophrenia: a viral connection? [research by E. Fuller Torrey and others] A. Espy. *Psychol Today* 20:18 My '86
Structure-activity studies of interleukin-2. F. E. Cohen and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:349-52 O 17 '86

Proteins—Analysis—*cont.*
A test for Alzheimer's? [abnormal protein A-68; work of Peter Davies and Benjamin Wolozin] J. Levine. il *Time* 128:83 N 17 '86
Trying to crack the second half of the genetic code. G. Kolata. il *Science* 233:1037-9 S 5 '86
Unexpected size pattern in bacterial proteins [research by Michael Savageau] R. Lewin. *Science* 232:825-6 My 16 '86
Untangling a protein's omega loops [work of Jacquelyn F. Leszczynski and George D. Rose] *Sci News* 130:329 N 22 '86

Biodegradation
See Biodegradation

Synthesis
Automated chemical synthesis of a protein growth factor for hemopoietic cells, interleukin-3. I. Clark-Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:134-9 Ja 10 '86
A critical period for macromolecular synthesis in long-term heterosynaptic facilitation in Aplysia. P. G. Montarolo and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1249-54 D 5 '86
Protein engineering: biotechnology's hubris. J. L. Fox. *BioScience* 36:516-19 S '86

Proteoglycans
Human melanoma proteoglycan: expression in hybrids controlled by intrinsic and extrinsic signals. W. J. Rettig and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1281-4 Mr 14 '86

Proteolysis
Mapping epitopes on a protein antigen by the proteolysis of antigen-antibody complexes. R. Jemmerson and Y. Paterson. bibl f il *Science* 232:1001-4 My 23 '86

Proteolytic enzymes *See* Proteases

Proterozoic period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Proterozoic

Protestant-Catholic marriage *See* Interfaith marriage

Protestant Cemetery (Rome, Italy) *See* Rome (Italy)—Cemeteries

Protestant churches
See also
Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches
Lutheran Church
National Council of Churches

Clergy
See Clergy

Education
See also
Theological seminaries

Canada
See also
United Church of Canada

China
Is China's "official church" authentic? [China Christian Council] R. Covall; J. Chao. il *Christ Today* 30:38 N 21 '86

Northern Ireland
Putting protest back in Protestant. P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:39 Jl 14 '86

United States
See also
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Episcopal Church—United States
Lutheran Church—United States
Presbyterian Church—United States
United Church of Christ
Conservative denominations boost minority membership. *Jet* 70:28 My 19 '86
Ethnic minority membership increases in conservative denominations. *Christ Today* 30:51 Ap 4 '86
From 'mainline' to sideline [liberal Protestants losing membership] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:54-6 D 22 '86
Into the next century: trends facing the church [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:1I-32I Ja 17 '86
Past imperfect: history and the prospect for liberalism (I). W. R. Hutchison. il *Christ Century* 103:11-15 Ja 1-8 '86
Past imperfect: history and the prospect for liberalism (II). W. R. Hutchison. il *Christ Century* 103:42-6 Ja 15 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
But the face is familiar. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:759 Ag 27-S 3 '86

Protestant theology *See* Theology

Protestantism
See also
Evangelicalism
Fundamentalism
Protestant churches
Past imperfect: history and the prospect for liberalism (I). W. R. Hutchison. il *Christ Century* 103:11-15 Ja 1-8 '86
Past imperfect: history and the prospect for liberalism (II). W. R. Hutchison. il *Christ Century* 103:42-6 Ja 15 '86
Theologians who grappled with history [C. Welch's Protestant thought in the nineteenth century: vol. 2, 1870-1914] M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 103:950-1 O 29 '86

Protestants

Greece
Protestants acquitted of proselytism charges. il *Christ Today* 30:39+ Jl 11 '86

Northern Ireland
'Loyalist' terrorism in Ireland. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:573-5 Je 18-25 '86
Protestants cry betrayal [Anglo-Irish accord] J. L. Anderson and S. Anderson. *Nation* 243:520+ N 15 '86

Protests, demonstrations, etc.
See also
Animal experimentation—Protests, demonstrations, etc.
Anti-nuclear movement
Hunger strikes
Student protests, demonstrations, etc.
Private disobedience. R. L. Scheel. il *Futurist* 20:16-18 My/Je '86

Italy
See also
Rome (Italy)—Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Korea (South)
See also
Seoul (Korea)—Protests, demonstrations, etc.
Korean Buddhists protest. il *Christ Century* 103:1001 N 12 '86
The tide keeps rising [resurgent opposition] P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:38+ Ap 14 '86

New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Philippines
A Marcos comeback: new threat to Aquino? il por *Newsweek* 107:47 Ap 28 '86
Notes and comment [civilians confronting tanks and armored columns] *New Yorker* 62:25-6 Mr 3 '86
Notes and comment [civilians' nonviolent confrontation with the military] *New Yorker* 62:35-6 Mr 10 '86
'The people's power'. M. Liu and others. il *Newsweek* 107:18-19 F 24 '86
The power of freedom in the Philippines [people power] W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Mr 10 '86

Tennessee
See also
Rogersville (Tenn.)—Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Proto, Frank, 1941-
about
Cincinnati Symphony: Proto "Dialogue for synclavier and orchestra" [premiere] M. E. Hutton. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 Jl '86

Protoavis *See* Birds, Fossil

Protocol Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Protocol

Protocols, Computer network *See* Computer network protocols

Proton (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Proton-antiproton collisions *See* Collisions (Nuclear physics)

Protons
See also
Antiprotons
Waiting for decay. C. C. Mann and R. P. Crease. il *Sci 86* 7:20-31 Mr '86

Protozoa
See also
Paramecium
Tetrahymena

Protozoa, Pathogenic
See also
Plasmodium (Parasite)
Trypanosomes
Karyotype analysis of Leishmania species and its use in classification and clinical diagnosis. S. H. Giannini and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:762-5 My 9 '86

Resistance and sensitivity
Stable amplified DNA in drug-resistant Leishmania exists as extrachromosomal circles. E. P. Garvey and D. V. Santi. bibl f il *Science* 233:535-40 Ag 1 '86

Protropin *See* Pituitary hormones, Synthetic

Protzen, Jean-Pierre
Inca stonemasonry. il map *Sci Am* 254:94-101+ F '86

Proulx, Annie
Heart songs [story] il *Esquire* 106:196-8+ O '86
Prout, Joan
about
Circuit broker—in three places at once. R. Farmanfarmaian. il por *Work Woman* 11:104 N '86
Prouty, Chris
A modern woman out of old India. il por *N Y Times Mag* p122+ S 14 '86
Prouty, Judy
Cellulite-free at last! il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156-7+ Ag '86
Job-anxiety acne: trouble in transition. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104-5+ Je '86
Prouveur, Jean-Marc
about
Jean-Marc Prouveur at Albert Totah. il *Art Am* 74:167 N '86
Provechos (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Proven Technology Inc.
¿Como está computer? M. Beauchamp. il pors *Forbes* 137:44-5 Ja 27 '86
Provençal cooking *See* Cooking, French
Provence (France)
Provence provenance: Robert Courtright and Bruno Romeda in the south of France [17th century farmhouse] G. Y. Dryansky. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-11 Jl '86
Provenzano, Grace
Russian teens. il *Teen* 30:16+ Je '86
Proverbs
See also
Maxims
Provey, Joseph R.
Editor's notes. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning January 1985
Providence (R.I.)
Arts
Providence [special section] il *Horizon* 29:17-30+ Ap '86
City planning
The Capitol Center and Waterfront projects transform Providence into a city of tomorrow. S. Coale. il *Horizon* 29:17-18 Ap '86
Description
Providence: harboring the best. J. Carroll. il *Horizon* 29:24-30+ Ap '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Preserving Providence. S. Coale. il *Horizon* 29:19-21 Ap '86
Theater
See also
Trinity Square Repertory Company
Providence (R.I.) in literature
Real and invented places. G. Wolff. *Writer* 99:11-14 S '86
Provident Hospital and Medical Center (Chicago, Ill.) *See* Chicago (Ill.)—Hospitals
Provident National Bank
A bank sours on stocks. D. Dorfman. *N Y* 19:20 Jl 14 '86
A bear's super-selective finds [interview with L. Mezey] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:88 Ag 18 '86
Provincetown (Mass.)
Fisheries
See Fisheries
Provincialism *See* Regionalism
Provincialisms *See* English language—Idioms and provincialisms
Proving grounds
See also
Bombing and gunnery ranges
Naval Weapons Center (U.S.)
United States. Air Force. Eastern Test Range
Wallops Flight Facility
White Sands Missile Range (N.M.)
Canada
Canadians protest naval center [Nanoose Bay experimental range for testing naval weapons] A. Wilson. il *Progressive* 50:15 F '86
Proxies
Birds of a feather [proxy solicitor D. Carter wages fight for Comdata Network thereby stirring conflict of interest charges] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:62+ Je 16 '86
It's showdown time for the bad boy of telecommunications [B. Yampol of Graphic Scanning Corp.] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p64-5 Ap 28 '86
Joe Frates turns into a tiger at Kaiser Aluminum. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p86-7 Mr 3 '86
Proxmire, William
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, September 23, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:295+ D '86
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from address, June 25, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:234+ O '86
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from address, November 6, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:107+ Ap '86
Proxy solicitation firms
See also
Carter Organization
Early warning systems for spotting sharks [stock watching services] E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p106 My 5 '86
Prudent speculator (Newsletter) *See* Investment newsletters
Prudential Insurance Co. of America
The office glut: that empty feeling spreads. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p112 O 20 '86
Prudhoe Castle (Northumberland, England) *See* Castles—Great Britain
Prueitt, Melvin L.
Art and the computer. il *Futurist* 20:29-32 Mr/Ap '86
Pruess, Joanna
America's native legacy. il *N Y Times Mag* p99-100 N 16 '86
The ghosts of many lands. il *N Y Times Mag* p93-4 O 19 '86
A philosophy of taste. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 Je 22 '86
Victoria's sweet tooth. il *N Y Times Mag* p55-6 Mr 2 '86
about
Add to the shopping list: supermarket cooking lessons by New Jersey's Joanna Pruess. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ Je 9 '86
Pruning
The basics of how to prune trees. P. Domholt and M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 36:51+ F '86
Rx for a healthy tree: pruning and protection. J. Dann. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-9 Ap '86
Pruning equipment
Maintenance and repair
How to replace shear parts. il *Sunset* 176:191 F '86
Prunty, Wyatt
The distance into place [poem] *New Repub* 194:36 Mr 10 '86
Prusiner, Stanley
about
The game of the name is fame. But is it science? G. Taubes. il pors *Discover* 7:28-31+ D '86
Prussian pottery *See* Pottery, German
Pryce-Jones, Alan, 1908-
Sister's new rooms. il pors *House Gard* 158:150-9+ O '86
Pryor, Aaron
about
'Baptized,' Aaron Pryor ready for ring return. por *Jet* 70:51 Ag 11 '86
Ex-champ Pryor beats drug rap, loses license. por *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86
Pryor awaits hearing on disorderly conduct charge. por *Jet* 70:52 My 26 '86
Pryor on comeback trail, charged with beating mom. por *Jet* 71:48 N 10 '86
Pryor, Richard
about
Jo Jo Dancer, your life is calling [film] Reviews
Jet il pors 70:58-60 Ap 28 '86
Jet il pors 70:58-60 My 26 '86
Macleans 99:52 My 5 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:128+ My 12 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:27-8 My 19 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:114-16 My 5 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:78 My 5 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:14 My 12 '86. S. Haller
Time 127:105 My 19 '86
Pryor files $1 mil. suit vs. record firms. por *Jet* 69:58 Ja 20 '86
Pryor suffers eye, weight problems, and weds again. por *Jet* 71:58 N 10 '86
Richard Pryor changes direction. C. Whitaker. il pors *Ebony* 41:132-3+ Jl '86
Richard Pryor introduces new wife and son, 2, on 'Barbara Walters special'. il pors *Jet* 71:58-60 D 22 '86
Richard Pryor: no laughing matter. S. Cassese. pors *Essence* 16:78-80+ Mr '86
Richard Pryor, now your ex-wife is calling. J. Lee. il pors *People Wkly* 25:52-4 Je 16 '86
Richard Pryor says, 'I want to dispel the rumors that I have AIDS'. il pors *Jet* 71:54-5 D 8 '86

PSA, Inc.
Hostile skies. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:194+ Je 2 '86
Why the smart money is taking a flyer on PSA. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 S 8 '86
Psarouthakis, John
about
John Psarouthakis: whipping underdog companies into shape. M. Frons. por *Bus Week* p74 Ag 11 '86
Pseudomonas
Antibody cocktail to fight bacteria [work of Mark E. Lostrom and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:198-9 Mr 29 '86
Pseudorabies in swine *See* Swine—Diseases and pests
Pseudoscience *See* Occult sciences
Pseudotumor cerebri
Pseudo-tumor, real cure [optic nerve sheath decompression technique clears swelling] G. Goldenberg. *Health* 18:21 Ap '86
Psi phenomena *See* Parapsychology
Psoriasis
Skin disorders can cause discrimination. *Jet* 71:32 S 22 '86
Therapy
Drug approved for severe psoriasis [etretinate] *FDA Consum* 20:3-4 D '86/Ja '87
PSS (Porcine stress syndrome) *See* Swine—Diseases and pests
Psychedelic posters *See* Posters
Psychiatric clinics
See also
Community Psychiatric Centers
Psychiatric diagnosis *See* Mental illness—Diagnosis
Psychiatric ethics
See also
Psychiatric research—Ethical aspects
I know all about you. D. Sobel. *Omni* 8:35 Ap '86
Psychiatric hospitals *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric
Psychiatric research
See also
National Institute of Mental Health (U.S.)
Giving mental illness its research due. C. Holden. *Science* 232:1084-5 My 30 '86
Ethical aspects
NIMH review of fraud charge moves slowly [case of S. E. Breuning] C. Holden. *Science* 234:1488-9 D 19 '86
Experimentation on man
The CIA and Ottawa [victims of brainwashing experiments in Canada] *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 28 '86
A crusader's lonely fight [suit against CIA over mind control experiments performed on Canadians] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Mr 24 '86
State aid
Illinois wipes out state budget for psychiatric research. C. Holden. *Science* 233:837 Ag 22 '86
Psychiatrists and patients
The scandal of seduction on the shrink's sofa. il *Discover* 7:8+ D '86
Psychiatry
See also
Adolescent psychiatry
American Psychiatric Association
Forensic psychiatry
Psychiatrists and patients
Psychoanalysis
Psychotherapy
Experimentation on man
See Psychiatric research—Experimentation on man
Study and teaching
The making of a psychiatrist. D. Hellerstein. il *Sci Dig* 94:68-71+ Ap '86
Psychiatry in television
Psychiatry and television: an unhealthy alliance. R. E. Vatz and others. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:53-5 My '86
Psychic phenomena *See* Parapsychology
Psychic photography *See* Spirit photography
Psychical research *See* Parapsychology
Psycho III [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Psychoactive drugs *See* Psychopharmacology
Psychoanalysis
Challenging Freud [J. Masson accuses Freud of suppression of seduction theory] K. Fortune. il por *Macleans* 99:8-9 F 24 '86
Forever Jung [interview with M. L. von Franz] J. Cott. il por *Roll Stone* p83-4+ N 21 '85
In search of the unconscious. L. Miller. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-4 D '86
On love, maturity, and happiness [M.-L. von Franz] J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:206+ N '86
Psychoanalysis vs. sex education. M. Anchell. *Natl Rev* 38:33+ Je 20 '86
Study and teaching
See also
New York Psychoanalytic Institute
Psychoanalysis and art
Kosuth at ground zero [work of J. Kosuth] N. Princenthal. il *Art Am* 74:126-9 D '86
Psychoanalysis and literature
Fiction that lies about its dreams. A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11 Ja 12 '86
Psychoanalysts
See also
Freud, Sigmund, 1856-1939
Psychological research
See also
Institute for Behavioral Research
The old college try falls short [criticism of research in social psychology by David O. Sears] *Sci News* 130:200 S 27 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Read all about it! Breakthrough study of fidgeting! J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:24+ O '86
Ethical aspects
The bad screed [continued citation of C. L. Burt's false data on heredity and intelligence; views of Diane B. Paul] *Sci Am* 254:56-7 F '86
Psychological tests
See also
Aptitude tests
Intelligence tests
Lie detectors and detection
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory
Psychological warfare
See also
Terrorism
Psychologists
See also
Burt, Sir Cyril Lodowic, 1883-1971
Clark, Cecil
Clark, Faith
Psychologists as television consultants *See* Television consultants
Psychology
See also
Behavior (Psychology)
Behavior modification
Categorization (Psychology)
Child psychology
Cognition
Computers—Psychological use
Consciousness
Control (Psychology)
Counseling
Criminal psychology
Entrapment (Psychology)
Ethnopsychology
Helplessness (Psychology)
Infant psychology
Mental illness
Parapsychology
Phenomenological psychology
Police psychology
Political psychology
Psychiatry
Psychoanalysis
Psychotherapy
Social psychology
Research
See Psychological research
Psychology, Comparative
See also
Sociobiology
Circumstances can make the heir apparent [views of Sarah Blaffer Hrdy] il *Discover* 7:11-12 Mr '86
Dishonest animals. E. Regis. *Omni* 9:43 D '86
Questions about language (I) [horses] V. Hearne. *New Yorker* 62:33-4+ Ag 18 '86
Questions about language (II) [cats] V. Hearne. *New Yorker* 62:78+ Ag 25 '86
Psychology, Educational
See also
Incentives in education
Learning, Psychology of
Students—Psychology
Teachers—Psychology
Psychology, Industrial
See also
Black executives—Psychology
Business etiquette
Employee counseling

Psychology, Industrial—See also—*cont.*
Employee morale
Entrepreneurs—Psychology
Executives—Psychology
Job satisfaction
Stress
Success
Women executives—Psychology
8 ways to live with a frustrating job. C. Kitch. il *McCalls* 113:128-9 Je '86
Always swamped? If it's your problem, you can solve it. H. Levinson and J. Elder. il *Work Woman* 11:27-8 S '86
Are you a pro at office politics? (A quiz). A. Gates. *Mademoiselle* 92:104+ D '86
Awake at the switch. J. S. Warm and W. N. Dember. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:46-9+ Ap '86
Bad bosses: a survival guide. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:42 Jl '86
Becoming your weekend self. C. H. Stapen. *Work Woman* 11:213-14+ N '86
Dear Betty Harragan [office gossip] B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:42+ Ag '86
The emotional challenge [views of Milton H. Stern on family businesses] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:69 Jl '86
Enemies [pitfalls of being too nice on the job] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:152 Je 30 '86
First impressions can last forever. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-9 Jl 14 '86
First-job problems. S. S. Fader. por *Work Woman* 11:46+ Mr '86
Gossip: Silicon Valley's secret weapon. J. S. Tompkins. il *Sci Dig* 94:58-63+ Ag '86
Great expectations [reading your boss' mind] C. Green. il *Black Enterp* 16:41-2+ Mr '86
Home, sweet . . . office [family feeling] M. Chinnici. il *Sci Dig* 94:21 Ap '86
How not to talk to a pregnant businesswoman. J. M. Umlas. il *Work Woman* 11:136-7+ S '86
How to admit to the boss you made a mistake [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:22 S '86
How to contend with a jealous coworker. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:141 N '86
How to criticize a thin-skinned employee [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:40 Ap '86
How to criticize an employee when you are upset [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:19 F '86
How to deal with an office enemy. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:98 F '86
How to give constructive feedback. *Glamour* 84:128 O '86
How to leave the office at the office [excerpt] B. Mackoff. *Work Woman* 11:214 N '86
I couldn't get along with my boss. il *Good Housekeep* 202:20+ Ja '86
Job strategy: help a new co-worker feel comfortable. il *Glamour* 84:27 Ja '86
Knowing when enough is enough [entrapment] J. E. Pfeiffer. il *Sci 86* 7:19-21 Je '86
Manager's tipsheet [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:25 O '86
Managing the cuckoo's nest [personality problems] S. Y. Lopez. il *Black Enterp* 17:45-6+ S '86
The merger syndrome. M. L. Marks and P. H. Mirvis. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:36-8+ O '86
Mistakes on the job: they don't always mean you've blown it. M. Wheatley and M. S. Hirsch. il *Ms* 14:18+ Mr '86
New job? Make a good impression. J. Green. *Black Enterp* 16:124 F '86
The office [inside look at Dancer-Fitzgerald-Sample] L. Hirschberg. il *Esquire* 105:63-70+ F '86
Office arguments: how to clash with class. M.-E. Banashek. *Mademoiselle* 92:144+ S '86
Protecting your turf. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:90 N '86
Relaxed people may work better [study by Muhammad Jamal] il *Prevention* 38:8 My '86
Staying alive from 9 to 5 [special section] J. Coveney and M. McNair. il *Essence* 16:91-8 Ap '86
Success at all costs [interview with D. LaBier] M. Orth. *Vogue* 176:364+ S '86
Superior troubles: when a higher-up has it in for you. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:136 Mr '86
Swamped again? Even if it's your company's fault, it's still your problem. H. Levinson and J. Elder. il *Work Woman* 11:46+ N '86
What makes—or breaks—your image. D. LeVie, Jr. il *Essence* 17:127-8 S '86
When disaster strikes [coping with on the job errors] S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:64 S '86
When you cross with your boss—how to fix it. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:114 Ag '86
When your work life drives you crazy [views of D. LaBier] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:61-2 N '86
Why playing politics could save your job. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:140+ Mr '86
Why you need the grapevine. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:126 Ag '86
Your goals aren't working? Here's what to avoid [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:20 Mr '86
Your job can help soothe a recent split-up [interview with F. Crosby] por *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Ap 7 '86

Japan
The high price Japanese pay for success. L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p52-4 Ap 7 '86

Psychology, Military
See also
War—Psychological aspects
The split military psyche [inter-service rivalries compromising U.S. defense posture] A. T. Hadley. il *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Jl 13 '86

Psychology, Pathological
See also
Autism
Depression, Mental
Hypochondria
Mental illness
Personality—Disorders

Psychology, Physiological
See also
Body image
Brain—Localization of functions
Communication—Physiological effects
Conditioned responses
Eating—Psychological aspects
Emotions
Facial expression
Laterality
Left- and right-handedness
Medicine, Psychosomatic
Memory
Mind and body
Muscular sense
Neuropsychology
Optical illusions
Pain
Reaction time
Reflexes
Reinforcement (Psychology)
Senses and sensation
Sleep
Space perception
Time perception
Emergency response: make the most of your body's natural strengths. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:694 S '86
The incredible shrinking . . . [koro syndrome; research by Femi Oyebode] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Jl '86
Rx for health: a dose of self-confidence [views of A. Bandura] B. McLeod. bibl (p74) il por *Psychol Today* 20:46-50 O '86

Psychology, Religious
See also
Clergy—Psychology
The blessings of mental anguish. C. S. Evans. il *Christ Today* 30:26-7+ Ja 17 '86
Brain, mind and God. J. B. Ashbrook. il *Christ Century* 103:295-8 Mr 19-26 '86
Called to be saints—not well-adjusted sinners [Christianity and psychology] V. C. Grounds. il *Christ Today* 30:28 Ja 17 '86
Gunfight at the I'm O.K. Corral: M. Scott Peck duels with the devil. A. Roiphe. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:22 Ja 19 '86

Psychology and weather *See* Weather—Mental and physiological effects

Psychology programs (Radio) *See* Radio in counseling

Psychometrics
See also
Multidimensional scaling

Psychoneuroimmunology
Dangerous thoughts. B. Dixon. il *Sci 86* 7:62-4 Ap '86
Got a cold? Have you tried willing it away? S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p55+ F 3 '86

Psychoneuroimmunology—*cont.*
Immunity and crises, large and small [research by Janice Kiecolt-Glaser and Ronald Glaser] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:340 My 31 '86
In the fight against disease, psychiatrist Steven Locke advises patients to find the healer within [interview] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:75+ Je 2 '86
Mind cures [excerpt from The healer within] S. E. Locke and D. Colligan. il *Omni* 8:50-2+ Mr '86

Psychopharmacology
See also
Antidepressants
Neuroleptic malignant syndrome
Tranquilizing drugs
'Borderline' drugs: a limited role. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:21 Jl 12 '86
Jungle revelers [animals and drug plants] R. K. Siegel. il *Omni* 8:70-2+ Mr '86
NIMH review of fraud charge moves slowly [case of S. E. Breuning] C. Holden. *Science* 234:1488-9 D 19 '86
PET projects with psychiatric drugs [positron emission tomography tracks glucose metabolism; work of Monte S. Buchsbaum] *Sci News* 129:296 My 10 '86
Psychotomimesis mediated by κ opiate receptors. A. Pfeiffer and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:774-6 Ag 15 '86
Psychotropic drugs: managing mental illness. il *Curr Health 2* 12:19-21 F '86
TD hazards among the retarded [tardive dyskinesia] *Sci News* 129:248 Ap 19 '86
When drugs work. J. Alper. *Sci 86* 7:45-7 Je '86

Psychoses
See also
Depression, Mental
Schizophrenia

Psychosomatic medicine *See* Medicine, Psychosomatic

Psychotherapists
A primer on the professionals. H. Ross. *Sci 86* 7:33 Je '86

Psychotherapists and patients
Believers and bias in therapy [impact of religious values on clinical judgments; research by Arthur C. Houts and Kenton Graham] A. H. Rosenfeld. *Psychol Today* 20:14-15 Ag '86
Friendship and therapy—can they mix? C. Tavris. *Vogue* 176:163 D '86
Study reveals therapists have sex with patients. *Jet* 71:29 S 29 '86

Psychotherapy
See also
Art therapy
Aversive therapy
Biofeedback training
Child psychotherapy
Cognitive therapy
Hypnotism—Therapeutic use
Information storage and retrieval systems—Psychotherapeutic use
Play therapy
Psychopharmacology
Santa Fe Mountain Center
Self help groups
Shock therapy
Healing broken minds [victims of torture] K. Krajick. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:66-9 N '86
High-speed shrinking [short term dynamic psychotherapy; work of H. Davanloo] D. Hellerstein. il *Sci Dig* 94:60-3+ Jl '86
Placebo buster [views of Morris Parloff] *Sci News* 129:202 Mr 29 '86
Psychotherapy: finding the right kind of help. il *Changing Times* 40:83-4+ Ap '86
Quick-fix therapy. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:74-6 My 26 '86
Talk is as good as a pill [treating depression; National Institute of Mental Health study] J. Leo. il *Time* 127:60 My 26 '86
Therapeutic tango [views of Hans Strupp] P. Chance. *Psychol Today* 20:72 S '86
Therapy doesn't take forever [research by Kenneth Howard] P. Chance. il *Psychol Today* 20:20 Je '86
Therapy under analysis [special section] bibl p78 *Sci 86* 7:29-52 Je '86
Treating depression: can we talk? [study by the National Institute of Mental Health] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:324 My 24 '86

Psychotherapy and religion
Believers and bias in therapy [impact of religious values on clinical judgments; research by Arthur C. Houts and Kenton Graham] A. H. Rosenfeld. *Psychol Today* 20:14-15 Ag '86

Psychotropic drugs *See* Psychopharmacology

Pterodactyls *See* Pterosaurs

Pteropods
Pacific's CO_2 levels: cause for concern? [research by Robert Byrne and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:198 Mr 29 '86

Pterosaurs
The big guy's back, flying high again and creating a flap [pterosaur replica by P. MacCready] M. Parrish. il por *Smithsonian* 16:72-4+ Mr '86
Extinct reptile makes flying comeback [pterosaur replica by P. B. MacCready] il por *Natl Geogr World* 128:32-6 Ap '86
Giant pterodactyl replica gets final flight tests [work of P. MacCready] il *Earth Sci* 38:5 Wint '85
Hail to thee, blithe spirit! Bird thou never wert [pterosaur replica] A. Stine. il *Sierra* 71:10 Mr/Ap '86
Look! Up in the sky! It's a bird, it's a plane . . . it's a pterodactyl. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:78-9+ Mr '86
The man who launched a dinosaur [P. MacCready] P. Cooke. il pors *Sci 86* 7:26-35 Ap '86
New wings for an old reptile [pterosaur replica by P. MacCready] M. E. Long. il por *Natl Geogr* 170:138-9 Jl '86
The ptink pterodactyl. R. T. Bakker. il *Audubon* 88:34+ N '86

PTL Network
. . . and pass the contribution [financial problems] A. Heard. il por *Channels Commun* 6:50-1 Je '86
Contributors misled [financial problems] *Christ Century* 103:321-2 Ap 2 '86

PTSD *See* Post-traumatic stress disorder

Puberty
Adrenal-mediated endogenous metabolites inhibit puberty in female mice. M. Novotny and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:722-5 F 14 '86
Early puberty. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:148 Ag '86

Public accounting *See* Accounting

Public address systems
Nady WTS-1 wireless speaker system. il *Radio-Electron* 57:27-8 Ag '86

Public administration
See also
Bureaucracy
Local government

Public art
See also
Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
1985 in review: public art. il *Art Am* 74:42-3 Ag '86
La commande publique [France] N. Marmer. *Art Am* 74:132 S '86
How public art becomes a political hot potato [views of R. Irwin] M. Esterow. il *Art News* 85:75-9 Ja '86
Sculpture goes public. D. C. McGill. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ Ap 27 '86
Seattle sites. B. Berkson. il *Art Am* 74:68-83+ Jl '86
Tacoma repeals one-percent law [controversy over neon sculpture by S. Antonakos leads to repeal of public art financing law] E. Scigliano. il *Art News* 85:13-14 Mr '86

Exhibitions
Austin: outdoor sculpture by Texas artists. M. McCombie. il *Art News* 85:35+ N '86

Public Broadcasting Service
Ain't gonna play [refusal to air The making of Sun City] *Nation* 243:724 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Are you now, or have you ever . . . ? [American Legal Foundation demands input in PBS series Who are the Russians?] P. Weiss. *Channels Commun* 5:17-18 Ja/F '86
PBS eyes the home video market [PBS Selects direct marketing service] *Publ Wkly* 230:34 N 1 [7] '86
Two TV networks unite to promote literacy [ABC and PBS] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Ja 17 '86

Public buildings
See also
Charleston (S.C.)—Public buildings
Library architecture
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque (N.M.)—Public buildings
Oceanside (Calif.)—Public buildings
Phoenix (Ariz.)—Public buildings
Post office buildings
School buildings
Visitor centers

Public buildings—See also—*cont.*
Washington (D.C.)—Public buildings
Worcester (Mass.)—Public buildings
Civil servants [with introd. by Grace Anderson] il *Archit Rec* 174:91-107 F '86

Canada

See also
Ottawa (Ont.)—Public buildings

Public debt *See* Debts, Public
Public documents *See* Government publications
Public employees *See* Government employees
Public figures *See* Celebrities
Public finance *See* Finance
Public health

See also
Children—Mortality
Environmental health
Epidemics
Epidemiology
Food inspection
Health facilities
Health surveys
Infant mortality
Mass media and public health
Medical care
Medical policy
Medicine, Preventive
Mortality
Nutrition problems
Occupational health and safety
United States. Public Health Service
Venereal diseases

American health [survey] *Society* 23:3 S/O '86
Closing the gaps in public health [address, June 27, 1986] J. O. Mason. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:692-5 S 1 '86
Habitually unhealthy. *Sci Am* 255:69-70 S '86
Pass the butter, pour the coffee [products with bad health images] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46 Ag 4 '86
Public health paternalism. D. E. Beauchamp. *Cent Mag* 19:62-3 My/Je '86

Conferences

See also
World Health Assembly

Finance

A budget for Health for all [special issue] il *World Health* p2-12+ My '86

International aspects

See also
World Health Organization

A budget for Health for all [special issue] il *World Health* p2-12+ My '86
Intersectoral cooperation [special issue] il *World Health* p3-5+ Mr '86
Spaceship earth: the world health situation [assessment of progress made towards Health for all by the year 2000; special issue] il *World Health* p3-27 O '86
The United States vs. the world: how we score in health. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:68-72 My '86

Study and teaching

See also
Harvard School of Public Health

Africa

See also
World Health Organization. Regional Office for Africa

Africa [special issue] il *World Health* p3-29 Ag/S '86
Africa in the plague years [AIDS] R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 108:44-7 N 24 '86
Africa's illnesses. *World Press Rev* 33:53 Ag '86
AIDS and Africa. K. M. Jones. il *Essence* 16:38 Mr '86
AIDS in Africa: an epidemiologic paradigm. T. C. Quinn and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:955-63 N 21 '86
The AIDS virus is much older than we thought [African origin; research by Andre Nahmias] il *Discover* 7:9 Ag '86
Historian with a mission [Dr. A. Hamer] L. Gite. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:57-8+ Ag '86
New theory: AIDS and women [female circumcision; views of Uli Linke] A. Hornaday. *Ms* 15:28 N '86
Unsuspected prevalence of AIDS in Africa. D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:282 Jl 18 '86

Alberta

A breath of sour air [study finds Pincher Creek-Twin Butte area residents are not affected by Shell Canada's sour-gas plant] A. Steacy. *Macleans* 99:41 Je 23 '86

Australia

The graffiti on the boards Down Under [anti-smoking activists deface cigarette ads on billboards] *World Health* p30 Je '86

Bangladesh

Jungle radar [shuttle radar imaging used to fight disease in Bangladesh; work of Marc L. Imhoff] R. Yared. il *Space World* W-12-276:18-19 D '86

Bolivia

Goitre. P. Stroot. il *World Health* p28-9 O '86

Brazil

Fool's gold: refining with mercury in Brazil. il *Discover* 7:14 D '86

British Columbia

See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Public health

Burma

Burma: self-help. S. Serdahely. il *World Health* p18-20 O '86

California

California to vote on AIDS proposition. C. Petit. il *Science* 234:277-8 O 17 '86

Canada

Ethics and AIDS. G. Allen. *World Press Rev* 33:53 F '86
Facing a fatal disease [AIDS; Maclean's/Decima poll] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 Ja 6 '86
The politics of a killer disease [AIDS in Canada] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:11 D 8 '86

Developing countries

A budget for Health for all [special issue] il *World Health* p2-12+ My '86
Diarrhoeal diseases [special issue] il *World Health* p2-29 Ap '86
Intersectoral cooperation [special issue] il *World Health* p3-5+ Mr '86
Smoking in the third world. U. R. Nath. il *World Health* p6-7 Je '86
Spaceship earth: the world health situation [assessment of progress made towards Health for all by the year 2000; special issue] il *World Health* p3-27 O '86

Eastern Europe

A new problem for the East bloc: AIDS. *World Press Rev* 33:41 N '86

Egypt

Egypt: social marketing approach [oral rehydration salts] H. A. Tammam. il *World Health* p7 Ap '86

Ethiopia

Ethiopia: life saver [oral rehydration therapy] C. Belachew. il *World Health* p29 Ap '86

Finland

Finland: pioneer country. S. Serdahely. il *World Health* p21-2 O '86

Florida

See also
Belle Glade (Fla.)—Public health

Great Britain

The big killer [smoking] D. A. Player. il *World Health* p4-5 Je '86

Haiti

AIDS more common among heterosexuals in Haiti. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 28 '86
Haiti's national programme [diarrhoeal disease control] L. Jasmin. il *World Health* p26 Ap '86

Hungary

Work and health in Hungary. I. Forgács. il *World Health* p23-4 O '86

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Public health

India

Bacillary dysentery. S. C. Pal. il *World Health* p14-15 Ap '86
Nowhere to run, nowhere to hide [AIDS] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:36 S 1 '86
A world where too many children don't grow up. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:14+ Ap '86

Indiana

The good doctor and his diet [Indiana State Health Commissioner W. A. Myers loses 200 lbs] F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 41:71-2+ Je '86

Indonesia

Quality of life for all. E. Salim. il *World Health* p7-8 D '86

Japan

No-fat city. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 258:24-6+ N '86

Kansas

See also
Topeka (Kan.)—Public health

Lake Tahoe region (Calif. and Nev.)

Mystery disease at Lake Tahoe challenges virologists and clinicians. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 234:541-2 O 31 '86

Public health—*cont.*

Latin America

Rhetoric and reality. M. L. Schneider. il *World Health* p10-13 Mr '86

Louisiana

See also
New Orleans (La.)—Public health

Mali

"Operation Yeelen" [eye disease detection program] B. Thylefors. il *World Health* p26-7 Jl '86

Manitoba

Measles on a rampage. G. Moir. *Macleans* 99:33 Ja 13 '86

Massachusetts

See also
Framingham (Mass.)—Public health
Upton (Mass.)—Public health

Mexico

Mexico: where disaster struck. A. Llano de la Torre. il *World Health* p22-3 My '86

Middle Western States

Of microbes and milk: probing America's worst salmonella outbreak. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-21 F '86

New Jersey

Needling AIDS [proposal to supply free syringes to addicts] il *Time* 128:27 Ag 4 '86

New Mexico

Stretching health promotion resources [Living Better Longer Program] S. FallCreek. il *Aging* no353:17-19 '86

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Public health

Ohio

See also
Galion (Ohio)—Public health

Poland

See also
Mikołajki (Poland)—Public health

Senegal

Community financing in Senegal. P. M. Sène. il *World Health* p4-6 My '86

Siberia (Soviet Union)

Soviets discuss Sverdlovsk [1979 anthrax outbreak] D. Dickson. *Science* 234:144 O 10 '86

Singapore

Singapore's family savings scheme. K. H. Phua. il *World Health* p11-12 My '86

Tanzania

Think intersectoral! [Centre for Education Development in Health] M. A. C. Dowling and R. Ritson. il *World Health* p22-4 Mr '86

Tennessee

See also
Nashville (Tenn.)—Public health

Texas

See also
San Antonio (Tex.)—Public health

Thailand

Thailand: attainable targets [control of diarrhoeal disease] S. Ramaboot. il *World Health* p23 Ap '86

Ukraine

See also
Kiev (Ukraine)—Public health

United States

See Public health

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Public health

West Africa

Isolation of a new human retrovirus from West African patients with AIDS. F. Clavel and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:343-6 Jl 18 '86

The 'macabre processions' are ending [onchocerciasis control] il *World Health* p30-1 My '86

Oncho: a concerted effort. A. Anderson. il *World Health* p14-15 Mr '86

River blindness: a gamble pays off [onchocerciasis control program] J. Walsh. il map *Science* 232:922-5 My 23 '86

Western Europe

AIDS cases reported to European Centre. *World Health* p30-1 D '85

AIDS increases among addicts in Europe. il *World Health* p30 N '86

Public health and mass media *See* Mass media and public health

Public Health Service *See* United States. Public Health Service

Public housing projects *See* Housing projects

Public institutions

See also
Homes, Institutional

Public interest

See also
Whistle blowing (Public interest)

Public interest lawyers *See* Lawyers

Public lands

See also
Homesteads—History
National parks and reserves
United States. Bureau of Land Management
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. Subcommittee on Public Lands and National Parks
Wilderness areas

House bill to streamline public land exchanges. *Natl Parks* 60:40 S/O '86

Own a piece of the city [how to buy municipal property] B. Robson. il *Black Enterp* 17:67-70+ O '86

Paradise leased [oil and gas leases] B. Hamilton and B. Yeager. il *Sierra* 71:38-43 Mr/Ap '86

Uncle Sam's surplus land scandal. R. Fitzgerald. *Read Dig* 128:33-6 Ja '86

Who owns the great outdoors? G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 91:15-16+ S '86

Leasing and renting

Now, about that parking lot . . . [leasing of public land to private developers] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 137:102 Mr 24 '86

Alaska

Alaska: a frontier divided. R. O'Dell. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:10-15+ S '86

A monumental moment in American history [Alaska Lands Act] il *Natl Wildl* 24:25 Ap/My '86

New York (State)

Public land, public trust. B. Hogan. il *Conservationist* 41:2-8 S/O '86

United States

See Public lands

Western States

Abbey's road [discussion of January 1986 article, Even the bad guys wear white hats] E. Abbey. *Harpers* 272:4-5+ My '86

Discouraging words [grazing on public rangelands] J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 88:86-8+ S '86

Even the bad guys wear white hats [overgrazing] E. Abbey. il *Harpers* 272:51-5 Ja '86

Grazing subsidy survives. *Wilderness* 49:4 Spr '86

King ranch poor choice as example [discussion of January 1984 article, King sings but is no fan of public] *Outdoor Life* 178:11 O '86

Nix to nuking wildlife [proposed takeover of public lands for Midgetman sites] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:18+ Ja '86

Range wars over Uncle Sam's land. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:22-3 Mr '86

A "subsidy of destruction" brings forth a suit [below market grazing fee opposed] il *Wilderness* 49:2 Summ '86

Public lending rights (of authors)

Great Britain

A penny for their thoughts—how authors can get library 'royalties'. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Mr 30 '86

Public libraries *See* Libraries

Public offerings of stock *See* Stocks—Marketing

Public officers

See also
Black public officers
Bureaucracy
Conflict of interests (Public office)
Congressmen
Drugs and public officers
Governors
Politicians
Senators
United States—Executive departments
United States. Cabinet
Women public officers

Ten rising stars of American politics. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 100:19-21 My 26 '86

Appointment, qualifications, etc.

Who's who in the administration. See issues of The Washington Monthly

Biography

Campaigning for readers [Canadian memoirs] M. Benedict. il *Macleans* 99:70-1 O 13 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:168 S 6 '86

Public officers—*cont.*

Civil rights

Court says criticism of officials is protected [case of W. Janklow vs. Newsweek] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 My 2 '86

William Janklow protests opinion privilege in Supreme Court appeal [libel suit against Newsweek] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 15 '86

Ethics

See Political ethics

Resignation

Sleaze is a disease [influence peddling] *New Repub* 195:7-8 Ag 4 '86

Salaries, allowances, etc.

Capital's needy seek relief. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 D 1 '86

Sexual behavior

More scandalous than fiction [J. Archer forced to resign as deputy chairman of Conservative Party after relationship with prostitute is revealed] S. C. Medina. il por *Time* 128:50 N 10 '86

The plot thickens after novelist and Tory leader Jeffrey Archer pays off a talkative prostitute. il por *People Wkly* 26:56 N 10 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Randy talk for a snoozing public [Tory sex scandals] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:88 N 17 '86

Travel

The Bank Board's party is over. il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 D 15 '86

Canada

See also
Canada. Cabinet

Mexico

People whose work may define Mexico's future. il *Sch Update* 118:13-14 F 21 '86

United States

See Public officers

Public opinion

See also
Africa—Foreign opinion—American
Arab countries—Foreign opinion—American
Canada—Foreign opinion—American
Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986—Public opinion
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986—Public opinion
Israel—Foreign opinion—American
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Public opinion
Japan—Foreign opinion—American
Libyan-American conflict, 1986—Public opinion
Political attitudes
Public opinion polls
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986—Public opinion
Soviet Union—Foreign opinion—American
United States—Foreign opinion

The 18th annual Gallup poll of the public's attitudes toward the public schools. A. Gallup. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:43-59 S '86

Americans and their money: 1986 [survey] M. S. Goodman. il *Money* 15:159-60+ N '86

Americans dissatisfied with finances, survey reveals [survey by Money magazine] *Jet* 71:28 N 10 '86

Are Americans censorship-minded? H. D. White. il *Publ Wkly* 230:40-1 Jl 11 '86

Both sexes agree: one has it better [polls express opinion that men have an edge] *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Ap 7 '86

Business week/Harris poll. See issues of Business Week

Down on drugs: a Newsweek poll. il *Newsweek* 108:16 Ag 11 '86

An enduring commitment [environment] R. Poole. il *Sierra* 71:12-13 N/D '86

Fighting crime: talk or action? [National Crime Survey] *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Ap 21 '86

Foreign roots on native soil [attitude towards immigrants] S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Jl 7 '86

A grim picture of childhood in 1986 [national poll of adults' attitudes toward children] *Newsweek* 108:66 O 6 '86

Health-care costs take their toll [Field Institute poll in Calif.] *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Jl 28 '86

How public rates the news media [Gallup poll] il *U S News World Rep* 101:74 O 13 '86

How religious are we? [Reader's digest/Gallup survey] R. Schiller. *Read Dig* 128:102-4 My '86

How the public feels [attitudes towards sex education; Time poll] il *Time* 128:58-9 N 24 '86

A Newsweek poll: sex laws [Supreme Court's sodomy ruling] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 108:38 Jl 14 '86

No Russians to kick around [space program] T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-12-276:3 D '86

The People magazine Sin Poll. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:50-1 My 23 '86

Poll 86 [annual People poll] il *People Wkly* 25:36-46 My 19 '86

Poll shows 84% favor freedom to read [reaction to Pornography Commission report] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:24 O 10 '86

Pornography: a poll [Time poll] il *Time* 128:22 Jl 21 '86

Public opinion is not public judgment. D. Yankelovich. *Cent Mag* 19:63 Mr/Ap '86

Public opinion on television: how it is changing. G. Comstock. *Educ Dig* 52:41-3 S '86

The school/community survey: a useful tool in improving education [Levelland, Tex.] T. V. Hunt and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:763-4 Je '86

Sin [results of survey; special section] il *People Wkly* 25:106-13 F 10 '86

Star Wars poll. *Sci Dig* 94:60 Ja '86

The warmth of home and hearth [results of Gallup poll] *U S News World Rep* 100:96 My 19 '86

Who likes the press—and who doesn't [Gallup survey] *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Ja 27 '86

Would you donate your organs to help someone else live? [results of survey] A. Fischer. *Redbook* 168:134 N '86

Your views on lust and love [adultery] il *People Wkly* 26:86 Ag 18 '86

International aspects

America—at ease with computers [Atlantic Institute poll] *U S News World Rep* 100:72 F 17 '86

Canada

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Canadian

A disquieting mood [Maclean's/Decima poll; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 12-20+ Ja 6 '86

China

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Chinese

Cuba

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Cuban

France

See also
Great Britain—Foreign opinion—French
United States—Foreign opinion—French

Germany (West)

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—German

Great Britain

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—British

Hungary

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Hungarian

Israel

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Israeli

Latin America

See also
Nicaragua—Foreign opinion—Latin American
United States—Foreign opinion—Latin American

Soviet Union

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Russian

United States

See Public opinion

Western Europe

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—European

Yugoslavia

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Yugoslavian

Public opinion polls

Assessing the accuracy of polls and surveys. P. E. Converse and M. W. Traugott. bibl f *Science* 234:1094-8 N 28 '86

Public-issue polling [Doyle Poll used at Vermont town meetings] T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:18-19 Mr '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

More polls? Yes, no or undecided? C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 S 29 '86

Public ownership *See* Government ownership

Public policy analysis *See* Policy sciences

Public prosecutors

See also
Black public prosecutors

Public prosecutors—See also—*cont.*
Twomey, David P.
Weld, William Floyd
Government declares war on criminal defense lawyers [federal prosecutors] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7-8 D '86
Public radio broadcasting *See* Radio broadcasting, Public
Public relations
See also
Architectural firms—Public relations
Artists—Public relations
Automobile industry—Public relations
Business—Public relations
Clergy—Public relations
Nuclear industry—Public relations
Petroleum industry—Public relations
Press releases
School and the community
Trade unions—Public relations
The practice of 'divine discontent' [address, March 25, 1986] J. F. Budd. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:499-502 Je 1 '86
Public relations and politics
See also
Advertising, Political
Government publicity
Presidents—Public relations
Public relations consultants
See also
Jones, Brown & Martin Inc.
Orchid Communications (Firm)
Reflections and Associates
Public school and college cooperation *See* Educational cooperation
Public school and private school cooperation *See* Educational cooperation
Public schools
See also
Education
High schools
Middle schools
Voucher plan in education
The 18th annual Gallup poll of the public's attitudes toward the public schools. A. Gallup. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:43-59 S '86
How not to fix the schools [Harper's symposium] il *Harpers* 272:39-48+ F '86
The middle-class parents' guide to the public schools [New York City] K. D. Fishman. il *N Y* 19:20-31 Ja 13 '86
Modernizing public education. M. D. Fantini and L. J. Cadwallader. *Educ Dig* 51:2-6 F '86
Privatization and public education [with reply by J. A. Mecklenburger] M. Lieberman. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:731-7 Je '86
Public education is turning the corner [address, October 3, 1986] A. J. Campanella. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:81-5 N 15 '86
Questions for American education. *America* 154:257 Ap 5 '86
Reforming America's public schools. K. T. Henson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:75-7 Mr '86
Rethinking the human equation of public education. D. S. Seeley. *Educ Dig* 52:6-7 S '86
Saving public education. K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Ap 4 '86
The significance of choice for public education. C. L. Glenn. *Educ Dig* 51:10-13 Ja '86
Some deep ruts are hurting our schools. L. Alexander. *Educ Dig* 51:16-18 Ap '86
Why schools matter: before buying a house, do your homework first on local education. J. Stickney. il *Money* 15:64 Ap '86

Censorship

See Censorship

Desegregation

See also
School children—Transportation for integration
A 30-year perspective on school desegregation [influence of Brown vs. Board of Education] F. Parker. *Educ Dig* 51:26-8 Mr '86
Blacks must use ballot to desegregate schools. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 21 '86
Brown vs. Board of Ed case reopened in Topeka, Kan. il *Jet* 71:24 O 27 '86
Brown vs. Topeka Bd. case retrial slated for October. *Jet* 70:22 Ap 7 '86
A case that shook the U.S. is back [desegregation of Topeka schools] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:21 D 1 '86
Desegregation holds its own [report from the University of Chicago] *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 N 24 '86
Desegregation nurtures academic and career aspirations [high schools] *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:337 D '86
A first on women's rights [Supreme Court decision in two desegregation cases] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 30 '86
High Court: desegregate Little Rock, Ark., schools [Supreme Court] *Jet* 70:22 Jl 7 '86
Judge orders government to pay $88 million to help desegregate Chicago schools. *Jet* 69:4 Ja 13 '86
Linda Brown reopens her landmark case against racism [desegregation of Topeka schools] K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:146+ D 1 '86
Schools in Yonkers, N.Y. ordered to desegregate. *Jet* 70:19 My 12 '86

Finance

See Education—Finance

Segregation

Miss. NAACP challenges validity of state test [use of California Achievement Test to promote segregation] *Jet* 71:22 O 20 '86
Public schools and business *See* Business and education
Public schools and religion
Bashing public education [Symposium on Content, Character, and Choice in Schooling] E. Doerr. por *Humanist* 46:43-4 Jl/Ag '86
A bombshell court ruling in Tennessee [fundamentalists win protest against textbooks] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 3 '86
A courtroom clash over textbooks [evangelicals attack secular humanism in Alabama schools] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:94 O 27 '86
Education Secretary Bennett: redirecting a 200-year debate [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:46-7 Mr 7 '86
Equal time for religion in the public schools. C. L. Glenn. *Christ Century* 103:668-9 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Killing the future [study entitled Religion in American public life and Paul Vitz's study of public school social studies texts] B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ Jl/Ag '86
A new study says religion is being excluded from public school textbooks. K. A. Lawton. *Christ Today* 30:49-50 Ja 17 '86
Parents vs. schoolbooks [fundamentalists vs. school system in Tennessee textbook case] *Christ Century* 103:999 N 12 '86
Religious education and public schools. *America* 155:217 O 25 '86
Religious freedom and the public schools [Tennessee textbook battle decision in favor of fundamentalists] D. Haymes. *Christ Century* 103:1060-1 N 26 '86
A reprise of Scopes [fundamentalists and educators battle over textbooks in a Tennessee court] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 108:18-20 Jl 28 '86
Return of the dropout? [lack of moral education in public schools; views of B. Honig and W. J. Bennett] J. W. Donohue. il *America* 154:268-72 Ap 5 '86
School prayer would do 'no harm,' Justice Burger. *Jet* 70:8 Jl 28 '86
Scopes revisited [fundamentalists win in Tennessee textbook battle] *Newsweek* 108:63 N 3 '86
'Scopes trial II': a narrow God defended [fundamentalists vs. school system in Tennessee textbook trial] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:667-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Secular humanism in the dock [fundamentalists oppose textbooks in Alabama] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:96 O 27 '86
Sex and paradox. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:61 My 9 '86
Should Catholics support public education? R. J. Starratt. il *America* 154:454-5 My 31 '86
Students regain the right to hold Bible meetings in public high schools [Williamsport, Pa. case] B. Spring. *Christ Today* 30:45-6 My 16 '86
Supreme Court ducks another important case [Williamsport, Pa. case on high school religious clubs] T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:760-1 Je '86
Taking it to court [fundamentalists vs. school system in Tennessee textbook case] *America* 155:294-5 N 15 '86
The textbook tug of war heats up [fundamentalist parents' objections] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29 N 17 '86
Textbooks flunk exam [exclusion of religion from public school social studies textbooks] P. C. Vitz. *Christ Today* 30:15 Mr 7 '86
Textbooks on trial in Tennessee [fundamentalists object to certain textbooks] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 101:13 Ag 11 '86

Public schools and religion—*cont.*
Tilting at "secular humanism" [fundamentalists sue over grade school textbooks in Tenn.] A. L. Sanders. il *Time* 128:68 Jl 28 '86
Vouchers and vultures. E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:41-2 Mr/Ap '86
War is declared on public education [Christian Reconstruction movement] P. Heidebrecht. il *Christ Today* 30:40+ Ap 18 '86
What Johnny is not allowed to read [study of social studies texts by Paul Vitz] C. L. Glenn. il *Christ Today* 30:56-8+ D 12 '86
What Utah children believe. D. Keown. il por *Humanist* 46:21-6 Jl/Ag '86
Will the Supreme Court permit prayer groups in public high schools? [case of Bender v. Williamsport] R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:8-10 Ja 4-11 '86
Public sculpture *See* Public art
Public service advertising *See* Advertising, Public service
Public services *See* Municipal services
Public speaking
See also
Harry Walker Inc.
Rhetoric
Classical theories of communication [address, August 6, 1986] G. P. Rice. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:763-5 O 1 '86
Corporate executives on the podium [address, July 31, 1986] J. F. McGillicuddy. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:746-9 O 1 '86
When to say no to a speech. M. McEnaney. *Work Woman* 11:21 S '86
Aids and devices
Driving your point home [creating visual presentations; with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:86-9+ Ag '86
Graphics [visual business presentations] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:105-7+ O '86
Study and teaching
See also
Ralph Nichols Corporation
The fine art of speaking in public. E. Dienstag. il *Work Woman* 11:78-80+ F '86
Public television *See* Television broadcasting, Public
Public transportation *See* Local transit
Public utilities
See also
Electric utilities
Gas utilities
New York (N.Y.)—Public utilities
Pacific Gas & Electric Co.
Securities
Hit 'em where they ain't [utility stock expert W. H. Reaves] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 138:92-3 N 3 '86
Public welfare
See also
Child welfare
Food stamp plan
Income maintenance programs
Legal Services Corporation
Old age assistance
Rent subsidies
Workfare
America's poor: how big a problem? [special section] S. Nasar. il *Fortune* 113:74-8+ My 26 '86
Biting the bullet [views of M. Kaus] *Natl Rev* 38:14 Ag 1 '86
Black leaders join ranks to battle budget cuts. *Jet* 69:4 Mr 3 '86
Budget cuts don't cause suffering, secretary says [Otis R. Bowen, Secretary of Health and Human Services] *Jet* 70:14 Je 23 '86
Care needed in selecting those cut from welfare [views of Dorothy Harris] *Jet* 70:4 Ap 21 '86
Finally, the family's turn [political parties' stands on social policy] D. Gergen. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 Mr 3 '86
Ford calls for diligent reform of welfare system [Congressman H. Ford] por *Jet* 69:4 Mr 10 '86
Go-slow cure for 'welfare mess'? D. Whitman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24 Je 30 '86
Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, The trouble with full employment] F. A. Block and others. *Nation* 243:66+ Ag 2-9 '86
'Practical politics' [effects of Gramm-Rudman on the poor] N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:5-6 Ja 17 '86
"Progress"—U.S. style [welfare dependency] L. M. Greene. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:47-9 My '86
Rep. Gray invites black leaders to budget talks. *Jet* 69:4-5 Mr 17 '86
Safety nets and welfare ceilings [special section] *Society* 23:4-27 Ja/F '86
Seeking realistic solutions to welfare. M. Simms. il *Black Enterp* 17:25 Ag '86
The trouble with full employment [advocating expanded and reformed welfare state] F. A. Block and others. *Nation* 242:694-7 My 17 '86
U.S. hoards food as many here go hungry: Hawkins. por *Jet* 70:4 S 15 '86
Wanted: poverty programs that work. *Wash Mon* 17:11 Ja '86
Welfare & work: a symposium [discussion of July 7, 1986 article, The work ethic state] M. Kaus. *New Repub* 195:18-23 O 6 '86
What does the government owe the poor? [views of C. Murray and J. L. Jackson] il *Harpers* 272:35-9+ Ap '86
California
See also
Long Beach (Calif.)—Public welfare
Los Angeles County (Calif.)—Public welfare
Connecticut
See also
Waterbury (Conn.)—Public welfare
Denmark
Denmark cuts back [interview with B. Thorndahl] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:32-4 Ja '86
India
Despite enormous gains, poverty haunts India. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 118:9-10 Ap 18 '86
Maryland
See also
Baltimore (Md.)—Public welfare
Minnesota
Welfare in Minnesota [church leaders fight proposed cuts] N. Amidei. *Commonweal* 113:261-2 My 9 '86
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Public welfare
N.Y. officials pay less rent than welfare folk [Westchester and Albany counties] *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86
North Carolina
Judge ends law linking child support to welfare. *Jet* 70:4 Je 2 '86
Québec (Province)
Unwelcome house calls for the poor [welfare fraud investigations] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:45 Ag 4 '86
United States
See Public welfare
Vermont
A surprising challenge to Vermont's governor [B. Sanders vs. M. Kunin] A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p95+ S 15 '86
Virginia
Sterilization remark draws fire from black solons [comment directed to welfare mothers] *Jet* 70:12 Je 9 '86
Washington (State)
Off the dole, her career on a roll, Carol Sasaki leads Washington's welfare moms back to school. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16+ S 22 '86
Program to nix welfare proposed by Wash. gov. *Jet* 71:6 D 22 '86
Western Europe
Why Europe needs the welfare state. E. Willenz. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:88-107 Summ '86
Why Europe needs the welfare state. E. Willenz. *Current* 288:19-26 D '86
Public works
See also
Dams
Water resources development
The crumbling of America: a new crisis in public works. H. Gleckman and T. Ichniowski. il *Bus Week* p62+ D 1 '86
The public works boom. V. Brownstein. il *Fortune* 114:48 D 8 '86
Federal aid
'Prevailing' wages. M. Mainland. *America* 154:140-2 F 22 '86
Arizona
See also
Central Arizona Project
Canada
See also
Canada. Dept. of Public Works
Publicity
See also
Advertising
Government publicity

Publicity, Political *See* Advertising, Political
Publishers and authors *See* Authors and publishers
Publishers and college teachers *See* College teachers and publishers
Publishers and publishing
See also
Addison-Wesley Publishing Co.
Allen D. Bragdon Publishers Inc.
Andrews, McMeel & Parker
Arbor House Publishing Company, Inc.
Atheneum Publishers
Atlantic Monthly Press
Authors and publishers
Best sellers
Blacks in publishing
Book clubs
Book News Publications
Book packagers
Books—Marketing
Books—Prices
Business International Corporation
Carroll & Graf Publishers
Cheloniidae Press
Chronicle Books
College teachers and publishers
Collins Publishers Inc.
Computers—Publishing use
Congdon & Weed Inc.
Contemporary Books, Inc.
Crown Publishers Inc.
Delacorte Press
Dodd, Mead & Co.
Dolphin Books
Donald I. Fine, Inc.
Doubleday & Company, Inc.
Dow Jones & Co., Inc.
E. P. Dutton & Company, Inc.
Editors and editing
Faber & Faber Inc.
Farrar Straus & Giroux, Inc.
Friendly Press
G. P. Putnam's Sons
Gamut Publishing Company
Goldmark Industries
Greenwood Press
Grove Press, Inc.
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.
Harper & Row Publishers, Inc.
Hearst Corporation
Houghton Mifflin Co.
Hugh Lauter Levin Associates Inc.
InfoPlus (Firm)
J. B. Lippincott Co.
Jeremy P. Tarcher Inc.
John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
Lawrence Hill & Co. Publishers Inc.
Literary agencies and agents
Longmeadow Press
M. Evans & Co. Inc.
Macmillan, Inc.
McGraw-Hill, Inc.
Medallion Books
Mitchell Kennerley (Firm)
Mosaic Press (Firm)
New American Library, Inc.
New York Times Company
Ortho Books
Permanent Press (Firm)
Pharos Books
Praeger Publishers
Printing industry
Putnam Publishing Group
Random House Inc.
Redwood Press
Running Press Book Publishers
Salt Lick Press
Scholarly publishing
Scribner Book Companies, Inc.
Second Chance Press (Firm)
Serial publication of books
Simon & Schuster Inc.
St. Martin's Press
Stein & Day
Summit Books
Taylor Publishing Co.
Thomas Nelson, Inc.
Time Inc.
Villard Books
Warner Books Inc.
Washington Post Co.
Weidenfeld & Nicolson (New York, N.Y.)
Western Publishing Co.
William Morrow & Co., Inc.
Women in publishing
Yoknapatawpha Press

1985: the year in publishing [special section] *Publ Wkly* 229:27-36+ Mr 14 '86
The 100,000-copy club [hardcovers published in substantial first printings] *Publ Wkly* 230:41-2 D 26 '86
A bookseller's dilemma [owner of Park Books in Winter Park, Fla. found many publishers to be uncooperative in planning a literary festival] D. Barr. por *Publ Wkly* 230:86 S 26 '86
A bushel of books for Tennessee's 'Homecoming'. B. Summer. bibl *Publ Wkly* 229:40 My 16 '86
Culture and the South [trade publishing lags despite cultural advancement] L. D. Rubin. por *Publ Wkly* 229:102 My 23 '86
The hit parade. D. Hurley. il *Psychol Today* 20:22-5+ Jl '86
The intuition factor. R. Rowan. il *Publ Wkly* 229:29-31 Ap 25 '86
Keeping literature alive. J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 230:60 D 12 '86
My say [forecasts for 1986] M. Shatzkin. por *Publ Wkly* 229:56 Ja 3 '86
The myth of the first printing [adaptation of address] L. A. Lumsden. por *Publ Wkly* 229:98 Je 20 '86
News of the week. M. Reuter. See issues of Publishers Weekly
The perils of publishing [special issue] *New Repub* 195:20+ S 15-22 '86
Southern spotlight. B. Summer. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning January 20, 1984
Talk of the trade. L. Fleischer. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Trade news. J. Davis. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Trade winds. W. Cole. See issues of Saturday Review
The West watch. L. See. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning September 2, 1983
What's cooking in ABA host city New Orleans. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 229:32 Mr 28 '86
Work, work, work. G. Howard. por *Publ Wkly* 229:68 F 14 '86
Year end '85: looking back—and forward [symposium] il *Publ Wkly* 229:20+ Ja 3 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

After the shakeup: a talk with Bruno Quinson [Macmillan-Scribner merger] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:12-13 N 21 '86
Buys. *Publ Wkly* 229:24 Ja 3 '86
Greenwood Press to buy Praeger from CBS. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ja 3 '86
Gulf+Western to acquire Silver Burdett from SFN. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Mr 21 '86
HBJ to buy CBS text unit for $500 million. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12 N 1 [7] '86
Why Grolier looks ripe for the picking [views of L. Rabinowitz] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p128 N 3 '86

International aspects

America's no. 2 book publisher could soon be German [bid for Doubleday by Bertelsmann] C. Dugas and J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p53-4 S 29 '86
Bertelsmann to buy Doubleday for over $475 million. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:18+ O 10 '86
British Penguin to acquire New American Library and E. P. Dutton. *Publ Wkly* 230:18+ O 10 '86
Canada [policy of M. Masse affecting book publishing] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 3 '86
Canada OKs takeover of Copp Clark [acquisition by Longman] B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Je 6 '86
The Economist goes shopping in the U.S. [offer to buy Business International Corp.] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p52 Je 16 '86
Editorial [flood of foreign capital into U.S. publishing] J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 D 26 '86
G + W allowed to keep ownership of Prentice-Hall Canada. H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 229:12-13 Mr 28 '86
Going global [foreign purchases of U.S. book operations] G. Feldman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:20-4 D 19 '86
Major Christian publisher fights a takeover bid [Zondervan Corporation] R. Frame. *Christ Today* 30:47 O 3 '86
Maxwell, with $2-$3 billion to spend, seeking U.S. firms. por *Publ Wkly* 230:15 D 19 '86
A media giant thinks small to get bigger [International Thomson acquires Cordura Corp.] E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p48 Je 9 '86
One round in a cultural battle [Canadian approval of Gulf & Canada takeover of Prentice-Hall Canada] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:50 Mr 24 '86

Publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers—International aspects—*cont.*
The shotgun wedding that worked [Bantam-McClelland & Stewart merger resulting in shared ownership of Seal Books] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 229:36 F 28 '86

Canada

Volumes of ambition [Key Porter Books gains control of Doubleday Canada] B. D. Johnson. por *Macleans* 99:25 D 29 '86

France

Sir Jimmy charges back into France [bid for Presses de la Cité] J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p58 O 27 '86

Advertising

See Books—Advertising

Almanacs

See also
World Almanac Publications

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

But can Kay Sexton punt? A week in the life . . . M. Asher. *Publ Wkly* 230:22 O 10 '86
What the Bible says about publishing. *Publ Wkly* 230:42 O 3 '86

Antitrust cases

Avon cost study does not justify discounts, judge rules [antitrust suit against Avon Books brought by Northern Calif. Booksellers Assn.] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12-13 N 14 '86

Architectural literature

Booking architecture: a symposium on architectural publishing at Columbia. R. Kimball. *Archit Rec* 174:53+ Ap '86

Art literature

See also
Aurora Art Publishers
Guillaud Editions
Harry N. Abrams, Inc.

Arts and crafts literature

See also
Kraus Sikes Inc.

Associations

See also
Association of American Publishers
Association of Canadian Publishers
Evangelical Christian Publishers Association
International Publishers' Association
Motovun Group Association

Awards

Simon Michael Bessie wins Benjamin Award and makes a few queries [adaptation of address] S. M. Bessie. por *Publ Wkly* 229:14-15 Ap 4 '86

Backlist books

See also
Thor Power Tool case—Publishing aspects

Are publishers missing backlist opportunities? A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 230:36-8 D 5 '86
Backlist: new incentives needed. L. Clark. por *Publ Wkly* 230:70 D 5 '86
Encouraging backlist sales. C. T. Anthony. il *Publ Wkly* 230:26+ D 5 '86

Biography

Women's biography series to be printed in paperback [Women of our time reprinted by Puffin] *Publ Wkly* 229:37 Ap 25 '86

Black literature

Raising the brown curtain. P. Tickle. por *Publ Wkly* 229:100 Je 27 '86

Business literature

See also
Commerce Clearing House, Inc.
Harvard Business School Press

A boom in the books of the profits [Canada] P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 Ag 18 '86
Whither business books? T. Engstrom. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-30 O 24 '86

Children's literature

See also
Advocacy Press
Dial Books for Young Readers
Family Skills (Firm)
Greenwillow Books
Holiday House (Firm)
Otto Maier Verlag GmbH
Pleasant Company
Walker Books Ltd.

Children's books for fall [special section] D. E. Roback and K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:107-58 Jl 25 '86
Children's publishing: book-and-audiocassette packages. D. Masello. il *Publ Wkly* 230:161-3 Jl 25 '86
The editorial honor list. J. F. Mercier. por *Publ Wkly* 229:168 F 21 '86
The Gallimard approach. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:42+ Mr 21 '86
Not necessarily New York [Boston companies] D. E. Roback. *Publ Wkly* 230:40-1 N 28 '86
Special children's book section. il *Publ Wkly* 229:24-6+ Mr 21 '86
U.K. children's publishing: growing up. J. Taylor. il *Publ Wkly* 230:50-3 S 12 '86

Chinese American literature

Writers and publishers in search of the Chinese experience. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:42 Ap 25 '86

Comic books, strips, etc.

Don't get even, get Mad [censorship issue in 1954] L. Stuart. por *Publ Wkly* 229:80 Ja 10 '86

Computer literature

See also
Microsoft Press

Conferences

'Publishing in Canada' draws over 300, results in many deals [conference in New York City] J. F. Baker and A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:14-17 Mr 21 '86

Cookbooks

The soufflé that didn't [Delacorte to publish a Spenser cookbook after legal technicalities prevented Mysterious Press from doing so] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:81 N 28 '86
Southern passion for food and football ignites many books. *Publ Wkly* 230:40 D 26 '86

Czech literature

See also
68 Publishers (Firm)

Detective and mystery stories

See also
Mysterious Press

Educational literature

See also
Association of American Publishers. School Division
Educational Paperback Association
Family Skills (Firm)
Publishers and publishing—Textbooks

Employees

See also
Blacks in publishing
Collective bargaining—Publishers and publishing
Women in publishing

People moving. il *Publ Wkly* 229:28-9 Ja 3 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.

The cost of low wages. E. Rosenthal and others. *Publ Wkly* 230:392 Ag 29 '86
Low pay for the wrong work [entry level positions] C. Adelman. por *Publ Wkly* 230:142 S 19 '86

Encyclopedias

See also
Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc.
Grolier Incorporated

Fantasies, Literary

See also
Arkham House Publishers Inc.

Feminist literature

See also
Editions des Femmes

Fiction

Mine the midlist [promoting trade novels] K. Ray. por *Publ Wkly* 230:76 Ag 15 '86
When small is better [small publishers preferable to large New York City publishers] T. Walton. por *Publ Wkly* 230:66 Jl 11 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

New from our dead author: 'Jeeves comes through at Dienbienphu'. D. McGrath. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:22 D 7 '86

Finance

1985 leaders in growth and performance. il *Publ Wkly* 230:19 D 26 '86
Communications media. E. Schmuckler. il *Forbes* 137:111-12 Ja 13 '86
Costs. J. Odell. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Ja 3 '86
Publishers hit hard by the soaring costs of liability insurance. M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:20-1 F 14 '86
The red and the black [books that fell short of expected sales] J. Davis and W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 229:78 Mr 14 '86
Study shows 1984 growth reversed three-year decline [Communications industry report] il *Publ Wkly* 229:14+ Ja 3 '86
Tax reform, budget cuts dismay book world. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ap 11 '86
Up your taxes! [publishers should support special library tax on local ballots] W. Kaufmann. por *Publ Wkly* 230:72 O 31 '86

Publishers and publishing—*cont.*

French literature

See also
Société typographique de Neuchâtel

Garden literature

See also
Ortho Books

Guidebooks

Budget guidebooks go high-tech [St. Martin's Let's go travel series] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:62-4 Ja 10 '86

Expo 86 brings a publishing bounty to the Northwest. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 230:293 Ag 29 '86

Michelin forever. H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 229:99 Je 27 '86

Travel and guidebooks are bouncing back. L. C. Exman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:61-3 S 12 '86

Historical literature

Spanish best-sellers. P. Preston. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 N '86

Horror tales

See also
Arkham House Publishers Inc.

Illustrated books

Looking good. J. Davis. il *Publ Wkly* 230:29-30+ O 10 '86

International aspects

See also
Association of American Publishers. International Division
Books—Export-import trade

Anglo-American attitudes. W. G. Graham. *Publ Wkly* 230:41-3 S 12 '86

International front. H. R. Lottman. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning May 27, 1983

Tomorrow—the world. G. Feldman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:23-31 Je 6 '86

U.K. children's publishing: growing up. J. Taylor. il *Publ Wkly* 230:50-3 S 12 '86

U.S.-Soviet accord produces an art book [Impressionism and post impressionism published by Hugh Lauter Levin Associates and Aurora Art Publishers] il *Publ Wkly* 229:57-9 My 2 '86

Jewish literature

See also
Ktav Publishing House Inc.

Large print books

Retailing large-print books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:39-41+ My 2 '86

Latin American literature

See also
Arte Publico Press

Laws and regulations

See also
Copyright

Elections expected to aid in three areas [implications of congressional elections] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:11 N 21 '86

Federal 'Son of Sam' law may include spies [move to bar convicted spies from profiting from books about their exploits] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:99 Jl 25 '86

Jean Harris book profits to go to Crime Victims Board [book contract falls under the Son of Sam statute] *Publ Wkly* 230:16 Ag 22 '86

The many costs of libel [with editorial comment by John F. Baker] M. Garbus. il *Publ Wkly* 230:12, 34-8 S 5 '86

Property loss proposed for spy accounts [extension of Son of Sam laws] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 1 '86

Publishers win in two 'Son of Sam' rulings [cases involving dispensation of profits from descriptions of crimes] *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Je 20 '86

Reagan signs 'Son of Sam' bill for spies. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:20 S 12 '86

Washington doings. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 229:25 Ja 3 '86

Lesbian literature

See also
Naiad Press Inc.

Medical literature

See also
C. V. Mosby Co.

Paperback books

See also
Avon Books (Firm)
Bantam Books, Inc.
Berkley Publishing Group
Educational Paperback Association
New American Library, Inc.
Paperback books—Marketing
PaperJacks Ltd.
Penguin Books Inc.
Penguin Books Ltd.
Puffin Books
Seal Books

New players in the mass market. C. T. Anthony. il *Publ Wkly* 229:28-34 Je 27 '86

Periodicals

See also
Computers—Publishing use
Family Media, Inc.
Hearst Corporation
Johnson Publishing Company, Inc.
New Hope Communications
Scientific American, Inc.
Time Inc.
Ziff-Davis Publishing Co.

New York woman, meet Boston woman, meet Michigan woman, meet . . . L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p86 S 8 '86

A promising newcomer joins the bustling ranks of southern magazines. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 230:118 S 19 '86

The small time [small presses] S. Klawans. il *Nation* 243:675-6 D 13 '86

Photographic literature

See also
Aperture (Firm)

And now, a word from . . . [Collins Publishers' A day in the life series underwritten by corporations] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:71 O 31 '86

Picture books

See also
Thomasson-Grant, Inc.

Christmas photography gift books focus on nostalgia, regionalism [southern publishers] B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 230:69 Ag 22 '86

Poetry

Arbor House schedules first book of poetry [work of M. Hacker] *Publ Wkly* 230:41 Jl 18 '86

Religious literature

See also
Bible—Publication and distribution
Evangelical Christian Publishers Association
Evangelical Ministries, Inc.
Gospel Light Publications
Lion Publishing Corporation
Thomas Nelson, Inc.
Word Inc.
Zondervan Corp.

Crossover books: some rules of the road for capturing both sides of the market [Christian publishing] W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:54-5 S 26 '86

Religious books. W. Griffin. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning July 29, 1983

Religious publishing. W. Griffin. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning July 18, 1986

Spring religious books [special section] W. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 229:35-57 Mr 7 '86

Romance fiction

Bringing the romance novel home [Canada] C. Brouse. il *Macleans* 99:46 Jl 21 '86

Scandinavian literature

Nebraska to publish first of Scandinavian lit series in summer [translations] *Publ Wkly* 229:40 Ap 11 '86

Science fiction

Books about SF. *Publ Wkly* 229:46 My 23 '86

Inside science fiction publishing. R. A. Carter. il *Publ Wkly* 229:64-8+ My 23 '86

The now and future marketplace. R. Herbert. il *Publ Wkly* 229:59-62 My 23 '86

SF and the backlist: two case histories. I. Ballantine; L. See. *Publ Wkly* 230:32 D 5 '86

Scientific literature

Monographs in decline. A. Hellemans. il *Publ Wkly* 230:21-3 Ag 15 '86

Science publishing: at home in Holland. A. Hellemans. il *Publ Wkly* 230:24+ Ag 15 '86

Securities

Publishers underperform market in third quarter. K. Gruneich. il *Publ Wkly* 230:14-15 O 24 '86

Publishing stocks register strong 14.2% gain in first quarter. K. Gruneich. il *Publ Wkly* 229:17-18 Ap 18 '86

PW Index still outperforms market. K. Gruneich. il *Publ Wkly* 230:101 Jl 25 '86

Ticker. K. Gruneich. il *Publ Wkly* 229:24 Ja 3 '86

Sports literature

Southern passion for food and football ignites many books. *Publ Wkly* 230:40 D 26 '86

Statistics

Book sales rise 8.3% to $9.88 billion in 1985. il *Publ Wkly* 230:18 Jl 18 '86

Publishers and publishing—Statistics—*cont.*
First quarter sluggish. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:50 Je 27 '86
Fourth quarter 1985 sales: a fair finish. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Mr 14 '86
Second quarter sales: a marked improvement. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:32 S 5 '86
Third quarter book sales: spotty. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:22 D 26 '86
Title output and average prices: 1985 preliminary figures. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 229:38-41 Mr 14 '86
U.S. book title output and average prices, 1983-1985. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 230:89-92 O 3 '86

Suits and claims
Lawsuits. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:26-7 Ja 3 '86

Taxation
See also
Thor Power Tool case—Publishing aspects
How the new tax law affects publishers. R. G. Stern. *Publ Wkly* 230:17-18 D 5 '86
Publishing industry will benefit from new tax bill. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:284 Ag 29 '86

Textbooks
See also
Association of American Publishers. School Division
Scott, Foresman & Company
SFN Companies, Inc.
Silver Burdett Co.
South-Western Publishing Co.
California rejects 145 math textbooks. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 O 31 '86
The cost of free texts [case against college teachers' selling of examination copies] C. D. Laughton. por *Publ Wkly* 229:92 Ap 25 '86
Dinosaurs ruffle some feathers in California [textbook revisions] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:18-19 Ja 3 '86
Pros and cons: publishers speak [views on college store lease operators and on the sale of used textbooks] N. Barrett. *Publ Wkly* 230:48+ S 5 '86
School publishers deplore speech by top education official [Gary L. Bauer suggests that textbooks be used as propaganda tools] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:258+ Ja 31 '86
Textbooks, pizza and beer [explanation for high prices of college texts] L. E. Cremer. por *Publ Wkly* 229:124 F 28 '86

Young adults' literature
See also
Advocacy Press
Adolescent fiction comes of age [Canada] L. Cahill. il *Macleans* 99:62-4 Ap 21 '86

Canada
See also
68 Publishers (Firm)
Association of Canadian Publishers
Copp Clark Ltd.
Doubleday Canada Ltd.
Harlequin Enterprises Ltd.
International Thomson Organisation Ltd.
Key Porter Books Ltd.
McClelland & Stewart
PaperJacks Ltd.
Prentice-Hall Canada Inc.
Adolescent fiction comes of age. L. Cahill. il *Macleans* 99:62-4 Ap 21 '86
A boom in the books of the profits. P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 Ag 18 '86
Bringing the romance novel home. C. Brouse. il *Macleans* 99:46 Jl 21 '86
Canadian houses report havoc from 10% tariff [imported books] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 230:14+ N 14 '86
'Publishing in Canada' draws over 300, results in many deals [conference in New York City] J. F. Baker and A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:14-17 Mr 21 '86
Special report on Canada. il *Publ Wkly* 229:35-6+ F 28 '86
Teamwork is the turnkey for Canadian publishers. S. Roth. *Publ Wkly* 229:56 Mr 21 '86

Denmark
Copenhagen. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:34-40 F 14 '86

France
See also
Editions des Femmes
Editions Gallimard
Guillaud Editions
Presses de la Cité
Publishers' impressions [Unesco Collection of Representative Works program] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30-1 Ja '86

Germany (East)
Hamburg & the two Berlins. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:87-93 S 19 '86

Germany (West)
See also
Bertelsmann AG
Otto Maier Verlag GmbH
Verlagsgruppe Georg von Holtzbrinck
Hamburg & the two Berlins. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:87-93 S 19 '86

Great Britain
See also
Allen & Unwin
Economist Newspaper Ltd.
Longman Group (Firm)
Pavilion Books
Penguin Books Ltd.
Walker Books Ltd.
Weidenfeld & Nicolson Ltd.
Into a new retailing age [excerpt from address, 1985] P. Mayer. por *Publ Wkly* 229:28-30 Ja 17 '86
A special report on British publishing. il *Publ Wkly* 230:37-9+ S 12 '86

Italy
Publishing cities: Milan. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:22+ N 28 '86

Netherlands
Amsterdam. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-35 Jl 18 '86
Science publishing: at home in Holland. A. Hellemans. il *Publ Wkly* 230:24+ Ag 15 '86

Norway
See also
Norwegian University Press

South Africa
See also
Butterworth Publishers (Pty.) Ltd.
Ravan Press

Soviet Union
See also
Aurora Art Publishers

Spain
Spanish best-sellers [historical literature] P. Preston. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 N '86

United States
See Publishers and publishing

Publishers and publishing in literature
New Glitter Street. A. Hulbert. *New Repub* 195:38-42+ S 15-22 '86

Publishers' lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Publishers Professional Software (Firm)
Management joins the computer age. S. Roth. *Publ Wkly* 230:56 Ag 15 '86

Publishing *See* Publishers and publishing

Publishing consultants
See also
Moseley Associates

Publishing parties *See* Books—Advertising

Pubnet (Book ordering system) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Order processing

Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
about
Madama Butterfly [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:110-11 O 20 '86. A. Porter
La rondine [opera] Reviews
Time il 127:78 Ja 20 '86. M. Walsh
Tosca [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:24-6 Ja 18 '86
Turandot [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA24 Jl '86. J. Guinn

Puck, Wolfgang
about
Blending yule traditions. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il por *N Y Times Mag* p86-8+ D 14 '86

Puckett, Kirby
about
Kirby Puckett's home run derby. H. Hecht. il por *Sports Illus* 64:72 My 12 '86
Puckett made the most of mention by Jackson as A.L. wins All-star tilt. por *Jet* 70:48 Ag 4 '86

Puddings
Bread pudding with a French flair. il *McCalls* 113:137-8 S '86
Steamed puddings. S. Kocher. il *Mother Earth News* 102:60-3 N/D '86

Puddington, Arch
Ethiopia: the Communist uses of famine. *Commentary* 81:30-8 Ap '86

Pudu *See* Deer
Pueblo Indians
See also
Hopi Indians
Conflict and cliff-hangers [defensive outposts of the Kayenta group of Anasazi; research by Jonathan Haas and others] *Sci News* 130:265 O 25 '86
The culture thieves [crackdown on plunderers of Anasazi artifacts] C. A. Bassett. il *Sci 86* 7:22-9 Jl/Ag '86
Puenzo, Luis
about
The official story [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:111-12 Ja '86. J. G. Boyum
Ms 14:22-3 F '86. M. McNamara
Natl Rev 38:61-3 Ja 31 '86. J. Simon
New Leader 69:20 F 10 '86. D. Merkin
Puerto Rican parrots *See* Parrots
Puerto Ricans
United States
Political activities
Politics: the powers that will be [J. Serrano of the Bronx] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:72-4 D 22-29 '86
Puerto Rico
See also
Birds—Puerto Rico
Caribbean National Forest (Puerto Rico)
Hotels, motels, etc.—Puerto Rico
Resorts—Puerto Rico
Santiago Cay (Puerto Rico)
Vieques Island (Puerto Rico)
Wildlife—Puerto Rico
Puffin Books
Women's biography series to be printed in paperback [Women of our time reprinted] *Publ Wkly* 229:37 Ap 25 '86
Puffs, Book *See* Books—Advertising
Puget Sound (Wash.)
Tugboat days on Puget Sound. J. W. Rogers. il *Oceans* 19:30-7 N/D '86
Pugh, Lawrence R.
about
Simple is as smart does. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:88+ Mr 10 '86
Pugwash movement
The Pugwash movement. J. Rotblat. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:13-14 Ag '86
Pugwash on common security. *Bull At Sci* 42:46-8 N '86
Pugwash on space weapons. il *Bull At Sci* 42:46-7 Ap '86
Puig, Manuel
about
The imaginary worlds of Manuel Puig. B. Mujica. il por *Américas* 38:2-7 My/Je '86
Pulitzer, Lilly
about
Lilly Pulitzer's preppy prints get a second life thanks to designer Marty Karabees. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:94-5 Je 23 '86
Pulitzer prizes
Jet celebrates black Pulitzer recipients. *Jet* 71:35 N 17 '86
Miami herald photographer wins a Pulitzer prize [M. DuCille] *Jet* 70:8 My 5 '86
Old-fashioned pickax journalism. J. Kelly. il *Time* 127:78 Ap 28 '86
Pulliam, Keshia Knight
about
Bill Cosby, Keshia Knight Pulliam: his TV daughter may win her first Emmy. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 Ag 25 '86
Keshia Knight Pulliam: coping with success at 7. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 42:27-8+ D '86
Pullin, Charles R.
about
Koppers: paving the road back to profits. M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p62-3 Ap 14 '86
Pullinger, Edna
The residence of Thomas Hillborn by Edward Hicks. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:474-5 S '86
Pulmonary emphysema *See* Emphysema
Pulsars
Binary pulsars: back from the grave. R. A. Schorn. il *Sky Telesc* 72:588 D '86
Cosmic chronometer [binary pulsar PSR 1855 + 09] *Sci Am* 254:65-6 Ap '86
Fastest pulsar so far [binary pulsar] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:56 Ja 25 '86
Third millisecond pulsar [PSR 1855 + 09] *Sky Telesc* 71:444-5 My '86
Pulse code modulation
Digital audio as video [PCM adapter] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:22 Ag '86
Do-it-yourself digital [PCM processors] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 D '86
Sony PCM-601ESD digital-audio adapter. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28+ Ag '86
Pulse generators *See* Signal generators
Pulse techniques (Electronics)
See also
Pulse code modulation
Beckman Circuitmate PR41 logic pulser. il *Radio-Electron* 57:28+ D '86
Investigation of ultrafast phenomena in the femtosecond time domain. C. V. Shank. bibl f il *Science* 233:1276-80 S 19 '86
Puma (Firm)
Boris Becker may be Puma's ace in the U.S. F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p84 Jl 21 '86
Pumas
Cougar of the East. J. Clark. il *Omni* 8:84 Ja '86
The girl and the cat [cougar attack on Laura Small in Ronald W. Caspers Wilderness Park] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:42-3+ D '86
Has the big cat come back? [eastern cougar] J. Wallace. il *Sierra* 71:20-1 My/Je '86
Panther man [protector of the Florida panther, J. P. McMullen] E. Mishara. il *Omni* 8:20 Je '86
The perils of the panther [Everglades] J. G. Mitchell. il *Wilderness* 50:26-7 Wint '86
Pumice
A $6 stone wash [The Authentic Stone for stone-washed jeans] il *Newsweek* 108:77 S 22 '86
Pumpkin cookies *See* Cookies
Pumpkin faces *See* Halloween
Pumpkin pie *See* Pie
Pumpkins
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Pumps
See also
Bilge pumps
Heat pumps
Water pumps
Pumpyansky, Alexander
SALT and self-interest. *World Press Rev* 33:23 Ag '86
Punch (Beverage)
Two fruity brunch punches. il *Sunset* 176:213 My '86
Punching bags
Advertising
Spinks 'Jinx' to endorse new computer-punching bag [M. Spinks] por *Jet* 71:51 D 8 '86
Punctuality
See also
Tardiness
Too early or too late but never on time. D. Lefer. il *Seventeen* 45:152-3+ N '86
Punctuation
The apostrophe's position. R. Bongartz. por *Publ Wkly* 230:82 N 28 '86
Punishment
See also
Amnesty
Capital punishment
Corporal punishment
Fines (Penalties)
Hell
Lynching
Pardon
Parole
Preventive detention
Prisons
Retribution
School discipline
Torture
The clamor to make punishment fit the corporate crime. J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p73 F 10 '86
Punishment outside prisons. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:82-3 Je 9 '86
Punjab (India)
All the way back to square one [Sikh terrorists murder Hindu bus passengers in Tanda] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:45 D 15 '86
Chasing a dream [Sikhs] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:16 Je 23 '86
Deliverance [Indian government raid on Sikh extremists at the Golden Temple] il *Time* 127:62 My 12 '86
Murder in the Punjab [massacre by Sikhs touches off widespread rioting] E. Silver. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ag 11 '86

Punjab (India)—*cont.*
Terror in the Punjab [Sikh bus massacre and Hindu backlash] A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:26 D 15 '86
Punk culture
Across the great divide [trying to communicate with punk kids on St. Mark's Place, East Village, New York City] M. Jacobson. il *Esquire* 106:65-6 N '86
Hard-core kids [punk rock scene in New York City] P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:38-46 My 26 '86
The young and the restless. J. Stevenson. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 My '86
Puns and punning
A good pun is its own reword. S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:112-13 Ag '86
Oh pun season! R. Wolkomir. *Read Dig* 128:60 Ap '86
Punters (Football players) *See* Football players
Pupfish
Living fossils of Devils Hole. D. McNulty. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-17 S/O '86
Pupil-teacher relationship *See* Teachers and students
Pupils, School *See* Students
Puppets and puppet plays
See also
Blackstreet, U.S.A. Puppet Theatre
Bread and Puppet Theater
Howdy Doody (Puppet)
Muppets
Toy theater
Animals to airplanes, they're paper-and-paint puppets. il *Sunset* 176:74-5 Ja '86
Backstage at the Guggenheim [H. Tierney's production of M. Maeterlinck's The intruder] R. Bass. il por *Art News* 85:16+ Summ '86
Children's puppet theater folds for easy storage. T. Salter. il *Workbench* 42:97-9 Mr/Ap '86
Stringing along [satirical British TV program Spitting image] P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:46 Ap 28 '86
Stringing up the celebrated [American version of British TV's Spitting image] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 108:77 S 1 '86
Therapeutic use
See also
Famous People Players
Kids on the Block (Firm)
Puppies *See* Dogs
Puppis A supernova *See* Supernovas
Purcell, Carl
Traveler's camera. See issues of Popular Photography
Purcell, Deborah
Writing for teenagers. *Writer* 99:24-5+ O '86
Purcell, Evelyn
about
Nobody's fool [film] Reviews
New Repub 195:22-3 D 15 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 26:10 N 17 '86. R. Novak
Time il 128:111 N 10 '86. R. Corliss
Purcell, James N., Jr.
FY 1987 assistance requests for migration and refugees [statement, April 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:75-7 Ag '86
Refugees: the need for continuing support [address, October 8, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:72-3 D '85
U.S. refugee policies and programs at midyear 1986 [statement, June 20, 1986] il *Dep State Bull* 86:49-53 O '86
Purcell, Patrick
about
Boston phoenix. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:190 D 15 '86
Purcell, Rosamond Wolff
A bestiary that you won't see in any museum. il *Smithsonian* 17:136-9 S '86
Purchasing
See also
Boats and boating—Purchasing
Compulsive shopping
Consumption (Economics)
Instalment plan
Motor boats—Purchasing
Sales
Shopping and shoppers
Purchasing, Government *See* Contracts, Government
Purchasing, Household
See also
Electronic shopping
60 ways to lower your grocery bill. M. Morrison. il *Redbook* 166:124-8+ F '86
Bulk-food bugaboos [study by Scott Lee Johnson and others] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:21 Ja '86
Doing business with Mr. Mom. R. Goydon. il *Forbes* 137:281 Ja 13 '86
Shopping for the second 50 years [Food Marketing Institute survey of consumer attitudes toward nutrition] C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-31 Jl/Ag '86
The waist wars: fighting in the aisles [weight and grocery shopping behavior] P. McCarthy. il *Psychol Today* 20:8+ N '86
Purchasing, Military *See* United States. Army—Procurement; United States. Dept. of Defense—Procurement
Purées
Vegetable purées. *Gourmet* 46:204 S '86
Purification of water *See* Water purification
Purifiers, Air *See* Air filters
Purim
Purim: the Festival of Lots. A. R. Gochman. il *Gourmet* 46:54-5+ Mr '86
I Puritani [opera] See Bellini, Vincenzo, 1801-1835
Puritans and puritanism
See also
Pilgrim fathers
When God had no competition [views of H. S. Stout in The New England soul] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:73 O 20 '86
Purl, Sandy
Am I alive? [condensation]; ed. by Gregg Lewis. il por *Read Dig* 129:143-7 O '86
Purolator Courier Corp.
Purolator: still no overnight success. C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p76+ Je 16 '86
Purple, Adam
about
Why is this man painting purple prints on the streets of N.Y.? M. Neill. il por *People Wkly* 26:107-8 S 15 '86
Purple Panache (Firm)
Profits from Purple [L. Berenson] V. Bohigian. il por *Nations Bus* 74:73 D '86
Purse snatching *See* Stealing
Purses
Purse appeal. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:68+ D '86
Purses, Theft of *See* Stealing
PUSH *See* People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)
Pushtuns
Afghanistan: the end of a buffer state. N. J. R. Allan. il maps *Focus* 36:2-9 Fall '86
The Amazon of Peshawar [Pathan women] J. Keegan. il *Atlantic* 257:18+ Ap '86
Put and call transactions
See also
HZN Options (Firm)
Stock index options
Another eye on CBS [rumors of insider trading in options] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:4 O 6 '86
Dabbling in hot markets without getting burned. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p154 N 3 '86
High flying without a net. J. Etra. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:56+ Ja '86
The ins and outs of options. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 106:31-2 Ag '86
It'll be another dizzying year in the pits. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p110+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Melvin Van Peebles' new book takes him from show biz to Wall Street biz. il por *Jet* 69:28 F 24 '86
Melvin Van Peebles's bold new money play [interview] K. Moses. il por *Essence* 17:12+ Je '86
Puts, calls and premiums. M. Rowland. il *Work Woman* 11:54+ My '86
Sweet stock picker [M. Van Peebles] E. Newton. il por *Black Enterp* 17:84-6+ O '86
Two plus two still equals four [option funds] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 138:238-9 S 8 '86
A way to make your stocks earn more. *Changing Times* 40:65-9 Mr '86
Ways to protect your paper profits. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48 My 26 '86
Winning at the stock options game. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 16:23-4 Jl '86
Putman, Andrée
about
Return to moderne. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:182-9+ Ap '86
Putman, John J.
Madrid: the change in Spain. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:141-81 F '86
Switzerland: the clockwork country. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:96-127 Ja '86
Putnam, Pat
After a wobbly start, kaboom! il pors *Sports Illus* 64:20-1 F 17 '86

Putnam, Pat—*cont.*
Battle of the ballot. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-5 Ap 28 '86
Biff! Zap! Pow! It's Tyson again. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 4 '86
Close call for the macho man. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:24-5 Je 23 '86
Getting a belt out of life. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-21 D 1 '86
Hello, Gerry, where ya been? il pors *Sports Illus* 64:38+ Je 9 '86
He's right on target. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76+ S 15 '86
Meeting the gold standard. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46+ Jl 21 '86
O.K., now bring on the next victim. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-4 Mr 24 '86
Skywatch alert: shooting Star in the North. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:40-2 D 15 '86
Still King of the ring. il por *Sports Illus* 65:148 D 22-29 '86

about

Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 64:4 Ap 28 '86

Putnam Management Company
A different view of Japan [interview with W. Oechsle] por *Fortune* 113:140 Je 23 '86
First-rate returns from second-rate securities [R. Alexander's convertible preferred securities strategy] R. McNatt. il por *Money* 15:190 F '86

Putnam Publishing Group
A conversation with Peter Israel. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Mr 28 '86
Putnam heralds entry into gift line with acquisitions. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 8 '86
Putnam urges boycott of Frankfurt Fair [schedule coincides with Rosh Hashanah] *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ap 11 '86

Putnam's (G. P.) Sons *See* G. P. Putnam's Sons

Putney, Scott D., and others
HTLV-II/LAV-neutralizing antibodies to an E. coli-produced fragment of the virus envelope. bibl f il *Science* 234:1392-5 D 12 '86

Puttin' on the hits [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Puttnam, David, 1941-

about

Hooray for Hollywood. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:71 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Mr. Puttnam goes to Hollywood. B. Rudolph. il por *Time* 128:52 S 8 '86

Putty, Wood *See* Filling materials

Puyallup Indians
The battle of Puyallup River [land claims of local tribe stifling port development in Tacoma, Wash.] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 My 19 '86

Puzzles

See also
Anagrams

Brain bogglers. M. Stueben. See issues of Discover beginning November 1984
Puzzles, paradoxes and pitfalls. Crypton, Dr. See issues of Science Digest through September 1986
Wood puzzle. J. Schooley. il *Pop Mech* 163:119-20 Mr '86

Collectors and collecting

The world's largest puzzle collection [property of J. Slocum] S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:132-3 Ap '86

Pyburn, Wes

about

Getting the jump on adults at 13, Wes Pyburn guns for racing's top. il por *People Wkly* 26:119 N 24 '86

Pyle, Christopher H.
Defining terrorism. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:63-78 Fall '86

Pyles, Franklin Arthur
What's right with evangelical worship. il por *Christ Today* 30:14 F 21 '86

Pym, Barbara

about

Essays on Barbara Pym being published by Univ. of Iowa Press. *Publ Wkly* 230:36 O 31 '86
Miss Pym and Mr. Larkin. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:38-46 Jl '86
Pym's cup: Anglicans and anthropologists. J. C. Lyles. il *Christ Century* 103:519-22 My 21-28 '86

Pyramids

Egypt

A unique approach to unraveling the secrets of the Great Pyramids [work of M. Lehner] D. J. Hamblin. bibl (p156-7) il por *Smithsonian* 17:78-88+ Ap '86

Pyridine compounds

See also
MPTP (Drug)

Pyrotechnic devices

See also
Fireworks

Pytela, Robert, and others
Platelet membrane glycoprotein IIb/IIIa: member of a family of arg-gly-asp-specific adhesion receptors. bibl f il *Science* 231:1559-62 Mr 28 '86

Q

Q.V. (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-

about

Across the line of death. J. Barber. il map *Macleans* 99:14-15 Ap 7 '86
America to world: have power, will use [special section; with editorial comment by Harold Evans] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:18-28, 80 Ap 7 '86
A bodyguard of lies. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 108:43-4+ O 13 '86
Bombs away. M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:32-3 Ap 28 '86
Can Reagan make Qadhafi cry uncle? S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ap 21 '86
Cat and mouse with Gaddafi. il por *Time* 127:18 F 3 '86
Confrontation. J. Newhouse. *New Yorker* 62:106-12+ Ap 28 '86
Crossing the line of death. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:31 Mr 31 '86
Did the White House lie? If it did, was that wrong? S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 13 '86
The disinformers. *Nation* 243:363-4 O 18 '86
Drawing the line. *New Repub* 194:5-6 Ap 21 '86
Flake or fox? R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:14-20 Ja 20 '86
The fury of Khadafy [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por map *Macleans* 99:2, 18-22+ Ap 28 '86
Gaddafi and terrorism. il por *World Press Rev* 33:21-6 Je '86
Gaddafi: obsessed by a ruthless, messianic vision. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:28-9 Ap 21 '86
Gaddafi's world. il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Mr '86
Harangues in Harare. K. M. Pierce. il por *Time* 128:37 S 15 '86
Hitting the source [special section] il maps *Time* 127:16-20+ Ap 28 '86
How Fiat outwaited Qadaffi. W. C. Symonds. por *Bus Week* p41 O 6 '86
How the sanctions against Libya could fall flat. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p47 Ja 20 '86
'I am a mixture of Washington and Lincoln' [interview] R. Z. Chesnoff and B. Victor. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:31-2 N 10 '86
Illusionary events. *New Repub* 195:4+ O 27 '86
Inside Libya: what could bring down Qaddafi. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p42-4 F 3 '86
A jackal at bay. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:42-5 My 5 '86
Kaddafi: a war of leaks. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:29 S 8 '86
Kaddafi: in a funk or plotting again? M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:32 My 5 '86
Kaddafi's crusade. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-4 Ap 7 '86
Kaddafi's 'friend' in the White House. M. A. Lerner. por *Newsweek* 107:32 Ja 27 '86
Khadafy's visions. A. Bilski. il por *Macleans* 99:15 Ja 13 '86
Leaving Libya: U.S. companies are dragging their feet. J. Rossant and others. il por *Bus Week* p54-5 Ja 27 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:19 Ja 31 '86
Line of death. *Natl Rev* 38:17 Ap 25 '86
A master manipulator. J. Barber. il por *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 7 '86
Morality, rhetoric and terrorism in the Mideast. *America* 154:41-2 Ja 25 '86
Moscow's Libyan tool. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Je 6 '86

Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942—about—*cont.*
Move over, Muammar. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Ja 27 '86
Muammar, your name is mud. *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Je 9 '86
A new crusade against Khadafy. H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:30 Ja 20 '86
A new kind of war [special section] il por maps *Newsweek* 107:16-22+ Ap 28 '86
A new war—and new risks [special section] il map *U S News World Rep* 100:20-5+ Ap 28 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 61:19 Ja 20 '86
Pushing the limits. B. D. Johnson. il por *Macleans* 99:36 Ap 21 '86
Qaddafi & questions. il *Commonweal* 113:228-9 Ap 25 '86
Qaddafi as capitalist. E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:228 N 3 '86
Qaddafi as villain fulfills media needs. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:83-4 Ja 29 '86
Qaddafi on the edge. J. Miller and M. Colvin. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-40+ Ag 14 '86
Qaddafi the ridiculous. *Natl Rev* 38:21-2 Ja 31 '86
Qaddafi's medal. R. G. Weisbord. *Nation* 242:717+ My 24 '86
Reagan & Qaddafi: suggestions; Reagan & Qaddafi: reactions. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 F 14 '86
Reagan crosses the line of bluff. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:21-2 Ap 7 '86
Reagan's choice: boycott Qadhafi. J. Wallace. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:16-18 Ja 20 '86
"Real and illusionary events". E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 128:42-3 O 13 '86
The real targets. *Nation* 242:571-2 Ap 26 '86
The response to terror. *New Repub* 194:7+ My 5 '86
Sailing in harm's way. R. Stengel. il pors map *Time* 127:16-18+ Ap 7 '86
Shadowboxing with Gaddafi. il *Time* 128:25 S 8 '86
Shell-shocked. il por *Time* 127:54 Je 23 '86
Should U.S. seek Qadhafi's overthrow? [interviews with M. Ledeen and G. Ball] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 20 '86
A show of strength. R. Watson. il map por *Newsweek* 107:12-13 F 3 '86
Slapping back at Gaddafi. W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:16-17 Ja 20 '86
Sudan: Kaddafi calling. M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 107:30 Ap 14 '86
Superfiend. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:576-7 Ap 26 '86
Targeting a 'mad dog' [special section] il por map *Newsweek* 107:20-5 Ap 21 '86
Targeting Gaddafi. il por map *Time* 127:18-22+ Ap 21 '86
To the shores of Tripoli. E. Magnuson. il map *Time* 127:26 Mr 31 '86
Turning up the heat under Qadhafi. P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:34 S 8 '86
The United States and Libya. E. Schumacher. *Foreign Aff* 65:329-48 Wint '86/'87
Waiting for Muammar. R. Marshall. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 N 10 '86
The war of nerves with Kaddafi. por *Newsweek* 107:5 F 17 '86
A warning to Libya. R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 107:20-2 Ja 13 '86
Who knows what disinformation lurks . . . D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 O 13 '86
Wilson and Qaddafi: an untold story. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:512 Ap 12 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 242:782 Je 7 '86

Qat
Chewing khat. P. Kalix. il *World Health* p24-5 Je '86
The meaning of chewing [Yemeni habit] D. M. Varisco. *Harpers* 273:27-8 D '86

Qawi, Dwight Muhammad
about
Dark days for Neon Leon. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ Mr 31 '86
Meeting the gold standard. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46+ Jl 21 '86
Qawi stops Leon Spinks, wants rematch with Mike. *Jet* 70:46 Ap 14 '86

QB1 (Game) *See* Video games
QE 2 *See* Queen Elizabeth 2 (Ship)

Qian, Shi-Xiong, and others
Lasing droplets: highlighting the liquid-air interface by laser emission. bibl f il *Science* 231:486-8 Ja 31 '86

Qianlong *See* Ch'ien-lung, Emperor of China, 1711-1799

Qin Shi Huang, Emperor of China *See* Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.

Qoheleth *See* Bible. O.T. Ecclesiastes

Quackenbush, Marcia
about
Sex education may now be a matter of life and death, but how do you tell an 8-year-old about AIDS? [interview] D. Mathison. il por *People Wkly* 26:69-70+ N 10 '86

Quackenbush, Robert L.
(jt. auth) See Dilts, Judith A., and Quackenbush, Robert L.

Quacks and quackery
Before the fringe: quack medicine in Georgian England. R. Porter. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:16-22 N '86
Dangerous 'therapies' from abroad. il *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 N '86
Herbs for all reasons [Herbal Answers] il *FDA Consum* 20:33 Mr '86
Hot new health fads: how doctors rate them. P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 203:266 S '86
Medical zealots. W. A. Nolen. *Am Sch* 56:45-56 Wint '87
New snake oil, old pitch [crackdown on quackery] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68-70 D 8 '86
Oklahoma's lily lady: the bloom has faded [quack cancer cure marketed by M. Trumbull] A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:37-9 F '86
Scalping by hair analysis. il *Changing Times* 40:12 S '86
Too good to be true? It probably is. il *Curr Health 2* 12:20-1 Mr '86
The trial of the blue-green algae eaters. C. Ballentine. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 Jl/Ag '86
A turf fight over health claims in food ads [Food & Drug Administration and Federal Trade Commission] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p45 F 17 '86

Quad Graphics Inc.
The ultimate ESOP. il *Psychol Today* 20:34-6 Ja '86

Quade, Quentin L.
Catholic colleges must demand the right to be wrong [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:15-21 N '86

Quadrics
Graphing quadric surfaces [simulating 3-D graphics on a color display in Basic] G. Haroney. il *Byte* 11:215-17+ D '86

Quadriplegics *See* Paralytics

Quadros, Jânio
about
São Paulo's 'new broom'. C. Vanhecke. *World Press Rev* 33:56 My '86

Quady Winery
Above the fruited plain [architecture] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:124-9 My '86

Quagliata, Narcissus
about
A painter's world brought to glass. J. Tarshis. il por *Am Craft* 46:34-40 Ap/My '86

Quail shooting
Bobwest. C. Michaels. il *Field Stream* 90:42-3+ Ja '86
A celebration [old man's last Christmas Eve hunt] T. H. McClain. il *Field Stream* 91:56-7 D '86
A national treasure [hunting Mearns' quail in the high Sonora] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:154-6+ N '86
With both hammers back [reminiscences by J. P. Baily] B. Tarrant. il por *Field Stream* 91:180+ My '86

Quails
See also
Cooking—Game

Quaker Oats Co.
Quaker is feeling its oats again. K. Dreyfack. il por *Bus Week* p80-1 S 22 '86
Ralston looks like top dog in the fight for Gaines [Ralston vs. Quaker Oats in bids for Anderson, Clayton & Co.] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p36-7 O 6 '86

Quakers *See* Society of Friends

Quale, Jennifer
The discreet Gulf Coast. *Vogue* 176:308+ N '86

Quality (Philosophy)
LHJ's book of the best [special section] il *Ladies Home J* 103:117-21+ Mr '86

Quality circles
Making quality circles work better [Paul Revere Insurance Group] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 Ag '86
A more open workplace [quality circles at Du Pont] H. G. Smyth. il *Nations Bus* 74:6 My '86
The question of quality circles. M. L. Marks. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:36-8+ Mr '86

Quality control
See also
Aerospace industries—Quality control
Airplane industry—Quality control

Quality control—See also—*cont.*
Audio equipment industry—Quality control
Automobile industry—Quality control
Drug industry—Quality control
Electronic industries—Quality control
Munitions—Quality control
Let the "Big Q" be your umbrella [views of Mark R. Arnold] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:70 Jl '86
"They thought I was a madman" [P. Crosby] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:100+ My 19 '86
Under the spell of the quality gurus. J. Main. il *Fortune* 114:30-2+ Ag 18 '86

Quality of life
Cooling out. P. Moffitt. il *Esquire* 106:47-8 D '86
Cultural carrying capacity: a biological approach to human problems [address, August 10, 1986] G. J. Hardin. bibl f *BioScience* 36:599-606 O '86
Measuring the quality of life. il *Futurist* 20:58-9 My/Je '86
Quality of life [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 24:36 F/Mr '86

Quality of products
See also
Quality control
1987 buying guide issue. *Consum Rep* 51:1-397 D '86
The best. See occasional issues of Money
Guest speaker for the house. J. Keely. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Home products that last [third annual durability survey] il *Home Mech* 82:62-3 D '86
More expensive, but worth it. T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 F 3 '86
The not-so-ugly Americans. J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138:212-14 D 1 '86

Qualters, Robert
about
National recognition comes [at last] to Robert Qualters. E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 50:46-9+ My '86

Quammen, David, 1948-
Seeking refuge in a desert. il *Harpers* 273:58-64 D '86

Quantity cooking
Casual entrées for a group. il *South Living* 21:242+ N '86
Feeding the folks: 3 complete meals for family reunions [special section] B. Atkins. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:74-80+ Jl '86

Quantum Fund
The iceman cometh [G. Soros] D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:12+ F 3 '86

Quantum gravity
See also
Superstring theories (Physics)
The attraction and repulsion of gravity [supergravity; theories of Terry Goldman and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:262 Ap 26 '86

Quantum mechanics *See* Quantum theory

Quantum theory
See also
Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)
Parity nonconservation
Relativity (Physics)
Squeezed light
Statistical mechanics
Thermodynamics
Tunneling (Physics)
Wave functions
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Physics [awarded to K. von Klitzing] B. I. Halperin. bibl f il por *Science* 231:820-2 F 21 '86
As God's dice fall [Einstein-Podolsky-Rosen paradox] D. E. Thomsen. il pors *Sci News* 129:28-9 Ja 11 '86
Changing your mind in a hurry [delayed choice experiments and the wave/particle nature of light] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:37 Mr 1 '86
Currents in normal-metal rings exhibit Aharonov-Bohm effect. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 Ja '86
Delayed choice supports quantum theory [work of John Wheeler] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 231:1371 Mr 21 '86
Demonstrating single photon interference. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:671-2 F 14 '86
Electric currents transported quantally [MOSFETs] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:229-30 Ap 12 '86
Gauging the Aharonov-Bohm effect [research by Akira Tonomura and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:135-6 Mr 1 '86
Going Bohr's way in physics. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:26-7 Ja 11 '86
Heisenberg and nuclear physics [discussion of November 1985 article, Werner Heisenberg and the beginning of nuclear physics] A. I. Miller. *Phys Today* 39:116+ Je '86
Holism and particlism in physics [Bohm theory] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:70 F 1 '86
Methylene: a paradigm for computational quantum chemistry. H. F. Schaefer. bibl f il *Science* 231:1100-7 Mr 7 '86
Multiple-quantum nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. M. Munowitz and A. Pines. bibl f il *Science* 233:525-31 Ag 1 '86
New wave [detection of Aharonov-Bohm effect; work of Richard A. Webb and others] *Sci Am* 254:66 Ap '86
Notes of an ex-physics student. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:141 Mr 1 '86
Passion at a distance isn't very satisfying [EPR paradox] *Discover* 7:10+ Ap '86
The photon's split personality [work of Carroll Alley and others] *Sci 86* 7:4-5 Je '86
Physics Nobel Prize. P. F. Schewe. *Phys Today* 39:S69 Ja '86
Quanta at large: 101 things to do with Schrödinger's cat. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:87+ F 8 '86
The quantized Hall effect. B. I. Halperin. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:52-60 Ap '86
Quantum Monte Carlo. D. Ceperley and B. Alder. bibl f il *Science* 231:555-60 F 7 '86
Quantum states and atomic structure of silicon surfaces. R. M. Tromp and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:304-9 O 17 '86
Reality anyone? G. Jonas. il *Sci Dig* 94:11 Jl '86
Schrödinger goes to Monte Carlo [work of Berni Alder and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:122-3 Ag 23 '86
Semiclassical methods in chemical physics. W. H. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 233:171-7 Jl 11 '86
Taking quantum leaps one at a time. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:388 Je 21 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Reality and quantum theory [discussion of April 1985 article, Is the moon there when nobody looks? Reality and the quantum theory] N. D. Mermin. *Phys Today* 39:91-2+ Ap '86

Quarantine
See also
Planetary quarantine

Quarks *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Quarles, Chester L.
about
Terrorism: a growing problem for missionaries. S. Mumper. por *Christ Today* 30:36 N 21 '86

Quarrels
See also
Feuds
Fight smart! Turn arguing into an art. il *Teen* 30:14+ Mr '86
Fights between lovers. S. P. Haven. *Glamour* 84:210-11+ Je '86
How to stop arguing [married couples] M. Mihalik. *Prevention* 38:65-8 S '86
Kiss and make up? No, thanks. D. Heyn. *Mademoiselle* 92:130 D '86
Learn to argue—learn to love [views of Sally A. Lloyd] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3-4 Ag '86
Love can triumph! [family quarrels] J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 168:106-7+ N '86
Quarreling around the kids. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:166 My '86
Squabbles, battles & fights [preschoolers] L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:222 O '86
Why you fight about money (and how you can stop). K. Stechert. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:34+ Ag '86
"You always . . . " [family quarrels] R. Grossman. il *Health* 18:8+ F '86

Quarries and quarrying
Environmental aspects
Where rubble meets the plains [proposed gravel quarry to cut into Eldorado Mountain, Colo.] G. Randall. il *Sierra* 71:74-5 N/D '86
Peru
Inca stonemasonry. J.-P. Protzen. il map *Sci Am* 254:94-101+ F '86

Quarry Bank Mill Trust
Styal's wonder wheel. F. Barker. il *Hist Today* 36:5 D '86

Quarterbacks (Football players) *See* Football players
Quartets, String *See* String quartets
Quartz
Coated quartz for detecting toxics [work of George G. Guilbault and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:181 S 20 '86
Quasars
Dark gravitational lens [QSO 2345 + 007] il *Sky Telesc* 72:464-5 N '86
A handful of high-speed quasars [superluminals] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:245 O 18 '86
Lensing galaxy discovered ["triple quasar" PG 1115 + 08] *Sky Telesc* 71:550 Je '86
Quasars at 25. V. Trimble and L. Woltjer. bibl f il *Science* 234:155-61 O 10 '86
TDRS, ground antennas link for radio astronomy observations [Tracking and Data Relay Satellite and Very Long Baseline Array network combine to locate quasar sources] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 D 1 '86
Spectra and spectroscopy
'Apparent' gravitational lens questioned. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:7 Jl 5 '86
Colors of objects in the field of the double quasi-stellar object 1146+111B,C. J. A. Tyson and C. A. Gullixson. bibl f il *Science* 233:1183-7 S 12 '86
The constancy of light [speed of quasar light] *Sky Telesc* 71:21-2 Ja '86
A cosmic string in Leo? [gravitational lens; work of Edwin L. Turner and others] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:936 My 23 '86
Far out [quasar QSO1208 + 1011 most distant object in the universe ever observed] *Sci Am* 255:68 S '86
The farthest thing ever seen [redshift quasars] A. Finkbeiner. *Sky Telesc* 72:354 O '86
Largest gravitational lens sighted [work of Edwin Turner] *Astronomy* 14:64+ Ag '86
Massive mystery [possible gigantic gravitational lens; work of Edwin L. Turner] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:25-6+ Ag '86
New evidence questions gravitational lens discovery. *Astronomy* 14:80+ D '86
New quasar most distant object yet [1208 + 1011] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:20 Jl 12 '86
Newly discovered quasar is most distant object in the universe [1208+1011] *Astronomy* 14:81-2 N '86
Quasar fuzz [quasars actually reside within distant galaxies] *Sky Telesc* 71:553 Je '86
Quasar missing link colored infrared [IRAS data] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:167 S 13 '86
Quasar of a different color [infrared quasar 13349 + 2438 discovered by IRAS] il *Sci Am* 255:63 N '86
The rise and fall of a cosmic string [quasars in Leo] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:115-16 Ag '86
Seeing double [gravitational lens; work of Edwin L. Turner] *Sci Am* 255:65 Jl '86
Snarls from the cosmic string in Leo [gravitational lens; research by Edwin L. Turner] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:1601 Je 27 '86
Through a lens darkly [twin quasar images indicate powerful gravitational lens; work of Edwin Turner and others] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:87 My 19 '86
Through a lens, darkly: the most massive object ever discovered [work of Edwin L. Turner] il *Discover* 7:6-7 Jl '86
Quasicrystals
Bigger and better quasicrystals. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:309 N 15 '86
Quasicrystals. D. R. Nelson. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:42-51 Ag '86
State of controversy [views of Linus Pauling] *Sci Am* 254:62-3 Ja '86
Where are the atoms in the icosahedral phase? A. L. Robinson. *Science* 233:1260-2 S 19 '86
Quasquicentennial (Term)
No quasquigate, after all. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:55 Ja 15 '86
Quate, Calvin F.
Vacuum tunneling: a new technique for microscopy. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:26-33 Ag '86
Quatorze (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Quayle, Dan
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [exerpts from address, June 20, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:239+ O '86
Québec (Province)
See also
Bonaventure Island (Québec)
Dance festivals—Québec (Province)
Drama festivals—Québec (Province)
Energy policy—Québec (Province)
Finance—Québec (Province)
Fishing—Québec (Province)
Gardens and gardening—Québec (Province)
Gaspé Peninsula (Québec)
Hotels, motels, etc.—Québec (Province)
Hunting—Québec (Province)
Income tax—Québec (Province)
Montreal (Québec)
Motion picture festivals—Québec (Province)
Music festivals—Québec (Province)
North Hatley (Québec)
Pointe au Pic (Québec)
Port Cartier (Québec)
Public welfare—Québec (Province)
Québec (Québec)
Resorts—Québec (Province)
Restigouche River (N.B. and Québec)
Sainte-Foy (Québec)
Sherbrooke (Québec)
Skis and skiing—Québec (Province)
Thetford Mines (Québec)
Boundaries
Along the line [Vermont-Quebec border] H. F. Mosher. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:48-57 Je '86
Commercial policy
René revisited [views of R. Lévesque] R. Morais. il por *Forbes* 137:136 My 19 '86
Description and travel
Northeast of Québec, you may feel you're in 17th-century France. il map *Sunset* 177:50+ Jl '86
Industries
See also
Asbestos industry—Canada
Clothing industry—Canada
Hydro-Québec
Motion picture industry—Canada
New jobs for Quebec [Canadair to build remote reconnaissance systems] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:38 F 3 '86
Quebec's new entrepreneurs. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 4 '86
Languages
A new language debate [bilingual commercial signs] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 My 5 '86
On the French side [publishing aspects] D. Homel. il *Publ Wkly* 229:69-70+ F 28 '86
Signs of a changing time [amending French-only laws] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:18 O 20 '86
Nationalism
Bourassa's 75-per-cent solution [Quebec and the Constitution] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ag 25 '86
Bourassa's power bid [Quebec and the Canadian Constitution] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:17 My 19 '86
Rift in the ranks [feud over proposals to bring Quebec into nation's constitutional accord] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 S 29 '86
A secret proposal [Quebec and the Constitution] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:12 Jl 28 '86
Wrapping Quebec in the flag [L. Murray, minister of state for federal-provincial relations] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:35 Ag 25 '86
Politics and government
See also
Parti québécois
Politics, Corruption in—Québec (Province)
After Jean Chrétien. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:24+ Ap 14 '86
Battling for Quebec. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Ag 4 '86
'Enough is enough' [resignation of J. Chretien; special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:14-20 Mr 10 '86
First test for the Tories [two federal by-elections] J. Howse and A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 S 29 '86
Lalonde raps John Turner [tensions between Turner and Chrétien factions of Liberal Party's Quebec wing] H. Mackenzie. *Macleans* 99:10 Mr 3 '86
Mulroney waters down a fire storm. B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:10 S 1 '86
A present for the NDP [R. Toupin joins party] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:7 D 29 '86
Tory problems in Quebec. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 Ja 20 '86

Québec (Province). Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec
See Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec
Québec (Québec)
Antiquities
Skeletons with secrets [human remains dating from 1750 found behind fortified wall] J. Henderson. il *Macleans* 99:62-3 O 27 '86
Description
Quebec City more than a winter carnival. F. E. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:147-8+ F '86
Québec Deposit and Investment Fund *See* Caisse de dépôt et placement du Québec
Quechua Indians
The iceman climbeth [Quechua ice mining on Chimborazo, Ecuador] J. Wright. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-3 F '86
Queen Anne's lace *See* Wild carrot
Queen Charlotte Islands (B.C.)
See also
Forests and forestry—Queen Charlotte Islands (B.C.)
Queen Elizabeth 2 (Ship)
Atlantic crossing. D. P. Marshall. il *Travel Holiday* 165:14-15+ Je '86
Slow-motion replay, fast forward: QE2 one way, Concorde the other. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 O '86
Queen Ida
about
Queen Ida/Flaco Jimenez. M. Point. il por *Down Beat* 53:57 Ag '86
Queen Mary College (University of London) *See* University of London. Queen Mary College
Queen-of-the-prairie *See* Meadowsweet
Queen Wilhelmina State Park (Ark.) *See* Arkansas—Parks and reserves
Queenan, Joe
Great Scott! *New Repub* 195:20+ S 15-22 '86
My Iowa. *New Repub* 195:11-12 O 27 '86
Queenie Pie [opera] See Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974
Queens (New York, N.Y.)
Airports
See New York (N.Y.)—Airports
Crime
Trial and terror [R. Piecyk drops assault and robbery charge against Mafia member J. Gotti] *Time* 127:29 Ap 7 '86
Galleries and museums
See also
New York Hall of Science
Queens Museum
Newspapers
See also
New York newsday (Newspaper)
Politics and government
Alton Waldon gets nod for U.S. Congress race [completing Joseph Addabbo's term] por *Jet* 70:6 Je 2 '86
The family ties that bind [indictment of J. Zaccaro for bribery in investigation of cable TV contract] J. V. Lamar, Jr. pors *Time* 128:43 O 13 '86
Floyd Flake wins Democrat bid for N.Y. seat in House. il por *Jet* 71:4 S 29 '86
N.Y. pastor has chance to become congressman [F. H. Flake wins primary to fill Joseph Addabbo's seat] il por *Jet* 70:4 Je 30 '86
Waldon takes House seat, makes black now total 21 in Congress of U.S. il por *Jet* 70:4 Ag 18 '86
Waldon wins N.Y. court battle for congressman [Joseph Addabbo's seat] por *Jet* 70:6 Jl 28 '86
Queens College (New York, N.Y.)
Learning is a lifelong high [seniors fashion their own curriculum] S. Sheppard. il *Aging* no352:20-1 '86
Queens Museum
Gods and heroes [The heroic spirit: classical sculpture from ancient Greece to Michelangelo, permanent exhibition] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:82+ S 15 '86
Queensland (Australia)
Description and travel
Broad shoulder of Australia: Queensland. W. S. Ellis. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:2-37 Ja '86
Introducing another Australia. R. W. Cox. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:40-5+ F '86
Quennell, Peter, 1905-
In a poetic manor: Sir Sacheverell Sitwell at Weston Hall, Northamptonshire. il por *Archit Dig* 43:180-5+ Je '86
The perfumed princess. il *Archit Dig* 43:22+ Jl '86
Winfield House: the residence of the American ambassador in London. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:96-105 Ja '86
Quertermous, Thomas, and others
Human T-cell γ chain genes: organization, diversity, and rearrangement. bibl f il *Science* 231:252-5 Ja 17 '86
Query letters (Authors to publishers) *See* Authors and publishers
Quesnel, Joseph
about
Colas et Colinette [opera] Reviews
Macleans il 99:55 Je 23 '86. J. Pearce
Quest, Inc.
The Quest National Center: a focus on prevention of alienation. P. E. Crisci. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:440-2 F '86
Skills for adolescence: a new program for young teenagers [work of the Quest National Center] E. R. Gerler. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:436-9 F '86
Teaching young teenagers skills for adolescence [Quest National Center] E. R. Gerler. *Educ Dig* 52:36-8 O '86
Questioning
See also
Children's questions and answers
Police questioning
The power of questions [business situations] M. Grassell. il *Nations Bus* 74:56+ N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Hmmm? R. Blount. *Atlantic* 258:14 S '86
Quetin, Langdon B.
(jt. auth) See Ross, Robin M., and Quetin, Langdon B.
Queues (Waiting lines)
Queue simulation: a sample object-oriented program. il *Byte* 11:230-1 Ag '86
A view from the queue [Soviet Union] E. Klepikova. por *Newsweek* 108:18-19 D 8 '86
Qufu (China)
Description
China odyssey: coming home to Confucius. C. Thubron. il *Vogue* 176:241+ Ap '86
Quick, Joe Cecil, 1935-
about
Sophisticated Kelly Girls. J. Cook. por *Forbes* 137:96 Je 16 '86
Quick, Leslie
about
Charles Schwab vs. Les Quick: discount brokering's main event. A. Bianco. il pors *Bus Week* p80-3 My 12 '86
Quick, Thomas L.
Dealing with the meeting dominator [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:19 Ag '86
Don't let employees delegate work to you [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:18 Jl '86
How to admit to the boss you made a mistake [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:22 S '86
How to criticize a thin-skinned employee [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:40 Ap '86
How to criticize an employee when you are upset [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:19 F '86
How to get better results when you praise subordinates [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:25 My '86
How to respond to a nasty memo [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:34 N '86
How to turn down a request for a raise [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:22 D '86
Manager's tipsheet [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:20 Je '86
Manager's tipsheet [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:25 O '86
What to do when you promote an unpopular employee [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:20 Ja '86
Your goals aren't working? Here's what to avoid [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] *Work Woman* 11:20 Mr '86
Quick & Reilly Group Inc.
Charles Schwab vs. Les Quick: discount brokering's main event. A. Bianco. il pors *Bus Week* p80-3 My 12 '86
Quicksand
"Quicksand!" [helicopter rescue of T. Chain in Alaska] M. Reiss. il *Read Dig* 129:114-19 Ag '86
Quicksilver [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Quiet city [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Quiet in the land [drama] See Chislett, Anne
Quigg, Chris, and Schwitters, Roy F.
Elementary particle physics and the Superconducting Super Collider. bibl f *Science* 231:1522-7 Mr 28 '86

Quigley, Gary J., and others
Non-Watson-Crick G·C and A·T base pairs in a DNA-antibiotic complex. bibl f il *Science* 232:1255-8 Je 6 '86
Quigley, Robert Wellington, 1946-
about
Architecture: Rob Wellington Quigley. A. Betsky. il por *Archit Dig* 43:116-19 Ag '86
Quillen, Ed
At home in a high-altitude think tank. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:42-51 Jl '86
Quillwork (Paper work)
Paper quilling. L. J. Bates. il *Mother Earth News* 102:50-3 N/D '86
Quilting *See* Quilts and quilting
Quilts and quilting
All you need to know to buy a down comforter. il *Glamour* 84:55 F '86
American Christmas quilts. il *Good Housekeep* 203:154-7 D '86
Antiques: fanciful coverups [English and American chintz quilts] C. Seebohm. il *Archit Dig* 43:186-91+ Je '86
A celebration of quilts. il *Good Housekeep* 203:132-5+ Jl '86
Getting down [comforters] P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Mr '86
How to date a quilt. B. Brackman. il *Americana* 13:12+ Ja/F '86
Make an elegant chintz quilt. il *Good Housekeep* 202:138-41+, 257 F '86
Exhibitions
From bees to forums. B. Brackman. il *Americana* 14:52-4+ Jl/Ag '86
Quimby, Shirley Leon, 1893-1986
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:119-21 N '86. A. S. Nowick
Quinby, Brie P.
Little menstruation aggravations. il *Mademoiselle* 92:166 S '86
Scoping the slopes: where to ski solo, with a guy, with friends. il *Mademoiselle* 92:150+ N '86
Quincey, Shelley Hoose
How Hawaii lost its queen. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:10-21 My '86
Quincy House (Quincy, Mass.) *See* Wollaston (Quincy, Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Quine, Robert
about
Blindfold test. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:51 D '86
Robert Quine on guitar: Basic and beyond. G. Santoro. il pors *Down Beat* 53:27-9 Ja '86
Quinlan, Karen Ann
about
Defining sacred bonds [interview with P. W. Armstrong] T. P. Hill. il *Commonweal* 113:620-2 N 21 '86
Quinn, Jane Bryant
[Column] See occasional issues of Newsweek
What does it cost to "buy American"? *Read Dig* 128:165-6+ Ap '86
Quinn, Jim
MOVE v. the City of Philadelphia. il *Nation* 242:441+ Mr 29 '86
Quinn, Joan Agajanian
Breaking the boundaries for art. il *House Gard* 158:128-35 Mr '86
Quinn, John R.
The AIDS crisis: a pastoral response. *America* 154:504-6 Je 21-28 '86
Notes on my visit to El Salvador. *America* 154:360-3 My 3 '86
Quinn, Peter
Absalom, Absalom: the story of David revisited. *America* 155:42-4 Ag 2-9 '86
Down on the farm. *America* 155:83 Ag 30-S 6 '86
Quinn, Peter A.
A sense of direction. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 N 9 '86
Quinn, Sally
Failing with style. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:308+ S '86
Regrets only [fiction] il *Ladies Home J* 103:96+ S '86
about
Sally Quinn, the shark of Washington society reporters, makes a splash with a first novel. M. B. Sellinger. il pors *People Wkly* 26:80+ Ag 18 '86
Stars in their own write. A. Stanley. il por *Time* 128:18 Ag 11 '86
Quinn, Thomas C.
about
Tracking AIDS to the ends of the earth. W. F. Allman. il por map *Esquire* 106:210-12 D '86
Quinn, Thomas C., and others
AIDS in Africa: an epidemiologic paradigm. bibl f il *Science* 234:955-63 N 21 '86
Quinn-Judge, Sophie
New light in Vietnam. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 My '86
Quinnett, Paul G., 1939-
Basics of roadbirding: advice from an expert. il *Audubon* 88:88-91 Jl '86
Of bugs and women. il *Audubon* 88:80-3 S '86
Quinoco Energy Inc.
Fast shuffle or square deal at Quinoco? [Angeles Corp. trying to persuade Quinoco partners to exchange their interests for units in Energy Development Partners] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p84-5 S 22 '86
Quinolines
Fiber may bind colon carcinogens. *Sci News* 129:43 Ja 18 '86
Quinson, Bruno
about
After the shakeup: a talk with Bruno Quinson. M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:12-13 N 21 '86
Quint, Barbara Gilder
More for your money. See issues of Glamour
Quinta Patiño (Portugal: Country estate) *See* Country estates—Portugal
Quintets, Instrumental
See also
Phonograph records—Quintets, Instrumental
Quintuplets
Small wonders [excerpts from Full house: the story of the Anderson quintuplets]; ed. by Jo Robinson. K. Anderson. il pors *McCalls* 113:106-7+ Ap '86
Quisenberry, Dan
about
Here's an underhanded Quiz: how do they spell relief in K.C.? D-A-N Q-U-I-S-E-N-B-E-R-R-Y. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Ap 7 '86
Quitting (Psychology) *See* Resignation (Psychology)
Quitting of jobs *See* Employees—Resignation
Quoirez, Françoise *See* Sagan, Françoise, 1935-
Quotas, Employment *See* Discrimination in employment
Quotations
See also
Maxims
Points to ponder. See issues of Reader's Digest
Quotable quotes. See issues of Reader's Digest
Thoughts on the business of life. See issues of Forbes
Toward more picturesque speech. See issues of Reader's Digest
The year in pictures: '85 [special issue; with editorial comment by Judith Daniels] il *Life* 9:4, 6-18+ Ja '86
Quotations, Stock *See* Stock quotations
Quotron Systems, Inc.
Citicorp makes a bid for Quotron. il *Fortune* 113:8-9 Ap 14 '86
Citicorp tries adding Quotron to its data base. A. Field. il *Bus Week* p59-60 Mr 31 '86
How Citi is playing it cool with Quotron. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p96 D 8 '86
Quote, unquote [IBM and Merrill Lynch play catch-up with Quotron] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:98 My 5 '86
QVC Network Inc.
A TV stock that bears watching. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 S 22 '86
Qwest Entertainment Company
Qwest Entertainment Co. formed by Quincy Jones. il por *Jet* 70:52 My 12 '86

R

R & B phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Rock music
R.E.D. Productions
A hands-on family partnership. J. A. Harb. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:75 D '86
R.E.M. (Musical group)
R.E.M. goes public. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p75-6 Ag 28 '86
R.E.M.'s predictable pageant. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p26 N 20 '86

R/Greenberg Associates
R/Greenberg. *New Yorker* 62:39-41 N 24 '86
R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.
The store is where the action is [customer service] T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 My 12 '86
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.
Biting the hand: a Reynolds battles smoking [P. Reynolds appears in anti-smoking promos] por *Newsweek* 108:45 Jl 28 '86
The FTC vs. R. J. Reynolds. *Newsweek* 107:48 Je 30 '86
A jury takes tobacco companies off the hook—for now. W. B. Glaberson and P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p36 Ja 13 '86
Smoke signals, too, are a form of speech [FTC attempt to suppress R. J. Reynolds ads] *Progressive* 50:13 S '86
Tobacco wins one [product liability suit] *Newsweek* 107:24 Ja 6 '86
Up in smoke [plaintiff loses liability suit] *Time* 127:73 Ja 6 '86
R.P. Scherer Corp.
Fish oil helps Scherer get healthy. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p58 Je 30 '86
Scherer is ready to try new medicine [one-piece capsules] W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p58+ Mr 10 '86
R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co.
A U.S. printer speaks his mind on Frankfurt [views of J. Butler] *Publ Wkly* 230:47 N 1 [7] '86
R&B Productions
Joy Rencher. L. Gite. por *Black Enterp* 16:47 Ja '86
R&D (Research and development) *See* Industrial research; Research
Raab, Lawrence
What we don't know about each other [poem] *New Yorker* 62:48 N 3 '86
Rabalais, Michael
How to conquer the Messier objects. il *Astronomy* 14:88-91 D '86
Rabassa, Gregory, 1922-
about
A wizard of words. E. McDowell. il por *Américas* 38:36-9 Jl/Ag '86
Rabbinical seminaries
See also
Jewish Theological Seminary of America
Rabbits
See also
Cooking—Game
Hares
The rabbit man [S. J. Allison's suggestions for raising rabbits] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:102+ Ag '86
Rabe, David
about
In the boom boom room [drama] Reviews *Dance Mag* 60:79 F '86. K. Grubb
Rabies
Vaccines and vaccination
Aerial attack on fox rabies [vaccine airdrop in Ontario] M. Gray. *Macleans* 99:68 D 8 '86
Aerial vaccines [Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources dropping rabies vaccine] T. B. Palmer-Benson. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:11 Jl '86
Vaccine sandwich to go [genetically engineered rabies vaccine for wild raccoons] G. Freiherr. il *Sci 86* 7:68+ Jl/Ag '86
Rabin, Betsy S.
(jt. auth) See Cavender, Cathy, and Rabin, Betsy S.
(jt. auth) See Ramsden, Katharine L., and Rabin, Betsy S.
Rabin, Roni
When disease struck, our friends disappeared—that was the worst pain of all. il *Glamour* 84:68 Ag '86
Rabindranath Tagore *See* Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941
Rabinove, Samuel
Religious liberty and church-state separation [address, April 10, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:526-30 Je 15 '86
Rabinowitz, Allen
Plumbers with a twist. il pors *Ms* 15:62+ O '86
Rabinowitz, Lewis
about
Why Grolier looks ripe for the picking. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p128 N 3 '86
Rabinowitz, Neil
The biggest chill. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:38-41+ D '86
Raburn, Vern
Does anyone care about users? por *Pers Comput* 10:286 O '86
Racamais, Henry
about
Smart sailing. G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 138:230+ D 1 '86
Raccoon dogs
Old dogs, new treks. H. Ikeda. il map *Nat Hist* 95:38-45 Ag '86
Raccoons
Diseases and pests
Vaccine sandwich to go [genetically engineered rabies vaccine for wild raccoons] G. Freiherr. il *Sci 86* 7:68+ Jl/Ag '86
Race *See* Ethnology
Race and reason [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Race differences
1986 Year of Peace. J. Dausset. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 S '86
Race discrimination
See also
Apartheid
Blacks—Segregation
Discrimination in education
Discrimination in employment
Discrimination in housing
Discrimination in sports
United Nations. Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination
A prejudice against prejudice [T. F. Pettigrew] M. S. Kimmel. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:46-8+ D '86
Racism today: 'us' and 'them' [reprint from November 1983 issue] A. Memmi. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:14-15 My/Je '86
Soapy Sam's logic [S. Wilberforce's accusations against Darwin] S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ Ap '86
Race horses *See* Horses, Race
Race prejudice *See* Race discrimination
Race relations
See also
Alabama—Race relations
Anchorage (Alaska)—Race relations
Arkansas—Race relations
Baltimore (Md.)—Race relations
Boston (Mass.)—Race relations
Brazil—Race relations
Canada—Race relations
Charlottesville (Va.)—Race relations
Church and race relations
Cicero (Ill.)—Race relations
Cleveland (Ohio)—Race relations
Colleges and universities—Race relations
Concord (Calif.)—Race relations
Dallas (Tex.)—Race relations
Dearborn (Mich.)—Race relations
Denver (Colo.)—Race relations
France—Race relations
Great Britain—Race relations
Hampton (Va.)—Race relations
Hawthorne (Nev.)—Race relations
Honolulu (Hawaii)—Race relations
Interracial dating
Interracial marriage
Japan—Race relations
Kansas City (Kan.)—Race relations
Kittrell (N.C.)—Race relations
Ku Klux Klan
Lancaster (S.C.)—Race relations
Long Island (N.Y.)—Race relations
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Race relations
Louisiana—Race relations
Louisville (Ky.)—Race relations
Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Nonviolent Social Change
Milwaukee (Wis.)—Race relations
Mississippi—Race relations
New Orleans (La.)—Race relations
North Carolina—Race relations
Ohio—Race relations
Pasadena (Calif.)—Race relations
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Race relations
Pocatello (Idaho)—Race relations
Pocomoke City (Md.)—Race relations
Race discrimination
Saint Louis (Mo.)—Race relations
South Carolina—Race relations
Southern States—Race relations
Toledo (Ohio)—Race relations
United States—Armed Forces—Race relations
United States—Race relations
Virginia—Race relations
Warrenton (Ga.)—Race relations

Race relations—See also—*cont.*
Washington (D.C.)—Race relations
Western Europe—Race relations
World War, 1939-1945—Race relations
Race relations in television
White supremacy airs in Idaho, few viewers object; Cosby film follows [Pocatello airs Race and reason] *Jet* 71:31 O 6 '86
Race tracks
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The granola factor, or The track as a model ecosystem. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:26+ N '86
Fires and fire prevention
Making millions out of a makeshift track [fate of Arlington Park] il *Sport Mag* 77:9 S '86
A wintry fire in Barn 48 [Belmont Park] T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:78 Mr 10 '86
History
Gambling (on the weather) at the races [rain maker G. A. I. M. Sykes hired by Belmont Park in the 1930's] R. Sassaman. il por *Am Herit* 37:44-5 Je/Jl '86
Race tracks, Automobile *See* Speedways
Race walking
A walk that's also a real workout. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p213 N 17 '86
Walking with rhythm [racewalker Marianne Torrellas] G. Bakoulis. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 Mr '86
Races of man *See* Ethnology
Racetrack [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Rachofsky, Morton
about
Always running short of time? Let Morton Rachofsky lengthen your day with a 25-hour clock. il por *People Wkly* 26:147 Jl 7 '86
Racial differences *See* Race differences
Racial discrimination *See* Race discrimination
Racine (Wis.)
Buildings
A corporate cathedral [exhibition entitled Frank Lloyd Wright and the Johnson Wax buildings] *Am Craft* 46:96 Je/Jl '86
Racing
See also
Airplane racing
Automobile racing
Bicycle racing
Boat racing
Dog racing
Horse racing
Human powered vehicle racing
Hurdle racing
Motor boat racing
Motor vehicle racing
Motorcycle racing
Sailboat racing
Ski racing
Swine racing
Yacht racing
Racing boats *See* Motor boats
Racing car models *See* Automobile models
Racing cars *See* Automobiles, Racing
Racing dogs *See* Dogs
Racing motorcycles *See* Motorcycles, Racing
Racing vans *See* Vans, Racing
Racism *See* Race discrimination
Rack and pinion steering (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Steering gear
Rackemann, Adelaide C.
Goodbye Boston, hello Dallas! il *Flower Gard* 30:16 O/N '86
Racket sports
See also
Court tennis
Platform tennis
Racquetball
Table tennis
Accidents and injuries
Racquet sports are hazardous to your eyes. il *Changing Times* 40:12 Je '86
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act of 1970
The domino effect [Stein & Day suing Kable News] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:67 Ag 8 '86
The thermonuclear statute. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:82-3 Ap 14 '86
Why business couldn't crack the racketeering law. P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p39 N 3 '86
Why RICO needs reforming [commercial disputes] J. S. R. Shad. por *Fortune* 113:109-10 Mr 3 '86
Why you need protection from this protective law. *Nations Bus* 74:92 Ja '86
Racketeering
See also
Mafia
Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act of 1970
Trials (Racketeering)
United States. Office of Labor Racketeering
United States. President's Commission on Organized Crime
One woman's battle against union thugs [A. Blackwell testifies against the International Union of Operating Engineers in Louisiana] D. Robinson. il *Read Dig* 128:138-43 F '86
Rackets, Tennis *See* Tennis rackets
Racks, Knife *See* Knife racks
Racks, Magazine *See* Magazine stands, racks, etc.
Racks, Wine *See* Wine racks
Racks and shelves *See* Shelves and racks
Racquet sports *See* Racket sports
Racquetball
Study and teaching
Assert yourself. M. Hogan. il *World Tennis* 33:58 Ja '86
Tournaments
Twice as much fun [Paraiso twins] C. C. George. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 D '86
Racz, Andrew
about
Watch Andrew work. A. D. Frank. por *Forbes* 138:56 N 17 '86
Radar
Antennas
Airborne phased-array antennas will enhance jammer effectiveness. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:95+ Ap 14 '86
History
The magnetron [discussion of July 1985 article, The magnetron and the beginnings of the microwave age] J. E. Brittain. *Phys Today* 39:115-16 Ja '86
Interference
See Radar interference
Meteorological use
See Radar meteorology
Military use
See also
Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment
Guided missiles—Radar equipment
Radar defense networks
Remotely piloted vehicles—Radar equipment
Radar astronomy *See* Radar in astronomy
Radar defense networks
Defense official stresses increased jamming of Soviet communications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ Ap 7 '86
Electromagnetic test range simulates Soviet radar systems. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:90-1 Ap 7 '86
France's Maginot Line finds nuclear-age use [Aerial Base 900] il *Pop Mech* 163:79 Mr '86
U.S. Army, Air Force continue development of Joint STARS. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113+ My 5 '86
USAF seeks purchase and development of air defense threat simulator systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92+ Ap 7 '86
Environmental aspects
USAF acts on environmental issues surrounding ground installations. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93+ F 24 '86
Radar detectors
Irony mining in Connecticut [regulation banning use of radar detectors] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:140 S '86
Lawbreaker's friend. *New Repub* 194:4 Mr 10 '86
Radar detectors 1986. J. Tomerlin. il *Road Track* 38:104-8+ S '86
Radar signal detector. G. Hodowanec. il *Radio-Electron* 57:52+ Jl '86
Radar speed-gun controller. A. Stevens. il *Radio-Electron* 57:39-42+ Ag '86
Radar vs. detectors. R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 163:76-9+ N '86
Speed bumps ahead for Cincinnati Microwave. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:84 Ap 28 '86
Speeder's friend, Smokey's foe. J. Castro. il *Time* 128:46 Jl 7 '86

Radar in agriculture
Radar: your best bet for measuring true ground speed. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26G F '86

Radar in astronomy
But why haven't we seen them on radar? [comets] *Oceans* 19:15 Jl/Ag '86
A comparison of SIR-B directional ocean wave spectra with aircraft scanning radar spectra. R. C. Beal and others. bibl f maps *Science* 232:1531-5 Je 20 '86
A comparison of SIR-B synthetic aperture radar data with ocean internal wave measurements. R. F. Gasparovic and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1529-31 Je 20 '86
Jungle radar [shuttle radar imaging used to fight disease in Bangladesh; work of Marc L. Imhoff] R. Yared. il *Space World* W-12-276:18-19 D '86
Overview of the shuttle imaging radar-B preliminary scientific results. C. Elachi and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:1511-16 Je 20 '86
Radar glory from buried craters on icy moons [Jupiter] V. R. Eshleman. bibl f il *Science* 234:587-90 O 31 '86
Radar probes asteroids. J. K. Davies. *Astronomy* 14:77-9 F '86
Venus: detailed mapping of Maxwell Montes region [Venera data] Y. N. Alexandrov and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1271-3 Mr 14 '86

Radar in aviation
See also
Airplanes—Collision avoidance systems
Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment
Airships—Radar equipment
Guided missiles—Radar equipment
Helicopters—Radar equipment
Radar meteorology
Remotely piloted vehicles—Radar equipment
Beware: ARSA ahead [airport radar service areas] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:44-7 D '86
FAA upgrades New York Tracon to meet air traffic growth [terminal radar approach control] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:238-9+ S 1 '86

Radar in earth sciences
Canadian oil companies contracting King Air B200 for ice surveillance [drilling off the coast of Newfoundland] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69-70 N 10 '86

Radar in meteorology *See* Radar meteorology

Radar in motorcycle racing
Racing in the radar's sights [speedgun at Willow Springs] il *Cycle* 37:68-9+ Ag '86

Radar in navigation
1987 buyer's guide: lorans, radars, autopilots. G. West and D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:67-70+ D '86
Raster scan radar: oh, say can you see? D. Fales. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:78+ Ap '86

Radar in oceanography
A comparison of SIR-B directional ocean wave spectra with aircraft scanning radar spectra. R. C. Beal and others. bibl f maps *Science* 232:1531-5 Je 20 '86
A comparison of SIR-B synthetic aperture radar data with ocean internal wave measurements. R. F. Gasparovic and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1529-31 Je 20 '86

Radar in traffic control
See also
Automobiles—Collision avoidance systems
Radar detectors
Jam session [jamming police radar] A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:105-6+ Ap '86
Paradise . . . lost? [radar trap catches speeding motorcyclists on Skyline Blvd. near San Francisco] T. Carrithers. il *Cycle* 37:12 Ag '86
Stealth factor [motorcycles and police radar] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:70-1 Ag '86

Radar interference
Air Force links radar problems to growth of tin whiskers [F-15 fighters] B. D. Nordwall. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65+ Je 30 '86
Airborne phased-array antennas will enhance jammer effectiveness. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:95+ Ap 14 '86
Defense official stresses increased jamming of Soviet communications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ Ap 7 '86
Jam session [jamming police radar] A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:105-6+ Ap '86
Marines develop new drone to jam communications [ExDrone] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75+ D 8 '86
Soviet advances in IR guidance spur U.S. jammer developments [infrared-guided ("heat-seeking") missiles] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73+ Ap 7 '86

Radar meteorology
GAO study cites lack of comprehensive storm warning system [dearth of Doppler radar] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 31 '86
Microbursts: the invisible killers we are learning to elude [use of Doppler radar] J. Alper. il *Sci 86* 7:70+ Ja/F '86
Nexrad: the coming revolution in radar storm detection and warning. S. Milner. il *Weatherwise* 39:72-85 Ap '86
Science takes on tornadoes. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:71 My 12 '86

Radcliffe College. Arthur and Elizabeth Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America *See* Arthur and Elizabeth Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America

Radda, George K.
The use of NMR spectroscopy for the understanding of disease. bibl f il *Science* 233:640-5 Ag 8 '86

Radetsky, Peter
The man who mastered motion. il *Sci 86* 7:52-60 My '86

Radial saws *See* Saws and sawing

Radial tires *See* Tires, Automobile

Radial Turbine International
Norwegians expect to develop family of radial inflow turbine engines. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63+ N 10 '86

Radiation
See also
Cosmic background radiation
Cosmic rays
Doppler effect
Electromagnetic waves
Light
Masers, Celestial
Scattering (Physics)
Seeds, Effect of radiation on
Solar radiation
Stars—Radiation
Ultraviolet rays
X rays

Physiological effects
See also
Armand Hammer Center for Advanced Studies in Nuclear Energy and Health
Electromagnetic waves—Physiological effects
Light—Physiological effects
Microwaves—Physiological effects
Ultraviolet rays—Physiological effects
United Nations. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation
X rays—Physiological effects
The 20th-century plague. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:36-7 My 12 '86
Accidentally on purpose [intentional release of radioactive iodine in 1949 from Hanford facility] M. Edmunds. il *Sierra* 71:13-14 Jl/Ag '86
The aftermath of Chernobyl. C. Norman and D. Dickson. il *Science* 233:1141-3 S 12 '86
American Rx for Chernobyl syndrome [work of U.S. team of doctors] J. Carey. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:95 My 19 '86
An American's fear of fallout [victim of 1950s atomic tests in Utah] D. M. Phillips. por *Newsweek* 107:8 My 26 '86
The anguish of Mikolajki [radiation from Chernobyl affects Polish town] D. Seward. il *Newsweek* 107:35 My 12 '86
Battle for peace [effects of nuclear war] S. Bergstrom. il *World Health* p3-5 Jl '86
The boy with the raw back [survivor of Nagasaki, S. Taniguchi] G. Mitchell. il por *Progressive* 50:15 Ag '86
Chernobyl [discussion of June 1986 article, Chernobyl: an early report] C. Hohenemser and others. *Environment* 28:2-3 S '86
Chernobyl: an early report [with editorial comment by William C. Clark] C. Hohenemser and others. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:inside front cover, 6-13+ Je '86
The Chernobyl doctor [work of U.S. bone marrow transplant specialist R. P. Gale] E. Lax. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Jl 13 '86
Chernobyl: emerging data on accident. J. Raloff and J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:292-3 My 10 '86
Chernobyl: new estimates of deaths, concerns for food chain. *Environment* 28:22 S '86

Radiation—Physiological effects—*cont.*
Chernobyl: the emerging story [special issue; with editorial comment] bibl f il maps *Bull At Sci* 42:2, 10-24+ Ag/S '86
Concern over Chernobyl-tainted birds. L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:54 Jl 26 '86
A dose is a dose is a dose. F. R. Schiavo. il *Sierra* 71:23-6 S/O '86
Downwind from the bomb [link between high cancer rates and fallout from 1950's nuclear tests] H. Ball. il map *N Y Times Mag* p32-5+ F 9 '86
Dr. Alice Stewart: straight talk about Chernobyl. A. Hornaday. por *Ms* 15:83-4+ Ag '86
Fallout from a disaster [Chernobyl] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:38 My 26 '86
Fears of more fallout from Chernobyl [birds] il map *Discover* 7:14+ N '86
Grim lessons at Hospital No. 6 [work of R. P. Gale and others after Chernobyl disaster] il *Time* 127:33 My 26 '86
Increasing our radiation dose [Nuclear Regulatory Commission standards] B. Jacobs. il *Nation* 243:169-70+ S 6 '86
'Let's face it, we goofed' [American atomic weapons testing] H. Evans. *U S News World Rep* 100:70 My 26 '86
Letter from Nagasaki [reprint from November 1975 issue] T. Nagai. *UNESCO Cour* 39:66 My/Je '86
Letters [discussion of September 6, 1986 article, Increasing our radiation dose] B. Jacobs. *Nation* 243:506 N 15 '86
Medical Gale in Moscow [U.S. doctor helps Chernobyl victims] R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 107:30+ My 26 '86
Radiation: how much is too much? A. C. Heller. *Redbook* 167:30+ O '86
Radioactivity: the new-found danger in cigarettes. L. Ponte. *Read Dig* 128:123-7 Mr '86
The residue of fear after Chernobyl. B. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:46-7 Je 2 '86
U.S. agencies may be shut out of Chernobyl follow-up. G. Kolata. *Science* 233:147 Jl 11 '86
The UCLA-Occidental-Gorbachev connection [medical treatment of Chernobyl victims] G. Kolata. por *Science* 233:19-21 Jl 4 '86
A way of life lost: Bikini. W. S. Ellis. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:813-34 Je '86
Who will clean up Australia? [Britain's 1950's nuclear tests] J. Apter. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ap '86
Witness to disaster: an American doctor at Chernobyl. R. P. Gale. il pors *Life* 9:20-4+ Ag '86

Safety devices and measures
See also
Nuclear power plants—Safety devices and measures
Nuclear reactors—Safety devices and measures
Radioactive waste disposal

Therapeutic use
See Radiotherapy

Radiation workers
See also
Silkwood, Karen, 1946-1974—Radiation exposure case

Radicalism
See also
American Student Union
Neo-Nazis
Student militants
Students for a Democratic Society
A plea for conservative radicals and radical conservatives. R. J. Sider. *Christ Century* 103:834-8 O 1 '86
The politicization of scholarship [special section] *Society* 23:3-13 Mr/Ap '86
Politicized scholarship [discussion of March/April 1986 article, The politicization of scholarship] *Society* 23:2-4 Jl/Ag '86
Private disobedience. R. L. Scheel. il *Futurist* 20:16-18 My/Je '86
The young and the restless. J. Stevenson. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 My '86

International aspects
Daniel Cohn-Bendit [interview] C. Dreifus. il *Progressive* 50:35-8 My '86

Radicals, Students *See* Student militants

Radicals (Chemistry)
Enhanced ethylene and ethane production with free-radical cracking catalysts. J. H. Kolts and G. A. Delzer. bibl f il *Science* 232:744-6 My 9 '86

Radicals and radicalism *See* Radicalism

Radillo, Carlos Miguel Suárez *See* Suárez Radillo, Carlos Miguel

Radio
See also
Police radio

Emergency use
See also
Radio beacons

History
The early days of radio (I). M. Clifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-4 Jl '86
The early days of radio (II). M. Clifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:60-2+ N '86

Interference
See Radio interference

Radio, Amateur
Amateur packet switching. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:89-90 Jl '86
Ham radio licenses are now easier to get. G. West. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:68+ My '86
Packet radio. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10-11 Ap '86
RM5241 . . . [packet radio] B. G. Wels. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:3 Ag '86

Code
See Morse code

History
Contributions by hams and SWL's. R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:85-6+ My '86

Security measures
Private amateur communications. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:80+ N '86

Radio, Military
See also
Project West Ford

Radio, Shortwave
See also
Citizens band radio

Equipment
Hear the world with shortwave radio. G. L. Dexter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:25-7 Ag '86

History
Contributions by hams and SWL's. R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:85-6+ My '86

Radio, Single sideband
See also
Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.

Radio advertising
See also
Books—Advertising
Anne Winn and Garrett Brown are hams on wry sandwiched between shows. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 25:61-2 Mr 24 '86
Man of influence [writer of commercials, T. Schwartz] A. Berman. il por *Channels Commun* 6:40-3 Ap '86

Radio amplifiers *See* Amplifiers

Radio and blacks *See* Blacks and radio

Radio and politics
All things distorted [National Public Radio] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:17-19 O 27 '86
Miami's radio picante [Cuban stations] M. Fisher. il *Channels* 6:34-6 O '86
Paul Harvey, good day! P. Aufderheide. il *Progressive* 50:20-5 Jl '86

Radio antennas
See also
Radio telescopes

History
See also
Project West Ford

Testing
Mirage-KLM JV-2X VHF antenna. il *Radio-Electron* 57:24+ Je '86
Terk FM 8403 antenna. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:52-3 Mr '86

Radio astronomy
See also
Cosmic background radiation
Interstellar communication
Meteor burst communication
Radio sources (Astronomy)
Radio telescopes
Rifts in the Milky Way [radio observations from the Pupin Physics Laboratory, New York City] il *Sky Telesc* 71:551-2 Je '86
Star formation process observed for first time [interstellar clouds] il *Astronomy* 14:90-1 O '86
Voyager 2 radio observations of Uranus. J. W. Warwick and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:102-6 Jl 4 '86
Voyager 2 radio science observations of the Uranian system: atmosphere, rings, and satellites. G. L. Tyler and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:79-84 Jl 4 '86

Radio audiences
The audience that loves late shows [TV's David Letterman and radio's Larry King shows] L. Rosellini. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:77-8 Je 23 '86
Radio beacons
False ELT alarms cry wolf [emergency locator transmitters] P. Scott. *Flying* 113:93 O '86
Radio broadcasting
See also
Computers—Radio broadcasting use
Police radio
Radio industry
Radio program reviews
Radio stations
Tape recordings—Radio programs
Women in the radio industry
Radio: the inside story [AM vs FM] M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:21 Ap '86
Advertising
See Radio advertising
Agricultural programs
See also
Developing Countries Farm Radio Network
Black programs
Coors sponsors black radio program series. il *Jet* 70:7 Ap 7 '86
Censorship
Cleansing the airwaves [attempts to censor The Bob and Tom show on Indianapolis' WFBQ-FM] D. Carpenter. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 Ja '86
Children's programs
Calling all kids [Kids America] C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:17 S '86
'Kids America': radio that turns on families. J. Benton. il *Work Woman* 11:86 Je '86
Comedy programs
The grossest guys on the airwaves. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:80 N 17 '86
Conversation programs
The audience that loves late shows [TV's David Letterman and radio's Larry King shows] L. Rosellini. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:77-8 Je 23 '86
A Bozo he may be, but deejay Dale Sommers makes sure his listeners keep on truckin' [Cincinnati talk show aimed at truckers] T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 26:115+ D 1 '86
Eager [Talk show guest directory of experts, authorities, and spokespersons] *New Yorker* 62:23 Jl 7 '86
King mouth [L. King] R. Maxa. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:38-42 Jl/Ag '86
Pegeen Fitzgerald, First Lady of radio chatter, has a formula for long life: don't stop talking [interview] J. D. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 26:98-100 Ag 18 '86
Sally Jessy Raphaël. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 26:91-2+ O 20 '86
San Diego's ex-mayor airs his convictions—as a radio host [talk show host R. Hedgecock] M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 25:61-2 Mr 10 '86
Street questions [interviewer L. King] *New Yorker* 62:39-40 Ap 21 '86
Educational use
See Radio in education
Frequency allocation
See Radio frequency allocation
Frequency modulation
See Radio frequency modulation
Government use
See also
Voice of America (Radio program)
History
50 years ago . . . you gathered around the radio. il *Consum Rep* 51:13 Ja '86
Early radio history (I). R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:108-9 F '86
Early radio history (II). R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:86+ Mr '86
Laws and regulations
See Radio laws and regulations
Licenses
See Radio laws and regulations
Music
See also
Disc jockeys
Don't touch that dial [definitions of types of radio music] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p14+ S 7 '86
In Massachusetts: giving music [classical music broadcaster S. Geller on WVCA in Gloucester, Mass.] R. Conniff. il por *Time* 128:17-19 S 15 '86
News
Paul Harvey, good day! P. Aufderheide. il *Progressive* 50:20-5 Jl '86
Will mergers doom the radio networks? D. Oliver. *Channels* 6:77 S '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
My favorite South Africa jokes. J. L. Wolf. *Channels Commun* 5:14 Ja/F '86
Opera
Texaco-Metropolitan Opera radio network: 1986-87 season. il *Opera News* 51:16 D 6 '86
Treasures of sight and sound [Museum of Broadcasting celebrates the Metropolitan Opera] W. Price. il *Opera News* 51:42-3 S '86
Political programs
See Radio and politics
Popular music
Clive Davis blasts radio. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p11 Jl 3 '86
Jonathan Schwartz teaches the pop classics and his subjects are Frank, Ella, Peggy, Louis . . . T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 25:129-31 My 26 '86
Payola scandals
See Payola
Prison programs
Atlanta deejay Ernesto Perez raises spirits of Cubans awaiting their fate in federal prison. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:85-6+ Je 2 '86
Propaganda
See also
Radio Free Europe
Radio Liberty
Radio Marti
Radio Moscow
Voice of America (Radio program)
Psychological aspects
What to do when the Martians come [reactions to 1938 broadcast of The war of the worlds; excerpt from The invasion from Mars] H. Cantril. *Harpers* 273:41 N '86
Ratings
This is war—radio war! [battle between WPLJ and WHTZ for New York City market] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:28-31 Je '86
Religious programs
See also
National Religious Broadcasters
Dialing down to Jesus [religious programming on public radio] P. Aufderheide. il *Progressive* 50:37-40 D '86
The missionary that needs no visa. S. Mumper. por map *Christ Today* 30:24-6 F 21 '86
Rock music
'Hello, Dallas, hello, Chicago, it's Tom Joyner here, live and in person'. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98-9 Ja 20 '86
The king of rock radio [N. Pattiz] S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p32 S 25 '86
Radio gets a blast from the past [oldies crowd out new music] K. Loder. *Roll Stone* p9+ Ag 14 '86
The taste makers [college radio disc jockeys] A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p82-4+ S 25 '86
Science programs
"Report on science" celebrates 5 years on the air. *Science* 231:1160 Mr 7 '86
Social aspects
For four days and nights deejay Randy Hall loses sleep over hunger in Casper, Wyoming [radio telethon at KGRQ-FM] il por *People Wkly* 26:131 D 15 '86
Spanish language programs
Miami's radio picante [Cuban stations] M. Fisher. il *Channels* 6:34-6 O '86
Sports
Baseball chatter [excerpt from transcript of Yankees vs. Twins game, July 27, 1986] *Harpers* 273:31 O '86
Chance of a lifetime [hydrocephalus victim G. Talerico lands sports talk show position on KLUB radio, Salt Lake City] B. Greene. il por *Read Dig* 129:73-6 D '86
Sequel [hydrocephalus victim G. Talerico working on sports talk show for KLUB, Salt Lake City] B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 106:25-6 Ag '86
Canada
See also
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
Cuba
See also
Radio Marti
Developing countries
See also
Developing Countries Farm Radio Network

Radio broadcasting—*cont.*

Eastern Europe

See also
Radio Free Europe

Soviet Union

See also
Radio Moscow

Radio broadcasting, Public
See also
American Public Radio
National Public Radio (U.S.)
Dialing down to Jesus [religious programming on public radio] P. Aufderheide. il *Progressive* 50:37-40 D '86

Radio broadcasting, Shortwave *See* Radio, Shortwave

Radio cabinets *See* Cabinets (Furniture)

Radio Canada International *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. Radio Canada International

Radio censorship *See* Radio broadcasting—Censorship

Radio City Music Hall (New York, N.Y.)
Bill Cosby sets record at Radio City Music Hall. por *Jet* 70:56 Mr 24 '86
Christmas—Rockette style. K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 60:60-1 D '86
A mighty high-kicking comeback. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:56 F 24 '86

Radio commercials *See* Radio advertising

Radio communication in aviation *See* Radio in aviation

Radio control
See also
Automobile models—Control
Garage doors—Control

Radio critics and criticism
See also
Radio program reviews

Radio direction finders
See also
Communications satellites—Direction finding use
Radio beacons

Radio-electronics (Periodical)
Editorial [relationship between editorial content and advertising] B. C. Fenton. *Radio-Electron* 57:4 O '86
Radio-electronics is on the move! B. C. Fenton. *Radio-Electron* 57:4 F '86

Radio equipment
See also
Paging devices

Radio Free Europe
Courting listeners with a softer voice. S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 N 10 '86
Radio Free Europe in crisis. *Natl Rev* 38:14-15 My 23 '86

Radio frequency allocation
Communications: from DC to microwave. J. Bernard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-8+ S '86
Congestion relief [radio congestion hampering VFR air traffic] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:24 D '86
ICAO to recommend banning land users from aeronautical satellite frequencies. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ D 8 '86
The Ku change. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:86+ O '86
The new world of communications. B. Kobb. il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-53 S '86
Satellite users resolving obstacles to global network development. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81+ Ag 18 '86
Where has Channel 70 gone? [formerly designated noncommercial intership frequency now set aside for Digital Selective Calling] J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:66 S '86

Radio frequency interference *See* Radio interference

Radio frequency modulation
The big broadcast [FMX extended range FM stereo system] P. T. Shea. il map *Pop Mech* 163:35 Je '86
FMX: a major FM improvement. J. D. Hirsch. il map *Stereo Rev* 51:27+ Mr '86
Radio: the inside story [AM vs FM] M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:21 Ap '86

Radio frequency waves *See* Electromagnetic waves

Radio galaxies *See* Radio sources (Astronomy)

Radio in astronomy *See* Radio astronomy

Radio in aviation
See also
Airplanes, Business—Radio equipment
Airplanes, Military—Radio equipment
Radio beacons
Congestion relief [radio congestion hampering VFR air traffic] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:24 D '86

Radio in counseling
Airwave advice [psychology programs; study by Jacqueline Bouhoutsos and Jacqueline Goodchilds] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:76-7 O '86

Radio in education
DJs are 1980s super teachers, Jackson says. *Jet* 70:23 Je 30 '86

Radio in navigation
See also
Loran
Radio beacons
Radio in aviation
GPS: a tale of two approaches [Navstar] J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:86+ F '86
Navtex: a new message-taker for mariners. J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:100 Jl '86

Radio industry
See also
American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.
Blacks in the radio industry
Cozzin Communications Corporation
Duffy Broadcasting Corporation
National Broadcasting Co., Inc.
Radio stations
Westwood One, Inc.
Women in the radio industry
The changing of the guard. C. Capuzzi. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:60 D '86
Striking gold in the FM band. P. Hersch. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:58-9 D '86

Acquisitions and mergers
A bet on radio's renaissance [Holder Communications, acquisition binge] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p67 Ag 4 '86
Signals amid the static [surge of prices paid for radio stations] A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 137:131+ Mr 24 '86
Topping the charts [former disc jockey, now investment banker, G. Stevens of Wertheim & Co.] R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 138:229 N 3 '86

Radio interference
Communications wars. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:84+ S '86
FM multipath distortion. L. Klein. il *Stereo Rev* 51:98-9 N '86
Germans developing jam-resistant carbon dioxide laser communications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:76-7 Mr 17 '86
Haunted hi-fi: the case of the mysterious nighttime voice. M. Berger. il *Stereo Rev* 51:120-1 N '86
ITU issues report on Soviet jamming [U.S. shortwave broadcasts] *Dep State Bull* 86:83 N '86
Military satellite jamming threat cited. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 S 15 '86
New Soviet satellites could interfere with Inmarsat plans. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:137+ Ap 28 '86
Radio Moscow on your AM dial? Stay tuned [efforts to end jamming of Voice of America] C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 N 17 '86
TWT manufacturers optimistic over future role in jammers [traveling wave tube manufacturers] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:102 Ap 14 '86

Radio interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry

Radio laws and regulations
See also
Fairness Doctrine (Broadcasting)
Radio frequency allocation
Ham radio licenses are now easier to get. G. West. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:68+ My '86
The new world of communications. B. Kobb. il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-53 S '86
Violence, smut, and the First Amendment [Matthew Spitzer calls for deregulation] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14-15 Ag '86

Canada

See also
Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
Radio's new freedom. B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 99:56 Mr 31 '86

Radio Liberty
Courting listeners with a softer voice. S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 N 10 '86
Dissent upheld [court rules that Radio Liberty must reinstate V. Belotserkovsky who was fired for protesting anti-Semitic broadcasts] *Nation* 242:444 Mr 29 '86
Radio Free Europe in crisis. *Natl Rev* 38:14-15 My 23 '86

Radio Marti
TV Marti. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Jl 18 '86

Radio Moscow
Americans' ghost images [Soviet view] V. Posner. *World Press Rev* 33:48 F '86
Radio Moscow on your AM dial? Stay tuned [efforts to end jamming of Voice of America] C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 N 17 '86
WKGB-FM [radio program exchange between Radio Moscow and Westwood One] A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:187 D 15 '86
Radio news *See* Radio broadcasting—News
Radio program reviews
Single works
The Bob and Tom show
Progressive il 50:17-18 Ja '86. D. Carpenter
Club Matinee
Hobbies il 91:75-9 O '86. L. Dumont
Kids America
Parents il 61:17 S '86. C. Loomis
Work Woman il 11:86 Je '86. J. Benton
Mountain stage
South Living il 21:22 N '86
A prairie home companion
Saturday Evening Post il 258:42-5+ S '86. L. Sutin
Report on science
Science 231:1160 Mr 7 '86. S. Painter
The war of the worlds
Harpers 273:41 N '86. H. Cantril
Weekend edition
Christ Century il 103:1120-1 D 10 '86. C. Fager
Radio programs *See* Radio broadcasting
Radio receivers
See also
Automobiles—Radio equipment
Clock radios
Radio, Shortwave—Equipment
The early days of radio (I). M. Clifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-4 Jl '86
The early days of radio (II). M. Clifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:60-2+ N '86
Hearing it through the grapevine with a scanner. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p79-80 Jl 14 '86
How to buy a receiver. D. Gordon. il *Stereo Rev* 51:84-8+ Jl '86
Old-time crystal radio. P. O'Brian. il *Radio-Electron* 57:54-5+ O '86
Receivers. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:68+ F '86
Collectors and collecting
Antique radios. R. D. Fitch. See issues of Radio-Electronics beginning February 1985
The sound of plastic [Bakelite radios] W. Grimes. il *Esquire* 105:17-18 Ja '86
Maintenance and repair
Restoring AC-DC radios. R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:76-9+ N '86
Noise
The big broadcast [FMX extended range FM stereo system] P. T. Shea. il map *Pop Mech* 163:35 Je '86
FM multipath distortion. L. Klein. il *Stereo Rev* 51:98-9 N '86
FMX: a major FM improvement. J. D. Hirsch. il map *Stereo Rev* 51:27+ Mr '86
Tape recorder combination
Testing
Pocket stereo [portable cassette decks and radio] F. Petras. il *Stereo Rev* 51:60-4 Mr '86
Testing
50 years ago . . . you gathered around the radio. il *Consum Rep* 51:13 Ja '86
Antique test equipment. R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:77-8 Ag '86
Harman Kardon HK-495i AM/FM receiver. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:26+ My '86
Kenwood KVR-A90R AM/FM stereo receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:47-8+ Mr '86
Kyocera R-861 AM/FM receiver. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:32+ S '86
Low-priced stereo receivers. il *Consum Rep* 51:321-6 D '86
Luxman R-406 AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:38+ Jl '86
Nakamichi SR-3A AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:59+ D '86
Regency MX-7000 scanner/receiver. il *Radio-Electron* 57:26+ My '86
Uniden-Bearcat 800XLT scanner receiver. il *Radio-Electron* 57:28+ Mr '86
Yamaha R-8 AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:31-2+ F '86
Tuning
Automatic tuners [antique radios] R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:80-1+ Je '86
Denon TU-600 AM/FM tuner. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:60+ N '86
Optimistic specifications: tuners and turntables. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:26+ Ag '86
Tuners. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:99+ F '86
Tuning "eyes" and AVC [antique receivers] R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:86-8 Jl '86
Volume control
Tuning "eyes" and AVC [antique receivers] R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:86-8 Jl '86
Watts and waveforms. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ Je '85 ['86]
Radio reception
The return of diversity reception. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:96+ F '86
Radio Shack *See* Tandy Corp.
Radio sources (Astronomy)
See also
Masers, Celestial
Pulsars
Quasars
3C 120's radio jet. il *Sky Telesc* 72:233 S '86
Acceleration in radio galaxy lobes [galaxy 3C33; work of K. Meisenheimer and H. J. Röser] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:117 F 22 '86
Centaurus A: Evans bags another; Nucleus unveiled? Caught in the act. il *Sky Telesc* 72:124-5 Ag '86
Milky Way site of radio threads and jets. il *Astronomy* 14:70-1 My '86
Radio studies of extragalactic supernovae. K. W. Weiler and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1251-4 Mr 14 '86
Supernova places Centaurus A nearer than estimated. il *Astronomy* 14:64 Ag '86
A supernova remnant's jet. il *Sky Telesc* 71:144 F '86
Tuning in on radio string [theory of E. M. Chudnovsky and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:42 Ja 18 '86
Radio spectrum allocation *See* Radio frequency allocation
Radio stations
Chance of a lifetime [hydrocephalus victim G. Talerico lands sports talk show position on KLUB radio, Salt Lake City] B. Greene. il por *Read Dig* 129:73-6 D '86
Cleansing the airwaves [attempts to censor The Bob and Tom show on Indianapolis' WFBQ-FM] D. Carpenter. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 Ja '86
Going once, going twice . . . [auctioning off radio station WMTG-AM of Gaithersburg, Md.] R. O'Brien. il *Channels* 6:15 O '86
In Massachusetts: giving music [classical music broadcaster S. Geller on WVCA in Gloucester, Mass.] R. Conniff. il por *Time* 128:17-19 S 15 '86
Race bias charge leads FCC to lift N.Y. AM license [WBUZ, Fredonia charged in employment discrimination against black woman] *Jet* 70:18 S 15 '86
Sequel [hydrocephalus victim G. Talerico working on sports talk show for KLUB, Salt Lake City] B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 106:25-6 Ag '86
Signals amid the static [surge of prices paid for radio stations] A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 137:131+ Mr 24 '86
Striking gold in the FM band. P. Hersch. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:58-9 D '86
The taste makers [college radio disc jockeys] A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p82-4+ S 25 '86
This is war—radio war! [battle between WPLJ and WHTZ for New York City market] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:28-31 Je '86
Will mergers doom the radio networks? D. Oliver. *Channels* 6:77 S '86
Radio stations, Black
FCC chairman urges blacks to buy TV, radio stations [views of Mark Fowler] *Jet* 70:36 Je 30 '86
Jesse Jackson charges Warner labels with racism. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 N 20 '86
Minority-owned stations over two percent total. *Jet* 71:63 O 27 '86
Radio buys settle suits [Philadelphia's WWDB-FM and WHAT-AM] F. H. Lowe. por *Black Enterp* 16:14 Mr '86
The revolutionary of radio [D. Brunson] P. Simpson. il pors *Work Woman* 11:46-8+ Ag '86
Radio telegraph code, Morse *See* Morse code
Radio telephone *See* Radiotelephone
Radio telescopes
See also
Interferometers and interferometry
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Deep Space Network
Cologne's submillimeter dwarf [Cologne University telescope installed at Gornergrat Observatory, Switzerland] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:216-17 S '86

Radio telescopes—*cont.*
Cosmic clarity [Very Long Baseline Array] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:26-7 My '86
State-of-the-art image processing [supercomputer to process data by the Very Large Array] il *Sky Telesc* 71:447-8 My '86
Superconducting tunnel detectors in radio astronomy. T. G. Phillips and D. B. Rutledge. il *Sci Am* 254:96-102 My '86
TDRS, ground antennas link for radio astronomy observations [Tracking and Data Relay Satellite and Very Long Baseline Array network combine to locate quasar sources] M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 D 1 '86
VLA to be modified for Neptune encounter [Voyager 2] *Astronomy* 14:77-8 Je '86

Radio tracking, Biological *See* Biotelemetry

Radio tubes
Build your own antique radio tube-filament checker. R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:85 D '86

Radio tuners *See* Radio receivers—Tuning

Radio waves *See* Electromagnetic waves

Radioactive dating
See also
Radiocarbon dating
The accumulation of cosmogenic chlorine-36 in rocks: a method for surface exposure dating. F. M. Phillips and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:41-3 Ja 3 '86
Evolution of the ratio of strontium-87 to strontium-86 in seawater from Cretaceous to present. J. Hess and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:979-84 F 28 '86

Radioactive decay
The iron sun. J. R. Graham. *Sky Telesc* 71:437 My '86

Radioactive fallout *See* Radioactive pollution

Radioactive pollution
See also
Nuclear reactors—Environmental aspects
Radioactive space pollution
Radioactive waste disposal
Radon pollution
Physiological effects
See Radiation—Physiological effects
Australia
Who will clean up Australia? [Britain's 1950's nuclear tests] J. Apter. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Ap '86
Great Britain
Nuclear reprocessing and "the world's most radioactive sea" [Irish Sea] D. Dickson. *Science* 231:1500 Mr 28 '86
Update: Sellafield sea-dumping [discussion of February 1985 article, Bad news from Britain] M. Robinson. *Harpers* 272:4-5+ Je '86
Oklahoma
Kerr-McGee's deadly cloud [accident at Sequoyah nuclear facility] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 20 '86
Lethal dose [radioactive cloud at Sequoyah nuclear facility] D. Bernstein and C. Blitt. il *Progressive* 50:22-5 Mr '86
Nuclear woes keep sapping Kerr-McGee's strength [accident at Gore facility] T. Mason and J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p85-6 F 3 '86
Pacific Northwest
Accidentally on purpose [intentional release of radioactive iodine in 1949 from Hanford facility] M. Edmunds. il *Sierra* 71:13-14 Jl/Ag '86
Dangerous dirt: an eye on DOE [Hanford Reservation] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:221 O 4 '86
Poland
The anguish of Mikolajki [radiation from Chernobyl] D. Seward. il *Newsweek* 107:35 My 12 '86
Soviet Union
A mysterious wasteland [nuclear accident around Kyshtym in 1957-58] map *Time* 127:44 My 12 '86
Ukraine
See also
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986
Utah
An American's fear of fallout [victim of 1950s atomic tests] D. M. Phillips. por *Newsweek* 107:8 My 26 '86
Western States
Downwind from the bomb [link between high cancer rates and fallout from 1950's nuclear tests] H. Ball. il map *N Y Times Mag* p32-5+ F 9 '86

Radioactive space pollution
Challenger's hidden fallout [plutonium risk possibilities of Galileo] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:12-13 My/Je '86
NASA halts design of shielding for satellite nuclear power sources. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 D 15 '86
Nuclear debris could be released in shuttle/Centaur explosion. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:288 Mr 10 '86
Nuclear space mishaps and Star Wars. S. Aftergood. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:40-3 O '86
Plutonium cover-up? *Nation* 242:289 Mr 15 '86
Radioactive space debris study cites hazards to satellites, earth. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 S 22 '86

Radioactive tracers
Radioactive airheads [Novo Cerebrograph uses radioactive xenon gas to detect blocked arteries] V. Gibbs and D. Gage. *Health* 18:22 Jl '86
Why did the turtle cross the road? [tracing radioactive turtles] W. Gibbons and J. Congdon. il *Sci 86* 7:74-5 Ja/F '86

Radioactive waste disposal
Atomic waste [address, January 17, 1986] R. D. Prosser. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:317-20 Mr 1 '86
The buried cost of the Savannah River Plant [report by the Environmental Policy Institute] E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:613-15 Ag 8 '86
Covering up deadly waste. A. Finlayson. il map *Macleans* 99:35 My 12 '86
Data problems halt work at two nuclear waste repository sites. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:22 Jl 4 '86
The disposal alternatives. M. W. Browne. *N Y Times Mag* p24 My 11 '86
Radioactive headache [disposing of old nuclear power plants] *Futurist* 20:47-8 Mr/Ap '86
What do you do with a worn-out nuclear reactor? C. Pollock. il *Nat Hist* 95:61-4 Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Dealing in hot property. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 232:1585 Je 27 '86
Economic aspects
Decommissioning nuclear power plants. C. Pollock. bibl f il *Environment* 28:10-15+ Mr '86
Retiring reactors: what's the cost? [Worldwatch report] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:230 Ap 12 '86
Laws and regulations
Billion-dollar shaft. J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:113+ Ag 25 '86
The deadliest garbage of all. S. Q. Stranahan. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-7+ Ap '86
High-level furor [DOE drops plans for high-level nuclear waste dump] D. Grossman and S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:10-11 Ag/S '86
The 'honor' nobody wants [attempt to pick dump sites] A. Plattner. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:33 Ap 7 '86
A nuclear booby prize for West. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 9 '86
A nuclear burial ground [Dept. of Energy chooses western sites] M. Beck. il map *Newsweek* 107:30-1 Je 16 '86
Nuclear waste program faces political burial. E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:835-6 Ag 22 '86
Radwaste crisis narrowly averted. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:22-3 Ja 11 '86
Ruling out radwaste sites. *Sci News* 129:359 Je 7 '86
States seek remand of EPA waste regs. M. Crawford. map *Science* 231:18 Ja 3 '86
The story of a town [proposed nuclear waste dump near Hillsboro, N.H.] J. Maynard. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ My 11 '86
West digs in to fight its own nuclear war [opposition to Dept. of Energy's proposed waste sites] B. Duffy. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Ag 4 '86

Radioactive waste disposal in the ocean
Nuclear reprocessing and "the world's most radioactive sea" [Irish Sea] D. Dickson. *Science* 231:1500 Mr 28 '86
Update: Sellafield sea-dumping [discussion of February 1985 article, Bad news from Britain] M. Robinson. *Harpers* 272:4-5+ Je '86

Radioactive waste reprocessing *See* Reactor fuel reprocessing

Radioactivity
Physiological effects
See Radiation—Physiological effects

Radiocarbon dating
Cation-ratio and accelerator radiocarbon dating of rock varnish on Mojave artifacts and landforms. R. I. Dorn and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:830-3 F 21 '86
New dates for 'early' tools [work of D. Earl Nelson and others] *Sci News* 129:294 My 10 '86
New dates on northern Yukon artifacts: Holocene not upper Pleistocene. D. E. Nelson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:749-51 My 9 '86

Radiocarbon dating—*cont.*
Organic carbon-14 in the Amazon River system. J. I. Hedges and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:1129-31 Mr 7 '86
Radiocarbon dating by accelerator mass spectrometry. R. E. M. Hedges and J. Gowlett. il *Sci Am* 254:100-7 Ja '86
Rock varnish: a new tool for dating tools [work of Ronald I. Dorn] il *Sci 86* 7:8 Je '86
Safety in numbers: how reliable are radiocarbon dates? *Nat Hist* 95:24 D '86

Radiography
See also
Contrast media
Tomography
The secret hearts of flowers stand revealed in X rays. A. G. Richards. il *Smithsonian* 17:88-92 O '86
Films
A new film for astronomers? [standard medical X ray] il *Sky Telesc* 71:356-7 Ap '86

Radiography, Industrial
See also
X ray lithography

Radiography, Medical
See also
Mammography
Nuclear magnetic resonance—Medical use
Tomography—Medical use
Basic X-ray units in Kenya. il *World Health* p20-1 D '86
A consumer's guide to X-rays. D. S. Sobel and T. Ferguson. il *Mother Earth News* 99:110-12 My/Je '86
Hidden heart revealed [Scinticor] il *Pop Mech* 163:67 Ap '86
Osteoporosis testing. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:32-6 O '86
Patient-friendly heart exams [Scinticor invented by Robert Jones] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:63 S '86
Radiation and scoliosis. il *Child Today* 15:3 Ja/F '86
Smile for the enhanced X-ray camera [Omnipaque contrasting agent] B. M. Ribakove. *Health* 18:22+ My '86
Synchrotron X-rays probe coronary arteries. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 234:1322-3 D 12 '86
Viewing vessels [digital subtraction angiography] il *Sci Am* 254:71-2 Je '86

Radioisotopes
See also
Radioactive tracers

Radios *See* Radio receivers

Radiosondes
Searching for . . . the elusive radiosonde [National Weather Service] D. E. Witten. il *Weatherwise* 39:146 Je '86

Radiotelephone
See also
Cellular radio
Citizens band radio
Communications satellites—Radiotelephone use
Testing
Cordless phones. il *Consum Rep* 51:716-21 N '86

Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.
See also
Cellular radio on ships, boats, etc.
1987 buyer's guide: radios & phones [VHFs, SSBs and cellular phones] G. West and D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:67-70+ N '86
Coming soon: satellite communications for yachts [Inmarsat] J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:78+ Mr '86
I heard it on the radio [monitoring Channel 16] J. Archer. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:190+ Ja '86
Where has Channel 70 gone? [formerly designated noncommercial intership frequency now set aside for Digital Selective Calling] J. H. Rhodes. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:66 S '86

Radiotherapy
See also
Cancer—Therapy
Immunologic diseases—Therapy
Complications
A computer glitch turns miracle machine into monster for three cancer patients [malfunction of Therac 25] W. Plummer. il *People Wkly* 26:48-50 N 24 '86

Radishes
Night of the radishes [Oaxaca's festival of radish and dried flower folk art, Mexico] G. N. Ross. il *Nat Hist* 95:58-65 D '86
Radish newcomers: French, violet, mild, jumbo. il *Sunset* 176:258 Mr '86

Radisson Hotel Corporation
Juergen Bartels: hotel expansion on a grand scale. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p119 N 17 '86

Radler, Charles J.
about
Steroid kingpin: double-time for double-dealing. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:31-2 Mr '86

Radner, Ephraim
Passing through hard facts: the poetry of R. S. Thomas. il *Christ Century* 103:1027-30 N 19 '86

Radon pollution
Calculating homely radon's daughters [study by Bernard Cohen and Miron Israeli] *Sci News* 129:43 Ja 18 '86
Cleaning indoor air [filter] *Futurist* 20:45 N/D '86
Danger! Radon. il *Changing Times* 40:53 Ag '86
Distribution of airborne radon-222 concentrations in U.S. homes. A. V. Nero, Jr. and others. il *Science* 234:992-7 N 21 '86
Getting rid of radon. S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:19 Je '86
High-radon homes may be widespread [study by Anthony Nero and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:325 N 22 '86
How to rid your home of radon gas. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:26-31 O '86
The indoor radon story. A. V. Nero, Jr. il map *Technol Rev* 89:28-31+ Ja '86
Low-cost way to help keep radon out [subslab depressurization] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:201 S 27 '86
Radon and its daughters. *Sci Am* 255:64+ S '86
Radon calling? *Mother Earth News* 98:78 Mr/Ap '86
Radon gas: a deadly threat. M. D. Uehling. il map *Newsweek* 108:60-1 Ag 18 '86
Radon: new cancer threat. H. Manley. map *Good Housekeep* 202:227 F '86
Radon: our worst radiation hazard. B. L. Cohen. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-13 Ap '86
Radon—no threat to sneeze at. map *U S News World Rep* 101:10 Ag 25 '86
Radon's deadly daughters—a sticky situation. *Environment* 28:21 Mr '86
Stopping the radon scare. L. Stains. *Fam Handyman* 36:20+ F '86
Warning! This house contains radon. M. Lafavore. il *Read Dig* 128:110-14 Je '86
Your house may be a death trap. R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:64 Mr 17 '86

Rados, Bill
No risk of AIDS in giving blood. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-17 Je '86
Women's health: on avoiding the nursing home. il por *FDA Consum* 20:30-1 S '86

Radosh, Ronald
(jt. auth) See Klehr, Harvey, and Radosh, Ronald
about
Letters [discussion of November 29, 1986 article, Pathetic fallacies] B. Morton. *Nation* 243:722+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Pathetic fallacies. B. Morton. *Nation* 243:614-17 N 29 '86

Rae, Jacque
Bone boosters. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-4 D '86
Bread-making on the rise. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-4+ N '86

Raeff, Marc
Muscovy looks west. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:16-21 Ag '86

RAF *See* Great Britain. Royal Air Force

Raffel, Dawn
The infertility factor. il *Work Woman* 11:172+ O '86

Rafferty, Jean Bond
King of the Sun. il por *House Gard* 158:128-35+ F '86

Rafferty, Terrence
A star is generated. il *Atlantic* 258:130-2 N '86
Television. il *Film Comment* 22:67-70 Ja/F '86

Raffi
about
How big is Raffi? To kids, head and shoulders above most singers. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 26:121+ D 1 '86
In concert with Raffi. J. Wallace. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:58-9 Jl 18 '86

Raffles *See* Lotteries

Raft trips *See* Running rapids

Rafting of boats *See* Boats and boating—Handling

Rag dolls *See* Dolls

Rage *See* Anger

Rage of angels: the story continues [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Raggedy Ann [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Ragout (Stew) *See* Stew
Rags
See also
Industrial Wiper Supply
Rags [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Ragtime music
He's a ragtime man [M. Morath] B. McGinty. il pors *Americana* 13:73-4+ Ja/F '86
Ragweed
Sneezin' season. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Ag '86
Rahal, Bobby
about
70th Indianapolis 500. B. Nagy. il pors *Mot Trend* 38:96-100 S '86
Callaway Twin-Turbo Corvette. L. Griffin and D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:40-5 N '86
First the 500, now the title. S. Moses. il por *Sports Illus* 65:73-4 N 17 '86
An Indy won with one swell swoop. S. Moses. il por *Sports Illus* 64:20-4+ Je 9 '86
Rahall, Nick J., II
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, August 6, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:313 D '86
Rahn, Kenneth A., and Lowenthal, Douglas H.
The acid rain whodunit. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:62-5 Jl '86
Raibert, Marc H.
Symmetry in running. bibl f il *Science* 231:1292-4 Mr 14 '86
Raiff, Robert
about
Gobble, gobble. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:24+ N 10 '86
Raike, William M.
BYTE Japan. See issues of Byte beginning July 1984 through November 1986
Rail car leasing *See* Railroads—Cars—Leasing and renting
Railguns
Electromagnetic launcher facility begins operations in California [Maxwell Laboratories] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92-3 Ja 27 '86
Quick on the draw [Checmate Railgun] il *Pop Mech* 163:57 Je '86
Railgun experiments strive for high velocity, repetition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Ja 27 '86
U.S. researchers mark progress in laser, rail gun programs [Strategic Defense Initiative] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9 Je 2 '86
Working on the railgun railroad. W. H. Ganoe. *Space World* W-8-272:31 Ag '86
Railings *See* Hand railings
Railroad accidents *See* Railroads—Accidents
Railroad cars *See* Railroads—Cars
Railroad crossings *See* Railroads—Crossings
Railroad equipment industry
See also
Railroads—Cars—Leasing and renting
Canada
See also
Bombardier Inc.
Railroad holding companies
See also
Santa Fe Southern Pacific Corporation
Soo Line Corp.
Acquisitions and mergers
See Railroads—Acquisitions and mergers
Railroad law
See also
United States. Federal Railroad Administration
Railroad models
Collectors and collecting
The big joys of little trains. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p96-7 Ja 20 '86
Focus . . . on collections. il *Natl Geogr World* 127:30-1 Mr '86
Railroad museums
See also
Mississippi Railway and Transportation Museum
North Woolwich Old Station Museum (London, England)
Steamtown USA
Railroad stations *See* Railroads—Stations
Railroad trains *See* Railroads—Trains
Railroad travel
By dome cars or diesel . . . Alaska rail adventures. il *Sunset* 176:54+ Ap '86
Crossing southern Australia with the 'Tea & Sugar'. B. Reiss. il map *Smithsonian* 17:100-4+ Je '86
Great American train trips. il map *Changing Times* 40:38-42+ Je '86
Life on the 6:55 [commuting by rail] C. Leerhsen. il *Esquire* 105:183-4 Je '86
Making tracks across Europe [Eurailpass] B. Keating. il *50 Plus* 26:77-9 S '86
The Royal Scotsman: the ultimate in train travel. J. Cecil. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:42+ Ap '86
San Francisco to New York [taking the Zephyr] R. W. Cox. il *Travel Holiday* 165:66-8+ Je '86
Tales of the rails: train travel unparalleled [special section] il maps *Travel Holiday* 166:58-71+ O '86
The Tea & Sugar: lifeline in Australia's outback. E. Zwingle. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:736-57 Je '86
Tracking the heart of Scotland [Royal Scotsman tour] L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:30 Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last laugh. il *Mother Earth News* 102:128 N/D '86
Railroad workers
See also
Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees
Strikes—Railroad workers
Trade unions—Railroad workers
United Transportation Union
Working on the railroads [former employees charging unfair hiring practices in class action against Santa Fe Southern Pacific] il *Forbes* 137:10+ Ap 7 '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
See also
Collective bargaining—Railroads
Railroads
See also
Burlington Northern Inc.
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Rr., Debtor
Collective bargaining—Railroads
Consolidated Rail Corporation
Gulf & Mississippi (Railroad)
Maine Central RR. Co.
National Railroad Passenger Corp.
Norfolk Southern Corporation
Strikes—Railroad workers
Accidents
Beware: toxic waste on wheels [explosion of tank car in Miamisburg, Ohio] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 21 '86
Ohio's toxic nightmare [derailment causes tank car fire and explosion] il *Newsweek* 108:19 Jl 21 '86
Reviewing a rail tragedy [investigation of collision between passenger and freight trains in Alberta] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:49-50 Ap 28 '86
'What the hell happened in that cab?' [head-on collision between a CN freight train and Via Rail passenger train, Alta.] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:30+ F 24 '86
'You just had to watch them burn' [head-on collision between passenger and freight trains in Alberta] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:14+ F 17 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Don't count Norfolk out at Conrail. S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p52+ My 19 '86
First things first [merger of Santa Fe and Southern Pacific] J. Cook. il por map *Forbes* 138:170+ D 1 '86
Political economics [Soo Line Corp. acquisition of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Rr.] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 137:56-7 F 10 '86
Santa Fe may quit riding the rails [ICC rules against Santa Fe-Southern Pacific merger] J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p27 Ag 11 '86
Cars
Cabooses may be rolling toward the end of the line. D. D. Jackson. il *Smithsonian* 16:100-8+ F '86
Rolling along on the rails [private cars] J. Skow. il *Time* 128:65 Ag 25 '86
The view from the last car [United Transportation Union's attempt to renege on agreement to eliminate cabooses] G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:128 Mr 24 '86
Leasing and renting
Rentals on rails [private cars] K. Zimmermann. il *Americana* 14:74-9 Mr/Ap '86
Crossings
Working on the railroad. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:8-9 Ja '86
Accidents
Human factors at the crossing [research by H. W. Leibowitz] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:76-7 F/Mr '86
Preventing train/auto accidents [views of Herschel W. Leibowitz] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13 Ap '86

Railroads—*cont.*

Employees

See Railroad workers

Finance

Here come the truckbusters. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:86-90 Je 30 '86

Surface transportation. D. Henry. il *Forbes* 137:208-9 Ja 13 '86

Working on the railroads. G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:126+ Mr 24 '86

Food service

Railroad dining: a trip into the past. P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p147 O 27 '86

Freight service

From iron horse to iron highway [integral-train concept] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:70 F/Mr '86

History

Giants in collision: the Northern Pacific Panic of 1901. H. Schutz. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-32 S '86

Locomotives

See Locomotives

Models

See Railroad models

Right of way

Rails-to-trails [use of abandoned rail corridors] D. Burwell. *Wilderness* 50:60 Wint '86

Safety devices and measures

A question of safety [Canada] B. J. Street. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 Mr 3 '86

Securities

Auctioning off the railroad [public sale of Conrail] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 N 10 '86

Highballing toward a new Conrail deal [legislation to enable public stock offering] S. Payne. *Bus Week* p23-4 S 8 '86

Ride the rails. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 138:278 N 17 '86

Suddenly, the Street is hot to get aboard Conrail. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p113 Ja 13 '86

Wall Street scrambles for the last seat on Conrail [public offering] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 27 '86

Stations

See also
North Woolwich Old Station Museum (London, England)

Conservation and restoration

Reviving the grand old stations. M. Biemer. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-63 Ja/F '86

Trains

Across Canada Via Rail [aboard train called the Canadian] R. Savage. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:65-7+ O '86

Elegy in an abandoned train station. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:299 N 8 '86

Great American train trips. il map *Changing Times* 40:38-42+ Je '86

High-speed rail. L. S. Thompson. il *Technol Rev* 89:32-41+ Ap '86

San Francisco to New York [taking the Zephyr] R. W. Cox. il *Travel Holiday* 165:66-8+ Je '86

The Sunset Limited . . . still going strong. il *Sunset* 176:292 Mr '86

Waiting for the 20th Century: boy meets train: a love story. M. Helprin. il *Esquire* 106:239+ N '86

Alaska

By dome cars or diesel . . . Alaska rail adventures. il *Sunset* 176:54+ Ap '86

Australia

Australia: the outback and beyond [trip on the Indian-Pacific] J. M. Weinberger. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:68-71+ O '86

Crossing southern Australia with the 'Tea & Sugar'. B. Reiss. il map *Smithsonian* 17:100-4+ Je '86

The Tea & Sugar: lifeline in Australia's outback. E. Zwingle. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:736-57 Je '86

Canada

See also
Canadian National Railway Company
Canadian Pacific Limited

A question of safety. B. J. Street. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 Mr 3 '86

Reviewing a rail tragedy [investigation of collision between passenger and freight trains in Alberta] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:49-50 Ap 28 '86

'What the hell happened in that cab?' [head-on collision between a CN freight train and Via Rail passenger train, Alta.] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:30+ F 24 '86

'You just had to watch them burn' [head-on collision between passenger and freight trains in Alberta] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:14+ F 17 '86

Europe

The Venice Simplon-Orient-Express. R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 46:56-61+ Ap '86

Scotland

The Royal Scotsman: the ultimate in train travel. J. Cecil. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:42+ Ap '86

Tracking the heart of Scotland [Royal Scotsman tour] L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:30 Mr '86

Taiwan

Taiwan's R/R run [train trip from Taipei to Kao-hsiung] D. Graff. il *Travel Holiday* 166:80 O '86

United States

See Railroads

Wales

Great little trains of Wales. R. W. Cox. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:59-62 O '86

Western Europe

Making tracks across Europe [Eurailpass] B. Keating. il *50 Plus* 26:77-9 S '86

Railroads, Elevated

Central city-focused rail transit [failure of Miami's Metrorail] map *Focus* 36:14 Summ '86

Station-hopping on Vancouver's sleek new SkyTrains. il map *Sunset* 176:90+ Ap '86

Railroads and state

See also
Consolidated Rail Corporation
National Railroad Passenger Corp.
United States. Federal Railroad Administration

Canada

See also
Via Rail Canada Inc.

Rain and rainfall

See also
Acid rain
Automobile driving—Storm hazards
Droughts
Floods

Getting the drop on 'giant' rain [research by Kenneth V. Beard and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:277 N 1 '86

Racing in the rain [ski racing] C. Cooper. il *Skiing* 39:32 D '86

The return of the rains [1985] D. LeComte. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:8-15 F '86

The underwater sound of rain. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:4 Ja 4 '86

Rain and rainfall in art

Looking at paintings [van Gogh's painting Rain] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 50:72-4 Jl '86

Rain forest crown canopy *See* Forest crown canopy

Rain forests

Biological diversity goes public [National Forum on BioDiversity] L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:708-11+ D '86

Biological diversity: going . . . going . . .? [National Forum on BioDiversity] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:202 S 27 '86

Damage to tropical forests, or Why were there so many kinds of animals? R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:149-50 O 10 '86

Is it too late for the rain forests? R. Nalley. il map *Sci Dig* 94:56-61+ Ap '86

A mass extinction without asteroids [National Forum on BioDiversity's warnings about tropical deforestation] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:14-15 O 3 '86

NWF supports environmental safeguards in foreign aid [rain forest protection advocated] J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:26 Ja/F '86

Olympic Rain Forest, Washington. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:30-2 Mr '86

One-fifth of earth's species face extinction [views of Peter H. Raven] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5-6 Je '86

Our age shapes up as the worst mass extinction since the dinosaurs', but there is still time for turning it around [National Forum on BioDiversity] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:42+ N '86

The quiet apocalypse [National Forum on BioDiversity's warnings about tropical deforestation] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:80 O 13 '86

Ravage in the rain forests [deforestation] J. Lee and R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:61-2 Mr 31 '86

Report on reports: Tropical forests: a call for action. F. C. Hummel. *Environment* 28:25-7 My '86

Running on "empty". G. J. Hardin. *BioScience* 36:2 Ja '86

Saving tropical forests [deforestation problem] L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:4-8 Ja '86

Tropical deforestation and pasture development. R. J. Buschbacher. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:22-8 Ja '86

Rain forests—*cont.*
Africa
World Bank launches action programme to combat deforestation in Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:112 Ag '86
Australia
The living laboratory. R. Nalley. il map *Sci Dig* 94:58-9 Ap '86
Brazil
Lessons from a ravaged jungle [ecological experiment in the Amazon forest] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 16:34-41 S/O '86
Rain forest fantasy. J. Page. il *Sci 86* 7:68+ My '86
Central America
Our steak in the jungle [importation of Central American beef contributes to tropical deforestation] C. Uhl and G. Parker. *BioScience* 36:642 N '86
Pressures on Central American forests [views of James D. Nations] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:14 Ja 4 '86
Costa Rica
Phenomena, comment and notes [La Zona] W. E. Keller. il *Smithsonian* 17:28+ Jl '86
Latin America
Artist of the ancient forest [work of R. Sloan] J. Heinrichs. il por *Int Wildl* 16:46-51 Jl/Ag '86
Peru
Inventorying life in a 'biotic frontier' before it disappears [work of T. L. Erwin] R. Conniff. bibl (p175) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:80-4+ S '86
Speciation by a wandering river [research by Phyllis Coley and others] *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
Puerto Rico
See also
Caribbean National Forest (Puerto Rico)
Rain making
Calling on the rainmaker: will it work? il *Newsweek* 108:15 Ag 18 '86
History
Gambling (on the weather) at the races [rain maker G. A. I. M. Sykes hired by Belmont Park in the 1930's] R. Sassaman. il por *Am Herit* 37:44-5 Je/Jl '86
Rainbow
Rain's colorful legacy. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:66+ My '86
Rainbow Acres (Organization)
Rainbow Acres and the goatherd man [work of minister R. Showers] P. Skalka. il por *Read Dig* 128:101-6 F '86
Rainbow Coalition *See* National Rainbow Coalition
Rainbow holograms *See* Holography
Raindrops *See* Rain and rainfall
Rainer, Arnulf, 1929-
about
The oracle of the obvious. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:76-7 O 6 '86
Rainer, Yvonne, 1934-
about
The man who envied women [film] Reviews *Art Am* il 74:158-65 Ap '86. R. Storr
Raines, Howell
A mentor's presence. il *N Y Times Mag* p46 Jl 20 '86
Raines, John C.
The goodness of grief. il *Christ Century* 103:886-7 O 15 '86
Raines, Tim
about
Light years ahead of the field. P. Gammons. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-6+ Jl 28 '86
Rainey, Paul, 1877-1923
about
A millionaire's dangerous game. J. McCafferty. il *Outdoor Life* 178:62-3+ O '86
Rainie, Harrison
Tunnels to nowhere. il map *Wash Mon* 18:43-8 Mr '86
Rainier Bancorporation
"Why do wild things?". J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:96+ My 5 '86
Rainmakers (Musical group)
A hard rain's gonna fall. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:76 S 15 '86
The Rainmakers. R. Tannenbaum. il *Roll Stone* p28 N 6 '86
Rains, Omer L.
Legal services for the poor [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:2-20 Ja/F '86
Rainwater, James, 1917-1986
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:140+ O '86. W. W. Havens, Jr.
Rainwater, Richard E.
about
The man behind a $5 billion dynasty. A. Bianco. il pors *Bus Week* p94-9+ O 20 '86
Raised bed gardening *See* Gardens and gardening
Raised bed vegetable gardening *See* Vegetable gardens and gardening
Raises, Pay *See* Wages and salaries
A raisin in the sun [drama] See Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965
Raisins
Advertising
You've come a long way, Gumby [W. Vinton's ad for California raisins using clay animation] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p74 D 8 '86
Raisz, Kate
Workers unite in aftermath of earthquake. il *Ms* 15:31 Jl '86
Rajaneesh, Acharya *See* Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree, 1931-
Rajasthan (India)
India's jewels: Delhi City and the state of Rajasthan. J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 17:65-6 Ag '86
Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree, 1931-
about
Rajneeshpuram (I). F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:46-60+ S 22 '86
Rajneeshpuram (II). F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:83-4+ S 29 '86
Wanted: a few more rock stars to buy the Bhagwan's Rolls-Royces. il por *Bus Week* p40 Mr 3 '86
Rajneeshpuram (Or.)
Rajneeshpuram (I). F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:46-60+ S 22 '86
Rajneeshpuram (II). F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:83-4+ S 29 '86
Rajski, Peggy
about
Crisis Central: Peggy Rajski gets the job done. J. Lebow. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:88-90 Mr '86
Rakic, Pasko, and others
Concurrent overproduction of synapses in diverse regions of the primate cerebral cortex. bibl f il *Science* 232:232-5 Ap 11 '86
Rakove, Jack N., 1947-
Mr. Meese, meet Mr. Madison. il *Atlantic* 258:77-82+ D '86
Raleigh (N.C.)
Airports
American plans two hubs for East Coast market. C. Preble. maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48+ My 26 '86
Crime
College mom who killed baby could get 20 years [case of C. Y. Frazier] *Jet* 70:5 My 12 '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Victorian elegance in the middle of Raleigh [Historic Oakwood] il *South Living* 21:24+ My '86
Housing
Condo sales rise after black politico moves out [J. W. Winters] *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86
Monuments, statues, etc.
Heroes in bronze [statues in Union Square] il *South Living* 21:20 F '86
Raleigh/Durham Airport *See* Raleigh (N.C.)—Airports
Rallies, Automobile *See* Automobile rallies
Rallies, Motor vehicle *See* Motor vehicle rallies
Rallies, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycle rallies
Rallis, Sharon F., and Highsmith, Martha C.
The myth of the 'great principal': questions of school management and instructional leadership. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:300-4 D '86
Rally cars *See* Automobiles, Racing
Ralph, Sheryl Lee
about
Sheryl Lee Ralph inks $1 mil. deal for sitcom. por *Jet* 70:57 My 5 '86
Ralph Marlin Fish Tie Company
For three Wisconsin pals, fashion success is a fluke and a perch and a tuna . . . il *People Wkly* 26:119 Ag 11 '86
Ralph Mayer Center for Artists' Techniques
Ralph Mayer Center answers artists' technical questions. il *Am Artist* 50:95+ Ja '86
Ralph Nichols Corporation
Self-worth to net worth [owner R. Nichols] B. Brophy. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Ja 13 '86

Ralston, Dennis
Angle your attack. il *World Tennis* 33:43 Ja '86
Cross your opponent. il *World Tennis* 34:27 Ag '86
Good strokes are within reach. il pors *World Tennis* 34:46 O '86
A question of balance. il *World Tennis* 33:38 My '86
Short and fast. il *World Tennis* 33:19 F '86
Wait to be great. il *World Tennis* 34:18 Je '86

Ralston, Jeannie
Ebony and Ivory: "a miracle brought us together". il pors *McCalls* 114:91-2 O '86
Family flair. il *McCalls* 113:74-81+ Ja '86
Homecoming. il pors *McCalls* 113:99-101 Je '86
Raising a star: are we pushing child athletes too far? il por *McCalls* 113:84+ S '86
Shutdown in Steel Town. il *McCalls* 114:158-60 D '86
Skiing on top of the world. il *Sport Mag* 77:106 Ap '86
What your gynecologist may not be telling you. *McCalls* 113:79+ Ag '86
Who will deliver the babies? *McCalls* 113:79+ Ag '86
Your team wants to take you cruising. il *Sport Mag* 77:103-4 O '86

Ralston Purina Co.
BP's $500 million bet on U.S. agriculture [purchase of Ralston Purina Co.'s animal feed business] S. Bullock and S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p42 Jl 28 '86
Ralston looks like top dog in the fight for Gaines [Ralston vs. Quaker Oats in bids for Anderson, Clayton & Co.] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p36-7 O 6 '86
What Purina really wanted from Carbide [electric battery business] K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p33 Ap 21 '86

RAM *See* Random access memory

Rama Rau, Santha, 1923-
Banaras: India's City of Light. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:214-51 F '86

Ramaboot, Sawat
Thailand: attainable targets. il *World Health* p23 Ap '86

Ramachandran, Vilayanur S., and Anstis, Stuart M.
The perception of apparent motion. il *Sci Am* 254:102-9 Je '86

Ramada Inc.
Club charged with playing music to limit blacks [Charlottesville, Va.] *Jet* 70:30 My 12 '86

Ramage, Colin S.
El Niño. il maps *Sci Am* 254:76-83 Je '86
Letters [discussion of June 1986 article, El Niño] *Sci Am* 255:6 N '86

Ramakka, Vicky, and Huddleston, Robert
Countywide inservice training day. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:682-3 My '86

Ramakrishna, 1836-1886
about
Ramakrishna and world religions. F. X. Clooney. il *America* 154:241-3 Mr 29 '86

Ramakrishnan, V.
Distribution of protein and RNA in the 30S ribosomal subunit. bibl f il *Science* 231:1562-4 Mr 28 '86

Ramberg, Bennett
Learning from Chernobyl. bibl f maps *Foreign Aff* 65:304-28 Wint '86/'87
Nuclear plants—military hostages? bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:17-21 Mr '86

Rambo, Dack
about
Dack Rambo: his nightmare is finally over. R. Bernard. il pors *Redbook* 166:44+ Ja '86

Rameau, Jean Philippe
about
Les fêtes d'Hébé [opera] Reviews
N Y il 19:94-5 S 29 '86. P. G. Davis
Time il 128:61 Jl 14 '86. M. Walsh

Ramey, Samuel
about
A voice like a lion's roar. J. Scovell. il por *N Y Times Mag* p50+ N 30 '86

Ramicova, Dunya
about
Curator of the culture. J. Dolan. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:20-5+ Ap '86

Ramirez, Bert Dohmen- *See* Dohmen-Ramirez, Bert

Ramírez Muñoz, M. Pilar
Up-country [story] il *Américas* 38:50-2 Jl/Ag '86

Ramis, Harold
about
Club Paradise [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:40 Jl 28 '86. S. Shariff
Mademoiselle il 92:92+ O '86. R. Rosenbaum
New Yorker 62:74+ Ag 11 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 26:8 Jl 28 '86. R. Novak

Ramke, Bin, 1947-
After the war [poem] *New Yorker* 62:34 S 8 '86

Ramos, Fidel V.
about
Burdens of power. por *Time* 128:48 D 8 '86
Leaders in a bold act. P. Kopvillem. il por *Macleans* 99:17 Mr 3 '86
Manila: saving 'the Queen'. H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:57 N 17 '86
Ramos: again, the man in the middle. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:38 N 10 '86
Rebels with a cause. R. Nordland. pors *Newsweek* 107:43 Mr 3 '86
Timely gesture of support. J. B. Hull. por *Time* 128:64 N 17 '86

Rampling, Charlotte
about
Fashion's new beat. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:146-55 D '86

Ramps
To get from driveway to front door, this ramp had to zigzag [wheelchair ramp] il *Sunset* 177:146 N '86

Ramsay, David
about
Political renovations. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 20 '86

Ramsay, Donald
(jt. auth) See Keteyian, Armen, and Ramsay, Donald

Ramsay, H.
about
Seattle: H. Ramsay. L. Smallwood. il *Art News* 85:42+ N '86

Ramsden, Katharine L., and Rabin, Betsy S.
Advice is cheap. il *50 Plus* 26:66+ O '86

Ramsey, Michael, 1904-
about
'The real archbishop': a profile of Michael Ramsey. K. Leech. il por *Christ Century* 103:266-9 Mr 12 '86

Ramshaw, Wendy
Ornamenting the body. il por *Am Craft* 46:10-17 Ap/My '86

Ramspeck, Doug
Conrat! [story] il *Seventeen* 45:176-7+ Ap '86

Ramtha
about
And now, the 35,000-year-old man. C. Garcia. il pors *Time* 128:36 D 15 '86
Ramtha, a voice from beyond. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 D 15 '86

Ran [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Raña, Mario Vázquez *See* Vázquez Raña, Mario

Ranada, David
Bits & pieces. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning January 1986

Ranch houses
Courting the sun: light touch for a California ranch house [Rancho Santa Fe home decorated by Michael Taylor] H. Junker. il *Archit Dig* 43:78-85 Jl '86
Spirit of the valley: simple pleasures of a Santa Ynez ranch house [designed by Ron Mann] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 O '86
Under a limitless sky: sophisticated oasis deep in the Texas desert [Walcott Ranch, home of Tully and Jackie Currie] M. Ennis. il *Archit Dig* 43:192-7 Je '86

Ranch life
See also
Cowboys

Ranches
See also
King Ranch, Inc.
Rainbow Acres (Organization)
Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Ranch (Mont.)
Farm and ranch vacations. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 203:59+ Ag '86
Ranch resort vacations. B. Humeston and G. S. Bush. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:168+ Ap '86

Alabama
See also
Big Oak Boys Ranch (Ala.)

Argentina
Estancia San Miguel. B. L. Ascher. il *House Gard* 158:70-9+ Ja '86

California
A dude ranch where fitness fits in [M Bar J] N. Cleland. il *Prevention* 38:46+ Je '86
Spirit of the valley: simple pleasures of a Santa Ynez ranch house [designed by Ron Mann] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 O '86

Ranches—*cont.*
Colorado
Rancher Burford's new job and the Little Salt Allotment [Bureau of Land Management director R. Burford] por *Audubon* 88:90-1 S '86
The Wyman Elk Ranch. D. Petersen. il *Mother Earth News* 98:62-4 Mr/Ap '86
Idaho
King ranch poor choice as example [discussion of January 1984 article, King sings but is no fan of public] *Outdoor Life* 178:11 O '86
Texas
Under a limitless sky: sophisticated oasis deep in the Texas desert [Walcott Ranch, home of Tully and Jackie Currie] M. Ennis. il *Archit Dig* 43:192-7 Je '86
United States
See Ranches
Wyoming
The bomb in the backyard: a family copes with the MX [Weppner-McNiff family of Cheyenne] T. Brewster. il *Life* 9:42-6+ D '86
Rancho Seco nuclear power plant (Calif.) *See* Nuclear power plants
Rancidity
Season gingerly to retard rancidity [study by Yubang Lee and others] *Sci News* 129:137 Mr 1 '86
Rancourt, Linda
Sunken barge raised, contamination averted. il *Oceans* 19:6-7 Jl/Ag '86
Rand, Abby
Snow fun: which ski resorts are tops. il *Glamour* 84:228+ N '86
Rand, Archie, 1949-
about
Archie Rand at Phyllis Kind. H. Cotter. *Art Am* 74:165-6 N '86
Rand, Ayn, 1905-1982
about
Looking back objectively. T. Todd. por *Publ Wkly* 229:55-6 Ja 10 '86
Rand Corp.
Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, One paper that wouldn't shut up] R. Sherrill. *Nation* 243:2 Jl 5-12 '86
One paper that wouldn't shut up [Charleston gazette's coverage of liability insurance "crisis"] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:688-91 My 17 '86
Randall, Alexander
about
Junk computer or high tech jewel? M. O'Brien. il por *Nations Bus* 74:59 Ag '86
Randall, Eric
Diary of a mad viewer. por *Newsweek* 108:10 S 15 '86
Randall, Margaret, 1936-
about
Author appeals deportation based on her writings. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:64 S 19 '86
Deporting dissent. *Nation* 242:539-40 Ap 19 '86
Giving voice to the voiceless [interview] B. G. Chevigny. por *Ms* 15:60+ D '86
United States versus Margaret Randall. K. FitzGerald. *Ms* 15:63 D '86
Randall, Mark
Anxiety and its discontents. il *Harpers* 273:72-3 O '86
Randall, Ted, 1914-1985
about
Obituary
Am Craft il por 46:95 F/Mr '86. W. Higby
Randall, Tony
about
Architectural digest visits: Tony Randall. D. Cavett. il por *Archit Dig* 43:66-71 Ag '86
Randi, James
about
Amazing Randi one of 25 MacArthur genius winners. C. Holden. por *Science* 233:517 Ag 1 '86
Ghostbusting magician 'Amazing Randi' is honored for unveiling phony psychics. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:96-7+ Ag 11 '86
The wizard gets a windfall. S. Seixas. il pors *Money* 15:114-18 S '86
Randolph, Bernard P.
Leave defense procurement alone. il *Fortune* 113:143-4 Je 23 '86
Randolph, Laura B.
The new Jayne Kennedy: wife, mother, woman. il pors *Ebony* 41:132-4+ Mr '86
What turns sexy men on. il *Essence* 17:66-7 Jl '86
Wife, mother and world class cook. il pors *Ebony* 41:31-4+ Ap '86
Randolph, W. Brandon
Build a super canner! il *Mother Earth News* 99:102 My/Je '86
Random access memory
Accent: of mice and memory [expanded memory card] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:136 F '86
Automating 1-2-3 [Hal] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:55-6 D '86
Compacting Lotus files to save space [SQZ RAM-resident accessory] S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:133 Ag '86
Four memory-expansion kits [for Macintosh Plus] C. Crawford and T. Thompson. *Byte* 11:250 N '86
Graphics program resides in RAM [Graph-in-the-Box] il *Byte* 11:34 My '86
Inexpensive memory with clock [Turner Hall Card] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:153 Mr '86
Instant graphing in any program [Graph-In-The-Box RAM-resident program] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:55 Jl '86
Modem with clock, memory and ports [OmniPak] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:156 D '86
Programs in RAM [SoftwareCarousel virtual memory manager] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:146 S '86
Pushing the 640k memory boundary. C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:265-6 O '86
RAM-loadable character sets for the IBM PC. R. Wilton. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:197-8+ '86
RAM management [with editorial comment by Charles L. Martin] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:5, 106-9+ Mr '86
Real-time clocks: a view toward the future. S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:112-25 Mr '86
Season's greetings [Alegra memory expansion box and MicroBotics MAS-20 hard disk for the Amiga] B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:305-6+ D '86
Software Carousel [virtual memory manager] M. Haas. *Byte* 11:299-300 S '86
Sound and the Amiga. D. D. Thiel. il *Byte* 11:139-42 O '86
Spreadsheets in expanded memory [work of C. I. Campbell] il *Pers Comput* 10:31-2 Jl '86
Transistors head for the trenches [T-MOS transistors] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:217-18 Ja 17 '86
Turbo Lightning and Strike [Ram-resident spelling checkers for IBM PCs] R. Ramsey. *Byte* 11:289-91 N '86
The Turner Hall Card [memory expansion card] J. Angel. il *Byte* 11:287+ S '86
Two for your computer [Turbo Prolog, Disk Automation Storage Control Hardware] J. Schefter. *Pop Sci* 229:92 N '86
A utility captures the moment [HotShot] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:162 N '86
Patents
TI's battle plan against the Japanese. T. Mason. *Bus Week* p69 Ap 28 '86
Random House Home Video
Random House prepares for Sesame Street video launch. il *Publ Wkly* 229:50+ My 16 '86
Random House Inc.
Barbara Taylor Bradford signs with Random House. *Publ Wkly* 230:286 Ag 29 '86
Judge grants restraint order on Salinger bio [J. D. Salinger files suit charging I. Hamilton and Random House with copyright infringement] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 O 24 '86
A talk with Kate Medina. J. Tangorra. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:105-6 S 19 '86
Trade edition of corrected Ulysses is due from Random House. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:50-1 Je 13 '86
Random numbers *See* Numbers, Random
Random processes *See* Stochastic processes
Rands, Bernard, 1934-
about
San Diego Symphony: Symphony Hall inauguration, Rands "Ceremonial for orchestra". K. Herman. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25 Ap '86
Rangefinder cameras *See* Cameras
Rangel, Charles B.
about
Rep. Rangel excluded from Reagan drug parley in D.C. por *Jet* 71:6 S 29 '86
Rangers, Park *See* Park rangers
Ranges, Kitchen *See* Stoves
Ranges, Livestock *See* Livestock ranges
Ranges, Test *See* Proving grounds
Rangos, John
about
The Pittsburgh story. R. Morais. il por *Forbes* 137:130+ Mr 10 '86

Ranieri, Lewis S.
about
A would-be chef cooks up mortgage securities. il por *Bus Week* p122 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Ranis, Peter
The dilemmas of democratization in Argentina. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:29-33 Ja '86
Rankin, Jeannette
about
The woman who said no to war. N. Smith. por *Ms* 14:86+ Mr '86
Ranking (Statistics)
Rating places. D. Franklin. il *Sci 86* 7:12 Mr '86
Ranking of colleges and universities *See* Colleges and universities—Evaluation
Ranly, Ernest W.
Under the Peruvian volcano. *Commonweal* 113:78-82 F 14 '86
Rantanen, Paavo
Finnish-Soviet relations [address, July 10, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:682-4 S 1 '86
Ranthambhor National Park (India) *See* National parks and reserves—India
Rao, Radhakrishna
Cornering the seed market. *World Press Rev* 33:53 Jl '86
The courting of Indonesia. il *Space World* W-9-273:26-7 S '86
Rap Master Ronnie [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Rap music
See also
Phonograph records—Rap music
All hell breaks loose at a Run-D.M.C. 'Raising hell' rap concert in California. J. Cagle and J. Callan. il *People Wkly* 26:36-7 S 1 '86
Bad rap [violence at Run-D.M.C. concerts] il *Time* 128:20 S 1 '86
Beating the rap. E. Kiersh. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ D 4 '86
L.L. Cool J raps to the beat of his box, while his LP does better than Dow Jones stocks. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 25:58-60 Ap 21 '86
Rap music wrap up. il *Teen* 30:55 N '86
The rap on Run-DMC. P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:62-4+ N 17 '86
Riot causes rappers to cancel L.A. shows [Run D.M.C.] *Jet* 70:58 S 15 '86
Run-D.M.C. answers a bum rap. D. Wild. il *Roll Stone* p20 S 11 '86
Some bad raps for good rap [violence-plagued Run-D.M.C. tour] B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:85 S 1 '86
Rapacz, Jan, and others
Lipoprotein mutations in pigs are associated with elevated plasma cholesterol and atherosclerosis. bibl f il *Science* 234:1573-7 D 19 '86
Rape
See also
Child molesting
Trials (Rape)
A basketball program in turmoil [University of Minnesota players charged] il *Sports Illus* 64:21 F 3 '86
Date rape: the untold story. A. Bell. *Teen* 30:10+ Mr '86
Doctors, patients & sex. R. Rooney. il *Ladies Home J* 103:107-9+ Je '86
The gentleman rapist [case of J. B. Sanderson in Houston, Tex.] R. Draper. il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:232-4+ Ag '86
Learning to dare again [Outward Bound program for victims] N. Wartik. *Ms* 14:20 Ap '86
Life after rape [Y. Jarvis] L. E. Cary. il por *Essence* 17:68-70+ S '86
Minnesota cagers face sexual assault charges; black gets coaching job. il por *Jet* 69:50 Mr 3 '86
My daughter's husband was accused of rape. il *Good Housekeep* 202:40+ F '86
New evidence frees man of life term in prison [case of N. Walker in N.J.] il por *Jet* 71:18 N 24 '86
Prison samaritan Jim McCloskey wins freedom for an innocent man [accused rapist N. Walker in N.J.] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4+ N 24 '86
A rape. *Harpers* 272:27-8+ F '86
A rape of justice: how many women did Cathy Webb harm? E. Black and E. Black. il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:96-7+ Ja '86
Rapists' blind spot [study by David Lipton] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:14 O '86
The "right" to rape: the male belief that promotes violence against women [marital rape] E. Holtzman. por *Glamour* 84:258 S '86
The seminarian-detective [J. McCloskey's work with New Jersey prisoners results in release of N. Walker, falsely convicted of rape] P. McKillop. il pors *Newsweek* 108:45 N 17 '86
Two reporters convince the governor that Texas jailed an innocent man, and convicted rapist Steve Fossum walks. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4+ S 8 '86
"We had to find our daughter's rapist": the story of a family's obsession. S. Kraft. *Redbook* 166:126-7+ Mr '86
Rape counseling *See* Counseling
Raphael, Bette-Jane
Being the baby of the family. il *Glamour* 84:126+ D '86
Can this be love? See issues of Glamour
Deciding to leave (or not to leave) a love affair. il *Glamour* 84:258+ Ap '86
Drop that cupcake! il *Health* 18:60-1 Je '86
Meeting old friends. il *Glamour* 84:368 S '86
Why I don't tell my man everything. il *Glamour* 84:148+ O '86
Raphael, Chaim
The Manchester connection. *Commentary* 82:48-53 S '86
Raphaël, Sally Jessy
about
Sally Jessy Raphaël. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 26:91-2+ O 20 '86
Rapid solidification technology
Solids built like liquids. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:15-16 My/Je '86
Rapids, Running of *See* Running rapids
Rapoport, David C.
Messianism and terror [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:30-9 Ja/F '86
Rapoport, Louis
The staged 60's [story] *Commentary* 82:47-52 Jl '86
Rapp, C. J.
about
C.J. Rapp has formulated a Jolting drink that's creating plenty of fizz in the cola biz. il por *People Wkly* 26:67 S 15 '86
Rapp, Ellen
The calcium connection—how to get bones that never grow old. il *Mademoiselle* 92:122-3 Mr '86
Chlamydia: the sexual disease your body keeps secret. *Mademoiselle* 92:80 F '86
The dark side of a tan. il *Mademoiselle* 92:84+ Je '86
How to handle a problem period. il *Mademoiselle* 92:160 S '86
Interiors: what's up "down there". il *Mademoiselle* 92:96-7 Ap '86
Killer cramps—a sure cure. il *Mademoiselle* 92:128 Mr '86
Pep talk: how to get going. *Mademoiselle* 92:36-8 Ja '86
Rapp, Joel
Flowers that are tough inside. il *Redbook* 167:94-5 Jl '86
Rapp, Mark
Anatomy of a recovery. *Mother Earth News* 97:30-1 Ja/F '86
Gramm-Rudman: remedy or ruse? *Mother Earth News* 98:22-3 Mr/Ap '86
Rapp, Michael *See* Hellerman, Michael
Rappaport, Alfred
about
Inside a school for dealmakers. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p82+ Jl 7 '86
Rappaport, David
about
The first little person to star on TV, The Wizard's David Rappaport plans to set the world on fire. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4 O 6 '86
Rappaport, Roy A.
Desecrating the holy woman: Derek Freeman's attack on Margaret Mead. *Am Sch* 55:313-47 Summ '86
about
Untrashing Margaret Mead. il por *Sci Am* 255:56-7+ N '86
Rapping (Music) *See* Rap music
Raptors *See* Birds of prey
Rare animals
See also
Bison, American
Bobcats
Caribou
Cheetahs
Crocodiles
Elephants

Rare animals—See also—*cont.*
Endangered Species Act (1973)
Ferrets
Gorillas
Leopards
Llamas
Manatees
Otters
Pandas
Rhinoceros
Sea otters
Seals (Animals)
Tigers
Turtles
Whales
Wolves
All things great and small [endangered invertebrates] E. O. Wilson and S. Montgomery. *Omni* 9:18 D '86
Creatures. R. Sayre. See issues of Audubon
Death among the lowlife [endangered invertebrates] K. Holmes. il *Sierra* 71:22-3 Mr/Ap '86
The human equation in species extinction [discussion of May 1986 article, Preservation versus elimination] N. D. Levine. *BioScience* 36:524-6 S '86
A livestock legacy [breeding rare livestock at Cotswold Farm Park, England] E. A. Peeples. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:28-33 S '86
New hope for exotic species. N. B. Woolf. il *BioScience* 36:594-7 O '86
Preservation versus elimination. N. D. Levine. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:308-9 My '86
Where the deer and the greater kudu play [exotic breeds in Texas] R. F. Jones. il *Sports Illus* 65:56-67 S 8 '86
Rare birds
See also
Condors
Eagles
Parrots
Pelicans
Plovers
Sparrows
Woodpeckers
Protection
See Bird sanctuaries
Rare books
Exhibitions
Columbia University exhibits House of Books memorabilia [materials from former Manhattan rare book shop] J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 229:53 Ja 10 '86
Expertising
Beaming in on the past [use of cyclotron in analysis of historic documents] J. Wisnovsky. il *Time* 127:75 Mr 10 '86
Rare earth metals
Electrons with drag [heavy-fermion materials] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:298-9 My 10 '86
Novel types of superconductivity in f-electron systems. M. B. Maple. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:72-80 Mr '86
Rare fish
See also
Pupfish
Rare gases *See* Gases, Rare
Rare insects
See also
Butterflies
Rare plants
See also
Center for Plant Conservation
Endangered Species Act (1973)
The human equation in species extinction [discussion of May 1986 article, Preservation versus elimination] N. D. Levine. *BioScience* 36:524-6 S '86
Preservation versus elimination. N. D. Levine. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:308-9 My '86
Raritan River (N.J.)
Patterns of pollution in the Hudson-Raritan basin. R. U. Ayres and S. R. Rod. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:14-20+ My '86
Ras Tafari movement
My son, the Rastafarian; tr. by Alfred J. MacAdam. M. Vargas Llosa. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-8+ F 16 '86
Rashad, Ahmad
about
Don't ask Ahmad Rashad the key to happy marriage. il por *Jet* 70:29 Je 2 '86
Phylicia and Ahmad: off-camera and personal. P. Miles. il pors *Essence* 17:85-7+ Jl '86
Rashad gets TV contract extension with NBC Sports. *Jet* 71:50 D 8 '86
Rashad, Phylicia
about
Baby girl born to TV's Phylicia Rashad. *Jet* 71:60 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Mom-to-be Rashad warned to reduce work schedule. *Jet* 71:60 D 8 '86
Phylicia and Ahmad: off-camera and personal. P. Miles. il pors *Essence* 17:85-7+ Jl '86
Phylicia Ayers-Allen: her TV husband married her off. K. Henderson. il pors *Redbook* 166:80+ Ap '86
Phylicia's romantic new marriage. J. Regan. por *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Ap '86
TV's top mom & dad. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Ebony* 41:29-30+ F '86
Rasheed, Prentice
about
'Booby trap' merchant on roll with TV appearances. *Jet* 71:14 D 8 '86
Deadly force: a target again. il por *Newsweek* 108:10 D 15 '86
Miami merchant cleared in 'booby trap' death. *Jet* 71:12 N 24 '86
Miami storeowner who set death trap becomes hero. *Jet* 71:12 N 10 '86
Trouble with fighting back. R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:85 N 10 '86
Rashes *See* Skin—Diseases
Rashid, Ahmed
Karachi's tensions go beyond politics. *World Press Rev* 33:58 O '86
Rashtrapati Bhavan (New Delhi, India)
Gardens
Rashtrapati Bhavan Bagh. R. G. Irving. il *House Gard* 158:198-207+ N '86
Raskin, Jef
Is the industry 'taking' us? por *Pers Comput* 10:288 O '86
Rasmussen, D. Tab
(jt. auth) See Olson, Storrs L., and Rasmussen, D. Tab
Rasmussen, R. A.
(jt. auth) See Khalil, M. A. K., and Rasmussen, R. A.
Rasmussen, R. A., and Khalil, M. A. K.
Atmospheric trace gases: trends and distributions over the last decade. bibl f il *Science* 232:1623-4 Je 27 '86
Rasor, Dina
about
How one woman took on the Pentagon—and won. M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:249 F '86
They try harder. J. O'Reilly. *Vogue* 176:178+ Mr '86
Raspberries
High-wire raspberries. J. Ruttle. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:48-9 Ag '86
The raspberry lady. M. J. Hayes. il *Flower Gard* 30:22+ Ap/My '86
Raspberry soufflés *See* Soufflés
Rasps *See* Files and rasps
Rastafari movement *See* Ras Tafari movement
Ratboy [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ratcliff, Carter
Art: Cubist perceptions. il *Archit Dig* 43:172-7 O '86
The collectors: an American palette: artist James Havard's Manhattan loft. il por *Archit Dig* 43:204-11 My '86
Dramatis personae, part IV: proprietary selves. *Art Am* 74:9+ F '86
Dramatis personae, part V: rulers of sensibility. *Art Am* 74:9+ My '86
François Boucher, absolutist painter. il *Art Am* 74:92-7 Jl '86
John Singer Sargent: splendor and scandal. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:254-5+ O '86
Rate it X [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ratermann, David A.
(tr) See Iriarte, Gregorio. Is Bolivia obliged to pay its foreign debt?
Rates, Electric utility *See* Electric utilities—Rates
Rates, Interest *See* Interest (Economics)
Rates, Postal *See* Postal rates
Rates, Telephone *See* Telephone—Rates
Rates, Water *See* Water rates
Rather, Dan
about
Anchor wars. E. Diamond. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ O 9 '86
The anchors. A. S. Jones. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Jl 27 '86
Anchors awry. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 69:20-1 S 8 '86
Dan on the run. T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 19:32-8 F 3 '86

Rather, Dan—about—*cont.*
"Emotions exhibit themselves". T. Griffith. il por *Time* 127:77 My 5 '86
He'd Rather be right. R. K. Manoff. il *Progressive* 50:19 Ja '86
How the networks define big news. D. Scheuer. il por *Sch Update* 118:23 Ap 4 '86
Rathgeb, Marlene Masini
Make your marriage more heavenly. il *Redbook* 166:34-5 F '86
Rathje, William
A clash of good intentions. il *Atlantic* 257:16-18 Je '86
Why we throw food away. il *Atlantic* 257:14+ Ap '86
Rating of air pilots *See* Air pilots—Rating
Rating of bonds *See* Bonds—Rating
Rating of colleges and universities *See* Colleges and universities—Evaluation
Rating of congressmen *See* Congressmen—Rating
Rating of employees *See* Employees—Rating
Rating of executives *See* Executives—Rating
Rating of insurance companies *See* Insurance companies—Rating
Rating of motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Ratings
Rating of phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Ratings
Rating of radio programs *See* Radio broadcasting—Ratings
Rating of teachers *See* Teachers—Rating
Rating of television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Ratings
Ratitae
See also
Ostriches
Rats
Brain
See Brain
Embryology
See Embryology—Rodents
Muscle
See Muscle
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Rodents
Rats, Mole *See* Mole rats
Rattan furniture
Back to rattan. N. Barrett, Jr. il *Pop Mech* 163:92-7 Jl '86
Rattigan, Thomas J.
about
Is Commodore really out of the woods? G. Lewis. por *Bus Week* p35-6 Ag 25 '86
Rattle, Simon
about
Rattle's new Britten collection. D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 51:101 S '86
Rattlesnake Club (Denver, Colo.: Restaurant) *See* Denver (Colo.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Rattlesnakes
Snake, rattle, and roll [prairie rattlesnakes of Wyoming] D. Duvall. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 N '86
There's a rattler in my sleeping bag. R. U. Lewis. il *Read Dig* 128:23-4+ F '86
Rattley, Jessie, 1929-
about
Rattley elected 1st black mayor of Newport News, Va. *Jet* 70:33 Jl 28 '86
Rattner, George
Poaching for pigeons. il *World Tennis* 33:8+ F '86
Rattner, Steven
about
Hello sweetheart, get me mergers and acquisitions: the rise of Steven Rattner. P. Weiss. il pors *Wash Mon* 18:28-9+ My '86
Ratushinskaya, Irina
about
Soviet dissident's poetry due from Northwestern in '87. *Publ Wkly* 230:48 N 28 '86
Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal
about
Spirit of Toronto? *Commonweal* 113:358-9 Je 20 '86
Rau, Johannes
about
For West Germany's Socialists, 'no nukes' won't be enough. J. E. Pluenneke. por *Bus Week* p51 Ja 13 '86
A reeling opposition will settle for trimming Kohl's margin. F. A. Miller. pors *Bus Week* p49 D 15 '86
Schizophrenia in the ranks. T. A. Sancton. il por *Time* 128:45 S 8 '86
West German Socialist chances slim. *World Press Rev* 33:41 O '86
Rau, Santha Rama *See* Rama Rau, Santha, 1923-
Die Räuber [drama] See Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805
Raudsepp, Eugene
Children's stress test. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:121+ Jl '86
Rauh, Joseph L., 1911-
about
A crusader's lonely fight. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Mr 24 '86
Raup, David M.
Biological extinction in earth history. bibl f il *Science* 231:1528-33 Mr 28 '86
Raup, David M., and Sepkoski, J. John, Jr.
Periodic extinction of families and genera. bibl f il *Science* 231:833-6 F 21 '86
Raupp, Michael J., and others
Methylcyclopentanoid monoterpenes mediate interactions among insect herbivores. bibl f il *Science* 232:1408-10 Je 13 '86
Rauschenberg, Robert, 1925-
about
Robert Rauschenberg. D. Tennant. il *Art News* 85:141-2 Ap '86
Rauzin, Erica M., and Eyerdam, Rick
What to do in Greater Miami. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:108-10 F '86
Rava, Enrico
about
Enrico Rava. O. Cordle. il por *Down Beat* 53:49 F '86
Ravan Press
Out of South Africa's crisis. M. Chavannes. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Ja '86
Ravel, Joseph Maurice *See* Ravel, Maurice, 1875-1937
Ravel, Maurice, 1875-1937
about
Historic houses: Maurice Ravel at Le Belvédère. N. Rorem. il por *Archit Dig* 43:182-8+ S '86
Ravenna Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Italy
Ravens
Ravens on my mind [ravens cooperate with each other in finding food] B. Heinrich. il *Audubon* 88:74-7 Mr '86
Ravetch, Irving
about
Collected memories: screenwriters Harriet Frank and Irving Ravetch in Los Angeles. E. Spiegel. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 N '86
Ravetch, Jeffrey V., and others
Structural heterogeneity and functional domains of murine immunoglobulin G Fc receptors. bibl f il *Science* 234:718-25 N 7 '86
Ravindran, Shashi
about
A modern woman out of old India. C. Prouty. il por *N Y Times Mag* p122+ S 14 '86
Ravitch, Diane
Japan's smart schools. *Educ Dig* 51:33-5 Ap '86
Japan's smart schools. *New Repub* 194:13-15 Ja 6-13 '86
Raw deal [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Raw food *See* Food, Raw
Raw materials
See also
Commodity control
Mines and mineral resources
Stockpiling
See Stockpiling
Rawl, Lawrence G.
about
Exxon's axman cometh. C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:92-4+ Ap 14 '86
Rawls, Lou
about
Lou Rawls assembles stellar line-up to aid UNCF on 'Parade of stars' telethon. il pors *Jet* 71:44-5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Lou Rawls' 'Parade of stars' to aid UNCF on December 27. *Jet* 71:56 D 22 '86
Rawls' 'Parade of stars' raises over $8 million for U.S. black colleges. por *Jet* 69:22 Ja 27 '86
Rawls, Wilson
The hounds of youth [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-73+ Ja/F '86
The hounds of youth [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-5+ Mr '86
The hounds of youth [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-73+ Ap '86
Ray, Charles A.
about
Obituary
Jet 69:18 Mr 10 '86

Ray, Elaine C.
How to get out of that rut and make life an adventure. il *Essence* 16:61-2+ Mr '86
Rio, grand! il *Essence* 16:31-2 Mr '86
Ray, James Earl, 1928-
about
The enduring mystery of James Earl Ray. J. Egerton. il pors *Progressive* 50:19-25 N '86
Ray, Juliet Man
about
A charmed life: the Paris apartment of Juliet Man Ray. C. Aillaud. il por *Archit Dig* 43:138-43 D '86
Ray, Karen
Mine the midlist. por *Publ Wkly* 230:76 Ag 15 '86
Ray, Man, 1890-1976
about
A charmed life: the Paris apartment of Juliet Man Ray. C. Aillaud. il por *Archit Dig* 43:138-43 D '86
Ray, Richard
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:279 N '86
Ray, Satyajit
Portrait of a man [reprint from December 1961 issue] il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:63 My/Je '86
Rayburn, Gene
about
Back then. *New Yorker* 62:23 Mr 31 '86
Rayfiel, David
about
David Rayfiel's script magic. A. Ward. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ Ap 6 '86
Rayl, A. J. S.
Brain master. il *Omni* 8:44-6+ Je '86
Raymo, Chet
Comet Halley: an appreciation. il *Sky Telesc* 72:6-11 Jl '86
Night brought to numbers [excerpt from The soul of the night] il *Sky Telesc* 71:554-6 Je '86
Raymond, Barbara
"We're a family now". il pors *McCalls* 113:33-4+ F '86
Raymond, H. Alan
Management in the Third Wave. il *Futurist* 20:15-17 S/O '86
Rayner, William P.
A stable way of life. il *House Gard* 158:194-9+ S '86
Rays (Fish)
Snail tempts its fate [Cooper's nutmeg feeds parasitically on Pacific electric ray] il *Sea Front* 32:221-2 My/Je '86
Ray's Boathouse (Seattle, Wash.: Restaurant) *See* Seattle (Wash.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Raytheon Co.
Government weighs value of second-source procurement. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:127+ Jl 14 '86
Loss of investment tax credit will reduce Raytheon's fourth-quarter net income. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 N 24 '86
Raytheon may find itself on the defensive. L. Therrien. pors *Bus Week* p72+ My 26 '86
Raytheon pursues applications using bottom-line approach [artificial intelligence] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92 F 17 '86
Raytheon rejects request for SDI contract values. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Je 2 '86
Razors
The cutting edge [Jack Galligan's razor research at the Gillette Co.] G. Jonas. il *Sci Dig* 94:11 Ag '86
Electric shavers. il *Consum Rep* 51:161-3 D '86
Export-import trade
Styling for the masses [Braun taps into U.S. electric shaver market] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:152-3 Mr 10 '86
R:Base (Data base management system) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management
RCA Corp.
The colossus of conglomerates moves away from smokestacks by buying RCA [General Electric's proposed acquisition] il *Fortune* 113:6 Ja 6 '86
G. E. raises the stakes [acquisition] L. Brown. por *Channels Commun* 5:23 Mr '86
GE+RCA = a powerhouse defense contractor. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p116+ Ja 27 '86
How RCA died in its sleep [acquisition by General Electric] J. Traub. il *Channels* 6:15-16 S '86
John Welch [GE's chairman views RCA acquisition] M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:238+ Ap 18 '86
RCA: the final act [announcement of takeover by G.E. at last stockholders' meeting] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:9-10 Ap '86
West German firm buys RCA Records [Bertelsmann] A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 O 23 '86
What the GE/RCA deal says about TV today [acquisition of NBC] M. Brown. *Channels Commun* 5:14+ Ja/F '86
RDS (Respiratory distress syndrome) *See* Respiratory distress syndrome
Re-animator [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Re/Max International
Going for brokers. E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:89 Je 23 '86
Mom-and-pop operation. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:141+ Ap 21 '86
Rea, Salvatore
Fiat heads into orbit. il *World Press Rev* 33:50 D '86
Reaction kinetics (Chemistry) *See* Chemical reactions
Reaction time
Aging slows reaction time very little. il *Prevention* 38:10 Ag '86
How to measure your reaction time [occultation timing computer program] B. H. Rowe. il *Sky Telesc* 72:174-5 Ag '86
Reactions, Chemical *See* Chemical reactions
Reactor fuel *See* Nuclear fuels
Reactor fuel reprocessing
Breaking the fuel/weapons connection. H. A. Feiveson and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-31 Mr '86
Breeders and reprocessing are challenged in Germany, UK. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:115-17 O '86
The danger of military reactors [production of weapons-grade plutonium] D. Albright and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:44-8 O '86
Despite Superphénix startup, outlook for breeders is poor. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:53-5 S '86
Nuclear reprocessing and "the world's most radioactive sea" [Irish Sea] D. Dickson. *Science* 231:1500 Mr 28 '86
Reactors, Nuclear *See* Nuclear reactors
Read, James
about
Returning in North and South, James Read steers his career, and love life, in the right direction. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 25:142-3 My 12 '86
Read, Nat B.
Look who's one hundred years old in 1986! il *Good Housekeep* 203:54+ Jl '86
Read only memory
See also
CD-ROM (Compact disc-Read only memory)
The B&C Microsystems 1409 EPROM Programmer. R. Jacobs. il *Byte* 11:279-80+ My '86
The BIOS—key to compatibility. J. Bartimo. *Pers Comput* 10:113 My '86
Build an intelligent serial EPROM programmer. S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:103-19 O '86
Build the Emulo-8 [EPROM emulator] S. R. Ball. il *Byte* 11:105-6+ Ap '86
Desktop storage for portable computers [Disk+ file transfer program] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:164 Ap '86
EPROM programmer (I). L. B. Sawkiw. il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-6 O '86
EPROM programmer (II). L. B. Sawkiw. il *Radio-Electron* 57:55-9 N '86
Introduction to the Amiga ROM Kernel. R. J. Mical. il *Byte* 11:116-18+ F '86
Retrofitting printers. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:6-8 Ag '86
Readers (Books)
See basal reader. Feel brain hurt [views of Mary Jane Feldman] G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:677 My '86
Taking the teacher out of teaching reading [overprogrammed teaching materials] A. Woodward. *Educ Dig* 52:50-3 D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Dick and Jane are all grown up and baby Sally's going for the burn in a takeoff by Marc Gallant. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 25:147-8+ Je 9 '86
Dick and Jane Redux: a primer for yuppies [Marc Gallant's More fun with Dick and Jane] il *Newsweek* 107:56 F 17 '86
Readers and authors *See* Authors and readers
Readiness for school
Can we reduce the risk of failure? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Readiness] R. W. Riley. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:214-19 N '86
Is your child ready for kindergarten? [views of Linda Connor] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:12-13 Ag '86

Reading
See also
Books and reading
Children's reading
Executives—Reading
Television and reading
Women—Reading
Study and teaching
See also
Literacy education
Readers (Books)
Reading comprehension
Remedial reading
Writing to Read program
An effective reading program in a rural setting [Wakulla County, Fla.] G. A. Negin. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:398-9 Ja '86
Helping primary-graders to read content-area texts. M. Manning and others. *Educ Dig* 52:50-2 O '86
Non-English-speaking students need more help in reading: NAEP. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:543+ Mr '86
The state of instruction in reading and writing in U.S. elementary schools [National Assessment of Educational Progress data] A. E. Lapointe. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:135-8 O '86
Vocabulary instruction in basal reading. N. L. Sorenson. *Educ Dig* 51:54-7 Mr '86
Aids and devices
Taking the teacher out of teaching reading [overprogrammed teaching materials] A. Woodward. *Educ Dig* 52:50-3 D '86
Testing
Boston school supt. nixes diplomas for 51 seniors. *Jet* 70:26 Je 23 '86

Reading aloud *See* Books and reading—Reading aloud

Reading China & Glass Company
Glass with class. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:78 N '86

Reading comprehension
Free-associational assessment instead of traditional testing. K. D. Wood. *Educ Dig* 51:40-1 My '86

Reading disability
See also
Dyslexia

Reading is Fundamental program *See* Children's reading—Projects

Reading lists
See also
Best sellers
Books and reading—Best books
Children's literature—Bibliography

Reading rainbow [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Ready, Donald F.
(jt. auth) See Tomlinson, Andrew, and Ready, Donald F.

Ready for the World (Musical group)
Ready for the World. A. Eugene. il *Essence* 16:30 F '86

Reagan, Maureen
UN decade for Women Conference held in Nairobi [statements, July 16 and November 5, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:89-92 F '86

Reagan, Nancy, 1923-
The battle against drugs [address, June 24, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:645-7 Ag 15 '86
Drug abuse and young people: we can make a difference. *Educ Dig* 52:11-13 D '86
The need for intolerance: a message from the First Lady. por *McCalls* 114:106 N '86
about
"It's morally wrong". H. Sidey. il por *Time* 128:22 O 6 '86
Mrs. Reagan: standing by her man. G. Hackett. il pors *Newsweek* 108:30 D 1 '86
Mutual devotion at the top. D. Hurford. il pors *50 Plus* 26:20-3+ F '86
Nancy Reagan. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:136, 402-5 S '86
A talk with Nancy Reagan. il por *Better Homes Gard* 64:15 Ja '86
Photographs and photography
Ron & Nancy: their Hollywood years. il pors *Life* 9:93+ My '86

Reagan, Nelle Wilson
about
Nelle's boy: Ronald Reagan and the Disciples of Christ. G. Wills. por *Christ Century* 103:1002-6 N 12 '86

Reagan, Patricia Ann *See* Davis, Patti

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-
See also
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986
11th anniversary of the Helsinki Final Act [statement, August 1, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:36 O '86
24th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, November 25, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:78 F '86
25th anniversary of Berlin wall [statement, August 13, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:35 O '86
25th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, February 3, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:66 Je '86
26th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, April 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:54 Ag '86
27th report on Cyprus [message to the Congress, July 1, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:35 O '86
28th report on Cyprus [message to the Congress, September 9, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:76 N '86
Afghanistan Day, 1986 [proclamation, March 21, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:79 My '86
America's agenda for the future [message to Congress, February 6, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:26-9 Ap '86
Antiterrorism act signed into law [statement, August 27, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:58 O '86
Arms control and reduction negotiations [address, November 2, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:17 Ja '86
Arms control negotiations [statement, November 14, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:37 Ja '86
Arms sales to Jordan [statement, November 25, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:89 F '86
Arms sales to Saudi Arabia [statements and message to the Senate, May 6-June 5, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:78-9 S '86
Assistance for Nicaraguan democratic resistance [messages to Congress, February 25 and March 19, 1986] il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:81-6 My '86
Baltic Freedom Day, 1986. *Dep State Bull* 86:57 Ag '86
Bill of Rights Day, Human Rights Day and Week, 1985. *Dep State Bull* 86:88 F '86
The building of America. il *Pop Mech* 163:106-7 Jl '86
Captive Nations Week, 1986 [proclamation, July 21, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:36 O '86
Captured weapons displayed at the State Department [remarks, March 13, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:87 My '86
CDE negotiations resume [statement, January 21, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:30 Mr '86
Central America [letter to Congress, June 10, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:91 S '86
Central America and U.S. security [address, March 16, 1986] il map *Dep State Bull* 86:28-32 My '86
Compact of free association with Palau [message to Congress, April 9, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:78 Je '86
Continuation of South Africa emergency [message to Congress, September 4, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:19 N '86
Declaring war on organized crime. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-9+ Ja 12 '86
Ending apartheid in South Africa [address, July 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:1-2 S '86
An essay on peace [excerpts from address, June 19, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:21-3 S '86
The fight against terrorism [address, April 14, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:418-19 My 1 '86
A foundation for enduring peace [address, October 24, 1985] il por *Dep State Bull* 85:1-7 D '85
Freedom, regional security, and global peace [message to Congress, March 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:32-7 My '86
Gulf of Sidra incident [letter to Congress, March 26, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:72 Je '86
Interim restraint: U.S. and Soviet force projections [letter to Congress, August 5, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:10-13 O '86
International terrorism [address, May 31, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:23 S '86
International trade [address, August 2, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:6 O '86
Keeping America strong [address, September 23, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:8-9 N '86
Libyan sanctions [statements, letters to Congress, and executive orders; January 7-9, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:36-9 Mr '86
The month in Congress [excerpts from address, February 4, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:65-8 Mr '86
News conference of April 9, 1986 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 86:24-7 Je '86
News conference of August 12, 1986 [excerpts] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:2-6 O '86

Reagan, Ronald, 1911—*cont.*
News conference of February 11, 1986 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 86:30-1 Ap '86
News conference of January 7, 1986 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 86:12-14 Mr '86
News conference of June 11, 1986 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 86:17-19 Ag '86
Nicaragua [excerpt from address, December 14, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:23-4 F '86
Nicaragua: aiding the contras [address, March 16, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:386-9 Ap 15 '86
Nuclear and space arms talks conclude round five [statement, June 26, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:42 S '86
Nuclear and space arms talks open round five [statement, May 7, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:37 Jl '86
Nuclear and space arms talks resume [statement, January 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:27-8 Mr '86
Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, February 28, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:78 My '86
Nuclear testing limitations [letter to Robert Dole, March 7, 1986; statement, March 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:53-4 My '86
Pan American Day and Week, 1986. *Dep State Bull* 86:85 Ag '86
The peace process and arms sales to Jordan [statement, September 27, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:62-4 D '85
President Reagan and General Secretary Gorbachev meet in Geneva. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:1-16 Ja '86
President's and secretary's news conference of September 30, 1986. *Dep State Bull* 86:60-4 N '86
President's visit to Mexico [remarks and toast, January 3, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:1-3 Mr '86
Prospects for world peace [address, September 22, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:1-7 N '86
Remarks of the president and Mrs. Coretta Scott King at the signing ceremony for Martin Luther King Jr. Holiday legislation [November 2, 1983] il por *Ebony* 41:36-8 Ja '86
Report on U.S. actions toward South Africa [message to Congress, March 17, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:46-7 My '86
Safeguarding human rights [remarks, December 10, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:87-8 F '86
Sale of AWACS aircraft to Saudi Arabia [letter to Congress, June 18, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:79-81 S '86
SDI: progress and promise [remarks, August 6, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:1-2 O '86
Soviet arms proposal [statements, January 15 and 16, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:27 Mr '86
Soviet noncompliance with arms control agreements [text of report to Congress, December 23, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:65-72 F '86
Soviet occupation of Afghanistan [statement, December 27, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:22 F '86
St. Patrick's Day, 1986 [statement, March 17, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:74 My '86
State of the Union [address, February 4, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:290-3 Mr 1 '86
State of the Union address [excerpts from address, February 4, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:25-6 Ap '86
Strengthening American security [address, February 26, 1986] il map *Dep State Bull* 86:18-21 Ap '86
Summit at Reykjavik [address, October 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:34-6 N 1 '86
U.K.-Ireland agreement concerning Northern Ireland. *Dep State Bull* 86:56-7 Ja '86
U.S.-China nuclear cooperation agreement [statement, December 16, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:75-6 F '86
U.S. economic relations with South Africa [address, July 22, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:642-5 Ag 15 '86
U.S. interim restraint policy: responding to Soviet arms control violations [statement, May 27, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:36-43 Ag '86
U.S.-Japan semiconductor trade agreement [statement, July 31, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:22 O '86
U.S. relations with Mexico and Canada [address, January 4, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:10 Mr '86
U.S. response to Soviet arms proposals [statement, February 24, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:64 Ap '86
U.S.-Soviet relations [address, November 23, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:23 F '86
U.S.-U.S.S.R. negotiations on nuclear and space arms. *Dep State Bull* 86:40 Ja '86
U.S.-U.S.S.R. New Year's messages [January 1, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:10-12 Mr '86
United Nations Day, 1985 [proclamation, October 1, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:3 D '85
Verifying nuclear testing limitations: possible U.S.-Soviet cooperation [message to Congress, August 14, 1986; with text of interagency study] *Dep State Bull* 86:32-8 N '86
Visit of Australia's Prime Minister Hawke [remarks, April 17, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:74-5 Ag '86
Visit of Brazil's president [remarks, September 10, 1986] il por map *Dep State Bull* 86:84-5 N '86
Visit of Cameroon's president [remarks, February 27, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:48-9 My '86
Visit of Canadian prime minister [remarks and statement, March 19, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:57-8 My '86
Visit of Ecuador's president [remarks, January 14, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:63-4 Mr '86
Visit of Honduran President Azcona [remarks and communique, May 27, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:86-8 Ag '86
Visit of Israel's prime minister [remarks, October 17, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:65-6 D '85
Visit of Japan's prime minister [remarks, April 14, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:53-4 Jl '86
Visit of Jordan's King Hussein [remarks, September 30, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:64-5 D '85
Visit of Mexican president [remarks, August 13, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:65-6 O '86
Visit of president of Uruguay [remarks, June 17, 1986] il por map *Dep State Bull* 86:73-5 O '86
Visit of Singapore's prime minister [remarks, October 8, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:47-8 D '85
Visit to Grenada [address, February 20, 1986] il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:22-4 Ap '86
Visit to Indonesia [address and toast, May 1, 1986] il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:15-16, 22-3 Jl '86
Why democracy matters in Central America [address, June 24, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:18-21 S '86
World Trade Week, 1986. *Dep State Bull* 86:52-3 Ag '86

about

After tax reform, what will Reagan do for an encore? R. Fly and P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p35 S 8 '86
The agenda gap. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:13-14 Je 23 '86
Attacking a "national amnesia" [G. B. Trudeau's Rap Master Ronnie and Doonesbury] W. A. Henry. il por *Time* 128:107 D 8 '86
Crisis at the White House. L. Walczak. il por *Bus Week* p30-1 D 8 '86
Declaring war on crime. *America* 154:62 F 1 '86
Down the homestretch. K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 S 1 '86
The end [Iran arms scandal] F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 195:9-10+ D 22 '86
A fantasy breeds a scandal. G. Wills. il pors *Newsweek* 108:22-3 D 29 '86
Forgery revealed [N.Y. times magazine article on organized crime] *Nation* 242:68-9 Ja 25 '86
Four more years? T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 108:16-17 S 8 '86
How Reagan stays out of touch. R. Stengel. il *Time* 128:34 D 8 '86
An interview with the president [Iran arms case] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 128:18 D 8 '86
Into a daunting new year. W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:70-1 Ja 6 '86
The Iranian lessons [arms scandal] *America* 155:373-4 D 13 '86
Keyhole historian [E. Morris] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:10+ F 3 '86
A kiss-'n'-tell memoir with bite [D. Stockman's The triumph of politics] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ap 14 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:68-76 Jl 28 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:86-94 D 29 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:92-8+ My 26 '86
Libya, Grenada and Reagan. R. Clark. *Nation* 242:604-5 My 3 '86
The luck of the president. M. Mandelbaum. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:393-412 ['86]
Minority report [quotations] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:238 S 20 '86
Mistakes under pressure [Iran arms scandal] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:34 D 1 '86
Mitterrand and Duras on Reagan's America; tr. by Jean-Philippe Antoine. *Harpers* 273:10-12+ Ag '86
Mutual devotion at the top. D. Hurford. il pors *50 Plus* 26:20-3+ F '86
O lucky man. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Mr 31 '86
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover N 8 '86

Reagan, Ronald, 1911—about—*cont.*
Our two-hat presidency. E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 F 24 '86
The presidency. H. Sidey. See issues of Time
President meets with Soviet Ambassador Dobrynin [press conference, April 8, 1986] G. P. Shultz. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:60-2 Je '86
President Reagan surveys the challenges ahead [interview] D. Goddy. il pors *Sch Update* 118:3-4+ Ja 24 '86
A president under siege [Iran arms scandal] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:20-1 D 15 '86
Pride, perseverance and the president [interview] P. Ryan and G. Clifford. il por *People Wkly* 26:36-8 Jl 7 '86
Reagan and the Philippines: a winning style. L. H. Gelb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Mr 30 '86
Reagan and the Tinseltown Mafia. S. Donaldson. *Wash Mon* 18:55-6 O '86
Reagan: drugs are the 'no.1' problem. il por *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 11 '86
The Reagan follies. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:36-9 D 15 '86
The Reagan hangover. il *New Repub* 195:7-8+ O 13 '86
Reagan juggernaut screeches to a halt [Iran arms scandal] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1139-40 D 17 '86
The Reagan legacy. B. Weinraub. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-21 Je 22 '86
Reagan: Truman, or Eisenhower? *Natl Rev* 38:16-18 D 5 '86
Reagan: "we have a right to help" [interview] H. Sidey. por *Time* 127:16 Mr 31 '86
Repeal 22? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 S 12 '86
The right: is there life after Reagan? J. B. Judis. il *Progressive* 50:20-3 O '86
Ronald Reagan's hidden hands. M. Krepon. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 My '86
The summit they said couldn't be [attends opening of Carter Presidential Center] G. Parshall. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 O 13 '86
TRB from Washington. M. Kinsley. See issues of The New Republic beginning April 25, 1983
The triumph of politics: why the Reagan revolution failed (I) [excerpts] D. A. Stockman. il pors *Newsweek* 107:40-4+ Ap 21 '86
The triumph of politics: why the Reagan revolution failed (II) [excerpts] D. A. Stockman. il *Newsweek* 107:50-4+ Ap 28 '86
Verbal bouquets [attendance at dedication of Carter Presidential Center] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:44 O 13 '86
What managers can learn from manager Reagan. A. R. Dowd. il pors *Fortune* 114:32-5+ S 15 '86
'When I use a word,' Humpty Dumpty said . . . [Iran arms scandal] *America* 155:333 N 29 '86
Why Reagan is strong. T. L. Deibel. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:108-25 Spr '86
Windfall of discontent [failure of Reagan administration to bring government under control] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:86 N 24 '86

Addresses, messages, etc.

The anti-apartheid rumble. *Natl Rev* 38:13-14 Ag 15 '86
Apartaid. L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 195:42 Ag 25 '86
Apartheid and apologia. il *Progressive* 50:10-11 S '86
An exchange of hopes. A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 99:19 Ja 13 '86
Falling short [reaction to speech on South Africa; special section] il por *Time* 128:12-16+ Ag 4 '86
Great communicators at the U.N. *America* 155:177 O 11 '86
A great detective's discovery [R. Reagan's use of J. G. Magee's High flight poem in his Challenger tribute] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 F 10 '86
The last word [E. Meese's offensive concerning presidential bill signing statements] J. Toobin. *New Repub* 195:13-14 N 3 '86
Message from Mikhail [New Year's message] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 13 '86
Overtures in Glassboro [summit proposal] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:38 Je 30 '86
President quotes Playboy [speech on aid to the contras] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 My '86
The push for sanctions [reactions to moderate speech on South Africa] J. Wallace. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 Ag 4 '86
Reagan feels the heat [reaction to speech on South Africa] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:12-14 Ag 4 '86
Reagan's message to Moscow [Glassboro, N.J. speech] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 Je 30 '86
The red and the black [address on apartheid] *Nation* 243:65 Ag 2-9 '86
South Africa chronicle, alas. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Ag 29 '86
Staying tuned for the 'summer summit' [Reagan and Gorbachev swap televised New Year's greetings] pors *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Ja 13 '86
A sudden thaw in the cold war [Glassboro, N.J. speech] R. A. Manning. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8-9 Je 30 '86
A time for works not words [New Year's television exchange between R. Reagan and M. Gorbachev] *America* 154:22-3 Ja 18 '86
U.S. anti-apartheid push kicking for sanctions now; Reps. Gray, Leland blast Regan's remark on S. Africa; Tutu stands firm, tells West 'go to hell' again. il *Jet* 70:8-9 Ag 11 '86
Winthrop v. Reagan [R. Reagan's political vision contrasted with that of J. Winthrop] P. D. Erickson. *New Repub* 195:15 O 20 '86
A wish for "clear sky" [Reagan's and Gorbachev's taped New Year's messages] H. Sidey. il pors *Time* 127:19 Ja 13 '86

Age

The 'young-old' president. J. Carey and J. M. Hildreth. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:59-60 F 17 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to survive Reagan. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:15 Mr '86
Reaganisms in review. P. Slansky. il *New Repub* 194:10+ Ja 6-13 '86
Remembering I forget what. M. Singer. *New Yorker* 62:27 D 29 '86

Assassination attempt, March 30, 1981

Felled Reagan aide on the rebound [J. Brady] M. Doan. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Mr 31 '86
Sarah Brady's fighting spirit [crusader for handgun control] R. Rooney. il pors *McCalls* 114:150+ N '86
The special strength of Sarah Brady [crusader for handgun control] P. Battelle. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ N '86

Health

A blip on Reagan's health screen [prostate surgery] *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
A clean bill for Reagan [urological tests] por *Newsweek* 108:16 Ag 18 '86
The First Patient: a clean bill of health. il por *Newsweek* 107:20 Ja 27 '86
The remarkable Mr. Reagan. W. A. Nolen. il pors *50 Plus* 26:16-19 F '86
Why one man's problem became a nation's concern [colon cancer] J. Zinsser. il por *50 Plus* 26:18-19 F '86

Pets

People. G. D. Garcia. il por *Time* 128:78-9 S 15 '86
Rex is the new top dog in the White House, but he's hounded by the memories of lovable Lucky. il por *People Wkly* 25:42 F 10 '86

Photographs and photography

Ron & Nancy: their Hollywood years. il pors *Life* 9:93+ My '86

Press conferences

All the president's nods [seating arrangement for press corps] E. Clift. il *Harpers* 273:54-5 S '86
How Ronald Reagan played in Peoria [Iranian arms deal] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:36 D 1 '86
"Son of a . . . ". H. Sidey. il *Time* 127:28 Mr 17 '86

Press relations

Being too easy on Reagan. T. Griffith. il *Time* 128:88 N 17 '86
Cave-in at ABC [apologies made to the White House for V. Posner's critique of a Reagan speech] *Nation* 242:292 Mr 15 '86
Gorbachev studies the master. J. Holtz. il por *World Press Rev* 33:61 S '86
His eyes only [TV and Reagan] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 5:7 Mr '86
The president who wasn't there. J. Rosen. il por *Channels Commun* 5:13-14 Ja/F '86
'Spin patrol' on the march. K. T. Walsh and D. Mullin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:17 D 1 '86
A star was born. E. B. Burns. *Nation* 242:477 Ap 5 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:102 Ag 16-23 '86

Public relations

Beauty and the beast. *Progressive* 50:10 Mr '86
Blacks on Reagan: take your choice. *U S News World Rep* 100:82 F 3 '86
Blacks polled call Reagan racist; Pres. cites gains. *Jet* 69:8 F 10 '86

Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Public relations—*cont.*
The case for glee [Iran arms scandal] *New Repub* 195:4 D 22 '86
The cover-up begins [Iran arms scandal] *Nation* 243:627-8 D 6 '86
For Reagan, it's politics now, budget-cutting later [helping Republican senatorial candidates] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p49 Ag 18 '86
The gilded age of ceremony. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:76 Jl 14 '86
How Reagan does it. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:28-31 My 19 '86
In Oval Office, 'grim determination'. D. Mullin and J. M. Hildreth. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:24-5 D 15 '86
Jokemaster General [campaigning for Republican senatorial candidates] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-13 O 20 '86
Learning from Reagan. D. Gergen. il *U S News World Rep* 100:15 Ja 20 '86
The myth of America's turn to the right. T. Ferguson and J. Rogers. il *Atlantic* 257:43-53 My '86
No tails. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:10-12 S 8 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:39 N 17 '86
The Pinocchio factor [Iran arms scandal] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 D 8 '86
The plot thickens [Iran arms scandal] *Nation* 243:691-2 D 20 '86
The PR administration. M. Krepon. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 N '86
A rapid decline [approval rating drops in wake of Iran arms scandal] il *Newsweek* 108:26-7 D 15 '86
Readings in the Roosevelt Room [pollster R. Wirthlin tabulates president's job approval] H. Sidey. il pors *Time* 127:20 Je 2 '86
Reagan leaves the Democrats mumbling [campaigning for GOP Senate candidates after Iceland summit] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:29-30 O 27 '86
Reagan poll surprise [approval by 56 percent of blacks] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 20 '86
Reagan still hasn't stopped the bleeding [Iran arms scandal] S. H. Wildstrom. il por *Bus Week* p28 D 15 '86
Reagan: the big gun in GOP's campaign arsenal. K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:28 S 22 '86
Reagan's facial teflon [role of expressions in 1984 presidential campaign] J. Meer. il por *Psychol Today* 20:18 Ja '86
Reagan's political pitch to the oil patch. R. M. Hoppe. *Bus Week* p39 O 6 '86
The Senate: can the Gipper win this one? R. Fly. il map *Bus Week* p60-1 S 29 '86
The Senate tossup [campaigning] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 108:30+ S 15 '86
The too personal presidency. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 128:100 N 24 '86
Yankee Doodle magic. L. Morrow. il pors *Time* 128:12-16 Jl 7 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:480 N 8 '86
Uncivil liberties [G. Gipp teaches R. Reagan how to turn defeats into victories] C. Trillin. *Nation* 243:599 N 29 '86

Relations with Congress

$1 trillion Reagan budget heads for an early burial. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 101:27 D 22 '86
After the fall [faces new Democratic Senate] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-13 D 1 '86
Aid to the contras: saying no—for now. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Mr 31 '86
At last, sanctions [Congress overrides Reagan veto] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:49+ O 13 '86
Battle for the Senate. G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-20 N 3 '86
The battle of the axmen [Gramm-Rudman bill] M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 Ja 13 '86
Biting the budget bullet: you go first. R. Grover and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p35 Mr 24 '86
Black Caucus is revived by major victory over S. African sanction veto. il *Jet* 71:5-6 O 20 '86
Bottomless bogs of the budget. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 5 '86
Bringing defense spending—and the White House—back to earth. D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p45 My 26 '86
The budget has a fighting chance. S. H. Wildstrom and R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p30-2 F 17 '86
Budget skirmishing begins. J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 F 3 '86
Can Reagan bounce back? K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:16-18 Mr 31 '86
A cavalry charge up Capitol Hill [Congress overrides presidential veto of South African sanctions] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 O 6 '86
Challenging Reagan. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:26-7 F 3 '86
Congress, Reagan dispute effects of defense offsets. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:131-2 Ap 14 '86
A congressional blow to apartheid [veto of South African sanctions bill overturned] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:39 O 13 '86
The contra crusade. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:20+ Mr 17 '86
The contras. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Ap 11 '86
David Stockman previews his book [blaming Republicans in Congress for preventing budgetary reform] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Ap 11 '86
Debating rules [McCarthyism charges hurled in contra aid debate] *New Repub* 194:4 Ap 7 '86
The Democrats have the ball—but they could easily fumble [aftermath of congressional elections] D. Harbrecht. il *Bus Week* p43 D 1 '86
Eyeball to eyeball [R. Reagan vetoes South African sanctions] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:36-7 O 6 '86
A first-round setback for Reagan's contras. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Mr 31 '86
Foreign-policy battles heat up [contra aid] S. Huntley and A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31-2 Mr 17 '86
Full-court press [White House campaign to aid the contras] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:22-4 Mr 17 '86
Going to the mat [aid to Nicaraguan contras] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Mr 24 '86
Gramm-Rudman's weak hand leaves Reagan holding aces. P. Dwyer and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p33 F 24 '86
House challenges Reagan on arms control [amendments to 1987 defense authorization bill] J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 O '86
If the Senate splits 50-50, Bush will be in the spotlight. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p39 N 3 '86
I'm 'a contra, too'; Order of battle: sizing up the contras. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Mr 24 '86
Lame duck soup [election results] *Commonweal* 113:611-13 N 21 '86
Laying down the law [Congress overrides veto of South African sanctions] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:46-7 O 13 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:64-6+ Jl 7 '86
A long, hot summer on Capitol Hill [budget] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 30 '86
A 'magic' deadline [sanctions bill against South Africa faces congressional deadline] il *Newsweek* 108:7 S 15 '86
No-win battle over Saudi arms. G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:19 Je 2 '86
Now Reagan wants to go one step beyond Gramm-Rudman. R. Fly. *Bus Week* p39 F 3 '86
Now the right is taking potshots at Star Wars. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p39 O 20 '86
Plight of the moderates [Senate approves Saudi arms sale] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:18-19 Je 16 '86
Protecting Congress or protecting trade? I. M. Destler. *Foreign Policy* 62:96-107 Spr '86
Protectionism rides again. R. Grover and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p24-5 My 5 '86
Ray of sun as Reagan readies tough agenda [budget] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 F 10 '86
Reagan '86: what business can expect. A. Reilly. il por *Fortune* 113:74-8 Ja 20 '86
Reagan is taking his lumps in the budget fight. R. Grover and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p53 My 26 '86
Reagan loses a big one [override of South African sanctions veto] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 O 13 '86
Reagan wins as he loses. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Je/Jl '86
Reagan's rescue mission [attempt to persuade Congress to sell missiles to Saudi Arabia] W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 My 26 '86
Reagan's tax tactics. A. R. Dowd. *Fortune* 114:86 Jl 7 '86
Rekindling the magic [House win on aid to the contras] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:20+ Jl 7 '86
Rep. Rangel excluded from Reagan drug parley in D.C. por *Jet* 71:6 S 29 '86
A reporter in Washington [tax reform bill] E. Drew. *New Yorker* 61:76-82 Ja 6 '86
Round 1 to Reagan [contra aid wins in the House] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:26-7 Jl 7 '86

Reagan, Ronald, 1911- —Relations with Congress—*cont.*
A sanctions deadlock [Reagan vetoes bill imposing sanctions on South Africa] L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:22+ O 6 '86
Saying no to the president [contra aid] *America* 154:258 Ap 5 '86
The Superfund bill puts Reagan in a bind. R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p30 O 20 '86
This Congress was no rubber stamp for Reagan. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p29 N 3 '86
Thunder on the right [Star Wars and conservatives] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:21 S 8 '86
Top-secret lobbying [campaign to secure aid to Nicaragua's contras] *Nation* 242:257 Mr 8 '86
Tough tug of war [Reagan administration's battle for aid to contras; special section] il pors maps *Time* 127:14-18+ Mr 31 '86
Trade has Reagan caught between principles and politics. R. Grover and others. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Je 9 '86
Trade is the new battleground. B. Javetski and S. J. Dryden. il *Bus Week* p30-1 N 24 '86
Trade winds blow hot in Washington [commercial policy] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:42 F 17 '86
Using summitry to thwart Congress. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 D '86
A waiting game over Saudi arms. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 2 '86
What the Democrats will push while Reagan is hamstrung. D. Harbrecht and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p31 D 22 '86
Where budget ax will fall [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-7 F 17 '86
Where Reagan and Congress will collide. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29-30 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
White House threatens veto of defense bill. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 S 22 '86
Who'll set Washington agenda? S. Huntley and J. M. Hildreth. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:19-20 Ja 20 '86
Who's to blame for the deficit? F. Barnes. *Read Dig* 128:112-16 My '86
Who's who of tax reform. *New Repub* 194:5-6 Ja 6-13 '86
Why Congress is hobbling Reagan's drive for free trade. B. France. *Bus Week* p56 My 26 '86
Why Danforth is bucking Reagan on taxes and trade. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p37 S 22 '86

Religion

Nelle's boy: Ronald Reagan and the Disciples of Christ. G. Wills. por *Christ Century* 103:1002-6 N 12 '86

Speechwriters and speechwriting

Delegator in Chief. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:9-11 O 6 '86
Of mice and metaphors [conflict among speechwriters over State of the Union message] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:20+ F 3 '86

Staff

The boss, the bull and the fellas [views of David Stockman] *Newsweek* 107:49 Ap 21 '86
Buchanan on top. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:8+ S 15-22 '86
But where's the referee? [Iran arms scandal] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:100 D 15 '86
The "de facto president" [D. Regan] B. Seaman. il por *Time* 128:22 D 1 '86
Designated scapegoat [press treatment of D. T. Regan] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Ja 27 '86
How Donald Regan runs the White House. B. Weinraub. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-15+ Ja 5 '86
An ill wind is blowing [Iran arms scandal] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:102 D 8 '86
In the defense of liberty [P. Buchanan] E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:25-6 Mr 17 '86
"I've mellowed a bit" [D. Regan] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:35 Je 23 '86
Mega-spin Don [D. T. Regan's handling of Iranian-American arms for hostages deal] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:11-13 D 8 '86
Mrs. Reagan: standing by her man [Iran arms case] G. Hackett. il pors *Newsweek* 108:30 D 1 '86
A question of judgment [D. T. Regan's role in Iran arms deal] C. O'Connor. por *Newsweek* 108:54-5 N 24 '86
Reagan's master of compromise [R. Darman] F. X. Clines. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 16 '86
Recapturing the magic [effects of Iran arms scandal] T. M. DeFrank. il por *Newsweek* 108:38 D 15 '86
Thunder on the right at the White House. M. G. Warner. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 7 '86
Time for a shake-up? [handling of Iran arms scandal] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:49 D 8 '86
The view from atop the pyramid [D. T. Regan] il por *Fortune* 113:77 Ja 20 '86
What managers can learn from manager Reagan. A. R. Dowd. il pors *Fortune* 114:32-5+ S 15 '86
When trust is delegated. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:34 Ap 21 '86
Who's who in the administration. See issues of The Washington Monthly

Resignation

Access, my foot [M. K. Deaver as lobbyist] *New Repub* 194:6+ Ap 28 '86
Acid raining on Deaver's parade. G. J. Church. por *Time* 127:20 My 5 '86
Canada's clouded image [effects of S. Gotlieb and M. K. Deaver scandals] M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 99:24-5 My 26 '86
The capital's poison [scandal surrounding M. K. Deaver] H. Sidey. il *Time* 127:30 My 12 '86
Cashing in on Reagan. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:21+ Mr 3 '86
Cashing in on top connections [M. Deaver turns lobbyist] il pors *Time* 127:28-9 Mr 3 '86
Deaver: a wider probe? *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 18 '86
The Deaver connection [role in the acid rain agreement with Canada] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:40 My 12 '86
Deaver takes the offensive. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:14-16 My 26 '86
Deaver's deals. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:18-20 My 5 '86
The fix [role of M. Deaver in acid rain agreement with Canada] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:143-4 My 26 '86
Goodbye to Horatio Alger [access peddling in the Reagan administration] *America* 154:238 Mr 29 '86
Has Mike Deaver gone too far? [lobbying activities] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ap 14 '86
A House panel drops a dime on Deaver [accused of perjury by Energy and Commerce Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations] B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 25 '86
"I would keep a lower profile" [M. Deaver controversy] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:21 My 26 '86
Letter from Washington [M. Deaver case] E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:92-8+ My 26 '86
Michael Deaver gets his wish [special prosecutor appointed] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 9 '86
Michael Deaver gives up pass, puts up dukes [conflict of interests charges] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 My 26 '86
Much ado about Deaver. E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:20-1 My 26 '86
The questions about Deaver [acid rain talks with Canada] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:17 Mr 24 '86
A quick decision at Justice [M. Deaver case] por *Newsweek* 107:7 Je 2 '86
Quitters [resignations of L. Chavez and F. Gregorsky] F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 194:8-10 F 24 '86
Revolving door [former staffers now serving as lobbyists] il *Time* 127:36 Mr 3 '86
'Revolving door' furor [former public officers working as lobbyists; case of M. Deaver] S. Huntley. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 My 12 '86
Washington highway to success [with interviews with F. Wertheimer and D. Martin] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31-2 Ap 28 '86
The Washington hustlers. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:92 Ap 21 '86
Washington's $18-million man [M. Deaver turns lobbyist] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 14 '86

State of the Union messages

Back to the future, again. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:22-4 F 17 '86
Heroes cited, facts slighted. *New Repub* 194:7 F 24 '86
The month in Congress [excerpts from address, February 4, 1986] R. Reagan. *Congr Dig* 65:65-8 Mr '86
Of mice and metaphors [conflict among speechwriters] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:20+ F 3 '86
Reagan's State of the Union. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Mr 14 '86
State of the Union [address, February 4, 1986] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:290-3 Mr 1 '86
State of the Union address [excerpts from address, February 4, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:25-6 Ap '86
State of the Union: playing chicken. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 F 28 '86
The uncertain State of the Union. *America* 154:129 F 22 '86

Reagan, Ronald, 1911- —*cont.*

Statues, portraits, etc.

Tax dodge in bronze [Art Fund gallery offers Reagan statues as tax shelters] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:88 Mr 17 '86

Taxes

Taxpayer in chief. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 21 '86

Visit to East Asia, 1986

On to Tokyo. T. Morganthau. il por map *Newsweek* 107:21+ My 5 '86

Recession fears at the summit [Tokyo summit] E. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 107:52-3 My 12 '86

Reporters and reporting

Tong wars. M. Dowd. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Je 9 '86

Visit to Grenada, 1986

In Grenada, apocalypso now. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 127:17-18 Mr 3 '86

Reagan's memorial visit. I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:24-5 Mr 3 '86

Visit to Grenada [address, February 20, 1986] R. Reagan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:22-4 Ap '86

Visit to Indonesia, 1986

A breezy theme [meetings with ASEAN ministers prior to Tokyo summit] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 127:24-6 My 12 '86

East Timor ten years later. *America* 154:373-4 My 10 '86

Message to Suharto. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 My 9 '86

Reagan's rocky road to Bali—and beyond. J. M. Hildreth. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 12 '86

Southeast Asia needs more than a Reagan stopover. C. Debes. il por *Bus Week* p70 My 19 '86

Tough times for Suharto. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 My 5 '86

Visit to Indonesia [address, news conference, and toast, May 1, 1986] R. Reagan; G. P. Shultz. il pors map *Dep State Bull* 86:15-23 Jl '86

Visit to Mexico, 1986

Bordering on bankruptcy. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:37 Ja 13 '86

President's visit to Mexico [remarks and toast, January 3, 1986] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:1-3 Mr '86

Reagan, Ronald Prescott

about

First Son: Ron Reagan. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 113:41-3 Jl '86

"I'm trying to have fun". J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 127:25 F 24 '86

Will the real Ron Reagan please stand up? il pors *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 30 '86

Reagan family

about

Informal evenings at the White House. il *McCalls* 113:95+ Ap '86

Patti Davis's first novel: what her version of Mommie dearest says about President and Nancy Reagan. J. Powell. il pors *Glamour* 84:224 Ap '86

Trouble on the Reagan 'Home front' [P. Davis' novel] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:45 Mr 10 '86

Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985

Beyond Geneva [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:39-44 Ja '86

Fog over the summit. S. Hoffmann. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 32:22-4+ Ja 16 '86

Friends to the end. *Progressive* 50:10 Ja '86

The Geneva meeting [address, November 27, 1985] M. Gorbachev. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:194-203 Ja 15 '86

Geneva's significance [Soviet view] F. Burlatsky. *World Press Rev* 33:50-1 Ja '86

A hard line on the Soviets [interview with J. H. McCartney] M. Sinclair. *50 Plus* 26:16-18 Ja '86

News conference: November 14, 1985. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:23-6 Ja '86

News conference: October 31, 1985. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 85:27-31 D '85

The nuclear and space arms talks: where we are after the summit [address, December 5, 1985] P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 86:58-60 F '86

Post-summit optimism. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:30 Ja 31 '86

President Reagan and General Secretary Gorbachev meet in Geneva. R. Reagan; M. Gorbachev. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:1-16 Ja '86

Secretary's interview on "Face the nation" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, November 10, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:27-9 Ja '86

Secretary's interview on "Meet the press" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, November 24, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:18-20 Ja '86

Secretary's interview on "This week with David Brinkley" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, November 17, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:20-3 Ja '86

Secretary's visit to Northern Europe [press conferences, November 5 and 6, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:57-61 Ja '86

The summit and the new year. H. Brown. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Ja '86

Superpower balancing acts. J. R. Azrael and S. Sestanovich. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:479-98 ['86]

U.S.-Soviet relations [address, November 23, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:23 F '86

Why the Soviets couldn't walk out—this time. M. I. Goldman. il por *Technol Rev* 89:6-7 Ja '86

The women who went to the summit. J. Edgar. *Ms* 14:60+ F '86

Reporters and reporting

The editor's corner. A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 33:10 Ja '86

Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986

After Iceland [Strategic Defense Initiative] il *Fortune* 114:8 N 10 '86

After Reykjavik: what Reagan should do. Z. Brzezinski. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:31-2 N 3 '86

Another summit is almost certain—but will Reagan budge on Star Wars? B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p43 Jl 28 '86

Arms control ball in Reagan's court. J. Mendelsohn. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:8-10 D '86

The big chill. W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p56-7 D 4 '86

Big issues at a small summit [Iceland meeting] B. Duffy. il maps *U S News World Rep* 101:14-17 O 13 '86

Building for peace with bricks and swords [meeting in Iceland] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:931-2 O 29 '86

Can a deal still be cut? [aftermath of Iceland summit; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:18-24+ O 27 '86

Chasing spies before the summit. *Newsweek* 107:46 Mr 24 '86

Chums. F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 195:10-12 Jl 14-21 '86

Danger signals [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 24-8+ O 20 '86

Deadlock in Iceland [special section] il map *Newsweek* 108:20-8 O 20 '86

The deals of diplomacy [mini-summit in Iceland] M. B. Zuckerman. *U S News World Rep* 101:76 O 13 '86

Doubts among allies. A. Levi. il *World Press Rev* 33:20-1 Ag '86

Downhill to a summit. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:72 S 29 '86

An essay on peace [excerpts from address, June 19, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:21-3 S '86

Exorcising summit ghosts. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29-30 N 3 '86

The fallout from Reykjavik: Democrats must handle it with care. H. Gleckman and R. Fly. *Bus Week* p40 O 27 '86

Fire-and-ice summit. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 O 20 '86

Forward spin [arms control after summit; special section] il *Time* 128:24-8+ O 27 '86

Give up the chip [SDI and the Iceland summit] *New Repub* 195:4+ N 3 '86

Gorbachev is trying to outflank Reagan in Europe and Asia. P. Galuszka and others. il *Bus Week* p52 S 22 '86

Gorbachev: the road to Reykjavik. F. S. Larrabee and A. Lynch. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:3-28 Wint '86/'87

The grand design. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 S 26 '86

Halfway to a summit [Iceland] A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:30 O 13 '86

The hard lessons of Reykjavík. H. Kissinger. il por *Macleans* 99:38+ O 27 '86

Here we go again [Iceland meeting; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:24-8+ O 13 '86

Hope in the face of unsolvable problems. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:875-6 O 15 '86

Iceland cometh [special section] il *Time* 128:26-30+ O 13 '86

Iceland—failure and hope. L. Ackland. *Bull At Sci* 42:2 D '86

Icelandic blues: behind us. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 N 7 '86

An Icelandic saga. S. Hoffmann. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:15-17 N 20 '86

In peril: arms pact, summit. J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31-3 Ap 14 '86

Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986—*cont.*
Inching toward a summit. P. R. Range. il *U S News World Rep* 101:23-4 Ag 4 '86
Is there life after Iceland? [special section; with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-23+, 74 O 27 '86
Is 'zero' a live option? M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:86 N 3 '86
It wasn't a total loss. B. Javetski and others. il *Bus Week* p38-41 O 27 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:124-34+ O 27 '86
Letter from Washington [Iceland summit] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 N 7 '86
Looking back at Reykjavik [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:20-3 D '86
The makings of a deal? [with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17, 76 O 6 '86
A message from Moscow [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:18-21 O 6 '86
A myth spoils the summit [Strategic Defense Initiative] H. Brown. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3 D '86
No nukes [R. Reagan's agreement to ban all strategic nuclear weapons] *Time* 128:21 N 10 '86
Of all people [Iceland summit; special section] il *Time* 128:16-22+ O 20 '86
On to the summit [Iceland] *Natl Rev* 38:16 O 24 '86
Overtures in Glassboro [R. Reagan's summit proposal] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:38 Je 30 '86
A place in history. il *Progressive* 50:9-10 D '86
The politics of summitry. R. V. Daniels. il *New Leader* 69:6-9 O 20 '86
President meets with Soviet Ambassador Dobrynin [press conference, April 8, 1986] G. P. Shultz. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:60-2 Je '86
President's and secretary's news conference of September 30, 1986. R. Reagan; G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:60-4 N '86
Reagan and Gorbachev are raising the stakes—and expectations [Iceland summit] B. Javetski and P. Galuszka. *Bus Week* p69 O 13 '86
Reagan and Gorbachev: it won't be better the second time around. B. Javetski and M. D'Anastasio. il *Bus Week* p43 Ap 28 '86
Reagan, Gorbachev endorse civil space cooperation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 O 27 '86
Reagan's bid for arms cuts gives Europe the jitters. F. A. Miller and others. il *Bus Week* p52 N 3 '86
Reagan's message to Moscow [Glassboro, N.J. speech] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 Je 30 '86
Recovering from Reykjavik. *New Repub* 195:8+ N 3 '86
Reykjavik and beyond. M. Mandelbaum and S. Talbott. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:215-35 Wint '86/'87
The Reykjavik summit [address, October 8, 1986] J. Kemp. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:66-70 N 15 '86
Reykjavik: the peril & promise. il *Commonweal* 113:579-81 N 7 '86
Reykjavik: waiting for the fallout. *America* 155:237-8 N 1 '86
Reykjavik whiplash. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 108:44 N 10 '86
Saved from the brink [SDI and the Iceland summit] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:68 N 21 '86
SDI prevails at Reykjavik. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 O 20 '86
Second thoughts. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:22-3 N 3 '86
Secretary's interview on "Today show" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, October 1, 1986] B. Gumbel. *Dep State Bull* 86:64-6 N '86
Secretary's news briefing of October 2, 1986. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:66-9 N '86
Shadow on the summit. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:20 S 29 '86
Short steps to a summit. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 Ag 11 '86
Slouching towards Reykjavik. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 N 7 '86
Snubbing the Soviets. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:12-13 My 12 '86
So where are we? [Iceland summit; special issue] *New Repub* 195:14-25+ N 17 '86
Soviet summit signals. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:35 Ap 21 '86
Soviet Union. *Bus Week* p53 Mr 24 '86
Star Wars and the summit [Reykjavik] C. Norman. *Science* 234:533-4 O 31 '86
The Star Wars perplex. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:35-6 O 27 '86
A sudden thaw in the cold war [R. Reagan's Glassboro, N.J. speech] R. A. Manning. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8-9 Je 30 '86
Summit at Reykjavik [address, October 13, 1986] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:34-6 N 1 '86
Summit fallout [Iceland] *Nation* 243:395-6 O 25 '86
Summit hopes. G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:18-21 O 6 '86
A summit on hold [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:14-17 S 29 '86
Summit talks advance new arms limitation possibilities [Iceland summit] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39-40 O 20 '86
Summiteering. J. Newhouse. *New Yorker* 62:42-6+ S 8 '86
Summitry [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:9-16 N '86
Summitry circus. *Natl Rev* 38:15-16 Ag 15 '86
Summitry primer. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ N 21 '86
Thawing out the cold war [meeting in Iceland] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:28-30 O 13 '86
"There will be a summit" [views of A. F. Dobrynin] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:38-9 Ap 21 '86
Trying to have it both ways [effect of Daniloff case on prospects for a summit] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:28-9 S 29 '86
Trying to repair the damage [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:22-7 S 29 '86
Using arms control as a weapon may backfire on Reagan [repudiation of SALT II] B. Javetski and others. il *Bus Week* p55 Je 16 '86
Using summitry to thwart Congress. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 D '86
Warm-up in Iceland. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:24-5 O 13 '86
Warring with words [Iceland summit] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 O 27 '86
"We'll talk about everything". H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:21 N 10 '86
What Gorbachev did not say [summit not cancelled despite U.S. raid on Libya] A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 107:46 Ap 28 '86
What happens after Reykjavik? [symposium] il *Nation* 243:633-6+ D 6 '86

Public opinion
Assessing the summit. il *Time* 128:27 O 27 '86
The blitz that made Reagan a winner. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25-6 O 27 '86

Reporters and reporting
Duel of the spinmeisters. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:23 O 27 '86
Reaction to Reykjavik. il *World Press Rev* 33:12-13 N '86
Reykjavik and the war economy. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:398 O 25 '86
Soviet spin control [Iceland summit] il *Time* 128:28 O 20 '86
Spotlight on a blackout. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:32 O 20 '86

Reaganomics *See* United States—Economic policy

Real estate agencies and agents
See also
Patten Corporation
Re/Max International
Weichert Realtors
Women real estate agents

Commissions
Just how much do you owe your broker? B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:40 Ja '86

Marketing
Global listing [big-ticket properties] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:342-4 O 27 '86

Training
Move into real estate? il *Changing Times* 40:84-6+ S '86

Real estate auctions *See* Auctions

Real estate business
See also
American Invsco
Arvida Corp.
Barnes-Connally Partnership
Baron Development Group Inc.
Boston Properties (Firm)
Decade Companies
First Boston Real Estate and Development Corporation
Fractional ownership (Real estate)
House buying
House selling
Huberth & Peters

Real estate business—See also—*cont.*
Huntington Beach Company
Insurance companies—Real estate operations
International Paper Realty Corp.
J.D. Stout Company
Leo Eisenberg & Company
Lincoln Property Company
Melrose Company
Patten Corporation
Real estate agencies and agents
Savings and loan associations—Real estate operations
Solomon Equities
Southland Financial Corp.
Texas Realty Ventures Inc.
Timesharing (Real estate)
Trammell Crow Company
Are you listening, Woody Allen? [newly vibrant downtown Los Angeles] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:106-7+ Jl 28 '86
Bargains galore in office space. I. Ross. il *Fortune* 113:58-62+ F 17 '86
Developers make room for child care [office building ordinance in San Francisco] C. Matthiessen. il *Ms* 14:25 Mr '86
Enough, already [developer F. Morgan of Kansas City] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:64 Ja 27 '86
Found money [prime Northeast holdings by The Hydraulic Co.] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 138:82 Ag 11 '86
Glut feelings [views of F. Linde on office oversupply] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:222-3 Je 2 '86
'Grave dancing' on lost homes [profiting from foreclosures] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:36-7 O 6 '86
"If it's flat, develop it" [Palm Springs, Calif.] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:20 Ja 13 '86
Is it the last roundup for Texas real estate tycoons? T. Mason and J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p86-8 D 15 '86
Is the worst yet to come? B. Weberman and G. N. Smith. il *Forbes* 138:43-4 S 22 '86
Now, about that parking lot . . . [leasing of public land to private developers] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 137:102 Mr 24 '86
The office glut: that empty feeling spreads. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p112 O 20 '86
Real estate: the powers that will be [B. Eichner, New York City developer] J. Klein. il por *N Y* 19:86-7 D 22-29 '86
Real estate upheaval [special section] il *Fortune* 114:27-36+ D 8 '86
Roger Staubach's boardroom fumble [responsibility for overpayment of office lease by CompuTrac Inc. falls on director R. Staubach] D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:12+ My 19 '86
Supply and demand on Wilshire [drop in L.A. condo prices] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 137:82 Mr 24 '86
They'll take Manhattan: the brash new builders. J. Klein. il *N Y* 19:30-8 F 24 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Billion-dollar fire sale [Las Colinas development in Irving, Tex. up for sale] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 138:44+ N 17 '86
The bull runs out of land [Merrill Lynch selling off real estate business] D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:57 O 13 '86
Fool's gold [Merrill Lynch selling off real estate holdings] R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:122-3+ N 3 '86
Land grab [Chevron's offer for Huntington Beach Co.] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 137:46-7 Je 16 '86
This auction will spark some heated bidding [Merrill Lynch & Co. is unloading real estate businesses] E. Spragins. *Bus Week* p50 O 13 '86

Canada

A battle of wills over Cadillac Fairview [Bronfman sale sparks Reichmann interest] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p47 Ag 25 '86
Selling off a family jewel [Bronfman family agrees to sell Cadillac Fairview] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ag 18 '86

Advertising

Mississippi newspaper drops 'biased' ads [Jackson clarion-ledger] *Jet* 71:24 O 13 '86

Canada

See also
Cadillac Fairview Corporation Limited
Campeau Corporation
Olympia & York Developments Ltd.
Triple Five Corporation
The thinking of a property king [E. Cogan] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:50 F 24 '86

Japan

See also
Mitsubishi Estate Co. Ltd.
Shuwa Co. Ltd.
Sumitomo Realty & Development Co. Ltd.

Real estate development *See* Real estate business

Real estate investment

See also
Hall Financial Group
Jerry J. Moore Investments
Southmark Corp.
Back to the land . . . part-time. il *Changing Times* 40:36-8+ Ag '86
Before you expand, check three critical indexes. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:26 Mr '86
But where are the customers' mansions? [bad times for real estate syndication deals] H. Rudnitsky and L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:110+ Ap 21 '86
Caution: there's a real estate deal ahead [limited partnership] J. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:68+ N '86
Charges of hidden wealth [investments in the U.S. by the Marcoses] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:38 F 3 '86
The co-op king [E. T. Williams, owner of Fordham Hill co-op in the Bronx] D. T. Dingle and D. Wickham. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:45-8+ Ap '86
Dancing under real estate's high ceilings [New York City apartments] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:75+ Mr '86
Don't bank on no-money-down. M. McClintock. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:36-7 Je '86
Don't jump [when to sell real estate limited partnerships] L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 138:258+ N 3 '86
Down on the farm—unwillingly [insurance companies' increased ownership resulting from loan foreclosures] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:40+ Je 16 '86
The end of an era [real estate and tax reform; interview with W. Shine] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:114+ Jl 28 '86
Figuring the real return on real estate. il *Changing Times* 40:85-7 F '86
A financial supermarket's cartload of trouble [Technical Equities Corp.] J. W. Wilson and J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p69 F 10 '86
Finding your way through the post-tax-reform turmoil. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p120+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Friendly raider [S. Kobayashi of Japan's Shuwa Co. buying U.S. property] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:230+ N 3 '86
From rhubarb to real estate [Chicago grocer J. Vrettos] A. Gabor. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:48 Ja 13 '86
A frugal bachelor battles the tax man [Charles Fager] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:51-2 My '86
Gimme shelter: how to keep the IRS off your property. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p46-7 S 1 '86
Home ownership and investment property. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:42-3 Ag '86
How a leaky roof may cost Allegheny dearly [Florida condo investments raise conflict of interest charges] W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p60-1 Ag 11 '86
How a pro probes for profits in battered real estate deals [P. Green of Southport Advisors] G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:242 My '86
Insurance companies become major landowners [foreclosed properties overshadow farmland investment] J. Olson. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:26F-26G Mr '86
Investing in commercial real estate. D. Lamaute. il *Black Enterp* 16:71-2 Je '86
Is the worst yet to come? B. Weberman and G. N. Smith. il *Forbes* 138:43-4 S 22 '86
Land buying: do's and don'ts [reprint from November/December 1982] R. Smith. *Mother Earth News* 100:56-7 Jl/Ag '86
Land is moving, prices stabilize. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 84:17 S '86
Landlords from the Far East. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53-4 Ap 7 '86
Lenders take the long view. il *Fortune* 113:64 F 17 '86
Living off the land: how $1,500 can lead to riches [T. Connor] B. G. Kempton. il por *Work Woman* 11:35-6 F '86
A new crop of farmland gamblers. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 113:68-73 Ap 14 '86
The new economics of real estate. R. Eisenberg. *Money* 15:81-2 Je '86
The new wheeler-dealers in U.S. real estate are Japanese. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p55 O 27 '86
Old vinegar in new bottles [real estate master limited partnerships] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 138:36+ O 20 '86
On the trail of Baby Doc [U.S. real estate holdings] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:19-20 Jl 14 '86
Own a piece of the city [how to buy municipal property] B. Robson. il *Black Enterp* 17:67-70+ O '86

Real estate investment—*cont.*
Pig in poke [limited partnerships] L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 138:86+ D 1 '86
Real estate. See issues of Esquire beginning February 1985
Real-estate deals that still work [all-cash limited partnership] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:59-60 S 29 '86
Real estate: from secretary to millionaire [purchases by E. Blake] K. Barrett and R. Greene. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ O '86
Real estate, real profits [special section] il *Money* 15:58-62+ Ap '86
Real estate returns to basic economics. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 15:165-6+ O '86
Real estate shelters that will last after tax reform. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p111 S 29 '86
Real estate: so long, syndicators [tax reform plan] E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p118-19 My 26 '86
Real estate: the lowdown on no-down. il *Changing Times* 40:61-3 Je '86
Real estate under new rules [limited partnerships] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 114:83+ Ag 18 '86
Real estate upheaval [special section] il *Fortune* 114:27-36+ D 8 '86
Rehabilitation investment tax credits—an endangered achievement. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 F '86
The ride ahead in real estate. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:63-5 Je 9 '86
Salvaging the wreck of a limited partnership [investors try workout on deals by Dallas syndicator D. R. Walker] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p70 Ag 4 '86
A slump in co-op prices [New York City] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:19-20 S 8 '86
Strip miner [I. Maizlish's deals] R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 137:46+ F 24 '86
Taking the past and building the future [investment tax credit for historic rehabilitation] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58-9 N 3 '86
Tale of two hotels [securities fraud charges against Sandestin Beach Hotel condo imperils Registry Hotel condo investment in Fla.] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 138:84+ N 17 '86
These partnerships have limits [real estate limited partnerships] E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p92-3 Ap 28 '86
Turn the past into profits [historic preservation rehab partnerships] il *Changing Times* 40:46-8+ Jl '86
Unsheltering real estate [tax reform plan] P. Petre. il *Fortune* 113:27-8 Je 9 '86
Wall Street doesn't bite farmland bait. J. Olson. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:21 Ja '86
Wall Street magic [zero coupon mortgages] *Forbes* 138:14 O 6 '86
A way out of real estate partnerships. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p136 O 20 '86
Why you shouldn't own your own home: and other ways to make money in real estate. J. Neimark. il por *Work Woman* 11:76-8+ Ag '86
With tax reform, the party's nearly over for the no-tax trio. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:74-6+ O '86
The year of living patiently. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 15:91-2+ Ja '86

Study and teaching

Nothing down: you get what you pay for. J. Bamford. il *50 Plus* 26:68+ Jl '86
The preachers of easy pickings. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:52 My 5 '86

Aids and devices

The beguiling gurus of get rich TV. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 15:158-64+ Ap '86

Canada

The missing millions [suits involving questionable real estate deals by Bell Canada Enterprises pension fund arm, Bimcor Inc.] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 O 13 '86
A pension fund mystery [Bell Canada Enterprises pension funds] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:38-41 Jl 14 '86

China

Building in Berkeley East [J. Portman's commercial development project in Shanghai] il por *Forbes* 137:140 Ap 21 '86

France

The real estate coup at Euro Disneyland. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 113:172 Ap 28 '86

Great Britain

First Boston's bold real estate gamble [Canary Wharf project in London] M. Rogers. il por *Fortune* 114:105 S 29 '86

Hong Kong

A high roller grapples with the mainland [aborted real estate deal involving Li Ka-shing and Wang Guang Ying] D. J. Yang. *Bus Week* p41 My 12 '86

Western Europe

Finding your place in Europe. L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:60 Ap '86

Real estate investment trusts

See also
Rockefeller Center Properties Inc.
Unicorp American Corp.

But where are the customers' mansions? [bad times] H. Rudnitsky and L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:110+ Ap 21 '86
Real estate's low-risk road. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:95+ Mr 3 '86
REIT's come on strong. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 S 29 '86
'Vulture' funds that swoop down on sick properties. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:57-8 D 15 '86
Well-built REITs are worth a look . . . B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p214 N 17 '86
What hurts my enemy helps me [tax reform's effects] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:73 Ag 11 '86

Real estate management

See also
Condominiums—Management

Real estate photography

Make money in real estate—the photographer's way! B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:50-1 Mr '86

Real estate syndicates *See* Real estate investment
Real estate tax *See* Real property—Taxation
Real property

See also
Airspace (Law)
Eminent domain
Joint ownership
Land
Mortgages
Real estate business
Real estate investment

Taxation

See also
Assessment
Leases—Taxation
Mortgages—Taxation

The basic house: buy now, pay the taxes later. il *Money* 15:36 O '86
Better to give? [property as a charitable contribution] G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:18 Ja '86
California screamin' [effects of Proposition 13] P. Schrag. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 23 '86
Can you still make money in real estate under the new tax law? J. Neimark. *Work Woman* 11:78 Ag '86
The end of an era [real estate and tax reform; interview with W. Shine] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:114+ Jl 28 '86
Estate tax laws don't favor cash rent [farmland] *Success Farm* 84 no3:10A F '86
Finding your way through the post-tax-reform turmoil. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p120+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Gimme shelter: how to keep the IRS off your property. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p46-7 S 1 '86
Home ownership and investment property. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:42-3 Ag '86
A housing investment [tax consequences of selling a home] T. Tilling. *Parents* 61:54 Jl '86
How to keep your property taxes from going through the roof. il *Money* 15:51 D '86
If the buyer resists, you may have a casualty loss. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:56 Ag '86
The IRS hits home. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48 Ag 18 '86
Laws discourage land preservation [fight for tax exemption for High Pond Preserve, Vt.] T. Hill. *Sierra* 71:72-3 My/Je '86
Making a vacation home pay off. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50 Ag 4 '86
Mortgage breaks. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:51 O 6 '86
The new arithmetic for vacation homes [tax reform] P. Philipps. il *Bus Week* p126 N 24 '86
Propositions and priorities in public life [effects of California's Proposition 13] A. L. Saltzstein. bibl *Society* 23:55-7 S/O '86
Real estate returns to basic economics. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 15:165-6+ O '86
Real estate: so long, syndicators [tax reform plan] E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p118-19 My 26 '86

Real property—Taxation—*cont.*
Remodeling costs may reduce income tax. H. Porter. *Fam Handyman* 36:24 D '86
The ride ahead in real estate. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:63-5 Je 9 '86
Tax planning after reform [joint purchase of a life estate and a remainder interest in income-producing property] J. A. Schnepper. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:13 N '86
Unsheltering real estate [tax reform plan] P. Petre. il *Fortune* 113:27-8 Je 9 '86
What about the house? [tax reform] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 25 '86
Who gets the windfall? [state tax burdens after tax reform lowers value of federal deductions for income, property and sales taxes] L. Saunders. il map *Forbes* 138:186+ N 3 '86
With tax reform, the party's nearly over for the no-tax trio. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:74-6+ O '86

Valuation

See also
Assessment
Banking on unreal estate: the appraisal scam. K. Weiss. *Wash Mon* 18:12-17 F '86
Home remodeling dollars and sense. W. L. Updegrave. il *Pop Mech* 163:100-2+ Ap '86
Honing in on your town's hot blocks. D. Harris. il *Money* 15:60-2 Ap '86
Nail down what that house is really worth. il *Changing Times* 40:61-3 Mr '86
Policies that protect all your favorite things. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p154 N 3 '86
Why it pays to appraise [house appraisal for insurance purposes] P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:92 N '86
The real thing [drama] See Stoppard, Tom
Real-time data processing
Modula-2 as a systems programming language. R. C. Corbeil and A. H. Anderson. il *Byte* 11:111-12+ My '86
Real-time clocks: a view toward the future. S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:112-25 Mr '86
Real time under real Pascal. J. Feldman. il *Byte* 11:145-8+ S '86
Realism in advertising
Imitation of life. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ My 26 '86
Realism in art
See also
Figurative art
Genre painting
Trompe-l'oeil
Bo Bartlett: a young realist with ambitions. W. P. Scott. il *Am Artist* 50:38-43+ S '86
Philip Michelson: giving a photographic appearance to imagined subjects. S. Stowens. il *Am Artist* 50:62-7+ Ap '86
Polish textile art: photo-realism in the second generation. G. Wimmer. il *Am Craft* 46:28-35+ F/Mr '86
Realism resurgent [Chicago art scene] M. Bonesteel. il *Art Am* 74:49-53 D '86
Reality
See also
Objectivity
Really and truly [children's ability to distinguish between appearance and reality] J. H. Flavell. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ Ja '86
When it's healthy to refuse to face reality and when it's not. S. Jacoby. il *Glamour* 84:146-7+ Jl '86
Realtors *See* Real estate agencies and agents
Reapportionment *See* Apportionment (Election law)
Reapsome, James W.
World evangelism: a world task. il *Christ Today* 30:26 O 17 '86
Rear view mirrors (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Mirrors
Reason, J. Paul
about
Navy captain selected for promotion to rear admiral. il por *Jet* 69:12 F 24 '86
Reasoning
See also
Deduction (Logic)
Problem solving
Thought and thinking
Because it would, that's why [post-primary education has little impact on reasoning skills; study by D. N. Perkins] G. W. Bracey. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:536-7 Mr '86
Higher education: elevated thinking? [failure to significantly improve reasoning skills; study by D. N. Perkins] C. Greene. *Psychol Today* 20:14 Ap '86
Reaves, William H.
about
Hit 'em where they ain't. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 138:92-3 N 3 '86
Reaves (W. H.) & Company *See* W. H. Reaves & Company
Rebates
The rebate that isn't. *Consum Rep* 51:67 Ja '86
Rebel Stakes *See* Horse racing
Rebodied automobiles *See* Automobiles, Remodeled
Rebound trampolines *See* Trampolines
Recall (Psychology) *See* Memory
Recall of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Recall
Recall of commercial products *See* Commercial products—Recall
Receiving stolen goods
Jail sale [police-run fencing operation retrieves stolen goods in Birmingham, Ala.] *Time* 127:22 F 24 '86
Staging a super sting [undercover policeman J. Samaniego runs fencing operation to retrieve stolen goods in Birmingham, Ala.] P. Hellman. il *Life* 9:13-14 Ag '86
Receptions, Wedding *See* Wedding receptions
Receptor sites (Biochemistry) *See* Binding sites (Biochemistry)
Receptors, Chemical *See* Chemoreceptors
Receptors, Drug *See* Drug receptors
Receptors, Hormone *See* Hormone receptors
Receptors, Neural *See* Sensory receptors
Receptors, Protein *See* Protein receptors
Receptors, Sensory *See* Sensory receptors
Receptors, Visual *See* Rods and cones
Recession, Business *See* Business depression
Recidivists
Felonious employment [National Research Council report on criminal careers] il *Sci Am* 255:59-60 N '86
Growing focus on criminal careers. C. Holden. il *Science* 233:1377-8 S 26 '86
Recipes *See* Cooking
Reck, W. Emerson
A question of anonymity. por *U S News World Rep* 101:99 N 10 '86
Reckell, Peter
about
Peter Reckell: on top of the soap world. por *Teen* 30:39+ Ja '86
Reclamation of land
See also
Dikes (Engineering)
Irrigation
From surface mine to cropland. S. E. Plotkin. bibl f il *Environment* 28:16-20+ Ja/F '86
Going to the pits [abandoned gravel pits converted to wildlife sanctuaries] J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 88:82-5 Mr '86

Great Britain

Restoring derelict lands in Great Britain [Longstone Edge Project in Derbyshire, England] il *Environment* 28:17 N '86

Illinois

A paragon of art in the '80s [M. Heizer's earth sculpture Buffalo Rock Effigy Tumuli] A. Thorson. il por *Art News* 85:11-12 Ja '86

Kenya

Miracle in a lifeless pit [reclamation of desert land; work of R. Haller] N. Myers. il pors *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 N/D '86

Senegal

A project born of hope, desperation [Senegal River project] J. Walsh. il maps *Science* 232:1081-3 My 30 '86
Recognition (Psychology)
See also
Kin recognition
Prosopagnosia
Face training [recognition of individual characteristics in other races; research by Alvin Goldstein and June Chance] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 Ap '86
Put your left face forward [facial recognition; research by Darlene Kennedy] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:16+ My '86
Recognition Equipment Inc.
True believers [implicated in Postal Service lobbying/bribery scandal] A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 138:48+ S 8 '86
La Récolte (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Recombinant DNA research *See* Genetic research
Reconciliation
A Father's welcome. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover Mr 1 '86
Reconnaissance satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Military use

Reconstructive surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic
Record, M. Thomas, Jr.
(jt. auth) See Mossing, Michael C., and Record, M. Thomas, Jr.
Record Bar, Inc.
Tiptoe through the embers [fire walking at convention] D. Handelman. il *Roll Stone* p26 N 21 '85
Record changers *See* Phonograph—Turntables
Record Houses Awards *See* Architecture—Awards
Record industry *See* Phonograph record industry
Record Interiors Awards *See* Interior decoration—Awards
Record players *See* Phonograph
Recorders, Flight *See* Flight recorders
Recording equipment
Recorders, plotting. *Science* 232 pt2:G133-G134 My 30 '86
Recording Industry Association of America
All that glitters [Gold and Platinum awards] C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 51:28 S '86
Recording of music *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing
Recording studios *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing
Records
See also
Automobile speed records
Bank records
Farm records
Fishing records
Garden records
Household records
Hunting records
Medical records
School reports and records
Sports records
Tax records
Weather records
Preservation
See Archives
Records, Phonograph *See* Phonograph records
Recovery of petroleum *See* Petroleum engineering
Recovery of waste heat *See* Heat recovery
Recreation
See also
Aged—Recreation
Blind—Recreation
Boats and boating
Children—Recreation
College students—Recreation
Executives—Recreation
Handicapped—Recreation
Hobbies
Leisure
Mentally ill—Recreation
Outdoor life
Play
Playgrounds
Rock musicians—Recreation
Sports
United States. President's Commission on Americans Outdoors
Women executives—Recreation
For the fun of it. See issues of Changing Times
Our long love affair with nature. M. Lipske. il *Natl Wildl* 24:36-45 Ap/My '86
Private time. See issues of Glamour
The pursuit of happiness. J. Greenfield. il *Pop Mech* 163:248-50+ Jl '86
Equipment
What's new in recreation. S. F. Brown. See issues of Popular Science beginning December 1985
Fees
See also
National parks and reserves—Fees
Bearing the budget burden [outdoorsmen] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:43+ Je '86
Latin America
Photographs and photography
Photo '86 winners. V. G. Stoddart. il *Americas* 38:20-7 My/Je '86
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Recreation
United States
See Recreation
Recreation areas
California
See also
Golden Gate National Recreation Area (Calif.)
Florida
Before tourism—turpentine [reconstructed turpentine still at St. Andrews State Recreation Area] il *South Living* 21:38 O '86
Idaho
See also
Sawtooth National Recreation Area (Idaho)
Ohio
See also
Cuyahoga Valley National Recreation Area (Ohio)
Recreation rooms
See also
Media rooms
Recreational vehicle industry
See also
El Dorado Motor Corporation
Fibercraft Inc.
Recreational vehicle loans *See* Automobile loans
Recreational vehicle touring *See* Automobile touring
Recreational vehicles
See also
All terrain vehicles
Automobile trailers
Campers, Truck
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling
Vans
New products: recreation [special section] il *Pop Sci* 228:42+ My '86
Sport vehicles. T. Opre. See issues of Outdoor Life
Maintenance and repair
TLC for all RVs. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 177:26+ Ap '86
Recruiting of basketball players *See* Basketball, College—Recruiting
Recruiting of employees
See also
Brokers—Recruiting
Employment agencies
Employment interviewing
Executives—Recruiting
Adventures in the retail trade [recruiting on college campuses] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:122-3 F 24 '86
Campus recruiting and the C.I.A. D. Wise. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ Je 8 '86
In quest of the ideal employee. *Nations Bus* 74:38 N '86
Recruiting of football players *See* Football, College—Recruiting
Recruiting of students *See* Black colleges and universities—Student recruiting; Colleges and universities—Student recruiting; Medical colleges—Student recruiting
Recruiting of teachers *See* Teachers—Recruiting
Rectifiers *See* Electric current rectifiers
Rectum
Cancer
See also
Colorectal cancer
Diseases
See also
Hemorrhoids
Recumbent bicycles *See* Human powered vehicles
Recuse (Term)
Recuse my dust. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p18+ My 18 '86
Recycled buildings *See* Buildings, Remodeled
Recycled Paper Products Inc.
She cares enough to battle the very biggest [S. Boynton to battle Hallmark] M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p96-7 Jl 21 '86
Recycling (Waste, etc.)
See also
Armageddon Recycling Company
Refuse as fuel
Remanufacturing
A clash of good intentions [popularity of aluminum beverage can recycling discourages use of economical rolled steel cans] W. Rathje. il *Atlantic* 257:16-18 Je '86
How to turn aluminum into gold [incentive programs] il *Environment* 28:24 S '86
Report on reports: World Bank series on integrated resource recovery. M. F. Cantley. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-9 O '86
Red
Geoquiz [red minerals] J. V. O'Connor and J. A. Jackson. il *Earth Sci* 38:27 Wint '85
The incomparable reds [house decoration] M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:20+ D '86
Red blood cells *See* Erythrocytes
Red cabbage *See* Cabbages
Red Cross
See also
International Committee of the Red Cross

Red deer
Red deer: a Scottish dynasty [Isle of Rum] T. H. Clutton-Brock. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:556-62 O '86
Red deer and man. T. H. Clutton-Brock. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:538-55 O '86
Red deer hunting
Stag party [Scotland] E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 90:96-7+ Mr '86
Red hair *See* Hair
Red headed stranger [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Red kiss [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Red pepper jelly *See* Jelly, jam, etc.
Red Riding Hood (Fairy tale) *See* Fairy tales
Red River Community College (Winnipeg, Man.)
High tech 101 [Automotive Diesel Shop] il *Archit Rec* 174:106-11 Mr '86
Red River Gorge (Ky.)
Red River Gorge, Kentucky. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:68-70 S '86
Red scale, California *See* Scale insects
Red Sea
See also
Suez Canal (Egypt)
Red shift
A billion light-years of galaxies. il *Sky Telesc* 71:355-6 Ap '86
Far out [quasar QSO1208 + 1011 most distant object in the universe ever observed] *Sci Am* 255:68 S '86
The farthest galaxy: a new record [technique developed by Stanislav Djorgovski and colleagues] il *Sky Telesc* 71:20-1 Ja '86
The farthest thing ever seen [redshift quasars] A. Finkbeiner. *Sky Telesc* 72:354 O '86
New quasar most distant object yet [1208 + 1011] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:20 Jl 12 '86
Newly discovered quasar is most distant object in the universe [1208+1011] *Astronomy* 14:81-2 N '86
The redshift connection. il *Astronomy* 14:72-3 Jl '86
Redshift surveys of galaxies find a bubbly universe [work of Valerie de Lapparent and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 My '86
Searching for primordial pancakes [theory of galaxy formation] *Sky Telesc* 72:467 N '86
Spectral variations on a universal theme [theory of Emil Wolf] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:166 S 13 '86
Red Spot Outdoor Slide Theatre
Red Spot [Soho, N.Y. shows produced by A. Daugherty] *New Yorker* 62:31-2 D 1 '86
Red tape *See* Bureaucracy
Red tide
Red tide: a recurrent marine phenomenon. B. A. Coleman and others. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:184-92 My/Je '86
Red wines *See* Wine
Red-winged blackbirds *See* Blackbirds
Red wolves *See* Wolves
Reday, Ladislaw
In search of the wandering magnetic north. il maps *Technol Rev* 89:20-7 Ja '86
Redbud
Get ready for redbud. S. Bender. il *South Living* 21:82-3 Mr '86
Redd, Johnny
about
King of all kings. *New Yorker* 62:40-3 N 17 '86
The Redd Foxx show [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Reddick, J. Ervin
about
Bishop Reddick named Free Will Baptists prexy. por *Jet* 70:33 S 8 '86
Reddin, Keith
about
Highest standard of living [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:86 N 24 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:111-12 D 1 '86. E. Oliver
Rum and Coke [drama] Reviews
New Repub 194:24-6 Mr 3 '86. R. Brustein
New Yorker 61:100-1 F 10 '86. E. Oliver
Reddy, Raj
about
An institute where the graduates are robots. M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p135 Je 23 '86
Redecorating *See* House decoration
Redeeming of coupons *See* Coupons
Redemption *See* Salvation
Redemption of bonds *See* Bonds—Redemption
Redfish fisheries *See* Fisheries
Redfishes
See also
Cooking—Fish
Redford, Dorothy Spruill
about
The roots of Dorothy Redford. F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:21 S 1 '86
Two hundred summers later, slavery's descendants honor the ghosts of a plantation. J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 26:174-6+ S 15 '86
Redford, Robert, 1936-
about
Directing Redford in Legal eagles marks the leap from shlock to sophistication for Ivan Reitman. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:80-2 Jl 21 '86
Streep and Redford battle lions, snakes, storms and controversy to bring Out of Africa to the screen. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:89-90+ Ja 20 '86
Reding, Andrew A.
Unhidden agenda. il map *Channels Commun* 6:62-3 Ap '86
Redistricting *See* Apportionment (Election law)
Redl, Alfred, 1864-1913
about
A patriot for whom? Colonel Redl and a question of identity. A. Sked. il por *Hist Today* 36:9-14 Jl '86
Redman, Bob
about
Tree's company for arboreal architect Bob Redman. il por *People Wkly* 26:185 N 10 '86
Redman, Dewey, 1931-
about
Dewey Redman. E. Myers. il por *Down Beat* 53:52-3 Jl '86
Redmond, Elizabeth
Colonel Josiah Quincy House, Wollaston, Massachusetts. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:632-4 Mr '86
Redondo, Régino Díaz *See* Díaz Redondo, Régino
Redshift *See* Red shift
Redstone, Sumner
about
Sumner Redstone's idea of a good time is hardnosed bargaining. L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p77+ O 20 '86
The redthroats [drama] See Cale, David
Reduced instruction set computers *See* Instruction sets (Computers)
Reducing diet *See* Diet
Reducing preparations *See* Weight reducing preparations
Reductases
Functional role of aspartic acid-27 in dihydrofolate reductase revealed by mutagenesis. E. E. Howell and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1123-8 Mr 7 '86
Study of aldose reductase inhibition in intact lenses by ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. W. F. Williams and J. D. Odom. bibl f il *Science* 233:223-5 Jl 11 '86
Redwood Press
Humble beginnings [exhibit at Northern California Booksellers Association trade show] P. L. Fradkin. por *Publ Wkly* 230:56 N 14 '86
Reebok International Ltd.
Can Reebok sprint even faster? [acquisition of Rockport] L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p74-5 O 6 '86
Reebok could take a spill. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p61 Jl 28 '86
Reeboks: how far can a fad run? L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p89-90 F 24 '86
Reebok's race with the 'shorts'. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:12-13 Ag 11 '86
Reed, Alan
about
Idaho's Alan Reed puts regular ice cream out to pasture with his concoction of frozen spuds. il por *People Wkly* 26:75 S 8 '86
Reed, Barbara
I lost 160 pounds; ed. by Micki Siegel. pors *Good Housekeep* 202:64+ Ja '86
Reed, David
Asia's four Little Dragons. *Read Dig* 129:131-5 S '86
Don Williams: an American worker's comeback. *Read Dig* 128:168+ Ap '86
Search for Billy. il *Read Dig* 128:104-8 Je '86
South Africa: will white rule end? il *Read Dig* 128:146-53 F '86
Reed, David
Don't call him naïve. il por *Americana* 13:38-43 Ja/F '86
Hollywood as history. il *Americana* 14:22-4+ Mr/Ap '86
Reed, David, and Lasky, Jane E.
News & advice. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T51-T56 Ap '86
News & advice. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T49+ O '86

Reed, David Frederick, 1946-
about
Abstract ironies. J. Masheck. *New Leader* 69:21-2 O 20 '86
Reed, Donna, 1921-1986
about
Obituary
People Wkly il pors 25:84-6 Ja 27 '86
Reed, Fred
The Star Wars swindle. il *Harpers* 272:39-44+ My '86
Tanked. il *Harpers* 272:60-5 F '86
Reed, George
Astronomy & astrology: East vs. West. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 Ja '86
Reed, George Washington, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:15 Ap 28 '86
Reed, Ishmael, 1938-
about
A conversation with . . . Ishmael Reed. N. George. il pors *Essence* 17:38 Jl '86
Reed, J. D.
Coffees you can sleep on. il *Money* 15:93-6+ Ag '86
Reed, Joan S.
about
The singular adventures of Joan Reed. B. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:3 Je '86
Reed, John S.
about
Citicorp: what the new boss is up to. E. Boyer. il por *Fortune* 113:40-2+ F 17 '86
John Reed's Citicorp. S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p90-4+ D 8 '86
Reed, Julia
Cable's service problem. il *Channels Commun* 5:50-2 Mr '86
Reed, Lou
about
Lou Reed: out of the darkness. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p64-6+ S 25 '86
Lou Reed: rock & roll in the first degree. D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p77-8 Je 19 '86
Lou Reed's undimmed vision. S. Simels. por *Stereo Rev* 51:106 O '86
A night with Lou Reed. L. Meredith. por *Stereo Rev* 51:103 Ja '86
Reed, Mary
Of soggy seaweed and assorted saints. *Weatherwise* 39:327 D '86
Reed, Robert
Those classic coffee pots. il *Hobbies* 90:15-18 F '86
Reed, Rochelle, and Costikyan, Barbara
Winter travel. il *N Y* 19:58-62+ O 20 '86
Reed, Sally
AIDS in the schools: a special report. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:494-8 Mr '86
Reed, Stanley
'Beirut rag'. *Nation* 243:692-3 D 20 '86
Can Hussein take over the P.L.O.? il *Nation* 243:137-8+ Ag 30 '86
The perils of Hosni Mubarak. *Nation* 242:519-20 Ap 12 '86
The Saudis brace for hard times. il *Nation* 242:297-300 Mr 15 '86
Reede, Andrew
Blood lines: confessions of a society coke dealer. il *N Y* 19:36-8 Jl 21 '86
Reeder, Glenn D.
(jt. auth) See Lamb, Douglas H., and Reeder, Glenn D.
Reeder, Linda Swift
The price of mobility: a victim speaks out. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:459-61 F '86
Reeder, Sara
And in this corner: boxercise. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 Ag '86
Dream jobs [special section] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:30-3+ S '86
The light touch. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 F '86
The thinking woman's race. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:41-3 Jl '86
Reedley (Calif.)
Description
Songs and schnitzel at the opera house, tubing on the Kings . . . in and around Reedley. il map *Sunset* 177:36 S '86
Reeds *See* Grasses
Reef corals *See* Corals
Reefs
Anastasia and the reefs of sand [sabellariid worm reefs associated with rocks of the Anastasia formation] R. H. Gore. il *Sea Front* 32:204-13 My/Je '86
Reefs, Artificial
Artificial reefs. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:59-61 Jl 26 '86
Building reefs with bathtubs and buses. il *U S News World Rep* 100:73 Mr 3 '86
New life from old junk. S. Iker. il *Natl Wildl* 24:12-17 F/Mr '86
Reefs, Fossil
Discovery of inland coral reef [research by George D. Stanley and Baba Senowbari-Daryan] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Je '86
What's a reef doing in a place like this? [research by George D. Stanley and Baba Senowbari-Daryan] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:87 F 8 '86
Reeke, George N., Jr., and Becker, Joseph W.
Three-dimensional structure of favin: saccharide binding-cyclic permutation in leguminous lectins. bibl f il *Science* 234:1108-11 N 28 '86
Reelfoot Lake (Tenn.)
Reelfoot: Tennessee's earthquake lake. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:126-31 F '86
Reels, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle
Rees, Simon, 1958-
(tr) See Levi, Primo, 1919-1987. Children of the wind
Rees, Walter A. Nelson- *See* Nelson-Rees, Walter A.
Reeves, Blanche
about
Georgia honors Blanche Reeves. por *Am Craft* 46:94 Ap/My '86
Reeves, Christopher
about
Britain's Drexel Burnham. R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 137:126 Ap 7 '86
Reeves, Keanu
about
Keanu Reeves: moving up. por *Teen* 30:57 N '86
Reeves, Richard
In defense of a nation. il *Pop Mech* 163:204-10+ Jl '86
Reeves, Robert
In search of dark nebulae. il *Astronomy* 14:38-42 D '86
Reeves, William J.
(jt. auth) See Labianca, Dominick A., and Reeves, William J.
Refac Technology Development Corp.
Giving it away is the best revenge. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:54 Ap 21 '86
Refereeing of scientific literature *See* Scientific literature—Refereeing
Referees and refereeing (Sports) *See* Basketball, Professional—Refereeing; Football, Professional—Officiating; Sports officiating
Reference books
Bibliography
Look it up! Check it out! J. Barzun. *Am Sch* 55:495-509 Aut '86
References, Employment *See* Employment references
Referendum
State ballots are becoming national battlegrounds. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p28-9 O 20 '86
When voters take the initiative. *U S News World Rep* 101:83 S 29 '86
Spain
A crucial vote on NATO. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:45 Mr 17 '86
Felipe's dalliance [referendum on continued membership in the Atlantic Alliance] R. Alan. *New Leader* 69:5-6 Mr 10 '86
Spain gives nod to NATO, Europe. R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Mr 24 '86
Spain's NATO vote. G. Jackson. *Nation* 242:293+ Mr 15 '86
The Spanish in NATO. *America* 154:239 Mr 29 '86
A stunning win for NATO. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:44 Mr 24 '86
Refinancing of mortgages *See* Mortgages—Refinancing
Refineries *See* Petroleum refineries
Refinishing of furniture *See* Furniture—Finishes and finishing
Reflection (Optics)
See also
Light—Scattering
Some reflections on earthshine. C. Gibbons. il *Astronomy* 14:83-5 Ag '86

Reflection (Optics)—*cont.*
When I hold a spoon one way, my reflection is upside down. When I turn the spoon over, my reflection is right side up. Why is that? il *Natl Geogr World* 128:37 Ap '86
Reflections (Photography)
Reflections. B. F. Peterson. il *Pop Photogr* 93:36-7 Mr '86
Solving specularity. D. Collins. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58-9 Ag '86
The world in a wine glass: optical originality from a happy accident. E. Weinreb. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-30 My '86
Reflections and Associates
Personal best [founder C. V. M. Ottley] S. Gill-Edmunds. il pors *Essence* 17:109-10 D '86
Reflectone, Inc.
Reflectone focuses marketing strategy on military training. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:250-3 S 1 '86
Reflectors (Safety devices)
Wonders with the retroreflector, a mirror that removes distortion from a light beam. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:118-23 Ap '86
Reflex (Data base management system) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management
Reflexes
See also
Conditioned responses
Stimulus and response
Cerebellar vermis: essential for long-term habituation of the acoustic startle response. R. N. Leaton and W. F. Supple, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 232:513-15 Ap 25 '86
The mammalian diving reflex: environmental adaptation [case of J. Tontlewicz] A. Brown. il por *Curr Health* 2 12:14-15 F '86
Reform school girls [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Reformation
See also
Counter-Reformation
A chosen people? The English Church and the Reformation. P. Collinson. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:14-20 Mr '86
The dream life of Archbishop Laud. C. Carlton. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:9-14 D '86
Reformed churches
South Africa
Boesak's election sharpens struggle [elected as moderator of the Dutch Reformed Mission Church] J. W. De Gruchy. il por *Christ Century* 103:932-3 O 29 '86
Key S. African church opens doors to blacks [Dutch Reformed Church] *Jet* 71:8 N 10 '86
"Politics is a hard world" [interview with E. Van Der Walt] por *Christ Today* 30:14I N 21 '86
Reformers
The new social reformers. C. Nix. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-9+ O 26 '86
Refraction
See also
Light—Scattering
Atmospheric refraction [computer program] T. Saemundsson. il *Sky Telesc* 72:70 Jl '86
Refrigerators
See also
Sub Zero Freezer Co.
Energy usage
Energy-efficient fridges. M. Kane. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:70-3 O '86
Maintenance and repair
Triple your refrigerator's life span. il *Mother Earth News* 98:80 Mr/Ap '86
Refueling of boats *See* Marine engines—Refueling
Refueling of jet airplanes *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Refueling
Refugee children
The victorious personality [Cambodian refugee Phat Mohm] G. Sheehy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ Ap 20 '86
The victorious personality: triumph over intolerable reality [G. Sheehy's adoption of Cambodian child] P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 11:110+ Ag '86
Refugees
See also
Asylum, Right of
Exiles
International Rescue Committee
Refugee children
United Nations. Group of Governmental Experts on International Co-operation to Avert New Flows of Refugees
United Nations. High Commissioner for Refugees
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
Era of the homeless. N. Underwood. map *Macleans* 99:16 Ag 25 '86
The 'fourth world'. W. Shawcross. il *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 S '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for migration and refugees [statement, April 22, 1986] J. N. Purcell, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-7 Ag '86
A job not yet done [U.S. refugee policy] *America* 154:422 My 24 '86
New rules for refugees [Canada] H. McKenzie. il *Macleans* 99:26 Je 2 '86
Proposed refugee admissions for FY 1987 [statement September 16, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:14-19 N '86
U.S. refugee policies and programs at midyear 1986 [statement, June 20, 1986] J. N. Purcell, Jr. il *Dep State Bull* 86:49-53 O '86
Refugees, Afghan
Afghanistan: the end of a buffer state. N. J. R. Allan. il maps *Focus* 36:2-9 Fall '86
Refugees, African
See also
Bishop Desmond Tutu Southern African Refugee Scholarship Fund
Refugees, Arab
See also
Palestinian Arabs
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
Refugees, Central American
'Black bags' are back [burglaries in sanctuary churches] G. Renner. *Christ Century* 103:229-31 Mr 5 '86
Central America's refugee problem. A. L. de la Calle. *World Press Rev* 33:49 N '86
Double standard for refugees? [Justice Dept. prosecution of sanctuary workers and decision not to deport Nicaraguans] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:34 Ap 28 '86
Notes and comment [U.S. denial of political asylum to certain Central American peoples] *New Yorker* 62:17-18 Jl 28 '86
Sanctuary [D. Nicgorski's work] *New Yorker* 62:22-4 Je 30 '86
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] A. Nelson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:439-42 My 1 '86
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] A. Nelson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:482-5 Je 1 '86
Testament in Tucson [D. Nicgorski explains how she became a sanctuary worker] S. Watrous. *Commonweal* 113:276 My 9 '86
What is sanctuary? [special section] il *Humanist* 46:5-14+ Mr/Ap '86
Where welcome waits [Jubilee Partners' Central American refugee program] K. S. Smith. *Commonweal* 113:69-70 F 14 '86
Refugees, Cuban
See also
Cubans—United States
Adrift: Cuba's raft people. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:21 Jl 21 '86
Arrival of Cuban political prisoners [State Dept. statements, September 12 and 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:87 N '86
Refugees, German
Foreigners in their own land [East German refugees in West Germany] E. Gill. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ F 16 '86
Refugees, Guatemalan
See also
Guatemalans—United States
Refugees, Kampuchean
See also
Kampucheans—United States
$12.8 million pledged to aid Kampuchean refugees. il *UN Chron* 22:27 S '85
Donors pledge $15.6 million for Kampuchean relief [refugees in Thailand] il *UN Chron* 23:30 Ap '86
Refugees, Portuguese
Ending a refugee racket [requiring Portuguese citizens to obtain visas before travelling to Canada] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:44 Ag 4 '86
Refugees, Salvadoran
Bad day at Tucson [verdict in sanctuary trial] *America* 154:394 My 17 '86
A defeat for sanctuary [Tucson activists convicted of smuggling illegal aliens] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:82 My 12 '86
Department of Injustice [Tucson sanctuary trial] *America* 154:354-5 My 3 '86

Refugees, Salvadoran—*cont.*
Deporting dissent [sanctuary movement trial in Tucson and M. Randall deportation case] *Nation* 242:539-40 Ap 19 '86
I.N.S. on trial [Tucson trial of sanctuary movement workers] *Nation* 242:68 Ja 25 '86
No refuge from the law [verdict in Tucson sanctuary trial] il *Newsweek* 107:70 My 12 '86
No routine smugglers [reverberations from sanctuary trial in Tucson] E. Jorstad. il *Commonweal* 113:522-5 O 10 '86
No sanctuary for sanctuary [verdicts against church activists for helping to smuggle illegal aliens] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 12 '86
Return to a ghost town [Tenancingo, El Salvador] A. Husarska. *World Press Rev* 33:58 Ag '86
Sanctuary convictions: law over justice [Tucson trial] C. Medvescek. *Christ Century* 103:541-2 Je 4-11 '86
The sanctuary decision: a threat to religious liberty? [verdict in Tucson trial] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:52-3 Je 13 '86
The Sanctuary Eight walk free [Tucson trial] il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 Jl 14 '86
Sanctuary suit lost [Phoenix, Ariz. case] *Christ Century* 103:969-70 N 5 '86
Sanctuary trial [Tucson, Ariz.] *Christ Century* 103:64 Ja 22 '86
Seeking refuge in a desert [sanctuary movement trial in Tucson, Ariz.] D. Quammen. il *Harpers* 273:58-64 D '86
Tenancingo: a seed of hope in a land of war [Catholic Church sponsored resettlement program] P. Shiras. *America* 155:5-8 Jl 5-12 '86

Refugees, South African
Fairness and white refugees [debate over whether to allow South African refugees to enter Canada in the event of bloodshed] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 F 3 '86

Refugees, Tamil
See also
Tamils—Canada
Tamil refugees. R. Greenberg. *Nation* 243:197 S 13 '86

Refugees, Vietnamese
See also
Vietnamese—United States
On the trail of a hidden massacre [survey of Vietnamese refugees reveals blood bath occurred in country after 1975] R. K. Bennett. il *Read Dig* 129:116-20 S '86
One man against the pirates [T. Schweitzer rescues boat people on Ko Kra island] C. Norton and H. Kohn. *Read Dig* 128:86-92 Ja '86

Refugees, Yugoslav
A refugee's despair. M. Selic. por *Newsweek* 108:12 N 17 '86

Refugees and the church *See* Church and social problems
Refuges, Wildlife *See* Wildlife sanctuaries
Refunds for returned goods *See* Return of goods
Refuse, Utilization of *See* Recycling (Waste, etc.)

Refuse and refuse disposal
See also
Chambers Development Company
Food waste
Hazardous substances—Disposal
Incineration and incinerators
Mercer County (Pa.)—Sanitary affairs
New York (N.Y.)—Sanitary affairs
Oklahoma City (Okla.)—Sanitary affairs
ORFA Corporation of America
Radioactive waste disposal
Trade waste—Disposal
Waste disposal in the ocean
Down in the dumps. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 88:102-9 My '86
NIMBYs and LULUs. P. A. A. Berle. *Audubon* 88:4 My '86

Equipment
See also
Refuse disposers

Refuse as fuel
Burning trash with coal—more toxic emissions? *Environment* 28:21 Jl/Ag '86
Cooking with biogas [China] C. Flavin. *Nat Hist* 95:48 Ap '86
Cow-pie power [National Energy Associates] R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:200 Mr 24 '86
A dream runs out of gas [manure methane plants] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:B4-B5 Ja '86
A trashy tale [garbage to energy plant in Mercer County, Pa. tied into Sharon Steel's energy purchases] J. R. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:96+ N 17 '86

Refuse disposers
How to install a waste disposer. S. Willson. il *Pop Mech* 163:139-42 Ap '86

Refuseniks *See* Immigration and emigration—Soviet Union

Regan, Donald T.
about
The "de facto president". B. Seaman. il por *Time* 128:22 D 1 '86
Designated scapegoat. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Ja 27 '86
The education of Don Regan. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p18 F 17 '86
How Donald Regan runs the White House. B. Weinraub. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-15+ Ja 5 '86
"I've mellowed a bit". H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:35 Je 23 '86
Mega-spin Don. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:11-13 D 8 '86
A question of judgment. C. O'Connor. por *Newsweek* 108:54-5 N 24 '86
The view from atop the pyramid. il por *Fortune* 113:77 Ja 20 '86

Regan, James
about
Beat the dealer. W. Baldwin. il pors *Forbes* 137:170-2 My 5 '86

Regan, Judith
Phylicia's romantic new marriage. por *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Ap '86

Regan, Suzanne Pascal *See* Pascal, Suzanne

Regattas
See also
Rowing
Sailboat racing

Le Regence (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Regeneration (Biology)
See also
Wound healing
Filling the regeneration gap [skin and nerve regeneration; research by Ioannis Yannas] M. Fox. *Health* 18:18-19 Mr '86
Inhibition of endothelial regeneration by type-beta transforming growth factor from platelets. R. L. Heimark and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1078-80 S 5 '86
Making gardening more fun. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:110-11 Je '86
Mind-body-earth healing connections. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:22-4+ My '86
New nerves [use of polymer matrix] *Sci Am* 254:58 F '86
Protein modification by amino acid addition is increased in crushed sciatic but not optic nerves. S. Shyne-Athwal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:603-5 F 7 '86
Regenerating spinal nerves [work of Richard Borgens] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10 O '86
The regeneration gap. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8 Je '86
Regeneration—doorway to the Prevention system. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:17-21 Mr '86
They've got a nerve [nerve regeneration and apolipoprotein E] il *Sci Dig* 94:11 S '86
Traveling beyond the known health world. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:21-2+ Ap '86
You can be 'better than new'. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:22-4+ S '86

Reger, Max, 1873-1916
about
San Francisco Symphony: Reger piano concerto no. 1. P. Moor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA40 N '86

Reggae music
See also
Phonograph records—Reggae music
Third World (Musical group)
The hypnotic pull of the reggae beat. N. Jennings. il *Macleans* 99:69 O 27 '86

Reggae Sunsplash *See* Music festivals—Jamaica

Regina
about
Her hit tune clones the tones of Madonna, but Regina swears she's not just a knockoff. por *People Wkly* 26:84 Ag 25 '86

Regional airlines *See* Airlines—Local service
Regional history *See* Local history

Regional planning
See also
Bioregionalism
City planning
Shopping centers
Suburbs

Regional planning—See also—*cont.*
Tennessee Valley Authority
Regional theater *See* Theater
Regionalism
Upbeat mood in six U.S. regions. il *Sch Update* 118:13-15 Ja 24 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Foreign exchange. J. Moore. il *Field Stream* 91:36+ N '86
Canada
See also
Canada. Dept. of Regional Industrial Expansion
Regionalisms (Language) *See* English language—Idioms and provincialisms
Regis, Edward, 1944-
Alienspeak. il por *Omni* 8:18+ Mr '86
Closest encounters. il *Omni* 8:36-8+ Ja '86
Register, Bridget Mintz
Have factory, will launch. il *Space World* W-1-265:11-13 Ja '86
Rx for the 1990s. il *Space World* W-6-270:13-17 Je '86
Registered nurses *See* Nurses and nursing
Registers of births, etc.
Births of a nation. R. K. Manoff. il *Harpers* 272:66-7 Mr '86
Black or white [S. Phipps challenges race listed on Louisiana birth certificate] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:62-78 Ap 14 '86
Louisiana court upholds race on birth certificates [case of S. Phipps] il por *Jet* 69:5 Ja 13 '86
Registration of architects *See* Architects—Licenses and registration
Registration of securities *See* Securities—Registration
Registration of voters *See* Voter registration
Regnery, Alfred S.
about
Al Regnery's secret life. M. Waas. *New Repub* 194:16-19 Je 23 '86
Regression analysis
MicroTSP. P. Davenport. il *Byte* 11:257-8+ Ap '86
Official report says: speed doesn't kill. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-31 D '86
Regret *See* Remorse
Regulation of body temperature *See* Temperature, Animal and human
Regulation of industry by government *See* Industry and state
Regulators, Voltage *See* Voltage regulators
Regulatory agencies
The deregulation era. *New Repub* 194:4+ Mr 17 '86
The Gramm-Rudman ruling may turn into a deadly weapon [challenging constitutionality of regulatory agencies under separation of powers clause] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p36 Mr 3 '86
Making regulation reasonable [with discussion] E. Bardach. il por *Cent Mag* 19:46-62 Mr/Ap '86
The missing Burke [turning regulatory agencies over to the executive branch] *Commonweal* 113:292-3 My 23 '86
On preventing useful activity. O. Friedrich. *Time* 128:68 Jl 7 '86
Rehabilitation
See also
Amputees—Rehabilitation
Drug abuse—Rehabilitation
Handicapped and animals
International Rehabilitation Week
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Rehabilitation
Mentally handicapped—Rehabilitation
Mentally ill—Rehabilitation
Prisoners—Rehabilitation
Rehabilitation and Conditioning Center (Santa Ana, Calif.: Health club) *See* Health clubs
Rehabilitation centers
See also
Drug abuse—Rehabilitation
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Rehabilitation
Rehe, Stephanie
about
Afternoon with a fawn. L.-M. Singer. il pors *World Tennis* 33:22-5+ Ap '86
Rehearsals, Theater *See* Theater—Production and direction
Rehkopf, Don
Thomas Traherne: a visionary for the laboratory. *Christ Century* 103:693-4 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Rehnquist, William H.
about
A 13-5 verdict in the Senate. il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 25 '86
After the 'hazing of William Rehnquist'. E. M. Yoder. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:13 O 6 '86
Althea Simmons leads move to disqualify Rehnquist. il por *Jet* 70:16-17 S 15 '86
Appointees may tip scales of justice. D. Camper. il *Black Enterp* 17:29-30 O '86
Bad medical advice for Rehnquist? C. O'Connor. il pors *Newsweek* 108:32 Ag 25 '86
Chief justice wins a verdict. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:12-13 S 29 '86
Chief Rehnquist? H. Schwartz. *Nation* 243:236-7 S 20 '86
Conflict and leadership [address, September 24, 1986] J. F. Simon. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:44-8 N 1 '86
A conservative on trial. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 18 '86
The Court reassembled. A. L. Sanders. il por *Time* 128:81 O 13 '86
Courts, presidents, and precedents. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Jl 18 '86
Democrats have demanded. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 Ag 25 '86
Do you want these people in your bedroom? M. Takas. il *Vogue* 176:166 S '86
From 'lone dissenter' to chief. por *U S News World Rep* 100:18 Je 30 '86
Grand opera. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60 S 12 '86
Hear ye: the Rehnquist Court is now in session. T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 13 '86
Hiding history. *Nation* 243:99-100 Ag 16-23 '86
Judges & ideology. *Commonweal* 113:389-90 Jl 11 '86
Justice Rehnquist hearing opens old wounds of bias. il por *Jet* 70:7 Ag 18 '86
The new Court and church-state issues. D. L. Drakeman. *Christ Century* 103:607-8 Jl 2-9 '86
The new faces of justice. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 99:16 Je 30 '86
No smoking gun. por *Time* 128:23 Ag 18 '86
A pair for the Court. L. Martz. il pors *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Je 30 '86
Reagan's Mr. Right. E. Thomas. il pors *Time* 127:24-8+ Je 30 '86
Rehnquist and Scalia: a one-two punch for the right. P. Dwyer. il pors *Bus Week* p36-7 Je 30 '86
Rehnquist and Scalia: full speed ahead. por *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 18 '86
Rehnquist and Scalia: what impact will they have on the U.S. Supreme Court? P. Wylie. il pors *Christ Today* 30:38+ S 19 '86
The Rehnquist cover-up. *New Repub* 195:4 Ag 25 '86
The Rehnquist era begins. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:94+ O 13 '86
Rehnquist's America. H. Schwartz. *Nation* 243:100-1 Ag 16-23 '86
Rehnquist's rocky road. M. R. Meyer. il por *Newsweek* 108:21 Ag 11 '86
Show trial '86. *Natl Rev* 38:14-15 Ag 29 '86
Supreme Court poker. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:107+ Jl 21 '86
Through the wringer. A. Wilentz. pors *Time* 128:14 Ag 11 '86
Whose ox is gored. *New Repub* 195:8+ S 1 '86
William Rehnquist. il *People Wkly* 26:103 D 22-29 '86
William Rehnquist on trial. T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Ag 11 '86
Reich, Cary
The litigator. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Je 1 '86
Reich, Ilan
about
The rise and fall of an insider. S. Brill. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:52-4 D 1 '86
Reich, Lee
Gooseberry revival. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:62-7 Je '86
Strawberries that are really everbearing. il *Flower Gard* 30:60-1 F/Mr '86
Reich, Matthew
about
New Amsterdam: a big hit from the Big Apple. J. P. Tarpey. il por *Bus Week* p92 Ja 20 '86
Reich, Robert
about
Take that, Big Three. R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 138:182 O 6 '86
Reich, Steve
about
A celebration of three modern masters. K. R. Schwarz. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:67-8 Ap '86
A desert tour. G. Sandow. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:93 Ja/F '86

Reich, Steve—about—*cont.*
Saint Louis Symphony: Reich "Three movements for orchestra" [premiere] K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 Ag '86
Steve Reich: this year, he's 50. K. R. Schwarz. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA13-MA14+ Ja '86
Reich, Tova
Mengele in Jerusalem [story] il *Harpers* 272:64-8 Je '86
Reichardt, Carl E.
about
Wells Fargo may have bagged a bargain in Crocker. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p35 F 24 '86
Reichart, Henri A.
Sea turtles of Suriname. il *Américas* 38:10-13+ N/D '86
Reichley, A. James
about
A bleak Fourth of July. E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:39-40 S/O '86
Reichlin, Ellie
Picturing the past: the Society's archives. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:606-11 Mr '86
Reichman, Edgar
From the heart of Eastern Europe. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:27-8 Ja '86
Reichmann brothers
about
A battle of wills over Cadillac Fairview. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p47 Ag 25 '86
The empire strikes again. B. Wallace. por *Macleans* 99:42 Mr 31 '86
Gentlemen's agreement. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:25 S 15 '86
The giants gird for battle. M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:28 Je 16 '86
How Hiram Walker is running from the Reichmanns. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 14 '86
The new takeover frenzy. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26-8 Ap 7 '86
The Reichmanns find the oil patch slippery [Gulf Canada purchase] H. J. Steinbreder. il *Fortune* 114:103 S 29 '86
A takeover with a message. T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:33 Jl 21 '86
A tangled takeover bid [Reichmann brothers, TransCanada PipeLines and Allied-Lyons battle for Hiram Walker] T. Tedesco. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Ap 21 '86
The targets fire back. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:45-6 Ap 14 '86
When cash flows slow [oil price miscalculation] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 137:92 My 19 '86
Reid, Alastair, 1926-
Beyond haggis. il *House Gard* 158:40+ My '86
Mundial notebook: Ariel v. Caliban. *New Yorker* 62:45-8+ S 29 '86
(tr) See Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-1986. The web
Reid, Angus
Ed Broadbent's amazing recovery. por *Macleans* 99:52 Ag 18 '86
Reid, Brenda Olcott- *See* Olcott-Reid, Brenda
Reid, Brian Holden
'Yet all shall be forgot'. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 Jl '86
Reid, Dee
Armageddon in North Carolina. il *Technol Rev* 89:48-9 Ag/S '86
Reid, J. Michael
about
The inside track. P. Brimelow. il por *Forbes* 138:206 D 15 '86
Reid, J. R.
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:97 F 24 '86
Reid, John
about
Excellence for artists. D. Neff. il por *Christ Today* 30:61 S 5 '86
Reid, Raymond
(jt. auth) See Santosham, Mathuram, and Reid, Raymond
Reid, William, and Olcott-Reid, Brenda
Persian walnut primer. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:60-5 N '86
Reidsville (N.C.)
Housing
Housing project for black elderly planned for N.C. *Jet* 71:29 D 1 '86
Reif, Frederick
Scientific approaches to science education. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:48-54 N '86
Reifsnyder, Abigail, and Farmanfarmaian, Roxane
Saying it with pictures. il *Work Woman* 11:98+ Ap '86
Reifsnyder, Richard W.
Who decides what is confidential? *Christ Century* 103:1109-10 D 10 '86
Reiger, George, 1939-
Conservation. See issues of Field & Stream
Reilly, Ann
What's new in bedding plants. il *Flower Gard* 30:8+ Ap/My '86
Reilly, Edgar M., Jr.
The not so mute swan. il *Conservationist* 41:46-9 Jl/Ag '86
Reilly, James M.
about
Testing . . . one, two. N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 93:66+ F '86
Reilly, Rick
The battle for no. 1. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ D 22-29 '86
Behold the shining star of the G.D.R. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:38-41+ Ja 20 '86
The Boz. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:18-22+ S 3 '86
Coming out of the desert darkness with the Sun Devils. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-4+ N 17 '86
Day of glory for a golden oldie. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-25 Ap 21 '86
Filling the gap with a flourish. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-8 Mr 24 '86
Guts, grit and grandeur. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-23 Je 23 '86
Inside slant. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:44-6+ S 3 '86
It only hurts for a little while. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-32+ N 24 '86
King of the sports page. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:78-82+ Ap 21 '86
Miami Vice twice. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-5 O 6 '86
Nipped at the wire in the TPC. il *Sports Illus* 64:36-8+ Ap 7 '86
No. 1—and then some. il *Sports Illus* 65:26-9 S 15 '86
No doubt about it: Oklahoma's no. 1. il *Sports Illus* 64:82-6 Ja 13 '86
The Shark showed his teeth. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Jl 28 '86
The shoe was on the other foot. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-6 O 27 '86
Sportsman of the Year. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:64-71 D 22-29 '86
A sure thing. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:8-13 S 3 '86
That's not all, folks. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:40-3 Mr 31 '86
Trying times for men of Troy. il *Sports Illus* 65:26-8+ O 20 '86
When the cheers turned to tears. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-30+ Jl 14 '86
Who are those guys, anyway? il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Mr 3 '86
Wild in the seats. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:84-8+ N 3 '86
A wonderful throwback. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:34-8 N 10 '86
Reilly, Robert T.
Catholic Confession: the greatest love-hate story ever told. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Ja '86
Fallen-away Catholics: how to get them back where they belong. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 D '86
Forgiveness: give away a grudge today. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-14 O '86
Missionaries: do they still walk a mile for a convert? il *U S Cathol* 51:26-33 Jl '86
Reilly, William K.
Agriculture and the environment [address, October 30, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:136-9 D 15 '86
The new context for conservation in Latin America [address, September 17, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:26-9 O 15 '86
Reimann, Aribert, 1936-
about
Troades [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA36-MA38 D '86. J. H. Sutcliffe
Reimer, Judith A.
The whole rainy-day catalog. il *Parents* 61:76-81 S '86
Reims Aviation
Reims Aviation increasing production of French/U.S. business aircraft [cooperative venture with Cessna] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 Ap 21 '86
Rein, Jim
Tennis can be fun. il *World Tennis* 33:25-7 My '86

Reincarnation
Reincarnation gibberish [study by Sara Grey Thomason] S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:85 Ja '86
Reindeer
See also
Caribou
Too many reindeer? [Norwegian Lapps] B. Alexander. il map *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 Mr/Ap '86
Reiner, Rob
about
Stand by me [film] Reviews
Christ Century 103:920 O 22 '86. G. E. Forshey
Macleans il 99:48 Ag 11 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:58-9 Ag 18 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:59-60 O 10 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:110-11 S 8 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 108:63 Ag 25 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 S 1 '86. T. Cunneff
Time 128:62 Ag 25 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:94 N '86. K. R. Hey
Reinforcement (Psychology)
A pat on the back helps smokers quit [study by Russell Glasgow] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:20 Je '86
Reinhard, Diane L.
Taking the risk: changing education administration. *Educ Dig* 51:18-21 My '86
Reinhardt, D. E.
Potted eggs!—here is a novelty eggplant ideal for container growing. il *Flower Gard* 30:16 F/Mr '86
Reinhardt, Uwe E.
about
Medicine as business: are doctors entrepreneurs? B. J. Culliton. il pors *Science* 233:1032-3 S 5 '86
Reinhart, Kellee C.
First lady of art. il pors *Horizon* 29:16-18 Jl/Ag '86
The Windy City beckons: celebrate every week of the summer in Chicago. il *Horizon* 29:33-40 My '86
Reinharz, Shulamit
Patriarchal pontifications. bibl *Society* 23:23-9 S/O '86
Reinhold, Judge
about
He's guilty of arrogance, but Ruthless people's Judge Reinhold will become a star on appeal. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:85-6 Jl 14 '86
Reinhold, Robert
Texas in a tailspin. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Jl 20 '86
Reinholz, Mary
An inside look at mutual funds. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:44+ Ja '86
Reinisch, June
about
New directions for the Kinsey Institute. E. Hall. bibl (p70) il pors *Psychol Today* 20:32-6+ Je '86
Reinsberg, John
about
The overseas hedge. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:238-9 Je 2 '86
Reinstatement of executives *See* Executives—Reinstatement
Reinvestment of dividends *See* Dividend reinvestment
Reischauer, Edwin O. (Edwin Oldfather), 1910-, and Baker, Edward J.
A time bomb is ticking in South Korea. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ N 16 '86
Reisender, Walter
Burgundy, France. il *Travel Holiday* 165:44-7+ Je '86
Reiser, William
Baptismal promises: making the words bite. *America* 154:133-4 F 22 '86
Reisman, Sol Simon
about
Free trade in the balance. M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:10-12 F 10 '86
Reisner, Marc P.
A decision for the desert [with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il map *Wilderness* 50:10-11, 33-8+ Wint '86
The most imaginative power company in the U.S. il map *Sci Dig* 94:64-9+ Ag '86
Reiss, Bob
Crossing southern Australia with the 'Tea & Sugar'. il map *Smithsonian* 17:100-4+ Je '86
Reiss, James
Hermes restored [poem] *New Repub* 195:34 S 29 '86
Reiss, Marguerite
Nightmare hunt. il *Read Dig* 128:116-20 Je '86
"Quicksand!". il *Read Dig* 129:114-19 Ag '86
Reissues of phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Reissues
Reiter, Carla
Toy universes. il *Sci 86* 7:54-9 Je '86
Reiter, Mark
How to become a millionaire in your 50s [special section] il *50 Plus* 26:17-23 S '86
Reiter, Susan
Fourteen years after found horizons. il *Dance Mag* 60:60-5 Mr '86
Reitman, Ivan
about
Directing Redford in Legal eagles marks the leap from shlock to sophistication for Ivan Reitman. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:80-2 Jl 21 '86
From slapstick to yuppie fantasy. J. Horowitz. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ Je 15 '86
The king of comedy. B. D. Johnson. il pors *Macleans* 99:42-4 Je 9 '86
Legal eagles [film] Reviews
Art Am il 74:37+ O '86. S. Morgan
Art News il 85:188 Summ '86. A. Decker
Commonweal 113:405 Jl 11 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans il 99:50 Je 30 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:54-5 Je 23 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:25-6 Ag 4 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:53-5 Je 30 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:60 Je 30 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 30 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:74 Je 23 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:96 S '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:50 Je '86. S. Dworkin
Work Woman il 11:113 Ag '86. P. Bosworth
Reitman, Sanford W.
Making teaching an art. *Educ Dig* 51:2-4 Ap '86
Rejection (Organs, tissues, etc.) *See* Immunological tolerance
Rejection (Psychology)
Do you get hurt too easily? Ways to accept rejection, and when to fight back. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:368 Ap '86
How to accept rejection [views of Judith Clementson-Mohr] E. Horton. il *Sci Dig* 94:74 Ag '86
The letdown. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:92 Ap '86
Losing a friend. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:64 Jl '86
Rejection: a quiz. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 Ag '86
Rejection protection: how to turn failure into success [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:308+ S '86
Sexual rejection: how to take no for an answer—and say it yourself. P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:306 O '86
Relatives *See* Family
Relativity (Physics)
See also
Field theory (Physics)
Gravity and gravitation
Quantum gravity
Quantum theory
Space and time
Dragging frames of relativity [laser gyroscope; work of Andrew Buffington] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:58 Ja 25 '86
Testing relativity with DI Herculis [work of Edward F. Guinan and Frank P. Maloney] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 71:236 Mr '86
Relaxation
Emotional cool-downs: new relaxation techniques. M. Boteler. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:83+ My '86
The fast track to relaxation. S. P. Haven. il *Ms* 14:71+ My '86
Turn off tension aches and pains [excerpt from Less stress in 30 days] P. R. Gillespie and L. Bechtel. *Redbook* 167:88-91+ Ag '86
Reliability (Engineering)
See also
Quality control
Reliance Capital Group L. P.
Friends of the firm. H. Rudnitsky. *Forbes* 138:49 Ag 25 '86
Saul Steinberg, habla español? [Spanish language TV station WNJU sold to Reliance Capital Group] S. Flack. il por *Forbes* 138:230 D 1 '86
Reliance Group Holdings, Inc.
Lots of luck, Saul Steinberg [purchase of Lilco stock] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 137:200 My 19 '86
Master of the game [S. Steinberg going public] A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 138:34 S 8 '86
A real estate executive whose side dish is Pasta & Cheese [H. A. Lambert] C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p131 Ja 13 '86
Saul Steinberg catches the high-tech bug . . . and keeps on bugging Disney. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p104 Mr 17 '86
Tycoon for sale: Saul Steinberg is going public again. C. Farrell. il por *Bus Week* p91+ Ag 18 '86

Reliance Industries Ltd.
"A lot of American companies are like taxis" [views of D. Ambani] S. N. Chakravarty. il pors *Forbes* 138:100+ S 22 '86

Relief work
See also
Evacuation of civilians
Food stamp plan
Hands Across America, 1986
Oxfam-America
United States. Federal Emergency Management Agency
Warmth and Light Coalition

Between farming friends [New Brunswick, Canada, sends hay to drought stricken Southeast U.S.] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:48 S 1 '86
Black farmers aided in drought-strickened South. il *Jet* 71:30 O 20 '86
Charity's life in the fast lane [mega events] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 Je 2 '86
For four days and nights deejay Randy Hall loses sleep over hunger in Casper, Wyoming [radio telethon at KGRQ-FM] il por *People Wkly* 26:131 D 15 '86
Hungry hearts [soup kitchen volunteering] N. Kallen. il *Seventeen* 45:130 N '86
A new spirit of giving. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:18-20 Je 2 '86
The street angels. il *People Wkly* 25:74-5+ F 3 '86
U.S. hoards food as many here go hungry: Hawkins. por *Jet* 70:4 S 15 '86
We aren't the world. C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:56 Je 13 '86
What you can do to help the hungry. E. Kunes. il *Seventeen* 45:116 O '86
A Yankee hand for a stricken South [hay donated by northern farmers] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16 Ag 18 '86

International aspects
See also
Bread for the World (Organization)
Catholic Relief Services
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
International Committee of the Red Cross
International Rescue Committee
Missions, Medical
Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator
Salvation Army
UNICEF
United States. Agency for International Development

Prepared against disasters. K. O. Elo. il *World Health* p16-17 Jl '86

Africa
See also
Live Aid concert, 1985
United Nations. Office of Emergency Operations in Africa
USA for Africa

Africa [address, February 25, 1986] L. A. Pezzullo. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:366-70 Ap 1 '86
All-out aid: rock's new spirit [B. Geldof] J. Cocks. il por *Time* 127:69 Ja 6 '86
Allow the poor to participate. K. M. Cahill. *America* 155:334-5 N 29 '86
Ask an expert [famine relief] il map *Natl Geogr World* 126:33 F '86
Bob Geldof: the Rolling stone interview. D. Breskin. il pors *Roll Stone* p26-8+ D 5 '85
A conversation with . . . [Djibril Diallo] A. Edwards. il pors *Essence* 16:40 Mr '86
The edge of disaster [Christian relief agencies fight famine] G. C. Bennett. il *Christ Today* 30:39 Ag 8 '86
Fasting and prayer for African famine relief [work of Harambee] *Jet* 70:24 Je 16 '86
How did U.S.A. for Africa help Christian relief agencies? R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:54-6 N 7 '86
A personal response [Maclean's/Decima poll] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:40-2 Ja 6 '86
Rain and aid save millions of Africans—for now. J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Ja 20 '86
'Saint Bob' made the stars care [B. Geldof] C. McCall. il por *Life* 9:86+ Ja '86
Situation in six African countries still severe and deteriorating; efforts to aid drought-stricken nations continue. il *UN Chron* 22:26 Je '85
'Sport Aid' week to help Africans ends at United Nations in New York with torchlighting. il *UN Chron* 23:21 Ag '86
What happened to hunger? R. Parham. il *Christ Century* 103:381-2 Ap 16 '86

Botswana
One nation's success against drought [famine relief] A. Charnock. *World Press Rev* 33:54 S '86

Canada
The challenge of the hungry [food banks] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:20 Je 2 '86

Colombia
A year of major tests for evangelical relief agencies. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3+ Ja 17 '86

Developing countries
See also
Food for the Poor (Organization)

Hunger: why people suffer in a world of plenty [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:2-15+ D 15 '86
Relief agencies confront a major crisis of their own [declining donations] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:36-7 S 19 '86

Ethiopia
After the famine. D. Dorcey. il *World Press Rev* 33:30-1 Je '86
Ethiopia now. R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 25:30-5 Ja 13 '86
Ethiopia: the UN's role [statement, March 6, 1986] A. Keyes. por *Dep State Bull* 86:81-3 Je '86
An Ethiopian dilemma [resettlement of famine victims] M. Posner. il map *Macleans* 99:30-1 Mr 31 '86
Famine aid: were we duped? R. Brauman. il por *Read Dig* 129:65-72 O '86
The famine next time. *New Repub* 195:7-8 D 15 '86
In Ethiopia, food is a weapon. J. B. Tucker. il *Nation* 242:140-2 F 8 '86
A sign of hope . . . [cash-for-food project] K. Schellinski. il *UN Chron* 23:54-5 Ap '86

Haiti
Multiplying loaves: Food for the Poor in Haiti. K. S. Smith. il *Commonweal* 113:686-7 D 26 '86

Latin America
Preventing that 'second disaster' after the first. il *World Health* p30 Jl '86

Mexico
Disaster, part II [government manipulation of earthquake victims] T. Rosenberg. *New Repub* 194:18-19 Je 2 '86
General Assembly urges international mobilization for Mexican earthquake relief, reconstruction. il *UN Chron* 22:16-17 S '85
In Mexico's earthquake, an opera star found personal tragedy, and a challenge. P. Domingo. il pors *People Wkly* 25:84-6 Ja 6 '86
A year of major tests for evangelical relief agencies. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:32-3+ Ja 17 '86

Middle East
See also
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

Nicaragua
See also
Evangelical Committee for Aid and Development in Nicaragua
Tools for Peace (Organization)

Sudan
After the famine. D. Dorcey. il *World Press Rev* 33:30-1 Je '86
Camel caravan aids isolated tribesmen in drought-affected Sudan. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:57-9 '85
Special Representative named for Sudan, with over 11 million affected by drought. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:56 '85

Thailand
$12.8 million pledged to aid Kampuchean refugees. il *UN Chron* 22:27 S '85
Donors pledge $15.6 million for Kampuchean relief [refugees in Thailand] il *UN Chron* 23:30 Ap '86

Religion
See also
Aborigines—Religion and mythology
Aged—Religious life
AIDS (Disease)—Religious aspects
Alcohol and religion
Architecture and religion
Art and religion
Arts and religion
Atheism
Athletes—Religious life
Authority (Religion)
Aztecs—Religion and mythology
Bahaism
Basketball players—Religious life
Black women—Religious life
Black youth—Religious life
Blacks—Religious life

Religion—See also—*cont.*
Catholic Church
Children—Religious life
Christianity
Christianity and other religions
Church
College students—Religious life
Computers—Religious use
Cults
Deaf—Religious life
Death—Religious aspects
Evangelicalism
Executives—Religious life
Faith
Family—Religious life
Fundamentalism
God
High school students—Religious life
Hispanic Americans—Religious life
Hostages—Religious life
Humanism
Image processing—Religious use
Indians (East Indian)—United States—Religious life
Indians of North America—Religion and mythology
Indians of South America—Religion and mythology
Interfaith marriage
Islam
Jesus Christ
Judaism
Labor—Religious life
Liberalism (Religion)
Mass media in religion
Medical students—Religious life
Medicine and religion
Mentally ill—Religious life
Minorities—Religious life
Mysticism
Mythology
Paganism
Palestinian Arabs—Religious life
Prayer
Preaching
Prisoners of war—Religious life
Professionals—Religious life
Protestant churches
Psychotherapy and religion
Public schools and religion
Radio broadcasting—Religious programs
Religious education
Religious liberty
Religious pluralism
Revelation
Sects
Secularism
Sex and religion
Sin
Spiritual life
Spirituality
Sunday
Tape recordings—Religious use
Television broadcasting—Religious programs
Theology
Videotapes—Religious use
Vikings—Religious life
Wine in religion, folklore, etc.
Women—Religious life
Women and religion
Worship
Youth—Religious life
Zoroastrianism

Religion [special section] il *Futurist* 20:14-25 Jl/Ag '86

Awards

"Men have forgotten God" [adaptation of Templeton Prize acceptance address, May 10, 1983] A. Solzhenitsyn. *Read Dig* 129:21-3+ S '86

Bibliography

Books. See issues of The Christian Century
[Column] G. M. Costello. See issues of U.S. Catholic beginning January 1985
East & West: beauty, joy, genius. D. Toolan. *Commonweal* 113:88 F 14 '86
Ideas in print. See issues of Christianity Today
Living in cities—real & imagined. M. Gerhart. il *Commonweal* 113:310-11 My 23 '86
A look at the fall titles. il *Publ Wkly* 230:45-59+ O 3 '86
New books for adults. il *Publ Wkly* 229:43-57 Mr 7 '86
Religious Book Week: critics' choices. *Commonweal* 113:116-24 F 28 '86
Religious books: seven that made a difference. M. Silk. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 30 '86

Dictionaries and encyclopedias

All about religion in 8000 pages [Macmillan's forthcoming Encyclopedia of religion] J. B. Breslin. il *Publ Wkly* 230:38-9 O 3 '86

Study and teaching

The campus conspiracy against the religious order. J. Neusner. *Natl Rev* 38:41-2 Mr 14 '86

Religion, Primitive
See also
Voodooism

Religion and agriculture
See also
Church work with farmers

Religion and alcoholism *See* Alcohol and religion
Religion and architecture *See* Architecture and religion
Religion and art *See* Art and religion
Religion and communism *See* Communism and religion
Religion and culture
See also
Christianity and culture

Religion and dance *See* Dance—Moral and religious aspects
Religion and education *See* Church and education; Church schools; Public schools and religion
Religion and justice
Ecology and justice. W. E. Gibson. il *Wilderness* 49:52-6 Summ '86
A new spirituality: shaping doctrine at the grass roots. F. Herzog. *Christ Century* 103:680-1 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86

Religion and labor *See* Church and labor
Religion and language
An oral culture: a talk to the students of 1986 [address, June 1986] J. T. Noonan, Jr. *America* 155:220-2 O 25 '86

Religion and medicine *See* Medicine and religion
Religion and motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Moral and religious aspects
Religion and music
See also
Christian contemporary music
Jazz music—Moral and religious aspects
Rock music—Moral and religious aspects

Religion and nuclear warfare *See* Nuclear warfare and religion
Religion and nuclear weapons *See* Nuclear weapons—Moral and religious aspects
Religion and peace
See also
Church and disarmament
Witness for Peace (Organization)
The battle for shalom. V. C. Grounds. il *Christ Today* 30:18+ Ja 17 '86
Churches to consider the formation of peacemaking teams [Mennonite and Brethren in Christ] S. Anderson. *Christ Today* 30:61+ F 7 '86
Peace like a river. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover Je 21-28 '86
A practical Christian pacifism. D. A. Hoekema. il *Christ Century* 103:917-19 O 22 '86

Conferences

Assisi's Day of Prayer for Peace. P. A. Crow. *Christ Century* 103:1084-5 D 3 '86
Prayers for peace [Assisi, Italy] S. Gilbert. *Macleans* 99:68 N 10 '86
A summit for peace in Assisi. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 128:78-9 N 10 '86

Religion and poetry *See* Poetry—Moral and religious aspects
Religion and politics
See also
American Coalition for Traditional Values
Aquino, Benigno S.—Religion
Aquino, Corazon—Religion
Black clergy—Political activities
Cardinals—Political activities
Christian democracy
Christian Voice (Organization)
Clergy—Political activities
Communism and religion
Congressmen—Religious life
Jews—United States—Political activities
Moral Majority
Nuns—Political activities
Priests—Political activities
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Religion
Religion and peace
Socialism and religion
America's no. 1 Catholic politician [M. Cuomo] D. Collins. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:70 N 17 '86
The Bible and public policy. J. S. Siker. il *Christ Century* 103:171-3 F 19 '86

Religion and politics—*cont.*
The Bible's role in public affairs [discussion of February 19, 1986 article, The Bible and public policy] J. S. Siker. *Christ Century* 103:389-94 Ap 16 '86
A bleak Fourth of July [views of A. J. Reichley] E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:39-40 S/O '86
Can conservatives find a home in the National Council of Churches? [interview with A. Brouwer] K. S. Kantzer and A. P. Johnston. il pors *Christ Today* 30:42-5 F 7 '86
Catholics and politics. *America* 155:374-5 D 13 '86
The charge of the light brigade [conservative evangelicals] J. B. Judis. *New Repub* 195:16-19 S 29 '86
Christians in the public square: time to rethink? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:34-6 N 21 '86
Church activists are on the march [opposition to contra aid] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-18 Ap 21 '86
Church vs. contra aid. *Christ Century* 103:353-4 Ap 9 '86
Contras vs. Sandinistas: what should the U.S. do? B. Spring. *Christ Today* 30:36+ Ap 18 '86
The Democrats won, but who lost? [voters reject many candidates' appeals to religious faith] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:41-2+ D 12 '86
Falwell backs away from politics. il por *Christ Today* 30:46 O 17 '86
For heaven's sake [Christians] S. Chapman. *New Repub* 194:42 Je 30 '86
God and GOP in Michigan. H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 4 '86
How does the Republican Party view Christian voters? [interview with F. Fahrenkopf] il por *Christ Today* 30:40 O 17 '86
Jerry dumps George [J. Falwell backing out of his endorsement of G. Bush's presidential bid] M. Gladwell. *New Repub* 195:15-16 N 24 '86
Jimmy Carter speaks his mind. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 30:42-3 Mr 21 '86
A Judeo-Christian looks at the Judeo-Christian tradition. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 103:858-60 O 8 '86
Keeping the church doors open [avoiding political alignments] N. O. Hatch. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Mr 21 '86
Killing the future [study entitled Religion in American public life and Paul Vitz's study of public school social studies texts] B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ Jl/Ag '86
'Little girl from Plains' goes over big [R. Carter's lecture on the moral dimension of political issues] C. M. Ostrom. *Christ Century* 103:259 Mr 12 '86
Meeting 'Deep Faith' on a 'darkling plain' [fundamentalist views] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:451-2 My 7 '86
The new, nonsectarian right. W. H. Thornton. por *Humanist* 46:30 Ja/F '86
Of many things [conference on Religion and Politics in the American milieu] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Mr 8 '86
Of many things [views of M. Kennedy] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Je 7 '86
Onward, Christian soldiers [evangelical activists in the Republican Party] *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Jl 4 '86
Oppose intervention [religious groups in opposition to U.S. Central American policy] *Christ Century* 103:40 Ja 15 '86
Parochial patriots. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:46 Je 20 '86
A plea for conservative radicals and radical conservatives [evangelicals] R. J. Sider. *Christ Century* 103:834-8 O 1 '86
Power, glory—and politics [right wing religious broadcasters] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:62-5+ F 17 '86
Prayed politics. R. S. Bachelder. *Christ Century* 103:92-4 Ja 29 '86
Prayer, politics, & doubt. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:102-3 F 28 '86
Reflections on the religious right. G. F. Kreyche. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:98 Jl '86
Religion [discussion of December 1985 article, Religion and the conservatives] W. J. Dannhauser. *Commentary* 81:7-10 Mr '86
Religion and politics in America [Catholic participation] R. P. McBrien. *America* 155:254-6+ N 1 '86
The shaky G.O.P. coalition [religious right and yuppies] R. Brownstein. il *Nation* 242:301-2+ Mr 15 '86
Shoving time [non-fundamentalist conservatives being overshadowed by fundamentalists on social issues] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:11-13 Jl 28 '86
Taking stock of the new Christian right. J. K. Hadden. il *Christ Today* 30:38-9 Je 13 '86
Terrorism's "Catch-22" [Christian response] C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:80 Ja 17 '86
Thou shalt not speak [Catholic Church] H. J. Byrne. *America* 155:356-9+ D 6 '86
Trouble on the far right. L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 107:24-5 Ap 14 '86
A vision of the future, not a tired agenda. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:59-60 Ja 22 '86
What sort of people do we want to be? W. H. Willimon. por *Christ Today* 30:19 Mr 21 '86
When Christians speak up in public. C. L. Glenn. il por *Christ Today* 30:26-7 S 5 '86
Where is Jerry Falwell headed in 1986? [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:39-41 F 21 '86
The word from the right [fundamentalists primed for '86 elections] J. W. Mashek and K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18 Ap 21 '86

Religion and psychology *See* Psychology, Religious
Religion and psychotherapy *See* Psychotherapy and religion
Religion and science
See also
American Scientific Affiliation
Creation
Evolution
Religion and technology
Award-winning teacher relates faith to science [interview with H. Martin] J. C. Hefley. *Christ Today* 30:52+ O 17 '86
The Big Bang at Fermilab. L. C. Moorehead. il *Christ Century* 103:206-7 F 26 '86
A critique of critical realism. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:268-9 Ap 26 '86
Galileo and the specter of Bruno. L. S. Lerner and E. A. Gosselin. bibl (p140) il pors *Sci Am* 255:126-33+ N '86
Is the war between science and religion over? N. F. Hall and L. K. B. Hall. pors *Humanist* 46:26-8+ My/Je '86
Knight takes bishop? [S. Wilberforce-T. Huxley debate on Darwinism in 1860] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:18+ My '86
Of light [physics and faith] W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Ja 31 '86
Papal plea bargain, or Was Galileo let off easy? [views of Pietro Redondi] por *Discover* 7:6-8 D '86
Science and religion: getting the conversation going. W. H. King. *Christ Century* 103:611-14 Jl 2-9 '86
Scientific illiteracy [address] F. Edwords. por *Humanist* 46:15-17+ Jl/Ag '86
Shaken atheism: a look at the fine-tuned universe. H. Rolston. il *Christ Century* 103:1093-5 D 3 '86
Thomas Traherne: a visionary for the laboratory. D. Rehkopf. *Christ Century* 103:693-4 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Was Galileo saved by plea bargain? [theory of Pietro Redondi] D. Dickson. il *Science* 233:612-13 Ag 8 '86

Religion and sex *See* Sex and religion
Religion and social problems *See* Church and social problems
Religion and socialism *See* Socialism and religion
Religion and sociology
See also
Sociology, Biblical
Sociology, Christian

Religion and sports
See also
Baseball, Professional—Religious aspects
Football, Professional—Religious aspects
The sanctification of sport [special section] il *Christ Today* 30:17-23 Ap 4 '86

Religion and state *See* Church and state; Religious liberty
Religion and technology
Technology and ethics: reflections after Chernobyl. W. French. il *Christ Century* 103:675-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86

Religion and television *See* Television broadcasting—Moral and religious aspects
Religion and the arts *See* Arts and religion
Religion and the draft *See* Military service, Compulsory—Moral and religious aspects
Religion and the environment
Continuing notes on the land ethic. il *Wilderness* 49:52-6 Summ '86
How the church can help the chemically sensitive. M. B. Davis. il *Christ Century* 103:325-7 Ap 2 '86
Interior Secretary Donald Hodel: balancing preservation and progress [interview] por *Christ Today* 30:36-7 Ap 4 '86
Theology and land-use [address, September 28, 1986] G. R. Lilburne. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:139-43 D 15 '86

Religion and war *See* War and religion
Religion in literature
A genius for passion & purity [F. Mauriac] W. Dunlea. il *Commonweal* 113:297-300 My 23 '86
An interview with Andre Dubus. P. H. Samway. *America* 155:300-1 N 15 '86
Is it Bleaker than we think? [Bleak House] J. K. Larson. *Christ Century* 103:85-7 Ja 29 '86
Jean Sulivan: writing as vocation. J. Cunneen. il *America* 154:117-20 F 15 '86
Pigeon feathers and witches [J. Updike's work] R. Kinsella. por *Christ Today* 30:60 Mr 7 '86
Poised for fame: Andre Dubus at fifty. J. J. Feeney. *America* 155:296-9 N 15 '86
Pym's cup: Anglicans and anthropologists [work of B. Pym] J. C. Lyles. il *Christ Century* 103:519-22 My 21-28 '86
Robertson Davies: shaking hands with the devil [influence of Christian apocrypha] P. S. Hawkins. il *Christ Century* 103:515-18 My 21-28 '86
Transforming images [Harold Fickett and Douglas Gilbert's book Flannery O'Connor: Images of grace] P. W. Nisly. il *Christ Today* 30:64 D 12 '86
Updike's sexual language for God [J. Updike's Roger's version] A.-J. Morey. *Christ Century* 103:1036-7 N 19 '86
Religion in poetry
The ache for faith [E. Dickinson] T. Becknell. il por *Christ Today* 30:23-5 Ag 8 '86
Emma Lazarus: a poet of exile and freedom. G. Gordh. *Christ Century* 103:1033-6 N 19 '86
Passing through hard facts: the poetry of R. S. Thomas. E. Radner. il *Christ Century* 103:1027-30 N 19 '86
T. S. Eliot: what difference does a poet make? P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:64 S 5 '86
T. S. Eliot's Christian society: still relevant today? P. Yancey. por *Christ Century* 103:1031-3 N 19 '86
Religion in public schools *See* Public schools and religion
Religions *See* Religion
Religious (Catholic Church) *See* Catholic Church—Clergy
Religious advertising
Cultivating bad taste. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1015 N 12 '86
Religious architecture *See* Churches (Buildings)
Religious art, Christian *See* Christian art and symbolism
Religious Booksellers Association
Meet the RBA. W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:38 Jl 18 '86
Religious conferences
See also
Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Religion and peace—Conferences
Synod of Bishops (1985)
Synod of Bishops (1987)
World Methodist Conference
Churches debate divestment, women's ordination, and mergers at summer meetings. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:56-7 S 5 '86
Evangelicals reconsider the meaning of missions [conference sponsored by the Institute for the Study of American Evangelicals] D. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:636-7 Jl 16-23 '86
Hispanic Christians in the United States [Hispanic Congress on Evangelization] E. E. Plowman. il *Christ Today* 30:44-5 Ja 17 '86
Marking the 10th anniversary: A Call to Action, an unfinished experiment [Catholic Church; special section] *Commonweal* 113:697-712 D 26 '86
Signs and wonders in New Orleans [Charismatics conference] J. Duin. il *Christ Today* 30:26-7 N 21 '86
Cuba
Black theology and Cuban theology: emerging dialogue [black American theologians attend seminar sponsored by Cuban Christian organizations] J. H. Evans. il *Christ Century* 103:948-50 O 29 '86
Kenya
Bethune chaplain conducts UMC seminar in Africa [R. P. Fair at World Methodist Conference in Nairobi] por *Jet* 70:32 Ag 4 '86
Netherlands
Billy Graham and the barefoot evangelists [interview on Amsterdam '86] il pors *Christ Today* 30:22-3 Jl 11 '86
The day of salvation in the third world [Amsterdam '86] K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Ag 8 '86
Summons to the "unknowns" [International Conference for Itinerant Evangelists in Amsterdam] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:69 Jl 28 '86
Training the world's evangelists [Amsterdam 86] R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 30:40-3 S 5 '86
Switzerland
Religion and diplomacy [symposium entitled Is universality in jeopardy? in Geneva] W. F. Schulz, Jr. *Christ Century* 103:260-1 Mr 12 '86
Religious cooperation
See also
Ecumenical movement
Religious dance *See* Dance in religion, folklore, etc.
Religious education
See also
Bible—Study and teaching
Catechetics
Catholic Church—Education
Church colleges and universities
Church schools
Jesuits—Education
Mormons and Mormonism—Education
Religion—Study and teaching
Sunday schools
Theology—Study and teaching
Making Christians in a secular world. W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 103:914-17 O 22 '86
Making Christians Willimon's way [discussion of October 22, 1986 article, Making Christians in a secular world] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:1072-5 N 26 '86
Still an uphill climb. J. Plueddemann. il *Christ Today* 30:24 O 17 '86
Religious faith *See* Faith
Religious freedom *See* Religious liberty
Religious history *See* Church history
Religious journalism *See* Journalism, Religious
Religious liberty
See also
Church and state
Persecution
Sunday—Laws and regulations
Taxation, Exemption from
Attention & ambiguity [religious disagreements] J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 113:230-1 Ap 25 '86
Correcting the record [views of T. Jefferson and J. Madison] R. L. Cord. *Natl Rev* 38:42 Ap 11 '86
Evangelicals and the First Amendment. J. H. Combee. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ O 24 '86
The faith of the Founding Fathers. R. P. Hay. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:80-3 My '86
Football teams declare 'gospel banners' out of bounds [evangelist R. Stewart vs. NFL] J. R. Adair. il *Christ Today* 30:47-9 Ja 17 '86
Freedom to shape not to control. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:227-8 Mr 5 '86
James Madison revisited [W. L. Miller's The first liberty] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:362-4 Ap 9 '86
Religious liberty [address, May 16, 1986] R. J. Neuhaus. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:607-8 Jl 15 '86
Religious liberty and church-state separation [address, April 10, 1986] S. Rabinove. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:526-30 Je 15 '86
The Supreme Court, religious freedom and the yarmulke [S. S. Goldman decision] R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:9-11 Jl 5-12 '86
Where celebration is not enough [address, September 13, 1986] O. Guinness. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:144-5 D 15 '86
Where religious freedom is under attack. H. Genet. il *Christ Today* 30:49-51 Ap 4 '86
Iran
Iran's Bahai'is: victims of continuing genocide. B. Frelick. il *Christ Century* 103:1095-7 D 3 '86
Soviet Union
Religious persecution in the Soviet Union [statements, July 30, 1986] E. J. Derwinski; R. Schifter. *Dep State Bull* 86:77-83 N '86
Religious life *See* Christian life; Spiritual life
Religious literature
See also
Christian literature
Publishers and publishing—Religious literature
Religious meditation *See* Meditation
Religious music
See also
Choirs
Hymns
Phonograph records—Religious music
Religious news
See also
Church and the press
Events and people. See issues of The Christian Century
Of many things [major Catholic news events of 1986] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover D 27 '86

Religious news—*cont.*
Shi'ite fundamentalist leads '85 newsmakers. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:3-4 Ja 1-8 '86
Vatican curbs dissent: top story of 1986. *Christ Century* 103:1163-5 D 24-31 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Worship trends. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:871 O 8 '86
Religious newspapers and periodicals
See also
Beautiful for Him (Periodical)
Christian century (Periodical)
Christianity today (Periodical)
Wind and the rain (Periodical)
Writing general articles for religious magazines. J. A. Bray. *Writer* 99:23-4 D '86
Religious orders
See also
Communauté de Taizé
Jesuits
Religious persecution *See* Persecution
Religious pluralism
The problem with theological pluralism [Protestant theology] M. Horst. *Christ Century* 103:971-4 N 5 '86
Religious psychology *See* Psychology, Religious
Religious radio programs *See* Radio broadcasting—Religious programs
Religious schools *See* Church schools
Religious services *See* Church services
Religious societies
See also
Campus Crusade for Christ
Religious television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Religious programs
Religious thought
See also
Puritans and puritanism
Religious tolerance *See* Religious liberty
Religious toys *See* Toys
Religious vocation *See* Vocation in religion
Relishes *See* Pickles and relishes
Relly, Gavin
The costs of disinvestment. *Foreign Policy* 63:131-46 Summ '86
Relman, Arnold
about
Medicine as business: are doctors entrepreneurs? B. J. Culliton. il pors *Science* 233:1032-3 S 5 '86
Remainders (Books)
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Remainders
Remanufacturing
Report on reports: World Bank series on integrated resource recovery. M. F. Cantley. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-9 O '86
Remarque, Erich Maria, 1898-1970
about
1944: the year I learned to love a German. M. Richler. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ F 2 '86
Remarriage
See also
Stepparents and stepchildren
Jumping the broom the second time. il *Essence* 16:102 F '86
A love that never died [aged divorced couple remarries] M. Capuzzo. il *Read Dig* 128:113-15 Ja '86
"My mother-in-law the bride" [marriage at age 83] E. Kaye. il *Ladies Home J* 103:22+ My '86
Say, brother. E. Milne. por *Essence* 17:8 S '86
. . . the second time around. D. Okrent. il *Esquire* 105:161 Je '86
"Will you marry me—again?" [story of six divorced couples] E. Byron. il *Redbook* 166:90-1+ F '86
Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, 1606-1669
about
But is it a Rembrandt? S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 O 20 '86
Defining Rembrandt. C. Murphy. il *Atlantic* 257:16-18+ My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Erasing a Rembrandt. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p14 N 2 '86
Remedial reading
Achieving curricular congruence in remedial reading. R. L. Allington and M. C. Shake. *Educ Dig* 52:54-7 S '86
Voucher proposal would require IEPs for Chapter 1 students. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:83 S '86
Remedial teaching
Informal approaches to aid math instruction and remediation. A. J. Baroody. *Educ Dig* 51:42-4 My '86
Remington Arms Co., Inc.
The name game. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:187+ D 15 '86
Remington Steele [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Remini, Robert Vincent, 1921-
"Texas must be ours". il *Am Herit* 37:42-7 F/Mr '86
Reminiscence
The gift of a lifetime. I. Peat. il *South Living* 21:122-4+ D '86
Remnick, David
Comedy isn't funny. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:30-4 My/Je '86
The McLaughlin Group. il por *Esquire* 105:76-80+ My '86
Why is Lee Atwater so hungry? il pors *Esquire* 106:280-2+ D '86
Remodeled attics *See* Attics, Remodeled
Remodeled automobiles *See* Automobiles, Remodeled
Remodeled basements *See* Basements, Remodeled
Remodeled garages *See* Garages, Remodeled
Remodeled houseboats *See* Houseboats, Remodeled
Remodeled motorcycles *See* Motorcycles, Remodeled
Remodeled motorhomes *See* Campers, Truck—Remodeled trucks
Remodeled trucks *See* Trucks, Remodeled
Remodeling (Architecture)
See also
Apartment houses, Remodeled
Apartments, Remodeled
Buildings, Remodeled
Houses, Remodeled
School buildings, Remodeled
Remorse
The thing I regret most is . . . J. Viorst. *Redbook* 167:60+ Je '86
Remote control
See also
Audio-visual equipment—Control
Automobiles—Audio systems—Control
Computers—Control use
Garage doors—Control
Parachutes—Control
Remotely piloted vehicles
Television receivers—Control
Currents. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:248 F '86
G-E's Control Central programmable remote control. il *Radio-Electron* 57:22+ Mr '86
General Electric Control Central. C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 51:104-5 Je '85 ['86]
Home, smart home. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 108:58-9 N 3 '86
The homeostatic home [P. Isaacson's IntelliHome] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 229:90-2+ S '86
House intelligence. M. Downing. il *Pop Mech* 163:80-3 Ag '86
Let your fingers do the walking. J. Cohen. il *Pop Mech* 163:109-11+ Mr '86
No (beep) place like home (zzzt). J. A. Harb. il *Nations Bus* 74:34+ F '86
A remote-control sytem. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:86-7 D '86
Remote-controlled power switch [infrared remote controller] D. B. Cooper. il *Radio-Electron* 57:43-6+ Ag '86
Remote power controller for your Commodore-64. C. Sowden. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:11-14 My '86
Smart houses. K. Freifeld. il *Forbes* 137:124 F 10 '86
This new remote control does it all [G.E. Control Central] il *Consum Rep* 51:430 Jl '86
The universal zappers. M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 107:62 Ja 20 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Computer on guard! [excerpt from Take my computer . . . Please!] S. Ciarcia. il *Byte* 11:84-93 Ap '86
Remote control manipulators *See* Manipulators (Mechanism)
Remote sensing
See also
Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use
Boston University. Center for Remote Sensing
Keeping an eye on what was once afoot. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:329 N 22 '86
Remotely piloted vehicle engines
Manufacturers tailor basic engines for RPV missions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111 Ap 28 '86
Powerplant advances tied to new technologies [Williams International] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111+ Ap 28 '86

Remotely piloted vehicles
Eyes in the sky [Teal Cameo] il *Newsweek* 108:7 N 17 '86
International RPVs & drones [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:167 Mr 10 '86
Navy issues proposal request for tri-service RPV. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48 S 1 '86
Partners agree to preproduction of CL-289 drone [Canadian, French and West German memorandum] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93+ Mr 3 '86
Symposium display underscores RPV advances, service needs [Assn. of Unmanned Vehicle Systems' annual technical symposium] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:124-5 Ag 4 '86
Technical survey: remotely piloted vehicles [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-5+ Ap 28 '86
U.S. RPVs & drones [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:168-9 Mr 10 '86

Materials
Brandebury refines composite RPV airframes for upcoming Coast Guard, Army competitions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:127-8 Ap 28 '86

Radar equipment
Marines develop new drone to jam communications [ExDrone] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75+ D 8 '86

Testing
Army completing development tests for Lockheed Aquila RPV system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85-7+ Ap 28 '86
Pacific Aerosystems continues development of Heron 26 vehicle. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63-4+ Ap 28 '86

Canada
New jobs for Quebec [Canadair to build remote reconnaissance systems] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:38 F 3 '86
U.S. Army plans to evaluate Canadair CL-227 Sentinel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:103+ Ap 28 '86

France
French continué conservative pace of development programs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113+ Ap 28 '86

Great Britain
British Army selects real-time remote artillery direction system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61 Ap 28 '86
British companies develop range of surveillance, target systems. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:91+ Ap 28 '86

Israel
Varo Electro-Optics marketing Israeli-developed Flir systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133 O 20 '86

Western Europe
NATO strategies, limited resources increase uses for unmanned systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:51+ Ap 28 '86

Remove Intoxicated Drivers *See* RID (Organization)

Rempel, John K., and Holmes, John G.
How do I trust thee? bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:28-34 F '86

Renaissance
See also
Art, Renaissance

Bibliography
The English Renaissance. D. Baker-Smith. il *Hist Today* 36:50-3 Ag '86
The other Florence. F. Gilbert. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-4 O 9 '86

Renaissance festivals *See* Festivals

Renaissance manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, Renaissance

Renal diseases *See* Kidneys—Diseases

Renaud
about
Mrs. Thatcher regrets . . . por *Newsweek* 107:31 Ja 20 '86

Renault (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars

Renault (Regie Nationale des Usines Renault)
A crushing blow to Chirac's grand scheme [terrorist murder of chairman G. Besse] F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46-7 D 1 '86
Renault: the Socialists toss Chirac a hot potato. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p50 Ap 14 '86

Renbourn, John
about
John Renbourn. D. Helland. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 D '86

Rencher, Joy
about
Joy Rencher. L. Gite. por *Black Enterp* 16:47 Ja '86

Rendell, Ruth, 1930-
about
A gentle feminist among psychopaths. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 99:63 My 19 '86

Rendering, Architectural *See* Architectural drawing

Rendezvous (Space) *See* Orbital rendezvous (Space flight)

Rendon, Thomas
Fidel y la religion signals new era in Cuba. *Christ Century* 103:508-9 My 21-28 '86

Renfroe, Adam, Jr.
about
Baseball drug lawyer guilty in bribe case. por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 7 '86

Renfrow, Randy
about
Randy Renfrow: talent, tenacity, victory. il por *Cycle* 37:72-5 D '86

Renggli, Seppi, 1934-
Spa cuisine [excerpt from The Four Seasons spa cuisine] il *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ My '86

Renier, James J.
about
If you can't sell your bed, lie in it. M. Clifford. il por *Forbes* 137:130 Je 30 '86

Renin
Prorenin in high concentrations in human ovarian follicular fluid. N. Glorioso and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1422-4 S 26 '86

Renlund, Martin, and others
Defective sialic acid egress from isolated fibroblast lysosomes of patients with Salla disease. bibl f il *Science* 232:759-62 My 9 '86

Renner, Gerald
'Black bags' are back. *Christ Century* 103:229-31 Mr 5 '86

Renner-Smith, Susan
What's new in home improvement. See issues of Popular Science through March 1986

Renno, Edward
Tel Aviv, Israel. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:49-53+ Ja '86

Reno, Joe
about
Joe Reno at Jackson Street. M. Kangas. il *Art Am* 74:179 N '86

Reno (Nev.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Mackay School of Mines Museum

Renoir, Auguste, 1841-1919
about
Renoir: a symposium. il *Art Am* 74:102-25 Mr '86

Renoir, Jean, 1894-1979
about
Elena and her men [film] Reviews
New Repub 194:24-5 Je 30 '86. S. Kauffmann

Rensberger, Boyce
Death of dinosaurs: the true story? il *Sci Dig* 94:28-35+ My '86

Rensselaer County Junior Museum
The magnificent illusion: restoration of "Life at a beaver pond" [diorama] M. Cuffe. il por *Conservationist* 40:46-9 Ja/F '86

Rent
See also
Apartments—Leasing and renting
Farm rents
Houses—Leasing and renting
Landlord and tenant
Leases
Surprise! You can save $$$ by renting. M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:34+ S '86

Japan
Now it's the Land of Rising Rent. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p43 Jl 7 '86

Rent-A-Wreck of America, Inc.
Would you buy a used car franchise from these men? L. Gubernick. il pors *Forbes* 137:76+ Ap 7 '86

Rent control *See* Rent laws

Rent laws
Anarchy, state, and rent control [R. Nozick's use of rent control ordinance against his landlord E. Segal in Cambridge, Mass.] W. Tucker. *New Repub* 195:20-1 D 22 '86
The landlord's tale [problems caused by rent control in New York City] W. Tucker. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 7 '86

Rent laws—*cont.*
Rent control—unconstitutional? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:71 Ja 31 '86
Supreme Court says O.K. to city rent controls. *Jet* 70:30 Mr 24 '86
Tenant uprising [New Jersey] J. Atlas. *Nation* 242:12+ Ja 11 '86
There's nothing liberal about rent control. B. Fleetwood and K. Eichenwald. *Wash Mon* 18:19-23 Je '86
Canada
The thinking of a property king [E. Cogan] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:50 F 24 '86
Rent strikes
South Africa
Barricades in a black township [government crackdown on rent strikers in Soweto] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:38-9 S 8 '86
A black day in white city. J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:36 S 8 '86
Rent subsidies
New guide helps seniors in R.I. to select subsidized apartments. *Aging* no352:30 '86
Renting of apartments *See* Apartments—Leasing and renting
Renting of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Leasing and renting
Renting of dance studios *See* Dance studios—Leasing and renting
Renwick Gallery
Whither the Renwick? *Am Craft* 46:10+ Ag/S '86
Reorganization of corporations *See* Corporations—Reorganization
Reoviruses *See* Viruses
Repair shops
See also
Automobile service stations
Repairing
See also
Houses—Maintenance and repair
Patching materials
Shake, rattle and clonk. J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138:71-4 Jl 14 '86
Repatriation
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Forced repatriation
Repeating decimals *See* Fractions, Decimal
Repellents, Shark *See* Shark repellents
Repentance
See also
Penance
Repertory Dance Theatre
Repertory Dance Theatre, twenty years later. O. Stuart. il *Dance Mag* 60:36 Je '86
Then and now blends in RDT's twentieth anniversary. D. Stowe. il *Dance Mag* 60:116-17 Mr '86
Repertory-West (Dance company)
Reviews:
Work of L. Hoving performed at the University of California at Santa Barbara. J. O. McLeod. *Dance Mag* 60:39+ O '86
Repetition (Rhetoric)
The aesthetic of the series. U. Eco. *Harpers* 272:28-9 Mr '86
Replacements (Musical group)
The gospel according to Paul. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p30-1+ My 22 '86
Replica sports cars *See* Sports cars
Replication of viruses *See* Viruses—Reproduction
Report on science [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works
Reporters and reporting
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Reporters and reporting
AIDS (Disease) and the press
Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985—Reporters and reporting
Black journalists
Cable television—News
Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Confidential communications—Press
Crime and the press
Environmental news
Foreign correspondents
Government and the press
Interviewing
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Journalists
Lebanon hostage cases, 1984- —Reporters and reporting
Libyan-American conflict, 1986—Reporters and reporting
News
Nigeria—History—Civil War, 1967-1970—Reporters and reporting
Press and aviation
Press and disarmament
Press and politics
Radio broadcasting—News
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985—Reporters and reporting
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Space flight—Reporters and reporting
Space flight—Shuttle missions—Reporters and reporting
Sports journalism
Television broadcasting—News
Terrorism and the press
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Reporters and reporting
Women reporters
See also names of reporters
Learning on the job. A. M. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ D 14 '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
The buckrakers [Washington press] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:16-18 Ja 27 '86
Keeping up with the Jennings [television reporters' salaries] J. Vitale. il *Channels* 6:17 S '86
Reports
See also
Corporation reports
Financial statements
Enhancing your data base reports. C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:60-3+ Ag '86
Reppert, Steven M.
(jt. auth) See Uhl, George R., and Reppert, Steven M.
Representative government and representation
See also
Cabinet system
Democracy
Republics
Representatives, Congressional *See* Congressmen; Congresswomen
Reprints, Unauthorized *See* Copyright infringement
Reproduction
See also
Algae—Reproduction
Artificial insemination, Human
Conception
Embryology
Estrus
Fetus
Infertility
Insects—Reproduction
Menstruation
Oogenesis
Parthenogenesis
Plants—Reproduction
Sex determination and control
Spawning
Viruses—Reproduction
Viviparity
Ethical guidelines proposed for reproductive technology [released by the American Fertility Society] G. Kolata. *Science* 233:1255 S 19 '86
High-tech pregnancies. F. Isaacs. il *Good Housekeep* 202:79-82 F '86
The paradox of birth technology. A. B. Snitow. il *Ms* 15:42+ D '86
Reproductive care underfunded. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7 D '86
Reproductive toxicology [address, February 5, 1986] D. Kushner. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:430-2 My 1 '86
This is what you thought: 65% would want a "test tube" baby if infertile [results of survey on artificial reproduction] *Glamour* 84:47 Ap '86
Unnatural selection [new birth technologies and women's rights] G. Corea. il *Progressive* 50:22-4 Ja '86
Whose baby is that? Such questions grow in this era of high-tech births, warns Dr. Edward Wallach [interview] G. Breu. il por *People Wkly* 26:139-40+ N 3 '86
Reproduction, Asexual
See also
Clones (Biology)
Reproduction of photographs *See* Photography—Copying
Reproductions of American furniture *See* Furniture, American—Reproductions

Reproductions of furniture *See* Furniture—Reproductions
Reproductions of works of art *See* Art—Reproductions
Reproductive organs
See also
Ovaries
Uterus
Vagina
Diseases
Bad chemistry [problems incurred on the job] T. L. Barnett. il *Progressive* 50:26-9 Jl '86
Reproductive technology *See* Reproduction
Reptile skins *See* Hides and skins
Reptiles
See also
Crocodiles
Iguanas
Lizards
Sex differences—Reptiles
Snakes
Turtles
Eggs
If they're laid in the shade, they'll be males [sea turtles] il *Discover* 7:9 O '86
Reptiles, Effect of temperature on
If they're laid in the shade, they'll be males [sea turtles] il *Discover* 7:9 O '86
Reptiles, Fossil
See also
Crocodiles, Fossil
Dinosaurs
Pterosaurs
Republic (Steamship)
Treasure hunt [M. Bayerle's quest for treasure] R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:128 Ap 7 '86
Republic Airlines, Inc.
Frequent flier [S. Wolf] B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:126-7 F 24 '86
Judge recommends approval of Northwest-Republic merger. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 7 '86
Northwest and Republic: a wedding—but no honeymoon. P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Ag 18 '86
Northwest merger would form third largest U.S. airline. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33+ F 3 '86
Northwest-Republic merger wins federal approval. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 Ag 4 '86
Northwest, Republic ready to merge flight schedules. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51+ S 1 '86
Northwest's merger has passengers fuming [takeover of Republic Airlines] P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p64+ N 24 '86
Republic will help Northwest put the heat on United. P. Houston and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p27 F 10 '86
Spreading wings [Northwest's acquisition] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 3 '86
Republic Health Corporation
Selling the unsellable [advertising campaign highlights impotence treatment] C. Talmadge. il *Forbes* 137:142 Je 16 '86
Republican governors *See* Governors
Republican Mainstream Committee
Muddying the Mainstream. S. Baer. *Natl Rev* 38:24-5 Je 20 '86
Republican Party (U.S.)
See also
Project '88
Republican Mainstream Committee
Actively seek black vote, GOP party urged [views of Gov. T. Kean] *Jet* 70:29 Ag 18 '86
Battle for the Senate. G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-20 N 3 '86
Bay State turkeys [Massachusetts Republicans] G. V. Higgins. *New Repub* 195:12-14 N 17 '86
Black voters: a move to the GOP? T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:18 Ja 27 '86
The center shifts. A. S. Abraham. *World Press Rev* 33:38 F '86
The curse of the six-year itch [1986 senatorial elections threaten Republican control] N. J. Ornstein. il *Atlantic* 257:22+ Mr '86
David Stockman previews his book [blaming Republicans in Congress for preventing budgetary reform] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Ap 11 '86
A fine kettle of fish in Boston [search for Republican gubernatorial candidate] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Jl 28 '86
For Reagan, it's politics now, budget-cutting later [helping Republican senatorial candidates] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p49 Ag 18 '86
The gap in the GOP. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:19-21 D 15 '86
God and GOP in Michigan. H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 4 '86
GOP gives report on black progress under Reagan. *Jet* 71:26 O 6 '86
GOP jitters [Senate races] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 N 7 '86
The GOP should win big in the races for governor. R. Fly. il map *Bus Week* p135+ N 10 '86
How does the Republican Party view Christian voters? [interview with F. Fahrenkopf] il por *Christ Today* 30:40 O 17 '86
I just called to say I love you [blacks and the GOP] H. Klingeman. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ N 7 '86
The imagemaker: his hot spots sell Republicans [ad man R. Goodman] il pors *Life* 9:61-2+ O '86
Jokemaster General [R. Reagan campaigning for Republican senatorial candidates] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-13 O 20 '86
Leland girds for black voter harassment campaign [projected GOP effort] por *Jet* 71:25 N 3 '86
Lost generation [college age voters] C. Coulson. *New Repub* 195:21-2 D 1 '86
No tails [R. Reagan to campaign for senatorial candidates] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:10-12 S 8 '86
Onward, Christian soldiers [evangelical activists] *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Jl 4 '86
Party politics: money changes everything. T. B. Edsall. *Harpers* 273:21-3 D '86
Political parties run neck and neck [results of polls] *U S News World Rep* 100:73 F 24 '86
Race for office [promotion of black candidates] W. Saletan. *New Repub* 194:10+ F 24 '86
Reagan: the big gun in GOP's campaign arsenal. K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:28 S 22 '86
Revenge of the nerd [former Reagan campaign worker M. Holtzman running for Congress in Pennsylvania] N. Atkins. il pors *Roll Stone* p100-3 O 9 '86
Seven southern races could foretell the GOP's future [House races in North Carolina and Texas] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p59 O 13 '86
The shaky G.O.P. coalition [religious right and yuppies] R. Brownstein. il *Nation* 242:301-2+ Mr 15 '86
Still crazy in Massachusetts [disastrous gubernatorial campaign] D. Brudnoy. *Natl Rev* 38:27 N 7 '86
The summit and the GOP in '88. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:28 O 20 '86
Unholy alliance [how Jewish PACs may save the Republican Senate] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ My 26 '86
Weicker's way. B. Hume. il *New Repub* 194:16-18 Mr 17 '86
Who'll get the gold stars for tax reform? H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p37 S 1 '86
Why did Republicans do so poorly in Senate contests? M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 138:31 D 1 '86
The young and the restless [College Republican Leadership Conference] M. Cunningham. *Natl Rev* 38:32-3 S 12 '86
Republican presidential candidates *See* Presidential candidates
Republicanism *See* Republics
RepublicBank Corporation
Texas banks: the fire sale begins [Chemical Bank and Texas Commerce Bancshares; Republic Bank and Interfirst] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p30-1 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Republics
The republican roots of our constitutional order [with discussion] J. Appleby. il por *Cent Mag* 19:3-19 My/Je '86
Repurchase of stocks *See* Stocks—Repurchase
Reputation
Reputations: what they can mean to you. A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:30+ F '86
Requiem [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Requiems
See also
Compact discs—Requiems
Phonograph records—Requiems
Tape recordings—Requiems
Reruns, Syndicated *See* Television broadcasting—Syndicated programs
Rescuarium *See* North Wind Undersea Institute. Rescuarium
Rescue work
See also
Artificial satellites—Rescue work use
Dogs in rescue work
First aid in illness and injury
Helicopters in rescue work
Junior Ski Patrol (U.S.)

Rescue work—See also—*cont.*
Lifeguards
United States—Armed Forces—Rescue work
United States. Coast Guard
Am I alive? [flight attendant's heroism after crash; condensation]; ed. by Gregg Lewis. S. Purl. il por *Read Dig* 129:143-7 O '86
The breeches buoy: seat of salvation. H. R. Mahoney. il *Sea Front* 32:416-24 N/D '86
A Brooklyn baby hurtles from a fourth-story window, but sure-handed Keith Manigault makes the save. il por *People Wkly* 25:65 My 12 '86
Caught in a flooding cavern [rescue of spelunker R. Lazowski] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Read Dig* 128:86-91 Ap '86
"Don't let my baby die" [J. Patridge uses CPR to save a baby who nearly drowned] S. A. Schreiner. il *Read Dig* 129:209-10+ O '86
Drowning and revival [cold water drownings; work of M. Nemiroff] D. Cupp. il pors *Oceans* 19:14-17 My/Je '86
Girl leads others from fire; her second rescue [Y. Hill] *Jet* 70:25 Je 2 '86
Lost at sea [with editorial comment by Michael W. Robbins] D. Spencer. il *Oceans* 19:2, 8-13+ My/Je '86
Mae Chee Castillo [Navajo recognized by the president for her heroism in rescuing children from a burning bus] R. Brown. il pors *Ms* 14:52+ Ja '86
Man overboard: the best approach. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:19+ S '86
"My daddy will save me" [E. Woodman rescues daughter from drowning] P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 129:91-5 Jl '86
No time for fear [Navajo O. Wilson rescues children from flooded school bus] M. Cheasebro. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:99-100 Je '86
Saving a drowning child [work by Jean Wright] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-11 F '86
Swallowed by the earth [toddler rescued from narrow shaft] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Read Dig* 129:79-84 D '86

Photographs and photography

Miracles. il *Life* 9:139-42 Ja '86
Our violent earth. R. Taylor. il *Sci Dig* 94:55-61 Mr '86

Research
See also
Advertising research
Agricultural research
Animal experimentation
Arctic research
Artificial satellites—Research use
Astronomical research
Aviation research
Biological research
Botanical research
Chemical research
Coal research
Communications satellites—Research use
Computers—Scientific use
Ecological research
Educational research
Environmental research
Genetic research industry
Historical research
Industrial research
Market research
Materials research
Mathematical research
Medical research
Military research
National Research Council (U.S.)
National Science Foundation (U.S.)
Nuclear research
Pharmaceutical research
Psychiatric research
Psychological research
Rubber research
See also subhead Research under various subjects
NY bar calls for overhaul of R&D enterprise. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:719 Ag 15 '86
Risk research: when should we say "enough"? M. G. Morgan. *Science* 232:917 My 23 '86
Scientific progress: an interim report. D. E. Chubin. bibl f *BioScience* 36:234-5 Ap '86

Ethical aspects

Health Service unveils fraud policy. C. Holden. *Science* 233:8-9 Jl 18 '86

Federal aid
See also
Black colleges and universities—Research—Federal aid
Colleges and universities—Research—Federal aid
Research grants
America courting mediocrity [views of Donald Kennedy] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14 Je '86
America's R&D establishment is not just crying wolf. E. Clark and A. Hall. il *Bus Week* p38 Mr 24 '86
Automatic science budget cuts provoke appeals to Congress. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:49-51 Ap '86
Basic research and economic health: the coming challenge [adaptation of address, November 7, 1984] E. Bloch. il *Science* 232:595-9 My 2 '86
Budget bills boost R&D spending. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:921 My 23 '86
The chairman's wish list [views of Don Fuqua] C. Norman. *Science* 234:1189 D 5 '86
Changing times [Experimental Program to Stimulate Competitive Research] G. A. Strobel. *Science* 233:9 Jl 4 '86
Congress urged to change patterns of research support. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:571-2 My 2 '86
Coping and hoping [budget cuts] il *Sci Am* 254:62 Ap '86
Deficits haunt science budgets. C. Norman. *Science* 233:927-8 Ag 29 '86
Enhancing mission-agency basic research. M. S. Dresselhaus. *Phys Today* 39:154 Ja '86
Falling ax [effect of Gramm-Rudman] *Sci Am* 254:58+ Mr '86
The fifth decade. W. D. Carey. *Science* 234:797 N 14 '86
Fundamental research vs. basic economics. D. S. Greenberg. il *Discover* 7:86+ Ja '86
Gramm-Rudman cuts R&D by $2.5 billion. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:135 Mr 1 '86
The metaphor and its measure. D. E. Chubin. bibl f *BioScience* 36:158-9 Mr '86
Most budget increases go to defense. J. Raloff and J. Silberner. il *Sci News* 129:100-1 F 15 '86
Nondefense research and development increases 8% in 1987 budget request. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:121 F 17 '86
On institutional memory. W. D. Carey. *Science* 234:9 O 3 '86
Policy forum. L. M. Lederman; S. A. Rice. *Science* 232:1096-7 My 30 '86
R&D budget for fiscal 1987: life at the threshold of pain. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:55-60 My '86
R&D budgets: Congress leaves a parting gift. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:536-7 O 31 '86
R&D fares well in 1987 budget as Congress fights deficit. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:47-9 D '86
R&D lobby anxiously awaits budget action. M. Crawford. il *Science* 231:789-90 F 21 '86
Research budgets' fate in doubt. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:407 Jl 25 '86
Research pinched in first year of the Gramm-Rudman law era. M. Crawford. il *Science* 231:443+ Ja 31 '86
Science escapes brunt of budget ax. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:785-8 F 21 '86
Science: the best and worst of times. F. Press. bibl f il *Science* 231:1351-2 Mr 21 '86
A serious parlor game [next science adviser] D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 231:441 Ja 31 '86
Survival politics: science and the budget dilemma. W. D. Carey and J. T. Ratchford. *Science* 232:305 Ap 18 '86
To lift the lamp beside the research door. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 233:609 Ag 8 '86
Uncertainty clouds R&D budget. M. Crawford. il *Science* 232:146-7 Ap 11 '86

International aspects

Japanese basic-research windfall? *Sci News* 129:249 Ap 19 '86
OECD predicts growing concentration of research. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:518 Ag 1 '86

Canada

The curious science of curiosity [projects of dubious value] S. MacLeod. por *Macleans* 99:84 Ja 6 '86

France

France cuts research to fund new jobs. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:707 My 9 '86
Research fares well in new French budget. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:718 Ag 15 '86

Germany (West)

Germany's 75 years of free enterprise science. D. Dickson. il *Science* 234:811-12 N 14 '86

Research—*cont.*
Great Britain
Britain's scientific decline. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:538-9 O 31 '86
Elections bring some financial relief for British scientists. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:933 N 21 '86
Research in Britain: taking it to the streets? M. Nicholls. *BioScience* 36:720-1 D '86
Japan
Japan's U.S. R&D role widens, begs attention. M. Crawford. il *Science* 233:270-2 Jl 18 '86
A new research drive. D. Crane. *World Press Rev* 33:39 Mr '86
United States
See Research
Western Europe
See also
Eureka (Program)
European Commission proposes shift in joint research. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:447 Ap 25 '86
Research, Freedom of *See* Science, Freedom of
Research airplanes *See* Airplanes, Experimental
Research and development *See* Industrial research; Research
Research and state *See* Research—Federal aid; Science and state
Research grants
See also
National Science Foundation (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures
Black colleges awarded Navy research grants. *Jet* 70:18 Jl 28 '86
BP looks for remarkable research projects. G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:148 O 10 '86
Funding the right [hypocrisy of conservative scholars accepting federal grants] D. Brooks. *Natl Rev* 38:28 Ap 11 '86
Research institutions
See also
American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research
Center for Defense Information (Washington, D.C.)
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
Institute for Educational Affairs
International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
Worldwatch Institute
"Ideas move nations" [conservative think tanks] G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 257:66-80 Ja '86
On the intellectual ramparts. A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:22-3 S 1 '86
What's in for presidential hopefuls: think tanks. R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p60+ My 12 '86
Research laboratories *See* Laboratories
Research laboratories, Government *See* Laboratories, Government
Research parks
France
See also
Sophia Antipolis (France)
Research ships *See* Ships, Research
Resemblances
'I want a girl just like the girl . . . J. M. Diamond. il *Discover* 7:65-8 N '86
Reservations, Airline *See* Airlines—Reservation systems
Reserve clause (Baseball) *See* Baseball, Professional—Organization and administration
Reserves, Helium *See* Helium—Reserves
Reserves, Petroleum *See* Petroleum—Reserves
Reserves (Armed Forces) *See* United States—Armed Forces—Reserves
Residences, Official *See* Official residences
Resident theater *See* Theater
Residential energy conservation *See* Energy conservation
Residential mobility *See* Migration, Internal
Residents, Medical *See* Interns (Medicine)
Residents (Musical group)
Rock's resident weirdos. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p20 Mr 13 '86
Residues, Crop *See* Crop residues
Resignation
See also
Air pilots—Resignation
Black school superintendents and principals—Resignation
College teachers—Resignation
Computer personnel—Resignation
Congressmen—Staff—Resignation
Editors and editing—Resignation
Employees—Resignation
Executives—Resignation
Nyerere, Julius K. (Julius Kambarage), 1922—Resignation
Public officers—Resignation
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Staff—Resignation
Teachers—Resignation
Women executives—Resignation
Resignation (Psychology)
A quitter's peace. D. Bradley. il *Esquire* 105:283 Je '86
When to call it quits. D. Foley. il *Prevention* 38:78-80+ Je '86
Resistance, Bacterial *See* Bacteria—Resistance and sensitivity
Resistance movements (World War, 1939-1945) *See* World War, 1939-1945—Underground movements
Resistance to drugs *See* Drug resistance
Resistance to government *See* Government, Resistance to
Resistance to infection *See* Immunity
Resistance to pesticides *See* Pesticide resistance
Resistors, Electric *See* Electric resistors
Resnick, Neil
Incontinence: managing involuntary urination (you can!). por *McCalls* 114:97 N '86
Resnick, Robert, 1923-
about
AAPT elects Resnick vice-president. por *Phys Today* 39:68 F '86
Resnik, Judith A., 1949-1986
about
The epic flight of Judith Resnik. S. Spencer. il pors *Esquire* 106:188-90+ D '86
Obituary
Time il por 127:33 F 10 '86
Remembering Judy. L. Sherr. il *Ms* 14:56-8 Je '86
Resolution (Optics)
A daytime test of resolving power [telescopes] R. W. Sinnott. il *Sky Telesc* 72:84-5 Jl '86
Resolutions
See also
New Year's resolutions
Resolving power (Optics) *See* Resolution (Optics)
Resonance
The Devil's staircase. P. Bak. bibl il *Phys Today* 39:38-45 D '86
What perturbs the γ and δ rings of Uranus? R. G. French and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:480-3 Ja 31 '86
Resonance, Magnetic *See* Magnetic resonance
Resonance, Nuclear magnetic *See* Nuclear magnetic resonance
Resort fractional ownership (Real estate) *See* Fractional ownership (Real estate)
Resort timesharing (Real estate) *See* Timesharing (Real estate)
Resorts
See also
Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Family skiing comes of age. M. Creedman. il *Money* 15:184-8+ D '86
First-class skiing at bargain prices. M. Horn. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:71-2 N 10 '86
The great American resorts. il *Glamour* 84:232+ Ap '86
Places that pamper your kids. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 101:43 Jl 28 '86
Scoping the slopes: where to ski solo, with a guy, with friends. B. P. Quinby. il *Mademoiselle* 92:150+ N '86
See the USA [tennis resorts] L. Spielholz. il *World Tennis* 34:46+ Jl '86
Skiing downhill. il *Fortune* 114:9 O 13 '86
Snow fun: which ski resorts are tops. A. Rand. il *Glamour* 84:228+ N '86
Snow right [cross country skiing resorts] G. Wiltsie. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:10+ D '86
Travel. S. Russell. See issues of Skiing beginning November 1985
Winter travel. R. Reed and B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:58-62+ O 20 '86
History
Architecture at play [resort architecture; excerpt from Pride of place] R. A. M. Stern. il *House Gard* 158:190-5+ Ap '86
International aspects
The first and last resorts. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-4 N '86
Hitting the sweet spots [tennis resorts] D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 105:26 Ja '86
Sun spots: the ultimate resort report [special section] il *Vogue* 176:278+ N '86
Securities
Creative financing [stock boosting efforts by H. Ansary for SunResorts NV] A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:118+ Je 2 '86

Resorts—*cont.*

Arizona

Backhand in paradise [John Gardiner's Tennis Ranch in Scottsdale] G. Green. il por *50 Plus* 26:72-5 Mr '86

Courts and cactus [Loews Ventana Canyon Resort and the Sheraton Tucson El Conquistador Golf and Tennis Resort] P. Butler. il *World Tennis* 33:56+ Mr '86

Austria

See also
Saint Anton (Austria)

Bahamas

See also
Paradise Island (Bahamas)

Brazil

See also
Búzios (Brazil)

British Columbia

See also
Stewart Island (B.C.)

Fishing in deep water [salmon fishing at April Point Lodge and Fishing Resort] J. Maxwell. il *Esquire* 105:34+ Ap '86

Taking flight at Panorama [ski area] W. Grout. il *Skiing* 38:52-6 Ja '86

California

See also
Palm Springs (Calif.)

In deep at Mammoth [blizzard engulfs ski resort] N. Howe. il *Skiing* 39:77-80+ D '86

Lawrence Welk's little bit of heaven [Lawrence Welk Resort Village] C. Faris. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:94 S '86

New royalty [tennis facilities at Desert Princess Country Club and Resort] M. Olderman. il *World Tennis* 33:59 F '86

Caribbean region

Caribbean news. D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 176:284+ N '86

Island travel. J. Cecil and L. Wolfe. il *N Y* 19:62-4+ N 10 '86

Rising stars. M. Zellers. *Vogue* 176:290+ N '86

A summer celebration. K. Showker. il *Travel Holiday* 165:90+ Ap '86

Catskill Mountains region

A Catskills sketchbook [ski resorts] S. P. Stevens. il *Skiing* 38:64-71 F '86

In New York: bulldozers have the last laugh [new owners destroy Grossinger's buildings] S. Kanfer. il *Time* 128:18+ O 27 '86

China

Club Med in China: it's no vacation. M. Shao. *Bus Week* p40 S 1 '86

Colorado

See also
Aspen (Colo.)
Crested Butte (Colo.)
Telluride (Colo.)
Vail (Colo.)

Stopping by Sven's [cross country skiing at Scandinavian Lodge in Steamboat Springs] P. Robbins. *Skiing* 39:40-1 O '86

Sweet deals in Summit County [ski resorts] S. Russell. il *Skiing* 39:32 S '86

Crete

Elounda, Beach Hotel. R. Roberts. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:92-4 N '86

Daufuskie Island (S.C.)

Having it all, sort of [Melrose Co. resort on Daufuskie Island] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:202 Je 2 '86

An island in the sun enters the modern age. S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Jl 21 '86

Florida

And members of the club [Boca West residents resist Arvida Corp. equity conversion proposal requiring buying into resort facilities] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:82-4 Ap 28 '86

The discreet Gulf Coast. J. Quale. *Vogue* 176:308+ N '86

Hot times in the tropics. J. McCulloch. *Vogue* 176:306+ N '86

Racing the dolphins [participation in dolphin encounter program at Hawk's Cay Resort in Marathon] K. Glenn. il *Seventeen* 45:102 Ag '86

Sunny scenes of winter [tennis resorts] J. Martz and others. il *World Tennis* 34:58-9 N '86

France

See also
Chamonix (France)

At long last, Meribel [ski resort] A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:120-4+ O '86

Stay to play: your guide to France's tennis resorts [tennis spots] M. August. il *World Tennis* 34:53+ Je '86

Hawaii

See also
Waikiki Beach (Honolulu, Hawaii)

A state of mind [tennis resorts] L.-M. Singer. il *World Tennis* 34:51-3 O '86

Hilton Head Island (S.C.)

New continental flair [tennis facilities] K. Cunningham. il *World Tennis* 34:76-7 S '86

Idaho

See also
Sun Valley (Idaho)

"I'm a dreamer" [Coeur d'Alene developer D. Hagadone] R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 138:40-1 Jl 28 '86

Italy

See also
Madonna di Campiglio (Italy)
Porto Ercole (Italy)
Sestriere (Italy)

Maine

Maine stays [country inns and resorts] J. Cecil. il *N Y* 19:40-52 Jl 21 '86

Maldives

Indian Ocean. M. Von Adlerstein. *Vogue* 176:321 N '86

Maui (Hawaii)

Hana-Maui, Hawaii. E. P. Colt. il *Vogue* 176:282+ N '86

Mauritius

Indian Ocean. M. Von Adlerstein. *Vogue* 176:321 N '86

Mexico

See also
Acapulco (Mexico)
Cancún (Mexico)

Follow the sun [tennis resorts] M. Pennacchia. il *World Tennis* 34:50-1 D '86

Mexico builds more Acapulcos. J. Budd. il *Américas* 38:14-19+ My/Je '86

Mexico's secret beaches. L. Valenzuela. *Vogue* 176:302 N '86

Montana

Big Mountain, Mont. [skiing facilities] L. H. Martin. *Skiing* 38:26+ Ja '86

Big Sky [ski resort] J. Skow. il *Skiing* 39:90-4+ N '86

New Hampshire

The squire of Shangri-la [T. Corcoran of Waterville Valley ski resort] D. B. Witchel. il por *Skiing* 39:264-6+ N '86

State secrets in New Hampshire [Cannon Mountain and Mount Sunapee ski areas] D. Ford. il *Skiing* 39:70-4+ D '86

New Mexico

To Taos for adventure [skiing] H. Barlow. il *Skiing* 38:46-9+ F '86

New York (State)

See also
Saratoga Springs (N.Y.)

Cool summer places [tennis resorts] K. Cunningham and L. Spielholz. il *World Tennis* 34:56+ Ag '86

Glory comes to Gore [ski area] N. Howe. il *Skiing* 39:155-9+ N '86

North America

The best of North America [ski resorts] il maps *Skiing* 39:68-73+ O '86

Oceania

South Pacific. M. Von Adlerstein. *Vogue* 176:316+ N '86

Oregon

Slalom all summer on Oregon's Mt. Hood. G. M. Bock. *Bus Week* p171-2 Jl 21 '86

Puerto Rico

The new Puerto Rico. D. Messinesi. *Vogue* 176:288+ N '86

Québec (Province)

On course in the Cantons de l'Est. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:84-8 D '86

Saint Martin

See also
SunResorts NV

Saint Thomas (Virgin Islands of the U.S.)

Sea Cliff. J. McCollister. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:91-2 N '86

The Wyndham Virgin Grand. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-1 N '86

Sweden

See also
Riksgransen (Sweden)

Resorts—*cont.*

Switzerland

See also
Zermatt (Switzerland)

Serendipity at Saas-Fee [ski resort] J. Skow. il *Skiing* 38:38-42 Spr '86

Texas

Makeway for Lakeway [tennis facilities] K. Cunningham. il *World Tennis* 33:62 Ap '86

Thailand

Thai high [The Pansea] D. Kaye. il *Vogue* 176:222+ D '86

United States

See Resorts

Vermont

See also
Pico Peak (Vt.)

Okemo in high gear. A. Pospisil. il *Skiing* 39:242-4+ S '86

Sugarbush surprises. G. S. Bush. il *Skiing* 39:112-16+ O '86

Western Europe

Europe bound? [ski resorts] il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 N 10 '86

Resorts International Inc.

All in the family [new chairman, H. Murphy] M. Heller. il por *Forbes* 138:110+ Ag 11 '86

The soap opera struggle for Resorts International [claims by J. M. Crosby heirs] L. Baum. *Bus Week* p47-8 O 13 '86

Resource Conservation and Recovery Act *See* Trade waste—Disposal—Laws and regulations

Resource management *See* Conservation of resources

Resource recovery *See* Recycling (Waste, etc.)

Resources, Conservation of *See* Conservation of resources

Resources, Natural *See* Natural resources

Respect

"I don't get no respect" [dwindling respect accorded the professions] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:234-5 S 22 '86

Learn to command respect. B. A. Baldwin. *Read Dig* 129:85-7 D '86

To love, honor and respect. A. Gottlieb. *McCalls* 113:28+ Ap '86

Respiration

See also
Apnea

Breathe right [Ian Jackson's views on improving athletic performance] B. Plunkett. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:58 D '86

Respiratory distress syndrome

Diagnosis

Lung age gauge [Lung Maturity Index; work of Bernard Statland] R. Mason. *Health* 18:19 O '86

Respiratory equipment *See* Oxygen equipment

Respiratory organs

See also
Lungs
Trachea

Diseases

See also
Asthma
Cold (Disease)
Cough
Emphysema
Influenza
Lungs—Diseases
Pneumonia
Respiratory distress syndrome
Sinusitis

Respiratory syncytial virus

Therapy

Ribavirin OK'd for respiratory infection. *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 Mr '86

Response, Frequency (Electric engineering) *See* Frequency response (Electric engineering)

Responsibility

See also
Assistance in emergencies

Call me irresponsible. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:41-3 F '86

Civic virtue [social responsibility] D. W. Brown. *Cent Mag* 19:58-9 N/D '86

The responsibility to respond: what one friend owes another. D. Cole. il *Ms* 15:82 D '86

Responsibility (Corporate) *See* Business—Social aspects

Responsibility (Law) *See* Liability (Law)

Rest

See also
Bed rest
Relaxation
Sleep

Give it a rest. R. Ellis. il *Health* 18:46-9 Ap '86

Restaurant 101 (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Restaurant critics and criticism *See* Food critics and criticism

Restaurant decoration

The dramatic art of dining. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 107:72-3 Ap 28 '86

Everybody makes money but Kandinsky [total dining experience] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138:229-30 N 17 '86

Prometheus rebounded [promenade restaurants at Rockefeller Center] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:126-31 S '86

Restaurant employees

See also
Fast food restaurant employees
Waiters and waitresses

Restaurant Florent (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Restaurant Jules Verne (Paris, France) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Restaurant management

See also
Fast food restaurant management
Women in restaurant management

Cooking with love [four married couples who own restaurants] J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:124-8+ F '86

People [restaurants owned by celebrities] il *Time* 127:66-7 Ap 28 '86

Restaurant menus *See* Menus

Restaurant Stucki-Bruderholz (Basel, Switzerland) *See* Basel (Switzerland)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Restaurants

See also
Airports—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Cafeterias
Delicatessens
Diners (Restaurants)
Fast food restaurants
Music in restaurants
Salad bars
Wine service

America's best new bars & restaurants. J. F. Mariani. il *Esquire* 106:C35-C36+ N '86

Don't play with your food [better restaurants make changes to accommodate children] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:64 O 6 '86

Eating out and keeping trim. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:78 F '86

Get what you deserve in a fancy restaurant. il *Glamour* 84:82 Ap '86

Getting on the menu [growing and selling produce to restaurants] D. S. Wechsler. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:84-6+ Ja '86

Going out for a nice dinner? Please leave your brat at home. J. M. Williams. il *Glamour* 84:68 Ap '86

Have toque, will travel [European chefs in the U.S.] M. Sheraton. il *Time* 128:60-1 Ag 25 '86

How to avoid eating-out chaos with your child. il *Glamour* 84:57 Je '86

An insider's advice on dining out. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 166:22-3 D '86

The new appeal of hotel dining rooms [women dining alone] F. Fabricant. il *Ms* 14:75-7 Je '86

Power breakfasts: where the elite eat. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p97-8 F 3 '86

The purloined ravioli [dining at restaurant counters] W. Hamilton. il *Gourmet* 46:240+ N '86

The spiciest barbecue joints in America. I. Pave. *Bus Week* p79-80 Ag 11 '86

A table for two—and a booster seat, please. L. Schnurnberger. il *Parents* 61:114-18 D '86

Times out: new slants on restaurant style, tips from top hostesses. A. L. Talley. il *Vogue* 176:350 Mr '86

Acquisitions and mergers

A second chance for HoJo? [Howard Johnson restaurants to be run by Franchise Associates] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:153 O 20 '86

Bibliography

A guide to restaurant guides. W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 114:167+ O 13 '86

Chain and franchise operations

See also
Chili's, Inc.
Fast food restaurants
Franchise Associates, Inc.
Horn & Hardart Co.
Howard Johnson Co.
International King's Table, Inc.
Leeann Chin Inc.

Restaurants—Chain and franchise operations—See also—*cont.*
Pasta & Cheese, Inc.
Pillsbury Co.
Ponderosa Inc.
Wendy's International Inc.
Winners Corp.
Directories
Let's eat out. See issues of Gourmet
Interior decoration
See Restaurant decoration
Management
See Restaurant management
Marketing
Everybody makes money but Kandinsky [total dining experience] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138:229-30 N 17 '86
Menus
See Menus
Noise
Dining out. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:567 Je 4-11 '86
Prices
Dining as a spending experience. W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 113:129-30 F 3 '86
Fine food at paltry prices. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 114:169+ S 15 '86
Is it gauche to ask the price? [restaurant specials] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:158 F 10 '86
Sanitation
What is poisoning all these people? [botulism poisoning in Vancouver, B.C.] K. Baldrey and T. Barrett. il *Good Housekeep* 202:113+ My '86
Wine lists
See Wine lists
Alberta
See also
Calgary (Alta.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Arizona
See also
Phoenix (Ariz.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Australia
See also
Perth (Australia)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Barbados
See also
Bridgetown (Barbados)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
California
See also
Berkeley (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Beverly Hills (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Calabasas (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Carmel (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Guadalupe (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Laguna Beach (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Malibu (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Mendocino (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Newport Beach (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Oakland (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Point Reyes Station (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
San Diego (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
San Rafael (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Santa Cruz (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Venice (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
New haute cuisine [organic produce trade in northern California] J. Cox. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:68-70+ My '86
Canada
A Yankee's guide to Canada. B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 113:117-18+ Ja 6 '86
Caribbean region
Foreign ingredients of Caribbean cuisine. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 166:17-18+ O '86
Colorado
See also
Aspen (Colo.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Denver (Colo.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Florida
See also
Fort Lauderdale (Fla.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Key West (Fla.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Serving up the Sunshine State. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 165:64-6 My '86
France
See also
Nice (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Georgia
See also
Columbus (Ga.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Guadeloupe
The flavor of Guadeloupe. M. Ruzza. il *Travel Holiday* 165:80-3 Ap '86
Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Italy
See also
Venice (Italy)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Tasting Tuscany. T. Lydecker. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:56-9+ My '86
Japan
Made in Japan. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 166:60-1+ S '86
Louisiana
See also
New Orleans (La.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Massachusetts
See also
Cambridge (Mass.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Michigan
See also
Dearborn (Mich.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Detroit (Mich.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Netherlands
See also
Amsterdam (Netherlands)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
New England
New England's sophisticated fare. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 165:34-6+ Je '86
New York (State)
See also
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
North America
1987 Travel/Holiday guide to fine dining: United States, Canada, Mexico. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 166:49-78 D '86
Québec (Province)
See also
Montreal (Québec)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Singapore
Sampling Singapore's food stalls. il *Sunset* 176:66+ Ap '86
Southern States
Banana cream pie that's worth the trip. J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 My 5 '86
Festivals and dining in the South. F. Bianco. il *Travel Holiday* 165:87-8+ Mr '86
Southwestern States
Banana cream pie that's worth the trip. J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 My 5 '86
Spain
See also
Madrid (Spain)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Sweden
See also
Stockholm (Sweden)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Switzerland
See also
Basel (Switzerland)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Tennessee
See also
Lynchburg (Tenn.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Texas
See also
Port Arthur (Tex.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
United States
See Restaurants
Vermont
Dinner at the Guvs' [Governor's Inn in Ludlow and Castle Inn in Proctorsville] A. Pospisil. il *Skiing* 39:250 S '86
Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Restaurants—*cont.*
Washington (State)
See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Western States
Watch-the-chef tempura bars. il *Sunset* 176:42 Ja '86
Restigouche River (N.B. and Québec)
A diamond among emeralds [salmon fishing] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:25+ Je '86
Resting place [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Restless legs syndrome
A last dance with Freud. S. A. Kirk. por *Newsweek* 108:15 O 13 '86
Resto, Luis
about
N.Y. boxer, trainer jailed for assault in '83 fight. *Jet* 71:47 N 3 '86
Reston, James, 1941-
A joy not shared. il *N Y Times Mag* p92 D 7 '86
We shall undermine. il pors *Roll Stone* p41-2+ Mr 13 '86
Restoration [drama] See Bond, Edward
Restoration of American manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, American—Conservation and restoration
Restoration of antiques *See* Antiques—Conservation and restoration
Restoration of books *See* Books—Conservation and restoration
Restoration of carriages *See* Carriages, Restored
Restoration of dioramas *See* Dioramas—Conservation and restoration
Restoration of frescoes *See* Frescoes—Conservation and restoration
Restoration of mural painting and decoration *See* Mural painting and decoration—Conservation and restoration
Restoration of posters *See* Posters—Conservation and restoration
Restoration of tapestry *See* Tapestry—Conservation and restoration
Restoration of works of art *See* Art—Conservation and restoration
Restored airplanes *See* Airplanes, Restored
Restored automobiles *See* Automobiles, Restored
Restored bicycles *See* Bicycles, Restored
Restored houses *See* Houses, Restored
Restored villages *See* Villages, Restored
Restraint of trade
See also
Boycott
Restriction enzymes *See* Nucleases
Résumés of employment *See* Job applications
Resurrection
See also
Jesus Christ—Resurrection and Ascension
The case of the missing liver. C. E. Simcox. *Christ Century* 103:200-1 F 26 '86
God has shown care. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover My 31 '86
Resuscitation
CPR can be a lifesaver. F. Lunzer. *Forbes* 138:108 Ag 11 '86
CPR techniques revised. *FDA Consum* 20:4 S '86
"Don't let my baby die" [J. Patridge uses CPR to save a baby who nearly drowned] S. A. Schreiner. il *Read Dig* 129:209-10+ O '86
The lifesaver known as CPR. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-17 F '86
St. Louis man saves life of elderly white woman who choked on candy [E. Childress administers mouth-to-mouth resuscitation] il por *Jet* 70:25 Je 2 '86
Sudden cardiac death. M. S. Eisenberg and others. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:37-43 My '86
To your health [training employees in CPR] G. M. Kaplan. il *Nations Bus* 74:61 S '86
Retail trade
See also
Airlines—Shopping services
Allied Stores Corp.
Associated Dry Goods Corp.
Bloomingdale's
Carter Hawley Hale Stores Inc.
Christmas business
Clothestime Inc.
Clothing industry—Marketing
CML Group, Inc.
Communications satellites—Retail trade use
Consolidated Stores Corp.
Convenience stores
Dayton-Hudson Corp.
Department stores
Discount houses (Retail trade)
Display of merchandise
Dollar General Corp.
F. W. Woolworth Co.
Franchise system
Fred Segal (Firm)
Genesco Inc.
Interco Incorporated
K Mart Corp.
Limited, Inc.
Mail order business
Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.
Nordstrom, Inc.
Petrie Stores Corp.
R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.
Sales
Sales personnel
Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Sharper Image (Firm)
Shopping centers
Stop & Shop Companies Inc.
Stores
Supermarkets
Talbots (Firm)
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.
Wickes Companies, Inc.
Women in retail trade
Wyly Collection (Firm)
Acquisitions and mergers
Asher Edelman works hard at being different—and he is [bid for Lucky Stores] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p91+ O 27 '86
Gobble, gobble [views of R. Raiff] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:24+ N 10 '86
International aspects
Battle for a retail giant [Campeau Corp.'s attempted takeover of Allied Stores] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:44-5 O 27 '86
First Boston's daring bid to grab center stage [lending Campeau Corp. entire amount for acquisition of Allied Stores through Merchant Banking Acquisition loan] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p168+ N 17 '86
Just what is Robert Campeau shopping for at Allied Stores? C. Power. por *Bus Week* p44 S 29 '86
Now Campeau has to pay for his pricey prize [takeover of Allied Stores] C. Power and E. B. Terry. por *Bus Week* p66-7 N 17 '86
Subpoena season [role of Jefferies Group and P. Bilzerian in Campeau-Allied Stores tender] R. Behar. *Forbes* 138:41 D 15 '86
Victory on a wide field [R. Campeau concludes takeover of Allied Stores] A. Shortell. por *Macleans* 99:58-9 N 17 '86
Banking services
Deregulation strikes again? [L. Hunts' suit against Sears Savings Bank calls cross-selling of financial services deregulation into question] J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 138:58 Jl 14 '86
Employees
See Retail workers
Finance
How much deeper can the consumer dig? A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p99 Ja 13 '86
Retail: cautious optimism. C. Blalock. il *Nations Bus* 74:66 Ja '86
Retailing. M. Heller. il *Forbes* 137:200+ Ja 13 '86
Securities
Betting on a bust [specialty retailers] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:24+ Je 9 '86
Gobble, gobble [views of R. Raiff] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:24+ N 10 '86
Save at the pump, buy at the store. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:212 My 19 '86
Security measures
See also
Shoplifting—Security measures
Taxation
100% down, no months to pay [tax bill prohibits deferral of installment sale income] D. Henry. il *Forbes* 138:197-8 N 3 '86
Canada
See also
Army & Navy Department Store Ltd.
Consumers Distributing Company Limited
Sears Canada Inc.
Japan
See also
Ito-Yokado Co., Ltd.
Sweden
See also
Ikea Svenska Forsaljnings AB

Retail trade catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Retail workers
The employment expansion in retail trade, 1973-85. S. E. Haugen. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:9-16 Ag '86
Retaining walls
A crosstie retaining wall. il *Mother Earth News* 97:94-5 Ja/F '86
How to build a wood retaining wall. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:40-3 Ap '86
Seal wood retaining wall. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:55 D '86
Three ways to hold up a bank. B. Shepherd. il *Pop Sci* 228:96-7 Je '86
Retaliation against terrorists *See* Terrorism—Retaliation
Retarded children *See* Mentally handicapped children
Retarded persons *See* Mentally handicapped
Rethorst, Susan
about
On her own. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:114-15 Mr 3 '86
Retina
See also
Rods and cones
Acetylcholine receptor synthesis in retina and transport to optic tectum of goldfish. J. M. Henley and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1627-9 Je 27 '86
The functional architecture of the retina. R. H. Masland. bibl (p152) il *Sci Am* 255:102-11 D '86
Hyperacuity in cat retinal ganglion cells. R. Shapley and J. Victor. bibl f il *Science* 231:999-1002 F 28 '86
Morphological identification of serotonin-accumulating neurons in the living retina. D. I. Vaney. bibl f il *Science* 233:444-6 Jl 25 '86
Diseases and defects
See Eye—Diseases and defects
Retina cells *See* Nerve cells; Rods and cones
Retinoblastoma *See* Eye—Cancer
Retinoic acid
Retinoic acid: new hope for sun-damaged skin. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:34-6 S '86
Retinoids induce duplications in developing vertebrate limbs. G. Eichele. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:534-40 S '86
Retinopathy *See* Eye—Diseases and defects
Retirees *See* Aged
Retirement
See also
Air pilots—Retirement
American Association of Retired Persons
Athletes—Retirement
Baseball players—Retirement
Clergy—Retirement
Congressmen—Retirement
Executives—Retirement
Football players—Retirement
Government employees—Retirement
Police—Retirement
Senators—Retirement
Social security
Ageism again [bans on age-based retirement] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:92 Mr 3 '86
Bracing yourself for 'the golden boot' [early retirement] B. Nussbaum. il *Bus Week* p152-3 N 3 '86
Corporate programs for older workers. L. S. Root. il *Aging* no351:12-16 '85
Early-retirement planning [second careers] A. Oliver. por *U S News World Rep* 101:75 O 6 '86
From Du Pont, an offer too good to refuse [early-retirement] il *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 17 '86
Getting the most out of your challenge [special section] il *50 Plus* 26:70-4 S '86
The gift of time. B. Turino. il *50 Plus* 26:38-9 Jl '86
Hang tough, or take the gold watch early? J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:158-9 My 5 '86
Here's another good excuse to retire early [taking social security at age 62] il *Changing Times* 40:83-4+ Mr '86
Leave work behind—you'll love it. R. Brody. il *50 Plus* 26:80-1 Ja '86
A lifetime at IBM gets a little shorter for some [early retirement plan] M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p40 S 29 '86
Making room for the man of the house. J. P. Wilson. il *50 Plus* 26:42-3 F '86
Mandatory retirement gets put out to pasture. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p31-2 N 3 '86
Nonretiring types score a victory [bill to eliminate mandatory retirement] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 N 3 '86
Over the hill to the courthouse [end of mandatory retirement to open door to age discrimination lawsuits] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:72-3 F 24 '86
Retired [address, June 12, 1986] B. Oldfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:599-601 Jl 15 '86
Retirement: you've got to work at it [views of H. R. Hornberger] B. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:6 Ap '86
Retiring longer. *Futurist* 20:47 S/O '86
Caricatures and cartoons
Retirement is . . . J. McCulley. il *50 Plus* 26:71 Jl '86
Retirement, Places of
See also
Retirement communities
Retirement benefits
Finding security in retirement. W. Whitmore. il *Black Enterp* 16:35-6 Ja '86
The LTV saga continues [employees fight to keep retirement benefits] L. Lindeman. *50 Plus* 26:16+ D '86
Promises to keep [LTV Steel employees fight to keep retirement benefits] L. Lindeman. *50 Plus* 26:19-20+ N '86
Putting the traditional pension out to pasture. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p102-3 My 5 '86
Retirement communities
Customer relations
Starting over in Arizona [customer relations director of La Posada retirement resort, S. Caldarello] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:127-8+ My '86
Retirement income
See also
Individual retirement accounts
Pensions
Simplified employee pensions
Social security
A bull market bonanza [early retiree Emelie Wilson] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:113-14+ Jl '86
Can you afford to retire? M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:29-33 D '86
Early retirees may help some brokers retire early. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p154 O 13 '86
Getting a lead on a retirement plan [retirement planners] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:69-73 Ag '86
Investing for early retirement—just in case [Frank and Karen Danberg] il *Money* 15:209-10 Mr '86
Professionals should plan for two careers: expert. *Jet* 70:36 Je 16 '86
The quest for higher returns. L. B. Eichler. il *50 Plus* 26:62-3 Mr '86
Recent retirees learn the limitations of partnerships [Bill and Nancy Payne] D. Harris. il *Money* 15:37+ Je '86
Retirement security. E. Card. il *Ms* 14:66-9 Je '86
The shrinking nest egg: retirement may never be the same. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p114-16 D 8 '86
Six steps to financial freedom [special section] il *Money* 15:70-7+ N '86
Some retirement shelters need rebuilding. I. Pave. *Bus Week* p144 N 10 '86
Retouching (Photography) *See* Photography—Retouching
Retraining, Occupational
Business is dragging its feet on retraining. M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p72-3 S 29 '86
Don Williams: an American worker's comeback [laid off steel worker retrained in automobile robotics] D. Reed. *Read Dig* 128:168+ Ap '86
Learning our lesson: why school is out. L. J. Perelman. il por *Futurist* 20:13-16 Mr/Ap '86
Retreats
See also
Business retreats
Shiloh Retreat Center
Retribution
'Smite them hip and thigh' [fundamentalist retribution] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 107:70 Je 30 '86
Retrievers
Fun and fetch for retrievers [M. Kellogg's work with puppies] L. Mueller. il pors *Outdoor Life* 178:30+ N '86
Training the versatile dog to retrieve. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 177:28+ F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The XVth day [creation of Labrador retriever] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:13+ N '86
Sports afield with a golden receiver. T. Foote. il *Smithsonian* 17:228 N '86
Retrovir *See* Azidothymidine
Retroviruses
See also
HTLV viruses
Leukemia viruses

Retroviruses—See also—*cont.*
Oncogenic viruses
Tissue-specific and ectopic expression of genes introduced into transgenic mice by retroviruses. P. Soriano and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1409-13 D 12 '86
Rettig, Wolfgang J., and others
Human melanoma proteoglycan: expression in hybrids controlled by intrinsic and extrinsic signals. bibl f il *Science* 231:1281-4 Mr 14 '86
Retton, Mary Lou
about
Will the real Mary Lou please stand up? J. McDonald. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 Ag '86
Return of goods
Many happy returns: a guide to goof-proof shopping. C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:32 Ja '86
Returning mail-order Christmas gifts. A. Arnott. il *McCalls* 113:44 Ja '86
Return to Mayberry [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Reuben, William A.
Why Roy Cohn was disbarred; ed. by Alexander Cockburn. il *Nation* 243:33+ Jl 19-26 '86
Reubens, Paul *See* Herman, Pee-wee
Reunions, Family *See* Family reunions
Reunions, High school *See* High school reunions
Reuse, André
Ghent—Belgium's 'history book'. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 S '86
Reuss, Lloyd E.
about
Report to battle stations. J. Flint. il por *Forbes* 138:206 S 22 '86
Reuter, Madalynne
News of the week. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Reuters Holdings plc
Reuters builds its own little stock exchange [acquisition of Instinet Corp.] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p48 N 10 '86
The Riches get richer [Reuters' acquisition of Rich Inc.] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:96 S 8 '86
Revel, Jean-François
What is the real aim? *World Press Rev* 33:14 N '86
Revel, Jean-François, and Klass, Rosanne T.
Agony in Afghanistan. il *Read Dig* 128:133-7 Mr '86
Revelation
See also
Mystery
Moments of truth. M. K. Hellwig. *America* 154:inside back cover F 15 '86
Revenge
See also
Feuds
Retribution
Don't get even, get mad! D. Laiken. il *Glamour* 84:46+ Jl '86
Revenge. C. Elflein. il *Seventeen* 45:83 Je '86
Revenge in literature
Writing well is the best revenge. W. H. Pritchard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Jl 27 '86
Revenue
See also
Bonds, Revenue
Revenue Canada *See* Canada. Revenue Canada
Revenue sharing *See* Intergovernmental tax relations
Revenue stamps
A 'grass tax' for Minnesota dealers [revenue stamps to curb illegal drug trade] il *Newsweek* 108:28 D 22 '86
Migratory waterfowl print and stamp. il *Conservationist* 40:56 Ja/F '86
New York's DEC license stamps 1986-87. il *Conservationist* 41:26-9 Jl/Ag '86
Stamp collecting [Passport to Your National Parks program] J. Murfin. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 Jl/Ag '86
Reverse discrimination in employment *See* Discrimination in employment
Reverse mortgages *See* Home equity conversion
Reverse transcriptase *See* Transcriptases
Reves, Wendy Russell
about
At home in the Dallas Museum of Art. P. Gardner. il por *Art News* 85:12-14+ Ja '86
Reviews of ballet *See* Ballet reviews
Reviews of books *See* Book reviews and reviewing
Reviews of dance *See* Dance reviews
Reviews of motion pictures *See* Motion picture reviews
Reviews of musicals, revues, etc. *See* Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews
Reviews of opera *See* Opera reviews
Reviews of operetta *See* Operetta reviews
Reviews of oratorios *See* Oratorio reviews
Reviews of plays *See* Theater reviews
Reviews of radio programs *See* Radio program reviews
Reviews of talking books *See* Talking book reviews and reviewing
Reviews of television programs *See* Television program reviews
Reviews of videotapes *See* Videotape reviews
Revision of manuscripts *See* Authorship—Copy preparation
The revival [drama] See Birdsell, Sandra, 1942-
Revivals
See also
Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association
Revkin, Andrew C.
Missing: the curious case of Vladimir Alexandrov. il pors *Sci Dig* 94:32-40+ Jl '86
The space station takes shape. il *Sci Dig* 94:60-3 F '86
Supercomputers and the Soviets. il *Technol Rev* 89:68-74 Ag/S '86
Revlon Inc.
AHBAI demands apology for Revlon racial slur [American Health and Beauty Aids Institute objects to statement about black hair care manufacturers and the black consumer] il *Jet* 71:14 O 27 '86
Bergerac's golden parachute: the biggest ever [loss of Revlon to Pantry Pride] A. Dunkin and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p56 My 5 '86
More than just another raider? [R. Perelman] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:70 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
PUSH calls for boycott of Revlon, holds 'mock' funeral. il pors *Jet* 71:14-16 N 24 '86
Pyramid power [R. Perelman's junk bond financing of Revlon acquisition] A. Sloan. il *Forbes* 137:30-2 Ja 27 '86
Revlon to quit South Africa, apologizes to black community. *Jet* 71:12 D 22 '86
Ronald Perelman [takeover] C. Green. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:230+ Ap 18 '86
The would-be queen of Revlon's beauty business [Adler & Shaykin's L. Wachner seeking deal with Pantry Pride] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:76-8+ Ja 6 '86
Revolution [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Revolutionary War (U.S.) *See* United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783
Revolutionists
See also
Student militants
Revolutions
See also
France—History—Revolution, 1789-1799
National liberation movements
United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783
Revolvers
1836 [invention of the revolver] il *Am Herit* 37:106-7 F/Mr '86
Revues (Floor shows) *See* Floor shows
Révy, Jean-Claude
about
Bug anatomy. O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:60-3 Je '86
Rewards, prizes, etc.
See also
American Black Achievement Awards
Decorations of honor
Literary prizes
Nobel prizes
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Dubious achievements of 1985. il *Esquire* 105:51-3+ Ja '86
Galloping Gobbler Awards. il *Seventeen* 45:62-3 N '86
Taxation
Will U.S. be first to tax Nobel Prize? J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:308-9 My 17 '86
Reyes, Susana
about
An Ecuadorian pas de deux. H. Medrano. *Américas* 38:55-6 Ja/F '86
Reye's syndrome
Delaying an ASA warning [aspirin-Reye's syndrome connection] J. Rogers. il *Macleans* 99:60 Ap 14 '86
Fewer parents give aspirin for flu, chicken pox. il *FDA Consum* 20:2 O '86
Reye syndrome: new research, regulation. *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 Mr '86
Reye's data to be turned over to company. G. Kolata. *Science* 231:112 Ja 10 '86
Reye's syndrome is declining along with aspirin use. *Prevention* 38:91-2 Jl '86

Reye's syndrome—*cont.*
Warning follows Reyes/aspirin link in teens. *Prevention* 38:11 Ap '86
Reykjavik (Iceland)
Halfway to a summit. A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:30 O 13 '86
An ideal weekend getaway [preparations for Reagan-Gorbachev summit] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:36-7 O 13 '86
It's a 'gold rush' in Reykjavik [bracing for Reagan-Gorbachev meeting] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:33 O 13 '86
T shirts, teacups and togas [host to Reagan-Gorbachev summit] R. Stengel. il *Time* 128:26+ O 20 '86
Reynolds, Alan
Draining Israel's red $ea. *Natl Rev* 38:29-30+ Ag 1 '86
A trade war could wreck it all. *Natl Rev* 38:32+ My 9 '86
Reynolds, Andrea
about
That old black magic with Andrea Reynolds [interview] L. Ashland. il pors *N Y* 19:38-42 Ja 6 '86
Reynolds, Barbara
about
Journalist Barbara Reynolds discusses book on Jackson. por *Jet* 70:15 My 19 '86
Reynolds, C. P.
Châteaux of Touraine (I). il map *Gourmet* 46:66-71+ O '86
Châteaux of Touraine (II). il map *Gourmet* 46:66-71+ N '86
Paris journal. See occasional issues of Gourmet
Versailles beyond the palace. il *Gourmet* 46:36-41+ F '86
Reynolds, David Parham, 1915-
about
David Reynolds, the aluminum king who refuses to be dethroned. G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p127-8 Ja 13 '86
Reynolds, Donald Worthington
about
Games others play. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:144-5+ My 19 '86
Reynolds, Gary A.
Sargent and the grand manner portrait. il *Antiques* 130:980-93 N '86
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-1792
about
Leading British art to higher things. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:123-4 My '86
Mixing grandeur and tattiness. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 127:78-9 Mr 31 '86
Reynolds, Larry
Go for the bold. por *Nations Bus* 74:5 N '86
Reynolds, Michael
about
Keeping the dream alive. S. J. O'Meara. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:521-3 N '86
Reynolds, Morgan O., 1942-
Levitan on Leviathan. *Society* 23:17-18 Ja/F '86
Reynolds, Nancy, 1938-
Behind the scenes at the Prix de Lausanne: training for the profession. il *Dance Mag* 60:100-2 My '86
Reynolds, Patrick
about
Biting the hand: a Reynolds battles smoking. por *Newsweek* 108:45 Jl 28 '86
Reynolds, Russell
How to pick a new executive. il por *Fortune* 114:113-14 S 1 '86
Reynolds, William Bradford
about
The president's angry apostle. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 108:27 O 6 '86
Reynolds (R. J.) Tobacco Co. *See* R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.
Reynolds Metals Co.
Alcoa-Reynolds contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:38-9 S '86
David Reynolds, the aluminum king who refuses to be dethroned. G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p127-8 Ja 13 '86
Rezende, Ricardo
about
In the lawless Amazon outback, a brave priest helps peasants fight for a place on the land. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:113-14+ D 15 '86
Rezzori, Gregor von
A temple to his art. il por *House Gard* 158:184-94+ Mr '86
RF waves *See* Electromagnetic waves
Rhee, Danny
about
"My daughter, she will speak better". J. A. Trachtenberg. il pors *Forbes* 138:68+ O 6 '86
Rhein, John von *See* Von Rhein, John
Rhein Flugzeugbau GmbH
Germans flight test modified Fantrainer; Rhein-Flugzeugbau prepares Fantrainer technology testbed for North American tour. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:90-1 My 26 '86
Rheology
Anisotropy of the cosmic blackbody radiation. D. T. Wilkinson. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:1517-22 Je 20 '86
A cusp singularity in surfaces that minimize an anisotropic surface energy. J. E. Taylor and J. W. Cahn. bibl f il *Science* 233:548-51 Ag 1 '86
Rhesus monkeys *See* Monkeys
Rhetoric
See also
Irony
Repetition (Rhetoric)
The '88 rhetorical watch. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Mr 23 '86
Classical theories of communication [address, August 6, 1986] G. P. Rice. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:763-5 O 1 '86
Rheumatic fever
The disturbing return of a long-gone disease. il *Newsweek* 108:60 D 22 '86
The return of rheumatic fever? J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:228 O 11 '86
Rheumatism
See also
Arthritis
Rhim, Johng S., and others
Neoplastic conversion of human keratinocytes by adenovirus 12-SV40 virus and chemical carcinogens. bibl f il *Science* 232:385-8 Ap 18 '86
Rhine River chemical spills, 1986
The blotch on the Rhine. R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 108:58-60 N 24 '86
Death in Europe's grandest river. M. Gray. il map *Macleans* 99:48-9 N 24 '86
Disaster strikes Europe's most storied stream. S. Huntley. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 N 24 '86
A proud river runs red. J. B. Hull. il map *Time* 128:36-7 N 24 '86
Suddenly, a deathwatch on the Rhine. J. Templeman and F. A. Miller. il *Bus Week* p52 N 24 '86
Rhinitis in swine *See* Swine—Diseases and pests
Rhino Records
The flip side of pop. M. Kamins. il pors *Esquire* 105:62 Mr '86
Rhino Records makes a splash with the best of music's trash. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2 Je 23 '86
Rhinoceros
Rhinos on the range [breeding program in Texas] il map *Natl Geogr World* 134:16-21 O '86
Rhinos pushed to the brink for trinkets and medicines [Africa and Asia] M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:147 O 10 '86
Rhinoplasty *See* Surgery, Plastic
Rhinoviruses
Cold comfort [receptor blockade strategy; work of Richard J. Colonno and others] *Sci Am* 255:55-6 N '86
Cold, polio viruses solved. S. Hammer. il *Sci Dig* 94:19 Ja '86
Common denominator for common cold [monoclonal antibody that denies rhinoviruses access to cells] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:216 Ap 5 '86
Cracking code of common cold virus [X ray crystallography of human rhinovirus; work of Michael Rossmann and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:16 O '86
The site of attachment in human rhinovirus 14 for antiviral agents that inhibit uncoating. T. J. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1286-93 S 19 '86
Rhode Island
See also
Beaches—Rhode Island
Booksellers and bookselling—Rhode Island
Housing—Rhode Island
History
1636. *Am Herit* 37:109 Je/Jl '86
Politics and government
Running the republic. D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 113:583-4 N 7 '86

Rhode Island Housing and Mortgage Finance Corporation
Who was minding the shop? [Fleet Financial Group's unethical handling of funds] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:135 Mr 10 '86
Rhode Island in art
Exhibitions
American painting [The Eden of America: Rhode Island landscapes, 1820-1920] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:46+ Ja '86
Rhoden, Bill
Bonnie's story. il pors *Essence* 17:82-4+ My '86
Rhoden, Nancy K.
Should medical technology dictate a woman's right to choose? il *Technol Rev* 89:21-2 Ap '86
Rhoden, Orrett
about
Hooked on showmanship, pianist Orrett Rhoden plays havoc with the classics. L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il por *People Wkly* 26:73-4 O 6 '86
Rhodes, Daniel, 1911-
about
Daniel Rhodes. R. McDonald. il por *Am Craft* 46:18-21 F/Mr '86
Rhodes, Frank H. T.
Fostering liberal learning in higher education. *Educ Dig* 51:30-2 F '86
Rhodes, George, d. 1985
about
Obituary
Jet il por 69:62 Ja 13 '86
Rhodes, Preston
about
Georgian is putting black churches there on the map. *Jet* 70:26 Ag 11 '86
Rhodes, Richard
The toughest flying in the world. il map *Am Herit* 37:66-73 Ag/S '86
Rhodes, Victoria
The trouble with beauty: I'm common property for all to admire. il *Glamour* 84:158 Je '86
Rhodes (Greece)
Harbor
The Sheepfold [Mandraki Harbor] R. Hathcock. il *Sea Front* 32:179-83 My/Je '86
Rhodes James, Robert *See* James, Robert Rhodes, 1933-
Rhodes scholars and scholarships
Bonnie St. John: a profile in beauty, brains and courage. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 42:134+ N '86
Four blacks awarded Rhodes Scholarship honor. *Jet* 69:22 Ja 13 '86
Handicapped ski champ and scholar Bonnie Saint John will travel to Oxford on her own Rhodes. il por *People Wkly* 25:127 Mr 17 '86
Kenya student at UCB named Rhodes scholar. por *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
On the road to a Rhodes scholarship. C. Fredrickson. il *Change* 18:37-42 S/O '86
Rhodes to glory. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 138:204-5 S 22 '86
Stanford U's Susan Rice chosen a Rhodes scholar. il por *Jet* 70:12 Ap 28 '86
Rhododendrons
See also
Azaleas
The closer you get to the 'rhodies,' the better they look. O. E. Allen. bibl (p169) il *Smithsonian* 17:52-60+ My '86
Rhome, Jerry
about
Karate vet beats injury to fight for world title. por *Jet* 70:50 Mr 24 '86
Karatemania in Atlanta a big night for Rhome. por *Jet* 70:46 Ap 21 '86
Rhône River Valley (Switzerland and France)
Riches along the Rhône. S. M. Dinhofer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:38+ My '86
Rhubarb
See also
Cooking—Rhubarb
For 1987 rhubarb pies, plant rhubarb roots this month. il *Sunset* 176:205 F '86
Rhythm, Biological *See* Biological rhythms
Rhythm and blues phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Rock music
Rhythmic interval training exercises *See* Exercise
Rial, Monty H.
about
An American tragedy. A. Sloan and P. Fuhrman. il por *Forbes* 138:30-3 O 20 '86
Riaz, Mohammad
Afghanistan's peace prospects. il *World Press Rev* 33:45 Ag '86
Ribavirin
AIDS drug gets FDA OK; virus not found in saliva. *Jet* 69:20 Ja 20 '86
Ribavirin OK'd for respiratory infection [RSV] *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 Mr '86
Ribbons
Bow crazy. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:230-7 N '86
The return of bows arts. il *Newsweek* 108:80 N 10 '86
Ribbon chic. il *Good Housekeep* 202:128-9+ Ap '86
Ribbs, Willy T.
about
Willie Ribbs breaks new ground in auto racing. por *Jet* 69:50 F 17 '86
Ribeiro, Aileen, 1944-
The old and new worlds of Mardi Gras. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:30-5 F '86
Ribera, Robert C.
Diplomatic telecommunications and the conduct of foreign affairs. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14-15 My '86
Ribes, Jacqueline de
about
Jacqueline de Ribes. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:152+ Ag '86
Ribes *See* Gooseberries
Ribonucleases
The mechanism of binding of a polynucleotide chain to pancreatic ribonuclease. A. McPherson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:765-8 My 9 '86
Ribonucleic acid *See* RNA
Ribonucleoproteins *See* Nucleoproteins
Ribosomal RNA *See* RNA
Ribosomes
Distribution of protein and RNA in the 30S ribosomal subunit [contrast variation with neutron scattering] V. Ramakrishnan. bibl f il *Science* 231:1562-4 Mr 28 '86
Settling down with a good ribosome [research by Carl R. Woese] D. Holzman. il *Sci 86* 7:70-1 Jl/Ag '86
Structure of ribosomal subunits of M. vannielii: ribosomal morphology as a phylogenetic marker. M. Stöffler-Meilicke and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1306-8 Mr 14 '86
Ricardo-Campbell, Rita
Economics and health [address, February 5, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:345-9 Mr 15 '86
Riccardi, Jean-Louis
about
Romantic gestures in Paris. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p115-19 N 23 '86
Ricciuti, Edward R.
Cod and man. il *Oceans* 19:42-5+ Jl/Ag '86
A genuine monster. il *Audubon* 88:22+ Ja '86
Let it be. il *Audubon* 88:18+ My '86
Tito's wilderness. il map *Audubon* 88:24+ S '86
Rice, Anne, 1941-
about
Flesh for fantasy. G. Hirshey. il por *Roll Stone* p91-2+ N 20 '86
Interview with the pornographer. R. Bluestein. il *Vogue* 176:212+ Ap '86
Rice, Berkeley
The fresh connection. il *Audubon* 88:104-7 Ja '86
Let's put the parent back in grandparent. il por *50 Plus* 26:46-50 Mr '86
Rice, Condoleezza, 1954-
The Soviet military under Gorbachev. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:313-16+ O '86
Rice, Dale H.
about
The plight of the thunderous snorer may be more serious than it sounds, says Dr. Dale Rice. J. Savaiano. il por *People Wkly* 26:81-2 N 17 '86
Rice, Danielle
Offsetting the balance in favor of analysis. *Des Arts Educ* 87:29-31 Mr/Ap '86
Rice, David
about
No escape. por *Time* 127:23 Ja 13 '86
Rice, Emmett John, 1919-
about
Emmett Rice steps down from Federal Reserve post. por *Jet* 71:12 O 20 '86
Rice, George P.
Classical theories of communication [address, August 6, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:763-5 O 1 '86
Rice, Jackson *See* Lish, Gordon
Rice, Katarina
Thoughts on book design. *Publ Wkly* 230:82 O 3 '86

Rice, Linda Johnson
about
Beauty & brains. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:252-61 N '86
Rice, Luanne
Love spells [story] il por *McCalls* 114:164+ N '86
Rice, Nancy
about
She sells soft sells. G. Lois. il por *Esquire* 106:105-7 D '86
Rice, Roy Eugene
Those who gladly serve. il *Change* 18:12-20 Jl/Ag '86
Rice, Stuart A.
Fight the edifice complex. *Science* 232:1096-7 My 30 '86
Rice, Susan
about
Stanford U's Susan Rice chosen a Rhodes scholar. il por *Jet* 70:12 Ap 28 '86
Rice, Tim
about
Tim Rice plays Chess. R. Laermer. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:52-3 Ja/F '86
Rice
See also
Cooking—Rice
Rice, rice and more rice: Ephron Lewis' Arkansas farm yields the long, medium and short of it. il pors *Ebony* 42:100+ D '86
Rice & Rice
She sells soft sells [N. Rice] G. Lois. il por *Esquire* 106:105-7 D '86
Rice-Davies, Mandy
about
Ex-bad girl Mandy Rice-Davies gains respectability in Britain's Absolute beginners. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50 My 26 '86
Rice diet *See* Diet
Rice in religion, folklore, etc.
Tossing the nuptial grains [birdseed vs. wedding-rice] *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 13 '86
Rich, John Martin
Professional ethics instruction in teacher education. *Educ Dig* 51:44-6 Mr '86
Rich, Lee
about
A Hollywood divorce with two winners. *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 2 '86
Rich, Marc
about
Greed, Inc. A. D. Frank and R. King, Jr. por *Forbes* 138:30-1 D 29 '86
The lifestyle of Rich, the infamous. S. Tully. il pors *Fortune* 114:38-40+ D 22 '86
Rich, Maria F.
Cause for concern. il *Opera News* 51:32+ N '86
Rich, Mary
about
Exception to the rule. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:166 Je 16 '86
Rich, Paul
Blacks in Britain: response and reaction 1945-62. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:14-20 Ja '86
Rich
See also
Children of the rich
Millionaires
Wealth
The best of the rich & famous. E. Sherman. il *Ladies Home J* 103:52+ S '86
Blood lines: confessions of a society coke dealer. A. Reede. il *N Y* 19:36-8 Jl 21 '86
Boesky's disease [Forbes 400] *New Repub* 195:4 N 10 '86
The cash splash: is money your passport to prestige? [social climbing at charity balls] W. Cook. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ Ag '86
The cost of a clean conscience [lack of sense of community] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:71+ My '86
The Forbes four hundred [with editorial comment] il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:6, 106-7+ O 27 '86
The Forbes four hundred cost of living index. H. Seneker. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:56-7 O 27 '86
Getting rich in America [special section] il *Money* 15:49-61+ Jl '86
Giving when it doesn't hurt [views of F. Rohatyn on New York's charity balls] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 My 26 '86
Learning to spend. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:364 O 27 '86
Marrying rich [famous couples] E. Sorel. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:58-63 O 27 '86
Moneymakers. See issues of Money
Our ladies of charity: are galas the only way? [New York City] E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 19:48-53 O 13 '86
Pipe dreams. K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:366-7 O 27 '86
Reasons for getting rich. D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 105:51-2 Mr '86
Rich friends. H. Husock. il *N Y Times Mag* p98 S 7 '86
Rich list shuffle. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:368 O 27 '86
Roping the rich with gala gifts [retailers offer giveaways] A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:49 D 22 '86
The trouble with rich women. G. Steinem. *Ms* 14:41-3+ Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 242:574 Ap 26 '86
Crime
See also
Billionaire Boys Club
Employment
The working rich: the real slaves of New York. J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 19:30-7 N 24 '86
Housing
Global listing [big-ticket properties] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:342-4 O 27 '86
Political activities
Gilt guilt [alternative or progressive philanthropic foundations] A. P. Weisman. *New Repub* 195:13-14 D 8 '86
Taxation
Break dancing [politics of tax reform] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p49-51 N 20 '86
Tax cut for the rich. *Nation* 243:129 Ag 30 '86
Rich (Marc) & Co. AG *See* Marc Rich & Co. AG
Rich in literature
Chronicler of the rich [D. Dunne] T. Lurie. il por *Macleans* 99:6-7 D 1 '86
Rich Inc.
The Riches get richer [Reuters' acquisition of Rich Inc.] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:96 S 8 '86
Rich relations [drama] See Hwang, David Henry
Richard A. Shaw Inc.
Strike on Cannery Row. C. Manning and A. Cornford. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 F '86
Richard Green Gallery
The Richard Green Gallery in London. J. A. Cuadrado. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80+ N '86
Richards, Albert G.
The secret hearts of flowers stand revealed in X rays. il *Smithsonian* 17:88-92 O '86
Richards, B. J.
about
B.J.'s Kids: a day-care dream come true. L. C. Wohl. il pors *Ms* 14:73-5 F '86
Richards, Charles F.
about
Delaware's grand masters of the merger game. P. Dwyer and W. B. Glaberson. il pors *Bus Week* p90+ F 3 '86
Richards, Guy
How to get the poor some help. por *Humanist* 46:19-22+ Mr/Ap '86
Richards, Jean
about
How well-furnished houses become a livelihood. B. G. Kempton. il por *Work Woman* 11:36+ F '86
Richards, Paul L.
Analog superconducting electronics. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:54-60+ Mr '86
Richards, Regina *See* Regina
Richards, Warren
Allergy, asthma, and school problems. *Educ Dig* 52:34-5 N '86
Richards (Peter and Jean) Fine Antiques *See* Peter and Jean Richards Fine Antiques
Richardson, Bill
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? *Congr Dig* 65:310+ D '86
Richardson, Derk
Day care: men need not apply. *Educ Dig* 51:58-9 Ja '86
Richardson, Eve
They gave an opera and nobody came. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA36 Ja '86
Richardson, Jacques
(jt. auth) See Krause, Dale, and Richardson, Jacques

Richardson, John
The art of Yves Saint Laurent. il por *House Gard* 158:166-79+ O '86
Connoisseurship on Rittenhouse Square. il por *House Gard* 158:114-23+ D '86
The domestic Picasso. il *House Gard* 158:130-9+ S '86
Setting for a salon. il *House Gard* 158:124-31+ D '86
Treasure pleasure. il *House Gard* 158:72+ Mr '86
Richardson, Joyce R.
Brachiopods. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:100-6+ S '86
Richardson, Laura
The twain meet. *Progressive* 50:50 Ag '86
Richardson, Laurel Walum
Another world. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-7 F '86
about
The scarlet lady fades to pink. J. Leo. il *Time* 127:73 Ja 20 '86
Richardson, Leonard
about
Educator partly castrated by visitor in his Md. home. *Jet* 70:14 Ag 11 '86
Richardson, Louise
On the track of the last black-footed ferrets. il *Nat Hist* 95:69-77 F '86
Richardson, Micheal Ray
about
Banned NBAer Richardson to star in another court. por *Jet* 70:48 Jl 28 '86
Life was sweet . . . but the Sugar ran out. J. McCallum. il por *Sports Illus* 64:26-8 Ja 13 '86
NBA career turns sour for Sugar Ray Richardson. por *Jet* 69:46 Mr 17 '86
Richardson, Nancy
All about style. See issues of House & Garden beginning September 1984
Splendor at State. il *House Gard* 158:210-20 Ap '86
Richardson, Ron D.
Managing your company's cash. il *Nations Bus* 74:52-4 N '86
Richardson (James) & Sons Ltd. *See* James Richardson & Sons Ltd.
Richardson Greenshields of Canada Ltd.
A western gesture to Bay Street. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:28 Ag 4 '86
Richelson, Jeffrey
Old surveillance, new interpretations. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 F '86
U.S. intelligence and Soviet Star Wars. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:12-14 My '86
Richie, John Simon *See* Vicious, Sid
Richie, Leroy C.
about
Chrysler Motors' top lawyer. il pors *Ebony* 42:164+ N '86
Richie, Lionel
about
The happy hit man. T. Gold. il pors *People Wkly* 25:112-17 Ap 14 '86
Kragen, Richie make up. A. DeCurtis. il pors *Roll Stone* p16 Mr 27 '86
Lionel Richie goes high-tech. S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p20 N 6 '86
Lionel Richie sizzles on 'Outrageous' tour. *Jet* 71:38 O 27 '86
Lionel Richie wins first Oscar Award. il por *Jet* 70:54 Ap 7 '86
Lionel Richie wows D.C. junior high students. *Jet* 71:61 D 1 '86
Lionel Richie's career soars with Oscar and new album. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 70:60-3 Ap 21 '86
Lionel Richie's 'Outrageous Tour' rewards students with good grades. il pors *Jet* 71:28-30 D 15 '86
Richie gets new manager; ends Kragen association. il pors *Jet* 69:55 F 24 '86
Richie wows country fans with live TV performance. por *Jet* 71:38 O 13 '86
Singer Lionel Richie wants to be in movies. por *Jet* 69:62 F 17 '86
Richler, Mordecai, 1931-
1944: the year I learned to love a German. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ F 2 '86
A lost cause. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 Ap 20 '86
Richman, Alan
How to work a wine steward. il *Esquire* 106:26+ S '86
Is breathing necessary? il *Esquire* 106:22 Jl '86
Time in a bottle. il *Esquire* 105:22+ F '86
The toys that bind. il por *Esquire* 106:132-4 D '86
Richman, Barry
Dense media and the future of publishing. *Publ Wkly* 229:61-3 Mr 21 '86
Richmond, Brian
about
Voices in the wilderness. P. Hluchy. por *Macleans* 99:57-8 Ap 14 '86
Richmond, Doug
The care and feeding of the Swiss Army knife [reprints] il *Mother Earth News* 100:94-6 Jl/Ag '86
Richmond (Va.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts
Historic houses, sites, etc.
A historic city ornamented in cast iron. H. L. Jeffrey. il *Americana* 14:46-50 My/Je '86
Richmondtown Restoration
Walking through history. J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:24-5 Jl/Ag '86
Richter, Elizabeth
'Did I really love my brother?'. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Ag 4 '86
Richter, Gerhard
about
The elusive Gerhard Richter. S. Ellis. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:130-9+ N '86
Richter, Maurice N.
University scientists as entrepreneurs. bibl *Society* 23:81-3 Jl/Ag '86
Richter, William L.
Pakistan: out of the praetorian labyrinth. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:113-16+ Mr '86
Rickard, Robert J. M.
about
Chronicler of the unexplained. B. Newman. il *Read Dig* 128:114-15 Mr '86
Rickenbacker, William F.
Who killed Eastern? *Natl Rev* 38:45+ Ap 11 '86
Rickets
Vegetarians and rickets. *Prevention* 38:79-80 Ap '86
Ricketts, David
about
Down and out with David and David. M. Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p40 S 25 '86
Ricketts, Edward F. (Edward Flanders), 1896-1948
about
Ed Ricketts and John Steinbeck's "Doc". R. A. March. il pors *Oceans* 19:22-5 Jl/Ag '86
Ricketts, William
about
Aboriginal myth takes form. M. Burgess. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 Ag '86
Rickey, Branch, 1881-1965
about
Branch Rickey. W. Sheed. il por *Sport Mag* 77:29+ D '86
Rickey, Carrie
Kiss me deadly: dating safe in the age of AIDS. *Mademoiselle* 92:166-7+ Je '86
Ready to wear. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning March 1985
When you want another girl's guy. *Mademoiselle* 92:202 S '86
Rickover, Hyman George, 1900-1986
about
Obituary
Sci News 130:22 Jl 12 '86
Time il por 128:27 Jl 21 '86. M. Duffy
Ricks, Thomas M.
Coming of age on the West Bank. *Commonweal* 113:654-6+ D 5 '86
RICO *See* Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act of 1970
RID (Organization)
Everyone can help [founder D. Aiken] B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:4 Jl '86
Riddick, Cleveland
about
Mixed couple in Mass. can adopt black child. il por *Jet* 70:28 Ag 11 '86
Riddles, Libby
Valiant lady; ed. by Anita Verschoth. il pors map *Sports Illus* 64:90-4+ F 17 '86
about
Dogging it through the wilderness. il por *Natl Wildl* 24:40-5 F/Mr '86
Ride, Sally K.
about
Sally Ride: astronaut and now author. D. E. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:42+ N 28 '86

Ride and tie racing
Just the three of us [Levi's Ride and Tie competitors J. and R. Root] J. Grissim. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:29-32+ Je '86
Ride sharing (Automobiles) *See* Automobile pools
Rideau Hall (Ottawa, Ont.)
Only Sauvé knows for sure [closed to public] S. MacLeod. por *Macleans* 99:60 My 26 '86
Rideout, Darryl
Self-assembling cytotoxins. bibl f il *Science* 233:561-3 Ag 1 '86
Rideout, George
about
Scandal in a small town. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:34+ N 10 '86
Riders in the Sky (Musical group)
Riders in the Sky [release of Saddle pals] A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 51:200 F '86
Ridged fields *See* Terraces (Agriculture)
Ridgeley, Andrew
about
Wham! goes boom! as George Michael dumps his bitter half, Andrew Ridgeley. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49 Mr 10 '86
Ridges, Ocean *See* Ocean bottom
Ridgeway, Rick
(ed) See Bass, Dick, and Wells, Frank. Reaching for the top (I)
(ed) See Bass, Dick, and Wells, Frank. Reaching for the top (II)
about
The real Indiana Jones. T. Cahill. il pors *Roll Stone* p45+ D 5 '85
Ridgway, Rozanne L.
Bern experts' meeting on human contacts [statement, June 18, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:65-73 S '86
Countering Communist espionage in the U.S. [statement, December 5, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:76-8 F '86
Response to allegations on case of Soviet seaman Medvid [statement, March 6, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:75-6 My '86
U.S. assistance in support of Anglo-Irish agreement on Northern Ireland [statement, March 5, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:72-4 My '86
U.S.-European relations [statement, June 19, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:58-61 S '86
U.S. role in the case of Soviet seaman Medvid. *Dep State Bull* 86:62-4 Ja '86
Ridgway, Stan
about
The 'Heat' is on. M. Ginsberg. il por *Roll Stone* p22 My 8 '86
Ridiculous Theatrical Company
From the ridiculous to the sublime: Charles Ludlam's shoe-string scenography. T. Dace. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-7+ Mr '86
Riding, Alan
Faces of the other Americas. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-3 S 7 '86
Riding *See* Horsemanship
Riding mowers *See* Lawn mowers
Ridley turtles *See* Turtles
Riedel, Karen
Drilling program unlocks secrets of earth's crust. *Oceans* 19:7+ My/Je '86
Riefenstahl, Leni, 1902-
about
The ghost of Berlin. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:48-52+ Ag 4 '86
Rieke, G. H., and others
Infrared astronomy after IRAS. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:807-14 F 21 '86
Rieselbach, Anne
California collage. il *House Gard* 158:26+ Ja '86
Rieser, Carl
CEOs of DNA. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-7+ Je '86
RIF (Reading is Fundamental) program *See* Children's reading—Projects
Rifkin, Jeremy
about
The peripatetic crusader. il por *Time* 127:54 Ap 21 '86
Rifkin's vow: 'We will not be cloned'. W. D. Marbach. il por *Newsweek* 107:56 My 26 '86
The unyielding scourge of biotech, or the public's ablest defender? G. Maranto. il por *Discover* 7:61 Je '86
Rifle cartridges *See* Cartridges
Rifle sights *See* Firearms—Sights
Rifles
See also
National Rifle Association of America
Barrel life and synthetic stocks. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 178:29-30+ Ag '86
The comeback trail [new Remington and Mossberg models] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 90:73+ F '86
Common sense and the hunting rifle. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:89-90+ N '86
Dreyse's needle-fire rifles. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 91:83-4 Ap '86
Grandpa and the kid [choosing a first big game rifle] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 91:73+ O '86
A one-gun safari? J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 178:19-20 D '86
Random rifle ravings. D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 90:146+ Mr '86
The Springfield M1807 Indian carbine. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 90:73 Ja '86
Rifts (Geology) *See* Faults (Geology)
Rigby, Rita
The day my nose stopped growing [story] il *Teen* 30:26+ Ap '86
Rigg, Diana
about
If you remind her, Diana Rigg might recall starring in TV's Bleak House—but her mind's on her happy home. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 25:51-2+ Ja 13 '86
Riggio, Leonard
about
Barnes & Noble's Riggio talks about B. Dalton. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 230:23 D 12 '86
Riggio, Thomas P.
(ed) See Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945. Mencken: don't be so bullheaded. Love and kisses, Dreiser
(ed) See Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 1880-1956. Mencken: don't be so bullheaded. Love and kisses, Dreiser
Riggs, Bobby
about
Poaching for pigeons. G. Rattner. il *World Tennis* 33:8+ F '86
Riggs, Michael
Basically speaking. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Riggs, Thomas
about
Black stands trial for killing white Calif. cop. *Jet* 69:31 Mr 3 '86
Right (Political science) *See* Conservatism; Fascism
Right and left (Political science)
See also
Communism
Conservatism
Fascism
Liberalism
Radicalism
Socialism
Left is meeting right on economic policy. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p12 My 5 '86
'Traditional values': left, right, and wrong. C. Lasch. *Harpers* 273:13-16 S '86
What the left thinks the right thinks. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 38:54 Mr 28 '86
Who owns populism? R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Je 9 '86
Right- and left-handedness *See* Left- and right-handedness
Right of asylum *See* Asylum, Right of
Right of privacy *See* Privacy, Right of
Right of property
East Asia
The riches of the Orient. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:36-9 N 7 '86
Right of way
See also
Railroads—Right of way
Right to die
See also
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Euthanasia
Living wills
The A.M.A. statement on tube feeding: an ethical analysis. K. D. O'Rourke. *America* 155:321-3+ N 22 '86
Case history #3: deciding when to die. il *Christ Today* 30:131 Mr 21 '86
Death and the doctors [discussion of April 1986 article, Therefore choose death?] P. S. Appelbaum and J. I. Klein. *Commentary* 82:2-4 Jl '86
Death's 'rightful' time. D. C. Smigliani. por *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Jl 28 '86
Defining sacred bonds [K. A. Quinlan case; interview with P. W. Armstrong] T. P. Hill. il *Commonweal* 113:620-2 N 21 '86

Right to die—*cont.*
Food & water: an ethical burden [withdrawal of artificial nutrition] J. J. Walter. *Commonweal* 113:616-19 N 21 '86
Her family was ready to pull the plug—then Jackie Cole suddenly awakened from her coma. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 26:43-4 O 13 '86
The liberation of Lolly and Gronky [double suicide of elderly couple L. and P. Martin] A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:70-2+ D '86
Should Paul Brophy have been allowed to die? R. F. Drinan. *America* 155:324-5+ N 22 '86
Slow death [case of E. Bouvia] por *Newsweek* 107:6 F 3 '86
Therefore choose death? P. S. Appelbaum and J. I. Klein. *Commentary* 81:23-9 Ap '86
To feed or not to feed? [American Medical Association's ruling on treating the comatose] C. Wallis. il *Time* 127:60 Mr 31 '86
Will dying become a pleasant experience? E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ N/D '86

Right to labor
The struggle for the right to work. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 119:33 O 6 '86

Right to life movement *See* Pro life movement

Right to work *See* Right to labor

Right whales *See* Whales

Rightfielders (Baseball players) *See* Baseball players

Rights, Civil *See* Civil rights

Rights of artists *See* Artists' rights

Rights of employees *See* Employees—Civil rights

Rights of women *See* Women—Equal rights

Rigney, Janet
Source material. See issues of Foreign Affairs

Rigoletto [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

Riis, Genevieve
about
A Santa with a mother's heart. E. Cahill. il *50 Plus* 26:14-16 D '86

Riksgransen (Sweden)
Spring skiing in the 'Land of the Midnight Sun'. R. W. Parker. il *Skiing* 38:52-6+ Spr '86

Riley, Bob
about
Motown Trans-Am get-down. L. Griffin. il por *Car Driv* 32:121+ O '86

Riley, Joseph P., Jr.
about
Charleston looks to urban design. il pors *South Living* 21:148+ My '86

Riley, Laura
A man and his refuge. il por map *Audubon* 88:64-73 S '86

Riley, Pat M.
about
The lives of Riley. M. Barrier. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:61-2 D '86

Riley, Richard Wilson, 1933-
Can we reduce the risk of failure? bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:214-19 N '86
about
The best governor in America—and you've never heard of him. J. Hitt. il por *Wash Mon* 18:41-5 O '86

Riley, Terry
about
Terry Riley: after a quiet decade, a new style emerges. J. La Barbara. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA12-MA13 Mr '86

Riley's, Inc.
The lives of Riley. M. Barrier. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:61-2 D '86

Rimini (Italy)
Description
Poetic vista. W. Weaver. il *Opera News* 50:16-19 F 15 '86

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908
about
The czar's bride [opera] Reviews *New Yorker* 62:129-33 N 17 '86. A. Porter

Rinaldo Piaggio (Firm)
Gates Learjet withdraws its support of Italian GP-180 Avanti program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ja 20 '86
GP-180 project on time after Gates' exit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64 F 3 '86
Piaggio continues search for American P-180 partner. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75 D 8 '86
Piaggio GP-180 begins test flights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 29 '86
Piaggio P-180 flight tests confirming high speeds, low fuel consumption [Avanti] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69-70+ D 8 '86
Rinaldo Piaggio plans first flight for Avanti corporate turboprop. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 S 1 '86

Rinehimer, Eric
(ed) See Borg, Larry. He's no longer hiding behind his fat

Riney, Hal
about
Advertising: the powers that will be. B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:84-5 D 22-29 '86
Master of the sentimental sell. A. Kleiner. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52-4+ D 14 '86

Riney (Hal) & Partners *See* Hal Riney & Partners

Rinfret, Pierre
about
Futures shock. D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:28 D 1 '86

Ring, Betty
Needlework pictures from Abby Wright's school in South Hadley, Massachusetts. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:482-93 S '86

Ring systems (Astronomy)
See also
Neptune (Planet)—Ring system
Saturn (Planet)—Ring system
Uranus (Planet)—Ring system

Ringenberger, Michael
Phony burglar alarm. il *Radio-Electron* 57:44+ S '86

Ringle, Ken
Seafood summit: Tokyo's Tsukiji fishmarket. il *Oceans* 19:12-17 S/O '86

Ringlights (Photography) *See* Photography—Flash equipment

Ringnecked pheasant shooting *See* Pheasant shooting

Ringolsby, Tracy
DH now, D-bench later. il *Sport Mag* 77:84-5 N '86
Should the Orioles move Ripken to third? il *Sport Mag* 77:40 Ap '86
Sport interview [D. Denkinger] il pors *Sport Mag* 77:19-23 My '86
Sport interview [W. Herzog] il por *Sport Mag* 77:25-7+ Ap '86

Rings
Your class ring: choosing a memory maker. il *Teen* 30:98 S '86

Rings, Napkin *See* Napkin rings, holders, etc.

Rings of trees *See* Tree rings

Ringwald, Molly
Molly Ringwald interviews hit filmmaker John Hughes. il pors *Seventeen* 45:226-8+ Mr '86
about
Molly Ringwald. D. C. Craig. il pors *Life* 9:83-6 Mr '86
Molly Ringwald goes to the head of the teen class with Pretty in pink, but she'd rather play grown-up. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:87-9 Mr 24 '86
Well, hello Molly! R. Corliss. il pors *Time* 127:66-9+ My 26 '86

Ringworm
See also
Athlete's foot (Disease)

Rinks, Skating *See* Skating rinks

Rinzler, Carol Eisen
Dollars & sense. See isssues of Mademoiselle
The green escape . . . finding peace in Vermont. il *Vogue* 176:238-9 Ag '86

Río Azul (Ancient city)
Río Azul [special section] il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:420-65 Ap '86

Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)
See Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)—Brazil
Description
Brazil: the Rio thing. T. Kreiter. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2+ D '86
Rio, grand! E. C. Ray. il *Essence* 16:31-2 Mr '86

Rio Grande
Down the Rio-Not-So-Grande: how I flunked my Outward Bound course. C. Geeslin. il por *Life* 9:88-90+ Jl '86

Rio Grande Valley
Borderland: between Texas and Mexico, a river and a troublesome future. L. Gomez. il map *Life* 9:40-8+ Ag '86

Rio Grill (Carmel, Calif.) *See* Carmel (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Rioja, Pilar
about
The dance. J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26 D '86

Riordan, Robert
about
Bob Riordan makes magazines glossy again. C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p57+ Ag 25 '86

Riots
See also
Prison riots

California
See also
Long Beach (Calif.)—Riots

Egypt
Egypt: an angry revolt among the 'rocks' [riot by conscripts to security police] il *Newsweek* 107:50 Mr 10 '86
Egypt's bout of rage [police riots] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 10 '86
The perils of Hosni Mubarak [rampage by security police conscripts] S. Reed. *Nation* 242:519-20 Ap 12 '86
Rampage under the pyramids [rebellion by security forces] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:54 Mr 10 '86
A signal of growing discontent. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:36 Mr 10 '86
The terrible tide. H. Goodman. *New Repub* 194:17-20 Mr 24 '86

Haiti
The abdication of an island dynasty. A. Wilson-Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:22-3 F 17 '86
Bad times for Baby Doc. J. Moody. il por map *Time* 127:54-5+ F 10 '86
Death rattle of a dictatorship? [J.-C. Duvalier] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 F 10 '86
Duvalier under siege. E. Hamovitch. il por *Macleans* 99:41-2 F 10 '86
Exorcising Haiti. S. Rodman. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-31 Ap 25 '86
The fire this time. J. Moody. il *Time* 127:35 Ap 7 '86
Haiti tries to settle the score [mobs attack Duvalier's Tontons Macoutes] N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:40+ F 24 '86
Haitian ruler 'Baby Doc' flees after bloody protests. il por *Jet* 69:17 F 24 '86
Hurricane warning. *Commonweal* 113:68 F 14 '86
The perilous world of Haiti's 'Baby Doc'. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 107:54-5 F 10 '86
When hope gave way to despair. M. B. Savage. il *Nation* 242:161+ F 15 '86

Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Haymarket Square Riot, 1886

India
Murder in the Punjab [massacre by Sikhs touches off widespread rioting] E. Silver. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ag 11 '86

Pakistan
Bhutto raises the stakes. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 25 '86
Bhutto's test of wills. S. Reiss. il por *Newsweek* 108:41 Ag 25 '86
Calling Bhutto's bluff. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:31-2 S 1 '86
Dark days in Pakistan. R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:18-19+ S 1 '86
Going backward. E. W. Desmond. il por *Time* 128:40 Ag 25 '86
Pakistan's violent turn. W. A. Taylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:21-3 S 1 '86

Philippines
The Philippines: can Cory handle dissent? M. Liu and R. Vokey. il por *Newsweek* 108:28-9 Ag 11 '86

South Africa
Alexandra's agony [black radicals take over townships] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Mr 3 '86
Barricades in a black township [government crackdown on rent strikers in Soweto] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:38-9 S 8 '86
Battle at the burial grounds [funeral ban defied in Soweto] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:39-40 S 15 '86
A black day in white city [rent strikes stir new violence] J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:36 S 8 '86
Blacks at war [violence directed toward each other] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:32-5 Je 2 '86
A blood-soaked New Year. G. Allen. por *Macleans* 99:18 Ja 13 '86
The boot comes down [state of emergency declared] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:40-2 Je 23 '86
Botha fights a wave of fury [10th anniversary of Soweto riots; special section] il *Macleans* 99:22-6 Je 23 '86
Bracing for a firestorm [10th anniversary of the Soweto riots] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Je 16 '86
Cracking down in Alexandra. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:49 Mr 3 '86
Life in Crossroads [squatter camps] L. Waldorf. *New Repub* 195:17-19 Ag 25 '86
Remember Soweto. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 17:17 S '86
S. Africa police kill 20 blacks in race riot. *Jet* 70:5 S 15 '86
S. African cops whip black women in protest. il *Jet* 70:5 Je 16 '86
Security Council calls on South Africa to lift state of emergency [10th anniversary of Soweto massacre] *UN Chron* 23:33-4 Ag '86
Shooting spree. *Time* 127:35 Ap 7 '86
South Africa's civil war [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:34-43 Je 23 '86
South Africa's crackdown: any turning back? [state of emergency declared] W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Je 23 '86
South Africa's terror. A. Bilski. il map *Macleans* 99:28-9 Je 2 '86
Soweto goes on the boil: fury after a funeral ban. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:43 S 15 '86

Soviet Union
See also
Alma-Ata (Soviet Union)—Riots

Texas
See also
Brownsville (Tex.)—Riot, 1906

Ripken, Cal, Jr.
about
O's wouldn't think of moving Cal. P. Gammons. por *Sports Illus* 64:64 My 26 '86
Should the Orioles move Ripken to third? T. Ringolsby; R. Galloway. il por *Sport Mag* 77:40 Ap '86

Ripley, Sidney Dillon, 1913-
The Smithsonian's role in US cultural and environmental development [adaptation of address, November 15, 1985] il por *BioScience* 36:153-7 Mr '86

Ripoffs *See* Fraud

Riposio, Donatella, and Riposio, Paolo
The hunting lodge of Stupinigi at Turin. il *Antiques* 129:248-57 Ja '86

Riposio, Paolo
(jt. auth) See Riposio, Donatella, and Riposio, Paolo

Ripps, Rodney, 1950-
about
Ripps's romantic theater. S. Westfall. il *Art Am* 74:106-9 Ja '86

Rips, Michael
In France, hunting for les bons mots. il por *Channels* 6:77 O '86

Ripsaws *See* Saws and sawing

RISC (Reduced instruction set computers) *See* Instruction sets (Computers)

Risk
See also
Hedging (Finance)
Insurance—Risks
Acceptable risk. T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-4-268:3 Ap '86
Assessing risks from health hazards: an imperfect science. D. Hattis and D. M. Kennedy. il *Technol Rev* 89:60-7+ My/Je '86
The dare. R. Hoffmann. il *N Y Times Mag* p70 Mr 23 '86
Let them eat cake mix [news reporting of health risks; address, June 3, 1986] T. K. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:622-5 Ag 1 '86
Measuring wage premiums for job risks. J. W. Ruser. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:42-3 Je '86
Nuclear meltdown: a calculated (and recalculated) risk. E. Marshall. *Science* 232:153-4 Ap 11 '86
Risk research: when should we say "enough"? M. G. Morgan. *Science* 232:917 My 23 '86
They fly in the face of danger [NASA and space travel risk assessment] K. McKean. il *Discover* 7:48-51+ Ap '86
Why we must talk about risk [adaptation of address, January 30, 1986] L. M. Thomas. *Environment* 28:4-5+ Mr '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The high risk of living. J. Page. il *Sci 86* 7:70+ Mr '86

Risk taking (Psychology)
See also
Type T behavior
Are you a risk taker? [quiz] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:200 Ag '86
Do seat belts kill? [risk compensation] K. Krajick. il *Psychol Today* 20:10-11 My '86
Go ahead—risk it! [athletes] N. Dwyer. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:47 F '86

Risk taking (Psychology)—*cont.*
Going to extremes. M. W. Robbins. il *Oceans* 19:2 Mr/Ap '86
High-risk romance [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84+ Ap '86
The immeasurable risk of space. S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:32 F 10 '86
Living on the edge [women participating in hazardous outdoor sports] J. Mills. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-9+ Mr '86
Risk may bring failure; it also brings success [excerpt from A kick in the seat of the pants] R. Von Oech. *Glamour* 84:144 Mr '86
The sexiness of risky sex. R. Keyes. il *Glamour* 84:138-9+ Ja '86
Some of the smartest people are fools. J. Viorst. *Redbook* 166:20+ Ap '86
Taking risks. W. F. Allman. *Current* 280:3-8 F '86
Risley, Susannah
Navigating the night [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:134+ Ap '86
Risotto *See* Cooking—Rice
Rist, Darrell Yates
Fear and loving and AIDS. il *Film Comment* 22:44-6+ Mr/Ap '86
Ristori, Al
Unwrapping the world's largest atoll. il *Travel Holiday* 166:22-3+ S '86
Ristsoo, Juta
101 best gifts under $25. il *Good Housekeep* 203:60+ D '86
Ritchie, Michael
about
The golden child [film] Reviews
Newsweek il 108:75 D 22 '86. D. Ansen
Time il 128:70 D 22 '86. R. Schickel
Michael Ritchie shoots the moon. G. Stone. il por *Vogue* 176:72+ D '86
Wildcats [film] Reviews
Glamour il 84:223 Ap '86. J. G. Boyum
Newsweek il 107:68 F 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 25:13 Mr 17 '86. R. Novak
Time il 127:71 F 24 '86. R. Schickel
RITE (Rhythmic interval training exercises) *See* Exercise
Rites and ceremonies
See also
Celebrations
Circumcision
Festivals
Fire walking
Hazing
Initiation rites
Liturgies
The gilded age of ceremony. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:76 Jl 14 '86
Bibliography
New rites, new rituals. H.-J. Pursglove-Mullins. *Ms* 15:51 D '86
Ritson, Roberta
(jt. auth) See Dowling, M. A. C., and Ritson, Roberta
Ritsos, Yannis, 1909-
Apollo's first altar [poem]; tr. by Edmund Keeley. *New Repub* 194:40 Mr 24 '86
The decay of the Argo [poem]; tr. by Edmund Keeley. *New Repub* 194:40 Mr 24 '86
Requiem on Poros [poem]; tr. by Edmund Keeley. *New Repub* 194:40 Mr 24 '86
Ritt, Martin
about
Murphy's romance [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:53 Ja 20 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 194:22+ Mr 3 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 107:69 Ja 27 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:12 Ja 20 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:73 Ja 13 '86. R. Schickel
Ritt large [interview] P. McGilligan. il pors *Film Comment* 22:38-9+ Ja/F '86
Rittenhouse, David, 1732-1796
about
The career of David Rittenhouse shows how much easier scientists have it today with our interconnected networks. R. M. Adams. *Smithsonian* 17:10 D '86
Ritter, Erika
about
Murder at McQueen [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 99:66 N 24 '86. J. Bemrose
Ritual *See* Rites and ceremonies
Ritz Cafe (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Riva, Joseph P.
about
We are living off our capital [interview] N. Gall. il por map *Forbes* 138:62+ S 22 '86
Rivalry *See* Competition (Psychology)
Rivalry, Sibling *See* Siblings
Rivell, Domenick
about
Bright trucks. *New Yorker* 62:22-4 Ag 4 '86
River Bend nuclear power plant (Tex.) *See* Nuclear power plants
River blindness *See* Onchocerciasis
River boats *See* Steamships and steamboats
River camping *See* Camping
River conservation *See* Stream conservation
River diversion *See* Rivers—Regulation
River journeys [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
River otters *See* Otters
River sediments *See* Sedimentation and deposition
River trips
See also
Canoes and canoeing
Roberts River Rides
Running rapids
Dixie showboat [Delta Queen] B. Keating. il map *50 Plus* 26:30-2 O '86
A good little vessel [visit to Welsh coracle builder E. Rogers and trip down the Severn River] A. Bailey. *New Yorker* 62:38-40+ Je 2 '86
Gourmet holidays: steamboatin' on the Delta Queen [Mississippi River] J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 46:38-43+ S '86
Nile River. R. C. Gildart. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:50-5 Je '86
On the Mississippi: cruising peaceful waters [Mississippi Peace Cruise] J. Carney. il *Time* 128:10-11 Ag 18 '86
River cruise fit for a king [Royal River Thames cruise] E. Kiester. il map *50 Plus* 26:34-6 O '86
Traveling by U.S. mail [Rogue River trips] E. Barnett. il *Travel Holiday* 166:86 Jl '86
Rivera, Betty
Scottish jewelry: to wear and collect. il *Hobbies* 91:28-31 N '86
Rivera, Betty, and Rivera, Ted
Dip pens: choice recorders of past years. il *Hobbies* 91:53-5 My '86
Rivera, Diego, 1886-1957
about
At Rockefeller Center's beginning, an art controversy. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 137:26 Ja 13 '86
Diego Rivera: a retrospective. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 243:56-9 Jl 19-26 '86
Diego Rivera: revolutionary art and social realism. L. Downs. il por *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:66-76 My '86
On location with Diego Rivera. L. Bloch. il pors *Art Am* 74:102-21+ F '86
Playing to the public. M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 107:72-3 Mr 10 '86
Rivera retrospective. V. G. Stoddart. il por *Américas* 38:55-6 My/Je '86
The Tintoretto of the peons. R. Hughes. il *Time* 127:78-9 Je 9 '86
The tumultuous life and times of the painter Diego Rivera. W. W. Johnson. bibl (p145) il pors *Smithsonian* 16:36-51 F '86
Rivera, Geraldo
What ever happened to Geraldo Rivera? il por *Esquire* 105:104-6+ Ap '86
about
Live on the vice beat. R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:60 D 22 '86
Rivera, Henry Michael
about
Life at the Fowler FCC [interview] il por *Channels Commun* 5:70-1 Mr '86
Rivera, Ted
(jt. auth) See Rivera, Betty, and Rivera, Ted
Riverbend Music Center (Ohio)
On the waterfront. K. D. Stein. il *Archit Rec* 174:124-9 O '86
Sounding out Riverbend [acoustics] M. Holden. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-3 O '86
Rivers, Caryl
Why are you a bundle of nerves? *Redbook* 166:96-7+ Mr '86

Rivers, David
about
Rising from the depths. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:54-6 D 15 '86
Rivers, Joan, 1937-
Can I talk? il pors *People Wkly* 25:30-5 My 26 '86
about
Can we talk? (crash, click, buzz). il pors *Newsweek* 107:52 My 19 '86
Her biggest battle begins. R. Meryman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:52-4+ O 27 '86
If Joan Rivers were a man . . . C. Krupp. pors *Glamour* 84:214+ N '86
Joan of Bark. M. Pollan. il *Channels* 6:60-1 S '86
Joan Rivers' singular first person. D. A. Keeps. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:178-9+ My '86
The Joan vs. Johnny show. R. Zoglin. il pors *Time* 127:98 My 19 '86
Rivers, Larry
about
Larry Rivers' canvas cut-ups. R. Bass. il por *Art News* 85:86-90 O '86
Rivers, Valerie R.
American Artist Competition prizes now total over $20,000! il *Am Artist* 50:46-8 N '86
Entering art competitions. il *Am Artist* 50:76-7 S '86
An update on artists featured in the 1985 competitive exhibition. il *Am Artist* 50:82-3+ O '86
Rivers
See also
Henrys Fork (Idaho)
Indian River (N.Y.)
Mississippi River
Ohio River
Platte River (Neb.)
Raritan River (N.J.)
Rio Grande
Rogue River (Or.)
Taylor River (Colo.)
Wild and scenic rivers
Pocket water. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:68-9+ Ap '86
Regulation
See also
Dams
On earth [diversions] M. Hill. il *Earth Sci* 39:38 Spr '86
Africa
See also
Niger River
Ancient river system across Africa proposed [research by John McCauley and others] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:940 Ag 29 '86
Canada
See also
Bow River (Alta.)
Churchill River (Nfld.)
Fraser River (B.C.)
Hood River (N.W.T.)
Mackenzie River (N.W.T.)
Restigouche River (N.B. and Québec)
Skeena River (B.C.)
History in water instead of ink. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:80 N 10 '86
Egypt
See also
Nile River
Europe
See also
Danube River
Great Britain
See also
Severn River (Wales and England)
Thames River (England)
India
See also
Ganges River
Soviet Union
Soviet Union suspends plans to divert four rivers. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:1036 S 5 '86
Wales
See also
Severn River (Wales and England)
Riverside Telescope Makers Conference *See* Astronomy—Conferences
Rives, Margaret Rose
Blue Ridge Parkway [excerpt] il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 S/O '86
Rivier, Catherine, and others
Inhibin-mediated feedback control of follicle-stimulating hormone secretion in the female rat. bibl f il *Science* 234:205-8 O 10 '86
Stress-induced inhibition of reproductive functions: role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor. bibl f il *Science* 231:607-9 F 7 '86
Rivière, Jean-Pierre Marcie- *See* Marcie-Rivière, Jean-Pierre
Rivinus, Willis M.
The life of Santa Claus. il *Good Housekeep* 203:50+ D '86
Rivkin, Richard B., and others
Bacterivory: a novel feeding mode for asteroid larvae. bibl f il *Science* 233:1311-14 S 19 '86
Rivlin, Gary
The Democrats had it coming. il *Nation* 242:517-18 Ap 12 '86
Rivlin, Robert
Computer graphics. il *Omni* 8:30 Je '86
Rizos, Jason
about
Olympian spirit: reinterpreting the drama of ancient Greece. E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 My '86
Rizvi, Sajid
Third world dilemma. *World Press Rev* 33:40-1 Jl '86
RJ Financial Corp.
Do as I say, not as I do [views of T. A. James on franchising] M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:69+ Ag 25 '86
RMC Films, Inc.
Film is rolling in Atlanta. D. Young. il pors *South Living* 21:119-20 D '86
RNA
See also
Genetic code
Genetic transcription
Viroids
The 35-nucleotide spliced leader sequence is common to all trypanosome messenger RNA's. J. A. Walder and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:569-71 Ag 1 '86
Affinity chromatography of splicing complexes: U2, U5, and U4+U6 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in the spliceosome. P. J. Grabowski and P. A. Sharp. bibl f il *Science* 233:1294-9 S 19 '86
Autolytic processing of dimeric plant virus satellite RNA. G. A. Prody and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1577-80 Mr 28 '86
Body and soul [study by G. Zurawski and others of messenger RNA in activated mouse helper T-cells] *Sci Am* 255:64 Ag '86
The context effect does not require a fourth pair. D. Ayer and M. Yarus. bibl f il *Science* 231:393-5 Ja 24 '86
Efficient trans-splicing of a yeast mitochondrial RNA group II intron implicates a strong 5′ exon-intron interaction. A. Jacquier and M. Rosbash. bibl f il *Science* 234:1099-1104 N 28 '86
Existence of high abundance antiproliferative mRNA's in senescent human diploid fibroblasts. C. K. Lumpkin, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:393-5 Ap 18 '86
Expression and modulation of voltage-gated calcium channels after RNA injection in Xenopus oocytes. N. Dascal and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1147-50 Mr 7 '86
Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoproteins: role in RNA splicing. Y. D. Choi and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1534-9 Mr 28 '86
The intervening sequence RNA of Tetrahymena is an enzyme. A. J. Zaug and T. R. Cech. bibl f il *Science* 231:470-5 Ja 31 '86
Plant biochemistry requires unique tRNA. G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1604 Je 27 '86
RNA as an enzyme. T. R. Cech. bibl (p140) il *Sci Am* 255:64-9+ N '86
RNA catalysis gives fresh perspective on the origin of life. R. Lewin. bibl il *Science* 231:545-6 F 7 '86
RNA plasmid discovered in maize mitochondria [research by Patrick Finnegan and Gregory Brown] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:624 Ag 8 '86
Suprachiasmatic nucleus vasopressin messenger RNA: circadian variation in normal and Brattleboro rats. G. R. Uhl and S. M. Reppert. bibl f il *Science* 232:390-3 Ap 18 '86
Tandem duplication of D-loop and ribosomal RNA sequences in lizard mitochondrial DNA. C. Moritz and W. M. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 233:1425-7 S 26 '86
Synthesis
Activation of mouse T-helper cells induces abundant preproenkephalin mRNA synthesis. G. Zurawski and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:772-5 My 9 '86

RNA—Synthesis—*cont.*
Alterations in T4 (CD4) protein and mRNA synthesis in cells infected with HIV. J. A. Hoxie and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1123-7 N 28 '86
RNA synthetases *See* Synthetases
Ro, Bong Rin
about
How can evangelical students in Asia obtain the best theological training? [interview] S. Mumper. il por *Christ Today* 30:56-7 F 7 '86
Roa Bastos, Augusto Antonio
The land-locked island of Paraguay [reprint from August-September 1977 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30 My/Je '86
Roach, Alfred J.
about
Back on the line. *Forbes* 138:16-17 D 1 '86
Roach, John V.
Beyond compatibility. por *Pers Comput* 10:278 O '86
Roach Ware (Firm)
If a man's roach should exceed his grasp, Susan Wonderly's studio is crawling with cute alternatives. il por *People Wkly* 26:90 O 13 '86
Road & track (Periodical)
Miscellaneous ramblings [staff changes] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 38:37-40 N '86
Working at R&T. D. Clendenin. *Road Track* 37:30-2 Ag '86
Years ago. See issues of Road & Track
Road maps, guides, etc.
Dead reckoning [electronic navigation for cars] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:107-9 My '86
Electronic maps direct autos into the future [Etak Navigator] J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 16:40 Ja '86
Etak Navigator. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 31:120+ My '86
In-car navigational and intelligent terminals. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:128 F '86
With Stan Honey's high-tech road maps, a motorist never has to say, 'I'm lost' [Etak Navigator] J. Kelley. il por *People Wkly* 25:89-90 Mr 31 '86
Road salt *See* Snow and ice removal
Road signs *See* Billboards
Road traffic
See also
Traffic engineering
Roads
See also
Express highways
National forests—Roads
Potholes (Pavements)
Snow and ice removal
Federal aid
See Express highways—Federal aid
Guard fences
Crash barriers—best left alone [K-rail] R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:114 Ag '86
History
Hard times and Route 66. H. Hampel. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:86-9 N '86
Alaska
See also
Alaska Highway
Canada
See also
Alaska Highway
Germany (West)
German Fairy Tale Road. R. Vorhaus. il *Travel Holiday* 166:26+ Ag '86
Great Britain
'The rolling English road'. A. Hills. il map *Hist Today* 36:5-6 My '86
Hawaii
The greatest road [Halawa Bay Road] C. Neilson. il *Cycle* 37:70-5 Jl '86
New England
1 for the road: an affectionate stroll down memory lane [architecture along Route 1] R. Carley. il *Archit Rec* 174:77-8 O '86
Southern States
See also
Blue Ridge Parkway (Va. and N.C.)
Western Europe
Ten best roads of Europe. L. Griffin. il map *Car Driv* 31:59-62 Ja '86
Roadside improvement
Laws and regulations
Billboard foes are on a tear-'em-down tear [advertisers seek to mitigate effects of Highway Beautification Act of 1965] C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 114:88 Jl 21 '86
Blinded by the blight [Highway Beautification Act] il *Sierra* 71:13-14 S/O '86
Roaratorio, an Irish circus on Finnegans wake [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Roark, Helen Wills *See* Wills, Helen, 1905-
Roasting *See* Cooking—Meat; Cooking—Poultry
Roasts, Celebrity
Activist, atty. Flo Kennedy roasted on 70th birthday. il por *Jet* 70:6 Mr 31 '86
Ali, friends honor 'Master Motivator' Drew 'Bundini' Brown. il pors *Jet* 70:50-1 Mr 31 '86
Ali roasted by friends at New Orleans fundraiser. il por *Jet* 69:52 Ja 13 '86
Muhammad Ali heads all star salute to his friend Bundini. pors *Jet* 69:51 Mr 10 '86
Robb, Charles S.
A new progressive agenda for an era of economic change [address, July 22, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:678-82 S 1 '86
about
Looking for two good men. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:90 My 12 '86
A very dark Democratic horse. M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 137:23 Je 16 '86
Robb, James S.
The real religious persecution is not in Nebraska. il por *Christ Today* 30:10 Jl 11 '86
Robberies and assaults
See also
Bank robberies
Pillage
Black sues store owner who shot him in robbery [J. L. Johnson case in Little Rock] *Jet* 70:24 Jl 14 '86
Robbie, Joe
about
Dolphins risk it all for a stadium next fall. il por *Sport Mag* 77:11 O '86
Robbins, Brian
about
Getting to the head of the class. D. Scheuer. por *Sch Update* 119:25 N 3 '86
Robbins, Burton
about
Death of a monopoly. A. B. Block. il pors *Forbes* 138:60+ N 17 '86
Robbins, Cory
about
Rap stars. P. Tyre. il pors *N Y* 19:14 Ag 11 '86
Robbins, Fred
Farrah Fawcett: "Ryan is a great daddy" [interview] il pors *Redbook* 168:26+ N '86
Joan Collins: "I feel sorry for men" [interview] il pors *Redbook* 166:84+ Mr '86
Life with Lucy gets better . . . and better. il pors *50 Plus* 26:44-7 D '86
"Who me? Funny?" [interview with L. Ball] il pors *Redbook* 168:120-1+ D '86
Robbins, Jerome
about
Antique epigraphs [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:64 D '86. J. Gruen
Fancy free [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:64 D '86. J. Gruen
Quiet city [ballet] Reviews
N Y il 19:83 My 26 '86. T. Tobias
Robbins, Jim
A town divided by the grizzly. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Ag 31 '86
Unearthing Little Bighorn's secrets. il por map *Natl Parks* 60:16-23 N/D '86
Wolves across the border. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ My '86
Robbins, Michael W.
Dream weekends. il *N Y* 19:62-73+ Ap 28 '86
Editorial. See issues of Oceans beginning July/August 1986
Robbins, Norman
about
Death of a monopoly. A. B. Block. il pors *Forbes* 138:60+ N 17 '86
Robbins, Paul
Champion Sue Long: skating on thin skis [interview] il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 F '86
Stopping by Sven's. *Skiing* 39:40-1 O '86
Robbins, Tony
New ways to look at yourself and others [excerpt from Unlimited power] il *Ladies Home J* 103:84+ Ag '86
Robelo, Alfonso
about
Behind the contras. W. O. Philippengracht. *World Press Rev* 33:23-4 S '86

Roberge, Martha
(jt. auth) See Whitson, Hollis, and Roberge, Martha
Robert, Dana L.
Grandmothers and the millennium of Russian Christianity. *Christ Century* 103:1175-6 D 24-31 '86
Robert E. Torray & Company
The lonely contrarian [views of R. Torray] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:140+ My 19 '86
Robert Wood Johnson Foundation
Foundation seeks fellows for minority med program. *Jet* 69:23 F 3 '86
Roberts, Alan
about
The Tommy Dorsey broadcasts. L. Dumont. il pors *Hobbies* 91:56-8 Ag '86
Roberts, Cheryl G.
about
Legacy of success. J. C. McAdams. il por *Essence* 17:16+ Ag '86
Roberts, David, 1943-
The alpine fraternity. il *N Y Times Mag* p71 Je 1 '86
Roberts, Debbie
about
How I made big bucks. il *Glamour* 84:102 F '86
Roberts, Dorothea Klumpke
about
The triumph of Dorothea Klumpke. K. Weitzenhoffer. il pors *Sky Telesc* 72:109-10 Ag '86
Roberts, Eliot C.
Renovate your lawn. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:60-2+ Mr '86
Roberts, Francis
School days. See issues of Parents beginning January 1983
Roberts, Jim
Clyde Criner. il por *Down Beat* 53:48-9 Ja '86
Roberts, Katherine
Books in collision: the continuing case of Sacco and Vanzetti. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:10-11 My 25 '86
Roberts, Kay George
about
Mass. woman first black to conduct Bangkok Symphony. *Jet* 71:53 S 22 '86
Roberts, Kenny
about
Jewels for a ring. K. Vreeke. il *Cycle* 37:106-9+ Mr '86
Roberts, Leslie, 1950-
Sex & cancer. bibl (p81) il *Sci 86* 7:30-3 Jl/Ag '86
Roberts, Leslie Howard
about
Roberts's rules? *Newsweek* 107:53 F 24 '86
Roberts, Michael M., and others
Three-dimensional structure of the adenovirus major coat protein hexon. bibl f il *Science* 232:1148-51 My 30 '86
Roberts, Nancy, 1945-
about
The un-dieter [interview] J. Grossmann. por *Health* 18:63-5 Jl '86
Roberts, Paul Craig
Economic watch. See issues of Business Week beginning September 5, 1983
The great tax reform debate. il *Natl Rev* 38:40-2+ Je 6 '86
The Pentagon budget: fact vs. fiction. il *Bus Week* p22 Ap 14 '86
Roberts, Paula
A ministerial portfolio. il *Atlantic* 257:22+ Je '86
Roberts, Peter R.
The Welshness of the Tudors. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:7-13 Ja '86
Roberts, Pudgy
about
Positions available. *New Yorker* 62:21-3 Jl 21 '86
Roberts, Randy, 1951-
Lamp of experience. *Society* 23:21-4 My/Je '86
Roberts, Richard Samuel, 1880-1936
about
Discovered photos portray black middle class in '20s and '30s. il *Publ Wkly* 230:50 Ag 8 '86
Finding a lost world. B. Klaw. il por *Am Herit* 37:88-95 O/N '86
Roberts, Robert C.
The sanctification of sport: competition and compassion. il por *Christ Today* 30:22-3 Ap 4 '86
Roberts, Robin
about
Gardens: reflections at Twin Ponds: Robin Roberts's botanical tapestry in New York. D. Rosenthal. il *Archit Dig* 43:170-9 Ap '86
Roberts, Steven V.
Phil Gramm's crusade against the deficit. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-3+ Mr 30 '86
Politicking goes high-tech. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ N 2 '86
Roberts, Walter
about
Sweat equity: how much can you handle? [interview] il por *Home Mech* 82:30-1 Je '86
Roberts, Willo David
Forever love [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 202:189-92+ Ap '86
Roberts, Xavier
about
Xavier Roberts: up from the Cabbage Patch. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p87-8 Mr 3 '86
Roberts (H.H.) Mortuary, Inc. *See* H.H. Roberts Mortuary, Inc.
Roberts River Rides
Setting a new course. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Ag '86
Robertson, Alvin, 1962-
about
The Spur of the moment. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:66+ Ap 21 '86
Robertson, Cordelia Biddle, 1900?-1984
about
The best of times: remembering Cordelia Biddle Robertson. C. Curtis. il *Archit Dig* 43:194-7 My '86
Robertson, Dede
about
First Lady of CBN. H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:61-7 S '86
Robertson, Donald F.
Space science after Challenger. il *Astronomy* 14:82-7 Jl '86
Why can't we explore a comet? il *Astronomy* 14:16-22 N '86
Robertson, Donald S.
Water: how 8 glasses a day keep fat away [excerpt from The snowbird diet] il *McCalls* 113:30 Ja '86
Robertson, Douglas S.
(jt. auth) See Carter, William E., and Robertson, Douglas S.
Robertson, Lanie
about
Lady Day at Emerson's Bar & Grill [drama] Reviews
Jet 70:55 Je 30 '86
Jet il 71:52-4 O 13 '86
Ms il 15:18+ D '86. T. Davis
N Y il 19:59 Je 23 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:129 S 29 '86. E. Oliver
Robertson, Nan
about
Congdon & Weed author sues Contemporary Books. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 My 30 '86
Tom Congdon sued for fraud and assault. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 1 '86
Robertson, Oscar
about
'Big O' will hold seminars to help college athletes. por *Jet* 70:48 Mr 24 '86
Robertson, Pat
about
Are you running with me, Jesus? M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-9 Ag 18 '86
Breakfast deal. pors *Newsweek* 108:4 S 29 '86
Christ-hunting. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 O 10 '86
Combat zone. A. Wilentz. por *Time* 128:27 N 3 '86
Crusade for the White House. H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 107:27 Je 2 '86
Dear Pat: winning isn't everything. C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:60 N 21 '86
A Democratic fund-raising letter rips Pat Robertson. K. A. Lawton. por *Christ Today* 30:48 Ap 18 '86
Faith healers. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:43 Mr 17 '86
From pulpit or podium, a forceful presence [interview] J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:24-5 Jl 14 '86
Heaven only knows. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:26-31 Ag 11 '86
Keeping the faith. G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:14-16 Ag 18 '86
Lucas gets Robertson nod in bid for Mich. gov. seat. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 21 '86

Robertson, Pat—about—*cont.*
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:303 O 4 '86
Nibbles on a TV preacher's hook. J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 9 '86
One step closer to a bid for the Oval Office. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:38-9+ O 17 '86
Painful scrutiny for Pat. H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:48 O 13 '86
Pat Robertson. pors *People Wkly* 26:77+ D 22-29 '86
Pat Robertson in Michigan: vying for evangelical voters. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 30:52+ S 5 '86
Pat Robertson seeks lower office. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 38:29-31 Ag 29 '86
Pat Robertson tosses his genes into the ring. S. Lichtenstein. il por *Humanist* 46:28-9 N/D '86
Pat Robertson's mustard seed. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:72 Mr 3 '86
The patrician and the preacher. L. I. Barrett. il pors *Time* 128:30 S 29 '86
Political immersion. J. S. Barlow. *Commonweal* 113:392-4 Jl 11 '86
Politics from the pulpit. A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:31 Ap 14 '86
Preacher Pat. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:20 My 23 '86
Rarin' to go. F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 195:14-15 S 29 '86
Republicans start feeling the power of Pat Robertson. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p57 Je 23 '86
Robertson is working on the 'wacko factor'. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:635-6 Jl 16-23 '86
Saying no to God in politics. H. Fineman. il por *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 18 '86
Standing tall for moral principles [interview] J. J. Kane. por *Time* 127:66 F 17 '86
Why is Pat Robertson considering a race for the Oval Office? [interview] pors *Christ Today* 30:34+ Ja 17 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Onward, Christian shoulders. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1135 D 10 '86

Caricatures and cartoons
What cartoonists are saying about Pat Robertson. il por *Christ Today* 30:42 O 17 '86

Robertson, R. Meldrum
(jt. auth) See Dumont, James P. C., and Robertson, R. Meldrum

Robertson-Taylor Company
A mail-order rogues' gallery. il *Consum Rep* 51:93 F '86

Robillard, Mark J.
Robotics. See issues of Radio-Electronics beginning July 1985

Robin Rose Ice Cream & Chocolate
Empire building with ice cream. M. Bekey. il pors *Work Woman* 11:37-9 Ag '86

Robinett, Pat
The office baby. il por *Work Woman* 11:115-17 F '86

Robinett, Stephen
Mind scan. il *Omni* 9:44+ O '86

Robins, Harry
about
Scalloping: it's no job for a wimp [interview] M. Baker. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:71 Mr 10 '86

Robins (A. H.) Company, Inc. *See* A. H. Robins Company, Inc.

Robinson, Andrea, and Schefer, Dorothy
Beautystyle. See issues of Vogue beginning July 1985
What's changing: services . . . il *Vogue* 176:228-9+ Ja '86

Robinson, Chris
about
A soap opera sawbones pays his dues to the IRS. J. Stickney. il pors *Money* 15:197-8 Mr '86

Robinson, Dar, d. 1986
about
Death cheats the king of movie daredevils, Dar Robinson. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:137-8 D 15 '86

Robinson, David
about
The mightiest Middie. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:18-23+ N 19 '86
Navy's big man puts duty before the NBA. B. Phillips. il por *Sch Update* 119:28 D 1 '86

Robinson, David
Sodomy and the Supreme Court. *Commentary* 82:57-61 O '86

Robinson, Donald
One woman's battle against union thugs. il *Read Dig* 128:138-43 F '86

Robinson, Eddie
about
Eddie Robinson's game plan for life. J. Brondfield. il por *Read Dig* 129:163-4+ S '86
Grambling's Robinson says Freedom Bowl grid game could use white players. por *Jet* 69:50 Ja 13 '86

Robinson, Francis
As others see us: Islam and the West. il *Hist Today* 36:9-10 My '86
The last Shangri La. il map *Hist Today* 36:7-8 D '86

Robinson, George S., and White, Harold M., Jr.
The transition of species [excerpt from Envoys of mankind] il *Space World* W-8-272:22-4 Ag '86

Robinson, Harlow
Believer. il pors *Opera News* 50:30-3 F 1 '86
Christian Badea. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Ap '86
Earl Wild. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ F '86
The folk connection. il por *Opera News* 50:18+ Ja 4 '86
John Crosby. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Ag '86
A musical tour of the U.S.S.R. (I). *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA59-MA61 Je '86
A musical tour of the U.S.S.R. (II). *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA37-MA39 Jl '86
The recording behemoth of Tverskoy Boulevard. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64-5 Je '86

Robinson, Hugh
about
How one man is building the city of the future. L. Gite. il por map *Black Enterp* 17:68-70+ D '86

Robinson, Jack
about
Boston NAACP president resigns over conflict. *Jet* 71:12 D 1 '86

Robinson, Jackie, 1919-1972
about
40 Christmases later. F. Deford. por *Sports Illus* 65:172 D 22-29 '86
Jackie Robinson. D. Halberstam. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:10-14 D '86

Robinson, James D., III
about
American Express: a financial supermarket that works. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p78-9 Je 2 '86

Robinson, Jeffrey
Bens: Montreal's world-class deli. il *Gourmet* 46:96+ N '86
London's cigar shops. il *Gourmet* 46:48-51+ Ja '86

Robinson, Jess
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 26:98-9 Jl 21 '86

Robinson, Jo
(ed) See Anderson, Karen, 1945-. Small wonders

Robinson, Jo, and Staeheli, Jean Coppock
Bring home the joy! [excerpt from Unplug the Christmas machine] *Redbook* 168:100-1+ D '86

Robinson, John
Paths to suit your approach. il *Flower Gard* 30:64-6 Ap/My '86

Robinson, John
about
Sport interview. B. Drury. por *Sport Mag* 77:21+ F '86

Robinson, John W., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet il por 69:9 Ja 13 '86

Robinson, Kim Stanley
Our town [fiction] il *Omni* 9:88-90+ N '86

Robinson, Lisa
The men of rock & roll. il *Ladies Home J* 103:70+ F '86

Robinson, Marilynne
New England decorum. *Harpers* 272:34 My '86
Update: Sellafield sea-dumping [discussion of February 1985 article, Bad news from Britain] *Harpers* 272:4-5+ Je '86

Robinson, Ray
Kitty is no pussycat, but she is all Hart. il pors *50 Plus* 26:30-3 Ag '86

Robinson, Robert
Rings of flowers. il *BioScience* 36:363-5 Je '86

Robinson, Roxana
Place of the caves. il *House Gard* 158:128+ O '86

Robinson, Scott K.
Social security for birds. il *Nat Hist* 95:38-47 Mr '86

Robinson, Sugar Ray
about
Sugar Ray Robinson. J. Schulian. il por *Sport Mag* 77:86-7+ D '86
Robinson, T. J.
about
Fairy tales come true. L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 17:24 O '86
Robinson, Thomas F., and others
The heart as a suction pump. il *Sci Am* 254:84-91 Je '86
Robinson, Tony
about
Black QB at Tenn. given new date on drug charge. por *Jet* 70:48 Ag 18 '86
Jail term for Tenn. QB convicted on drug charge. por *Jet* 71:53 D 1 '86
Tenn. QB charged with selling cocaine to cops. por *Jet* 69:52 Ja 27 '86
Robinson, Tracy
about
First he played softball, then he had a few brews with the guys and, oh yes, then Tony Danza got married. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:30-1 Jl 14 '86
Robinson (Cleo Parker) Dance Ensemble *See* Cleo Parker Robinson Dance Ensemble
Robinson Cadillac-Pontiac Inc.
Deals on wheels [seeking to purchase majority interest in Excalibur Automobile Corp.] A. Kimbrough. *Black Enterp* 16:25 Ap '86
Robinson Crusoe Islands (Chile) *See* Juan Fernández Islands (Chile)
Robinson-Shaw, Jill
A weekend at the Crillon: the ultimate Paris. il *Vogue* 176:234-7 Ag '86
Robison, John
about
A free-trader's appeal. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:38 Ja 6 '86
Robison, Mary
For real [story] *New Yorker* 62:42-4 N 10 '86
I get by [story] *New Yorker* 62:27-9 Jl 21 '86
Trying [story] *New Yorker* 62:36-41 S 8 '86
Robison, Olin
Speaking the truth to our children. *Christ Century* 103:1091-3 D 3 '86
Robots
See also
Carnegie-Mellon University. Robotics Institute
Manipulators (Mechanism)
Building your own robot. M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-50 Mr '86
Buyer's guide to personal robots [with editorial comment by Brian C. Fenton] M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:4, 41-6 Mr '86
Electronics newsfront [Hero 2000] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:28+ F '86
Experimental robot vision. M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:81-3 D '86
The future of personal robots [excerpt from A robot in every home] M. Higgins. il por *Futurist* 20:43-6 My/Je '86
In search of the personal robots. J. Koblenz. *Black Enterp* 17:35 O '86
Light-seeking robot. J. A. Tavares. il *Radio-Electron* 57:38-9 N '86
R-E Robot (I). S. E. Sarns. il *Radio-Electron* 57:54-6+ D '86
Robot eyes. J. Ellis. il *Radio-Electron* 57:32+ Mr '86
Robotics. M. J. Robillard. See issues of Radio-Electronics beginning July 1985
Robotics [special section] il *Byte* 11:158-9+ Ja '86
See how they run: motion symmetry [research by Marc H. Raibert] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:167 Mr 15 '86
Simple solid-state vision. M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:74-5 N '86
Surrogate brains [excerpt from The tomorrow makers] G. Fjermedal. il *Omni* 9:38+ O '86
Symmetry in running. M. H. Raibert. bibl f il *Science* 231:1292-4 Mr 14 '86
Agricultural use
Robots head for the farm. H. Aldersey-Williams. il *Bus Week* p66-7 S 8 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Mechani-Mutt revisited! E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 91:162 O '86
Chemical use
Automation in organic synthesis. G. W. Kramer and P. L. Fuchs. il *Byte* 11:263-4+ Ja '86
Control
Autonomous robot navigation. C. Jorgensen and others. bibl il *Byte* 11:223-4+ Ja '86
Mystery computer revealed [Radio Shack Model 100 for robot control] M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:81+ Ap '86
Robot brains. M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:94-5 F '86
Robots and voice recognition. M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:84+ Ja '86
Industrial use
See also
GMF Robotics Corporation
Boldly going where no robot has gone before. R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p45 D 22 '86
Don Williams: an American worker's comeback [laid off steel worker retrained in automobile robotics] D. Reed. *Read Dig* 128:168+ Ap '86
High tech to the rescue [factory automation; special section] il *Bus Week* p100-4+ Je 16 '86
Keeping the ultrasonic noise down [interference with robot sensors in factories] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:345 My 31 '86
Robot driver racks up the miles for lab tests. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 228:40 Ap '86
Robot staff for nuclear power plants. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:203 Mr 29 '86
Soviets buy robots [Chernobyl cleanup] M. Crawford. *Science* 232:1332 Je 13 '86
Stepping into danger. I. Paterson. il *Sci News* 130:28-31 Jl 12 '86
Medical use
Robots come to the OR. G. Freiherr. il *Sci 86* 7:66 My '86
Military use
See also
Autonomous land vehicles
Oceanographic use
Beyond Titanic: charting the deep. S. Budiansky. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 Ag 18 '86
Exploring the Titanic's watery grave. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:46 Jl 28 '86
Exploring with video [Alvin and Jason Jr. explore the Titanic] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:22+ N '86
"J.J." tours the Titanic. M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:52 Jl 28 '86
Journey through the portholes of a gilded past [Titanic explored by Jason Jr. robot] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 28 '86
A long last look at Titanic [use of Alvin and Jason Jr.; with editorial comment by Wilbur E. Garrett] R. D. Ballard. il *Natl Geogr* 170:697-727 D '86
New look at Titanic with a robot's 'eye' [Alvin and Jason Jr.] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:37 Jl 19 '86
Revising the Titanic's popular legend [Jason Jr. robot] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:42 Ag 11 '86
Space flight use
Goddard will lead space station automation and robotics work. T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:215+ S 1 '86
Humans and robots cooperating in space [research by George Bekey] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14 Je '86
"Open the pod door" [Harold Alexander develops robot] il *Space World* W-7-271:7 Jl '86
Space robot. il *Pop Mech* 163:63 Ag '86
Robots, Toy *See* Toys
Robots in motion pictures
Robots, the men. S. Schaefer. il *Film Comment* 22:6-7 Jl/Ag '86
Robson, Britt
Own a piece of the city. il *Black Enterp* 17:67-70+ O '86
When private companies do public work. il *Black Enterp* 16:140-2+ F '86
Rocco Enterprises, Inc.
Workers treated worse than turkeys. F. Lyman. il *Progressive* 50:18 Mr '86
Roche, George
about
The no. 1 natural-resource fund bets big on 6% inflation. R. McNatt. por *Money* 15:156 Ja '86
Roché, Joyce M.
about
Avon calling. M. Williams and J. C. McAdams. il por *Essence* 17:125+ S '86
Rochelle, Ben
about
Two California cronies find a place in the sun with Derby favorite Snow Chief. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-60 My 5 '86

Roches (Musical group)
Folk evolution. A.-M. Stan. il pors *Ms* 14:24-6+ Ap '86
Rochester, Jack B.
The unreal thing. il *Omni* 9:30 D '86
Rochester (Minn.)
Health facilities
See also
Mayo Clinic (Rochester, Minn.)
Social conditions
Channel One: an intergenerational program at work [food cooperative for senior citizens] M. Allen. il *Child Today* 15:32-4 My/Je '86
Rochester (N.Y.)
Description
Rochester: art and industry. I. Kleinsinger. il *Travel Holiday* 165:33-4+ Mr '86
Galleries and museums
See also
International Museum of Photography at George Eastman House
Margaret Woodbury Strong Museum
Hospitals
Cutting costs, not care. E. Gunn. il *Wash Mon* 18:45-9 Je '86
Rochester Institute of Technology. Photographic Preservation Laboratory
Testing . . . one, two. N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 93:66+ F '86
Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra
Rochester Philharmonic: Mahler "Symphonic prelude" [U.S. premiere] A. McCutchan. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25-MA26 S '86
Rochester Telephone Corp.
Hey, this is a phone company. M. Clifford. il por *Forbes* 138:40+ Jl 14 '86
Rochette, Ed, 1927-
Numismatics. See issues of Hobbies
Rochlin, Margy
Beverly D'Angelo [interview] il por *Esquire* 105:102-4 F '86
Brat-pack feminist. il por *Ms* 14:14+ My '86
The talk show wars. *Ms* 15:49 Ag '86
Rochman, Hazel
Putting life in biography. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:24 Ja 12 '86
Rock, B. N., and others
Remote detection of forest damage. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:439-45 Jl/Ag '86
Rock & Roll Hall of Fame
Aretha gets r-e-s-p-e-c-t as 1st lady of Rock Hall of Fame. il por *Jet* 71:55 O 13 '86
Aretha, Smokey, Marvin make Hall of Fame bid. il *Jet* 70:55 Ag 18 '86
Cleveland chosen as site for Hall of Fame. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p13 Je 19 '86
Hall-of-Fame nominees announced. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p18-19 S 25 '86
Hall of Fame to induct fifteen artists. *Roll Stone* p17 O 23 '86
The Rock and Roll Hall of Fame [special section] il *Roll Stone* p33-5+ F 13 '86
Rock and Roll's Hall of Fame. il *Newsweek* 107:73 F 3 '86
Rock Hall of Fame honors pioneers. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p8-9 Mr 13 '86
Rock 'n' roll stars are inducted into Hall of Fame. il *Jet* 69:56 F 10 '86
A whole lotta shakin' goes on as rock 'n' roll's oldies but goodies make it to the new Hall of Fame. K. Hubbard and M. Shaughnessy. il *People Wkly* 25:52-4 F 10 '86
Rock bands *See* Rock groups
Rock Castle (Hendersonville, Tenn.) *See* Hendersonville (Tenn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Rock climbing *See* Mountaineering
Rock concert posters *See* Posters
Rock concerts
See also
Fillmore Auditorium (San Francisco, Calif.)
Insurance, Rock concert
Box-office blues [summer tours] A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p25 Ag 28 '86
Dylan, Petty, Grateful Dead team up for stadium shows. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p15 My 8 '86
The heart of rock 'n' roll [behind the scenes technology] D. Eskow and R. Hodges. il *Pop Mech* 163:99-101+ Mr '86
The main attractions [summer 1986] M. McCormick and P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p34+ O 9 '86
Miller Sound Express presents top names in free concert series. il *Jet* 70:62 Ag 25 '86
Road warriors 1986. il *Roll Stone* p40-1 D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Rock's Beethoven. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-7 N 3 '86
Why concerts are a pain in the arena. J. Pareles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:261+ My '86
Benefit performances
See also
Farm Aid concert, 1986
Live Aid concert, 1985
Amnesty benefits: five acts in six cities. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p13 Mr 27 '86
Amnesty lineup grows. D. Fricke. *Roll Stone* p14 Je 5 '86
Amnesty's rock & roll roadshow. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p18 Jl 17-31 '86
Bruce boosts 'Bridge' benefit. M. Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p16 N 20 '86
Caravan for human rights: the making of the Amnesty International anniversary concerts. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p59-60+ Je 19 '86
Chernobyl: Account no.904. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Je 9 '86
Huge benefit for Amnesty International. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p15 Mr 13 '86
No prisoners [Amnesty International benefit concert] B. Wentz. il *Down Beat* 53:13 S '86
On the beat. B. Beuttler. *Down Beat* 53:6 O '86
People [benefit concert tour for Amnesty International] C. Booth. il *Time* 127:72-3 Je 23 '86
'The Queen' and 'Godfather' headline anti-drug fest [Concert That Counts] *Jet* 70:31 Ap 21 '86
Rock 'n' roll, mounting toll [benefit concert for victims of Chernobyl accident] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:46 Je 9 '86
Rock's Bill Graham mobilizes musical troops to crack down on crack [Madison Square Garden concert] il *People Wkly* 26:159 N 17 '86
Roll over, Elvis—the latest jailhouse rock was an all-star benefit for political prisoners [Amnesty International's Conspiracy of Hope concert] T. Gold. il *People Wkly* 25:34-7 Je 30 '86
Stevie Wonder appears at benefit concert for Indians [Navajos and Hopis] por *Jet* 70:32 Jl 21 '86
Wonder plans concert to aid the handicapped. por *Jet* 71:38 D 22 '86
Videotapes
See Videotapes—Rock music
Rock Cornish game hen cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Rock deformation
The light side of rock fractures [research by Brian T. Brady and Glen A. Rowell] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:373 Je 14 '86
Rock drawings *See* Cave drawings and paintings
Rock gardens and gardening
Colorado
See alpines in their element, at Denver's new Rock Alpine Garden. B. Callaway. il *Flower Gard* 30:10-12 Je/Jl '86
Connecticut
Gardens: treasures among the rocks: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Osborn's Berkshire landscape. R. L. Green. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 Mr '86
Namaqualand (South Africa)
Rock gardens of Namaqualand [photographs] F. Patterson. il *Audubon* 88:38-53 S '86
Rock groups
See also
Groupies
Phonograph records—Rock music
Rock musicians
See also names of rock groups
Bands on the rocks. J. Pareles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:85-6+ Ag '86
Oops, wrong decade. D. Wild. il *Roll Stone* p103+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Random notes. M. Ginsberg. See issues of Rolling Stone
Riding a fad for the fab sixties, middle-aged rockers are having a ball on the road again. il *People Wkly* 26:128-9+ S 15 '86
The underground empire [network of independent labels, radio stations and fanzines support new rock groups] D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p115-16+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Upbeat sounds from the pop stars Down Under. il *Teen* 30:72 Ap '86
Visa crackdown [British bands having trouble entering U.S.] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p10 Ja 16 '86

Rock groups—*cont.*

Photographs and photography

Rock 'n roll [photographing album cover for Idle Tears] G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:24 N '86

Rock music

See also
Compact discs—Rock music
House music
MTV Networks Inc.
MusiquePlus
Phonograph records—Rock music
Radio broadcasting—Rock music
Reggae music
Rock groups
Rock musicians
Tape recordings—Rock music
Television broadcasting—Rock music
Videotapes—Rock music

Faint praise [lyrics] G. Christgau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:53 My '86

Is aerobics changing rock music? J. Holwager. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:62 Jl '86

Lyrics to live—and love—by. J. Pareles. *Mademoiselle* 92:108+ N '86

Music yearbook 1986 [special issue] il *Roll Stone* p36-41+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87

Push-button rock. S. Levy. il *Roll Stone* p89-90+ N 21 '85

The rock & role of fashion. C. Brown. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128-37+ Jl '86

Rock around the U.S.A. [Austin, Minneapolis/St. Paul and Boston] B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 107:70-1 Je 16 '86

Rock's midlife resurgence. J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:82-4 N 17 '86

Awards

1985 Readers' and Critics' Poll. il *Roll Stone* p21-3+ F 27 '86

Bibliography

True stories 1986. il *Roll Stone* p80 D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87

Economic aspects

The underground empire [network of independent labels, radio stations and fanzines support new rock groups] D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p115-16+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87

History

The music that changed the world. K. Loder. *Roll Stone* p49-50 F 13 '86

The Rolling stone interview: Sam Phillips. E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p53-4+ F 13 '86

Was music better in the '60s? J. Pareles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:205+ Je '86

Moral and religious aspects

See also
Christian contemporary music
Parents' Music Resource Center

CBS sets policy on explicit lyrics. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13 Ap 24 '86

Crackdown on 'obscene' shows [San Antonio ordinance] M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p9 Ja 30 '86

The malady lingers on [rock porn and payola] J. L. Swerdlow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:65 Jl/Ag '86

Porn rock. J. Saltzman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:91 Ja '86

Porn rock: the controversy rolls on. R. Rothenstein. il *Seventeen* 45:69-70+ Mr '86

Readers react to rating records [discussion of November 1, 1985 article, Rock music: is it a good or bad influence?] C. Lovitt. il *Sch Update* 118:28 Ja 10 '86

Record companies finesse PMRC [guidelines on explicit lyrics] A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p16 My 8 '86

Record label uproar runs out of steam. *Jet* 70:56 Jl 14 '86

So who understands rock lyrics, anyway? [survey of teenagers] *Newsweek* 108:71 Jl 14 '86

Stewart plays teen advisor with hit tune [J. Stewart] por *Jet* 70:63 S 8 '86

Study refutes PMRC claims, says kids don't listen to lyrics [California State University study] A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p11 Ag 14 '86

Their pop don't preach exactly, but Tatiana and Johnny are putting out the word: be careful with sex. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56 S 29 '86

Twelve states consider 'porn rock' legislation. G. Seligman. *Roll Stone* p19 Je 19 '86

Wal-Mart bans LPs. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p15 S 11 '86

Canada

Rock's road to success. P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:60 N 24 '86

Eastern Europe

Peace gets a chance [Y. Ono] D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p45-6+ My 8 '86

Poland

Poles just wanna have fun. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ N 6 '86

Soviet Union

Back in the U.S.S.R. [J. Stingray compiles album of Russian rock music] M. R. Benson. *Roll Stone* p22 S 11 '86

UB40 in the U.S.S.R. M. R. Benson. il *Roll Stone* p29+ D 4 '86

What rock music tells us about the Soviet Union. B. Flanagan. il *Sch Update* 118:24-6 Mr 7 '86

Western Europe

Europop. S. Simels. il *Stereo Rev* 51:92-4 Ag '86

Yoko's shows rock Europe. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p19 Ap 24 '86

Rock musicians

See also
Asbury Park Rock 'n' Roll Museum
Clothing and dress—Rock musicians
Groupies
Motown Artist Development Finishing School
Phonograph records—Rock music
Rock & Roll Hall of Fame
Rock groups
USA for Africa
Women rock musicians
See also names of rock musicians

The heavyweight metal music makers. il *Teen* 30:50 N '86

Invasion of the heartthrobs. J. Pareles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:55-7 Jl '86

The men of rock & roll. L. Robinson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:70+ F '86

Random notes. M. Ginsberg. See issues of Rolling Stone

Reeling and rocking [rock singers as movie stars] D. Bull. il *Roll Stone* p53-4 F 27 '86

Rock-and-roll that won't go away [artists of the 1950's and 1960's] L. Rosellini. il *U S News World Rep* 101:74-5 N 24 '86

Rockers on a roll. il *Teen* 30:49 Mr '86

Where are they now. il *Roll Stone* p51+ S 11 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The stuff of legends. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p28 N 16 '86

Attitudes

The desert island top 10 [musicians' and critics' favorite albums] il *People Wkly* 26:152-4 D 8 '86

Biography

Rock around the schlock—the trouble with pop star biographies. D. McLeese. bibl il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:37 My 4 '86

Political activities

See also
Artists United Against Apartheid

Recreation

Random notes cures the summertime blues. M. Ginsberg. il *Roll Stone* p10-13 Jl 17-31 '86

The rock 'n roll evening news [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Rock 'n' Rollen *See* Stewart, Rollen

Rock paintings *See* Cave drawings and paintings

Rock quarries *See* Quarries and quarrying

Rock songs *See* Rock music

Rockburne, Dorothea, 1934-

about

Dorothea Rockburne's unanswered questions. J. Gruen. il por *Art News* 85:97-101 Mr '86

Painterly operations. R. Storr. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:84-9 F '86

Rockefeller, Barbara, 1930-1986

about

Obituary
Am Craft por 46:92 Ap/My '86. M. Nyburg

Rockefeller Center

At Rockefeller Center's beginning, an art controversy [objections to D. Rivera's portrait of Lenin in mural] M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 137:26 Ja 13 '86

On location with Diego Rivera [ill-fated fresco depicting Lenin] L. Bloch. il pors *Art Am* 74:102-21+ F '86

Prometheus rebounded [promenade restaurants] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 174:126-31 S '86

Rockefeller Center. Channel Gardens *See* Channel Gardens (New York, N.Y.)

Rockefeller Center Properties Inc.

Getting Dinged. J. K. Glassman. il *New Repub* 195:11-13 Jl 7 '86

Own a piece of the other Rock. K. Cook. il *Work Woman* 11:50+ Ja '86

Rockefeller family
about
The Rockefellers: end of a dynasty? C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 114:26-38 Ag 4 '86
Rockefeller Foundation
Rockefeller doubles third world effort. C. Holden. *Science* 232:823 My 16 '86
Rocket engines
See also
Guided missiles—Propulsion systems
Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Rocket planes
X-15, the original rocketplane. G. P. Kennedy. il *Space World* W-3-267:18-20 Mr '86
Rocketdyne (Firm)
Lockheed, Rockwell divisions form team to bid on station electrical hardware. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 11 '86
Rocketdyne fires prototype orbital transfer vehicle engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87 Je 16 '86
Rockets
See also
Guided missiles
Meteorological use
New probes of the mysterious northern lights. J. Free. *Pop Sci* 228:41 Ap '86
Observers' notebook [rocket-borne experiments test plasma effect] il *Sky Telesc* 72:312 S '86
Specifications
International research rockets [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:177 Mr 10 '86
U.S. research rockets [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:176 Mr 10 '86
Testing
China Lake served as major rocket test site since World War 2. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:56 Ja 20 '86
Rockettes
Christmas—Rockette style. K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 60:60-1 D '86
Rockfoils *See* Saxifrages
Rockford (Ill.)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Illinois
Rocking chairs *See* Chairs
Rocking horses *See* Toys
Rockne, Knute, 1888-1931
about
One for the Gipper. J. A. Cox. il *Read Dig* 129:118-22 D '86
Rockport Company
Can Reebok sprint even faster? [acquisition of Rockport] L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p74-5 O 6 '86
Walk, do not run. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:67+ Je 30 '86
Rockridge (Firm)
Ultimately offering olives [S. Kitrilakis' Peloponnese line of products exhibited at the International Fancy Food and Confection Show] *New Yorker* 62:19-21 Ag 4 '86
Rocks
See also
Geology
Inclusions (Geology)
A dozen rocks, please, and hold the anchovies [why do sea lions gobble stones] F. Bruemmer. il *Int Wildl* 16:17 Mr/Ap '86
Gardeners, use your rocks. A. U. Smith. il *Flower Gard* 30:32-3 Je/Jl '86
Rock mystery intrigues IOF members [holey rock puzzle] il *Sea Front* 32:304-6 Jl/Ag '86
A trilogy of rocks. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:15 Jl '86
Age
See Geological time
Deformation
See Rock deformation
Rocks, Igneous
See also
Batholiths
Granite
Intrusions (Geology)
Lava
Ophiolites
Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.
The accumulation of cosmogenic chlorine-36 in rocks: a method for surface exposure dating. F. M. Phillips and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:41-3 Ja 3 '86
Eclogites, pyroxene geotherm, and layered mantle convection. A. R. Basu and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1303-5 S 19 '86
The Sudbury Structure: an impact crater? [Sudbury Igneous Complex in Ontario] *Sky Telesc* 71:552 Je '86
Rocks, Sedimentary
See also
Sandstone
Shale
Rockwell, Alex
about
Cheat'n heart [film] Reviews
Theatre Crafts il 20:86-8 Ap '86. J. Gioia
Rockwell, John
Baroque fanfare. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:106+ D '86
Bernstein triumphant. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Ag 31 '86
Rockwell, Norman, 1894-1978
about
The complete Rockwell. D. Welebit. il por *Americana* 14:73-7 N/D '86
Norman Rockwell: illustrator of America's heritage. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:24-35 D '86
"Rockwell was wonderful". H. Sidey. il *Time* 127:20 Ja 20 '86
Stockbridge at Christmas. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:44-5 D '86
Rockwell, Willard F., Jr.
The future of the U.S. space program [address, September 16, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:8-10 O 15 '86
Rockwell (Norman) Museum at Stockbridge *See* Norman Rockwell Museum at Stockbridge
Rockwell International Corp.
B-1B readies for service [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-8+ Je 2 '86
B-1Bs developing leaks in fuselage, wing tanks [USAF contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 S 29 '86
Bob Anderson has new miracles to work at Rockwell. W. C. Symonds. il por *Bus Week* p64-5 Mr 31 '86
Faulty B-1Bs could haunt Rockwell. D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p49 S 29 '86
The manned-bomber war [B-1 vs. Stealth] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Ap 14 '86
Rockwell claims it opposed Challenger launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:14 Mr 3 '86
Rockwell establishes laboratory to investigate AI techniques. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:261 Mr 10 '86
Rockwell, MBB will explore enhanced fighter agility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:91 S 1 '86
Rockwell plans development of new shuttle. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 S 1 '86
Rockwell raises B-1B target cost by $100 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 My 12 '86
Rockwell, subcontractors complete final components of spares program [space shuttle parts] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 F 10 '86
Rockwell upgrades its facility prior to undertaking B-1B simulation role. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:133+ Mr 31 '86
Rockwell Solid State Laboratory *See* Howard University. Rockwell Solid State Laboratory
Rockwood, Larry L.
(jt. auth) See Brown, Luther, and Rockwood, Larry L.
Rocky IV [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
The Rocky Horror picture show [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Rocky Mountain Airways Inc.
Rocky Mountain purchase bolsters Texas Air's Denver operations. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 12 '86
Rocky Mountain Institute
At home in a high-altitude think tank [H. and A. Lovins] E. Quillen. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:42-51 Jl '86
Rocky Mountain National Park (Colo.)
"Do not necessarily not feed the birds" [study by Diana F. Tomback of pine seed dispersal by Clark's nutcrackers] G. Blonston. il *Sci 86* 7:66-7 Mr '86
Trails make Rocky Mountain National Park totally accessible, but you have to be in shape to rise to the challenge. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:36+ O '86
Rocky Mountain spotted fever
Tick trouble: two diseases to watch for. il *McCalls* 113:79 Ap '86
Rocky Mountains
See also
Canadian Rockies (B.C. and Alta.)
Wind River Range (Wyo.)
Crossing the Divide [cross country ski trip] A. Pospisil. *Skiing* 39:107 O '86
Rocky Mountains region
See also
Forests and forestry—Rocky Mountains region
Hunting—Rocky Mountains region

Rocky Mountains region—See also—*cont.*
Wildlife management—Rocky Mountains region
Rococo architecture *See* Architecture, Rococo
Rod, Samuel R.
(jt. auth) See Ayres, Robert U., and Rod, Samuel R.
Rodale, Robert
With the editor. See issues of Organic Gardening
With the editor. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.)
Rodale Food Center
Our kitchen is your kitchen. S. Milius. il pors *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:66-8 N '86
Rodale Press, Inc.
Rodale Press wins grant for amaranth research. il *Prevention* 38:8 Ja '86
Rodale Research Center
Inside. S. Daniels. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:4 Jl '86
Your farm for health and good nutrition. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:16-19 D '86
Rodale's Organic gardening (Periodical)
Inside. S. Daniels. See issues of Rodale's Organic Gardening beginning August 1985
Roddy, Joseph
A school of note scores big back home in Indiana. il *Smithsonian* 16:130-2+ Ja '86
Roden, Margaret O'Conner- *See* O'Conner-Roden, Margaret
Rodents
See also
Embryology—Rodents
Mice
Mole rats
Mutation—Rodents
Pheromones—Rodents
Sexual behavior—Rodents
Squirrels
Breeding
Need a rat that walks sideways? No problem [breeding labs] S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p106+ O 13 '86
Rodeo Drive (Beverly Hills, Calif.) *See* Beverly Hills (Calif.)—Streets
Rodeos
Having a barrel of fun [C. James, 16-year-old barrel racing champion] B. Anderson. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:78+ D 15 '86
Tiny cowboys have turned the rodeo into real monkey business [capuchin monkeys perform in Lazy C Rodeo] il *People Wkly* 26:81 Ag 25 '86
Chile
A festive sport. M. Moody. il *Américas* 38:20-4+ Ja/F '86
Roderick, David M.
about
David Roderick puts Icahn's patience to a test. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p41-2 N 10 '86
It's USX vs. everybody. G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 O 6 '86
USX: the strike may be Roderick's ticket out of steel. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 18 '86
Rodgers, David Leigh, and Muench, Christopher
Ciguatera: scourge of seafood lovers. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:338-46 S/O '86
Rodgers, Johnathan
about
'CBS morning news' producer named, veep, general manager at WBBM-TV in Chicago. por *Jet* 70:6 Ap 7 '86
Rodgers, Leonard H.
about
Is there hope for peace in Lebanon? [interview] il por *Christ Today* 30:36+ O 3 '86
Rodgers, Louise, and Farmanfarmaian, Roxane
Technology shakes up the organization (for better or worse). *Work Woman* 11:100+ N '86
Rodgers, Nile
about
Jewel of a Nile. A. Haden-Guest. il pors *N Y* 19:46-50 F 24 '86
Rodgers, Terry
about
Terry Rodgers. J. Wechsler. il por *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ D '86
Rodgers, Thurman John
about
When a niche is enough. S. B. Kaufman. il por *Nations · Bus* 74:54 S '86
Rodin, Judith
Aging and health: effects of the sense of control. bibl f *Science* 233:1271-6 S 19 '86
Rodino, Peter W.
Should Congress authorize use of the death penalty for continuing criminal enterprise drug offenses? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:281+ N '86
about
Jesse Jackson: dumping an ally. *Newsweek* 107:22 Je 9 '86
Politics. *Bus Week* p43 Je 9 '86
Rodman, Selden, 1909-
Democracy comes to the black republic. *Natl Rev* 38:36-7 O 24 '86
Exorcising Haiti. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-31 Ap 25 '86
Rodney, Joel
More old wine in more new bottles [address, September 10, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:158-60 D 15 '86
Rodney, Red
about
Red Rodney. T. Nuccio. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 Ap '86
Rodrigues, Charles
about
The Rodrigues caption contest. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:28 Jl '86
Rodrigues Island (Mauritius)
See also
Birds—Rodrigues Island (Mauritius)
Rodríguez, Alicia María Zorrilla de *See* Zorrilla de Rodríguez, Alicia María
Rodríguez, Felix *See* Gómez, Max
Rodriguez, Johnette Frick
Mothering the new mother. il *Ms* 14:88+ My '86
Rodríguez, José Luis
about
New roles for El Puma. M. E. Soto. por *Américas* 38:60-1 My/Je '86
Rodriguez, Maria
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:146 Mr '86
Rodriguez, Placido
about
Hispanic Catholics: how culture shock can charge up a parish [interview] por *U S Cathol* 51:33-9 D '86
Rodriguez, Richard
The Mexicans among us. por *Read Dig* 128:171-2+ Mr '86
Mexico's American children. *Harpers* 273:12-14 Jl '86
Mexico's children. *Am Sch* 55:161-77 Spr '86
Rodriguez, Robert Xavier
about
Tango [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il por 36:MA40-MA41 Je '86. W. L. Gay
Rodriguez (Maria) Designs, Inc. *See* Maria Rodriguez Designs, Inc.
Rodríguez Brey, Ricardo
about
Made in the U.S.A.: art from Cuba. L. R. Lippard. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:27-33+ Ap '86
Rods, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle
Rods and cones
Detection of α-transducin in retinal rods but not cones. G. B. Grunwald and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:856-9 F 21 '86
Identification of specific transducin α subunits in retinal rod and cone photoreceptors. C. L. Lerea and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:77-80 O 3 '86
Optical image quality and the cone mosaic. A. W. Snyder and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:499-501 Ja 31 '86
Roe, Jim
Bucky's barge line. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:132-3 F '86
Roe, Margie McCreless
The existence of blue [poem] *Christ Century* 103:518 My 21-28 '86
Roe, Robert A.
about
House science chairman Fuqua quitting Congress. *Sci Dig* 94:19-20 Jl '86
Roe
See also
Cooking—Roe
Roe fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Roebuck, Alvah Curtis
about
Mr. Sears & Mr. Roebuck. B. McGinty. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:34-7+ Je '86
Roehlkepartain, Eugene C.
Fundamentalists threaten religious liberty watchdog. *Christ Century* 103:980+ N 5 '86

Roehm, Carolyne
about
The working rich: the real slaves of New York. J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 19:30-7 N 24 '86
Roemer, Buddy
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from debate, December 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:63 F '86
Roerich, Nicholas, 1874-1947
about
One man's museum. S. McPhee. il por *Art News* 85:14+ Ap '86
Roerich (Nicholas) Museum *See* Nicholas Roerich Museum
Roesch, Roberta
Making it without a college degree. il *McCalls* 114:83-4 N '86
Roethke, Theodore, 1908-1963
Big wind [poem] *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:93 Ja '86
Roethlisberger, Robert L.
about
Wanted: a few more rock stars to buy the Bhagwan's Rolls-Royces. il por *Bus Week* p40 Mr 3 '86
Roett, Riordan, and Tollefson, Scott D.
The transition to democracy in Brazil. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:21-4 Ja '86
Roettinger, Philip C.
The Company, then and now. il *Progressive* 50:50 Jl '86
Roff, Derek, 1930-
Predicting body size with life history models. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:316-23 My '86
Roffe, Diann
about
Racing the world. N. Howe. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:27-9+ Ja '86
Rogak, Lisa
Down by the old millstream. il *Americana* 14:58-61 Jl/Ag '86
Rating the diets: which is the best for you? il *Read Dig* 128:125-8 F '86
When exercise goes a step too far. *Mademoiselle* 92:124 O '86
Roger, Brother, 1915-
about
Pope John Paul II pays homage to Brother Roger, a saintly monk of a church of many faiths. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:105-6 O 27 '86
Roger Engemann & Associates
Drawing a bead on the market with gung-ho growth stocks. E. Schurenberg. il por *Money* 15:212 Ap '86
Rogers, Adrian
about
It's good enough for them. R. N. Ostling. por *Time* 127:69 Je 23 '86
The second Battle of Atlanta. por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 23 '86
Rogers, Bernard W.
about
Keep that gap from getting any bigger [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Ja 20 '86
Rogers, Charles Stephen *See* Rogers, Stephen
Rogers, Dawn
about
Cute, but who writes the thank-you notes? il por *People Wkly* 26:36 Ag 4 '86
Rogers, Don, 1962-1986
about
'Cocaine drain' swallows another young athlete, 23. il pors *Jet* 70:53 Jl 14 '86
Grieving star's fiancee laments Rogers' bad image. *Jet* 70:16 Jl 21 '86
A killer drug strikes again. A. Keteyian and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 7 '86
Rogers' family seeks to reopen probe of death. *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86
Rogers, Eustace
about
A good little vessel. A. Bailey. *New Yorker* 62:38-40+ Je 2 '86
Rogers, James B.
about
Ahead: 'doozy' of a bear market [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:54 D 8 '86
Rogers, Jeanne
about
One woman's battle against cancer. R. Laney. il por *50 Plus* 26:34+ Je '86
Rogers, Jennifer
Along came a stranger [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:144-5 O '86
Rogers, Jim
about
Rogers' rules. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:298 Ja 13 '86
Rogers, Joel, 1952-
(jt. auth) See Cohen, Joshua, 1951-, and Rogers, Joel, 1952-
(jt. auth) See Ferguson, Thomas, 1949-, and Rogers, Joel, 1952-
Rogers, Joel W.
Tugboat days on Puget Sound. il *Oceans* 19:30-7 N/D '86
Rogers, John, Jr.
about
John Rogers. L. Gite. por *Black Enterp* 16:46-7 Ja '86
A quick study in investment terrain. W. M. Perkins. il por *Nations Bus* 74:61 Jl '86
Rogers, Kenny, 1941-
about
Kenny Rogers: still the people's choice. D. Hales. il pors *McCalls* 113:12-14+ Jl '86
Mr. Rogers's neighborhood. M. Jacobson. il por *Esquire* 105:201 Mr '86
Rogers, Linda
People. See issues of World Press Review
Rogers, Peggy Ellen
The adventures of a latter-day Selkirk. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ F '86
Rogers, Peter
The cream puff kid. il *Ladies Home J* 103:91-2+ S '86
Rogers, Peter P., 1937-
Water: not as cheap as you think. il *Technol Rev* 89:30-43 N/D '86
Rogers, Ray
about
The labor rebel leading the Hormel strike. J. Main. il pors *Fortune* 113:105-6+ Je 9 '86
Rogers, Richard, 1933-
about
Lloyd's of London. D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-17 N '86
Rogers, Roxanne
about
Sam Shepard has enough horse sense to corral his talented sisters into his dramatic stable. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 25:78-81 Ja 6 '86
Rogers, Sandy
about
Sam Shepard has enough horse sense to corral his talented sisters into his dramatic stable. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 25:78-81 Ja 6 '86
Rogers, Scott, and others
Amino acid sequences common to rapidly degraded proteins: the PEST hypothesis. bibl f il *Science* 234:364-8 O 17 '86
Rogers, Stephen
about
Sorting out the conflicts. J. O'Hara. il pors *Macleans* 99:14-15 F 3 '86
Rogers, Theodore Courtney, 1934-
about
NL's raider gets his prize—minus a few marbles. J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p37 Ag 25 '86
Rogers, William Pierce
about
The hour of the troubleshooters. pors *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 24 '86
"We have to be in space". H. Sidey. por *Time* 127:18 Je 9 '86
Rogersville (Tenn.)
Protests, demonstrations, etc.
Klan march that flopped leaves leader holding bag. *Jet* 70:16 S 8 '86
Rogin, Gilbert L.
From the editor. See issues of Discover
Rogoznica, June
At last, baseball software for your PC. il *Sport Mag* 77:72 Je '86
Rogue River (Or.)
Grandpa and the kid [raft trip down the Rogue River] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 90:57+ Ap '86
Traveling by U.S. mail. E. Barnett. il *Travel Holiday* 166:86 Jl '86
Rogue River Trail (Or.) *See* Trails—Oregon
Rohatyn, Felix G., 1928-
The new chance for the economy. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:18+ Ap 24 '86
about
Giving when it doesn't hurt. J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 107:23 My 26 '86

Rohatyn, Felix G., 1928- —*cont.*

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The year Rohatyn won the pennant. J. Malanowski. *Nation* 243:340-2 O 11 '86

Rohe, Ludwig Mies van der *See* Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig, 1886-1969

Rohlen, Thomas P.

Education: do we want to follow Japan? il *Current* 282:33-9 My '86

Rohmer, Eric

about

Summer [film] Reviews
Mademoiselle il 92:98+ N '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y il 19:70-1 S 8 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:25 S 1 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 108:84 S 22 '86. J. Kroll
Vogue il 176:108+ S '86. M. Haskell

Rohrer, Heinrich

about

Electron microscope inventors share Nobel Physics Prize. A. L. Robinson. il pors *Science* 234:821-2 N 14 '86
The Nobel prizes: physics. *Sci Am* 255:86 D '86
Physics. M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:67-8 O 27 '86
Physics: tiny world garners grand laurels. R. Monastersky. pors *Sci News* 130:262-3 O 25 '86

Rohrig, Byron L.

Mary as role model. il *Christ Century* 103:1062-3 N 26 '86

Röhrig, Carl

about

The microbe wars. L. Wallach. il *Omni* 8:76-9 Ag '86

Roiphe, Anne

Gunfight at the I'm O.K. Corral: M. Scott Peck duels with the devil. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:22 Ja 19 '86

Rojas de Negri, Rodrigo

about

At the funeral of Rodrigo Rojas. J. P. Sinnott. *Christ Century* 103:733-4 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Chile: a grisly murder strains U.S. relations. il *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 21 '86
Hot on Chile. *Time* 128:16 Jl 28 '86
A senator under attack. W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 99:25 Ag 18 '86

Rojas-Mix, Miguel

Latin America in European painting. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:11-15 N '86

Roland, Ashley

about

The dance. J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA17+ D '86

Role, Sex *See* Sex role

Role, Social *See* Social role

Role models *See* Social role

Role playing

See also

Social chameleons

Rolens, Lin

(jt. auth) See Young, Noel, and Rolens, Lin

Rolfe, John

Own a piece of the hocks. il *Sport Mag* 77:79 My '86
Today the Sunfish, tomorrow the Cup. il *Sport Mag* 77:89-90 Ag '86
(jt. auth) See Fichtenbaum, Paul, and Rolfe, John

Roll call (Periodical)

On a Roll [new owner A. Levitt] F. Lunzer. il por *Forbes* 137:160+ Je 16 '86

Rolland, Ian McKenzie

A burning issue on the job and off. por *Newsweek* 107:9 Ja 13 '86

about

The butt stops here. M. G. Stoddard. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22 Ap '86
Indiana hardball. J. Andresky. por *Forbes* 138:122 O 20 '86

Rolle, Esther

about

Esther Rolle marketing new black rag dolls. il por *Jet* 70:56-7 S 1 '86
Esther Rolle stars in 'A raisin in the sun'. por *Jet* 71:59 N 10 '86

Roller, Norman E. G., and Colwell, John E.

Coarse-resolution satellite data for ecological surveys. bibl f il maps *BioScience* 36:468-75 Jl/Ag '86

Roller coasters

Recycling roller coasters [contractor C. Dinn builds new coasters, moves and refurbishes old ones] W. Hoffer. il por *Nations Bus* 74:65-6 My '86

Roller skating

Bicycles, roller skates and skateboards: safety promotion and accident prevention. P. M. Wishon and M. L. Oreskovich. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:11-15 My/Je '86
Ice and roller skating. T. Osborne. il *Curr Health 2* 13:11-13 D '86

Competitions

Skater Tina Kneisley: wizard on wheels [interview] J. Glickman. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 My '86

History

Heifetz on wheels [W. E. Sidney] il pors *Am Herit* 37:110-11 Ag/S '86

Rolling stone (Periodical)

1985 Readers' and Critics' Poll. il *Roll Stone* p21-3+ F 27 '86

Rolling Stones

Energy. *New Yorker* 62:39-40 D 8 '86
Men at work: the Stones get the job done. J. Pareles. il *Roll Stone* p56-8 Jl 3 '86
Still the Stones? R. Palmer. il *Roll Stone* p15-17 D 5 '85
Stones' tribute to Ian Stewart. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p18 Ap 10 '86

Rolls, Charles Stewart, 1877-1910

about

First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 257:73 My '86

Rolls *See* Bread

Rolls Royce (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Rolls-Royce Ltd.

British-owned firms vie for best position for sale to the public. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Je 16 '86
Cathay Pacific will launch upgraded Rolls RB. 211. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Je 9 '86
Cooperation's pitfalls [GE and Rolls-Royce engine program] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 25 '86
Plans proceed to sell Rolls-Royce. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89 Jl 28 '86
Rolls engine demonstrates technology to be used for European fighter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:94-5 My 5 '86
Rolls, GE terminate revenue agreement over engine dispute. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 N 24 '86
Rolls profits from equipment for automated blade grinding. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:68-9 D 22 '86
Rolls readies demonstrator engine for European fighter aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:105 Je 23 '86
Rolls-Royce details short takeoff/vertical landing powerplants. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5 Ap 21 '86
Rolls-Royce's future options. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 S 22 '86
Uncertain fuel costs, aircraft sizes guide Rolls-Royce's engine plans. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:143+ S 1 '86

Rolltop desks *See* Desks

Rolm Corp.

IBM dials a wrong number. S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 113:34-6+ Je 9 '86

Roloff, ReBecca K.

about

She worked magic in a dead-end job. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p94+ N 10 '86

Rolston, Holmes, 1932-

Shaken atheism: a look at the fine-tuned universe. il *Christ Century* 103:1093-5 D 3 '86

ROM *See* Read only memory

Romaine, Beth

For one sex-abuse victim, the solution to the nightmare was simple but scary: speak up. il pors *People Wkly* 26:99-100+ S 8 '86

Roman architecture *See* Architecture, Roman

Roman Catholic Church *See* Catholic Church

Roman Catholics *See* Catholics

Roman emperors

How Roman emperors became gods. A. Momigliano. *Am Sch* 55:181-93 Spr '86

Roman Empire *See* Rome

Roman house decoration *See* House decoration, Roman

Roman mythology *See* Mythology, Roman

Romance

See also

Courtship
Dating (Social customs)

2 romantic evenings. P. R. Satran. il *Glamour* 84:146+ D '86

Romance—*cont.*
High-risk romance [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84+ Ap '86
How deep is your love? [quiz] E. Kunes. il *Seventeen* 45:92+ F '86
Most romantic turn-ons. J. Collins. por *Ladies Home J* 103:121+ Mr '86
Prison romance subject to Supreme Court ruling. *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86
Romantic foul-ups, bleeps, and blunders: ten real-life love lessons learned the hard way. C. Hanauer. *Seventeen* 45:120 N '86
True romances. il *Ladies Home J* 103:60+ N '86
You take romance. S. Kucera. il *McCalls* 113:91+ F '86

Romance columns *See* Newspapers—Advice columns

Romance fiction
See also
Harlequin Enterprises Ltd.
Publishers and publishing—Romance fiction
Keep those pages turning [romantic suspense] P. A. Whitney. il *Writer* 99:9-11 Je '86
Love from the neck up. E. Ibbotson. *Writer* 99:14-16 N '86
Romance novels help women cope, escape. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 7 '86
Romance novels: why you can't put them down. il *Teen* 30:8+ F '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
What is a woman's novel? M. E. Atwood. il *Ms* 15:98 Ag '86

Romania
See also
Churches (Buildings)—Romania
Romanians

Commercial treaties and agreements
United States
See United States—Commercial treaties and agreements—Romania

Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Romania

Politics and government
Birth and death in Romania. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:10+ O 23 '86
The cult of Ceausescu. D. Binder. il por *N Y Times Mag* p32+ N 30 '86
The mad mad Romania of Nicolae Ceausescu. P. Martin. il por *Read Dig* 128:118-22 Ja '86
Mother of the fatherland [E. Ceausescu] J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 128:33 Jl 14 '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Baptists—Romania
Church and state—Romania

Social conditions
Birth and death in Romania. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:10+ O 23 '86

Romanian defectors *See* Defectors, Political

Romanians

United States
Breaker of tiles [Romanian defector A. L. Iusan] *New Yorker* 62:34-5 D 15 '86

Romanko, Karen A.
A librarian lets her hair down. por *Publ Wkly* 230:88 S 12 '86

Romanos, Jack
about
Jack Romanos of Simon & Schuster [interview] K. C. Davis. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:25-31 Ag 22 '86

Romantic love *See* Love

Romanticism in art

Exhibitions
Apocalyptic visions, arcadian dreams [A new romanticism: sixteen artists from Italy] E. Heartney. il *Art News* 85:86-93 Ja '86

Romanticism in music
The last romantics [V. Horowitz and new generation of pianists] A. Swan. il *Atlantic* 258:74-6 Ag '86

Romberg, Alan D.
New stirrings in Asia. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:515-38 ['86]

Rome, Leonard H.
(jt. auth) See Bame, Karen J., and Rome, Leonard H.

Rome

Church history
See Church history—Primitive and early church

Historiography
Gibbon, the secular scholar. R. Porter. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:46-51 S '86

Rome (Italy)
See also
Vatican City

Cemeteries
In Rome, where those matchless poets lie [Protestant Cemetery] B. L. Ascher. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:17 S 21 '86
Marble stories [Protestant Cemetery] B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 62:100+ O 27 '86

Description
Rome. R. Tine. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T8+ O '86

Hotels, motels, etc.
Atop Rome's Spanish Steps Roberto Wirth manages the destiny of his five-star grand hotel [deaf manager of Hotel Hassler] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 Ag 25 '86

Music
See also
Opera—Italy

Protests, demonstrations, etc.
Notes and comment [American sailors harassed during anti-nuclear protest] *New Yorker* 62:24-5 Je 2 '86

Religious institutions and affairs
'Beloved of God' [John Paul II visits synagogue in Rome] *Commonweal* 113:261 My 9 '86
The Catholic Church and Judaism [address, April 13, 1986] John Paul II, Pope. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:419-21 My 1 '86
Mutual declarations of respect [John Paul II visits synagogue in Rome] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 127:58 Ap 28 '86
Peter's successor did what Peter would have done . . . [John Paul II visits Roman synagogue] *America* 154:333 Ap 26 '86

Terrorism
See Terrorism—Italy

Rome Air Development Center
Flexible intelligence work station designed to meet user requirements. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81+ Ja 6 '86

Romeda, Bruno, 1929-
about
Provence provenance: Robert Courtright and Bruno Romeda in the south of France. G. Y. Dryansky. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:106-11 Jl '86

Romeo and Juliet (Legend)
Deathless love. J. Kestner. il *Opera News* 50:10-15 Ja 18 '86

Romeo and Juliet [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Romeo and Juliet [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Roméo et Juliette [opera] See Gounod, Charles, 1818-1893

Romero, Edgardo J., and Archangelsky, Sergio
Early Cretaceous angiosperm leaves from southern South America. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1580-2 D 19 '86

Romero, Gustavo A., and Nelson, Craig E.
Sexual dimorphism in Catasetum orchids: forcible pollen emplacement and male flower competition. bibl f il *Science* 232:1538-40 Je 20 '86

Romero-Toro, Natividad Abascal
about
. . . Naty, Duchess of Feria: fashion aristocrat. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:138-45+ Ag '86

Rompola, Mitch
about
The great whitetail hunter. R. P. Smith. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:46-7+ Ag '86

Romsey (England)

History
The inns and outs of Romsey's history. M. Curtis. *Hist Today* 36:4 Ap '86

Romualdez Marcos, Imelda *See* Marcos, Imelda

Ron, Aviva
Shifting resources in Israel. il *World Health* p24-6 My '86

Rona, Peter A.
Mineral deposits from sea-floor hot springs. il maps *Sci Am* 254:84-92 Ja '86

Ronald W. Caspers Wilderness Park (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves

Ronan, Colin A., and Mohs, Mayo
A sage for all seasons. il por map *Discover* 7:52-60+ Ja '86

Ronda, Bruce A.
Robert Coles: psychiatry and the life of the spirit. il *Christ Century* 103:583-7 Je 18-25 '86

La rondine [opera] See Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924

Rondon, Cândido Mariano da Silva, 1865-1958
about
A bully Brazilian adventure. J. H. Williams. il pors *Américas* 38:36-9+ S/O '86
Rondon, Nayda
KID-ABILITY: taking action against child sexual abuse. bibl il *Child Today* 15:22-5 Jl/Ag '86
Ronnen, Meir
Israel: arts in an ancient land [special section] il *Horizon* 29:59-73 Jl/Ag '86
Roof decks *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Roof gardens *See* Balcony gardens, roof gardens, etc.
Roofs and roofing
See also
Shingles and shingling
Build a beautiful patio cover in just one weekend. il *Workbench* 42:8+ My/Je '86
A lofty monitor floods their house with light. il *Sunset* 176:106 Ja '86
The shape of tents to come: computers and space-age fabrics transform an ancient structural form. C. Huntington. il *Sci Dig* 94:40-5 Mr '86
Straight talk about re-roofing [interview with N. Abram] il pors *Home Mech* 82:26 Mr '86
Tented skylines. D. Stewart. il *Sci 86* 7:58-63 Mr '86
Ties that bind [Schlumberger Cambridge Research Center in Cambridge, England is tension structure with fabric roof] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-47 Ap '86
Maintenance and repair
Get to know your roof. B. Vila. il *Pop Mech* 163:48+ Ag '86
Rookies, Baseball *See* Baseball players
Rooks, Edward
"One, singular sensation . . . ". il *Nat Hist* 95:106-7 O '86
Room air conditioners *See* Air conditioning equipment
Room dividers
Room divider creates entryway. J. Collins. il *Workbench* 42:37-9 S/O '86
Room furnishings *See* Household furnishings
Room painting *See* House painting
Room service *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Services
Room service [drama] See Murray, John
A room with a view [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Roommates
Big-city roommating: the art of survival [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ F '86
What I've learned from my male roommate. J. Howe. il *Glamour* 84:66+ S '86
Rooms
See also
Alcoves
Attics
Bathrooms
Bedrooms
Children's rooms
Dens (Rooms)
Dining alcoves, etc.
Drawing rooms
Dressing rooms
Family rooms
Garden rooms
Guest rooms
House decoration
Kitchens
Laundries
Living rooms
Media rooms
Music rooms
Sewing rooms
Sitting rooms
Spa rooms
Studies (Rooms)
Sun rooms
Add a giant dormer. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 229:68-71 Jl '86
All of this replaced one little-used room. il *Sunset* 177:167 N '86
From dream to DIY reality: Wes & Karen gave themselves a new room [greatroom] S. Ross. il *Fam Handyman* 36:23-6+ O '86
Long live the enfilade. M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:66+ Ja '86
A room both fine and friendly. C. Engle. il *South Living* 21:128-9 Je '86
Rooms without walls. How? With level changes, half-walls, built-in furniture. il *Sunset* 177:118 Jl '86
They gave their home a country great room [with editorial comment by Gary Havens] il *Fam Handyman* 36:6, 44-7+ Ja '86
Rooms, Outdoor *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Rooms, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled
Rooms in art
All about style [eighteenth century] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:98+ D '86
Rooney, Andrew A.
Closet hang-ups. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:20 O '86
An eye on money. il *N Y Times Mag* p28 Ap 27 '86
Rooney, Andy *See* Rooney, Andrew A.
Rooney, Patrick J.
about
Incompetence, Inc. R. I. Stern. il pors *Forbes* 138:38-42 D 1 '86
Rooney, Rita
Doctors, patients & sex. il *Ladies Home J* 103:107-9+ Je '86
Sarah Brady's fighting spirit. il pors *McCalls* 114:150+ N '86
Rooney, Pace Group Inc.
Incompetence, Inc. R. I. Stern. il pors *Forbes* 138:38-42 D 1 '86
Roosen, Mia Westerlund *See* Westerlund, Mia, 1942-
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945
about
A comment. T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:44-5 My 29 '86
The dangerous summer of 1940. J. Lukacs. il bibl pors *Am Herit* 37:22-31 O/N '86
Neoconservative history. T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 32:5-6+ Ja 16 '86
A new war over Yalta. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Ap 28 '86
Roosevelt and the courts. A. M. Schlesinger. bibl *Society* 24:53-6 N/D '86
Yalta & the fate of Poland [symposium] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-5 My 29 '86
Yalta & the fate of Poland: an exchange [discussion of May 29, 1986 article, A comment] T. Draper. *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-4 Ag 14 '86
Yalta and the neoconservatives. P. Seabury. *Commentary* 82:47-9 Ag '86
Homes
Franklin D. Roosevelt: the splendors of Hyde Park. P. A. Young and B. S. Rabin. il por *50 Plus* 26:52-4 Jl '86
Roosevelt, Jim
about
Political dynasties collide in Massachusetts with a Roosevelt vs. Kennedy clash. A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-8 Mr 3 '86
Roosevelt, Selwa
about
King Hussein likes burgers, Mrs. Sadat adores apple pie . . . and other lessons in dinner diplomacy. W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:108 Jl '86
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919
about
A bully Brazilian adventure. J. H. Williams. il pors *Américas* 38:36-9+ S/O '86
Homes
A visit to Sagamore Hill. K. Johnson. il por *Gourmet* 46:42-7+ Jl '86
Roosevelt (Theodore) Memorial Ranch (Mont.) *See* Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Ranch (Mont.)
Roosevelt Center for American Policy Studies
The once and futures king [R. Dennis] D. R. Katz. il por *Esquire* 106:124-9 D '86
Roosevelt elk *See* Elk
Roosevelt University
Jet editor graduates with journalism honors from Roosevelt University [S. Flanagan] por *Jet* 71:17 O 13 '86
Root, Jon
about
Just the three of us. J. Grissim. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:29-32+ Je '86
Root, Lawrence S.
Corporate programs for older workers. il *Aging* no351:12-16 '85
Root, Robyn
about
Just the three of us. J. Grissim. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:29-32+ Je '86
Root canal therapy *See* Dentistry
Root cellars
Down in the root cellar. P. H. Dunphy. il *Ctry J* 13:54-9 O '86

Root nodules *See* Root tubercles
Root tubercles
A plant flavone, luteolin, induces expression of Rhizobium meliloti nodulation genes. N. K. Peters and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:977-80 Ag 29 '86
Roots
See also
Mycorrhiza
How roots respond to gravity. M. L. Evans and others. il *Sci Am* 255:112-19 D '86
Roots (Algebra)
Extracting the nth root from a binary number. S. W. Lau. il *Byte* 11:115-16 N '86
Rootstocks
What's at the root of your dwarf apple trees? B. McEwan. il *Flower Gard* 30:30+ F/Mr '86
Rootworms, Corn *See* Corn rootworms
Rooze, Arthur
Ask Handyman. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning May/June 1986 through December 1986
Rope
See also
Knots and splices
Unraveling new cordage [marine rope] J. Whiting. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:124+ F '86
Rope jumping
Jump into shape! il *Mademoiselle* 92:174-7 My '86
Roper Mansion (Charleston, S.C.) *See* Charleston (S.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Ropp, Steve C.
General Noriega's Panama. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:421-4+ D '86
Rorem, Ned, 1923-
Historic houses: Maurice Ravel at Le Belvédère. il por *Archit Dig* 43:182-8+ S '86
Variations on Mussorgsky. il por *Opera News* 50:10-14+ F 1 '86
about
Atlanta Symphony: Rorem "String symphony" [premiere] J. Schneider. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14 Mr '86
Rosalind Newman and Dancers
Reviews:
Performances at the Joyce Theater, New York City. E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:20+ F '86
Rosario, Edwin
about
Close call for the macho man. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:24-5 Je 23 '86
Rosario, Louise do
Privilege in China's classless society. *World Press Rev* 33:58 D '86
Rosary College. Catholic Evidence Guild
Lost innovation. D. Campbell. *Commonweal* 113:334-5 Je 6 '86
Rosat (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Rosbash, Michael
(jt. auth) See Jacquier, Alain, and Rosbash, Michael
Rosberg, Keke
about
The clown prince calls it a day. A. Henry. *Road Track* 38:152 N '86
Oh, Adelaide! I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:128-31 F '86
Rosca, Ninotchka
Between the gun and the crucifix. il pors *Ms* 15:45-9+ O '86
Manila thriller. *Nation* 242:101 F 1 '86
Rosch, Leah
Chicago weeks, farm weekends. il por *Work Woman* 11:182-4 N '86
Work friends: real friends. il *Work Woman* 11:148-9 S '86
Rose, Barbara
Modern at its meridian. il por *House Gard* 158:32+ Jl '86
Rose, Charlie
about
As the CBS morning news withers, Nightwatch's Charlie Rose gets the thorny job of keeping it alive. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:133-4+ O 6 '86
Pillow talk. C. Schine. il pors *Vogue* 176:96 Ap '86
Rose, Daniel Asa
The land of yaks and lamas. il *Esquire* 106:22 Ag '86
Rose, David John, 1922-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:108-9 Je '86. W. P. Allis
Rose, Frank
about
Viking history of Apple Computer Co. signed for 1988 pub. *Publ Wkly* 229:48-9 Ap 25 '86
Rose, George, 1920-
about
George Rose. *New Yorker* 61:29-30 F 10 '86
Rose, George D., 1939-
(jt. auth) See Leszczynski, Jacquelyn F., and Rose, George D., 1939-
Rose, Jack
about
Inside the boiler room: how scam artists steal millions over the phone. B. Holcomb. il por *N Y* 19:38-42 Ag 4 '86
Rose, Jamie
about
Snagging a steady job on TV turns out to be a real thorn in Jamie Rose's side. J. Grant. il pors *People Wkly* 26:121-2 D 8 '86
Rose, Jean B.
Age barriers fall. il *Aging* no352:10-13 '86
Rose, Jennifer
Horoscope [poem] *Nation* 242:834 Je 14 '86
Rose, Kevin
Industrial glassware with impact. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:64-5 F '86
Photographing craftsmanship. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-9 Je '86
Rose, Leo E.
United States and Soviet policy toward South Asia. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:97-100+ Mr '86
Rose, Lloyd
Comic books for grown-ups. il *Atlantic* 258:77-80 Ag '86
Rose, Michael T.
about
"Big people can be wrong". R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:43 Ag 25 '86
Rose, Pete, 1941-
about
Ageless rose: Pete Rose, model athlete. T. Osborne. il por *Curr Health 2* 13:26-7 S '86
The night Pete Rose (and I) made history. C. Neff. il *Read Dig* 128:103-5 Ja '86
Pete Rose. J. Kaplan. por *Sport Mag* 77:125+ D '86
Rose, Phyllis, 1942-
Gifts—on the receiving end. *Vogue* 176:154 D '86
Tools of torture: an essay on beauty and pain. il *Atlantic* 258:38-9 O '86
Rose, Robin Friedman
about
Empire building with ice cream. M. Bekey. il pors *Work Woman* 11:37-9 Ag '86
Rose, Stuart
about
How big-league techniques paid off for Stuart Rose. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p124 N 3 '86
Rose (Robin) Ice Cream & Chocolate *See* Robin Rose Ice Cream & Chocolate
Rose Bowl Parade *See* Pasadena (Calif.)—Parades
Rose-Busby, Eileen
The "just right" word. *Writer* 99:24-5 Ap '86
Rose Cumming Ltd.
Inherited traditions [R. Grimaldi's Manhattan apartment exemplifies the Rose Cumming touch] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p66-8 S 28 '86
Rose sawflies *See* Sawflies
Roseate spoonbills *See* Spoonbills
Rosellini, Lynn
Learning to live again. il por *Read Dig* 128:11-15+ My '86
Roseman, Alan
about
For the Rosemans, peddling clothes means making deals on wheels. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 S 29 '86
Roseman, Bonnie
about
For the Rosemans, peddling clothes means making deals on wheels. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 S 29 '86
Rosen, Benjamin M.
about
Ben Rosen's Ansa: will it ever be another Lotus? D. Wise. il por *Bus Week* p92-3+ Mr 3 '86
Rosen, Charley
Basketball behind bars. il *Sport Mag* 77:30-1 My '86
Sampson revisited. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:62-4+ Ap '86
Rosen, Corey
Expanding business. *Society* 23:50-5 Mr/Ap '86

Rosen, Corey, and others
When employees share the profits. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-6 Ja '86
Rosen, Frederic W.
Lady Liberty's new look. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Rosen, George, 1920-
The Indian economy today. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:105-8+ Mr '86
Rosen, Jay
Expert witness. il *Channels Commun* 6:56-7 Ap '86
Love Boat goes to college. il *Channels* 6:67-9 O '86
Mr. President, still beating your wife? il por *Channels Commun* 6:66-7 My '86
Rosen, Jonathan J.
(jt. auth) See Fuller, Robert A., and Rosen, Jonathan J.
Rosen, Larry
about
Grusin and Rosen: turning music into money. M. Frons. il pors *Bus Week* p119 N 17 '86
Rosen, Marcia
Compatibility quiz: rating your roommate. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:106+ F '86
Do you really need to get married? il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:52+ N '86
Rosen, Roy
Dear doctor. See issues of 'Teen beginning June 1984
A Rosen by any other name [drama] See Horovitz, Israel
Rosenak, David
Brother, can you spare ten grand? *Theatre Crafts* 20:29+ Ag/S '86
Rosenbaum, Daniel
Concerted effort. il *Opera News* 50:20+ Mr 15 '86
Rosenbaum, Eileen
(jt. auth) See Dodd, Anne Wescott, and Rosenbaum, Eileen
Rosenbaum, Lee
Can the art world live with the Tax Reform Act? *Art News* 85:95-102 Ja '86
Rosenbaum, Maj-Britt
Body and soul. See issues of Mademoiselle
Rosenbaum, Ron
The creative mind: acting: the method and mystique of Jack Nicholson. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-21+ Jl 13 '86
Jokers wild. il *Esquire* 105:325 Je '86
Movies. See issues of Mademoiselle
Summer jobs. il *Roll Stone* p72+ Jl 17-31 '86
Rosenberg, Barry
Topex rules the waves. il *Space World* W-11-275:21+ N '86
Rosenberg, Edwin
Simple problems, simple solutions. *Society* 23:24-7 My/Je '86
Rosenberg, Ellen
"But, Mom, everybody does it!" [excerpt from Getting closer] il *Ladies Home J* 103:50+ F '86
Questions kids are afraid to ask. *Parents* 61:148-50+ N '86
Rosenberg, Howard
The fall TV season. il *Roll Stone* p73-4+ O 9 '86
Rosenberg, Jack *See* Erhard, Werner
Rosenberg, Janice
The joy of cozy sex. il *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ Ap '86
Rosenberg, L. M. *See* Rosenberg, Liz
Rosenberg, Lana Kay
That special "zunch". bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:54-6 My/Je '86
Rosenberg, Liz
Children: Fourth of July [poem] *Harpers* 273:33 Jl '86
In the end we are all light [poem] *New Yorker* 61:36 Ja 27 '86
The stolen child [poem] *Nation* 242:558 Ap 19 '86
Rosenberg, Mark B.
Honduras: the reluctant democracy. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:417-20+ D '86
Rosenberg, Max
Educators' quiz. See issues of The Education Digest through May 1986
Rosenberg, Merri
Growing up with grandparents. il *Parents* 61:100-2+ My '86
Rosenberg, Robert
Car bomb in Jerusalem! il *Read Dig* 129:175-6+ N '86
Rosenberg, Robert L., and others
Calcium channels in planar lipid bilayers: insights into mechanisms of ion permeation and gating. bibl f il *Science* 231:1564-6 Mr 28 '86
Rosenberg, Rosalind, 1946-
about
Are women "male clones"? J. Leo. il pors *Time* 128:63-4 Ag 18 '86
Life in the mainstream: what happens when feminists turn up on both sides of the courtroom? C. Sternhell. il pors *Ms* 15:48-51+ Jl '86
Rosenberg, Shalom
A voice that speaks across the centuries. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:21-3 S '86
Rosenberg, Steven A.
about
Cancer: backlash against a 'breakthrough'. por *Newsweek* 108:57 D 22 '86
Cancer: taking treatment from the tumor. por *Newsweek* 108:90 S 22 '86
New weapon in the cancer war? J. Levine. il por *Time* 128:58 S 22 '86
Rosenberg, Steven A., and others
A new approach to the adoptive immunotherapy of cancer with tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes. bibl f il *Science* 233:1318-21 S 19 '86
Rosenberg, Steven G.
Red abalone: the treasure off California's north coast. il map *Sea Front* 32:367-74 S/O '86
Rosenberg, Tina
The authorized version. il *Atlantic* 257:26+ F '86
Disaster, part II. *New Repub* 194:18-19 Je 2 '86
Don't shoot the ambassador. *Wash Mon* 18:41-4 S '86
Miami South. *New Repub* 194:10-12 Ap 14 '86
The moral limits of self-interest. il *Atlantic* 258:24-6+ D '86
Postcard Belize: King Cubs. *New Repub* 195:10-11 D 8 '86
Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) case
The hundred years' war against Judge Kaufman. *Natl Rev* 38:20 O 24 '86
Your slip is showing [ACLU and capital punishment] *Natl Rev* 38:19 O 10 '86
Rosenblatt, Roger
The perils of pride. il *Esquire* 106:63 Jl '86
The teachings of Mr. Kelleher. il por *Esquire* 105:264 Je '86
What he did for love. il *U S Cathol* 51:37-8 Ja '86
Rosenblum, Michael
Encounter in Gaza. il *Progressive* 50:32-4 Je '86
Rosenblum, Robert
Art: beautiful breeds. il *Archit Dig* 43:86-91 Jl '86
Rosenfeld, Alan
about
Gruntal & Co. [interview] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:144-5 Fall '86
Rosenfeld, Arthur H., 1926-
about
APS Forum presents awards to Rosenfeld and Keeny. pors *Phys Today* 39:69 S '86
Rosenfeld, Isadore
Medicine's best buy. il *Good Housekeep* 202:66+ Mr '86
Rx for a good night's sleep [excerpt from Modern prevention] il *Ladies Home J* 103:70+ Je '86
Stalking the common cold. *Vogue* 176:530 Mr '86
You're never too young to stop growing old [excerpt from Modern prevention] il *Prevention* 38:68-75 D '86
Rosenfeld, Stephen S.
The guns of July. *Foreign Aff* 64:698-714 Spr '86
Rosenfield, Israel
Neural Darwinism: a new approach to memory and perception. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:21-2+ O 9 '86
Rosenfield, James H.
The age of abundance for television worldwide [address, November 21, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:210-13 Ja 15 '86
Der Rosenkavalier [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Rosenquist, James, 1933-
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 17:22+ D '86
Fire and ice. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:58-9 Jl 21 '86
James Rosenquist pops back with a big picture, a big show and a big, multimillion-dollar sale. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:76-8 D 1 '86
Memories scaled and scrambled. R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:69 Ag 11 '86
Rosenquist revisited. E. Heartney. il por *Art News* 85:98-103 Summ '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Vickie Lou's letters from Long Island. il *Am Artist* 50:20+ N '86

Rosenshine, Allen
about
Allen Rosenshine: how a creative type wound up with 10,000 employees. C. Dugas and M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p103+ My 19 '86

Rosenthal, A. M.
Journey among tyrants. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-5+ Mr 23 '86
Learning on the job. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ D 14 '86
about
The future of 'The New York times'. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:398-9 O 25 '86
New guard, New York times. *Natl Rev* 38:20 N 7 '86
A new regime at the Times. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 108:68 O 20 '86
A power shift within the Kingdom. R. Zoglin. il pors *Time* 128:77-8 O 20 '86
To the Max. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:37-9 O 27 '86

Rosenthal, Alan
A close brush with nature. il por *Natl Wildl* 24:22-8 O/N '86

Rosenthal, Ceil
Workshops. See issues of Popular Photography beginning June 1986

Rosenthal, David
Armand Benedek's sculptural landscapes. il por *Archit Dig* 43:244+ Je '86
Gardens: reflections at Twin Ponds: Robin Roberts's botanical tapestry in New York. il *Archit Dig* 43:170-9 Ap '86
In the still of the city. il *Archit Dig* 43:62-7+ F '86

Rosenthal, Ellen, and others
The cost of low wages. *Publ Wkly* 230:392 Ag 29 '86

Rosenthal, Gerald A.
The chemical defenses of higher plants. il map *Sci Am* 254:94-9 Ja '86

Rosenthal, Jack
Gender benders. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 10 '86

Rosenthal, Mike
The mother lode of gamefish. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:55-61 Jl '86
Why fish don't bite. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:60-4 F '86

Rosenthal, Peggy
The precarious road. il *Commonweal* 113:364-7 Je 20 '86

Rosenthal (M.J.) & Associates, Inc. *See* M.J. Rosenthal & Associates, Inc.

Rosenzweig, Anne
A fall menu from Arcadia [excerpt from The Arcadia seasonal mural and cookbook] il *Gourmet* 46:62-3+ S '86

Rosenzweig, Robert M.
Subsidizing research: role of the university. *Science* 232:1508-9 Je 20 '86

Roses
Congress pauses to smell the roses [rose approved as national flower] G. Parshall. il *U S News World Rep* 101:5 O 6 '86
Finally, shrub roses come to the fore. A. A. Ascher. il *Flower Gard* 30:10+ O/N '86
Gertrude Stein was wrong [designated national flower] il *Time* 128:34 O 6 '86
Here come the 1986 roses. il *Sunset* 176:152-3 Ja '86
How to keep a rose just as fresh as a daisy. D. Edmondson. il *Parents* 61:16 F '86
Miniature roses. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:156 F '86
A new breed of little roses: the mini-floras. il *Sunset* 176:236 Je '86
The subject is roses. il *N Y Times Mag* p27-31 D 28 '86
These spring rose jobs make all the difference. D. Vismara. il *Flower Gard* 30:24+ Ap/My '86

All-America Selections
See Plants—All-America Selections

Rosewood Hotels
Grand hotel [Crescent Court Hotel, Dallas] A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:40+ Je 30 '86

Rosh Hashanah
Frankfurt and the Jewish holidays [explanation for scheduling Frankfurt Book Fair during Rosh Hashanah] P. Weidhaas. por *Publ Wkly* 229:90 Ap 11 '86
Putnam urges boycott of Frankfurt Fair [schedule coincides with Rosh Hashanah] *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Ap 11 '86

Rosh Hashanah cooking *See* Cooking, Jewish

Roskens, Ronald W.
Webs of sand [address, November 21, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:232-4 F 1 '86

Ross, Annie, 1930-
about
Jon Hendricks/Annie Ross. M. Bourne. por *Down Beat* 53:48-9 F '86

Ross, Daniel Charles
Detroit report. See issues of Motor Trend

Ross, Diana
about
Diana Ross, new hubby plan to live in England. por *Jet* 69:22 Mr 17 '86
Diana Ross, shipping tycoon trek to altar in Switzerland. il pors *Jet* 69:55 F 17 '86
From Supreme to superstar: Diana Ross, then and now. pors *Teen* 30:63 My '86
Singer Mary Wilson pens memoirs that Diana Ross might rather forget. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:147-8+ N 17 '86
Stop! In the name of love. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:32-5 F 17 '86

Ross, Elisabeth Kübler- *See* Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth

Ross, Gary N.
The bug in the rug. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Mr '86
Night of the radishes. il *Nat Hist* 95:58-65 D '86

Ross, H. Laurence (Hugh Laurence), and Hughes, Graham
Drunk driving: what not to do. il *Nation* 243:663-4 D 13 '86

Ross, Herbert
about
Perfect placement. L. Lerman. il pors *House Gard* 158:160-7+ N '86

Ross, Hugh Laurence *See* Ross, H. Laurence (Hugh Laurence)

Ross, Ian M., 1927-
Successful R&D management [address, February 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:374-8 Ap 1 '86
about
"A company born of a patent". K. Healy. il por *Forbes* 138:152-3 O 20 '86

Ross, Irwin, 1919-
Bargains galore in office space. il *Fortune* 113:58-62+ F 17 '86
Bill Buckley on the firing line. il por *Read Dig* 128:13-14+ Ja '86
Corporations take aim at illiteracy. il *Fortune* 114:48-50+ S 29 '86
Economic statistics: why they often lie. il *Fortune* 113:58-60 Ap 28 '86
Mid-life success for a laid-back stock picker. il pors *Fortune* 113:84-7 Mr 3 '86
Misleading government data: why statistics may mislead. *Current* 287:19-21 N '86
A paradise for stock pickers. il *Fortune* 114:76-7+ Jl 7 '86

Ross, Janice
Testing out the new director. *Dance Mag* 60:56 Ja '86

Ross, Jerrold
Who shall teach the arts? *Des Arts Educ* 87:9-11 Jl/Ag '86

Ross, Robin M., and Quetin, Langdon B.
How productive are Antarctic krill? bibl f il *BioScience* 36:264-9 Ap '86

Ross, Roger
Beyond the Manufacturing Clause. *Publ Wkly* 230:29-30 Ag 8 '86
Europeans sound no dirge for the death of the Clause. il *Publ Wkly* 230:45-7 N 1 [7] '86
Small exhibitors, neophyte buyers favor Book Print Fair. *Publ Wkly* 230:25-6 O 31 '86

Ross, Victor
about
Drive, he said. E. Pooley. il por *N Y* 19:14 Ja 13 '86

Rossant, Colette
Hope and honey. il *N Y Times Mag* p79-80+ S 21 '86
The Mideast, in miniature. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 My 11 '86
Summer's soft prize. il *N Y Times Mag* p71-2 Je 8 '86
The underground gourmet. See occasional issues of New York

Rossbach, Paddy
about
Faster on one leg than most people on two. A. Nardi. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 F '86

Rosse, William Brendan Parsons, 7th Earl of, 1936-
about
Family heritage at Birr Castle. il por *Archit Dig* 43:150+ Ag '86

Rossella, Carlo
The fundamentalist threat to Egypt. il *World Press Rev* 33:24-5 N '86

Rossellini, Isabella
about
Famous for her face (and name), Isabella Rossellini creates a stir exposing her body in Blue velvet. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 26:44-5 O 20 '86
Rossellini, Roberto, 1906-1977
about
Ingrid Bergman (I) [excerpt from As time goes by] L. Leamer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:74-6+ Ja 13 '86
Ingrid Bergman (II) [excerpt from As time goes by] L. Leamer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:64-8+ Ja 20 '86
Rosset, Barney
about
Getty removes Rosset as president of Grove Press. M. Reuter. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:23-4 Ap 25 '86
Rosset sues Weidenfeld and Getty for $6.5 million. *Publ Wkly* 229:13 My 16 '86
Rossi, Carlo
about
Insults in the House. P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:20 Je 23 '86
Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
about
L'Italiana in Algeri [opera] Reviews
N Y 19:61-2 Ja 6 '86. P. G. Davis
Opera News il 50:22-4 Ja 4 '86
Opera News il 50:30+ Ja 4 '86. G. Sandow
Rossini Opera Festival *See* Music festivals—Italy
Rossman, Gretchen B.
(jt. auth) See Wilson, Bruce L., and Rossman, Gretchen B.
Rossmann, Michael G.
about
ACA Fankuchen Award to Rossmann. por *Phys Today* 39:140 O '86
Rossner, Judith
The unfaithful father [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:134+ Ag '86
Rossol, Monona
about
Safe, sensible use of toxic DIY materials. L. Stains. il por *Fam Handyman* 36:116+ My/Je '86
Rossotto, Frank P.
Let there be clouds. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-4 O '86
Rosta, Paul
John Adams: a portrait of the patriot as a young man. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:10-17 N '86
Rosten, Leo Calvin, 1908-
America, America. il *Good Housekeep* 203:127 Jl '86
The Shakespeare nobody knows. il pors *Read Dig* 129:35-42 O '86
Rostenkowski, Dan
about
Illinois Rep. Dan Rostenkowski cut the deals in Congress that may cut your taxes. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:38+ S 1 '86
Overnight statesman. J. Weisberg. il *New Repub* 194:20-3 Mr 24 '86
Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovitch, 1870-1952
about
Rostovtzeff in Madison. G. W. Bowersock. *Am Sch* 55:391-400 Summ '86
Rotary tillers *See* Cultivators
Rotation
See also
Earth—Rotation
Galaxies—Rotation
Halley's comet—Rotation
Optical rotation
Sun—Rotation
Laboratory experiments on planetary and stellar convection performed on Spacelab 3. J. E. Hart and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:61-4 O 3 '86
Rotation diet *See* Diet
Rotation of crops
Soybean/milo rotation slashes nitrogen costs. M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26V F '86
Till or no-till: rotating is a compromise. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:16-17 Ap '86
Rotberg, Eugene H.
about
Smart answers to dumb questions. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 137:110+ My 19 '86
Rotblat, Joseph, 1908-
The Pugwash movement. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:13-14 Ag '86
Rotec Engineering Inc.
Rotec using ultralight design to develop RPV platform [remotely piloted vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:116+ Ap 28 '86
Rotenberg, Lesli
Spoken Arts turns 30. por *Publ Wkly* 229:48+ F 14 '86
Roth, David Lee
about
Can this be love? D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Jl 3 '86
High-jumping Hagar helps Van Halen fans forget David Lee Roth. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 25:45-6 Je 23 '86
Split from Van Halen, David Lee Roth dives into the single life. C. Durkee. il pors *People Wkly* 26:82-4 S 29 '86
Roth, Hal
Hal Roth: crossing the Coral Sea. map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:80-2+ F '86
Hal Roth: wrecked on a reef. map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:63-5+ My '86
Roth, Margaret
Hal Roth: Polynesian passage. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:60-2+ Ja '86
Roth, Philip
A man saved by his skills [interview] il pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 12 '86
Pictures of Malamud. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ap 20 '86
Roth, Robert A.
Emergency certificates, misassignment of teachers, and other 'dirty little secrets'. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:725-7 Je '86
Roth, Steve
Management joins the computer age. *Publ Wkly* 230:56 Ag 15 '86
Roth, Steven
about
'Everybody has scars'. pors *Newsweek* 108:10 O 13 '86
A model's nightmare. N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:32 Je 16 '86
Recover girl. D. Prince. il pors *N Y* 19:38-45+ O 6 '86
Slashed. S. Edmiston. il pors *Glamour* 84:264-7+ N '86
Rothburd, Carrie
Co-opted. il *Progressive* 50:27-9 My '86
Rothchild, John
Crimestopper's notebook. il *Roll Stone* p61-2+ Mr 27 '86
Mel Fisher shakes his booty. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Ja 30 '86
Rothenberg, David, 1976-
about
Three years after his father set him afire, David Rothenberg not only survives but smiles. M. Rothenberg. il pors *People Wkly* 25:111-12 Je 9 '86
Rothenberg, Marie
Three years after his father set him afire, David Rothenberg not only survives but smiles. il pors *People Wkly* 25:111-12 Je 9 '86
Rothenberg, Robert S.
(jt. auth) See Rothenberg, Sheila, and Rothenberg, Robert S.
Rothenberg, Sheila, and Rothenberg, Robert S.
Intriguing Israel. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:30-43 Ja '86
Luxury in London: the 3 Sloane Gardens Club experience. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:26-34 My '86
Rothenstein, Richard
Memories of Marilyn. il pors *50 Plus* 26:62-4+ N '86
My mom, the merry widow. il *50 Plus* 26:66-7 Jl '86
Porn rock: the controversy rolls on. il *Seventeen* 45:69-70+ Mr '86
Rothermel, Timothy
UNDP plays its part. il *World Health* p27-8 Ap '86
Rothman, Howard
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:62 Ag '86
Rothman, Stanley, 1927-
Academics on the left. *Society* 23:4-8 Mr/Ap '86
Rothmans International Ltd.
How to buy cigarettes [American depositary receipts] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 137:222 Mr 24 '86
Rothmeier, Steven George
about
Northwest and Republic: a wedding—but no honeymoon. P. Houston. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Ag 18 '86
A quiet man energizes Northwest Air. S. Flax. il pors *Fortune* 113:162-4+ Ap 28 '86
Rothschild, Jacob
about
A new Rothschild look. C. Amery. il *House Gard* 158:142-9+ Je '86
Rothschild, Matthew
The big shill. il *Progressive* 50:32-3 Ag '86

Rothschild, Matthew—*cont.*
Death by prescription. il *Progressive* 50:18-22 Je '86
G-Man at the wedding. il *Progressive* 50:50 Ja '86
O patriots. il *Progressive* 50:19 Jl '86
One step backward. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 Mr '86
Rothschild, Nathaniel Charles Jacob *See* Rothschild, Jacob
Rothschild, Norman
Offbeat. See issues of Popular Photography
about
From abstracts to portraits, variety is the spice of Rothschild's show. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12 S '86
Rothschild, Stanford
about
A connoisseur of convertibles [interview] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:157 S 29 '86
Rothschild (L.F.), Unterberg, Towbin *See* L.F. Rothschild, Unterberg, Towbin
Rothschild Company Inc.
A connoisseur of convertibles [interview with S. Rothschild] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:157 S 29 '86
Rothstein, Arthur, 1915-1985
about
Obituary
Pop Photogr il por 93:116 Ja '86. H. V. Fondiller
Rothstein, Edward
Lead me not into PEN station. *New Repub* 194:20-3 F 24 '86
Rothstein, Leah
What's new in linens. il *Essence* 17:99-100 Je '86
Rothwell (Northamptonshire, England)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
A helping hand for one of Tresham's triplets. il *Hist Today* 36:2-3 S '86
Rotisserie League Baseball
How to draft your dream team. P. Hirdt. il *Sport Mag* 77:79-80 My '86
Rotkin, Charles E., 1916-
about
Rotkin and rollin'. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:37+ Ja '86
Rotkin review
Rotkin and rollin'. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:37+ Ja '86
Rotman, Jeff
Tail of woe. il *Nat Hist* 95:92-3 S '86
Rotor aircraft
Bell-Boeing design team maintains V-22 tilt-rotor aircraft schedule. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:51-2 Mr 17 '86
DARPA foresees X-wing aircraft full-scale development by 1992 [Sikorsky program] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80+ O 20 '86
LHX studies include tilt-rotor option [Army contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 16 '86
Lily gilder? [Sikorsky's X-wing aircraft] il *Forbes* 138:103 Ag 11 '86
NASA rotor systems research leads to X-wing VTOL aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Je 2 '86
Part chopper, part jet plane [X-wing] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:84 D 1 '86
Phalanx proposes new VTOL aircraft as competitor in Army LHX program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 12 '86
Sikorsky rolls out X-wing demonstrator. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 Ag 25 '86
Sikorsky to fly X-wing. N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:94-5 Je '86
Costs
Congress approves funding for LHX and V-22 Osprey. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80 N 10 '86
Europeans consider funding civilian tilt-rotor aircraft [Eurofar] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36-7 D 1 '86
Naval officials near decision on Osprey despite criticism [tilt-rotor aircraft contract with Boeing Vertol and Bell Helicopter] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ap 14 '86
Navy signs engine, airframe contracts for V-22 Osprey. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 12 '86
Pact clears way for V-22 go-ahead. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18 Ja 27 '86
V-22 development approved; program faces potential Gramm-Rudman cuts [Navy tilt-rotor aircraft] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:95-6 My 5 '86
V-22 review will focus on cost, ASW mission [tilt rotor aircraft's suitability for Navy antisubmarine warfare mission] B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 N 17 '86
Engines
Allison cites low-cost, low-risk design approach as key to V-22 engine award. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:52+ Mr 17 '86
Allison selected to develop engine for VTOL V-22 Osprey. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Ja 6 '86
General Electric to test convertible TF34 engine. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 O 27 '86
Testing
Bell-Boeing prepare V-22 parts for vehicle assembly, tests [Osprey tilt-rotor aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 D 1 '86
First Sikorsky X-wing flight scheduled for mid-October. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:174-5 S 1 '86
NASA, Sikorsky prepare flight program for X-wing demonstrator aircraft. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87+ D 1 '86
Tilt-rotor fuselage mockup will test aircraft subsystems [Bell/Boeing Osprey] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89 O 6 '86
X-wing rotor systems test vehicle scheduled for flight in October. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:52+ Je 16 '86
Rotors (Helicopters) *See* Helicopters—Rotors
Rottenberg, Dan
Something old (family) Something new (money). il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:40-2+ O 27 '86
Rottenberg, Simon
The enemy of society. *Society* 23:19-22 Ja/F '86
Rotter, Pat
Contemplation [poem] *Good Housekeep* 202:16 Je '86
Rotterdam (Netherlands)
Housing
Public utility [waterworks recycled as apartments] il *Archit Rec* 174:100-3 Jl '86
Roubos, Gary L.
about
Hands-off managers. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:81+ D 1 '86
Roucher, Nancy
Perceptual skills: foundation for an arts curriculum. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:38-40 Mr/Ap '86
Roueché, Berton, 1911-
Annals of medicine. *New Yorker* 62:102-8+ My 12 '86
Annals of medicine. *New Yorker* 62:94-100+ D 8 '86
The hiccups. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ My/Je '86
Marble stories. *New Yorker* 62:100+ O 27 '86
The watermelon mystery (II). il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:48-9+ Ja/F '86
about
PW interviews. S. Staggs. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:356-7 Ja 31 '86
Rouen (France)
Description
On Joan of Arc's trail in medieval Rouen. il map *Sunset* 176:67+ Mr '86
Rougerie, Jacques
about
The cities of Neptune. B. Lawren. il *Omni* 8:36-8+ Jl '86
Roulades
Gastronomie sans argent [vegetable roulades] il *Gourmet* 46:56-7+ F '86
Roulette Records
Roulette Records head indicted [M. Levy] M. Goldberg and B. Haring. por *Roll Stone* p15-16 N 6 '86
Roulston, Keith
about
Another season's promise [drama] Reviews *Macleans* il 99:46 Jl 14 '86. J. Bemrose
Round Island walruses *See* Walruses
Round midnight [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Round the world yacht races *See* Yacht racing
Round Top (Tex.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
A connoisseur's eye [American furniture collections of F. Bybee at Round Top, Tex. and Dallas Museum of Art] C. Morgan. il por *Americana* 14:42-7 Jl/Ag '86
Rounick, J. S., and Winterbourn, M. J.
Stable carbon isotopes and carbon flow in ecosystems. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:171-7 Mr '86
Rous sarcoma virus *See* Oncogenic viruses
Rouse, Forest
about
Mixed couple wins fight to stay employed in U.S. pors *Jet* 71:14 N 3 '86

Rouse, Mitch
about
Off the meter. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:66-7 Ag 11 '86
Rouse, Smadar Lavie
about
Mixed couple wins fight to stay employed in U.S. pors *Jet* 71:14 N 3 '86
Rouse Co.
Rouse-ing up the waterfront. C. Whitaker. bibl f il *Archit Rec* 174:67+ Ap '86
Roush, Duane
Looking for a loser. il *World Tennis* 34:20-1 O '86
Roussillon (France)
Wine industry
See Wine industry—France
Route 1 *See* Roads
Route 66 *See* Roads
Router bits *See* Bits (Drilling and boring)
Routing machines
20 reasons why you need a router. R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 228:83-5 Ja '86
Equipment
Craftsman Edge-Crafter. il *Workbench* 42:64-7+ Mr/Ap '86
Stands, tables, etc.
See Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.
Rouvray, Dennis
Predicting chemistry from topology. il *Sci Am* 255:40-7 S '86
Roux, Edmonde Charles- *See* Charles-Roux, Edmonde
Roux (Cooking)
Flour and butter make roux . . . a thickener, a flavor-giver, or a dessert ingredient. il *Sunset* 176:238+ Mr '86
Rover (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Rover (Space vehicle) *See* Space vehicles
Rovigatti, Ugo, and others
Amplification and rearrangement of Hu-*ets*-1 in leukemia and lymphoma with involvement of 11q23. bibl f il *Science* 232:398-400 Ap 18 '86
Rovin, Jeff
Goldie Hawn's new life. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:72+ S '86
Katharine Hepburn: no excuses, no remorse. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:28+ S '86
The many faces of Carol Burnett. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:114-15+ F '86
Thoroughly modern Meryl. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:100-1+ Ag '86
TV star wars. il *Ladies Home J* 103:58+ O '86
Rovsek, Richard
about
Rovsek redux. E. Fettmann and R. B. Gratz. *Nation* 243:333 O 11 '86
Rowan, Andrew N., 1946-
Why scientists should seek alternatives to animal use. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 My/Je '86
Rowan, Carl Thomas, 1925-, and Mazie, David M.
Is that Gucci a fake? *Read Dig* 128:71-5 Je '86
Rowan, Roy
The intuition factor. il *Publ Wkly* 229:29-31 Ap 25 '86
about
The best managers play hunches [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:52 My 12 '86
Hailing the eureka factor. B. Rudolph. il por *Time* 127:65 Ap 21 '86
Rowan Oak (Oxford, Miss.: Historic house) *See* Oxford (Miss.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Rowe, Colin
Who, but Stirling? il *Archit Rec* 174:122-3 Mr '86
Rowe, Jonathan
Better red than Steinbrenner: why fans should own their teams. il *Wash Mon* 18:13-18 My '86
Taking conservatives seriously. *Wash Mon* 18:41-5 D '86
Rowe, Kenneth
about
Halifax's master dealer. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:32-3 S 1 '86
Rowe, Nicholas
about
The movie thriller Young Sherlock Holmes reveals that the detective and his pal got an early start. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:57-8 Ja '86
When Steven Spielberg went in pursuit of Young Sherlock Holmes, he nabbed an unlikely suspect. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:89+ F 3 '86
Rowell, Galen A.
Magic hour [excerpt from Mountain light] il *Sierra* 71:59-65 N/D '86
about
Mountain light. G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:42-9 N '86
Photographer Galen Rowell seeks peak experiences. M. Dougherty. il por *People Wkly* 26:209-11 D 8 '86
Two for the road. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:31 Ag '86
Rowell, J. M.
Photonic materials. bibl (p212) il *Sci Am* 255:146-57 O '86
Rowen, John
Bridge pools. il *Conservationist* 41:42-7 S/O '86
Rowes, Barbara
Jogger on the high road. il por *Omni* 8:52-4+ Ja '86
Rowing
Ned Gillette—who swears he has both oars in the water—plans to row row row to Antarctica. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:143+ D 15 '86
Racing ahead [headquarters for Henley Royal Regatta] C. Amery. il *Archit Rec* 174:118-23 N '86
Rowing [N. Gillette will attempt to row from Cape Horn to Antarctica] *New Yorker* 62:42 D 8 '86
Say cheese, Wisconsin [Badger eights win NCAA men's and women's titles] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 64:56+ Je 23 '86
Singapore's Dragon Races. E. Kleine. il *Travel Holiday* 165:132 Ap '86
Rowing machines *See* Exercising equipment
Rowland, Frank Sherwood
about
In the face of doubt. P. Brodeur. *New Yorker* 62:70+ Je 9 '86
Rowland, Mark, 1952-
Trinidad: rum-in-the-sun revelry. il *Américas* 38:36-41 N/D '86
Rowley, Anthony
Japan examines tax reform. il *World Press Rev* 33:49 D '86
Rowley, John
Do you need two operating systems? por *Pers Comput* 10:284 O '86
Rowny, Edward L., 1917-
U.S. and Soviet approaches to arms control [address, September 19, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:29-32 N '86
Rowse, Ed
about
Masters of the carriage trade. B. Daviss. il pors *Ctry J* 13:74-8 O '86
Roxas, Bing
about
The Philippine middle class: turning against Marcos. S. Mydans. il pors map *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ F 2 '86
Roxbury (Conn.)
Architecture
Sophisticated pursuit [J. Maurer's 18th century farmhouse] C. Hemphill. il *House Gard* 158:124-9+ Jl '86
Roy, Asim K. Dutta- *See* Dutta-Roy, Asim K.
Roy, Patrick
about
King of the kiddie corps. B. Kravitz. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ O 13 '86
Roy, Rustum
Science must change or self-destruct. *BioScience* 36:660-1 N '86
Royal art collections *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
Royal Bank of Canada
The teller who rose to chairman [A. R. Taylor] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:35 My 26 '86
Royal Danish Ballet
Reviews:
Soloists of the Royal Danish Ballet at Jacob's Pillow. M. Hunt. il *Dance Mag* 60:20+ D '86
Young director, old tradition [artistic director F. Andersen] C. Hardy. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:64-8 F '86
Royal Dutch/Shell Group
Why Royal Dutch is king of oil stocks. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 113:78 Ap 28 '86
Royal family of Great Britain *See* Great Britain—Royal family
Royal family of Spain *See* Spain—Royal family
Royal Greenwich Observatory *See* Astronomical observatories—Great Britain
Royal Holloway College *See* University of London. Royal Holloway and Bedford New College
Royal Khyber (Newport Beach, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Newport Beach (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Royal Nepal Airlines Corporation
Boeing launches 757-200 Combi with order from Royal Nepal. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Mr 17 '86
Royal Opera House (London, England)
Leeds/London. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 50:43 Mr 29 '86
London. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 51:59-60 N '86
Royal Shakespeare Company
All the stages are his world [T. Nunn] J. Kroll. por *Newsweek* 107:71 F 10 '86
A Dickens epic hits the road [The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby performed in Los Angeles] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 128:68 Jl 14 '86
Moonlight serenades [controversy over outside commercial activities of P. Hall and T. Nunn] R. Brustein. *New Repub* 195:26-7 O 20 '86
Royal Society (Great Britain)
Peierls and Woolfson honored by the Royal Society. *Phys Today* 39:91-2 D '86
Royal Swedish Ballet
Reviews:
Performances during the Stockholm Symposium on Opera and Dance in the Gustavian Era at Drottningholm. L. Svedin. *Dance Mag* 60:88-9 D '86
Royal weddings *See* Weddings
Royalties
See also
Public lending rights (of authors)
Berkley passes audit by Science Fiction Writers [audit of royalty practices] *Publ Wkly* 229:13 Mr 28 '86
Etta James files suit over 'Back to future' tune [Dance with me Henry] por *Jet* 69:58 Mr 3 '86
Illegal sale of Beatles LP's alleged. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13-14 My 22 '86
Judge sustains lawsuit by authors against Addison-Wesley [suit charging breach of contract and fraud brought by authors of The 100 best companies to work for in America] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:18-19 F 7 '86
Pryor files $1 mil. suit vs. record firms. por *Jet* 69:58 Ja 20 '86
Royalty battle keeping Beatle CDs off the market. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p17 O 9 '86
Trial ordered to select real Frankie Lymon widow in $1M royalties case. por *Jet* 70:18 Ag 4 '86
Who pays the piper [TV station owners fight composers over music rights royalties] R. E. Norton. il *Fortune* 113:117+ Je 23 '86
Royalty *See* Nobility
Royce, Sir Henry, 1863-1933
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 257:73 My '86
Roycroft Shop
Reviving the Roycroft spirit. C. L. MacDonald. il *Americana* 14:34-8 Jl/Ag '86
Royko, Mike, 1933-
A clean, well-lighted place. il *Esquire* 105:188-9 Je '86
"Enough already!". *Read Dig* 128:131-2 Ja '86
Hats off to the cold. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:28+ Mr '86
A judge who lets them go. il *Read Dig* 129:29-32 O '86
Royster, Vermont
From change comes tomorrow. *Read Dig* 128:47-8 My '86
Rozek, Michael
How good can you get? il *Esquire* 105:47-8 Mr '86
Rozelle, Pete
about
New troubles in the N.F.L. D. Harris. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ S 7 '86
Pete Rozelle. B. Shapiro. il por *Sport Mag* 77:21 D '86
Rozen, Leah
The great American man shortage: whatta lie. *Mademoiselle* 92:246-8+ S '86
Rozengurt, Enrique
Early signals in the mitogenic response. bibl f il *Science* 234:161-6 O 10 '86
RPVs (Remotely piloted vehicles) *See* Remotely piloted vehicles
RSC *See* Royal Shakespeare Company
RSV *See* Respiratory syncytial virus
RU-486 (Drug)
Are you for RU-486? T. Kaye. *New Repub* 194:13-15 Ja 27 '86
An effective abortion pill. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:47 D 29 '86
The month-after pill. J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:64 D 29 '86
RU-486. *Sci Am* 255:81+ D '86
Rub, Timothy
Lighting up the town: architectural illumination in the Jazz Age. bibl f il *Archit Rec* 174:73+ Ag '86
Rubber checks *See* Checks, Fraudulent
Rubber industry
See also
B.F. Goodrich Co.
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
Tire industry
Rubber research
Singapore
More bounce to the ounce [Goodyear rubber lab] il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:20 Ap 28 '86
Rubberwear
Bonding instincts. il *Vogue* 176:246 Ag '86
Rubbing alcohol pesticides *See* Pesticides
Rubbra, Edmund, 1901-1986
about
Obituary
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:50 Ag '86. R. R. Reilly
Ruben, George
Developments in industrial relations. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Rubens, Sir Peter Paul, 1577-1640
about
Rubens and the Renaissance. J. Gardner. il *Art News* 85:96-102 F '86
Rubenstein, Carin
How men and women love [excerpt from EveryWoman's emotional well-being] il *Glamour* 84:282-3+ Ap '86
Rubenstein, Hal
L.A. dolce vita. il *Vogue* 176:408-9+ O '86
Rubenstein, Lorne
The thinking man's thwack. il *Esquire* 106:51-2 S '86
Rubenstone, Catherine H.
How to ace a TV interview. *Work Woman* 11:75-6 N '86
Rubie, Yvonne
about
A minority mother who's out to change the doll market. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p67 Mr 10 '86
Rubies
High-pressure ruby and diamond fluorescence: observations at 0.21 to 0.55 terapascal. J. A. Xu and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1404-6 Je 13 '86
Rubik, Ernö
about
The perplexing life of Erno Rubik. J. Tierney. il pors *Discover* 7:81-8 Mr '86
Rubik's Cube
The perplexing life of Erno Rubik. J. Tierney. il pors *Discover* 7:81-8 Mr '86
Rubin, Barry M.
Middle East: search for peace. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:583-604 ['86]
Mideast beat. See issues of World Press Review
My friend Satan. il *New Repub* 195:14-16 D 15 '86
The untouchable. *New Repub* 194:16-17 Je 2 '86
Rubin, David
Endangered species. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:65-7 N '86
Rubin, Ellis
about
And nothing but the truth. A. L. Sanders. il por *Time* 128:58 Jl 21 '86
Rubin, Hanna
The shape of things to come. il *Work Woman* 11:78+ S '86
Rubin, Jeffrey Z., and Friedland, Nehemia
Terrorists and their audience: theater of terror. *Current* 284:36-9 Jl/Ag '86
Theater of terror. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:18-19+ Mr '86
Rubin, Larry
Tourists from Florida reach New Mexico [poem] *Am Sch* 55:519 Aut '86
Rubin, Lillian B.
about
Farrar, Straus & Giroux ups printing and promo plans for book on Goetz. *Publ Wkly* 230:66-7 Ag 22 '86
Rubin, Louis Decimus, 1923-
Culture and the South. por *Publ Wkly* 229:102 My 23 '86
Rubin, Michael R., and others
A mouse homeo box gene is expressed in spermatocytes and embryos. bibl f il *Science* 233:663-7 Ag 8 '86
Rubin, Nancy
Breaking points. il *Parents* 61:65-9 F '86

Rubin, Nancy—*cont.*
How to fall in love with him again. il *Ladies Home J* 103:79-80+ F '86
"Mom & dad always liked you better!". il *Parents* 61:86-9+ Je '86
'Tis the season to be greedy. il *Parents* 61:134-5+ D '86
When life is too hot to handle. il *Parents* 61:89-94 D '86
Rubin, Sammy
Teen groupies: are they fans or fanatics? il *Teen* 30:44-5+ Ap '86
Rubin, Vera C.
Women's work. il por *Sci 86* 7:58-61+ Jl/Ag '86
Rubinstein, Alvin Z.
Afghanistan at war. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 85:117-20+ Mr '86
Rubinstein, Beatriz
Making the private-school grade. il *N Y* 19:54-7 O 20 '86
Rubinstein, Leslie
Confessions of a soap-opera addict. il por *McCalls* 113:84+ Mr '86
Doctor Miracle. il *Opera News* 50:30-1+ Je '86
The Hunt for the rose. il por *Horizon* 29:49-50 D '86
Rubinstein, Robert E.
Do schools discipline students too much? *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:614-15 Ap '86
Teacher training. *Change* 18:29-30 N/D '86
Rublev, Andreĭ, ca. 1360-1430
about
Seeing Christ. H. J. M. Nouwen. il *America* 154:4-7 Ja 4-11 '86
Ruck, Rob
Hitting Dominican home runs. il *Américas* 38:20-5 S/O '86
Rudeness *See* Courtesy
Ruderman, Florence A.
American medicine [discussion of January 1986 article, A misdiagnosis of American medicine] *Commentary* 81:4-7+ My '86
A misdiagnosis of American medicine. *Commentary* 81:43-9 Ja '86
Rudetski, Michael, d. 1986
about
An addict's dead friend. il por *Newsweek* 108:25 Ag 18 '86
Boy George flirts with tragedy and faces a lawsuit. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 N 24 '86
Ruding, H. Onno
about
The slugfest shaping up over a new IMF chief. pors *Bus Week* p43 O 13 '86
Rudisill, Marie
about
Truman Capote's aunt remembers. L. Grobel. pors *Redbook* 168:44+ D '86
Rudman, Warren B.
about
The strange turn of Warren Rudman. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 O 10 '86
Rudnick, Paul
Air-conditioned dreams. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:123+ Je '86
about
Highly contagious. K. Dieckmann. por *N Y* 19:30 My 5 '86
Sweet-talkin' guy. L. Hirschberg. il por *Roll Stone* p41-2 My 22 '86
Rudolf, Patricia
Are you losing your hair? il *Redbook* 167:24+ O '86
Press a pressure point. il *Redbook* 166:20 F '86
Rudolph, Alan
about
Choose me [film] Reviews
Atlantic 257:89-90 My '86. T. Rafferty
Trouble in mind [film] Reviews
Atlantic 257:89-90 My '86. T. Rafferty
Christ Century 103:532-3 My 21-28 '86. J. M. Wall
Macleans il 99:58 Je 2 '86. M. Janigan
N Y 19:68 Ap 7 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:92-5 Ap 7 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:10 Mr 24 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:105 Ap 14 '86. R. Schickel
Rudolph, Arthur
about
The golden years of an ex-Nazi. R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:777+ Je 7 '86
Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Crises and challenges of Catholicism today. *America* 154:152-8 Mr 1 '86
Replies to Rosemary Radford Ruether [discussion of March 1, 1986 article, Crises and challenges of Catholicism today] *America* 154:330-2 Ap 19 '86
about
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 31 '86
Ruff, Howard J.
about
The gospel according to Ruff. il por *Forbes* 138:13 D 29 '86
Ruff times (Newsletter) *See* Investment newsletters
Ruffian (Race) *See* Horse racing
Ruffin, David C.
Washington page. See issues of Black Enterprise beginning April 1984
Ruffner, Mason
about
The hottest licks in the South. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p24 Mr 27 '86
Rugby
Tournaments
Another side of the Bears [Univ. of California wins collegiate title] A. Murphy. il *Sports Illus* 64:76+ My 12 '86
Rugs and carpets
Carpet steps out. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:59 Ap '86
Carpet your floors with quality. L. Graham-Barber. il *Redbook* 166:24 Mr '86
Grandma's four-strand braided rug [reprint] B. Jahelka. il *Mother Earth News* 100:61 Jl/Ag '86
How to carpet a stairway. A. Rooze. il *Pop Mech* 163:123-6 Mr '86
Make plywood and carpeting go further [designs by T. Eickhoff] J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:78-9 F '86
Paint a rug. il *South Living* 21:174 Mr '86
Care
Can a pro get your carpets cleaner? [interview with H. Swidler] S. Wood. il por *Home Mech* 82:24-5 D '86
Rugs and carpets, Oriental
The enduring magic of Oriental carpets. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56-7 My 12 '86
Ruhling, Nancy A.
Kaleidoscopes. il *Hobbies* 91:30-3 Ap '86
Wooton desks pigeonholed. il *Hobbies* 91:12-18 Jl '86
Ruina, Jack
SDI: peer pressure and politics on campus. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-13 F/Mr '86
Ruined cities *See* Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.
Ruivo, Mário
The challenge of the new ocean regime. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:28-31 F '86
Rukeyser, Louis
about
Louis Rukeyser's Wall Street weep. M. Harris. il pors *Money* 15:125-6+ N '86
Rukeyser, William S.
The editor's desk. See issues of Fortune through May 12, 1986
Rule, Rebecca
Brush piles. il *Ctry J* 13:18-19 D '86
Rule, Sheila
Nothing prepares you for apartheid. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ My 4 '86
Rule of law
See also
Judicial review
Rulers (Instruments)
The rules for measuring. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:20-1 Ag '86
Rules Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Rules
Rulfo, Juan, 1918-1986
about
Mexico mourns Juan Rulfo. J. Torrens. *America* 154:383-4 My 10 '86
Ruling, Karl
Build an ellipsoidal reflector xenon flash unit. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:106-15 Ap '86
(jt. auth) See Luttermoser, Eric C., and Ruling, Karl
Rum
Great drinks . . . with rum. J. Rusignuolo. il *McCalls* 113:119 Ag '86
Long cool drinks for the long hot summer. B. Shacochis. il *Vogue* 176:140+ Je '86
Rum on the rocks. J. F. Mariani. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:64+ Jl '86
Rum and Coke [drama] See Reddin, Keith

Rumania *See* Romania
Rumford, William Byron
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:10 Je 30 '86
Rumford Medal *See* Physics—Awards
Ruminants
See also
Camels
Llamas
Rummo, Gregory J.
The ants—a society where socialism works. il *Conservationist* 41:20-5 N/D '86
Rumney, Thomas
Soybeans: a new world supercrop. map *Focus* 36:29-30 Fall '86
Rumsfeld, Donald H.
Values have consequence [address, November 20, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:303-6 Mr 1 '86
Run-D.M.C. (Musical group)
All hell breaks loose at a Run-D.M.C. 'Raising hell' rap concert in California. J. Cagle and J. Callan. il *People Wkly* 26:36-7 S 1 '86
Bad rap. il *Time* 128:20 S 1 '86
Beating the rap. E. Kiersh. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ D 4 '86
The rap on Run-DMC. P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:62-4+ N 17 '86
Riot causes rappers to cancel L.A. shows. *Jet* 70:58 S 15 '86
Run-D.M.C. il *People Wkly* 26:66-7 D 22-29 '86
Run-D.M.C. answers a bum rap. D. Wild. il *Roll Stone* p20 S 11 '86
Some bad raps for good rap. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:85 S 1 '86
Runaway train [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Runaways
Children on the run. M. Gallagher. il *Natl Rev* 38:38-42+ O 10 '86
No place like home [involuntary runaways; study by Jack Rothman and Thomas David] P. Chance. il *Psychol Today* 20:12 D '86
Runaway youth: a profile. il *Child Today* 15:4-5 Ja/F '86
Running away: the road to nowhere. S. Goodman. il *Curr Health 2* 12:3-9 Ap '86
A small adventure [six year old runs away from home] D. Anastasio. il *Parents* 61:134-6 O '86
Runcie, Robert
about
Press casts an eye on archbishop's marriage. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1141 D 17 '86
Runcie, Rosalind
about
Press casts an eye on archbishop's marriage. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1141 D 17 '86
Runciman, Sir James Cochran Stevenson *See* Runciman, Sir Steven, 1903-
Runciman, Sir Steven, 1903-
about
Profiles. D. Plante. por *New Yorker* 62:53-6+ N 3 '86
Rundlet-May House (Portsmouth, N.H.) *See* Portsmouth (N.H.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Running
See also
Hurdle racing
Marathon running
Ride and tie racing
Track and field athletics
Are you ready to race? [excerpt from World class] G. Waitz and G. Averbuch. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Jl '86
Are you running too thin? [women] B. Hasselbring. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:10+ D '86
Born to run. G. Averbuch. il *Seventeen* 45:42 Je '86
The difference between good and great [comparison between recreational woman runner and elite woman runner] L. Villarosa. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:58 N '86
A hero on the run again [S. Fonyo] H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:7 Ap 7 '86
If I can, you can! G. Waitz and G. Averbuch. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-5+ Ap '86
It's never too late. A. Clarke. por *Ladies Home J* 103:84+ Ja '86
Running all your life [women] P. Freeman. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:28-31 Ap '86
Running on a Rocky Mountain high? [U.S. cross country champion P. Porter] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ Mr 17 '86
See how they run: motion symmetry [research by Marc H. Raibert] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:167 Mr 15 '86
Silent running, healthy knees. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:63 S '86
Symmetry in running. M. H. Raibert. bibl f il *Science* 231:1292-4 Mr 14 '86
When 9,000 women invade Central Park [L'eggs Mini Marathon] L. Villarosa. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 My '86
When two babies left her fat, she took off running; ed. by Denise Foley. K. Cunnane. il pors *Prevention* 38:97-8+ N '86
Women who run the show [road race directors] B. Cooper. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24 Ap '86
You take the high road . . . [indications of below sea level training benefits] G. Bakoulis. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 Ja '86
You're fit, now get healthy [runners' diet by Nathan Pritikin] *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Ja '86
Accidents and injuries
Running pains: how women differ from men. J. Ellis. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:47 Ja '86
Watch out below [bird attacks on runners] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 20:70 Ja '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
I've heard it gets easy . . . [women] J. S. Livingston. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33+ Ap '86
Bibliography
Stay on track day by day [training logs] O. Young. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:64-5 D '86
Economic aspects
What has 200,000 legs and runs like a whale? [corporate teams in San Francisco's Bay to Breakers foot race] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p40 Je 2 '86
Equipment
See also
Nike Inc.
Aptly named, Glenn McWaters devises the Wet Vest for those who fear to tread [water running] il por *People Wkly* 25:71 Mr 24 '86
Running shoes. il *Consum Rep* 51:650-5 O '86
Running shoes. il *Consum Rep* 51:179-83 D '86
Sneakers that think [computerized running shoes] R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 228:29 Ja '86
Step by step [women's running shoes] M. Kort. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:37-9+ Ap '86
To your health [running shoes] R. J. Chapel. il *Nations Bus* 74:54 F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A running (shoe) debate. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:168 Mr '86
Ethical aspects
Did Henry Weston run a global marathon for charity—or did he take the world for a ride? D. Gorgan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:143-4 Jl 7 '86
Psychological aspects
Running jogs creativity [research by Joan Gondola and Bruce Tuckman] C. Greene. il *Psychol Today* 20:75 O '86
Social aspects
Competing interests. G. Averbuch. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:26-8+ Ag '86
Running aground (Boats) *See* Boats and boating—Accidents
Running backs (Football players) *See* Football players
Running Press Book Publishers
Running Running Press [L. and S. Teacher] G. Blooston. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:26-9 D 12 '86
Running rapids
1986 row-it-yourself guided whitewater trips. *Sunset* 176:73-4+ Ap '86
Are you ready for row-it-yourself whitewater? il map *Sunset* 176:110-13 Ap '86
Down the Rio-Not-So-Grande: how I flunked my Outward Bound course. C. Geeslin. il por *Life* 9:88-90+ Jl '86
Early runs on the Colorado. il *Sunset* 176:82+ My '86
Grandpa and the kid [raft trip down the Rogue River] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 90:57+ Ap '86
Riding the wild waters [rafting] il *Changing Times* 40:65-6+ Je '86
Seven super river runs. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 15:119-21+ Ap '86
Tougher by the mile [Tuolumne River] L. Orman. il *Sierra* 71:65-71 Jl/Ag '86
What a gully! [raft trip through the Grand Canyon] A. G. Unklesbay. il map *Earth Sci* 39:17-20 Spr '86
Accidents
Stranded in a white-water hell [surviving rafting accident on the Skeena River]; ed. by Kitty Pearson-Vincent. G. Miltenberger. il *Outdoor Life* 177:62-3+ Mr '86

Running rapids—*cont.*
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to shoot a rapid. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 90:71-2 Mr '86
Photographs and photography
Shooting the rapids. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 166:16+ Jl '86
Running scared [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Running shoes *See* Running—Equipment
Runté, Terry
Last word. il *Omni* 8:118 F '86
Last word. il *Omni* 8:134 Ap '86
Last word. il *Omni* 8:114 Jl '86
Last word. il *Omni* 8:126 S '86
Last word. il *Omni* 9:186 O '86
Last word. il *Omni* 9:162 D '86
Runway attack weapons *See* Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems
Runway slot allocation regulations (Airports) *See* Airports—Laws and regulations
Runways (Air bases) *See* Air bases—Runways
Runyan, Cynthia
A Mini-School makes a major difference. il pors *Sierra* 71:63+ S/O '86
Runyon, Marvin T.
about
A Ford man tunes up Nissan. F. Rice. il pors *Fortune* 114:140-2+ N 24 '86
Rupp, Rebecca
The art of candle making. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:57-62 Ja '86
Home schooling. bibl il *Ctry J* 13:66-74 D '86
The icing of the cream. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:54-61 Ag '86
Ruppe, Loret
Uncovering America's hidden heart. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14-18 Ja '86
about
The Peace Corps' Loret Miller Ruppe: proud to make a difference. S. La Rosa. il pors *McCalls* 114:29 N '86
Rural Arts and Crafts Association
The end of rural arts and crafts. P. Breslow. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:16-18 Je '86
Rural crimes
Crime comes to the country. B. Trebilcock. il *Ctry J* 13:60-7+ O '86
Rural development programs *See* Rural planning
Rural education *See* Education, Rural
Rural life *See* Country life; Farm life
Rural planning
The fight to keep Main Street doors open. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84:26-7 Ag '86
Rural schools *See* Education, Rural
Rural vandalism *See* Vandalism
Rusen, Paul
about
Being on both sides. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 137:202 My 19 '86
Rush, George, and Levine, Russell
Confessions of an ex-Secret Service agent. il pors *Roll Stone* p61+ N 20 '86
Rush, Jennifer
about
Born in the U.S.A., rock's Jennifer Rush has made it big everywhere but home—until now. por *People Wkly* 25:62 Ap 28 '86
Rush, Norman
The Boers' war. *Harpers* 273:22-4 Ag '86
Official Americans [story] *New Yorker* 61:36-46+ F 10 '86
Rush, Richard
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 17:20+ Jl '86
Rushdie, Salman
Goodness—the American neurosis. *Nation* 242:344+ Mr 22 '86
Rusher, William A., 1923-
A first look at Saudi Arabia. *Natl Rev* 38:56-9 Je 20 '86
So long, Barry. il *Natl Rev* 38:41-2 D 31 '86
Rushing records (Football) *See* Football records
Rusk, Chris
about
Chris Rusk creates a pencil gripper that puts pride back in penmanship. il por *People Wkly* 25:88 Ja 6 '86
Rusk, Dean
The threat of nuclear war [address, October 24, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:203-4 Ja 15 '86
Ruska, Ernst, 1906-
about
Electron microscope inventors share Nobel Physics Prize. A. L. Robinson. il pors *Science* 234:821-2 N 14 '86
The Nobel prizes: physics. *Sci Am* 255:86 D '86
Physics. M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:67-8 O 27 '86
Physics: tiny world garners grand laurels. R. Monastersky. pors *Sci News* 130:262-3 O 25 '86
Ruskin, John, 1819-1900
about
Morris, Ruskin, and the English flower garden. D. Nevins. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1256-65 Je '86
Russak, Renee
Competition [interview with P. Shriver] il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:25+ Ja '86
How does your body fat measure up? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:51 Ja '86
Style and safety: how to buy a helmet. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:80 S '86
Russell, Andy
The wraith that roars [excerpt from Grizzly country] il *Field Stream* 90:92-3 Mr '86
Russell, Bertrand, 1872-1970
about
The humor of Bertrand Russell. T. Organ. il por *Humanist* 46:24-7+ N/D '86
Russell, Bill
about
Bill Russell. W. Kunstler. por *Sport Mag* 77:39 D '86
Russell, Charles M. (Charles Marion), 1864-1926
about
C. M. Russell: cowboy artist. B. McDowell. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 169:60-95 Ja '86
Russell, Charles Marion *See* Russell, Charles M. (Charles Marion), 1864-1926
Russell, Francis, 1910-
Clinching the case. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:32-6 Mr 13 '86
Sacco and Vanzetti: an exchange [discussion of March 13, 1986 article, Clinching the case] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:52-6 My 29 '86
Why I changed my mind about the Sacco-Vanzetti case. il *Am Herit* 37:106-8 Je/Jl '86
Russell, Franklin, 1922-
Voyage of the red mountain. il map *Read Dig* 128:106-12+ Ja '86
Russell, Harold
about
Turning tragedy into triumph. A. J. Sheinman. il pors *50 Plus* 26:27-33 Jl '86
Russell, Hilary
The tornado [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:27 S '86
Russell, Janice Valls- *See* Valls-Russell, Janice
Russell, Jay
about
Boy wonder. H. Goldberg. il por *N Y* 19:30 O 20 '86
Russell, John, 1919-
Art. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11-12 Je 1 '86
Art. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:11+ D 7 '86
Portrait of the British. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ Mr 9 '86
Russell, Sally
Travel. See issues of Skiing beginning November 1985
Russell, Virginia
about
Executive typing. S. Montgomery. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 Je '86
Russert, Timothy J.
about
Russerting the news. L. Zuckerman. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:43-6 Jl/Ag '86
Russett, Bruce
Star Wars: a moral mirage? il *Commonweal* 113:209-12 Ap 11 '86
Russia *See* Soviet Union
Russian aircraft carriers *See* Aircraft carriers, Russian
Russian architecture *See* Architecture, Russian
Russian art *See* Art, Russian
Russian artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, Russian
Russian arts *See* Arts, Russian
Russian astronauts *See* Astronauts
Russian commandos *See* Commandos, Russian
Russian communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Russian

Russian defectors *See* Defectors, Political
Russian dissenters *See* Dissenters
Russian figurines *See* Figurines
Russian folk music *See* Folk music, Russian
Russian furniture *See* Furniture, Russian
Russian helicopters *See* Helicopters
Russian Jews *See* Jews—Soviet Union
Russian language
The fading tovarish [forms of address] S. Schmemann. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 3 '86
Russian literature
Censorship
See Censorship—Soviet Union
Russian military assistance *See* Military assistance, Russian
Russian nuclear submarines *See* Nuclear submarines, Russian
Russian Orthodox Church *See* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Russian propaganda *See* Propaganda, Russian
Russian scientists *See* Scientists, Russian
Russian shuttle missions *See* Space flight—Shuttle missions, Russian
Russian space stations *See* Space stations, Russian
Russian space vehicles *See* Space vehicles, Russian
Russian students in the United States *See* Foreign students—United States
Russian studies *See* Soviet studies
Russians
Afghanistan
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979-
Canada
Drama and danger [Canadian government assists escape of 5 Soviet Army deserters from Afghanistan] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:18 D 1 '86
The start of a new life [arrival in Canada of Soviet Army deserters from Afghanistan] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 D 8 '86
Cuba
See also
Soviet Union—Army—Forces in Cuba
Finland
The Czar's fishing lodge: an imperial retreat by Finland's Langinkoski Rapids [Czar Alexander II] R. K. Massie. il por *Archit Dig* 43:128-35 Ja '86
France
The curious Monsieur Cyon [19th century Russian scientist] G. F. Kennan. *Am Sch* 55:449-75 Aut '86
Israel
Doomed by red tape? [Russian leukemia victim in Israel awaits exit visa to be granted to his sister for bone marrow transplant; case of M. Shirman] F. Coleman and J. Barnathan. il por *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 18 '86
A new beginning; ed. by Mira Avrech. A. Shcharansky. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67-8+ My 12 '86
United States
The fascist boot in Minnesota; tr. by Antonina W. Bouis. Y. A. Yevtushenko. *Nation* 242:364-5 Mr 22 '86
Into the waiting arms of the West [spouses of Americans allowed to emigrate] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ja 13 '86
Katya takes a look at life in the U.S. [11 yr. old K. Lycheva] il pors map *Natl Geogr World* 130:18-23 Je '86
One teen's journey from behind the Iron Curtain [J. Laser] por *Teen* 30:18 Je '86
One-way ticket—Moscow to America. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 9 '86
Orlov hopes to continue scientific, human rights work in his life here. J. Walsh. il por *Science* 234:282 O 17 '86
Rostovtzeff in Madison. G. W. Bowersock. *Am Sch* 55:391-400 Summ '86
Russia's newest export: capitalism [emigré entrepreneurs] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Fortune* 114:119-20+ D 8 '86
Scientific groups welcome Orlov to US. il por *Phys Today* 39:69 D '86
Crime
The 'Russian Mafia': a new crime menace grows in Brooklyn. D. Burstein. il *N Y* 19:38-43 N 24 '86
Russo, Frank
about
Ireland's best-kept secret. P. Cooke. il por *Roll Stone* p37 D 4 '86
Jacksons, promoter settle lawsuit. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p17 D 4 '86
Russo, James
about
James Russo makes a big splash stalking Farrah in Extremities, but as a talker he's all wet. il pors *People Wkly* 26:123-4 S 22 '86
Russo, Marty
Is the House-passed Tax Reform Act of 1985 sound legislation? [excerpts from remarks, December 17, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:50+ F '86
Russo, Vito
A state of being. il *Film Comment* 22:32-4 Mr/Ap '86
Rust *See* Corrosion and anticorrosives
Rust (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Corrosion and anticorrosives
Rusteen, Jeff
In case of accident. il *Mother Earth News* 97:118-20 Ja/F '86
Rustic furniture *See* Furniture, Rustic
Rustin, Bayard, 1910-
Our next step in South Africa. por *Newsweek* 108:9 O 20 '86
Rusts (Botany)
Cedar-apple rust. R. C. Simpson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:68 Ap '86
Rusz, Joe
About the sport. See issues of Road & Track
Rutan, Dick
about
Around the world in 11 days. W. D. Marbach. il pors map *Newsweek* 108:86-8 S 22 '86
The last plum. B. Bernstein. il *New Yorker* 62:37-8+ Ag 4 '86
Up, up and around. W. D. Marbach. il pors map *Newsweek* 108:34-6+ D 29 '86
Rutgers University. Cook College
Dean of Frog Hollow [R. Locandro, college dean and teacher] J. Grossmann. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-66 Mr '86
Ruth, Babe, 1895-1948
about
The Babe and I. D. MacDonald. il *Read Dig* 128:9-10+ Je '86
Ruth, George Herman *See* Ruth, Babe, 1895-1948
Ruth (Babe) Birthplace/Maryland Baseball Hall of Fame *See* Babe Ruth Birthplace/Maryland Baseball Hall of Fame
Ruthless people [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ruth's Chris Steak House (Los Angeles, Calif.) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Rutland, George Patrick, 1932-
about
Drying out. B. Weberman. por *Forbes* 137:110 Je 16 '86
Rutledge, David B.
(jt. auth) See Phillips, Thomas G., and Rutledge, David B.
Rutledge, J. C., and others
A balanced translocation in mice with a neurological defect. bibl f il *Science* 231:395-7 Ja 24 '86
Rutledge, John
about
The economist who says inflation is dead. G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 113:134-7 Mr 31 '86
'We're fattening up the financial markets' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 31 '86
Ruttan, Vernon W.
Increasing productivity and efficiency in agriculture. *Science* 231:781 F 21 '86
Ruttle, Jack
Tools & equipment. See issues of Rodale's Organic Gardening beginning December 1985 through February 1986
Ruxpin (Teddy bear) *See* Teddy bears
Ruzza, Magdalene
The flavor of Guadeloupe. il *Travel Holiday* 165:80-3 Ap '86
RVs *See* Recreational vehicles
Rwanda
See also
Crime and criminals—Rwanda
National parks and reserves—Rwanda
Wildlife conservation—Rwanda
Ryan, Buddy
about
All eyes are on this Eagle. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:116-18+ S 3 '86
The Buddy Ryan show. K. Lamb. il por *Sport Mag* 77:59-60+ My '86
The Buddy system. P. Axthelm. il pors *Newsweek* 108:53-4 S 8 '86
The Emotional Bowl goes to Chicago. P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ S 22 '86

Ryan, John T.
about
Witnesses to a revolution [interview] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:297-302 Ap 12 '86
Ryan, Kevin
The new moral education. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:228-33 N '86
Ryan, Michael
Back to school. il pors *N Y* 19:54-60 N 10 '86
Channel 7's Eyewitness blues. il por *N Y* 19:40-5 Je 23 '86
Ryan, Michael
Fire [poem] *New Yorker* 62:150 D 8 '86
Ryan, Michael J. (Michael Joseph), 1953-
The Panamanian love call. il *Nat Hist* 95:36-43 Je '86
Ryan, Nolan
about
A great hand with the old cowhide. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:84-8+ S 29 '86
Ryan, Patrick J.
Recent books about Islam and the Middle East. *America* 154:369-72 My 3 '86
Ryan, Tim
Death of a seal and the price of research. *Oceans* 19:5-6 Mr/Ap '86
Ryan, Tony
about
Ireland's air power. il por *Forbes* 138:12 Ag 11 '86
Ryan, Victoria
The long and short of it. il map *Earth Sci* 39:14-16 Fall '86
Voyager encounters Uranus. il *Earth Sci* 39:12-14 Summ '86
Ryan Homes, Inc.
A takeover bid that could remodel homebuilding [NVHomes bids for Ryan Homes] M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p96 O 27 '86
Ryback, Timothy W.
Why the wall still stands. il *Atlantic* 258:20+ Ag '86
Rybczynski, Witold
A genealogy of the chair [excerpt from Home] *Harpers* 273:28-30 Jl '86
about
A rebel in the parlor. P. Young. *Macleans* 99:50 Ag 18 '86
Ryden, Hope
Laughing loons. il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9 Ag '86
Rye whiskey *See* Whiskey
Ryerson, André
Capitalism and selfishness. *Commentary* 82:37-40 D '86
Hiroshima [discussion of October 1985 article, The cult of Hiroshima] *Commentary* 81:10-14 F '86
"Peace education" [discussion of June 1986 article, The scandal of 'peace education'] *Commentary* 82:2+ N '86
The scandal of "peace education". *Commentary* 81:37-46 Je '86
Ryga, George
about
Paracelsus [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 99:62 O 13 '86. J. O'Hara
Rykwert, Joseph, 1926-
Historic architecture: Henry van de Velde. il *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ S '86
Percier and Fontaine: the architects of Napoleon's empire. il *Archit Dig* 43:250+ O '86
A posthumous Mies: two views. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:152+ Ap '86
Sir John Soane: England's architect of light. il *Archit Dig* 43:222+ D '86
Ryles, Willie, d. 1986
about
U. of Ala. gridder dies after hit, organs donated. *Jet* 70:46 S 15 '86
Ryman, Robert, 1930-
about
Art. K. Larson. *N Y* 19:74+ F 3 '86
Robert Ryman: making distinctions. R. Storr. il *Art Am* 74:92-7 Je '86
White magic. N. Grimes. il por *Art News* 85:86-92 Summ '86
Rymer, S. Bradford, Jr.
about
Where there's smoke . . . H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:171 Mr 24 '86
Rynne, Xavier
about
Of many things. G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover Jl 19-26 '86
Rypinski, Alan
about
Touch-ups in a can. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:153+ O 20 '86
Rysanek, Leonie
about
I'm still here! R. Jacobson. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-14+ Mr 15 '86

S

S & P 500 index *See* Stocks—Price indexes and averages
S. C. Johnson & Son, Inc.
A corporate cathedral [exhibition entitled Frank Lloyd Wright and the Johnson Wax buildings] *Am Craft* 46:96 Je/Jl '86
S corporations
"Business" or "investment"? G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:78 O '86
Where investors may find shelter from tax reform. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p118 Je 23 '86
S.G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.
A rich empire built on secrecy. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:44 Ap 28 '86
S-H soil amendment *See* Soil conditioners
Saab (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Saab-Scania AB
Saab considers stretch of SF340 commuter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 D 15 '86
Saab-Scania joins Douglas Aircraft's propfan program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Mr 3 '86
Saab-Scania plans JAS39 Gripen rollout and first flight for 1987. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:52 F 24 '86
Short Brothers, Saab-Scania join Boeing 7J7 program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Mr 31 '86
Saas-Fee (Switzerland: Resort) *See* Resorts—Switzerland
Saatchi, Charles
about
Brothers in a hurry. J. Lee. pors *U S News World Rep* 100:50 My 12 '86
Saatchi & Saatchi will keep gobbling. M. Magnet. il pors *Fortune* 113:36-40 Je 23 '86
Saatchi, Doris
Gae Aulenti and Antonio Foscari renovate Venice's Palazzo Grassi as a world center for modern art. il *House Gard* 158:204-5+ O '86
Saatchi, Maurice
about
Brothers in a hurry. J. Lee. pors *U S News World Rep* 100:50 My 12 '86
Saatchi & Saatchi will keep gobbling. M. Magnet. il pors *Fortune* 113:36-40 Je 23 '86
Saatchi & Saatchi Company plc
The British admen are coming! [Saatchi acquires Backer & Spielvogel] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:53 Ap 28 '86
Brothers in a hurry [M. and C. Saatchi] J. Lee. pors *U S News World Rep* 100:50 My 12 '86
A deal that may finally satisfy the Saatchis [Ted Bates purchase] R. A. Melcher and C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p60+ My 26 '86
Saatchi & Saatchi will keep gobbling. M. Magnet. il pors *Fortune* 113:36-40 Je 23 '86
Saatchi & Saatchi's expansion: too much, too fast? [acquisition of Ted Bates] C. Dugas. *Bus Week* p33+ O 6 '86
Saavedra, Daniel Ortega *See* Ortega Saavedra, Daniel
Saavedra, Miguel de Cervantes *See* Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616
Saban, Lou
about
Football's man in perpetual motion, Lou Saban, comes to rest—for now—at a Florida high school. L. Marx. il por *People Wkly* 26:167-8 D 8 '86
Sábat, Hermenegildo
about
The Sábat treatment. C. Bach. il por *Américas* 38:2-7+ Ja/F '86
Sabath, Bernard
about
The boys in autumn [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:94-5 My 12 '86. B. Gill
Time il 127:98 My 12 '86. W. A. Henry
Sabatini, Gabriela
about
Beautiful dreamer. B. Socolow. il pors *World Tennis* 34:20-3 D '86

Sabatini, Gabriela—about—*cont.*
Way to go! J. Kaufman. il pors *Seventeen* 45:71-5 Ja '86
Sabbag, Gary E.
Unfair game. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-15 My/Je '86
Sabbath
See also
Sunday
Rest? Never on Sunday. B. Patterson. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 S 19 '86
Sabellariid worms *See* Annelids
Saber saws *See* Saws and sawing
Sabers
Collectors and collecting
A case of Civil War obsolescence: bayonet and saber. E. L. Manning. il *Hobbies* 91:71-3 Mr '86
Sabin, Albert
On the Medal of Liberty. *Omni* 8:12 Jl '86
Sabin on AIDS: fear vs. facts. il por *Discover* 7:41 S '86
Sables
Russian sable: "soft gold". R. Daniloff. il *Int Wildl* 16:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
Sablon, Jean Leclerc du *See* Leclerc du Sablon, Jean
Sabol, Blair
Danger: exercise overdose. il *Mademoiselle* 92:226-7+ Ag '86
Sabol, Ed
about
Not-so-instant replay. B. Yagoda. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p65+ D 14 '86
Sabol, Steve
about
Not-so-instant replay. B. Yagoda. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p65+ D 14 '86
Sabonis, Arvidas
about
A Lithuanian basketball star. S. Toperoff. il *Atlantic* 258:74-5 Jl '86
SAC *See* United States. Air Force. Strategic Air Command
Sac City (Iowa)
Industries
Sac City fights for survival [cash inducements to Fibercraft Inc. for locating in failing farm town] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:30 F 17 '86
Saccharomyces *See* Yeasts
Sacchi, Nicoletta, and others
Hu-*ets*-1 and hu-*ets*-2 genes are transposed in acute leukemias with (4;11) and (8;21) translocations. bibl f il *Science* 231:379-82 Ja 24 '86
Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927
See also
Sacco-Vanzetti case
Sacco-Vanzetti case
Books in collision: the continuing case of Sacco and Vanzetti. K. Roberts. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:10-11 My 25 '86
Clinching the case. F. Russell. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:32-6 Mr 13 '86
Sacco and Vanzetti: an exchange [discussion of March 13, 1986 article, Clinching the case] F. Russell. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:52-6 My 29 '86
Why I changed my mind about the Sacco-Vanzetti case. F. Russell. il *Am Herit* 37:106-8 Je/Jl '86
Sacerdoti, Guy, and Tasker, Rodney
The Filipinos' task. *World Press Rev* 33:42-3 Ap '86
Sachets
Dollars and scents are intermingled for author and shopkeeper Barbara Ohrbach. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:152-4 D 15 '86
Making good scents. il *Redbook* 166:109 Mr '86
The scented room [excerpts] B. M. Ohrbach. il *Redbook* 168:114-17+ N '86
Sachs, Jeffrey
Don't go for the gold. *New Repub* 195:19-21 Ag 11-18 '86
Sachs, Leo
Growth, differentiation and the reversal of malignancy. bibl (p126) il *Sci Am* 254:40-7 Ja '86
Sackler (Arthur M.) Museum *See* Arthur M. Sackler Museum
Sacks, Oliver W.
Cupid's disease [excerpt from The man who mistook his wife for a hat] *Harpers* 272:35-6 F '86
Mysteries of the deaf. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:23-7+ Mr 27 '86
'Mysteries of the deaf': an exchange [discussion of March 27, 1986 article] *N Y Rev Books* 33:68-9 O 23 '86
about
Dr. Oliver Sacks. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101-2+ Mr 17 '86
When nature distorts our minds [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:57 Jl 14 '86
Sacks, Shirley Stokes
about
Ex-Mrs. Stokes receives $106G's in 2nd hubby's will. por *Jet* 71:16 S 22 '86
Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1962
about
Before Sissinghurst [excerpt from Vita's other world] J. Brown. il por *House Gard* 158:60+ Ja '86
Sackville-West, Victoria *See* Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1962
Sacramento (Calif.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Sacramento History Center
Sacramento History Center
A push-button look at Sacramento history. il *Sunset* 176:38+ F '86
Sacramento River (Calif.)
See also
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta (Calif.)
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta (Calif.)
Delta drive among blooming pears. il *Sunset* 176:42 Mr '86
Sacramento Sports Association
Gregg Lukenbill is out to make his town—and himself—big leaguers. M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p58 F 10 '86
Sacraments
See also
Baptism
Catholic Church—Eucharist
Confirmation (Sacrament)
Lord's Supper
Penance
The sacraments, canon law and the rights of disabled persons [Catholic Church] W. F. Sullivan. il *America* 154:321-4 Ap 19 '86
Sacred books
See also
Bible
Sacred Congregation for Catholic Education *See* Catholic Church. Congregation for Catholic Education
Sacred Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith *See* Catholic Church. Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith
Sacrifice
See also
Animal sacrifice
The sacrifice [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
SAD *See* Seasonal affective disorder
Saddle Peak Lodge (Calabasas, Calif: Restaurant) *See* Calabasas (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Sade
about
Lean and languid and young and lovely, pop's Sade makes even the girl from Ipanema seem hyper. S. Mieses. por *People Wkly* 25:46-8 F 3 '86
Sade: cool hot charisma. N. George. pors *Essence* 16:86-8 Ap '86
Sade loses her cool. R. Tannenbaum. por *Roll Stone* p18 My 8 '86
Sade sizzles as singer in her first film. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 70:58-9 Je 30 '86
Sade steals the show in her first movie. por *Jet* 70:64 Je 9 '86
Sade: the story behind the exotic singing sensation. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 41:155-6+ My '86
Subtle Sade: a low-key but winning show. M. Coleman. il por *Roll Stone* p12 Ja 30 '86
Sadker, David Miller, 1942-
(jt. auth) See Sadker, Myra, and Sadker, David Miller, 1942-
Sadker, Myra, and Sadker, David Miller, 1942-
Sexism in the classroom: from grade school to graduate school. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:512-15 Mr '86
Sadler, Barry
about
The balladeer of the Green Berets, Sgt. Barry Sadler, now pens pulp novels. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 26:137+ Jl 7 '86
Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet
Bleak magic [Brooklyn Academy of Music performances] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:68 F 24 '86
Reviews:
Performances at the Brooklyn Academy of Music. J. R. Acocella. *Dance Mag* 60:110+ My '86
Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet: the younger sibling steps out. C. Barnes. il *Dance Mag* 60:48-50 F '86

Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet—*cont.*
Serious backsliding [production of Sleeping beauty at the Brooklyn Academy] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18+ Je '86
SWRB's David Bintley: a new British classic. N. Meisner. il por *Dance Mag* 60:51-3 F '86
Sadness
See also
Depression, Mental
Sadness in literature
Sadder music and stronger poetics. A. Broyard. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:14-15 Ap 27 '86
Sadoff, Ira
Autumn elegy for the Giants [poem] *New Yorker* 62:50 O 13 '86
Double elegy [poem] *Nation* 242:462 Mr 29 '86
Saeko Ichinohe and Company
Reviews:
Performances at Museum of Natural History, New York City. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:70 Je '86
Sáenz-Badillos, Angel
Maimonides the humanist. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29-31 S '86
Safari *See* Hunting—Africa
Safe Energy Communication Council
Nuclear truth in advertising. C. Nichols. *Progressive* 50:19-20 S '86
Setting the record straight [countering ads by utility industry] M. Griffin. *Sierra* 71:23-6+ Mr/Ap '86
SafeCard Services Inc.
Tracking America's plastic money. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:53 S '86
Safes
See also
Vaults (Strong rooms)
Your valuables: where to keep them safe. il *Changing Times* 40:83-4+ My '86
Safety, Industrial *See* Occupational health and safety
Safety 1st, Inc.
It's all aboard as baby boomers go bonkers for Michael Lerner's sign of the times [car safety signs] il por *People Wkly* 26:100 Jl 14 '86
Safety belts
See also
Automobiles—Safety belts
School buses—Safety belts
Safety clothing *See* Clothing, Protective
Safety devices and measures *See* Accidents—Prevention
Safety education
See also
Automobile driving—Study and teaching
Aviation—Safety devices and measures
Cycling
Traffic safety
Are we raising a terrified generation? L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 61:138-42+ D '86
Bringing up baby—safely [Baby-Life course in New York City] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:13-15 Je 23 '86
Dealing with strangers. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:164 Ap '86
How to protect your children from people they trust. M. Marshall. il *Ebony* 42:46+ N '86
KID-ABILITY: taking action against child sexual abuse [program developed by Girls Clubs of America] N. Rondon. bibl il *Child Today* 15:22-5 Jl/Ag '86
Missing children. F. Cerra. *Ms* 14:14-16 Ja '86
Missing kids on milk cartons: what should I tell my child? M. Biro. *Glamour* 84:90 F '86
On my own: self-care for kids at home alone [excerpt] L. Long. bibl il *Ms* 14:59-64 Je '86
Talking about touch. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:180 Mr '86
Teaching fear [safety education can scare children] B. Kantrowitz and C. Leslie. il *Newsweek* 107:62-3 Mr 10 '86
Safety gates *See* Gates
Safety goggles *See* Goggles
Safety helmets *See* Helmets
Safety laws and regulations
See also
Occupational health and safety—Laws and regulations
Safety seats *See* Automobiles—Safety devices and measures
Safeway Stores, Inc.
The price of generosity [labor costs] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:164 Jl 28 '86
Safeway's chief runs into double trouble [P. A. Magowan] K. M. Hafner and J. B. Levine. *Bus Week* p42-3 Je 30 '86
A union's novel attempt at shaping a buyout [negotiations between Safeway and United Food & Commercial Workers] A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p31 S 8 '86
Saffran, Murray, and others
A new approach to the oral administration of insulin and other peptide drugs. bibl f il *Science* 233:1081-4 S 5 '86
Saffron
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices
Safire, Helene
about
Opals, emeralds, and Safire. J. Roberts. il por *N Y* 19:20 Jl 21 '86
Safire, William
Lessons from Chernobyl. *Read Dig* 129:71-2 Ag '86
On language. See issues of The New York Times Magazine
"Zappening?" Decoding the new campus slang. *Read Dig* 129:149-50 S '86
about
Letters [discussion of January 18, 1986 article, Lingo] J. Quinn. *Nation* 242:226 Mr 1 '86
Lingo. J. Quinn. *Nation* 242:58-60 Ja 18 '86
Safran, Claire
Go to the head of the class. il *Read Dig* 129:68-72 D '86
Unhappy endings: the shocking truth about divorce today. *Ladies Home J* 103:96+ My '86
Why men hurt the women they love. *Read Dig* 128:77-81 Ja '86
Women and children adrift: the divorce revolution. il *Read Dig* 129:91-5 S '86
Safran, Nadav
about
CIA funding dispute claims victim at Harvard. R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:214-15 Ja 17 '86
A dillar, a dollar, an embattled scholar. *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 13 '86
Unhappy times in Cambridge. E. Bowen. por *Time* 127:62 Ja 13 '86
Safran, Verna
Syndicalists, alive and well. il *Progressive* 50:18 Ja '86
Saga I (Submarine)
Exploration's new era. B. J. Street. il *Macleans* 99:53 Ja 27 '86
Sagadeev, Artur V.
Ibn Rushd and the Islamic philosophical tradition. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:25-8 S '86
Sagamore Hill National Historic Site (N.Y.)
A visit to Sagamore Hill. K. Johnson. il por *Gourmet* 46:42-7+ Jl '86
Sagan, Carl, 1934-
The nuclear winter debate [discussion of Winter 1983/1984 article, Nuclear war and climatic catastrophe: some policy implications] *Foreign Aff* 65:163-78 Fall '86
To Mars. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 D 8 '86
Voyager's triumph. il *Pop Sci* 229:76-9+ O '86
about
As the dust settles from Chernobyl, Carl Sagan sounds a warning about technological recklessness [interview] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 25:57-8+ My 19 '86
One cheer for Carl Sagan. K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 30:10 Je 13 '86
Solar system bonanza: the burden of proof. il *Space World* W-6-270:18-19 Je '86
Sagan, Carl, 1934-, and Druyan, Ann, 1949-
At the heart of a trillion worlds [excerpt from Comet] pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:38-40+ Ap '86
A mote of dust [excerpt from Comet] il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-61 Mr '86
Sagan, Françoise, 1935-
Traveling through time to Srinagar. il por *Archit Dig* 43:182+ Ja '86
Sagan, Kathy
Humor. il *Ms* 15:25-6 Jl '86
Sagano (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Sagas
On the field of ancient peacemaking [Icelandic sagas] R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 128:25 O 20 '86
Sagas are still alive and kicking for Icelanders. R. Wernick. il *Smithsonian* 16:114-20+ Ja '86
Sagdeev, R. Z. *See* Sagdeyev, Roald Zinnurovich
Sagdeyev, Roald Zinnurovich, and others
Overview of Vega Venus balloon in situ meteorological measurements. bibl f il *Science* 231:1411-14 Mr 21 '86
The Vega Venus balloon experiment. il map *Science* 231:1407-8 Mr 21 '86
Sage
See also
Salvia

Sage—*cont.*
Sage advice. B. Pleasant. il *Flower Gard* 30:28 F/Mr '86
Sage (Periodical)
Journal of black history debuts. C. C. R. White. *Ms* 14:36 F '86
Sagebrush
Sagebrush. T. Graeff. il *Natl Wildl* 24:38-41 Ag/S '86
Sager, Alan
Opiate of the managers. *Society* 23:65-71 Jl/Ag '86
Saguaro National Monument (Ariz.)
Saguaro National Monument [excerpt from The Sonoran Desert] C. L. Helms. il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 My/Je '86
Sahag, John
about
Hair now. il por *Vogue* 176:282 Mr '86
Sahatjian, Elizabeth
Picnic on the desert [excerpt from Outdoor pleasures] il *Americana* 14:42-4+ My/Je '86
A slice of America. il *Esquire* 105:36 Ap '86
The two-minute oyster. il *Esquire* 106:38 O '86
Said, Edward W.
Beirut elegy. il *Harpers* 272:16-18 Ja '86
Pomp and circumstance. *Nation* 243:150-3 Ag 30 '86
Sail assisted ships *See* Windships
Sail skiing
Skiing the prairie winds [Iowa] C. J. Cory. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:52-5 Ja '86
Sailboards
Sailboards for beginners. il *Consum Rep* 51:193-6 D '86
Prices
Now is the time to get on board: surf's up, and prices are down. K. Williams. il *Money* 15:112+ Ag '86
Sailboat racing
See also
Yacht racing
Doing nothing in the Exumas [Family Island Regatta] V. Westgate. il *Oceans* 19:44-9+ N/D '86
Downwind flyers [ultralight-displacement sailboats of Santa Cruz, Calif.] D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:38-41+ Je '86
Sailboats
See also
Yachts and yachting
The optimum boat. R. Florence. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing beginning June 1986
Today the Sunfish, tomorrow the Cup. J. Rolfe. il *Sport Mag* 77:89-90 Ag '86
Trends '87: sailboats. R. Marshall. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:56-8 S '86
Equipment
The working platform [excerpt from The optimum sailboat] R. Florence. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:61-4 S '86
Sailboats, Used
Purchasing
Sail of the century. J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 138:144-5 O 20 '86
Sailing
See also
Cruising
Sailboat racing
Seamen
Voyages
Voyages around the world
Yachts and yachting
Moonlighting: sailing at night. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:30 My '86
Setting sail on inland seas. J. Hurlock. il *Bus Week* p108-9 Je 9 '86
Take an imaginary sail. R. Florence. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:79-82 Ag '86
Study and teaching
Learn-to-sail vacations. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:194-5 My '86
Sailing vessels
See also
Godspeed (Ship)
Windships
Sailing vessels in motion pictures
Pirates: Pierre Guffroy's ship comes in [custom built 17th century Spanish galleon] B. Haye. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:77-81 Ag/S '86
Sailing yachts *See* Yachts and yachting
Sailors *See* Seamen
Sailors' knots *See* Knots and splices
Saint Andrews (N.B.)
Industries
A town's lament for tuna [closure of Saint Andrews, N.B. tuna cannery] K. Harley. il *Macleans* 99:16 Ja 27 '86
Saint Andrews State Recreation Area (Fla.) *See* Recreation areas—Florida
Saint Anton (Austria)
It started in St. Anton. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:123-7+ N '86
Saint-Aubin, Horace de *See* Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850
Saint Augustine (Fla.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Lightner Museum
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Florida's eternally young city. B. Dinerman. il *Travel Holiday* 166:16+ N '86
Saint Catherines Island (Ga.)
Missions
Finds of a lost mission [Santa Catalina de Guale] M. Schwartzman. il *Nat Hist* 95:92+ Mr '86
Saint Clair River (Mich. and Ont.)
Trying to find polluters [Dow Chemical pleads guilty to polluting] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:14 Ja 27 '86
Saint Cloud (Minn.)
Religious institutions and affairs
Cloud over St. Cloud [controversy over Catholic priest W. Dorn's ministry to homosexuals] R. L. Spaeth. *Commonweal* 113:646-8 D 5 '86
Saint François d'Assise [opera] See Messiaen, Olivier
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1848-1907
about
American Renaissance man. R. Hughes. il *Time* 127:68-9 Ja 13 '86
Saint Helena (Calif.)
Architecture
Neighborly, square but dramatically open. il *Sunset* 176:176 My '86
Saint James, Susan
about
Susan Saint James. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:134-7+ Ag '86
Susan Saint James: from hippie to homebody. C. Kramer. por *McCalls* 113:14+ My '86
Saint John, Bonnie
about
Bonnie St. John: a profile in beauty, brains and courage. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 42:134+ N '86
Bonnie's story. B. Rhoden. il pors *Essence* 17:82-4+ My '86
Handicapped ski champ and scholar Bonnie Saint John will travel to Oxford on her own Rhodes. il por *People Wkly* 25:127 Mr 17 '86
Saint John Shipbuilding Ltd.
The long wait for work [layoffs] A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:52 Ap 21 '86
Saint Kitts-Nevis
Description and travel
Life far from the fast lane. F. L. Phelps. il *Américas* 38:40-5 Ja/F '86
St. Kitts and Nevis. E. D. Smith. il *Black Enterp* 16:74+ My '86
Saint Laurent, Yves
about
The art of Yves Saint Laurent. J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 158:166-79+ O '86
De Benedetti cuts a chic deal. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p49 N 24 '86
High fashion in Moscow. C. Anderson. il por *Macleans* 99:28 D 15 '86
The oasis Saint Laurent. J. J. Buck. il *Vogue* 176:304-13+ D '86
Saint Laurent Show (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Saint Lawrence County (N.Y.)
Country optimism [homesteader J. Scarlett] B. Trebilcock. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-32 Mr '86
Saint Louis (Mo.)
Airports
Tale of two airports. P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:12 D '86
Description
Flying high: the spirit of downtown St. Louis. J. Garrity. il *Travel Holiday* 165:60-3 My '86

Saint Louis (Mo.)—*cont.*
Housing
Beating blight in St. Louis [tenant-managed public housing] M. Bosc. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54 Ag 4 '86
Music
See also
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis
St. Louis Symphony Orchestra
Music in the marketplace [commissioned works inaugurate new shopping centers] J. Wierzbicki. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 Ja '86
Newspapers
See also
St. Louis globe-democrat
Race relations
St. Louis man sues Julio Iglesias on racial slur charges [Stephen Clemons] *Jet* 70:64 S 15 '86
Saint Lucia
Description and travel
St. Lucia. S. Y. Lopez. il *Black Enterp* 16:70 My '86
Saint Mark's Bookshop (New York, N.Y.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
Saint Martin
Economic conditions
The island of no formalities. A. D. Frank. il pors *Forbes* 137:92 Ap 7 '86
Saint Patrick's Day Parade (Savannah, Ga.) *See* Savannah (Ga.)—Parades
Saint Paul (Minn.)
Carnivals
See Carnivals—Minnesota
Description
The Twin Cities. T. J. Baerwald. il map *Focus* 36:10-15 Spr '86
Industries
See also
Audio equipment industry
Music
See also
Minnesota Opera
Music festivals
See Music festivals—Minnesota
Theater
The World Theater. M. LaRue. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-5+ D '86
Saint Paul's Church (Augusta, Ga.) *See* Augusta (Ga.)—Churches (Buildings)
Saint Petersburg (Fla.)
Buildings
Of earthly delights [Poynter Institute for Media Studies] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:116-23 My '86
Saint Thomas (Virgin Islands of the U.S.)
See also
Resorts—Saint Thomas (Virgin Islands of the U.S.)
Shopping and shoppers—Saint Thomas (Virgin Islands of the U.S.)
Saint Valentine's Day *See* Valentine's Day
Sainte-Foy (Québec)
Police
A tangled web of police corruption. D. Burke. il *Macleans* 99:42 Je 30 '86
Saints
See also
Martyrs
Nicholas, Saint, Bishop of Myra
Why Catholics keep bugging the saints. M. O'Connell. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-14 My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Wanted: designer saints for the '80s. J. Cashill. *U S Cathol* 51:34-5 Jl '86
Sainty, Guy Stair *See* Stair Sainty, Guy
Sakakibara, Kiyonori
(jt. auth) See Westney, D. Eleanor, and Sakakibara, Kiyonori
Sakamoto, Yoshikazu
Perceptions of threat and security. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:15-18 Ag '86
Sakharov, Andreĭ Dmitrievich, 1921-
My KGB ordeal. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:29-36 F 24 '86
Sakharov's painful triumph. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:34-8 Mr 3 '86
about
At war with the KGB [excerpt from Alone together] E. Bonner. il pors *Time* 128:82-6+ O 13 '86
A hero's return. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 128:18-19 D 29 '86
Homeward bound, reluctantly. J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:44 Je 9 '86
'Let us all try to save Andrei Dmitriyevich'. por *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 31 '86
Nixon made me do it. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8-9 My 19 '86
A quirky farewell to America. E. Bonner. il por *Newsweek* 107:45 Je 2 '86
The Sakharovs go home. J. Bierman. il pors *Macleans* 99:15 D 29 '86
Scoring at will. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:24-5 D 29 '86
Send a postcard to Gorky. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:84 Mr 3 '86
What to think between summits. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:69 N 21 '86
Yelena Bonner tells of medical abuse of her husband. C. Holden. por *Science* 232:821 My 16 '86
Yelena Bonner's new plea for Andrei Sakharov. por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 31 '86
Sakharov, Elena Bonner *See* Bonner, Elena
Sakrete Inc.
Sakrete's founders still run the company. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 229:97 Ag '86
Saks Fifth Avenue
Through a glass, brightly [competition among garment manufacturers for prime window space] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 138:98-9 Ag 11 '86
Salad bars
Carry-out salads. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 D '86
How salad bars sabotage a diet. il *Mademoiselle* 92:244 Ag '86
Salad dressings
Addressing salad [origin of oil and vinegar dressing] R. Sokolov. *Nat Hist* 95:80+ Jl '86
Cheese salad dressings. il *Gourmet* 46:190 Mr '86
Light dressing with Riesling juice. il *Sunset* 176:180 Je '86
Salad dressings. il *Consum Rep* 51:127-31 F '86
Salad dressings. il *Consum Rep* 51:367-72 D '86
Salad dressings to make ahead and store. il *Sunset* 177:222 N '86
Salad greens *See* Greens, Edible
Saladino, John
about
Doing what comes naturally. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p65-71 F 9 '86
Grand manner. F. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:98-109+ Mr '86
A rich restraint: the essence of Saladino. S. S. Dubin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:144+ N '86
Salads
See also
Blue Ridge Farms Inc.
Add fruit to coleslaw. il *South Living* 21:218 O '86
Almost-soup salad . . . and other light combinations of seafood and fresh vegetables. il *Sunset* 177:140-1 S '86
Armenian cooler, Armenian cabbage slaw. il *Sunset* 176:178 Je '86
Cook's surprise: an avocado-chili salad in a baked tart shell. il *Sunset* 176:196 Ap '86
Early-summer salad. il *Mother Earth News* 99:12 My/Je '86
Fancy a soup or salad. il *South Living* 21:246+ N '86
Food in Vogue. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:134+ Je '86
French salad days. P. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p33-4 Ag 10 '86
Fresh fruit for sunny salads. A. Simon. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84-6 My/Je '86
Fresh salads for the season. il *South Living* 21:152-3 Jl '86
Gastronomie sans argent [all-American salads] il *Gourmet* 46:56-7+ Jl '86
Get fit, get fired up! [pasta salad and fruit salad] il *Seventeen* 45:195-6 Ap '86
Great American salads [microwaving] il *Good Housekeep* 203:195-6 Jl '86
Hot cabbage, cold oranges. il *Sunset* 177:176 N '86
Hot salads for chilly days. D. G. Lowery. il *South Living* 21:135 Ja '86
Lobster salad. il *Good Housekeep* 202:186 My '86
Main-dish salads. il *Ladies Home J* 103:92-3+ Ag '86
Main dish salads minus the meat. il *South Living* 21:238 Je '86
Mix up a Mexican salad in a shell [deep-fried tostada] il *Seventeen* 45:170-1+ My '86
New potato salads. J. B. Hurley. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:60-2 My '86
No-fuss salads for fall. il *South Living* 21:178 S '86
Pasta salad at its best. il *South Living* 21:271 Ap '86
Pasta salads . . . cool and stuffed. il *Sunset* 176:176-7 Je '86

Salads—*cont.*
Perfect chicken salad. L. Colwin. il *Gourmet* 46:60+ Ag '86
The salads of summer [reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:44-7 Jl/Ag '86
Salads that make a meal. il *Good Housekeep* 203:124-34+ Ag '86
Sea salads. B. Fritz. il *Prevention* 38:82-4+ S '86
Sprightly spring salads. J. B. Hurley. il *Prevention* 38:34+ Ap '86
Spring salads. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:173-4 My '86
Stay trim with these creative salads. B. E. Templeton. il *South Living* 21:108+ Ag '86
Tangy salad combines oranges, scallops, sorrel. il *Sunset* 177:164 Jl '86
Three salads that bring lively flavors to chicken. il *Sunset* 176:192+ Ap '86
Toss the pasta, and serve it cold. M. C. Agnew. il *South Living* 21:104-6 Ag '86
What's a winter salad? il *Sunset* 176:114 Ja '86
Wok up a winter salad. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:78 N '86

Contamination

Worm salad prompts Bear player to sue restaurant [D. Duerson] por *Jet* 70:50 Je 23 '86

Salahuddin, S. Zaki, and others
Isolation of a new virus, HBLV, in patients with lymphoproliferative disorders. bibl f il *Science* 234:596-601 O 31 '86

Salam, Abdus, 1926-
The candle of learning [reprint from November 1979 issue] *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 My/Je '86

Salamanders

Eye

See Eye—Amphibia

Orientation

See Orientation

Salamon, Edna

about

Selling love to women. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:58 My 5 '86

Salaries *See* Wages and salaries

Salas, Rodolfo

about

Balancing act. il *Newsweek* 108:51 O 13 '86
One step back, one step forward. J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:52 O 13 '86

Salat, Cristina
Creating a void. il *Pop Photogr* 93:44-9 Ag '86

Salazar, Enrique Camarena *See* Camarena Salazar, Enrique

Salcido, Manuel

about

Mexico's 'Crazy Pig'. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:22+ Ag 4 '86

Saldana, Theresa
"He's killing me!" [excerpt from Beyond survival] por *Redbook* 167:96+ O '86

about

Can you ever forget? [interview] K. Henderson. por *Redbook* 167:104+ O '86

Sale, Chic
The specialist. il *Mother Earth News* 98:106-7 Mr/Ap '86

Sale, Jonathan
Is there a Halley's comet? il *World Press Rev* 33:32 Je '86

Sale, Kirkpatrick
How-to bioregional. *Nation* 243:269 S 27 '86

Salerno, Frank A.
Troubleshooting the tough ones. il *Radio-Electron* 57:76-7 Mr '86

Salerno, Steve
Glow with the flow. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Ja 6-13 '86

Sales

See also
Auctions

How to sail through sales (without going under). C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:92 F '86
Panning for gold at garage sales. C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46 My 26 '86
Sales & bargains. L. Fleischer. See issues of New York

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A garage sale is never as simple as you'd think. R. Parrish. il *Smithsonian* 17:133-4+ D '86

Sales catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial

Sales personnel

See also
Black sales personnel
Booksellers and bookselling
Marketing
Telephone selling

How to hire—and inspire—a sales rep. D. Fenn. *Work Woman* 11:41 D '86
Let the buyers beware—of themselves [customer-salesclerk relations; study by Clark McCauley] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:16 Je '86
Making your sales force more productive. T. Badgett. il pors *Pers Comput* 10:81-4+ Jl '86

Salaries, commissions, pensions, etc.

How to motivate your sales force. K. Friedenreich and D. J. Moine. *Work Woman* 11:22+ Je '86
Life in the mainstream: what happens when feminists turn up on both sides of the courtroom? [sex discrimination case against Sears, Roebuck] C. Sternhell. il pors *Ms* 15:48-51+ Jl '86
Z power [sex discrimination case against Sears, Roebuck in 1979] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:139-40 Mr 31 '86

Sales policies

See also
Discount, Cash
Return of goods

Sales promotion

See also
Coupons
Display of merchandise
Premiums
Prize contests
Samples (Merchandising)

Cats and dogs and ad hype. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:70 N 24 '86

Sales tax

See also
Books—Taxation
Value added tax

Tax change: driving up car costs [elimination of interest and sales tax deductions] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62 S 29 '86
Those taxes that hardly anyone pays [state sales tax on mail orders] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 Jl 21 '86
Who gets the windfall? [state tax burdens after tax reform lowers value of federal deductions for income, property and sales taxes] L. Saunders. il map *Forbes* 138:186+ N 3 '86

Salesmanship *See* Selling

Saleswomen, Black *See* Black sales personnel

Saletan, William
Coming attractions. *New Repub* 194:22-3 Je 23 '86

Salgado, Sebastiao

about

Faces of the other Americas. A. Riding. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-3 S 7 '86

Salgado, Stephanie

about

Stepping out. K. Burkett. il pors *Ms* 15:30 Ag '86

Salick, Bernard

about

A personal affair. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:98+ Je 2 '86

Salick Health Care, Inc.
A personal affair. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:98+ Je 2 '86

Salim, Emil
Quality of life for all. il *World Health* p7-8 D '86

Salinas (Calif.)

Education

Stepping out [M. Hawkins and S. Salgado attend prom as a female couple against Salinas, Calif. high school policy] K. Burkett. il pors *Ms* 15:30 Ag '86

Saline water

See also
Sea water

Salinger, J. D. (Jerome David), 1919-

about

In pursuit of J. D. Salinger. M. Field. por *Publ Wkly* 229:63-4 Je 27 '86
Judge grants restraint order on Salinger bio. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 O 24 '86

Salinger, Jerome David *See* Salinger, J. D. (Jerome David), 1919-

Salisbury, Harrison Evans, 1908-
Gorbachev's dilemma. por *N Y Times Mag* p18-19+ Jl 27 '86

Salisbury review
(Almost) banned in Britain. J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 38:56 Je 6 '86

Saliva
An aid to healing that simply can't be licked. il *Discover* 7:10 Ap '86
Saliva: the first line of defense. *Sci News* 129:252 Ap 19 '86

Salivary glands
Fertility factor from the mouths of mice [research by Osamu Tsutsumi and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:135 Ag 30 '86
A physiological role of epidermal growth factor in male reproductive function. O. Tsutsumi and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:975-7 Ag 29 '86
Restoring salivary function [work of Paul Denny] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14 F '86
Diseases
See also
Sjögren's syndrome
Salk, Lee, 1926-
The child psychologist. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
[Column] See issues of McCall's through February 1986
Salkoff, Lawrence
(jt. auth) See Wei, Aguan, and Salkoff, Lawrence
Salle, David
about
The punk princess and the postmodern prince. J. Johnston. il *Art Am* 74:23-5 O '86
Sallie Mae *See* Student Loan Marketing Association
Sallinen, Aulis, 1935-
about
The king goes forth to France [opera] Reviews *New Yorker* 62:148-9 O 13 '86. A. Porter *Newsweek* il 108:59 Ag 11 '86. A. Swan
Salmans, Sandra
Tinker's prime time at NBC. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ Mr 9 '86
Salmon
See also
Cooking—Fish
Acid streams smell strange to salmon. *Oceans* 19:3 My/Je '86
B.C. salutes spawning sockeye. *Sunset* 177:66 O '86
Spectacle of the sockeye. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:64 N 10 '86
Salmon, Smoked *See* Fish, Smoked
Salmon calcitonin *See* Calcitonin
Salmon culture *See* Fish culture
Salmon fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Salmon fishing
Big Bay [salmon fishing on Stewart Island, B.C.] N. Rabinowitz. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:42-7 Ja '86
A diamond among emeralds [Canada's Restigouche River] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 91:25+ Je '86
Fishing in deep water [salmon fishing at April Point Lodge and Fishing Resort, British Columbia] J. Maxwell. il *Esquire* 105:34+ Ap '86
Pride of Alaska [silver and chum salmon] P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 90:127-8+ Mr '86
Salmon in the spring. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:64-5+ Ap '86
Simplified salmon. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:40-2 Je '86
Salmonellosis
Drug-resistant Salmonella in the United States: an epidemiologic perspective. M. L. Cohen and R. V. Tauxe. bibl f il *Science* 234:964-9 N 21 '86
Of microbes and milk: probing America's worst salmonella outbreak. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-21 F '86
The watermelon mystery (II) [1954 outbreak in Upton, Mass.] B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:48-9+ Ja/F '86
What you need to know about salmonella. A. Brown. il *Curr Health 2* 13:10-11 S '86
Salny, Abbie
(jt. auth) See Grosswirth, Marvin, 1931-1984, and Salny, Abbie
Salomon, Georges
about
Après le ski, le golf. H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 137:81-2 Ap 7 '86
Salomon, Robert S.
about
A true believer in stocks [interview] il por *Fortune* 114:158 O 13 '86
Salomon Brothers Inc.
Gutfreund gives Salomon's young lions more power. C. Farrell. il por *Bus Week* p32 O 20 '86
It's debt, it's equity—it's a 'SPIN'. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p53 Ag 11 '86
John Gutfreund. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:204 Ap 18 '86
Money: the powers that will be [president T. W. Strauss] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:80-1 D 22-29 '86
A true believer in stocks [interview with R. S. Salomon] il por *Fortune* 114:158 O 13 '86
What will they think of next? [certificates for amortizing revolving debts] A. Sloan. *Forbes* 137:32-3 My 19 '86
Salomon et Fils François
Après le ski, le golf. H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 137:81-2 Ap 7 '86
Salon du Livre (Book fair) *See* Book fairs
Salón Internacional del Libro (Book fair) *See* Book fairs
Salonga, Jovito
about
Battle-scarred Marcos foe Jovito Salonga leads the hunt for hidden Philippines plunder. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:40-2+ Mr 24 '86
Salons, Beauty *See* Beauty shops
Salons, Suntan *See* Suntan
Saloons *See* Bars and barrooms
Salpeter, Eliahu
In the shadow of Israel's rotation. il *New Leader* 69:4-5 Ag 11-25 '86
Marking time in the Middle East. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 Ja 27 '86
Mideast economic sparks. il *New Leader* 69:3-4 Mr 10 '86
Shamir takes the helm. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 O 20 '86
A tale of three Israeli reports. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Je 16-30 '86
The U.S.-Israel-Iran triangle. il *New Leader* 69:2-4 N 3 '86
Salsa *See* Sauces
Salt
See also
Low sodium cooking
Experiments on salt fingers in a Hele Shaw cell. J. Taylor and G. Veronis. bibl f il *Science* 231:39-41 Ja 3 '86
Is it safe to can without salt? S. Milius. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:81 Ag '86
Morton Thiokol: pouring salt into the wound [boycott of Morton salt by Nuclear Free America] *Newsweek* 108:43 Jl 7 '86
Tastier salt delivers less sodium [Salt Sense] *Prevention* 38:13 Ag '86
Transition between frictional slip and ductile flow for halite shear zones at room temperature. T. Shimamoto. bibl f il *Science* 231:711-14 F 14 '86
Physiological effects
See Salt in the body
Salt and pepper grinders, shakers, etc.
Three practical projects using technique of oval lathe turning [napkin rings, bud vase, salt and pepper shakers] W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:36-8 Ja/F '86
Collectors and collecting
Shaken to the core [excerpt from Great shakes] G. Bosker. il *Americana* 14:39-41+ Jl/Ag '86
Salt in the body
See also
Osmoregulation
Genetic make up of blacks key to high blood pressure [salt retention] *Jet* 71:16 S 22 '86
High blood pressure. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 F '86
Salt is suspect [high blood pressure] il *World Health* p12 Ja/F '86
Salt-sensitive genes [research by Judy Z. Miller and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:349 N 29 '86
Sodium! L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:175 N '86
The taste of hypertension [research by Fay Ferrell] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Ag '86
Salt industry
See also
Leslie Salt Company
Salt Lake (Utah) *See* Great Salt Lake (Utah)
Salt Lake City (Utah)
Airports
Western enters new feeder arrangement at Salt Lake City. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73+ Ja 27 '86
Description
History coming to life, new shops, restaurants . . . much is going on in Salt Lake City's Westside. il *Sunset* 176:46+ Mr '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Mormons and Mormonism
Salt Lick Press
The small time. S. Klawans. *Nation* 243:454-7 N 1 '86

Salt marsh ecology *See* Marsh ecology
SALT talks *See* Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Salt tolerance of plants *See* Plants, Effect of salt on
Salt water *See* Sea water
Salt water fishing
See also
Billfish fishing
Bonefish fishing
Halibut fishing
Shark fishing
Snook fishing
A big fish in a big pond [big game fisherman P. B. Wright] B. Waitzkin. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:60-2+ Ag '86
Fighting chair. B. Hearst. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Hooked by the thrill of deep sea fishing. R. Berk. il *50 Plus* 26:73-5 N '86
Hunting big game at sea. J. Main. il *Fortune* 113:145-6+ My 12 '86
Saltwater fishing. B. Stearns. See occasional issues of Field & Stream
Searching for the finest kind of restaurant [potentially good fishing spots] B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:31 Ja '86
Competitions
See Fishing—Competitions
Salt-water moon [drama] See French, David, 1939-
Saltbox houses *See* Architecture, Domestic
Salter, Dari Giles
Partners in craft. il pors *Essence* 16:16 Mr '86
Salter, James
The captain's wife. il por *Esquire* 105:130-2+ Je '86
Salter, Kit
Geography and curricular reform. il *Focus* 36:32-3 Summ '86
Saltiel, Alan R., and others
Insulin-stimulated hydrolysis of a novel glycolipid generates modulators of cAMP phosphodiesterase. bibl f il *Science* 233:967-72 Ag 29 '86
Salting (Food preservation)
How salt cures. *Sci News* 130:377 D 13 '86
Salts
Salting away guest molecules [work of Josef Michl and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:310-11 N 15 '86
Salts, Marine *See* Sea water
Salts in snow and ice removal *See* Snow and ice removal
Saltzman, Joe
The lively arts. See alternate issues of USA Today (Periodical)
Saltzstein, Alan L.
Propositions and priorities in public life. bibl *Society* 23:55-7 S/O '86
Saluda (S.C.)
Monuments, statues, etc.
They went to the Alamo [monument remembers William Barret Travis and James Butler Bonham] il *South Living* 21:49 S '86
Saluzzi, Dino
about
Dino Saluzzi. M. Bourne. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 Jl '86
Salvador *See* El Salvador
Salvador (Brazil)
Arts
The Bahian way of living. C. James. il *Essence* 16:90-1 Mr '86
Description
Bahia: Brazil's gem on the bay! [special section] il *Essence* 16:85-6+ Mr '86
The other Brazil: a taste of Bahia. W. Cook. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:6+ Je '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Catholicism and candomblé: the mystical mix. H. Cole. il *Essence* 16:92-3 Mr '86
Salvador [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Salvadoran refugees *See* Refugees, Salvadoran
Salvage (Ships)
See also
Archeology, Submarine
Maritime Analysts Group, Inc.
Treasure Salvors Inc.
Treasure trove
United Subsea Services
The Marion airlift [helicopter used to salvage yachts washed ashore by hurricane Gloria] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:28+ F '86
Sunken barge raised, contamination averted [oil barge in Long Island Sound] L. Rancourt. il *Oceans* 19:6-7 Jl/Ag '86
Salvage (Waste)
See also
Building 19 Inc.
Recycling (Waste, etc.)
Salvation
See also
Universalism (Theology)
Recognizing the Messiah. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Je 14 '86
Springs of living water. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 154:inside back cover Ap 12 '86
Salvation Army
Brass bands play and the kettles boil as General Eva Burrows leads the Salvation Army this holiday season. B. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:199-201 D 15 '86
A new general takes charge [E. Burrows] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:34 Ag 11 '86
Salvation! Have you said your prayers today? [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Salvatore, Diane
Babies for sale. il *Ladies Home J* 103:56+ Jl '86
The kids nobody loves. il *Ladies Home J* 103:43-6+ Ja '86
A very special love story. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ My '86
Salvatore, Nick, 1943-
Talkin' union: Gompers among the scholars. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 31 '86
Salvemini, Jimmy
about
New faces to focus on. C. Amerson. pors *Teen* 30:61 My '86
Salves *See* Ointments
Salvia
Beautiful, easy, fragrant—pineapple sage. G. C. Kotarski. il *Flower Gard* 30:47-8 Je/Jl '86
Sage advice. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:80-3 S '86
Salway, Peter
'The barbarians across the ocean': Britain through Roman eyes. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:15-20 D '86
Salyut *See* Space stations, Russian
Salz, John
English misspoken here. il *Travel Holiday* 166:82 D '86
Salzburg (Austria)
Description
Gourmet holidays: Christmas in Salzburg. L. Langseth-Christensen. il map *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ D '86
Music
See also
Opera—Austria
Salzburg Festival *See* Music festivals—Austria
Salzman, Mark
Of Confucius, 'E.T.' and happiness candy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-6+ D 21 '86
Salzman, Stanley, 1924-
What is the National Institute for Architectural Education all about? por *Archit Rec* 174:55+ F '86
Samana Cay (Bahamas)
Columbus and the New World [special section; with editorial comment by Wilbur E. Garrett] il supp (folded map) maps *Natl Geogr* 170:562-605 N '86
Goodbye Columbus, hello Samana Cay. B. Bower. map *Sci News* 130:247 O 18 '86
Samaniego, Johnny
about
Staging a super sting. P. Hellman. il *Life* 9:13-14 Ag '86
Samantha's (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Samaranch, Juan Antonio
A race for health. il *World Health* p5 Ja/F '86
Samarkand (Soviet Union)
Antiquities
Ulugh Beg's forgotten observatory. E. W. Piini. il *Sky Telesc* 71:542-4 Je '86
Sambas
Azymuth's crazy samba. Z. Stewart. il *Down Beat* 53:16-19 Mr '86
Sambucetti, Lidia C., and Curran, Tom
The fos protein complex is associated with DNA in isolated nuclei and binds to DNA cellulose. bibl f il *Science* 234:1417-19 D 12 '86
Sammartini, Maurizio
about
A rebirth in Venice. P. Lauritzen. il *House Gard* 158:178-88+ F '86
Sammons, Robert L.
London's men's clubs. il *Travel Holiday* 165:16+ Je '86
(jt. auth) See Walker, Bill, and Sammons, Robert L.

Samms, Emma
about
Love is for giving—Emma Samms & John James. L. Konner. pors *Redbook* 166:8 F '86
Samoan Islands
See also
Ethnology—Samoan Islands
Samode (Jaipur District, India: Palace) *See* Palaces—India
Sample, Johnny
The overrule: good for the game. il *World Tennis* 33:80 My '86
Samples (Merchandising)
Freebies & cheapies. *Teen* 30:48-9 Jl '86
Sampling (Statistics)
Assessing the accuracy of polls and surveys. P. E. Converse and M. W. Traugott. bibl f *Science* 234:1094-8 N 28 '86
Sampson, Ralph
about
Fighting costs Sampson $5,000 of playoff share. por *Jet* 70:50 Je 30 '86
Sampson revisited. C. Rosen. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:62-4+ Ap '86
'To find out why I'm out there'. A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:66-70+ S 22 '86
Sampson, William Thomas, 1840-1902
about
Spanish American War Sampson tumbler. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il por *Hobbies* 91:46 Ag '86
Sams, Carl R., II
One picture . . . il *Audubon* 88:92-3 Jl '86
One picture . . . il *Audubon* 88:84-5 S '86
Sams, Eric
about
Tempest in a bard's teacup. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:75 Je 13 '86
Sams, Mary
about
Fit at any size. M. Lee. pors *Ms* 14:76+ My '86
Sam's Cafe (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Samson [oratorio] See Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
Samsung Group
Here come the Koreans. P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 23 '86
Samuel, Doug
Electric paintbrush. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:18-20 F '86
Samuel, Taraja Fraser
about
Essence woman. M. Scott. il por *Essence* 17:32 S '86
Samuels, Allen
Toward a revaluing of art education. *Educ Dig* 52:54-7 N '86
Samuels, Bill, Jr.
about
How Maker's Mark is making its mark. P. B. Brown. il por *Bus Week* p86 Je 16 '86
Samuels, Gertrude
The bottom line at the UN. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 S 22 '86
Kassebaum vs. Moynihan on the UN [interviews] il pors *New Leader* 69:7-10 My 5-19 '86
Samuels, T. William, Jr.
A sobering decision. por *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ap 7 '86
Samuelson, Paul Anthony, 1915-
The 1985 Nobel Prize in Economics. bibl f il por *Science* 231:1399-1401 Mr 21 '86
Samuelson, Robert J.
[Column on economic questions] See occasional issues of Newsweek beginning February 20, 1984
Samway, Patrick H.
An interview with Andre Dubus. *America* 155:300-1 N 15 '86
An interview with Walker Percy [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] il *America* 154:inside cover, 121-3 F 15 '86
San Andreas fault *See* Faults (Geology)
San Antonio (Tex.)
Description
San Antonio. K. Goad. *Vogue* 176:226-7 Ag '86
Fortification
See also
Alamo (San Antonio, Tex.)
Galleries and museums
See also
San Antonio Museum of Art
Witte Museum
Moral conditions
Crackdown on 'obscene' shows. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p9 Ja 30 '86
Police
Why police can't fight crime alone. R. Bocklet. il *Sch Update* 118:21-2 Mr 21 '86
Politics and government
No longer a curiosity [interview with H. Cisneros] por *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Ap 7 '86
Public health
AIDS outlaws [letter delivered to AIDS patients by San Antonio Metropolitan Health District] *Harpers* 272:18 F '86
San Antonio Museum of Art. Oriental Gallery
San Antonio's China collection. il *South Living* 21:32 Ja '86
San Diego (Calif.)
Crime
Calif. lottery winner nabbed in S.D. drug bust [T. Garrett] *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86
A cat-mouse game gets bloody [border crime in the San Diego sector] S. L. Hawkins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Ap 28 '86
Description
Western weekend. *Travel Holiday* 165:74 F '86
Hospitals
A knife in the heart! [C. Valva saved in trauma unit at Mercy Hospital and Medical Center in San Diego] P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 128:109-14 Ap '86
Music
See also
San Diego Opera
Symphony Hall (San Diego, Calif.)
Police
Black stands trial for killing white Calif. cop [S. Penn on trial for killing T. Riggs] *Jet* 69:31 Mr 3 '86
Politics and government
San Diego's ex-mayor airs his convictions—as a radio host [talk show host R. Hedgecock] M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 25:61-2 Mr 10 '86
Population
Twins [agitation over illegal Mexican immigrants] W. Murray. *New Yorker* 62:63-4+ D 29 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
This pizza joint's police pizzazz makes San Diego cops sizzle [NYPD (New York Pizza Department)] J. Callan. il *People Wkly* 26:102-3 Ag 4 '86
Social work
San Diego's "Hotel Alert" [outreach program to elderly residents of single room occupancy hotels] C. Wagner. il *Aging* no351:7-11 '85
Stores
Fun city [Horton Plaza] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:128-35 Mr '86
Streets
Versailles, Ky., names street M.L. King Jr. Blvd.; San Diego to name street for King despite protests. *Jet* 70:24 Ag 25 '86
Theater
Horton Plaza Lyceum Theatre. A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:24-5+ D '86
Tyrants, yuppies and the Bard [Old Globe Theater and La Jolla Playhouse] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 128:73 S 8 '86
San Diego Opera
San Diego. D. Cariaga. *Opera News* 50:38-9 My '86
San Diego. D. Cariaga. *Opera News* 51:71-2 O '86
San Diego Symphony Orchestra
San Diego Symphony: Symphony Hall inauguration, Rands "Ceremonial for orchestra". K. Herman. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25 Ap '86
San Diego Zoo
The zoo that gives the past a future. R. Bode. il *Read Dig* 128:196-203 Ap '86
San Francisco (Calif.)
Airports
San Francisco Commission challenging FAA's role in airport noise abatement. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 21 '86
Architecture
See also
San Francisco (Calif.)—Buildings
A four-story box that doesn't feel boxy at all [home of James Shay] il *Sunset* 176:160-1 Ap '86
Watching San Francisco's "chapeau-style" skyline emerge. il *Sunset* 177:36 N '86
Art
Introductions '86. D. Winter. il *Art News* 85:35-6 O '86

San Francisco (Calif.)—Art—*cont.*
Opening creative doors for the homebound [Artworks program sends artists into homes of the elderly] S. Stavish. il *Aging* no354:2-5 '86
Arts
Off the wall [performance art] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:76-8+ Jl 14 '86
Banks
See also
Crocker National Bank
Wells Fargo Bank, National Association
San Francisco's colorful banker [M. S. Lyons, assistant VP at First National Bank of Chicago] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:93-4+ Ja '86
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—California
Bridges
See also
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge (Calif.)
Buildings
See also
San Francisco Design Center
Developers make room for child care [office building ordinance] C. Matthiessen. il *Ms* 14:25 Mr '86
Crime
New look at San Francisco's vigilantes [1850's and 1860's; views of Robert M. Senkewicz] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-12 D '86
Description
There's still some Italy left in North Beach. il *Sunset* 177:12-14+ N '86
Van Ness . . . San Francisco's old "auto row" offers new reasons to get out of your car. il map *Sunset* 176:68-71 Ja '86
Walking tours of Potrero Hill. il *Sunset* 176:90 My '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Ansel Adams Center (San Francisco, Calif.)
California Crafts Museum
Exploratorium
Treasure Island Museum (San Francisco, Calif.)
Gifts from San Francisco's museums. il *Sunset* 177:34+ D '86
Harbor
Touring San Francisco's waterfront . . . by kayak. il *Sunset* 176:12 F '86
Hotels, motels, etc.
A comeback for San Francisco's small, historic hotels. il *Sunset* 176:48+ Ap '86
Municipal improvement
Eight owners, one new sidewalk. il *Sunset* 176:200 My '86
Music
See also
Fillmore Auditorium (San Francisco, Calif.)
San Francisco Opera
San Francisco Opera Center
San Francisco Symphony Orchestra
Music festivals
See Music festivals—California
Newspapers
See also
San Francisco examiner
Politics and government
Mayor Dianne Feinstein's twelve rules for getting ahead. C. Pogash. por *Work Woman* 11:84-5 Ja '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Religious groups meet the San Francisco AIDS challenge. J. Godges. il *Christ Century* 103:771-5 S 10-17 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Food in Vogue [China Moon Cafe] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:196+ My '86
Grazing meals [making a meal from appetizers at Fog City Diner] B. Cost. il *N Y Times Mag* p95-6 S 7 '86
Lunch, brunch, or dinner on San Francisco Bay [dining cruises] il *Sunset* 177:68-9 S '86
Spécialités de la maison:
Amelio's, Samantha's, California Culinary Academy. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:22+ N '86
Fog City Diner, 565 Clay, Dynasty. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:18+ Mr '86
Pierre, China House. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:16+ Jl '86
Restaurant 101, Post Street Bar & Cafe, Cambodia House Restaurant. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:22+ Ja '86
Sutter 500. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:16+ My '86
Social conditions
The Castro (I) [homosexual life] F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:34-8+ Jl 21 '86
The Castro (II) [homosexual life] F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:44+ Jl 28 '86
Social life and customs
When topless bottomed out; ed. by Dirk Mathison. C. Doda. il pors *People Wkly* 25:69-70+ Ap 28 '86
Stores
Finesse in the fast lane [Bogner] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:108-11 Ap '86
Theater
South of Market, San Francisco's latest hotbed of experimental theater. il *Sunset* 176:58+ Mr '86
Water supply
See also
Hetch Hetchy Water Supply Project
San Francisco (Calif.) in literature
Yuppies in rhyme [V. Seth's The Golden Gate] C. Iannone. *Commentary* 82:54-6 S '86
San Francisco Ballet
$1,000 buys you a piece of the 'Nutcracker' [bond issue to finance 1986 production] G. C. Lubenow. *Newsweek* 108:76 S 15 '86
Reviews:
Gala performance at San Francisco War Memorial Opera House. J. Ross. il *Dance Mag* 60:25 My '86
Performances of Hearts and Concerto in d: Poulenc. J. Ross. il *Dance Mag* 60:20+ O '86
San Francisco Ballet's Helgi Tomasson. M. Hunt. il por *Dance Mag* 60:52-5 Ja '86
Testing out the new director [H. Tomasson] J. Ross. *Dance Mag* 60:56 Ja '86
San Francisco Bay (Calif.)
See also
Cruising—San Francisco Bay (Calif.)
The fish that roared [singing toadfish] L. Yount. il *Natl Wildl* 24:29 Je/Jl '86
In sum, it was some hum [singing toadfish of Sausalito] J. E. McCosker. il *Discover* 7:66-8+ Je '86
The modification of an estuary. F. H. Nichols and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:567-73 F 7 '86
The pioneer sea kayaker of San Francisco Bay [P. Kaufmann] J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 N/D '86
Things that go hum in the night [singing toadfish] J. Stuller. il *Audubon* 88:120-5 My '86
San Francisco Bay (Calif.) marshes *See* Marshes
San Francisco Bay region (Calif.)
Description and travel
Gingerbread house tours . . . and competitions. il *Sunset* 177:39-40 D '86
Hello winter, good-by holiday bustle. il maps *Sunset* 177:76-9 D '86
San Francisco Design Center
Next stop, San Francisco. C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:59 My '86
San Francisco examiner
In his grandfather's footsteps [publisher W. Hearst III] J. Kelly. por *Time* 127:75 F 3 '86
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge (Calif.)
Collectibles
America's most misidentified coin! [commemorative half dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:73-4 O '86
San Francisco Opera
An agreeable man [new music director J. Pritchard] S. Von Buchau. il pors *Opera News* 51:44+ O '86
Notes from San Francisco [Jenůfa and Don Carlos] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:96-7 O 20 '86
San Francisco. S. Von Buchau. il *Opera News* 50:36 F 15 '86
San Francisco. S. Von Buchau. *Opera News* 51:74-5 O '86
San Francisco Opera: star-studded. P. Moor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA32 My '86
San Francisco's summer opera. P. Moor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26-MA28 O '86
Second thoughts: John Conklin reexamines his San Francisco Ring. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-7+ F '86
San Francisco Opera Center
Opera Showcase: Hindemith "There and back" & "The long Christmas dinner". P. Moor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25-MA26 Jl '86
San Francisco Renaissance (Firm)
Illiteracy and inner-city unemployment. M. Bernick. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:364-7 Ja '86
San Francisco Symphony Orchestra
San Francisco Symphony: Handel "Messiah" [Mozart instrumentation] P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19-MA20 My '86
San Francisco Symphony: Reger piano concerto no. 1. P. Moor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA40 N '86

San Francisco Symphony Orchestra—*cont.*
San Francisco Symphony: Viennese gala. P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 Ja '86
San Francisco Symphony: Zwilich Second symphony [premiere] P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25 Ap '86
San Giovanni Battista [oratorio] See Stradella, Alessandro, 1644-1682
San Gregorio-Hosgri fault *See* Faults (Geology)
San Jacinto, Battle of, 1836
San Jacinto. M. Fluent. il por map *Am Hist Illus* 21:22-31 My '86
San Joaquin River (Calif.)
See also
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta (Calif.)
San Jose (Calif.)
Education
Energy Patrol saved $25,000 for their school [DeVargas Elementary School] il *Sunset* 176:188 Mr '86
Galleries and museums
See also
World of Miniature (San Jose, Calif.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
This is the house that Sarah built [Winchester Mystery House] M. Burgess. *Travel Holiday* 165:25+ Mr '86
Newspapers
See also
San Jose mercury news
Police
No way to San Jose for third world cops [training for Central American police turned down] W. Iverson. *Progressive* 50:18 Ap '86
San Jose Cleveland Ballet
On a roll with Cleveland and San Jose. C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 60:56-9 O '86
San Jose mercury news
Activism is still alive and well in northern California [book editor C. Casey] L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:340 Ja 31 '86
San Juan Capistrano (Calif.)
Stores
Head of the class [antiques shop of G. R. Durenberger] B. Hayward. il por *House Gard* 158:70+ My '86
San Juan County (N.M.)
Education
Countywide inservice training day. V. Ramakka and R. Huddleston. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:682-3 My '86
San Juan Islands (Wash.)
Description and travel
Island hopping in the San Juans. C. Engstrom. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:54-9+ S '86
San Juan National Forest (Colo.)
Llama trekking to new heights [trip to the Chicago basin] S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:102-3+ Mr '86
San Luis Obispo County (Calif.)
Description and travel
Side-roading it in San Luis Obispo. il map *Sunset* 177:70-5 S '86
San Marino Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Italy
San Onofre nuclear power plant (Calif.) *See* Nuclear power plants
San Pedro (Calif.)
Education
Pregnant teen barred from graduation exercise [Melissa Martinez barred from Mary Star of Sea Catholic high school exercise] *Jet* 70:22 Je 16 '86
San Pedro de Macoris (Dominican Republic)
Hitting Dominican home runs. R. Ruck. il *Amêricas* 38:20-5 S/O '86
San Rafael (Calif.)
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
Adriana's. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:16+ My '86
San Telmo (Buenos Aires, Argentina)
Second time around in San Telmo. A. R. Williams. il *Amêricas* 38:26-31 S/O '86
Sanaa (Yemen Arab Republic)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Saving the rich heritage of Sanaa. C. Kutschera. il *World Press Rev* 33:58 S '86
Sanborn, David
about
David Sanborn [interview] G. Kalbacher. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-18+ Ag '86
Sánchez, Emilio
about
The architecture of light and shadow. G. V. Blanc. il *Amêricas* 38:44-9 My/Je '86
Sanchez, Janet H.
A Mexican kitchen garden. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-43 N '86
Sanchez, Oscar Arias *See* Arias Sanchez, Oscar
Sanchez, Rick
about
Dismissed reporter reappears in Texas. M. Fisher. por *Channels* 6:12 N '86
Sanctification *See* Holiness
Sanctions (International law)
See also
Embargo
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects
Libyan-American conflict, 1986—Economic aspects
The anti-apartheid rumble [R. Reagan's speech] *Natl Rev* 38:13-14 Ag 15 '86
Apartaid [Reagan's speech] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 195:42 Ag 25 '86
Apartheid and apologia [R. Reagan's speech] il *Progressive* 50:10-11 S '86
At last, sanctions [Congress overrides Reagan veto] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:49+ O 13 '86
At the gates of the laager [sanctions against South Africa] D. L. Lewis. il *Nation* 243:563-4+ N 22 '86
Big business pulls out [South Africa] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:44 N 3 '86
Black Africa: a taste of capitalism. B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:24-5 S 1 '86
Black Caucus is revived by major victory over S. African sanction veto. il *Jet* 71:5-6 O 20 '86
Black leaders press for S. Africa sanctions at Commonwealth Conference. il *Jet* 70:54 Ag 25 '86
Books are vital to South Africa, publishers say [U.S. publishers discuss sanctions] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:254 Ja 31 '86
Boosters and busters [sanctions against South Africa] C. Coulson. *New Repub* 195:16-18 O 20 '86
Bracing for the backlash [effect of economic sanctions on South Africa's neighbors] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:25-6 Ag 11 '86
Britain's goodbye? [refusal to join Commonwealth in imposing economic sanctions on South Africa; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 14-22 Ag 18 '86
Can Pretoria evade sanctions? Let us count the ways . . . S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p38-9 S 1 '86
A cavalry charge up Capitol Hill [Congress overrides presidential veto of South African sanctions] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 O 6 '86
Church heads push Reagan for sanctions [South African policy] *Jet* 69:22 F 3 '86
A congressional blow to apartheid [veto of South African sanctions bill overturned] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:39 O 13 '86
Coretta King pushes Reagan to OK S. African sanctions after recent visit there. *Jet* 71:16 O 6 '86
The Cosby sanction. *New Repub* 195:7-8 Ag 25 '86
A crisis in the Commonwealth [pro-sanctions sentiment against South Africa] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 11 '86
The days of decision [Senate votes for contra aid and South African sanctions] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 25 '86
The debate over sanctions [against South Africa] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:32-4 Jl 7 '86
Dellums' bill forces tough House actions on S. Africa. *Jet* 70:5 Jl 7 '86
A discordant song of sanctions [Commonwealth conference] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Ag 18 '86
A divided White House opens the door to South Africa sanctions. R. Fly and B. Javetski. *Bus Week* p35 Ag 4 '86
Division in the ranks [French refuse to take diplomatic action against Syria at EC meeting] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 N 10 '86
Economic sanctions' discouraging record [U.S. vs. South Africa] il *Fortune* 114:8 O 13 '86
Economic sanctions: in small ways, they work [against South Africa] R. Watson. *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Je 23 '86
Economic sanctions to combat international terrorism [adaptation of State Dept. report] il *Dep State Bull* 86:27-31 O '86
Ending apartheid in South Africa [special section] map *Dep State Bull* 86:1-17 S '86
Ends and means [wisdom of imposing economic sanctions against South Africa] *America* 155:61 Ag 16-23 '86
Eyeball to eyeball [R. Reagan vetoes South African sanctions] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:36-7 O 6 '86
Falling short [reaction to R. Reagan's speech on South Africa; special section] il por *Time* 128:12-16+ Ag 4 '86

Sanctions (International law)—*cont.*
The fencing on sanctions [South Africa under fire] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:31 Jl 28 '86
The fury over sanctions [U.S., Canada and Great Britain discuss sanctions against South Africa; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:2, 16-17 Ag 4 '86
Going part of the way [Commonwealth votes for sanctions against South Africa] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:28-9 Ag 18 '86
How Reagan will deal with sanctions [South Africa] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16 Ag 25 '86
How the sanctions against Libya could fall flat. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p47 Ja 20 '86
Jackson gives case for South Africa sanctions at conference in Paris [J. Jackson] il pors *Jet* 70:4-5 Jl 14 '86
Lashing out at the West [proposed South African sanctions] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:24 Ag 11 '86
Laying down the law [Congress overrides veto of South African sanctions] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:46-7 O 13 '86
Letter from Washington [legislation to impose tougher economic sanctions on South Africa] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Je 20 '86
A little consensus will go a long way against Pretoria. B. Javetski and E. Weiner. *Bus Week* p51 Ag 18 '86
A 'magic' deadline [sanctions bill against South Africa faces congressional deadline] il *Newsweek* 108:7 S 15 '86
Marching on Pretoria [British resistance to Commonwealth call for South African sanctions] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ S 12 '86
Mixed signals on sanctions [against South Africa] il *Time* 128:46 S 29 '86
Mulroney: a call for sanctions [Commonwealth decision to impose sanctions against South Africa; interview] J. Buckley. por *Newsweek* 108:25 Ag 18 '86
Playing for time [pressure for sanctions against South Africa] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:22-3 Jl 28 '86
Pretoria hoists a human shield [effect of sanctions against South Africa on Southern Africa] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 18 '86
Promoting peaceful change in South Africa [statement, October 30, 1985] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:72-3 Ja '86
The push for sanctions [reactions to R. Reagan's moderate speech on South Africa] J. Wallace. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 Ag 4 '86
Reagan and Thatcher may be forced into sanctions against Pretoria. S. Miller and others. il *Bus Week* p51 Je 30 '86
Reagan feels the heat [reaction to speech on South Africa] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:12-14 Ag 4 '86
Reagan loses a big one [override of South African sanctions veto] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 O 13 '86
Reagan's choice: boycott Qadhafi. J. Wallace. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:16-18 Ja 20 '86
Red light for South Africa [House votes for sanctions] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 22 '86
Regal opposition [dispute over imposition of sanctions] P. Kopvillem. il pors *Macleans* 99:13-15 Jl 28 '86
Report on U.S. actions toward South Africa [message to Congress, March 17, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:46-7 My '86
The sanctioned games [Commonwealth Games] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:23 Ag 4 '86
Sanctioning sanctions [against South Africa] il *Time* 127:53 Je 30 '86
Sanctions against front-line states will hurt the white S. Africans: Mugabe. il pors *Jet* 71:8 O 27 '86
Sanctions at work [against South Africa] il *World Press Rev* 33:6 S '86
A sanctions deadlock [Reagan vetoes bill imposing sanctions on South Africa] L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:22+ O 6 '86
A scenario for change [case for sanctions against South Africa] A. Sampson. il *Newsweek* 108:32 Jl 28 '86
Security Council fails to adopt proposals to condemn South Africa for actions against four states. il *UN Chron* 23:29-32 Ag '86
Seething over sanctions [U.S. sanctions against Libya] il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ja 20 '86
Showdown for sanctions [South Africa] P. R. Range. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25-6 Jl 28 '86
South Africa: beyond sanctions [harmful effects of divestiture] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:84 N 17 '86
South Africa chronicle, alas [R. Reagan's speech] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Ag 29 '86
South Africa 'girding for siege'. S. Jenkins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:27-8 Ag 11 '86
South Africa: hitting back. M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 18 '86
South Africa: report on the president's executive order [statement, April 9, 1986] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 86:27-30 Jl '86
South Africa sanctions. J. M. Woods. por *Essence* 17:142 O '86
South Africa: straight talk on sanctions. W. Minter. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:43-63 Wint '86/'87
South Africa tries to keep the lid on. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 15 '86
South Africa vs. the world. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Je 30 '86
South African junk [House vote on sanctions] *Natl Rev* 38:18 Jl 18 '86
South African records and the boycott. *Nation* 243:576 N 22 '86
The squeeze on Pretoria gets tighter. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:34 Je 30 '86
Striking back: Pretoria retaliates for sanctions. il *Time* 128:58 O 20 '86
Surviving with sanctions [South Africa] D. Bowen. *World Press Rev* 33:47 Ag '86
Tearing the Commonwealth's ties [boycott of Commonwealth Games over Britain's refusal to impose economic sanctions on South Africa] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:41 Jl 28 '86
Thatcher takes on the Commonwealth [dispute over sanctions against South Africa] N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 Jl 14-28 '86
Thatcher's firm stand [against sanctions for South Africa] P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:12 Jl 21 '86
A time for sanctions. *Commonweal* 113:419-20 Ag 15 '86
Tutu's plea for help [appeal for economic sanctions] *Macleans* 99:36 Ap 14 '86
U.S. anti-apartheid push kicking for sanctions now; Reps. Gray, Leland blast Regan's remark on S. Africa; Tutu stands firm, tells West 'go to hell' again. il *Jet* 70:8-9 Ag 11 '86
U.S. economic relations with South Africa [address, July 22, 1986] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:642-5 Ag 15 '86
U.S., Poland dig in—and Moscow wins. D. Stanglin and M. Santini. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 Jl 21 '86
Warning Botha [Reagan's new tactics on sanctions] *Newsweek* 108:5 Ag 25 '86
What America should do about South Africa [why sanctions would hurt blacks most of all] H. Suzman. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-17 Ag 3 '86
What next in South Africa? [imposition of sanctions by the U.S.] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 N 7 '86
What to do about South Africa [imposition of sanctions] M. Fraser and O. Obasanjo. *Foreign Aff* 65:154-62 Fall '86
What's wrong with the Dellums bill? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:46-7 Ag 1 '86
What's wrong with trade sanctions. B. R. Bartlett. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:22-5 My '86
Will stiffer sanctions bring positive change? [U.S. sanctions against South Africa] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:54-5 S 19 '86
Will the thaw in Warsaw warm up Washington? W. Echikson and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p51 O 20 '86
World Conference calls for universal system of mandatory economic sanctions against South Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:22-8 Ag '86
Zululand: no to sanctions [Zululand Council of Churches] *Christ Century* 103:936-7 O 29 '86

Sanctuaries, Bird *See* Bird sanctuaries
Sanctuaries, Wildlife *See* Wildlife sanctuaries
Sanctuary (Law) *See* Asylum, Right of
Sanctuary movement (Refugee aid)
Are the plumbers back? [U.S. government suspected of acts of intimidation against people working for peace in Central America; Cambridge, Mass. break-ins] E. Dennis. il *Progressive* 50:17 S '86
Bad day at Tucson [verdict in sanctuary trial] *America* 154:394 My 17 '86
'Black bags' are back [burglaries in sanctuary churches] G. Renner. *Christ Century* 103:229-31 Mr 5 '86
A defeat for sanctuary [Tucson activists convicted of smuggling illegal aliens] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:82 My 12 '86

Sanctuary movement (Refugee aid)—*cont.*
Department of Injustice [Tucson sanctuary trial] *America* 154:354-5 My 3 '86
Deporting dissent [trial in Tucson and M. Randall deportation case] *Nation* 242:539-40 Ap 19 '86
Double standard for refugees? [Justice Dept. prosecution of sanctuary workers and decision not to deport Nicaraguans] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:34 Ap 28 '86
I.N.S. on trial [Tucson trial] *Nation* 242:68 Ja 25 '86
No refuge from the law [verdict in Tucson sanctuary trial] il *Newsweek* 107:70 My 12 '86
No routine smugglers [reverberations from trial in Tucson] E. Jorstad. il *Commonweal* 113:522-5 O 10 '86
No sanctuary for sanctuary [verdicts against church activists for helping to smuggle illegal aliens] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 12 '86
Sanctuary [D. Nicgorski's work with Central American refugees] *New Yorker* 62:22-4 Je 30 '86
Sanctuary convictions: law over justice [Tucson trial] C. Medvescek. *Christ Century* 103:541-2 Je 4-11 '86
The sanctuary decision: a threat to religious liberty? [verdict in Tucson trial] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:52-3 Je 13 '86
The Sanctuary Eight walk free [Tucson trial] il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 Jl 14 '86
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] A. Nelson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:439-42 My 1 '86
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] A. Nelson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:482-5 Je 1 '86
Sanctuary suit lost [Phoenix, Ariz. case] *Christ Century* 103:969-70 N 5 '86
Sanctuary trial [Tucson, Ariz.] *Christ Century* 103:64 Ja 22 '86
Seeking refuge in a desert [sanctuary movement trial] D. Quammen. il *Harpers* 273:58-64 D '86
Testament in Tucson [D. Nicgorski explains how she became a sanctuary worker] S. Watrous. *Commonweal* 113:276 My 9 '86
What is sanctuary? [special section] il *Humanist* 46:5-14+ Mr/Ap '86

Canada

Where welcome waits [Jubilee Partners' Central American refugee program] K. S. Smith. *Commonweal* 113:69-70 F 14 '86

Sand
See also
Quicksand
The mystery of the pink sand. H. B. Michel. il map *Sea Front* 32:404-8 N/D '86

Sand and gravel pits
Going to the pits [abandoned gravel pits converted to wildlife sanctuaries] J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 88:82-5 Mr '86

Sand blows
Charleston quakes are larger or widespread [research by Stephen Obermeier and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:1154 S 12 '86

Sand castles
'Come and see my shining palace built upon the sand'. J. Fincher. bibl (p130) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:104-11 Ag '86
Sculpture you can dig [world's largest sand castle built in Treasure Island, Fla.] il *Natl Geogr World* 129:3-5 My '86

Sand dunes
See also
Nordhouse Dunes (Mich.)
Rolling rocks and tumbling dice [three-dimensional particle research by Bradley T. Werner] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:282-3 My 3 '86

Sand painting
Art: ceremonies in the sand: painting the myths and legends of the Navajo. E. Abbey. il *Archit Dig* 43:176-81 Mr '86

Sand sculpture
One-night sand [R. Hofman, sand sculptor of biblical scenes] S. Lewis. il por *Christ Today* 30:12 Ag 8 '86
A sand man's secret attraction. A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:88 Je '86
With waves of grains, sand sculptor Todd Vander Pluym builds a nativity scene two stories high. J. Savaiano. il pors *People Wkly* 26:191-2 D 15 '86

Sandberg-Diment, Erik
Learning—byte by byte. il *Parents* 61:72+ O '86

Sandboxes
Sandbox has a staircase (and toy storage). il *Sunset* 177:112 Jl '86
Sandboxes with a future. il *Sunset* 177:146-7 Ag '86

Sandbrook, Richard
Whose fault are the failures? *World Press Rev* 33:46 S '86

Sandcastles *See* Sand castles

Sandeman, Hugh
Canada reorders priorities. il *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 My '86

Sander, Penny J.
Collections of the Society. il *Antiques* 129:596-605 Mr '86

Sanders, Bernard
about
A surprising challenge to Vermont's governor. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p95+ S 15 '86

Sanders, Charles L.
Diabetes: a dread disease you might have and not know it. il *Ebony* 41:53-4+ O '86

Sanders, Jo
Closing the computer gender gap. *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 O '86

Sanders, Scott R. (Scott Russell), 1945-
Audubon the writer: celebrity in buckskin. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ O 19 '86

Sanders, Sol W.
A fortress America? Mexican immigration. *Current* 284:22-8 Jl/Ag '86

Sanders (Machinery) *See* Sanding and sanding equipment

Sanders Associates, Inc.
The buzzword in defense is 'electronics' [Lockheed's tender for Sanders Associates] L. Therrien. *Bus Week* p31-2 Jl 28 '86
Lockheed offers $60 per share for Sanders Associates' stock. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Jl 14 '86
When one defense contractor guns for another [Loral's unfriendly bid for Sanders Associates] J. H. Cutaia. il por *Bus Week* p28 Jl 14 '86
Why Lockheed is locking in on electronics. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p84 S 29 '86

Sanderson, Jane
(ed) See Bunting, Garland. Wisdom by the gallon

Sanderson, John Barstow
about
The gentleman rapist. R. Draper. il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:232-4+ Ag '86

Sanderson, Michael
about
Bay Street's Yankee marshal. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:43 F 3 '86

Sanderson, S. E., 1934-
about
How Stan Sanderson cashes in on modest-size mergers. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86

Sandford, Scott A.
Acid dissolution experiments: carbonates and the 6.8-micrometer bands in interplanetary dust particles. bibl f il *Science* 231:1540-1 Mr 28 '86

Sandhill cranes *See* Cranes (Birds)

Sanding and sanding equipment
First-rate finishing sander [Ryobi S-500A] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:31 S '86
Putting a silky-smooth finish on woodwork. il *Sunset* 176:180+ Mr '86
RBI planer-molder-sander. il *Workbench* 42:63 Ja/F '86
A sander in the palm [Makita finishing sander] R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:88 D '86
Supersander [combination belt and disc sander] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:104-6+ Ja '86
True grit [surface sander] il *Mother Earth News* 98:130-1 Mr/Ap '86
A versatile belt sander [San Hawg] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:40+ D '86

Sandinista government *See* Nicaragua—Politics and government

Sandler, Stanley
A service economy? il *Read Dig* 129:177-8 S '86

Sandler, Tim
Undersea habitat. il *Omni* 8:24 Ap '86

Sandmaier, Marian
"Something in the way she moves . . ." How to get real appeal. il *Mademoiselle* 92:46+ D '86
When a woman smiles, nobody listens. il *Mademoiselle* 92:138-9+ Jl '86

Sandman, Peter M., and Valenti, JoAnn M.
Scared stiff—or scared into action. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:12-16 Ja '86

Sandner, Jack
about
King of the futures. il por *Forbes* 137:10+ Mr 10 '86
Trading's diminutive Rocky. C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:58-60 Jl '86

Sandner, John F. *See* Sandner, Jack

Sandow, Gregory
Records. See issues of Saturday Review
The road not taken. il *Opera News* 50:30-1 F 15 '86

Sandow, Gregory—*cont.*
Toward uncharted shores. il *Opera News* 50:30+ Ja 4 '86
Sandoz AG
Suddenly, a deathwatch on the Rhine [chemical spill] J. Templeman and F. A. Miller. il *Bus Week* p52 N 24 '86
Sandrich, Jay
about
Jay Sandrich: ace of pilots. A. Meisler. por *Channels* 6:50-1 O '86
Sandroff, Ronni
St. Anywhere. il *Work Woman* 11:127-9+ Ap '86
Sandstone
Conservation and restoration
Saving sandstone [Bethesda Terrace restoration, Central Park, New York City] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-7 My '86
Sandstrom, Alan R.
Paper spirits of Mexico. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Ja '86
Sandved, Kjell Bloch, 1922-
(jt. auth) See Prance, Ghillean T., 1937-, and Sandved, Kjell Bloch, 1922-
Sandwich Islands *See* Hawaii
Sandwiches
Best bets for lunch. il *South Living* 21:224-5 Je '86
Cranberries, cheese, and chestnuts . . . on toast. il *Sunset* 177:180 N '86
Festive sandwich wreath. il *South Living* 21:177 D '86
Fresh ideas for party sandwiches. S. Payne. il *South Living* 21:194-6 My '86
Hearty heros. J. Nash. il *Essence* 17:118 My '86
Main-dish sandwiches. il *Good Housekeep* 203:334 N '86
McCall's soup & sandwich cookbook. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 113:121-6+ S '86
Melted cheese over chicken, avocado. il *Sunset* 176:204 My '86
On cracker bread, in pocket bread, they are turkey sandwiches. il *Sunset* 176:226 Mr '86
Party sandwiches. il *Good Housekeep* 203:34 N '86
Prowley Snooker's original hot apple "pie sandwich" [reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:41 Jl/Ag '86
Sandwiches! J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:108-9+ S '86
Sandwiches: eating from hand to mouth. M. Sheraton. il *Time* 127:88-9 Je 16 '86
Trends between bread. il *Glamour* 84:380-2+ S '86
Sandy soils *See* Soils, Sandy
Sanfilippo syndrome *See* Metabolism—Disorders
Sanford, Annette
Grandmother's little girl [story] il *Redbook* 166:46+ Ap '86
Sanford, Ellen Strauss *See* Strauss Sanford, Ellen
Sanford, Isabel
about
Sanford to star in new sitcom, 'Hollywood Hotel'. por *Jet* 70:31 S 15 '86
Sanford, Janet C.
about
A midlife odyssey. L. Olson. il por *Work Woman* 11:102 Je '86
Sanford, Linda Tschirhart, and Donovan, Mary Ellen
Are you a man junkie? [excerpt from Women and self-esteem] *Essence* 16:83-4+ F '86
Sanford, Ron
Re-creation recreation. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:50-2 Ja '86
about
Ron Sanford [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 Mr/Ap '86
Sanford, Terry, 1917-
about
Worthy mud. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:16-18 N 24 '86
Sanford (Fla.)
Criminal justice, Administration of
Fla. dad pleads for his dope-using son to get more than 10-days in jail [Alfred Simpson and son Preston] *Jet* 71:18 N 24 '86
Sanger, Clyde
Canada's surprise bestseller. *World Press Rev* 33:57 Mr '86
Sangree, Suzanne, and Hunter, Nan D.
Abortion in Nicaragua: an emerging issue. il *Ms* 14:25 Je '86
Sanguinetti, Julio Maria
Visit of president of Uruguay [remarks, June 17, 1986] il por map *Dep State Bull* 86:73-5 O '86
Visit to the United States, 1986
Visit of president of Uruguay [remarks, June 17, 1986] R. Reagan; J. M. Sanguinetti. il por map *Dep State Bull* 86:73-5 O '86
Sanitary napkins, tampons, etc. *See* Feminine hygiene products
Sanitation
See also
Bakers and bakeries—Sanitation
Food stores—Sanitation
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade, 1981-1990
Mercer County (Pa.)—Sanitary affairs
New York (N.Y.)—Sanitary affairs
Ocean liners—Sanitation
Oklahoma City (Okla.)—Sanitary affairs
Plumbing
Privies
Refuse and refuse disposal
Restaurants—Sanitation
Slaughtering and slaughterhouses—Sanitation
Toilet seats—Sanitation
Sanitation workers
See also
Strikes—Sanitation workers
Sanjurjo de Casciero, Annick
A universe of abstractions. il *Américas* 38:46-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Sankai Juku (Dance company)
Buto is back. S. Reiter. il *Horizon* 29:43 Ap '86
Reviews:
Performances at New York's City Center. A. Smith. *Dance Mag* 60:20+ N '86
Sankai Juku. B. S. Stein. il *Dance Mag* 60:64-8 Ap '86
Sankaran, Sundaram
The press in the third world. *World Press Rev* 33:55 D '86
Sansevieria
Sansevieria survives anywhere. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 21:84-5 N '86
Sant Martí Vell (Spain)
A town of her own [E. Peretti] J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:492-9+ Mr '86
Santa Ana (Calif.)
Hospitals
Hospitals aren't just for healing anymore [Rehabilitation and Conditioning Center at Western Medical Center] S. Angel. il *50 Plus* 26:49-50+ Ja '86
Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 1794?-1876
about
Santa Anna: "Napoleon of the West". por *Am Hist Illus* 21:24-5 My '86
Santa Barbara (Calif.)
Crime
A teenage game of war and revenge ends in the stabbing death of an innocent drifter [murder of M. Stephenson by D. Kurtzman and J. Tramel] S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:47-8+ Jl 21 '86
Description
The Santa Barbara scene. E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 46:62-7+ Ap '86
Two new books on Santa Barbara. *Sunset* 177:46 S '86
Poor
Caring for the homeless in Santa Barbara [discussion] il *Cent Mag* 19:24-33 N/D '86
A hobo jungle with class. il *Time* 127:29 Mr 31 '86
What can a city do for its homeless? S. Lodge and others. *Cent Mag* 19:30-5 S/O '86
The world of the homeless in the city of Santa Barbara [with discussion] P. Marin. il por *Cent Mag* 19:19-29 S/O '86
Savings and loan associations
See also
Financial Corporation of Santa Barbara
Stores
19th-century Santa Barbara on Brinkerhoff Avenue [antique dealers] il *Sunset* 176:44-5 Mr '86
Santa Catalina de Guale (Saint Catherines Island, Ga.: Mission) *See* Saint Catherines Island (Ga.)—Missions
Santa Clara County (Calif.)
Politics and government
Politics in the Valley: winning the low-tech way. G. C. Lubenow. il por *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 13 '86
Santa Claus
See also
Flying Santa Program
Don't give up on Santa [views of W. R. Coulson] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:12 D '86
The life of Santa Claus. W. M. Rivinus. il *Good Housekeep* 203:50+ D '86

Santa Claus—*cont.*
The man in the red flannel suit [children's opinion of Santa] C. Sweitzer. il *Parents* 61:123-6+ D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Dear Santa. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 178:98+ D '86
Happy (humanist) holidays! [secular Santa] S. L. Varnado. il *Natl Rev* 38:45 D 31 '86
Is Santa Claus really St. Nicholas or just some jolly, beery old elf? A. Carter. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:7 D 7 '86
XX-rated dealings. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p12 D 21 '86
Santa Claus: the movie [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Santa Cruz, Angel
A state of siege. *World Press Rev* 33:25 O '86
Santa Cruz (Calif.)
Description
Downwind flyers [ultralight-displacement sailboats] D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:38-41+ Je '86
Sea lions, surfers, butterflies on 3 miles of level bike path in Santa Cruz. il *Sunset* 177:68+ N '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Tandy Beal cooks up a financial footing [foundation grant used to purchase Cafezinho] J. Ross. il *Dance Mag* 60:94 D '86
Santa Fe (N.M.)
Description
Southwestern vision. J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:62+ Ap '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Museum of International Folk Art (Santa Fe, N.M.)
Rivals scorn his Santa Fe gallery, but Forrest Fenn baskets the cash. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 25:77-8+ Je 9 '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Living with antiques:
The Madtson Collection in Santa Fe. C. Mather. il *Antiques* 129:410-15 F '86
Music
See also
Santa Fe Opera
Santa Fe Mountain Center
Experimental therapy for youths: the adventure model. R. Kimball. il *Child Today* 15:26-31 Mr/Ap '86
Santa Fe Opera
At Santa Fe: John Eaton's "The tempest". J. La Barbara. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25-MA27 Ja '86
The Crosby show. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:106+ Ag 25 '86
John Crosby. H. Robinson. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Ag '86
Making music on the mesa. A. Swan. il *Newsweek* 108:59 Ag 11 '86
Music [production of Die ägyptische Helena by R. Strauss] E. W. Said. *Nation* 243:415-16 O 25 '86
Musical events:
A. Sallinen's The king goes forth to France. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:148-9 O 13 '86
Parody meets passion [productions directed by C. Ludlam] C. Mobley. il pors *Opera News* 51:20-2+ Jl '86
Santa Fe. S. Von Buchau. il *Opera News* 51:53-5 N '86
Santa Fe Opera and rooms sold out? There are ways. il *Sunset* 177:43 Jl '86
Santa Fe Southern Pacific Corporation
First things first. J. Cook. il por map *Forbes* 138:170+ D 1 '86
Santa Fe may quit riding the rails [ICC rules against Santa Fe-Southern Pacific merger] J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p27 Ag 11 '86
Working on the railroads [former employees charging unfair hiring practices in class action] il *Forbes* 137:10+ Ap 7 '86
Santa Monica (Calif.)
Crime
Glynn Turman's son stabbed to death. *Jet* 71:55 D 15 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Pastors charged with operating an unlicensed church day-care center [case of R. Norris] il por *Christ Today* 30:54+ Mr 21 '86
Santa Monica Mountains (Calif.)
One man's romance with the Santa Monicas [trail building efforts of R. Webster] C. Mann. il pors *Sierra* 71:89-91+ Jl/Ag '86
Santa Rosa (Calif.)
Architecture
Flair on a budget. il *Sunset* 176:118-21 My '86
Santa Rosa National Park (Costa Rica) *See* National parks and reserves—Costa Rica
Santamaría, Carlos Sanz de *See* Sanz de Santamaría, Carlos
Santangelo, Dino, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:18 Ag 11 '86
Ohio jazz festival marks the contributions of Santangelo. il por *Jet* 70:22-3 Ag 25 '86
Santarlasci, Joseph
about
Son of Dart Drug. P. Berman. il *Forbes* 137:98 Mr 24 '86
Santarone, Pat
about
And now a report from the field. B. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:96 N '86
Sante, Luc
Science fiction strikes back! [discussion of October 1985 article, The temple of boredom] *Harpers* 272:4-7+ Ja '86
Santi, Daniel V.
(jt. auth) See Garvey, Edward P., and Santi, Daniel V.
Santiago, Jose de
about
"He'll never stop pushing". C. Tuhy. il por *Money* 15:60-1 Jl '86
Santiago, Saundra
about
As a feisty detective, Latin beauty Saundra Santiago adds spice to Miami Vice. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:106-8 Ap 21 '86
Santiago (Chile)
Music
See also
Opera—Chile
Santiago Cay (Puerto Rico)
Taking monkey business seriously. M. Wexler. il *Natl Wildl* 24:33 O/N '86
Santo, Henny
about
Fit at any size. M. Lee. pors *Ms* 14:76+ My '86
Santo Domingo (Dominican Republic)
Galleries and museums
See also
Photography House of Wifredo García
Santoli, Al, 1949-
about
Viking to publish oral history of recent immigrants, refugees. il *Publ Wkly* 230:35 O 31 '86
Santorini (Greece) *See* Thera (Greece: Island)
Santoro, Gene
Adrian Belew: twang bar king. il pors *Down Beat* 53:25-7 D '86
The Long Ryders. il *Down Beat* 53:46-7 Ap '86
Mark Egan: the face of the bass. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5 Mr '86
Max Weinberg: the Boss' backbeat [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5+ Jl '86
Robert Quine on guitar: Basic and beyond. il pors *Down Beat* 53:27-9 Ja '86
Ronnie Drayton. por *Down Beat* 53:50+ S '86
Ry Cooder: blues & roots. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8 Ag '86
The Spyro Gyra interview. il *Down Beat* 53:20-2 S '86
Stanley Jordan: the man with the magic touch [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19 My '86
Santos, Gus
about
Wichita cager charged with damaging motel door. *Jet* 70:49 S 1 '86
Santos, Sherod, 1948-
The blinded ring-tail [poem] *Nation* 242:152 F 8 '86
Homage to the impressionist painters [poem] *New Yorker* 62:69 Ap 21 '86
Near the desert test sites [poem] *New Yorker* 61:77 Ja 20 '86
To a young novitiate [poem] *Nation* 242:644 My 10 '86
Santosham, Mathuram, and Reid, Raymond
Diarrhoea management. il *World Health* p8-9 Ap '86
Sants, Hector
about
The winner: Phillips & Drew. J. Fierman. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:140-1 Fall '86
Sanwa Bank Ltd.
Unfriendly raider [merchant banker S. Sato] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:229-30 N 3 '86

Sanyo Electric Company Ltd.
At Sanyo's Arkansas plant the magic isn't working. J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p51-2 Jl 14 '86
Sanyo tries to stay one step ahead of the yen. L. Armstrong. il por *Bus Week* p46-7 Je 9 '86
Sanz de Santamaría, Carlos
The Alliance for Progress: two opinions. *Américas* 38:53-7 Jl/Ag '86
São Paulo (Brazil)
Description
São Paulo. W. Hamilton. il *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ D '86
Politics and government
São Paulo's 'new broom' [Mayor J. Quadros] C. Vanhecke. *World Press Rev* 33:56 My '86
São Paulo Biennale *See* Art, Modern—Exhibitions
Sao Tome and Principe
New nations of Africa. B. Davidson. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29-32 O '86
Sapho
about
Is the United States ready for Sapho? A. Hornaday. por *Ms* 15:30 N '86
Sapper, Richard, 1932?-
about
Form follows function . . . and then comes dinner. il por *Vogue* 176:10 D '86
Sapphire mines and mining
Montana
Montana's sparkling treasure [Yogo Gulch] S. M. Voynick. il *Américas* 38:44-9 Mr/Ap '86
Sapphires
A $10 rock turns out to be the Gibraltar of sapphires [R. Whetstine's Life and Pride of the Americas] K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 26:65-6 D 1 '86
Sapporo (Japan)
Festivals
See Festivals—Japan
Sapsuckers
Sapsucker damage. W. S. Moore. il *Flower Gard* 31:30 D '86/Ja '87
Sara, Mia
about
Actress Mia Sara is costarring with Matthew Broderick in a new movie—and her heart's really in it. E. Miller. il por *Seventeen* 45:69-70 Je '86
Short, chic and sexy. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:428-35 S '86
That girl. D. Handelman. por *N Y* 19:22 My 19 '86
Sarabeth's Kitchen (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Sarah, Duchess of York
about
Andrew loves her . . . and so does his royal family. pors *McCalls* 113:39-40 Je '86
Boo hoo, Koo! Diana's pal Sarah Ferguson wins Andrew's heart and the Queen's approval. il pors *People Wkly* 25:76-7 Ja 27 '86
Diana—the royal matchmaker. D. Keay. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:102-3+ Ag '86
Fantastic Fergie. T. Smith and L. S. Healy. il pors *People Wkly* 25:112-14+ Ap 7 '86
Fergie, Duchess of York. il por *People Wkly* 26:30-3 D 22-29 '86
From the Windsors, a down-home royal bash. P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 128:42-4 Ag 4 '86
Letter to an American cousin. G. Parshall. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 4 '86
Lindka Cierach put Fergie in stitches for a wedding smash. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:45-6 Ag 11 '86
The mother of the groom. B. Weinhouse. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:27+ Ag '86
My friend Fergie. I. Seward. por *Good Housekeep* 203:103+ Ag '86
Now playing at the palace . . . F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:28-33 O 13 '86
Old England's splendor. il pors *Life* 9:46-7+ S '86
A pair of royal weddings. il pors *Newsweek* 108:36 Jl 28 '86
People. il pors *Time* 127:65 Mr 31 '86
People. M. McIver. il pors *Macleans* 99:31 Jl 28 '86
Picture perfect. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:30-3 Ag 4 '86
The prince and the working girl. il pors *Newsweek* 107:77 Mr 31 '86
The princess and her protege. B. Weinhouse. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:48+ Jl '86
Princess-to-be Sarah Ferguson is well-suited in Di's old duds. il por *People Wkly* 25:139 My 26 '86
'Randy Andy' loves feisty 'Fergie'. J. Lee. pors *U S News World Rep* 101:11 Jl 28 '86
Royal fever. K. Slack. il *Christ Century* 103:478-9 My 14 '86
The royal stuff [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:34-42 Ag 4 '86
The royal wedding. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 26:22-9 Ag 4 '86
Yankee diva Arleen Augér scores her biggest gig, a solo at the British royal wedding. il por *People Wkly* 26:73-4 Jl 28 '86
Sarah Orne Jewett House (South Berwick, Me.) *See* South Berwick (Me.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Saranac Lake (N.Y.)
Description
Lake Saranac. P. M. Baird. *Travel Holiday* 166:52+ O '86
Sarasota Opera *See* Opera—Florida
Saratoga Springs (N.Y.)
Description
Happenings in Saratoga, NY. *Travel Holiday* 166:82 Ag '86
Sarchí (Costa Rica)
Description
The colorful carts of Sarchí [painted oxcarts] M. L. Wilkinson. il *Américas* 38:9-13 My/Je '86
Sardis (Ancient city)
Piecing together the siege of Sardis. il *Sci News* 130:328 N 22 '86
Sargeant, Winthrop, 1903-1986
about
Obituary
New Yorker 62:100 S 1 '86
Sargent, Francis
about
'I want it twice as much'. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:50-2+ F 3 '86
Sargent, John Singer, 1856-1925
about
Art. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 243:679-83 D 13 '86
Art. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:66-7 S 15 '86
The flash of truth. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:106+ O 27 '86
John Singer Sargent: splendor and scandal. C. Ratcliff. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:254-5+ O '86
A room with a view. R. Smith. il *Newsweek* 108:74-5 O 20 '86
Saluting Sargent. R. Atkins. il *Horizon* 29:12-16 O '86
Sargent and the grand manner portrait. G. A. Reynolds. il *Antiques* 130:980-93 N '86
Sargent leads American sales. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:15 S '86
A Sargent portrait. L. Auchincloss. il *Am Herit* 37:40-7 O/N '86
A sensuous glimpse of Edwardian society. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:94 O '86
Something missing. J. Updike. il *New Repub* 195:33-7 N 17 '86
Tourist first class. R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:104-5 O 27 '86
Sarin, Prem S., and others
Neutralization of HTLV-III/LAV replication by antiserum to thymosin α_1. bibl f il *Science* 232:1135-7 My 30 '86
Sark (Channel Islands)
How to keep the 20th century mostly at bay. T. Foote. bibl (p170) il por map *Smithsonian* 17:92-8+ My '86
Sarlos, Andy
about
Visions of expansion in 1986. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:70 Ja 6 '86
Sarney, José, 1930-
Brazil: a president's story. *Foreign Aff* 65:101-17 Fall '86
Visit of Brazil's president [remarks, September 10, 1986] il por map *Dep State Bull* 86:84-5 N '86
about
Bold steps in Brazil. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:31-2 Mr 24 '86
Brazil looks to November. M. Levinson. il por *New Leader* 69:11-13 My 5-19 '86
Can Sarney save Brazil from too much of a good thing? J. Ryser. por *Bus Week* p53 D 1 '86
Fresh mandate. por *Time* 128:45 D 1 '86
How Brazil is barreling into the big time. J. Ryser and others. il *Bus Week* p38-40 Ag 11 '86
How to win big in Brazil: psyching out inflation. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:36-7 Je 16 '86
A vicious fight for land. R. House. il por *Macleans* 99:32-3 Je 2 '86
The voodoo in Brazil's economic 'miracle'. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p12 D 22 '86

Sarney, José, 1930- —*cont.*
Visit to the United States, 1986
Visit of Brazil's president [remarks, September 10, 1986] J. Sarney; R. Reagan. il por map *Dep State Bull* 86:84-5 N '86
Sarnia (Ont.)
Water pollution
Trying to find polluters [Dow Chemical pleads guilty to polluting St. Clair River] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:14 Ja 27 '86
Sarns, Steven E.
R-E Robot (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:54-6+ D '86
Saroff, Steve S.
A family man [story] il *Redbook* 167:66+ S '86
Sarongs
Coming on sarong. il *Mademoiselle* 92:68 D '86
Saroyan, Aram
Starring the Matthaus. il pors *House Gard* 158:90-7+ Ja '86
Saroyan, William, 1908-1981
An ornery kind of kid [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ S '86
Sarsat (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Rescue work use
Sarsfield, Betsy Boyle
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:148 N '86
Sarsfield's Quality Crafts
How I made big bucks [owner B. B. Sarsfield] il por *Glamour* 84:148 N '86
Sartori, Carlo
TV around the world. il *World Press Rev* 33:27-30 D '86
Sartorius, Norman
Putting a higher value on health. il *World Health* p2-3 Je '86
Sartre, Jean Paul, 1905-1980
about
The Freud scenario [drama] Reviews
New Leader 69:21 N 17 '86. L. Sauvage
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Jean-Paul's garage. T. Assenza. *Mot Trend* 38:116 Ja '86
SAS
SAS moves toward Europe-wide overnight package delivery service. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 Ja 6 '86
Sasa bamboo *See* Bamboo
Sasakawa, Ryoichi
about
Would you give this man the Nobel Peace Prize? L. Helm. il por *Bus Week* p80-1 Jl 28 '86
Sasaki, Carol
about
Off the dole, her career on a roll, Carol Sasaki leads Washington's welfare moms back to school. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:115-16+ S 22 '86
Saskatchewan
See also
Labor laws and regulations—Saskatchewan
Paleobotany—Saskatchewan
Industries
See also
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan
Politics and government
Midway momentum [election campaign] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 99:26 O 13 '86
Preparing a showdown. D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 99:12 Ap 7 '86
A rematch in the West [G. Devine vs. A. Blakeney] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 99:16 S 29 '86
Voting with optimism [election of G. Devine and W. Vander Zalm] J. O'Hara and J. Howse. il pors *Macleans* 99:12-13 N 3 '86
Strikes
See also
Strikes—Government employees—Canada
Saskatchewan Government Employees Union
A search for labor peace. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 99:15+ F 3 '86
Sasquatch
Big foot. B. Gilbert. il *Sports Illus* 64:54-8+ Ja 6 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Sasquatch watch. T. McGinnis. *New Yorker* 62:24-5 Mr 31 '86
Sass, Louis A.
Anthropology's native problems. il *Harpers* 272:49-57 My '86
Voodoo therapy. il *Vogue* 176:296+ S '86
Sass, Martin D.
about
Money managers are giving arbitrage a whirl. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p104 F 24 '86
Sassaman, Richard
Gambling (on the weather) at the races. il por *Am Herit* 37:44-5 Je/Jl '86
Sastry, B. R., and others
Associative induction of posttetanic and long-term potentiation in CA1 neurons of rat hippocampus. bibl f il *Science* 232:988-90 My 23 '86
SAT *See* Scholastic Aptitude Test
Satanism *See* Demonology
Satellite Music Network
Programmed profits. *Money* 15:7-8 My '86
Satellites
See also
Artificial satellites
Jupiter (Planet)—Satellites
Mars (Planet)—Satellites
Moon
Neptune (Planet)—Satellites
Pluto (Planet)—Satellites
Saturn (Planet)—Satellites
Uranus (Planet)—Satellites
Saterson, Kathryn A.
Congress considers international conservation. *BioScience* 36:522 S '86
The congressional ecosystem. *BioScience* 36:76 F '86
Winding up a year in Congress. *BioScience* 36:659 N '86
Sathima
about
Outside South Africa, glaring in. F. Davis. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:84+ N '86
Satire
See also
Caricatures and cartoons
Irony
Satisfaction
See also
Comfort
Job satisfaction
Instruction & illusion. J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 113:295-6 My 23 '86
Sato, Shuhei
about
Unfriendly raider. A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:229-30 N 3 '86
Satran, Dick
Daddy's girl. *Glamour* 84:242 Je '86
Satran, Pamela Redmond
2 romantic evenings. il *Glamour* 84:146+ D '86
8 good reasons to have a baby—and 8 bad ones. *Glamour* 84:224+ S '86
Clothes strategies. See issues of Glamour through September 1986
Forever single? How women really feel about finding—or not finding—the right man. il *Glamour* 84:334-7+ S '86
How I stopped trying to be Elizabeth Taylor, Annie Hall or Dolly Parton . . . and learned to love parties. il *Glamour* 84:222+ Mr '86
Sattentau, Quentin J., and others
Epitopes of the CD4 antigen and HIV infection. bibl f il *Science* 234:1120-3 N 28 '86
Satterfield, Archie
Cosmopolitan Wichita. il *Travel Holiday* 166:62-5 Ag '86
Tropical Hilo: the other side of Hawaii. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:58-63 Jl '86
Sattler, Raymond
about
Some folks may raise a stink, but North Carolina's Norma Jean is a not-so-little piggy who stays home. il por *People Wkly* 26:111 Ag 18 '86
Saturday evening post
Little treasures from the Post [reprint of December 10, 1938 cover] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16 D '86
Saturday night live [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Saturn (Planet)
See also
Space flight to Saturn
After Halley . . . Saturn at opposition. J. Kanipe. il *Astronomy* 14:89-93 Ap '86
Atmosphere
"Ring rain" falling on Saturn. *Astronomy* 14:79 N '86
Saturn's 'ring rain' [views of John E. P. Connerney] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 130:84 Ag 9 '86

Saturn (Planet)—*cont.*

Ring system

Planetary rings may not be forever. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:27-8 Jl 4 '86

"Ring rain" falling on Saturn. *Astronomy* 14:79 N '86

Saturn's 'ring rain' [views of John E. P. Connerney] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 130:84 Ag 9 '86

The structure of Saturn's rings. H. Alfvén. il *Phys Today* 39:24-5 S '86

Satellites

Identifying the moons of Saturn. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 71:488 My '86

Saturn Corporation

G. M. comes to Spring Hill. A. Borden. *Nation* 242:852-4 Je 21 '86

The NLRB strikes a blow for worker participation [upholding Saturn-UAW agreement] J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 16 '86

Saturn comes down to earth. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:58 N 10 '86

Sauces

See also
Ice cream toppings
K.C. Masterpiece Products, Inc.
Marinades

Barbecue sauces and marinades. il *Gourmet* 46:164 Jl '86

Cold savory sauces. *Gourmet* 46:198 Je '86

Give pesto a southern accent. S. Payne. il *South Living* 21:116-17 Je '86

Grill wars [barbecue sauce marketing wars] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:136-7 Je 16 '86

Horseradish sauce, hot or cool. il *Sunset* 176:134 Ja '86

Jacqueline Higuera McMahan writes the book on salsas—mild, medium and (*#$!#*) holy smoke! R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:62+ O 13 '86

Lean sauces. J. B. Hurley. il *Prevention* 38:46+ Ag '86

New flavor toppings [blueberry sauce] il *South Living* 21:233 O '86

Pan sauces [gravies] *Gourmet* 46:244 D '86

Pass the butter sauce. il *South Living* 21:240 Je '86

Plain or fancy fish steaks. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 90:44 F '86

Salmon with hollandaise. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:110+ F '86

Sauce is the thing [Chinese cuisine] K. Lee and A. Branyon. il *N Y Times Mag* p65-6 Ap 6 '86

Sicilian sauce with lamb, or to freeze and save [pasta sauce] il *Sunset* 176:210 Mr '86

Spaghetti sauces. *Consum Rep* 51:386-7 D '86

Versatile sauces for many occasions. *Sunset* 176:66 Ja '86

Packaging

Market test leads to recall of sauces [jar leakage] il *FDA Consum* 20:39-40 D '86/Ja '87

Saudi Arabia

See also
Capital punishment—Saudi Arabia
Geology—Saudi Arabia
Investments, Canadian—Saudi Arabia
Investments, Saudi Arabian
Loans, Bank—Saudi Arabia

Commerce

United States
See United States—Commerce—Saudi Arabia

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Saudi Arabia
Guided missiles, Saudi Arabian

Description and travel

A first look at Saudi Arabia. W. A. Rusher. *Natl Rev* 38:56-9 Je 20 '86

Economic conditions

The Saudis brace for hard times. S. Reed. il *Nation* 242:297-300 Mr 15 '86

Foreign relations

United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Saudi Arabia

Industries

See also
Industry and state—Saudi Arabia
Petroleum industry—Saudi Arabia

Politics and government

Facing a double-barreled gun. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 127:40-1 Ap 21 '86

Saudi Arabia faces the future. R. Knauerhase. *Curr Hist* 85:75-8+ F '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Muslims—Saudi Arabia

Sauer, Jane, 1937-

about
Emotive basketry. P. Degener. il *Am Craft* 46:42-7+ Ag/S '86

Saujet, Claude

about
Sell stocks, buy rocks. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 138:113 Ag 11 '86

Saul, Nigel

Henry V and the dual monarchy. il *Hist Today* 36:39-43 My '86

Sault Sainte Marie (Ont.)

Economic conditions

Fighting back in The Soo [effect of steel industry slump] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:10 Jl 21 '86

Saumier, André

about
Montreal's financial recruiter. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:37 S 22 '86

Sauna

Warming up to a sauna. L. Wolfe. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 F 2 '86

Photographs and photography

Finlandia baths: Hollywood's glamor boys sweat out their troubles in its exclusive little hot room [reprint from 1944 issue] il *Life* 9:121-2 Fall '86

Saunders, Dero A.

Flashbacks. See issues of Forbes

Saunders, Ernest Walter, 1935-

about
Watch out, Seagram. H. Seneker. por *Forbes* 137:200+ My 19 '86

Saunders, Rachel T.

A safe harbor for the sea otter. il map *Sierra* 71:26-8 S/O '86

Saunders, Richard

about
Photog Richard Saunders gets award from USIA. por *Jet* 70:13 Mr 31 '86

Saunders, Robert J., 1926-

Testing in elementary school art for growth and grades. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 88:48-50 S/O '86

Saunders, Wade

At critical mass. il *Art Am* 74:152-3+ O '86

Saunders, William S.

Current confusions—is architecture allegory, craft, or art? por *Archit Rec* 174:49+ My '86

Saura, Carlos

about
El amor brujo [film] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:55 D '86. L. Kumin
Love, the magician [film] Reviews
Dance Mag 60:112-13 Mr '86. L. Kumin

Sausage

See also
Cooking—Sausage
Frankfurters
Jones Dairy Farm

The wurst of New York. L. Sombke. il *N Y* 19:48-52 F 3 '86

Sausalito (Calif.)

Theater

See also
Antenna Theater

Sautéing *See* Frying

Sauter, Van Gordon

about
The eye of the storm [interview] pors *Channels* 6:78-9 O '86

Sauvage, Leo

On stage. See issues of The New Leader

Sauvé, Jeanne

about
Only Sauvé knows for sure. S. MacLeod. por *Macleans* 99:60 My 26 '86

Sava, Samuel G.

Good questions. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:130-1 O '86

about
Education leaders issue criticism of Bennett; Sava resigns in protest. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:546 Mr '86

Savage, J. C., and others

Strain accumulation in the Shumagin and Yakataga seismic gaps, Alaska. bibl f il map *Science* 231:585-7 F 7 '86

Savage, Jeff

Cure for a hardhead. por *Read Dig* 129:199-200 N '86

Savage, Richard

Across Canada Via Rail. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:65-7+ O '86

Expo 86. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:46-8+ F '86

How the fair fares. il *Travel Holiday* 166:16-17+ S '86

Savan, Leslie
The God Squad. *Mademoiselle* 92:116-17+ Ja '86
Savannah (Ga.)
Description
Savannah's 19th-century pace [carriage tours] il *South Living* 21:56 Ja '86
Parades
Irish eyes smile on Savannah [St. Patrick's Day Parade] il *South Living* 21:8-10 Mr '86
Politics and government
Savannah mayor's race raises hopes for blacks. *Jet* 70:7 Je 9 '86
Savannah National Wildlife Refuge (Ga.) *See* Bird sanctuaries—Georgia
Savannah River Plant nuclear reactors *See* Nuclear reactors
Savannas
Savanna syndrome [study by John Falk] F. Kendig and L. Buck. il *Omni* 8:26+ Je '86
Savant, Marilyn Mach Vos *See* Vos Savant, Marilyn Mach
Save the Children Federation
SCF's little secret [deceptive ads] R. Behar. il *Forbes* 137:106-7 Ap 21 '86
Savimbi, Jonas, 1934-
about
Angola's resilient rebel. il por map *U S News World Rep* 100:11 F 10 '86
Can we trust Savimbi? P. Worthington. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ My 9 '86
Help Savimbi? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 F 28 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 F 28 '86
A new friend in Africa—thanks to the Reagan doctrine. il por *Newsweek* 107:45 F 10 '86
Quibbling with Savimbi. *Natl Rev* 38:21-2 Mr 28 '86
Red carpet for an African rebel. A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 127:49 F 10 '86
Time is on UNITA's side. P. Worthington. *Natl Rev* 38:44-5 Je 20 '86
A trap in Angola. W. S. Smith. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:61-74 Spr '86
U.S. policy toward Angola. *Congr Dig* 65:99-128 Ap '86
Saving and savings
See also
Bank accounts
Finance, Personal
Investments
Consumers are the wild card. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p38-9 N 10 '86
Consumers back off. il *Fortune* 113:31 F 17 '86
Life cycle, individual thrift, and the wealth of nations [adaptation of Nobel Prize address, December 9, 1985] F. Modigliani. bibl f il *Science* 234:704-12 N 7 '86
Money-saver's guide: plug up the holes in your pocketbook. il *Glamour* 84:59 F '86
Personal savings impact. il *Nations Bus* 74:10 Mr '86
Saving and spending—effortless ways to carry out your best intentions. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:126+ F '86
Savings: believe it or not, you rarely had it so good. il *Money* 15:29 Ap '86
Savings: brother, can you spare $10 so I can write a check? il *Money* 15:224 Je '86
Savings roundup. See issues of Money
Six steps to financial freedom [special section] il *Money* 15:70-7+ N '86
Tax reform and tuition: the new ABCs of saving. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Jl 7 '86
Where to stash your savings. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:57 Je 9 '86
Savings accounts *See* Bank accounts
Savings and loan associations
See also
Black savings and loan associations
A bigger capital cushion would help keep thrifts afloat. V. Cahan. *Bus Week* p28 My 12 '86
Not all banks and S&L's are ailing. *Changing Times* 40:11 D '86
They swapped—and they're sorry. S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p111 My 26 '86
Thrifts: the rich get richer, the poor may die. T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p80-1 Ap 28 '86
Who's killing the thrifts? R. Thomas and D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:51-2+ N 10 '86
Accounting
Party pooping [FASB rules on mortgage fee income] J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:97-8 O 20 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
A bank scheme that may be too brash [Treasury's plan to encourage nonbank banks to buy ailing thrifts] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p54 Mr 17 '86
Bottom fishing for bargain thrifts. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:54 N 10 '86
Gordon Getty and Citicorp vie for a money-loser [acquisition of National Permanent Bank] V. Cahan. por *Bus Week* p58 Jl 14 '86
Investor with the Midas touch [W. E. Simon forms H. F. Holdings] F. W. Frailey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 S 22 '86
When an S&L buyout isn't good news [acquisition of healthy thrifts means less money into Federal Savings & Loan Insurance Corp.] S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p86 Je 9 '86
Canada
An establishment protects its turf [court fight over Nova Scotia Savings & Loan's resistance to takeover attempt] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 S 29 '86
Customer relations
The spread problem: selling financial services [address, June 2, 1986] S. L. Corwin. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:662-5 Ag 15 '86
Insurance
See also
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation
Laws and regulations
See Banks and banking—Laws and regulations
Real estate operations
Country mouse and city mouse [Twin City Federal Savings & Loan's entry into New York City real estate via National Properties Inc.] A. Sloan and D. Henry. il *Forbes* 137:51 Je 2 '86
J. D. Stout, where are you? [conflict of interest at Beverly Hills Savings & Loan] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:138-40 D 1 '86
Securities
Back from the dead. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:207 Mr 24 '86
Those hot new S&Ls. *Money* 15:7-8 Mr '86
California
See also
CalFed Inc.
Financial Corp. of America
First Nationwide Financial Corp.
Florida
See also
Centerbanc Savings Association
Nova Scotia
See also
Nova Scotia Savings & Loan Company
Oregon
See also
Pacific First Federal Savings Bank
South Carolina
See also
Palmetto Federal Savings Bank of South Carolina
Washington (State)
See also
Pacific First Federal Savings Bank
Savings banks
See also
Meritor Savings Bank
Pacific First Federal Savings Bank
Palmetto Federal Savings Bank of South Carolina
Savings and loan associations
Seamen's Bank for Savings
Sears Savings Bank
Savings bonds *See* Bonds, Government
Savings Investment Service Corporation
Fools and their money . . . [charges of fraud] L. Gubernick and B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:34-5 Jl 14 '86
Savories Cafe (Laguna Beach, Calif.) *See* Laguna Beach (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Savory, Allan
about
Allan Savory's range revolution. G. Oakeley. il por *Sierra* 71:26+ N/D '86
Savory
Meet the bean herb [winter savory] B. Fisher. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:86-7 My '86
Plant a savory garden [winter savory] il *South Living* 21:96 O '86
Savoy cabbage *See* Cabbages
Saw, Musical *See* Musical saw
Saw guides *See* Saws and sawing—Equipment
Sawada, Toshio
How Japan reckons with the abacus. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:20-1 N '86
Sawbucks *See* Sawhorses
Sawflies
Control
Rose sawflies. W. S. Moore. il *Flower Gard* 30:48 Je/Jl '86

Sawhorses
Indolence [New York City streets] il *New Yorker* 62:25 My 26 '86

Sawin, David
about
Art. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 243:385-8 O 18 '86

Sawing *See* Saws and sawing

Sawkiw, Lubomir B.
EPROM programmer (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-6 O '86
EPROM programmer (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:55-9 N '86

Saws and sawing
See also
Wood cutting
Choosing and using a circular saw. K. Hamilton and G. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 36:16+ F '86
Cutting wood (safely!) with a chain saw [reprints] W. Hall. il *Mother Earth News* 100:50-5 Jl/Ag '86
Dado tools. A. J. Hand. il *Fam Handyman* 36:16+ Ja '86
Dial-a-speed scroll saw. il *Pop Mech* 163:159 Ja '86
DML Radi-All saw blade. il *Workbench* 42:35 Ja/F '86
Double-blade dado [Sears Excalibur dado blade] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:25 Ap '86
Flexible back band saw blades last longer. il *Workbench* 42:55 My/Je '86
Handsaws. J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:109-12+ F '86
How to buy a chain saw. C. Neave. il *Esquire* 106:36 O '86
A mail-order table saw. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:86 D '86
More sabre saw tricks. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:18-19 D '86
Multispeed band saw drive. R. Fuchs. il *Workbench* 42:41-3 N/D '86
New-tech carbide blades: a cut above? V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:64-7+ Jl '86
No more tangles [Milwaukee cordless circular saw] R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:115 My '86
Nor-Saw combination table saw. il *Workbench* 42:46+ S/O '86
Outdoor power tools buyer's guide [chain saws] M. Thompson and R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 36:33-7 O '86
RBI Hawk scroll saw. il *Workbench* 42:96 Mr/Ap '86
RBI Hawk scroll saw. B. Jones. il *Fam Handyman* 36:104-7 Ap '86
A reasonably priced compound miter saw [Black & Decker Model 9425] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:68 Ja '86
Redesigned radials. V. E. Gilmore and P. McCafferty. il *Pop Sci* 229:72+ D '86
Ryobi radial arm saw. G. Campbell. il *Fam Handyman* 36:72+ F '86
Table saw basics (II). H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:6 Ja '86
Teaching old saw blades timely new tricks [clocks from circular saw blades] B. R. Holmbeck and E. S. Bailey. il *Workbench* 42:90-2 Ja/F '86
TFH's buyers guide to cordless saws. M. Thompson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:41-2+ N '86
Turntable table saw [Norsaw 805] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 228:87 Je '86
Twin-blade dado [Sears Excalibur] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 228:130 Ap '86
Using a ripsaw. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:22 O '86
Using a sabre saw. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:14 N '86

Equipment
Cutterhead closeup [using a molding cutterhead] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:71-2+ D '86
Saws can do more with these clever accessories. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 228:97-100+ Ja '86
Shophelper safety guides. il *Workbench* 42:68+ Ja/F '86

Safety devices and measures
Chain saw kickback. P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 N '86
Chain saws—safer than ever . . . but you're still the key. D. Stover and A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 229:60-2 N '86
Safety you can add to your radial saw. R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 229:80-1 Jl '86

Sawtooth National Recreation Area (Idaho)
Sawtooth Mountains. J. Miglavs. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:42-6+ My '86

Sawyer, Diane
about
90 minutes [interview] L. Smith. por *Vogue* 176:318-21+ Ag '86

Sawyer, Jeffrey R., and Hozier, John C.
High resolution of mouse chromosomes: banding conservation between man and mouse. bibl f il *Science* 232:1632-5 Je 27 '86

Sax, Richard
Sizzle: the city/country grill. il *Work Woman* 11:82-3+ Jl '86
Spirited ice-cream sauces. il *Gourmet* 46:76-7+ D '86

Saxifrages
Saxifrage's delicate blossoms will brighten shady spots. il *Sunset* 176:208 F '86

Saxon Industries, Inc.
Carl Icahn's lucky day [S. Lurie's "accounting magic"] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 F 10 '86

Saxophone
Ask the sax doctor; ed. by Fred Bouchard. E. Lyons. *Down Beat* 53:58 Je '86

Saxophone music
John Coltrane's solo on Countdown—a tenor saxophone transcription. A. N. White. *Down Beat* 53:56-9 S '86
Ornette Coleman's solo on Love words—an alto saxophone transcription. S. Foster. il *Down Beat* 53:56-7 Je '86
Pepper Adams' solo on Pent up house—a baritone saxophone transcription. T. Kynaston. il *Down Beat* 53:63-5 D '86
The sexy sax is back. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:48 Jl 7 '86
Wayne Shorter's solo on Who goes there!—a soprano saxophone transcription. S. Foster. il *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Ap '86

Saxophone players
See also
Bloom, Jane Ira
Cappello, Tim
Coleman, Ornette
Coltrane, John, 1926-1967
Freeman, Bud
Garbarek, Jan, 1947-
Gordon, Dexter
Hamilton, Scott, 1954-
Harrison, Donald
Hemphill, Julius
Lowe, Frank
Nicholas, Big Nick
Parker, Charlie, 1920-1955
Pickett, Lenny
Sanborn, David
Shank, Bud
Shorter, Wayne
Sims, Zoot
Tate, Buddy
Wallace, Bennie
Warren, Earle
Watts, Ernie

Sayago, Miguel
about
Penetrating Chilean portraits. V. G. Stoddart. il *Amèricas* 38:34-9 Mr/Ap '86

Sayball, Jim
about
Kitchen face lift: a smart way to remodel [interview] il pors *Home Mech* 82:24-6 Ag '86

Sayers, Gale, 1943-
about
Bigger players mean more injuries says Gale Sayers. il por *Jet* 71:50 O 20 '86

Sayings *See* Aphorisms and apothegms; Maxims; Quotations

Sayle, Murray
The flight of KE007 [discussion of April 25, 1985 article, KE007: a conspiracy of circumstance] *N Y Rev Books* 33:56-7 O 9 '86

Sayles, John, 1950-
Pregame jitters. il *Esquire* 105:55-7 Je '86
about
Matewan [film] Reviews
Jet il 71:57 O 27 '86

Sayre, Roxanna
Creatures. See issues of Audubon

Sayres, William
The in-between believer. *America* 154:72-4 F 1 '86

Sayward-Wheeler House (York Harbor, Me.) *See* York Harbor (Me.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

SBA *See* United States. Small Business Administration

Scabiosa
Pincushion flower for bouquets. il *Sunset* 176:260 My '86
Starflowers . . . dried they look like little space satellites. il *Sunset* 176:232 Je '86

Scabs (Strikebreakers) *See* Strikebreakers
Scalds *See* Burns and scalds
Scale insects
On the wings of butterflies [wing scales] M. Bruno. il *Int Wildl* 16:14-19 Jl/Ag '86
Control
Biological control of California red scale. il *Environment* 28:16 N '86
Putting predatory insects to work [use of Hermisarcoptes mites to control scale; work of Barry M. Oconnor] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11 Je '86
Scaled Composites, Inc.
Beech subsidiary modifies composite aircraft designs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 O 6 '86
Scales, Donna, and Brinley, Maryann Bucknum
The unexpected guest. il *McCalls* 114:161-3 D '86
Scales (Weighing instruments)
Kitchen scales. *Consum Rep* 51:50 D '86
Scalfari, Eugenio
New challenges. *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Jl '86
Scalia, Antonin, 1936-
about
Appointees may tip scales of justice. D. Camper. il *Black Enterp* 17:29-30 O '86
A conservative since age 17. L. J. Lord. por *U S News World Rep* 100:19 Je 30 '86
Courts, presidents, and precedents. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Jl 18 '86
Judges & ideology. *Commonweal* 113:389-90 Jl 11 '86
The new Court and church-state issues. D. L. Drakeman. *Christ Century* 103:607-8 Jl 2-9 '86
The new faces of justice. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 99:16 Je 30 '86
No smoking gun. por *Time* 128:23 Ag 18 '86
A pair for the Court. L. Martz. il pors *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Je 30 '86
Reagan's Mr. Right. E. Thomas. il pors *Time* 127:24-8+ Je 30 '86
Rehnquist and Scalia: a one-two punch for the right. P. Dwyer. il pors *Bus Week* p36-7 Je 30 '86
Rehnquist and Scalia: full speed ahead. por *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 18 '86
Rehnquist and Scalia: what impact will they have on the U.S. Supreme Court? P. Wylie. il pors *Christ Today* 30:38+ S 19 '86
Scalia: no extremism spoken here. T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:17 Ag 18 '86
Supreme Court poker. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:107+ Jl 21 '86
Scaling (Plant propagation) *See* Plant propagation
Scallop fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries
Scallops
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Scalp
See also
Baldness
Rx for a healthy scalp. il *Mademoiselle* 92:60 O '86
Scalp massage *See* Massage
Scalpels *See* Surgical equipment
Scalping of tickets *See* Ticket selling—Ethical aspects
Scams *See* Fraud
Scandals, Political *See* Politics, Corruption in
Scandinavia
See also
Denmark
Finland
Investments, American—Scandinavia
Norway
Securities—Scandinavia
Sweden
Defenses
Scandinavians worried about vulnerability to Warsaw Pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83+ Mr 10 '86
Description and travel
Queen for a day. E. C. Ray. il *Essence* 16:28+ Ap '86
Super family vacations in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. G. S. Bush. il map *Better Homes Gard* 64:160+ Ap '86
Scandinavian Airlines System *See* SAS
Scandinavian literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Scandinavian literature
Northern lights: the writers of Scandinavia. J.-C. Lambert. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:20-1 Ja '86
Translations into English
Nebraska to publish first of Scandinavian lit series in summer. *Publ Wkly* 229:40 Ap 11 '86
Scandinavian Lodge (Steamboat Springs, Colo.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Colorado
Scandinavian painting *See* Painting, Scandinavian
Scandinavian pottery *See* Pottery, Scandinavian
Scanlon, Terrence M., 1939-
Toy safety: a holiday priority. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-16 D '86
Scanners (Radio receivers) *See* Radio receivers
Scanning electron microscopes *See* Electron microscopes and microscopy
Scanning systems
See also
Optical scanners
Tomography
Scapa Flow (Orkney, Scotland)
Salvaged from the cruel sea. A. Hills. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Ag '86
Scapegoating
Fifth-grade scapegoat. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:70 D '86
Scarf, Frederick L., and others
Plasma wave observations at Comet Giacobini-Zinner. bibl f il *Science* 232:377-81 Ap 18 '86
Scarf, Maggie, 1932-
Intimate partners: patterns in love and marriage (I). il *Atlantic* 258:45-54+ N '86
Intimate partners: patterns in love and marriage (II). il *Atlantic* 258:66-76 D '86
Scarlatti, Domenico, 1685-1757
about
Jennifer S. Paul & Patrick Lindley, harpsichords: "Simply Scarlatti". R. S. Ginell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14 Mr '86
Scarlet runner beans *See* Beans
Scarlett, John
about
Country optimism. B. Trebilcock. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-32 Mr '86
Scarpellino, Ann
about
Librarian Ann Scarpellino tells sexologist Dr. Ruth Westheimer about the birds, bees and boo-boos. il por *People Wkly* 25:59 Ja 20 '86
Scarves
Easy new fashion excitement from scarves. il *Glamour* 84:65 O '86
Scattering (Physics)
See also
Light—Scattering
Distribution of protein and RNA in the 30S ribosomal subunit [contrast variation with neutron scattering] V. Ramakrishnan. bibl f il *Science* 231:1562-4 Mr 28 '86
A homemade device for testing particle scattering; experiments in zero gravity. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:114-18 F '86
Low-energy atom scattering from surfaces. T. Engel. bibl f il *Science* 234:327-33 O 17 '86
SCCA *See* Sports Car Club of America
Scene designing *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery; Opera—Stage setting and scenery; Television broadcasting—Setting and scenery; Theater—Stage setting and scenery
Scenery, Photographic *See* Photography—Setting and scenery
Scenery, Stage *See* Opera—Stage setting and scenery; Television broadcasting—Setting and scenery; Theater—Stage setting and scenery
Scenic rivers *See* Wild and scenic rivers
Scenic views *See* Views (Scenery)
Scent *See* Perfumes
Scent bottles *See* Perfume bottles
Scent strips (Perfume advertising) *See* Perfume industry—Advertising
Scented plants *See* Plants, Fragrant
Scents as fish bait *See* Bait
Schaaf, Fred
Eye on the sky. See issues of Astronomy through April 1986
Schaap, Dick, 1934-
My brother, my self. il pors *Ms* 15:64-5+ S '86
Schado, Michael
about
Homecoming. J. Ralston. il pors *McCalls* 113:99-101 Je '86
Schaefer, Dorothy
about
Finding your niche is job one. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:96 O '86
Schaefer, Faith
Sea secrets. See issues of Sea Frontiers beginning January/February 1986

Schaefer, Henry F.
Methylene: a paradigm for computational quantum chemistry. bibl f il *Science* 231:1100-7 Mr 7 '86
Schaefer, Stephen
The director is King. il por *Film Comment* 22:2 My/Je '86
Dogged pursuits. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:124+ N '86
The Oscar jinx. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:58+ Ap '86
The right & Mr. Right. il *Film Comment* 22:2+ N/D '86
Robots, the men. il *Film Comment* 22:6-7 Jl/Ag '86
Uchida Banana. il por *Film Comment* 22:6 N/D '86
Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg
about
Women's biography series to be printed in paperback. *Publ Wkly* 229:37 Ap 25 '86
Schafer, Charles T., and Carter, Lionel
Ocean-bottom mapping in the 1980s. il *Sea Front* 32:122-30 Mr/Ap '86
Schafer, Kevin
Island watch. il *Natl Wildl* 24:44-51 Je/Jl '86
Schafer, Marilyn
Greek revival on French Prairie. il *House Gard* 158:140-9+ S '86
Schaffer, Ronald
about
Bombs and morals. Sir S. Zuckerman. *New Repub* 195:37-42 N 17 '86
Schaffhausen (Switzerland)
Hotels, motels, etc.
A Swiss inn on the Rhine [Chinese-French cuisine at Fischerzunft in Schaffhausen prepared by A. Jaeger] R. Condon. il por map *Gourmet* 46:44-9+ S '86
Schaible, Michael
about
Meticulous, mannered, modern. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 158:152-9+ My '86
Schaller, George B.
"A face like a bee-stung moose". il por map *Int Wildl* 16:36-9 N/D '86
Secrets of the wild panda. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:284-309 Mr '86
Schamoni, Peter
about
Spring symphony [film] Reviews
Natl Rev 38:51-2 Ag 15 '86. J. Simon
Schapiro, Mark
Swiss banks still sell secrecy. il *Nation* 243:161+ S 6 '86
Schapiro, Miriam, 1923-
about
From 'femmage' to figuration. S. Gill. il pors *Art News* 85:94-101 Ap '86
Scharf, David, 1942-
Chewers, lappers, suckers & spongers. il *Int Wildl* 16:42-7 S/O '86
about
Through a glass, brightly. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:4 N '86
Scharf, Stephen, and others
Direct cloning and sequence analysis of enzymatically amplified genomic sequences. bibl f il *Science* 233:1076-8 S 5 '86
Schaub, George
Just out. See issues of Popular Photography beginning March 1986
Schaumburg (Ill.)
Education
Sharing a job in Schaumburg, Illinois [teachers] J. P. Furey and S. R. Heilbronner. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:468 F '86
Scheck, Diana
Make a miniature rabbit! il *Mother Earth News* 102:36+ N/D '86
Schecter, Julie
Cholesterol portal leads to Nobel. il *BioScience* 36:72-4 F '86
Scheduled castes (India) *See* Untouchables
Schedules
See also
Airlines—Schedules
Football, College—Schedules
Scheduling (Management)
Always swamped? If it's your problem, you can solve it. H. Levinson and J. Elder. il *Work Woman* 11:27-8 S '86
Swamped again? Even if it's your company's fault, it's still your problem. H. Levinson and J. Elder. il *Work Woman* 11:46+ N '86
Timetables: how to keep them from being time bombs. *Work Woman* 11:19 F '86
Scheel, Randall L.
Private disobedience. il *Futurist* 20:16-18 My/Je '86
Schefer, Dorothy
What's changing: exercise—the pleasure perspective . . . [interview with T. Beck] il *Vogue* 176:232-3+ Ja '86
(jt. auth) See Robinson, Andrea, and Schefer, Dorothy
Schefter, Jim
Geraldine and the astronauts. *Read Dig* 129:43-4+ D '86
Tires: how to buy 'em right and make 'em last. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:52 Mr '86
Schein, Jeff
The truth about osteoporosis. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-17 Ag '86
Schein, Lawrence B.
(jt. auth) See Burland, Donald M., and Schein, Lawrence B.
Scheiner, Ann
My face-lift: a cautionary tale. il *Ms* 15:58+ N '86
Schell, Gary F.
You get what you pay for. por *U S News World Rep* 101:77 Jl 7 '86
Schell, Jessie
Caring for Rosie [story] il *McCalls* 113:80+ My '86
Precious memories [story] il *McCalls* 113:151-4 Je '86
Schell, Jonathan, 1943-
A better today. *New Yorker* 61:47-8+ F 3 '86
Schell, Maximilian, 1930-
about
Marlene [film] Reviews
Ms 15:20 D '86. L. Stone
New Repub 195:29 D 8 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:88+ N 24 '86. J. Kroll
Schellenberg, James A., 1932-, and Druckman, Daniel
Bargaining and gaming. *Society* 23:65-71 S/O '86
Scheller, William
about
Paddling. *New Yorker* 62:38-40 Mr 10 '86
Schellinski, Kristina
The cave children. il *UN Chron* 23:58 Ap '86
A sign of hope . . . il *UN Chron* 23:54-5 Ap '86
Schemmel, William
El Paso: Tex/Mex flavor. il *Travel Holiday* 166:44-5 Jl '86
The Tampa tempo. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:16-18+ D '86
Vermont's Bread and Puppet Theater. *Travel Holiday* 165:28+ Je '86
Schenectady County (N.Y.)
Waterfront
Schenectady County returns to the river [Mohawk River] E. F. Brown. il map *Conservationist* 40:56-61 My/Je '86
Scheraga, Joel D.
Curbing pollution in outer space. il *Technol Rev* 89:8-9 Ja '86
Scherer, Barrymore Laurence
Chainèd heroics. il *Opera News* 50:10-13 Mr 1 '86
Decline and fall. il *Opera News* 51:18-20+ D 6 '86
How to read a price tag. il *Esquire* 106:F24+ S '86
Sounds of love. il *Opera News* 50:18-19 Mr 29 '86
Summer's straws. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5 Mr 30 '86
Scherer, Peter
about
Peter Scherer. G. Santoro. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 Ap '86
Scherer, Roy *See* Hudson, Rock, 1925-1985
Scherer (R.P.) Corp. *See* R.P. Scherer Corp.
Schering-Plough Corp.
Interferon finally goes to market. G. E. Schares and J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p39 Je 16 '86
Schering may have a cure for anemic profits. C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p118+ S 15 '86
Scheuer, Ruth Tannenbaum
about
The tradition of tapestry. P. Deitz. il *House Gard* 158:76+ O '86
Scheuerman, Bill
(jt. auth) See Plotkin, Sid, and Scheuerman, Bill
Schewe, Phillip F.
Physics news in 1985. il *Phys Today* 39:S1-S69 Ja '86
Scheyer, Galka, d. 1945
about
The Blue Four letters. L. Crawford. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:20-1 Ja/F '86
Schiavo, Frank R.
A dose is a dose is a dose. il *Sierra* 71:23-6 S/O '86

Schickel, Richard
Bogart. il pors *Film Comment* 22:33-44+ My/Je '86
Schiele, Egon, 1890-1918
about
Expressions of Vienna, circa 1900. S. Margolis. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Je 22 '86
Schieven, Gary, and others
Protein-tyrosine kinase activity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. bibl f il *Science* 231:390-3 Ja 24 '86
Schiff, András, 1953-
about
András Schiff's well-tempered Bach. R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:102 N '86
Schiff, Bennett
Henri Matisse's period in Nice as a 'hewer of light'. bibl (p216-17) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:80-6+ N '86
Schiff, Frank W.
Short-time compensation: assessing the issues. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:28-30 My '86
Schiff, Heinrich, 1952-
about
Sermon, narrative, and . . . T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:63 Je '86
Schiff, Jacob Henry, 1847-1920
about
Kuhn, Loeb calls on the House of Morgan. N. C. Sorel. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:64-5+ O 27 '86
Schiffman, Susan S.
about
A minute on the lips . . . K. Freifeld. *Forbes* 137:150 Je 16 '86
Schifter, Richard
1985 human rights report. *Dep State Bull* 86:76-7 Ap '86
Religion in Eastern Europe. *Dep State Bull* 86:64-6 Ja '86
Religious persecution in the Soviet Union [statements, July 30, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:77-83 N '86
Report on UN Human Rights Commission meeting [statement, June 25, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:61-3 O '86
Schilit, Barry
[Month] weather. See issues of Southern Living
Schilken, Robert
A backup looks back; ed. by Jack McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:30-43 S 3 '86
Schiller, Anita Rosenbaum, and Schiller, Herbert I., 1919-
Commercializing information. *Nation* 243:306-9 O 4 '86
Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805
about
Die Räuber [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:67 Ag 4 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:80-1 Ag 11 '86. A. Porter
Schiller, Herbert I., 1919-
(jt. auth) See Schiller, Anita Rosenbaum, and Schiller, Herbert I., 1919-
Schiller, Ronald
The city where time stood still. il *Read Dig* 129:33-4+ D '86
How religious are we? *Read Dig* 128:102-4 My '86
Schilling, Phil
Editorial. See issues of Cycle
Schimberni, Mario
about
Raul Gardini: if you don't know the name, you will. W. C. Symonds. il pors *Bus Week* p48-9 N 24 '86
Schimmel, Herbert D., 1909-
about
The Herbert Schimmels' paean to Toulouse-Lautrec. J. Gruen. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:168+ F '86
Schimmel, Ruth
about
The Herbert Schimmels' paean to Toulouse-Lautrec. J. Gruen. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:168+ F '86
Schindler, Burton
The Haymarket bomb. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:20-7 Je '86
Schindler, D. W., and others
Natural sources of acid neutralizing capacity in low alkalinity lakes of the Precambrian Shield. bibl f il map *Science* 232:844-7 My 16 '86
Schindler, Thomas F.
The bishops' pastoral: draft II disappoints. *Christ Century* 103:38-9 Ja 15 '86
Schine, Cathleen, and Denby, David
Entertainment. See issues of McCall's beginning April 1986
Schine, Eric
Deficit joyriders. *New Repub* 194:15-17 My 5 '86
Schinz, Marina
about
Feast for the eyes: photographer Marina Schinz brings her art to the table. W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il por *Vogue* 176:386 O '86
Schistosomiasis
Vaccines and vaccination
Identification of paramyosin as schistosome antigen recognized by intradermally vaccinated mice. D. E. Lanar and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:593-6 O 31 '86
Progress toward a schistosomiasis vaccine. G. Kolata. il *Science* 233:28 Jl 4 '86
Rat resistance to schistosomiasis: platelet-mediated cytotoxicity induced by C-reactive protein. D. Bout and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:153-6 Ja 10 '86
Schizophrenia
Hard times and schizophrenia. R. Warner. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:50-2 Je '86
Positron emission tomography reveals elevated D_2 dopamine receptors in drug-naive schizophrenics. D. F. Wong and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1558-63 D 19 '86
Schizophrenia: a viral connection? [research by E. Fuller Torrey and others] A. Espy. *Psychol Today* 20:18 My '86
Schizophrenia: gender connections [studies of the corpus callosum by Henry A. Nasrallah] *Sci News* 130:398 D 20-27 '86
Thresholds: a way out of madness [Chicago rehabilitation center] J. G. Hubbell. *Read Dig* 129:37-9+ Ag '86
Schjeldahl, Peter
The happy and the unhappy. *Harpers* 272:30-1 Je '86
A visit to the Salon of Autumn 1986. il *Art Am* 74:15-21 D '86
Welcome to Helgaland. il *Art Am* 74:11+ O '86
Schlafly, Phyllis
Comparable worth: unfair to men and women. por *Humanist* 46:12-13+ My/Je '86
Schlang, Elliott
about
Sniffing out sleepers close to home [interview] il por *Fortune* 113:150 Mr 31 '86
Schlatter, Thomas
Weather queries. See issues of Weatherwise
Schlegel, Alice
Logic, gender and power. *Society* 23:21-2 S/O '86
Schlegel, Richard, and others
The E5 transforming gene of bovine papillomavirus encodes a small, hydrophobic polypeptide. bibl f il *Science* 233:464-7 Jl 25 '86
Schlegel, Robert, and Pardee, Arthur B.
Caffeine-induced uncoupling of mitosis from the completion of DNA replication in mammalian cells. bibl f il *Science* 232:1264-6 Je 6 '86
Schlemmer, Oskar, 1888-1943
about
The dance. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA7-MA8 Ja '86
Oskar Schlemmer. R. Coe. il *Esquire* 106:114-17 N '86
Schlemmer's figures in space. R. Bass. il *Art News* 85:141 O '86
The triadic ballet. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 60:28+ F '86
Schlesinger, Arthur M., 1917-
The challenge of change. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-1 Jl 27 '86
Profiles: Brooke Astor. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:158-69+ My '86
Rambo, Inc. il *N Y* 19:62-3 My 12 '86
Roosevelt and the courts. bibl *Society* 24:53-6 N/D '86
about
Cycling through U.S. history [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:68 D 1 '86
Engaging history. B. Gewen. *New Leader* 69:12+ N 17 '86
Report on the Republic. P. S. Prescott. il por *Newsweek* 108:98+ O 27 '86
Schlesinger, James R.
The dangers of a nuclear-free world. il *Time* 128:41 O 27 '86
Schlesinger (Arthur and Elizabeth) Library on the History of Women in America *See* Arthur and Elizabeth Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America
Schlichter, Art
about
The straight-arrow addict. A. Keteyian. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:74-7 Mr 10 '86
Schlieren photography
Making the invisible visible. il *Natl Geogr World* 126:10-15 F '86

Schloss (Marcus) & Company *See* Marcus Schloss & Company
Schlossberg, Edwin
about
Designer Willi Smith suits groom, ushers at Kennedy nuptials. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 Ag 4 '86
A Kennedy romance. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:120-4 Mr 17 '86
The mother of the bride. S. Churcher and E. Hawkes. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:23+ Ag '86
New England's simplicity. il pors *Life* 9:38-44 S '86
A pair of royal weddings. il pors *Newsweek* 108:36 Jl 28 '86
People. K. Brady. il pors *Time* 128:50-1 Jl 28 '86
Shamrocks and champagne. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:30-2+ Ag 4 '86
Schlossstein, Steven
about
Protectionism American style. T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 18:53-5 O '86
Schlumberger, Jean
about
Bejeweled: bedazzled. il *Vogue* 176:422 O '86
Schlumberger Ltd.
Ties that bind [Schlumberger Cambridge Research Center in Cambridge, England is tension structure with fabric roof] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-47 Ap '86
What's behind the shakeup at Schlumberger. J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p62-3 O 13 '86
Where the De Menil money comes from. G. Glueck. *N Y Times Mag* p38 My 18 '86
Schmalzried, Robert
Painting children's portraits in acrylic. il *Am Artist* 50:46-50+ Mr '86
Schmemann, Serge
The fading tovarish. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 3 '86
Schmertz, Herbert
about
Confront the press head-on [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:62 My 26 '86
Oil slick. B. Kanner. il pors *N Y* 19:46-51 Mr 31 '86
Schmertz, Mildred F.
Editorial. See issues of Architectural Record beginning October 1985
Schmid, Judith Mandelbaum- *See* Mandelbaum-Schmid, Judith
Schmid, Randolph E.
Weather folklore. il *Weatherwise* 39:191-4 Ag '86
Schmidgall, Gary
A long voyage. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-13 Je '86
News from: Philadelphia. il por *Opera News* 50:36+ Ap 12 '86
Schmidlin, Mark
Ask Handyman. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning January 1985 through April 1986
Schmidlin, Thomas W.
The icebox of Minnesota. il *Weatherwise* 39:311-13 D '86
Schmidt, Benno C.
about
Old Eli. *New Yorker* 61:18-19 Ja 13 '86
Schmidt, Deanna Jordan- *See* Jordan-Schmidt, Deanna
Schmidt, Diane
about
Wending through the Windy City. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:65 F '86
Schmidt, Fred
Fear of the 'great white plague'. por *Newsweek* 107:10 Mr 24 '86
Schmidt, Helmut, 1918-
about
Helmut Schmidt, publisher. J. M. Golin. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Ap '86
An interview with Helmut Schmidt: the statesman as CEO. A. M. Webber. *Current* 288:27-31 D '86
The next summit will come too soon [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:34 Ja 13 '86
Schmidt, Jeremy, 1949-
Wild guides: a new breed. il pors *Int Wildl* 16:38-43 Jl/Ag '86
Schmidt, John J., 1928-
about
First things first. J. Cook. il por map *Forbes* 138:170+ D 1 '86
Schmidt, Michelle
One-pan real meals. il *Work Woman* 11:140-1 Je '86
Schmidt, Mike, 1949-
about
Mike Schmidt loves baseball—seriously. D. Whitford. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:56-8+ Jl '86
Schmidt-Häuer, Christian
New cultural freedom. *World Press Rev* 33:15-16 D '86
The 'trust' factor. *World Press Rev* 33:37-8 Jl '86
Schmitt, Ann
about
Plan ahead yardscaping. J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:130-1 Mr '86
Schmitt trigger *See* Multivibrators
Schmitz, Charles E.
Resistance or assimilation? *America* 155:76-8 Ag 16-23 '86
Schnabel, Artur, 1882-1951
about
Schnabel's Beethoven restored. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 258:85-6+ O '86
Schnapps
See also
Cooking—Liquors
Schnapps. P. J. Bell. il *Gourmet* 46:184+ D '86
Sweet taste of schnapps. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:61 O 27 '86
Schnarre, Monika
about
That's all a pose: 15-year-old model Monika Schnarre's a kid at heart. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:90-2 Je 30 '86
Schneider, Claudine
"I beat the odds". il por *Ladies Home J* 103:20+ O '86
Schneider, Dick, 1922-
Miracle man of snowstorm peak. il *Read Dig* 129:104-9 N '86
Schneider, Elizabeth
Vegetables with attitude. il *Work Woman* 11:118-20 Je '86
Schneider, Fred
Poet out of bounds. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:60-2 My/Je '86
Schneider, John
Southeastern Composers' League. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA33 S '86
"The virtuoso pianist". il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 Jl '86
Schneider, Keith
Biotech's stalled revolution. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ N 16 '86
Schneider, Mark L.
Rhetoric and reality. il *World Health* p10-13 Mr '86
Schneider, Peter, 1940-
Up against it; tr. by Joel Agee. il *Harpers* 273:47-53 Ag '86
Schneider, Richard H. *See* Schneider, Dick, 1922-
Schneider, Sally
New-wave microwave. il *Work Woman* 11:134-6 O '86
Schneider, Stephen Henry
(jt. auth) See Thompson, Starley, and Schneider, Stephen Henry
Schneider, Susan
Abortion-clinic bombing: the war on sex. il *Mademoiselle* 92:172-3+ Ap '86
"Do you come here often?" Ballads of the sad cafés. il *Mademoiselle* 92:166-7+ Mr '86
The intelligent woman's guide to sex. See issues of Mademoiselle through November 1986
Letting down our hair: three stories about crowning glories. il *Mademoiselle* 92:276-7+ S '86
Schneider, William, 1941-
FY 1987 security assistance requests [statement, March 6, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:77-80 Ag '86
Schneider, William, 1944-
Win now, pay later. *New Repub* 195:18+ Ag 4 '86
about
Democrats 'have to recover their credibility' [interview] J. W. Mashek. por *U S News World Rep* 101:18 S 8 '86
Schneiderman, Howard A.
about
Monsanto: meet the big company on campus. J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p136 Je 23 '86
Schneir, Miriam
The prisoner of sexism. il por *Ms* 14:82-3 Ap '86
Schnittman, Steven M., and others
Direct polyclonal activation of human B lymphocytes by the acquired immune deficiency syndrome virus. bibl f il *Science* 233:1084-6 S 5 '86
Schnurmacher, Thomas
about
A gossip's progress. A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 99:12 N 17 '86
Schnurnberger, Lynn
Children's hours. il *N Y* 19:106+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86

Schnurnberger, Lynn—*cont.*
Cotton sweaters are a natural. il *Redbook* 166:40 Ap '86
The more, the merrier. il *N Y* 19:60-3+ F 17 '86
A table for two—and a booster seat, please. il *Parents* 61:114-18 D '86
Schnurr, Eileen
Guide to a fine-feathered guest list. il *Work Woman* 11:144+ Je '86
Keeping the home fires burning. il *Work Woman* 11:106 Ja '86
Schober, R., and others
Laser-induced alteration of collagen substructure allows microsurgical tissue welding. bibl f il *Science* 232:1421-2 Je 13 '86
Schoch, William F.
Fish for the future. il *Conservationist* 40:16-18 Mr/Ap '86
Schocket, Sandra, 1936-
No more Mrs. Terrible. il *Work Woman* 11:103-4+ Ag '86
Schoelen, Jill
about
Jill Schoelen: her career is rolling like thunder. por *Teen* 30:51 Mr '86
Schoellkopf, Caroline Hunt *See* Hunt Schoellkopf, Caroline
Schoellkopf, George
Gentle folk at work. il *House Gard* 158:188-99+ O '86
Schoelwer, Susan Prendergast
Alamo images. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:38-45 Mr '86
Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951
about
Erwartung [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 61:73 Ja 6 '86. A. Porter
Schoenstein, Ralph, 1933-
The uninvited! il *50 Plus* 26:64-7 Ag '86
Would anybody like a used hamster? *McCalls* 113:122 My '86
Schoepfle, Mark G., and others
"It used to be home". il *Technol Rev* 89:52-5+ Jl '86
Scholarly publishing
The good books business. W. W. Powell. *New Repub* 195:32-8 S 15-22 '86
Scholars
See also
Intellectuals and intellectual life
The teacher as scholar. J. S. Chall. *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 N '86
Scholarships and fellowships
See also
Art—Scholarships and fellowships
Astronomy—Scholarships and fellowships
Bishop Desmond Tutu Southern African Refugee Scholarship Fund
Black studies—Scholarships and fellowships
Mass media—Scholarships and fellowships
Medicine—Scholarships and fellowships
Physics—Scholarships and fellowships
Rhodes scholars and scholarships
1987 scholarship guide [women athletes] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33-9+ D '86
Bill Cosby funds scholarship for pal who died of cancer [Central State Univ. scholarship honors J. Bowser] il pors *Jet* 69:22-4 F 24 '86
Coca-Cola sweeps offers $100,000 in scholarships ["Share the Dream" $100,000 Black History Month Scholarship Sweepstakes] *Jet* 69:22 Mr 10 '86
Coors seeks applicants for veteran's memorial grants. *Jet* 69:23 Mr 3 '86
NBA teams offer $50,000 in student scholarships. *Jet* 70:23 Ag 18 '86
Other Rhodes. J. Bamford. *Forbes* 138:205 S 22 '86
A perfect match for the college-bound [program for linking junior tennis players with available scholarships devised by Fox Racquet Co.] C. Shmerler. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 My '86
Rewarding merit: avoiding the cash value trap. M. S. McPherson. il *Change* 18:54 Ja/F '86
Scholarship central [computerized search firms] C. García-Barrio. il *Essence* 17:13-14 Ag '86
A sound investment [Investment in Diversity scholarship program at Brown] *Black Enterp* 16:26 F '86
Spend a year working at the top in Washington [White House Fellows] *Changing Times* 40:94 D '86
Sports scholarships for women? Yes! L. J. Brown. il *Good Housekeep* 203:240 O '86
Texas A&M prof named Kellogg Foundation fellow [J. V. Clark] *Jet* 70:21 S 1 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Mario Cabot's school days. V. Geng. *New Yorker* 62:25 Jl 14 '86
Scholastic Aptitude Test
Are the SATs unfair to women? G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 84:318-19 N '86
In defense of admissions testing. L. Bond. *Educ Dig* 52:40-2 N '86
The SAT and statewide assessment [address, March 26, 1986] G. H. Hanford. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:765-8 O 1 '86
Should a million and a half students be required to take the SAT next year? J. Crouse. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:346-52 Ja '86
UNCF study sheds light on accuracy of SAT test. *Jet* 70:28 Je 23 '86
Villard sets out to help students beat the SATs with a fall book. *Publ Wkly* 229:64 Mr 7 '86
What falling SATs really mean. H. Howe, II. *Educ Dig* 51:18-21 Ja '86
What the test scores really mean. P. Schrag. *Nation* 243:297+ O 4 '86
Scholastic Awards
Announcing the 1987 Scholastic Writing Awards co-sponsored by Smith-Corona and National Broadcasting Company. *Sch Update* 119:TE6-TE8 O 20 '86
Student stars [Scholastic/Kodak Photography Awards] N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 93:10-12 Ja '86
Scholastic contests *See* School contests
Scholastic Lorimar (Firm)
Audio and video introductions at Toy Fair. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:58+ Mr 21 '86
Scholer, Hans, and others
In vivo competition between a metallothionein regulatory element and the SV40 enhancer. bibl f il *Science* 232:76-80 Ap 4 '86
Scholnick, Steven B., and others
CNS and hypoderm regulatory elements of the Drosophila melanogaster dopa decarboxylase gene. bibl f il *Science* 234:998-1002 N 21 '86
Scholz, Floyd
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:138 Je 2 '86
Scholz, Tom
about
Boston's slam-dunk. M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 108:91 D 1 '86
Schönberg, Arnold *See* Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951
Schonborn, Richard
Young Boris. il pors *World Tennis* 33:49-51 Ap '86
Schöneberger, Markus
Coexisting with western TV. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 F '86
Schonfeld, Reese
The year the indies stole Christmas. il *Channels Commun* 5:62-3 Ja/F '86
Schonfield, Hugh Joseph, 1901-
about
A new view of the Bible [interview] M. Ritts. por *Macleans* 99:6-7 F 24 '86
School, Choice of
Can parents be partners? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Parent Involvement and Choice] R. D. Lamm. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:211-13 N '86
The significance of choice for public education. C. L. Glenn. *Educ Dig* 51:10-13 Ja '86
When local schools aren't good enough. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84:18N-18O D '86
School, Readiness for *See* Readiness for school
School activities *See* Student activities
School administration *See* School management and organization
School administrators
See also
School superintendents and principals
Women school administrators
How do administrators cope with teacher incompetence? E. M. Bridges. *Educ Dig* 51:21-3 Mr '86
Education
See School management and organization—Study and teaching
School age
See also
Readiness for school
School and social and economic problems
See also
Children of migrant laborers—Education
Socially handicapped children—Education
School and the community
See also
Kentucky Educational Foundation, Inc.
School buildings—Extended use

School and the community—*cont.*
The 18th annual Gallup poll of the public's attitudes toward the public schools. A. Gallup. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:43-59 S '86
Advocacy for arts education at the local level [creation of New Orleans Center for Creative Arts] S. T. Corey. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:28-31 N/D '85
Collaborative links with the community: lessons from exemplary secondary schools. B. L. Wilson and G. B. Rossman. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:708-11 Je '86
Johnny Appleseed of the swing set [school playground designer R. Leathers] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 128:91 D 15 '86
Meeting students' need to serve [community service internship program at East Lyme High School] T. B. Evers. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:331-2 D '86
More than a place to play [Lafayette, La. school playgrounds built by R. Leathers and volunteers] il *South Living* 21:291 N '86
Project MAIN: classwork in the community benefits senior citizens [Portland, Or.] G. F. Blake. il *Child Today* 15:31-4 Jl/Ag '86
The school/community survey: a useful tool in improving education [Levelland, Tex.] T. V. Hunt and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:763-4 Je '86
Take the guesswork out of school public relations. L. Cooper. *Educ Dig* 52:13-15 S '86

School and the home
See also
Home education
School management and organization—Parent participation
Ask the teacher [tips for parents on how to help children do better in school] il *Redbook* 167:92 S '86
The family and education. *Child Today* 15:3 Mr/Ap '86
Go to the head of the class [suggestions for parents on improving their children's academic performance] C. Safran. il *Read Dig* 129:68-72 D '86
Home-school relations. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:208 D '86
How to rate your child's teacher. B. Spock. por *Redbook* 166:48 Mr '86
Is your child's brain going on vacation too? E. Fishel. *Redbook* 167:76-8+ Je '86
No home working—again! J. W. Dougherty. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:754-5 Je '86
No monitors needed [discussion of August 11, 1986 article, What parents can do] E. M. Gardner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:71 S 1 '86
Parents' reaction affects kids' school grades: study. *Jet* 69:22 Mr 3 '86
Releasing students from school to the right people [identification cards issued to parents] D. P. DeLoria. *Educ Dig* 52:60-4 S '86
The science crisis in our schools. G. S. Bush. *Better Homes Gard* 64:22+ My '86
Single parents and student achievement. W. Shreeve and others. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:58-9 Jl '86
What parents can do. E. M. Gardner. por *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Ag 11 '86
What parents should do for their kids. P. Welsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 My 26 '86
White House celebrates What works with pomp and circumstance [Dept. of Education report] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:690+ My '86
Why schools matter: before buying a house, do your homework first on local education. J. Stickney. il *Money* 15:64 Ap '86
You and your child's teacher. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:224 O '86

School architecture *See* School buildings
School art *See* Art—Study and teaching

School assemblies
Brown bag lunch programs provide food for thought [East High School in Madison, Wis.] A. Hassenpflug. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:249-50 N '86

School athletics
See also
Basketball, High school
College athletics
Field hockey
Physical education and training
Wrestling, High school
Mathletics: adding activity to arithmetic. R. W. Mack. *Educ Dig* 52:42-3 O '86

Ethical aspects
Ill. may join other states with 'no pass, no play' rule. *Jet* 70:48 My 19 '86
USC's Pam McGee backs 'no pass, no play' bill. il por *Jet* 70:49 Je 2 '86

School attendance
See also
Dropouts
Truancy
Enrollment of 3-, 4-, and 5-year-olds in preprimary programs. W. V. Grant. *Am Educ* 21 no3:16-inside back cover '85

School boards
Educator who opened Fla. school bd. to blacks exits [H. T. McMillan of Escambia County] *Jet* 70:22 Jl 28 '86
Local control of schools [address, October 27, 1985] T. A. Shannon. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:207-10 Ja 15 '86
Privatization and public education [with reply by J. A. Mecklenburger] M. Lieberman. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:731-7 Je '86
Rights activist Meredith runs for Ohio school bd. [J. Meredith] por *Jet* 70:29 S 15 '86
School boards and superintendents: how they perceive each other. D. T. Alvey and K. E. Underwood. *Educ Dig* 51:46-9 F '86
School merit pay commissions: some essential considerations. T. A. Shannon. *Educ Dig* 51:19-21 Ap '86

School books *See* Textbooks

School buildings
Child's play [Countryside Montessori School, N.C.] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:112-15 O '86
An innovative program for removing asbestos. R. Magdelain. *Educ Dig* 52:34-5 D '86

Community use
See School buildings—Extended use

Energy usage
Energy Patrol saved $25,000 for their school [DeVargas Elementary School, San Jose, Calif.] il *Sunset* 176:188 Mr '86

Extended use
See also
School children—After school programs
What are schools for? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on School Facilities] T. Schwinden. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:223-4 N '86

Lighting
The effects of school lighting on achievement and behavior. R. S. Dunn and others. *Educ Dig* 51:58-60 F '86

School buildings, Remodeled
The artful cottage [Jonathan Heale's and Lesley Sunderland's remodeled schoolhouse in the Welsh Borderland] D. Briers. il *House Gard* 158:134-41+ Ja '86

School bus accidents *See* Traffic accidents

School buses
See also
Blue Bird Body Co.

Safety belts
The case against seat belts on school buses. C. L. Wineland. *Educ Dig* 52:32-5 O '86

School censorship *See* Censorship

School children
See also
Children, Gifted
High school students
Readiness for school
School phobia
Teachers and students
Truancy
School days. F. Roberts. See issues of Parents beginning January 1983

After school programs
Child care for the school-age child. M. Seligson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:637-40 My '86
Community Education Division sponsors child-care programs in public schools [Charlottesville, Va.] W. J. Winter. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:468-9 F '86
Do your homework to get quality care for your child in low-cost programs. L. Laurence. *Money* 15:247 O '86
Does your kid have too much to do? B. Spock. por *Redbook* 166:35 Ja '86
A place for kids. M. Humphreys. il *Parents* 61:50+ D '86

Health and hygiene
AIDS in the classroom [case of R. White in Kokomo, Ind.] J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 3 '86
AIDS in the schools: a special report. S. Reed. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:494-8 Mr '86
Allergy, asthma, and school problems. W. Richards. *Educ Dig* 52:34-5 N '86

School children—Health and hygiene—*cont.*
Are victims of AIDS 'handicapped' under federal law? T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:466-7 F '86
Can kids catch AIDS in school? H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 166:12 F '86
The little hostage to a killer in the blood [AIDS victim R. White] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 8 '86
Language
See Children—Language
Nutrition
See School lunches
Punishment
See School discipline
Reading
See Children's reading
Transportation
On the road again, and again and again [car pools] M. K. Blakely. il *Ms* 14:62+ Ap '86
Transportation for integration
Battered buses of Boston [J. A. Lukas's Common ground] G. M. Costello. il *U S Cathol* 51:48-51 My '86
Busing: the next phase [Norfolk, Va.] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:60+ N 17 '86
In Boston's battle over busing, J. Anthony Lukas finds Common ground among three disparate families. D. Donahue. il por *People Wkly* 25:63+ Ja 13 '86
More busing battles [Norfolk, Va.] K. M. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 16:18 My '86
Norfolk, Va. busing reversal sparks boycott of white biz. *Jet* 70:23 My 5 '86
Ordinary people [J. A. Lukas's views on Boston's busing battles] G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 37:14-15 Ap/My '86
A return to neighborhood schools as a way of stemming 'white flight' [Norfolk, Va.] T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:679-80 My '86
'We've got to be smarter to achieve social justice' [interview with J. A. Lukas] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:75-6 Ap 28 '86
Uniforms
See School uniforms
School children and drugs *See* Drugs and youth
School contests
Competition collaboration: an academic Olympiad [Utah State University hosts high school contest] V. A. Bench and O. L. Ballam. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:456-8 F '86
School counseling *See* Educational counseling
School day
See also
School children—After school programs
School discipline
See also
Corporal punishment
Student suspension and expulsion
Are we evading the issue of disorder in the schools? D. Brooks. *Educ Dig* 51:8-11 Ap '86
Do schools discipline students too much? [Roosevelt Middle School, Eugene, Or.] R. E. Rubinstein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:614-15 Ap '86
The man with the bullhorn [J. Clark reforms Eastside High School in Paterson, N.J.] P. Michelmore. il por *Read Dig* 128:171-2+ F '86
Poll finds drug and discipline problems leveling off [views of school principals] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:768 Je '86
School discipline and your child. J. Hayes. il *Essence* 17:104 O '86
A systems approach to school discipline. J. R. Ban. *Educ Dig* 51:32-5 Mr '86
School elections *See* Student elections
School enrollment *See* School attendance
School evaluation *See* Education—Evaluation
School finance *See* Education—Finance
School grades *See* Grading and marking (Students)
School insurance *See* Insurance, School
School journalism *See* College and school journalism
School laws and regulations *See* Educational laws and regulations
School lunches
New ideas for schoolbox lunches. il *Good Housekeep* 203:135 S '86
Schoolchildren injured by contaminated milk [Morning Glory Farms milk in Wisconsin] *FDA Consum* 20:35-6 Jl/Ag '86
School management and organization
See also
Black school superintendents and principals
Class size
Colleges and universities—Administration
School administrators
School boards
School discipline
School superintendents and principals
Women school administrators
Decentralizing Chapter 1 planning [Tucson, Ariz.] H. B. Slaughter and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:541 Mr '86
Education reform: a managerial agenda. S. B. Bacharach and S. C. Conley. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:641-5 My '86
A managerial agenda for education reform. S. B. Bacharach and S. C. Conley. *Educ Dig* 52:14-17 D '86
School-based management: the next needed education reform. J. W. Guthrie. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:305-9 D '86
Shouldn't effective administration involve effective teaching? [results of survey] A. H. Jones and others. *Educ Dig* 51:10-13 My '86
Why teachers won't teach. M. W. McLaughlin and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:420-6 F '86
Parent participation
Can parents be partners? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Parent Involvement and Choice] R. D. Lamm. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:211-13 N '86
Major problems in education [address, February 20, 1986] M. Lawrence. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:361-6 Ap 1 '86
The new right, the Hatch Amendment, and public education. W. L. Hogeboom. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:78-9 My '86
Parent participation in the schools. J. P. Comer. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:442-6 F '86
Who should control education? B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32+ N '86
Student participation
See also
Student government
Study and teaching
Peer-Assisted Leadership: principals learning from each other. B. Barnett and C. Long. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:672-5 My '86
A school district and a university join forces to train administrators [Corpus Christi, Tex.] R. Cross and T. Littleton. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:79-80 S '86
Taking the risk: changing education administration. D. L. Reinhard. *Educ Dig* 51:18-21 My '86
School newspapers *See* College and school journalism
School of Aerospace Medicine (U.S.) *See* USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
School of American Ballet
The making of a dancer [B. Britton] P. Gardner. il pors *Seventeen* 45:306-8+ Ag '86
Reviews:
Annual workshop performances. M. Hunt. il *Dance Mag* 60:67-8 Ag '86
What's new? [annual workshop performances] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:71-2 Je 2 '86
School organization *See* School management and organization
School phobia
When your child fears school. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:152 F '86
School playgrounds *See* Playgrounds
School prayer *See* Public schools and religion
School principals *See* School superintendents and principals
School reform *See* Education
School reports and records
See also
Grading and marking (Students)
High school confidential [discussion of November 1985 article, What has been learned so far] L. Botstein. *Harpers* 272:4-7+ F '86
"Learning disabled": will the label hurt my child? F. Roberts. *Parents* 61:70+ D '86
School subjects *See* Courses of study
School superintendents and principals
See also
Council of Chief State School Officers
Women school superintendents and principals
High school principals and school-business coalitions. D. Mann. *Educ Dig* 52:24-7 O '86
The myth of the 'great principal': questions of school management and instructional leadership. S. F. Rallis and M. C. Highsmith. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:300-4 D '86
No home working—again! J. W. Dougherty. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:754-5 Je '86
Who will manage the schools? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Leadership and Management] B. Clinton. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:208-10 N '86

School superintendents and principals—*cont.*
Attitudes
Excellent schools: the leadership functions of principals [survey] J. N. Mangieri and J. W. Arnn, Jr. bibl il *Am Educ* 21 no3:8-10 '85
Poll finds drug and discipline problems leveling off. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:768 Je '86
School boards and superintendents: how they perceive each other. D. T. Alvey and K. E. Underwood. *Educ Dig* 51:46-9 F '86
Education
See School management and organization—Study and teaching
School supervision and supervisors
Reflective practice in supervision. T. J. Sergiovanni. *Educ Dig* 51:14-17 Ja '86
School teachers *See* Teachers
School teaching *See* Teaching
School uniforms
You'd have to be crazy to want to wear a school uniform, right? Wrong. I wouldn't have it any other way. R. Ascher. il por *Seventeen* 45:151 S '86
School violence
Are we evading the issue of disorder in the schools? D. Brooks. *Educ Dig* 51:8-11 Ap '86
What we can do to make our schools safer [report by the Commission on Safe Schools of the American Federation of Teachers] *Educ Dig* 51:40-1 F '86
School volunteer programs *See* Volunteer workers in education
School-work plans *See* Business and education
Schools
See also
Art schools
Catholic schools
Church schools
Education
High schools
Private schools
Public schools
School buildings
Sunday schools
Vocational-technical education
Security measures
Releasing students from school to the right people [identification cards issued to parents] D. P. DeLoria. *Educ Dig* 52:60-4 S '86
Schools, Medical *See* Medical colleges
Schools, Rural *See* Education, Rural
Schooner racing *See* Yacht racing
Schooners
See also
Pride of Baltimore (Schooner)
Schorr, Daniel, 1916-
Harvest of sham. il *Channels Commun* 5:57-9 Mr '86
Schorske, Carl E.
MOMA's Vienna. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:19-24 S 25 '86
Revolt in Vienna. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 33:24-9 My 29 '86
Schrader, David
Minus tides [photographs] il *Oceans* 19:26-35 Jl/Ag '86
Schrader, Esther
Double indignity. il *Wash Mon* 18:47-51 O '86
Schrader, Paul
about
Mishima [film] Reviews
America 154:11 Ja 4-11 '86. R. A. Blake
Art Am il 74:39-41+ Ja '86. G. Indiana
Schraft, Constance
Signals [story] *New Yorker* 62:38-41 My 5 '86
Schrag, Peter
California screamin'. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 23 '86
What the test scores really mean. *Nation* 243:297+ O 4 '86
Who wants good teachers? *Nation* 243:342-4+ O 11 '86
Schrambling, Regina
Corn bread makes a comeback. il *Work Woman* 11:150-1+ S '86
Schreiber, Alain B., and others
Transforming growth factor-α: a more potent angiogenic mediator than epidermal growth factor. bibl f il *Science* 232:1250-3 Je 6 '86
Schreiber, Le Anne
Female trouble. il por *Vogue* 176:208-9 Ja '86
Schreiber, Norman
Pop photo snapshots. See issues of Popular Photography through October 1986
Schreiner, Samuel Agnew
"Don't let my baby die". il *Read Dig* 129:209-10+ O '86
How to start a business in your own home. il *Read Dig* 128:127-30 Ja '86
Schreyer, Edward
about
Schreyer's new career. P. Benesh. *Macleans* 99:8 My 12 '86
Schreyer, William A.
about
The bull runs out of land. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:57 O 13 '86
Schriesheim, Alan
Energy research [address, April 14, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:555-8 Jl 1 '86
Nuclear power [address, May 8, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:54-7 N 1 '86
Schroder, Dieter
A Moscow view. *World Press Rev* 33:40-1 Ja '86
Schroder (J. Henry) Bank & Trust Co. *See* J. Henry Schroder Bank & Trust Co.
Schroeder, Marianne
about
Bucknell Univ.: Marianne Schroeder, piano. L. Svard. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21-MA22 F '86
Schroeder, Patricia
about
Will Pat Schroeder be the first woman president? J. Perlez. il por *Vogue* 176:176+ Ap '86
Schroeder, William J.
about
The heart of the debate. M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 108:47 Ag 18 '86
Man-made hearts: a grim prognosis. L. J. Lord. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 18 '86
Schroeder's struggle lasts 620 days. T. Kleist. por *Sci News* 130:103 Ag 16 '86
Stilling the artificial beat. A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 128:58 Ag 18 '86
Schroth, Raymond A.
'These people are fighting for my mind'. il *America* 154:65-7 F 1 '86
Tough choices on campus. il *Commonweal* 113:170-2+ Mr 28 '86
Schruers, Fred
Can't stop the girl. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Je 5 '86
The jet set. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-40+ Jl 17-31 '86
Little Steven. il por *Roll Stone* p17 Ja 16 '86
The Rolling stone interview: Jack Nicholson. il pors *Roll Stone* p32-4+ Ag 14 '86
Schubert, Franz, 1797-1828
about
More unfinished Schubert. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 257:83-5 Ja '86
Musical events:
New York premiere of Schubert's Tenth symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:94-7 My 19 '86
Schubert on the rocks. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:111-12 My 19 '86
Schubert's "Winterreise". R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:124 S '86
Schudson, Michael
The giving of gifts. il *Psychol Today* 20:26-9 D '86
Schuenke, Donald J.
about
Vindication. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:110+ Ap 28 '86
Schuessler, Raymond
The mystery of Erebus and Terror. il *Sea Front* 32:20-6 Ja/F '86
Take a winter walk. il *Conservationist* 40:40-5 Ja/F '86
Schuit, F. C., and Pipeleers, D. G.
Differences in adrenergic recognition by pancreatic A and B cells. bibl f il *Science* 232:875-7 My 16 '86
Schuler, Jack W.
The university-industry partnership [address, February 3, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:359-61 Ap 1 '86
Schulian, John, 1945-
Sugar Ray Robinson. il por *Sport Mag* 77:86-7+ D '86
Schuller, Gunther
about
Musicians fete Schuller, fund jazz museum. F. Bouchard. *Down Beat* 53:13 F '86
Schuller, Robert Harold
about
ANC's Nzo blasts Schuller for charge against group. pors *Jet* 70:5 Jl 7 '86
The view from the Crystal pulpit. il *50 Plus* 26:21 Ap '86
Schullery, Paul
Antlers aweigh. il *Ctry J* 13:64-5 D '86

Schulman, Grace
Julian of Norwich [poem] *New Repub* 194:36 Je 23 '86

Schulman, Lawrence S., and Seiden, Philip E.
Percolation and galaxies. bibl f il *Science* 233:425-31 Jl 25 '86

Schulman, Steven
Facing the invisible handicap. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:58-60+ F '86

Schulte, Lucy
The new dating game. il *N Y* 19:92-4+ Mr 3 '86

Schultheis, Rob
Living in the lap of the gods. il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 Jl/Ag '86

Schultz, Dodi
(jt. auth) See Pomeranz, Virginia E., and Schultz, Dodi

Schultz, Frederick H.
Why the banking system is getting stronger. il *Fortune* 114:37+ Jl 7 '86

Schultz, Morton J.
Car clinic. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Schultz, Ron
Interview [L. Allen] por *Omni* 8:78-80+ Ja '86
Moons of Uranus. il *Omni* 8:92-9 My '86
New moons. il *Omni* 8:34+ My '86

Schultz, Warren
New ground. See issues of Organic Gardening beginning January 1985 through December 1986

Schulz, Bill
about
Wild cards. il por *Time* 128:35 S 29 '86

Schulz, Charles M.
about
Charles Schulz: hockey's late bloomer. B. Ward. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:62-3+ Mr '86
Good grief, control. A. Levinsky. il por *Channels Commun* 6:12 Je '86

Schulz, William F., Jr.
Nuclear-free zone on Beacon Hill. *Christ Century* 103:320-1 Ap 2 '86
Religion and diplomacy. *Christ Century* 103:260-1 Mr 12 '86

Schulze, Emden C.
In search of jobs. por *U S News World Rep* 101:85 S 29 '86

Schumacher, Edward
Spain's new face. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-8+ Je 22 '86
The United States and Libya. *Foreign Aff* 65:329-48 Wint '86/'87

Schumacher, Emil, 1912-
about
Emil Schumacher at Arnold Herstand & Co. R. G. Edelman. il *Art Am* 74:144-5 S '86

Schuman, William, 1910-
about
The American way. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:90-1 N 17 '86

Schumann, Douglas
about
A fishy success story. M. Reiter. il por *50 Plus* 26:20-1 S '86

Schumann, Robert, 1810-1856
about
Das Paradies und die Peri [oratorio] Reviews *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 F '86. A. L. Pincus

Schumann (O. D.) Inc. *See* O. D. Schumann Inc.

Schumer, Fran
Lovers, enemies and other dedicatees. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ S 28 '86

Schumpeter, Joseph Alois, 1883-1950
Capitalism and the intellectuals: 1942 [excerpt from Capitalism, socialism and democracy] *Harpers* 273:40 D '86

Schupack, Andy
Print washers. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:57-60+ F '86

Schuster, Jack H.
The faculty dilemma: a short course. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:275-82 D '86
(jt. auth) See Bowen, Howard Rothmann, 1908-, and Schuster, Jack H.

Schuster, John
about
John Schuster serves as the computer shrink to terminally tortured souls. D. Clayton. il pors *People Wkly* 25:75-6+ Ap 14 '86

Schuster, Joseph
Future Mecks: big men on campus. il *Sport Mag* 77:75 N '86
Hot tickets: you and your scalper. il *Sport Mag* 77:71-2 Je '86
Vincent Van Go and the art of stealing. il *Sport Mag* 77:44-5+ Jl '86

Schütz, Heinrich, 1585-1672
about
Heinrich Schütz. P. Kiraly. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26-MA27 Mr '86

Schutz, Howard
Giants in collision: the Northern Pacific Panic of 1901. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:28-32 S '86

Schutz, Roger *See* Roger, Brother, 1915-

Schutz, Susan Polis
Mother love: a mom who says it with heart [excerpt from To my daughter with love on the important things in life] il *Teen* 30:68 D '86
about
Dear Hallmark: see you in court. Best wishes, a competitor. M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p42 D 8 '86

Schuyff, Peter, 1959?-
about
Peter Schuyff at Pat Hearn. W. Robinson. il *Art Am* 74:131 F '86

Schuyler, James
Shaker [poem] *New Yorker* 61:46 F 3 '86

Schwab, Charles
about
BankAmerica: more tremors. il por *Newsweek* 108:50 Ag 25 '86
Charles Schwab is feeling fettered. G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 113:84-7 Ja 20 '86
Charles Schwab vs. Les Quick: discount brokering's main event. A. Bianco. il pors *Bus Week* p80-3 My 12 '86
Cutting ties. por *Time* 128:46 Ag 25 '86
Schwab joins the ranks of Bank of America dropouts. J. B. Levine. *Bus Week* p37+ Ag 25 '86

Schwab, Jim
Saving the system, not the farmers. il *Nation* 242:44-6 Ja 18 '86

Schwab (Charles) & Co., Inc. *See* Charles Schwab & Co., Inc.

Schwantz, Kevin
about
Nice bloke. J. Greening. il por *Cycle* 37:10 Ag '86

Schwartz, Bernard L.
about
When one defense contractor guns for another. J. H. Cutaia. il por *Bus Week* p28 Jl 14 '86

Schwartz, Charles F.
Public school music: its origin and how it was taught. *Des Arts Educ* 87:25-7 Jl/Ag '86

Schwartz, David
Saxophones in space: Shirley Clarke's jazzy Ornette: made in America. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:76-8 My '86

Schwartz, David
about
Would you buy a used car franchise from these men? L. Gubernick. il pors *Forbes* 137:76+ Ap 7 '86

Schwartz, David M.
Houses that came in the mail. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-5+ My/Je '86
Leaflets three. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:42-5+ Ag '86
Life was sweeter, and more innocent, in our soda days. bibl (p152) il *Smithsonian* 17:114-18+ Jl '86
They've got rhythm. il *Natl Wildl* 25:34-7 D '86/Ja '87

Schwartz, Delmore, 1913-1966
Delmore caught by the camera's eye [excerpt from The ego is always at the wheel] *Harpers* 273:34 Jl '86

Schwartz, Elliott, 1936-
ISCM "World Music Days". il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA38-MA40 Ap '86
about
Pro Musica: Schwartz "Four Ohio portraits" [premiere] B. Zuck. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19-MA20 Ag '86

Schwartz, Fred
about
Fur Vault: a stock for all seasons. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p94 Ag 18 '86
Why Fred's furs fly. P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 19:36-42 Ja 20 '86

Schwartz, Gail Garfield
Electronic revolution on Main Street. bibl *Society* 23:51-5 My/Je '86

Schwartz, Gil
A boy's-eye view. See issues of Seventeen

Schwartz, Herman
The Reagan judges. il *Nation* 242:818-20 Je 14 '86

Schwartz, Jonathan
about
Jonathan Schwartz teaches the pop classics and his subjects are Frank, Ella, Peggy, Louis . . . T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 25:129-31 My 26 '86
Schwartz, Lloyd, 1941-
Directly from Beethoven. il *Atlantic* 257:68-9 Je '86
Schwartz, Martin W.
The terror of illicit drugs. por *U S News World Rep* 101:69 S 8 '86
Schwartz, Pepper
(jt. auth) See Blumstein, Philip, and Schwartz, Pepper
Schwartz, Richard
A hunt for flashing stars. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:560-1 D '86
Schwartz, Sanford, 1946-
The pilgrim pianist. il por *New Repub* 195:27-30+ S 1 '86
The Viennese artists. *New Yorker* 62:83-4+ S 8 '86
Schwartz, Stephen
Nicaraguan journey. *Commentary* 82:64-9 N '86
Schwartz, Tony
Dan on the run. il pors *N Y* 19:32-8 F 3 '86
Oh, my aching back. il *N Y* 19:50-5 Mr 10 '86
Scott Spencer comes home. il pors *N Y* 19:50-9 Je 2 '86
about
Man of influence. A. Berman. il por *Channels Commun* 6:40-3 Ap '86
Schwartz, William A., and Derber, Charles
Arms control: misplaced focus. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:39-44 Mr '86
Schwartzberg, Neala S.
"Call me supermom" [with editorial comment by Elizabeth Crow] il *Parents* 61:5, 79-82 Mr '86
Schwartzman, Susan
Golden-Lee celebrates a silver anniversary. il *Publ Wkly* 230:34-6 Jl 4 '86
Schwarz, Adele Aron
Snapshots [story] il *Ladies Home J* 103:114+ N '86
Schwarz, Gerard
about
Gerard Schwarz's magic wand. P. Hellman. il pors *N Y* 19:46-51 Je 23 '86
The rise of a young conductor. H. Waleson. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-41+ F 23 '86
Schwarz, John H., 1941-
about
Everything's now tied to strings. G. Taubes. il pors *Discover* 7:34-6+ N '86
Schwarz, K. Robert
Mavericks of music. il *Horizon* 29:33-6 Je '86
Steve Reich: this year, he's 50. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA13-MA14+ Ja '86
Schwarz, Michael
Star Inc. il pors *Channels* 6:30-4 N '86
Schwarz, Thom
A sense of history. il *N Y Times Mag* p66 F 23 '86
Schwarz (F. A. O.) *See* F. A. O. Schwarz
Schwarzbaum, Lisa
Women and God. il *Glamour* 84:300-3 My '86
Die schwarze Maske [opera] See Penderecki, Krzysztof
Schwarzenegger, Arnold
about
A Hyannis hitching. D. Donahue and S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:53-6+ My 12 '86
Keeping it all very private. S. C. Medina. il pors *Time* 127:72 My 5 '86
Pumping Arnold. D. Maychick. il por *Mademoiselle* 92:88 O '86
Schwed, Peter
Oh, to be in England! il *World Tennis* 34:14-15 Jl '86
Schweiker, William
Theocentric ethics: 'God will be God'. *Christ Century* 103:36-8 Ja 15 '86
Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965
about
Schweitzer's legacy. S. Klein. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-2 Mr '86
Schweitzer, Theodore
about
One man against the pirates. C. Norton and H. Kohn. *Read Dig* 128:86-92 Ja '86
Schweizer, François
Colliding and merging galaxies. bibl f il *Science* 231:227-34 Ja 17 '86
Schweizer Aircraft Corp.
Schweizer's 300C helicopter sales support product diversification. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83+ My 5 '86
Schweke, William, and Jones, David R.
European job creation in the wake of plant closing and layoffs. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:18-22 O '86
Schwendinger, Leni
about
Love of light: Leni Schwendinger's painterly projections. J. Dolan. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:22-5+ F '86
Schwenk, Theodor
The essential element. il *Conservationist* 40:72 My/Je '86
Schwerzel, Robert E.
High-contrast solutions. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:72 Jl '86
Schwetzingen Festival *See* Music festivals—Germany (West)
Schwinden, Ted
What are schools for? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:223-4 N '86
Schwitters, Roy F.
(jt. auth) See Quigg, Chris, and Schwitters, Roy F.
Schygulla, Hanna
about
Europe's incandescent Hanna Schygulla blazes in Peter the Great. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:58-60 F 10 '86
Scialoja, Mario
The Sistine scandal. *World Press Rev* 33:60 Je '86
Sciascia, Leonardo
about
Cliffhangers and coffee cups: at work with Leonardo Sciascia. H. Mitgang. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Ag 24 '86
Sciatic nerves *See* Nerves
Scibilia, Ron
Computers. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
SCID (Severe combined immunodeficiency) *See* Immunologic diseases
Science
See also
American Association for the Advancement of Science
Biology
Chaos (Science)
Chemistry
Computers—Scientific use
Medicine
Music and science
Natural history
Physics
Radio broadcasting—Science programs
Religion and science
Scientists
Technology
Word processors and processing—Scientific use
Science Board study indicates U.S. science healthy. C. Norman. *Science* 231:791 F 21 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Where do socks go? [condensed from Pastorale] J. Page. il *Read Dig* 128:89-91 Mr '86
Awards
See also
National Medal of Science
Association awards presented at annual meeting in Philadelphia. il *Science* 233:110-12 Jl 4 '86
Bibliography
Book reviews. See issues of Science Digest through August 1986
Book reviews. See issues of Science
Books. See issues of Physics Today
Books. See occasional issues of Science News
Books. P. Morrison. See issues of Scientific American
Books [scientists' choices] P. J. Hilts. il *Omni* 8:24 Ja '86
Review. See issues of Science 86 through July/August 1986
Scientific, technical & medical books for fall. il *Publ Wkly* 230:30-2+ Ag 15 '86
Conferences
See also
American Association for the Advancement of Science—Meetings
Gordon Research Conferences
Experiments
Experimental design a must for graduate students [biological researchers] C. L. Carlson. *BioScience* 36:588 O '86
Researchers found reluctant to test theories [study by Michael J. Mahoney] D. Dickson. *Science* 232:1333 Je 13 '86

Science—*cont.*

Fiction

See Science fiction

History

50 and 100 years ago. See issues of Scientific American

Information services

The impact of the Information Age on science [address, September 10, 1985] J. Diebold. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:244-6 F 1 '86

Science and Technology Committee approves action to set up global information network. il *UN Chron* 22:53-4 Je '85

International aspects

See also

Exchanges, Literary and scientific

United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development

International science gains higher profile [work of the Federal Coordinating Council for Science, Engineering, and Technology] J. Walsh. il *Science* 231:1240-1 Mr 14 '86

Juvenile literature

See Scientific literature for children

Miscellanea

Antimatter. See issues of Omni (New York, N.Y.)

Mites, molecules and motion [book The secret house by David Bodanis] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:98 D 15 '86

Moral aspects

See Science and ethics

Periodicals

See also

Discover (Periodical)

Science (Periodical)

Science 86 (Periodical)

Advertising and ichthyosaurs don't seem to mix. M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p50+ Je 23 '86

Peer review: improving editorial procedures. R. Crandall. bibl f *BioScience* 36:607-9 O '86

Science friction. H. F. Judson. *New Repub* 195:13-15 Jl 14-21 '86

Philosophy

A critique of critical realism. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:268-9 Ap 26 '86

Dialogue [discussion of October 1985 article, The hundredth monkey] M. O'Hara. *Omni* 8:16 F '86

Science must change or self-destruct. R. Roy. *BioScience* 36:660-1 N '86

The truth behind the veil of facts [reprint from May 1964 issue] J. Ortega y Gasset. *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 My/Je '86

Poetry

Readers' rhymes: higgledy-piggledy Australopithecus. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:70-2 My '86

Political aspects

See Science and state

Religious aspects

See Religion and science

Research

See Research

Scholarships and fellowships

See also

Science Talent Search

NBS plans to shut down source of new talent [fellowship program] M. Crawford. *Science* 231:544 F 7 '86

Social aspects

Cathedrals and other edifices. L. P. Kadanoff. por *Phys Today* 39:7+ N '86

The isolated scientist. R. N. Kahn. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 Ja 5 '86

Much ado about peer review [adaptation of address, May 1985] D. E. Chubin. bibl f *BioScience* 36:18+ Ja '86

New risks of prejudice, ethnocentrism, and violence. D. A. Hamburg. *Science* 231:533 F 7 '86

The political side of science [address, April 22, 1986] N. E. Carter. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:558-61 Jl 1 '86

The roots of a growing world crisis [reprint from March 1976 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-7 My/Je '86

Science & society. See occasional issues of Science News

Science, technology and man: Nobel Prize-Winners' Round Table [1958 Unesco symposium; reprint from February 1959 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:36-7 My/Je '86

Scientists' roles in AIDS control. D. Jenness. *Science* 233:825 Ag 22 '86

The social process of science. G. Piel. *Science* 231:201 Ja 17 '86

Study and teaching

See also

Science students

Science teachers

Triangle Coalition for Science and Technology Education

Award-winning teacher relates faith to science [interview with H. Martin] J. C. Hefley. *Christ Today* 30:52+ O 17 '86

Crisis in undergraduate education [report by the National Science Board] *Sci News* 129:249 Ap 19 '86

Dirge. *Sci Am* 255:62 Jl '86

Liberal arts colleges are keeping science strong. S. F. Starr. il *Technol Rev* 89:20-1 Jl '86

National laboratories expand pre-college education programs. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:103-6 Mr '86

A new rationale for science education. H. K. Brunkhorst and R. E. Yager. *Educ Dig* 52:24-7 D '86

Panel sees decline in undergraduate education [National Science Board report] J. Walsh. *Science* 232:153 Ap 11 '86

Perspectives for the reform of science education. P. D. Hurd. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:353-8 Ja '86

Report details AAAS response to "crisis in science education". *Science* 234:752-3 N 7 '86

Science-active liberal arts colleges and the future of basic science. C. L. Stanitski and others. il *Change* 18:52-3 N/D '86

Science as a way of knowing. *BioScience* 36:403 Je '86

The science crisis in our schools. G. S. Bush. *Better Homes Gard* 64:22+ My '86

Scientific approaches to science education. F. Reif. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:48-54 N '86

Scientific illiteracy [address] F. Edwords. por *Humanist* 46:15-17+ Jl/Ag '86

Small colleges strong in science. J. Walsh. il *Science* 233:412-13 Jl 25 '86

U.S.-China exchanges accentuate sciences. J. Walsh. *Science* 232:1597 Je 27 '86

Women need more encouragement to study science. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 84:271 Je '86

Aids and devices

Around the Mall and beyond [role of computers in future science teaching] E. Park. *Smithsonian* 17:30+ N '86

Federal aid

Education makes comeback at NSF. J. Walsh. il *Science* 231:911-12 F 28 '86

New science curricula and philosophy of science. R. A. Duschl. *Educ Dig* 51:40-3 Mr '86

NSB panel wants NSF to lead drive to improve college labs. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:65-6 Je '86

Projects

Make a quiz-in-a-box! [basic electrical project] C. Larcom and L. Larcom. il *Mother Earth News* 97:78-9 Ja/F '86

The sky's the limit [SEEDS, student space shuttle project] H. Wexler. *Am Educ* 21 no3:6-7 '85

Textbooks

Dinosaurs ruffle some feathers in California [textbook revisions] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:18-19 Ja 3 '86

China

A changing China. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 233:925 Ag 29 '86

Developing countries

See also

United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development

United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development

The candle of learning [reprint from November 1979 issue] A. Salam. *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 My/Je '86

No news may not be good news [ignoring third world science] J. Cornell. il *Technol Rev* 89:20-1 O '86

Great Britain

History

Halley & post-Restoration science. N. Coley. bibl il por map *Hist Today* 36:10-16 S '86

Japan

See also

Tsukuba Science City (Japan)

Science in Japan: a status report [special issue; with editorial comment by Daniel E. Koshland, Jr.] *Science* 233:261, 267-77+, 291-338 Jl 18 '86

Soviet Union

Soviet science: how good is it? G. Taubes and G. Garelik. il *Discover* 7:36-40+ Ag '86

United States

See Science

Science, Freedom of

Continuing debate over science and secrecy. R. Chalk. il *Bull At Sci* 42:14-16 Mr '86

DOD proposes rules for reviewing scientific papers [unclassified papers] C. Norman. *Science* 231:915 F 28 '86

MIT's Faustian bargain: signs of malaise [defense research] E. Marshall. *Science* 233:416 Jl 25 '86

Science, Freedom of—*cont.*
Natural philosophy in the Constitution [adaptation of address, May 28, 1986] G. Piel. bibl f *Science* 233:1056-60 S 5 '86
Scientific freedom and national security [special section] *Society* 23:5-24 Jl/Ag '86
SDI funds costly for scientists. P. J. Gollon. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-7 Ja '86
SDI: peer pressure and politics on campus. J. Ruina. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-13 F/Mr '86
The security noose [interview with A. Adler] por *Sci Dig* 94:18 Ag '86
Should university researchers accept SDI funding? V. Kistiakowsky. *Technol Rev* 89:10-11+ Ja '86
Star Wars divides a campus [MIT] A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p82+ Mr 10 '86
Science (Periodical)
Beauty, balance, and mathematics. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 233:1017 S 5 '86
Koshland: the first year. J. Wrather. *Science* 231:60 Ja 3 '86
A new look. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 231:9 Ja 3 '86
The software review section. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 234:1053 N 28 '86
Science 86 (Periodical)
582,000 welcomes and one farewell. G. L. Rogin. il *Discover* 7:4 S '86
Inside. See issues of Science 86 through July/August 1986
A painful decision. *Science* 233:1096-7 S 5 '86
Science advisers, Governmental *See* Scientists in government
Science and business *See* Science and industry
Science and civilization
Interview [D. J. Boorstin] A. Liversidge. por *Omni* 8:102-4+ My '86
Science and tradition: 'two spokes of a single wheel'. B. Nicolescu. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:25-8 N '86
Science and economics
The metaphor and its measure. D. E. Chubin. bibl f *BioScience* 36:158-9 Mr '86
Science and ethics
See also
Research—Ethical aspects
Ethics and the professional. S. Painter. *Science* 231:1160-1 Mr 7 '86
Research on researchers and a science of science [views of Daniel S. Greenberg and Michael Mahoney] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:245-6 N '86
Science and industry
See also
Industrial research
Beyond the ivory tower [physics research] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:58-62 Je '86
BP looks for remarkable research projects. G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:148 O 10 '86
CEOs of DNA. C. Rieser. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-7+ Je '86
Corporate Associates meet at Exxon R&E. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:68-70 D '86
Different breeds [scientists and managers in biotechnology firms; research by Frank A. Dubinskas] J. E. Pfeiffer. il *Sci 86* 7:22+ Ja/F '86
Physics applied to industry. il *Phys Today* 39:S38-S41 Ja '86
University scientists as entrepreneurs. M. N. Richter. bibl *Society* 23:81-3 Jl/Ag '86
Science and law
See also
Science courts
Science and literature *See* Literature and science
Science and music *See* Music and science
Science and politics *See* Science and state
Science and religion *See* Religion and science
Science and society *See* Science—Social aspects
Science and state
See also
Earth sciences—Federal aid
Federal Coordinating Council for Science, Engineering and Technology
Laboratories, Government
Medical research—Federal aid
National Science Foundation (U.S.)
Research—Federal aid
Science, Freedom of
Scientists—Political activities
Scientists in government
Technology and state
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology
United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy
Dirge. *Sci Am* 255:62 Jl '86
House policy group reviews science academies. E. Marshall. *Science* 232:928-9 My 23 '86
An industry picture of U.S. science policy [adaptation of address, September 30, 1985] E. E. David, Jr. bibl f *Science* 232:968-71 My 23 '86
Leaving the House, Fuqua speaks on 24 years of boosting science [interview] I. Goodwin. il por *Phys Today* 39:63-8 N '86
Let us meander [science policy] D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 232:9 Ap 4 '86
New technology for science: where will it come from? [adaptation of address, April 12, 1985] L. M. Branscomb. il *Phys Today* 39:35-9 F '86
Science and politics. D. S. Greenberg. See issues of Discover beginning September 1985 through January 1986
Washington reports. See issues of Physics Today beginning July 1983
Washington update. See issues of Science Digest beginning July 1986 through September 1986
Washington watch. See issues of BioScience beginning April 1983
Cuba
Commitment to science. il *BioScience* 36:417 Jl/Ag '86
France
Budget fuss obscures continuities in French science policy. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:95-7 N '86
French R&D: à la Reagan with dash of De Gaulle. D. Dickson. il *Science* 234:417-18 O 24 '86
French science policy breaking 300-year mold. D. Dickson. il *Science* 231:1060-2 Mr 7 '86
New French government scraps research ministry. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:19 Ap 4 '86
Great Britain
British science adviser resigns too [R. B. Nicholson] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:67-8 F '86
Electrical engineer is new British science adviser [J. Fairclough] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:57-8 Ag '86
Japan
Japanese research and technology policy. L. Lynn. bibl f *Science* 233:296-301 Jl 18 '86
United States
See Science and state
Science and Technology Committee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology
Science and Technology Policy Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy
Science and the humanities
Isaac Asimov: durable and enduring selections; ed. by Bette Chambers. I. Asimov. pors *Humanist* 46:13-17+ N/D '86
Science buildings, College *See* College architecture
Science cities
See also
Tsukuba Science City (Japan)
Science courts
Science in the court [proposal for expert panels to furnish scientific knowledge during trials] R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:91-2 N 10 '86
Science education *See* Science—Study and teaching
Science Fellows, Congressional *See* Scientists in government
Science fiction
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Science fiction
Publishers and publishing—Science fiction
Letters [discussion of May 10, 1986 article, The road to heaven: science fiction and the militarization of space] T. M. Disch. *Nation* 242:842 Je 21 '86
The road to heaven: science fiction and the militarization of space. T. M. Disch. *Nation* 242:650+ My 10 '86
Science fiction and the Air Force. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:42 Je '86
The science fiction series: a new world of repeatable pleasures. G. Jonas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:33 My 4 '86
Science fiction today [special section] il *Publ Wkly* 229:41-6+ My 23 '86
Authorship
The authors' visions. R. Herbert. il *Publ Wkly* 229:42-5 My 23 '86
A mundane master of cosmic visions [S. Lem] J. Tierney. il pors *Discover* 7:56-62+ D '86
The rise of cyberpunk [work of W. Gibson] M. Gilmore. il por *Roll Stone* p77-8+ D 4 '86
Sherley Anne Williams on Octavia E. Butler. S. A. Williams. por *Ms* 14:70+ Mr '86
Ursula K. Le Guin. M. Berkley. por *Publ Wkly* 229:72 My 23 '86
Writing science fiction in the late 80's. G. Bear. *Writer* 99:9-11+ O '86

Science fiction—*cont.*

Bibliography

Science fiction. G. Jonas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:23 Mr 9 '86
Science fiction. G. Jonas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:27 Ap 20 '86
Science fiction. G. Jonas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:23 Je 8 '86
Science fiction. G. Jonas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:29 Ag 10 '86
Science fiction. G. Jonas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:31 S 21 '86
Science fiction. G. Jonas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30-1 N 23 '86
Science fiction strikes back! [discussion of October 1985 article, The temple of boredom] L. Sante. *Harpers* 272:4-7+ Ja '86

Periodicals

Spock among the women [Star trek fanzine writers] C. Bacon-Smith. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 16 '86

Single works

See name of author for full entry
Against Babylon. Silverberg, Robert
Chimera dreams. Keizer, Gregg
Covenant of souls. Swanwick, Michael
The end of the whole mess. King, Stephen, 1947-
Fire catcher. Kadrey, Richard
The girl with the Vita-Gel hair. Disch, Thomas M.
House arrest. Larson, Erik
The lions are asleep this night. Waldrop, Howard
Listening to Brahms. Charnas, Suzy McKee
Our town. Robinson, Kim Stanley
Permafrost. Zelazny, Roger
Pig thieves on Ptolemy: a tale of the Tricentennial. Daugherty, Leo
Robotvendor Rex. Sheckley, Robert, 1928-
Rock garden. O'Donnell, Kevin, Jr.
Sam and the Banzai runner. Ing, Dean
Sarah runs the weasel. Williams, Walter Jon
Snake eyes. Maddox, Tom
Tangents. Bear, Greg, 1951-
Tattoos. Dann, Jack

Technique

Imaginary homework. C. Q. Yarbro. *Writer* 99:11-14 F '86

Science fiction films *See* Motion pictures—Science fiction films

Science Fiction Writers of America

Berkley passes audit by Science Fiction Writers [audit of royalty practices] *Publ Wkly* 229:13 Mr 28 '86

Science films *See* Motion pictures—Science films

Science in art

The art of Remedios Varo: a struggle between the scientific and the sacred. P. Engel. il por *Technol Rev* 89:66-74 O '86

Science in literature

See also
Science fiction

Science in television

See also
Cable television—Science programs
Television broadcasting—Science programs

Science journalism *See* Journalism, Scientific

Science literature *See* Scientific literature

Science museums

See also
La Cité des Sciences et de l'Industrie (Paris, France)
Exploratorium
IBM Gallery of Science and Art
Maryland Science Center
New York Hall of Science

Volunteer workers

Volunteers help bring science alive at local museums. P. S. Curlin. il *Science* 231:619-20 F 7 '86

Science news

See also
Journalism, Scientific
Medical news
Space flight—Reporters and reporting

Continuum. See issues of Omni (New York, N.Y.)
Laurels (and Hardys) [events of 1985] il *Omni* 8:68-71 Ja '86
A mission in transition. W. D. Carey. *Science* 233:1133 S 12 '86
News from the world of science. *Read Dig* 128:206 My '86
News from the world of science. il *Read Dig* 129:17-18 Jl '86
News from the world of science. il *Read Dig* 129:53-4 N '86
News update. See occasional issues of BioScience
News watch. See issues of Science 86 through July/August 1986
Newscience. See issues of Science Digest through September 1986
No news may not be good news [ignoring third world science] J. Cornell. il *Technol Rev* 89:20-1 O '86
Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. See issues of Smithsonian
Physics news in 1985 [special section] P. F. Schewe. il *Phys Today* 39:S1-S69 Ja '86
Science. D. Eskow. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Science news of the year. il *Sci News* 130:400-6 D 20-27 '86
Science newsfront. A. Fisher. See issues of Popular Science
Search & discovery. See issues of Physics Today
The top stories of 1985 [special section] il *Sci Dig* 94:29-55+ Ja '86
Up front. See issues of Discover

Science policy *See* Science and state

Science projects *See* Science—Study and teaching—Projects

Science students

See also
Physics students
Science Talent Search

Summer fellows at work. il *Science* 233:577-9 Ag 1 '86

Science Talent Search

Brain drain boon for the U.S. [Asian American winners] D. Grogan. il *People Wkly* 25:30-3 Ap 21 '86
A harvest of scientific talent. il *Sci News* 129:150 Mr 8 '86
Talent Search winners announced. *Sci News* 129:55 Ja 25 '86

Science teachers

Where have all the high-tech teachers gone? E. Clark. il *Bus Week* p103 Ja 27 '86
Who wants to teach? [M. J. Knipper] N. Taylor. il por *N Y Times Mag* p74-7+ My 4 '86

Scientific American, Inc.

Scientific American sale announced—then challenged. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 233:279 Jl 18 '86

Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation

Scientific criminology *See* Criminal investigation

Scientific education *See* Science—Study and teaching

Scientific equipment

See also
Astronomical equipment
Biological equipment
Edmund Scientific Co.
Medical equipment
Physical equipment

1986 guide to biotechnology products and instruments [with editorial comment by Richard G. Sommer] *Science* 232 pt2:G5, G11-G13+ My 30 '86
Instrument maintenance and repair [university equipment] G. Black. *BioScience* 36:66 F '86
Products and materials. See issues of Science
Research community airs grievances over equipment and labs. J. L. Fox. *BioScience* 36:14-15 Ja '86

Collectors and collecting

Frank Collection for sale [Arthur Frank] il *Sky Telesc* 71:241 Mr '86

Scientific errors *See* Errors, Scientific

Scientific exchanges *See* Exchanges, Literary and scientific

Scientific expeditions

See also
Arctic exploration
Beagle Expedition (1831-1836)
United States Exploring Expedition (1838-1842)

Accomplish something [vacations] il *Changing Times* 40:32-4 Ap '86
New life from Neblina. R. Noonan. il *Nat Hist* 95:93-5 Ap '86

Scientific freedom *See* Science, Freedom of

Scientific hoaxes *See* Hoaxes

Scientific illustration

See also
Guild of Natural Science Illustrators

Around the Mall and beyond [work of scientific illustrator G. Jensen] E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 17:16+ Ag '86

Exhibitions

Art and science shake hands [National Museum of Natural History] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:148 Je '86

Scientific instruments *See* Scientific equipment

Scientific literature

See also
Publishers and publishing—Scientific literature
Science—Bibliography

Scientific literature—See also—*cont.*
Science—Periodicals
Research on researchers and a science of science [views of Daniel S. Greenberg and Michael Mahoney] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:245-6 N '86
Researchers found reluctant to test theories [study by Michael J. Mahoney] D. Dickson. *Science* 232:1333 Je 13 '86

Authorship
A day in the life of a technical writer. C. D. Weston. *Byte* 11:94-5 N '86
Lotus Manuscript [word processor for technical writing] G. A. Stewart. il *Byte* 11:91-2+ N '86
Manual writer. E. F. Cone. il *Forbes* 138:178 D 15 '86
So you want to write about science. L. J. Milne and M. J. G. Milne. *Writer* 99:11-13+ N '86
Write about what you know: Big Bang or Grecian urn. L. Hafrey. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:8 D 28 '86

Refereeing
Peer review: improving editorial procedures. R. Crandall. bibl f *BioScience* 36:607-9 O '86

Scientific literature for children
Deck the halls with new books about science for young readers. P. Morrison. il *Sci Am* 255:22-6+ D '86

Scientific research *See* Research

Scientific societies
See also
Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Acoustical Society of America
American Academy of Arts and Sciences
American Association for the Advancement of Science
American Crystallographic Association
American Institute of Physics
American Physical Society
American Scientific Affiliation
American Vacuum Society
Club of Earth
International Council of Scientific Unions
Materials Research Society
Max-Planck-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften
National Academy of Sciences (U.S.)
Optical Society of America
Royal Society (Great Britain)
Sigma Xi, the Scientific Research Society
Société française de physique

Scientists
See also
Biologists
Engineers
Inventors
Mathematicians
Minorities in science
Oceanographers
Physicists
Women scientists
People at the frontiers of science. S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 114:47-57 O 13 '86

Attitudes
Who believes in death by asteroids? [study by Antoni Hoffman and Matthew H. Nitecki] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86

Political activities
APS and Academy members polled on SDI; physicists mobilize. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:81-3 Je '86
APS groups discuss SDI impact on physics. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:83-4 Je '86
Astronomer fasts for arms control [C. Hyder] C. Holden. por *Science* 234:1191 D 5 '86
A crisis of conscience [P. Hagelstein resigns from Lawrence Livermore's Strategic Defense Initiative X-ray laser work] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 108:88 S 22 '86
The death of truth. J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:45 N 7 '86
DOD backtracks on grants to SDI critics. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:929 My 23 '86
Experts say force is not with SDI. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:294-5 N 8 '86
How physicists feel about SDI. *Sci News* 129:233 Ap 12 '86
Pentagon's R&D chief blasts science critics of DOD policies [views of D. A. Hicks] I. Goodwin. por *Phys Today* 39:48-9 Jl '86
Physicists evaluate SDI as safeguard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Ap 21 '86
Scholar wars [SDI research boycott] P. Garrison. il *Omni* 8:20 Ap '86
Scientist of conscience [H. DeWitt's activities denouncing Star Wars] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 D '86
Scientists and peace [Scientists on the Problems of Peace and Prevention of Nuclear War conference, May 1986] *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 N '86
Scientists, human rights, and the Soviet Union. L. R. Graham. *Bull At Sci* 42:8-9 Ap '86
SDI: at what cost? *Sci News* 130:15 Jl 5 '86
Signing off [SDI research boycott] *Sci Am* 254:60 Ja '86
Some physicists speak out in favor of Star Wars research. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:79-80 Ja '86
Taking the pledge against Star Wars. J. B. Kogut and M. Weissman. il *Bull At Sci* 42:27-30 Ja '86

Psychology
The isolated scientist. R. N. Kahn. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 Ja 5 '86

Supply and demand
OTA optimistic about scientific work force. C. Holden. *Science* 231:215-16 Ja 17 '86
Sources for new scientists. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 231:1053 Mr 7 '86
U.S. firms: half import researchers [National Science Foundation survey] *Sci News* 129:169 Mr 15 '86

Scientists, Amateur
See also
Astronomers, Amateur
The amateur scientist. J. Walker. See issues of Scientific American
Hey, you 'ologists', don't put down the dabblers. G. Weissmann. il *Discover* 7:78-9 F '86

Scientists, Russian
See also
Alexandrov, Vladimir E.
Soviet science: how good is it? G. Taubes and G. Garelik. il *Discover* 7:36-40+ Ag '86

Scientists in government
Alexander is selected 1986-87 Congressional Fellow [J. A. Alexander] por *Phys Today* 39:75 Jl '86
At long last, Graham becomes Reagan's science adviser. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:57-8 N '86
The congressional ecosystem [year as a Congressional Science Fellow] K. A. Saterson. *BioScience* 36:76 F '86
Washington ins and outs: changes at DOE, Pentagon and Academy. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:58 N '86
Washington ins and outs: key changes at Pentagon and OMB. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:40 S '86
The Washington power vacuum that's stunting science policy. E. Clark. *Bus Week* p33 Je 9 '86
Winding up a year in Congress [Science Fellow] K. A. Saterson. *BioScience* 36:659 N '86

Scientology
The founder of Scientology is dead at 74 [L. Ron Hubbard] J. M. Hopkins. *Christ Today* 30:52-3 Mr 7 '86
NAACP joins Scientology Church in court battle [emergency motion before Supreme Court protests hinging the ability to appeal a court decision upon defendant's ability to post bond] *Jet* 71:12 D 1 '86
The prophet and profits of Scientology [L. R. Hubbard] R. Behar. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:314-16+ O 27 '86
Scientology's combative guru [death of L. R. Hubbard] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 127:86 F 10 '86

Scigliano, Eric
America's down-home racists. il *Nation* 243:129+ Ag 30 '86

Scintigraphy *See* Radiography, Medical

Sciolino, Elaine
Nairobi: the event of 1985. il *Ms* 14:80-4+ Ja '86
Nicaragua's U.N. voice. il por *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ S 28 '86

SCLC *See* Southern Christian Leadership Conference

Scleroderma
High titers of autoantibodies to topoisomerase I (Scl-70) in sera from scleroderma patients. J. H. Shero and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:737-40 F 14 '86

Sclerosis, Amyotrophic lateral *See* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis

Sclerosis, Multiple *See* Multiple sclerosis

SCM Corp.
Smith-Corona is typing in black ink again. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p70+ Je 9 '86

Scobee, Francis R., 1939-1986
about
Obituary
Time il por 127:33 F 10 '86

Scofield, John
about
Blindfold test. M. Bourne. il por *Down Beat* 53:45 Ap '86

Scofield, Michael
Four musical ways to end insomnia. *Prevention* 38:52-5 Je '86
Scofield, Sandra
Little magazines: no small thing. *Writer* 99:15-16+ Mr '86
Scola, Ettore
about
Macaroni [film] Reviews
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:95 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Scola's world. D. Blum. *World Press Rev* 33:57-8 Ja '86
Scolari, Enzo
Dürrenmatt's 'counterworld' [interview] *World Press Rev* 33:56+ Ap '86
Scoliosis
Living with grandma's legacy [case of C. Sweeney] P. Sweeney. il por *Ms* 15:82-5 O '86
Diagnosis
Radiation and scoliosis. il *Child Today* 15:3 Ja/F '86
Surgery
Posture-perfect [Cotrel-Dubousset technique] D. Gage and N. Bedford. il *Health* 18:21 Ag '86
Scones
Biscuits, muffins, and scones. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:99-100 Ja '86
Scooters, Motor *See* Motor scooters
Scopes for firearms *See* Firearms—Sights
Scoring (Sports)
See also
Bowling—Scoring
Golf—Scoring
Tennis—Scoring
Scorpion weeds
Scorpion weed overcomes its name. il *South Living* 21:98 Ap '86
Scorsese, Martin
about
After hours [film] Reviews
Humanist 46:39-40 Ja/F '86. H. M. Geduld
The color of money [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:631-2 N 21 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:181 D '86. J. G. Boyum
Life il 9:72-7 N '86. M. Dougherty
Macleans il 99:75 O 20 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:128-30 O 27 '86. D. Denby
N Y il 19:92-3+ O 27 '86. D. Smith
Nation 243:418-19 O 25 '86. T. Rafferty
Natl Rev 38:55-7 D 19 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:32-3 N 17 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker il 62:132+ N 3 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:68-72+ O 13 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 O 27 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p39-41 N 20 '86. S. Pond
Time il 128:95 O 20 '86. R. Schickel
Movies. D. Denby. il por *N Y* 19:56-7 S 15 '86
Scotch *See* Scots
Scotch whiskey *See* Whiskey
Scotia (N.Y.)
Education
Age barriers fall [high school creative writing class for young and old] J. B. Rose. il *Aging* no352:10-13 '86
Scotland
See also
Bus lines—Laws and regulations—Scotland
Gardens and gardening—Scotland
Geology—Scotland
Glasgow (Scotland)
Highlands (Scotland)
Hotels, motels, etc.—Scotland
Hunting—Scotland
Investments, Scottish
Opera—Scotland
Railroads—Scotland
Scots
Wildlife—Scotland
Description and travel
The Royal Scotsman: the ultimate in train travel. J. Cecil. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:42+ Ap '86
Tracking the heart of Scotland [Royal Scotsman rail tour] L. S. Brady. il *Esquire* 105:30 Mr '86
Industries
See also
Investment advisers—Scotland
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church of Scotland
Iona Community (Scotland)
Scots
United States
The Scotch among us. J. K. Galbraith. por *Read Dig* 128:133-6 F '86
Scott, Alfred
about
Renaissance architect. N. Moll. por *Flying* 113:56 F '86
Scott, Carol R.
Catch a rising star. il pors *Essence* 17:18 Je '86
Scott, David
about
Gentleman and sleuth. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:15 S 1 '86
Scott, Douglas D., and Connor, Melissa A.
Post-mortem at the Little Bighorn. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:46-55 Je '86
Post-mortem of the post-mortem [discussion of June 1986 article Post-mortem at the Little Bighorn] *Nat Hist* 95:2-3 Ag '86
Scott, Douglas W.
The anatomy of a Sierra Club victory. il *Sierra* 71:53-7 Mr/Ap '86
Scott, Henry
about
The strange case of the bewitched rector. il por *Newsweek* 107:33 Je 23 '86
Scott, Jack Denton, 1915-
Apples: much more than delicious. il *Read Dig* 128:43-4+ Ja '86
Fungus fit for a king. il *Read Dig* 128:35-6+ Ap '86
Scott, Jeffery Warren
Clergy confidentiality and child abuse [discussion of February 9, 1986 article, Confidentiality and child abuse: church and state collide] *Christ Century* 103:440-2 Ap 30 '86
Confidentiality and child abuse: church and state collide. *Christ Century* 103:174-5 F 19 '86
Taxing church property: an imminent possibility? *Christ Century* 103:327-9 Ap 2 '86
Scott, Joe
Campbell's fitness center made him look 'mmm-mmm good'; ed. by Denise Foley. il pors *Prevention* 38:74+ Jl '86
Scott, John Tarrell, 1940-
about
John Scott. R. Green. il por *Art News* 85:73 My '86
Scott, Mike
about
Rock & roll's poet laureate. M. Ginsberg. por *Roll Stone* p16 Ja 30 '86
Scott, Monica
Aerobic fitness. il *Essence* 17:134+ S '86
Scott, Peter L.
about
Can Peter Scott—man of many careers—recharge Emhart's batteries? R. W. King. il por *Bus Week* p126+ F 24 '86
Scott, Ridley
about
Alien [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 22:4+ Jl/Ag '86. H. Kennedy
How the man who made Alien invaded Madison Avenue. B. Rosen. il por *Bus Week* p91 Mr 24 '86
Legend [film] Reviews
Glamour 84:173 Je '86. J. G. Boyum
Time 127:98 My 12 '86. R. Corliss
Scott, Robert F.
State of solid state. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Scott, Robert Ian
The great net: the world as God in Robinson Jeffers' poetry. il pors *Humanist* 46:24-9+ Ja/F '86
Scott, Tony
about
Top Gun [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:375 Je 20 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:118 Jl '86. C. Krupp
Macleans il 99:57 My 26 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle il 92:78+ Ag '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y il 19:102+ My 19 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-5 Je 9 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:118-19 Je 16 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:72 My 19 '86. D. Ansen
Newsweek il 107:72-3 Je 9 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 My 19 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 25:44-6 Je 30 '86. J. Jerome
Roll Stone il p21 S 25 '86. A. DeCurtis
Time 127:105 My 19 '86
Scott, Vernon
Charlton Heston's life story. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:128-30+ My '86

Scott, Vernon—*cont.*
Meredith Baxter Birney: "my real life Family ties". il por *Good Housekeep* 202:147+ Mr '86
Why Lucille Ball is going back to work. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:177+ S '86
Scott, Wendell
about
Scott Foundation dinner honors racer, scholarship. por *Jet* 70:47 Ag 18 '86
Scott, Willard
about
Willard Scott. il por *People Wkly* 26:68-9 Ag 25 '86
Scott, William P.
Bo Bartlett: a young realist with ambitions. il *Am Artist* 50:38-43+ S '86
Iona Fromboluti. il *Am Artist* 50:60-3+ N '86
Scott (Steven) Orchestras *See* Steven Scott Orchestras
Scott (Wendell) Foundation *See* Wendell Scott Foundation
Scott Brown, Denise, 1931-
about
Mixing family and business. M. M. Jablow. il pors *Work Woman* 11:142-4+ S '86
Scott, Foresman & Company
Time to buy Scott, Foresman; Thomson to buy South-Western; SFN to liquidate by year end. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12 O 31 '86
Scott-Jones, Diane, and Clark, Maxine L.
The school experiences of black girls: the interaction of gender, race, and socioeconomic status. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:520-6 Mr '86
Scott Meredith Literary Agency, Inc.
Great Scott! J. Queenan. *New Repub* 195:20+ S 15-22 '86
Scott-Montagu, Edward John Barrington Douglas- *See* Montagu of Beaulieu, Edward John Barrington Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Baron, 1926-
Scottish cooking *See* Cooking, Scottish
Scottish Highlands *See* Highlands (Scotland)
Scottish jewelry *See* Jewelry, Scottish
Scottish Opera
Glasgow. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 50:42 Ja 18 '86
Scottish Opera modernizes "Oberon". A. Jacobs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA37 Mr '86
Scotto, Kathleen W., and others
Amplification and expression of genes associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cells. bibl f il *Science* 232:751-5 My 9 '86
Scott's Seafood Grill & Bar (Oakland, Calif.) *See* Oakland (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Scouring powders *See* Cleaning compositions
Scout (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Scouten, Rex
about
Standing by eight presidents. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:22 Ja 27 '86
Scouting, Baseball *See* Baseball, Professional—Scouting
Scouts and scouting
See also
Boy Scouts of America
Scovell, Jane
La Stupenda. il *Opera News* 51:12-14 D 6 '86
A voice like a lion's roar. il por *N Y Times Mag* p50+ N 30 '86
Scoville, Herbert, 1915-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:122-3+ Mr '86. F. A. Long
Scrambled eggs *See* Cooking—Eggs
Scrambled telephones *See* Telephone—Security measures
Scrambling (Television signals)
Angry 'dish' owners try to fight off scrambled signals. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p120+ Ja 13 '86
Black-box descrambling. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:75-6 Je '86
Captain Midnight's sneak attack [interference with HBO broadcast to protest scrambling of signals] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:100-1 My 12 '86
Caught in the act [local cable systems found snitching TV signals from HBO] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:42 Mr 24 '86
Dark days in Dishville [scrambling cable signals] D. Bollier. il *Channels Commun* 6:59-61 Ap '86
The dish lobby's partisan press [backyard dish publications refuse to accept HBO ad announcing scrambling of signal] R. Barbieri. *Channels Commun* 5:20-1 Ja/F '86
FCC assures earth station owners of access to TV program signals. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 F 3 '86
Grounding Captain Midnight [J. MacDougall pleads guilty to interfering with HBO signal] R. Zoglin. por *Time* 128:47 Ag 4 '86
Guest editorial—scrambling: another view. H. Giner. *Radio-Electron* 57:12 Jl '86
Hacking Videocipher. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:79-80 D '86
High-tech hammerlock [scrambling technology by M/A-Com Inc.] E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 137:98+ F 24 '86
Home C-band dish sales rebounding from cable TV program scrambling. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113+ Je 16 '86
Mixed signals [dish antenna owners fight scrambling] il *Changing Times* 40:43-4 Jl '86
Muddying the air. R. Angus. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:15-16 Ap '86
The raid on HBO [Captain Midnight raid] W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-9+ O '86
Satellite-TV descrambler. V. J. Terrio and J. Perodi. il *Radio-Electron* 57:50-3 O '86
The satellite TV puzzle. D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:70-3+ N '86
A scramble for scramblers [cable television] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 27 '86
Scrambled signals. R. Coorsh. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 My '86
Scrambling and TVRO systems [M/A-Com scrambling system] B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:69-70 Ag '86
The scrambling issue: who owns the signal? *Consum Rep* 51:616-17 S '86
Scrambling update. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:80-2 My '86
Scrambling woes. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:78-9 Jl '86
A signal event: on the track of Capt. Midnight [interference with HBO broadcast to protest signal scrambling] il *Discover* 7:12-13 Jl '86
Sky-high crime: busting Captain Midnight [HBO satellite jammer] M. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:19 Ag 4 '86
Snagging scrambled signals with your 'dish'. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p144 Mr 17 '86
Tapes studied for clues in HBO interference. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 5 '86
Teletext decoder (I). J. D. Gifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-9 Ap '86
Teletext decoder (II). J. D. Gifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-70+ My '86
There's life after scrambling. D. Bollier. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:66 D '86
A thing that went bump in the night [satellite dish owner, disgruntled over scrambled signals, breaks into HBO telecast] *Newsweek* 107:75 My 12 '86
TV signal descrambling (I). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-50 Je '86
TV signal descrambling (II). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:44-6 Jl '86
TV signal descrambling (III). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-3+ Ag '86
TV signal descrambling (IV). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:54-7 S '86
TV signal descrambling (V). R. F. Graf and W. Sheets. il *Radio-Electron* 57:46-8 N '86
TV signal descrambling (VI). W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-60 D '86
Unscrambling pay TV's new descramblers. il *Discover* 7:12 My '86
Unscrambling scrambling. F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:152 O '86
Will Captain Midnight buy a TV decoder? [owners of home satellite dish antennas] F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 114:139+ Ag 4 '86
Scranton, William W., 1947-
about
Pennsylvania: a Scranton finds himself in a nasty fight. R. Fly. *Bus Week* p138 N 10 '86
Scranton (Pa.)
Arts
Scranton [special section] M. Karp. il *Horizon* 29:57-70+ D '86
Description
Scranton [special section] M. Karp. il *Horizon* 29:57-70+ D '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Steamtown USA
Homes for art. M. Karp. il *Horizon* 29:62-3 D '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
A visual mix of the old and the new marks Scranton's exciting architectural cityscape. M. Karp. il *Horizon* 29:57-61 D '86

Scranton (Pa.)—*cont.*

Music

The music makers. M. Karp. il *Horizon* 29:64-5 D '86

Scranton family

about

An old family comes home; ed. by William A. Price. M. C. Polk. il por *Americana* 13:54-6 Ja/F '86

Screech owls *See* Owls

Screen doors *See* Screens (Doors, windows, etc.)

Screen writing *See* Motion picture authorship

Screened porches *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.

Screenplays *See* Motion picture scripts

Screens (Doors, windows, etc.)

Full view storm-screen door is all metal and insulated. il *Workbench* 42:60-2 Ja/F '86

Lattice screens windows. il *South Living* 21:221 Ap '86

Screening French doors. il *South Living* 21:232 Ap '86

Screens (Fences) *See* Fences

Screens (Furniture)

Antiques: private screening. J. R. Mellow. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-62 Ap '86

Screvane, Paul

about

Restrict smoking in public places? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Jl 21 '86

Screwdrivers

Cordless electric screwdrivers. B. Gladstone and others. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:65 Ag '86

The screwdriver serviceman. J. Darr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:85 O '86

Screwdrivers. J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:113-16+ My '86

Screws

You'll discover that these new slip-free straight-driving fasteners make ordinary screws obsolete. A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:18-20 D '86

Scribner Book Companies, Inc.

After the shakeup: a talk with Bruno Quinson [Macmillan-Scribner merger] M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:12-13 N 21 '86

Papa's new baby [T. Jenks edits E. Hemingway's The garden of Eden] E. Pooley. il pors *N Y* 19:50-3+ Ap 28 '86

Scripps Howard (Firm)

Scripps Howard: a fading dynasty fights to regain its glory days. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p72+ F 17 '86

Scripps Institution of Oceanography

Frieman replaces Nierenberg at Scripps. pors *Phys Today* 39:91 D '86

Script writing (Motion pictures) *See* Motion picture authorship

Script writing (Television) *See* Television authorship

Scripts, Motion picture *See* Motion picture scripts

Scripture studies *See* Bible—Study and teaching

Scrivani, Maria

Buffalo: landscape of arts. il *Horizon* 29:44-8 S '86

Scroll saws *See* Saws and sawing

Scruggs, George, d. 1986

about

Ala. football player killed, others hurt in car crash. *Jet* 70:47 My 19 '86

Scuba diving *See* Skin diving

Scull, Ethel

about

Back on top with the mom of pop art. J. Duka. il pors *N Y* 19:62-5+ Je 9 '86

A pop patron's last hurrah. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:97 N 17 '86

Scull, Robert C., d. 1986

about

Back on top with the mom of pop art. J. Duka. il pors *N Y* 19:62-5+ Je 9 '86

A pop patron's last hurrah. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:97 N 17 '86

Sculley, John

Why we need a counterbalance. por *Pers Comput* 10:280 O '86

about

Apple can look its investors in the eye again. K. M. Hafner. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Je 23 '86

Apple, part 2: the no-nonsense era of John Sculley. D. Wise and G. Lewis. il por *Bus Week* p96-8 Ja 27 '86

John Sculley. G. Lewis. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:203 Ap 18 '86

John Sculley on fitting into the IBM world of computing [interview] C. L. Martin and S. R. Reed. por *Pers Comput* 10:145-9 Ap '86

Moth approaches flame. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137:137 F 10 '86

Scully, Hugh

about

Paying for an extra bill of health [interview] J. Enright. il pors *Macleans* 99:6-7 Mr 31 '86

Scully, Sean, 1945 or 6-

about

Abstract ironies. J. Masheck. *New Leader* 69:21-2 O 20 '86

Scully, Vincent Joseph, 1920-

Architecture: Philip Johnson: the Glass House revisited. il por *Archit Dig* 43:116-25+ N '86

Architecture: Robert A. M. Stern. il *Archit Dig* 43:108-15 Mr '86

Vincent Scully. See issues of Architectural Digest beginning October 1985

Sculptor (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Sculpture

See also

Animals in art
Automobiles in art
Birds in art
Bronzes
Buffalo (N.Y.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Ceramic sculpture
Chicago (Ill.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Eagle (Wis.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Figurines
Forensic sculpture
Glass sculpture
Horses in art
Human figure in art
Junk art
Lint sculpture
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Masks (Sculpture)
Metal sculpture
New Orleans (La.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
New York (N.Y.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Plaster casts (Sculpture)
Portrait sculpture
Public art
Raleigh (N.C.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Sand sculpture
Seattle (Wash.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Snow sculpture
Terracotta sculpture
Venice (Italy)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Wood carving

Exhibitions

The liberty of thought itself [What is modern sculpture? at the National Museum of Modern Art in Paris] R. Hughes. il *Time* 128:86-7 S 1 '86

Romancing the stone [What is modern sculpture? at the Beaubourg and French sculpture in the nineteenth century at the Grand Palais] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:32 Jl '86

The shrinking spiral [Transformations in sculpture: four decades of American and European art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:58-9 Ja 13 '86

Transformations in sculpture [exhibit at the Guggenheim] A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:90-3 Ja 25 '86

A vast sculptural dialogue [Transformations in sculpture at the Guggenheim] M. Poirier. il *Art News* 85:143 Mr '86

Study and teaching

See also

Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture

Technique

See also

Modeling

Sculpture, American

See also

Ahearn, John, 1951-
Aycock, Alice
Barron, Slater
Bassett, Richard, 1947-
Bellows, Robert
Buchanan, Beverly
Coughlin, Jack
Frazee, John
Garten, Cliff
Glasco, Joseph, 1925-
Graves, Nancy, 1940-
Heizer, Michael
Irwin, Robert, 1928-
Judd, Donald, 1928-
Kelly, Ellsworth, 1923-
Kienholz, Edward, 1927-
Kienholz, Nancy Reddin
King, William Dickey, 1925-
Kuehn, Gary, 1939-

Sculpture, American—See also—*cont.*
Landers, Louise
Lucero, Michael
Manship, Paul, 1885-1966
Morris, Robert, 1931-
Nakian, Reuben, 1897-1986
Oldenburg, Claes, 1929-
Ortlieb, Robert, 1925-
Pascal, Suzanne
Paulson, Alan
Pels, Marsha S.
Rhodes, Daniel, 1911-
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1848-1907
Scholz, Floyd
Scott, John Tarrell, 1940-
Serra, Richard
Speaker, Michael
Steiner, Michael, 1945-
Sugarman, George
Valentine, DeWain, 1936-
Vander Pluym, Todd
Webster, Meg
Weitzman, Steven
Westerlund, Mia, 1942-
Sculpture unbound. S. H. Madoff. il *Art News* 85:103-9 N '86

Exhibitions

Austin: outdoor sculpture by Texas artists. M. McCombie. il *Art News* 85:35+ N '86
Body and soul [seven artists at Tony Shafrazi Gallery] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:72-3 F 10 '86
Eccentric abstraction at BlumHelman Warehouse. S. Ellis. il *Art Am* 74:160-1 My '86

Sculpture, Austrian
See also
Singer, Susi
Wieselthier, Vally

Sculpture, Christian *See* Christian art and symbolism

Sculpture, Classical

Exhibitions

Gods and heroes [The heroic spirit: classical sculpture from ancient Greece to Michelangelo, permanent exhibition at the Queens Museum] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:82+ S 15 '86

Sculpture, English
See also
Gormley, Antony
Moore, Henry, 1898-1986

Sculpture, French

Exhibitions

Romancing the stone [What is modern sculpture? at the Beaubourg and French sculpture in the nineteenth century at the Grand Palais] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:32 Jl '86

Sculpture, Greek
See also
Elgin marbles
A nude's revealing coat [expertising of ancient Greek kouros] il *Discover* 7:16 O '86

Sculpture, Indian (East Indian)

Exhibitions

The Brooklyn Museum [From Indian earth: 4,000 years of terracotta art] il *Hobbies* 91:58-9 Mr '86
Indian art—and ours [Sculpture of India, 3000 B.C.-1300 A.D. and India! Art and culture 1300-1900] J. Gardner. *Commentary* 81:57-62 Ap '86

Sculpture, Italian
See also
Pomodoro, Arnaldo, 1926-
Romeda, Bruno, 1929-

Sculpture, Japanese
See also
Netsukes

Sculpture, Spanish
See also
Calatrava, Santiago, 1951-

Sculpture, Swedish
See also
Momen, Karl

Sculpture, Uruguayan
See also
Fonseca, Gonzalo, 1922-

Sculpture, Victorian
Victorian art bronzes. M. Forrest. il *Hobbies* 91:12-17 D '86

Sculpture gardens and parks

California

See also
B. Gerald Cantor Rodin Sculpture Garden
The collectors: artistic eloquence: Fran and Ray Stark's Beverly Hills house and sculpture garden. K. Larson. il por *Archit Dig* 43:170-84 D '86
Walk-around art . . . a sculpture garden near the Rose Bowl in Pasadena. il map *Sunset* 176:32-3 Ja '86

Illinois

A paragon of art in the '80s [M. Heizer's earth sculpture Buffalo Rock Effigy Tumuli] A. Thorson. il por *Art News* 85:11-12 Ja '86

New York (State)

See also
Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum
Storm King Art Center

North Carolina

Educating the eye [sculpture garden at Winston-Salem State U.] E. B. Washington. il *Art News* 85:11-12 S '86

South Carolina

See also
Brookgreen Gardens

Washington (D.C.)

Around the Mall and beyond [sculpture garden designed by N. Chand at the Capital Children's Museum] E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 16:22+ Ja '86

Scutum (Constellation) *See* Constellations

SDI *See* Strategic Defense Initiative

SDS *See* Students for a Democratic Society

Sea *See* Ocean

Sea-air interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction

Sea anemones
The anemone below. K. P. Sebens. il *Nat Hist* 95:48-53 N '86
Characterization of compounds that induce symbiosis between sea anemone and anemone fish. M. Murata and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:585-7 O 31 '86
Friends and anemones [clownfish] F. Bavendam. il *Oceans* 19:18-21+ N/D '86
Sea wars. G. I. Bernard. il *Natl Wildl* 24:8-9 Ag/S '86

Photographs and photography

Tail of woe [butterfly fish eaten by sea anemone] J. Rotman. il *Nat Hist* 95:92-3 S '86

Sea birds
See also
Albatrosses
Cormorants
Frigate birds
Gannets
Gulls
Ice edges and seabird occurrence in Antarctica. W. R. Fraser and D. G. Ainley. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:258-63 Ap '86
Ingestion of petroleum by seabirds can serve as a monitor of water quality. P. D. Boersma. bibl f il *Science* 231:373-6 Ja 24 '86

Sea Cliff Hotel (Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands) *See* Resorts—Saint Thomas (Virgin Islands of the U.S.)

Sea cow, Steller's *See* Steller's sea cow

Sea daisies
Tiny new cousin to the starfish. *Sea Front* 32:461 N/D '86

Sea elephants *See* Seals (Animals)

Sea floor *See* Ocean bottom

Sea frontiers (Periodical)
Crow's nest. E. T. Foote, II. il por *Sea Front* 32:322-3 S/O '86
Crow's nest. G. L. Voss. *Sea Front* 32:402-3 N/D '86

Sea Goddess II (Ship) *See* Ocean liners

Sea gulls *See* Gulls

Sea Islands
See also
Saint Catherines Island (Ga.)

Sea-Land Corp.
What Harold Simmons sees through the storm at Sea-Land. J. Sasseen. il *Bus Week* p73 Ja 20 '86

Sea law *See* Maritime law

Sea level changes
Our rising seas. A. Henderson-Sellers and K. McGuffie. il *World Press Rev* 33:52 Ag '86
What will a rise in sea levels, which now seems inevitable, do to our lives—and to our children's lives as well? R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:10 Ap '86

Sea Lion Cave (Or.) *See* Marine caves—Oregon

Sea lions *See* Seals (Animals)

Sea of Galilee (Israel)
Boat from first century is discovered at Sea of Galilee. W. G. Pippert. il *Christ Today* 30:58 My 16 '86
Jesus's boat? A wreck that's becoming a relic. il *Discover* 7:11-12 Je '86

Sea otters
A safe harbor for the sea otter [California] R. T. Saunders. il map *Sierra* 71:26-8 S/O '86

Sea otters—*cont.*
Sea otters help fishermen [otter-kelp-urchin relationships] *Oceans* 19:3 Jl/Ag '86
The sea otter's uncertain future [California] J. Carey. il *Natl Wildl* 25:16-20 D '86/Ja '87
Troubled waters in otter territory [California] M. Martin. il map *Sea Front* 32:408-15 N/D '86
Sea planes *See* Seaplanes
Sea rescues *See* Rescue work
Sea shells *See* Shells (Conchology)
Sea Shepherd Conservation Society
Attack on the whalers [linked to sinking of ships and destruction of equipment at processing plant in Iceland] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:25 N 24 '86
A militant turn for conservationists [protest against whaling in Iceland] C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72-3 N 24 '86
That sinking feeling [sinking of Icelandic whaling ships] il *Time* 128:45 N 24 '86
Sea squirt larvae *See* Larvae
Sea stars *See* Starfish
Sea turtles *See* Turtles
Sea urchin fisheries *See* Fisheries
Sea urchins
Sea otters help fishermen [otter-kelp-urchin relationships] *Oceans* 19:3 Jl/Ag '86
Embryology
See Embryology—Echinoderms
Sea walls
See also
Dikes (Engineering)
Sea water
Bacterioplankton: a sink for carbon in a coastal marine plankton community. H. W. Ducklow and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:865-7 My 16 '86
The composition of sea water. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:6 F '86
Evolution of the ratio of strontium-87 to strontium-86 in seawater from Cretaceous to present. J. Hess and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:979-84 F 28 '86
High nitrite levels off northern Peru: a signal of instability in the marine denitrification rate. L. A. Codispoti and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:1200-2 S 12 '86
Hydrothermal germanium over the southern East Pacific Rise. R. A. Mortlock and P. N. Froelich. bibl f il *Science* 231:43-5 Ja 3 '86
Internal mixture of sea salt, silicates, and excess sulfate in marine aerosols. M. O. Andreae and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1620-3 Je 27 '86
Natural vitality: the allure of the sea. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80-7+ Ja '86
Oceanic dimethylsulfide: production during zooplankton grazing on phytoplankton. J. W. H. Dacey and S. G. Wakeham. bibl f il *Science* 233:1314-16 S 19 '86
Pacific's CO_2 levels: cause for concern? [research by Robert Byrne and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:198 Mr 29 '86
Sea-air partitioning of mercury in the equatorial Pacific Ocean. J. P. Kim and W. F. Fitzgerald. bibl f il *Science* 231:1131-3 Mr 7 '86
Vertical nitrate fluxes in the oligotrophic ocean. M. R. Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:870-3 N 14 '86
Pollution
See Marine pollution
Sea waves *See* Waves
Sea World (Aurora, Ohio)
Close encounters with penguins. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:86+ Ap '86
Seabank Industries Ltd.
The case for longlining. J. Laitin. il *Oceans* 19:35-8+ Ja/F '86
Seabed mining *See* Ocean mining
Seabirds *See* Sea birds
Seabrook, Luther
about
Harlem superintendent's strategy improves schools. *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
Seabrook nuclear power plant (Mass.) *See* Nuclear power plants
Seabury, Paul
Yalta and the neoconservatives. *Commentary* 82:47-9 Ag '86
Seafaring life
See also
Voyages
Seafirst Corporation
Another star eyes BankAmerica's exit [R. Cooley of Seafirst wants independence from BankAmerica] G. Hector. il por *Fortune* 113:29 F 17 '86
Seafood
See also
Cooking—Seafood
Fish as food
Surimi
Living off the fat of the sea. il *Consum Rep* 51:368-70 Je '86
Seafood: the natural wonder drug. D. Ingber. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:84+ Ja '86
Seafood, Frozen
See also
Fish, Frozen
Seafood gathering
See also
Shellfish gathering
Seafood salads *See* Salads
Seaga, Edward P. G.
about
Sitting in limbo in Jamaica. M. Kaufman. il *Nation* 243:734-6 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
The voters' choice. M. J. Kurlansky. *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ag 11 '86
Seagram Company Ltd.
Seagram moves to brace sagging spirits. E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 114:134+ Ag 4 '86
The second son is heir at Seagram [E. M. Bronfman Jr.] C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:28-31 Mr 17 '86
Two families who split the power [Du Pont and Bronfman] il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 Jl 21 '86
Seal Books
The shotgun wedding that worked [Bantam-McClelland & Stewart merger resulting in shared ownership of Seal Books] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 229:36 F 28 '86
Sealants, Pit and fissure (Dental materials) *See* Dental materials
Sealing
Gunning for a seal hunt [worm infested grey seals hunted to preserve Nova Scotian fish stocks] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:43 Ag 11 '86
The legacy of Gerasim Pribilof. G. Laycock. il *Audubon* 88:94-103 Ja '86
New markets for an ancient hunt [Northwest Territories] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:34 S 1 '86
Verdict on the seal hunt [Canada] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:12 Jl 21 '86
Sealing (Technology)
Locks for fuel [fiber optic seals for nuclear fuel containers] il *Sci 86* 7:12-13 Ap '86
Optical seals record nuclear tampering. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:36 Ja 18 '86
Sealing compounds
See also
Caulking
Seals (Animals)
See also
Sealing
Death of a seal and the price of research [Hawaiian monk seal dies during experiment at Waikiki Aquarium] T. Ryan. *Oceans* 19:5-6 Mr/Ap '86
Of brine children and human anger [harbor seals] C. A. Bergman. il *Audubon* 88:97-101 N '86
Oregon's Sea Lion Cave. J. J. Holbrook. il *Sea Front* 32:324-30 S/O '86
Up to his knees in birds [Bird Island in the South Atlantic] J. Mastro. il por *Int Wildl* 16:44-51 Ja/F '86
Visit to a small, crowded island [Año Nuevo; excerpt from Islands of the West] P. Stegner. il *Oceans* 19:24-9 Ja/F '86
Food and feeding
A dozen rocks, please, and hold the anchovies [why do sea lions gobble stones] F. Bruemmer. il *Int Wildl* 16:17 Mr/Ap '86
Hungry seals [research by Clarence E. Button and Deane Renouf] G. Nobbe. il *Omni* 8:30 Mr '86
This ravenous elephant seal eats so much that it's enough to give his kipper a haddock [work of keeper Frederic Maria at Marineland in Antibes, France] il *People Wkly* 26:66-7 N 17 '86
Training
Class act [sea lions taught to understand hand signals at Univ. of Calif. at Santa Cruz] il *Natl Geogr World* 133:3-7 S '86
Seals (Numismatics)
God's graffiti [furor over the word Christianity appearing on the city seal of Milledgeville, Ga.] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:343 Ap 2 '86

Sealy, Michele
about
Disfigured by disease, Carolina coed Michele Sealy shows that courage is a thing of beauty. G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 26:139-40+ D 8 '86

Seaman, Nancy
In the big city, it's notes to you—and you. il *Smithsonian* 17:188 O '86

Seamanship
See also
Boats and boating—Handling
Knots and splices
Navigation
The old school. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:28+ Jl '86

Seamen
See also
Aircraft carriers—Crews
A bow to the bowmen [America's Cup crew members] D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:32-5+ S '86
Breaking in crew. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:23 Ja '86
Short-handed watch systems. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:32 F '86
Staying awake on watch. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:32 Mr '86

Seamen's Bank for Savings
Moonlighting [Lomas & Nettleton's J. Hay and R. Enloe engineer buyout] J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:120 Ag 25 '86

Seamounts
See also
Cordell Bank
Fossilized magnets and fickle rocks [research by John Hildebrand and Hubert Staudigel] *Sci News* 130:14 Jl 5 '86

Seances *See* Spiritualism

Seaplanes
Piloting
Maritime multi [learning to fly a 1942 Grumman Widgeon] J. Slocum. il *Flying* 113:64-8+ Ja '86

Search and rescue operations *See* Rescue work

Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence *See* Interstellar communication

The search for signs of intelligent life in the universe [drama] See Wagner, Jane

The search for the disappeared [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Search for tomorrow [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Searches and seizures
Accent on the affirmative [Supreme Court decision on aerial searches] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:66 Je 2 '86
The bill (of boarding) rights. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:32 N '86
High Court eases seizure of X-rated materials. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:114 My 9 '86
Overturning a press ban [publication of details about police searches, Canada] *Macleans* 99:43 Ag 11 '86
Philly drug sweep costs city $500,000 in damages. *Jet* 71:28 D 8 '86

Searching, On line *See* On line searching

Searle (G. D.) & Co. *See* G. D. Searle & Co.

Sears, Richard Warren
about
Mr. Sears & Mr. Roebuck. B. McGinty. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:34-7+ Je '86

Sears, Susan
about
Hooking up to the booming baby's market. J. A. Fraser. il pors *Work Woman* 11:45+ F '86

Sears, William R.
Sheila E. Widnall: president-elect of AAAS. por *Science* 232:1199-1200 Je 6 '86
Von Kármán: fluid dynamics and other things [adaptation of address, November 1984] bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 39:34-9 Ja '86

Sears Canada Inc.
Anchoring a retail giant's future. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Ag 18 '86

Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Does the Sears Discover card deliver a good deal? il *Consum Rep* 51:286 My '86
Houses that came in the mail [Honor Bilt houses, sold from 1908 to 1937] D. M. Schwartz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-5+ My/Je '86
Life in the mainstream: what happens when feminists turn up on both sides of the courtroom? [sex discrimination case against Sears, Roebuck] C. Sternhell. il pors *Ms* 15:48-51+ Jl '86
Look who's one hundred years old in 1986! N. B. Read. il *Good Housekeep* 203:54+ Jl '86
Minding the store. B. Stavro. *Forbes* 137:31-2 Ap 7 '86
Mr. Sears & Mr. Roebuck. B. McGinty. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:34-7+ Je '86
Sears' Discover card starts to find its way. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p166-7 S 15 '86
Sears discovers plastic [Discover card] M. Kuntz. il *Work Woman* 11:52+ Ja '86
Z power [sex discrimination case against Sears, Roebuck in 1979] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:139-40 Mr 31 '86

Sears Savings Bank
Deregulation strikes again? [L. Hunts' suit against Sears Savings Bank calls cross-selling of financial services deregulation into question] J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 138:58 Jl 14 '86

Sears World Trade Inc.
When big U.S. firms try to one-up Japan as global traders—. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45 N 10 '86

Seasat (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Oceanographic use

Seascape photography *See* Marine photography

Seascapes *See* Marine painting

Seashore
See also
Beaches

Seashore ecology
See also
Intertidal ecology
Tide pools: windows between land and sea. R. F. Sisson. il *Natl Geogr* 169:252-9 F '86

Seashore photography *See* Marine photography

Seashore protection *See* Shore protection

Seaside (Fla.)
Architecture
A dollhouse at the beach. L. Joyner. il *South Living* 21:64-5 Jl '86
Housing
Architects pick up where Victorian era left off [Rosewalk Cottages] M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:28-9 Ag '86
Small pleasures [Rosewalk Cottages] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:90-7 mid-Ap '86

Seaside (Or.)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Oregon

Seasonal affective disorder
Flip side of 'winter depression'. *Sci News* 129:152 Mr 8 '86
The winter of our discontent. il *Parents* 61:18 D '86
Therapy
Midwinter blues busters: 6 surefire ways to brighten your days. P. Krantz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:84+ F '86
Winter depression: rise and shine? B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:390 D 20-27 '86

Seasonal industries
See also
Construction industry

Seasonal labor
See also
Migrant labor

Seasonings
See also
Celestial Seasonings Inc.
Garlic
Herbs
Mustard, Prepared
Salt
Spices
The flavors that make the difference [Asian seasonings] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:88 Ja '86

Seasons
See also
Autumn
Equinoxes
Spring
Summer
Winter
Role of seasonality in the evolution of climate during the last 100 million years. T. J. Crowley and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:579-84 F 7 '86

Seastedt, T. R.
(jt. auth) See Knapp, A. K., and Seastedt, T. R.

SEAT *See* Sociedad Española de Automoviles de Turismo SA

Seat belts, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Safety belts
Seat belts, School bus *See* School buses—Safety belts
Seating policy (Airlines) *See* Airlines—Seating policy
Seats
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Seats
Airplanes, Light—Seats
Theater seats
Toilet seats
Seattle (Wash.)
Art
Report from Seattle. B. Berkson. il *Art Am* 74:28-41+ S '86
Shattered self: Northwest figurative ceramics. M. Kangas. il *Am Craft* 46:20-7+ Ag/S '86
Underground Seattle at COCA. M. Kangas. *Art Am* 74:143 D '86
Crime
No escape [C. Goldmark and family attacked by D. Rice] por *Time* 127:23 Ja 13 '86
SOAP won't help Seattle residents wash out crime [Stay Out of Areas of Prostitution program] *Jet* 71:32 S 22 '86
Description
Seattle's urban archeology . . . touring the underground [Pioneer Square] il *Sunset* 177:58-9 D '86
Education
Seattle school apologizes to girl wrestler it nixed [Carey Rosenow] *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86
Galleries and museums
Seattle: a gallery guide. il map *Art Am* 74:46-7 Jl '86
Health facilities
How good can you get? [Peak Performance Sports Medicine and Wellness Center] M. Rozek. il *Esquire* 105:47-8 Mr '86
Industries
Fashion capitals: would you believe Seattle? [menswear] K. Sharp and others. il *Bus Week* p95 Jl 21 '86
Monuments, statues, etc.
Seattle sites [public art] B. Berkson. il *Art Am* 74:68-83+ Jl '86
Music
See also
Seattle Opera
Photographs and photography
Seeing Seattle: a mutable skyline and a magnificent mountain. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:22 N '86
Religious institutions and affairs
An archbishop wronged [R. G. Hunthausen disciplined by the Vatican] *Commonweal* 113:515-17 O 10 '86
Bishop in the doghouse [R. G. Hunthausen and the National Conference of Catholic Bishops] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 38:28-30 D 19 '86
Bishops equivocate [R. G. Hunthausen controversy and the National Conference of Catholic Bishops] *Commonweal* 113:645-6 D 5 '86
Bishops meet in Washington [National Conference of Catholic Bishops and R. G. Hunthausen-Vatican dispute] T. J. Reese. *America* 155:335-6 N 29 '86
Conflict with the Vatican [R. G. Hunthausen case before the National Conference of Catholic Bishops] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:70+ D 1 '86
A genuflection to the Vatican [bishops decide not to challenge crackdown on R. Hunthausen] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 24 '86
'It's unjust' [disciplining of Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen] *Christ Century* 103:970 N 5 '86
NCCB backs Vatican [R. G. Hunthausen affair] *Christ Century* 103:1064 N 26 '86
No help for an embattled bishop [National Conference of Catholic Bishops discusses R. G. Hunthausen case] D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 108:8 N 24 '86
Of many things [Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen disciplined by Vatican] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover O 11 '86
Of many things [results of investigation of Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ja 4-11 '86
A pastor claims dancing, hand-holding in church are part of a 'move of God' [D. Barnett of Community Chapel] R. M. Enroth. il por *Christ Today* 30:32-3 Ag 8 '86
Raymond Hunthausen. il por *People Wkly* 26:49-51 D 22-29 '86
The Seattle Way of the Cross [disciplining of Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen] T. J. Reese. *America* 155:111-12 S 13-20 '86
A shepherd and his flock [Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen disciplined by the Vatican] *America* 155:130-1 S 27 '86
Spirit of Seattle [R. G. Hunthausen controversy] A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:650 D 5 '86
"Unreservedly" loyal to the Pope [American bishops back Vatican in R. Hunthausen case] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:80-1 N 24 '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
City dining: Seattle [Chez Shea, Labuznik, Ray's Boathouse] M. Elder. il *Gourmet* 46:50+ D '86
French twist [recipes from Le Tastevin] J. Torrey. il *Health* 18:49-50+ D '86
Social life and customs
Seattle makeovers. il *Glamour* 84:290-5 O '86
Seattle Aquarium
An undersea view of Seattle's coral reef. il *Sunset* 176:49 My '86
Seattle Opera
Designs on the Ring [work of R. Israel] F. B. St. Clair. il por *Opera News* 51:16-19 Jl '86
For the new "Ring," operagoers braced themselves. M. Bargreen. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA33 D '86
Of carrousel horses and claws [production of the Ring] M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:74 Ag 18 '86
Recycling Ring. T. McNally. il *Horizon* 29:8 N '86
Seattle [Ring cycle] F. B. St. Clair. il *Opera News* 51:46 D 6 '86
Seattle Opera: Mozart "Così fan tutte". M. Bargreen. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 My '86
Seaver, Tom
about
They're the talks of their towns. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Jl 14 '86
Tom Terrific and the pheenom. J. Leo. il pors *Time* 128:70 Jl 14 '86
Seavers, Naomi Tutu- *See* Tutu-Seavers, Naomi
Seawater *See* Sea water
Seaweed
See also
Kelp
The secret life of seaweed. J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 Jl/Ag '86
Sebaceous glands
Blame it on your sebaceous glands [testosterone receptors; research by Marty E. Sawaya and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:318 My 17 '86
Sebastian International
Sebastian: trends 'r' us. T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p97 Je 9 '86
Sebastiani family
about
It's brother vs. brother—and mother—as the wine-making Sebastianis stage a power struggle worthy of Falcon Crest. R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 25:129-30+ My 12 '86
Sebastiani Vineyards
It's brother vs. brother—and mother—as the wine-making Sebastianis stage a power struggle worthy of Falcon Crest. R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 25:129-30+ My 12 '86
Sebens, Kenneth P.
The anemone below. il *Nat Hist* 95:48-53 N '86
SEC *See* United States. Securities and Exchange Commission
Secessionism (Art)
Art: announcements from Vienna: spirited posters of the Secessionist movement. K. Larson. il *Archit Dig* 43:188-93+ Ap '86
Sechan, Renaud *See* Renaud
Second Chance Press (Firm)
Author to publisher to pro. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:253 My 9 '86
Second City (Comedy troupe)
This comedy producer is laughing all the way to the bank. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p131 Ja 13 '86
Second Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee
The second man [drama] See Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973
Second mortgages *See* Mortgages
Second opinion, Medical *See* Surgery
Second serve [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Secondary boycotts *See* Boycott
Secondary education *See* Education, Secondary
Secondhand books
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Secondhand books
Secord, Richard V.
about
Some hard questions for a tough general. T. E. Johnson. il por *Newsweek* 108:36 D 15 '86

Secord, Richard V.—about—*cont.*
West Pointer in the back channel. J. S. Lang and S. Emerson. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:30-1 D 15 '86
Secrecy (Law)
See also
Confidential communications
Trade secrets
Secrecy in government *See* Classified information; Official secrets
Secrest, Meryle
The tumultuous life and love of Salvador Dali. bibl (p178) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:62-71 O '86
Secret agents *See* Espionage
Secret bank accounts *See* Confidential communications—Banking
Secret chambers *See* Hiding places (Secret chambers, etc.)
Secret codes *See* Cryptography
Secret service
See also
Intelligence service
United States. Central Intelligence Agency
United States. Office of Strategic Services
United States. Secret Service
World War, 1914-1918—Secret service
World War, 1939-1945—Secret service
Chile
See also
Letelier, Orlando—Assassination
Israel
See also
Israel. Shin Bet
Soviet Union
See also
KGB
Secret Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Secret Service
Secret societies
See also
Ku Klux Klan
Secretaries
The best way to manage your secretary. E. O. Wogensen. *Work Woman* 11:34+ N '86
Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:30+ O '86
Executive secretary: a new rung on the corporate ladder. L. Baum and J. A. Byrne. il *Bus Week* p74-5 Ap 21 '86
Maximizing the manager/secretary link [delegating nonessential computing tasks] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:87-9+ S '86
Why bosses still won't let go. C. Kleiman. il *Ms* 14:98 Ap '86
Attitudes
The uneasy alliance of the boss and the secretary [results of survey] J. Kagan and J. Malveaux. il *Work Woman* 11:105-9+ My '86
Training
Secretarial school: is it for you? G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:344 My '86
Secretaries (Furniture) *See* Desks
Secretary-General of the United Nations *See* United Nations. Secretary-General
Secretions
See also
Gonadotropins
Melatonin
Pheromones
Tears
Proteolytic processing [discussion of October 4, 1985 article, Pathways of protein secretion in eukaryotes] R. B. Kelly. *Science* 234:369 O 17 '86
Secrets, Official *See* Official secrets
Secrets, Personal *See* Personal secrets
Secrets, Trade *See* Trade secrets
Sectionalism *See* Regionalism
Sector funds *See* Investment trusts
Sects
See also
Faith Assembly
Mennonites
Mormons and Mormonism
Shakers
Unification Church
Waldenses
Yahweh (Sect)
Etiquette of ignorance: sectarians & foreign policy. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:70-1 F 14 '86
Nonorthodox sects report global membership gains [Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses, and The Way] R. A. Tucker. il *Christ Today* 30:48+ Je 13 '86
The Vatican report on sects, cults and new religious movements. W. Dinges. il *America* 155:145-7+ S 27 '86
Secular humanism *See* Humanism
Secular humanism and Christianity *See* Christianity and humanism
Secularism
Making Christians in a secular world. W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 103:914-17 O 22 '86
Making Christians Willimon's way [discussion of October 22, 1986 article, Making Christians in a secular world] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:1072-5 N 26 '86
Secunda, Victoria
Men have the power, the money, the glory: now they want to look gorgeous, too?? il *Glamour* 84:36 Ja '86
Secure telephones *See* Telephone—Security measures
Securities
See also
American depositary receipts
Asset-backed financing
Banks and banking—Securities handling
Blind pools (Securities)
Brokers
Certificates of credit card receivables
Clearing of securities
Convertible securities
Franchise system—Securities
Junk preferred stocks
Over-the-counter securities markets
Resorts—Securities
SPINs (Securities)
Stock exchanges
Stocks
Treasury bills and notes
See also subhead Securities under various subjects
How to start investing. M. Loeb. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:36+ O '86
Markets & investments. See issues of Business Week
Statistical spotlight. See issues of Forbes
Wall Street's prolific whizzes. G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:60-1 Je 16 '86
A way to get rich slowly [diversified investments] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50 Jl 14 '86
What's with the casino society? S. Lee. il *Forbes* 138:150-3+ S 22 '86
Accounting
Invisible ink [global stock market runs afoul of lack of accounting standards] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 138:44 D 15 '86
Where ignorance is not bliss [municipal bond annual reports] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:110 F 10 '86
Laws and regulations
See also
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Laws and regulations
United States. Securities and Exchange Commission
Utah. Securities Division
Bad timing [takeover disclosure] M. Heller. *Forbes* 137:102 F 10 '86
Beware of your broker. C. Friday. il *Newsweek* 108:42-4 D 22 '86
Holy terror [judge M. Pollack's rulings on securities violations] D. Fanning. il por *Forbes* 138:106 D 29 '86
The next 'triple witching hour' could be the last. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p116-17 Je 23 '86
The Perot deal is giving dual-class stocks a bad name. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p26 D 15 '86
Raider repellent [proposal to eliminate New York Stock Exchange's one share, one vote rule] *Time* 128:62 D 29 '86
Repainting blue skies [states protecting citizens from securities fraud] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 137:66 My 5 '86
The SEC's tough call on one share, one vote. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p32 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Spoilsport lawyers [law prohibiting investment bankers from accepting fees for selling or promoting unregistered securities] D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:209-10 D 1 '86
What to do about greenmail. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55 D 15 '86
What's legal—and what's not. M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 114:36-7 D 22 '86
Why 'one share, one vote' is on its way out. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p111-12 Jl 21 '86
International aspects
Ready or not [rules for international investing] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:94 F 10 '86

Securities—Laws and regulations—*cont.*

Canada

See also
Alberta Securities Commission
Ontario Securities Commission

Great Britain

Did Boesky brew a scandal at Guinness? M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p44 D 15 '86
An insider case puts the City to a test [G. W. Collier case] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p50 D 1 '86
Storm brewing [Guinness stock transactions linked to I. Boesky] il *Time* 128:57 D 15 '86

Sweden

A slap on the wrist leaves Volvo smarting [censure by Stockholm Stock Exchange] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p52 Je 16 '86

Marketing

Deals of the year. D. Kirkpatrick. il *Fortune* 113:26-30 Ja 20 '86

Mathematical models

For rent: Wall Street math whizzes. S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p114 Jl 21 '86
Professors in the pits. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:40-1 Ja 20 '86
'Rocket scientists' are revolutionizing Wall Street [former academics] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p52-4 Ap 21 '86

Prospectuses

Smother them in paper [Fox Inc.'s record-length prospectus] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:118 Mr 10 '86

Registration

Spoilsport lawyers [law prohibiting investment bankers from accepting fees for selling or promoting unregistered securities] D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:209-10 D 1 '86

Short selling

Betting your money against the market. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 My 12 '86
Bill is bearish [B. McGarr's strategy] S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:180 My 5 '86
Don't sell the Feshbach brothers short. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p117-18 Je 23 '86
Reebok's race with the 'shorts'. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:12-13 Ag 11 '86
Riding stocks downhill. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:131-2 O 27 '86
This play could waste the shorts [Orfa Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p92 D 15 '86
When the Dow took a dive, Roy Neuberger didn't even blink. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p76-8 O 6 '86
A yogurt that's too rich for the pros [TCBY Enterprises] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p57 Ap 21 '86

Taxation

See also
Securities, Tax exempt
Stock purchase options—Taxation
Stock transfer—Taxation

Back to basics. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:282 N 17 '86
"Dear tax evader". J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:108+ O 6 '86
Good news for brokers. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:120 Jl 14 '86
How you can beat the market under the new rules. M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:138-40+ O '86
It's your money [effects of tax reform] R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:68 Jl '86
Less than zero? [zero coupon bondholders required to pay taxes on non-existent interest benefits] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 Je 2 '86
Lower taxes promise a bond-anza for income investors [effects of tax reform] M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:149-51 O '86
The new math of yearend stock selling. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p138 O 20 '86
Roaring into tax reform. J. Castro. il *Time* 128:74 N 10 '86
Scrutiny of a popular tax shelter [Quebec Stock Savings Plan] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 N 3 '86
Tax reform will create 'market distortions' [interview with H. Kaufman] por *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Je 30 '86
Tax reform's threat to stocks. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46-7 Jl 14 '86
Taxing market. A. C. Brown. il *Forbes* 137:182 Je 16 '86
What tax reform will mean for profits—and for stocks. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 114:90-3 S 1 '86
Where savings will sprout fastest [effects of tax reform] P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64-5 N 24 '86

Yields

Hungry for yield. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:119 D 29 '86
Investing: the long and short of it. *Changing Times* 40:8 S '86
The parlous hunt for high yields. G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:52-4+ Ag '86

Australia

See also
Treasury bills and notes—Australia

Canada

See also
Bonds, Government—Canada
Brokers—Canada

Nearby currency play [U.S. investment opportunities] L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:134 Ap 7 '86

Developing countries

See also
Investment trusts—Developing countries

France

See also
France Fund

Come one, come all to the great French sell-off. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46 S 22 '86
Priced to move [investment outlook for newly privatized companies] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:40+ Ap 7 '86

Germany (West)

See also
Germany Fund

Great Britain

Britain's new capitalists. R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 D 1 '86
British Gas could be a hot property. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p84 Jl 21 '86
British-owned firms vie for best position for sale to the public [British Airways and Rolls-Royce] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Je 16 '86
Plans proceed to sell Rolls-Royce. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89 Jl 28 '86
Priced to move [investment outlook for newly privatized companies] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:40+ Ap 7 '86
Stocks for the masses [British Gas] il *U S News World Rep* 101:46 O 27 '86
What Thatcher has riding on British Gas. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p44 D 15 '86

Italy

See also
Stock exchanges—Milan exchange

Japan

See also
Brokers—Japan
Japan Fund, Inc.

A blue chip goes public—at $7,500 a share [Nippon Telegraph & Telephone] *Bus Week* p64 N 10 '86
A different view of Japan [interview with W. Oechsle of Putnam Management] por *Fortune* 113:140 Je 23 '86
Listing for success [foreign companies listed on Tokyo Stock Exchange] A. Tanzer. *Forbes* 138:110 D 15 '86
The selling of NTT [Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp.] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:148+ D 1 '86

Korea (South)

See also
Korea Fund Inc.

Mexico

See also
Brokers—Mexico

Philippines

Marcos' fall sends two stocks flying. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p102 Mr 10 '86

Scandinavia

The fjord fund [Oppenheimer AIM Fund] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:140-1+ Mr 10 '86

Sweden

See also
Stock exchanges—Stockholm exchange

Switzerland

See also
Stock exchanges—Zurich exchange

Western Europe

Europe's new high roller: the little guy. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 113:104 Je 23 '86
Growth takes hold in Europe. R. I. Kirkland. il *Fortune* 113:112-15 F 3 '86
How the Fiat deal turned into a fiasco [Deutsche Bank's attempt to sell Fiat shares in Euro-equity market] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p66 O 13 '86
An ill wind is sweeping through the stock markets. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p60-1 Je 23 '86

Securities—Western Europe—*cont.*
Putting a European accent on where to seek global gains. il *Money* 15:7 N '86
When in Rome [cash flow analysis of European firms by G. Wellman] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:135-6 Ap 7 '86
Securities, Tax exempt
See also
Bonds, Industrial development
Bonds, Revenue
Mortgage bonds and notes
Municipal bonds
The end of the rainbow. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:277 N 17 '86
Securities and Exchange Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Securities and Exchange Commission
Securities Commission (Alta.) *See* Alberta Securities Commission
Securities Commission (Ont.) *See* Ontario Securities Commission
Securities Dealers, National Association of *See* National Association of Securities Dealers
Securities fraud *See* Fraud
Securities industry *See* Brokers
Securities Training Corporation
Straw in the wind? M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:96 S 8 '86
Securitization *See* Asset-backed financing
Security, Internal *See* Internal security
Security, International *See* International security
Security analysts *See* Investment advisers
Security and insecurity (Psychology)
We may think we're too old to need security blankets, but they're the dirty little secrets of adulthood. M. Swartz. il *Glamour* 84:182+ Mr '86
Security classification (Government documents) *See* Classified information
Security Pacific Corp.
Gambling man [chairman R. J. Flamson] J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:44+ Ap 21 '86
Security Pacific Financial Strategies Inc.
For rent: Wall Street math whizzes. S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p114 Jl 21 '86
Security systems
See also
Airplanes, Business—Security measures
Alarms
Automobiles—Audio systems—Security measures
Automobiles—Security measures
Boats and boating—Security measures
Communications satellites—Security measures
Computers—Security measures
Counterfeits and counterfeiting—Security measures
Credit cards—Security measures
Electronics in crime prevention
Embassies (Buildings)—Security measures
Industry—Security measures
Information storage and retrieval systems—Security measures
Military bases—Security measures
Nuclear energy—Security measures
Nuclear power plants—Security measures
Photography—Equipment—Security measures
Radio, Amateur—Security measures
Telecommunication—Security measures
Telephone—Security measures
Windows—Security measures
Security in an insecure world. *Futurist* 20:36 Jl/Ag '86
Sedatives
See also
Barbiturates
Tranquilizing drugs
Sedelmaier, Josef
about
It's a Sedelmaier! B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 108:69-70 D 1 '86
Sedgwick, John, 1954-
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:108 Mr 24 '86
Sedimentation and deposition
See also
Detritus
Marine sediments
Academy study dispels doubt on acid rain [report by the National Academy of Sciences] M. Sun. *Science* 231:1500 Mr 28 '86
Acid rain linked to damaged lakes [study by the National Academy of Sciences] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:182 Mr 22 '86
Cambrian river terraces and ridgetops in central Australia: oldest persisting landforms? A. J. Stewart and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:758-61 Ag 15 '86
Organic carbon-14 in the Amazon River system. J. I. Hedges and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:1129-31 Mr 7 '86
Sedona (Ariz.)
Description
The magic of Sedona. il maps *Sunset* 176:96-101 Ap '86
See, Carolyn
Blue ground [fiction] *Harpers* 273:32+ N '86
See, Lisa
The West watch. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning September 2, 1983
Seebohm, Caroline
Antiques: fanciful coverups. il *Archit Dig* 43:186-91+ Je '86
What's on cable TV? il *Parents* 61:170+ Ap '86
Seeburg Phonograph Corporation
The jukebox goes CD [LaserMusic jukebox] R. Love. il *Roll Stone* p134 N 20 '86
Seed banks *See* Germplasm resources—Plants
Seed catalogs *See* Catalogs, Seed and plant
Seed dispersal *See* Seeds—Dispersal
Seed germination *See* Germination
Seed industry
See also
George W. Park Seed Company
Agricultural biotechnology: who's holding the reins? L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:652-5 N '86
International aspects
Cornering the seed market. R. Rao. *World Press Rev* 33:53 Jl '86
The global fight over plant genes. M. Sun. il *Science* 231: 445-7 Ja 31 '86
Global gene stocks. J. T. MacFadyen. *Current* 280:35-40 F '86
Seeds of controversy: nations square off over who will control plant genetic resources. S. Shulman. il *BioScience* 36:647-51 N '86
Seed production *See* Seed industry
Seed Savers Exchange
The seed people. M. Kane. il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42+ Ap '86
Seed starting *See* Seeding
Seeding
See also
Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Custom seed-starting. K. Wilson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:56+ F '86
Early, easy, and inexpensive . . . summer garden from seed started indoors. il *Sunset* 176:78-80 Ja '86
Seed-starting secrets. S. Sides. il *Mother Earth News* 98:56-8+ Mr/Ap '86
Seeding equipment *See* Garden equipment
Seeding machinery *See* Planters (Farm machines)
Seedlings
Handle with care [setting out spring seedlings] S. Sides. il *Mother Earth News* 99:68-71 My/Je '86
Seeds
See also
Barley—Seed
Germination
Germplasm resources—Plants
Pine cones
Seed industry
Seed Savers Exchange
Soybeans—Seed
Dispersal
Airlifting the oaks [seed transport by blue jays] W. C. Johnson and C. S. Adkisson. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-7 O '86
"Do not necessarily not feed the birds" [study by Diana F. Tomback of pine seed dispersal by Clark's nutcrackers in Rocky Mountain National Park] G. Blonston. il *Sci 86* 7:66-7 Mr '86
Seeds, Effect of radiation on
The sky's the limit [SEEDS, student space shuttle project] H. Wexler. *Am Educ* 21 no3:6-7 '85
Seeger, Christoph, and others
Biochemical and genetic evidence for the hepatitis B virus replication strategy. bibl f il *Science* 232:477-84 Ap 25 '86
Seeger, Pete
about
Pete Seeger's homemade music. M. Ervin. il *Progressive* 50:35-7 Ap '86

Seeing eye dogs *See* Guide dogs
Seekins, Scott
about
Minneapolis: Ken Moylan, Scott Seekins. N. Roth. il *Art News* 85:29-30 N '86
Seeley, David
Boys' night out. il *Mademoiselle* 92:198-9+ My '86
Bust lust: one man's story. il *Mademoiselle* 92:212-13+ D '86
The return of the d-d-date. *Mademoiselle* 92:119+ F '86
Seeley, David S.
Rethinking the human equation of public education. *Educ Dig* 52:6-7 S '86
Seeley, Thomas D., and others
Letters [discussion of September 1985 article, Yellow rain] *Sci Am* 254:8+ Ja '86
Seeq Technology, Inc.
The unacceptable face of venture capitalists [experiences of entrepreneur G. Campbell] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:106+ Je 2 '86
Sefton, Nancy
Boobies and frigates: strange bedfellows. il *Sea Front* 32:290-5 Jl/Ag '86
Segal, Erich, 1937-
about
Anarchy, state, and rent control. W. Tucker. *New Repub* 195:20-1 D 22 '86
Segal, Fred
about
Piece goods peacenik. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 137:138+ Je 16 '86
Segal, Jerome
Economic development in an egalitarian framework. *Cent Mag* 19:64 My/Je '86
Segal, Julius, 1924-
Life crisis! The five techniques you need to survive. il *Parents* 61:63-7 Jl '86
Segal, Julius, 1924-, and Segal, Zelda
As they grow/5 and 6. See issues of Parents beginning July 1985
Segal, Steven S., and Duling, Brian R.
Flow control among microvessels coordinated by intercellular conduction. bibl f il *Science* 234:868-70 N 14 '86
Segal, Zelda
(jt. auth) See Segal, Julius, 1924-, and Segal, Zelda
Segal (Fred) (Firm) *See* Fred Segal (Firm)
Segall, Maurice
about
Why Zayre took an unexpected bath. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p30 S 1 '86
Segall, Paul, and Harris, Ruth
Slip deficit on the San Andreas fault at Parkfield, California, as revealed by inversion of geodetic data. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:1409-13 S 26 '86
Sege, Thomas Davis, 1926-
about
Can a tough-guy approach work again at Varian? J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p103 O 13 '86
Seger, Bob
about
The greaser with the big heart. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 107:75+ Je 9 '86
Seger, Martha
about
The Fed's Martha Seger: now you see her, now you don't. B. Riemer. por *Bus Week* p45 Je 2 '86
Ségoura, Maurice
about
Reign of splendor at Maurice Segoura. C. Styles-McLeod. il por *Archit Dig* 43:62+ O '86
Ségoura (Maurice) (Firm) *See* Maurice Ségoura (Firm)
Segregation, Social
See also
Blacks—Segregation
Segregation in education *See* Church schools—Segregation; Discrimination in education; Public schools—Segregation
Segregation in housing *See* Discrimination in housing
Sei Shonagon
Winds; tr. by Ivan Morris. *UNESCO Cour* 39:14 Ja '86
Seiberling, John F.
about
Fare thee well, John Seiberling. J. Hamilton. il pors *Sierra* 71:48-54 N/D '86
Seibert, Michael
(jt. auth) See Blumberg, Judy, and Seibert, Michael
Seidelman, Susan
about
Making Mr. Right [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 22:2+ N/D '86. S. Schaefer
Vogue il 176:26 Jl '86. B. Handy
Seideman, David
The acid test. *New Repub* 194:11-13 Mr 3 '86
Seideman, Tony
Video news and notes. See issues of Rolling Stone beginning September 12, 1985
Seiden, Dena
The malpractice muddle. il *Commonweal* 113:8-10+ Ja 17 '86
Seiden, Philip E.
(jt. auth) See Schulman, Lawrence S., and Seiden, Philip E.
Seidenberg, Robert
Made in America. il pors *Horizon* 29:14-16 N '86
Sid, the man. il pors *Film Comment* 22:2+ Jl/Ag '86
Seidman, Alice
Dating: a 'round-the-world report. il *Teen* 30:36+ Ag '86
TV around the world. il *Teen* 30:34+ Jl '86
Seidman, L. William
about
The next blow. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 138:98+ D 15 '86
User fees? C. Yang. il por *Forbes* 137:137 F 10 '86
Seidman, Michael
Why? *Writer* 99:7-8 Je '86
Seifert, Edward
River road: commitment [poem] *America* 155:49 Ag 2-9 '86
Seikaly, Rony
about
If this guy's ripe, pick the Orange. C. Paikert. il por *Sport Mag* 77:66 Ja '86
Seisler, Jeff
Appliances designed for the disabled. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-4 O '86
Clapboards and shingles. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:32-3 Ja '86
Kits to assist home remodeling. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:31-3 S '86
Taking heating to the limit. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:35-7 F '86
Seismic detection of nuclear explosions *See* Nuclear weapons—Testing—Detection
Seismic Enterprises Inc.
Seismic reruns. E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:53 Mr 17 '86
Seismic petroleum prospecting *See* Petroleum—Prospecting
Seismic waves
Connect the dots in the ocean crust [seismic reflection profiling in the Pacific; work of Larry A. Mayer and others] *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
Continents at the core-mantle boundary? [seismic studies] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:523-4 Ag 1 '86
Crustal structure of Yunnan Province, People's Republic of China, from seismic refraction profiles. R.-J. Kan and others. bibl f il map *Science* 234:433-7 O 24 '86
Equatorial Pacific seismic reflectors as indicators of global oceanographic events. L. A. Mayer and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:761-4 Ag 15 '86
India gets under Eurasia's skin [research by Kin-Yip Chun and Thomas V. McEvilly] *Sci News* 130:253 O 18 '86
The Moho is immutable no more [seismic reflection profiling studies] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:326-7 N 22 '86
A new window on the world [seismic tomography used to probe earth's core] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:56 D 22 '86
Plunging plates cause a stir [seismic studies of earth's mantle] S. Weisburd. il maps *Sci News* 130:106-9 Ag 16 '86
Seismic journey to the center of the earth. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:10-11 Jl 5 '86
Seismic waves trapped in a fault [work of Peter C. Leary and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:11 Ja 4 '86
Thin-skin tectonics is getting thinner [seismic reflection profiling of continental crust in the southern Appalachians] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1603 Je 27 '86
Tracing a young and malleable Moho [use of seismic reflection] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:621-2 Ag 8 '86
Seismological research *See* Seismometers and seismometry
Seismometers and seismometry
See also
Earthquake prediction
Helioseismology

Seismometers and seismometry—*cont.*
The continental plates are getting thicker. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:933-4 My 23 '86
Dispute over earthquake engineering center grant aired on Capitol Hill. J. Walsh. *Science* 234:281 O 17 '86
Earthquake research center siting triggers California tremors. J. Walsh. *Science* 233:1031 S 5 '86
Missing: earthquakes in the oceans [research by Daniel Walker and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:25 Ja 11 '86
Retrenching [new subduction zone developing in the Pacific] map *Sci Am* 254:59 F '86
Seismic images of plate boundaries [ocean crust] J. C. Mutter. il *Sci Am* 254:66-75 F '86
Sinking slabs puncture layered mantle model [oceanic plates] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:548-9 F 7 '86
Seismosaurus *See* Dinosaurs
Seitz, Michael H.
Film. See issues of The Progressive
Seixas, Suzanne
about
Editor's notes. F. Lalli. il por *Money* 15:4 S '86
Seizure of vessels and cargoes
See also
Pirates
Seizures (Medicine) *See* Convulsions
Seizures and searches *See* Searches and seizures
Seki, Masatake
An international financial center. *Nations Bus* 74:55 Ja '86
Selchow & Righter Company
Not so trivial problems [drop in sales of Trivial Pursuit] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:82+ Ap 7 '86
Selcraig, Bruce
(jt. auth) See Keteyian, Armen, and Selcraig, Bruce
(jt. auth) See Neff, Craig, and Selcraig, Bruce
Selden (N.Y.)
Crime
Murder on Long Island [C. Pierson charged with having hired someone to kill her father because he sexually abused her] D. Kleiman. il *N Y Times Mag* p52+ S 14 '86
Seldon, Anthony
(jt. auth) See Hennessy, Peter, 1947-, and Seldon, Anthony
Selected American Shares, Inc.
Lessons from the masters guide this successful fund manager [D. Yacktman] R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:250 O '86
Selection, Natural *See* Natural selection
Selective service, Military *See* Military service, Compulsory
Selenia Industrie Elettroniche Associate SpA
Selenia aims at expanded share of U.S. defense, ATC contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89+ F 24 '86
Selenium
High selenium levels confirmed in six states. E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:111 Ja 10 '86
Poisoned refuges [selenium poisoning at Kesterson National Wildlife Refuge] R. Norris. il *Audubon* 88:118+ Ja '86
Selenium: a misunderstood mineral? *Prevention* 38:95-6 F '86
Selenium in organic synthesis. D. Liotta and R. Monahan, III. bibl f il *Science* 231:356-61 Ja 24 '86
Selenium in the San Joaquin Valley [Kesterson Wildlife Refuge] K. Tanji and others. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:6-11+ Jl/Ag '86
Self, Colin
about
London: unruly Selfs. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 85:49-50 N '86
Self, Jim
about
Reviews:
Performances at DTW's Bessie Schönberg Theater. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 60:32-3 Jl '86
Self
See also
Consciousness
Identity (Psychology)
Mind and body
Personality
Giving the gift of self. P. A. Toussaint and M. G. Springer. pors *Essence* 17:142 D '86
Self (Jim) and Dancers *See* Jim Self and Dancers
Self (Philosophy)
Capitalism and selfishness. A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 82:37-40 D '86
Self actualization *See* Self realization
Self awareness *See* Self perception; Self realization
Self care, Medical *See* Medical care
Self chilling beverage containers *See* Beverage containers
Self concept *See* Self perception
Self confidence
Faith, hope, and success [role of self confidence in hunting and fishing; reprint from February 1961 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 91:23-4 Ag '86
"Give me confidence!". A. Wood. *Seventeen* 45:22+ D '86
My boss fired me [looking for another job] il *Good Housekeep* 202:60+ Je '86
A new vision of self. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:63 S '86
Rx for health: a dose of self-confidence [views of A. Bandura] B. McLeod. bibl (p74) il por *Psychol Today* 20:46-50 O '86
Self-confidence: the male game women should learn to play. M. M. Hunt. por *Good Housekeep* 202:14+ My '86
You are somebody special [learning to high jump; excerpt] B. Cosby. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:101-2 Je '86
"You're the greatest!" [fostering children's self confidence] J. Segal. il *Parents* 61:84-6+ My '86
Self consciousness
See also
Bashfulness
Embarrassment
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
No longer out of place, not even you. R. Blount. il *Atlantic* 258:40-1 N '86
Self control
Calorie wise, pound foolish? [dieters' eating habits; study by Audrey Ruderman] L. Davis. *Psychol Today* 20:18-19 Ap '86
Discipline is not the problem: control theory in the classroom. W. Glasser. *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 My '86
Self culture
Electronic self-improvement [videocassettes and computer programs] F. Rice. il *Fortune* 113:137+ F 17 '86
Making it: the rhetoric of upward mobility [address, May 9, 1986] R. G. Gunderson. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:51-4 N 1 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The pulse of life. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Ja 26 '86
Self deception
Lies of the mind. J. R. Goldberg. il *Health* 18:64-7 Ag '86
Self defense
See also
Executive Self-Defense Center
Martial arts
Backing the vigilantes [support for shopkeepers G. Guilbeault and S. Kesler who shot thieves in self defense in Canada] M. Gee. *Macleans* 99:24+ D 1 '86
Self defense for the aged
Black belt granny Lucille Thompson is alive and kicking at 90. il por *People Wkly* 25:161 Je 9 '86
Woman to watch: Lucille Thompson. E. Stone. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:26 O '86
Self defense for women
Guess who is the new marketing target for guns? You are! *Glamour* 84:94 S '86
How to get tough in a tough situation. il *Glamour* 84:73 N '86
How to protect yourself. S. Grossman. *Glamour* 84:213 F '86
What to do when you're harassed on the road. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 84:100+ Je '86
Self defense in animals *See* Defense mechanisms (Biology)
Self dependence *See* Self reliance
Self destruction *See* Suicide
Self discipline *See* Self control
Self disclosure
Killer secrets: why keeping it to yourself is bad for your health. R. M. Henig. *Mademoiselle* 92:194+ S '86
Political intimacies: better left unsaid [research by Jerry Burger and Robert Vartabedian] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:19-20 Ja '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
"Enough already!". M. Royko. *Read Dig* 128:131-2 Ja '86
Self education *See* Self culture
Self employed
See also
Cottage industries
Entrepreneurs
Working at home. *Futurist* 20:41 Jl/Ag '86

Self esteem *See* Self respect
Self evaluation
See also
Criticism, Personal
Self perception
It's tough to know how well you're doing when you're the only judge. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:179+ Ap '86
Self examination of the breast *See* Breast—Examination
Self fulfillment *See* Self realization
Self help
See also
Tape recordings—Self help use
Videotapes—Self help use
Self help groups
See also
Erhard seminars training
Esalen Institute
Helping Ourselves Means Education (Organization)
A support group in a retirement home [St. Paul's Manor in San Diego] I. Stone and M. Koonin. il *Aging* no352:18-19 '86
Support groups: when going it alone is going nowhere. A. Hecht. *FDA Consum* 20:29-31 Ap '86
Self help literature
Mr. Self-help [interview with S. S. Baker] J. Grossmann. il por *Health* 18:60+ Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to . . . M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:535 My 21-28 '86
Self hypnosis therapy *See* Hypnotism—Therapeutic use
Self image *See* Self perception
Self improvement *See* Self culture
Self improvement literature *See* Self help literature
Self indulgence *See* Selfishness
Self insurance *See* Insurance—Self insurance
Self love *See* Self respect
Self perception
See also
Body image
Don't let your past keep you from moving ahead [changing set images of ourselves] S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:357 S '86
Measuring a man by the company he keeps [self image reflected in choice of dates; research by Mark Snyder and others] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Mr '86
Self portrait drawing *See* Portrait drawing
Self portrait painting *See* Portrait painting
Self realization
See also
Erhard seminars training
Dare to change your life. B. Bartocci. *Read Dig* 129:21-2+ O '86
New ways to look at yourself and others [excerpt from Unlimited power] T. Robbins. il *Ladies Home J* 103:84+ Ag '86
'The smartest thing I did in my 50s' [lifestyle changes] G. Astor and E. Goldschmidt. il *50 Plus* 26:16-21 Mr '86
Thoreau was wrong: the way to discover yourself is by being too busy to notice. R. Israeloff. il *Glamour* 84:316 My '86
Tops down or bottoms up? O. Orfield. por *Humanist* 46:44-5 N/D '86
Self reliance
Fostering your child's independence. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:22+ Mr '86
The freedom of the damned [excessive freedom given to children] R. Rosenblatt. *Time* 128:98 O 6 '86
The old-fashioned way. W. Broyles. *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Mr 24 '86
Overcoming emotional obstacles to independence [transition from foster care] M. Beyer. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:8-12 S/O '86
We can help children to be self-reliant. B. Brown. il *Child Today* 15:26-9 Ja/F '86
Self respect
Are you a man junkie? [excerpt from Women and self-esteem] L. T. Sanford and M. E. Donovan. *Essence* 16:83-4+ F '86
Are you your own worst enemy? C. Elflein. *Seventeen* 45:121 O '86
Cultivating self-esteem [views of D. Burns] J. Laughridge. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:310+ S '86
Education expert stresses 'respect' at NUL confab [views of Clifton R. Wharton] *Jet* 70:22 Ag 11 '86
Help your child feel great [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:174 Mr '86
How to rekindle confidence and esteem. J. Brown. *Success Farm* 84 no6:11 Mr '86
The old college try [self esteem and persistence; research by Dean McFarlin] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 20:7 Ja '86
Prejudicial esteem [correlation of low self esteem with prejudice; study by Jennifer Crocker and Ian Schwartz] R. J. Moss. *Psychol Today* 20:20+ S '86
Private losses, public pains [claiming mood as a handicap in public vs. private failure; research by Ann H. Baumgardner and others] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:22-3 Ag '86
Say, brother [revitalizing self-worth] D. Hurston. por *Essence* 16:12 Ja '86
Self-respect: a female perspective. M. French. il por *Humanist* 46:18-23 N/D '86
Student self-esteem and academic excellence. B. Lerner. *Educ Dig* 52:32-5 S '86
Your self-esteem and the law [California bill] A. Bacard. *Humanist* 46:42 Ja/F '86
Self revelation *See* Self disclosure
Self sufficiency *See* Self reliance
Selfhelp Community Services (New York, N.Y.)
Elderlink provides care for New York relatives. *Aging* no351:24-5 '85
Selfishness
Capitalism and selfishness. A. Ryerson. *Commentary* 82:37-40 D '86
Growing me-ism and materialism. J. Johnston. il *Christ Today* 30:16I-17I Ja 17 '86
Selgin, G. A.
The case for free banking. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:80-4 S '86
Selic, Momcilo
A refugee's despair. por *Newsweek* 108:12 N 17 '86
Waldheim's Tito connection. il pors *New Leader* 69:3-5 Je 16-30 '86
Seligman, Daniel
Keeping up. See issues of Fortune
about
The editor's desk. A. T. Demaree. por *Fortune* 114:4 D 8 '86
Seligman, Gerald
Analog to digital. il *Stereo Rev* 51:85-9 N '86
Music in the mix. *Nation* 243:574-8 N 22 '86
The road to X. il por *Opera News* 51:28-30 S '86
Saved!! How classic rock tracks are kept forever young on CD. il *Roll Stone* p81-3+ S 11 '86
Seligmann, Werner
Swiss precision. il *House Gard* 158:180-7+ O '86
Seligson, Marcia
Is there life after Rhoda? il pors *McCalls* 113:10+ Ap '86
Seligson, Michelle
Child care for the school-age child. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:637-40 My '86
Selinger, Iris Cohen
Fitness & career: the big challenge is fitting everything in. *Work Woman* 11:84 Mr '86
Selinger, Irwin
about
Surgery for a health care firm. V. Wallach. il por *Nations Bus* 74:71 F '86
Selkirk, Andrew
Archaeology today: the changing face of pre-Conquest Britain. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:40-5 S '86
Sell, Gordon
(jt. auth) See Barter, Christie, and Sell, Gordon
about
Gordon Sell, technical editor. W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:8 My '86
Sellars, Peter
about
A breather for the whiz kid. L. Shapiro. por *Newsweek* 108:61 Ag 25 '86
Selleck, Tom
about
To pump up Tom Selleck's ratings, Angela Lansbury goes Hawaiian in a classy Magnum-Murder matchup. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 26:51-2+ N 17 '86
Sellers, James
A short guide to the fine art of naysaying. *Christ Century* 103:94-6 Ja 29 '86
Sellers, Sean
about
A boy's love of Satan ends in murder, a death sentence—and grisly memories. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:154-5+ D 1 '86
Sellers, Victoria, 1965-
about
Peter Sellers' and Britt Ekland's child, Victoria, faces federal cocaine charges—and that's no laughing matter. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54 Mr 31 '86

Selling
See also
Direct selling
Marketing
Sales personnel
Is American salesmanship dying? R. L. Montgomery. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:18-20 Mr '86
A word from Smilin' Sandy [S. Sigoloff, president of Wickes Cos.] N. F. Greenberg and A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 108:45 S 29 '86
Selling by telephone *See* Telephone selling
Selling of children *See* Child selling
Selling of small businesses *See* Small business, Sale of
Selma (Ala.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Selma, Alabama: a town pulls together. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:112 Ap '86
Selmon, Lee Roy, 1954-
about
NFL star Selmon opts for retirement over surgery. por *Jet* 70:47 My 12 '86
Seltzer, David
about
David Seltzer, filmmaker. D. Scheuer. il por *Sch Update* 118:27 My 16 '86
Lucas [film] Reviews
Christ Century 103:533 My 21-28 '86. J. M. Wall
Macleans il 99:54 Mr 31 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:93 Ap 28 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24 Ap 28 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 25:12 Ap 21 '86. T. Cunneff
Selvaggio, Kathy
(jt. auth) See Shorrock, Tim, and Selvaggio, Kathy
Selznick, Philip, 1919-
(jt. auth) See Messinger, Sheldon L., and Selznick, Philip, 1919-
Semantics
See also
General semantics
Semiotics
Semel, Andrew
about
New kid in town. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:20 Je '86
Semen
Detection of papillomavirus DNA in human semen. R. S. Ostrow and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:731-3 F 14 '86
Sexually transmitted anticancer drugs [cyclophosphamide; research by Barbara Hales and others] *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
Semenov, ÍÙlian Semenovich, 1931-
about
Julian Semyonov and the Soviet political novel. W. Laqueur. *Society* 23:72-80 Jl/Ag '86
Semiconductor industry *See* Electronic industries
Semiconductor Industry Association
Semiconductor industry recommends measures to reduce cost, maintain quality of military chips. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133+ O 20 '86
Semiconductor Research Corporation
A surprise hit: high-tech research consortiums. E. Clark and T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p138 Je 23 '86
Semiconductors
See also
Charge coupled devices (Electronics)
Electric current rectifiers
Gallium arsenide
Germanium
Silicon
Transistors
Atoms of the mesocosm [superatoms] *Sci News* 130:349 N 29 '86
Diamond electronics: sparkling potential. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:118 Ag 23 '86
Giving computers an elephant's memory [work of R. J. Lipton] S. Dickman. il por *Bus Week* p50 S 1 '86
Metal-semiconductor interfaces. J. H. Weaver. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-30 Ja '86
State of solid state. R. F. Scott. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Doping
Sunspots [increased efficiency of solar cells] *Sci Am* 255:68 Jl '86
Seminarians
See also
Women seminarians
The calling [J. Vamos at Union Theological Seminary] D. Black. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ My 11 '86
Can seminaries adapt to the student of the '80s? [evangelical schools; symposium] il *Christ Today* 30:35-40 F 7 '86
Seminaries *See* Theological seminaries; Theological seminaries, Catholic
Seminars, Investment *See* Investments—Study and teaching
Semiotics
Declining discourse. P. Shaw. *Society* 23:11-13 Mr/Ap '86
Sempé, 1932-
Par avion. il *New Yorker* 62:40-6 O 13 '86
Sempé, Jean Jacques *See* Sempé, 1932-
Semper Opera House (Dresden, Germany) *See* Opera houses
Semsky, Arnold
about
A media seer divines the fall. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 Jl/Ag '86
Sena, Michael L., and Teicholz, Eric
Facility management is fertile ground for automation. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ F '86
Senate (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress. Senate
Senatorial campaigns *See* Political campaigns
Senatorial elections *See* Elections
Senators
Election
See Elections
Press relations
Live from Capitol Hill it's . . . [media opportunities and Senate committee selection] S. Hess. il *Wash Mon* 18:41-3 Je '86
The satellite Senate [electronic news releases] A. Groer. il *Channels Commun* 6:16 My '86
Retirement
Farewell to a quartet of kings of the Hill [B. Goldwater, C. Mathias, R. Long and T. O'Neill] R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 128:24-5+ N 10 '86
Goldwater: looking back, going home. L. Martz. il pors *Newsweek* 108:27 S 29 '86
So long, Barry [B. M. Goldwater] W. A. Rusher. il *Natl Rev* 38:41-2 D 31 '86
Staff
The powers behind the scenes of the new Senate. D. Harbrecht. il *Bus Week* p51 D 8 '86
Senavitis, Al
about
'Arthur? What did you do?'. S. Toperoff. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:78-80+ Mr 10 '86
Sendak, Maurice
about
Hunting the Wild Things. G. Heymont. il por *Opera News* 51:24-6+ S '86
Senderens, Alain, 1939-
about
A gourmet at large. F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:32 Ag '86
Sendero Luminoso (Terrorists) *See* Terrorists, Peruvian
Sène, Pape Marcel
Community financing in Senegal. il *World Health* p4-6 My '86
Seneca Indians
The Indian entrepreneur [M. John's efforts to pump tax-free gasoline in western New York] il por *Forbes* 137:10 Ap 7 '86
Senegal
See also
Dakar (Senegal)
Irrigation—Senegal
Public health—Senegal
Reclamation of land—Senegal
Senescence *See* Aging
Senetek plc
Questions about Senetek's tumble. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p158 O 13 '86
Senghor, Léopold Sédar, 1906-
about
African poet envisions multiracial civilization. *Jet* 71:28 N 10 '86
Senie, Harriet
King's kingdom. il por *Art News* 85:104-10 Summ '86
Senigallia, Silvio F.
Craxi's limited victory. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 Ag 11-25 '86
Craxi's thousand days. il por *New Leader* 69:3-4 Mr 24 '86
Senility
See also
Alzheimer's disease
Senior centers
A place to help yourself [Washington, D.C.'s new Senior Wellness Center] M. L. Griffith. il *Aging* no353:15-16 '86

Senior centers—*cont.*
White Crane Senior Health Center spreads its wings [Chicago] R. Skeist. il *Aging* no353:8-11 '86
Senior citizens *See* Aged
Seniority, Employee
See also
Promotions
Affirmative action [discussion of March 1986 article, Naked racial preference] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 82:4-6 Jl '86
Did Court flash red, green or amber? [editorial reaction to Supreme Court ruling in Jackson, Mich. teacher layoff case] *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Je 9 '86
Dubious distinctions [Supreme Court ruling on race-based layoffs of teachers in Jackson, Mich.] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:127 Je 23 '86
High Court backs laid-off white teachers [Jackson, Mich. case] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:46-7 Jl '86
High Court's 5-way verdict [ruling against race-based layoffs of teachers in Jackson, Mich.] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 2 '86
Justice Thurgood Marshall differs in Supreme Court case [Jackson, Mich. teacher layoff case] *Jet* 70:25 Je 9 '86
Mixed signal in Court [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers in Jackson, Mich. brings affirmative action case to Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:65 Je 2 '86
Naked racial preference [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers stirs suit against Jackson, Mich. Board of Education] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 81:24-31 Mr '86
Senna, Ayrton
about
All the right moves. I. Ireland. il por *Road Track* 37:122-5 Ja '86
Front and Senna. R. Walker. il por *Road Track* 38:130-2 O '86
Photo finish. R. Walker. il *Road Track* 37:106-8+ Ag '86
Sennett, Richard, 1943-
Food trends—pass the gravy! *Vogue* 176:366-7 Mr '86
Giving the perfect dinner party. il *Vogue* 176:190+ D '86
The glass age. *Harpers* 272:14-15+ Je '86
Sensation *See* Senses and sensation
Sense of humor *See* Humor
Sense organs
See also
Ear
Eye
Mouth
Photoreceptors
Senses and sensation
Sensory receptors
Celebrating the senses [special issue] il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-17+ O '86
Senser, Robert A.
A kind word for taxes. por *U S News World Rep* 101:67 Jl 14 '86
Senses and sensation
See also
Brain
Chemoreceptivity
Hearing
Muscular sense
Pain
Perception
Smell
Synesthesia
Taste
Time perception
Touch
Vision
Celebrating the senses [special issue] il *Curr Health 2* 13:3-17+ O '86
He seemed a thing that could not feel [diminished ability to report internal states after removal of portions of the limbic system; research by Nancy Hebben and Suzanne Corkin] E. Carpenter. il *Psychol Today* 20:66 S '86
Test your thrills level: how much sensation do you need? G. Kessler. il *Glamour* 84:182+ Ap '86
Sensing, Remote *See* Remote sensing
Sensitivity
Are you too sensitive? [quiz] *Teen* 30:40 Mr '86
How "reactive" are you? Dealing with people who have less (or more) awareness. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:408 F '86
How sensitive can you expect him to be? G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 45:206 Ag '86
Sensors *See* Detectors
Sensory receptors
The electric-cool platypus [ability to sense electric fields] E. Horton. il *Sci Dig* 94:21 Je '86
A plugged-in platypus [duckbill can sense electric fields] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:78 F 17 '86
Sensory surprises in platypus, mantis [platypus bill detects electrical signals and praying mantis detects ultrasound with thorax groove] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:104 F 15 '86
Sentences (Criminal justice) *See* Criminal justice, Administration of
Sentinel Common Stock Fund
Winning picks from the Vermont hills [interview with C. Martin] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:178 N 10 '86
Senz, Laurie S.
Look, Mom! Now they can paint away tooth decay. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3 S '86
Solving the puzzle: medications and your mouth. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:20-1+ N '86
What your mouth can tell your dentist. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14-15 O '86
Seoul (Korea)
Protests, demonstrations, etc.
A democratic domino effect? [anti-government rally] il *Time* 127:51 Mr 24 '86
Seoul Olympics, 1988 *See* Olympic Games—1988—Summer Olympics
SEP *See* Société Européenne de Propulsion
Separation (Psychology)
Coping with separation anxiety [preschoolers] L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:150 F '86
Everything you wanted to know about breaking up [interview with D. Vaughan] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 15 '86
How to keep time apart from tearing apart your relationship. *Glamour* 84:86 Je '86
Learn how to say good-bye and you'll clear the way for new beginnings. P. M. Siegel. il *Glamour* 84:168+ Ag '86
Long-distance loving: when one leaves and one stays, how long can the relationship last? P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:370 S '86
Parting sorrows [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:152 S '86
Separation (Technology)
See also
Blood cells—Separation
Chromatographic analysis
Cytology—Methodology
Electrophoresis
Precipitation (Chemistry)
Separating isotopes by switching electrons [work of Gerald R. Stevenson and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:292 N 8 '86
Separation of powers
See also
Executive privilege (Government information)
Judicial power
Judicial review
Presidents—Powers and duties
United States. Congress—Powers and duties
The budget bill goes on trial [Gramm-Rudman] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:25 My 5 '86
The budget is Congress' problem again [Supreme Court decision on Gramm-Rudman] H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p68 Jl 21 '86
But is it constitutional? [Gramm-Rudman bill] *Newsweek* 107:30 Ja 13 '86
Donnybrook over the deficit [Supreme Court ruling on Gramm-Rudman] il *Fortune* 114:9-10 Ag 4 '86
Gramm-Rudman, cont'd [effect of Supreme Court ruling] *Natl Rev* 38:16 Ag 15 '86
Gramm-Rudman ruling intensifying pressure on space budget [Supreme Court decision regarding separation of powers] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 Jl 14 '86
The Gramm-Rudman ruling may turn into a deadly weapon [challenging constitutionality of regulatory agencies under separation of powers clause] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p36 Mr 3 '86
Handing Congress a hot potato [Supreme Court nullification of key budget-balancing provision of Gramm-Rudman] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:24 Jl 21 '86
High Court hits key part of budget law [Gramm-Rudman law ruled unconstitutional] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:22-3 Jl 12 '86
Meese's power grab [E. Meese denies constitutionality of Competition in Contracting Act] M. Waas and J. Toobin. *New Repub* 194:15-16 My 19 '86

Separation of powers—*cont.*
Mike Synar: the maverick who's gunning for Gramm-Rudman. R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p23 Ja 20 '86
Power lines [Gramm-Rudman before Supreme Court] *New Repub* 194:4 My 19 '86
Showdown time for Gramm-Rudman [constitutionality] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p22-4 Ja 20 '86
A victory for spenders [Supreme Court rules Gramm-Rudman unconstitutional] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:16-17 Jl 21 '86
What the Constitution created. il *Sch Update* 119:20 S 8 '86
Who controls the Comptroller? [Supreme Court to rule on Gramm-Rudman] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:45 My 5 '86

Sephardim
The Manchester connection [Sephardic Jews in Manchester, England] C. Raphael. *Commentary* 82:48-53 S '86

Sepkoski, J. John, Jr.
(jt. auth) See Raup, David M., and Sepkoski, J. John, Jr.

SEPs *See* Simplified employee pensions

September
The September almanac. il *Atlantic* 258:12 S '86
Sweet September [condensed from Hal Borland's Twelve moons of the year] H. Borland. il *Read Dig* 129:64-7 S '86

Septuplets
A mighty tough year behind them, the survivors among the Frustaci septuplets celebrate their first birthday. il *People Wkly* 25:96 My 26 '86

Sepulchral monuments in art
Cynthia Carlson: memento mori. R. Upshaw. il *Art Am* 74:108-11 Jl '86

Sequoia and King's Canyon National Park (Calif.)
Now open all winter, Generals Highway through the giant sequoias. il map *Sunset* 176:31 Ja '86
Sequoia-Kings Canyon bill offers good and bad points. il *Natl Parks* 60:40 My/Je '86

Sequoia Forest Industries
Ron Yanke is standing tall in the lumber business. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p126+ S 15 '86

Ser-Odjav, Namsraĭn
Treasures of Mongolia. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30-7 Mr '86

Serdahely, Steve
Burma: self-help. il *World Health* p18-20 O '86
Finland: pioneer country. il *World Health* p21-2 O '86

Serendipity (Term)
Being prepared for serendipity. J. Yolen. *Writer* 99:5-6 My '86

Serengeti Plain (Tanzania)
See also
Wildlife—Serengeti Plain (Tanzania)
Wildlife conservation—Serengeti Plain (Tanzania)

Sereny, Gitta
A village sees the light. il *Read Dig* 128:49-53 F '86

Serfaty, Meir
Political pragmatism in Spain. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:377-80+ N '86

Sergeant York gun system *See* Guns, Anti-aircraft

Sérgio Conti, Mário
A new epic from García Márquez. *World Press Rev* 33:60 O '86

Sergiovanni, Thomas J.
Reflective practice in supervision. *Educ Dig* 51:14-17 Ja '86

Serial publication of books
The science fiction series: a new world of repeatable pleasures. G. Jonas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:33 My 4 '86

Serials, Television *See* Television serials

Series
See also
Taylor series

Series, Book *See* Serial publication of books

Serine proteases *See* Proteases

Sermon on the mount. Beatitudes *See* Beatitudes

Sermons
See also
Preaching

Serotonin
Blood and power [whole blood-serotonin as a marker for power-seeking in humans] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:20 Ja '86
A critical period for macromolecular synthesis in long-term heterosynaptic facilitation in Aplysia. P. G. Montarolo and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1249-54 D 5 '86
A G protein couples serotonin and $GABA_B$ receptors to the same channels in hippocampus. R. Andrade and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1261-5 D 5 '86
Mind over meals [serotonin level and appetite] B. DeBetz. il *Health* 18:6 D '86
Morphological identification of serotonin-accumulating neurons in the living retina. D. I. Vaney. bibl f il *Science* 233:444-6 Jl 25 '86
PMS: it is in your head [serotonin deficiency; research by Jo Ann Friedrich and Cecily Cosby] L. Goldstein. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42 Mr '86

Serotonin receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Serpaj *See* Service for Peace and Justice (Organization)

Serpent Mound (Ohio)
The Serpent. J. G. Mitchell. il map *Audubon* 88:14+ N '86

Serra, Richard
about
After the revolution: Robert Morris and Richard Serra are still creating startling, disorienting works. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:124 Mr '86
After Tilted arc at Storefront for Art and Architecture. N. Princenthal. *Art Am* 74:126-7 F '86
Art. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:561-5 Ap 19 '86
At critical mass. W. Saunders. il *Art Am* 74:152-3+ O '86
In the realm of the senses. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:74-5 Mr 17 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Vickie Lou's letters from Long Island [R. Serra's Tilted arc] il *Am Artist* 50:12+ Jl '86

Serrano, José, 1945-
about
Politics: the powers that will be. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:72-4 D 22-29 '86

Serreau, Coline
about
3 men and a cradle [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:52 My 5 '86. S. Shariff
N Y 19:106 My 19 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek 107:73 My 26 '86. D. Ansen
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:96-7 Jl '86. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 176:72 My '86. M. Haskell

Serse [opera] See Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759

Serums
Antiserum to a synthetic peptide recognizes the HTLV-III envelope glycoprotein. R. C. Kennedy and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1556-9 Mr 28 '86
Identification of HTLV-III/LAV *sor* gene product and detection of antibodies in human sera. N. C. Kan and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1553-5 Mr 28 '86

SerVaas, Cory
Boning up on calcium. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-61+ Ap '86
Did this doctor cure his AIDS? il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:60-3 O '86
Is an estrogen skin patch for you? [interview with H. Fillit] il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:53-6+ D '86
The itch that was cancer [interview with G. Malky] il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:54-7 S '86
The Mammobile goes to Washington. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-7 O '86
Medical mailbox. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post
Prevent breast cancer deaths. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-71 Mr '86

SerVaas, Paul
Ecuador: a peak experience. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84-6 Ap '86

Servants *See* Household employees

Servants, Indentured *See* Indentured servants

Server, Lee
Bright star [interview with J. Bright] il por *Film Comment* 22:22-5+ Ja/F '86

Service, John Stewart
about
Anatomy of a fix. H. Klehr and R. Radosh. *New Repub* 194:18-21 Ap 21 '86

Service, National *See* National service

Service, Volunteer *See* Volunteer service

Service (Theology)
Here I am, Lord. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:39-41 Je '86
The priorities of love. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 30:29I-31I Ja 17 '86

Service academies *See* Military education
Service Airlines (Firm)
British airline charges broker violated embargo [British Caledonian suit against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect the U.S. aircraft engine embargo to Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 Jl 28 '86
British Caledonian foiled in attempt to impound A310 [charges against Service Airlines for violating an agreement to respect U.S. aircraft engine embargo to Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 18 '86
Service contracts
Are service contracts worth it? A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Jl 7 '86
Auto service contracts. il *Consum Rep* 51:663-7+ O '86
Extended-service contracts [automobiles] J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:21-3 Mr '86
Service contracts: hype or help? [household appliances] il *Changing Times* 40:69-73 Ag '86
Service Corporation International
Bob Waltrip is making big noises in a quiet industry. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p66-7 Ag 25 '86
Service Employees International Union
Pink-collar workers: the next rank and file? M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p116+ F 24 '86
Service for Peace and Justice (Organization)
Latin America's peace movement. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 103:348-9 Ap 9 '86
Restoring human rights in Uruguay: an interview with Luis Pérez Aguirre. M. A. Lee and P. Gallegos. il *Christ Century* 103:1069-72 N 26 '86
Service industries
See also
House cleaning services
Limousine service
Moving and storage companies
Transamerica Corp.
The boom that won't quit. S. K. Beckner. il *Nations Bus* 74:26-7+ Ap '86
Deindustrialization and the shift to services. R. E. Kutscher and V. A. Personick. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-13 Je '86
The hollow corporation [special section; with editorial comment by Stephen B. Shepard] il *Bus Week* p11, 56-66+ Mr 3 '86
Life in the express lane. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:64 Je 16 '86
A service economy? S. Sandler. il *Read Dig* 129:177-8 S '86
Start-up in a small town. J. G. Mason. *Nations Bus* 74:5 Jl '86
Chain and franchise operations
Franchising [home services] R. Hotch. il *Nations Bus* 74:36-7 Mr '86
Employees
1986 hiring in labor-intensive industries. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:15 Ap '86
The business services industry sets pace in employment growth. W. J. Howe. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:29-36 Ap '86
Jobs go begging at the bottom. S. Nasar. il *Fortune* 113:33-5 Mr 17 '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
The "pauperization" of work [study by the Council on International and Public Affairs] *Futurist* 20:60 My/Je '86
Export-import trade
The current U.S.-Japan trade services environment [address, July 17, 1986] J. F. Abely, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:723-6 S 15 '86
Redirecting North American trade and industrial policy [address, April 7, 1986] R. K. Shelp. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:687-90 S 1 '86
Trade in services. R. K. Shelp. *Foreign Policy* 65:64-84 Wint '86/'87
Finance
Industrial and office services. E. F. Cone. il *Forbes* 137:166+ Ja 13 '86
Statistics
The service 500 [special section] il *Fortune* 113:113-16+ Je 9 '86
Management
The best ways to manage service companies. G. Worth. *Work Woman* 11:19+ Jl '86
Securities
New frenzy in franchising [service franchising] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:31-2 Mr 3 '86
Service stations, Airplane *See* Airplane service stations
Service stations, Automobile *See* Automobile service stations
Servicemen
See also
Children of servicemen
Drugs and servicemen
Letters from servicemen
Military in peacetime. H. F. Noyes, III. por *U S News World Rep* 101:63 Ag 18 '86
The warrior. G. Leonard. il *Esquire* 106:64-7+ Jl '86
Psychology
See Psychology, Military
Sexual behavior
The captain's wife. J. Salter. il por *Esquire* 105:130-2+ Je '86
Servicemen, Discharged *See* Veterans
Servicemen's wives
Military and civilian wives: update on the labor force gap. H. Hayghe. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:31-3 D '86
Servicewomen
An admiral's amazing grace [G. Hopper] M. H. Blyskal. il por *50 Plus* 26:16-17 O '86
Ensign Kristine Holderied. A. Cassidy. il por *McCalls* 113:102 Je '86
Sexual behavior
Interracial spouse guilty of adultery in Ark. [Air Force officer N. Haye] *Jet* 71:14 D 1 '86
Servomechanisms
See also
Stepping motors
Sesame
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices
Grow your own sesame. il *South Living* 21:47 Ag '86
Sesame Street [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Sessions, Jeff
about
Here come the duds. *New Repub* 194:5-6 Je 30 '86
Judge not. *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 Je 6 '86
'Racist' label sinks court nominee. por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 16 '86
Sen. Thurmond backs civil rights foe for U.S. bench. *Jet* 70:4 Mr 31 '86
Senate Committee rejects Reagan choice for bench. *Jet* 70:4 Je 23 '86
Sessler, Andrew M.
Reflections occasioned by the release of Yuri Orlov. *Phys Today* 39:168 N '86
Sestanovich, Stephen
(jt. auth) See Azrael, Jeremy R., and Sestanovich, Stephen
Sestriere (Italy)
A symphony called Sestriere. N. Howe. il *Skiing* 38:55-8+ F '86
Set design *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery; Opera—Stage setting and scenery; Television broadcasting—Setting and scenery; Theater—Stage setting and scenery
Set designers
See also
Carter, Rick
Conklin, John, 1937-
Dudley, William
Faulkner, Cliff
Gianfrancesco, Edward T.
Landwehr, Hugh
Mielziner, Jo, 1901-1976
Moiseiwitsch, Tanya, 1914-
Sherman, Loren
Wonder, Erich, 1944-
Set photography
Laughs as a set photographer [J. Leno TV special] G. Bernstein. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:43 D '86
Set theory
See also
Fractals
Seth, Vikram, 1952-
about
Vikram Seth sets yuppie love to rhyme in a novel novel of our times. C. Durkee. il por *People Wkly* 25:82-3 Je 30 '86
Yuppies in rhyme. C. Iannone. *Commentary* 82:54-6 S '86
SETI (Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence) *See* Interstellar communication
Seton, Ellen
Double-dating for grown-ups: when two couples make friends. *Mademoiselle* 92:124+ S '86

Seton Hall University
'Arthur? What did you do?' [1961 basketball point-shaver A. Hicks' meeting with former teammate A. Senavitis] S. Toperoff. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:78-80+ Mr 10 '86
Setright, L. J. K.
Circumstances. See issues of Motor Trend beginning September 1984
Settees
Spring type upholstering can be used for walnut settee. il *Workbench* 42:72+ My/Je '86
Upholstered walnut settee. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:4+ My/Je '86
Setting in fiction *See* Fiction—Setting
Settle, Mary Lee
about
'Life is really a dance' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:64 D 22 '86
PW interviews. W. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 230:73-4 O 10 '86
Settlement of land *See* Land settlement
Settlements, Squatter *See* Squatter settlements
Setzer, Brian
about
A Stray Cat finds a home. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p27-8 Ap 10 '86
Seunke, Orlow
about
Tracks in the snow [film] Reviews
New Repub 194:26-7 My 26 '86. S. Kauffmann
Seuss, Dr.
about
Dr. Seuss. il por *People Wkly* 26:36-7 D 22-29 '86
'Somebody's got to win' in kids' books [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Ap 14 '86
Sevack, Maxine
Tonga takes its time. il *Travel Holiday* 165:16+ Ja '86
Sevareid, Eric, 1912-
Ellis Island: the building of a heritage. il *Pop Mech* 163:260-2+ Jl '86
Seven-Up Company
Pepsi's Seven-Up deal: shaking up the soft-drink wars. S. Scredon. il *Bus Week* p31 F 3 '86
Severance pay
Justice Dept. brings suit against Boeing, its employees for conflict of interest [severance benefits billed to government] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Jl 28 '86
Surviving the firing line. B. Condor. il *Esquire* 105:52 Mr '86
Severe combined immunodeficiency *See* Immunologic diseases
Severin, Timothy
The quest for Ulysses. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:196-225 Ag '86
Severin Wunderman Foundation Museum
Orpheus in Disneyland [work of J. Cocteau] R. Alleman. il *Vogue* 176:46 Ja '86
Severn River (Wales and England)
A good little vessel [visit to Welsh coracle builder E. Rogers and trip down the Severn River] A. Bailey. *New Yorker* 62:38-40+ Je 2 '86
Seviche *See* Cooking—Fish
Seville (Spain)
Description
Seville, Spain [flamenco] P. Brooks and L. Brooks. il *Travel Holiday* 165:48-9 Je '86
Spring in Seville—Spain at its most sensual. A. Jolis. il *Vogue* 176:377-9 Mr '86
Springtime in southern Spain. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:56-7 My 9 '86
Sevin Rosen Management Company
Ben Rosen's Ansa: will it ever be another Lotus? D. Wise. il por *Bus Week* p92-3+ Mr 3 '86
Sèvres porcelain *See* Pottery, French
Sewage disposal
See also
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade, 1981-1990
Privies
Waste disposal in the ocean
Sewage purification
Sludge is an awful thing to waste [land treatment] J. Licht and J. Johnson. il *Sierra* 71:29-32 Mr/Ap '86
Seward, Frederick D.
Neutron stars in supernova remnants. il *Sky Telesc* 71:6-10 Ja '86
Seward, Ingrid
My friend Fergie. por *Good Housekeep* 203:103+ Ag '86
Sewer cleaning
See also
Insituform Group Ltd.
Sewer pipes
Maintenance and repair
Beneath your very feet [sewer pipe liners by Insituform of North America, Inc.] S. Gilbert. il *Forbes* 138:214 N 3 '86
Sewing
See also
Tailoring
"Cloth closet" hangs from the ceiling. il *Sunset* 177:159-60 N '86
Denim and lace [skirt to sew] il *Seventeen* 45:130+ Jl '86
Dream bags [child-size sleeping bags] il *Sunset* 177:92-4 D '86
Easy-to-sew dolls carry your valentine greetings. il *Sunset* 176:114+ F '86
Glittering galaxy for your tree . . . stars and moons are easy to sew. il *Sunset* 177:100 D '86
Gourmet stitching. E. Forman. il *Work Woman* 11:79-80 N '86
Maximum-security pockets for travelers. il *Sunset* 177:89-90 Ag '86
Party place mats. il *Good Housekeep* 202:194+ My '86
Soft tool bag . . . you sew heavy canvas. il *Sunset* 176:140+ Mr '86
Teddy bear treasures to stitch. S. Wood. il *McCalls* 113:95-7 S '86
This is a toga towel. il *Sunset* 177:68-9 Ag '86
A throw blanket simply made from woolen yardage. il *Sunset* 177:140 O '86
Competitions
That's sew biz! [winners of Sew 'n show contest] il *Teen* 30:73 F '86
Sewing centers *See* Sewing rooms
Sewing machines
See also
Singer Company
Sewing rooms
Build our sewing center. il *Good Housekeep* 202:174 Ap '86
Sex (Biology)
See also
Estrus
Reproduction
Sex ratio
Sex (Psychology) *See* Sexual behavior
Sex aids
Toys for free grown-ups: a consumer guide to sex gadgets, potions, and videos. L. Van Gelder. *Ms* 15:94-5 Ag '86
Sex and alcohol *See* Alcohol and sex
Sex and death to the age 14 [drama] See Gray, Spalding, 1942?-
Sex and drugs *See* Drugs and sex
Sex and fashion
Getting smart about dressing sexy. C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:50 F '86
Sex and law
See also
Prostitution
Rape
Do you want these people in your bedroom? [Rehnquist Court] M. Takas. il *Vogue* 176:166 S '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A grand month for sex. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:15 S '86
Sex and religion
See also
Homosexuality and Christianity
Priests—Sexual behavior
L'affaire Curran [Catholic theologian] R. A. McCormick. *America* 154:261-7 Ap 5 '86
Catholic ambivalence [press and the C. Curran affair] *Christ Century* 103:833 O 1 '86
The Charles Curran case. *America* 154:237-8 Mr 29 '86
Charles Curran: 'silencio!'. *America* 155:81-2 Ag 30-S 6 '86
Correspondence on L'affaire Curran [discussion of April 5, 1986 article] R. A. McCormick. *America* 154:363-4+ My 3 '86
The Curran crisis [Catholic theologian] M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 38:47 Ap 25 '86
The Curran effect [Catholic theologian C. E. Curran] *Commonweal* 113:451-4 S 12 '86
Curran on the carpet [U.S. theologian faces Vatican discipline over teachings on sexual ethics] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 127:73 Mr 24 '86
Doctrine & dissent: the Curran case. *Commonweal* 113:163-5 Mr 28 '86
The ecumenical impact of the Curran case. J. P. Wogaman. *Christ Century* 103:1108-9 D 10 '86

Sex and religion—*cont.*
Ethicists back Curran [Society of Christian Ethics defends Catholic theologian] *Christ Century* 103:480 My 14 '86
Even simple faith isn't that simple [Catholic theologian C. E. Curran] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Jl '86
Facing an ultimatum from Rome, Charlie Curran fights for his right to dissent [teachings on sexual ethics] M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:133-4 Ap 7 '86
Fr. Curran vs. Mr. Big [Catholic theologian censured by the Vatican] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 S 26 '86
A gag order from the Vatican [case of theologian C. E. Curran] K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 108:64 S 1 '86
Heresy in the academy [censuring Catholic theologian C. E. Curran for sexual ethics teachings] *Newsweek* 107:64 Mr 24 '86
A historic case of conscience vs. Church [C. Curran dismissed from Catholic University for his position on moral and sexual issues] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 1 '86
An impasse in the Church [sexual ethics and the Catholic Church] M. J. Farrelly. *America* 154:429-32 My 24 '86
Making purity fashionable [J. McDowell's campaign to restore premarital sexual purity in Christians] W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:32-3 N 21 '86
Men, women, and the remarriage of public and private spheres. C. A. Hahn. il *Christ Century* 103:547-51 Je 4-11 '86
On dissent in the Church [Catholic theology; address, May 1986] C. E. Curran. il *Commonweal* 113:461-3+ S 12 '86
Parents, schools and sex enlightenment [Catholic opinion] *America* 155:333-5 N 29 '86
Priests vs. authority [case of T. A. Sweeney and C. E. Curran] *Christ Century* 103:736 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Rome sends a strong message [U.S. theologian C. Curran loses teaching license] M. P. Harris. il por *Time* 128:65 S 1 '86
Sex as God's work. L. S. Lewis and D. D. Brissett. *Society* 23:67-75 Mr/Ap '86
Sex, God, death and the press [cases of Catholic priests C. E. Curran and T. A. Sweeney] R. A. Schroth. *Christ Century* 103:876-7 O 15 '86
Sexuality: how to keep body and soul together [Christian ethics; interview with J. B. Nelson] il *U S Cathol* 51:32-8 O '86
The Vatican can't halt the search for truth [case of theologian C. E. Curran] J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 103:763-4 S 10-17 '86
We must learn to celebrate celibacy. J. Duin. il por *Christ Today* 30:13 Mr 21 '86

Sex attractants
See also
Pheromones

Sex behavior *See* Sexual behavior

Sex change *See* Change of sex

Sex chromosome abnormalities *See* Chromosome abnormalities

Sex chromosomes *See* Chromosomes

Sex control *See* Sex determination and control

Sex crimes
See also
Child molesting
Incest
Prostitution
Rape
Sodomy
Changing a lifetime of sexual crime [treatment programs] R. E. Freeman-Longo and R. V. Wall. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:58-64 Mr '86
Forced into sex in park, Fla. girl, family sue police [S. Golden of Eustis] *Jet* 71:26 O 13 '86

Sex determination and control
See also
Amniocentesis
Chorionic villi sampling
Couples playing doctor—and God [Gender Choice kit] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:43 O 6 '86
If they're laid in the shade, they'll be males [sea turtles] il *Discover* 7:9 O '86
Maleness pinpointed on Y chromosome. G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:1076-7 N 28 '86

Sex differences
See also
Androgyny (Psychology)
Dimorphism (Biology)
"Boys will be boys" and other myths. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:176 Mr '86
A building too far [sex differences in distance estimation; research by Jack Nasar] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:71 F '86
The cross-cultural nose [study by Richard Doty] L. Miller. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 Ja '86
Engendering excuses [study by C. R. Snyder] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Ja '86
How men and women love [excerpt from Everywoman's emotional well-being] C. Rubenstein. il *Glamour* 84:282-3+ Ap '86
How women think. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 61:71-5 Ap '86
The 'math gap': puzzling sex differences [work of Camilla Benbow and Cindy L. Raymond] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:357 D 6 '86
Roots of resilience: the sex factor. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:142 Ag 30 '86
Running pains: how women differ from men. J. Ellis. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:47 Ja '86
Schizophrenia: gender connections [studies of the corpus callosum by Henry A. Nasrallah] *Sci News* 130:398 D 20-27 '86
Sex differences in economic well-being. V. R. Fuchs. bibl f il *Science* 232:459-64 Ap 25 '86
Sex differences in toddlers. J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:150 Je '86
Who's moodier, men or women? D. Foley. *Prevention* 38:70 F '86
Why can't he hear what I'm saying? [excerpt from That's not what I meant!] D. Tannen. *McCalls* 113:20+ Ja '86
Why women always remember what men forget. A. Cassidy. *McCalls* 113:134 Ja '86
Women: the emotional or the expressive sex? [research by Anthony Greenwald] C. Greene. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Je '86

Reptiles
Why did the turtle cross the road? [tracing radioactive turtles] W. Gibbons and J. Congdon. il *Sci 86* 7:74-5 Ja/F '86

Sex discrimination
See also
Black women—Employment
Discrimination in employment
Equal pay for equal work
United Nations. Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women
Women—Employment
Daughters are disadvantaged right from birth. il *World Health* p30-1 Je '86
Equal rights, unequal price [waning support for unisex insurance] il *Forbes* 138:10 Ag 25 '86
Is PMS mental illness? Debate grows [proposed inclusion in American Psychiatric Association manual] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 My 26 '86
No comment. See occasional issues of Ms.
Pension gender gap: no narrowing. *Nations Bus* 74:11 F '86
The prisoner of sexism [PEN congress slights women authors] M. Schneir. il por *Ms* 14:82-3 Ap '86
Proposed new psychiatric diagnoses raise charges of gender bias [Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders] C. Holden. il *Science* 231:327-8 Ja 24 '86
Psychofashion [revision of the Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders] G. Williams. il *Omni* 9:30+ N '86
Read it and weep. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:194 S '86
She's prepared [C. Pollard denied permission to become first female Boy Scout troop leader] F. Middleton. por *Ms* 15:29 N '86
Wanted: a fair shake in the courtroom [study by the New York Task Force on Women in the Courts] M. McNamara. il *Ms* 15:31 Ag '86

History
Women's work [discrimination against women in astronomy] V. C. Rubin. il por *Sci 86* 7:58-61+ Jl/Ag '86

Canada
An oilperson's limitations ["Oilman" of the Year P. Carney banned from oilmen's clubs because she is a woman] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Mr 3 '86

Sex discrimination in education
See also
Women—Employment
Are the SATs unfair to women? G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 84:318-19 N '86
Britain's Royal Society condemns sex bias in math teaching. D. Dickson. *Science* 233:618-19 Ag 8 '86
Closing the computer gender gap. J. Sanders. *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 O '86

CHADRON STATE COLL
CHADRON, NE

Sex discrimination in education—*cont.*
Harvard's petticoat patrol [feminists hunt down professorial sexism at Harvard Law] D. Frum. il *Natl Rev* 38:45 S 26 '86
Let's put some muscle where it really counts [reinstating Title IX to bolster women's sports] E. McGrath. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:78 D '86
Preparing girls for a high-tech world. C. J. Carney. il *Ms* 14:38 My '86
Sex with professors. C. Dreifus. il *Glamour* 84:264-5+ Ag '86
Sexual blackmail: schools get serious about harassment [women students bothered by professors] K. FitzGerald. *Ms* 15:24+ O '86
Women in education [special section; with editorial comment by Robert W. Cole] bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:482, 499-526 Mr '86

Sex discrimination in language
Does God really want to be called "Father"? [feminist theology] J. R. Edwards. il por *Christ Today* 30:27-30 F 21 '86
Inclusive language takes a holiday [United Reformed Church defeats proposal; Church of Scotland approves] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:606-7 Jl 2-9 '86
A matter of language. C. Kocol. *Humanist* 46:35 N/D '86
Revised liturgy: inclusive or sexist? [discussion of April 23, 1986 article, Taking the next step in inclusive language] P. P. Allen. *Christ Century* 103:620-2 Jl 2-9 '86
Taking the next step in inclusive language. P. P. Allen. *Christ Century* 103:410-13 Ap 23 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The trouble with being nice [author booed off stage for using the term housewife] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:68 Ap 14 '86

Sex discrimination in sports
D.C. woman loses suit to coach football team [case of W. Oates] *Jet* 71:52 S 29 '86
Minimal displacement at Cumberland High [alleged sex bias in high school field hockey] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:122 My 12 '86
Seattle school apologizes to girl wrestler it nixed [Carey Rosenow] *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86

Sex education
AIDS epidemic warrants sex education programs. *Jet* 69:8 F 10 '86
The case for a moral sex education: a response to extremists. S. Gordon. il por *Humanist* 46:8-12+ N/D '86
The facts of life. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:64+ Mr '86
The grim ABC's of AIDS. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 N 3 '86
How (& why) to teach your child about sex. D. Foley. *Prevention* 38:126-33+ Jl '86
Parents, schools and sex enlightenment [Catholic opinion] *America* 155:333-5 N 29 '86
Psychoanalysis vs. sex education. M. Anchell. *Natl Rev* 38:33+ Je 20 '86
Sex and paradox. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:61 My 9 '86
Sex and school reform. L. Cuban. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:319-21 D '86
Sex and schools. J. Leo. il *Time* 128:54-60+ N 24 '86
Sex education: a parents' guide. P. Gadsby. *Good Housekeep* 203:241 O '86
Sex: education and experience [findings of the 1981 National Survey of Children] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:10 Je '86
Sex education may now be a matter of life and death, but how do you tell an 8-year-old about AIDS? [interview with M. Quackenbush] D. Mathison. il por *People Wkly* 26:69-70+ N 10 '86
Sex talks shouldn't make families red in the face. M. Finley. il *U S Cathol* 51:30-6 My '86
Study shows sex ed. delays sexual activity. *Jet* 70:23 Ag 18 '86
Surviving AIDS. R. Bazell. *New Repub* 195:20+ N 24 '86
Talking to your children about sex and love. L. Salk. *McCalls* 113:33 Mr '86
Talking to your kids about sex. M. Klein. bibl il *Parents* 61:70-2+ F '86
Talking with your parents about sex. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:30+ Ap '86
Teach your child about sex—without blushing. il *Glamour* 84:58 Ag '86
What kids need to know. S. Gordon. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-6 O '86

Aids and devices
Sex tips for kids [Where did I come from? videotape] T. Young. il *Vogue* 176:96 My '86

International aspects
Healthier sex [special issue] il *World Health* p3-29 N '86

Sex hormones *See* Hormones, Sex

Sex in advertising
"It's become part of our culture". J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:134-5 My 5 '86
Sexy does it. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:62-4 S 15 '86

Sex in art *See* Erotic art

Sex in business
Affairs of the heart [Supreme Court decision in M. Vinson sexual harassment case] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:137+ S 15 '86
Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:30+ Mr '86
A first on women's rights [Supreme Court decision] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 30 '86
I fell in love with my boss. il *Good Housekeep* 203:18+ S '86
I met him in the elevator . . . D. Kent. *Mademoiselle* 92:179+ My '86
Love in the workplace. P. Johnson. *Essence* 16:96 Ap '86
Mentor or lover? [excerpt from Corporate romance] L. A. Westoff. il *Work Woman* 11:116-19 O '86
Office acquisitions: where the men are. A. Gates. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:196+ Mr '86
"A pattern of fornication" [question of absolute liability in sexual harassment case of M. Vinson vs. Meritor Savings Bank] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:66 Je 16 '86
Retreat for advances? [M. Vinson's sexual harassment case before the Supreme Court] J. Leo. il por *Time* 127:62-3 Ap 7 '86
Sex on the job: can it work? A. D. Plate. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:106+ Ap '86
Sexual dilemmas of the modern office. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55-8 D 8 '86
Sexual harassment: companies could be liable [M. Vinson's case against Meritor Savings Bank to be heard by Supreme Court] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p35 Mr 31 '86
Should workers unite? The word about love on the job. C. L. Mithers. *Mademoiselle* 92:178-9+ My '86
Supreme Court rules that on-the-job sex harassment is form of discrimination [M. Vinson case] *Jet* 70:12 Jl 7 '86
When love and sex intrude at work, executives may find it harder to get down to business [interview with L. Westoff] L. Powell. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Mr 24 '86
Women of CBS usher in a new day at Black Rock [sexual harassment] W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:115 O '86

Sex in literature
See also
Erotic literature
Updike's sexual language for God [J. Updike's Roger's version] A.-J. Morey. *Christ Century* 103:1036-7 N 19 '86

Sex in mass media
The power of sex. G. Hirshey. il *Roll Stone* p73-4+ My 22 '86

Sex in motion pictures
Does porn panel nix pix? Hollywood sees big chill. il *People Wkly* 25:31 Je 30 '86
Film comment interview: Dr. Ruth [R. Westheimer's role in One woman or two] M. Pally. il pors *Film Comment* 22:49-52 Jl/Ag '86
That's exploitation! [special section] il *Film Comment* 22:31-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Wages of sin (II) [interview with D. F. Friedman] D. Chute. il por *Film Comment* 22:56-61 S/O '86

Sex in photography
Legs. T. Thibeau. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:34-5 O '86

Sex in poetry
Body language: Leaves of grass and the articulation of sexual awareness. H. H. Vendler. il *Harpers* 273:62-6 O '86

Sex in television
See also
Playboy Channel
Prof. calls for measures to curb TV violence, sex [views of Leonard Eron] *Jet* 71:58 N 10 '86
Sex on the soaps: the data game. C. Rubenstein. il *Channels Commun* 5:9+ Mr '86

Sex in television—*cont.*
Television, sex, & violence. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:160 Jl '86
Sex in videotapes
The High Court's erogenous zoning [effect of pornography ruling] J. L. Swerdlow. il por *Channels* 6:74 O '86
Sex manuals *See* Sexual behavior—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Sex organs *See* Reproductive organs
Sex oriented business
See also
Pornography
Prostitution
Sex pheromones *See* Pheromones
Sex ratio
Circumstances can make the heir apparent [views of Sarah Blaffer Hrdy] il *Discover* 7:11-12 Mr '86
Cultivation of the Drosophila sex-ratio spiroplasma. K. J. Hackett and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1253-5 Je 6 '86
Male-killing bacteria in a parasitic wasp. J. H. Werren and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:990-2 F 28 '86
Son killer [male-killing bacteria in parasitic wasp; research by John H. Werren and others] *Sci Am* 254:72-3 My '86
Waspish son-killers and sex-switchers [research by John Werren and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:134 Mr 1 '86
Sex relations *See* Sexual behavior
Sex research
See also
Kinsey Institute for Research in Sex, Gender and Reproduction
Sex role
See also
Androgyny (Psychology)
"Boys will be boys" and other myths. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:176 Mr '86
Changing men, changing marriage. W. W. Meade. *Work Woman* 11:170-1+ N '86
Comic books foster female stereotypes [views of John Cech] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:15 D '86
For single mothers: choosing a male role model for your child. M. Golden. il *Essence* 16:134+ F '86
His n' hers. E. Badinter. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:14-17 Mr '86
How to raise a wonderful son. J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 167:82+ My '86
Husbands who star in supporting roles. D. Weil. il *Work Woman* 11:114-16 Je '86
In love with a sexist man. P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:252 D '86
Ingrained reflexes. D. Huddle. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 Mr 9 '86
It's time to end sexist stereotypes [women's tennis] E. E. Ellis. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 Mr '86
The masculine mystique? [job prestige and sex role; study by Robert Johnson] P. McCarthy. il *Psychol Today* 20:72-3 N '86
Men, women, and the remarriage of public and private spheres. C. A. Hahn. il *Christ Century* 103:547-51 Je 4-11 '86
Patriarchy and power [special section] bibl *Society* 23:4-39 S/O '86
Puget soundings. C. Kocol. por *Humanist* 46:37-8 Jl/Ag '86
The sexual revolution at home. G. F. Gilder. il *Natl Rev* 38:30-2+ O 10 '86
Stand up to your man [changes in country music themes; research by Brenda Vander Mey and Ellen Bryant] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 Ap '86
Tell me a story [mother-child communication; research by Nancy Weitzman] N. Jordan. *Psychol Today* 20:68 Ap '86
The truth about growing up rich. S. Bingham. il pors *Ms* 14:48-50+ Je '86
When girls act like boys. W. Schuman. il *Parents* 61:58-62 Ja '86
Who wants to think like a man? M. Swartz. il *Glamour* 84:312+ Mr '86
Women's roles and coronary risk [research by Marie Morell and Megan Sullaway] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 20:17 Jl '86
Photographs and photography
Desperately sexual snapshots [N. Goldin's The ballad of sexual dependency] M. Kramer. il por *Vogue* 176:124 N '86
Slide show [N. Goldin's The ballad of sexual dependency] A. Virshup. il por *N Y* 19:28 F 10 '86
Sex selection *See* Sex determination and control
Sex stereotypes *See* Sex role
Sex therapy
Sure cure for bedroom burnout: "sex should be fun" [interview with W. H. Masters] S. S. Moramarco. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:162+ O '86
Talking with Doctor Goodsex [R. Westheimer] P. Bosworth. por *Ladies Home J* 103:82+ F '86
Sex toys *See* Sex aids
Sexism *See* Sex discrimination; Sex role
Sexist language *See* Sex discrimination in language
Sexton, Charlie
about
Pretty in punk. L. Robinson. por *Vogue* 176:92 Ag '86
Sexual abuse of children *See* Child molesting
Sexual attraction *See* Interpersonal attraction
Sexual behavior
See also
Aged—Sexual behavior
Alcohol and sex
Androgyny (Psychology)
Aphrodisiacs
Astronauts—Sexual behavior
Bisexuality
Black clergy—Sexual behavior
Black youth—Sexual behavior
Cancer patients—Sexual behavior
Celibacy
Children—Sexual behavior
Clergy—Sexual behavior
College presidents—Sexual behavior
College students—Sexual behavior
College teachers—Sexual behavior
Congressmen—Sexual behavior
Desire
Fashion designers—Sexual behavior
Flirting
Homosexuality
Lesbianism
Married couples—Sexual behavior
Masculinity (Psychology)
Motion picture actors and actresses—Sexual behavior
Nymphomania
Orgasm
Pedophilia
Priests—Sexual behavior
Public officers—Sexual behavior
Servicemen—Sexual behavior
Servicewomen—Sexual behavior
Sex aids
Sex therapy
Sexual deviation
Sexual disorders
Sodomy
Surgeons—Sexual behavior
Teachers—Sexual behavior
Youth—Sexual behavior
Afterplay. J. G. Patrick. il *Glamour* 84:110+ S '86
Birthdays, anniversaries, vacations—why they often make for disappointing sex. D. G. Weiss and S. Zussman. il *Glamour* 84:240-1+ D '86
Body and soul. M.-B. Rosenbaum. See issues of Mademoiselle
The delicate sex: how females threaten, starve, and abuse one another. D. M. Anderson. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:42-9 Ap '86
How I spent the sexual revolution. H. Stein. il *Esquire* 105:147-8+ Je '86
How to talk to your partner about sex [views of Aaron Hass] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:4-5 Ag '86
Humor in bed: how to let the good times roll. P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:80 Jl '86
"The individual is sovereign" [controversies over sexual privacy] O. Friedrich. *Time* 128:80 Jl 21 '86
Inspired discretion; tr. by Christopher E. G. Benfey. M. Duras. *Harpers* 272:27-8 Ap '86
The intelligent woman's guide to sex. S. Schneider. See issues of Mademoiselle through November 1986
Interview [J. Money] K. Stein. il pors *Omni* 8:78-80+ Ap '86
Is there sex after dating? J. Hoffman. il *Mademoiselle* 92:120-3 F '86
Love and sex, marriage and men. A. K. Offit. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1985 through April 1986
Luxury between the covers. J. Dailey. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:48+ Ag '86
Masters & Johnson's new guide to better loving [excerpt from Masters and Johnson on sex and human loving] W. H. Masters and others. il pors *Redbook* 167:112-14 Jl '86

Sexual behavior—*cont.*
Men in lust: the anatomy of the male animal. R. Wetzsteon. il *Mademoiselle* 92:160-1+ Je '86
Men's myths about what women want in bed. D. G. Weiss and S. Jackman. il *Glamour* 84:314-15+ My '86
No, you don't need a new lover: 5 ways to make sex sexy again. H. W. Caplan. il *Glamour* 84:270-3+ O '86
Of prostitutes and proper ladies. C. Kocol. por *Humanist* 46:33-4 S/O '86
Off the cuff [interview with B. Ehrenreich] A. Humes. por *Vogue* 176:428+ S '86
The passion cycle: what puts you in the mood for love? L. F. McCarthy. il *Mademoiselle* 92:126 Mr '86
The power of sexual secrets. S. P. Haven. il *Glamour* 84:324-5+ S '86
Re-making love [feminization of sex; excerpt] B. Ehrenreich and others. il *Ms* 15:40-3+ Jl '86
Rx for after-sex sadness. S. Schneider. *Mademoiselle* 92:112 Ag '86
Sex & health. M. Carrera. See issues of Glamour through October 1986
Sex after 35: how to get the most pleasure from your peak years [interview with H. S. Kaplan] A. M. Cunningham. il *Redbook* 166:100-1 Ja '86
Sex and single parents. M. Webb. il *N Y* 19:34-40 My 19 '86
Sex before breakfast: he says . . . J. Wilmot. il *Mademoiselle* 92:150-1 Ap '86
Sex before breakfast: she says . . . S. Cook. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-3 Ap '86
The sexiness of risky sex. R. Keyes. il *Glamour* 84:138-9+ Ja '86
Sexual health [questions and answers] L. F. Webb. See issues of Essence
The sexual slowdown of men over 40. J. G. Patrick. *Redbook* 167:150-1+ O '86
Ten ways to improve your sex life [condensed from Masters and Johnson on sex and human loving] W. H. Masters and others. il *Read Dig* 129:27-8+ Ag '86
What do men want in bed? R. Harris. *Essence* 17:59-60+ N '86
When it comes to sex, are you normal? [excerpt from Everywoman's emotional well-being] L. Tiefer. il *Glamour* 84:96+ Je '86
Women who love their jobs also likely to love sex. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 14 '86
Women, work and love: the critical interplay between self-esteem and sexuality [results of Glamour survey] P. Grant. il *Glamour* 84:154-7+ Jl '86

Amphibia
The Panamanian love call [túngara frogs] M. J. Ryan. il *Nat Hist* 95:36-43 Je '86

Animals
Capuchin counterpoint [monkeys] C. H. Janson. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-53 F '86
Changing sex nature's way. S. N. Austad. *Int Wildl* 16:29 My/Je '86
Evolution of mechanisms controlling mating behavior. D. Crews and M. C. Moore. bibl f il *Science* 231:121-5 Ja 10 '86
For a moose, the course of moo love never runs smooth [moose courts cow] il *People Wkly* 26:62 D 1 '86
Striking courtship [arctic hares] A. Wolfe. il *Nat Hist* 95:100-1 Ja '86

Arachnids
Tangled web [Sierra dome spider; research by Paul J. Watson] il *Sci Am* 255:70 S '86
Transmission of a female sex pheromone thwarted by males in the spider Linyphia litigiosa (Linyphiidae). P. J. Watson. bibl f il *Science* 233:219-21 Jl 11 '86

Birds
Sexual selection in bowerbirds. G. Borgia. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:92-100 Je '86

Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Don't follow the doctor's orders [typo in R. Westheimer's description of the rhythm method of birth control] il pors *Newsweek* 107:48 Ja 13 '86
Librarian Ann Scarpellino tells sexologist Dr. Ruth Westheimer about the birds, bees and boo-boos. il por *People Wkly* 25:59 Ja 20 '86
Sex as God's work. L. S. Lewis and D. D. Brissett. *Society* 23:67-75 Mr/Ap '86

History
In bed with the Victorians [views of P. Gay] N. G. A. Annan, Baron. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:8-9+ N 20 '86

Insects
Conjugal chemistry [Sonoran Desert blister beetle mating behavior] J. Alcock. il *Nat Hist* 95:74-81 Ap '86
Females' choice of "good genotypes" as mates is promoted by an insect mating system [butterflies] W. B. Watt and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1187-90 S 12 '86
Interspecific genetic control of courtship song production and reception in Drosophila. C. P. Kyriacou and J. C. Hall. bibl f il *Science* 232:494-7 Ap 25 '86
Of mantises and myths [sexual cannibalism] S. M. Brown. il *BioScience* 36:421-3 Jl/Ag '86
On the dilemma of horns [fungus beetles] L. Brown and L. L. Rockwood. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-61 Jl '86

Rodents
Caro Professore Aphrodisiaco [public reaction to August 24, 1984 Science article by J. Davidson] S. Levit. *Sci 86* 7:80-1 Ja/F '86
Infantile experience with suckling odors determines adult sexual behavior in male rats. T. J. Fillion and E. M. Blass. bibl f il *Science* 231:729-31 F 14 '86

Canada
In praise of monogamy [Maclean's/Decima poll] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:44+ Ja 6 '86

China
Falling in love in China. M. Yudkin. il *Ms* 14:88 F '86
Some stirrings on the mainland. J. Leo. il *Time* 127:77 F 10 '86

Sexual desire *See* Desire

Sexual deviation
See also
Sex crimes
Changing a lifetime of sexual crime [treatment programs] R. E. Freeman-Longo and R. V. Wall. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:58-64 Mr '86

Sexual dimorphism *See* Dimorphism (Biology)

Sexual diseases *See* Venereal diseases

Sexual disorders
See also
Hypogonadism
Impotence
Interview [J. Money] K. Stein. il pors *Omni* 8:78-80+ Ap '86
"It's all your fault!" What to do when he blames you for his problems in the bedroom. J. G. Patrick. *Redbook* 166:114-15+ Mr '86
New help for sexual problems. M. Mihalik. il *Prevention* 38:68-72+ O '86
The problem that plagues one in ten men [retarded ejaculation] H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 167:64 Je '86
Rx for painful sex. H. S. Kaplan. por *Redbook* 167:32 My '86
Sex distress: what to do when lovemaking hurts. K. P. Behan. il *Mademoiselle* 92:66 Jl '86
When it hurts to make love. P. Gadsby. *Good Housekeep* 202:235 Ap '86
Why sex can hurt—and what to do about it. E. Siegel. il *Glamour* 84:144+ Ag '86
Your man's sexual health. R. D. Ware. il *Essence* 17:16+ N '86

Sexual ethics
See also
Adultery
Prostitution
Sex and religion
Sex education
AIDS hot line: is sex dead? G. Deutsch. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:118+ Mr '86
The best little one-night stand in New York (or anywhere). B. Weber. il *Mademoiselle* 92:120-1+ Jl '86
The captain's wife. J. Salter. il por *Esquire* 105:130-2+ Je '86
Farewell, sexual revolution. Hello, new Victorianism. E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ Ja/F '86
Fear of sex [effect of AIDS] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:40+ N 24 '86
His cheating heart: why can't a guy stay faithful? P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:118 Ag '86
How I spent the sexual revolution. H. Stein. il *Esquire* 105:147-8+ Je '86
Kiss me deadly: dating safe in the age of AIDS. C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:166-7+ Je '86
Making purity fashionable [J. McDowell's campaign to restore premarital sexual purity in Christians] W. Griffin. *Publ Wkly* 230:32-3 N 21 '86
The new dating game [effect of AIDS] L. Schulte. il *N Y* 19:92-4+ Mr 3 '86
Off the cuff [interview with B. Ehrenreich] A. Humes. por *Vogue* 176:428+ S '86
The princess's problem (all the good ones are married, sort of). G. F. Gilder. *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ F 28 '86
Re-making love [feminization of sex; excerpt] B. Ehrenreich and others. il *Ms* 15:40-3+ Jl '86

Sexual ethics—*cont.*
The scandal of seduction on the shrink's sofa. il *Discover* 7:8+ D '86
Sex, with care [fear of sexually transmitted diseases] L. J. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53-7 Je 2 '86
Sexual ethics. P. Grant. See issues of Glamour through March 1987
Sexual secrets: do men really kiss and tell? P. Nelson. *Mademoiselle* 92:88 F '86
Should you tell her he's cheating? C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:138 N '86
Study reveals therapists have sex with patients. *Jet* 71:29 S 29 '86
Swingers: not so far out [survey by Richard J. Jenks] H. Hall. il *Psychol Today* 20:70 Jl '86
When you want another girl's guy. C. Rickey. *Mademoiselle* 92:202 S '86

Sexual fantasy *See* Fantasy

Sexual harassment
See also
Sex discrimination in education
Sex in business
Black United Methodist minister charges racism [case of J. P. Carter] *Jet* 70:36 Je 2 '86
Conduct unbecoming to a minister [J. P. Carter suspended from United Methodist Church] por *Ms* 14:35 F '86
How I fought sexual harassment—and won [charges brought by R. Tascoe-Burris against chief of surgery at California hospital] L. Gite. por *Essence* 16:94-5 Ap '86
Love sick [women harassed by former boyfriends] A. Heil. il *Mademoiselle* 92:128+ D '86
Understanding Rita? [male misperception of female friendliness as sexual interest; study by Frank Saal] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:14 D '86

Sexual maturity *See* Puberty

Sexual sterilization *See* Sterilization, Sexual

Sexuality *See* Sexual behavior

Seyfert galaxies *See* Galaxies

Seymour, Jane
about
Any-age fitness: reaping benefits at every life stage. il pors *Vogue* 176:352-3 Ap '86
Architectural digest visits: Jane Seymour. E. Spiegel. il por *Archit Dig* 43:48-55 Jl '86
On your way to glorious skin. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:230-1+ O '86

Seymour Island (Antarctic regions)
See also
Paleontology—Seymour Island (Antarctic regions)

SFENA (Firm)
Ring laser gyro production stabilizing at Sfena facility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 Ap 21 '86
Sfena delivers first elements of A320 flight management system [Airbus Industrie purchase] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:78-9+ F 3 '86
Sfena investigating CO_2 laser for combat aircraft radar [terrain following radar] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:124 Je 23 '86

SFN Companies, Inc.
Time to buy Scott, Foresman; Thomson to buy South-Western; SFN to liquidate by year end. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12 O 31 '86

Shabad, Steven
Moscow beat. See issues of World Press Review

Shacochis, Bob
Long cool drinks for the long hot summer. il *Vogue* 176:140+ Je '86
Where Pelham fell [story] por *Esquire* 105:104-6+ Ja '86

Shad, John S. R.
Why RICO needs reforming. por *Fortune* 113:109-10 Mr 3 '86

Shad fishing
Shad time on the Hudson. T. Lake. il *Conservationist* 40:6-11 Mr/Ap '86

Shadbolt, Jack
about
Paintings steeped in tribal magic. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:47 Jl 7 '86

Shades (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes—Equipment

Shades (Window) *See* Window shades

Shades and shadows in art
Painting sunlight and shadows. H. Warnick. il *Am Artist* 50:72-5+ S '86

Shadlen, Michael, and Carney, Thom
Mechanisms of human motion perception revealed by a new cyclopean illusion. bibl f il *Science* 232:95-7 Ap 4 '86

Shadow matter (Astronomy) *See* Dark matter (Astronomy)

Shadowlands [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Shadows [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Shadwell, Wendy
Rare prints in the New-York Historical Society. il *Antiques* 129:424-7 F '86

Shaffer, Paul
about
Paul Shaffer. por *People Wkly* 26:67 Ag 25 '86
Paul Shaffer's hip parade. M. Stone. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 Je 2 '86

Shaffer, Ralph
about
Madballs make Ralph Shaffer more than a face in the crowd. il por *People Wkly* 26:47 S 1 '86

Shaffer, Richard A.
Industry watch. See issues of Personal Computing beginning January 1985

Shafransky, Renée
Broadway bounces back. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:190-3+ D '86

Shagari, Shehu
about
Nigeria clears ex-president Shagari of crime charges. il por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 7 '86

Shah, Diane K.
Jim Brown. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:70-3 D '86

Shah, Dilip M., and others
Engineering herbicide tolerance in transgenic plants. bibl f il *Science* 233:478-81 Jl 25 '86

Shah, Eddie
about
England's own McPaper. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:20+ Je 23 '86

Shahani, Leticia Ramos, 1929-
'A new era in crime prevention'. il por *UN Chron* 22:46 S '85

Shaheen, Jacqueline
In-between [poem] *McCalls* 113:87 My '86
A joyful word [poem] *McCalls* 113:157 F '86

Shahrukh, Ulugh ibn *See* Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449

Shaik, Fatima
Queen of arts. por *Essence* 17:15-16 Jl '86

Shaikh, Rashid A.
The dilemmas of advanced technology for the third world. il *Technol Rev* 89:56-64 Ap '86

Shake, Mary C.
(jt. auth) See Allington, Richard L., and Shake, Mary C.

Shaker art *See* Art, Shaker

Shaker furniture
Kids' country: a wardrobe that 'grows' with your child. il *Home Mech* 82:22-3 Ap '86
Shaker simplicity [chest of drawers] N. Barrett, Jr. il *Pop Mech* 163:100-3+ Ja '86

Shaker Heights (Ohio)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Ohio

Shaker Museum (Old Chatham, N.Y.)
Shaker update. M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:60-1 Je 2 '86

Shaker Village of Pleasant Hill (Harrodsburg, Ky.)
Pleasant Hill's special weekends. il *South Living* 21:30 S '86

Shakers
Celebrating the Shaker vision. G. Davenport. il *House Gard* 158:136-46+ Jl '86
Editorial. W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 129:810-11 Ap '86

Shakeshaft, Charol
The female world of school administrators. *Educ Dig* 52:30-1 S '86
A gender at risk. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:499-503 Mr '86

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
about
12 novelists and Shakespeare's bed. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:14 Jl 13 '86
Cymbeline [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 99:51 Ag 18 '86. J. Bemrose
Hamlet [drama] Reviews
America 154:475 Je 7 '86. P. J. McCarren
Macleans il 99:61 Mr 31 '86. J. Bemrose
N Y il 19:95-6 Mr 24 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:26-7 Ap 14 '86. R. Brustein
New Yorker 62:108+ Mr 24 '86. E. Oliver
Time il 127:78 Mr 24 '86. W. A. Henry
Measure for measure [drama] Reviews
America 155:346 N 29 '86. G. G. Seibert
A midsummer night's dream [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:66-7 Ag 4 '86. J. Simon

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616—about—A midsummer night's dream—*cont.*
The Shakespeare nobody knows. L. C. Rosten. il pors *Read Dig* 129:35-42 O '86
Twelfth night [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:62 Jl 14 '86. J. Simon
Authorship
Letters: 'Shall I die . . . ?' [discussion of December 15, 1985 article, Shakespeare's new poem: a scholar's clues and conclusions] G. Taylor. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:4+ Ja 19 '86
Shakespeare's new poem: an ode to statistics. il *Science* 231:335-6 Ja 24 '86
So bethumped with words [work of Bradley Efron and Ronald Thisted in determining attribution of Shakespearean poem] G. Kolata. il *Sci 86* 7:65-6 My '86
Tempest in a bard's teacup [controversy over Shakespeare's lost play: Edmund Ironside edited by E. Sams] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:75 Je 13 '86
Bibliography
New bards for old. R. M. Adams. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:50-4 N 6 '86
Shakespeare Festival (Stratford, Ont.) *See* Stratford Festival (Ont.)
Shakespeare festivals
See also
Alabama Shakespeare Festival
Oregon Shakespearean Festival
Stratford Festival (Ont.)
Shaking hands *See* Handshakes
Shalala, Donna
Higher education today: how we're keeping the promise of America. por *Glamour* 84:60+ Jl '86
Shale
The Acraman impact structure: source of ejecta in late Precambrian shales, South Australia. G. E. Williams. bibl f il map *Science* 233:200-3 Jl 11 '86
Impact ejecta horizon within late Precambrian shales, Adelaide Geosyncline, South Australia. V. A. Gostin and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:198-200 Jl 11 '86
Shales, Tom
David Letterman and the power of babble. il pors *Esquire* 106:144-6+ N '86
The Re Decade. il *Esquire* 105:67-70+ Mr '86
Seen any good movies lately? il *Esquire* 106:93-4+ Jl '86
Shalit, Willa
about
Gene Shalit's daughter Willa has casts of characters ranging from Brooke Shields to President Reagan. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 25:79-80 F 10 '86
Shallots
Shallots are special. N. Bubel. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:67-9 Jl '86
Shalom, Avraham
about
Emergency exit. *Time* 128:38 Jl 7 '86
Sham, Paul
(jt. auth) See Sin, Olivia, and Sham, Paul
Shames, Laurence
Love tests. il *Glamour* 84:278-9+ Mr '86
Moving in with my girlfriend. il *Glamour* 84:226 F '86
The ruling class. il por *Esquire* 105:71-3+ Ap '86
What my mother did right. il *McCalls* 113:155-6 My '86
Shamir, Yitzhak
about
A fight in the family. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 127:45 Mr 24 '86
Israel changes guard. J. Muir and D. Bernstein. il pors *Macleans* 99:34 O 20 '86
Israel faces uncertainty as Shamir takes over. K. W. Stein. il *Christ Century* 103:909-10 O 22 '86
Israel: has Shamir lost his political grip? il por *Newsweek* 107:45 Mr 24 '86
Marriage, Israeli-style. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 19:22-3 O 6 '86
Shamir takes the helm. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 O 20 '86
Time to switch, not fight. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 128:48+ O 13 '86
Shamma, Amal
Children in war. il *World Health* p6-9 Jl '86
Shampoos
Bottled beauty. il *Curr Health 2* 12:16-17 F '86
The earth's worth of hair improvers. il *Mademoiselle* 92:244 S '86
How to choose the right shampoo for your hair. il *Glamour* 84:54 S '86
Shampoos. il *Consum Rep* 51:157-9 D '86
Trying to unravel the chemistry of shampoos can leave you in a lather. P. W. Moser. il *Discover* 7:76 Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Forget gas and food: teen-agers need suds. E. Bombeck. il *Teen* 30:91 D '86
Shamrock Holdings, Inc.
The wonderful world of Roy Disney. J. Heins. il pors *Forbes* 138:82+ O 6 '86
Shandling, Garry
about
Johnny Carson and Joan Rivers can agree on one thing: Garry Shandling is perfect for her old Tonight show job. T. Allis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8 Jl 21 '86
Sending up a TV ritual. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 108:68-9 N 3 '86
Shane, Harold Gray, 1914-
about
Reflections on the past and visions of the future: an interview with Harold G. Shane. S. M. Long. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:527-31 Mr '86
Shane, Harold Gray, 1914-, and Daly, Walter J.
How the dead can help the living. il pors *Futurist* 20:24-6 Ja/F '86
Shane, Michael B.
about
Can the king of PC clones rule information, too? L. Helm. il por *Bus Week* p126+ O 20 '86
Shanghai (China)
A country changes course. J. Kelly. il maps *Time* 127:46-50 Ja 6 '86
Buildings
Building in Berkeley East [J. Portman's commercial development project] il por *Forbes* 137:140 Ap 21 '86
Social history
Shanghai: the vintage years [between the world wars] I. C. Kuhn. il *Gourmet* 46:54+ Ja '86
Shanghai Airlines
Shanghai Airlines plans to lure passengers from national carrier. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34+ Mr 3 '86
Shanghai Conservatory of Music *See* Music schools—China
Shanghai surprise [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Shank, Bud
about
That old new feeling: Bud Shank. B. Korall. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5 S '86
Shank, C. V. (Charles V.)
Investigation of ultrafast phenomena in the femtosecond time domain. bibl f il *Science* 233:1276-80 S 19 '86
Shank, Charles V. *See* Shank, C. V. (Charles V.)
Shank, Susan Elizabeth, and Getz, Patricia M.
Employment and unemployment developments in 1985. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-12 F '86
Shanker, Albert
The Carnegie report. *Change* 18:8-9 S/O '86
A mixed bag. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:131-3 O '86
about
Putting teachers to the test. B. Duffy. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Jl 21 '86
'We must reorganize schools' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:57 My 26 '86
Shanker, Sidney
The water gets heavy. por *U S News World Rep* 100:97 My 19 '86
Shanks, Hershel
Archeology as politics. *Commentary* 82:50-2 Ag '86
Shanley, John Patrick
about
The dreamer examines his pillow [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:106 O 20 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:105 O 20 '86. E. Oliver
Shannon, Jacqueline
December roses [story] il *Teen* 30:40+ D '86
The lowdown on fat camp. il *Seventeen* 45:148-9+ Je '86
Valentine rhymes! [story] il *Teen* 30:24+ F '86
Want to be happy? Think positive! il *Teen* 30:16-17 Ja '86
Shannon, Jessica
In the classroom stoned. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:60-2 S '86
Shannon, Thomas A.
Local control of schools [address, October 27, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:207-10 Ja 15 '86
School merit pay commissions: some essential considerations. *Educ Dig* 51:19-21 Ap '86

Shannon, William Vincent
The Anglo-Irish agreement. *Foreign Aff* 64:849-70 Spr '86
Shanor, Donald R.
Europe beat. See issues of World Press Review beginning November 1985
Shapazian, Robert
about
Robert Shapazian—cultivating the avant-garde aesthetic. I. Borger. il por *Archit Dig* 43:88+ My '86
Shape of the earth *See* Earth—Figure
Shapers (Machinery)
Emco TF-65 shaper. il *Workbench* 42:52-4 N/D '86
Mother's wood shaper survey. il *Mother Earth News* 101:108-9+ S/O '86
Turn your router into a shaper [router table] R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 228:98-9 Je '86
Shapiro, Anna
Where will all the people go? *Nation* 242:268-70 Mr 8 '86
Shapiro, Arthur M.
Argentina's summer of discontent. il por *New Leader* 69:5-7 Ja 27 '86
Shapiro, Barry
And now a report from the field. il *Sport Mag* 77:96 N '86
Keeping up with the busiest man in television. il *Sport Mag* 77:92 S '86
Pete Rozelle. il por *Sport Mag* 77:21 D '86
Sport interview [D. Parker] por *Sport Mag* 77:15-18 Je '86
Take them out to the ballgame. il *Sport Mag* 77:75 Ja '86
Tom McMillen's transition game. il *Sport Mag* 77:90 Mr '86
Shapiro, Bruce
Democratic gadfly in Connecticut. il *Nation* 243:140+ Ag 30 '86
Shapiro, Ezra
Applications only. See issues of Byte beginning March 1986
Shapiro, Irwin
about
Straw in the wind? M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:96 S 8 '86
Shapiro, Jackie
about
Fashion on a floppy disk. J. A. Fraser. il por *Work Woman* 11:38+ My '86
Shapiro, Laura
Gilbert and Gubar [interview] il pors *Ms* 14:59-60+ Ja '86
Shapiro, Michael
For golfers in Japan, practice makes practice. il *Sport Mag* 77:73+ Ja '86
Japan: the spiritual side. il *N Y Times Mag* p110-13+ N 23 '86
The man in the gray flannel kimono. il pors *Esquire* 105:59-62 My '86
Seoul on ice. il *Sport Mag* 77:24-5 S '86
Shapiro, Steven
Aspirin: the newest wonder drug. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5 Je '86
The mending mind. il *Sci Dig* 94:62-5 Mr '86
Shaplen, Robert, 1917-
The captivity of Cambodia. *New Yorker* 62:66+ My 5 '86
From Marcos to Aquino (I). *New Yorker* 62:33-8+ Ag 25 '86
From Marcos to Aquino (II). *New Yorker* 62:36-40+ S 1 '86
about
The morning after. J. Stein. *Wash Mon* 18:49-52 D '86
Shapley, Robert, and Victor, Jonathan
Hyperacuity in cat retinal ganglion cells. bibl f il *Science* 231:999-1002 F 28 '86
Sharaa, Farouk al *See* Al Sharaa, Farouk
Share, Donald
Democratization of Spain. *Cent Mag* 19:54-9 My/Je '86
Share, Jeff
A quixotic quest for peace [photographs] il *People Wkly* 26:32-42 O 27 '86
Shareholders *See* Stockholders
Shareholders' meetings *See* Stockholders' meetings
Sharī'atī, 'Alī
Bibliography
The impossible life of Moslem liberalism. F. Ajami. *New Repub* 194:26-32 Je 2 '86
Sharing
Share and share unlike [children; research by Leann Birch and Jane Billman] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:64 S '86
Teaching your child to share. J. K. Rosemond. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:17 D '86
Sharing of jobs *See* Job sharing
Shark fishing
No ordinary fishing trip [great white shark landed off Montauk, N.Y.] il por *Sports Illus* 65:12 Ag 18 '86
The one that didn't get away [3,450 lb. shark caught off Montauk, N.Y.] il *Newsweek* 108:62 Ag 18 '86
The shark hunter [F. Mundus catches great white off Montauk] J. Clemans. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:54-7+ N '86
You liked 'Jaws'? Now live it. J. R. Norman. *Bus Week* p82 S 1 '86
Shark repellents
Cleanliness leads to sharklessness [detergents] *Oceans* 19:3-4 My/Je '86
Melittin-like peptides from the shark-repelling defense secretion of the sole Pardachirus pavoninus. S. A. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:341-3 Jl 18 '86
Sharkey, Feargal
about
Feargal Sharkey: a punk goes pop. R. Tannenbaum. il *Roll Stone* p61-2 F 27 '86
Look sharp! M. Coleman. por *Roll Stone* p20+ Je 5 '86
Sharks
See also
Cooking—Fish
Dogfish
Colors meant for safety actually attract sharks. W. R. Burtis. *Oceans* 19:6-7 N/D '86
The inflatable sharks: survival of the fattest? [swell sharks] S. Michael. il *Sea Front* 32:27-33 Ja/F '86
Megamouth: new species of shark. L. Wood. il *Sea Front* 32:192-8 My/Je '86
Sharks at 2,000 feet [use of Pisces VI submersible]; ed. by Douglas Lee. E. Clark and E. Kristof. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:680-91 N '86
Sharks: getting to know them. il *Natl Geogr World* 131:24-9 Jl '86
Speaking of sharks . . . [great white shark] R. Ellis and J. E. McCosker. il pors *Oceans* 19:24-9+ My/Je '86
Sharlet, Robert
Soviet dissent since Brezhnev. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:321-4+ O '86
Soviet law and the Daniloff case. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:14-18 D '86
Sharon, Ariel
about
As a dove, Ariel Sharon bombs out. *Newsweek* 107:32 Mr 31 '86
Time and CBS: still arguing their cases. B. Kantrowitz. por *Newsweek* 108:77 N 10 '86
Two trials (I). R. Adler. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ Je 16 '86
Two trials (II). R. Adler. il *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Je 23 '86
Sharon, Michael, and others
Novel interleukin-2 receptor subunit detected by cross-linking under high-affinity conditions. bibl f il *Science* 234:859-63 N 14 '86
Sharon Steel Corp.
A trashy tale [garbage to energy plant in Mercer County, Pa. tied into Sharon Steel's energy purchases] J. R. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:96+ N 17 '86
Sharp, Sir Eric
about
Can Sir Eric Sharp ring the earth with glass cable? S. Cooke. il por *Bus Week* p144+ N 3 '86
Sharp, Isadore
about
Isadore Sharp: his key to success is pampering the guests. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p89 Ap 7 '86
Sharp, Phillip A.
(jt. auth) See Grabowski, Paula J., and Sharp, Phillip A.
Sharpe, Andrew
The Indianisation of the Indian Army. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:47-52 Mr '86
Sharpe, Genell J. Subak- *See* Subak-Sharpe, Genell J.
Sharpe, J. A.
. . . from below: Tudor and Stuart England. il *Hist Today* 36:46-8 D '86

Sharpe, Richard
about
Anchoring a retail giant's future. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:39 Ag 18 '86
Sharpeners and sharpening
See also
Edge Grinding Shop
Idiot-proof knife sharpener. V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:49 S '86
New stones for sharp tools [Belgian Honing stones] J. Gaynor. il *Home Mech* 82:108 Ja '86
Sharpening drill bits. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:37 S '86
Wen's $50 Wet Wheel—a handy grinder/sharpener. il *Consum Rep* 51:625 O '86
Sharper Image (Firm)
Richard Thalheimer's toy chest. R. King, Jr. il por *Forbes* 137:80 F 10 '86
Sharpless, Marlon
Your touch [poem] *Essence* 16:133 F '86
Sharpshooters *See* Shooters (of arms)
Sharrock, Sonny
about
Sonny Sharrock. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 O '86
Shattuck, Roger
Catching up with the avant-garde. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:66-74 D 18 '86
Meanwhile [poem] *Atlantic* 257:61 Mr '86
Shatzkin, Mike
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 229:56 Ja 3 '86
Shaughnessy, Andrew
A Yorkshire legacy. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-43 My '86
Shaughnessy, Clark D.
about
How the war in France changed football forever. W. B. Furlong. il pors map *Smithsonian* 16:125-6+ F '86
Shaver, Helen
about
Dazzle and fire from a northern star. B. D. Johnson. il por *Macleans* 99:66 Ap 14 '86
Helen Shaver makes a winning bank shot in The color of money. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 N 24 '86
Helen Shaver's X-rated emotions. H. Hinson. il por *Vogue* 176:94 N '86
Shavers, Electric *See* Razors
Shaving
See also
Barbers and barbershops
Razors
In pursuit of a close shave. *Vogue* 176:268+ Je '86
Little shaver. K. Douglas. il por *Esquire* 105:297 Je '86
Stubble indemnity: surviving the morning shave. G. Waggoner. il *Esquire* 106:F30+ S '86
Shaving soap and cream
Advertising
Cheap, but still rich [Barbasol's campaign] M. Heller. il *Forbes* 137:114 F 24 '86
Marketing
Marketing program set for 52 black colleges [Easy Shave cream] *Jet* 70:23 Ag 18 '86
Shaw, Artie, 1910-
about
Artie Shaw's big band obsession. J. McDonough. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8 F '86
Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
How wealth accumulates and men decay [excerpt from The intelligent woman's guide to socialism and capitalism] *Harpers* 273:46 D '86
about
Arms and the man [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 99:51 Je 30 '86. J. Bemrose
Back to Methuselah [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 99:59 S 1 '86. J. Bemrose
Mrs. Warren's profession [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:51 Ja 13 '86. J. Simon
You never can tell [drama] Reviews
America 155:386+ D 13 '86. G. G. Seibert
N Y il 19:104+ O 20 '86. J. Simon
Nation 243:619 N 29 '86. M. Hodgson
New Leader 69:20 O 20 '86. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 62:100+ O 20 '86. B. Gill
Time il 128:97 O 20 '86. W. A. Henry
Shaw, Gary S., d. 1979
about
Are defense contractors above liability? P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p140+ D 1 '86
Shaw, George Bernard *See* Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
Shaw, Janet Beeler, 1937-
What his wife knew [story] il *Redbook* 168:50+ D '86
Shaw, Jill Robinson- *See* Robinson-Shaw, Jill
Shaw, Joe Dean
about
Black wins $830,000 in police brutality suit. *Jet* 70:14 Jl 21 '86
Shaw, Kathryn
Musicians on the move. il *Amêricas* 38:58-9 My/Je '86
Of meat, mandioca and mbeyu. il *Amêricas* 38:48-9 Ja/F '86
Shaw, Luci
Yes to shame and glory. il por *Christ Today* 30:22-4 D 12 '86
Shaw, Patricia Walker
about
Memphis utility site named for Patricia Walker Shaw. por *Jet* 71:12 S 29 '86
Shaw, Peter, 1936-
Declining discourse. *Society* 23:11-13 Mr/Ap '86
The demotion of man. *Commentary* 82:30-6 S '86
Shaw, Robert T.
about
Demon debt. J. Andresky. il por *Forbes* 138:161+ D 15 '86
Shaw, Sandy
about
Jumpsuits and longevity. S. Ellis. *Omni* 9:51 O '86
Shaw (Artie) Orchestra *See* Artie Shaw Orchestra
Shaw (Richard A.) Inc. *See* Richard A. Shaw Inc.
Shaw-Eagle, Joanna
Clarice Smith. il *Am Artist* 50:60-3+ Mr '86
Shaw Festival (Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.) *See* Drama festivals—Ontario
Shaw University
IRS takes a lien against Shaw University property. *Jet* 70:8 My 26 '86
Nigerians boost Shaw Univ.'s financial woes. *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86
Shaw U. president quits at request of trustees [S. H. Smith] por *Jet* 70:22 Ag 11 '86
Shawchuck, Norman, 1935-, and Olson, Richard L.
Shifting denominational power. il *Christ Today* 30:18I-19I Ja 17 '86
Shawcross, William
The 'fourth world'. il *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 S '86
The shawl [drama] See Mamet, David
Shawn, Ted, 1891-1972
about
Barton Mumaw and dancing for Shawn [excerpt from Barton Mumaw, dancer] B. Mumaw and J. Sherman. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:62-9 S '86
Shawn, Wallace
Aunt Dan defends Dr. K. [excerpt from text of drama] *Harpers* 272:20-1 F '86
about
Aunt Dan & Lemon [drama] Reviews
Commonweal 113:179-80 Mr 28 '86. G. Weales
Vogue 176:56 Ja '86. B. Buford
Shawnee (Okla.)
Description
This town grew up with the railroad. il *South Living* 21:24+ Mr '86
Shays' Rebellion, 1786-1787
1786. il *Am Herit* 37:106-7 Ag/S '86
Shcharansky, Anatoly
Dissident recipes for dialogue. por *Macleans* 99:28 Ag 25 '86
A new beginning; ed. by Mira Avrech. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67-8+ My 12 '86
about
Authorized bio of Shcharansky due from Viking this May. *Publ Wkly* 229:6 Mr 21 '86
Bridge to freedom. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:105 F 15 '86
Honoring a small giant. il por *Newsweek* 107:63 My 26 '86
Letters [discussion of March 1, 1986 article, Was Shcharansky a spy?] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:506 Ap 12 '86
Moscow gets ready to trade. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:26+ F 17 '86
One free, many left behind. R. A. Manning. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:41 F 24 '86
The other Shcharansky. J. Barnathan. il pors *Newsweek* 108:29 S 1 '86
Politics and beyond. *Nation* 242:713 My 24 '86
Shcharansky: a latter-day Job. P. Blake. il *Time* 127:28 F 17 '86

Shcharansky, Anatoly—about—*cont.*
Shcharansky's defiant walk to freedom. H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 99:40 F 24 '86
Shcharanskys' love story is focus of HBJ book scheduled for fall. *Publ Wkly* 230:24 Jl 11 '86
Shcharansky's secret. E. Alexander. *Commentary* 82:52-6 O '86
The smile of a survivor. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 24 '86
A survivor's tour of triumph [with interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:35-8 My 19 '86
This year in Jerusalem? il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 17 '86
This year in Jerusalem. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 127:36-40 F 24 '86
Trading prisoners. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:48 F 17 '86
Triumph of the spirit. J. Barnathan. il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-2 F 24 '86
Trivial pursuits. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:70-1 Mr 28 '86
Was Shcharansky a spy?; Their gulags and ours. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:230 Mr 1 '86

Shcharansky, Avital
about
This year in Jerusalem? il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 17 '86

Shcharansky, Leonid
about
The other Shcharansky. J. Barnathan. il pors *Newsweek* 108:29 S 1 '86

She loves me [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Shea, Jack
about
Rewriting a classic. A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 138:112 Ag 11 '86

Shea, John
Why Jesus doesn't take the hurt out of suffering. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-15 Ap '86
about
How to face up to gospel stories you'd rather ignore [interview] il *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Jl '86

Shea, Nina H.
Human rights in Nicaragua. *New Repub* 195:21-3 S 1 '86

Shea, Paul Terry
Audio. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986

Shea, Richard
about
A smart cookie at Pepperidge. B. Saporito. il por *Fortune* 114:67+ D 22 '86

Shea, Robert E.
about
A question of friendship. M. Rose. il pors *Macleans* 99:7-8 D 22 '86

Shea, William M., 1935-
The Pope, our brother. il *Commonweal* 113:586-90 N 7 '86

Shear, Jeff
The swimming solution. il *Esquire* 105:43-4 F '86

Shear madness [drama] See Abrams, Marilyn

Shear stress *See* Strains and stresses

Shearer, Linda
about
Absorbing the shock of the new. R. B. Woodward. por *Art News* 85:15-16 Summ '86

Shearon Harris nuclear power plant (N.C.) *See* Nuclear power plants

Shears, Pruning *See* Pruning equipment

Shearson Lehman/American Express Inc.
See also
Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc.

Shearson Lehman Brothers Inc.
Dan Quixote [D. Good, managing director in charge of leveraged acquisitions at Shearson Lehman Brothers] M. Schifrin. il por *Forbes* 138:256+ N 17 '86
The deal that's dragging Shearson into the spotlight [leveraged buyout of Sheller-Globe] B. Nussbaum. il por *Bus Week* p20-1 D 22 '86
Hutton to Shearson: I vant to be alone. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p35-6 N 24 '86
Listening to Hutton [takeover bid] *Newsweek* 108:59 N 10 '86
Shearson Lehman Brothers [interview with E. Fried] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:152-3 Fall '86
Shearson Lehman: the "mismatch" may be working. M. J. Williams. il por *Fortune* 113:32-4 Mr 31 '86
Still betting on the bull [interview with E. Garzarelli] por *Fortune* 113:136 My 12 '86
Tin: how Shearson was left holding the bag. S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Ap 21 '86
Transatlantic victims of tin's collapse. E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:78 Ap 14 '86
Washday blues [Shearson Lehman indicted for laundering money] *Time* 128:46 Jl 7 '86

Sheck, Laurie
Water [poem] *Nation* 242:559 Ap 19 '86

Sheckley, Robert, 1928-
Robotvendor Rex [fiction] il *Omni* 8:62-4+ F '86

Shedlin, Allan, Jr.
New lenses for viewing elementary schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:139-42 O '86

Sheds
Put your garden shed on a solid footing. C. Smith. il *Home Mech* 82:71-3 Jl '86
A tool shed that had to look good. il *Sunset* 177:142 O '86
Painting
Painting a steel shed. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:50 S '86

Sheed, Wilfrid
Branch Rickey. il por *Sport Mag* 77:29+ D '86
A farewell to Hemingstein. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:5-6+ Je 12 '86

Sheedy, Ally
about
Brat-pack feminist. M. Rochlin. il por *Ms* 14:14+ My '86
Greetings to the class of '86. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 127:72-3+ My 26 '86

Sheehan, Edward R. F.
The battle for Nicaragua. il *Commonweal* 113:259-61, 264-8 My 9 '86
The 'clean' war. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:25-30 Je 26 '86
The country of nada. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ Mr 27 '86
Honduras: an exchange [discussion of March 27, 1986 article, The country of nada] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:50-1 Je 12 '86

Sheehan, Susan
A missing plane (I). il *New Yorker* 62:46-8+ My 12 '86
A missing plane (II). il *New Yorker* 62:43-4+ My 19 '86
A missing plane (III). map *New Yorker* 62:39-40+ My 26 '86

Sheehan, William
about
Primal screen. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:575 Ap 26 '86

Sheehy, Gail
The victorious personality. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ Ap 20 '86
about
The victorious personality: triumph over intolerable reality. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 11:110+ Ag '86

Sheehy, Mohm
about
The victorious personality. G. Sheehy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ Ap 20 '86
The victorious personality: triumph over intolerable reality. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 11:110+ Ag '86

Sheela, Ma Anand
about
Rajneeshpuram (II). F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 62:83-4+ S 29 '86

Sheen, Charlie
about
Charlie Sheen: following big brother's lead. K. Silverman. il por *Teen* 30:58 N '86
Out of his teens, actor Charlie Sheen still sticks close to home base. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 45:70+ F '86

Sheep
See also
Lambs
Wool
A "Farmer of the Month" has his say. R. B. Parker. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-14 Jl '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The fable of the sheepish fisherman. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 91:114 Ag '86
Sheep in the parlor. R. Kimber. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:61-4 My '86

Sheep, Wild *See* Mountain sheep
Sheep dogs
Rex is the new top dog in the White House, but he's hounded by the memories of lovable Lucky. il por *People Wkly* 25:42 F 10 '86
A sheep's best friend [work of R. Coppinger] D. Starr. il *Natl Wildl* 24:14-19 Je/Jl '86
What makes the dog a friend to man? [domestication; views of Ray Coppinger] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:73-4 D 15 '86
Sheep herding
See also
Sheep dogs
Sheer madness [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Sheet metal work
See also
Metal stamping
Sheet Metal Workers' International Association
Better than the lottery [Local 28 takes stand against quotas] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:139 Mr 31 '86
Carrier contract features cost-reduction changes. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51 F '86
Sheet music covers
Sing a song of mother. il *Good Housekeep* 202:68+ My '86
Sheets, William
(jt. auth) See Graf, Rudolf F., and Sheets, William
Sheets, William, and Graf, Rudolf F.
The raid on HBO. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-9+ O '86
TV signal descrambling (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-50 Je '86
TV signal descrambling (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:44-6 Jl '86
TV signal descrambling (III). il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-3+ Ag '86
TV signal descrambling (IV). il *Radio-Electron* 57:54-7 S '86
TV signal descrambling (VI). il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-60 D '86
Wireless video camera link. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-5+ F '86
Sheets
Pillow talk: a guide to sheets. il *Glamour* 84:29 Ja '86
Sheet savvy [decorating ideas] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:72 O '86
Style-making sheets. il *Redbook* 166:26+ Mr '86
Advertising
Sheet dreams. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:20+ D 15 '86
Shefrin, Hersh M., and Statman, Meir
How not to make money in the stock market. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:52-4+ F '86
Shefter, Martin, 1943-, and Ginsberg, Benjamin
The future of Reaganism. *Current* 279:32-5 Ja '86
Sheila E. *See* E., Sheila
Sheiman, Deborah A.
Why we still can't breathe easy. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:77-9 Jl '86
Sheinfeld, Lois P.
Letters [discussion of May/June 1986 article, Ratings: the big chill] *Film Comment* 22:72-4+ S/O '86
Ratings: the big chill. il *Film Comment* 22:9-12+ My/Je '86
Sheinfeld, Myron M.
about
Quality pickings. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 137:128 F 24 '86
Sheirr, Olga
about
Olga Sheirr: welcoming the influence of abstract painters. S. DiLauro. il *Am Artist* 50:48-51 D '86
Shekerjian, Regina de Cormier- *See* De Cormier-Shekerjian, Regina
Shelby, Carroll, 1923-
about
Shelby back in the big time? P. Bingham. il por *Mot Trend* 38:19 D '86
Shelby County (Ohio)
Crime
Crime comes to the country. B. Trebilcock. il *Ctry J* 13:60-7+ O '86
Sheldon, May French- *See* French-Sheldon, May
Sheldon, Sidney, 1917-
The professional response. *Writer* 99:4 Mr '86
The professional response. *Writer* 99:6 Je '86
The professional response. *Writer* 99:8 S '86
The professional response. *Writer* 99:4 D '86
Sheldrake, Rupert
about
A new theory of causation. W. D. Marbach. por *Newsweek* 108:64 Jl 7 '86
Shell, Ellen Ruppel
An auction where horses bring more than Rembrandts. bibl (p157) il *Smithsonian* 17:116-20+ Ap '86
Chemists whip up a tasty mess of artificial flavors. bibl (p170) il *Smithsonian* 17:78-82+ My '86
An endless debate. il *Atlantic* 258:26+ Ag '86
Food irradiation: the ultimate preservative? il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:73-5 Mr '86
Shell Canada Ltd.
A breath of sour air [study finds Pincher Creek-Twin Butte area residents are not affected by sour-gas plant] A. Steacy. *Macleans* 99:41 Je 23 '86
Shell crabs *See* Crabs
Shell Group *See* Royal Dutch/Shell Group
Shell Oil Company
Anti-apartheid group urges boycott of Shell Oil Co. *Jet* 69:19 F 17 '86
"It's time to take risks". T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 138:125-9+ O 6 '86
Only the bold [chief executive J. Bookout's strategy] T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 137:160 My 5 '86
Protesters try a boycott in the U.S. [antiapartheid protest] E. Weiner. *Bus Week* p42 Ja 20 '86
Shell's game. il *Forbes* 138:17 D 1 '86
Sheller-Globe Corp.
The deal that's dragging Shearson into the spotlight [leveraged buyout of Sheller-Globe] B. Nussbaum. il por *Bus Week* p20-1 D 22 '86
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, 1797-1851
about
Echoes of Shelley in Italy. M. Spark. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:262+ Je '86
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822
about
Echoes of Shelley in Italy. M. Spark. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:262+ Je '86
In Rome, where those matchless poets lie. B. L. Ascher. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:17 S 21 '86
Shelley Duvall's Tall tales [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Shellfish
See also
Clams
Crabs
Krill
Mollusks
Oysters
Shellfish as food
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Shellfish contamination
See also
Clams—Contamination
Behind the scenes [microorganisms in shellfish; research by Philip Lowry] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:252 O 18 '86
The bluepoint blues. S. Shapiro. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 Jl '86
Raw shellfish in hot water. il *Prevention* 38:12+ O '86
Shellfish alert [outbreaks of gastroenteritis] il *U S News World Rep* 100:73 Mr 24 '86
Weighing the risks of the raw bar. C. Ballentine. il *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 S '86
Shellfish culture
Shrimp mariculture, Texas-style. *Sea Front* 32:66 Ja/F '86
Ecuador
Big on shrimp farming [Baltek Corp. farm] J. Barnes. il por *Nations Bus* 74:62 Jl '86
Shrimp culture in Ecuador: farmers without seed. E. S. Iversen and D. E. Jory. il map *Sea Front* 32:442-53 N/D '86
Shellfish fisheries
Bringing up oysters [Chesapeake Bay] M. Leffler. il map *Oceans* 19:38-43 N/D '86
In Louisiana: gone shrimping. G. Jaynes. il *Time* 128:20+ O 13 '86
Scalloping: it's no job for a wimp [New Bedford, Mass. strike; interviews with H. Robins and B. Britto] M. Baker. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:71 Mr 10 '86
Try shrimping in Biloxi [demonstration tour] il *South Living* 21:26-7 Ag '86
Urchins compete with Maine lobsters [proposed sea-urchin roe fishery] il *Sea Front* 32:65 Ja/F '86
Laws and regulations
The cop on the boat: tightening the net against unsafe shellfish [Long Island, N.Y. clam fisheries] D. R. Zimmerman. il *FDA Consum* 20:29-31 F '86

Shellfish fisheries—*cont.*
Antarctic regions
Humans muscle in on penguins' krill [work of Frank S. Todd] F. Hoctor. *Oceans* 19:11+ S/O '86
Canada
Port de Grave: outport in trouble [crab fishery in Nfld.] P. Gard. il *Macleans* 99:19 Ap 14 '86
Shellfish gathering
Red abalone: the treasure off California's north coast. S. G. Rosenberg. il map *Sea Front* 32:367-74 S/O '86
Shells (Conchology)
See also
Nautilus
Life history of symbiont-bearing giant clams from stable isotope profiles. D. S. Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:46-8 Ja 3 '86
Shells (Projectiles) *See* Projectiles
Shelnutt, Eve, 1943-
Message [poem] *America* 154:139 F 22 '86
Need for allegory [poem] *America* 154:510 Je 21-28 '86
One weary [poem] *America* 154:138 F 22 '86
Shelp, Ronald Kent
Redirecting North American trade and industrial policy [address, April 7, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:687-90 S 1 '86
Trade in services. *Foreign Policy* 65:64-84 Wint '86/'87
Shelter Island (N.Y.)
See also
Water pollution—Shelter Island (N.Y.)
Shelters
See also
Garden houses, shelters, etc.
A portable, pop-up ice-fishing shack. il *Mother Earth News* 97:110-13 Ja/F '86
Shelters, Tax *See* Tax shelters
Shelters, Women's *See* Women's shelters
Shelves and racks
See also
Bookcases
Bookends and bookracks
Knife racks
Magazine stands, racks, etc.
Newspaper stands, racks, etc.
Spice racks
Wine racks
Easy to build wall rack holds 24 spoons. D. W. Ford. il *Workbench* 42:59 S/O '86
Etagere built into wall creates illusion of space. R. M. Poole. il *Workbench* 42:10-11+ Jl/Ag '86
Get the sag out. R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:26 Ja '86
Inexpensive wall mounted shelves are versatile and practical. J. D. Vance. il *Workbench* 42:32 Jl/Ag '86
Put it on a shelf. G. Campbell and R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:48-52+ F '86
Sensible & simple shelving. A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:91-2 Ap '86
Shelf system holds a growing collection of compact disks. il *Sunset* 177:132+ N '86
Storage rack uses gravity for holding power. B. Gough. il *Workbench* 42:70-1 N/D '86
Suspend a shelf. il *Home Mech* 82:56 My '86
Shen, D.-W., and others
Human multidrug-resistant cell lines: increased *mdr*1 expression can precede gene amplification. bibl f il *Science* 232:643-5 My 2 '86
Shenandoah River Valley (Va. and W. Va.)
Description and travel
Shenandoah Valley—America's first frontier. G. D. Ford. il map *South Living* 21:116-23 My '86
Shenk, Sol A.
about
Everybody loves a bargain. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:64-5 N 17 '86
Shenker, Israel
Always against the grain. il por *Art News* 85:78-85 Mr '86
Shenzhen (China)
A country changes course. J. Kelly. il maps *Time* 127:46-50 Ja 6 '86
Shepard, Alan B., Jr.
First word. il *Omni* 8:6 My '86
Shepard, Richard F., 1922-
The lost wallet. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 Ag 24 '86
Shepard, Sam, 1943-
about
Curse of the starving class [drama] Reviews
Nation 242:215-17 F 22 '86. P. Berman
Theatre Crafts il 20:10 Mr '86. J. Dolan
A lie of the mind [drama] Reviews
America 154:124 F 15 '86. P. J. McCarren
Commonweal 113:86-7 F 14 '86. G. Weales
Nation 242:215-18 F 22 '86. P. Berman
New Leader 69:21-2 Mr 10 '86. L. Sauvage
New Repub 194:25-6+ Ja 27 '86. R. Brustein
The Rolling stone interview: Sam Shepard. J. Cott. il pors *Roll Stone* p166-8+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Sam Shepard has enough horse sense to corral his talented sisters into his dramatic stable. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 25:78-81 Ja 6 '86
Shephard, Bruce
(jt. auth) See Shephard, Carroll, and Shephard, Bruce
Shephard, Carroll, and Shephard, Bruce
Warning: you could be taking medicine like a dope. *Mademoiselle* 92:134-5+ F '86
Shepherd, Cybill
about
Cybill. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32, 388-91 S '86
Cybill Shepherd. por *Teen* 30:51 Jl '86
Cybill Shepherd: breaking the ice. H. Johnson. il pors *Roll Stone* p48-52+ O 9 '86
Scintillating Cybill Shepherd. K. Stabiner. il pors *McCalls* 113:104-5+ Mr '86
Sly and sexy: TV's fun couple. H. F. Waters. il pors *Newsweek* 108:46-52 S 8 '86
Will Moonlighting's David Addison be great in bed? C. Krupp. il por *Glamour* 84:232+ O '86
Shepherd, J. Barrie
Community Thanksgiving [poem] *Christ Century* 103:1020 N 19 '86
Egg rolling [poem] *Christ Century* 103:298 Mr 19-26 '86
Epiphany [poem] *Christ Century* 103:12 Ja 1-8 '86
Essence [poem] *Christ Century* 103:1176 D 24-31 '86
Foothold [poem] *Christ Century* 103:110 F 5-12 '86
Incarnating [poem] *Christ Century* 103:1112 D 10 '86
Testing [poem] *Christ Century* 103:204 F 26 '86
Trade questions [poem] *Christ Century* 103:264 Mr 12 '86
Shepherd, Laurie, 1950-
about
Laurie Shepherd: a woman's home is her castle. A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:17-19 Ag '86
Shepherd, Shirley J.
How to get that job in 60 minutes or less. il *Work Woman* 11:118-20 Mr '86
Shepherd, William G.
Bust the Reagan trustbusters. por *Fortune* 114:225-7 Ag 4 '86
Sheppard, Carol
The blighted life of the writer, circa 1840. il *Am Herit* 37:102-5 Ag/S '86
Sheppard, Robert
Small photo aquariums. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:78-9 S '86
Sheppard, Samona
Learning is a lifelong high. il *Aging* no352:20-1 '86
Sher, Jack
Memo on Kathy O'Rourke [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ Ap '86
Memo on Kathy O'Rourke [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-70+ My/Je '86
Sherbet *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Sherbrooke (Québec)
Politics and government
The youngest minister [minister of state for youth J. Charest] M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Ag 11 '86
Shere, Charles
The Ojai Festival. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA33 O '86
Sheridan, Dick
about
Picking a place in the Pack. I. Maisel. il por *Sports Illus* 65:48 S 22 '86
Sheridan, Jennifer K.
'Teen talkout!: hidden secrets [story] por *Teen* 30:37 Ja '86
Sheridan, Maureen
Third World vision. il *Down Beat* 53:24-6 Ja '86
Sheriffs
See also
Black sheriffs
Sherill, Terry
about
Black district judge enters Superior race. *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86

Sherizen, Sanford
(jt. auth) See Marx, Gary T., and Sherizen, Sanford
Sherlock, Patricia
The third grade wanted purple mums. *Read Dig* 129:125-6 N '86
Sherlock Holmes (Fictional character)
Cocaine and the Sherlock Holmes Syndrome. D. A. Labianca and W. J. Reeves. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:64-6 S '86
The game is afoot, or Holmes and Watson at Bellevue. G. Weissmann. il *Discover* 7:14-16 Mr '86
To his modern fans, Sherlock is still worth a close look. F. Strebeigh. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 17:60-6+ D '86
Sherman, Andrew
Attacking the bloated budget. il *Nations Bus* 74:84-5 My '86
The payroll cost burden. il *Nations Bus* 74:39-40 F '86
The search for capital. il *Nations Bus* 74:38-9 Ap '86
Taxing uncertainties. il *Nations Bus* 74:48-9 Je '86
Training the work force. il *Nations Bus* 74:33-4 Mr '86
Sherman, Arnold
Eye on winning. il *World Tennis* 34:10-11 D '86
Sherman, Carl
Can the condom make sex safe again? il *Mademoiselle* 92:120 D '86
Ectopic pregnancy: a growing scare for single women. il *Mademoiselle* 92:94 My '86
Sherman, Cindy
about
Cindy Sherman at Metro Pictures. D. Drier. il *Art Am* 74:136-8 Ja '86
Sherman, Don
Editorial license. See issues of Car and Driver beginning November 1985
Sherman, Eric
The best of the rich & famous. il *Ladies Home J* 103:52+ S '86
(jt. auth) See Beetler, Dianne L., and Sherman, Eric
Sherman, Jane
(jt. auth) See Mumaw, Barton, and Sherman, Jane
Sherman, Loren
about
At work: Loren Sherman. A. M. Hale. por *Theatre Crafts* 20:10 Ja '86
Sherman, Ransom, 1898-1985
about
Club Matinee. L. Dumont. il por *Hobbies* 91:75-9 O '86
Sherman, Steve, 1938-
Bookselling in resort towns: Christmas in July. il *Publ Wkly* 229:55-6 Je 13 '86
Sherman tanks *See* Tanks, Military
Sherman's March [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Shero, J. H., and others
High titers of autoantibodies to topoisomerase I (Scl-70) in sera from scleroderma patients. bibl f il *Science* 231:737-40 F 14 '86
Sherr, Alan B.
Removing the Star Wars obstacle. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:11-13 D '86
Sherr, Lynn
Remembering Judy. il *Ms* 14:56-8 Je '86
Sherr, Mary-Lou Breitborde
Educating for peaceful and just relations [excerpt from Global images of peace] *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 S '86
Sherrick, Carl E.
(jt. auth) See Geldard, Frank A., 1904-1984, and Sherrick, Carl E.
Sherrill, Patrick Henry, 1941-1986
about
10 minutes of madness. D. Pedersen. il por *Newsweek* 108:18-19 S 1 '86
After the Oklahoma slaughter, a student of murder says such killings are a sign of our times [interview with J. Levin] M. Dubrow. il por *People Wkly* 26:32-3 S 8 '86
"Crazy Pat's" revenge. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 128:19 S 1 '86
In cold blood. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:27 S 1 '86
Sherrill, Robert
The golden years of an ex-Nazi. il *Nation* 242:777+ Je 7 '86
Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, One paper that wouldn't shut up] *Nation* 243:2 Jl 5-12 '86
One paper that wouldn't shut up. il *Nation* 242:688-91 My 17 '86
Sherrill, Sarah B.
Current and coming. See issues of Antiques
For collectors and students. See issues of Antiques
What's where when. See issues of Antiques beginning August 1984
Sherwin, Martin J.
Niels Bohr: spurned prophet of arms control. bibl il pors *Bull At Sci* 42:41-5 N '86
Sherwin-Williams Co.
The tough so-and-so who saved Sherwin-Williams [J. G. Breen] D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p88+ My 5 '86
Sherwood, Bill
about
Parting glances [film] Reviews
N Y 19:127+ Mr 3 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:283-4 Mr 8 '86. A. Kopkind
Newsweek 107:80 Je 9 '86. D. Ansen
USA Today (Periodical) 114:97 My '86. K. R. Hey
Sherwood, David
A discarded son. il *N Y Times Mag* p46 F 9 '86
Sherwood, Robert E., 1896-1955
about
Idiot's delight [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:57 Mr 10 '86. J. Simon
She's gotta have it [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Shevardnadze, Eduard
about
An aftertaste of regret. M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 128:61 N 17 '86
'A bust' on arms in Vienna. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54 N 17 '86
Failure in Vienna. H. Mackenzie and S. Masterman. il pors *Macleans* 99:48 N 17 '86
Gorbachev's messenger. B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:24 O 6 '86
Great communicators at the U.N. *America* 155:177 O 11 '86
Moscow's foreign-policy 'cop'. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:20 O 6 '86
Shey-Phoksundo National Park (Nepal) *See* National parks and reserves—Nepal
Shielding (Electricity)
Communications wars. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:84+ S '86
Shields, Brooke
about
Daring dazzle! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:198-227 N '86
Shields, Stephanie A.
Are women really too emotional? [excerpt from Every woman's emotional well-being] *Glamour* 84:180-1+ Jl '86
Shiflett, David
Southern comfort. il *Natl Rev* 38:46-7+ S 26 '86
Tip's long good-bye. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ D 31 '86
Shift work *See* Hours of labor
Shigellosis
Bacillary dysentery. S. C. Pal. il *World Health* p14-15 Ap '86
Shigo, Alex L.
about
A new testament of tree care. J. Chapline. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:66-74 Je '86
Shiitake mushrooms *See* Mushrooms
Shi'ite Muslims *See* Muslims
Shikanai, Haruo Paul
about
Citizen Shikanai. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:258+ N 17 '86
Shikes, Ralph E.
Plus ça change . . . il *Nation* 243:73-4 Ag 2-9 '86
Shilling, Dana
How one owner manages the books. il por *Work Woman* 11:40-1 Mr '86
Shiloh Retreat Center
Oregon retreat center battles the IRS. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:28-30 O 3 '86
Shiloh True Light Church of Christ
The church of hard work [charges of child labor law violations] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 14 '86
Shilstone, Mackie
about
Bulking up Manute Bol was a tall order and then some for trainer Mackie Shilstone. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67+ O 27 '86
Shimamoto, Toshihiko
Transition between frictional slip and ductile flow for halite shear zones at room temperature. bibl f il *Science* 231:711-14 F 14 '86

Shimer, Porter
The easiest way to live longer. *Prevention* 38:66-70 Ja '86
Shimizu, Ikkō
Love and the branch manager [story] *Harpers* 272:27-8 Je '86
Shin, Sang Ok
Kidnapping
All the makings of a great movie. M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 127:35 My 26 '86
Shin Bet (Israel) *See* Israel. Shin Bet
Shine, Warren
about
The end of an era [interview] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:114+ Jl 28 '86
Shingle industry
Export-import trade
A 'bizarre' opening shot [U.S. tariff on Canadian shingle imports; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 8-12 Je 2 '86
Conflicting signals [reaction to U.S. tariff on Canadian cedar shingles] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 Je 9 '86
Shingles and shingling
Clapboards and shingles. J. Seisler. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:32-3 Ja '86
Replace an asphalt shingle. il *Fam Handyman* 36:72 O '86
Shingon (Sect)
Japan: the spiritual side. M. Shapiro. il *N Y Times Mag* p110-13+ N 23 '86
Shining Path (Terrorists) *See* Terrorists, Peruvian
Shinn, Karen Geller- *See* Geller-Shinn, Karen
Shinn, Roger Lincoln
Reinhold Niebuhr: a reverberating voice. por *Christ Century* 103:15-17 Ja 1-8 '86
Shinnecock Hills (N.Y.: Golf course) *See* Golf courses
Ship and boat models
Testing
See also
Towing tanks
Ship building *See* Shipbuilding
Ship canals *See* Canals
Ship hijacking
See also
Achille Lauro ship hijacking, 1985
Ship Island (Miss.)
Shipping out for a Gulf Island adventure. il *South Living* 21:42-3 Je '86
Ship museums *See* Naval museums
Ship signals *See* Signals and signaling
Shipbuilding
See also
Bath Iron Works Corp.
Tenneco Inc.
Ethical aspects
Navy lifts General Dynamics ban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 F 17 '86
Federal aid
Lost at sea [Maritime Administration loans in default] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:132 My 5 '86
Canada
See also
Saint John Shipbuilding Ltd.
Shipler, David K.
After they defect . . . il *N Y Times Mag* p108-11+ D 7 '86
Arabs and Jews in Israel. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-9+ Ag 10 '86
Shipman, Pat
The hard part was the hard parts. il map *Discover* 7:70-4+ F '86
How a 125 million-year-old dinosaur evolved in 160 years. il *Discover* 7:94-6+ O '86
When skeletons speak, it's not just dem bones talkin'. il *Discover* 7:94-6+ Ap '86
about
The irresistible vs. the immutable. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:4 F '86
Shipman, Wanda
A saltbox for all reasons. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:44-51 S '86
Shipmasters
See also
Black shipmasters
Shipment of goods
See also
Carriers
Delivery of goods
Intermodal transportation
Plants—Transportation
Railroads—Freight service
United Parcel Service of America, Inc.
Shipping
See also
Barge lines
Containerization (Freight)
Freighters
Insurance, Marine
Majestic Shipping Company
McLean Industries Inc.
Moore McCormack Resources, Inc.
Panama Canal
Sea-Land Corp.
Tankers
Acquisitions and mergers
What Harold Simmons sees through the storm at Sea-Land. J. Sasseen. il *Bus Week* p73 Ja 20 '86
Finance
Sailing off the deep end [industry slump] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:60 Mr 3 '86
Shipping: why the smart money is chasing a loser. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p72-3 Ja 20 '86
Laws and regulations
The current U.S.-Japan trade services environment [address, July 17, 1986] J. F. Abely, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:723-6 S 15 '86
Japan
Freighters under sail. R. Thomas. il *Oceans* 19:44-7 My/Je '86
Persian Gulf region
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects
Shippingport nuclear power plant (Pa.) *See* Nuclear power plants
Ships
See also
Freighters
Ghost ships
Ice breaking vessels
Ocean liners
Salvage (Ships)
Shipwrecks
Steamships and steamboats
Submarines
Tankers
Tugboats
Viking ships
Warships
Windships
Yachts and yachting
Communication systems
Mayday for Morse code. K. Murphy. il *Sci 86* 7:65-6 Mr '86
Design
The new man and the sea. W. F. Buckley and C. T. Buckley. il *Pop Mech* 163:232-6+ Jl '86
Hydrodynamics
See also
Towing tanks
Manufacture
See Shipbuilding
Registration and transfer
See also
Convention on Conditions for Registration of Ships (1986)
Ships, Research
See also
Hero (Ship)
Polar Duke (Ship)
Red tape snarls Soviet research ship [Akademik Aleksandr Vinogradov] C. Petit. il *Science* 234:145-6 O 10 '86
Ships in art
Exhibitions
Sailors' art at Cooper-Hewitt [Embroidered Ship Portraits] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:133 Ag '86
Shipwrecks
See also
Admiral Nakhimov (Ship)
Archeology, Submarine
Collisions at sea
Geldermalsen (Ship)
Ghost ships
Lusitania (Steamship)
Nuestra Señora de Atocha (Ship)
Pride of Baltimore (Schooner)
Salvage (Ships)
Squalus (Submarine)
Titanic (Steamship)
76 days in a raft [excerpt from Adrift] S. Callahan. por map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:70-2+ Mr '86

Shipwrecks—*cont.*
Desperation, despair—and deliverance [excerpt from Adrift] S. Callahan. map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:64-6+ Ap '86
The fisherman who broke the cold barrier [survival of G. Fridthorsson off Icelandic coast after fishing boat shipwreck] R. Wernick. il *Read Dig* 128:72-7 F '86
Requiem for a heavyweight [Airforce sinks during BOC singlehanded round-the-world race] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:28 D '86
Running scared [drug-running boat crashes in Long Island Sound] J. Minnoch. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:188+ F '86
A student's death at sea inspires his parents' crusade for fishing boat safety laws [work of the Barry family] P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 25:52+ Ap 14 '86

Laws and regulations

The debate on shipwrecks [excerpts from testimony on Abandoned Shipwreck Act of 1985] il *Sci Dig* 94:66-8 F '86

Shipyards
See also
Bath Iron Works Corp.
Shipbuilding

Shutdowns

Shutdown in Steel Town. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 114:158-60 D '86

Al shiraa (Periodical)
'Beirut rag' [breaking of Iran arms deal story] S. Reed. *Nation* 243:692-3 D 20 '86

Shiras, Peter
Tenancingo: a seed of hope in a land of war. *America* 155:5-8 Jl 5-12 '86

Shirer, Hampton W.
Building a dew point hygrometer. il *Weatherwise* 39:160-6 Je '86

Shirer, William L. (William Lawrence)
about
Remembrance of things past. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:89 Ap 11 '86

Shirley, Bill
GrandJack and the football. il *Read Dig* 128:177-8+ Je '86

Shirman, Michael
about
Doomed by red tape? F. Coleman and J. Barnathan. il por *Newsweek* 108:23 Ag 18 '86

Shirts
Hawaiian shirts: a fading style [Asian textile exports to Hawaii imperiled due to U.S. protectionism] il *Newsweek* 107:57 Je 23 '86
How to buy a shirt and tie to go with his suit. il *Glamour* 84:166 D '86
A popular shirt tale [origins of the polo shirt] il *Time* 128:60 S 1 '86
The ruling T. il *Vogue* 176:420 Mr '86
Shirting the issue. il *Vogue* 176:238 My '86

Shish kabobs *See* Kabobs

Shiver, Jube
Child's play. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:30-2+ Ag '86

Shivers, Clarence
about
Unveiling ceremony for black 'greats' held in D.C. il por *Jet* 70:30-1 Mr 31 '86

Shivji, Shiraz
about
An interview with Shiraz Shivji. P. Robinson. por *Byte* 11:90-1 Mr '86

Shizuoka (Japan)

Architecture

Trying to shake up the Japanese, architect Shizuo Kurisaka pitches a post-earthquake house [Falling White Box] il *People Wkly* 25:85 F 10 '86

Shlaudeman, Harry W.
Prospects for peace in Central America [address, November 26, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:162-5 Ja 1 '86

Shoah [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Shock
See also
Electric shock
Toxic shock syndrome

Shock, Anaphylactic *See* Anaphylaxis

Shock therapy
'Electro-shock' therapy: controversy without end? E. Weck. il *FDA Consum* 20:8-11 Mr '86

Shock waves

Medical use

Shock waves crush gallstones. C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 258:110 My/Je '86
Sounding out gallstones [lithotripter procedure] *Sci News* 129:265 Ap 26 '86

Shockley, Donald G.
In quest of profound courtesy: a chaplain enters the anatomy lab. il *Christ Century* 103:808-10 S 24 '86

Shoe industry
See also
Allen-Edmonds Shoe Corp.
Cherokee Group (Firm)
Converse Inc.
Interco Incorporated
Joan and David Helpern, Inc.
Jumping-Jacks Shoes, Inc.
Morse Shoe, Inc.
Reebok International Ltd.
Rockport Company

Acquisitions and mergers

Can Reebok sprint even faster? [acquisition of Rockport] L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p74-5 O 6 '86
Why Converse's chairman wants to walk away from a winner [R. B. Loynd ready to accept Interco's bid] L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p42 Ag 18 '86

Federal aid

Labor Dept. gives aid to dislocated shoeworkers. *Jet* 69:39 Mr 17 '86

Finance

Apparel, shoes and textiles. E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:64-6 Ja 13 '86

Marketing

Courting the consumer [tennis shoe industry] P. Sikowitz. il *World Tennis* 34:46-8 Ag '86
The race for walking shoes. il *Newsweek* 108:89 O 27 '86

Canada
See also
Bata Ltd.

Shoe inserts *See* Orthopedic equipment

Shoe polish
How to raise a shine. G. Waggoner. *Esquire* 105:34+ Mr '86

Shoemaker, Bill
The Coltrane legacy. il *Down Beat* 53:63+ S '86
Julius Hemphill and the theater of sound. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2 F '86

Shoemaker, Eugene Merle, 1928-
about
Dealing with threats from space. M. Lemonick. il por *Time* 127:65 Je 9 '86

Shoemaker, Willie, 1931-
about
Fresh roses for Shoe. T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:88 My 12 '86
The Shoe boots one home. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 107:84 My 12 '86
The Shoe shines. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-25 My 12 '86
Willie Shoemaker. S. Crist. il por *Sport Mag* 77:97 D '86

Shoemakers *See* Shoe industry

Shoes, Aerobics *See* Aerobics—Equipment

Shoes, Tennis *See* Tennis—Equipment

Shoes, boots, rubbers, etc. *See* Footwear

Shoo Shoo Baby (Airplane) *See* Airplanes, Military—History

Shoop family
about
One family's struggle to stay on the land. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:4-6 My 2 '86

Shooters (of arms)
The supershots [shotgunners] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:86+ Jl '86

Shooting
See also
Decoys (Hunting)
Duck shooting
Eagle shooting
Game bird shooting
Goose shooting
Grouse shooting
Hunting
National Rifle Association of America
Pheasant shooting
Pigeon shooting
Practical shooting
Quail shooting
Rifles
Snipe shooting
Target practice
Trapshooting
Water bird shooting
Woodcock shooting

Black man becomes FBI firearms expert [O. Archey] D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:28-9 Jl 7 '86

Shooting—*cont.*
Hitting with the hunting handgun. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 178:46-7+ S '86
Shooting. B. Brister. See issues of Field & Stream
Shooting. J. Carmichel. See issues of Outdoor Life
Study and teaching
Schools for wing-shooters. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 114:171+ D 22 '86
Shooting galleries
See also
BulletStop (Firm)
Shooting preserves
Editor [fee hunting] D. Barnes. *Field Stream* 90:7 Mr '86
Shooting stars (Flowers)
It's time for shooting stars. il *South Living* 21:100 Ap '86
Shop windows *See* Show windows
Shoplifting
Capital's needy seek relief [J. Wentzel, head of Legal Services Corporation, arrested] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 D 1 '86
I was a shoplifter. il *Good Housekeep* 203:22+ Jl '86
Shoplifting: an awful way to get a record [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:198-9 Ag '86
Suffering succotash [J. Wentzel, former president of Legal Services Corp. arrested for shoplifting] *Nation* 243:721 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Security measures
See also
Knogo Corp.
Let shoplifters beware: the Macbeth solution [Colortag] il *Discover* 7:14 O '86
Shopping and shoppers
See also
Airlines—Shopping services
Bargains
Christmas shopping
Coupons
Electronic shopping
Mail order business
Personal shoppers
Purchasing, Household
Return of goods
Sales
Stores
Warehouse clubs
Cut yourself a good deal! J. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:40-4+ Mr '86
Dos and don'ts for smart lunch-hour shopping. il *Glamour* 84:90 S '86
Seeing and being seen [Saturday-shopping dress code in Manhattan] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p37 Je 22 '86
Show your shopping smarts. il *Teen* 30:96 Ap '86
What's best to buy now? B. G. Quint. *Glamour* 84:120 Jl '86
Psychological aspects
See also
Compulsive shopping
Born to shop. E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 19:42-7 Je 16 '86
Dress me, mother, for I have sinned [shopping for clothing] G. Martin. il *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F79+ Mr '86
Argentina
How far will your dollars go in Rio and Buenos Aires? il *Sunset* 176:50+ F '86
Brazil
How far will your dollars go in Rio and Buenos Aires? il *Sunset* 176:50+ F '86
Denmark
Danish designs [Copenhagen] D. P. Marshall. il *Travel Holiday* 166:28-9+ N '86
Saint Thomas (Virgin Islands of the U.S.)
Shopping in St. Thomas U.S. Virgin Islands. M. Ilaw. il *Black Enterp* 16:80 Ja '86
Soviet Union
Seeing Red: a journalist's view inside Russia. M. Sinclair. il *50 Plus* 26:72-6 Ja '86
Spain
Shopping in Spain. J. Glynn. il *Travel Holiday* 166:18-19 S '86
Western Europe
Foreign sales taxes: getting more of your money back. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p142 Ja 13 '86
Shopping carts in advertising
An idea that moves: ads on shopping carts [Actmedia Inc.] il *Bus Week* p97 My 26 '86
Shopping centers
Battle for a retail giant [Campeau Corp.'s attempted takeover of Allied Stores] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:44-5 O 27 '86
Center of attraction [J. and W. Henderson's Hen's Teeth Square mall] D. Mungen. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:17 Mr '86
Endless summer at the world's biggest shopping wonderland. W. S. Kowinski. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 17:34-43 D '86
Fun city [Horton Plaza, San Diego] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 174:128-35 Mr '86
High-tech medicine heads for the malls [magnetic resonance imaging clinics] J. E. Davis. il *Bus Week* p70 Jl 14 '86
"I am that good" [Houston developer J. J. Moore] A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ap 7 '86
Just what is Robert Campeau shopping for at Allied Stores? C. Power. por *Bus Week* p44 S 29 '86
Make way for the mall walkers [exercise area for the elderly] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:65 My 26 '86
Pack up and go bargain hunting! [outlet centers] S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 203:54+ N '86
The wholesale success of factory outlet malls. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p92+ F 3 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word. T. Runté. il *Omni* 8:118 F '86
Canada
Endless summer at the world's biggest shopping wonderland [West Edmonton Mall] W. S. Kowinski. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 17:34-43 D '86
An impatient dynasty [Ghermezian brothers; special section] il *Macleans* 99:14-19 D 22 '86
Welcome to the pleasure dome [Ghermezian brothers' mall in Edmonton] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:75 O 27 '86
Shopping malls *See* Shopping centers
Shopwell, Inc.
Why A&P is taking Shopwell down the aisle. A. Dunkin. *Bus Week* p39-40 Je 16 '86
Shore, Lys Ann
Site wanted: 3 domes, stellar view. il map *Astronomy* 14:14-22 Ag '86
Shore birds
See also
Herons
Plovers
Sea birds
Skimmers (Birds)
Sex and gluttony on Delaware Bay [feeding on horseshoe crab eggs by migrating shore birds] J. P. Myers. il *Nat Hist* 95:68-77 My '86
Shore erosion *See* Coast changes
Shore line changes *See* Coast changes
Shore photography *See* Marine photography
Shore protection
See also
Dikes (Engineering)
International group studies problems of "coastal seas". *Oceans* 19:6-7 Mr/Ap '86
Laws and regulations
Congress moves to continue coastal protection [Coastal Zone Management Act] *Oceans* 19:66 Jl/Ag '86
Alabama
Banned from the beach. T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:97-8 Jl/Ag '86
California
Is Big Sur really safe? J. Kahn. il *Sierra* 71:33-6+ Jl/Ag '86
Pacific coast
Still big questions about our coast. il *Sunset* 176:288 Ap '86
Shoreham nuclear power plant (N.Y.) *See* Nuclear power plants
Shorris, Earl, 1936-
Imaginary persons, imaginary prisons. *Nation* 243:708-14 D 20 '86
Shorrock, Tim
Korea: stirrings of resistance. il *Progressive* 50:25-8 F '86
Shorrock, Tim, and Selvaggio, Kathy
Letters [discussion of February 15, 1986 article, Which side are you on, AAFLI?] *Nation* 242:442 Mr 29 '86
Which side are you on, AAFLI? il *Nation* 242:170-3 F 15 '86
Short, Bobby
about
Along the avenues. H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 46:22+ S '86

Short, Lester L.
about
Enk, enk, enk! *New Yorker* 62:28-30 Je 16 '86
Long feared extinct, the ivory-billed woodpecker shows its red crest in Cuba. il por *People Wkly* 25:52 My 19 '86
Short, Lester L., and Horne, Jennifer F. M.
The ivorybill still lives. il *Nat Hist* 95:26+ Jl '86
Short, Naomi
Mountains of fire. il *Sierra* 71:66-7 N/D '86
Shapes in nature. il *Sierra* 71:153-5 Ja/F '86
Short, Patricia
about
Emerging artist: Patricia Short. S. Ahearn. il por *Am Artist* 50:34-5 Ag '86
Short Brothers Ltd.
British Army selects Starstreak high-speed surface-to-air missile. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:121 S 1 '86
Short Brothers, Saab-Scania join Boeing 7J7 program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Mr 31 '86
Short circuit [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Short people *See* Stature
Short selling *See* Securities—Short selling
Short stories
See also
Children's stories
Christmas stories
Detective and mystery stories
See name of author for full entry
Accidents will happen. McWey, Michael
An affair of heart. Fineman, Morton
The afterlife. Updike, John
All for the love of David. Lambert, Nina
Along came a stranger. Rogers, Jennifer
Amazing Grace. Hospital, Janette Turner, 1942-
And one to dream on. Bates, Marian
Anis del mono. Monzó, Quim
Ann Marie's advice. Lester, DeeGee
Another party. Carey, Jacqueline
The art of cartography. Marcus, J. S.
At the tutor's. Mountzoures, H. L.
The auction. Morgan, Berry, 1919-
August heat. Tauscher, Donna
Between brothers. Jones, Joan
Beyond loneliness. Zorrilla de Rodríguez, Alicia María
The biopsy report. Stacey, Karen
Blackbird pie. Carver, Raymond
The bloodsong. Havemann, Ernst
The blue eyes. Dinesen, Isak, 1885-1962
The blue men. Williams, Joy
Bluebeard. Barthelme, Donald
Bogotá. Munves, James, 1922-
The bonus. Holland, Barbara
The book of blood. Barker, Clive
Boxes. Carver, Raymond
The Bridge of Sighs. Gordon, Peter
Brother in arms. Exley, Frederick
The bullies. Brodkey, Harold
Bush tea and sympathy. Payne, Nellie
Caravaggio. Barich, Bill
Caring for Rosie. Schell, Jessie
Case history #4: Fred. Janowitz, Tama
Catchers. Doyle, Brian
Charlie-O. Kadohata, Cynthia
Children of the wind. Levi, Primo, 1919-1987
Close calls. Kaplan, Johanna, 1942-
Code blue! Hyde, Elisabeth
The colonel says I love you. Dovlatov, Sergeĭ
Comfort. Kaplan, David Michael
Comfort and joy. Dash, Joan
Conrat! Ramspeck, Doug
Continuo. Starer, Robert
Count the ways. Greeley, Andrew M., 1928-
Dancer on the edge. Brown, B. C.
The dancing party. Gordon, Mary, 1949-
Dandelion golf. Gasner, Douglas
Daughters. Munves, James, 1922-
The day my nose stopped growing. Rigby, Rita
December roses. Shannon, Jacqueline
Disguised. Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-
Doc's story. Wideman, John Edgar
Dogs. McGuane, Thomas
The dream diet. Dyer, Susan
Dreams of distant lives. Abbott, Lee K.
Due cappuccini. Updike, David
Duty. Covington, Vicki
Earshot. Gilliatt, Penelope
Easy. Coe, Christopher
Elephant. Carver, Raymond
Elizabeth. Perez, Norah
The enigma of arrival. Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-
Even nice women do. Yellin, Linda Nell
The fall fling. Herrick, Ann Crowder
A family man. Saroff, Steve S.
Favor. Tallent, Elizabeth, 1954-
The fellmonger. Jolley, Elizabeth, 1923-
The fields. Bethel, J. David
The first move. Shyer, Marlene Fanta
The first weekend. Lewis, Sara E.
Flat Creek Road. Bennet, John
Fleur. Erdrich, Louise
Flight. McGuane, Thomas
For real. Robison, Mary
The forgiveness trick. Tallent, Elizabeth, 1954-
Getting over Russell. Edwards, Margaret
Ghostly. Ziegler, Alan
The gift of love. Pilcher, Rosamunde, 1924-
The girl from Cardigan. Norris, Leslie, 1921-
Good-bye, sweetheart. Smith, Lee, 1944-
Good gossip. Carey, Jacqueline
Grandmother's little girl. Sanford, Annette
Great wits. Mattison, Alice
A half-life ahead. Gilliatt, Penelope
Heart songs. Proulx, Annie
Her kind of man. Soman, Florence Jane
Highland hearts. Stewart, Isobel
The holy terror. Maxwell, William, 1908-
Home to Marie. Beattie, Ann
Honeymoon. Gordon, Peter
Horse camp. Le Guin, Ursula K., 1929-
Hostage. Banks, Russell, 1940-
The hounds of youth. Rawls, Wilson
A house of women. Plante, David
How can she get along without me? Gerber, Merrill Joan
Hugh Merrow. James, Henry, 1843-1916
I am Bigfoot. Carlson, Ron
I get by. Robison, Mary
"I remember my grandpa". Capote, Truman, 1924-1984
The impresario. Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-
In family. Mattison, Alice
In search of the rattlesnake plantain. Atwood, Margaret Eleanor, 1939-
In the house of glass. Chowder, Ken
Incident at Mhlaba Jail. Havemann, Ernst
Intimacy. Carver, Raymond
Isn't she lovely? Waldie, Scott
It had wings. Gurganus, Allan
The ivy in the chimney. Wilcox, James
Jack's garden. Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-
Joe will take me home. Nunes, Shirley
Joyce made easy. Lish, Gordon
Just for kicks. Franco, Audrey
Just my type. Dickerson, Karle
Just not my type. Franco, Marjorie
Just trying to help. Miller, Heather Ross
Kathleen's field. Trevor, William, 1928-
Kingdom come. Gallant, Mavis
Lady, be good. Moreland, Jane
Lake Wobegon games. Keillor, Garrison
Last lessons. Menaker, Daniel
Leaf season. Updike, John
Leaving the party. Gallant, Mavis
The legacy of Frank Finklestein. Blum, Jennifer Joerg
A lesson for the teacher. O'Connor, Kathleen
The letter scene. Sontag, Susan, 1933-
Life signs. Jacobsen, Josephine
The light on the sea. Wickham, John
Lives of a cat. Franco, Marjorie
The longest season. Modrack, Barbara Arno
Looking for love. Kasarjian, Janna Vaughan
Love and the branch manager. Shimizu, Ikkō
Love spells. Rice, Luanne
Lovelorn in the U.S.A. Morris, Mary, 1947-
The lover of women. Miller, Sue
Machinery. Kauffman, Janet
Made for each other. Stewart, Isobel
The magic circle. Gingher, Marianne
Magnolia. Covington, Vicki
Mama sings the blues. McCafferty, Jane E.
Mama won't budge. Mee, Susie
A man in a million. Bates, Marian
The man who wasn't there. Kotzwinkle, William
Massé. Wilson, Leigh Allison
May angels lead you home. Stark, Sharon Sheehe
Memo on Kathy O'Rourke. Sher, Jack
Men underwater. Lombreglia, Ralph
Mengele in Jerusalem. Reich, Tova

Short stories—*cont.*
The missing ingredient. Northern, Mary Lou
Mistake. Banks, Russell, 1940-
Monarch. Cooper, Courtney Ryley
The moon in the Orange Street Skating Rink. Munro, Alice
The more things change . . . Pierce, Jackie Peters
The mother-daughter cookbook. Howell, Carol Cosek
Mr. Doll. Morgan, Berry, 1919-
My cousin Veronica. Lipman, Elinor
My mother's clothes: the school of beauty and shame. McCann, Richard
Navigating the night. Risley, Susannah
Nebraska. Hansen, Ron
Never get another dog. Heavey, Jean
Never tell anyone. Wilhelm, Kate
The news from Ireland. Trevor, William, 1928-
A night in the garden. Dickinson, Charles, 1951-
Night sport. Hoffman, William
No-name baby. Wesley, Valerie Wilson
No, no, and no. Cortázar, Julio, 1914-1984
No shrinking Violet. Dyer, Susan
Now we are three. Chapman, Beverly
Odd jobs. Cameron, Peter
Official Americans. Rush, Norman
The old gaucho. Murguía, Julián
Orbits. Busch, Frederick, 1941-
An ornery kind of kid. Saroyan, William, 1908-1981
The other Miller. Wolff, Tobias, 1945-
Our first year together. Tinsley, Molly Best
Our shining star. Phillips, Darlene M.
The Pacific. Helprin, Mark
Pants on fire. Baker, Nicholson
Parent conference. Erbaugh, Herbert
Patterns. Janowitz, Tama
Payment. Bliss, Corinne Demas, 1947-
Pearls before wine. Painter, Pamela
Perfect vision. Thurm, Marian
Picnic at Amapolas. Doerr, Harriet
Plans for an escape to Carmelo. Bioy Casares, Adolfo, 1914-
Precious memories. Schell, Jessie
The prince. Nova, Craig
Private lies. Lippman, Amy
A protective fuzz. Esposito, Michelene
Putting out an old flame. Yellin, Linda Nell
The quality of life. Miller, Sue
A racy romance. Snelson, Robin
The real story. Painter, Pamela
The recluse. Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-
Red glass. Walter, Robert
Reset. Barthelme, Frederick
Roses of Eden. Jones, Helen
Rules of the game. Tan, Amy
The runaway wife. Painter, Pamela
Running out. Lordan, Beth
Secrets. Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938-
Seducing Alice. McFarland, Dennis
Settlers. Pearlman, Edith
She knew what she wanted. McDermott, Alice
Signals. Schraft, Constance
Silver linings. Kaufman, Lynne
Skeletons. Beattie, Ann
A small dose of magic. Levi, Jan Heller
Snapshots. Schwarz, Adele Aron
Snowfall. Ford, Kathleen, 1950-
Some one is watching. Wilhelm, Kate
Someone in the neighborhood. Smith, Lia
Something in the air. Hess, Sonya
Something to do. Painter, Pamela
Son, father, judge. Bartov, Hanoch
Sources agree rock swoon has no past. Hannah, Barry
The squirrel who was scared. Tracy, Don
The staged 60's. Rapoport, Louis
Stairs again. Cortázar, Julio, 1914-1984
Stars in her eyes. Ledbetter, Eve
Stealing time. Grimm, Mary
Steam gives way to sail. Gilliatt, Penelope
The stolen car. Herriot, James
Story. Davis, Lydia
A stranger's charm. Outlaw, Louise Lee
The sum of love. Dubus, Elizabeth Nell
Summer dreams. Hecht, Deborah C.
Summer of sanctity. Bonnie, Kathleen Ford
Sweethearts. Ford, Richard, 1944-
Sylvia Smith-Smith's practically perfect, highly irregular prom date. Nelson, Peter
The symbol. Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941
'Teen talkout!: hidden secrets. Sheridan, Jennifer K.
Television, trashbags and love. Butler, Karen
Things that matter. Morris, Wright, 1910-
The things they carried. O'Brien, Tim
Thinking of you. Von Stamwitz, Alicia
The third party. Trevor, William, 1928-
Time alone. Adams, Alice, 1926-
Time with children. Tallent, Elizabeth, 1954-
Tomatoes. Prose, Francine, 1947-
The trade-off. Trott, Suzanne
Trial by fire. Whitman, Sylvia
Trouble people. Lewis, Sara E.
The true believer. Stewart, Isobel
Trying. Robison, Mary
Uncle Aron. Dovlatov, Sergeĭ
Undercurrents. Hammond, Diane Coplin
The unfaithful father. Rossner, Judith
Uninvited disaster. Pilcher, Rosamunde, 1924-
Up-country. Ramírez Muñoz, M. Pilar
Valentine rhymes! Shannon, Jacqueline
Variant text. Goodman, Allegra
Waiting for a poet. Shyer, Marlene Fanta
The way we live now. Sontag, Susan, 1933-
Webbing. Frazier, Ian
A wedding surprise. Gottfried, Ted
Welcome home. Kaufman, Lynne
The well. Kenney, Susan, 1941-
Wet afternoons in Paris. McCandless, Holloway
When dreams come true. Soman, Florence Jane
When fortune smiles. Soman, Florence Jane
Where Pelham fell. Shacochis, Bob
Where we are now. Canin, Ethan
Where wisdom waits. Katkov, Norman
Where you'll find me. Beattie, Ann
Which way is home? Morrison, Maggie
The whirlpool rapids. Atwood, Margaret Eleanor, 1939-
White dump. Munro, Alice
The white rooster. Bausch, Robert
Whoever was using this bed. Carver, Raymond
Whose child is this? Keillor, Garrison
The wild ride of Miss Impala George. Metaxas, Eric
Wily woman. Taylor, Samuel W.
Winter courage. Goldreich, Gloria
Wish list. Goodman, Allegra
The wonder of Jenny. Ellingson, Marnie
The year of loving dangerously. Spiro, Joanna
You by my side. Franco, Marjorie

Short story
See also
Fiction in periodicals and newspapers
Feeling your way through fiction. S. Whitman. *Writer* 99:12-14+ O '86
A few words about minimalism. J. Barth. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1-2+ D 28 '86
Leave them wanting more. J. McConnell. *Writer* 99:8-10+ Ja '86
The writer in a trance: anguish, anxiety and miracles [excerpt from Around the day in eighty worlds]; tr. by Thomas Christensen. J. Cortázar. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:26-7 Ja 26 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Truer than strange: why I am not a short-story writer. B. La Fontaine. *Harpers* 273:72+ D '86

Bibliography
Less is less: the dwindling American short story. M. S. Bell. *Harpers* 272:64-9 Ap '86
New collections, new pleasures. J. V. Long. *Commonweal* 113:570-2 O 24 '86
A shelf of short fiction. P. S. Prescott. il *Newsweek* 107:72 Je 2 '86

Short term dynamic psychotherapy *See* Psychotherapy
Shortbread *See* Cookies
Shortcake
Homemade strawberry shortcake. il *Redbook* 167:10 Je '86
Shorter, Wayne
about
The Wayne Shorter interview. S. Yanow. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-18+ Ap '86
Wayne Shorter's solo on Who goes there!—a soprano saxophone transcription. S. Foster. il *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Ap '86
Shortridge, James R.
Cowboy, yeoman, pawn, and hick: myth and contradiction in Great Plains life. il map *Focus* 35:22-7 O '85
Shorts (Clothing)
Bermuda shorts. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 105:26+ Ap '86
Shorts. L. Moore. il *Roll Stone* p48+ Jl 17-31 '86
Shorts for your shape. il *Mademoiselle* 92:37 Jl '86
Walking short. R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 Jl 20 '86
What's in a short? il *Vogue* 176:180 Je '86

Shortstops (Baseball players) *See* Baseball players
Shortwave radio *See* Radio, Shortwave
Shostak, Marjorie, 1945-
(jt. auth) See Eaton, Stanley Boyd, and Shostak, Marjorie, 1945-
Shosteck, Robert, 1910-
How good are wild foods? [reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:80-3 Jl/Ag '86
Shot
Hot shot. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 91:89+ O '86
A steel shot mandate at last [waterfowl hunting] J. D. Hair. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30 O/N '86
Shotgun shooters *See* Shooters (of arms)
Shotguns
Barrels of fun. J. F. Walker. il *Forbes* 137:122-3 Je 30 '86
Barrels of money [Purdey, Holland & Holland, and Winchester Model 21 shotguns] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:106-8+ Mr '86
The comeback trail [new Remington and Mossberg models] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 90:73+ F '86
Homestead firearm [reprint from January/February 1981 issue] G. Kent. il *Mother Earth News* 100:88-91 Jl/Ag '86
The mystery of shotgun balance. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 178:26+ O '86
The over/under story. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 178:36+ Jl '86
Shott, Joy
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-51+ Je '86
Shotts, Cheryl Carter- *See* Carter-Shotts, Cheryl
Shoulder pads
For bolder shoulders: add pads. il *Mademoiselle* 92:28 Ja '86
Shoumatoff, Alex
Amazons. *New Yorker* 62:85-107 Mr 24 '86
The skipper and the dam. *New Yorker* 62:71-84+ D 1 '86
about
PW interviews. S. Staggs. por *Publ Wkly* 229:41-2 Mr 28 '86
Shouse, Cathy L.
I lost 208 pounds. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:90+ Ap '86
Shouse, Kay
about
First lady of art. K. C. Reinhart. il pors *Horizon* 29:16-18 Jl/Ag '86
Shovers, Barbara Goodman
The glittering prizes. il *World Tennis* 33:18-19 Mr '86
Show and Tell (Computer language)
Computers that Show and Tell. il *Futurist* 20:61 My/Je '86
Show business *See* Entertainment industry; Performing arts
Show rooms *See* Showrooms
Show windows
Friendly's traveling windows [Friendly Press window displays circulate among bookstores] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 230:64 S 12 '86
Through a glass, brightly [competition among garment manufacturers for prime window space at Saks Fifth Avenue] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 138:98-9 Ag 11 '86
Showalter, Elaine
My friend Joyce Carol Oates: an intimate portrait. il pors *Ms* 14:44-6+ Mr '86
Shower baths
Toxic showers and baths [research by Julian Andelman] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86
Showers, Ralph K.
about
Rainbow Acres and the goatherd man. P. Skalka. il por *Read Dig* 128:101-6 F '86
Showker, Kay
A summer celebration. il *Travel Holiday* 165:90+ Ap '86
The world of cruising II. il *Travel Holiday* 166:19-20+ O '86
Showrooms
See also
International Design Center New York
Setting the Pace [Leon Rosen's Pace Collection furniture showroom in New York City] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:44-6 Ja 20 '86
Taking it to the streets. C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:97 Ap '86
Showscan *See* Motion pictures—Special effects
Showstopper National Talent Competition
How I made big bucks [founder D. Roberts] il *Glamour* 84:102 F '86
Showtime/The Movie Channel
Neil Austrian vs. the VCR blitz. J. Traub. il pors *Channels Commun* 5:65-8 Ja/F '86
Shoot-out time in pay TV [HBO vs. Showtime] A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 138:48+ S 22 '86
Shrader-Frechette, Kristin
Pollution as a criminal act. *Environment* 28:3-4 Je '86
Shredders, Garden *See* Garden equipment
Shreeve, William, and others
Single parents and student achievement. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:58-9 Jl '86
Shreve, Anita
The group, 12 years later. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-17+ Jl 6 '86
Shreve, Susan Richards
about
PW interviews. E. Gleick. por *Publ Wkly* 230:35-6 D 19 '86
Shrews
Shrews: tiny tigers of the woods. J. T. Adams. il *Conservationist* 41:30-3 Jl/Ag '86
The untaming of the shrew. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:37+ S '86
Shrimp
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Embryology
See Embryology—Crustaceans
Shrimp culture *See* Shellfish culture
Shrimp fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries
Shriners (Organization)
Fund raising and the good-time Shrine. il *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 14 '86
Hypertension [program sponsored by the Shriners] il *Ebony* 42:128+ N '86
Prince Hall Shriners elect new leaders at Chicago convention. il *Jet* 70:8-9 S 15 '86
Shrines
Mexico
See also
Chalma (Mexico, Mexico)
Shrines, War *See* War memorials
Shrivastava, Paul
(jt. auth) See Mitroff, Ian I., and Shrivastava, Paul
Shriver, Maria
about
Good news TV superwomen. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:98-103+ Ja '86
A Hyannis hitching. D. Donahue and S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:53-6+ My 12 '86
Keeping it all very private. S. C. Medina. il pors *Time* 127:72 My 5 '86
Maria. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:142, 406-7 S '86
Maria Shriver's family ties. L. Kleinmann. il pors *Health* 18:22 Mr '86
Waking up with Maria Shriver. J. Conant. por *Roll Stone* p23-4 Ja 30 '86
Shriver, Pam
about
Competition [interview] R. Russak. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:25+ Ja '86
Shropshear, George, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:17 Je 30 '86
Shrubs
See also
Butterfly bush
Correas
Euonymus
Holly
Mock oranges
Rhododendrons
Sagebrush
Windbreaks
Thematic mapper studies of semiarid shrub communities. S. L. Ustin and others. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:446-52 Jl/Ag '86
Shuger, Scott
The fine art of kicking. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 Ja '86
The truly bionic woman. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Ag '86
Shula, Don
about
Fathers and sons. P. Finebaum. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:53-4+ O '86
Shula, Mike
about
Fathers and sons. P. Finebaum. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:53-4+ O '86

Shula, Mike—about—*cont.*
The Tide rolls with a Shula named Mike. H. Hersch. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-21 S 8 '86

Shuler, James, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 70:52 Ap 7 '86

Shulman, Seth
Seeds of controversy: nations square off over who will control plant genetic resources. il *BioScience* 36:647-51 N '86

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920-
Appointment of advisory committee on South Africa [statement, December 19, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:57 F '86
Arms control, strategic stability, and global security [address, October 14, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:20-5 D '85
Berlin and the cause of freedom [address, December 14, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:29-31 F '86
Beyond the debt problem: the path to prosperity in Latin America [address, December 2, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:32-6 F '86
The church as a force for peaceful change in South Africa [address, June 2, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:30-2 Ag '86
Continent at the crossroads: an agenda for African development [address, May 28, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:88-90 S '86
Enhancing diplomatic security [statement, February 4, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:42-5 Ap '86
Foreign policy challenges [statement, February 5, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:40-2 Ap '86
International affairs: FY 1987 budget [statement, February 19, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:45-53 Ap '86
Low-intensity warfare: the challenge of ambiguity [address, January 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:15-18 Mr '86
Moral principles and strategic interests: the worldwide movement toward democracy [address, April 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:35-9 Je '86
Morality and realism in American foreign policy [address, October 2, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:25-7 D '85
A new international era: the American perspective [address, December 10, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:24-8 F '86
News conference: December 6, 1985. *Dep State Bull* 86:50-4 F '86
News conference: November 14, 1985. *Dep State Bull* 86:23-6 Ja '86
News conference: October 31, 1985. *Dep State Bull* 85:27-31 D '85
News conference of January 9, 1986. *Dep State Bull* 86:23-6 Mr '86
Nicaragua and the future of Central America [address, March 3, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:37-40 My '86
Nicaragua: will democracy prevail? [statement, February 27, 1986] il maps *Dep State Bull* 86:32-9 Ap '86
No delay for democracy [address, June 13, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:19-22 Ag '86
The peace process and arms sales to Jordan [statement, October 10, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:62-4 D '85
President meets with Soviet Ambassador Dobrynin [press conference, April 8, 1986] il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:60-2 Je '86
President's and secretary's news conference of September 30, 1986. *Dep State Bull* 86:60-4 N '86
Progress, freedom, and responsibility [address, September 5, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:11-14 N '86
Proposed refugee admissions for FY 1987 [statement September 16, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:14-19 N '86
Reform in the Philippines and American interests: the U.S. role in consolidating democracy [address, June 4, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:26-30 Ag '86
Secretary meets with United Nicaraguan Opposition leaders [statement, January 28, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:65 Mr '86
Secretary visits Canada [text of toast and news conference, October 28, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:42-6 Ja '86
Secretary visits East Asia and the Pacific [remarks and news conferences, June 24-28, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:25-38 S '86
Secretary visits France, Turkey, Greece, and Italy [toasts and statements, March 24-29, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:33-5 Je '86
Secretary's news briefing of October 2, 1986. *Dep State Bull* 86:66-9 N '86
Secretary's news briefing of September 12, 1986. *Dep State Bull* 86:51-2 N '86
Secretary's news briefing of September 20, 1986. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:54-7 N '86
Secretary's news conference of September 25, 1986. *Dep State Bull* 86:57-9 N '86
Secretary's trip to Europe [press conferences and statements, December 13-17, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:36-49 F '86
Secretary's visit to Korea and the Philippines [toast, news conference, and statement, May 7 and 8, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:38-42 Jl '86
Secretary's visit to Northern Europe. *Dep State Bull* 86:57-61 Ja '86
The shape, scope, and consequences of the age of information [address, March 21, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:40-3 My '86
The U.S. approach to South Africa [statement, July 23, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:5-12 S '86
Unity and dissent: on the community of free nations [address, May 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:24-7 Jl '86
Unity, dissent, and the community of free nations. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:20-2 N '86
Visit to Indonesia [news conference, May 1, 1986] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:16-22 Jl '86
The writer and freedom [address, January 12, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:18-20 Mr '86
about
An aftertaste of regret. M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 128:61 N 17 '86
Bad manners & bad faith. M. Margaronis and E. Pochoda. *Nation* 242:116-19 F 1 '86
'A bust' on arms in Vienna. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54 N 17 '86
The evil of banality. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:718 My 24 '86
Failure in Vienna. H. Mackenzie and S. Masterman. il pors *Macleans* 99:48 N 17 '86
Freedom, writers and Mr. Shultz. *America* 154:81 F 8 '86
"It could be useful" [interview] por *Time* 128:37 O 13 '86
Mideast mission. il pors *Newsweek* 108:4 Ag 11 '86
Mrs. Reagan: standing by her man. G. Hackett. il pors *Newsweek* 108:30 D 1 '86
The necessary man. *New Repub* 195:8-10 D 15 '86
New muscle for Shultz. M. Santini. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:35-6 F 3 '86
No longer underestimated. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:19+ F 3 '86
A passion for action. W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 99:28 Ap 28 '86
Reagan's prime minister. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 108:27-8 O 20 '86
Secretary Shultz's interview for "Worldnet" [transcript of program, June 13, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:23-5 Ag '86
Secretary's interview on "Face the nation" [transcript of program, November 10, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:27-9 Ja '86
Secretary's interview on "Face the nation" [transcript of program, January 12, 1986; interview by Lesley Stahl] *Dep State Bull* 86:20-2 Mr '86
Secretary's interview on "Meet the press" [transcript of program, June 1, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:32-5 Ag '86
Secretary's interview on "Meet the press" [transcript of program, November 24, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:18-20 Ja '86
Secretary's interview on "This week with David Brinkley" [transcript of program, November 17, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:20-3 Ja '86
Secretary's interview on "Today show" [interview; transcript of program October 1, 1986] B. Gumbel. *Dep State Bull* 86:64-6 N '86
The senator versus the secretary. il pors *Newsweek* 108:14 Ag 4 '86
Shultz and PEN. E. L. Doctorow. *Nation* 242:37 Ja 18 '86
Shultz calls for more blacks in Foreign Service. *Jet* 71:38 O 13 '86
Shultz sparks dispute at start of International PEN Congress. M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Ja 24 '86
Shultz: when winning may mean leaving. M. Healy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 D 1 '86
What George Shultz could learn from Don Corleone. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:22-5+ Ag 1 '86
What is George doing? J. Walcott. por *Newsweek* 107:19-20 F 3 '86

Visit to Canada, 1985
Secretary visits Canada [text of toast and news conference, October 28, 1985] G. P. Shultz; J. Clark. *Dep State Bull* 86:42-6 Ja '86

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920- —*cont.*
Visit to Eastern Europe, 1985
Secretary's trip to Europe [press conferences and statements, December 13-17, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:36-49 F '86
Visit to Korea (South), 1986
Secretary's visit to Korea and the Philippines [toast, news conference, and statement, May 7 and 8, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:38-42 Jl '86
Visit to the Mediterranean region, 1986
Secretary visits France, Turkey, Greece, and Italy [toasts and statements, March 24-29, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:33-5 Je '86
Visit to the Pacific region, 1986
A cruise through the islands. A. Wilentz. il por map *Time* 128:36 Jl 7 '86
Secretary visits East Asia and the Pacific [remarks and news conferences, June 24-28, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:25-38 S '86
Visit to the Philippines, 1986
Secretary's visit to Korea and the Philippines [toast, news conference, and statement, May 7 and 8, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:38-42 Jl '86
Visit to the Soviet Union, 1985
Secretary's visit to Northern Europe [press conferences, November 5 and 6, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:57-61 Ja '86
Visit to Western Europe, 1986
Diplomacy: saying 'sorry' to NATO. D. Stanglin. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:32 D 22 '86
Holding hands in Europe. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:40 D 22 '86
Shuman, Michael H.
Dateline Main Street: local foreign policies. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:154-74 Wint '86/'87
Shumway, Norman, 1923-
about
'The artificial heart is really very dangerous'. J. Langone. il pors *Discover* 7:38-40+ Je '86
Shun Lee Cafe (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Shupe, Anson D.
about
$8 billion in assets [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Ap 28 '86
Shupp, Bruce
A bass fishing primer. il *Conservationist* 41:8-15 Jl/Ag '86
Shur, Chaim
The perils of our partnership. *Nation* 243:721+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Shure, Leonard, 1910-
about
Directly from Beethoven. L. Schwartz. il *Atlantic* 257:68-9 Je '86
Shurson, Debbi
about
The woman who fell from the sky. G. Hanauer. il *Read Dig* 128:64-9 Mr '86
Shuster, Bud
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, July 30, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:307+ D '86
Shutdowns of automobile factories *See* Automobile factories—Shutdowns
Shutdowns of canneries *See* Canneries—Shutdowns
Shutdowns of factories *See* Factories—Shutdowns
Shutdowns of military bases *See* Military bases—Shutdowns
Shutdowns of petroleum refineries *See* Petroleum refineries—Shutdowns
Shutdowns of shipyards *See* Shipyards—Shutdowns
Shutdowns of steel works *See* Steel works—Shutdowns
Shute, Nancy
After a turbulent youth, the Peace Corps comes of age. il *Smithsonian* 16:80-9 F '86
Shuttle, Space *See* Space vehicles
Shuttle missions *See* Space flight—Shuttle missions
Shuttle service, Airline *See* Airlines—Shuttle service
Shuwa Co. Ltd.
Friendly raider [S. Kobayashi buying U.S. property] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 138:230+ N 3 '86
Shweder, Richard A.
Storytelling among the anthropologists. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ S 21 '86
Shwiel, Hy
Taking the leap. il *Nations Bus* 74:24+ Mr '86
Shyer, Marlene Fanta
The first move [story] il *McCalls* 113:84-5 Ja '86
Waiting for a poet [story] il *McCalls* 113:138-41 Jl '86
Shyne-Athwal, S., and others
Protein modification by amino acid addition is increased in crushed sciatic but not optic nerves. bibl f il *Science* 231:603-5 F 7 '86
Shyness *See* Bashfulness
Sialic acid
Defective sialic acid egress from isolated fibroblast lysosomes of patients with Salla disease. M. Renlund and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:759-62 My 9 '86
Siazon, Domingo L.
about
Domingo L. Siazon named UNIDO chief. por *UN Chron* 22:35 Jl/Ag '85
Siberia (Soviet Union)
See also
Bering Sea
Natural resources—Siberia (Soviet Union)
Public health—Siberia (Soviet Union)
Stone Age—Siberia (Soviet Union)
Description and travel
Summering in Siberia. L. B. Martin. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:51-5+ My '86
Economic conditions
Siberia's fading promise. P. Cockburn. *World Press Rev* 33:51-2 My '86
Siberian tigers *See* Tigers
Siberry, Jane
about
Saturday review talks to Jane Siberry. W. Eichenwald. por *Saturday Rev* 12:92 Ja/F '86
Unplain Jane. A. DeCurtis. por *Roll Stone* p20 Jl 17-31 '86
Sibley, Celestine
Gone . . . with the wind. *South Living* 21:140 My '86
Sibley, Charles Gald, 1917-, and Ahlquist, Jon E.
Reconstructing bird phylogeny by comparing DNA's. il map *Sci Am* 254:82-92 F '86
Siblings
See also
Birth order
A brother gone away. J. Henderson. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Je 8 '86
Brothers & sisters & friends. J. Kaufman. il *Mademoiselle* 92:80-5 Ja '86
Brothers and sisters who made it to the top [black celebrities] il *Ebony* 41:74+ Jl '86
A brother's murder. B. Staples. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 Mr 30 '86
Brothers: settling those sibling skirmishes. il *Teen* 30:38+ N '86
Camp Best: help for the other victims of cancer. L. H. Duquin. il *Seventeen* 45:118+ My '86
'Did I really love my brother?' [death of a sibling] E. Richter. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Ag 4 '86
A discarded son [brother's reaction to father's rejection of gay son] D. Sherwood. il *N Y Times Mag* p46 F 9 '86
First word [I gave birth to my sister's baby] S. King. il *Omni* 8:6 Ap '86
"I gave birth to my sister's baby"; ed. by Elaine Fein. S. King. il por *Redbook* 166:34+ Ap '86
I was jealous of my sister. il *Good Housekeep* 203:28+ O '86
Kids at the birth: rated PG or R? D. Clarke. il *Parents* 61:82+ O '86
Kiss and be cool: secrets my sisters taught me. P. Nelson. il *Mademoiselle* 92:192-2+ D '86
Living through my sister's death. C. Arden. il *Glamour* 84:142+ S '86
Love song to a little sister. L. Moore. il *Mademoiselle* 92:188-9+ Mr '86
My big brother. J. Murphy. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:48+ Ag '86
My brother, my self. D. Schaap. il pors *Ms* 15:64-5+ S '86
Oh, brother! When he's the family favorite. G. Kessler. il *Seventeen* 45:94 D '86
The personal you: upsets—sibling and other rivalries (I) [dancers] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:64-5 Je '86
The personal you: upsets—sibling and other rivalries (II) [dancers] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:62-3 Jl '86
Sisters are doin' it for themselves. M. K. Blakely. por *Ms* 15:24+ S '86
Surrounded by sisters. J. J. Mahoney. il *Read Dig* 129:23-4+ Jl '86
Training the parents of the future [CHILD-to-child program for older siblings in developing countries] J. Madeley. il *Child Today* 15:28-31 My/Je '86

Sichrovsky, Peter, 1947-
A Jew in West Germany [excerpt from Strangers in their own land]; tr. by Jean Steinberg. *Harpers* 272:23+ My '86

Sichuan Province (China)
A country changes course. J. Kelly. il maps *Time* 127:46-50 Ja 6 '86
Penny capitalism. R. Terrill. *New Repub* 194:13-15 Je 16 '86

Sicilia-Falcon, Alberto
about
The underground empire (I) [excerpt] J. Mills. *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Je 5 '86
The underground empire (II) [excerpt] J. Mills. *Roll Stone* p43-4+ Je 19 '86

Sicilian Mafia *See* Mafia

Sicily
See also
Opera—Sicily
Trials—Sicily

Sick
See also
Church work with the sick
Hospital patients
Civil rights
Patients' rights: do you know yours? H. Manley and C. Kitch. il map *Good Housekeep* 203:236-7 O '86
Psychology
See also
Medicine, Psychosomatic

Sick children
See also
Camps for sick children
Children—Hospital care
Children—Medical care
Children—Preparation for hospital and medical care
Children's Wish Foundation of Canada
Dreams Come True Foundation
The Chicken-Soup solution [day care center in Minneapolis] J. Giambanco. il *Work Woman* 11:110 Mr '86
A joy not shared [fathers of sick children] J. Reston. il *N Y Times Mag* p92 D 7 '86
Miracles of courage [mothers of sick children; condensation] M. Dickens. il *Read Dig* 128:39-40+ Mr '86
Tender Loving Care Inc. [day care facilities for children with mild illnesses] il *Time* 127:57 F 17 '86

Sickle cell anemia
Polymorphism of sickle cell hemoglobin aggregates: structural basis for limited radial growth. L. Makowski and B. Magdoff-Fairchild. bibl f il *Science* 234:1228-31 D 5 '86
Regulation of erythrocyte cation and water content in sickle cell anemia. C. Brugnara and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:388-90 Ap 18 '86
Therapy
Penicillin is recommended for babies with sickle cell. *Jet* 70:26 Jl 7 '86

Sickles
Chain-type sickle gives less shattering, more speed [combines] C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:22F Ag '86

Sickness
See also
Diagnosis
Diseases
Sick

Sid and Nancy [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Siddon, Tom
The seafood industry [address, March 12, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:411-13 Ap 15 '86

Siddons, Philip
The church in the digital age. *Christ Century* 103:380-1 Ap 16 '86

Side by side by Sondheim [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Side effects of drugs *See* Drugs—Physiological effects

Sidearm antiradiation missiles *See* Guided missiles

Sideboards *See* Buffets, sideboards, etc. (Furniture)

Sidelines, Bookstore *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Sidelines

Sider, Don
Avoiding pain on the plane. il *Fortune* 114:191-2+ N 10 '86

Sider, Ronald J.
A plea for conservative radicals and radical conservatives. *Christ Century* 103:834-8 O 1 '86

Sidereal time *See* Time measurement

Siderophores *See* Growth regulators—Microorganisms

Sides, Susan
Watering the garden [reprint from July/August 1985 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:36-9 Jl/Ag '86

Sideshows
Attractions [Coney Island boardwalk] *New Yorker* 62:20-1 Jl 28 '86

Sidewalks
See also
Walk of Fame (Hollywood, Calif.)
Eight owners, one new sidewalk [San Francisco] il *Sunset* 176:200 My '86

Sidewinder (Missile) *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes

Sidewinders (Snakes) *See* Snakes

Sidey, Hugh
The presidency. See issues of Time

Siding (Building)
Applying new siding on garage eliminates need for painting. il *Workbench* 42:76-7 My/Je '86
Clapboards and shingles. J. Seisler. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:32-3 Ja '86
R-5 siding [thermolock hardboard siding] R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 228:56 Ap '86

Sidman, Charles L., and others
Production of immunoglobulin isotypes by Ly-1$^+$ B cells in viable motheaten and normal mice. bibl f il *Science* 232:1423-5 Je 13 '86

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554-1586
about
'So rare a gentleman': Sir Philip Sidney and the forgotten war of 1586. F. Barket. bibl il por maps *Hist Today* 36:40-6 N '86

Sidney, William E.
about
Heifetz on wheels. il pors *Am Herit* 37:110-11 Ag/S '86

SIDS *See* Sudden infant death syndrome

Siebert, Charles
Going the distance. il pors *Esquire* 106:91-7 O '86
How a painting happens. il pors *Esquire* 106:169-72 D '86
Vaulting to new heights. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-21 Jl 6 '86

Siebert, Muriel
about
Rebel of Wall Street. M. Rowland. il pors *Work Woman* 11:64-5+ Ap '86

Siebert (Muriel) & Company *See* Muriel Siebert & Company

Sieg, Theo. Le *See* Seuss, Dr.

Siegel, Bernie S.
First word. il *Omni* 8:6 Ag '86
Love is a medical miracle [excerpt from Love, medicine and miracles] *Redbook* 168:110-11+ D '86

Siegel, Eleanor
Why sex can hurt—and what to do about it. il *Glamour* 84:144+ Ag '86

Siegel, Herbert J.
about
Is Chris-Craft cruising for Warner? G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p80 Ag 25 '86

Siegel, Jeffrey
about
Aiming to be the Frank Perdue of salads. J. P. Tarpey. il por *Bus Week* p103 F 17 '86

Siegel, Joan
about
Trump card. N. McKeon. il por *N Y* 19:40 Ag 25 '86

Siegel, Karen Hall
Self-sabotage: why you procrastinate. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:86+ Mr '86

Siegel, Micki
Elizabeth Taylor: a public woman's private children. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:116-17+ Ag '86
Isn't this what Christmas is all about? il *Good Housekeep* 203:94+ D '86
(ed) See Reed, Barbara. I lost 160 pounds

Siegel, Paula M.
Learn how to say good-bye and you'll clear the way for new beginnings. il *Glamour* 84:168+ Ag '86
(jt. auth) See Lee, Barbara, and Siegel, Paula M.

Siegel, Robert
Morning song [poem] *America* 155:265 N 1 '86

Siegel, Ronald K.
Jungle revelers. il *Omni* 8:70-2+ Mr '86
Test abuse. *Omni* 8:27 Ag '86

Siegel, Roy H.
Health: unjam your hamstrings. il *Dance Mag* 60:66-7 Je '86

Siegelman, Mark, and others
Cell surface molecule associated with lymphocyte homing is a ubiquitinated branched-chain glycoprotein. bibl f il *Science* 231:823-9 F 21 '86
Siemens AG
Siemens and GTE get a little bit married [joint venture] J. J. Keller. il *Bus Week* p62 Ag 4 '86
Siemens feels the backlash from Chernobyl. M. Hibbs. il *Bus Week* p50 Je 30 '86
Sierra, Jerry
Smear-on diffusion: the old petroleum-jelly-on-a-skylight-filter technique. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:68 Ja '86
Sierra (Computer) *See* Computers
Sierra (Periodical)
Editor's note. J. Keough. *Sierra* 71:7 Mr/Ap '86
Sierra Club
The anatomy of a Sierra Club victory [lobbying effort for Superfund] D. W. Scott. il *Sierra* 71:53-7 Mr/Ap '86
Questions & answers. See issues of Sierra beginning March/April 1983
Sierra Club 1986 outings. il *Sierra* 71:53-124 Ja/F '86
Sierra Club financial report. *Sierra* 71:79-81 Mr/Ap '86
Sierra Leone
See also
Slavery—Sierra Leone
Sierra Nevada Mountains (Calif. and Nev.) climbs *See* Mountaineering
Sierra Photo Contest *See* Photography—Competitions
Sierra Spring Water Co.
Crazy like a hedgehog. M. Clifford. il por *Forbes* 137:132+ Mr 10 '86
Sierracin Glass Transparencies, Inc.
Court bars Sierracin sales [cockpit windows for Boeing transports] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 D 1 '86
Sietzen, Frank, Jr.
America to the moon: 25 years and counting. il *Space World* W-5-269:3 My '86
Memory and legacy. *Space World* W-3-267:37+ Mr '86
Siezen, Roland J.
Antifreeze in polar fishes. il *Sea Front* 32:360-6 S/O '86
Cuttlebone: the buoyant skeleton. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:115-22 Mr/Ap '86
Sight *See* Vision
Sights for firearms *See* Firearms—Sights
Sightseeing airplanes *See* Airplanes in sightseeing
Sigma Aldrich Corporation
Mail-order enzymes. R. Simon. il por *Forbes* 137:46 My 19 '86
Sigma Chi Fraternity *See* College fraternities
Sigma Xi, the Scientific Research Society
Sigma Xi: companions in zealous research. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 233:1241 S 19 '86
Sigman, Suzanne
Wish for author party comes true at The Little Book Room. il *Publ Wkly* 229:149-50 F 21 '86
Sign language
See also
Deaf—Means of communication
Class act [sea lions taught to understand hand signals at Univ. of Calif. at Santa Cruz] il *Natl Geogr World* 133:3-7 S '86
"Fine animal gorilla" [F. Patterson's work with Koko] M. J. Frisbie. il *McCalls* 113:10+ Ja '86
Hemispheric signs [brain location of American Sign Language; research by Antonio Damasio and others] J. Rubin. *Psychol Today* 20:8+ D '86
The importance of hand signals [boats] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:21 Ja '86
Left brain reigns over sign language [research by Antonio Damasio and others] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:70 Ag 2 '86
Loulis, the talking chimp [chimps teaching sign language to each other] M. Toner. il *Natl Wildl* 24:24 F/Mr '86
Signs in the wilderness [reintroduction of sign language-skilled chimpanzee Lucy to Baboon Island, Gambia] E. Linden. il *Atlantic* 257:32-5+ Mr '86
Suburban chimp [J. Carter's attempt to reintroduce domesticated chimp Lucy into Baboon Island park in Gambia; excerpt from Silent partners] E. Linden. il *Omni* 8:72-4+ Ag '86
Sign of the Dove (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Signal 7 [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Signal Companies, Inc.
See also
Allied-Signal Inc.
Signal generators
See also
Oscillators
An inexpensive crystal timebase [pulse generator] C. C. Roher. il *Radio-Electron* 57:46+ F '86
OK Industries Model 205 function generator. il *Radio-Electron* 57:26+ Jl '86
Signal processing
See also
Charge coupled devices (Electronics)
Audio Control Phase Coupled Activator. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:47-9 Ja '86
Audio Control phase coupled activator. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:64-5 Ag '86
Audio signal processors. R. Long. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52 S '86
Barcus-Berry BBE-2002R signal processor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:42-3 Ja '86
A chip that lets computers tune in on the outside world. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p118 Jl 21 '86
Designs on the future. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:18 F '86
Digital audio as video [PCM adapter] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:22 Ag '86
Digital signal processing comes home [Sony SDP-505ES] il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:12+ Je '86
Do-it-yourself digital [PCM processors] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 D '86
The DSP numbers game. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:16 S '86
EFA radar proposal may include improved signal processor [European Fighter Aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 S 8 '86
Loose bits. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:22 Mr '86
NEC AV-300 surround-sound decoder/amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:42+ Je '86
Recoton V624 F.R.E.D. III TV stereo decoder. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:48+ Ag '86
Rhoades TE-600 Teledapter stereo synthesizer. il *Radio-Electron* 57:40+ F '86
Shure HTS-5000 surround-sound decoder. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:26+ S '86
Sony PCM-601ESD digital-audio adapter. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28+ Ag '86
Sony SDP-505ES surround-sound decoder. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:31-2 S '86
Stereo TV decoder. S. Sokolowski. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51+ Mr '86
Theater sound at home [Dolby surround sound] P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:40 Ja '86
Yamaha DSP-1 digital sound field processor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:23-5 S '86
Yamaha DSP-1 digital sound field processor. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:74-8 S '86
Yamaha surround processor simulates concert halls. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:12+ Ag '86
You're in the action with surround sound [decoders] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 229:88-9 S '86
Signals and signaling
The importance of hand signals [boats] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:21 Ja '86
Signature Group
The maestro of marketing [chairman R. Baker] J. Moore. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:32-4+ Jl '86
Signatures (Writing)
Chicken tracks in the corporate suite. *Newsweek* 108:56 O 20 '86
Signs and signboards
See also
Billboards
Neon signs
Create wood signs and plaques with wood sign layout kit. il *Workbench* 42:112 Mr/Ap '86
How to be letter perfect [sign lettering kits] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:18 Je '86
It's all aboard as baby boomers go bonkers for Michael Lerner's sign of the times [car safety signs] il por *People Wkly* 26:100 Jl 14 '86
A new language debate [bilingual commercial signs in Quebec] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 My 5 '86
Signs of a changing time [amending French-only laws in Québec] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:18 O 20 '86
Exhibitions
Chester County Historical Society [The signs and the times: Chester County trade signs and datestones exhibition] il *Hobbies* 91:47 S '86

Sigoloff, Sanford C.
about
'Company doctor' Sigoloff has an Rx for Wickes: acquisitions. S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p73-4 My 12 '86
Owens-Corning saves itself—with a scorched-earth strategy. J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 15 '86
Sigoloff is in for a fight at Owens. S. Toy and D. Cook. *Bus Week* p43 Ag 18 '86
That great opportunity—U.S. manufacturing. R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137:160 Je 16 '86
A word from Smilin' Sandy. N. F. Greenberg and A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 108:45 S 29 '86
Sigue Sigue Sputnik (Musical group)
Material boys. L. Robinson. il *Vogue* 176:160 S '86
A rock and roll marketing whiz plays for pay [T. James] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:39 Ag 11 '86
Sigue Sigue Sputnik's sweet stench of success. D. Handelman. il *Roll Stone* p14 Ag 14 '86
With cynical hype, five British rockers ride Sigue Sigue Sputnik to semistardom. L. S. Healy. il *People Wkly* 26:43-5 Ag 25 '86
Sigur, Gaston J., Jr.
Perspective and proportion for U.S.-Japanese relations [address, June 2, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:24-7 O '86
Prospects for continuing democratization in Korea [statement, April 16, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:46-8 Jl '86
The U.S. and East Asia: meeting the challenge of change [address, April 18, 1986] por *Dep State Bull* 86:42-6 Jl '86
U.S. and East Asia-Pacific relations: the challenges ahead [address, July 4, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:39-41 N '86
U.S. security interests in the Philippines [statement, April 10, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:41-2 Je '86
Sihanouk *See* Norodom Sihanouk Varman, King of Cambodia, 1922-
Siker, Jeffrey S.
The Bible and public policy. il *Christ Century* 103:171-3 F 19 '86
The Bible's role in public affairs [discussion of February 19, 1986 article, The Bible and public policy] *Christ Century* 103:389-94 Ap 16 '86
Sikes, Richard
American in Basel: Victoria Mazzarelli. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:66-8 Ja '86
Matters of choice. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:56-60 Je '86
(jt. auth) See Langer, Roland, and Sikes, Richard
Sikes, Toni
about
An entrepreneur in the arts and crafts. J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:139-40+ O '86
Sikhs
All the way back to square one [Sikh terrorists murder Hindu bus passengers in Tanda] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:45 D 15 '86
Chasing a dream. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:16 Je 23 '86
Deliverance [Indian government raid on Sikh extremists at the Golden Temple] il *Time* 127:62 My 12 '86
"I am innocent" [death sentences for assassins of I. Gandhi] il *Time* 127:45 F 3 '86
Murder in the Punjab [massacre by Sikhs touches off widespread rioting] E. Silver. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ag 11 '86
A nation's troubled anniversary [India] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:29 F 3 '86
Terror in the Punjab [Sikh bus massacre and Hindu backlash] A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:26 D 15 '86
Travels in an edgy India. R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 69:7-8 S 8 '86
Canada
Hiding Sikhs. M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Ap 7 '86
A rotten system [press gag on bail hearing for suspected Sikh terrorists] K. Doyle. il *Macleans* 99:2 Je 16 '86
Terror and the Sikhs. C. Barrett. *Macleans* 99:11 Je 30 '86
The trials of the Sikh community. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:12-13 Je 9 '86
A troubled community [Canadian Sikhs; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 10-16 Je 23 '86
Sikma, Jack, 1955-
about
A Buck, for a change. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:70-2+ N 3 '86
Sikorski, Gerry
Will and vision [address, June 1, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:613-15 Ag 1 '86
Sikorsky Aircraft
Britain would uphold Westland's European status despite minority U.S. ownership. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-7 Ja 6 '86
DARPA foresees X-wing aircraft full-scale development by 1992. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80+ O 20 '86
Europe closes ranks against Sikorsky [trying to keep Westland in European hands] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 20 '86
First Sikorsky X-wing flight scheduled for mid-October. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:174-5 S 1 '86
LHX teams receive risk-reduction contracts from Army. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ O 20 '86
Lily gilder? [X-wing aircraft] il *Forbes* 138:103 Ag 11 '86
NASA, Sikorsky prepare flight program for X-wing demonstrator aircraft. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87+ D 1 '86
Navy replaces H-3 helicopter fleet to increase antisubmarine capability [Seahawk contract] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ Mr 24 '86
Sikorsky rolls out X-wing demonstrator. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 Ag 25 '86
Sikorsky to fly X-wing. N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:94-5 Je '86
UTC adds Westland to its growing foreign arsenal. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p88-9 F 24 '86
The Westland affair. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 F 24 '86
Westland shareholders approve bid by UTC, Fiat to buy 21% of stock. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 F 17 '86
X-wing rotor systems test vehicle scheduled for flight in October. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:52+ Je 16 '86
Silage
How to pick and manage silage additives. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 84:D4 My '86
Storage
Canadians bale, bag and stuff it. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 84:B4+ S '86
Silas, C. J.
Of ostriches and oil [address, May 7, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:665-7 Ag 15 '86
Silber, John R.
Of mermaids and magnificence [address, May 18, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:589-93 Jl 15 '86
Silberman, Robert
Imitation of life. il *Art Am* 74:138-43 Mr '86
Sport of the gods. il *Art Am* 74:146-51 My '86
Thoroughly moderne Manship. il *Art Am* 74:110-15 Ja '86
Silent films *See* Motion pictures—Silent films
Silent heart attacks *See* Heart—Diseases
Silhouettes
Precision silhouettes [photography] L. Brownstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-1 S '86
Shadow portraits of George Washington. H. Laughon and N. Laughon. il *Antiques* 129:402-9 F '86
Silica
VLSI technology and dielectric film science [silicon dioxide] F. J. Feigl. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:47-54 O '86
Silicates
See also
Zeolites
A starry origin for sandy compounds [silicon-producing white dwarf; research by Robert Gehrz] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:149 Mr 8 '86
Traces of the oldest meteorite impact? [theory of Gary R. Byerly and Donald R. Lowe] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:69 F 1 '86
Silicates in sea water *See* Sea water
Silicon
Consensus on silicon surface structure near [work of Kunio Takayanagi and others] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 232:451-3 Ap 25 '86
Quantum states and atomic structure of silicon surfaces. R. M. Tromp and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:304-9 O 17 '86
Reactive-ion etching. G. S. Oehrlein. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:26-33 O '86
Silicon chip copyright *See* Copyright—Integrated circuits
Silicon chips *See* Integrated circuits
Silicon Compilers, Inc.
Silicon compilation aids VHSIC insertion [Silicon Compilers and Honeywell] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:157 Ja 13 '86
VHSIC contractors team with Silicon Compilers [National Semiconductor Corp. and Motorola] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:171 Ag 4 '86

Silicon compounds
The growth of novel silicon materials. J. C. Bean. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:36-42 O '86
Silicon dioxide *See* Silica
Silicon industry
Federal aid
When the Pentagon wants something America doesn't have. H. Bradford and E. Clark. il *Bus Week* p46 O 27 '86
Silicon solar cells *See* Solar cells
Silicon Valley electronic industries *See* Electronic industries
Siljander, Mark D.
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from debate, July 10, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:126 Ap '86
Silk, Gerald
At home with the future. il por *House Gard* 158:206-13+ O '86
Silk, Joseph, 1942-
Formation of the galaxies. il *Sky Telesc* 72:582-7 D '86
Silk, Mark
Religious books: seven that made a difference. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 30 '86
Silk painting *See* Textile painting
Silk roads *See* Trade routes
Silkwood, Karen, 1946-1974
Radiation exposure case
Silkwood case laid to rest. *Sci News* 130:134 Ag 30 '86
Sills, Beverly
about
Bravo NYCO! G. Heymont. por *Horizon* 29:33-4 Ap '86
Sills, Marc
Trail of tears, revisted. il *Progressive* 50:16 My '86
Sills, Paul
about
Performing on a wing and a prayer. D. Mason. por *Vogue* 176:104 Ag '86
Theater. J. Simon. *N Y* 19:59-60 Je 23 '86
Sills, Stephen
about
Classical trickery. M. Ennis. il *House Gard* 158:98-105+ Je '86
Sills (Windows) *See* Window sills
Silos, Moving of *See* Moving of structures, etc.
Siluk, Julie
Parents pressuring you to spend every college weekend at home? Stick to your guns—and your campus. por *Seventeen* 45:98 N '86
Silva, Julio C.
Developing the Atacama. il *Amèricas* 38:57-8 Jl/Ag '86
Silva Herzog, Jesus
about
Mexico's debt casualty. M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:34-5 Je 30 '86
Silva Herzog's sudden exit isn't causing panic—yet. P. Katel and others. il por *Bus Week* p49 Je 30 '86
Silver, Ken
Futurism on the Grand Canal. il *Art Am* 74:114-25 O '86
Silver
See also
Silversmithing
Silverware
Prices
Quick silver. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 138:256 D 1 '86
The silver bugs may be ready to swarm. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p126 D 1 '86
Silver-finger Symms [Sen. S. Symms' sponsoring legislation affecting price of silver while actively trading in futures] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 243:72 Ag 2-9 '86
Silver as an investment
The silver bugs may be ready to swarm. J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p126 D 1 '86
Silver Burdett Co.
Gulf+Western to acquire Silver Burdett from SFN. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 Mr 21 '86
Silver dollars *See* Coins
Silver Ford-Mercury (Firm)
A first for Ford [black woman dealer S. Kanoyton] J. Koblenz. il por *Black Enterp* 16:16 Jl '86
Silver futures *See* Commodity futures
Silver jewelry *See* Jewelry
Silver pages *See* Telephone directories
Silver salmon fishing *See* Salmon fishing
Silver Spring (Md.)
Education
Md. teacher suspended for comments about MLK Jr. [case of K. J. Collins] *Jet* 69:25 F 10 '86
Hospitals
24 hours in intensive care [Holy Cross Hospital] M. J. Weiss. il *Ladies Home J* 103:57-65 F '86
Housing
Evicted tenants prevail in Md. fair-housing suit. *Jet* 70:36 Ag 11 '86
Silverberg, Robert
Against Babylon [fiction] il *Omni* 8:86-8+ My '86
Silverbird, Reuben
about
This Thanksgiving New York has yet another reason to be grateful to the Indians: Silverbird. P. Brawley. il *People Wkly* 26:180-1 D 1 '86
Silverbird (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Silvered glass
Silvered glass. L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 46:50-3+ F '86
Silverman, Jonathan
about
Jonathan Silverman: kid actor hits a double! E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 45:61-2+ D '86
Silverman, Kendra
Emotions: don't let 'em get under (or over) your skin. il *Teen* 30:28+ My '86
Nia Peeples: her rise to 'Fame'. por *Teen* 30:47 Ap '86
Wonder workout. il *Teen* 30:34-5 Mr '86
Silverpoint drawing
Silverpoint drawing [excerpt from The fine line] B. Weber. bibl f il *Am Artist* 50:36-40+ Mr '86
Silversmithing
Arthur J. Stone, silversmith. E. C. Chickering. il *Antiques* 129:274-83 Ja '86
In the King's service [eighteenth-century French gold and silver table appointments commissioned for the Portuguese court] L. D'Orey and M. Teague. il *House Gard* 158:182-91+ N '86
Silver from the city of Chester [England] C. N. Moore. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1292-9 Je '86
Silverstein, Barbara
about
News from: Philadelphia. G. Schmidgall. il por *Opera News* 50:36+ Ap 12 '86
Silverstein, Shel
about
The light in his attic. M. C. Livingston. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:36-7 Mr 9 '86
Silverware
See also
Oneida Ltd.
Silversmithing
Collectors and collecting
Antiques: Augsburg silver. J. A. Cuadrado. il *Archit Dig* 43:188-93+ N '86
Nineteenth-century California silver. E. W. Morse. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:294-303 Ag '86
Silver from the city of Chester [England] C. N. Moore. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:1292-9 Je '86
Silver shines bright. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p66-9 D 21 '86
Taking a shine to silver. S. Berkman. il *Esquire* 106:43-4 N '86
Exhibitions
Treasures of Hungary: gold and silver from the ninth to nineteenth century, Cooper-Hewitt Museum. il *Hobbies* 91:52-3 Jl '86
Silverwork *See* Silversmithing
Silvestrov, Valentin, 1937-
about
Las Vegas Symphony: Silvestrov "Postludium" premiere. E. H. Weinstein. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20 O '86
Sim, Dave
about
Comic books for grown-ups. L. Rose. il *Atlantic* 258:77-80 Ag '86
Simanaitis, Dennis
Technical tidbits. See issues of Road & Track beginning January 1985
Simard, Claude
about
Claude Simard at Jack Shainman. F. T. Castle. il *Art Am* 74:174 N '86
Simcox, Carroll E.
The Baal Shem, my inscrutable neighbor and I. *Christ Century* 103:269-71 Mr 12 '86
The case of the missing liver. *Christ Century* 103:200-1 F 26 '86
Simels, Steve
(jt. auth) See Barter, Christie, and Simels, Steve

Simian acquired immunodeficiency syndrome *See* Monkeys—Diseases and pests

Simian viruses

In vivo competition between a metallothionein regulatory element and the SV40 enhancer. H. Scholer and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:76-80 Ap 4 '86

Neoplastic conversion of human keratinocytes by adenovirus 12-SV40 virus and chemical carcinogens. J. S. Rhim and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:385-8 Ap 18 '86

Simic, Charles, 1938-

Early-evening algebra [poem] *New Yorker* 61:30 Ja 6 '86

Similarities *See* Resemblances

Similarity mapping *See* Multidimensional scaling

Simmons, Althea

about

Althea Simmons leads move to disqualify Rehnquist. il por *Jet* 70:16-17 S 15 '86

Simmons, Harold C.

about

Buying a stake in Harold Simmons. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 S 22 '86

Meet Harold Simmons: Mr. Ice Guy. T. Mason and J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p74+ S 1 '86

NL's raider gets his prize—minus a few marbles. J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p37 Ag 25 '86

A sheep in wolf's clothing? A. M. Field. por *Forbes* 137:127-8 My 5 '86

What Harold Simmons sees through the storm at Sea-Land. J. Sasseen. il *Bus Week* p73 Ja 20 '86

Simmons, Herbert, Jr.

about

Simmons 1st black to head the Lafayette, La., airport. por *Jet* 71:28 D 22 '86

Simmons, James C.

The most useful plant in the world. il *Audubon* 88:58-69 Ja '86

Simmons, John, 1938-

Employee participation: five myths. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:54-6 N '86

Simmons, Judy

Conversations with black youths: a roundtable. il *Essence* 17:74+ My '86

Simmons, Julie Lutz

The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:52-5+ Ja '86

Simmons, Laurie

about

Allan McCollum and Laurie Simmons at Nature Morte. R. Smith. *Art Am* 74:139 Ja '86

Simmons, Martin

Giving up the chase. il *Essence* 16:67-8 F '86

Simmons, Michael

How I designed the ultimate astrographic telescope. il *Astronomy* 14:58-63 Ap '86

Simmons, Richard

about

Peddling gyrating geriatrics, Richard Simmons signs up the parents of Sly, Al and Dustin. il por *People Wkly* 25:87 Ap 7 '86

Simmons, Richard P.

about

Revenge is sweet. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 138:105 Jl 14 '86

Simmons, S. Dallas

about

Virginia Union Univ. gets new president: Simmons. por *Jet* 71:22 N 3 '86

Simmons College. Graduate School of Management

A better MBA. S. McHenry. il pors *Ms* 15:56-8+ O '86

Simms, Margaret

Seeking realistic solutions to welfare. il *Black Enterp* 17:25 Ag '86

Simms, Phil, 1955-

about

A Giant step forward. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:22-9 D 15 '86

A passer learns the hard way. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 108:64 D 22 '86

Simms Capital Management, Ltd.

Tracking the rich. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ Je 23 '86

Simo, Miroslav

about

An engineer moves from Apollo rockets to archery and finds that an old weapon can be improved. J. S. Trefil. il por *Smithsonian* 17:32+ Ap '86

Simon, Allen

Coolers: made in the shade. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84+ S '86

Fresh fruit for sunny salads. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84-6 My/Je '86

Movable summer feasts. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:92-4 Jl/Ag '86

Reaping the benefits of buckwheat. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90+ O '86

The time is ripe for olives. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:84-5 Ja/F '86

Warming up in chili weather. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-4 Mr '86

Simon, Barney

about

Born in the RSA [drama] Reviews
New Repub 195:32-4 N 24 '86. R. Brustein

Simon, Bernard

White poverty grows in South Africa. *World Press Rev* 33:55 O '86

Simon, Claude

about

Claude Simon. *New Yorker* 62:36-8 Mr 10 '86

Letter from Paris. E. White. *Vogue* 176:102+ Ja '86

Simon, Danny

about

Danny: he shared the dreams. il por *Time* 128:76 D 15 '86

Simon, David

Making a list, checking it twice. il *Natl Parks* 60:13-15+ N/D '86

Quest for the best. il *Natl Parks* 60:9-11 My/Je '86

Simon, Francesca

Chlamydia: the 'silent disease'. *Essence* 17:28+ My '86

Simon, Harold

Create a successful portfolio. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:33-6 Je '86

Simon, Herbert Alexander, 1916-

about

The rational optimist. C. Holden. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:54-60 O '86

Simon, Jacqueline Albert

Nuclear macho. il por *Vogue* 176:412-13+ N '86

Simon, James F.

Conflict and leadership [address, September 24, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:44-8 N 1 '86

Simon, Jean-Marie

No! To the civil patrol. *Harpers* 273:20+ N '86

(jt. auth) See Nairn, Allan, and Simon, Jean-Marie

Simon, Joan

Bound galleries. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:116+ D '86

Simon, John

Film. See occasional issues of National Review

From the soul. il *Opera News* 50:10-13 Ja 4 '86

Speaking around literature [address] *New Leader* 69:14-16 Ag 11-25 '86

Theater. See issues of New York

Simon, Laura

Until I return [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 203:265-8+ N '86

Simon, Neil

about

Broadway bound [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:93-4 D 15 '86. J. Simon
New Yorker 62:114 D 15 '86. B. Gill
Newsweek il 108:76 D 15 '86. J. Kroll
Time il 128:72-8 D 15 '86. W. A. Henry

Reliving a poignant past. W. A. Henry. il pors *Time* 128:72-8 D 15 '86

Simon, Nissa

Medical tests: a no-nonsense guide. il *Work Woman* 11:165-6+ O '86

Simon, Paul, 1928-

about

Is the Strategic Defense Initiative our best hedge against nuclear war? [interview] il pors *Christ Today* 30:42 Ap 4 '86

Simon boomlet. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 S 26 '86

Simon, Paul, 1942-

about

African odyssey [interview] D. Fricke. por *Roll Stone* p77-8+ O 23 '86

Paul Simon discovers his Graceland in South Africa. S. Dougherty. il por *People Wkly* 26:42-3 O 6 '86

Simon's spirit of Soweto. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 108:84 N 17 '86

Tall gumboots at Graceland. J. Cocks. il por *Time* 128:84 S 15 '86

Simon, Sam, 1945-

about

Simon says: enough. C. E. Mayer. il por *Channels Commun* 5:16 Mr '86

Simon, Scott
about
Scott Simon: a Friend on the air. C. Fager. por *Christ Century* 103:1120-1 D 10 '86
Simon, Sheridan
The view from Europa. il *Astronomy* 14:98-103 N '86
Simon, Theodore
(jt. auth) See Pisani, Robert L., and Simon, Theodore
Simon, William E., 1927-
about
Investor with the Midas touch. F. W. Frailey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 S 22 '86
Remember words, but follow actions. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:222 Je 2 '86
WES threatens to pull out of Wesray. F. S. Worthy. il pors *Fortune* 114:50-2+ Jl 21 '86
Simon & Schuster Inc.
The book on Joni Evans [president of Trade Book Division] D. Prince. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7+ Mr 10 '86
Jack Romanos of Simon & Schuster [interview] K. C. Davis. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:25-31 Ag 22 '86
Nancy Drew: then and now. D. Felder. il *Publ Wkly* 229:30-2+ My 30 '86
Refinements [Simon & Schuster updates Nancy Drew and Hardy Boys series] *New Yorker* 62:18-19 Ag 18 '86
S & S forms distribution units in U.K., Australia. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 8 '86
Simon & Schuster Inc. Audio and Video Publishing Division
S & S attempts 'instant audio' with Lasser tax guide. *Publ Wkly* 230:68+ O 10 '86
S & S tries '3-D sound' for Stephen King audio [The mist recorded binaurally] A. Postman. il *Publ Wkly* 229:41-2 Ap 4 '86
Simon Boccanegra [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Simonds, Derek
about
A lesson in tragedy. C. D. B. Bryan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ F 23 '86
Simonds, Nina
Steaming the Chinese way. il *Gourmet* 46:70-1+ My '86
Simone, Nina
about
Nina Simone reveals: 'Mississippi goddam' song 'hurt my career'. il pors *Jet* 70:54-5 Mr 24 '86
Simoneau, Yves
about
Pouvoir intime [film] Reviews *Macleans* 99:52 S 15 '86. B. D. Johnson
Simonelli, Yolanda M.
Friendship dolls: victims of hate. il *Hobbies* 91:32-6 Ag '86
Simonitsch, Pierre
Blue helmets in Lebanon. *World Press Rev* 33:42-3 N '86
Simons, Kai
(jt. auth) See Griffiths, Gareth, and Simons, Kai
Simons, Mary Crescenzo
Are you ready for a writers' conference? *Writer* 99:21-31 My '86
Simonson, Brenda W.
Corporate fitness programs pay off [address, May 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:567-9 Jl 1 '86
Simonson, Michael S.
The software void: creating custom software. *BioScience* 36:330-5 My '86
Simourian, John
about
A lease on the future. B. Gatty. il por *Nations Bus* 74:68+ Mr '86
Simple Minds (Musical group)
Cult heroes break through. M. Coleman. il *Roll Stone* p93-4 N 21 '85
Keepers of the flame. M. Coleman. il *Roll Stone* p27-30 Je 19 '86
Simplicity
The powerful simplifiers. J. P. Sisk. *Commentary* 82:70-3 N '86
Simplified employee pensions
The lure of simplified employe pensions. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:62 Mr 24 '86
What quacks like a Keogh? il *Changing Times* 40:49+ Mr '86
Simply Red (Musical group)
Simply Red hot. P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p28+ S 11 '86
Simpson, Alan K.
Should Congress enact Senate-passed immigration reform legislation [excerpts from debate, September 11 and 19, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:86+ Mr '86
Simpson, Don, 1945-
about
How to steal a million hearts. R. Rosenbaum. il por *Mademoiselle* 92:78+ Ag '86
Simpson, Herbert M.
Gold rush on the Mississippi. il *Dance Mag* 60:42-9 O '86
Simpson, Janice C.
Loving a troubled man. il *Essence* 17:75-6+ O '86
Simpson, Jeffrey
New York State's enduring cultural community. il *Archit Dig* 43:254+ Je '86
Simpson, John Alexander, 1916-
about
Smithsonian horizons. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:6 Ag '86
Simpson, June, and others
Photosynthesis-associated gene families: differences in response to tissue-specific and environmental factors. bibl f il *Science* 233:34-8 Jl 4 '86
Simpson, Leo, and Clarke, John
High-power FET stereo amp (I). il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-8+ Je '86
High-power FET stereo amp (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:56-60+ Jl '86
High-power FET stereo amp (III). il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-61 Ag '86
Simpson, Michael
about
Film is rolling in Atlanta. D. Young. il pors *South Living* 21:119-20 D '86
Simpson, O. J.
about
O.J., Marcus Allen team up for cable TV series. *Jet* 70:33 Jl 21 '86
Turns down $200,000 job: O.J. Simpson explains why he won't play ball with ABC. por *Jet* 70:48 Je 16 '86
Simpson, Ruth M. Rasey
They reveal wildlife in wood and color. il pors *Conservationist* 41:26-31 S/O '86
Simpson, Valerie, 1946-
about
The heat of harmony. J. D. Cain. il pors *Essence* 16:62-4 F '86
Simpson, Wallis Warfield *See* Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986
Simpsons Limited
The glamorous return of an old lady. A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:34 Ja 20 '86
Sims, Louise
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:112-17 My 12 '86
Sims, Lowery S.
The unknown Romare Bearden. il pors *Art News* 85:116-20 O '86
Sims, Shari Miller
Cosmetic surgery: yes or no?; A better face lift? *Vogue* 176:459+ O '86
Diet madness. *Vogue* 176:317+ My '86
The skin improvers. *Vogue* 176:453+ O '86
What's changing: fitness—co-ed gyms . . . il *Vogue* 176:234-5+ Ja '86
Sims, Timothy
On learning from fundamentalists [discussion of December 11, 1985 article, Learning from the fundamentalists] *Christ Century* 103:243-4 Mr 5 '86
Sims, Zoot
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:112-17 My 12 '86
Simsbury (Conn.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
The Simsbury House. *Travel Holiday* 166:34 Jl '86
Simsbury House (Simsbury, Conn.) *See* Simsbury (Conn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
SimuFlite Training International, Inc.
SimuFlite session [Phase II King Air 200 simulator] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:61 Ag '86
Simulation, Computer *See* Computer simulation
Simulators
See also
Automobile driving simulators
Flight simulators
Guided missile simulators
Management games
Space flight simulators
Big bang in the desert [test called Minor Scale to mimic the violence of an eight-kiloton nuclear bomb] D. M. Kennedy. il *Sci 86* 7:34-40 Jl/Ag '86
Gaming: simulating future realities. G. Branwyn. il por *Futurist* 20:29-35 Ja/F '86

Sin, Olivia, and Sham, Paul
The pitfalls of joint ventures with China. *World Press Rev* 33:51 N '86
Sin
See also
Penance
Gossip is a sin: pass it on [with readers' comments] M. Finley. *U S Cathol* 51:16-21 Ap '86
Lust. Envy. Avarice. Wrath. Sloth. Gluttony. Pride. A modern guide to the seven deadly sins [symposium; with introd. by Nora Ephron] il *Esquire* 106:59-63 Jl '86
The People magazine Sin Poll. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:50-1 My 23 '86
Possession is nine tenths of the sin [possession of firearms can be an occasion of sin] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:2 Ja '86
Return fire on gun control [discussion of January 1986 article, Possession is nine tenths of the sin] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 51:40 Ap '86
Sin [results of survey; special section] il *People Wkly* 25:106-13 F 10 '86
Thou shalt not [rediscovery of sin would steer us toward better lives] W. F. Buckley. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6 Ap 6 '86
Were we taught wrong about right and wrong? [interview with T. E. O'Connell] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-13 Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Fran Lebowitz on sin [interview] A. Arensberg. *Vogue* 176:418-19+ N '86
SIN National Spanish Television Network
Se habla español aquí [FCC investigation of foreign interests prompts sale of TV stations] il por *Forbes* 138:14+ Jl 28 '86
Sinaceur, M. A.
Averroës, reason and tolerance. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:24 S '86
Sinai Support Mission *See* United States. Army—Forces in the Middle East
Sinaikin, Phillip
Real women do have hips. il *Mademoiselle* 92:186-7+ Ap '86
Sinatra, Frank, 1915-
about
Bantam keeping Sinatra pub date under wraps. por *Publ Wkly* 229:39 Ap 11 '86
The Chairman and the Boss. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 127:72-3 Je 16 '86
Chairman of the boors. il por *Newsweek* 108:69 S 22 '86
Frank Sinatra. B. Joel. il pors *Esquire* 105:300 Je '86
'I'm going to the top' [excerpt from His way] K. Kelley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:88-90+ S 15 '86
Loves of a lonely man [excerpt from His way] K. Kelley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:64-6+ S 22 '86
Nancy Sinatra's bio of Ol' Blue Eyes is a 'love letter' to dear old dad. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:53+ Ja 20 '86
Relationships of Sinatra with blacks that book about him does not highlight. il pors *Jet* 71:56-9+ O 13 '86
When Old Blue Eyes was 'red'. J. Wiener. il *New Repub* 194:21-3 Mr 31 '86
Sinatra, Nancy
about
Nancy Sinatra's bio of Ol' Blue Eyes is a 'love letter' to dear old dad. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:53+ Ja 20 '86
Sinbad
about
Cribbing stories from real life, Sinbad the comic sails to the top. il por *People Wkly* 26:104 S 29 '86
Sincerely Charlotte [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Sinclair, Ian David, 1913-
about
Second thoughts about the budget. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Mr 31 '86
Sindicato Obreros del Campo *See* Trade unions—Farm labor—Spain
Sine Nomine Singers
Musical events:
Performance of Mass by N. Gombert. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:108+ Mr 10 '86
Sine Qua Non Corporation
Goldmark, American Multimedia acquire Sine Qua Non, A/V distributor. *Publ Wkly* 230:70 O 10 '86
Singapore
See also
Festivals—Singapore
Health education—Singapore
Public health—Singapore
Restaurants—Singapore
Rubber research—Singapore
Theater—Singapore
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Singapore
Economic policy
A hard landing awaits Singapore. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:97-9 Ja 20 '86
Harbor
Getting out into Singapore's busy harbor. il *Sunset* 176:60+ My '86
Industries
See also
Aerospace industries—Singapore
Singapore Airlines Ltd.
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Evangelical churches—Singapore
Singapore Airlines Ltd.
Singapore Airlines orders 14 Boeing 747-400s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Mr 31 '86
Singapore Airlines weighs purchase of mid-size aircraft [Boeing and Airbus] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 27 '86
Singer, Amy
The makeup mystique. *N Y Times Mag* p72 Ap 6 '86
Singer, Daniel
Co-existentialism in France. il *Nation* 242:691-4 My 17 '86
Handicapping the French elections. il *Nation* 242:289+ Mr 15 '86
Singer, Howard
The Judaism born in America. *Commentary* 82:41-7 D '86
Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-
Disguised [story]; tr. by Deborah Menashe. *New Yorker* 62:34-8 S 22 '86
The impresario [story] il *Harpers* 272:57-61 Ap '86
My Yiddishe Lady. il *N Y* 19:48-9 My 12 '86
The recluse [story]; tr. by Deborah Menashe. *New Yorker* 62:30-3 Jl 21 '86
Singer, Lori
about
Lori Singer in the rain. D. Maychick. por *Mademoiselle* 92:108 Mr '86
Singer, Mark
The back seat. il *Roll Stone* p56+ Jl 17-31 '86
Remembering I forget what. *New Yorker* 62:27 D 29 '86
Singer, Max
The anxieties of the ruling class. *Natl Rev* 38:27-9 Jl 4 '86
Losing Central America. *Commentary* 82:11-14 Jl '86
Managua's Mexican standoff. *Natl Rev* 38:39 Je 6 '86
Singer, S. Fred
The case for going to Mars. por *Newsweek* 108:13 O 6 '86
about
How fast will prices fall? [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:51 Ap 7 '86
Singer, Susi
about
Vally Wieselthier/Susi Singer. bibl f il pors *Am Craft* 46:46-51 D '86/Ja '87
Singer Company
Dropped stitch [drops sewing machine manufacture] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:62 Mr 3 '86
A high-tech stock at a low-tech price. il *Fortune* 114:153-4 O 13 '86
The thread stops here. E. Forman. *Work Woman* 11:82 N '86
Singer Company. Link Flight Simulation Division
Army pilots train in prototype AH-64A combat mission simulator. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113+ S 8 '86
Singers
See also
Choirs
Opera singers
Women singers
See also names of singers
Debuts & reappearances. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through December 1986
Young artists of 1986. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA15-MA19 Jl '86
Singham, A. W.
Nonaligned voices. *Nation* 243:268-9 S 27 '86

Singing
See also
Singers
Single fathers
Black teen fathers not so irresponsible: study. *Jet* 70:28 Ag 11 '86
Unprepared, unwanted and unwed, adolescent fathers get a helping hand from counselor Ron Johnson [Teen Fathers program in Calif.] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:81-2+ D 1 '86
Single-lens reflex cameras *See* Cameras, Single-lens reflex
Single men
See also
Bachelor parties
Divorced fathers
Divorcees
Bachelors for 1986. il *Ebony* 41:115-16+ Je '86
The glamour boys. J. Harayda. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:86+ N '86
How black women can deal with the black male shortage. il *Ebony* 41:29-30+ My '86
Marrying men available but looking for younger women. *Jet* 71:62 S 29 '86
Mr. Lonelyhearts? [marketing to single men; views of S. Agres] J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:92 D 29 '86
Places for the heart: a cross-country guide to where the guys are. A. Gates. *Mademoiselle* 92:174-5+ Mr '86
Stats reveal why few men available to wed. *Jet* 70:53 Je 16 '86
The unmarried man. il *People Wkly* 25:28-35 Je 23 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Altarphobia in America: is there a cure? S. Brush. *People Wkly* 25:31+ Je 23 '86
Under siege [decorating a single man's house] E. J. McCarthy. il *House Gard* 158:54+ O '86
Economic conditions
A frugal bachelor battles the tax man [Charles Fager] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:51-2 My '86
Single mothers
See also
Maternity homes
Even unwed moms thinking twice before saying 'I do'. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 14 '86
The fantasy and the reality of teenage motherhood. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:14+ My '86
For single mothers: choosing a male role model for your child. M. Golden. il *Essence* 16:134+ F '86
Giving up your baby can be the right thing to do—but that doesn't make it easy. D. Giaccardo. il *People Wkly* 25:86-8 Ap 21 '86
Going it alone. il *Work Woman* 11:71 F '86
I was a teenage mother, but I beat the odds. V. J. Gallman. il *Essence* 17:134+ My '86
Many single women ready to raise children alone. *Jet* 69:36 F 24 '86
Mothers raising mothers [blacks] il *U S News World Rep* 100:24-5 Mr 17 '86
Not your typical teen mother [B. Washington] il pors *Ebony* 41:67-8+ Ag '86
Sad superwoman [black single mother] G. G. Grant. il *Essence* 17:8 O '86
This is what you thought: 70% would consider having a child alone [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:15 Ja '86
Tragic consequences. il *Psychol Today* 20:34 O '86
The tragic costs of teen-age pregnancy. C. Wallis. il *Read Dig* 128:99-104 Ap '86
Economic conditions
A special victory [black single mother in Chicago] R. L. Bray. il *Ms* 14:46-8+ Ap '86
Targeting teenage parents [girls receiving public assistance in New York City] *Society* 23:2 Mr/Ap '86
Employment
A question of role models [C. Chambers' discrimination suit against Omaha Girls Club for dismissal due to out of wedlock pregnancy] *Newsweek* 107:26 Ja 27 '86
Teen mothers and employment. il *Child Today* 15:6-7 S/O '86
Single parent families
Holidays hard on single parents [views of Demoyne L. Bekker] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3 D '86
Parents of special commitment [black single parents] F. White, III. il *Ebony* 41:88-90+ Ag '86
Sex and single parents. M. Webb. il *N Y* 19:34-40 My 19 '86
Single parents and the school *See* School and the home
Single people
See also
Dating (Social customs)
Divorcees
Unmarried couples
Black singles face to face. D. Weathers. il *Essence* 17:58-60+ D '86
Goodbye Miss Lonelycarts! Matchmaking markets promote love among the vegetables [singles' nights in supermarkets] N. Geeslin. il *People Wkly* 26:32-5 S 1 '86
How alone is alone? [older people who live alone] D. Fowles. il *Aging* no354:36-7 '86
In search of friendship [personals newsletter for older people who live alone] B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:100 N '86
The place: Big City, U.S.A.; the date: any Friday; the time: closing time. L. Darling. il *Mademoiselle* 92:158-9+ Je '86
What's best, bad, scary, fun about living alone. J. Harayda. il *Glamour* 84:298-301+ Mr '86
Clubs and societies
See also
Black Singles Network
Freeway Singles Club
Ambitious and single? Now there's a club for you. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p136 O 20 '86
Religious life
See also
Church work with single people
Travel
A fair share for single travelers. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 165:26 Je '86
Single premium deferred annuities *See* Annuities
Single premium life insurance *See* Insurance, Life
Single sideband radiotelephone on boats *See* Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.
Single women
See also
Divorced mothers
Divorcees
Widows
Another world [having affairs with married men] L. W. Richardson. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:22-7 F '86
Bachelorettes for 1986. il *Ebony* 41:38+ Jl '86
Being wedded is not always bliss. K. Pollitt. il *Nation* 243:239-42 S 20 '86
Forever single? How women really feel about finding—or not finding—the right man. P. R. Satran. il *Glamour* 84:334-7+ S '86
From AIDS to old maids [Newsweek and People cover stories] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:846 Je 21 '86
The great American man shortage: whatta lie. L. Rozen. *Mademoiselle* 92:246-8+ S '86
Lonely Sundays: success & the single girl. L. Bernikow. il *Mademoiselle* 92:178-9+ Ap '86
Marriage stats not really that bad for single women. *Jet* 70:30 Ag 11 '86
The new look in old maids. E. Levin. il *People Wkly* 25:28-33 Mr 31 '86
The princess's problem (all the good ones are married, sort of). G. F. Gilder. *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ F 28 '86
Single & loving it [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:52+ N '86
Single women in 30s happy; not old maids. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 7 '86
Too late for Prince Charming? E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:54-7+ Je 2 '86
Who's winding the matrimonial clock? J. Crichton. il *Ms* 15:54+ Jl '86
Economic conditions
A mortgage of one's own. C. L. Mithers. il *Ms* 14:42-4+ Ap '86
Travel
The solo traveler. M. Hodgson. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:94+ N '86
Singlehanded yacht racing *See* Yacht racing
Singles bars *See* Bars and barrooms
Singles market
Digging for dollars in the singles market. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 F 10 '86
Mr. Lonelyhearts? [marketing to single men; views of S. Agres] J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:92 D 29 '86
Singletary, Michael
about
A creative marriage. il pors *Ebony* 41:96+ Jl '86

Singletary, Michelle Nero
about
A creative marriage. il pors *Ebony* 41:96+ Jl '86
Singletary, Mike, 1958-
about
Just a bear of a Bear. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:38-40+ Ja 27 '86
Singletary rates the speed backs. B. Hewitt. il *Sport Mag* 77:54 Ag '86
'Super Bowl shuffle' hard to Bear says Singletary. por *Jet* 71:46 O 27 '86
Singleton, Benzenia
about
Weighing less and enjoying life more. il pors *Ebony* 41:53-4+ F '86
Singular, Stephen
about
Beech Tree/Morrow book explores Denver talk show host murder. *Publ Wkly* 229:54 Je 13 '86
Singular, Stephen, and Katz, Alan
Dr. Mecklenburg, I presume. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:72-3+ N '86
Siniff, Donald B.
(jt. auth) See Garrison, David L., and Siniff, Donald B.
Siniora, Hanna
(jt. auth) See Avnery, Uri, and Siniora, Hanna
about
A window of opportunity for Mideast peace. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:347-8 Ap 9 '86
Sinkyone Wilderness State Park (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves
Sinn Fein Rebellion, 1916 *See* Ireland—History—Sinn Fein Rebellion, 1916
Sinnott, James P.
At the funeral of Rodrigo Rojas. *Christ Century* 103:733-4 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Sinnott, Roger W.
Astronomical computing. See issues of Sky and Telescope beginning April 1984
Gleanings for ATM's. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Sinnott, Roger W., and Meeus, Jean
John Bevis and a rare occultation. il *Sky Telesc* 72:220-2 S '86
Sino-Soviet relations *See* Soviet Union—Foreign relations—China
Sinopoli, Giuseppe
about
Saturday review talks to Giuseppe Sinopoli. G. Sandow. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:84 My/Je '86
Sinopoli scores with"Rigoletto". G. Sandow. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:57-9 F '86
Sins [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Sint Maarten *See* Saint Martin
Sinuses
Diseases
See also
Wegener's granulomatosis
Sinusitis
Good news for your sinuses [endoscopic surgery] *Changing Times* 40:15-16 Jl '86
New clinical technique offers hope [endoscopic sinus surgery] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:15 O '86
Nose telescope [endoscope used in sinus examination and surgery] S. Cummings. *Health* 18:24 S '86
Surviving sinus season. T. Shealey. *Prevention* 38:123+ S '86
Sinykin, Gordon
about
Bread-and-butter man. E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 F '86
Sioux Indians *See* Dakota Indians
SIR-B (Radar imaging system) *See* Radar in astronomy
Sir John Soane's Museum (London, England)
Architect's museum in London. il *Sunset* 177:54 N '86
Museum piece: Sir John Soane's Museum, London. R. Hutton. il *Hist Today* 36:62 Je '86
Sire Records
The Sultan of Sire [S. Stein] M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p40+ O 9 '86
Sirenia
See also
Manatees
Steller's sea cow
Sirica, John J.
Unforgettable Jack Dempsey. il pors *Read Dig* 128:108-13 Mr '86
Sirionó Indians
Territory folks. A. M. Stearman. il map *Nat Hist* 95:6+ Mr '86
Sirius (Star) *See* Stars, Double
Sirkin, Elliott
Helen Hayes sounds off on . . . il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:156-7+ Mr '86
Sirott, Bob
about
The new kids on the CBS block try to put their show on the map. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123+ My 12 '86
Sischy, Ingrid
about
Profiles (I). J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 62:49-52+ O 20 '86
Profiles (II). J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 62:47-8+ O 27 '86
Siscorp *See* Savings Investment Service Corporation
Sisk, John P.
The powerful simplifiers. *Commentary* 82:70-3 N '86
Sisson, C. H. (Charles Hubert), 1914-
Vauvenargues. *Am Sch* 56:113-16+ Wint '87
Sisson, Charles Hubert *See* Sisson, C. H. (Charles Hubert), 1914-
Sisson, Dan
Grandpa and the kid. See alternate issues of Field & Stream beginning September 1983
Sisson, Robert F.
Tide pools: windows between land and sea. il *Natl Geogr* 169:252-9 F '86
Sisterhoods
See also
Carmelites
Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Family
Convents
Nuns
Sisters *See* Siblings
Sisters and brothers *See* Siblings
Sisters in the name of love [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Sisters of the Holy Family *See* Congregation of the Sisters of the Holy Family
Sistina (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Sistine Chapel *See* Vatican. Cappella Sistina
Sisulu, Albertina
about
Albertina Sisulu: a small step toward freedom. A. Newman. por *Ms* 14:19 Ap '86
Sisulu, Zwelakhe
about
Movement to end apartheid. R. De Villiers. *World Press Rev* 33:47 N '86
Sitcoms (Programs) *See* Television broadcasting—Comedy programs
Sites, Historic *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Sites, Industrial *See* Location in business and industry
Sithole, Masipula
When blacks rule in South Africa. por *Newsweek* 107:8 Je 9 '86
Sitka (Alaska)
Description
Gourmet holidays: Sitka: echoes of Russian America. G. Trotta. il map *Gourmet* 46:48-53+ Je '86
Sitkin, Irwin J., 1930-
about
A computer expert with a pipeline to the top. R. W. King. il por *Bus Week* p170 O 13 '86
Sitkovetsky, Dmitry
about
Dmitry Sitkovetsky. D. P. Stearns. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Ja '86
Sitting in Limbo [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Sitting rooms
They made it into an escape room. il *Sunset* 176:128 Je '86
Sittler, Joseph
Provocations on the church and the arts. il *Christ Century* 103:291-4 Mr 19-26 '86
Situation comedy programs *See* Television broadcasting—Comedy programs
Sitwell, Nigel
Back home at last, China's *milu* get a new lease on life. il *Smithsonian* 17:114-19 Je '86
Malaria returns. il map *Sci Dig* 94:68-75+ Jl '86
Sitwell, Sir Sacheverell, 1897-
about
In a poetic manor: Sir Sacheverell Sitwell at Weston Hall, Northamptonshire. P. Quennell. il por *Archit Dig* 43:180-5+ Je '86

Siuru, William
How to read car mileage stickers. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:17-18 Ap '86
Siverd, Bonnie
Managing the bad falls and windfalls [excerpt from The working woman money adviser] il *Work Woman* 11:34+ O '86
The seven stages of a woman's portfolio [excerpt from The working woman money advisor] il *Work Woman* 11:50+ N '86
Six family
about
The House of Six. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:150-61+ Ja '86
Sixth Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Legal Committee
Size
See also
Clothing and dress—Size
Size of body *See* Body size
Sizer, Theodore R.
Rebuilding: first steps by the Coalition of Essential Schools. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:38-42 S '86
about
Coalition of Essential Schools explains its principles to NASSP. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:622 Ap '86
Sjögren's syndrome
Gene interaction at HLA-DQ enhances autoantibody production in primary Sjögren's syndrome. J. B. Harley and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1145-7 My 30 '86
Skaggs, Joey
about
Joe Bones, phony [interview] J. Grossmann. il por *Health* 18:68-9 O '86
Skalka, Patricia
Contact for those in need. il por *Read Dig* 129:88-92 D '86
Rainbow Acres and the goatherd man. il por *Read Dig* 128:101-6 F '86
(ed) See Wittkowski, Fran Pappas. "I married a millionaire"
Skall, Terry
Both sides of the Wall. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ Ap '86
Skantze, Lawrence A.
The advanced tactical fighter program [address, May 22, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:596-9 Jl 15 '86
Military space [address, November 15, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:205-7 Ja 15 '86
about
Air Force commander cites balanced contractor proposals. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 N 10 '86
Skateboards and skateboarding
Bicycles, roller skates and skateboards: safety promotion and accident prevention. P. M. Wishon and M. L. Oreskovich. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:11-15 My/Je '86
Chairman of the board [T. Hawk] A. Keteyian. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:46-8+ N 24 '86
Periodicals
Skatezine review. *Harpers* 273:24+ O '86
Skating
See also
Ice shows
Roller skating
The call of the ice. L. D. Morrissey. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:41-7 F '86
Ice and roller skating. T. Osborne. il *Curr Health 2* 13:11-13 D '86
Masters of fire and ice [ice dancers J. Torvill and C. Dean] C. Wood. il pors *Macleans* 99:62 S 15 '86
Competitions
Another miracle on ice? [U.S. women's figure skating champion D. Thomas] E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:54-6+ Mr 17 '86
Behold the shining star of the G.D.R. [K. Witt] R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:38-41+ Ja 20 '86
Books or blades, there's no doubting Thomas [U.S. figure skating championships] E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-4+ F 17 '86
Brian Orser's triple disappointment [World Figure Skating Championship] S. Milton. il por *Macleans* 99:52 Mr 31 '86
Cashing in on the collywobbles [Americans D. Thomas and B. Boitano win World Figure Skating Championships] E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Mr 31 '86
Dark cloud over U.S. skaters [increased liability insurance costs imperil ice skating rinks] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 Mr '86
Debi Thomas. por *People Wkly* 26:70-1 D 22-29 '86
Debi Thomas fulfills her promise, wins world title. il por *Jet* 70:52 Ap 7 '86
Hot times in a northern clime [track and field and speed skating world records in Oslo's Bislett Stadium] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 65:54-8+ Jl 7 '86
The nation's no. 1 skating sensation [D. Thomas] L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 41:147-8+ My '86
Thomas sees pressure despite skating titles [D. Thomas] il por *Jet* 71:47 O 13 '86
U.S. ice skating champ Debi Thomas says her goal is gold in '88. il pors *Jet* 69:46-8 Mr 10 '86
Why we won't go to South Africa [ice dancing competitors]; ed. by Elizabeth Wheeler. J. Blumberg and M. Seibert. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 F '86
With style and grace [D. Thomas] B. Burwell. il por *Black Enterp* 16:52 Je '86
Skating rinks
Dark cloud over U.S. skaters [increased liability insurance costs imperil ice skating rinks] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 Mr '86
Equipment
It's more than icing on the cake when Frank Zamboni clears the caking off the ice. il por *People Wkly* 25:75-6+ Mr 10 '86
Maintenance and repair
End of the six-year ice follies [D. Trump completes rebuilding of Wollman Rink] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 128:33 N 10 '86
Ice capades: Donald Trump takes on the Wollman Rink [Central Park] P. Blauner. il por *N Y* 19:25 Je 23 '86
The rink [reopening of Wollman Rink in Central Park] *New Yorker* 62:30-1 D 1 '86
Sked, Alan, 1947-
A patriot for whom? Colonel Redl and a question of identity. il por *Hist Today* 36:9-14 Jl '86
Skeena River (B.C.)
Stranded in a white-water hell [surviving rafting accident]; ed. by Kitty Pearson-Vincent. G. Miltenberger. il *Outdoor Life* 177:62-3+ Mr '86
Skeet shooting *See* Trapshooting
Skeist, Robert
White Crane Senior Health Center spreads its wings. il *Aging* no353:8-11 '86
Skeletal muscle *See* Muscle
Skeleton
See also
Maxilla & Mandible (Firm)
The city where time stood still [human skeletons discovered at Herculaneum] R. Schiller. il *Read Dig* 129:33-4+ D '86
Skeletons with secrets [human remains dating from 1750 found behind Quebec City's fortified wall] J. Henderson. il *Macleans* 99:62-3 O 27 '86
When skeletons speak, it's not just dem bones talkin' [Australopithecus and Homo erectus] P. Shipman. il *Discover* 7:94-6+ Ap '86
Why E.T. looks so familiar [physical limits to possible skeletal structures] L. Wallach. il *Omni* 9:45 D '86
Skeleton (Invertebrates)
Cuttlebone: the buoyant skeleton. R. J. Siezen. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:115-22 Mr/Ap '86
Skelly, Robert
about
The NDP's uphill fight. S. Tafler. il pors *Macleans* 99:19 O 20 '86
Two losers call it quits. *Macleans* 99:25 N 24 '86
Skene, J. H. Pate, and others
A protein induced during nerve growth (GAP-43) is a major component of growth-cone membranes. bibl f il *Science* 233:783-6 Ag 15 '86
Skepticism
The impertinent questions: Star Wars and skepticism [address, May 19, 1986] G. B. Trudeau. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:619-22 Ag 1 '86
Skewer cooking *See* Barbecue cooking
Ski bindings *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Ski boots *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Ski camps *See* Camps
Ski clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Ski clubs *See* Sports clubs
Ski equipment industry *See* Sporting goods industry
Ski lifts
Two cheers for surface lifts. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:34+ D '86
Rates
A bigger tab for shorter ski-lift lines. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p144 O 27 '86

Ski poles *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Ski racing
America's Opening, almost America's show [start of women's World Cup season] A. Verschoth. il *Sports Illus* 65:38+ D 8 '86
Bonnie St. John: a profile in beauty, brains and courage. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 42:134+ N '86
Bonnie's story [amputee B. Saint John] B. Rhoden. il pors *Essence* 17:82-4+ My '86
Champion Sue Long: skating on thin skis [interview with cross country skier] P. Robbins. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 F '86
Forget the Philharmonic; cellist Doug Lewis is schussing toward the '88 Winter Olympics. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:47-8 F 10 '86
Handicapped ski champ and scholar Bonnie Saint John will travel to Oxford on her own Rhodes. il por *People Wkly* 25:127 Mr 17 '86
Hot tempers at Las Leñas [World Cup opener] A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 39:56+ N '86
Inside racing. C. Cooper. See issues of Skiing beginning September 1985
Just like a three-ring circus [World Cup circuit] A. Verschoth. il *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ F 3 '86
Laurie's favorite year [Canadian skier L. Graham] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:33 F 17 '86
Let the pros take over [World Cup] A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 38:4+ F '86
The men's Cup: down to the wire. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:51-2+ S '86
The pros: duel in the snow. D. B. Witchel. il *Skiing* 39:42+ S '86
Racing the world [U.S. women racers D. Roffe and E. Twardokens] N. Howe. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:27-9+ Ja '86
Skiing scene. See issues of Skiing
Surprised by skating [cross country racing technique] J. Dostal. il *Skiing* 39:30 S '86
The women's Cup: winners and more winners. C. Cooper. il *Skiing* 39:91-2+ S '86
The World Cup in North America [special section] A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:93-4+ D '86
The World Cup returns [special section] il *Skiing* 38:75-6+ Ja '86
Economic aspects
Behind the scenes: how the ski industry supports the World Cup. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:106-8+ D '86
Ethical aspects
The Aspen revolt [racers force cancellation of FIS men's giant slalom] A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:44+ S '86
Psychological aspects
See Skis and skiing—Psychological aspects
Study and teaching
See Skis and skiing—Study and teaching
Ski racks, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Equipment
Ski resorts *See* Resorts
Ski shops
Ski shops sell vacations, too. S. Russell. il *Skiing* 39:44 D '86
Ski tuning *See* Skis and skiing—Maintenance and repair
Skibo, Charles Michael, 1938-
about
The risky shots Charlie Skibo is calling at U.S. Sprint. S. D. Atchison and J. J. Keller. il por *Bus Week* p84-5 O 6 '86
Skidmore, Owings & Merrill
Appropriate architecture [Washington, D.C. buildings; with introd. by Margaret Gaskie] il map *Archit Rec* 174:91-105 Ja '86
Skiers
See also
Armstrong, Debbie
Bucher, Jan
Johnson, Bill
Lewis, Doug
Long, Sue
Petrovic, Rok
Roffe, Diann
Stenmark, Ingemar
Twardokens, Eva
People in Skiing. See issues of Skiing through Spring 1986
Skiing people. See issues of Skiing beginning September 1986
Accidents and injuries
See Skis and skiing—Accidents and injuries
Nutrition
Diet and the midday blahs. H. Higdon. *Skiing* 39:28+ D '86
Training
It's super cord! [Sport Cord exercising device] S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 O '86
Making training fun. C. Cooper. il *Skiing* 39:66+ N '86
The shape of winter [pre-slope exercises] M. Lukens. il *Esquire* 106:153-7 N '86
Shape up for skiing. il *Glamour* 84:72 D '86
Skiing tip:
Jump! [tips for children] E. P. Foster. il *Skiing* 39:32 O '86
Shaping up to race. H. Kashiwa. il *Skiing* 39:40 S '86
Streamlining for the slopes [wind tunnel training] A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:26 F '86
Training time [U.S. women's alpine team] C. Cooper. *Skiing* 39:34 O '86
What skiers can learn from other sports. H. Higdon and D. Higdon. il *Skiing* 39:110+ S '86
Skiing *See* Skis and skiing
Skiles, Scott
about
One man against the world. A. Murphy. il por *Sports Illus* 64:20 Mr 24 '86
Shooting to even up the score. I. Maisel. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:168+ F 10 '86
Skill-based pay *See* Wages and salaries
Skilled labor
Europe's other employment problem [shortage of skilled workers] J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Je 30 '86
Skillet cooking
Quick and easy one-dish meals. il *McCalls* 113:108-11+ F '86
Skillet pasta! il *Redbook* 166:139-42+ Mr '86
Stove-top/one-pot. il *Redbook* 167:111-14+ Ag '86
Summer suppers in a skillet. C. Welch. il *Parents* 61:122+ Ag '86
Skills, Life *See* Life skills
Skimmers (Birds)
Skimming for dinner: the feeding behavior of black skimmers. R. F. Modlin. il *Sea Front* 32:131-6 Mr/Ap '86
Skin
See also
Moles (Dermatology)
Sunburn
Suntan
Where is the AIDS virus harbored? [Langerhans cells of the epidermis; research by Georg Stingl and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 232:1197 Je 6 '86
Cancer
The cancer scourge. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 107:67+ Je 9 '86
The itch that was cancer [malignant melanoma; interview with G. Malky] C. SerVaas. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:54-7 S '86
Life after melanoma. M. Durkee. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58+ S '86
Malignant melanoma [case of G. W. Malky] C. SerVaas. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:108 O '86
Neoplastic conversion of human keratinocytes by adenovirus 12-SV40 virus and chemical carcinogens. J. S. Rhim and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:385-8 Ap 18 '86
Skin cancer: are you at risk? A. C. Heller. il *Redbook* 167:116-17+ My '86
Causes
See also
Suntan
Long-UV light may cause cancer . . . and destroy natural anticarcinogens. *Sci News* 129:281 My 3 '86
Diagnosis
The ABCD's of moles and melanomas. il *Parents* 61:110 My '86
Sun worshipers [screening programs for office workers] G. Bronson. *Forbes* 137:113 Ap 7 '86
Worried about that mole? [melanomas] N. Brown. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42 Je '86
Genetic aspects
Human melanoma proteoglycan: expression in hybrids controlled by intrinsic and extrinsic signals. W. J. Rettig and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1281-4 Mr 14 '86
Researchers seek melanoma gene. G. Kolata. il *Science* 232:708-9 My 9 '86
Prevention
How to prevent skin cancer. A. Mereson. il *McCalls* 113:60+ My '86
Therapy
A synthetic peptide from fibronectin inhibits experimental metastasis of murine melanoma cells. M. J. Humphries and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:467-70 Jl 25 '86

Skin—*cont.*

Care and hygiene

See also
Cosmetics

4-step skin-renewal plan. il *Redbook* 167:152-3 O '86
10 skin-care problems—solved! il *Glamour* 84:262-3 Ag '86
Bare-skin beauty: soothers and smoothers. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:18+ Jl '86
Be skinquizitive. il *Teen* 30:90-1 Ap '86
Beautiful barrier. il *Health* 18:64-6+ My '86
Beauty smarts: update your skin care routine! il *Glamour* 84:308-9+ Mr '86
A change of pace for your face. il *Mademoiselle* 92:36 Je '86
Cleaner skin for clearer skin. il *Redbook* 166:11+ Mr '86
Cleansing action. L. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p100 D 14 '86
The clear-skin diet. il *Mademoiselle* 92:114-15+ Jl '86
Coming clean. il *Seventeen* 45:76-9 Ja '86
Doctors' answers to signs of aging. S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:200 Jl '86
A dry season. il *Health* 18:38-9+ O '86
Dry skin: what to do about it and how to prevent it. L. Lamberg. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:103-4 N '86
Emotions: don't let 'em get under (or over) your skin. K. Silverman. il *Teen* 30:28+ My '86
Everything you want to know about skin. il *Teen* 30:116+ S '86
Facials: fresh starts for skin. il *Glamour* 84:302-5 Ap '86
Fighting the cold war [winter skin care for men] il *Esquire* 106:159 N '86
Getting a good night's beauty sleep. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:14-15+ Ja '86
The good-skin guide. il *Mademoiselle* 92:244-7 O '86
Help for skin in trouble. il *Glamour* 84:22 D '86
High-tech skin care. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:56-60 O '86
How to be an old smoothie. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:20-1+ My '86
How to prevent wrinkles [excerpt from How to be wrinkle-free]; ed. by Catherine Ettlinger. C. K. Jacobson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:128-31 Mr '86
How to put back what travel takes out; On climates and skin care. H. Michael. *Work Woman* 11:162 Ap '86
"I changed my diet, saved my skin" [Mademoiselle fashion assistant Manuela] il *Mademoiselle* 92:190-3 Mr '86
The lunch break face-lift: wrinkle-free in one hour. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:270-5+ Mr '86
On your way to glorious skin. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:230-1+ O '86
Protect your skin from exercise wear and tear. il *Glamour* 84:20 Jl '86
Quick fixes for the face [collagen injections temporarily erase wrinkles] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 128:76 D 1 '86
Save face! 14 ways to weatherproof your skin. il *Mademoiselle* 92:12 Ja '86
Save your skin! The stop-stress system. K. P. Behan. il *Mademoiselle* 92:118+ D '86
Save-your-skin vitamins and minerals. *Ladies Home J* 103:38 Ap '86
Scientific approaches: chemical peels. C. Schrader. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156+ Ag '86
Simple strategies for beautiful skin. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:138-40+ Je '86
Skin care: a change in thinking . . . S. Lord. il *Vogue* 176:282-3+ Ap '86
Skin-care changes to make now. il *Glamour* 84:78 Ap '86
Skin care: what you need to know. il *Read Dig* 128:143-8 My '86
Skin-deep. A.-M. Stan and T. Axelrod. il *Ms* 14:90 My '86
Skin: getting a natural glow. il *Mademoiselle* 92:242 S '86
Skin: the modern priorities, the changing ideal [special section] il *Vogue* 176:448-63+ O '86
Skin treatments. B. Brandon and M. Garth-Taylor. il *Essence* 17:46 Je '86
Skincare: advanced answers. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:46+ N '86
Summer-proof your skin. L. F. McCarthy. il *Mademoiselle* 92:58-9 Jl '86
The sundance kid. il *Mademoiselle* 92:144-51 My '86
Trick off years. il *Redbook* 167:121-3 My '86
Try climate control for your skin. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 N '86
What's changing: skin care . . . S. Lord. il *Vogue* 176:226-7+ Ja '86
Winter skin woes: a cold-weather exposé. *Prevention* 38:110 D '86
Wrinkle-free eyes [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:240-5+ O '86
Your face: where winter hits hardest. S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:244 F '86
Your man: skin news. B. Brandon and V. Jordan. il *Essence* 17:50 N '86
Your skin-care routine: too much of a good thing? S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:32 My '86
Your skin's trouble spots—a fix-up guide. S. Duff. *Mademoiselle* 92:66 S '86

Diseases

See also
Acne
Eczema
Impetigo
Psoriasis
Schistosomiasis
Scleroderma
Warts

Allergic to your earrings? [contact dermatitis] il *McCalls* 113:106 My '86
Escaping with your skin [problems that signal internal disease; excerpt from Beauty is skin deep] H. Donsky. *Prevention* 38:69-74 Ag '86
Just when you thought it was safe to go back into the water . . . [swimmer's ear and pseudomonas dermatitis] il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 My '86
Man with untouchable skin ignores taunts; triumphs in politics [V. T. Edwards suffers with lichenification hyperkeratosis] W. Wofford. il pors *Jet* 71:38-9 N 3 '86
A rash of rashes. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:148 Je '86
Skin allergies: when itch turns to ouch [athletes] C. Cumnins. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:45 Mr '86
Skin mysteries. G. Mirkin. il *Health* 18:8 Ja '86
Things that go bump in the summer. il *Prevention* 38:66-8 Jl '86
Toxic sock syndrome [preventing pitted keratolysis of the foot; work of Rodney S. W. Basler] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:12 My '86

Therapy

Retinoic acid: new hope for sun-damaged skin. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:34-6 S '86
Under the laser [laserbrasion] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:14 Jl '86

Innervation

Central projections of identified, unmyelinated (C) afferent fibers innervating mammalian skin. Y. Sugiura and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:358-61 O 17 '86

Surgery, Plastic

See Surgery, Plastic

Wounds and injuries

See also
Burns and scalds

Skin care products *See* Cosmetics
Skin care products industry *See* Cosmetics industry
Skin cells *See* Cells
Skin diving
Bonaire: for divers the bottom is tops. M. T. O'Keefe. il *Oceans* 19:46-51 S/O '86
The call of the deep. E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p104-5 My 12 '86
Life in a sunless sea [Bahamanian blue holes] R. Palmer. il *Sea Front* 32:269-77 Jl/Ag '86
Under Antarctic ice [McMurdo Sound] B. Curtsinger. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:494-511 Ap '86
Underwater cutups [pumpkin carving contest] il *Natl Geogr World* 134:3-5 O '86

Accidents and injuries

Diver fatality from tight neck seal. *Sea Front* 32:384-5 S/O '86

Safety devices and measures

Diver dangers. il *Curr Health 2* 12:15-17 My '86
Skin grafting
Harvesting new skin [use of cyclosporin with cadaver skin grafts] *Sci 86* 7:9+ Ap '86
Skin regeneration *See* Regeneration (Biology)
Skinfold thickness
Skinfold: heavy implications for heart disease. il *Prevention* 38:12 Ag '86
Skinner, B. F. (Burrhus Frederic), 1904-
Programmed instruction revisited. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:103-10 O '86

about

Skinner boxing. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:92-4 F 8 '86

Skinner, Burrhus Frederic *See* Skinner, B. F. (Burrhus Frederic), 1904-
Skinner, Curtis
The next earthquake. il *Commonweal* 113:397-400 Jl 11 '86
Skinner, Jeffrey
A guide to forgetting [poem] *Nation* 242:866 Je 21 '86
Skinner, Peter
(jt. auth) See Hurd, R. David, and Skinner, Peter
Skinner, Val
about
Woman to watch: Val Skinner. M. B. Nelson. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:26 Jl '86
Skins *See* Hides and skins
Skippers (Butterflies) *See* Butterflies
Skipping rope *See* Rope jumping
Skipping stones
Dapping. R. Holland. il *Audubon* 88:60-3 Jl '86
Science comes to stone skipping. S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:102-3 Jl '86
Skirts (Clothing)
The best length—how high, how low to go. il *Mademoiselle* 92:56 Ag '86
Denim and lace [skirt to sew] il *Seventeen* 45:130+ Jl '86
Resort: skirting up for the season. il *Vogue* 176:334+ N '86
Skirting the issue [wrap skirts to make] il *Seventeen* 45:40 Ap '86
Tops to bottoms [turtleskirts] il *Newsweek* 108:59 Jl 21 '86
Skis and skiing
See also
Helicopters in skiing
Sail skiing
Ski lifts
Skis and skiing, Children's
Water skis and skiing
Advances in ski tech. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:32+ D '86
Backcountry basics. G. Wiltsie. il *Skiing* 39:36+ N '86
Flamingos in the snow [customized ski decoration by Michael David Bilsing] C. Welch. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 O '86
Good buys, neat bargains. B. Glenne. *Skiing* 38:24 F '86
Hot tickets to ride [sport skis] B. Glenne and W. Grout. il *Skiing* 39:145-50+ O '86
Hut, two, three, four [overnight touring] J. Skow. il *Time* 127:70-1 F 10 '86
Improve your nordic know-how [cross country skiing] C. Potera. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48 Ja '86
In search of mogul meaning. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 39:50+ D '86
Inside Skiing. W. Grout. See issues of Skiing beginning September 1986
The lure of the smooth and steep [mogul-free slopes] A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 39:26 O '86
Memories of a fall guy. W. Grout. *Skiing* 38:10 F '86
New tech, high tech. B. Glenne. il *Skiing* 38:26 Spr '86
Skiing for two [skiing during pregnancy] M. J. D. Farrell. il *Skiing* 38:101-4 F '86
Skiing scene. See issues of Skiing
Skis for speed. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 39:166-72+ D '86
Skis: high tech and technicolor. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 39:126-31+ S '86
Sport stars. B. Glenne and W. Grout. il *Skiing* 39:208-14+ N '86
Staying young—on skis [cross country skiing] J. Gemperlein. il *50 Plus* 26:40-1+ Ja '86
Travel. S. Russell. See issues of Skiing beginning November 1985
The tricky task of testing skis. W. Grout. *Skiing* 38:12+ Ja '86
Accidents and injuries
See also
Junior Ski Patrol (U.S.)
Creating a market for change [equipment and safety] C. Ettlinger. *Skiing* 38:26 F '86
Doctor, heal thyself [rehabilitation of ski-injured knee] J. Ullyot. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:11-13 My '86
Knee rehab that pushes the limits [skier D. Armstrong] J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 77:101+ O '86
Medical questions and answers. R. E. Leach. *Skiing* 38:18+ Spr '86
The power to change [ski-injured J. Dunn recovers to excel in women's triathlon competitions] A. Liguori. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42-3+ My '86
Rules of thumb. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 39:46 O '86
Skiing tip:
Helping an accident victim. P. Jones. il *Skiing* 39:39 O '86
A tale of knees and skis. L. Tejada-Flores. il *Skiing* 39:42+ N '86
Why all the knee injuries? C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 38:70-1+ Spr '86
Clothing and dress
See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Competitions
See also
Ski racing
Flipping out! [freestyler J. Bucher] D. B. Witchel. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:49-51+ D '86
Flying the friendly skis [first freestyle championships] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 64:76-8 F 17 '86
Economic aspects
See also
Trak Inc.
Deals for skiing families. S. Russell. *Skiing* 38:32 Ja '86
First-class skiing at bargain prices. M. Horn. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:71-2 N 10 '86
Rocky Mountain high [vintage year for ski business] il *Fortune* 113:9 Mr 31 '86
Skiing downhill. il *Fortune* 114:9 O 13 '86
Equipment
See also
Ski shops
Sporting goods industry
Bells and whistles [boots] D. B. Witchel. il *Skiing* 38:76-9 F '86
Bindings report:
Geze: rugged and reliable. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 39:189-91 D '86
Look's new look. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 39:166-8 O '86
Marker: elegant solutions. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 39:229-31 N '86
Salomon's super savers [547 and 547 Sport] C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 39:113-15 D '86
Time-tested Tyrolia. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 39:169-71 O '86
Bindings update:
Getting the most out of your Geze 952TC. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 38:98-9 F '86
Getting the most out of your Salomon 747. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 38:86-7 F '86
Getting the most out of your Tyrolia 390. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 38:74-5 F '86
Bindings: user friendly. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 39:140+ S '86
A boot tester's smorgasbord. R. Kahl. il *Skiing* 39:220-2+ N '86
Boots: fit to function. R. Kahl. il *Skiing* 39:132-6+ S '86
Creating a market for change [equipment and safety] C. Ettlinger. *Skiing* 38:26 F '86
Equal whites for women [boots] R. Kahl. il *Skiing* 39:150-2+ D '86
Eyewear: shades of '87. J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 39:158-60 S '86
Fast forward [adjustments for women] C. Daly. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:40-2 O '86
For skiers, sun protection makes sense [sunscreens and sunglasses] J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 38:64-9 Spr '86
Handy glove-buying tips. J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 39:156 S '86
Head gear to trap the heat. J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 39:154+ S '86
Kids' bindings—what you need to know. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 38:121-3+ Ja '86
A pack can make the difference [cross-country skiing] L. Tilgner. il *Ctry J* 13:54-7 D '86
Poles: a fashion flavor. I. Curtin. il *Skiing* 39:145+ S '86
Ski gear '86: kids boot up. D. B. Witchel. il *Skiing* 38:116-18 Ja '86
The versatile adjustables [boots] R. Kahl. il *Skiing* 39:156-9+ O '86
What? Your ski poles don't match your socks? G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p70 D 22 '86
X-C: a systems analysis [cross-country boot-binding systems] I. Devlin. il *Skiing* 39:183+ D '86
International aspects
Into the outdoors. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:194+ N '86
Ski touring [cross country] M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 113:115-17 Ja 20 '86

Skis and skiing—*cont.*
Maintenance and repair
Home tuning made easy. J. Deines. il *Skiing* 39:83-6 N '86
Performance tuning. J. Deines. il *Skiing* 38:80-3 F '86
The real heroes of the World Cup [ski technicians] C. Cooper. *Skiing* 39:16+ N '86
Psychological aspects
Facing up to fear [ski racers] C. Cooper. il *Skiing* 39:12 S '86
Skiing—a Rorschach test [ski racing] C. Cooper. *Skiing* 38:20-3 F '86
Resorts
See Resorts
Safety devices and measures
Can we teach safety? A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 38:4 Ja '86
"Misfire!" [avalanche work with a California snow safety crew] T. Dongo. il *Skiing* 38:88-9+ F '86
The motive is safety? [Japanese ski equipment market closed to foreigners] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:182+ O 6 '86
Skiing tip:
Look uphill before you start. P. Jones. il *Skiing* 39:34 N '86
Storage
How to store your gear. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 38:86-7 Spr '86
Study and teaching
See also
Skiers—Training
Breakthrough on skis (I). L. Tejada-Flores. il *Skiing* 39:172-5 O '86
Breakthrough on skis (II). L. Tejada-Flores. il *Skiing* 39:257-8+ N '86
Breakthrough on skis (III). L. Tejada-Flores. il *Skiing* 39:195-6+ D '86
Bump basics [handling moguls] W. Chauner. il *Skiing* 39:58+ D '86
Bumps! [learning to ski the moguls] H. Barlow. il *Skiing* 39:46-9 D '86
Get the right angles—and ski better. J. Warren. il *Skiing* 38:93-7 F '86
How the racers carve on hard snow. O. Larsson. il *Skiing* 38:59-63 Spr '86
Sigi Grottendorfer: elegant nonconformist [instructor at Sugarbush, Vt.] G. S. Bush. por *Skiing* 39:116 O '86
Skiing tip:
Chase that ball! K. Husted. il *Skiing* 38:106 F '86
Finding the optimum line [recreational racing] H. Kashiwa. il *Skiing* 39:38 D '86
For better balance, do the huggy bear turn. J. Isham. il *Skiing* 38:88 Spr '86
For dynamic turns, jump out of your skis. K. Stevens. il *Skiing* 38:136 Ja '86
For smoother skiing, try this balancing act. J. Isham. il *Skiing* 38:22 F '86
Get tall till one leg takes over. W. Chauner. il *Skiing* 38:24 Ja '86
Off to a fast start [recreational racing] H. Kashiwa. il *Skiing* 39:42 O '86
Race day routine [recreational racing] H. Kashiwa. il *Skiing* 39:52 N '86
Three ways to sharpen your mogul skills. H. Engisch. il *Skiing* 38:23 Spr '86
Tighten your grip to tighten the turn. J. Isham. il *Skiing* 39:149 D '86
Warm up with the pole hop. E. P. Foster. il *Skiing* 39:60+ N '86
Summer ski camps '86. *Skiing* 38:79-85+ Spr '86
Tactics for spring skiing. S. Smith and P. King. il *Skiing* 38:73-7 Spr '86
Tune up your turning. W. Chauner. il *Skiing* 38:99-100+ Ja '86
Wedge busters [children's braking] M. Adamski. il *Skiing* 38:126-7 Ja '86
Training
See Skiers—Training
Tuning
See Skis and skiing—Maintenance and repair
Arctic regions
Skiing alone to the Pole. J.-L. Etienne. il pors *Natl Geogr* 170:318-23 S '86
Austria
See also
Saint Anton (Austria)
British Columbia
Taking flight at Panorama. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 38:52-6 Ja '86
California
In deep at Mammoth [blizzard engulfs ski resort] N. Howe. il *Skiing* 39:77-80+ D '86
"Misfire!" [avalanche work with a snow safety crew] T. Dongo. il *Skiing* 38:88-9+ F '86
Colorado
See also
Aspen (Colo.)
Crested Butte (Colo.)
Telluride (Colo.)
Vail (Colo.)
Crossing the Divide [cross country ski trip] A. Pospisil. *Skiing* 39:107 O '86
Sweet deals in Summit County [ski resorts] S. Russell. il *Skiing* 39:32 S '86
France
See also
Chamonix (France)
At long last, Meribel. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:120-4+ O '86
Idaho
See also
Sun Valley (Idaho)
Italy
See also
Madonna di Campiglio (Italy)
Sestriere (Italy)
Skiing the Valtellina. L. Valetti. il *World Press Rev* 33:62 Ja '86
Montana
Big Mountain, Mont. L. H. Martin. *Skiing* 38:26+ Ja '86
Big Sky [ski resort] J. Skow. il *Skiing* 39:90-4+ N '86
New Hampshire
The squire of Shangri-la [T. Corcoran of Waterville Valley ski resort] D. B. Witchel. il por *Skiing* 39:264-6+ N '86
State secrets in New Hampshire [Cannon Mountain and Mount Sunapee ski areas] D. Ford. il *Skiing* 39:70-4+ D '86
New Mexico
To Taos for adventure. H. Barlow. il *Skiing* 38:46-9+ F '86
New York (State)
A Catskills sketchbook [ski resorts] S. P. Stevens. il *Skiing* 38:64-71 F '86
Glory comes to Gore [ski area] N. Howe. il *Skiing* 39:155-9+ N '86
Oregon
Slalom all summer on Oregon's Mt. Hood. G. M. Bock. *Bus Week* p171-2 Jl 21 '86
Québec (Province)
On course in the Cantons de l'Est. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:84-8 D '86
Sweden
See also
Riksgransen (Sweden)
Switzerland
See also
Zermatt (Switzerland)
Serendipity at Saas-Fee. J. Skow. il *Skiing* 38:38-42 Spr '86
Utah
Utah light and dry. C. Mohler. il *Skiing* 39:116-23 S '86
Vermont
See also
Pico Peak (Vt.)
Okemo in high gear. A. Pospisil. il *Skiing* 39:242-4+ S '86
Sugarbush surprises. G. S. Bush. il *Skiing* 39:112-16+ O '86
West Virginia
Ski the top of the South. il *South Living* 21:14 Ja '86
Skis and skiing, Children's
Billy Kidd's kids' page. B. Kidd. See issues of Skiing beginning September 1984
Kids' bindings—what you need to know. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 38:121-3+ Ja '86
Ski gear '86: kids boot up. D. B. Witchel. il *Skiing* 38:116-18 Ja '86
Ski gear '86: skis for fun. W. Grout and B. Glenne. il *Skiing* 38:112-15 Ja '86
Skiing tip:
Jump! [training tips] E. P. Foster. il *Skiing* 39:32 O '86
Study and teaching
See Skis and skiing—Study and teaching
Skiwear *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Sklar, Holly
Out of Africa. *Nation* 242:87-8 Ja 25 '86

Sklar, Robert
Why can't pitchers hit? il *Sport Mag* 77:52-4 Jl '86
Sklar, Scott
about
Preventing cruelty to lobbyists. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 My '86
Sklarin, Roy
about
Glitz. C. Cooper and A. Shreve. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 157:52-5+ My '86
Skoler, Michael
Do-it-yourself counterfeiting. *Read Dig* 128:136-8 Ap '86
Skow, John
Let's hear it for Lake Wobegon! por *Read Dig* 128:67-71 F '86
This Florida spa holds a surprising lode of prehistory. bibl (p159-60) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:72-8+ D '86
Using the old (L.L.) Bean. il *Read Dig* 128:25-6+ Je '86
Skrebneski, Victor
about
Meet the masters. F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:16-17 My '86
Skrowaczewski, Stanisław, 1923-
about
Philadelphia Orchestra: Skrowaczewski Violin concerto [premiere] D. Webster. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23-MA24 Ap '86
Skullcaps *See* Yarmulkes
Škvorecký, Josef
Red music [excerpt from preface to The bass saxophone] il *Harpers* 272:22-4 Mr '86
about
New world rhapsodies. L. Heller. il por *Macleans* 99:69-70 O 13 '86
Škvorecký, Zdena
about
New world rhapsodies. L. Heller. il por *Macleans* 99:69-70 O 13 '86
Sky
See also
Constellations
Beyond the night sky [condensed from The roving mind] I. Asimov. il *Read Dig* 129:177-8+ Jl '86
Eye on the sky. F. Schaaf. See issues of Astronomy through April 1986
Learning the sky by degrees. J. Loudon. il *Astronomy* 14:54-9 D '86
The mystery of the night. J. Stocke. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ Je '86
Photographs and photography
Beauty and the balcony. B. G. Hogan. il *Sky Telesc* 72:638-9 D '86
Sky and telescope (Periodical)
The story of "The sky" [history of the magazine] C. A. Federer, Jr. il *Sky Telesc* 72:461-2 N '86
Sky Channel
Murdoch's Sky Channel is turning advertisers on. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p82 Mr 31 '86
Sky King. B. Maddox. il *Channels Commun* 5:53-5 Ja/F '86
Sky charts *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.
Sky light [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Skybound Management, Inc.
Agent: Pam Derderian [interview] S. Reeder. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:31-2 S '86
Skydel, Barbara
about
Barbara Skydel: she's got the talent. R. L. Bray. por *Ms* 15:26 D '86
Skydiving *See* Parachuting
Skyfox airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training
Skyjacking *See* Airplane hijacking
Skylab missions *See* Space stations—Skylab missions
Skylight Comic Opera Ltd. *See* Opera—Wisconsin
Skylights
Skylights: the best and brightest. J. H. Ingersoll. il *Home Mech* 82:50-2+ Jl '86
Smart skylights. M. Philips. il *Pop Sci* 228:90-2 Ja '86
Skyscrapers
See also
Empire State Building (New York, N.Y.)
Going height crazy; tr. by Michael Alders. H.-G. Kauschke. il por *Futurist* 20:8-11 N/D '86
Reaching for the sky. W. Hoffer. il *Pop Mech* 163:140-4+ Jl '86
Reaching for the sky. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:234-8 Ap 12 '86
The world's tallest building? Wait a minute. S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p91+ Ag 25 '86
History
The first skyscraper [disputing Chicago's Home Insurance Building's claim to fame] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:218-19 Ap 5 '86
Tall-building centennial: the rise of "egonomics" [views of P. Goldberger] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:10-11 Ap '86
Skywriting
The latest word in aerial ads: the skytyper. il *Discover* 7:10 Mr '86
Stammer wing [1929 Travel Air D4D Pepsi Skywriter flown by S. Asbury-Oliver] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:96 My '86
Slack, Francis G., d. 1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:80-1 Jl '86. J. H. Hamilton
Slack, Kenneth
London letter. See occasional issues of The Christian Century
Slacks *See* Pants
Slade, Leonard A., Jr.
Thank you, America! por *U S News World Rep* 101:73 D 1 '86
Slamon, Dennis J., and others
Identification and characterization of the protein encoded by the human N-*myc* oncogene. bibl f il *Science* 232:768-72 My 9 '86
Studies of the human c-*myb* gene and its product in human acute leukemias. bibl f il *Science* 233:347-51 Jl 18 '86
Slaney, Mary
about
Mary Decker takes a run at happiness with husband Richard Slaney. S. C. Taylor. il pors *People Wkly* 26:94-7 S 29 '86
Slaney, Richard
about
Mary Decker takes a run at happiness with husband Richard Slaney. S. C. Taylor. il pors *People Wkly* 26:94-7 S 29 '86
Slang
See also
Jargon
Words, Obscene
Of yobbos and gits [slang in Britain's House of Commons] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ Ja 5 '86
Plain talk from Ralph Waldo Emerson. G. W. Allen. por *Am Herit* 37:78-9 Je/Jl '86
"Zappening?" Decoding the new campus slang. W. Safire. *Read Dig* 129:149-50 S '86
Dictionaries
Everything from airheads to zoids [New dictionary of American slang; work of R. Chapman] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:76 N 3 '86
Slansky, Paul
Reaganisms in review. il *New Repub* 194:10+ Ja 6-13 '86
Slate tile laying *See* Tile laying
Slater, Christian
about
Close-up. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 45:110+ N '86
Slater, Helen
about
Fashion's new beat. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:146-55 D '86
Slater, Linda
Make your own herb teas [reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:42-3 Jl/Ag '86
Slaughter, Bernice Brent
about
Essence woman. P. Johnson. il por *Essence* 16:38 Ja '86
Slaughter, Helen B., and others
Decentralizing Chapter 1 planning. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:541 Mr '86
Slaughter, John B.
about
Make freshmen ineligible [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 101:64 S 15 '86
Slaughter on Tenth Avenue [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
The butchering [hog butchering by the Houser family in Pa.] C. Fergus. il *Ctry J* 13:49-55 N '86
Dean of Frog Hollow [R. Locandro, college dean and teacher in rural New Jersey] J. Grossmann. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:58-66 Mr '86
Sanitation
Fury in a slaughterhouse [Canadian slaughterhouses] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:48 Ja 27 '86

Slave labor camps *See* Concentration camps
Slavery
See also
Abolitionists
Forced labor
2,000 return to roots at N.C. slave estate [Somerset Place] il *Jet* 71:24 S 22 '86
Abolitionist constitutional theory. W. M. Wiecek. bibl *Society* 24:60-2 N/D '86
The roots of Dorothy Redford [genealogical research uncovers descendants of slaves from Somerset plantation, N.C.] F. Trippett. il por *Time* 128:21 S 1 '86
Two hundred summers later, slavery's descendants honor the ghosts of a plantation [D. Redford traces descendants from slaves of Somerset Place, N.C. plantation] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 26:174-6+ S 15 '86
Insurrections, etc.
See also
Harpers Ferry (W. Va.)—John Brown's raid, 1859
Ghana
The bridge [excerpt from All God's children need traveling shoes] M. Angelou. il *Essence* 16:66-8+ Mr '86
Sierra Leone
Ind. students tell chief African slaves didn't die [Chief Pa Gbesseh Raka] il *Jet* 70:24 Je 30 '86
United States
See Slavery
Slavery in literature
Up by the bootstraps from slavery [Freedom: a documentary history of emancipation and TV series Eyes on the prize] G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 38:12+ D '86
Slavery in motion pictures
A film unfit for the kids? [Song of the South] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:63 D 22 '86
Slavin, Neal
about
Portrait of the British. J. Russell. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ Mr 9 '86
Slavs
United States
The Slavs among us. M. Novak. por *Read Dig* 129:9-10+ Ag '86
Slawson, Brian
about
Bach on wood percussionist Brian Slawson goes against the grain to carve a classical hit. il por *People Wkly* 25:137 Ap 7 '86
Knock on wood. T. Fox. il por *N Y* 19:43 Mr 3 '86
Sled dog racing *See* Dog racing
Sledding *See* Sleds and sledding
Sledge Hammer! [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Sleds and sledding
See also
Dog sleds and sledding
Old fashioned wooden sled is nostalgic Christmas gift. il *Workbench* 42:82-4 N/D '86
Sleigh rides that take you among elk herds in Wyoming, Utah. il *Sunset* 176:12 Ja '86
The U.S. is on the fast track at last [luge competitor M. Zajonc] J. Falla. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:56-7 Mr 3 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A really nice blizzard. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 177:158+ Mr '86
Sleep
See also
Dreams
Insomnia
Nightmares
Snoring
Wakefulness
Wakening from sleep
Afternoon naps: the pause that refreshes. *Glamour* 84:67 Mr '86
Beyond night and day [work of Charles Winget on circadian rhythms and astronauts] I. Abrams. il *Space World* W-12-276:12-13 D '86
Catching ZZZs in zero-G. D. Pine. il *Space World* W-2-266:27-9 F '86
The family bed [pros and cons of allowing toddler into parents' bed] J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:150 S '86
Getting a good night's beauty sleep. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:14-15+ Ja '86
Golden years and restless nights [disorders among the aged; research by Sonia Ancoli-Israel] J. Fischman. il *Psychol Today* 20:70 F '86
How to get a good night's sleep. il *Glamour* 84:342+ Ap '86
In pursuit of a good night's sleep. J. Lewis. il *Curr Health 2* 13:22-3 N '86
Jet lag: east vs. west [flight crews; research by R. Curtis Graeber] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:70-1 Jl '86
Reducing pilot fatigue [study of flight crew sleep patterns] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13 Je '86
Sleeping to win [effects of deprivation on athletes] *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:56 Ap '86
Tryptophan better than counting sheep. il *Prevention* 38:6 Ja '86
Why you can't sleep [interview with W. Mendelson] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:64-6 F 10 '86
Your child's night life. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Parents* 61:111 Ja '86
Zzzzz . . . four eye-opening myths about shut-eye. il *Seventeen* 45:188 Mr '86
Sleep apnea *See* Apnea
Sleep deprivation *See* Sleep
Sleep-wake cycles *See* Biological rhythms
Sleeper, Barbara
A far cry from a sea nymph. il *Audubon* 88:86-99 Mr '86
Sleeper, Jim
'He is somebody'. il *Commonweal* 113:590-4 N 7 '86
Sleeping bags
Camping in comfort. il *Changing Times* 40:56-8+ My '86
Dream bags [child-size] il *Sunset* 177:92-4 D '86
Getting into sleeping bags. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:17-20 S '86
The sleeping beauty [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Sleeping garments *See* Sleepwear
Sleeping pads (Camping equipment) *See* Camping—Equipment
Sleeping sickness, African *See* Trypanosomiasis
Sleeping sickness, Viral *See* Encephalitis
Sleeplessness *See* Insomnia
Sleepwear
The late show! il *Teen* 30:64-5 Jl '86
Sleet, Moneta
about
Jet-Ebony photog wins praise for N.Y. show. il pors *Jet* 71:6+ O 13 '86
Sleeter, Christine E., and Grant, Carl A.
Success for all students. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:297-9 D '86
Sleighs and sleighing *See* Sleds and sledding
Sleiman, Vickie L.
A salute to 'burger flippers'. por *Newsweek* 107:10 Je 30 '86
Slide films *See* Photography—Films
Slide projectors *See* Projectors
Slide rules
Road testing at home [Accelerator circular slide rule] *Road Track* 37:116 Jl '86
Slide viewers *See* Slides (Photography)—Viewers
Slides (Photography)
See also
Erie Color Slide Club, Inc.
Copying
Do-it-yourself stock photography: introducing the 70-mm dupe. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:16 Ag '86
How to revive dull astrophotos. B. Pate. il *Astronomy* 14:62-8 Ja '86
Let there be clouds [slide sandwich composites] F. P. Rossotto. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-4 O '86
Re-creation recreation. R. Sanford. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:50-2 Ja '86
Slide duplicating. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:64-7 My '86
Things equal to the same thing are not always equal to each other [flip-flopping and sandwiching] N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 93:7+ Ag '86
Processing
Great grain! Probing your slides at 40X. G. R. Rosenblum. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:20-1+ Ja '86
Making slides from computer displays. T. B. Hunter and M. L. Brewer. il *Sky Telesc* 71:86-7 Ja '86
Processing astroslides yourself. M. D. Hooley. il *Astronomy* 14:102-5 S '86
Equipment
Creating a colorful slide show. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:92 Ag '86
Sunpak Auto Zoom View-Printer. M. Allyn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:47 Ag '86
Projection
See also
Projectors
Red Spot Outdoor Slide Theatre
Storage
Slide management breakthrough! [Slidex storage, filing, and viewing system] D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:62-3 S '86

Slides (Photography)—*cont.*
Viewers
Sunpak Auto Zoom View-Printer. M. Allyn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:47 Ag '86
Slides (Playground equipment) *See* Playgrounds, Home—Equipment
Sliding doors *See* Doors
Slife, Brent D., and Cook, Ruth E.
Developing problem-solving skills. *Educ Dig* 51:50-3 F '86
Slinger, Joey
Things that go bump in the nation. por *Macleans* 99:80 Mr 17 '86
Slipher, Vesto Melvin, 1875-1969
about
Discovery of the expanding universe. B. R. Parker. il pors *Sky Telesc* 72:227-30 S '86
Slipper snails
Riders in the sea [hooked slipper snails on backs of other snails] L. Langstroth and L. M. Langstroth. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-9 My '86
Slipperworts
It's not so particular . . . anytime calceolaria. il *Sunset* 176:184 F '86
Slips (Clothing) *See* Underwear
Sloan, Amy
"I'm fighting for my life". il por *Ladies Home J* 103:22+ N '86
Sloan, Charles W.
Trail blazers. il map *Natl Parks* 60:24-30 N/D '86
Sloan, Elizabeth
From our editor. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1986
Sloan, Harry Evans
about
New World's boffo B movie script. P. Nulty. il pors *Fortune* 113:48-50 F 17 '86
Sloan, John E.
Refining an American definition [address, June 9, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:633-5 Ag 1 '86
Sloan, Marilyn
about
Buying and making safe children's toys. R. Cogan. por *Fam Handyman* 36:94+ Mr '86
Sloan, Richard
about
Artist of the ancient forest. J. Heinrichs. il por *Int Wildl* 16:46-51 Jl/Ag '86
Sloan, Robert E., and others
Cretaceous-Tertiary dinosaur extinction [discussion of May 2, 1986 article, Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation] *Science* 234:1170-5 D 5 '86
Gradual dinosaur extinction and simultaneous ungulate radiation in the Hell Creek formation. bibl f il map *Science* 232:629-33 My 2 '86
Sloan, Ronald R.
about
Drastic surgery may put Amfac back in the pink. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p96 Je 16 '86
Sloan (Alfred P.) Foundation *See* Alfred P. Sloan Foundation
Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center *See* Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Sloane, Leonard
Read and reap. il *50 Plus* 26:34+ Ag '86
Slocum, Jerald
Maritime multi. il *Flying* 113:64-8+ Ja '86
Slocum, Jerry
about
The world's largest puzzle collection. S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:132-3 Ap '86
Slonimsky, Nicolas, 1894-
about
Profiles (I). L. Weschler. por *New Yorker* 62:54-6+ N 17 '86
Profiles (II). L. Weschler. por *New Yorker* 62:52-4+ N 24 '86
Slope planting *See* Hillside gardens and gardening
Sloppiness *See* Messiness
Slosser, Bob
Dusty's decision. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ O '86
The honest truth about lying. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:36+ S '86
Key to greatness. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ Mr '86
Killing the future. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ Jl/Ag '86
Our greatest enemy. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:34+ Ap '86
Who should control education? il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32+ N '86
Slot allocation regulations, Runway (Airports) *See* Airports—Laws and regulations
Slot machines *See* Gambling machines
Sloths
Secret energy of the sloth. F. Sunquist. il *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 Ja/F '86
Sloths: hanging around. il *Natl Geogr World* 126:22-4 F '86
Slotkin, Theodore A.
(jt. auth) See Lagercrantz, Hugo, and Slotkin, Theodore A.
Slow learning children
See also
Learning disabilities
Late bloomers. R. Winter. il *Parents* 61:96-7+ Mr '86
Education
Can we reduce the risk of failure? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Readiness] R. W. Riley. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:214-19 N '86
Shared learning: an alternative to resource rooms. J. Proctor. *Educ Dig* 52:50-3 S '86
SLR cameras *See* Cameras, Single-lens reflex
Slugs
Proving that slime is on their side, Santa Cruz students make the slug their mascot. il *People Wkly* 25:85 Je 16 '86
Control
The Hundred Years' War . . . gardeners vs. slugs and snails. il *Sunset* 176:122-6 Ap '86
Photographs and photography
Slugabed. T. Eisner. il *Nat Hist* 95:104-5 N '86
Slumber parties *See* Entertaining
Slums
See also
Squatter settlements
For men on the streets: hustle without heroism [blacks] il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Mr 17 '86
Slung, Michele B., 1947-
Suspense. il *Ms* 14:34-6 Je '86
Slutsky, Robert
about
San Diego's tough stand on research fraud. E. Marshall. *Science* 234:534-5 O 31 '86
Small, James R.
The topsy-turvy world of capillary waves. il *Sea Front* 32:331-7 S/O '86
Smale, John Gray, 1927-
about
John Smale. Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:201 Ap 18 '86
Two C.E.O.s talk about corporate reputations. C. Hutton. pors *Fortune* 113:20 Ja 6 '86
Small, Linda Lee
What clutter type are you? il *Ms* 15:40+ N '86
Small business
See also
Cottage industries
Entrepreneurs
Franchise system
Incubators (Entrepreneurship)
Minority business enterprises
Self employed
White House Conference on Small Business
Women entrepreneurs
Boom in business start-ups [small business and job growth] map *Nations Bus* 74:16 Jl '86
Can you handle chaos? [comparing big to small businesses as better places to work] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:156+ Je 16 '86
Enterprise. See issues of Working Woman beginning September 1983
Forewarned is forearmed. W. S. Hall. il *Nations Bus* 74:5 O '86
Go out on your own? [special section] il *Nations Bus* 74:18-21+ Mr '86
Lady Liberty's business army [restoration firms] W. Hoffer. il *Nations Bus* 74:18-23+ Jl '86
Refining an American definition [address, June 9, 1986] J. E. Sloan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:633-5 Ag 1 '86
Revitalizing the small business [computer use] T. Badgett. il *Pers Comput* 10:135-9+ O '86
Seven common mistakes small businesses make—and how to avoid them. M. Stevens. il *Work Woman* 11:44+ Ja '86
Small business report. See issues of Nation's Business beginning February 1984
Sources for new job growth. il *Nations Bus* 74:10 Je '86

Small business—*cont.*
Training the work force. A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:33-4 Mr '86
Accounting
Choosing that all-important outside partner: your accountant. M. Stevens. il *Work Woman* 11:39-42 Mr '86
Advertising
See Advertising
Directories
Hot growth companies [special section] il *Bus Week* p94-8+ My 26 '86
Federal aid
See also
United States. Small Business Administration
Low technology research funds [Small Business Innovation Research] *Nations Bus* 74:16 Ap '86
The pitfalls of relying on government work. D. Fenn. *Work Woman* 11:48 My '86
Procurement fracas [contracts] il *Nations Bus* 74:20 My '86
SDI subcontracting opens door for small business research. H. J. Coleman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ja 27 '86
What they want Congress to do. il *Nations Bus* 74:48+ O '86
Finance
See also
Development credit corporations
Small business investment companies
Venture capital
Anatomy of a successful deal [D. Marsden's deal to acquire Perlin's clothing store in Needham, Mass.] T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 11:58-9 Ap '86
Capital offensive [working capital management account from Merrill Lynch] *Fortune* 114:9-10 Jl 21 '86
Finding funding. D. R. Evanson. il *Nations Bus* 74:22-4+ My '86
Finding startups with star quality. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p136-7 My 26 '86
Forecasts from small firms. H. S. Braun. il *Nations Bus* 74:37-40 N '86
It will get a bit easier to find startup cash. S. Bartlett. il *Bus Week* p100+ N 3 '86
Raising capital for your business. D. E. Gumpert. il *Work Woman* 11:57-9 Ap '86
The search for capital. A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:38-9 Ap '86
Seven ways to finance your start-up [excerpt from Start-up money] M. P. McKeever. il *Work Woman* 11:60 Ap '86
Tapping the money pool. S. R. Bell. *Black Enterp* 16:231-2+ Je '86
Statistics
Hot growth companies [special section] il *Bus Week* p94-8+ My 26 '86
Niche list [Up & Comers list of 200 best small companies] S. Kichen and M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 138:160-2+ N 3 '86
Information services
See also
Space Analysis Systems (Firm)
Tailored services for small firms. D. M. Freedman. il *Nations Bus* 74:22-4 Ap '86
Laws and regulations
The High Court: what it's up to. T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 74:57-60 S '86
Purchasing
Buying yourself a business. bibl il *Changing Times* 40:26-31+ Je '86
Taxation
The payroll cost burden. A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:39-40 F '86
Roses among the tax thorns. J. C. Szabo. il *Nations Bus* 74:45-7 D '86
Tax reform's varied impact. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 O '86
Taxing uncertainties [White House Conference on Small Business] A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:48-9 Je '86
Welcome to tax reform. J. C. Szabo. il *Nations Bus* 74:20-2+ N '86
China
Penny capitalism. R. Terrill. *New Repub* 194:13-15 Je 16 '86
Small business, Sale of
A financial guide to turning over the helm. I. L. Blackman. il *Nations Bus* 74:40-2 Ja '86
Small Business, White House Conference on *See* White House Conference on Small Business
Small Business Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Small Business Administration
Small business brokers
See also
Geneva Corporation
Raising capital for your business. D. E. Gumpert. il *Work Woman* 11:57-9 Ap '86
Small business investment companies
See also
Development credit corporations
Federal aid
Capital crunch for SBICs. *Nations Bus* 74:14+ S '86
Small cell cancer of the lung *See* Lungs—Cancer
Small claims courts
Profiles [J. A. Wapner, judge on the television show The people's court] E. J. Kahn. il por *New Yorker* 62:45-52+ Mr 31 '86
Want justice? Try small claims court. il *Changing Times* 40:83 Jl '86
Small farms *See* Farms, Small
Small nations *See* Nations, Small
Small presses *See* Publishers and publishing
Small town life *See* Village life
Small town life in motion pictures *See* Village life in motion pictures
Small Waterplane Area Twin Hull *See* Hulls (Naval architecture)
Small World Greetings
Cut vinyl. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:88 Mr 24 '86
Smallest Theatre in the World (Great Britain)
Marcel Steiner is the British theater's smallest wheel. il pors *People Wkly* 25:65-6 Ap 21 '86
Smallmouth bass fishing *See* Bass fishing
Smallpox
Vaccines and vaccination
When WHO hit the jackpot [smallpox eradication] J. Wickett. il *World Health* p18-19 My '86
Smalltalk (Computer language)
Designing an efficient language. C. B. Duff. il *Byte* 11:211-12+ Ag '86
A small taste of Smalltalk. T. Kaehler and D. Patterson. bibl il *Byte* 11:145-6+ Ag '86
Smart, L. Edwin (Louis Edwin), 1923-
about
The day Charlie Bradshaw kissed off Transworld. L. Baum. il pors *Bus Week* p67-8 S 29 '86
Transworld may be forced to rip itself apart. L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p46 N 10 '86
Smart, Louis Edwin *See* Smart, L. Edwin (Louis Edwin), 1923-
Smart buildings *See* Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Smart cards *See* Memory cards
Smart machines *See* Computers
Smart modems *See* Modems
Smeal, Eleanor
about
Warrior for women's rights. M. Doan and P. A. Avery. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Mr 24 '86
Smell
See also
Aroma therapy
Odors
Acid streams smell strange to salmon. *Oceans* 19:3 My/Je '86
The cross-cultural nose [study by Richard Doty] L. Miller. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 Ja '86
High-tech dogdom [accurate way to test the scenting ability of any dog and curing gun-shy dogs] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:48-9+ D '86
The intimate sense of smell. B. Gibbons. il *Natl Geogr* 170:324-61 S '86
Scent makes sense [hunting dogs; with editorial comment by Duncan Barnes] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:11, 148+ O '86
Scent: the tie that binds? [mother-child bonding process and olfactory communication] P. McCarthy. il *Psychol Today* 20:6+ Jl '86
Scentimental journeys. P. Weintraub. il *Omni* 8:48-50+ Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
This nose knows when it smells the truth. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:18+ Je '86
What the nose knows. J. Gorman. il *Read Dig* 129:167-8 D '86
Smelters
Environmental aspects
Acid deposition in the western United States [discussion of August 30, 1985 article, Acid deposition, smelter emissions, and the linearity issue in the western United States] M. Oppenheimer and others. il *Science* 233:10-14 Jl 4 '86

Smelters—Environmental aspects—*cont.*
Smelter pollution provides chance for acid rain study [Nacozari copper smelter in Mexico] M. Sun. *Science* 231:543 F 7 '86
Smeltzer, Ronald
Streak Phantom. il *Flying* 113:100-1 Ag '86
Smetana, Bedřich, 1824-1884
about
Libuše [opera] Reviews
N Y 19:68 Mr 31 '86. P. G. Davis
Opera News il 50:29-31 Mr 1 '86. Y. S. Graff
Smigliani, Donna C.
Death's 'rightful' time. por *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Jl 28 '86
Smile [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Smiles
When a woman smiles, nobody listens. M. Sandmaier. il *Mademoiselle* 92:138-9+ Jl '86
Smiley, Daniel
about
A serendipitous sort of scientist. M. Winerip. il pors map *Discover* 7:84-91 Jl '86
Smiley, Karen, 1947-
about
Karen Smiley: woman's work. P. I. Keeney. il por *Mother Earth News* 98:31 Mr/Ap '86
Smiley, George (Fictional character) *See* George Smiley (Fictional character)
Smilow, Joel E.
about
Joel Smilow finds the end of his rainbow. M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p67+ Ag 25 '86
Smit-Kroes, Nellie
about
Dutch Transport Minister seeks flexibility in tariffs, capacity. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Mr 24 '86
Smith, Adam, 1930-
Unconventional wisdom. See issues of Esquire
Smith, Albert E.
about
S.C. State College names Albert E. Smith president. por *Jet* 70:22 My 19 '86
Smith, Alfred E., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:18 Je 16 '86
Smith, Alice Upham
Gardeners, use your rocks. il *Flower Gard* 30:32-3 Je/Jl '86
Make use of euonymus. il *Flower Gard* 30:52+ Ap/My '86
Smith, Amanda
Anthony Browne's monkey tricks. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:32-3 S 26 '86
Edna O'Brien's magic. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:30 D 26 '86
Inside the Fellini-esque world of Martha Clarke. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:70-4 Ap '86
'The pursuit of literacy'. il *Publ Wkly* 229:101-2 F 21 '86
Smith, Amanda Berry, 1837-1915
about
Profiles of leadership. C. D. Gifford. il *Christ Today* 30:11I O 3 '86
Smith, Antony
Zebedee [poem] *America* 154:326 Ap 19 '86
Smith, Arthur
The light of being winded [poem] *New Yorker* 62:38 Je 16 '86
Smith, B. A., and others
Voyager 2 in the Uranian system: imaging science results. bibl f il *Science* 233:43-64 Jl 4 '86
Smith, Barry D.
"Good-bye, God. We're going to Bodie". il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:32-7 My '86
Low-light landscapes. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:44-6 O '86
Smith, Brian Abel- *See* Abel-Smith, Brian
Smith, Bubba
about
Bubba Smith says no more Lite commercials. por *Jet* 71:49 O 6 '86
Smith, C. W. (Charles William), 1940-
Look back in anger. il *Esquire* 105:43-5 My '86
Smith, Camille Bacon- *See* Bacon-Smith, Camille
Smith, Cathy Evelyn
about
From the fast lane to a prison cell. M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 99:30+ S 15 '86
"Merchants of misery". il por *Time* 128:66 S 15 '86
A sordid tale of excess. K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:40 Je 23 '86
Smith, Charlene
'The death rattle of freedom'. *World Press Rev* 33:62 S '86
Smith, Charles
After the export boom. *World Press Rev* 33:40 Mr '86
The 'job-for-life' illusion. *World Press Rev* 33:50 F '86
Smith, Charles D., and others
Receptor-coupled activation of phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C by an N protein. bibl f il *Science* 232:97-100 Ap 4 '86
Smith, Charles R.
Down the capitalist road. *Read Dig* 129:100-3 D '86
Smith, Charles W. G.
Beautiful for a day. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:65-70 Ap '86
What's killing the sugar maples? il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:46-9 Mr '86
Smith, Charles William *See* Smith, C. W. (Charles William), 1940-
Smith, Chester B.
about
Chester Smith takes reins of Commerce Dept. agency. por *Jet* 71:38 S 29 '86
Smith, Clarice
about
Clarice Smith. J. Shaw-Eagle. il *Am Artist* 50:60-3+ Mr '86
Smith, Dana
about
School for scandal: selling sex on the college circuit. A. L. Ball. pors *Mademoiselle* 92:282-3+ S '86
Smith, Daniel M.
Where's the pioneer spirit? por *U S News World Rep* 100:84 Je 9 '86
Smith, Dave, 1942-
Gargoyle [poem] *New Yorker* 62:36 Mr 17 '86
Snow sundown [poem] *New Yorker* 61:40 F 3 '86
Smith, Dave, 1955-
about
Flight 45 from Houston has arrived. A. Keteyian. il por *Sports Illus* 64:70 Je 23 '86
Smith, David C. (David Clayton), 1929-
H. G. Wells: socialist, feminist, polymath, educator and hero [excerpts from H. G. Wells, desperately mortal] il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:12 S 21 '86
Smith, David Fay
Finding and guiding a computer consultant. *Work Woman* 11:42 S '86
Smith, David H., and Page, Thornton L.
Spacelab 2: science in orbit. il *Sky Telesc* 72:438-45 N '86
Smith, David J., and others
Dynamic atomic-level rearrangements in small gold particles. bibl f il *Science* 233:872-5 Ag 22 '86
Smith, David Jeddie *See* Smith, Dave, 1942-
Smith, Debbi Kempton- *See* Kempton-Smith, Debbi
Smith, Delmar
about
The unlikely Ph.D. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 91:145-6 Je '86
Smith, Dennis, 1940-
about
Making a slicker slicker. M. Kaplan. il por *Esquire* 106:94 N '86
Smith, Dinitia
Children of the night: New York's foster-care crisis. il *N Y* 19:80-2+ D 1 '86
A death in Hell's Kitchen. il por *N Y* 19:21-2 Jl 14 '86
Fast company. il *N Y* 19:38-43 Ja 13 '86
The old master and the yuppie. il pors *N Y* 19:30-4 Ag 18 '86
The Price of 'Money'. il pors *N Y* 19:92-3+ O 27 '86
What would Freud think? il *N Y* 19:38-45 Mr 31 '86
Smith, Dominic Baker- *See* Baker-Smith, Dominic
Smith, Edward J., and others
International Cometary Explorer encounter with Giacobini-Zinner: magnetic field observations. bibl f il *Science* 232:382-5 Ap 18 '86
Smith, Edward Lucie- *See* Lucie-Smith, Edward, 1933-
Smith, Eleanor, 1954-
Angry housewives. il *Omni* 9:22+ D '86
Stress in orbit. il *Omni* 9:42 N '86
Smith, F. G. Walton
Crow's nest. See issues of Sea Frontiers beginning January/February 1984 through July/August 1986
about
Crow's nest. il por *Sea Front* 32:242-3 Jl/Ag '86

Smith, F. G. Walton—about—*cont.*
Crow's nest. E. T. Foote, II. il por *Sea Front* 32:322-3 S/O '86
Smith, Fred L.
Federal fuel standards reduce auto safety [excerpts from testimony before the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-32 N '86
Smith, Gary
The Bird fell to earth. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-8+ Ap 7 '86
A letter from South America. il *Sports Illus* 65:94-6+ D 22-29 '86
On guard and quite in control. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:74-80+ Ap 28 '86
Rumbling with Rusty. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58-62+ Mr 24 '86
Secrets of the mummies. il map *Discover* 7:72-81 O '86
What makes Ted run? il pors *Sports Illus* 64:74-8+ Je 23 '86
Smith, Geoffrey
The British scene. *Foreign Aff* 64:923-38 Summ '86
Smith, George Washington
about
Casa del Herrero, the George F. Steedman House, Montecito, California. D. Gebhard. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:280-5 Ag '86
Smith, Geri
Rio de Janeiro: a spectacle of fantasy and rhythm. il *Amêricas* 38:20-5 N/D '86
Smith, Hazel Brannon
about
Blacks in Mississippi help white crusader. *Jet* 70:12 Ap 28 '86
Smith, Hobart Muir, 1912-
Ovoviviparity: spurious for ectotherms. *BioScience* 36:292 My '86
Smith, J. Alfred (James Alfred)
about
New prexy named during Progressive Baptist confab. por *Jet* 70:33 S 8 '86
Smith, Jaclyn
about
Shortcuts to perfect hair. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:226-9+ O '86
Smith, James
about
Still King of the ring. P. Putnam. il por *Sports Illus* 65:148 D 22-29 '86
Smith, James Alfred *See* Smith, J. Alfred (James Alfred)
Smith, James E.
A sense of injustice. il *N Y Times Mag* p31 Ja 26 '86
Smith, James Todd *See* L. L. Cool J
Smith, Janni
about
The truly bionic woman. S. Shuger. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 Ag '86
Smith, Jeff
Holiday buffet from the frugal gourmet. il *Ladies Home J* 103:116-17+ D '86
about
Wine and theology. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:959 O 29 '86
Smith, Jeffrey J.
When let-burn fires get ready to roll, campers hit the trail. bibl (p130) il map *Smithsonian* 17:42-6+ Ag '86
Smith, Jimmy Lee
about
'Onion Field' slayer paroled on drug term. *Jet* 71:28 D 8 '86
Smith, John N.
about
Sitting in Limbo [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:52 S 15 '86. G. Peary
Smith, Joshua I.
about
Maxima. E. Lewis. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:130-4+ Je '86
Smith, Karen Sue
Haiti: the malnourished revolution. il *Commonweal* 113:684-9 D 26 '86
Where welcome waits. *Commonweal* 113:69-70 F 14 '86
Smith, Kate, 1909-1986
about
Obituary
Newsweek il por 107:57 Je 30 '86
Smith, Kendall A.
(jt. auth) See Stern, Julie B., and Smith, Kendall A.
Smith, Le Roy, Jr.
Solo flight from base [poem] *Commonweal* 113:367 Je 20 '86
Smith, Lee, 1944-
Good-bye, sweetheart [story] il *Redbook* 166:52+ F '86
Smith, Leonard
about
This guy has all the tools. R. Wiley. il por *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:138 S 3 '86
Smith, Lia
Someone in the neighborhood [story] il *Ms* 15:62-3+ Ag '86
Smith, Libby
Cruising the old generic: everyperson's guide to stream corridor management. il *Conservationist* 40:44-9 My/Je '86
Good medicine for New York's lakes. il *Conservationist* 40:62-7 My/Je '86
Smith, Linda Brown
about
Linda Brown reopens her landmark case against racism. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:146+ D 1 '86
Smith, Liz
90 minutes [interview with D. Sawyer] por *Vogue* 176:318-21+ Ag '86
The new queen of the screen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:102-4+ N 3 '86
Some like her hot [interview with K. Turner] il por *Vogue* 176:634-5+ S '86
Smith, Lloyd Mason
The synthesis and sequence analysis of DNA. *Science* 232 pt2:G63+ My 30 '86
Smith, Maggie
about
Britain's thoroughbred Maggie Smith combines a career and life on the farm as a wife and mother of two. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:47-8+ Ap 28 '86
Smith, Mark, 1935-
A basic checklist of MIDI guitars. il *Down Beat* 53:64-5 N '86
Smith, Mary Lou
I found my mother . . . and my six brothers; ed. by Jean Libman Block. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:60+ My '86
Smith, Michael J., 1945-1986
about
Family of Challenger pilot files $15-million claim against NASA. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 Jl 21 '86
NASA's woes get worse. il *Time* 128:18 Jl 28 '86
Obituary
Time il por 127:34 F 10 '86
Smith, Mike
about
Mike Smith's brute Bonanza. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:58-62+ S '86
Smith, Miranda, 1944-
Greenhouse timing [excerpt from Greenhouse gardening] il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:61-5 S '86
Smith, Neal
about
Futures market out of line? Ask Mr. Smith in Washington. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B11 O '86
Smith, Nigel J. H., 1949-
(jt. auth) See Plucknett, Donald L., 1931-, and Smith, Nigel J. H., 1949-
Smith, Norma
The woman who said no to war. por *Ms* 14:86+ Mr '86
Smith, Oswald J.
about
Obituary
Christ Today il por 30:47 F 21 '86. L. K. Tarr
Smith, Patricia, and Baker, Russell
An alternative form of collective bargaining. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:605-7 Ap '86
Smith, Paul J.
Craft today: poetry of the physical. il *Am Craft* 46:22-3 O/N '86
about
Crafty fellow. B. Donofrio. il por *N Y* 19:40 O 27 '86
Smith, Peter
about
No surrender [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:61 My 12 '86. B. Levin
N Y il 19:60-1 Ag 11 '86. D. Denby
Time il 128:83 S 8 '86. R. Corliss

Smith, Ralph A.
The question of elitism [excerpt from Excellence in art education] bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:34-42 My/Je '86
Smith, Red, 1905-1982
about
A writer called Red Smith. I. Berkow. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ Mr 2 '86
Smith, Robin
Land buying: do's and don'ts [reprint from November/December 1982] *Mother Earth News* 100:56-7 Jl/Ag '86
Smith, Rod
California's Silverado Trail. il *Gourmet* 46:48-53+ Jl '86
Smith, Roger B.
Creating a 21st century corporation. il por *Futurist* 20:20-3 N/D '86
about
GM boots Perot. il pors *Newsweek* 108:56-60+ D 15 '86
GM hasn't bought much peace. il *Bus Week* p24-7 D 15 '86
Marital spat. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il pors *Time* 128:63 D 8 '86
Peace for a price at GM. J. Castro. il pors *Time* 128:50-1 D 15 '86
Perot's war with GM ends in $743 million goodbye. W. J. Cook. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:52-4 D 15 '86
Roger Smith. W. J. Hampton. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:196-7 Ap 18 '86
Roger Smith takes on GM's critics [interview] il por *Fortune* 114:26-7 Ag 18 '86
Roger Smith's campaign to change the GM culture. D. Whiteside. il por *Bus Week* p84-5 Ap 7 '86
Ross Perot's crusade. T. Mason and others. il pors *Bus Week* p60-5 O 6 '86
Taming the corporate wildebeest. F. W. Frailey. por *U S News World Rep* 101:44 O 27 '86
The wreck of General Motors. J. K. Glassman. il *New Repub* 195:21-3 D 29 '86
Smith, Ron
Bagging leaves in March [poem] *Nation* 243:498 N 8 '86
Smith, Rowland P. *See* Smith, Red, 1905-1982
Smith, Sally
"They said I couldn't have a baby". *Redbook* 167:128 My '86
Smith, Stanley H.
about
Shaw U. president quits at request of trustees. por *Jet* 70:22 Ag 11 '86
Smith, Susan
about
Nursing for the future. S. Montgomery. il por *Work Woman* 11:44 My '86
Smith, Susan Renner- *See* Renner-Smith, Susan
Smith, T. K.
Let them eat cake mix [address, June 3, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:622-5 Ag 1 '86
Smith, Thomas J., and others
The site of attachment in human rhinovirus 14 for antiviral agents that inhibit uncoating. bibl f il *Science* 233:1286-93 S 19 '86
Smith, Timothy W.
Tracey at the bat. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:52-4+ S '86
Smith, Toby, 1946-
Banned for life. il pors *World Tennis* 33:26-8 F '86
Smith, Tommie
about
Former Olympian Smith accepts his punishment. por *Jet* 70:47 Je 23 '86
Smith, Tony, 1912-1981
about
Tony Smith at Paula Cooper. S. Ellis. il *Art Am* 74:125 F '86
Smith, Vernon L.
Experimental methods in the political economy of exchange. bibl f il *Science* 234:167-73 O 10 '86
Smith, W. Eugene, 1918-1978
On assignment [photographs] il por *Life* 9:265-7 Fall '86
Papa Doc's Haiti [photographs] il *Society* 23:71-6 My/Je '86
about
Portraits of Pittsburgh: the vision of W. Eugene Smith. W. S. Johnson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:36-43 Mr '86
Smith, W. L., and others
The meteorological satellite: overview of 25 years of operation. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:455-62 Ja 31 '86
Smith, Walker O., Jr., and Nelson, David Michael, 1946-
Importance of ice edge phytoplankton production in the Southern Ocean. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:251-7 Ap '86
Smith, Wayman Flynn, III
about
Success among the suds. J. D. Adams. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:242-4+ Je '86
Smith, Wayne S.
A trap in Angola. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:61-74 Spr '86
Smith, Wendy, 1956-
Working together. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:97-8 F 21 '86
Smith, Willi
about
Designer Willi Smith suits groom, ushers at Kennedy nuptials. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 Ag 4 '86
Smith, William E.
Transition. *New Yorker* 62:72+ Mr 3 '86
Smith, William L.
Revolution on the road. il *Nations Bus* 74:53-4+ O '86
Smith, Willie
about
Browns axe NFL draftee sentenced to drug rehab. *Jet* 70:47 Ag 18 '86
NFL draftee busted on drug rap awaits trial. pors *Jet* 70:46 Jl 21 '86
Smith & Hawken Ltd.
A garden-tool maker who's cultivating slow growth [P. Hawken] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p54 F 3 '86
Smith & Others
California collage [domestic architecture] A. Rieselbach. il *House Gard* 158:26+ Ja '86
Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co. Incorporated
Smith Barney goes to court to cut its losses on Goodyear [accusations of greenmail] W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p22 D 22 '86
Smith-Corona Marchant Corp. *See* SCM Corp.
Smith numbers *See* Numbers, Prime
Smithburg, William D., 1938-
about
Quaker is feeling its oats again. K. Dreyfack. il por *Bus Week* p80-1 S 22 '86
Smithereens (Musical group)
The Smithereens. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p32 N 20 '86
Smitherman, Carole Catlin
about
B'ham appoints its first woman municipal judge. *Jet* 70:38 Mr 24 '86
Smithers, Don L., and others
Playing the baroque trumpet. il *Sci Am* 254:108-15 Ap '86
Smithers, Sir Peter, 1913-
Principles for garden pleasure. il *House Gard* 158:98-103+ Jl '86
Smithfield (Va.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Smithfield—a small-town antique. il *South Living* 21:33-4 D '86
Smithfield Foods, Inc.
Pig out. T. Jaffe. *Forbes* 138:258 D 1 '86
SmithKline Beckman Corp.
Capsule terror [tampering with Contac, Teldrin and Dietac] *Time* 127:27 Mr 31 '86
'Someone is going to die' [tampering with Contac, Teldrin and Dietac] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:23 Mr 31 '86
Smiths (Musical group)
Keeping up with the Smiths. D. Fricke. por *Roll Stone* p32-3 O 9 '86
The Smiths. M. Peel. il *Stereo Rev* 51:103 O '86
Smithson, James, 1765-1829
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 17:20+ Jl '86
Smithsonian Environmental Research Center
Smithsonian photobiology lab to close. C. Holden. *Science* 232:447 Ap 25 '86
Smithsonian Institution
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. See issues of Smithsonian
Ellington Collection to be bought by Smithsonian. il por *Jet* 71:25 O 6 '86
Smithsonian goes underground [construction projects] D. V. Gast. il *Horizon* 29:22-3 N '86
Smithsonian horizons. R. M. Adams. See issues of Smithsonian beginning October 1984
The Smithsonian's role in US cultural and environmental development [adaptation of address, November 15, 1985] S. D. Ripley. il por *BioScience* 36:153-7 Mr '86

Smithsonian Institution. Cooper-Hewitt Museum *See* Cooper-Hewitt Museum
Smithsonian Institution. Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden *See* Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden
Smithsonian Institution. National Air and Space Museum *See* National Air and Space Museum
Smithsonian Institution. National Museum of American Art *See* National Museum of American Art (U.S.)
Smithsonian Institution. National Museum of American History *See* National Museum of American History (U.S.)
Smithsonian Institution. National Museum of Natural History *See* National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)
Smithsonian Institution. Renwick Gallery *See* Renwick Gallery
Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute
Our facilities in Panama make use of an unmatched natural laboratory to study unresolved evolutionary questions. R. M. Adams. *Smithsonian* 17:12 S '86
Smock, Audrey Chapman, and Lintner, Jay
After Marcos: new challenges for the changing Philippines church. il *Christ Century* 103:617-19 Jl 2-9 '86
Smock, Jed
about
College is hell. D. Handelman. il pors *Roll Stone* p86-8+ Mr 27 '86
Smog
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Air pollution
Ozone in the danger zone: cities at risk. *Newsweek* 107:66 My 5 '86
Smog's ozone: EPA wants more controls. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:405 Je 28 '86
Smoke
See also
Cigarette smoke
Soot
Ashtrays that soak up smoke? il *Consum Rep* 51:141 Mr '86
Regulating woodstoves. S. Maviglio. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Mr '86
Sins of emission [wood smoke pollution] J. Keough. il map *Sierra* 71:22-4+ Ja/F '86
Woodstove pollution [reprints] il *Mother Earth News* 100:71-3 Jl/Ag '86
Smoke detectors *See* Fire detectors
Smoke prevention
Putting a damper on Aspen's fires [fireplace pollution] *Newsweek* 107:58 Ja 6 '86
Smoked fish *See* Fish, Smoked
Smoked food *See* Food, Smoked
Smokeless tobacco *See* Chewing tobacco; Snuff
Smokestack industries *See* Manufacturing industries
Smoking
See also
Cigarettes
Cigars
Fetus, Effect of smoking on the
Biting the hand: a Reynolds battles smoking [P. Reynolds appears in anti-smoking promos] por *Newsweek* 108:45 Jl 28 '86
The devastating costs of tobacco addiction. W. U. Chandler. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:80-1 Jl '86
Doctors deface tobacco industry [Doctors Ought to Care mobilizes against smoking] K. French. il *Progressive* 50:14 Je '86
The ex-smoker's diet. M. Abrams. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:42+ Ja '86
The FTC vs. R. J. Reynolds. *Newsweek* 107:48 Je 30 '86
How I quit smoking [lung cancer victim] W. R. Karsteter. *Read Dig* 129:66-8 Ag '86
Involuntary risk [Surgeon General's report on passive smoking] il *Time* 128:64 D 29 '86
Involuntary smokers face health risks [report by the National Research Council] E. Marshall. *Science* 234:1066-7 N 28 '86
The last cigarette. L. Glynn. *Vogue* 176:333+ Ag '86
Last gasps from a crusty old admiral; ed. by James R. Whelan and Cory SerVaas. G. E. Synhorst. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-63+ N '86
Never too old to quit. il *Aging* no353:20-1 '86
Nicotine: a drug of choice? D. D. Edwards. il *Sci News* 129:44-5 Ja 18 '86
The perils of smoker's face. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:5 Ja 20 '86
Quit smoking for someone you love [special section] il *Health* 18:27-32+ F '86
Radioactivity: the new-found danger in cigarettes. L. Ponte. *Read Dig* 128:123-7 Mr '86
The risk to health of tobacco on 'non-smoking smoker'. il *World Health* p30 Ap '86
Smoke signals, too, are a form of speech [FTC attempt to suppress R. J. Reynolds ads] *Progressive* 50:13 S '86
Smokeless wonders [methods of quitting] R. McGuire. il *Health* 18:14 Je '86
Smoking, alcohol, drugs [special section] il *World Health* p2-30 Je '86
The smoking diet plan [research by Robert and Lisa Klesges] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:12 Jl '86
Smoking: find the right way to quit. il *Changing Times* 40:89-93 D '86
Smoking out B-vitamins' role in lungs. *Sci News* 130:377 D 13 '86
Sweet treatment [nicotine withdrawal and carbohydrate cravings] W. Herbert. il *Psychol Today* 20:6+ D '86
Tobacco: the last gasp. N. Willard. il *World Health* p18-23 Ja/F '86
TV resurrects an antismoking plea from Yul Brynner. por *People Wkly* 25:141 Mr 10 '86
The use & misuse of findings on passive smoking. *World Health* p30 Jl '86
Warning: for smokers only [Philip Morris magazine] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:64+ O 13 '86
A winning cigar. R. Auerbach. il *Esquire* 105:323 Je '86
You can quit smoking! [American Cancer Society videotape] C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:15 Ag '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
One sacrifice too many. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p26 S 21 '86
Laws and regulations
A burning issue on the job and off. I. M. Rolland; B. J. Dushman. il *Newsweek* 107:9 Ja 13 '86
A cigarette ad smoke screen [AMA proposes total ban] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 74:6 F '86
A cloudy forecast for smokers. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:45 Ap 7 '86
A colossal cover-up [banning cigarette ads] H. Smith. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 D 12 '86
An economic case for banning smoking? [report by William Chandler] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:40 Ja 18 '86
Federalism with smoke and mirrors [product liability suits] L. H. Tribe. il *Nation* 242:788-90 Je 7 '86
A jury takes tobacco companies off the hook—for now [clearing R.J. Reynolds Tobacco of liability] W. B. Glaberson and P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p36 Ja 13 '86
Psst! Wanna smoke? il *Fortune* 114:9 Ag 4 '86
Restrict smoking in public places? [interviews with J. Califano and P. Screvane] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Jl 21 '86
Tobacco politics in the American culture [with discussion] J. Marmorstein. por *Cent Mag* 19:27-33 Jl/Ag '86
Tobacco wins one [R. J. Reynolds wins product liability suit] *Newsweek* 107:24 Ja 6 '86
Up in smoke [plaintiff loses liability suit against R. J. Reynolds] *Time* 127:73 Ja 6 '86
Warning: in more and more places, smoking causes fines. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p40 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Where there's smoke . . . [emphysema victim R. Cabellero's product liability suit against tobacco companies brought in Texas] D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:148 D 15 '86
International aspects
Banishing tobacco. W. U. Chandler. il por *Futurist* 20:9-15 My/Je '86
Banishing tobacco. W. U. Chandler. *Society* 23:56-64 My/Je '86
Banishing tobacco. W. U. Chandler. il *World Health* p8-10 Je '86
"Smoking will stunt your growth," parents have long warned their children. W. U. Chandler. il *Nat Hist* 95:64-6 Ap '86
Canada
The new opposition to public smoking. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:46-7 Je 9 '86
Norway
Life and breath. T. Land. *New Leader* 69:3 Ag 11-25 '86
Sweden
Cigarettes held cause of death of non-smoker. il *World Health* p30 My '86
Life and breath. T. Land. *New Leader* 69:3 Ag 11-25 '86
Psychological aspects
A pat on the back helps smokers quit [study by Russell Glasgow] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:20 Je '86

Smoking—Psychological aspects—*cont.*
The stress alibi won't fly [return to smoking; study by Robert Gunn and Allison Shapiro] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:14 Ag '86
Why do we smoke? P. Malanka. il *Health* 18:32+ F '86
Smoking accessories
See also
Tobacco pipes
Smoking and employment
The butt stops here [Benjamin Franklin Award for Lincoln National Corp.'s smoking ban] M. G. Stoddard. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22 Ap '86
Clearing the air at work. M. Mihalik. il *Prevention* 38:61-4 Ag '86
The drive to kick smoking at work. D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 114:42-3 S 15 '86
A nonsmokers' victory [ruling on dangers of secondhand smoke] D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 99:32 Ja 13 '86
Smoking on the job. R. Coorsh. *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 F '86
Smoking and women
Cigarette chic: why women smoke. D. DeSimone. il *Mademoiselle* 92:216-17+ O '86
Detection of smoking-related covalent DNA adducts in human placenta. R. B. Everson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:54-7 Ja 3 '86
Woman to woman: an urgent message. P. Dranov. il *Health* 18:30-2 F '86
Photographs and photography
Clubwomen get lessons in cigaret smoking [reprint from 1939 issue] il *Life* 9:87-8 Fall '86
Smoking and youth
Cartoon heroes needn't smoke! P. Ozorio. il *World Health* p9 Ja/F '86
Test your tobacco smarts [excerpt from Girltalk] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:74+ My '86
Smoking on airplanes
Academy urges smoking ban in U.S. commercial aircraft [National Research Council study] C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 Ag 18 '86
NAS panel says airlines' no smoking sign should be turned on for good. J. Walsh. *Science* 233:933-4 Ag 29 '86
Smoke signal [cigarette brings on hypoxia in pilot] S. Neil. il *Flying* 113:96 Je '86
Smoking ban sought on domestic flights. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 D 8 '86
Stoking up a burning debate [boycott of Air Canada by four major cigarette manufacturers] S. MacLeod. il *Macleans* 99:64 My 12 '86
Smoky Mountains National Park (N.C. and Tenn.) *See* Great Smoky Mountains National Park (N.C. and Tenn.)
Smolan, Rick
about
Putting America in focus. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:40-7 N 24 '86
Smolinski, Jill
How to get your date to talk. il *Teen* 30:67 My '86
Smoot-Hawley Tariff Act of 1930
Can U.S. trade stand apart? P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:18+ F/Mr '86
Smooth talk [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
SMPS *See* Society for Marketing Professional Services
SMU *See* Southern Methodist University
Smuggling
See also
Narcotics trade
17 charged with illegal weapons sales [Iran seeking U.S. equipment] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 5 '86
Cutting off arms to the Ayatullah. il *Time* 127:20 My 5 '86
Hands-off inspection [high-technology cargo examination system] T. Land. *New Leader* 69:3 F 10 '86
Lucrative lawbreaking [using Canada as a back door to move U.S. technology to unfriendly countries] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Jl 28 '86
Nuclear smugglers. L. S. Spector. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:34-6 Je/Jl '86
Selling out [E. P. Wilson's Libyan arms operations] P. Maas. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Ap 13 '86
Shopping the Great Satan [Iranian arms smugglers] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ja 27 '86
Smugglers in three-piece suits [trade in smuggled Japanese semiconductors] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 30 '86
Stinging an illegal arms sale to Iran. il *Newsweek* 107:40 My 5 '86
Smuin, Michael
about
Hearts [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:20 O '86. J. Ross
Smurfing (Term)
The right to smurf [banks and casinos having to report any individuals making transactions involving $10,000 or more] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:164 D 8 '86
Smykla, John Ortiz
The impact of capital punishment on death row inmates' families. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:86-90 Ja '86
Smylie, Robert F.
Korea: reuniting a divided people. *Christ Century* 103:650-1 Jl 16-23 '86
Smyth, H. Gordon
A more open workplace. il *Nations Bus* 74:6 My '86
Snacks
See also
Potato chips
10 delicious, healthful snacks [pregnant women] L. MacCallum. il *Glamour* 84:264 Mr '86
Calorie counter's catalog: how to snack and still lose weight. J.-A. Heslin and A. B. Natow. il *Redbook* 167:113-18 Je '86
Energy eaters [bad snacks] C. Hanauer. *Mademoiselle* 92:37 Ja '86
Fuel for the fit. J. Kenney and H. Yorkshire. il *Health* 18:38+ Ja '86
The grazing craze. il *Mademoiselle* 92:306 S '86
Great grazing. il *Health* 18:48-50+ F '86
Great little bites! il *Redbook* 167:143-5+ S '86
Great take-along treats for kids. K. S. White. il *McCalls* 113:42 S '86
A guide to super snacks for kids. J.-A. Heslin and A. B. Natow. il *Redbook* 167:182+ O '86
Kids' snacks. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:109-10 Jl '86
Midnight munching: the lowdown on late-night eating. *Mademoiselle* 92:256 O '86
Parties without panic [party snacks] J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:17+ My/Je '86
Sensational snacks in minutes [microwaving] il *Redbook* 167:118+ O '86
Snack attack: fight back! il *Teen* 30:50+ S '86
The snack pack. il *Seventeen* 45:110-11+ Jl '86
Snacks replace meals. *Futurist* 20:50 Mr/Ap '86
Tooth savers. F. S. Goulart. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14-15 D '86
Snail fever *See* Schistosomiasis
Snails
See also
Prosobranchs
Slugs
Nothing but empty houses [M. Meads campaign to save giant land snails in New Zealand] S. Montgomery. il por *Int Wildl* 16:50-1 Mr/Ap '86
Control
The Hundred Years' War . . . gardeners vs. slugs and snails. il *Sunset* 176:122-6 Ap '86
Food and feeding
See Mollusks—Food and feeding
Nervous system
See Nervous system—Mollusks
Photographs and photography
Riders in the sea [hooked slipper snails on backs of other snails] L. Langstroth and L. M. Langstroth. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-9 My '86
Snails, Slipper *See* Slipper snails
Snake River (Wyo.-Wash.)
See also
Henrys Fork (Idaho)
Snake venom
Shock cure? [electric shock used to block effects of snakebites] *Time* 128:58 Ag 18 '86
Snakebite *See* Snake venom
Snakes
See also
Rattlesnakes
How does a sidewinder wind? E. Horton. il *Sci Dig* 94:88 My '86
Care
A snake-smitten Florida vet doesn't take his patients lightly [surgery to remove light bulbs from stomach of pine snake] il por *People Wkly* 26:44 S 1 '86
Snakes, Fear of *See* Fear of snakes
Snakes in religion, folklore, etc.
See also
Cobras in religion, folklore, etc.
Snap-On Tools Corp.
Snap-On's proprietary ingredient. G. N. Smith. il *Forbes* 138:156+ O 6 '86

Snapper fishing
I go pargo, you go pargo! N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:70+ F '86
SNC Enterprises Ltd.
Conquering the big-steel world. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:32 Je 30 '86
Sneakers *See* Footwear
Sneakers, Tennis *See* Tennis—Equipment
SNECMA
Snecma completes definition of Rafale B powerplant. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101 Je 23 '86
Snecma defines M88 turbofan for Rafale. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:143 S 1 '86
Sneezing
A blow from the east [asneezia; research by G. D. Shukla] L. Miller. *Psychol Today* 20:19 Ap '86
Snell, David
Behold the bark and the bite of the tickle-tongue tree. il *Smithsonian* 17:136 Ag '86
Snell, Dixie
[Month] in the South. See issues of Southern Living
Snell, Scott A., and Wexley, Kenneth N., 1943-
How to make your performance appraisals more effective. *Work Woman* 11:45+ Ap '86
Snelson, Robin
A racy romance [story] il *Redbook* 166:63-5 Ja '86
Snipe shooting
Bird of the bogs. P. Bourjaily. il *Field Stream* 91:54-5+ Ag '86
Snitow, Ann Barr, 1943-
The paradox of birth technology. il *Ms* 15:42+ D '86
Snobol (Computer language)
Processing strings in Snobol4. J. F. Gimpel. *Byte* 11:175-6+ F '86
Snobs and snobbishness
The new snobbery [New York City] P. Morrisroe. il *N Y* 19:34-42 Ap 7 '86
Snoddy, Raymond
Paying for television. *World Press Rev* 33:59 Ja '86
Snook
See also
Cooking—Fish
Snook fishing
Hooking a snook. R. Sokolov. *Nat Hist* 95:80+ Ag '86
Snoring
The plight of the thunderous snorer may be more serious than it sounds, says Dr. Dale Rice [sleep apnea] J. Savaiano. il por *People Wkly* 26:81-2 N 17 '86
Victims of snoring [linking heavy snoring to nocturnal hypoxemia; research by Jay Block] N. Morris. *Macleans* 99:72 N 3 '86
What your child's snoring might mean [obstructive sleep apnea syndrome] il *McCalls* 113:61 Ja '86
Your man: his snoring keeps you awake. il *Glamour* 84:73 N '86
Snow, Clyde
about
Dr. Clyde Snow helps victims of Argentina's 'dirty war' bear witness from beyond the grave. M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 26:111-12+ D 8 '86
Snow, Katrin Bridget
Trust versus antitrust. il *Atlantic* 258:26+ S '86
Snow, Michael, 1929-
about
Magical visions with a human touch. R. Keziere. il *Macleans* 99:50 My 5 '86
Snow, Phoebe
about
Phoebe Snow talks about . . . T. S. Moore. il pors *Jet* 70:26-7 Je 9 '86
Snow, Robert L.
Cops, crooks, and credibility. *Writer* 99:18-19+ S '86
Snow
See also
Avalanches
Snowstorms
1975-1985: snowiest major cities. P. R. Chaston. il *Weatherwise* 39:44-5 F '86
Dreaming of a white Christmas. D. R. Cook. maps *Weatherwise* 39:308-10 D '86
Snowfall in 1984-85. D. M. Ludlum. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:40-5 F '86
Winter of the blue snow, 1886-1887 [excerpt from The rise of Theodore Roosevelt] E. Morris. il *Weatherwise* 39:304-7 D '86
Snow, Marine *See* Marine snow
Snow and ice removal
CMA: an alternative to road salt? [calcium magnesium acetate] L. P. Boice. bibl f *Environment* 28:5+ Ja/F '86
Snow blowers, throwers, etc.
Snow throwers. il *Consum Rep* 51:264-8 D '86
Snowblowers. M. Thompson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:39-40 O '86
Taking the ache out of snow removal. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p141-2 Ja 13 '86
Snow camping *See* Camping
Snow crystals
Of wet snow, slush & snowballs. S. C. Colbeck. il *Weatherwise* 39:314-18 D '86
Snow leopards *See* Leopards
Snow making
Cold shoulder [no market for high-tech snow maker by Suga Test Instruments Co.] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:168 O 6 '86
Snow removal equipment
See also
Snow blowers, throwers, etc.
Snowbusting. D. Thomas. il *Ctry J* 13:60-5 N '86
Snow safety crews (Skiing) *See* Skis and skiing—Safety devices and measures
Snow sculpture
Frozen fantasies in Japan's north [Sapporo Snow Festival] il *Sunset* 177:52 S '86
Snow slides *See* Avalanches
Snow storms *See* Snowstorms
Snow throwers *See* Snow blowers, throwers, etc.
Snowboarding
Hanging 10 when it's 10 below. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Mr 3 '86
Snow sailing! il *Natl Geogr World* 136:3 D '86
Snowden, Gail
about
Taking it to the bank. J. Coveney. por *Essence* 16:20 Ap '86
Snowe, Olympia J.
Should Congress enact the House-passed Trade Reform Act of 1986? [excerpts from debate, May 20, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:216+ Ag/S '86
Snowfall *See* Snow
Snowflakes *See* Snow crystals
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling
Environmental aspects
Détente in snowmobile country [Maine] R. Kimber. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:44-51 Ja '86
Iceland
Snowmobiling in paradise. T. H. Cole. il map *Pop Mech* 163:19+ N '86
Snowshoes and snowshoeing
The quiet art of snowshoeing. D. Petersen. il *Mother Earth News* 102:42-7 N/D '86
Snowslides *See* Avalanches
Snowstorms
In deep at Mammoth [blizzard engulfs ski resort] N. Howe. il *Skiing* 39:77-80+ D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A really nice blizzard. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 177:158+ Mr '86
Snuff
The artful dodgers [U.S. Tobacco wins product liability suit brought by the family of S. Marsee] il *Wash Mon* 18:9-16 O '86
Cure for a hardhead [B. Miller's case of oral cancer caused by use of smokeless tobacco] J. Savage. por *Read Dig* 129:199-200 N '86
No-risk nicotine? [smokeless tobacco products linked to mouth cancer] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:57 Ja 27 '86
Snuff warning. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 My '86
Labeling
What could burn the king of smokeless tobacco [broadcast advertising ban and labeling affects U.S. Tobacco] M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p86 Mr 17 '86
Snug Harbor Cultural Center
Today, Staten Island's former refuge for retired sailors harbors a multifaceted cultural center. B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:19-20 Jl/Ag '86
Snyder, Allan W., 1940-, and others
Optical image quality and the cone mosaic. bibl f il *Science* 231:499-501 Ja 31 '86
Snyder, Fran
No-sag stomach in 15 days. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:165+ Ag '86
Snyder, Gary
The persimmons [poem] *New Yorker* 62:36 S 15 '86
Snyder, Joan, 1940-
about
Joan Snyder: true grit. G. Henry. il *Art Am* 74:96-101 F '86

Snyder, John D.
Argentina's got the beef. il *Americas* 38:58-9 Mr/Ap '86
Bullish on beef. il *Americas* 38:30-3+ Mr/Ap '86
Snyder, Mark
(jt. auth) See Glick, Peter, and Snyder, Mark
Snyder, Mitch
about
Saint Mitch. G. Blair. il pors *Esquire* 106:222-4+ D '86
Washington's hero of the homeless. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Je 16 '86
Snyder, Richard P.
about
Cool millions. A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 138:86 Jl 14 '86
Snyder, Thelma
(jt. auth) See Cone, Marcia, and Snyder, Thelma
Snyder General Corp.
Cool millions. A. M. Field. il por *Forbes* 138:86 Jl 14 '86
So long on Lonely Street [drama] See Deer, Sandra
Soane, Sir John, 1753-1837
about
Sir John Soane: England's architect of light. J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:222+ D '86
Soane's Museum (London, England) *See* Sir John Soane's Museum (London, England)
Soap
See also
Shaving soap and cream
Cleansing action. L. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p100 D 14 '86
Hand and bath soaps. *Consum Rep* 51:156-7 D '86
Soap industry
See also
Colgate-Palmolive Co. (Delaware)
Minnetonka Inc.
Neutrogena Corp.
Procter & Gamble Co.
Marketing
"They didn't listen to anybody" [Procter & Gamble in Japan] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:168-9 D 15 '86
Soap operas *See* Television serials
Soap stars *See* Television performers
Soares, Mário
about
A calculated swing to the right. R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:25 F 17 '86
Comeback. por *Time* 127:50 Mr 3 '86
Squaring off for round 2. J. D. Palmer. il pors *Time* 127:61 F 10 '86
Soaries, Buster
Putting first things first. il por *Christ Today* 30:24-6 S 19 '86
Soaring (Aviation) *See* Gliding and soaring
Sobel, Dava
Oh, your aching back. il *N Y* 19:42-9 Mr 10 '86
The upper crust. il *Health* 18:45-6+ D '86
Sobering compounds *See* Alcohol antagonists
Sobey, Edwin J. C.
Listening to gray whales. il *Sea Front* 32:10-19 Ja/F '86
Sobhraj, Charles
about
Artistry of a jailbreak. K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:50 Mr 31 '86
Sobocinski, Kathleen A.
(jt. auth) See Gruchow, Harvey W., and Sobocinski, Kathleen A.
Sobran, Joseph
(Almost) banned in Britain. *Natl Rev* 38:56 Je 6 '86
Bishop in the doghouse. *Natl Rev* 38:28-30 D 19 '86
The politics of AIDS. il *Natl Rev* 38:22+ My 23 '86
Un-packing the courts. il *Natl Rev* 38:30-2 Ap 11 '86
about
Buckley, Decter and Sobran. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:7 Jl 5-12 '86
A columnist under fire. J. Alter. *Newsweek* 108:64+ Jl 7 '86
In re Joe Sobran and anti-Semitism. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Jl 4 '86
The likes of Sobran. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:785 Je 7 '86
SOCATA
Aérospatiale Tobago. M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:70-4+ Jl '86
Soccer
See also
Table soccer
Alive, but barely kicking [status of sport in the U.S.] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 65:62-3 O 27 '86
Television broadcasting
See Television broadcasting—Sports
World Cup
At Mexico's World Cup: sunshine and shadows. C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 64:9 Je 9 '86
Bye-bye Brazil, vive la France. C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 64:16-17 Je 30 '86
Canada joins the World Cup party. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 Je 2 '86
The Cup's second-round showdown. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:44 Je 23 '86
Goooooooooooooooal! [disappointing television coverage] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 64:63 Je 23 '86
A gringo's guide to the World Cup. T. Kertes. il *Sport Mag* 77:71 Jl '86
An honorable defeat for Canada. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 Je 16 '86
Mundial notebook: Ariel v. Caliban. A. Reid. *New Yorker* 62:45-8+ S 29 '86
Pain and glory for 'San Diego' [D. Maradona of Argentina] C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:54+ Je 16 '86
Raising up a Worldly Cup. T. Callahan. il *Time* 127:72 Je 30 '86
Shootout in Mexico. C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 64:47-8+ Je 2 '86
Soccer: the game America doesn't watch. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56 Je 30 '86
Tango Argentino! [Argentina vs. West Germany in final] C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-17 Jl 7 '86
Economic aspects
The selling of the biggest game on earth. B. Welling. il *Bus Week* p102-3 Je 9 '86
Soccer, College
Is soccer ousting hockey? [women's college athletics] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:14 Je '86
Woman to watch: Laura Anton. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 N '86
Soccer, Indoor (Professional) *See* Soccer, Professional
Soccer, Professional
Dynasty with an asterisk [MISL's San Diego Sockers] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 64:60+ Je 9 '86
A lot is riding on the Express [new indoor franchise in New York] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 65:74+ D 1 '86
Economic aspects
How Cleveland fell in love with soccer [The Force] M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:69 F 17 '86
Soccer fans
Soccer: the game America doesn't watch. A. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56 Je 30 '86
Soccer players
See also
Anton, Laura
Jennings, Pat
Maradona, Diego
Pelé, 1940-
Social action
See also
Church and social problems
The new social reformers. C. Nix. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-9+ O 26 '86
Social agencies
Cooperation
Interagency alliances link young and old [Pennsylvania] C. W. Lyons. il *Child Today* 15:21-5 S/O '86
Project MAIN: classwork in the community benefits senior citizens [Portland, Or.] G. F. Blake. il *Child Today* 15:31-4 Jl/Ag '86
Social behavior of animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Social behavior of birds *See* Birds—Habits and behavior
Social chameleons
Are you a social chameleon? S. Nelson. il *Glamour* 84:164+ O '86
Presto chango . . . the chameleon personality. K. C. Cole. il *Seventeen* 45:47 F '86
Social change
See also
Social Darwinism
Social mobility
The challenge of change. A. M. Schlesinger. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-1 Jl 27 '86
The consumer hit parade. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:44 O 6 '86
Extraordinary times: living in an era of breakneck change. D. McCullough. il *Life* 9:188-90+ Fall '86
From change comes tomorrow [objections to protectionist trade policies] V. Royster. *Read Dig* 128:47-8 My '86
Personal and political paths to change [address, September 16, 1986] M. Hudson. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:85-7 N 15 '86

Social change—*cont.*
The roots of a growing world crisis [reprint from March 1976 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-7 My/Je '86
The world social situation [symposium; report of the UN Dept. of International Economic and Social Affairs] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:i-xxiv '85
Social classes
See also
Caste
Elite (Social sciences)
Labor
Middle classes
Poor
Upper classes
Love across the class line [black women may be overlooking majority of eligible black men] B. M. Campbell. il *Essence* 16:83-4+ Ap '86
They said you was high-class. J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 55:151-2+ Spr '86
Canada
Down and desperate [Maclean's/Decima poll] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:52-3 Ja 6 '86
Social climbing *See* Social mobility
Social conditions
See also
Civilization
Peace
Quality of life
Social problems
Women—Social conditions
Social conflict
See also
Social Darwinism
Demographics and conflict. N. Choucri. *Bull At Sci* 42:24-5 Ap '86
Social Credit Party (B.C.)
Maverick power! [W. Vander Zalm elected leader; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-17 Ag 11 '86
An obscure cast of candidates. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Jl 7 '86
The personal legacy of the Bennett era [resignation] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:22 Je 2 '86
Racing to break from a crowded field [G. McCarthy] J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:11 Jl 28 '86
The Socred horse race. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 Jl 7 '86
'The time to leave is when things are good' [resignation of W. R. Bennett] J. O'Hara. il pors *Macleans* 99:23-4 Je 2 '86
Voting with optimism [election of G. Devine and W. Vander Zalm] J. O'Hara and J. Howse. il pors *Macleans* 99:12-13 N 3 '86
Social Darwinism
Beasts in the jungle. P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:16+ Ap/My '86
Social Democratic Party (Germany: West)
For West Germany's Socialists, 'no nukes' won't be enough. J. E. Pluenneke. por *Bus Week* p51 Ja 13 '86
A reeling opposition will settle for trimming Kohl's margin. F. A. Miller. pors *Bus Week* p49 D 15 '86
Schizophrenia in the ranks [J. Rau endorsed as candidate for chancellor] T. A. Sancton. il por *Time* 128:45 S 8 '86
West German Socialist chances slim. *World Press Rev* 33:41 O '86
Social development of children *See* Children—Growth and development
Social diseases *See* Venereal diseases
Social ecology *See* Human ecology
Social education
See also
Moral education
Peace studies
Social sciences—Study and teaching
B.J.'s Kids: a day-care dream come true. L. C. Wohl. il pors *Ms* 14:73-5 F '86
Twelve years old and nobody to believe in. P. W. Cookson. *Educ Dig* 52:26-7 S '86
Social evolution *See* Social change
Social forecasting
Age wars: the coming battle between young and old. P. Longman. il por *Futurist* 20:8-11 Ja/F '86
Castle keep. B. Friedan. il *Pop Mech* 163:166 Jl '86
Fast forward: when you're a mom. il *Teen* 30:26+ D '86
Here come the "sippies" [senior independent pioneers; views of Lynette Milner] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:1-2 Ap '86
How ready are you for five trends ahead? M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 119:10-11 D 1 '86
Love at first byte: mating and dating in high-tech times. T. Biracree and N. Biracree. il *Mademoiselle* 92:200-1+ Ap '86
Twenty-twenty vision [address, April 17, 1986] J. F. Coates. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:536-40 Je 15 '86
Social history
See also
Great Britain—Social history
Great Plains—Social history
Leningrad (Soviet Union)—Social history
Western Europe—Social history
Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee
Social institutions
Brand names. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:10-11 F '86
Social insurance *See* Social security
Social interaction
What are friends for? [negative encounters] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 20:70-1 S '86
Social isolation
See also
Alienation (Social psychology)
Loneliness
The isolated scientist. R. N. Kahn. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 Ja 5 '86
Social isolation: female cancer risk? [study by Peggy Reynolds and George A. Kaplan] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:166 Mr 15 '86
Social justice *See* Justice
Social marketing *See* Marketing—Social aspects
Social mobility
Prime climb: how to mix and match with the rich and famous. M. Gross. il *Mademoiselle* 92:146-7+ F '86
Social policy
See also
United States—Social policy
Social prestige *See* Prestige
Social problems
See also
Alcoholics and alcoholism
Church and social problems
Cost and standard of living
Crime and criminals
Discrimination
Divorce
Drug abuse
Family
Family size
Homeless
Illegitimacy
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
Migrant labor
Poor
Prejudice
Prostitution
Social action
Just ahead: control of global problems. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 119:22-3 D 1 '86
On naming the moon [evil coming from good] D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:135-6 Mr 14 '86
Social progress *See* Social change
Social psychology
See also
Alienation (Social psychology)
Behavior (Psychology)
Categorization (Psychology)
Competition (Psychology)
Crowding stress
Dissenting opinion
Ethnopsychology
Family
Human relations
Leadership
Morale, National
Nurturing behavior
Obedience
Political psychology
Prestige
Public opinion
Social chameleons
Social conflict
Social role
Stereotype (Psychology)
Violence
The old college try falls short [criticism of research in social psychology by David O. Sears] *Sci News* 130:200 S 27 '86

Social psychology—*cont.*
Postindustrial traumas: the wired world unravels. J. B. Bell. *Society* 24:68-73 N/D '86
What price knowledge? [S. Milgram's experiments on obedience to authority] A. G. Miller. *Society* 23:59-66 Mr/Ap '86
Social reform *See* Social problems
Social reformers *See* Reformers
Social responsibility *See* Responsibility
Social revolution
See also
Counterculture
Social role
See also
Sex role
Every girl should have one [role models for women athletes] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 Je '86
A role model [tennis champions] C. Evert. il por *World Tennis* 34:36-7 O '86
Twelve years old and nobody to believe in. P. W. Cookson. *Educ Dig* 52:26-7 S '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The role-model game. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Ap 6 '86
Social science research
See also
Abt Associates
New School for Social Research (New York, N.Y.)
Social sciences
See also
Economics
Pluralism (Social sciences)
Policy sciences
Power (Social sciences)
The Constitution and modern social science [with discussion] H. C. Mansfield, Jr. il por *Cent Mag* 19:42-59 S/O '86
Social science as public philosophy [excerpts from Habits of the heart; with discussion] R. N. Bellah. *Cent Mag* 19:18-23 N/D '86
Study and teaching
International human rights in social studies teaching. C. L. Hahn. *Educ Dig* 51:42-5 F '86
The social studies curriculum: can it be changed? J. D. Haas. *Educ Dig* 52:28-31 O '86
Social studies education: a look ahead. F. M. Newmann. *Educ Dig* 52:36-40 S '86
Textbooks
Killing the future [study entitled Religion in American public life and Paul Vitz's study of public school social studies texts] B. Slosser. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:16+ Jl/Ag '86
A new study says religion is being excluded from public school textbooks. K. A. Lawton. *Christ Today* 30:49-50 Ja 17 '86
A textbook case of influence [furor over social studies text Get Oregonized in Oregon] S. Dreyfuss. il *Progressive* 50:16 Je '86
Textbooks flunk exam [exclusion of religion from public school social studies textbooks] P. C. Vitz. *Christ Today* 30:15 Mr 7 '86
What Johnny is not allowed to read [study of social studies texts by Paul Vitz] C. L. Glenn. il *Christ Today* 30:56-8+ D 12 '86
Social security
Beyond the status quo [address, November 18, 1985] E. H. Crane. il *Vital Speeches Day* 52:296-300 Mr 1 '86
Couple renews vows to receive social security [Kenneth and Berniece McNew] *Jet* 70:28 S 8 '86
Flawed fixes. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:15-16 Ja 6-13 '86
The future of social security. M. S. Feldstein. *Current* 281:18-24 Mr/Ap '86
Here's another good excuse to retire early [taking social security at age 62] il *Changing Times* 40:83-4+ Mr '86
It wasn't meant to be fair. M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:118+ Ap 7 '86
The new challenge to social security. M. Sinclair. il *50 Plus* 26:26-8 My '86
The new commissioner speaks out [interview with D. Hardy] M. H. Blyskal. por *50 Plus* 26:9-10+ D '86
Notch babies [people born between 1917 and 1921 who believe their benefits are inadequate] T. Noah. *New Repub* 195:18+ D 1 '86
Saving social security [lessons of British reforms for America] P. Young. por *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Mr 3 '86
Social security lives [discussion of March 3, 1986 article, Saving social security] P. Young. por *U S News World Rep* 100:77 Ap 14 '86
Stockman's primary insight. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:55 My 23 '86
Taking social security private [Super-IRA] W. Hoffer. il *Nations Bus* 74:30-4 Jl '86
Thinking the unthinkable: a cut in social security? G. Borger. il *Newsweek* 107:20 F 3 '86
What social security pays your survivors. il *Consum Rep* 51:377-8 Je '86
What will happen when the baby boom generation retires? [views of Michael Boskin] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:16 Ag '86
Why single out social security? [views of E. Kingson] F. Greve. *50 Plus* 26:10+ Ag '86
A winning way to trim social security [switching to "Super IRAs"] P. J. Ferrara. il por *Fortune* 113:113-14 Ja 6 '86
Bibliography
Social security facts at your fingertips. J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:52-3 D '86
Taxation
The next tax reform. *New Repub* 195:5-6+ S 15-22 '86
The payroll cost burden [small business] A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:39-40 F '86
Strategies to cut social security taxes. *Success Farm* 84:10F Je '86
Great Britain
Saving social security. P. Young. por *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Mr 3 '86
United States
See Social security
Social security [drama] See Bergman, Andrew
Social security taxes *See* Social security—Taxation
Social status
See also
Prestige
Social classes
Social mobility
Hi, society! Stepping up from "yup" [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ Ag '86
Moving on & up—jobs, men, status [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:184+ Mr '86
There's a little bit of Marcos in all of us. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 Je 13 '86
Social stratification *See* Social classes
Social studies *See* Social sciences
Social welfare *See* Economic assistance, Domestic; Public welfare
Social work
See also
Medical social work
Public welfare
San Diego (Calif.)—Social work
Social action
Social agencies
Social workers
Social work with youth
See also
Centro de la Comunidad Unida (Milwaukee, Wis.)
Children's Aid Society (New York, N.Y.)
Crisis Intervention Network (Philadelphia, Pa.)
House of Umoja (Organization)
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Rehabilitation
Runaway youth: a profile [need for care providers] il *Child Today* 15:4-5 Ja/F '86
Stepping out of foster care into independent living. E. M. Pasztor and others. il *Child Today* 15:32-5 Mr/Ap '86
Social workers
Legal status, laws, etc.
Child welfare liability: the need for immunity legislation. D. J. Besharov. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:17-20 S/O '86
Socialism
See also
Communism
Proletariat
Utopias
Intellectuals and power [excerpt from Another look at the class power of the intelligentsia]; tr. by Richard Allen. G. Konrád. *Harpers* 272:24+ Mr '86
Terminology
An ABC of socialism. T. Pratt. il *Sch Update* 119:37 S 22 '86
Sweden
Swedish socialism revised. S. Kelman. il *New Leader* 69:6-8 Je 16-30 '86
United States
Repealing socialism. *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 S 12 '86

Socialism—United States—*cont.*
Why has socialism never caught on in the U.S.? C. McHugh. il *Sch Update* 119:12 S 22 '86
Western Europe
Europe's Socialists regroup. il *World Press Rev* 33:28-30 Mr '86
Socialism and education
Ghosts of leftists past [charges of Marxism on campus by neoconservatives] D. A. Bell. *New Repub* 195:17 Ag 11-18 '86
The tenured left. S. H. Balch and H. I. London. *Commentary* 82:41-51 O '86
Why the right is losing in academe. J. Wiener. il *Nation* 242:724-6 My 24 '86
Socialism and religion
See also
Industrial Christian Fellowship (Great Britain)
Christians & the class struggle. J. C. Cort. *Commonweal* 113:400-4 Jl 11 '86
Liberation theology [discussion of July 11, 1986 article, Christians & the class struggle] J. C. Cort. *Commonweal* 113:514+ O 10 '86
Socialism and the arts
I dreamed I saw MTV last night [aesthetic of the left] J. Lemisch. *Nation* 243:361+ O 18 '86
Letters [discussion of October 18, 1986 article, I dreamed I saw MTV last night] J. Lemisch. *Nation* 243:658+ D 13 '86
The politics of left culture [discussion of October 18, 1986 article, I dreamed I saw MTV last night] J. Lemisch. *Nation* 243:700+ D 20 '86
Socialist parties
See also
Popular fronts
Socialist Party (Austria)
The Socialists waltz to a different tune [parliamentary elections] F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p56 N 24 '86
Socialist Party (France)
A feisty comeback [F. Mitterrand] F. Coleman. por *Newsweek* 107:50 F 17 '86
A Mitterrand comeback is dashing the conservatives' hopes. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p53 F 17 '86
Mitterrand: socialism under siege. R. Bernstein. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Mr 2 '86
A press lord who's defying the Socialists [R. Hersant buys Le progrès] F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p42 Ja 20 '86
Socialist Party (Greece)
Greece in flux. R. C. Macridis. *Curr Hist* 85:369-72+ N '86
Socialist Party (Japan)
Japan's Socialists turn to a woman [T. Doi] G. Utting. *World Press Rev* 33:45 N '86
Socialist Party (Spain)
Socialists—front and center [upcoming parliamentary elections] G. Jackson. il *Nation* 242:854-6 Je 21 '86
Spain's NATO vote. G. Jackson. *Nation* 242:293+ Mr 15 '86
Spain's new face [F. González] E. Schumacher. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-8+ Je 22 '86
Socialist Workers' Party (U.S.)
S.W.P.'s day in court [wins damages award] *Nation* 243:161 S 6 '86
Socially handicapped children
Affecting disaffected youths. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:555-6 Ap '86
Growing up poor. D. Whitman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-1 O 27 '86
Education
See also
Career Beginnings (Program)
Compensatory education
I Have a Dream Foundation
Can we reduce the risk of failure? [report of the National Governors' Association Task Force on Readiness] R. W. Riley. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:214-19 N '86
Chapter 2 shortchanges low-income students: NCCE. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:404 Ja '86
Day-care and aggressiveness [study by Ron Haskins] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:68 Ja '86
Do vouchers equal choices for the poor? D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 17:25 S '86
Hearts, minds and money [private sector supports disadvantaged students] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:89 S 22 '86
A positive report [Catholic high schools: their impact on low-income students] *Commonweal* 113:166 Mr 28 '86
Poverty and power: schooling can spell the difference. W. J. Byron. il *America* 154:303-5 Ap 12 '86
Rich learning for all our children. C. L. Glenn. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:133-4 O '86
Rigid preschools may hurt kids in long run. *Jet* 70:20 My 12 '86
Spreading the wings of an idea [private donors contribute college tuition to public high school graduates] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:61 S 22 '86
Sociedad Española de Automoviles de Turismo SA
VW rejoins the race to sell supercheap cars [stake in SEAT] J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p56 Ja 27 '86
Société de Construction d'Aviations Tourismes et d'Affairs *See* SOCATA
Société Européenne de Propulsion
Europe completing tests to define fixes to Ariane's third stage. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:53 O 27 '86
Société Française de Physique
1985 French Physical Society prizes. il *Phys Today* 39:69+ S '86
Société Française d'Equipments pour Navigation Aerie *See* SFENA (Firm)
Société Nationale D'Etude & de Construction de Moteurs D'Aviation SA *See* SNECMA
Société Typographique de Neuchâtel
The forgotten middlemen. R. Darnton. *New Repub* 195:44-50 S 15-22 '86
Societies
See also
Authors' clubs and societies
Horticultural societies
Space societies
Wine societies
Society, Primitive
See also
Art, Primitive
Cannibalism
Hunters and gatherers
Man, Prehistoric
Nomads
The demotion of man. P. Shaw. *Commentary* 82:30-6 S '86
Society and art *See* Art and society
Society and computers *See* Computers and civilization
Society and law *See* Sociological jurisprudence
Society and music *See* Music—Social aspects
Society and science *See* Science—Social aspects
Society and the arts *See* Arts and society
Society and the church *See* Church and the world
Society and war *See* War and society
Society for Commercial Archeology
1 for the road: an affectionate stroll down memory lane [architecture along Route 1 in New England] R. Carley. il *Archit Rec* 174:77-8 O '86
Society for Marketing Professional Services
What's new in communications [awards] R. A. Fuessler. il *Archit Rec* 174:45+ N '86
Society for Psychical Research (Great Britain)
Physics and psychic research in Victorian and Edwardian England. J. Oppenheim. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:62-70 My '86
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities [special issue; with editorial comment by Wendell Garrett] il *Antiques* 129:588-661 Mr '86
Society Islands
See also
Leeward Islands (French Polynesia)
Society of Christian Ethics (U.S.)
Ethicists back Curran [Catholic theologian] *Christ Century* 103:480 My 14 '86
Society of Dance History Scholars
Society of Dance History Scholars [tribute to M. Wigman] L. Garafola. il *Dance Mag* 60:99 S '86
Society of Friends
Scott Simon: a Friend on the air [host of National Public Radio's Weekend edition] C. Fager. por *Christ Century* 103:1120-1 D 10 '86
Society of Jesus *See* Jesuits
Society of Midland Authors
The Midland Authors: keeping the muse alive in Chicago. T. Unsworth. *Publ Wkly* 229:42 Je 13 '86
Society of North American Goldsmiths
Smiths gather in Flagstaff. J. N. Coomber. il *Am Craft* 46:94-5 D '86/Ja '87
Society of Photographic Scientists and Engineers
SPSE congress provides a forum for the exchange of technological ideas. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 93:26 O '86

Society of Physics Students
Five SPS chapters win 1986 Allied Awards. *Phys Today* 39:69 F '86
Sociobiology
The delicate sex: how females threaten, starve, and abuse one another. D. M. Anderson. bibl (p79) il *Sci 86* 7:42-9 Ap '86
The transition of species [excerpt from Envoys of mankind] G. S. Robinson and H. M. White, Jr. il *Space World* W-8-272:22-4 Ag '86
Socioeconomic status *See* Social status
Sociolinguistics
The powers of language. C. Hagège. bib f *UNESCO Cour* 39:18+ Mr '86
Sociological jurisprudence
Law, society, and education [Boalt Hall program; with discussion] S. L. Messinger and P. Selznick. il *Cent Mag* 19:32-47 My/Je '86
Rambo, Paul, and Harry [changing attitudes toward the law] D. E. Petzal. *Field Stream* 91:67-8 O '86
Society's greatest opportunities. D. C. Bok. *Cent Mag* 19:63 My/Je '86
Sociology
See also
Anthropology
Culture
Educational sociology
Human ecology
Human relations
Individualism
Man—Influence of environment
Social psychology
Society, Primitive
Sociolinguistics
Sociology, Biblical
The Bible and public policy. J. S. Siker. il *Christ Century* 103:171-3 F 19 '86
The Bible's role in public affairs [discussion of February 19, 1986 article, The Bible and public policy] J. S. Siker. *Christ Century* 103:389-94 Ap 16 '86
Sociology, Christian
See also
Christianity and economics
Church and industry
Church and social problems
Church work
Industrial Christian Fellowship (Great Britain)
Liberation theology
Sociology, Biblical
Instruction & illusion. J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 113:295-6 My 23 '86
Mail comes to the Archbishop [discussion of February 22, 1986 article, On preaching heresy] D. E. Pilarczyk. *America* 154:209-12 Mr 15 '86
On naming the moon [evil coming from good] D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:135-6 Mr 14 '86
On preaching heresy [Catholic Church] D. E. Pilarczyk. *America* 154:135-7 F 22 '86
Theological education: healing the blind beggar. W. Brueggemann. *Christ Century* 103:114-16 F 5-12 '86
There's a little bit of Marcos in all of us. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 Je 13 '86
What sort of people do we want to be? W. H. Willimon. por *Christ Today* 30:19 Mr 21 '86
Sociology, Jewish
See also
Sociology, Biblical
Sociology, Rural
See also
Peasantry
Village life
Sociology, Urban
The face of the city. W. H. Gass. il *Harpers* 272:37-9+ Mr '86
Sockeye salmon *See* Salmon
Socks *See* Hosiery
Socolow, Brian
Beautiful dreamer. il pors *World Tennis* 34:20-3 D '86
Socolow, Robert H.
Reflections on the 1974 APS energy study. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:60-6+ Ja '86
Sod
Bare today, lawn tomorrow. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 21:80 Je '86
SOD (Superoxide dismutase) *See* Superoxide dismutase
Sod houses
"And the windows have no glass". J. I. White. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:38-41 Ja '86
Soda fountains (Stores) *See* Ice cream stores
Soda pop *See* Beverages
Sodium
See also
Food—Sodium content
Low sodium cooking
Sodium chloride *See* Salt
Sodium in the body
Calcium and sodium channels in spontaneously contracting vascular muscle cells. M. Sturek and K. Hermsmeyer. bibl f il *Science* 233:475-8 Jl 25 '86
Sodium transport *See* Biological transport
Sodomy
Dark day in court for homosexuals [Supreme Court ruling in Hardwick case] il *U S News World Rep* 101:18 Jl 14 '86
The final days [Burger Court] *Nation* 243:35-6 Jl 19-26 '86
God save this vulnerable Court [sodomy decision by Supreme Court] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:40 Ag 15 '86
A government in the bedroom [Supreme Court decision] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:36-8 Jl 14 '86
Homosexuals get short shrift from the Supreme Court, but an expert says history tells a different tale [interview with D. Greenberg] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:85+ Jl 21 '86
Invading the nation's bedrooms [Supreme Court's antisodomy decision] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:9 Ag 11 '86
Knocking on the bedroom door [Supreme Court's antisodomy decision] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:23-4 Jl 14 '86
A law that dares not say its name [Hardwick sodomy case in the Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Ap 7 '86
Leviathan at large [Supreme Court sodomy decision] D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:456-7 S 12 '86
Old rights, new rights [Supreme Court sodomy decision] *America* 155:41 Ag 2-9 '86
Privacy, the courts, and social values [Supreme Court sodomy decision] R. J. Bresler. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 N '86
The purpose of privacy [Supreme Court's antisodomy decision] *New Repub* 195:4 Jl 28 '86
Sodomy and the Supreme Court. D. Robinson. *Commentary* 82:57-61 O '86
Supreme Court upholds Ga. law making sodomy illicit. *Jet* 70:6 Jl 14 '86
Two contentious rulings [Supreme Court decisions on sodomy and affirmative action] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 14 '86
Two doctrines of privacy [Supreme Court sodomy decision] D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *America* 155:50-1 Ag 2-9 '86
What the sodomy ruling really means [reversal of Roe v. Wade] C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:72 S 19 '86
Sodroski, Joseph, and others
Replicative cytopathic potential of HTLV-III/LAV with *sor* gene deletions. bibl f il *Science* 231:1549-53 Mr 28 '86
Soeberg, Camilla
about
Twist and shout star Camilla Soeberg is clearly no plain Danish. por *People Wkly* 26:134 D 8 '86
Soedel, Werner, 1936-
(jt. auth) See Foley, Vernard, and Soedel, Werner, 1936-
Soeharto, 1921-
about
Indonesia: economic growth and political order. J. J. MacDougall. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:172-5+ Ap '86
Indonesia's delicate balance. por *Time* 127:26 My 12 '86
Tough times for Suharto. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 My 5 '86
Soeken, Donald R.
J'accuse. il *Psychol Today* 20:44-6 Ag '86
Sofaer, Abraham David, 1938-
The ABM treaty and the SDI program [statement, October 22, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:37-40 D '85
The political offense exception and terrorism [statement, August 1, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:58-62 D '85
Terrorism and the law. *Foreign Aff* 64:901-22 Summ '86
The War Powers Resolution and antiterrorist operations [statement, April 29, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:68-71 Ag '86
Sofas
Cabin couch converts into extra sleeping space. il *Sunset* 177:104-5 O '86

Sofas—*cont.*
High-style sofa—at a budget price. R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:48-53 Ja '86
Soffen, Gerald A.
about
From Mars to earth: a conversation with Gerald Soffen. I. Abrams. il por *Space World* W-7-271:17-20 Jl '86
Soffer, Susan
"I got behind the Wheel of fortune". il *Redbook* 166:26+ Ja '86
Soffits
Maintenance and repair
Soffit repair. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:59 D '86
Sofro, David I.
about
House of Fabrics stretches in a shrinking market. T. Carson. il por *Bus Week* p134 Ja 13 '86
Soft contact lenses *See* Contact lenses
Soft drink industry
See also
Coca-Cola Bottling Company of Philadelphia
Coca-Cola Company
Coca-Cola Enterprises Inc.
Dr Pepper Co.
Jolt Company, Inc.
Pepsico, Inc.
Seven-Up Company
Chicago politico debuts 'Soul Cola' for jobs [W. Henry's cola business] *Jet* 70:31 Ap 28 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Coke cries 'checkmate' [proposed acquisition of Dr Pepper] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Mr 3 '86
Cola mergers lose some fizz [FTC decision] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:48 Je 30 '86
FTC takes the fizz out of two soft-drink mergers. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 100:41 Je 30 '86
It's still a free-for-all on the soda shelf [Federal Trade Commission decision] P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p37 Jl 7 '86
Pepsi's Seven-Up deal: shaking up the soft-drink wars. S. Scredon. il *Bus Week* p31 F 3 '86
Advertising
Michael Jackson inks a $15 million Pepsi pact. il por *Jet* 70:56 My 26 '86
Michael Jackson inks multimillion-dollar deal with Pepsi. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13 Je 19 '86
Export-import trade
Do as I say, not as I do [R. Chauhan's Parle Exports battles for soft drink markets in India and the U.S.] P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:207 S 22 '86
The four simple truths of management [Pepsico in China; address, January 25, 1986] D. M. Kendall. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:475-8 My 15 '86
Lax Britannica [efforts of Cadbury-Schweppes in U.S. market] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 138:112+ S 22 '86
Pepsi's pitch to quench Chinese thirsts. L. Kraar. il pors *Fortune* 113:58-60+ Mr 17 '86
Marketing
A beer maker tries to 'juice up' sales [Stroh's Sundance juice-added soda] E. Allen. il *Work Woman* 11:46 Jl '86
Brian Dyson takes the new Coke challenge. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p81 My 26 '86
Fancy soft drinks—with prices to match. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p41 Ap 7 '86
Here's to you, kid [soda pops with juice or vitamins] J. Parr. il *Forbes* 137:173-4 Mr 24 '86
A new line from Wendy's: where's the Coke? [switch from serving Pepsi] *Newsweek* 108:88 O 27 '86
The other guy blinked: how Pepsi won the cola wars [excerpt] R. Enrico and J. Kornbluth. il *Roll Stone* p56-8+ O 23 '86
Pepsi's marketing magic: why nobody does it better. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p52-3+ F 10 '86
Pop culture [books on the cola wars by T. Oliver and R. Enrico] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:24+ O 6 '86
The soda wars: citrus takes on caffeine. *Newsweek* 108:66 S 15 '86
Great Britain
See also
Cadbury Schweppes plc
India
See also
Parle Exports Pvt. Ltd.
Soft drinks *See* Beverages
Soft-focus lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Softball
The men of Steele's [traveling home run powerhouse] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 65:68-72+ Jl 28 '86
Play ball! [women] N. Stedman. il *Health* 18:26-8+ My '86
The Queen of Diamonds [pitcher R. Black] P. Clark. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:40-1+ Ap '86
Rookie! [author's brief stint with the Brakettes, top women's team] D. B. Hallanan. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:53-5+ S '86
Should boys play on girls' softball teams? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 F '86
Softball: the perfect pitch [women] G. Lichtenstein. il *Health* 18:44 My '86
They played for all the mozzarella [major leaguers in the Pizza Hut All-star softball game] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 64:74-5 F 17 '86
With a pitch clocked at 70, Michele Granger is softball's Dr. K. il por *People Wkly* 26:82 O 20 '86
SoftQuad (Firm)
Teamwork is the turnkey for Canadian publishers. S. Roth. *Publ Wkly* 229:56 Mr 21 '86
Software *See* Computer programming
Software Communications Service
New software system could benefit rural schools. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:336-7 D '86
Software Control International
How I made big bucks [founder L. Spano Vives] il por *Glamour* 84:164 My '86
Software Garden Inc.
Don't count Dan Bricklin out yet. il por *Bus Week* p134 Mr 24 '86
Software industry *See* Computer service industries
Software Publishing Corporation
Anatomy of a product rollout. R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:187-91 O '86
How to cope when the C.E.O. has a stroke [F. Gibbons] B. Uttal. il por *Fortune* 113:42-4 Mr 3 '86
Soho (London, England) *See* London (England)
SoHo (New York, N.Y.)
SoHo galleries: New York. *House Gard* 158:207 D '86
Sohus, Anita M.
The Phobian chronicles. il *Space World* W-1-265:22+ Ja '86
Soil *See* Soils
Soil acidity
Acid/alkaline variation. V. Sussman. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:46 Jl '86
Know your pH meter. B. Davidson. *Flower Gard* 30:34+ F/Mr '86
pH balancing act. E. E. Frick. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:28-30+ My '86
Rx for alkalinity. R. Flint and S. Flint. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:73-7 Ja '86
Soil amendments *See* Soil conditioners
Soil-atmosphere interaction
Deforestation: major threat to ozone? [research by William B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:119 Ag 23 '86
New possible origins for atmospheric N_2O . . . [clearcutting of forests] *Environment* 28:22-3 O '86
Reduction in summer soil wetness induced by an increase in atmospheric carbon dioxide. S. Manabe and R. T. Wetherald. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:626-8 My 2 '86
Transport and loss of nitrous oxide in soil water after forest clear-cutting. W. B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann. bibl f il *Science* 233:867-9 Ag 22 '86
Soil bacteriology
See also
Azotobacter
Soil blocks (Seed starters) *See* Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Soil compaction
Man-made crusher of yields [special section] R. Fee. il map *Success Farm* 84 no5:18-24 Mr '86
Soil conditioners
A new way to control soil disease! [S-H soil amendment] G. Williams and P. Williams. *Mother Earth News* 99:130 My/Je '86
Soil conservation
See also
Terraces (Agriculture)
Conserving and managing natural resources [report by the National Research Council] il *BioScience* 36:406 Je '86
Controlling erosion [excerpt from The earth manual] M. Margolin. bibl il *Mother Earth News* 98:44-53 Mr/Ap '86
The Dixon land imprinter. il *Mother Earth News* 98:66-8 Mr/Ap '86
Soil [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 24:35 F/Mr '86

Soil conservation—*cont.*

Laws and regulations

The conservation reserve and the rural environment [soil conservation measures in the Food Security Act of 1985] J. R. Ward. bibl f *Environment* 28:3-5 S '86

Farm bill contains conservation 'sweetener'. *Success Farm* 84 no2:5 Ja '86

Opportunity knocks in reserve's first year; Penciling out a bid for conservation reserve acres. J. Walter and T. White. *Success Farm* 84 no3:6 F '86

Selected plantings attract wildlife [conservation reserve program] R. Sowienski. il *Success Farm* 84:21-2 My '86

Your chance to bid again [Conservation Reserve bids] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:11 Je '86

Soil erosion *See* Erosion

Soil fertility

See also
Gardens and gardening—Soil preparation
Green manuring
Soil conditioners

Soil inoculation

Spike anhydrous injector fails tests [point-injector fertilizer applicator] *Success Farm* 84 no3:26G F '86

They inject N, P and K with a cultivator. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:24-5 Je '86

Soil mechanics

Geometrical aspects of sorted patterned ground in recurrently frozen soil. K. J. Gleason and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:216-20 Ap 11 '86

Soil microbiology

The bugs beneath us. *Sci News* 130:58 Jl 26 '86

Soil moisture

Reduction in summer soil wetness induced by an increase in atmospheric carbon dioxide. S. Manabe and R. T. Wetherald. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:626-8 My 2 '86

Soil pollution

Bioavailability of dioxin in soil from a 2,4,5-T manufacturing site. T. H. Umbreit and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:497-9 Ap 25 '86

Soil temperature

Cold-soil solutions. V. Sussman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:44-8 Jl '86

Soil testing *See* Soils—Analysis

Soilless gardening *See* Hydroponics

Soils

See also
Clay
Drainage
Frozen ground
Gardens and gardening—Soil preparation
Sedimentation and deposition
Sod

Analysis

Soil lab comparison studies prompt controversy, changes. M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84:16-17 O '86

What's your soil up to? A sampling tube will tell you. il *Sunset* 177:60-1 Ag '86

Lead content

Lead in the garden. E. Cohen. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:106 Ap '86

Nitrogen content

Deforestation: major threat to ozone? [research by William B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:119 Ag 23 '86

Flooding boosts nitrogen loss, cuts yields. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26V F '86

New possible origins for atmospheric N_2O . . . [clearcutting of forests] *Environment* 28:22-3 O '86

Transport and loss of nitrous oxide in soil water after forest clear-cutting. W. B. Bowden and F. H. Bormann. bibl f il *Science* 233:867-9 Ag 22 '86

Testing

See Soils—Analysis

Soils, Potting

Low-toil greenhouse soil. P. H. Johnson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:23+ O '86

Soils, Sandy

Sandy-soil success. S. Berberich. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:24-6+ Ag '86

Sojourner Truth *See* Truth, Sojourner, d. 1883

Sokoloff, Thelma C.

Writing by the calendar. *Writer* 99:23-4 F '86

Sokolov, Raymond

A matter of taste. See issues of Natural History

Sokolow, Anna, 1915-

about

Anna Sokolow: choreographer without compromise. G. Parks. por *Dance Mag* 60:44-5 S '86

Family ties. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 19:102+ O 13 '86

Sokolow, Ira B.

about

The body count climbs in the Levine case. W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p25-6 Jl 14 '86

Finger pointing. J. S. DeMott. *Time* 128:46 Jl 14 '86

The Levine case: new names. B. Powell. *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 14 '86

Sokolowski, Steve

Stereo TV decoder. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51+ Mr '86

Sol, Fernando

about

¿Como está computer? M. Beauchamp. il pors *Forbes* 137:44-5 Ja 27 '86

Sol de Oro (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Solal, Annie Cohen- *See* Cohen-Solal, Annie

Solar activity

See also
Solar cycle

Solar array wing *See* Space flight—Solar energy use

Solar cells

Boeing develops thin-film solar cell for use in space. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:159 Ja 13 '86

New solar cell: competition for coal? *Environment* 28:23-4 Je '86

Pinpointing solar-cell efficiency [point-contact silicon cell] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:261 Ap 26 '86

Solar electricity: when will it pay off? L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:18+ My/Je '86

Sunspots [increased efficiency] *Sci Am* 255:68 Jl '86

Solar chemistry *See* Photochemistry

Solar-climate relationships *See* Sun and meteorology

Solar collectors

See also
Solar water heaters

Solar bear technology [polar bear fur; research by Richard Grojean and Gregory Kowalski] *Sci News* 129:153 Mr 8 '86

"TAP" the sun [integrated thermosiphon air panel; reprint from January/February 1985 issue] L. Elliott. il *Mother Earth News* 100:99-102 Jl/Ag '86

Solar constant *See* Solar radiation

Solar cycle

Long-term brightness variations of Neptune and the solar cycle modulation of its albedo. G. W. Lockwood and D. T. Thompson. bibl f il *Science* 234:1543-5 D 19 '86

Ozone hole attributed to solar maximum. B. M. Schwarzschild. *Phys Today* 39:20 D '86

The solar cycle in Precambrian time [study of the Elatina formation in South Australia] G. E. Williams. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:88-96 Ag '86

Solar eclipses *See* Eclipses, Solar

Solar energy

See also
American Solar Energy Society
Solar cells
Space flight—Solar energy use

Solar electricity: when will it pay off? L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:18+ My/Je '86

Solar power: inexhaustible energy—at a price. J. Meyer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:19-21 Ja '86

California

Wines from the solar cellar [McDowell Valley Vineyards] J. F. King. il *Sierra* 71:13-14 N/D '86

Solar energy industry

See also
Energy Conversion Devices, Inc.

International aspects

See also
Luz International Ltd.

Solar greenhouses *See* Greenhouses

Solar heating

See also
Solar collectors
Solar houses

Solar houses

Bermed T. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 228:94-5 Mr '86

La Casa del Sol. il por *Mother Earth News* 99:134-6 My/Je '86

Energy independence, today! [building passive solar Gunite house] S. Yerkes. il *Mother Earth News* 97:126-8 Ja/F '86

Heating and cooling with the sun! [home of Jim Harmon in the Imperial Valley of California; reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:114-17 Jl/Ag '86

The plan is open, the energy efficiency is high. il *Sunset* 176:122+ Je '86

Sun Valley supertech [solar vacation house] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:60-3 Ag '86

Solar houses—*cont.*
Today's solar houses. G. D. Cook and G. G. Butler. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:35-41 N '86
Umbrella homes. J. Hait. il *Pop Sci* 229:64-6 Ag '86
Solar neutrinos *See* Neutrinos
Solar Optical Telescope *See* Space vehicles—Telescopes
Solar power *See* Solar energy
Solar power plants *See* Solar energy
Solar radiation
See also
Solar wind
Ultraviolet rays
Long-term downward trend in total solar irradiance. R. C. Willson and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1114-17 N 28 '86
Send in the clouds. *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
Solar radiation under cloudless skies [computer program] S. M. Turton. il *Weatherwise* 39:223-4 Ag '86
The sun is fading. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:339 Ja 24 '86
Sun's brightness decreasing. il *Astronomy* 14:70-1 Ap '86
Physiological effects
See Ultraviolet rays—Physiological effects
Solar research *See* Sun
Solar sail *See* Space flight—Solar energy use
Solar spectra and spectroscopy *See* Sun—Spectra and spectroscopy
Solar system
See also
Moon
Orbits
Planetesimal hypothesis
Planets
Sun
Our place in the solar system. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9 Jl '86
The solar system seen from outside. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:155-6 Ag '86
Volcanoes in the solar system. J. M. Pasachoff. il *Sci Dig* 94:28-33 F '86
Exploration
See Space flight
Solar water heaters
Closing the solar circuit. il *Mother Earth News* 97:130-1 Ja/F '86
Plug-in solar. R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 228:86 Mr '86
Solar wind
The earth's magnetotail. E. W. Hones. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:40-7 Mr '86
Plasma observations near Uranus: initial results from Voyager 2. H. S. Bridge and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:89-93 Jl 4 '86
The structure of comet tails. J. C. Brandt and M. B. Niedner, Jr. il *Sci Am* 254:48-56 Ja '86
Solariums *See* Sun rooms
Solarization (Photography) *See* Photography—Processing
Solarz, Stephen J.
Letters [discussion of Summer 1986 article, When to intervene] *Foreign Policy* 65:179-82 Wint '86/'87
When to intervene. *Foreign Policy* 63:20-39 Summ '86
about
The Solarz report. C. Layne. *New Repub* 194:11-13 My 19 '86
The Solarz system. R. Flick. il pors *N Y* 19:44-6+ Ag 4 '86
Solberg, Morten Edward, 1935-
about
Morten E. Solberg. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:50-5 N '86
Soldier of fortune (Periodical)
Want ads in Soldier of fortune magazine led a blundering gang of alleged killers to their victims [ring of hit men] J. Hammer and K. Demaret. il *People Wkly* 25:38-40+ My 26 '86
Soldiers, Black *See* United States. Army—Blacks
Solé, Robert
The new immigrant magnets. il *World Press Rev* 33:43 Ag '86
Sole (Fish)
Melittin-like peptides from the shark-repelling defense secretion of the sole Pardachirus pavoninus. S. A. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:341-3 Jl 18 '86
Soler, Vicente Martín y *See* Martín y Soler, Vicente, 1754-1806
Soliciting donations *See* Fund raising
Solid rocket boosters for space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Solid state devices *See* Semiconductors
Solidarity (Trade union)
A better today [political writer A. Michnik] J. Schell. *New Yorker* 61:47-8+ F 3 '86
High-wire act in Warsaw [working towards restoration of Solidarity] D. Stanglin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26-8 D 1 '86
Lech Walesa: organic intellectual. R. Inchausti. il por *Christ Century* 103:554-6 Je 4-11 '86
Nails for Solidarity's coffin [arrest of Z. Bujak] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:20 Je 16 '86
Notes and comment [working towards restoration of Solidarity] *New Yorker* 62:35-6 O 20 '86
Out of hiding. *Time* 128:52 O 13 '86
Solidarity abandoned [reports that U.S. had advance knowledge of 1981 crackdown] E. Chenoweth and J. B. Warman. *New Repub* 195:18-20 Jl 14-21 '86
Solidarity in shadow [Z. Bujak arrested] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 Je 16 '86
Solids
See also
Rapid solidification technology
Predicting new solids and superconductors. M. L. Cohen. bibl f il *Science* 234:549-53 O 31 '86
Two-dimensional rare gas solids. R. J. Birgeneau and P. M. Horn. bibl f il *Science* 232:329-36 Ap 18 '86
Fracture
See Fracture mechanics
Solinger, Dorothy J.
China's economy: reform and state control. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:261-4+ S '86
Solitaire (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Solitary voyage [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Solitude
See also
Loneliness
Solomon, Albert J.
The super-sensational all-generational 'What kind of a Catholic are you?' test. il *America* 154:490-1 Je 14 '86
Solomon, Barbara Probst
Klaus Barbie and the conscience of the literati. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 3 '86
Solomon, Fredric
(jt. auth) See Messing, Marc, and Solomon, Fredric
Solomon, Harold
Americans need time on clay. il *World Tennis* 33:80 Ap '86
Solomon, Holly
about
Art at work. D. Cowin. il por *Vogue* 176:150 S '86
Solomon, Jean
about
One woman's office: real-estate company president. P. Kripke. il por *Work Woman* 11:104-5 O '86
Solomon, Jeremy
Exxon moves to Wisconsin. il *Progressive* 50:19 S '86
Solomon, Louis
Zoofari! il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-5 S '86
Solomon, Michael R.
Dress for effect. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:20-2+ Ap '86
Solomon (Holly) Gallery Inc. *See* Holly Solomon Gallery Inc.
Solomon Equities
One woman's office: real-estate company president [J. Solomon] P. Kripke. il por *Work Woman* 11:104-5 O '86
Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum
Leaving Wright enough alone [proposed addition by Gwathmey Siegel Architects] M. Sorkin. il *Archit Rec* 174:79+ Mr '86
Wright wronged [proposed Guggenheim addition] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:42+ F '86
Solonche, J. R.
On a photograph of Charlie Chaplin and Albert Einstein [poem] *Am Sch* 56:70 Wint '87
Solti, Sir Georg, 1912-
about
Architectural digest visits: Sir Georg and Lady Solti. V. Solti. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:148-53 N '86
Solti conducts a very special "Ballo". R. Ackart. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:69 Ap '86
Solti, Valerie
Architectural digest visits: Sir Georg and Lady Solti. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:148-53 N '86
Soltner, André
about
America's best French restaurant. M. Sheraton. il pors *Time* 127:82-3 Mr 10 '86

Solution (Chemistry)
See also
Colloids
Diffusion
Precipitation (Chemistry)
Experiments on salt fingers in a Hele Shaw cell. J. Taylor and G. Veronis. bibl f il *Science* 231:39-41 Ja 3 '86
Shape analysis of the histone octamer in solution. E. C. Uberbacher and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1247-9 Je 6 '86
X-ray diffraction from magnetically oriented solutions of macromolecular assemblies. M. J. Glucksman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1273-6 Mr 14 '86
Solvents
See also
Cleaning compositions
Methylene chloride
Monooctanoin
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-
"Men have forgotten God" [adaptation of Templeton Prize acceptance address, May 10, 1983] *Read Dig* 129:21-3+ S '86
about
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:23-4 F 24 '86
SOM *See* Skidmore, Owings & Merrill
Somalia
See also
Health facilities—Somalia
Politics and government
Pileup in Somalia. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:104 Ag 16-23 '86
Soman, Alfred
Witch lynching at Juniville. il map *Nat Hist* 95:6+ O '86
Soman, Florence Jane
Her kind of man [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:130-1 Ap '86
Today's short fiction in the marketplace (I). *Writer* 99:9-12 Ap '86
Today's short fiction in the marketplace (II). *Writer* 99:13-15 My '86
When dreams come true [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:138-9+ Jl '86
When fortune smiles [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:172-3 Mr '86
Somatosensory cortex *See* Brain
Somatostatin *See* Hypothalamic hormones
Somatotropin *See* Pituitary hormones
Somatotypes
Five athletic body types [men] C. Pesmen. il *Esquire* 105:109-11+ My '86
What's your natural talent? [matching sport and body type] C. Coon. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48 F '86
Sombke, Laurence
Hail Columbia! il *N Y* 19:60-6+ S 29 '86
How hot is Caribbean? il *Esquire* 106:20 Jl '86
The wurst of New York. il *N Y* 19:48-52 F 3 '86
Somero, George N.
(jt. auth) See Powell, Mark A., and Somero, George N.
Somers, Jane *See* Lessing, Doris May, 1919-
Somerset Place (Creswell, N.C.) *See* Plantations—North Carolina
Something in common [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Something wild [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Sommeliers *See* Wine service
Sommer, Theo
East Germany then and now. il *World Press Rev* 33:32-4 S '86
A symbol of abnormality. por *Newsweek* 108:8 Ag 25 '86
Sommers, Dale
about
A Bozo he may be, but deejay Dale Sommers makes sure his listeners keep on truckin'. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 26:115+ D 1 '86
Sommers, Michael
Nights & days at the opera. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:20+ O '86
Sommers, Tish, d. 1985
about
Obituary
Ms por 15:44+ Jl '86. E. Sweet
Sonar
See also
Echolocation (Physiology)
America's new frontier [mapping of Exclusive Economic Zone] il maps *Earth Sci* 39:25-7 Summ '86
Ocean-bottom mapping in the 1980s. C. T. Schafer and L. Carter. il *Sea Front* 32:122-30 Mr/Ap '86
Sonar sensors. bibl il *Byte* 11:230-1 Ja '86
Sonar soundings of the Gulf of Mexico: sediment on the move. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:5 Ja 4 '86
Sonatrach (Firm)
How Panhandle disarmed a time bomb [settlement of Algerian claims over LNG purchases helps stave off takeover offers] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p29 Ag 4 '86
Sondaar, Paul Y.
The island sweepstakes. il map *Nat Hist* 95:50-7 S '86
Sondheim, Stephen
about
More than song and dance. W. A. Henry. il por *Time* 127:90 Je 16 '86
Murder, he wrote [excerpt from Sondheim & Co.] C. Zadan. il *Horizon* 29:31-2 D '86
Zadan & Co. J. Kornbluth. il por *N Y* 19:40 D 8 '86
Song, Frankie Ntoh
about
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:105-12+ My 19 '86
Song cards
A musical sing-a-long on postcards (I). S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 91:74-7 Mr '86
A musical sing-a-long on postcards (II). S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 91:78-82 Ap '86
Song of the South [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Song recitals *See* Music recitals
Songs
See also
Christmas carols
Christmas music
Compact discs—Songs
Hymns
Phonograph records—Songs
Popular music
Rock music
Musical events [chamber music songs composed by M. Gideon and L. J. Talma] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:115-16+ N 10 '86
Songs, American
See also
America the beautiful (Song)
Star spangled banner (Song)
Songs, Latin American
Nueva canción. D. Viglietti. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-11 Ap '86
Songs of birds *See* Birds—Song
Songs of the Auvergne [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Sonnabend, Ileana
about
The hot four. P. Taylor. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 O 27 '86
Sonnabend Gallery Inc.
The hot four [A. Bickerton, P. Halley, J. Koons and M. Vaisman] P. Taylor. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 O 27 '86
Sonnenfeld, Richard, and Hansma, Paul K., 1946-
Atomic-resolution microscopy in water. bibl f il *Science* 232:211-13 Ap 11 '86
Sonoma, Lake (Calif.) *See* Lake Sonoma (Calif.)
Sonoma Mission Inn (Sonoma, Calif.: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.—California
Sonoma Valley (Calif.)
The close escape—northern California's wine country. H. Caen. il *Archit Dig* 43:220+ Je '86
Wine industry
See Wine industry
Sonoran Desert
See also
Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum
Saguaro National Monument (Ariz.)
Conjugal chemistry [blister beetle mating behavior] J. Alcock. il *Nat Hist* 95:74-81 Ap '86
Sons and parents *See* Parent-child relationship
Sontag, Susan, 1933-
Fragments of an esthetic of melancholy. il *Art Am* 74:116-23+ S '86
The letter scene [story] *New Yorker* 62:24-32 Ag 18 '86
The way we live now [story] *New Yorker* 62:42-51 N 24 '86
When writers talk among themselves. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ja 5 '86

Sony Corp.
The man in the gray flannel kimono [manager M. Nozoe] M. Shapiro. il pors *Esquire* 105:59-62 My '86
Sony's no-baloney boss [A. Morita] F. W. Frailey. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:57 N 17 '86
VCR's: will smaller be better? [8mm format] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 Ja 27 '86
Video wars: Sony could get another bloody nose [8mm format] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p88 My 12 '86
When Sony was an up-and-comer. A. Morita. il *Forbes* 138:98-102 O 6 '86

Soo Line Corp.
Political economics [acquisition of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific Rr.] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 137:56-7 F 10 '86

Soot
Setting a sooty trap for arsonists [testing for hydrocarbon-based accelerants] *Sci News* 130:170 S 13 '86

Sophia Antipolis (France)
France's Silicon Valley. L. Bindernagel. *World Press Rev* 33:56 Ag '86

Sophocles
about
Ajax [drama] Reviews
Newsweek il 107:79 Je 23 '86. J. Kroll

Sorbet *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.

Sorcery *See* Witchcraft

Sorel, Edward, 1929-
Marrying rich. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:58-63 O 27 '86
Perfectly simple. il *Am Herit* 37:50-5 Je/Jl '86

Sorel, Edward, 1929-, and Sorel, Nancy Caldwell
First encounters. See alternate issues of The Atlantic

Sorel, Nancy Caldwell
Kuhn, Loeb calls on the House of Morgan. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:64-5+ O 27 '86
A new look at 'noble suffering'. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ja 26 '86
(jt. auth) See Sorel, Edward, 1929-, and Sorel, Nancy Caldwell

Sorell, Walter, 1905-
Watershedding the arts. il *Dance Mag* 60:48-53 D '86

Soren, David
about
New ways of looking for the past. J. James. il por maps *Discover* 7:64-8+ S '86

Sorenson, Nancy L.
Vocabulary instruction in basal reading. *Educ Dig* 51:54-7 Mr '86

Sorghum
Squeezin' sweet profit from sorghum. P. Smith. il *Success Farm* 84:27 S '86

Soriano, Philippe, and others
Tissue-specific and ectopic expression of genes introduced into transgenic mice by retroviruses. bibl f il *Science* 234:1409-13 D 12 '86

Sorkin, Arleen
about
In all the Days of our lives, there's never been a soap ditz like the madcap Arleen Sorkin. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 25:135-6+ Mr 10 '86

Sorkin, Joel S.
'The piratical ensigns of Mahomet'. *Natl Rev* 38:50+ Mr 28 '86

Sorkin, Michael, 1948-
The California cure. il *Vogue* 176:218+ D '86
Leaving Wright enough alone. il *Archit Rec* 174:79+ Mr '86
Miami virtues: sun, sea, and dazzling urban design. il *Vogue* 176:140+ Ja '86
The real thing. il *Archit Rec* 174:78-85 S '86

Soroban *See* Abacus

Sorohan, Erica Gordon
AIBS news. See occasional issues of BioScience

Sororities, College *See* College sororities

Soros, George
about
The iceman cometh. D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:12+ F 3 '86

Sorrel
French sorrel is the choice selection. il *South Living* 21:86 Ap '86

Sorrentino, Mary Ann
"My church threw me out"; ed. by Maureen Orth. il pors *Redbook* 167:14+ Je '86

Sorrow
See also
Grief

Sorting
The several sorts of sorts. H. Kenner. il *Discover* 7:78-80+ My '86

Sorting (Computers)
Safe storage allocation. J. Amsterdam. il *Byte* 11:122-6+ O '86
A simple file-indexing scheme. B. F. Webster. il *Byte* 11:92-4+ Je '86
Sorting Pro DOS directories. A. C. Silvestri. il *Byte* 11:117-20+ Je '86

Sosne, Aline
about
"I started with nothing": three women who made money on their dreams. J. Kelman; A. Helman. il pors *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Ja '86

Sotheby Parke Bernet Group plc
Fall sales: good but not euphoric. V. Brooks. il *Art News* 85:21 Ja '86

Soto, Gary
Our days [poem] *New Repub* 194:36 F 24 '86

Soto, Manuel Eduardo
New roles for El Puma. por *Américas* 38:60-1 My/Je '86

Soufflés
Hot raspberry soufflés. il *Good Housekeep* 202:192 My '86
The light touch. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p43-4 F 2 '86
Sweet and savory soufflés for every occasion. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:111-14+ F '86
What turns Don on? [pistachio soufflé] M. Blyth. il *Ladies Home J* 103:5 My '86

Soukup, Erwin M.
Church vesture as art. il *Christ Century* 103:309-10 Mr 19-26 '86

Soul food *See* Cooking, Black

Soul man [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Soul music phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Black music

Sound
See also
Acoustic phenomena in nature
Acoustics, Architectural
Audio engineering
Noise
Television sound
Theater—Electronic sound control
Acoustics. il *Phys Today* 39:S4-S5 Ja '86
Exhibitions
The kids [Sounds around exhibit at the Brooklyn Children's Museum] *New Yorker* 62:38-9 O 20 '86
Measurement
See Sound measurement
Recording and reproducing
See also
Audio systems
Compact disc players
Digital audio tape recorders and recording
Motion picture sound recording
Phonograph records—Recording
Pulse code modulation
Tape recorders and recording
Videotape recorders and recording—Sound quality
Analog to digital. G. Seligman. il *Stereo Rev* 51:85-9 N '86
A basic checklist of MIDI guitars. M. Smith. il *Down Beat* 53:64-5 N '86
Basically speaking. M. Riggs. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Bits & pieces. D. Ranada. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning January 1986
Digital artifacts. R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:212 F '86
Four MIDI interfaces [musical instrument digital interfaces for the Commodore 64, IBM PC, Macintosh, and Apple II family] R. Powell and R. Grehan. il *Byte* 11:265-6+ Je '86
High-fidelity heaven [CompuSonics DSP 1000] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 138:96 D 29 '86
Home hi-fi: the digital challenge. P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:78-80+ D '86
How to put together a home studio for $5,000. B. Christianson. *Down Beat* 53:58-9 Ag '86
Mastering time [digital remastering of old recordings for compact disc reissue] H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:112 Ap 7 '86
MIDI programming [musical instrument digital interface] D. Swearingen. il *Byte* 11:211-22+ Je '86
A MIDI project [interface with software for the IBM PC] J. Kubicky. il *Byte* 11:199-204+ Je '86
Music and MIDI [musical instrument digital interface] R. Powell. *Byte* 11:6 Je '86
The music connection [computers] L. Thé. il *Pers Comput* 10:89-91+ Ja '86

Sound—Recording and reproducing—*cont.*
Push-button rock. S. Levy. il *Roll Stone* p89-90+ N 21 '85
Saved!! How classic rock tracks are kept forever young on CD. G. Seligman. il *Roll Stone* p81-3+ S 11 '86
Sound and the Amiga. D. D. Thiel. il *Byte* 11:139-42 O '86
What is true bass? J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ D '86
What you should know about digital sound. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:30+ O '86
Who owns a sound? Copyright questions raised by digital-sampling devices. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p13 D 4 '86

Equipment
See Sound equipment

History
The 1932 stereo mystery [D. Ellington's experiments] J. McDonough. il por *Down Beat* 53:59+ My '86

Sound editing (Motion pictures) *See* Motion pictures—Sound editing
Sound effects *See* Theater—Special effects
Sound effects decoders *See* Sound equipment
Sound engineering *See* Audio engineering
Sound equipment
See also
Amplifiers
Headphones
Loudspeakers
Microphones
Phonograph
Sonar
Tape recorders and recording
Digital signal processing comes home [Sony SDP-505ES] il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:12+ Je '86
NEC AV-300 surround-sound decoder/amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:42+ Je '86
Pro shop. See issues of Down Beat
Recoton V624 F.R.E.D. III TV stereo decoder. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:48+ Ag '86
Shure HTS-5000 surround-sound decoder. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:26+ S '86
Sony SDP-505ES surround-sound decoder. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:31-2 S '86
Stereo TV decoder. S. Sokolowski. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51+ Mr '86
Theater sound at home [Dolby surround sound] P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:40 Ja '86
You're in the action with surround sound [decoders] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 229:88-9 S '86
Sound measurement
See also
Decibels
The underwater sound of rain. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:4 Ja 4 '86
What's a little louder than the sound of one hand clapping? [underwater sound of precipitation] il *Discover* 7:8 Mr '86
When are nonstandard measurements justified? J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:29-31 My '86
The sound of music [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Sound perception
Primal screech [unpleasant scraping sounds bear a resemblance to warning cries of primates; research by Lynn Halpern and others] R. Blake. il *Psychol Today* 20:68 S '86
Sound production by animals *See* Animal sounds
Sound production by fish *See* Fish sounds
Sound production by insects *See* Insect sounds
Sound/Video Unlimited
Baker & Taylor acquiring video distributor. *Publ Wkly* 230:31 Ag 8 '86
Sound waves
See also
Helioseismology
Infrasonic waves
Ultrasonic waves

Speed
Slowing down the speed of sound [work of George S. K. Wong] *Sci News* 129:395 Je 21 '86
Sounders *See* Depth indicators
Sounding and soundings
See also
Depth indicators
Sounding rockets *See* Rockets—Meteorological use
Soundtrack recordings *See* Compact discs—Motion picture music; Phonograph records—Motion picture music
Soundwings (Firm)
Williams' label takes wing. E. Tiegel. *Down Beat* 53:13 O '86
Soup kitchens *See* Relief work
Soup mixes *See* Food mixes
Soups
See also
Bisques (Cooking)
Campbell Soup Company
Chowder
Autumn vegetable soup. R. Sax. il *Work Woman* 11:154+ O '86
Chicken soup: it might help your memory [Lipton soup with lecithin as Alzheimer's treatment] *Newsweek* 108:65 D 1 '86
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [Billi Bi mussel chowder and black bean soup Augier] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:205-8 My '86
Country soup, Mayan style. J. Benton. il *Work Woman* 11:148 Ap '86
Croutons and garlic give a French twist to egg-drop soup. il *Sunset* 176:226 Ap '86
Fancy a soup or salad. il *South Living* 21:246+ N '86
Gastronomie sans argent [stockless soups] il *Gourmet* 46:56-7+ Mr '86
Golden soup, warm or cool. il *Sunset* 177:121 Ag '86
Hearty soups, stews, & homemade breads. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:129-31+ Mr '86
Herb and vegetable partnership soups. il *Sunset* 177:136 Jl '86
Hot soups for cold weather. P. Perry. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18-20 Ja/F '86
How thick is this minestrone? il *Sunset* 177:146-7 Jl '86
Make soup in 20 minutes [microwaving] il *South Living* 21:234 Mr '86
McCall's soup & sandwich cookbook. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 113:121-6+ S '86
Menudo . . . it is Mexico's Sunday soup. il *Sunset* 176:114-15 Mr '86
A soul-satisfying soup [creamy vegetable soup with parsley dumplings] il *Mother Earth News* 97:14 Ja/F '86
Soup up your meals [excerpt from Jane Brody's Good food book] J. E. Brody. il *World Tennis* 33:54-5 Mr '86
Soups that make a meal [microwaving] il *Good Housekeep* 202:175-6 Ja '86
Splendid soups. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:390+ O '86
Stay warm inside with . . . Craig Claiborne's no-salt soups [excerpt from Craig Claiborne's Gourmet diet] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il por *Redbook* 166:96-7 F '86
Sweet pepper soup. M. Gorman. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76-7 Ag '86
Two for soup. il *South Living* 21:141 Ja '86
Vegetable soups for summer. il *South Living* 21:223 Je '86
Source (Data bank) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Sourdough bread *See* Bread
Sousa, John Philip, 1854-1932
about
A bit of Independence Day flag-waving or, If you knew Sousa like I know Sousa. B. Ault. il por *Hobbies* 91:43-5 Jl '86
The March King. B. McGinty. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:38-45 My '86
Sousa, Maurício de
about
Brazil's cuddly comics. W. Velloso. il *Américas* 38:22-7 Jl/Ag '86
South *See* Southern States
South Africa
See also
Archeology—South Africa
Automobile racing—South Africa
Botany—South Africa
Boxing—South Africa
Brits (South Africa)
Censorship—South Africa
Civil rights—South Africa
Colleges and universities—South Africa
Courts—South Africa
Education—South Africa
Geology—South Africa
Government and the press—South Africa
Investments, American—South Africa
Investments, British—South Africa
Investments, Canadian—South Africa
Investments, Foreign—South Africa
Labor laws and regulations—South Africa
Loans, Bank—South Africa
Marriage law—South Africa
Medical colleges—South Africa

South Africa—See also—*cont.*
Mines and mineral resources—South Africa
Music and state—South Africa
Natal (South Africa)
National parks and reserves—South Africa
Political prisoners—South Africa
Poor—South Africa
Popular music—South Africa
Rent strikes—South Africa
Riots—South Africa
South Africans
Soweto (South Africa)
Sports—South Africa
Strikes—South Africa
Student protests, demonstrations, etc.—South Africa
Television broadcasting—South Africa
Tennis—South Africa
Trade unions—Miners—South Africa
Trade unions—South Africa
Unemployment—South Africa
United Nations—South Africa
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—South Africa
Vigilance committees—South Africa
Wildlife management—South Africa
Women—South Africa
Youth—South Africa
Facing South Africa [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Nation* 243:538-9, 542-64+ N 22 '86

Civilization

The forbidden dialogue [cultural deprivation of South African whites; reprint from March 1967 issue] L. Nkosi. *UNESCO Cour* 39:15 My/Je '86

Commerce

At the gates of the laager [sanctions against South Africa] D. L. Lewis. il *Nation* 243:563-4+ N 22 '86
Big business pulls out. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:44 N 3 '86
Black Africa: a taste of capitalism. B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:24-5 S 1 '86
Black leaders press for S. Africa sanctions at Commonwealth Conference. il *Jet* 70:54 Ag 25 '86
Boosters and busters [sanctions] C. Coulson. *New Repub* 195:16-18 O 20 '86
Bracing for the backlash [effect of economic sanctions on South Africa's neighbors] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:25-6 Ag 11 '86
Britain's goodbye? [refusal to join Commonwealth in imposing economic sanctions on South Africa; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 14-22 Ag 18 '86
Can Pretoria evade sanctions? Let us count the ways . . . S. Mufson. il *Bus Week* p38-9 S 1 '86
The debate over sanctions. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:32-4 Jl 7 '86
A discordant song of sanctions [Commonwealth conference] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Ag 18 '86
The fencing on sanctions. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:31 Jl 28 '86
The fury over sanctions [U.S., Canada and Great Britain discuss sanctions; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:2, 16-17 Ag 4 '86
Going part of the way [Commonwealth votes for sanctions] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:28-9 Ag 18 '86
A little consensus will go a long way against Pretoria. B. Javetski and E. Weiner. *Bus Week* p51 Ag 18 '86
Mulroney: a call for sanctions [Commonwealth decision to impose sanctions; interview] J. Buckley. por *Newsweek* 108:25 Ag 18 '86
Playing for time [pressure for sanctions] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:22-3 Jl 28 '86
Pretoria hoists a human shield [effect of sanctions against South Africa on Southern Africa] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 18 '86
Sanctioning sanctions. il *Time* 127:53 Je 30 '86
Sanctions at work. il *World Press Rev* 33:6 S '86
A scenario for change [case for sanctions] A. Sampson. il *Newsweek* 108:32 Jl 28 '86
South Africa circumvents embargo. T. Conrad. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-13 Mr '86
South Africa 'girding for siege' [economic sanctions] S. Jenkins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:27-8 Ag 11 '86
South Africa: hitting back. M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 18 '86
South Africa vs. the world. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Je 30 '86
Surviving with sanctions. D. Bowen. *World Press Rev* 33:47 Ag '86
What to do about South Africa [imposition of sanctions] M. Fraser and O. Obasanjo. *Foreign Aff* 65:154-62 Fall '86

Arab countries

Apartheid's oil [Arab suppliers] R. Whitehill. *New Repub* 194:10-11 F 10 '86

Canada

See Canada—Commerce—South Africa

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Commerce—South Africa

Japan

See Japan—Commerce—South Africa

United States

See United States—Commerce—South Africa

Cultural relations

United States

See United States—Cultural relations—South Africa

Economic conditions

The new, grass-roots power of South Africa's blacks. J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p51 Mr 10 '86
Pretoria's part in the black economic struggle. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p16 N 3 '86
Why South Africa's economy is the target of apartheid's foes. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:14-15 Ja 10 '86

Economic relations

Southern Africa

A boycott's hidden victims [effect of sanctions against South Africa on Southern Africa] il *Time* 128:34 Jl 7 '86
Bracing for the backlash [effect of economic sanctions on South Africa's neighbors] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:25-6 Ag 11 '86
Pretoria hoists a human shield [effect of sanctions against South Africa] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 18 '86

Foreign relations

At the gates of the laager. D. L. Lewis. il *Nation* 243:563-4+ N 22 '86
March to Azania [opposition to apartheid throughout the world] *Nation* 242:875-6 Je 28 '86

Angola

Security Council condemns South Africa for 'premeditated, sustained invasions' of Angola. il *UN Chron* 22:18-21 S '85
Security Council condemns South African aggression against Angola, demands troop withdrawals. il *UN Chron* 22:18-21 Je '85
Security Council demands South Africa compensate Angola for attacks on that country: damages estimated at $36.7 million. *UN Chron* 23:25-7 F '86
Security Council does not adopt text condemning South Africa for attack against Angola. *UN Chron* 23:35-8 Ag '86
Situation in Angola [statement, October 7, 1985] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-4 Ja '86
The U.S. and Angola [statement, February 18, 1986] C. A. Crocker. il *Dep State Bull* 86:59-61 Ap '86

Botswana

Security Council demands South Africa compensate Botswana for attack on its capital. *UN Chron* 22:22 S '85
'Unprovoked and unwarranted attack' on Botswana condemned by Security Council. il *UN Chron* 22:22-4 Je '85

Canada

See Canada—Foreign relations—South Africa

Developing countries

A tale of two summits [positions of non-aligned countries on apartheid and human rights in the Soviet Union] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:76 O 20 '86

Lesotho

Blackmail [South African harassment] il *Time* 127:32 Ja 27 '86
The good-neighbor coup. J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:46 F 3 '86
Lesotho says restrictions limit essential supplies; South Africa blames 'terrorists'. il *UN Chron* 23:43 Ap '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:134 F 8 '86
Security Council condemns 'killings' and 'unprovoked violence' by South Africa against Lesotho. il map *UN Chron* 23:27-30 F '86
Two islands in the storm. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 118:19 Ja 10 '86
Yielding to a squeeze. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:33 F 3 '86

South Africa—Foreign relations—*cont.*
Mozambique
A bad-neighbor policy? [South Africa accuses Mozambique and Zimbabwe of conspiring to topple the government of Malawi] J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:58 N 17 '86
Recasting Southern Africa after Machel: what next? P. R. Range. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:33-4 N 3 '86
Southern Africa. S. Mufson. *Bus Week* p52 N 3 '86
What next in Mozambique? [after Machel's death] P. H. Baker. il *Nation* 243:515-18 N 15 '86
Southern Africa
Botha goes gunning for rebels—and shoots himself in the foot [military strikes against sites used by African National Congress] J. Jones and others. il *Bus Week* p53 Je 2 '86
The commando offensive [South African forces attack Lesotho, Botswana and Mozambique] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:38-40 Je 2 '86
Indivisible terrorism [South Africa's raids against neighboring states] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Jl 4 '86
Pity the State Department [raids by South Africa on three neighboring capitals] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Jl 4 '86
Pretoria's surprise show of force [raids on African National Congress sites] H. Anderson. *Newsweek* 107:33 Je 2 '86
Reagan's real aims in South Africa. T. J. Downey. il *Nation* 242:138-40 F 8 '86
S. African raids raise President Reagan's rancor. *Jet* 70:8 Je 9 '86
Security Council fails to adopt proposals to condemn South Africa for actions against four states. il *UN Chron* 23:29-32 Ag '86
Security Council warns South Africa against committing 'aggression, terrorism and destabilization' against African states. il *UN Chron* 23:36-41 Ap '86
South Africa: fresh upheavals at the fringes [raids on guerrilla camps in neighboring countries] il map *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 2 '86
South Africa: hitting back. M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 108:24 Ag 18 '86
South African military raids [White House statement, May 19, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:35 Ag '86
South Africa's terror. *New Repub* 194:7 Je 9 '86
South Africa's terror. A. Bilski. il map *Macleans* 99:28-9 Je 2 '86
Southern Africa: region in turmoil [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 118:4-25 Ja 10 '86
Terror tactics. *Nation* 242:747-8 My 31 '86
Swaziland
Two islands in the storm. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 118:19 Ja 10 '86
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—South Africa
Zimbabwe
A bad-neighbor policy? [South Africa accuses Mozambique and Zimbabwe of conspiring to topple the government of Malawi] J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:58 N 17 '86
Mugabe moves to one-party rule. D. Caute. il *Nation* 242:203-6 F 22 '86
Sanctions against front-line states will hurt the white S. Africans: Mugabe. il pors *Jet* 71:8 O 27 '86
History
Diamonds and migrant labour in South Africa, 1869-1910. R. Turrell. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:45-9 My '86
How the Afrikaners' past shapes their decisions today. J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 118:9-11 Ja 10 '86
Industries
See also
Anglo American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.
Black business enterprises—South Africa
Butterworth Publishers (Pty.) Ltd.
Diamond mines and mining—South Africa
Gold mines and mining—South Africa
Mining industry—South Africa
Tourist trade—South Africa
Native peoples
See also
Matabele
Zulus
Politics and government
See also
Communist Party (South Africa)
Press and politics—South Africa
Progressive Federal Party (South Africa)
Africa's South. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:46 Mr 14 '86
South Africa: a ray of hope [federal system] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:34-5 Ja 13 '86
South Africa: a way out. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 Ag 1 '86
South Africa: will white rule end? D. Reed. il *Read Dig* 128:146-53 F '86
A way out in South Africa [with editorial comment] R. W. Howe. il *New Leader* 69:2, 8-9 Jl 14-28 '86
What can become of South Africa? C. C. O'Brien. il *Atlantic* 257:41-50+ Mr '86
Race relations
See also
Apartheid
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Christianity and economics—South Africa
Church and race relations—South Africa
Evangelistic work—South Africa
Lutheran Church—South Africa
Reformed churches—South Africa
Volmoed (South Africa)
Zululand Council of Churches
Territories and possessions
See also
Namibia
South Africa in drama
Cries of the silenced [South African troupe tours U.S. in Woza Afrika!] P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:89 S 22 '86
Cry the beloved country [South Africa's black theater] J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 108:85 S 22 '86
Woza Afrika!: a festival of South African theater. R. Nixon. il *Nation* 243:578-81 N 22 '86
South Africa in literature
Book notes. R. Epstein. *Nation* 243:581-3 N 22 '86
Books about Africa. F. J. Parker. *America* 154:456-9 My 31 '86
Into the dark chamber: the novelist and South Africa [depiction of torture] J. M. Coetzee. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13+ Ja 12 '86
Out of Africa. H. Sklar. *Nation* 242:87-8 Ja 25 '86
Out of South Africa's crisis. M. Chavannes. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Ja '86
Waiting for Mandela. J. M. Coetzee. il pors *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ My 8 '86
What is to be done? L. M. Thompson. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ O 23 '86
South Africa in motion pictures
Cosby's wife to make film on Winnie Mandela. pors *Jet* 70:36 S 8 '86
Fears film on Biko will be sabotaged: director [views of Richard Attenborough] *Jet* 70:26 Je 16 '86
Whoopi Goldberg to star in movie on apartheid. por *Jet* 71:65 N 24 '86
South Africa in television
Ain't gonna play [PBS's refusal to air The making of Sun City] *Nation* 243:724 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Belafonte gets rights to Mandela's story for series. pors *Jet* 70:36 S 8 '86
Poitier, Fonda, Brando to star in Belafonte's mini-series on Mandela. il pors *Jet* 71:62 O 20 '86
Poitier seeks Mandela role in Belafonte production. por *Jet* 71:55 N 24 '86
South African Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—South Africa
South African Musicians Against Apartheid
South African Musicians band against apartheid. *Jet* 69:9 Ja 27 '86
South African refugees *See* Refugees, South African
South African tennis players *See* Tennis players
South Africans
See also
Afrikaners
United States
An activist in exile [interview with N. Tutu-Seavers] J. Enright. por *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 10 '86
Foreign players: liberty and justice for some [tennis players at U.S. colleges] L. Pentz. il *World Tennis* 33:52-3+ Mr '86
South America
See also
Amazon River Valley
Argentina
Brazil
Chile
Colombia
Conservation of resources—South America
Guyana
Paraguay
Peru
Poor—South America
Sports—South America

South America—See also—*cont.*
Uruguay
Venezuela
Wildlife conservation—South America
History
See also
Incas
Native peoples
See Indians of South America
Politics and government
See Latin America—Politics and government
South American Indians *See* Indians of South America
South Americans *See* Latin Americans
South Asia
See also
Economic assistance, American—South Asia
Narcotics trade—South Asia
Bibliography
Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 85:125-6+ Mr '86
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—South Asia
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—South Asia
Politics and government
Cut a regional deal. S. S. Harrison. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:126-47 Spr '86
India and South Asia [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:97-138 Mr '86
Letters [discussion of Spring 1986 article, Cut a regional deal] S. S. Harrison. *Foreign Policy* 64:176-9 Fall '86
Play the India card. F. R. Frankel. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:148-66 Spr '86
South Asia: India and her neighbors [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 118:2-12+ Ap 18 '86
South Bend (Ind.)
Blacks
History
Ind. students tell chief African slaves didn't die [Chief Pa Gbesseh Raka] il *Jet* 70:24 Je 30 '86
South Berwick (Me.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Hamilton House, South Berwick, Maine. S. DeVito. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:652-5 Mr '86
Sarah Orne Jewett House, South Berwick, Maine. C. Hughes. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:648-51 Mr '86
South Bronx (New York, N.Y.) *See* Bronx (New York, N.Y.)
South Carolina
See also
Blacks—South Carolina
Criminal justice, Administration of—South Carolina
Earthquakes—South Carolina
Festivals—South Carolina
Fishing—South Carolina
Hunting—South Carolina
Plantations—South Carolina
Police—South Carolina
Description and travel
Coasting into spring. D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 105:26 F '86
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—South Carolina
The best governor in America—and you've never heard of him [R. W. Riley] J. Hitt. il por *Wash Mon* 18:41-5 O '86
South Carolina: the GOP banks on a 'dream ticket' [C. A. Campbell's race for governor] R. Fly. *Bus Week* p138 N 10 '86
Race relations
S.C. senator denies making racial slur [E. Hollings] *Jet* 70:6 Ag 18 '86
S.C. senator denies making racial slur [E. Hollings] *Jet* 70:15 Ag 25 '86
South Carolina State College
S.C. State College honors president Nance and publisher Johnson. il pors *Jet* 70:6-7 Ap 14 '86
S.C. State College names Albert E. Smith president. por *Jet* 70:22 My 19 '86
S.C. State College to name endowed chair in honor of retiring prexy Nance. por *Jet* 69:6 F 24 '86
South China Morning Post Ltd.
Murdoch takes a giant step into Asia [stake in South China Morning Post Ltd.] D. J. Yang and C. Debes. *Bus Week* p56 N 24 '86
South Coast Repertory
South Coast Rep. M. Sommers. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-8+ N '86
South Dakota
See also
Agriculture—South Dakota
Booksellers and bookselling—South Dakota
Fishing—South Dakota
James River (N.D. and S.D.)
Mount Rushmore National Memorial (S.D.)
Politics and government
Prairie boy [T. Daschle elected senator] por *Time* 128:42 N 17 '86
South Florida Art Center (Miami Beach, Fla.)
Art in the sun: the South Florida Art Center. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 50:8+ Ap '86
South Hadley (Mass.)
Education
History
Needlework pictures from Abby Wright's school in South Hadley, Massachusetts. B. Ring. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:482-93 S '86
South Korea *See* Korea (South)
South Pole
Antarctic ozone hole is still deepening. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1602 Je 27 '86
The mysterious ozone hole. R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il *Space World* W-10-274:21-4 O '86
One ozone hole returns, another is found. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:215 O 4 '86
Ozone hole at southern pole [data from Total Ozone Mapping Spectrometer] S. Weisburd. maps *Sci News* 129:133 Mr 1 '86
Ozone hole attributed to solar maximum. B. M. Schwarzschild. *Phys Today* 39:20 D '86
The ozone hole, dynamically speaking. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:344-6 N 29 '86
Pole's ozone hole: who NOZE? S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:261 O 25 '86
Taking shots at ozone hole theories. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 234:817-18 N 14 '86
South Sea Islands *See* Oceania
South West Africa People's Organization *See* SWAPO
South-Western Publishing Co.
Time to buy Scott, Foresman; Thomson to buy South-Western; SFN to liquidate by year end. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12 O 31 '86
South Yemen *See* Yemen (People's Democratic Republic)
Southam Inc.
A warning to Bay Street [Ontario Securities Commission suspends trading rights of Torstar and Southam directors over irregular share swapping deal] M. Nichols. *Macleans* 99:25 Je 16 '86
Southampton (N.Y.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Historic architecture: Stanford White: the Southampton house of William Merritt Chase. J. Larmoth. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 Je '86
Southeast Asia
See also
ASEAN
Burma
Indochina
Insects—Southeast Asia
Investments, Japanese—Southeast Asia
Kampuchea
Sports—Southeast Asia
United Nations—Southeast Asia
Vietnam
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Southeast Asia
Foreign relations
China
See China—Foreign relations—Southeast Asia
Southeast Asian cooking *See* Cooking, Southeast Asian
Southeast Banking Corporation
So where are the believers? J. L. Fix. il *Forbes* 137:62+ My 19 '86
Southeastern Asset Management Inc.
A bargain hunter with tough criteria [interview with M. Hawkins] il por *Fortune* 113:125 F 3 '86
Southeastern Booksellers Association
Southeast booksellers meet in Orlando. B. Summer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:50-1 O 24 '86
Southeastern Composers' League
Southeastern Composers' League. J. Schneider. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA33 S '86
Southeastern States
See also
Agriculture—Southeastern States
Airports—Southeastern States
Aviation—Southeastern States
Unemployment—Southeastern States

Southeastern States—*cont.*

Climate

Baking under a pitiless sun. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 28 '86

A long drought's toll. L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:14-15 Ag 18 '86

The record Southeast drought of 1986. K. H. Bergman and others. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:262-6 O '86

Shedding sweat, tears and dollars. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:53 Ag 4 '86

The South's deadly drought. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 Ag 4 '86

Sweltering in Southland. M. D. Uehling. il map *Newsweek* 108:21 Jl 28 '86

When rain finally comes, farms may be fewer. K. R. Sheets. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Ag 4 '86

Why the Southeast is sweltering. M. Murray. map *Sci News* 130:68 Ag 2 '86

Southeastern Universities Research Association

Johnston drops opposition to CEBAF [Continuous Electron Beam Accelerator Facility] M. Crawford. por *Science* 232:707 My 9 '86

Southern Africa

See also

Angola
Botswana
Geology—Southern Africa
Lesotho
Malawi
Namibia
South Africa
United Nations—Southern Africa
Women—Southern Africa
Zambia
Zimbabwe

Antiquities

Advent and course of pastoralism in the Kalahari. J. R. Denbow and E. N. Wilmsen. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1509-15 D 19 '86

Economic relations

South Africa

See South Africa—Economic relations—Southern Africa

Foreign relations

Malawi

See Malawi—Foreign relations—Southern Africa

South Africa

See South Africa—Foreign relations—Southern Africa

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Southern Africa

Politics and government

Apartheid: could things be worse? [excerpt from King Solomon's mines revisited] W. Minter. il *Harpers* 273:18-19 O '86

Promoting positive change in Southern Africa [address, January 24, 1986] M. H. Armacost. maps *Dep State Bull* 86:53-9 Ap '86

Southern Africa: region in turmoil [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 118:4-25 Ja 10 '86

Southern Air Transport

Friendly—and secret—skies. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:25 D 22 '86

Southern Baptist Convention *See* Baptists—United States

Southern California Edison Co.

Glow with the flow [Emergency information handbook provided to people living near San Onofre Nuclear Generating Station] S. Salerno. *New Repub* 194:9-10 Ja 6-13 '86

The most imaginative power company in the U.S. M. P. Reisner. il map *Sci Dig* 94:64-9+ Ag '86

Southern Christian Leadership Conference

Jacksonville opens SCLC office; gears for confab. *Jet* 70:4 Ag 4 '86

SCLC starts new attack on poverty, cites Florida. il *Jet* 70:8 S 1 '86

SCLC wants black on Georgia Supreme Court. *Jet* 70:4 Ap 28 '86

Winn Dixie stores drop trespass charge vs. SCLC. *Jet* 69:12 Mr 17 '86

Southern Co.

Tomorrow is another day. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:157+ D 15 '86

Southern cooking *See* Cooking, American

Southern dialects *See* English language—Dialects

Southern exposure (Periodical)

Southern elders, older, wiser, stronger. *Aging* no351:27-8 '85

Southern Furniture Market *See* Furniture—Exhibitions

Southern Hemisphere

See also

Astronomy—Southern Hemisphere

Southern living (Periodical)

Life at Southern living. G. E. McCalla. See issues of Southern Living

Southern magazine

A promising newcomer joins the bustling ranks of southern magazines. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 230:118 S 19 '86

Southern Methodist University

Revolt in a football palace. E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:58 D 22 '86

The SMU faculty says enough is enough [corrupt football program] B. Selcraig. il *Sports Illus* 65:9 D 1 '86

Southern Methodist University. Algur H. Meadows School of the Arts *See* Algur H. Meadows School of the Arts

Southern Ocean *See* Antarctic Ocean

Southern Oscillation

Interannual variability of atmospheric methane: possible effects of the El Niño-Southern Oscillation. M. A. K. Khalil and R. A. Rasmussen. bibl f il *Science* 232:56-8 Ap 4 '86

Southern peas *See* Cowpeas

Southern States

See also

Agriculture—Southern States
Architecture, Domestic—Southern States
Blacks—Southern States
Colleges and universities—Southern States
Crime and criminals—Southern States
Education—Southern States
Festivals—Southern States
Fishing—Southern States
Gardens and gardening—Southern States
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Southern States
Hotels, motels, etc.—Southern States
Hunting—Southern States
Music—Southern States
Restaurants—Southern States
Theater—Southern States
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Southern States

[Month] in the South. D. Snell. See issues of Southern Living

Sunbelt USA. S. D. Brunn. il map *Focus* 36:34-5 Spr '86

Bibliography

Books about the South. See issues of Southern Living

Civilization

Culture and the South [trade publishing lags despite cultural advancement] L. D. Rubin. por *Publ Wkly* 229:102 My 23 '86

Climate

Last winter's worst. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-13 Ja '86

[Month] weather. B. Schilit. See issues of Southern Living

Description and travel

Travel South. See issues of Southern Living

History

See also

Slavery
United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865

Historiography

Between Little Rock and a hard place [writing and reception of The strange career of Jim Crow] C. V. Woodward. *New Repub* 194:29-33 F 3 '86

Industries

See also

Publishers and publishing

Politics and government

See also

Presidential primaries—Southern States

Delivering the South: seven who could make the difference in '88. R. W. Apple. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-31+ N 30 '86

How to get more blacks into Congress [enforcement of Voting Rights Act] A. Poinsett. il *Ebony* 41:122+ My '86

Why they're all whistling Dixie in '86 [campaigns] J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 101:20-2 O 6 '86

Race relations

See also

Ku Klux Klan

Between Little Rock and a hard place [writing and reception of The strange career of Jim Crow] C. V. Woodward. *New Repub* 194:29-33 F 3 '86

Social life and customs

Southern journal. See issues of Southern Living

Southern States in literature
A stubborn sense of place [writers and writings on the South; symposium] il *Harpers* 273:35-45 Ag '86
Southerners
Southerners. See issues of Southern Living
Photographs and photography
Southerners: portrait of a people [excerpt from Southerners] C. Kuralt. il *South Living* 21:170-5 O '86
Southernwood
Southernwood. B. Reppert. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:50-1 O '86
Southgate, Martha
The company of women. por *Essence* 17:152 Ag '86
Emily's List: political money where it counts. il *Ms* 15:27 S '86
Southland Corp.
7-Eleven Stores: next stop, home? [home delivery] *Newsweek* 107:64 My 12 '86
The crowd gathering at 7-Eleven. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p92 D 15 '86
How one man is building the city of the future [H. Robinson supervises Cityplace development] L. Gite. il por map *Black Enterp* 17:68-70+ D '86
No more adults [7-Eleven stores ban sale of adult magazines] il *Time* 127:62 Ap 21 '86
Southland Financial Corp.
Billion-dollar fire sale [Las Colinas development in Irving, Tex. up for sale] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 138:44+ N 17 '86
Southmark Corp.
An empire founded on the riskiest games around. T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p128+ My 19 '86
Southport (N.C.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Setting the stage for Crimes of the heart: a North Carolina clapboard recast for film [MaGrath House] J. Thurman. il *Archit Dig* 43:98-105+ D '86
Southport Advisors
How a pro probes for profits in battered real estate deals [P. Green] G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:242 My '86
Southwark (London, England)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Testing, testing . . . [Kirkaldy's testing works restored] T. Aldous. il *Hist Today* 36:3-4 Jl '86
Southwest Airlines Co.
Revenge is sour [TranStar acquisition] A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 137:36 F 24 '86
Southwest Airlines training center employs new 737-300/200 simulator. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44 S 15 '86
Southwest Bancshares, Inc.
See also
MCorp.
Southwest Texas State University. Center for the Study of Basic Skills
A school/university partnership that fosters inquiry-oriented staff development. F. W. Parkay. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:386-9 Ja '86
Southwestern Bell Corp.
Here a phone book, there a phone book . . . J. Wilke and S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Mr 3 '86
Making billions: Kluge counts the ways [Metromedia sells cellular holdings to Southwestern Bell] il por *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 14 '86
Metromedia: nothing left but money [sale of cellular holdings to Southwestern Bell] J. Wilke. *Bus Week* p30-1 Jl 14 '86
Number one, 1985; Number one, 1986 [Yellow pages business] H. Seneker. il *Forbes* 137:180 Mr 10 '86
Yellow fever [Southwestern Bell and Nynex publish competing Yellow pages] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:14+ S 1 '86
Southwestern States
See also
Air pollution—Southwestern States
Banks and banking—Southwestern States
Paleobotany—Southwestern States
Restaurants—Southwestern States
Sunbelt USA. S. D. Brunn. il map *Focus* 36:34-5 Spr '86
Antiquities
The culture thieves [crackdown on plunderers of Anasazi artifacts] C. A. Bassett. il *Sci 86* 7:22-9 Jl/Ag '86
How to stop the time vandals? [work of the Archaeological Conservancy] il *Sunset* 176:172 Ja '86
Photographs and photography
An enduring grace [exhibit at the Amon Carter Museum] il *Americana* 13:20-3 Ja/F '86
An eye for ageless beauty [An enduring grace: the photographs of Laura Gilpin] V. Goldberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Ja 19 '86
A major exhibit pays tribute to Laura Gilpin, master of platinum printing and renowned documentarian of Indian life in the Southwest [An enduring grace exhibit] D. Asbury. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-1 Ap '86
Two very different approaches to the Polaroid medium [Mark Klett, Searching for artifacts: photographs of the Southwest] N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30+ Je '86
Souvenir spoons *See* Spoons
Souvenirs (Keepsakes)
See also
Baseball, Professional—Collectibles
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Visit to Australia, 1986—Collectibles
Keepsakes Time Capsules Inc.
Military art and science—Collectibles
Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)—Collectibles
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Collectibles
World War, 1914-1918—Collectibles
When it's over, don't destroy your past [memorabilia of love] S. M. Volchok. il *Glamour* 84:176 Ja '86
Souza, Deise Nunes de
about
Crowning of country's 1st black Miss Brazil causes racial tension. por *Jet* 70:29 Ag 4 '86
Souza, Lawrence M., and others
Recombinant human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor: effects on normal and leukemic myeloid cells. bibl f il *Science* 232:61-5 Ap 4 '86
Sovereign immunity (International law) *See* Immunities of foreign states
Soviet Academy of Sciences *See* Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Soviet Émigré Orchestra
The Russians are strumming, the Russians are strumming. S. Mieses. il *N Y* 19:29 Mr 17 '86
Soviet studies
The ethical fulcrum in Soviet-American negotiations. J. L. Perkowski. *America* 154:318-20 Ap 19 '86
Russians querying U.S. Sovietologists. C. Holden. *Science* 234:1067 N 28 '86
Soviet Union
See also
Agriculture—Soviet Union
Air traffic control—Soviet Union
Alma-Ata (Soviet Union)
Americans—Soviet Union
Architecture—Soviet Union
Art—Soviet Union
Arts and state—Soviet Union
Aviation—Soviet Union
Birth control—Soviet Union
Canadians—Soviet Union
Censorship—Soviet Union
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986
Civil rights—Soviet Union
Computers—Study and teaching—Soviet Union
Concentration camps—Soviet Union
Criminal law—Soviet Union
Dairying—Soviet Union
Drug abuse—Soviet Union
Espionage, American—Soviet Union
Espionage, French—Soviet Union
Europeans—Soviet Union
Fast food restaurants—Soviet Union
Foreign correspondents—Soviet Union
Freedom of information—Soviet Union
Geology—Soviet Union
Gorno-Altai Autonomous Region (Soviet Union)
Government and the press—Soviet Union
Hospitals, Psychiatric—Soviet Union
Immigration and emigration—Soviet Union
Investments, American—Soviet Union
Irrigation—Soviet Union
Jazz music—Soviet Union
Jews—Soviet Union
Kazakhstan (Soviet Union)
Kuril Islands (Soviet Union)
Latvia
Leningrad (Soviet Union)
Literature and state—Soviet Union
Loans, Bank—Soviet Union
Military education—Soviet Union
Minorities—Soviet Union
Moscow (Soviet Union)
Music—Soviet Union
Music—Study and teaching—Soviet Union
Music and state—Soviet Union

Soviet Union—See also—*cont.*
Newspapers—Soviet Union
Nuclear power plants—Soviet Union
Oceanography—Soviet Union
Opera—Soviet Union
Passports—Soviet Union
Political prisoners—Soviet Union
Poor—Soviet Union
Radioactive pollution—Soviet Union
Religious liberty—Soviet Union
Rivers—Soviet Union
Rock music—Soviet Union
Samarkand (Soviet Union)
Science—Soviet Union
Shopping and shoppers—Soviet Union
Siberia (Soviet Union)
Space centers—Soviet Union
Space research—Soviet Union
Technology—Soviet Union
Television broadcasting—Soviet Union
Tennis—Soviet Union
Terrorism—Soviet Union
Theater—Soviet Union
Travel regulations—Soviet Union
Trials—Soviet Union
Underground literature—Soviet Union
United Nations—Soviet Union
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Soviet Union
Wildlife conservation—Soviet Union
Youth—Soviet Union

Isn't the USSR Russia? map *Christ Today* 30:29 D 12 '86

Moscow beat. S. Shabad. See issues of World Press Review

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The Russians are going. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Ja 5 '86

Appropriations and expenditures

See also
Soviet Union—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

Armed Forces

See also
Commandos, Russian
Soviet Union—Army

The Soviet military under Gorbachev. C. Rice. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:313-16+ O '86

Appropriations and expenditures

Paying for defense. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:12 Mr 7 '86

Forces in Afghanistan

See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979-

Forces in Mongolia

Mongolia: life without Russia. J. Pringle. il map *Newsweek* 108:46 N 10 '86

Forces in the Pacific

See also
Soviet Union—Navy—Forces in the Pacific

Army

Forces in Cuba

The stupidity of 'intelligence' [mishandling of 1979 report concerning Soviet troops in Cuba] S. Turner. *Wash Mon* 18:29-33 F '86

Bibliography

Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 85:337+ O '86

Commerce

Canada

A new route for grain [plan to make Mackenzie River into export route] D. Earl. *Macleans* 99:56 Ap 14 '86

France

A household nameski? [P. Cardin's licensing agreement] J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:256 N 17 '86

The party line this spring is haute couture [Paris-Moscow fashion axis] J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46 Mr 10 '86

Germany (West)

Soviets buy robots [Chernobyl cleanup] M. Crawford. *Science* 232:1332 Je 13 '86

India

India nearing full production of Soviet MiG-27M fighter. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Ap 28 '86

United States

See United States—Commerce—Soviet Union

Western Europe

See also
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls

Commercial policy

Can Gorbachev blast open the doors to Soviet trade? P. Galuszka and J. Pearson. il *Bus Week* p52-3 S 29 '86

Soviet Union. M. D'Anastasio. *Bus Week* p41 Ap 21 '86

Cultural relations

United States

See United States—Cultural relations—Soviet Union

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Soviet Union
Airplanes, Military transport—Soviet Union
Chemical and biological weapons
Guided missiles, Russian
Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983
Nuclear submarines, Russian
Nuclear weapons
Soviet Union—Armed Forces
Soviet Union—Army
Soviet Union—Navy
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Warsaw Treaty Organization

Abrahamson downplays Soviet response to SDI. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44 S 1 '86

Bigger and getting better [1986 edition of Soviet military power] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:26 Ap 7 '86

Defense official stresses increased jamming of Soviet communications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ Ap 7 '86

Marketing SDI. *Sci Am* 254:58 Mr '86

New Soviet weapons and strategy shape U.S. deterrence efforts. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-5+ Mr 10 '86

Old surveillance, new interpretations. J. Richelson. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:18-23 F '86

Soviet strategic forces [excerpts from Soviet military power, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:232+ O '86

The Soviets have an SDI, too. S. Budiansky. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:22-3 O 27 '86

Soviets plan to update strategic forces, missiles, bombers by mid-1990s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-2 Mr 31 '86

Team B: the reality behind the myth [U.S. intelligence community's analysis of Soviet strategic threat] R. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:25-40 O '86

U.S. intelligence and Soviet Star Wars. J. Richelson. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:12-14 My '86

U.S. tops Soviets in key weapons technology [Pentagon report] R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:1063-4 Mr 7 '86

What the Soviets are doing [SDI program] il *Time* 127:25 Je 23 '86

White House assesses reports of Soviet ASAT laser facilities. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 15 '86

With facts, files—and guesses [U.S. intelligence estimates of Soviet strength] M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Je 16 '86

Description and travel

The editor's corner. A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 33:6 Jl '86

Journey to a dark age. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ Ag 15 '86

Moscow's new look [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 22-30 Jl 21 '86

Seeing Red: a journalist's view inside Russia. M. Sinclair. il *50 Plus* 26:72-6 Ja '86

The Soviet Union. L. Gite. il *Essence* 17:26+ N '86

Diplomatic and consular service

United States

America's 'favorite Bolshevik' [A. Dobrynin] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 21 '86

Barometer of superpowers [Soviet Ambassador A. Dobrynin] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:41 Mr 17 '86

Countering Communist espionage in the U.S. [statement, December 5, 1985] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:76-8 F '86

Diplomacy: Washington's favorite Bolshevik goes home [A. Dobrynin] por *Newsweek* 107:25 Mr 17 '86

Diplomats and spies [expulsion of eighty Soviet diplomats from the United States] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 N 21 '86

Moscow's iceman cometh [Y. Dubinin] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 Jl 7 '86

Moscow's new man on the Potomac [Y. Dubinin] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 Je 2 '86

Odd man in [Soviet ambassador Y. V. Dubinin] por *Time* 127:20 Je 2 '86

Red Star on the Potomac [diplomat V. Churkin] il por *Newsweek* 107:29 My 12 '86

Soviet Union—*cont.*

Economic conditions

See also
Agriculture—Soviet Union
Cost and standard of living—Soviet Union

Economic history

Since Peter the Great, Russia has been fighting to catch up. J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 118:13-15 Mr 7 '86

Economic policy

Earning a fast ruble. J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36+ N 24 '86
Gorbachev is scoring points abroad to win support at home. P. Galuszka. il por *Bus Week* p43 S 8 '86
Gorbachev keeps the faith [27th Party Congress] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:44-5 Mr 3 '86
Gorbachev needs all the power he can get. M. D'Anastasio and others. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Mr 3 '86
Gorbachev's mission: cracking down. M. Santini and N. Daniloff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Mr 3 '86
Gorbachev's risk in reforming the Soviet economy. M. I. Goldman. il por *Technol Rev* 89:18-19 Ap '86
Gorbachev's Russia [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:13-19 D '86
The legacy of Stalin [interview with S. Bialer] L. Minard and P. Brimelow. il por *Forbes* 138:156+ D 1 '86
New openness in the U.S.S.R. A. Anikin. il por *Macleans* 99:60 N 17 '86
The Soviet economy. A. C. Gorlin. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:325-8+ O '86
The Soviet Party Congress. D. Holloway. il *Bull At Sci* 42:15-19 My '86
A Soviet turning point. J. Cracraft. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-12 F '86
Three awesome economic challenges [special section] il *Sch Update* 118:7-8+ Mr 7 '86
Will Gorbachev reform the Soviet Union? V. Bukovsky. *Commentary* 82:19-24 S '86

Economic relations

See also
Soviet Union—Commerce

. . . and hunting bucks, too [new interest in Western markets] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:37 N 24 '86

Foreign opinion

American

America takes the Reds to the movies. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:46-7 Je 23 '86
Americans' ghost images [Soviet view] V. Posner. *World Press Rev* 33:48 F '86
The Evil Empire, Hollywood style. il *Newsweek* 107:28 Ja 20 '86
The grinch at City Hall [E. Koch's remarks to group of Russian students] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:11 S 29 '86
A hard line on the Soviets [interview with J. H. McCartney] M. Sinclair. *50 Plus* 26:16-18 Ja '86
Hollywood defends the faith. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:9 Ja 27 '86
Rocky horror show [Hollywood's depiction of Soviet Union] A. Hulbert. *New Repub* 194:4+ F 24 '86
Russian revolution [TV advertising] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ My 5 '86
Soviet sensibilities [American press coverage of Soviet affairs] R. K. Manoff. *Progressive* 50:14 Ag '86
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:607 My 3 '86
'Sovietphobia' in U.S. literature. G. Zlobin. *World Press Rev* 33:60 N '86
Tell it to TASS. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 F 14 '86

French

'A backward country' [views of A. Fontaine] *World Press Rev* 33:6 D '86

Foreign relations

See also
Espionage, Russian
Military assistance, Russian

'A band of giants afraid of dwarfs' [interview with A. de Marenches] R. Z. Chesnoff. por *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 D 1 '86
Dealing with Gorbachev's Soviet Union [address, April 8, 1986] M. H. Armacost. *Dep State Bull* 86:63-6 Je '86
A difference in style. R. Corelli. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 Jl 21 '86
Gorbachev comes on strong. H. Trewhitt. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:23-4 Ag 18 '86
Gorbachev is scoring points abroad to win support at home. P. Galuszka. il por *Bus Week* p43 S 8 '86
Gorbachev plays the angles [courting Israel, Japan and China] R. B. Cullen. il por *Newsweek* 108:43-4 Ag 25 '86
Gorbachev: the road to Reykjavik. F. S. Larrabee and A. Lynch. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:3-28 Wint '86/'87
Gorbachev's messenger [E. Shevardnadze] B. Levin. il por *Macleans* 99:24 O 6 '86
How Gorbachev sees the outside world. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:18+ Mr 7 '86
Moscow's foreign-policy 'cop' [E. Shevardnadze] N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 108:20 O 6 '86
The 'new thinking'. N. Malcolm. *World Press Rev* 33:17+ D '86
Petropower and Soviet expansion. E. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 82:23-8 Jl '86
Shifting Soviet diplomacy. G. Barthos. il *World Press Rev* 33:20-2 O '86
Time for 'new political thinking'. M. Tatu. il *World Press Rev* 33:21 O '86
Tokyo and after [involvement in international terrorism] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Je 20 '86
Trotting out a new roadshow. S. Talbott. il *Time* 127:52 Mr 10 '86
The Washington-Moscow axis [parallelism between American and Soviet foreign policies] E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 O 24 '86
What is the real aim? [Soviet expansionism] J.-F. Revel. *World Press Rev* 33:14 N '86
The world according to Gorbachev. B. Duffy. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 101:15-20 O 20 '86

History

The Soviet state at 65. J. Lukacs. *Foreign Aff* 65:21-36 Fall '86

Afghanistan

See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979-

Argentina

Argentina [Falkland Islands] *Bus Week* p85 N 17 '86

Asia

International affairs [address, July 28, 1986] M. Gorbachev. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:706-11 S 15 '86

China

Bridging the gap with Moscow. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 99:26 Ag 18 '86
The end of Sino-Soviet estrangement. S. I. Levine. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:245-8+ S '86
Gorbachev is making friendly noises, but China isn't listening. R. T. Grieves. il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 18 '86
Taking the Peking-Moscow Express. M. Hopkins. il *New Leader* 69:8-11 S 22 '86

Developing countries

Debray: beyond the Soviet threat [interview] N. Gardels. *Harpers* 272:18-20 Ap '86
Gorbachev and the third world. F. Fukuyama. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:715-31 Spr '86
The Soviet Union and the third world. M. N. Katz. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:329-32+ O '86
A tale of two summits [positions of non-aligned countries on apartheid and human rights in the Soviet Union] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:76 O 20 '86

East Africa

U.S. and Soviet interests in the Horn of Africa [address, November 13, 1985] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 86:29-32 Ja '86

East Asia

Gorbachev is trying to outflank Reagan in Europe and Asia. P. Galuszka and others. il *Bus Week* p52 S 22 '86
Soviet aim: curb Americans in Pacific. B. Horton. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Ja 27 '86

Eastern Europe

Challenge to the Kremlin [Eastern European dissidents issue appeal] A. Nagorski. il *Newsweek* 108:45 N 3 '86
Communism's old men. F. Painton. il *Time* 127:40-1 Ap 28 '86
Eastern Europe rattles the yoke. D. Stanglin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30-2 Je 2 '86
The wrong road to freedom. M. Mihajlov. il *New Leader* 69:8-9 Ja 27 '86

Eastern Europe—History

See also
Yalta Conference (1945)

October memories. D. Singer. *Nation* 243:397 O 25 '86

Europe

The outside looking in. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 108:25 O 20 '86
The superpower squeeze. P. Bender. *Foreign Policy* 65:98-113 Wint '86/'87
The third way. J. Howorth. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:114-34 Wint '86/'87

Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Europe—*cont.*
Europe—History
Russia and Europe (I) [special section] bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:16-28 Ag '86
Russia and Europe (II) [special section] bibl il *Hist Today* 36:17-34 S '86
Finland
Finnish-Soviet relations [address, July 10, 1986] P. Rantanen. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:682-4 S 1 '86
Living beside the Soviets [interview with P. Pesonen] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:34-6 Ag '86
Germany (East)
See also
Gorbachev, Mikhail—Visit to Germany (East), 1986
Germany (West)
Kohl on Gorbachev: too much candor? [H. Kohl's remark comparing M. Gorbachev to J. Goebbels] por *Newsweek* 108:58 N 17 '86
Hungary—History
See also
Hungary—History—Revolution, 1956
India
See also
Gorbachev, Mikhail—Visit to India, 1986
Iran
Iran: doing business with Satan. J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:55 N 24 '86
Israel
Brief comings and goings [failed attempt at reviving relations] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:31 S 1 '86
Dissident recipes for dialogue. A. Shcharansky. por *Macleans* 99:28 Ag 25 '86
Japan
Islands small, problem big [Japanese-Russian dispute over Kurils] map *U S News World Rep* 100:31 Ja 27 '86
Moscow courts an old enemy. *Newsweek* 107:32 Ja 20 '86
Wind of change [Eduard Shevardnadze's visit] *Time* 127:34 Ja 27 '86
Latin America
Fidel and his masters [discussion of March 14, 1986 article, Latin America is not east of here] D. Brooks. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Ap 25 '86
Latin America is not east of here. D. Brooks. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ Mr 14 '86
Libya
Moscow's Libyan tool. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Je 6 '86
Moving further and further into Moscow's embrace. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p44 F 3 '86
Pacific region
International affairs [address, July 28, 1986] M. Gorbachev. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:706-11 S 15 '86
Pacific overtures. J. Smolowe. il map *Time* 128:58-60 N 17 '86
You may meet a stranger. J. Turnbull. il map *Newsweek* 108:32 Ag 11 '86
Pakistan
The road to Pakistan. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Ag 15 '86
Persian Gulf region
See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Russian participation
Philippines
Notes and comment [relationship with Philippines and 27th Party Congress] *New Yorker* 62:29-30 Mr 17 '86
South Asia
United States and Soviet policy toward South Asia. L. E. Rose. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:97-100+ Mr '86
Syria
Syria: the Cuba of the Middle East? D. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:15-22 Jl '86
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Soviet Union
Western Europe
Equilateralism. T. Garton Ash. *New Repub* 195:22-3 S 29 '86
Gorbachev is trying to outflank Reagan in Europe and Asia. P. Galuszka and others. il *Bus Week* p52 S 22 '86
A Kremlin courtship. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:44-6 Jl 14 '86
Moscow's perilous charms. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:5-6 My 5-19 '86
Yemen (People's Democratic Republic)
All you need to know about South Yemen. *Natl Rev* 38:20 F 28 '86
History
1533-1613
European images of Muscovy. S. H. Baron. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:17-22 S '86
17th century
Muscovy looks west. M. Raeff. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:16-21 Ag '86
1613-1689
European images of Muscovy. S. H. Baron. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:17-22 S '86
Russia's rise as a European power, 1650-1750. J. Black. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:21-8 Ag '86
Peter I, 1689-1725
Russia and Europe (I) [special section] bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:16-28 Ag '86
Russia and Europe (II) [special section] bibl il *Hist Today* 36:17-34 S '86
20th century—Bibliography
Paperback history [Russian wars] P. Preston. *Hist Today* 36:55 S '86
1917-
Lenin's guffaw [Lenin and Stalin terrors] R. Conquest. *New Repub* 195:18-20 S 15-22 '86
The Soviet state at 65. J. Lukacs. *Foreign Aff* 65:21-36 Fall '86
1925-1953
Artful candor [controversial film and book dealing with Stalin era] S. C. Medina. il *Time* 128:48 N 10 '86
1953-
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:168 F 15 '86
Industries
See also
Airplane industry—Soviet Union
Aurora Art Publishers
Clothing industry—Soviet Union
Computer industry—Soviet Union
Computer service industries—Soviet Union
Fisheries—Soviet Union
Fur industry—Soviet Union
Melodiya (Firm)
Petroleum industry—Soviet Union
Revitalizing industry. D. Goddy. il *Sch Update* 118:11 Mr 7 '86
Military policy
See also
Soviet Union—Defenses
Soviet SDIphobia. il *Sci Am* 255:72+ D '86
Moral conditions
See also
Prostitution—Soviet Union
On crime & punishment [17th and 18th centuries] M. J. Okenfuss. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:23-7 S '86
Navy
Forces in the Indian Ocean region
In troubled waters. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Jl 18 '86
Forces in the Pacific
Challenge in the Pacific. C. Haberman. il map *N Y Times Mag* p26-9+ S 7 '86
Third Fleet increases North Pacific operations to counter Soviet activity. B. M. Greeley, Jr. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 D 22 '86
Politics and government
See also
Communism—Soviet Union
Communist Party (Soviet Union)
Television and politics—Soviet Union
Change in the Soviet Union. A. Brown. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:1048-65 Summ '86
The force of myth [views of A. Brown in Foreign affairs] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ag 29 '86
The genesis of Gorbachev's world. S. Bialer and J. Afferica. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:605-44 ['86]
The Geneva meeting [address, November 27, 1985] M. Gorbachev. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:194-203 Ja 15 '86
Gorbachev's dilemma [political fallout from Chernobyl disaster] H. E. Salisbury. por *N Y Times Mag* p18-19+ Jl 27 '86
Gorbachev's Russia [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:13-19 D '86
Gorby fever. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 O 10 '86
Inside Gorbachev's Soviet Union [special issue] il pors map *Sch Update* 118:2-8+ Mr 7 '86
Letter to Gorbachev [dealing with Stalinism] C. R. Whitney. il por *N Y Times Mag* p56+ O 26 '86
More shake-ups at the Kremlin? por *Newsweek* 107:5 F 3 '86
Moscow's new look [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 22-30 Jl 21 '86
A new Soviet era? S. I. Ploss. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:46-60 Spr '86
'Odds weigh heavily, against real success' [policies of M. Gorbachev] S. Bialer. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Mr 3 '86

Soviet Union—Politics and government—*cont.*
Partner—or tool? [KGB and M. Gorbachev] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:40-1 S 15 '86
Perceiving Soviet change [excerpt from address, May 1986] S. F. Cohen. *Harpers* 273:18 N '86
The Soviet pretense. R. G. Kaiser. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:236-51 Wint '86/'87
A Soviet turning point. J. Cracraft. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-12 F '86
The Soviet Union, 1986 [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:305-46 O '86
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. See issues of The Nation
The world according to Gorbachev. B. Duffy. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 101:15-20 O 20 '86
Youth and smiles, but familiar attitudes [M. Gorbachev] S. Talbott. il por *Time* 127:66 Ja 6 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—Soviet Union
Christians—Soviet Union
Muslims—Soviet Union
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

Advent meditation from PBS [Candle in the wind documentary on religion] *America* 155:353-4 D 6 '86

Social conditions

See also
Communism—Soviet Union

Glimpses of life from the Soviet press. S. Shabad. *World Press Rev* 33:18 D '86
A Soviet turning point. J. Cracraft. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-12 F '86
A view from the queue. E. Klepikova. por *Newsweek* 108:18-19 D 8 '86

Statistics

Pictures of Soviet life. il *Sch Update* 118:22-3 Mr 7 '86

Study and teaching

See Soviet studies

Vital statistics

See also
Mortality—Soviet Union

Soviet Union. Academy of Sciences *See* Academy of Sciences of the USSR

Soviet Union and the United States

See also
Armand Hammer Center for Advanced Studies in Nuclear Energy and Health
Direct Connection (Organization)
Educational exchanges
Exchanges, Literary and scientific
Soviet Union—Foreign opinion—American
United States—Foreign opinion—Russian

Armand Hammer's unique diplomacy. S. Weinberg. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:50-2 Ag/S '86
A backroad guide for Mr. Gorbachev [readers suggest an itinerary for U.S. visit] A. Richman. il *People Wkly* 26:50-2+ Jl 28 '86
Dear Mr. Gorbachev: this is America [letters from People readers] il *People Wkly* 26:26-31 Jl 21 '86
On the Mississippi: cruising peaceful waters [Mississippi Peace Cruise] J. Carney. il *Time* 128:10-11 Ag 18 '86
Talking tough to the Soviets [citizens' meeting in Latvia] J. Turnbull. il por *Newsweek* 108:16 S 29 '86
Tough talk at Riga [meeting between Americans and Soviets sponsored by the Chautauqua Institution] S. Talbott. il *Time* 128:29 S 29 '86
Unofficial thaw in the cold war. J. Cracraft. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:20-2 My '86
A visit from Gorbachev: here's a chance to show him our best [asking readers to suggest places for Soviet leader to visit] il *People Wkly* 25:52-5 Mr 3 '86
You mustn't miss Las Vegas, Mikhail [readers suggest an itinerary for U.S. visit] A. Richman. il *People Wkly* 26:82-3+ Ag 4 '86

Soviet Union in advertising
Russian revolution [TV advertising] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ My 5 '86

Soviet Union in literature
'Sovietphobia' in U.S. literature. G. Zlobin. *World Press Rev* 33:60 N '86

Soviet Union in motion pictures
America takes the Reds to the movies. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:46-7 Je 23 '86
The Evil Empire, Hollywood style. il *Newsweek* 107:28 Ja 20 '86
Hollywood defends the faith. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:9 Ja 27 '86
Red time [special section] il *Film Comment* 22:31-9+ Ja/F '86
Rocky horror show [Hollywood's depiction of Soviet Union] A. Hulbert. *New Repub* 194:4+ F 24 '86
Russia's Rambo: a touch of the poet [M. Nozhkin in Solitary voyage] por *Newsweek* 108:34 Jl 28 '86
Tell it to TASS. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 F 14 '86

Soviet Union in television
Ambassador Ustinov [filming of Peter Ustinov's Russia; interview with P. Ustinov] H. Kennedy. il por *Film Comment* 22:76-8 N/D '86
Only in Amerika [ABC miniseries] R. K. Manoff. *Progressive* 50:14 O '86
A storm over 'Amerika'. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 108:90+ N 10 '86
The video media and cultural misunderstanding. D. M. Adams and M. Fuchs. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:79-81 N '86

Soweto (South Africa)
The sound of silence. il *Time* 127:48 Je 30 '86
Wall goes up around township of Soweto. *Jet* 71:18 D 15 '86

Sowing *See* Seeding

Sox, Joseph H.

about
Booby trap backfires, Ala. doctor hospitalized. *Jet* 71:12 D 15 '86

Soybean products

See also
Cooking—Soybean products

Soybeans

See also
Feeds—Soybeans

Producing richer harvests [misting soybean plants with cytokinins and auxins; work of Larry D. Nooden] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11 Je '86
Soybeans: a new world supercrop. T. Rumney. map *Focus* 36:29-30 Fall '86

Cultivation

How tillage pecks at residue. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:14-15 O '86
No-till soybeans easier than no-till corn. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:18-19 F '86
This wheat field hides 'instant soybeans'. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26I F '86
When a few weeds won't hurt. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:22J Ja '86

Diseases and pests

New disease punches Illinois soybean fields; Soybean disease from S. America. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26AB F '86

Prices

Soybeans. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:W4 Ja '86

Seed

'Screening' seed beans [computerized soybean information] M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84:21 Ap '86

Yield

Soybean/milo rotation slashes nitrogen costs. M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26V F '86

Soyer, Raphael, 1899-
Artists in focus. il por *Am Artist* 50:24 S '86

about
Reflections from another artist's model. H. Shapiro. il por *People Wkly* 26:37 Ag 25 '86

Soyinka, Akinwande Oluwole *See* Soyinka, Wole

Soyinka, Wole

about
Literature. P. Gray. il por *Time* 128:68 O 27 '86
Nigerian is 1st African laureate in literature. il por *Jet* 71:36 N 3 '86
The Nobelist who indicts the tyrants. por *World Press Rev* 33:60-1 D '86

Soyuz flights *See* Space flight—Soyuz flights

Spa rooms
A separate building for spa, gym, and sauna. il *Sunset* 177:110 S '86
A spa in the sun. N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:94-7 O '86

Spa tubs *See* Hot tubs

Space, Outer

Art

See Astronomy in art; Space flight in art

Exploration

See Space flight; Space research

International aspects

See also
Agreement Governing the Activities of States on the Moon and Other Celestial Bodies (1979)
United Nations. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space

Star Peace: Whose idea is it? And what's in it for us? [proposals by the Soviet Union] P. Mische. *America* 154:244-7 Mr 29 '86

Space, Personal *See* Personal space
Space (Art)
Exploring inner space. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:42+ F '86
Space Academy *See* International Space Academy
Space Analysis Systems (Firm)
Marketing [Space Trak program keeps track of ads placed by small business] N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:36 O '86
Space and time
See also
Hyperspace
Relativity (Physics)
The arrow of time. P. C. W. Davies. il *Sky Telesc* 72:239-42 S '86
Space astronomy
See also
Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Communications satellites—Astronomical use
1986: a busy year for the shuttle. R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 Mr '86
Conversations with an astronomer-astronaut [interview with K. G. Henize] L. J. Robinson. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:446-9 N '86
Spacelab 2: science in orbit. D. H. Smith and T. L. Page. il *Sky Telesc* 72:438-45 N '86
Space Ball (Toy) *See* Toys
Space biology
See also
Planetary quarantine
Weightlessness
The sky's the limit [SEEDS, student space shuttle project] H. Wexler. *Am Educ* 21 no3:6-7 '85
Space burial
Boarding soon: Stardust Express. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 S 22 '86
Road to nowhere. B. Nolley. *Space World* W-9-273:11 S '86
Space Camp (Huntsville, Ala.) *See* Camps—Alabama
Space centers
See also
Ames Research Center
George C. Marshall Space Flight Center
Goddard Space Flight Center
John F. Kennedy Space Center
Langley Research Center (U.S.)
Lyndon B. Johnson Space Center
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Center for Space Research
Space vehicles—Launching pads, sites, etc.
Wallops Flight Facility
White Sands Missile Range (N.M.)
Employees
Kennedy managers assessing contractor furloughs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 Jl 21 '86
NASA, contractors may lay off 25,000 if 1987 budget shortfall is severe. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 11 '86
Rogers report cites dangers of excessive overtime [Kennedy Space Center work schedules and Challenger accident] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Ag 11 '86
French Guiana
Arianespace using new launch facility to capitalize on shuttle suspension. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Mr 31 '86
Europe launches Ariane V17 from new ELA-2 facility [Guiana Space Center] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-2 Ap 7 '86
French Guiana space center facility increases Ariane launch capability. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:126-7 Mr 31 '86
Great Britain
See also
National Space Center (Great Britain)
India
India seeking site for new facility to launch multipurpose satellites. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58 My 12 '86
Indian space center seeks large satellite test capability. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:97+ My 26 '86
Japan
H-1 booster stacking, engine assembly completed at Tanegashima Center. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 Jl 14 '86
Japan preparing new spaceport facilities for H-1, H-2 rockets. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51-3 Jl 14 '86
Japanese develop advanced systems at rocket engine test center. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76-7+ Ag 25 '86
Tsukuba expanding mission control, vehicle checkout facilities. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-2 Jl 28 '86
Soviet Union
Soviet space shuttle facilities at Tyuratam imaged by French Spot. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 S 1 '86
Space colonies
See also
Argo Venture Project
L-5 Society
Lunar bases
Asteroid crops. F. J. Dyson. il *Omni* 8:22 My '86
Commission sets goals for Moon, Mars settlements in 21st century [National Commission on Space] P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-21 Mr 24 '86
Mars is next. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:3-4 Je '86
Solar system bonanza: the burden of proof [pros and cons of space commercialization; views of C. Sagan and G. K. O'Neill] il *Space World* W-6-270:18-19 Je '86
The transition of species [excerpt from Envoys of mankind] G. S. Robinson and H. M. White, Jr. il *Space World* W-8-272:22-4 Ag '86
We are the Martians now. R. M. Powers. il *Space World* W-7-271:22-4 Jl '86
Space Command *See* United States. Air Force. Space Command
Space communication *See* Interstellar communication
Space construction
See also
Space Structures International
A bridge to nowhere [assembly of 45 foot tower in space by Atlantis astronauts] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:62-3 Ap '86
Cosmonauts deploy space structure during recent EVA [Salyut 7 space station] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Je 2 '86
How to put large structures in space? Build them! il *Technol Rev* 89:80 Ap '86
Lockheed plans ways to ease space assembly. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:62-3 Ja 6 '86
Soviets plan big. D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 14:74-5 Ja '86
Star Net assembles hub-and-strut space construction modules. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Ja 6 '86
Working space. B. Frisch. il *Pop Mech* 163:103-5+ F '86
Space Defense Operations Center *See* North American Aerospace Defense Command. Space Defense Operations Center
Space Division (Air Force) *See* United States. Air Force. Space Division
Space flight
See also
Astronauts
Computers—Space flight use
Insurance, Space flight
Lasers—Space flight use
Orbital rendezvous (Space flight)
Planets—Exploration
Robots—Space flight use
Space stations
Space stations—Skylab missions
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Celestial omnibus [interplanetary bus] R. Black. il *Omni* 8:22 F '86
Days of future past [Collier's magazine outline of proposed space program] R. Miller. il *Omni* 9:76-81 O '86
Lost in space. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:23 Ag 18 '86
Myths and realities of space flight. J. A. Van Allen. *Science* 232:1075-6 My 30 '86
The new American dream. W. A. McDougall. il *Discover* 7:65-8 Ap '86
Space flight: manned versus unmanned [discussion of May 30, 1986 article, Myths and realities of space flight] J. A. Van Allen. *Science* 233:610-11 Ag 8 '86
Space: rescues and rehabs. M. Toner. il *Sci Dig* 94:44-6 Ja '86
Space Science Board recommends unmanned deep space missions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 N 3 '86
Space visions [quiz] N. McAleer. il *Omni* 8:42-4+ Jl '86
Space: what next? [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:33-8 Je '86

Space flight—*cont.*

Accidents

See also
Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986

It was not the first time [American and Soviet deaths] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:45 F 10 '86

'Our boys are dead' [effect of Soyuz 11 accident on the Soviet space program] G. Garelik. il *Discover* 7:59-64 Ap '86

Shooting plutonium into space [radioisotope thermoelectric generators] E. Marshall. *Science* 231:1358-9 Mr 21 '86

They fly in the face of danger [NASA and space travel risk assessment] K. McKean. il *Discover* 7:48-51+ Ap '86

Asteroid missions

Asteroid crops. F. J. Dyson. il *Omni* 8:22 My '86

Astro missions

See Space stations—Spacelab missions

Cometary missions

25th shuttle launch will inaugurate new pad, make Halley observations. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:88-9+ Ja 20 '86

Both Soviet Vega spacecraft relay new data from Halley. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-20 Mr 17 '86

Catching a volatile Halley before it's gone. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 232:320-3 Ap 18 '86

A celestial encounter [Giotto's rendezvous with Halley's comet] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:46 Mr 24 '86

Columbia's extended turnaround time presses shuttle/Astro mission [Halley's comet observation] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-4 Ja 27 '86

Comet collectors [Multicomet Sample Return mission] O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:24 Jl '86

Comet Halley: a close look on a hot day [Pioneer Venus Orbiter and International Ultraviolet Explorer Satellite] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:20 Ja 11 '86

Comet Halley encounters earth's space age. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:180-1 Mr 22 '86

Comet Halley: the view from Venus [Pioneer-Venus orbiter] il *Astronomy* 14:73 Je '86

Comet spectacular [Halley's comet observations by Vega probe and Giotto] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11 Mr 17 '86

An encounter with Halley's comet, done Soviet style [American reporter covers Vega mission] S. West. bibl (p152) il *Smithsonian* 17:128-30+ Jl '86

Encounters with Comet Halley: the new view begins to emerge. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:327 My 24 '86

ESA's Giotto spacecraft images Halley's nucleus during flyby. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Mr 17 '86

Europe proposes comet sample return mission for 1990s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Ja 6 '86

Europe, USSR approve Halley's near real-time data exchange [Vega probes data and Giotto mission] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:67-8 F 24 '86

Europeans propose new comet flyby for Giotto spacecraft [Grigg-Skjellerup] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 D 1 '86

Giotto encounters Comet Halley. R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 Je '86

Giotto finds a big black snowball at Halley. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:1502-3 Mr 28 '86

Giotto redirected to fly past Earth after returning data on Halley's. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Mr 24 '86

Glimpsing a comet's icy core [Giotto mission to Halley's] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 24 '86

Halley-lujah! J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 229:50-3 N '86

The Halley Project: a mission in our solar system [computer game] J. R. Bailey. *Astronomy* 14:41 My '86

The Halley Project: a mission in our solar system [computer game] J. E. Mosley. *Sky Telesc* 71:295 Mr '86

Halley's first visitor [Vega] il *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 17 '86

Halley's on view [use of Pioneer 12] J. Wisnovsky. il *Time* 127:68 Mr 10 '86

The high road to Halley. J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 71:244-7 Mr '86

The iceball goeth [Halley's comet] T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-5-269:28-9 My '86

Images reveal surface features of Halley's comet nucleus. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 N 17 '86

An inside look at Halley's comet. J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 71:438-43 My '86

The International Cometary Explorer mission to Comet Giacobini-Zinner [special section] bibl f il *Science* 232:353-85 Ap 18 '86

Joint venture [Halley's comet observation by Vega probe] il *Sci Am* 254:68-9 My '86

NASA-Ames analyzing ultraviolet data on Halley's from Pioneer-Venus probe. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68 F 24 '86

NASA mission to bring comets down to earth [Multicomet Sample Return mission] *Astronomy* 14:80-1 Mr '86

The new look of Halley is black and lumpy [Giotto mission] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 232:1343 Je 13 '86

Off the main drag [International Cometary Explorer visit to Giacobini-Zinner] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 95:70+ Je '86

Once more, with feeling. D. Overbye. il *Discover* 7:86-94+ D '86

Peering into Halley's heart [Giotto mission] J. Wisnovsky. il *Time* 127:67 Mr 24 '86

Rendezvous with Halley's comet. H. Brabyn. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-6 Mr '86

Smithsonian horizons [Vega carries comet dust analyzer experiment by American J. A. Simpson] R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:6 Ag '86

Soviet Vega spacecraft returns data from nucleus of Halley's comet. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:289 Mr 10 '86

Soviets score space first with Halley's photos [Vega mission] il *U S News World Rep* 100:59-60 Mr 17 '86

A Spartan looks at Halley [satellite to have been launched from Challenger] R. Osmon-Jouchoux and J. Glaab. il *Astronomy* 14:76-7 F '86

Teams expect additional processing of Halley's comet flyby data to yield more details on nucleus [Giotto and Vega observations] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 N 17 '86

U.S. farewell to Halley's comet. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67 Mr 31 '86

Vega's 1 and 2 visit Halley. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:1366 Mr 21 '86

The velvet comet [Giotto's rendezvous with Halley's comet] *Newsweek* 107:63 Mr 24 '86

What have we learned from Comet Halley? R. Berry and R. Talcott. il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 S '86

Which way to Tempel 2? T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-12-276:8-11 D '86

Why can't we explore a comet? [recommendations of Solar System Exploration Committee] D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 14:16-22 N '86

Zeroing in on Halley's comet [Soviet spacecraft Vega] J. Wisnovsky. il *Time* 127:69 Mr 17 '86

Economic aspects

See also
American Rocket Company
Astrotech International Corporation
Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986—Economic aspects
Eosat (Firm)
Orbital Sciences Corporation
Space Industries, Inc.
Space Services, Inc.
Spacehab, Inc.
Transpace Carriers, Inc.
United States. Office of Commercial Space Transportation

Blast off for profits: the shuttle grounding sets off a scramble in space. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:60-1 S 1 '86

Business in space gets a boost [launch business] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-1 S 1 '86

Corporate, academic leaders recommend space agenda for next 10 years [report by the Business-Higher Education Forum] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89 Je 16 '86

Don't look back [Space, America's new competitive frontier; report by Business-Higher Education Forum] J. Rhea. *Space World* W-6-270:15 Je '86

The Economic Payback from Space [Washington, D.C. symposium, July 1986] il *Space World* W-9-273:37-8, 40 S '86

Fletcher cites Soviet threat in asking for new orbiter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 28 '86

Flight rate pressures [shuttle costs] R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:1496 Mr 28 '86

Foreign launchers render U.S. vehicles uncompetitive. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 Ag 4 '86

GE seeking commercial uses of defense reconnaissance reentry vehicle concept. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 23 '86

Lack of clear U.S. space policy raising international concerns [Space Commerce '86 conference at Montreux] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-4 Je 23 '86

Space flight—Economic aspects—*cont.*
NASA accelerates space station user development efforts. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42 N 3 '86
NASA to select more commercial space centers [university consortiums] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 My 12 '86
NASA weighs private financing of shuttle, space station projects. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-18 Je 2 '86
President's message. B. Bova. il *Space World* W-9-273:40 S '86
President's message [private industry being invited to get into the business of launching commercial satellites] B. Bova. il *Space World* W-10-274:40 O '86
Reagan bars shuttle from competing for new satellite launch contracts [commercialization of U.S. expendable launchers] T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 25 '86
Report on a report: wisdom between the lines [report by the Business-Higher Education Forum] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:250 Ap 19 '86
Scramble to the launching pad [alternatives to the shuttle] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:55 Mr 31 '86
Shuttle clients peel off [commercial satellite business] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 11 '86
Shuttle decision fails to allay satellite business confusion [communication satellite planners] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 Ag 25 '86
Shuttle payload manifest [special section] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-6 O 13 '86
Solar system bonanza: the burden of proof [pros and cons of space commercialization; views of C. Sagan and G. K. O'Neill] il *Space World* W-6-270:18-19 Je '86
Space Agency offers its shuttle customers the option to switch to Delta expendables. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Jl 14 '86
Space business challenge. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11 Je 30 '86
Space commercialization [special section] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:14-18 S 29 '86
Three satellite owners reserve space on Delta. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 D 15 '86
Transpace will challenge NASA over Delta [commercial agreement with McDonnell Douglas] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 20 '86
USAF releases draft agreement for commercial launches. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 D 22 '86
USAF suggests ending use of shuttle for commercial satellite launches [plan to promote expendable launchers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Ap 21 '86
The White House is giving business a boost into space [easing NASA out of the commercial space-launch business] S. Payne and L. Walczak. il *Bus Week* p43 Ag 25 '86
White House to weigh options for funding new orbiter, ELVs. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 My 5 '86
The Yazoo bicentennial [comparing 18th century land frauds to commercialization of space] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-6-270:3 Je '86

Extravehicular activity

A bridge to nowhere [assembly of 45 foot tower in space by Atlantis astronauts] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:62-3 Ap '86
Cosmonauts deploy space structure during recent EVA [Salyut 7 space station] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Je 2 '86
How to put large structures in space? Build them! il *Technol Rev* 89:80 Ap '86
An interview with astronaut Joe Allen [rescue of Palapa and Westar satellites] M. A. Sposito. il *Astronomy* 14:26+ N '86
Launch capacity, EVA concerns force space station redesign. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-20 Jl 21 '86
Lockheed plans ways to ease space assembly. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:62-3 Ja 6 '86
My first steps in space [reprint from June 1965 issue] A. Leonov. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:39 My/Je '86
Working space. B. Frisch. il *Pop Mech* 163:103-5+ F '86

History

See also
Space flight—Voskhod flights
A 25-year odyssey. G. Maslen. *World Press Rev* 33:33-4 Je '86
25 years of manned space flight. E. R. Heitman. *Space World* W-4-268:17-24 Ap '86
25th anniversary of American manned spaceflight [special issue] il *Omni* 8:6+ My '86
The Americans in space. J. M. Fallows. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34+ D 18 '86
Anniversary letters [25th anniversary of manned flight and the future of the space program] See issues of Space World beginning February 1986
Gagarin: T plus 25 years and counting. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:358 Ap '86
Gagarin, the first. W. W. Crook, III. il pors *Space World* W-4-268:25-7 Ap '86
Memories of Sputnik. B. J. Sistak. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ D '86
Missions that never were. A. Stern. il *Space World* W-11-275:11-15 N '86
Pioneers in love with the frontier. H. Sidey. il *Time* 127:46-7 F 10 '86
To the edge of space in a balloon [Air Force's Manhigh Project of 1957-8] G. P. Kennedy. il *Space World* W-1-265:31-3 Ja '86

Ice hazards

Commission assesses effects of frozen rain in booster joint [Challenger aftermath] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:284-7 Mr 10 '86
Transcript reveals launch controllers waived Challenger temperature warnings. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51-2 N 17 '86
Wind tunnel data indicated potential for frozen seals [Challenger disaster] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-5 F 24 '86

Military use

See also
Artificial satellites—Military use
Space stations—Military use
Space warfare
Spaceplane
Strategic Defense Initiative
Air Force presses to mothball Vandenberg shuttle complex. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Jl 28 '86
Air Force to mothball Vandenberg, reduce reliance on shuttle. C. Norman. *Science* 233:717-18 Ag 15 '86
Congress weighs closing Vandenberg. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 233:15-16 Jl 4 '86
A crimp in the Pentagon's space plans [shuttle disaster] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 231:666-7 F 14 '86
Defense Dept. examines options for its high-priority launches following loss of Challenger. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-6 F 3 '86
Defense Dept., NASA evaluating future launch system concepts. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115+ Mr 10 '86
DOE's way-out reactors [SP-100] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1357-9 Mr 21 '86
How the Pentagon will make do [effects of Challenger loss] D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p26 F 10 '86
Martin begins fabrication of advanced expendables [Air Force launch vehicle contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 My 5 '86
Military agenda for NASA. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14-16 Je 16 '86
Military space [address, November 15, 1985] L. A. Skantze. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:205-7 Ja 15 '86
The military use of space: the Soviet space program [address, September 19, 1986] R. T. Herres. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:74-7 N 15 '86
New Defense Space Policy supports manned flight role. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-20 D 8 '86
USAF halts launch vehicle buy while awaiting White House decision. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Je 30 '86
USAF may increase Titan 34D-7 production [result of Challenger loss] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 F 17 '86
Vandenberg space complex [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3+ My 5 '86

Oceanographic use

An oceanographer on the shuttle. P. D. Scully-Power. il *Space World* W-11-275:22 N '86
Oceanography's new eye in the sky [space shuttle mission] M. Engle. il *Sea Front* 32:37-43 Ja/F '86

Philosophy

Ascending Cold Mountain. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-10-274:14-15 O '86
Grim new factors in an old saga [manned versus unmanned space missions] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:28-30 F 10 '86
New life for a debate: to man or not to man? [aftermath of Challenger explosion] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:39 F 10 '86

Space flight—Philosophy—*cont.*
The space shuttle and the Ming dynasty. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-10-274:3 O '86
A tale of two cultures [manned vs. unmanned missions] T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-8-272:3 Ag '86
Who will lead the noble quest? [value of unmanned exploration] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:84 Je 23 '86

Physiological aspects

See also
Space medicine
Weightlessness

Last flights [death in outer space; excerpt from Pioneering space] J. E. Oberg and A. R. Oberg. il *Omni* 8:22 Ja '86
Lockheed researchers identify issues of human productivity in space. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89-92 Je 16 '86

Pioneer flights

Comet Halley: a close look on a hot day [Pioneer Venus Orbiter and International Ultraviolet Explorer Satellite] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:20 Ja 11 '86
Comet Halley: the view from Venus [Pioneer-Venus orbiter] il *Astronomy* 14:73 Je '86
Halley's on view. J. Wisnovsky. il *Time* 127:68 Mr 10 '86
NASA-Ames analyzing ultraviolet data on Halley's from Pioneer-Venus probe. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68 F 24 '86
The view from Venus [Halley mission] il *Sky Telesc* 71:442 My '86

Psychological aspects

The immeasurable risk of space. S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:32 F 10 '86
Sociology on the space station: an interview with B.J. Bluth. T. Reichhardt. pors *Space World* W-1-265:8-10 Ja '86
Stress in orbit. E. Smith. il *Omni* 9:42 N '86

Reporters and reporting

See also
Cable television—Space broadcasts
Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986—Reporters and reporting

An encounter with Halley's comet, done Soviet style [American reporter covers Vega mission] S. West. bibl (p152) il *Smithsonian* 17:128-30+ Jl '86
President's message [criticism of New York times coverage] B. Bova. il *Space World* W-3-267:40 Mr '86

Shuttle missions

See also
Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986
Space stations—Spacelab missions

25th shuttle launch will inaugurate new pad, make Halley observations. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:88-9+ Ja 20 '86
1986: a busy year for the shuttle. R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 Mr '86
1986 launch schedule [chart] il *Space World* W-1-265:5-6 Ja '86
Astronauts question pace of shuttle recovery effort. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-5 O 20 '86
A bridge to nowhere [assembly of 45 foot tower in space by Atlantis astronauts] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:62-3 Ap '86
Columbia's extended turnaround time presses shuttle/Astro mission. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-4 Ja 27 '86
A comparison of SIR-B synthetic aperture radar data with ocean internal wave measurements. R. F. Gasparovic and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1529-31 Je 20 '86
Correcting the mistakes of the past: a conversation with John Logsdon. J. Rhea and T. Reichhardt. il por *Space World* W-8-272:12-18 Ag '86
A crimp in the Pentagon's space plans [shuttle disaster] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 231:666-7 F 14 '86
Fletcher cites Soviet threat in asking for new orbiter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 28 '86
Flight rate pressures [shuttle costs] R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:1496 Mr 28 '86
Going with the flow [shuttle turnaround capability] L. Dorr, Jr. il *Space World* W-1-265:26-9 Ja '86
Ground controllers canceled Mission 61-C thruster tests because of explosion danger [reentry problems come to light in wake of Challenger disaster] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 17 '86
Half a loaf [decision to authorize construction of a fourth space shuttle orbiter to replace Challenger] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 25 '86
A hurried return for the shuttle? [aftermath of Challenger explosion and Titan failure] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:64-5 My 5 '86
An interview with astronaut Joe Allen [rescue of Palapa and Westar satellites] M. A. Sposito. il *Astronomy* 14:26+ N '86
Jungle radar [shuttle radar imaging used to fight disease in Bangladesh; work of Marc L. Imhoff] R. Yared. il *Space World* W-12-276:18-19 D '86
Keeping the dream alive [M. Reynolds applies for NASA's Teacher-in-Space Program] S. J. O'Meara. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:521-3 N '86
Manifold manifest. il *Space World* W-11-275:4 N '86
Mission irrelevant [commercial research on the shuttle] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:176-8 Mr 24 '86
Module's effect on shuttle center of gravity disputed [Spacehab] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Ja 20 '86
NASA announces a new schedule for the shuttle. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 234:279 O 17 '86
NASA sets shuttle launch date, schedule. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:229 O 11 '86
NASA submits its 'road map' for getting the shuttle flying. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:39 Jl 19 '86
New shuttle director promises emphasis on safety. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:153 Ap 11 '86
An oceanographer on the shuttle. P. D. Scully-Power. il *Space World* W-11-275:22 N '86
Oceanography's new eye in the sky. M. Engle. il *Sea Front* 32:37-43 Ja/F '86
Out of Challenger's ashes—full speed ahead. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-20 F 10 '86
Overview of the shuttle imaging radar-B preliminary scientific results. C. Elachi and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:1511-16 Je 20 '86
Panel questions shuttle flight rate [report by the National Research Council] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 234:422 O 24 '86
Play day on the shuttle [excerpt from An astronaut's diary] J. A. Hoffman. il por *Space World* W-6-270:8-9 Je '86
Production expected next spring for shuttle Spacehab modules. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Je 23 '86
Putting the future on hold [effect of Challenger explosion on space program] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:38+ F 10 '86
Reagan authorizes orbiter to replace Challenger. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 Ag 18 '86
Reagan bars shuttle from competing for new satellite launch contracts [commercialization of U.S. expendable launchers] T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 25 '86
Retooling the shuttles [aftermath of Challenger explosion] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:20 Mr 3 '86
Sally Ride: astronaut and now author [children's book entitled To space and back] D. E. Roback. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:42+ N 28 '86
Shuttle clients peel off [commercial satellite business] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 11 '86
Shuttle decision fails to allay satellite business confusion [communication satellite planners] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 Ag 25 '86
Shuttle flight schedule slip jeopardizes orbiter replacement. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Jl 21 '86
Shuttle logbook [missions 51-J and 61-A] il *Space World* W-1-265:30 Ja '86
Shuttle management revamped to resemble that of Apollo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 N 10 '86
Shuttle payload manifest [special section] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-6 O 13 '86
The shuttle record: risks, achievements. E. Marshall. *Science* 231:664-6 F 14 '86
The shuttle's other manifest [non-scientific experiments that use weightlessness] D. P. Stoff. il *Space World* W-10-274:34-6 O '86
The sky's the limit [SEEDS, student project] H. Wexler. *Am Educ* 21 no3:6-7 '85
Space Agency offers its shuttle customers the option to switch to Delta expendables. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Jl 14 '86
The space shuttle and the Ming dynasty. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-10-274:3 O '86
Space Shuttle Contest winners. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:118 S '86
The space shuttle program: a policy failure? J. M. Logsdon. bibl f il *Science* 232:1099-105 My 30 '86

Space flight—Shuttle missions—*cont.*
Spacehab accepts commitments for middeck lockers [space shuttle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103-4 O 20 '86
Spacehab to start construction of middeck augmentation modules. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:227 S 1 '86
A Spartan looks at Halley [satellite to have been launched from Challenger] R. Osmon-Jouchoux and J. Glaab. il *Astronomy* 14:76-7 F '86
A teacher trains for outer space [C. McAuliffe] J. N. Wilford. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-21 Ja 5 '86
Toys on the shuttle: will a yo-yo "sleep" in space? S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:116-17+ F '86
USAF suggests ending use of shuttle for commercial satellite launches [plan to promote expendable launchers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Ap 21 '86
The White House is giving business a boost into space [easing NASA out of the commercial space-launch business] S. Payne and L. Walczak. il *Bus Week* p43 Ag 25 '86
White House panel moves toward key shuttle decisions [Challenger aftermath] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-8 Ap 21 '86
White House to weigh options for funding new orbiter, ELVs. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 My 5 '86
A year on hold [Challenger explosion aftermath] T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-3-267:11-13 Mr '86

Photographs and photography
Space shuttle stars in The dream is alive. R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:15 Mr '86

Reporters and reporting
Dateline: aboard the shuttle [NASA's Journalist-in-Space Project] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:58 Ja 27 '86
Ms. writer in space—almost [L. Van Gelder's participation in selection process for journalist-astronaut] A.-M. Stan. por *Ms* 15:35 Jl '86
Picking a reporter for the space beat. il *Newsweek* 107:71 Ja 27 '86

Shuttle missions, Japanese
Japan pursues space shuttle advanced technology work. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:84-9+ Jl 21 '86

Shuttle missions, Russian
Soviet space shuttle facilities at Tyuratam imaged by French Spot. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 S 1 '86
Soviets begin orbiter tests following engine installation. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-18 Ap 14 '86

Solar energy use
Boeing develops thin-film solar cell for use in space. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:159 Ja 13 '86
Sailing the light fantastic [solar sail being developed by World Space Foundation] A. Stern. il *Space World* W-7-271:34-6 Jl '86

Soyuz flights
1986 Soviet manned spaceflight chronology. M. J. Mackowski. il *Space World* W-8-272:8 Ag '86
Cosmonauts complete transfer between Mir and Salyut 7. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 12 '86
Cosmonauts have the right stuff, too: a conversation with Vladimir Dzhanibekov [Soyuz T-13 mission] M. S. Hillyer. il pors *Space World* W-9-273:17-20 S '86
'Our boys are dead' [effect of Soyuz 11 accident on the Soviet space program] G. Garelik. il *Discover* 7:59-64 Ap '86
The salvage of Salyut 7. L. Dorr, Jr. il *Space World* W-5-269:8-12 My '86
Soviets launch new version of Soyuz transport vehicle and three satellites. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 My 26 '86
USSR launches crew toward Mir space station. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Mr 17 '86

Storm hazards
Atlantis will test launch pad 39B weather protection system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76 S 8 '86

Thousand Astronomical Unit missions
JPL examining ion propulsion to power extraplanetary spacecraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 O 6 '86
Mission beyond the solar system studied at JPL. *Astronomy* 14:79 D '86
TAU: the longest voyage. R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il pors *Space World* W-9-273:13-16 S '86

Voskhod flights
My first steps in space [reprint from June 1965 issue] A. Leonov. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:39 My/Je '86

Voyager flights
After 3 billion miles, can Voyager solve the mysteries of Uranus? J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:66-9 Ja '86
Arrival at Uranus. C. Kolhase. il *Sci Dig* 94:19 F '86
Belated kudos [Voyager 2 and Uranus] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:9 Mr 3 '86
Close encounter with planet Uranus. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:74+ F 3 '86
A crescendo of discovery [Uranus] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:50-1 F 3 '86
A date with Uranus. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:58-60 F 3 '86
Discovering U1. *Time* 127:52 Ja 20 '86
Encounter [Uranus] il *Sci Am* 254:64-5 Ap '86
Engineering Voyager 2's encounter with Uranus. R. Laeser and others. bibl (p140) il *Sci Am* 255:36-45 N '86
Fortitude from heaven [size dependent theory of planetary surface fails in light of Voyager's Io, Venus and Miranda flybys] S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:12+ Je '86
A historic voyage to a distant planet [Voyager 2 rendezvous with Uranus] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:48 F 3 '86
The little spacecraft that could [Voyager 2 nears Uranus] L. Jaroff. il *Time* 127:80 F 10 '86
Looking back at Uranus: strangeness confirmed. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 130:4-5 Jl 5 '86
Messages out [Voyager interstellar message] T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-1-265:16-17 Ja '86
Moons of Uranus. R. Schultz. il *Omni* 8:92-9 My '86
The most complex magnetic field [Uranus] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1603 Je 27 '86
Mysteriously muddled Miranda [Voyager images] il *Sci News* 129:103 F 15 '86
New moons [discoveries of Uranus' moons by S. Synnott] R. Schultz. il *Omni* 8:34+ My '86
On course for Neptune. C. E. Kohlhase. il *Astronomy* 14:6-15 N '86
A place called Uranus. J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 71:333-7 Ap '86
Reports [Voyager 2 mission to Uranus; special section] il *Science* 233:39-109 Jl 4 '86
Scientists gain new insights on Uranus from Voyager 2 data. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66-9 F 10 '86
A spacecraft named Voyager has shown us the moons and rings of Uranus—and just how well a machine can perform. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:34+ S '86
Tantalizing Triton. K. Croswell. il *Space World* W-11-275:27-9 N '86
Uranus! J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:79-81+ My '86
"Uranus is a magician" (I). T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-3-267:22-7 Mr '86
Uranus is a magician (II). T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-4-268:29-33 Ap '86
Uranus' last stand [meeting of American Astronomical Society's Division for Planetary Sciences] J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 71:11-12 Ja '86
Uranus: testing Voyager 2's IQ. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:8-10 Ja 4 '86
Uranus: the voyage continues. R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 Ap '86
Uranus: Voyager visits a dark planet. R. Gore. il *Natl Geogr* 170:178-95 Ag '86
Veteran Voyager viewing Uranus. G. L. Bennett. il *Technol Rev* 89:73-5 Ja '86
VLA to be modified for Neptune encounter [Voyager 2] *Astronomy* 14:77-8 Je '86
Voyage to a blue planet [Uranus] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 231:916-18 F 28 '86
Voyager 2 managers resolve imagery problem before Uranus encounter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ja 27 '86
Voyager 2: on the threshold of Uranus. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:39 Ja 18 '86
The Voyager 2 team reflects on a "wonderful mission". J. Graham. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ My '86
Voyager 2's triumph [Uranus mission] J. K. Beatty. il maps *Sky Telesc* 72:336-42 O '86
Voyager 2's Uranus flyby provides detailed images of moon system. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66-7 F 3 '86
Voyager 2's Uranus: 'totally different'. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:72-3 F 1 '86
Voyager among the ice worlds [moons of Uranus] A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 71:338-43 Ap '86
Voyager: discovery at Uranus. R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:6-22 My '86
Voyager encounters Uranus. V. Ryan. il *Earth Sci* 39:12-14 Summ '86
Voyager finds Uranian shepherds and a well-behaved flock of rings. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:793-6 F 21 '86
Voyager: setting safe sights for Neptune. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:342 N 29 '86

Space flight—Voyager flights—*cont.*
Voyager to the seventh planet. M. Gold. il *Sci 86* 7:32-9 My '86
Voyager visits Uranus and observes rings and moons. B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:17-19 Ag '86
Voyager was on target again [Uranus] D. Overbye. il *Discover* 7:70-4+ Ap '86
Voyager's next stop [Uranus] D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:90-1 Ja '86
Voyager's path of discovery [Uranus mission] C. E. Kohlhase. il *Astronomy* 14:14-22 F '86
Voyager's triumph. C. Sagan. il *Pop Sci* 229:76-9+ O '86
Waiting for encounter [Uranus] R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:35 Ap '86

Space flight centers *See* Space centers

Space flight in art
Dolphins, bubbles and rings. J. Lynch. *Space World* W-10-274:35 O '86
Eiffel centenary to put art in space. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1195 D 5 '86
Ring/sphere structure wins French competition [space structure to mark the 100th anniversary of the Eiffel Tower] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81 D 15 '86
Vintage space art [Bully Hill wine bottle labels; work of W. S. Taylor] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-7-271:12-13 Jl '86

Exhibitions
The artists of detente [traveling exhibit entitled American and Soviet children's images of space] J. Hooper. il *Omni* 9:96-101 N '86

Space flight simulators
See also
Argo Venture Project
Pacific Spaceport (Calif.)
AEDC explores space simulation for use in sensor development [Arnold Engineering Development Center] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:55 Jl 7 '86
Simulators encompass spectrum of aerospace environments [Arnold Engineering Development Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ Jl 7 '86
Soviet Mir mockup used for training. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:56-7 O 6 '86

Space flight to Jupiter
Challenger effects: Galileo options. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:119 F 22 '86
Challenger's hidden fallout [plutonium risk possibilities of Galileo] A. Milner. il *Sierra* 71:12-13 My/Je '86
Galileo mission will be delayed six years by shuttle/Centaur loss. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 30 '86
Galileo probe managers review Jupiter mission launch options [effects of Challenger loss] M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Mr 3 '86
Galileo, take 15. *Space World* W-10-274:5-6 O '86
JPL preparing Galileo for launch despite shuttle loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57 F 10 '86
The lethal shuttle [suspension of Project Galileo] *Nation* 242:193 F 22 '86
Plutonium cover-up? [risk possibilities of Galileo] *Nation* 242:289 Mr 15 '86

Space flight to Mars
. . . and a bold proposal [S. M. Matsunaga's proposal for commercial space complex orbiting Mars] *Space World* W-9-273:5-6 S '86
The case for going to Mars. S. F. Singer. por *Newsweek* 108:13 O 6 '86
Evidence found for water on Mars [analysis of Viking photographs] il *Astronomy* 14:78-9 D '86
Exploring before the explorers. W. B. Hendrickson, Jr. il *Space World* W-2-266:18-19 F '86
From Mars to earth: a conversation with Gerald Soffen [Viking flights and Global Change study] I. Abrams. il por *Space World* W-7-271:17-20 Jl '86
Geomorphic evidence for the distribution of ground ice on Mars [Viking images] S. W. Squyres and M. H. Carr. bibl f il *Science* 231:249-52 Ja 17 '86
Gil Levin holds out. B. Dickey. il por *Space World* W-10-274:26-9 O '86
Great lakes on Mars [analysis of Viking photographs; work of Steven Squyres and Susan Nedell] il *Sci 86* 7:13 Ap '86
Having a Ball on Mars [Martian rover prototype built by University of Arizona students] W. H. Ganoe. il *Space World* W-2-266:16 F '86
Is U.S. losing new race to Mars? K. McAuliffe and S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58 Ag 4 '86
Mars is next. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:3-4 Je '86
MarsQuest. S. M. Matsunaga. il *Omni* 8:22+ Je '86
Mission to Mars. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:26-35+ Mr '86
Multinational Mars mission promulgated at space conference. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:153+ Ag 4 '86
NASA sets sensors for 1990 return to Mars. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:330 My 24 '86
Next stop: Mars. il *Sci Am* 255:74+ D '86
PhD: exploring Mars from its moons [proposed U.S. Phobos-Deimos mission] T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-1-265:23 Ja '86
The Phobian chronicles [Soviet mission planned for 1989] A. M. Sohus. il *Space World* W-1-265:22+ Ja '86
Reds to red planet? *Space World* W-5-269:6-7 My '86
The search for common ground [proposed joint U.S.-Soviet mission to Mars] L. David. il *Space World* W-7-271:25-9 Jl '86
The secret ice of Mars [Viking data] R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il *Space World* W-2-266:14-15+ F '86
Soviet Mars mission will use new modular spacecraft design [Phobos mission] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 O 20 '86
Soviet Union's 1988 Mars flight to return wide range of data. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80-1 Mr 24 '86
Soviets test Lima-D laser for use in Phobos mission. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:213 S 1 '86
Soviets test spectrometric laser system [for remote analyses of Martian moon Phobos] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92+ Je 16 '86
Soviets urge international effort leading to manned Mars mission. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:76-7 Mr 24 '86
The space station and Mars. S. M. Matsunaga. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 Ag 11 '86
Ten years ago: touchdown on the plain of gold [Viking landing] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:62 Jl 26 '86
To Mars. C. Sagan. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 D 8 '86
Viking remembered. il *Sky Telesc* 72:14-16 Jl '86
We are the Martians now. R. M. Powers. il *Space World* W-7-271:22-4 Jl '86

Space flight to Neptune
See also
Space flight—Voyager flights

Space flight to Saturn
Saturn Navigator. J. E. Mosley. *Sky Telesc* 71:87 Ja '86

Space flight to the moon
See also
Lunar vehicles
America to the moon: 25 years and counting [Project Apollo] F. Sietzen, Jr. il *Space World* W-5-269:3 My '86
Deja vu at Cape Canaveral [Apollo launch pad fire, 1967] W. J. Coughlin. il *Space World* W-3-267:13-14 Mr '86
In the wake of the shuttle tragedy, an astronaut's widow recalls NASA's first disaster [R. Chaffee's death in Apollo 1 launch pad fire] M. C. Canfield. il pors *People Wkly* 25:71-2+ F 24 '86
Japanese weighing missions to Venus, far side of moon. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70-2+ Ag 4 '86
Lunacy revisited [1960's plan to send astronaut on one-way manned mission] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-9-273:31-3 S '86
The Lunar Geosciences Orbiter mission. D. Pine. il *Space World* W-6-270:29-32 Je '86
Soviet lunar polar mission to expand scientific data base. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:118-19 Mr 31 '86
Zond: the Soviet manned moon program. W. W. Crook, III. il *Space World* W-3-267:28-31 Mr '86

Space flight to the sun
ESA reassigns Ulysses team pending new U.S. launch schedule. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80-1 Jl 28 '86
Europeans drop plan to fly science probe on modified Ariane 4 [Ulysses solar spacecraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Ap 7 '86
Space physics task force recommends new trajectories, imaging techniques. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 N 17 '86

Space flight to Uranus
See also
Space flight—Voyager flights

Space flight to Venus
See also
Space flight—Pioneer flights

Space flight to Venus—*cont.*
Ballooning around Venus [Vega project; special section; with editorial comment by Daniel E. Koshland] *Science* 231:1349, 1407-25 Mr 21 '86
Balloons over Venus [Vega weather balloons] *Sci Am* 254:69 My '86
Balloons probe Venusian atmosphere [Vega missions] *Astronomy* 14:86-7 S '86
The color of the surface of Venus [Venera data] C. M. Pieters and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1379-83 D 12 '86
Japanese weighing missions to Venus, far side of moon. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70-2+ Ag 4 '86
Vegas at Venus. il *Sky Telesc* 72:231-2 S '86
Venus: detailed mapping of Maxwell Montes region [Venera data] Y. N. Alexandrov and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1271-3 Mr 14 '86
Weather balloons at Venus [Vega balloons] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:1369 Mr 21 '86

Space Industries, Inc.
Have factory, will launch. B. M. Register. il *Space World* W-1-265:11-13 Ja '86
Space Industries considers orbital facility design changes [Industrial Space Facility] C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 N 24 '86
Space Industries, Westinghouse partnership spurs new marketing campaign [Industrial Space Facility] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 O 6 '86

Space Infrared Telescope Facility *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Space laboratories *See* Space stations

Space law
See also
United Nations. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space

Space manufacturing *See* Space processing

Space medicine
See also
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Jogger on the high road [W. E. Thornton] B. Rowes. il por *Omni* 8:52-4+ Ja '86
To the edge of space in a balloon [Air Force's Manhigh Project of 1957-8] G. P. Kennedy. il *Space World* W-1-265:31-3 Ja '86

Space mineral resources
See also
Space mining

Space mining
. . . and mining the moon for helium [proposed use of 3He as fuel for fusion reactors; research by Gerald Kulcinski] *Space World* W-7-271:6-7 Jl '86
From cheese to concrete [lunar concrete] D. Pine. il *Space World* W-6-270:32 Je '86

Space Outreach Project
The Space Outreach Project. P. Backlund. *Space World* W-5-269:30-1 My '86

Space perception
See also
Orientation
A building too far [sex differences in distance estimation; research by Jack Nasar] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:71 F '86
Correspondence matching in apparent motion: evidence for three-dimensional spatial representation. M. Green and J. V. Odom. bibl f il *Science* 233:1427-9 S 26 '86
Out of sight, out of mind? [sense of object permanence among infants; research by Renée Baillargeon] J. Rubin. *Psychol Today* 20:14 My '86

Space physics *See* Astrophysics

Space platforms *See* Space stations

Space policy *See* Space research

Space pollution
See also
Radioactive space pollution
Curbing pollution in outer space. J. D. Scheraga. il *Technol Rev* 89:8-9 Ja '86
The great big garbage dump in the sky. il *Discover* 7:15 Ja '86
Used Ariane stage explodes, creating space debris hazard. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 D 1 '86

Space probes *See* Space vehicles

Space processing
See also
Intospace GmbH
3M, NASA near agreement on 10-year partnership. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 D 8 '86
. . . and a bold proposal [S. M. Matsunaga's proposal for commercial space complex orbiting Mars] *Space World* W-9-273:5-6 S '86
Drugs in space: why McDonnell may scrub the mission. *Bus Week* p86 Ap 28 '86
Europeans may be left out of space station partnership [NASA-ESA dispute over processing module] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 24 '86
Have factory, will launch [Industrial Space Facility by Space Industries] B. M. Register. il *Space World* W-1-265:11-13 Ja '86
Limited flight opportunities stymie microgravity efforts [European experiments] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:104 Je 9 '86
McDonnell to rely on ground-refined drugs until space shuttle access regained [delay in electrophoresis separation implementation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 F 24 '86
Microgravity seeks lift-off. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:817 My 16 '86
Mission irrelevant [commercial research on the shuttle] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:176-8 Mr 24 '86
Rx for the 1990s [manufacture of drugs and crystals in space] B. M. Register. il *Space World* W-6-270:13-17 Je '86
Space Industries considers orbital facility design changes [Industrial Space Facility] C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 N 24 '86
Space Industries, Westinghouse partnership spurs new marketing campaign [Industrial Space Facility] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 O 6 '86
The space station and Mars. S. M. Matsunaga. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 Ag 11 '86
Still A-OK: the promise of factories in space [beyond the shuttle disaster] B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 113:49-50 Mr 3 '86
Teledyne Brown proposes materials processing module for space station. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:151 Ja 13 '86

Space program (U.S.) *See* United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Space programs *See* Space research

Space propulsion *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Space psychology *See* Space flight—Psychological aspects

Space rescue work
See also
Artificial satellites—Rescue work use

Space research
See also
Jet Propulsion Laboratory (U.S.)
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Center for Space Research
National Commission on Space (U.S.)
Planets—Exploration
Space flight
Space Outreach Project
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology. Subcommittee on Space Science and Applications
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
25th anniversary of American manned spaceflight [special issue] il *Omni* 8:6+ My '86
1986: a space odyssey. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:62-3 My 19 '86
Anniversary letters [25th anniversary of manned flight and the future of the space program] See issues of Space World beginning February 1986
Challenger: in memoriam . . . and a setback for space science. A. L. Hammond. *Sci 86* 7:4 Ap '86
Congress and the space program. T. J. Frieling. il *Space World* W-10-274:30-3 O '86
Corporate, academic leaders recommend space agenda for next 10 years [report by the Business-Higher Education Forum] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89 Je 16 '86
Correcting the mistakes of the past: a conversation with John Logsdon. J. Rhea and T. Reichhardt. il por *Space World* W-8-272:12-18 Ag '86
Critics of 1988 NASA budget request question science leadership role. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:56-7 O 6 '86
Don't look back [Space, America's new competitive frontier; report by Business-Higher Education Forum] J. Rhea. *Space World* W-6-270:15 Je '86
Fletcher cites 'turf battles' in space program decision delays. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77-80 S 15 '86
The future of the U.S. space program [address, September 16, 1986] W. F. Rockwell, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:8-10 O 15 '86
Getting back on track in space. R. A. Lewis and J. S. Lewis. il *Technol Rev* 89:30-40 Ag/S '86
In Challenger's wake. *Sci Am* 254:62+ Ap '86

Space research—*cont.*
Interview [L. Allen] R. Schultz. por *Omni* 8:78-80+ Ja '86
Lean days for space research. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:91 N 10 '86
Lost generation. *Space World* W-10-274:7 O '86
Moscow's drive to seize edge in space. S. N. Wellborn and S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24-5 My 19 '86
NASA advisory group questions U.S. lead in space science. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 N 17 '86
NASA to select more commercial space centers [university consortiums] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 My 12 '86
Pioneering the space frontiers [address, May 25, 1986] S. Gorton. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:674-8 S 1 '86
Report from the executive director [views of National Space Society members] G. P. Wilson. il *Space World* W-6-270:39-40 Je '86
Report on a report: wisdom between the lines [report by the Business-Higher Education Forum] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:250 Ap 19 '86
Science on the skids: a conversation with Thomas Donahue. T. Reichhardt. il por *Space World* W-11-275:16-20 N '86
Scientists examine new ways to conduct space research. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109+ Mr 10 '86
Shuttle disaster signals need for new approach [results of study by Gerald Nadler] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:16 Je '86
Space science after Challenger. D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 14:82-7 Jl '86
Space Science Board recommends unmanned deep space missions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 N 3 '86
Space science, space technology and the space station. J. A. Van Allen. bibl (p126) *Sci Am* 254:32-9 Ja '86
Staying on top. R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:39 Je '86
The U.S. in space: it's time to get the priorities straight [aftermath of Challenger tragedy and Titan launch vehicle failure] E. Clark and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p26 My 5 '86
U.S. scientists cite Reagan for losing space preeminence. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 N 3 '86
What's next in space? R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:39 N '86
White House considers new U.S. space policy. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38-9 S 1 '86
Who's in charge? D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 Jl 28 '86
Wings for America. I. Asimov. il *Pop Mech* 163:192-8+ Jl '86
With NASA grounded until 1988, space science is 'on hold'. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:37-40 S '86

International aspects

See also
Inter-Agency Consultative Group
International Space Year, 1992
Space stations—Spacelab missions
United Nations. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space

Challenger and the Soviets [views of O. Atkov] D. Cheshire and N. Engler. *Omni* 8:37 My '86
Here come the space taxis. G. L. Gonano. il *World Press Rev* 33:56-7 N '86
Lack of clear U.S. space policy raising international concerns [Space Commerce '86 conference at Montreux] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-4 Je 23 '86
Mir, as in mirage [need for international cooperation in light of Soviet leadership] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-9-273:3 S '86
Multinational efforts bolster East-West space cooperation. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45-6 N 17 '86
Preliminary agreement reached on U.S.-Soviet space cooperation. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 234:1068 N 28 '86
President's message. B. Bova. il *Space World* W-1-265:40 Ja '86
Reagan, Gorbachev endorse civil space cooperation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 O 27 '86
The search for common ground [proposed joint U.S.-Soviet mission to Mars] L. David. il *Space World* W-7-271:25-9 Jl '86
Soviet official endorses space cooperation despite SDI [views of Roald Sagdeev] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 N 3 '86
Space cooperation realities. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 N 24 '86
Space station's uneasy alliance [Europe, Canada and Japan] P. Backlund. il *Space World* W-11-275:8-10 N '86
U.S./Soviet space science pact drafted. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:293 N 8 '86
U.S., Soviet negotiators agree to new space cooperation pact. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 N 10 '86
White House, Kremlin may revive cooperative space programs. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23-4 O 6 '86

Social aspects

No Russians to kick around. T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-12-276:3 D '86

Australia

Australia bids to reenter the space race. D. Dickson. il *Science* 231:16-17 Ja 3 '86

Canada

Canada issues plan for space funding during next 15 years. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81+ My 26 '86
A new outer-space investment [Canadian participation in U.S. space station] N. Morris. il *Macleans* 99:45 Ja 20 '86

China

China seeks Western expertise for space development effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:141 Mr 10 '86
Chinese delegation attending launch of shuttle mission 51-L. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ja 27 '86
PRC evaluating possible participation in space station [space program developments] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-3 My 26 '86

France

See also
Centre national d'études spatiales (France)

France will have crewmember on Soviet space station [Mir] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Mr 17 '86
France will perform medical, industrial experiments on Mir. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 O 20 '86
With NASA on hold, other space agencies prepare for space race. il *Pop Mech* 163:64-5 Ag '86

Germany (West)

German panel urges autonomy for European space program. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 30 '86
German report urges active participation in space ventures. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:129+ Je 9 '86
Germans form 10-year plan for space. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:133 Je 9 '86
Policy discussions split German space community [role in Hermes and space station programs] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Jl 7 '86

Great Britain

See also
Argo Venture Project

Italy

Italy drafting five-year plan for national space spending. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135+ Je 9 '86

Japan

The flowering of Japan's space program. R. Yared. il *Space World* W-7-271:14-16 Jl '86
Japan predicts shuttle accident will delay its programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:62-3 F 10 '86
Japanese groups differ on plans for space program expansion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:138-9+ Mr 10 '86
Japan's 1987 budget to request station, space platform funds. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Ag 18 '86
Japan's growing space effort (I) [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13, 18-22, 50-6+ Jl 14 '86
Japan's growing space effort (II) [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13, 84-9+ Jl 21 '86
Japan's growing space effort (III) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-5 Jl 28 '86
Japan's growing space effort (IV) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70-2+ Ag 4 '86
Japan's growing space effort (V) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76-7+ Ag 25 '86

Netherlands

Dutch urge spending increase to bolster space industry. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:209-10 S 1 '86

Soviet Union

See also
Glavkosmos
Space flight—Soyuz flights
Space flight—Voskhod flights

Are the Soviets ahead in space? T. Y. Canby. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:420-59 O '86

Space research—Soviet Union—*cont.*
Gagarin: T plus 25 years and counting. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:358 Ap '86
Gagarin, the first. W. W. Crook, III. il pors *Space World* W-4-268:25-7 Ap '86
Glavcosmos formed by Soviets to help run space program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77 Mr 24 '86
Going heels over head for the good of science [Soviet volunteers participate in weightlessness experiments] *Discover* 7:8+ N '86
Jane's to NASA: so get on with it already. *Newsweek* 107:70 Je 30 '86
A jarring view [Jane's spaceflight directory alleges superiority of Soviet space program] *Time* 127:75 Je 30 '86
Life in orbit. A. Chaikin. il *Omni* 8:66-8+ S '86
The military use of space: the Soviet space program [address, September 19, 1986] R. T. Herres. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:74-7 N 15 '86
Moscow's drive to seize edge in space. S. N. Wellborn and S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24-5 My 19 '86
'Our boys are dead' [effect of Soyuz 11 accident on the Soviet space program] G. Garelik. il *Discover* 7:59-64 Ap '86
Preliminary agreement reached on U.S.-Soviet space cooperation. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 234:1068 N 28 '86
Reagan, Gorbachev endorse civil space cooperation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 O 27 '86
Reds to red planet? *Space World* W-5-269:6-7 My '86
Soviet lunar polar mission to expand scientific data base. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:118-19 Mr 31 '86
Soviet official endorses space cooperation despite SDI [views of Roald Sagdeev] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 N 3 '86
Soviets plan big [construction in space] D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 14:74-5 Ja '86
Soviets set to make big gains in outer space exploration. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:131+ Mr 10 '86
Soviets test Lima-D laser for use in Phobos mission. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:213 S 1 '86
Soviets test spectrometric laser system [for remote analyses of Martian moon Phobos] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92+ Je 16 '86
Soviets urge international effort leading to manned Mars mission. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:76-7 Mr 24 '86
U.S./Soviet space science pact drafted. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:293 N 8 '86
U.S., Soviet negotiators agree to new space cooperation pact. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 N 10 '86
White House, Kremlin may revive cooperative space programs. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23-4 O 6 '86
With NASA on hold, other space agencies prepare for space race. il *Pop Mech* 163:64-5 Ag '86
Zond: the Soviet manned moon program. W. W. Crook, III. il *Space World* W-3-267:28-31 Mr '86

United States

See Space research

Western Europe

See also
European Space Agency
Europe's maturing space programs [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-7+ Je 9 '86
Filling a U.S. void [European launchers] R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25 My 19 '86
Microgravity seeks lift-off. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:817 My 16 '86

Space Science and Applications Subcommittee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology. Subcommittee on Space Science and Applications

Space sciences
See also
Artificial satellites—Research use
Astronomy
Astrophysics
Videotapes—Space sciences use
Space basics. M. R. Chartrand. See issues of Space World through February 1986

Bibliography

Extraterrestrial resources. See issues of Space World through January 1986
Reviews. See issues of Space World beginning February 1986

Conferences

Dates and data. See issues of Space World beginning February 1986
The Economic Payback from Space [Washington, D.C. symposium, July 1986] il *Space World* W-9-273:37-8, 40 S '86
Insurers expect launch failures to constrain future coverage [Space Commerce '86 conference at Montreux] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 Je 30 '86
Lack of clear U.S. space policy raising international concerns [Space Commerce '86 conference at Montreux] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-4 Je 23 '86
NSS in the Big Apple [symposium, The rebirth of America's space program, November 8, 1986] il *Space World* W-12-276:37-8 D '86
Spacial occasions. See issues of Space World through January 1986

Study and teaching

See also
International Space Academy
Lost generation. *Space World* W-10-274:7 O '86
We dream, but can they do? B. Dickey. il *Space World* W-11-275:30-2+ N '86

Aids and devices

Extraterrestrial resources. See issues of Space World through January 1986

Bibliography

Reviews. See issues of Space World beginning February 1986

Space Services, Inc.
Boarding soon: Stardust Express [space burial] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 S 22 '86
On the Conestoga trail. B. Nolley. il *Space World* W-9-273:9-12 S '86

Space shuttle *See* Space vehicles

Space shuttle arm *See* Manipulators (Mechanism)

Space shuttle missions *See* Space flight—Shuttle missions

Space shuttle missions, Japanese *See* Space flight—Shuttle missions, Japanese

Space shuttle missions, Russian *See* Space flight—Shuttle missions, Russian

Space societies
See also
L-5 Society
National Space Institute (U.S.)
National Space Society (U.S.)
World Space Foundation
Missionary power. R. Wolkomir. il *Omni* 8:46-8+ My '86

Space stations
See also
Space colonies
. . . and a bold proposal [S. M. Matsunaga's proposal for commercial space complex orbiting Mars] *Space World* W-9-273:5-6 S '86
Europeans concerned by delay in planned space station talks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 22 '86
International space station [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-20 N 24 '86
Life in space: it won't be the Ritz. il *U S News World Rep* 100:72-3 Ja 13 '86
NASA accelerates space station user development efforts. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42 N 3 '86
NASA attempting to revitalize U.S. space station effort. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 S 15 '86
NASA overhauls management of space station effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 Jl 7 '86
President's message [excerpts from testimony, February 25, 1986] B. Bova. il *Space World* W-4-268:40 Ap '86
Project: Space Station [computer program] E. R. Heitman. *Space World* W-8-272:36 Ag '86
Space science, space technology and the space station. J. A. Van Allen. bibl (p126) *Sci Am* 254:32-9 Ja '86
The space station and Mars. S. M. Matsunaga. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 Ag 11 '86
Space station plan upsets Europe. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1487 D 19 '86
The space station takes shape. A. C. Revkin. il *Sci Dig* 94:60-3 F '86
Space station's uneasy alliance [Europe, Canada and Japan] P. Backlund. il *Space World* W-11-275:8-10 N '86
Station keepers . . . *Space World* W-10-274:6 O '86
U.S., Europeans hold further talks on space station. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 D 1 '86
Wings for America. I. Asimov. il *Pop Mech* 163:192-8+ Jl '86

Space stations—*cont.*

Costs

A new outer-space investment [Canadian participation in U.S. space station] N. Morris. il *Macleans* 99:45 Ja 20 '86

Design

American "Mir"? . . . J. Rhea. *Space World* W-9-273:5 S '86

Dolphins, bubbles and rings. J. Lynch. *Space World* W-10-274:35 O '86

Duel of the keels. il *Space World* W-11-275:5 N '86

Europeans may be left out of space station partnership [NASA-ESA dispute over processing module] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 24 '86

Fletcher claims three-orbiter fleet cannot support current station design. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 Ag 11 '86

Fletcher delays station decisions to assess development issues. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Ag 4 '86

House panel approves space station changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 20 '86

Johnson fights reassignment of station habitation module. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Jl 28 '86

Key decisions on space station design expected this month. D. Dooling and S. Cole. il *Astronomy* 14:76-8 Mr '86

Launch capacity, EVA concerns force space station redesign. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-20 Jl 21 '86

Lockheed researchers identify issues of human productivity in space. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89-92 Je 16 '86

Managers reject proposal to centralize space station responsibilities at Johnson. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:125 Mr 31 '86

NASA approves competition of station phase C/D contracts. T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63-4 My 12 '86

NASA managers divided on station. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Jl 28 '86

NASA nears final decisions on station configuration. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:107-9 Mr 10 '86

NASA space station review group outlines possible design changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 S 15 '86

NASA station design focuses on assembly, early activation. C. Covault and T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-18 S 22 '86

NASA unveils space station concept. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:1089 My 30 '86

A new direction in space [need for new unmanned heavy-lift booster and space station redesign] O. K. Garriott. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Ag 4 '86

Shaping the space station: a conversation with John Hodge. T. Reichhardt and J. Rhea. il por *Space World* W-5-269:13-17 My '86

Skylab plus 20: a conversation with Owen Garriott. T. Reichhardt and J. Rhea. il pors *Space World* W-12-276:27-31 D '86

Sociology on the space station: an interview with B.J. Bluth. T. Reichhardt. pors *Space World* W-1-265:8-10 Ja '86

Space city. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:84-6 Je '86

The space station. S. Strauss. *World Press Rev* 33:37-8 Je '86

Space station concepts studied by contractors, NASA. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 N 17 '86

Earth sciences use

International team to design earth observation system. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:143-6 Ag 4 '86

Scientists plan ways to urge space-based earth observations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:146+ Ag 4 '86

A sharp eye in space. P. J. Ognibene. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 Ja '86

Electronic equipment

See also
Computers—Space flight use

Industrial use

See Space processing

Maintenance and repair

Canada adapting shuttle remote arm to space station service facility. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-6 Mr 3 '86

Canada redesigns proposed station servicing facility. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61-2 Mr 17 '86

Lockheed plans ways to ease space assembly. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:62-3 Ja 6 '86

NASA realigns assignments for space station work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 29 '86

Reach out and touch, Canadian style [manipulator arm for planned Mobile Servicing Station] L. L. Kofler. il *Space World* W-9-273:21-3 S '86

The salvage of Salyut 7. L. Dorr, Jr. il *Space World* W-5-269:8-12 My '86

Star Net assembles hub-and-strut space construction modules. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Ja 6 '86

Meteorological use

Lockheed-Georgia studies sensor platforms for SDI, Energy Dept. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 D 15 '86

A new angle on the weather [monitoring hurricanes] M. Engle. il por *Futurist* 20:50-1 My/Je '86

Military use

Defense decision to use space station will delay international negotiations. C. Covault and T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23-4 D 22 '86

Power supply

Lockheed, Rockwell divisions form team to bid on station electrical hardware. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 11 '86

Skylab missions

Skylab plus 20: a conversation with Owen Garriott. T. Reichhardt and J. Rhea. il pors *Space World* W-12-276:27-31 D '86

Spacelab missions

Astro heads for orbit. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:34 Mr '86

Astronomy from Spacelab: an interview with Dr. Loren Acton. J. K. Davies. *Astronomy* 14:28+ O '86

Conversations with an astronomer-astronaut [interview with K. G. Henize] L. J. Robinson. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:446-9 N '86

Japanese companies, Intospace discuss Spacelab D2 flight [Space Technology Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 16 '86

Laboratory experiments on planetary and stellar convection performed on Spacelab 3. J. E. Hart and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:61-4 O 3 '86

NASA to cancel majority of Spacelab flights. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:1255-6 S 19 '86

NASA will cancel many Spacelab missions. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 S 1 '86

Shuttle logbook [missions 51-J and 61-A] il *Space World* W-1-265:30 Ja '86

Spacelab 2: science in orbit. D. H. Smith and T. L. Page. il *Sky Telesc* 72:438-45 N '86

Space stations, European

See also
Space stations—Spacelab missions

Aeritalia asks that ESA build second space station module. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:122-3 Ap 14 '86

Dornier assesses man-tended free-flier designs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:146-7 S 1 '86

ESA considers enhanced Eureca platform. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75 Je 9 '86

ESA space station contribution includes man-tended free-flier, permanent module, polar platform. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 My 19 '86

Europe focuses on cooperation with NASA, eventual autonomy. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63+ Je 9 '86

Europe plans its own mini space station [Columbus] D. Dickson. *Science* 232:816-17 My 16 '86

Space stations, German

Japanese companies, Intospace discuss Spacelab D2 flight [Space Technology Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 16 '86

Policy discussions split German space community [role in Hermes and space station programs] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Jl 7 '86

Space stations, Japanese

Japan planning space agency unit to participate in U.S. station. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Je 30 '86

Space stations, Russian

1986 Soviet manned spaceflight chronology. M. J. Mackowski. il *Space World* W-8-272:8 Ag '86

Cosmonauts complete transfer between Mir and Salyut 7. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 12 '86

Cosmonauts deploy space structure during recent EVA [Salyut 7 space station] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Je 2 '86

Cosmonauts have the right stuff, too: a conversation with Vladimir Dzhanibekov [Soyuz T-13 mission] M. S. Hillyer. il pors *Space World* W-9-273:17-20 S '86

Space stations, Russian—*cont.*
The first 100 days of "Mir". J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 72:134 Ag '86
France will have crewmember on Soviet space station [Mir] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Mr 17 '86
France will perform medical, industrial experiments on Mir. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 O 20 '86
Life in orbit. A. Chaikin. il *Omni* 8:66-8+ S '86
Mir, as in mirage [need for international cooperation in light of Soviet leadership] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-9-273:3 S '86
Mir: the beginning of a lower tech but permanent space station? D. J. Gauthier. il *Space World* W-9-273:24-5 S '86
Moscow's program takes off [Mir] J. Wisnovsky. il *Time* 127:58-9 Mr 31 '86
The salvage of Salyut 7. L. Dorr, Jr. il *Space World* W-5-269:8-12 My '86
Soviet Mir mockup used for training. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:56-7 O 6 '86
Soviet modular space station [Mir] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:136 Mr 1 '86
Soviets complete first manned Mir mission. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 Jl 21 '86
Soviets plan to keep Salyut 7 in orbit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:142-3 Jl 14 '86
Soviets prepare for new activity on board Mir space station. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 O 13 '86
The Soviets' progress. A. Johanson. *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 Je '86
USSR launches crew toward Mir space station. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Mr 17 '86
USSR plans new Mir crew launch, docking of building-block module. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 O 20 '86

Space Structures International
Star Net assembles hub-and-strut space construction modules. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63 Ja 6 '86

Space suits *See* Spacesuits

Space technology
See also
Technology transfer
Space science, space technology and the space station. J. A. Van Allen. bibl (p126) *Sci Am* 254:32-9 Ja '86

Space Technology Corporation
Japanese companies, Intospace discuss Spacelab D2 flight. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 16 '86

Space Telescope (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Space Telescope Science Institute
An "A" for STScI. *Sky Telesc* 71:20 Ja '86

Space trajectories *See* Trajectories

Space travel *See* Space flight

Space tugs
Aerospatiale researches space transfer and utility vehicles. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 Je 9 '86
TRW designs orbital vehicle for permanent space basing. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 2 '86
TRW's OMV design includes removable module for refueling [NASA's orbital maneuvering vehicle program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Ja 6 '86

Space vehicle parts
Rockwell, subcontractors complete final components of spares program. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 F 10 '86
Some major structural components for fifth orbiter are available [shuttle 51-L tragedy] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 F 3 '86

Space vehicles
See also
Artificial satellites
Lunar vehicles
Space centers
Space stations
Space tugs
Spaceplane
Build another space shuttle? [interviews with J. Allen and J. Van Allen] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:61 Ag 25 '86
Celestial omnibus. R. Black. il *Omni* 8:22 F '86
Deficit cuts threaten funds for orbiter construction. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 Ag 25 '86
Fletcher cites Soviet threat in asking for new orbiter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 28 '86
Fletcher claims three-orbiter fleet cannot support current station design. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 Ag 11 '86
Half a loaf [decision to authorize construction of a fourth space shuttle orbiter to replace Challenger] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 25 '86
Here come the space taxis. G. L. Gonano. il *World Press Rev* 33:56-7 N '86
Reagan authorizes orbiter to replace Challenger. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 Ag 18 '86
Shuttle in '88. J. Rhea. *Space World* W-8-272:5 Ag '86
White House group recommends a new shuttle orbiter. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 232:706-7 My 9 '86

Accidents and explosions
See also
Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986
Communications satellites—Accidents
Space vehicles—Fires and fire prevention

Atmospheric entry
GE seeking commercial uses of defense reconnaissance reentry vehicle concept. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Je 23 '86
Ground controllers canceled Mission 61-C thruster tests because of explosion danger [reentry problems come to light in wake of Challenger disaster] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 17 '86

Control
The electronics factor. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-8-272:25-8 Ag '86
Galileo probe prepared for installation of command system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ja 6 '86

Crews
See Astronauts

Design
Having a Ball on Mars [Martian rover prototype built by University of Arizona students] W. H. Ganoe. il *Space World* W-2-266:16 F '86
Heavy weights into space [expanding shuttle's cargo capacity] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:25 Mr '86
Module's effect on shuttle center of gravity disputed [Spacehab] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Ja 20 '86
Production expected next spring for shuttle Spacehab modules. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Je 23 '86
Rockwell plans development of new shuttle. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 S 1 '86
Spacehab accepts commitments for middeck lockers [space shuttle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103-4 O 20 '86
Spacehab to start construction of middeck augmentation modules [space shuttle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:227 S 1 '86

Electronic equipment
See also
Space vehicles—Control
The electronics factor. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-8-272:25-8 Ag '86

Engines
See Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Equipment
See also
Space vehicles—Telescopes
Vega balloon system and instrumentation. R. S. Kremnev and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1408-11 Mr 21 '86

Escape devices
Europeans add escape system, second engine to Hermes design. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Jl 21 '86
Johnson team urges parachutes, rockets for shuttle crew escape. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:141 Jl 14 '86
NASA: a telltale 'Uh-oh' [tape of Challenger's final minutes] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:52 Ag 11 '86
NASA identifies shuttle crew escape procedure changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 N 24 '86

Fires and fire prevention
Deja vu at Cape Canaveral [Apollo launch pad fire, 1967] W. J. Coughlin. il *Space World* W-3-267:13-14 Mr '86
In the wake of the shuttle tragedy, an astronaut's widow recalls NASA's first disaster [R. Chaffee's death in Apollo 1 launch pad fire] M. C. Canfield. il pors *People Wkly* 25:71-2+ F 24 '86

Fuel systems
See Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Fuel tanks
NASA assesses external tank's role in Challenger accident. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-20 F 17 '86
University group seeks to reclaim the space shuttle's external tanks. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 234:1494 D 19 '86

Space vehicles—*cont.*

Landing and recovery

Columbia's extended turnaround time presses shuttle/Astro mission. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-4 Ja 27 '86

Launchers

See Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Launching

See also
Artificial satellites—Launching

1986 launch schedule [chart] il *Space World* W-1-265:5-6 Ja '86

1986 space shuttle launch schedule. il *Astronomy* 14:16-17 Mr '86

Astronauts express opinions on shuttle launch safety [views in wake of Challenger explosion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Mr 17 '86

Challenger effects: Galileo options. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:119 F 22 '86

Chinese delegation attending launch of shuttle mission 51-L. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ja 27 '86

Delays in Columbia mission complicate shuttle scheduling. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-2 Ja 20 '86

Going heads up [new trajectory for shuttle launches] D. Bolton and S. Brown. il *Space World* W-8-272:19-20 Ag '86

Going with the flow [shuttle turnaround capability] L. Dorr, Jr. il *Space World* W-1-265:26-9 Ja '86

Launchlog '86: NASA blast-off plans. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:6-7 Ja 4 '86

Manifold manifest [shuttle missions] il *Space World* W-11-275:4 N '86

Multiple delays postpone Columbia shuttle launch. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19-21 Ja 13 '86

NASA to increase work schedule to meet new shuttle launch date. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 21 '86

Shuttle/Centaur cancellation adds to scheduling uncertainty. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Je 30 '86

Shuttle flight schedule slip jeopardizes orbiter replacement. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Jl 21 '86

Shuttle launch date concerns raised. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 S 22 '86

Shuttle payload manifest [special section] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-6 O 13 '86

Space agency hopes to resume shuttle flights in July, 1987 [Challenger loss aftermath] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-3 My 5 '86

Space Science Board endorses conventional rockets for science missions. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 232:1191 Je 6 '86

Launching pads, sites, etc.

See also
United States. Air Force. Eastern Test Range

25th shuttle launch will inaugurate new pad, make Halley observations. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:88-9+ Ja 20 '86

Air Force plans to begin stacking solid rocket motor segments at Vandenberg. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 F 17 '86

Air Force presses to mothball Vandenberg shuttle complex. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Jl 28 '86

Air Force to mothball Vandenberg, reduce reliance on shuttle. C. Norman. *Science* 233:717-18 Ag 15 '86

Atlantis will test launch pad 39B weather protection system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76 S 8 '86

Congress weighs closing Vandenberg. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 233:15-16 Jl 4 '86

Filament-wound boosters stacked at Vandenberg will use new O-ring design. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 F 24 '86

GAO study supports need for SLC-6 facility [Vandenberg] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 D 15 '86

Lockheed nears layoffs following SLC-6 test cancellation [Vandenberg] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 O 13 '86

Spaceport West [Vandenberg AFB Space Launch Complex 6] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11 Ap 14 '86

Titan launch pad repairs nearing completion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 1 '86

USAF launch managers assess Cape's capacity for Titan 4 [Cape Canaveral] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:106-7+ O 13 '86

Valley of the missiles [Vandenberg Air Force Base] D. Bolton. il map *Space World* W-6-270:33-6 Je '86

Vandenberg space complex [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3+ My 5 '86

Maintenance and repair

AI projects at NASA encompass processing for shuttle, station [Kennedy Space Center] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:86-8 Mr 24 '86

Boeing wins consolidated shuttle contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Ja 6 '86

Going with the flow [shuttle turnaround capability] L. Dorr, Jr. il *Space World* W-1-265:26-9 Ja '86

NASA contractors updating shuttle processing operations. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-6 My 19 '86

Retooling the shuttles [aftermath of Challenger explosion] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:20 Mr 3 '86

Working space. B. Frisch. il *Pop Mech* 163:103-5+ F '86

Manipulators

See Manipulators (Mechanism)

Materials

Materials for aerospace. M. A. Steinberg. il *Sci Am* 255:66-72 O '86

Parts

See Space vehicle parts

Power supply

DOE's way-out reactors [SP-100] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1357-9 Mr 21 '86

France approves R&D phase for space-based nuclear generator [CNES national space agency] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72 Je 9 '86

Nuclear power for earth orbit and beyond. B. Nolley. il *Space World* W-5-269:18-20 My '86

Nuclear reactors. P. Bagne. il *Omni* 9:22 O '86

Nuclear space mishaps and Star Wars. S. Aftergood. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:40-3 O '86

SDIO emphasizes research on improved power sources. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:74-5 Mr 17 '86

Space-based nuclear power projects near critical juncture. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89 Ja 27 '86

Propulsion systems

All payload slots on Ariane booked through next year. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ap 7 '86

. . . and new Asian entrants [China] *Space World* W-8-272:6 Ag '86

Another U.S. rocket works [Atlas E launches NOAA-10] *Sci News* 130:196 S 27 '86

Ariane marketing intensifies following U.S. shuttle grounding [effects of Challenger explosion] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111+ Ap 7 '86

Arianespace issues manifest for resumption of launches. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37-8 S 8 '86

Arianespace using new launch facility to capitalize on shuttle suspension [French Guiana] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Mr 31 '86

Challenger loss prompts questions about use of expendable launchers. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:142 Mr 10 '86

China set to launch U.S.-made satellites. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:398 Je 21 '86

China wins launch reservations for three more U.S. satellites [Long March vehicle] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 N 24 '86

Conference approves shuttle, launcher appropriations bill. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 30 '86

Delta 180 launch opens way for increased use of expendables [SDI launch] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 S 15 '86

ESA reassigns Ulysses team pending new U.S. launch schedule. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80-1 Jl 28 '86

Europe launches Ariane V17 from new ELA-2 facility [Guiana Space Center] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-2 Ap 7 '86

European Ariane's launch manifest contains nine open payload slots [potential substitute capacity for satellites delayed by the loss of shuttle orbiter Challenger] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:103-5+ F 17 '86

Europeans strive to increase Ariane mission rate, reliability record. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:146+ S 1 '86

Europeans to launch Intelsat satellite on first Ariane 2. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 My 26 '86

Filling a U.S. void [European launchers] R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25 My 19 '86

Filling the launch gap. S. Hoeser. il *Space World* W-5-269:24-7 My '86

Space vehicles—Propulsion systems—*cont.*

Fletcher calls for stockpile of expendable launch vehicles. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 N 17 '86

Foreign launchers render U.S. vehicles uncompetitive. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 Ag 4 '86

France asks Britain to book no. 3 Skynet launch on Ariane. J. M. Lenorovitz. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Ja 6 '86

France's Spot-1 satellite transmits multispectral images following launch by Ariane. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-2 Mr 3 '86

French Guiana space center facility increases Ariane launch capability. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:126-7 Mr 31 '86

General Dynamics study urges renewed production of expendable launchers. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:70-1 Mr 24 '86

Inmarsat decides to launch satellite on Ariane 4. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Jl 28 '86

Intelsat consortium switching to Ariane for its next launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:71+ Mr 24 '86

Japanese H-1 rocket initiates advanced launch operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Ag 18 '86

The Long March hits the capitalist road [Chinese space launch services] il *Discover* 7:7 F '86

Martin seeks commercial Titan launch customers. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 25 '86

NASA considers ending negotiations with Transpace Carriers over rights to Delta launcher. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 O 13 '86

NASA group seeks Titan 4 for solar system exploration. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 18 '86

NASA planning use of expendables to launch science spacecraft. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 23 '86

NASA recommends Boeing IUS as shuttle/Centaur replacement [Inertial Upper Stage for planetary missions] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 S 8 '86

NASA Space Science Office identifies payloads for expendable launchers [eight science satellites] T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 S 15 '86

NASA task force urges Fletcher to buy ELVs for civilian use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 D 22 '86

NASA terminates Centaur development. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:21 Jl 4 '86

A new direction in space [need for new unmanned heavy-lift booster and space station redesign] O. K. Garriott. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Ag 4 '86

Next SDI Delta launch to carry multiple research payload. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 N 17 '86

On the Conestoga trail. B. Nolley. il *Space World* W-9-273:9-12 S '86

Proposal would allow NASA to purchase 15 ELVs next year [expendable launch vehicles] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23-4 Ag 18 '86

Proton proposal. *Space World* W-9-273:8 S '86

Reagan bars shuttle from competing for new satellite launch contracts [commercialization of U.S. expendable launchers] T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 25 '86

Reagan rejects NASA bid to honor 31 shuttle contracts. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23-5 O 13 '86

The Rodney Dangerfield of boosters [Scout] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-12-276:34-5 D '86

Scientists propose return to unmanned vehicles as primary launch system [National Academy of Sciences] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 Jl 28 '86

SDI Delta space experiment to aid kill-vehicle design. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 S 15 '86

Shuttle-Centaur canceled. *Sci News* 130:14 Jl 5 '86

Shuttle hybrid [shuttle-derived vehicles as reusable launchers] R. Black. il *Omni* 8:20 S '86

Shuttle program [discussion of July 1986 article, Space science needs a variety of launch vehicles] T. M. Donahue. *Phys Today* 39:13+ N '86

Sinospace: China's new open door [Long March rockets] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-10-274:16-18 O '86

Space agency finally gets a winner [successful satellite launch with Delta rocket] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 15 '86

Space Agency offers its shuttle customers the option to switch to Delta expendables. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Jl 14 '86

Space science needs a variety of launch vehicles. T. M. Donahue. *Phys Today* 39:112 Jl '86

Swedes may use Chinese launcher [Mailstar electronic mail satellites] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 F 24 '86

Teresat, Chinese sign agreement on communications satellite launch [Chinese boosters] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Je 23 '86

Three satellite owners reserve space on Delta. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 D 15 '86

Transpace will challenge NASA over Delta [commercial agreement with McDonnell Douglas] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 20 '86

U.S. company faces problems with satellite launch by China; Teresat-China letter of intent specifies launch window and insurance procedures [use of Chinese boosters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 My 19 '86

U.S. continues to launch satellites on Delta, Atlas Centaur vehicles. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:72-3 Ap 21 '86

A U.S. rocket does something right [Delta] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:167 S 13 '86

USAF halts launch vehicle buy while awaiting White House decision. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Je 30 '86

USAF launch managers assess Cape's capacity for Titan 4 [Cape Canaveral] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:106-7+ O 13 '86

USAF may increase Titan 34D-7 production [result of Challenger loss] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 F 17 '86

USAF releases draft agreement for commercial launches. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 D 22 '86

USAF suggests ending use of shuttle for commercial satellite launches [plan to promote expendable launchers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Ap 21 '86

Western Union anticipates Westar 6-S launch [Chinese booster launch] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76-7 O 6 '86

Western Union signs to launch Westar 6-S on Chinese booster. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 29 '86

White House to weigh options for funding new orbiter, ELVs. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 My 5 '86

Design

Accident board members believe booster had design flaws [Challenger explosion aftermath] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Mr 31 '86

Aerojet claims single-cast boosters can be ready for next shuttle flight [solid rocket motor] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 Jl 28 '86

Air Force selects MLV contractors [medium launch vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 18 '86

Boeing offers to underwrite new Jarvis development concept. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 D 15 '86

Brighter future for NASA? [fail-safe solid rocket booster designed for space shuttle] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:50 Ag 25 '86

China and Japan study launchers for small satellite payloads. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 13 '86

China defines Long March 2 versions for launch of international payloads. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 O 13 '86

Computer represents fuel flow through shuttle main engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85 Je 16 '86

Defense Dept., NASA evaluating future launch system concepts. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115+ Mr 10 '86

Europeans drop plan to fly science probe on modified Ariane 4 [Ulysses solar spacecraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Ap 7 '86

Europeans looking beyond Ariane 4 to goal of independence in space. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ Je 9 '86

Evolutionary boosters provide increasing launch capability. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113 Jl 14 '86

French/West German team develops extended-mission Ariane upper stage to launch space station modules [Aries] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Jl 21 '86

French will review design of Ariane 5. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Mr 3 '86

Future rocket will make 'local' stops [Jarvis Medium Launch Vehicle] il *Pop Mech* 163:125 D '86

H-1 booster stacking, engine assembly completed at Tanegashima Center. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 Jl 14 '86

Space vehicles—Propulsion systems—Design—*cont.*
Hughes Jarvis launcher would use technology from Saturn, shuttle [Hughes/Boeing Air Force contract] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-6 Ag 4 '86
Independent experts will review redesign of shuttle boosters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 Je 23 '86
Japan preparing new spaceport facilities for H-1, H-2 rockets. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51-3 Jl 14 '86
JPL examining ion propulsion to power extraplanetary spacecraft [Thousand Astronomical Units mission] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 O 6 '86
A launcher for all seasons. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-12-276:32-6 D '86
Look who's entering the space race [Japan's new H-1 rocket] A. Borrus. *Bus Week* p42 Jl 28 '86
Martin begins fabrication of advanced expendables [Air Force launch vehicle contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 My 5 '86
McDonnell Douglas modifying Delta to launch Navstar spacecraft. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Mr 17 '86
McDonnell Douglas studying application of Japanese rocket stage for Delta. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 Jl 7 '86
McDonnell plans new Colorado facility for Delta assembly. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 O 27 '86
Mitsubishi expands facilities for H-2 booster development. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:56+ Jl 14 '86
NASA/Defense Dept. study examines launcher concepts [Strategic Defense Initiative] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Je 30 '86
NASA: a break in the clouds [new shuttle and redesigned O rings] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 25 '86
NASA selects design options for shuttle booster joints. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 Jl 7 '86
New launcher concept bridges shuttle-aerospace plane gap [Shuttle 2] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 D 1 '86
Nissan preparing to develop first H-2 solid rocket boosters. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80-1+ Ag 4 '86
Orbital Sciences, Boeing vie to replace Centaur stage. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Je 30 '86
Orbital Sciences rolls out transfer orbit upper stage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Ag 25 '86
Panel will review Titan motor data [Challenger explosion aftermath] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Mr 24 '86
The plasma drive from Costa Rica [work of astronaut F. Chang-Diaz] G. R. Graf. il pors *Space World* W-6-270:22-4 Je '86
Redesign of Ariane is under way. D. Dickson. il *Science* 233:411-12 Jl 25 '86
Revised Jarvis design includes increased use of shuttle components. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 O 6 '86
SDI studies booster combinations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 D 8 '86
Shuttle booster redesign seeks remedy of hardware deficiencies. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 Ag 18 '86
Shuttle's new engines. il *Pop Mech* 163:71 My '86
Solid rocket motor designed with conservative margins [Challenger explosion] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53-7 F 10 '86
Solidifying the shuttle [solid rocket motors] il *Space World* W-11-275:6-7 N '86
Space agency hopes to resume shuttle flights in July, 1987 [Challenger loss aftermath] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-3 My 5 '86
Space Div. to propose launch program for heavy military payloads as shuttle/Centaur alternative. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 Jl 7 '86
Three-stage Jarvis vehicle could launch multiple satellites. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69 Ag 11 '86
United Technologies could ready unmanned carrier in three years. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:57 N 24 '86
United Technologies designs heavy-lift launch vehicle. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 N 17 '86
West Germany's ion drive. H. Muller. il *Space World* W-9-273:16 S '86
White House panel moves toward key shuttle decisions [Challenger aftermath] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-8 Ap 21 '86

Failure

Air Force determines potential cause of Titan rocket explosion. R. J. Smith. *Science* 233:278 Jl 18 '86
America's space program: grounded [Titan and Delta explosions] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:86 My 19 '86
Another fiasco [Delta rocket failure] il *Newsweek* 107:56 My 12 '86
Ariane experiences fourth failure in 18 missions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49 Je 9 '86
Ariane flights may resume before the end of 1986. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Je 23 '86
Ariane grounded too [engine failure] *Sci News* 129:359 Je 7 '86
Ariane V18 failure strains Western launch capacity. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-2 Je 9 '86
Booster certification process raises further shuttle design flaw concerns [aftermath of Challenger explosion] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Ap 14 '86
Booster investigation forces examination of procedures by NASA and contractors [Challenger explosion] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-4 F 10 '86
Commission assesses effects of frozen rain in booster joint [Challenger aftermath] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:284-7 Mr 10 '86
Concerns raised on Titan Booster seal problems last year [investigation following Challenger disaster] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Mr 17 '86
Delta 178 failure [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13, 20-4 My 12 '86
Engineer warned USBI three years ago that shuttle booster struts could fail [solid rocket boosters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 F 17 '86
Explosion sequence photos depict Titan 34D launch failure. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43 N 3 '86
Failures of U.S. space launches raise quality, design questions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58 My 19 '86
Fumbling in space: the Ariane fiasco. *Newsweek* 107:36 Je 9 '86
Galileo mission will be delayed six years by shuttle/Centaur loss. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 30 '86
House panel considers canceling shuttle/Centaur due to safety concerns [Appropriations Subcommittee on Housing and Urban Development and Independent Agencies] T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 My 26 '86
A hurried return for the shuttle? [aftermath of Challenger explosion and Titan failure] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:64-5 My 5 '86
Insurers stop issuing policies following loss of Ariane. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Je 9 '86
Investigators probe Delta vehicle's electronic systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Je 2 '86
Investigators reassemble 80% of Titan booster. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Je 9 '86
Is the U.S. headed for a satellite crisis? E. Clark and others. il *Bus Week* p49 My 19 '86
Last flight of Challenger's crew [Titan and Delta rockets fail] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:27 My 12 '86
The launch crisis. *New Repub* 195:7+ Jl 7 '86
Launch problems spread to DOD [Titan explosion] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:260 Ap 26 '86
Launcher accidents upset European commercial endeavors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101+ Je 9 '86
Marshall begins propulsion system assessment [inquiry in wake of Challenger explosion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 F 3 '86
Marshall officials review data for solid booster anomalies [Challenger disaster] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:100-1 F 17 '86
NASA believes data could establish cause [suspected defect in Challenger's solid rocket booster] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Mr 31 '86
NASA identifies failure scenarios [Challenger disaster] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-6 Mr 17 '86
NASA investigating claims that Morton Thiokol demoted engineers for disclosing launch opposition [Challenger disaster] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 My 19 '86
New analysis indicates possible early breakup of shuttle booster [Challenger disaster] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-18 D 15 '86
Nuclear debris could be released in shuttle/Centaur explosion. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:288 Mr 10 '86
O-ring documentation misled managers [Challenger explosion] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-6 Mr 24 '86
Officials disagree on data assessing shuttle reliability [investigation of Challenger solid rocket boosters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 F 17 '86
Out of space. il *Sci Am* 255:58+ Jl '86

Space vehicles—Propulsion systems—Failure—*cont.*
Pointing fingers [NASA and Morton Thiokol blame each other] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:40+ Mr 10 '86
Reason for Delta shutdown eludes investigators [May 3, 1986 explosion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18 Je 23 '86
Rocket man who smelled trouble [A. McDonald] por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 10 '86
Rocket report cards: no two alike. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:21 Jl 12 '86
Ruptured solid rocket motor caused Challenger accident. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-22 F 10 '86
Senator links quality control decline to launch failures [A. Gore] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54 My 19 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-30 F 24 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:14-20 Mr 3 '86
Soviet military space flight fails, warning satellite placed in wrong orbit. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 O 27 '86
A space spy gap [Titan failures create spy satellite shortage] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Ap 28 '86
Titan 34D accident [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 16-21 Ap 28 '86
Titan accident disrupts military space program. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 232:702-4 My 9 '86
Titan analysis unable to show cause of insulation separation from casing. T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Jl 7 '86
Titan launch pad repairs nearing completion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 1 '86
Titan solid booster failure caused Vandenberg accident. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 My 5 '86
Transcript reveals launch controllers waived Challenger temperature warnings. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51-2 N 17 '86
Two more rocket launches fail [Aries and Minuteman] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:1148 S 12 '86
The U.S. in space: it's time to get the priorities straight [aftermath of Challenger tragedy and Titan launch vehicle failure] E. Clark and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p26 My 5 '86
Uncle Sam still blind in one eye [launch pad explosion of Titan spy satellite] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 28 '86
USAF studies shuttle engine exhaust problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Ja 13 '86
Used Ariane stage explodes, creating space debris hazard. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 D 1 '86
What went wrong? [solid rocket booster blowtorch scenario as possible cause for Challenger disaster] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:32-4 F 10 '86

Fairings
U.S. launcher companies consider using Contraves fairings. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87 Je 9 '86

Insulation
Titan analysis unable to show cause of insulation separation from casing. T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Jl 7 '86

Maintenance and repair
Europeans choose modifications to enable Ariane to resume service. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 D 8 '86
Oversight panel endorses NASA plan for fixing SRBs [solid rocket booster policy by National Research Council panel] T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 O 20 '86
Shuttle/Centaur cancellation adds to scheduling uncertainty. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Je 30 '86
Shuttle booster study delayed by sling repair [Challenger explosion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Ap 7 '86

Safety devices and measures
NASA cancels shuttle/Centaur because of safety concerns. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16 Je 23 '86
Shuttle Centaur flight safety issues threaten launch planning. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 My 12 '86

Specifications
U.S. launch vehicles; Int'l. launch vehicles [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:174-5 Mr 10 '86

Testing
Air Force plans to begin stacking solid rocket motor segments at Vandenberg. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 F 17 '86
American Rocket begins tests of hybrid engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 D 22 '86
Centaur upper stage for Jupiter mission completes propellant loading test. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Ja 20 '86
ELV company schedules tests of industrial launcher for 1988 [American Rocket Co.] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 S 29 '86
Europe completing tests to define fixes to Ariane's third stage. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:53 O 27 '86
Europe delays Ariane launches until 1987 for modification, testing of third-stage engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 Jl 14 '86
Filament-wound boosters stacked at Vandenberg will use new O-ring design. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 F 24 '86
Japanese develop advanced systems at rocket engine test center. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76-7+ Ag 25 '86
NASA accelerates pace of shuttle main engine tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 N 10 '86
NASA to measure loads on booster during pad transfer [solid rocket boosters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:57-8 O 6 '86
National Research Council team recommends more full-scale tests on rocket booster segments. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 Ag 18 '86
Orbiter Columbia's arrival at Vandenberg delayed by shuttle main engine duct tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18 My 26 '86
Rocketdyne fires prototype orbital transfer vehicle engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87 Je 16 '86
Shuttle managers plan to restart engine, hardware test series [aftermath of Challenger explosion] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81+ Mr 31 '86
Shuttle motor joints evaluated on new test rig. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 S 1 '86
Solid booster test duplicates Challenger accident. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 N 3 '86
Soviets begin orbiter tests following engine installation. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-18 Ap 14 '86
Tests fail to verify assembly mishandling as factor in shuttle Challenger accident [solid rocket booster segments] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 9 '86
Titan 34D solid rocket motor segments near launch approval. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 D 15 '86

Reentry
See Space vehicles—Atmospheric entry

Safety devices and measures
See also
Space vehicles—Escape devices
Space vehicles—Fires and fire prevention
Acceptable risk. T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-4-268:3 Ap '86
Astronauts express opinions on shuttle launch safety [views in wake of Challenger explosion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Mr 17 '86
Astronauts get into the loop [more active role in NASA's safety decisions] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:66+ Je 23 '86
Astronauts question pace of shuttle recovery effort. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-5 O 20 '86
Astronauts urge separate flight safety review process [aftermath of Challenger explosion] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-4 Ap 7 '86
Flight safety critical items analyzed in wake of accident [shuttle program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:87-8+ Mr 17 '86
NASA takes action to rebuild safety, quality assurance. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49+ N 17 '86
Rogers Commission charges NASA with ineffective safety program [Challenger disaster report] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-22 Je 16 '86
Shuttle wish list [astronauts' ideas] *Space World* W-5-269:7 My '86

Specifications
International spacecraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:173 Mr 10 '86
U.S. spacecraft [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:172 Mr 10 '86

Sterilization
See also
Planetary quarantine

Telescopes
Solar Telescope canceled. il *Sky Telesc* 72:126-7 Ag '86

Space vehicles—*cont.*

Testing

Lockheed nears layoffs following SLC-6 test cancellation [Vandenberg] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 O 13 '86

NASA delays shuttle rollout, adds tests to pad operations [Atlantis] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 22 '86

Wind tunnel testing provides data for shuttle program decision [Japan] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:88-9 Jl 21 '86

Tracking

See also
Artificial satellites—Tracking

Ballooning around Venus [Vega project; special section; with editorial comment by Daniel E. Koshland] *Science* 231:1349, 1407-25 Mr 21 '86

Transportation

NASA to measure loads on booster during pad transfer [solid rocket boosters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:57-8 O 6 '86

Space vehicles, British

See also
Spaceplane, British

Britain will consider increasing unmanned launcher capacity following accident. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 F 3 '86

Space vehicles, Chinese

. . . and new Asian entrants. *Space World* W-8-272:6 Ag '86

China and Japan study launchers for small satellite payloads. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 13 '86

China defines Long March 2 versions for launch of international payloads. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 O 13 '86

China set to launch U.S.-made satellites. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:398 Je 21 '86

China wins launch reservations for three more U.S. satellites [Long March vehicle] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 N 24 '86

The Long March hits the capitalist road [Chinese space launch services] il *Discover* 7:7 F '86

Sinospace: China's new open door [Long March rockets] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-10-274:16-18 O '86

Swedes may use Chinese launcher [Mailstar electronic mail satellites] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 F 24 '86

Teresat, Chinese sign agreement on communications satellite launch [Chinese boosters] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Je 23 '86

U.S. company faces problems with satellite launch by China; Teresat-China letter of intent specifies launch window and insurance procedures [use of Chinese boosters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 My 19 '86

Western Union anticipates Westar 6-S launch [Chinese booster launch] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76-7 O 6 '86

Western Union signs to launch Westar 6-S on Chinese booster. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 29 '86

Space vehicles, French

See also
Spaceplane, French

Aerospatiale researches space transfer and utility vehicles. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 Je 9 '86

Europeans add escape system, second engine to Hermes design. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Jl 21 '86

Space vehicles, German

See also
Spaceplane, German

West Germany's ion drive. H. Muller. il *Space World* W-9-273:16 S '86

Space vehicles, Japanese

China and Japan study launchers for small satellite payloads. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 O 13 '86

Japan considers spacecraft for short-duration scientific research [Himes vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:147 Ja 13 '86

Japanese H-1 rocket initiates advanced launch operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Ag 18 '86

Japanese rocket causes August light spectacular [glowing cloud formed by liquid fuel released on August 12, 1986] *Astronomy* 14:79-80 D '86

Japan's growing space effort (I) [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13, 18-22, 50-6+ Jl 14 '86

Japan's growing space effort (II) [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13, 84-9+ Jl 21 '86

Japan's growing space effort (III) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-5 Jl 28 '86

Japan's growing space effort (IV) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70-2+ Ag 4 '86

Japan's growing space effort (V) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76-7+ Ag 25 '86

Look who's entering the space race [new H-I rocket] A. Borrus. *Bus Week* p42 Jl 28 '86

McDonnell Douglas studying application of Japanese rocket stage for Delta. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 Jl 7 '86

Of Perseids and spiral clouds [glowing cloud formed by liquid fuel released from Japanese rocket, August 12, 1986] il *Sky Telesc* 72:546 N '86

Space vehicles, Russian

Ballooning around Venus [Vega project; special section; with editorial comment by Daniel E. Koshland] *Science* 231:1349, 1407-25 Mr 21 '86

Balloons over Venus [Vega weather balloons] *Sci Am* 254:69 My '86

Balloons probe Venusian atmosphere [Vega missions] *Astronomy* 14:86-7 S '86

Both Soviet Vega spacecraft relay new data from Halley. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-20 Mr 17 '86

Comet spectacular [Halley's comet observations by Vega probe and Giotto] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11 Mr 17 '86

An encounter with Halley's comet, done Soviet style [American reporter covers Vega mission] S. West. bibl (p152) il *Smithsonian* 17:128-30+ Jl '86

Europe, USSR approve Halley's near real-time data exchange [Vega probes data and Giotto mission] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:67-8 F 24 '86

Halley's first visitor [Vega] il *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 17 '86

Joint venture [Halley's comet observation by Vega probe] il *Sci Am* 254:68-9 My '86

Proton proposal. *Space World* W-9-273:8 S '86

Smithsonian horizons [Vega carries comet dust analyzer experiment by American J. A. Simpson] R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:6 Ag '86

Soviet Mars mission will use new modular spacecraft design [Phobos mission] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97 O 20 '86

Soviet Vega spacecraft returns data from nucleus of Halley's comet. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:289 Mr 10 '86

Soviets score space first with Halley's photos [Vega mission] il *U S News World Rep* 100:59-60 Mr 17 '86

Teams expect additional processing of Halley's comet flyby data to yield more details on nucleus [Giotto and Vega observations] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 N 17 '86

Vega's 1 and 2 visit Halley. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:1366 Mr 21 '86

Vegas at Venus. il *Sky Telesc* 72:231-2 S '86

Weather balloons at Venus [Vega balloons] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:1369 Mr 21 '86

Zeroing in on Halley's comet [Soviet spacecraft Vega] J. Wisnovsky. il *Time* 127:69 Mr 17 '86

Testing

Soviets begin orbiter tests following engine installation. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-18 Ap 14 '86

Space walks *See* Space flight—Extravehicular activity

Space warfare

See also
Anti-satellite weapons
North American Aerospace Defense Command. Space Defense Operations Center
Railguns
Strategic Defense Initiative
United States. Air Force. Space Command
United States. Naval Space Command

Star Peace: Whose idea is it? And what's in it for us? [proposals by the Soviet Union] P. Mische. *America* 154:244-7 Mr 29 '86

Space weapons *See* Space warfare

SpaceCamp [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Spacecraft *See* Space vehicles

Spacehab, Inc.

Module's effect on shuttle center of gravity disputed. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Ja 20 '86

Spacehab, Inc.—*cont.*
Production expected next spring for shuttle Spacehab modules. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Je 23 '86
Spacehab accepts commitments for middeck lockers [space shuttle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103-4 O 20 '86
Spacehab to start construction of middeck augmentation modules. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:227 S 1 '86
Spacek, Sissy
about
The wider horizons of Sissy Spacek. W. King. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p82-3+ S 7 '86
Spacelab missions *See* Space stations—Spacelab missions
Spacemen *See* Astronauts
Spaceplane
The 10,000-mph airliner. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 114:50-2+ D 8 '86
The Americans in space. J. M. Fallows. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34+ D 18 '86
America's Orient Express. C. Yeager. il *Pop Mech* 163:72-5 Ag '86
Ames accelerates research on hypersonic technology. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ Ag 25 '86
Ames expands computer capability to aid in aerospace plane research. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:193+ S 1 '86
Around the world in 120 minutes. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:56 F 17 '86
ATR mates air and ramjets [Air Turboramjet project] M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:94-5 Ap '86
Companies propose aerospace plane concepts. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:100 O 20 '86
Decision to build, test aerospace plane expected in 1989. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:112+ O 13 '86
Dyna-Soar lives! J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-3-267:5 Mr '86
Hypersonic hyperbole. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:9-10 N/D '86
NASA and military press for a spaceplane. E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:105-7 Ja 10 '86
NASA, Defense Dept. award contracts for aerospace plane. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ap 14 '86
New launcher concept bridges shuttle-aerospace plane gap [Shuttle 2] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 D 1 '86
The new Orient Express. J. Grey. il *Discover* 7:72-81 Ja '86
One step to orbit: a conversation with Max Hunter [interview] il pors *Space World* W-2-266:24-6 F '86
Scramjets go legitimate. T. Yulsman. il *Sci Dig* 94:22 Ap '86
Scramjets that will reach Mach 25. T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Pop Sci* 228:94-7+ Ap '86
Space plane gets a 'go' from Reagan. A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65-6 F 17 '86
Space plane—coast to coast in 12 minutes. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:74-8+ My '86
Space technology: selling a wing and a prayer. W. F. Allman. il *Sci 86* 7:12 My '86
Suddenly, the 'spaceplane' is taking off. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p112+ F 24 '86
The supersonic advances. G. L. Gonano. il *World Press Rev* 33:52 My '86
X-30: move over, Concorde [National Aerospace Plane] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-6-270:10-12 Je '86
Spaceplane, British
The British challenge [HOTOL] J. Rhea. *Space World* W-6-270:12 Je '86
British government, industry agree to fund Hotol launcher studies. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:62-3+ F 24 '86
British may seek European backing for Hotol project. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114+ Ap 7 '86
Spaceplane, French
ESA approves inclusion of Hermes in multinational plan. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:17 Jl 7 '86
ESA nears decision on Hermes spaceplane participation. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:98-9 Je 9 '86
France pushes Europe toward manned space flight [Hermès] D. Dickson. il *Science* 231:209-10 Ja 17 '86
Hermes receives approval for preparatory phase. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 O 27 '86
Policy discussions split German space community [role in Hermes and space station programs] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 Jl 7 '86
Ten ESA member nations join Hermes spaceplane program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 D 8 '86
Spaceplane, German
German spaceplane concept embodies hypersonic aircraft, winged orbiter. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70-1 Ag 11 '86
Germans propose spaceplane to ESA to compete with shuttle, Hotol. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 28 '86
Spacesuits
When David Guessford's anemia made him come in from the cold, a NASA suit put him in orbit [case of cold agglutin hemolytic anemia] il por *People Wkly* 25:91 Mr 17 '86
Spadaro, Nancy
Joining forces—the Rehabilitation of Offenders Program. il *Conservationist* 40:42-5 Mr/Ap '86
Spadina Avenue (Toronto, Ont.) *See* Toronto (Ont.)—Streets
Spaeth, Eloise
about
Award. *New Yorker* 62:29-31 Je 9 '86
Spaghetti cooking *See* Cooking—Pasta
Spaghetti sauce *See* Sauces
Spain, Tom
Audio/video plus. See issues of Publishers Weekly beginning May 9, 1986
Software publishing & selling. See issues of Publishers Weekly beginning September 13, 1985 through May 2, 1986
Writing her own script. il pors *50 Plus* 26:56-8+ O '86
Spain
See also
Andalusia (Spain)
Arts—Spain
Automobile racing—Spain
Barcelona (Spain)
Cádiz (Spain)
Ceuta (Spain)
Concert halls—Spain
Cuenca (Spain)
Cultural property—Protection—Spain
Dance concerts—Spain
Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Spain
Hunting—Spain
Industry and state—Spain
Investments, Foreign—Spain
Investments, German—Spain
Madrid (Spain)
Melilla (Spain)
Motion pictures—Spain
Palaces—Spain
Sant Martí Vell (Spain)
Seville (Spain)
Shopping and shoppers—Spain
Terrorism—Spain
Theater—Spain
Trade unions—Farm labor—Spain
Commerce
See also
European Economic Community
Defenses
See also
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Description and travel
Land of dreams. W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 38:49 Je 6 '86
The new Spain. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:348-57+ F '86
Spain's ocean ferries. M. Murphy and L. Murphy. *Travel Holiday* 165:22+ My '86
A Spanish holiday [views of Jacqueline Pitts] G. D. Boone. il *Horizon* 29:2 Jl/Ag '86
Economic policy
Europe's pop ideologist [influence of Reaganomics] R. Alan. *New Leader* 69:5 Mr 10 '86
Economic relations
See also
European Economic Community
Foreign relations
Canada
See Canada—Foreign relations—Spain
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Spain
History
Arab period, 711-1492
Two master minds of the 12th century [Maimonides and Averroës; special issue; with editorial comment] il map *UNESCO Cour* 39:3-33 S '86
Spanish American War, 1898
See United States—History—Spanish American War, 1898

Spain—History—*cont.*
20th century—Photographs and photography
Photography in Spain between the world wars: a microcosm of the medium's maturation [Idas y chaos: trends in Spanish photography 1920-1945, International Center of Photography] H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:75 My '86
Civil War, 1936-1939
The force of myth. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ag 29 '86
Letters [discussion of November 29, 1986 article, Pathetic fallacies] B. Morton. *Nation* 243:722+ D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Pathetic fallacies [R. Radosh's article in New criterion attempts to enlist the support of G. Orwell in arguing in favor of Spanish Civil War outcome] B. Morton. *Nation* 243:614-17 N 29 '86
Spain: fifty years ago. *Natl Rev* 38:21 S 12 '86
The Spanish Civil War [special section] bibl il *Hist Today* 36:15-29 Jl '86
Civil War, 1936-1939—American participation
Remembering Spain's Civil War. J. Elbert. *Christ Century* 103:1023-4 N 19 '86
Civil War, 1936-1939—Literature and the war
For whom the bell tolled. J. Hart. *Commentary* 82:59-62 D '86
The wound that will not heal. A. Kazin. *New Repub* 195:39-41 Ag 25 '86
Writers in uniform. S. Spender. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Je 8 '86
Civil War, 1936-1939—Moral and religious aspects
Wound in the heart. *Commonweal* 113:420-1 Ag 15 '86
History, Naval
15th-century manuscript yields first look at Niña. E. Lyon. il *Natl Geogr* 170:600-5 N '86
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing—Spain
Sociedad Española de Automoviles de Turismo SA
Wine industry—Spain
Kings and rulers
See also
Spain—Royal family
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Spain
Political campaigns—Spain
Referendum—Spain
Socialist Party (Spain)
Can the Basques live with Spain? [upcoming parliamentary elections] G. Jackson. il *Nation* 243:518-20 N 15 '86
Democratization of Spain. D. Share. *Cent Mag* 19:54-9 My/Je '86
Political pragmatism in Spain. M. Serfaty. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:377-80+ N '86
'Spain is a solidly democratic country' [interview with F. Gonzalez] por *U S News World Rep* 101:38 Jl 7 '86
Spain's democracy at ten. *World Press Rev* 33:47-8 F '86
Royal family
See also
Philip, Prince of Spain
The treasures of the Palacio de Oriente. V. Lléo Cañal. il *House Gard* 158:218-28+ My '86
Spain and the United States
See also
Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939—American participation
Spake, Amanda
A new American nightmare? il pors *Ms* 14:35-8+ Mr '86
Span, Paula
Always hungry? Here's what experts advise. il *Read Dig* 129:33-8 Jl '86
Inside the new maternity homes. il *Glamour* 84:240-1+ Je '86
Why smart women are stupid about birth control. il *Glamour* 84:252-3+ N '86
Span-America Medical Systems Inc.
This highflier is probably headed back to earth [Sleep Cloud mattress pads] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p79 Ja 20 '86
Spangenburg, Ray, 1939-, and Moser, Diane, 1944-
In the beginning . . . there was clay? il por *Space World* W-5-269:21-3 My '86
The mysterious ozone hole. il *Space World* W-10-274:21-4 O '86
Planetary quarantine: avoiding the Andromeda strain. il *Space World* W-7-271:30-3 Jl '86
The secret ice of Mars. il *Space World* W-2-266:14-15+ F '86
TAU: the longest voyage. il pors *Space World* W-9-273:13-16 S '86
The time for SETI is now. il *Space World* W-1-265:14-15+ Ja '86
A web for the far travelers: on line with the DSN. il *Space World* W-12-276:22-6 D '86
Spaniards
See also
Basques
Spaniels
Rex is the new top dog in the White House, but he's hounded by the memories of lovable Lucky. il por *People Wkly* 25:42 F 10 '86
Spanish American architecture *See* Architecture, Spanish American
Spanish American War, 1898 *See* United States—History—Spanish American War, 1898
Spanish art *See* Art, Spanish
Spanish Civil War *See* Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939
Spanish cooking *See* Cooking, Spanish
Spanish dance *See* Dance, Spanish
Spanish drama
Translations into English
Hispanic plays for U.S. stages [Hispanic Translation Project of the Theatre Communication Group] P. Harris and D. Lyon. *Américas* 38:60-1 Jl/Ag '86
Spanish galleons in motion pictures *See* Sailing vessels in motion pictures
Spanish Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Spain
Spanish house decoration *See* House decoration, Spanish
Spanish International Communications Corporation
Se habla español aquí [FCC investigation of foreign interests prompts sale of TV stations] il por *Forbes* 138:14+ Jl 28 '86
Spanish language
See also
Radio broadcasting—Spanish language programs
Spanish language in the United States
Language war in Florida [Spanish vs. English] *Newsweek* 107:24 Je 30 '86
Spanish language programs *See* Television broadcasting—Spanish language programs
Spanish manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, Spanish
Spanish photographers *See* Photographers, Spanish
Spanish Sahara conflict, 1975- *See* Western Sahara conflict, 1975-
Spanish speaking people (U.S.) *See* Hispanic Americans
Spanish wines *See* Wine
Spanking *See* Corporal punishment
Spano Vives, Lynette
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 84:164 My '86
Spar Aerospace Limited
Canada adapting shuttle remote arm to space station service facility. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-6 Mr 3 '86
Canada redesigns proposed station servicing facility. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61-2 Mr 17 '86
Reach out and touch, Canadian style [manipulator arm for planned Mobile Servicing Station] L. L. Kofler. il *Space World* W-9-273:21-3 S '86
Sparber, Gordon
Dean Larson. il *Am Artist* 50:58-63 O '86
Spare parts, Airplane *See* Airplane parts
Spare time *See* Leisure
Spark, Muriel
Echoes of Shelley in Italy. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:262+ Je '86
Spark plugs
See also
Champion Spark Plug Co.
Your spark plugs are talking to you [marine spark plugs] T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:128 Mr '86
Sparkling water *See* Bottled water
Sparkling wines *See* Wine
Sparks, A. Gilchrist, III
about
Delaware's grand masters of the merger game. P. Dwyer and W. B. Glaberson. il pors *Bus Week* p90+ F 3 '86
Sparks, Brad
Sparks controversy [discussion of November 15, 1985 article, The scandal of nuclear winter] *Natl Rev* 38:4+ Ja 31 '86
Sparks, Maria C. Birchenall- *See* Birchenall-Sparks, Maria C.

Sparks, Melvin
about
Melvin Sparks. K. Whitehead. il por *Down Beat* 53:46-7 My '86
Sparre, Eric
about
Eric Sparre. S. DiLauro. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7 N '86
Eric Sparre at La Mama Galeria Second Classe. F. T. Castle. *Art Am* 74:167 O '86
Sparrow (Missile) *See* Guided missiles
Sparrows
An ordinary bird that had the whole nation up in arms [English or house sparrow] J. Kastner. bibl (p218) il *Smithsonian* 17:174-6+ N '86
The sparrow [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:16 Ap '86
Synthetic species [dusky seaside sparrows] P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 88:8+ S '86
Sparta (Ancient city)
Agesilaos & the crisis of Sparta. P. Cartledge. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:30-4 Jl '86
Spartan satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Spas *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Spasms
See also
Hiccups
Spatial analysis (Statistics)
Similarity mapping [Macintosh program] R. Spencer. bibl il *Byte* 11:85-8+ Ag '86
Spatial perception *See* Space perception
Spawning
B.C. salutes spawning sockeye. *Sunset* 177:66 O '86
Fishy fear of the known [teaching hatchery salmon to recognize predators in order to aid safe arrival at spawning grounds; work of Bori Olla] *Sci News* 130:398 D 20-27 '86
Spectacle of the sockeye. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:64 N 10 '86
Speaker, Michael
about
Michael Speaker lights a fire under his career by turning odd creatures into funky sculpture. il por *People Wkly* 25:89 Ja 27 '86
Speakers *See* Loudspeakers
Speakers (Persons) *See* Public speaking
Speakers of the House of Representatives *See* United States. Congress. House—Speakers
Speaking *See* Speech
Speaking, Public *See* Public speaking
Speaking in tongues
Speaking in tongues: inspiration or imitation? [study by Nicholas Spanos] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:16 Je '86
Spear, Ruth
Coping with chemotherapy. il *N Y* 19:44-6+ N 24 '86
Spears, Betty
about
Going for it! B. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:80 D '86
Special Committee against Apartheid *See* United Nations. Special Committee against Apartheid
Special education
See also
Blind—Education
Children, Gifted—Education
Deaf—Education
Mentally handicapped children—Education
Problem children—Education
Slow learning children—Education
Special effects *See* Motion pictures—Special effects; Theater—Special effects; Videotape recorders and recording—Special effects
Special effects (Photography) *See* Photography, Trick
Special Forces (U.S. Armed Forces) *See* United States—Armed Forces—Special Forces
Special interest groups
See also
American Coalition for Traditional Values
Anti-nuclear movement
Jewish political action committees
Lobbyists and lobbying
Moral Majority
National Conservative Political Action Committee
National Education Association of the United States
National Rifle Association of America
Political action committees
Hail, and farewell. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 74:4 Mr '86
Heroes and zeroes [G. M. Anderson most highly rated member of Congress] T. O. Melia and S. Pfifferling. *New Repub* 195:7-9 O 27 '86
A morality who's who. M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:42-3 Jl 11 '86
Stockman's book shows pervasiveness of greed [The triumph of politics] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:507-8 My 21-28 '86
This congressman can say no [F. Eckert's fight against special interests in order to lower federal deficits] D. Lambro. por *Read Dig* 128:95-100 F '86
Special Political Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Special Political Committee
Special Service Systems
Charged up over broken machines. P. M. Fielding. il por *Nations Bus* 74:63 Jl '86
Specialists
The mystery of mastery [studies of experts] R. J. Trotter. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:32-6+ Jl '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The usual suspects [celebrity experts] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Ag 17 '86
Specialty Vehicle Institute of America
SVIA. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 31:68-9 Je '86
Speciation *See* Species
Species
See also
Evolution
Natural selection
Phylogeny
Variation (Biology)
Recognizing ancestors is a species problem [views of Ian Tattersall] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:1500 D 19 '86
Speciation by a wandering river [research by Phyllis Coley and others] *Sci News* 130:120 Ag 23 '86
Synthetic species. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 88:8+ S '86
Specimens, Zoological *See* Zoological specimens
Spectacles *See* Eyeglasses
Specter, Arlen
about
Liberals who win. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 195:15-17 N 10 '86
Specter, Michael
Soft landing. *New Repub* 194:10-11 Ap 28 '86
Spector, Hattie
Cat-proof your stereo speakers. il *Mother Earth News* 97:92 Ja/F '86
Spector, Leonard S.
Nuclear smugglers. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:34-6 Je/Jl '86
Spector, Ronald H.
'What did you do in the war, professor?'Reflections on teaching about Vietnam. bibl il por *Am Herit* 38:98-102 D '86
Spectrometry *See* Spectrum analysis
Spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis
Spectrum (Musical group)
Musical events:
Concert at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:98 My 12 '86
Spectrum (Periodical)
Southwest Florida's Spectrum. il *Horizon* 29:39-40 N '86
Spectrum analysis
See also
Astronomical spectroscopy
Comets—Spectra and spectroscopy
Galaxies—Spectra and spectroscopy
Halley's comet—Spectra and spectroscopy
Hydrogen—Spectra and spectroscopy
Nebulae—Spectra and spectroscopy
Nuclear magnetic resonance
Quasars—Spectra and spectroscopy
Stars—Spectra and spectroscopy
Sun—Spectra and spectroscopy
Uranus (Planet)—Spectra and spectroscopy
Radiocarbon dating by accelerator mass spectrometry. R. E. M. Hedges and J. Gowlett. il *Sci Am* 254:100-7 Ja '86
Spectroscopy. *Science* 232 pt2:G141-G148 My 30 '86
Spectrum analyzers
Microwave test equipment. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:72+ S '86
Sansui SE-88 graphic equalizer and spectrum analyzer. M. Smolen. il *Stereo Rev* 51:134-5 Jl '86
Technics SH-8066 graphic equalizer/spectrum analyzer. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28+ Ap '86
Speculation
See also
Arbitrage

Speculation—See also—*cont.*
Commodity futures
Hedging (Finance)
Interest rate futures
Investments
Real estate investment
Risk
Stocks
The Big Bang in London. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 69:11-12 N 3 '86
The contrarian. D. N. Dreman. See alternate issues of Forbes
Dancing under real estate's high ceilings. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:75+ Mr '86
Insights. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes beginning July 28, 1986
Is the market more volatile? No. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 F 10 '86
Junk bonds and watered stock. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 69:11-12 Mr 24 '86
Marching to the beat of a different drummer [contrarians] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p72 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Psychology & investing. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes through July 14, 1986
The sexiest plays are on the Big Board. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p92-4 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
A walk on the wild side. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:50-1 Mr 3 '86
What's with the casino society? S. Lee. il *Forbes* 138:150-3+ S 22 '86

Speculum Musicae (Musical group)
Musical events:
El cimarrón [performance of H. W. Henze work] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:60+ Mr 31 '86
Speculum Musicae at 15. H. Waleson. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14-MA15 My '86

Spedding, Frank Howard, 1902-1984
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:106-7 My '86. R. S. Hansen

Speech
See also
Children—Language
Conversation
Language and languages
Public speaking
Signs and sounds of high blood pressure [research by James J. Lynch] B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:116 F 22 '86

Origin
See Language and languages—Origin

Speech, Freedom of *See* Freedom of speech

Speech defects
The struggle to speak: communication disorders. il *Curr Health 2* 12:3-9 My '86

Speech processing systems
See also
Computerphones
Vocoders
Boeing explores voice recognition for future transport flight deck. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Ap 21 '86
Braille-Edit. H. Brugsch. *Byte* 11:251-2+ Mr '86
Can we talk? [R. Kurzweil's VoiceWriter] G. M. Henry. il por *Time* 127:54 Ap 28 '86
Checklist gives you a talking-to [Arthur Electronics' voice-synthesized electronic checklist for light aircraft] M. Thurber. *Flying* 113:91 Mr '86
Computer talk: amazing new realism in synthetic speech. T. A. Heppenheimer. *Pop Sci* 228:42+ Ja '86
Dialing by voice: TTC's Dialess I. il *Consum Rep* 51:294 My '86
Heads-Up Checklist [talking checklist] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:104 S '86
Let's talk terminal. A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:26 Je '86
Next: computers with ears [work of Dragon Systems Inc.] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:62 S '86
Robots and voice recognition. M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:84+ Ja '86
Speech synthesizer [for Commodore 64] R. Jiminez and A. Valle. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:10-13 Ag '86
The technology of the Kurzweil Voice Writer [voice activated word processor] R. Kurzweil. *Byte* 11:177-8 Mr '86
Thanks to Martine Kempf's little black box, when people talk, machines listen—and obey [Katalavox] M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:73+ My 26 '86
Using images to generate speech. B. R. Baker. il *Byte* 11:160-4+ Mr '86
Voicewriters. O. Davies. il *Omni* 9:34 N '86
Waddeesay??? A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:60-3+ D '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
High-tech insolence [talking cars] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p26 My 18 '86

Speech recognition systems *See* Speech processing systems

Speech synthesis *See* Speech processing systems

Speech therapy
See also
Computers—Speech therapy use
Does your child need speech therapy? F. Roberts and W. Sheiffele. il *Parents* 61:270+ O '86

Speeches, addresses, etc.
See also
Baccalaureate addresses

Speechwriters and speechwriting
See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Speechwriters and speechwriting

Speed
See also
Automobiles—Speed
Computers—Speed
Modems—Speed
Motorcycles—Speed
Sound waves—Speed
High-speed heroics. M. Lukens. il *Esquire* 105:33-4 Ja '86
Life in the express lane. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:64 Je 16 '86

Speed boats *See* Motor boats

Speed control equipment *See* Tractors—Speed control

Speed indicators
See also
Velocimeters

Speed limits *See* Traffic regulations

Speed of light *See* Light—Speed

Speed records
See also
Automobile speed records
Boat speed records
Human powered vehicle speed records
Land speed records

Speed skating *See* Skating

Speed traps, Radar *See* Radar in traffic control

Speedways
Gasoline Alley urban renewal [historic garage area at Indianapolis demolished] T. West. il *Road Track* 37:168+ Je '86
Rookie in a bullring [modified racers at Wall Stadium, Belmar, N.J.] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:141+ Jl '86
A tale of two schools [Nürburgring and Willow Springs motorcycle schools] P. Gordon. il *Cycle* 37:25-30 Ja '86

Food service
Ten best racetrack eateries. B. W. Yates. *Car Driv* 31:86-7 Ja '86

Germany (West)
A tale of two schools [Nürburgring and Willow Springs motorcycle schools] P. Gordon. il *Cycle* 37:25-30 Ja '86

Speer, Roy M.
about
Cable's Home Shopping Network holds this truth to be self-evident—no American should pay retail. T. Allis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:107-8+ Ag 11 '86
The guys who started it all go on a shopping spree. S. Ticer. il pors *Bus Week* p65 D 15 '86

Speleology *See* Caves

Spelling

Competitions
'Katzenjammer' no match for new spell champ, 9 [Robert Pryor wins contest in Washington, D.C.] *Jet* 70:23 My 5 '86

Spelling bees *See* Spelling—Competitions

Spelling checker programs *See* Word processors and processing—Programming

Spelman College
Cosby tells Spelman grads to go forth—leave parents alone. il por *Jet* 70:22 Je 9 '86
New president sought for Spelman College. il *Jet* 70:23 My 19 '86

Spelunking *See* Caves

Spence, Debbie
about
A courtship with fame. K. Stabiner. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ F 2 '86

Spence, Jamie
about
Medical team sails for Marshall Islands. S. M. Wood. *Oceans* 19:8-9 N/D '86

Spencer, D. F., and others
Cool Water: demonstration of a clean and efficient new coal technology. bibl f il *Science* 232:609-12 My 2 '86
Spencer, Duncan
Lost at sea [with editorial comment by Michael W. Robbins] il *Oceans* 19:2, 8-13+ My/Je '86
Spencer, Edson W.
The U.S. should stop playing poker with its future. il *Bus Week* p20 N 17 '86
Spencer, James R.
about
James Spencer tabbed for Virginia fed. judgeship. *Jet* 71:5 S 29 '86
Spencer slated for first black Va. fed. judgeship. *Jet* 69:44 F 24 '86
Spencer's 'OK' integrates federal bench in South. *Jet* 71:54 O 27 '86
Virginia installs its first black federal judge. il por *Jet* 71:12 N 24 '86
Spencer, Jim
Catholic dropouts: those who left and those who are left behind. il *U S Cathol* 51:35-40 F '86
Spencer, LaVyrle
Prairie love song [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 202:143-6+ Ja '86
Spencer, Lynne M.
Codman House, Lincoln, Massachusetts. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:626-31 Mr '86
Spencer, Michael
about
Reaching beyond the outer limits. G. McKinney. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:44-6 Ag '86
Spencer, Peter L.
Getting into sleeping bags. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:17-20 S '86
Spencer, Scott
The epic flight of Judith Resnik. il pors *Esquire* 106:188-90+ D '86
about
Scott Spencer comes home. T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 19:50-9 Je 2 '86
Spender, Stephen, 1909-
Irina's garden. il *House Gard* 158:262+ My '86
On fame and the writer. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:75 D 18 '86
A poet's Corfu. il por *House Gard* 158:16+ Ja '86
Writers in uniform. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Je 8 '86
Spending *See* Consumption (Economics)
Spendthrift Farm
Spendthrift Farm: a sure thing is turning into a long shot. G. D. Wallace and D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p84-5 Mr 17 '86
Spergel, David
(jt. auth) See Field, George, Jr., and Spergel, David
Sperm *See* Spermatozoa
Sperm donors *See* Artificial insemination, Human
Sperm whales *See* Whales
Spermatozoa
Fertility factor from the mouths of mice [research by Osamu Tsutsumi and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:135 Ag 30 '86
A mouse homeo box gene is expressed in spermatocytes and embryos. M. R. Rubin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:663-7 Ag 8 '86
A physiological role of epidermal growth factor in male reproductive function. O. Tsutsumi and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:975-7 Ag 29 '86
Spermicides *See* Contraceptives
Sperry Corp.
See also
Unisys Corp.
All dressed up. E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:106+ Mr 24 '86
Burroughs makes a second run at Sperry. C. L. Harris. il *Bus Week* p50-1 My 19 '86
Burroughs-Sperry: getting down to fighting weight. R. Mitchell and G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p43 O 27 '86
Colossus IBM lurks in wait [merger of Burroughs and Sperry] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 Je 9 '86
Computer slugfest [merger between Burroughs and Sperry] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Je 9 '86
Honeywell will acquire Sperry Aerospace. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 N 24 '86
How Burroughs finally won Sperry. G. M. Bock. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 Je 9 '86
"I won't dance. Don't ask me" [Sperry resists Burroughs' proposal to join forces against IBM] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:68 My 19 '86
'It won't end with Burroughs and Sperry'. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p128-9 Je 23 '86
The price was finally right [Sperry accepts Burroughs' merger bid] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:55 Je 9 '86
Sperry urges balance between volume of cockpit data, efficient use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:164 N 3 '86
Sperry's novel defense against Burroughs. C. L. Harris. *Bus Week* p42-3 My 26 '86
The sugar daddy defense [Areté Systems dependence on Sperry] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:76+ F 10 '86
A surprisingly sexy computer marriage [Sperry and Burroughs] B. Uttal. il por *Fortune* 114:46-8+ N 24 '86
Speth, James Gustave
Greenhouse cooperation. *Wilderness* 50:52 Fall '86
Spetsnaz *See* Commandos, Russian
Spheres
See also
Microspheres
The nth dimension [relevance of sphere-packing to speed of modems studied at AT&T Bell Labs by Neil Sloane] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 138:94-5 D 29 '86
Spherometers
Getting the most from a spherometer [computer program] M. McGrath. il *Sky Telesc* 72:278-9 S '86
Sphinxes
A unique approach to unraveling the secrets of the Great Pyramids [work of M. Lehner] D. J. Hamblin. bibl (p156-7) il por *Smithsonian* 17:78-88+ Ap '86
Sphynx cats *See* Cats
Spice boxes (Cabinets) *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Spice racks
Spices stored under counters. il *Sunset* 176:146 Ap '86
Spices
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices
Curry
Ginger
Pepper
Make a spice mix [mulling spices] il *South Living* 21:258 N '86
Spickard, Paul R.
Why I believe in affirmative action. il *Christ Today* 30:12 O 3 '86
Spider mites *See* Mites
Spider webs
Spider madness. D. Sobel. il *Omni* 9:72-8+ N '86
Tangled web [Sierra dome spider; research by Paul J. Watson] il *Sci Am* 255:70 S '86
Transmission of a female sex pheromone thwarted by males in the spider Linyphia litigiosa (Linyphiidae). P. J. Watson. bibl f il *Science* 233:219-21 Jl 11 '86
Spiders
See also
Fear of spiders
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Arachnids
Spiegel, Ed
Architectural digest visits: Jane Seymour. il por *Archit Dig* 43:48-55 Jl '86
Collected memories: screenwriters Harriet Frank and Irving Ravetch in Los Angeles. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-33 N '86
Spiegel, Thomas
about
How's this for an IRA? A. Sloan. *Forbes* 137:40 My 5 '86
Spiegel, Inc.
Rewriting a classic [merchandising vice president, J. Shea] A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 138:112 Ag 11 '86
Spiegelman, Art
about
Art Spiegelman battles the Holocaust's demons—and his own—in an epic cat-and-mouse comic book. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:98-100+ O 27 '86
Drawing blood. M. Jefferson. il *Vogue* 176:418+ S '86
The light side of darkness. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 108:79 S 22 '86
Mighty 'Maus'. L. Weschler. il pors *Roll Stone* p103-4+ N 20 '86
Spiegelman, Joel W.
The czar of Soviet music. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54-5+ Mr '86
A reply to Tikhon Khrennikov [discussion of March 1986 article, The czar of Soviet music] il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52-4+ Ag '86

Spielberg, Steven, 1947-
about
The color purple [film] Reviews
America 154:75 F 1 '86. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 103:319 Ap 2 '86. W. H. Willimon
Christ Century 103:495-7 My 14 '86. W. H. Willimon
Christ Today il 30:59-60 Mr 7 '86. T. Neven
Commonweal 113:52-3 Ja 31 '86. T. O'Brien
Ebony il pors 41:146+ F '86. L. Norment
Essence il 17:118-20+ S '86. S. S. Oliver
Glamour 84:236 Mr '86. J. G. Boyum
Jet il 69:58-61 Ja 13 '86
Macleans il 99:9 Mr 24 '86. F. Bruning
Ms il 15:62+ S '86. R. Wesley
Ms il 15:32-5 N '86. A. Walker
N Y il 19:56-7 Ja 13 '86. D. Denby
Nation 242:124-5 F 1 '86. A. Kopkind
Natl Rev 38:56-7 F 14 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-5 Ja 27 '86. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 25:18 Ja 6 '86. P. Travers
People Wkly il 25:102-4 Mr 10 '86. J. Stark
Progressive il 50:40 F '86. M. H. Seitz
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:92-3 Mr '86. K. R. Hey
Present at the creation [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98 My 5 '86
The snubbing of Spielberg. J. Kroll. il por *Newsweek* 107:38 F 17 '86
Spielberg funds search for ETs by Harvard-Smithsonian. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:80-1 Ja '86
Spielberg: husband, father and hitmaker. N. Griffin. il pors *Life* 9:148-50+ My '86
Steven Spielberg and the dread Hollywood backlash. D. Blum. il por *N Y* 19:52-6+ Mr 24 '86
Spielholz, Lauren
See the USA. il *World Tennis* 34:46+ Jl '86
Spiers, Joseph
For house design, happiness at the high end. il *Archit Rec* 174:41+ F '86
If you are looking for stabilty in the chaotic housing industry, think big. il *Archit Rec* 174:41+ Jl '86
Is the office boom really bombing? il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ O '86
Little growth on this high plateau. il *Archit Rec* 174:41 Ap '86
Spiers, Ronald I.
Diplomacy, the Foreign Service, and the Department of State [address, February 26, 1986] il *Dep State Bull* 86:58-61 My '86
Legislative proposals regarding diplomatic security. *Dep State Bull* 86:47-8 Ja '86
Managing the Department of State [address, September 26, 1985] por *Dep State Bull* 85:40-4 D '85
The U.S. Foreign Service in a year of challenges [address, May 2, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:44-7 S '86
Spies *See* Espionage
Spies, Industrial *See* Business intelligence
Spies like us [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Spillane, Mickey, 1918-
about
An ex-wife's suit behind him, Mickey Spillane returns to the easier world of fiction. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 26:28-9 Jl 28 '86
Spillman, Jane Shadel
"Glass from world's fairs 1851-1904". il *Hobbies* 91:20-4+ Ap '86
Spilotro, Tony
about
Murder in a cornfield. il *Newsweek* 108:27 Jl 7 '86
Spin, Electron *See* Electron spin
Spin, Nuclear *See* Nuclear spin
Spin doctor (Term)
Calling Dr. Spin. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 31 '86
Spina bifida
Against all odds [daughter born with spina bifida] P. C. Ballner. il *Parents* 61:144-6 D '86
Spinach
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Longstanding spinach. D. Bilderback. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:78+ Ja '86
Spinach, New Zealand *See* New Zealand spinach
Spinach leaf miners *See* Leaf miners
Spinal cord
Cell recognition by neuronal growth cones in a simple vertebrate embryo. J. Y. Kuwada. bibl f il *Science* 233:740-6 Ag 15 '86
Wounds and injuries
Painkiller or paralyzer? [thyrotropin releasing hormone as natural endorphin antagonist; work of Alan Faden and John Haladay] J. Kitfield. il *Omni* 8:28+ My '86
Regenerating spinal nerves [work of Richard Borgens] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10 O '86
Spinal zap [limiting blood flow with methylprednisolone or naloxone; treatment developed by Wise Young] C. P. Weinstock. il *Health* 18:21 My '86
Spinal fluid *See* Cerebrospinal fluid
Spinal protectors *See* Orthopedic equipment
Spindle tree *See* Euonymus
Spindler, Michael H.
about
Apple's point man in the fight to catch up overseas. T. Peterson. il por *Bus Week* p43+ F 10 '86
Spine
See also
Backache
Abnormalities
See also
Scoliosis
Spina bifida
Surgery
A little miracle by the Bay [return of J. Montana to the 49ers following spinal disk surgery] J. Diaz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:22-3 N 17 '86
Wounds and injuries
See also
Paralytics
An injured athlete plays for time as he awaits a cure for relentless pain. R. Buckelew. il pors *People Wkly* 25:159-60+ My 12 '86
Spinella, Mirella
about
A velvet hand. M. Filler. il pors *House Gard* 158:82+ D '86
Spink & Son
Of kings and schoolboys—Spink & Son. E. Lambert. il *Archit Dig* 43:78+ S '86
Spinks, Leon
about
Dark days for Neon Leon. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ Mr 31 '86
Qawi stops Leon Spinks, wants rematch with Mike. *Jet* 70:46 Ap 14 '86
Spinks, Michael
about
Battle of the ballot. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-5 Ap 28 '86
Champ Michael Spinks may quit boxing series in battle vs. apartheid. por *Jet* 71:46 O 20 '86
Champ Spinks puzzled that 'White Hope' Cooney balks at $3 million offer. por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 7 '86
Mike Spinks, Larry Holmes quietly prep for rematch. *Jet* 70:46 Ap 21 '86
The new king of the ring. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 41:35-6+ Mr '86
Spinks 'Jinx' to endorse new computer-punching bag. por *Jet* 71:51 D 8 '86
Spinks proves himself a real heavyweight champ. pors *Jet* 70:52 My 5 '86
Spinks to fight Cooney despite IBF, suit threats. por *Jet* 71:46 D 22 '86
Spinner baits *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Spinoffs (Corporate) *See* Corporations—Divestiture
Spinoffs (Technology) *See* Technology transfer
SPINs (Securities)
It's debt, it's equity—it's a 'SPIN'. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p53 Ag 11 '86
Spiny dogfish *See* Dogfish
Spiral arrangement of leaves, etc. *See* Phyllotaxis
Spiral galaxies *See* Galaxies
Spirit communication *See* Spiritualism
Spirit coolers
Armenian cooler, Armenian cabbage slaw. il *Sunset* 176:178 Je '86
Distillers add a shot to the cooler market. *Newsweek* 108:32 Jl 21 '86
Kids and adult drinks [controversy over Labatt's Sarasoda citrus malt cooler] A. Steacy. *Macleans* 99:49 S 1 '86
Spirit of the age *See* Zeitgeist
Spirit photography
Poodle from beyond. N. Lucas. il *Omni* 8:88 F '86
Spiritism *See* Spiritualism
Spirits
See also
Water spirits

Spiritual directors *See* Pastoral counseling
Spiritual healing *See* Faith cure
Spiritual life
See also
Christian life
Holiness
Meditation
Spirituality
Are you looking for God in all the wrong places? [interview with F. J. van Beeck] por *U S Cathol* 51:6-14 N '86
[Column] H. Fehren. See issues of U.S. Catholic
Light your fire. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:53 Jl '86
A tilt toward the relational. C. F. George. il *Christ Today* 30:221-231 Ja 17 '86
The unseen world is not a myth. W. Grudem. il por *Christ Today* 30:24 Jl 11 '86
Spiritualism
And now, the 35,000-year-old man [Ramtha, a spirit who communicates through J. Z. Knight] C. Garcia. il pors *Time* 128:36 D 15 '86
In Wisconsin: rekindling a magic spirit [seance in Appleton to contact H. Houdini] J. M. Nash. il *Time* 128:14-15 D 1 '86
Ramtha, a voice from beyond [spirit who communicates through channeler J. Z. Knight] G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 D 15 '86
Spirituality
See also
Mysticism
A new spirituality: shaping doctrine at the grass roots. F. Herzog. *Christ Century* 103:680-1 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Bibliography
Books on spirituality and social reality. J. F. Kavanaugh. *America* 154:232-3+ Mr 22 '86
Spirituals (Songs)
See also
Phonograph records—Spirituals (Songs)
Were you there? [effect of spiritual on mentally ill young woman at a revival meeting] R. Drake. il *Christ Century* 103:901-2 O 15 '86
Spiro, Gideon
about
Middle East impasse: stony eyes, stony hearts. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:827-8 O 1 '86
Spiro, Joanna
The year of loving dangerously [story] il *Mademoiselle* 92:130+ My '86
Spiro, Peter
(jt. auth) See O'Connell, Jeffrey, and Spiro, Peter
Spirometers and spirometry
New test reveals early signs [forced vital capacity tests] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:2-3 F '86
Spiroplasmas
Cultivation of the Drosophila sex-ratio spiroplasma. K. J. Hackett and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1253-5 Je 6 '86
Spits, Hergen, and others
Alloantigen recognition is preceded by nonspecific adhesion of cytotoxic T cells and target cells. bibl f il *Science* 232:403-5 Ap 18 '86
Spitting image [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Spittlebugs *See* Froghoppers
Spitzer, Neil
The children's crusade. il *Atlantic* 257:18-22 Je '86
Spivack, Marilyn Price
about
The mother who wouldn't give up. L. H. Duquin. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ Mr '86
SPLA *See* Sudan People's Liberation Army
Splicing of genes *See* Genetic research
Split annuities *See* Annuities
Split brain
Images left and right [mental imagery and brain organization; research by Stephen M. Kosslyn] J. Rubin. *Psychol Today* 20:18 My '86
Splitfingered fastball *See* Pitching (Baseball)
Splitting of stocks *See* Stocks—Splitting
Splitting of wood *See* Wood cutting
Spock, Benjamin, 1903-
Banish your child's bad language. il por *Redbook* 167:28 My '86
Does your kid have too much to do? por *Redbook* 166:35 Ja '86
How to rate your child's teacher. por *Redbook* 166:48 Mr '86
How to tame a bully. por *Redbook* 167:36 O '86
about
Don't push your kids too hard [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:64 O 27 '86
Dr. Benjamin Spock. I. Groller. il por *Parents* 61:70 S '86
Spoerli, Heinz
about
Midsummer night's dream [ballet] Reviews *Dance Mag* il 60:61-3 Je '86
Spoilers (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Business—Spoilers
Spoiling of children *See* Children—Management and training
Spoken Arts (Firm)
Spoken Arts turns 30. L. Rotenberg. por *Publ Wkly* 229:48+ F 14 '86
Spoleto (Italy)
Description
Spoleto: a town for all seasons. N. Stancioff. il *Gourmet* 46:46-51+ Ag '86
Spoleto Festival U.S.A.
Charleston welcomes spring with Spoleto Festival U.S.A. il *South Living* 21:10-12+ My '86
Southern exposure [upcoming performance of R. de Banfield's Lord Byron's love letter with libretto by T. Williams] R. Freis. il por *Opera News* 50:24+ Je '86
Sponge contraceptives *See* Contraceptives
Sponge gourds *See* Gourds
Sponge painting technique *See* Painting—Technique
Sponges
The fuzzy sponge thing [symbiosis between zoanthids and sponges] D. Perrine. il *Sea Front* 32:44-5 Ja/F '86
Sponsors, Advertising *See* Television advertising
Spontaneity
Are you now, or have you ever been . . . a wild thing? [quiz] P. Mehlman. il *Mademoiselle* 92:150 O '86
Spontaneous abortion *See* Miscarriage
Spoon racks *See* Shelves and racks
Spoonbills
Spoon feeder [roseate spoonbills] J. Heinrichs. il *Natl Wildl* 24:38-41 Je/Jl '86
Spoons
When I hold a spoon one way, my reflection is upside down. When I turn the spoon over, my reflection is right side up. Why is that? il *Natl Geogr World* 128:37 Ap '86
Collectors and collecting
Collecting souvenir spoons. L. Everhart. il *Hobbies* 91:28-31 O '86
Spoons: decoration in the bowl and history on the handle. G. Firkins and J. Firkins. il *Hobbies* 90:26-32 Ja '86
Spoons of war. P. Krumholz. il *Hobbies* 91:73-5 My '86
Sporck, Charles E.
about
National Semiconductor wants to change its spots. J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p27 Ap 28 '86
Sporn, Michael B., and others
Transforming growth factor-β: biological function and chemical structure. bibl f *Science* 233:532-4 Ag 1 '86
Sport *See* Sports
Sport fishing boats *See* Fishing boats
Sport for Understanding (Organization)
Athletes' ticket to the world. L. Goldstein. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:43 Mr '86
Sportec International Inc.
Alvin Wieler can sell sand to the Saudis [Omniturf] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p54 F 3 '86
Sporting clays (Shooting) *See* Trapshooting
Sporting goods
See also
Billiards—Equipment
Football—Equipment
Running—Equipment
Skis and skiing—Equipment
Sporting goods industry
Tennis—Equipment
Great gear. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60-1 D '86
Old things. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:47+ O '86
Protection racket. D. Eskow and L. Sherman. il *Pop Mech* 163:81-3 Je '86
Sports supergear. A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:117+ Je 30 '86
What's new in recreation. S. F. Brown. See issues of Popular Science beginning December 1985
Exhibitions
The greatest show on earth [athletes' appearances at Super Show] D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:76 Je '86
Sporting goods catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Sporting goods industry
See also
Fox Racquet Company
Herter's, Inc.
MacGregor Sporting Goods, Inc.
Nike Inc.

Sporting goods industry—See also—*cont.*
Trak Inc.
Behind the scenes: how the ski industry supports the World Cup. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 39:106-8+ D '86
The business of staying fit keeps in step. A. P. Weisman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:56 Ag 11 '86
Leisure: sluggish sales. H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:70 Ja '86

Export-import trade

Boris Becker may be Puma's ace in the U.S. F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p84 Jl 21 '86
The motive is safety? [Japanese ski equipment market closed to foreigners] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:182+ O 6 '86

France

See also
Salomon et Fils François

Germany (West)

See also
Adidas (Firm)
Puma (Firm)

Japan

The motive is safety? [ski equipment market closed to foreigners] B. Kallen. il *Forbes* 138:182+ O 6 '86

Taiwan

See also
Kunnan Enterprise Ltd.

Sporting goods stores
See also
L. L. Bean, Inc.

Sporting news
The Sporting news [100th anniversary of baseball coverage] R. Blount. il *Sports Illus* 64:68-72+ Mr 17 '86

Sports
See also
Aged—Sports
Airplanes in sports
Alcohol and sports
Amateurism (Sports)
Amputees—Sports
Aquatic sports
Arbitration, Sports
Athletes
Ball games
Blind—Sports
Business and sports
Cable television—Sports
Celebrities—Sports
Children—Sports
Coed sports
Collective bargaining—Sports
College athletics
Computers—Sports use
Discrimination in sports
Drugs and sports
Executives—Sports
Handicapped—Sports
Indians of North America—Sports
Physical education and training
Police—Sports
Prisoners—Sports
Racket sports
Radio broadcasting—Sports
Recreation
School athletics
Sex discrimination in sports
Television broadcasting—Sports
Track and field athletics
Videotapes—Sports
Women—Sports
Yuppies—Sports
See also names of sports
1986 Sport calendar. il *Sport Mag* 77:41-53 F '86
Are you ahead of the game? [quiz] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:111 S '86
At play [special section] il *Esquire* 105:55-7+ Je '86
Breathe right [Ian Jackson's views on improving athletic performance] B. Plunkett. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:58 D '86
[Column] P. Axthelm. See occasional issues of Newsweek
Dream jobs [careers in sport; special section] S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:30-3+ S '86
For the record. See issues of Sports Illustrated
Most of '85. il *Time* 127:84 Ja 6 '86
Scorecard. See issues of Sports Illustrated
Sport quiz. See issues of Sport Magazine
Sport talk. See issues of Sport Magazine
A sporting chance . . . N. O. Unger. See issues of Jet beginning December 31, 1984-January 7, 1985
Sports. See issues of Science 86 through May 1986
Sports clinic. See issues of Esquire
Sports that last a lifetime. il *Curr Health 2* 12:20-1 My '86
Sports towns, USA [special section] il *Sport Mag* 77:24-35 My '86
The teams of 2000 [predictions of P. Ueberroth] R. Weil and S. Fox. il por *Omni* 8:38-40+ Mr '86

Accidents and injuries

See also
Automobile racing—Accidents and injuries
Baseball, Professional—Accidents and injuries
Basketball—Accidents and injuries
Basketball, College—Accidents and injuries
Basketball, Professional—Accidents and injuries
Boxing—Accidents and injuries
Football, College—Accidents and injuries
Football, Professional—Accidents and injuries
Karate—Accidents and injuries
Parachuting—Accidents and injuries
Racket sports—Accidents and injuries
Running—Accidents and injuries
Skis and skiing—Accidents and injuries
Tennis—Accidents and injuries
Track and field athletics—Accidents and injuries
How much does it hurt? G. Legwold. il *Esquire* 106:55-6 O '86
How to stop sports injuries before they stop you. P. Krantz. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:100+ My '86
The knee. D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:78-80+ F '86
The light touch [laser treatment of sports injuries] S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:50 F '86
Protection racket. D. Eskow and L. Sherman. il *Pop Mech* 163:81-3 Je '86
Sports setbacks: how to stay in shape while you recuperate. N. Malkin. *Mademoiselle* 92:192 S '86
What's that pain in your foot? [plantar fasciitis] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:52 Ap '86
When you make all the wrong moves . . . il *Curr Health 2* 13:20-1 N '86
Woes of the weekend jock. A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 Mr '86
Your winning eyes deserve protection. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:58 Ap '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Sports afield with a golden receiver. T. Foote. il *Smithsonian* 17:228 N '86

Awards

See also
Hockey, Professional—Awards
100% Wrong Club does right at 51st Jamboree [awards to black athletes] *Jet* 70:48 Ap 14 '86
'Fridge' wins final voting for Black Athlete Award. il por *Jet* 69:49 F 17 '86
Gooden grateful to win Black Athlete of Year. il por *Jet* 70:47 My 19 '86
Gooden wins $1.3 mil. pact and black athlete's award. il por *Jet* 69:46 Mr 17 '86
That championship year: 1986 [women athletes] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:76 D '86
U.S. Sports Academy tabs Cheryl Miller, Bo Jackson. pors *Jet* 70:46 My 26 '86

Competitions

See also
Aerobics—Competitions
Asian Games
Commonwealth Games
Eskimo-Indian Olympics
Goodwill Games
Olympic Games
Roller skating—Competitions
Skating—Competitions
Skis and skiing—Competitions
Triathlon
The games they play in paradise [Tiurai in Tahiti] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 64:136-41+ F 10 '86

Economic aspects

See also
Athletes—Salaries, pensions, etc.
Boxing—Economic aspects
Football, Professional—Economic aspects
Running—Economic aspects
Soccer, Professional—Economic aspects
Sports agencies and agents
Big league money, but a little league business. J. Merwin. il *Sport Mag* 77:30-1 Je '86
TV to sports: the bucks stop here. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ F 24 '86
What teams are worth, sport by sport. T. Moore. *Fortune* 114:167 Ag 4 '86

Sports—*cont.*

Equipment

See Sporting goods

Ethical aspects

See also
Baseball, Professional—Ethical aspects
Basketball, College—Ethical aspects
Basketball, Professional—Ethical aspects
Boxing—Ethical aspects
College athletics—Ethical aspects
Drugs and sports
Football, College—Ethical aspects
Football, Professional—Ethical aspects
Golf—Tournaments—Ethical aspects
Hockey, Professional—Ethical aspects
Marathon running—Ethical aspects
Motor boat racing—Ethical aspects
Running—Ethical aspects
School athletics—Ethical aspects
Ski racing—Ethical aspects
Tennis—Ethical aspects
Tennis—Tournaments—Ethical aspects
Track and field athletics—Ethical aspects
Triathlon—Ethical aspects

Ethics in professional sports. G. Bauslaugh. il por *Humanist* 46:30-1 N/D '86

Gambling [special section] il *Sports Illus* 64:30-4+ Mr 10 '86

History

1946-1986: 40 greatest moments. il *Sport Mag* 77:46-7 D '86

Playing it the American way [contributions of immigrants] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 64:52-5 Je 30 '86

International aspects

See also
Commonwealth Games
Goodwill Games
Olympic Games
Sport for Understanding (Organization)

Sports for women around the world. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:56 F '86

Laws and regulations

Regulating sports [special section] bibl *Society* 23:6-27 My/Je '86

Officiating

See Sports officiating

Organization and administration

Administrator: Anita DeFrantz [interview] S. Reeder. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33+ S '86

The most powerful woman in sports. S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 65:56+ S 29 '86

Regulating sports [special section] bibl *Society* 23:6-27 My/Je '86

Study and teaching

Sports careers for the non-athlete [college programs] G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:300-1 Ag '86

Periodicals

See also
Sporting news

Photographs and photography

Letter from the publisher [indoor arena preparations by Sports illustrated crews] D. J. Barr. il *Sports Illus* 64:4 Mr 24 '86

Pictures of the year. il *Sports Illus* 65:102-23 D 22-29 '86

A place to play [Appleton, Wis.] B. Ballengerg. il *Sports Illus* 65:46-55 Ag 11 '86

Psychological aspects

See also
Basketball—Psychological aspects
Karate—Psychological aspects
Running—Psychological aspects
Skis and skiing—Psychological aspects
Tennis—Psychological aspects
Yacht racing—Psychological aspects

The athlete's losing game [transition to real life] R. Lipsyte. il *N Y Times Mag* p58+ N 30 '86

Blocking bad vibes. E. F. Gauron. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:13 Ja '86

"Chuck it to me, Mr. Jensen, baby". E. J. Jensen. *Am Sch* 55:406-9 Summ '86

Cracking up [women athletes] J. Mills. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:46-7+ O '86

Do athletics "masculinize" women? G. Averbuch. *Vogue* 176:116 Ap '86

Go ahead—risk it! N. Dwyer. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:47 F '86

Head games in sports. *Changing Times* 40:12 Jl '86

The heart of the matter [women; with introd. by Michele Kort; special section] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22-5+ Ja '86

High-speed heroics. M. Lukens. il *Esquire* 105:33-4 Ja '86

Incurable optimism and other secrets of success [excerpt from The triathlon training and racing book] S. Edwards. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-6 Mr '86

Is your game too aggressive? J.-B. Shoemaker. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:49 N '86

A little bit of voodoo [superstitions of women athletes] L. Kay. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:26-7 Je '86

Lousy at sports [men] M. Goodson. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 My 11 '86

The mysterious powers of body and mind. M. Murphy. *Esquire* 105:151+ My '86

Pay attention! But where? [women athletes] M. Mitchell. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:14 F '86

That old black magic [athletes and superstition; study by Graham Neil] J. Zimmer. il *Health* 18:12 D '86

Watch . . . and win? G. Bakoulis. il *Health* 18:14 D '86

Where the boys are. G. Vecsey. *Vogue* 176:200 Ag '86

Women's mental edge. C. Potera. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:53 Jl '86

Social aspects

See also
Baseball, Professional—Social aspects
Running—Social aspects

Bridging the great divide [couples and sports; special section] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:25-33+ Ag '86

'Sport Aid' week to help Africans ends at United Nations in New York with torchlighting. il *UN Chron* 23:21 Ag '86

Terminology

Starting from scratch. T. Considine. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ Jl 27 '86

Australia

See also
Automobile racing—Australia

Austria

See also
Automobile racing—Austria

Belgium

See also
Automobile racing—Belgium
Motorcycle racing—Belgium

Brazil

See also
Automobile racing—Brazil

Canada

See also
Automobile racing—Canada
Baseball, Professional—Canada
Football, Professional—Canada
Hockey
Ski racing

Czechoslovakia

See also
Tennis—Czechoslovakia

Dominican Republic

See also
Baseball—Dominican Republic

France

See also
Automobile racing—France
Bicycle racing—France
Tennis—France

Georgia

See also
Camilla (Ga.)—Sports

Germany (West)

See also
Automobile racing—Germany (West)

Great Britain

See also
Automobile racing—Great Britain
Cricket (Sport)—Great Britain
Football—Great Britain
Football, Professional—Great Britain
Human powered vehicle racing—Great Britain
Motorcycle racing—Great Britain
Polo—Great Britain
Tennis—Great Britain

Hungary

See also
Automobile racing—Hungary

Indiana

Indiana goes a-courtin' [basketball] J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 101:73-4 D 8 '86

Italy

See also
Automobile racing—Italy
Basketball, Professional—Italy

Sports—Italy—See also—*cont.*
Motorcycle racing—Italy
Japan
See also
Automobile racing—Japan
Baseball, Professional—Japan
Golf—Japan
Macao
See also
Automobile racing—Macao
Maryland
See also
La Plata (Md.)—Sports
Mexico
See also
Bullfights—Mexico
Minnesota
See also
Warroad (Minn.)—Sports
Monaco
See also
Automobile racing—Monaco
North Carolina
See also
Whiteville (N.C.)—Sports
Oklahoma
See also
Pocola (Okla.)—Sports
Pakistan
See also
Basketball—Pakistan
South Africa
See also
Automobile racing—South Africa
Boxing—South Africa
International Convention against Apartheid in Sports (1985)
Tennis—South Africa
Why we won't go to South Africa [ice dancing competitors]; ed. by Elizabeth Wheeler. J. Blumberg and M. Seibert. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 F '86
South America
A letter from South America. G. Smith. il *Sports Illus* 65:94-6+ D 22-29 '86
Southeast Asia
The blessing of health. J. Tuli. il *World Health* p13-15 Ja/F '86
Soviet Union
See also
Tennis—Soviet Union
Spain
See also
Automobile racing—Spain
Tahiti
The games they play in paradise [Tiurai] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 64:136-41+ F 10 '86
Taiwan
See also
Golf—Taiwan
Texas
See also
Brownwood (Tex.)—Sports
Washington (D.C.)
See Washington (D.C.)—Sports
Western Europe
See also
Motorcycle racing—Western Europe
Wisconsin
See also
Appleton (Wis.)—Sports
Sports agencies and agents
See also
Advantage International
ProServ Inc.
Skybound Management, Inc.
Ethical aspects
Kareem sues ex-agent after nearly going broke. *Jet* 70:16 Ag 4 '86
Sports and art
Quattrocento baseball. A. Gopnik. *New Yorker* 62:89-92 My 19 '86
Sports and business *See* Business and sports
Sports and religion *See* Religion and sports
Sports arenas *See* Stadiums
Sports betting *See* Gambling
Sports broadcasters *See* Cable television—Sports; Radio broadcasting—Sports; Television broadcasting—Sports
Sports camps *See* Camps
Sports Car Club of America
The 1985 SCCA National Runoffs. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:108-10 F '86
Driving for dollars [SCCA/Playboy United States Endurance Cup] R. Ceppos and others. il *Car Driv* 31:133+ Mr '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [1985 Playboy United States Endurance Cup showroom stock series] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:35-6 Mr '86
Sports cars
See also
Convertibles (Automobiles)
Sports Car Club of America
Ali seeks Va. bond issue to build new sports car. por *Jet* 71:46 O 20 '86
Fixed expenses [Porsche] T. West. il *Road Track* 37:18 Ag '86
Owner survey: Nissan 200SX. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:99-100 F '86
This car will knock you out [Ali] A. Miller. por *Newsweek* 108:40 O 6 '86
'Vice' star Thomas plans to market new sports car [P. M. Thomas] por *Jet* 69:26 F 24 '86
A vroom of one's own. G. V. Higgins. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:52+ My '86
Design
Aston Martin Zagato: change-of-life baby. D. Nye. il *Road Track* 37:62-4 Jl '86
Classic shape of Porsche. B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 163:14 My '86
Composite picture [future Corvettes] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 37:46-53 Je '86
Future Speedster [Porsche design proposal] il *Road Track* 37:103 Mr '86
GM's new British baby [Lotus X100] P. Bingham. il *Mot Trend* 38:16 S '86
Is this the next Corvette? C. Gromer. il *Pop Mech* 163:60 Mr '86
Mazda RX-7 Infini. J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 38:88 N '86
Project 892 Z-car [Nissan] K. Radley. il *Mot Trend* 38:34 O '86
Shelby back in the big time? P. Bingham. il por *Mot Trend* 38:19 D '86
Spied! Reátta—Buick's answering volley in the 2-seater wars. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:13-14 Jl '86
Sports-car drivers, start your engines. il *Newsweek* 107:51 Je 9 '86
Take two [two-seaters in development] A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:75-80 My '86
Vantage Zagato [Aston Martin] H. Rasmussen. il *Mot Trend* 38:68-9+ Je '86
What price excellence? [Porsches] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 138:234+ N 17 '86
Four wheel drive
Driving the Porsche 959. P. Frère and D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:38-45 Jl '86
Nissan MID 4. Y. Natori. il *Mot Trend* 38:55+ Ja '86
Nissan MID4. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:40-5 Mr '86
Porsche 959. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:28-32+ Ag '86
Porsche 959. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:46-7+ Jl '86
World's fastest production car [Porsche 959] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:30-1 Jl '86
Wundercars! [Porsche 959 and 928S 4] J. Dunne and M. Allen. il *Pop Mech* 163:129+ D '86
History
1949 Cisitalia 202SC. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:86-7+ Ja '86
1954 Ferrari Mondial Tour de France. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 38:115-18+ My '86
The MG/Triumph question. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 38:22 O '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [Devin SS] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:35-7 My '86
Struggle in the sand [driving to the Palm Springs Vintage Grand Prix in a Morgan + 8] T. C. Browne. il *Road Track* 37:142-4+ My '86
Toyota 2000GT [1968 model] P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 31:82-3 Mr '86
Pollution control devices
Technicalities [three-way catalytic converter in the Porsche 911 Turbo] G. Raven. il *Mot Trend* 38:49 F '86
Speed
Faster still [Porsche] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:14+ N '86
Strife in the fast lane [Corvette vs. Buick Regal Grand National] W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:28 Ag '86
Springs and suspension
The 1g Corvette. S. Kimball. il *Road Track* 37:51 F '86
Springless Corvettes. D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:12+ S '86

Sports cars—Springs and suspension—*cont.*
Tomorrowland suspension [Corvette with active suspension] P. Lienert. *Road Track* 38:103 O '86

Testing

'86! Pontiac Fiero GT. J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:49+ Mr '86
1985 Pontiac Fiero GT [long term test] J. Hanson. il *Mot Trend* 38:104-5 Ja '86
1986 AC Cobra. R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:27-31+ My '86
1987 Porsche 924S. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:28-33 Jl '86
1988 Renault Alpine. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 32:36-9+ D '86
The adventures of super jet and turbo Vette [C. Yeager tests Northrop T-38 Talon and Corvette] R. Grable. il pors *Mot Trend* 38:30-4+ Je '86
At spee-eeed [Ferrari GTO, Lamborghini Countach 5000 S, Ferrari Testarossa] T. West. il *Road Track* 37:42-9 Mr '86
Corvette comparison: 1986 Z51 vs 1986 L88. il *Road Track* 37:38-46 F '86
Corvette vs 944 Turbo vs RX-7 Turbo. il *Road Track* 37:152-6 Mr '86
Countach vs. chopper [1985 Lamborghini 5000S Quattrovalvole races 1973 Aerospatiale SA 341 G Gazelle] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:36-43 O '86
Ferrari 328 GTS. il *Road Track* 37:42-7 My '86
Ferrari 328 GTS. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:58-61 S '86
Ferrari 328GTS. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:61-3+ My '86
Ferrari fantasy [GTO, Testarossa, 328GTS, 412 and 3.2 Mondial] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:36-45 Ag '86
Five part harmony [Porsche 944, 944 Turbo, 911 Cabriolet, 911 Turbo and 928S] il *Road Track* 37:36-45 Ja '86
Flagship sports coupe [Mitsubishi Starion ESI-R] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 229:34 Jl '86
Four sports cars [Honda Prelude Si, Mazda RX-7, Porsche 944, and Toyota Celica GT-S] il *Consum Rep* 51:537-43 Ag '86
Hollywood Vice [Ferrari Daytona replicas used on Miami Vice] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:89-92 Ag '86
Honda Civic CRX [long term test] H. Thomas. il *Mot Trend* 38:74 Je '86
Hot performers [Chevrolet Corvette, Porsche 944 Turbo, Nissan 300ZX Turbo and Mazda RX-7] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:42-3+ Mr '86
Impressive impressions [Nissan's MID4 and Honda's Legend] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 37:72+ F '86
Kodiak [built by M. Mitrovic] H.-J. Tücherer. il *Road Track* 38:40-3 D '86
Lamborghini Countach 5000 Quattrovalvole. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:38-43 Ap '86
Lamborghini Countach 5000S Quattrovalvole. il *Road Track* 37:50-3 Mr '86
Lamborghini Jalpa. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:58-62 Je '86
A lot of cars. See occasional issues of Road & Track beginning June 1986
Lotus Esprit Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:63+ Jl '86
Lotus Turbo Esprit. il *Road Track* 37:62-8 Je '86
Mazda RX-7 (new) vs Porsche 944 (improved). il *Road Track* 37:134-40 F '86
Mazda RX-7 Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:95-8+ Ap '86
Mitsubishi Starion ESI-R. il *Road Track* 37:64+ F '86
Mitsubishi Starion ESI-R. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 31:112-13 Ja '86
Motor Trend's Import Car of the Year 1986 [Mazda RX-7; special section] il *Mot Trend* 38:31-6+ Mr '86
Nissan 300ZX Turbo. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:117-18 Je '86
On the road, somewhere west of Remulac [Renault Alpine V-6 Turbo] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:7 Ja '86
Pontiac Fiero GT. il *Road Track* 37:64 Ag '86
Pontiac Fiero GT. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:82-4+ F '86
Poor man's Porsche [924S] D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:87 O '86
Porsche 911 Turbo. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:46-7+ F '86
Porsche 911 Turbo. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:103-7 Ja '86
Porsche 924S. il *Road Track* 37:148-50+ Jl '86
Porsche 924S. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:40-4 Jl '86
Porsche 928S 4. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 32:96-101 D '86
Porsche 928S4. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:45-9 D '86
Porsche 944S. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 32:74-5+ O '86
Porsche 944S. D. C. Ross. il *Mot Trend* 38:98-101 O '86
Porsche 944S: deep breather. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 38:68+ O '86
Power play [turbo Buick Regal Grand National vs. Chevrolet Corvette] S. Kimball. *Road Track* 38:56-7 S '86
Power plots [turbocharged Mazda RX-7] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 37:78+ Ja '86
Prelude Si vs. 200SX Turbo vs. Celica GT-S [Honda, Nissan and Toyota] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:77+ O '86
Reader's revenge [1971 Datsun 240Z vs. Nissan 300ZX Turbo] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:48-52+ N '86
Redhead revelations [Ferrari Testarossa] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:40-4 S '86
Renault GTA. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 32:59 O '86
Replica classics. R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:72-7+ N '86
The samurai warriors, 1986 [Mazda RX-7 Turbo, Nissan 300 ZX Turbo, Toyota Supra and Dodge Conquest Csi] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:48-53+ My '86
Super coupes. il *Pop Mech* 163:78-83 Jl '86
Ten best performers. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 31:64-6 Ja '86
Three dimensions [Vari-EZE, Toyota MR2 and Honda VF500F Interceptor] P. Lyons. il *Cycle* 37:47-51+ F '86
Toyota MR2 [long term test] J. Manfredi. il *Mot Trend* 38:68 Mr '86
Tracking the Mille Miglia [Alfa Romeo GTV 6/2.5, Chevrolet Corvette, Jaguar XJ-S Cabriolet, Nissan 300ZX Turbo and Porsche 944 Turbo] P. Egan. il map *Road Track* 37:202-5+ Ap '86
Update: long-term tests [Chevrolet Corvette, Toyota MR2 and Saab 9000] il *Road Track* 38:74 O '86
Update: long-term tests [Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo, Saab 9000, Toyota MR2 and Chevrolet Corvette] il *Road Track* 37:69 Jl '86
What if? [SSGT Corvette compared with stock 1986 Corvette] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:46-7 F '86
Wundercars! [Porsche 959 and 928S 4] J. Dunne and M. Allen. il *Pop Mech* 163:129+ D '86
A year with Mister Two [Toyota MR2] A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:89+ Je '86

Sports cars, Racing *See* Automobiles, Racing
Sports cars, Remodeled *See* Automobiles, Remodeled
Sports cars, Used *See* Automobiles, Used
Sports clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Sports clothes industry *See* Clothing industry
Sports clubs

See also
Appalachian Trail Conference
Boone and Crockett Club
Los Angeles Athletic Club Co.
National Sports Club, Inc.
Pope and Young Club

Ashe helps Boston tennis club celebrate 15th year [Sportmen's Tennis Club] *Jet* 70:49 Je 16 '86
The Atoms no one can split [women's track club] L. Lowenfish. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 Je '86
Staying young—on skis [cross country skiing] J. Gemperlein. il *50 Plus* 26:40-1+ Ja '86
A trip with the Tulsa Ski Club. H. Barlow. *Skiing* 38:50 F '86
"What has changed since '28?" "Nothing" [Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia] E. F. Cone. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:74-6 O 27 '86
Winners! A club of one's own [K. Fields establishes Burke Racquet and Swim Club] R. Lux. il *World Tennis* 33:50-1+ Mr '86

Sports collectibles

See also
International Sports and Games Research Collection

Sports equipment *See* Sporting goods
Sports fans

See also
Baseball fans
Basketball fans
Football fans
Soccer fans
Tennis fans

Attitudes

Letter from the publisher [national poll] D. J. Barr. il *Sports Illus* 64:4 Je 9 '86

Sports gambling *See* Gambling
Sports halls of fame

See also
Babe Ruth Birthplace/Maryland Baseball Hall of Fame
Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum
National Black Golf Hall of Fame

Sports halls of fame—See also—*cont.*
Pro Football Hall of Fame
U.S. Olympic Hall of Fame
Women's Sports Hall of Fame
Sports illustrated (Periodical)
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. See issues of Sports Illustrated beginning December 9, 1985
Sports in literature
See also
Baseball in literature
Can't anybody here write these games? The trouble with sports fiction. D. Francis. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:56 Je 1 '86
Playing fields of fiction [J. R. Tunis' sports books for boys] B. Brooks. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:20 Ap 6 '86
Sports journalism
See also
Tennis players—Press relations
Don't compare kids to me or Aaron, Mays tells press. por *Jet* 70:46 Je 23 '86
King of the sports page [columnist J. Murray] R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:78-82+ Ap 21 '86
Prose for the roses [literary notables assigned to cover the Kentucky Derby] W. Tower. il *Sports Illus* 64:38-40+ Ap 28 '86
The sports fan's daily spread [USA today] W. Taaffe. il map *Sports Illus* 65:44+ O 6 '86
A writer called Red Smith. I. Berkow. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ Mr 2 '86
Sports literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Sports literature
Sports management *See* Sports—Organization and administration
Sports medicine
See also
Running—Accidents and injuries
Skis and skiing—Accidents and injuries
Tennis—Accidents and injuries
Check up on your sports medicine specialist. il *Changing Times* 40:14+ Mr '86
Sports medicine. J. Ullyot. See issues of Women's Sports & Fitness
Sports medicine centers
Body shops. P. Moline. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:30-2 F '86
How good can you get? [Seattle's Peak Performance Sports Medicine and Wellness Center] M. Rozek. il *Esquire* 105:47-8 Mr '86
Sports officiating
See also
Baseball, Professional—Umpiring
Basketball, Professional—Refereeing
Football, Professional—Officiating
Tennis—Tournaments—Officiating
Let's take quasi sports out of the Olympics [subjectively judged sports] P. Clark. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Mr '86
Sports records
See also
Baseball records
Boat speed records
Fishing records
Football records
Human powered vehicle speed records
Hunting records
Arnie's aces, Red's big day, the orneriest fish and other true tales of the improbable. A. Abrahams. il *People Wkly* 26:114-15 S 29 '86
Hot times in a northern clime [track and field and speed skating world records in Oslo's Bislett Stadium] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 65:54-8+ Jl 7 '86
Track: the magic (number) is back. il *Sport Mag* 77:9 Je '86
Sports shoes *See* Footwear
Sports tickets
Tickets, please [unethical conduct at University of Nebraska detected by NCAA] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 65:65 S 15 '86
The toughest tickets—and how to get them. D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 77:71 Ja '86
Scalping
See Ticket selling—Ethical aspects
Sports uniforms
Numbers
By the numbers. J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 64:62-6+ F 24 '86
Sports vacations *See* Vacations
Sports writing *See* Sports journalism
Sportscasters *See* Cable television—Sports; Radio broadcasting—Sports; Television broadcasting—Sports
Sportsmanship
See also
Football, Professional—Ethical aspects
Golf—Tournaments—Ethical aspects
Tennis—Ethical aspects
Tennis—Tournaments—Ethical aspects
Sportsmen *See* Athletes; Fishermen; Hunters
Sportswomen *See* Women athletes
Sportswriting *See* Sports journalism
Sporulation *See* Fungi—Development
Spot market (Petroleum) *See* Petroleum industry—Marketing
Spot removers *See* Laundry products
Spot satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use
Spotted fever *See* Rocky Mountain spotted fever
Spotted owls *See* Owls
Spotted spurge
Control
Time to battle spotted spurge. il *Sunset* 176:280 Mr '86
Spotting scopes *See* Telescopes
Spottiswoode, Roger
about
The best of times [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:48 F 17 '86. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 62:89-90 F 24 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek 107:68 F 17 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 25:10 F 24 '86. R. Novak
Time il 127:71 F 24 '86. R. Schickel
Spradlin-Barrett, Sharon
Make crowns out of leather. *Theatre Crafts* 20:101+ Mr '86
Sprains
Sprained ankles [tennis injuries] J. E. McNerney. *World Tennis* 34:14-15 S '86
Spray oil pesticides *See* Pesticides
Spray painting
See also
Airbrush art
Spraying and dusting
See also
Herbicides
Pesticides
Spraying equipment
See also
Glue guns
ATV sprayers: cheap champions! [all terrain vehicle sprayers] C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:15L Ja '86
Hot rod sprayers. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:18F My '86
Let us spray [selection and use of portable garden sprayers] P. H. Johnson. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:56-9 Ag '86
Machinery. D. Mowitz and C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:14D Ja '86
Medley of old parts makes sprayer hum. C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:18D My '86
Pinpoint placement with postemerge. D. Mowitz and C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:14-17 My '86
Radar: your best bet for measuring true ground speed. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26G F '86
They turn their ATVs into ultralight tractors [pulling sprayers] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:22-3 Je '86
Weed & insect control issue [special section] il *Success Farm* 84 no1:16-22+ Ja '86
Sprays, Nasal *See* Nasal sprays
Spreads (Food)
See also
Fruit butter
Bread & butter plus! il *Good Housekeep* 203:181 O '86
Stir up a bowl of pimiento cheese. il *South Living* 21:233 N '86
Spreadsheets (Computer programs)
Bigger, faster spreadsheets. J.-D. Carrabis. il *Pers Comput* 10:62-5+ My '86
Broadcast worksheets for CBS [budget spreadsheets] F. Abatemarco. il por *Pers Comput* 10:110-11 My '86
Build a spreadsheet program [Modula-2 programs] J. Amsterdam. il *Byte* 11:96-104+ Jl '86
Computing homework that pays [financial data collection by J. Dougherty] F. Abatemarco. il por *Pers Comput* 10:114-15 My '86
Expanding your spreadsheets. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:67-9+ Ja '86
In the Lotus position. C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:117 Mr '86
The leading spreadsheet: the Lotus position [Lotus 1-2-3] M. Antonoff. *Pers Comput* 10:43-4 O '86

Spreadsheets (Computer programs)—*cont.*
Making the numbers look good [spreadsheet/word processor combinations] M. S. Downing. *Pers Comput* 10:225 Je '86
Mitchell Kapor [interview] por *Pers Comput* 10:125-9 F '86
Producing efficient forms. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ My '86
Spreadsheets in expanded memory [work of C. I. Campbell] il *Pers Comput* 10:31-2 Jl '86
Spreadsheets: the way we look at the numbers has changed. M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:66-7+ O '86
The story of a RAM enthusiast [C. I. Campbell] C. O'Malley. il por *Pers Comput* 10:108-9 Mr '86
Thinking like a spreadsheet. R. Nelson. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-81+ D '86
Three alternatives for managing your portfolio. T. A. Meyers. il *Pers Comput* 10:79-81+ N '86
A three-year income tax window [Lotus 1-2-3 worksheet to compute taxes] P. Davidson. il *Pers Comput* 10:68-9 D '86
Transferring spreadsheet data for impact. M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:85-9+ Je '86
Using a spreadsheet as a data base. M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:65-9+ F '86
Errors
Lotus meets the Pope [date function error in Lotus 1-2-3] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:105+ Mr 17 '86
Testing
Add-ins enrich Symphony [Spelling Checker and Text Outliner] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:156 Ja '86
Automating 1-2-3 [Hal] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:55-6 D '86
Better data base output from Lotus [1-2-3 Report Writer] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:55 My '86
Between a handy calculator and a spreadsheet [It Figures utility program] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:124 Jl '86
Cheap stuff [It Figures, Dac-Easy Word, AI: Typist, and Datatext] E. Shapiro. il *Byte* 11:381-3 Jl '86
Compacting Lotus files to save space [SQZ RAM-resident accessory] S. R. Reed. *Pers Comput* 10:133 Ag '86
Duel of the 1-2-3 versions. il *Pers Comput* 10:29+ F '86
Getting to know your spreadsheet [Note-It] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:134 F '86
Low-cost spreadsheet with word processing [Farsight] M. Antonoff. *Pers Comput* 10:178 My '86
A mixed lot [Boxes & Arrows, Stella, Boxcalc] E. Shapiro. *Byte* 11:335-6+ My '86
Real-time trading data from Lotus [Signal system] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:45+ F '86
Serious software for the serious business user [Excel] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:150 Ja '86
Weeding out worksheet errors [Spreadsheet Auditor] C. Spencer. il *Pers Comput* 10:160+ N '86
Sprecher, Stanley A.
Twenty-five years of U.S. Christmas stamps. il *Hobbies* 91:52-8 D '86
Sprenkel, Carolee Boyles- *See* Boyles-Sprenkel, Carolee
Sprigg, June
The development of Shaker design. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:812-23 Ap '86
Elegance that works. il por *Americana* 14:26-30 My/Je '86
Making it Shaker. il *Horizon* 29:49-52 My '86
Spring
See also
June
8 spring pleasures to enjoy right now. il *Glamour* 84:77 Ap '86
Rites and rituals across the land [condensed from On the road with Charles Kuralt] C. Kuralt. il *Read Dig* 128:57-61 Mr '86
Spring awakening [drama] See Wedekind, Frank, 1864-1918
Spring cleaning *See* House cleaning
Spring cooking *See* Cooking
Spring dinners *See* Dinners and dining
Spring fever
Spring fever. S. Siwolop. il *Seventeen* 45:81 Mr '86
Spring Hill (Tenn.)
Industries
G. M. comes to Spring Hill [Saturn Corp.] A. Borden. *Nation* 242:852-4 Je 21 '86
Spring symphony [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Spring training (Baseball) *See* Baseball, Professional
Spring vacations *See* Vacations
Springer, Michael G.
(jt. auth) See Toussaint, Pamela A., and Springer, Michael G.
Springfield (Ill.)
Politics and government
Blacks sue Lincoln's hometown for bias. *Jet* 70:11 Je 30 '86
Springs
See also
Abita Springs (La.)
Blue Spring (Ark.)
Hot springs
Springs (Mechanism)
See also
Automobiles—Springs and suspension
Springsteen, Bruce
about
The '57 Chevy of rock 'n' roll. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 26:146-8+ D 8 '86
Asbury Park. *New Yorker* 62:30-1 S 15 '86
The Boss is back—with vinyl vengeance. B. D. Johnson. il por *Macleans* 99:58-9 N 24 '86
The Boss's Thunder road to riches. J. Castro. il pors *Time* 128:60 D 15 '86
Bruce boosts 'Bridge' benefit. M. Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p16 N 20 '86
The Chairman and the Boss. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 127:72-3 Je 16 '86
Live Springsteen! K. Loder. *Roll Stone* p15 O 23 '86
The long and winding road. D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-8+ F 27 '86
Max Weinberg: the Boss' backbeat [interview] G. Santoro. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5+ Jl '86
The Springsteen Christmas. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p13+ D 4 '86
"There's magic in the night". J. Cocks. il *Time* 128:113 N 10 '86
Sprinklers
See also
Fire sprinklers
Sprinkle, sprinkle [lawn sprinklers] W. Schultz. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:70-4 Ap '86
Why pop-up sprinklers? For good looks, safety. il *Sunset* 177:156 Ag '86
Maintenance and repair
When Old Faithful appears in your front lawn. il *Sunset* 176:240-3 Je '86
Sprinting *See* Track and field athletics
Sproul, R. C. (Robert Charles), 1939-
Heresies of holiness. il por *Christ Today* 30:30-1 Ja 17 '86
Sproul, Robert Charles *See* Sproul, R. C. (Robert Charles), 1939-
Sprouting *See* Germination
Sprouts
Quick-and-easy sprouts. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:11-12 Mr '86
Spruch, Larry
Retarded, or Casimir, long-range potentials. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:37-45 N '86
SPSE *See* Society of Photographic Scientists and Engineers
Spungen, Nancy
about
Love is strange. E. Murphy. il pors *Roll Stone* p47-9 D 4 '86
Spurges
See also
Spotted spurge
Between the desert and you [Euphorbia rigida] il *Sunset* 176:278 Ap '86
Sputnik (Artificial satellites) *See* Artificial satellites, Russian
Spy satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Military use
Spy stories
Federal 'Son of Sam' law may include spies [move to bar convicted spies from profiting from books about their exploits] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:99 Jl 25 '86
Property loss proposed for spy accounts [extension of Son of Sam laws] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 1 '86
Reagan signs 'Son of Sam' bill for spies. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:20 S 12 '86
Spying *See* Espionage
Spyro Gyra (Musical group)
The Spyro Gyra interview. G. Santoro. il *Down Beat* 53:20-2 S '86
Squalus (Submarine)
The death dive and brave rescue of the Squalus. E. Park. bibl (p160) il *Smithsonian* 16:102-10 Ja '86
Square Books (Oxford, Miss.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Mississippi

Squares (Carpentry equipment) *See* Carpenters' squares
Squaring (Carpentry) *See* Carpentry
Squash (Sport)
Build a better backhand: play squash. E. P. Paige. il *World Tennis* 33:41 Mr '86
Squash! An introduction to a classy sport. L. Fagan. il *Black Enterp* 16:309+ Je '86
Squash pie *See* Pie
Squashes
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Summer squash. M. Kane. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:56-7+ Je '86
Squatter settlements
Life in Crossroads [South African squatter camps] L. Waldorf. *New Repub* 195:17-19 Ag 25 '86
Squeeze (Musical group)
Squeeze: together again. A. Ferrar. il *Stereo Rev* 51:58-60 Ja '86
Squeezed light
Now four laboratories have squeezed light. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 233:280-1 Jl 18 '86
Squeezed light [work by AT&T Bell Laboratories] *Sci Am* 254:69-70 Je '86
Squeezing the quantum noise limits. B. G. Levi. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-19 Mr '86
Squid
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
SQUID (Superconducting Quantum Interference Device) *See* Magnetic fields—Measurement
Squier, Robert
about
The real campaign. il pors *Channels* 6:12 S '86
Squire, Larry R.
Mechanisms of memory. bibl f il *Science* 232:1612-19 Je 27 '86
Squire, Susan
Can you stay friends with your ex? il *Seventeen* 45:154-5+ My '86
Why "nice" men pay for sex and what they get for their money. il *Glamour* 84:232-3+ Je '86
Squirrel hunting
Hunting: some tips for tyros [reprint from September/October 1985 issue] L. Sterling. il *Mother Earth News* 100:92-3 Jl/Ag '86
Summertime squirrels. C. J. Farmer. il *Outdoor Life* 177:128+ Ap '86
Squirrels
A field guide to tree squirrels [reprint from September/October 1985 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:92-3 Jl/Ag '86
Control
Frustrating the squirrel. E. C. Grotz. il *Flower Gard* 30:22 O/N '86
Food and feeding
Salem, Oreg. has gone nuts over a bunch of gourmet squirrels who scorn the lowly acorn. il *People Wkly* 25:52 Ja 6 '86
Photographs and photography
One picture . . . C. R. Sams, II. il *Audubon* 88:84-5 S '86
Squyres, Steven W., and Carr, Michael H.
Geomorphic evidence for the distribution of ground ice on Mars. bibl f il *Science* 231:249-52 Ja 17 '86
Sri Lanka
See also
Terrorism—Sri Lanka
Politics and government
The Lebanon of South Asia. M. Liu. il map *Newsweek* 107:48+ My 19 '86
A savage civil struggle. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:26+ Je 9 '86
Sri Lanka: paradise in pain. S. Kane. il map *Sch Update* 118:21 Ap 18 '86
Sri Lanka's agony. il *World Press Rev* 33:23-5 O '86
Struggle toward peace in Sri Lanka [Catholic priest T. Balasuriya works to reconcile Tamils and Sinhalese] S. M. Heim. il *Christ Century* 103:766-7 S 10-17 '86
Tamil refugees. R. Greenberg. *Nation* 243:197 S 13 '86
Tension and conflict in Sri Lanka. R. N. Kearney. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:109-12+ Mr '86
The terror strikes home [terrorist attacks by Tamils] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:63 My 19 '86
Violence in a paradise. A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 Ag 25 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—Sri Lanka
Sribnick, Larry
The color darkroom. See issues of Popular Photography
Srinagar (Jammu and Kashmir, India)
Description
Traveling through time to Srinagar. F. Sagan. il por *Archit Dig* 43:182+ Ja '86
Srinivasan, R.
Ablation of polymers and biological tissue by ultraviolet lasers. bibl f il *Science* 234:559-65 O 31 '86
Srivastava, D. K., and Bernhard, Sidney A.
Metabolite transfer via enzyme-enzyme complexes. bibl f il *Science* 234:1081-6 N 28 '86
SSC *See* Superconducting Super Collider
SST (Supersonic transport) *See* Airplanes, Supersonic
St. Andrews, B. A.
Chinese dinner for one [poem] *New Yorker* 62:121 N 24 '86
The half-life of Ulysses [poem] *Commonweal* 113:337 Je 6 '86
St. Andrews (N.B.) *See* Saint Andrews (N.B.)
St. Antoine, Arthur
For your information. See issues of Car and Driver
St. Anton (Austria) *See* Saint Anton (Austria)
St. Augustine (Fla.) *See* Saint Augustine (Fla.)
St. Clair, F. B.
Designs on the Ring. il por *Opera News* 51:16-19 Jl '86
St. Dominic, Order of *See* Dominicans (Religious order)
St. Elsewhere [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
St. Helena (Calif.) *See* Saint Helena (Calif.)
St. James, Lyn
about
The winning style of Lyn St. James. A. Cassidy. il pors *McCalls* 113:88 Ap '86
St. James, Susan *See* Saint James, Susan
St. John, Bonnie *See* Saint John, Bonnie
St. John, Tom, and others
Expression cloning of a lymphocyte homing receptor cDNA: ubiquitin is the reactive species. bibl f il *Science* 231:845-50 F 21 '86
St. John's College (Annapolis, Md.)
Good times vs. great books [contrast between Brown University and St. John's College] P. Weiss. il *New Repub* 194:17-21 Je 9 '86
Where great books are the teachers. R. Kanigel. il *N Y Times Mag* p112-16+ S 21 '86
St. Kitts-Nevis *See* Saint Kitts-Nevis
St. Laurent, Yves *See* Saint Laurent, Yves
St. Louis (Mo.) *See* Saint Louis (Mo.)
St. Louis globe-democrat
Labor of love [publishers W. Franke and J. Prentis] J. Parr. il pors *Forbes* 137:128 Ap 7 '86
St. Louis blues [ceases publication] *Time* 128:80 N 10 '86
St. Louis Symphony Orchestra
Saint Louis Symphony: Reich "Three movements for orchestra" [premiere] K. R. Schwarz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA22-MA23 Ag '86
St. Louis Symphony: Martland "Babi Yar" [U.S. premiere] J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24 Ap '86
St. Lucia *See* Saint Lucia
St. Martin *See* Saint Martin
St. Martin's Press
Budget guidebooks go high-tech. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 229:62-4 Ja 10 '86
What's five million dollars? [explanation for St. Martin Press' high auction bid for J. Clavell novel] T. McCormack. por *Publ Wkly* 229:94 Mr 7 '86
St. Paul (Minn.) *See* Saint Paul (Minn.)
St. Paul Companies, Inc.
Risk is relative [medical malpractice business] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 137:63 Mr 10 '86
St. Petersburg (Fla.) *See* Saint Petersburg (Fla.)
St. Thomas Christians
See also
Malankara Orthodox Diocese of America
Mar Thoma Syrian Church
St. Thomas University
P. O. T. C. [Peacemakers of the Community program] J. A. Iannone. *America* 154:294-6 Ap 12 '86
Staal, Frits
In the realm of the Buddha. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:34-45 Jl '86
Staatsoper (Austria) Ballet *See* Ballet—Austria
Staatsoper (Germany: East) *See* Opera—Germany (East)
Staben, Roberto Mauricio
about
Salvador justice. J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:13-15 S 8 '86
Stabilization processing (Photography) *See* Photography—Processing

Stabiner, Karen
A courtship with fame. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ F 2 '86
Scintillating Cybill Shepherd. il pors *McCalls* 113:104-5+ Mr '86
Ted Danson is not now, nor has he ever been, Sam Malone. il pors *McCalls* 113:51-3+ Ag '86
Stabler, Ken
Bear Bryant. il pors *Esquire* 105:67 Je '86
Stables, Converted *See* Houses, Remodeled
Stacey, Karen
The biopsy report [story] il *Redbook* 167:22+ Ag '86
Stacey, Michael W., and others
A wind-forced Ekman spiral as a good statistical fit to low-frequency currents in a coastal strait. bibl f il map *Science* 233:470-2 Jl 25 '86
Stachys byzantina *See* Lambs ears (Plant)
Stackhouse, John G., Jr.
Your God is too middle-sized. il por *Christ Today* 30:23 Je 13 '86
Stackhouse, Max L.
Torture, terrorism and theology: the need for a universal ethic. il *Christ Century* 103:861-3 O 8 '86
Stackwood cabins, houses, etc. *See* Log cabins, houses, etc.
Stade, Diana Jo
"I dropped out". il por *Ladies Home J* 103:26+ Mr '86
Stadiums
See also
Boston Garden (Mass.: Arena)
Candlestick Park (San Francisco, Calif.: Stadium)
Texas Stadium (Irving, Tex.)
Dolphins risk it all for a stadium next fall [owner J. Robbie] il por *Sport Mag* 77:11 O '86
A wrecking ball for baseball's old parks? il *Sport Mag* 77:21 N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How bugs drive baseball batty. J. Garrity. il *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ Ag 18 '86
Leasing and renting
Triple play [sale-leaseback arrangement for Pittsburgh's Three Rivers Stadium] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:43 F 24 '86
Maintenance and repair
And now a report from the field [Baltimore Orioles grounds crew chief P. Santarone] B. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:96 N '86
Norway
See also
Bislett Stadium (Oslo, Norway)
Staeheli, Jean Coppock
(jt. auth) See Robinson, Jo, and Staeheli, Jean Coppock
Stafford, Jane *See* Hurshman, Jane
Stafford, John Rogers, 1937-
about
Too much penny-pinching at American Home? C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p64-5 D 22 '86
Stafford, Kim R.
Feather bag, stick bag [poem] *Atlantic* 257:114 Ap '86
Stafford, Pauline
The Danes & the 'Danelaw'. il *Hist Today* 36:17-23 O '86
Stafford, Robert T.
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, September 23, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:297+ D '86
Stafford, Tim
The father of church growth. il pors *Christ Today* 30:19-23 F 21 '86
Opening the closed Book. il por *Christ Today* 30:25-8 Ap 4 '86
Staffordshire pottery *See* Pottery, English
Staffs (Canes, sticks, etc.)
Something to lean on. J. M. Vance. il *Audubon* 88:68-72 N '86
Sticks of distinction [walking sticks and umbrellas by Swaine Adeney Brigg & Sons Ltd.] A. Jones. il *Forbes* 137:116-18 F 24 '86
Stag parties *See* Bachelor parties
Stage *See* Theater
Stage costume *See* Costume, Theatrical
Stage lighting *See* Theater—Stage lighting
Stage makeup *See* Makeup, Theatrical
Stage managers *See* Theater—Employees
Stage scenery *See* Opera—Stage setting and scenery; Television broadcasting—Setting and scenery; Theater—Stage setting and scenery
Staggerwing Club
Ahead to the past. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:12+ S '86
Stags' Leap Vineyard *See* Wine industry
Stag's Leap Wine Cellars *See* Wine industry
Stahel, Thomas H.
Open letters [discussion of November 16, 1985 article, An interview with Miguel d'Escoto Brockman, foreign minister of Nicaragua] *America* 154:32-5 Ja 18 '86
The other shoe. *America* 154:314-15 Ap 19 '86
Witnesses to a revolution [interviews with J. T. Ryan and J. P. Parkes] *America* 154:297-302 Ap 12 '86
Stahl, Leslie R.
Deputy Secretary Whitehead's interview on "Face the nation" [transcript of program, September 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:52-4 N '86
Stain removers *See* Cleaning compositions; Laundry products
Stained glass *See* Glass painting and staining
Stains, Larry
Kit homes: more than a shack in a box. il *Money* 15:109-10+ Ja '86
Understandable energy tips. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning January 1985 through September 1986
Stains, Laurence R. *See* Stains, Larry
Stains and staining
See also
Graining
Stains and staining (Microscopy)
See also
Fluorescent indicators in biological research
Stair landings *See* Stairways
Stair machines *See* Exercising equipment
Stair Sainty, Guy
The First Painters of the king: French royal taste from Louis XIV to the Revolution. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:62-74 Mr '86
Staircases *See* Stairways
Stairways
See also
Hand railings
Bright and private, two-story entry. il *Sunset* 176:134 Je '86
Greenhouse over the garage is their new front entry [enclosure over front stairs] il *Sunset* 177:106 Jl '86
Handsome stairs from deck to patio. il *Sunset* 176:144 Ap '86
Happy landings . . . wasted stair space put to good use. il *Sunset* 177:121-2 N '86
How to carpet a stairway. A. Rooze. il *Pop Mech* 163:123-6 Mr '86
Skylighted staircase meanders up to the new second story. il *Sunset* 176:120-1 Je '86
Stairs that get stares. il *Home Mech* 82:58 S '86
Stairway discovered at Warwick Castle. map *Hist Today* 36:7 Mr '86
They gave their home a brand new stairway. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:87-8+ My/Je '86
Staking of plants *See* Plant supports
Staley Continental Inc.
Staley Continental: using one business to fatten up another. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p108 Mr 24 '86
Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953
about
Artful candor. S. C. Medina. il *Time* 128:48 N 10 '86
Lenin's guffaw. R. Conquest. *New Repub* 195:18-20 S 15-22 '86
Stalina, Svetlana Alliluева *See* Allilueva, Svetlana, 1925-
Stalinism *See* Communism—Soviet Union
Stalker, Nancy
A pill in time. il *Nations Bus* 74:88 Ja '86
Stall, Sam
Treasures of the "Atocha". il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-5+ N '86
Staller, Jan
The new Wall Street [photographs] il *Fortune* 114:86-92 N 10 '86
Stalling of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Stalling
Stallings, Ian Paul
about
Boy in coma gets $6.2 mil. in negligence law suit. *Jet* 69:18 Ja 20 '86
Stallone, Sylvester
about
Muscle hustle: what other art lover gets $12 million per picture? il por *People Wkly* 25:35 Mr 10 '86
Reagan's pornographer. *New Repub* 194:4 Je 30 '86
Rocky IV [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:16-17 Ja 17 '86. T. O'Brien

Stalls, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Military—Stalling
Stallworth, John
about
'You have to be a fool at times'. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ Ag 25 '86
Stambaugh, Rhea
about
When 100-year-old Rhea Stambaugh decided to build her Ohio town a library, she did it with will power. il por *People Wkly* 25:109 Je 16 '86
Stamina *See* Endurance
Stamm, Ted, 1944-1984
about
Painting speed. T. Bell. il *Art Am* 74:140-3 N '86
Stamp, Gavin
Architecture: Enrique Aguirrezabala. il por *Archit Dig* 43:68-73 F '86
Star of Venus: a baron's Arabian dream on the Bay of Tunis. il *Archit Dig* 43:154-61 Ja '86
Stamp clubs *See* Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting—Clubs and societies
Stamp collecting *See* Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting
Stamping (Metal work) *See* Metal stamping
Stamps, Hand *See* Hand stamps
Stamps, Postage *See* Postage stamps
Stamps, Revenue *See* Revenue stamps
Stan, Adelle-Marie
Folk evolution. il pors *Ms* 14:24-6+ Ap '86
Four designing women. il *Ms* 15:48-51+ N '86
Making sense of rock's renaissance man. por *Ms* 15:38-40+ S '86
Ms. writer in space—almost. por *Ms* 15:35 Jl '86
Pampering yourself. il *Ms* 14:30-1 F '86
Stan, Adelle-Marie, and Axelrod, Toby
Skin-deep. il *Ms* 14:90 My '86
Stancioff, Nadia
Spoleto: a town for all seasons. il *Gourmet* 46:46-51+ Ag '86
Stand by me [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Standard & Poor's 500 index *See* Stocks—Price indexes and averages
Standard & Poor's 500 Index Subordinated Notes *See* SPINs (Securities)
Standard & Poor's Corp.
Four-fifths to go [record number of bond downgrades noted by analyst L. O'Neill] R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 137:195+ Mr 24 '86
Uncertain umpires. J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:131+ Je 16 '86
Standard Chartered plc
How an unlikely gang of three saved Standard Chartered [Y. K. Pao, Khoo Teck Puat and R. Holmes à Court] R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p40-1 Jl 28 '86
Lloyds woos British banking's grand old lady. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p40 Ap 21 '86
Standard of living *See* Cost and standard of living
Standard Oil Co. (Ohio)
British Petroleum raises the Union Jack at Standard Oil. D. Cook and S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p51 Mr 17 '86
Standard Oil's new 'bank' could be a gusher. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p76+ D 15 '86
Will Horton have to take a hatchet to Standard Oil? [BP's frustrations] D. Cook. por *Bus Week* p78-9 My 12 '86
Standard Oil Co. of California
See also
Chevron Corporation
Standen, Nika *See* Hazelton, Nika
Standing Consultative Commission on Arms Limitation
SCC meets in Geneva [White House statement, July 16, 1986 and U.S. statements, July 22 and 30, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:18 O '86
Stands (Furniture)
See also
Plant stands, flower stands, etc.
Television stands
Colonial knitting bowl stand doubles as party table. W. Scherer. il *Workbench* 42:68+ Mr/Ap '86
Modify wooden barrels to create tables or stands. D. Shiner. il *Workbench* 42:51 My/Je '86
New ideas for bedside tables. il *South Living* 21:222 Ap '86
Stands (Machine) *See* Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.
Stands (Motorcycles) *See* Motorcycles—Equipment
Stands (Photography) *See* Camera supports
Stanfa-Stanley, Sherry
The human senses vs. the environment: fight of the heavyweights. il *Curr Health 2* 13:28-9 O '86
The threat of toxic substances. il *Curr Health 2* 13:21-3 S '86
Stanfield, Michael R.
about
Sorry, wrong number. R. Phalon. *Forbes* 138:148 O 6 '86
Stanfill, Francesca
Passion makes perfect. il pors *Vogue* 176:420-7+ N '86
Romancing the home. il pors *Vogue* 176:648-55+ S '86
Turkey: the cruise. il *Vogue* 176:400+ O '86
Stanford, Phil
A short history of official corruption: drugs and the law. *Roll Stone* p64+ Mr 27 '86
Stanford Linear Collider *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Stanford University
Brainscans: it's academic. A. Hornaday. il *Ms* 15:34 O '86
Mosher sues Stanford. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 234:280 O 17 '86
Stanford University. B. Gerald Cantor Rodin Sculpture Garden *See* B. Gerald Cantor Rodin Sculpture Garden
Stankard, Francis X.
Et tu America? [address, March 14, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:489-92 Je 1 '86
Stanley, Ralph L.
about
New White House Conference director. il por *Nations Bus* 74:16 S '86
Stanley, Richard
about
The cutter gets clipped. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 137:84-5 Mr 24 '86
Stanley, Sherry Stanfa- *See* Stanfa-Stanley, Sherry
Stanley, Steven M.
about
Resetting the evolutionary timetable [interview] N. A. Campbell. il pors *BioScience* 36:722-7 D '86
Stanley, Thomas J.
about
How millionaires view their families [interview] *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Ja 13 '86
Stanley Cup *See* Hockey, Professional
Stannard, Bruce
The Communist factor. il *World Press Rev* 33:36-7 My '86
Such good friends. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:50-2+ N '86
Top Yank in Oz. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:58-9+ O '86
Stansky, Peter
Thoughts on Treasure houses. il *Hist Today* 36:7-9 Ag '86
Stanton, Barry
Fouts rates the ball hawks. il por *Sport Mag* 77:37 Ag '86
Gastineau rates the sack busters. il *Sport Mag* 77:26 Ag '86
Stanton, Harry Dean
about
A character actor reaches cult status. H. D. Oney. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p52+ N 16 '86
Stanton, Maureen L., and others
Floral evolution: attractiveness of pollinators increases male fitness. bibl f il *Science* 232:1625-7 Je 27 '86
Stanton, Pam
about
Life is just a super bowl of cherries for football fanatics Pam and Roger Stanton. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:134-6 D 1 '86
Stanton, Roger
about
Life is just a super bowl of cherries for football fanatics Pam and Roger Stanton. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:134-6 D 1 '86
Stanton (Calif.)
Police
Mother of boy shot by cop gets $395,000 from city [shooting of Patrick Ridges] *Jet* 70:8 My 26 '86
Stanway House (Gloucestershire, England: Country estate) *See* Country estates—Great Britain
Stanwood, Les
Fitness on the rebound. il *Curr Health 2* 12:12-13 F '86
Testing your fitness quotient. il *Curr Health 2* 12:14-15 Mr '86
Triathlon: triple the fun . . . and work. il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 Ap '86
Stanwood Corp.
A knitwear stock warms up. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 O 27 '86

Stap, Don
Birdwatching in South Texas. il *Travel Holiday* 166:54-5+ N '86
Stapen, Candyce H.
Becoming your weekend self. *Work Woman* 11:213-14+ N '86
Staphylococcal diseases
See also
Toxic shock syndrome
Staphylococci
Chief of staph [work of Richard P. Novick] *Sci Am* 255:67 Jl '86
Staple guns *See* Staples and stapling machines
Staples, Brent
Black men and public space. *Harpers* 273:19-20 D '86
A brother's murder. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 Mr 30 '86
The dwindling black presence on campus. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ Ap 27 '86
Just walk on by. il *Ms* 15:54+ S '86
Staples and stapling machines
Staple gun fastener [Arrow snap-on accessory] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:46 Je '86
Stapleton International Airport *See* Denver (Colo.)—Airports
Star (Newspaper) *See* Free lance-star (Newspaper)
Star-bulletin (Honolulu, Hawaii) *See* Honolulu star-bulletin
Star charts *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.
Star clusters *See* Stars—Clusters
Star fruit cooking *See* Cooking—Fruit
Star-Kist Foods, Inc.
A town's lament for tuna. K. Harley. il *Macleans* 99:16 Ja 27 '86
Star maps *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.
Star of Bethlehem
Computing the Star of Bethlehem. R. W. Sinnott. il *Sky Telesc* 72:632-5 D '86
Star search [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Star spangled banner (Song)
America's no. 1 song. D. M. Epstein. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ Jl '86
Star trek
Spock among the women [fanzine writers] C. Bacon-Smith. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 16 '86
Star trek's nine lives. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:66-71 D 22 '86
Star trek IV: the voyage home [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Star Wars defense program *See* Strategic Defense Initiative
Starbuck, George, 1931-
Double dactyls. *Atlantic* 258:61 O '86
The enchanted glade [poem] *Atlantic* 258:32-3 S '86
Starch
A preferred starch for diabetics? [research by Kay Behall and others] *Sci News* 130:76 Ag 2 '86
Starck, Philippe, 1950?-
about
Rubell's Starck new look. H. Aldersey-Williams. por *N Y* 19:30 O 6 '86
True wit: Philippe Starck's sci-fi mod approach to furniture from a Les Halles café to Mitterrand's boudoir. B. Plumb. il por *Vogue* 176:192 My '86
Starer, Robert
Continuo [story] *New Yorker* 61:23-7 Ja 6 '86
Stares, Paul B.
Limitations of space. *New Repub* 195:38-41 N 3 '86
Starfish
Epidemic among starfish [batstar research by John D. Dixon and Stephen C. Schroeter] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10 Je '86
Food and feeding
See Echinoderms—Food and feeding
Larvae
See Larvae
Starflowers *See* Scabiosa
Stark, Craig
(jt. auth) See Hirsch, Julian D., and Stark, Craig
Stark, Elizabeth
Friends through it all. bibl (p68) il *Psychol Today* 20:54-60 My '86
Young, innocent and pregnant. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:28-30+ O '86
Stark, Fran
about
The collectors: artistic eloquence: Fran and Ray Stark's Beverly Hills house and sculpture garden. K. Larson. il por *Archit Dig* 43:170-84 D '86
Stark, J. Ben
about
Eight firms win against California importer. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 1 '86
Stark, Jayson
Can a starting pitcher be an MVP? il *Sport Mag* 77:52 Ap '86
Stark, Joan S.
How educators are prepared: a comparative study. *Educ Dig* 52:16-19 N '86
Stark, Ray
about
The collectors: artistic eloquence: Fran and Ray Stark's Beverly Hills house and sculpture garden. K. Larson. il por *Archit Dig* 43:170-84 D '86
Stark, Sharon Sheehe
May angels lead you home [story] il *Atlantic* 258:60-5 D '86
Starker, Janos, 1924-
about
Starker's Bach suites. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:91 Ja '86
Starnes, Mary F.
(jt. auth) See Starnes, Paul M., and Starnes, Mary F.
Starnes, Paul M., and Starnes, Mary F.
Formula elusive for legislative approval of the arts. *Des Arts Educ* 87:36-8 Ja/F '86
Starr, Douglas
Calls of the wild. il *Omni* 9:52-3+ D '86
A sheep's best friend. il *Natl Wildl* 24:14-19 Je/Jl '86
Whale suicides. il *Omni* 8:14 Jl '86
Starr, John Bryan
Sino-American relations: policies in tandem. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:241-4+ S '86
Starr, Paul, 1949-
about
American medicine [discussion of January 1986 article, A misdiagnosis of American medicine] F. A. Ruderman. *Commentary* 81:4-7+ My '86
A misdiagnosis of American medicine. F. A. Ruderman. *Commentary* 81:43-9 Ja '86
Starr, S. Frederick
Liberal arts colleges are keeping science strong. il *Technol Rev* 89:20-1 Jl '86
about
'The legacy of a generation of silence' [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:70 D 15 '86
Starr County (Tex.)
Crime
The Rio Grande's drug corridor. R. Woodbury. il *Time* 128:31 N 17 '86
Starratt, Robert J.
Should Catholics support public education? il *America* 154:454-5 My 31 '86
Stars
See also
Astrology
Astronomy
Black holes (Astronomy)
Constellations
Galaxies
Magellanic clouds
Neutron stars
Occultations
Sun
Cool stars in Santa Fe [Cambridge Workshop on Cool Stars, Stellar Systems, and the Sun] I. Oznovich. il *Astronomy* 14:74-6 F '86
Deep-sky wonders. W. S. Houston. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Age
Youth of Trapezium systems. il *Sky Telesc* 72:332 O '86
Atlases
Bayer's lost star [J. Bayer's work] M. Wagman. il *Astronomy* 14:24+ O '86
The new improved Palomar sky survey. T. Wilson. il *Astronomy* 14:16-22 O '86
New northern sky survey [Palomar Sky Survey] *Sci News* 130:295 N 8 '86
Atmospheres
Star features [work of Steven Vogt and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:138-9 Ag 30 '86
Brightness
See Stars—Magnitudes
Charts, diagrams, etc.
See Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.
Clusters
See also
Pleiades

Stars—Clusters—*cont.*
Deep-sky wonders. W. S. Houston. il *Sky Telesc* 72:426-8 O '86
Deep-sky wonders [Brocchi's cluster and Dumbbell nebula] W. S. Houston. il *Sky Telesc* 72:315-17 S '86
Deep-sky wonders [M13] W. S. Houston. il *Sky Telesc* 72:203-4 Ag '86
Galactic clusters for binoculars. J. Haas. il *Astronomy* 14:62-7 F '86
How close encounters with star clusters are achieved with a computer telescope. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 254:16-17+ Ja '86
How to conquer the Messier objects. M. Rabalais. il *Astronomy* 14:88-91 D '86
In pursuit of OB associations. J. Caruso. il *Sky Telesc* 71:110-12 Ja '86
Making your own globular cluster [computer simulation] K. Velt. il *Sky Telesc* 71:398-9 Ap '86
Metis in the Hyades. il map *Sky Telesc* 72:383 O '86
More globulars for observers. P. Harrington. il *Sky Telesc* 72:310-11 S '86
An observer's guide to globular clusters. P. Harrington. il *Sky Telesc* 72:198-201 Ag '86
Stellar populations: key to the clusters. G. O. Clark. il *Astronomy* 14:106-11 O '86
Super star cluster found [NGC 1705-A] il *Sky Telesc* 71:146 F '86

Color

In search of star colors. D. Malin. il *Sky Telesc* 72:326-30 O '86
Quick change [color of Sirius changes from ancient times] *Sci Am* 254:59+ F '86
"Red Sirius": the plot thickens [discovery of 6th-century text describing Sirius as a red star] *Sky Telesc* 71:146 F '86

Evolution

See also
Pulsars
520 light-years away, a star is born [IRAS 16293-2422] il *Discover* 7:10-11+ N '86
Astronomers detect star formation with IRAS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:104 Ag 25 '86
Astronomers find their first embryonic star [IRAS 1629A] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:841 Ag 22 '86
Cataclysmic confusion [cataclysmic varibles] il *Sky Telesc* 72:578 D '86
Embryo from a collapsing star [IRAS data used to support collapsing gas theory of star birth] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:69 S 1 '86
Enormous stellar shell raises theoretical questions [R Coronae Borealis] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:333 N 22 '86
Facing galaxies head-on [deprojecting images; work of Philip E. Seiden and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:188-9 Mr 22 '86
IRAS images provide information on stars, galactic structure [Infrared Astronomical Satellite] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:206-7 S 1 '86
New IRAS views [Infrared Astronomical Satellite] il *Sky Telesc* 72:576-7 D '86
Object 50: a stellar quick-change artist. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:207 Mr 29 '86
Percolation and galaxies [spiral galaxies] L. S. Schulman and P. E. Seiden. bibl f il *Science* 233:425-31 Jl 25 '86
Star formation process observed for first time [interstellar clouds] il *Astronomy* 14:90-1 O '86
Star in the making [IRAS 16293-2422] C. J. Lada. il *Sky Telesc* 72:334-5 O '86
A star is born in the Milky Way. T. Kleist. il *Sci News* 130:53-4 Jl 26 '86
Supershells and starbursts. *Sky Telesc* 71:445 My '86
Turning on a star [observations by John Bally] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The Main Sequence blues. R. J. Nemiroff. *Astronomy* 14:24 Ja '86

Magnetic properties

Extremely magnetic degenerate dwarf [white dwarfs] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:245-6 Ap 19 '86
Super magnetic white dwarf [PG 1031 + 234] il *Sky Telesc* 72:331 O '86
White dwarf exhibits strongest magnetic field [PG 1031+234] *Astronomy* 14:70+ Jl '86

Magnitudes

Our galactic suburb [Milky Way] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:491-3 N '86
Surface brightness as a clue to visibility [computer program] G. Kinsman. il *Sky Telesc* 72:392-4 O '86

Motion

Radio beats light for astrometry [very-long-baseline interferometry] il *Sky Telesc* 72:236 S '86
Stars on the run [pair of 9th-magnitude stars in Libra] il *Sky Telesc* 72:29-30 Jl '86

Orbits

A celestial odd couple [X rays emitted by binary system consisting of white dwarf and neutron stars] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:63 D 1 '86
A dizzying orbit for a binary star [discovered by orbiting X ray observatory, Exosat] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:231 O 11 '86

Photographs and photography

In search of star colors. D. Malin. il *Sky Telesc* 72:326-30 O '86

Radiation

Beta Camelopardalis: a visible-light burster? il *Sky Telesc* 71:19-20 Ja '86
A disbelief in 'cygnets' [objects of the same class as Cygnus X-3] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:89 Ag 9 '86
Imaging distant stars [Doppler imaging of starspots] il *Sky Telesc* 72:463-4 N '86

Spectra and spectroscopy

Cousins of our sun: the G stars. J. B. Kaler. il *Sky Telesc* 72:450-3 N '86
Deciphering "Variable A" in M-33. *Astronomy* 14:92-3 O '86
The K stars: orange giants and dwarfs. J. B. Kaler. il *Sky Telesc* 72:130-3 Ag '86
M stars: supergiants to dwarfs. J. B. Kaler. il *Sky Telesc* 71:450-4 My '86
Origins of the spectral sequence. J. B. Kaler. il *Sky Telesc* 71:129-34 F '86
Photographic spectra of white dwarfs. J. L. Greenstein. il *Sky Telesc* 72:349 O '86
SS-433, what are you? [gas jets mimic wobble of blue supergiant] R. Wolkomir. il *Omni* 8:30 S '86
The strange case of NGC 6164-6165. R. A. Schorn. il *Sky Telesc* 72:218-19 S '86

Stars, Double

See also
Stars, Eclipsing binary
Beta Camelopardalis: a visible-light burster? il *Sky Telesc* 71:19-20 Ja '86
Cataclysmic confusion [cataclysmic varibles] il *Sky Telesc* 72:578 D '86
A celestial odd couple [X rays emitted by binary system consisting of white dwarf and neutron stars] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:63 D 1 '86
A disbelief in 'cygnets' [objects of the same class as Cygnus X-3] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:89 Ag 9 '86
A dizzying orbit for a binary star [discovered by orbiting X ray observatory, Exosat] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:231 O 11 '86
Dog days are here [Sirius] D. M. Ludlum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:15 Jl '86
Is Cygnus X-3 a quark star? M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 231:336-8 Ja 24 '86
Mark of the quark [study of Cygnus X-3] M. Bartusiak. il *Omni* 9:26 N '86
New black-hole candidate [A 0620—00] *Sky Telesc* 72:332-3 O '86
New interferometer gets Sirius [amplitude technique used by John Davis and William J. Tango] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:214 O 4 '86
Optical double stars. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 71:280-1 Mr '86
Quick change [color of Sirius changes from ancient times] *Sci Am* 254:59+ F '86
"Red Sirius": the plot thickens [discovery of 6th-century text describing Sirius as a red star] *Sky Telesc* 71:146 F '86
SS-433, what are you? [gas jets mimic wobble of blue supergiant] R. Wolkomir. il *Omni* 8:30 S '86

Stars, Dwarf

See also
Stars, Flare
Extremely magnetic degenerate dwarf [white dwarfs] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:245-6 Ap 19 '86
How I wonder what you are [disappearance of brown dwarf VB 8B] *Sci Am* 255:78+ D '86
The K stars: orange giants and dwarfs. J. B. Kaler. il *Sky Telesc* 72:130-3 Ag '86
M stars: supergiants to dwarfs. J. B. Kaler. il *Sky Telesc* 71:450-4 My '86
The search for unlit stars [brown dwarfs] M. Murray. il *Sci News* 130:282-4 N 1 '86

Stars, Dwarf—*cont.*
A starry origin for sandy compounds [silicon-producing white dwarf; research by Robert Gehrz] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:149 Mr 8 '86
Super magnetic white dwarf [PG 1031 + 234] il *Sky Telesc* 72:331 O '86
A telltale wobble [VB8B companion of VB8] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 95:80+ Ja '86
White dwarf exhibits strongest magnetic field [PG 1031+234] *Astronomy* 14:70+ Jl '86
White dwarfs: the once and future suns. V. Trimble. il *Sky Telesc* 72:348-53 O '86

Stars, Eclipsing binary
Epsilon Aurigae. J. L. Hopkins and R. E. Stencel. il *Astronomy* 14:6-11 F '86
RW Tauri: a dramatic eclipsing binary. il *Sky Telesc* 72:618-19 D '86
Testing relativity with DI Herculis [work of Edward F. Guinan and Frank P. Maloney] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 71:236 Mr '86
Watching the winking of Algol. A. McRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 71:176-7 F '86

Stars, Flare
A rapid flare star. *Sky Telesc* 71:22 Ja '86

Stars, Giant
Chile burger [Object Gómez] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:42 Ja 18 '86
The K stars: orange giants and dwarfs. J. B. Kaler. il *Sky Telesc* 72:130-3 Ag '86
M stars: supergiants to dwarfs. J. B. Kaler. il *Sky Telesc* 71:450-4 My '86
The ungentle death of a giant star. E. Fried. il *Sci 86* 7:60-4 Ja/F '86

Stars, Multiple
Youth of Trapezium systems. il *Sky Telesc* 72:332 O '86

Stars, New
17th-century nova indicates novae are more numerous than estimated [rediscovery of Nova CK Vulpeculae] *Astronomy* 14:72 My '86
The dimmest old nova [CK Vulpeculae] il *Sky Telesc* 72:26 Jl '86
A starry origin for sandy compounds [silicon-producing white dwarf; research by Robert Gehrz] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:149 Mr 8 '86

Stars, Variable
See also
American Association of Variable Star Observers
Stars, Flare
Supernovas
Cataclysmic confusion [cataclysmic varibles] il *Sky Telesc* 72:578 D '86
Deciphering "Variable A" in M-33. *Astronomy* 14:92-3 O '86
Enormous stellar shell raises theoretical questions [R Coronae Borealis] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:333 N 22 '86
Photometry of variable stars and asteroids. F. J. Melillo. il *Astronomy* 14:58-62 Jl '86
A planetary nebula's variable central star [NGC 2346] il *Sky Telesc* 72:620 D '86
Stellar opposites: R and T Coronae Borealis. il *Sky Telesc* 72:161+ Ag '86
Third star discovered in T Tauri system. K. Croswell. *Astronomy* 14:76-7 Ja '86
Two unique stars [CH Cygni and PU Vulpeculae] il *Sky Telesc* 72:57 Jl '86

Stars in religion, folklore, etc.
See also
Star of Bethlehem
Tales from the Pacific [star lore from Hawaii, New Zealand, and Australia] S. J. O'Meara. il *Sky Telesc* 72:73-5 Jl '86

Stars To Go Inc.
This video supplier may not be a long-running hit. A. L. Cowan. *Bus Week* p82 O 6 '86

Starship airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Starspots *See* Stars—Radiation

Starting, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Starting

Startle reflex *See* Reflexes

Starvation
See also
Anorexia nervosa
Famines
Malnutrition

Stasinska, Joanna
(tr) See Krall, Hanna. In the ghetto

Stasio, Marilyn
Getting the skeletons out—a new turn for mysteries. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:44-5 My 4 '86

Stassen, Harold E.
about
The last real presidential debate. T. Swafford. il pors *Am Herit* 37:66-71 F/Mr '86
The man who . . . runs again. G. Parshall. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 S 8 '86

State advertising
See also
Iowa—Advertising
North Dakota—Advertising

State aid to education *See* Education—State aid

State and art *See* Art and state

State and church *See* Church and state

State and education *See* College education and state; Education and state

State and environment *See* Environmental policy

State and federal relations *See* Federal and state relations

State and industry *See* Industry and state

State and literature *See* Literature and state

State and medicine *See* Medical policy

State and music *See* Music and state

State and science *See* Science and state

State and technology *See* Technology and state

State and the arts *See* Arts and state

State and the individual *See* Individual and state

State colleges and universities *See* Colleges and universities

State contracts
Fighting fraud [set-aside programs for minorities] L. Hazelton. il *Black Enterp* 17:22 N '86

State Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of State

State Dept. Building (Washington, D.C.)
Diplomatic dining rooms. N. Barry. il *House Gard* 158:110+ Ap '86
Splendor at State [antiques collection assembled by C. E. Conger] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 158:210-20 Ap '86

State employees
See also
Nevada—Employees
New York (State)—Employees
Wisconsin—Employees

State fairs *See* Fairs

State-federal fiscal relations *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations

State finance
See also
Finance—California
Finance—Massachusetts
Finance—Oklahoma
Finance—Tennessee
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Taxation, State
Back into the red. il *Fortune* 113:37 My 12 '86
States, too, sing the budget blues. R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25-6 Mr 10 '86

State fossils
Fossils are official. il *Earth Sci* 39:9-11 Fall '86

State governments
See also
Computers—Government use
Governors
Move over, Capitol Hill, the action's back home. R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Je 9 '86

State hospitals, Psychiatric *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric

State lands *See* Public lands

State legislators, Women *See* Women legislators

State legislatures
See also
California—Legislature
Florida—Legislature
Georgia—Legislature
New York (State)—Legislature
Oklahoma—Legislature

State lotteries *See* Lotteries

State ownership *See* Government ownership

State police *See* Police

State rights *See* Federal and state relations

State sales tax *See* Sales tax

State taxation *See* Taxation, State

State troopers *See* Police

State University of New York at Buffalo
Dispute over earthquake engineering center grant aired on Capitol Hill. J. Walsh. *Science* 234:281 O 17 '86
Earthquake research center siting triggers California tremors. J. Walsh. *Science* 233:1031 S 5 '86

State University of New York College at Old Westbury
1st black woman named president in SUNY post [L. E. Pettigrew] *Jet* 70:27 Jl 21 '86

State University of New York College at Potsdam. Crane School of Music *See* Crane School of Music
Staten Island (New York, N.Y.)
Arts
See also
Snug Harbor Cultural Center
Staten Island Council on the Arts
Staten Island [special section] il *Horizon* 29:19-30+ Jl/Ag '86
Description
Staten Island [special section] il *Horizon* 29:19-30+ Jl/Ag '86
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Richmondtown Restoration
For sale: a house that Wright built [F. L. Wright] S. Staggs. il *N Y* 19:19 S 1 '86
Staten Island Council on the Arts
Promoting an image. J. P. Forsthoffer. il *Horizon* 29:21-3 Jl/Ag '86
Staten Island Ferry *See* Ferries
Stater Brothers Markets
Man bites dog: unions back boss [suspended president J. H. Brown supported by Teamsters and United Food & Commercial Workers in battle for control] E. J. Tracy. il por *Fortune* 113:40 My 26 '86
States, Ideal *See* Utopias
States (U.S.)
See also
State governments
How well do you know your states? [quiz] K. Levine. maps *Read Dig* 129:73-5 Ag '86
Map match-up. *Natl Geogr World* 128:20-1 Ap '86
U.S. in focus. il *Sch Update* 118:8-12 Ja 24 '86
Collectibles
A new "view" in collecting state scenes [picture postcards] S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 91:79-82 My '86
Statesmen
See also
Heads of state
Stathoplos, Demmie
Afloat, he's a quick study. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:43-4+ Je 23 '86
Fairest filly of them all. il *Sports Illus* 65:92 O 13 '86
Hoofing it to Louisville. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-15 Mr 10 '86
Hot to trot. il *Sports Illus* 65:46-8+ S 15 '86
A Marlboro lights a hot match. il *Sports Illus* 65:56-7 S 22 '86
A Rebel without a pause. il por *Sports Illus* 64:80+ Ap 7 '86
A swell dame wins the Beldame. il *Sports Illus* 65:62-3 O 20 '86
Statice
Statice—the flower of all seasons. J. Johnson. il *Flower Gard* 30:8 F/Mr '86
Station House Café (Point Reyes, Calif.) *See* Point Reyes Station (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Station wagons
Mitsubishi Colt Vista [owners report] M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 163:106+ Je '86
Engines
See Automobile engines
Four wheel drive
See also
Station wagons, Foreign—Four wheel drive
4-wheel-drive mini-wagons [Dodge Colt Vista, Honda Civic, Nissan Stanza, Subaru GL and Toyota Tercel] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:40-3+ Jl '86
4WD mini-wagons [Plymouth Colt Vista, Nissan Stanza, Toyota Tercel SR5 and Subaru GL-10] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:24-6+ D '86
Go in snow. R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 163:80-3+ Ap '86
PM long-term car tests: Colt Vista 4WD, Merkur XR4Ti, Chevrolet Astro. il *Pop Mech* 163:88+ Ap '86
PM long-term car tests: Jeep Comanche XLS, Colt Vista 4WD, Buick Riviera T type. il *Pop Mech* 163:130-1 Je '86
Testing
The accommodating Sable. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 91:84+ Jl '86
Mercury Sable Wagon. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:95-7 O '86
PM long-term car tests [Oldsmobile Delta 88; Ford Taurus LX] il *Pop Mech* 163:120+ D '86
Pontiac 6000SE Wagon. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:109-10 Jl '86
Sports wagons [Mercury Sable LS, Pontiac 6000 S/E, and Volvo 740 Turbo] T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:28+ Je '86
Station wagons [Audi 5000S, Mercury Sable, Oldsmobile Cutlass Cruiser, and Peugeot 505] il *Consum Rep* 51:480-7 Jl '86
Wonderwagons. il *Pop Mech* 163:58-62 D '86
Station wagons, Foreign
Four wheel drive
4-wheel-drive mini-wagons [Dodge Colt Vista, Honda Civic, Nissan Stanza, Subaru GL and Toyota Tercel] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:40-3+ Jl '86
4WD mini-wagons [Plymouth Colt Vista, Nissan Stanza, Toyota Tercel SR5 and Subaru GL-10] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:24-6+ D '86
Go in snow. R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 163:80-3+ Ap '86
Volkswagen Quantum Syncro. il *Road Track* 38:52-5 S '86
VW Quantum Syncro. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 32:113-14+ Jl '86
VW Quantum Syncro Wagon. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:89-92 Jl '86
Testing
Mercedes-Benz 300TD Turbo. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 32:71 D '86
Nissan's Stanza Wagon. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 90:136 Mr '86
Peugeot 505 Turbo Wagon [long term test] R. Titus. il *Mot Trend* 38:102-3 O '86
Sports wagons [Mercury Sable LS, Pontiac 6000 S/E, and Volvo 740 Turbo] T. Wilkinson and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:28+ Je '86
Station wagons [Audi 5000S, Mercury Sable, Oldsmobile Cutlass Cruiser, and Peugeot 505] il *Consum Rep* 51:480-7 Jl '86
Three vans and a high wagon [Plymouth Voyager, Chevrolet Astro, Ford Aerostar, and Nissan Stanza Wagon] il *Consum Rep* 51:28-36 Ja '86
Wonderwagons. il *Pop Mech* 163:58-62 D '86
Station wagons, Remodeled *See* Automobiles, Remodeled
Stationery
See also
Department stores—Stationery departments
Notes, greeting cards and postcards. il *Publ Wkly* 229:101-7 F 28 '86
Stations, Railroad *See* Railroads—Stations
Stations, Weather *See* Meteorological stations
Stations of the Cross
Touching the heart of God: peace pilgrimage crosses Nicaragua [Vía Crucis] D. P. Jeffrey. *America* 154:340-2 Ap 26 '86
Statistical mechanics
Brownian motion and nonequilibrium statistical mechanics. R. Kubo. bibl f il *Science* 233:330-4 Jl 18 '86
Statistical methods
See also
Meta-analysis
Regression analysis
Sampling (Statistics)
Spatial analysis (Statistics)
Stochastic processes
The mathematics of self-deception [ESP investigators] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:72-4 Ja '86
Shakespeare's new poem: an ode to statistics [work of Bradley Efron and Ronald Thisted in determining attribution] il *Science* 231:335-6 Ja 24 '86
So bethumped with words [work of Bradley Efron and Ronald Thisted in determining attribution of Shakespearean poem] G. Kolata. il *Sci 86* 7:65-6 My '86
Statistics
See also
Average
Biometry
Computers—Statistical use
Distribution (Probability theory)
Economic statistics
Industrial statistics
Ranking (Statistics)
See also subhead Statistics under various subjects
Harper's index. See issues of Harper's
Study and teaching
Experimental design a must for graduate students [biological researchers] C. L. Carlson. *BioScience* 36:588 O '86
Statman, Meir
(jt. auth) See Shefrin, Hersh M., and Statman, Meir
Staton, Dakota
about
Do be do wow! A. De Veaux. il pors *Essence* 17:54-65 O '86

Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)
See also
American Museum of Immigration
America, America. L. C. Rosten. il *Good Housekeep* 203:127 Jl '86
America salutes Liberty [restoration] D. Collins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:80-3 My 19 '86
Celebrating Liberty [restoration] il *Natl Parks* 60:12-15 Jl/Ag '86
Engineering Miss Liberty's rescue. V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 228:68-73+ Je '86
Huck and Miss Liberty. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 128:25 Jl 7 '86
"I lift my lamp . . . " [restoration] J. Lebensohn. il *Am Craft* 46:20-7+ Je/Jl '86
Iacocca ousted [D. P. Hodel fires L. A. Iacocca as restoration project's policy chief] *Nation* 242:195-6 F 22 '86
'I've watched the Lady all my life now'. M. Cuomo. il pors *Life* 9:23-4 Jl '86
The Lady in the harbor. H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 46:26+ Jl '86
Lady Liberty flies up, up and away as a beautiful balloon [work of M. and G. Lefevre] M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:150-1 Jl 7 '86
Lady Liberty's business army [restoration firms] W. Hoffer. il *Nations Bus* 74:18-23+ Jl '86
Lady Liberty's new look [restoration] F. W. Rosen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ Jl/Ag '86
Lessons learned from a Lady [restoration] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:392-5 D 20-27 '86
Liberty alive. T. C. Forbes. *Am Herit* 37:7 Je/Jl '86
Liberty alive. T. C. Forbes. il por *Forbes* 138:18 Jl 14 '86
Liberty and America: 1886-1986 [special issue] il *Am Hist Illus* 21:12-49 Je '86
Liberty at 100 [special section] il *Life* 9:47+ Jl '86
Liberty lifts her lamp once more. A. J. Hall. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:2-19 Jl '86
Liberty primps for that great big birthday party [restoration] S. Davidson. bibl (p142) il *Smithsonian* 17:68-75 Je '86
Liberty: standing for the future. L. A. Iacocca. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:44-5 Jl/Ag '86
Liberty's big year. il *Natl Geogr World* 131:30-1 Jl '86
Liberty's light. *Commonweal* 113:388-9 Jl 11 '86
The man behind the Statue of Liberty [F. A. Bartholdi] P. Galante. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:101-4+ Jl '86
Mr. Iacocca meets the press. R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. il *Nation* 242:257+ Mr 8 '86
Ms. Liberty trivia. M. McNamara. il *Ms* 15:32 Jl '86
Our fair Lady: the Statue of Liberty. il *Read Dig* 129:46-54+ Jl '86
Our Liberty [special issue] il maps *N Y* 19:42-56+ My 12 '86
A pair of American islands. K. Andersen. il map *Time* 128:22-3 Jl 7 '86
The politics of Liberty [firing of L. Iacocca as chairman of advisory commission] L. Martz. il pors *Newsweek* 107:20-1 F 24 '86
Post-Iacocca [A. Avedisian, new chair of government advisory commission on restoration] R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. *Nation* 242:541 Ap 19 '86
Shut up, Lee [firing L. Iacocca] *New Repub* 194:6 Mr 10 '86
Sing me no torch songs [L. Iacocca fired as chairman of restoration committee] E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 127:16-17 F 24 '86
The torch shines for blacks. J. Haskins. por *U S News World Rep* 100:65 Je 16 '86
What can you still do for Miss Liberty? il *Glamour* 84:39 Jl '86
Whitewashing the Statue of Liberty [GAO investigation results] R. B. Gratz and E. Fettmann. *Nation* 242:790-2 Je 7 '86
Who tackled Lee Iacocca? [fired from Statue of Liberty restoration commission] por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 F 24 '86

Centennial celebration, 1986
After a patriotic bender . . . il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 21 '86
America whoops it up for Liberty Weekend. R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 26:39-46 Jl 7 '86
Americans mark the 100th birthday of Miss Liberty. il *Jet* 70:8 Jl 21 '86
By the dawn's early hype. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:52 Jl 14 '86
Celebrating Liberty [David Wolper plans a showstopper] R. Arias. il *People Wkly* 25:40-4 Mr 17 '86
Chigaliger, bomelager. *New Yorker* 62:23-6 Jl 21 '86
Fireworks for the lady with the torch. R. Scherer. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:82-3 My 19 '86
Fourth of July fireworks at New York Harbor. C. Ratcliff. *Art Am* 74:158 O '86
Frolicking till dawn's early light, the stars toasted Miss Liberty on land and sea. il *People Wkly* 26:32-3 Jl 21 '86
The glorious weekend. il maps *N Y* 19:127-30 Je 30-Jl 7 '86
The great celebrations. A. Virshup. map *N Y* 19:100+ My 12 '86
The greatest fleet ever. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:36-41+ S '86
Gross national production. J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:19-23 Je 23 '86
Herbert Cables oversees operations of upcoming Statue of Liberty fest. por *Jet* 70:5 Mr 24 '86
How huddled masses will celebrate. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Jl 7 '86
How Miss Liberty spent her 99th year. A. J. Sheinman. il *50 Plus* 26:74-5 Jl '86
It's hot! It sells! It's U.S.A.! S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Je 23 '86
The Lady in waiting prepares for a party. il *Newsweek* 107:22 Je 9 '86
Lady Liberty's real birthday [October celebration] D. Gates. *Newsweek* 108:8+ N 10 '86
The Lady's party. R. Stengel. il *Time* 128:10-20 Jl 14 '86
Liberty Weekend [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:18-35 Jl 14 '86
A Liberty wingding [D. L. Wolper extravaganza] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:30 Ap 21 '86
Of many things. *America* 155:inside cover Jl 5-12 '86
A party for the Lady [special section] il *Newsweek* 108:14-18+ Jl 7 '86
The party of the century. R. Stengel. il *Time* 128:18-20 Jl 7 '86
Pride and patriotism [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] *Macleans* 99:2, 10-17 Jl 7 '86
Sailing through waves of patriotism. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 103:640-1 Jl 16-23 '86
A salute to Miss Liberty [special section] il *Sports Illus* 64:28-34+ Je 30 '86
'She's everybody's gal'. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:32 Jl 14 '86
Spirit [C. Cox, self-designated Ms. Liberty] *New Yorker* 62:32-3 Mr 17 '86
This Fourth of July, Lady Liberty struts her stuff. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p126 Mr 3 '86
U.S. carries torch for Lady Liberty's 100th birthday [dance events] il *Dance Mag* 60:5 Jl '86
Vestron, ABC rush Liberty Weekend video to market. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 230:33-4 Ag 1 '86
'We cut loose'. J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-16 Jl 14 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Band music. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 273:7-8 Ag '86

Reporters and reporting
Give us your TV cameras [controversy over TV rights] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:88 Je 23 '86
The Liberty cult. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:38 Jl 19-26 '86
Television takeover [ABC claims exclusive right to televise portions of ceremonies] *Nation* 242:841 Je 21 '86

Security measures
Securing Liberty weekend. C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:32 Je 23 '86

Collectibles
See also
Statue of Liberty Gallery and Shop (New York, N.Y.)
Brisk business for a golden lady [commemorative coin sets] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 F 17 '86
In her image. il *Life* 9:76-9 Jl '86
Liberty in mint condition [Liberty silver dollar] il *Natl Geogr World* 134:14-15 O '86
Our Lady of Philately. G. Turim. il *Americana* 14:57-9 My/Je '86
The Statue of Liberty commemorated in glass. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 90:20-4 Ja '86

Exhibitions
American folk art [Liberties with Liberty] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:332+ F '86
Liberty belles [Liberties with Liberty at the Museum of American Folk Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:113 My 19 '86
Museum of American Folk Art [Liberties with Liberty exhibit] il *Hobbies* 90:54-5 Ja '86

Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)—*cont.*

Photographs and photography

A burning issue [November 1985 Petersen's cover photo] P. J. Tzimoulis. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:2 Ja '86

Liberty renewed. il *House Gard* 158:56-7 Jl '86

Peter B. Kaplan [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:34-5 Jl/Ag '86

Torch song quintet. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:10 Ap '86

Songs and music

"The Lady remembers" [symphonic tribute composed by R. Adler] T. W. Libbey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:62 Ap '86

Statue of Liberty Gallery and Shop (New York, N.Y.)

More than doodads. *New Yorker* 62:25-6 Je 30 '86

Statues

See also

Dare, Virginia, b. 1587—Statues, portraits, etc.

Diefenbaker, John George—Statues, portraits, etc.

George III, King of Great Britain, 1738-1820—Statues, portraits, etc.

Hadrian, Emperor of Rome, 76-138—Statues, portraits, etc.

King, Martin Luther, 1929-1968—Statues, portraits, etc.

Plaster casts (Sculpture)

Statuettes *See* Figurines

Stature

Growing pains [treating growth hormone deficiency] J. H. Tanne. il *N Y* 19:50-1+ S 1 '86

A shot in the arm for short kids? [synthetic growth hormone] K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63-4 D 1 '86

The tall & short of it. J. Crichton; A. Heil. il *Seventeen* 45:104-9+ F '86

Tall tales and short subjects. S. R. Arbetter. il *Curr Health 2* 12:25-7 Ja '86

Status *See* Prestige; Social status

Status symbols *See* Prestige

Staub, August W.

Sufficient neither for the average nor for the few. *Des Arts Educ* 87:18-20 Mr/Ap '86

Staubach, Roger, 1942-

about

Roger Staubach's boardroom fumble. D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:12+ My 19 '86

Staubli, Robert

about

The bank that flies. H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 137:83-5 F 24 '86

Stautberg, Susan Schiffer

How good is your employer to you? *Ladies Home J* 103:92+ Je '86

Pregnant poise. il *Nations Bus* 74:29-30 F '86

Stavish, Sheila

Opening creative doors for the homebound. il *Aging* no354:2-5 '86

Ste. Genevieve Vineyards

Grape farming, not winemaking. J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 137:46+ Ap 7 '86

Stea, Vikki

The roof of Venezuela. il *Américas* 38:44-9 S/O '86

Stead, Ed

about

De Havilland Vampire. M. Phelps. il *Flying* 113:34-9 Ag '86

Steak *See* Cooking—Meat

Stealing

See also

Art thefts

Burglary and burglars

Credit card crimes

Musical instruments—Theft

Poaching

Receiving stolen goods

Robberies and assaults

Shoplifting

Trees—Theft

Ex-NFL star Bethea jailed in Dallas, then charged in theft of $64G's from mom. *Jet* 71:48 S 29 '86

Help! My purse has been stolen! K. Koontz. *Ladies Home J* 103:69 Je '86

Pickpockets in Paris [Gypsy children] B. Janssen. il *Macleans* 99:70-1 D 8 '86

Prevention

Tips for troublefree travel abroad. il *Changing Times* 40:45-6 My '86

Stealth airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

Steam engines

See also

Locomotives

Steam locomotives *See* Locomotives

Steam power

See also

Energy cogeneration

Steam power plants

Ammonia power for energy efficiency [Kalina cycle] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:69 F 1 '86

Kalina's ingenious engine. S. Ashley. il por *Pop Sci* 229:83-5 Ag '86

Steam ships *See* Steamships and steamboats

Steamboats *See* Steamships and steamboats

Steamed puddings *See* Puddings

Steamers (Cookware) *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Steamers (Ships) *See* Steamships and steamboats

Steaming (Cooking)

See also

Wok cooking

Steaming the Chinese way. N. Simonds. il *Gourmet* 46:70-1+ My '86

This trout takes a steam bath on its serving plate. il *Sunset* 177:171 O '86

Steamship lines

See also

Alexander & Baldwin, Inc.

American Hawaii Cruises, Inc.

Roberts River Rides

The world of cruising II. K. Showker. il *Travel Holiday* 166:19-20+ O '86

Antitrust cases

Rough seas ahead [antitrust suit against cruise lines] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:36-7 Ap 21 '86

Steamships and steamboats

See also

Clermont (Steamboat)

Delta Queen (Steamboat)

Ocean liners

Cruising the East Coast inland waterway [cruising on the Savannah] G. Bain. il *Travel Holiday* 166:14-15+ S '86

The Yavari [Meriel Larken's attempt to refurbish iron steamship that plied the waters of Lake Titicaca] *New Yorker* 62:32-3 S 29 '86

Steamtown USA

Steamtown USA. M. Karp. il *Horizon* 29:61 D '86

Stearman, Allym MacLean

Territory folks. il map *Nat Hist* 95:6+ Mr '86

Stearman airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training

Stearns, Ann Kaiser

How to live through loss [condensed from Living through personal crisis] il *Read Dig* 129:11-12+ Jl '86

Stearns, Bob

Boating. See alternate issues of Field & Stream

Saltwater fishing. See occasional issues of Field & Stream

Stearns, David Patrick

Decline and fall. por *Opera News* 50:18-21 F 1 '86

Dmitry Sitkovetsky. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Ja '86

Franz Liszt Centennial Celebration. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA35 N '86

The man behind the artist. il pors *Opera News* 51:14-18 N '86

Michael Tilson Thomas. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Je '86

Montreal's magnificent maestro. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:53-4+ F '86

Opera addict. il pors *Opera News* 50:20-2 My '86

The other side of Domingo. por *Opera News* 51:24+ D 6 '86

Stecher, Miriam B.

Music kids love. il *Parents* 61:46+ F '86

Stechert, Kathryn

The high-level job search. *Work Woman* 11:120-2+ O '86

Raising your power consciousness. il *Work Woman* 11:117-20 Ap '86

Why aren't you earning more? The real reasons behind the wage gap [excerpt from Sweet success] il *Glamour* 84:220-1+ Je '86

Stedman, Lawrence C., and Kaestle, Carl F.

The test score decline is over—but now what? *Educ Dig* 51:12-15 Ap '86

Stedman, Nancy

The new balance. il *Health* 18:22-4+ O '86

Play ball! il *Health* 18:26-8+ My '86

Prime-time players. il *Health* 18:52-7+ Je '86

A workout for champions. il *Health* 18:41-2 My '86

Steedman, George F., 1871-1940
about
Casa del Herrero, the George F. Steedman House, Montecito, California. D. Gebhard. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:280-5 Ag '86
Steegmuller, Francis, 1906-
The incident at Naples. *New Yorker* 62:79-80+ Ap 21 '86
Steel, Byron *See* Steegmuller, Francis, 1906-
Steel, Danielle
An eminent Victorian: John and Danielle Steel Traina's country house. il por *Archit Dig* 43:108-15+ Je '86
The turning tides. il *Ladies Home J* 103:40+ My '86
Steel, Richard
about
Oh, Strad, poor Strad, you've been crushed by a bus and I'm feeling so sad. il por *People Wkly* 26:97 O 27 '86
Steel bands (Music)
Steel artistry in Trinidad [Pan/Jazz Music Festival] C. Green. *Black Enterp* 17:119 O '86
Steel beverage containers *See* Beverage containers
Steel framing *See* Framing (Building)
Steel industry
See also
Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corp.
Armco Inc.
Bethlehem Steel Corp.
Collective bargaining—Steel industry
Collective labor agreements—Steel industry
Kaiser Steel Corp.
Lone Star Steel Co.
LTV Steel Co.
Lukens, Inc.
National Intergroup Inc.
Steel workers
Steel works
Strikes—Steel workers
United States Steel Corp.
United Steelworkers of America
USX Corporation
Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation
Worthington Industries, Inc.
Acquisitions and mergers
An American tragedy [Kaiser Steel takeover by M. Rial] A. Sloan and P. Fuhrman. il por *Forbes* 138:30-3 O 20 '86
Export-import trade
See also
Canadian Steel Trade Conference Inc.
Finance
Chapter 11 is no panacea for what's ailing steel. G. L. Miles. *Bus Week* p25 Ag 4 '86
Goodbye to the Age of Steel. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:55 N 3 '86
Hold the obits. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:78-9+ Mr 10 '86
Metals [nonferrous mining] K. Hannon. il *Forbes* 137:176-7 Ja 13 '86
More red ink for big steel. il *Fortune* 113:10 My 26 '86
Off its deathbed, but just limping along. W. C. Symonds. il *Bus Week* p72 Ja 13 '86
Steel update. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51 N '86
Steelmakers are running out of options. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p90+ Je 23 '86
There's trouble at USX, but its rivals aren't cheering. M. Rothman. *Bus Week* p41 Ag 18 '86
Weak as steel. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 Ag 11 '86
Management
Salvaging profits from old steel mills [little companies abandoning work rules] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:51-2 Ap 28 '86
Australia
See also
Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.
Canada
See also
Canadian Steel Trade Conference Inc.
Sydney Steel Corporation
Italy
See also
Danieli & C. Officine Meccaniche SpA
Japan
See also
Nippon Kokan KK
Steel mills *See* Steel works
Steel shot *See* Shot
Steel Valley Authority
Get them before they get you. S. Plotkin and B. Scheuerman. *Nation* 243:309-11 O 4 '86
Steel workers
See also
Strikes—Steel workers
United Steelworkers of America
Don Williams: an American worker's comeback [laid off steel worker retrained in automobile robotics] D. Reed. *Read Dig* 128:168+ Ap '86
Pride locked out. J. Klein. il *Esquire* 105:223 Je '86
Steel suits are settled [discrimination suits brought by black workers against USX and Lukens] F. H. Lowe. *Black Enterp* 17:22 N '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
The LTV saga continues [employees fight to keep retirement benefits] L. Lindeman. *50 Plus* 26:16+ D '86
Promises to keep [LTV Steel employees fight to keep retirement benefits] L. Lindeman. *50 Plus* 26:19-20+ N '86
Steel works
Energy usage
A trashy tale [garbage to energy plant in Mercer County, Pa. tied into Sharon Steel's energy purchases] J. R. Hayes. il *Forbes* 138:96+ N 17 '86
Shutdowns
Dreams gone to rust [closing of Duquesne Steel Works in the Monongahela Valley] D. Corn. il *Harpers* 273:56-64 S '86
Fighting back in The Soo [effect of steel industry slump on Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:10 Jl 21 '86
Get them before they get you [Steel Valley Authority] S. Plotkin and B. Scheuerman. *Nation* 243:309-11 O 4 '86
Requiem for a heavyweight. J. G. Mitchell. il *Audubon* 88:26+ My '86
Shutdown in Steel Town. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 114:158-60 D '86
U.S. Steel abandons Utah. W. Woodworth. il *Progressive* 50:19 My '86
When the fires go out [Clairton, Pa.] C. Marquis. il *Progressive* 50:23-5 Je '86
Steele, Claude M.
What happens when you drink too much? bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:48-52 Ja '86
Steele, David
about
Weigh anchor? G. Buchalter. il pors *Forbes* 138:212-13 S 22 '86
Steelhead trout fishing *See* Trout fishing
Steen, Edward
Saving le Français. *World Press Rev* 33:33 Mr '86
Steen, John Warren
Lessons from the kindergarten of contemplation. il por *Christ Today* 30:30-1 F 7 '86
Steeplechases (Horse races) *See* Horse racing
Steering gear
See also
Automobiles—Steering gear
Stefanidis, John
about
Brilliance in Belgravia. O. Fitzgerald. il *House Gard* 158:192-9+ My '86
Steffek, Edwin F.
Bring spring indoors, with azaleas. il *Flower Gard* 30:34 Ap/My '86
The ever-graceful cyclamen. il *Flower Gard* 30:8+ O/N '86
Stefik, Mark J.
(jt. auth) See Bobrow, Daniel G., and Stefik, Mark J.
Stegeman, John J., and others
Monooxygenase induction and chlorobiphenyls in the deep-sea fish Coryphaenoides armatus. bibl f il *Science* 231:1287-9 Mr 14 '86
Stegemann, Eileen
Discover the Indian River. il map *Conservationist* 41:2-7 Jl/Ag '86
Stegenga, James A.
Books on Vietnam. *America* 155:348-51 N 29 '86
Steger, Will
North to the Pole. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 170:288-317 S '86
Stegmaier, Mark E.
Amy Worthen. il *Am Artist* 50:60-5+ S '86
Stegner, Page
Backcountry pilgrimage. il *Wilderness* 49:12-16+ Summ '86
Visit to a small, crowded island [excerpt from Islands of the West] il *Oceans* 19:24-9 Ja/F '86
Stegosaurus *See* Dinosaurs
Stehlin, Dori
Cosmetic allergies. il *FDA Consum* 20:28-31 N '86

Stehlin, Dori—*cont.*
Faulty premix prompts infant formula recall. il *FDA Consum* 20:34-5 My '86
Good nutrition for breast-feeding mothers. *FDA Consum* 20:33-5 D '86/Ja '87
Through the bureaucratic jungle: a guide for the confused consumer. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-19 Jl/Ag '86

Steidlmayer, J. Peter
about
Revolutionary in the pits. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:371 O 27 '86

Steif, William
Bluenoses battle books. *Progressive* 50:15-16 N '86
Tropical forest goes timber. *Progressive* 50:15-16 D '86
What's on your mango? *Progressive* 50:16 F '86

Steigerwaldt, Donna Wolf
about
The woman's touch. J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:332-3 O 27 '86

Stein, Andrew
Children of poverty: crisis in New York. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-9+ Je 8 '86

Stein, Benjamin, 1944-
Ivan Boesky owes me $57. il *N Y Times Mag* p134-5 D 7 '86

Stein, Bonnie Sue
Sankai Juku. il *Dance Mag* 60:64-8 Ap '86

Stein, Doris
about
Sunset splendor. H. Geldzahler. il *House Gard* 158:200-7+ My '86

Stein, Douglas
Interview [T. T. Noguchi] il pors *Omni* 9:104-6+ N '86

Stein, Ellen
World tour. il *Horizon* 29:43-4 My '86

Stein, Elliott
The 24th New York Film Festival. il *Film Comment* 22:50-1+ N/D '86
Don Hermosillo and the sun. il *Film Comment* 22:53-7 My/Je '86

Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946
about
Visiting Gertrude and Alice. M. Grosser. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-8 N 6 '86

Stein, Harry
Baseball on their minds—the lure of the diamond, the pace of the plot. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:9+ Je 1 '86
Henry Aaron. por *Sport Mag* 77:95+ D '86
How I spent the sexual revolution. il *Esquire* 105:147-8+ Je '86
Liberals: their own worst enemy. il *N Y Times Mag* p36+ Mr 9 '86

Stein, Harvey, 1941-
The artist framed [excerpt from Artists observed] il *Esquire* 105:177-81 Ap '86
about
For photographer Harvey Stein, book projects are career boosters. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30 O '86

Stein, Jacob A.
Comes the revolution you'll pay the two dollars. *Am Sch* 55:510-19 Aut '86

Stein, Jeff
The morning after. *Wash Mon* 18:49-52 D '86

Stein, Josephine Anne
Nuclear tests mean new weapons. bibl il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-11 N '86

Stein, Jules
about
Sunset splendor. H. Geldzahler. il *House Gard* 158:200-7+ My '86

Stein, Kenneth W., 1946-
A chance for peace negotiations in the Middle East. *Christ Century* 103:323-5 Ap 2 '86
Israel faces uncertainty as Shamir takes over. il *Christ Century* 103:909-10 O 22 '86

Stein, Laura
about
Bloomingdale's execs lost a quarter-ton on her diet, so Laura Stein is in Fat City. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-60 Ap 28 '86

Stein, Loren
Radiation research drops by the wayside. *Progressive* 50:16-17 Jl '86

Stein, Margery Beth
Dating a man who's been burned: how to tell when he's ready to love again. il *Glamour* 84:168-9+ Ja '86

Stein, Robert E., and Woods, Jennifer
Report on reports: The Great Lakes water quality agreement. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-7 Jl/Ag '86

Stein, Roger B.
The aesthetic craze. il *Art News* 85:100-5 D '86

Stein, Ross S., and Bucknam, Robert C.
Quake replay in the Great Basin. il map *Nat Hist* 95:28-35 Je '86

Stein, Seymour
about
The Sultan of Sire. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p40+ O 9 '86

Stein, Susan R., 1949-
Some of the New York City houses of Richard Morris Hunt. il *Antiques* 129:846-53 Ap '86
(jt. auth) See Harris, John, 1931-, and Stein, Susan R., 1949-

Stein & Day
The domino effect [Stein & Day suing Kable News under the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:67 Ag 8 '86

Steinbach, Alice
Always the girl who loved cats and flowers. il *Read Dig* 129:73-6 N '86
Dianne Pearce: answering the call of the wild. il pors *McCalls* 113:62 Ag '86

Steinbach, Haim
about
Haim Steinbach at Cable. R. Smith. *Art Am* 74:128 F '86

Steinback, Kenneth B.
about
How Ken Steinback stays one step ahead of IBM. C. Dugas. il por *Bus Week* p41 Jl 14 '86

Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968
about
Ed Ricketts and John Steinbeck's "Doc". R. A. March. il pors *Oceans* 19:22-5 Jl/Ag '86

Steinberg, Jean
(tr) See Sichrovsky, Peter, 1947-. A Jew in West Germany

Steinberg, Karen
Pay fair or pay later. por *Publ Wkly* 230:88 Jl 18 '86

Steinberg, Michael
about
Value is as value does. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:146 Je 30 '86

Steinberg, Morris A.
Materials for aerospace. il *Sci Am* 255:66-72 O '86

Steinberg, Saul P.
about
Lots of luck, Saul Steinberg. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 137:200 My 19 '86
Master of the game. A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 138:34 S 8 '86
Saul Steinberg catches the high-tech bug . . . and keeps on bugging Disney. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p104 Mr 17 '86
Tycoon for sale: Saul Steinberg is going public again. C. Farrell. il por *Bus Week* p91+ Ag 18 '86

Steinberg Asset Management Company
Value is as value does [views of M. Steinberg] S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:146 Je 30 '86

Steinbrenner, Hank
about
New boss, by George. il por *Sport Mag* 77:10 S '86

Steinem, Gloria
If Marilyn had lived . . . who would she be today? [excerpt from Marilyn] il pors *Ms* 15:40-5+ Ag '86
Patti Davis. il por *Ms* 14:78+ Ja '86
The trouble with rich women. *Ms* 14:41-3+ Je '86
Why Richard Gere? il pors *Ms* 14:41-3+ F '86
about
Please, Mister Postman. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:65 O 17 '86
Steinem keeps moving. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:50-2 Ag 25 '86

Steiner, George, 1929-
Language under surveillance: the writer and the state. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:12+ Ja 12 '86

Steiner, Marcel
about
Marcel Steiner is the British theater's smallest wheel. il pors *People Wkly* 25:65-6 Ap 21 '86

Steiner, Michael, 1945-
about
Alternate states: country and city addresses of Michael and Phyllis Steiner. A. Haden-Guest. il por *Archit Dig* 43:40-7+ Jl '86

Steiner, Phyllis
about
Alternate states: country and city addresses of Michael and Phyllis Steiner. A. Haden-Guest. il por *Archit Dig* 43:40-7+ Jl '86

Steinfeld, Jake
about
Star sweat. P. Hoban. il por *N Y* 19:44 Mr 3 '86
Steinfels, Peter
Vatican wars. il *New Repub* 195:18-20+ D 8 '86
Steinhardt, Michael
about
Chasing interest-sensitive stocks [interview] por *Fortune* 113:111 Ja 20 '86
Steinhardt Partners
Chasing interest-sensitive stocks [interview with M. Steinhardt] por *Fortune* 113:111 Ja 20 '86
Steinhart, Peter
Can we solve the great goose mystery? il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-11 Je/Jl '86
Down in the dumps. il *Audubon* 88:102-9 My '86
Essay. See issues of Audubon
For wildlife, the struggle continues. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-17 Ap/My '86
Steinke, René
On Matisse's 'studio' at the Tate [poem] *Christ Century* 103:294 Mr 19-26 '86
Steinman, Clay
U.S. press cuts Hundred Flowers. *Nation* 243:304-6 O 4 '86
Steir, Pat, 1940-
about
Pat Steir at Castelli Graphics. C. Ratcliff. il *Art Am* 74:113-14 Jl '86
Through time, beyond style. K. Larson. il *Archit Dig* 43:66+ Ap '86
Stek, John H.
Interrogating the Bible. il por *Christ Today* 30:21-2 O 3 '86
Stella, Frank
about
The painted word. J. Perl. il pors *Vogue* 176:100+ O '86
Stellafane Convention *See* Astronomy—Conferences
Stellar Computer Inc.
Banking on the graybeards' savvy. A. Beam. il pors *Bus Week* p69 My 12 '86
Stellar interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry
Stellar magnitudes *See* Stars—Magnitudes
Stellar motion *See* Stars—Motion
Stellar spectra and spectroscopy *See* Stars—Spectra and spectroscopy
Steller's sea cow
How the mermaid perished. F. Bruemmer. il *Int Wildl* 16:24 Ja/F '86
Stellway, Richard J.
Turning the world rightside up. il por *Christ Today* 30:20-2 Mr 21 '86
Steloff, Arthur
about
When the enemy zigs, zag! A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:128-9 N 17 '86
Stemple, Jane H. Yolen *See* Yolen, Jane
Stencel, Robert E.
(jt. auth) See Hopkins, Jeffrey L., and Stencel, Robert E.
Stencil work
Decorate inexpensively . . . with stencils. C. Johnson. il *Mother Earth News* 99:14-15 My/Je '86
Hot knife stencil cutter. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:98 Je '86
Stenciling in three dimensions [work of L. Powers] J. Driemen. il por *Home Mech* 82:88-9 Ja '86
'Weave' a rug with paint [stenciled floor cloth] il *Home Mech* 82:46-7 My '86
Steneck, Robert S.
about
Maine's own Galapagos? S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 108:65 N 3 '86
Stengel, Casey
about
Casey Stengel. B. James. por *Sport Mag* 77:85 D '86
Stengel, Charles Dillon *See* Stengel, Casey
Stengel, Richard
To have and have not. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ D 4 '86
Stenmark, Ingemar
about
The born-again Swede. *Skiing* 39:56 S '86
Stenotypy
See also
Computer-aided transcription
Court reporting
Stensager, Mark
Seattle HMO adds long-term care services. il *Aging* no354:6-9 '86
Stensvold, Mike
Basic photo techniques. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning January 1986 through September 1986
Stepchildren *See* Stepparents and stepchildren
Stephanie, Princess of Monaco
about
Monaco and Hollywood, the second time around. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:126-8+ N 10 '86
Stephen, Beverly
Moment of truth: having a second child. il *Work Woman* 11:131-3+ Ap '86
Stephens, John Lloyd
about
Pioneering adventures. L. S. Bates. il por *Amēricas* 38:34-9 Ja/F '86
Stephens, Katherine
Time for a new look; ed. by Marilyn Diane Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 103:140-5 N '86
Stephens, Philip
Universities find a new partner. *World Press Rev* 33:37 O '86
Stephens, Robert
about
UFO update. R. A. Freitas, Jr. il por *Omni* 8:85 Mr '86
Stephens, Robert M., and others
Equine infectious anemia virus *gag* and *pol* genes: relatedness to visna and AIDS virus. bibl f il *Science* 231:589-94 F 7 '86
Stephens, Suzanne
An Equitable relationship? il *Art Am* 74:116-23 My '86
Is there a new architecture? il *House Gard* 158:74+ D '86
More than skin deep. il *House Gard* 158:80-9+ Ja '86
The strength of tradition. il *House Gard* 158:72-9+ Jl '86
Writing on the walls. il *House Gard* 158:172-7+ F '86
Stephens, W. Thomas
about
Now comes the hard part for Manville. M. Ivey and L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 Jl 7 '86
A razorback rides to rescue Manville. C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 114:90-2+ Jl 21 '86
Stephens, Woody
about
Woody would and Woody did. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48+ Je 16 '86
Stephenson, Alphonse
about
Commuting from pulpit to pit, Father Alphonse Stephenson conducts Broadway's A chorus line. T. Cunneff. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67+ S 8 '86
Stephenson, Dwight, 1957-
about
Dolphins star Stephenson chosen NFL Man of Year. por *Jet* 69:49 F 10 '86
Stephenson, Marilyn
about
A how-to guide to a balanced diet [interview] J. Willis. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:22-7 O '86
Stephenson, Michael
about
A teenage game of war and revenge ends in the stabbing death of an innocent drifter. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:47-8+ Jl 21 '86
Stephenson, Shelby
Poem for forty weekdays [poem] *Christ Century* 103:556 Je 4-11 '86
Stepparents and stepchildren
Countermoves to power games stepchildren play. E. Pinkston. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:26 S '86
How to be a good stepfather. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 61:290 N '86
An incident of wolves. C. Carr. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Ap 13 '86
Must a second marriage tear this family apart? A. K. Offit. il *McCalls* 113:125 Ap '86
Number of stepfamilies rising; trend will grow. *Jet* 70:27 Mr 24 '86
One son, three fathers. S. O'Brien. il *N Y Times Mag* p36 D 28 '86
Understanding kids. L. Balter. por *Ladies Home J* 103:112 N '86
Yours, mine & ours [financial affairs] F. E. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 16:34-6+ Mr '86
Yours, mine and divorce [remarriage to which both partners bring children; survey by Lynn White and Alan Booth] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:13 Je '86

Stepparents and stepchildren—*cont.*
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Confessions of a stepmother [excerpt from Funny sauce] D. Ephron. il *N Y Times Mag* p66-7+ S 14 '86
Dear diary, Mom's in love! [excerpt from Funny sauce] D. Ephron. il *Redbook* 167:40-1+ O '86
Stepping motors
A stepping motor for your telescope. J. Holbrook. il *Sky Telesc* 72:80-3 Jl '86
Steps *See* Stairways
Steps, Door *See* Door steps
Steps Ahead (Musical group)
Steps Ahead. B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:14 D '86
Steptoe, L. Suzann
Letter of resignation [poem] *Essence* 16:126 Ja '86
Stereo amplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Stereo headphones *See* Headphones
Stereo loudspeakers *See* Loudspeakers
Stereo radio broadcasting *See* Radio broadcasting
Stereo receivers *See* Radio receivers
Stereo review (Periodical)
The ears of Klein [L. Klein] W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:4 Ja '86
Louise Boundas, managing editor. W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:4 O '86
Means and ends. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:8 D '86
Stereo Review's Record of the Year Awards *See* Phonograph records—Awards
Stereo sound recording and reproducing *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing
Stereo sound systems *See* Audio systems
Stereo television sound *See* Television sound
Stereochemistry
Hands of clay [views of G. E. Tranter] *Sci Am* 254:58-9 F '86
Metals and DNA: molecular left-handed complements. J. K. Barton. bibl f il *Science* 233:727-34 Ag 15 '86
Separation of drug stereoisomers by the formation of β-cyclodextrin inclusion complexes. D. W. Armstrong and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1132-5 My 30 '86
Theory and modeling of stereoselective organic reactions. K. N. Houk and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1108-17 Mr 7 '86
Stereophotography
The illusion of 3-D. K. Mulia. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:64 S '86
Stereoscopic vision *See* Vision
Stereotype (Psychology)
See also
Ageism
Sex role
The 10 biggest myths about the black family. L. Bennett. il *Ebony* 41:123-4+ Ag '86
The abstract enemy [Arabs held in contempt] J. B. Elshtain. il *Commonweal* 113:14-15 Ja 17 '86
Italian-American stereotypes flourish despite criticism. T. Zangari. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:81-3 Mr '86
A librarian lets her hair down [image problem] K. A. Romanko. por *Publ Wkly* 230:88 S 12 '86
Pictures in our heads [reprint from June 1955 issue] O. Klineberg. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:16 My/Je '86
Sterility in humans *See* Infertility
Sterilization
See also
Surgical equipment—Sterilization
Sterilization, Sexual
See also
Castration
The last word on contraception. *U S News World Rep* 100:43 My 26 '86
What you should know about sterilization [views of Johanna Perlmutter] K. Stout. *McCalls* 113:80 Ap '86
Laws and regulations
Mom who killed one child wants sterilization as plea bargain in 2nd's death [case of D. A. Williams] *Jet* 70:38 Ag 4 '86
Sterilization remark draws fire from black solons [comment directed to welfare mothers in Virginia] *Jet* 70:12 Je 9 '86
Woman is sterilized to get a lesser sentence [case of D. A. Williams] *Jet* 70:36 Ag 11 '86
Sterilization (Birth control) *See* Sterilization, Sexual
Sterling, Lance
Hunting: some tips for tyros [reprint from September/October 1985 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:92-3 Jl/Ag '86
Sterling Software, Inc.
Why Sterling's software stands out in the crowd. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p61 Jl 14 '86
Stern, Alan
Missions that never were. il *Space World* W-11-275:11-15 N '86
Sailing the light fantastic. il *Space World* W-7-271:34-6 Jl '86
Stern, Barbara Lang
Your well-being. See issues of Vogue
Stern, Bert
Celebrating the woman athlete [photographs] il *Sport Mag* 77:54-65 Mr '86
Stern, Fritz
Einstein and Germany [adaptation of address, 1979] bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 39:40-9 F '86
Stern, Jane, and Stern, Michael, 1946-
Biscuit sampler. il pors *Redbook* 167:108-11+ S '86
Season's eatings! il *Redbook* 168:106-9+ D '86
The ultimate auberge. *Vogue* 176:158+ Je '86
Stern, Judith S.
Calcium & iron pullout poster: special guide to the minerals women need most. il *Redbook* 167:91-4 My '86
Your diet. See issues of Vogue beginning October 1984
Stern, Judith S., and Anderegg, Karen
What's changing: diet . . . il *Vogue* 176:236-7+ Ja '86
Stern, Julie B., and Smith, Kendall A.
Interleukin-2 induction of T-cell G_1 progression and c-*myb* expression. bibl f il *Science* 233:203-6 Jl 11 '86
Stern, Leonard
about
Hartz content: the good life of Leonard Stern. G. Mahon. il pors *N Y* 19:42-8 My 5 '86
Stern, Magdalena Kiser
No pasarán: toward a healthy definition of national identity. *Humanist* 46:14-16 Ja/F '86
Stern, Michael, 1946-
(jt. auth) See Stern, Jane, and Stern, Michael, 1946-
Stern, Paula, 1945-
The U.S. trade system and the national interest [address, March 17, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:389-92 Ap 15 '86
Stern, Phil
Here's looking at you, kids [photographs] il *People Wkly* 26:128-31 O 20 '86
Stern, Pia
about
Pia Stern. D. Winter. il por *Art News* 85:79 My '86
Stern, Robert A. M., 1939-
Architecture at play [excerpt from Pride of place] il *House Gard* 158:190-5+ Ap '86
Designing the American dream. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:30+ Ap '86
about
Architecture: Robert A. M. Stern. V. J. Scully. il *Archit Dig* 43:108-15 Mr '86
Pride misplaced: Stern lessons in American architecture. R. Kimball. il por *Archit Rec* 174:77 My '86
Redefining the low-rise office building: two current projects by Robert A. M. Stern. il *Archit Rec* 174:53 Mr '86
Stern, Robert G.
How the new tax law affects publishers. *Publ Wkly* 230:17-18 D 5 '86
Stern, William
See also
Baby M case
Stern drive engines *See* Motor boat engines
Sternberg, Alan
Winning the virus wars. *Read Dig* 128:51-2+ Je '86
Sternberg, Barbara
How to end diet failure. *Ladies Home J* 103:56+ Je '86
Sternberg, Robert J.
about
The three faces of love. R. J. Trotter. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:46-50+ S '86
Three heads are better than one. R. J. Trotter. bibl (p63) il pors *Psychol Today* 20:56-62 Ag '86
Sterner, Robert W.
Herbivores' direct and indirect effects on algal populations. bibl f il *Science* 231:605-7 F 7 '86
Sternhell, Carol
Life in the mainstream: what happens when feminists turn up on both sides of the courtroom? il pors *Ms* 15:48-51+ Jl '86
Steroid hormones
See also
Corticosteroids
Dehydroepiandrosterone
Hormones, Sex
Testosterone

Steroid hormones—*cont.*
Steroid hormone metabolites are barbiturate-like modulators of the GABA receptor. M. D. Majewska and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1004-7 My 23 '86
Steroids may influence changes in mood [gamma-aminobutyric acid] D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 232:1344-5 Je 13 '86
Steroids
See also
Corticosteroids
Methylprednisolone
Coming down hard on steroid pushers. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 N '86
Steroid kingpin: double-time for double-dealing [C. J. Radler] R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:31-2 Mr '86
Sterols
See also
Cholesterol
Stetson (John B.) Co. *See* John B. Stetson Co.
Steven Scott Orchestras
Strike up the bands. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:24+ S 29 '86
Stevens, Anthony
Radar speed-gun controller. il *Radio-Electron* 57:39-42+ Ag '86
Stevens, Christine
about
Profiles: Mr. and Mrs. Roger L. Stevens. S. M. Alsop. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:138-43+ F '86
Stevens, Chuck
about
"A fraternity ritual killed my son"; ed. by Elaine Fein. E. Stevens. il pors *Redbook* 166:24+ F '86
Stevens, Clifford J.
Father Flanagan of Boys Town. *America* 155:286-7+ N 8 '86
about
Father Clifford Stevens: a medieval monk in rural Nebraska. A. Fadiman. il por *Life* 9:23-5 Mr '86
Stevens, Eileen
"A fraternity ritual killed my son"; ed. by Elaine Fein. il pors *Redbook* 166:24+ F '86
Stevens, Fisher
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:131 Je 16 '86
Stevens, Gary
about
Topping the charts. R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 138:229 N 3 '86
Stevens, Mark, 1947-
Choosing that all-important outside partner: your accountant. il *Work Woman* 11:39-42 Mr '86
Let your computer do the accounts. *Work Woman* 11:102+ Ap '86
Seven common mistakes small businesses make—and how to avoid them. il *Work Woman* 11:44+ Ja '86
Stevens, Noreen
about
Business as a hobby. M. Janigan. *Macleans* 99:22 N 17 '86
Stevens, Robert
about
Less pictures, more content for today's newsweeklies. H. Chapnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:86 Je '86
Stevens, Roger L.
about
Profiles: Mr. and Mrs. Roger L. Stevens. S. M. Alsop. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:138-43+ F '86
Stevens, Rosemary
Past is prologue. *Society* 23:32-7 Jl/Ag '86
Stevens, Sinclair
about
Accounting on the stand. *Macleans* 99:13 Ag 18 '86
An angry Stevens returns fire. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:22 N 24 '86
'A beautiful deal' indeed. *Macleans* 99:33 S 8 '86
Business as a hobby. M. Janigan. *Macleans* 99:22 N 17 '86
A conflict of evidence. C. Barrett. *Macleans* 99:21 Ag 11 '86
Consequences of pack journalism. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:54 N 24 '86
Gentleman and sleuth. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:15 S 1 '86
Hard questions for the questioners. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:41 My 26 '86
An inquiry's 'new phase'. S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:20 N 10 '86
Mulroney under fire—again [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12+ My 26 '86
Pursuing the Stevens connections. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:16 My 19 '86
A question of conflict. K. MacQueen. il por *Macleans* 99:17 My 12 '86
A question of friendship. M. Rose. il pors *Macleans* 99:7-8 D 22 '86
The secretary's secrets. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:10 Ag 4 '86
Sensational paper-chasing. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:10 Jl 28 '86
Stevens on the attack. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:26 D 1 '86
Stevens's secret Korean project. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:19 F 3 '86
Talks with a minister and his wife. M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:44 O 20 '86
Stevens, Stuart P.
A Catskills sketchbook. il *Skiing* 38:64-71 F '86
Stevens, Ted
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, July 9, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:138+ My '86
Should the U.S. continue to adhere to the numerical sublimits of the SALT II agreements? [excerpts from address, June 18, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:235+ O '86
Stevens, Wallace, 1879-1955
Bibliography
The hunting of Wallace Stevens. H. H. Vendler. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:42-7 N 20 '86
Stevens, William Lester, 1888-1969
about
Lester Stevens. C. Movalli. il *Am Artist* 50:52-6+ Ap '86
Stevens (J. P.) & Co., Inc. *See* J. P. Stevens & Co., Inc.
Stevenson, Adlai, 1930-
Protectionism vs. free trade: the battle continues. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:38-40 Jl '86
about
Adlai battles Murphy's law. J. McCormick. il por *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 4 '86
Adlai Stevenson III: the hard-luck candidate. por *Newsweek* 107:26 My 5 '86
Adlai Stevenson's race for Illinois governor turns into a laugher but not the sort he intended. M. Krance. il pors *People Wkly* 26:97-8 Ag 4 '86
Donkey serenade. B. Driscoll. *Commonweal* 113:199-200 Ap 11 '86
LaRouched in Illinois. N. Cooper. il por *Newsweek* 107:22 Mr 31 '86
Politics from the Twilight Zone. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 127:28-9 Mr 31 '86
An upset in the land of Lincoln. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 31 '86
Stevenson, Alexandra
about
Mother of a pearl. S. Stevenson. il pors *World Tennis* 33:33-6+ Mr '86
Stevenson, Chuck
Riding with the pack. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 Ag 17 '86
Stevenson, David
The Treaty of Versailles. il *Hist Today* 36:50-2 O '86
Stevenson, Harold W., and others
Mathematics achievement of Chinese, Japanese, and American children. bibl f il *Science* 231:693-9 F 14 '86
Stevenson, John
The young and the restless. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 My '86
Stevenson, Mario, and others
Immortalization of human T lymphocytes after transfection of Epstein-Barr virus DNA. bibl f il *Science* 233:980-4 Ag 29 '86
Stevenson, Samantha
Krunch & the gang. il *World Tennis* 34:18-23 N '86
Mother of a pearl. il pors *World Tennis* 33:33-6+ Mr '86
Stew
Country-style pork stew. il *McCalls* 113:163-4 Mr '86
From a French bistro. F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:158 Mr '86
Hearty flavors [lamb stew] F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:100 Ja '86
Hearty soups, stews, & homemade breads. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:129-31+ Mr '86
Malaysian stew: coconut and pork. il *Sunset* 177:173 S '86

Stew—*cont.*
McCall's savory stew & casserole cookbook. M. Langan. il *McCalls* 114:103-8+ O '86
Seafood in silver [fish stew] C. Walker. il *Work Woman* 11:107 F '86
Summer stew [Brendan Walsh's tomato-seafood ragout] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:43 S 1 '86
Stewardesses, Air *See* Airlines—Flight attendants
Stewart, A. J., and others
Cambrian river terraces and ridgetops in central Australia: oldest persisting landforms? bibl f il map *Science* 233:758-61 Ag 15 '86
Stewart, Alice
about
Dr. Alice Stewart: straight talk about Chernobyl. A. Hornaday. por *Ms* 15:83-4+ Ag '86
Stewart, Catherine Mary
about
Sinful beauties. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:194-7 F '86
Stewart, D. L., 1942-
"Hey, Son, I love you too". *Read Dig* 128:131-2 F '86
Stewart, Dave
about
A musical marriage at the top of pop. N. Jennings. il pors *Macleans* 99:54-5 Jl 21 '86
Stewart, Dolores
Going out to Saturn [poem] *Am Sch* 55:390 Summ '86
Stewart, Donald M.
about
Spelman president takes key post at College Board. por *Jet* 70:20 S 1 '86
Stewart named director of New York Times Co. por *Jet* 71:6 N 3 '86
Stewart, Doug
Modern designers still can't make the perfect chair. bibl (p157) il *Smithsonian* 17:96-102+ Ap '86
Tented skylines. il *Sci 86* 7:58-63 Mr '86
These architects in reverse make demolition an art. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:98-104+ D '86
Water maps. il *Omni* 8:16 Ag '86
Wheels go round and round, but always run down. bibl (p218) il *Smithsonian* 17:193-4+ N '86
Stewart, Gayle
about
Husband and wife become captains on police force. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 70:12-14 S 8 '86
Stewart, Ian, 1938-1985
about
Obituary
Roll Stone il por p19 Ja 30 '86. D. Fricke
Stones' tribute to Ian Stewart. A. DeCurtis. il *Roll Stone* p18 Ap 10 '86
Stewart, Ireland J.
How American companies can achieve a worldwide market share: strategies and tactics. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:85-7 S '86
Stewart, Isobel
Highland hearts [story] il *Good Housekeep* 203:182-3+ S '86
Made for each other [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:106+ F '86
The true believer [story] il *Good Housekeep* 202:116-17 Ja '86
Stewart, Jackie
about
A Grand Prix charity shoot. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:140+ Je '86
World championship driver's ed. R. Ceppos. il por *Car Driv* 32:87+ Ag '86
Stewart, Jermaine
about
Stewart plays teen advisor with hit tune. por *Jet* 70:63 S 8 '86
Stewart, Julius L., 1855-1919
about
Julius L. Stewart, a "Parisian from Philadelphia". D. D. Thompson. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:1046-58 N '86
Stewart, Linda McK.
The ultimate tennis camp. il *World Tennis* 33:48-9 Ja '86
Stewart, Martha
about
The art of showing off. L. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 108:66-7 D 1 '86
Stewart, Natacha, d. 1986
about
Obituary
New Yorker 62:136 My 5 '86
Stewart, Pamela Rae
about
Fetus abuse? *Time* 128:81 O 13 '86
Stewart, Paul, d. 1986
about
Cleveland St. basketball player dies during game. *Jet* 70:47 My 19 '86
Stewart, Robert
about
Husband and wife become captains on police force. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 70:12-14 S 8 '86
Stewart, Rollen
about
Football teams declare 'gospel banners' out of bounds. J. R. Adair. il *Christ Today* 30:47-9 Ja 17 '86
Stewart, Zan
Azymuth's crazy samba. il *Down Beat* 53:16-19 Mr '86
Kenny Burrell: boppin' the blues. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2 Jl '86
The new, improved Al Di Meola [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-19 F '86
Stewart (Destroyer)
Ghost ship of the Pacific fleet. R. J. Hanks. il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:18-21+ O '86
Stewart Island (B.C.)
Description and travel
Big Bay [salmon fishing] N. Rabinowitz. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:42-7 Ja '86
Stewartt, Michael
about
Project Lighthawk. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 113:110-11 N '86
Stickers
It's a sticky business. il *Natl Geogr World* 133:25-9 S '86
Sticker fun. il *Natl Geogr World* 133:18-19 S '86
Stickley, Gustav, 1858-1942
about
Gustav Stickley and the arts & crafts movement in America. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 91:12-17 Ap '86
Stickney, Michael
Last time down the tote road. il pors *Conservationist* 40:2-7 Ja/F '86
Stickney, Phyllis
about
Showstopper Phyllis Stickney. W. Brown. por *Essence* 17:33 Jl '86
Sticks *See* Staffs (Canes, sticks, etc.)
Stiffler, Robert
Eustoma or lisianthus? Whichever, it is being called the flower of tomorrow. il *Flower Gard* 30:24+ F/Mr '86
Stiggins, Richard J.
(jt. auth) See Bridgeford, Nancy J., and Stiggins, Richard J.
Stikeman, Elliott (Firm)
Globe-trotting lawyers. B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:56 N 17 '86
Stilbestrols
Are you a DES daughter? K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:14+ Ja '86
DES update. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:26-8 Ap '86
Still, Bill
The case for magnesium. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-7+ My/Je '86
Still, Clyfford, 1904-1980
about
Will the Clyfford Still estate find a home? A. Decker. il por *Art News* 85:65-70 F '86
Still life drawing
The process of making still lifes: one artist's approach [colored pencil drawing] P. L. Bradford. il *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ My '86
Still life painting
Art: from the harvest: paintings that capture the bounty of autumn. D. Hall. il *Archit Dig* 43:160-5+ N '86
Iona Fromboluti. W. P. Scott. il *Am Artist* 50:60-3+ N '86
Still lifes [special issue] il *Am Artist* 50:18+ F '86
The watercolor page. W. C. Wright. il por *Am Artist* 50:54-7+ O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Vickie Lou's letters from Long Island. il *Am Artist* 50:18+ F '86
Still life photography *See* Photography—Still life
Still video cameras *See* Video cameras
Stillman, Deanne
Canned laughter. il *Glamour* 84:110 O '86
Romantically speaking: he says, she says . . . overheard. il *Mademoiselle* 92:158-67 D '86

Stillman, Deanne—*cont.*
To bed or not to bed: behind the scenes of a third date [text of drama] il *Mademoiselle* 92:238-9+ S '86
Stillwater, Silas
Don't let your well driller give you the shaft [reprint from September/October 1984 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:48-9 Jl/Ag '86
Stillwater (Okla.)
Crime
A face from the grave [skull reconstruction aids apprehension of murderer E. C. Finn] J. Fincher. *Read Dig* 128:199-200 F '86
Stillwater Mining Company
Platinum: the birth of an American industry. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p64+ Ja 27 '86
Stilt houses *See* Pole houses
Stimson, Joseph E., d. 1952
about
The Western photographs of J.E. Stimson. M. Junge. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:26-39 N '86
Stimulants
See also
Amphetamines
Caffeine
Cocaine
Coffee
It's a pill! It's a drug! No, it's super herbs! [herbal uppers] R. Ferrigno. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:70 Ap '86
Stimulation (Physiology)
See also
Brain—Innervation
Electricity—Physiological effects
Electrophysiology
Stimulus and response
See also
Reaction time
Reflexes
A sound memory [background sound as memory aid; research by Steven Smith] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:76 N '86
Stine, John
about
How we tricked them. D. Friend and V. Muse. il pors *Life* 9:66-8+ S '86
Stingers (Guided missiles) *See* Guided missiles
Stingray, Joanna
about
Back in the U.S.S.R. M. R. Benson. *Roll Stone* p22 S 11 '86
Stings, Insect *See* Insect bites and stings
Stinson, William W., 1933-
about
Tuning up. J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:44+ N 3 '86
Stipsicz, Karl
Eastern Europe's nuclear power plans. il *World Press Rev* 33:53 D '86
Stir-frying *See* Wok cooking
Stirling, James Frazer
about
Best laid plans. C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:112-21 Mr '86
Who, but Stirling? C. Rowe. il *Archit Rec* 174:122-3 Mr '86
Stitches (Surgery) *See* Sutures
Stitt, Milan
Entr'acte. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.) beginning July/August 1984
Stixrud, William R.
How to stop fighting with your child over homework. il *McCalls* 113:40 S '86
Stobaugh, James
about
The church that gambled. R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 30:12-14 O 17 '86
Stochastic processes
Quantum Monte Carlo. D. Ceperley and B. Alder. bibl f il *Science* 231:555-60 F 7 '86
Randomly exact methods. J. D. Doll and D. L. Freeman. bibl f il *Science* 234:1356-60 D 12 '86
What does it mean to be random? [work of Persi Diaconis and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 231:1068-70 Mr 7 '86
Stock appreciation rights plans
Accounting
Poison parachutes. L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:78 F 24 '86
Stock averages *See* Stocks—Price indexes and averages
Stock brokers *See* Brokers
Stock buybacks *See* Stocks—Repurchase
Stock car racing *See* Automobile racing
Stock certificates *See* Stocks—Certificates
Stock control (Bookstores) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Stock
Stock dividends *See* Dividends
Stock exchanges
See also
Brokers
Computers—Investment use
Over-the-counter securities markets
Wall Street 2086. B. Peters. il *Omni* 8:48-50+ Je '86
Alberta exchange
Gambling with nickels [blind pools trading] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:40-1 O 13 '86
Amsterdam exchange
Europe redux. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:242-3 Je 2 '86
Frankfurt exchange
Foreign bulls have the Frankfurt exchange roaring. J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p39 S 1 '86
International aspects
The death of the trading floor [computerization and globalization] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:48 Ap 14 '86
For American investors abroad, the party may soon be over. W. Glasgall. il map *Bus Week* p96-7+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Foreign fever. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:18+ Mr 17 '86
Foreign stocks: got a yen to make a mark? il *Changing Times* 40:61+ Ap '86
Global giddiness. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:210 Mr 24 '86
Greener grass? [Americans investing in overseas stock markets] K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138:210 D 15 '86
The growth of international securities markets [address, March 11, 1986] J. J. Phelan, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:469-72 My 15 '86
Invisible ink [global stock market runs afoul of lack of accounting standards] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 138:44 D 15 '86
The new stars of global marketing [Merrill Lynch sells KLM stock offering worldwide] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:114 Je 30 '86
Ready or not [rules for international investing] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:94 F 10 '86
Rogers' rules [foreign stock picks by J. Rogers] S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:298 Ja 13 '86
Round-the-clock trading. A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 N 10 '86
Stock picks from around the world [interview with foreign securities analyst B. Biggs of Morgan Stanley] il por *Fortune* 114:223 Ag 4 '86
Wall Street goes global. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52-3 Mr 24 '86
World-beating buys in foreign stock markets. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:74-7 Ja '86
The world stock market [address, May 22, 1986] G. Marotta. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:625-8 Ag 1 '86
Laws and regulations
See Securities—Laws and regulations
London exchange
Bang-up time in London [deregulation] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:47 Ag 25 '86
A Big Bang Day in The City [deregulation sweeping London's financial district] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 Ap 21 '86
Big Bang equals big bucks [deregulation] R. Henkoff and A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:85-6 O 27 '86
The Big Bang in London. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 69:11-12 N 3 '86
The Big Bang may cause heavy casualties in the City. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p60-1 N 10 '86
Big Bang: U.S. banks hope the shot will be heard [deregulation of London's financial market] il *Fortune* 114:8 O 27 '86
Champagne on a nervous stomach [end to fixed commissions] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ap 21 '86
The City of London heats up, American-style [merger mania] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p118-19 Mr 24 '86
The City of London now belongs to the world. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p50-1 Je 2 '86
Explosion in the City [Big Bang deregulation] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:34-5 N 3 '86
Hot times in the City of London [deregulation of financial markets] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45-6 O 27 '86
An insider case puts the City to a test [G. W. Collier case] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p50 D 1 '86

Stock exchanges—London exchange—*cont.*
London moves to corner a market [London Stock Exchange plans to merge with International Securities Regulatory Organisation] *Newsweek* 108:42 S 29 '86
London's Bigger Bang [deregulation of financial market] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:38+ D 5 '86
Nerves, nerves, nerves [London's financial center deregulation] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:33-4 Ag 11 '86
Was it a Big Bang or a deafening pop? [computer breakdown on first day of deregulation of the London Stock Exchange] *Newsweek* 108:58 N 10 '86
Will London's stock market break into the big leagues? [Big Bang deregulation] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p44 N 3 '86

Mexico exchange
Opportunity amid chaos. A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 137:80 Ap 21 '86

Milan exchange
Deregulation Italian style. M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:50+ Mr 10 '86
Forget the soccer scores—how's the market doing? J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p48 Je 9 '86
A new dose of capitalism turns Italy around. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 113:98-102 Ap 14 '86

Montreal exchange
Montreal's financial recruiter [exchange head, A. Saumier] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:37 S 22 '86
Scrutiny of a popular tax shelter [Quebec Stock Savings Plan] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 N 3 '86

New York exchange
A day in the life of the stock market [Friday, Jan. 17, 1986] J. S. Coyle. il *Money* 15:106-7+ Je '86
The growth of international securities markets [address, March 11, 1986] J. J. Phelan, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:469-72 My 15 '86
Raider repellent [proposal to eliminate New York Stock Exchange's one share, one vote rule] *Time* 128:62 D 29 '86
The SEC's tough call on one share, one vote. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p32 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The sexiest plays are on the Big Board. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p92-4 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
A slick new oil game on the NYSE [oil-indexed notes] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p78 Ag 25 '86
Wall Street's black sheep finally joins the fold [D. E. Weeden] A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p104-5 Mr 3 '86
Wall Street's computer detectives [use of computers to track down insider trading] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Mr 17 '86
When trading comes to a halt. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 F 17 '86
Why 'one share, one vote' is on its way out. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p111-12 Jl 21 '86

Paris exchange
The raiders are arriving in Paris. J. Rossant and F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p64 Mr 17 '86
Suddenly, investors think France has sex appeal. J. Rossant and F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p54-5 My 26 '86

Salt Lake City exchange
The Rockies' hot exchange [Intermountain Stock Exchange] C. Friday. il por *Newsweek* 107:60 My 19 '86

Stockholm exchange
A slap on the wrist leaves Volvo smarting. J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p52 Je 16 '86

Tel Aviv exchange
Harsh verdict [Israeli government and banking officials censured for 1983 bank crash] *Time* 127:50 My 5 '86
A tale of three Israeli reports [report on stock market crash] E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 69:9-10 Je 16-30 '86

Tokyo exchange
Can the Japanese consumer pick up the slack? J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 21 '86
How Tokyo stocks are filling campaign coffers. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p61 Je 23 '86
An international financial center. M. Seki. *Nations Bus* 74:55 Ja '86
The Japanese bull looks unstoppable. B. Buell. il *Bus Week* p61 S 15 '86
Listing for success [foreign companies listed on Tokyo Stock Exchange] A. Tanzer. *Forbes* 138:110 D 15 '86
A place in the sun: U.S. brokers eye Japan. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:48 Ja 13 '86
Stalling out? E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:96 Ag 25 '86

Toronto exchange
Bracing for Toronto's 'Little Bang'. E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p50 Je 30 '86
A brokerage shakeup. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:42 Ap 28 '86
The death of the trading floor [computerization and globalization] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:48 Ap 14 '86
New openings for banks [deregulation of securities industry in Toronto] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:35 D 15 '86
A perilous stock market. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Jl 21 '86
Round-the-clock trading. A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 N 10 '86

Vancouver exchange
Investing in recovery. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:26 Ja 13 '86

Zurich exchange
Europe redux. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:242-3 Je 2 '86

Stock fraud *See* Fraud
Stock funds *See* Investment trusts
Stock index futures
See also
Program trading (Securities)
Follow the 'spread' or the market will leave you behind. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p84 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
How futures and options give the market extra kick. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p32 Mr 24 '86
Index antics. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 138:132 Ag 11 '86
New ways to get rich. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 69:12+ S 8 '86
One less witch in the triple witching hour [proposal to change expiration dates for stock index futures by Chicago Mercantile Exchange] J. N. Frank. *Bus Week* p38+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Protecting stock profits if the bear attacks [using options and futures as portfolio insurance] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p62 Mr 31 '86
Stock index options
See also
Program trading (Securities)
How futures and options give the market extra kick. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p32 Mr 24 '86
Protecting stock profits if the bear attacks [using options and futures as portfolio insurance] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p62 Mr 31 '86
Puts that put your worries to rest. il *Fortune* 113:127-8+ F 17 '86
The zip in stock-index options. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54 Mr 31 '86
Stock margins *See* Stocks—Margin buying
Stock market *See* Stock exchanges; Stocks
Stock option contracts *See* Put and call transactions
Stock ownership, Employee *See* Employees as stockholders
Stock purchase options

Accounting
The coming threat to executive stock options. C. Leinster. il *Fortune* 113:57 Ap 28 '86

Taxation
Stock options? Thanks, but I'll take the cash. P. Philipps. il *Bus Week* p113 S 29 '86
Stock quotations
See also
Quotron Systems, Inc.
Telerate, Inc.
Financial facts at the finger tips [electronic data] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 S 15 '86
Quote, unquote [IBM and Merrill Lynch play catch-up with Quotron] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:98 My 5 '86
Real-time stock quotes [Radio Exchange] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:150 S '86
Real-time trading data from Lotus [Signal system] H. Fersko-Weiss. il *Pers Comput* 10:45+ F '86
Stock ranges *See* Livestock ranges
Stock splitting *See* Stocks—Splitting
Stock transfer
A financial guide to turning over the helm. I. L. Blackman. il *Nations Bus* 74:40-2 Ja '86

Taxation
A few deductions you might have missed. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:79 Ap '86
Stockbridge (Mass.)

Galleries and museums
See also
Norman Rockwell Museum at Stockbridge

Historic houses, sites, etc.
A gentleman's cottage in the Berkshires [J. Choate's Naumkeag] R. Lynes. il por *Archit Dig* 43:46+ Mr '86
Stockbridge at Christmas. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:44-5 D '86

Stockbrokers *See* Brokers
Stockhausen, Karlheinz, 1928-
about
Musical events:
New York New Music Ensemble's performance of K. Stockhausen's Awake and P. M. Davies' Le jongleur de Notre Dame. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:139-40 D 8 '86
Stockholders
See also
Children as stockholders
Employees as stockholders
Proxies
And now, proxy power. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:62 Ap 21 '86
Beware of your broker. C. Friday. il *Newsweek* 108:42-4 D 22 '86
Europe's new high roller: the little guy. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 113:104 Je 23 '86
How the market is rigged against you [professionals outmaneuvering small investors] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44-9+ D 1 '86
How to be an aggressive shareholder. M. Rowland. *Work Woman* 11:113 Je '86
Insights. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes beginning July 28, 1986
The job nobody wants [outside directors] L. Baum. il *Bus Week* p56-61 S 8 '86
Keeping the faith [directors' obligations to shareholders in takeover defense planning] L. Meadows. il *Forbes* 137:100+ F 10 '86
The Perot deal is giving dual-class stocks a bad name. G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p26 D 15 '86
Psychology & investing. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes through July 14, 1986
Raider repellent [proposal to eliminate New York Stock Exchange's one share, one vote rule] *Time* 128:62 D 29 '86
The SEC's tough call on one share, one vote. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p32 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Selling out. L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 137:33-4 My 19 '86
Six who won in the market. C. Leinster. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:72-9 Fall '86
The U.S. needs patient investors. D. N. Frey. il *Fortune* 114:125-6 Jl 7 '86
Who owns corporate America [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-44 Jl 21 '86
Whose company is it anyway? [strategy in takeover attempts] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:47 Ag 11 '86
Whose stock is it, anyway? [shareholder strategies in takeovers and buy-outs] G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:80-6 Ja '86
Why 'one share, one vote' is on its way out. J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p111-12 Jl 21 '86
Stockholders' meetings
RCA: the final act [announcement of takeover by G.E. at last meeting] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:9-10 Ap '86
Japan
Japan's corporate bouncers. B. Martin and D. Lewis. il *Newsweek* 108:38 Ag 11 '86
Stockholm (Sweden)
Description
Stockholm—haven of predictable delights. J. Morris. il por *Archit Dig* 43:220+ Mr '86
Music
See also
Opera—Sweden
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
The best Christmas [Operakällaren restaurant] J. Morris. il *Vogue* 176:214+ D '86
Stockholm Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Stockholm exchange
Stocking of streams, lakes, etc. *See* Fish culture
Stockman, David Alan, 1946-
The triumph of politics: why the Reagan revolution failed (I) [excerpts] il pors *Newsweek* 107:40-4+ Ap 21 '86
The triumph of politics: why the Reagan revolution failed (II) [excerpts] il *Newsweek* 107:50-4+ Ap 28 '86
about
Absalom, Absalom: the story of David revisited. P. Quinn. *America* 155:42-4 Ag 2-9 '86
Avon arranges early release for paperback of Triumph of politics. *Publ Wkly* 230:42 O 24 '86
David Stockman. C. Green. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:245+ Ap 18 '86
David Stockman previews his book. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Ap 11 '86
Furor over a tell-all confessional. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:56 My 12 '86
Gossipy lament. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:28+ My 12 '86
The inside story. D. M. Alpern. il por *Newsweek* 107:38-9 Ap 21 '86
Interview. P. Manso. il por *Omni* 8:72-4+ S '86
A kiss-'n'-tell memoir with bite. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ap 14 '86
The legacy of revolution [interview] il por *Newsweek* 107:58-9 Ap 21 '86
Political AIDS. D. P. Moynihan. il *New Repub* 194:16-18 My 26 '86
Stockman. *Natl Rev* 38:17 My 9 '86
Stockmania. M. B. Carlson. *New Repub* 194:13-14 Ap 28 '86
Stockman's book shows pervasiveness of greed. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:507-8 My 21-28 '86
Stockman's primary insight. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:55 My 23 '86
The triumph of arrogance. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:23 My 5 '86
Tuning in to 'reality'. E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 My 5 '86
Why Reagan won and Stockman lost. J. Q. Wilson. *Commentary* 82:17-21 Ag '86
Stockpiling
See also
Helium—Reserves
Petroleum—Reserves
Congress critical of foot-dragging on critical materials. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 234:20-1 O 3 '86
Stocks
See also
Banks and banking—Securities handling
Brokers
Dividends
Junk preferred stocks
Penny stocks
Speculation
Stock appreciation rights plans
Stock exchanges
Stockholders
See also subhead Securities under various subjects
100 U.S.-traded foreign stocks. il *Forbes* 138:212+ Jl 28 '86
Bluffer's guide to the stock market. il *Glamour* 84:82 My '86
A costly chaos [clearing foreign stock trades] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:38-9 My 5 '86
Foreign stocks: got a yen to make a mark? il *Changing Times* 40:61+ Ap '86
Greener grass? [Americans investing in overseas stock markets] K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138:210 D 15 '86
Growth stocks move to center stage. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54-5 Je 9 '86
How to invest in the stock market [excerpt from Putting your money to work] Y. L. Meltzer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-19 My '86
Inside Wall Street. G. G. Marcial. See issues of Business Week
Insights. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes beginning July 28, 1986
Investing in foreign stocks. *Black Enterp* 16:34 My '86
It's your money [small company stocks] R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:49 Mr '86
The overseas hedge [GE pension fund position in foreign stocks] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:238-9 Je 2 '86
Selling out. L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 137:33-4 My 19 '86
Stocks: from hamburger to filet mignon [successful investor J. L. Glascor] K. Barrett and R. Greene. *Ladies Home J* 103:104+ O '86
Streetwalker. See issues of Forbes
Take stock! J. Malveaux. *Essence* 17:116 O '86
"The world has changed" [Tennessee state pension fund investments in foreign stocks] R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 137:150+ Ap 21 '86
The world stock market [address, May 22, 1986] G. Marotta. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:625-8 Ag 1 '86
Buybacks
See Stocks—Repurchase
Certificates
It's your money. R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:66 D '86
New life for old stocks [collecting] A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:59 O 13 '86

Stocks—*cont.*

Clearing

See Clearing of securities

Dollar cost averaging

Dollar-cost averaging: a prudent way to prosper. M. Sivy. *Money* 15:69 S '86

Insider trading

The accuser is accused [A. Ainsberg, whistleblower on insider trading at Marcus Schloss, accused of cheating on his expense account] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16 Je 23 '86

After the Titan fell [I. Boesky insider trading case] D. Jenish. por *Macleans* 99:44+ D 1 '86

Another eye on CBS [rumors of insider trading in options] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:4 O 6 '86

The apple falls near the tree [Boesky case] W. K. Tabb. il *Nation* 243:668-70+ D 13 '86

Arbs feel the heat [SEC probes of B. Laterman and I. Boesky] D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:19 S 8 '86

Are Drexel and the arbitrageurs too close for comfort? C. Welles. il *Bus Week* p63 Jl 7 '86

Are the 'arbs' too cozy with insiders? J. M. Laderman and C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p32-4 Je 16 '86

The bad barrel [D. Levine case representative of corruption on Wall Street] K. Auletta. *Wash Mon* 18:29-31 D '86

The body count climbs in the Levine case. W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p25-6 Jl 14 '86

The Boesky affair. *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 D 19 '86

Boesky tailwinds [anti-takeover bill] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:25 D 31 '86

Bracing for more bombshells [aftermath of I. Boesky scandal] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:62 D 8 '86

Business week/Harris poll: outsiders aren't upset by insider trading. il *Bus Week* p34 D 8 '86

Can investors really beat the market—without cheating? [efficient markets hypothesis] K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p82+ D 15 '86

Circus time. G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:61 Je 23 '86

Companies the bosses bet on. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:112-13 Jl 21 '86

The crash of a Wall Street reporter. R. F. Winans. il por *Esquire* 106:233-6+ S '86

Dark clouds over Wall Street [insider trading case against D. B. Levine] G. M. Henry. il por *Time* 127:48-9 My 26 '86

The decline & fall of business ethics. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 114:65-6+ D 8 '86

Dennis is a menace to his bosses too [Litton Industries sues D. B. Levine over Itek stock manipulations] *Fortune* 114:9-10 S 15 '86

Did Boesky brew a scandal at Guinness? M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p44 D 15 '86

Did the SEC give Boesky too sweet a deal? W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p37 D 8 '86

The fall of a Wall Street superstar [I. F. Boesky case] G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:71+ N 24 '86

The fast track ends for one baby boomer [D. Levine] K. Labich. por *Fortune* 113:101 Je 9 '86

Finger pointing [D. B. Levine insider trading scandal spreads] J. S. DeMott. *Time* 128:46 Jl 14 '86

First Boston's nasty spill at the 'Chinese wall'. V. Cahan. *Bus Week* p125-6 My 19 '86

Gathering storm over insider trading. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51-2 Je 23 '86

Giuliani, meet Wellington [deterrence value of prosecuting inside traders] A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 138:126 Jl 14 '86

Going after the crooks [I. Boesky case] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:48-56 D 1 '86

Greed on Wall Street [D. B. Levine case] S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 107:44-6 My 26 '86

High anxiety on Wall Street [impact of Boesky scandal; special section] il *Bus Week* p18-23 D 22 '86

Hollywood natural [insider trading as movie plot] il *Fortune* 114:8 D 22 '86

Holy terror [judge M. Pollack's rulings on securities violations] D. Fanning. il por *Forbes* 138:106 D 29 '86

How the market is rigged against you [professionals outmaneuvering small investors] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44-9+ D 1 '86

The informer and the informed [case of I. Boesky vs. case of O. North and J. Poindexter] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 22 '86

Inside on Wall Street. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:42 Je 9 '86

The inside track [J. M. Reid's newsletter, Insider indicator] P. Brimelow. il por *Forbes* 138:206 D 15 '86

An insider case puts the City to a test [G. W. Collier case in London] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p50 D 1 '86

Insider report. See issues of Money beginning September 1986

An insider starts talking [D. B. Levine case] B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 16 '86

Insider traders cop a plea—and widen the net. il *U S News World Rep* 100:41 Je 16 '86

Insider trading: backlash is the biggest danger. B. Nussbaum. il *Bus Week* p34 Je 16 '86

Insider trading: the limits of self-policing. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p46-7 Je 23 '86

The insiders are loading up on Z-Seven. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p174 S 15 '86

Insiders: the story of Dennis Levine and the scandal that's rocking Wall Street. M. Stone. il pors *N Y* 19:26-34 Jl 28 '86

Is Dennis a menace? [D. B. Levine case] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:127-8 Je 23 '86

It's war on insider trading. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p38-9 My 26 '86

Ivan Boesky. il por *People Wkly* 26:34-5 D 22-29 '86

Ivan Boesky's $100 million mistake [SEC's charges] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:9 N 24 '86

Knock, knock [insider trading rumors on Chesebrough-Ponds] D. Machan. il *Forbes* 138:126 D 29 '86

The Levine case: new names. B. Powell. *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 14 '86

Market abuse. *Nation* 242:811-12 Je 14 '86

My cousin works for this guy who . . . [premature disclosure of impending takeovers] R. L. Stern and L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:33-4 F 10 '86

The mysterious 'coincidences' in insider trading cases [SEC probes of D. B. Levine case] C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 S 8 '86

Now SEC fingers the big boys for insider trading [case of D. B. Levine] il *U S News World Rep* 100:35 My 26 '86

Psssssst. *New Repub* 194:4+ Je 23 '86

The rise and fall of an insider [I. Reich] S. Brill. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:52-4 D 1 '86

A scandal on Wall Street [D. B. Levine insider trading case] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:43-4 Je 2 '86

The SEC bags Ivan Boesky. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:68 N 24 '86

The SEC's message to the market on insider trading. W. B. Glaberson. *Bus Week* p83 Je 9 '86

A selling spree at Big Blue [IBM insiders sell off shares before declining profits were made public] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:18+ Jl 28 '86

Sic transit gloria—SEC catches flak, for catching Boesky. K. R. Sheets. *U S News World Rep* 101:40 D 22 '86

Some inside information that's public. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66-7 D 15 '86

Storm brewing [Guinness stock transactions linked to I. Boesky] il *Time* 128:57 D 15 '86

Subpoena season [role of Jefferies Group and P. Bilzerian in Campeau-Allied Stores tender] R. Behar. *Forbes* 138:41 D 15 '86

A suit that strikes back at insiders [Litton Industries sues D. B. Levine over Itek stock manipulations] C. Welles. *Bus Week* p48 S 1 '86

Surprise! Insiders are buying oil stocks. P. Tai. il *Money* 15:236 My '86

Taking a cue from company insiders. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 My 12 '86

Tougher trading laws [Ontario] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 99:38 D 22 '86

True greed [downfall of I. Boesky; special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:48-52+ D 1 '86

Turning up the heat on Wall Street [SEC investigations] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:52 D 22 '86

A Wall Street kiddie corps is hauled into court. F. W. Frailey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:42 Je 9 '86

Wall Street's 'arbs' on the hot seat. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:41-2 Je 2 '86

Wall Street's computer detectives [New York Exchange's use of computers to track down insider trading] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Mr 17 '86

Wall Street's frantic push to clean up its act. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p82-3 Je 9 '86

Wall Street's junkyard jitters [Drexel Burnham Lambert drawn into I. Boesky insider trading investigation] P. Sherrid and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53-4 D 8 '86

Wall Street's paper tiger [Securities and Exchange Commission] J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:44 D 22 '86

Wall Street's spreading scandal [I. Boesky scandal] il pors *Fortune* 114:26-9+ D 22 '86

Stocks—Insider trading—*cont.*
Who'll be the next to fall? [I. Boesky scandal; special section] il pors *Bus Week* p28-35 D 1 '86
Why wasn't $1 million a year enough? W. B. Glaberson. il *Bus Week* p72-4 Ag 25 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Ivan Boesky owes me $57. B. Stein. il *N Y Times Mag* p134-5 D 7 '86
Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 243:726 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87

Laws and regulations
See Securities—Laws and regulations

Margin buying
Buying stock with your broker's money. il *Changing Times* 40:67-8+ Jl '86
The perils of margin investing. G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:141-2+ F '86

Marketing
See also
Stocks—Repurchase
Auctioning off the railroad [public sale of Conrail] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 N 10 '86
Coke's monster stock offering could go flat [Coca-Cola Enterprises Inc.] S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p45-6 O 27 '86
From Harleys to teddy bears, everybody's going public. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p54-5 Je 30 '86
Going public: the bountiful payoff of leveraged buyouts. K. R. Sheets. *U S News World Rep* 101:39 O 27 '86
Going public to get out of bankruptcy [International Plant Research Institute] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p108 N 10 '86
Here we go again [new stock issues] R. L. Stern and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 137:122+ Mr 10 '86
Highballing toward a new Conrail deal [legislation to enable public stock offering] S. Payne. *Bus Week* p23-4 S 8 '86
Hot, hot, plop [new-issues market] R. L. Stern and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 138:51 Ag 11 '86
Inside the deal that made Bill Gates $350,000,000 [public stock issue by Microsoft] B. Uttal. il pors *Fortune* 114:23-8+ Jl 21 '86
Investors are slow learners [new issues market] R. L. Stern and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 137:30-2 My 19 '86
IPO fever is back [initial public offerings] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:93+ Mr 31 '86
It's your money [new issues] R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:32 S '86
The market for bull [challenging assumption that bull market is due to shortage of stock] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:98 Ja 6 '86
Master of the game [S. Steinberg going public with Reliance Group] A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 138:34 S 8 '86
Morgan Stanley may soon make money the newfangled way: by going public. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p74-5 F 3 '86
New issues on a roller coaster. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:40 Ag 25 '86
The new stars of global marketing [Merrill Lynch sells KLM offering worldwide] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 137:114 Je 30 '86
Nice timing [stock issue floated by R. Romon of E. F. Hutton] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:102 Ja 27 '86
A pride of newly public investment banks. il *Fortune* 113:133+ My 12 '86
Spotting the hits when firms go public [new stock issues] P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Ja 20 '86
Stacked odds [testing performance of new issues backed with seed capital from venture funds against those that came public at $1 or more] R. L. Stern and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 138:30-2 Jl 14 '86
Suddenly, the Street is hot to get aboard Conrail. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p113 Ja 13 '86
Sun Microsystems: an ill-timed offer? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p104 F 24 '86
Take a flyer on a fledgling? [initial public offering of stock] il *Changing Times* 40:121-4+ O '86
Timing is everything when you go public. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p120+ N 3 '86
To market, to market: why equity looks enticing again. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p66-7 F 10 '86
The topsy-turvy world of investment banking [going public] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48-9 F 10 '86
Tycoon for sale: Saul Steinberg is going public again. C. Farrell. il por *Bus Week* p91+ Ag 18 '86
Wall Street scrambles for the last seat on Conrail [public offering] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 27 '86
Why initial public offerings are bad bets. J. Ellis. il *Money* 15:175-8+ Ap '86

New issues
See Stocks—Marketing

Over-the-counter trading
See Over-the-counter securities markets

Price-earnings ratios
1962 revisited. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 138:172-3 O 20 '86
Another nifty [glamour stocks] M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:220+ S 22 '86
Any stock bargains left? il *Changing Times* 40:49-51+ My '86
Buying stocks that others shun. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 F 3 '86
Grapes of math [M. Zavanelli's picks] M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:195-6 O 6 '86
Here we go again [new stock issues] R. L. Stern and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 137:122+ Mr 10 '86
High hopes. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 138:196-7+ D 15 '86
How to boost your P/E multiple. T. Pincus. il *Fortune* 114:183-4+ N 10 '86
It's your money. R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:74 F '86
Making money the old-fashioned way. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:24+ D 8 '86
Profit forecasts are down, but not to worry. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p81 Ap 28 '86
Profit plays in the market. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Je 23 '86
Right for the wrong reasons. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:244+ D 1 '86
Smoke, mirrors and suckers. K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138:280 N 17 '86
Somewhat cheap. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:111-12 Jl 14 '86
A strategy for all seasons. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 138:118 Jl 14 '86
These bulls don't feel fenced in yet. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p79 S 8 '86
Thinking big [low inflation investment strategy from S. Leeb] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:19-20 Ap 7 '86
Where earnings are speeding up. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 113:161+ Je 9 '86

Price forecasting
Ahead: 'doozy' of a bear market [interview with J. Rogers] por *U S News World Rep* 101:54 D 8 '86
Allmon's offspring [views of C. Allmon] R. Phalon. il por *Forbes* 137:94-5+ Mr 24 '86
America's new economy: how to invest in it [pick good management] A. M. Louis. il *Fortune* 113:27-8 Je 23 '86
"Aside from that Mrs. Lincoln . . .". D. Machan. *Forbes* 138:218 D 15 '86
Back to basics [business cycle and the stock market] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:282 N 17 '86
Bad-news bears [views of J. Berland and W. Weinstein] D. Dorfman. *N Y* 19:19-20 Ap 21 '86
Banking on fat profits next year [interview with F. Kelly of Oppenheimer & Co.] por *Fortune* 113:174 Je 9 '86
A bargain hunter with tough criteria [interview with M. Hawkins of Southeastern Asset Management] il por *Fortune* 113:125 F 3 '86
Bargains dredged up by computer [interview with S. Timbers of Portfolio Group] il por *Fortune* 113:133 F 17 '86
Bargains off the Big Board [interview with S. A. Lieber] M. McFadden. il por *Fortune* 114:158 D 22 '86
Be conservative, not conventional. K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138:230 S 22 '86
A bear's super-selective finds [interview with L. Mezey of Provident National Bank] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:88 Ag 18 '86
Big bets on few stocks [interview with M. Tukman] por *Fortune* 113:106 Mr 3 '86
Big hopes for little stocks [emerging growth companies] J. J. Curran. *Fortune* 113:115+ Ap 14 '86
A big loss taught newsletter writer John Dessauer to think globally. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:180 S '86
The big portfolios. S. Lee. See issues of Forbes beginning July 2, 1984
Bob Prechter has this market's rhythm [Elliott Wave theorist newsletter] J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p119-20 Mr 24 '86
Bombs away [12 stocks I do not want to own right now] K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 137:159 Ap 21 '86

Stocks—Price forecasting—*cont.*
Bracing for a down market [interview with W. Gofen of Gofen & Glossberg] por *Fortune* 113:252 Ap 28 '86
A bull at Dreyfus sees the Dow charging to 2500 [views of A. Gray] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p61 Jl 28 '86
The bull has tired blood. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 114:103+ Jl 7 '86
A bull market bonanza [early retiree Emelie Wilson] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:113-14+ Jl '86
Can investors really beat the market—without cheating? [efficient markets hypothesis] K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p82+ D 15 '86
Cashing in on the fall in oil prices. J. Egan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 Mr 10 '86
Castoff stocks, like stray cats, can turn into rewarding pets [E. Kiehne of Legg Mason] G. Morgenson. il por *Money* 15:216 Mr '86
Charlie's cats and dogs [stock picks by C. Bluhdorn] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:112 D 1 '86
Chasing interest-sensitive stocks [interview with M. Steinhardt] por *Fortune* 113:111 Ja 20 '86
Cheap stocks can still be found [interview with O. Dudley of Fort Hill Investment Management] il por *Fortune* 114:115 Jl 21 '86
Consensus of one [predictions for stocks tracked by only one analyst] M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:138+ Je 30 '86
The contrarian. D. N. Dreman. See alternate issues of Forbes
Cool moves for a hot market. il *Changing Times* 40:27-32 Ag '86
Cyclical companies look good again. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:121-2 F 3 '86
The disinflation play's the thing [interview with A. Zesiger of BEA Associates] por *Fortune* 113:122 Ap 14 '86
Drawing a bead on the market with gung-ho growth stocks [R. Engemann] E. Schurenberg. il por *Money* 15:212 Ap '86
Exploiting "the January effect". J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 113:107-8 Ja 20 '86
For American investors abroad, the party may soon be over. W. Glasgall. il map *Bus Week* p96-7+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
"For widows, orphans and me" [views of B. Klawans] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 138:112+ Jl 14 '86
Foreign fever. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:18+ Mr 17 '86
The Fortune investment challenge: who can make the most of $100,000? il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:139-45+ Fall '86
A fund that picks stock-pickers instead of stocks [Common Fund] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p106 Mr 3 '86
Getting a fix on the big six [IBM, Exxon, GE, AT&T, GM and DuPont] M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:123-9 S '86
Good-news bears [conference sponsored by Montgomery Securities] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ O 6 '86
The great bear hunt. E. Gelman and P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 107:66-7 Ap 28 '86
Has the climb only just begun? P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48 Mr 31 '86
Hell no, I won't go [G. Michaelis sitting out bull market] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:32-3 F 24 '86
High anxiety. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ Jl 21 '86
High faith in low multiples [interview with S. M. Black] il por *Fortune* 114:178 D 8 '86
How a technician spots a trend. M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:131-2+ Ap '86
How high is up? A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p94-8+ Mr 17 '86
How to keep the bull market going. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Ap 7 '86
How to win in bull—and bear—markets. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:8-10+ Fall '86
How's business? [picking stocks by improvements in operating efficiency] M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:120+ Ag 11 '86
Hunting windfalls in bankruptcies. il *Fortune* 113:123 F 3 '86
Industrial stocks could shine in '86. D. L. Battle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Ja 13 '86
Investors can still profit from the merger game. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p96 N 24 '86
Is it time for small stocks? L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:121-2 My 19 '86
It's your money. R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:90 My '86
It's your money [new issues] R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:32 S '86
Learning from mistakes. K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 137:120-1 Ja 27 '86
Less is more [restructuring and the stock market] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ Ag 4 '86
Lessons from my losers. K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 137:150 Je 30 '86
Lessons from the masters guide this successful fund manager [D. Yacktman of Selected American Shares] R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:250 O '86
The lonely contrarian [views of R. Torray] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:140+ My 19 '86
Magellan's Peter Lynch hedges his bets. R. Eisenberg. il por *Money* 15:64-5 Ja '86
The man who made Magellan biggest and best [P. Lynch] il por *Fortune* 114:58-9 S 1 '86
Marching to the beat of a different drummer [contrarians] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p72 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Market gurus jolt the Dow. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:30 Jl 21 '86
A market that's shifting gears [analysts' views] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63 S 29 '86
The market's last gasp [predictions of J. Barthel] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:31-2 Ag 25 '86
Mid-life success for a laid-back stock picker [A. Frank's Prudent speculator] I. Ross. il pors *Fortune* 113:84-7 Mr 3 '86
Money meters. J. E. Goodman. See issues of Money beginning July 1984
Morgan Stanley: embracing unloved stocks. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p74 Ap 7 '86
My one and only. L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:290-1 Ja 13 '86
My one and only [favorities for 1987] M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:112+ D 29 '86
'Nervous bulls' are crying correction—again. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p81 Ap 14 '86
The new contrarians. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:264 S 8 '86
A new game in the market. D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:28+ S 22 '86
No blue chips in his picks [interview with C. Albers of Guardian Park Avenue Fund] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:98 S 1 '86
Not-so-smart Dart [Forbes computer-generated stock portfolios] S. Kichen and M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:186+ Mr 10 '86
A novel way to beat the stock market [Forbes computer analysis of past performance] S. Kichen and M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:38-40 Ja 13 '86
Now you can do more than listen to Marty Zweig [stock market newsletter guru] J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p147+ O 13 '86
An open-minded view of value [interview with J. D. Brown of Alex Brown & Sons] il por *Fortune* 114:116 Jl 7 '86
A paradise for stock pickers [leading companies of Columbus, Ohio] I. Ross. il *Fortune* 114:76-7+ Jl 7 '86
Practitioners of Wall Street's black arts [J. A. Mendelson] F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Jl 21 '86
A pro who thinks it's time to stock up on stocks [views of B. Dohmen-Ramirez] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p88 D 8 '86
Profits in hidden values. *Money* 15:7 D '86
Promising industries for investors. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:123-4+ Fall '86
Report card [reviewing October 1985 recommendations] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 138:58 O 6 '86
The return of the nifty fifty [growth stocks] M. Sivy. il *Money* 15:61-4+ Je '86
Rigged [small vs. big market capitalization stocks] K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 137:214-15 Mr 24 '86
The right time to sell your stocks. G. Morgenson. il *Money* 15:123-4+ F '86
Rogers' rules [foreign stock picks by J. Rogers] S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:298 Ja 13 '86
Scoring big on Wall Street, says a stock market pro, means knowing that the trend is your friend [interview with M. Zweig] M. Mahar. il pors *People Wkly* 25:167-8+ My 12 '86
The seductive fallacy of technical analysis. il *Psychol Today* 20:55 F '86
Selecting stocks that will score. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:21-2+ Fall '86
Sell? Or hold? K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138:156 Ag 25 '86
The sexiest plays are on the Big Board. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p92-4 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Six who won in the market. C. Leinster. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:72-9 Fall '86
Sizing up spinoffs. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:149+ S 15 '86

Stocks—Price forecasting—*cont.*
Smart money on the sidelines [disciples of Ben Graham sitting out bull market] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:75-7 Ap 14 '86
Sniffing out sleepers close to home [interview with E. Schlang, editor of Presscott, Ball & Turben's stock market newsletter Great Lakes review] il por *Fortune* 113:150 Mr 31 '86
Spotting the hits when firms go public [new stock issues] P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Ja 20 '86
Stacked odds [testing performance of new issues backed with seed capital from venture funds against those that came public at $1 or more] R. L. Stern and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 138:30-2 Jl 14 '86
Still betting on the bull [interview with E. Garzarelli of Shearson Lehman Brothers] por *Fortune* 113:136 My 12 '86
Still finding blue-chip bargains [interview with Investment quality trends publisher G. Weiss] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:136 O 27 '86
Stock market message [address, January 2, 1986] G. Marotta. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:306-8 Mr 1 '86
Stock picks for '86. *Changing Times* 40:50 Ja '86
Stock picks from around the world [interview with foreign securities analyst B. Biggs of Morgan Stanley] il por *Fortune* 114:223 Ag 4 '86
Stock trends. A. C. Brown. See issues of Forbes
Stocks: breaking the rules? J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:45 F 3 '86
Stocks from a Minnesotan's backyard [interview with B. Carlin of North Star Regional Fund] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:200 N 24 '86
A summer sale on stocks. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 101:47-8 Ag 4 '86
Taking a tip from tycoons. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:145+ O 13 '86
The tax reform sweepstakes: Wall Street places its bets. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p88-9 Je 16 '86
A technician forecasts a seesaw year [R. Farrell] R. Eisenberg. *Money* 15:50 Ja '86
There's a lot of wow left in the Dow. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p47-8 S 1 '86
There's no corral in sight for the bulls. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p80-1 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
"This time it's for real" [market views of M. Straus] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 138:162 O 20 '86
Those steady-growth stocks. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 114:147+ D 22 '86
Three 1987 resolutions [advising investors to be wary of takeover plays] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:212 D 15 '86
A time to buy, a time to sell. K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138:226 Jl 28 '86
A time to tiptoe into cyclicals [interview with E. Outen of First Union National Bank] il por *Fortune* 113:110 Ja 6 '86
Tracking the rich [tips from Simms Capital Management] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16+ Je 23 '86
Trading places. D. T. Dingle. il *Black Enterp* 17:51-2+ O '86
A true believer in stocks [interview with R. S. Salomon] il por *Fortune* 114:158 O 13 '86
Two for the seesaw [views of J. Oppenheimer and M. Howard] D. Dorfman. il pors *N Y* 19:20+ N 17 '86
Two managers prove that small can be beautiful in stocks too [F. Astman and N. Trenham of First Wilshire Securities Management] G. Morgenson. il pors *Money* 15:156 Jl '86
Ugly ducklings that look like swans [cyclical stocks] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p163+ S 15 '86
Updating the investment challenge: a payoff overseas. il *Fortune* 113:104-5 Ja 6 '86
Updating the investment challenge: foreign stocks still lead. il *Fortune* 113:98-9 Mr 3 '86
Updating the investment challenge: neck and neck at the top. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 113:250-1 Ap 28 '86
Updating the investment challenge: the S&P rabbit takes the lead. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:112-13 Jl 7 '86
Updating the investment challenge: weathering the sell-off in stocks. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 114:94-5 S 1 '86
Wall Street law [inclusion of pending litigation information in annual reports] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 138:78+ N 17 '86
Wall Street still looks luscious to foreign money managers. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p106 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Watching for earnings surprises [interview with G. Noser of Abel/Noser Corp.] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 113:156 My 26 '86
What to do when nothing looks good. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:67 S 22 '86
When to sell that stock. il *Changing Times* 40:71-5 Ap '86
When to sell your stocks. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:182 O '86
When will stocks surge again? L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:60-3 N 24 '86
When you buy the Zweig Fund you don't really get Zweig. R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:244 D '86
Where savvy investors might hit a gusher [effects of falling oil prices] S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p81-2 F 10 '86
Where there's life in the aging bull [interview with L. Cooperman of Goldman Sachs] il por *Fortune* 113:122 Mr 17 '86
Where to look for the next crop of market leaders. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p88-90 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Why initial public offerings are bad bets. J. Ellis. il *Money* 15:175-8+ Ap '86
Why the bears are back. L. Wiener. *U S News World Rep* 101:13 Jl 21 '86
Winning picks from the Vermont hills [interview with C. Martin of Sentinel Common Stock Fund] A. E. Serwer. por *Fortune* 114:178 N 10 '86
World-beating buys in foreign stock markets. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:74-7 Ja '86
Yearend stock-picking: the rules have changed. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p70 D 22 '86
Young companies that could end up in the fast lane [views of J. Westergaard] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p114 O 27 '86

Price indexes and averages
See also
Index funds
Program trading (Securities)
SPINs (Securities)
Stock index futures
Stock index options

An 1800 Dow Jones? Easy. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:192 Mr 10 '86
2000 Dow? Bet on it. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 138:152 Ag 25 '86
A 2000 Dow? Yawn. S. Lee. il *Forbes* 137:220 My 19 '86
An alarming market fall [Dow Jones drop] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:36 Ja 20 '86
Another new dawn. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:7-9 Ap 7 '86
Behind the plunge in stocks. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 Ja 20 '86
Behind Wall Street's twitches. il *World Press Rev* 33:50 N '86
A bit of perspective on the roaring market. il *Fortune* 113:117+ Ap 14 '86
Bubbly times for bulls. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 127:80 Ja 6 '86
The bull could be set for an even bigger charge. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ja 27 '86
The bull market is still breathing fire. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p89 D 15 '86
The bull takes a nose dive [Dow's record plunge] G. Russell. *Time* 128:49 Jl 21 '86
Buy high, sell higher. il *Fortune* 113:8 Ap 14 '86
The club that every stock yearns to join [S&P 500-stock index] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p100 Mr 17 '86
A day in the life of the stock market [Friday, Jan. 17, 1986] J. S. Coyle. il *Money* 15:106-7+ Je '86
Did computers make stock prices plummet? [September 11 drop in the Dow Jones] il *Discover* 7:13 D '86
Dow 2,000? Don't hold your breath—this bull is mulish. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:50 D 15 '86
The Dow isn't even breathing hard. C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p67 F 17 '86
A dowager named Jones. R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 74:83 Ja '86
The F.M.: fear strikes the soul [Reaganomics and Dow Jones drop] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:270 S 27 '86
Follow the 'spread' or the market will leave you behind. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p84 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The Forbes/Wilshire 5000 review. See issues of Forbes
From record high to record fall—Wall Street's vertigo. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:57 S 22 '86
The great minicrash of 1986. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 127:36-8 Ja 20 '86

Stocks—Price indexes and averages—*cont.*
Has everyone forgotten that there's a piper to pay? [effects of budget and trade deficits on Wall Street] R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 F 10 '86
How Chicago zaps Wall Street. J. M. Laderman and J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p92-6+ S 29 '86
How major stocks changed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 Ja 13 '86
The market for bull [challenging assumption that bull market is due to shortage of stock] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:98 Ja 6 '86
The market has its ducks in a row for a rally [growing appetite of foreigners for U.S. stocks] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p167-8 N 17 '86
A perilous stock market. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Jl 21 '86
Respite from the fall. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:27 S 29 '86
Riding the market high. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 My 19 '86
"Sell everything now!" [Dow Jones average dives] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:66-7 S 22 '86
Spectre of a crash [special section] il *Macleans* 99:22-6+ S 22 '86
Statistical spotlight. See issues of Forbes
Stock market quiz. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:13-15 O 20 '86
Stocks and inflation—now they move in the same direction. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:47 S 15 '86
Stocks: looking beyond the doubled Dow. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 113:32-4+ Ja 20 '86
The teflon stock market: bad news just won't stick. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Jl 14 '86
A three-martini drop in the Dow. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:61-2+ S 22 '86
To check the market's health, take IBM's pulse. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p75 F 3 '86
The Wall Street jamboree. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:56 Mr 24 '86
Wall Street keeps seeing the ghost of inflation. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p27-8 S 22 '86
Wall Street's gift to Main Street: the ripple effect. il *Newsweek* 107:51 Mr 24 '86
Wall Street's merry-go-round. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:52-3 Je 9 '86
What the market is making of 'black-and-blue Monday'. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p66 Jl 21 '86
Why the market still has plenty of running room. J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p124-5 My 19 '86
A year to remember on Wall Street. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52-3 D 22 '86

Price-sales ratios
Ready-to-go [low-PSR prospects] K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 137:182 My 5 '86
Witch doctors. K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 137:246 Je 2 '86

Prices
See also
Stocks—Dollar cost averaging
The 100 cheapest foreign stocks. il *Forbes* 138:172-5 Jl 28 '86
Cheap-cheap [low-price investing] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 138:200 O 6 '86
For less than $10. A. C. Brown. il *Forbes* 137:140 F 24 '86
How a hot issue showed up the pros [price miscalculation on Home Shopping Network issue] E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p57-8 Jl 14 '86
Is the market more volatile? No. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 F 10 '86
New issues on a roller coaster. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:40 Ag 25 '86
The return of the mighty multiple? [stock for stock takeovers to replace debt-for-equity swaps and leveraged buyouts] G. Smith. il *Forbes* 137:38+ Ap 21 '86
Rip Van Winkle stocks. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 137:176 Je 16 '86
Twilight for the lone raider? E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ja 27 '86
Wall Street's $1 trillion bonanza. L. Wiener and P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Ap 14 '86
What to do with losses. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:130-1 Ag 11 '86
Why the bulls kicked up their heels [Money rankings] J. Edgerton. il *Money* 15:177-80+ F '86

Public offerings
See Stocks—Marketing

Repurchase
See also
Greenmail
Boesky's big gamble at FMC [opposition to buyback plan] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 Ap 28 '86
Buying off one raider—and getting ready for more [share buyback after R. O. Perelman raid] L. Baum. il *Bus Week* p68 N 17 '86
GM's stock buyback: more to come. W. J. Hampton. *Bus Week* p52 Mr 17 '86
An offer that shareholders can't refuse? [buyback by Union Carbide] R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p67 N 17 '86

Short selling
See Securities—Short selling

Splitting
See also
Leveraged cashouts
Serving up stock splits. il *Money* 15:14 Jl '86

Stop orders
Ways to protect your paper profits. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48 My 26 '86

Taxation
See Securities—Taxation

Valuation
See Corporations—Valuation

Yields
Dividends are back in style. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:61 S 15 '86
The long view [views of T. Rowe Price's G. Collins] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:234 S 8 '86
What's so great about capital gains? [views of C. Peet] L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 137:150 F 10 '86

Stocks, Gun *See* Gunstocks

Stockwin, Harvey
Confronting new realities. *World Press Rev* 33:33-4 My '86

Stoddard, Alexandra
30 ways to make every day special [excerpt from Living a beautiful life] il *McCalls* 114:157+ N '86

Stoddard, Brandon
about
Brandon Stoddard's class and trash. W. A. Henry. pors *Channels Commun* 6:67 Ap '86

Stoddard, Maynard Good
An American in Paris . . . and London. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2 S '86
Billy Graham: the world is his pulpit. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 Mr '86
The butt stops here. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22 Ap '86
Christmas and the family tree. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:48-9+ D '86
The diet is cast. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7 Mr '86
The diet that consumed Nashville. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26+ Jl/Ag '86
Etiquette: from soup to nuts. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-3+ S '86
Florida's Lee Island Coast. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2 Ja/F '86
Gifts they'll never expect. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-70 D '86
Looking out for no.2. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7 N '86
Lowell Davis: Ozark artist (I). il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:68-9+ N '86
Lowell Davis: Ozark artist (II). il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:66-7 D '86
Off to work she goes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7 Jl/Ag '86
On the move. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7+ My/Je '86
Spaced out. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7+ Ap '86
Stockbridge at Christmas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:44-5 D '86
Why women live longer. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-7 O '86
Women and gasoline don't mix. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7+ Ja/F '86
(jt. auth) See Kehlbeck, Keith, and Stoddard, Maynard Good

Stoddart, Marion
about
The audacious vision of Marion Stoddart. J. J. Berger. il pors *Sierra* 71:64-6+ Mr/Ap '86

Stoddart, Veronica Gould
Art. See issues of Américas
From quiet cathedrals to sizzling salsa. il *Américas* 38:8-15 Mr/Ap '86

Stoddart, Veronica Gould, and Williams, A. R.
Sucre's colonial tapestry. il *Américas* 38:8-15 Ja/F '86

Stoekl, Allan
(ed) See Bataille, Georges, 1897-1962. The toe's hold

Stoessel, Walter J.
CSCE Cultural Forum meets in Budapest [statements, October 15 and December 11, 1985; with text of final draft] il por *Dep State Bull* 86:80-6 F '86
Stoff, Devera Pine
The shuttle's other manifest. il *Space World* W-10-274:34-6 O '86
Stoffel, Jennifer, and Phillips, Stephen
Double jeopardy: asbestos is a hazard that just won't go away. il *Progressive* 50:28-31 Ap '86
Stöffler-Meilicke, Marina, and others
Structure of ribosomal subunits of M. vannielii: ribosomal morphology as a phylogenetic marker. bibl f il *Science* 231:1306-8 Mr 14 '86
Stoga, Alan J.
If America won't lead. *Foreign Policy* 64:79-97 Fall '86
Stokes, Louis
about
Stokes asks congressional honor for Jesse Owens. por *Jet* 70:6 S 15 '86
Stokes, Willie Flukey, d. 1986
about
Chicago's Flukey Stokes met same tragic end as his son. il por *Jet* 71:18 D 8 '86
Forever stylish, drug dealer Flukey Stokes goes out with a bang. il por *People Wkly* 26:172-3 D 8 '86
Stolen bases *See* Base stealing (Baseball)
Stolen goods, Receiving *See* Receiving stolen goods
Stolk, Anthonie
(jt. auth) See Joode, Ton de, and Stolk, Anthonie
Stolle, Fred
Get on down. il *World Tennis* 33:37 Mr '86
Lay low on the backhand. il pors *World Tennis* 34:49 S '86
Take it on the chin. il pors *World Tennis* 34:34 Jl '86
Stollenwerk, John Joseph, 1940-
about
Gucci and Bally don't scare John Stollenwerk. C. Dugas. il por *Bus Week* p41 Jl 14 '86
Stoltenberg, John, and McCrum, Hanna
The seventh annual Working woman salary survey. il *Work Woman* 11:73-6+ Ja '86
Stoltzman, Richard
about
Richard Stoltzman: clarinet crossover. F. Bouchard. il pors *Down Beat* 53:20-2+ O '86
Stomach
See also
Digestion
Diseases
See also
Dyspepsia
Gastroenteritis
Stomachaches: why you get them, what you can do. G. Bakoulis. il *Glamour* 84:197+ Ja '86
Diagnosis
See also
Electrogastrography
Innervation
Obesity, overeating, and rapid gastric emptying in rats with ventromedial hypothalamic lesions. J. P. Duggan and D. A. Booth. bibl f il *Science* 231:609-11 F 7 '86
Surgery
Balloon blockade [weight loss technique]; ed. by Phyllis Malanka. L. Garren and M. L. Garren. il *Health* 18:6 Ap '86
Balloon-induced weight loss. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13 F '86
For heavyweights who can't stomach blubber, David Chapman prescribes the gastric bubble. J. Kelley. il por *People Wkly* 25:113-14 Mr 17 '86
Hopeless dieters find new hope in medical science [stomach stapling, intestinal bypass and gastric balloon] il *Jet* 70:54-5 Je 2 '86
I lost 208 pounds [gastric bypass surgery] C. L. Shouse. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:90+ Ap '86
New weight-loss device: the gastric bubble. il *McCalls* 113:105 S '86
Now, the gastric bubble [plastic balloon placed in stomach as weight loss aid] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 107:59 Mr 3 '86
Stomach exercises *See* Exercise
Stone, Amy
Cullmann Titan-Pro tripods. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:72-3 N '86
Stone, Arthur J., 1847-1938
about
Arthur J. Stone, silversmith. E. C. Chickering. il *Antiques* 129:274-83 Ja '86
Stone, Bob
about
Bob Stone. T. Nuccio. il por *Down Beat* 53:14-15 N '86
Stone, Chuck
Goode: bad and indifferent. il por *Wash Mon* 18:27-8 Jl/Ag '86
Stone, Claudia
Next stop: compact disc interactive. il *Publ Wkly* 230:41-2 Jl 4 '86
Stone, Deborah
Dartmouth divided. il *Roll Stone* p103-4 Mr 27 '86
Stone, E. C., and Miner, Ellis D.
The Voyager 2 encounter with the Uranian system. bibl f il *Science* 233:39-43 Jl 4 '86
Stone, E. C., and others
Energetic charged particles in the Uranian magnetosphere. bibl f il *Science* 233:93-7 Jl 4 '86
Stone, Eliot
(jt. auth) See Stone, Susan, and Stone, Eliot
Stone, Ileane, and Koonin, Michele
A support group in a retirement home. il *Aging* no352:18-19 '86
Stone, Judith
An even better Bette. pors *McCalls* 113:78+ Mr '86
Making change: career crisis. il *Health* 18:62-3+ S '86
Making change: little feet, big feat. il *Health* 18:22-4+ N '86
Making change: the marriage go-round. il *Health* 18:54-6+ O '86
Making change: you gotta have friends. il *Health* 18:30-3+ D '86
Stone, Laurie
Just for the fun of it. il *Ms* 14:92-3 My '86
Stone, Michael
East Side story: Robert Chambers, Jennifer Levin, and a death that shocked the city. il pors *N Y* 19:42-53 N 10 '86
Insiders: the story of Dennis Levine and the scandal that's rocking Wall Street. il pors *N Y* 19:26-34 Jl 28 '86
Paul Shaffer's hip parade. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 Je 2 '86
Pressure points: frazzled students at the city's top schools. il *N Y* 19:26-9+ Mr 10 '86
Stone, Michael
Church and state in Czechoslovakia: a tourist's observations. *America* 154:189-92 Mr 8 '86
Stone, Oliver
about
Coming home: director Oliver Stone relives his Vietnam nightmare in 'Platoon'. P. Blauner. il pors *N Y* 19:60-2+ D 8 '86
Platoon [film] Reviews
N Y il 19:86-8 D 15 '86. D. Denby
Time il por 128:83 D 15 '86. R. Corliss
Salvador [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:50 Jl 21 '86. P. Hluchy
Mademoiselle il 92:48 Jl '86. R. Rosenbaum
N Y 19:86+ Mr 24 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:77-9 Jl 28 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:80 Mr 17 '86. J. Kroll
Stone, Robert, 1937-
A higher horror of the whiteness. *Harpers* 273:49-54 D '86
(jt. auth) See Kesey, Ken, and Stone, Robert, 1937-
about
PW interviews. S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 229:72-3 Mr 21 '86
A wasteland of the heart. P. S. Prescott. il por *Newsweek* 107:72-3 Mr 17 '86
Stone, Sly
about
Sly Stone jailed over child support payments. il por *Jet* 71:59 N 24 '86
Stone, Susan, and Stone, Eliot
Living with cancer. il *Glamour* 84:218-19+ F '86
Stone
See also
Rocks
Stone (Bob) Big Band *See* Bob Stone Big Band
Stone Age
See also
Stone implements and weapons
Fat tooth blues. S. B. Eaton and M. Shostak. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ Jl '86
Europe
Needles and spear-throwers [paleolithic period] R. Dennell. il map *Nat Hist* 95:70-8 O '86
Postglacial foraging in the forests of Europe. M. Zvelebil. il maps *Sci Am* 254:104-6+ My '86

Stone Age—*cont.*

France

Bones of contention [evidence for cannibalism from Fontbrégoua Cave excavations; work of Paola Villa and others] *Sci Am* 255:69 S '86

Cannibalism in the Neolithic. P. Villa and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:431-7 Jl 25 '86

Cave clues suggest Stone-Age cannibalism [research by Paola Villa] B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:52 Jl 26 '86

New Guinea

Early culture found in New Guinea [work of Les Groube and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:374 D 13 '86

Siberia (Soviet Union)

Digging up new theories of early man [work of Y. Mochanov] R. Daniloff. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 S 1 '86

Zaire

Ancient tools found in Zaire among oldest. *Jet* 70:19 Ap 14 '86

The 'wetter' side of hominid tools [discovered by Noel T. Boaz and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:149 Mr 8 '86

Stone construction

Cleveland in stone. J. T. Hannibal and M. T. Schmidt. il *Earth Sci* 39:17-19 Fall '86

Inca stonemasonry. J.-P. Protzen. il map *Sci Am* 254:94-101+ F '86

The people's cathedral [New York's St. John the Divine] A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 158:20+ Je '86

Conservation and restoration

Arkansas stonecutter [restoration of historic Eureka Springs buildings by D. Underwood] J. Glover. il pors *Americana* 13:50-3 Ja/F '86

Stone soup [restoring Venetian stone] K. Rosenberg. il *Technol Rev* 89:14-15 My/Je '86

The stone guest [opera] See Dargomizhsky, Alexander, 1813-1869

Stone implements and weapons

See also
Axes

Ancient tools found in Zaire among oldest. *Jet* 70:19 Ap 14 '86

Anthropologist argues that language cannot be read in stones [views of Thomas Wynn] R. Lewin. *Science* 233:23-4 Jl 4 '86

Digging up new theories of early man [work of Y. Mochanov in Siberia] R. Daniloff. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 S 1 '86

The first tools: chunky or flaky? [views of Nicholas Toth] il *Sci 86* 7:9 Ap '86

Needles and spear-throwers [paleolithic period] R. Dennell. il map *Nat Hist* 95:70-8 O '86

Rock varnish: a new tool for dating tools [work of Ronald I. Dorn] il *Sci 86* 7:8 Je '86

The 'wetter' side of hominid tools [discovered by Noel T. Boaz and others] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 129:149 Mr 8 '86

When stones can be deceptive [research by N. Toth] R. Lewin. il *Science* 231:113-15 Ja 10 '86

Stone Mountain Carving Museum

A carver tells his tale. il *South Living* 21:26 Ja '86

Stone quarries *See* Quarries and quarrying

Stone skipping *See* Skipping stones

Stone throwing

One, two, three strikes your dead in this old ball game. il *Discover* 7:6-7 Je '86

Stone tools *See* Stone implements and weapons

Stone walls

A Yorkshire legacy. A. Shaughnessy. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-43 My '86

Stonecipher, Harland C.

about

Pyramid play. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 137:125 Je 2 '86

Stonehenge (England)

The myth of Stonehenge. A. F. Aveni. il *Sky Telesc* 72:460 N '86

Stonehouse, Catherine

Tough questions. por *Christ Today* 30:14I Je 13 '86

Stonemasonry *See* Stone construction

Stoner, Carroll

The macha woman's manual. il *Work Woman* 11:122-3 My '86

Stones, Sharpening *See* Sharpeners and sharpening

Stonework *See* Stone construction

Stony Plain Records

The eclectic music man [H. Petersen] N. Jennings. il por *Macleans* 99:63 Ap 28 '86

Stookey, George K., and Gilmore, H. William (Homer William), 1933-

Attacking plaque. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3 My/Je '86

Stools

The game table shelters the stools and the stools store the games. il *Sunset* 176:102-3 Ap '86

Stop & Shop Companies Inc.

Learning the hard way. H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:80-1 My 19 '86

Stop action photography *See* Photography of moving objects

Stop orders (Stocks) *See* Stocks—Stop orders

Stop payment *See* Checks—Stop payment

Stoppard, Tom

about

The real thing [drama] Reviews *Theatre Crafts* 20:10 F '86. A. M. Hale

Stops, Gervase Jackson- *See* Jackson-Stops, Gervase

Storace, Patricia

Repasts past. il *House Gard* 158:62+ Je '86

Runners [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 33:10 Je 26 '86

Storage

See also
Automobiles—Storage
Computers—Memory systems—Storage
Food—Storage
Sheds
Skis and skiing—Storage
Videotapes—Storage

Storage batteries

Maintenance-free batteries [marine batteries] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 90:83+ F '86

Charging

Auto-battery chargers. il *Consum Rep* 51:282-4 D '86

Maintenance and repair

Battery power you can rely on [automobiles] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:26 Jl '86

Improve battery performance [car batteries] P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:86-7+ N '86

Storage beds *See* Beds

Storage bins *See* Bins

Storage in the home

See also
Cabinets (Furniture)
Closets
Drawers
Kitchen cabinets
Pantries
Storage walls

5 great ways to store more. il *Home Mech* 82:92-4+ Mr '86

An attic-full of storage in a standard garage. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:62-4 D '86

Below-bed storage unit. D. Watson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:104-6 My/Je '86

Found space. il *Home Mech* 82:42-6 F '86

Kitchen fixin's. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:84-6+ Mr '86

Space-stretching solutions. il *McCalls* 113:106 Je '86

Storage: organize for more space. il *South Living* 21:158+ O '86

Underbed storage cabinet adds up to 24 cubic feet. M. Drummond. il *Workbench* 42:52-4 My/Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Spaced out. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:56-7+ Ap '86

Storage rings *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Storage Technology Corp.

Back from the dead. B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 138:41-3 Jl 28 '86

Storage Technology could be one of Price's longer shots [unpaid back taxes] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p86 D 8 '86

Storage Technology is turning around—but where's it headed? M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p106-7 F 24 '86

Uphill racer [R. Poppa] K. K. Wiegner. por *Forbes* 137:144 Ap 21 '86

Storage walls

Cleated storage wall. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 228:86-7 Ja '86

Storage, shelves and nook . . . all on one wall. il *Sunset* 176:180 My '86

Store decoration

Beautiful ways to shop. J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:88-90 N 10 '86

Polo/Ralph Lauren: refashioning New York's Rhinelander Mansion. J. Kornbluth. il por *Archit Dig* 43:134-43 O '86

Setting the Pace [Leon Rosen's Pace Collection furniture showroom in New York City] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:44-6 Ja 20 '86

Store decoration—*cont.*
Taking it to the streets. C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:97 Ap '86
Venice, anyone? [Portantina in New York City] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:48-51 Jl 14 '86
Store windows *See* Show windows
Stores
See also
Airports—Stores
Audio equipment stores
Aviation stores
Camera stores
Candy stores
Cigar stores
Clothing stores
Convenience stores
Department stores
Electronics stores
Fish markets
Food stores
General stores
Hardware stores
Ice cream stores
Museum stores
Pet stores
Retail trade
Shopping centers
Toy stores
Video stores
Warehouse stores
Architecture
Command performance [Esprit Store, Los Angeles] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:106-17 Ja '86
Security measures
See Shoplifting—Security measures
Alberta
See also
Edmonton (Alta.)—Stores
California
See also
Beverly Hills (Calif.)—Stores
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Stores
Pasadena (Calif.)—Stores
San Diego (Calif.)—Stores
San Francisco (Calif.)—Stores
San Juan Capistrano (Calif.)—Stores
Santa Barbara (Calif.)—Stores
Denmark
See also
Copenhagen (Denmark)—Stores
Florida
See also
Coral Gables (Fla.)—Stores
Moccasin Gap (Fla.)—Stores
Great Britain
See also
London (England)—Stores
Iowa
See also
Wilton (Iowa)—Stores
Italy
See also
Florence (Italy)—Stores
Maryland
See also
Baltimore (Md.)—Stores
Massachusetts
See also
Needham (Mass.)—Stores
Michigan
See also
Mount Pleasant (Mich.)—Stores
New York (State)
See also
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Stores
New York (N.Y.)—Stores
Ohio
See also
Xenia (Ohio)—Stores
Ontario
See also
Toronto (Ont.)—Stores
Pennsylvania
See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Stores
Québec (Province)
See also
Montreal (Québec)—Stores
Soviet Union
See also
Moscow (Soviet Union)—Stores
Texas
See also
Houston (Tex.)—Stores
Virginia
See also
McLean (Va.)—Stores
Stories, Children's *See* Children's stories
Stories about the old days [drama] See Harris, Bill
Storm doors *See* Doors
Storm King Art Center
Nature and culture. E. Heartney. il *Art News* 85:11-12 O '86
Stormer, John C., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Whitney, James A., and Stormer, John C., Jr.
Stormproof construction *See* Building, Stormproof
Storms
See also
Automobile driving—Storm hazards
Aviation—Storm hazards
Boats and boating—Storm hazards
Cyclones
Dust storms
Firestorms
Fishing—Storm conditions
Hunting—Storm conditions
Hurricanes
Snowstorms
Thunderstorms
Tornadoes
United States. National Severe Storms Forecast Center
The angry waters of winter [Western States] il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Mr 3 '86
Historic storm calendar for April. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-5 Ap '86
The line gale or equinoctial storm. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:20-1 Mr '86
With spring, an onrush of angry weather. S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:67 Mr 31 '86
Storr, Robert
Painterly operations. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:84-9 F '86
Robert Ryman: making distinctions. il *Art Am* 74:92-7 Je '86
Story, Mary
(ed) See Conn, Nancy Howell. Stalked by a killer
Story telling
On the air: Public Radio's southern storyteller [K. T. Windham] N. Eisen. il por *Ms* 15:36 Jl '86
Once upon a time in Louisville [Corn Island Storytelling Festival] D. Young. il *South Living* 21:10-11+ S '86
Retell me a story. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:394-5 Ja '86
A storybook weekend [Corn Island Storytelling Festival in Louisville] R. Lundy. il *Esquire* 106:18 Jl '86
The storytelling animal. K. Morton. *Writer* 99:3-4 Ja '86
Story telling (Theology)
Telling tales. W. Wangerin. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:39-40 Mr 7 '86
Storytelling *See* Story telling
Stout, David G.
Solid rock. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 My 18 '86
Stout, Harry S.
about
When God had no competition. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:73 O 20 '86
Stout, James D.
about
J. D. Stout, where are you? E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:138-40 D 1 '86
Stout, Nancy
about
Entering the ring. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 93:36-7 Ja '86
Stout (Beverage)
A Dutch challenge to the king of stout [Heineken vs. Guinness] A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 113:75 F 3 '86
Stout-hearted. J. F. Mariani. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:142+ Mr '86
Stout (J.D.) Company *See* J.D. Stout Company
Stovall, Robert H.
about
Twenty-First Securities [interview] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:160-1 Fall '86
Stovall, Vertis, Jr.
about
Stovall gets Agriculture job back; new group probes other black firings there. *Jet* 70:9 Jl 28 '86
Strange case of man who lost job for compiling list of black colleges. il pors *Jet* 70:32-3 Ap 21 '86

Stovall/Twenty-First Advisers Inc.
Twenty-First Securities [interview with R. Stovall] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:160-1 Fall '86
Stoves
See also
Water stoves
Wood stoves
High efficiency gas cooking range [Infrared Jet Impingement burner] M. Fillon. il *Workbench* 42:31-2 N/D '86
Kitchen ranges measure up. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:34-7 Ja '86
Maintenance and repair
With Leo [L. Hoffman, repairman for the Welbilt Corp.] *New Yorker* 61:25-7 F 17 '86
Stoves, Toy *See* Toys
Stowasser, Friedrich *See* Hundertwasser, Friedensreich, 1928-
Stowaways
Detroit mom accused of high seas murder admits killing baby, FBI says [case of C. A. Washington] il pors *Jet* 70:18 Ag 25 '86
Stowens, Susan
Philip Michelson: giving a photographic appearance to imagined subjects. il *Am Artist* 50:62-7+ Ap '86
Stowers, Carlton
Football High starts over. il *Sport Mag* 77:32+ My '86
Stowers, James E.
about
Bandwagon investing. L. Pittel. il por *Forbes* 137:206-7 Mr 24 '86
Stradella, Alessandro, 1644-1682
about
Musical events:
Serenata Il barcheggio performed at New York's Corpus Christi Church. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:107-8 D 1 '86
San Giovanni Battista [oratorio] Reviews *New Yorker* 62:110-11 Mr 10 '86. A. Porter
Stradivarius violin *See* Violin
Straight, N. A.
Night gallery. il *House Gard* 158:164-71 F '86
Strains and stresses
See also
Strength of materials
Tension structures
Alaskan great quake: ready or not? [research by Jim Savage and others] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:104-5 F 15 '86
Could crustal strain form 'Texachusetts'? [plate compression; theory of Steven A. Musman and Tom Schmitt] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:344 My 31 '86
Mechanical stress and reactivity in organic solids. J. M. McBride and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:830-5 N 14 '86
Strain accumulation in the Shumagin and Yakataga seismic gaps, Alaska. J. C. Savage and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:585-7 F 7 '86
Stress analysis [mining engineering computer program] D. L. Petersen and S. L. Crouch. bibl il *Byte* 11:219-24+ Jl '86
Transition between frictional slip and ductile flow for halite shear zones at room temperature. T. Shimamoto. bibl f il *Science* 231:711-14 F 14 '86
Stranahan, Susan Q.
The deadliest garbage of all. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-7+ Ap '86
The nation tries to unfoul its nest. il *Natl Wildl* 24:28-35 Ap/My '86
Strand, Mark, 1934-
What's changing: working out with women—a confession . . . il *Vogue* 176:235+ Ja '86
Strandberg, Kjell
Safety first. il *World Health* p21-2 D '85
Strange, Curtis
about
'Let's not mess this up'. J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-2+ Ja 13 '86
Strange, Ian J.
The Falklands' Johnny Rook. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-61 F '86
Strange, J. Leland
about
How last year's no. 11 tumbled off the list. P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p102 My 26 '86
Stranger in my bed [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Stranger than paradise [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Stransky, Thomas F.
The Catholic-Jewish dialogue: twenty years after 'Nostra aetate'. *America* 154:92-7 F 8 '86
Surprises and fears of ecumenism: twenty years after Vatican II. il *America* 154:44-8 Ja 25 '86
Strasen, Kristie
about
A passion for Indian art becomes a bankable expertise. B. G. Kempton. il por *Work Woman* 11:34-5 F '86
Strassels, Paul N.
19 tax breaks that can save you (almost) a mint [excerpt from Paul Strassels' Quick and easy guide to tax management for 1985/1986] *McCalls* 113:40+ Mr '86
Strasser family
about
The fitness craze finally got to us! N. Gallo. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:138 Ap '86
Stratas, Teresa
about
New notes for a diva. L. Black. *Macleans* 99:42 Ag 25 '86
Strategic Air Command *See* United States. Air Force. Strategic Air Command
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
See also
Standing Consultative Commission on Arms Limitation
Adhering to SALT II. il *Congr Dig* 65:226-56 O '86
Administration redefines Soviet "violations". G. Duffy. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:13-17 F '86
America is cheating itself. R. Earle. *Foreign Policy* 64:3-16 Fall '86
Arms control: the choices for 1986. R. J. Bresler. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Mr '86
Breaking the public trust [United States no longer limited by provisions] H. Brown. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Ag/S '86
Can the U.S. trust the U.S.S.R.? M. Nincic. bibl (p124) il maps *Sci Am* 254:33-41 Ap '86
Canadians advocate continued U.S. adherence to SALT 2 limits. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:44-5 Je 30 '86
Concern over arms [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:19-24 Ag '86
Congressional irresolution [resolution calling on continued adherence to SALT II] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Jl 18 '86
Deployment of cruise missiles on B-52 exceeds SALT 2 limits. J. Morrocco. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 D 8 '86
Don't abandon SALT II. R. Earle. il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-9 Ag/S '86
Finessing SALT's future. H. Trewhitt and R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 My 5 '86
Interim restraint: U.S. and Soviet force projections [letter to Congress, August 5, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:10-13 O '86
Let Reagan be Reaganized. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:86 Ap 28 '86
Letters [discussion of April 1986 article, Can the U.S. trust the U.S.S.R.?] M. Nincic. *Sci Am* 255:6 Ag '86
Mobileman? [American submarines scrapped to comply with SALT] *Time* 127:23 My 5 '86
The murder of SALT II. *Natl Rev* 38:15 Jl 4 '86
NATO ministers meet in Canada [text of statements and news conference held by George Pratt Shultz, May 30, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:53-8 Ag '86
No more SALT II. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:51 Jl 4 '86
Over the top [U.S. violates ceiling of SALT II agreement] *Time* 128:43 D 8 '86
President Reagan terminates U.S. compliance with SALT 2. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Je 2 '86
Pundit turmoil [Reagan pullout] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:846-7 Je 21 '86
Reagan holding a hidden ace? J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:32-3 Je 16 '86
Sacrificing SALT. *New Repub* 194:9 Je 23 '86
The SALT backlash [Reagan administration renunciation] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:23 Je 16 '86
SALT free. *Commonweal* 113:355-6 Je 20 '86
The SALT II games. A. J. Glass. il *New Leader* 69:3-4 My 5-19 '86
"SALT II is finito" [U.S. threatens to end compliance] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:28 Je 9 '86
Salt II shaken. *Nation* 242:809 Je 14 '86
The Salt II signals. *America* 154:503 Je 21-28 '86
SALT II survives—at least for now. R. F. Drinan. il *America* 154:464-5 Je 7 '86
SALT shaker [Reagan administration decision to increase number of B-52s carrying cruise missiles] il *Time* 127:18 My 19 '86
SALT stall [delay in outfitting B-52s with cruise missiles avoids violation of SALT II] *Time* 128:25 S 8 '86

Strategic Arms Limitation Talks—*cont.*
SALT: treaty on the rocks. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:18-19 Je 9 '86
Scrapping a 'flawed' treaty. R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Je 9 '86
Secretary's interview on "Meet the press" [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, June 1, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:32-5 Ag '86
The stupidity of 'intelligence' [mishandling of 1979 report concerning Soviet troops in Cuba] S. Turner. *Wash Mon* 18:29-33 F '86
Three bad reasons to comply with SALT II. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Je 6 '86
Tit for tat on SALT cheating? il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ja 20 '86
Treaty violations. *Natl Rev* 38:17 D 31 '86
U.S. interim restraint policy: responding to Soviet arms control violations [statement, May 27, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:36-43 Ag '86
U.S. official defends SALT II decision [views of John Hawes] R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1334 Je 13 '86
Using arms control as a weapon may backfire on Reagan [repudiation of SALT II] B. Javetski and others. il *Bus Week* p55 Je 16 '86

Strategic Defense Initiative
$1-billion SDI budget cut delays programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81 F 24 '86
The ABM treaty and the SDI program [statements, October 22, 1985] P. H. Nitze; A. D. Sofaer. *Dep State Bull* 85:37-40 D '85
Abrahamson downplays Soviet response to SDI. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44 S 1 '86
Aerospatiale studies missile system to counter tactical Soviet threat. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75+ Ap 21 '86
After Iceland. il *Fortune* 114:8 N 10 '86
Americans press the Soviet position. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 S 26 '86
Another summit is almost certain—but will Reagan budge on Star Wars? B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p43 Jl 28 '86
APS and Academy members polled on SDI; physicists mobilize. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:81-3 Je '86
APS groups discuss SDI impact on physics. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:83-4 Je '86
Arming for space wars. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:30 O 20 '86
Arms-control impediment. *America* 154:83 F 8 '86
Army/LTV missile intercepts reentry vehicle [flexible lightweight agile guided experiment is new name for radar-homing intercept technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:119 Jl 14 '86
Army missile intercept success spurs SDI theater defense study; 12 teams of U.S., European contractors submit bids for missile defense study. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 S 29 '86
Army tests guidance accuracy of radar homing device. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60-1 My 12 '86
The authorized version [Reagan administration misrepresenting internal reports on feasibility] T. Rosenberg. il *Atlantic* 257:26+ F '86
Ballistic missile defense: cost of space-based laser [discussion of March 21, 1986 article, Cost of space-based laser ballistic missile defense] G. Field, Jr. and D. Spergel. *Science* 234:1056-61 N 28 '86
The battle over defence [implications for Canada] H. MacKenzie. il *Macleans* 99:20+ Mr 24 '86
The big chill [Iceland summit] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p56-7 D 4 '86
Boeing receives flight hardware for airborne optical adjunct tests. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:84-5+ N 10 '86
Britain and Germany sign SDI-research agreements with US. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:78-81 My '86
Britain readies SDI procedures formula [aiding companies seeking to obtain contracts] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 F 24 '86
Britain signs SDI agreement with U.S. to administer $10-million contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Je 30 '86
Budget cuts increase importance of SDI systems test capability [Arnold Engineering Development Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:53+ Jl 7 '86
Budget cuts threaten target date for SDI development decision. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:115+ Jl 14 '86
Can a deal still be cut? [aftermath of Iceland summit; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:18-24+ O 27 '86
Can he save SDI? [Ronald Reagan] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 S 8 '86
Christians take sides on proposed defense system. S. Anderson. il *Christ Today* 30:43-4 Ap 4 '86
Collision course: SDI vs. the Senate. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:44-5 Jl 14 '86
Congress cuts funds, seeks greater control over SDI. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:15 O 27 '86
Congress, Pentagon clash on report citing SDI technical problems [Senate Democrat staff study] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27-9 Ap 7 '86
Congress seeks to broaden its influence over SDI. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 S 1 '86
Contractor studies develop battle management concepts [program managed at the Electronic Systems Div. of the Air Force] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Mr 31 '86
Cost of space-based laser ballistic missile defense. G. Field, Jr. and D. Spergel. bibl f il *Science* 231:1387-93 Mr 21 '86
A crisis of conscience [P. Hagelstein resigns from Lawrence Livermore's X-ray laser work] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 108:88 S 22 '86
Delta 180 launch opens way for increased use of expendables. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 S 15 '86
Dim prospects for SDI. R. Jastrow. *Natl Rev* 38:14-15 Ag 15 '86
DOD backtracks on grants to SDI critics. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:929 My 23 '86
Dormant threat to the ABM treaty [reinterpretation allowing Star Wars research] M. Krepon. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:31-4 Ja '86
Dreams of a magical shield. D. R. Hofstadter. por *Newsweek* 107:8 Mr 3 '86
The economic case against Star Wars. L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:11+ F/Mr '86
European SDI share could amount to 1%. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Ja 20 '86
Europe's Star Wars worries [with interview with B. Rogers] H. G. Summers. il *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Ja 20 '86
Evolutionary boosters provide increasing launch capability. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113 Jl 14 '86
Experts claim battle management paramount to missile defense. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Ja 13 '86
Experts say force is not with SDI. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:294-5 N 8 '86
Exposing the obvious [original intent and the ABM Treaty] il *Commonweal* 113:581 N 7 '86
A flaw in the shield? [software debate] G. Gruman. il *Sci Dig* 94:25 My '86
Forum [discussion of September 1985 article, Interview: R. Jastrow] A. Liversidge. *Omni* 8:14 Ja '86
Forward spin [arms control after Reagan-Gorbachev summit; special section] il *Time* 128:24-8+ O 27 '86
GAO backs decision to conduct X-ray laser test. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1495 Je 20 '86
German minister discusses NATO's defense options. M. Woerner. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77+ N 17 '86
German study encourages development of antitactical ballistic missiles. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:84-5 Jl 7 '86
Give up the chip [SDI and the Iceland summit] *New Repub* 195:4+ N 3 '86
The grand design. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 S 26 '86
The hard lessons of Reykjavík. H. Kissinger. il por *Macleans* 99:38+ O 27 '86
Has DOD exaggerated SDI's promise? J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:215 Ap 5 '86
Hicks attacks SDI critics. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:444 Ap 25 '86
How physicists feel about SDI. *Sci News* 129:233 Ap 12 '86
How SDI is being undone from within. A. Codevilla. *Commentary* 81:21-9 My '86
How to decide about strategic defense. L. Lehrman and G. A. Fossedal. *Natl Rev* 38:32-7 Ja 31 '86
Icelandic blues: behind us. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 N 7 '86
The impertinent questions: Star Wars and skepticism [address, May 19, 1986] G. B. Trudeau. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:619-22 Ag 1 '86
Is SDI technically feasible? H. Brown. bibl f il *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:435-54 ['86]
Is Star Wars testing worth the price? J. Barry. *Newsweek* 108:26 O 20 '86
Is the force with lasers? D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:106-7 F 15 '86

Strategic Defense Initiative—*cont.*
Is the Strategic Defense Initiative our best hedge against nuclear war? [interviews with W. Armstrong and P. Simon] il pors *Christ Today* 30:42 Ap 4 '86
Is there life after Iceland? [special section; with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-23+, 74 O 27 '86
Israel signs agreement for SDI cooperation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 My 12 '86
Lasers: the Star Wars offense. *Harpers* 272:15-16 Ap '86
The launch crisis. *New Repub* 195:7+ Jl 7 '86
Letter from Washington [Iceland summit] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 N 7 '86
Letters [discussion of May 10, 1986 article, The road to heaven: science fiction and the militarization of space] T. M. Disch. *Nation* 242:842 Je 21 '86
Lockheed-Georgia studies sensor platforms for SDI, Energy Dept. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 D 15 '86
Look who's really behind Star Wars. E. P. Thompson. il *Nation* 242:233-4+ Mr 1 '86
Looking back at Reykjavik [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:20-3 D '86
Madder than MAD [Star Wars and mutual assured destruction] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 194:18-22 My 12 '86
Marketing SDI. *Sci Am* 254:58 Mr '86
Marshall Institute claims OTA overrates Soviet deterrent to layered defense. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Mr 24 '86
Mathematicians look to SDI for research funds. G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:665-6 N 7 '86
Metadiplomacy. *Nation* 242:507-8 Ap 12 '86
MIT's Faustian bargain: signs of malaise [defense research] E. Marshall. *Science* 233:416 Jl 25 '86
Modified SDI stresses rockets and free-electron lasers. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:53-5 Ja '86
Muddle [views of Harold Brown, Melvin Laird, Brent Scowcroft, James Schlesinger and Cyrus Vance on Midgetman and arms control] *Natl Rev* 38:17 S 12 '86
A myth spoils the summit. H. Brown. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3 D '86
Nakasone goes marching off to Star Wars. L. Armstrong. por *Bus Week* p44-5 Mr 31 '86
NASA/Defense Dept. study examines launcher concepts. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Je 30 '86
NATO planners drafting guidelines for Europe-based ATBM development; Companies vie for SDI theater studies. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 Jl 14 '86
Neutral particle beams show potential for decoy discrimination. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45+ D 8 '86
New Defense Space Policy supports manned flight role. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-20 D 8 '86
New institute will assess value of SDI research. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ap 28 '86
Next SDI Delta launch to carry multiple research payload. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 N 17 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:27-8 S 15 '86
Now the right is taking potshots at Star Wars. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p39 O 20 '86
Nuclear space mishaps and Star Wars. S. Aftergood. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:40-3 O '86
Offensive in nature. P. Jordan. il *Commonweal* 113:210-11 Ap 11 '86
Offensive Star Wars. R. English. *New Repub* 194:13-15 F 24 '86
Pentagon's R&D chief blasts science critics of DOD policies [views of D. A. Hicks] I. Goodwin. por *Phys Today* 39:48-9 Jl '86
Physicists evaluate SDI as safeguard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Ap 21 '86
Political opposition to SDI program grows nationwide [bipartisan Senate push] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-6 Je 2 '86
Pork bellies and SDI. P. D. Zimmerman. *Foreign Policy* 63:76-87 Summ '86
Potemkin wars. il *Sci Am* 254:54+ F '86
The promise of SDI [address, March 18, 1986] P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 86:55-7 My '86
Pugwash on space weapons. il *Bull At Sci* 42:46-7 Ap '86
Raytheon rejects request for SDI contract values. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Je 2 '86
Reagan urges SDI program remain a top priority; SDI Institute under attack from senators. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Je 9 '86
The real-world promise of Star Wars. M. Brody. il *Fortune* 113:92-4+ Je 23 '86
Recovering from Reykjavik. *New Repub* 195:8+ N 3 '86
Removing the Star Wars obstacle [interpretation of the ABM Treaty] A. B. Sherr. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:11-13 D '86
Resolving the Star Wars software dilemma. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:710-13 My 9 '86
Revenge of the nerds [views of W. J. Broad in Star Warriors] P. M. Barrett. *Wash Mon* 17:50-2 Ja '86
Reviewing the ABM Treaty. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Jl 18 '86
Reykjavik and the war economy. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:398 O 25 '86
The Reykjavik summit [address, October 8, 1986] J. Kemp. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:66-70 N 15 '86
The road to heaven: science fiction and the militarization of space. T. M. Disch. *Nation* 242:650+ My 10 '86
S.D.I. challenged [report to Senate Appropriations Committee] *America* 154:315 Ap 19 '86
Saved from the brink [SDI and the Iceland summit] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:68 N 21 '86
Scholar wars [SDI research boycott] P. Garrison. il *Omni* 8:20 Ap '86
Scientist of conscience [H. DeWitt's activities denouncing Star Wars] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 D '86
SDI [discussion of May 1986 article, How SDI is being undone from within] A. Codevilla. *Commentary* 82:2-8 Ag '86
SDI, arms control, and stability: toward a new synthesis [address, June 3, 1986] P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 86:44-6 Ag '86
SDI: at what cost? *Sci News* 130:15 Jl 5 '86
SDI boom—or bust? il *Sci Am* 255:54B+ N '86
SDI budget seeks to capitalize on advances gained from research. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 F 10 '86
SDI Delta space experiment to aid kill-vehicle design. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 S 15 '86
SDI, fighter projects spark increased NATO cooperation. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73-5+ Mr 10 '86
SDI, free trade, and the Great White North [Canada] D. Coxe. *Natl Rev* 38:44+ O 24 '86
SDI funds costly for scientists. P. J. Gollon. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-7 Ja '86
SDI: its nature and rationale [address, October 15, 1985] P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 85:69-71 D '85
SDI on the rocks? *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Ag 29 '86
SDI Organization opens national debate on U.S. defense policy, addresses technological risks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 26 '86
SDI Organization plans to fund theater defense architecture. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-6 My 19 '86
SDI Organization preparing integrated feasiblity tests. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:283 Mr 10 '86
SDI: peer pressure and politics on campus. J. Ruina. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-13 F/Mr '86
SDI prevails at Reykjavik. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 O 20 '86
SDI: progress and promise [remarks, August 6, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:1-2 O '86
SDI: Scientific Development Initiative. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-2-266:8-13 F '86
SDI: secret pacts, political risks [West German involvement] il *Newsweek* 107:7 Ap 7 '86
SDI show hits the road [SDI Illinois Symposium] W. F. Vandercook. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:16-18 O '86
SDI studies booster combinations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 D 8 '86
SDI subcontracting opens door for small business research. H. J. Coleman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ja 27 '86
SDIO annual report to Congress adds new transition phase. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 My 19 '86
SDIO emphasizes research on improved power sources. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:74-5 Mr 17 '86
SDIO reduces research efforts, marks gains in ground defense. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29+ Mr 10 '86
SDIO reorganization includes test bed, ATBM projects [antitactical ballistic missile defenses] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 S 1 '86
SDIO selects multinational teams to study European missile defense. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 D 8 '86

Strategic Defense Initiative—*cont.*
SDIO stresses gains in ICBM intercept [directed energy weapons program] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 My 19 '86
SDIO to examine existing allied ballistic missile defense systems. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 N 24 '86
SDIO warns that budget cuts could affect other programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 S 8 '86
Senator blasts administration's reinterpretation of ABM treaty [views of C. Levin] C. Norman. por *Science* 234:1489 D 19 '86
Should university researchers accept SDI funding? V. Kistiakowsky. *Technol Rev* 89:10-11+ Ja '86
Signing off [research boycott] *Sci Am* 254:60 Ja '86
So where are we? [Iceland summit; special issue] *New Repub* 195:14-25+ N 17 '86
Some physicists speak out in favor of Star Wars research. W. Sweet. il *Phys Today* 39:79-80 Ja '86
Soviet official endorses space cooperation despite SDI [views of Roald Sagdeev] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 N 3 '86
Soviet SDIphobia. il *Sci Am* 255:72+ D '86
Space agency finally gets a winner [successful satellite launch with Delta rocket] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 15 '86
Special SDI update [special section] il *Natl Rev* 38:28-40 D 31 '86
Star Wars: a moral mirage? B. Russett. il *Commonweal* 113:209-12 Ap 11 '86
Star Wars and arms control. P. Glynn. *New Repub* 194:20-2 Je 2 '86
Star Wars and the summit [Reykjavik] C. Norman. *Science* 234:533-4 O 31 '86
Star Wars at the crossroads [Time conference; special section] il *Time* 127:16-22+ Je 23 '86
The 'Star Wars' debate—II [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 33:25-8 F '86
Star Wars divides a campus [MIT] A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p82+ Mr 10 '86
Star Wars fell on Alabama [economic impact on Huntsville] P. McKillop. il *Newsweek* 108:56 Jl 14 '86
Star Wars' heavy load. il *Time* 127:24 Je 9 '86
'Star Wars' laser to undergo test. il *Pop Mech* 163:79 F '86
Star Wars may get a sneak preview. D. Griffith. *Bus Week* p45 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The Star Wars perplex [outcome of Reagan-Gorbachev summit] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:35-6 O 27 '86
Star Wars politics [Reagan's letter to Gorbachev] J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 108:4 Ag 4 '86
Star Wars poll. *Sci Dig* 94:60 Ja '86
Star Wars pork barrel [defense contracts] W. D. Hartung. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:20-4 Ja '86
The Star Wars software debate. W. Myers. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:31-6 F '86
The Star Wars spinoff. M. W. Browne. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Ag 24 '86
The Star Wars swindle. F. Reed. il *Harpers* 272:39-44+ My '86
Star Wars technology threatens satellites. J. Tirman. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:28-32 My '86
Star Wars under the gun. M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:23-5 Jl 21 '86
Starry-eyed over Star Wars. D. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:164-6 F 19 '86
Strategic Defense Initiative [discussion of June 1985 article, The Strategic Defense Initiative: perception vs reality] W. K. H. Panofsky. *Phys Today* 39:88+ Ap '86
Strategic superiority initiative [views of J. Gardner] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:104 F 1 '86
The sub version of Star Wars [countering improvements in submarine-launched ballistic missiles with anti-satellite weapons] W. R. Hawkins. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ Ag 15 '86
Summit at Reykjavik [address, October 13, 1986] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:34-6 N 1 '86
Summit fallout [Iceland] *Nation* 243:395-6 O 25 '86
Summitry [special section] il *World Press Rev* 33:9-16 N '86
Sunk by Star Wars [arms negotiations at Iceland summit] J. D. Jackson. il *Time* 128:18-22 O 20 '86
Taking the pledge against Star Wars. J. B. Kogut and M. Weissman. il *Bull At Sci* 42:27-30 Ja '86
Technical survey: free-electron lasers [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1+ Ag 18 '86
Thunder on the right [Star Wars and conservatives] M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:21 S 8 '86
The trillion dollar brain drain [special section] il *Sci Dig* 94:50-7+ Ag '86
TRW builds chemical laser to demonstrate key technologies. M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Ag 4 '86
U.S.-British memorandum addresses missile defense technology transfer [research program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Ja 27 '86
U.S. intelligence and Soviet Star Wars. J. Richelson. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:12-14 My '86
U.S. researchers mark progress in laser, rail gun programs. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9 Je 2 '86
U.S.-West Germany to cooperate on SDI research [Defense Dept. statement, March 28, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:78 My '86
Understanding Star Wars. S. Tobias and P. Goudinoff. il *Ms* 14:54-5+ F '86
Who won? The Pentagon [SDI and the 1972 ABM treaty] S. Talbott. il *Time* 128:18 Ag 18 '86
Whom the gods would destroy, they first make MAD [ABM treaty, Star Wars and Mutual Assured Destruction] M. S. Evans. *Natl Rev* 38:26+ Mr 14 '86
Why Star Wars is in so much trouble. E. Clark and D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p24 Jl 14 '86
Why Star Wars may be facing the beginning of the end. B. Javetski and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p35 Ap 21 '86
Why Star Wars software won't work. D. Parnas. *Harpers* 272:17-18 Mr '86
Why we need "Star Wars". R. Jastrow. *Read Dig* 128:78-82 F '86
Will Star Wars work? It isn't a question of technology. T. Powers. il *Discover* 7:98-100+ D '86
The wonders of Star Wars. Sir S. Zuckerman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:32-40 Ja 30 '86
X-ray laser and secrecy. *Bull At Sci* 42:2 Ja '86
X-ray laser budget grows as public information declines. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:152-3 Ap 11 '86

Bibliography
Limitations of space. P. B. Stares. *New Repub* 195:38-41 N 3 '86

Terminology
How to master starspeak. *Time* 127:21 Je 23 '86

Strategic materials

Stockpiling
See Stockpiling

Strategic minerals policy *See* Mines and mineral resources

Strategic petroleum reserve program *See* Petroleum—Reserves

Strategic planning, Business *See* Business planning

Strategic Services Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Strategic Services

Strategy, Military *See* Military art and science; Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Strategy; World War, 1939-1945—Strategy

Stratford Festival (Ont.)
Grand finales to a Stratford season [Cymbeline and A man for all seasons] J. Bemrose. il *Macleans* 99:51 Ag 18 '86
Robust aroma of tradition [U.S. tour] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 127:69 Ja 13 '86
Struggling for a dramatic turnaround. J. Bemrose. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 Je 9 '86

Stratigraphic geology *See* Geology, Stratigraphic

Stratosphere *See* Atmosphere, Upper

Stratten, Dorothy, 1960-1980
about
Blows against the empire. H. Johnson. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ Mr 27 '86

Stratton, Samuel S.
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from debate, July 10, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:116+ Ap '86

Stratus Computer, Inc.
Computers that are tolerant to a fault. S. B. Kaufman. il por *Nations Bus* 74:78 Ja '86

Stratyner, Barbara
Using pre-packaged makeup kits: a buyer's guide. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:36-8+ Ja '86

Straus, Leonard
about
Thrifty business. P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:78-9 Ap 21 '86

Straus, Melville
about
"This time it's for real". L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 138:162 O 20 '86

Strauss, Bob
A pro horses around with Minolta's autofocus SLR. il *Pop Photogr* 93:40 S '86

Strauss, Claude Lévi- *See* Lévi-Strauss, Claude
Strauss, Johann, 1825-1899
about
Die Fledermaus [operetta] Reviews
Opera News il 51:11-14 D 20 '86. R. Traubner
Opera News il 51:30-3 D 20 '86
Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
about
Die ägyptische Helena [opera] Reviews
Nation 243:415-16 O 25 '86. E. W. Said
Capriccio [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA32 Jl '86. D. P. Stearns
N Y 19:109-10 F 17 '86. P. G. Davis
Daphne [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 62:89-90 My 26 '86. A. Porter
Elektra [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA38 D '86. J. H. Sutcliffe
Opera News il 50:24-5 Mr 29 '86
Feuersnot [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 61:74-5 Ja 6 '86. A. Porter
Intermezzo [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA32+ Jl '86. D. P. Stearns
N Y il 19:68-9 Mr 31 '86. P. G. Davis
The later, and greater, Strauss. S. Lipman. bibl f *Commentary* 81:57-62 My '86
Der Rosenkavalier [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:18-19 Mr 29 '86. B. L. Scherer
Opera News il 50:26-8 Mr 29 '86
Strauss, Stephen
The space station. *World Press Rev* 33:37-8 Je '86
Strauss, Thomas W.
about
Gutfreund gives Salomon's young lions more power. C. Farrell. il por *Bus Week* p32 O 20 '86
Money: the powers that will be. D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:80-1 D 22-29 '86
Strauss Sanford, Ellen
about
City head, country bred. L. Rosch. il pors *Work Woman* 11:187-8+ N '86
Straw hats
Summer's straws. B. L. Scherer. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5 Mr 30 '86
Strawberries
'Berry' profitable crops. B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:14L Ja '86
Easy, fun and fruitful—strawberries from seeds. K. Kraft and P. Kraft. il *Flower Gard* 30:82-4 F/Mr '86
The first fruit. M. Kane. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:92+ F '86
New life for old strawberries. M. Kane. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:58-9 Jl '86
Strawberries that are really everbearing. L. Reich. il *Flower Gard* 30:60-1 F/Mr '86
Strawberry jam *See* Jelly, jam, etc.
Strawberry shortcake *See* Shortcake
Stream conservation
Art Flick—an appreciation [trout stream restoration] R. Loos. il *Conservationist* 40:46-8 Mr/Ap '86
Control stream erosion. B. McLarney. il *Mother Earth News* 99:16-19 My/Je '86
Cruising the old generic: everyperson's guide to stream corridor management. L. Smith. il *Conservationist* 40:44-9 My/Je '86
Dorothy Leake: caretaker of Crane Creek. M. Attoun. por *Mother Earth News* 98:30-1 Mr/Ap '86
Stream ecology *See* Fresh water ecology
Stream improvement *See* Stream conservation
Streamers (Computer memory systems) *See* Computers—Memory systems
Streams *See* Brooks, creeks, etc.
Streatfield, David C.
The garden at Casa del Herrero. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:286-93 Ag '86
Strebeigh, Fred
To his modern fans, Sherlock is still worth a close look. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 17:60-6+ D '86
Streep, Harry
about
Streep dancing. H. Brubach. il por *Vogue* 176:110 N '86
Streep, Meryl
about
The heroic puzzle of Meryl Streep. P. Bosworth. il por *Work Woman* 11:119 F '86
The screen's chameleon. B. D. Johnson. il pors *Macleans* 99:36 Jl 28 '86
Streep and Redford battle lions, snakes, storms and controversy to bring Out of Africa to the screen. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:89-90+ Ja 20 '86
Thoroughly modern Meryl. J. Rovin. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:100-1+ Ag '86
Street cars *See* Trolley buses
Street gangs *See* Gangs
Street lighting
See also
Fresno (Calif.)—Lighting
Street music and musicians
On the beat [New Orleans law bans street musicians from performing after 8 P.M] B. Beutler. *Down Beat* 53:6 Ag '86
Street traffic *See* City traffic
Street trees *See* Trees in cities
A streetcar named Desire [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
A streetcar named Desire [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Streetcars *See* Trolley buses
Streeter, Sabin
about
Son of Doonesbury. K. M. Miller. il por *Roll Stone* p107-8 S 25 '86
Streisand, Barbra
about
At a very private soiree in her own backyard, the Nightingale of Malibu sings at last. il por *People Wkly* 26:42-4 S 22 '86
Money girl: tight-fisted savvy makes Barbra no. 1. S. Considine. por *People Wkly* 25:34-5 Mr 10 '86
Streisand: a perfectionist to end all perfectionists. P. Bosworth. por *Work Woman* 11:160 Mr '86
Streisand's "Broadway" scores a hit. R. McKuen. por *Stereo Rev* 51:69-70 Ap '86
Strength exercises *See* Exercise
Strength of materials
See also
Fracture mechanics
Adding strength to glassy ceramics [work of Keith Keefer and Terry Michalske] il *Sci News* 130:170 S 13 '86
Streptocarpus *See* Cape primroses
Streptococcus
Colonizing the mouth with benign bacteria [work of Jeffrey D. Hillman and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:202 Mr 29 '86
Oral interactions: the molecular basis for bacterial binding. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 130:12-13 Jl 5 '86
Progress toward oral tooth vaccine [work of Richard Gregory] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 F '86
Stress
See also
Anxiety
Crisis management (Psychology)
Crowding stress
Plants, Effect of stress on
Post-traumatic stress disorder
TMJ syndrome
5 new ways to beat stress. N. Peterson. *McCalls* 113:47-8 Mr '86
The 7 year itch [burnout in tennis pros] N. Amdur. il *World Tennis* 33:30-2 Ap '86
Abnormal proteins serve as eukaryotic stress signals and trigger the activation of heat shock genes. J. Ananthan and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:522-4 Ap 25 '86
The achiever's guide to a tranquil mind [Human Performance Institute's stress reduction program] S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:72-7 Mr '86
Are you a stress mess? Tension-fighting tactics. N. Malkin. il *Mademoiselle* 92:46 Mr '86
Are you stressing out your employees? [views of F. J. McGuigan] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:16 D '86
Baby burnout: the price of precociousness. P. Bernstein. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:121+ Jl '86
Blacks' hypertension is linked to stress: study. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 28 '86
Breaking points [coping with family stress] N. Rubin. il *Parents* 61:65-9 F '86
Burdened by the pressure to be perfect and to play God, a Minnesota doctor flees his practice [interview with D. Hilfiker] M. Frankel. il pors *People Wkly* 25:109-10+ Mr 10 '86
Children under stress [with interview with B. Spock] B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58-64 O 27 '86
Children's stress test. E. Raudsepp. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:121+ Jl '86
Coping too well? [post-polio sequelae] J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:365 Je 7 '86

Stress—*cont.*
A cure for job stress [workers' comp] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:46-7 Je 2 '86
Don't get burned . . . out! S. Perry. il *Seventeen* 45:99 My '86
Endorphins: a role in heart disease? [research by George K. W. Yim and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:132 Ag 30 '86
The fast track to relaxation. S. P. Haven. il *Ms* 14:71+ My '86
Fatal emotions [cardiac arrest tied to acute emotional stress] D. Monagan. *Read Dig* 128:123-6 My '86
Getting over giving ulcers [job stress] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:42 S '86
Good stress: why you need it to stay young. *Prevention* 38:28-9+ Ap '86
Herpes: think positive [stress management training; research by Paul S. Silver] C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:24 D '86
The high price Japanese pay for success. L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p52-4 Ap 7 '86
How "reactive" are you? Dealing with people who have less (or more) awareness. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:408 F '86
How to avoid 'the perfect day for a heart attack'. D. Foley. *Prevention* 38:54-8 Ja '86
"I dropped out" [woman executive quits to discover herself] D. J. Stade. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:26+ Mr '86
Immunity and crises, large and small [research by Janice Kiecolt-Glaser and Ronald Glaser] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:340 My 31 '86
Is the daily grind wearing you down? [increase in job stress claims] M. Dobbin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:76 Mr 24 '86
Job-anxiety acne: trouble in transition. J. Prouty. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104-5+ Je '86
Managing emotional stress in teaching disabled children; ed. by Michael A. Phair. B. P. White. *Educ Dig* 52:56-9 D '86
Matching your menu to your mindset [stress-hunger scenario] L. Moore. il *Work Woman* 11:147-8 My '86
The new balance [tempering the superwoman ideal] N. Stedman. il *Health* 18:22-4+ O '86
Now some good news about stress. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:157+ Je 23 '86
Preventing employee burnout. W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:18 Ja '86
Roots of resilience: the sex factor. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:142 Ag 30 '86
Save your skin! The stop-stress system. K. P. Behan. il *Mademoiselle* 92:118+ D '86
Shaping up your mind [studies on exercise and stress] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:75 Ag 2 '86
Small-space stress. L. B. Frumkes. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:116+ F '86
Starve stress with biofeedback [farmers] N. Stannard. il *Success Farm* 84:24 N '86
The stress alibi won't fly [return to smoking; study by Robert Gunn and Allison Shapiro] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:14 Ag '86
Stress and the middle-grader. D. Elkind. *Educ Dig* 51:30-4 My '86
Stress in orbit. E. Smith. il *Omni* 9:42 N '86
Stress-induced inhibition of reproductive functions: role of endogenous corticotropin-releasing factor. C. Rivier and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:607-9 F 7 '86
The "stress" of being born. H. Lagercrantz and T. A. Slotkin. bibl (p124) il *Sci Am* 254:100-7 Ap '86
The stress of success [excerpt from The Type E woman] H. B. Braiker. il *Work Woman* 11:63-7+ Ag '86
Stress on the job: how to control it [excerpt from First-time manager] J. Iaconetti and P. O'Hara. il *Glamour* 84:56+ Ja '86
The strife of bath [too few bathrooms may contribute to family stress; study by Marjorie Inman] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 20:6 My '86
Sudden death [cardiac arrest tied to acute emotional stress] D. Monagan. il *Discover* 7:64-6+ Ja '86
Sun, surf and stress management [vacations as medical tax deductions] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:184-5 Mr 24 '86
The superwoman syndrome. *McCalls* 113:93 Jl '86
Take the AMA stress test [excerpt from The American Medical Association family medical guide] il *Prevention* 38:49-52 Jl '86
To your health [effects of stress on immune system] L. W. Brallier. il *Nations Bus* 74:73 Ap '86
Turn off tension aches and pains [excerpt from Less stress in 30 days] P. R. Gillespie and L. Bechtel. *Redbook* 167:88-91+ Ag '86
Uh-oh, moving! G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:6 Ja '86
Unwinding at work. *Changing Times* 40:15-17 N '86
Update on stress. B. Weinhouse. il *Ladies Home J* 103:78 Mr '86
What's wrong with him? [excerpt from The male stress syndrome] G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:63+ Je '86
When life is too hot to handle [parent burnout] N. Rubin. il *Parents* 61:89-94 D '86
When pleasure becomes pressure [children] G. N. Edelman. il *Parents* 61:167-72 N '86
When stress gets physical. J. Lewis. il *Curr Health 2* 12:22-3 Ja '86
Why are you a bundle of nerves? C. Rivers. *Redbook* 166:96-7+ Mr '86
Yes, I was doing more and enjoying it less . . . D. Carty. il *Work Woman* 11:86-7 F '86

Nutritional aspects
Your diet: eating and stress. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:460 N '86

Stress reducing exercises *See* Exercise
Stress tests (Physical fitness) *See* Physical fitness—Testing
Stresses *See* Strains and stresses
Stretch, Bonnie Barrett
Reticent romantic. il por *Art News* 85:117-21 Ap '86
Stretching exercises *See* Exercise
Strick, Lisa W.
(ed) See Palatucci, Michelle. My doctors wouldn't believe me
Strickland, James F.
The Strickland cutter/paper sizer. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74-6 O '86
Strickland, Roy
At home in the city: reviving the urban apartment house. il *Archit Rec* 174:93+ Je '86
Stricklyn, Ray
about
Confessions of a nightingale [drama] Reviews *N Y* il 19:86 O 6 '86. J. Simon *Time* il 128:97 O 6 '86. W. A. Henry
Strikebreakers
Catching up with Mackay. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:180 N 24 '86
Hold that line [sanctity of the picket line] S. Lens. il *Progressive* 50:20-1 Ja '86
Strikeout records *See* Baseball records
Strikes
See also
Collective labor agreements
Hunger strikes
Picketing
Rent strikes
Strikebreakers

Agricultural equipment industry workers
Thinking ahead got Deere in big trouble [Deere & Co.'s high tech plant shuttered by labor dispute] K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p69 D 8 '86

Air traffic controllers (Persons)
Fifth birthday. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:20-2 D '86

Airline employees
Corporate raider on the ropes [C. Icahn and TWA strike by flight attendants] B. Rudolph. il por *Time* 127:59 Mr 24 '86
A fatal flight takes its toll [Independent Federation of Flight Attendants' strike against TWA backfires] C. Friday and D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:38-40 S 8 '86

Canada
Deadlocked in bitterness [strike against Pacific Western Airlines] A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 99:50 F 3 '86

Aluminum industry workers
Now aluminum is testing the USW's strength. M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p52 Je 23 '86

Copper miners
History
The Calumet tragedy [1913 copper strike] M. F. Wendland. il *Am Herit* 37:38-48 Ap/My '86

Fishermen
Scalloping: it's no job for a wimp [New Bedford, Mass. strike; interviews with H. Robins and B. Britto] M. Baker. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:71 Mr 10 '86

Food industry workers
Strike on Cannery Row [Watsonville Canning and Richard Shaw, Inc.] C. Manning and A. Cornford. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 F '86

Government employees
See also
Strikes—Municipal employees

Strikes—Government employees—*cont.*
Canada
Days of crisis [Newfoundland public workers' strike; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 99:2, 14-21 Ap 14 '86
A search for labor peace [Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 99:15+ F 3 '86
Showdown in St. John's [public service workers' strike in Newfoundland] P. Roche. il *Macleans* 99:24 Mr 31 '86
A talk-show compromise [Newfoundland public employees' strike] *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 21 '86
Hotel workers
Striking out [Calif. wineries and Atlantic City hotels] il *U S News World Rep* 101:14 S 29 '86
Canada
Death in a small town [G. Harvey dies in police custody after participating in rowdy labor demonstration in Pointe-au-Pic, Quebec] B. Wallace. *Macleans* 99:21 N 17 '86
Meat industry workers
Brother against brother [meat packers' strike against Hormel in Austin, Minn.] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:23 F 3 '86
Hanging tough at Hormel [strike in Austin, Minn.] M. Galligan. il *U S News World Rep* 100:49 F 17 '86
The labor rebel leading the Hormel strike [R. Rogers] J. Main. il pors *Fortune* 113:105-6+ Je 9 '86
The union vs. the union at Hormel. M. J. Pitzer and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p36 F 17 '86
Which side is Lane Kirkland on? [tape cassette called Boycott Hormel/Live from Austin] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:39 Jl '86
Why Local P-9 is going it alone [Hormel strike in Austin, Minn.] N. Mills. il *Nation* 242:578-81 Ap 26 '86
Canada
A display of defiance [striking meat packers demonstrate outside Alberta legislature] *Macleans* 99:20 Je 23 '86
Pocklington's showdown [strike at Gainers Inc.] K. Diotte. il *Macleans* 99:15 Je 16 '86
Municipal employees
Coleman Young's $115,000 tops salaries of mayors [municipal workers strike in Detroit] por *Jet* 70:6 Ag 11 '86
Physicians
Canada
A bitter doctors' strike [Ontario] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:19 Je 23 '86
Facing up to a defeat [Ontario doctors return to work] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:13 Jl 21 '86
Hurting the health care system [Ontario physicians' strike] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Jl 21 '86
Reaching the boiling point [Ontario doctor's strike] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Je 30 '86
A refusal to surrender [Ontario] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:19 Jl 7 '86
Walking out in Ontario [physicians' strike sparked by proposed legislation banning extra billing] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:16 Je 9 '86
Poultry industry workers
Workers treated worse than turkeys [striking Rocco Enterprises] F. Lyman. il *Progressive* 50:18 Mr '86
Printers
Great Britain
A dramatic Fleet Street revolution [modern technology and non-union labor] R. Laver. il *Macleans* 99:64+ F 10 '86
Minority report [R. Murdoch's clash with newspaper unions] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:198 F 22 '86
Mrs. Thatcher's winning this one [R. Murdoch's move to break union control of newspapers] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Mr 14 '86
Murdoch flees Fleet Street [defying print unions by moving to highly automated plant] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:67 F 10 '86
Murdoch jolts Fleet Street [defying print unions by moving to highly automated plant] *Fortune* 113:8 Mr 3 '86
New money on Fleet Street [R. Murdoch's defiance of printers' union over plant automation] S. Jenkins. il *Atlantic* 258:22+ O '86
Rambo-ed by Rupert [British printers union head B. Dean vs. publisher R. Murdoch over plant automation] M. Berss. il por *Forbes* 137:178 Mr 10 '86
Revolution on Fleet Street [R. Murdoch fires striking printers and moves production to computerized plant] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:52+ Mr 3 '86
Tory rumblings [Westland affair aftermath and R. Murdoch's move to break union control of newspapers] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:351-2 Ap 9 '86
Railroad workers
A backwoods brawl that could paralyze the railroads [Maine Central confrontation gives rail unions right to call a secondary boycott] M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p71 Jl 21 '86
Sanitation workers
Goode's prospects in Philly bright after garbage strike. por *Jet* 70:12 Ag 11 '86
Teeming refuse [Philadelphia] il *Time* 128:18 Jl 28 '86
Steel workers
Squaring off at Big Steel [strike at USX] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:37 Ag 11 '86
Steel standoff [strike at USX] D. Bensman. *Nation* 243:132-3 Ag 30 '86
A steel strike jolts Armco's turnaround hopes. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p32 S 22 '86
Steel wills [walkout at USX] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:42 Ag 11 '86
The Steelworkers won't be an easy sell for Icahn. A. Bernstein and G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p102 O 27 '86
USX: the strike may be Roderick's ticket out of steel. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 18 '86
Teachers
Great Britain
A letter from England: professionalism and education. R. De Zoysa. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:607-9 Ap '86
Telephone workers
The AT&T strike: warming up for the Baby Bells? M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Je 16 '86
An AT&T strike? . . . What strike? il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 16 '86
AT&T's hard bargain: a watershed for the industry? M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p37 Je 30 '86
Bellwether [alliance between unionists and feminists] J.-A. Mort. *Nation* 243:300-1 O 4 '86
The wrong battlefield [strike at AT&T] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Je 16 '86
Wine industry employees
Striking out [Calif. wineries and Atlantic City hotels] il *U S News World Rep* 101:14 S 29 '86
Canada
Strikes from sea to sea. *Macleans* 99:12 S 15 '86
Chile
Challenging a dictator [two-day general strike] *Macleans* 99:35 Jl 14 '86
Striking back. *Time* 128:32 Jl 14 '86
South Africa
S. African blacks stage biggest labor strike ever. *Jet* 70:5 My 19 '86
Show of force [blacks stage work stoppage on May Day] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:61 My 12 '86
United States
See Strikes

String quartets
See also
Compact discs—String quartet music
Composers String Quartet
Juilliard String Quartet
Kronos Quartet
Latin American String Quartet
Phonograph records—String quartet music
Tokyo String Quartet
Musical events:
E. Carter's Fourth string quartet. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:114+ N 24 '86

String trios
See also
Phonograph records—String trio music

Stringed instruments
See also
Viola
Violin

Stringer, Howard
about
Passing the Metroliner test. R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 128:80 N 10 '86

Stringfellow, Peter
about
Britain's Peter Stringfellow courts the stretch-limo crowd with a glitz blitz nitery. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:84-6 Mr 31 '86

Stringfellow's (New York, N.Y.: Discotheque) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Strings (Cosmic) *See* Cosmic strings
Strings (Tennis rackets) *See* Tennis rackets—Strings
Strip mined land, Reclamation of *See* Reclamation of land
Strip mining
Laws and regulations
See also
United States. Office of Surface Mining, Reclamation, and Enforcement
From surface mine to cropland [Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act] S. E. Plotkin. bibl f il *Environment* 28:16-20+ Ja/F '86
The miners' watchdog doesn't bite. F. Brown. il *Sierra* 71:28+ S/O '86
Appalachian region
Is there life after strip mining? [effects on fish and insects in small Appalachian streams] B. A. Branson. il *Nat Hist* 95:30-7 Ag '86
Utah
Coal firm renews plans to strip-mine near Bryce. *Natl Parks* 60:38-9 N/D '86
Striped bass *See* Bass
Striped bass fishing *See* Bass fishing
Striper fishing *See* Bass fishing
Stripping of furniture *See* Furniture—Finishes and finishing
Stripping of wood *See* Wood—Finishes and finishing
Striptease
Tempest in a strip joint [Sternwheeler Beverage Room, Dartmouth, N.S.] D. Jones. il *Macleans* 99:50 S 1 '86
Strmecki, Marin
Can the Afghan rebels win? il *Natl Rev* 38:32-4+ Jl 4 '86
Strobel, Gary A.
Changing times. *Science* 233:9 Jl 4 '86
Stroblas, Laurie
How we got numbers [poem] il *Sci 86* 7:80 Ja/F '86
Stroessner, Alfredo
about
Taking a stand: the bishops & General Stroessner. P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 113:582-3 N 7 '86
Stroetzel, Diana
(jt. auth) See Stroetzel, Donald S., and Stroetzel, Diana
Stroetzel, Donald S.
Do you need extra vitamins? il *Read Dig* 128:77-80 Ap '86
Stroetzel, Donald S., and Stroetzel, Diana
How to find—and afford—your first house. il *Read Dig* 128:70-4 Mr '86
Stroh Brewery Company
And then there were two? B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 137:64+ My 19 '86
A beer maker tries to 'juice up' sales [Sundance juice-added soda] E. Allen. il *Work Woman* 11:46 Jl '86
Strohm, John
China: a nation in ferment [interview with J. D. Hair] il por *Int Wildl* 16:44-9 Mr/Ap '86
Rocky years, then explosive growth. il *Natl Wildl* 24:46-53 Ap/My '86
Stroke *See* Cerebrovascular disease
Stromatolites
Heliotropism in modern stromatolites. S. M. Awramik and J. P. Vanyo. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1279-81 Mr 14 '86
The microbes that loved the sun [research by Stanley M. Awramik and James Vanyo] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:108-10 F 15 '86
Microbial astronomers [research by James Vanyo and Stanley Awramik] il *Sci 86* 7:8 Jl/Ag '86
Modern examples of ancient life [discovery in the Bahamas] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:348 N 29 '86
Stromberg, Arthur H.
about
Is Wall Street looking? il por *Forbes* 138:12 Ag 11 '86
Stromsten, Amy
The world of Hare Krishna. il *Society* 23:73-7 Ja/F '86
Stronach, Frank
about
A business connection. L. Cahill. il por *Macleans* 99:18-19 My 26 '86
Stronach, Judith
Everyday terror in Guatemala. il *Ms* 15:19-24 Ag '86
Strong, Maggie
Children of the bottle. il *Glamour* 84:84+ Mr '86
Strong, Margaret Woodbury
about
A fascination with the commonplace. W. Karp. il por *Am Herit* 37:34-43 Ag/S '86
Strong, Maurice F.
about
Salesman for relief. M. McDonald. por *Macleans* 99:6-8 N 17 '86
Situation better but Africa still needs aid: U.N. official reports. il *Jet* 69:10 Ja 27 '86
Strong redux. *New Yorker* 62:20 Ag 11 '86
Strong, Roy
Henry, Prince of Wales: England's lost Stuart King. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:16-23 My '86
Strong, Sue
about
A very special love story. D. Salvatore. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ My '86
Strong (Margaret Woodbury) Museum *See* Margaret Woodbury Strong Museum
Strontium
Isotopes
Evolution of the ratio of strontium-87 to strontium-86 in seawater from Cretaceous to present. J. Hess and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:979-84 F 28 '86
Stroot, Philippe
Goitre. il *World Health* p28-9 O '86
Strother, Raymond D.
Back doors to political power. por *Newsweek* 107:8 F 24 '86
Stroud, Kandy
'I am mother to my mother'. por *Newsweek* 108:7 Ag 4 '86
Structural engineering
See also
Columns
Strains and stresses
Tension structures
Architectural education: an A.R.E. mini-test—how good are you on structures? [representative questions from Architect Registration Examination] il *Archit Rec* 174:53 Ag '86
Structural analysis [computer program] R. W. Johnson and F. G. Loygorri. il *Byte* 11:199-200+ Jl '86
The structural art of Santiago Calatrava. D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-9 Ag '86
Structural failures
See also
Building failures
Structuralism
See also
Semiotics
Structure in biology *See* Morphology
Structures, Underwater *See* Underwater structures
Struggle for existence *See* Competition (Biology)
Strung, Norman
Never turn your back. il *Read Dig* 129:45-8 N '86
Strutin, Michele
The Great Basin. il map *Natl Parks* 60:18-25 S/O '86
Strux Corporation
The gang's all here [plan to cut absenteeism] il por *Nations Bus* 74:69-70 Je '86
Stryper (Musical group)
Holy rock and rollers! Stryper hits the road to deliver a heavenly message in heavy-metal mayhem. M. Small. il *People Wkly* 25:70-2 Ap 14 '86
STSI *See* Space Telescope Science Institute
Stuart, David
about
The lost language of Coba. V. Morell. bibl (p83) il map *Sci 86* 7:48-57 Mr '86
Stuart, Jan
Informal Dance. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:35-7+ Ja/F '86
Stuart, Lyle
Don't get even, get Mad. por *Publ Wkly* 229:80 Ja 10 '86
Stuart, Otis
Paris Opéra Ballet: chez us. il *Dance Mag* 60:50-4 Je '86
Repertory Dance Theatre, twenty years later. il *Dance Mag* 60:36 Je '86
Stuart, Richard B., and Jacobson, Barbara
Why diets fail you: the fat trap. il *Redbook* 167:104-5 Jl '86
Stubbs, Gerald
(jt. auth) See Namba, Keiichi, and Stubbs, Gerald
Stuck, Franz von, 1863-1928
about
A temple to his art. G. von Rezzori. il por *House Gard* 158:184-94+ Mr '86
Stucky, David
Fiddler, scholar, and craftsman. il pors *Americana* 14:48-51+ Jl/Ag '86

Stud farms *See* Horses—Breeding
Studd, Robin
A fragile tenure: England & Gascony 1216-1337. il map *Hist Today* 36:36-42 Ap '86
Studdert-Kennedy, G. A.
about
'Woodbine Willie': religion and politics after the Great War. G. Studdert-Kennedy. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:40-5 D '86
Studdert-Kennedy, Gerald
'Woodbine Willie': religion and politics after the Great War. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:40-5 D '86
Student achievements
See also
Educational tests and measurements
National Assessment of Educational Progress
Underachievers
Ability grouping and student achievement in elementary schools. G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:76-7 S '86
Asian-Americans lead the way in educational attainment. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:546 Mr '86
The effects of school lighting on achievement and behavior. R. S. Dunn and others. *Educ Dig* 51:58-60 F '86
Five ways in which thinking is dangerous [address, June 3, 1986] S. J. Trachtenberg. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:651-3 Ag 15 '86
Lionel Richie's 'Outrageous Tour' rewards students with good grades. il pors *Jet* 71:28-30 D 15 '86
Make a wholesome noise [effect of noise on student performance; study by Priscilla Hambrick-Dixon] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:8 My '86
Single parents and student achievement. W. Shreeve and others. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:58-9 Jl '86
Student self-esteem and academic excellence. B. Lerner. *Educ Dig* 52:32-5 S '86
Teachers' sense of efficacy. M. H. Dembo and S. Gibson. *Educ Dig* 51:35 My '86
This is what you thought: readers split on fault for poor student achievement [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:101 D '86
Student activities
See also
College and school journalism
College athletics
College students—Political activities
Proms (Dances)
Student unions
Academic eligibility requirements for student activities. R. G. Joekel. *Educ Dig* 51:33-5 F '86
Hawkins, Tex., schools initiate drug testing. *Jet* 70:22 S 8 '86
Putting audiences to sleep has made hypnotist Tom DeLuca the year's big man on campus. J. M. Saul. il por *People Wkly* 26:111-12 D 1 '86
States support academic rigor [higher academic standards for participation in extracurricular activities] A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:189-90 N '86
"You look pretty" [daughter's first dance] P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:68+ My '86
Student aid
See also
I Have a Dream Foundation
Scholarships and fellowships
Student Loan Marketing Association
Student/Sponsor Partnership
Can't repay your student loan? Here's what to do. B. G. Quint. *Glamour* 84:64 Je '86
Cram course in paying for college. bibl il *Changing Times* 40:49-54 O '86
Degrees of debt. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 137:122-3 Ap 7 '86
The feds and college aid. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:46 Ag 1 '86
Figuring out your family's share [college financial aid applications] E. Schultz. il *Money* 15:151 S '86
Financial-aid savvy. M. McNair. il *Essence* 17:72 Ag '86
Flunking the debt test [proposal to have IRS collect on delinquent student loans] *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Jl 18 '86
Gramm-Rudman and black education. G. D. Jaynes. il *Black Enterp* 16:39 My '86
Hearts, minds and money [private sector supports disadvantaged students] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:89 S 22 '86
How to ease the tuition load. E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:62 Ag 4 '86
'I'm very, very nervous' [budget cuts] L. K. Lanier. il *U S News World Rep* 100:26 F 17 '86
Last call for college aid! L. J. Brown. *Good Housekeep* 202:231 F '86
New crackdown on student loan defaulters. J. Mundis. il *Glamour* 84:130+ N '86
The right to dream [entrepreneur E. Lang offers college tuition to Harlem students] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:66 Mr 24 '86
Spreading the wings of an idea [private donors contribute college tuition to public high school graduates] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:61 S 22 '86
Student-aid. S. R. Bell. il *Black Enterp* 17:59-60+ S '86
Student-aid muddle. D. P. Doyle and T. W. Hartle. il *Atlantic* 257:30-4 F '86
Student aid: the high cost of living on credit [special section; with editorial comment by Theodore J. Marchese] bibl il *Change* 18:4-30 My/Je '86
Student aid: the muddle of federal programs. D. P. Doyle and T. W. Hartle. *Educ Dig* 51:54-7 Ap '86
A student-loan lesson learned the hard way [life-insurance policies] il *Consum Rep* 51:74 F '86
The surprises in aid packages. L. Laurence. il *Money* 15:143-4+ S '86
Time to end student-loan subsidies? [views of W. Bennett] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 1 '86
Why shouldn't college be a smart investment? [link returns on student loans to borrowers's later success] G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p10 S 8 '86
International aspects
Student financial aid: an international perspective. J. M. Cronin. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:657-61 My '86
Student art *See* Children's art
Student demonstrations *See* Student protests, demonstrations, etc.
Student dropouts *See* Dropouts
Student elections
How to run for class office and win. L. H. Duquin. il *Seventeen* 45:116+ S '86
Student employment *See* Youth—Employment
Student exchange programs
See also
AFS International
American Institute for Foreign Study
Student government
First black female U.F. student body president [P. Bingham at Univ. of Fla.] il por *Jet* 70:23 Ap 7 '86
Student leaders attend confab at Univ. of Missouri [Big Eight Conference on Black Student Government] *Jet* 69:24 Mr 10 '86
Women as student leaders [interview with college student government presidents] D. Shavlik and A. Bernstein. il *Change* 18:43-9 Mr/Ap '86
Student guidance *See* Educational counseling
Student insurance *See* Insurance, Student
Student leadership *See* Leadership
Student Loan Marketing Association
Sallie Mae has graduated to high finance. V. Cahan. il por *Bus Week* p102-3 Mr 3 '86
Sallie Mae moves to the head of the class with straight A's. *Money* 15:7 D '86
Student loans *See* Student aid
Student militants
See also
American Student Union
Students for a Democratic Society
The times they are a-changin' [militants of the 1960s] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Jl 14 '86
Student mobility
See also
Children of migrant laborers—Education
Student movement
See also
Student militants
History
The aftermath of the student revolt. N. Glazer. *Am Educ* 21 no3:2-5 '85
Daniel Cohn-Bendit [interview] C. Dreifus. il *Progressive* 50:35-8 My '86
History [discovering graffiti written by adolescent boys in 1969 on walls of newly restored house] D. Owen. il *Atlantic* 258:22+ N '86
Student newspapers *See* College and school journalism
Student opinion *See* Students—Attitudes
Student performance *See* Student achievements
Student protests, demonstrations, etc.
The Abbie and Amy show [A. Hoffman and A. Carter arrested at University of Massachusetts protest] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:7 D 8 '86

Student protests, demonstrations, etc.—*cont.*
The Amy and Abbie brigade [student protests against CIA campus recruitment] G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:55 D 8 '86
Amy Carter banned from Univ. of Mass. after arrest. *Jet* 71:39 D 22 '86
Amy Carter sits-in at Brown to protest apartheid. il por *Jet* 69:18 Mr 17 '86
College protests against S. Africa continue in U.S. *Jet* 70:14 My 19 '86
College students protest South African apartheid. *Jet* 69:26 F 17 '86
Counter-revolution [Dartmouth punishes 10 students for dismantling anti-apartheid shanties] *Natl Rev* 38:20 Ap 25 '86
Counter-revolution at Dartmouth, continued [disciplining conservative students for dismantling anti-apartheid "shanties"] L. Ingraham. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Mr 14 '86
Dartmouth divided [students divided over anti-apartheid shanties erected on campus] E. Ness; D. Stone. il *Roll Stone* p103-4 Mr 27 '86
Dartmouth politics [censure of antiapartheid protesters and their conservative opponents] B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 107:6 F 24 '86
Dartmouth students guilty in anti-apartheid sit-in. *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
Harvard co-opt [conflict over investments in South Africa] *Nation* 242:227-8 Mr 1 '86
The second Dartmouth College case. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Ap 11 '86
Shanties on the green [Dartmouth conservative students attack antiapartheid protest] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:63-4 F 3 '86
Shanty time [Harvard] C. R. Kesler. il *Natl Rev* 38:33+ S 26 '86
The shanty wars are about much more [disciplinary action against conservative students at Dartmouth] *Natl Rev* 38:20 My 9 '86
Shantyism [students protesting U.S. investments in South Africa] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:156 Je 9 '86
Silence is golden [lack of press coverage of student activism] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:638 My 10 '86
Silencing the right [shouting down speakers on college campuses] L. Csorba, III. *Natl Rev* 38:30 S 26 '86
Student activism reborn over S. African politics. *Jet* 71:14 N 10 '86
Students, stocks and shanties [campus divestment movement] J. Wiener. il *Nation* 243:337-40 O 11 '86
Students take action. D. G. Salter. il *Essence* 17:46 My '86
The usual fiasco at Dartmouth [anti-apartheid protesters vs. conservative students] *Natl Rev* 38:20-1 F 28 '86
Zulu chief snubbed during BU ceremony [G. Buthelezi] *Jet* 71:16 D 15 '86

Canada

An outbreak of activism [anti-apartheid protests] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:54 F 24 '86

France

Chirac's costly lesson [political ramifications of student protests] F. Coleman. il *Newsweek* 108:38 D 22 '86
The goal was simple—then Paris quaked. R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:33 D 22 '86
May in December [educational reform greeted by student protests] D. Singer. *Nation* 243:693 D 20 '86
Straight A's in street politics [J. Chirac withdraws proposal to reform universities] J. Hull. il *Time* 128:47 D 22 '86
Strategic retreat [J. Chirac withdraws controversial university reform plan] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 D 31 '86
The students' victory may mean more defeats for Chirac. F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p35 D 22 '86

Korea (South)

A challenge for Chun. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:40 Je 2 '86
Heading for a showdown. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:45-6 N 17 '86
A tense state of siege. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:26 N 10 '86

South Africa

Boycott buster [University of Cape Town] C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:12-13 N 3 '86
Pretoria vs. the students. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:57 S 1 '86
Tutu's enthornment [militant students boycott at Univ. of Cape Town] C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:9-11 O 27 '86

Student publications *See* College and school journalism
Student radicals *See* Student militants
Student records *See* School reports and records
Student recruiting *See* Black colleges and universities—Student recruiting; Colleges and universities—Student recruiting; Medical colleges—Student recruiting
Student rights *See* Students—Civil rights
Student selection *See* Colleges and universities—Admission
Student/Sponsor Partnership
One at a time. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:61 S 12 '86
Student suspension and expulsion
Fine-tuning from the bench [Supreme Court rules on vulgar speech by high schooler M. Fraser and on "adult" bookstore] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:68 Jl 21 '86
Is Tinker dead? [Supreme Court decision in M. Fraser student vulgarity case] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:165-6 O '86
Marshall, majority differ on student vulgarity case [M. Fraser case decided by Supreme Court] il *Jet* 70:22 Jl 28 '86
With all deliberate vulgarity [Supreme Court decision in M. Fraser student vulgarity case] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 24 '86
Student teachers

Attitudes

Competencies for teaching special-needs students [survey regarding mainstreaming] Y. Leyser. *Educ Dig* 52:54-5 D '86
Student unions
The immorality of monthliness [student union at Univ. of Wisconsin in Madison bans sale of all monthly magazines] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 Jl '86
Student violence *See* School violence
Students

See also
Black students
College students
Engineering students
Foreign students
High school students
High school students, Gifted
Medical students
School children
Science students
Seminarians
Underachievers
Women college students

Attitudes

Children's views of the future: innocence almost lost [Weekly reader survey] P. H. Wagschal and L. Johnson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:666-9 My '86
Fergie, Duchess of York [opinions of girls at Roedean school in England] il por *People Wkly* 26:30-3 D 22-29 '86
I guess you're all wondering why I've called you here for 12 years [study by John Nicholls and others] G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:677-8 My '86

Cheating

See Cheating in school work

Civil rights

Courts foil schools' efforts to detect drugs. T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:329-30 D '86
In-school drug tests: right or wrong? K. Henderson. *Seventeen* 45:84 D '86
A narc goes undercover at Cherry Hill East High. B. Kantrowitz and S. Agrest. il *Newsweek* 107:62 Mr 17 '86
Stepping out [M. Hawkins and S. Salgado attend prom as a female couple against Salinas, Calif. high school policy] K. Burkett. il pors *Ms* 15:30 Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Heard v. U.S. A. Heard. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Ap 28 '86

Employment

See Youth—Employment

Ethics

See also
Cheating in school work
College graduates—Ethics

Grading

See Grading and marking (Students)

Insurance

See Insurance, Student

Promotion

See Promotion (School)

Psychology

Pressure points: frazzled students at the city's top schools [New York City] M. Stone. il *N Y* 19:26-9+ Mr 10 '86

Students—*cont.*
Vocational guidance
See Vocational guidance
Students and drugs *See* Drugs and youth
Students and teachers *See* Teachers and students
Students for a Better America
Dress rehearsal for a red scare [attack author at Univ. of Calif., Davis] S. Landau. *Nation* 242:482-4 Ap 5 '86
Students for a Democratic Society
Radical reunion [reunion at Long Beach State University] M. Kazin. *New Repub* 194:9-11 My 19 '86
Students' vocabularies *See* Vocabulary
Studies (Rooms)
A built-in study on a tiny balcony. il *Sunset* 177:143 N '86
Tailored study doubles as guestroom. il *South Living* 21:140 D '86
Updated with wood. il *South Living* 21:164 Je '86
Studio 54 (New York, N.Y.: Discotheque) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Studio glass *See* Glassware
Studios
See also
Architects' studios
Artists' studios
Dance studios
Photography—Studios and darkrooms
Studios, Recording *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing
Study
See also
Homework
Note taking
Get back into the study habit. il *Teen* 30:20 Ag '86
Study-work plans *See* Business and education
Studzinski, George P., and others
Participation of c-*myc* protein in DNA synthesis of human cells. il *Science* 234:467-70 O 24 '86
Stueben, Michael
Brain bogglers. See issues of Discover beginning November 1984
Stueckelberg, Ernst, d. 1984
about
Obituary
Phys Today il por 39:119-21 Mr '86. C. P. Enz
Stuffed grape leaves *See* Cooking, Greek
Stuffed toys *See* Toys
Stuffed toys, Miniature *See* Toys, Miniature
Stuffing (Food)
Turkey stuffings. il *Gourmet* 46:88-9+ N '86
Stuffings, Robert L.
about
Back to the future: creating a singular experience in a Colorado apartment. L. J. Davis. il *Archit Dig* 43:194-9 Ap '86
Stuker, Jürg, baron
about
The collectors: at Gerzensee Castle: Baron Jürg Stuker's treasures in Switzerland. Michael, Prince of Greece. il por *Archit Dig* 43:110-17 S '86
Stull, James T.
(jt. auth) See Kamm, Kristine E., and Stull, James T.
Stuller, Jay
The next El Niño. il *Oceans* 19:18-23 S/O '86
Things that go hum in the night. il *Audubon* 88:120-5 My '86
Stulz, James
Toward a spirituality for victims of AIDS. il *America* 154:509-11 Je 21-28 '86
Stumpf, Bill
about
Looking good is not enough. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 127:88 Mr 24 '86
Stun guns
Stun gun. R. Grossblatt and R. E. Iannini. il *Radio-Electron* 57:41-3+ S '86
Stun-gun errors [discussion of September 1986 article, Stun gun] R. Grossblatt and R. E. Iannini. il *Radio-Electron* 57:10+ N '86
Stunt cycling *See* Cycling—Stunt cycling
Stunt driving *See* Automobile driving—Stunt driving
Stunt men
See also
Automobile driving—Stunt driving
Stunt men and women
Dad and daughter cheat death for their livelihood [R. and K. Washington] il pors *Jet* 70:16-18 Mr 24 '86
Death cheats the king of movie daredevils, Dar Robinson. D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:137-8 D 15 '86
Essence woman [black stuntwoman J. David] M. D. Crittenden. por *Essence* 17:32 O '86
In Hollywood, even the boys of sommersaults have finally flipped for stuntwoman Donna Keegan. il por *People Wkly* 26:194-5 D 15 '86
Stunt motorcycling *See* Motorcycling—Stunt cycling
Stunts
See also
Dog stunts
Look, ma, no ropes! Daredevil Dan Goodwin climbs a Toronto tower very, very carefully. il *People Wkly* 26:101 Ag 4 '86
Stupinigi (Turin, Italy: Historic lodge) *See* Turin (Italy)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Stupp, Jack
about
An aggressive company changes course. A. Walmsley. il por *Macleans* 99:49 F 24 '86
Stupp, Kate
about
Wouldn't you be proud? [excerpts from The Jewish mothers' hall of fame] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 25:95-6+ My 12 '86
Sturbridge Village *See* Old Sturbridge Village
Sturek, Michael, and Hermsmeyer, Kent
Calcium and sodium channels in spontaneously contracting vascular muscle cells. bibl f il *Science* 233:475-8 Jl 25 '86
Sturgeon culture *See* Fish culture
Sturgeons
See also
Caviar
Cooking—Fish
Methuselah of freshwater fishes: the lake sturgeon. W. A. Pearce. il *Conservationist* 41:10-13 N/D '86
Sturm, Jean
Ford's Theatre on stage. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:20-3+ F '86
Sturm, Steven R.
Shades of containment. *Commentary* 82:33-9 N '86
Stute, Mel
about
Dreaming. B. Barich. *New Yorker* 62:80-8 Ap 7 '86
Stuttgart (Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Stuttgart Ballet
Reviews:
Performances at Kennedy Center. G. Jackson. *Dance Mag* 60:22+ D '86
Stutz, Bruce D.
Hurricanes of the Arctic night. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-8+ D '86
Stutz, Geraldine
about
Bendel's "editor-in-chief". F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:66-7 F '86
Styal (England)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Quarry Bank Mill Trust
Style, Literary
No tense like the present. B. Yagoda. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 10 '86
Twelve secrets of style. M. Holmes. *Writer* 99:10-13+ Ag '86
Watch my style. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p12+ F 9 '86
Style, Personal *See* Fashion
Style (Philosophy)
A question of taste. P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:64+ Ap '86
Styles-McLeod, Catherine
Architectural digest visits: Leonor Fini. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:156-63+ Mr '86
Historic houses: Rosa Bonheur at Thomery. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:144-50 F '86
Houseboat on the Seine. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-7 Ap '86
Reign of splendor at Maurice Segoura. il por *Archit Dig* 43:62+ O '86
Spanish labyrinth: inspired spaces for a Madrid apartment. il *Archit Dig* 43:68-75 Ja '86
Styling, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Design
Styling Garage (Firm)
Styling Garage. J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:120-3 Mr '86
Styron, William, 1925-
about
Styron's choices. P. Caputo. il por *Esquire* 106:136-8+ D '86

Suarez, Phil
about
In praise of pasta, Bob Giraldi and Phil Suarez co-produce another hit that's hot and hip. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 25:73+ Mr 17 '86
Suarez, Rafael A., Jr.
Being a jr. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Ap 6 '86
Suárez Radillo, Carlos Miguel
The Spanish influence. il *Horizon* 29:33-46+ D '86
Sub Zero Freezer Co.
Sub-Zero isn't trembling over a little competition. K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p118 Mr 3 '86
Subak-Sharpe, Genell J.
30 symptoms not to ignore. *Ladies Home J* 103:79-80+ S '86
Subaru (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Subaru of America, Inc.
"We want to be like Audi and BMW". A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:114+ Je 16 '86
Subchapter S corporations *See* S corporations
Subcompact cars *See* Automobiles
Subconsciousness
See also
Dreams
Hypnotism
Subliminal projection
In search of the unconscious. L. Miller. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-4 D '86
Subduction (Geology)
Alaskan great quake: ready or not? [research by Jim Savage and others] S. Weisburd. map *Sci News* 129:104-5 F 15 '86
Down and under in L.A. [research by Marcia McNutt and Barbara Sheffels] *Sci News* 129:394 Je 21 '86
Growing edge of a Caribbean wedge. T. Kleist. map *Sci News* 130:164-5 S 13 '86
Marginal existence [subduction zone communities; research by LaVerne D. Kulm and others] *Sci Am* 254:70-1 My '86
Oregon subduction zone: venting, fauna, and carbonates. L. D. Kulm and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:561-6 F 7 '86
Plunging plates cause a stir [seismic studies of earth's mantle] S. Weisburd. il maps *Sci News* 130:106-9 Ag 16 '86
Retrenching [new subduction zone developing in the Pacific] map *Sci Am* 254:59 F '86
Sinking slabs puncture layered mantle model [oceanic plates] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:548-9 F 7 '86
Strain accumulation in the Shumagin and Yakataga seismic gaps, Alaska. J. C. Savage and others. bibl f il map *Science* 231:585-7 F 7 '86
Sublett, John William *See* Bubbles, John, 1902-1986
Subliminal projection
Murmurs of success [tapes] A. Postman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:108+ S 19 '86
Persuasion in a flash [research by Robert B. Zajonc] *Psychol Today* 20:50 F '86
Subliminal messages: changes for the better? B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:156-8 Mr 8 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Subliminal shopping. A. Buchwald. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22 D '86
Submarine archeology *See* Archeology, Submarine
Submarine cables *See* Cables, Submarine
Submarine diving *See* Diving, Submarine
Submarine earthquakes *See* Earthquakes
Submarine geology
See also
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Marine sediments
Ocean bottom
Ocean Drilling Program
Seamounts
Subduction (Geology)
Ancient traces of plate tectonics? [research by Herwart Helmstaedt and others] *Sci News* 130:104 Ag 16 '86
Point of impact: the Indian Ocean? [Amirante Basin; theory of Christopher J. H. Hartnady] M. Murray. map *Sci News* 129:356 Je 7 '86
Submarine laboratories *See* Underwater laboratories
Submarine oil well drilling *See* Oil well drilling, Submarine
Submarine photography *See* Photography, Submarine
Submarine research vehicles *See* Oceanographic submersibles
Submarine salvage *See* Salvage (Ships)
Submarine thermal springs *See* Hot springs
Submarine warfare
See also
Anti-submarine warfare
Guided missiles—Launching from submarines
Submarines
See also
Nuclear submarines
Oceanographic submersibles
Communication systems
Boeing rolls out Navy E-6A strategic communications aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 D 22 '86
History
See also
Batfish (Submarine)
Squalus (Submarine)
Submarines, Atomic powered *See* Nuclear submarines
Submersibles, Oceanographic *See* Oceanographic submersibles
Submillimeter range telescopes *See* Radio telescopes
Subotnick, Morton, 1933-
about
California E.A.R. Unit: Subotnick, Jarvinen, et al. R. Dreier. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24 S '86
Griffith Planetarium: Subotnick "Return" [premiere] R. S. Ginell. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA29+ Jl '86
Subrahmanyam, K.
Searching for SDI's purpose. *World Press Rev* 33:21-2 D '86
Subscriptions, Periodical *See* Periodicals—Subscriptions
Subsidiaries (Foreign) *See* Corporations, International
Subsidiary rights (Books) *See* Copyright
Subsidies
See also
Agricultural administration
Airlines—Federal aid
Economic assistance, Domestic
Rent subsidies
Substance P
Substance P and arthritis [research by Jon D. Levine and others] D. Sobel. il *Omni* 8:37 Ap '86
Substitute products
See also
Food substitutes
Sugar substitutes
Subtitles (Opera) *See* Opera—Titling
Subtitles (Television) *See* Television broadcasting—Titling
Suburban Hospital (Louisville, Ky.) *See* Louisville (Ky.)—Hospitals
Suburban housing *See* Housing
Suburban life
Back to the suburbs. E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 19:26-34 S 1 '86
A return to the suburbs. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 108:52-4 Jl 21 '86
Suburbs
Back to the suburbs [office development] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:60-2 Ap 21 '86
City-to-suburb job switch. S. Johnson. il *Work Woman* 11:85 Je '86
How business is reshaping America. C. B. Leinberger and C. Lockwood. il *Atlantic* 258:43-52 O '86
The outlook for urban transportation [address, December 11, 1985] C. K. Orski. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:247-52 F 1 '86
Subversive activities
See also
Espionage
Internal security
Terrorism
Subway graffiti *See* Graffiti
Subways
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Subways
Mexico City (Mexico)—Subways
New York (N.Y.)—Subways
Subways in art
Emerging artist: Xin Han. J. H. Glassie. il por *Am Artist* 50:36-7 Ag '86
Success
See also
Ambition
Failure (Psychology)
Fear of success
Life skills
Self realization
Wealth
86 happy endings to warm your heart and fire you up for '86. il *McCalls* 113:69+ Ja '86
Bootstrapping from welfare to management. M. Moore. il *Work Woman* 11:150+ Mr '86
Career workshop [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:91-102 Je '86

Success—*cont.*
Desperately seeking status [Esquire Success videotapes] J. Lafronz. il *Channels Commun* 6:68-9 My '86
Getting rich in America [special section] il *Money* 15:49-61+ Jl '86
Getting your career into the passing lane. *Changing Times* 40:88+ F '86
Hormone dominance [testosterone and prolactin in males; research by W. J. Jeffcoate] C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:75 O '86
How to make it in the white corporate world [views of black executives] C. Whitaker. il *Ebony* 41:102+ Mr '86
How to reach the top—and what to expect there. J. Linscott. *Work Woman* 11:22 Ja '86
How to win friends—for half a century [D. Carnegie's principles] S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 74:40-1 D '86
I was a career junkie. L. Lawson. il por *Work Woman* 11:48+ Je '86
The ladder of success may lead only to a high place to fall from [interview with S. Berglas] T. Cunneff. il por *People Wkly* 26:97-8+ D 8 '86
Let's hear it for success! [black urban professionals] il *Black Enterp* 16:45-8+ Mr '86
Making it: the rhetoric of upward mobility [address, May 9, 1986] R. G. Gunderson. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:51-4 N 1 '86
Mayor Dianne Feinstein's twelve rules for getting ahead. C. Pogash. por *Work Woman* 11:84-5 Ja '86
Moneymakers. See issues of Money
Moving on & up—jobs, men, status [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:184+ Mr '86
The new achievers [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 17:7, 29-32+ Ag '86
New rules for success at work. D. Bright. il *Essence* 17:110+ O '86
A new success game plan for women in the 80's [excerpt from The third sex] P. McBroom. il *Glamour* 84:198-203+ F '86
One woman's success key [views of C. L. Evans] L. Davis. *Vogue* 176:118 D '86
Power skills [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:117-25 Ap '86
Rejection protection: how to turn failure into success [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:308+ S '86
Risk may bring failure; it also brings success [excerpt from A kick in the seat of the pants] R. Von Oech. *Glamour* 84:144 Mr '86
The secret of psychological stamina [excerpt from The Type E woman] H. B. Braiker. il *Work Woman* 11:129-32+ S '86
Secrets of peak performance. S. Edmiston. *Glamour* 84:232-3+ D '86
Secrets of super achievers [condensed from Peak performers] C. A. Garfield. *Read Dig* 128:89-92 Je '86
The stress of success [excerpt from The Type E woman] H. B. Braiker. il *Work Woman* 11:63-7+ Ag '86
Success and the singular woman. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 176:282-5 Ag '86
Success at all costs [interview with D. LaBier] M. Orth. *Vogue* 176:364+ S '86
Sweet success. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 16:81 Ap '86
Talking to the brightest [executives' advice to gifted high school students at forum sponsored by American Academy of Achievement] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:49-50 S '86
A touch of class: tracking the women of '76. C. Lawton. il *Mademoiselle* 92:255-7+ S '86
The true meaning of success. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 16:9 Mr '86
Watch your way to success [self help videocassettes] il *Changing Times* 40:95-7 S '86
What makes—or breaks—your image. D. LeVie, Jr. il *Essence* 17:127-8 S '86
When success feels second-rate. A. Edwards. *Essence* 16:92 Ap '86
When your work life drives you crazy [views of D. LaBier] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:61-2 N '86
Will and vision [address, June 1, 1986] G. Sikorski. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:613-15 Ag 1 '86
The women who succeed. S. Chassler. il *Work Woman* 11:86-7+ Ja '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
You can have it all—but can you take it? E. Weiner. *Mademoiselle* 92:174-6 Ag '86

Successful farming (Periodical)
Across the editor's desk [ADAPT 100 conference] R. Krumme. il *Success Farm* 84:3 Ag '86

Succulent plants
See also
Aloe
Frithia

Suckers (Fish)
See also
Cooking—Fish

Suckling
Infantile experience with suckling odors determines adult sexual behavior in male rats. T. J. Fillion and E. M. Blass. bibl f il *Science* 231:729-31 F 14 '86

Sucre (Bolivia)

Description
Sucre's colonial tapestry. V. G. Stoddart and A. R. Williams. il *Américas* 38:8-15 Ja/F '86

Sucrose esters *See* Esters

Sudan
See also
Famines—Sudan
Irrigation—Sudan
Relief work—Sudan
Terrorism—Sudan
United Nations—Sudan
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Sudan

Description and travel
The Sudan Gezira. B. Wallach. il map *Focus* 35:10-13 O '85

Foreign relations
Libya
See Libya—Foreign relations—Sudan

Politics and government
See also
Elections—Sudan
Political campaigns—Sudan
A microcosm of Africa's ills. R. D. Kaplan. il *Atlantic* 257:20+ Ap '86
A nation's agony: hunger as a weapon of war. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 119:6-7 D 15 '86
The politics of famine. M. Healy. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 O 6 '86
Stranded amid the gunfire. P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:34 S 1 '86
The Sudan after Nimeiry. J. O. Voll. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:213-16+ My '86
Sudan: Kaddafi calling. M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 107:30 Ap 14 '86
Sudan's Archbishop and the war [G. Zubeir Wako] *America* 155:275 N 8 '86
War-induced famine. A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:26 S 1 '86
"War is better than a bad peace" [rebel leader J. Garang] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:56 S 22 '86

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—Sudan

Sudan People's Liberation Army
The politics of famine. M. Healy. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 O 6 '86
"War is better than a bad peace" [rebel leader J. Garang] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:56 S 22 '86

Sudarkasa, Niara
about
Lincoln University names its first woman president. por *Jet* 71:22 O 27 '86

Sudbury Complex (Ontario) *See* Geology—Ontario

Sudden infant death syndrome
Home apnea checks: caveats for infants. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:230 O 11 '86
Only high-risk infants need apnea monitors. *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 D '86/Ja '87
Warwick lends musical support to another cause. por *Jet* 69:39 F 3 '86

Suez Canal (Egypt)
Anthony Eden and the Suez Crisis. R. R. James. bibl il por *Hist Today* 36:8-15 N '86
Ike at Suez. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 195:16-18 D 8 '86

Suffering
See also
Grief
Don't blame God for your suffering [with readers' comments] M. J. Henchal. il *U S Cathol* 51:13-18 S '86
When the facts don't add up [Book of Job] P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:19-22 Je 13 '86
Why Jesus doesn't take the hurt out of suffering. J. Shea. il *U S Cathol* 51:6-15 Ap '86

Suffering of God
Does God suffer? [discussion of April 16, 1986 article, The suffering God: the rise of a new orthodoxy] R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:557-9 Je 4-11 '86

Suffering of God—*cont.*
The suffering God: the rise of a new orthodoxy. R. Goetz. il *Christ Century* 103:385-9 Ap 16 '86
Suffolk (Va.)
Politics and government
Suffolk, Va. has first black majority on city council. *Jet* 70:7 Je 16 '86
Suffolk County (N.Y.)
Criminal justice, Administration of
Drug sentence: watch an autopsy performed. *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86
Suffrage
See also
Indians of North America—Suffrage
Voter registration
Voting
Court protects voter rights in Durham, N.C. [Supreme Court decision] *Jet* 70:6 Jl 28 '86
Md. town charged with voting bias against blacks [Indian Head] *Jet* 70:6 Ap 21 '86
The struggle that won 18-year-olds the right to vote. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 119:12-14 O 20 '86
You decide Oregon vs. Mitchell: the case against young voters [Supreme Court decision giving 18 year olds the right to vote] *Sch Update* 119:15 O 20 '86
Suga Test Instruments Company, Ltd.
Cold shoulder [no market for high-tech snow maker] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:168 O 6 '86
Sugar, Alan M.
about
An upstart that IBM can't just brush off. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p62 S 15 '86
Sugar
See also
Maple sugar
Physiological effects
See Sugar in the body
Sugar beet industry
Canada
The bitterest harvest. C. Donville. il *Macleans* 99:30 Ja 27 '86
Sugar cane
Sugarcane: Cuba's "noble crop". L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:414-20 Jl/Ag '86
Sugar in the body
See also
Blood sugar
How sweet they are! C. Sugarman. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:34-7 S '86
Sugar: is it really bad for you? G. Bakoulis. il *Glamour* 84:330+ Mr '86
The tooth fairy hates raisins [views of Jim Daniel] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8 O '86
Sugar industry
See also
Holly Sugar Corp.
Advertising
Refining sugar's image [Canadian companies] A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:57 F 24 '86
Canada
Refining sugar's image. A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:57 F 24 '86
Hawaii
See also
Alexander & Baldwin, Inc.
Philippines
A bittersweet world [sugar workers of Negros] L. Komisar. il *Commonweal* 113:300-2 My 23 '86
Life on the plantation [sugar workers of Negros] L. Komisar. il *Progressive* 50:15 Je '86
Sugar maple *See* Maple
Sugar Reef (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Sugar snap pea cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Sugar snap peas *See* Peas
Sugar substitutes
Aspartame: the jury is still out. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:22-5 Ja '86
How sweet they are! C. Sugarman. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:34-7 S '86
The lowdown on low-cal sweeteners. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:134 Ap '86
The sweet taste of distress [aspartame] *Sci News* 129:248 Ap 19 '86
Sugarbaby [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Sugarbush (Vt.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Vermont
Sugaring *See* Maple sugar
Sugarman, Carole
How sweet they are! il *Consum Res Mag* 69:34-7 S '86
Sugarman, George
about
George Sugarman at the Whitney and Robert Miller. R. G. Edelman. il *Art Am* 74:145 Mr '86
The sculptures of George Sugarman. A. C. Danto. *Nation* 242:150-4 F 8 '86
Sugarmann, Josh
Health care checks out of the hospital. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:19-21 N '86
Sugars
See also
Fructose
Oligosaccharides
Plants—Carbohydrate content
Polysaccharides
Sugerman, Lyle
about
Designs for the blind. S. Montgomery. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 S '86
Suggestion
See also
Brainwashing
Hypnotism
Subliminal projection
When anaesthesia fails to anaesthetize. il *Discover* 7:12-13 Ag '86
Suggestion systems
See also
Ideas in business
Quality circles
Sugimura, Takashi
Studies on environmental chemical carcinogenesis in Japan. bibl f il *Science* 233:312-18 Jl 18 '86
Sugiura, Y., and others
Central projections of identified, unmyelinated (C) afferent fibers innervating mammalian skin. bibl f il *Science* 234:358-61 O 17 '86
Suharto *See* Soeharto, 1921-
Suicide
See also
Jonestown (Guyana) mass deaths, 1978
Right to die
A 16-year-old Alabama boy points a gun, shoots a friend and kills himself in remorse [case of K. Kitson] A. Richman. il por *People Wkly* 25:45+ Ja 13 '86
Age, depression, drugs linked to suicide [study by Richard Wetzel] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:228 O 11 '86
'And then she just disappeared' [suicide attempt by collegiate runner K. Ormsby] R. Demak. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Je 16 '86
Black men and suicide. L. Gite. *Essence* 17:64+ N '86
Born on borrowed time [link between birth trauma and adolescent suicide; work of Lee Salk] M. R. Brodnick. il *Sci 86* 7:68-9 Ap '86
Bruce Danto and the crime of jail suicide [emotionally disturbed offenders] J. Greenberg. por *Sci News* 129:380-2 Je 14 '86
But for the grace of God. . . [teen suicides in Omaha] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 24 '86
Calif. woman's hanging is discovered to be suicide [J. Peters] *Jet* 70:18 Jl 14 '86
Corruption's fatal cost [suicide of D. Manes in face of New York City scandal] J. Treen. il *Macleans* 99:33 Mr 24 '86
Could suicide be contagious? [teenage suicides in Omaha] J. Leo. il *Time* 127:59 F 24 '86
The crack in the shield [suicide of Brooklyn policeman B. O'Regan] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 19:50-9 D 8 '86
Despondent welfare mom kills kids, leaps to death [case of L. Belizaire] il por *Jet* 71:28 O 6 '86
Elderly Texas lovers drink poison and die together [Don and Betty Morris] *Jet* 70:37 Ag 25 '86
John East, RIP. M. E. Bradford. *Natl Rev* 38:15-16 Ag 1 '86
"The King of Queens" is dead [suicide of D. Manes] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:38 Mr 24 '86
The last desperate run of Kathy Ormsby [apparent suicide attempt] por *Newsweek* 107:68 Je 16 '86
The liberation of Lolly and Gronky [double suicide of elderly couple L. and P. Martin] A. Fadiman. il pors *Life* 9:70-2+ D '86
A loss of balance [New York times reporter F. S. Joyce] D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 Ja 13 '86
Mercy killing: how hard a pill to swallow? J. Deedy. il *U S Cathol* 51:30-6 Ja '86
Murder-suicide attempt charge hits daughter of ex-baseball star Pinson [case of R. Pinson in Oakland, Calif.] *Jet* 71:49 S 29 '86
Mystery man [thoughts on hearing of suicide of unknown father] E. McDonald. il *N Y Times Mag* p84 D 14 '86

Suicide—*cont.*
Rosa Becker's hollow victory [suicide of woman who won award of half the value of her common law husband's estate but never received a cent in Canada] N. Underwood. il por *Macleans* 99:50 N 24 '86
Sad exit [Senator J. East] il *Time* 128:26 Jl 14 '86
Scaling new heights [jockey L. Pincay coping with wife's suicide] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:43-6+ N 17 '86
Speculation on a suicide [1957 suicide of Canadian ambassador E. H. Norman] H. Mackenzie. *Macleans* 99:50-1 S 29 '86
Studies link teen-age suicides to TV programs. *Jet* 71:23 O 13 '86
Suicide among the young. D. B. Strother. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:756-9 Je '86
Suicide and scandal [D. Manes case in New York City] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 107:33 Mr 24 '86
Suicide by the elderly up, black much lower. *Jet* 70:24 S 1 '86
Teen suicide attempts: rate increase? B. Bower. *Sci News* 129:344 My 31 '86
Teenage suicide: early-warning clues [interview with C. Pfeffer] por *U S News World Rep* 100:66 Mr 31 '86
TV coverage linked to teen suicides. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:182-3 S 20 '86
Viet-vets more likely to commit suicide, study says. *Jet* 70:36 Ap 28 '86
A Vietnam vet's suicide pact [M. Dean's suicide called example of post-traumatic stress syndrome] C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 17 '86
When hopelessness sets in, warns psychiatrist Aaron Beck, suicide can be close behind [interview] il por *People Wkly* 25:93-4 Ap 7 '86
Will dying become a pleasant experience? E. S. Cornish. il *Futurist* 20:2+ N/D '86
Woman kills ex-roommate in revenge murder-suicide [case of C. M. Piccot of New Orleans] *Jet* 71:31 S 29 '86
Youth suicide: new research focuses on a growing social problem. C. Holden. il *Science* 233:839-41 Ag 22 '86
Prevention
Boston fireman Walter McGinn takes a terrifying fall while saving a would-be suicide jumper. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98-9 Ja 6 '86
Churches respond to teen suicide [Glastonbury, Conn. program] K. Housley. il *Christ Century* 103:438-9 Ap 30 '86
The important role of business in our teenage crisis [address, April 10, 1986] B. A. Lipshy. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:478-80 My 15 '86
Youth suicide. L. Cherry. *N Y* 19:39 Je 2 '86
Suicide in television
Studies link teen-age suicides to TV programs. *Jet* 71:23 O 13 '86
TV coverage linked to teen suicides. B. Bower. *Sci News* 130:182-3 S 20 '86
The suicide murders [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Suitcases *See* Luggage
Suites (Music)
See also
Compact discs—Suites (Music)
Phonograph records—Suites (Music)
Suits (Clothing) *See* Clothing and dress
Suits (Law) *See* Actions and defenses
Sulak, Lawrence R., 1944-
about
Boston University deploys Sulak for particle-physics push. W. Sweet. il por *Phys Today* 39:61-3 Jl '86
Sulfa drugs *See* Sulfonamides
Sulfates
Sulfate and nitrate concentrations from a south Greenland ice core. P. A. Mayewski and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:975-7 My 23 '86
Sulfates in sea water *See* Sea water
Sulfides
See also
Hydrogen sulfide
Methyl sulfide
In situ measurements of chemical distributions in a deep-sea hydrothermal vent field. K. S. Johnson and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1139-41 Mr 7 '86
Life without light [sulfide-based ecosystem at hydrothermal vents; study by Kenneth S. Johnson and others] il *Sci 86* 7:9 Je '86
Petroleum associated with polymetallic sulfide in sediment from Gorda Ridge. K. A. Kvenvolden and others. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1231-4 D 5 '86
Sulfites
Produce preservatives: a health threat? L. Hoppe. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:86 O '86
Sulfite drug warnings. *Sci News* 130:374 D 13 '86
Sulfites: FDA limits uses, broadens labeling. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:10-13 O '86
What's in wine. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 N '86
Sulfonamides
The hiccups [case caused by sulfa drug allergy] B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ My/Je '86
Sulfonates
Identification of hydroxymethanesulfonate in fog water [acid fog] J. W. Munger and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:247-9 Ja 17 '86
Sulfonic acids
Irreversible block of the mycelial-to-yeast phase transition of Histoplasma capsulatum. G. Medoff and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:476-9 Ja 31 '86
Sulfur
Inorganic and organic sulfur cycling in salt-marsh pore waters. G. W. Luther, III and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:746-9 My 9 '86
Sulfur compounds
Near-total glutathione depletion and age-specific cataracts induced by buthionine sulfoximine in mice. H. I. Calvin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:553-5 Ag 1 '86
Sulivan, Jean, 1913-1980
about
Jean Sulivan: writing as vocation. J. Cunneen. il *America* 154:117-20 F 15 '86
Sullivan, Andrew
Thatcher's fellow travelers. *New Repub* 195:28-34+ D 22 '86
War in peace. *New Repub* 195:18+ O 20 '86
Sullivan, Barry F., 1930-
about
First Chicago: arming itself for the coming takeover battles. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* p110-11 My 26 '86
More promise than performance. B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:124 Je 2 '86
Sullivan, Eleanor
Some solutions—and a few puzzles. *Writer* 99:15-18 Je '86
Sullivan, Eugene J.
about
Borden's no. 1 product: contented shareholders. A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p78-80 Jl 28 '86
Sullivan, Jerry
The new generation of leading men. il *Sport Mag* 77:36 Je '86
Sullivan, John L., 1858-1918
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 258:45 S '86
Sullivan, Kathleen
about
Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers. S. Dooley. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128+ O '86
Sullivan, Kevin
about
Looking ahead from a brightly retold tale. por *Macleans* 99:32-3 D 29 '86
Sullivan, Leon Howard, 1922-
about
The Sullivan principles. L. Washington. *Black Enterp* 16:23 Ja '86
Sullivan, Louis H., 1856-1924
about
An eye for beauty. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 S 8 '86
Towering visions. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 158:186-93+ S '86
Sullivan, Maxine, 1911-1987
about
The lady is a champ. M. Jefferson. il pors *Vogue* 176:84 Mr '86
Maxine Sullivan: an American classic. C. Albertson. il pors *Stereo Rev* 51:99-101 Je '85 ['86]
Sullivan, Nick
Making on-line information work for you. *Work Woman* 11:111-12+ Ap '86
Sullivan, Patricia
My investment in spring. il *Read Dig* 128:81-4 Mr '86
Sullivan, Randall
The Billionaire Boys Club. il *Esquire* 106:84-8+ S '86
Leader of the pack. il pors *Roll Stone* p50-2+ Ag 28 '86
What makes a man irresistible? Ask the wives and lovers of Andrew Afar. il por *Redbook* 167:94-5+ Je '86
Sullivan, Rick
Horror's top 10. il por *People Wkly* 26:115+ S 8 '86

Sullivan, Stephen
about
N.Y. cop to stand trial for Bumpurs slaying. *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86
Sullivan, Susan
about
A spa routine for you. W. Urbanska. il pors *McCalls* 113:96-7+ My '86
Susan Sullivan's search for satisfaction. W. Urbanska. il por *McCalls* 114:180+ N '86
Sullivan, Walter
Deep seeing. il *Oceans* 19:18-23 Ja/F '86
Sullivan, Walter F.
The sacraments, canon law and the rights of disabled persons. il *America* 154:321-4 Ap 19 '86
Sullivan Code *See* Labor laws and regulations—South Africa
Sultan, Donald K., 1951-
about
Donald Sultan at BlumHelman. R. G. Edelman. il *Art Am* 74:159-60 O '86
Suluk, Thomas
about
Insults in the House. P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:20 Je 23 '86
Sulzberger, Arthur O., Jr.
about
The best of times at the New York times. M. N. Vamos. il pors *Bus Week* p46+ Ap 28 '86
Media: the powers that will be. E. Diamond. por *N Y* 19:74-5 D 22-29 '86
Sumac, Poison *See* Poison sumac
Sumerians
Coming of age in Sumeria: Gilgamesh and other lives in clay [work of Sumerologist S. N. Kramer] C. Campbell. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Jl 27 '86
Sumitomo Bank, Ltd.
Colossus of the East: Japan's big buy on Wall Street [to acquire stock in Goldman, Sachs] il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 Ag 18 '86
The Fed in the middle [foreign owned banks buying into Wall Street brokerages] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 138:32-3 S 8 '86
Japan sets its sights on Wall Street [stake in Goldman, Sachs] B. Powell. *Newsweek* 108:35 Ag 18 '86
U.S. bankers try to capitalize on Sumitomo's deal. S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p50 O 13 '86
Wall Street and Tokyo move a little closer [Goldman Sachs admitting Sumitomo Bank as a limited partner] A. Bianco. *Bus Week* p38-9 Ag 18 '86
Sumitomo Realty & Development Co. Ltd.
A yen to build [stock price] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:190 Je 16 '86
Summar, Polly
"Shall we dance?". il *Parents* 61:90-2+ Mr '86
Summary judgments
Case dismissed. D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:86 D 29 '86
Summer, Bob
Southern spotlight. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning January 20, 1984
Summer
See also
August
Hot weather
July
June
5 ways to hold on to summer. *Glamour* 84:89 S '86
45 sunny summer pleasures. il *Glamour* 84:136-45 Jl '86
Beach blanket bounty. il *People Wkly* 25:45-7 Je 2 '86
Beauty on the beach. il *Seventeen* 45:146-9 My '86
Dog days are here [Sirius] D. M. Ludlum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:15 Jl '86
Don't miss your chance to shine [Malibu U.; special section] il *Teen* 30:93-107 My '86
The eyes of summer [products help shield eyes from potentially harmful activities] A. Singer. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3 Jl 13 '86
It's hot all over. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:92-9 Jl '86
Play it cool. il *Seventeen* 45:111-14 Je '86
Puritanical pleasures [summer in Maine] E. Hardwick. il *House Gard* 158:96-9+ Ag '86
Put your looks on schedule. il *Teen* 30:80-1 Je '86
Summer '86 [special issue] il *Roll Stone* p10-13+ Jl 17-31 '86
Summer beauty guide [special section] il *Good Housekeep* 202:18-19+ Je '86
Summer pleasures [New York City; special issue] il *N Y* 19:21-36+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
What sizzles, what fizzles. il *Mademoiselle* 92:110-13 Jl '86
Where summers are easy [rented Massachusetts house] A. L. Huxtable. il *Archit Dig* 43:28+ Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
That endless summer [1948 boyhood incident in N.J. town] W. F. Gavin. il *Read Dig* 129:105-8 Ag '86
Photographs and photography
See also
Photography—Hot weather conditions
The best of summer shooting [special section] il *Pop Photogr* 93:38-61 Jl '86
Summer [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Summer camps *See* Camps
Summer cocktails *See* Cocktails
Summer cooking *See* Cooking
Summer drinks *See* Beverages
Summer entertaining *See* Entertaining
Summer flying *See* Aviation—Summer flying
Summer houses *See* Vacation houses
Summer jobs for students *See* Youth—Employment
Summer meals *See* Meals
Summer release [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Summer squash *See* Squashes
Summer vacations *See* Vacations
Summers, Harry G.
about
Reckoning with the Korean War. B. Cumings. il *Nation* 243:393+ O 25 '86
Summers, Tan A.
Taking software for a spin. il *Work Woman* 11:64+ O '86
Summerville (S.C.)
Description
A springtime haven in South Carolina. il *South Living* 21:71 Ap '86
Summit Books
Summit rushes to press with Duke and Duchess of Windsor letters. W. Goldstein. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:37 Je 6 '86
Summit conferences *See* Economic conferences; International conferences
Summum (Cult)
A would-be mummy mogul wants you to have something with Tut in common [embalming practiced by cult leader Summum Bonum Amen Ra] D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 26:84-6 Jl 28 '86
Summum Bonum Amen Ra
about
A would-be mummy mogul wants you to have something with Tut in common. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 26:84-6 Jl 28 '86
Sumner (Charles) School (Washington, D.C.: Museum) *See* Charles Sumner School (Washington, D.C.: Museum)
Sumter County (Ala.)
Water pollution
The Cadillac of dumps [fear of ground water pollution from Emelle hazardous waste landfill] B. Gunter and M. Williams. il *Sierra* 71:18+ Ja/F '86
Sun, Shirley
Abode of leisure: a teahouse in Tokyo celebrates art and nature. il por *Archit Dig* 43:90-5 Ja '86
Sun
See also
Eclipses, Solar
Solar cycle
Solar radiation
Solar system
Space flight to the sun
Ultraviolet rays
Cool stars in Santa Fe [Cambridge Workshop on Cool Stars, Stellar Systems, and the Sun] I. Oznovich. il *Astronomy* 14:74-6 F '86
The sun and the interstellar medium. F. Paresce and S. Bowyer. il *Sci Am* 255:92-6+ S '86
The sun, moon, and planets this month. D. Byrd. See issues of Sky and Telescope beginning August 1985
Corona
See also
Coronagraph
Solar wind
Distance
A (failed) mission to the sun, 1874 [expedition to observe transit of Venus] J. Lynch. il *Space World* W-11-275:14-15 N '86
Influence on weather
See Sun and meteorology
Internal structure
Inside heavenly bodies [computer modeling of fluid interiors of stars and planets; work of Gary Glatzmaier] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8+ S '86

Sun—*cont.*
Oscillations
See also
Helioseismology
Rotation
The rotation of the sun. J. C. Lopresto. il *Astronomy* 14:106-11 D '86
Spectra and spectroscopy
Cousins of our sun: the G stars. J. B. Kaler. il *Sky Telesc* 72:450-3 N '86
The dawn of balloon astronomy [work of A. de la Baume-Pluvinel on solar spectrum] D. H. DeVorkin. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:579-81 D '86
Sun and meteorology
Where are the sun and moon? [computer program] A. Blackadar. il *Weatherwise* 39:324-6 D '86
Sun Chemical Corp.
Ink, Inc. [Dainippon Ink's acquisition of Sun Chemical ink division] *Forbes* 138:16 N 3 '86
Why Sun Chemical is playing hard to get [Dainippon Ink & Chemicals' offer] C. Power. il *Bus Week* p72 Je 2 '86
With friends like these [Dainippon Ink's hostile bid] A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:31-2 Je 30 '86
Sun dials *See* Sundials
Sun-Diamond Growers of California
Growing pains. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:92 Je 30 '86
Sun glasses *See* Sunglasses
Sun-heated houses *See* Solar houses
Sun Life Group of America, Inc.
Two life insurers fight over Baldwin-United's remains [Metropolitan Life and Sun Life Group] J. M. Laderman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 28 '86
Sun Microsystems Inc.
Rising Sun. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:54 My 26 '86
Sun Microsystems: an ill-timed offer? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p104 F 24 '86
Sun Microsystems: the new hotshot. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p66-7 F 3 '86
Sun Myung Moon *See* Moon, Sun Myung
Sun Records (Firm)
The Memphis blues again [J. L. Lewis, C. Perkins, R. Orbison and J. Cash record in old Sun Records studio] E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p75-6+ N 21 '85
The Rolling stone interview: Sam Phillips. E. Kaye. il pors *Roll Stone* p53-4+ F 13 '86
Sun rooms
America's favorite addition [sunspace] J. H. Ingersoll. il *Home Mech* 82:31-5 N '86
Bringing the outside inside. J. Hayes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-3 My/Je '86
Design combines sunroom with porch. il *South Living* 21:183 Je '86
Privacy and light for their solarium. il *Sunset* 177:137 D '86
Self-sufficient sun room. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 228:80-2 F '86
Solar walls and sod roof. il *Sunset* 177:125 Jl '86
Sun space: add a room that brings the outdoors in. L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:30-2+ S '86
A sun-tempered family room. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:73-6+ Mr '86
Sunlight in a package. N. Cooper. il *Home Mech* 82:36 N '86
The sunlight is built in [Lindal cedar homes] M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:40-1 N '86
Sunroom opens house to terrace and pool. il *South Living* 21:178 Je '86
Sunspaces: not your usual structure [interview with M. Berkun] J. H. Ingersoll. il por *Home Mech* 82:20+ N '86
Sun screens (Cosmetics) *See* Suntan products
Sun shades (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes—Equipment
Sun Valley (Idaho)
The ski's the limit for a gaggle of stars at Sun Valley's 50th birthday blast. il *People Wkly* 25:69-70 F 17 '86
Architecture
Sun Valley supertech [solar vacation house] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:60-3 Ag '86
Sunapee, Mount (N.H.: Resort) *See* Resorts—New Hampshire
Sunbaths
See also
Suntan
Sunbeam Corp.
Sunbeam's humble message. D. Kent. il *Work Woman* 11:55-6 F '86
Sunbelt *See* Southern States; Southwestern States
Sunburn
Sunburn index gauges risk. il *Prevention* 38:7-8 Ag '86
Sunchoke cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Sunday
Knock those Sunday-night blues. il *Glamour* 84:70 O '86
Laws and regulations
Never on a Sunday [Supreme Court of Canada ruling against unrestricted shopping] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:23 D 29 '86
No rest in the Sunday shopping wars [Canada] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 99:70-1 N 17 '86
Sunday dinners *See* Dinners and dining
Sunday schools
Road to success may begin in Baptist church [black entertainers get their start in Sunday school] *Jet* 71:56 D 22 '86
Sunday school and the B-I-B-L-E [interview with W. R. Willis] D. Neff. por *Christ Today* 30:27 Ap 4 '86
The third grade wanted purple mums [religion class buys Thanksgiving dinner food for a needy grandmother] P. Sherlock. *Read Dig* 129:125-6 N '86
Sundials
Sundial with curved gnomon projects time on base. J. S. Lorr. il *Workbench* 42:78-80 My/Je '86
Sundials. B. O'Fee. bibl il *Astronomy* 14:47-51 Ja '86
Sundiata, Sekou
I want to talk about you [poem] *Essence* 17:166 My '86
Natural light [poem] *Essence* 17:170 My '86
Sundquist, Eric J.
W.E.B. Du Bois: up to slavery. *Commentary* 82:62-7 D '86
Sundstrand Corporation
Airbus switches to Sundstrand electrical system for A320. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50 S 1 '86
Sunfish (Boats) *See* Sailboats
Sunfish fishing
See also
Bluegill fishing
Taking a shine to the other sunfish. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 91:52-3+ Ag '86
Sunflower (Miss.)
Blacks
Miss. blacks fight town's boycott ban. il *Jet* 70:8 Je 9 '86
Sunflowers
Photographs and photography
Sunstruck: a photographer's homage to Van Gogh [work of D. D. Duncan] il *Life* 9:100-4 D '86
Sung, Alfred
about
Designs for an empire. J. Bennett. il por *Macleans* 99:8 D 15 '86
Sung, Kuo-Li P., and others
Determination of junction avidity of cytolytic T cell and target cell. bibl f il *Science* 234:1405-8 D 12 '86
Sunglasses
Eyes only. il *Vogue* 176:144 Ag '86
Eyewear: shades of '87 [ski equipment] J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 39:158-60 S '86
For skiers, sun protection makes sense [sunscreens and sunglasses] J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 38:64-9 Spr '86
Looking for good sunglasses? A. Brooks. il *Redbook* 167:14 My '86
New-look sunglasses, frames. il *Vogue* 176:204 Mr '86
Shades of summer. il *Seventeen* 45:138-9 Je '86
Shades of summer: how to pick the perfect sunglasses. il *Mademoiselle* 92:16 Jl '86
Sunglasses. J. McInerney. il *Roll Stone* p46+ Jl 17-31 '86
Sunglasses for speed [for driving] M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 32:81-3+ Jl '86
Sunglasses savvy. S. S. Lang. il *McCalls* 113:27-8 Ag '86
Sunglasses: they're hot, they're cool, they're everywhere. Here, the reasons why . . . K. Beckett. *Vogue* 176:196+ F '86
Sunglasses: which kind when. il *Changing Times* 40:14-15 My '86
Sunken treasure *See* Treasure trove
Sunlight
See also
Earthshine
Photosynthesis

Sunlight—*cont.*

Chemical action

See Photochemistry

Physiological effects

See Ultraviolet rays—Physiological effects

Sunlight in art

Painting sunlight and shadows. H. Warnick. il *Am Artist* 50:72-5+ S '86

Sunness, Sheldon

Ivy Leaguers in the N.F.L. il *N Y Times Mag* p48+ D 7 '86

Last of the 300-game winners. il *Sport Mag* 77:71-5 Ag '86

Sunporch garden rooms *See* Garden rooms

Sunquist, Fiona

Peering into the secrets of grasslands. il map *Int Wildl* 16:52-9 Mr/Ap '86

Secret energy of the sloth. il *Int Wildl* 16:4-11 Ja/F '86

SunResorts NV

Creative financing [stock boosting efforts by H. Ansary] A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:118+ Je 2 '86

Sunrise

Watching the sunrise on Maui. il *Sunset* 177:36 O '86

Sunrooms *See* Sun rooms

Sunscreens (Cosmetics) *See* Suntan products

Sunset Limited (Train) *See* Railroads—Trains

Sunset phenomena

Strange sights at sunset. T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 39:333-5 D '86

Suntan

See also

Sunburn

4-step tanning plan [excerpt from How to be wrinkle-free]; ed. by Catherine Ettlinger. C. K. Jacobson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:122-3 Je '86

Beware of "the healthy tan". B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:6 My '86

Bronze, don't burn. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:50+ My '86

The dark side of a tan. E. Rapp. il *Mademoiselle* 92:84+ Je '86

The dark side of the sun [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:60-4+ Je 9 '86

Don't get burned [protection against skin cancer] C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:108-10+ My '86

New shades of risk at tanning salons. il *Consum Rep* 51:73 F '86

New warning on tanning salons. *Changing Times* 40:14+ D '86

Safe tanning update [quiz] il *Good Housekeep* 202:44-5 Je '86

Skin and sun. L. F. McCarthy. il *Vogue* 176:260+ O '86

Summer '86: safer sun care. il *Glamour* 84:178-9 Jl '86

Sun rays increase cancer risk [melanoma] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:72-3 Ap 7 '86

Sun worshipers [skin cancer screening programs for office workers] G. Bronson. *Forbes* 137:113 Ap 7 '86

The sundance kid. il *Mademoiselle* 92:144-51 My '86

The tan. B. J. Friedman. il *Roll Stone* p45-6 Jl 17-31 '86

Tan-talizing skin. il *Seventeen* 45:136-7 Je '86

Tanning salon sees the light: putting the heat on the Midnight Sun [FDA removes four facial suntan units from New York City salon] D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:37-8 D '86/Ja '87

Suntan products

For skiers, sun protection makes sense [sunscreens and sunglasses] J. Jebsen. il *Skiing* 38:64-9 Spr '86

Is this the way to a faster tan? [tanning accelerators] il *Consum Rep* 51:501 Ag '86

Matching sun product to skin. il *Newsweek* 107:63 Je 9 '86

The new wave in sunblocks is a potent potion called Bullfrog [work of Don Chelew] il *People Wkly* 26:42 Ag 11 '86

Protection. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:186-91+ My '86

Suncare specialties. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:18 Je '86

Suntory Ltd.

Buy American. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:74+ O 6 '86

Sununu, John

Will technologies make learning and teaching easier? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:220-2 N '86

about

The Granite State of the art. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il por *Time* 127:70 Ja 27 '86

Super Bowl *See* Football, Professional—Super Bowl

Superchargers

See also

Airplane engines—Superchargers

Automobile engines—Superchargers

Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Superchargers

Diesel engines, Automotive—Superchargers

Diesel engines, Marine—Superchargers

Superclusters, Galactic *See* Galaxies

Supercomputers

See also

Pittsburgh Supercomputing Center

AIP endorses unrestricted access to research facilities. *Phys Today* 39:107 Mr '86

Arnold Engineering expedites use of computational fluid dynamics. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:185+ S 1 '86

Colossal computers. D. Eskow and T. Francis. il *Pop Mech* 163:106-8+ F '86

The future is now. S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 137:88-9+ Ja 27 '86

Inside heavenly bodies [computer modeling of fluid interiors of stars and planets; work of Gary Glatzmaier] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 229:8+ S '86

Man bites dog [Cornell rejects supercomputer grant] *Sci Am* 254:59 Mr '86

A micro-based supercomputer. N. H. Christ and A. E. Terrano. il *Byte* 11:145-6+ Ap '86

Parallel supercomputing today and the Cedar approach. D. J. Kuck and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:967-74 F 28 '86

Personal supercomputers [Inmos Transputer and Meiko's Transputer-based Computing Surface] D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:363-4+ Jl '86

State-of-the-art image processing [supercomputer to process data by the Very Large Array] il *Sky Telesc* 71:447-8 My '86

Supercomputers and the Soviets [campus access restrictions] A. C. Revkin. il *Technol Rev* 89:68-74 Ag/S '86

Tighter controls on supercomputers. *Sci News* 129:185 Mr 22 '86

Where three sales a year make you a superstar. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 F 17 '86

Why Moscow covets U.S. supercomputers. A. C. Revkin. il *Sci Dig* 94:41 Jl '86

Superconducting accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Superconducting magnets *See* Magnets

Superconducting Quantum Interference Device *See* Magnetic fields—Measurement

Superconducting Super Collider

The case for the Super Collider. J. W. Cronin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-11 My '86

Congressmen urge support for Supercollider. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 232:571 My 2 '86

Decision time for the Supercollider. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 233:420-3 Jl 25 '86

Elementary particle physics and the Superconducting Super Collider. C. Quigg and R. F. Schwitters. bibl f *Science* 231:1522-7 Mr 28 '86

Herrington backs Super Collider. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:1493 D 19 '86

Letters [discussion of March 1986 article, The Superconducting Supercollider] J. D. Jackson and others. *Sci Am* 255:6 Jl '86

Panel reaffirms high-field magnet choice for Supercollider. B. M. Schwarzschild. *Phys Today* 39:21-3 Jl '86

Six-billion-dollar prize. K. R. Worfolk. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-13 N/D '86

SSC—costs and consequences. R. K. Adair. *Phys Today* 39:192 O '86

The Superconducting Supercollider. J. D. Jackson and others. bibl (p120) il maps *Sci Am* 254:66-77 Mr '86

University presidents predict harm from uncoordinated deficit reduction policies . . . But they endorse the Supercollider. B. J. Culliton; C. Norman. il *Science* 232:704-5 My 9 '86

Why go to 20 TeV? [search for Higgs particles] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:422 Jl 25 '86

Superconductors and superconductivity

See also

Josephson junctions

Chameleon conductor [cerium-lead-3 heavy-fermion superconductor] *Sci Am* 254:64 F '86

Electrons with drag [heavy-fermion materials] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:298-9 My 10 '86

Frictionless electricity [superconductive synthetic metals] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:28 Ap '86

Predicting new solids and superconductors. M. L. Cohen. bibl f il *Science* 234:549-53 O 31 '86

Superconductors and superconductivity—*cont.*
Superconducting tunnel detectors in radio astronomy. T. G. Phillips and D. B. Rutledge. il *Sci Am* 254:96-102 My '86
Superconductivity [special issue] il *Phys Today* 39:22-33+ Mr '86
Superconductivity and magnetism in organic metals. P. M. Chaikin and R. L. Greene. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-32 My '86
Superfood *See* Nutrition
Superfund for waste cleanup *See* Trade waste—Disposal—Laws and regulations
Supergravity *See* Quantum gravity
Superior children *See* Children, Gifted
Superior Marketing Research Corp.
Coming: cool cans [self-chilling beverage cans] M. Rogers. *Fortune* 113:81-2 My 12 '86
Superluminal quasars *See* Quasars
Supermarket coupons *See* Coupons
Supermarkets
See also
Collective bargaining—Supermarkets
Collective labor agreements—Supermarkets
Computers—Grocery trade use
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company, Inc.
Kroger Co.
Lucky Stores Inc.
Pantry Pride Inc.
Safeway Stores, Inc.
Salad bars
Shopwell, Inc.
Stater Brothers Markets
Stop & Shop Companies Inc.
Warehouse stores
Winn-Dixie Stores, Inc.
Add to the shopping list: supermarket cooking lessons by New Jersey's Joanna Pruess. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ Je 9 '86
Goodbye Miss Lonelycarts! Matchmaking markets promote love among the vegetables [singles' nights] N. Geeslin. il *People Wkly* 26:32-5 S 1 '86
The new supermarket sweepstakes. A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:38-9 Ag 11 '86
The supermarket snoop. L. B. Ackerman. il *Sci 86* 7:24-5 Ap '86
Tomorrow's supermarkets. *Futurist* 20:49 S/O '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Why A&P is taking Shopwell down the aisle. A. Dunkin. *Bus Week* p39-40 Je 16 '86
Employees
Salaries, pensions, etc.
The price of generosity [labor costs at Safeway] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:164 Jl 28 '86
Finance
Food distributors. L. Jereski. il *Forbes* 137:150-3 Ja 13 '86
There are two kinds of supermarkets: the quick and the dead. K. M. Hafner and D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Ag 11 '86
Floral departments
The blossom business is blooming [Kroger's manager of floral merchandising, M. Perry] D. Kent. il por *Work Woman* 11:68 My '86
Canada
See also
Dominion Stores Ltd.
Loblaws Companies Ltd.
Supernatural
See also
Ghosts
Miracles
Parapsychology
Supernatural in literature
See also
Horror tales
Supernovas
Centaurus A I: Evans bags another [supernova discovered by amateur Robert O. Evans] il *Sky Telesc* 72:124 Ag '86
The crucible of all the elements [nucleosynthesis and Puppis A observations] *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 6 '86
Measuring the Hubble constant [work of Norbert Bartel and others] B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:20-1 Ja '86
Neutron stars in supernova remnants. F. D. Seward. il *Sky Telesc* 71:6-10 Ja '86
New determination of Hubble's constant. *Astronomy* 14:71-2 My '86
New type of supernova [discovery by Alexei Filippenko and Wallace Sargent] A. Kozlov. il *Sci Dig* 94:27 Ja '86
Radio studies of extragalactic supernovae. K. W. Weiler and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1251-4 Mr 14 '86
Serendipity: supernova in Centaurus A. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:341-2 My 31 '86
Supernova patrol makes its first score. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:357 Je 7 '86
A supernova remnant's jet. il *Sky Telesc* 71:144 F '86
Supernovae of a different kind. il *Sky Telesc* 72:127-8 Ag '86
The ungentle death of a giant star. E. Fried. il *Sci 86* 7:60-4 Ja/F '86
Spectra and spectroscopy
The iron sun. J. R. Graham. *Sky Telesc* 71:437 My '86
New class of supernovae confirmed [hydrogen-deficient Type 1] *Astronomy* 14:91-2 O '86
Supernova places Centaurus A nearer than estimated. il *Astronomy* 14:64 Ag '86
Supernovae of a different kind. il *Sky Telesc* 71:18-19 Ja '86
Superoxide dismutase
Limiting heart attack injury [work of Myron Weisfeldt] G. Kolata. *Science* 232:1198 Je 6 '86
Superphénix nuclear power plant (France) *See* Nuclear power plants—France
Superscreen television *See* Television projection
SuperShuttle International, Inc.
Off the meter. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:66-7 Ag 11 '86
Supersonic airplanes *See* Airplanes, Supersonic
Superstition
See also
Demonology
Magic
Occult sciences
Omens
Voodooism
Witchcraft
A little bit of voodoo [superstitions of women athletes] L. Kay. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:26-7 Je '86
Superstitions. il *Natl Geogr World* 134:28-31 O '86
That old black magic [athletes and superstition; study by Graham Neil] J. Zimmer. il *Health* 18:12 D '86
Superstring theories (Physics)
Alexander Polyakov, 40: probing the forces of the universe. il por *Fortune* 114:57 O 13 '86
Desperately seeking superstrings? P. Ginsparg and S. Glashow. pors *Phys Today* 39:7+ My '86
Everything's now tied to strings. G. Taubes. il pors *Discover* 7:34-6+ N '86
The gospel of string. R. P. Crease and C. C. Mann. il *Atlantic* 257:24+ Ap '86
Hanging the universe on strings. N. Angier. il *Time* 127:56-7 Ja 13 '86
A high-strung theory. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:168-9 S 13 '86
The road to four dimensions. H. Feshbach. por *Phys Today* 39:7+ D '86
Superstrings. M. B. Green. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:48-60 S '86
A theory of everything. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:20 F '86
Supersymmetry (Physics)
Is nature supersymmetric? H. E. Haber and G. L. Kane. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:52-60 Je '86
Supertankers *See* Tankers
Supervisors
See also
School supervision and supervisors
Superwomen's Anonymous
San Francisco's Carol Orsborn helps compulsive 'superwomen' learn to lie down on the job. M. Green. il *People Wkly* 25:69-70 Ja 13 '86
Suppers
The last (minute) supper. il *Health* 18:26-8+ Mr '86
Summer suppers [special section] il *South Living* 21:69+ Jl '86
Super Bowl supper. il *Gourmet* 46:58-60+ Ja '86
Supple, William F., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Leaton, Robert N., and Supple, William F., Jr.
Supplementary employment
9 to 5, and then some: more women are moonlighting. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p41 Ag 25 '86
Bringing home more bacon. A. McGrath. *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 N 24 '86
Moonlighting by women jumped to record highs. J. F. Stinson, Jr. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:22-5 N '86
Moonlighting: serious computing on the side. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:67-9+ Mr '86

Supplementary employment—*cont.*
Part-time payoff of direct sales. E. Gregg. il *Black Enterp* 16:58-60+ My '86
Want to moonlight? How to choose what's right for you. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:104+ Je '86
Why would anyone want to hold two jobs? Here are six reasons (money is only one of them!). S. B. Jordan. il *McCalls* 113:54 F '86

Supply and demand
See also
Productivity, Industrial
Anatomy of a recovery [supply side economics] M. Rapp. *Mother Earth News* 97:30-1 Ja/F '86
Art Laffer is 'in politics for the long haul'. S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p98+ Je 9 '86
Choking to death on cream. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 69:12-13 Ja 27 '86
The education of Don Regan [supply side forecasts proved correct] P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p18 F 17 '86
Supply-side squabbles. D. Brooks. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-33 O 24 '86
The supply siders were right after all. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p16 My 12 '86

Supply side economics *See* Supply and demand

Support (Domestic relations)
See also
Alimony
Beneath the surface: the truth about divorce, custody, and support [special section] il *Ms* 14:67-8 F '86
Dad ordered to continue support for disabled woman [case of Charles Nelson] *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86
Ewing makes new offer in child support case. por *Jet* 70:46 My 5 '86
Fed. rules proposed to aid child support collection. *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86
Judge ends law linking child support to welfare [North Carolina] *Jet* 70:4 Je 2 '86
Knicks star Pat Ewing hit by child support suit. il por *Jet* 70:46 Mr 24 '86
Man sues former wife for improper use of his sperm [D. Eller's suit] *Jet* 70:37 Jl 28 '86
Poor, absent dads pay more to support kids. *Jet* 70:36 Je 16 '86
Sex on the family plan [Wisconsin law requiring grandparents to support grandchildren] B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:120 My '86
Sly Stone jailed over child support payments. il por *Jet* 71:59 N 24 '86
Wisconsin grandparents must pay child support. *Jet* 70:6 Je 16 '86
The word to deadbeat dads: pay up. D. Whitman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 D 1 '86
You be the judge [six cases involving custody, visitation and child support] T. Hauser. il *Ladies Home J* 103:107+ Mr '86

Support groups *See* Self help groups

Supports, Plant *See* Plant supports

Suprachiasmatic nucleus *See* Hypothalamus

Supreme Court (Canada) *See* Canada. Supreme Court

Supreme Court (U.S.) *See* United States. Supreme Court

Supreme Court judges *See* United States. Supreme Court

Supreme Life Insurance Company
Supreme Life exec wins trophy second time [J. J. Mitchell] il pors *Jet* 70:30-1 My 19 '86

Supremes (Musical group)
Mary Wilson bids for solo comeback; raps Ross and Motown for past hurts. por *Jet* 70:61 My 26 '86
Mary Wilson tells her side about Supremes. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 71:58-60 D 1 '86
'My life as a Supreme' [excerpt from Dreamgirl] M. Wilson. il pors *Essence* 17:80-2+ D '86
The real story behind the real Dreamgirls [excerpt from Where are you now, Bo Diddley?] E. Kiersh. il pors *Ebony* 41:44-6+ O '86
Singer Mary Wilson pens memoirs that Diana Ross might rather forget. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:147-8+ N 17 '86
Supreme insult [M. Wilson's Dreamgirl] L. Robinson. il por *Vogue* 176:110 O '86

Surf fishing *See* Salt water fishing

Surface chemistry
Aqueous foams. J. H. Aubert and others. il *Sci Am* 254:74-82 My '86
Getting the drop on lasers [work of Richard K. Chang and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 130:408-9 D 20-27 '86
Lasing droplets: highlighting the liquid-air interface by laser emission. S.-X. Qian and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:486-8 Ja 31 '86
Molecular transformations on single crystal metal surfaces. R. J. Madix. bibl f il *Science* 233:1159-66 S 12 '86
NMR studies of simple molecules on metal surfaces. P.-K. Wang and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:35-41 O 3 '86
Surfaces [special issue; with editorial comment by Philip H. Abelson] *Science* 234:257, 304-22+ O 17 '86
Two-dimensional rare gas solids. R. J. Birgeneau and P. M. Horn. bibl f il *Science* 232:329-36 Ap 18 '86

Surface effect vehicles *See* Air cushion vehicles

Surface Mining, Reclamation, and Enforcement Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Surface Mining, Reclamation, and Enforcement

Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act *See* Strip mining—Laws and regulations

Surface mounting (Electronics)
GE uses lasers to draw connections between microchips. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:99 O 6 '86
A revolution in IC packaging. T. J. Byers. il *Radio-Electron* 57:59-62 My '86
Vector SMT prototyping kit. il *Radio-Electron* 57:32-3+ S '86

Surface phenomena *See* Surface chemistry

Surface sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment

Surface ski lifts *See* Ski lifts

Surfaces
See also
Interfaces
Quadrics
Thin films
Consensus on silicon surface structure near [work of Kunio Takayanagi and others] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 232:451-3 Ap 25 '86
Cracks in a surface look intricately random but actually develop rather systematically. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:204-9 O '86
Math-art [complete, embedded minimal surfaces; work of David A. Hoffman] J. Hooper. il *Omni* 8:88-91 Ap '86
Shapes that eluded discovery [infinite minimal surfaces; work of David A. Hoffman and William Meeks] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5+ Ap '86
Surfaces that work. S. Wood. il *Home Mech* 82:64-5 Ap '86

Surfboards
See also
Sailboards

Surfing
See also
Boardsailing
Body surfing
"If everybody had an ocean . . .". K. Brady. il *Time* 128:69 Ag 18 '86
Surf party East: where the curls are. J. Roberts. il *N Y* 19:23 Jl 28 '86

Competitions
Getting amped on the Coast [Op Pro Championships] B. Anderson. il *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 S 8 '86

Surfing in motion pictures
The surf's still up for the men who made The endless summer. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56-8 Ag 25 '86

Surge (Electricity) *See* Transients (Electricity)

Surgeon-General's Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Surgeon-General's Office

Surgeons
See also
Blocksma, Ralph
Cahan, Anthony C.
Cahan, William George, 1914-
Cerullo, Leonard J.
Children of surgeons
Christle, Terry
Copeland, Jack Greene, 1942-
Dunn, Martin
Hall, Hamilton
Herman, Steven, 1943-
Shumway, Norman, 1923-

Sexual behavior
How I fought sexual harassment—and won [charges brought by R. Tascoe-Burris against chief of surgery at California hospital] L. Gite. por *Essence* 16:94-5 Ap '86

Surgery
See also
Anesthesia and anesthetics
Appendectomy
Cesarean section
Foreign bodies (Surgery)
Microsurgery
Surgeons
Sutures
Tracheotomy

Surgery—See also—*cont.*
Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
See also subhead Surgery under names of organs and regions of the body
The fifth opinion. T. Nieman. *Am Sch* 55:536-42 Aut '86
In-and-out surgery catches on. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:52 Jl 21 '86
Surgery: when your best bet is to get a second opinion. P. Krantz. *Better Homes Gard* 64:70+ F '86
VA update: surgery can be hazardous to your health. M. H. Blyskal. *50 Plus* 26:18+ O '86
Psychological aspects
Psychological effects of surgery and hospitalization. R. Hyatt. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:90-2 N '86
Surgery, Cosmetic *See* Surgery, Plastic
Surgery, Plastic
Andrew Fisher, the 'faceless' boy from Fiji, leaves the shadows and gets a new face in the U.S. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 25:107-8+ My 12 '86
Bodyshop. Viva. il *Omni* 9:6870+ O '86
Breast reconstruction. *FDA Consum* 20:11 My '86
Breast reduction: is it for you? J. Berger-Dumound. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:56 Jl '86
Breast reshapers. M. Weber. il *Vogue* 176:200-3+ Jl '86
Computerized face lift [instant simulations of cosmetic surgery] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:32-3 My '86
Cosmetic surgery. E. Jones. il *Essence* 16:36+ Ap '86
Cosmetic surgery: advice for the more than half million women and men who will have it done this year [excerpt from Women coming of age]; ed. by Mignon McCarthy. J. Fonda. *Ms* 15:63 N '86
Cosmetic surgery: facing the facts [views of Robert Simons] *McCalls* 113:75+ Ag '86
Cosmetic surgery: would it work for you? H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 202:264-5 My '86
Cosmetic surgery: yes or no?; A better face lift? S. M. Sims. *Vogue* 176:459+ O '86
The cutting edge: profile of a nose job. D. Kent. il *Mademoiselle* 92:200-1+ N '86
Does your face need a lift? [quiz] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:155+ Ag '86
Fat transfer [microlipoinjection technique developed by Pierre F. Fournier] A. P. Farah. il *Health* 18:14 Ag '86
Forever young. P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 19:42-9+ Je 9 '86
The happiest decision I ever made [breast-reduction surgery] J. Freeman. il *Good Housekeep* 202:54+ My '86
Hard facts about cosmetic surgery. D. Kagan. *Mademoiselle* 92:248-9 N '86
High-tech makeover [Imager system allows patient to see post-plastic surgical outcome] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:28+ Ja '86
The lifetime lift: a personal report. S. McConnell. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:155+ Ag '86
Memoirs of a plastic surgeon [excerpt from Beyond appearance] R. M. Goldwyn. *Redbook* 167:156-7+ O '86
More males having aesthetic surgery. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:12-13 F '86
My face-lift: a cautionary tale. A. Scheiner. il *Ms* 15:58+ N '86
My father and other good guys: plastic surgeons abroad. M. Blocksma. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-9+ Mr '86
On the nose [Michael Evan Sachs's use of enbucrilate for nose reconstruction] M. Fox. il *Health* 18:23 Ja '86
Putting on a happier face. G. M. Kaplan. il *Nations Bus* 74:40-1 Ag '86
Putting on a new face. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 26:22-4 My '86
Scientific approaches: chemical peels. C. Schrader. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156+ Ag '86
Simple surgery to make you prettier [removal of facial growths] N. L. Novick. il *Good Housekeep* 203:73+ N '86
Surgery to make you look better. il *Changing Times* 40:88+ Ja '86
Taking some guesswork out of plastic surgery [computer-enhanced imaging] il *Changing Times* 40:14 D '86
Treating skin conditions with lasers [work of Joel Noe] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14-15 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word [cosmetic and reconstructive tree surgery] M. Coleman. il *Omni* 9:170 N '86
Surgical equipment
See also
Adhesives—Medical use
Lasers—Medical use
Hot knife [microwave scalpel] N. Brown. *Health* 18:20-1 Ap '86
Sterilization
Do veterinarians need ethylene oxide? *Sci News* 130:89 Ag 9 '86
Keeping surgical devices sterile [subcontractors of Healthmed Corporation] *FDA Consum* 20:30-1 Je '86
Surimi
The magic fish. P. Dranov. *Health* 18:58 N '86
What are those pseudo-shellfish? il *Sunset* 176:238+ My '86
Surinam
See also
Wildlife conservation—Surinam
Surmelian, Leon Z., 1905-
Jalali meets his master. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29 Ja '86
Surnames *See* Names, Personal
Suro, Roberto
Saving the treasures of Italy. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ D 21 '86
Sicily and the Mafia. il *N Y Times Mag* p47-55+ My 18 '86
Surplus products, Agricultural
Amber waves of strain. S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:46-7 Jl 21 '86
Awash in corn—there's enough to even skip a harvest. K. R. Sheets. *U S News World Rep* 101:47 N 24 '86
Beef glut [USDA program to reduce milk surplus by slaughtering dairy cattle creates beef surplus] *Time* 127:54 Ap 28 '86
Europe's food bonanza. I. Daway. *World Press Rev* 33:43 F '86
Next they'll be storing grain in the streets [surplus grain stockpiles resulting from price support programs] P. Houston. *Bus Week* p24-5 Jl 14 '86
Some problems won't go away. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:74-8 S 22 '86
U.S. hoards food as many here go hungry: Hawkins. por *Jet* 70:4 S 15 '86
Wheat that nobody wants to buy. P. P. McGuinness. il *World Press Rev* 33:50 O '86
World awash with oceans of milk and cheese. il *Success Farm* 84 no5:D12 Mr '86
Surplus value (Economics)
Surplus value and all that. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 69:14-15 My 5-19 '86
Surratt, Mary E.
about
In Booth's footsteps. il pors *South Living* 21:30+ My '86
Surrealism
Architectural digest visits: Leonor Fini. C. Styles-McLeod. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:156-63+ Mr '86
Bubbles in a bag [photography] D. Johnson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:52-3 Jl '86
Notes with a surrealist streak. H. Torczyner. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:64+ N '86
Surrealism's forgotten women [views of W. Chadwick] D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:74 Ap '86
Exhibitions
L'amour faux [L'amour fou exhibit of Surrealist photography] H. Foster. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:116-29 Ja '86
Moving violations [L'amour fou: photography and surrealism at the Corcoran Gallery] R. Howard. il *New Repub* 194:33-7 F 3 '86
Surrogate mothers
Case history #2: the surrogate mother. il *Christ Today* 30:10I Mr 21 '86
First word [I gave birth to my sister's baby] S. King. il *Omni* 8:6 Ap '86
"I gave birth to my sister's baby"; ed. by Elaine Fein. S. King. il por *Redbook* 166:34+ Ap '86
I had to pay another woman to have my baby. il *Good Housekeep* 202:32+ Ap '86
Surrogate mom delivers triplets for her sister. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 21 '86
Legal status, laws, etc.
See also
Baby M case
Surtitles (Opera) *See* Opera—Titling
Surveillance, Electronic *See* Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Surveillance in police work *See* Police—Surveillance operations
Surveillance satellites, Military *See* Artificial satellites—Military use

Surveying
Defining your boundaries: why you need an accurate survey [interview with J. Anez] B. C. Pappas. il pors *Home Mech* 82:28+ S '86
Surveying your own land. C. Huck. il *Mother Earth News* 101:68-71 S/O '86
Surveys
See also
Health surveys
Public opinion polls
Survival, Wilderness *See* Wilderness survival
Survival skills
The psychology of "the right stuff". J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 138:127+ Ag 25 '86
The victorious personality. G. Sheehy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ Ap 20 '86
Survival suits (Water safety) *See* Wetsuits
Süskind, Patrick
about
The double bass [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 99:59 S 29 '86. J. Bemrose
Suspenders
Banish the belt and bring on the braces. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p113 S 29 '86
Brace yourselves! The hippest way to wear suspenders is to let them dangle from your waist. il *People Wkly* 26:125 N 10 '86
Suspense stories *See* Detective and mystery stories
Suspension, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Springs and suspension
Suspension, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycles—Springs and suspension
Suspension, Student *See* Student suspension and expulsion
Susskind, Lawrence, and Van Dam, Laura
Squaring off at the table, not in the courts. il *Technol Rev* 89:36-44+ Jl '86
Sussman, Leonard R.
Human rights in the Soviet bloc. *Current* 280:26-30 F '86
Sussman, Vic
Cold-soil solutions. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:44-8 Jl '86
'Sugar snap' sweepstakes. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:22+ Mr '86
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Hanover puts its house in order. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA33-MA35 Ap '86
House of Hanover. il *Opera News* 50:24-6 My '86
A pair of German premieres. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA36 S '86
Reimann's new "Troades" is a major event. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA36-MA38 D '86
Sutcliffe, Tom
Strongman. il pors *Opera News* 50:18-21+ Mr 1 '86
Sutherland, Christine
John Huston remembers. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:98+ Ap '86
Sutherland, Joan, 1926-
about
La Stupenda. J. Scovell. il *Opera News* 51:12-14 D 6 '86
Sutherland, Judith
Advent [poem] *Christ Century* 103:1140 D 17 '86
Sutherland, Kiefer
about
Close-up. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 45:90-1 O '86
Sutin, Lawrence
Lake Wobegon: the little town that time forgot. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5+ S '86
Sutter 500 (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Sutter family
about
The Sutters: from the north the icemen cometh. il *People Wkly* 26:110 O 27 '86
Sutton, Don
about
Little D has his biggest day. B. Anderson. il por *Sports Illus* 64:78 Je 30 '86
Sutton, Eddie
about
Sport interview. T. Kertes. il por *Sport Mag* 77:19+ Mr '86
Sutton, Hal
about
This guest became a pest. J. Diaz. il por *Sports Illus* 64:64+ Je 2 '86
Sutures
Lasers for medical wars. M. Clark. *Newsweek* 107:68 Je 2 '86
Suzdak, Peter D., and others
A selective imidazobenzodiazepine antagonist of ethanol in the rat. bibl f il *Science* 234:1243-7 D 5 '86
Suzman, Helen
What America should do about South Africa. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-17 Ag 3 '86
Suzuki (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Suzumura, Akio, and others
Coronavirus infection induces H-2 antigen expression on oligodendrocytes and astrocytes. bibl f il *Science* 232:991-3 My 23 '86
Suzy
The world's most beautiful women. il *Ladies Home J* 103:65-6+ Mr '86
SV40 virus *See* Simian viruses
Svarney, Patricia Barnes- *See* Barnes-Svarney, Patricia
Svenson, Pia
about
Getting personal. il pors *Teen* 30:82-3 Je '86
Svingen, Amber
about
Not wanted on voyage. D. Smith. *Macleans* 99:33 S 15 '86
Swafford, Tom
The last real presidential debate. il pors *Am Herit* 37:66-71 F/Mr '86
Swaggart, Jimmy Lee
about
Ferriday's gift to gospel and rock. il pors *People Wkly* 26:121 O 27 '86
Truth flashes. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:677-8 D 26 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Onward, Christian shoulders. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:1135 D 10 '86
Swaim, Bob
about
Half Moon Street [film] Reviews
Ms 15:20 D '86. Z. Klapper
People Wkly 26:10 N 10 '86. R. Novak
The outsider. D. Yakir. il por *Horizon* 29:19-20 S '86
Swain, Greg, and Ubaudi, Franco
Versatile bench top power supply. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-4 Je '86
Swaine Adeney Brigg & Sons Ltd.
Sticks of distinction [walking sticks and umbrellas] A. Jones. il *Forbes* 137:116-18 F 24 '86
Swallowed objects *See* Foreign bodies (Surgery)
Swallows
Birds go buggy by sharing success [cliff swallows; research by Charles Brown and others] T. Kleist. il *Sci News* 130:279 N 1 '86
Cliff swallow colonies as information centers [location of food sources] C. R. Brown. bibl f il *Science* 234:83-5 O 3 '86
The swallow and the swift [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:33 Ag '86
Swaminathan, Monkombu Sambasivan
about
Faith in the power of seed [interview] N. Myers. il *Int Wildl* 16:18-19 S/O '86
Swamps *See* Marshes
Swan, Annalyn
The last romantics. il *Atlantic* 258:74-6 Ag '86
Swan, Tony
Editor's report. See issues of Motor Trend
Swan Lake [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Swan song [drama] See Greenwood, John
Swank, Patsy
Art in the Meadows. il *Horizon* 29:14-16 My '86
Swann, Brian
The restoration of vision. *Commonweal* 113:345-6 Je 6 '86
Swans
The not so mute swan. E. M. Reilly, Jr. il *Conservationist* 41:46-9 Jl/Ag '86
Swanson, Dan *See* North, James
Swanson, Dennis
about
The ABC's according to Dennis Swanson. W. Taaffe. *Sports Illus* 64:27 F 24 '86
Swanson, Pamela
Direct painting with pastels. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-52 Ag '86
Swanson, Robert A.
about
Biotech's first superstar. J. O. Hamilton. il por *Bus Week* p68-72 Ap 14 '86

Swanson, Steve
Slogans and comrades. *Christ Century* 103:510-11 My 21-28 '86

Swanwick, Michael
Covenant of souls [fiction] il *Omni* 9:90-2+ D '86

Swap financing
The return of the mighty multiple? [stock for stock takeovers to replace debt-for-equity swaps and leveraged buyouts] G. Smith. il *Forbes* 137:38+ Ap 21 '86
Swapping third world debt [debt-to-equity] R. S. Weinert. *Foreign Policy* 65:85-97 Wint '86/'87
Swaps can shrink Latin debt—a little. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 114:59 Ag 18 '86
They swapped—and they're sorry [thrifts] S. Bartlett. *Bus Week* p111 My 26 '86
A way to turn debt from a burden to a boon [debt-to-equity swaps] B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p25+ D 22 '86

SWAPO
Stirrings in a forgotten land [Namibia] L. Freedberg. il *Nation* 242:849-51 Je 21 '86

Swartz, Mimi
We may think we're too old to need security blankets, but they're the dirty little secrets of adulthood. il *Glamour* 84:182+ Mr '86
Who wants to think like a man? il *Glamour* 84:312+ Mr '86

Swatch Watch USA
Swatch switches [merchandising Swatch name] M. Heller. il *Forbes* 137:86-7 Ja 27 '86

SWATH (Small Waterplane Area Twin Hull) *See* Hulls (Naval architecture)

Swayze, Patrick
about
Patrick Swayze: super star for 1986. por *Teen* 30:47 Mr '86

Swaziland
Foreign relations
South Africa
See South Africa—Foreign relations—Swaziland
Kings and rulers
See also
Mswati III, King of Swaziland

Swearing
Banish your child's bad language. B. Spock. il por *Redbook* 167:28 My '86
I'm sick and tired of !!*#$*! conversations—whatever happened to swearing with style? M. A. Kellogg. il *Glamour* 84:188 My '86
Men swear more, but women who do noticed more: study. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 7 '86

Sweat *See* Perspiration

Sweaters
Bright, beautiful sweaters to knit. il *Good Housekeep* 202:164-7 Mr '86
Increasingly popular cotton sweaters [menswear] R. La Ferla. il *N Y Times Mag* p44 Ag 3 '86
Make our on-the-go wardrobe. il *Good Housekeep* 203:142-3+ O '86
The Shetland sweater. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 105:20+ F '86
Smart new sweater designs: quick-to-knit vests and pullovers. J. Williams. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:80-1+ Ja '86
The sweater of the season [to knit] il *Glamour* 84:25+ Jl '86
Sweater season. A. L. Talley. il *Vogue* 176:274+ F '86
Sweaters for the self-assured [designs by A. Vittadini] J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 107:55 F 3 '86
Sweaters to knit—inspired by quilts. il *Good Housekeep* 203:190-3+ S '86
Taking off now: winter's jet-set sweaters. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:138-45 D '86
Topping all. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 176:416+ O '86
Care
Cotton sweaters are a natural. L. Schnurnberger. il *Redbook* 166:40 Ap '86

Sweatshops
"My daughter, she will speak better" [Korean-owned sweatshops in New York's garment district] J. A. Trachtenberg. il pors *Forbes* 138:68+ O 6 '86

Sweden
See also
Dance—Sweden
Drug laws and regulations—Sweden
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Sweden
Investments, Swedish
Medical policy—Sweden
Nuclear energy—Sweden
Opera—Sweden
Performing arts—Sweden
Riksgransen (Sweden)
Securities—Laws and regulations—Sweden
Smoking—Laws and regulations—Sweden
Stockholm (Sweden)
Commerce
Western Europe
Swedes preparing to market Gripen to neutral nations. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 D 15 '86
Cultural relations
United States
See United States—Cultural relations—Sweden
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Sweden
Sweden planning large increases in defense budget. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 D 15 '86
Sweden's abortive nuclear weapons project. T. B. Johansson. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:31-4 Mr '86
Industries
See also
Datatronic AB
Electrolux SA
Ikea Svenska Forsaljnings AB
Saab-Scania AB
Swedish Space Corporation
Volvo AB
Politics and government
See also
Socialism—Sweden
Palme's master plan for Sweden is alive and well [Deputy Prime Minister I. G. Carlsson] J. Kapstein. por *Bus Week* p67 Mr 17 '86
Starting over in Stockholm [I. Carlsson appointed prime minister] M. S. Serrill. por *Time* 127:51+ Mr 24 '86
Two curtain calls [careers of J.-C. Duvalier and O. Palme contrasted] R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 38:47+ Je 6 '86

Sweder, Gerri L.
(jt. auth) See Grollman, Earl A., and Sweder, Gerri L.

Swedish communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Swedish

Swedish Space Corporation
Swedes may use Chinese launcher [Mailstar electronic mail satellites] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 F 24 '86

Sweeney, Alfred
about
Obituary
Jet 70:17 Jl 7 '86

Sweeney, Catherine
about
Living with grandma's legacy. P. Sweeney. il por *Ms* 15:82-5 O '86

Sweeney, Daniel
What's new in car stereo? il *Stereo Rev* 51:58-63 My '86

Sweeney, Elizabeth
Video celebration. il *Pop Photogr* 93:44-5 My '86

Sweeney, Patricia
Living with grandma's legacy. il por *Ms* 15:82-5 O '86

Sweeney, Ronald
about
When it's much more than a job. M. Ilaw. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:54-6+ My '86

Sweeney, Terrance A.
about
Priests vs. authority. *Christ Century* 103:736 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Sex, God, death and the press. R. A. Schroth. *Christ Century* 103:876-7 O 15 '86

Sweeney, Terry
about
Terry Sweeney opens some eyes, and maybe a few minds, as Saturday night live's First Lady. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:135-6 Je 2 '86

Sweeney Todd [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Sweepstakes *See* Lotteries

Sweet bay *See* Bay (Plant)

Sweet bay magnolias *See* Magnolias

Sweet Charity [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Sweet Honey in the Rock (Musical group)
Sweet Honey in the Rock. J. Roberts. il *Down Beat* 53:15 Jl '86

Sweet liberty [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Sweet peas
How to select and plant the seeds for next spring's sweet peas. il *Sunset* 177:222 O '86

Sweet potatoes
See also
Cooking—Potatoes
Mysterious no more . . . the sweet potato. il *Sunset* 176:192-4 F '86
Sweetbreads
See also
Cooking—Meat
Sweeteners
See also
Sugar substitutes
How sweet they are! C. Sugarman. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:34-7 S '86
Sweeter than sweet [natural sweeteners from plants] B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:8-9 Je '86
Sweetow, Stuart
Minolta Movie. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-3 My '86
Sweitzer, Cathy
The man in the red flannel suit. il *Parents* 61:123-6+ D '86
Swell sharks *See* Sharks
Swenson, John
Records. See issues of Saturday Review beginning November/December 1984
Swenson, Kari
Kidnapping
Murder at Big Sky [condensed from The incident at Big Sky] J. France and M. McConnell. il pors *Read Dig* 128:138-44+ Je '86
Swenson, May, 1919-
Waterbird [poem] *Atlantic* 257:38 Je '86
Swenson, Sherman
about
Dalton chairman discusses rumors of chain's sale. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 229:15 My 30 '86
Dalton has 'turned the corner,' chairman says. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 O 17 '86
Swezey, Sean L., and others
Nicaragua's revolution in pesticide policy. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:6-9+ Ja/F '86
Swick, Thomas R.
Private lives. *Am Sch* 55:381-90 Summ '86
Swicord, Mays L., and Gibson, Diana
On the mend. il *World Health* p21-3 Jl '86
Swidler, Howard
about
Can a pro get your carpets cleaner? [interview] S. Wood. il por *Home Mech* 82:24-5 D '86
Swift, E. M.
An American takes Paris. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:12-17 Ag 4 '86
Another miracle on ice? il pors *Sports Illus* 64:54-6+ Mr 17 '86
The banger in the Bronx. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:54-6+ Ap 14 '86
Big doings in D.C. il *Sports Illus* 65:12-15 S 1 '86
Books or blades, there's no doubting Thomas. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-4+ F 17 '86
Can the Caps cut it for once? il *Sports Illus* 64:88-9 Ja 13 '86
Cashing in on the collywobbles. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Mr 31 '86
Feat of global dimensions. il pors map *Sports Illus* 64:54+ Ap 21 '86
The Habs have a hot one. il *Sports Illus* 64:32-4+ My 19 '86
He's a one-man James Gang. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:50-2 Ja 27 '86
Hockey? Call it sockey. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-17 F 17 '86
In the end the Habs sure had it. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Je 2 '86
Is it a sin for Saints to win? il *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Ag 25 '86
Mellow out, Izaak. il *Sports Illus* 64:51 Ap 21 '86
Now it's on to the mountains. il *Sports Illus* 65:56-7 Jl 21 '86
Now you see him, now you don't. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:84-8+ D 15 '86
Shock after shock after . . . il *Sports Illus* 64:14-19 My 5 '86
Stop the Worlds, he wants to get off. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-1 S 15 '86
Winning ugly but still winning. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-7 D 8 '86
about
Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. por *Sports Illus* 64:4 Ja 13 '86
Swift, E. M., and Vader, J. E.
Beauty and the beastly. il *Sports Illus* 64:96-106 Ja 13 '86
Swift, Mary Grace
Moscow's Catherine of Siena. *America* 155:29-32 Jl 19-26 '86
Swifts
The swallow and the swift [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:33 Ag '86
Swimmer, Jeffrey
On the Caterpillar trail. *Progressive* 50:16 Ag '86
Swimmer, Ross Owen, 1943-
about
No reservations about the free market. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:260+ N 17 '86
Swimmer's ear *See* Ear—Diseases
Swimming
See also
Diving
Swimming, Synchronized
Water polo
Dead Sea stroll. *New Yorker* 62:20-2 Ag 11 '86
The swimming solution. J. Shear. il *Esquire* 105:43-4 F '86
Competitions
Afloat, he's a quick study [M. Biondi] D. Stathoplos. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:43-4+ Je 23 '86
A belly flop for the Yanks [world swim meet in Madrid] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:16-19 S 1 '86
Going for it! [68 year old swimmer B. Spears] B. Lindeman. il por *50 Plus* 26:80 D '86
If you want records, go to the Matt [M. Biondi in the U.S. team trials for the world championships] B. Anderson. il por *Sports Illus* 65:44+ Jl 7 '86
Now watery worlds apart [swimmer P. Berndt, an East German defector now living in the U.S.] C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 65:69-70 D 15 '86
She set the record—but can she break it? [interview with woman butterflyer M. T. Meagher] H. Casabona. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:15-16 Mr '86
Woman to watch: Erika Hansen. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:23 Ag '86
Safety devices and measures
See Drowning—Prevention
Study and teaching
Fear of floating [P. Lennon's workshops] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 137:152-3 Je 16 '86
Swimming, Synchronized
From fear to fame as the best in the world [C. Waldo] il por *Macleans* 99:36-7 D 29 '86
Is synchro in danger of sinking? [college cutbacks] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 Ja '86
Swimming (Animal locomotion) *See* Animal locomotion
Swimming pools, Home
The big sleek [L.A. pool and house designed by Luis Ortega] M. Morse. il *House Gard* 158:204-9 Ap '86
A big splash [designed by Alain Capeilleres for home in south of France] il *House Gard* 158:136-9 Ag '86
Decked with wood. il *South Living* 21:171 My '86
New pool reflects a classic garden design. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 21:66-7 Ag '86
Pooling resources [Long Island home of Raymond Gomez] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-9 Jl 20 '86
Smaller than a swimming pool, it's a playing, floating, and just cooling-off pool. il *Sunset* 177:92 Jl '86
Their own Acapulco swim-up bar. il *Sunset* 177:75 Ag '86
Equipment
Slide, swing, slam. Pools that offer more than swimming. il *Sunset* 176:104-5 Je '86
Swimsuits *See* Bathing suits
Swindlers and swindling *See* Fraud
Swine
Hogs. G. Johnston. See issues of Successful Farming
Music [creation of Swine Lake, computerized music based on hog sounds; work of L. Carrier] M. Mann. il *Omni* 9:38 D '86
Pigs in the parlor? S. S. Hall. il *Read Dig* 128:128-32 Mr '86
Some folks may raise a stink, but North Carolina's Norma Jean is a not-so-little piggy who stays home [R. Sattler's pet pig] il por *People Wkly* 26:111 Ag 18 '86
Thanks to the milk of canine kindness, three little pigs from Illinois are leading a dog's life [piglets adopted by dog] il *People Wkly* 26:99 O 20 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A pig for all seasons. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:10-11 Je '86

Swine—*cont.*

Breeding

Exciting changes under way for breeds. B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:H6+ Mr '86

Frontiers of pigdom [small pigs for laboratory use; work of Linda Panepinto] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:363 Je 7 '86

Carcasses

How they're sorting the meat from the fat. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H4 N '86

Confinement methods

Less confinement, fewer problems. B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84:H6 Ag '86

Diseases and pests

Farmers sue DeKalb Swine over this respiratory disease [rhinitis] G. Johnston and M. Nelson. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:H1+ F '86

Pig stress [studies by Stanley Curtis] W. Mueller. il *Omni* 8:31 Ja '86

Vaccines and vaccination

Biotech mayhem [USDA halts sale of Biologics swine pseudorabies vaccine] S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:16-17 My/Je '86

Fighting the biotech wars [USDA halts sale of Biologics' swine pseudorabies vaccine] L. Jaroff. il *Time* 127:52-4 Ap 21 '86

First live gene-splice release: it's already history [pseudorabies vaccine] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:228 Ap 12 '86

NIH plans probe on test of altered virus [pseudorabies vaccine] M. Sun. *Science* 232:821-2 My 16 '86

Pig vaccine back on sale; query begins [pseudorabies vaccine] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:295 My 10 '86

Researcher reprimanded for pseudorabies test [case of S. Kit] M. Crawford. *Science* 234:667-8 N 7 '86

This little pig vaccine went to market—for a while [pseudorabies vaccine by NovaGene] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 Ap 21 '86

Uproar over engineered animal vaccine [pseudorabies] L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:366 Je '86

USDA biotechnology review criticized and defended [pseudorabies vaccine] M. Sun. *Science* 232:316 Ap 18 '86

USDA suspends license for engineered vaccine [pseudorabies] M. Sun. *Science* 232:446 Ap 25 '86

Feeding

See also
Swine feeders
Swine feedlots

Leaner pork via biotechnology? [somatotropin] *Sci News* 129:280 My 3 '86

Maybe white sows aren't so special. *Success Farm* 84:H1 My '86

Identification

'Let's see some ID!'. G. Johnston and B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84:H2-H3 Ag '86

Marketing

Market in the big leagues [hog marketing co-op] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H6 S '86

Mortality

Beat the profit 'undertaker' [keeping records] B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84:H8 S '86

Mutation

See Mutation—Animals

Performance records and registration

Yes, your pigs can do better. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H1 Je '86

Prices

Hogs. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:W10 Ja '86

Why expansion is longer arriving. B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84:H2 O '86

Weight and measurements

See also
Swine—Carcasses

It's what's up front that hurts [front leg soundness] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H4 O '86

Swine breeding industry *See* Swine industry

Swine contracts *See* Contracts, Agricultural

Swine farm management

The big 8 records. G. Johnston and B. Freese. *Success Farm* 84:H9 O '86

His computers pay off—$30,000 a year! D. Ohrtman. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:18 Ja '86

Loser's benchmarks. B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84:H2 Je '86

Make each barn a profit center. G. Johnston and B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:H4-H5+ Ja '86

They don't fear $35 hogs. G. Johnston and B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:H2-H3 F '86

Swine farrowing crates and pens *See* Swine houses

Swine farrowing houses *See* Swine houses

Swine feeders

Mechanical mama meters fresh milk. B. Freese. il *Success Farm* 84:H2 My '86

Sow with a heart of steel [mechanical sow] T. B. Palmer-Benson. il *Success Farm* 84:18J My '86

Swine feedlots

See also
Plainview Hog Company

Is farrow-to-finish finished? *Success Farm* 84 no2:H8 Ja '86

Is there profit in contract feeding? G. Johnston and B. Freese. *Success Farm* 84 no6:H4-H5 Mr '86

Southern-style contract hogs creep toward Corn Belt [raising hogs for Cargill in Missouri] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H2-H3 S '86

Swine houses

See also
Swine—Confinement methods

Missouri producers bring the outside in [farrowing unit] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H2-H3 N '86

The new look for the MOF [finishing house] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 84:H4 S '86

Heating and ventilation

For sow cooling, let the drips fall where they lay! *Success Farm* 84:H3 Je '86

The heat's on: is it costing too much? D. Ivan. il *Success Farm* 84:H2 D '86

Swine in art

This little piggy went to market along with 143 others at the Iowa Pork Producers' first annual art show. L. Rozen. il *People Wkly* 25:95-6 Mr 10 '86

Swine industry

See also
American Pork Congress
De Kalb AgResearch, Inc.
Plainview Hog Company

High costs driving hog production from Georgia. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26S F '86

Swine racing

Porcine pacers [state fairs in the Midwest] L. Griggs. il *Time* 128:26 Ag 25 '86

Swine shows *See* Livestock shows

Swine slaughtering *See* Slaughtering and slaughterhouses

Swing dancing *See* Dance

Swings and swinging

Porch swing and A-frame are an easy weekend project. il *Workbench* 42:8+ Jl/Ag '86

Porch swing bench. D. Watson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:100-3 My/Je '86

Toddler's slatted porch swing. R. E. Markarian. il *Workbench* 42:18+ Mr/Ap '86

Swire (John) & Sons Ltd. *See* John Swire & Sons Ltd.

Swiss, Thomas

The music box [poem] *Am Sch* 55:178-80 Spr '86

Swiss Army knives *See* Knives

Swiss chard cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Swiss Credit Bank *See* Crédit Suisse

Swiss tea caddies *See* Tea caddies

Swissair AG

The bank that flies. H. Kestin. il por *Forbes* 137:83-5 F 24 '86

Extended-range A310-300 service begins at Swissair. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:49+ Ja 13 '86

Swissair weighs MD-11, A340 to replace its DC-10 fleet. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 D 1 '86

Switches, Electric *See* Electric switches

Switchgrass

Breeding breakthroughs for tallgrass [Trailblazer switchgrass] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:18B My '86

Switching, Optical *See* Optical switching

Switzer, Ellen

AIDS: what women can do. *Vogue* 176:222-3+ Ja '86

"He thinks I'm not good enough". *Ladies Home J* 103:10+ D '86

"My husband won't let me be me". *Ladies Home J* 103:10+ Jl '86

Overmedication: health hazard of our time. *Vogue* 176:514-15+ Mr '86

Switzerland

See also
Astronomical observatories—Switzerland
Banks and banking—Switzerland
Basel (Switzerland)
Castles—Switzerland
Cemeteries—Switzerland
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Laws and regulations—Switzerland

Switzerland—See also—*cont.*
Geneva (Switzerland)
Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Switzerland
Lugano (Switzerland)
Marriage law—Switzerland
Morbio Superiore (Switzerland)
Music festivals—Switzerland
Opera—Switzerland
Rhône River Valley (Switzerland and France)
Schaffhausen (Switzerland)
Ticino (Switzerland)
Zermatt (Switzerland)
Zurich (Switzerland)
Defenses
The secret of Switzerland. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:47 O 10 '86
Description and travel
Switzerland: the clockwork country. J. J. Putman. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:96-127 Ja '86
Industries
See also
Belland AG
Ciba-Geigy AG
Contraves AG
Crédit Suisse
Ellis AG
Loeb AG
Sandoz AG
Swissair AG
Usego-Waro Group
Watch industry—Switzerland
Shaking up the Swiss multinationals. I. Carson. il *World Press Rev* 33:52 N '86
Politics and government
The secret of Switzerland. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:47 O 10 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Religious conferences—Switzerland
Switzerland-United States air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects
Switzler, Royall
about
A fine kettle of fish in Boston. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Jl 28 '86
Losing streak. il por *Time* 127:42 Je 30 '86
Still crazy in Massachusetts. D. Brudnoy. *Natl Rev* 38:27 N 7 '86
Swomley, John M., 1915-
Stopping nuclear war with little boats. *Christ Century* 103:798-9 S 24 '86
Sword of Gideon [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Swordfish
See also
Cooking—Fish
Swords
Outfit an army for under $100 [making swords and daggers] R. Holen. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:100-1+ Mr '86
Syberberg, Hans Jürgen, 1935-
about
Karl May [film] Reviews
New Repub 195:26-8 Jl 14-21 '86. S. Kauffmann
Vogue il 176:124 S '86. E. Hoffman
Sycamore
The hiding-place tree. J. G. Mitchell. il *Audubon* 88:76-87 My '86
Sydney (Australia)
Music
See also
Opera—Australia
Sydney Steel Corporation
Sydney's costly symbol [Canadian government's refusal to force CN Rail to buy steel rails from Sydney Steel Corp.] C. Wood. il *Macleans* 99:26-7 D 8 '86
Sydnor, Charles W., Jr.
The humanities and the secondary curriculum [address, July 8, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:262-7 F 15 '86
Sykes, Christopher Simon, 1948-
Saving graces. il *House Gard* 158:170-81+ Ap '86
Sykes, George Ambrosius Immanuel Morrison
about
Gambling (on the weather) at the races. R. Sassaman. il por *Am Herit* 37:44-5 Je/Jl '86
Sykes, Mark V., and others
The discovery of dust trails in the orbits of periodic comets. bibl f il *Science* 232:1115-17 My 30 '86
Sylvia (Comic strip) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Symanski, Richard
America's wild horses: choosing a fragile ecosystem over a not-so-endangered species. il maps *Focus* 36:20-8 Fall '86
Symbiosis
See also
Mycorrhiza
Characterization of compounds that induce symbiosis between sea anemone and anemone fish. M. Murata and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:585-7 O 31 '86
Friends and anemones [clownfish] F. Bavendam. il *Oceans* 19:18-21+ N/D '86
The fuzzy sponge thing [symbiosis between zoanthids and sponges] D. Perrine. il *Sea Front* 32:44-5 Ja/F '86
Hyperphoretic dispersal of a Pyxidiophora anamorph. M. Blackwell and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:993-5 My 23 '86
Life history of symbiont-bearing giant clams from stable isotope profiles. D. S. Jones and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:46-8 Ja 3 '86
A methanotrophic marine molluscan (bivalvia, mytilidae) symbiosis: mussels fueled by gas. J. J. Childress and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1306-8 S 19 '86
Mussel power from methane [research by James Childress and Charles Fisher] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 130:198 S 27 '86
A mutation in the R body-coding sequence destroys expression of the killer trait in P. tetraurelia. J. A. Dilts and R. L. Quackenbush. bibl f il *Science* 232:641-3 My 2 '86
A plant flavone, luteolin, induces expression of Rhizobium meliloti nodulation genes. N. K. Peters and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:977-80 Ag 29 '86
Photographs and photography
Shared destinies [unlikely pairs in nature] R. Masello. il *Omni* 8:62-7 Ap '86
Symbolism
Reading before writing [symbolic images created by prehistoric man] A. Marshack. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ap 6 '86
Symbolism (Literary movement)
France
Les Wagnériens. D. Kauffman. il por *Opera News* 50:16-18 Ap 12 '86
Symbolism (Psychology)
Dreams: wake up to their meanings. *Teen* 30:24+ Je '86
Symbolism in art
See also
Christian art and symbolism
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Storia Dell'Arte 101 [symbolism of Italian Renaissance art] J. Harris. il *Atlantic* 257:36-7 F '86
Exhibitions
Youngerman's gestural emblem. D. B. Kuspit. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:84-91 Jl '86
Symbolism in literature
See also
Symbolism (Literary movement)
Symbols
See also
Semiotics
Uncle Sam (Symbol)
Symmetry
See also
Kaleidoscopes
See how they run: motion symmetry [research by Marc H. Raibert] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:167 Mr 15 '86
Symmetry in running. M. H. Raibert. bibl f il *Science* 231:1292-4 Mr 14 '86
Symmetry (Biology)
See also
Laterality
Differential reflex activity determines claw and closer muscle asymmetry in developing lobsters. C. K. Govind and J. Pearce. bibl f il *Science* 233:354-6 Jl 18 '86
Symmetry (Physics)
See also
Fractals
Quasicrystals
Supersymmetry (Physics)
From broken symmetry to chaos. H. Feshbach. por *Phys Today* 39:7+ Ap '86
Group theory: who needs it? H. Feshbach. por *Phys Today* 39:7 Ag '86
Observations of pentagonally twinned precipitate needles of germanium in aluminum. U. Dahmen and K. H. Westmacott. bibl f il *Science* 233:875-6 Ag 22 '86

Symms, Steven
Should Congress adopt proposed relaxation of handgun controls? [excerpts from debate, July 9, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:158 My '86
Should Congress relax the national 55-mile speed limit? [excerpts from debate, September 23, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:296+ D '86
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from debate, May 14, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:106+ Ap '86
about
Silver-finger Symms. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 243:72 Ag 2-9 '86
Symons, Allene
Bookselling & merchandising. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Symons, Joanne L.
'Gender gap' widens. por *U S News World Rep* 100:77 My 12 '86
Symons, Julian, 1912-
The queen of crime: P.D. James. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48-50+ O 5 '86
Symphonic poems
See also
Compact discs—Symphonic poems
Phonograph records—Symphonic poems
Symphonies
See also
Compact discs—Symphonies
Phonograph records—Symphonies
Symphony (Computer program) *See* Spreadsheets (Computer programs)
Symphony Hall (San Diego, Calif.)
Musical events [Fox Theater restored and converted to concert hall] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 61:103-4 F 10 '86
San Diego Symphony: Symphony Hall inauguration, Rands "Ceremonial for orchestra". K. Herman. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25 Ap '86
Symptoms *See* Diagnosis
Synagogues
California
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Synagogues
Synanon (Foundation)
Selling Synanon [gifts and premiums unit] M. Clifford. il *Forbes* 137:208+ Je 2 '86
Synapses
Brain architecture: beyond genes. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:155-6 Jl 11 '86
Concurrent overproduction of synapses in diverse regions of the primate cerebral cortex. P. Rakic and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:232-5 Ap 11 '86
A critical period for macromolecular synthesis in long-term heterosynaptic facilitation in Aplysia. P. G. Montarolo and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1249-54 D 5 '86
Trophic factor aids synapse formation [acetylcholine receptors; research by Gerald Fischbach and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 232:1501 Je 20 '86
Synaptic transmission *See* Electrophysiology
Synar, Mike
about
Mike Synar: the maverick who's gunning for Gramm-Rudman. R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p23 Ja 20 '86
Synchronized swimming *See* Swimming, Synchronized
Synchrotrons *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Syncytial virus, Respiratory *See* Respiratory syncytial virus
Syndicated columns (Newspapers) *See* Newspapers—Sections, columns, etc.
Syndicated television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Syndicated programs
Syndicates, Real estate *See* Real estate investment
Syndicates (Finance)
See also
Blind pools (Securities)
Syndromes
See also
AIDS (Disease)
Guillain-Barré syndrome
Irritable bowel syndrome
Munchausen syndrome
Restless legs syndrome
Reye's syndrome
Sudden infant death syndrome
TMJ syndrome
Tourette syndrome
Toxic shock syndrome
Synergism
Binary weapon [synergistic cytotoxicity; work of Darryl Rideout] il *Sci Am* 255:84 D '86
Self-assembling cytotoxins. D. Rideout. bibl f il *Science* 233:561-3 Ag 1 '86
Synesthesia
The look of music [research by Richard Cytowic] J. A. Miller and L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:376 Je 14 '86
Syngonium podophyllum *See* Arrowhead vine
Synhorst, G. E.
Last gasps from a crusty old admiral; ed. by James R. Whelan and Cory SerVaas. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-63+ N '86
Synnott, Stephen
about
New moons. R. Schultz. il *Omni* 8:34+ My '86
Synod of Bishops (1985)
After 20 years, Vatican II still draws mixed reviews. L. R. Keylock. il *Christ Today* 30:48-9 Mr 7 '86
The politique of the synod. F. X. Murphy. *America* 154:49-51 Ja 25 '86
Post-synod elation. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 38:48 Ja 31 '86
Synod in Rome. *Christ Century* 103:9 Ja 1-8 '86
Theology after the synod [special section] *Commonweal* 113:41-52 Ja 31 '86
The three churches of Catholicism. T. M. Pasca. il *Nation* 242:97+ F 1 '86
What the synod wrought. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:29-30+ F 14 '86
Synod of Bishops (1987)
As the synod nears (I). A. McCarthy. il *Commonweal* 113:329-30 Je 6 '86
As the synod nears (II). A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:455-6 S 12 '86
Chicago laity and the 1987 synod. *America* 155:238-9 N 1 '86
A thought for the Synod on the Laity. R. Van Allen. *America* 155:384-5 D 13 '86
Synoptic Gospels *See* Bible. N.T. Gospels
Syntex Corp.
Jealousy, money, power: a biotech marriage breaks up [Bristol-Myers, Syntex, Genetic Systems Corp. joint venture] J. O. Hamilton. por *Bus Week* p103 Jl 21 '86
Synthases
Engineered tolerance [glyphosate resistance in petunias; work of Dilip M. Shah and others] *Sci Am* 255:89-90 O '86
Engineering herbicide tolerance in transgenic plants [glyphosate experiments] D. M. Shah and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:478-81 Jl 25 '86
Synthesis
See also
Alcohols—Synthesis
Diamonds—Synthesis
DNA—Synthesis
Peptides—Synthesis
Proteins—Synthesis
RNA—Synthesis
Todorokite—Synthesis
Automation in organic synthesis. G. W. Kramer and P. L. Fuchs. il *Byte* 11:263-4+ Ja '86
Making medium-weight elements now. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:40 Jl 19 '86
Organic synthesis in Japan: from natural products to synthetic control. T. Mukaiyama. bibl f il *Science* 233:318-24 Jl 18 '86
Selenium in organic synthesis. D. Liotta and R. Monahan, III. bibl f il *Science* 231:356-61 Ja 24 '86
Synthesized speech *See* Speech processing systems
Synthesizers, Electronic *See* Musical instruments, Electronic
Synthetases
Plant glutamine synthetase complements a glnA mutation in Escherichia coli. S. DasSarma and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1242-4 Je 6 '86
Reversible interconversion of two forms of a valyl-tRNA synthetase-containing protein complex. S. Black. bibl f il *Science* 234:1111-14 N 28 '86
Synthetic diamonds *See* Diamonds, Artificial
Synthetic food *See* Food substitutes
Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)
Congress kills the U.S. Synfuels Corp. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:22 Ja 11 '86
Oil: one up, one down [Reagan administration decisions to terminate Synthetic Fuels Corp. coal gasification scheme and continue strategic oil reserve program] il *Forbes* 137:10+ F 10 '86
Synthetic growth hormone *See* Pituitary hormones, Synthetic
Synthetic metals *See* Metals, Synthetic
Synthetic oils, Boat *See* Boats and boating—Lubrication and lubricants

Synthetic paper *See* Paper, Synthetic
Synthetic progestational hormones *See* Progestational hormones, Synthetic
Synthetic turf *See* Turf, Artificial
Synthetic vaccines *See* Vaccines, Synthetic
Syphilis
Syphilis and gonorrhea: old-fashioned VD still flourishing. E. Zamula. il map *FDA Consum* 20:5-9 Ap '86
Diagnosis
Cupid's disease [excerpt from The man who mistook his wife for a hat] O. W. Sacks. *Harpers* 272:35-6 F '86
Syracuse (N.Y.)
Industries
What merger mania did to Syracuse. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 113:94-8 F 3 '86
Syracuse University
Syracuse sports stars return to give advice [black alumni roundtable] *Jet* 71:52 N 10 '86
Syria
Defenses
See Guided missiles, Syrian
Foreign relations
France
See France—Foreign relations—Syria
Germany (West)
See Germany (West)—Foreign relations—Syria
Great Britain
See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Syria
Israel
See Israel—Foreign relations—Syria
Lebanon
See Lebanon—Foreign relations—Syria
Middle East
How Assad has won. S. MacLeod. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26+ My 8 '86
An interview with Hafez Assad. por *Time* 128:56-7 O 20 '86
The Mideast power broker [H. Assad] N. Cooper. por *Newsweek* 107:30 Ja 6 '86
Palestine for the Syrians? D. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:30-6 D '86
Syria: the Cuba of the Middle East? D. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:15-22 Jl '86
Syria's imperial dream. D. Pipes. *New Repub* 194:13-16 Je 9 '86
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Syria
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Syria
Politics and government
How Assad has won. S. MacLeod. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26+ My 8 '86
Is the 'Protector of Lions' losing his touch? [H. Assad] J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28-9 N 10 '86
Syria: consistency at home and abroad. J. F. Devlin. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:67-70+ F '86
Syria: the Cuba of the Middle East? D. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:15-22 Jl '86
Syria's imperial dream. D. Pipes. *New Repub* 194:13-16 Je 9 '86
Terrorism's shadowy sponsor [H. Assad] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Je 2 '86
Syrian art *See* Art, Syrian
Syrian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Syrian
Syringas *See* Mock oranges
Syringes
Facing up to the needle problem [AIDS and intravenous drug users] il *Consum Rep* 51:726-7 N '86
Needling AIDS [proposal to supply free syringes to addicts in N.J.] il *Time* 128:27 Ag 4 '86
Syrinx (Musical instrument)
Pan's pipes have a modern master in Zamfir, who's got the perfect pitch for classical, folk or pop. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:140-1+ N 24 '86
Syrups
Fruit syrups splash on flavor. S. Payne. il *South Living* 21:62-3 Jl '86
New flavor toppings [anise sugar syrup] il *South Living* 21:233 O '86
Sysco Corp.
Sysco: putting its money where customers' mouths are. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p106+ Mr 24 '86
Systematics, Inc.
Backroom bonanza. R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:142 Mr 24 '86
Systems analysis
See also
Fuzzy systems (Computer science)
International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis
Toy universes. C. Reiter. il *Sci 86* 7:54-9 Je '86
Systems Management American Corporation
The long road to cross the street. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:85-6 Ap '86
Szabo, Joan C.
Welcome to tax reform. il *Nations Bus* 74:20-2+ N '86
Szathmary, Louis
International chef. See occasional issues of Travel Holiday
Szechuan Wok (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Szechwan Province (China) *See* Sichuan Province (China)
Szekely, Deborah
about
Getting away from it all. R. Stern. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:334 O 27 '86
Székely, Gabriel, 1953-
(jt. auth) See Levy, Daniel C., and Székely, Gabriel, 1953-
Szulc, Tad
Fidel Castro's years as a secret Communist. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p47-9+ O 19 '86
about
PW interviews. D. Masello. por *Publ Wkly* 230:54-5 D 5 '86
Szwarc, Jeannot
about
Santa Claus: the movie [film] Reviews
Theatre Crafts il 20:75-8 Ja '86. A. Pirani

T

T-33 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training
T-38 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training
T-45 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training
T. Boone Pickens United Shareholders Association
From Boone Pickens, another popular (and profitable?) cause. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p64-5 Jl 7 '86
T cells *See* Lymphocytes
T. J. Martell Foundation
To benefit cancer research, passels of his peers laud composer Quincy Jones. il por *People Wkly* 25:48-9 My 5 '86
T.J.'s Gingerbread House (Oakland, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Oakland (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
T. Rowe Price Associates Inc.
The long view [views of G. Collins] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:234 S 8 '86
T-shirts *See* Shirts
T Tauri (Star) *See* Stars, Variable
T4P (Organization) *See* Tools for Peace (Organization)
Taaffe, Philip, 1955-
about
How a painting happens. C. Siebert. il pors *Esquire* 106:169-72 D '86
Taaffe, William
The other game in New York. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-3 S 29 '86
TV/radio. See occasional issues of Sports Illustrated
TV to sports: the bucks stop here. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ F 24 '86
TABA *See* American Book Awards
Tabacsko, Ken
Selling newspaper features: local and regional dailies and weeklies. *Writer* 99:12-14 Je '86
Tabb, William K.
The apple falls near the tree. il *Nation* 243:668-70+ D 13 '86
Taber, Anthony
The last page. See issues of Audubon
about
Anthony. L. Line. il por *Audubon* 88:6-7 S '86
Tabío, Juan Carlos
about
House for swap [film] Reviews
Américas 38:56 S/O '86. J. Mosier
Table blessings *See* Grace at meals
Table decoration
See also
Doilies
Easy summer party tables. S. Wood. il *McCalls* 113:31-2 Ag '86
Enchanting tabletops for Easter. B. J. Morrow. il *South Living* 21:226 Mr '86
Masterplots from a lavish-party master [tables decorated by J. Funt] A. L. Talley. il *Vogue* 176:242 F '86

Table decoration—*cont.*
Perfect party tabletops. S. Wood. il *McCalls* 113:54-6 Ap '86
Set a beautiful table. il *Good Housekeep* 203:146-9 O '86
Tabletop trees [edible Christmas centerpieces] il *Good Housekeep* 203:176-80+ D '86
Table lamps *See* Electric lamps
Table mats, tiles, etc.
See also
Coasters
Party place mats [to sew] il *Good Housekeep* 202:194+ My '86
Table saws *See* Saws and sawing
Table setting
See also
Napkin folding
Celebrity table settings. il *Good Housekeep* 202:132-5 My '86
Travels with Tiffany [table setting book Tiffany taste] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 Ag 31 '86
Exhibitions
Tableware's new romance [New York Tabletop and Accessories Show] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-3 N 2 '86
Tented extravagance, all-out suppers for two: imagine the pleasure [Tiffany Table Settings] A. L. Talley. il *Vogue* 176:136 Ja '86
Table soccer
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The last babyfoot. C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 62:109-12+ S 15 '86
Table tennis
Table tennis. *Harpers Bazaar* 120:265+ N '86
Tableaux
These blokes really are hung up on still lifes [Living paintings exhibition at Wolverhampton Gallery, England] il *People Wkly* 26:64 Jl 7 '86
Tables
See also
Dressing tables
Pedestals
Stands (Furniture)
Build a family game table. G. Campbell. il *Fam Handyman* 36:72-6 Jl/Ag '86
Butcher-block table you can build chop-chop. C. Wedlake. il *Pop Sci* 228:92-3+ Mr '86
Children's picnic table made from stock lumber. R. E. Markarian. il *Workbench* 42:68-9 Jl/Ag '86
Child's table and chair set. B. Ratner. il *Workbench* 42:14 N/D '86
Colonial knitting bowl stand doubles as party table. W. Scherer. il *Workbench* 42:68+ Mr/Ap '86
Console table. N. Barrett, Jr. il *Pop Mech* 163:90-3 O '86
Drawing table or dining table . . . it's a door on a trestle base. il *Sunset* 176:84 Ja '86
Family room snack table uses mosaic tile and plastic laminate. il *Workbench* 42:43+ Ja/F '86
A few boards make a coffee table [primitive style bench] D. Hastings. il *South Living* 21:194-5 O '86
Folding table. A. Sukov. il *Pop Mech* 163:118-19 Mr '86
The game table shelters the stools and the stools store the games. il *Sunset* 176:102-3 Ap '86
Hinged-top table. W. Bennett. il *Pop Mech* 163:93-4 S '86
Old fashioned fern stand can double as lamp table. R. English. il *Workbench* 42:71-2 Jl/Ag '86
Paint and plywood [coffee table] N. Barrett, Jr. il *Pop Mech* 163:140-4 N '86
Pine dining set has subtle country charm. il *Workbench* 42:2+ S/O '86
A simple plastic laminate table as done in Sunset's workshop. il *Sunset* 177:116+ O '86
Table for eight. L. M. Dalsgaard. il *Home Mech* 82:58-62 Jl '86
Tile-top coffee table. L. Heiferling. il *Pop Mech* 163:91-2 S '86
Turned into tables. il *Redbook* 166:96-7 Ja '86
Unique butcher block table is highly stylized "animule". R. Krasnow. il *Workbench* 42:8+ S/O '86
Unique occasional table has swing out shelves. F. A. Webb. il *Workbench* 42:80-1 Mr/Ap '86
What goes under the glass tabletop? Almost anything. il *Sunset* 176:172+ My '86
White lightning [Parsons table with a brilliant white lacquer finish] N. Barrett, Jr. il *Pop Mech* 163:106-9+ N '86
Tablets, Ancient
Babylonian view of Halley's comet. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:30 Ja '86
Tablets (Medicine) *See* Pills
Tableware
See also
Fiesta ware
Lucullus (Firm)
Oneida Ltd.
Reading China & Glass Company
Salt and pepper grinders, shakers, etc.
Spoons
Table setting
Design
In the King's service [eighteenth-century French gold and silver table appointments commissioned for the Portuguese court] L. D'Orey and M. Teague. il *House Gard* 158:182-91+ N '86
Tabloid newspaper publishing *See* Newspaper publishers and publishing
TAC *See* United States. Air Force. Tactical Air Command
Tacchino, Gabriel
about
Tacchino's inspired Poulenc. R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 51:123 Je '85 ['86]
La Tacita de Oro Restaurant (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Tackle, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle
Tackle boxes, cases, etc. *See* Fishing tackle—Storage
Taco Bell
Taco Bell wants to take a bite out of burgers. T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p63 Ag 4 '86
Tacoma (Wash.)
Architecture
Upside-down house. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 229:78-82 D '86
Harbor
The battle of Puyallup River [land claims of local tribe stifling port development] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 My 19 '86
Monuments, statues, etc.
Tacoma repeals one-percent law [controversy over neon sculpture by S. Antonakos leads to repeal of public art financing law] E. Scigliano. il *Art News* 85:13-14 Mr '86
Tact
How tactful are you? [quiz] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:92 Je '86
How to tell the truth with tact. J. Kinderlehrer. *Prevention* 38:120+ Ag '86
Your man: teach him to be more tactful. il *Glamour* 84:28 Ja '86
Tactical Air Command *See* United States. Air Force. Tactical Air Command
Tactile perception *See* Touch
Tadpoles
Kin recognition in tadpoles. A. R. Blaustein and R. K. O'Hara. il *Sci Am* 254:108-9+ Ja '86
Taekwondo
Black belt granny Lucille Thompson is alive and kicking at 90. il por *People Wkly* 25:161 Je 9 '86
The fine art of kicking [female practitioner L. Love] S. Shuger. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 Ja '86
Where are the women? [problems competing on an international level] S. Shuger. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:17 D '86
Woman to watch: Lucille Thompson. E. Stone. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:26 O '86
Taffner, Don
about
Looking for more lightning. E. Schmuckler. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:328+ O 27 '86
Tafoya, William L.
Law enforcement beyond the year 2000. il por *Futurist* 20:33-6 S/O '86
Taft, Philip B., Jr.
Love triumphs on Frazier Street. pors *Read Dig* 129:130-4 D '86
Taft, Robert A.
about
Shades of containment [imaginary conversation between the spirits of Harry S. Truman and Robert A. Taft] S. R. Sturm. *Commentary* 82:33-9 N '86
Taft, William H., IV
about
Defense official proposes procurement reforms for sole-source contracts. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 Ag 11 '86
Taft testifies that Defense Dept. will support new position of Under Secretary for Acquisition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Mr 24 '86

Taft Broadcasting Co.
Taft Broadcasting is 'walking on eggshells'. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p26 S 8 '86
Taganka Theater (Moscow, Soviet Union) *See* Moscow (Soviet Union)—Theater
Tager, Sally
Compotes. il *Gourmet* 46:66-7+ Je '86
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 1861-1941
about
Portrait of a man [reprint from December 1961 issue] S. Ray. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:63 My/Je '86
Tahiti
See also
Sports—Tahiti
Tahitian cooking *See* Cooking, Tahitian
T'ai chi ch'üan
Exercises from the East. N. Gallo. il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 Ja '86
Tai-Pan [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Tail Gators (Musical group)
The Tail Gators. B. Beuttler. il *Down Beat* 53:54-6 D '86
Tailgate picnics *See* Picnics
Taillevent (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Taillon, Cy
about
Cyra McFadden's family memoir captures a world of sagebrush and shattered myths. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:99-100+ My 19 '86
PW interviews [C. McFadden] S. Mantell. por *Publ Wkly* 229:73-4 Ap 11 '86
Tailoring
How to read a price tag [men's suits] B. L. Scherer. il *Esquire* 106:F24+ S '86
How to size up a suit. il *Consum Rep* 51:504-5 Ag '86
Quest for quality. I. Dunn-Lee. il *Essence* 17:48 S '86
Tailors
American made-to-order. il *Vogue* 176:238 D '86
Taira, Koji
Labor market segmentation in Japan: how rigid is it? *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-7 Je '86
Taiwan
See also
Education—Taiwan
Golf—Taiwan
Government and the press—Taiwan
Investments, American—Taiwan
Military assistance, American—Taiwan
Railroads—Taiwan
Commerce
See also
Balance of trade—Taiwan
South Korea and Taiwan are really roaring. L. Armstrong and D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p41+ Ag 11 '86
Canada
See Canada—Commerce—Taiwan
China
See China—Commerce—Taiwan
United States
See United States—Commerce—Taiwan
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Taiwan
Description and travel
Taiwan's R/R run [train trip from Taipei to Kao-hsiung] D. Graff. il *Travel Holiday* 166:80 O '86
Economic policy
The lessons of Cuba and Taiwan. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p20 Je 16 '86
The Taiwan experience [address, October 2, 1986] F. F. Chien. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:106-8 D 1 '86
Taiwan: new challenges to development. J. F. Copper. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:168-71+ Ap '86
Economic relations
United States
See United States—Economic relations—Taiwan
Foreign relations
China
See China—Foreign relations—Taiwan
Industries
See also
Airplane industry—Taiwan
Automobile industry—Taiwan
Computer industry—Taiwan
Ford Lio Ho Motor Co. Ltd.
Kunnan Enterprise Ltd.
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Taiwan
The Taiwan experience [address, October 2, 1986] F. F. Chien. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:106-8 D 1 '86
Taiwan: new challenges to development. J. F. Copper. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:168-71+ Ap '86
Why Taipei plans to let a hundred flowers bloom. M. Shao and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p85 N 17 '86
Taiwanese defectors *See* Defectors, Political
Taizé Community *See* Communauté de Taizé
Tajique Canyon (N.M.)
Tajique Canyon, New Mexico. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:80-2 O '86
Takahashi, Takami
about
So sorry, Charlie. il por *Forbes* 138:12 Jl 14 '86
Takai, Toshio
U.S.-based electronics. *Nations Bus* 74:55-6 Ja '86
Takas, Marianne
Divorce: who gets the blame in "no fault"? il *Ms* 14:48-50+ F '86
They want your body: can your boss test you for drug use? *Vogue* 176:156 Ap '86
Takeshita, Noboru
about
A talk with Takeshita: 'I am worried about . . . the dollar'. S. B. Shepard and others. por *Bus Week* p49 My 12 '86
Takins
"A face like a bee-stung moose". G. B. Schaller. il por map *Int Wildl* 16:36-9 N/D '86
Takita, Yojiro
about
Comic magazine [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 22:6 N/D '86. S. Schaefer
Talbert, Richard J. A., 1947-
'Classic' Algeria. il *World Press Rev* 33:62 F '86
Talbot, Stephen
The A.N.C. is taking charge. il *Nation* 242:608-10 My 3 '86
Talbots (Firm)
Talbots: going beyond the country-club set. L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p99 Ag 18 '86
Talbott, Strobe
(jt. auth) See Mandelbaum, Michael, and Talbott, Strobe
Talcott, Richard
(jt. auth) See Berry, Richard, 1946-, and Talcott, Richard
(jt. auth) See Cole, Stephen, and Talcott, Richard
Talen, Julie
How the camera changes the game. il *Channels Commun* 6:50-5 Ap '86
Talent *See* Ability
Talent agents *See* Theatrical agencies and agents
Talent shows
See also
Showstopper National Talent Competition
Television broadcasting—Talent shows
Talented children *See* Children, Gifted
Talerico, Greg
about
Chance of a lifetime. B. Greene. il por *Read Dig* 129:73-6 D '86
Sequel. B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 106:25-6 Ag '86
The tryout. B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 105:39-40 Mr '86
Talese, Gay
Ernest Hemingway. pors *Esquire* 105:259 Je '86
The spirits of Maida. il *Esquire* 106:75-9 S '86
White widows. il *Esquire* 106:185-8+ O '86
Winter sand. il pors *Esquire* 106:61-3+ Ag '86
Talese family
about
The spirits of Maida. G. Talese. il *Esquire* 106:75-9 S '86
White widows. G. Talese. il *Esquire* 106:185-8+ O '86
Winter sand. G. Talese. il pors *Esquire* 106:61-3+ Ag '86
Talk *See* Conversation; Speech
Talk shows *See* Radio broadcasting—Conversation programs; Television broadcasting—Conversation programs
Talking book reviews and reviewing
Audio reviews gain support [newspapers] J. Zinsser. *Publ Wkly* 230:38+ N 14 '86
Talking books
See also
Audio Publishers Association
Audio Renaissance Tapes (Firm)
Bantam Audio Publishing
Booksellers and bookselling—Talking books
Caedmon Audio (Firm)
Copyright—Talking books
Dove Audio (Firm)

Talking books—See also—*cont.*
Dove/Morrow Books on Tape
Family Skills (Firm)
Listen for Pleasure (Firm)
Newman Communications
Simon & Schuster Inc. Audio and Video Publishing Division
Spoken Arts (Firm)
Audio/video plus. T. Spain. See issues of Publishers Weekly beginning May 9, 1986
Audio abridgers. D. Masello. il *Publ Wkly* 229:51-3 Ja 17 '86
Books on tape. B. Brower. *Writer* 99:22-3 Ja '86
Books that speak for themselves. A. McGrath. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49 Jl 14 '86
Children's publishing: book-and-audiocassette packages. D. Masello. il *Publ Wkly* 230:161-3 Jl 25 '86
Esquire, Newman collaborate on fiction collection [audio anthologies of short stories] *Publ Wkly* 230:48 Ag 15 '86
Fall audiocassettes. A. Postman and T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 230:54+ S 5 '86
Heard any good books lately? S. Kanfer. il *Time* 128:71-2 Jl 21 '86
The hills are alive with the sound of reading. L. Wainwright. il *Life* 9:9 S '86
No, but I heard the tape. S. Hart. il *Vogue* 176:240 F '86
Spring audiocassettes. A. Postman and T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:52 Mr 14 '86
Wiley introduces new audio line [Wiley Sound Business Cassettebooks] T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:39-40 Je 13 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A couple of California humorists crunch the classics into 60-second sidesplitters [J. Becker and A. Mayer produce 10 classics in 10 minutes] A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:159-60 N 10 '86
Workman aims high with novelty audiocassette [fast talker J. Moschitta's parody of classic novels on tape] il *Publ Wkly* 230:48+ Ag 15 '86

Conferences
PW seminar looks at audio, video markets. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:38 Ap 11 '86

Marketing
Audio and video in the book clubs. D. Masello. *Publ Wkly* 230:51-2+ N 28 '86
Tracking the audio market. D. Masello. *Publ Wkly* 229:83-5 My 23 '86

Talking computers *See* Speech processing systems

Talking Heads (Musical group)
Rock's renaissance man [D. Byrne] J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 128:78-82+ O 27 '86
Talking Heads. A. Ferrar. il *Stereo Rev* 51:90-1 N '86
Talking Heads take it easy [release of True stories] M. Coleman. il *Roll Stone* p97+ O 23 '86
Who is David Byrne? What is David Byrne? Does David Byrne matter? Yes. J. Kaplan. il pors *Esquire* 105:80-7 Ja '86

Talking toys *See* Toys

Tallent, Elizabeth, 1954-
Exalted play—Alexander Girard's international folk art. il por *Archit Dig* 43:86+ Je '86
Favor [story] *New Yorker* 62:46-52 Ap 21 '86
The forgiveness trick [story] *New Yorker* 62:32-5 S 1 '86
Time with children [story] *New Yorker* 61:26-32 Ja 13 '86

Taller de Arquitectura (Firm)
Precast classicism [precast concrete housing in France] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:130-41 Ja '86

Talley, Larry
about
Bar lie-detector use by private firms? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:81 F 3 '86

Tallgrass Prairie National Preserve (Kan. and Okla.)
A preserve of splendid grass [proposed national park status] M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:42 Jl 14 '86
Saving a small sea of grass [proposed national park status] S. Iker. il *Natl Wildl* 25:28 D '86/Ja '87

Tallman, Viviane Peter
Farmer Tallman and her "girls". il pors *Ms* 14:55-7 Ap '86

Tally, Steve
Code 232, emergency. il *Read Dig* 129:106-8 O '86

Tally, Ted
about
Little footsteps [drama] Reviews *N Y* il 19:83-4 Mr 17 '86. J. Simon

Talma, Louise J., 1906-
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:115-16+ N 10 '86

Talton, Chester
about
Religion: the powers that will be. D. Smith. il por *N Y* 19:88-7 D 22-29 '86

Talvela, Martti, 1935-
about
Believer. H. Robinson. il pors *Opera News* 50:30-3 F 1 '86

Tam, S.-P., and others
Estrogen memory effect in human hepatocytes during repeated cell division without hormone. bibl f il *Science* 234:1234-7 D 5 '86

Tamales *See* Cooking, Mexican

Tamarinds
See also
Cooking—Fruit

Tamarins *See* Marmosets

Tambo, Oliver
about
"We are nobody's puppets" [interview] G. M. Taber and others. por *Time* 128:56 O 27 '86

Tambrands Inc.
At-home fertility lab [First Response Ovulation Predictor Test] G. Worth. il *Work Woman* 11:60 F '86

Tamil refugees *See* Refugees, Tamil

Tamils
The Lebanon of South Asia. M. Liu. il map *Newsweek* 107:48+ My 19 '86
A savage civil struggle. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:26+ Je 9 '86
Sri Lanka: paradise in pain. S. Kane. il map *Sch Update* 118:21 Ap 18 '86
Sri Lanka's agony. il *World Press Rev* 33:23-5 O '86
Struggle toward peace in Sri Lanka [Catholic priest T. Balasuriya works to reconcile Tamils and Sinhalese] S. M. Heim. il *Christ Century* 103:766-7 S 10-17 '86
Tension and conflict in Sri Lanka. R. N. Kearney. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:109-12+ Mr '86
The terror strikes home [terrorist attacks by Tamils in Sri Lanka] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:63 My 19 '86
Violence in a paradise [Sri Lanka] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:14-15 Ag 25 '86

Canada
Canada's boat people. H. M. Waller. il *New Leader* 69:9-11 S 8 '86
Canada's fishy castaways. il *Newsweek* 108:47 Ag 25 '86
A captain confesses [W. Bindel, West German captain of freighter Aurigae] *Macleans* 99:32 S 8 '86
Desperate voyage [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 99:2, 8-16+ Ag 25 '86
Preparations for a new life. A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 S 1 '86
A twice-told tale with a twist. W. Smith. il *Time* 128:34 Ag 25 '86

Tammam, Hosny A.
Egypt: social marketing approach. il *World Health* p7 Ap '86

Tammany Hall
The corrupting of New York City. P. Baida. bibl il *Am Herit* 38:81-96 D '86

Tampa (Fla.)

Art
Corporate collections. S. Morrill. il *Horizon* 29:26-7 S '86

Arts
See also
Tampa Bay Performing Arts Center
Tampa [special section] il *Horizon* 29:21-34+ S '86

Description
Tampa [special section] il *Horizon* 29:21-34+ S '86
The Tampa tempo. W. Schemmel. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:16-18+ D '86

Galleries and museums
See also
Henry B. Plant Museum
Tampa Museum of Art

Theater
See also
Tampa Theatre

Ybor City
See Ybor City (Tampa, Fla.)

Tampa Bay Performing Arts Center
The essential element. B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:23-4 S '86

Tampa Museum of Art
A spectacular collection finds a home in the Tampa Museum of Art [J. V. Noble Collection] J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 29:21-2 S '86
Tampa Theatre
The stars inside. J. Simons. il *Horizon* 29:25 S '86
Tampax Inc.
See also
Tambrands Inc.
Tampering, Product *See* Product tampering
Tamperproof packaging (Food) *See* Food—Packaging
Tampons *See* Feminine hygiene products
Tan, Amy
Rules of the game [story] il *Seventeen* 45:160-2+ N '86
Tan, Larry
about
The hands of Tan. R. Goldberg. il por *N Y* 19:42 S 15 '86
Tan (Suntan) *See* Suntan
Tanaka, Janet Cullen
Volcano trial. il map *Earth Sci* 39:20-4 Summ '86
Tanca, Antonio
(tr) See Levi, Primo, 1919-1987. Children of the wind
Tandem Computers Inc.
The education of James Treybig. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:35-6 Je 30 '86
Tandy, Jessica
about
Jessica Tandy and Hume Cronyn are center stage in the American theater. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:116-17+ Je 2 '86
Tandy Corp.
Radio Shack puts on the pinstripes [aggressively selling PC clones to business] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p66+ S 1 '86
Taneyev, Sergei, 1856-1915
about
Musical events:
Dessoff Choirs' performance of works of S. Taneyev. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:72+ Ap 7 '86
Tangerine Dream (Musical group)
Tangerine Dream: the electronic trinity of space. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 53:16-18+ O '86
Tanglewood Music Festival *See* Music festivals—Massachusetts
Tanglewool (Firm)
"I started with nothing": three women who made money on their dreams. J. Kelman; A. Helman. il pors *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Ja '86
Tango (Dance)
Take two for the tango [Tango Argentino] R. A. Parker. il *Americas* 38:32-5+ S/O '86
Tango time. L. Bocaz. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:10-11 Mr '86
Tango [opera] See Rodriguez, Robert Xavier
Tangorra, Joanne
Abrams readies book on Wyeth's 'Helga' paintings. il *Publ Wkly* 230:103-4 S 19 '86
Recording the voices of our time. il *Publ Wkly* 230:44+ O 24 '86
A talk with Kate Medina. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:105-6 S 19 '86
Tang's Chariot (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Taniguchi, Sumiteru
about
The boy with the raw back. G. Mitchell. il por *Progressive* 50:15 Ag '86
Tanji, Kenneth, and others
Selenium in the San Joaquin Valley. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:6-11+ Jl/Ag '86
Tank, David W.
(jt. auth) See Hopfield, John J., and Tank, David W.
Tank airplanes
L-1011-500 TriStars undergoing conversion to tankers for RAF. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:128-9 Ja 13 '86
NATO studying development of dedicated refueling unit similar to early warning force. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ap 7 '86
Tank ships *See* Tankers
Tankards *See* Drinking vessels
Tankers
See also
Majestic Shipping Company
Attacks on Persian Gulf shipping [White House statement, May 12, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:71 Ag '86
The sinking supertanker. P. McGill. il *Macleans* 99:8 F 17 '86
The supertanker sails in from oblivion. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p80 S 8 '86
Tit for tat in the Gulf [attacks on tankers] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:31 S 8 '86
Tankersley, George Jackson
about
Sitting pretty. J. Cook. il por maps *Forbes* 138:82+ Jl 28 '86
Tankless water heaters *See* Water heaters
Tanks
See also
Oil tanks
Towing tanks
Tanks, Military
My tank [Sherman M-4] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:101-5 My '86
Tanked [Army's M1] F. Reed. il *Harpers* 272:60-5 F '86
Tanne, Janice Hopkins
AIDS: is anyone safe? *Read Dig* 128:60-4 F '86
Emergency! il *N Y* 19:28-37 S 8 '86
Growing pains. il *N Y* 19:50-1+ S 1 '86
Losing it: where to go if you're really serious about getting thin. il *N Y* 19:28-36 Ja 6 '86
Tannen, Deborah
Why can't he hear what I'm saying? [excerpt from That's not what I meant!] *McCalls* 113:20+ Ja '86
Tannenbaum, Gloria Shaffer
Effects of growth hormone-releasing factor in the brain [discussion of October 26, 1984 article, Growth hormone-releasing factor: direct effects on growth hormone, glucose, and behavior via the brain] il *Science* 232:1271-3 Je 6 '86
Tannenbaum, Rob
Alive and kickin'. il *Roll Stone* p109-10+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Tannenhaus, Norra
The lose pounds, gain power diet. *Mademoiselle* 92:44 Ja '86
Tanner, John, 1946-
The ogre of deflation. *World Press Rev* 33:15 O '86
Tanner, Ogden
Flowers that drive us slightly mad. il *Read Dig* 129:179-80+ O '86
Tanning (Suntan) *See* Suntan
Tanning (Suntan) booths *See* Suntan
Tanning (Suntan) products *See* Suntan products
Tannins
Cavity fighter [tannins inhibit formation of plaque] J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 S '86
Danger from tea and red wine [views of Julia Morton] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:1-2 F '86
Tantric Buddhism
See also
Shingon (Sect)
Japan
Japan: the spiritual side. M. Shapiro. il *N Y Times Mag* p110-13+ N 23 '86
Tibet
In the realm of the Buddha [citadel of Tsaparang] F. Staal. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:34-45 Jl '86
Tantrums *See* Temper
Tanzania
See also
Food supply—Tanzania
Paleontology—Tanzania
Public health—Tanzania
Wildlife—Tanzania
Description and travel
Into Africa: the ultimate safari in Tanzania. W. Lawson. il *Vogue* 176:146-7 Ja '86
Photographs and photography
Into Africa. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-9 D '86
Politics and government
See also
Communism—Tanzania
Transition [resignation of J. Nyerere] W. E. Smith. *New Yorker* 62:72+ Mr 3 '86
Tao
Ascending Cold Mountain. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-10-274:14-15 O '86
The Tao of baseball. P. Gardella. *Harpers* 272:28+ My '86
Taormina Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals—Italy
Taos Ski Valley (N.M.: Resort) *See* Resorts—New Mexico
Tap dance
Burn, calories, burn! Put on your dancing shoes—and tap away fat. il *Mademoiselle* 92:148-51 Jl '86
Honi Coles says shortage of black tap dancers due to attitude of mothers. il por *Jet* 69:26 Ja 13 '86

Tapas
And now, time out for tapas. M. Sheraton. il *Time* 128:58 Jl 14 '86
Tape
See also
Adhesive tape
Tape, Cassette *See* Tape, Magnetic
Tape, Magnetic
See also
Data tapes
Blank tape buying guide. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:65-8 Mr '86
Tape tracks. R. Long. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning May 1986
Labeling
Tale of the tape [videotape] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:32 O '86
Standards
Format wars [videocassettes] D. Lachenbruch. *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:89 D '86
Video warfare [8mm vs. VHS] J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:4 Ag '86
Video wars: Sony could get another bloody nose [8mm format] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p88 My 12 '86
What's next in hi-fi: digital tape recorders. E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:89 Je 9 '86
Testing
The basics of videotape. D. O'Neill. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:76-7 F '86
The compulsive's guide to cassette choice. D. Ranada. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:49-51 F '86
The premium videotapes. R. Angus. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:45-8 F '86
Tale of the tape [Triad metal tape] F. Vizard. il *Pop Mech* 163:40+ S '86
Video tapes. il *Consum Rep* 51:729-32 N '86
Weight a minute! R. Long. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:18 S '86
Tape, Video (Magnetic) *See* Tape, Magnetic
Tape Data Media (Firm)
Caedmon signs TDM in new market push. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:30+ My 2 '86
Tape decks *See* Tape recorders and recording
Tape recorders and recording
See also
Automobiles—Tape equipment
Digital audio tape recorders and recording
Radio receivers—Tape recorder combination
Tape recordings
Videotape recorders and recording
Cassette decks. W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:123-31 F '86
Cassette equipment. R. Long. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52-3 S '86
Tape reversals? R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:112 Mr '86
Tape tracks. R. Long. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning May 1986
Noise
The Dolby systems. E. B. Meyer. il *Stereo Rev* 51:99-101 D '86
Rx for tapes: Dolby HX Pro. P. T. Shea. *Pop Mech* 163:34-5 Ag '86
Testing
3 top tape decks [Nakamichi CR-7A, Teac V-750 and Yamaha K-1020] C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 51:54-9 Mr '86
Akai GX-9 cassette deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:31-3 F '86
Akai GX-R99 cassette deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:31+ Ag '86
Harman Kardon TD-292 cassette deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:37-9 Mr '86
Harman Kardon TD392 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 51:37-8 Je '85 ['86]
JVC DD-VR77 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 51:50+ S '86
Mid-priced cassette decks. il *Consum Rep* 51:337-9 D '86
NAD 6155 cassette deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:35-7 Ag '86
NAD 6155 cassette deck. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:36+ Ja '86
Nakamichi CR-5A cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 51:46+ O '86
Nakamichi CR-7A cassette deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:39-42 Je '86
Onkyo Integra TA-2056 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 51:35-6 Jl '86
Pioneer CT-A7X cassette deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48+ O '86
Pioneer VE-D70 8mm digital-audio videocassette recorder. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:40-3 Jl '86
Revox B-215 cassette deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:33+ F '86
Revox B215 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 51:40+ Ag '86
Sansui D-705 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 51:78+ D '86
Tandberg TCD-3014A cassette deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:41-2+ F '86
Two Nakamichi decks. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:12 F '86
Yamaha K-1020 cassette deck. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:39-41 F '86
Tape recordings
See also
American Multimedia Inc.
Audio Publishers Association
Booksellers and bookselling—Tape recordings
Ingram Audio
Oral history
Sine Qua Non Corporation
Talking books
Videotapes
Warner Audio Publishing
Audio/video plus. T. Spain. See issues of Publishers Weekly beginning May 9, 1986
Personal listening enters a golden age. R. D. Darrell. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:55-6 F '86
The prerecorded cassette. R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 51:61-4 Ja '86
Automotive use
New tapes help you diagnose warning noises [car noises] D. Lampe. il *Home Mech* 82:107 My '86
Aviation use
See also
Flight recorders
Children's use
See also
Family Skills (Firm)
Children's audio & video. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:142-4+ F 21 '86
Children's audio and video [special section; with introd. by Tom Spain] il *Publ Wkly* 230:53-4+ Jl 18 '86
Children's publishing: book-and-audiocassette packages. D. Masello. il *Publ Wkly* 230:161-3 Jl 25 '86
Choral music
Britten, Benjamin: Choral music. T. Teachout. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:58-9 Ja '86
Educational use
See also
Family Skills (Firm)
Tape Data Media (Firm)
S & S attempts 'instant audio' with Lasser tax guide. *Publ Wkly* 230:68+ O 10 '86
Fugues
Bach, Johann Sebastian: Die Kunst der Fuge [Zoltán Kocsis performance] R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:56 Ag '86
Hunting use
High-tech dogdom [accurate way to test the scenting ability of any dog and curing gun-shy dogs] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:48-9+ D '86
Marketing
Caedmon signs TDM in new market push. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:30+ My 2 '86
Musicals, revues, etc.
Morris, Joan: Blue skies; Black Max—the cabaret songs of Arnold Weinstein and William Bolcom. T. Teachout. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:72-3 Je '86
Opera
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Così fan tutte. R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73 Ap '86
Oratorio
Handel, George Frideric: Esther [Christopher Hogwood performance] R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:57-8 Ag '86
Handel, George Frideric: Solomon [John Eliot Gardiner conducting] R. D. Darrell. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:70 Je '86
Orchestral music
Handel, George Frideric: Orchestral works [Trevor Pinnock performances] R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:57-8 Ag '86
Piano music
Bach, Johann Sebastian: Die Kunst der Fuge [Zoltán Kocsis performance] R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:56 Ag '86

Tape recordings—Piano music—*cont.*
Debussy, Claude: Préludes, bk. 2; Ginastera, Alberto: Three Argentinian dances; Rondo; Piano sonata no. 1 and 2. T. Teachout. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:60 Mr '86
Gershwin, George: Works for piano. T. Teachout. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:60-1 Mr '86
"Original" Beethoven [Anthony Newman plays Piano concert no.3 and Mozart's Fantasia in C minor] D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 51:117 Ag '86
Poetry
See also
Watershed Tapes (Firm)
Popular music
Morris, Joan: Blue skies; Black Max—the cabaret songs of Arnold Weinstein and William Bolcom. T. Teachout. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:72-3 Je '86
Radio programs
Radio on audio. D. Masello. il *Publ Wkly* 230:365-6+ Ag 29 '86
Religious use
In the beginning, there was caution. A. Postman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:70+ O 3 '86
Requiems
Fauré, Gabriel: Requiem (1893); Cantique de Jean Racine (orch. Rutter). T. Teachout. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:68 Ap '86
Rock music
Simon, Paul: Graceland. H. Bordowitz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:88 D '86
Self help use
See also
Audio Renaissance Tapes (Firm)
Murmurs of success [subliminal tapes] A. Postman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:108+ S 19 '86
Unauthorized recording
CBS muddies the waters [Copy Coding system to prevent taping of "protected" material] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:12+ Ap '86
Violin music
Fritz Kreisler: Encore pieces and arrangements. T. Teachout. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:72 Ap '86
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Serenade in D [Academy of Ancient Music and Jaap Schröder] R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:58-9 Ag '86
Work songs
Which side is Lane Kirkland on? [cassette called Boycott Hormel/Live from Austin] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:39 Jl '86
Tapestry
See also
Gobelins (Firm)
Accents with tapestry. D. Hastings. il *South Living* 21:138-9 D '86
The tradition of tapestry [work of R. Scheuer] P. Deitz. il *House Gard* 158:76+ O '86
Conservation and restoration
Annals of medicine [use of cinnabar in restoration of ancient Peruvian tapestry leads to mysterious lead poisoning] B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 62:94-100+ D 8 '86
Exhibitions
Villa Farsetti: a weaver's rendering [Third international exhibition of architecture of the Venice Biennale] L. F. Nicholson. il *Am Craft* 46:22-5 F/Mr '86
Tapie, Bernard
about
A Gallic money-maker. L. Wiznitzer. il por *Macleans* 99:38 Ag 11 '86
"He's our cowboy". il por *Time* 128:32 Jl 28 '86
Tàpies, Antoni, 1923-
about
Antoni Tàpies at Maeght Lelong. D. B. Kuspit. il *Art Am* 74:145 S '86
Tapper, Robert
about
The Drionic: no sweat. J. Adler. *Newsweek* 107:64 Mr 10 '86
Tapply, H. G.
Tap's tips. See issues of Field & Stream
Tapply, William G.
The first person at the scene of the crime. *Writer* 99:15-17+ O '86
Tapponnier, Paul
A tale of two continents. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:56-65 N '86
Tapscott, Stephen, 1948-
(tr) See Neruda, Pablo, 1904-1973. Love sonnets
Tarakanov, Mikhail E.
Folklore and phonosphere. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:17 Ap '86
Taranto (Italy: Province)
Description and travel
The Greek side of Italy. L. Chiesa and G. Dugnani. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 N '86
Tarantula (Nebula) *See* Nebulae
Taraschi, Theodore F., and others
Perturbation of red cell membrane structure during intracellular maturation of Plasmodium falciparum. bibl f il *Science* 232:102-4 Ap 4 '86
Tarawa, Battle of, 1943
"Even hell wouldn't have it". J. F. Wukovits. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:38-48 F '86
Tarcher, Jeremy P.
about
Jeremy Tarcher: one revolution after another. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 230:24 D 5 '86
Tarcher (Jeremy P.) Inc. *See* Jeremy P. Tarcher Inc.
Tardiness
My late, great lover. S. Schneider. *Mademoiselle* 92:100 Je '86
'Sorry, I'm late'. J. Malveaux. il *Essence* 16:102+ Ap '86
Why you're late—and what to do about it [interview with A. Thomas] por *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Je 9 '86
Tardive dyskinesia
TD hazards among the retarded. *Sci News* 129:248 Ap 19 '86
Tarduno, J. A., and others
Southern Hemisphere origin of the Cretaceous Laytonville Limestone of California. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1425-8 Mr 21 '86
Targan, Barry
Comment. *Am Craft* 46:26-7 F/Mr '86
Target, George
An Irish love story. il *Read Dig* 128:9-10+ F '86
Target practice
"Trigonometry with noise". D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 91:103-4 Je '86
Target ranges *See* Bombing and gunnery ranges
Tariff
See also
Free ports and zones
Free trade and protection
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Brazil
Brazil proposes aircraft import tariff cuts, automatic licensing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61 F 3 '86
Canada
Avoiding a trade war [U.S.-Canadian measures] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 Je 16 '86
Beyond the 10% tariff [tariff on books exported to Canada] P. Yaffe. por *Publ Wkly* 230:76 Ag 1 '86
Canada's book industry unites against tariff. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 Je 20 '86
Canadian government reimposes 10% tariff on U.S. trade books. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Je 13 '86
Canadian houses report havoc from 10% tariff [imported books] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 230:14+ N 14 '86
A frosty climate for free trade talks [Canada-U.S.] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:18 Je 23 '86
New threats to free trade [Canada imposes duty on American grain corn] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:29 N 17 '86
A tariff shakes a partnership [U.S. and Canada] il *Fortune* 114:9-10 Jl 7 '86
Trading blows [imposition of tariffs by Canada and the U.S.] il *Time* 127:17 Je 16 '86
Trading tariffs with Canada. R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Je 16 '86
U.S. officials react to tariff at Mfg. Clause hearing [House copyright subcommittee meeting addresses tariff on U.S. trade books imported into Canada] H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 229:16+ Je 20 '86
United States
See also
U.S. Customs Service
United States International Trade Commission
As free-trade talks falter, so does Mulroney [reaction to U.S. lumber tariff] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p46 N 3 '86
Avoiding a trade war [U.S.-Canadian measures] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 Je 16 '86
A 'bizarre' opening shot [tariff on Canadian shingle imports; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 8-12 Je 2 '86
Boarding up the long border [effect of U.S. tariff on Canadian lumber industry] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 O 27 '86
Can George Keller get Congress to prop up oil? [import fee] J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p72 D 8 '86

Tariff—United States—*cont.*
Carney's warning to Washington [Canadian trade minister criticizes U.S. protectionist measures] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:18 N 3 '86
Conflicting signals [reaction to U.S. tariff on Canadian cedar shingles] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 Je 9 '86
A frosty climate for free trade talks [Canada-U.S.] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:18 Je 23 '86
Hands across the oil patch [lobbying for petroleum import fee] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:78 Je 30 '86
The heart of the battle [U.S. tariff on Canadian softwood] M. Gee. *Macleans* 99:24 D 8 '86
Lumber wars [criticism of U.S. tariff on lumber from Canada] *Natl Rev* 38:17 N 21 '86
A new strategy on trade [Mulroney government compromise proposal in softwood trade dispute] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 D 1 '86
New trade barriers at the border [U.S. imposes 15% duty on subsidized Canadian lumber] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:16 O 27 '86
An oil tax is not the answer [import surcharge or gasoline tax] J. H. Maikin. il *Bus Week* p19 F 24 '86
The oil tax urge [oil import fee or a gasoline tax] A. Reilly. *Fortune* 113:79-80 Mr 3 '86
Oil taxes and growth [proposed import surcharge] il *Nations Bus* 74:14+ My '86
Romancing Rumania [most-favored-nation status] E. Stentz. *Natl Rev* 38:26 O 10 '86
The seafood industry [U.S. tariff against Canadian exports; address, March 12, 1986] T. Siddon. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:411-13 Ap 15 '86
Surefire formula for turning a silver lining into a dark cloud [proposed petroleum import tax] il *Nations Bus* 74:80 Mr '86
A tariff shakes a partnership [U.S. and Canada] il *Fortune* 114:9-10 Jl 7 '86
Taxes to shrink energy waste and the national debt. S. Zuckerman. *Sierra* 71:61 S/O '86
Tough talk on a thorny trade dispute [proposed U.S. tariff on Canadian softwood] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:16 O 20 '86
Trading blows [imposition of tariffs by Canada and the U.S.] il *Time* 127:17 Je 16 '86
Trading tariffs with Canada. R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Je 16 '86
Tariff, Exemption from *See* Duty free importation
Tarimo, Eleuther
A mirror for Africa. il *World Health* p24-5 O '86
Tarkanian, Jerry, 1930-
about
Rebel with a cause. P. Dexter. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:80-4+ D 8 '86
Tarkovsky, Andrei
about
The sacrifice [film] Reviews
N Y il 19:83+ N 3 '86. D. Denby
Newsweek il 108:90 N 24 '86. D. Ansen
Time il 128:97 N 24 '86. R. Corliss
Tarne, Eugene
The State Department v. the freedom-fighters. *Natl Rev* 38:36-7+ Ag 29 '86
Tarr, Curtis W.
How to humanize MBAs. por *Fortune* 113:153-4 Mr 31 '86
Tarr, Peter
Can Aquino revive a plundered land? il *Nation* 242:543-6 Ap 19 '86
Tarr, William
about
A memorial in decay. E. B. Washington. il *Art News* 85:174 N '86
Tarracino, Tony
The salt of Key West; ed. by Linda Marx. il pors *People Wkly* 26:93-4+ Jl 28 '86
Tarrant, Bill
Gun dogs. See issues of Field & Stream
Tarrant, Dorothy, and Tarrant, John J., 1924-
It was the Jazz Age and John Held Jr. drew it and lived it. bibl (p175) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:94-8+ S '86
Tarrant, John J., 1924-
(jt. auth) See Tarrant, Dorothy, and Tarrant, John J., 1924-
Tarshis, Jerome
A painter's world brought to glass. il por *Am Craft* 46:34-40 Ap/My '86
Why the military can't get the figures right [interview with A. C. Enthoven] il pors *Am Herit* 37:94-9 F/Mr '86
Tarts
Cooking with Jacques Pépin [tarte Tatin (upside-down apple tart)] J. Pépin. il *Gourmet* 46:215-17 D '86
Country cousin of the pizza [polenta cheese tart] il *Sunset* 176:174 F '86
Fast & fresh no-bake pies, cakes, and tarts. A. Bailey. il *Parents* 61:132+ Jl '86
Gastronomie sans argent [seasonal pies and tarts] il *Gourmet* 46:86-7+ O '86
Independence Day tarts. il *Good Housekeep* 203:124 Jl '86
Lemon-fresh custard tart. il *McCalls* 113:121-2 Ag '86
Open-face cheese tarts . . . one's a meal. il *Sunset* 177:216-17 N '86
Sweet tart [Alain Tricou's tarte fine aux pommes] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 19:77 S 29 '86
Vegetable-cheese tarts. il *McCalls* 114:145-6 N '86
Tasaday (Philippine people)
Back from the Stone Age? [tribe could be anthropological hoax] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 107:69 My 5 '86
Tascoe-Burris, Ramona
about
How I fought sexual harassment—and won. L. Gite. por *Essence* 16:94-5 Ap '86
Tasker, Rodney
(jt. auth) See Sacerdoti, Guy, and Tasker, Rodney
Tass, Nadia
about
Malcolm [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 26:6 S 8 '86. I. Hellman
Tassel, Janet
"Cosi" in Colorado Springs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA33 Ja '86
Tassels
Decorating with tassels. D. Hastings. il *South Living* 21:152+ S '86
Tassone, Gelsomina
about
What one woman wrought. V. Bohigian. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:59-60 N '86
Taste
De gustibus non est disputandem: a spiral center for taste in the brain of the teleost fish, heterotis niloticus. M. R. Braford, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 232:489-91 Ap 25 '86
A matter of taste. B. Hayton. il *Curr Health 2* 13:24-7 O '86
A minute on the lips . . . [work of S. Schiffman on taste sprays to control eating habits] K. Freifeld. *Forbes* 137:150 Je 16 '86
A philosophy of taste. J. Pruess. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 Je 22 '86
The taste of hypertension [research by Fay Ferrell] H. Hall. *Psychol Today* 20:12 Ag '86
Taste testing of wine *See* Wine tasting
Le Tastevin (Seattle, Wash.: Restaurant) *See* Seattle (Wash.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Tate, Buddy
about
Buddy Tate. J. Levenson. il por *Down Beat* 53:54 S '86
Tate, Cassandra
Whistlers blow new life into a forgotten art. bibl (p147) il *Smithsonian* 16:90-4+ F '86
Tate, Celestine
about
Celestine can play her keys on AC's boardwalk. il por *Jet* 71:6 D 15 '86
Tate, Gregory
Say, brother. por *Essence* 17:21 Ag '86
Tate, Herbert H., Jr.
about
Essex County, N.J., gets first black prosecutor. *Jet* 70:12 S 1 '86
Tate, J. O.
Blasts from the past. *Natl Rev* 38:54-6 F 14 '86
Shinnecock, Open & shut. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ Ag 1 '86
Tate, Jeffrey
about
Against all odds. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 107:79 F 10 '86
Tête à Tate. P. O'Connor. il pors *Opera News* 51:16-18 D 20 '86
Tattooing
Gay rage [proposed tattooing of AIDS sufferers] *Natl Rev* 38:18 Ap 25 '86
Looking out for number two [proposal to tattoo AIDS sufferers] W. F. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 38:62-3 Ap 25 '86
Photographs and photography
Tattoo you. il *Roll Stone* p69-71+ S 25 '86

Tatu, Michel
Time for 'new political thinking'. il *World Press Rev* 33:21 O '86
TAU *See* Space flight—Thousand Astronomical Unit missions
Taub, Edward
about
NIH transfers disputed monkeys to regional primate center. C. Holden. il *Science* 233:154 Jl 11 '86
Primates get the shaft. M. G. Judge. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 O '86
Taub, Eric
A night at the ballet. il *Horizon* 29:53-5 Jl/Ag '86
Taub, Nadine
A public policy of private caring. il *Nation* 242:756-8 My 31 '86
Taub, Robert
about
The key to Babbitt. P. G. Davis. il pors *N Y* 19:67 Je 2 '86
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:87-9 Jl 21 '86
Robert Taub, piano: Babbitt celebration. H. Robinson. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA25 S '86
Taubes, Gary
about
How to tackle hard subjects. G. L. Rogin. il por *Discover* 7:4 D '86
Taubman, Linda
about
Passion makes perfect. F. Stanfill. il pors *Vogue* 176:420-7+ N '86
Taubman, Philip
The perils of reporting from Moscow. il *N Y Times Mag* p59-61+ S 21 '86
Taubman, Robert
about
Passion makes perfect. F. Stanfill. il pors *Vogue* 176:420-7+ N '86
Taufe'ulungaki, 'Ana Maui
The cradle of Polynesian culture. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:15-18 O '86
Tauscher, Donna
August heat [story] *Ms* 15:53-4+ D '86
Tauxe, Robert V.
(jt. auth) See Cohen, Mitchell L., and Tauxe, Robert V.
Taverner [opera] See Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-
Tavernier, Bertrand
about
A Parisian in America. W. Hackman. il por *Film Comment* 22:23-4+ S/O '86
Round midnight [film] Reviews
Essence il 17:36 N '86. N. George
Macleans il 99:70 O 27 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:89+ O 13 '86. D. Denby
N Y il 19:33 S 29 '86. E. Pooley
New Repub 195:26 N 3 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:78 O 20 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:10+ O 13 '86. P. Travers
Roll Stone il p54+ N 6 '86. N. Tesser
Time il 128:94 O 6 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:88 O '86. D. Nabokov
Taverns *See* Bars and barrooms
Taviani, Paolo, 1931-
about
Kaos [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:62 Ap 28 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:62-3 F 24 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-6 Mr 17 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:119-20 Mr 10 '86. P. Kael
Time il 127:64 Ja 27 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:94-5 My '86. K. R. Hey
Taviani, Vittorio, 1929-
about
Kaos [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:62 Ap 28 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:62-3 F 24 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 194:24-6 Mr 17 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:119-20 Mr 10 '86. P. Kael
Time il 127:64 Ja 27 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:94-5 My '86. K. R. Hey
Tavris, Carol
Coping with anxiety. il *Sci Dig* 94:46-51+ F '86
Mind and body: coping with anxiety. *Current* 283:4-9 Je '86
Mind health. See issues of Vogue
Tawaraya Inn (Kyoto, Japan) *See* Kyoto (Japan)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Tawney, Lenore
about
Cloudworks and collage. G. Henry. il *Art Am* 74:116-21 Je '86
Tax amnesty
Coming clean: tax amnesty may be heading for Washington. W. B. Glaberson. il *Bus Week* p31-2 Mr 10 '86
Federal tax amnesty: has its time come? J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 Mr 17 '86
Painless remedy. il *Time* 127:28 Mr 17 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Tax amnesty: a cautionary fairy tale. *Newsweek* 107:50 Mr 17 '86
Tax auditing
How you can avoid an audit. G. Worth. *Work Woman* 11:133 Mr '86
The IRS' guinea pigs. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:67 Ap 28 '86
The Raskolnikov syndrome [taxpayer fear] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:68+ Ap 7 '86
The shortened reach of the revenue agent. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52-3 Ap 21 '86
Tax audits: improving your odds. il *Consum Rep* 51:155-8 Mr '86
Your chances in an audit. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:82 Je '86
Tax collection
See also
Canada. Revenue Canada
Tax amnesty
Tax penalties
United States. Internal Revenue Service
Dealing with the tax man. *Black Enterp* 16:22 Mr '86
Last drops [states] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:106-7+ F 10 '86
Tax deform [proposed multilateral convention on mutual administrative assistance in tax matters] B. Leonard. il *Forbes* 138:124 D 15 '86
Tax consultants
Don't cry for the accountants [tax reform plan] S. Weiss. *Bus Week* p118 My 26 '86
Top tax practitioners. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 15:204+ D '86
Tax courts
You can't fight City Hall [IRS "reforms" in House bill designed to frustrate the courts] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:96 Mr 10 '86
Tax credits
See also
Investment tax credit
Federal, state energy tax credits for 1986 and beyond. *Sunset* 176:182-3 Ap '86
Gone with the wind [tax incentives expire for alternative energy producers] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:23 Ja 20 '86
Senate tax bill draws few protests from research community. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:929 My 23 '86
Tax cuts, Corporate *See* Corporations—Taxation
Tax deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Tax evasion
See also
Tax amnesty
Tax penalties
Underground economy
Aretha Franklin settles tax case out of court. por *Jet* 71:54 S 29 '86
"Dear tax evader" [securities transactions] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:108+ O 6 '86
Don't talk to strangers [views of M. Pollner on IRS prosecutions of criminal tax fraud] J. Hayes. il por *Forbes* 138:87+ Ag 25 '86
Greed, Inc. [M. Rich tries to gain control of world aluminum market] A. D. Frank and R. King, Jr. por *Forbes* 138:30-1 D 29 '86
IRS takes a lien against Shaw University property. *Jet* 70:8 My 26 '86
The lifestyle of Rich, the infamous [M. Rich, tax fugitive] S. Tully. il pors *Fortune* 114:38-40+ D 22 '86
Louis Rukeyser's Wall Street weep [dicey shelter deductions] M. Harris. il pors *Money* 15:125-6+ N '86
Material, shmaterial [IRS probe into Comdisco's use of tax shelters] il *Forbes* 137:10 F 10 '86
A soap opera sawbones pays his dues to the IRS [General Hospital's C. Robinson] J. Stickney. il pors *Money* 15:197-8 Mr '86
Storage Technology could be one of Price's longer shots [unpaid back taxes] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p86 D 8 '86
Tiant admits tax debt, upset over deadbeat rap. *Jet* 71:48 O 27 '86

Tax evasion—*cont.*
Toying with the tax man [corporations] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52-3 Ap 21 '86
Willie Nelson has the taxman on his tail for more than $2 million the IRS says he owes Uncle Sam. il por *People Wkly* 25:40 Ja 13 '86
With a $1.5 million debt to the IRS, Woody Herman plays on to pay the piper. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-80 S 1 '86
Tax exempt securities *See* Securities, Tax exempt
Tax exemption *See* Taxation, Exemption from
Tax forms *See* Tax returns
Tax fraud *See* Tax evasion
Tax havens
New hub for an old web [Netherlands Antilles] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:91+ Ap 7 '86
Why it's getting tougher to hide money. A. Zanker and P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:43 Je 2 '86
Tax laws and regulations *See* Income tax; Taxation
Tax loopholes *See* Taxation, Exemption from
Tax penalties
See also
Tax amnesty
A court with a heart? G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:78 O '86
Don't risk a nasty shock from the tax man [underwithholding penalty] G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p69 D 22 '86
If the tax preparer goofs—. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:51 S 8 '86
The Raskolnikov syndrome [taxpayer fear] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:68+ Ap 7 '86
The taxman as bounty hunter [IRS to receive cut of penalties and interest the agents collect] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 137:107 Je 30 '86
Tax preparers *See* Tax consultants
Tax records
Security measures
The case of the missing microfiche [tax records temporarily taken from Revenue Canada point out weak security] M. Drohan. il *Macleans* 99:30 D 1 '86
Tax reform *See* Income tax; Taxation
Tax refunds
10 good things to do with your tax refund. B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 11:124-5 My '86
Reach out and get your refund [AT&T divestiture tax consequences] G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:52 S '86
Tax refunds for wildlife [state tax] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Ap '86
Tax relations, Intergovernmental *See* Intergovernmental tax relations
Tax resistance *See* Tax evasion
Tax returns
Bright tips for this year's 1040. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:107 F '86
Computerizing tax returns [electronic filing] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 D 8 '86
Hand-to-hand combat with the IRS. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:58 F 17 '86
How to get a filing extension. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:61 Ap 7 '86
The IRS goes high-tech [electronic filing] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 27 '86
Is the IRS prepared for your tax return? L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51-2 Mr 31 '86
Tackling your return. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:57 Mr 3 '86
Two cheers for tax reform [new W-4 withholding form] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58-9 D 1 '86
What if you can't pay your taxes on time? M. Daly. *Better Homes Gard* 64:28+ Ap '86
Auditing
See Tax auditing
Tax shelter fraud *See* Tax evasion
Tax shelters
See also
Gifts to minors
Tax havens
The advantage in equipment leasing. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:79 Ap '86
Don't jump [when to sell real estate limited partnerships] L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 138:258+ N 3 '86
The end of an era [real estate and tax reform; interview with W. Shine] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:114+ Jl 28 '86
A frugal bachelor battles the tax man [Charles Fager] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:51-2 My '86
Gimme shelter: how to keep the IRS off your property. E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p46-7 S 1 '86
Home ownership and investment property. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:42-3 Ag '86
How to shop for shelters now [effects of tax reform] R. Eisenberg. *Money* 15:175 O '86
Investing in man's best friend [racing greyhounds] B. Geehr. il *Sport Mag* 77:106+ Ap '86
Limited partnerships: no more tax favors. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:43-4 Ag '86
Looking for shelter? C. Friday. il *Newsweek* 108:20 Ag 25 '86
Loopholes in the tax bill—and it isn't even a law yet [Alexander's reorganizes as limited partnerships] F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:43 O 20 '86
The mania for MLP's [master limited partnerships] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:58 O 13 '86
New ways to exit from a limited partnership. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 Ja 27 '86
An oil-patch tax shelter for the stouthearted only [working interest partnership] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p121 N 24 '86
Play LOOT-O! [hazards of investing in sunken treasure limited partnerships] R. Behar. il map *Forbes* 137:146-7+ Je 16 '86
Real estate shelters that will last after tax reform. B. Hitchings. *Bus Week* p111 S 29 '86
Real estate: so long, syndicators [tax reform plan] E. Spragins. il *Bus Week* p118-19 My 26 '86
Real estate under new rules [limited partnerships] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 114:83+ Ag 18 '86
Recent retirees learn the limitations of partnerships [Bill and Nancy Payne] D. Harris. il *Money* 15:37+ Je '86
Rehabilitation investment tax credits—an endangered achievement. M. F. Schmertz. *Archit Rec* 174:9 F '86
Shelters: the great escape. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:42 Ag 4 '86
Some shelter investors may come out smiling. *Money* 15:177 S '86
Sorting out what's left of tax shelters. A. R. Dowd. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:111-12+ Fall '86
Stalking the safest shelter. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:93-4+ F '86
Still eager to fend off taxes? Here's a risky way [master limited partnerships] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p145 D 1 '86
Stocks that are also tax shelters [master limited partnerships] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:60 Mr 3 '86
Taking the past and building the future [investment tax credit for historic rehabilitation] B. Bauer. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58-9 N 3 '86
Tax reform: how to beat the clock [special section] il *Bus Week* p142-6+ N 10 '86
Tax reform puts the heat on CIS [equipment leasing shelters] J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p82 O 6 '86
Tax reform's tax dodge [master limited partnerships] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 138:103 O 20 '86
A tax-shelter architect who's on shaky ground [C. Hall] T. Mason and J. Hurlock. il por *Bus Week* p122+ Mr 24 '86
Tax-sheltered policies for big-gain hunters [life insurance] D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:183-4+ Je '86
Tax shelters after tax reform. il *Changing Times* 40:65-7 N '86
Triple play [sale-leaseback arrangement for Pittsburgh's Three Rivers Stadium] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:43 F 24 '86
Turn the past into profits [historic preservation rehab partnerships] il *Changing Times* 40:46-8+ Jl '86
The twilight of tax shelters? R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Je 2 '86
Unfulfilled dreams [Organic Research Limited Partnership investigated by Revenue Canada] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:28 S 29 '86
Unsheltering real estate [tax reform plan] P. Petre. il *Fortune* 113:27-8 Je 9 '86
Weigh anchor? [Three Buoys Houseboat Vacations] G. Buchalter. il pors *Forbes* 138:212-13 S 22 '86
With tax reform, the party's nearly over for the no-tax trio [real estate] P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 15:74-6+ O '86
Taxation
See also
Aerospace industries—Taxation
Air travel—Taxation
Airplane industry—Taxation
Alimony—Taxation
Americans—Foreign countries—Taxation
Annuities—Taxation
Architects—Taxation
Artists—Taxation
Assessment

Taxation—See also—*cont.*
Automobiles—Taxation
Automobiles in business—Taxation
Blacks—Taxation
Books—Taxation
Booksellers and bookselling—Taxation
Business entertaining—Taxation
Business travel—Taxation
Capital gains tax
Cattle industry—Taxation
Clergy—Taxation
College teachers—Taxation
Commodity futures—Taxation
Computer industry—Taxation
Computers—Taxation
Construction industry—Taxation
Corporations—Charitable contributions—Taxation
Corporations—Taxation
Corporations, International—Taxation
Cottage industries—Taxation
Deferred compensation—Taxation
Deferred taxation
Depreciation—Taxation
Dividends—Taxation
Divorcees—Taxation
Electric utilities—Taxation
Energy industries—Taxation
Estate planning
Excise tax
Executives—Taxation
Farmers—Taxation
Foundations, Charitable and educational—Taxation
Frequent flier programs—Taxation
Gambling—Taxation
Gasoline—Taxation
Gifts—Taxation
Helicopter industry—Taxation
Horse race betting—Taxation
Household employees—Taxation
Income tax
Incorporation—Taxation
Independent contractors—Taxation
Industrial equipment leases—Taxation
Industrial research—Taxation
Inheritance tax
Instalment plan—Taxation
Insurance—Self insurance—Taxation
Insurance, Health—Taxation
Insurance, Liability—Taxation
Insurance, Life—Taxation
Insurance, Unemployment—Taxation
Insurance companies—Taxation
Interest (Economics)—Taxation
Intergovernmental tax relations
Inventories—Taxation
Investment trusts—Taxation
Investments—Taxation
Leases—Taxation
Limited partnership—Taxation
Liquidation—Taxation
Loans, Personal—Taxation
Local taxation
Mail order business—Taxation
Married couples—Taxation
Master limited partnership—Taxation
Mortgages—Taxation
Munitions—Taxation
Packaging—Taxation
Pensions—Taxation
Petroleum industry—Taxation
Poor—Taxation
Poultry industry—Taxation
Power resources—Taxation
Profit sharing—Taxation
Publishers and publishing—Taxation
Real property—Taxation
Retail trade—Taxation
Rewards, prizes, etc.—Taxation
Rich—Taxation
S corporations
Sales tax
Securities—Taxation
Securities, Tax exempt
Social security—Taxation
Stock purchase options—Taxation
Taxation of articles of consumption
Technology—Taxation
Trade waste—Disposal—Taxation
Trusts and trustees—Taxation
United States. Dept. of the Treasury
United States. Internal Revenue Service
User fees
Value added tax
Venture capital companies—Taxation
Withholding tax
Women—Taxation

For your tax file. G. W. Padwe. See issues of Nation's Business beginning July 1983

How Congress might hike taxes. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Ja 27 '86

A kind word for taxes. R. A. Senser. por *U S News World Rep* 101:67 Jl 14 '86

Tax letter. See issue of Money

Taxing matters. See issues of Forbes

'This is not the last chapter in tax reform'. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p64-5 S 1 '86

Up your taxes! [publishers should support special library tax on local ballots] W. Kaufmann. por *Publ Wkly* 230:72 O 31 '86

Who'll set Washington agenda? S. Huntley and J. M. Hildreth. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:19-20 Ja 20 '86

Will tomorrow's taxpayers revolt? [views of Mordecai Kurz] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Ap '86

Collection

See Tax collection

International aspects

Tax deform [proposed multilateral convention on mutual administrative assistance in tax matters] B. Leonard. il *Forbes* 138:124 D 15 '86

Terminology

Surreyism [defining "tax expenditures"] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:128 Je 23 '86

California

California screamin' [effects of Proposition 13] P. Schrag. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 23 '86

California's tax-cut twins [H. Jarvis' tax bill and A. Laffer's Senate candidacy] D. Gates. il pors *Newsweek* 107:10 Je 2 '86

Propositions and priorities in public life [effects of Proposition 13] A. L. Saltzstein. bibl *Society* 23:55-7 S/O '86

The unitary tax: may it rest in peace. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p62 S 15 '86

Canada

See also
Canada. Revenue Canada
Income tax—Canada

Agenda for a tax revolution. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:33 S 29 '86

Closed-door tax reform. M. Drohan. il por *Macleans* 99:48-9 D 1 '86

The drift toward tax reform. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:9 My 5 '86

Florida

Fla. may tax $1.5 billion illegal drug trade. *Jet* 70:25 My 19 '86

Florida bill would tax books 2% to aid state libraries. *Publ Wkly* 229:11 Ap 4 '86

Florida booksellers defeat proposed 2% tax on books. *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Je 20 '86

Great Britain

See also
Income tax—Great Britain

Japan

See also
Income tax—Japan

Japan examines tax reform. A. Rowley. il *World Press Rev* 33:49 D '86

Massachusetts

Can they dump the Duke? [M. Dukakis] R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 38:28+ Jl 18 '86

Tiant admits tax debt, upset over deadbeat rap. *Jet* 71:48 O 27 '86

Minnesota

A 'grass tax' for Minnesota dealers [revenue stamps to curb illegal drug trade] il *Newsweek* 108:28 D 22 '86

New York (State)

See also
Income tax—New York (State)
New York (N.Y.)—Taxation

Texas

Raise taxes before Election Day? It's sure helping Mark White. J. Hurlock. il pors *Bus Week* p83+ O 27 '86

United States

See Taxation

Vermont

Laws discourage land preservation [fight for tax exemption for High Pond Preserve] T. Hill. *Sierra* 71:72-3 My/Je '86

Taxation—*cont.*
Virginia
Falwell wants waiver [Virginia bill to grant J. Falwell tax exempt status] *Christ Century* 103:800-1 S 24 '86
Western Europe
See also
Income tax—Western Europe
Value added tax—Western Europe
Taxation, Double
See also
Americans—Foreign countries—Taxation
Taxation, Exemption from
See also
Securities, Tax exempt
Churches and IRS agree on new tax exempt status. *Jet* 70:24 Je 16 '86
Falwell wants waiver [Virginia bill to grant J. Falwell tax exempt status] *Christ Century* 103:800-1 S 24 '86
A little problem [disincorporation] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 138:201 D 1 '86
Oregon retreat center battles the IRS [Shiloh Retreat Center] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:28-30 O 3 '86
Tax deceit? [tax-exempt status claim by Friends of the Democratic Center in Central America] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:572-3 Ap 26 '86
Tax reform: Congress hatches some loopholes. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:22 S 29 '86
Taxing church property: an imminent possibility? J. W. Scott. *Christ Century* 103:327-9 Ap 2 '86
Taxation, Municipal *See* Local taxation
Taxation, State
See also
Sales tax
Unitary taxation
Last drops. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:106-7+ F 10 '86
Tax reform's sneaky state secret. H. Wheelwright. *Money* 15:58 O '86
Tax refunds for wildlife. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Ap '86
Where taxes are steepest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 27 '86
Who gets the windfall? [state tax burdens after tax reform lowers value of federal deductions for income, property and sales taxes] L. Saunders. il map *Forbes* 138:186+ N 3 '86
Your coming state tax hike. A. R. Dowd. il *Fortune* 114:81-3 O 13 '86
Taxation of articles of consumption
The drift toward tax reform [Canada] D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:9 My 5 '86
How to catch tax cheaters. A. E. Murray. il por *Fortune* 113:124-5 Mr 17 '86
Is a tax hike coming? L. Walczak and others. il *Bus Week* p48-53 F 3 '86
Taxation of works of art
Can the art world live with the Tax Reform Act? L. Rosenbaum. *Art News* 85:95-102 Ja '86
Casts: a cold eye [tax investigation of donated artworks to Edwin A. Ulrich Museum, Wichita, Kansas] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:19-20 D '86
Tax dodge in bronze [Art Fund gallery offers Reagan statues as tax shelters] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:88 Mr 17 '86
What does the IRS see in the Miro? [disallowance of write-off on charitable donation] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:27-8 My '86
Taxicab drivers
See also
Clothing and dress—Taxicab drivers
London journal [clubhouse] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 46:26+ Ag '86
Taxicabs
Fares
Where to get a fare shake. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 114:187-8+ D 8 '86
Yellow power [New York City taxi fares] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:144 S 15 '86
Taxonomy *See* Biology—Classification; Botany—Classification; Fish—Classification; Insects—Classification
Tay-Sachs disease
Different mutations in Ashkenazi Jewish and non-Jewish French Canadians with Tay-Sachs disease. R. Myerowitz and N. D. Hogikyan. bibl f il *Science* 232:1646-8 Je 27 '86
Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-
about
A.J.P. Taylor: 'profound forces' in history. P. M. Kennedy. il pors *Hist Today* 36:9-13 Mr '86
Taylor, Alan John Percivale *See* Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-
Taylor, Alexander L., III
Testing time for the tax collectors. il *Fortune* 113:82-4+ Ap 14 '86
Taylor, Allan Richard, 1932-
The international vision [address, April 28, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:601-3 Jl 15 '86
What's good for Canada? [address, November 3, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:133-6 D 15 '86
about
The teller who rose to chairman. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:35 My 26 '86
Taylor, Ann M.
Improving America's prose: one teacher's Utopia. *Educ Dig* 52:46-9 D '86
Taylor, Bruce
about
Should citizens punish porn sellers? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Jl 14 '86
Taylor, Cecil
about
Cecil Taylor and the poetics of living. K. Lynch. il pors *Down Beat* 53:22-4+ N '86
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:106-8+ My 5 '86
Taylor, Charlotte
Can this business be saved? See issues of Working Woman beginning October 1983 through December 1985
Taylor, David
That comet: your questions answered. *Space World* W-2-266:3 F '86
Taylor, Elizabeth, 1932-
about
Elizabeth. A. Pendleton. il pors *Film Comment* 22:28-31 My/Je '86
Elizabeth Taylor: a public woman's private children. M. Siegel. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:116-17+ Ag '86
Elizabeth the extraordinary. A. Edwards. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:138-9+ Mr '86
Heart to heart with Liz & R.J. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 26:106-7+ O 6 '86
I go to a party with Liz Taylor. S. S. Cohen. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ N '86
Richard Burton's widow, Sally, makes sure Elizabeth Taylor can't share his gravesite. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-9 Ja 13 '86
Violet eyes and diamonds. P. Bosworth. il por *Work Woman* 11:187 Ap '86
Taylor, Gary
Letters: 'Shall I die . . . ?' [discussion of December 15, 1985 article, Shakespeare's new poem: a scholar's clues and conclusions] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:4+ Ja 19 '86
Taylor, Geoffrey William
about
"A misguided investment". M. Berss. por *Forbes* 137:164 My 5 '86
Taylor, Gordon E.
Geostationary satellites. il *Sky Telesc* 71:557 Je '86
Taylor, Harry A., Jr., and Cloutier, Paul A.
Venus: dead or alive? bibl f il maps *Science* 234:1087-93 N 28 '86
Taylor, Hycel B.
about
Rev. Hycel Taylor named new president of PUSH. il por *Jet* 69:21 Mr 3 '86
Rev. Hycel Taylor resigns as the president of PUSH. por *Jet* 71:5 N 3 '86
Taylor, J., and Veronis, G.
Experiments on salt fingers in a Hele Shaw cell. bibl f il *Science* 231:39-41 Ja 3 '86
Taylor, James B.
about
For Learjet, merger may be the only answer. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p87 Mr 17 '86
Taylor, Jay
The autophile. See occasional issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning February 1985
Taylor, Jean E., and Cahn, John W.
A cusp singularity in surfaces that minimize an anisotropic surface energy. bibl f il *Science* 233:548-51 Ag 1 '86
Taylor, Jennifer
U.K. children's publishing: growing up. il *Publ Wkly* 230:50-3 S 12 '86
Taylor, Joan
Books. See issues of The Conservationist
Taylor, Joan Chatfield- *See* Chatfield-Taylor, Joan
Taylor, John M.
Early presidential documents. il *Hobbies* 91:68-71 N '86
Taylor, Johnnie
about
Johnnie Taylor says he beat booze, drugs to record new album. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 69:14-16 F 24 '86

Taylor, Keith B.
Don't swallow these 6 myths. il *50 Plus* 26:62+ O '86
Good health on tap. il *50 Plus* 26:34+ D '86
Taylor, Larry A.
about
Number one, 1986. H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:180 Mr 10 '86
Taylor, Loyd Ray
about
Glittering horizons: Loyd-Paxton's cosmopolitan villa in Dallas. M. Ennis. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:108-19+ My '86
Loyd-Paxton's exotic realm. S. Freudenheim. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:84+ Ap '86
Taylor, Nick
House of Crafts. il *Americana* 14:57-60 N/D '86
Who wants to teach? il por *N Y Times Mag* p74-7+ My 4 '86
Taylor, Paul
Café Deutschland. il *Art News* 85:68-76 Ap '86
The hot four. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 O 27 '86
Taylor, Paul, 1930-
about
Ab ovo usque ad mala [dance] Reviews *N Y* il 19:87-8 Ap 21 '86. T. Tobias
Dancing's Mr. Sunshine. L. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:84 Ap 21 '86
A musical offering [dance] Reviews *N Y* il 19:83 My 5 '86. T. Tobias
Taylor, Randy
Our violent earth [photographs] il *Sci Dig* 94:55-61 Mr '86
Taylor, Renee
Fame & other appetites [excerpt from My life on a diet] il por *Vogue* 176:266+ O '86
Taylor, Richard C.
A field geologist's camp in the 1830s. *Earth Sci* 39:13 Fall '86
Taylor, Richard I.
about
Plainfield, N.J. mayor initiates U.S. drug testing. il por *Jet* 70:15 Ag 25 '86
Taylor, Robert
Latin America beat. See issues of World Press Review
Taylor, Robert R.
about
Obsession has Minnetonka smelling sweet. M. J. Pitzer. il por *Bus Week* p114 Je 23 '86
Taylor, Samuel W.
Wily woman [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:64-8+ O '86
Taylor, Sascha
From city to jungle. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 Jl '86
Taylor, Stuart, Jr.
The Court and the Constitution: Meese v. Brennan. *Current* 285:30-5 S '86
Meese v. Brennan. *New Repub* 194:17-21 Ja 6-13 '86
Taylor, Susan L.
In the spirit. See issues of Essence
Taylor, Theodore B.
Endless generations of nuclear weapons. *Bull At Sci* 42:12+ N '86
about
Ice man cometh, nuke man goeth. W. F. Knoer. il *Sierra* 71:10-11 Mr/Ap '86
Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880
about
Our American cousin [drama] Reviews *Am Hist Illus* il 20:24-5 F '86
Taylor, Walter S.
Our Challenger [poem] *Space World* W-7-271:12 Jl '86
about
Vintage space art. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-7-271:12-13 Jl '86
Taylor, William Desmond, 1877-1922
about
Solved. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:93 Mr 7 '86
Taylor-Constantine, Richard
Auto authority. il *House Gard* 158:144+ O '86
Taylor Publishing Co.
Publisher drops book on Dallas' race relations. *Jet* 71:16 N 10 '86
Taylor River (Colo.)
Taylor River, Colorado. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:58-61 Ag '86
Taylor series
The ATOMCC toolbox: using Taylor series to solve ODEs. Y. F. Chang. bibl il *Byte* 11:215-16+ Ap '86; Addendum. 11:14+ O '86
Taylor-Woodrow, Stephen
about
These blokes really are hung up on still lifes. il *People Wkly* 26:64 Jl 7 '86
Taylorcraft Corporation
Taylorcraft: welcome back, Lock Haven. E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:44-8 Jl '86
Tazieff, Haroun, 1914-
The menace of 'extinct' volcanoes [reprint from October 1967 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:17 My/Je '86
Volcanoes. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:27-31 Jl '86
TBWA Advertising
The European way. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:9-10 Ag 18 '86
TC Catering Service
Catering magician [15 yr. old K. Carter] E. D. Smith. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:301-2+ Je '86
TCBY Enterprises Inc.
A yogurt that's too rich for the pros. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p57 Ap 21 '86
TCDD (Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin) *See* Dioxin
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich, 1840-1893
about
The dreamer of the dream [ballet music; views of Roland John Wiley] A. Croce. *New Yorker* 62:76-9 F 24 '86
Eugene Onegin [opera] Reviews *Opera News* 51:35 D 20 '86. E. Forbes
TDRS (Tracking and Data Relay Satellite) system *See* Communications satellites
Te Kanawa, Kiri
about
My heroine. A. Fraser. il pors *Opera News* 51:20-3 D 20 '86
"South Pacific" takes shape in the North Atlantic. E. Greenfield. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:57-8 Jl '86
Tea (Beverage)
See also
Teas
Black teas. il *Consum Rep* 51:377-9 D '86
Ginger . . . icy, chilled, or hot. il *Sunset* 176:230 My '86
Great drinks . . . with tea. K. S. White. il *McCalls* 113:90 Jl '86
Make your own herb teas [reprint] L. Slater. il *Mother Earth News* 100:42-3 Jl/Ag '86
Tea: black, flavored, and herbal. il *Consum Rep* 51:60-3 Ja '86
Contamination
Toxic tea [Nature's Sunshine tea] il *FDA Consum* 20:40 O '86
Tea caddies
Swiss scenery mirrored in Zurich tea caddy. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 90:55 F '86
Tea houses
Abode of leisure: a teahouse in Tokyo celebrates art and nature. S. Sun. il por *Archit Dig* 43:90-5 Ja '86
Tea in the harem [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Tea industry
See also
Celestial Seasonings Inc.
Marketing
Tea for two, but make it decaf. T. Pouschine. il *Forbes* 138:89 Jl 14 '86
Tea pots *See* Teapots
TEACH (Organization)
Wonder plans concert to aid the handicapped. por *Jet* 71:38 D 22 '86
Teacher, Lawrence
about
Running Running Press. G. Blooston. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:26-9 D 12 '86
Teacher, Stuart
about
Running Running Press. G. Blooston. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:26-9 D 12 '86
Teacher education *See* Teachers—Education
Teacher of the Year award *See* Teachers—Awards
Teacher opinion *See* Teachers—Attitudes
Teacher-pupil relationship *See* Teachers and students
Teacher shortage *See* Teachers—Supply and demand
Teacher supervision *See* School supervision and supervisors
Teachers
See also
Academic freedom
Aerobics teachers
Arts teachers
Black teachers
Canadian College of Teachers
Collective bargaining—Teachers

Teachers—See also—*cont.*
College teachers
Educators
Engineering teachers
English teachers
Exercise teachers
Minorities in teaching
Music teachers
National Education Association of the United States
School and the home
Science teachers
Strikes—Teachers
Teaching

The Carnegie and Holmes Group reports [special section] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:18-42 S '86

Earning & learning [report of the Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession] D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 113:395-6 Jl 11 '86

How we can improve teachers and teaching [adaptation of address, March 13, 1986] W. J. Bennett. *Educ Dig* 51:2-5 My '86

'I have always worked': elementary schoolteaching as a career. S. K. Biklen. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:504-8 Mr '86

Keeping the dream alive [M. Reynolds applies for NASA's Teacher-in-Space Program] S. J. O'Meara. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:521-3 N '86

Master teachers and the school as workplace. G. A. Griffin. *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 Ja '86

More than an old refrain [report of Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession] *America* 154:461-2 Je 7 '86

A nation prepared: teachers for the twenty-first century [excerpts from report of the Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession] *Educ Dig* 52:8-9 S '86

A profession in crisis, teaching gets new lessons from educator Ernest Boyer [interview] S. K. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 25:81-2+ Mr 17 '86

Putting teachers up on top [report of the Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:58 My 26 '86

Quantity vs. quality: states aim to improve teaching and teachers. C. Pipho. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:333-4 Ja '86

Restructuring American education: a time of ferment [excerpts from the report of the Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession] *Current* 286:9-22 O '86

The teacher as scholar. J. S. Chall. *Educ Dig* 52:20-3 N '86

Teacher feature [horoscopes] D. Kempton-Smith. il *Seventeen* 45:156 S '86

Teacher: the making of a good one. J. Barth. il *Harpers* 273:58-60+ N '86

A teacher trains for outer space [C. McAuliffe] J. N. Wilford. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-21 Ja 5 '86

Teachers go pro [report of the Carnegie Forum Task Force on Teaching as a Profession] *New Repub* 194:7-8 Je 23 '86

Teaching: a career that's bouncing back. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 84:275 D '86

Teaching in trouble [report of the Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:52-8 My 26 '86

Teaching profession improving, but greater progress needed. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:402 Ja '86

Test time for teachers [report of the Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 107:61 My 26 '86

This is what you thought: readers split on fault for poor student achievement [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:101 D '86

The truth about teachers [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:106-7 S '86

Who wants good teachers? [report of the Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession] P. Schrag. *Nation* 243:342-4+ O 11 '86

Who will teach our children? [report of the California Commission on the Teaching Profession; address, May 1, 1986] D. L. Commons. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:631-3 Ag 1 '86

Assignments

See Teaching assignments

Attitudes

How 2,000 teachers view their profession. C. I. Chase. *Educ Dig* 51:40-2 Ap '86

Stability and change in a profession: two decades of teacher attitudes, 1964-1984 [Dade County, Fla. survey; with reply by D. C. Lortie] R. B. Kottkamp and others. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:559-75 Ap '86

What teachers care about in elementary schools [results of survey] *Educ Dig* 52:40-2 D '86

Awards

1986 Teacher of the Year [G. Doud] M. S. Miller. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:42+ My '86

Certification

Emergency certificates, misassignment of teachers, and other 'dirty little secrets'. R. A. Roth. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:725-7 Je '86

Licensing teachers: lessons from other professions. M. Haberman. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:719-22 Je '86

Civil rights

Supreme Court restricts damages for constitutional violations [Memphis Community School District v. Stachura] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:246-8 N '86

Teachers' First Amendment rights eroding [case of M. Day] T. J. Flygare. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:396-7 Ja '86

Dismissal

Affirmative action [discussion of March 1986 article, Naked racial preference] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 82:4-6 Jl '86

Collision course [Supreme Court to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] *Christ Century* 103:456-7 My 7 '86

Did Court flash red, green or amber? [editorial reaction to Supreme Court ruling in Jackson, Mich. case] *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Je 9 '86

Dubious distinctions [Supreme Court ruling on race-based layoffs of teachers in Jackson, Mich.] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:127 Je 23 '86

High Court backs laid-off white teachers [Jackson, Mich. case] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:46-7 Jl '86

High Court's 5-way verdict [ruling against race-based layoffs of teachers in Jackson, Mich.] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 2 '86

Justice Thurgood Marshall differs in Supreme Court case [Jackson, Mich. teacher layoff case] *Jet* 70:25 Je 9 '86

Los Angeles teacher wins $2.5 million bias suit [B. Andrews, teacher of mentally handicapped at Camarillo State Hospital] *Jet* 71:14 D 15 '86

Mixed signal in Court [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers in Jackson, Mich. brings affirmative action case to Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:65 Je 2 '86

Naked racial preference [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers stirs suit against Jackson, Mich. Board of Education] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 81:24-31 Mr '86

The Supreme Court examines fundamentalist Christian schools [Court to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:306-8 Ap 12 '86

Supreme Court to hear oral arguments in Dayton Christian Schools case [teacher dismissal case] V. Golphin. *Christ Today* 30:56-7 Mr 21 '86

Education

See also
Educational workshops
Student teachers

The Carnegie and Holmes Group reports [special section] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:18-42 S '86

The Carnegie report. A. Shanker. *Change* 18:8-9 S/O '86

Civic learning for teachers. R. F. Butts and A. H. Jones. *Educ Dig* 51:46-8 Ja '86

A classroom dilemma: a little night teaching [educating high school English teachers] J. M. Morse. *Current* 286:23-5 O '86

From specialist to generalist [address, December 14, 1985] J. H. Zumberge. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:300-3 Mr 1 '86

History and teacher education: learning from experience. D. R. Warren. *Educ Dig* 51:14-17 My '86

Holmes Group recommends major changes in teacher training. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:766-7 Je '86

How educators are prepared: a comparative study. J. S. Stark. *Educ Dig* 52:16-19 N '86

The ideal professor of education. R. Wisniewski. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:288-92 D '86

Improving the standards of teacher education. H. S. Broudy. *Educ Dig* 51:2-5 Ja '86

A little night teaching [educating high school English teachers] J. M. Morse. *Am Sch* 55:403-5 Summ '86

The powerless profession [teacher educators] A. H. Jones. *Educ Dig* 52:36-9 D '86

Preparing tomorrow's teachers [Holmes Group report] *Educ Dig* 52:12-15 N '86

Professional ethics instruction in teacher education. J. M. Rich. *Educ Dig* 51:44-6 Mr '86

Teachers—Education—*cont.*
A radical proposal for teacher preparation [elimination of education courses] E. J. Meyer. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:728-30 Je '86
Teacher education: assuring quality: whose responsibility is it? [special section; with editorial comment by Frank Newman] il *Change* 18:4, 12-25+ S/O '86
Teacher training. R. E. Rubinstein. *Change* 18:29-30 N/D '86
Who will teach? [report of National Governors' Association Task Force on Teaching] T. H. Kean. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:205-7 N '86

Federal aid

ED's teacher training proposal masks cuts in other areas, critics say. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:620+ Ap '86

Education in service

See also
Educational workshops

Countywide inservice training day [San Juan County, N.M.] V. Ramakka and R. Huddleston. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:682-3 My '86
Effective inservice training: mission impossible? M. M. Terrill and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:166-7 O '86
How state instructional improvement programs affect teachers and principals [Ark. and Md.] A. Davis and A. Odden. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:590-3 Ap '86
Learning communities for curriculum and staff development. A. W. Dodd and E. Rosenbaum. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:380-4 Ja '86
Teachers want to learn. J. M. Banner, Jr. *Educ Dig* 51:24-5 Mr '86

Evaluation

See Teachers—Rating

Examinations

Bad medicine? [teachers tested in Texas] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:74 Mr 24 '86
An education system under siege [competency tests] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:11 Ap 21 '86
Futrell discusses school reform movement in U.S. por *Jet* 70:22 Je 2 '86
'No pass, no teach' [teacher competency tests in Texas] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 24 '86
Teacher education and teacher testing: the rush to mandate [with reply by G. W. Bracey] G. R. Anrig. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:447-55 F '86
Teachers' group leader criticizes tests, reforms [views of Mary Futrell] il *Jet* 70:22 My 5 '86
Test puts Arkansas teachers' jobs on the line. K. M. Jones. *Essence* 17:36 Jl '86
Testing time for teachers [high scores in Texas] W. Burger. il *Newsweek* 107:68 My 19 '86
Texas teachers took test; put their jobs on the line. *Jet* 70:23 Ap 7 '86

Political activities

Md. teacher suspended for comments about MLK Jr. [case of K. J. Collins] *Jet* 69:25 F 10 '86

Professional ethics

Professional ethics instruction in teacher education. J. M. Rich. *Educ Dig* 51:44-6 Mr '86

Psychology

Managing emotional stress in teaching disabled children; ed. by Michael A. Phair. B. P. White. *Educ Dig* 52:56-9 D '86
Why teachers won't teach. M. W. McLaughlin and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:420-6 F '86

Qualifications

See also
Teachers—Certification

And let the air out of the volleyballs. G. D. Watts. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:723-4 Je '86
Is your child a victim of education's "dirty little secret?" [unqualified instructors] J. L. Griffin. *Better Homes Gard* 64:34 O '86
Minority teachers can meet higher standards. B. J. Holmes. *Educ Dig* 52:26-9 N '86
NEA prexy backs national teaching standards board [M. H. Futrell] *Jet* 70:23 Jl 21 '86

Rating

See also
School supervision and supervisors
Teachers—Certification
Teachers—Examinations

How do administrators cope with teacher incompetence? E. M. Bridges. *Educ Dig* 51:21-3 Mr '86
How to rate your child's teacher. B. Spock. por *Redbook* 166:48 Mr '86
Pointers for teachers [1900 evaluation checklist] A. L. Goldberg. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:426-7 F '86
Teacher evaluation: a proposal. L. Darling-Hammond. *Educ Dig* 52:30-3 N '86

Recruiting

Scouting for new teachers. C. F. Bateman. *Educ Dig* 52:24-5 N '86

Relocation

The price of mobility: a victim speaks out. L. S. Reeder. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:459-61 F '86

Resignation

'I saw teachers who were miserable' [case of J. Korn] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:54 My 26 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.

See also
Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association

Average pay for teachers in U.S. last year $25,240. *Jet* 70:22 Ag 4 '86
Educational specialty boards can make merit pay work. M. Lieberman. *Educ Dig* 51:6-9 Mr '86
School merit pay commissions: some essential considerations. T. A. Shannon. *Educ Dig* 51:19-21 Ap '86
School system adopts merit pay for teachers [Fairfax County, Va.] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37 O '86
Teacher salaries stage a comeback. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:545-6 Mr '86
Teachers' pay hits $25,257. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 My 5 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Let's get professional: a proposal for educational equality. T. F. Walsh. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:428-9 F '86

Sexual behavior

Congresswoman urges firing of Chicago school teachers charged in child sex crimes; Ex-Chicago politician faces child sex charge while using fake indentity. il *Jet* 69:54 Mr 17 '86

Supply and demand

Future teachers: will there be enough good ones? il *Change* 18:27-30 S/O '86
Out-of-field, out of touch? [study by Parmalee Hawk and Charles Coble] G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:678-9 My '86
Plans outlined to stop shortage of black teachers. *Jet* 70:23 Je 16 '86
States in the West and South may face teacher shortages. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:253-4 N '86
Supply of black teachers does not meet demand. *Jet* 71:23 N 3 '86
The teacher shortage [special section; with editorial comment by R. W. Cole] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:698, 712-30 Je '86
Teachers—surplus or shortage? [views of Leonard A. Valverde] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-11 Ap '86
Three scenarios for the future of teaching. A. E. Wise. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:649-52 My '86
What teacher shortage? [study by Emily Feistritzer] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:96 D 15 '86

Teachers, Part time

Sharing a job in Schaumburg, Illinois. J. P. Furey and S. R. Heilbronner. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:468 F '86

Teachers and students

See also
Classroom management

Christa [reminiscence by astronaut C. McAuliffe's sixth grade teacher] J. M. Boyle. il *McCalls* 113:98 Je '86
How teachers can help the child nobody likes. M. L. Manning. *Educ Dig* 51:49-51 Ja '86
In praise of teachers. M. H. Medoff. il *N Y Times Mag* p72-5+ N 9 '86
The influence of teachers [passing on the goals of our culture] M. Csikszentmihalyi and J. McCormack. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:415-19 F '86
Teachers can try "nontouching" hugs for students. L. Landgren. *Educ Dig* 52:46-7 N '86
Teachers' sense of efficacy. M. H. Dembo and S. Gibson. *Educ Dig* 51:35 My '86
What's in the teacher's head? What's in the student's? G. W. Bracey. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:394 Ja '86
When you've got a crush on your teacher. S. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:118-19+ D '86
The whisper test. M. A. Bird. *Read Dig* 128:115 Je '86

Teachers colleges

Accreditation

See also
National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education

Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association

Clifton Wharton becomes head of $50-bil. pension fund at $500,000 salary. por *Jet* 71:22 N 3 '86

Teachers' workshops *See* Educational workshops

Teaching

See also
Academic freedom
Class size

Teaching—See also—*cont.*
Classroom management
Education
Individual instruction
Indoctrination
Questioning
Remedial teaching
School discipline
Teachers
See also subhead Study and teaching under various subjects
A cooperative art. M. J. Adler. *Cent Mag* 19:63 Jl/Ag '86
Growing teachers in the computer age. S. Wassermann. *Educ Dig* 51:47-9 Mr '86
Improving productivity in teaching. D. Ellson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:111-24 O '86
Making teaching an art. S. W. Reitman. *Educ Dig* 51:2-4 Ap '86
Persistent instruction: another look at constancy in the classroom [effects of state-initiated reforms] L. Cuban. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:7-11 S '86
Return from the tower [education professor returns to the classroom] M. Warshaw. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:67-9 S '86
Teaching is art and intuition—not science. S. Ohanian. *Educ Dig* 51:5-7 Ap '86

Aids and devices
See also
Computers—Educational use
Educational technology
Phonograph records—Educational use
Radio in education
Tape recordings—Educational use
Television in education
Video games—Educational use
Videodiscs—Educational use
Videotapes—Educational use
Priming your preschooler. il *Changing Times* 40:67-8+ D '86

History
See Education—History

Teaching assignments
Emergency certificates, misassignment of teachers, and other 'dirty little secrets'. R. A. Roth. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:725-7 Je '86
The widespread abuse of out-of-field teaching [report by Council for Basic Education] *Educ Dig* 51:36-9 F '86

Teaching Each Other About Conquering Handicaps (Organization) *See* TEACH (Organization)

Teaching hospitals
See also
University of Michigan. University Hospital

Teaching machines
See also
Computers—Educational use
Improving productivity in teaching. D. Ellson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:111-24 O '86
Programmed instruction revisited. B. F. Skinner. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:103-10 O '86

Teaching office of the Catholic Church *See* Catholic Church—Teaching office

Teachout, Terry
Whittaker Chambers remembered. *Natl Rev* 38:31-2+ Ag 1 '86

Teague, Lewis
about
The jewel of the Nile [film] Reviews *People Wkly* 25:12 Ja 13 '86. R. Novak

Teague, Michael
(jt. auth) See D'Orey, Leonor, and Teague, Michael

Teak
Teak chic [bathroom fixtures] G. Capowski. il *Pop Sci* 229:63 N '86

Teal Ruby (Artificial satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Military use

Team handball
Women to watch: Leora (Sam) Jones. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 D '86

Team work in industry
How Ford hit the bull's-eye with Taurus [management by teamwork approach] R. Mitchell. il *Bus Week* p69-70 Je 30 '86
Job strategy: be a team player—without getting lost in the huddle. il *Glamour* 84:72 N '86
The plant of tomorrow is in Texas today [Westinghouse factory in College Station, Tex.] G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p76 Jl 28 '86

Teamsters Union *See* International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America

Teapots

Equipment
China drip-catchers. F. Marion. il *Hobbies* 91:12-14 Mr '86

Tears
See also
Crying
Catching cats with FeLV [use of tears to diagnose feline leukemia] *Sci News* 130:58 Jl 26 '86

Teas
See also
Tea (Beverage)
Afternoon croquet tea parties. il *Gourmet* 46:102-7+ Je '86
Barbara Bush hosts a tea party. J. Nathan. il por *McCalls* 113:129-30+ My '86
The most elegant tea. il *Ladies Home J* 103:142+ Mr '86
Puttin' on the ritz [children's tea party] P. Theroux. il *Parents* 61:72+ Je '86

Teatro dell'Opera (Rome, Italy) *See* Opera—Italy

Teatro-Museo Dali
The tumultuous life and love of Salvador Dali. M. Secrest. bibl (p178) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:62-71 O '86

Technical assistance
See also
United Nations Development Programme

Africa
White elephants in black Africa. S. Mufson. *New Repub* 195:18-20 D 29 '86

Chile
Developing the Atacama [OAS technical assistance program] J. C. Silva. il *Américas* 38:57-8 Jl/Ag '86

Technical assistance, American

Developing countries
Hunger—when there is so much food [agricultural technical assistance to the third world] C. J. Delp. *BioScience* 36:233 Ap '86

Latin America
See also
Alliance for Progress

Nicaragua
See also
TecNICA (Organization)

Technical assistance, Finnish

Kenya
Water for a million [Kenya-Finland Rural Water Development Project] T. Vuori. il *World Health* p22-4 D '86

Technical education *See* Vocational-technical education

Technical Equities Corporation
A financial supermarket's cartload of trouble. J. W. Wilson and J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p69 F 10 '86
Thrown for heavy losses [athletes' investments] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 64:40-2+ Mr 24 '86

Technical literature
See also
Technology—Bibliography

Translations into English
For those who don't read Japanese [Japanese Technical Literature Act] *Sci News* 130:40 Jl 19 '86
House backs translation of Japanese journals. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:277 Jl 18 '86

Technical writing *See* Scientific literature—Authorship

Technicians, Laser *See* Laser technicians

Technique (Art) *See* Painting—Technique

Technological change *See* Technological innovations

Technological forecasting
Lessons from Japan [views of Takashi Kakuma] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:2 Jl '86
Science fiction and the Air Force. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:42 Je '86
Tech trek [excerpt from Arthur C. Clarke's July 20, 2019] T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Omni* 8:48-50+ S '86
Technology [address, October 7, 1986] D. E. Olesen. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:87-90 N 15 '86
Wall Street 2086. B. Peters. il *Omni* 8:48-50+ Je '86
What tomorrow holds. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 114:42-4 O 13 '86

Technological innovations
See also
Agricultural innovations
Computers
Technology assessment
Technology transfer
United States. Office of Productivity, Technology and Innovation

Technological innovations—*cont.*
High-tech America's myopic mind-set. D. S. Greenberg. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64+ S 22 '86
Keeping the genie in the bottle [how regulation can affect innovation] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 Ap 21 '86
Low technology research funds [Small Business Innovation Research] *Nations Bus* 74:16 Ap '86
Out of the lab, into the real world. S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:86-90 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Seven small wonders of the world. il *U S News World Rep* 101:79 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Star tech. See issues of Omni (New York, N.Y.) beginning October 1986

Exhibitions

Wonders [Milestones: fifty years of goods and services at the Cooper-Hewitt Museum] *New Yorker* 62:39-40 N 17 '86

Technological research *See* Industrial research
Technological unemployment *See* Unemployment
Technology

See also
Educational technology
Engineering
Inventions
Medical technology
Space technology

Star tech. P. Hoban. See issues of New York beginning September 24, 1984
Technology. See occasional issues of Science News
Technology update. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Tinytech [nanotechnology; work of K. E. Drexler] F. Hapgood. il *Omni* 9:56-8+ N '86

Awards

See also
National Medal of Technology

Bibliography

Scientific, technical & medical books for fall. il *Publ Wkly* 230:30-2+ Ag 15 '86

Economic aspects

America's cities aren't giving up on the high-tech dream. M. Rothman. *Bus Week* p123 Ja 13 '86
The decline in U.S. technology. il *World Press Rev* 33:17-19 O '86
Do unions have a future in high technology? S. Early and R. Wilson. il *Technol Rev* 89:56-65+ O '86
Emerging technologies and their implications for America. W. F. Miller. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:60-5 N '86
Get technical [high-tech job market] R. D. Manuel. *Essence* 16:18 Ja '86
The high tech race: who's ahead? [special section] il *Fortune* 114:26-37+ O 13 '86
International experiences with technological change. S. Deutsch. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-40 Mr '86
Now high-tech moneymen are picky, picky, picky [special section] il *Bus Week* p68-9+ My 12 '86
Technology. See issues of Fortune beginning March 5, 1984
Technology [address, October 7, 1986] D. E. Olesen. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:87-90 N 15 '86
Technology. S. Kindel. See issues of Forbes through February 24, 1986
Technology and the new labor force. R. W. Haseltine. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:44-7 Mr '86
TRW reorganizes to emphasize high technology. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:78-9 Ja 6 '86
Union response to changes in printing technology: another view [discussion of July 1985 article, Technological changes in printing: union response in three countries] M. Wallace. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-8 My '86

History

50 and 100 years ago. See issues of Scientific American

Information services

See also
United States. National Technical Information Service

International aspects

See also
United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development

Administration cites security threat in bill that reduces export controls. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80 Je 16 '86
AIP endorses unrestricted access to research facilities [supercomputers] *Phys Today* 39:107 Mr '86
Are data bases a threat to national security? B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p39 D 1 '86
Can a democracy afford the free flow of disinformation? E. Clark and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p43 Ap 14 '86
Commerce decontrols technology because of foreign availability [automatic wafering saw exports to the Soviet Union] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63 N 24 '86
Continuing debate over science and secrecy. R. Chalk. il *Bull At Sci* 42:14-16 Mr '86
DOD proposes rules for reviewing scientific papers [unclassified papers] C. Norman. *Science* 231:915 F 28 '86
European Parliament threatens legal action to resolve technology transfer stalemate [CoCom participation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66+ Mr 17 '86
Export controls hampering sale of U.S. high-technology products. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:88-9 D 15 '86
Fear of dealing [U.S. government concerned over aviation companies transfer of technology and jobs to foreign producers] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:36 Mr 10 '86
First word. F. J. Dyson. il *Omni* 8:10 F '86
High-tech America's myopic mind-set. D. S. Greenberg. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64+ S 22 '86
The high tech race: who's ahead? [special section] il *Fortune* 114:26-37+ O 13 '86
High-technology imports to exceed exports this year. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 O 27 '86
How those computers got to Moscow [technology transfer aided by middle man W. Lachmann] F. A. Miller and D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p58 O 27 '86
Integrated circuit technology transfer concerns U.S. officials [logic circuit technology transfer resulting from proposed Fairchild-Fujitsu merger] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 N 10 '86
Japan, U.S. develop technology transfer plans [military high-tech from Japan] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Mr 3 '86
Japan's giants go shopping for U.S. startups. L. Helm. *Bus Week* p46+ N 3 '86
Japan's U.S. R&D role widens, begs attention. M. Crawford. il *Science* 233:270-2 Jl 18 '86
Lucrative lawbreaking [using Canada as a back door to move U.S. technology to unfriendly countries] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Jl 28 '86
Patent Office: new rules for 'secrets'. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:230 O 11 '86
Revolutionary and evolutionary technology: foreign policy and economic opportunity [address, May 1, 1986] J. F. Bucy. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:698-701 S 1 '86
Scientific freedom and national security [special section] *Society* 23:5-24 Jl/Ag '86
The security noose [interview with A. Adler] por *Sci Dig* 94:18 Ag '86
Seeking Western knowhow [transfer of Western technology to the Soviet Union] D. Buchan. *World Press Rev* 33:46 Ap '86
Sensitive nuclear technology escapes detailed export review [study by the General Accounting Office] M. Crawford. *Science* 232:1087 My 30 '86
The shape, scope, and consequences of the age of information [address, March 21, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:40-3 My '86
South Africa circumvents embargo. T. Conrad. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-13 Mr '86
Soviet agents seek high-tech secrets. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 118:17 Ap 4 '86
Supercomputers and the Soviets [campus access restrictions] A. C. Revkin. il *Technol Rev* 89:68-74 Ag/S '86
The technology embargo boomerangs [U.S. and Europe] *World Press Rev* 33:56 D '86
That's the $60 billion question [antipiracy campaign] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:40-1 N 17 '86
Tighter controls on supercomputers. *Sci News* 129:185 Mr 22 '86
U.S.-British memorandum addresses missile defense technology transfer [Strategic Defense Initiative research program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 Ja 27 '86
U.S. using disinformation policy to impede technical data flow [to the Soviet Union] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Mr 17 '86

Periodicals

See also
Nuclear, biological, and chemical defense and technology international (Periodical)

Political aspects

See Technology and state

Securities

High-tech stocks: how strong is the bull? il *Changing Times* 40:76-80 F '86
Numbers games [myth that small capitalization stocks do better than big cap stocks] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 138:272 N 3 '86

Technology—Securities—*cont.*
Saul Steinberg catches the high-tech bug . . . and keeps on bugging Disney. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p104 Mr 17 '86
Technology time? [mutual funds] L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 138:181 S 22 '86

Social aspects

As the dust settles from Chernobyl, Carl Sagan sounds a warning about technological recklessness [interview] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 25:57-8+ My 19 '86
Calamities of technology. E. Kemp; H. Bowser. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-7 Jl '86
The challenge of change. A. M. Schlesinger. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-1 Jl 27 '86
Clockwork apple [technological disasters] *Nation* 242:683-4 My 17 '86
Knowing little about how things work [survey of technological literacy] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:118 F 22 '86
Living dangerously [technological disasters; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:19-25 My 19 '86
Notes and comment [technological disasters] *New Yorker* 62:21-2 Je 30 '86
A republic of technology. P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 107:65 My 19 '86
Science, technology and man: Nobel Prize-Winners' Round Table [1958 Unesco symposium; reprint from February 1959 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:36-7 My/Je '86
Technology. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:xi-xiii '85
Technology and human values [address, September 14, 1985] J. A. Haddad. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:239-41 F 1 '86
Two cheers for technology. J. Boyer. *Newsweek* 107:10 Ja 20 '86
"What will people do?". J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-11-275:3 N '86
The 'white overalls' of overconfidence. J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 129:293 My 10 '86

Study and teaching

Facing technology through education. B. Murchland. *Educ Dig* 51:44-5 Ja '86
Liberal learning and technology: building bridges [special section; with editorial comment by Russell Edgerton] bibl il *Change* 18:4-5, 7-8+ Mr/Ap '86
Technology and the liberal arts: thinking like an engineer. J. G. Truxal. *Current* 287:4-11 N '86

Taxation

High technology's stake in tax reform. P. Webre and D. Bodde. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-34 Jl '86

Terminology

Cognitive input device . . . [excerpt from Tech speak] E. Tenner. il *Discover* 7:58-64 My '86
Edward Tenner's post-vernacular discourse modulation protocol teaches you to talk high tech. il por *People Wkly* 26:134-5 O 13 '86

Africa

See also
Technical assistance—Africa

China

China's dilemma: competing without capitalism. M. I. Goldman. il por *Technol Rev* 89:18-19 O '86
China's technology leap. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11 My 26 '86

Developing countries

See also
United Nations. High Level Committee on the Review of Technical Co-operation among Developing Countries
United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development
United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development

The dilemmas of advanced technology for the third world. R. A. Shaikh. il *Technol Rev* 89:56-64 Ap '86
A feeding machine [use of Brady extrusion cooker to increase food supply in Tanzania and Costa Rica] G. Easterbrook. il *Sci 86* 7:48-54 Ja/F '86
Rockefeller doubles third world effort. C. Holden. *Science* 232:823 My 16 '86

Germany (West)

Does arms spending aid science? W. Hoffmann. *World Press Rev* 33:47 Mr '86
Germans developing jam-resistant carbon dioxide laser communications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:76-7 Mr 17 '86

Japan

For those who don't read Japanese [Japanese Technical Literature Act] *Sci News* 130:40 Jl 19 '86
House backs translation of Japanese journals. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:277 Jl 18 '86
Japan's giants go shopping for U.S. startups. L. Helm. *Bus Week* p46+ N 3 '86
Technological diversification of Japanese industry. F. Kodama. bibl f il *Science* 233:291-6 Jl 18 '86
The U.S. vs. Japan: who will win? *World Press Rev* 33:18 O '86

Soviet Union

Assessing Soviet technology. il *World Press Rev* 33:31-3 Ag '86
Developing high tech in a low-tech system. J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24-5 My 12 '86
The quality of Soviet engineering. L. Lavoie. *Current* 281:35-9 Mr/Ap '86
Seeking Western knowhow [transfer of Western technology] D. Buchan. *World Press Rev* 33:46 Ap '86
The state of Soviet microelectronics. P. Walton. bibl il *Byte* 11:137-8+ N '86
Supercomputers and the Soviets [campus access restrictions] A. C. Revkin. il *Technol Rev* 89:68-74 Ag/S '86
Technology in the Soviet Union. J. M. Cooper. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:317-20+ O '86
Technology the Soviet way. D. S. Greenberg. il *U S News World Rep* 101:21-2 O 20 '86
Why the Soviets couldn't walk out—this time. M. I. Goldman. il por *Technol Rev* 89:6-7 Ja '86

United States

See Technology

Technology and civilization

See also
Computers and civilization
Technology assessment

Technology and education *See* Educational technology

Technology and law

Lawyers for a high tech age. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:66-8 F '86

Technology and religion *See* Religion and technology

Technology and society *See* Technology—Social aspects

Technology and state

See also
Federal Coordinating Council for Science, Engineering and Technology
United States. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment
United States. Office of Productivity, Technology and Innovation
United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy

America can beat anyone in high tech. Just ask Bruce Merrifield. E. Clark. il por *Bus Week* p94+ Ap 7 '86
Keeping the genie in the bottle [how regulation can affect innovation] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50-1 Ap 21 '86
What the U.S. can do. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:39-40 O 13 '86

Australia

Australia's information revolution [address, December 11, 1985] B. O. Jones. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:425-30 My 1 '86

Canada

See also
Canadian Institute of Industrial Technology

Japan

Japanese research and technology policy. L. Lynn. bibl f *Science* 233:296-301 Jl 18 '86

Western Europe

See also
Eureka (Program)

Europeans accelerate work in artificial intelligence. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:261+ Mr 10 '86
Europeans embrace technology assessment. D. Dickson. *Science* 231:541-2 F 7 '86

Technology assessment

See also
United States. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment

Europeans embrace technology assessment. D. Dickson. *Science* 231:541-2 F 7 '86

Technology transfer

See also
Products, New
Refac Technology Development Corp.
Technology—International aspects

Congress approves act to share unclassified laboratory research with industry, local government. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 O 13 '86
Does arms spending aid science? W. Hoffmann. *World Press Rev* 33:47 Mr '86
How not to promote technology transfer. N. J. Goldstone. il *Technol Rev* 89:22-3 Jl '86

Technology transfer—*cont.*
Reviving the spirit of enterprise: role of the federal labs. P. A. Blanchard and F. B. McDonald. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:42-8+ Ja '86
Space flight spin-offs have down-to-earth uses. *UN Chron* 22:40 Je '85
The Star Wars spinoff. M. W. Browne. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Ag 24 '86
TecNICA (Organization)
TecNICA. J. Millman. il *Technol Rev* 89:14+ O '86
Tectonics *See* Geology
Ted Bates Worldwide, Inc.
A deal that may finally satisfy the Saatchis [Ted Bates purchase] R. A. Melcher and C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p60+ My 26 '86
Saatchi & Saatchi's expansion: too much, too fast? C. Dugas. *Bus Week* p33+ O 6 '86
Teddy bears
The bears making retailers bullish on Christmas. A. Dunkin. il *Bus Week* p38 D 8 '86
A pack to carry teddy. il *Sunset* 177:100 Jl '86
The perils of human selection: it hasn't been a teddy bears' picnic. il *Discover* 7:6-7 D '86
Postindustrial society, talking bear division [Teddy Ruxpin developed by D. Kingsborough] H. Rudnitsky and R. Koselka. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Je 30 '86
Some bearishness on Teddy Ruxpin [stock price] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p116 Jl 21 '86
Teddy bear treasures to stitch. S. Wood. il *McCalls* 113:95-7 S '86
Teddy bears in art
Grin so you can "bear" it [Roosevelt Bear postcards] S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 91:76-9 S '86
The Teddy Kennedy story [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Teddy Ruxpin *See* Teddy bears
Tedeschi, Anthony M.
Terrorist killing mars quincentennial. *Oceans* 19:7+ Mr/Ap '86
'Teen (Periodical)
Great Model Search '86 [special section] il pors *Teen* 30:70-9 O '86
'Teen magazine's Great Model Search 1986: meet the finalists. il *Teen* 30:60-1 Ag '86
That's sew biz! [winners of Sew 'n show contest] il *Teen* 30:73 F '86
Teen father [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Teena Marie
about
Music people. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 45:118+ N '86
Teenage athletes *See* Athletes
Teenage birth control clinics *See* Birth control clinics
Teenage business *See* Youth and business
Teenage clubs *See* Children's clubs
Teenage drinking *See* Alcohol and youth
Teenage drivers *See* Automobile drivers
Teenage employment *See* Youth—Employment
Teenage fathers, Unmarried *See* Single fathers
Teenage friendship *See* Friendship
Teenage literature *See* Young adults' literature
Teenage marriage
Three teen marriages. M. A. Kellogg. il *Seventeen* 45:174-7 S '86
Teenage medical care *See* Youth—Medical care
Teenage models (Persons) *See* Models (Persons)
Teenage parties *See* Entertaining
Teenage pregnancy
See also
Maternity homes
Black teen fathers not so irresponsible: study. *Jet* 70:28 Ag 11 '86
A call to tame the genie of teen sex [recommendations of National Research Council panel] S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 22 '86
Denise's decision [abortion] C. McCall. il *Life* 9:72-4+ Mr '86
Divorced dad, 15, says two kids are enough [H. Warden] *Jet* 70:27 Ag 18 '86
Expert suggests paying students to avoid sex [Dr. Alvin F. Poussaint] *Jet* 70:23 Je 30 '86
The fantasy and the reality of teenage motherhood. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:14+ My '86
Get involved: help prevent teen pregnancies. il *Glamour* 84:88 S '86
A grandmother at 27 [study by Linda Burton] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:18 O '86
I was a teenage mother, but I beat the odds. V. J. Gallman. il *Essence* 17:134+ My '86
Mothers raising mothers [blacks] il *U S News World Rep* 100:24-5 Mr 17 '86
Not your typical teen mother [B. Washington] il pors *Ebony* 41:67-8+ Ag '86
Pregnant teen barred from graduation exercise [Melissa Martinez barred from Mary Star of Sea Catholic high school exercise in San Pedro, Calif.] *Jet* 70:22 Je 16 '86
Pregnant teens must make own choices on abortion. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 14 '86
A question of role models [C. Chambers' discrimination suit against Omaha Girls Club for dismissal due to out of wedlock pregnancy] *Newsweek* 107:26 Ja 27 '86
Sex and school reform. L. Cuban. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:319-21 D '86
Sex on the family plan [Wisconsin law requiring grandparents to support grandchildren] B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:120 My '86
Targeting teenage parents [girls receiving public assistance in New York City] *Society* 23:2 Mr/Ap '86
Teen girls should say no to sex: Kim Fields. por *Jet* 70:30 Ag 25 '86
Teen mothers and employment. il *Child Today* 15:6-7 S/O '86
Teen pregnancy is called a national epidemic in U.S. *Jet* 70:16 Je 30 '86
The teenage pregnancy epidemic: is a cure in sight? C. Lutes. il *Christ Today* 30:45-7 D 12 '86
Their pop don't preach exactly, but Tatiana and Johnny are putting out the word: be careful with sex. il pors *People Wkly* 26:56 S 29 '86
The tragic costs of teen-age pregnancy. C. Wallis. il *Read Dig* 128:99-104 Ap '86
Unprepared, unwanted and unwed, adolescent fathers get a helping hand from counselor Ron Johnson [Teen Fathers program in Calif.] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:81-2+ D 1 '86
What can government do to prevent teen pregnancy? [interview with J. Gasper] por *Christ Today* 30:50-3 Ja 17 '86
Young, innocent and pregnant. E. Stark. bibl (p74) il *Psychol Today* 20:28-30+ O '86
Teenage runaways *See* Runaways
Teenage sex *See* Youth—Sexual behavior
Teenage smoking *See* Smoking and youth
Teenage suicide *See* Suicide
Teenagers *See* Adolescence; Black youth; Young men; Young women; Youth
Teenagers and parents *See* Parent-child relationship
Teeple, Charles S.
about
Lessons in business survival. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:63 Ag '86
Teeth
See also
Dentistry
Gums
Abnormalities
Can a pacifier cause buck teeth? *Prevention* 38:16 F '86
Animals
See also
Tusks
Care and hygiene
See also
Aged—Dental care
Toothbrushes
Toothpastes, powders, etc.
Colonizing the mouth with benign bacteria [work of Jeffrey D. Hillman and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:202 Mr 29 '86
Dental aftercare: tips and techniques to save your smile. S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:28 N '86
Facts to sink your teeth into. il *Teen* 30:30+ Mr '86
How to give teeth a fluoride 'apatite' [work of Laurence Chow and Walter E. Brown] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:150 Mr 8 '86
Look, Mom! Now they can paint away tooth decay [dental sealants] L. S. Senz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:22-3 S '86
Rinsing away decay. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 129:251-3 Ap 19 '86
Special GH dental section. M. Mercer. il *Good Housekeep* 203:72+ Jl '86
The tooth fairy hates raisins [views of Jim Daniel] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8 O '86
Tooth or consequences. A. Krueger. il *Work Woman* 11:180+ O '86
Tooth savers [smart snacking] F. S. Goulart. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:14-15 D '86
The UCLA guide to a healthy mouth. il *Prevention* 38:33-40+ Mr '86

Teeth—Care and hygiene—*cont.*
Why you should keep your teeth. H. D. Hall. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:30 Jl/Ag '86

Diseases

See also
Dental caries

Toothaches (and other problems). il *Good Housekeep* 203:79-80+ Jl '86

Teeth, Artificial *See* Dentures

Teeth, Fossil
Dentochronological separation estimates for Pacific rim populations. C. G. Turner, II. bibl f il *Science* 232:1140-2 My 30 '86
Oral history [dentochronology; work of Christy G. Turner] *Sci Am* 255:68-9 S '86

Teets, John W.

about

Labor can't blunt Greyhound's ax. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p28-9 F 10 '86

Teeze (Musical group)
Heavy metal tease [excerpt from promotional material] *Harpers* 272:37 Je '86

Tehran (Iran)

See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Teich, Mark
Educated exercise. il *Health* 18:48-50+ Jl '86

Teicholz, Eric
(jt. auth) See Sena, Michael L., and Teicholz, Eric

Teitell, Conrad

about

Providing a will—and peace of mind [interview] *Consum Res Mag* 69:19-22 F '86

Tejada, Susan
New equipment makes diving safer in polluted waters. *Oceans* 19:5-7 My/Je '86

Tejada-Flores, Lito
Breakthrough on skis (I). il *Skiing* 39:172-5 O '86
Breakthrough on skis (II). il *Skiing* 39:257-8+ N '86
Breakthrough on skis (III). il *Skiing* 39:195-6+ D '86
Ice dancing in the Vallee Blanche. il *Skiing* 38:44-8 Spr '86
A tale of knees and skis. il *Skiing* 39:42+ N '86

Teknowledge Inc.
Big business is big on Teknowledge. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p86 Je 2 '86

Tektronix, Inc.
"Manufacturing was an afterthought". K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 Ja 27 '86

Tel Aviv (Israel)

Description

Tel Aviv, Israel. E. Renno. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:49-53+ Ja '86

Tel Aviv Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Tel Aviv exchange

Telander, Rick
Anatomy of a staff. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:88-92+ S 3 '86
The calm amid the storm. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:52-4+ D 22-29 '86
Go downpitch and buttonhook smartly, mate. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Ag 11 '86
Hail to the victors, lucky. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-7 S 22 '86
Just a bear of a Bear. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:38-40+ Ja 27 '86
Life with Lord Jim. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:58-62+ Jl 21 '86
The Lions go out like lambs. il *Sports Illus* 65:40-2+ D 1 '86
Local boy makes good. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:62-70 Ag 11 '86
Motoring along on a freeway of his own. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-1 Ja 13 '86
Ready . . . set . . . levitate! il pors *Sports Illus* 65:16-21 N 17 '86
Slam! Bam! Goodby Rams. il *Sports Illus* 64:14-19 Ja 20 '86
Stocking up the Fridge. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:40-3 Mr 17 '86
Stopped in mid-stride. il *Sports Illus* 64:92-4+ My 19 '86
Walker & Dorsett. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-82+ N 17 '86

about

Letter from the publisher. D. J. Barr. il por *Sports Illus* 65:4 N 17 '86

Tele-Communications, Inc.
Colossus of cable. M. Gordon. il pors *Channels* 6:26-33 O '86
If a fourth network arrives, it may be by cable. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p94+ My 12 '86
No frills cable. F. O'Donnell. il *Channels Commun* 5:47 Mr '86

Telecommunication

See also
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Burnup & Sims, Inc.
Communications Industries, Inc.
Communications Satellite Corp.
Communications satellites
Computer networks
Data transmission systems
Graphic Scanning Corp.
Infotron Systems Corp.
Integrated services digital network
ITT Corporation
Light communication systems
MCI Communications Corp.
Metromedia, Inc.
Microwave communication systems
Multiplexing
Network Equipment Technologies (Firm)
Pacific Telesis Group
Rolm Corp.
Telecommuting
Teleconferencing
Telephone
Telephone bypass systems
Television broadcasting
United Telecommunications, Inc.
Value added networks (Computers)
Western Union Corporation

'87 field guide to the electronic environment [with editorial comment by Les Brown] il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:8-10+ D '86
Communications corner. H. Friedman. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Communications: from DC to microwave. J. Bernard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-8+ S '86

Acquisitions and mergers

Comsat and Contel: a merger conceived in frustration. S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p49 O 13 '86
Comsat, Contel plan to merge into global conglomerate. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 O 6 '86
IBM dials a wrong number [Rolm acquisition] S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 113:34-6+ Je 9 '86

International aspects

AT&T plugs in a new computer chief [V. Cassoni to further Olivetti connection] J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p44-5 N 10 '86

Western Europe

Behind the ITT deal: will Araskog's radical surgery work? [sale of European telecommunications business] C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p62-4 Jl 14 '86
Can France succeed where ITT failed? [joint venture with Compagnie Générale d'Électricité] T. Peterson and F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p26 Ag 11 '86
CGE plans to savage ITT in order to save it. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p49 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
A communications giant hangs up the phone [ITT's proposed sale of European telecommunications business to Compagnie Générale d'Électricité] *Newsweek* 108:41 Jl 7 '86
Disconnecting a telephone empire [ITT negotiates to sell telecommunications business to Compagnie Générale d'Électricité] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:44 Jl 7 '86
Europe's family feud over the ITT deal. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p39 S 29 '86

Export-import trade

AT&T's European invasion finally gains the high ground. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p44-5 Mr 10 '86
Hello, Tokyo . . . what? Your market is open? A. Borrus and M. Berger. il *Bus Week* p102+ N 24 '86
How we sold Japan's toughest customer [Infotron Systems' success] T. Alexander. il por *Fortune* 113:113-14 Ja 20 '86

Finance

See also
Accel Telecom Partners

Phone companies continue their high-wire act. M. Maremont and J. Wilke. il *Bus Week* p91 Ja 13 '86
Telecommunications. J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 137:210-11 Ja 13 '86

International aspects

See also
International Telecommunication Union

Can British Telecom become a multinational? A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p65-6 Ap 28 '86

Telecommunication—International aspects—*cont.*
The information revolution [address, May 13, 1986] H. L. Freeman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:572-5 Jl 1 '86
Laws and regulations
See also
Telephone companies—Laws and regulations
United States. Federal Communications Commission
The Federal case [deregulation] J. L. Swerdlow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:63 My '86
The sixth commissioner [R. E. Wiley] C. E. Mayer. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:30-3 Jl/Ag '86
Security measures
Breaches of confidence. A. C. Revkin. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 Ap '86
Putting electronic eavesdroppers outside the law. J. Rothfeder. il *Bus Week* p87-8 S 29 '86
Terminology
Demystifying the jargon. *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:94-5 D '86
Alaska
Billy Mitchell & the Alaska telegraph [Washington-Alaska Military Cable & Telegraph System] M. Webb. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:22-5 Ja '86
Antarctic regions
Come in, South Pole. R. G. Nichols. il *Space World* W-10-274:24-5 O '86
Canada
See also
Bell Canada Enterprises Inc.
Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
Telesat Canada
France
See also
Compagnie Générale d'Électricité
Germany (West)
See also
Bundespost (Germany: West)
Great Britain
See also
British Telecom plc
Cable & Wireless plc
Mercury Communications Ltd.
Japan
See also
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corporation
Hello, Tokyo . . . what? Your market is open? A. Borrus and M. Berger. il *Bus Week* p102+ N 24 '86
Western Europe
AT&T's European invasion finally gains the high ground. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p44-5 Mr 10 '86
Can Europe untangle its telecommunications mess? T. Peterson. il map *Bus Week* p68-70 Mr 31 '86
Europe tries to break up AT&T's affair with France. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p49 N 3 '86
Telecommunication in business
See also
Telecommunication managers
Teleport (New York, N.Y.)
Being your own Bell [use of multiplexers in T-1 office communication systems] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:65-6 Ja 6 '86
A call? For me or my computer? S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:216 Mr 24 '86
Electronic revolution on Main Street. G. G. Schwartz. bibl *Society* 23:51-5 My/Je '86
Intelligent office buildings. *Futurist* 20:46 Mr/Ap '86
New links for the business office. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:54-5 Mr '86
New ways to keep in touch. P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54-5 Ap 28 '86
Office tenants aren't rushing to share voice and computer systems. P. Houston. *Bus Week* p196 S 15 '86
The rise of 'intelligent' buildings. il *World Press Rev* 33:55 N '86
Telecommunication in government
Diplomatic telecommunications and the conduct of foreign affairs. R. C. Ribera. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14-15 My '86
Telecommunication managers
Training
Opportunity calling. J. Parr. il *Forbes* 138:148+ O 20 '86
Telecommunications Research and Action Center
Simon says: enough [resignation of S. Simon] C. E. Mayer. il por *Channels Commun* 5:16 Mr '86
Telecommuting
Computing from your home. *Pers Comput* 10:181 S '86
Computing homework that pays [financial data collection by J. Dougherty for Continental Grain] F. Abatemarco. il por *Pers Comput* 10:114-15 My '86
Telecommuting—traveling to work via your computer. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 17:34 N '86
These top executives work where they play. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p132+ O 27 '86
Working at home with computers. J. M. Tazelaar. *Byte* 11:155-6+ Mr '86
Teleconferencing
College credits through telecommunications. P. Lemmons. *Byte* 11:6 S '86
Conducting business through space [videoconferencing at Allstate] H. McCrum. il *Work Woman* 11:74 O '86
A flashy technology that pinches Penney's pennies. M. Amato. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:67 D '86
Japan-U.S. trade—a dialogue [BizNet teleconference] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 74:60-1 Ap '86
Joint venture installs earth stations for shopping mall teleconferencing [J.C. Penney-Private Satellite venture] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57-8 Ap 21 '86
Video conference links Christians in 54 countries [Campus Crusade] J. Capon. il *Christ Today* 30:46-7 F 7 '86
Teleconverter lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Teledyne, Inc.
Teledyne Brown proposes materials processing module for space station. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:151 Ja 13 '86
Teledyne Continental prepares to market liquid-cooled engine. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:145-7 Je 9 '86
Teledyne Ryan curtails RPV development programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66 Ap 28 '86
Telegraph
See also
Military telegraph
TeleLearning Systems, Inc.
The Electronic University Network. D. Osgood. *Byte* 11:171-2+ Mr '86
Telemarketing *See* Telephone selling
Telemetry, Biological *See* Biotelemetry
Teleosts
Brain
See Brain
Telephone
See also
Cellular radio
Computerphones
Picturephones
Radiotelephone
Phone watch. See occasional issues of Business Week
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A ringing fear of telephoning. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:68 F 24 '86
Credit card telephone
Long-distance calling made simple. *Black Enterp* 17:40 D '86
Telephone cards: all offer convenience, but some are cheaper than others. il *Money* 15:179 S '86
Directories
See Telephone directories
Emergency use
Electronic SOS [emergency dialer] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:38 O '86
Equipment
See also
Telephone answering machines
Telephone equipment industry
Best new phone features. L. J. Brown. il *Good Housekeep* 202:192 Ja '86
Inside the telephone (I). R. F. Graf and C. R. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:56-60 O '86
Inside the telephone (II). R. F. Graf and C. R. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-4 N '86
Style: telephone tech. B. Plumb. il *Vogue* 176:150 Je '86
Telephones. il *Consum Rep* 51:164-7 D '86
Which phone to buy? il *Consum Rep* 51:289-94 My '86
Maintenance and repair
Radio-Shack Telephone Tester. il *Radio-Electron* 57:23-4 Jl '86
Government use
Computer-aided telephone interviewing used in the Hours at Work survey. G. A. Toscano. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:39-41 My '86
When you want help from the IRS . . . L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:61 Ja 27 '86
Installation
Install an extra phone. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:28 F '86

Telephone—Installation—*cont.*
Installing telephone extensions is an afternoon job. R. Glover. il *Workbench* 42:34-6 My/Je '86
Phone wiring. J. Gaynor. il *Home Mech* 82:90 Je '86
The telephone connection. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-5 Ag '86

Long distance service

See also
Telephone bypass systems
Long distance: connect with the right company. il *Changing Times* 40:37-9 F '86
Long-distance phoning: time to get fickle. il *Consum Rep* 51:302-4 My '86
The long-distance warrior. J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p86-90+ F 17 '86
Look out, AT&T, Sprint is gaining ground. J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p122 D 1 '86
The phone fight's frenzied finale. S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 113:52-4+ Ap 14 '86
Ratifying a winner in the phone vote [equal access balloting] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:44-5 Ag 25 '86
Tricks for saving on toll calls [code dialing allows customers in equal access areas to use long distance firms other than the one they've chosen] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45 Ag 25 '86
Update on long-distance services. *Glamour* 84:59 Je '86

Rates

An accounting clash that may boost local phone bills. J. Wilke. il *Bus Week* p46+ Ja 27 '86
Bell's $206-million bill [Bell Canada ordered to reimburse subscribers] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:46+ O 27 '86
The outlook for telephone rates: holding the line. *Changing Times* 40:9 Mr '86
A pay phone in every home? [local measured service] il *Consum Rep* 51:304-5 My '86
Son of Ma Bell: phone deregulation II. *Changing Times* 40:9 Ag '86
Telecommunications before and after divestiture [address, August 22, 1986] D. P. Marione. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:14-17 O 15 '86
Tricks for saving on toll calls [code dialing allows customers in equal access areas to use long distance firms other than the one they've chosen] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:45 Ag 25 '86

Security measures

Contractors ready low-cost, secure telephone for 1987 service start. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114-15 Ja 20 '86
Senator Moynihan's spy story [condensed from Letter to New York] D. P. Moynihan. il *Read Dig* 128:55-7 Ja '86

Switching systems

See Telephone switching systems, Electronic

Wiretapping

See Wiretapping

Telephone alarms *See* Alarms

Telephone and children
"Grandma Please" [Chicago hotline links latchkey children to reassuring older residents] il *Aging* no351:22-3 '85
Mom and dad—phone home [excerpt from The working parent dilemma] E. A. Grollman and G. L. Sweder. il *Work Woman* 11:108 Ja '86

Telephone answering machines
The dream machine. C. Jakobson. *Mademoiselle* 92:123 F '86
A message about answering machines. J. Cohen. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:18-20 Ag '86
Pay less, save space, press fewer buttons and get more than ever from phone answering machines. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:170 My '86
Phone-answering machines. il *Consum Rep* 51:295-301 My '86
Phone-answering machines. il *Consum Rep* 51:168-74 D '86
Telephone-answering system. D. J. Youkersur. il *Radio-Electron* 57:32 Je '86
You'll be hearing a lot of that 'beep'. S. Gelfond. il *Bus Week* p108-9 F 24 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

At the sound of the beep . . . tell me you love me. W. D. Leight. il *Mademoiselle* 92:108-9+ Jl '86

Telephone books *See* Telephone directories

Telephone booths
A new way to pay for a fib [Excuse Booths with sound effects abet lies told from telephone booths in bars] il *Newsweek* 107:79 Ap 28 '86

Telephone bypass systems
Being your own Bell [use of multiplexers in T-1 office communication systems] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:65-6 Ja 6 '86

Telephone cables
Optical fiber illusions [glut of long distance fiber routes] K. Healy. map *Forbes* 138:211+ N 3 '86

Telephone calls
Dial O for obscene. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:86 Jl '86
Put an end to obscene phone calls. il *Glamour* 84:27 Ja '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Fear of phoning. B. Feirstein. *Mademoiselle* 92:177+ N '86

Rates

See Telephone—Rates

Telephone companies

See also
Alltel Corp.
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
BellSouth Corporation
Collective bargaining—Telephone workers
Collective labor agreements—Telephone companies
Contel Corp.
Continental Telephone Company of Virginia
GTE Corp.
MCI Communications Corp.
New Jersey Bell Telephone Co.
Nynex Corporation
Pacific Bell
Pacific Telesis Group
Rochester Telephone Corp.
Southwestern Bell Corp.
United Telecommunications, Inc.
US Sprint Communications Inc.

Behold, the Bell Tel cell war [cellular radio] S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 114:97-8+ D 22 '86
Phone companies continue their high-wire act. M. Maremont and J. Wilke. il *Bus Week* p91 Ja 13 '86
Putting out lines in all directions [Baby Bells] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:49 My 5 '86
Telecommunications. J. Hayes. il *Forbes* 137:210-11 Ja 13 '86
What now, Baby Bells? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:46 Ja 13 '86
You've come a long way Babies. A. Brodsky. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:84 D '86

Accounting

An accounting clash that may boost local phone bills. J. Wilke. il *Bus Week* p46+ Ja 27 '86

Acquisitions and mergers

GTE's problem children: help is on the way [joint venture between Sprint and United Telecom] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p45-6 Ja 27 '86
Hey, this is a phone company [Rochester Tel buys rural telephone outfits] M. Clifford. il por *Forbes* 138:40+ Jl 14 '86
How far will the Baby Bells be allowed to wander? [Pacific Telesis' proposed acquisition of Communications Industries] J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p41+ Mr 3 '86

Advertising

Clash of the Titans [AT&T and MCI compete for business accounts] R. Buck. il *Channels Commun* 6:11-12 Jl/Ag '86
The phone fight's frenzied finale [signing up long-distance customers] S. Gannes. il *Fortune* 113:52-4+ Ap 14 '86

Antitrust cases

After the break-up, some surprises [AT&T] L. Kahaner. il *Channels Commun* 5:22 Ja/F '86
How the split hits small firms [breakup of AT&T] K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:80+ Ja '86
"We're going to have severed limbs—AT&T limbs" [excerpt from The deal of the century] S. Coll. il *Fortune* 114:142-4+ D 8 '86

Ethical aspects

Manitoba cleans house [corruption scandal involving MTX Telecom in Saudi Arabia] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:29 D 1 '86
Mystery in a foreign land [corruption scandal involving MTX Telecom operations in Saudi Arabia] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:14 S 22 '86

Laws and regulations

The Baby Bells: ready, get set, diversify [Appeals Court ruling in Washington, D.C.] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p29-30 S 1 '86
The case against deregulating local telephone service. F. Seghers. *Bus Week* p30 N 3 '86
Deregulation: causes and consequences. E. E. Bailey. bibl f il *Science* 234:1211-16 D 5 '86
Is deregulation working? C. Welles. il *Bus Week* p50-5 D 22 '86

Telephone companies—Laws and regulations—*cont.*
Judge Greene may lose custody of the Baby Bells. J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p66 Jl 14 '86
Telecommunications before and after divestiture [address, August 22, 1986] D. P. Marione. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:14-17 O 15 '86

Securities
Bullish on the Baby Bells. M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:129-30+ Je 23 '86
Phone stocks that may top the Bells. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p61 Jl 28 '86
Reach out and get your refund [AT&T divestiture tax consequences] G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 74:52 S '86

Canada
See also
Manitoba Telephone System
MTX Telecom Services Ltd.

Great Britain
See also
British Telecom plc

Hong Kong
See also
Hong Kong Telephone Co. Ltd.

Japan
See also
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corporation

Philippines
See also
Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.

Telephone crimes
See also
Telephone—Security measures

Telephone dialing systems
See also
Dual-tone multifrequency signalling
Dialing by voice: TTC's Dialess I. il *Consum Rep* 51:294 My '86
Electronic SOS [emergency dialer] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:38 O '86
The Little Black Book. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:7 Mr '86
The Moral Majority: dial 800-REVENGE [E. Johnson's computer programmed to dial J. Falwell's toll-free number] por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 6 '86
Phone directory setups. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:101-3+ Ap '86

Telephone directories
See also
United Publishers Corporation
Calling all seniors: the Silver pages. *50 Plus* 26:70-1 F '86
Here a phone book, there a phone book . . . J. Wilke and S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Mr 3 '86
Mining for gold in Yellow pages. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 O 13 '86
Number one, 1985; Number one, 1986 [Yellow pages business; Southwestern Bell and BellSouth] H. Seneker. il *Forbes* 137:180 Mr 10 '86
The rush to mine gold from Yellow pages. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 114:133-4 S 29 '86
Yellow fever [Southwestern Bell and Nynex publish competing Yellow pages] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:14+ S 1 '86
Yellow pages competition. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 Je '86

Telephone directories, Electronic *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Telephone directories

Telephone directory assistance
At 411, it's simply a matter of keeping in tune with the numbers [directory assistance operations at New Jersey Bell] F. Hapgood. bibl (p216) il *Smithsonian* 17:66-72+ N '86

Telephone equipment industry
See also
Rolm Corp.
TII Industries, Inc.

Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
Europe tries to break up AT&T's affair with France. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p49 N 3 '86
Siemens and GTE get a little bit married [joint venture] J. J. Keller. il *Bus Week* p62 Ag 4 '86

Marketing
The race for third place goes on. A. Kupfer. *Fortune* 113:42 Mr 17 '86

France
See also
Compagnie Générale de Constructions Téléphoniques

Telephone in business
See also
Cellular radio in business
Telephone selling
Voice mail systems
The busy signal predicament: calls for help are clogging the phone lines of software firms. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 128:51 Jl 14 '86
Clash of the Titans [AT&T and MCI compete for business accounts] R. Buck. il *Channels Commun* 6:11-12 Jl/Ag '86
How the split hits small firms [breakup of AT&T] K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:80+ Ja '86
How to choose the best phone system. R. Farmanfarmaian. *Work Woman* 11:26 O '86
How to get more from less time on the phone [excerpt from Phone power] G. P. Walther. il *Glamour* 84:108 Je '86
Inside job [use of prisoners to man phones] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:78 My 12 '86
Phone directory setups [telephone dialers] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:101-3+ Ap '86
A Prolog strategy for telecommunications routing. L. Su. il *Byte* 11:160 O '86
Putting social calls on hold [monitoring workplace calls] il *U S News World Rep* 101:54-5 S 29 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Ringydingy. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:124 F '86

Telephone in counseling
Hot line on the hot seat [800-COCAINE] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 108:46 Jl 28 '86

Telephone in legal aid
Phone-a-Lawyer project gives seniors free or lower cost legal help. il *Aging* no352:27-8 '86

Telephone in medical care
Cancer questions: six hotlines to call. *McCalls* 113:72 Mr '86
Medical info: only a phone call away. B. Weinhouse. il *Ladies Home J* 103:40 Ja '86

Telephone information service
See also
Telephone directory assistance
Toll-free telephone service
A 'dream' business that's just a phone call away [dial-it services] J. Wilke. il *Bus Week* p70 Mr 31 '86

Telephone interviewing *See* Interviewing

Telephone lines
See also
Telephone cables

Testing
Telephone line tester. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:50-2 Ap '86

Telephone numbers
See also
Toll-free telephone service

Telephone on ships, boats, etc.
A phone for every boat [dockside telephone service] B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:81-4 My '86

Telephone operators
At 411, it's simply a matter of keeping in tune with the numbers [directory assistance operations at New Jersey Bell] F. Hapgood. bibl (p216) il *Smithsonian* 17:66-72+ N '86
Hello, this is the White House. M. F. Hoyt. il *Good Housekeep* 202:127-8+ Je '86

Telephone selling
Bookselling by WATS line. S. Bolle. *Publ Wkly* 230:41 O 31 '86
Dial 800 for a PC [computer discounters] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:69+ F 17 '86
Dialing for dollars [telemarketing and boiler room scams] P. Glastris. il *Wash Mon* 18:11-16 D '86
Inside the boiler room: how scam artists steal millions over the phone. B. Holcomb. il por *N Y* 19:38-42 Ag 4 '86
Savings: the price of pursuing high-yielding CDs by phone. il *Money* 15:29 Ag '86
Scam lines [scripts used by companies selling fraudulent partnership interests in oil and gas wells] *Harpers* 273:15-17 N '86

Telephone switching systems, Electronic
See also
Network Equipment Technologies (Firm)
ITT's wrong number in the U.S. [System 12 exchange] M. Brody. il *Fortune* 113:40-2 Mr 17 '86
The project ITT can't seem to bring home [System 12 exchange] R. Aikman. il *Bus Week* p34 F 17 '86
A Prolog strategy for telecommunications routing. L. Su. il *Byte* 11:160 O '86
The race for third place goes on. A. Kupfer. *Fortune* 113:42 Mr 17 '86

Telephone workers
See also
Collective bargaining—Telephone workers

Telephone workers—See also—*cont.*
Collective labor agreements—Telephone companies
Strikes—Telephone workers
Telephone operators
Telephoto lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Telepictures Corp.
See also
Lorimar-Telepictures Corporation
Teleport (New York, N.Y.)
New York Teleport can accommodate 27 satellite earth stations. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:121 O 20 '86
Teleprompter Corp. *See* Group W Cable, Inc.
Telerate, Inc.
Wall Street videos [sending annual reports on videotape] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:114 F 24 '86
Telesat Canada
Telesat Canada seeks expanded share of business network market [Anik E spacecraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85 D 8 '86
Telescope guiding *See* Telescopes—Control
Telescope mountings *See* Telescopes—Mounting
Telescopes
See also
Coronagraph
Edmund Scientific Co.
Radio telescopes
Space vehicles—Telescopes
4-inch f/6 apochromatic refractor [Astro-Physics Corp.] R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:70-1 Mr '86
6-inch f/8 apochromatic refractor [Astro-Physics Corp.] R. Berry. *Astronomy* 14:42-3 Ja '86
The 1986 Astronomy guide to telescopes. R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 14:50-9 O '86
Audubon's guide to spotting scopes. C. A. Bergman. il *Audubon* 88:94-6+ Jl '86
Building a copyscope. K. Bird. il *Astronomy* 14:74-5 My '86
Buying a telescope for the kid. W. C. Straka. *Astronomy* 14:26+ Ag '86
Eye on the sky [Keck Telescope] N. Sperling. *Technol Rev* 89:16-17 N/D '86
From Riverside: what's in the wind. R. W. Sinnott. il *Sky Telesc* 72:184-9 Ag '86
Gleanings for ATM's. R. W. Sinnott. See issues of Sky and Telescope
How I designed the ultimate astrographic telescope. M. Simmons. il *Astronomy* 14:58-63 Ap '86
How new "eyes" track the mysterious origins of cosmic rays [Fly's Eye and Chicago Egg] D. Meredith. il *Pop Sci* 228:68-71+ Mr '86
Site wanted: 3 domes, stellar view [Large Telescope Consortium looks for site] L. A. Shore. il map *Astronomy* 14:14-22 Ag '86
Telescopes. il *Consum Rep* 51:174-9 D '86
Update: telescopes of the future. L. J. Robinson. il *Sky Telesc* 72:23-5 Jl '86
Why are telescopes and binoculars suddenly so cheap? No comet. K. Williams. il *Money* 15:134 Jl '86

Control

Guiding magnification for top-quality astrophotos. B. Gordon. il *Astronomy* 14:78-82 O '86
Photography through a telescope. D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 72:569-72 D '86
Star Trap Power Module. D. Trombino. *Astronomy* 14:70 Mr '86
A stepping motor for your telescope. J. Holbrook. il *Sky Telesc* 72:80-3 Jl '86
Tracking a comet [guiding telescope for astrophotography] W. Liller. il *Sky Telesc* 71:514-15 My '86

Equipment

Focusers and things. P. Luke. il *Sky Telesc* 71:511-13 My '86
A lightweight pulse-counting photometer [photoelectric photometry] D. Simons. il *Sky Telesc* 72:295-300 S '86
Mounting accessories for quick interchange [focuser] B. Kimmel. il *Sky Telesc* 71:98 Ja '86

History

Amasa Holcomb: Yankee telescope maker. N. Der Bagdasarian. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:620-2 Je '86
The legacy of the 200-inch [50th anniversary of Mt. Palomar telescope] R. Learner. il *Sky Telesc* 71:349-53 Ap '86
Portrait of a 40-foot giant [work of W. Herschel] B. Warner. il *Sky Telesc* 71:253-4 Mr '86
Reach for the stars: the story of Mount Wilson Observatory [work of G. E. Hale] J. M. Horodyski. il por *Astronomy* 14:6-19+ D '86

Mirrors

48-inch backyard scope? il *Sky Telesc* 71:100 Ja '86
Building the Space Telescope's optical system [Perkin-Elmer] G. Watson. il *Astronomy* 14:14-22 Ja '86
Folding a 3-inch refractor. F. Della Prugna. il *Sky Telesc* 72:650-1 D '86
The journey of the 200-inch mirror [1936 New York to Calif. railroad trip for Mt. Palomar telescope] D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 71:347-8 Ap '86
The legacy of the 200-inch [50th anniversary of Mt. Palomar telescope] R. Learner. il *Sky Telesc* 71:349-53 Ap '86
Magic mirrors [active mirror telescope invented by Robert C. Smithson and others] O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:32 Je '86
Megascope [proposed multiple array] M. Bartusiak. il *Omni* 8:16 Jl '86
The new art of telescope making. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 234:1495-7 D 19 '86
New techniques for making mirrors will increase the power and availability of telescopes—and bring a flood of data. R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:10 My '86
NNTT's next generation: harmonizing a quartet of large telescopes [National New Technology Telescope] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:55-6 Ja 25 '86
Quest for high-resolution photography [designer P. Hückel] H. Hornung. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:610-11 Je '86
Shifting light beams. il *Sky Telesc* 72:24 Jl '86
Spinning a large telescope from glass [Las Campanas] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:309 N 15 '86
Spinning mirrors of mercury [work of E. F. Borra] M. Murray. il *Sci News* 130:124-5 Ag 23 '86
Taking a mercurial approach [liquid mercury telescope mirror; work of E. F. Borra] M. D. Lemonick. il por *Time* 128:94 D 15 '86

Mounting

Astrophotography with your alt-azimuth mounting. G. E. Johnson. il *Astronomy* 14:99-101 Mr '86
A compact mount for a compact scope. D. Dellutri. il *Astronomy* 14:100-1 F '86
A fold-up equatorial mounting. J. Pearson. il *Sky Telesc* 71:303-6 Mr '86
Mounting accessories for quick interchange [focuser] B. Kimmel. il *Sky Telesc* 71:98 Ja '86
Observing with an el-el mounting. R. Wehler. il *Sky Telesc* 71:95-7 Ja '86

Transportation

The journey of the 200-inch mirror [1936 New York to Calif. railroad trip for Mt. Palomar telescope mirror] D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 71:347-8 Ap '86
Telescopes, Orbiting *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Telescopes on airplanes *See* Airplanes in astronomy
Teleshopping *See* Electronic shopping
Teletext system *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Telethons *See* Fund raising
Televisa SA
Tuning in to Televisa. M. Holston. il *Américas* 38:24-9 Mr/Ap '86
Television
See also
Microwave communication systems
Scrambling (Television signals)
Video art

Transmitters and transmission

See Television transmission
Television, Cable *See* Cable television
Television actors and actresses *See* Television performers
Television adaptations
Rights. P. S. Nathan. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Tuning in children's books. E. Klavan. il *Publ Wkly* 230:28-31 S 26 '86
Television advertising
See also
Advertising, Political
Advocacy advertising
Airlines—Advertising
Automobile industry—Advertising
Ballet—Advertising
Brewing industry—Advertising
Brokers—Advertising
Cereal foods—Advertising
Children in advertising
Credit cards—Advertising
Insurance companies—Advertising
Music in advertising
Mustard, Prepared—Advertising
Raisins—Advertising
Soft drink industry—Advertising
Soviet Union in advertising
Watch industry—Advertising
And now, a gag from our sponsor [silly commercials] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:73-4 My 19 '86

Television advertising—*cont.*
And now, a wittier word from our sponsors. C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p90-1+ Mr 24 '86
Forgettable commercials [Newspaper Advertising Bureau survey] J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 20:16 D '86
Hot spots. J. Greenfield. il *Film Comment* 22:66-7 Ja/F '86
It's a Sedelmaier! B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 108:69-70 D 1 '86
Madison Avenue's morning line [ad executives pick new season winners] C. Capuzzi. il *Channels* 6:54 S '86
Man of influence [writer of commercials, T. Schwartz] A. Berman. il por *Channels Commun* 6:40-3 Ap '86
Master of the sentimental sell [work of H. Riney] A. Kleiner. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52-4+ D 14 '86
A media seer divines the fall [views of A. Semsky of BBDO] il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 Jl/Ag '86
Mergermania [effect of ad agency mergers] M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:8-9 Jl/Ag '86
A modest proposal [commercials as the content of TV] J. Rosen. il *Channels Commun* 5:8 Mr '86
Shorter commercials to clutter TV screens [views of Michael Ray and Peter H. Webbs] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 D '86
Stay tuned, America, it could be fun. J. E. O'Toole. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Ja 13 '86
TV resurrects an antismoking plea from Yul Brynner. por *People Wkly* 25:141 Mr 10 '86
We just want to help people [false advertising in guise of TV talk shows] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:338-9 Ap 28 '86
A word from your shrink [Intimacies series airing as lead-ins to ads for American Cyanamid Co.] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 107:56 Ja 20 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Casting call. J. Rosen. *Channels* 6:16+ O '86
Cutting to smithereens [chopping movie scenes to insert commercials] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p22 O 19 '86

Cartoons
Cartoons of glory [advertisers combine animation and live action] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:26+ N 3 '86

Moral and religious aspects
Why sizzle is tastier than steak. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:13 O 6 '86

Time purchasing
Buying and selling the TV viewer [ratings influence on advertising buys in Dallas vs. Miami Vice slots] L. Brown. il *Harpers* 272:70-1 Ja '86
Caught in a squeeze [network sports] T. Easton. il *Channels Commun* 6:46-9 Ap '86
Coping with the ad crunch. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:28-9 Jl 21 '86
Going soft: the emergence of a buyers' market. S. Behrens. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:16 D '86
How often matters, not how long [Alberto-Culver's L. Lavin favors 15-second ads] J. Parr. il por *Forbes* 138:139+ Ag 25 '86
Murdoch's Sky Channel is turning advertisers on. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p82 Mr 31 '86
Oil patch blues [effect of oil slump on television industry ad revenues and profits] D. Holder. il *Channels* 6:11-12 S '86
Revenue for 'Cosby' ads reaches all-time high. il *Jet* 70:5 Jl 28 '86
Selling time [special section] il *Channels* 6:49-54+ N '86
Third down, long yardage [advertising difficulties of pro football broadcasters affecting player salary negotiations] G. Buchalter. il *Forbes* 138:166+ Jl 28 '86
TV networks have time on their hands. C. Dugas. il *Bus Week* p30 Jl 14 '86
TV sports money machine falters. M. Goodwin. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-30+ Ja 26 '86

China
Playing the China card [U.S. products advertised on Chinese TV] C. Yang. il *Forbes* 137:107 Ap 7 '86

Great Britain
I say, old boy, that was a smashing first down [Chicago Bears vs. Dallas Cowboys exhibition game] M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 11 '86

India
New Delhi gold rush. J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:34-5 Jl/Ag '86

Television and business *See* Business and television

Television and children
See also
Cable television—Children's programs
Television broadcasting—Children's programs
Prof. calls for measures to curb TV violence, sex [views of Leonard Eron] *Jet* 71:58 N 10 '86
Researchers agree TV's violent shows effect kids. *Jet* 71:30 O 6 '86
Television and your toddler. J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:102 Ja '86
Television can have a positive influence on children's language development. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:472 F '86
Television, sex, & violence. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:160 Jl '86
TV, abuse may spur boys to violent crimes. *Jet* 71:31 D 15 '86
TV addiction. P. Stone. il *Mother Earth News* 97:42-4 Ja/F '86
The video media and cultural misunderstanding. D. M. Adams and M. Fuchs. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:79-81 N '86
Warning: TV can be hazardous to children. V. Packard. il *Read Dig* 128:217-18+ My '86

Television and history
Television and history [British television] H. David. il *Hist Today* 36:54-5 Ja '86
True West [making of The West of the imagination] A. Stern. il *Americana* 14:60-4 S/O '86

Television and literature
See also
Television adaptations
Television and poetry
Television and reading
Soap operas: from TV serials to books. il *Newsweek* 108:54 N 3 '86

Television and motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and television

Television and poetry
Poetry in motion: the video muse. O. Paz. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ F 9 '86

Television and politics
See also
Advertising, Political
Cable television and politics
Presidential debates
Aid to the commies [anti-contra Frontline documentary, Who's running this war?] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 38:53-4 My 9 '86
Are you now, or have you ever . . . ? [American Legal Foundation demands input in PBS series Who are the Russians?] P. Weiss. *Channels Commun* 5:17-18 Ja/F '86
Candidate camera [effect of network anchormen's facial expressions on 1984 presidential election; study by Brian Mullen] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:20 D '86
Circus of the stars [The McLaughlin Group] E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:18-20 F 3 '86
A cold Sunday [A citizens' summit] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:120 F 3 '86
D'Souza on the job [culture of television journalism] *Natl Rev* 38:20 Jl 18 '86
Education, television, and political discourse in America [interview with G. Anastaplo] D. McDonald. por *Cent Mag* 19:20-6 Jl/Ag '86
Harvest of despair [documentary on Stalin's Ukrainian famine to be shown on Firing line] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 O 10 '86
He'd Rather be right [D. Rather] R. K. Manoff. il *Progressive* 50:19 Ja '86
His eyes only [TV and Reagan] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 5:7 Mr '86
Live from Capitol Hill it's . . . [media opportunities and Senate committee selection] S. Hess. il *Wash Mon* 18:41-3 Je '86
Looking for Mr. 'Good Guy'. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:82 Mr 24 '86
The McLaughlin Group. D. Remnick. il por *Esquire* 105:76-80+ My '86
Mr. President, still beating your wife? J. Rosen. il por *Channels Commun* 6:66-7 My '86
The 'Nightline' line [T. Koppel's deference to U.S. policymakers] R. K. Manoff. *Progressive* 50:41 D '86
Only in Amerika [ABC miniseries] R. K. Manoff. *Progressive* 50:14 O '86
PBS custodiet custodes [proposal to study program content] *Natl Rev* 38:19 Je 20 '86
Prime time pablum: how politics and corporate influence keep public TV harmless. S. L. Harrison. *Wash Mon* 17:33-4+ Ja '86
Public-policy debate evaporates in images [U.S. and Nicaragua] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:315-16 Ap 2 '86
Reagan's facial teflon [role of expressions in 1984 presidential campaign] J. Meer. il por *Psychol Today* 20:18 Ja '86

Television and politics—*cont.*
The satellite Senate [electronic news releases] A. Groer. il *Channels Commun* 6:16 My '86
Spiking the Ukrainian famine, again [award winning documentary Harvest of despair ignored by American TV] P. Paluch. *Natl Rev* 38:33-5+ Ap 11 '86
Stalin's war against the peasants [documentary on Ukrainian famine, Harvest of despair] D. Cumming. il *Macleans* 99:56+ D 15 '86
A storm over 'Amerika'. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 108:90+ N 10 '86
Tuning in to 'reality' [views of D. Stockman] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 My 5 '86
TV dominating government [views of Michael J. O'Neill] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11-13 Ap '86
Video politics create a new frontier [interview with T. Koppel] M. Dubrow. il *People Wkly* 26:47-8 Ag 18 '86
What's so great about CBS News? D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:127-8 O 27 '86
Who's using whom? [G. Bush's efforts to get on Miami Vice] W. A. Henry. il *Channels Commun* 6:8 Je '86

Canada

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Conjuring up a Hollywood North [Canadian politicians as TV stars] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:60 Ja 27 '86

Costa Rica

Unhidden agenda. A. A. Reding. il map *Channels Commun* 6:62-3 Ap '86

Philippines

Playing to the TV cameras [role of American coverage] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:33 Mr 10 '86
The visuals did Marcos in. T. Griffith. il *Time* 127:72 Mr 17 '86

Soviet Union

Gorbachev studies the master [R. Reagan] J. Holtz. il por *World Press Rev* 33:61 S '86

Television and reading
Book characters on TV interest children to read. *Jet* 70:36 Je 30 '86
Burton's 'Reading rainbow' is peaking kids' interest. il *Jet* 70:22 Jl 7 '86
Heads Up for literacy [Sing, Spell, Read & Write program at the Christian Broadcasting Network] H. G. Miller. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-1+ S '86
Reading rainbow: a handful of new approaches to children's books and other media. D. E. Roback. bibl il *Publ Wkly* 229:50 Mr 21 '86
Reading, writing and rationality [views of N. Postman] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:86 Mr 17 '86
TV defender squishes bookworms [excerpt from Television today and tomorrow] C. Dunkley. *Channels Commun* 5:79 Ja/F '86
TV makes the reader [Reading rainbow series] T. Lewin. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:22 Jl 27 '86
Two TV networks unite to promote literacy [ABC and PBS] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Ja 17 '86

Television and the aged
Nebraska ETV's "Grand generations". B. L. Curry. il por *Aging* no354:10-12 '86

Television and the deaf
Closed-caption costs spark debate between 'Cosby' producers, NBC. *Jet* 69:56 Ja 27 '86
Closed-caption decoder (I). J. D. Gifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:41-5 N '86
Closed-caption decoder (II). J. D. Gifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-4 D '86
Closed-captioning. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:92+ O '86

Television and youth

See also

Youth in the television industry

Education, television, and political discourse in America [interview with G. Anastaplo] D. McDonald. por *Cent Mag* 19:20-6 Jl/Ag '86
Tune into turning off TV. il *Teen* 30:64 Ag '86
What's the matter with kids today? [T.V. viewing habits of students at Vanderbilt University] A. Heard. il *Channels Commun* 6:64-6 Ap '86

Television antennas

See also

Communications satellites—Ground stations

TV-rhombic antennas. il *Radio-Electron* 57:20 D '86

Television audiences
1985 TV viewing hit record high of 7 hours. *Jet* 70:27 Mr 24 '86
The audience that loves late shows [TV's David Letterman and radio's Larry King shows] L. Rosellini. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:77-8 Je 23 '86
Saturday morning fever [adult audiences for cartoons] W. A. Henry. il por *Channels* 6:70 S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

You are what you watch. L. Tritten. il *Harpers* 272:69-70 My '86

Monitoring

Anybody home out there? [people meters by AGB Research] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:169-70 My 19 '86
Invasion of the people meters. M. Couzens. il *Channels Commun* 6:40-5 Je '86
Now, people meters. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:16+ My 19 '86
Peering back at the viewer [people meters] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:84 Je 30 '86

Television authorship
Digital soap operas? il *Psychol Today* 20:28 Jl '86
The Letterman gang: TV's sane asylum. J. Traub. il *Channels* 6:42-4 O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Soap-prise endings. R. Kramer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:445+ S '86

Television awards

See also

Emmy Awards
Gabriel Awards
Golden Globe Awards
Peabody Awards

Television broadcasting

See also

American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.
CBS Inc.
Characters in television
Communications satellites—Television broadcasting use
Computers—Television broadcasting use
National Broadcasting Co., Inc.
Television adaptations
Television program reviews
Television stations
Television transmission

Advertising

See Television advertising

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My new season. F. Gannon. *New Yorker* 62:35 O 6 '86
TV's identity crisis [public vs. commmercial broadcasting] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p22 Mr 2 '86

Audiences

See Television audiences

Bible stories

In the beginning was the network [ABC's Bible story cartoon The Kingdom Chums] A. Meisler. il *Channels* 6:15 N '86

Black programs

New black shows make debut in TV's mid-season changes. il *Jet* 69:58-60 Ja 27 '86
A taste of TV's new shows. C. Vaughn. il *Essence* 17:34 S '86
Television's comedy ghetto. L. Brown. *Channels* 6:16 N '86

Cartoons

The Buddhist lion [CBN's Leo the Lion cartoon depicts Buddhist philosophy of life] P. Drazen. il *Channels Commun* 6:10 Ap '86
In the beginning was the network [ABC's Bible story cartoon The Kingdom Chums] A. Meisler. il *Channels* 6:15 N '86
Saturday morning fever [adult audiences for cartoons] W. A. Henry. il por *Channels* 6:70 S '86

Chess

Knightly newsman Shelby Lyman makes chess a TV spectator sport. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 26:67-8 O 6 '86

Children's programs

See also

Cable television—Children's programs
Children's Television Workshop

After-school specialist [D. Morris, director of children's programming at ABC] J. C. McAdams. il pors *Essence* 17:119-20 N '86
Child's play [NBC's Saturday morning children's television overseen by P. T. Vinson] J. Shiver. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:30-2+ Ag '86
Good grief, control [artistic control in children's programming; views of C. Schulz and J. Blume] A. Levinsky. il por *Channels Commun* 6:12 Je '86
Kids shows: gimme a break. S. Behrens. *Channels Commun* 5:18 Ja/F '86
Morning becomes eccentric [Pee-wee's playhouse] D. Loevy. il *Channels* 6:70-1 O '86

Television broadcasting—Children's programs—*cont.*
Pee wee TV [Pee-wee's playhouse] J. Barth. il por *Film Comment* 22:78-9 N/D '86
Phyllis George Brown selects the best TV programs for children. P. George. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:104 S '86

Christmas programs
The 46 nights of Christmas specials. Enough already. *Newsweek* 108:86 D 15 '86

Comedy programs
Celebrating a comedy composer [tribute to E. Kovacs at the Museum of Broadcasting] R. Zoglin. il pors *Time* 128:66 Jl 14 '86
Cut-rate comedy chic [first run syndicated sitcoms] P. E. Bauer. il por *Channels* 6:76 O '86
First-run syndication sitcoms. il *Channels* 6:57 S '86
Happy days [return of the sitcom on prime time TV] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 107:72-3 Ap 14 '86
In praise of canned laughter. J. Barth. il *Film Comment* 22:73-5 Mr/Ap '86
Looking for more lightning [Three's company and other sitcoms syndicator, D. Taffner] E. Schmuckler. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:328+ O 27 '86
Overextending the family. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 108:76-8 N 24 '86
Sitcoms in the fun house. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:42-4 Ja 13 '86
Sitting in the maple syrup [new sitcoms] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:75 Mr 31 '86

Conversation programs
Can I talk? J. Rivers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:30-5 My 26 '86
Can we not talk? L. Grossberger. il *Roll Stone* p51-2 D 4 '86
Can we talk? (crash, click, buzz) [J. Rivers-J. Carson flap] il pors *Newsweek* 107:52 My 19 '86
Her biggest battle begins [J. Rivers' Late show] R. Meryman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:52-4+ O 27 '86
Joan of Bark [J. Rivers] M. Pollan. il *Channels* 6:60-1 S '86
The Joan vs. Johnny show. R. Zoglin. il pors *Time* 127:98 My 19 '86
The late nightlife tonight show. R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:90-1 N 3 '86
Let the talk wars begin! H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 108:62-4 O 6 '86
Sally Jessy Raphaël. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 26:91-2+ O 20 '86
So, Dizzy: what about Gramm-Rudman? [Joe Franklin show] il por *Newsweek* 107:50 F 3 '86
Sticking his nose in the late night talk-show race, David Brenner comes up smelling like a winner. F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4 S 22 '86
The talk show wars. M. Rochlin. *Ms* 15:49 Ag '86
The Walter Mitty Show [guest hosting Late night America] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:33-4 F '86
We just want to help people [false advertising in guise of TV talk shows] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:338-9 Ap 28 '86

Costume
See Costume, Theatrical

Court proceedings
See Television broadcasting—Trials

Docudramas
Harvest of sham. D. Schorr. il *Channels Commun* 5:57-9 Mr '86
TV docudramas: "a license to lie". V. Lasky. *Read Dig* 128:92-6 Ap '86

Documentary programs
Easy to digest—but hard to swallow. J. Saltzman. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:51 Jl '86
Network documentaries on the blink. J. Alter. *Wash Mon* 17:35-6 Ja '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The teen-age national debt. G. W. S. Trow. il *New Yorker* 62:28-34 D 22 '86

Drama
Broadway limited. W. A. Henry. il por *Channels Commun* 6:61 My '86

Etiquette programs
To the Manners born [Miss Manners] C. Schine. il por *Vogue* 176:98 Mr '86

Financial programs
See also
American Business Network
Cable television—Financial programs

Game shows
Back then [long-time host G. Rayburn's views] *New Yorker* 62:23 Mr 31 '86
The bonus round. J. Jarvis. il *People Wkly* 25:7 Je 23 '86
Game shows hit the jackpot. R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:78-9 F 24 '86
"I got behind the Wheel of fortune". S. Soffer. il *Redbook* 166:26+ Ja '86
In France, hunting for les bons mots [Des chiffres et des lettres] M. Rips. il por *Channels* 6:77 O '86
Jackpot! [Wheel of fortune] M. Pollan. il *Channels Commun* 6:22-6 Je '86
Let the games begin. J. Jarvis. il *People Wkly* 25:9 Je 16 '86
Triumph of the Wheel [Wheel of fortune] L. Grossberger. il *Roll Stone* p64-6+ D 4 '86

History
Arch MacDonald. L. Dumont. il pors *Hobbies* 91:55-7 Mr '86
'Lucy has grown up a lot' [interview with L. Ball] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:80 S 22 '86

International aspects
The age of abundance for television worldwide [address, November 21, 1985] J. H. Rosenfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:210-13 Ja 15 '86
As the world turns. R. Giuffre. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:22-3 D '86
TV around the world. C. Sartori. il *World Press Rev* 33:27-30 D '86
TV around the world. A. Seidman. il *Teen* 30:34+ Jl '86

Jazz music
On the beat. A. Lange. *Down Beat* 53:6+ My '86

Laugh tracks
Canned laughter. D. Stillman. il *Glamour* 84:110 O '86

Laws and regulations
See Television laws and regulations

Meteorological programs
See also
Television broadcasting—Weather forecasts

Moral and religious aspects
See also
Christian Leaders for Responsible Television
PTL Network
Sex in television
Television broadcasting—Religious programs
Violence in television
TV and the ethics of victimhood. M. Ignatieff. *Harpers* 272:14-15 F '86
TV faith: rituals of secular life. G. Goethals. *Christ Century* 103:414-17 Ap 23 '86
TV's top 10 sinners. il *People Wkly* 25:110-11 F 10 '86

Motion picture criticism programs
Album of a television star [The art of film series in the 1960's] S. Kauffmann. *Am Sch* 55:221-6 Spr '86

Motion pictures
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Cutting to smithereens [chopping movie scenes to insert commercials] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p22 O 19 '86

Music
See also
Phonograph records—Television music
Aaron Copland at 85: the birthday tributes. J. Hiemenz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA2+ Ap '86
American musicians: an endangered species. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6+ O '86
Horowitz & "CBS News Sunday morning". J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA2+ Ag '86
Mediawatch [British series Man and music] H. David. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Ap '86
The United Nations at 40, Juilliard at 80. J. Hiemenz. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA2+ F '86
"The virtuoso pianist". J. Schneider. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA20-MA21 Jl '86
Who pays the piper [TV station owners fight composers over music rights royalties] R. E. Norton. il *Fortune* 113:117+ Je 23 '86

Nature programs
See Television broadcasting—Science programs

News
See also
Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985—Reporters and reporting
Cable News Network
Cable television—News
Homeless and the press
Libyan-American conflict, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985—Reporters and reporting
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986—Reporters and reporting
Television and politics

Television broadcasting—News—See also—*cont.*
Television broadcasting—Trials
Television broadcasting—War news
Terrorism and the press
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Reporters and reporting

The 25 faces of dawn [CBS morning news shows from 1952] *Channels* 6:18 O '86
After the fall [former TV news talent working for Executive Television Workshop] S. Horwitz. il *Channels* 6:16 N '86
Age bias suit filed by TV reporter in St. Louis [black reporter D. White] *Jet* 70:32 Jl 28 '86
Anchor wars [D. Rather, P. Jennings and T. Brokaw] E. Diamond. il *Roll Stone* p58-60+ O 9 '86
The anchors [D. Rather, T. Brokaw and P. Jennings] A. S. Jones. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Jl 27 '86
Anchors away: at home abroad. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 107:66-7 Mr 10 '86
Anchors awry [CBS evening news with Dan Rather] M. Kitman. *New Leader* 69:20-1 S 8 '86
Arch MacDonald. L. Dumont. il pors *Hobbies* 91:55-7 Mr '86
As the CBS morning news withers, Nightwatch's Charlie Rose gets the thorny job of keeping it alive. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:133-4+ O 6 '86
Back to the future [changes at CBS News] E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:29-30 S 29 '86
Bad days at Black Rock [CBS] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:48 Ag 11 '86
Blues at 'The CBS morning news'. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 69:22-3 Jl 14-28 '86
Candidate camera [effect of network anchormen's facial expressions on 1984 presidential election; study by Brian Mullen] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:20 D '86
CBS and the world [CBS evening news] L. Weschler. *Nation* 242:69 Ja 25 '86
CBS News in search of itself. P. J. Boyer. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ D 28 '86
CBS Sunday morning: free to be smart. J. Carman. il *Channels* 6:46-8 O '86
Channel 7's Eyewitness blues [firing of WABC's news anchor R. Grimsby] M. Ryan. il por *N Y* 19:40-5 Je 23 '86
The charge of the Canadian brigade [journalists working for American networks] D. Brown. il *Macleans* 99:56+ D 1 '86
Country boy makes pretty good [T. Brokaw] L. Darling. il pors *Esquire* 105:90-3+ Mr '86
Dan on the run [D. Rather] T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 19:32-8 F 3 '86
The decline of the furrowed face [fewer appearances by commentators on evening news] T. Griffith. il *Time* 127:84 Ap 7 '86
Dismissed reporter reappears in Texas [R. Sanchez linked to major crime figures] M. Fisher. por *Channels* 6:12 N '86
"Emotions exhibit themselves" [anchor D. Rather] T. Griffith. il por *Time* 127:77 My 5 '86
Everywhere but in Manila [network anchors on the road] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:61 Mr 10 '86
The eye of the storm [interview with V. G. Sauter] pors *Channels* 6:78-9 O '86
Facing a pay squeeze at NBC, Linda Ellerbee takes a half-million-dollar hike to ABC. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-4+ Jl 28 '86
Failing with style [stint as TV anchorwoman] S. Quinn. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:308+ S '86
Filming a Philippine ambush, lone reporter Jon Alpert scores another journalistic coup. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:79-80 Mr 24 '86
Five years after dropping anchor, Walter Cronkite is not quite ready to sail quietly into the sunset. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:95-6+ S 22 '86
The free trade in information [U.S. domination of Canadian TV news] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 F 17 '86
Good news TV superwomen [M. Shriver and M. Vieira] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:98-103+ Ja '86
Hey ma, top o' the world! NBC's Tom Brokaw conquers fresh heights in the news ratings war. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 25:92-3+ Ap 28 '86
His aim is true [controversial newsman J. Alpert] M. Christensen. il por *Roll Stone* p33+ Ap 10 '86
The importance of Peter Jennings. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Jl 21 '86
In defense of TV news. T. Brokaw. por *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 13 '86
Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers [K. Sullivan] S. Dooley. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128+ O '86
Keeping up with the Jennings [television reporters' salaries] J. Vitale. il *Channels* 6:17 S '86
Let's demote promotion [using news shows to promote network programming] J. Saltzman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:77 My '86
Live from anywhere [satellite news gathering] M. Clary. il *Channels* 6:63-6 S '86
The longest courtship [networks battle to have local affiliates carry hour long newscasts] B. Benjamin. il *Channels Commun* 6:68-9 Jl/Ag '86
The look of authority [anchorwoman N. Cozean of WTZA-TV, Kingston, N.Y.] W. Konrad. il pors *Work Woman* 11:139-40 Ap '86
Media courtesans [excerpt from address, October 1985] T. Koppel. *Harpers* 272:18-19 Ja '86
The news derby. F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 195:15-18 Ag 4 '86
Not necessarily the demise [network news] L. Brown. il *Channels* 6:22 O '86
On the record with Ted Koppel [interview] F. Marsh. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 Ap '86
Orchestrated crises. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 113:521 O 10 '86
Passing the Metroliner test [H. Stringer named president of CBS News] R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 128:80 N 10 '86
Producer kidnaps councilman [local news] J. Eisendrath. il *Wash Mon* 18:13-18+ S '86
Russerting the news [T. Russert of NBC] L. Zuckerman. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:43-6 Jl/Ag '86
The struggle for the soul of CBS News. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 108:52-4 S 15 '86
Taking chances [TV journalist J. Alpert] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 107:59-60 Mr 24 '86
Television and the free press issue [panel discussion] B. Briller. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:33-5 S '86
Those morning TV "marriages". C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 84:180+ Je '86
Tiptoeing through the halls of power. W. Karp. il *Channels Commun* 5:64-6 Mr '86
TV and the ethics of victimhood. M. Ignatieff. *Harpers* 272:14-15 F '86
TV's man of the ear [T. Koppel] C. Schine. por *Vogue* 176:100 Ag '86
The view from the tube [newsmagazines] T. Noah. *New Repub* 195:29-33 Ag 4 '86
Waking up with Maria Shriver. J. Conant. por *Roll Stone* p23-4 Ja 30 '86
The way it was, the way it should be [W. Cronkite's seminars at Museum of Broadcasting] M. Orth. il por *Vogue* 176:92 Ap '86
What ever happened to Geraldo Rivera? G. Rivera. il por *Esquire* 105:104-6+ Ap '86
What the cutbacks really mean. R. Buck. il *Channels* 6:67-9 S '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Celebrity sweepstakes [ABC's Person of the Week on Friday night news] M. Massing. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Je 16 '86
The usual suspects [celebrity experts] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Ag 17 '86

Opera

See also
Cable television—Opera

Do conductors have eyes? [J. Levine conducting J.-P. Ponnelle's productions] J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA13-MA14 D '86
Opera on PBS. il *Opera News* 51:52 O '86
Treasures of sight and sound [Museum of Broadcasting celebrates the Metropolitan Opera] W. Price. il *Opera News* 51:42-3 S '86

Performers

See Television performers

Plots, themes, etc.

See also
Africa in television
Aged in television
Automobiles in television
Blacks in television
Boats in television
Family in television
Fathers in television
Household employees in television
Nostalgia in television
Psychiatry in television
Race relations in television
South Africa in television
Soviet Union in television
Suicide in television
Western States in television
Women in television

Television broadcasting—Plots, themes, etc.—*cont.*
When bad things happen to good TV shows. D. Maychick. il *Mademoiselle* 92:82 Ap '86

Political programs
See Television and politics

Popular music
Paul Shaffer's hip parade. M. Stone. il pors *N Y* 19:44-9 Je 2 '86
TV viewers call-in to choose favorite songs. il *Jet* 70:30 Je 16 '86

Production and direction
See Television production and direction

Programming
Brandon Stoddard's class and trash [ABC's new program head] W. A. Henry. pors *Channels Commun* 6:67 Ap '86
The CBS soap [lack of quality programming on all networks] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:86 S 29 '86
Daypart networks [fourth network programming] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 5:30 Mr '86
Hollywood's new low-end market [production scene] P. E. Bauer. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:13-15 D '86
LeMasters's plan [CBS's programming chief; interview with E. H. LeMasters] L. Brown and P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:78-9 S '86
A media seer divines the fall [views of A. Semsky of BBDO] il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 Jl/Ag '86
A new-wave programmer [G. Ancier of Fox Broadcasting] P. Wang. il por *Newsweek* 108:62 S 1 '86

Propaganda
See also
Television Marti

Psychological aspects
The psychologist as TV guide. P. LeConte. il *Psychol Today* 20:50-1+ Ag '86

Ratings
Anybody home out there? [people meters by AGB Research] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:169-70 My 19 '86
Buying and selling the TV viewer [ratings influence on advertising buys in Dallas vs. Miami Vice slots] L. Brown. il *Harpers* 272:70-1 Ja '86
Invasion of the people meters. M. Couzens. il *Channels Commun* 6:40-5 Je '86
Now, people meters. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:16+ My 19 '86
Peering back at the viewer [people meters] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:84 Je 30 '86
Running the numbers. il *Channels Commun* 5:72 Mr '86
Television's tyranny of numbers. A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46 S 8 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Diary of a mad viewer [Nielsen ratings] E. Randall. por *Newsweek* 108:10 S 15 '86

Religious programs
See also
Christian Broadcasting Network, Inc.
Crossroads Christian Communications Inc.
National Religious Broadcasters
PTL Network
Advent meditation from PBS [Candle in the wind documentary on religion in the Soviet Union] *America* 155:353-4 D 6 '86
Power, glory—and politics [right wing religious broadcasters] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:62-5+ F 17 '86
Prime time salvation [views of M. E. Marty] L. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 26:18-20+ Ap '86
Video conference links Christians in 54 countries [Campus Crusade] J. Capon. il *Christ Today* 30:46-7 F 7 '86

Rock music
See also
Video jockeys
Jan Hammer: the musical mix-master of Miami Vice. C. Lovitt. il por *Sch Update* 118:20 Mr 21 '86

Science fiction programs
See also
Star trek

Science programs
The nature of film [nature shows] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 91:15-16 Je '86
Science on the air. See occasional issues of Science News

Setting and scenery
Amazing stories: designer Rick Carter and his production commandos. C. Eller. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:85-8 O '86
Folklore and faeries: Platypus Productions' organic landscape [set designs for Faerie tale theatre and Shelley Duvall's Tall tales] C. Koyama. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:81-5 F '86
Walking on water: anything is possible with Ultimatte [producing optical effects for Faerie tale theatre] S. Gowin. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:86-7 F '86

Soap operas
See Television serials

Social aspects
See also
Television and children
Television and the aged
Television and the deaf
Television and youth
Television broadcasting—Psychological aspects
Decoding "Dallas" [meaning for German viewers] H. H. Massing. bibl *Society* 24:74-7 N/D '86
Everybody into the pool. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 My 12 '86
In defense of TV news [discussion of December 23, 1985 article, TV has culture by the throat] N. Postman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:79 Ja 13 '86
Is your marriage going down the tube? N. Combs. il *Redbook* 167:88-9 Jl '86
Public opinion on television: how it is changing. G. Comstock. *Educ Dig* 52:41-3 S '86
Reading, writing and rationality [views of N. Postman] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:86 Mr 17 '86
TV's ironic age [excerpt from Watching television] M. C. Miller. *Harpers* 273:30-2 N '86
When life overtakes television. J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:12 Ap '86
Where have all the issues gone? L. Brown. por *Channels Commun* 6:23 Ap '86
Why sizzle is tastier than steak. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:13 O 6 '86

Sound transmission
See Television sound

Spanish language programs
See also
Spanish International Communications Corporation
Saul Steinberg, habla español? [Spanish language TV station WNJU sold to Reliance Capital Group] S. Flack. il por *Forbes* 138:230 D 1 '86

Special effects
See also
R/Greenberg Associates

Sports
See also
Cable television—Sports
Baseball, dental floss and Shakespeare [commentator T. McCarver] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 65:24 O 20 '86
Cheryl Miller hopes to score as TV commentator. por *Jet* 71:48 D 15 '86
First boring, then snoring [World Series coverage] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:33 N 3 '86
For Fuzzy, the price was right [Skins Game golfing event] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:64+ D 8 '86
From Wussler with love [Goodwill Games; interview with R. Wussler] P. Ainslie. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 My '86
A fun guy, no kidding [NBC's B. Costas] W. Taaffe. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:62+ My 12 '86
The future of the games [Goodwill Games] H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Jl 21 '86
Goodwill, but not a very good show [coverage by Turner Broadcasting] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:55 Jl 21 '86
The Goodwill Games: a TV disaster? R. Zacks. il *Sport Mag* 77:87 Ag '86
Goooooooooooooooal! [disappointing World Cup soccer coverage] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 64:63 Je 23 '86
The high hurdles facing Ted Turner's 'Olympics' [Goodwill Games] S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Je 16 '86
Howard Cosell. T. Kornheiser. por *Sport Mag* 77:59+ D '86
In Connecticut: heroes are on the screen [F. Lynch's career and Sunday afternoon crowd in Fairfield bar] P. Jordan. il *Time* 128:13-14 N 10 '86
Incomparable John Madden hits 50 . . . and takes off! [football announcer] D. Anderson. il por *50 Plus* 26:72-7+ O '86
It's Heidi duty time. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:144+ D 22-29 '86
Keeping up with the busiest man in television [M. Albert] B. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:92 S '86
Let these new games begin [Goodwill Games] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:9 Jl 7 '86
Live race coverage: a first for ABC [Indianapolis 500] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 64:24 Je 9 '86
The lord of the TV hoops [D. Gavitt of the Big East] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 64:84 Mr 10 '86

Television broadcasting—Sports—*cont.*
The Louella Parsons of TV sports [USA today columnist R. Martzke] F. Lidz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:48 O 6 '86
The mouth that roared [interview with tennis commentator B. Collins] C. Shmerler. il pors *World Tennis* 34:34-6 Je '86
The other game in New York [National Football League's TV contract runs out] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-3 S 29 '86
Prepare now for a baseball winter [videotaping games for off-season viewing] G. Waggoner. il *Sport Mag* 77:80 My '86
Rashad gets TV contract extension with NBC Sports. *Jet* 71:50 D 8 '86
Roone Arledge. R. Powers. por *Sport Mag* 77:55+ D '86
Sportscaster: Mary Carillo [interview with tennis broadcaster] S. Reeder. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33 S '86
The Stanley Cup on TV: here's how to watch. P. Fichtenbaum. il *Sport Mag* 77:71 Je '86
Ted Turner stages his own Olympics—and tries to rescue the planet [Goodwill Games] M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:62-4+ Jl 14 '86
Ted Turner's Goodwill Games—a high hurdle. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:51 Jl 7 '86
Ted Turner's Olympic quest [Goodwill Games] E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:12+ Jl 14 '86
Television diplomacy [coordination of NBC's Seoul Olympics coverage] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:20 O 13 '86
There's something about a man out of uniform [interview with T. McCarver] G. Waggoner. il pors *Esquire* 106:F98-F105 S '86
Third down, long yardage [advertising difficulties of pro football broadcasters affecting player salary negotiations] G. Buchalter. il *Forbes* 138:166+ Jl 28 '86
This was How-wud Co-sssell. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 127:84 Ja 6 '86
Turner's Goodwill gamble. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 108:62 Jl 14 '86
Turns down $200,000 job: O.J. Simpson explains why he won't play ball with ABC. por *Jet* 70:48 Je 16 '86
TV at speed [in-car camera systems for auto racing coverage] S. Potter. il *Pop Mech* 163:96-8+ Mr '86
TV sports money machine falters. M. Goodwin. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-30+ Ja 26 '86
TV to sports: the bucks stop here. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ F 24 '86
TV's new rule book [special section] il *Channels Commun* 6:45-57 Ap '86
Warming up the airwaves? Yesssssss! [M. Albert] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 65:68 S 8 '86
X's and O's TV [college football coaches' shows in Texas] J. Millman. il *Sport Mag* 77:78 Ja '86

Study and teaching
Love Boat goes to college. J. Rosen. il *Channels* 6:67-9 O '86

Syndicated programs
See also
Lorimar-Telepictures Corporation
Back-end blues [syndication sales and production costs] R. Du Brow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:73 Je '86
'Billion Dollar Bill' [syndication value of The Cosby show] S. Behrens. *Channels Commun* 5:63 Ja/F '86
Coke's entertainment formula. A. Crittenden. il *Channels* 6:32-9+ S '86
Cosby could stuff $500 million more into Viacom's pocket. M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p42-3 N 10 '86
'Cosby show' reruns sell for a record $22 million. il *Jet* 71:55 N 24 '86
Cut-rate comedy chic [first run syndicated sitcoms] P. E. Bauer. il por *Channels* 6:76 O '86
First-run syndication sitcoms. il *Channels* 6:57 S '86
The law of unexpected consequences [effect of Prime Time Access Rule on syndication] L. Brown. il por *Channels Commun* 6:19 Je '86
Looking for more lightning [Three's company and other sitcoms syndicator, D. Taffner] E. Schmuckler. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:328+ O 27 '86
The name of the game: low cost, high clearance. J. Vitale. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:48+ D '86
The paper route [tracing The paper chase from network to PBS to cable to syndication] R. Du Brow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:65 My '86
The year the indies stole Christmas [independent stations] R. Schonfeld. il *Channels Commun* 5:62-3 Ja/F '86

Talent shows
Black vocalists winners of 'Star search' contest [P. Blu] il por *Jet* 69:60 Mr 17 '86

Titling
Closed-caption costs spark debate between 'Cosby' producers, NBC. *Jet* 69:56 Ja 27 '86
Closed-caption decoder (I). J. D. Gifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:41-5 N '86
Closed-caption decoder (II). J. D. Gifford. il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-4 D '86
Closed-captioning. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:92+ O '86
Video titler (III). J. Flack. il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-62 Ja '86
Video titler (IV). J. Flack. il *Radio-Electron* 57:62-6+ Mr '86

Trials
Tell it to the judges [daytime television courtroom shows] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:90-1 N 24 '86

War news
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Reporters and reporting
How the next war will be covered. J. L. Swerdlow. il por *Channels* 6:72 S '86

Weather forecasts
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Under the weather. C. Murphy. il *Atlantic* 257:16+ F '86

Canada
See also
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
Bleak scenes on the horizon. P. Young. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 S 22 '86
The free trade in information [U.S. domination of Canadian TV news] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 F 17 '86
Sitcoms in the fun house. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:42-4 Ja 13 '86
Television. See occasional issues of Maclean's

Cuba
See also
Television Marti

France
In France, hunting for les bons mots [Des chiffres et des lettres] M. Rips. il por *Channels* 6:77 O '86

Germany (East)
Coexisting with western TV. M. Schöneberger. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 F '86

Germany (West)
Decoding "Dallas" [meaning for German viewers] H. H. Massing. bibl *Society* 24:74-7 N/D '86

Great Britain
See also
BBC
Channel Four (Television station: London, England)
Focus: UKTV [special section] il *Channels Commun* 6:49-50+ Jl/Ag '86
Mediawatch [series Man and music] H. David. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Ap '86
Mediawatch [House and home and The English house] H. David. il *Hist Today* 36:8-9 O '86
Stringing along [satirical British TV program Spitting image] P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:46 Ap 28 '86
Television and history. H. David. il *Hist Today* 36:54-5 Ja '86

India
New Delhi gold rush. J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:34-5 Jl/Ag '86

Italy
Non-stop [Italian star R. Carrà tapes her show in New York] *New Yorker* 62:28 Mr 24 '86

Nepal
What TV can do for Katmandu. K. Dixit. il *Channels Commun* 6:9-10 Jl/Ag '86

South Africa
The Cosby sanction. *New Repub* 195:7-8 Ag 25 '86
Dr. Death [white journalist G. De'Ath fatally wounded] C. Hunter-Gault. *New Yorker* 62:54-7 Jl 14 '86

Soviet Union
An Amerikanski superstar [J. Mauri, star of Soviet documentary on New York City homeless] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 25 '86
Creating livelier propaganda. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Mr 3 '86
The great pretender [J. Mauri portrayed in Soviet Union as example of homeless in New York City] il por *Time* 128:23 Ag 25 '86

Television broadcasting—Soviet Union—*cont.*
Soviet TV: new words, same story. N. Daniloff and J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 100:35-6 Je 9 '86
A televised war [Afghanistan] il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ja 6 '86
Turner's direct link from Moscow [feeds to CNN] S. Behrens. il *Channels Commun* 5:20 Ja/F '86
Venezuela
The once and future medium. L. Brown. *Channels Commun* 6:4 Ap '86
Western Europe
Paying for television. R. Snoddy. *World Press Rev* 33:59 Ja '86
Television broadcasting, Public
See also
Corporation for Public Broadcasting
Public Broadcasting Service
Television stations, Public
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
TV's identity crisis [public vs. commmercial broadcasting] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p22 Mr 2 '86
Finance
Paradise postponed: settling for survival. J. J. Yore. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:52 D '86
Paying for television [Western Europe] R. Snoddy. *World Press Rev* 33:59 Ja '86
Prime time pablum: how politics and corporate influence keep public TV harmless. S. L. Harrison. *Wash Mon* 17:33-4+ Ja '86
Save the tiger. R. H. Bell. *Commonweal* 113:324-5 Je 6 '86
Station swaps: the new threat to public broadcasting [trading away VHF channels to commercial stations for cash windfalls] J. D. Chapman. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:63-5 My '86
International aspects
Static on the screen of public TV [International Public Television Screening Conference] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:66 Ap 21 '86
Television broadcasting, Subscription
See also
Cable television
Time to pull the plug? J. Vitale. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:47 D '86
Television cabinets *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Television cameras
See also
Film-to-video transfer system
Video cameras
Television cartoons *See* Television advertising—Cartoons; Television broadcasting—Cartoons
Television channels *See* Television transmission
Television characters *See* Blacks in television; Characters in television; Women in television
Television circuits
I see IC's everywhere! J. Darr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:110-11 F '86
Single-chip sync/sweep circuit. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:72-3 Je '86
Television City (New York, N.Y.)
Architecture [work of A. Cooper] C. Wiseman. il por *N Y* 19:140-1 S 15 '86
Donald Trump's fantasy island. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 19:51-3 Ja 20 '86
Television commercials *See* Television advertising
Television consultants
The psychologist as TV guide. P. LeConte. il *Psychol Today* 20:50-1+ Ag '86
Television costume *See* Costume, Theatrical
Television critics and criticism
See also
Television program reviews
Love Boat goes to college. J. Rosen. il *Channels* 6:67-9 O '86
Television directors
See also
Black television directors
Sandrich, Jay
Television display systems *See* Information display systems
Television equipment
See also
Television projection
Television receivers
Videodisc players
Videotape recorders and recording
Digital-video basics. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:35 O '86
Happy hookups [video retransmitters] R. Angus. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48-52 Mr '86
Home video. J. B. Meigs. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Hot stuff [new video products] P. Ainslie. il *Roll Stone* p91+ O 23 '86
Rabbit Systems VCR Rabbit signal distribution system. il *Radio-Electron* 57:26+ N '86
Video news. D. Lachenbruch. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Bibliography
Basic video books. D. Ranada. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:13 S '86
Exhibitions
Fall video preview [Summer Consumer Electronics Show] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:50+ S '86
Photo & video trade shows. J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:4 Mr '86
Video '87 [Chicago CES] E. B. Meyer and R. Long. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:98-100 O '86
Video now [Winter Consumer Electronics Show] S. Pollock and E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:56-7 Ap '86
Testing
Product of the year: 1986. D. Ranada and M. Riggs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:47+ D '86
Television equipment industry
Export-import trade
Here come the Koreans [Goldstar and Samsung] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 23 '86
Marketing
Camcorders: the new front in home video wars. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 113:46-8 Mr 3 '86
The makers' lament: not-so-fast forward [VCRs] D. Lachenbruch. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:88-9 D '86
Television festivals
See also
Video festivals
Television games *See* Video games
Television in education
See also
Television broadcasting—Study and teaching
Television stations, Public
Videotapes—Educational use
Commercial television can be used for teaching. B. H. Joffe. *Educ Dig* 52:39-41 O '86
M (for more) TV [research by Jon Morris] T. Dorfman. il *Health* 18:14 My '86
Television and teachers [address, April 12, 1986] G. F. Jankowski. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:510-12 Je 1 '86
Television in military art and science
USAF will test near-real-time reconnaissance package [electro-optical videotape system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Jl 28 '86
Television in politics *See* Television and politics
Television industry
See also
American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.
Blacks in the television industry
Cable News Network
Cable television
CBS Inc.
Children's Television Workshop
Christian Broadcasting Network, Inc.
Collective bargaining—Television industry
Conus Communications
Fox Broadcasting Company
Fox Inc.
Group W Productions
Heritage Entertainment Inc.
Hubbard Broadcasting Inc.
Lifetime (Firm)
Lorimar-Telepictures Corporation
Low power television
Metromedia, Inc.
Minorities in the television industry
MTM Enterprises
National Broadcasting Co., Inc.
New World Television
Platypus Productions
Television equipment industry
Television production and direction
Television stations
TVX Broadcast Group Inc.
VanDerKloot Film and Television
Viacom International Inc.
Women in the television industry
Youth in the television industry
The business side. M. Brown. See issues of Channels of Communications beginning January-February 1986
Going fourth [fourth network] J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 5:24-9+ Mr '86

Television industry—*cont.*
The Hollywood seduction [broadcast companies in the film business] M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:21 Ap '86
Leaving home is hard to do [L.A.'s TV producers] A. Meisler. il *Channels Commun* 6:50-3 My '86
Wall St. & Vine. R. Du Brow. il *Channels Commun* 5:42-4 Ja/F '86

Acquisitions and mergers

See also
Cable television—Acquisitions and mergers
And you thought 'Dallas' was hot? Stay tuned to CBS [potential takeover by L. Tisch of Loews Corp.] C. Skrzycki. *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Ag 25 '86
Big winner at CBS [L. Tisch] il por *Fortune* 114:8 S 15 '86
Blind trust [ML Media Partners] M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 6:8 My '86
Can this marriage work? [acquisition of ABC by Capital Cities; with editorial comment by Les Brown] L. J. Davis. il *Channels Commun* 6:4, 20-9 Jl/Ag '86
The case for a buyout at CBS. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p104 Mr 17 '86
CBS braces for the Tisch touch. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 114:63-4 O 13 '86
Civil war at CBS [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:46-54 S 15 '86
The convictions of a long distance investor [W. Buffett's funding of Cap Cities' purchase of ABC] P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:22-9 N '86
Has CBS already found its Mr. Right? [M. Davis' bid spurned while speculation centers on L. A. Tisch] M. N. Vamos and M. Frons. *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 7 '86
In a blink of the CBS eye, financial wizard Larry Tisch takes charge of a TV giant. J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:28-9 S 29 '86
Lorimar TV: an instant giant in broadcasting [acquisition of 7 stations] E. Farley. *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 2 '86
Now Joe Allbritton wants to be a TV tycoon. F. Seghers. il por *Bus Week* p120+ N 17 '86
Our way [Cap Cities rules ABC] E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:27-9 F 17 '86
The real action in TV—station trading. M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 5:25 Ja/F '86
Rumbling at ABC [Cap Cities takes over] *Newsweek* 107:56 Ja 20 '86
Saul Steinberg, habla español? [Spanish language station WNJU sold to Reliance Capital Group] S. Flack. il por *Forbes* 138:230 D 1 '86
Se habla español aquí [FCC investigation of foreign interests prompts sale of TV stations by Spanish International Communications Corp.] il por *Forbes* 138:14+ Jl 28 '86
Sell New York and L.A. buy Steubenville [I. M. Pompadur's ML Media Partners] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 137:194 Mr 24 '86
Suddenly, TV stations are going begging for buyers. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p38 D 1 '86
Taft Broadcasting is 'walking on eggshells'. D. Cook. il por *Bus Week* p26 S 8 '86
Thomas Murphy [Cap Cities' chief] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:216 Ap 18 '86
The Tisch is in the mail [P. R. Tisch appointed postmaster general and L. A. Tisch moves on CBS] E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:36-8+ S 1 '86
Tisch tightens his hold on CBS. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p94 Ag 18 '86
The Tisch touch. E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 My 26 '86
Tisch's CBS stake may be for sale. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p80 Ag 25 '86
The victims of mergermania. L. Brown. il *Channels* 6:18 N '86
Will mergers doom the radio networks? D. Oliver. *Channels* 6:77 S '86

Advertising

Let's demote promotion [using news shows to promote network programming] J. Saltzman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:77 My '86

Employees

See Television workers

Ethical aspects

See also
Cable television—Ethical aspects

Export-import trade

Made in the U.K. [program exports] il *Channels Commun* 6:58 Jl/Ag '86

Finance

Back-end blues [syndication sales and production costs] R. Du Brow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:73 Je '86
Can the cost-cutters beat the system? J. Baker. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:40-1 D '86
Communications media. E. Schmuckler. il *Forbes* 137:111-12 Ja 13 '86
Dead in the red: a billion-dollar necrology. P. Ainslie. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:10 D '86
Hollywood's new low-end market [production scene] P. E. Bauer. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:13-15 D '86
Not exactly a prime time for television. M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p96-7 Ja 13 '86
Oil patch blues [effect of oil slump on television industry ad revenues and profits] D. Holder. il *Channels* 6:11-12 S '86
The TV networks' not-so-prime time. A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Je 2 '86
What the cutbacks really mean. R. Buck. il *Channels* 6:67-9 S '86
Will the networks take it out of Hollywood's hide? P. Berman and S. Flack. il *Forbes* 138:92-5 Ag 25 '86

International aspects

The empire builders [international wheeler-dealers] R. Buck. il *Channels Commun* 6:22-9 My '86
The new Hollywoods [special section] il *Channels Commun* 6:49-59 My '86
TV boils over [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 38-45 S 22 '86

Management

The big chill: the harsh new world of the networks. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:20-5 Ag 11 '86
Culture shock rattles the TV networks. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 113:22-7 Ap 14 '86
The graduates of Network U. R. Du Brow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:66 Jl/Ag '86
The reign of the money men. M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 5:21 Mr '86

Securities

A Wall Street mystery: the love affair with TV [production companies] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p52 Ag 11 '86
Why Wall Street soured on Wyman [former CBS chairman] M. Brown. il por *Channels* 6:20 N '86

Canada

See also
Crossroads Christian Communications Inc.
CTV (Network)
New Brunswick Broadcasting Company Ltd.
Looking ahead from a brightly retold tale [producer K. Sullivan] por *Macleans* 99:32-3 D 29 '86
Made in Canada. M. Knelman. il *Channels Commun* 6:54-6 My '86
TV boils over [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 38-45 S 22 '86

France

Commercial TV, *mon Dieu!* [debut of La Cinq] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:76 Mr 17 '86
En garde: the battle of French television has begun. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p50 F 24 '86
A TV debut in France [France 5, first commercial network] L. Parker. il *Macleans* 99:46 Mr 3 '86

Great Britain

See also
BBC
Channel Four (Television station: London, England)
Focus: UKTV [special section] il *Channels Commun* 6:49-50+ Jl/Ag '86

Italy

There's no place like Rome. H. Jaffe. il *Channels Commun* 6:57-9 My '86

Japan

See also
Nihon Hoso Kyokai

Mexico

See also
Televisa SA

Western Europe

Berlusconi's TV empire. J. Cueto. *World Press Rev* 33:60 Jl '86
The emperor's new woes [S. Berlusconi] H. Jaffe. il pors *Channels* 6:60-4 O '86

Television interference

Haunted hi-fi: the case of the mysterious nighttime voice. M. Berger. il *Stereo Rev* 51:120-1 N '86

Television journalism *See* Television broadcasting—News

Television laws and regulations

See also
Fairness Doctrine (Broadcasting)
United States. Federal Communications Commission
The Farrow factor [H. Farrow's cable television case before Supreme Court] W. J. Drummond. il por *Channels Commun* 6:47-9 Je '86
Heard any must-carry jokes lately? J. L. Swerdlow. il *Channels* 6:66 N '86

Television laws and regulations—*cont.*
The law of unexpected consequences [effect of Prime Time Access Rule on syndication] L. Brown. il por *Channels Commun* 6:19 Je '86
Violence, smut, and the First Amendment [Matthew Spitzer calls for deregulation] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:14-15 Ag '86

Canada

See also
Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
Blueprint for the airwaves [Report of the Task Force on Broadcasting Policy] R. Shields. *Macleans* 99:80 O 6 '86
The road to Chicoutimi Vice [Caplan-Sauvageau task force on broadcasting policy] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:44 O 6 '86

France

En garde: the battle of French television has begun. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p50 F 24 '86
A TV debut in France [France 5, first commercial network] L. Parker. il *Macleans* 99:46 Mr 3 '86

Television Marti
TV Marti. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Jl 18 '86

Television news *See* Television broadcasting—News

Television performers
See also names of television performers
The 10 best figures on prime-time TV. il *Good Housekeep* 202:98-101+ Ja '86
All-star dads: it's not easy being a father today. K. Henderson. il *Redbook* 167:26+ Je '86
Canada's stars in soaps. J. Singer. il *Macleans* 99:73 O 6 '86
Double exposure: TV moms & daughters. il *Teen* 30:48 D '86
Festive beauty: soap stars' mothers and daughters. il *McCalls* 114:91-2 D '86
From Hollywood's top stylists: 21 fabulous new hairdos [modeled by TV stars] il *Good Housekeep* 203:132-9+ O '86
Gifts from The golden girls. il *Ladies Home J* 103:108-9+ D '86
Like mother, like daughter [TV teen stars and their moms] il *Teen* 30:80-1 D '86
Looking good [soap opera stars] K. Repinski. il *McCalls* 113:69 Mr '86
Shipshape recipes from "The Love Boat". P. Perry. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:90-2 Ap '86
Showstopping spring looks in hair . . . and fashion [soap opera stars] il *McCalls* 113:108-15 Mr '86
Soap star special! [special section] il *Teen* 30:39-46 Ja '86
Top TV stars model 12 terrific hairstyles. M. Clarke. il *McCalls* 114:24-30 O '86
TV's Hall of Flukey Fame. il *People Wkly* 26:62-4+ Ag 25 '86
Vice capades [playing a cameo role in a Miami Vice episode] B. Greene. il pors *Esquire* 106:72-4+ Jl '86

Agencies and agents

See Theatrical agencies and agents

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Runaway hatholamus. A. Heard. *New Repub* 194:13-14 F 3 '86

Television photography
Take a home-study course in composition and lighting in the privacy of your own living room—turn on the TV set. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 93:68 My '86

Television picture enlargers *See* Television projection

Television producers
See also
Friedman, Steve, 1946-
Goldberg, Gary David
Sullivan, Kevin
The graduates of Network U. R. Du Brow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:66 Jl/Ag '86
Who sets the tone? D. Loevy. il *Channels* 6:50-1 S '86

Television production and direction
See also
Set photography
Television producers
Against all odds [MTV's The cutting edge] S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p41-2 S 11 '86
Bochco's law [interview] P. E. Bauer. il pors *Channels* 6:70-1 N '86
The class of '86 [special section] il *Channels* 6:39-44+ O '86
From 'Hill Street' to 'L.A. law' [S. Bochco] R. Lindsey. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Ag 24 '86
The Goldberg variation [producer of Family ties] R. Du Brow. pors *Channels Commun* 5:63 Mr '86
Hollywood's new low-end market [production scene] P. E. Bauer. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:13-15 D '86
Lawyers, guns and money [S. Bochco, creator of Hill Street Blues and L.A. law] M. Christensen. il por *Roll Stone* p27-8 Mr 13 '86
The madcap behind 'Moonlighting' [G. Caron] J. Horowitz. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-6+ Mr 30 '86
Morning stars [Today] F. Schruers. il por *Roll Stone* p23-4 Jl 3 '86
Our Show of shows [Saturday night live] D. Hill and J. Weingrad. il *Esquire* 105:78-82+ F '86
Role playing [questioning ethics of acting courses taught by TV casting directors] S. Horwitz. il *Channels Commun* 6:19 Ap '86
Roughing it with Linda Evans [on location in the Australian outback for The last frontier] A. Markfield. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:80+ N '86
'Saturday night' alive! S. Orlean. il *Roll Stone* p33-4+ Je 19 '86
Taking 'Today' to the top [producer S. Friedman] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 107:66-7 F 24 '86
Ted Kennedy Jr. walks tall again reliving his dramatic war with cancer [filming of The Teddy Kennedy story] F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:127-8+ D 1 '86
TV and terrorism [foreign-location shooting] J. Vitale. il *Channels Commun* 6:12-13 Jl/Ag '86
Vice capades [playing a cameo role in a Miami Vice episode] B. Greene. il pors *Esquire* 106:72-4+ Jl '86
The wild bunch [new cast on Saturday night live] N. Atkins. il *Roll Stone* p45-6 N 20 '86
The write stuff [Moonlighting] M. Christensen. il *Roll Stone* p29-30 F 13 '86

Television program reviews
All in the family again [fall season] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:74-5 S 29 '86
Best of '85. il *Time* 127:100 Ja 6 '86
The class of '86 [special section] il *Channels* 6:39-44+ O '86
Cos célèbre [1986 season] M. McWilliams. il *Roll Stone* p125+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
The fall TV season. H. Rosenberg. il *Roll Stone* p73-4+ O 9 '86
Focus: the new season [special section] il *Channels* 6:49-61 S '86
A look at new TV season [network shows with black regulars] il *Ebony* 41:145-6+ O '86
Midseason: the great and the grating. C. Schine. il *Vogue* 176:60 Ja '86
On television. M. Kitman. See occasional issues of The New Leader
People picks & pans. See issues of People Weekly
Recruits in the battle for prime time. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 S 22 '86
Spotlight. E. Miller. See issues of Seventeen
Sue, sue! Bang, bang! [fall season] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 128:88-9 S 22 '86
A taste of TV's new shows. C. Vaughn. il *Essence* 17:34 S '86
Television. See issues of Film Comment
Television. J. Leonard. See issues of New York beginning November 28, 1983
Television preview [fall season] D. Blum. il *N Y* 19:64-5 S 15 '86
Television: summing up 1986. J. Leonard. il *N Y* 19:136+ D 22-29 '86
Television's women of the hour [fall season] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:78-80 S 22 '86
Tube. il *People Wkly* 26:86+ S 1 '86
TV star wars [fall season] J. Rovin. il *Ladies Home J* 103:58+ O '86
TV's new autumn edition. K. Silverman. il *Teen* 30:64-5 S '86

Single works

4 on the floor
Macleans il 99:50 Ja 20 '86. B. D. Johnson
20/20
Esquire il 105:104-6+ Ap '86. G. Rivera
60 minutes
Vogue il 176:318-21+ Ag '86. L. Smith
100 Huntley Street
Saturday Evening Post il 258:50-5 Ja/F '86. D. Manuel
227
Ebony il 42:92+ D '86. A. Collier
People Wkly il 26:109-10+ N 10 '86. G. Moses
Africa
Jet il 70:18 Mr 31 '86
The Africans
Essence il 17:28 O '86. A. White
Natl Rev 38:56-7 O 24 '86. G. Alexander
New Repub 195:25-7 O 27 '86. G. Wheatcroft

Television program reviews—Single works—The Africans —*cont.*
People Wkly il 26:145+ N 24 '86. J. Hall
Time il 128:109 O 13 '86. R. Zoglin
Vogue il 176:128 O '86. C. Schine
ALF
New Leader 69:18-20 N 17 '86. M. Kitman
All is forgiven
People Wkly il 25:9 Mr 24 '86. J. Jarvis
Time il 127:75 Mr 31 '86. R. Zoglin
All my children
People Wkly il 26:49-50 Jl 14 '86. J. Stark
Amazing stories
Channels Commun il 6:69 Je '86. W. A. Henry
Theatre Crafts il 20:85-8 O '86. C. Eller
Amen
Jet il 71:58-60 O 27 '86. A. Collier
Jet il 71:56 D 1 '86
American masters
Time il 128:72 Jl 28 '86. R. Zoglin
American treasure—a Smithsonian journey
Smithsonian il 16:26+ Mr '86. E. Park
American vice: the doping of a nation
Time il 128:60 D 22 '86. R. Zoglin
Amerika
Newsweek il 108:90+ N 10 '86. H. F. Waters
Progressive 50:14 O '86. R. K. Manoff
Amos 'n' Andy
Channels Commun il 6:63 Jl/Ag '86. W. A. Henry
Anastasia: the story of Anna
Vogue il 176:108 D '86. D. DeNicolo
The Andy Griffith show
People Wkly il 25:90-2+ Ap 14 '86. J. Hall
Anne of Green Gables
Macleans 99:32-3 D 29 '86
Another world
Film Comment il 22:67-70 Ja/F '86. T. Rafferty
Aretha!
Jet 70:56 Ag 11 '86
The art of film
Am Sch 55:221-6 Spr '86. S. Kauffmann
Babar and Father Christmas
Macleans il 99:67 D 15 '86. J. Bemrose
Barnum
N Y il 19:138 D 1 '86. J. Leonard
Benson
Jet il 70:56-7 My 19 '86
Jet il 70:34 Ag 25 '86
Bleak House
Christ Century 103:85-7 Ja 29 '86. J. K. Larson
Blood and orchids
N Y il 19:58 F 24 '86. J. Leonard
The boy King
Jet 69:59 Ja 20 '86
Bridges to cross
N Y 19:86 My 5 '86. J. Leonard
Brothers by choice
Macleans 99:52 My 19 '86. M. Janigan
Cagney & Lacey
Channels il 6:52-3 O '86. W. A. Henry
The Campbells
Macleans il 99:56 F 3 '86. J. Bemrose
Candle in the wind
America 155:353-4 D 6 '86
Capitol
People Wkly il 26:69-71 S 29 '86. P. Lansden
Cathedral
Christ Today il 30:52 Ap 18 '86. D. Neff
The champions, Part III
Macleans 99:56 S 15 '86. J. Bemrose
Charlie's Angels
People Wkly il 26:112-14+ O 20 '86. C. Durkee
Choices
N Y 19:58+ F 24 '86. J. Leonard
Choreography by Jerome Robbins with the New York City Ballet
Dance Mag il 60:64 D '86. J. Gruen
The Christmas gift
Sch Update 119:15 D 15 '86
A citizens' summit
Fortune il 113:120 F 3 '86. D. Seligman
Comrades
Newsweek il 108:51 Jl 7 '86. H. F. Waters
Time il 128:62 Jl 28 '86. T. Griffith
Vogue il 176:48 Jl '86. C. Schine
The Constitution: that delicate balance
Am Herit il 37:110-11 F/Mr '86. J. H. Hutson
Coronation Street
Channels Commun 6:8-9 Je '86. L. Brown
The Cosby show
Bus Week il p42-3 N 10 '86. M. N. Vamos
Channels Commun 5:63 Ja/F '86. S. Behrens
Channels Commun il 6:71-2 Je '86. M. Edmundson
Ebony il 41:29-30+ F '86. R. E. Johnson
Ebony il 42:27-8+ D '86. M. Marshall
Jet il 69:59 Mr 3 '86
Jet 69:56 Ja 27 '86
Jet il 70:58-60 Ap 14 '86
Jet 70:6 My 26 '86
Jet il 70:5 Jl 28 '86
Jet il 70:56-7 Ag 25 '86
Jet il 71:16 O 13 '86
Jet il 71:52 O 20 '86
Jet il 71:55 N 24 '86
McCalls il 113:32-9 S '86. B. Davidson
Natl Rev 38:59-61 Jl 18 '86. T. Teachout
Saturday Evening Post il 258:42-5+ Ap '86. T. Klein
The creation of the universe
New Yorker 61:32-4 F 3 '86
Crime story
N Y 19:92 S 29 '86. J. Leonard
Roll Stone il p37+ O 23 '86. M. Christensen
The cutting edge
Roll Stone il p41-2 S 11 '86. S. Pond
Dallas
Harpers il 272:70-1 Ja '86. L. Brown
Harpers Bazaar il 119:444-5+ S '86
New Leader 69:21-2 O 6 '86. M. Kitman
People Wkly il 25:134-6+ My 19 '86. J. Hall
People Wkly il 26:46-8+ S 29 '86. S. Kalter
Society 24:74-7 N/D '86. H. H. Massing
Teen il 30:60-1 Ja '86
Days of our lives
Teen il 30:39+ Ja '86
The defence of Canada
Macleans il 99:9 Mr 31 '86. B. Amiel
Macleans il 99:53 Mr 3 '86. J. Bemrose
Divorce court
Film Comment il 22:65-6+ S/O '86. J. Barth
People Wkly il 26:103-4 Ag 18 '86. R. Labrecque
Downtown
Vogue il 176:134 O '86. D. Mason
Dynasty
Jet il 69:56-8 Mr 3 '86
Jet il 70:58-60 Ag 11 '86. A. Collier
Jet il 71:58-60 S 29 '86
Ebony/Jet showcase
Ebony il 41:27 Ap '86
Jet il 71:62-4 S 22 '86
Jet il 71:65 S 29 '86
The edge of darkness
N Y 19:96-7 O 13 '86. J. Leonard
The Equalizer
Ms il 15:10+ S '86. M. Jefferson
Natl Rev 38:48-9 Ag 15 '86. T. Teachout
Roll Stone il p33-4 Ap 24 '86. P. Lambert
Essence: the television program
Essence il 16:36 F '86
Essence il 17:50 My '86
Essence il 17:38 S '86
Eyes on the prize
Am Herit il 38:12+ D '86
Faerie tale theatre
Theatre Crafts il 20:81-5 F '86. C. Koyama
Theatre Crafts il 20:86-7 F '86. S. Gowin
Family ties
Channels Commun 5:63 Mr '86. R. Du Brow
Ladies Home J il 103:32+ My '86. K. Barrett
Die Fledermaus
Dance Mag il 60:56-9 D '86. A. Barzel
For our times
America 155:353 D 6 '86
Fresno
N Y il 19:82-3 N 24 '86. J. Leonard
Newsweek il 108:76 N 17 '86. H. F. Waters
Time il 128:100 N 17 '86. R. Zoglin
Vogue il 176:116 N '86. T. Young
George Washington II: the forging of a nation
Sch Update 119:42 S 22 '86. D. Scheuer
Sch Update il 119:TE8 S 22 '86
God and money
Commonweal 113:599-600 N 7 '86. K. S. Smith
The golden girls
Channels il 6:72 O '86. W. A. Henry
Ladies Home J il 103:30+ F '86. C. Jahr
McCalls il 113:104-7+ F '86. D. Heyn
People Wkly il 25:54-6+ Ja 6 '86. J. Hall
Saturday Evening Post il 258:58-61 Jl/Ag '86. T. Gold
Good morning America
People Wkly il 26:52-4 Ag 18 '86. J. Hall
People Wkly il 26:59-62 O 20 '86. J. Hall

Television program reviews—Single works—*cont.*
Grand generations
Aging il no354:10-12 '86. B. L. Curry
Grierson and Gouzenko
Macleans 99:52 Ja 27 '86. P. Hluchy
Growing pains
Newsweek il 107:73 Ap 14 '86. H. F. Waters
Guiding light
McCalls il 113:84+ Mr '86. L. Rubinstein
Head of the class
N Y 19:78-9 O 6 '86. J. Leonard
New Leader il 69:18-20 N 17 '86. M. Kitman
Sch Update il 119:25 N 3 '86. D. Scheuer
Teen il 30:86-7 O '86
He's the mayor
Jet il 69:56 F 3 '86
Hill Street Blues
Roll Stone p27-8 Mr 13 '86. M. Christensen
The history of white people in America
Newsweek il 107:68 Ja 27 '86
Hollywood squares
Vogue il 176:176+ S '86. B. Handy
If tomorrow comes
N Y il 19:91-2 Mr 24 '86. J. Leonard
The indomitable Teddy Roosevelt
Vogue il 176:70 Je '86. C. Schine
Irving Berlin's America
N Y 19:98-9 Mr 10 '86. J. Leonard
It's Garry Shandling's show
Newsweek il 108:68-9 N 3 '86. H. F. Waters
Jimmy Breslin's New York
People Wkly il 26:82 D 15 '86
Joe Bash
Time il 127:84 Ap 21 '86. R. Zoglin
John & Yoko: a love story
Roll Stone il p20 D 5 '85. D. Bianculli
Johnnie Mae Gibson: FBI
Jet il 71:60 N 10 '86
Kay O'Brien
Vogue il 176:176 S '86. C. Schine
The Kingdom Chums
Channels il 6:15 N '86. A. Meisler
L.A. law
Channels il 6:70-1 N '86. P. E. Bauer
Glamour il 84:182 D '86. C. Krupp
N Y il 19:89+ S 29 '86. J. Leonard
N Y il 19:62-3 S 15 '86. T. Schwartz
Roll Stone p27-8 Mr 13 '86. M. Christensen
Vogue il 176:108 D '86. C. Schine
Langston Hughes: the dream keeper
Jet 69:18 F 24 '86
The last frontier
Ladies Home J il 103:80+ N '86. A. Markfield
The last precinct
N Y 19:55 F 10 '86. J. Leonard
Late night America
Esquire il 105:33-4 F '86. B. Greene
Late night with David Letterman
Channels il 6:42-4 O '86. J. Traub
Esquire il 106:144-6+ N '86. T. Shales
N Y il 19:44-9 Je 2 '86. M. Stone
Newsweek il 107:46-50+ F 3 '86. B. Barol
People Wkly il 26:88-92 Jl 14 '86. J. Hall
U S News World Rep il 100:77-8 Je 23 '86. L. Rosellini
The late show
People Wkly il 26:52-4+ O 27 '86. R. Meryman
Leo the Lion
Channels Commun il 6:10 Ap '86. P. Drazen
Let's dance: a salute to Benny Goodman
Down Beat il 53:12 F '86. J. McDonough
Life with Lucy
50 Plus il 26:44-7 D '86. F. Robbins
Life il 9:82-3 O '86
The long night of Lady Day
Jet il 70:18 Ag 4 '86
Vogue il 176:96 Ag '86. M. Jefferson
Lord Mountbatten: the last Viceroy
Vogue il 176:60 Ja '86. V. Radin
The Love Boat
Saturday Evening Post il 258:90-2 Ap '86. P. Perry
Love connection
Channels Commun il 5:68-9 Mr '86. M. Pollan
People Wkly il 25:77-8+ Je 16 '86. R. Sanders
Love is never silent
Sch Update il 119:TE8 N 17 '86
Love with a perfect stranger
Vogue il 176:128 O '86. C. Schine
MacNeil/Lehrer newshour
Channels Commun il 5:64-6 Mr '86. W. Karp
Magnum, P.I.
People Wkly il 26:51-2+ N 17 '86. S. Haller
The making of black mayors
Jet il 70:19 Mr 24 '86
Man and music
Hist Today il 36:5-6 Ap '86. H. David
Managing our miracles: health care in America
Commonweal 113:532+ O 10 '86. K. S. Smith
Vogue 176:148+ O '86. L. C. Lewin
Mapp & Lucia
Newsweek il 107:84 My 5 '86. H. F. Waters
Vogue 176:102 My '86. C. Schine
Mary
Channels Commun 5:61 Mr '86. W. A. Henry
Macleans il 99:36-9 Ja 13 '86. B. D. Johnson
New Leader 69:19-20 F 24 '86. M. Kitman
Roll Stone il p57-8 F 27 '86. R. Duncan
Time il 127:100 Ja 6 '86. R. Zoglin
Masterpiece theatre
Channels Commun il 5:72-3 Ja/F '86. W. A. Henry
House Gard il 158:105-6+ My '86. G. Winkel
The Max Headroom show
Newsweek il 107:59 Ja 13 '86. C. McGuigan
The McLaughlin Group
Esquire il 105:76-80+ My '86. D. Remnick
N Y il por 19:18-20 F 3 '86. E. Diamond
Melba
Jet 70:34 Jl 14 '86
Miami Vice
Channels il 6:16 S '86. W. Lebing
Channels Commun 6:8 Je '86. W. A. Henry
Esquire 106:72-4+ Jl '86. B. Greene
Forbes il 137:106-7 Ap 7 '86. E. Benoit
Harpers il 272:70-1 Ja '86. L. Brown
Jet il 70:58-60 Mr 31 '86
Mot Boat Sail il 157:34-7+ Je '86. C. Davis
Mot Trend il 38:89-92 Ag '86. J. R. Nerad
N Y il 19:52-8 S 29 '86. P. Hamill
Pop Mech il 163:89-91 My '86. T. H. Cole
Roll Stone il p45+ Mr 27 '86. E. Mitchell
Sch Update il 118:20 Mr 21 '86. C. Lovitt
Modern maturity
Aging no351:18 '85
The Monkees
Channels Commun il 6:8+ My '86. E. Mitchell
Monte Carlo
N Y 19:83-4 N 17 '86. J. Leonard
Moonlighting
Channels Commun il 5:74+ Ja/F '86. M. Pollan
Glamour il 84:232+ O '86. C. Krupp
N Y Times Mag il p24-6+ Mr 30 '86. J. Horowitz
Natl Rev 38:65-6 N 21 '86. T. Teachout
Newsweek il 108:46-52 S 8 '86. H. F. Waters
Roll Stone il p29-30 F 13 '86. M. Christensen
Roll Stone il p48-50+ Mr 27 '86. F. Schruers
Roll Stone il p48-50+ O 9 '86. H. Johnson
Morningstar/eveningstar
N Y 19:84-5 Mr 31 '86. J. Leonard
Mr. Sunshine
N Y 19:85 Mr 31 '86. J. Leonard
Mr. Wizard's world
Vogue il 176:70 Je '86. C. Schine
Mrs. Delafield wants to marry
N Y il 19:84 Mr 31 '86. J. Leonard
Murder, she wrote
People Wkly il 26:51-2+ N 17 '86. S. Haller
Murrow
Channels Commun il 5:57-9 Mr '86. D. Schorr
New Leader il 69:21-3 Ja 27 '86. M. Kitman
Time il 127:54 Ja 13 '86. R. Zoglin
Work Woman il 11:122 Ja '86. P. Bosworth
The mystery of Al Capone's vaults
Newsweek il 107:84 My 5 '86
Nazi hunter: the Beate Klarsfeld story
N Y 19:83-4 N 24 '86. J. Leonard
People Wkly il 26:84-5 S 1 '86. F. A. Bernstein
The new Leave it to Beaver
Sch Update il 119:24 N 17 '86. D. Scheuer
The New Monkees
People Wkly il 26:146-7 N 3 '86
The new Newlywed game
Channels Commun il 5:68-9 Mr '86. M. Pollan
The New Sousa Band on stage at Wolf Trap
Am Hist Illus il 21:43 My '86
Newhart
Roll Stone il p41-2 N 6 '86. W. D. Leight
Time il 128:74 D 22 '86. R. Zoglin
Nightlife
People Wkly il 26:53-4 S 22 '86. F. A. Bernstein
Nightline
Channels Commun il 6:70-1 Ap '86. F. Marsh

Television program reviews—Single works—Nightline—*cont.*

Progressive 50:41 D '86. R. K. Manoff
Vogue il 176:100 Ag '86. C. Schine

Nightwatch
Vogue il 176:96 Ap '86. C. Schine

North and South, Book II
N Y il 19:85 My 5 '86. J. Leonard

On location: Robin Williams—an evening at the Met
N Y il 19:95-6 O 13 '86. J. Leonard

On trial: Lee Harvey Oswald
Time il 128:60 D 1 '86. R. Zoglin

On wings of eagles
N Y 19:110 My 19 '86. J. Leonard
New Repub 194:9-10 Je 16 '86. N. Von Hoffman

The Oprah Winfrey show
Time il 128:99 S 15 '86. R. Zoglin

Our world
Newsweek il 108:60 S 29 '86. H. F. Waters

The paper chase
Channels Commun il 6:65 My '86. R. Du Brow

Paradise postponed
Channels il 6:65 N '86. W. A. Henry
N Y 19:138 O 27 '86. J. Leonard

Pee-wee's playhouse
Channels il 6:70-1 O '86. D. Loevy
Film Comment il 22:78-9 N/D '86. J. Barth

The people's court
New Yorker il 62:45-52+ Mr 31 '86. E. J. Kahn
Newsweek il 107:69 Je 16 '86. H. F. Waters

Perfect strangers
Roll Stone il p27+ Ag 14 '86. M. Christensen

Peter the Great
Mademoiselle il 92:60 F '86. D. Maychick
N Y il 19:80 F 3 '86. J. Leonard
People Wkly il 25:13 F 3 '86. J. Jarvis
Time il 127:78 F 3 '86. R. Zoglin

Peter Ustinov's Russia
Film Comment il 22:76-8 N/D '86. H. Kennedy

Planet earth
Nat Hist il 95:84-6 F '86. J. Bernstein
Sch Update 118:TE8 Ja 10 '86. M. Cusack
Sci Dig il 94:71 Ja '86. A. Wilbur
Science 231:101 Ja 10 '86. P. H. Abelson

Pride of place: building the American dream
Archit Rec il 174:77 My '86. R. Kimball
Harpers Bazaar il 119:58 Mr '86

Promise
Sch Update il 119:TE8 D 1 '86. S. Linnea

Puttin' on the hits
Newsweek il 107:57 Ja 20 '86. C. Leerhsen

Race and reason
Jet 71:31 O 6 '86

Racetrack
Vogue il 176:70 Je '86. C. Schine

Rage of angels: the story continues
N Y 19:104-5 N 3 '86. J. Leonard

Reading rainbow
Jet 70:22 Jl 7 '86
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Jl 27 '86. T. Lewin
Publ Wkly 229:50 Mr 21 '86. D. E. Roback

The Redd Foxx show
Jet il 69:60-2 F 10 '86
Jet 70:56 Mr 24 '86

Remington Steele
People Wkly il 26:86-8+ Ag 11 '86. L. S. Healy

Resting place
Sch Update il 118:TE8 Ap 18 '86. S. Linnea

Return to Mayberry
People Wkly il 25:90-2+ Ap 14 '86. J. Hall
Time il 127:84 Mr 3 '86. R. Zoglin

River journeys
Oceans 19:60-1 Ja/F '86

The rock 'n roll evening news
Roll Stone p17 N 20 '86. S. Pond

Romeo and Juliet
Dance Mag il 60:80 F '86. J. Gruen

Saturday night live
Esquire il 105:78-82+ F '86. D. Hill
Roll Stone il p33-4+ Je 19 '86. S. Orlean
Roll Stone il p45-6 N 20 '86. N. Atkins

The search for the disappeared
Science il 234:87 O 3 '86. J. Wrather

Search for tomorrow
Time 128:100 N 17 '86

Second serve
N Y il 19:108+ My 19 '86. J. Leonard
Nation 242:800-2 Je 7 '86. A. Kopkind
People Wkly il 25:13 My 12 '86. J. Jarvis

Sesame Street
Work Woman il 11:70-1 My '86. M. Morris

Shadowlands
Christ Today il 30:48-9 Jl 11 '86. P. A. Hargis

Shelley Duvall's Tall tales
Theatre Crafts il 20:81-5 F '86. C. Koyama

Sins
Harpers Bazaar il 119:194-7 F '86
N Y 19:80-1 F 3 '86. J. Leonard
People Wkly 25:13 F 3 '86. J. Jarvis

Sisters in the name of love
Jet il 70:63 Jl 28 '86

Sledge Hammer!
N Y il 19:78 O 6 '86. J. Leonard
New Leader il 69:18-20 N 17 '86. M. Kitman

Something in common
N Y il 19:104 N 3 '86. J. Leonard

Spitting image
Newsweek il 108:77 S 1 '86. H. F. Waters
Time il 127:46 Ap 28 '86. P. Iyer

St. Elsewhere
People Wkly il 26:99+ S 29 '86. S. Adelson

Star search
Jet il 69:60 Mr 17 '86

Stranger in my bed
N Y 19:105 N 3 '86. J. Leonard

A streetcar named Desire
Dance Mag il 60:90-1 Ap '86. J. Gruen

The suicide murders
Macleans il 99:45 Ja 13 '86. G. MacKay

Sword of Gideon
Macleans il 99:73 D 1 '86. J. Bemrose
N Y 19:140 D 1 '86. J. Leonard

The Teddy Kennedy story
People Wkly il 26:127-8+ D 1 '86. F. A. Bernstein

Teen father
Jet il 70:55 S 15 '86

That secret Sunday
N Y 19:138+ D 1 '86. J. Leonard

Three's company
Forbes 138 Sp Issue:328+ O 27 '86. E. Schmuckler

Thurgood Marshall: portrait of an American hero
Jet il 70:39 Mr 24 '86

Today
N Y il 19:30-7 Ag 4 '86. D. Blum
Newsweek il 107:66-7 F 24 '86. H. F. Waters
Roll Stone il p23-4 Jl 3 '86. F. Schruers

Today in New York
Vogue il 176:96 Ap '86. C. Schine

The tonight show
People Wkly il 26:77-8 Jl 21 '86. T. Allis

Training camp
Jet 70:33 Jl 21 '86

Turning to stone
Macleans il 99:56 F 24 '86. B. D. Johnson

Under siege
N Y il 19:54-5 F 10 '86. J. Leonard
Nation 242:185-6 F 15 '86. A. Kopkind

Unknown Chaplin
Smithsonian il 17:46-52+ Jl '86. L. Maltin
Vogue il 176:48 Jl '86. C. Schine

Unnatural causes
N Y il 19:83 N 17 '86. J. Leonard

Valerie
Ms 14:16+ F '86. M. Lee
N Y il 19:98 Mr 10 '86. J. Leonard
New Leader 69:20 F 24 '86. M. Kitman
People Wkly il 25:7 Mr 3 '86. J. Jarvis

Vanishing act
N Y 19:85-6 My 5 '86. J. Leonard

The vanishing family—crisis in black America
Natl Rev 38:47 F 28 '86. M. Novak
Newsweek 107:58 Ja 27 '86

The virtuoso pianist
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA20-MA21 Jl '86. J. Schneider

Wagner
N Y il 19:137-8 O 27 '86. J. Leonard

West 57th
New Leader 69:20-1 Mr 24 '86. M. Kitman
People Wkly il 25:123+ My 12 '86. J. Hall
Roll Stone il p35-7 My 8 '86. M. Christensen
Roll Stone il p37-8 My 22 '86. S. Orlean

The West of the imagination
Americana il 14:60-4 S/O '86. A. Stern

Wheel of fortune
Channels Commun il 6:22-6 Je '86. M. Pollan
McCalls 114:162+ O '86. T. Gold
People Wkly il 25:9 Je 16 '86. J. Jarvis
Redbook il 166:26+ Ja '86. S. Soffer
Roll Stone il p64-6+ D 4 '86. E. Murphy
Time il 127:78-9 F 24 '86. R. Zoglin
Vogue il 176:100 Ag '86. M. A. Kellogg

Television program reviews—Single works—*cont.*
Who are the Russians?
Channels Commun 5:17-18 Ja/F '86. P. Weiss
Who's running this war?
Natl Rev 38:53-4 My 9 '86. J. Sobran
Wild kingdom
Natl Wildl il 24:24 Je/Jl '86. J. Carey
The women of summer
Ms 14:14 Mr '86. S. McHenry
Vogue il 176:180 S '86. P. Rifield
The young and the restless
Teen il 30:41 Ja '86
The young ones
Vogue il 176:90 F '86. C. Schine
Yuri Nosenko, KGB
Vogue il 176:176 S '86. C. Schine
Television programming *See* Television broadcasting—Programming
Television programs *See* Television broadcasting
Television projection
Heathkit Model GR-4500 projection-TV kit. il *Radio-Electron* 57:27-8+ O '86
Home video: bigger gets better. J. B. Meigs. il *Roll Stone* p67-8 Je 19 '86
Kloss Novabeam 100 front-projection monitor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28+ Jl '86
Large-screen TV basics. R. Angus. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:50-3 Jl '86
Mirrored panels hide television. il *South Living* 21:178 My '86
Ultra-wide-angle projection TV [Magnavision] J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 228:67 F '86
Television ratings *See* Television broadcasting—Ratings
Television receivers
See also
Communications satellites—Ground stations
35-inch flat-screen TV [Lucitron] J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 228:75 F '86
Breakthrough in flat-screen TV. J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:83 My '86
Get set for digital. J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:52 Je '86
High-tech TV sets. J. Cohen. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-9 F '86
Home video: the big picture. il *Pop Mech* 163:86-8 D '86
Is your TV outdated? P. Sealfon. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:21 S '86
Optical strips beam images for flat TV [work of Mino Green] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 229:21 O '86
Take them out to the ballgame [pocket-sized LCD flat screens] B. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 77:75 Ja '86
TV art. S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:92-3 Ja '86
Circuits
See Television circuits
Components
See also
Video monitors
Home video: a systematic approach. J. B. Meigs. il *Roll Stone* p72+ Ap 10 '86
Control
Happy hookups [video retransmitters] R. Angus. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48-52 Mr '86
Rainbow remote! [photographing Sony remote controller] D. Collins. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-1 Je '86
Interference
See Television interference
Maintenance and repair
Service clinic. J. Darr. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Troubleshooting the tough ones. F. A. Salerno. il *Radio-Electron* 57:76-7 Mr '86
Picture tubes
Flat-face tubes—crisp new look for computers, TVs. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 229:22+ Ag '86
Zenith's 'goof': the sharpest TV picture yet. K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p51-2 My 19 '86
Testing
Digital TV: a taste of the future [Panasonic CTG 2085R] il *Consum Rep* 51:5 Ja '86
Large-screen TV sets. il *Consum Rep* 51:12-20 Ja '86
Large-screen TV sets. il *Consum Rep* 51:317-21 D '86
Play TV! [tiny sets] N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-5 N '86
Pocket television receivers (I). F. Blechman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:39-43 Jl '86
Pocket television receivers (II). F. Blechman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:47-50 Ag '86
Tuning
General Electric monitor/receiver. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:49-50 Ja '86
Proton 619A monitor/receiver. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:39-40 Ag '86
Television relay systems
See also
Cable television
Television reporters *See* Television broadcasting—News
Television scenery *See* Television broadcasting—Setting and scenery
Television script writing *See* Television authorship
Television serial performers *See* Television performers
Television serials
Blacks on the soaps. P. Johnson. il *Essence* 17:44 Ag '86
Canada's stars in soaps. J. Singer. il *Macleans* 99:73 O 6 '86
Confessions of a soap-opera addict [playing an extra on Guiding light] L. Rubinstein. il por *McCalls* 113:84+ Mr '86
No tomorrow [Search for tomorrow cancelled] *Time* 128:100 N 17 '86
Sex on the soaps: the data game. C. Rubenstein. il *Channels Commun* 5:9+ Mr '86
Soap operas: from TV serials to books. il *Newsweek* 108:54 N 3 '86
Soap star special! [special section] il *Teen* 30:39-46 Ja '86
Soaps' search for tomorrow. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:70-2 O 6 '86
Television [plot development on Another world] T. Rafferty. il *Film Comment* 22:67-70 Ja/F '86
TV's domestics rave (and rant) about the job of serving stars. C. Wallace. il *People Wkly* 25:127-8+ My 5 '86
Authorship
See Television authorship
Television sets *See* Television receivers
Television sound
Big-bass TV. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 229:80 N '86
Breaking the sound barrier [stereo TV] R. Zoglin. il *Time* 127:84 Ap 21 '86
Cable TV blues [stereo sound] il *Pop Mech* 163:52+ Je '86
Coming to you in stereo. L. B. Tyler. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:45-7 Mr '86
How to get stereo TV at home. D. Gordon. il *Stereo Rev* 51:95-9 Ag '86
'Jump-out' audio comes to television. J. L. Wolf. il *Channels Commun* 5:22-3 Ja/F '86
Naiad Hifidelivision F-20 audio/video integrated amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:46+ Ja '86
NEC AV-300 surround-sound decoder/amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:42+ Je '86
Recoton V624 F.R.E.D. III TV stereo decoder. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:48+ Ag '86
Rhoades TE-600 Teledapter stereo synthesizer. il *Radio-Electron* 57:40+ F '86
Set buyers ratify a sound idea [stereophonic TV] R. Barbieri. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:56 D '86
Sound effects [stereo television] P. Hoban. il *N Y* 19:28+ N 10 '86
Stereo TV decoder. S. Sokolowski. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51+ Mr '86
Stereo TV questions & answers. L. B. Tyler. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48+ My '86
Stereo TV: the new season. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:83-4 N '86
Technics SU-V10X audio-video integrated amplifier. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:34-6 Jl '86
Theater sound at home [Dolby surround sound] P. T. Shea. il *Pop Mech* 163:40 Ja '86
Watching with both ears [stereo sound] W. C. Banks. il *Money* 15:60-2+ Ag '86
You're in the action with surround sound [decoders] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 229:88-9 S '86
Television stage setting *See* Television broadcasting—Setting and scenery
Television stands
Build your own TV station. L. Heiferling. il *Pop Mech* 163:154 F '86
Television stations
See also
Cable television
Low power television
ABC's dangerous game [relationship with affiliates] L. Brown. il *Channels* 6:18 S '86
'CBS morning news' producer named, veep, general manager at WBBM-TV in Chicago [J. Rodgers] por *Jet* 70:6 Ap 7 '86
Channel 7's Eyewitness blues [firing of WABC's news anchor R. Grimsby] M. Ryan. il por *N Y* 19:40-5 Je 23 '86

Television stations—*cont.*
KCBS-TV is best at hiring blacks in L.A. *Jet* 71:16 N 10 '86
The longest courtship [networks battle to have local affiliates carry hour long newscasts] B. Benjamin. il *Channels Commun* 6:68-9 Jl/Ag '86
The morning after the madness [independent stations] J. Vitale. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:46-7 D '86
PUSH eyes CBS stations [boycott of WBBM] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 16:47 Je '86
PUSH pressure on CBS begins to show results [boycott of WBBM, Chicago] il *Jet* 70:29 My 5 '86
The real action in TV—station trading. M. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 5:25 Ja/F '86
Ronald Townsend named head of D.C. TV station [WDVM-TV] por *Jet* 70:16 Ap 28 '86
Saul Steinberg, habla español? [Spanish language station WNJU sold to Reliance Capital Group] S. Flack. il por *Forbes* 138:230 D 1 '86
Suddenly, TV stations are going begging for buyers. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p38 D 1 '86
Taking on the networks [J. Jackson's Operation PUSH's boycott of CBS-owned WBBM-TV in Chicago] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:66 Mr 31 '86
TV station boycotted by PUSH hires black anchor [WBBM, Chicago hires L. Holt] por *Jet* 70:10 Ag 11 '86
When PUSH gives a shove [J. L. Jackson leads boycott of CBS-owned stations] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:88 Ap 14 '86
The year of living nervously [affiliates] R. Buck. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:43-4 D '86
The year the indies stole Christmas [independent stations] R. Schonfeld. il *Channels Commun* 5:62-3 Ja/F '86

Television stations, Black
Bruce: the boss [J. B. Llewellyn; with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:9, 36-40+ S '86
FCC chairman urges blacks to buy TV, radio stations [views of Mark Fowler] *Jet* 70:36 Je 30 '86
Jackson, Miss., has U.S.'s 1st black network TV affiliate [WLBT-TV] *Jet* 71:17 O 13 '86
Minority-owned stations over two percent total. *Jet* 71:63 O 27 '86
Sportsmen among group to buy Detroit TV station [WGPR-TV] *Jet* 70:16 Ap 28 '86

Television stations, Public
How to how-to [Crown videos made from WGBH television series] il *Publ Wkly* 229:34+ Ap 11 '86
Station swaps: the new threat to public broadcasting [trading away VHF channels to commercial stations for cash windfalls] J. D. Chapman. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:63-5 My '86

Television transmission
See also
Scrambling (Television signals)
Digital-video basics. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:35 O '86
The fight for high-def. S. Behrens. il *Channels Commun* 6:42-7 My '86
Futurevision [high definition television system] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:67-9 Jl '86
Happy hookups [video retransmitters] R. Angus. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48-52 Mr '86
High fidelity video. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:22 Ap '86
Politics muddies the clear picture [high-definition TV] S. Behrens. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:54 D '86
A sharper picture [high-definition television] B. Fox. *World Press Rev* 33:54-5 Jl '86
Station swaps: the new threat to public broadcasting [trading away VHF channels to commercial stations for cash windfalls] J. D. Chapman. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:63-5 My '86
TV of the stars [possible receipt by extraterrestrials] M. Flanagan. il *Space World* W-1-265:18-19 Ja '86

Television viewers *See* Television audiences

Television workers
See also
Trade unions—Television workers
The other side of the tube. S. Flack. il *Forbes* 138:178+ O 6 '86
Pages of glory [NBC pages] S. Flack. il *Forbes* 138:181 O 6 '86

Television writing *See* Television authorship

Televisions *See* Television receivers

Teleworking *See* Telecommuting

Tell, William
about
Police veteran appointed head of Cleveland's Fourth District Detective Bureau. il por *Jet* 69:25 Ja 27 '86

Tell me a riddle [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Teller
See also
Penn & Teller

Teller machines, Automated *See* Computers—Banking use

Telluride (Colo.)
Telluride—the secret's out. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 38:40-3+ Ja '86

Temik *See* Pesticides

Temirkanov, Yuri
about
January thaw. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:58 F 3 '86

Tempelsman, Maurice
about
Brand name diamonds? R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:64 Ap 28 '86

Temper
See also
Anger
Managing your child's tantrums [views of Steven Parker] il *Prevention* 38:10 Ja '86
Temper, temper [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 61:202 D '86

Tempera painting
One egg, over medium: the struggle to master egg tempera painting. D. M. Ball. bibl f il *Am Artist* 50:58-63 Je '86

Temperature
See also
Atmospheric temperature
Flowers—Temperature
Heat
Hot weather
Humidity
Lakes—Temperature
Ocean temperature
Soil temperature
Uranus (Planet)—Temperature and radiation
Venus (Planet)—Temperature and radiation
Water—Temperature

Measurement
IC temperature sensors and more. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:99-100 Ja '86

Regulation
See also
Thermostats

Temperature, Animal and human
See also
Bacteria, Effect of temperature on
Cold—Physiological effects
Fever
Fish, Effect of temperature on
Heat—Physiological effects
Hypothermia
Insects, Effect of temperature on
Reptiles, Effect of temperature on
Ovoviviparity: spurious for ectotherms. H. M. Smith. *BioScience* 36:292 My '86

Temperature alarms *See* Alarms

Temperatures, Low *See* Low temperatures

The tempest [opera] See Eaton, John, 1935-

Temple, Julien
about
Absolute beginners [film] Reviews
Macleans il 99:61 Ap 28 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y 19:78-9 My 5 '86. D. Denby
New Yorker 62:77-9 Je 2 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 107:78 My 5 '86. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il por p25-6 Je 5 '86. D. Rimmer
Roll Stone p16-17 Jl 3 '86
Theatre Crafts il 20:83-7 Mr '86. A. Pirani
Time il 127:70 Ap 28 '86. R. Corliss
Vogue il 176:45 Ja '86. R. Nadelson

Temple, Shirley *See* Black, Shirley Temple, 1928-

Temple Mount (Jerusalem)
Herod's real reason. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:279 Mr 12 '86

Temples
Hawaii
Hawaii's heiau. S. Lipton. il *Travel Holiday* 165:14+ Mr '86

India
See also
Golden Temple (India)

Massachusetts
See also
Leverett (Mass.)—Temples

Nepal
Living in the lap of the gods [rhesus temple monkeys] R. Schultheis. il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 Jl/Ag '86

Temples, Buddhist
See also
Pagodas
Templeton, John, 1912-
about
Does he know something we don't? L. Minard. *Forbes* 137:162 F 10 '86
On the shoulders of a giant. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 138:246-8 S 8 '86
A shot in the foot. E. A. Finn, Jr. *Forbes* 138:80 Jl 14 '86
Templeton Foundation Prize for Progress in Religion *See* Religion—Awards
Templeton, Galbraith & Hansberger Ltd.
Does he know something we don't? [J. Templeton sells 25%] L. Minard. *Forbes* 137:162 F 10 '86
On the shoulders of a giant [president T. Hansberger] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 138:246-8 S 8 '86
Temporal lobe *See* Brain
Temporary employment
Employment growth in the temporary help industry. M. L. Carey and K. L. Hazelbaker. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-44 Ap '86
Forever temporary. D. Beers. il *Work Woman* 11:53-4 Je '86
Help wanted [professional temps] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 128:59 O 6 '86
Temporary college teachers: outsiders inside academe. B. K. Townsend. *Educ Dig* 52:53-5 O '86
Temporary help workers: who they are, what jobs they hold. W. J. Howe. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:45-7 N '86
These 'temps' don't just answer the phone [professionals] S. Rubinstein. il *Bus Week* p74 Je 2 '86
Temporomandibular joint syndrome *See* TMJ syndrome
Temptations (Musical group)
Temps' Otis Williams pens his life story. *Jet* 71:61 O 20 '86
Ten/Eight Foundation Inc.
N.Y. activists awarded $250,000 in drawing [lottery winners D. Hughes and J. Turner] il pors *Jet* 69:13 F 24 '86
Tenancingo (El Salvador)
Tenancingo: a seed of hope in a land of war [Catholic Church sponsored resettlement program] P. Shiras. *America* 155:5-8 Jl 5-12 '86
Tenants *See* Landlord and tenant
Tendons
Wounds and injuries
Healing tendon-cies [tennis players] O. Fareed. il *World Tennis* 34:10-11 N '86
Teng, Hsiao-p'ing *See* Deng Xiaoping, 1904-
Tennant, Daniel K.
Developing detailed pictures with gouache. il *Am Artist* 50:66-71 S '86
Tenneco Inc.
Does Tenneco have too much riding on tractors? J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p118+ D 1 '86
Tenner, Edward
Cognitive input device . . . [excerpt from Tech speak] il *Discover* 7:58-64 My '86
about
Edward Tenner's post-vernacular discourse modulation protocol teaches you to talk high tech. il por *People Wkly* 26:134-5 O 13 '86
Tennesen, Michael
Rising from the ashes. il *Natl Wildl* 24:34-9 O/N '86
Tennessee
See also
Blacks—Tennessee
Caves—Tennessee
Colleges and universities—Tennessee
Educational laws and regulations—Tennessee
Festivals—Tennessee
Finance—Tennessee
Game laws—Tennessee
Great Smoky Mountains National Park (N.C. and Tenn.)
Reelfoot Lake (Tenn.)
Bibliography
Books about the South. il *South Living* 21:176-7 O '86
Description and travel
Rising, shining Tennessee. P. J. Vesilind. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:602-37 My '86
Tennessee Homecoming '86. J. Flemmons. il *South Living* 21:39-46 Ja '86
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing
Politics and government
Tennessee: the most effective Republican [Governor L. Alexander] V. E. Smith. por *Newsweek* 107:31-2 Mr 24 '86
Tennessee cooking *See* Cooking, American
Tennessee Homecoming '86 *See* Festivals—Tennessee
Tennessee State University
Backstage [flap over denial of campus queen appearance in Ebony] il *Ebony* 41:24 My '86
Floyd named interim prexy at Tenn. State University. por *Jet* 70:27 Jl 21 '86
Tenn. St. breaks tradition, joins white sports conf. *Jet* 70:47 Jl 28 '86
TSU apologizes for denying campus queen appearance in Ebony. il *Jet* 70:26 Mr 31 '86
Tennessee-Tombigbee Waterway
The Tennessee-Tombigbee Waterway: bounty or boondoggle? C. B. Patterson. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:364-87 Mr '86
Tennessee Valley Authority
How hiring a troubleshooter got the TVA in even bigger trouble [S. A. White] P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p128+ O 13 '86
Nuclear scandal shakes the TVA. B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 114:40-4+ O 27 '86
Troubled times for the TVA. C. O'Connor. il map *Newsweek* 107:23-4 Ja 27 '86
Tennis
See also
Court tennis
Platform tennis
Table tennis
Aerobics! [aerobic tennis] J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 33:58 Ap '86
Around the world. See issues of World Tennis
Back to the future? [J. McEnroe and B. Borg exhibition tour] K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 33:56-8 F '86
It's time to end sexist stereotypes [women's tennis] E. E. Ellis. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 Mr '86
Let's make tennis fun again. N. Amdur. il *World Tennis* 33:4 Ap '86
Looking for a loser [playing against seniors] D. Roush. il *World Tennis* 34:20-1 O '86
Mother of a pearl [5-year-old tennis player A. Stevenson] S. Stevenson. il pors *World Tennis* 33:33-6+ Mr '86
Son of a gun [tennis ability of 63 year old father] M. McColl. il *World Tennis* 34:18-19 Ag '86
Accidents and injuries
See also
Epicondylitis
Different strokes [tennis elbow] R. Schuessler. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:43 Ag '86
Give the boot to foot injury. J. E. McNerney. il *World Tennis* 33:60-1 F '86
Hands-on advice from the trainer. B. Norris. il *World Tennis* 34:14-15 Ag '86
Healing tendon-cies. O. Fareed. il *World Tennis* 34:10-11 N '86
How to treat that aching back. J. A. Downey. il *World Tennis* 34:14 S '86
Injury makes Noah miss thrill of hometown fans. il por *Jet* 70:47 Je 23 '86
Sprained ankles [tennis injuries] J. E. McNerney. *World Tennis* 34:14-15 S '86
Words of caution [preventive measures] C. Evert. il *World Tennis* 34:38-40 N '86
Awards
The glittering prizes [husband's old trophies] B. G. Shovers. il *World Tennis* 33:18-19 Mr '86
WT's 1986 collegiate tennis awards. il *World Tennis* 34:82 S '86
Bibliography
Book reviews. il *World Tennis* 33:54-5 Ja '86
Equipment
See also
Puma (Firm)
Tennis rackets
'86 shoe guide [with interview with J. E. McNerney] il *World Tennis* 33:40-6+ Ap '86
Courting the consumer [tennis shoe industry] P. Sikowitz. il *World Tennis* 34:46-8 Ag '86
Cushioning! [shoes] J. E. McNerney. *World Tennis* 34:48 O '86
Giving good cheer. il *World Tennis* 34:40-1 D '86
Lacoste talks on rackets, balls . . . [interview] N. Amdur. il por *World Tennis* 34:53-4 Jl '86
Mid-year industry update. P. Sikowitz. il *World Tennis* 34:64+ Je '86
New products to shake, rattle & roll. K. Cunningham. il *World Tennis* 33:20-1 My '86

Tennis—Equipment—*cont.*
Ordering by mail: a service game. G. Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:16-17 Mr '86
What's new for '86. P. Sikowitz and L. Spielholz. il *World Tennis* 33:26-7 Ja '86

Ethical aspects

Fair is rare. H. L. Turner. il *World Tennis* 34:64 D '86

Periodicals

See also
World tennis (Periodical)

Psychological aspects

The 7 year itch [burnout] N. Amdur. il *World Tennis* 33:30-2 Ap '86
Competition [interview with P. Shriver] R. Russak. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:25+ Ja '86
The critical 30-second break. E. E. Ellis and S. J. Danish. il *World Tennis* 34:12-13 D '86
Intensity: the heart of the matter [use of heart rate to measure intensity level] J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 34:22+ S '86
Learn to love the battle. J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 33:27 Mr '86
Mental checklist. J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 34:28-9 D '86
The pressure cooker: one case study [junior tennis player M. Cacopardo] J. E. Loehr. il por *World Tennis* 34:12-13 O '86
Striving for the ultimate. C. McKinley. il *World Tennis* 33:80 F '86
Think success. C. Evert. il por *World Tennis* 34:37-8 Ag '86
The turning point [overcoming pressure]; ed. by Cindy Shmerler. H. Mandlikova. il pors *World Tennis* 33:24-6 Mr '86
When fate serves that cruel ace [frustration experienced by T. Gullikson and J. McEnroe at the U.S. Open] J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 34:8-9 N '86
The winning image. C. Evert. il *World Tennis* 34:38-9 Jl '86

Rules

Courts of appeal. N. Powel. See occasional issues of World Tennis

Scoring

Keeping score of no ad [collegiate rules] S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 34:12-13 Ag '86

Study and teaching

See also
Nick Bollettieri Tennis Academy (Bradenton, Fla.)
Tennis coaches

10 tips to serve you right. P. Gonzalez. il *World Tennis* 33:30-1+ My '86
101 winning tips (I). il *World Tennis* 34:25-35 O '86
101 winning tips (II). il *World Tennis* 34:28-9 N '86
Angle your attack [return of serve] D. Ralston. il *World Tennis* 33:43 Ja '86
Anyone for better tennis? [tips from Ken DeHart] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 26:76-7 Mr '86
The approach shot. il *World Tennis* 34:24-7 N '86
Be the best you can. il *World Tennis* 33:22-3 F '86
Better doubles: it's elementary. N. Bollettieri. il *World Tennis* 34:40-1 Ag '86
Bring it to the fore [forehand] G. M. Heldman. il *World Tennis* 33:54 Ap '86
Court sense. M. Franjola. il *Esquire* 105:47+ Ap '86
Cross your opponent [drop volleys] D. Ralston. il *World Tennis* 34:27 Ag '86
Develop your game when you're young. J. McEnroe. il por *World Tennis* 34:39 Ag '86
Dink and win [serving] P. L. Edwards. il *World Tennis* 34:47-8 D '86
Disarming a dinker. J. Patterson. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 Ap '86
Doubles ABCs. G. M. Heldman. il *World Tennis* 33:24 F '86
Doubles-cross your opponents [doubles strategy] M. Navratilova. il *World Tennis* 34:56 S '86
Find yourself a ritual. J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 33:25 F '86
The forehand. il *World Tennis* 33:52-3 Ap '86
Forward your game. N. Bollettieri. il *World Tennis* 33:56 Ap '86
Get in position to win the point [overheads] M. Navratilova. il pors *World Tennis* 33:28-9 Ap '86
Get on down. F. Stolle. il *World Tennis* 33:37 Mr '86
Good strokes are within reach. D. Ralston. il pors *World Tennis* 34:46 O '86
How to avoid the fear of losing [and other tips for juniors] P. Gonzalez. il por *World Tennis* 33:14-15 F '86
How to become a better hacker. N. Bollettieri. il *World Tennis* 34:54-5 S '86
How to improve your shot selection. P. Gonzalez. il *World Tennis* 33:26-7 Ap '86
How to play every point. C. Evert. il pors *World Tennis* 33:16-18 F '86
Instruction annual: matchplay! [special section] il *World Tennis* 34:27-39 D '86
Instruction nuggets. il *World Tennis* 33:33 Ja '86
The kick serve. M. Navratilova. il pors *World Tennis* 33:42 Ja '86
Lay low on the backhand [approach shot] F. Stolle. il pors *World Tennis* 34:49 S '86
The lob. il *World Tennis* 34:28-31 Ag '86
The long & short. P. Gonzalez. il *World Tennis* 34:32-3 Ag '86
Mac says: develop your feel for winning. J. McEnroe. il *World Tennis* 33:53 F '86
Mapping out the future [USTA Schools Program] M. Witherell. il map *World Tennis* 34:60-3+ S '86
Move up to a better shot [doubles play] G. M. Heldman. il *World Tennis* 33:40 Mr '86
Not for women only. G. M. Heldman. il *World Tennis* 34:37 N '86
The overhead. il *World Tennis* 34:40-3 Jl '86
Play it safe and smart [switching from singles to doubles] F. McMillan. il *World Tennis* 33:46 Mr '86
A question of balance. D. Ralston. il *World Tennis* 33:38 My '86
Raise the level of your game: the backhand. il *World Tennis* 33:38-9 Mr '86
The return of serve. il *World Tennis* 34:50-3 S '86
Second serve [teaching a friend] S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 34:12+ N '86
The serve. il *World Tennis* 34:22-5 Je '86
Short and fast [hitting the overhead] D. Ralston. il *World Tennis* 33:19 F '86
Switching surfaces. M. Navratilova. il por *World Tennis* 34:47 O '86
Take it on the chin [forehand] F. Stolle. il pors *World Tennis* 34:34 Jl '86
Tennis can be fun [children with learning disabilities] J. Rein. il *World Tennis* 33:25-7 My '86
Tips to keep your tot from teetering. N. Bollettieri. il *World Tennis* 33:36 Mr '86
Topspin forehand lob. M. Navratilova. il pors *World Tennis* 33:31 Mr '86
The volley. il *World Tennis* 33:40-2 My '86
Wait to be great [lob technique] D. Ralston. il *World Tennis* 34:18 Je '86
Weather the elements [playing outdoors] M. Navratilova. il *World Tennis* 34:20 Je '86
WT's annual camp directory. *World Tennis* 33:49-53 Ja '86

Tournaments

The Americanovakian Open [M. Navratilova and I. Lendl take U.S. Open titles] C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:32-6+ S 15 '86
Americans need time on clay. H. Solomon. il *World Tennis* 33:80 Ap '86
Bring back the big guns [Davis Cup competition] P. Sikowitz. il *World Tennis* 34:53 D '86
Can Gorman raise the Cup from Ashe? [U.S. Davis Cup team] S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 33:20+ Mr '86
Changing faces [year-end playoffs] S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 34:30-2 N '86
Changing times for Nabisco Masters. il *World Tennis* 33:56 Ja '86
Closing the gap [U.S. Open] S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 34:14-15+ N '86
College preview [special section] il *World Tennis* 33:52-3+ Mr '86
A courtship with fame [female junior player D. Spence] K. Stabiner. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ F 2 '86
Davis Cup '86: another Swede moment? il *World Tennis* 33:64+ Mr '86
Family ties [doubles events] W. Kalyn. il *World Tennis* 33:34-6 Ja '86
For love and money [charity tournament in Camilla, Ga.] P. McCorvey. il *World Tennis* 34:60-2 Je '86
French Open '86: springtime in Paris [special section] il *World Tennis* 34:37+ Je '86
Going, going, gone at Wimbledon [early round play] T. Callahan. il *Time* 128:48 Jl 7 '86
The Ivan, Chris and Mikael show [French Open] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-2+ Je 16 '86
Jimbo sounds off! [interview with J. Connors] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:16-19 D '86

Tennis—Tournaments—*cont.*
A joy to behold. Y. Noah. por *World Tennis* 34:72 Ag '86
Krunch & the gang [Boys' 12 Nationals] S. Stevenson. il *World Tennis* 34:18-23 N '86
Last tango in Kooyong [Australian Open] B. Collins. il *World Tennis* 33:68-9 F '86
Living with a local hero [T. Wilkison reaches U.S. Open quarterfinals] V. Wilkison. il por *World Tennis* 34:16-17 N '86
Mainly about Chris Evert Lloyd [U.S. Open] H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 62:117-18+ O 13 '86
Martina and Boris: Wimbledon's crown jewels. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 34:78-80 S '86
McCrazy days in Vermont [J. McEnroe returns to competition at Volvo International] C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-19 Ag 18 '86
Nabisco Masters: Lendl wraps up the season. S. Flink. *World Tennis* 33:66 Mr '86
Noah defeats Lendl in WCT Tourney of Champions. il por *Jet* 70:54 My 26 '86
Now you see him, now you don't [Wimbledon upsets] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Jl 7 '86
Oh, what a feeling! [1985 French Open victory] C. Evert. il pors *World Tennis* 34:31-2 Je '86
The Olympics deserve the best [determining eligibility of tennis players] P. Chatrier. il *World Tennis* 34:72 Jl '86
The one that got away finally came back [Czech defector M. Navratilova returns to play Federation Cup tennis] C. Shmerler. il por *World Tennis* 34:54-5 O '86
Open the court to coaches [pro tournaments] S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 33:12-13 Ap '86
Overheard on the circuit [father and agent commenting on daughter's future in junior tennis] J. Young. il *World Tennis* 33:16+ Ap '86
Paris '86: Chris's coup de grace. S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 34:54-5 Ag '86
The place you love to hate [U.S. Open in New York City] S. Wilson. il *World Tennis* 34:96+ S '86
The pride is back [U.S. Davis Cup team vs. Ecuador] K. Cunningham. il *World Tennis* 33:68 My '86
Run for the Oranges [Rolex Orange Bowl for juniors] C. Evert. il por *World Tennis* 34:44-6 D '86
Seventeen's Tennis Tournament of Champions. L. Pentz. il *Seventeen* 45:140+ Ap '86
Sizing up '85, looking ahead. G. M. Heldman. il *World Tennis* 33:72 Ja '86
Soaring higher and higher [Virginia Slims Championships] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 64:56+ Mr 31 '86
Squeaker for our boys in sneakers [U.S. Davis Cup win over Ecuador] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 64:34-5 Mr 17 '86
Summer reruns [B. Becker and M. Navratilova defend Wimbledon titles] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:14-19 Jl 14 '86
The summit (I) [panel discussion] N. Amdur. il pors *World Tennis* 34:22-6+ Ag '86
Tim Mayotte: the sun also rises [U.S. Davis Cup victory in Mexico City] B. Collins. il por *World Tennis* 34:41-2 O '86
Tournament report. See issues of World Tennis
U.S. Open [preview; special section] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:37+ S '86
U.S. Open 1986 [special section] il *World Tennis* 34:25-38+ S '86
The U.S. Open: from both sides. S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 34:18+ S '86
Will the Mac attack be back? [J. McEnroe at Nabisco Masters] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:70-1 Ja 27 '86
Wimbledon '86 [special section] il *World Tennis* 34:16-33 Jl '86
Women's night out [Virginia Slims Championships] il *World Tennis* 33:62+ Mr '86
Women's work [Virginia Slims Championship] C. Shmerler. il *World Tennis* 34:68+ Je '86
Year of change. N. Amdur. il *World Tennis* 33:21-5 Ja '86
Yes, you can go home again [Czech defector M. Navratilova returns to play Federation Cup tennis] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:20-2+ Ag 4 '86

Economic aspects
Du Pont: weaving the future of an American tennis championship. il *World Tennis* 34:65-6 S '86
Up in smoke [congressional move to prohibit tobacco companies from sponsoring sports events would end Virginia Slim's association with women's tennis] L. Fink. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:13 D '86

Ethical aspects
Banned for life [1951 incident involving E. Cochell] T. Smith. il pors *World Tennis* 33:26-8 F '86
The Connors controversy: no time for mercy [default from semifinal at International Players Championships] S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 33:16+ My '86
Executive privilege? [R. Gregson bars J. McEnroe from Davis Cup play] S. Flink. por *World Tennis* 34:8-9 D '86
The importance of fair play. J. Borotra. por *World Tennis* 34:88 Je '86
A long road back to the top [player behavior and the future of American tennis] R. Gregson. il *World Tennis* 33:80 Mr '86

History
The birth of women's lob [origins of the women's pro tour] G. M. Heldman. il *World Tennis* 34:33-4 N '86
Feet of clay [lack of success by American men in French Open] R. M. Williams. il *Sport Mag* 77:49+ Je '86
In a genteel era 64 years ago, Amos Wilder challenged the best on Wimbledon's centre court. il por *People Wkly* 25:71 Je 30 '86
A pair beyond compare [C. Evert Lloyd and M. Navratilova] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:70-4+ My 26 '86
Philadelphia celebrates 25 years of quality [United States Professional Indoor Championships] S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 Ja '86
Talk away, Rene [interview with R. Lacoste] il pors *World Tennis* 34:42-4 Je '86
The U.S. Open. L. Visser. il *Sports Illus* 65:39+ Ag 25 '86
You must remember this [women stars H. Wills and S. Lenglen in 1926 match] S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 33:11-12 F '86

Officiating
Let's abolish the overrule. N. Powel. il *World Tennis* 34:72 N '86
On the lines [U.S. Open] A. Karis. il *World Tennis* 34:40-2+ S '86
The overrule: good for the game. J. Sample. il *World Tennis* 33:80 My '86

Organization and administration
The professionals professional [Virginia Slims Championships director E. Musolino] C. Shmerler. il pors *World Tennis* 34:35-6 N '86
The stirring month of March [junior tournaments organizer S. Hamilton] N. Amdur. por *World Tennis* 33:8 Mr '86

Photographs and photography
Fresh eye on the Open. M. Going. il *Sports Illus* 65:44-51 S 1 '86

Psychological aspects
See Tennis—Psychological aspects

Television broadcasting
See Television broadcasting—Sports

Czechoslovakia
Coming-out party. C. Shmerler. il *World Tennis* 34:43-5 O '86
Tennis according to Marx. S. C. Medina. il *Time* 128:59-60 Ag 4 '86

France
The ultimate tennis camp [barge trip through the south of France] L. M. Stewart. il *World Tennis* 33:48-9 Ja '86

Great Britain
Oh, to be in England! [Americans playing tennis while visiting London] P. Schwed. il *World Tennis* 34:14-15 Jl '86

South Africa
Out of Africa [black tennis player; excerpt from Kaffir boy] M. Mathabane. il pors *World Tennis* 33:52-6+ My '86

Soviet Union
From Russia with feelings [Friendship Tennis Exchange Tour] M. Gula. il *World Tennis* 33:12 Ja '86

Tennis associations
See also
United States Tennis Association

Tennis camps *See* Camps

Tennis clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Tennis clubs *See* Sports clubs

Tennis coaches
See also
Hopman, Harry, 1906-1985
Open the court to coaches [pro tournaments] S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 33:12-13 Ap '86

Tennis elbow *See* Epicondylitis

Tennis etiquette *See* Tennis—Ethical aspects; Tennis—Tournaments—Ethical aspects

Tennis fans
Tennis nuts: a characters' study. S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 34:12-13 Je '86

Tennis gambling *See* Gambling

Tennis players
See also
Agassi, Andre
Ashe, Arthur
Bassett, Carling
Becker, Boris
Borg, Björn, 1956-
Budge, Don, 1915-
Cacopardo, Marco
Cochell, Earl
Connors, Jimmy, 1952-
Danzig, Sarah Palfrey
Edberg, Stefan
Evert, Chris
Fernandez, Mary Joe, 1971-
Garrison, Zina
Gerulaitis, Vitas
Graf, Steffi
Gullikson, Tom
Jensen, Luke
King, Billie Jean
Kramer, Jack, 1921-
Lacoste, Rene
Laver, Rod
Lendl, Ivan
Lenglen, Suzanne
Maleeva, Katerina
Maleeva, Manuela
Mayotte, Tim
McEnroe, John
Moulton, Alycia
Navratilova, Martina, 1956-
Noah, Yannick
Rehe, Stephanie
Riggs, Bobby
Sabatini, Gabriela
Shriver, Pam
Spence, Debbie
Wilander, Mats
Wilkison, Tim
Wills, Helen, 1905-

Around the world. See issues of World Tennis
Dream team [best features of pro players] M. Lupica. il *World Tennis* 34:42-5 Ag '86
Foreign players: liberty and justice for some [South African tennis players at U.S. colleges] L. Pentz. il *World Tennis* 33:52-3+ Mr '86
The French connection II. K. Cunningham. il *World Tennis* 34:26-9 Je '86
The great American disappearing act. F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 65:45-6+ D 15 '86
Inside the tennis sorority [Women's International Tennis Association education seminars] M. Carpenter. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:28-9+ S '86
Lendl's leap year [1985 World tennis rankings] S. Flink. il por *World Tennis* 33:49+ F '86
Lookout [triplet O'Reilly sisters] il *People Wkly* 26:126-7 S 22 '86
Newcomers to watch [U.S. Open entrants] il *World Tennis* 34:30-1 S '86
Only in America [Asian American players] G. Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:37-9 Ja '86
Parenting! [junior tennis players] J. E. Loehr. il *World Tennis* 34:20+ Ag '86
A perfect match for the college-bound [program for linking junior players with available scholarships devised by Fox Racquet Co.] C. Shmerler. il *World Tennis* 33:14-15 My '86
Raising a star: are we pushing child athletes too far? [case of junior tennis player L. Kosten] J. Ralston. il por *McCalls* 113:84+ S '86
To recruit or not to recruit [men's collegiate tennis] P. Sikowitz. *World Tennis* 33:53 Mr '86

Accidents and injuries
See Tennis—Accidents and injuries

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Real champions don't wear headbands. D. Adamson. il *World Tennis* 34:72 O '86

Attitudes
The youth vote: pizza, Borg, Bud [opinions of players at McDonald's Junior Tennis Challenge] il *World Tennis* 34:14-15 Je '86

Awards
See Tennis—Awards

Clothing and dress
See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Nutrition
Food and mood. J. J. Kenney. il *World Tennis* 34:56-7 N '86
Nutrition: behind the hype: true or false? J. J. Kenney. il *World Tennis* 34:38-40 O '86
Pro pourri [favorite recipes] il *World Tennis* 34:42-3 D '86
That championship diet. C. Evert. il por *World Tennis* 33:42-4 Mr '86
The vitamin ABC's. W. Kalyn. il *World Tennis* 34:50-2 Ag '86

Press relations
The demons of Fleet Street [coverage of tennis stars at Wimbledon] C. Gould. il *World Tennis* 34:22-4 Jl '86

Psychology
See Tennis—Psychological aspects

Salaries, pensions, etc.
Dressing for dollars [tennis pros' clothing contracts] G. Lichtenstein. il *World Tennis* 33:63-4 F '86
Ivan Lendl keeps hitting winners. B. Welling. il por *Bus Week* p108-9 D 15 '86
Seeking an advantage off the court [A. Moulton] C. Willis. il pors *Money* 15:104-7 Mr '86

Training
25 years: my secrets of endurance. C. Evert. il pors *World Tennis* 33:22-4 My '86
Build a better backhand: play squash. E. P. Paige. il *World Tennis* 33:41 Mr '86
Drills designed to help you win. M. Navratilova. il pors *World Tennis* 33:20-1 F '86
The gurus and their flocks. G. M. Heldman. il *World Tennis* 34:22-3 O '86
How to utilize the warmup. J. L. Groppel. il *World Tennis* 33:40-1 Ja '86
Insider training. B. Norris. il *World Tennis* 34:18-19 O '86
Stretching your game [exercises] J. Young. il *World Tennis* 34:56-9 Je '86
Ultra-fitness! [cardiocybernetics] I. Dardik. il *World Tennis* 34:34-6 Ag '86
Waltz, don't run [footwork improvement] I. Tiriac. il *World Tennis* 33:28-9 My '86
Young Boris. R. Schonborn. il pors *World Tennis* 33:49-51 Ap '86

Vision
See Vision

Tennis players' wives
Living with a local hero [T. Wilkison reaches U.S. Open quarterfinals] V. Wilkison. il por *World Tennis* 34:16-17 N '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Circuit mama. V. Wilkison. il *World Tennis* 33:37-9 Ap '86

Tennis rackets
See also
Fox Racquet Company
1986 racket almanac. il *World Tennis* 34:41-54 N '86
Doin' it all for you. P. Sikowitz. il *World Tennis* 33:61-3 My '86
Good and cheap! P. Sikowitz. il *World Tennis* 33:64 Ap '86
How sweet it is [Bergelin LongString and other new rackets] P. Hoban. il *N Y* 19:22-3 Je 2 '86
Racket reviews. il *World Tennis* 34:64-5 Je '86
Racket reviews. il *World Tennis* 34:48-9 Ag '86
Racket reviews. il *World Tennis* 34:54-6 Jl '86
Racket reviews. il *World Tennis* 34:72-4 S '86
Racket reviews. il *World Tennis* 34:48-9 O '86
Rackets revisited [test results] *World Tennis* 33:29-32 Ja '86
The smashing success of Pro-Kennex. M. Shao. il por *Bus Week* p136 N 17 '86
WT racket testers pick their '85 favorites. *World Tennis* 33:28 Ja '86

Strings
Reduce your tension for better tennis. P. Sikowitz. il *World Tennis* 33:54-5 F '86
Snappy strings. P. Gagon. il *World Tennis* 34:42-3 N '86
The string is the thing. P. Sikowitz. il *World Tennis* 33:48 Mr '86

Tennis resorts *See* Resorts
Tennis shirts *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Tennis shoes *See* Tennis—Equipment
Tenors, Operatic *See* Opera singers
Tense (Grammar)
No tense like the present. B. Yagoda. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 10 '86
Tension (Psychology) *See* Stress
Tension structures
The shape of tents to come: computers and space-age fabrics transform an ancient structural form. C. Huntington. il *Sci Dig* 94:40-5 Mr '86
Tented skylines. D. Stewart. il *Sci 86* 7:58-63 Mr '86
Ties that bind [Schlumberger Cambridge Research Center in Cambridge, England is tension structure with fabric roof] D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-47 Ap '86
Tent structures *See* Tension structures
Tents
Camping in comfort. il *Changing Times* 40:56-8+ My '86
In search of the right tent. J. Chase. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 Je '86
Tenting tonight [tent-guest room] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:70-2+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
Tenure, Academic *See* College teachers—Tenure
Tenuta, Judy
about
Laugh, pigs! T. Young. il por *Vogue* 176:104 D '86
Tenzing Norgay, 1914-1986
about
Obituary
New Yorker 62:24 My 26 '86
People Wkly il pors 25:36-7 My 26 '86. J. Hammer
Teosinte
The origin of corn. P. C. Mangelsdorf. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:80-6 Ag '86
Tepper, Alison
Are the new drinking laws fair? il por *Seventeen* 45:190 Mr '86
Terborg-Penn, Rosalyn
about
A conversation with . . . P. Johnson. il por *Essence* 16:34 F '86
Teresa, Mother, 1910-
about
Mother Teresa. S. Harrington. por *Ms* 14:98 Mr '86
Something beautiful for Lafayette. T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:62-3 Ag 16-23 '86
Teresat, Inc.
China set to launch U.S.-made satellites. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:398 Je 21 '86
Teresat, Chinese sign agreement on communications satellite launch [Chinese boosters] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Je 23 '86
U.S. company faces problems with satellite launch by China; Teresat-China letter of intent specifies launch window and insurance procedures [use of Chinese boosters] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 My 19 '86
Teresi, Dick
(jt. auth) See Hooper, Judith, and Teresi, Dick
Term insurance *See* Insurance, Life
Terminal care
See also
Children—Hospices
Church work with the dying
Hospices
Living wills
The care of the terminally ill. M. T. Southgate. il *Sci Dig* 94:42 Ja '86
Caring for people in pain. D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 99:58-9 My 12 '86
Intensive care: the crucifixion of the dying? D. C. English. il *Christ Century* 103:489-90 My 14 '86
Jan's journey to peace [death of J. Tobin] E. Heron. il *Read Dig* 128:164-8 My '86
Terminal radar approach control *See* Radar in aviation
Terminals (Transportation)
See also
Airports
Termination of pension plans *See* Pensions—Termination
Terminology
See also
Jargon
Termites
Control
The silent disintegrator. G. Pope. il *Sci Dig* 94:23 Mr '86
Nests
Oldest nest of household pest [termite nest in petrified wood discovered by Maxine Abbott] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:86 F 8 '86
Teron, Bill
about
A Canadian visionary abroad. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:46 N 24 '86
Terpenes
Methylcyclopentanoid monoterpenes mediate interactions among insect herbivores. M. J. Raupp and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1408-10 Je 13 '86
Terpenoids
See also
Hopanoids
Terrace gardens *See* Balcony gardens, roof gardens, etc.
Terraces (Agriculture)
New iron for ridge tillage. C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:16-17 Ja '86
Ridge tillage soars in a stagnant economy. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:11-13 Ja '86
Spartan machinery lineups give ridgers the edge. M. Holmberg and R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:14-15 Ja '86
Terraces (Geology)
Uplifted marine terraces along the Alpine fault, New Zealand. W. B. Bull and A. F. Cooper. bibl f il map *Science* 234:1225-8 D 5 '86
Terraces (Outdoor living areas) *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Terracotta
Conservation and restoration
Terra-cotta town [work of S. Tunick in New York City] M. Moorman. il por *Art News* 85:12+ S '86
Terracotta sculpture
Expressing the human form in terra-cotta. N. D. Holen. il *Am Artist* 50:80-3 N '86
Exhibitions
The Brooklyn Museum [From Indian earth: 4,000 years of terracotta art] il *Hobbies* 91:58-9 Mr '86
Terrain following *See* Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment
Terranes *See* Geology
Terrap Programs
Julius Squeezer to Friendly Fred: shedding a terror of snakes. J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p46 Ap 21 '86
Terrazas, Francisco Barrio *See* Barrio Terrazas, Francisco
Terre Blanche, Eugene
about
To the far right of apartheid. A. Cowell. il pors map *N Y Times Mag* p63-5+ N 23 '86
Terrestrial magnetism *See* Magnetism, Terrestrial
Terriers
The phone was bugged and so was he—that's why Nick Daniloff's dog Zeus is itching to come back home [Jack Russell terrier] il *People Wkly* 26:45 O 27 '86
Terrill, Marguerite M., and others
Effective inservice training: mission impossible? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:166-7 O '86
Terrill, Ross
Penny capitalism. *New Repub* 194:13-15 Je 16 '86
Terrine cooking
Elegant veal terrine. il *Good Housekeep* 203:128 D '86
This cheese loaf couldn't be more Italian [provolone terrine] il *Sunset* 177:153 O '86
Terrio, Victor J., and Perodi, James
Satellite-TV descrambler. il *Radio-Electron* 57:50-3 O '86
Territorial expansion
See also
Indonesia—Territorial expansion
Territorial waters
See also
Convention on the Law of the Sea (1982)
Exclusive Economic Zone
United Nations. Preparatory Commission for the International Sea-Bed Authority and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea
The men the Mounties got [Spanish fishing trawlers caught in Canadian waters] *Macleans* 99:17 Je 9 '86
Patrolling the Arctic [Canadian Polar Icebreaker Project] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Ag 18 '86
Rights and freedoms in international waters [State Dept. statement, March 26, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:79 My '86
Territoriality (Zoology)
When red-winged blackbirds see red [research by Andrew Hansen and Sievert Rohwer] il *Sci 86* 7:9 Jl/Ag '86
Territories, Non-self governing *See* Colonies
Terrone, Maria
The Dominican Republic. il *Travel Holiday* 165:10+ Ja '86

Terrorism

See also
Airplane hijacking
Assassination
Hostages
Kidnapping
Terrorists

Abortion-clinic bombing: the war on sex. S. Schneider. il *Mademoiselle* 92:172-3+ Ap '86

Chicago to Kaddafi: let's get together [El Rukn gang members charged with conspiring to commit terrorist acts in the U.S. on behalf of Libya] *Newsweek* 108:31 N 10 '86

Could terrorism hit home? R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Ja 20 '86

It must be simple and reliable [terrorists' bombs and weapons] W. Biddle. il *Discover* 7:22-31 Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Terrorism à la mode. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:14 Jl '86

Bibliography

Wanton acts of usage. C. Hitchens. il *Harpers* 273:66-70 S '86

Economic aspects

Terrorism's brutal impact—in dollars and cents. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:23-4 My 16 '86

International aspects

See also
Letelier, Orlando—Assassination

Approach the Russians [proposal that U.S. demand Russian policy statement on terrorism] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Je 6 '86

Banality and terror [terrorism as part of everyday life; Rand Corp. report] D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:60+ Ja 6 '86

'A band of giants afraid of dwarfs' [interview with A. de Marenches] R. Z. Chesnoff. por *U S News World Rep* 101:32-3 D 1 '86

The crime of world terrorism [special issue] il *Sch Update* 118:2-12+ My 16 '86

Death in the sky sends a grim signal to travelers [bombing of TWA Flight 840] L. J. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Ap 14 '86

Defining terrorism [ramifications of U.S.-U.K. extradition treaty] C. H. Pyle. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:63-78 Fall '86

The dimensions of terror. W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 62:122+ N 10 '86

Drug wars: the new alliance against traffickers and terrorists [address, February 10, 1986] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:89-92 Ap '86

Explosion on Flight 840 [bomb explodes on TWA jet over Greece] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:34-5+ Ap 14 '86

Fingerprints of terror. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:52 S 22 '86

General Assembly condemns terrorism wherever and by whomever committed; Hostage-taking and abduction condemned by Security Council. il *UN Chron* 23:37-41 F '86

"An implacable enemy of this world". G. Russell. il *Time* 127:67 Ja 6 '86

In the minds of terrorists [interview with P. Merkl] D. McDonald. il por *Cent Mag* 19:18-24 Mr/Ap '86

International terrorism [address, May 31, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:23 S '86

International terrorism [special section] R. B. Oakley; P. W. Borg. il *Dep State Bull* 86:1-16 Ag '86

Is terror invincible? B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 D 31 '86

Master of mischief [Qaddafi's involvement] il *Time* 127:23 Ap 7 '86

Messianism and terror [with discussion] D. C. Rapoport. il por *Cent Mag* 19:30-9 Ja/F '86

Move over, Muammar. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Ja 27 '86

A new outburst of death in the skies [bombing aboard TWA Flight 840 from Rome to Athens] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 99:35-6 Ap 14 '86

On to Tokyo [terrorism summit] T. Morganthau. il por map *Newsweek* 107:21+ My 5 '86

The political offense exception and terrorism [U.S.-U.K. extradition treaty; statement, August 1, 1985] A. D. Sofaer. *Dep State Bull* 85:58-62 D '85

Profiteers of terror: the European connection. N. M. Adams. *Read Dig* 129:49-55 Ag '86

Reflections on terrorism. W. Laqueur. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:86-100 Fall '86

The roots of terrorism. R. L. Phillips. *Christ Century* 103:355-7 Ap 9 '86

A rotten system [press gag on bail hearing for suspected Sikh terrorists in Canada] K. Doyle. il *Macleans* 99:2 Je 16 '86

Secret agent man [interview with M. Copeland] R. Eringer. il por *Roll Stone* p20+ Ja 16 '86

Small wins in a long war. S. Seibert. il *Newsweek* 107:34 My 26 '86

Standing up to terrorists [interview with B. Netanyahu] G. Wirick. por *Macleans* 99:5 Jl 28 '86

States of terror. S. Diamond. *Nation* 242:781-2 Je 7 '86

Taking war on terror to the summit [Tokyo economic summit] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 My 5 '86

Terror and the Sikhs [in Canada] C. Barrett. *Macleans* 99:11 Je 30 '86

Terror hits the tourist trade. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 F 3 '86

Terror on the agenda [Tokyo summit] M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:44-5 My 5 '86

Terrorism and the law. A. D. Sofaer. *Foreign Aff* 64:901-22 Summ '86

Terrorism and tourism [address, July 23, 1986] R. B. Oakley. *Dep State Bull* 86:55-7 O '86

Terrorism: how the West can win [excerpt] B. Netanyahu. il por *Time* 127:48-52+ Ap 14 '86

Terrorism: how the West can win [excerpt] B. Netanyahu. *Read Dig* 129:110-15 Jl '86

Terrorism: the worst of the year. D. Nimmons. *Ladies Home J* 103:76+ D '86

Terrorism will be the economic summit's no. 1 topic [Tokyo summit] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p39 My 5 '86

Terrorism's "Catch-22" [Christian response] C. W. Colson. por *Christ Today* 30:80 Ja 17 '86

Terrorism's grim upsurge. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32-5 S 22 '86

Terror's target gallery [bomb aboard TWA Flight 840 from Rome to Athens] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:16-19 Ap 14 '86

Thinking about terrorism. C. C. O'Brien. il *Atlantic* 257:62-6 Je '86

Three summits [aftermath of U.S. air raid on Libya] *New Repub* 194:7-8 My 12 '86

Together again—for now [Tokyo summit] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:33-4 My 19 '86

Tokyo and after [Soviet involvement] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Je 20 '86

Tokyo economic summit [special section] il *Dep State Bull* 86:1-14 Jl '86

Torture, terrorism and theology: the need for a universal ethic. M. L. Stackhouse. il *Christ Century* 103:861-3 O 8 '86

The trials of the Sikh community [Canadian Sikhs] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:12-13 Je 9 '86

A troubled community [Canadian Sikhs; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 10-16 Je 23 '86

TV and terrorism [foreign-location shooting] J. Vitale. il *Channels Commun* 6:12-13 Jl/Ag '86

UN General Assembly adopts resolution on terrorism [text of resolution, December 9, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:52 Mr '86

United at the summit [Tokyo summit] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:20-2 My 19 '86

Unity and dissent: on the community of free nations [address, May 15, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:24-7 Jl '86

A verdict on Flight 182 [bomb planted on board Air-India flight] H. MacKenzie. *Macleans* 99:12 F 10 '86

Wanted: an international criminal court. P. Wilkinson. *World Press Rev* 33:22 N '86

What have we learned? How can we fight back? [views of B. M. Jenkins] M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 108:27 S 15 '86

Why nations play 'Let's make a deal'. il *Newsweek* 108:52 N 24 '86

Prevention

See also
Airplanes, Business—Security measures
Airports—Security measures
Embassies (Buildings)—Security measures
G. Gordon Liddy Academy of Corporate Security and Private Investigation
Military bases—Security measures
Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)—Centennial celebration, 1986—Security measures

Antiterrorism act signed into law [statement, August 27, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:58 O '86

Business copes with terrorism. B. O'Reilly. il *Fortune* 113:47-8+ Ja 6 '86

Terrorism—Prevention—*cont.*
Catching terrorists. S. Kindel. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-41+ S '86
Conquering the cancer of terrorism. W. J. Casey. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-12 N '86
Could it happen here? il *Time* 127:27 Ap 21 '86
Countering terrorism. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 165:44 Mr '86
Enhancing diplomatic security [statement, February 4, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:42-5 Ap '86
FBI efforts to make the U.S. a "hard target". R. Bocklet. il *Sch Update* 118:21-2 My 16 '86
How U.S. executives dodge terrorism abroad. J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p41 My 12 '86
If terrorists go nuclear [Nuclear Control Institute study] E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:148-9 Jl 11 '86
If you're planning a trip—. H. R. Kennedy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25 Ap 7 '86
IMO and maritime security [statement, October 22, 1985] R. D. Kauzlarich. *Dep State Bull* 86:61-2 Mr '86
An inflated price for liberty. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:7 Ag 4 '86
Is the U.S. protected against terrorists? T. Gest and S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:20-1 Jl 7 '86
Legislative proposals regarding diplomatic security [statement, November 13, 1985] R. I. Spiers. *Dep State Bull* 86:47-8 Ja '86
Protecting reactors from terrorists. D. Hirsch and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-5 Mr '86
Report on nuclear terrorism [International Task Force on Prevention of Nuclear Terrorism] il *Bull At Sci* 42:38-44 D '86
The root causes of terrorism. M. Kennedy. il por *Humanist* 46:5-9+ S/O '86
Taking aim at Americans [terrorist attacks on Americans abroad; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-23 Ap 14 '86
Taking the Word to a terror-prone world [missionaries] M. Pope. il *Christ Today* 30:50+ Mr 7 '86
Terror stalks America's diplomats. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:45-6 My 19 '86
Terrorism: a growing problem for missionaries [interview with C. L. Quarles] S. Mumper. por *Christ Today* 30:36 N 21 '86
Terrorist myths. K. Jacobson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:19-20 S '86
Thinking about terrorism. R. A. Falk. il *Nation* 242:873+ Je 28 '86
U.S. companies begin to sweat security at home. B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p28-9 My 5 '86
U.S. intelligence requirements for the late 1980's [address, February 18, 1986] L. Cherne. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:370-4 Ap 1 '86
Warning: travel with care. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:58-60 Ap 21 '86

Psychological aspects

Postindustrial traumas: the wired world unravels. J. B. Bell. *Society* 24:68-73 N/D '86
A psychiatrist examines the terrorist mind [interview with L. J. West] por *Sch Update* 118:6 My 16 '86
Terrorists and their audience: theater of terror. J. Z. Rubin and N. Friedland. *Current* 284:36-9 Jl/Ag '86
Theater of terror. J. Z. Rubin and N. Friedland. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:18-19+ Mr '86
Thinking about terrorism. C. C. O'Brien. il *Atlantic* 257:62-6 Je '86

Retaliation

See also
Libyan-American conflict, 1986

The Christmas massacre [Rome and Vienna airport attacks] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:80 Ja 13 '86
Counterterrorism policy [statement, April 22, 1986] J. C. Whitehead. *Dep State Bull* 86:79-80 Je '86
Economic sanctions to combat international terrorism [adaptation of State Dept. report] il *Dep State Bull* 86:27-31 O '86
Enemy of the week. *Nation* 242:67-8 Ja 25 '86
Freedom of the airways [interception by Israeli fighter planes of Libyan passenger jet] *America* 154:130-1 F 22 '86
Freedom vs. terrorism. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:70 Je 2 '86
How the sanctions against Libya could fall flat. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p47 Ja 20 '86
Israel's snafu in the sky [interception of Libyan jet] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 F 17 '86
"It turned out to be a mistake" [Israelis intercept Libyan jet believed to be carrying terrorists] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:46 F 17 '86
Low-intensity warfare: the challenge of ambiguity [address, January 15, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:15-18 Mr '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:33-5 My 5 '86
On terrorism. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 O 10 '86
Pentagon paralysis. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 F 10 '86
Pictures at an exhibition. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:8-9 Mr '86
Put Syria in quarantine [call for retaliation for attempted bombing of El Al jet in London] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:102 N 10 '86
Reagan's choice: boycott Qadhafi. J. Wallace. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:16-18 Ja 20 '86
A rescue that never happened [Karachi Airport hijacking] J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 108:26 S 15 '86
Response to terrorism. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:28 F 14 '86
Retaliation: the test of responsible action. J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 Jl '86
Seething over sanctions [U.S. sanctions against Libya] il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ja 20 '86
A summit of substance [Tokyo summit] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:15-16 My 19 '86
Terror mystique. *Nation* 243:267-8 S 27 '86
Text condemning Israel for 'interception and detention' of Libyan plane vetoed. il *UN Chron* 23:16-19 Ap '86
The U.S. stand against international terrorism. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:19-20 My 16 '86
The War Powers Resolution and antiterrorist operations [statement, April 29, 1986] A. D. Sofaer. *Dep State Bull* 86:68-71 Ag '86
When terror sets the agenda [effect of Rome and Vienna attacks on Mideast peace process] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:29-31 Ja 13 '86

Terminology

Glossary of fear. J. Killgore. il *Sch Update* 118:25 My 16 '86

Austria

An eye for an eye [airport massacres in Vienna and Rome] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:26-8+ Ja 13 '86
Holiday of terror [attacks in Rome and Vienna airports] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:26-8+ Ja 6 '86
An onslaught of terror [Christmas massacre in Vienna and Rome] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:64-5 Ja 6 '86
Ten minutes of horror [attacks at Rome and Vienna airports] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:74-6 Ja 6 '86
'Terrorist attacks' at Rome, Vienna airports condemned by Council. *UN Chron* 23:39 F '86
Terrorist attacks force greater airport security [strikes at Rome and Vienna] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ja 6 '86

Belgium

Belgium's two faces. G. Invernizzi. *World Press Rev* 33:55-6 F '86

Canada

An inflated price for liberty. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:7 Ag 4 '86
Taking on terrorists [formation of Canadian Special Emergency Response Team] *Macleans* 99:30 Mr 24 '86
A team against terror [Special Emergency Response Team] H. Mackenzie. il *Macleans* 99:20 My 26 '86
An unexplained alert [terrorist threat at Ottawa International Airport] il *Macleans* 99:17 Ja 27 '86

Chile

See also
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto—Assassination attempt, September 7, 1986

France

The bombs of September [bombings in Paris] A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 108:30-2+ S 29 '86
The bombs of September [bombings in Paris] J. Smolowe. il map *Time* 128:40-2 S 29 '86
A brutal game of blackmail [bombings in Paris] T. A. Sancton. il *Time* 128:46 S 22 '86
City of Light under siege [Arab bombings in Paris] R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-7 S 29 '86
A crushing blow to Chirac's grand scheme [terrorist murder of Renault's chairman G. Besse] F. J. Comes and J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p46-7 D 1 '86
Death at the doorstep [Renault president G. N. Besse murdered in Paris] J. B. Hull. il pors *Time* 128:37+ D 1 '86
A fresh burst of terror [bombings in Paris and a Munich suburb] S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 108:23 Jl 21 '86
Paris during the terror [bombings] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 F 17 '86
Paris under siege. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 S 29 '86

Terrorism—France—*cont.*

A tale of two bombings [left wing violence in Paris and a Munich suburb] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:43 Jl 21 '86

The terror: Why France? Why now? R. Bernstein. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ O 19 '86

Terror with a French label [murder of Renault president G. Besse] P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 1 '86

A terrorist holds Paris hostage [G. I. Abdallah] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 26:38-41 O 6 '86

A threat of 'proletarian justice' [jury intimidation cited in trial of terrorists] *Newsweek* 108:38 D 22 '86

Tracking down a deadly clan [France's bombings linked to G. Abdallah's family] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:30-2 O 6 '86

Trying to free a terrorist [G. I. Abdallah's link to Paris bombings] R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:34-5 S 22 '86

Waking up to terror. D. A. Bell. *New Repub* 195:20 O 13 '86

War on an elusive enemy [government efforts against terrorist activity] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:38 O 6 '86

A worldly view from France [interview with A. Fontaine] J. R. Moskin. il por *World Press Rev* 33:24-6 D '86

History

City of intrigue [Paris as historic center of exiles] il *Time* 128:42 S 29 '86

Germany (West)

Another trial, another slap for Syria [West Germany convicts Ahmed Hasi and Farouk Salameh of terrorist bombing] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:59 D 8 '86

Black Army sgt. killed in West Berlin disco bombing [K. T. Ford] il por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 21 '86

Death at the doorstep [trial of Palestinians begins in West Berlin] J. B. Hull. il pors *Time* 128:37+ D 1 '86

A fresh burst of terror [bombings in Paris and a Munich suburb] S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 108:23 Jl 21 '86

In the name of Sgt. Kenneth Ford [retaliation for West Berlin disco bombing by Libyan terrorists] J. Briggs-Bunting. il pors *People Wkly* 25:30-5 Ap 28 '86

Seeking the smoking fuse [Libyan involvement in terrorist disco bombing that killed American serviceman] il *Time* 127:22 Ap 21 '86

A Syrian connection [links to Berlin disco bombing] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:54 My 12 '86

A tale of two bombings [left wing violence in Paris and a Munich suburb] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:43 Jl 21 '86

Verdict against Damascus [Palestinians found guilty of terrorist bombing in West Berlin and West Germany downgrades diplomatic relations with Syria] J. B. Hull. il *Time* 128:55 D 8 '86

Great Britain

British cite terrorism in banning Libyan Arab Airlines flights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 6 '86

Linking Syria to terrorism [Great Britain and U.S. react after verdict in N. Hindawi bomb plot trial] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:40-2 N 3 '86

Love and a bomb plot [trial of N. Hindawi involving failed attempt to plant bomb on Israeli jet at Heathrow Airport] K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:52-3 O 27 '86

Making the Syrian connection [Britain breaks off diplomatic relations after conviction of terrorist N. Hindawi] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:39 N 3 '86

Put Syria in quarantine [call for retaliation for attempted bombing of El Al jet in London] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:102 N 10 '86

A Syrian smoking gun? [blamed for attack on Israeli jet at London's Heathrow Airport] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 My 19 '86

Terrorism and the Victorians. B. Porter. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 D '86

The walking-bomb affair [N. Hindawi convicted in failed El Al bombing attempt; Britain severs relations with Syria] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:26+ N 3 '86

With the promise of happiness, she became a bomber's pawn [N. Hindawi plants bomb on A. M. Murphy at Heathrow Airport] J. Wadler. il *People Wkly* 26:82-4+ O 27 '86

Iran

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Ireland

See also

Guinness, Jennifer—Kidnapping

Israel

Car bomb in Jerusalem! [work of bomb squad] R. Rosenberg. il *Read Dig* 129:175-6+ N '86

Emergency exit [A. Shalom resigns as director of Shin Bet in wake of controversy over deaths of captured Palestinians in 1984] *Time* 128:38 Jl 7 '86

"No whitewash" [Shin Bet involvement in 1984 deaths of captured Palestinians] *Time* 127:56 Je 30 '86

Struggle at the top [Attorney General Yitzhak Zamir forced to drop investigation of Shin Bet's involvement in 1984 deaths of captured Palestinians] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:47 Je 9 '86

Terrorism stains a sacred spot in Israel [PLO bombing at the Wailing Wall] J. Barnes. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 O 27 '86

When do spies go too far? [charges of coverup in Shin Bet handling of bus hijacking terrorists in 1984] A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Je 16 '86

Will they find a smoking gun? [Shin Bet involvement in 1984 deaths of captured Palestinians] il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 30 '86

Italy

Defeating kidnappers. S. Gilbert. *Macleans* 99:6 Ap 28 '86

An eye for an eye [airport massacres in Vienna and Rome] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:26-8+ Ja 13 '86

Holiday of terror [attacks in Rome and Vienna airports] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:26-8+ Ja 6 '86

Italy: how to fight terror—successfully. T. Stanger. il *Newsweek* 108:30-1 O 6 '86

An onslaught of terror [Christmas massacre in Vienna and Rome] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:64-5 Ja 6 '86

Ten minutes of horror [attacks at Rome and Vienna airports] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:74-6 Ja 6 '86

'Terrorist attacks' at Rome, Vienna airports condemned by Council. *UN Chron* 23:39 F '86

Terrorist attacks force greater airport security [strikes at Rome and Vienna] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ja 6 '86

Japan

Terrorism at the summit [Tokyo summit] *Macleans* 99:45 My 12 '86

Korea (South)

See also

Choi, Un Hui—Kidnapping

Shin, Sang Ok—Kidnapping

Lebanon

See also

Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985

Lebanon hostage cases, 1984-

United States. Marine Corps—Forces in Lebanon—Terrorist attack, 1983

"Grenades are bad for business" [foreign residents leave Beirut] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:61 My 19 '86

The grisly logic of violence [car bombs explode in Beirut] il *Time* 128:22 Ag 11 '86

Stepchildren of a nightmare [Shi'ites clash with French U.N. troops] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:39 Ag 25 '86

UNIFIL soldiers held captive by "South Lebanon Army", then released [action taken against Finnish troops] *UN Chron* 22 no5:11 '85

While the world wasn't watching . . . [Beirut bombing] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ap 7 '86

Mediterranean region

A retreat from Mideast terrorism [effect on cruise industry] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:58 F 24 '86

Terror's playground: the deadly Med. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:24 Ja 13 '86

Middle East

See also

Achille Lauro ship hijacking, 1985

EgyptAir Flight 648 hijacking and rescue, 1985

Death before daybreak [PLO raid on Israelis following expulsion from Jordan] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 128:37 Jl 21 '86

Grief and anger in Nablus [murder of Mayor Z. al Masri] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 127:44-5 Mr 17 '86

Middle East terror [address, October 16, 1985] A. M. Lilienthal. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:277-82 F 15 '86

Morality, rhetoric and terrorism in the Mideast. *America* 154:41-2 Ja 25 '86

Murder on the West Bank [Z. al-Masri, mayor of Nablus] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:52 Mr 17 '86

The root causes of terrorism. M. Kennedy. il por *Humanist* 46:5-9+ S/O '86

Shi'ite fundamentalist leads '85 newsmakers. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:3-4 Ja 1-8 '86

Shi'ites and fundamentalism [discussion of January 1-8, 1986 article, Shi'ite fundamentalist leads '85 newsmakers] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:272 Mr 12 '86

Terrorism—Middle East—*cont.*
Terror and peace: the "root cause" fallacy. C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 128:97-8 S 22 '86
Terrorism and nuclear decisions. R. A. Friedlander. bibl *Society* 23:59-62 Ja/F '86
Terrorism and nuclear decisions. R. A. Friedlander. *Current* 282:20-4 My '86
A terrorist jihad [aftermath of U.S. raid on Libya] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:31-3 Ap 28 '86

New Zealand

See also
Greenpeace bombing incident, 1985

Northern Ireland

An Irish love story [Catholic-Protestant marriage between couple injured in terrorist attacks] G. Target. il *Read Dig* 128:9-10+ F '86
'Loyalist' terrorism in Ireland. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:573-5 Je 18-25 '86

Pakistan

After a lull: terror, death, frustration [Pan Am hijacking in Karachi] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 S 15 '86
The agony of Pan Am Flight 73 [Karachi Airport hijacking; special section] il map *Newsweek* 108:20-4+ S 15 '86
Carnage once again [Pan Am Flight 73 hijacked in Karachi] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:30-2+ S 15 '86
Coiled cable descent devices aid crew in Karachi escape [Sept. 5, 1986 hijacking] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 S 15 '86
Cover-up in Karachi? [airplane hijacking] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:37 S 29 '86
Fallout from a bloodbath [Karachi hijacking] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:19 S 22 '86
Nihilism and terrorism [Karachi hijacking and Istanbul synagogue attack] *New Repub* 195:9-11 S 29 '86
Terror on the tarmac [hijacking of Pan Am jet in Karachi] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:16-18 S 15 '86

Soviet Union

Lenin's guffaw [Lenin and Stalin terrors] R. Conquest. *New Repub* 195:18-20 S 15-22 '86

Spain

A bloody Basque crusade [Madrid bombing] P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 99:45 My 12 '86
Terror in the Pyrenees [Basques] R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 Ag 25 '86
Terrorist killing mars quincentennial [killing of Columbus' ancestor in Madrid] A. M. Tedeschi. *Oceans* 19:7+ Mr/Ap '86

Sri Lanka

The Lebanon of South Asia. M. Liu. il map *Newsweek* 107:48+ My 19 '86
The terror strikes home [terrorist attacks by Tamils] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:63 My 19 '86

Sudan

Khartoum: an embassy under siege [U.S. embassy] R. Wilkinson. *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 28 '86

Sweden

See also
Palme, Olof, 1927-1986—Assassination

Turkey

Massacre in the synagogue [Jewish worshipers attacked in Istanbul] E. W. Desmond. il *Time* 128:36 S 15 '86
Nihilism and terrorism [Karachi hijacking and Istanbul synagogue attack] *New Repub* 195:9-11 S 29 '86
Slaughter in the synagogue [Istanbul] B. Hewitt. il *Newsweek* 108:41 S 15 '86

United States

See Terrorism

Western Europe

Concerns about terrorism curb European air travel; Perceived threat boosts bookings within U.S. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-2 My 5 '86
Coping with the fear of terror [tourism] K. Labich. il *Fortune* 113:57-9 My 26 '86
Division in the ranks [French refuse to take diplomatic action against Syria at EC meeting] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 N 10 '86
Europe: spreading fear of terrorism. G. Langguth. il *World Press Rev* 33:19-21+ N '86
A letter from Europe [fear of terrorism causes Americans to stay home] T. Clifton. *Newsweek* 107:45 My 19 '86
Please go away [fear of terrorism gives Americans Europhobia] *New Repub* 194:7-8 My 19 '86
Terrorism has TWA and Pan Am flying scared [fear of terrorism in Europe could cause airline price war in U.S.] C. Hawkins. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 21 '86
Travelers: the panic of '86. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 28 '86
Where's the pioneer spirit? [tourists' fear] D. M. Smith. por *U S News World Rep* 100:84 Je 9 '86

Terrorism and the press

Boos pelt the press box [administration's resentment over leaks and terrorists' access to television] il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 My 19 '86
Caught by the camera [NBC's interview with A. Abbas] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 127:90 My 19 '86
Conquering the cancer of terrorism. W. J. Casey. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-12 N '86
Culture clashes need cautious interpretation. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:379-80 Ap 16 '86
Debate over how the media covers terror. J. Killgore. il *Sch Update* 118:12 My 16 '86
Follow that network [controversy over NBC interview with A. Abbas] M. Walzer. *New Repub* 194:8 Je 2 '86
Hostages and terrorism. il *World Press Rev* 33:11 D '86
Judith Miller: the years of living dangerously. J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:322-3+ Ag '86
Letting terrorists call the shots? [NBC interview with A. Abbas] il por *Newsweek* 107:66 My 19 '86
Playing the terrorists' game. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:86 Je 9 '86
Qaddafi as villain fulfills media needs. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:83-4 Ja 29 '86
This is what you thought: 85% say TV coverage encourages acts of terrorism [results of survey] *Glamour* 84:19 F '86
TV brings home terror's message. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Ap 28 '86

Terrorists

In the minds of terrorists [interview with P. Merkl] D. McDonald. il por *Cent Mag* 19:18-24 Mr/Ap '86

Terrorists, Arab

See also
Beirut airplane hijacking, 1985
Palestine Liberation Organization
After a lull: terror, death, frustration [Pan Am hijacking in Karachi] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 S 15 '86
The agony of Pan Am Flight 73 [Karachi Airport hijacking; special section] il map *Newsweek* 108:20-4+ S 15 '86
The bombs of September [bombings in Paris] A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 108:30-2+ S 29 '86
The bombs of September [bombings in Paris] J. Smolowe. il map *Time* 128:40-2 S 29 '86
A brutal game of blackmail [bombings in Paris] T. A. Sancton. il *Time* 128:46 S 22 '86
Carnage once again [Pan Am Flight 73 hijacked in Karachi, Pakistan] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:30-2+ S 15 '86
City of Light under siege [bombings in Paris] R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-7 S 29 '86
Could terrorism hit home? R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Ja 20 '86
Cover-up in Karachi? [airplane hijacking] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:37 S 29 '86
The 'evil spirit' [Abu Nidal] R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:23-5 Ja 13 '86
Fallout from a bloodbath [Karachi hijacking] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:19 S 22 '86
Fingerprints of terror. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:52 S 22 '86
Holiday of terror [attacks in Rome and Vienna airports] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:26-8+ Ja 6 '86
Inside Terror, Inc. R. Nordland and R. Wilkinson. il *Newsweek* 107:25-8+ Ap 7 '86
Massacre in the synagogue [Jewish worshipers attacked in Istanbul] E. W. Desmond. il *Time* 128:36 S 15 '86
Master of mystery and murder [Abu Nidal] G. Russell. il por *Time* 127:31-2 Ja 13 '86
The menacing face of the new terrorism. R. Corelli. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ap 28 '86
Move over, Muammar. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Ja 27 '86
Nihilism and terrorism [Karachi hijacking and Istanbul synagogue attack] *New Repub* 195:9-11 S 29 '86
An onslaught of terror [Christmas massacre in Vienna and Rome] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:64-5 Ja 6 '86
Paris under siege. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 S 29 '86
Pulling the strings—and the trigger [Abu Nidal] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Ja 13 '86
Slaughter in the synagogue [Istanbul] B. Hewitt. il *Newsweek* 108:41 S 15 '86
The sources of terror [Libya, Syria and Iran] il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 Ap 28 '86
Ten minutes of horror [attacks at Rome and Vienna airports] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:74-6 Ja 6 '86

Terrorists, Arab—*cont.*
Terror on the tarmac [hijacking of Pan Am jet in Karachi, Pakistan] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:16-18 S 15 '86
The terror: Why France? Why now? R. Bernstein. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-5+ O 19 '86
A terrorist holds Paris hostage [G. I. Abdallah] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 26:38-41 O 6 '86
A terrorist jihad [aftermath of U.S. raid on Libya] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:31-3 Ap 28 '86
Tracking down a deadly clan [France's bombings linked to G. Abdallah's family] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:30-2 O 6 '86
Trying to free a terrorist [G. I. Abdallah's link to Paris bombings] R. Z. Chesnoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:34-5 S 22 '86
War on an elusive enemy [government efforts against terrorist activity in France] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:38 O 6 '86
The world's most hunted man [Abu Nidal] N. M. Adams. il *Read Dig* 129:156-60 O '86

Terrorists, Armenian
Bomb on the loose! [FBI agents apprehend Justice Commandos of the Armenian Genocide for transporting a bomb by plane] E. Maxwell. il *Read Dig* 128:154-8 My '86

Terrorists, Bulgarian
See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981—Terrorists' trial, 1985-1986

Terrorists, Colombian
Notes and comment [U.S. allegation that deported Colombian journalist, P. Lara, is member of M-19 group] *New Yorker* 62:37-8 D 8 '86

Terrorists, Irish
See also
Irish Republican Army

Terrorists, Libyan
British cite terrorism in banning Libyan Arab Airlines flights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 6 '86
Brothers in arms [A. Hasi and N. Hindawi purported to be controlled by Libya] R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-2 My 5 '86
'I am a mixture of Washington and Lincoln' [interview with M. Qaddafi] R. Z. Chesnoff and B. Victor. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:31-2 N 10 '86
Kaddafi's crusade [threat of new terrorist attacks in retaliation for U.S. maneuvers in Gulf of Sidra] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-4 Ap 7 '86
A master manipulator [M. Qaddafi threatens reprisals against Americans] J. Barber. il por *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 7 '86
Reagan ordered air strikes to preempt Libyan terrorists. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 Ap 21 '86
Selling out [E. P. Wilson's arms smuggling operations] P. Maas. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Ap 13 '86

Terrorists, Peruvian
A climate of fear [use of military force in Shining Path prison riots] K. Leger. *Macleans* 99:29 Jl 7 '86
Darkness on the Shining Path. L. Komisar. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 O '86
Excessive force [government quells Shining Path prison uprising] *Time* 128:40 Jl 7 '86
Peru's rebels flame out [Shining Path terrorists stage prison riots] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:42 Je 30 '86
Prison massacre in Peru [Sendero Luminoso] M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 103:639-40 Jl 16-23 '86
Savage Path [Shining Path terrorists stage prison riots] *Time* 127:55 Je 30 '86
Under the Peruvian volcano [Catholic priest observes war of terror between government and Sendero Luminoso] E. W. Ranly. *Commonweal* 113:78-82 F 14 '86

Terrorists, South African
See also
African National Congress

Terrorists, Syrian
America's Syrian dilemma. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:37 Je 2 '86
Another trial, another slap for Syria [West Germany convicts Ahmed Hasi and Farouk Salameh of terrorist bombing] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:59 D 8 '86
Division in the ranks [French refuse to take diplomatic action against Syria at EC meeting] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:28-9 N 10 '86
The evidence mounts. *U S News World Rep* 100:34 My 19 '86
An interview with Hafez Assad. por *Time* 128:56-7 O 20 '86
Linking Syria to terrorism [Great Britain and U.S. react after verdict in N. Hindawi bomb plot trial] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:40-2 N 3 '86
Love and a bomb plot [trial of N. Hindawi involving failed attempt to plant bomb on Israeli jet at Heathrow Airport] K. Scanlon. il por *Macleans* 99:52-3 O 27 '86
Making the Syrian connection [Britain breaks off diplomatic relations after conviction of terrorist N. Hindawi] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:39 N 3 '86
Middle East Machiavelli [H. Assad] *New Repub* 195:12 N 24 '86
Put Syria in quarantine [call for retaliation for attempted bombing of El Al jet in London] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:102 N 10 '86
Questions about a Damascus connection. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:53 O 20 '86
The road from Damascus. A. Wilentz. il *Time* 127:16 My 19 '86
A Syrian connection [links to Berlin disco bombing] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:54 My 12 '86
A Syrian smoking gun? [blamed for attack on Israeli jet at London's Heathrow Airport] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:40 My 19 '86
Terrorism's shadowy sponsor [H. Assad] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Je 2 '86
The unmasking of Assad. B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:26-30 N 10 '86
The untouchable [Syrian sponsored terror goes unpunished] B. M. Rubin. *New Repub* 194:16-17 Je 2 '86
Verdict against Damascus [Palestinians found guilty of terrorist bombing in West Berlin and West Germany downgrades diplomatic relations with Syria] J. B. Hull. il *Time* 128:55 D 8 '86
The walking-bomb affair [N. Hindawi convicted in failed El Al bombing attempt; Britain severs relations with Syria] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:26+ N 3 '86
Why Reagan won't do more than slap Syria's wrist. B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p57 N 10 '86
With the promise of happiness, she became a bomber's pawn [N. Hindawi plants bomb on A. M. Murphy at Heathrow Airport] J. Wadler. il *People Wkly* 26:82-4+ O 27 '86

Terrorists, Turkish
See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981—Terrorists' trial, 1985-1986

Terry, Clark
about
Clark Terry/Bob Brookmeyer. O. Cordle. il por *Down Beat* 53:54-5 Je '86

Terry, Scott
about
Scott Terry. E. Feit. il *Am Artist* 50:62-5 Ja '86

Tertiary period *See* Paleobotany—Tertiary

Terzani, Tiziano
The Aquino agenda [interview] *World Press Rev* 33:34-5 My '86

Teshigahara, Hiroshi
about
Antonio Gaudi [film] Reviews
New Repub 194:25 Mr 31 '86. S. Kauffmann

Tesich, Steve, 1942-
Facing facts factually. *N Y Times Mag* p14 My 11 '86

Tesla, Nikola, 1856-1943
about
Tesla: a scientific saint, wizard or carnival sideman? S. S. Hall. bibl (p143) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:120-2+ Je '86

Tesreau, Krista
about
Calling all fans of piano, acting & dance: here's your Guiding light. il por *People Wkly* 26:157 N 17 '86

Tessellations (Mathematics)
Quasicrystals [Penrose tiling] D. R. Nelson. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 255:42-51 Ag '86

Tesser, Neil
Flash Gordon. il pors *Roll Stone* p54+ N 6 '86

Tessler, Bernard
about
Making child's play pay. J. Grossmann. il por *Esquire* 105:52 My '86

Test bans (Nuclear weapons) *See* Nuclear weapons—Testing—Suspension

Test tube babies *See* Fertilization in vitro

Testaverde, Vinny
about
It was worth the wait. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:81-2+ O 13 '86
Miami against the world. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 128:70 O 6 '86

Testaverde, Vinny—about—*cont.*
Sweepstakes for a franchise man. M. Bishop. il por *Sports Illus* 65:37 N 24 '86
Winning the arms race. R. Arias. il por *People Wkly* 26:64-5 D 8 '86
Testicles
See also
Varicocele
Transplantation
St. Louis man receives testicle in transplant. *Jet* 70:10 S 8 '86
Testimonials in advertising *See* Advertising—Testimonials
Testimony *See* Witnesses
Testing
See also
Aptitude tests
Educational tests and measurements
Employment tests
Examinations
See also subhead Testing under various subjects
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A testing time. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 Ja 19 '86
Testing equipment
See also
Calibrators
Signal generators
Antique test equipment [radios] R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:77-8 Ag '86
B + K Dynascan TTL IC tester. il *Radio-Electron* 57:22+ Ag '86
Beckman Circuitmate LP25 logic probe. il *Radio-Electron* 57:24+ D '86
Beckman Circuitmate PR41 logic pulser. il *Radio-Electron* 57:28+ D '86
Build a photographer's battery tester. T. F. Fuller. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:73-5 F '86
Build your own antique radio tube-filament checker. R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 57:85 D '86
Computers on the workbench [electronic test equipment] R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:45-8 D '86
Huntron Instruments Tracker 2000. il *Radio-Electron* 57:26+ Ap '86
Latching continuity tester. E. L. Knight. il *Radio-Electron* 57:49-50+ N '86
Microwave test equipment. B. Cooper, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:72+ S '86
Radio-Shack Telephone Tester. il *Radio-Electron* 57:23-4 Jl '86
Tektronix 318 16-channel logic analyzer. il *Radio-Electron* 57:28+ F '86
Telephone line tester. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:50-2 Ap '86
Testing grounds *See* Proving grounds
Testorf, Helga
about
Abrams readies book on Wyeth's 'Helga' paintings. J. Tangorra. il *Publ Wkly* 230:103-4 S 19 '86
Andrew Wyeth's secret obsession. B. Barol. il pors *Newsweek* 108:48-52 Ag 18 '86
Andrew Wyeth's stunning secret. R. Corliss. il pors *Time* 128:48-53+ Ag 18 '86
The art of love. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:140 D '86
Helga. il por *People Wkly* 26:72-3 D 22-29 '86
Leonard Andrews unveils 240 of Andrew Wyeth's best-kept secrets: the Helga paintings. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-4 Ag 25 '86
Masterpieces and a mystery lady. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 18 '86
Welcome to Helgaland. P. Schjeldahl. il *Art Am* 74:11+ O '86
A well-known secret. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:21-2 N '86
What the Helga?? *New Repub* 195:4 S 1 '86
Testosterone
Androgens regulate the dendritic length of mammalian motoneurons in adulthood. E. M. Kurz and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:395-8 Ap 18 '86
Hormone dominance [testosterone and prolactin in males; research by W. J. Jeffcoate] C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:75 O '86
Testosterone receptors *See* Hormone receptors
Tests, Diagnostic *See* Diagnosis
Tesuque (N.M.)
Architecture
Architecture: Antoine Predock [home designed for Byron Treaster and Jane Gray] P. Goldberger. il *Archit Dig* 43:178-83+ O '86
Tetanus
Tetanus: avoiding the threat. il *Curr Health 2* 12:10-11 Ap '86
Vaccines and vaccination
See also
DPT vaccine
When was your last tetanus shot? *Changing Times* 40:14 Mr '86
Teti, Zona
Grass and light [poem] *Commonweal* 113:220 Ap 11 '86
Tetley, Glen
about
Alice [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 60:36-41 Jl '86. M. Crabb
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA15-MA17 D '86. J. Maskey
Macleans il 99:54 Mr 3 '86. M. Crabb
Macleans il 99:50 Ag 4 '86. M. Crabb
N Y il 19:62 Ag 11 '86. T. Tobias
Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin *See* Dioxin
Tetrahydroaminoacridine *See* THA (Drug)
Tetrahymena
The intervening sequence RNA of Tetrahymena is an enzyme. A. J. Zaug and T. R. Cech. bibl f il *Science* 231:470-5 Ja 31 '86
RNA as an enzyme. T. R. Cech. bibl (p140) il *Sci Am* 255:64-9+ N '86
Tetrazoles
Burning with a liquid flame. il *Sci News* 130:302 N 8 '86
Tevis, Cheryl
Health. See occasional issues of Successful Farming beginning March 1984
Joint venture. See issues of Successful Farming beginning September 1984
Tex-Mex cooking *See* Cooking, Tex-Mex
Texaco Inc.
Are Pennzoil and Texaco about to kiss and make up? J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p27-8 O 20 '86
Book on Getty/Pennzoil merger acquired by Atheneum for 1987 [S. Coll's The taking of Getty Oil] *Publ Wkly* 229:63 Mr 7 '86
The case for madness [buying stock] K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 137:142-3 F 24 '86
Houston lawyer Joe Jamail sued the $10.5-billion pants off Texaco and stands to pocket a record fee. M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:45-6 Ja 6 '86
How Leo Liebowitz got his stations [Power Test purchase of Getty gas stations from Texaco] R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Mr 10 '86
Inside the Texaco-Pennzoil poker game. S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 113:90-2 F 3 '86
John McKinley [Texaco's chief battles Pennzoil suit] T. Thompson. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:205 Ap 18 '86
Judge rules publishers may sue Texaco as a class in photocopying case. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:13 Jl 4 '86
The legal squeeze on Texaco [effect of Pennzoil award on stock price] M. McFadden. il *Fortune* 113:101+ Ja 6 '86
The litigator [D. Boies' advice in fighting Pennzoil suit] C. Reich. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ Je 1 '86
The man who got hit for $10.5 billion [J. K. McKinley hanging tough against Pennzoil] S. P. Sherman. por *Fortune* 113:90-3 Mr 17 '86
Pennzoil still has Texaco squirming [trying to reach out-of-court settlement] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p27 Ja 20 '86
Rampage of rumors [effect of takeover rumor on Pennzoil's stock] il *Time* 127:38 Ja 20 '86
Russian roulette. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 138:43-4 D 1 '86
Texaco wins one at home [suit brought by Pennzoil over attempted buy of Getty Oil] il *Newsweek* 107:46 Ja 20 '86
Whatever happens in court, Texaco will never be the same [Pennzoil's suit] T. Thompson. il *Bus Week* p91 Ja 27 '86
What's propping up Texaco [Pennzoil suit] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p84 Ap 14 '86
Texans
Big-buck Texans are toppling like dominoes. B. Horton. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 S 15 '86
The fall of the Texas high roller. D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 108:28-9 S 29 '86
Is it the last roundup for Texas real estate tycoons? T. Mason and J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p86-8 D 15 '86

Texas

See also
Agriculture—Texas
Architecture, Domestic—Texas
Arts—Texas
Banks and banking—Texas
Big Thicket National Preserve (Tex.)
Birds—Texas
Chapels—Texas
Criminal justice, Administration of—Texas
Dance halls—Texas
Educational laws and regulations—Texas
Environmental movement—Texas
Fishing—Texas
Forests and forestry—Texas
Fort Davis National Historic Site (Tex.)
Game preserves—Texas
Homestead law—Texas
Hunting—Texas
Law—Texas
Lyndon B. Johnson National Historical Park (Tex.)
Opera—Texas
Paleontology—Texas
Prisons—Texas
Ranches—Texas
Resorts—Texas
Rio Grande Valley
Starr County (Tex.)
Taxation—Texas
Trials—Texas
Wilderness areas—Texas
Wildlife sanctuaries—Texas

Anniversaries, etc.

Big news from Texas [sesquicentennial] S. Peterson. il *U S News World Rep* 100:26 Ja 13 '86
The long and short of the Lone Star State. B. Keating. il *50 Plus* 26:50-5 Ag '86
Note from the editor. M. Durham. il *Americana* 13:3 Ja/F '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:27-8 My 19 '86
Remembering the Alamo [sesquicentennial events] C. Morgan. il *Americana* 13:83-7 Ja/F '86

Capitol

Building for empire. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:114-17 Jl '86

Description and travel

Texas: special report. il *Vogue* 176:216+ Ag '86
Texas trilogy: the Lone Star State shines [special section] il map *Travel Holiday* 166:40-9+ Jl '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Outside the Beltway. A. Heard. *New Repub* 194:11-13 Ap 7 '86

Economic conditions

Big-buck Texans are toppling like dominoes. B. Horton. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 S 15 '86
A dream dies in Texas. il *People Wkly* 26:46-51 N 10 '86
The fall of the Texas high roller. D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 108:28-9 S 29 '86
The great Texas oil bust. D. Pedersen and D. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:16-18 Mr 31 '86
Hard times in America's heartland. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:38 Ap 21 '86
Let 'em rot in the sun [effects of oil recession] *New Repub* 194:4+ Ap 21 '86
The Loan Star State. J. B. Briggs. il *Roll Stone* p155-6 D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
A pain deep in the heart of Texas [drop in oil prices] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:78 Ap 14 '86
Riding for a fall [J. Connally's financial difficulties] R. Stengel. il por *Time* 128:25 D 1 '86
Shadows on the landscape. L. Morrow. il *Time* 127:16-18 My 26 '86
Texas in a tailspin. R. Reinhold. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Jl 20 '86
Texas takes a tumble [petroleum industry; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-4+ Ap 21 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Oil on the rocks. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:14 N '86

History

See also
San Jacinto, Battle of, 1836

Remembering the Texas shrines [with editorial comment by G. McCalla] il map *South Living* 21:160-6 Mr '86
Sam Houston: a man too big for Texas. B. McDowell. il pors supp (folded map) maps *Natl Geogr* 169:310-29 Mr '86
Texas and the Alamo [special issue] il maps *Am Hist Illus* 21:12-26+ Mr '86
"Texas must be ours". R. V. Remini. il *Am Herit* 37:42-7 F/Mr '86

Photographs and photography

Texas faces the camera. W. Broyles. il *Am Herit* 37:49-64 F/Mr '86

Industries

See also
Petroleum industry
Real estate business
Wine industry

Intellectual life

Regionalism on the ramparts: the Texas literary tradition. D. Graham. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:74-6 Jl '86

Parks and reserves

A place for good spirits [Hueco Tanks State Historical Park] L. Thomas. il *South Living* 21:22-3 My '86

Politics and government

Campaign contributions: a gusher turns into Dead Man's Gulch [effect of oil price slide] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p37 My 12 '86
Raise taxes before Election Day? It's sure helping Mark White. J. Hurlock. il pors *Bus Week* p83+ O 27 '86
Seven southern races could foretell the GOP's future [House races] R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p59 O 13 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The front line. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:15 My '86
A grand month for sex. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:15 S '86
Practicing nuance down at Luby's [gubernatorial campaign] M. Ivins. il *Nation* 243:481-2 N 8 '86
Tough as Bob war and other stuff. M. Ivins. *Nation* 242:786-7 Je 7 '86

Popular culture

Happy 150th, Lone Star State [four Texans share insights on songs, books, artists and heroes] il *U S News World Rep* 100:72 Mr 3 '86

Texas A & M University

A tower of music at Texas A&M. il *South Living* 21:32 Je '86

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical University *See* Texas A & M University

Texas Air Corp.

Agreement with Pan Am could ease Texas Air acquisition of Eastern. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 19 '86
The birth of an air empire [Texas Air's bid to acquire faltering People Express] A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 108:44 S 29 '86
Colossus of the air [F. Lorenzo] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:70 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Continental board urges higher bid for proposed Texas Air buyout. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 21 '86
Eastern Airlines approves Texas Air acquisition bid. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-31 Mr 3 '86
The Eastern dogfight [Texas Air chairman F. Lorenzo vs. Machinists' Union chief C. E. Bryan] D. Pauly. il pors *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 10 '86
Eastern expects Texas Air buy to improve its economic problems. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:56+ My 26 '86
Eastern shareholders accept $676-million Texas Air bid. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 D 1 '86
Frank Lorenzo. J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:197 Ap 18 '86
Frank Lorenzo, high flier [Texas Air buys Eastern] P. Engardio and others. il por *Bus Week* p104-7 Mr 10 '86
Frank Lorenzo starts to strafe Eastern's unions. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p81+ N 10 '86
A high-stakes gambler rolls a winner [F. A. Lorenzo] por *U S News World Rep* 101:16 S 29 '86
Is Eastern giving Lorenzo a lesson in cost-cutting? P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p39-40 Ag 18 '86
Justice Dept. disallows Texas Air plan to establish Eastern voting trust. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 Mr 17 '86
Merger bid lists People Express tax issues. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 S 29 '86
Musical chairs in the skies [Texas Air-Eastern and TWA-Ozark mergers] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:62-3 Mr 10 '86
Nice going, Frank, but will it fly? [Texas Air to acquire People Express] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p34-5 S 29 '86
A pioneering airline C.E.O. looks ahead [views of F. Lorenzo on Eastern acquisition] R. Rowan. il por *Fortune* 114:53 Jl 7 '86

Texas Air Corp.—*cont.*
Rescue party [T. G. Plaskett, president and CEO of Continental Airlines] H. Banks. il por *Forbes* 138:142+ D 1 '86
Rocky Mountain purchase bolsters Texas Air's Denver operations. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 12 '86
Texas Air/Eastern merger bid rejected by Transportation Dept. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50-1 S 1 '86
Texas Air agrees to acquire People Express for $297 million. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-2 S 22 '86
Texas Air and Eastern: almost cleared for takeoff. P. Engardio and others. il *Bus Week* p48 My 26 '86
Texas Air officials named to fill top Eastern posts. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 O 27 '86
Texas Air receives approval to acquire People Express, Eastern. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 O 6 '86
Texas Air seeks lower interest rates on People Express debts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 N 3 '86
Timing [Eastern Air acquisition] J. Merwin. il map *Forbes* 137:34-6 Mr 24 '86
Why Texas Air should climb [stock price] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p116 Jl 21 '86
The wide-open (and debt ridden) skies of Texas Air [possible acquisition of People Express] F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:49 S 29 '86

Texas bluebells *See* Prairie gentians

The Texas chainsaw massacre [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

The Texas chainsaw massacre 2 [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Texas Commerce Bancshares, Inc.
Texas banks: the fire sale begins [Chemical Bank and Texas Commerce Bancshares; Republic Bank and Interfirst] T. Mason. il *Bus Week* p30-1 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Texas in art
Ken Holder's autobiographical paintings. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:48-53+ S '86

Exhibitions
The Texas landscape, 1900-1986 [exhibition at the Museum of Fine Arts, Houston] M. McCombie. il *Art News* 85:25-6 O '86
Texas time machine [exhibit at Cullen Center, Houston] M. McCombe. il *Art News* 85:118-19 My '86

Texas in literature
Regionalism on the ramparts: the Texas literary tradition. D. Graham. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:74-6 Jl '86

Texas Instruments Incorporated
Texas Instruments boosts reliability of Navy high-speed antiradiation missile [Harm] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:96-8 Ap 7 '86
Texas Instruments nears completion of LISP language microprocessor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ F 17 '86
Texas Instruments: off the roller coaster? T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p68-9 Ap 28 '86
Texas Instruments to introduce VHSIC-oriented power supplies. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:100 Jl 21 '86
TI prepares for pilot production of gallium-arsenide microprocessor. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:99 Jl 21 '86

Texas Realty Ventures Inc.
Homes on the range. L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 16:22 Ap '86

Texas Southern University
Blacks riled over proposal to merge Texas Southern [proposal to merge with Univ. of Houston] *Jet* 71:27 D 15 '86

Texas Stadium (Irving, Tex.)
Sky boxes, anyone? [owner H. R. Bright] E. Schmuckler. il por *Forbes* 138:210+ S 22 '86

Texas Star Party *See* Astronomy—Conferences

Text editors (Computer programs) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming

Text processing (Computer science)
Text processing [special section] il *Byte* 11:166-7+ F '86
TRW develops rapid text scanning system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 D 15 '86

Textbooks
See also
Art—History—Textbooks
Genetics—Textbooks
Mathematics—Textbooks
Publishers and publishing—Textbooks
Readers (Books)
Science—Textbooks
Social sciences—Textbooks
United States—History—Textbooks
Affirmative aesthetics I [textbook guidelines for California public schools] *Harpers* 272:19-20 Je '86
The textbook tug of war heats up [fundamentalist parents' objections] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29 N 17 '86
Textbooks: crisis of competence. L. Solórzano. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Ap 14 '86

Binding
See Bookbinding

Censorship
A bombshell court ruling in Tennessee [fundamentalists win protest against textbooks] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 3 '86
A courtroom clash over textbooks [evangelicals attack secular humanism in Alabama schools] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:94 O 27 '86
Parents vs. schoolbooks [fundamentalists vs. school system in Tennessee textbook case] *Christ Century* 103:999 N 12 '86
Religious freedom and the public schools [Tennessee textbook battle decision in favor of fundamentalists] D. Haymes. *Christ Century* 103:1060-1 N 26 '86
A reprise of Scopes [fundamentalists and educators battle over textbooks in a Tennessee court] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 108:18-20 Jl 28 '86
Scopes revisited [fundamentalists win in Tennessee textbook battle] *Newsweek* 108:63 N 3 '86
'Scopes trial II': a narrow God defended [fundamentalists vs. school system in Tennessee textbook trial] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:667-8 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Secular humanism in the dock [fundamentalists oppose textbooks in Alabama] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 108:96 O 27 '86
Taking it to court [fundamentalists vs. school system in Tennessee textbook case] *America* 155:294-5 N 15 '86
Textbooks on trial in Tennessee [fundamentalists object to certain textbooks] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 101:13 Ag 11 '86
Tilting at "secular humanism" [fundamentalists sue over grade school textbooks in Tenn.] A. L. Sanders. il *Time* 128:68 Jl 28 '86

Illustration
Teaching children to "read" textbook illustrations. D. R. Hittleman. *Educ Dig* 51:48-51 Ap '86

Prices
Textbooks, pizza and beer [explanation for high prices of college texts] L. E. Cremer. por *Publ Wkly* 229:124 F 28 '86

Western Europe
The place of Europe's women. M. G. Bruce. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:761-2 Je '86

Textile arts *See* Textile crafts

Textile crafts
Polish textile art: photo-realism in the second generation. G. Wimmer. il *Am Craft* 46:28-35+ F/Mr '86

Exhibitions
Fiber R/evolution. N. Corwin. il *Am Craft* 46:54-63 Je/Jl '86

Study and teaching
See also
Fabric Workshop (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Fiberworks, Center for the Textile Arts
Pacific Basin School of Textile Arts

Textile design
See also
Batik
Weaving
A velvet hand [work of M. Spinella] M. Filler. il pors *House Gard* 158:82+ D '86

Exhibitions
See Textile fabrics—Exhibitions

Textile exhibits *See* Textile fabrics—Exhibitions

Textile fabric stores
See also
House of Fabrics, Inc.

Textile fabrics
See also
Chintz
Cotton fabrics
Denim
Plaid
Tapestry
Weaving
Antiques: an ancient modernism: the sophisticated geometry of Pre-Columbian Peruvian textiles. J. S. Wamsley. il *Archit Dig* 43:110-15 Ag '86

Textile fabrics—*cont.*
Rich fabrics for the right reasons [use in decorating] M. Hampton. il *House Gard* 158:20+ N '86
Exhibitions
French textiles [The splendor of French style: textiles from Joan of Arc through Napoleon III] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:486+ Mr '86
Textile fabrics, Flammable
The danger of polyester-cotton blends [research by Howard L. Needles and Cynthia Walker] *Sci News* 129:297 My 10 '86
Textile fabrics, Waterproof
Give them stormy weather [challengers to Gore-Tex] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:174 Mr 24 '86
Textile fiber crafts *See* Textile crafts
Textile fibers
See also
Cotton
Wool
Textile fibers, Synthetic
See also
Polyester fibers
Textile industry
See also
Association of Contract Textiles
Cannon Mills Co.
Collins & Aikman Corp.
Cotton industry
J. P. Stevens & Co., Inc.
Milliken & Company
Wool industry
Apparel, shoes and textiles. E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:64-6 Ja 13 '86
Textile manufacturers: bloodied but unbowed. P. Engardio. *Bus Week* p59 Ja 13 '86
Acquisitions and mergers
Great Britain
A textile maker bucking the odds [Vantona Viyella bids for Coats Patons] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p48+ F 24 '86
Export-import trade
Death of a bill, birth of an issue [House fails to override R. Reagan's veto of textile import bill] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 18 '86
Hawaiian shirts: a fading style [Asian textile exports to Hawaii imperiled due to U.S. protectionism] il *Newsweek* 107:57 Je 23 '86
Wally-gate [employment of former Commerce Dept. official W. C. Lenahan by the International Business and Economic Research Corporation] M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 28 '86
Management
How textile makers are dressing for success. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p128-30 Jl 21 '86
Marketing
Give them stormy weather [challengers to Gore-Tex] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:174 Mr 24 '86
Securities
These textile makers are spinning profits. il *Fortune* 114:154 S 29 '86
Great Britain
See also
Coats Patons plc
Vantona Viyella plc
India
See also
Reliance Industries Ltd.
Textile painting
A new way to print fabrics and floors. R. Jerdee. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:65-7 Ja '86
Paint a rug. il *South Living* 21:174 Mr '86
Painting on silk. N. Barsky. il *Am Artist* 50:S18+ Ja '86
Spatter masterpieces. il *Seventeen* 45:128 Ap '86
Textile workers
See also
Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Occupational pay in textile dyeing and finishing plants. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:33-4 D '86
Playing with pension funds: what's the limit? [Amalgamated Clothing & Textile Workers suit against D. H. Murdock's use of Cannon Mills pension fund money] J. Tasini. il por *Bus Week* p89 N 17 '86
Textiles *See* Textile fabrics
THA (Drug)
Alzheimer's: a glimmer of hope on the horizon. *Newsweek* 108:96 N 24 '86
Early trials of Alzheimer drug positive. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:308 N 15 '86
The promise of aid for Alzheimer's. R. Rhein, Jr. *Bus Week* p40-1 N 24 '86
Senility in retreat. J. Barber. *Macleans* 99:53 N 24 '86
Thai cooking *See* Cooking, Thai
Thailand
See also
Americans—Thailand
Bangkok (Thailand)
Birth control—Thailand
Chiang Mai (Thailand)
Dentistry—Thailand
Medical care—Thailand
Opera—Thailand
Phuket Island (Thailand)
Public health—Thailand
Relief work—Thailand
Resorts—Thailand
Moral conditions
See also
Prostitution—Thailand
Thalamus *See* Brain
Thalassemia
Therapy
Correction of murine β-thalassemia by gene transfer into the germ line. F. Costantini and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1192-4 S 12 '86
Thaler, Ruth
(jt. auth) See Benzaia, Diana, and Thaler, Ruth
Thalheimer, Richard
about
Richard Thalheimer's toy chest. R. King, Jr. il por *Forbes* 137:80 F 10 '86
Thames, Beth
My mother's place. il *South Living* 21:185 N '86
Thames River (England)
River cruise fit for a king [Royal River Thames cruise] E. Kiester. il map *50 Plus* 26:34-6 O '86
Thanatology *See* Death
Thanks *See* Thanksgiving
Thanksgiving
Happy thankyou giving. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:74 D 1 '86
Lucky stars give thanks. il *Teen* 30:26 N '86
Thank you, America! L. A. Slade, Jr. por *U S News World Rep* 101:73 D 1 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
10 things to be thankful for. G. Perret. il *McCalls* 114:194 N '86
Thanksgiving breads *See* Bread
Thanksgiving Day
Plenty of the land [reprint from November 1967 issue] H. Borland. il *Audubon* 88:102-5 N '86
Collectibles
The Texas beef about Thanksgiving! [Spanish Trail commemorative half dollar] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:83-4 N '86
Thanksgiving dinners
An African-style Thanksgiving. C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:92-4+ N '86
Bringing Thanksgiving home [recipes by L. Forgione] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p98-100+ N 23 '86
A country Thanksgiving. il *Gourmet* 46:138-44+ N '86
Enjoy! Best-loved Thanksgiving dinners. il *Redbook* 168:95-101+ N '86
McCall's Thanksgiving menu cookbook. il *McCalls* 114:115-21+ N '86
An old-fashioned Thanksgiving. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 61:198-200+ N '86
A sumptuous Thanksgiving made simple [microwave cooking] J. R. Nyenhuis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-7+ N '86
Thanksgiving dinner just for two. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:72+ N '86
Thanksgiving for a small gathering. il *Gourmet* 46:92-4+ N '86
Thanksgiving: less work, fewer calories. J. T. Hazard. il *Ladies Home J* 103:138-9+ N '86
Thanksgiving Pilgrim-style [recreation of recipes done by T. Creane] C. Lowrance. il pors *Americana* 14:44-7+ N/D '86
The third grade wanted purple mums [religion class buys Thanksgiving dinner food for a needy grandmother] P. Sherlock. *Read Dig* 129:125-6 N '86
Thapar, Valmik, and Ziesler, Günter
Tiger power [excerpt from Tiger] il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9 My '86
Tharp, Marie, and Frankel, Henry
Mappers of the deep. il por maps *Nat Hist* 95:48-62 O '86

Tharp, Twyla
about
The dance. J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18 N '86
Tharp (Twyla) Dance Company *See* Twyla Tharp Dance Company
That secret Sunday [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Thatcher, Margaret
about
All the Queen's ministers. J. Smolowe. il *Time* 128:21 Ag 4 '86
Bending the Iron Lady. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:5-6 S 8 '86
The British scene. G. Smith. *Foreign Aff* 64:923-38 Summ '86
A defense minister's parting shot. A. Guillermoprieto. il por *Newsweek* 107:31 Ja 20 '86
Dementia and Mrs. Thatcher. I. J. Deary and others. il *Harpers* 272:16+ Ap '86
Dissension between Britain's leading ladies. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:734-5 Ag 27-S 3 '86
An end to Thatcher's confidence. K. Slack. il *Christ Century* 103:197-8 F 26 '86
England, whose England? N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 258:28-32+ N '86
A friend in need. A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:27 My 23 '86
From the Empire comes news of an heir, new hair & Maggie on a roll. il por *People Wkly* 26:140-1 O 6 '86
'The goddam middle class'. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:38-41 Ja 31 '86
Helicopter wars: Thatcher loses ground. *Newsweek* 107:41 Ja 27 '86
High-tech fallout in Britain. N. Gelb. por *New Leader* 69:3-4 Ja 27 '86
I envy President Reagan [interview] M. S. Forbes, Jr. and M. Berss. il pors *Forbes* 138:91-3 Jl 28 '86
Ireland again. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:108-9 F 5-12 '86
The Iron Lady stands alone. il por *Time* 127:24 Ap 28 '86
The Iron Lady's grip on the Tories is weakening. R. A. Melcher and A. Borrus. por *Bus Week* p49 F 10 '86
The lady should turn on taxes. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il por *Forbes* 138:29 Jl 28 '86
A little rust on the Iron Lady. A. Guillermoprieto. por *Newsweek* 107:35 F 3 '86
Margaret's limbo. R. Alan. *New Leader* 69:6 Mr 10 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:431 N 1 '86
Mrs. Thatcher regrets . . . por *Newsweek* 107:31 Ja 20 '86
The 'once unimaginable' in prospect for Britain. S. Jenkins. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:40 O 13 '86
Political developments in Britain. A. Cyr. *Curr Hist* 85:366-8+ N '86
Profiles. J. Newhouse. por *New Yorker* 61:68-92+ F 10 '86
Regal opposition. P. Kopvillem. il pors *Macleans* 99:13-15 Jl 28 '86
Suspicious leak. H. R. Clark. il *Time* 127:45 F 3 '86
Thatcher: a friend in need. il por *Newsweek* 107:35 Ap 28 '86
Thatcher at bay [special section] il por *Macleans* 99:24-32 My 5 '86
Thatcher takes on the Commonwealth. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 Jl 14-28 '86
Thatcher under fire. R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:28 F 3 '86
Thatcher vs. Kinnock: a classic bout is shaping up [interview with N. Kinnock] R. A. Melcher. por *Bus Week* p56 D 8 '86
Thatcher's albatross. R. Laver. *Macleans* 99:23 Ja 27 '86
Thatcher's firm stand. P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:12 Jl 21 '86
Thatcher's future may be in Reagan's hands. R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p47 My 5 '86
Thatcher's gray days as Tory boss. T. Clifton. il por *Newsweek* 107:56 F 10 '86
Tory rumblings. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:351-2 Ap 9 '86
That's life! [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Thaw, Eugene Victor
about
Finely drawn. R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:156-63+ Mr '86
Thaw, Lee
about
A passion for French style: Lee Thaw's old world maisonette in Manhattan. C. T. Buckley. il *Archit Dig* 43:152-7+ O '86
Thayer County (Neb.)
The death of an unknown boy [found dead by a roadside] P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 25:34-9 Ap 7 '86
THC
See also
Cannabis Corporation of America
THE Fitness Centers Inc.
This fitness club has a new wrinkle. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p112 N 10 '86
Theater
See also
Discrimination in the theater
Drama
Drama festivals
Happenings (Theater)
Puppets and puppet plays
Toy theater
News. See issues of Theatre Crafts
Advertising
Marketing subscriptions [special section] il *Theatre Crafts* 20:28-32+ F '86
Awards
See also
Tony Awards
Bibliography
Books. See issues of Theatre Crafts
New book buyers guide 1986. J. Calhoun and M. Eginton. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:74+ Ag/S '86
Censorship
Liberty and liberties. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 195:26+ Ag 4 '86
Costume
See Costume, Theatrical
Economic aspects
Brother, can you spare ten grand? [partnerships forged by theaters and foundations] D. Rosenak. *Theatre Crafts* 20:29+ Ag/S '86
Money changes everything [raising money in nonprofit theater; special section] *Theatre Crafts* 20:38-40+ Mr '86
Sweet charity: building an approach to foundation money. A. M. Hale. *Theatre Crafts* 20:29+ Ag/S '86
Electronic sound control
Computer controlled sound: byte that barking dog! D. F. Sisk. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:36+ N '86
New sound products at 1985 AES exhibition. G. T. Clark. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:104-7 F '86
Sound around: resident sound designers on their equipment. L. Opitz. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:30+ Ja '86
Sound in the 21st century: Abe Jacob retrofits the Shubert household. S. Pollock. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-6+ F '86
Wired for sound: sound designers review the options. D. Duro. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32+ Mr '86
Employees
His world is the stage [black stage manager K. Hanson] A. Goddard. *Black Enterp* 16:74+ F '86
How to find a job in resident theatres. R. Long. *Theatre Crafts* 20:18 Ap '86
Production and direction
See also
Computers—Theatrical use
Musicals, revues, etc.—Production and direction
Counting the seconds with Robert Wilson [production of Hamletmachine] A. Virshup. il *N Y* 19:23 My 19 '86
Creating the circumstances: the modest spectacles of Wilford Leach. R. Baker. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:22-5+ Ja '86
A drama of age and exile [Y. Lyubimov] M. Croyden. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34+ D 21 '86
Family spectacles [projects of R. Wilson] J. Johnston. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:94-107 D '86
A little band [rehearsal for M. Frayn's Wild honey] *New Yorker* 62:31-2 O 27 '86
New product buyers guide 1986. J. Calhoun and M. Eginton. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:50+ Ag/S '86
Product news. See issues of Theatre Crafts
Reliving a poignant past [N. Simon's Broadway bound] W. A. Henry. il pors *Time* 128:72-8 D 15 '86
Wilson weaves classical magic: Alcestis at ART. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:30-1+ N '86
Directories
Directory 1986/87 [special issue] R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:6-12+ Je/Jl '86

Theater—*cont.*

Sound effects

See Theater—Special effects

Sound systems

See Theater—Electronic sound control

Special effects

Create a flicker machine. D. Madigan. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:53 F '86

The search for perfect sound of Intelligent life. S. Borey. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:36-41 O '86

Stage blood: what's your type? A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-9+ O '86; Correction. 20:12 D '86

Stage lighting

Accents onstage [low voltage lighting fixtures] S. Pollock. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:37-8+ F '86

ALD-PRO updates original ALD [lighting software] R. Heller. *Theatre Crafts* 20:20+ Mr '86

At work: Allen Lee Hughes. R. Baker. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:12-13 F '86

Build an ellipsoidal reflector xenon flash unit. K. Ruling. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:106-15 Ap '86

Equipment buyers guide: followspots: who's hot and who's hotter. S. Pollock. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:37-42 N '86; Correction. 21:92-4 Ja '87

Grasping the intangible: Jim Ingalls lights up the resident theatre scene. A. M. Hale. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:18-23+ N '86

Lighting control R&D: high end products [special section] S. Pollock. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-31+ Ap '86

Love of light: Leni Schwendinger's painterly projections. J. Dolan. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:22-5+ F '86

PARs for the course [low voltage sealed beam lamps] S. Pollock. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:31+ Ja '86

Pictures of mystery [work of E. Wonder] C. Boskovsky. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ O '86

Remote controlled luminaires. S. Pollock. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:30-1+ O '86

Visual recall: Beverly Emmons' working pragmatism. R. Baker. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:22-7+ Mr '86

Stage setting and scenery

See also
Ballet—Stage setting and scenery
Dance—Stage setting and scenery
Musicals, revues, etc.—Stage setting and scenery
Opera—Stage setting and scenery
Theater curtains

Architect of the open stage: Tanya Moiseiwitsch's alliance with art and craft. D. Behl. il pors *Theatre Crafts* 20:16-23+ Ag/S '86

At work: Loren Sherman. A. M. Hale. por *Theatre Crafts* 20:10 Ja '86

Build a touring wagon. T. Marshall. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:98-9 O '86

Calculate a geodesic dome. P. Bendevski. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:97 F '86

Cruising along with WPA: Edward Gianfrancesco's little shop of set design. B. Knox. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-6+ Ap '86

Dim a battery operated kerosene lamp. J. T. Howard, Jr. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:100-1+ Mr '86

Down on the "Fen". il *Theatre Crafts* 20:18 Mr '86

Fresh ideas. C. Eller. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:24-6+ N '86

From the ridiculous to the sublime: Charles Ludlam's shoe-string scenography. T. Dace. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-7+ Mr '86

Giving them the business: Broadway's union scene shops. R. Long and L. Opitz. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:33+ Mr '86

Hugh Landwehr: associate set designer [Center Stage in Baltimore] A. M. Hale. por *Theatre Crafts* 20:20-1 F '86

Major non-union scene shops serving New York. R. Long. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:16+ N '86

Pictures of mystery [work of E. Wonder] C. Boskovsky. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ O '86

A roving Curse [Curse of the starving class] J. Dolan. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:10 Mr '86

Sculpting the silent majority: Mnouchkine directs Sihanouk with the Théâtre du Soleil. M. Lagorio. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:28-31+ Mr '86

Simulate neon. R. Naversen and K. Cornelius. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:102-3 F '86

Ups and downs of "The real thing" [Pittsburgh Public Theatre production in the round] A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:10 F '86

Study and teaching

See also
National Theatre School of Canada

Getting the experience: a guide to internship programs; ed. by Alice Hale. L. Ginsberg. *Theatre Crafts* 20:18+ Ja '86

Walker casts down bucket, lands in Hall of Fame [Tuskegee theater instructor S. Walker] por *Jet* 70:18 My 19 '86

British Columbia

See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Theater

California

See also
La Jolla (Calif.)—Theater
San Diego (Calif.)—Theater
San Francisco (Calif.)—Theater

Canada

See also
National Theatre School of Canada

Theatre. See occasional issues of Maclean's

Cayman Islands

F. J. Harquail Theatre. M. LaRue. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-9+ D '86

Germany (East)

See also
Berliner Ensemble

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Theater
National Theatre (Great Britain)
Newcastle Upon Tyne (England)—Theater
Royal Shakespeare Company
Smallest Theatre in the World (Great Britain)

"Red fire to burn": the glories of the English juvenile drama. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:46-50 Jl '86

Iowa

See also
Cedar Rapids (Iowa)—Theater

Japan

See also
Tokyo (Japan)—Theater

Minnesota

See also
Saint Paul (Minn.)—Theater

New Jersey

Stages for the state [restoration of theaters] R. Svarre. il *Horizon* 29:20-2 O '86

New York (State)

See also
Albany (N.Y.)—Theater
New York (N.Y.)—Theater
Woodstock (N.Y.)—Theater

Ohio

See also
Cleveland (Ohio)—Theater

Singapore

'Home-grown' drama. *World Press Rev* 33:61 D '86

South Carolina

See also
Columbia (S.C.)—Theater

Southern States

Drama under the stars. G. D. Ford. il *South Living* 21:23-4+ Je '86

Soviet Union

See also
Moscow (Soviet Union)—Theater

History

Aleksandr Ostrovsky: founding father of Russian theatre. N. Kornienko. il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-11 N '86

Spain

The revista revisited [musicals] M. Stitt. il *Horizon* 29:18 Mr '86

Theater, Amateur

See also
Tableaux

Columbia's theater tradition [South Carolina] il *South Living* 21:31 S '86

Theater, Black

See also
Blackstreet, U.S.A. Puppet Theatre
Uptown Theatre (Philadelphia, Pa.)

Black theater stages a comeback. il *Ebony* 42:54+ N '86

Cries of the silenced [South African troupe tours U.S. in Woza Afrika!] P. Iyer. il *Time* 128:89 S 22 '86

Cry the beloved country [South Africa's black theater] J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 108:85 S 22 '86

Walker casts down bucket, lands in Hall of Fame [Tuskegee theater instructor S. Walker] por *Jet* 70:18 My 19 '86

Woza Afrika!: a festival of South African theater. R. Nixon. il *Nation* 243:578-81 N 22 '86

Theater, Children's
See also
Paper Bag Players
Discovering new audiences [Trinity Square Repertory Company] S. Coale. il *Horizon* 29:22-3 Ap '86
Theater, Experimental
See also
Bread and Puppet Theater
Family spectacles [projects of R. Wilson] J. Johnston. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:94-107 D '86
South of Market, San Francisco's latest hotbed of experimental theater. il *Sunset* 176:58+ Mr '86
A week's run may be just one performance for Robert Wilson, whose stage epics have everything from A to ZZZ. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:75-6 D 15 '86
Theater, Hispanic American
The Spanish influence. C. M. Suárez Radillo. il *Horizon* 29:33-46+ D '86
Theater, Jewish
Stardust memories [celebrating the Yiddish theater at the Second Avenue Deli, New York City] J. Roberts. il *N Y* 19:21 Ja 27 '86
Theater, National
See also
American National Theater
Theater, Open-air
See also
Red Spot Outdoor Slide Theatre
Alfresco theaters are a hot new ticket. G. Geipel. il *Bus Week* p32 Ag 4 '86
Drama under the stars. G. D. Ford. il *South Living* 21:23-4+ Je '86
Theater, Traveling
See also
Acting Company
Smallest Theatre in the World (Great Britain)
Theater, Yiddish *See* Theater, Jewish
Theater and motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and theater
Theater associations
ATA's members regroup. M. LaRue. *Theatre Crafts* 20:16 O '86
Theater buildings
See also
Dressing rooms (Theater)
Architecture 86 [special section] il *Theatre Crafts* 20:17-40+ D '86
Conservation and restoration
Act IV for the South's old theaters. G. D. Ford. il *South Living* 21:60-7 F '86
Stages for the state [restoration of New Jersey's theaters] R. Svarre. il *Horizon* 29:20-2 O '86
The World Theater [St. Paul] M. LaRue. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-5+ D '86
Fires and fire prevention
Fire safety systems. A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:31+ D '86
Victorian ghosts in the machine [fire at New Tyne Theatre, England] R. Thorne. il *Hist Today* 36:3 Ap '86
Theater curtains
Create a simplified olio drum. D. Madigan. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:70 Ap '86
Theater dressing rooms *See* Dressing rooms (Theater)
Theater festivals *See* Drama festivals
Theater makeup *See* Makeup, Theatrical
Theater properties
At work: Janet Harper, purveyor of unusual props. B. Knox. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:16-17 Mr '86
Outfit an army for under $100 [making swords and daggers for use as stage props] R. Holen. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:100-1+ Mr '86
Theater reviews
Best of '85. il *Time* 127:86 Ja 6 '86
Cue: a complete entertainment guide for the week. See issues of New York
Entr'acte. M. Stitt. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.) beginning July/August 1984
Finding the jewels on the Great White Way. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p81-2 S 1 '86
Goings on about town. See issues of The New Yorker
Off Broadway. E. Oliver. See issues of The New Yorker
On and off Broadway, some new hits among the old. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p111-12 Ap 14 '86
On stage. L. Sauvage. See issues of The New Leader
Robert Brustein on theater. R. Brustein. See occasional issues of The New Republic
Theater. P. Berman. See occasional issues of The Nation
Theater. J. Simon. See issues of New York
The theatre. B. Gill. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Single works
See name of author for full entry
Ajax. Sophocles
Alcestis. Euripides, ca. 485-ca. 406 B.C.
The alchemedians. Berky, Bob
Alterations. Curran, Leigh
The American clock. Miller, Arthur, 1915-
Another season's promise. Chislett, Anne
Arms and the man. Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
Arsenic and old lace. Kesselring, Joseph, 1902-1967
Asinamali! Ngema, Mbongeni
Aunt Dan & Lemon. Shawn, Wallace
The awful yet unfinished story of Norodom Sihanouk, King of Cambodia. Cixous, Hélène, 1937-
Back to Methuselah. Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
Benefactors. Frayn, Michael
Better living. Walker, George F.
Blood knot. Fugard, Athol
Bopha! Mtwa, Percy
Born in the RSA. Simon, Barney
Bosoms and neglect. Guare, John
The boys in autumn. Sabath, Bernard
Breaking the silence. Poliakoff, Stephen
Broadway bound. Simon, Neil
Caligula. Camus, Albert, 1913-1960
The caretaker. Pinter, Harold, 1930-
La Chunga. Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-
The circle. Maugham, W. Somerset (William Somerset), 1874-1965
The CIVIL warS. Wilson, Robert, 1941-
Coastal disturbances. Howe, Tina
The colored museum. Wolfe, George C.
The common pursuit. Gray, Simon James Holliday, 1936-
The concept. Kurtti, Casey
Confessions of a nightingale. Chandler, Charlotte
Conversations on a homecoming. Murphy, Thomas
Corpse! Moon, Gerald
Crime and punishment. Wajda, Andrzej, 1926-
Cruise control. Wade, Kevin
Cuba and his Teddy bear. Povod, Reinaldo
Curse of the starving class. Shepard, Sam, 1943-
Cymbeline. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Daughters. Evans, John Morgan
The double bass. Süskind, Patrick
The dreamer examines his pillow. Shanley, John Patrick
Dreaming Emmett. Morrison, Toni, 1931-
Drift. Deverell, Rex
Drinking in America. Bogosian, Eric
The Eden Cinema. Duras, Marguerite, 1914-
Execution of justice. Mann, Emily
Fen. Churchill, Caryl
Fresh horses. Ketron, Larry
The Freud scenario. Sartre, Jean Paul, 1905-1980
The front page. Hecht, Ben, 1894-1964
Glengarry Glen Ross. Mamet, David
Groucho: a life in revue. Marx, Arthur
Hamlet. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Hamletmachine. Müller, Heiner
The hands of its enemy. Medoff, Mark Howard
Hay fever. Coward, Noel
Highest standard of living. Reddin, Keith
The house of blue leaves. Guare, John
Idiot's delight. Sherwood, Robert E., 1896-1955
In the boom boom room. Rabe, David
In this fallen city. Williams, Bryan
The intruder. Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-1949
It's only a play. McNally, Terrence, 1939-
Jacques and his master. Kundera, Milan
Jessica. Griffiths, Linda
Jonah and the wonder dog. Mason, Judi Ann
The knee plays. Wilson, Robert, 1941-
Krapp's last tape. Beckett, Samuel, 1906-
Lady Day at Emerson's Bar & Grill. Robertson, Lanie
Largo desolato. Havel, Václav
Lemon sky. Wilson, Lanford, 1938-
A lie of the mind. Shepard, Sam, 1943-
Life after hockey. Brown, Kenneth
The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. Edgar, David
Lillian. Luce, William
Lily Dale. Foote, Horton
Little footsteps. Tally, Ted
The little foxes. Hellman, Lillian, 1906-1984
Long day's journey into night. O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953
Loot. Orton, Joe
Louie and Ophelia. Edwards, Gus
Maggie Magalita. Kesselman, Wendy Ann
A man for all seasons. Bolt, Robert
Master class. Pownall, David, 1938-
Measure for measure. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616

KING UNION
CHADRON STATE
CHADRON, NE

Theater reviews—Single works—*cont.*
A midsummer night's dream. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Mistero buffo. Fo, Dario
The mound builders. Wilson, Lanford, 1938-
Mrs. Warren's profession. Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
Murder at McQueen. Ritter, Erika
The normal heart. Kramer, Larry
Our American cousin. Taylor, Tom, 1817-1880
Out! Kelly, Lawrence
Pack of lies. Whitemore, Hugh
Pantomime. Walcott, Derek
Paracelsus. Ryga, George
The perfect party. Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-
The petition. Clark, Brian
Prairie du chien. Mamet, David
Pravda. Brenton, Howard, 1942-
Precious sons. Furth, George, 1932-
Principia scriptoriae. Nelson, Richard
Quiet in the land. Chislett, Anne
A raisin in the sun. Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965
Die Räuber. Schiller, Friedrich, 1759-1805
The real thing. Stoppard, Tom
The redthroats. Cale, David
Restoration. Bond, Edward
The revival. Birdsell, Sandra, 1942-
Rich relations. Hwang, David Henry
Room service. Murray, John
A Rosen by any other name. Horovitz, Israel
Rum and Coke. Reddin, Keith
Salt-water moon. French, David, 1939-
The search for signs of intelligent life in the universe. Wagner, Jane
The second man. Behrman, S. N. (Samuel Nathaniel), 1893-1973
Sex and death to the age 14. Gray, Spalding, 1942?-
The shawl. Mamet, David
Shear madness. Abrams, Marilyn
So long on Lonely Street. Deer, Sandra
Social security. Bergman, Andrew
Spring awakening. Wedekind, Frank, 1864-1918
Stories about the old days. Harris, Bill
Swan song. Greenwood, John
Twelfth night. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Vienna: Lusthaus. Clarke, Martha, 1944?-
The war party. Lee, Leslie
The Widow Claire. Foote, Horton
The wild duck. Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906
Wild honey. Frayn, Michael
Worstward ho. Beckett, Samuel, 1906-
You never can tell. Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950

Theater seats
Selecting the seats. M. LaRue. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:33+ D '86

Theater tickets
Accessing the arts [ARTS/Boston] K. C. Reinhart. il *Horizon* 29:46 N '86

Theaters *See* Theater buildings

Theaters, Motion picture *See* Motion picture theaters

Theatre Communications Group
Hispanic plays for U.S. stages [Hispanic Translation Project] P. Harris and D. Lyon. *Américas* 38:60-1 Jl/Ag '86

Theatre de Complicite
An acute eye for madness. P. J. Rosenwald. il *Horizon* 29:9 Jl/Ag '86

Théâtre du Soleil
Sculpting the silent majority: Mnouchkine directs Sihanouk with the Théâtre du Soleil. M. Lagorio. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:28-31+ Mr '86

Theatre Mask Ensemble
Of monkeys, frogs, and men. K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 60:104 My '86

Theatre of Nations Festival *See* Drama festivals

Theatrical agencies and agents
See also
Artist Development Group, Inc.
Harry Walker Inc.
Premier Talent Agency
Triad Artists (Firm)
How stars are made [musical management] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 107:74-5 F 24 '86
Richie gets new manager; ends Kragen association. il pors *Jet* 69:55 F 24 '86
Star Inc. [managers and agents marketing the TV career of C. Bernsen] M. Schwarz. il pors *Channels* 6:30-4 N '86

Theatrical costume *See* Costume, Theatrical

Theatrical directors
See also
Coates, George
Goggin, Dan
Hall, Sir Peter, 1930-
Leach, Wilford
Lyubimov, Yuri
Nunn, Trevor, 1940-
Sellars, Peter
Tillinger, John
Wilson, Robert, 1941-

Professional ethics
Moonlight serenades [controversy over outside commercial activities of P. Hall and T. Nunn] R. Brustein. *New Repub* 195:26-7 O 20 '86

Theatrical literature
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Theatrical literature

Theatrical production and direction *See* Theater—Production and direction

Theft *See* Shoplifting; Stealing

Theimer, Otto H., 1918-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today il por 39:108-9 My '86. K. S. Kunz

Theiner, George
about
Fighting censorship [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:32-4 F '86

Thelen, Judith N.
Vocabulary instruction and meaningful learning. *Educ Dig* 52:43-5 D '86

Theme parks *See* Amusement parks

Theocracy
See also
Christian Reconstruction movement

Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Ranch (Mont.)
A wild investment. L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:36+ My '86

Theologians
See also
Barth, Karl, 1886-1968
Curran, Charles E.
Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1892-1971
Tillich, Paul, 1886-1965
Tracy, David

Conferences
See Religious conferences

Theological conferences *See* Religious conferences

Theological education *See* Theology—Study and teaching

Theological seminaries
See also
Harvard Divinity School
Seminarians
Union Theological Seminary
Can seminaries adapt to the student of the '80s? [evangelical schools; symposium] il *Christ Today* 30:35-40 F 7 '86
Theological education 1986 [symposium] *Christ Century* 103:114-21+ F 5-12 '86

Curriculum
Art in seminary: revolutionizing theological education. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:299-300+ Mr 19-26 '86
The church and social ethics [discussion of February 5-12, 1986 article, Embarrassed by the church: congregations and the seminary] S. Hauerwas and W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:361 Ap 9 '86
The church and the price tag of art [discussion of March 19-26, 1986 article, Art in seminary: revolutionizing theological education] R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 103:688 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Embarrassed by the church: congregations and the seminary. S. Hauerwas and W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 103:117-20 F 5-12 '86

Asia
How can evangelical students in Asia obtain the best theological training? [interview with B. R. Ro] S. Mumper. il por *Christ Today* 30:56-7 F 7 '86

Theological seminaries, Catholic
'Too many laypeople' [report on American Catholic seminaries] *Christ Century* 103:912 O 22 '86

Theological students *See* Seminarians

Theology
See also
Authority (Religion)
Black theology
Catechetics
Catholic Church. Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith
Christian ethics
Christianity
Church
Covenants (Theology)
Faith

Theology—See also—*cont.*
God
Good and evil
Grace (Theology)
Heaven
Hell
Heresy
Incarnation
Jesus Christ
Kingdom of God
Liberation theology
Love (Theology)
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint—Theology
Modernism (Theology)
Mysticism
Prayer
Religion
Resurrection
Revelation
Salvation
Secularism
Service (Theology)
Story telling (Theology)
Tradition (Theology)
Truth
Universalism (Theology)
Word of God (Theology)
America's Catholics: what they believe [interview with A. R. Dulles] il por *Christ Today* 30:23-7 N 7 '86
Building a new ecumenism through contextual theology. M. Ellingsen. il *Christ Century* 103:713-14 Ag 13-20 '86
A Christian theology of interreligious dialogue. T. Peters. *Christ Century* 103:883-5 O 15 '86
Christians and their ancestors: a dilemma of African theology. J. Partain. il *Christ Century* 103:1066-9 N 26 '86
A dissenting voice: Catholic theologian David Tracy. E. C. Kennedy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ N 9 '86
Episcopal conferences: their theological standing and their doctrinal authority [Catholic bishops] L. Orsy. *America* 155:282-5 N 8 '86
The problem with theological pluralism [Protestant theology] M. Horst. *Christ Century* 103:971-4 N 5 '86
'The real archbishop': a profile of Michael Ramsey. K. Leech. il por *Christ Century* 103:266-9 Mr 12 '86
The search for truth in the Catholic context. R. A. McCormick. *America* 155:276-81 N 8 '86
A strange turbulence [evangelical theology] D. F. Wells. *Christ Today* 30:20 O 17 '86
Theologians who grappled with history [C. Welch's Protestant thought in the nineteenth century: vol. 2, 1870-1914] M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 103:950-1 O 29 '86
Theology after the synod [special section] *Commonweal* 113:41-52 Ja 31 '86
Bibliography
Spiritual theology. M. B. Pennington. *America* 155:87-8+ Ag 30-S 6 '86
Study and teaching
See also
Theological seminaries
Theological seminaries, Catholic
Credentialed, commissioned and free [authority vs freedom to teach Catholic theology] W. J. Byron. *America* 155:69-71 Ag 16-23 '86
The Curran effect [Catholic theologian C. E. Curran] *Commonweal* 113:451-4 S 12 '86
Of many things [tension between freedom and authority in Catholic theology] G. W. Hunt. *America* 155:inside cover Ag 16-23 '86
On dissent in the Church [Catholic theology; address, May 1986] C. E. Curran. il *Commonweal* 113:461-3+ S 12 '86
Theological education 1986 [symposium] *Christ Century* 103:114-21+ F 5-12 '86
Theonomy
See also
Christian Reconstruction movement
Thera (Greece: Island)
Thera: sleeping giant of the Cyclades. C. H. V. Ebert. il maps *Sea Front* 32:430-8 N/D '86
Therapeutics
See also
Acupuncture
Aroma therapy
Art therapy
Bed rest
Electrotherapy
Gene therapy
Play therapy
Psychotherapy
Radiotherapy
Speech therapy
See also subheads Therapeutic use; Therapy under various subjects
Maybe it's time to rethink the doctor's role. P. Klass. il *Discover* 7:14+ Jl '86
Complications
See also
Iatrogenic diseases
There and back [opera] See Hindemith, Paul, 1895-1963
Thérèse, de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897
about
Success in small things [interview with A. Cavalier] T. O'Brien. il *Commonweal* 113:690-2 D 26 '86
Thérèse [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Thérèse [opera] See Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Therien & Company
Therien's imaginative touch. H. Junker. il por *Archit Dig* 43:238+ N '86
Thermal energy storage *See* Heat storage
Thermal printers (Computers) *See* Computers—Print-out equipment
Thermal radiation *See* Heat—Radiation and absorption
Thermal springs *See* Hot springs
Thermedics Inc.
Hi-tech highway. L. Lucas. il *Sci Dig* 94:15 Ja '86
How much higher can Thermedics go? A lot. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p82 Ap 28 '86
Technology for tracing carcinogens is applied to airport security. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 Ap 28 '86
Thermochemistry
Moving heat around, chemically [thermochemical energy transport] *Sci News* 129:395 Je 21 '86
Thermodynamics
See also
Statistical mechanics
Thermodynamics of pizza [work of Harold J. Morowitz] C. Deppe. il *Omni* 8:36 F '86
Thermometers, Cooking
Meat thermometers. *Consum Rep* 51:49 D '86
Which thermometer? It makes a big difference. il *Sunset* 177:186-8 N '86
Thermometers and thermometry
See also
Calorimeters and calorimetry
Thermonuclear reactions *See* Nuclear fusion
Thermophilic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Thermophilic
Thermoplastics
Lockheed-Georgia exploring thermoplastic composite technology [C-130 airplane] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:66-7 N 10 '86
Phillips to market thermoplastic resin [airframe structures] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 S 8 '86
Thermoplastic components offer higher heat tolerances [advanced fighter technology] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:171-2 Je 23 '86
Thermoregulatory behavior *See* Temperature, Animal and human
Thermostats
Choosing and using a setback thermostat. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:106-7 N '86
Energy-saving thermostats. il *Consum Rep* 51:236-8 D '86
Programmable thermostat you install [Stanley thermostat] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:80 Ja '86
Thermotherapy
See also
Cancer—Therapy
Theroux, Phyllis
Artful lodgers. il *Parents* 61:106+ N '86
The best things in life. il *Parents* 61:60+ F '86
The facts of life. il *Parents* 61:64+ Mr '86
From the arms of another mother. il *Parents* 61:90+ O '86
Getting organized. il *Ms* 14:12+ Je '86
Keeping going. il *Parents* 61:70+ Ag '86
Let's get away from them all. il *Parents* 61:58+ Jl '86
Minding our manners. il *Parents* 61:82+ D '86
The Mother's Day my little boy disappeared [condensed from Peripheral visions] il *Read Dig* 128:87-9 My '86
Puttin' on the ritz. il *Parents* 61:72+ Je '86
A question of taste. il *Parents* 61:64+ Ap '86
The status child. il *Parents* 61:64+ S '86
"You look pretty". il *Parents* 61:68+ My '86

Thetford Mines (Québec)
Economic conditions
Facing a cruel future—helplessly [effect of possible EPA asbestos ban] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:50 F 10 '86
Thiamine *See* Vitamins—Vitamin B_1
Thibeau, Terry
Legs. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:34-5 O '86
Shooting cold food. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:48-9 Ja '86
Thicke, Alan
about
In the Thicke of things with 'Growing pains'. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 107:73 Ap 14 '86
Thiebach, Gerhard
(tr) See Brandt, Willy, 1913-. A revolutionary republic
Thiebaud, Wayne, 1920-
about
Wayne Thiebaud. B. Conrad, III. il por *Horizon* 29:6-16 Ja/F '86
Thiele, Dennis J., and others
Mammalian metallothionein is functional in yeast. bibl f il *Science* 231:854-6 F 21 '86
Thielicke, Helmut, 1908-1986
about
Obituary
Christ Today 30:42 Ap 18 '86. R. Lundin
Thieme, Wolf
A village's 'progress'. *World Press Rev* 33:51 Ap '86
Thiermann, Ann Elizabeth
Painting figures in mixed media. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-61+ Jl '86
Thies, Austin C.
Successful cleanup through effective cooperation. il *Environment* 28:32-4 Ap '86
Thigh exercises *See* Exercise
Thimann, Kenneth Vivian, 1904-
about
Sowing the seeds of agricultural research [interview] N. A. Campbell. il por *BioScience* 36:734-6 D '86
Thin films
Ablation of polymers and biological tissue by ultraviolet lasers. R. Srinivasan. bibl f il *Science* 234:559-65 O 31 '86
Boeing develops thin-film solar cell for use in space. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:159 Ja 13 '86
Diamond electronics: sparkling potential. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:118 Ag 23 '86
Is diamond the new wonder material? A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 234:1074-6 N 28 '86
VLSI technology and dielectric film science [silicon dioxide] F. J. Feigl. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:47-54 O '86
Thing (Term)
The word's the thing. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p14+ Je 8 '86
Think tanks *See* Research institutions
Thinking *See* Thought and thinking
Thinking Machines Corporation
The next leap in computers [Connection Machine] P. Hoffman. il por *N Y Times Mag* p126+ D 7 '86
Thinness *See* Weight (Physiology)
Thiocyanates
Oscillating to a copper beat. *Sci News* 130:328 N 22 '86
Thiokol Corp.
See also
Morton Thiokol, Inc.
Third Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee
Third Reich *See* National socialism
Third world *See* Developing countries
Third World (Musical group)
Third World vision. M. Sheridan. il *Down Beat* 53:24-6 Ja '86
Thomas, of Eldersfield, fl. 1220
about
The strange case of Thomas of Eldersfield. P. Hyams. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:9-15 Je '86
Thomas, Alan
Practical pre-sprouting. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30+ Mr '86
Thomas, Alexander, 1914-
about
Why you're late—and what to do about it [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Je 9 '86
Thomas, Ambroise
about
Hamlet [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA18 Ja '86. A. Kaptainis
Thomas, Arthur E.
about
CSU exhibits 'living gallery' of black art in home of president. il por *Jet* 70:16 S 1 '86
Thomas, Daniel Morris, d. 1986
about
Cursing, screaming Fla. black executed for murder. *Jet* 70:37 My 5 '86
Thomas, David Hurst
about
Finds of a lost mission. M. Schwartzman. il *Nat Hist* 95:92+ Mr '86
Thomas, Debi
about
Another miracle on ice? E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:54-6+ Mr 17 '86
Books or blades, there's no doubting Thomas. E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-4+ F 17 '86
Cashing in on the collywobbles. E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:28-30+ Mr 31 '86
Debi Thomas. por *People Wkly* 26:70-1 D 22-29 '86
Debi Thomas fulfills her promise, wins world title. il por *Jet* 70:52 Ap 7 '86
The nation's no. 1 skating sensation. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 41:147-8+ My '86
Thomas sees pressure despite skating titles. il por *Jet* 71:47 O 13 '86
U.S. ice skating champ Debi Thomas says her goal is gold in '88. il pors *Jet* 69:46-8 Mr 10 '86
With style and grace. B. Burwell. il por *Black Enterp* 16:52 Je '86
Thomas, Diane C.
The newest mystery illness. il *Redbook* 166:120-1+ Ap '86
Thomas, Dirk
Making old chimneys safe. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:60-7 S '86
Snowbusting. il *Ctry J* 13:60-5 N '86
Thomas, Dylan, 1914-1953
Dylan Thomas in America—down and up in New York and San Francisco [excerpts from letters, 1950] il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:17 Ap 13 '86
Thomas, Edith P.
about
Thomas, top black female at Agriculture Dept., fired. *Jet* 70:4 Je 9 '86
Thomas, Edward, 1878-1917
Bibliography
An art of self-discovery. J. Bayley. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:8-9 O 23 '86
Thomas, Edward W.
(jt. auth) See McDermott, Mark N., and Thomas, Edward W.
Thomas, Gary, and others
Expression and cell type-specific processing of human preproenkephalin with a vaccinia recombinant. bibl f il *Science* 232:1641-3 Je 27 '86
Thomas, Heather
about
Bathing beauty. M. D. Glass and L. J. Johnson. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:88-9+ Ja '86
Thomas, Irma
about
The joy of soul. T. Young. il por *Vogue* 176:156 S '86
Thomas, Isiah
about
Ex-Bulls star to film life of Isiah Thomas' mother. *Jet* 71:53 D 15 '86
How I do what I do. J. Coplon. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:59-62+ F '86
Thomas, James
about
Bluesman tries to keep music alive in new disc. il por *Jet* 71:63 N 3 '86
Thomas, Jon R.
Narcotics control in Latin America [testimony, November 12, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:77-80 Ap '86
Thomas, Juliet
about
What is the church doing to elevate the status of women in India? [interview] S. Mumper. il por *Christ Today* 30:47 O 17 '86
Thomas, Lee M.
Why we must talk about risk [adaptation of address, January 30, 1986] *Environment* 28:4-5+ Mr '86
Thomas, Lewis, 1913-
Getting at the roots of a deep puzzle. *Discover* 7:65-6 Mr '86

Thomas, Liz
about
Mixing family and business. M. M. Jablow. il pors *Work Woman* 11:142-4+ S '86
Thomas, Lowell P.
Nature's toughest plants. il *Read Dig* 129:103-7 Jl '86
Thomas, Mable
about
Essence woman. D. G. Salter. il por *Essence* 17:42 Ag '86
Thomas, Marguerite
Meals under the sun: new ideas from Mexico. il *Prevention* 38:54+ My '86
Thomas, Marlo
about
"I do what's right for me". S. Kenyon. il pors *McCalls* 113:10+ Mr '86
Marlo Thomas throws a 50th-birthday boat party for her first mate, Phil Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-7 Ja 13 '86
Thomas, Mary
about
Ex-Bulls star to film life of Isiah Thomas' mother. *Jet* 71:53 D 15 '86
Thomas, Maxine F.
about
Top city judge in LA loses post but she stays on bench. por *Jet* 70:14 Jl 14 '86
Thomas, Michael M.
Cop on the Wall Street beat. por *Esquire* 106:292-4 D '86
Thomas, Michael Tilson, 1944-
about
Architectural digest visits: Michael Tilson Thomas. J. Gruen. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80-5 F '86
Michael Tilson Thomas. D. P. Stearns. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ Je '86
Thomas, Patricia
Extraordinary people. il *Health* 18:50-2+ Ap '86
Thomas, Philip Michael
about
Philip Michael Thomas and Don Johnson: TV's hottest detective duo. T. S. Moore. il pors *Jet* 70:58-60 Mr 31 '86
Philip Thomas to star in mixed race custody movie. por *Jet* 70:24 Je 2 '86
Thomas not worried about 'Vice' rumors of rivalry. por *Jet* 70:54 Je 16 '86
'Vice' star Thomas plans to market new sports car. por *Jet* 69:26 F 24 '86
'Vice' star Thomas quietly gets hefty salary increase. por *Jet* 70:54 Jl 14 '86
Thomas, R. S. (Ronald Stuart), 1913-
about
Passing through hard facts: the poetry of R. S. Thomas. E. Radner. il *Christ Century* 103:1027-30 N 19 '86
Thomas, Randy
Freighters under sail. il *Oceans* 19:44-7 My/Je '86
Miyazaki, Japan. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:62-5 Je '86
Thomas, Ronald Stuart *See* Thomas, R. S. (Ronald Stuart), 1913-
Thomas (Lewis) Laboratory *See* Lewis Thomas Laboratory
Thomas Aquinas College
Orthodoxy and the liberal arts. T. Bethell. il *Natl Rev* 38:40-2+ S 26 '86
Thomas J. Lipton, Inc.
Chicken soup: it might help your memory [soup with lecithin as Alzheimer's treatment] *Newsweek* 108:65 D 1 '86
Thomas Nelson, Inc.
Thomas Nelson plans to sell Dodd, Mead to its management. il *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Ja 17 '86
Thomashow, Michael F., and others
Molecular basis for the auxin-independent phenotype of crown gall tumor tissues. bibl f il *Science* 231:616-18 F 7 '86
Thomason, Barbara
about
Barbara Thomason: paraphrasing ideas in paintings. J. Mackin. il por *Am Artist* 50:74-7 D '86
Thomason, Neil R.
(jt. auth) See Liberman, Peter J., and Thomason, Neil R.
Thomasson, Joseph R.
about
Stems and seeds: grasses in the fossil record. L. Davis. il *Sci News* 130:268-9 O 25 '86
Thomasson, Joseph R., and others
A fossil grass (Gramineae: Chloridoideae) from the Miocene with Kranz anatomy. bibl f il *Science* 233:876-8 Ag 22 '86
Thomasson-Grant, Inc.
Charlottesville publishers enjoy the legacy of Jefferson. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 229:52 Je 27 '86
Thomasville (Ga.)
Description
Thomasville's new seasons of hospitality. G. D. Ford. il *South Living* 21:46+ O '86
Thompson, Andrea
The mothers' page. See issues of McCall's beginning January 1984
Visiting devils. il *Parents* 61:80-2+ Jl '86
Thompson, Anne
Oscar narcosis. il *Film Comment* 22:62-5 Ja/F '86
Tenth [eleventh] annual grosses gloss. *Film Comment* 22:64-7 Mr/Ap '86
Thompson, Barbara R.
Dropping out: the once and future crisis [interview with B. Milliken] il pors *Christ Today* 30:32-6 O 17 '86
Thompson, Bill
about
Mending Brooklyn's fences. J. Roberts. il por *N Y* 19:28 Je 2 '86
Thompson, Billy
about
An up ending for Mr. Up and Down. C. Kirkpatrick. il por *Sports Illus* 64:34 Ap 7 '86
Thompson, Cedric
about
Color of skin changes, Air Force dismisses man. por *Jet* 70:8 Jl 7 '86
Thompson, Craig D.
Project WILD earns straight A's in the three R's. il *Conservationist* 41:14-19 N/D '86
Thompson, D. Dodge
Julius L. Stewart, a "Parisian from Philadelphia". bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:1046-58 N '86
Thompson, D. T.
(jt. auth) See Lockwood, G. W., and Thompson, D. T.
Thompson, Daley
about
Decathlete Daley Thompson considers '88 retirement. por *Jet* 71:49 S 22 '86
Thompson, David
about
Black telephone worker who dated white woman, files suit to keep his job. *Jet* 71:33 N 24 '86
Thompson, Diana R.
Bourgeois vs. Baptist [poem] *Essence* 17:93 My '86
Thompson, E. P. (Edward Palmer), 1924-
Letter to America. *Nation* 242:636-7 My 10 '86
Look who's really behind Star Wars. il *Nation* 242:233-4+ Mr 1 '86
The passing of the old order [excerpt from address, October 30, 1985] *Nation* 242:377-9+ Mr 22 '86
about
'Let's call it quits': E.P. Thompson on the cold war [interview] C. Matthiessen. il pors *Progressive* 50:19-23 D '86
Thompson, Edward Anthony *See* Lejeune, Anthony, 1928-
Thompson, Edward Palmer *See* Thompson, E. P. (Edward Palmer), 1924-
Thompson, Frances, 1920-
The allure of clocks. il *Hobbies* 91:78-81 N '86
The intricacies of inlay. il *Hobbies* 91:16-20 Mr '86
The Tiffany Collection at the Lightner Museum. il pors *Hobbies* 91:20-3+ Ag '86
Unusual wicker pieces hard to classify. il *Hobbies* 91:32-5 Mr '86
Thompson, Geoffrey
about
One man's juice. L. G. Cooper. il por *Ctry J* 13:59 N '86
Thompson, Gordon
What happened at Reactor Four. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-31 Ag/S '86
Thompson, Harry J.
about
Thompson and Beaman get promotions at Heublein Inc. pors *Jet* 70:40 Ap 21 '86
Thompson, Hugh
about
A bug expert makes sure his students digest the subject. il *People Wkly* 26:107 S 29 '86
Thompson, J. Kevin
Larger than life. il *Psychol Today* 20:38-9+ Ap '86
Thompson, J. Lee
about
Firewalker [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 26:18 D 8 '86. R. Novak

Thompson, J. Lee—about—*cont.*
Murphy's law [film] Reviews
People Wkly il 25:14 My 12 '86. D. Hiltbrand
Thompson, James
about
Longer lives for old poles. R. S. Street. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:74 Ap '86
Thompson, Jim
about
'The cirrhosis of the soul'. P. S. Prescott. il por *Newsweek* 108:90 N 17 '86
Thompson, John
Absent friends [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 33:29 My 29 '86
Thompson, John
about
Thompson to coach 1988 Olympic team. por *Jet* 70:49 Je 9 '86
Thompson, Jon F.
Insurance: the far side of high performance. il *Cycle* 37:17+ Jl '86
Thompson, Karen
about
Courts separate lesbian couple. J. Linsley. *Progressive* 50:15-16 Jl '86
Thompson, Lea
about
Short, chic and sexy. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:428-35 S '86
Thompson, Leonard Monteath
What is to be done? il *N Y Rev Books* 33:3+ O 23 '86
Thompson, Lessie Alexander- *See* Alexander-Thompson, Lessie
Thompson, Linda
about
After five years, Bruce Jenner and second wife Linda find happiness is not working out. il pors *People Wkly* 25:104-5 F 10 '86
Thompson, Lonnie G., and others
The Little Ice Age as recorded in the stratigraphy of the tropical Quelccaya ice cap. bibl f il *Science* 234:361-4 O 17 '86
Thompson, Louis S.
High-speed rail. il *Technol Rev* 89:32-41+ Ap '86
Thompson, Lucille
about
Black belt granny Lucille Thompson is alive and kicking at 90. il por *People Wkly* 25:161 Je 9 '86
Woman to watch: Lucille Thompson. E. Stone. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:26 O '86
Thompson, Mark
How the courts protect contractors whose weapons kill G.I.s. *Wash Mon* 18:25-9+ N '86
Thompson, Mark
Home & shop improvements. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning September 1986
Thompson, Parke
about
Hello, he must be going: travelin' man Parke Thompson has been almost everywhere. B. K. Mills. il por *People Wkly* 25:109-10 Ap 7 '86
Thompson, Paula
Country dreaming. il *Mother Earth News* 101:65-7 S/O '86
Thompson, Richard
about
"Across a crowded room". L. Meredith. por *Stereo Rev* 51:91 Ap '86
Thompson, Richard C.
Back from the brink: new weapons against cardiac arrest. il *FDA Consum* 20:14-15+ F '86
Coming down hard on steroid pushers. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 N '86
Protecting 'human guinea pigs'. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-15 D '86/Ja '87
(jt. auth) See Hommel, Carolyn L., and Thompson, Richard C.
Thompson, Richard Frederick, 1930-
The neurobiology of learning and memory. bibl f il *Science* 233:941-7 Ag 29 '86
Thompson, Robert Farris
Hip-hop 101. il *Roll Stone* p95-6+ Mr 27 '86
Thompson, Starley, and Schneider, Stephen Henry
Nuclear winter reappraised. bibl f il *Foreign Aff* 64:981-1005 Summ '86
Thompson, Stewart A., and others
Melittin-like peptides from the shark-repelling defense secretion of the sole Pardachirus pavoninus. bibl f il *Science* 233:341-3 Jl 18 '86
Thompson, Sylvia Vaughn
Alice Vinegar's Fourth of July celebration. il *Gourmet* 46:58+ Jl '86
Thompson, Zan
Top of my head. See issues of Saturday Review beginning November/December 1984
Thoms, Adair Borba- *See* Borba-Thoms, Adair
Thomsen, Charles D.
Clients are the angels of invention. *Archit Rec* 174:43+ Ag '86
Thomsett, Michael C.
The IRS view of home office costs. il *Nations Bus* 74:47-8 Mr '86
Thomson, Alexander, 1722-1800
about
The family of Alexander Thomson (1722-1800): some additional notes. C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 91:68-72 Je '86
Thomson, David, 1941-
Listen to Britain. il *Film Comment* 22:56-63 Mr/Ap '86
Thomson, Elizabeth Anne
Ladybug, ladybug. il *Conservationist* 41:32-5 S/O '86
Thomson, John, 1837-1921
about
Adventures of a British Victorian gentleman in the Far East. N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 93:22+ O '86
Thomson, Kenneth
about
A media giant thinks small to get bigger. E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p48 Je 9 '86
Thomson, Ned
Putting 'basics' in perspective. *Publ Wkly* 229:29 Ap 4 '86
Thomson, Virgil, 1896-
about
Four saints in three acts [opera] Reviews
N Y il 19:141-2 D 1 '86. P. G. Davis
Lord Byron [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA19 Ap '86. H. Robinson
N Y 19:62 Ja 6 '86. P. G. Davis
Musical events:
Ninetieth birthday occasions praise for operas. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:108-9 D 15 '86
One man's family. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:83-5 O 6 '86
Virgil Thomson's birthday party. A. Kozinn. il por *N Y* 19:38 N 17 '86
Thomson-Brandt SA
Thomson Brandt cratering weapons used by French Air Force in Chad [airfield attack weapons] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64-5 Mr 24 '86
Thomson-C S F
Sweden decides against French traveling wave tubes for satellite. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:138-9 Mr 10 '86
Thomson-Lucas buys Air-Equipement Div. from Bendix France. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115+ Ja 20 '86
Thomson family
about
The family of Alexander Thomson (1722-1800): some additional notes. C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 91:68-72 Je '86
Thomson Financial Partners I
Christopher Funk. J. N. Frank. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:218 Ap 18 '86
Thomson McKinnon Inc.
Thomson McKinnon [interview with H. Zisson] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:156-7 Fall '86
Thor Power Tool case
Publishing aspects
Study shows Thor ruling still causes book dumping. M. K. H. Loe. *Publ Wkly* 230:19 S 5 '86
Thorburn, Alexander
The house [poem] *Nation* 242:620 My 3 '86
Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862
about
The unhandselled globe. M. Kumin. il *Harpers* 273:63-5 Jl '86
Water power. J. Daniel. *Wilderness* 50:54-5 Wint '86
Thorkelson, Willmar
China welcomes back church workers—but on its own terms. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:49-50 Jl '86
Thorn Prikker, Bertel
The collectors: reflections of an age: the Berlin residence of Erich Marx. il por *Archit Dig* 43:172-7 N '86
Thornburg, Ruth
about
How I made big bucks. il *Glamour* 84:164 Ap '86

Thorndahl, Bent
about
Denmark cuts back [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:32-4 Ja '86
Thorndike, Joseph Jacobs, 1913-
Fruitlands. il por *Am Herit* 37:72-5 F/Mr '86
Thorne, Francis, 1922-
about
New Hampshire Music Festival Orchestra: Thorne "Concerto concertante" [premiere] J. Swafford. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23 D '86
Thorne, Robert
The greening of Glasgow. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 Ag '86
Victorian ghosts in the machine. il *Hist Today* 36:3 Ap '86
Thornton, Andre
about
McGee, Thornton on mend after left knee surgery. *Jet* 71:47 N 3 '86
Thornton, Carolyn Stromeyer
A steamy southern affair. il *Travel Holiday* 166:63-4 O '86
Thornton, Donna Selby
about
How a black man and white woman lift barriers for the mentally retarded. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:14-15 O 20 '86
Thornton, Ricardo
about
How a black man and white woman lift barriers for the mentally retarded. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:14-15 O 20 '86
Thornton, William E., 1946-
about
Jogger on the high road. B. Rowes. il por *Omni* 8:52-4+ Ja '86
Thornton, William H.
The new, nonsectarian right. por *Humanist* 46:30 Ja/F '86
Thoroughbred horse auctions *See* Auctions
Thoroughbred horses *See* Horses, Race
Thorp, Edward O.
about
Beat the dealer. W. Baldwin. il pors *Forbes* 137:170-2 My 5 '86
Thorp, John M., and Orgill, Montie M.
A "waterfall" of air. il map *Weatherwise* 39:319-22 D '86
Thorpe, David
about
Family man. J. Greening. il *Cycle* 37:18+ Ja '86
Thorpe, Jim, 1949?-
about
Win pushes Jim Thorpe to PGA millionaire status. por *Jet* 71:47 N 24 '86
Thorseth, Ragnar
about
Norway's last Viking, Ragnar Thorseth, sails his Saga around the world. P. Andriotakis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:114-16 O 6 '86
Thos. Agnew and Sons Ltd.
The venerable House of Agnew. J. Lees-Milne. il *Archit Dig* 43:154+ Jl '86
Thought, Visual *See* Visualization
Thought and thinking
See also
Artificial intelligence
Attention
Cognition
Cognitive therapy
Creativity
Deduction (Logic)
Entrapment (Psychology)
Intuition
Memory
Mind
Problem solving
Reasoning
Influence: the nays have it [exposure to minority opinions stimulates thinking; study by Charlan Jeanne Nemeth and Julianne Kwan] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:18 Je '86
The reason of age. J. Meer. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-4 Je '86
Study and teaching
10 steps to smart thinking. M. Rosen. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:68+ My '86
A new way to become educated. R. M. Lauer and M. Hussey. il *Humanist* 46:5-7 Ja/F '86
The next "revolution" in education [critical thinking] S. S. Young. *Futurist* 20:60 Mr/Ap '86
Scientific approaches to science education. F. Reif. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:48-54 N '86
Why Johnny can't reason [critical thinking] W. D. Marbach. *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 27 '86
Thoughtfulness
You may be wonderfully thoughtful, but it makes me wonder why you're being so kind. M. A. Kellogg. il *Glamour* 84:62+ N '86
Thousand Astronomical Unit missions *See* Space flight—Thousand Astronomical Unit missions
Thousand Islands (N.Y. and Ont.)
See also
Cruising—Thousand Islands (N.Y. and Ont.)
Thousand Trails, Inc.
Not-so-happy trails. *Forbes* 138:13 Jl 14 '86
Threadgill, Henry
about
Blindfold test. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 53:52 Mr '86
Three amigos [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Three Buoys Houseboat Vacations (Firm)
Weigh anchor? G. Buchalter. il pors *Forbes* 138:212-13 S 22 '86
Three dimensional computer graphics *See* Computer graphics
Three dimensional photography *See* Stereophotography
Three dimensional vision *See* Vision
Three Mile Island nuclear power plant (Pa.) *See* Nuclear power plants
Three Rivers Stadium (Pittsburgh, Pa.) *See* Stadiums
Three sisters [opera] See Pasatieri, Thomas
The threepenny opera [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Three's company [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Thresher, Alison
Girth of a nation. il *Nations Bus* 74:50-1 D '86
Thresholds (Chicago, Ill.: Hospital) *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric—Illinois
Thrift
See also
Finance, Personal
A manual for moochers [M. Lowe's The cheapskate's handbook] por *Seventeen* 45:61 N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The trouble with cheap men . . . [excerpt from Mostly true confessions] J. Gonick. il *Glamour* 84:182+ Jl '86
Thrift institutions
See also
Credit unions
Savings and loan associations
Banks and thrifts. M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:72-4+ Ja 13 '86
Thrifts: the rich get richer, the poor may die. T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p80-1 Ap 28 '86
Thrift shops and rummage sales
See also
Cinema Glamour Shop
Thrifty Corporation
Thrifty business. P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:78-9 Ap 21 '86
Throat
See also
Esophagus
Larynx
Trachea
Thrombosis
See also
Anticoagulants
Throop, John R.
America's Catholics: why some stay, why others leave. il por *Christ Today* 30:31-3 N 7 '86
High hopes. il por *Christ Today* 30:24-5 O 3 '86
Throwers, Snow *See* Snow blowers, throwers, etc.
Throwing
See also
Knife throwing
Stone throwing
Brain launching [W. H. Calvin's throwing theory of brain evolution] B. Lawren. il *Omni* 8:20 Mr '86
Thrust reversers *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Thrust reversers
Thubron, Colin, 1939-
China odyssey: coming home to Confucius. il *Vogue* 176:241+ Ap '86
Thucydides
about
Might and right: Thucydides and the Melos massacre. P. Cartledge. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:11-15 My '86

Thucydides—about—*cont.*
What killed the Greeks? S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:36-7 Je '86
Thumb
Wounds and injuries
Rules of thumb [ski injuries] C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 39:46 O '86
Thunder Bay (Ont.)
Theater
See also
Magnus Theatre (Thunder Bay, Ont.)
Thunderstorms
See also
Automobile driving—Storm hazards
Lightning
Abnormal polarity of thunderclouds grown from negatively charged air. C. B. Moore and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1413-16 S 26 '86
Apparent temperature, thunderstorm severity. T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 39:226-7 Ag '86
Experts to analyze data from thunderstorm project [Cooperative Huntsville Meteorological Experiment] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71+ S 22 '86
Glories of the storm. N. M. Peterson. il *Read Dig* 128:59-60 Je '86
Rain clouds, F6 tornadoes. T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 39:167-8 Je '86
Upside-down clouds spark debate [thunderclouds; research by Charles B. Moore and Bernard Vonnegut] R. Monastersky. *Sci News* 130:198-9 S 27 '86
Thurber, James, 1894-1961
about
Beware of the dog! V. Hearne. il *Harpers* 272:70-4 F '86
Thurber, Matt
On the record. See issues of Flying
Thurber, Shellburne
about
Shellburne Thurber at Chapel. T. Frick. il *Art Am* 74:173 O '86
Thurgood Marshall: portrait of an American hero [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Thurm, Marian
Perfect vision [story] il *Ms* 14:52-4+ Mr '86
Thurman, Judith, 1946-
Back to Africa: recreating Isak Dinesen's world. il *Archit Dig* 43:54+ Ja '86
La Malindina: wayfarers' oasis on the Kenyan coast. il *Archit Dig* 43:114-19 Ja '86
Setting the stage for Crimes of the heart: a North Carolina clapboard recast for film. il *Archit Dig* 43:98-105+ D '86
The supreme illusionist. il por *Archit Dig* 43:94+ O '86
Thurmond, James Strom *See* Thurmond, Strom, 1902-
Thurmond, Strom, 1902-
about
'I don't think it's right' [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:29 My 12 '86
Sen. Thurmond backs civil rights foe for U.S. bench. *Jet* 70:4 Mr 31 '86
Senate power game. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Jl 4 '86
Thurmond (W. Va.)
Description
Making tracks to Thurmond. il *South Living* 21:56 Je '86
Thurow, Lester C.
[Column] See alternate issues of Technology Review beginning July 1984
about
Chicken Little's income statistics. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 137:68+ Mr 24 '86
Thurston, Harry
Newfoundland: the enduring Rock. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:676-700 My '86
Thylefors, Björn
"Operation Yeelen". il *World Health* p26-7 Jl '86
Thyme
As cooking herb, as ground cover . . . thyme choices. il *Sunset* 177:183 Jl '86
Thymic hormones
See also
Thymosin
Thymic lymphocytes *See* Lymphocytes
Thymidine
See also
Azidothymidine
Thymocytes *See* Lymphocytes
Thymosin
AIDS research yields hormonal look-alike [work of Prem S. Sarin and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:340 My 31 '86
Neutralization of HTLV-III/LAV replication by antiserum to thymosin α_1. P. S. Sarin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1135-7 My 30 '86
Thymus-derived lymphocytes *See* Lymphocytes
Thymus gland
The neuroendocrine thymus: coexistence of oxytocin and neurophysin in the human thymus. V. Geenen and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:508-11 Ap 25 '86
Thyroid gland
Cancer
Genetic aspects
Induction of the c-*fos* oncogene by thyrotropic hormone in rat thyroid cells in culture. G. Colletta and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:458-60 Jl 25 '86
Diseases
See also
Goiter
Thyroid hormones
See also
Calcitonin
All members of the MHC multigene family respond to thyroid hormone in a highly tissue-specific manner [myosin heavy chain] S. Izumo and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:597-600 F 7 '86
Thyroid hormone induction of an autocrine growth factor secreted by pituitary tumor cells. P. M. Hinkle and P. A. Kinsella. bibl f il *Science* 234:1549-52 D 19 '86
Thyrotropin
Induction of the c-*fos* oncogene by thyrotropic hormone in rat thyroid cells in culture. G. Colletta and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:458-60 Jl 25 '86
Thyrotropin releasing factor
Painkiller or paralyzer? [thyrotropin releasing hormone as natural endorphin antagonist; work of Alan Faden and John Haladay] J. Kitfield. il *Omni* 8:28+ My '86
Thyrotropin-releasing hormone precursor: characterization in rat brain. R. M. Lechan and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:159-61 Ja 10 '86
TIAA *See* Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association
Tiant, Luis
about
Tiant admits tax debt, upset over deadbeat rap. *Jet* 71:48 O 27 '86
Tia's Doll Emporium
Dealing in dolls. P. A. Toussaint. il por *Essence* 17:20 My '86
Tibbitts, Clark, 1903-1985
about
Obituary
Aging por no352:inside cover '86. C. F. Fisk
Tiberi, Maurizio
about
Raider of the lost archives. R. Connolly. il *Opera News* 51:16-18+ Ag '86
Tiberio, Faith K.
about
DAR member files suit for objection to bias proposal. *Jet* 69:5 Mr 10 '86
Tibet
See also
Fortification—Tibet
Geology—Tibet
Description and travel
See also
Cycling—Tibet
Journey to Tibet. A. Dunlap. il map *Seventeen* 45:116-17+ D '86
The land of yaks and lamas. D. A. Rose. il *Esquire* 106:22 Ag '86
Native peoples
Tibet's all-purpose beast of burden [yaks] J. W. Larrick and K. B. Burck. il *Nat Hist* 95:56-65 Ja '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Tantric Buddhism—Tibet
Tibetan cooking *See* Cooking, Tibetan
Tibetan Kitchen (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Tic
See also
Tourette syndrome
Tice, Janet, 1942-
(ed) See Wilford, Jane, 1951-. Traveling with your kids

Tice, Jim
about
For Oklahoma supersleuth Jim Tice, the search isn't over until the fat lady springs. J. Friedman. il por *People Wkly* 26:146-7 N 10 '86
Ticino (Switzerland)
Architecture
Swiss precision [house designed by Mario Campi and Franco Pessina] W. Seligmann. il *House Gard* 158:180-7+ O '86
Ticket scalping *See* Ticket selling—Ethical aspects
Ticket selling
See also
Ticketron (Firm)
Are ticket brokers taking off? [airline tickets] G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 106:60 O '86
Ethical aspects
Hot tickets: you and your scalper. J. Schuster. il *Sport Mag* 77:71-2 Je '86
Ticketed for scandal [ticket fraud charges involving 1988 Winter Olympics in Calgary] J. Howse. *Macleans* 99:20 O 20 '86
Ticketron (Firm)
No quick tix fix. H. Gold. il *Forbes* 137:150 Mr 10 '86
Tickets
See also
Airlines—Tickets
Sports tickets
Theater tickets
Ticket talk. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 165:80-1 Ja '86
Tickle, Phyllis
Raising the brown curtain. por *Publ Wkly* 229:100 Je 27 '86
Ticks as carriers of infection
See also
Lyme disease
Rocky Mountain spotted fever
Tidal pool ecology *See* Seashore ecology
Tidal waves
An explosion over the Exodus [views of Hans Goedicke] M. Olmert. il *Sci 86* 7:66-7 Je '86
Missing: earthquakes in the oceans [research by Daniel Walker and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:25 Ja 11 '86
Waves of destruction. map *UNESCO Cour* 39:28 Jl '86
Tide pool ecology *See* Seashore ecology
Tide tables
Taking advantage of tide and current. B. Brogdon. *Mot Boat Sail* 157:38-9 Ap '86
Tides
See also
Intertidal ecology
Time and tide. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9 F '86
Tiedemann, Ruth Fulton
Mozart in mid-America. il *Horizon* 29:17-23 Ja/F '86
Tiefer, Leonore
When it comes to sex, are you normal? [excerpt from EveryWoman's emotional well-being] il *Glamour* 84:96+ Je '86
Tiel, Vicky
about
American in Paris Vicky Tiel has built her reputation on gowns a cut below the rest. B. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 26:119-21 S 1 '86
Tierney, Gloria
Toxic chemicals bond old foes. il map *Sierra* 71:21-6 My/Je '86
Tierney, Hanne
about
Backstage at the Guggenheim. R. Bass. il por *Art News* 85:16+ Summ '86
Tierney, John
The perplexing life of Erno Rubik. il pors *Discover* 7:81-8 Mr '86
Tierney, Patrick
The Soviets' peace program. il *Omni* 9:84-6+ D '86
Tierney, Paul E., Jr.
about
Three raiders who are cleaning up—without junk bonds. A. L. Cowan. il pors *Bus Week* p124-5 D 1 '86
Ties (Neckwear) *See* Neckties
Tiffany, Louis Comfort, 1848-1933
about
The Tiffany Collection at the Lightner Museum. F. Thompson. il pors *Hobbies* 91:20-3+ Ag '86
Tiffany & Co.
Tented extravagance, all-out suppers for two: imagine the pleasure [Table Settings] A. L. Talley. il *Vogue* 176:136 Ja '86
Travels with Tiffany [table setting book Tiffany taste] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 Ag 31 '86
Tiger, Madeline
Ars poetica [poem] *New Repub* 195:38 Jl 28 '86
Tigerman, Stanley, 1930-
about
Architecture: Stanley Tigerman. H. N. Jacobsen. il *Archit Dig* 43:130-6+ Jl '86
Tigers
The lady or the tiger? A terrifying tangle in Toronto happily ends in a draw. il *People Wkly* 25:42-3 Ja 20 '86
A shocking tale about dummies that smart [electrified dummies protect against tiger attacks in the Indian Sundarbans Tiger Reserve] il *Discover* 7:7 Jl '86
Tiger in the road! [Ranthambhor National Park, India] G. C. Ward. il *Audubon* 88:40-63 My '86
Care
Tiger bath. il *Natl Geogr World* 129:26-9 My '86
Photographs and photography
Tiger power [photographs from Ranthambhor National Park; excerpt from Tiger] V. Thapar and G. Ziesler. il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9 My '86
Tight-rope [opera] See Biscardi, Chester, 1948-
Tigner, Maury
about
Weiland, Piel and Tigner honored for accelerator advances. pors *Phys Today* 39:115 N '86
TII Industries, Inc.
Back on the line. *Forbes* 138:16-17 D 1 '86
Tijuana (Mexico)
Description
Twins. W. Murray. *New Yorker* 62:63-4+ D 29 '86
Prisons and reformatories
Sister Antonia Brenner brings the light of hope to the dark cells of a Mexican prison [La Mesa Penitentiary] M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:90-2 Je 23 '86
Tikkun (Periodical)
A voice for Jewish liberals. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 107:73 Je 23 '86
Tile caulking *See* Caulking
Tile grouting *See* Grouting
Tile laying
Putting up a tile ceiling. il *McCalls* 113:130 F '86
Replace a ceramic tile. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:44 Ap '86
Restyle with tile [ceramic tile entranceway floor] W. Beyer. il *Pop Mech* 163:124-6+ Ap '86
Simple family room/kitchen redecorating project gives dramatic results [installing ceramic mosaic tile] M. Duffy. il *Workbench* 42:40-2 Ja/F '86
Slate area in entry hall prevents damage to floor. C. Rogers. il *Workbench* 42:63 S/O '86
Tilgner, Linda
A pack can make the difference. il *Ctry J* 13:54-7 D '86
Till, Emmett
about
Land of the Till murder revisited. C. M. Larsson. il pors *Ebony* 41:53-4+ Mr '86
Tillage
See also
Terraces (Agriculture)
Detritus food webs in conventional and no-tillage agroecosystems. P. F. Hendrix and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:374-80 Je '86
How tillage pecks at residue [soybeans] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:14-15 O '86
New study shows more cuts in tillage. *Success Farm* 84:10 N '86
No-till pioneers still committed to the practice. *Success Farm* 84:10A Ap '86
No-till soybeans easier than no-till corn. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:18-19 F '86
Rotary-tillage filling gap between full- and no-till. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:24-5 Ap '86
Till or no-till: rotating is a compromise. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84:16-17 Ap '86
Tillandsia
How to grow and show tillandsias. il *Sunset* 176:266 My '86
Tillers *See* Cultivators
Tillich, Paul, 1886-1965
about
The Tillich legacy. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:732-3 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Tillim, Sidney
Abstraction revisited. il *Art Am* 74:166-71 Ap '86
Designer go home: "High styles" at the Whitney. il *Art Am* 74:17-19+ Mr '86

Tilling, Thomas
Money lines. See issues of Parents
Preventing credit-card fraud. il *Parents* 61:54+ F '86
Tillinger, John
about
No exit. D. Blum. il por *N Y* 19:32 Mr 31 '86
Tillinghast, Jeffrey P., and others
Structure and diversity of the human T-cell receptor β-chain variable region genes. bibl f il *Science* 233:879-83 Ag 22 '86
Tillis, James
about
Winning one the hard way. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58+ My 12 '86
Tillman, Henry
about
Holyfield to defend title vs. ex-Olympic teammate. por *Jet* 71:46 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Tillman, Lynne
Dynasty reruns: "Treasure houses of Great Britain". il *Art Am* 74:35-7 Je '86
Tillman, Mary Anne
about
Making mama's dream come true. J. L. Block. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:112+ S '86
Tilly, Meg
about
Agnes of God's Meg Tilly cloisters herself with Tim Zinnemann. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67+ Mr 31 '86
Tilt-rotor aircraft *See* Rotor aircraft
Tima Club (Firm)
Raider of the lost archives. R. Connolly. il *Opera News* 51:16-18+ Ag '86
Timbales
Tiny timbales. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p57-8 Ap 20 '86
Timber
See also
Lumber industry
Tree farms
Timber clearcutting *See* Clearcutting
Timber cutting *See* Lumbering
Timbers, Stephen
about
Bargains dredged up by computer [interview] il por *Fortune* 113:133 F 17 '86
Why the smart U.S. money is heading East . . . G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p100 N 24 '86
Timbuk 3 (Musical group)
The bright future of Timbuk 3. M. McCormick. il *Roll Stone* p31 N 6 '86
Time
See also
Biological rhythms
Geological time
Past
Reaction time
Space and time
Systems and standards
See also
Daylight saving
UTC: time for a change [coordinated universal time] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:99 Jl '86
World time conversion. il *Radio-Electron* 57:8 Je '86
Terminology
The time has come. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p14+ Ap 27 '86
Time (Periodical)
Less pictures, more content for today's newsweeklies. H. Chapnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:86 Je '86
A letter from the publisher. J. A. Meyers. See issues of Time through February 2, 1987
Looking into 1985's mailbag. il *Time* 127:16 F 17 '86
Time and CBS: still arguing their cases [R. Adler's book reexamines Westmoreland and Sharon libel cases] B. Kantrowitz. por *Newsweek* 108:77 N 10 '86
Two trials (I) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ Je 16 '86
Two trials (II) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. il *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Je 23 '86
Waste of 'Time'. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Ap 21 '86
Time capsules
See also
Keepsakes Time Capsules Inc.
Vanishing time capsules. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:88 Je '86
Time exposure (Photography) *See* Photography—Exposure
Time Inc.
Isn't it romantic? [joint venture formed between Time Inc.'s American Television & Communications Corp. and Houston Industries] J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 137:95 Ap 7 '86
A switch in Time [magazine development group strategy] E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:24+ D 15 '86
Time to buy Scott, Foresman; Thomson to buy South-Western; SFN to liquidate by year end. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:12 O 31 '86
Time's own Edsel [views of C. Byron on demise of TV-cable week] E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:15-16+ Ja 20 '86
Trouble in paradise. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:50-5 Mr 3 '86
Trouble in paradise: a jolt of reality at Time Inc. [layoffs] M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p40 F 17 '86
Waste of 'Time'. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Ap 21 '86
Time management
10 time-management tips. D. Cole. *Essence* 17:130 S '86
Always swamped? If it's your problem, you can solve it. H. Levinson and J. Elder. il *Work Woman* 11:27-8 S '86
The children's hours [time family spends together; survey results] J. Fischman. il *Psychol Today* 20:16+ O '86
The fine art of the rewarding to-do list. C. Cavender. il *Work Woman* 11:80-2 D '86
Fitness & career: the big challenge is fitting everything in. I. C. Selinger. *Work Woman* 11:84 Mr '86
Getting organized. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:123-4 Mr 3 '86
How to find time to write when you don't have time to write. S. Grafton. *Writer* 99:7-10 D '86
How to get time on your side. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:124 Ap '86
Ideas that save time [excerpt from You can't do it all] I. S. Lew. *Ladies Home J* 103:64+ Ap '86
Life with Brian [busy mothers] J. L. Lippert. il *Health* 18:7+ Ag '86
Maximizing the manager/secretary link [delegating nonessential computing tasks] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:87-9+ S '86
Rise & shine! [advice for mothers on getting weekday mornings under control] O. S. Nordberg. il *Parents* 61:124-7 O '86
Swamped again? Even if it's your company's fault, it's still your problem. H. Levinson and J. Elder. il *Work Woman* 11:46+ N '86
Why it's so hard to get any work done and what you can do about it. R. Warshaw. il *Work Woman* 11:68-71 Ag '86
Time measurement
See also
Chronograph
Clocks
Lasers—Time measurement use
Sundials
Time—Systems and standards
Watches
Watches, Electronic
Observing sidereal time. H. R. Mills. il *Sky Telesc* 71:203-4 F '86
Time perception
He's late, you're early. R. Israeloff. il *Glamour* 84:48+ N '86
Time-reversed light waves *See* Optical phase conjugation
Time-series analysis
MicroTSP. P. Davenport. il *Byte* 11:257-8+ Ap '86
Time sharing (Real estate) *See* Timesharing (Real estate)
Timerbaev, Roland
about
A Soviet view of verification. W. Heckrotte. *Bull At Sci* 42:12-15 O '86
Timers *See* Timing devices
Times (London, England)
Keeping up with Murdoch's 'Times'. S. Mayer. *World Press Rev* 33:59 N '86
Times (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York times
Times herald (Dallas, Tex.) *See* Dallas times herald
Times Mirror Company
The Chandlers' stewards. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 138:111+ O 20 '86
Cruising speed in L.A. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 107:58 My 26 '86
Paper news [Baltimore sun acquired] J. Castro. il *Time* 127:55-6 Je 9 '86
Sunrise at Times Mirror [purchase of Baltimore sun] *Newsweek* 107:86 Je 9 '86

Times Mirror Company—*cont.*
Two videotex heavyweights quit—$80 million lighter. C. L. Harris. *Bus Week* p31-2 Mr 31 '86
Times Square (New York, N.Y.)
Clouds over Times Square. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 19:101-2 O 20 '86
An inferno of craving, dealing and despair [crack district] P. McKillop. il *Newsweek* 107:18-19 Je 16 '86
Timesharing (Real estate)
See also
Fractional ownership (Real estate)
On timesharing. H. Gieseking and I. Kleinsinger. *Travel Holiday* 166:77-8 N '86
Timeshare resorts: the news now. L. J. Brown. il *Good Housekeep* 202:268-9 My '86
Great Britain
Luxury in London: the 3 Sloane Gardens Club experience [timesharing Chelsea apartments] S. Rothenberg and R. S. Rothenberg. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:26-34 My '86
Timex Corp.
Time out for a 60-second epic [Timex commercial to debut during the Super Bowl] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:44 Ja 20 '86
Timidity
See also
Bashfulness
Timing devices
See also
Delay devices
A beeper box to time observations [astronomy] F. L. Redburn. il *Sky Telesc* 71:307-8 Mr '86
Timing lights
Kowa Seiki timing light. il *Cycle* 37:80 O '86
Timmerman, Kenneth R.
Chirac's hostage dilemma. il *Nation* 243:600-3 N 29 '86
Tin
See also
International Tin Council
Prices
London falling? [Comex ascendant following tin debacle on London Metal Exchange] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:67-8 Ap 21 '86
Tin: how Shearson was left holding the bag. S. Cooke. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Ap 21 '86
Transatlantic victims of tin's collapse. E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:78 Ap 14 '86
Tin compounds
See also
Tributyltin
Tin containers
Collectors and collecting
British royal commemorative tins. A. B. Zeder. il *Hobbies* 91:28-31 Ag '86
Tindal family
about
The end of the road. J. Klein. il *Esquire* 105:160-3+ My '86
Tine, Robert
Rome. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T8+ O '86
Tingo María (Peru)
Child welfare
Tingo Maria's child addicts. A. Guillermoprieto. il *Newsweek* 107:32 Mr 31 '86
Tinkelman, Murray, 1933-
about
Alvin giving copies of Tinkelman drawings. il *Am Artist* 50:T14 O '86
Tinker, Grant
about
How Tinker turned it around. L. J. Davis. il pors *Channels Commun* 5:30-4+ Ja/F '86
Tinker's prime time at NBC. S. Salmans. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ Mr 9 '86
Tinker Air Force Base (Okla.) *See* Air bases
Tinkham, Michael
Superconductivity. il *Phys Today* 39:22-3 Mr '86
Tinsley, Molly Best
Our first year together [story] il *Redbook* 167:32+ Je '86
Tintern Monastery (Neb.) *See* Monasteries
Tinting
See also
Photographs—Coloring
Tinton Falls (N.J.)
Fairs
See Fairs—New Jersey
Tintypes [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Tinware
See also
Tin containers
Tionesta Scenic Area (Pa.)
Tionesta Forest, Pennsylvania. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:74+ N '86
Tipping
Some tips on tipping. H. Gieseking. il *Travel Holiday* 166:73-4 Ag '86
Tipping: a sure sign of the holiday season—the open palm. il *Money* 15:38 D '86
Tire chains *See* Chains
Tire industry
See also
B.F. Goodrich Co.
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
Uniroyal, Inc.
Acquisitions and mergers
Can Goodrich and Uniroyal keep each other off the skids? Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p28 F 10 '86
International aspects
Après Ivan [Sir J. Goldsmith drops his takeover bid for Goodyear] J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 195:11-13 D 15 '86
In Akron, Jimmy Goldsmith's name is mud [offer to buy Goodyear Tire & Rubber] Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p40 N 24 '86
Smith Barney goes to court to cut its losses on Goodyear [accusations of greenmail] W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p22 D 22 '86
Trying to beat Sir Jimmy to the punch [restructuring defense against J. Goldsmith at Goodyear] Z. Schiller and J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p64-5 N 17 '86
Canada
See also
Michelin Canada Ltd.
France
See also
Michelin et Cie
Tiredness *See* Fatigue
Tires, Automobile
Hot new tires—racetrack performance for your car. H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 228:76-7+ F '86
How to choose the right tires for your car. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 84:148+ Ap '86
Patch work [contact areas] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:153 F '86
Tires: how to buy 'em right and make 'em last. J. Schefter. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:52 Mr '86
Tires to take off-road. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 178:22+ S '86
Care
Make your tires last longer. M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:28 N '86
Registration
Tire-registration program springs a leak. il *Consum Rep* 51:210 Ap '86
Testing
The 1g Corvette. S. Kimball. il *Road Track* 37:51 F '86
All-season performance radial [Goodyear Eagle +4] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:48 Je '86
Fight of the fifties [forty 50 series radials] C. Csere and D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 31:42-7+ F '86
Performance tires. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:104+ F '86
Tires, Bicycle
Retiring soon? N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:64+ Mr '86
Tires, Motorcycle
NRG Saver [tire-changing system] il *Cycle* 37:77 Jl '86
Retiring soon? N. Mayersohn. il *Pop Mech* 163:64+ Mr '86
Tires, Truck
Tires to take off-road. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 178:22+ S '86
Tiriac, Ion
Can Becker do it again? il pors *World Tennis* 34:25-8 Jl '86
Waltz, don't run. il *World Tennis* 33:28-9 My '86
Tirman, John
Star Wars technology threatens satellites. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:28-32 My '86
Tirol (Austria) *See* Tyrol (Austria)
Tisch, Laurence A.
about
All in the family fortune. B. Rudolph. il pors *Time* 128:74-6 S 22 '86
And you thought 'Dallas' was hot? Stay tuned to CBS. C. Skrzycki. *U S News World Rep* 101:31 Ag 25 '86

Tisch, Laurence A.—about—*cont.*
The bad days at Black Rock aren't over yet. M. N. Vamos. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 S 29 '86
Big winner at CBS. il por *Fortune* 114:8 S 15 '86
CBS braces for the Tisch touch. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 114:63-4 O 13 '86
Civil war at CBS [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:46-54 S 15 '86
Corporate shoot-out at Black Rock. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:68-72 S 22 '86
A cut above the ordinary. G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:53+ D 22 '86
Hard times at 'Black Rock'. L. Black. por *Macleans* 99:45 S 22 '86
Has CBS already found its Mr. Right? M. N. Vamos and M. Frons. *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 7 '86
In a blink of the CBS eye, financial wizard Larry Tisch takes charge of a TV giant. J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:28-9 S 29 '86
An Olympian show of power at CBS. A. P. Sanoff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:76-7 S 22 '86
The showdown at CBS [with interview] B. Powell and J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54-6+ S 22 '86
The Tisch is in the mail. E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:36-8+ S 1 '86
Tisch tightens his hold on CBS. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p94 Ag 18 '86
The Tisch touch. E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 My 26 '86
The Tisches new tanker company . . . gives Loews more glitter. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p174 S 15 '86
Tisch's CBS stake may be for sale. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p80 Ag 25 '86

Tisch, Patsy
about
Patsy Tisch: California classic. il pors *Vogue* 176:232 D '86

Tisch, Preston Robert, 1926-
about
Bob Tisch is putting more Zip in the Post Office. F. Seghers. il por *Bus Week* p72 N 24 '86
A new man to tackle the postal mess. M. Frons and M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p43 Ag 18 '86
Preston Tisch named Postmaster General. H. Fields. por *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 22 '86
The Tisch is in the mail. E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:36-8+ S 1 '86

Tisch, Steve
about
The Tisch that got away. P. McAlevey and A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 108:89 O 27 '86

Tischler, Doris
about
Dinosaurs inspire art. J. A. Jackson. il por *Earth Sci* 39:24-5 Spr '86

Tisserat, Brent
about
Want some O.J.? It's fresh from the test tube. J. Flynn. il por *Bus Week* p160+ N 17 '86

Tissue plasminogen activator *See* TPA (Drug)

Tissues
See also
Adipose tissues
Bone
Cells
Muscle
Nerve tissue
Plant cells and tissues
Culture
See also
Plant cells and tissues—Culture

Titan (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Titanic (Steamship)
Deep seeing. W. Sullivan. il *Oceans* 19:18-23 Ja/F '86
Down into the deep. J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:48-54 Ag 11 '86
Exploring the Titanic's watery grave. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:46 Jl 28 '86
Exploring with video [Alvin and Jason Jr.] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:22+ N '86
Interview [R. Ballard] D. Colligan. il por *Omni* 8;60-2+ Jl '86
"J.J." tours the Titanic. M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:52 Jl 28 '86
Journey through the portholes of a gilded past [Titanic explored by Jason Jr. robot] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 28 '86
A long last look at Titanic [use of Alvin and Jason Jr.; with editorial comment by Wilbur E. Garrett] R. D. Ballard. il *Natl Geogr* 170:697-727 D '86
New look at Titanic with a robot's 'eye' [Alvin and Jason Jr.] B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:37 Jl 19 '86
Return to the Titanic: gash is dashed. B. Bower. il *Sci News* 130:86 Ag 9 '86
Revising the Titanic's popular legend [Jason Jr. robot] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:42 Ag 11 '86
The search for the Titanic is over but now a rush for the 'gold' has begun. J. W. Murphy. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:56-60+ Ag '86
Selling the Titanic: it's full speed ahead. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p56 D 1 '86
Titanic: lost and found [with editorial comment by Joe Oldham] C. Davis. il *Pop Mech* 163:4, 75-8+ Ja '86
The Titanic remembered [special section] E. Oxford. il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:8-37 Ap '86
The Titanic yields her secrets [work of R. Ballard] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 11 '86
The unsinkable Titanic. il *Read Dig* 128:122-8+ Ap '86
Photographs and photography
Alas, the Titanic. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-1 Ja '86
Finding the Titanic [images from the Argo] M. Spalding and B. M. Dawson. il *Byte* 11:96-100+ Mr '86
Titanic. D. G. Kinney. il *Life* 9:62-70+ Ja '86

Titian, ca. 1488-1576
about
Marvelous or dud? A. Decker. *Art News* 85:20 D '86

Titicaca, Lake (Peru and Bolivia) *See* Lake Titicaca (Peru and Bolivia)

Title insurance *See* Insurance, Title

Title IX regulations *See* United States. Dept. of Education

Titles of address *See* Forms of address

Titles of motion pictures
Can a title make a movie a dud on arrival? D. Maychick. il *Mademoiselle* 92:68 Je '86
The color film [choosing a movie title by color analysis] R. Rothenstein. *Saturday Rev* 12:79 My/Je '86

Titling (Opera) *See* Opera—Titling

Titling (Television) *See* Television broadcasting—Titling

Titling (Videotapes) *See* Videotapes—Titling

Titmice
A bird conversation [tufted titmouse] J. Bell. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:40 Ag '86

Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-1980
about
Shrinking Tito's image. V. Pope. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:33-4 O 27 '86
The truth about Titoism. N. Beloff. *Commentary* 82:68-71 O '86
Waldheim's Tito connection. M. Selic. il pors *New Leader* 69:3-5 Je 16-30 '86

Tiurai (Sports competition) *See* Sports—Competitions

Tivnan, Edward
Blinding insight. il por *N Y* 19:40-4 Ja 27 '86
A New Yorker up for sainthood. il por *N Y Times Mag* p46-9+ N 30 '86
A touch of vanity. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 My 25 '86

Tiziano Vecelli *See* Titian, ca. 1488-1576

Tkach, Joseph
about
Successor takes over after death of Herbert Armstrong. J. M. Hopkins. pors *Christ Today* 30:48 F 21 '86

TMJ syndrome
In a slump? Loosen up your jaw. P. Barnes-Svarney. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:41 Mr '86
TMJ: teeth-grinder's syndrome. A. Fischer. il *Redbook* 167:27+ Jl '86
TMJ—when your jaw is out of joint. *Prevention* 38:46-7 Mr '86

TNF (Tumor necrosis factor) *See* Cachectin

To live and die in L.A. [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

To whom it may concern [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Toadfish
The fish that roared [singing toadfish in San Francisco Bay] L. Yount. il *Natl Wildl* 24:29 Je/Jl '86
In sum, it was some hum [singing toadfish of Sausalito] J. E. McCosker. il *Discover* 7:66-8+ Je '86
Things that go hum in the night [singing toadfish in San Francisco Bay] J. Stuller. il *Audubon* 88:120-5 My '86

Toads
Britons hop to 'help a toad across the road' [bat and toad protectionists] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Ap 7 '86

Toads—*cont.*

Embryology

See Embryology—Amphibia

Ova

See Ova

Toal, Jeanne M.

Eureka moment: John Leavitt [interview] il por *Sci Dig* 94:42-3+ Je '86

Toast

Five-minute croutons [microwaving] il *South Living* 21:197 S '86

Toaster ovens *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Toasters

Toasters. il *Consum Rep* 51:104-7 F '86

Toasters. il *Consum Rep* 51:26-9 D '86

Tobacco

See also

Chewing tobacco
Cigars
Nicotine
Smoking
Snuff

Disease and pest resistance

Delay of disease development in transgenic plants that express the tobacco mosaic virus coat protein gene. P. P. Abel and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:738-43 My 9 '86

Field test of altered microbe still in limbo . . . while first outdoor test of engineered plant begins. M. Sun. *Science* 232:1340 Je 13 '86

Test of tobacco containing bacterial gene approved. M. Crawford. il *Science* 233:1147 S 12 '86

Tobacco industry

See also

American Brands, Inc.
Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp.
Cigarette industry
Philip Morris, Inc.
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.
U.S. Tobacco Co.

Tobacco politics in the American culture [with discussion] J. Marmorstein. por *Cent Mag* 19:27-33 Jl/Ag '86

Advertising

The Supreme Court shakes the ad biz [ruling that broadens government power to restrict advertising] M. Brody. *Fortune* 114:152 Ag 4 '86

What could burn the king of smokeless tobacco [broadcast advertising ban and labeling affects U.S. Tobacco] M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p86 Mr 17 '86

Finance

Beverages and tobacco. L. Root. il *Forbes* 137:80+ Ja 13 '86

History

See also

Museum of Tobacco Art & History
U.S. Tobacco Museum

Suits and claims

The artful dodgers [U.S. Tobacco wins product liability suit brought by the family of S. Marsee] il *Wash Mon* 18:9-16 O '86

Federalism with smoke and mirrors [product liability suits] L. H. Tribe. il *Nation* 242:788-90 Je 7 '86

A jury takes tobacco companies off the hook—for now [clearing R.J. Reynolds Tobacco of liability] W. B. Glaberson and P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p36 Ja 13 '86

Tobacco wins one [R. J. Reynolds wins product liability suit] *Newsweek* 107:24 Ja 6 '86

Up in smoke [plaintiff loses liability suit against R. J. Reynolds] *Time* 127:73 Ja 6 '86

Where there's smoke . . . [emphysema victim R. Cabellero's product liability suit against tobacco companies brought in Texas] D. Fanning. il *Forbes* 138:148 D 15 '86

Great Britain

See also

Rothmans International Ltd.

Zimbabwe

See also

Tobacco Sales Floor Ltd.

Tobacco mosaic virus *See* Viruses, Plant

Tobacco pipes

Collectors and collecting

The Scottish serpent pipe. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 91:56 My '86

Tobacco Sales Floor Ltd.

Gavel time in Africa. P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:232 N 3 '86

Tobacco smoke

See also

Cigarette smoke

Tobacco workers

See also

Bakery, Confectionery and Tobacco Workers' International Union

Tobago

Description and travel

Tobago. M. Gayle. il *Black Enterp* 16:82 My '86

Tobias, Sheila

Peer perspectives on the teaching of science. il *Change* 18:36-41 Mr/Ap '86

Tobias, Sheila, and Goudinoff, Peter

Understanding Star Wars. il *Ms* 14:54-5+ F '86

Tobias, Tobi

Dance. See issues of New York

Tobie, Janice DeJardine

Are computers changing our image of God? por *Futurist* 20:19 Jl/Ag '86

Tobin, Florence Adele Sloan Burden

about

The muse of Syosset. L. Auchincloss. il por *Archit Dig* 43:28+ O '86

Tobin, Jan

about

Jan's journey to peace. E. Heron. il *Read Dig* 128:164-8 My '86

Tobin, Mary Luke

Women in the Church since Vatican II. *America* 155:243-6 N 1 '86

Toby McTeague [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Tocopherol *See* Vitamins—Vitamin E

Tocqueville, Alexis de

about

Another look at Democracy in America. P. Gray. il *Time* 127:99-100 Je 16 '86

Today (Newspaper)

England's own McPaper. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:20+ Je 23 '86

Today [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Today in New York [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Todd, Dennis

Mycorrhizae: the beneficial root fungi. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:49-52 S '86

Todd, Louise

Richard Avedon's imagined West. il *Atlantic* 257:100+ Mr '86

Todd, Trish

Looking back objectively. por *Publ Wkly* 229:55-6 Ja 10 '86

Todd, Zane Grey

Electric power [address, October 21, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:148-51 D 15 '86

Toddlers *See* Children

Todman, Terence A.

about

Terence Todman: top diplomat ambassador to Denmark. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 41:67-9+ F '86

Todman, Perkins up for S. Africa ambassador post. pors *Jet* 70:4 Ag 11 '86

Todman says Reagan's South African policy lacks world credibility. il por *Jet* 70:16 Ag 25 '86

Todorokite

Synthesis

Synthesis of todorokite. D. C. Golden and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:717-19 F 14 '86

Toe shoes *See* Ballet shoes

Toes

See also

Bunions
Hammertoes

The toe's hold [excerpt from Visions of excess]; ed. and tr. by Allan Stoekl. G. Bataille. *Harpers* 273:26+ Jl '86

Toffel, Neile McQueen

"My husband Steve McQueen": a frightening love story [excerpt from My husband, my friend] il pors *Redbook* 166:68+ F '86

Tofu

See also

Cooking—Soybean products

Toga, Arthur

about

"We never talk about the hijacking"; ed. by Peter McKenna. D. Toga. il pors *Redbook* 167:82+ O '86

Toga, Deborah

"We never talk about the hijacking"; ed. by Peter McKenna. il pors *Redbook* 167:82+ O '86

Togo
Foreign relations
Ghana
See Ghana—Foreign relations—Togo
Politics and government
Mirror images of Ghana and Togo. G. Packer. il *Nation* 242:266-8 Mr 8 '86
Toilet paper
Toilet paper. *Consum Rep* 51:160-1 D '86
Toilet preparations *See* Personal care products
Toilet seats
Sanitation
Le Funelle: the equalizer [L. Harp invents paper funnel to cover toilet seat] N. Wartik. *Ms* 15:25 D '86
Toilet training
The best time for toilet-teaching. J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:148 Jl '86
Toilet training your child; ed. by Marilyn Mercer. S. Baker. il *Good Housekeep* 203:92 S '86
Toilets
Basic home plumbing: replace wax ring for leaky toilets. G. Hamilton and K. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 36:94-5 Ap '86
Flushed with victory. il *Mother Earth News* 102:108+ N/D '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
From fill to full: the search for the perfect flush. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:18+ My '86
Tokamaks
A plasma 10 times as hot as the sun [achieved by Princeton tokamaks] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 130:102 Ag 16 '86
Princeton tokamak reaches record plasma ion temperature. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 39:19-22 N '86
Record high [high plasma temperature achieved by Princeton tokamak] *Sci Am* 255:90-1 O '86
Tokamak sets records in temperature and confinement [Princeton] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:937 Ag 29 '86
Toklas, Alice B.
about
Visiting Gertrude and Alice. M. Grosser. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:36-8 N 6 '86
Tokyo (Japan)
Architecture
See also
Tokyo (Japan)—Buildings
Abode of leisure: a teahouse in Tokyo celebrates art and nature. S. Sun. il por *Archit Dig* 43:90-5 Ja '86
Silver hut [Ito House] D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:122-7 mid-Ap '86
The silver hut [Tokyo home of T. Ito] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:136-41+ Je '86
Art
Much Edo [Tokyo: form and spirit exhibition] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:114+ My '86
Tokyo: form and spirit. N. Roth. il *Art News* 85:45-7 S '86
Where East meets West [Tokyo: form and spirit exhibit] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Je 9 '86
Buildings
Tokyo's nicest landlord [Mitsubishi Estate Co.] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Je 16 '86
Description
Tokyo: a profile of success. W. Graves. il maps *Natl Geogr* 170:606-45 N '86
Tokyo for less than an arm and a leg. L. Armstrong. *Bus Week* p99-100 My 12 '86
Markets
Seafood summit: Tokyo's Tsukiji fishmarket. K. Ringle. il *Oceans* 19:12-17 S/O '86
Population
A stranger in Tokyo. R. Vilaró. il *World Press Rev* 33:56 O '86
Theater
Den Fujita: bringing Big Macs—and now Broadway—to Japan. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
Tokyo (Japan) fashion shows *See* Fashion shows
Tokyo Audio Fair *See* Audio systems—Exhibitions
Tokyo International Motor Show *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions
Tokyo Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Tokyo exchange
Tokyo String Quartet
The Tokyo String Quartet at 15. H. Kupferberg. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ My '86
Tokyo summit, 1986 *See* Economic conferences
Toledano, Ben C.
Laissez les bons temps rouler: Louisiana in its pre-modern era. il *Natl Rev* 38:25-9 Ag 15 '86
Toledo (Ohio)
Child welfare
Boy makes recording of brother's beating by mom. *Jet* 70:27 Ag 18 '86
Race relations
Racial unrest erupts in Toledo, Ohio, communities. *Jet* 71:26 O 13 '86
Tolentino, Arturo M.
about
Philippine putsch that went to dogs. G. Parshall. il *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Jl 21 '86
Tolerance, Immunological *See* Immunological tolerance
Tolerance, Religious *See* Religious liberty
Tolerance to drugs *See* Drugs—Physiological effects
Toles, Virginia Frances, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:15 Ap 28 '86
Toll-free telephone service
Helpful 800 hotlines for mothers. A. Van der Meer. il *Good Housekeep* 203:124 S '86
The Moral Majority: dial 800-REVENGE [E. Johnson's computer programmed to dial J. Falwell's toll-free number] por *Newsweek* 107:23 Ja 6 '86
Tollefson, Scott D.
(jt. auth) See Roett, Riordan, and Tollefson, Scott D.
Tolleson, Robin
Blindfold test. por *Down Beat* 53:43 F '86
Blindfold test. por *Down Beat* 53:46 Je '86
David Grisman: Acousticity and other dawg dreams. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5 Je '86
Instructional drum videos. *Down Beat* 53:56-7 Jl '86
Tolley, Emelie
about
Author Emelie Tolley makes a thyme-ly move by writing a sage book about herbs. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 25:89-90 My 12 '86
Tollifson, Jerry
A state art curriculum: a good or bad idea? bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:11-16 Ja/F '86
Tolstoy, Leo, graf, 1828-1910
about
The world of Tolstoy. P. T. White. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 169:758-91 Je '86
Toltecs
See also
Nahuas
Tom Paine Awards
Brothers Foner. *Nation* 243:661 D 13 '86
Tom Petty and the Heartbreakers (Musical group)
Back on the road. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p19 Ja 16 '86
Positively Dylan. M. Gilmore. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-2+ Jl 17-31 '86
Tom-tom
Children can make as well as pound these tom-toms. il *Sunset* 177:97-8 Ag '86
Tomahawk (Missile) *See* Guided missiles
Tomasson, Helgi
about
Concerto in d: Poulenc [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 60:20+ O '86. J. Ross
San Francisco Ballet's Helgi Tomasson. M. Hunt. il por *Dance Mag* 60:52-5 Ja '86
Testing out the new director. J. Ross. *Dance Mag* 60:56 Ja '86
Tomaszewski, Tomasz
(jt. auth) See Niezabitowska, Malgorzata, and Tomaszewski, Tomasz
Tomatoes
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
The end of the green tomato. H. H. Price. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:38-40+ Ap '86
Northern strategies for ripe tomatoes. D. Bilderback. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:80-5 My '86
Paste tomato payoff. B. Pleasant. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:24-6+ Ap '86
So long, suckers [debate over value of pruning and trellising] W. Schultz. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:83-4+ Ag '86
Super-early tomatoes. B. Kornegay. il *Mother Earth News* 97:26-8 Ja/F '86
Tomatoes all year . . . indoors. il *Sunset* 176:271 Mr '86
Diseases and pests
Troubleshooting tomato problems. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:24 Je '86
Packaging
Designer tomatoes [work of K. Bedrosian] W. Konrad. il por *Work Woman* 11:62 Ap '86

Tomatoes, Canned
Acid test for tomatoes. il *FDA Consum* 20:36 Ap '86
Tombaugh, Clyde, 1906-
about
Clyde Tombaugh is 80: a look back at Pluto. D. H. Levy. il *Astronomy* 14:26+ F '86
Tombs
See also
Mayas—Tombs
China
See also
Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.—Tomb
Egypt
Finding Maya's tomb. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:65 Mr 10 '86
France
An unknown lady of Vix and her buried treasures. R. Wernick. bibl (p182) il *Smithsonian* 16:140-2+ Mr '86
Tombstone (Ariz.)
Police
In Arizona: taming a troublesome town [Marshal R. McNeely] G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 127:10-11 My 19 '86
Tomeoka, Kazushige, and Buseck, Peter R.
A carbonate-rich, hydrated, interplanetary dust particle: possible residue from protostellar clouds. bibl f il *Science* 231:1544-6 Mr 28 '86
Tomiche, F. J.
Health centre in Somalia. il *World Health* p28-9 Jl '86
Tomkins, Calvin, 1925-
The art world. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Tomlin, Lily
about
Lily Tomlin. M. French. il por *Ms* 14:32-4 Ja '86
The search for signs of intelligent life in the universe [drama] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:53 Mr '86. G. Christgau
Ms pors 14:32-4 Ja '86. M. French
Theatre Crafts il 20:36-41 O '86. S. Borey
Tomlinson, Andrew, and Ready, Donald F.
Sevenless: a cell-specific homeotic mutation of the Drosophila eye. bibl f il *Science* 231:400-2 Ja 24 '86
Tommy Dorsey Orchestra
The Tommy Dorsey broadcasts. L. Dumont. il pors *Hobbies* 91:56-8 Ag '86
Tomography
Inside averages [work of Ronald L. Graham and Persi Diaconis] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:300-1 My 10 '86
Geological use
A new window on the world [seismic tomography used to probe earth's core] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:56 D 22 '86
Seismic journey to the center of the earth. S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:10-11 Jl 5 '86
Industrial use
USAF considers using computed tomography inspection for MX [rocket motors] J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81+ Mr 3 '86
Medical use
As the brain blossoms [PET scans of developing infant brains] il *Sci 86* 7:6-7 My '86
Human brain receptor distribution [discussion of December 21, 1984 article, Effects of age on dopamine and serotonin receptors measured by positron tomography in the living brain] D. F. Wong and others. il *Science* 232:1269-71 Je 6 '86
Maturational changes in cerebral function in infants determined by ^{18}FDG positron emission tomography. H. T. Chugani and M. E. Phelps. bibl f il *Science* 231:840-3 F 21 '86
PET projects with psychiatric drugs [positron emission tomography tracks glucose metabolism; work of Monte S. Buchsbaum] *Sci News* 129:296 My 10 '86
Pictures of the heart [cine CT] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:58 Ja 25 '86
Positron emission tomography reveals elevated D_2 dopamine receptors in drug-naive schizophrenics. D. F. Wong and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1558-63 D 19 '86
Quantitative analysis of D2 dopamine receptor binding in the living human brain by PET. L. Farde and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:258-61 Ja 17 '86
Tompane, John
about
Fleeing technology. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:114 Ap 28 '86
Tompkins, Doug
about
Catching the spirit at Esprit. C. Tuhy. il pors *Money* 15:56-7 Jl '86
Tompkins, John S.
Capitalizing on life. il *Sci Dig* 94:32-3+ Je '86
"Going bare"—America's insurance crisis. *Read Dig* 129:49-50+ D '86
Gossip: Silicon Valley's secret weapon. il *Sci Dig* 94:58-63+ Ag '86
Taking stock of bioengineering firms. il *Sci Dig* 94:38-41 Je '86
Tompkins, Patricia
Inside the editor's office. *Writer* 99:15-17+ S '86
Tompkins, Susie
about
Catching the spirit at Esprit. C. Tuhy. il pors *Money* 15:56-7 Jl '86
Tonality
Music [work by E. Blackwood with microtonality] M. Kiell. il *Omni* 8:32+ My '86
Tone arm, Phonograph *See* Phonograph—Tone arm
Tone control *See* Audio systems—Tone control
Tone dialing *See* Dual-tone multifrequency signalling
Tonelson, Alan
Hostage aftermath. il *Atlantic* 257:22-3+ Ja '86
Toner, Gerald R.
The Christmas visitation [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:60-3+ D '86
Toner, Mike
Pollution fighters take to the trees. il *Natl Wildl* 25:38-40 D '86/Ja '87
Toney, Bill
Employment is the key. por *U S News World Rep* 101:65 Ag 4 '86
Tonga
Description and travel
Tonga takes its time. M. Sevack. il *Travel Holiday* 165:16+ Ja '86
Tongass National Forest (Alaska)
Chop chop [lumbering] B. H. Beach. *New Repub* 194:15-16 My 26 '86
Crying timber in the federal forests [clearcutting] S. N. Wellborn. il maps *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 O 6 '86
Don't tamper with the Tongass. L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:22+ D '86
Society's Tongass report given to press [Wilderness Society] il *Wilderness* 49:3-4 Summ '86
Time to ax this timber boondoggle [lumbering] B. H. Beach. il *Read Dig* 129:103-5 O '86
The Tongass report: a chronicle of distortion and disaster [Wilderness Society report] il *Wilderness* 49:2-3 Spr '86
Tongue
See also
Taste
Tongues, Speaking in *See* Speaking in tongues
The tonight show [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Tonsor, Stephen J.
The case for tolerance [discussion of June 20, 1986 article, Why I too am not a neoconservative] *Natl Rev* 38:45 Jl 18 '86
Why I too am not a neoconservative [address] *Natl Rev* 38:54-6 Je 20 '86
Tontlewicz, Jimmy
about
The mammalian diving reflex: environmental adaptation. A. Brown. il por *Curr Health 2* 12:14-15 F '86
Tonto National Forest (Ariz.)
Peralta Canyon, Arizona. R. H. Mohlenbrock. il map *Nat Hist* 95:28-32 D '86
Tony Awards
Debbie Allen. Derricks and Hines receive top Tony Award nominations. il *Jet* 70:18 My 26 '86
Tony Godwin Memorial Award *See* Editors and editing—Awards
Toobin, Jeffrey
Enduring insults. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Mr 10 '86
The last word. *New Repub* 195:13-14 N 3 '86
(jt. auth) See Waas, Murray, and Toobin, Jeffrey
Tool boxes, racks, etc.
Drawer rack and lazy Susan provide lathe tool storage. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 42:26+ Ja/F '86
Soft tool bag . . . you sew heavy canvas. il *Sunset* 176:140+ Mr '86
Tool catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Tool industry
See also
Irwin Co.
Snap-On Tools Corp.

Tool sheds *See* Sheds
Toolan, David
East & West: beauty, joy, genius. *Commonweal* 113:88 F 14 '86
Living with apocalypse [interview with A. G. Mojtabai] por *Commonweal* 113:494-500 S 26 '86
Toole, John Kennedy, 1937-1969
Neon Bible [fiction] por *Saturday Rev* 12:49 My/Je '86
about
Bookseller fights for John Kennedy Toole novel. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 15 '86
Publish the perished. V. Martin. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:46-8+ My/Je '86
Tools
See also
Bone implements and weapons
Cutting tools
Files and rasps
Garden equipment
Hammers
Levels (Tools)
Nail guns
Paint and varnish removers
Painting, Industrial and practical—Equipment
Planes and planing
Screwdrivers
Stone implements and weapons
Wrenches
The $5 tool kit [motorcycle tools] *Cycle* 37:40 Je '86
10 tools every house should have. il *Good Housekeep* 202:184 Ap '86
Annual tool roundup. il *Workbench* 42:13-15+ Ja/F '86
Carpenter's friend [Speed Block Cutting Guide] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:38 Mr '86
The cruising tool kit. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:34 O '86
Dimple before you patch [Hide a Screw Tool] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:73 D '86
An embarrassment of wrenches [automobile tools] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:14 Ja '86
HM toolbox. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning July 1985 through March 1986
Mother's combination tool survey [woodworking tools] il *Mother Earth News* 102:114-15 N/D '86
New from the toolmakers [modular power tools] A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 229:70-2 D '86
Picking proper tools. M. McClintock. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-4 F '86
Power tools go cordless. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:61 My '86
Shopsmith Mark V Pro [multipurpose woodworking tool] B. Jones. il *Fam Handyman* 36:86-8 O '86
Tool tests. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Using tools. See issues of The Family Handyman
What's new in tools. V. E. Gilmore. See issues of Popular Science
Workshop wares. il *Pop Mech* 163:138-9 N '86
Collectors and collecting
How the past was made. V. Klinkenborg. il *Esquire* 105:25-6 Ap '86
Leasing and renting
Big tools you can rent. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:54-5 Ag '86
Safety devices and measures
Working safely with tools. H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:24+ F '86
Storage
See also
Sheds
Tool boxes, racks, etc.
Preparing for winter. J. Vara. il *Ctry J* 13:28-33 N '86
Tools for Peace (Organization)
Tools for Peace. M. Behrens. *Nation* 242:14-15 Ja 11 '86
Toombs, Benjamin
about
Black restaurateur loses seeing eye dog lawsuit. *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86
Toombs, Connie F.
Kitty condo. il *Mother Earth News* 102:29-31 N/D '86
Toops, Connie
Trash bashing on the Buffalo. il *Natl Parks* 60:31 N/D '86
Tooth decay *See* Dental caries
Tooth decay prevention *See* Teeth—Care and hygiene
Tooth implants *See* Dentures
Toothbrushes
Brushing up on plaque removal [Interplak electric toothbrush] il *Prevention* 38:12 My '86
Plaque fighter [Interplak electric toothbrush] il *Time* 128:76 D 1 '86
The trouble with toothbrushes. il *McCalls* 113:73-4 Ag '86
Toothpastes, powders, etc.
Toothpastes. il *Consum Rep* 51:144-6+ Mr '86
Toothpastes. il *Consum Rep* 51:152-5 D '86
Marketing
The approving smile of the ADA [American Dental Association] il *Consum Rep* 51:147 Mr '86
Names
Church groups want racist toothpaste off shelves [Colgate's "Darkie"] *Jet* 70:32 Ap 14 '86
Toothpicks
How to snort a martini [accidentally swallowing a toothpick] *Sci News* 130:280 N 1 '86
Top Gun [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
TOP Network *See* Total Ophthalmic Professional Network
Topaz
Exhibitions
The princess of Brazil [American Museum of Natural History] M. Schwartzman. il *Nat Hist* 95:92-5 F '86
Topeka (Kan.)
Education
Brown vs. Board of Ed case reopened in Topeka, Kan. il *Jet* 71:24 O 27 '86
Brown vs. Topeka Bd. case retrial slated for October. *Jet* 70:22 Ap 7 '86
A case that shook the U.S. is back [desegregation of schools] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:21 D 1 '86
Linda Brown reopens her landmark case against racism [desegregation of schools] K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:146+ D 1 '86
Public health
Wellness is more than exercise [Living It Up program for seniors] J. M. Mach and J. Gorsuch-Burns. il *Aging* no353:28-9 '86
Topel, Bernard J., d. 1986
about
Obituary
America 155:315 N 22 '86. P. J. Howell
Toperoff, Sam
'Arthur? What did you do?'. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:78-80+ Mr 10 '86
A Lithuanian basketball star. il *Atlantic* 258:74-5 Jl '86
Topex (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Oceanographic use
Topkapi Palace Museum
Riches and relics of Ottoman sultans dazzle at Topkapi. D. J. Hamblin. bibl (p147) il *Smithsonian* 16:112-14+ F '86
Topless nightclubs, bars, etc.
Bar wars [Rambo Wet-Panty Nights at B.T.'s topless bar in Dearborn, Mich.] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 106:61-2 N '86
When topless bottomed out; ed. by Dirk Mathison. C. Doda. il pors *People Wkly* 25:69-70+ Ap 28 '86
Topographic maps
Cartographic confessions. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 91:47-9 N '86
The many subtleties of maps. J. Vara. il maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:70-5 Mr '86
Topoisomerases *See* Isomerases
Topology
See also
Graph theory
Mappings (Mathematics)
Biochemical topology: applications to DNA recombination and replication. S. A. Wasserman and N. R. Cozzarelli. bibl f il *Science* 232:951-60 My 23 '86
A genetic approach to analyzing membrane protein topology. C. Manoil and J. Beckwith. bibl f il *Science* 233:1403-8 S 26 '86
How to envision (well, sort of) the topology of a ten-dimensional universe. G. Taubes. il *Discover* 7:42 N '86
Math-art [complete, embedded minimal surfaces; work of David A. Hoffman] J. Hooper. il *Omni* 8:88-91 Ap '86
Math proof refuted during Berkeley scrutiny [Poincaré conjecture; work of Colin Rourke and Eduardo Règo] G. Kolata. il *Science* 234:1498-9 D 19 '86
Predicting chemistry from topology. D. Rouvray. il *Sci Am* 255:40-7 S '86
Shapes that eluded discovery [infinite minimal surfaces; work of David A. Hoffman and William Meeks] Cryptton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:50-5+ Ap '86
Solving knotty problems in math and biology [work of V. Jones] G. Kolata. il por *Science* 231:1506-8 Mr 28 '86

Topology—*cont.*
Waiting for the Poincaré proof [work of Colin Rourke and Eduardo Rêgo] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:215 Ap 5 '86
Toppings, Ice cream *See* Ice cream toppings
Topps Chewing Gum, Inc.
Cabbage Patch dolls get dumped for a hot new collector's item: it's the Garbage Pail Kids. il *People Wkly* 25:45 F 17 '86
Garbage Pail Kids: disgustingly popular. il *Newsweek* 107:62 F 17 '86
TOPSI (Computer language)
TOPSI 2.0. L. Moskowitz. il *Byte* 11:261-4 Ag '86
Toranska, Teresa
Waltzing with Molotov [interview with J. Berman]; tr. by Agnieszka Kolakowska. *Harpers* 273:20+ Jl '86
Torch lilies
Poker plant, torch-lily . . . it deserves the firebrand names. il *Sunset* 177:240 O '86
Torches
Dillon Mk III gas welding torch. il *Workbench* 42:54-5 Ja/F '86
Refillable propane torch [Liberty Torch] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:87 D '86
Self-lighting torchgun [BernzOmatic] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:52 F '86
Torches, Campaign *See* Campaign buttons, posters, etc.
Torchguns *See* Torches
Torczyner, Harry
Notes with a surrealist streak. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:64+ N '86
Tories, American *See* American loyalists
Tornadoes
An average year for tornadoes [1985 season] E. W. Ferguson and others. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:32-9 F '86
Rain clouds, F6 tornadoes. T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 39:167-8 Je '86
Science takes on tornadoes. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:71 My 12 '86
The thrill of confrontation . . . chasing tornadoes. M. Clary. il *Weatherwise* 39:136-45 Je '86
Tornado belt, halo arcs. T. Schlatter. il map *Weatherwise* 39:110-12 Ap '86
"A tornado crushed my life" [Barneveld, Wis.]; ed. by Barbara Hanson Pierce. R. Ehlert. il por *Redbook* 167:16+ Ag '86
The tri-state tornado, March 18, 1925 [Missouri, Indiana, Illinois] J. Brodt. il map *Weatherwise* 39:91-4 Ap '86
War of winds. J. G. Fuller. il *Omni* 8:82-4+ Je '86
Toro, Natividad Abascal Romero- *See* Romero-Toro, Natividad Abascal
Toroni, Niele, 1938-
about
Niele Toroni at Mary Boone. H. Cotter. il *Art Am* 74:161 N '86
Toronto (Ont.)
Airports
Airport battlegrounds [overcrowding at Pearson International Airport in Toronto and proposed closure of Mirabel in favor of Doral Airport in Montreal] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:76+ O 6 '86
Art
Jack Bush: original in spite of himself. K. Wilkin. il *Art News* 85:124-5 My '86
Crime
The horror of child murders [A. Parrott] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:40-1 Ag 11 '86
Festivals
See Festivals—Ontario
Hospitals
See also
Toronto Western Hospital
Newspapers
See also
Toronto star (Newspaper)
Population
A street of many cultures [Spadina Avenue] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:20 O 13 '86
Stores
The best of back East. L. J. Nonkin and P. Starzinger. *Vogue* 176:165-6 Je '86
Streets
A street of many cultures [Spadina Avenue] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:20 O 13 '86
Toronto star (Newspaper)
A beacon of wealthy journalism. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:42 Je 23 '86
Toronto Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Toronto exchange
Toronto Symphony Orchestra
Musical events:
Concert version of R. Strauss's Daphne performed at Carnegie Hall. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:88-90 My 26 '86
Toronto Western Hospital
Suspicions of murder [potentially lethal doses of digoxin administered] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:50 S 22 '86
Torray, Robert
about
The lonely contrarian. P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:140+ My 19 '86
Torray (Robert E.) & Company *See* Robert E. Torray & Company
Torray, Clark & Company
See also
Robert E. Torray & Company
Torre, Alejandro Llano de la *See* Llano de la Torre, Alejandro
Torre, Raúl de la
about
Poor butterfly [film] Reviews
Américas 38:55-6 N/D '86. J. Mosier
Torrellas, Marianne
about
Walking with rhythm. G. Bakoulis. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:19 Mr '86
Torrens, James
Mexico mourns Juan Rulfo. *America* 154:383-4 My 10 '86
Torrey, E. Fuller (Edwin Fuller)
Finally, a cure for the homeless: but it takes some strong medicine. il *Wash Mon* 18:23-7 S '86
Torrey, Edwin Fuller *See* Torrey, E. Fuller (Edwin Fuller)
Torrey, Joanna
Pretty medicine. il *Health* 18:61-3+ D '86
(jt. auth) See Gysin, Catherine, and Torrey, Joanna
Torrey, Lee
Extreme conditions [excerpt from Stretching the limits] il *Sci Dig* 94:54-9 F '86
Torstar Corp.
A warning to Bay Street [Ontario Securities Commission suspends trading rights of Torstar and Southam directors over irregular share swapping deal] M. Nichols. *Macleans* 99:25 Je 16 '86
Torte *See* Cake
Torte, Frozen *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Tortillas *See* Cooking, Mexican
Tortola (British Virgin Islands)
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Tortola (British Virgin Islands)
Torts
See also
Negligence
The American tort system [address, January 7, 1986] W. M. McCormick. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:267-70 F 15 '86
Craziness in the courtrooms. M. Kinsley. *Read Dig* 128:39-42+ My '86
The real stakes in tort reform. S. Gillers. *Nation* 243:41-3 Jl 19-26 '86
Tort laws under fire. R. E. Norton. il *Fortune* 114:85-6 Jl 7 '86
The tort reform quagmire. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 138:76-9 Ag 11 '86
What tort reform aims to accomplish. *Nations Bus* 74:72 O '86
Torture
See also
Amnesty International
Canadian Center for Investigation and Prevention of Torture
A canticle for João Bosco [Jesuit J. B. Burnier's outcry against torture] T. H. Stahel. *America* 155:179 O 11 '86
The education of a torturer. J. T. Gibson and M. Haritos-Fatouros. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:50-2+ N '86
Healing broken minds. K. Krajick. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:66-9 N '86
Ideas against torture [excerpt from Of prisons and ideas]; tr. by Michael Boro Petrovich. M. Djilas. *Harpers* 273:23-4 N '86
'Nunca mais' [Jesuit J. B. Burnier's outcry against torture in Brazil] *Commonweal* 113:517 O 10 '86
Report from hell [Argentina] R. M. Dworkin. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ Jl 17 '86
A state of fear. A. Padilla and L. Comas-Diaz. il *Psychol Today* 20:60-2+ N '86
Tools of torture: an essay on beauty and pain. P. Rose. il *Atlantic* 258:38-9 O '86

Torture—*cont.*
Torture, terrorism and theology: the need for a universal ethic. M. L. Stackhouse. il *Christ Century* 103:861-3 O 8 '86
Torture in literature
Into the dark chamber: the novelist and South Africa. J. M. Coetzee. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13+ Ja 12 '86
Torvill, Jayne
about
Masters of fire and ice. C. Wood. il pors *Macleans* 99:62 S 15 '86
Sensuality and ice magic. G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 128:82 N 24 '86
Tory Party (Great Britain) *See* Conservative Party (Great Britain)
Tosca (Opera character) *See* Women in opera
Tosca [opera] See Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Toscanini, Arturo, 1867-1957
about
The Toscanini sound. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 257:74-6 F '86
Tosco Corp.
Troubled Tosco is getting a matchmaker. S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p37 Mr 24 '86
Tostadas *See* Cooking, Mexican
Total Assets Protection, Inc.
The company that foils data thieves. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p61 Jl 14 '86
Total Ophthalmic Professional Network
Eyeglasses by wire. il *Forbes* 138:12+ N 3 '86
Totalitarianism
See also
Fascism
Readers respond to Chomsky's 'thinkable thought' [discussion of October 1985 article, The bounds of thinkable thoughts] N. Chomsky. *Progressive* 50:6-8 Ja '86
State indoctrination. N. Chomsky. *Cent Mag* 19:64 Mr/Ap '86
Totalitarian culture: the encounter in Paris [Nazi and Soviet art at the 1937 World's Fair] I. Karetnikova and I. Golomstock. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ My 9 '86
Totalitarianism [discussion of October 1985 article, Is there now, or has there ever been, such a thing as totalitarianism?] W. Laqueur. *Commentary* 81:2+ F '86
What has happened to totalitarianism? C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 128:114 N 10 '86
Toteff, Sally
(jt. auth) See Galvin, David, and Toteff, Sally
Totem poles
Sentinels of memory: totem poles of the Pacific Northwest Coast Indians. J. D. Houston. il *Archit Dig* 43:98-105 Jl '86
Toth, Nicholas
about
When stones can be deceptive. R. Lewin. il *Science* 231:113-15 Ja 10 '86
Toth, Steve
Appliance clinic. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Touch
Getting in touch with touch. S. Perry. il *Curr Health 2* 13:12-13 O '86
The healing power of touch. E. Davidowitz. *Redbook* 167:126-7 S '86
Office strokes: a touching story. J. Shannon. il *Work Woman* 11:69 Ja '86
Space, time and touch. F. A. Geldard and C. E. Sherrick. il *Sci Am* 255:90-5 Jl '86
Talking about touch. J. Costello. il *Parents* 61:180 Mr '86
Who can touch whom, and where at work? L. Tweeton. il *Glamour* 84:310-11+ Mr '86
Touch-tone dialing *See* Dual-tone multifrequency signalling
Touche Ross & Company
Accounting firm creates tax video [Touche Ross video tax guide 1987] *Publ Wkly* 230:30-1 N 21 '86
Touchscreen displays *See* Information display systems
Tough guys [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Tough guys don't dance [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de, 1864-1901
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 258:125 N '86
The graphic art of Toulouse-Lautrec. R. Castleman. il por *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:74-82 Ja '86
The Herbert Schimmels' paean to Toulouse-Lautrec. J. Gruen. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:168+ F '86
'I am a pencil'. M. Kempton. il *N Y Rev Books* 32:26 Ja 16 '86
Master of the Moulin Rouge. L. Karafel. il *Art News* 85:132 Ja '86
Toumanova, Tamara
about
Editor's log. W. Como. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:40 D '86
Toumarkine, Doris
TV or not TV? il *Horizon* 29:12-15 Jl/Ag '86
Toupin, Robert
about
A present for the NDP. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:7 D 29 '86
Tour brochures *See* Travel literature
Tour de France (Race) *See* Bicycle racing—France
Touraine (France)
Description and travel
Châteaux of Touraine (I). C. P. Reynolds. il map *Gourmet* 46:66-71+ O '86
Châteaux of Touraine (II). C. P. Reynolds. il map *Gourmet* 46:66-71+ N '86
Tourette syndrome
Exorcising a damnable disease. G. Garelik. il *Discover* 7:74-6+ D '86
Touring, Automobile *See* Automobile touring
Tourism *See* Tourist trade
Tourist trade
See also
Resorts
Travel—Economic aspects
Travel agencies and agents
Hitting the road, seeing the sights. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:66-8 My 19 '86
Psst! Seen any tourists, pal? il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 Jl 28 '86
Stamp collecting [Passport to Your National Parks program] J. Murfin. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 Jl/Ag '86
Stay home, please. E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 113:75+ My 12 '86
The tourist boom at home [result of international terrorism] H. R. Kennedy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20 Ap 14 '86
Travel: seeing America first. B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:24 My 5 '86
International aspects
Terror hits the tourist trade. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:55 F 3 '86
Terrorism and tourism [address, July 23, 1986] R. B. Oakley. *Dep State Bull* 86:55-7 O '86
Canada
Canada's mountain playgrounds. J. Kobalenko. il *Sierra* 71:26-8 Jl/Ag '86
Selling a new Canada. M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:33 Ja 13 '86
Vacationing at home. P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:49 My 12 '86
A welcome mat from Canada [special section] il *Macleans* 99:38-45 Je 16 '86
Great Britain
'Go for it, America'. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 2 '86
Greece
The lure of island villages [tourist cooperatives run by women] A. Melis. il *Ms* 14:22 Ap '86
Grenada
America's adopted island in the sun. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 138:216-18+ N 3 '86
Kenya
A village's 'progress' [tourism destroys social fabric of Watamu, Kenya] W. Thieme. *World Press Rev* 33:51 Ap '86
Nova Scotia
Selling a secure retreat [holiday and investment packages offered by C. Mittermayer] C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 21 '86
South Africa
S. African tourism drop spurs special campaign. *Jet* 70:30 Je 30 '86
United States
See Tourist trade
Vietnam
Vietnam: here come the Americans again. *Newsweek* 108:32 N 10 '86
Western Europe
Coaxing Americans to Europe [bargains] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Je 16 '86
Coping with the fear of terror. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 113:57-9 My 26 '86
Into the breach [American tourists return] *Time* 127:61 Je 23 '86

Tourist trade—Western Europe—*cont.*
A letter from Europe [fear of terrorism causes Americans to stay home] T. Clifton. *Newsweek* 107:45 My 19 '86
Please go away [fear of terrorism gives Americans Europhobia] *New Repub* 194:7-8 My 19 '86
Staying away from Europe [effects of terrorism and Chernobyl accident on tourism] A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:41 Je 16 '86
Travelers: the panic of '86. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 28 '86
Where's the pioneer spirit? [tourists' fear of terrorism] D. M. Smith. por *U S News World Rep* 100:84 Je 9 '86
Tournament of Roses *See* Pasadena (Calif.)—Parades
Tournaments
See also
Basketball—Tournaments
Basketball, College—Tournaments
Golf—Tournaments
Hockey, College—Tournaments
Lacrosse—Tournaments
Rugby—Tournaments
Tennis—Tournaments
Tours *See* Travel
Tours, Art *See* Art tours
Tourvieille, Béatrice, and others
Isolation and sequence of L3T4 complementary DNA clones: expression in T cells and brain. bibl f il *Science* 234:610-14 O 31 '86
Toussaint, Allen
about
Allen Toussaint: New Orleans hit man. D. Palmer. il pors *Down Beat* 53:25-7+ Ap '86
Toussaint, Eddy
about
Reviews:
Performance at Lehman Center for the Performing Arts. M. Hunt. *Dance Mag* 60:36+ Ja '86
Toussaint, Pamela A.
Dealing in dolls. il por *Essence* 17:20 My '86
Helping our children grow spiritually. il *Essence* 17:106 D '86
Toussaint, Pamela A., and Springer, Michael G.
Giving the gift of self. pors *Essence* 17:142 D '86
Tovar
New looks [excerpt from Tovar's classic beauty] il *Redbook* 168:124-5 N '86
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:106 Ap 7 '86
Towbin, A. Robert, 1935-
about
L.F. Rothschild Unterberg Towbin [interview] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:148-9 Fall '86
Towboats *See* Tugboats
Towels
This is a toga towel. il *Sunset* 177:68-9 Ag '86
Tower, Joan
about
Hudson Valley Philharmonic Chamber Orchestra: Tower Piano concerto [premiere] S. Cantrell. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA50 Je '86
Tower, Whitney
Prose for the roses. il *Sports Illus* 64:38-40+ Ap 28 '86
Tower cranes
Blue-collar cowboys of the urban sky. H. Allen. il *Read Dig* 128:185-6+ F '86
Tower of the Winds (Athens, Greece)
The Tower of the Winds [reprint from October 1951 issue] P. P. Karapiperis. il *Weatherwise* 39:152-4 Je '86
Towers, Deirdre
Dancevideo. See issues of Dance Magazine beginning November 1984
Video: viability. il *Dance Mag* 60:76-8 Mr '86
Towers
See also
Eiffel Tower (Paris, France)
Pagodas
Towing
See also
Automobile trailers—Towing
Automobiles—Towing
Towing tanks
Tank testing: it's the shape that counts. S. Henkel. il *Oceans* 19:50-3+ N/D '86
Town, Harold
about
Visions from a veteran. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 99:59 My 26 '86
Town life *See* City and town life
Town meetings
Public-issue polling [Doyle Poll used at Vermont town meetings] T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:18-19 Mr '86
Town planning *See* City planning
Townhouse decoration *See* House decoration
Townhouses *See* City houses
Townhouses, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled
Towns *See* Cities and towns
Towns, Restored *See* Villages, Restored
Townsend, Barbara K.
Temporary college teachers: outsiders inside academe. *Educ Dig* 52:53-5 O '86
Townsend, Cam *See* Townsend, William Cameron, 1896-1982
Townsend, Kathleen
about
Can "Daddy's team" be beaten? A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 128:32 S 8 '86
Carrying the torch. M. Orth. il por *Vogue* 176:88+ Jl '86
RFK's daughter Kathleen runs for Congress, changing the Kennedys' male order politics. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:40-2 F 17 '86
Townsend, Patrice
about
Though divorced in real life, Henry Jaglom and Patrice Townsend will be together onscreen Always. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 25:121-2+ F 10 '86
Townsend, Robert
about
Up the what? G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:194 Mr 24 '86
Townsend, Ronald
about
Ronald Townsend named head of D.C. TV station. por *Jet* 70:16 Ap 28 '86
Townsend, Sue
about
Grove Press to publish one-volume edition of Adrian Mole diaries. *Publ Wkly* 229:66+ Mr 21 '86
Townsend, William Cameron, 1896-1982
about
Unforgettable Uncle Cam; ed. by Philip Yancey. B. Graham. il pors *Read Dig* 129:151-6 S '86
Townshend, Pete
about
Townshend's vision. L. Meredith. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:131 Je '85 ['86]
The toxic avenger [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Toxic shock syndrome
Toxic shock update. P. Gadsby. *Good Housekeep* 202:263 My '86
Toxic shock update. C. Hanauer. *Mademoiselle* 92:166 S '86
Toxic shock update. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:52+ Ag '86
What killed the Greeks? [description by Thucydides of ancient plague; views of Alexander Langmuir] S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:36-7 Je '86
Toxic substances *See* Poisons and poisoning
Toxic substances in industry *See* Poisons and poisoning, Industrial
Toxic trade waste disposal *See* Trade waste—Disposal
Toxic waste disposal *See* Hazardous substances—Disposal
Toxins and antitoxins
See also
Cantharidin
Red tide
Binary weapon [synergistic cytotoxicity; work of Darryl Rideout] il *Sci Am* 255:84 D '86
Ciguatera: scourge of seafood lovers. D. L. Rodgers and C. Muench. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:338-46 S/O '86
Control of cachectin (tumor necrosis factor) synthesis: mechanisms of endotoxin resistance. B. Beutler and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:977-80 My 23 '86
Detoxification of bacterial lipopolysaccharides (endotoxins) by a human neutrophil enzyme. R. S. Munford and C. L. Hall. bibl f il *Science* 234:203-5 O 10 '86
Eliminate your body toxins. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:73-7 My '86
Huntington's disease: clues to the culprit [excitotoxins; research by Dennis Choi and others] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:229 O 11 '86
Melittin-like peptides from the shark-repelling defense secretion of the sole Pardachirus pavoninus. S. A. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:341-3 Jl 18 '86

Toxins and antitoxins—*cont.*
Neurons containing NADPH-diaphorase are selectively resistant to quinolinate toxicity. J.-Y. Koh and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:73-6 O 3 '86
Pertussis toxin gene: nucleotide sequence and genetic organization. C. Locht and J. M. Keith. bibl f il *Science* 232:1258-64 Je 6 '86
Pertussis toxin inhibition of B cell and macrophage responses to bacterial lipopolysaccharide. J. P. Jakway and A. L. DeFranco. bibl f il *Science* 234:743-6 N 7 '86
Pertussis toxin-sensitive pathway in the stimulation of c-*myc* expression and DNA synthesis by bombesin. J. J. Letterio and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1117-19 N 28 '86
Self-assembling cytotoxins. D. Rideout. bibl f il *Science* 233:561-3 Ag 1 '86
Shock and tissue injury induced by recombinant human cachectin [mediator of the lethal effect of endotoxin] K. J. Tracey and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:470-4 O 24 '86
Sowing antiviral seeds [phototoxic plant compounds; research by Neil Towers and James Hudson] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
Thallophytic allelopathy: isolation and identification of laetisaric acid. W. S. Bowers and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:105-6 Ap 4 '86
A toxic dipeptide from the defense glands of the Colorado beetle. D. Daloze and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:221-3 Jl 11 '86

Toxoplasmosis
Another hazard in undercooked pork [research by Jitender P. Dubey and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:37 Jl 19 '86

Toxteth (Liverpool, England) *See* Liverpool (England)

Toy and game industry
See also
Axlon Inc.
Blacks in the toy and game industry
Golden Ribbon Playthings Inc.
Greybridge Inc.
Hal's Pals (Firm)
Hasbro Inc.
Lionel Corp.
Original Appalachian Artworks Inc.
Photon Entertainment, Inc.
Pleasant Company
Selchow & Righter Company
View-Master Ideal Group Inc.
WJ Fantasy (Firm)
Worlds of Wonder Inc.
Mommy, I want that toy! F. Isaacs. il *Good Housekeep* 203:106+ S '86

Marketing
Bang, Mom, you're dead [trying to stay ahead of trends] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 137:86-7 Je 16 '86
Ken Hakuta: black ink from a rubber octopus [Wacky Wallwalker marketer] A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p138 S 15 '86
Warfare in Toyland [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 38-46+ D 15 '86
Where toys come from. D. Owen. il *Atlantic* 258:64-78 O '86

Canada
Warfare in Toyland [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 38-46+ D 15 '86

Denmark
See also
LEGO System A/S

Germany (West)
See also
Otto Maier Verlag GmbH

Hong Kong
See also
Universal Matchbox Group, Ltd.

Toy houses *See* Doll houses

Toy soldiers *See* Military miniatures

Toy stores
See also
Early Learning Centres (Firm)
Enchanted Village Inc.
F. A. O. Schwarz

Canada
Big stores, bigger sales. M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 D 15 '86

Toy theater
"Red fire to burn": the glories of the English juvenile drama. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 91:46-50 Jl '86

Toyo Kogyo Co., Ltd.
See also
Mazda Motor Corporation

Toyota (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars

Toyota Motor Corporation
Behind the veil of tears. M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 138:140+ D 1 '86
Bless Stephen Foster [role of Gov. M. L. Collins in decision to build Kentucky plant] H. Seneker. il por *Forbes* 137:163 Je 16 '86
Building cars Japan's way [GM-Toyota joint venture] G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 107:43 Mr 31 '86
New Toyota-GM plant is U.S. model for Japanese management [Fremont, Calif. plant] C. Holden. il *Science* 233:273-7 Jl 18 '86
Toyota takes off the gloves. J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 114:77-8+ D 22 '86

Toys
See also
Dolls
Playgrounds, Home—Equipment
Teddy bears
Toy and game industry
Water guns (Toys)
The best good old toys [Christmas presents] H. Boehm. il *Redbook* 168:78+ D '86
Black toy makers make a play for the market. K. V. Brailsford. il *Black Enterp* 17:94-6+ D '86
Child size oven-range is fantasy kitchen. F. Wardle. il *Workbench* 42:88+ N/D '86
Choosing a toy for your toddler. J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:200 D '86
Cute bots. S. Fox. il *Omni* 8:22+ Ap '86
Educational toys for kids. P. A. Taylor and others. il *Essence* 17:106-8+ N '86
I'm dreaming of a robot hamster . . . [electronic toys for Christmas] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:83-4 D 8 '86
In all seasons, toys are us. S. Kanfer. il *Time* 128:64-8 D 22 '86
Japan's earnest toys [build-it-yourself robots] D. H. Ahl. il *Sci Dig* 94:25 Je '86
The joys of toys '86 [Christmas toys] C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:177-81 N '86
Ken Hakuta: black ink from a rubber octopus [Wacky Wallwalker marketer] A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p138 S 15 '86
McCall's holiday toy-buying guide. A. Thompson. il *McCalls* 114:73 D '86
Noisy toys may cause hearing loss. il *Prevention* 38:14 Je '86
O.K., Santa, make my day. J. Cocks. il *Time* 128:69 D 22 '86
Pet robots? [Petsters] M. J. Robillard. il *Radio-Electron* 57:74 Je '86
Photo of child personalizes toy locomotive. il *Workbench* 42:95-6 N/D '86
Skywalkers. R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:54 N '86
Stuffed animals: pets to pamper. il *Teen* 30:60 S '86
Sturdy rocking horse from eight pieces of pine. il *Sunset* 176:134+ Mr '86
The talk of the tots [talking toys] P. Hoban. il *N Y* 19:30+ D 8 '86
Teaching toys. C. Caswell and P. Caswell. il *Pop Mech* 163:66-70 D '86
Thanks to high-tech toyland, you can now talk to the animals and they'll talk right back. il *People Wkly* 26:66 N 10 '86
They walk, talk and preach [Christian toys] B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 108:68 N 3 '86
Tin toys [toy cars] G. Parrill. il *Road Track* 37:94+ Jl '86
Toy soldiers go high-tech [merger of CL9 and Axlon to produce TechForce robots] M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 107:54+ My 5 '86
Toying with a touch of chaos [Space Ball; research by Alan Wolf] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:277-8 My 3 '86
Toys on the shuttle: will a yo-yo "sleep" in space? S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:116-17+ F '86
Toys that move [wooden Model T roadster, tank truck, construction crane and Stearman trainer] A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:64-6+ N '86
Warfare in Toyland [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 38-46+ D 15 '86
What's new and nifty from the North Pole. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p120-1 D 8 '86
What's new in educational toys? il *Ebony* 42:78+ N '86

Toys—*cont.*

Collectors and collecting

Ever-beloved stuffed animals. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:43-6 Je '86

The fascinating delights of automata. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:32-6 O '86

Floating treasures [toy boats] M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 90:42-6 Ja '86

In their merry little automobiles. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:40-3 N '86

Playthings of the past: the Bernard Barenholtz Collection of American antique toys. E. D. Garrett. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:220-31 Ja '86

Riding along on wheeled toys. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 90:37-40 F '86

Today's choices of yesterday's toys. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:42-5 My '86

Toys: the choice is yours. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:39-44 Ag '86

Exhibitions

Holiday visits to dolls and toys. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:40-5 D '86

Made in New York—toys from the Big Apple [exhibit at the New York Historical Society] A. Stern. il *Americana* 14:24-9 N/D '86

Safety devices and measures

Buying and making safe children's toys [views of M. Sloan] R. Cogan. por *Fam Handyman* 36:94+ Mr '86

Toy safety: a holiday priority. T. M. Scanlon. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-16 D '86

Toys, Miniature

Make a miniature rabbit! D. Scheck. il *Mother Earth News* 102:36+ N/D '86

Collectors and collecting

Only on Sunday: Noah's ark in the dollhouse A. Bahar. bibl f il *Hobbies* 91:46-9 Ap '86

Tozer, A. W. (Aiden Wilson), 1897-1963

about

Don't ever read a good book. D. F. Kinlaw. por *Christ Today* 30:10 Ap 18 '86

Tozer, Aiden Wilson *See* Tozer, A. W. (Aiden Wilson), 1897-1963

TPA (Drug)

Heart attacks: a dramatic breakthrough. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:66-8 N 17 '86

New ideas in fighting clots, heart attacks. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:310 My 17 '86

Stopping heart attacks in progress [use of TPA and angioplasty] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:7 O '86

TRAC *See* Telecommunications Research and Action Center

Trace elements

Diet, metals and hidden heart disease [research by Klaus Stemmer] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:201 S 27 '86

From U.S. to Thailand, scientists ask what's cooking? [Coordinated Research Program on Human Dietary Intakes of Biologically Important Trace Elements] C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 20:4-7 Je '86

Trace fossils

A geologic mystery [trace fossils used to interpret Antarctic rocks] R. M. Feldmann and L. A. Wiedman. il map *Earth Sci* 38:24-6 Wint '85

Trace gases *See* Gases

Trace metals *See* Trace elements

Tracers, Radioactive *See* Radioactive tracers

Tracey, Kevin J., and others

Shock and tissue injury induced by recombinant human cachectin. bibl f il *Science* 234:470-4 O 24 '86

Trachea

An apical-membrane chloride channel in human tracheal epithelium. M. J. Welsh. bibl f il *Science* 232:1648-50 Je 27 '86

Tracheotomy

For easier breathing [Micro-Trach developed by H. Heimlich] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:106+ N '86

Tracht, Doug

about

Students, churches, leaders, protest racist remark by white D.C. disc jockey. *Jet* 69:30 F 24 '86

Trachtenberg, Alan

The art and design of the Machine Age. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3+ S 21 '86

Trachtenberg, Peter

The ultimate seducer, the ideal lover, he's the man you've waited for all your life. And then, without warning, he disappears. Here, in his own words, is why. il *Glamour* 84:106+ Ap '86

Trachtenberg, Stephen Joel

Five ways in which thinking is dangerous [address, June 3, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:651-3 Ag 15 '86

Track and field athletics

See also
Decathlon
Heptathlon
Hurdle racing
Javelin throwing
Jumping
Vaulting (Sport)

Aouita over Rono? Oh, no no [3,000 meters record attempts] K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 65:66-7 Ag 25 '86

Ashford's 8-year string broken by Brisco-Hooks. il por *Jet* 71:51 S 29 '86

Billy's back on top again [Sunkist Invitational] B. Anderson. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-21 Ja 27 '86

Breaking it nice and easy [I. Kristiansen sets women's 10,000 meter world record at Bislett Games] K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Jl 14 '86

Carl Lewis explains loss, says 'I'm sort of cruising'. por *Jet* 70:48 Je 23 '86

Carol Lewis on track for Goodwill Games, studying. por *Jet* 70:46 Jl 14 '86

A country girl hits the fast track [L. Jennings] J. MacMullan. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:44-5+ N '86

A defender no receiver could catch [D. Green wins NFL sprint competition] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 64:44+ My 5 '86

Discovering power in dedication [sprinter B. Johnson] por *Macleans* 99:44-5 D 29 '86

Gault says running track aids his football career. por *Jet* 70:46 S 15 '86

Hot times in a northern clime [track and field and speed skating world records in Oslo's Bislett Stadium] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 65:54-8+ Jl 7 '86

Jackie Joyner, Carl Lewis provided highs and lows of U.S. Olympic Festival. *Jet* 70:48 Ag 25 '86

The next world's fastest human [B. Johnson] il por *Sport Mag* 77:13 S '86

Stalking an elusive record [400 meter sprinters at Pepsi Invitational] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 64:51-2 My 26 '86

Track: the magic (number) is back [pursuit of records] il *Sport Mag* 77:9 Je '86

Two aces on a collision course [milers S. Aouita and S. Cram] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ Je 23 '86

Up and out, up and away—and upset [sprinting and jumping performances by C. Lewis at national championships] K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Je 30 '86

Watch out, Carl, they're gaining on you [young sprinters at Dallas Times Herald indoor meet] B. Anderson. il por *Sports Illus* 64:78-9 F 10 '86

Way out where no one can join her [Olympic Festival] H. Hersch. il por *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Ag 11 '86

Where have all our milers gone? [U.S. system] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 65:63-4 S 22 '86

World's fastest mom [E. Ashford] il pors *Ebony* 41:155-6+ Je '86

Accidents and injuries

'And then she just disappeared' [suicide attempt by collegiate runner K. Ormsby] R. Demak. il por *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Je 16 '86

Knee injury forces Lewis to put his show on ice [C. Lewis] por *Jet* 70:49 S 8 '86

The last desperate run of Kathy Ormsby [apparent suicide attempt] por *Newsweek* 107:68 Je 16 '86

Awards

Jesse Owens Award winner honored on 50th anniversary of his Olympic win in Berlin. il por *Jet* 70:49 My 5 '86

Economic aspects

For love and money. P. Gambaccini. il *Sport Mag* 77:29 Je '86

Ethical aspects

Former Olympian Smith accepts his punishment [suspension as coach by Santa Monica College] por *Jet* 70:47 Je 23 '86

Track and field clubs *See* Sports clubs

Tracked vehicles

See also
Tanks, Military
Tractors

Tracking (Education) *See* Ability grouping in education

Tracking and Data Relay Satellite system *See* Communications satellites

Tracking and trailing

See also
Biotelemetry

Tracking and trailing—*cont.*
A Noble way to track a buck [Minnesota whitetails; methods of Noble Carlson] J. Murray. il *Outdoor Life* 178:37-9+ Ag '86
Tracking of artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Tracking
Tracking of space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Tracking
Tracks in the snow [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Tracon (Terminal radar approach control) *See* Radar in aviation
Tracor, Inc.
Tracor plans reengining, stretch for Convair 580S certification. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:86+ Jl 28 '86
Traction (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Traction; Automobiles, Foreign—Traction
Tractor factories
Automation
Back to simplicity [Deere & Co.] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 138:32-3 Ag 25 '86
Thinking ahead got Deere in big trouble [Deere & Co.'s high tech plant shuttered by labor dispute] K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p69 D 8 '86
Tractor industry
See also
Caterpillar Inc.
Tractor factories
Export-import trade
Strong dollar opens the door for tractor imports. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26F F '86
Canada
See also
Massey-Ferguson, Ltd.
Tractor industry workers
Health and hygiene
On the Caterpillar trail [exposure to cutting oils causes fatal cancers at tractor plant in Calif.] J. Swimmer. *Progressive* 50:16 Ag '86
Tractor trailer trucks, Experimental *See* Trucks, Experimental
Tractors
Choosing and using a tractor (II). J. Vara. il *Mother Earth News* 97:84-6+ Ja/F '86
A one-tractor mind? J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:37-8 Mr '86
Equipment
The gang of three [home-built gang mower] il *Mother Earth News* 98:76-7 Mr/Ap '86
Get set for more front-mounted equipment. C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:22G Ag '86
They turn their ATVs into ultralight tractors [pulling sprayers] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 84:22-3 Je '86
Front wheel drive
Do front-wheel-drives pay their way? C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:12-13 Mr '86
Speed control
'Cruise control' for diesel tractors steadies rpm's. *Success Farm* 84:10A S '86
Testing
Ford's garden tractor reveals time-saving features and dependability. B. Davidson. il *Flower Gard* 30:48-51 F/Mr '86
Pro-style lawn cutting [John Deere garden tractor] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:74 Jl '86
Tracy, David
about
A dissenting voice: Catholic theologian David Tracy. E. C. Kennedy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ N 9 '86
Tracy, Don
The squirrel who was scared [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:60-3+ My/Je '86
Tracy, Saundra J.
Faculty selection committees: making them work better. *Educ Dig* 52:56-9 O '86
Tracy, Spencer, 1900-1967
about
A love story for the ages. C. P. Andersen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:92-4+ Mr 17 '86
Trade, Balance of *See* Balance of trade
Trade and Development Conference (United Nations) *See* United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
Trade and professional associations
See also
Chambers of commerce
Trade conferences *See* Economic conferences
Trade deficits *See* Balance of trade
Trade discount *See* Discount, Trade
Trade fairs *See* Exhibitions
Trade journals
Advertising on the cheap [employees of Harper Companies rewarded for writing technical articles] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:74 Ja '86
Trade marks and trade names
See also
Automobiles—Names
Corporations—Names
Motorcycles—Names
Toothpastes, powders, etc.—Names
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Patents, Copyrights, and Trademarks
Wine—Names
The cost of counterfeit products. C. Crandall. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-5 My '86
Goodyear tries to deflate a rival blimp [suing Fuji Photo] D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p30 Ja 20 '86
Is that Gucci a fake? C. T. Rowan and D. M. Mazie. *Read Dig* 128:71-5 Je '86
Leslie Uggams served with frank lawsuit [suit over use of name Wiener Factory] il por *Jet* 71:55 D 22 '86
Now, blimp wars [Goodyear sues Fuji Photo over Goodyear blimp symbol] *Newsweek* 107:52 Ja 6 '86
Of many things [Hal Morgan's The symbols of America] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Ja 25 '86
Protecting your ideas—and your money. E. E. Helms. il *Black Enterp* 17:65-6+ S '86
Steve Jobs turns to Big Blue [help with new logo for Next Inc.] il *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 23 '86
Trade names *See* Trade marks and trade names
Trade publishing *See* Publishers and publishing
Trade routes
China
On the Silk Route. J. Leclerc du Sablon. il *World Press Rev* 33:63 O '86
Trade secrets
Information thieves are now corporate enemy no. 1. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p120-1+ My 5 '86
Trade shows *See* Exhibitions
Trade union leaders *See* Trade unions—Officials
Trade unions
See also
AFL-CIO
Arbitration, Industrial
Boycott
Collective bargaining
Collective labor agreements
Communications Workers of America
Industrial relations
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America
Picketing
Strikes
United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
United Food and Commercial Workers International Union
All wet. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:145+ S 29 '86
Chopping health care costs: labor picks up an ax. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p78+ Mr 31 '86
The decline (and rise?) of unions [with discussion] W. B. Gould. il por *Cent Mag* 19:25-38 Mr/Ap '86
Economic democracy and economic rights [address, November 22, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:165-8 Ja 1 '86
Fascism a la mode. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 F 28 '86
Idle thoughts on unions. R. W. Haseltine. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:35 My '86
Labor at the crossroads [special issue] il *Sch Update* 118:2-15 F 7 '86
Labor month in review. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Labor unions look ahead. L. Kirkland. il por *Futurist* 20:48-9 My/Je '86
Making it clear who's boss. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:43-5 S 8 '86
Not that unusual [unions regularly make decisions that affect people not at the negotiating table] *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 N 7 '86
Solidarity again. S. Aronowitz. *Nation* 242:748-9 My 31 '86
Transition [excerpts from Unions in transition] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 O '86

Trade unions—*cont.*

Actors and actresses

See also
Actors' Equity Association

Air pilots

See also
Air Line Pilots Association

Air traffic controllers (Persons)

See also
National Air Traffic Controllers Association

Airline employees

See also
Independent Federation of Flight Attendants
International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers

Authors

See also
Writers Union of Canada

Automobile industry workers

Canada

See also
Canadian Auto Workers

Benefit funds

"Least-regulated money in the country today" [abuses in union benefit funds] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:74-5+ Je 2 '86

Blacks

McGlotten is first black chief lobbyist of AFL-CIO. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 28 '86

Construction workers

See also
International Union of Operating Engineers

Corrupt practices

See also
United States. Office of Labor Racketeering

Bad company [unions controlled by organized crime] *Time* 127:22 Ja 27 '86

A blemish for Mr. Clean [M. Presser indicted for Teamster payroll-padding scheme] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:4 My 26 '86

'Democracy in action,' Teamsters style [charges against J. Presser] il por *Newsweek* 107:29 Je 2 '86

Ghost story [Teamster president J. Presser indicted for embezzling] por *Time* 127:22 My 26 '86

'Gorilla' theater in Las Vegas [Teamsters convention] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Je 2 '86

It's business as usual for the Teamsters [indictment of J. Presser] A. Bernstein. il por *Bus Week* p37 Je 2 '86

It's time to put labor racketeers out of business. E. H. Methvin. *Read Dig* 129:85-90 Jl '86

"Least-regulated money in the country today" [abuses in union benefit funds] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:74-5+ Je 2 '86

When crime panel singes president [mob's grip on labor unions] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ja 27 '86

Electronics workers

Do unions have a future in high technology? S. Early and R. Wilson. il *Technol Rev* 89:56-65+ O '86

Farm labor

See also
Farm Labor Organizing Committee

Spain

Syndicalists, alive and well [Sindicato Obreros del Campo] V. Safran. il *Progressive* 50:18 Ja '86

Finance

Labor's man on Wall Street [Lazard Frères' E. J. Keilin] I. Ross. il pors *Fortune* 114:123-4+ D 22 '86

Labor's new weapon: financial judo. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p22 Ja 13 '86

Garment workers

See also
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union

Mexico

Hope springs from the rubble [Nineteenth of September Garment Workers' Union] C. Kolker. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 N '86

Workers unite in aftermath of earthquake. K. Raisz. il *Ms* 15:31 Jl '86

Government employees

See also
National Federation of Federal Employees

Canada

See also
Ontario Public Service Employees Union
Saskatchewan Government Employees Union

Grievance procedures

See Grievance procedures

Guards

Don't tamper with the rules on separate unions for security guards. *Nations Bus* 74:92 Je '86

History

How labor unions helped shape U.S. history. I. Peck and M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 118:6-7+ F 7 '86

Historiography

Talkin' union: Gompers among the scholars. N. Salvatore. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 31 '86

International aspects

See also
International Labour Organisation

Under fire, unions around the world adapt to change. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:12-13 F 7 '86

Law

See Labor laws and regulations

Membership

See also
Trade unions—Blacks
Trade unions—Women

Labor's changing face. il *Sch Update* 118:2 F 7 '86

'Union avoidance:' management's new industrial relations strategy. J. Chalykoff and P. Cappelli. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:45-6 Ap '86

Union membership of employed wage and salary workers, 1985. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:44-6 My '86

Unions divided: the revolt of the rank and file. J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p72-3 Ag 11 '86

Membership drives

Big labor tries the soft sell [direct mail organizing drive by American Federation of Teachers] J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p126 O 13 '86

Do unions have a future in high technology? S. Early and R. Wilson. il *Technol Rev* 89:56-65+ O '86

Labor resumes the battle [attempt to organize Michelin employees in Nova Scotia] D. Jones. il *Macleans* 99:13 Ag 18 '86

Pink-collar workers: the next rank and file? M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p116+ F 24 '86

The unions are learning to hit where it hurts [corporate campaigns] A. Bernstein. *Bus Week* p112+ Mr 17 '86

Metal workers

See also
Sheet Metal Workers' International Association

Miners

See also
United Mine Workers of America

South Africa

S. African mineworkers elect Mandela union prexy. *Jet* 69:26 Mr 10 '86

Musicians

See also
American Guild of Musical Artists

Office workers

See also
Service Employees International Union

Pink-collar workers: the next rank and file? M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p116+ F 24 '86

Officials

Being on both sides [former USW officer P. Rusen sitting on steel industry boards of directors] S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 137:202 My 19 '86

Ten who hold keys to organized labor's future. il *Sch Update* 118:10-11 F 7 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Union leaders' salaries: it's not what you know . . . J. Tasini and D. Cook. il *Bus Week* p82-3 My 5 '86

Organizing activities

See Trade unions—Membership drives

Pensions

Going straight [Central States Pension Fund] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:51-2 My 19 '86

Social—and antisocial—investing. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:80 Je 2 '86

The Teamsters' good name [using Central States Pension Fund's name in loan scam] *Forbes* 137:12 F 24 '86

Political activities

Challenging a union tradition [Ontario Supreme Court rules that compulsory union dues may not be used for political contributions] K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:43 Jl 21 '86

A court challenge for organized labor [M. Lavigne's suit against Ontario Public Service Employees Union over political contributions made with union dues] A. Finlayson. por *Macleans* 99:58 F 10 '86

Looking for the union label [J. Kemp's vote on picketing bill] R. C. Kirkwood. *Natl Rev* 38:32 S 12 '86

Party flavors [DLC conference and AFL-CIO meeting to consider 1988 endorsement strategy] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 195:21-2 D 22 '86

The Teamsters: spending big—but not for the GOP. M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p39 O 6 '86

Trade unions—Political activities—*cont.*
Why the Democrats need labor. H. Meyerson. il *Nation* 242:193+ F 22 '86

Postal employees

See also
American Postal Workers Union
National Alliance of Postal and Federal Employees

Printers

International aspects
Union response to changes in printing technology: another view [discussion of July 1985 article, Technological changes in printing: union response in three countries] M. Wallace. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-8 My '86

Public relations
Why unions work to change their image. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:5 F 7 '86

Railroad workers

See also
Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employees
United Transportation Union

Canada
Attempts at a rescue [attempt by Canadian General Electric to reopen CN's repair shops thwarted by labor unions in Moncton, N.B.] K. Harley. il *Macleans* 99:20 N 17 '86

Steel workers

See also
United Steelworkers of America

Teachers

See also
American Federation of Teachers
National Education Association of the United States
United Federation of Teachers

Television workers
Sticking it to the unions. M. Hoyt. il *Channels* 6:42-5 N '86

Textile workers

See also
Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union

Theater

See also
Actors' Equity Association

Tobacco workers

See also
Bakery, Confectionery and Tobacco Workers' International Union

Transportation workers

See also
Amalgamated Transit Union

Women
At the bargaining table [black woman M. Mickens, president of Local 326 of Bakery, Confectionery and Tobacco Workers' International Union] J. D. Adams. il por *Black Enterp* 17:52-4 Ag '86
Bellwether [alliance between unionists and feminists] J.-A. Mort. *Nation* 243:300-1 O 4 '86
Black woman lands UAW promotion at Chrysler [J. Patterson] por *Jet* 70:40 Ap 28 '86
Lookout [black woman M. L. Mickens, president of Local 326 of the Bakery, Confectionery and Tobacco Workers' Union] il por *People Wkly* 25:130-1 Je 16 '86

Australia
How do Australian unions maintain standing during adverse periods? J. Niland. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-9 Je '86

Canada

See also
Writers Union of Canada
Canadian unions achieve strong gains in membership. M. Gunderson and N. M. Meltz. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:48-9 Ap '86

El Salvador
El Salvador: a glimmer of hope. J. Z. García. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:409-12 D '86

Germany (West)
West German labor unrest: are unions losing ground to worker councils? C. J. Hobson and J. B. Dworkin. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:46-8 F '86
Why labor is losing its muscle. F. A. Miller. *Bus Week* p52 Mr 3 '86

Great Britain
The waning of British unions. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44 F 24 '86

Korea (South)
Letters [discussion of February 15, 1986 article, Which side are you on, AAFLI?] T. Shorrock and K. Selvaggio. *Nation* 242:442 Mr 29 '86
Which side are you on, AAFLI? [Asian American Free Labor Institute] T. Shorrock and K. Selvaggio. il *Nation* 242:170-3 F 15 '86

Philippines
Letters [discussion of February 15, 1986 article, Which side are you on, AAFLI?] T. Shorrock and K. Selvaggio. *Nation* 242:442 Mr 29 '86
Which side are you on, AAFLI? [Asian American Free Labor Institute] T. Shorrock and K. Selvaggio. il *Nation* 242:170-3 F 15 '86

Poland

See also
Solidarity (Trade union)

South Africa

See also
Congress of South African Trade Unions
The rise of black labor. M. Serrill. il *Time* 128:38+ Jl 21 '86
The struggle: power and politics in South Africa's black trade unions. A. Cowell. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-27 Je 15 '86

United States

See Trade unions

Trade unions and foreign relations

See also
Asian American Free Labor Institute

Trade unions and the church *See* Church and labor

Trade waste

Disposal

See also
Clean Sites Inc.
Envirosafe Services
Waste disposal in the ocean
Angry housewives [barefoot epidemiologists] E. Smith. il *Omni* 9:22+ D '86
Blacks could be victims of chemical wastes. *Jet* 70:14 My 19 '86
The Cadillac of dumps [fear of ground water pollution from Emelle hazardous waste landfill, Ala.] B. Gunter and M. Williams. il *Sierra* 71:18+ Ja/F '86
Contaminated water [chemicals disposed of by industry pose threat to underground water] J. H. Foegen. il por *Futurist* 20:22-4 Mr/Ap '86
A few neighbors tackle a giant [Envirosafe Services dump in Idaho] A. W. Garber. il *Sierra* 71:75-6 N/D '86
Hazardous wastes [special issue; with editorial comment by Jane Scully] il *Environment* 28:inside front cover, 2-20+ Ap '86
Our toxic-waste time bomb. il *Read Dig* 128:181-2+ Mr '86
Toxic cleanup. *Futurist* 20:37 Jl/Ag '86
Toxic wastes and the white rot fungus [biodegradation] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:9-10 Ja '86
Treatment of hazardous wastes. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 233:509 Ag 1 '86

Accidents and explosions

See also
Rhine River chemical spills, 1986
Toxic spills: what to know—and do. H. Mahley. *Good Housekeep* 202:248-9 Je '86

Insurance

See Insurance, Pollution liability

Laws and regulations
The anatomy of a Sierra Club victory [lobbying effort for Superfund] D. W. Scott. il *Sierra* 71:53-7 Mr/Ap '86
Cover your assets [Superfund litigation ensnarls banks] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:117-18 Mr 24 '86
Dark days for toxic polluters [verdict in Woburn, Mass. case and Superfund renewal] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 11 '86
Deadly water [lawsuit over leukemia deaths of children linked to polluted wells in Woburn, Mass.] *Time* 127:27 Ap 7 '86
The environment: Democrats are losing their good-guy image [Superfund as campaign issue] R. M. Hoppe. *Bus Week* p41 Jl 7 '86
The EPA is speaking softly and carrying a bigger carrot [Superfund] R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p42 Je 16 '86
Financing Superfund. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:230 O 11 '86
Five-fold increase in Superfund money. M. Murray. *Sci News* 130:86-7 Ag 9 '86
Grace guilty of tainting Woburn water. *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
Hazards from hazardous waste [compliance with Resource Conservation Recovery Act] P. L. Truscelli. il *Nations Bus* 74:42 Mr '86
The hidden liability of hazardous-waste cleanup. G. F. Bloom. il *Technol Rev* 89:58-64+ F/Mr '86
In Reagan's lap: new taxes [expansion of Superfund] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 20 '86

Trade waste—Disposal—Laws and regulations—*cont.*
Industrial waste reduction: the process problem [with editorial comment by Alan McGowan] F. W. Valentino and G. E. Walmet. bibl f il *Environment* 28:inside cover, 16-20+ S '86
Late-night legislation: new laws include revised Superfund. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:264 O 25 '86
New teeth in waste law. il *Nations Bus* 74:16 N '86
OTA urges waste reduction as dump sites close. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:1381 S 26 '86
Poisoned well [toxic tort case linking ground water contamination to leukemia in children in Woburn, Mass.] E. T. Barr. *New Repub* 194:18-20 Mr 17 '86
Superfund: agreement reached at last. A. L. Spitler. *BioScience* 36:716 D '86
The Superfund bill puts Reagan in a bind. R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p30 O 20 '86
Superfund cleanup: what price delay? R. M. Hoppe. *Bus Week* p29-30 F 10 '86
Superfund controversy. *Congr Dig* 65:163-92 Je/Jl '86
Superfund is running out of money. M. Sun. *Science* 231:791 F 21 '86
Superfund: the search for consistency. J. Heil and J. VanBlarcom. bibl f il *Environment* 28:6-9 Ap '86
Why business is watching this pollution case [Woburn, Mass. case tries to establish link between leukemia and toxics] L. Therrien and J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p39 Mr 24 '86
Why pollution watchdogs can't bite [chemical wastes] R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:76 F 10 '86
Woburn case may spark explosion of lawsuits. E. Marshall. il *Science* 234:418-20 O 24 '86

Securities
Who will clean up by cleaning up. J. Main. il *Fortune* 113:96-102 Mr 17 '86

Taxation
In Reagan's lap: new taxes [expansion of Superfund] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 20 '86
The Superfund bill puts Reagan in a bind. R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p30 O 20 '86
Superfund controversy. *Congr Dig* 65:163-92 Je/Jl '86

Canada
In deadly places [special section] il *Macleans* 99:42-6+ My 26 '86

Great Britain
Lancashire laundry day [using microbial degradation to clean up waste site] S. Sasanow. il *Technol Rev* 89:10-11 Jl '86

Western Europe
See also
Rhine River chemical spills, 1986

Trademarks *See* Trade marks and trade names
Trades *See* Occupations
Tradex Corporation
Ken Hakuta: black ink from a rubber octopus [Wacky Wallwalker marketer] A. L. Cowan. il por *Bus Week* p138 S 15 '86
Trading cards
See also
Baseball cards
Cabbage Patch dolls get dumped for a hot new collector's item: it's the Garbage Pail Kids. il *People Wkly* 25:45 F 17 '86
Garbage Pail Kids: disgustingly popular. il *Newsweek* 107:62 F 17 '86
Trading companies
See also
Sears World Trade Inc.
Tradition
Science and tradition: 'two spokes of a single wheel'. B. Nicolescu. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:25-8 N '86
Start new holiday traditions and make old ones your own. il *Glamour* 84:74 D '86
Traditions are made, not born. K. W. Wiley. il *Parents* 61:113-17 N '86
Tradition (Theology)
Attending to tradition. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:38-9 Ja 31 '86
A Judeo-Christian looks at the Judeo-Christian tradition. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 103:858-60 O 8 '86
Trafalgar Holdings Ltd.
So sorry, Charlie [C. Knapp's foiled takeover bid for Minebea] il por *Forbes* 138:12 Jl 14 '86
Traffic *See* City traffic
Traffic, Air freight service *See* Air freight service—Traffic
Traffic, Airline *See* Airlines—Traffic
Traffic accidents
See also
Alcohol and automobile drivers
Cycling—Accidents and injuries
Railroads—Crossings—Accidents
Ala. football player killed, others hurt in car crash [G. Scruggs] *Jet* 70:47 My 19 '86
Barbara Mandrell—on the road again. H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:42-5 Ja/F '86
Fatal car crash causes crisis in music career of Luther Vandross. il pors *Jet* 69:58-61 F 3 '86
Freeze frames [motorcycle accidents] A. Girdler. il *Cycle* 37:132 Ap '86
The girl who almost died—twice [accident victim S. Mines] G. Evans. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:72+ O '86
Hour of granite [motorcycle accident on highway 33 in Calif.] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 Ag '86
I thought I was disfigured for life. V. McMurray. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:158+ S '86
In case of accident. J. Rusteen. il *Mother Earth News* 97:118-20 Ja/F '86
Indians player sues team exec over '85 auto injury [M. Hall] por *Jet* 70:51 Je 9 '86
Like ghost drivers in the sky, a sculptor's statues spotlight a deadly stretch of roadway [A. Paulson's wrecks warn of dangers on Pennsylvania highway] il por *People Wkly* 26:167 D 15 '86
Little Richard fined $255; on probation for car crash. por *Jet* 70:38 Ap 7 '86
Luther Vandross injured in three-car collision; one passenger killed. por *Jet* 69:14 Ja 27 '86
Mae Chee Castillo [Navajo recognized by the president for her heroism in rescuing children from a burning bus] R. Brown. il pors *Ms* 14:52+ Ja '86
Manslaughter charge dropped, Vandross gets one year probation. por *Jet* 71:56 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The mother who wouldn't give up [M. P. Spivack helps found the National Head Injury Foundation after daughter's automobile accident] L. H. Duquin. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:44+ Mr '86
A new dip in traffic deaths. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 F 17 '86
No time for fear [Navajo O. Wilson rescues children from flooded school bus] M. Cheasebro. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:99-100 Je '86
Oh, Strad, poor Strad, you've been crushed by a bus and I'm feeling so sad [R. Steel's imitation Stradivarius run over in London] il por *People Wkly* 26:97 O 27 '86
Pendergrass better after surgery following crash. por *Jet* 70:60 Jl 28 '86
Pendergrass released from hospital following crash. por *Jet* 70:54 Ag 4 '86
Rising from the depths [Notre Dame's D. Rivers playing basketball after near-fatal accident] D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:54-6 D 15 '86
Robert Weathers injured in auto crash in Mass. *Jet* 70:49 S 15 '86
Seat belts save faces. *Prevention* 38:8 Mr '86
Teddy Pendergrass injured in van crash near Philly. por *Jet* 70:59 Jl 21 '86
Vandross is charged with vehicular manslaughter; attends Salvemini funeral. il por *Jet* 69:12 F 10 '86
A visit with Barbara Mandrell. P. Battelle. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:124-5+ Ap '86
What to do when you have an accident. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 84:110+ F '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Cycle ward. P. Gordon. il *Cycle* 37:44 Ja '86

International aspects
The international interstates. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 32:58-9 Ag '86

Prevention
See Traffic safety

Rescue work
See Rescue work

France
Doing it for Frank [injuries suffered by F. Williams, auto racing team manager] A. Henry. il por *Road Track* 37:146 Jl '86

Traffic accidents in art

Exhibitions
Death and menace [A. Warhol's Disaster series] il *N Y* 19:89-90 Ap 21 '86
Traffic control, Airway *See* Air traffic control
Traffic control, Radar *See* Radar in traffic control
Traffic engineering
See also
Computers—Traffic control use
Radar in traffic control

Mathematical models
Stuck in traffic, Bunkie? Chew on this awhile [traffic flow models] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 37:228-9 Ap '86

Traffic in arms *See* Munitions—Export-import trade
Traffic regulations
See also
Traffic tickets
Americans itch to step on the gas [attempt to repeal 55 mph limit; with interviews with J. J. Exon and J. Claybrook] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:27-8 My 19 '86
The beginning of the end [55 mph speed limit] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 32:9 Ag '86
Deep-six 55. A. E. Pisarski. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-18 F '86
Does speed kill? [55 mile limit] L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:14-17 Jl 21 '86
Hypocrisy on board [55 mph speed limit] B. W. Yates. il *Car Driv* 32:21 Ag '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [55 mph speed limit] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:31 Jl '86
Miscellaneous ramblings [contrasting speed limits in Holland and the U.S.] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:31-3 Ja '86
National 55 MPH speed limit. *Congr Dig* 65:289-314 D '86
Official report says: speed doesn't kill. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:29-31 D '86
Passing up the 'double nickel' [repealing 55-mile-per-hour speed limit] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 O 6 '86
Pushing the speed limit [Senate vote on 55-mph limit] A. Steacy. *Macleans* 99:66 O 27 '86
Slow death [55-mile-per-hour speed limit] T. H. Holt. *Natl Rev* 38:30 N 21 '86
Thunder road [states fight 55 m.p.h. limit] il *Time* 127:25 My 5 '86
Why don't they drive 55? Celebrities and authorities drive home a point. B. J. Hoffman. il *Mot Trend* 38:104+ My '86

California
Is the speed creed legally a dirty deed? [California judge rules that the 55 mph speed limit law violates state sovereignty] L. A. Noeth. *Mot Trend* 38:13+ F '86
Paradise . . . lost? [radar trap catches speeding motorcyclists on Skyline Blvd. near San Francisco] T. Carrithers. il *Cycle* 37:12 Ag '86

Connecticut
Irony mining in Connecticut [regulation banning use of radar detectors] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 32:140 S '86

Germany (West)
German joy ride. G. Kacher. il map *Car Driv* 31:95-102 Je '86
An ideological shootout [Green Party attempts to impose speed limits] P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:73-4 Ja '86

Netherlands
Miscellaneous ramblings [contrasting speed limits in Holland and the U.S.] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 37:31-3 Ja '86
Traffic reports, Citizens band radio *See* Citizens band radio—Traffic reports
Traffic safety
See also
Automobile driving
Cycling
Motorcycling
Roads—Guard fences
Killer trucks! P. Michelmore. *Read Dig* 129:127-31 Ag '86

Laws and regulations
See Traffic regulations
Traffic tickets
Anarchy without malice [cyclists given traffic summonses in New York City] *New Yorker* 62:31-2 Je 9 '86
Good riddance [Cycle staff's speeding tickets on Suzuki RG500 Gamma] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 37:8 My '86
Traffic violations
See also
Traffic tickets
Tragedy
See also
Greek drama (Tragedy)
Traherne, Thomas, d. 1674
about
Thomas Traherne: a visionary for the laboratory. D. Rehkopf. *Christ Century* 103:693-4 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Trail (B.C.)

Economic conditions
Fading champions [economy related to dwindling fortunes of amateur hockey team, Smoke Eaters] K. McQuiggan. *Macleans* 99:12 Ap 14 '86
Trailers
See also
Automobile boat trailers
Automobile trailers
Oversize trailers hungry to haul. C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:25 S '86

Brakes
See Brakes, Trailer
Trails
Rails-to-trails [use of abandoned rail corridors] D. Burwell. *Wilderness* 50:60 Wint '86
Rush hour in the national forests. T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:26-8 My/Je '86

Alabama
Walk along the treetops in Alabama [Tree Top Trail in Oak Mountain State Park] il *South Living* 21:28 D '86

Atlantic States
See also
Appalachian Trail

California
Beach, dune, and bluff hiking on the wild Sonoma-Mendocino coast. il *Sunset* 177:10-11 O '86
Four new trails open sheltered beaches in Sonoma County. il *Sunset* 176:82 Mr '86
One man's romance with the Santa Monicas [trail building efforts of R. Webster] C. Mann. il pors *Sierra* 71:89-91+ Jl/Ag '86
Sea lions, surfers, butterflies on 3 miles of level bike path in Santa Cruz. il *Sunset* 177:68+ N '86

Colorado
Trails make Rocky Mountain National Park totally accessible, but you have to be in shape to rise to the challenge. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:36+ O '86

Great Britain
See also
Pennine Way (England)

Hawaii
Kauai's north shore trail . . . too popular? [Kalalau Trail] *Sunset* 177:64+ Jl '86

New York (State)
Happy trails [horse trails in the Adirondack Forest Preserve] P. Grondahl. il *Conservationist* 41:34-9 Jl/Ag '86

Northwestern States
See also
Oregon Trail

Oregon
Lodge-to-lodge hiking along Oregon's Rogue River Trail. il map *Sunset* 176:80+ Ap '86

United States
See Trails

Utah
See also
Burr Trail (Utah)

Virginia
Braille trail [Lion's Tale trail for the blind, George Washington National Forest] il *Natl Geogr World* 130:3-5 Je '86
Train travel *See* Railroad travel
Traina, John A., Jr.
about
An eminent Victorian: John and Danielle Steel Traina's country house. D. Steel. il por *Archit Dig* 43:108-15+ Je '86
Training, Occupational *See* Vocational-technical education
Training airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training
Training camp [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Training camps, Military *See* Military training camps
Training devices *See* Simulators
Training films, Corporate *See* Motion pictures in industry
Training of birds of prey *See* Birds of prey—Training
Training of children *See* Children—Management and training
Training of dogs *See* Dogs—Training
Training of horses *See* Horses—Training
Trains *See* Railroads—Trains
Trains (Toy) *See* Toys
Trajectories
Going heads up [new trajectory for shuttle launches] D. Bolton and S. Brown. il *Space World* W-8-272:19-20 Ag '86
Science of strikes and gutter balls [use of missile launch technology in bowling ball design; research by Thomas P. Kicher] *Sci News* 130:27 Jl 12 '86
Trak (Musical group)
Ready to rock. J. C. Sanburn. il *Life* 9:61-4 Mr '86
Trak Inc.
Moving cross-country skiing 'out of the woods'. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p117-18 Mr 3 '86

Tramel, James
about
A teenage game of war and revenge ends in the stabbing death of an innocent drifter. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:47-8+ Jl 21 '86

Tramiel, Jack
about
Father knows best—just ask the Tramiel boys. K. M. Hafner. il por *Bus Week* p106+ D 15 '86

Tramiel family
about
Father knows best—just ask the Tramiel boys. K. M. Hafner. il por *Bus Week* p106+ D 15 '86

Trammell Crow Company
As the Crow flies. *Forbes* 137:10 Mr 10 '86

Tramontano, Alfonso, and others
Catalytic antibodies. bibl f il *Science* 234:1566-70 D 19 '86

Trampolines
Fitness on the rebound. L. Stanwood. il *Curr Health 2* 12:12-13 F '86

Tran, Thi Nga, 1927-
about
Wives' tales. R. Koenig. il pors *N Y* 19:28 Ap 7 '86

Trank, Mary
Master of what? *America* 155:3-4 Jl 5-12 '86

Tranquilizing drugs
See also
Barbiturates
Anxiety: a boost to learning? [differing effects of diazepam and beta-CCM on memory; research by Patrice Venault and others] P. Knight. *Psychol Today* 20:22-3 D '86
A 'beta' approach to learning [differing effects of diazepam and β-CCM on memory; research by Patrice Venault and others] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
Drugged driving [dangers of Valium] R. Coffey. il *Sci Dig* 94:16 S '86
A farewell to jet lag? [triazolam's effect on circadian rhythms in hamsters; study by Fred W. Turek and Susan Losee-Olson] A. H. Rosenfeld. il *Psychol Today* 20:10 O '86
A selective imidazobenzodiazepine antagonist of ethanol in the rat [Ro 15-4513] P. D. Suzdak and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1243-7 D 5 '86
Setting the clock [effect of triazolam injections on circadian rhythms in golden hamsters; work of Fred W. Turek and Susan Losee-Olson] *Sci Am* 255:66-7 Jl '86
Stolen moments [effect of benzodiazepine hypnotics on memory] J. Forsythe. il *Psychol Today* 20:16-17 Jl '86
The valium habit. *Newsweek* 108:95 O 13 '86

Trans Pacific Connection (Firm)
Help with the Japanese market. *Nations Bus* 74:15 Ap '86

Trans World Airlines Inc.
Buy as you fly [retailing business] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:13 S 1 '86
Carl Icahn. C. Hawkins. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:215-16 Ap 18 '86
Carl Icahn plays daredevil at TWA [risky expansion of money-losing domestic route system] C. Hawkins. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 Ja 27 '86
Carl Icahn's $100-million nosedive. D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:30 My 12 '86
The comeuppance of Carl Icahn [failed attempt to leverage TWA] C. J. Loomis. il por *Fortune* 113:18-25 F 17 '86
Corporate raider on the ropes [C. Icahn and TWA strike by flight attendants] B. Rudolph. il por *Time* 127:59 Mr 24 '86
A fatal flight takes its toll [Independent Federation of Flight Attendants' strike backfires] C. Friday and D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:38-40 S 8 '86
How to lose by winning [C. Icahn] D. Pauly. por *Newsweek* 107:44+ Ja 20 '86
Icahn ponders dismembering his new airline. A. Bernstein and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p56+ Mr 17 '86
Icahn's dubious win. il por *Fortune* 113:8-9 F 3 '86
Is Carl Icahn's TWA flying as high as he claims? C. Hawkins and G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p46 O 13 '86
Musical chairs in the skies [Texas Air-Eastern and TWA-Ozark mergers] B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:62-3 Mr 10 '86
Northwest, Trans World discuss joint ownership of Pars system [computer reservation system] C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ N 3 '86
Ozark Air Lines accepts $224-million takeover bid made by Trans World. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Mr 3 '86
The stage is set for a transatlantic fare war. C. Hawkins and others. *Bus Week* p32-3 Je 9 '86
T.W.A. biased against blacks, Collins charges. por *Jet* 71:4 D 22 '86
Terrorism has TWA and Pan Am flying scared [fear of terrorism in Europe could cause airline price war in U.S.] C. Hawkins. *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 21 '86
Transportation Dept. approves TWA acquisition of Ozark. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 S 22 '86
TWA issues stock plan, names Icahn chairman. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 13 '86
TWA's Cosmic Contest [1955 predictions regarding commercial aviation in 1985] M. McDonnell. *Flying* 113:90 My '86

TransAfrica (Organization)
Don King helps TransAfrica in battle against apartheid. il por *Jet* 71:16 D 22 '86

Transamerica Airlines Inc.
Transamerica Airlines plans to discontinue service at end of September. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:55 S 1 '86

Transamerica Computer Corporation *See* Transamerica Corp.

Transamerica Corp.
Transamerica is in the market for a broker. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p102 Mr 10 '86

Transatlantic air freight service *See* Air freight service—Routes—Transatlantic

Transatlantic airline service *See* Airlines—Routes—Transatlantic

Transatlantic balloon flights *See* Balloon ascensions

Transatlantic Trophy series *See* Motorcycle racing—Great Britain

Transatlantic voyages *See* Voyages

Transatmosphere vehicle *See* Spaceplane

TransCanada PipeLines Limited
A tangled takeover bid [Reichmann brothers, TransCanada PipeLines and Allied-Lyons battle for Hiram Walker] T. Tedesco. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Ap 21 '86

Transcendence of God
Everywhere. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 51:39-41 Ja '86

Transcendentalism (New England)
See also
Fruitlands Colony (Mass.)
1836. il *Am Herit* 37:108 Ag/S '86

Transco Energy Co.
Tarnished glory. T. Mack. il *Forbes* 138:46+ Ag 11 '86

Transcontinental railroad trips *See* Railroad travel

Transcriptases
Characterization of highly immunogenic p66/p51 as the reverse transcriptase of HTLV-III/LAV. F. Di Marzo Veronese and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1289-91 Mr 14 '86
Putative reverse transcriptase intermediates of human hepatitis B virus in primary liver carcinomas. H. Will and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:594-6 F 7 '86

Transcription (Genetics) *See* Genetic transcription

Transcripts, School *See* School reports and records

Transdermal patches *See* Drugs—Dosage forms

Transducers
Monitoring energy efficiency and cost [Energy $ Teller] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:12 Je '86
Transducer know-how [echo sounders] J. Rhodes. *Mot Boat Sail* 158:84-5 O '86

Transducin
Detection of α-transducin in retinal rods but not cones. G. B. Grunwald and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:856-9 F 21 '86
Identification of specific transducin α subunits in retinal rod and cone photoreceptors. C. L. Lerea and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:77-80 O 3 '86

Transfer of funds
See also
Computers—Banking use
Debit cards
Avoid being rolled over by pension fund rollovers [tax treatment] G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 74:64 Jl '86
Ready, set, switch [mutual fund newsletters] P. Brimelow. il *Forbes* 138:64+ N 3 '86

Transfer of technology *See* Technology transfer

Transfer RNA *See* RNA

Transferases
Genetic control of melatonin synthesis in the pineal gland of the mouse. S. Ebihara and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:491-3 Ja 31 '86

Transfigured night [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Transformation, Genetic *See* Gene transfer

The Transformers: the movie [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Transforming growth factor *See* Growth regulators
Transfusion of blood *See* Blood—Transfusion
Transients (Electricity)
Curing electromagnetic interference (III). M. F. Violette. il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-4+ F '86
Spikes and cures [MOV devices] H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:81-2 Ag '86
Transistors
Ballistic electron transport seen in GaAs. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:22-4 Ja 3 '86
Ballistic electrons. *Sci Am* 254:64 F '86
Bell Labs transistor sets a speed record. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 231:340 Ja 24 '86
Compound-semiconductor transistors. L. F. Eastman. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:77-83 O '86
Electric currents transported quantally [MOSFETs] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:229-30 Ap 12 '86
Electrons in silicon microstructures [MOSFETs] R. E. Howard and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:346-9 Ja 24 '86
The fastest transistors in the world [Hadis Morkoç and others develop improved MODFET] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 130:247 O 18 '86
Lab on a chip [mesoscopic physics contemplates transistors 100 times smaller] M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 Jl '86
Racing transistors [ballistic electron transport] *Sci News* 129:74 F 1 '86
Replacing transistors. J. Darr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:75-6 Ag '86
Single transistor switching circuit design [Basic program] J. Holtzman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:15-16 Ag '86
Transistors head for the trenches [T-MOS transistors] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:217-18 Ja 17 '86
Control use
All about transistor switches. L. B. Cebik. il *Radio-Electron* 57:83-8 F '86
Transit systems *See* Local transit
Transition metals
Metals and DNA: molecular left-handed complements. J. K. Barton. bibl f il *Science* 233:727-34 Ag 15 '86
Molecular transformations on single crystal metal surfaces. R. J. Madix. bibl f il *Science* 233:1159-66 S 12 '86
Transits (Astronomy)
See also
Mercury (Planet)—Transits
Venus (Planet)—Transits
Translations *See* Translators and translating
Translators (Computer programs)
BASIC to C. D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:311-14 O '86
Bilingual software [translators] E. C. Baig. *Fortune* 114:74 Jl 21 '86
Translators and translating
See also
Asian literature—Translations into English
Bible—Versions
Chinese literature—Translations into English
Latin American drama—Translations into English
Latin American literature—Translations into English
Machine translating
Oriental literature—Translations into French
Scandinavian literature—Translations into English
Spanish drama—Translations into English
Technical literature—Translations into English
On translation [reprint from February 1975 issue] O. Paz. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:54 My/Je '86
Translocation of chromosomes *See* Chromosome abnormalities
Transmission, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Transmission; Automobiles, Foreign—Transmission
Transoceanic voyages *See* Voyages
Transpac (Race) *See* Yacht racing
Transpace Carriers, Inc.
NASA considers ending negotiations with Transpace Carriers over rights to Delta launcher. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 O 13 '86
Transpace will challenge NASA over Delta [commercial agreement with McDonnell Douglas] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 20 '86
Transpacific airline service *See* Airlines—Routes—Transpacific
Transparencies
See also
Slides (Photography)
Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
See also
Bone—Transplantation
Brain—Transplantation
Cell nuclei—Transplantation
Cornea—Transplantation
Donation of organs, tissues, etc.
Heart—Transplantation
Immunological tolerance
Kidneys—Transplantation
Liver—Transplantation
Marrow—Transplantation
Muscle—Transplantation
Nerve tissue—Transplantation
Ova—Transplantation
Pancreas—Transplantation
Testicles—Transplantation
The everyday 'miracles' of Dr. John Najarian. I. Nelson. il por *50 Plus* 26:24-6 Jl '86
The organ game. J. Hudis. il *Health* 18:61-2+ O '86
Organ transplants: ordinary miracles, extraordinary results. il *Curr Health 2* 12:3-9 Mr '86
Putting human tissue under glass [work of Gregory M. Fahy and William F. Rall] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:326 My 24 '86
Transplantation of fetal hematopoietic stem cells in utero: the creation of hematopoietic chimeras. A. W. Flake and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:776-8 Ag 15 '86
Vital facts about organ transplants. B. Long. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:28-31 My '86
Laws and regulations
The misplaced miracles [U.S. policy] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Ag 18 '86
Transplanting
See also
Tree planting
Transport, Biological *See* Biological transport
Transport airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
Transportation
See also
Aged—Transportation
Airports—Transportation
Animals—Transportation
Bus lines
Carriages
Commuters
Computers—Transportation
Ferries
Freight and freightage
Furniture—Transportation
Intermodal transportation
Local transit
Nuclear weapons—Transportation
Pack transportation
Plants—Transportation
Railroads
School children—Transportation
Shipping
United States. Dept. of Transportation
Tech trek [excerpt from Arthur C. Clarke's July 20, 2019] T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Omni* 8:48-50+ S '86
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
How Mayflower sailed past a hostile takeover [Laidlaw's hostile bid] M. D. Oneal. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Jl 7 '86
Mayflower rides a school bus to takeover town [bid from Canada's Laidlaw Transportation] M. D. Oneal and R. Block. il *Bus Week* p46 My 26 '86
Federal aid
See also
Local transit—Federal aid
Laws and regulations
Deregulation: causes and consequences. E. E. Bailey. bibl f il *Science* 234:1211-16 D 5 '86
Is deregulation working? C. Welles. il *Bus Week* p50-5 D 22 '86
Revolution in the air: the cheap way from here to there [effect of deregulation of transportation] C. Skrzycki. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 10 '86
New Jersey
See also
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
New York (State)
See also
New York (State). Dept. of Transportation
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Transportation, Military
See also
Airlift, Military
Airlines—Military use
Airplanes, Military transport
Motor vehicles, Military
Trucks, Military
United States. Air Force. Military Airlift Command
United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet

Transportation and state
See also
United States. Dept. of Transportation
Transportation Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Transportation
Transportation industry *See* Transportation
Transportation workers
See also
Amalgamated Transit Union
Transposons
A single genetic unit specifies two transposition functions in the maize element Activator. H. Dooner and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:210-11 O 10 '86
The tissue specificity of the Drosophila P element is explained [research by Gerald Rubin and others] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:1245 Mr 14 '86
Transsexualism *See* Change of sex
TranStar Airlines
Revenge is sour [Southwest Airlines' acquisition] A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 137:36 F 24 '86
TranStar Airlines sets cap on coach seats systemwide. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:65 O 20 '86
Transworld Corp.
The day Charlie Bradshaw kissed off Transworld [dispute over acquiring American Medical Services] L. Baum. il pors *Bus Week* p67-8 S 29 '86
Transworld may be forced to rip itself apart [raider R. O. Perelman] L. Baum. il por *Bus Week* p46 N 10 '86
Transylvanian cooking *See* Cooking, Transylvanian
Trantum, Thomas A.
about
A Wall Street banker with a fast track of his own. M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p70+ Ja 27 '86
Trap shooting *See* Trapshooting
Trapezium systems *See* Stars, Multiple
Trapp family
about
America's Trapp family. W. T. Anderson. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:36-45 D '86
Trappers
Earthworm, Grizzly Man and pals leave the wilds for a Rocky Mountain hi [Mountain Man Rendezvous in Fort Bridger, Wyo.] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:102-4 S 22 '86
Trapping
Laws and regulations
Ban on trapping at Ozark challenged in House [Ozark National Scenic Riverway] *Natl Parks* 60:42 N/D '86
NPCA wins suit to stop trapping in the parks. *Natl Parks* 60:39 My/Je '86
Traps, Psychological *See* Entrapment (Psychology)
Trapshooting
They're playing your shotgun game [sporting clays] J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 178:60-3+ N '86
Competitions
A Grand American [86th Grand American Tournament] R. P. Stuart. il *Outdoor Life* 177:102 Je '86
A Grand Prix charity shoot [J. Stewart's Grand Prix Mechanics Challenge Trophy clay pigeon shoot] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 37:140+ Je '86
Study and teaching
Confidence is key to good shooting. S. Hakeman. *Success Farm* 84 no6:24 Mr '86
Trask, Katrina
about
The benign ghosts of Yaddo. L. Furman. il *House Gard* 158:74+ Je '86
Trask, Spencer
about
The benign ghosts of Yaddo. L. Furman. il *House Gard* 158:74+ Je '86
Traub, James
Goodbye, Dr. Spock. il *Harpers* 272:57-64 Mr '86
Traub, Marvin S.
about
Right on target. *New Yorker* 62:19-22 Je 23 '86
Traubner, Richard
Champagne celebration. il *Opera News* 51:11-14 D 20 '86
Traugott, Michael W.
(jt. auth) See Converse, Philip E., 1928-, and Traugott, Michael W.
Trauma care units
A knife in the heart! [C. Valva saved in trauma unit at Mercy Hospital and Medical Center in San Diego] P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 128:109-14 Ap '86
Life and death in the emergency room (II). P. Glastris. il *Wash Mon* 18:19-22+ F '86
Rx for trauma care. K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53-5 Je 16 '86
Trauma centers *See* Trauma care units
Traumatic neuroses
See also
Post-traumatic stress disorder
Travel
See also
Aged—Travel
Air travel
Automobile touring
Black women—Travel
Business travel
Cruising
Guidebooks
Handicapped—Travel
Hotels, motels, etc.
Information storage and retrieval systems—Travel use
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Travel
Luggage
Overland journeys to the Pacific
Packing of luggage
Parents—Travel
Presidents—Travel
Public officers—Travel
Railroad travel
Single people—Travel
Single women—Travel
Tourist trade
Vacations
Voyages
Voyages around the world
Women—Travel
Youth—Travel
The active traveler. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.) beginning April 1986
Consumer's guide to travel packages. C. Kitch. *Good Housekeep* 202:247 Je '86
The Esquire summer traveler [special section] il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T1+ Ap '86
Esquire traveler: winter 1986 [special section] il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T1+ O '86
How to get the most from your trip. See issues of Glamour
The new year's travel news, bargains and bonuses. il *Glamour* 84:120-3 Ja '86
One-stop shopping [ski tour packages] S. Russell. *Skiing* 39:54 N '86
Real travel. E. Hoagland. *Harpers* 273:31-2 Ag '86
The travel advisor. H. Gieseking. See issues of Travel Holiday
Travel digest. See issues of Travel Holiday
Travel expert Stephen Birnbaum says the grandest tours this summer don't include Europe [interview] S. K. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ Ag 4 '86
Travel now. R. Alleman. See issues of Vogue
Travel poll results. H. Gieseking and A. Gist. *Travel Holiday* 165:86-7 My '86
Travel tips. *Better Homes Gard* 64:169-70 O '86
TravelBazaar. See issues of Harper's Bazaar
What's new, what's news in travel. il *Glamour* 84:123-6+ Jl '86
When your tour is canceled. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 166:48 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Boringly close. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 Mr 16 '86
The longest mile. R. H. Bell. *Commonweal* 113:212-13 Ap 11 '86
Bibliography
Travel. P. Hagan. il *Ms* 15:26-7 Jl '86
Travel. A. Harvey. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:14 Je 1 '86
Travel. M. Howard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:14 D 7 '86
Economic aspects
See also
Airlines—Fares
Automobile touring—Economic aspects
Hotels, motels, etc.—Rates
Travelers checks
All about discount travel services. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 202:48+ Ja '86
The case for Europe now. M. Willens. il *Money* 15:46-8+ Ag '86
Coaxing Americans to Europe [bargains] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Je 16 '86
The dollar: think twice before you order a Big Mac in Tel Aviv [tables] il *Money* 15:40 Mr '86
Dollar-wise vacationing. E. Whiting. il *Essence* 17:28 Ag '86

Travel—Economic aspects—*cont.*
Extended cruising: money, mail and wills. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:30 Ag '86
Extra money when you need it fast. il *Glamour* 84:187 Je '86
A fair share for single travelers. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 165:26 Je '86
How to handle money abroad. J. Levere. il *Work Woman* 11:30+ Ap '86
If you really want to go, Europe's got some bargains. W. C. Symonds. *Bus Week* p89-90 Ap 28 '86
Money management for travelers. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 165:86-7 F '86
Off-season bargains at great vacation spots. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 202:86+ Ap '86
Shipping out on a winter cruise. A. McGrath and J. A. Tooley. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:56-7 D 1 '86
Travel: working the angles. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:44 Mr 31 '86
A traveler's guide to ready cash [automated teller machines] C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 202:266 My '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The ultimate bargain vacations. M. Kington. il *World Press Rev* 33:35 F '86

Equipment

Traveling in style. R. Dana. il *Travel Holiday* 166:40-3 N '86
You can take it with you [portable suitcase versions of personal appliances] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 S 8 '86

Collectors and collecting

Antiques: amenities that travel: choice necessities for the aristocratic voyager [traveling cases] L. Blanch. il *Archit Dig* 43:164-9 S '86

Health aspects

Avoiding travellers' diarrhea [views of Gene Gangarosa] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:7 F '86
Exercising away from home [portable exercise bike] H. Brubach. il *Vogue* 176:124 Ag '86
Eye care & comfort when you're on the go. il *Glamour* 84:83 My '86
First aid: don't leave home without it. il *Parents* 61:15 Je '86
Have a healthy trip! A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:164+ Je '86
The healthy traveler [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:151-2+ Ap '86
If you get sick while traveling in a foreign country. *Sunset* 176:71+ F '86
It's *la turista* time again. S. Hammer and A. Tyler. il *Sci Dig* 94:18 Ja '86
Jogging the Kremlin. J. Ogle. *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F21+ Mr '86
Stay well while you travel. M. Castleman. *Redbook* 167:22+ Je '86
Travel health. E. S. Orzac. See alternate issues of Travel Holiday
Your diet: traveling light. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 176:353-4 My '86

Psychological aspects

Going places again. R. Lynes. il *Archit Dig* 43:34+ Ja '86

Safety devices and measures

Countering terrorism. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 165:44 Mr '86
If you're planning a trip— [terrorism] H. R. Kennedy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25 Ap 7 '86
Safety first. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 165:12 F '86
Taking aim at Americans [terrorist attacks on Americans abroad; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-23 Ap 14 '86
Tips for troublefree travel abroad. il *Changing Times* 40:45-6 My '86
Warning: travel with care. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:58-60 Ap 21 '86

Taxation

See also
Air travel—Taxation

Travel agencies and agents
See also
Flight Time Corporation
Travel for Less (Firm)
All about discount travel services. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 202:48+ Ja '86
Book a good travel agent. il *Changing Times* 40:41+ Ag '86
Choosing a travel agent. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 165:79-80 Je '86
Survival of the biggest. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 101:37 Ag 25 '86

Commissions

Rough seas ahead [antitrust suit against cruise lines] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:36-7 Ap 21 '86

Service charges

Farewell to the free agent. G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 106:58 S '86

Canada

Turbulence in the travel industry. T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:45 Ap 21 '86

Travel clubs
Discount vacations. L. Hazelton. *Black Enterp* 16:70 Jl '86
How smart travelers cut their costs. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Ja 27 '86
Travel deals for members only. il *Changing Times* 40:107-9 N '86

Travel consultants *See* Travel agencies and agents

Travel folders *See* Travel literature

Travel for Less (Firm)
The friendly skies of Israel Werdyger. M. Heller. il por *Forbes* 137:92+ Mr 10 '86

Travel literature
See also
Guidebooks
Travel—Bibliography

Authorship

Special pleasures of a specialty writer [J. B. Harris] A. Goddard. *Black Enterp* 16:76 F '86

Travel photography
Faces in foreign places. V. Lange. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:30-5 F '86
The global travel network. C. G. Honigsfeld. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:38-41 N '86
National Geo's Travelers' Database tells photographers whom to avoid in Ulan Bator—and other useful data. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 93:12 My '86
On the road with video. J. Lachky. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-1 Jl '86
Scenic and travel photography. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:45-52 My '86
Seven tips to help you get great results: shooting from the hip. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:184 Je '86
Tips on travel photography 1986 [special section] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:56-8 My '86
Travel: a photographic adventure. J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:6 Je '86
Travel in focus. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. See alternate issues of Travel Holiday
Travel tours. L. Nielsen. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:60-1 My '86
Travel tours. L. Nielsen. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-9 N '86
Traveler's camera. C. Purcell. See issues of Popular Photography

Travel regulations
See also
Passports
U.S. Customs Service

International aspects

Avoiding legal hassles [Americans abroad] R. L. Pisani and T. Simon. *Travel Holiday* 166:30-1+ Jl '86

Soviet Union

Jail cells with no pretty blondes. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:60 S 22 '86

Travel study courses
See also
Foreign study

Travel with children
Better service, cheaper airfares for a child. il *Glamour* 84:68 N '86
Camping with kids. J. Hamilton. il *Sierra* 71:42-6 Jl/Ag '86
Club Med for kids. M. Golden. il *Essence* 17:34+ My '86
Driven crazy? [with editorial comment by Elizabeth Crow] J. Marzollo. il *Parents* 61:4, 73-7 My '86
Family skiing comes of age. M. Creedman. il *Money* 15:184-8+ D '86
Flying with a toddler. J. T. Gibson. il *Parents* 61:140 Ag '86
Innocents abroad [traveling to Europe] S. Moe. il map *Parents* 61:51-2+ My '86
Kid-trip tips. F. S. Goulart. il *Essence* 17:102 Je '86
Kids to go: family travel. S. S. Dubin. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:120+ Jl '86
On the road again with Rachel. J. Garvey. por *Newsweek* 107:7 Je 23 '86
Painless travel with kids. il *Parents* 61:11 Jl '86

Travel with children—*cont.*
Places that pamper your kids [resort programs] M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 101:43 Jl 28 '86
Traveling with children. J. Coyne. il *Travel Holiday* 165:30-2+ F '86
Traveling with kids. I. S. Jones. *Work Woman* 11:231-2 N '86
Traveling with preschoolers. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 61:156 Je '86
Traveling with your baby. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:198 D '86
Traveling with your kids [excerpt from What to do with the kids this year]; ed. by Janet Tice. J. Wilford. il *McCalls* 113:62+ Ap '86
Vacationing with kids. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 113:127-8 Ap 14 '86
When kids travel. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 165:36-8 F '86

Travelers checks
See also
American Express Co.
The paper chase. L. Hazelton. il *Black Enterp* 16:72+ Jl '86

Travelers Corp.
Travelers buys a bit of The Street [Dillon, Read & Co.] E. Spragins and others. *Bus Week* p60 Jl 28 '86

Travelers' insurance *See* Insurance, Travelers'

Traveling salesman problem
Solving the one about the traveling salesman. il *Bus Week* p94 Je 2 '86

Traveling wave tubes
Sweden decides against French traveling wave tubes for satellite [Thomson-CSF loses contract] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:138-9 Mr 10 '86
TWT manufacturers optimistic over future role in jammers. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:102 Ap 14 '86

Travellers Club (Paris, France)
Legacy of an adventuress: the fabled Travellers Club on the Champs-Elysées [La Païva] S. M. Alsop. il *Archit Dig* 43:162-6+ Ja '86

Travelstead, G. Ware
about
First Boston's bold real estate gamble. M. Rogers. il por *Fortune* 114:105 S 29 '86

Travers, Oliver Slater, 1926-
about
Allegheny's new boss is racing against time. M. Rothman and G. L. Miles. por *Bus Week* p34-5 Ag 25 '86
Allegheny's new chairman starts picking up the pieces. M. Rothman and G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p116-18 D 1 '86

Travers, P. L. (Pamela L.), 1906-
about
Reminiscing with P. L. Travers. M. Field. por *Publ Wkly* 229:40-1 Mr 21 '86

Travers, Pamela L. *See* Travers, P. L. (Pamela L.), 1906-

Travers, Robin
Pride's heritage recalled. *Oceans* 19:10+ N/D '86

Travers Stakes *See* Horse racing

Travis, Randy
about
Home at the range no more, Randy Travis flexes his Nashville muscle. S. Dougherty. il por *People Wkly* 26:171-2+ N 10 '86
A new honky tonk hero. D. Gates. il pors *Newsweek* 108:102 O 27 '86

Travis McGee (Fictional character)
The case of the multicolored personality [psychological profiles of J. D. MacDonald and his literary characters] R. D. Fowler. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:38-40+ N '86

Trawls and trawling
Backtrolling: it really works. E. Park. il *Outdoor Life* 177:114+ Ap '86
Bass fishing simplified: troll a natural lake. A. H. Putnam. il *Field Stream* 91:68-9+ Je '86
The importance of speed in trolling. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 90:49-50+ F '86
Equipment
Downriggers to go. T. Huggler. il *Outdoor Life* 177:58-9+ Je '86

Traxel, David
Guides. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:15 Je 1 '86

Treadway, Sandra R.
A coach's wife learns the art of scrambling. il *Sport Mag* 77:108 O '86

Treadwell, Faye
about
Faye Treadwell wins right to use 'the Drifters' name. il por *Jet* 70:57 Ag 11 '86

Treasure Island (Fla.)
Sculpture you can dig [world's largest sand castle] il *Natl Geogr World* 129:3-5 My '86

Treasure Island Museum (San Francisco, Calif.)
A look back at Treasure Island. il *Sunset* 176:86 Ap '86

Treasure Salvors Inc.
Mel Fisher shakes his booty. J. Rothchild. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Ja 30 '86
Mel Fisher's payoff: sinkin' treasure. il por *Money* 15:15 N '86
Treasures of the "Atocha" [M. Fisher] S. Stall. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-5+ N '86

Treasure trove
See also
Geldermalsen (Ship)
Nuestra Señora de Atocha (Ship)
Play LOOT-O! [hazards of investing in sunken treasure limited partnerships] R. Behar. il map *Forbes* 137:146-7+ Je 16 '86
Track the treasure. il map *Natl Geogr World* 135:15-17 N '86

Treasury bills and notes
Back to the future. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:297 Ja 13 '86
Country slickers [municipal arbitrage game] B. Weberman and M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:50+ F 10 '86
Deficit joyriders [government-bond dealers] E. Schine. *New Repub* 194:15-17 My 5 '86
Dollar shokku [effect of dollar's plunge on Japanese investments in U.S. Treasurys] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Mr 10 '86
How the SEC would make it easier for you to shop for government bond funds. C. A. Fried. il *Money* 15:43+ N '86
Japanese money is likely to stay in U.S. markets. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p29-30 My 12 '86
Rationality is in the eye of the beholder [Japanese in U.S. Treasurys market] E. A. Finn, Jr. and M. Schifrin. il *Forbes* 137:32 Je 30 '86
Safety first. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:209 D 15 '86
The short of the decade. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:334-5 Ap 28 '86
Standing on the dock. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:209 Mr 24 '86
A surge in bond prices that's making stocks look tame. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p80-1 Ap 14 '86
There's life in the bond rally yet. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p53 Ag 11 '86
Time for Treasuries. il *Money* 15:7 S '86
When pluses are minuses [misrepresenting yields by GNMA and government bond funds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:117 Jl 14 '86
Who's in charge? [jitters about Japanese investors selling Treasury bonds] E. A. Finn, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:36-7 Je 2 '86
Australia
Australia's cup [dollar bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 138:263 N 3 '86
A bond play that could boomerang [Australian dollar bonds] W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p93 Je 16 '86
High yields from Oz. *Money* 15:7 Je '86
Up Down Under. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:139 F 24 '86
Canada
Looking to Canada for premium bond yields. il *Fortune* 113:109 Ja 6 '86

Treasury Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of the Treasury

Treaties
See also
Alliances
Antarctic Treaty (1959)
United Nations Conference on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations
United States—Treaties
Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1986)

Treaties, Disarmament *See* Disarmament

Treatment of prisoners *See* Prisoners—Treatment

Treaty of Versailles (1919)
Bibliography
The Treaty of Versailles. D. Stevenson. il *Hist Today* 36:50-2 O '86

Trebilcock, Bob
Country optimism. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-32 Mr '86

Trebilcock, Bob—*cont.*
Crime comes to the country. il *Ctry J* 13:60-7+ O '86
Tree, Anne
Their world, not ours. il *House Gard* 158:58+ My '86
Tree farms
A crop for Christmas yet to come. J. Cook. il *Ctry J* 13:36-41 D '86
Vermont
A successful choose-and-cut operation [Herb Hunt's farm] J. Cook. *Ctry J* 13:40 D '86
Tree frogs *See* Frogs
Tree genetics *See* Plant genetics
Tree houses
Tree's company for arboreal architect Bob Redman [builder of tree houses in Central Park] il por *People Wkly* 26:185 N 10 '86
Tree planting
How to treat plantable pots. il *South Living* 21:54 F '86
Return of the elm [Johnny Elmseed Program by the Boy Scouts] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13 Ag '86
Tree poppies *See* Bush poppies
Tree rings
Carbon dioxide enhancement of tree growth at high elevations [discussion of September 7, 1984 article, Increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide: tree ring evidence for growth enhancement in natural vegetation] V. C. LaMarche, Jr. and others. *Science* 231:859-60 F 21 '86
Tree stands (Hunting) *See* Hunting—Equipment
Tree surgery *See* Trees—Care
Tree tapping *See* Maple sugar
Trees
See also
Christmas trees
Forest crown canopy
Forest ecology
Forests and forestry
Tree planting
Windbreaks
Woodlots
See also names of trees
The sentinels of winter. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:36+ Ja '86
Trees and the fire inside us. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:126-7 Ap '86
Care
A new testament of tree care [views of A. Shigo] J. Chapline. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:66-74 Je '86
Rx for a healthy tree: pruning and protection. J. Dann. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:27-9 Ap '86
When the bough breaks—bolt it. B. Barrett. il *Flower Gard* 30:63 Ag/S '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word [cosmetic and reconstructive tree surgery] M. Coleman. il *Omni* 9:170 N '86
Disease and pest resistance
A new testament of tree care [views of A. Shigo] J. Chapline. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:66-74 Je '86
Diseases and pests
See also
Elm—Diseases and pests
Maple—Diseases and pests
Planting
See Tree planting
Pruning
See Pruning
Theft
Roadside attractions [Colorado's national forests] G. Ferguson. il *Sierra* 71:28+ Ja/F '86
Trees, Dead *See* Wood—Deterioration
Trees, Dwarf
See also
Bonsai
Fruit trees, Dwarf
Where a three-year-old is eye-level with the pines . . . Mendocino's pygmy forest [Jug Handle State Reserve and Van Damme State Park] il *Sunset* 177:48 Jl '86
Trees, Effect of air pollution on
Atmospheric deposition and canopy interactions of major ions in a forest. S. E. Lindberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:141-5 Ja 10 '86
Forest death showing up in the United States. C. Holden. il *Science* 233:837 Ag 22 '86
Pollution fighters take to the trees. M. Toner. il *Natl Wildl* 25:38-40 D '86/Ja '87
Trees, Fossil
Forestry frozen in time [fossil forest found on Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T.] J. Howse. il *Macleans* 99:55 S 8 '86
Oldest nest of household pest [termite nest in petrified wood discovered by Maxine Abbott] S. Weisburd. il *Sci News* 129:86 F 8 '86
Unearthing a frozen forest [fossil forest on Axel Heiberg Island] M. D. Lemonick. il map *Time* 128:64 S 22 '86
Trees, Indoor *See* House plants
Trees in art
A sense of place and mystery: Stephen Fisher's etchings of forest landscapes. P. Eichner-Dixon. il por *Am Artist* 50:56-9+ N '86
Steven Weitzman: tree sculptor. C. Taylor. il por *Mother Earth News* 97:32-3 Ja/F '86
Trees in cities
Arboreal riffraff or ultimate tree? [ailanthus] E. Newton. il *Audubon* 88:12+ Jl '86
Pollution fighters take to the trees. M. Toner. il *Natl Wildl* 25:38-40 D '86/Ja '87
TreeSweet Products Co.
TreeSweet: a mouse that's roaring. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p126 Je 23 '86
Trefethen, Florence
The poet's workshop. See alternate issues of The Writer
Trefil, J. S. (James S.), 1938-
A few words on behalf of the Brontosaurus. il *Smithsonian* 16:190 Mr '86
Trefil, James S. *See* Trefil, J. S. (James S.), 1938-
Trehalase
pH-induced metabolic transitions in Artemia embryos mediated by a novel hysteretic trehalase [brine shrimp] S. C. Hand and J. F. Carpenter. bibl f il *Science* 232:1535-7 Je 20 '86
Treiman, Susan K.
The youngest victims. *Parents* 61:110 Ap '86
Treisman, Anne
Features and objects in visual processing. il *Sci Am* 255:114B-22+ N '86
Treisman, Eric
The Pizza Hut papers. il *Harpers* 273:54-60 Ag '86
Trelease, Jim
about
Why reading aloud makes learning fun [interview] bibl il por *U S News World Rep* 100:65-6 Mr 17 '86
Trellises
Build a trellis to enhance your garden. il *South Living* 21:74 Ja '86
High-wire raspberries. J. Ruttle. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:48-9 Ag '86
Order in the vegetable garden . . . with a bold trellis and box system. il *Sunset* 177:82-3 Jl '86
Tremors, Earth *See* Earthquakes
Trends Cheesecake on a Stick *See* Cheesecake
Trenham, Noble
about
Two managers prove that small can be beautiful in stocks too. G. Morgenson. il pors *Money* 15:156 Jl '86
Trent, Robert F.
(jt. auth) See Lionetti, Joseph, and Trent, Robert F.
Trent Affair, 1861
1861. K. Ide. il *Am Herit* 37:106 O/N '86
Treponematosis
Endemic treponematoses. G. Causse. il *World Health* p26-7 N '86
Tresemer, David
How to use soil blockers. il *Flower Gard* 30:44-6 F/Mr '86
Usefulness of birds. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:28+ Je '86
Tresham, Sir Thomas, 1543?-1605
about
A helping hand for one of Tresham's triplets. il *Hist Today* 36:2-3 S '86
Trevor, William, 1928-
Kathleen's field [story] *New Yorker* 62:36-45 My 12 '86
The news from Ireland [story] *New Yorker* 62:44-52+ Mr 10 '86
The third party [story] *New Yorker* 62:35-44 Ap 14 '86
Treybig, James G.
about
The education of James Treybig. M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:35-6 Je 30 '86
TRH (Thyrotropin releasing hormone) *See* Thyrotropin releasing factor
Tri-Cities Opera *See* Opera—New York (State)
Tri-Star Pictures Inc.
Movies! Theaters! Cable! How Tri-Star is shaking up Tinseltown. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p140-1 N 17 '86
Tri-Star Pictures has 'buyout sizzle'. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 O 27 '86

Triad America Company
Trying times for 'the richest man in the world' [A. Khashoggi] M. Ivey. il por *Bus Week* p42-3 D 22 '86
Triad Artists (Firm)
Keeping in step. P. S. Nathan. il *Publ Wkly* 229:29 My 2 '86
The triadic ballet [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Trial by jury *See* Jury
Trial by ordeal *See* Ordeal (Witchcraft)
Trial reporting (Crime trials) *See* Crime and the press
Trials
See also
Actions and defenses
Crime and the press
Jury
Justice, Miscarriage of
Legal procedure
Television broadcasting—Trials
War crime trials
Witnesses
Argentina
Jail time for an Argentine jailer [R. Camps convicted of crimes against the desaparecidos] J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 D 15 '86
Report from hell. R. M. Dworkin. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ Jl 17 '86
Bolivia
Hard justice, rising concern [trial of former dictator L. García Meza stalls] por *Time* 127:63 My 19 '86
Central African Republic
Trying the 'Butcher of Bangui' [Bokassa] R. Wilkinson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:27 D 29 '86
France
A threat of 'proletarian justice' [jury intimidation cited in trial of terrorists] *Newsweek* 108:38 D 22 '86
Great Britain
Fleecing the rich with a fake crusade [D. M. Knight convicted of fraud in sham crusade against Satan] R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:56 My 5 '86
Haiti
Haitians condemn top Duvalier aide to death [L. Désyr] il por *Jet* 70:28 Ag 4 '86
"Papa Jéré" [Duvalier crony S. Jérémie stands trial] J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:37 My 26 '86
View inside a killing machine [trial of L. Désyr, former secret police chief] il por *Time* 128:26 Jl 28 '86
Italy
See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920—Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981—Terrorists' trial, 1985-1986
Terror: the Genoa circus [Achille Lauro trial] C. Dickey. il *Newsweek* 107:41 Je 30 '86
Ontario
Death of a Samaritan [A. Leyshon-Hughes found not guilty by reason of insanity in murder of N. Eaton] K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:69 O 6 '86
A debate over early cancer detection [malpractice case brought by C. Campbell in Ottawa] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:49 Ja 27 '86
A finding of murder [trial of H. Buxbaum] K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:32 F 24 '86
Focusing on a sordid tale of murder [trial of H. Buxbaum] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:41-2 Ja 20 '86
Sicily
The Mafia on trial. J. Arias. *World Press Rev* 33:53-4 Ap '86
A massive inquiry into the Mafia. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:42 F 24 '86
Meanwhile, in Palermo . . . [Mafia trial] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:24 S 29 '86
Patron & serpent [Mafia trial] C. Hemphill. *Commonweal* 113:197-8 Ap 11 '86
Sicily's Mafia on trial. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:38 F 24 '86
Slicing up the beast [Mafia trial in Palermo] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 127:47 F 24 '86
Soviet Union
Soviet justice: verdict first, trial second. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:19 S 22 '86
Texas
'Shock time' in Texas [charges of slavery, kidnapping and murder against Ellebracht family] B. Burgower. il *Newsweek* 107:31 Je 2 '86
Washington (State)
Neo-Nazis convicted: tried to eliminate blacks, Jews [The Order] *Jet* 69:18 Ja 20 '86
Verdict against hate [conviction of The Order members] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ja 13 '86

Trials, Dog *See* Field trials (Dogs)
Trials (Bribery)
Baseball drug lawyer guilty in bribe case [A. Renfroe] por *Jet* 70:49 Jl 7 '86
Trials (Espionage)
See also
Amerasia case, 1945
Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) case
Walker family espionage case
Can anything stay secret? [R. Pelton case and flap over leaks] L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 107:16-18 Je 9 '86
A pizza-parlor leak of secrets to the Kremlin [R. Pelton trial] S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 9 '86
Spilling some very big beans [trial of R. W. Pelton] W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:26-7 Je 9 '86
Trying spies in a house of mirrors. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 107:64-5 Je 2 '86
Two not-so-perfect spies [R. Pelton and J. Pollard] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il pors *Time* 127:14-15 Je 16 '86
Trials (Fraud)
Fleecing the rich with a fake crusade [D. M. Knight convicted of fraud in sham crusade against Satan in Great Britain] R. Laver. il por *Macleans* 99:56 My 5 '86
Trials (Malpractice)
A debate over early cancer detection [malpractice case brought by C. Campbell in Ottawa] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 99:49 Ja 27 '86
Trials (Military) *See* Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Trials (Murder)
See also
Sacco-Vanzetti case
Acquit Fla. woman charged in death of 'no sex' hubby [case of R. Johnson] *Jet* 71:28 D 8 '86
All in the family [S. Benson convicted of murdering his mother in Naples, Fla.] por *Time* 128:17 Ag 18 '86
Back to court—after 24 years [B. T. Hillery on trial for murder committed in 1962 in Calif.] G. Raine. il por *Newsweek* 108:14 D 8 '86
Bad boys [J. Hunt's murder trial in L.A.] J. S. DeMott. por *Time* 128:34 N 17 '86
The Billionaire Boys Club goes on trial for murder. M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 108:44 N 17 '86
Black girl, 11, helped kill boy, Wis. court says [murder of A. Wilson] *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86
Black stands trial for killing white Calif. cop [S. Penn on trial for killing T. Riggs] *Jet* 69:31 Mr 3 '86
Calif. man serves 24 years; gets new trial [B. T. Hillery to have new trial because blacks were excluded from jury that indicted him] *Jet* 70:32 Ag 25 '86
Death of a Samaritan [A. Leyshon-Hughes found not guilty by reason of insanity in murder of N. Eaton in Ontario trial] K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:69 O 6 '86
Death penalty for 16-year-old stirs heated debate [case of R. Ward] il por *Jet* 69:24-5 Ja 27 '86
A family torn by murder [trial of S. Benson for murder of his mother] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 99:42 Ag 18 '86
A finding of murder [trial of H. Buxbaum] K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:32 F 24 '86
Focusing on a sordid tale of murder [trial of H. Buxbaum in Ontario] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:41-2 Ja 20 '86
From the fast lane to a prison cell [C. E. Smith convicted of involuntary manslaughter in J. Belushi case] M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 99:30+ S 15 '86
Gunman in murders of grid star's family guilty [K. Alexander family murders] *Jet* 69:50 F 24 '86
Juror learns costly lesson about racism in Colo. case [mistrial caused by white juror's racial slurs; case of A. Hufnagel] *Jet* 70:24 S 8 '86
L.A.'s Twilight Zone trial pits a seven-man defense against one woman: D.A. Lea D'Agostino. R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 O 6 '86
Lawyer on trial [S. Bingham tried for involvement in G. Jackson's 1971 San Quentin breakout attempt] A. Wilentz. il pors *Time* 127:24 Ja 20 '86
The life of a fugitive [S. Bingham cleared of involvement in 1971 San Quentin murders] J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:24-7 Jl 28 '86
"Merchants of misery" [C. E. Smith sentenced in death of J. Belushi] il por *Time* 128:66 S 15 '86
Sailor sentenced to life for slaying white officer, escapes death penalty [case of M. T. Garraway] il por *Jet* 69:16 Mr 10 '86

Trials (Murder)—*cont.*
Seeing justice never done [effect of Supreme Court decision on systematic exclusion of blacks from juries in 1962 murder case in Hanford, Calif.] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 127:73 F 17 '86
A soap-opera murder trial [S. Benson on trial for car bombing murder of his mother] il por *Newsweek* 108:25 Jl 28 '86
A sordid tale of excess [C. E. Smith pleads no contest in J. Belushi manslaughter case] K. Scanlon. il pors *Macleans* 99:40 Je 23 '86
Twilight Zone: the trial [J. Landis charged with involuntary manslaughter] F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:28 S 15 '86

Trials (Obscenity)
Mighty mite vs. the porn queen [conviction of child pornography dealer C. Wilson by attorney J. Karlin] B. B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 128:116-20 Mr '86

Trials (Political crimes and offenses)
Hard justice, rising concern [trial of former dictator L. García Meza stalls] por *Time* 127:63 My 19 '86
What is a political trial? R. Christenson. *Society* 23:25-31 Jl/Ag '86

Trials (Racketeering)
After Gotti. N. Pileggi. il por *N Y* 19:46-9 O 27 '86
Code violation [conversations with J. Gotti secretly taped by D. Lofaro] *Time* 128:28 S 15 '86
Headhunters [Mafia members convicted in New York City] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:32 D 1 '86
Hitting the Mafia. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:16-22 S 29 '86
The Mafia gets an unhealthy dose of sunlight. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:23 O 6 '86
On trial in New York, Mafia chieftain Carmine Persico takes the law into his own hands. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:42-4 N 3 '86
Smile of a crocodile [trial of J. Gotti in Brooklyn, N.Y.] *U S News World Rep* 101:5 S 1 '86
Taps for Fat Tony and Ducks [convictions in New York City Mafia trials] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 108:39 D 1 '86
The trial that rubbed out the Mafia bosses [New York City convictions] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 D 1 '86
When a Mafia don plays Perry Mason [C. Persico represents himself at Manhattan trial] G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 O 20 '86

Trials (Rape)
Minn. basketball players cleared in rape trial. il *Jet* 70:52 Ag 11 '86
Rapist begs for record 10,000 year sentence [R. L. Cothrum] *Jet* 70:54 Je 30 '86

Triangle Coalition for Science and Technology Education
Triangle Education Coalition picks up members and support. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:84-5 Je '86

Triangle Industries, Inc.
Aloft on wings of junk bonds [National Can buyout] C. Knowlton. *Fortune* 113:176 Ap 28 '86
How junk bonds helped build an empire [Drexel Lambert's multiple roles in carving up Uniroyal] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p82 Je 2 '86
The new aces of low tech [N. Peltz and P. May] C. Farrell. il pors *Bus Week* p132-7 S 15 '86

Triangle Shirtwaist Company, Inc.
Fire, 1911
1911. il *Am Herit* 37:108-9 F/Mr '86

Triassic period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Triassic; Paleontology—Triassic

Triathlon
Father and son: a lesson in love [D. Hoyt enters Ironman Canada Triathlon with cerebral palsied son] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:48-55 S 15 '86
Incurable optimism and other secrets of success [excerpt from The triathlon training and racing book] S. Edwards. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-6 Mr '86
The power to change [ski-injured J. Dunn recovers to excel in women's competitions] A. Liguori. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42-3+ My '86
Tri, tri, tri again [women competitors] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:21 O '86
Triathlon: triple the fun . . . and work. L. Stanwood. il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 Ap '86
World's best banned from the Ironman [U.S. refusal to admit woman apartheid protestor and triathlon champion E. Baker from New Zealand] K. Knight. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
For God, country, and triathlon. H. Delehanty. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:68 My '86
Ethical aspects
Triathlete in deep water [L. Hallick and agent accused of misappropriating a courtesy car in Florida] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 D '86

Triazolam *See* Tranquilizing drugs

Tribble, Brian Lee
about
Len Bias' friend Tribble will stand trial alone. il pors *Jet* 71:46 N 10 '86
Trial postponed til March for Bias' friend Tribble. por *Jet* 71:53 D 15 '86

Tribe, Laurence H.
Federalism with smoke and mirrors. il *Nation* 242:788-90 Je 7 '86

Tributyltin
Death to the slime [effect of TBT-based paints on the marine environment] F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 89:12-14 Ag/S '86
TBT: an environmental dilemma. E. D. Goldberg. bibl f il *Environment* 28:17-20+ O '86

Tribuzzo, Fred
Carburetor congestion. il *Flying* 113:96 F '86

Trichina and trichinosis
Scared of trichinosis? Check with ELISA [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] *Sci News* 130:89 Ag 9 '86
Trichinosis: the problem remains. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:23-5 F '86

Trichinosis *See* Trichina and trichinosis

Trichloroethylene
Toxic showers and baths [research by Julian Andelman] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86

Trick photography *See* Photography, Trick

Tricks
See also
Card tricks
Conjuring
Jugglers and juggling

Tricycles, Recumbent *See* Human powered vehicles

Trident (Missile) *See* Guided missiles—Launching from submarines

Triennale di Milano
Revolutions in living. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:212-17+ My '86

Trientine hydrochloride
Orphan drug for Wilson's disease. *FDA Consum* 20:2 F '86

Trieste (Italy)
Description
Trieste, Italy: the potent allure of grandeur past. J. Morris. il *Vogue* 176:374+ Mr '86

Trietley, Harry L.
Making measurements with IC's. il *Radio-Electron* 57:63-6 My '86

Trifles (Desserts) *See* Desserts

Trifonov, Gennady
about
The case of Gennady Trifonov. S. Karlinsky. por *N Y Rev Books* 33:44 Ap 10 '86

Triglycerides *See* Glycerides

Trillin, Abigail
Spike. il *Seventeen* 45:86 N '86

Trillin, Calvin
Black or white. *New Yorker* 62:62-78 Ap 14 '86
Flying fish on Baxter's Road. il *House Gard* 158:82+ S '86
Italy on ice. il *House Gard* 158:54+ F '86
The last babyfoot. *New Yorker* 62:109-12+ S 15 '86
Letter from Mott Street. *New Yorker* 62:72-5 F 24 '86
The life and times of Joe Bob Briggs, so far. *New Yorker* 62:73-6+ D 22 '86
Outdoor life. *New Yorker* 62:63-73 Ag 11 '86
Profiles [E. Buchanan] il *New Yorker* 61:39-42+ F 17 '86
Rumors around town. *New Yorker* 61:35-6+ Ja 6 '86
Uncivil liberties. See occasional issues of The Nation
about
Trillin and us. *Nation* 242:5 Ja 11 '86

Trilling, Lionel, 1905-1975
about
Lionel Trilling and his critics. L. Abel. *Commentary* 82:56-63 N '86

Trilogy Ltd.
Gene Amdahl fights to salvage a wreck. M. Magnet. il pors *Fortune* 114:66-9 S 1 '86

Trimark (Firm)
A singular approach to investing. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:35 Jl 21 '86

Trimble, Stephen
Paul Winter's Canyon Consort. il *Sierra* 71:59-62 Mr/Ap '86

Trimble, Virginia
White dwarfs: the once and future suns. il *Sky Telesc* 72:348-53 O '86
Trimble, Virginia, and Woltjer, Lodewijk
Quasars at 25. bibl f il *Science* 234:155-61 O 10 '86
Trinidad and Tobago
See also
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)—Trinidad and Tobago
Music festivals—Trinidad and Tobago
Tobago
Trinity
See also
Holy Spirit
Rights, economics, & the Trinity [bishops' pastoral on U.S. economy] M. J. Himes and K. R. Himes. *Commonweal* 113:137-41 Mr 14 '86
Trinity Alps region (Calif.)
Description and travel
California's accessible Alps . . . the Trinities. il maps *Sunset* 177:52-5 Ag '86
Trinity Alps planning . . . ; houseboats, horsepackers, rafts. *Sunset* 177:50 Ag '86
Trinity Square Repertory Company
Discovering new audiences. S. Coale. il *Horizon* 29:22-3 Ap '86
A man for parallel seasons [artistic director A. Hall] W. A. Henry. il pors *Time* 127:86 Mr 17 '86
Trintex Inc.
Trintex: a rocky start, an uncertain future. L. Baum. *Bus Week* p122 D 1 '86
Trintignant, Nadine
about
Next summer [film] Reviews
New Repub 195:26-7 S 8 '86. S. Kauffmann
Triostin
Non-Watson-Crick G·C and A·T base pairs in a DNA-antibiotic complex. G. J. Quigley and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1255-8 Je 6 '86
The trip to Bountiful [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Triple Five Corporation
An impatient dynasty [Ghermezian brothers; special section] il *Macleans* 99:14-19 D 22 '86
Welcome to the pleasure dome. G. M. Henry. il *Time* 128:75 O 27 '86
Triple witching hour (Securities) *See* Program trading (Securities)
Triplets
Lookout [O'Reilly sisters and Johnson brothers] il *People Wkly* 26:126-7 S 22 '86
Surrogate mom delivers triplets for her sister. *Jet* 70:31 Jl 21 '86
Triplett, Franklin I.
No monitors needed. por *U S News World Rep* 101:71 S 1 '86
Triploidy *See* Chromosomes
Tripods, Camera *See* Camera tripods
Tripolitan War *See* United States—History—Tripolitan War, 1801-1805
Tripp, James T. B.
The status of wetlands regulations. bibl f *Environment* 28:44-5 Mr '86
Trips *See* Travel
Trisha Brown Dance Company
Reviews:
Performances at City Center Theater, New York City. N. Vreeland. *Dance Mag* 60:40-1 Ja '86
Trisha Brown: uptown at last. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6-MA7 Ja '86
Tristania
Versatile performer from Australia . . . Tristania laurina. il *Sunset* 176:246 Je '86
Tritoma *See* Torch lilies
Triton (Satellite) *See* Neptune (Planet)—Satellites
Tritten, Larry
You are what you watch. il *Harpers* 272:69-70 My '86
Triumph (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Trivia
The Boss's bandannas, killer poinsettias and cows in Texas: a bar bettor's guide for 1986. il *People Wkly* 25:50-1 Ja 6 '86
The pursuit of trivia sales [periodical articles] T. Peeler. *Writer* 99:22-3 Ag '86
Reviews [Auto trivia game] O. Meyer. il *Road Track* 38:59 S '86
Track your trivia know-how: the sequel [quiz] il *Teen* 30:58 O '86
Tracking your trivia know-how [quiz] il *Teen* 30:94 S '86
Trivia quiz. See issues of National Geographic World beginning September 1985
Trivia snails *See* Prosobranchs
Trivial Pursuit (Game)
Not so trivial problems [drop in sales] E. Pomice. il *Forbes* 137:82+ Ap 7 '86
Troades [opera] See Reimann, Aribert, 1936-
Trocchio, Julie
Ten rules for working mothers. il *Parents* 61:60+ D '86
Trogler, William C.
(jt. auth) See Jensen, Craig M., and Trogler, William C.
Trolley buses
A streetcar named St. Charles [sightseeing in New Orleans] W. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 229:160-4 My 9 '86
Trolling *See* Trawls and trawling
Troma, Inc.
Tromatized. B. Landis. il *Film Comment* 22:77-80 Jl/Ag '86
Trombonists
See also
Anderson, Ray
Brookmeyer, Bob
Harris, Craig
Tromp, R. M., and others
Quantum states and atomic structure of silicon surfaces. bibl f il *Science* 234:304-9 O 17 '86
Trompe-l'oeil
Classical trickery [remodeled Dallas town house decorated by S. Sills] M. Ennis. il *House Gard* 158:98-105+ Je '86
Look-again style: trompe l'oeil takes on new—very modern—guises. il *Vogue* 176:370 Mr '86
Something there is that doesn't love a wall [work of R. Haas] il *Art News* 85:13 Ap '86
The supreme illusionist [R. Mongiardino] J. Thurman. il por *Archit Dig* 43:94+ O '86
Trophies, Sport
See also
Fishing trophies
Hunting trophies
Tennis—Awards
Tropical diseases *See* Tropical medicine
Tropical forests, Dry *See* Forests and forestry
Tropical fruit culture *See* Fruit culture
Tropical medicine
See also
Trypanosomiasis
Progress against tropical diseases. il *Futurist* 20:41-2 Mr/Ap '86
Tropical rain forests *See* Rain forests
Tropical Research Institute *See* Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute
Tropics
See also
Amazon River Valley
Food supply—Tropics
Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute
Wildlife conservation—Tropics
Photographs and photography
Taking aim in the tropics. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 165:22-4 Mr '86
Tropism
See also
Geotropism
Phototropism
Trott, Suzanne
The trade-off [story] il *Seventeen* 45:88-9 Ja '86
Trotta, Geri
Gourmet holidays: Kenya's animal kingdom. il map *Gourmet* 46:34-9+ Ag '86
Gourmet holidays: Sea Goddess cruising in the Caribbean. il *Gourmet* 46:54-9+ N '86
Gourmet holidays: Sitka: echoes of Russian America. il map *Gourmet* 46:48-53+ Je '86
Trotta, Margarethe von
about
Sheer madness [film] Reviews
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:95-6 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Trotter, Herman
Bychkov & Buffalo: a positively blissful union. pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA21-MA24 Mr '86
Trotter, Robert J.
The mystery of mastery. bibl (p65) il *Psychol Today* 20:32-6+ Jl '86
The three faces of love. bibl (p61) il *Psychol Today* 20:46-50+ S '86
Three heads are better than one. bibl (p63) il pors *Psychol Today* 20:56-62 Ag '86

Trotters (Race horses) *See* Horses, Race
Trottier, Paul
Soviet influence on Afghan youth. il *Dep State Bull* 86:46-51 Mr '86
Trouble in mind [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Troup, Brian M.
about
Vulture capitalists. M. Clifford. por *Forbes* 137:152+ Ap 21 '86
Trousers *See* Pants
Trout, Emerson
Barbecue. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:19-21 Ag '86
Caps. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:63-4 Ja '86
Trout
See also
Cooking—Fish
The adaptable import [brown trout] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 91:77+ My '86
Trout redoubt [restocking of trout in Lake Ontario] *Newsweek* 108:53 Ag 11 '86
Western trout in their typical summer colors. il *Sunset* 176:104-6 My '86
Trout fishing
See also
Char fishing
Aerobic fishing and headwater music. D. C. Proper. il *Field Stream* 90:51-2+ Mr '86
Anatomy of a trout stream. D. Hughes. il *Outdoor Life* 177:64-5+ Je '86
The art of fishing fine [use of fine terminal gear for trout] R. L. Henry. il *Field Stream* 91:79-80+ Je '86
Backcountry trout. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 178:51+ O '86
Biography of the brookie. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 90:40+ F '86
The blue-ribbon Bow [float fishing the Bow River] D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 91:80-1+ My '86
Bravo Patagonia! P. Kaminsky. il *Field Stream* 91:68-9+ S '86
Cramped quarters [fishing small streams] S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 91:88-9 My '86
Downstream tactics. A. Wood-Prince. il *Field Stream* 91:77+ Je '86
Drifting bait for trout. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:86-7+ Mr '86
The early evening rise. H. Middleton. il *South Living* 21:57+ Ap '86
The early trout gets the worm. B. Robb. il *Outdoor Life* 177:66-7+ F '86
Eggs once over [roe and egg flies in trout fishing] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:40+ Ja '86
Fish by the stars [ancient Indian stone construction on a Lake Superior island] J. Gibbs. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:78-9+ F '86
Fish story [excerpt from Mountain blood] W. Baker. *Harpers* 273:32-3 Jl '86
Fishing with Volcker [trout stream in Pennsylvania] E. Faber. il pors *Fortune* 114:161-3 S 29 '86
Going fishing with the pros [views of J. McKinnis] P. Perry. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:58-9+ My/Je '86
Good fishing now at Willow Beach [Arizona] il *Sunset* 177:49 N '86
Grandpa and the kid [fish eggs as bait for Oregon steelhead] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 91:61+ Je '86
How to catch trout on opening day. J. McCue. il *Outdoor Life* 177:58-9+ Mr '86
Laker-takers with flash [use of attractors with lake trout] T. Huggler. il *Outdoor Life* 177:82-4+ F '86
Last of the giant brookies. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:60-1+ Ap '86
The last rainbow. J. Berlin. il *Read Dig* 128:83-5 Ap '86
A matter of degrees [trout need for cold water] T. Rosenbauer. il *Field Stream* 91:68-9+ Jl '86
A morning at the pig farm. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 91:62-3+ Jl '86
One size does not fit all [trout fishing protective regulations in New York State] P. J. Hulbert. il *Conservationist* 40:12-15 Mr/Ap '86
Pocket water. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:68-9+ Ap '86
Red trout, Canadian style [brook trout] J. C. Dunlap. il *Field Stream* 90:103+ Mr '86
Scudding for trout. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 90:66-7+ F '86
September: the brown month. C. Michaels. il *Field Stream* 91:76-7+ S '86
The sound of the river [night fishing the AuSable] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 90:62-3+ Ap '86
Summer steelhead [Skamania steelhead] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 91:57+ Jl '86
Trout fishing at its peak [western mountain lakes] J. McCue. il *Outdoor Life* 178:62-3+ Jl '86
A trout fishing treasury [excerpt from The Field & stream treasury of trout fishing] il *Field Stream* 91:80+ N '86
Trout fishing's deadliest secret [use of blacknose dace for bait] J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 177:45-7+ Ja '86
The trout flies of Ted Trueblood. P. Barrett. il por *Field Stream* 91:129-30+ My '86
Trout of the golden days. P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:101-3 O '86
Where are the trout? P. Barrett. il *Field Stream* 91:85-6+ N '86
Wild trout: a western success story. il map *Sunset* 176:102-13 My '86
Zero in on big trout. J. Gierach. il *Outdoor Life* 177:86-7+ My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
All about brook trout. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 91:168 N '86
Photographs and photography
Ready, set, fish! [opening day of trout season in Riverton, Conn.] B. Eppridge. il *Sports Illus* 64:46-51 Ap 21 '86
Trout stream improvement *See* Stream conservation
Trouvelot, Étienne Léopold, 1827-1895
about
Trouvelot: from moths to Mars. J. K. Herman and B. G. Corbin. il por *Sky Telesc* 72:566-8 D '86
Il Trovatore [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Trow, George W. S.
More grim news. *New Yorker* 62:34-5 D 1 '86
The teen-age national debt. il *New Yorker* 62:28-34 D 22 '86
Truth, but without respect for truth. *Harpers* 272:23-5 Ap '86
Troy (Ala.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Pike Pioneer Museum (Troy, Ala.)
Troy (N.Y.)
Galleries and museums
See also
Rensselaer County Junior Museum
Truancy
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Maladies for Monday [how to stay home from school by faking sickness] Judywhite. il *Seventeen* 45:194 O '86
Truck brakes *See* Brakes, Truck
Truck campers *See* Campers, Truck
Truck drivers
A Bozo he may be, but deejay Dale Sommers makes sure his listeners keep on truckin' [Cincinnati talk show aimed at truckers] T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 26:115+ D 1 '86
Licenses
Getting outlaws off the road. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 101:21 N 10 '86
Truck driving
Driving a large rented truck. D. Chaikin. il *Home Mech* 82:29 F '86
Truck equipment industry
See also
Dana Corp.
Truck farming
From farms to families [subscription gardening] R. Perkins. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:64-6 Jl '86
Getting on the menu [growing and selling produce to restaurants] D. S. Wechsler. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:84-6+ Ja '86
New haute cuisine [organic produce trade in northern California] J. Cox. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:68-70+ My '86
The plowboy interview: Rex Oberhelman: $27,000 (net!) from five organic acres. P. Stone. il pors *Mother Earth News* 98:16-21 Mr/Ap '86
Selling garden produce. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:29-30 Ag '86
Truck industry
See also
Fruehauf Corp.
Mack Trucks, Inc.
Navistar International Corporation
Tractor industry
Revolution on the road. W. L. Smith. il *Nations Bus* 74:53-4+ O '86

Truck industry—*cont.*
Acquisitions and mergers
Fruehauf tries to dodge Asher Edelman. R. Mitchell and J. Zukosky. il *Bus Week* p38 Je 30 '86
Raiders on the prowl [A. Edelman's attempt to acquire Fruehauf] D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:20+ Mr 31 '86
Export-import trade
Banzai, good buddy [Japanese intrusion into U.S. medium-truck market] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 F 24 '86
Finance
Automotive. R. King, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:67-9 Ja 13 '86
Marketing
No skidding. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 138:54 Jl 28 '86
Japan
See also
Isuzu Motors Ltd.
Banzai, good buddy [intrusion into U.S. medium-truck market] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 F 24 '86
United States
See Truck industry
Truck insurance *See* Insurance, Truck
Truck ownership
I love my truck. A. Girdler. il *Road Track* 37:20 My '86
Truck tires *See* Tires, Truck
Truckers *See* Truck drivers
Trucking
See also
C. Maxwell Trucking
J. B. Hunt Transport Services, Inc.
Revolution on the road. W. L. Smith. il *Nations Bus* 74:53-4+ O '86
Antitrust cases
Breaking down immunity to antitrust [Square D common carrier case] D. B. Moskowitz. *Bus Week* p34+ Mr 10 '86
Finance
Surface transportation. D. Henry. il *Forbes* 137:208-9 Ja 13 '86
Insurance
See Insurance, Truck
Laws and regulations
See also
Trucks—Laws and regulations
International aspects
A new kind of Soviet spying [East bloc truckers taking advantage of Transport International Routier agreement in order to engage in espionage in Western Europe] P. Martin. il *Read Dig* 129:197-8+ D '86
Management
The road ahead is wide open. B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 138:131-2+ S 22 '86
Securities
Truckin' with the Janus Fund. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p59 D 22 '86
Trucking stocks may have just begun to roll. C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p103 F 24 '86
Europe
An 18-day run from England to Iraq is not for the timid. R. A. Hutchison. il map *Smithsonian* 17:128-32+ N '86
Middle East
An 18-day run from England to Iraq is not for the timid. R. A. Hutchison. il map *Smithsonian* 17:128-32+ N '86
Trucks
See also
Campers, Truck
Cement mixers
Jeep automobiles
Monster trucks
Vans
The '87 cars: what's new and what's not. D. Chaikin and M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:76-9 N '86
Boom year for pickups. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 229:66-9+ O '86
The pick of the pickups. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 177:74-5+ F '86
Pickup trucks [special section] il *Pop Mech* 163:93+ Ag '86
Plenty of ways gardeners can use the compact pickup truck. il *Flower Gard* 30:78 Ap/My '86
Trucks made for haulin'. W. Hoyt. il *Pop Mech* 163:12 S '86
Utility vehicles. J. Candler. il *Black Enterp* 17:82 N '86
Brakes
See Brakes, Truck
Camping equipment
See also
Campers, Truck
Equipment
Custom made [pickup accessories] J. Koblenz. il *Pop Mech* 163:110-13 Ag '86
New products [pickup] il *Pop Mech* 163:116-17 Ag '86
Four wheel drive
4 vehicles that work harder [Mitsubishi Montero, Isuzu Trooper II, Aerostar and Astro] il *Home Mech* 82:80-3 F '86
'86½ Nissan trucks. M. Brockman. il *Mot Trend* 38:83 Jl '86
Ford's big Bronco. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 90:107 Ap '86
Fun-to-drive work vehicles [Nissan, Mitsubishi, Jeep Comanche] il *Home Mech* 82:90-1 O '86
The go-anywhere 4x4 [Suzuki Samurai] B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 91:149-50 S '86
Mitsubishi SPX 4WD. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:91-3 S '86
Nissan King Cab 4x4. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 31:109+ F '86
The Nissan Pathfinder. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 91:77 D '86
Nissan Pathfinder. P. Lyons. il *Car Driv* 32:73 N '86
Nissan Pathfinder. T. Wilson. il *Road Track* 38:118 D '86
Nissan's new Pathfinder. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 178:40+ N '86
On and off the road. W. Hampton. il *Ctry J* 13:48-53 O '86
Pickup showdown [Ford Ranger XLT, Chevrolet S-10 Tahoe, Jeep Comanche] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:34+ F '86
PM comparison test: off-road warriors [compact 4x4 utility vehicles] il *Pop Mech* 163:74-8+ S '86
Samurai from Suzuki. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 178:7+ Jl '86
Suzuki Samurai. M. Brockman. il *Mot Trend* 38:121-2 Je '86
Suzuki Samurai JX. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 31:117+ Ja '86
Laws and regulations
Killer trucks! P. Michelmore. *Read Dig* 129:127-31 Ag '86
Leasing and renting
See also
Lily Truck Leasing Corporation
Rent a moving truck, but not its insurance headaches. *Changing Times* 40:18 Mr '86
Maintenance and repair
Care and maintenance [pickups] P. Stenquist. il *Pop Mech* 163:104-6+ Ag '86
Ownership
See Truck ownership
Testing
Dakota! [Dodge pickup truck] J. Manfredi. il *Mot Trend* 38:55 Ap '86
Dodge Dakota. T. Assenza. il *Car Driv* 31:113+ Mr '86
The Dodge Dakota. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 91:105-6 N '86
Dodge's new midi-truck [Dakota pickup truck] T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 177:76+ My '86
Light-heavyweight hauler [Dodge Dakota pickup] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 228:88-9 My '86
A mid-sized hauler [Dodge Dakota] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:72 D '86
Off and on road [Dodge Dakota] S. Murray. il *Road Track* 37:104+ Ap '86
Wheels for all reasons [pickups and minivans] il *Changing Times* 40:37-41+ N '86
Trucks, Experimental
Future truck [Mitsubishi MT-90X tractor-trailer] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 228:108 F '86
Truckin' into the future. J. Dunne. il *Pop Mech* 163:65-8 Je '86
Trucks, Foreign
Design
'86½ trucks from Nissan. M. Brockman. il *Mot Trend* 38:98-9 Mr '86
Four wheel drive
See Trucks—Four wheel drive
Testing
Fun-to-drive work vehicles [Nissan, Mitsubishi, Jeep Comanche] il *Home Mech* 82:90-1 O '86
Mitsubishi Pickups. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 32:137+ D '86

Trucks, Foreign—Testing—*cont.*
Pickup with a new profile [Nissan] M. Ferrara. il *Home Mech* 82:83 Jl '86
PM long-term car tests [Mazda B2000 Cab Plus; Jeep Comanche XLS; Subaru 3-door turbo] il *Pop Mech* 163:120+ S '86
Trucks, Military
Rollin' rollin' rollin' [Army HMMWVs, fast attack vehicles and Vulcan antiaircraft gun] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 31:75-9+ Ap '86
Trucks, Remodeled
Trumped-up trucks haul with ease. il *Success Farm* 84:18F O '86
Trucks, Toy *See* Toys
Trudeau, G. B., 1948-
The impertinent questions: Star Wars and skepticism [address, May 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:619-22 Ag 1 '86
about
Attacking a "national amnesia". W. A. Henry. il por *Time* 128:107 D 8 '86
Trudeau, Garry B. *See* Trudeau, G. B., 1948-
Trudeau, Jane Pauley *See* Pauley, Jane
Trudeau, Pierre Elliott
about
Architectural digest visits: Pierre Trudeau. S. M. Alsop. il por *Archit Dig* 43:106-13 Ja '86
Egos in the highest places. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 S 15 '86
An eyewitness to history [excerpt from Up the Hill; with introd. by Anthony Wilson-Smith] D. J. Johnston. il pors *Macleans* 99:10-16+ Mr 31 '86
The Trudeau option. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 27 '86
True stories [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Trueblood, Jack
Camping at Alexander Flats: a family's tradition. il *Sierra* 71:47 Jl/Ag '86
Trueblood, Ted, 1913-1982
about
The trout flies of Ted Trueblood. P. Barrett. il por *Field Stream* 91:129-30+ My '86
Trueblood family
about
Camping at Alexander Flats: a family's tradition. J. Trueblood. il *Sierra* 71:47 Jl/Ag '86
Trueman, James R., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Car Driv por 32:137 S '86. L. Griffin
Truett, Meryl
Art fairs: are your photos good enough to sell? il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:54-6 F '86
Truex, G. Robert, 1924-
about
"Why do wild things?". J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 137:96+ My 5 '86
Truffaut, François, 1932-1984
about
Truffaut & other auteurs. R. Grenier. *Commentary* 81:47-52 Mr '86
Truffles
The truffle hunters [France] C. W. Gusewelle. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:36-40 F '86
Truffles, Chocolate (Cooking) *See* Cooking—Chocolate
Truly, Richard
about
New shuttle director promises emphasis on safety. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:153 Ap 11 '86
Truly spoken. il por *Time* 127:26 Ap 7 '86
Trülzsch, Holger
about
Fragments of an esthetic of melancholy. S. Sontag. il *Art Am* 74:116-23+ S '86
Painted woman. R. Drexler. il *Vogue* 176:128 N '86
Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972
about
Not so common man. K. S. Davis. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:28-30+ D 4 '86
Shades of containment [imaginary conversation between the spirits of Harry S. Truman and Robert A. Taft] S. R. Sturm. *Commentary* 82:33-9 N '86
The tapping of 'Tommy the Cork'. K. Bird and M. Holland. il *Nation* 242:129+ F 8 '86
Homes
Harry S. Truman: a simple home in Missouri. P. A. Young and B. S. Rabin. il por *50 Plus* 26:54-6 Jl '86
Key assets [Key West sanctuary auctioned by the government] il *Time* 128:35 S 22 '86
Trumark Inc.
The Trumark of excellence [new owners C. and M. Guthrie] T. Gallant. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:39-40+ Ag '86
Trumbower, Jeffrey Alan
(jt. auth) See Anker, Lynne, and Trumbower, Jeffrey Alan
Trumbull, Douglas
about
Showscan: in search of the perfect picture. S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p38 Ap 24 '86
Trumbull, Mildred
about
Oklahoma's lily lady: the bloom has faded. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:37-9 F '86
Trumka, Richard L.
about
A new kind of war for the U.M.W. N. Mills. il *Nation* 243:486-8 N 8 '86
Trump, Donald J.
about
Donald Trump's fantasy island. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 19:51-3 Ja 20 '86
End of the six-year ice follies. J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 128:33 N 10 '86
Holiday tries to bar the door against Trump. S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p36 N 24 '86
Ice capades: Donald Trump takes on the Wollman Rink. P. Blauner. il por *N Y* 19:25 Je 23 '86
The king of Trumpdom. il por *Fortune* 114:31 D 8 '86
Trump Tower *See* New York (N.Y.)—Buildings
Trumpet
Playing the baroque trumpet. D. L. Smithers and others. il *Sci Am* 254:108-15 Ap '86
Trumpet music
See also
Phonograph records—Trumpet music
Trumpeters
See also
Blanchard, Terence
Cherry, Don
Davis, Miles
Easterday, Karen
Gillespie, Dizzy, 1917-
Marsalis, Wynton
Rava, Enrico
Rodney, Red
Terry, Clark
Wilder, Joe, 1922-
Trunk locks (Automobile) *See* Automobile locks and keys
Truscelli, Patricia L.
Hazards from hazardous waste. il *Nations Bus* 74:42 Mr '86
Trusses
Engineering on a micro [Basic bridge-truss analysis program] C. Pedicini. il *Byte* 11:145-7+ Jl '86
Trust *See* Confidence
Trust departments of banks *See* Banks and banking—Trust departments
Trust funds *See* Trusts and trustees
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands *See* Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Trusteeship Council (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Trusteeship Council
Trusts, Industrial
See also
Cartels
Law
See Antitrust law
Trusts, Investment *See* Investment trusts
Trusts and trustees
See also
Banks and banking—Trust departments
In trusts we trust. *U S News World Rep* 100:47 Je 2 '86
Millions will inherit billions [address, February 4, 1986] E. D. Kanaly. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:378-81 Ap 1 '86
Taxation
Saving for college: you are on your own [tax reform] G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 15:44 Ag '86
Tax reform and tuition: the new ABCs of saving. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Jl 7 '86
Truth, Sojourner, d. 1883
about
Dr. Edelman pays tribute to her hero Sojourner Truth. por *Jet* 70:24 Je 23 '86
Truth
See also
Reality

Truth—*cont.*
The truth behind the veil of facts [reprint from May 1964 issue] J. Ortega y Gasset. *UNESCO Cour* 39:38 My/Je '86
Truth, but without respect for truth. G. W. S. Trow. *Harpers* 272:23-5 Ap '86
Truth flashes. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 113:677-8 D 26 '86

Truthfulness
See also
Honesty
Lying

Truxal, John G.
Learning to think like an engineer: why, what, and how? bibl il *Change* 18:10-19 Mr/Ap '86
Technology and the liberal arts: thinking like an engineer. *Current* 287:4-11 N '86

TRW Inc.
Army initiates air defense update with C^2I award to TRW [forward area air defense] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-30 O 20 '86
Cash from credit [Credentials] *Forbes* 137:12 F 10 '86
Environmental empathy [headquarters in Lyndhurst, Ohio] il *Archit Rec* 174:100-3 N '86
EW systems to benefit from VHSIC chips [very high speed integrated circuit program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:91+ Ap 14 '86
The loan game [Credentials provides customers with copies of their credit reports] *Newsweek* 107:46 Ja 27 '86
A supercomputer on a single chip [work on Defense Department program for very high speed integrated circuits] J. P. Newport, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:128-9 S 29 '86
TRW builds chemical laser to demonstrate key technologies. M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Ag 4 '86
TRW designs orbital vehicle for permanent space basing. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 2 '86
TRW develops rapid text scanning system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101 D 15 '86
TRW reorganizes to emphasize high technology. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:78-9 Ja 6 '86
TRW uses AI tools to control computer system problems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:79-81 F 17 '86
TRW using superconducting materials to boost radio frequency FEL power [free-electron laser for Strategic Defense Initiative] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73+ Ag 18 '86
TRW's OMV design includes removable module for refueling [NASA's orbital maneuvering vehicle program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Ja 6 '86

Tryon, Thomas
All that glitters [fiction] il *Redbook* 168:66+ N '86

Tryon Palace (New Bern, N.C.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—North Carolina

Trypanosomes
The 35-nucleotide spliced leader sequence is common to all trypanosome messenger RNA's. J. A. Walder and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:569-71 Ag 1 '86

Trypanosomiasis
Trypanosoma cruzi infection inhibited by peptides modeled from a fibronectin cell attachment domain. M. A. Ouaissi and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:603-7 O 31 '86

Tryptophan
Tryptophan and obesity: the bad news. *Prevention* 38:62 Jl '86
Tryptophan better than counting sheep. il *Prevention* 38:6 Ja '86
Tryptophan tames cholesterol. *Prevention* 38:9 Ag '86

Tsai, Gerald, Jr.
about
American Can: Tsai gets the top job for getting the job done. M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p33 My 12 '86
Jerry-built. A. Sloan and L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:31 Mr 24 '86
Jerry Tsai: the comeback kid. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p72-7+ Ag 18 '86

Tsaparang (Tibet) *See* Fortification—Tibet

Tschetter, John
(jt. auth) See McMahon, Patrick J., and Tschetter, John

Tschinkel, Victoria J.
The transition toward long-term management. il *Environment* 28:19-20+ Ap '86

Tschirley, Fred H.
Dioxin. il *Sci Am* 254:29-35 F '86
Letters [discussion of February 1986 article, Dioxin] *Sci Am* 254:4+ Ap '86

Tse, Doris B., and others
Intracellular accumulation of T-cell receptor complex molecules in a human T-cell line. bibl f il *Science* 234:748-51 N 7 '86

Tsetse flies
Fly of the deadly sleep: tsetse. G. Gerster. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:814-33 D '86
Control
Shooed flies do bother parks [eradication of tsetse flies opens African parks to grazing] J. Wallace. il *Sierra* 71:14+ S/O '86

Tsion, Ilya Fadeyevich *See* Cyon, Élie de, 1843-1912

Tsongas, Paul
about
Two men, two choices. L. Wainwright. pors *Life* 9:17 F '86

TSS *See* Toxic shock syndrome

Tsukiji (Tokyo, Japan: Market) *See* Fish markets—Japan

Tsukuba Science City (Japan)
Building Japan's technology base. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Jl 21 '86
Japan's Science City. G. Gregory. il por *Futurist* 20:38-40 Ja/F '86
Tsukuba expanding mission control, vehicle checkout facilities. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-2 Jl 28 '86

Tsunamis *See* Tidal waves

Tsutsumi, Osamu, and others
A physiological role of epidermal growth factor in male reproductive function. bibl f il *Science* 233:975-7 Ag 29 '86

Tubbs, Tony
about
'Spoon to settle score in rematch with Tubbs. *Jet* 70:46 S 15 '86

Tube feeding
Moral and religious aspects
The A.M.A. statement on tube feeding: an ethical analysis. K. D. O'Rourke. *America* 155:321-3+ N 22 '86
Food & water: an ethical burden [withdrawal of artificial nutrition] J. J. Walter. *Commonweal* 113:616-19 N 21 '86
Should Paul Brophy have been allowed to die? R. F. Drinan. *America* 155:324-5+ N 22 '86

Tuberculosis
AIDS may lead to a tuberculosis epidemic. il *Discover* 7:9 Mr '86
Fear of the 'great white plague'. F. Schmidt. por *Newsweek* 107:10 Mr 24 '86
TB: curable, preventable, but still a killer. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 20:7-11 D '86/Ja '87

Tuberoses
The sniffing bulbs: plant now for summer. il *Sunset* 176:154 Ja '86

Tubers
See also
Potatoes

Tubes
See also
Vacuum tubes

Tubiana, Emile
about
Marketing. N. L. Croft. il *Nations Bus* 74:61 Je '86

Tübke, Werner, 1929-
about
Werner Tübke at Schlesinger-Boisanté. D. Drier. il *Art Am* 74:130-1 Je '86

Tubman, Harriet, 1815?-1913
about
Parks, Tubman listed as most important U.S. women. pors *Jet* 70:24 Je 23 '86

Tubman (Harriet) Community Club *See* Harriet Tubman Community Club

Tubs, Bath *See* Bathtubs

Tubs, Hot *See* Hot tubs

Tuchman, Mitch
Down the hatch in 'Beverly Hills' [interview with P. Mazursky] il *Film Comment* 22:16-19+ Ja/F '86

Tucker, Anne Wilkes
Robert Frank: revered, reviled & remembered. il *Pop Photogr* 93:8, 46-53 Mr '86

Tucker, Jonathan B.
Amaranth: the once and future crop. il *BioScience* 36:9-13 Ja '86
In Ethiopia, food is a weapon. il *Nation* 242:140-2 F 8 '86

Tucker, Ken, and Fricke, David
Fearless leader. il pors *Roll Stone* p36-7+ N 21 '85

Tucker, Lorenzo, 1907-1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:51 S 15 '86
Tucker, Marc S.
Better teachers. il *Change* 18:12-17 S/O '86
Tucker, Marc S., and Mandel, David
The Carnegie report—a call for redesigning the schools. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:24-7 S '86
Tucker, Michael
about
L.A. lawyers Michael Tucker and Jill Eikenberry have their own partnership in real life. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 26:75-6+ N 17 '86
Tucker, Paul Hayes, 1950-
Montparnasse—a promised land? il *Art Am* 74:138-45 My '86
Tucker, Preston, 1901-1956
about
Buried alive. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 32:89-93 O '86
Tucker, Robert W.
Ideology and foreign policy: isolation and intervention. *Current* 282:4-12 My '86
Tucker, Ruth A.
Nonorthodox sects report global membership gains. il *Christ Today* 30:48+ Je 13 '86
Tucker, William, 1942-
The landlord's tale. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 7 '86
Tucson (Ariz.)
Architecture
An addition brought them a new dining room, living room, and bedroom. il *Sunset* 177:137 S '86
Desert motif: ancient Indian forms in an Arizona home. J. Chatfield-Taylor. il *Archit Dig* 43:132-9 Mr '86
Crime
Christina Henry's ex-husband didn't kill her the first time; her fear is he'll never stop trying [attempted murderer P. Henry paroled] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73-4+ Ag 18 '86
Education
Decentralizing Chapter 1 planning. H. B. Slaughter and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:541 Mr '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum
Religious institutions and affairs
Bad day at Tucson [verdict in sanctuary trial] *America* 154:394 My 17 '86
A defeat for sanctuary [activists convicted of smuggling illegal aliens] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 127:82 My 12 '86
Department of Injustice [Tucson sanctuary trial] *America* 154:354-5 My 3 '86
Deporting dissent [sanctuary movement trial and M. Randall deportation case] *Nation* 242:539-40 Ap 19 '86
I.N.S. on trial [trial of sanctuary movement workers] *Nation* 242:68 Ja 25 '86
No refuge from the law [verdict in Tucson sanctuary trial] il *Newsweek* 107:70 My 12 '86
No routine smugglers [reverberations from sanctuary trial] E. Jorstad. il *Commonweal* 113:522-5 O 10 '86
No sanctuary for sanctuary [verdicts against church activists for helping to smuggle illegal aliens] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 12 '86
Sanctuary convictions: law over justice. C. Medvescek. *Christ Century* 103:541-2 Je 4-11 '86
The sanctuary decision: a threat to religious liberty? [verdict] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:52-3 Je 13 '86
The Sanctuary Eight walk free. il *U S News World Rep* 101:7 Jl 14 '86
Sanctuary trial. *Christ Century* 103:64 Ja 22 '86
Seeking refuge in a desert [sanctuary movement trial in Tucson, Ariz.] D. Quammen. il *Harpers* 273:58-64 D '86
Tucson Symphony Orchestra
Tucson Symphony: LaFave "Upon the night" [premiere] L. Spizizen. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27 S '86
Tudor, Antony, 1909-1987
about
Antony Tudor will receive Capezio Award. il por *Dance Mag* 60:6 Ap '86
Dark elegies [ballet] Reviews
N Y 19:84-5 My 26 '86. T. Tobias
Tudor England *See* Great Britain—History—Tudors, 1485-1603
Tudor Fund
"This time it's for real" [views of M. Straus] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 138:162 O 20 '86
Tuerck, David G.
Fair pay for women [address, March 25, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:520-3 Je 15 '86
Tugboats
Tugboat days on Puget Sound. J. W. Rogers. il *Oceans* 19:30-7 N/D '86
Tuggle, Richard
about
Out of bounds [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:49 Ag 4 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly 26:8 Ag 11 '86. S. Haller
Tugman, Tony
about
Wood Gundy [interview] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:164-5 Fall '86
Tugs, Space *See* Space tugs
Tuition, College *See* College education—Costs
Tukman, Melvin
about
Big bets on few stocks [interview] por *Fortune* 113:106 Mr 3 '86
Tukman Capital Management
Big bets on few stocks [interview with M. Tukman] por *Fortune* 113:106 Mr 3 '86
Tulane University
'Hot Rod' Williams ready to burn NBA opposition [basketball betting scandal] por *Jet* 70:48 Jl 7 '86
Tulare Historical Museum
When Tulare had a lake. il *Sunset* 177:50 N '86
Tuli, Jitendra
The blessing of health. il *World Health* p13-15 Ja/F '86
Tulip gentians *See* Prairie gentians
Tuller, David
Bookselling by innovation. il *Publ Wkly* 229:46+ Ja 17 '86
Coles the Book People! adapts chain to U.S. market. il *Publ Wkly* 229:67-9 Mr 7 '86
Selling direct to the consumer. *Publ Wkly* 230:39-40 O 31 '86
Tullock, Gordon
Private charity, public aid. *Society* 23:22-3 Ja/F '86
Tully, Duke
about
The secret life of Duke Tully. J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 13 '86
Tulsa (Okla.)
Religious institutions and affairs
A defiant bishop [G. D. Leonard, bishop of London, conducts confirmation service for deposed Episcopal priest J. Pasco] *Christ Century* 103:1025-6 N 19 '86
London letter [G. D. Leonard, bishop of London, adopts cause of dissident Episcopal parish] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:1141-2 D 17 '86
Unorthodox 'adoption' for an orthodox bishop [G. D. Leonard, bishop of London "adopts" J. Pasco, deposed Episcopal priest from Tulsa] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:877-8 O 15 '86
Tulsa Ballet Theatre
Tulsa Ballet Theatre's Ballet Russe renaissance. L. C. Livingston. il *Dance Mag* 60:54-63 F '86
Tulsa Ski Club *See* Sports clubs
Tulurialik, Ruth Annaqtuusi *See* Annaqtuusi Tulurialik, Ruth
Tumaco (Colombia)
Industries
Tapping the treasures of Tumaco. M. F. Kastre and A. Gutiérrez. *Américas* 38:59-60 S/O '86
Tumblers *See* Drinking vessels
Tumbling
Give tumbling a try! il *Natl Geogr World* 128:18-19 Ap '86
To revere his guru, Ashrita Furman goes on a roll. il pors *People Wkly* 25:65 My 19 '86
Tops in tumbling [Jesse White Tumbling Team] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 128:28-31 Ap '86
Tumlinson, Rick Norman
Space in your living room. *Space World* W-2-266:21-2 F '86
Tumor cells (Malignant) *See* Cancer cells
Tumor inhibiting substances *See* Cancer inhibiting substances
Tumor necrosis factor *See* Cachectin
Tumor producing substances *See* Cancer—Causes
Tumor viruses *See* Oncogenic viruses
Tumors (Benign)
See also
Neurofibromatosis
Cultivation of Rhinosporidium seeberi in vitro: interaction with epithelial cells. M. G. Levy and others. il *Science* 234:474-6 O 24 '86

Tumors (Benign)—*cont.*
One-cell origin for atherosclerosis? [research by Arthur Penn and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 130:310 N 15 '86
What you must know about fibroids. P. Dranov. *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ Ap '86
Surgery
A surgeon confronts a killer [L. J. Cerullo removes tumor from woman's brain] D. L. Breo. il por *Read Dig* 129:79-84 O '86
Tumors (Botany)
See also
Crown gall
Tumors (Malignant) *See* Cancer
Tuna canneries *See* Canneries
Tuna fish
See also
Cooking—Fish
Tuna fish, Canned *See* Fish, Canned
Tuna fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Tune ups, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Maintenance and repair
Tung, Timothy
Probing the Chinese paradox. il *New Leader* 69:8-10 Ag 11-25 '86
about
Between issues. *New Leader* 69:2 Ag 11-25 '86
Túngara frogs *See* Frogs
Tunguska explosion, 1908
Tunguska: comet or asteroid? *Sky Telesc* 72:577-8 D '86
Tunica County (Miss.)
Blacks
The poor without hope. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:18-19 Ja 20 '86
Housing
Housing projects improve conditions in Tunica, Miss. *Jet* 71:5 N 10 '86
Plans to build housing near Tunica announced. il *Jet* 69:38 Ja 13 '86
Tunicates
Lighted houses in the sea [larvaceans] B. J. Korgen. il *Sea Front* 32:4-10 Ja/F '86
Larvae
See Larvae
Tunick, Susan
about
Terra-cotta town. M. Moorman. il por *Art News* 85:12+ S '86
Tuning
See also
Piano—Tuning
Tuning, Radio *See* Radio receivers—Tuning
Tuning equipment
See also
Radio receivers—Tuning
Television receivers—Tuning
Tunis, John R., 1889-1975
about
Playing fields of fiction. B. Brooks. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:20 Ap 6 '86
Tunisia
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Tunisia
Tunisian cooking *See* Cooking, Tunisian
Tunley, Roul
Is your water safe? il *Read Dig* 129:231-2+ N '86
Tunneling (Physics)
Analog superconducting electronics. P. L. Richards. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:54-60+ Mr '86
Quantum chemical reactions in the deep cold. V. I. Goldanskii. bibl (p120) il *Sci Am* 254:46-52 F '86
Superconducting tunnel detectors in radio astronomy. T. G. Phillips and D. B. Rutledge. il *Sci Am* 254:96-102 My '86
Testing superposition in quantum mechanics. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:1370-2 Mr 21 '86
Tunneling microscopes, Scanning *See* Electron microscopes and microscopy
Tunnels and tunneling
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Tunnels and tunneling
Water tunnels and tunneling
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word [nonstop, straight-line route to the other side of the world] T. Weller. il *Omni* 8:126 Je '86
History
The ins and outs of a dangerous and boring subject. D. D. Jackson. bibl (p169) il *Smithsonian* 17:66-70+ My '86
Tunnels and tunneling, Underwater
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Tunnels and tunneling
Western Europe
See also
English Channel tunnel
Tuolumne River (Calif.)
See also
Hetch Hetchy Water Supply Project
Tougher by the mile. L. Orman. il *Sierra* 71:65-71 Jl/Ag '86
Turandot [opera] See Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Turbak, Gary
The mink wears two coats. il *Natl Wildl* 24:20-3 F/Mr '86
The porcupine proves its point. il *Natl Wildl* 24:14-19 O/N '86
When the buffalo roam. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30-5 Je/Jl '86
A wondrous white bird is the pelican. il *Int Wildl* 16:18-23 Mr/Ap '86
Turbine airplane engines *See* Airplane engines, Jet
Turbines, Wind *See* Wind power
Turbochargers *See* Airplane engines—Superchargers; Automobile engines—Superchargers; Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Superchargers; Diesel engines, Automotive—Superchargers; Diesel engines, Marine—Superchargers
Turbofan airplane engines *See* Airplane engines, Jet
Turboprop airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business; Airplanes, Jet
Turbulence
See also
Atmospheric turbulence
New global fractal formalism describes paths to turbulence [Rayleigh-Bénard experiment; work of Thomas C. Halsey and others] B. G. Levi. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-18 Ap '86
Turchin, Valentin F.
about
An exile. *New Yorker* 62:27-31 Ap 7 '86
Turco, Richard P.
about
Libchaber and Turco are among new MacArthur Fellows. J. Hochstadt. il pors *Phys Today* 39:89-91 D '86
Turcott, Sallie
Home on the range. il *Horizon* 29:26-8 Ja/F '86
Turecki, Stanley
about
An expert explains how parents can ease the growing pains of children who are hard to manage [interview] B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 26:140+ S 15 '86
Turf, Artificial
Alvin Wieler can sell sand to the Saudis [Omniturf] M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p54 F 3 '86
Turim, Gayle
Our Lady of Philately. il *Americana* 14:57-9 My/Je '86
Turin (Italy)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
The hunting lodge of Stupinigi at Turin. D. Riposio and P. Riposio. il *Antiques* 129:248-57 Ja '86
Turin Auto Show *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions
Turing machines
Alienspeak [work of M. L. Minsky] E. Regis. il por *Omni* 8:18+ Mr '86
Turino, Barbara
The gift of time. il *50 Plus* 26:38-9 Jl '86
Turkana (African people)
Famine: an early warning system. T. A. Bass. il *Sci Dig* 94:56-63+ My '86
Turkey
See also
Cappadocia (Turkey)
Caves—Turkey
Civil rights—Turkey
Istanbul (Turkey)
Jews—Turkey
Terrorism—Turkey
Antiquities
See also
Noah's ark
Sardis (Ancient city)
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Turkey
Foreign relations
Cyprus
See Cyprus
Politics and government
The Islamic wave hits Turkey. D. Hiro. il *Nation* 242:882-6 Je 28 '86

Turkey—Politics and government—*cont.*
Turkey: behind the facade. S. Coryell. il *Progressive* 50:35-7 Jl '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Muslims—Turkey

Turkey calling *See* Bird calling
Turkey cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Turkey feathers *See* Feathers
Turkey hunting
The ABCs of calling turkeys. C. Elliott. il *Outdoor Life* 177:64-5+ Mr '86
A boy's first turkey. R. Eye. il *Outdoor Life* 177:66-7+ Ap '86
Double-team your gobbler. B. Gooch. il *Outdoor Life* 177:54-5+ Ja '86
The dukes of yawk. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 90:85+ Mr '86
Ghost gobbler. L. Dablemont. il *Outdoor Life* 177:90-1+ My '86
Hunt 'em where they strut. M. Pearce. il *Outdoor Life* 177:70-1+ F '86
One word says it all. C. Michaels. il *Field Stream* 90:64-5+ F '86
Southern comforts [Virginia turkey shoot] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 90:25+ F '86
Turkey pot pie *See* Cooking—Poultry
Turkey sandwiches *See* Sandwiches
Turkey stuffing *See* Stuffing (Food)
Turkeys, Wild

See also
Turkey hunting

The saga of Franklin's eagle. D. Petersen. il *Mother Earth News* 98:74-5 Mr/Ap '86
Turkish cooking *See* Cooking, Turkish
Turkstra, Bernard

about

Hope and courage in Volmoed. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:791 S 10-17 '86
Turman, Glynn, d. 1986

about

Glynn Turman's son stabbed to death. *Jet* 71:55 D 15 '86
Turn indicator lights, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Lighting
Turnberry Hotel (Scotland) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Scotland
Turner, B. L. (Billie Lee), 1945-
Mystery of the Maya revealed. il map *Focus* 36:2-7 Summ '86
Turner, Big Joe *See* Turner, Joe, 1911-1985
Turner, Billie Lee *See* Turner, B. L. (Billie Lee), 1945-
Turner, Cal, Jr.

about

Too much of a hurry. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:66+ D 1 '86
Turner, Carlton E.

about

Reagan aide: pot can make you gay. T. E. Johnson. por *Newsweek* 108:95 O 27 '86
Turner, Caroline Boyle- *See* Boyle-Turner, Caroline
Turner, Christy G., II
Dentochronological separation estimates for Pacific rim populations. bibl f il *Science* 232:1140-2 My 30 '86
Turner, Frederick, 1943-
Design for a new academy. il *Harpers* 273:47-53 S '86
Turner, Frederick W., 1937-
Triumph of the "Bascos". il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:62-9 Ag '86
Turner, Ginny
Old mountains, old money and new life in Asheville. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:46-9+ S '86
Turner, Harry L.
Fair is rare. il *World Tennis* 34:64 D '86
Turner, Ike

about

Ike Turner arrested on cocaine charge in Calif. *Jet* 69:9 Ja 27 '86
Ike Turner to enter drug abuse program. por *Jet* 71:22 N 10 '86
Tina Turner: the shocking story of a battered wife who escaped to fame and fortune. il pors *Ebony* 42:31-2+ N '86
Tina Turner's book tells of beatings, sex abuse and why she tried to end her life. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 71:54-6 S 22 '86
Turner ends drug rehab; says Tina's book is 'OK'. por *Jet* 71:39 D 22 '86
Turner, Jean

about

N.Y. activists awarded $250,000 in drawing. il pors *Jet* 69:13 F 24 '86
Turner, Joe, 1911-1985

about

Obituary
Roll Stone por p14 Ja 16 '86
Turner, John

about

A drawing of knives. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:14-15 O 20 '86
Lalonde raps John Turner. H. Mackenzie. *Macleans* 99:10 Mr 3 '86
The new unity of Turner's Liberals. M. Rose. il por *Macleans* 99:22 Jl 7 '86
Rift in the ranks. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 S 29 '86
The Trudeau option. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 27 '86
Turner faces the future. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:10-11 D 15 '86
Turner's bandwagon. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:23 D 1 '86
Turner's big test [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12+ N 24 '86
Turner's new strategy. H. Mackenzie. il por *Macleans* 99:20-1 S 8 '86
Turner's struggle in the homestretch. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:16 N 10 '86
Turner's super Sunday. il por *Macleans* 99:12-16+ D 8 '86
Unreconciled differences. H. Mackenzie. il por *Macleans* 99:24 O 13 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Exercise in obfuscatory gauze. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 D 1 '86
Turner, John L.
A tale of sea turtles. il *Conservationist* 41:9-13+ S/O '86
Turner, Kathleen

about

The new queen of the screen. L. Smith. il pors *People Wkly* 26:102-4+ N 3 '86
Some like her hot [interview] L. Smith. il por *Vogue* 176:634-5+ S '86
Turner, Robert C., 1913-

about

Robert Turner. E. Lebow. il por *Am Craft* 46:28-33+ Je/Jl '86
Turner, Stansfield, 1923-
Intelligence and secrecy in an open society [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 19:2-17 Mr/Ap '86
The stupidity of 'intelligence'. *Wash Mon* 18:29-33 F '86
Turner, Steve
Veterans for peace. *Progressive* 50:16-17 F '86
Turner, Ted, 1938-

about

As Ted turns. A. P. Weisman. il *New Repub* 195:16-18 D 29 '86
The future of the games. H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Jl 21 '86
The high hurdles facing Ted Turner's 'Olympics'. S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Je 16 '86
How Captain Outrageous missed the boat. L. Brown. il *Channels Commun* 5:27-8 Ja/F '86
Let these new games begin. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:9 Jl 7 '86
Sailing close to the wind. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il por *Time* 128:46 Ag 25 '86
Ted in the red. J. Traub. il por *Channels Commun* 5:13+ Mr '86
Ted Turner. S. Scredon. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:210 Ap 18 '86
Ted Turner: back from the brink. S. P. Sherman. il pors *Fortune* 114:24-31 Jl 7 '86
Ted Turner stages his own Olympics—and tries to rescue the planet. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:62-4+ Jl 14 '86
Ted Turner's Goodwill Games—a high hurdle. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:51 Jl 7 '86
Ted Turner's Olympic quest. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:12+ Jl 14 '86
Turner's Goodwill gamble. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 108:62 Jl 14 '86
What makes Ted run? G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:74-8+ Je 23 '86
Turner, Tina

about

The Rolling stone interview: Tina Turner. N. Collins. pors *Roll Stone* p46-7+ O 23 '86
Tina repeats a winning formula. D. Sigerson. il por *Roll Stone* p71-2 N 6 '86

Turner, Tina—about—*cont.*
Tina Turner geared up for next movie project. por *Jet* 70:60 My 26 '86
Tina Turner: the shocking story of a battered wife who escaped to fame and fortune. il pors *Ebony* 42:31-2+ N '86
Tina Turner's book tells of beatings, sex abuse and why she tried to end her life. C. Waldron. il pors *Jet* 71:54-6 S 22 '86
Turner ends drug rehab; says Tina's book is 'OK'. por *Jet* 71:39 D 22 '86

Turner, Tom
Rush hour in the national forests. il *Sierra* 71:26-8 My/Je '86

Turner Broadcasting System, Inc.
As Ted turns [T. Turner] A. P. Weisman. il *New Repub* 195:16-18 D 29 '86
From Wussler with love [Goodwill Games; interview with R. Wussler] P. Ainslie. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 My '86
The future of the games [Goodwill Games] H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 99:44 Jl 21 '86
Goodwill, but not a very good show [TV coverage] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:55 Jl 21 '86
The Goodwill Games: a TV disaster? R. Zacks. il *Sport Mag* 77:87 Ag '86
The high hurdles facing Ted Turner's 'Olympics' [Goodwill Games] S. Scredon. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Je 16 '86
Let these new games begin [Goodwill Games] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 65:9 Jl 7 '86
Sailing close to the wind. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il por *Time* 128:46 Ag 25 '86
Ted in the red [T. Turner's bid for MGM/UA] J. Traub. il por *Channels Commun* 5:13+ Mr '86
Ted Turner. S. Scredon. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:210 Ap 18 '86
Ted Turner: back from the brink [MGM deal] S. P. Sherman. il pors *Fortune* 114:24-31 Jl 7 '86
Ted Turner stages his own Olympics—and tries to rescue the planet [Goodwill Games] M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:62-4+ Jl 14 '86
Ted Turner's Goodwill Games—a high hurdle. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:51 Jl 7 '86
Ted Turner's Olympic quest [Goodwill Games] E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:12+ Jl 14 '86
Turner's Goodwill gamble. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 108:62 Jl 14 '86

Turner Communications Corporation
See also
Turner Broadcasting System, Inc.

Turner Corp.
Hunker down and hope for the best. J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 138:63+ O 20 '86

Turning (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes—Piloting

Turning (Machine work)
See also
Lathes
Making oval candlesticks requires offset turnings. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:76-7 S/O '86
Three practical projects using technique of oval lathe turning [napkin rings, bud vase, salt and pepper shakers] W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:36-8 Ja/F '86
Turn a face plate. G. D. Lydecker. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:102 Mr '86
Exhibitions
Lathe-turned [wood exhibit at Arrowmont School, Gatlinburg, Tenn.] il *Am Craft* 46:36-9 F/Mr '86
Turning to wood at the Renwick. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 17:156 Jl '86
Woodturners gather at Arrowmont. C. Nutt. il *Am Craft* 46:95 F/Mr '86

Turning to stone [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Turnips
See also
Cooking—Vegetables

Turnover of labor *See* Labor turnover

Turnovers *See* Pastry

Turntables
See also
Phonograph—Turntables

Turowicz, Jerzy, 1912-
about
Someone from Cracow. J. De Lacy. il pors *Atlantic* 258:95-101+ N '86

Turpentine
Before tourism—turpentine [reconstructed turpentine still at St. Andrews State Recreation Area] il *South Living* 21:38 O '86

Turrell, James, 1943-
about
The flash of truth. K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:106+ O 27 '86
Turrell's 'celestial vault'. M. Stevens. il por *Newsweek* 107:70-1 F 10 '86

Turrell, Rob
Diamonds and migrant labour in South Africa, 1869-1910. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:45-9 My '86

Turtle Bookstore (Firm)
Closing of NYC store foreshadows demise of children's book chain. *Publ Wkly* 230:44 N 28 '86

Turtle diary [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Turtles
Designed for survival: freshwater turtles. C. P. White. il *Natl Geogr* 169:40-59 Ja '86
Giant leatherbacks not as tough as they look. J. R. Fletemeyer. il *Oceans* 19:5 My/Je '86
If they're laid in the shade, they'll be males [sea turtles] il *Discover* 7:9 O '86
The misguiding light: an eco soap opera [saving Florida loggerhead hatchlings] il *Discover* 7:7 D '86
Mobile homes. G. H. Harrison. il *Natl Wildl* 24:42-3 Je/Jl '86
The object of my youthful quests—the painted turtle. P. A. Barresi. il *Conservationist* 41:16-19 Jl/Ag '86
Rips, FADS, and little loggerheads [adaptation of address, August 12, 1985] A. F. Carr. bibl f il maps *BioScience* 36:92-100 F '86
Sea turtles of Suriname. H. A. Reichart. il *Américas* 38:10-13+ N/D '86
A tale of sea turtles. J. L. Turner. il *Conservationist* 41:9-13+ S/O '86
When sea turtles are awash in oil. J. Raloff. map *Sci News* 130:358 D 6 '86
Eggs
See Reptiles—Eggs
Migration
Riddle of the ridleys [Kemp's ridley migrations] A. B. Meylan. il map *Nat Hist* 95:90+ N '86
Why did the turtle cross the road? [tracing radioactive turtles] W. Gibbons and J. Congdon. il *Sci 86* 7:74-5 Ja/F '86
Photographs and photography
One picture . . . C. R. Sams, II. il *Audubon* 88:92-3 Jl '86

Turton, Stephen M.
Solar radiation under cloudless skies. il *Weatherwise* 39:223-4 Ag '86

Tuscany (Italy)
Description and travel
Tasting Tuscany. T. Lydecker. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:56-9+ My '86

Tushinsky, Joseph S.
about
Pray for Marantz. H. Gold. il por *Forbes* 137:284 Ja 13 '86

Tuskegee Airmen *See* United States. Air Force—Blacks

Tuskegee Institute
See also
Tuskegee University
Walker casts down bucket, lands in Hall of Fame [theater instructor S. Walker] por *Jet* 70:18 My 19 '86

Tuskegee University
'Chappie's' jet to be displayed at Tuskegee [Gen. D. James' plane] por *Jet* 71:29 D 1 '86

Tusks
For a walrus, buck teeth means status. J. Heinrichs. il *Natl Wildl* 25:15 D '86/Ja '87

Tussie-mussies *See* Bouquets

Tutelian, Louise
Not everything worth doing is worth doing well. il *Glamour* 84:56 D '86

Tutors and tutoring
Is CAI cost-effective? [comparison with peer tutoring; with reply by R. P. Niemiec and others] H. M. Levin and G. Meister. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:745-51 Je '86
"It's been a bad year" [academic help in the summer] F. Roberts. il *Parents* 61:62+ Je '86
The political arithmetic of cost-effectiveness analysis [discussion of June 1986 articles, Is CAI cost effective? and CAI can be doubly effective] H. M. Levin and G. Meister. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:69-72 S '86
Teaching the three Rs for profit [personal tutoring services] E. Bowen. il *Time* 127:70 F 3 '86

Tutors and tutoring—*cont.*
A tutor to the rescue. il *Changing Times* 40:83-6 N '86
Tütsch, Hans E.
From nostalgia to Utopia. *Am Sch* 56:94-8 Wint '87
Tuttle, Merlin D.
Gentle fliers of the African night. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:540-58 Ap '86
about
The much-maligned bat finds a champion in mammalogist Merlin Tuttle. L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il pors *People Wkly* 26:116-18 O 13 '86
Tutu, Desmond
'There is no peace because there is no justice'. por *UNESCO Cour* 39:11 Ag '86
Your grace will set me free. il *U S Cathol* 51:20-7 Ag '86
about
An activist in exile [interview with N. Tutu-Seavers] J. Enright. por *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 10 '86
Archbishop Tutu focuses on apartheid instead of elevation in church role. il pors *Jet* 71:6+ S 22 '86
Beware the demise of 'pass laws': Tutu warns. *Jet* 70:5 My 12 '86
Bill Cosby, Bishop Tutu receive doctorate degrees from Morehouse College. il pors *Jet* 69:22 F 10 '86
Bishop Tutu holds talks with Secretary-General. il por *UN Chron* 23:45 Ap '86
Bishop Tutu visits U.S. to honor King, aid cause. il por *Jet* 69:7 Ja 27 '86
Bishop Tutu, you look marvelous. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 103:109-10 F 5-12 '86
The green tree of life. J. Morley. *New Repub* 194:4+ F 17 '86
The power of the pulpit. il por *Time* 128:40 S 15 '86
The Rolling stone interview: Bishop Desmond Tutu. M. Cooper and G. Goldin. il por *Roll Stone* p29-30+ N 21 '85
Tutu raises $500,000 during U.S. tour; Solar president pledges telethon. il pors *Jet* 69:51 F 17 '86
Tutu's enthornment. C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:9-11 O 27 '86
Tutu's enthronement: a symbol of hope. J. W. De Gruchy. *Christ Century* 103:828-9 O 1 '86
Tutu's plea for help. *Macleans* 99:36 Ap 14 '86
Tutu (Bishop Desmond) Southern African Refugee Scholarship Fund *See* Bishop Desmond Tutu Southern African Refugee Scholarship Fund
Tutu-Seavers, Naomi
about
An activist in exile [interview] J. Enright. por *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 10 '86
Tuxedos
At 100, the tuxedo starts going places again. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p177 O 13 '86
Black tie still required. J. Cocks. il *Time* 128:99 O 27 '86
King tux. F. Eberstadt. il *Vogue* 176:402+ S '86
On tuxes and bad taste. il *Newsweek* 108:70 O 6 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Reeking of savoir-faire. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 O 5 '86
TV-cable week (Periodical)
Time's own Edsel [views of C. Byron] E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:15-16+ Ja 20 '86
TVA *See* Tennessee Valley Authority
TVI *See* Television interference
TVX Broadcast Group Inc.
McStations. B. Yagoda. il pors *Channels* 6:27-31 S '86
TWA *See* Trans World Airlines Inc.
Twain, Mark, 1835-1910
about
Elmira in Chemung County, New York, inspired Mark Twain's greatest works. J. P. Forsthoffer. il por *Horizon* 29:17-18 Je '86
When Comet Twain reached perihelion. K. Weitzenhoffer. *Astronomy* 14:28 Mr '86
Bibliography
One hundred years on a raft. C. Nicol. il *Harpers* 272:65-8 Ja '86
Twardokens, Eva
about
Racing the world. N. Howe. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:27-9+ Ja '86
A rising star named Eva. N. Howe. il pors *Skiing* 38:94-7 Ja '86
Tway, Bob
about
Out of a bunker into history. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:20-1 Ag 18 '86
Tweed, William Marcy, 1823-1878
about
The corrupting of New York City. P. Baida. bibl il *Am Herit* 38:81-96 D '86
Tweeton, Leslie
Who can touch whom, and where at work? il *Glamour* 84:310-11+ Mr '86
Twelfth night [drama] See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Twentieth century
Extraordinary times: living in an era of breakneck change. D. McCullough. il *Life* 9:188-90+ Fall '86
Looking back—to the futurists of the past. J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 119:19-21 D 1 '86
Twentieth Century Investors, Inc.
Bandwagon investing [views of president J. Stowers] L. Pittel. il por *Forbes* 137:206-7 Mr 24 '86
Twenty-first century
Dialogue [experts' views on love] *Omni* 8:16 Ap '86
Educating children for the coming century. E. S. Cornish. *Educ Dig* 52:10-12 O '86
Sneak preview of the 21st century [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:6-14+ D 1 '86
Twersky, David
Musical chairs for high stakes. *Nation* 242:569+ Ap 26 '86
Twig furniture *See* Furniture, Rustic
Twiggs, Leo F.
On art education and testing in a period of educational reform. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 88:51-4 S/O '86
Twin Cities *See* Minneapolis (Minn.); Saint Paul (Minn.)
Twin City Federal Savings & Loan Assn.
Country mouse and city mouse [entry into New York City real estate via National Properties Inc.] A. Sloan and D. Henry. il *Forbes* 137:51 Je 2 '86
Twin Ponds (Westchester County, N.Y.: Garden) *See* Gardens and gardening—New York (State)
Twining, David T.
When should the military be used? *Current* 284:29-35 Jl/Ag '86
Twins
A British journalist unravels the tale of the twins who wouldn't talk [M. Wallace's study of J. and J. Gibbons] H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61+ O 27 '86
Brother, what a sleeper [football playing McKenzies] J. Lieber. pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:134 S 3 '86
Dack Rambo: his nightmare is finally over [death of brother in automobile accident] R. Bernard. il pors *Redbook* 166:44+ Ja '86
Ebony features three sets of twins in the ministry. il *Jet* 69:27 Mr 3 '86
Genes: little things that mean a lot [study of twins at the University of Minnesota] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 15 '86
Infant twins die after being left in hot car [Garden Grove, Calif.] *Jet* 70:31 Ag 11 '86
Lookout [Lloyd twins, black women lawyers] il pors *People Wkly* 25:123 My 19 '86
Multiple-personality twins. T. Cochran. il *Omni* 9:46 D '86
Oh oh! Ever ever find find yourself yourself at at a a party party seeing seeing double double?? il *People Wkly* 25:104-5 Mr 3 '86
Twice as much fun [racquetball playing Paraiso twins] C. C. George. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 D '86
Twins: beef bonanza or double trouble? [cattle] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:B4 O '86
Twins in the ministry. il *Ebony* 41:99-102+ F '86
A visit with unusual twins—one is black, the other white [Charnock twins] D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:30-2 Je 2 '86
Twins, Inc.
Sewing for more than a song. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:60 Ag '86
Twist and shout [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Two Bunch Palms (Desert Hot Springs, Calif.: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.—California
Two career couples *See* Married couples
Two family houses
A house divided. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 61:54+ Ap '86
Two thousand (Year)
Future shock: look ahead to the year 2000. il *Teen* 30:16+ F '86
Getting ready for work in the 21st century [views of Selwyn Enzer] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10 Ag '86
High-growth cities for jobs [1985 to year 2000] il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Je 16 '86
Law enforcement beyond the year 2000. W. L. Tafoya. il por *Futurist* 20:33-6 S/O '86

Two thousand (Year)—*cont.*
The new New York [special issue] il *N Y* 19:51-2+ D 22-29 '86
The teams of 2000 [predictions of P. Ueberroth] R. Weil and S. Fox. il por *Omni* 8:38-40+ Mr '86
Two thousand eighty-six (Year)
A letter to the year 2086. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 128:24-9 D 29 '86
Two thousand nineteen (Year)
Brave new tales of 2019 [special section] il *Omni* 8:43-6+ S '86
Two thousand one (Year)
America in the year 2001. S. Bronson. il *Ladies Home J* 103:30+ Ja '86
Two thousand twenty (Year)
When population hits 7.9 billion [forecast from the Population Reference Bureau] il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Ap 28 '86
Two-tier contracts *See* Collective labor agreements
Two-way radio *See* Radiotelephone
Twomey, David P.
about
The friends of David T. A. Press. por *Newsweek* 107:68 F 10 '86
Twyla Tharp Dance Company
The dance [Saratoga Performing Arts Center performances, July 1986] J. Maskey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA18 N '86
Twyla Tharp Dance regroups. S. Reiter. il *Dance Mag* 60:6-7 My '86
Tyke-oons (Firm)
Dressing your tots to the nines—by mail. T. Segal. il *Bus Week* p116 D 15 '86
Tylenol poisoning case, 1986
Again, a Tylenol killer. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:25 F 24 '86
The capsule controversy: how far should the FDA go? S. Siwolop and C. S. Eklund. *Bus Week* p37 Mr 3 '86
Drugs—not yet tamperproof. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 F 24 '86
A hard decision to swallow [Johnson & Johnson ceases production of capsules] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:59 Mr 3 '86
Once more cyanide poisons the market for a popular pill, but J&J boss James Burke stands fast [interview] M. Green. il por *People Wkly* 25:102-3 Mr 3 '86
A replay of the Tylenol scare [woman dies in Yonkers, N.Y.] S. Davidson. il *Time* 127:22 F 24 '86
Searching for a killer. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 Mr 3 '86
Switching to caplets [Johnson & Johnson response] il *Fortune* 113:8 Mr 17 '86
Tampering with buyers' confidence [with interview with J. E. Burke] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46-7 Mr 3 '86
Tremors from the Tylenol scare hit food companies. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 113:59+ Mr 31 '86
Tylenol and terrorism. K. Scanlon. *Macleans* 99:55 F 24 '86
The Tylenol rescue [Johnson & Johnson public relations blitz] B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 3 '86
Tyler, Anne
Why I still treasure 'The little house'. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:56 N 9 '86
Tyler, Christian
'Black protection' in world trade. *World Press Rev* 33:48 S '86
Tyler, G. Leonard, and others
Voyager 2 radio science observations of the Uranian system: atmosphere, rings, and satellites. bibl f il *Science* 233:79-84 Jl 4 '86
Tyler, Gus
One cheer for the Democrats. il *New Leader* 69:5-8 N 3 '86
Tyler, Jill
about
All-American Girl-talk. il pors *Teen* 30:8 N '86
Tyler, Kenneth L., and others
Distinct pathways of viral spread in the host determined by reovirus S1 gene segment. bibl f il *Science* 233:770-4 Ag 15 '86
Tyler, Leslie B.
Coming to you in stereo. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:45-7 Mr '86
Stereo TV questions & answers. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:48+ My '86
Tyler, Scott W., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 69:6 Mr 3 '86

Tympanic membrane
Catching a vivid earful of sound [computer model of cat's eardrum; work of Mark H. Holmes and Richard D. Rabbitt] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 129:311 My 17 '86
Tynan, William
Front lines. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Tyner, Rudolph
about
Tony Cimo served three years for avenging his murdered parents: he says the time was well spent. A. Harris. il pors *People Wkly* 25:34-7 Ap 21 '86
Type A behavior
The achiever's guide to a tranquil mind [Human Performance Institute's stress reduction program] S. Zarrow. il *Prevention* 38:72-7 Mr '86
The hostile heart. C. Wood. il *Psychol Today* 20:10+ S '86
The making of a Type A [research by Laurence Steinberg] R. J. Trotter. il *Psychol Today* 20:12 My '86
Now some good news about stress. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 113:157+ Je 23 '86
Relaxed people may work better [study by Muhammad Jamal] il *Prevention* 38:8 My '86
Success without stress. S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:7 Ja '86
Type A minus. *Time* 127:60 My 26 '86
Type E behavior
The secret of psychological stamina [excerpt from The Type E woman] H. B. Braiker. il *Work Woman* 11:129-32+ S '86
The stress of success [excerpt from The Type E woman] H. B. Braiker. il *Work Woman* 11:63-7+ Ag '86
Type T behavior
The big T in personality. F. H. Farley. bibl (p68) il *Psychol Today* 20:44-50+ My '86
Typerite (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
Typesetting
See also
Computers—Printing use
L&J Graphic Arts
Linotype
Typewriter industry
See also
SCM Corp.
Typewriters
Collectors and collecting
Hunt-and-peck heaven [manual typewriter collector P. Tytell] il por *N Y* 19:20 Ja 20 '86
Typewriters, Electronic
Back to school: the typewriter to have now! il *Good Housekeep* 203:126 S '86
The new typewriter: small, silent, smart [thermal transfer electronic typewriters] J. M. Flammang. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:11-14 F '86
Smith-Corona is typing in black ink again. G. Lewis. il *Bus Week* p70+ Je 9 '86
Turning out the write stuff. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 O 27 '86
The typewriter makes a comeback. J. Wallace. *Work Woman* 11:59-60+ O '86
Typewriting
Study and teaching
Aids and devices
Keyboard shorthand [PRD+] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:168 Ap '86
Typing *See* Typewriting
Typographical errors *See* Errors, Typographical
Tyre, Peg
Hey, Donald, got a minute? il *N Y* 19:78-9 D 1 '86
Tyrol (Austria)
Salzburg, here we come [balloon tour] P. L. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:58-9 D 19 '86
Tyrosinase
What can we learn from chick embryo melanocytes? J. A. Brumbaugh and W. S. Oetting. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:381-7 Je '86
Tyrosine
New way to check for irradiation [orthotyrosine] *Sci News* 130:27 Jl 12 '86
Tyrosine kinase *See* Kinases
Tyrosine phosphorylation *See* Phosphorylation
Tyrrhenian Sea
Leg 107: seafloor spreading, sinking. L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:183-4 Mr 22 '86

Tyson, Cathy
about
She's the essence of enigma in Mona Lisa, but Cathy Tyson paints a different picture off-camera. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 26:73-4 Ag 4 '86
Showstopper: Cathy Tyson. D. H. Singletary. por *Essence* 17:29 D '86

Tyson, Cicely
about
Cicely Tyson tells Senate to help the hungry, poor. il pors *Jet* 70:6 Je 9 '86

Tyson, J. Anthony, and Gullixson, Craig A.
Colors of objects in the field of the double quasi-stellar object 1146+111B,C. bibl f il *Science* 233:1183-7 S 12 '86

Tyson, Mike
about
Biff! Zap! Pow! It's Tyson again. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 4 '86
Bruise Brother. C. Leerhsen. por *Roll Stone* p45-7 My 22 '86
Getting a belt out of life. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-21 D 1 '86
He's right on target. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76+ S 15 '86
Manchild in the promised land. B. Phillips. il por *Sch Update* 119:32 O 6 '86
Mighty Mike shoulders a heavy task. H. McIlvanney. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ N 24 '86
Mike Tyson's right hand knows exactly what his left hand is doing—rocking perfect strangers to sleep. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:73-4+ F 17 '86
Of murderous intentions. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 128:108-9 D 8 '86
Ready to soar to the very top. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:22-7 Ja 6 '86
Tyson bullies his way into boxing history. il pors *Jet* 71:46 D 15 '86
Tyson really doesn't know how good a fighter he is. por *Jet* 71:51 N 3 '86
Tyson wins 21st fight, as Green looks the part. il por *Jet* 70:50 Je 9 '86
Winning one the hard way. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58+ My 12 '86

Tytell, Peter
about
Hunt-and-peck heaven. il por *N Y* 19:20 Ja 20 '86

Tzigany Fine Arts (Firm)
Czar quality [London antiques shop specializing in Russian furniture] J.-M. Baron. il por *House Gard* 158:68+ O '86

U

U-2 incident, 1960
Ike's nightmare summit at Paris [excerpt from Mayday] M. R. Beschloss. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:34-7 Mr 31 '86
The spy flight that killed Ike's dream [excerpt from Mayday] M. R. Beschloss. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 100:36-41+ Mr 24 '86

U.S. 1 *See* Roads

U.S. Committee Against Nuclear War
The Hiroshima hustle [Rep. E. J. Markey's use of PACs for direct mail solicitation] S. Waldman. il *Wash Mon* 18:35-8+ O '86

U.S. Committee for Energy Awareness
Nuclear truth in advertising. C. Nichols. *Progressive* 50:19-20 S '86
Setting the record straight. M. Griffin. *Sierra* 71:23-6+ Mr/Ap '86

U. S. Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador
Bombing out in El Salvador. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-9 My 9 '86

U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission
Congress takes another spin on amusement-park safety. il *Consum Rep* 51:287 My '86

U.S. Customs Service
Computerized customs clearance will speed cargo transit [Kennedy and Miami airports] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:153+ N 3 '86
Customs Service sets stricter rules for aircraft arriving from the south. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81 My 12 '86
Letter from Washington [Mexican government's role in narcotics smuggling exposes feud between Drug Enforcement Administration and U.S. Customs] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Jl 4 '86
Lockheed submits plan to upgrade Customs Service P-3A aircraft [interdiction of airborne and maritime drug traffic] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48 Jl 28 '86
Sniffing out drug smugglers [walk-through narcotics vapor detector] B. Py. il *Sci 86* 7:68 Je '86
What price to pay to enter the U.S.A. [customs inspection fee] S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 165:32 Ja '86
When is a book not a book? [Florence agreement and the importation of illustrated books] C. Goodrich. *Publ Wkly* 229:37-8 My 16 '86

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Impact and compatibility [environmental impact statement on the National Wildlife Refuge System] *Wilderness* 49:5 Summ '86
Putting a lid on Kesterson [Fish and Wildlife employees' claims of censorship concerning toxic contamination at wildlife refuges] M. Bowker. il *Sierra* 71:33-7 My/Je '86
The South Texas wilderness nexus. J. Perkins. il *Sierra* 71:74-7 Mr/Ap '86

U S Health Care Systems, Inc.
Can a pioneering HMO crack the tough markets? K. Carpenter. il por *Bus Week* p61+ F 10 '86

U.S. Home Corp.
A sudden departure from U.S. Home [chairman G. H. Matters resigns] J. E. Davis. *Bus Week* p45-6 My 26 '86

U.S. Naval Weapons Center *See* Naval Weapons Center (U.S.)

U.S. news & world report (Periodical)
The blues at U.S. news [editor S. Coffey steps down] J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:58 Ja 27 '86
A new editor for U.S. news [D. Gergen] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 17 '86
A rising media and real estate star [M. B. Zuckerman] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ja 27 '86
What made our readers write: survey of 1986 mail. R. J. Ames. il *U S News World Rep* 101:104 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The Zuckerman report. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:44-7 S 22 '86

U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission
Increasing our radiation dose. B. Jacobs. il *Nation* 243:169-70+ S 6 '86
Letters [discussion of September 6, 1986 article, Increasing our radiation dose] B. Jacobs. *Nation* 243:506 N 15 '86
The NRC: why 'the damn thing doesn't work'. B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p84 Jl 28 '86
Nuclear meltdown: a calculated (and recalculated) risk. E. Marshall. *Science* 232:153-4 Ap 11 '86
A SWAT team for nuclear accidents [Incident Investigation Team] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:913-14 F 28 '86

U.S. Olympic Hall of Fame
Bill Russell, K.C. Jones in Olympic Hall, but other black stars overlooked. il *Jet* 70:47 Jl 21 '86
Moses, Lewis among ten added to Olympic Hall. il *Jet* 69:49 Ja 13 '86

U.S. Precision Lens, Inc.
The right buy, precisely. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:77-8 Jl '86

U.S. Ski Team *See* Ski racing

U.S. Tobacco Co.
The artful dodgers [wins product liability suit brought by the family of S. Marsee] il *Wash Mon* 18:9-16 O '86
What could burn the king of smokeless tobacco [broadcast advertising ban and labeling] M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p86 Mr 17 '86

U.S. Tobacco Museum
The United States Tobacco Company's museums. J. A. Crutchfield. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:494-503 S '86

U.S. Trust Co. of New York
Cachet into cash. R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 137:102 Ap 7 '86

U.S. Venture Partners
Now 'nontech' is the darling of venture capitalists. J. B. Levine and S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p58-9 Mr 31 '86

UAW *See* United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America

UB40 (Musical group)
UB40 in the U.S.S.R. M. R. Benson. il *Roll Stone* p29+ D 4 '86

Ubaudi, Franco
(jt. auth) See Swain, Greg, and Ubaudi, Franco

Uberbacher, Edward C., and others
Shape analysis of the histone octamer in solution. bibl f il *Science* 232:1247-9 Je 6 '86
Ubiquitin
Cell surface molecule associated with lymphocyte homing is a ubiquitinated branched-chain glycoprotein. M. Siegelman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:823-9 F 21 '86
Expression cloning of a lymphocyte homing receptor cDNA: ubiquitin is the reactive species. T. St. John and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:845-50 F 21 '86
Ubiquitin moves to the cell surface. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 231:796-7 F 21 '86
Uchida, Yuya
about
Uchida Banana. S. Schaefer. il por *Film Comment* 22:6 N/D '86
UCSC *See* University of California, Santa Cruz
Udall, James R.
Desert eagles. il *Audubon* 88:26-8+ Ja '86
Finis Mitchell, lord of the Winds. il pors map *Audubon* 88:72-87 Jl '86
UDC *See* New York State Urban Development Corporation
Ude, Chema
Saved Africa [poem] *Essence* 17:159 S '86
Udomsangpetch, Rachanee, and others
Human monoclonal antibodies to Pf 155, a major antigen of malaria parasite Plasmodium falciparum. bibl f il *Science* 231:57-9 Ja 3 '86
Ueberroth, Peter
about
Baseball boss lowers boom on drug abusers. il *Jet* 69:8 Mr 17 '86
Baseball's drug menace. A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:57 Mr 17 '86
Baseball's Peter principles. P. McAlevey. il por *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 2 '86
A decision made for America. *America* 154:199 Mr 15 '86
Hardball [interview] N. Collins. il pors *N Y* 19:52-7+ Je 9 '86
The teams of 2000. R. Weil and S. Fox. il por *Omni* 8:38-40+ Mr '86
You're out—sort of. B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 107:63 Mr 10 '86
Uecker, James
about
Ownership protection for home and property [interview] B. C. Pappas. il *Home Mech* 82:30+ O '86
Uehling, Edwin Albrecht, 1901-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:106+ Je '86. R. Geballe
Uelsmann, Jerry, 1934-
about
Meet the masters. F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:16-18 Jl '86
UFCW *See* United Food and Commercial Workers International Union
Uforia [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
UFOs
See also
Group d'études phenomenes aerospatiaux non identifies
Alien landing [results of UFO contest] O. Davies. il *Omni* 8:114-16+ My '86
Maccabee's hole. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:88-9 Je '86
UFO update. See issues of Omni (New York, N.Y.)
Bibliography
UFO update [work of G. Eberhart] J. Clark. il *Omni* 9:119 N '86
Photographs and photography
UFO update [film of supposed UFO in flight taken by Peter Day] J. Randles. il *Omni* 9:131 O '86
UFOs in religion, folklore, etc.
A chronicler of flying saucer folklore says UFO's are symbols of deep belief, not mere whimsy [interview with D. Curran] D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 26:45-6+ S 8 '86
UFO quest [making of In advance of the landing: folk concepts of outer space by D. Curran] P. Weintraub. il *Omni* 8:109-13 My '86
UFT *See* United Federation of Teachers
Uganda
Diplomatic and consular service
United States
African princess survives scandal, becomes diplomat [Elizabeth of Toro] S. Booker. por *Jet* 70:12 Je 30 '86
History
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 61:24-5 F 17 '86
O'er the ramparts we watch [I. Amin] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:70-1 Ja 31 '86
Politics and government
Changing of the guard in Kampala [Y. Museveni sworn in as president] J. C. Simpson. il por *Time* 127:58 F 10 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church of England—Uganda
Ugarte, Augusto Pinochet *See* Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
Uggams, Leslie, 1943-
about
Leslie Uggams served with frank lawsuit. il por *Jet* 71:55 D 22 '86
Ugliness, Physical *See* Homeliness
Ugrin, Béla
André Kertész: brother seeing eye. il por *Pop Photogr* 93:60-6+ Ja '86
Uhl, Christopher, and Parker, Geoffrey
Our steak in the jungle. *BioScience* 36:642 N '86
Uhl, George R., and Reppert, Steven M.
Suprachiasmatic nucleus vasopressin messenger RNA: circadian variation in normal and Brattleboro rats. bibl f il *Science* 232:390-3 Ap 18 '86
Uhlig, Mark A.
Inside the African National Congress. il map *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ O 12 '86
Ukraine
See also
Chernobyl nuclear disaster, 1986
Children—Ukraine
Famines—Ukraine
Foreign students—Ukraine
Kiev (Ukraine)
Newspapers—Ukraine
History
One more calamity [Chernobyl] M. B. Kuropas. por *U S News World Rep* 100:69 My 26 '86
Ulacia, Richard
about
Red-hot blues. il por *Roll Stone* p67-71 My 8 '86
Ullman, Bernard
Israel at odds with itself. il *World Press Rev* 33:26-7 N '86
Ullman, Natacha *See* Stewart, Natacha, d. 1986
Ullman, Richard H.
Nuclear arms: how big a cut? il *N Y Times Mag* p70+ N 16 '86
Ullyot, Joan, 1940-
Sports medicine. See issues of Women's Sports & Fitness
Ulrich (Edwin A.) Museum of Art *See* Edwin A. Ulrich Museum of Art
Ultralight aircraft
Testing
Grob G109B. E. Weiner. il *Flying* 113:66-72+ Ag '86
Taifun [German motor glider] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 113:30-4+ D '86
Ultramar Canada Inc.
Another Tory leaves the fold [resignation of S. Blais-Grenier over purchase by British-owned Ultramar of eastern Canadian assets of Gulf Canada] B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Ja 13 '86
Death knell of a refinery [purchase of Gulf Canada's eastern properties] P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:63 Ja 6 '86
Looking for work and business [closure of Ultramar Canada's Montreal oil refinery] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:12-13 Ja 27 '86
Ultramarathon running *See* Marathon running
Ultrasonic humidifiers *See* Humidifiers
Ultrasonic waves
The cyclopean ear: a new sense for the praying mantis. D. D. Yager and R. R. Hoy. bibl f il *Science* 231:727-9 F 14 '86
Sensory surprises in platypus, mantis [platypus bill detects electrical signals and praying mantis detects ultrasound with thorax groove] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:104 F 15 '86
Industrial use
Keeping the ultrasonic noise down [interference with robot sensors in factories] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:345 My 31 '86
Measurement use
New wave beef grading [use of ultrasound to determine fat-to-lean ratio] L. Crawford. il *Sci 86* 7:64-5 Mr '86
Medical use
Ultrasound safety and collapsing bubbles [possible damage from acoustic cavitation] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 130:372 D 13 '86

Ultrasonic waves—*cont.*
Pest control use
Pest-repeller questions. il *Radio-Electron* 57:6+ My '86
Ultrasound *See* Ultrasonic waves
Ultraviolet astronomy
See also
Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
NASA-Ames analyzing ultraviolet data on Halley's from Pioneer-Venus probe. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68 F 24 '86
Ultraviolet spectrometer observations of Uranus. A. L. Broadfoot and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:74-9 Jl 4 '86
Ultraviolet lasers *See* Lasers
Ultraviolet photography
UV. S. Piperato. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-9 S '86
Ultraviolet rays
Physiological effects
See also
Seasonal affective disorder
Sunburn
Suntan
Eye hue and sunlight color the chance of cancer. il *Prevention* 38:6-7 My '86
Long-UV light may cause cancer . . . and destroy natural anticarcinogens. *Sci News* 129:281 My 3 '86
Older skin needs its day in the sun. il *Prevention* 38:79 Ap '86
Ultraviolet irradiation transforms C3H10T1/2 cells to a unique, suppressible phenotype. H. R. Herschman and D. W. Brankow. bibl f il *Science* 234:1385-8 D 12 '86
Ulug Beg *See* Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449
Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449
about
Ulugh Beg's forgotten observatory. E. W. Piini. il *Sky Telesc* 71:542-4 Je '86
Ulugh Beg ibn Shahrukh *See* Ulugh Beg, 1394-1449
Ulysses (Greek mythology) *See* Odysseus (Greek mythology)
Uma Ram Nath *See* Nath, Uma Ram
Umbilical cord
For those who can stomach it, the belly beautiful emerges as the season's hot new look. K. Johnson. il *People Wkly* 25:50-2+ Ap 21 '86
Umbreit, Thomas H., and others
Bioavailability of dioxin in soil from a 2,4,5-T manufacturing site. bibl f il *Science* 232:497-9 Ap 25 '86
Umbrellas
Sticks of distinction [walking sticks and umbrellas by Swaine Adeney Brigg & Sons Ltd.] A. Jones. il *Forbes* 137:116-18 F 24 '86
Umbria Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Italy
Umlas, Judith M.
How not to talk to a pregnant businesswoman. il *Work Woman* 11:136-7+ S '86
Umpires and umpiring (Sports) *See* Baseball, Professional—Umpiring
UMW *See* United Mine Workers of America
UN *See* United Nations
Un-American Activities Committee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Un-American Activities
UNB Bancshares, Inc.
UNB merger announced [UNB Bancshares agreement with James Madison Limited] K. Jackson. *Black Enterp* 17:26 D '86
Unbranded merchandise
Signs in the supermarket. M. Glaser. *Harpers* 272:26+ Mr '86
UNCITRAL *See* United Nations. Commission on International Trade Law
Uncle Sam (Symbol)
Collectibles
Collecting Uncle Sam memorabilia. E. A. Brown, III. bibl il *Hobbies* 91:69-72 Jl '86
Uncles
A legacy. B. Bull. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 F 2 '86
Unconsciousness *See* Coma; Subconsciousness
The unconventional rehearsal [opera] See Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
UNCTAD *See* United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
Under Cover Books & Records (Shaker Heights, Ohio) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Ohio
Under siege [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Under the cherry moon [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Underachievers
Well below his ability. J. A. Mecklenburger. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:576-7 Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Confessions of an underachiever. P. Nicoll. *Seventeen* 45:110 O '86
Underclass *See* Poor
Underdeveloped areas *See* Developing countries
Underemployment
MADMUP politics [Middle-Aged, Downwardly Mobile, Underemployed Professionals] L. J. Perelman. il *Futurist* 20:15 Mr/Ap '86
More than tennis shoes. W. T. Pancoast. por *U S News World Rep* 100:74 F 24 '86
Underground economy
How to catch tax cheaters [consumption tax] A. E. Murray. il por *Fortune* 113:124-5 Mr 17 '86
Underground houses *See* Houses, Earth sheltered
Underground literature
Poland
Monologue on Rakowiecka Street; tr. by Jane Cave and Roman Dumas. C. Bielecki. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ Mr 27 '86
Soviet Union
Reading by fiat in the Soviet Union. B. Bailey. bibl il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:23-5 N '86
Underground movements (World War, 1939-1945) *See* World War, 1939-1945—Underground movements
Underground nuclear testing *See* Nuclear weapons—Testing
Underground water *See* Water, Underground
Underprivileged children *See* Socially handicapped children
Undersea mining *See* Ocean mining
Understanding *See* Comprehension
Undertakers and undertaking
See also
Service Corporation International
Women undertakers and undertaking
Prepaid funerals. P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 My '86
Prepaid funerals: not the way to go. il *Consum Rep* 51:75 F '86
Laws and regulations
Md. morticians can refuse to embalm AIDS victims. *Jet* 69:28 Ja 27 '86
Underwater archeology *See* Archeology, Submarine
Underwater cables *See* Cables, Submarine
Underwater cameras *See* Cameras
Underwater cave diving *See* Skin diving
Underwater drilling
See also
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Ocean Drilling Program
Oil well drilling, Submarine
Underwater laboratories
Undersea habitat. T. Sandler. il *Omni* 8:24 Ap '86
Underwater paint
Wet paint. A. Liversidge. il *Omni* 8:40 My '86
Underwater photography *See* Photography, Submarine
Underwater research *See* Oceanography
Underwater structures
Engineering feats across the seas. *Sea Front* 32:223-4 My/Je '86
Underwater treasure *See* Treasure trove
Underwater villages
The cities of Neptune [proposals by J. Rougerie] B. Lawren. il *Omni* 8:36-8+ Jl '86
Underwear
See also
Athletic supporters
G-strings
Dreaming of a white Christmas. R. Micheli. il *Money* 15:114-20 D '86
Lingerie: a new understatement. il *Vogue* 176:508-13 Mr '86
Lingerie problem-solvers. il *Seventeen* 45:74 Ap '86
Money invests in a little cheesecake [December 1986 issue offers lingerie buying guide] il *Newsweek* 108:49 D 22 '86
Slipping into another season . . . il *Vogue* 176:250 Ag '86
Watch it, boys, the girls have swiped your surfer trunks, and your boxer shorts are so in they're out. il *People Wkly* 26:105 Jl 7 '86
What to wear when undressing for success [boxer shorts decorated with the slogan Capitalist tool] il *Newsweek* 108:39 Ag 11 '86
What's hot in lingerie? il *Ladies Home J* 103:28 N '86
Underwear industry
See also
College Concepts (Firm)
International Playtex Inc.
Jockey International, Inc.
Natori Company

Underwear industry—See also—*cont.*
Olga Company

Marketing

From underwear to outerwear. K. Haynes. il *Work Woman* 11:66 My '86

Underweight *See* Weight (Physiology)

Underwood, Deborah K.
What I did for lust. il *Glamour* 84:220+ S '86

Underwood, Don
about
Will Congress limit IRA's? [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 100:53 F 17 '86

Underwood, Don
about
Arkansas stonecutter. J. Glover. il pors *Americana* 13:50-3 Ja/F '86

Underwood, Joanna D.
INFORM. *Environment* 28:5+ Je '86

Underwood, Kenneth E.
(jt. auth) See Alvey, Donald T., and Underwood, Kenneth E.

UNDOF (United Nations Disengagement Observer Force) *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East

UNDP *See* United Nations Development Programme

UNDRO *See* Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator

Unemployment
See also
Church and unemployment
Layoffs
Underemployment

A 7% jobless rate is just not good enough. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p16 F 3 '86
Debunking the myth of 'natural unemployment' . . . G. Koretz. il *Bus Week* p13-14 D 22 '86
Fewer jobs for blue-collar workers. *Futurist* 20:15 N/D '86
Jobless youth factor in L.A.'s black-Korean stress. *Jet* 70:40 My 19 '86
A maddening labor mismatch. G. Russell. il *Time* 127:48-9 Ap 28 '86
The new poor: jobless and homeless in the United States. *Futurist* 20:44+ Mr/Ap '86
Nomadic quests for a decent break. K. R. Sheets and J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 101:51-2 S 29 '86
The "pauperization" of work [study by the Council on International and Public Affairs] *Futurist* 20:60 My/Je '86
Persistent unemployment. *America* 154:258-9 Ap 5 '86
Too many job seekers. il *Fortune* 114:44 Ag 4 '86
Where will all the people go? [technological unemployment] A. Shapiro. *Nation* 242:268-70 Mr 8 '86
Why hardly anybody's worried about a wage-price spiral. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p116+ My 19 '86

Psychological aspects

Hard times and schizophrenia. R. Warner. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:50-2 Je '86
Pride locked out [steel worker] J. Klein. il *Esquire* 105:223 Je '86

Relief measures
See also
Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)
Full employment
Job Corps (U.S.)
Job Training Partnership Act
Katimavik (Program)
Public works—Federal aid
Retraining, Occupational
San Francisco Renaissance (Firm)
Workfare

Biting the bullet [views of M. Kaus] *Natl Rev* 38:14 Ag 1 '86
D.C. Urban League chief warns of pending unrest [Douglass Glasgow urges programs for alienated black youth] il *Jet* 70:24 Ap 7 '86
Gray announces new job training bill for needy. por *Jet* 70:37 Jl 14 '86
The knack . . . and how to get it [job creation] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:56-9+ Mr 24 '86
Labor Dept. gives aid to dislocated shoeworkers. *Jet* 69:39 Mr 17 '86
The myth of government job creation. T. J. DiLorenzo. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:42-6 My '86
Pa. gov. notes $2.5 mil. state job training grant. *Jet* 69:26 Mr 10 '86
Welfare & work: a symposium [discussion of July 7, 1986 article, The work ethic state] M. Kaus. *New Repub* 195:18-23 O 6 '86

Statistics

Displaced workers: one year later. R. M. Devens, Jr. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:40-3 Jl '86
Employment and unemployment developments in 1985. S. E. Shank and P. M. Getz. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-12 F '86
Employment up, unemployment stable in the first half of 1986. S. E. Shank. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-8 Ag '86
A new leading indicator: workers recently laid off. G. H. Moore and J. P. Cullity. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:35-7 My '86

Canada
See also
Katimavik (Program)

Great Britain

British teens are angry about jobs, but refuse to vote. P. M. Jones. *Sch Update* 119:14 O 20 '86
I envy President Reagan [interview with M. Thatcher] M. S. Forbes, Jr. and M. Berss. il pors *Forbes* 138:91-3 Jl 28 '86
A region trapped in poverty [northern cities] P. C. Winslow. il *Macleans* 99:29 My 5 '86

Japan

Japan is paying for its strong yen—in jobs. L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p47 Je 9 '86

Ontario

Ontario's troubled North. S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:8-10 Jl 21 '86

Pennsylvania

Dreams gone to rust [closing of Duquesne Steel Works in the Monongahela Valley] D. Corn. il *Harpers* 273:56-64 S '86
Pa. gov. notes $2.5 mil. state job training grant. *Jet* 69:26 Mr 10 '86
Shutdown in Steel Town. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 114:158-60 D '86
When the fires go out [Clairton] C. Marquis. il *Progressive* 50:23-5 Je '86

South Africa

White poverty grows in South Africa. B. Simon. *World Press Rev* 33:55 O '86

Southeastern States

Drastic changes for rural wage earners [Southeast Women's Employment Coalition study] M. McNamara. *Ms* 15:30 Ag '86

United States
See Unemployment

Utah

U.S. Steel abandons Utah. W. Woodworth. il *Progressive* 50:19 My '86

Western Europe

Beyond Europe's new breadlines. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 99:36 S 22 '86

Unemployment benefits
See also
Insurance, Unemployment

Unemployment compensation *See* Insurance, Unemployment

Unemployment insurance *See* Insurance, Unemployment

Unesco
See also
Man and the Biosphere (Program)

Cultural decolonisation: UNESCO & Africa. J. D. Hargreaves. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 Mr '86
Education: two Unesco programmes [Mediterranean] *UNESCO Cour* 38:41 D '85
Fight looms over reelection of Unesco chief. D. Dickson. por *Science* 233:1381-2 S 26 '86
A hard sell [publication Mass communications and the advertising industry] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:113 Ap 14 '86
Treasures of world literature [Unesco Collection of Representative Works; special issue] bibl (p32-3) il *UNESCO Cour* 39:5-33 Ja '86
Unesco: 40 years of action. A.-M. M'Bow. *UNESCO Cour* 39:2 O '86
Unesco and cooperation in the Mediterranean. il *UNESCO Cour* 38:20-2 D '85
Unesco and the International Year of Peace. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:20-4 Ag '86
UNESCO: another withdrawal [Great Britain] M. Whitaker. *Newsweek* 107:34 Ja 6 '86
Unesco cuts staff and programs because of US withdrawal. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:55-6 Ag '86
UNESCO Executive Board adopts recommendations on 1986-87 programme and budget. *UN Chron* 22 no5:73 '85
UNESCO Executive Board considers organization's financial situation. *UN Chron* 23:96 Ag '86

Unesco—*cont.*
Unesco's General Conference [Sofia, Bulgaria, October-November 1985] A.-M. M'Bow. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:4 Ja '86
Unesco courier (Periodical)
A selection from the Courier [special issue; with editorial comment by Edouard Glissant] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:2-66 My/Je '86
UNFICYP (United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Cyprus) *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Cyprus
Unfinished works of art
Art: great beginnings: in praise of the incomplete. K. Vonnegut. il *Archit Dig* 43:170-5 My '86
UNFPA *See* United Nations Fund for Population Activities
Ungar, Sanford J.
Ed the ordinary. il por *Esquire* 106:80-5 Jl '86
Unger, Norman O.
Kareem Abdul-Jabbar. il pors *Ebony* 41:164-6+ My '86
Manute Bol: tallest man in pro sports outgrows 'tall jokes'. il pors *Ebony* 42:59-60+ D '86
A sporting chance . . . See issues of Jet beginning December 31, 1984-January 7, 1985
UNHCR *See* United Nations. High Commissioner for Refugees
The unheard music [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
UNICEF
African crisis: the human dimension: special UNICEF report on the future of Africa's children. il *UN Chron* 23:50-3+ Ap '86
Camel caravan aids isolated tribesmen in drought-affected Sudan. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:57-9 '85
"Have crisis, will deliver" [chief of Procurement & Assembly Center D. Halliday] P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:106-7 D 29 '86
Orphans in Ethiopia. *UN Chron* 23:95 Ag '86
A sign of hope . . . [cash-for-food project in Ethiopia] K. Schellinski. il *UN Chron* 23:54-5 Ap '86
State of the world's children 1986. il *UN Chron* 23:97-100 Ag '86
UNICEF: 11 years in the field [oral rehydration salts] R. M. Goodall. il *World Health* p12-13 Ap '86
UNICEF Executive Board concludes 1985 session. *UN Chron* 22 no5:65-6 '85
UNICEF Executive Board endorses programmes for children in 'difficult circumstances', including 'street children' and war victims. il *UN Chron* 23:94+ Ag '86
Unicorns
Legend of the unicorn. il *Natl Geogr World* 136:4-8 D '86
Unicorp American Corp.
A fast shuffler. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:155-6 Ap 28 '86
Unicycles and unicycling
History
One for the road. G. Schindler. il *Cycle* 37:92-4 Jl '86
Unidentified flying objects *See* UFOs
UNIDO *See* United Nations. Industrial Development Organization
Unification Church
In Moon's orbit. E. Alterman. *New Repub* 195:12-14 O 27 '86
Magazine says Tim LaHaye received help from Unification Church. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:40-1 Ja 17 '86
Unified field theories (Physics) *See* Field theory (Physics)
UNIFIL (United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon) *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon
Uniforms
See also
School uniforms
Sports uniforms
United States. Army—Uniforms
Waiters and waitresses—Uniforms
Unilever NV
Unilever-Chesebrough: why $3 billion looked like a song. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p32+ D 15 '86
Unilever fights back in the U.S. A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 113:32-4+ My 26 '86
Union agreements *See* Collective labor agreements
Union Carbide Corp.
See also
Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
. . . and more Carbide [extraordinary dividend] R. King, Jr. *Forbes* 137:76-7 F 24 '86
Carbide agonistes. *Fortune* 113:8 Ap 28 '86
Carbide goes into reverse [takeover defense to ward off GAF] D. Tsuruoka. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Ja 13 '86
Carbide saves itself—but was it worth it? [GAF bid withdrawn] M. A. Harris. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ja 20 '86
Democracy by design. J. E. Pfeiffer. il *Sci 86* 7:18-19 Mr '86
Despite its roar at Carbide, OSHA is still a paper tiger. M. A. Pollock. *Bus Week* p45 Ap 14 '86
In the shadow of the Valley [chemical pollution of Kanawha River Valley, W. Va.] B. A. Franklin. il *Sierra* 71:38-44 My/Je '86
An offer that shareholders can't refuse? [buyback] R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p67 N 17 '86
Restless GAF is on the prowl. A. Ramirez. il pors *Fortune* 113:32-4+ F 3 '86
Robert Kennedy hasn't finished shrinking Union Carbide. R. W. King. il por *Bus Week* p70+ Je 2 '86
What Purina really wanted from Carbide [electric battery business] K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p33 Ap 21 '86
Union Carbide poisonous gas leak, Bhopal, India, 1984 *See* Bhopal poisonous gas disaster, India, 1984
Union membership *See* Trade unions—Membership
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company
Metamorphosis in Maine [demutualization] L. Meadows. il *Forbes* 138:92 O 20 '86
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics *See* Soviet Union
Union Planters National Bank of Memphis
(Twice) born-again bankers. J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:56+ S 8 '86
Union Products, Inc.
Lawn a-mercy! Don Featherstone rules the roost in plastic flamingos. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:125+ My 19 '86
Union Square Cafe (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Union Texas Petroleum Corporation
The cardinal rule [effect of oil price drop on leveraged buyout] J. Willoughby. il *Forbes* 137:34 Ap 7 '86
Union Theological Seminary
The calling [seminarian J. Vamos] D. Black. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ My 11 '86
Unions, Labor *See* Trade unions
Unionville (Pa.)
Education
Award-winning teacher relates faith to science [interview with H. Martin] J. C. Hefley. *Christ Today* 30:52+ O 17 '86
Unique Mobility (Firm)
Gasoline/electric sports car—electric motors at each wheel deliver tailored torque for all-out performance. D. McCosh. il *Pop Sci* 229:76-9 Ag '86
Uniroyal, Inc.
Can Goodrich and Uniroyal keep each other off the skids? Z. Schiller. il *Bus Week* p28 F 10 '86
How junk bonds helped build an empire [Drexel Lambert's multiple roles in carving up Uniroyal] C. Farrell. il *Bus Week* p82 Je 2 '86
Uniroyal: the road from giant to corporate shell. Z. Schiller. por *Bus Week* p29 Jl 14 '86
Unisys Corp.
Putting two old foes together [chairman W. M. Blumenthal] C. Skrzycki. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:71 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Unit investment trusts *See* Investment trusts
Unit photography *See* Set photography
UNITA *See* National Union for the Total Independence of Angola
Unitarian Universalist Association
Nuclear-free zone on Beacon Hill [Unitarians declare their headquarters nuclear free] W. F. Schulz, Jr. *Christ Century* 103:320-1 Ap 2 '86
Unitarianism welcomes a fresh voice in Forrester Church, a famous son with a fitting name. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 25:75-6+ My 19 '86
Unitary taxation
The tax heard 'round the world. il *Forbes* 137:14+ My 5 '86
The unitary tax: may it rest in peace. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p62 S 15 '86
United Air Lines, Inc.
Cliff-hanger [People sells off Frontier] G. Russell. il *Time* 128:49 Jl 21 '86
A fight at United may seal People's fate [dispute between United and pilots is stalling People's sale of Frontier] J. N. Frank and others. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 25 '86
Horizon Air, United assessing dual-designator arrangement. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66+ Ja 27 '86
Labor talks stymie United's acquisition of Frontier. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 Ag 11 '86
Northwest confident despite United's Pacific competition. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-4 F 24 '86

United Air Lines, Inc.—*cont.*
NTSB impounds United 767 after engine power loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 7 '86
People is still carrying some heavy baggage [sale of Frontier to United] C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p30 Jl 28 '86
The pilot paradox [juggling pilots and schedules] B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:178+ Mr 10 '86
'Their mission: make damn sure nothing comes unraveled in the air' [Maintenance Operations Center] E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il *Smithsonian* 17:48-59 O '86
U.S./Japanese bilateral talks turn bitter over concessions on United routes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:228-9 Mr 10 '86
United is gaining a lot more than an airline [purchase of Frontier] J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p31 Jl 28 '86
United plans noise abatement program at Stapleton, other key airports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 Ag 25 '86
United readies to start service on transpacific route system acquired from Pan American. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 6 '86
United to implement $1-billion automated reservation system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:81+ N 3 '86
United withdraws offer to purchase Frontier [stalled labor negotiations with the Air Line Pilots Assn.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5 S 1 '86
United's international role grows as Pacific flights begin [acquisition of Pan Am routes] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34-5 F 17 '86

United Artists Communications, Inc.
A ticking time bomb. A. B. Block. il *Forbes* 137:58-9 Je 30 '86

United Artists Corp.
A Hollywood divorce with two winners [L. Rich of United Artists and M. Adelson of Lorimar] *Newsweek* 107:50 Je 2 '86

United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
American living standards [address, February 10, 1986] O. Bieber. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:350-2 Mr 15 '86
Auto Workers, Caterpillar agree on concessions. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:36-7 S '86
Black woman lands UAW promotion at Chrysler [J. Patterson] por *Jet* 70:40 Ap 28 '86
Constitutional convention marks golden anniversary of the UAW. H. P. Guzda. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:23-5 O '86
Cooperating for survival [General Motors and the UAW run joint seminars to educate workers in realities of world competition] H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:43-4 Ag '86
G. M. comes to Spring Hill [Saturn Corp.] A. Borden. *Nation* 242:852-4 Je 21 '86
The NLRB strikes a blow for worker participation [upholding Saturn-UAW agreement] J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 16 '86
Thinking ahead got Deere in big trouble [Deere & Co.'s high tech plant shuttered by labor dispute] K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p69 D 8 '86

United Banks of Colorado, Inc.
Call me stodgy [chairman N. B. Hart] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 138:39-40 Jl 28 '86

United Church of Canada
Church apologizes to Native Americans [United Church of Canada for the way the church and its missionaries had denied Native spirituality] J. Cairney. *Christ Century* 103:852-3 O 8 '86
Signs of the times for Canada's United Church [new understanding of ministry] T. Sinclair-Faulkner. *Christ Century* 103:1061-2 N 26 '86

United Church of Christ
Protestant church plans divorce worship services. *Jet* 70:25 Mr 24 '86

United Church of Christ. Commission for Racial Justice
On freedom's road again [Freedom Riders 1986] Y. Moore. *Black Enterp* 16:50 Je '86
Religious group kicks off 'Freedom Riders 1986' effort. *Jet* 70:37 Mr 24 '86

United Federation of Teachers
Education: the powers that will be [S. Feldman] K. D. Fishman. il por *N Y* 19:78-9 D 22-29 '86

United Food and Commercial Workers International Union
Costly labor decisions [Gainers strike in Alberta ends] C. Barrett. il *Macleans* 99:8 D 29 '86
Dispute settled in meat processing [Geo. A. Hormel] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:51-2 N '86
Drug store chains negotiate pattern contract. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:36 O '86
Food stores settlements. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:39 D '86
How A&P fattens profits by sharing them. C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p44 D 22 '86
The labor rebel leading the Hormel strike [R. Rogers] J. Main. il pors *Fortune* 113:105-6+ Je 9 '86
Man bites dog: unions back boss [suspended president J. H. Brown supported by Teamsters and United Food & Commercial Workers in battle for control of Stater Bros.] E. J. Tracy. il por *Fortune* 113:40 My 26 '86
Meat processing contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:56-7 Ap '86
Philadelphia story [employee ownership at A&P stores] W. F. Whyte. bibl f *Society* 23:36-44 Mr/Ap '86
The union vs. the union at Hormel [strike] M. J. Pitzer and A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p36 F 17 '86
A union's novel attempt at shaping a buyout [negotiations between Safeway and United Food & Commercial Workers] A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p31 S 8 '86
Which side is Lane Kirkland on? [tape cassette called Boycott Hormel/Live from Austin] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 50:39 Jl '86
Why Local P-9 is going it alone [Hormel strike in Austin, Minn.] N. Mills. il *Nation* 242:578-81 Ap 26 '86
Workers treated worse than turkeys [striking Rocco Enterprises] F. Lyman. il *Progressive* 50:18 Mr '86

United Front (Musical group)
United Front. B. Auerbach. il *Down Beat* 53:45-7 F '86

United Methodist Church
See also
Southern Methodist University
Clergy morale: the ups and downs [study of ministers in Minnesota] S. H. Devogel. il *Christ Century* 103:1149-52 D 17 '86
Common causes [declaration on deterrence] K. Kolenda. por *Humanist* 46:39 Jl/Ag '86
Forced-retirement issue [minister W. E. Alberts to argue his case in civil court] *Christ Century* 103:233-4 Mr 5 '86
Hymn battles [controversy of hymnal revisions] il *Time* 128:54 Jl 14 '86
Hymns and angel wings [United Methodist Hymnal Revision Committee] *Christ Century* 103:1113 D 10 '86
'In defense of creation': United Methodists' turn [anti-nuclear pastoral] A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 103:8 Ja 1-8 '86
Lowery accepts transfer with 'dignity,' 'courage' [Rev. J. Lowery] por *Jet* 70:10 Je 30 '86
Marching to war with the hymn critics [furor over exclusion of Onward Christian soldiers from hymnal] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:603-4 Jl 2-9 '86
Rev. Lowery may retire rather than be transfered. *Jet* 70:6 Je 16 '86
UMC bishops say no [pastoral letter on nuclear weapons] *Christ Century* 103:481-2 My 14 '86
An unequivocal 'no' to nuclear weapons [bishops' statement] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:475-6 My 14 '86
Unlikely allies in a common war [conference on pornography] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:54-5 Ja 17 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
My dog, the Methodist. W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 103:648-50 Jl 16-23 '86

Employees
Black United Methodist minister charges racism [case of J. P. Carter] *Jet* 70:36 Je 2 '86
Conduct unbecoming to a minister [J. P. Carter suspended as a result of sexual harassment complaints] por *Ms* 14:35 F '86

United Mine Workers of America
A new kind of war for the U.M.W. N. Mills. il *Nation* 243:486-8 N 8 '86
A victory for miners' rights [A. T. Massey settlement] N. Mills. il *Nation* 242:175-8 F 15 '86

United Nations
The 38th floor. J. Pérez de Cuellar. See issues of UN Chronicle
Giving the U.N. the business [business lobby] R. Caplan and S. L. Malcomson. il *Nation* 243:108+ Ag 16-23 '86
Nine world leaders urge new efforts to strengthen United Nations. *UN Chron* 22:9 Je '85
Secretary-General visits . . . il por *UN Chron* 22 no5:39-41 '85
'A unifying aim' [address, December 30, 1985] J. Pérez de Cuellar. *UN Chron* 23:13 F '86
United Nations activities. il *Dep State Bull* 85:10-17 D '85
The United Nations World Disarmament Campaign. J. Martenson. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:25-6 Ag '86

United Nations—*cont.*
Year of Peace (IV) [excerpts from address, October 21, 1985] O. Palme. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:34 Ap '86

Armed Forces

Blue helmets in Lebanon [UNIFIL] P. Simonitsch. *World Press Rev* 33:42-3 N '86
The man who fell to earth [peacekeeping missions supporter B. E. Urquhart] P. Weiss. il *New Repub* 194:20-3 F 10 '86

Forces in Cyprus

Security Council extends mandate of Cyprus force until 15 December 1986. il map *UN Chron* 23:57-60 Ag '86
Security Council extends mandate of Cyprus force until 15 June 1986. il *UN Chron* 23:61-5 F '86
Security Council hears views on Cyprus efforts, extends mandate of Peace-keeping Force. il *UN Chron* 22:32-6 Je '85

Forces in Lebanon

'Disastrous increase' in violence in southern Lebanon if UNIFIL withdraws, Secretary-General warns. il *UN Chron* 23:50-1 F '86
Secretary-General calls for "orderly take-over" from Israeli forces in Lebanon. *UN Chron* 22 no5:6-7 '85
Secretary-General says UNIFIL continues as 'critical force for stability' in area. *UN Chron* 23:55-6 Ag '86
Stepchildren of a nightmare [Shi'ites clash with French U.N. troops] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 128:39 Ag 25 '86
Under-Secretary-General in Mideast to assess future arrangements [B. E. Urquhart] *UN Chron* 22:37 Je '85
UNIFIL mandate extended for six months [with text of resolution] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:7-11, 75 '85
UNIFIL mandate extended for three months until 19 July 1986. il *UN Chron* 23:52-5 Ag '86
UNIFIL soldiers held captive by "South Lebanon Army", then released [action taken against Finnish troops] *UN Chron* 22 no5:11 '85

Forces in the Middle East

Mandate of UNDOF unanimously extended. *UN Chron* 23:56 Ag '86
UNDOF continues to monitor Golan Heights. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:15 '85

Budget

See United Nations—Finance

Employees

Moscow's hidden assets at the United Nations [espionage by U.N. employees] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26 S 29 '86
Staff renews dedication to United Nations principles, ideals; Secretary-General presents awards to 30-year employees. il *UN Chron* 22:17 O '85

Finance

At last, U.S. gets respect from the U.N. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:34 O 6 '86
The bottom line at the UN. G. Samuels. il *New Leader* 69:6-7 S 22 '86
Dirty carpets. il *Time* 128:22 N 10 '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for organizations and programs [statements, March 13, 1986 and May 15, 1986] A. Keyes. *Dep State Bull* 86:80-3 Ag '86
General Assembly approves $1.6 billion budget for 1986-1987; real growth rate 0.1 per cent. il *UN Chron* 23:99-101 F '86
Hard times an the U.N. J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:35 O 6 '86
Kassebaum vs. Moynihan on the UN [interviews] G. Samuels. il pors *New Leader* 69:7-10 My 5-19 '86
Resumed 40th General Assembly agrees to economy measures for 1986. il *UN Chron* 23:63-5 Ag '86
Secretary-General warns of deficit reaching $250 million in 1986. *UN Chron* 23:6 Ap '86
Shaping up the U.N. [U.S. wants more voice for its money] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29-30 Jl 14 '86
Tough talk from a friend [views of Canada's External Affairs Minister J. Clark] M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:16 O 6 '86
U.N. slashing [possible cuts in U.S. funds] *Nation* 243:68-9 Ag 2-9 '86
UN financial crisis [statement, April 30, 1986] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:63-5 O '86
The UN's two crises [money and leadership] J. R. Moskin. *World Press Rev* 33:6-7 O '86

Headquarters

United Nations headquarters. il *Dep State Bull* 85:8-9 D '85

History

Secretary-General calls for realization of United Nations full potential at 40th anniversary celebration. il *UN Chron* 22:3-4 Je '85
Special anniversary issue. il *UN Chron* 22:1-72 O '85

Publications

Bibliography

Documents. See issues of UN Chronicle

Secretary-General

The UN's two crises [money and leadership] J. R. Moskin. *World Press Rev* 33:6-7 O '86

Voting

Our alleged UN friends. R. W. Kasten. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:84-6 Mr '86
United Nations report card [voting patterns of "friends" of the United States] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 O 24 '86

Afghanistan

Afghanistan proximity talks: "intense, serious and fruitful". il *UN Chron* 22 no5:32 '85
'Impasse' resolved on format of Geneva discussions. il *UN Chron* 23:31 Ap '86
Proposals submitted to 'dispel distrust' between Pakistan, Afghanistan [proximity talks] *UN Chron* 23:65 F '86
Proximity talks 'very difficult but also very useful'. il *UN Chron* 22:21 Jl/Ag '85
Talks on situation relating to Afghanistan take place in Geneva. il *UN Chron* 23:61 Ag '86
UN calls for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 12, 1985; with text of General Assembly resolution] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:20-2 F '86

Africa

See also
African Committee for the United Nations Diplomatic Consular Corps
United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa
United Nations. General Assembly (Special Session on the Critical Economic Situation in Africa: 1986)
United Nations. Office of Emergency Operations in Africa

Africa in crisis [special section] il *UN Chron* 23:15-36 F '86
Africa pleads its case. B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:20-1 Je 9 '86
Assistance to Africa among main issues discussed during Secretary-General's trip to Europe and Africa. il por *UN Chron* 22:15-16 Jl/Ag '85
Crisis in Africa dominates work of Economic and Social Council at second 1985 session. il *UN Chron* 22:17-20 Jl/Ag '85
Cultural decolonisation: UNESCO & Africa. J. D. Hargreaves. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 Mr '86
How do you spell relief? [special session] J. Smolowe. il *Time* 127:36-7 Je 9 '86
How to help Africa help itself. R. Wilkinson. il *Newsweek* 107:39 Je 9 '86
Situation in six African countries still severe and deteriorating; efforts to aid drought-stricken nations continue. il *UN Chron* 22:26 Je '85
U.N. increases aid to stricken African nations. il *Jet* 70:13 Je 16 '86

Antarctic regions

First Committee reviews question of Antarctica for third time, three texts adopted. il map *UN Chron* 23:68-73 F '86

Asia

See also
United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific

Canada

Canada's eloquent advocate on the world stage [S. Lewis] il por *Macleans* 99:38-9 D 29 '86
Tough talk from a friend [views of External Affairs Minister J. Clark] M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:16 O 6 '86

Caribbean region

See also
United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean

Central America

Assembly defers action on situation in Central America until resumption of fortieth session in 1986. il map *UN Chron* 23:53-7 F '86
Security Council reaffirms support for Contadora efforts, calls on United States and Nicaragua to resume dialogue. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:16-21 '85

Comoros

General Assembly reaffirms Comorian sovereignty over island of Mayotte. map *UN Chron* 23:52-3 F '86

Cyprus

See also
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Cyprus

United Nations—Cyprus—*cont.*
Draft framework agreement for solving Cyprus problem presented by Secretary-General; Soviet Union proposes representative international conference on Cyprus within United Nations framework. *UN Chron* 23:29 Ap '86
Security Council hears views on Cyprus efforts, extends mandate of Peace-keeping Force. il *UN Chron* 22:32-6 Je '85

Developing countries
See also
United Nations. Committee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy
United Nations. High Level Committee on the Review of Technical Co-operation among Developing Countries
United Nations. Industrial Development Organization
United Nations Development Programme
The United Nations at forty: economic successes and failures [address, November 6, 1985] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 86:54-6 Ja '86

Ethiopia
Ethiopia: the UN's role [statement, March 6, 1986] A. Keyes. por *Dep State Bull* 86:81-3 Je '86

Europe
See also
United Nations. Economic Commission for Europe
Assistance to Africa among main issues discussed during Secretary-General's trip to Europe and Africa. il por *UN Chron* 22:15-16 Jl/Ag '85

France
General Assembly reaffirms Comorian sovereignty over island of Mayotte. map *UN Chron* 23:52-3 F '86

Great Britain
UNESCO: another withdrawal. M. Whitaker. *Newsweek* 107:34 Ja 6 '86

Iran
Dismay expressed at resumption of attacks on civilians [views of J. Pérez de Cuellar on Iran-Iraq conflict] *UN Chron* 22:37 Je '85
Iraqi use of chemical weapons 'on many occasions' asserted by specialists. *UN Chron* 23:27-8 Ap '86
Medical expert reports use of chemical weapons in Iran-Iraq war. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:24-6 '85
Secretary-General dismayed at Iraq's intention to resume attacks on Iran's civilian areas. *UN Chron* 22:24 Jl/Ag '85
Secretary-General has wide-ranging discussions in Teheran and Baghdad. *UN Chron* 22 no5:26-8 '85
Security Council calls for immediate cease-fire, cessation of all hostilities, withdrawal of forces to international boundaries without delay [Iranian-Iraqi War] il map *UN Chron* 23:24-7 Ap '86
Security Council debates report calling for Iran-Iraq POW exchange. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:28-9 '85

Iraq
Dismay expressed at resumption of attacks on civilians [views of J. Pérez de Cuellar on Iran-Iraq conflict] *UN Chron* 22:37 Je '85
Iraqi use of chemical weapons 'on many occasions' asserted by specialists. *UN Chron* 23:27-8 Ap '86
Medical expert reports use of chemical weapons in Iran-Iraq war. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:24-6 '85
Secretary-General dismayed at Iraq's intention to resume attacks on Iran's civilian areas. *UN Chron* 22:24 Jl/Ag '85
Secretary-General has wide-ranging discussions in Teheran and Baghdad. *UN Chron* 22 no5:26-8 '85
Security Council calls for immediate cease-fire, cessation of all hostilities, withdrawal of forces to international boundaries without delay [Iranian-Iraqi War] il map *UN Chron* 23:24-7 Ap '86
Security Council debates report calling for Iran-Iraq POW exchange. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:28-9 '85

Israel
See also
United Nations. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories
Committee approves credentials of 122 states [General Assembly consideration of Credentials Committee report] *UN Chron* 22:11 S '85

Japan
'No corner of the earth should ever again be devastated by nuclear war', Secretary-General tells UNA of Japan. il pors *UN Chron* 22:5-6 Je '85

Kampuchea
$12.8 million pledged to aid Kampuchean refugees. il *UN Chron* 22:27 S '85
Donors pledge $15.6 million for Kampuchean relief [refugees in Thailand] il *UN Chron* 23:30 Ap '86

Latin America
See also
United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean

Lebanon
See also
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon
Security Council calls for end to violence against civilian population in Lebanon. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:3-5 '85

Libya
Security Council considers situation in southern Mediterranean, adjourns in March without taking action [Libyan-American Gulf of Sidra confrontation] il map *UN Chron* 23:20-2 Ap '86
Security Council does not adopt text condemning United States armed attack against Libya. il *UN Chron* 23:46-51 Ag '86

Mexico
General Assembly urges international mobilization for Mexican earthquake relief, reconstruction. il *UN Chron* 22:16-17 S '85

Middle East
See also
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East
United Nations. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People
Assembly adopts seven resolutions on Middle East and Palestine issues; calls for comprehensive settlement under UN auspices. il *UN Chron* 23:42-9 F '86
Middle East notes. il *UN Chron* 22:22 Jl/Ag '85
Middle East notes. *UN Chron* 22:26 S '85
Proposed text deploring Israeli acts violating sanctity of Jerusalem mosque vetoed in Security Council [Al-Aqsa Mosque at Dome of the Rock] il *UN Chron* 23:12-15 Ap '86
Proposed text deploring Israeli 'repressive measures' in occupied territories vetoed in Security Council. il *UN Chron* 22:23-5 S '85
Secretary-General asked to monitor any new Dead Sea Canal development. *UN Chron* 23:49 F '86
Text condemning Israel for 'interception and detention' of Libyan plane vetoed. il *UN Chron* 23:16-19 Ap '86
Three texts—on Lebanon, Al-Aqsa, Libyan plane interception—vetoed in Security Council. *UN Chron* 23:7-11 Ap '86

Namibia
See also
United Nations Council for Namibia
Secretary-General ready to implement Namibian independence plan; Council for Namibia opens 1986 session. *UN Chron* 23:42 Ap '86
Secretary-General reports 'no progress' in Namibia talks. *UN Chron* 22:21 S '85
Secretary-General urges all to 'act decisively' for implementation of UN plan for Namibia by 1 August. *UN Chron* 23:40 Ag '86
Security Council presses for implementation of plan for Namibian independence, condemns 'interim government' installed by South Africa. il *UN Chron* 22:10-16 Je '85
Security Council rejects "interim government" in Namibia, calls for action on UN plan. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:21-2 '85

Nicaragua
Nicaragua's U.N. voice [N. Astorga] E. Sciolino. il por *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ S 28 '86
Security Council considers Nicaraguan complaint against United States, takes no action. il *UN Chron* 23:58-61 F '86

Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Trusteeship Council calls termination of Micronesia agreement 'appropriate'. il map *UN Chron* 23:67-71 Ag '86
Trusteeship Council reviews conditions in Pacific Islands. il *UN Chron* 22:27-31 Je '85

Pacific region
See also
United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific

Pakistan
'Impasse' resolved on format of Geneva discussions [Afghanistan situation] il *UN Chron* 23:31 Ap '86
Proposals submitted to 'dispel distrust' between Pakistan, Afghanistan [proximity talks] *UN Chron* 23:65 F '86
Talks on situation relating to Afghanistan take place in Geneva. il *UN Chron* 23:61 Ag '86

Palau
Trusteeship Council sends visiting mission to observe plebiscite in Palau. map *UN Chron* 23:93-4 Ap '86

United Nations—*cont.*

South Africa

See also
United Nations. Special Committee against Apartheid

Bishop Tutu holds talks with Secretary-General [complaints concerning U.S. policy] il por *UN Chron* 23:45 Ap '86
Condemn acts of 'terrorist arson and sabotage' in Territory [U.N. Council for Namibia] *UN Chron* 23:46 Ap '86
Conference urges world-wide boycott of South African and Namibian goods. *UN Chron* 22:21 S '85
Council for Namibia holds extraordinary session in Vienna, urges sanctions. il *UN Chron* 22:16-18 Je '85
Killings, arrests and detentions in South Africa condemned in Council. *UN Chron* 22:8-9 Jl/Ag '85
Namibia Day observed at two solemn meetings at headquarters. il *UN Chron* 22:10 Jl/Ag '85
Secretary-General ready to implement Namibian independence plan; Council for Namibia opens 1986 session. *UN Chron* 23:42 Ap '86
Secretary-General reports 'no progress' in Namibia talks. *UN Chron* 22:21 S '85
Secretary-General urges all to 'act decisively' for implementation of UN plan for Namibia by 1 August. *UN Chron* 23:40 Ag '86
Security Council calls on South Africa to lift state of emergency [10th anniversary of Soweto massacre] *UN Chron* 23:33-4 Ag '86
Security Council condemns South Africa for 'premeditated, sustained invasions' of Angola. il *UN Chron* 22:18-21 S '85
Security Council demands lifting of state of emergency in 36 districts in South Africa. il *UN Chron* 22:3-6 Jl/Ag '85
Security Council presses for implementation of plan for Namibian independence, condemns 'interim government' installed by South Africa. il *UN Chron* 22:10-16 Je '85
Security Council rejects "interim government" in Namibia, calls for action on UN plan. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:21-2 '85
What can become of South Africa? C. C. O'Brien. il *Atlantic* 257:41-50+ Mr '86
World Conference calls for universal system of mandatory economic sanctions against South Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:22-8 Ag '86

Southeast Asia

Situation in Cambodia [statement, November 5, 1985; with text of General Assembly resolution] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:57-60 Mr '86

Southern Africa

Assembly approves three global meetings on Southern Africa issues; adopts International Convention against Apartheid in Sports. il *UN Chron* 23:16-25 F '86
Lesotho says restrictions limit essential supplies; South Africa blames 'terrorists'. il *UN Chron* 23:43 Ap '86
Security Council condemns 'killings' and 'unprovoked violence' by South Africa against Lesotho. il map *UN Chron* 23:27-30 F '86
Security Council condemns South African aggression against Angola, demands troop withdrawals. il *UN Chron* 22:18-21 Je '85
Security Council demands South Africa compensate Angola for attacks on that country: damages estimated at $36.7 million. *UN Chron* 23:25-7 F '86
Security Council demands South Africa compensate Botswana for attack on its capital. *UN Chron* 22:22 S '85
Security Council does not adopt text condemning South Africa for attack against Angola. *UN Chron* 23:35-8 Ag '86
Security Council warns South Africa against committing 'aggression, terrorism and destabilization' against African states. il *UN Chron* 23:36-41 Ap '86
'Unprovoked and unwarranted attack' on Botswana condemned by Security Council [South African raid] il *UN Chron* 22:22-4 Je '85

Soviet Union

Afghanistan proximity talks: "intense, serious and fruitful". il *UN Chron* 22 no5:32 '85
Expulsion follies [expulsion of 25 Soviet U.N. employees from the U.S.] E. J. Epstein. *New Repub* 195:13-14 O 13 '86
Meaningful functions [Soviet UN mission staff cuts ordered] *Natl Rev* 38:19 Ap 11 '86
Moscow's hidden assets at the United Nations [espionage by U.N. employees] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:26 S 29 '86
UN calls for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 12, 1985; with text of General Assembly resolution] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:20-2 F '86

Sudan

Camel caravan aids isolated tribesmen in drought-affected Sudan. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:57-9 '85
Special Representative named for Sudan, with over 11 million affected by drought. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:56 '85

United States

At last, U.S. gets respect from the U.N. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:34 O 6 '86
Dirty carpets. il *Time* 128:22 N 10 '86
FY 1987 assistance requests for organizations and programs [statements, March 13, 1986 and May 15, 1986] A. Keyes. *Dep State Bull* 86:80-3 Ag '86
Hard times an the U.N. J. Turnbull. il *Newsweek* 108:35 O 6 '86
Kassebaum vs. Moynihan on the UN [interviews] G. Samuels. il pors *New Leader* 69:7-10 My 5-19 '86
Our alleged UN friends. R. W. Kasten. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:84-6 Mr '86
Security Council considers Nicaraguan complaint against United States, takes no action. il *UN Chron* 23:58-61 F '86
Security Council considers situation in southern Mediterranean, adjourns in March without taking action [Libyan-American Gulf of Sidra confrontation] il map *UN Chron* 23:20-2 Ap '86
Security Council does not adopt text condemning United States armed attack against Libya. il *UN Chron* 23:46-51 Ag '86
Security Council reaffirms support for Contadora efforts, calls on United States and Nicaragua to resume dialogue. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:16-21 '85
Shaping up the U.N. [U.S. wants more voice for its money] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29-30 Jl 14 '86
U.N. slashing [possible cuts in U.S. funds] *Nation* 243:68-9 Ag 2-9 '86
The U.S. and the World Court. J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Mr '86
Undermining the WHO. D. D'Monte. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 Jl 14-28 '86
Unesco cuts staff and programs because of US withdrawal. W. Sweet. *Phys Today* 39:55-6 Ag '86
UNFPA executive director expresses 'deep distress' at impending cut in United States contribution [disagreement concerning family planning program in China] il *UN Chron* 22:53 S '85
United Nations report card [voting patterns of "friends" of the United States] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 O 24 '86
United Nations-United States relations discussed during 9-11 September trip [J. Perez de Cuellar's visit to Washington] *UN Chron* 22:36-7 S '85
Who lost China? [disagreement over family planning program] *Sci Am* 255:54D-55 N '86

Western Sahara

Talks on Western Sahara held at headquarters. *UN Chron* 23:61 Ag '86

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against Apartheid in Sports

Draft convention against apartheid in sports submitted to General Assembly for adoption. *UN Chron* 22:12 Jl/Ag '85

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean

Assembly calls for convening of Indian Ocean conference 'not later than 1988'. *UN Chron* 23:73 F '86
Indian Ocean Committee establishes working group on issues. *UN Chron* 22:23 Jl/Ag '85
Preparations for Indian Ocean conference 'productive', chairman says. *UN Chron* 23:78 Ag '86
Work continues on plans for Indian Ocean conference. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:38 '85

United Nations. Commission on Human Rights

Human Rights Commission condemns hostage-taking, launches study on religious freedom, reviews first report on torture. il *UN Chron* 23:72-9 Ap '86
Human rights working group calls for policies to abolish traditional practices. *UN Chron* 22:52 S '85
Imprisonment of children, slavery, racial discrimination acted on by human rights body. *UN Chron* 22:30-1 Jl/Ag '85
Report on UN Human Rights Commission meeting [statement, June 25, 1986] R. Schifter. *Dep State Bull* 86:61-3 O '86

United Nations. Commission on International Trade Law

Trade Law Commission adopts model law on international commercial arbitration. *UN Chron* 22:57 Je '85

United Nations. Commission on Narcotic Drugs

Key elements for convention against drug trafficking selected; more psychotropic substances placed under international control. il *UN Chron* 23:80 Ap '86

United Nations. Commission on Narcotic Drugs—*cont.*
Preparatory body for international drug conference calls for draft outline of future activities. il *UN Chron* 23:84 Ap '86

United Nations. Commission on the Status of Women
Commission on Status of Women acts on wide variety of issues. *UN Chron* 23:85 Ap '86
Women's conference preparatory body submits draft strategies for future action [World Conference on the United Nations Decade for Women] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:66-7 '85

United Nations. Commission on Transnational Corporations
Commission on TNCs considers draft code at special session. *UN Chron* 22:54 Je '85
Commission on TNCs discusses corporate activities in Southern Africa, code of conduct at April sessions. il *UN Chron* 23:43-5 Ag '86
Commission on TNCs suspends special session. *UN Chron* 23:87 Ap '86

United Nations. Committee on Crime Prevention and Control
Crime Prevention Committee reviews implementation of seventh congress recommendations. *UN Chron* 23:87 Ap '86

United Nations. Committee on Information
New world information and communication order focus of work of Committee on Information in 1985. il *UN Chron* 22:34-6 S '85

United Nations. Committee on Relations with the Host Country
Host Country Committee debates United States decision on Soviet staff reductions, travel regulations for 12 countries. *UN Chron* 23:96 Ap '86

United Nations. Committee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy
Energy Committee stresses need for more financing to aid developing countries. il *UN Chron* 23:105 Ag '86

United Nations. Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women
Reports on women's equality in eight states reviewed. il *UN Chron* 23:86 Ap '86

United Nations. Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination
Workers' rights, Gypsies, autonomous regions considered by Racial Discrimination Committee. il *UN Chron* 22:26-9 Jl/Ag '85

United Nations. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People
Palestinian Rights Committee elects officers, approves work programme. il *UN Chron* 23:23 Ap '86

United Nations. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space
All states urged to prevent arms race in outer space and to promote international co-operation. il *UN Chron* 23:75-7 F '86
Co-operative programmes for peaceful use of space cited by United Nations Space Committee. il *UN Chron* 22:39-41 Je '85
Draft principles on remote sensing activities approved by Outer Space Committee. il *UN Chron* 23:84-6 Ag '86
Outer space legal questions discussed by sub-committee. *UN Chron* 22 no5:64-5 '85
Outer space sub-committee considers satellite and spacecraft issues [Scientific and Technical Sub-Committee] il *UN Chron* 23:34-5 Ap '86

United Nations. Conference on Disarmament
1985 Conference on Disarmament concludes. il *UN Chron* 22:28-31 S '85
CD negotiations resume [White House statement, June 5, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:39 Ag '86
Conference on Disarmament opens second part of 1986 session. il *UN Chron* 23:72-4 Ag '86
Disarmament Conference concludes first part of 1985 session. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:36-7 '85
Disarmament Conference continues work on a chemical weapons ban, discusses nuclear issues. il *UN Chron* 23:32-3 Ap '86
Disarmament Conference continues work on nuclear issues. *UN Chron* 22:38 Je '85
The other negotiations. C. Hardenbergh. il *Bull At Sci* 42:45-7 Ja '86

United Nations. Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples *See* Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples

United Nations. Decolonization Committee
Fourth Committee. il *UN Chron* 23:11-12 F '86

United Nations. Diplomatic Consular Corps. African Committee *See* African Committee for the United Nations Diplomatic Consular Corps

United Nations. Disarmament Commission
Disarmament Commission chairman says 'excessive time' spent on procedure. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:37-8 '85
Guidelines on confidence-building sent by Disarmament Commission to General Assembly. il *UN Chron* 23:75-7 Ag '86

United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee
General Assembly unable to agree on four economic issues, sends them to forty-first session. *UN Chron* 23:66 Ag '86
Second Committee. il *UN Chron* 23:9-10 F '86

United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
ESCAP considers human resources development. *UN Chron* 23:116 Ag '86

United Nations. Economic and Social Council
Consensus proposal not acted on by Council [concerning the World Conference on the United Nations Decade for Women] *UN Chron* 22 no5:67 '85
Crisis in Africa dominates work of Economic and Social Council at second 1985 session. il *UN Chron* 22:17-20 Jl/Ag '85
Economic and Social Council considers issues relating to human rights, women, drugs, homeless, Southern Africa. *UN Chron* 23:88-91 Ag '86
Economic and Social Council marks victory over Nazism and fascism. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:46-50 '85
Secretary-General calls for world conference on drug abuse. il por *UN Chron* 22 no5:42-5 '85

United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa
ECA Conference of Ministers meets in Yaoundé. *UN Chron* 23:115 Ag '86

United Nations. Economic Commission for Europe
ECE reviews economic situation in Europe, discusses preparations for its 40th anniversary. *UN Chron* 23:114 Ag '86
Oil imports still a major factor in some European economies. *UN Chron* 22:33 S '85

United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean
ECLAC debates ways to relieve effects of economic crisis. *UN Chron* 23:115 Ag '86

United Nations. Environment Programme
UNEP to hold African environmental conference. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:71 '85

United Nations. First Committee *See* United Nations. Political and Security Committee

United Nations. Food and Agriculture Organization *See* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

United Nations. Fourth Committee *See* United Nations. Decolonization Committee

United Nations. General Assembly
Historic meeting of Assembly presidents discusses ways to increase impact of United Nations. il *UN Chron* 22:7-8 Je '85

United Nations. General Assembly (39th session: 1984)
Draft convention against apartheid in sports submitted to General Assembly for adoption. *UN Chron* 22:12 Jl/Ag '85
Guidelines for consumer protection adopted at resumed Assembly session [with text of resolution] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:33-5, 76-8 '85

United Nations. General Assembly (40th session: 1985)
The 1985 Assembly: a message of solidarity and hope. il *UN Chron* 23:3-13 F '86
All states urged to prevent arms race in outer space and to promote international co-operation. il *UN Chron* 23:75-7 F '86
Assembly adopts seven resolutions on Middle East and Palestine issues; calls for comprehensive settlement under UN auspices. il *UN Chron* 23:42-9 F '86
Assembly approves three global meetings on Southern Africa issues; adopts International Convention against Apartheid in Sports. il *UN Chron* 23:16-25 F '86
Assembly calls for action to improve international peace and security. *UN Chron* 23:74 F '86
Assembly calls for continuation of efforts to establish a new world information and communication order. il *UN Chron* 23:78-81 F '86
Assembly calls for convening of Indian Ocean conference 'not later than 1988'. *UN Chron* 23:73 F '86
Assembly defers action on situation in Central America until resumption of fortieth session in 1986. il map *UN Chron* 23:53-7 F '86
Committee approves credentials of 122 states [consideration of Credentials Committee report] *UN Chron* 22:11 S '85
Complete implementation of Decolonization Declaration asked. *UN Chron* 23:92 F '86

United Nations. General Assembly (40th session: 1985) —*cont.*
Consideration of human rights issues produces 30 decisions in Third Committee. il *UN Chron* 23:82-91 F '86
Convening of ministerial-level world meeting on drug problems approved by Assembly. il *UN Chron* 23:94-8 F '86
A foundation for enduring peace [address, October 24, 1985] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 85:1-7 D '85
General Assembly approves $1.6 billion budget for 1986-1987; real growth rate 0.1 per cent. il *UN Chron* 23:99-101 F '86
General Assembly approves call for special Assembly session on critical economic situation in Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:32-5 F '86
General Assembly calls on all states to become parties to Convention on the Law of the Sea. il *UN Chron* 23:66-7 F '86
General Assembly condemns terrorism wherever and by whomever committed; Hostage-taking and abduction condemned by Security Council. il *UN Chron* 23:37-41 F '86
General Assembly opens fortieth anniversary session, looks towards realism, co-operation, determination. il *UN Chron* 22:3-10 S '85
General Assembly reaffirms Comorian sovereignty over island of Mayotte. map *UN Chron* 23:52-3 F '86
General Assembly unable to agree on four economic issues, sends them to forty-first session. *UN Chron* 23:66 Ag '86
General Assembly urges international mobilization for Mexican earthquake relief, reconstruction. il *UN Chron* 22:16-17 S '85
New hope for a comprehensive test ban [UN resolution] W. Epstein. il *Bull At Sci* 42:29-30 F '86
Resumed 40th General Assembly agrees to economy measures for 1986. il *UN Chron* 23:63-5 Ag '86
Secretary-General asked to monitor any new Dead Sea Canal development. *UN Chron* 23:49 F '86
Situation in Cambodia [statement, November 5, 1985; with text of resolution] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:57-60 Mr '86
Special anniversary issue. il *UN Chron* 22:1-72 O '85
UN adopts resolution to ban chemical weapons [statement, November 7, 1985; with text of resolution] D. S. Lowitz. *Dep State Bull* 86:60-1 Mr '86
UN calls for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 12, 1985; with text of resolution] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:20-2 F '86
UN General Assembly adopts resolution on terrorism [text of resolution, December 9, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:52 Mr '86

United Nations. General Assembly (41st session: 1986)
Great communicators at the U.N. *America* 155:177 O 11 '86
Prospects for world peace [address, September 22, 1986] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:1-7 N '86

United Nations. General Assembly (Special Session on the Critical Economic Situation in Africa: 1986)
'Action-oriented' solutions to be sought at special session of General Assembly on critical situation in Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:47-8 Ap '86
Special Assembly session adopts five-year programme of action for economic recovery of Africa. il map *UN Chron* 23:7-20 Ag '86
UN special session: African economic situation. *Dep State Bull* 86:90-1 S '86

United Nations. Group of Governmental Experts on International Co-operation to Avert New Flows of Refugees
Expert group completes four-year study on ways to avert 'massive new flows' of refugees. *UN Chron* 23:62 Ag '86

United Nations. High Commissioner for Refugees
Refugees: the need for continuing support [address, October 8, 1985] J. N. Purcell, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 85:72-3 D '85

United Nations. High Level Committee on the Review of Technical Co-operation among Developing Countries
United Nations system asked to increase use of resources in developing nations. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:68-9 '85

United Nations. Human Rights Committee
Country reports, rights of minorities discussed by Human Rights Committee. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:52-3 '85
Human Rights Committee considers country reports on Afghanistan, Ukrainian SSR. *UN Chron* 22:32-3 Jl/Ag '85

United Nations. Industrial Development Organization
Domingo L. Siazon named UNIDO chief. por *UN Chron* 22:35 Jl/Ag '85
UN biotechnology center mired in politics. M. Sun. *Science* 231:915 F 28 '86
UNIDO becomes the United Nations 16th specialized agency on 21 June. il *UN Chron* 22:42-3 Je '85
UNIDO Board calls for stimulation of industry in the South. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:72-3 '85
UNIDO general conference approves $112 million budget. *UN Chron* 23:101 F '86

United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development
Science and Technology Advisory Committee recommends development measures. *UN Chron* 23:90 Ap '86
Science and Technology Committee approves action to set up global information network. il *UN Chron* 22:53-4 Je '85
Science and Technology Committee recommends termination of Financing System. *UN Chron* 23:104 Ag '86

United Nations. International Labor Organization *See* International Labour Organisation

United Nations. International Law Commission
ILC considers a broad scope of international law questions. *UN Chron* 22:33 Jl/Ag '85

United Nations. International Narcotics Control Board *See* International Narcotics Control Board

United Nations. Legal Committee
Sixth Committee. il *UN Chron* 23:12-13 F '86

United Nations. Office of Emergency Operations in Africa
18 million people in Africa still need $438 million in non-food aid. il *UN Chron* 23:111 Ag '86
A conversation with . . . [Djibril Diallo] A. Edwards. il pors *Essence* 16:40 Mr '86
More than 1 million African drought victims saved through international efforts, OEOA says. il *UN Chron* 22:50 S '85
Nineteen million in Africa still threatened by drought despite improvements, United Nations warns. *UN Chron* 23:49 Ap '86
Salesman for relief [M. Strong] M. McDonald. por *Macleans* 99:6-8 N 17 '86
Situation better but Africa still needs aid: U.N. official reports [views of M. F. Strong] il *Jet* 69:10 Ja 27 '86
Situation in Africa continues to deteriorate, says OEOA report. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:55 '85
Strong redux. *New Yorker* 62:20 Ag 11 '86

United Nations. Office of the Disaster Relief Co-ordinator *See* Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator

United Nations. Office of the High Commissioner for Refugees *See* United Nations. High Commissioner for Refugees

United Nations. Panel of Eminent Personalities on the Relationship between Disarmament and Development
'Fewer weapons and more development in all regions': Eminent Panel recommends steps to link disarmament and development. il *UN Chron* 23:81-3 Ag '86

United Nations. Political and Security Committee
First Committee. il *UN Chron* 23:7 F '86
First Committee reviews question of Antarctica for third time, three texts adopted. il map *UN Chron* 23:68-73 F '86

United Nations. Preparatory Commission for the International Sea-Bed Authority and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea
Sea-Bed Commission concerned at claims incompatible with Law of Sea Treaty. il *UN Chron* 22:51-2 S '85
Sea-Bed Commission condemns issuing of licences for exploration of international area. il *UN Chron* 23:107-9 Ag '86

United Nations. Preparatory Committee for the International Conference on the Relationship between Disarmament and Development
Disarmament and development conference postponed to 1987; preparations to continue. *UN Chron* 23:80 Ag '86
Preparatory Committee recommends holding disarmament and development conference in Paris in 1986. *UN Chron* 22:24 Jl/Ag '85

United Nations. Scientific Committee on the Effects of Atomic Radiation
Broader mandate suggested for radiation body. *UN Chron* 22:38 Je '85

United Nations. Second Committee *See* United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee

United Nations. Secretary-General
" . . . to build a better world" [address, April 24, 1985] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:2+ '85

United Nations. Security Council (Meetings: 1985)
'Disastrous increase' in violence in southern Lebanon if UNIFIL withdraws, Secretary-General warns. il *UN Chron* 23:50-1 F '86

United Nations. Security Council (Meetings: 1985) — *cont.*
General Assembly condemns terrorism wherever and by whomever committed; Hostage-taking and abduction condemned by Security Council. il *UN Chron* 23:37-41 F '86
Killings, arrests and detentions in South Africa condemned in Council. *UN Chron* 22:8-9 Jl/Ag '85
Medical expert reports use of chemical weapons in Iran-Iraq war. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:24-6 '85
Proposed text deploring Israeli 'repressive measures' in occupied territories vetoed in Security Council. il *UN Chron* 22:23-5 S '85
Secretary-General reports 'no progress' in Namibia talks. *UN Chron* 22:21 S '85
Security Council calls for end to violence against civilian population in Lebanon. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:3-5 '85
Security Council condemns 'killings' and 'unprovoked violence' by South Africa against Lesotho. il map *UN Chron* 23:27-30 F '86
Security Council condemns South Africa for 'premeditated, sustained invasions' of Angola. il *UN Chron* 22:18-21 S '85
Security Council condemns South African aggression against Angola, demands troop withdrawals. il *UN Chron* 22:18-21 Je '85
Security Council considers Nicaraguan complaint against United States, takes no action. il *UN Chron* 23:58-61 F '86
Security Council debates report calling for Iran-Iraq POW exchange. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:28-9 '85
Security Council demands lifting of state of emergency in 36 districts in South Africa. il *UN Chron* 22:3-6 Jl/Ag '85
Security Council demands South Africa compensate Angola for attacks on that country: damages estimated at $36.7 million. *UN Chron* 23:25-7 F '86
Security Council demands South Africa compensate Botswana for attack on its capital. *UN Chron* 22:22 S '85
Security Council extends mandate of Cyprus force until 15 June 1986. il *UN Chron* 23:61-5 F '86
Security Council hears views on Cyprus efforts, extends mandate of Peace-keeping Force. il *UN Chron* 22:32-6 Je '85
Security Council members stress United Nations is 'a positive force for human advancement'. il *UN Chron* 22:12-15 S '85
Security Council presses for implementation of plan for Namibian independence, condemns 'interim government' installed by South Africa. il *UN Chron* 22:10-16 Je '85
Security Council reaffirms support for Contadora efforts, calls on United States and Nicaragua to resume dialogue. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:16-21 '85
Security Council rejects "interim government" in Namibia, calls for action on UN plan. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:21-2 '85
'Terrorist attacks' at Rome, Vienna airports condemned by Council. *UN Chron* 23:39 F '86
UN Security Council adopts resolution on hostage-taking [statement, December 18, 1985; with text of resolution] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:53-4 Mr '86
UNDOF continues to monitor Golan Heights. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:15 '85
UNIFIL mandate extended for six months [with text of resolution] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:7-11, 75 '85
'Unprovoked and unwarranted attack' on Botswana condemned by Security Council [South African raid] il *UN Chron* 22:22-4 Je '85

United Nations. Security Council (Meetings: 1986)
Iraqi use of chemical weapons 'on many occasions' asserted by specialists. *UN Chron* 23:27-8 Ap '86
Mandate of UNDOF unanimously extended. *UN Chron* 23:56 Ag '86
Proposed text deploring Israeli acts violating sanctity of Jerusalem mosque vetoed in Security Council [Al-Aqsa Mosque at Dome of the Rock] il *UN Chron* 23:12-15 Ap '86
Secretary-General says UNIFIL continues as 'critical force for stability' in area. *UN Chron* 23:55-6 Ag '86
Security Council calls for immediate cease-fire, cessation of all hostilities, withdrawal of forces to international boundaries without delay [Iranian-Iraqi War] il map *UN Chron* 23:24-7 Ap '86
Security Council calls on South Africa to lift state of emergency [10th anniversary of Soweto massacre] *UN Chron* 23:33-4 Ag '86
Security Council considers situation in southern Mediterranean, adjourns in March without taking action [Libyan-American Gulf of Sidra confrontation] il map *UN Chron* 23:20-2 Ap '86
Security Council does not adopt text condemning South Africa for attack against Angola. *UN Chron* 23:35-8 Ag '86
Security Council does not adopt text condemning United States armed attack against Libya. il *UN Chron* 23:46-51 Ag '86
Security Council extends mandate of Cyprus force until 15 December 1986. il map *UN Chron* 23:57-60 Ag '86
Security Council fails to adopt proposals to condemn South Africa for actions against four states. il *UN Chron* 23:29-32 Ag '86
Security Council members reaffirm commitment to maintain international peace and security. *UN Chron* 23:23 Ap '86
Security Council warns South Africa against committing 'aggression, terrorism and destabilization' against African states. il *UN Chron* 23:36-41 Ap '86
Text condemning Israel for 'interception and detention' of Libyan plane vetoed. il *UN Chron* 23:16-19 Ap '86
Three texts—on Lebanon, Al-Aqsa, Libyan plane interception—vetoed in Security Council. *UN Chron* 23:7-11 Ap '86
UNIFIL mandate extended for three months until 19 July 1986. il *UN Chron* 23:52-5 Ag '86

United Nations. Sessional Working Group of Governmental Experts on the Implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights
Reports on economic, social and cultural rights in 20 states reviewed by group. *UN Chron* 23:87 Ag '86

United Nations. Sixth Committee *See* United Nations. Legal Committee

United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee
Consideration of human rights issues produces 30 decisions in Third Committee. il *UN Chron* 23:82-91 F '86
Third Committee. il *UN Chron* 23:10-11 F '86

United Nations. Special Committee against Apartheid
Anti-apartheid notes. il *UN Chron* 22:25 Je '85
Anti-apartheid notes. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:61-3 '85
Anti-apartheid notes. il *UN Chron* 23:41-2 Ag '86
Condemn Security Council vetoes by United States, United Kingdom preventing sanctions against Pretoria. *UN Chron* 23:31 F '86
Day of Solidarity with South African and Namibian Women observed on 9 August. il *UN Chron* 22:11 Jl/Ag '85
Rock star Stevie Wonder honoured for work against apartheid. il por *UN Chron* 22 no5:60-1 '85
Special meetings mark 26th anniversary of Sharpeville massacre; Secretary-General says racial discrimination should cease everywhere. *UN Chron* 23:44-6 Ap '86
State of emergency nothing less than a 'declaration of war', Anti-apartheid Committee states. il *UN Chron* 22:7 Jl/Ag '85

United Nations. Special Committee on Decolonization *See* United Nations. Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples

United Nations. Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of the Non-Use of Force in International Relations
Non-Use of Force Committee to continue work on treaty. *UN Chron* 23:95 Ap '86

United Nations. Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization
Special Committee on UN Charter holds four-week session. *UN Chron* 23:106 Ag '86

United Nations. Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
Decolonization Committee acts on Southern Africa, small territories at August session. il *UN Chron* 22:13-14 Jl/Ag '85
Call for imposition of mandatory sanctions against Pretoria; Renewed efforts to end Namibian occupation urged at seminar. *UN Chron* 22 no5:54-5 '85
Decolonization Committee begins 1986 session. *UN Chron* 23:94 Ap '86
Sub-Committee on Small Territories reviews 12 territories. *UN Chron* 23:74 Ag '86

United Nations. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories
Special Committee hears witnesses on Israeli practices in occupied areas. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:11-12 '85
United Nations. Special Political Committee
Special Political Committee. il *UN Chron* 23:8 F '86
United Nations. Third Committee *See* United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee
United Nations. Trusteeship Council
Trusteeship Council calls termination of Micronesia agreement 'appropriate'. il map *UN Chron* 23:67-71 Ag '86
Trusteeship Council reviews conditions in Pacific Islands. il *UN Chron* 22:27-31 Je '85
Trusteeship Council sends visiting mission to observe plebiscite in Palau. map *UN Chron* 23:93-4 Ap '86
United Nations. World Food Council *See* World Food Council
United Nations Centre for Human Settlements
Commission on Human Settlements reviews community participation, future housing strategies. il *UN Chron* 23:93 Ag '86
Human Settlements Commission approves Habitat's 1986-1987 work programme. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:70 '85
United Nations Conference on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations
Conference on Law of Treaties adopts new Vienna Convention. *UN Chron* 23:97 Ap '86
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
UNCTAD committee assesses role of international commodity agreements in attaining Integrated Programme goals. il *UN Chron* 22:55-6 Je '85
UNCTAD's Trade and Development Board reviews problems of debt and finance. il *UN Chron* 22:49 S '85
United Nations Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders
Seventh Crime Congress tackles problems of world-wide crime, adopts Milan Plan of Action. il *UN Chron* 22:38-43 S '85
United Nations Council for Namibia
Condemn acts of 'terrorist arson and sabotage' in Territory. *UN Chron* 23:46 Ap '86
Conference urges world-wide boycott of South African and Namibian goods. *UN Chron* 22:21 S '85
Council for Namibia holds extraordinary session in Vienna, urges sanctions. il *UN Chron* 22:16-18 Je '85
Council for Namibia plans legal action to enforce decree on resources [action against URENCO, Ltd. for uranium enrichment activities] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:23 '85
Namibia Day observed at two solemn meetings at headquarters. il *UN Chron* 22:10 Jl/Ag '85
Secretary-General ready to implement Namibian independence plan, Council for Namibia opens 1986 session. *UN Chron* 23:42 Ap '86
United Nations Day
United Nations Day, 1985 [proclamation, October 1, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 85:3 D '85
United Nations Decade for Women
United Nations Decade for Women 1976-1985 [special section] il *UN Chron* 22:i-xxiv Jl/Ag '85
United Nations Decade for Women Conference *See* World Conference on the United Nations Decade for Women
United Nations Development Decade, 3rd
Committee on development strategy adopts by consensus agreed conclusions on Third Development Decade. il *UN Chron* 22:47-8 S '85
New paper on third development strategy called for. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:67-8 '85
United Nations Development Programme
UNDP Governing Council approves development assistance. il *UN Chron* 23:116 Ag '86
UNDP Governing Council approves fourth programming cycle (1987-1991). il *UN Chron* 22:49-52 Je '85
UNDP plays its part [furthering the research essential to effective treatment of diarrhoeal diseases] T. Rothermel. il *World Health* p27-8 Ap '86
United Nations Disengagement Observer Force *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization *See* Unesco
United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development
Science and Technology Committee recommends termination of Financing System. *UN Chron* 23:104 Ag '86
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
Half the world will live in cities by year 2000, Population Fund reports [1986 state of the world population report] il *UN Chron* 23:92 Ag '86
UNFPA executive director expresses 'deep distress' at impending cut in United States contribution [disagreement concerning family planning program in China] il *UN Chron* 22:53 S '85
Who lost China? [disagreement over family planning program] *Sci Am* 255:54D-55 N '86
United Nations Human Rights Day and Week *See* Human Rights Day and Week
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon
United Nations International Atomic Energy Agency *See* International Atomic Energy Agency
United Nations International Children's Fund *See* UNICEF
United Nations International Fund for Agricultural Development
Agreement reached on $500 million replenishment for IFAD. *UN Chron* 23:71 Ap '86
IFAD expects to finalize second replenishment. *UN Chron* 22:50 S '85
United Nations International Year of Peace, 1986 *See* International Year of Peace, 1986
United Nations Maritime Consultative Organization *See* International Maritime Organization
United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Cyprus *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Cyprus
United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Lebanon *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
Secretary-General appeals for Alec Collett's release; five other UNRWA staff set free, unharmed [Lebanon] por *UN Chron* 22 no5:13 '85
Secretary-General condemns murder of three hostages in Lebanon; fate of Alec Collett unknown. por *UN Chron* 23:56 Ag '86
UNRWA marks 35th anniversary. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:14 '85
United Negro College Fund
25 arts students awarded Jackson, UNCF scholarships. por *Jet* 70:22 Ap 7 '86
Diahann Carroll hosts party for stars to support black colleges [party to kick off Lou Rawls Parade of Stars Telethon] il por *Jet* 71:30-2 N 10 '86
Lou Rawls assembles stellar line-up to aid UNCF on 'Parade of stars' telethon. il pors *Jet* 71:44-5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Lou Rawls' 'Parade of stars' to aid UNCF on December 27. *Jet* 71:56 D 22 '86
Rawls' 'Parade of stars' raises over $8 million for U.S. black colleges. por *Jet* 69:22 Ja 27 '86
UNCF honors three at 42nd anniversary dinner in New York. il *Jet* 70:24-5 Mr 31 '86
UNCF study sheds light on accuracy of SAT test. *Jet* 70:28 Je 23 '86
UNCF to receive gift from Hemingway will. *Jet* 71:60 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
United New York and New Jersey Sandy Hook Pilots Benevolent Associations
The brotherhood that guides big ships to the Big Apple. W. H. MacLeish. bibl (p152) il map *Smithsonian* 17:68-79 Jl '86
United Parcel Service of America, Inc.
Emery, UPS expand package service into European, international markets. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44+ O 6 '86
Two Japanese airlines, UPS order 41 new Boeing aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ja 6 '86
United Press Intl., Inc.
The Vázquez Raña empire [acquisition of UPI] J. J. Jeske. *World Press Rev* 33:59-60 My '86
United Publishers Corporation
Management by minimalism. S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:61 N '86
United Reformed Church
Inclusive language takes a holiday [United Reformed Church defeats proposal; Church of Scotland approves] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:606-7 Jl 2-9 '86
United Sciences of America Inc.
"Optimal" health for whom? L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 138:130-1 Ag 25 '86
Scientists get flak over diet plan. C. Holden. il *Science* 234:1063-4 N 28 '86
Vitamins become a bitter pill [medical advisory board] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 108:96 N 24 '86
United Services Advisors, Inc.
Murphy's law. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:240-1 S 8 '86
United States
See also
Americans
Atlantic States

United States—See also—*cont.*
Middle Western States
Northeastern States
Pacific Northwest
Patriotism
Southeastern States
Southern States
Southwestern States
States (U.S.)
Western States
America the wondrous [special issue; with editorial comment by Judith Daniels] il *Life* 9:4, 8-13+ Jl '86
American best [special issue] il *Time* 127:24-36+ Je 16 '86
The building of America [special issue] il *Pop Mech* 163:99+ Jl '86
From the publisher. D. K. Graham. *Hobbies* 91:6+ Jl '86
Happy thankyou giving. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:74 D 1 '86
A meditation for Independence Day. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Natl Rev* 38:25-6 Jl 4 '86
Thank you, America! L. A. Slade, Jr. por *U S News World Rep* 101:73 D 1 '86
The U.S. affairs annual 1986 [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 118:2-17+ Ja 24 '86

Antiquities

See also
Indians of North America—Antiquities

Appropriations and expenditures

See also
Budget
Grants-in-aid
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Pork barrel legislation
President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control (U.S.)
Research grants
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Budget
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Budget
Beyond the status quo [address, November 18, 1985] E. H. Crane. il *Vital Speeches Day* 52:296-300 Mr 1 '86
Deficit cuts come home to roost. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 Ap '86
Fatcats and Democrats [Congress and federal spending] J. L. Payne. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ N 21 '86
Getting ready for a federal fire sale. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:44-5 F 10 '86
"Government managers do not have the discipline of the marketplace" [privatization] il *Nations Bus* 74:88 Ap '86
Government waste—a danger to our freedoms? J. P. Grace. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:10-13 My '86
Hanging a 'for sale' sign on government [privatization] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Ja 13 '86
Needed: spending cuts. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 N 7 '86
Reagan's budget: selling off the government. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:70-2+ Mr 3 '86
Uncle Sam's ten worst taxpayer rip-offs [government waste] D. Lambro. il *Read Dig* 129:60-4 Jl '86
Watching the watchdogs: are they barking up the wrong tree? [inspectors general] J. Eisendrath. *Wash Mon* 18:17-22 Jl/Ag '86
Where the government doesn't spend nearly enough. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p20 Ag 18 '86
The White House goes condo [privatization] N. Mills. il *Commonweal* 113:142-3 Mr 14 '86

Armed Forces

See also
Servicemen
United States. Air Force
United States. Air National Guard
United States. Army
United States. Coast Guard
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Armed Services
United States. Dept. of Defense
United States. Marine Corps
United States. Navy
Call to arms [military action against drugs] il *Time* 127:35 Je 23 '86
Defense demurs [House bill requiring deployment of military to fight narcotics traffickers] il *Time* 128:36 S 29 '86
Military statistics on AIDS in the U.S. D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:283 Jl 18 '86
Of drugs and Star Wars. W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 F '86
Reluctant recruits [use of military in war on drugs] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:30-1 Jl 28 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Humor in uniform. See occasional issues of Reader's Digest

Appropriations and expenditures
See United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures

Blacks

See also
United States—Armed Forces—Race relations
Blacks set milestones in U.S. military service. il *Jet* 71:16 N 17 '86
Career gains best for blacks in military: expert. *Jet* 70:38 My 12 '86

Civilian employees
Defense Dept. should AIDS test civilian workers: Sen. [views of Ted Stevens] *Jet* 70:32 Je 9 '86

Commissariat
Fruitycake [Defense Dept.'s specifications for fruitcake] *Time* 127:73 Ja 6 '86

Drug problem
See Drugs and servicemen

Education

See also
United States. Navy—Education

Energy usage
Decreased oil refining capacity could hamper U.S. mobilization. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:64 Ja 6 '86

Equipment

See also
Engineered Support Systems Inc.
Special tools for special jobs [Special Forces] S. Emerson. *U S News World Rep* 101:39 N 3 '86

Equipment—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word. T. Runté. il *Omni* 9:162 D '86

Forces in Bolivia
Bolivia and the home front [participation of American soldiers in drug sweep] *Natl Rev* 38:17 Ag 15 '86
Guns, drugs and politics [American and Bolivian troops and narcs stage raid on cocaine labs] E. Shannon. il map *Newsweek* 108:26-9 Jl 28 '86
High aims, low comedy [American troops fight drugs] A. Stanley. il *Time* 128:39 Ag 4 '86
Is coke it? [campaign against drug trade] *Nation* 243:67-8 Ag 2-9 '86
A jungle war at home and abroad [American troops fight cocaine traffickers] B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 4 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 O 24 '86
Sharing in the failures [anti-cocaine operation] A. Guillermoprieto. il *Newsweek* 108:63 N 24 '86
Striking at the source [U.S. military operation against drug trade] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:12-14 Jl 28 '86
U.S. mission: cut off drugs at the source. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55 Jl 28 '86
A war on cocaine [raids on Bolivian labs] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:20 Ag 4 '86

Forces in Europe
Exit from NATO? Losing ground in Europe. T. Bethell. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-6 D 19 '86
Exit from NATO? The Fulda Gap is not on the Laffer curve. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 38:37+ D 19 '86
The fattest target [U.S. costs] *New Repub* 194:4+ Mr 31 '86
Naked NATO [debate over U.S. spending] G. Alperovitz. *New Repub* 195:20-2 S 29 '86

Forces in foreign countries
Military relationships [address, December 19, 1985] C. A. Gabriel. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:226-9 F 1 '86
When should the military be used? [views of C. W. Weinberger] D. T. Twining. *Current* 284:29-35 Jl/Ag '86

Forces in Grenada

See also
Grenada—Invasion, 1983

Forces in Honduras
'Temporary' looks like a long spell in Honduras. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28-9 Je 2 '86

Forces in Korea

See also
Korean War, 1950-1953—American participation

Forces in Pakistan
New U.S. spy flights from Pakistan. L. Lifschultz. il map *Nation* 243:593+ N 29 '86

United States—Armed Forces—*cont.*

Forces in the Indian Ocean region

New U.S. spy flights from Pakistan. L. Lifschultz. il map *Nation* 243:593+ N 29 '86

Forces in the Persian Gulf region

'Our job is to provide a shield in the region' [interview with G. Crist] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:34 Ap 21 '86

Forces in the Philippines

America abroad: big bases, big bucks in the Philippines [Subic Naval Base and Clark Air Base] il *Life* 9:47-52 Je '86

Defense. *Bus Week* p47 Mr 3 '86

How secure are U.S. military bases? A. Paul. *Read Dig* 128:96 Je '86

In Aquino's new charter, a problem for the U.S. [provisions for U.S. bases] W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 O 27 '86

Twin anchors for American might [Clark Air Base and Subic Naval Base] il *Time* 127:33 F 3 '86

U.S. security interests in the Philippines [statement, April 10, 1986] G. J. Sigur, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 86:41-2 Je '86

Vital sea-lanes, vital bases; Bases' role less in strategy shift [Clark Air Base and Subic Bay Naval Base] H. G. Summers. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:30-3 F 10 '86

Forces in Vietnam

See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—American participation

Journalism

See Journalism, Military

Management

See also
United States. Joint Chiefs of Staff
United States. President's Commission on Defense Management

Goldwater's last Act [Department of Defense Reorganization Act] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Je 20 '86

Questions and reforms [performance of Navy's high tech weapons used against Libya and clamor for Pentagon reforms] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:25 Ap 14 '86

Reagan signs law restructuring Defense Dept., Joint Chiefs. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105 O 13 '86

Rescuing the military. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 38:36+ F 14 '86

Senate approves reorganization bill elevating role of Joint Chiefs chairman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109 My 26 '86

The split military psyche [inter-service rivalries compromising defense posture] A. T. Hadley. il *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Jl 13 '86

Why the military can't get the figures right [interview with A. C. Enthoven] J. Tarshis. il pors *Am Herit* 37:94-9 F/Mr '86

Officers

The split military psyche [inter-service rivalries compromising defense posture] A. T. Hadley. il *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Jl 13 '86

Procurement

See United States. Dept. of Defense—Procurement

Race relations

Jews want halt to GIs' attending racist rallies [views of American Jewish Congress] *Jet* 70:38 My 12 '86

Military personnel can't join hate groups: DOD. *Jet* 71:8 S 29 '86

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

See also
Military service, Compulsory
Military service, Voluntary

Military love affair. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 O 24 '86

Rescue work

Rescue: how U.S. would free hostages seized by terrorists [work of Special Forces] il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-1 N 3 '86

Research

See Military research

Reserves

Interview with James Webb. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:59-60 Je 20 '86

Special Forces

Special Forces: can they do the job? [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:36-42+ N 3 '86

A warrior elite for the dirty jobs. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:16-19 Ja 13 '86

Who should control the Special Forces? D. Leppard. il *World Press Rev* 33:36 O '86

Training

See Military training

Women

See Servicewomen

Boundaries

A cat-mouse game gets bloody [border crime in the San Diego sector] S. L. Hawkins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Ap 28 '86

Census

Black population grows faster than white in U.S. *Jet* 70:4 S 8 '86

Expert panel offers suggestions on 1990 census methodology. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:33-4 Mr '86

New census report says blacks live longer, hold better jobs, own more homes. il *Jet* 70:10-12 Je 16 '86

The Sun Belt's soaring growth [population figures] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ja 13 '86

Who leads city population race. il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 11 '86

Centennial celebrations, etc.

Collectibles

America's forgotten gold coin [sesquicentennial gold coin of 1926] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:78-9 Jl '86

Civilization

See also
Morale, National
Social change
United States—Popular culture
United States—Social conditions

Editorial [views of H. James] W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 130:105 Jl '86

Notebook. L. H. Lapham. See issues of Harper's

Rambo, Inc. A. M. Schlesinger. il *N Y* 19:62-3 My 12 '86

Transforming American culture [excerpts from Habits of the heart; with discussion] R. N. Bellah. il pors *Cent Mag* 19:2-15 S/O '86

'A true capacity for governance' [interview with D. P. Moynihan] M. Moynihan. il pors *Am Herit* 37:32-9 O/N '86

Winthrop v. Reagan [R. Reagan's political vision contrasted with that of J. Winthrop] P. D. Erickson. *New Repub* 195:15 O 20 '86

Climate

The life and times of U.S. weather [special section] il maps *Am Herit* 37:22-48 Je/Jl '86

Weatherwatch. D. M. Ludlum. See issues of Weatherwise

With spring, an onrush of angry weather. S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:67 Mr 31 '86

Commerce

See also
Balance of trade
Export-Import Bank of the United States
Investments, American
Shipping

Algeria

How Panhandle disarmed a time bomb [settlement of Algerian claims over LNG purchases helps stave off takeover offers] J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p29 Ag 4 '86

Brazil

Boeing receives orders for nine aircraft [Varig Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 Ap 21 '86

Brazil proposes aircraft import tariff cuts, automatic licensing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61 F 3 '86

Orange crush [Brazilian move into U.S. market] P. Berman. il *Forbes* 137:42+ Ja 13 '86

Canada

As free-trade talks falter, so does Mulroney [reaction to U.S. lumber tariff] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p46 N 3 '86

Auto jobs in jeopardy [Canada-U.S. Auto Pact] D. Jenish. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 D 8 '86

Avoiding a trade war. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 Je 16 '86

Beyond the 10% tariff [tariff on books exported to Canada] P. Yaffe. por *Publ Wkly* 230:76 Ag 1 '86

A 'bizarre' opening shot [U.S. tariff on Canadian shingle imports; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 8-12 Je 2 '86

Boarding up the long border [effect of U.S. tariff on Canadian lumber industry] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:50 O 27 '86

Canada's PaperJacks expands in the U.S. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:120 My 9 '86

Canada's roiled politics. H. M. Waller. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Je 16-30 '86

Canada's writers oppose 'free trade' talks. P. Adams. *Publ Wkly* 230:98 Jl 25 '86

Canadian government reimposes 10% tariff on U.S. trade books. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 229:18 Je 13 '86

United States—Commerce—Canada—*cont.*

Canadian houses report havoc from 10% tariff [imported books] H. Cameron. *Publ Wkly* 230:14+ N 14 '86

Canadian paper mills map strategy for gaining more U.S. customers. il *Publ Wkly* 230:51-2 Ag 1 '86

Carney's warning to Washington [Canadian trade minister criticizes U.S. protectionist measures] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 99:18 N 3 '86

Conflicting signals [reaction to U.S. tariff on Canadian cedar shingles] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 Je 9 '86

Countdown on free trade [U.S.-Canadian talks in jeopardy as result of Senate Finance Committee opposition] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 Ap 28 '86

Forgotten partner. J. Bishop. il *Commonweal* 113:293-5 My 23 '86

The free trade fight. M. Clark. *Macleans* 99:20 My 12 '86

Free trade in the balance. M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:10-12 F 10 '86

A free-trader with the right style [Canadian clothing manufacturer P. Nygard] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:40 Ja 20 '86

A frosty climate for free trade talks. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 99:18 Je 23 '86

Getting down to business [negotiations on freer trade] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:11 Je 30 '86

A great gray market in autos is fading away [American subsidiaries in Canada stop sales to U.S. dealers] R. Brady. il *Bus Week* p54 Ag 18 '86

The heart of the battle [U.S. tariff on Canadian softwood] M. Gee. *Macleans* 99:24 D 8 '86

The incredible shrinking dollar. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:7 Jl 28 '86

The international vision [address, April 28, 1986] A. R. Taylor. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:601-3 Jl 15 '86

Lucrative lawbreaking [using Canada as a back door to move U.S. technology to unfriendly countries] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Jl 28 '86

Lumber wars [criticism of U.S. tariff on lumber from Canada] *Natl Rev* 38:17 N 21 '86

Moosehead beer, anyone? [free-trade talks] E. A. Finn. il *Forbes* 137:134 My 19 '86

A neighbor's trade dilemma. B. Shelby. il *World Press Rev* 33:37-8 Ag '86

A new strategy on trade [Mulroney government compromise proposal in softwood trade dispute] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 D 1 '86

New threats to free trade [Canada imposes duty on American grain corn] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:29 N 17 '86

New trade barriers at the border [U.S. imposes 15% duty on subsidized Canadian lumber] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:16 O 27 '86

Notes of caution on free trade. M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:12 S 29 '86

Opening the door [Maclean's/Decima poll] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:34-6 Ja 6 '86

Power for export [U.S. challenge to Canadian hydro exports] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:12 D 15 '86

Pressing the trade issue [talks between Ottawa and the provinces] P. Gessell. *Macleans* 99:12 Ja 20 '86

Saving the trade talks [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12 My 5 '86

SDI, free trade, and the Great White North. D. Coxe. *Natl Rev* 38:44+ O 24 '86

The seafood industry [U.S. tariff against Canadian exports; address, March 12, 1986] T. Siddon. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:411-13 Ap 15 '86

Secretary visits Canada [text of toast and news conference, October 28, 1985] G. P. Shultz; J. Clark. *Dep State Bull* 86:42-6 Ja '86

Selling Canadian power in the States. M. Nichols. il *Macleans* 99:10-12 F 17 '86

Soft selling in a tough U.S. city [Canadian provinces open trade offices in New York City] T. Tedesco. il *Macleans* 99:33 Ag 25 '86

A tariff shakes a partnership. il *Fortune* 114:9-10 Jl 7 '86

The threat to free trade [Senate Finance Committee's objections to talks] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:40-3 Ap 21 '86

Tough talk on a thorny trade dispute [proposed U.S. tariff on Canadian softwood] M. Rose. il *Macleans* 99:16 O 20 '86

Trading blows [imposition of tariffs by Canada and the U.S.] il *Time* 127:17 Je 16 '86

Trading in the Canadian identity. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 Jl 7 '86

Trading tariffs with Canada. R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Je 16 '86

Trouble in tranquillity [U.S.-Canadian trade talks damaged by U.S. proposal to subsidize grain sales to the Soviet Union] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:20 Ag 11 '86

U.S.-Canadian trade agreement [address, September 15, 1986] D. R. Peterson. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:2-4 O 15 '86

U.S. officials react to tariff at Mfg. Clause hearing [House copyright subcommittee meeting addresses tariff on U.S. trade books imported into Canada] H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 229:16+ Je 20 '86

Vice President Bush visits Canada [remarks, June 12 and 13, 1986] G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 86:24 S '86

Will Quebec's hydroelectric bubble burst? E. B. Terry. *Bus Week* p44 My 5 '86

The 'yuppie premier' who's out to ambush the trade talks [Ontario's D. R. Peterson] E. B. Terry. il *Bus Week* p55-6 My 26 '86

Caribbean region

See also

Caribbean American Chamber of Commerce and Industry

CBI and the U.S. national interest [Caribbean Basin Initiative; statement, February 25, 1986] E. Abrams. il *Dep State Bull* 86:84-9 Ap '86

The initiative that wasn't [Caribbean Basin Initiative] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 108:44 D 1 '86

China

Administration prepares plan to sell avionics for Chinese F-8. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 F 3 '86

Advertisers take on China. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:65 D 1 '86

China accepts new CoCom procedures to speed export licensing of U.S. aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19 Ja 6 '86

Chinese aerospace advances [National Aerospace Show; special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13, 18-20+ My 19 '86

Chinese aerospace advances [U.S. National Aerospace Show; special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 20-4 My 26 '86

A dream market for Western arms makers. D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p48 F 24 '86

Engines for the airlines of China [Pratt & Whitney] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 137:126 F 24 '86

The four simple truths of management [Pepsico in China; address, January 25, 1986] D. M. Kendall. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:475-8 My 15 '86

How one man landed China's $1 billion order [G. C. C. Chang of McDonnell Douglas] L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 114:46-9 Ag 18 '86

On the phone to Beijing [aerospace industries] T. Reichhardt. *Space World* W-10-274:17 O '86

Pepsi's pitch to quench Chinese thirsts. L. Kraar. il pors *Fortune* 113:58-60+ Mr 17 '86

Playing the China card [U.S. products advertised on Chinese TV] C. Yang. il *Forbes* 137:107 Ap 7 '86

Proposed sale of aircraft avionics components to China [statement, April 29, 1986] J. R. Lilley. *Dep State Bull* 86:50-2 Ag '86

Selling books in China. J. Chan. il *Publ Wkly* 230:23-6 Ag 8 '86

U.S. attitudes, domestic impetus foster Chinese aerospace exports. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93-4 F 17 '86

U.S.-China aerospace show bookings are nearly sold out. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:108-9 Ja 20 '86

U.S.-China nuclear cooperation agreement [statement, December 16, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-6 F '86

Updating Peking's arms: the deals on tap. il *U S News World Rep* 100:36 F 17 '86

Developing countries

Stuffing farmers, stiffing peasants [Farm Security Act] *New Repub* 195:5-6 Ag 11-18 '86

East Asia

The Four 'Dragons' falter [South Korea, Taiwan, Singapore, and Hong Kong] P. McGill. *World Press Rev* 33:52 Ja '86

The 'Four Tigers' are pouncing on Japan's markets [South Korea, Singapore, Taiwan, and Hong Kong] L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Mr 24 '86

Four Tigers gnaw at U.S. high-tech trade. E. Conkling. il *Focus* 36:32-3 Spr '86

United States—Commerce—East Asia—*cont.*
Hawaiian shirts: a fading style [Asian textile exports to Hawaii imperiled due to U.S. protectionism] il *Newsweek* 107:57 Je 23 '86

France

AT&T's European invasion finally gains the high ground. T. Peterson. il *Bus Week* p44-5 Mr 10 '86
Vin extraordinaire [French vintner C. Moueix in Napa Valley joint venture] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:336+ O 27 '86

Germany (West)

Boris Becker may be Puma's ace in the U.S. F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p84 Jl 21 '86
Can Audi fix a dented image? [transmission defect affecting U.S. sales] J. E. Pluenneke and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p81-2 N 17 '86
Styling for the masses [Braun taps into U.S. electric shaver market] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:152-3 Mr 10 '86

Great Britain

Boeing team offers British 130% offsets for AWACS buy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 N 17 '86
British Airways orders 16 Boeing 747-400 transports. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Ag 25 '86
British Caledonian order sets MD-11 for launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 D 8 '86
British select Boeing AWACS, cancel Nimrod AEW program. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 D 22 '86
British suppliers given option to sell directly to U.S. Navy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Ja 6 '86
How we rebuilt Jaguar in the U.S. M. H. Dale. il *Fortune* 113:110-11+ Ap 28 '86
Lax Britannica [efforts of Cadbury-Schweppes in U.S. market] H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 138:112+ S 22 '86
Made in the U.K. [TV program exports] il *Channels Commun* 6:58 Jl/Ag '86
PSA nears decision on additional 146 purchase [contract with British Aerospace] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53 Ja 6 '86
U.S. airlines order British transports [British Aerospace] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Ja 13 '86

Haiti

What's on your mango? [Haitian imports sprayed with pesticide ethylene dibromide] W. Steif. *Progressive* 50:16 F '86

India

Do as I say, not as I do [R. Chauhan's Parle Exports battles for soft drink markets in India and the U.S.] P. Gupte. il por *Forbes* 138:207 S 22 '86
Planet computer [India's software firms] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:62-3 F 24 '86
U.S. permits GE to sell F404 engines to India. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Ap 14 '86

Iran

See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

17 charged with illegal weapons sales [Iran seeking U.S. equipment] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 5 '86
Cutting off arms to the Ayatullah. il *Time* 127:20 My 5 '86
Shopping the Great Satan [Iranian arms smugglers] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:32-3 Ja 27 '86
Stinging an illegal arms sale to Iran. il *Newsweek* 107:40 My 5 '86

Ireland

Irish leasing company places $2.75-billion transport order [Boeing and McDonnell Douglas transports ordered by GPA Group] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 30 '86

Israel

The boycott memo [Bechtel's illegal compliance with Arab boycott of Israel] J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:12-13 S 8 '86
A friendship under pressure [charges of Israeli attempts to procure U.S. cluster bomb technology] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 108:24 Jl 21 '86
Up in arms [U.S. accuses Israel of illegally attempting to acquire machinery to manufacture cluster bombs] M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:25+ Jl 21 '86

Italy

Giorgio Armani, made in the U.S.A. [GFT (USA) Corp.] J. A. Trachtenberg. il por *Forbes* 138:234 D 1 '86
The Pentagon sends Fiat a message: lose the Libyans. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p49 Je 2 '86
Selenia aims at expanded share of U.S. defense, ATC contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89+ F 24 '86

Japan

All Nippon Airways purchases 11 Boeing 747s for $1.56 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 O 27 '86
Banzai, good buddy [Japanese intrusion into U.S. medium-truck market] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 F 24 '86
Behind Japan's 'free ride' to prosperity. J. M. Fallows. il *U S News World Rep* 101:12 Jl 28 '86
Can jawboning crack open this megaproject? [Osaka airport] J. B. Treece and others. il *Bus Week* p63 Je 23 '86
Car quotas: boon for Detroit, bane for consumers. R. W. Crandall. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-16 Ap '86
A case of shinbo [Japanese beat U.S. producers in lucrative facsimile transmission market] M. Beauchamp and A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:46-7 Jl 14 '86
A cheaper dollar doesn't always mean cheaper American goods. L. Armstrong. il *Bus Week* p43-4 My 5 '86
The chip market goes haywire [U.S.-Japan trade pact] J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p24-5 S 1 '86
A chip of hope [U.S.-Japanese agreement over microchips] *Newsweek* 108:37 Ag 11 '86
Closed minds can't open markets [selling to the Japanese] T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Mr 3 '86
Competing in Japan. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:28-30 O '86
Competing with Japan [address, May 9, 1986] R. McCurry. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:593-6 Jl 15 '86
The current U.S.-Japan trade services environment [address, July 17, 1986] J. F. Abely, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:723-6 S 15 '86
Dear America/Dear Japan. E. F. Vogel. *Society* 23:47-50 My/Je '86
Detroit vs. Japan: now what's the problem? [cost-cutting] M. Edid and W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p72+ S 1 '86
The dogfight over Osaka Bay [American contractors' bids rejected on Kansai International Airport project] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:67 D 8 '86
The dollar adrift [price of Japanese motorcycles in U.S.] P. Gordon. il *Cycle* 37:53-5+ Ag '86
Don't blame the Japanese. R. C. Christopher. il *N Y Times Mag* p76+ O 19 '86
Economic Darwinism [interview with J. C. Abegglen] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 138:52+ O 6 '86
"Everybody plays in trade" [views of C. Prestowitz on lack of coherent U.S. trade policy] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:84+ Je 2 '86
Feeling the crunch from foreign chips [semiconductor makers fight Japanese imports] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:72-3 O 27 '86
Fujitsu fumble [IBM moves into Japanese mainframe market] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:96 O 6 '86
Ganging up on Japan [electronics] il *Fortune* 113:9 Ap 14 '86
Glen Fukushima: on the U.S.-Japan trade tightrope. il por *Bus Week* p65 My 26 '86
Hello, Tokyo . . . what? Your market is open? [telecommunications] A. Borrus and M. Berger. il *Bus Week* p102+ N 24 '86
Help with the Japanese market [Trans Pacific Connection] *Nations Bus* 74:15 Ap '86
High-tech OPEC? [U.S.-Japanese semiconductor cartel-like deal] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 O 20 '86
Hold the champagne [effect of rising yen] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 137:41-4+ My 5 '86
How Datsun discovered America [Y. Katayama] D. Halberstam. il por *Esquire* 106:77-80+ O '86
How to sleep with a wolf [LaPine Technology partnership with Kyocera Corp.] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:105-6 My 19 '86
How we sold Japan's toughest customer [Infotron Systems' success] T. Alexander. il por *Fortune* 113:113-14 Ja 20 '86
In Japan, make haste slowly [tips for American business people] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 74:8 My '86
Is it too late to save the U.S. semiconductor industry? J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p62-3+ Ag 18 '86
Japan [special section] il *Nations Bus* 74:43-4+ Ja '86
Japan and protectionism [address, July 29, 1986] M. Baldrige. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:712-13 S 15 '86
Japan and the U.S.: a global partnership [address, September 18, 1985] P. D. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 85:44-7 D '85
Japan and US sign truce in microchip war; victor in doubt. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:69-70 O '86
Japan bashing and foreign trade. M. L. Weidenbaum. *Society* 23:42-6 My/Je '86

United States—Commerce—Japan—*cont.*
Japan invades Marlboro Country. R. Neff. il *Bus Week* p67 D 22 '86
The Japan problem. K. G. van Wolferen. *Foreign Aff* 65:288-303 Wint '86/'87
Japan, Taiwan agree to restrain exports of machine tools. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 D 22 '86
Japan, U.S. develop technology transfer plans [military high-tech from Japan] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Mr 3 '86
Japan-U.S. trade—a dialogue [BizNet teleconference] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 74:60-1 Ap '86
'The Japanese alone cannot cure our difficulties' [interview with M. Mansfield] M. Lord. por *U S News World Rep* 101:50 O 13 '86
Land of the rising yen. J. Castro. il *Time* 127:53 Mr 31 '86
Lobbying for chips [U.S. companies seek protectionist measures] A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 114:86-7 Jl 7 '86
Must we lose the industrial World Series? R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p23 N 17 '86
Nakasone goes marching off to Star Wars. L. Armstrong. por *Bus Week* p44-5 Mr 31 '86
Nakasone keeps reading from two different scripts [trade pledges offered during April 1986 U.S. visit] J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p44 My 5 '86
Now Japan is singing the backlog blues [autos] W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p36 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Now Japan is where it's at for U.S. chipmakers. M. Berger. il *Bus Week* p108 N 24 '86
A phone war that jolted Motorola [Japanese dumping of cellular phones] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 113:43+ Ja 20 '86
Protectionism American style [views of S. Schlossstein] T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 18:53-5 O '86
A question of patience [interview with Y. Nakasone] il por *Newsweek* 107:31 F 3 '86
Quotas: a six-year losing streak [Japanese cars] *Consum Rep* 51:210 Ap '86
The relation of Japan's economic inefficiencies to its balance of trade [address, October 18, 1985] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 85:49-51 D '85
The renewed trade war over Japanese chips. E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1499 Mr 28 '86
A respite in the chip price war. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 113:113-14 My 12 '86
Ruined for one, ruined for all? [Japanese competition in U.S. stepper semiconductor market] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:88 Ap 7 '86
The selling of Acura—a Honda that's not a Honda. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p93 Mr 17 '86
Smugglers in three-piece suits [trade in smuggled Japanese semiconductors] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 30 '86
Sony's no-baloney boss [A. Morita] F. W. Frailey. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:57 N 17 '86
Sticks and stones [Japanese semiconductor distribution in U.S. by Marshall Industries] M. Beauchamp. il *Forbes* 137:116 My 5 '86
The super yen won't save the day. A. Ehrbar. il *Fortune* 113:65-7+ F 3 '86
Take two of these and call Tokyo in the morning [U.S.-Japanese drug industry joint ventures] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:178+ Mr 24 '86
TI's battle plan against the Japanese [patent infringement case] T. Mason. *Bus Week* p69 Ap 28 '86
Trade conflicts [address, November 19, 1985] I. Hattori. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:218-21 Ja 15 '86
The trade pact on chips is a godsend—for the Japanese. J. W. Wilson and L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p142 O 13 '86
Trading on good connections [Japan lobby] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 108:48 D 22 '86
Two Japanese airlines, UPS order 41 new Boeing aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Ja 6 '86
U.S. auto-parts makers get a fighting chance. W. J. Hampton. il *Bus Week* p113 D 1 '86
U.S.-Japan frictions [interview with Y. Ichioka] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 33:27-9 Je '86
U.S.-Japan joint report on sectoral discussions. *Dep State Bull* 86:32 Mr '86
U.S., Japan reach truce in chips war. E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:712-13 Ag 15 '86
U.S.-Japan semiconductor trade agreement [statement, July 31, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:22 O '86
Use a long spoon [C. K. Prahalad's warnings to American firms entering into partnerships with Japanese companies] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:122 D 15 '86
"We are the target" [Japanese move into Briggs & Stratton's small engine market] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:54+ Ap 7 '86
Welcome to hard times [strong yen hurts Japanese carmakers] J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:144 Mr 24 '86
When in Japan . . . [marketing efforts of Warner-Lambert] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:153+ Mr 10 '86
Why Japan isn't dominating [U.S. personal computer market] R. A. Shaffer. il *Pers Comput* 10:33 N '86
Why Tokyo's quotas don't do Detroit any favors. W. J. Hampton and J. B. Treece. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Mr 3 '86
Will Japan's rising sons trade us in? [views of H. Isomura] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 106:71-2 S '86

Korea (South)
Asia's newest success story. M. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 101:55-6 N 3 '86
Daewoo vs. Hyundai: battle of the Korean giants. L. Nakarmi. il pors *Bus Week* p72-3 D 15 '86
The Excel has landed [Hyundai subcompact and other South Korean consumer goods] B. Rudolph. il map *Time* 127:67 F 10 '86
Foot in the door [Hyundai] M. Beauchamp. *Forbes* 138:34 D 29 '86
Here come the Koreans [Goldstar and Samsung] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 107:53 Je 23 '86
South Korea's growing clout. C. Maeng. il *Nations Bus* 74:52-3 D '86

Libya
How the sanctions against Libya could fall flat. J. Rossant. por *Bus Week* p47 Ja 20 '86
Reagan's choice: boycott Qadhafi. J. Wallace. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:16-18 Ja 20 '86
Seething over sanctions. il *Newsweek* 107:5 Ja 20 '86

Mexico
A Mexican beer whose cup runneth over [Corona] M. D. Oneal. il por *Bus Week* p42 S 1 '86
Mexican chic: Corona beer. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 30 '86
Why the U.S. right is lashing out at Mexico's ruling party. P. Katel and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p45 Jl 7 '86

Middle East
Arms sales policies toward the Middle East [statement, April 22, 1986] R. W. Murphy. *Dep State Bull* 86:70-3 Je '86

Netherlands
Dutch expect U.S. hub growth to aid Fokker 100 aircraft sales. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-30 Je 2 '86
KLM orders six Boeing 747-400 transports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ap 14 '86
USAir considering broad role for Fokker 100 transports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 O 20 '86

New Zealand
A dinner, a liqueur, a fine cigar, and a workout with giant rubber bands. *New Yorker* 62:31-4 O 6 '86

Pakistan
U.S.-Pakistan relations: the economic dimension [address, November 19, 1985] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 86:52-4 Ja '86

Saudi Arabia
An anti-Arab Congress may sink arms sales to the Saudis. D. Griffiths and B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p40 My 12 '86
Arms sales policies toward the Middle East [statement, April 22, 1986] R. W. Murphy. *Dep State Bull* 86:70-3 Je '86
Arms sales to Saudi Arabia [statements and message to the Senate, May 6-June 5, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:78-9 S '86
Congress rebuffs Reagan bid to sell missiles to Saudis. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 My 12 '86
Congress shoots down a Saudi missile sale. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 19 '86
Debate expected over plan to sell missiles to Saudi Arabia. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27-8 Mr 3 '86
Democrats block vote on Saudi arms veto [missile sale] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 26 '86
Misreading the Middle East [vote in Congress blocking sale of missiles to Saudi Arabia] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Je 6 '86
No sale [issue of U.S. selling missiles] *New Repub* 194:8 Je 9 '86
No-win battle over Saudi arms [Reagan veto] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:19 Je 2 '86
Plight of the moderates [Senate approves Saudi arms sale] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:18-19 Je 16 '86

United States—Commerce—Saudi Arabia—*cont.*
Reagan administration plans $354 million missile sale to Royal Saudi Air Force. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:75 Mr 17 '86
Reagan certifies Saudis on statutory requirements for Boeing E-3A AWACS sale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 23 '86
Reagan's rescue mission [attempt to persuade Congress to sell missiles] W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 My 26 '86
Sale of AWACS aircraft to Saudi Arabia [letter to Congress, June 18, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:79-81 S '86
Stinging rebuff for the Saudis [Congress blocks sale of missiles] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:18 My 19 '86
U.S. proposes arms sales to Saudi Arabia [State Dept. statement, March 11, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:77 My '86
Undoing the AWACS deal? il *Newsweek* 107:5 My 26 '86
A waiting game over Saudi arms. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 2 '86

Singapore

Singapore Airlines orders 14 Boeing 747-400s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 Mr 31 '86

South Africa

At last, sanctions [Congress overrides Reagan veto] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:49+ O 13 '86
Black Caucus is revived by major victory over S. African sanction veto. il *Jet* 71:5-6 O 20 '86
Books are vital to South Africa, publishers say [U.S. publishers discuss sanctions] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 229:254 Ja 31 '86
A cavalry charge up Capitol Hill [Congress overrides presidential veto of South African sanctions] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 O 6 '86
A congressional blow to apartheid [veto of South African sanctions bill overturned] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:39 O 13 '86
The Cosby sanction. *New Repub* 195:7-8 Ag 25 '86
The days of decision [Senate votes for contra aid and South African sanctions] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 25 '86
Dellums' bill forces tough House actions on S. Africa. *Jet* 70:5 Jl 7 '86
A divided White House opens the door to South Africa sanctions. R. Fly and B. Javetski. *Bus Week* p35 Ag 4 '86
Economic sanctions' discouraging record [U.S. vs. South Africa] il *Fortune* 114:8 O 13 '86
Economic sanctions: in small ways, they work. R. Watson. *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Je 23 '86
Ending apartheid in South Africa [special section] map *Dep State Bull* 86:1-17 S '86
Ends and means [wisdom of imposing economic sanctions] *America* 155:61 Ag 16-23 '86
Eyeball to eyeball [R. Reagan vetoes South African sanctions] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:36-7 O 6 '86
How Reagan will deal with sanctions. R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16 Ag 25 '86
Lashing out at the West [proposed South African sanctions] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:24 Ag 11 '86
Laying down the law [Congress overrides veto of sanctions] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:46-7 O 13 '86
Letter from Washington [legislation to impose tougher economic sanctions] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Je 20 '86
A 'magic' deadline [sanctions bill faces congressional deadline] il *Newsweek* 108:7 S 15 '86
The mines of apartheid. K. Willenson. il *Newsweek* 108:30 Ag 11 '86
Mixed signals on sanctions. il *Time* 128:46 S 29 '86
Promoting peaceful change in South Africa [statement, October 30, 1985] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:72-3 Ja '86
Reagan and Thatcher may be forced into sanctions against Pretoria. S. Miller and others. il *Bus Week* p51 Je 30 '86
Reagan loses a big one [override of sanctions veto] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 O 13 '86
Red light for South Africa [House votes for sanctions] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 22 '86
Report on U.S. actions toward South Africa [message to Congress, March 17, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:46-7 My '86
S. African blacks visit U.S. to make business contacts. *Jet* 71:16 O 20 '86
A sanctions deadlock [Reagan vetoes bill] L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:22+ O 6 '86
Showdown for sanctions. P. R. Range. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25-6 Jl 28 '86
South Africa circumvents embargo. T. Conrad. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:8-13 Mr '86
South Africa: report on the president's executive order [statement, April 9, 1986] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 86:27-30 Jl '86
South Africa sanctions. J. M. Woods. por *Essence* 17:142 O '86
South Africa: straight talk on sanctions. W. Minter. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:43-63 Wint '86/'87
South Africa tries to keep the lid on. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 15 '86
South African junk [House vote on sanctions] *Natl Rev* 38:18 Jl 18 '86
The squeeze on Pretoria gets tighter [sanctions] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:34 Je 30 '86
Still doing business—but it's not business as usual. J. Jones. *Bus Week* p44 Jl 7 '86
Striking back: Pretoria retaliates for sanctions. il *Time* 128:58 O 20 '86
A time for sanctions. *Commonweal* 113:419-20 Ag 15 '86
The United States and South Africa: the strategic connection [strategic materials] R. Plotkin. bibl f il *Curr Hist* 85:201-5 My '86
A Vermont Yankee in South Africa's court [South African uranium purchased by Yankee nuclear power plant] B. M. Pfeiffer. il *Progressive* 50:17 Ap '86
Warning Botha [Reagan's new tactics on sanctions] *Newsweek* 108:5 Ag 25 '86
What next in South Africa? [imposition of sanctions] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:63 N 7 '86
What's wrong with the Dellums bill? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:46-7 Ag 1 '86
Will stiffer sanctions bring positive change? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:54-5 S 19 '86

Southeast Asia

Southeast Asia needs more than a Reagan stopover. C. Debes. il por *Bus Week* p70 My 19 '86

Soviet Union

See also
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls
Anger over a wheat deal [Canadian farmers react to U.S.-Soviet grain deal] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:12 Ag 18 '86
Commerce decontrols technology because of foreign availability [automatic wafering saw exports] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63 N 24 '86
Farm aidsky [wheat sale to Russia] *Natl Rev* 38:15 Ag 29 '86
Farm-policy fiasco [decision to subsidize wheat sales to the Soviet Union] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 S 26 '86
The farmer on the Dole [Sen. R. Dole's support of U.S. wheat sales to Russia] P. Samuel. *Natl Rev* 38:24+ O 10 '86
How those computers got to Moscow [technology transfer aided by middle man W. Lachmann] F. A. Miller and D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p58 O 27 '86
The near ecstasy of Senator Dole [Soviet violations of 1983 grain deal] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:87-8 S 1 '86
Peace Fleece [P. Hagerty's plan to import wool from Russia] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13-14 My '86
Peter and Marty Hagerty mix Russian and American wool in the name of fleeceful coexistence [Peace Fleece] il por *People Wkly* 26:178-9 N 24 '86
Playing the great grain game. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 100:41 My 26 '86
Soviet Jewry [liberalizing U.S. trade to ease emigration restrictions] R. B. Cullen. il *Foreign Aff* 65:252-66 Wint '86/'87
Trade with what? H. Kestin. il *Forbes* 137:33-4 Ja 27 '86
Trouble in tranquillity [U.S.-Canadian trade talks damaged by U.S. proposal to subsidize grain sales to the Soviet Union] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:20 Ag 11 '86

Taiwan

Japan, Taiwan agree to restrain exports of machine tools. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 D 22 '86
Trade wars: a new tack [Office of U.S. Trade Representative objects to Taiwan's plan to export cars] R. E. Norton. *Fortune* 113:94 My 26 '86

Western Europe

Airbus hits U.S. planemakers where it hurts—at home. F. J. Comes and C. Hawkins. il *Bus Week* p34 O 20 '86
Airbus members seek talks on sales practices. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Ja 6 '86
Caution flags for Europe's luxury carmakers. M. Maremont. il *Bus Week* p63 O 13 '86

United States—Commerce—Western Europe—*cont.*
Chrysler drives into the export gap. *Time* 128:58 O 6 '86
Deal at dawn. il *Time* 128:46 Jl 14 '86
EEC decreases imbalance in aerospace trade with U.S. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:95+ D 1 '86
European Parliament threatens legal action to resolve technology transfer stalemate [CoCom participation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66+ Mr 17 '86
Export controls hampering sale of U.S. high-technology products. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:88-9 D 15 '86
Foreign aerospace companies tailor sales, management to U.S. market. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:157-8+ S 1 '86
Healthy printing paper demand seen for Europe. J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 229:28 Ap 4 '86
Imports from the European Economic Community [White House statement, May 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:52 Ag '86
Northwest agrees to purchase up to 100 Airbus A320s. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 O 6 '86
Structural adjustment and the trading system: Europe's role [address, March 7, 1986] W. A. Wallis. il *Dep State Bull* 86:48-51 Je '86
The technology embargo boomerangs. *World Press Rev* 33:56 D '86
U.S. calls for high-level discussions on European government aid to A330/A340. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 D 15 '86
U.S.-EC trade dispute [address, April 15, 1986] M. Baldrige. *Dep State Bull* 86:42-4 Je '86
U.S.-Europe tension. T. Hanke. *World Press Rev* 33:47-8 Je '86
U.S.-European trade talks focus on subsidy issues [Airbus Industrie] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 31 '86

Commercial policy
See also
Balance of trade
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls
Export-Import Bank of the United States
Tariff—United States
United States—Commercial treaties and agreements
United States. Dept. of Commerce
United States. Office of the U.S. Trade Representative
United States International Trade Commission
An abuse of patriotism [protectionism] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:86 F 3 '86
Administration cites security threat in bill that reduces export controls. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80 Je 16 '86
Administration reviews effect of offsets on U.S. industrial base [military aircraft exports] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 23 '86
Alcohol restrictions. *Consum Res Mag* 69:4 N '86
American living standards [address, February 10, 1986] O. Bieber. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:350-2 Mr 15 '86
Americans back limits on imports. *U S News World Rep* 101:64 Ag 4 '86
America's agenda for the future [message to Congress, February 6, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:26-9 Ap '86
Behind the GOP's hits on business [R. Darman and M. Baldrige criticize lack of competitiveness] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 N 24 '86
Can U.S. trade stand apart? P. Baida. il *Am Herit* 37:18+ F/Mr '86
The competition gap. *New Repub* 195:7-8 S 1 '86
Congress proposes to control all major arms transfers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 S 22 '86
Congress, Reagan dispute effects of defense offsets. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:131-2 Ap 14 '86
Countdown on free trade [U.S.-Canadian talks in jeopardy as result of Senate Finance Committee opposition] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 Ap 28 '86
Danger and opportunities [address, November 20, 1985] G. F. Amelio. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:282-5 F 15 '86
Dear America/Dear Japan. E. F. Vogel. *Society* 23:47-50 My/Je '86
Death of a bill, birth of an issue [House fails to override R. Reagan's veto of textile import bill] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 18 '86
Destructive foreign trade. J. M. Culbertson. il por *Futurist* 20:13-14+ N/D '86
Do we need to be no. 1? D. M. Gordon. il *Atlantic* 257:100-6+ Ap '86
Don't blame the Japanese. R. C. Christopher. il *N Y Times Mag* p76+ O 19 '86
Drug export bill torpedoed by amendment. M. Sun. *Science* 233:22 Jl 4 '86
Economic policy coordination among industrialized nations [statement, May 13, 1986] J. A. Baker, III. *Dep State Bull* 86:61-4 Jl '86
European Parliament threatens legal action to resolve technology transfer stalemate [CoCom participation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66+ Mr 17 '86
"Everybody plays in trade" [views of C. Prestowitz on lack of coherent U.S. trade policy towards Japan] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:84+ Je 2 '86
Executives cite erosion of defense industry base. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:68-9 N 24 '86
Export controls hampering sale of U.S. high-technology products. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:88-9 D 15 '86
The faces of global competition [international labor rights and commercial policy] L. Compa. il *Commonweal* 113:458-61 S 12 '86
Foreign trade legislation. *Congr Dig* 65:193-224 Ag/S '86
Formation of a world trade council [address, April 25, 1986] J. F. Beré. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:502-5 Je 1 '86
From change comes tomorrow [objections to protectionist trade policies] V. Royster. *Read Dig* 128:47-8 My '86
International business and the national interest [address, September 19, 1986] G. M. Keller. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:124-8 D 1 '86
International trade [address, August 2, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:6 O '86
Japan and protectionism [address, July 29, 1986] M. Baldrige. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:712-13 S 15 '86
Japan bashing and foreign trade. M. L. Weidenbaum. *Society* 23:42-6 My/Je '86
The Japan problem. K. G. van Wolferen. *Foreign Aff* 65:288-303 Wint '86/'87
Lobbying for chips [U.S. companies seek protectionist measures] A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 114:86-7 Jl 7 '86
A marketing lesson for Uncle Sam [views of R. Gilmore on grain trade] J. Willoughby. il por *Forbes* 138:105 Jl 14 '86
More than tennis shoes [underemployment resulting from free trade policy] W. T. Pancoast. por *U S News World Rep* 100:74 F 24 '86
The most important economic question. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 138:31 D 1 '86
The new House Speaker on taxes, trade, and Iran [interview with J. Wright] D. Harbrecht and R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p33 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Open markets: key to a stronger, richer, and freer America [address, October 10, 1985] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 85:52-5 D '85
Power for export [U.S. challenge to Canadian hydro exports] B. Wallace. il *Macleans* 99:12 D 15 '86
Protecting Congress or protecting trade? I. M. Destler. *Foreign Policy* 62:96-107 Spr '86
Protecting prosperity from protectionism [address, January 17, 1986] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 86:33-6 Mr '86
Protectionism American style [views of S. Schlossstein] T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 18:53-5 O '86
Protectionism by any other name [trade bill passage by the House] *New Repub* 194:7-8 Je 16 '86
Protectionism in disguise. A. R. Dowd. il *Fortune* 114:99+ D 8 '86
Protectionism is not the answer [views of H. M. Baldrige] il *Nations Bus* 74:72 S '86
Protectionism rides again. R. Grover and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p24-5 My 5 '86
Protectionism: the fight goes on. il *Nations Bus* 74:12 Je '86
Protectionism vs. free trade: the battle continues. A. Stevenson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:38-40 Jl '86
Protectionist fever along the Potomac. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 113:117 Je 23 '86
The protectionist heat is off Congress. L. Smith. il por *Fortune* 113:159 Ap 28 '86
Reagan approves extension of Defense Production Act [strengthens reporting requirements on industry offsets] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 D 1 '86
Revolutionary and evolutionary technology: foreign policy and economic opportunity [address, May 1, 1986] J. F. Bucy. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:698-701 S 1 '86
Runup to '88 [campaign issue] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 D 19 '86
Saving the trade talks [U.S.-Canada; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12 My 5 '86

United States—Commercial policy—*cont.*
SDI, free trade, and the Great White North [Canada] D. Coxe. *Natl Rev* 38:44+ O 24 '86
Seeking political protection [protectionist trade measure passed by the House] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 127:30 Je 9 '86
Soviet Jewry [liberalizing U.S. trade to ease emigration restrictions] R. B. Cullen. il *Foreign Aff* 65:252-66 Wint '86/'87
The threat to free trade [Senate Finance Committee's objections to talks with Canada] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:40-3 Ap 21 '86
Trade has Reagan caught between principles and politics. R. Grover and others. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Je 9 '86
Trade is the new battleground. B. Javetski and S. J. Dryden. il *Bus Week* p30-1 N 24 '86
Trade policy directions for 1986 [statement, February 20, 1986] C. K. Yeutter. *Dep State Bull* 86:64-9 My '86
A trade policy for the people. B. Goold and J. Cavanagh. *Nation* 242:452+ Mr 29 '86
Trade policy: where will America lead? [address, July 2, 1986] D. W. McMinn. por *Dep State Bull* 86:31-4 O '86
A trade war could wreck it all. A. Reynolds. *Natl Rev* 38:32+ My 9 '86
Trade winds blow hot in Washington. R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:42 F 17 '86
Trade winds blow up a storm [House passes bill] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 2 '86
The two-front fight on trade. H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:26-8+ S '86
U.S.-Japan joint report on sectoral discussions. *Dep State Bull* 86:32 Mr '86
U.S. trade problems are made in America. A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p28+ Je 23 '86
The U.S. trade system and the national interest [address, March 17, 1986] P. Stern. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:389-92 Ap 15 '86
Warning shot [trade bill passed by the House] *Time* 127:59 Je 2 '86
Watchdog of U.S. trade [J. C. Danforth] C. H. Farnsworth. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p88+ S 14 '86
What Darman hopes to gain by bashing business [speech by Deputy Treasury Secretary] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p36 D 1 '86
What does it cost to "buy American"? [objections to import restrictions] J. B. Quinn. *Read Dig* 128:165-6+ Ap '86
Why Congress is hobbling Reagan's drive for free trade. B. France. *Bus Week* p56 My 26 '86
Why Congress may approve exporting unapproved drugs. R. Rhein, Jr. *Bus Week* p30 My 5 '86
Why Danforth is bucking Reagan on taxes and trade. R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p37 S 22 '86

Commercial treaties and agreements

Romania

Romancing Rumania [most-favored-nation status] E. Stentz. *Natl Rev* 38:26 O 10 '86

Constitutional law

See also
Judicial power
Separation of powers
United States. Congress—Powers and duties
United States. Supreme Court

200 years of the American Constitution [special section] bibl *Society* 24:5-62 N/D '86
The Constitution & the Court [discussion of February 1986 article, How the Constitution disappeared] L. A. Graglia. *Commentary* 81:2+ Je '86
The Constitution: an application of natural law [with discussion] H. V. Jaffa. il por *Cent Mag* 19:40-9 Jl/Ag '86
The Constitution and original intent [views of E. Meese; with discussion] H. S. Commager. il por *Cent Mag* 19:4-17 N/D '86
The Constitution: how it shapes your world [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 119:1-21 S 8 '86
Could Meese be right this time? S. Levinson. *Nation* 243:689+ D 20 '86
The Court and the Constitution: Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *Current* 285:30-5 S '86
Court jester [E. Meese undercutting Supreme Court interpretations of the Constitution] *New Repub* 195:4+ N 17 '86
The crusades of Ed Meese [Tulane University speech] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:24 N 3 '86
Edwin Meese lifts his lance [stances on the Supreme Court and on pornography] *U S News World Rep* 101:9 N 3 '86
Fast Eddie v. Honest Abe [E. Meese trying to undermine the Supreme Court] *Nation* 243:473 N 8 '86
How the Constitution disappeared. L. A. Graglia. *Commentary* 81:19-27 F '86
Interpreting the Constitution. E. Meese, III. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:36-9 S '86
Is the Constitution out of date? [E. Meese vs. W. J. Brennan] C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:48 Ag 8 '86
Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *New Repub* 194:17-21 Ja 6-13 '86
Meese v. Supreme Court. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 N 21 '86
Mr. Meese, meet Mr. Madison. J. N. Rakove. il *Atlantic* 258:77-82+ D '86
Original intent jurisprudence [E. Meese's views] D. D'Souza. *Cent Mag* 19:61 N/D '86
Progress and the Court [E. Meese on the Supreme Court] *Natl Rev* 38:18 D 5 '86
The Supreme Court's dilemma and defense [E. Meese vs. W. J. Brennan] R. Polin. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:43-5 S '86
Supreme or not Supreme [attack by E. Meese on Supreme Court in Tulane University speech] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:46 N 3 '86
Too clever by half. D. A. Farber. *New Repub* 195:11-13 S 1 '86
Un-packing the courts. J. Sobran. il *Natl Rev* 38:30-2 Ap 11 '86
What did the Founding Fathers intend? I. R. Kaufman. il *N Y Times Mag* p42+ F 23 '86
Your Constitution. See issues of Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition) beginning September 22, 1986

Courts

See Courts

Cultural relations

See also
United States. Information Agency

After the summit, the symphony? M. Rhodes. il *Horizon* 29:4 Ja/F '86

Brazil

John Cage in Brazil. H. Emert. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA34-MA36 Jl '86

Canada

A campaign in support of entertainment [M. Masse's campaign to rally support for Canadian cultural industries] B. Wallace. il por *Macleans* 99:77 Mr 17 '86
The free trade in information [U.S. domination of Canadian TV news] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 F 17 '86

China

An American violist takes his art to Shanghai. M. Katims. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA35 Mr '86

Cuba

Made in the U.S.A.: art from Cuba. L. R. Lippard. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:27-33+ Ap '86

France

The French connection. B. Gill. il *N Y* 19:74-5 My 12 '86
From Dallas to Jackson Pollock; tr. by Deanna Jordan-Schmidt. J. Lang. *Nation* 242:346+ Mr 22 '86
Paris collections [Mozart's music for Paris by Mostly Mozart] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:63 Jl 28 '86
That old Gallic flair [France Salutes New York] L. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 108:63 Jl 21 '86

Israel

Ancient animosities [controversy surrounding Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum exhibit] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:30-1 O 6 '86
The show that almost wasn't [controversial 1982 postponement of Treasures of the Holy Land: ancient art from the Israel Museum] A. Gabor. il *U S News World Rep* 101:67-8 O 6 '86

Italy

Non-stop [Italian star R. Carrà tapes her show in New York] *New Yorker* 62:28 Mr 24 '86

New Zealand

The politics of identity. D. Harlan. il *Atlantic* 258:14+ S '86

South Africa

African odyssey [interview with P. Simon] D. Fricke. por *Roll Stone* p77-8+ O 23 '86
Simon's spirit of Soweto [P. Simon's new album Graceland] J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 108:84 N 17 '86

Soviet Union

A cold Sunday [A citizens' summit TV broadcast] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:120 F 3 '86
A degrading 'dialogue'. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:88 Je 9 '86

United States—Cultural relations—Soviet Union—*cont.*
Horowitz & "CBS News Sunday morning". J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA2+ Ag '86
Louis I. Kahn in the Soviet Union [1965 visit] V. J. Scully. il por *Archit Dig* 43:62+ My '86
Moscow's virtuoso visitor [V. Horowitz performs in Russia] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Ap 28 '86
The prodigal returns [performances by V. Horowitz] M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 127:56-9+ My 5 '86
Return of the native [V. Horowitz] A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 107:75 Ap 28 '86
Step right up to the great culture-kultura bazaar. G. Clarke. il *Time* 127:66-7 My 5 '86
Supreme Soviet treasures—here. E. P. Williams. il *Vogue* 176:106 My '86

Sweden
Swing story [Lindy craze inspired by A. Minns] R. P. Crease. il *Atlantic* 257:77-82 F '86

Western Europe
Editorial [views of H. James] W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 130:105 Jl '86

Culture
See United States—Civilization

Culture, Popular
See United States—Popular culture

Defense policy
See United States—Military policy

Defenses
See also
Air defenses
Airplanes, Military
Artificial satellites—Military use
Center for Defense Information (Washington, D.C.)
Classified information
Guided missiles
North American Aerospace Defense Command
Nuclear submarines
Nuclear weapons
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Strategic Defense Initiative
Tanks, Military
United States—Armed Forces
United States. Air Force
United States. Air National Guard
United States. Army
United States. Coast Guard
United States. Dept. of Defense
United States. Marine Corps
United States. National Guard
United States. Navy
Weapons
Administration cites security threat in bill that reduces export controls. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80 Je 16 '86
Can a democracy afford the free flow of disinformation? E. Clark and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p43 Ap 14 '86
Continuing debate over science and secrecy. R. Chalk. il *Bull At Sci* 42:14-16 Mr '86
Defense: how much is enough? J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 107:14-18+ F 3 '86
Disarming America's will to defend itself [address, January 15, 1986] J. A. Howard. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:308-12 Mr 1 '86
In defense of a nation. R. Reeves. il *Pop Mech* 163:204-10+ Jl '86
Keeping America strong [address, September 23, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:8-9 N '86
The new mix of defense and deterrence. W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Je/Jl '86
New Soviet weapons and strategy shape U.S. deterrence efforts. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-5+ Mr 10 '86
Revolutionary and evolutionary technology: foreign policy and economic opportunity [address, May 1, 1986] J. F. Bucy. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:698-701 S 1 '86
Richard DeLauer on defense [interview] J. Schlefer and S. Hackman. il pors *Technol Rev* 89:58-67+ Jl '86
Scientific freedom and national security [special section] *Society* 23:5-24 Jl/Ag '86
Strategic modernization program [White House statement, June 3, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:81-2 S '86
Strengthening American security [address, February 26, 1986] R. Reagan. il map *Dep State Bull* 86:18-21 Ap '86
U.S. strategic force structures: the challenge ahead [address, February 4, 1986] P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 86:61-4 Ap '86
U.S. strategic forces. il *Congr Dig* 65:230-1 O '86
U.S. tops Soviets in key weapons technology [Pentagon report] R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:1063-4 Mr 7 '86
U.S. using disinformation policy to impede technical data flow [to the Soviet Union] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Mr 17 '86
United States defenses [address, January 30, 1986] C. W. Weinberger. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:293-6 Mr 1 '86

Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring
Railroad travel
A backroad guide for Mr. Gorbachev [readers suggest an itinerary for U.S. visit] A. Richman. il *People Wkly* 26:50-2+ Jl 28 '86
Cream of the country. S. Pacher. See issues of The Mother Earth News beginning September/October 1986
Destination U.S.A. 20 thrifty family vacations. B. Humeston and G. S. Bush. il maps *Better Homes Gard* 64:183-4+ My '86
James A. Michener's U.S.A. [excerpt] J. A. Michener. il *Pop Mech* 163:108-9+ Jl '86
On the road again. il *People Wkly* 25:30-7 Je 16 '86
Portrait of a country [Two roads to Dodge City by A. and N. Nicolson] A. O'Malley. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:27-9 O 17 '86
See America first! E. Whiting. il *Essence* 17:28+ Jl '86
A year to see America [special section] il maps *U S News World Rep* 100:46-53+ My 5 '86
You mustn't miss Las Vegas, Mikhail [readers suggest an itinerary for U.S. visit] A. Richman. il *People Wkly* 26:82-3+ Ag 4 '86

Diplomatic and consular service
Can U.S. buy embassy safety? S. Emerson and others. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Ap 14 '86
Diplomatic telecommunications and the conduct of foreign affairs. R. C. Ribera. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:14-15 My '86
Enhancing diplomatic security [statement, February 4, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:42-5 Ap '86
Legislative proposals regarding diplomatic security [statement, November 13, 1985] R. I. Spiers. *Dep State Bull* 86:47-8 Ja '86
Terror stalks America's diplomats. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:45-6 My 19 '86

Africa
President nominates two African ambassadors. *Jet* 71:39 S 29 '86

Canada
Resisting an embassy [locating a new U.S. embassy in an exclusive Ottawa neighborhood] A. Hare. *Macleans* 99:66 Mr 10 '86

Central America
Don't shoot the ambassador [Reagan administration policy of firing the diplomats for delivering bad news] T. Rosenberg. *Wash Mon* 18:41-4 S '86

Denmark
Terence Todman: top diplomat ambassador to Denmark. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 41:67-9+ F '86

Great Britain
Winfield House: the residence of the American ambassador in London. P. Quennell. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:96-105 Ja '86

Honduras
Firing our man in Tegucigalpa [Ambassador J. A. Ferch] R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 108:49 Jl 14 '86
Honduras as a U.S. 'pawn'. P. Jacobson. *World Press Rev* 33:47 D '86
Letter from Washington [dismissal of J. A. Ferch as U.S. Ambassador] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:10 Ag 1 '86

Iran
See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Lebanon
A little leak that could be lethal [blueprints for U.S. embassy annex in East Beirut in the hands of Lebanese construction firms] S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 O 27 '86

Philippines
Philippines ambassador cites the need for moral and spiritual reform [interview with E. Pelaez] B. F. O'Connell. il por *Christ Today* 30:48-9 S 19 '86
The U.S ambassador: man in the middle [S. Bosworth] M. Liu. il por *Newsweek* 107:19 F 17 '86

South Africa
Black businessman gets nod [R. Brown nominated as ambassador] por *U S News World Rep* 101:26 Jl 28 '86
Bob Brown backed for diplomat to S. Africa. por *Jet* 70:5 Jl 28 '86

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—South Africa—*cont.*
Changing a Pretoria guard [possible appointment of black businessman R. Brown as ambassador] *Time* 128:38 Jl 21 '86
Edward Perkins discusses taking S. Africa 'hot seat'. S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 71:4-5+ D 8 '86
Media blitz sinks Brown as S. African ambassador. il por *Jet* 70:12 Ag 4 '86
Perkins awaits Senate's nod for S. African post. por *Jet* 71:8 O 20 '86
Perkins possible U.S. envoy to South Africa [E. J. Perkins] por *Jet* 71:5 S 22 '86
Perkins tours and handles Senate on way to S. Africa [E. J. Perkins] por *Jet* 71:4 N 3 '86
Shirley Temple Black wants to fight apartheid. il por *Jet* 70:16 S 8 '86
Todman, Perkins up for S. Africa ambassador post. pors *Jet* 70:4 Ag 11 '86
Todman says Reagan's South African policy lacks world credibility [T. A. Todman] il por *Jet* 70:16 Ag 25 '86

Soviet Union

After the spydust settled . . . [Soviet use of chemical tracking agent in Moscow] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1062-3 Mr 7 '86
America's white elephant in Moscow [new U.S. embassy] S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 O 6 '86
In Moscow, Donna Hartman—the U.S. ambassador's wife—proves a good and faithful servant [coping with withdrawal of Soviet staff from embassy] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:153-4 N 17 '86
In Moscow, help wanted [Soviet employees pulled from American embassy] il *Time* 128:21 N 3 '86
Making do without the help [Soviet staff reductions] J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 101:30 N 3 '86
Test results of Soviet chemical tracking agents [statement, February 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:75 Ap '86
Watchword for foreigners in Moscow: the walls have ears [Russian spying at U.S. embassy] J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 101:25 S 29 '86

Sudan

Khartoum: an embassy under siege. R. Wilkinson. *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 28 '86

Economic conditions

See also
Business conditions
Business depression
Business forecasting
Consumption (Economics)
Cost and standard of living
Debts, Public
Economic forecasting
Economic indicators
Economic statistics
Inflation (Finance)
Labor
New collar workers
Poor
Prices
Rich
Underground economy
Unemployment
United States—Industries

Advanced materials and the economy. J. P. Clark and M. C. Flemings. il *Sci Am* 255:50-7 O '86
Alive but not kicking: the expansion celebrates its fourth birthday. il *U S News World Rep* 101:42 O 27 '86
America's new economy [special section] il *Fortune* 113:18-25+ Je 23 '86
Brave new economy. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:42-8 Mr 31 '86
Corporate executives on the podium [address, July 31, 1986] J. F. McGillicuddy. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:746-9 O 1 '86
Economic diary. See issues of Business Week
The expansion looks unstoppable. J. C. Cooper. il *Bus Week* p30-1 F 24 '86
The great economic recovery. il *Commonweal* 113:483-5 S 26 '86
Greenback power. L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:38 Ja 27 '86
Macroeconomics in an open economy. R. N. Cooper. bibl f il *Science* 233:1155-9 S 12 '86
The 'mature' recovery is really in its prime. K. Pennar. il *Bus Week* p72+ Mr 17 '86
The military burden on the economy. L. J. Dumas. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-6 O '86
More money in most pockets [effect of drop in oil prices on consumers and industries] G. Russell. il *Time* 127:71-2 Ap 14 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:19 Ag 4 '86
Paper moons. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 273:8+ D '86
Recasting the military spending debate [economic impact] G. Adams and D. Gold. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-32 O '86
The skidding economy. M. W. Karmin. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:16-18 Jl 28 '86
So what happened to the boom? E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Jl 7 '86
The spirit of boom times. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:62+ Ap 21 '86
A tale of two countries? [Democratic study titled The bi-coastal economy] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:16-17 S 1 '86
The year of big splashes. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:78-9 Ja 6 '86

Economic history

See also
Business depression, 1901
Business depression, 1929-1939
Slavery

Economic issues outweigh political debate [presidential elections; views of Gregory B. Markus] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6 D '86
Flashbacks. D. A. Saunders. See issues of Forbes
From Vietnam to now, two wrenching decades. il *U S News World Rep* 100:42-3 Mr 31 '86

Economic policy

See also
Council of Economic Advisers (U.S.)
Economic assistance, Domestic
Energy policy
Federal Reserve System (U.S.)
Full employment
Industry and state
Inflation (Finance)
Taxation
United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Wage-price policy

The American economy and the national interest [address, February 24, 1986] A. Harrigan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:398-402 Ap 15 '86
Anatomy of a recovery [supply side economics] M. Rapp. *Mother Earth News* 97:30-1 Ja/F '86
A case of the downturn jitters. G. Russell. il *Time* 128:50-1 Ag 4 '86
Changing from welfare to warfare state [views of Martin Carnoy] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:4-5 Ap '86
Colliding with realities. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:17 S 1 '86
The Democrats' latest stab at finding an identity [House Democratic Caucus statement] H. Gleckman and S. H. Wildstrom. il *Bus Week* p30 Jl 7 '86
The dismal science. G. P. Brockway. See issues of The New Leader
Economic democracy and economic rights [address, November 22, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:165-8 Ja 1 '86
Economists may be coming in from the cold [meetings of American Economic Assn.] N. Jonas and J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p116-17 Ja 13 '86
The F.M.: fear strikes the soul [Reaganomics and Dow Jones drop] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:270 S 27 '86
Four major ways the Constitution spurs the economy. S. Kane. il *Sch Update* 119:10-11 S 8 '86
Global economic competition [studies by the National Academy of Engineering] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 231:1489 Mr 28 '86
How to keep the bull market going. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Ap 7 '86
Jump-starting the economy. J. L. Sheler and M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:12-14 Jl 21 '86
Left is meeting right on economic policy. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p12 My 5 '86
Money letter: Washington. R. Eisenberg. See issues of Money
The myth of Reaganomics. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:54 F 24 '86
The new chance for the economy. F. G. Rohatyn. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:18+ Ap 24 '86
The new economists [discussion of February 10, 1986 article, The new interventionist economists] M. Levinson. *New Leader* 69:22-3 Mr 24 '86
The new interventionist economists [with editorial comment] M. Levinson. il *New Leader* 69:2, 7-10 F 10 '86

United States—Economic policy—*cont.*

A new progressive agenda for an era of economic change [address, July 22, 1986] C. S. Robb. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:678-82 S 1 '86

Observations. A. Bladen. See occasional issues of Forbes

One cheer for the Democrats. G. Tyler. il *New Leader* 69:5-8 N 3 '86

Power of the purse strings: ten women who influence the U.S. economy. E. Card. il *Ms* 15:68+ Jl '86

Progressive economics for 1988. M. Harrington. il *Nation* 242:601+ My 3 '86

Prometheus bound: Democrats in Washington's era of limits [address, September 25, 1986] C. G. Atkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:48-51 N 1 '86

The Reagan hangover. il *New Repub* 195:7-8+ O 13 '86

Report card on Reaganomics. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:36 Ag 11 '86

Revolution lost [failure of Reaganomics] *Nation* 242:603-4 My 3 '86

The second term of the Reagan presidency [address, January 7, 1986] D. M. Jones. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:415-16 Ap 15 '86

The split-level economy. *New Repub* 194:5-6 Mr 10 '86

The supply siders were right after all. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p16 My 12 '86

The triumph of politics: why the Reagan revolution failed (I) [excerpts] D. A. Stockman. il pors *Newsweek* 107:40-4+ Ap 21 '86

The triumph of politics: why the Reagan revolution failed (II) [excerpts] D. A. Stockman. il *Newsweek* 107:50-4+ Ap 28 '86

Vox pop [results of survey conducted through newsletter, Progressive agenda] D. M. Gordon and S. R. Brown. *Nation* 243:301 O 4 '86

Washington's princes of economic clout. R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 107:51 F 24 '86

Why Reagan won and Stockman lost. J. Q. Wilson. *Commentary* 82:17-21 Ag '86

The wild card this year: who will replace Volcker? B. Riemer and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p56-8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Will tomorrow's taxpayers revolt? [views of Mordecai Kurz] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6-7 Ap '86

Economic relations

See also

Economic assistance, American

United States—Commerce

Do we need to be no. 1? D. M. Gordon. il *Atlantic* 257:100-6+ Ap '86

If America won't lead. A. J. Stoga. *Foreign Policy* 64:79-97 Fall '86

Jim Baker remakes the world. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:14-18 Ap 21 '86

Jim Baker's surprising impact on world economics. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p41 Mr 31 '86

The missing $500 billion [policy of interest rate reductions risks rekindling inflation] R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:47 Ja 27 '86

The new chance for the economy. F. G. Rohatyn. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:18+ Ap 24 '86

The world economy under stress. R. D. Hormats. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:455-78 ['86]

Canada

Canada's difficult coming of age. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 99:13 N 17 '86

The dollar in danger [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 32-6+ Ja 27 '86

Spectre of a crash [special section] il *Macleans* 99:22-6+ S 22 '86

Developing countries

Better than Baker [B. Bradley's debt plan] *New Repub* 195:9 Jl 28 '86

Third world debt: Bill Bradley may have a better idea. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p26 Jl 28 '86

Germany (West)

Badgering its allies won't cure America's ills. B. Nussbaum. *Bus Week* p29 O 20 '86

Baker starts playing chicken with Germany and Japan [further depreciation of the dollar] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 O 6 '86

Dollar diplomacy at the brink [annual meeting of the World Bank and International Monetary Fund] P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49-50 O 13 '86

Don't grin and bear it. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:84 N 3 '86

Germany, Japan and the Federal Reserve must unlearn the "lessons" of the 1970s. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Je 16 '86

Getting the locomotives back on track. M. Lord and M. Fukae. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44-5 Ag 4 '86

The IMF won't be cheering Reaganomics this time around. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p26 S 22 '86

Jim Baker tries to back Bonn into a corner. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p70+ N 17 '86

Lowering interest rates: 'After you.' 'No, after you' [U.S., West Germany and Japan] W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p35 Je 30 '86

The monetary barroom brawl [IMF meeting] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 108:56 O 13 '86

The need for a nudge. *World Press Rev* 33:12-13 O '86

Now the dollar is choking German profits. J. E. Pluenneke. *Bus Week* p66 My 19 '86

Rate cuts abroad: has the Fed finally made a sale? B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p33 Ag 25 '86

A standoff at the IMF. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p42-4 O 13 '86

Using the dollar as a weapon [United States tries to force Germany and Japan to lower interest rates] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:42-3 Jl 28 '86

Why the Germans are turning a deaf ear to Jim Baker's jawboning. F. A. Miller. por *Bus Week* p45 Ag 11 '86

Why U.S. allies aren't marching to Baker's tune. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 O 20 '86

Iran

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Japan

160 yen? 150? Where will the dollar stop? W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p27-8 My 5 '86

Badgering its allies won't cure America's ills. B. Nussbaum. *Bus Week* p29 O 20 '86

Baker starts playing chicken with Germany and Japan [further depreciation of the dollar] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 O 6 '86

Dollar diplomacy at the brink [annual meeting of the World Bank and International Monetary Fund] P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 101:49-50 O 13 '86

Germany, Japan and the Federal Reserve must unlearn the "lessons" of the 1970s. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 137:23 Je 16 '86

Getting the locomotives back on track. M. Lord and M. Fukae. il *U S News World Rep* 101:44-5 Ag 4 '86

How the U.S. can make the most of Japan's coming slowdown. J. B. Treece. *Bus Week* p47 Ja 13 '86

The IMF won't be cheering Reaganomics this time around. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p26 S 22 '86

Jim Baker tries to back Bonn into a corner. W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p70+ N 17 '86

Jim Baker's talking, but will the dollar listen? W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p43-4 My 26 '86

Lowering interest rates: 'After you.' 'No, after you' [U.S., West Germany and Japan] W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p35 Je 30 '86

The monetary barroom brawl [IMF meeting] R. Thomas. il *Newsweek* 108:56 O 13 '86

The need for a nudge. *World Press Rev* 33:12-13 O '86

Pax Nipponica? E. F. Vogel. *Foreign Aff* 64:752-67 Spr '86

Perspective and proportion for U.S.-Japanese relations [address, June 2, 1986] G. J. Sigur, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 86:24-7 O '86

Pressure on Japan. il *World Press Rev* 33:14 O '86

A standoff at the IMF. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p42-4 O 13 '86

U.S.-Japan economic relations: the Tokyo summit and beyond [address, April 23, 1986] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 86:68-71 Jl '86

Using the dollar as a weapon [United States tries to force Germany and Japan to lower interest rates] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:42-3 Jl 28 '86

Why Nakasone's Cabinet shakeup isn't the answer to Reagan's prayers. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p47 Ag 11 '86

Why U.S. allies aren't marching to Baker's tune. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p16 O 20 '86

Korea (South)

The deficit busters go after Korea and Taiwan. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 20 '86

Latin America

Out of phase again. A. O. Hirschman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:53-7 D 18 '86

United States — Economic relations — Latin America — *cont.*
Tío Sam's big financial stick. P. Lernoux. *Nation* 242:337-8+ Mr 22 '86
Mexico
Reagan and de la Madrid are all smiles—for the moment. B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p51 Ag 25 '86
Taiwan
The deficit busters go after Korea and Taiwan. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 20 '86
Western Europe
Europe's pop ideologist [influence of Reaganomics] R. Alan. *New Leader* 69:5 Mr 10 '86
Why Europe needs the welfare state. E. Willenz. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:88-107 Summ '86
Why Europe needs the welfare state. E. Willenz. *Current* 288:19-26 D '86
Educational policy
See College education and state; Education and state
Energy policy
See Energy policy
Environmental policy
See Environmental policy
Executive departments
See also
United States. Cabinet
Congress to investigate charges that OMB is obstructing data collection [limitations placed on executive branch agencies] C. Holden. *Science* 234:934 N 21 '86
Watching the watchdogs: are they barking up the wrong tree? [inspectors general] J. Eisendrath. *Wash Mon* 18:17-22 Jl/Ag '86
Who's who in the administration. See issues of The Washington Monthly
Expenditures
See United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Foreign economic policy
See United States—Economic relations
Foreign opinion
America since Reagan [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:37-42 F '86
An American credibility problem. J. Gray. *World Press Rev* 33:37 D '86
Looking at the United States: 120th anniversary issue [with editorial comment] il *Nation* 242:325+ Mr 22 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:263 Mr 8 '86
Noises off. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:12-13 Ja '86
To see ourselves as others see us. il *Time* 127:52-3 Je 16 '86
What foreign teens think of the U.S.A. T. Harper. il *Seventeen* 45:123-4+ Ag '86
British
Portrait of a country [Two roads to Dodge City by A. and N. Nicolson] A. O'Malley. il pors *Publ Wkly* 230:27-9 O 17 '86
Your restless dependents. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:342-4 Mr 22 '86
Canadian
Through the one-way mirror. M. E. Atwood. *Nation* 242:332+ Mr 22 '86
Chinese
Getting to know us; tr. by Deborah Porter. Wenhui Hou. il pors *Am Herit* 37:76-80 F/Mr '86
Things I like about America; tr. by Zhu Hong. Wang Meng. *Nation* 242:373-4 Mr 22 '86
Cuban
Havana's 'Yanqui' complex. M. Niedergang. *World Press Rev* 33:54-5 Je '86
European
Is Europe anti-American? *World Press Rev* 33:43-4 Je '86
A poll: Europe vs. the U.S. [reaction to U.S. raid on Libya] il *Newsweek* 107:22 Ap 28 '86
European—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Terror of the Euroweenies. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Jl 3 '86
French
Mitterrand and Duras on Reagan's America; tr. by Jean-Philippe Antoine. *Harpers* 273:10-12+ Ag '86
German
A revolutionary republic; tr. by Gerhard Thiebach. W. Brandt. *Nation* 242:348-50 Mr 22 '86
Hungarian
Homage to New York; tr. by Richard Allen. G. Konrád. il *Nation* 242:374+ Mr 22 '86
Israeli
America in the mind of Israel [challenge to Zionism] T. L. Friedman. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ My 25 '86
Latin American
Land of Jekyll and Hyde. C. Fuentes. *Nation* 242:334+ Mr 22 '86
Russian
Communist view. See issues of World Press Review
Perceiving Soviet change [excerpt from address, May 1986] S. F. Cohen. *Harpers* 273:18 N '86
Yugoslavian
American pie is still in the sky. S. Drakulich. *Nation* 242:360+ Mr 22 '86
Foreign policy
See United States—Foreign relations
Foreign relations
See also
Economic assistance, American
Espionage, American
Military assistance, American
National Endowment for Democracy
United Nations—United States
United States—Economic relations
United States—Treaties
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations
United States. Dept. of State
United States. Information Agency
United States. National Security Council
1985 human rights report. R. Schifter. *Dep State Bull* 86:76-7 Ap '86
America and the world 1985. bibl f il *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:393-604+ ['86]
America to world: have power, will use [special section; with editorial comment by Harold Evans] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:18-28, 80 Ap 7 '86
America's agenda for the future [message to Congress, February 6, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:26-9 Ap '86
America's mission: building a world beyond war. T. J. Osborne. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:40-3 N '86
Dateline Main Street: local foreign policies [U.S. state and local governments participating in foreign affairs] M. H. Shuman. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:154-74 Wint '86/'87
Democrats hardening new foreign policy [with interview with G. Hart] M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:22-3 Je 23 '86
The Democrats' 'yes, but' foreign policy. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 195:21-3 O 20 '86
The devilish doctrine of deniability. O. Friedrich. *Time* 128:98 D 15 '86
Did Carter fail on human rights? T. Jacoby. *Wash Mon* 18:51-5 Je '86
Etiquette of ignorance: sectarians & foreign policy. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:70-1 F 14 '86
'A feeling we're not acting in good faith' [interview with J. Carter] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:19 Jl 21 '86
The foreign affairs budget [statement, August 11, 1986] J. C. Whitehead. *Dep State Bull* 86:19 O '86
Foreign policy and internationalism: *America* 154:3 Ja 4-11 '86
Foreign policy and power politics: moral values and U.S. policy. E. Loebl. il *Current* 287:28-35 N '86
Foreign policy challenges [statement, February 5, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:40-2 Ap '86
From ignorance, to incoherence, to collapse [Reagan administration] J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 113:679 D 26 '86
From quiet words to active arm-twisting [pressure on civil rights abusers] F. McCoy. il *Sch Update* 119:11-12 O 6 '86
Have the Democrats come back to earth? F. Gregorsky. *Natl Rev* 38:33+ F 28 '86
How Reagan does it. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 19:28-31 My 19 '86
How to deal with dictators [shift in Reagan's policy] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:35-7 Mr 10 '86
How to save democracies. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 195:23-5 D 22 '86
The human rights imperative. C. R. Vance. *Foreign Policy* 63:3-19 Summ '86
Ideology and foreign policy: isolation and intervention. R. W. Tucker. *Current* 282:4-12 My '86
Is this any way to make foreign policy? G. Borger. il *Newsweek* 108:22 Jl 7 '86
Lost Democrats [confusion over foreign policy] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:26+ My 5 '86
Low-intensity warfare: the challenge of ambiguity [address, January 15, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:15-18 Mr '86

United States—Foreign relations—*cont.*

Making foreign policy fit a changing world [aiding democracy; with interview with J. Kirkpatrick] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:34-6 Mr 10 '86

Marcos, Baby Doc—why not the rest? H. Grunwald. il *Time* 127:103-4 My 12 '86

Measuring the impact of Reagan's showdowns abroad. B. France and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p55 Ap 7 '86

Moral principles and strategic interests: the worldwide movement toward democracy [address, April 14, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:35-9 Je '86

Moral restraints in foreign policy. G. F. Kennan. *Current* 282:13-19 My '86

Morality and realism in American foreign policy [address, October 2, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 85:25-7 D '85

A new international era: the American perspective [address, December 10, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:24-8 F '86

New script for the world stage [outlook '87; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-52+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

News conference: December 6, 1985. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:50-4 F '86

News conference of August 12, 1986 [excerpts] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:2-6 O '86

News conference of June 11, 1986 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:17-19 Ag '86

One step forward for human rights [Reagan foreign policy] *America* 154:333-4 Ap 26 '86

Oz [symbolic solutions to real problems] W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 62:102-6 S 15 '86

Post-internationalist America [special section] *Foreign Policy* 65:29-42 Wint '86/'87

Progress, freedom, and responsibility [address, September 5, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:11-14 N '86

The Reagan turnaround on human rights. T. Jacoby. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:1066-86 Summ '86

Reagan wins as he loses. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Je/Jl '86

Reagan's crackpot moralism. A. Wolfe. il *Harpers* 273:16-19 Jl '86

Reform or change? *Nation* 242:196-7 F 22 '86

Regional security, collective security, and American security [address, May 16, 1986] J. M. Poindexter. *Dep State Bull* 86:64-7 Ag '86

Report on the Republic [A. M. Schlesinger's The cycles of American history] P. S. Prescott. il por *Newsweek* 108:98+ O 27 '86

Right and left [Reagan administration denounces left and right wing dictatorships] il *Time* 127:30 Mr 24 '86

The right books [views of J. Kirkpatrick] C. Williamson. *Natl Rev* 38:58 My 9 '86

Secretary Shultz's interview for "Worldnet" [transcript of program, June 13, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:23-5 Ag '86

The Solarz report [Democratic foreign policy] C. Layne. *New Repub* 194:11-13 My 19 '86

The Solarz system. R. Flick. il pors *N Y* 19:44-6+ Ag 4 '86

Strong aftershocks [effects of Iran arms-contra aid case] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:38-9 D 15 '86

Unity, dissent, and the community of free nations. G. P. Shultz. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:20-2 N '86

Values have consequence [address, November 20, 1985] D. H. Rumsfeld. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:303-6 Mr 1 '86

The Washington-Moscow axis [parallelism between American and Soviet foreign policies] E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:48 O 24 '86

'We have to seize the moment' [interview with R. McFarlane] por *U S News World Rep* 101:24 D 22 '86

What happened to diplomacy? H. Brown. *Bull At Sci* 42:3 Je/Jl '86

What went wrong? An appraisal of Reagan's foreign policy. L. Wieseltier. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-7+ D 7 '86

When U.S. policy sputters, allies in Europe tremble. S. Jenkins. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 D 1 '86

When Washington bends the law. D. P. Moynihan. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29 D 8 '86

Who's in charge here? B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-22 N 24 '86

Why Reagan is strong. T. L. Deibel. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:108-25 Spr '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The great international blink-off. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:18 D '86

Anti-Communist measures

About that Doctrine [Reagan Doctrine] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:21 My 23 '86

American 'neoglobalism' [Soviet view] A. Bovin. *World Press Rev* 33:46 My '86

Bringing a third force to bear [American support of insurgents] C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 127:84 Mr 10 '86

Defending freedom [address, March 5, 1986] G. Bush. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:450-4 My 15 '86

Dictatorships and American standards. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Ap 11 '86

Doctrine overdose. O. Harries. *New Repub* 194:17-18 My 5 '86

Freedom, regional security, and global peace [message to Congress, March 14, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:32-7 My '86

The guns of July [Reagan Doctrine] S. S. Rosenfeld. *Foreign Aff* 64:698-714 Spr '86

Helms to the rescue. L. Martz. il por *Newsweek* 108:15 Ag 4 '86

How the U.S. combats communism's allure. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 119:29-30 S 22 '86

Interventionism: an exchange [discussion of February 17, 1986 article, The poverty of realism] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 194:20-1 Ap 28 '86

Letters [discussion of Summer 1986 article, When to intervene] S. J. Solarz. *Foreign Policy* 65:179-82 Wint '86/'87

Liberals and the Reagan Doctrine. *Progressive* 50:11 O '86

Little Reagans [liberal Democrats] W. F. Bello. il *Progressive* 50:25-7 Ja '86

Morality & guerrilla war [discussion of September 8, 1986 article, Morality and the Reagan Doctrine] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:6 O 20 '86

Morality and the Reagan Doctrine. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 195:17-24 S 8 '86

Neoconservatives want to rewrite the script [N. Podhoretz's criticism of R. Reagan's "weakness"] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:907-8 O 22 '86

Now it's U.S. backing rebels. R. A. Manning. il maps *U S News World Rep* 100:27-9 Ja 27 '86

Of leadership. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 My 9 '86

An ordered world? B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:29 Mr 28 '86

The Philippine corollary [new Reagan Doctrine to aid democracy] *New Repub* 194:5-7 Ap 7 '86

The poverty of realism. C. Krauthammer. il *New Repub* 194:14-18+ F 17 '86

Promoting democracy abroad is more complex than Reagan thinks. J. Pearson. *Bus Week* p30 Mr 31 '86

Reagan juggernaut screeches to a halt. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1139-40 D 17 '86

Senate crusader vs. the world [J. Helms] W. L. Chaze. por *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 18 '86

The State Department v. the freedom-fighters [Reagan Doctrine] E. Tarne. *Natl Rev* 38:36-7+ Ag 29 '86

State Department: yes, it's true [feud with Heritage Foundation over anti-communist policy] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Ap 11 '86

The 'third force' doctrine? J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ap 25 '86

The U.S. and third-world dictatorships: a case for benign detachment. T. G. Carpenter. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:16-21 My '86

What George Shultz could learn from Don Corleone. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:22-5+ Ag 1 '86

When to intervene. S. J. Solarz. *Foreign Policy* 63:20-39 Summ '86

Who makes foreign policy anyway? *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 Mr 14 '86

Who's next? *Natl Rev* 38:18 O 10 '86

Why won't someone shut this man up? [J. Helms's one-man war] R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 114:112 S 15 '86

History

Foreign policy challenge: a 25-year retrospective [address, March 25, 1986] M. H. Armacost. *Dep State Bull* 86:67-70 Je '86

From Acheson to Haig: willing to take charge [foreign policy advisers] il *U S News World Rep* 101:20 N 24 '86

The great foreign policy fight [G. Kennan vs. P. Nitze] G. Herken. il pors *Am Herit* 37:65-80 Ap/My '86

The march of folly or the facts of life? [views expressed in Estrangement: America and the world] M. Whitaker. *Newsweek* 107:35 F 3 '86

United States—Foreign relations—History—*cont.*
Political uses of the past [views of Richard E. Neustadt and Ernest R. May in Thinking in time: the uses of history for decision makers] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 107:71 Ap 14 '86
Requiem for the American Empire [adaptation of address, November 1985] G. Vidal. il *Nation* 242:1+ Ja 11 '86
Symposium [discussion of November 1985 article, How has the United States met its major challenges since 1945?] *Commentary* 81:4-6 Mr '86
When history should lead the way [use of the past in decision making; interview with R. E. Neustadt] por *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Ap 7 '86

History—Sources
U.S. diplomatic history records transferred to National Archives. *Dep State Bull* 86:40 Je '86

Afghanistan
See also
Afghanistan Day

Africa
See also
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Africa
Africa: year of ironies. H. A. Kitchen. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:562-82 ['86]
Sub-Saharan Africa and the United States (I). il maps *Dep State Bull* 86:1-17 Ap '86
Sub-Saharan Africa and the United States (II). bibl il map *Dep State Bull* 86:1-27 My '86
Understanding African leaders. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Mr 14 '86

Angola
A desert called peace. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 F 28 '86
The U.S. and Angola [statement, February 18, 1986] C. A. Crocker. il *Dep State Bull* 86:59-61 Ap '86

Arab countries
Falling out of love with the Arabs. C. Dickey. il *Newsweek* 108:44 Ag 25 '86
Revenge and anger resound in Arab world [aftermath of Libya bombing] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:27-8 Ap 28 '86

Argentina
Argentina [Falkland Islands] *Bus Week* p85 N 17 '86

Australia
See also
Hawke, Robert J. L. (Robert James Lee), 1929—Visit to the United States, 1986
The Pacific at a turning point [address, February 18, 1986] F. R. Dalrymple. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:354-8 Ap 1 '86
U.S. and Australia hold ministerial talks. *Dep State Bull* 86:43-9 O '86

Austria
Austria's American elections [K. Waldheim] E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:35 Jl 4 '86

Bahamas
Getting Stoned [Black Manafort and Stone's efforts at polishing the image of the Bahamas] M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-17 S 1 '86

Brazil
See also
Sarney, José, 1930—Visit to the United States, 1986
Brazil: a president's story. J. Sarney. *Foreign Aff* 65:101-17 Fall '86
U.S.-Brazil relations. *Dep State Bull* 86:86 N '86

Cameroon
See also
Biya, Paul, 1933—Visit to the United States, 1986

Canada
See also
Bush, George, 1924—Visit to Canada, 1986
Canada—Diplomatic and consular service—United States
Mulroney, Brian—Visit to the United States, 1986
Shultz, George Pratt, 1920—Visit to Canada, 1985
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Canada
$5 billion cure for acid rain? il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 20 '86
An acid rain agenda [U.S.-Canada study] A. Hare. il *Macleans* 99:10 Ja 20 '86
Acid rain: Drew Lewis to the rescue. M. E. Recio. *Bus Week* p32 Ja 20 '86
Acid rain plan draws mixed review [U.S.-Canadian recommendation on sulfur emissions from coal] M. Sun. il *Science* 231:333 Ja 24 '86
The acid test [D. Lewis's study on U.S.-Canadian acid rain situation] D. Seideman. *New Repub* 194:11-13 Mr 3 '86
Canada's clouded image [effects of S. Gotlieb and M. K. Deaver scandals] M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 99:24-5 My 26 '86
Canada—too close for comfort. W. M. Arkin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Mr '86
A Canadian assessment [effect of U.S. election] il *Macleans* 99:38 N 17 '86
Canadians advocate continued U.S. adherence to SALT 2 limits. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:44-5 Je 30 '86
The CIA and Ottawa [victims of brainwashing experiments in Canada] *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 28 '86
Cleaning coal to cut acid rain. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:37 Ja 18 '86
Confronting the Americans. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:12 Je 2 '86
A crusader's lonely fight [suit against CIA over mind control experiments performed on Canadians] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Mr 24 '86
The Deaver connection [role in the acid rain agreement] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 99:40 My 12 '86
The duck co-op [North American Waterfowl Management Plan] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:27-9 N '86
The etchings of friendship [U.S.-Canada action on acid rain cleanup] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 127:27 Mr 31 '86
The fix [role of M. Deaver in acid rain agreement] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:143-4 My 26 '86
An international storm over acid rain. A. G. Watson. *Christ Century* 103:452-3 My 7 '86
The missiles that fell [testing U.S. cruise missiles over Canada] J. Barber. *Macleans* 99:68 Mr 17 '86
Patrolling the Arctic [Canadian Polar Icebreaker Project] K. MacQueen. il *Macleans* 99:8-9 Ag 18 '86
Rainmaking—Washington style [M. Deaver's role in acid rain negotiations] *U S News World Rep* 100:28 My 12 '86
Reagan supports plan for acid rain program. il *Natl Parks* 60:36 My/Je '86
Reagan's acid rain report stops short of solution [joint U.S.-Canadian report] *Natl Parks* 60:41 Mr/Ap '86
Straight talk at the summit [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 99:2, 10-13+ Mr 24 '86
U.S. relations with Mexico and Canada [address, January 4, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:10 Mr '86
Why the nation laughed [cruise missile testing failures in Canada] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:13 Mr 17 '86

Canada—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A long walk on a thin limb [author reviews his own book, Capitol offences] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:68 N 24 '86

Central America
See also
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Central America
Are the plumbers back? [U.S. government suspected of acts of intimidation against people working for peace in Central America; Cambridge, Mass. break-ins] E. Dennis. il *Progressive* 50:17 S '86
Bracing for the long haul. J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:16-19 Mr 24 '86
Central America negotiations [White House statement, May 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:84 Ag '86
Contadora collapse. il *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 My 9 '86
The great deception: what we are told about Central America [credibility of U.S. government] R. J. Henle. *America* 154:432-4 My 24 '86
No delay for democracy [address, June 13, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:19-22 Ag '86
Oppose intervention [religious groups in opposition] *Christ Century* 103:40 Ja 15 '86
Prospects for peace in Central America [address, November 26, 1985] H. W. Shlaudeman. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:162-5 Ja 1 '86
The return of Cointelpro? [break-ins at offices of groups opposing U.S. policy in Central America] A. Kohn. il *Nation* 242:74-6 Ja 25 '86
Taking the point on Central America [E. Abrams] J. Walcott. il por *Newsweek* 107:21 Ap 14 '86
Threat and opportunity in the Americas. A. F. Lowenthal. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:539-61 ['86]
U.S. policy on Central America: the need for consensus [adaptation of address, April 17, 1986] J. H. Michel. *Dep State Bull* 86:88-91 Ag '86
The United States and Latin America. W. M. LeoGirande. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:1-4+ Ja '86
Unwelcome guests [Honduras, Panama and El Salvador refuse to provide training sites for contras] *Time* 128:26 S 8 '86

United States—Foreign relations—Central America—*cont.*

Central America—Bibliography

Resistance or assimilation? C. E. Schmitz. *America* 155:76-8 Ag 16-23 '86

Chile

Chile: a grisly murder strains U.S. relations [murder of R. Rojas de Negri] il *Newsweek* 108:26 Jl 21 '86

Chile: the dilemma for U.S. policy. M. Falcoff. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64:833-48 Spr '86

Chile's Pinochet: a gathering storm. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:20+ Ag 4 '86

Comparing Chile and Nicaragua [U.S. blocks international loans to Nicaragua but not to Chile] *America* 155:374 D 13 '86

Hot on Chile [J. Helms criticizes Ambassador H. Barnes for attending funeral of R. Rojas de Negri] *Time* 128:16 Jl 28 '86

Is Chile next? P. Constable and A. Valenzuela. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:58-75 Summ '86

Letter from Washington [J. Helms and Chilean policy] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:12 Ag 15 '86

Letters [discussion of Summer 1986 article, Is Chile next?] P. Constable and A. Valenzuela. *Foreign Policy* 65:175-9 Wint '86/'87

A senator under attack [aide to J. A. Helms under investigation for leaking document on R. Rojas de Negri's death to Chilean government] W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 99:25 Ag 18 '86

Subsidizing Pinochet. P. Hakim. il *Commonweal* 113:491-4 S 26 '86

The U.S. options narrow in Chile. C. G. Brown. *Nation* 243:242-4 S 20 '86

U.S. support for transition to democracy in Chile [statement, December 5, 1985] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:69-71 Mr '86

Washington is turning up the heat, but Pinochet isn't sweating. J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p45 My 12 '86

Chile—History

See also

Letelier, Orlando—Assassination

China

See also

Bush, George, 1924—Visit to China, 1985

Sino-American relations: no time for complacency [address, May 28, 1986] W. Lord. por *Dep State Bull* 86:48-52 S '86

Sino-American relations: policies in tandem. J. B. Starr. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:241-4+ S '86

'There have been extraordinary changes' [interview with W. Lord] por *U S News World Rep* 101:33 S 8 '86

China—History

See also

Amerasia case, 1945

Foreign relations volume released [former classified records on the Quemoy crisis published] *Dep State Bull* 86:78 O '86

Cuba

Adrift: Cuba's raft people. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:21 Jl 21 '86

Arrival of Cuban political prisoners [State Dept. statements, September 12 and 15, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:87 N '86

Cuba: new migration and embargo measures [State Dept. statement, August 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:86-7 N '86

Fidel and his masters [discussion of March 14, 1986 article, Latin America is not east of here] D. Brooks. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Ap 25 '86

Latin America is not east of here. D. Brooks. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ Mr 14 '86

Miami muzzle [Cuban Americans' anti-Castro stance] R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 16 '86

Political tourism in Cuba and Nicaragua. P. Hollander. *Society* 23:28-37 My/Je '86

Cuba—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties [blaming Castro for everything] C. Trillin. *Nation* 242:782 Je 7 '86

Cuba—History

See also

Cuba—History—Invasion, 1961

Denmark

See also

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Denmark

Developing countries

Debray: beyond the Soviet threat [interview] N. Gardels. *Harpers* 272:18-20 Ap '86

The U.S. and third-world dictatorships: a case for benign detachment. T. G. Carpenter. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:16-21 My '86

East Africa

U.S. and Soviet interests in the Horn of Africa [address, November 13, 1985] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 86:29-32 Ja '86

East Asia

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Visit to East Asia, 1986

America's East Asia policy [address, July 26, 1986] J. F. Copper. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:738-41 O 1 '86

An Asian notebook. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:83-4 F 10 '86

East Asia: the next challenge. R. Holbrooke. *Foreign Aff* 64:732-51 Spr '86

Journey among tyrants. A. M. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-5+ Mr 23 '86

New stirrings in Asia. A. D. Romberg. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:515-38 ['86]

The U.S. and East Asia: meeting the challenge of change [address, April 18, 1986] G. J. Sigur, Jr. por *Dep State Bull* 86:42-6 Jl '86

Eastern Europe

See also

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920—Visit to Eastern Europe, 1985

Ecuador

See also

Febres Cordero, León, 1931—Visit to the United States, 1986

Reagan's man in the Andes [L. Febres Cordero] S. Zuckerman. il *Nation* 242:484-7 Ap 5 '86

El Salvador

See also

U. S. Committee in Solidarity with the People of El Salvador

Salvador justice [Colonel R. M. Staben's role in kidnapping ring] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:13-15 S 8 '86

The terrorist and the Indian [Indian leader A. Esquino Lisco's struggle for justice in Las Hojas massacre investigation] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:14-16 O 27 '86

Ethiopia

A rose by any other name [bill to place Ethiopia on U.S. list of Communist nations] D. S. Coker. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Ag 15 '86

Europe

The outside looking in. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 108:25 O 20 '86

The superpower squeeze. P. Bender. *Foreign Policy* 65:98-113 Wint '86/'87

The third way. J. Howorth. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:114-34 Wint '86/'87

U.S.-European relations [statement, June 19, 1986] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:58-61 S '86

France

See also

France—Diplomatic and consular service—United States

Libya: reactions. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:54-5 My 23 '86

Germany—History

Documents on Germany released [1944-1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:78 Mr '86

Germany (West)

Kohl to Reagan: 'Ron, be patient' [interview] M. Parker and A. Nagorski. il por *Newsweek* 108:25+ O 27 '86

A revolutionary republic; tr. by Gerhard Thiebach. W. Brandt. *Nation* 242:348-50 Mr 22 '86

SDI: secret pacts, political risks. il *Newsweek* 107:7 Ap 7 '86

Great Britain

See also

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Great Britain

British approval of U.S. action prompts debate in Parliament. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ap 21 '86

Current challenges to the special relationship [address, May 20, 1986] O. Wright. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:578-81 Jl 15 '86

Does Britain like America? A. Lejeune. il *Natl Rev* 38:42+ Jl 18 '86

A friend in need [British reaction to U.S. raid on Libya] A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 38:27 My 23 '86

How to run for office long distance [views of Labour leader N. Kinnock] R. A. Manning. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:44 D 15 '86

The Iron Lady stands alone [M. Thatcher's support of U.S. bombing of Libya] il por *Time* 127:24 Ap 28 '86

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:431 N 1 '86

United States—Foreign relations—Great Britain—*cont.*
Neil Kinnock on the road [disarmament proposals discussed during U.S. visit] R. Dugger. il *Nation* 243:728-31 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Thatcher: a friend in need [support of U.S. raid on Libya] il por *Newsweek* 107:35 Ap 28 '86
Thatcher's future may be in Reagan's hands [opposition to Libya decision] R. A. Melcher. il *Bus Week* p47 My 5 '86
Your restless dependents. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:342-4 Mr 22 '86

Great Britain—History

See also
Trent Affair, 1861
Around the Mall and beyond [efforts of R. Rush to secure bequest of J. Smithson for establishment of Smithsonian Institution] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 17:20+ Jl '86

Greece

Anti-Americanism: causes and cures. M. Papandreou. *Nation* 242:358-60 Mr 22 '86
Economy, politics nudge Papandreou toward West [with interview] J. Trimble. por *U S News World Rep* 100:45 F 24 '86

Greece—History

Watergate—the Greek connection [evidence implicating T. A. Pappas in funneling money from Greek dictatorship to Nixon-Agnew campaign] C. Hitchens. il *Nation* 242:745+ My 31 '86

Grenada

See also
Grenada—Invasion, 1983
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Visit to Grenada, 1986

Grenada—History

The Grenada affair [efforts to repair relations between 1981-83] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:512 Ap 12 '86

Guatemala—History

The Company, then and now [CIA in Guatemala, 1954 and Nicaragua, 1986] P. C. Roettinger. il *Progressive* 50:50 Jl '86

Haiti

Capitol letter [conflicting news stories about J.-C. Duvalier abdication] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:232 Mr 1 '86
'The devil has fallen' [J.-C. Duvalier] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:44-6 F 17 '86
Haiti after Duvalier. J. Nyamu. *World Press Rev* 33:43-4 Ap '86
Haitian despotism ends. *America* 154:130 F 22 '86

Honduras

See also
Azcona Hoyo, José—Visit to the United States, 1986
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Honduras

India

Cut a regional deal. S. S. Harrison. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:126-47 Spr '86
Indo-U.S. Joint Commission meets. il *Dep State Bull* 86:81-2 Ap '86
Letters [discussion of Spring 1986 article, Cut a regional deal] S. S. Harrison. *Foreign Policy* 64:176-9 Fall '86
Play the India card. F. R. Frankel. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:148-66 Spr '86

India—History

The U.S. and India: a stormy, 39-year friendship. C. Hoexter. il *Sch Update* 118:7-8 Ap 18 '86

Indochina

Americans missing in Indochina [statement, March 12, 1986] J. C. Monjo. *Dep State Bull* 86:62-4 My '86
The third Indochina conflict. B. K. Gordon. bibl f map *Foreign Aff* 65:66-85 Fall '86

Indonesia

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Visit to Indonesia, 1986

Iran

See also
Iran arms-contra aid case, 1986
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981
Whatever the outcome of the scandal, Iran can't be ignored. B. Javetski and others. il *Bus Week* p41 D 22 '86

Iran—History

U.S. policy: views of a victim. A. al-H. Bani-Sadr. *Nation* 242:366+ Mr 22 '86

Iraq

Iraq at war. M. Viorst. *Foreign Aff* 65:349-65 Wint '86/'87

Israel

See also
Peres, Shimon, 1923—Visit to the United States, 1985
Peres, Shimon, 1923—Visit to the United States, 1986
The empire lovers strike back. G. Vidal. *Nation* 242:350+ Mr 22 '86
Exchange [discussion of March 22, 1986 article, The empire lovers strike back] G. Vidal. *Nation* 242:570+ Ap 26 '86
Exchange [discussion of March 22, 1986 article, The empire lovers strike back] G. Vidal. *Nation* 242:602+ My 3 '86
Is Israel good for America? J. Muravchik. *Natl Rev* 38:36-7+ Mr 28 '86
Israel signs agreement for SDI cooperation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 My 12 '86
Israeli cover-up? [implications of J. Pollard case] *New Repub* 194:6-7 Je 30 '86
Looking the other way [effect of J. Pollard spy case on U.S.-Israeli relations] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:28 Ja 31 '86
U.S., Israel attempt to expand defense research cooperation. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Je 16 '86
Why Israel spied on U.S. [J. Pollard case] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:28 Je 23 '86

Japan

See also
Nakasone, Yasuhiro—Visit to the United States, 1986
Black leaders assail Japan PM's recent racial slurs [views of Y. Nakasone] il por *Jet* 71:4-5 O 13 '86
How blacks want Japan's leader to apologize for making racial slur. il por *Jet* 71:12-13 O 27 '86
Japan and the U.S.: a global partnership [address, September 18, 1985] P. D. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 85:44-7 D '85
The Japan obsession. M. Ishizuka. *World Press Rev* 33:40-1 F '86
Nakasone's ugly remark says a lot about today's Japan. J. B. Treece. por *Bus Week* p66 O 13 '86
Nakasone's world-class blunder [statement that Japanese are superior to Americans because they are a monoracial society] E. Bowen. il por *Time* 128:66-7 O 6 '86
Perspective and proportion for U.S.-Japanese relations [address, June 2, 1986] G. J. Sigur, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 86:24-7 O '86
A racial slur stirs up a storm [Y. Nakasone's comments on American vs. Japanese intelligence] por *Newsweek* 108:35 O 6 '86
A slip of the lip heard across the Pacific [Y. Nakasone's comments on intelligence of American minorities] M. Doan. por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 6 '86
Talks held with Japan [controversy over Y. Nakasone's racist remarks] G. McKinney. *Black Enterp* 17:30 D '86
U.S.-Japan relations: a global partnership for the future [address, July 21, 1986] M. H. Armacost. *Dep State Bull* 86:20-3 O '86
U.S.-Japan salmon talks. *Dep State Bull* 86:42 Mr '86
U.S.-Japanese relations. *Dep State Bull* 86:42 N '86

Jordan

See also
Hussein, King of Jordan, 1935—Visit to the United States, 1985

Korea

See also
Korean War, 1950-1953—American participation

Korea (South)

See also
Shultz, George Pratt, 1920—Visit to Korea (South), 1986
All's semi-OK in the ROK. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 My 9 '86
Prospects for continuing democratization in Korea [statement, April 16, 1986] G. J. Sigur, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 86:46-8 Jl '86
South Korea. *Bus Week* p51 Mr 10 '86

Laos

Missing in action [Laotian expedition by U.S. Army search and recovery teams] P. T. White. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:692-6 N '86

Latin America

See also
Pan American Day and Week
A democratic vision of security [address, June 13, 1986] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:83-6 Ag '86
An end to tyranny in Latin America [address, December 9, 1985] E. Abrams. por *Dep State Bull* 86:66-8 Mr '86
Threat and opportunity in the Americas. A. F. Lowenthal. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:539-61 ['86]

United States—Foreign relations—*cont.*

Lebanon

See also
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Lebanon

Liberia

How Liberia held 'free' elections. M. Massing. il *Nation* 242:71-2+ Ja 25 '86

Recent developments in Liberia [statement, December 10, 1985] C. A. Crocker. map *Dep State Bull* 86:54-7 F '86

Libya

See also
Libyan-American conflict, 1986

The United States and Libya. E. Schumacher. *Foreign Aff* 65:329-48 Wint '86/'87

Mediterranean region

See also
Shultz, George Pratt, 1920—Visit to the Mediterranean region, 1986

Mexico

See also
Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la—Visit to the United States, 1986
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Visit to Mexico, 1986

Continuing an offensive. G. Allen. il *Macleans* 99:27 Jl 7 '86

The Cortez case: pride before a fall [Mexican police held accountable in assault on U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration agent V. Cortez] *Newsweek* 108:37 S 8 '86

Does Mexico need a revolution? G. B. Lake. *Natl Rev* 38:32-3+ N 21 '86

Drugs: a Mexican standoff [anger at Mexico for record on drug enforcement] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 My 26 '86

Drugs and torture in Mexico [case of U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration agent V. Cortez] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 Ag 25 '86

How to deal with Mexico: try again. C. A. Robbins. il *U S News World Rep* 100:33 Je 9 '86

The hunters become the hunted [DEA agent V. Cortez tortured by police in Mexico] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:40 S 8 '86

The key is Mexico, not Nicaragua. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 31 '86

Letter from Washington [Mexican government's role in narcotics smuggling exposes feud between Drug Enforcement Administration and U.S. Customs] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Jl 4 '86

Managua's Mexican standoff. M. Singer. *Natl Rev* 38:39 Je 6 '86

Meese's Mexican standoff [corruption accusations softened in battle over drug trafficking] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:19-20 Je 9 '86

The Mexico-bashers. *Nation* 242:777 Je 7 '86

Mexico's coming challenges. J. Castañeda. *Foreign Policy* 64:120-39 Fall '86

Mexico's game [extradition from U.S. of Mexico City police chief A. Durazo Moreno] *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86

Presumption of guilt [Mexican drug corruption] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:17-18 My 26 '86

Problems that divide the U.S. and Mexico. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:15-17 F 21 '86

A threat to Mexico [U.S. anger at Mexico for drug enforcement record] M. McDonald. *Macleans* 99:34-5 Je 2 '86

U.S. relations with Mexico and Canada [address, January 4, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:10 Mr '86

Who killed Kiki Camarena? G. B. Lake. *Natl Rev* 38:34-5 Ag 29 '86

Middle East

See also
Bush, George, 1924—Visit to the Middle East, 1986
Camp David summit conference, 1978

America's efforts to win Islamic allies. J. Beilenson. il *Sch Update* 119:21-3 N 17 '86

Dateline Middle East: the dangers of disengagement. C. Mathias. *Foreign Policy* 63:169-81 Summ '86

Is the U.S. losing its leverage in the Mideast? B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p51 Je 9 '86

Letter from Washington [idea for a meeting among Shimon Peres, Hosni Mubarak, King Hussein and Ronald Reagan] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 S 26 '86

The Middle East in strategic retreat. F. El-Khazen. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:140-60 Fall '86

A Middle East peace is possible. U. Avnery and H. Siniora. il *Nation* 242:473+ Ap 5 '86

The Middle East peace process and the U.S. R. W. Murphy. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:46-8 Jl '86

Middle East perplexities. E. Kedourie. *Commentary* 82:51-5 N '86

Middle East: search for peace. B. M. Rubin. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:583-604 ['86]

Middle East terror [address, October 16, 1985] A. M. Lilienthal. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:277-82 F 15 '86

The Mideast: fashioning a U.S. policy. J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 113:40+ Ja 31 '86

Of many things [views of M. Kennedy on morality and foreign policy] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover Je 7 '86

An overview of developments in the Middle East [statement, September 18, 1985] R. W. Murphy. *Dep State Bull* 85:66-9 D '85

'Pathetic little package' [nonpolicy for Mideast peace process] J. Walcott and J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Mr 24 '86

Paying less attention to the Middle East. R. N. Haass. *Commentary* 82:22-6 Ag '86

Reagan's rescue mission. W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 My 26 '86

Review of developments in the Middle East [statement, January 28, 1986] R. W. Murphy. *Dep State Bull* 86:38-42 Mr '86

U.S. policy on Islamic nations: fair or foul? [interview with A. Berger and M. T. Mehdi] P. M. Jones. pors *Sch Update* 119:26 N 17 '86

United States policy in the Middle East: opportunities and dangers. M. C. Hudson. *Curr Hist* 85:49-52+ F '86

A window of opportunity for Mideast peace [views of H. Siniora] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:347-8 Ap 9 '86

Middle East—History

Ike at Suez. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 195:16-18 D 8 '86

Morocco

Time to settle the Sahara War. B. D. Nossiter. il *Nation* 242:78-80 Ja 25 '86

New Zealand

The benefits of collective security [address, April 15, 1986] P. M. Cleveland. por *Dep State Bull* 86:74-8 Je '86

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:367 O 18 '86

New Zealand's anti-nuclearism [interview with D. Milne] il por *World Press Rev* 33:25-7 Ap '86

Stopping nuclear war with little boats. J. M. Swomley. *Christ Century* 103:798-9 S 24 '86

The U.S. and the ANZUS Alliance: pursuing a strategic divorce. T. G. Carpenter. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:41-5 Jl '86

U.S.-New Zealand disagreement on port access for U.S. ships [State Dept. statement, July 2, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:87 S '86

Nicaragua

See also
Nicaragua—Diplomatic and consular service—United States
Ortega Saavedra, Daniel—Visit to the United States, 1986

Bleeding Nicaragua. M. Walzer. *New Repub* 194:15-16 Ap 28 '86

Comparing Chile and Nicaragua [U.S. blocks international loans to Nicaragua but not to Chile] *America* 155:374 D 13 '86

The Contadora alternative. *America* 154:178-9 Mr 8 '86

Contras versus the national parks in Nicaragua. L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:520-1 S '86

Contras vs. Sandinistas: what should the U.S. do? B. Spring. *Christ Today* 30:36+ Ap 18 '86

Looking for Mr. 'Good Guy'. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:82 Mr 24 '86

Managua's game. A. Cruz, Jr. *New Repub* 194:17-19 Mr 10 '86

The middle of the spectrum [U.S. to blame for violent themes introduced in school curriculum by Sandinistas] T. J. Fleming. *America* 154:239-40 Mr 29 '86

Nicaragua [excerpt from address, December 14, 1985] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:23-4 F '86

Nicaraguan images: a visitor's notebook. R. M. Brown. il *Christ Century* 103:235-8 Mr 5 '86

Nicaragua's role in revolutionary internationalism [statement, July 1, 1986] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:58-61 O '86

Open letters [discussion of November 16, 1985 article, An interview with Miguel d'Escoto Brockman, foreign minister of Nicaragua] T. H. Stahel. *America* 154:32-5 Ja 18 '86

Permanent dictatorship in Nicaragua? [statement, March 5, 1986] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 86:83 Ap '86

Political tourism in Cuba and Nicaragua. P. Hollander. *Society* 23:28-37 My/Je '86

United States—Foreign relations—Nicaragua—*cont.*
Public-policy debate evaporates in images. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:315-16 Ap 2 '86
Reform the contras. R. S. Leiken. *New Repub* 194:18-20 Mr 31 '86
A report on Nicaragua. F. M. Oppenheim. *America* 154:183-5 Mr 8 '86
The Sandinista chorus [U.S. supporters] *New Repub* 195:9-10 Ag 25 '86
The Sandinista lobby. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-14 Ja 20 '86
'The Sandinista lobby': an exchange [discussion of January 20, 1986 article] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:24-5 F 17 '86
Secretary meets with United Nicaraguan Opposition leaders [statement, January 28, 1986] G. P. Shultz. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:65 Mr '86
Security Council reaffirms support for Contadora efforts, calls on United States and Nicaragua to resume dialogue. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:16-21 '85
Should Nicaragua sign? [Contadora treaty] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 242:784-5 Je 7 '86
Situation in Nicaragua [statement, November 22, 1985] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:54-6 Mr '86
A star was born [R. Reagan's criticism of author's editorial on Nicaragua] E. B. Burns. *Nation* 242:477 Ap 5 '86
Treating gnats like dragons. E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Mr 24 '86
The U.S. and revolution in Nicaragua. J. H. Wolfe. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Ja '86
The unilateralists [U.S. policy to drive Nicaragua out of the Inter-American Development Bank] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:296 Mr 15 '86
Week of the big stick. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:14-15 Ap 7 '86

Nicaragua—History
Minority report [Reagan views since 1979] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:542 Ap 19 '86

Pacific region
See also
Shultz, George Pratt, 1920—Visit to the Pacific region, 1986
The Pacific at a turning point [address, February 18, 1986] F. R. Dalrymple. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:354-8 Ap 1 '86
Pacific overtures. J. Smolowe. il map *Time* 128:58-60 N 17 '86
U.S. and East Asia-Pacific relations: the challenges ahead [address, July 4, 1986] G. J. Sigur, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 86:39-41 N '86
The United States and the Western Pacific: understanding the future. N. D. Palmer. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:145-8+ Ap '86
You may meet a stranger [Russia's inroads] J. Turnbull. il map *Newsweek* 108:32 Ag 11 '86

Pakistan
See also
Junejo, Mohammad Khan—Visit to the United States, 1986
Can General Zia keep Pakistan marching to his drum? S. Rehman and B. Javetski. por *Bus Week* p59 My 26 '86
Can the Afghan rebels win? M. Strmecki. il *Natl Rev* 38:32-4+ Jl 4 '86
An iron-fisted ally scores points [M. Zia] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 22 '86
Why strongmen make bad allies. B. Bhutto. *Nation* 242:370-1+ Mr 22 '86

Panama
See also
United States—Treaties—Panama
The gathering storm in Panama [with editorial comment by George W. Hunt] I. R. Eisenmann, Jr. *America* 154:inside cover, 485-9 Je 14 '86
General Noriega's Panama. S. C. Ropp. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:421-4+ D '86
A general under fire [M. A. Noriega] M. Collett. *Macleans* 99:18 Je 30 '86
A general's secret life? [M. A. Noriega] A. Deming. por *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 23 '86
Is Panama run by a military 'Mafia'? C. A. Robbins. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:36-7 Jl 7 '86
Notes and comment [U.S. methods of dealing with M. A. Noriega] *New Yorker* 62:21 Jl 21 '86
Panama's bad news general [M. A. Noriega] R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 108:30 Jl 7 '86
'Pineapple face' [charges against Gen. Noriega] M. Collett. *Nation* 242:876-7 Je 28 '86

Persian Gulf region
See also
Bush, George, 1924—Visit to the Persian Gulf region, 1986

Philippines
See also
Aquino, Corazon—Visit to the United States, 1986
Shultz, George Pratt, 1920—Visit to the Philippines, 1986
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Philippines
After the election in the Philippines [statement, February 20, 1986] P. D. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 86:69-71 Ap '86
An Aquino agenda. R. Holbrooke. il por *Newsweek* 107:27-8 Ap 14 '86
Aquino's fight has just begun [special section] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:30-6 Mr 10 '86
Civil war [how Reagan administration reacted to vote fraud] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8-9 Mr 10 '86
Cory days. *New Repub* 194:8+ Mr 17 '86
Developments in the Philippines [statement, October 30, 1985] P. D. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 86:49-52 Ja '86
A difficult choice of tyrannies [C. Aquino vs. F. Marcos] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:7 Mr 3 '86
Don't blink. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Mr 3 '86
Election developments in the Philippines. *Dep State Bull* 86:67-9 Ap '86
Falling in love again. *Nation* 243:625 D 6 '86
Groping for a way on Philippines [aftermath of election; with editorial comment by Mortimer B. Zuckerman] J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19, 75-6 F 24 '86
How to deal with dictators. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:35-7 Mr 10 '86
Imperialism with a human face. il *Progressive* 50:10-11 Ap '86
The impossible question. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:76 Mr 10 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 F 14 '86
Marcos on trial [secret cooperation between U.S. government and Philippine intelligence in campaign to harass anti-Marcos Filipinos in the U.S.] *Nation* 242:509 Ap 12 '86
Marcos: reflections. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Ap 11 '86
Marcos seizes the offensive [accuses the U.S. of a coup conspiracy] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:42 Ap 28 '86
Marcos talks back. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:26-7 Ap 14 '86
Minority report [Magdiwang task force findings about F. E. Marcos's purchase of U.S. political influence] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:478 Ap 5 '86
Moment of truth in the Philippines. *America* 154:149 Mr 1 '86
News conference of February 11, 1986 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:30-1 Ap '86
The Philippine mess. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Mr 14 '86
The Philippine scandal. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 107:88 F 24 '86
Philippines: U.S. at risk [special section] il maps *U S News World Rep* 100:29-35 F 10 '86
Reagan and the Philippines: a winning style. L. H. Gelb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Mr 30 '86
Reagan's coups. *Nation* 242:259-60 Mr 8 '86
Reagan's double take [Philippine election] H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:16-19 F 24 '86
Reform in the Philippines and American interests: the U.S. role in consolidating democracy [address, June 4, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:26-30 Ag '86
A ripple effect? F. M'ule. *World Press Rev* 33:38 My '86
Thrilla in Manila. M. Kramer. por *N Y* 19:10-11+ F 24 '86
Trying to nudge Marcos out. J. Wallace. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:25-6 Mr 3 '86
Tyrannical thoughts. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 38:26 Ap 11 '86
The U.S. and the Philippines: dangers and opportunities [address, December 5, 1985] M. H. Armacost. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-5 F '86
Uncle Buttinsky. *Nation* 242:131-2 F 8 '86
Visa problems for a priest [Filipino priest, E. de la Torre, denied entry to U.S.] D. Cunningham. *Christ Century* 103:968-9 N 5 '86
What to do in the Philippines? *Commonweal* 113:99-100 F 28 '86

United States—Foreign relations—Philippines—*cont.*
Where we went wrong. R. Bonner. *New Repub* 194:15-17 Mr 24 '86
Why Marcos can't last much longer. D. Elliott and D. J. Yang. il por *Bus Week* p46-7 F 24 '86
Philippines—History
Marcos and the Americans. R. J. Kessler. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:40-57 Summ '86
Where U.S. teaching went awry. S. Karnow. il *U S News World Rep* 100:35 F 10 '86
Poland
Solidarity abandoned [reports that U.S. had advance knowledge of 1981 crackdown] E. Chenoweth and J. B. Warman. *New Repub* 195:18-20 Jl 14-21 '86
U.S., Poland dig in—and Moscow wins. D. Stanglin and M. Santini. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 Jl 21 '86
Will the thaw in Warsaw warm up Washington? W. Echikson and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p51 O 20 '86
Saudi Arabia
End of an era. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:449 Mr 29 '86
Romancing the Saud. B. Gellman. *New Repub* 195:21-3 Ag 4 '86
Singapore
See also
Lee, Kuan Yew—Visit to the United States, 1985
South Africa
See also
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—South Africa
The anti-apartheid rumble [R. Reagan's speech] *Natl Rev* 38:13-14 Ag 15 '86
Apartaid [Reagan's speech] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 195:42 Ag 25 '86
Apartheid and apologia [R. Reagan's speech] il *Progressive* 50:10-11 S '86
Appointment of advisory committee on South Africa [statement, December 19, 1985] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:57 F '86
The back burner. il *Newsweek* 108:7 O 20 '86
Bishop Tutu holds talks with Secretary-General [complaints concerning U.S. policy] il por *UN Chron* 23:45 Ap '86
Breaking off the engagement? J. Whitmore. *Newsweek* 107:36 Je 16 '86
Christians help the Reagan administration assess policies on South Africa. il por *Christ Today* 30:46 F 21 '86
The church as a force for peaceful change in South Africa [address, June 2, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:30-2 Ag '86
Continuation of South Africa emergency [message to Congress, September 4, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:19 N '86
Coretta King pushes Reagan to OK S. African sanctions after recent visit there. *Jet* 71:16 O 6 '86
Cradle-to-grave injustice. H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 Jl 28 '86
The debate over U.S. policy toward South Africa. D. Goddy. il *Sch Update* 118:22-3 Ja 10 '86
A dose of anti-Americanism [black townships] R. Manning. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Mr 17 '86
Ending apartheid in South Africa [special section] map *Dep State Bull* 86:1-17 S '86
Facing South Africa [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Nation* 243:538-9, 542-64+ N 22 '86
Facing up to apartheid. P. H. Baker. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:37-62 Fall '86
Falling short [reaction to R. Reagan's speech; special section] il por *Time* 128:12-16+ Ag 4 '86
The green tree of life [letter from A. Michnik to D. Tutu] J. Morley. *New Repub* 194:4+ F 17 '86
Heaven on earth. C. J. Matthews. *New Repub* 194:14-15 Mr 17 '86
Into the racial maelstrom [C. King's visit] J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 128:45 S 22 '86
It's back to drawing board on South Africa. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 14 '86
Jesse Jackson and heads of African nations map plans to seek shift in U.S. policy. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 71:4-9 O 6 '86
Jesse Jackson: rebuilding bridges to Africa. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 42:132-3+ D '86
Long road ahead for Senator Biden. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:55 Ag 29 '86
Minority report [South Africa's moves against Lesotho] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:134 F 8 '86
Our next step in South Africa. B. Rustin. por *Newsweek* 108:9 O 20 '86
Pity the State Department [raids by South Africa on three neighboring capitals] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:50 Jl 4 '86
Promoting positive change in Southern Africa [address, January 24, 1986] M. H. Armacost. maps *Dep State Bull* 86:53-9 Ap '86
The push for sanctions [reactions to R. Reagan's moderate speech on South Africa] J. Wallace. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 Ag 4 '86
Reagan feels the heat [reaction to speech] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:12-14 Ag 4 '86
Reagan's real aims in South Africa. T. J. Downey. il *Nation* 242:138-40 F 8 '86
The red and the black [R. Reagan's address on apartheid] *Nation* 243:65 Ag 2-9 '86
A review of recent events in South Africa [statement, March 12, 1986] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 86:44-6 My '86
S. African raids raise President Reagan's rancor. *Jet* 70:8 Je 9 '86
Search for a middle ground. il *Time* 128:30 Jl 14 '86
South Africa [call for reevaluation of U.S. policy and discussion of education of blacks in America; address, July 25, 1986] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:717-19 S 15 '86
South Africa chronicle, alas [R. Reagan's speech] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Ag 29 '86
South Africa: shifting tactics. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:46+ Jl 14 '86
South African liberation: the Communist factor. T. G. Karis. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:267-87 Wint '86/'87
South African military raids [White House statement, May 19, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:35 Ag '86
Targeting South Africa. *New Repub* 195:10 Jl 7 '86
U.S. anti-apartheid push kicking for sanctions now; Reps. Gray, Leland blast Regan's remark on S. Africa; Tutu stands firm, tells West 'go to hell' again. il *Jet* 70:8-9 Ag 11 '86
U.S. economic relations with South Africa [address, July 22, 1986] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:642-5 Ag 15 '86
Washington diarist. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 195:42 D 22 '86
What America should do about South Africa [why sanctions would hurt blacks most of all] H. Suzman. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-17 Ag 3 '86
South Asia
Cut a regional deal. S. S. Harrison. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 62:126-47 Spr '86
Letters [discussion of Spring 1986 article, Cut a regional deal] S. S. Harrison. *Foreign Policy* 64:176-9 Fall '86
United States and Soviet policy toward South Asia. L. E. Rose. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:97-100+ Mr '86
Why the U.S. shares South Asia's problems. P. M. Jones. il *Sch Update* 118:3 Ap 18 '86
Southeast Asia
See also
United States—Foreign relations—Indochina
Southern Africa
Africa: year of ironies. H. A. Kitchen. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:562-82 ['86]
A desert called peace. *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 F 28 '86
Free Namibia. *Nation* 243:36-7 Jl 19-26 '86
Jesse Jackson and heads of African nations map plans to seek shift in U.S. policy. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 71:4-9 O 6 '86
Jesse Jackson: rebuilding bridges to Africa. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 42:132-3+ D '86
Promoting positive change in Southern Africa [address, January 24, 1986] M. H. Armacost. maps *Dep State Bull* 86:53-9 Ap '86
Reagan refuses to meet with African leaders. il *Jet* 71:5 O 13 '86
Situation in Angola [statement, October 7, 1985] V. A. Walters. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-4 Ja '86
United States policy in Southern Africa. H. Howe. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:206-8+ My '86
Soviet Union
See also
Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986
Disarmament
Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1985
Reagan-Gorbachev summit conference, 1986
Shultz, George Pratt, 1920—Visit to the Soviet Union, 1985
Soviet Union—Diplomatic and consular service—United States
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Soviet Union

United States—Foreign relations—Sovit Union—*cont.*
Agent provocateur [provocative events staged by the U.S.] *Commonweal* 113:196 Ap 11 '86
Americans misled about Soviet Union? [views of Norman Davies] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:12+ Ap '86
And quiet flows the snake oil [Russian propagandist V. Posner] G. Parshall. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Je 16 '86
Approach the Russians [proposal that U.S. demand Russian policy statement on terrorism] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Je 6 '86
Arms control may have a chance—if the world's hot spots don't erupt. B. France and others. il *Bus Week* p63 Ja 27 '86
Bang! Bang! You're out! [diplomatic expulsions] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:20-1 N 3 '86
Brzezinski book from Atlantic Monthly to coincide with summit. maps *Publ Wkly* 229:49 Ap 25 '86
A Capital best seller [Z. Brzezinski's Game plan] M. Kondracke. il por *Newsweek* 108:33 Ag 11 '86
Concert through decompression. G. Liska. *Foreign Policy* 63:108-29 Summ '86
Dealing with Gorbachev's Soviet Union [address, April 8, 1986] M. H. Armacost. *Dep State Bull* 86:63-6 Je '86
Debray: beyond the Soviet threat [interview] N. Gardels. *Harpers* 272:18-20 Ap '86
Defending freedom [address, March 5, 1986] G. Bush. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:450-4 My 15 '86
A discussion on U.S.-Soviet relations [interview with P. H. Nitze and M. Palmer] N. Benton. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-6 N '86
The ethical fulcrum in Soviet-American negotiations. J. L. Perkowski. *America* 154:318-20 Ap 19 '86
An exchange of hopes [New Year's exchanges by Reagan and Gorbachev] A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 99:19 Ja 13 '86
A foundation for enduring peace [address, October 24, 1985] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 85:1-7 D '85
From containment to concert. G. Liska. *Foreign Policy* 62:3-23 Spr '86
From the Kremlin, a new chill toward the U.S. [aftermath of Libya bombing] N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25 Ap 28 '86
The future of Soviet-American relations. J. F. Hough. *Curr Hist* 85:305-8+ O '86
Great communicators at the U.N. *America* 155:177 O 11 '86
Infectious propaganda [Soviet report that AIDS is the result of U.S. germ warfare experiments] il *Time* 128:64 N 17 '86
The insidious dogma of deterrence. M. K. MccGwire. il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-9 D '86
'Let's call it quits': E.P. Thompson on the cold war [interview] C. Matthiessen. il pors *Progressive* 50:19-23 D '86
Message from Mikhail [New Year's messages from M. Gorbachev and R. Reagan] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 13 '86
The military: a loose cannon? [excerpt from address] J. K. Galbraith. *Harpers* 273:13-15 N '86
Moscow gets ready to trade [swapping spies for A. Shcharansky] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:26+ F 17 '86
Moscow memories [views of R. M. Nixon] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:270-1 S 27 '86
My game plan for the U.S. [excerpt from Game plan] Z. Brzezinski. il maps *U S News World Rep* 100:32-5 Je 30 '86
Neoconservative war of the worlds [crusade against arms control and the Soviet Union] M. Krepon. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Mr '86
The next summit will come too soon [interview with H. Schmidt] por *U S News World Rep* 100:34 Ja 13 '86
Nixon made me do it [White House snubs E. Bonner] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8-9 My 19 '86
The peace threat. *Nation* 242:97 F 1 '86
The pillars of peace [address, March 6, 1986] R. M. Nixon. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:585-9 Jl 15 '86
Prospects for world peace [address, September 22, 1986] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 86:1-7 N '86
Radio Moscow on your AM dial? Stay tuned [efforts to end jamming of Voice of America] C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 N 17 '86
Sanctimony from the Soviets [Iran arms-contra aid case] H. Trewhitt. il *U S News World Rep* 101:32 D 15 '86
Second thoughts [diplomatic expulsions] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:22-3 N 3 '86
Shcharansky's defiant walk to freedom [spy swap] H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 99:40 F 24 '86
The Soviet pretense. R. G. Kaiser. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 65:236-51 Wint '86/'87
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 242:750 My 31 '86
State of the Union message [M. Gorbachev delivers anti-U.S. address] R. B. Cullen. por *Newsweek* 107:50 Mr 10 '86
Staying tuned for the 'summer summit' [Reagan and Gorbachev swap televised New Year's greetings] pors *Newsweek* 107:36-7 Ja 13 '86
Superpower balancing acts. J. R. Azrael and S. Sestanovich. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:479-98 ['86]
Superpower cooperation often overlooked. N. Jamgotch. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:37-9 F '86
Time for U.S. to look beyond the Soviets [interview with G. Hart] por *U S News World Rep* 100:23 Je 23 '86
A time for works not words [New Year's television exchange between R. Reagan and M. Gorbachev] *America* 154:22-3 Ja 18 '86
A tit-for-tat battle [diplomatic expulsions] A. Bilski. il *Macleans* 99:30 N 3 '86
Trading prisoners [A. Shcharansky spy swap] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:48 F 17 '86
Two-tracking Moscow. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:47+ Ap 7 '86
U.S.-European relations [statement, June 19, 1986] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:58-61 S '86
U.S.-Soviet relations: on hold. J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 31 '86
U.S.-U.S.S.R. New Year's messages [January 1, 1986] R. Reagan; M. Gorbachev. *Dep State Bull* 86:10-12 Mr '86
Unofficial thaw in the cold war. J. Cracraft. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:20-2 My '86
A wish for "clear sky" [Reagan's and Gorbachev's taped New Year's messages] H. Sidey. il pors *Time* 127:19 Ja 13 '86
The world according to Brzezinski [Game plan] P. C. Warnke. *Wash Mon* 18:51-3 Jl/Ag '86

Soviet Union—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Big Mac attack on the Kremlin. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:9 D 1 '86
The Russians are going. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Ja 5 '86

Soviet Union—Historiography
Diplomatic blunders. R. J. Maddox. *Society* 23:9-10 Mr/Ap '86

Soviet Union—History
See also
Glassboro summit conference, 1967
U-2 incident, 1960
Yalta Conference (1945)
Shades of containment [imaginary conversation between the spirits of Harry S. Truman and Robert A. Taft] S. R. Sturm. *Commentary* 82:33-9 N '86
Why these crises occur. S. Talbott. il *Time* 128:24 S 22 '86

Spain
U.S.-Spanish Council meets [joint communique, May 27, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:55 Ag '86

Sudan
See also
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Sudan

Syria
America's Syrian dilemma. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:37 Je 2 '86
Enemy of the week. *Nation* 242:67-8 Ja 25 '86
How much can Syria help? [release of Beirut hostages; interview with F. al Sharaa] por *Newsweek* 108:52 O 13 '86
Invitation spurned. il *Newsweek* 108:5 Jl 14 '86
Linking Syria to terrorism [Great Britain and U.S. react after verdict in N. Hindawi bomb plot trial] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 108:40-2 N 3 '86
Middle East Machiavelli [H. Assad] *New Repub* 195:12 N 24 '86
Mideast mission [G. Bush's trip clears way for G. Shultz to visit Syria] il pors *Newsweek* 108:4 Ag 11 '86
Secretary's interview on "Face the nation" [transcript of program, January 12, 1986; interview by Lesley Stahl] *Dep State Bull* 86:20-2 Mr '86
Syria: the Cuba of the Middle East? D. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:15-22 Jl '86
Syrian connection. il *Newsweek* 107:7 Je 30 '86
The untouchable [Syrian sponsored terror goes unpunished] B. M. Rubin. *New Repub* 194:16-17 Je 2 '86
Why Reagan won't do more than slap Syria's wrist. B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p57 N 10 '86

United States—Foreign relations—*cont.*

Uganda

See also
Uganda—Diplomatic and consular service—United States

Uruguay

See also
Sanguinetti, Julio Maria—Visit to the United States, 1986

Vietnam

The end of a Rambo romance [release of American R. Schwab from Vietnamese custody] il por *Newsweek* 108:7 Ag 25 '86

The lost Americans [MIAs] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:26-7 Ja 20 '86

U.S. and Hanoi dance a minuet [MIA question] il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ja 20 '86

Vietnam—History

See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—American participation

Western Europe

See also
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Shultz, George Pratt, 1920—Visit to Western Europe, 1986

The anger and the expectation [reaction to U.S. raid on Libya] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ap 28 '86

Equilateralism. T. Garton Ash. *New Repub* 195:22-3 S 29 '86

The European dimension. T. de Montbrial. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:499-514 ['86]

Going it alone [attack on Libya] S. Talbott. il *Time* 127:80 Ap 28 '86

In Western Europe, strains among friends [aftermath of Libya bombing; with editorial comment by Harold Evans] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 100:24-5, 82 Ap 28 '86

Letter to America [reaction to U.S. air raid on Libya] E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 242:636-7 My 10 '86

Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, February 28, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:78 My '86

Raid sparks European protests, special NATO and EEC sessions [U.S. attack on Libya] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ap 21 '86

Reagan rattles the West. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 69:4-5 N 17 '86

The United States and West Europe: an age of ambivalence. N. A. Graebner. *Curr Hist* 85:353-6+ N '86

While Europe cowered [response to U.S. air attacks against Libya] *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 My 9 '86

Why are the Europeans angry? [reaction to American bombing of Libya] J. Bonfante. il *Time* 127:30 My 5 '86

Why Europe hopes the Reagan era isn't fading. F. J. Comes. *Bus Week* p43 D 15 '86

Why Europe is angry [reaction to U.S. raid on Libya] S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 107:34+ Ap 28 '86

Yugoslavia

U.S.-Yugoslav relations [address, June 2, 1986] M. H. Armacost. map *Dep State Bull* 86:61-5 S '86

Zimbabwe

See also
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, 1924—Visit to the United States, 1986

U.S. withholds aid to Zimbabwe; wants apology. *Jet* 70:4 Jl 28 '86

Government

See United States—Politics and government

Government publications

See Government publications

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.

History

See also
Frontier and pioneer life
Slavery
United States—Economic history
United States—Foreign relations—History
United States—History, Naval
United States—Social history
United States. Declaration of Independence

American history today. See issues of American History Illustrated beginning September 1984

The sampler: a selection of previews, reviews, sundries, and suggestions. See issues of Americana

The time machine. See issues of American Heritage

Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775

See also
Pilgrim fathers
Puritans and puritanism

Does a freeborn Englishman have a right to emigrate? B. Bailyn. il *Am Herit* 37:24-31 F/Mr '86

Dutch arts and culture in colonial America [exhibit at the Albany Institute of History and Art] R. H. Blackburn. il *Antiques* 130:140-51 Jl '86

Seasons' greetings to us from 1758. N. Ames. *Am Herit* 38:103 D '86

18th century

See also
United States—Social life and customs—18th century

Editorial. W. Garrett. *Antiques* 129:1045 My '86

Editorial. W. Garrett *Antiques* 130:1207 D '86

Revolution, 1775-1783

See also
American loyalists

Constitutional history, 1776-1789. L. W. Levy. bibl *Society* 24:30-9 N/D '86

A king lies buried in Connecticut's woods [fate of statue of George III] R. Boas. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:46-9 My '86

Revolution, 1775-1783—Campaigns and battles

See also
Concord, Battle of, 1775
Germantown, Battle of, 1777
Lexington, Battle of, 1775
Washington Crossing Historic Park (Pa.)

Bang, bang! You're history, buddy [battle re-enactments] J. Skow. il *Time* 128:58-9 Ag 11 '86

Revolution, 1775-1783—Societies, etc.

See also
Daughters of the American Revolution

Confederation, 1783-1789

See also
United States. Constitutional Convention (1787)

Around the Mall and beyond [1786 Annapolis convention] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 17:24+ S '86

Constitutional history, 1776-1789. L. W. Levy. bibl *Society* 24:30-9 N/D '86

1783-1865

See also
United States—Social life and customs—1783-1865

Tripolitan War, 1801-1805

"On the shores of Tripoli" [W. Eaton's campaign] U. W. Ent. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:42-9 Ja '86

'The piratical ensigns of Mahomet' [T. Jefferson and the Barbary Pirates] J. S. Sorkin. *Natl Rev* 38:50+ Mr 28 '86

President pulls a pirate's nose [T. Jefferson] *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ap 7 '86

1815-1861

The blighted life of the writer, circa 1840. C. Sheppard. il *Am Herit* 37:102-5 Ag/S '86

Civil War, 1861-1865—Art and the war

Bierstadt's Bombardment of Fort Sumter reattributed [J. R. Key] A. C. Harrison, Jr. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:416-22 F '86

Some Key evidence [discussion of February 1986 article, Bombardment of Fort Sumter reattributed] A. C. Harrison, Jr. il *Antiques* 130:1059 N '86

Civil War, 1861-1865—Campaigns and battles

Bang, bang! You're history, buddy [battle re-enactments] J. Skow. il *Time* 128:58-9 Ag 11 '86

Civil War, 1861-1865—Literature and the war

The scribe of the Civil War [S. Foote] W. C. Carter. il por *South Living* 21:147-8 Je '86

Civil War, 1861-1865—Personal narratives

Enlisted for life [O. W. Holmes's experiences] H. B. Zobel. il pors *Am Herit* 37:56-64 Je/Jl '86

1865-1898

Waite Court [1874-1888] C. W. McCurdy. bibl *Society* 24:40-5 N/D '86

1865-1921

See also
United States—Social life and customs—1865-1918

"Politics is adjourned!" [W. Wilson's intervention in 1918 congressional race in Michigan] R. Hoopes. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:18-24 N '86

Yesterday's wind, today's whirlwind. R. D. Gunstream. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:5-15 My/Je '86

Spanish American War, 1898

Remember the Maine? J. C. Fine. il *Sea Front* 32:280-9 Jl/Ag '86

Spanish American War, 1898—Collectibles

Spanish American War Sampson tumbler. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il por *Hobbies* 91:46 Ag '86

United States—History—*cont.*

20th century

Remembrance of things past [W. L. Shirer to oversee oral history to be published by Bantam] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:89 Ap 11 '86

1933-1945

The case of the chambermaid and the nine old men [E. Parrish case; 1937 Supreme Court decision establishing constitutionality of a minimum wage for women] W. E. Leuchtenburg. il *Am Herit* 38:34-41 D '86

Hero or demagogue? [H. P. Long] K. Bode. *New Repub* 194:37-41 Mr 3 '86

Roosevelt and the courts [F. D. Roosevelt] A. M. Schlesinger. bibl *Society* 24:53-6 N/D '86

1945-

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:23-4 D 22 '86

Symposium [discussion of November 1985 article, How has the United States met its major challenges since 1945?] *Commentary* 81:4-6 Mr '86

1945-1953

The tapping of 'Tommy the Cork' [tapping of T. Corcoran's phone during H. S. Truman presidency] K. Bird and M. Holland. il *Nation* 242:129+ F 8 '86

Korean War, 1950-1953

See Korean War, 1950-1953—American participation

Bibliography

History bookshelf. See issues of American History Illustrated beginning September 1984

Historiography

PW interviews [O. and L. Handlin] C. Trueheart. pors *Publ Wkly* 230:378-9 Ag 29 '86

Pictorial works

American history painting [Jean Leon Gerome Ferris: America's painter historian] S. B. Sherrill. il por *Antiques* 129:58+ Ja '86

Study and teaching

101 things every college graduate should know about American history. J. A. Garraty. il *Am Herit* 38:24-32 D '86

Study and teaching—Aids and devices

NPS presents [living history programs at national parks] J. Lowe. il *Natl Parks* 60:22-3 My/Je '86

Textbooks

History texts improve their coverage of black people. *Jet* 70:16 Je 16 '86

A review of U.S. history textbooks [excerpts from Looking at history] O. L. Davis, Jr. and others. *Educ Dig* 52:50-3 N '86

History, Naval

Inventing a modern Navy. E. E. Morison. il *Am Herit* 37:81-96 Je/Jl '86

Industrial policy

See Industry and state

Industries

See also
United States—Commerce

Are America's manufacturers finally back on the map? B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p92+ N 17 '86

Business outlook '86 [special issue] il *Nations Bus* 74:22-3+ Ja '86

The competition gap. *New Repub* 195:7-8 S 1 '86

Competitiveness [balancing human values with industries' need to remain competitive] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Ap '86

Deindustrialization and the shift to services. R. E. Kutscher and V. A. Personick. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:3-13 Je '86

Dollar down, industry up [interview with R. Z. Lawrence] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 137:88 F 24 '86

The Forbes yardsticks: 1985 [special issue] il *Forbes* 137:56-9+ Ja 13 '86

The future of American business [address, October 16, 1986] A. Harrigan. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:40-3 N 1 '86

The good news in manufacturing still isn't good enough. K. Pennar. *Bus Week* p40 N 10 '86

The hollow corporation [special section; with editorial comment by Stephen B. Shepard] il *Bus Week* p11, 56-66+ Mr 3 '86

How American companies can achieve a worldwide market share: strategies and tactics. I. J. Stewart. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:85-7 S '86

Industry outlook [special section] il *Bus Week* p55-9+ Ja 13 '86

Learning to compete [address, June 19, 1986] M. L. Weidenbaum. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:656-60 Ag 15 '86

Let down by the drooping dollar. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 113:95-6+ Je 9 '86

Manufacturing renaissance? R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:72 N 17 '86

Must we lose the industrial World Series? R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p23 N 17 '86

Promising industries for investors. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:123-4+ Fall '86

Singing the shutdown blues. B. Rudolph. il *Time* 127:58-60 Je 23 '86

Spreading the entrepreneurial spirit: two steps forward, one step back. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p31 S 1 '86

Stronger than we know [views on foreign competition from Norman S. Fieleke] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 89:76 Ja '86

The U.S. should stop playing poker with its future. E. W. Spencer. il *Bus Week* p20 N 17 '86

What the forecast means for 16 industries. il *Fortune* 113:38-41 Ja 6 '86

What the forecast means for 16 industries. D. Hutchins and P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 114:44+ Jl 21 '86

Why U.S. business is falling behind. M. E. Porter. il por *Fortune* 113:255+ Ap 28 '86

Intellectual life

Baseball: the sport of eggheads. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 108:62 O 20 '86

Conservatism and American intellectuals. R. J. Bresler. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 S '86

The mind of America. H. Evans. *U S News World Rep* 101:106 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Our conservatism and theirs. B. Berger and P. L. Berger. *Commentary* 82:62-7 O '86

The state of mind of the union. E. L. Doctorow. *Nation* 242:327-8+ Mr 22 '86

Labor policy

See also
Labor laws and regulations
United States. Dept. of Labor
United States. National Labor Relations Board
Wage-price policy

Languages

See also
English language
Spanish language in the United States

Maps

Map match-up. *Natl Geogr World* 128:20-1 Ap '86

Medical policy

See Medical policy

Military policy

See also
Center for Defense Information (Washington, D.C.)
Military assistance, American
United States—Defenses
United States. Dept. of Defense

Arms and the Democrats. M. T. Klare. il *Nation* 243:473+ N 8 '86

Back from the brink [Projection on No First Use report] il *Atlantic* 258:35-41 Ag '86

Committees key to arms decisions. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-8 Ja '86

Counterterrorism policy [statement, April 22, 1986] J. C. Whitehead. *Dep State Bull* 86:79-80 Je '86

Defense: how much is enough? J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 107:14-18+ F 3 '86

Democrats propose defense policy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70-1 O 6 '86

First strike, 1945 [nuclear policy] G. Mitchell. *Nation* 243:69 Ag 2-9 '86

Freedom vs. terrorism [retaliation] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:70 Je 2 '86

The insidious dogma of deterrence. M. K. MccGwire. il *Bull At Sci* 42:24-9 D '86

Interview with James Webb. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:59-60 Je 20 '86

Launch on warning? [nuclear policy] il *Sci Am* 255:74+ O '86

Libya, Grenada and Reagan. R. Clark. *Nation* 242:604-5 My 3 '86

Low-intensity warfare [address, January 14, 1986] C. W. Weinberger. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:258-62 F 15 '86

Low-intensity warfare: the challenge of ambiguity [address, January 15, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:15-18 Mr '86

Measuring the impact of Reagan's showdowns abroad. B. France and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p55 Ap 7 '86

The military: a loose cannon? [excerpt from address] J. K. Galbraith. *Harpers* 273:13-15 N '86

Military relationships [address, December 19, 1985] C. A. Gabriel. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:226-9 F 1 '86

The new mix of defense and deterrence. W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 Je/Jl '86

United States—Military policy—*cont.*
No-first-use unknowables. P. J. Liberman and N. R. Thomason. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:17-36 Fall '86
No use for no first use. W. M. Arkin. *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 N '86
Nuclear macho [interview with T. Gervasi] J. A. Simon. il por *Vogue* 176:412-13+ N '86
Nuclear superiority. *New Repub* 194:6+ My 12 '86
Pictures at an exhibition. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 272:8-9 Mr '86
Reagan wins as he loses. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 Je/Jl '86
Regional security, collective security, and American security [address, May 16, 1986] J. M. Poindexter. *Dep State Bull* 86:64-7 Ag '86
Rescuing the military. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 38:36+ F 14 '86
The strategic implications of thou shalt not kill [address, May 1, 1986; with editorial comment] Z. Brzezinski. il *America* 154:442, 445-9 My 31 '86
Summer follies [national security strategy] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 243:136 Ag 30 '86
Team B: the reality behind the myth [U.S. intelligence community's analysis of Soviet strategic threat] R. Pipes. *Commentary* 82:25-40 O '86
U.S. defense strategy. C. W. Weinberger. *Foreign Aff* 64:675-97 Spr '86
What's wrong with nuclear superiority? T. Bethell. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-31 Je 6 '86
When should the military be used? [views of C. W. Weinberger] D. T. Twining. *Current* 284:29-35 Jl/Ag '86
A worrisome shift in nuclear strategy. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1187 Je 6 '86

Minerals policy
See Mines and mineral resources

Monetary policy
See Federal Reserve System (U.S.); Money

Moral conditions
See also
Violence
At last, loyalty makes the headlines. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Je 30 '86
Completing the Reagan revolution [address, July 8, 1986] W. J. Bennett. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:610-13 Ag 1 '86
Doing evil for a good cause. E. Hillman. *America* 154:379-82 My 10 '86
Free-market espionage. D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 113:6-7 Ja 17 '86
His truth is not marching on [address, February 9, 1986] B. H. Alexander. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:326-9 Mr 15 '86
Lack of virtue=social problems [views of James Q. Wilson] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8 Ap '86
The new morality: cheating to win. H. Johnson. il *50 Plus* 26:68-71 D '86
The People magazine Sin Poll. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:50-1 My 23 '86
Sex busters [implications of Meese Commission report; special section] il *Time* 128:12-18+ Jl 21 '86
Sin [results of survey; special section] il *People Wkly* 25:106-13 F 10 '86
Thou shalt not [rediscovery of sin would steer us toward better lives] W. F. Buckley. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6 Ap 6 '86
Transforming American culture [excerpts from Habits of the heart; with discussion] R. N. Bellah. il pors *Cent Mag* 19:2-15 S/O '86
The values gap [campaign issue] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:20+ S 29 '86
What price ethics? B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:28-34 Jl 14 '86
Why nothing is 'wrong' anymore. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 108:72 Jl 28 '86
Why nothing is "wrong" anymore. M. Greenfield. *Read Dig* 129:224+ N '86

Morale, National
See Morale, National

National parks and reserves
See National parks and reserves

Photographs and photography
A day in the life of America. il *Newsweek* 108:43-55+ O 27 '86
Looking at the face of America [aerial photography] W. Garnett. il *Natl Wildl* 24:52-9 O/N '86
A nation's soul on film [A day in the life of America] J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 107:83-4 My 12 '86
Putting America in focus [A day in the life of America] M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:40-7 N 24 '86

Politics and government
See also
Blacks—Political activities
Bureaucracy
Business—Political aspects
Campaign issues
Conservatism
Democratic Party (U.S.)
Elections
Federal and state relations
Legislation
Liberalism
Lobbyists and lobbying
Local government
Political attitudes
Political campaigns
Political candidates
Political forecasting
Populism
Presidential campaigns
Presidential candidates
Presidential primaries
Presidents
Republican Party (U.S.)
Socialism—United States
Socialist Workers' Party (U.S.)
State governments
Suffrage
Trade unions—Political activities
United States. Congress
Women—Political activities
After tax reform, what will Reagan do for an encore? R. Fly and P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p35 S 8 '86
The agenda gap [Reagan second term] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:13-14 Je 23 '86
America since Reagan [special section] *World Press Rev* 33:37-42 F '86
Another look at Democracy in America. P. Gray. il *Time* 127:99-100 Je 16 '86
The building of America. R. Reagan. il *Pop Mech* 163:106-7 Jl '86
Capitol letter. K. Bird and M. Holland. See issues of The Nation beginning November 23, 1985
[Column] M. Greenfield. See occasional issues of Newsweek
[Column] G. F. Will. See occasional issues of Newsweek
Cycling through U.S. history [interview with A. Schlesinger] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:68 D 1 '86
The deadlock of democracy revisited [with discussion] J. M. Burns. il por *Cent Mag* 19:2-19 Jl/Ag '86
Down the homestretch [R. Reagan's presidency] K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 S 1 '86
The future of Reaganism. M. Shefter and B. Ginsberg. *Current* 279:32-5 Ja '86
Grand tests for a grand document [outlook '87; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-22+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Hail, and farewell. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 74:4 Mr '86
Into a daunting new year. W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:70-1 Ja 6 '86
Jimmy Carter speaks his mind. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 30:42-3 Mr 21 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:97-102+ Je 16 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:68-76 Jl 28 '86
Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:124-34+ O 27 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. See issues of National Review
Looking at the United States: 120th anniversary issue [with editorial comment] il *Nation* 242:325+ Mr 22 '86
Minority report [quotations from R. Reagan] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:238 S 20 '86
National affairs. W. Greider. See issues of Rolling Stone
The national interest. M. Kramer. See issues of New York
A new language for the left. B. R. Barber. il *Harpers* 273:47-52 N '86
Notebook. See issues of The New Republic
O lucky man [R. Reagan] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:9-11 Mr 31 '86
The presidency. H. Sidey. See issues of Time
President Reagan surveys the challenges ahead [interview] D. Goddy. il pors *Sch Update* 118:3-4+ Ja 24 '86

United States—Politics and government—*cont.*
Pride, perseverance and the president [interview with R. Reagan] P. Ryan and G. Clifford. il por *People Wkly* 26:36-8 Jl 7 '86
The Reagan hangover. il *New Repub* 195:7-8+ O 13 '86
The Reagan legacy. B. Weinraub. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-21 Je 22 '86
Report on the Republic [A. M. Schlesinger's The cycles of American history] P. S. Prescott. il por *Newsweek* 108:98+ O 27 '86
A reporter in Washington [tax reform bill] E. Drew. *New Yorker* 61:76-82 Ja 6 '86
The right: is there life after Reagan? J. B. Judis. il *Progressive* 50:20-3 O '86
Ronald Reagan's hidden hands. M. Krepon. il *Bull At Sci* 42:4-5 My '86
Self-interest and the common good in America [views of J. P. Diggins] il por *Cent Mag* 19:21-9 Ja/F '86
TRB from Washington. M. Kinsley. See issues of The New Republic beginning April 25, 1983
'A true capacity for governance' [interview with D. P. Moynihan] M. Moynihan. il pors *Am Herit* 37:32-9 O/N '86
Washington outlook. See issues of Business Week
Washington whispers. See issues of U.S. News & World Report
What managers can learn from manager Reagan. A. R. Dowd. il pors *Fortune* 114:32-5+ S 15 '86
Windfall of discontent [failure of Reagan administration to bring government under control] M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:86 N 24 '86
Winthrop v. Reagan [R. Reagan's political vision contrasted with that of J. Winthrop] P. D. Erickson. *New Repub* 195:15 O 20 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to survive Reagan. M. Ivins. il *Progressive* 50:15 Mr '86
Lazy-hazy-crazy days of summer. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 18 '86
Washington squawk. J. Morley and J. Weisberg. il *New Repub* 195:24-5 O 13 '86

History

See United States—History

Popular culture

America at its best. il *Good Housekeep* 203:128-31 Jl '86
Beach blanket bounty. il *People Wkly* 25:45-7 Je 2 '86
Chic speak. See issues of Seventeen beginning July 1986
High culture as mass culture. J. R. Blau. bibl *Society* 23:65-9 My/Je '86
Life looks back 50 years: fads. il *Life* 9:65-6+ Ag '86
North of Dallas, south of Houston [assimilation of avant-garde into the mainstream] M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:88-9 O 27 '86
Pop goes the culture. K. Andersen. il *Time* 127:68-74 Je 16 '86
The power of hot [special issue] il *Roll Stone* p25-6+ My 22 '86
The Re Decade. T. Shales. il *Esquire* 105:67-70+ Mr '86
Selling out with a smirk [new style irony] W. McGowan. il *Wash Mon* 18:38-41 Mr '86
Underrated and overrated. il *Saturday Rev* 12:35-9 My/Je '86
Worn in the USA. D. C. Craig. il *Life* 9:105-8+ Ja '86

Population

See also
Baby boom generation
Immigrants
Immigration and emigration
Migration, Internal
Minorities
Population forecasting
United States—Census

America's profile shifts [excerpt from The new American heartland] J. Herbers. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ S 28 '86
Changing demographics. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Ag '86
How U.S. population grew in seven regions: 1980-85 [map] *Sch Update* 118:2 Ja 24 '86

Public buildings

See Public buildings

Public opinion

See Public opinion

Race relations

See also
Church and race relations
Housing—Desegregation
Asian merchants find ghettos full of peril. S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:30-1 N 24 '86
Black men and public space [perceiving blacks as criminals] B. Staples. *Harpers* 273:19-20 D '86
Black problems become white. D. A. Williams. por *Newsweek* 108:7 Ag 18 '86
Closed doors. J. Williams. *New Repub* 195:22+ N 10 '86
Friends across the color line. N. Grimes. por *Essence* 17:128 Jl '86
The great nonwhite hope. V. Zucconi. *World Press Rev* 33:39-40 F '86
His truth is not marching on [address, February 9, 1986] B. H. Alexander. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:326-9 Mr 15 '86
Immigrants: new victims [Asians] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:57 My 12 '86
In defense of managed integration. J. S. Fuerst and R. Petty. *Commonweal* 113:72-7 F 14 '86
Just walk on by [problem of blacks being perceived as criminals by whites] B. Staples. il *Ms* 15:54+ S '86
Klansman tells of Marines who trained whites for all-out racial warfare. *Jet* 70:12 Ag 11 '86
A prejudice against prejudice [T. F. Pettigrew] M. S. Kimmel. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:46-8+ D '86
Racial polarization up in U.S. metro areas: study. *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86
Study reveals prejudice on decline, but prevalent. *Jet* 69:36 F 24 '86
Towards a saner view of health [address, June 19-21, 1986] J. A. Jahannes. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:749-51 O 1 '86
Whites' refusal to vote for blacks slows gains. *Jet* 70:28 Ag 18 '86

Regulatory agencies

See Regulatory agencies

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Baptists—United States
Catholic Church—United States
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Church and state
Church of Christ, Scientist
Episcopal Church—United States
Evangelicalism
Faith Assembly
Lutheran Church—United States
Malankara Orthodox Diocese of America
Mennonites
Mormons and Mormonism
Presbyterian Church—United States
Protestant churches—United States
Puritans and puritanism
Shakers
Shiloh True Light Church of Christ
Unification Church
United Church of Christ
United Methodist Church
Worldwide Church of God
Zoroastrianism—United States

American religion in the 1980's. P. Bock. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:70-1 Jl '86
Americans return to church and temple. il *U S News World Rep* 101:40-3 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The flowering of religious dissent. S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 101:63-4 S 8 '86
The future of religion in America. H. Myers. il por *Futurist* 20:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
How religious are we? [Reader's digest/Gallup survey] R. Schiller. *Read Dig* 128:102-4 My '86
Imagine there's no heaven. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 30:72 D 12 '86
Is this land God's land? [Christian patriotism] M. A. Noll. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 Jl 11 '86
Religion in post-Protestant America. P. L. Berger. *Commentary* 81:41-6 My '86
Religious America [discussion of May 1986 article, Religion in post-Protestant America] P. L. Berger. *Commentary* 82:13-16 S '86

History

Correcting the record [views of J. Madison and T. Jefferson] R. L. Cord. *Natl Rev* 38:42 Ap 11 '86
The faith of the Founding Fathers. R. P. Hay. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:80-3 My '86
James Madison revisited [W. L. Miller's The first liberty] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:362-4 Ap 9 '86
Telling America what it believes [work of M. E. Marty] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 128:59 D 22 '86

United States—*cont.*

Reserve Forces

See United States—Armed Forces—Reserves

Science policy

See Science and state

Social conditions

See also
Blacks
Child welfare
Children
Crime and criminals
Divorce
Family
Homeless
Hunger
Labor
Morale, National
New collar workers
Poor
Recreation
Social change
Social forecasting
United States—Moral conditions
Upper classes
Violence
Youth

Another look at Democracy in America. P. Gray. il *Time* 127:99-100 Je 16 '86

Cry, the ailing country. *America* 154:374 My 10 '86

Frances FitzGerald's land of outsiders [Cities on a hill] C. Medwick. il por *Vogue* 176:494-5+ O '86

Loneliness as an American epidemic [interview with L. Bernikow] por *U S News World Rep* 101:60 Jl 21 '86

History

See United States—Social history

Social history

See also
Business depression, 1929-1939
Slavery
Women—History

Scandals: the misdeeds of the rich and famous made hot copy. il *Life* 9:77-8+ O '86

What was wrong with the "good old days". J. Rose. il *Sch Update* 118:5-7 Ja 24 '86

Photographs and photography

American anthem: a recollection of the way we were. il *Life* 9:278-88+ Fall '86

Social life and customs

See also
Collective settlements
Family reunions
Social change
Suburban life
Thanksgiving Day

A national conscience has awakened. C. Kuralt. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:76-7 Ja 20 '86

Rites and rituals across the land [condensed from On the road with Charles Kuralt] C. Kuralt. il *Read Dig* 128:57-61 Mr '86

Small town, U.S.A. [condensed from On the road with Charles Kuralt] C. Kuralt. *Read Dig* 128:187-8+ Je '86

Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775

See also
Williamsburg (Va.)

18th century

Entertaining in America in the eighteenth century. L. C. Belden. il *Antiques* 130:1238-41 D '86

1783-1865—Exhibitions

Around the Mall and beyond [new, permanent exhibition called "After the Revolution: everyday life in America, 1780-1800" at National Museum of American History] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 16:24+ F '86

Smithsonian horizons [permanent exhibition After the Revolution: everyday life in America, 1780-1800 at National Museum of American History] R. M. Adams. il *Smithsonian* 17:10 Jl '86

1865-1918

Mid-winter cheer [Susan Williams' Savory suppers and fashionable feasts] N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:59 F 14 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

10 jokes about America from Bob Hope. il por *Good Housekeep* 203:60 Jl '86

By their Cheez-its ye shall know them [The history of white people in America] il *Newsweek* 107:68 Ja 27 '86

Life in these United States. See issues of Reader's Digest

Social policy

See also
Child welfare
Civil rights
Economic assistance, Domestic
Family
Medical policy
National Family Strengths Project
Poor
Public welfare
Socially handicapped children
United States—Urban policy

America's poor: how big a problem? [special section] S. Nasar. il *Fortune* 113:74-8+ My 26 '86

The black underclass. M. B. Zuckerman. il *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Ap 14 '86

Completing the Reagan revolution [address, July 8, 1986] W. J. Bennett. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:610-13 Ag 1 '86

The government and social problems [address, May 1, 1986] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:540-4 Je 15 '86

His truth is not marching on [address, February 9, 1986] B. H. Alexander. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:326-9 Mr 15 '86

How to lie with statistics [response to critics of Losing ground] C. A. Murray. il *Natl Rev* 38:39-41 F 28 '86

How we get the poor off our conscience. J. K. Galbraith. *Cent Mag* 19:62 My/Je '86

In search of new approaches [Democrats' conference on the poor] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:28 Jl 7 '86

Letters [discussion of May 17, 1986 article, The trouble with full employment] F. A. Block and others. *Nation* 243:66+ Ag 2-9 '86

A permanent black underclass? Debating plight of the urban poor [views of W. J. Wilson and C. A. Murray] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:20-2 Mr 3 '86

Richard Lamm. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:46-50 Ja 20 '86

Setting priorities [address, June 29, 1986] W. D. Carey. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:732-4 S 15 '86

Shoving time [non-fundamentalist conservatives being overshadowed by fundamentalists on social issues] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:11-13 Jl 28 '86

The trouble with full employment [advocating expanded and reformed welfare state] F. A. Block and others. *Nation* 242:694-7 My 17 '86

What does the government owe the poor? [views of C. Murray and J. L. Jackson] il *Harpers* 272:35-9+ Ap '86

White welfare, white families, 'white trash'. C. A. Murray. *Natl Rev* 38:30-4 Mr 28 '86

Statistics

See also
Economic indicators
Economic statistics
United States—Census

More fascinating figures, FYI. *Read Dig* 128:171-2 Ja '86

Study and teaching

See United States—History—Study and teaching

Territories and possessions

See also
Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Palau

Trade policy

See United States—Commercial policy

Treaties

See also
United States—Commercial treaties and agreements

Treaties: current actions. See issues of Department of State Bulletin

Great Britain

A 'bad law' on terrorists [treaty to allow extradition of Irish terrorists; discussion of November 25, 1985 article, A lethal romanticism] J. R. Biden. por *U S News World Rep* 100:83 F 3 '86

Defining terrorism [ramifications of U.S.-U.K. extradition treaty] C. H. Pyle. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 64:63-78 Fall '86

International terrorism [address, May 31, 1986] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:23 S '86

IRA triggermen lose a refuge [Senate ratifies extradition treaty] *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 28 '86

Killing confusion [Anglo-American treaty to extradite IRA members] T. O. Melia. *New Repub* 194:12-14 Je 2 '86

The political offense exception and terrorism [U.S.-U.K. extradition treaty; statement, August 1, 1985] A. D. Sofaer. *Dep State Bull* 85:58-62 D '85

United States—Treaties—Great Britain—*cont.*
Principled plea [British lobby for passage of extradition treaty applicable to IRA fugitives] *Time* 127:37 My 26 '86
The ramifications of Roy Walsh [Anglo-American treaty to extradite IRA members] H. Evans. il *U S News World Rep* 100:86 Je 23 '86
Reasons of state [Anglo-American treaty to extradite IRA members] M. Lieberman. *Nation* 242:877 Je 28 '86
Panama
Politics aboil, waters calm. *U S News World Rep* 101:37 Jl 7 '86
The treaties, canal operations and Panama's economy. *Focus* 36:25 Spr '86
Soviet Union
See also
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Urban policy
See also
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Down on the farm [ways for cities to cash in on agricultural socialism] P. Quinn. *America* 155:83 Ag 30-S 6 '86
Vital statistics
See also
Mortality
United States—Census
Living in the U.S. can add years to life. *Jet* 69:33 F 3 '86
United States. Administration on Aging
15 AoA grants awarded to expand housing options for the elderly. il *Aging* no352:25-6 '86
AoA funds projects to upgrade legal services for senior citizens. *Aging* no352:22-3 '86
AoA grants focus on support for families of Alzheimer's patients. *Aging* no352:26 '86
Carol Fraser Fisk confirmed as AoA commissioner. por *Aging* no354:19 '86
United States. Agency for International Development
Catholic Relief Services: nothing to hide. *America* 155:293-4 N 15 '86
Imperialism and the pill. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:38-40 Mr 14 '86
Searching for the next Marcos. T. Bethell. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ Ap 25 '86
U.S.-supported human rights program in South Africa. *Dep State Bull* 86:47-8 My '86
UNFPA executive director expresses 'deep distress' at impending cut in United States contribution [disagreement concerning family planning program in China] il *UN Chron* 22:53 S '85
What's gone right—and wrong—with AID [interview with M. P. McPherson] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:40 N 17 '86
Who lost China? [disagreement over family planning program] *Sci Am* 255:54D-55 N '86
United States. Agricultural Research Service
Fiscal neglect breeds problems for seed banks [National Plant Germplasm System] M. Sun. il *Science* 231:329-30 Ja 24 '86
Return of the potato famine? [views of Cary Fowler] S. J. Nadis. il *Technol Rev* 89:11-13 My/Je '86
USDA to assess germplasm program. L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:75 F '86
United States. Air Force
Air Force identifies technologies to improve defense capabilities [Project Forecast 2] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63-4 Je 16 '86
NATO to discuss Project Forecast 2. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Ag 18 '86
Science fiction and the Air Force. S. Baker. il *Omni* 8:42 Je '86
USAF acts on environmental issues surrounding ground installations. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:93+ F 24 '86
USAF focuses development on emerging technologies [Project Forecast 2] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 F 24 '86
Appropriations and expenditures
Low inflation enables USAF to cut C-5B production cost by $600 million. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:127-8+ Ag 4 '86
NASA, Air Force seek funds for new orbiter, expendables [budget in wake of Challenger explosion] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:14-17 Mr 3 '86
TAC places its top priorities on new aircraft, Lantirn, AMRAAM. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119 F 17 '86
USAF budget would continue expansion of fighter wings. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27-9 F 10 '86
Blacks
'Chappie's' jet to be displayed at Tuskegee [Gen. D. James' plane] por *Jet* 71:29 D 1 '86
Color of skin changes, Air Force dismisses man [C. Thompson, victim of vitiligo] por *Jet* 70:8 Jl 7 '86
Education
See also
United States Air Force Academy
Jews
The Supreme Court, religious freedom and the yarmulke [S. S. Goldman decision] R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:9-11 Jl 5-12 '86
Maneuvers
See Military maneuvers
Procurement
The advanced tactical fighter program [address, May 22, 1986] L. A. Skantze. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:596-9 Jl 15 '86
Air Force, Congress dispute C-5B costs and options. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 D 8 '86
Air Force considers weight, payload options for small ICBM [Midgetman intercontinental ballistic missile] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73 F 24 '86
Air Force, Fairchild identify needed T-46 design changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35 N 3 '86
Air Force, Navy discussing new aircraft effort link. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 F 10 '86
Air Force plans to acquire off-the-shelf jet aircraft [multi engine advanced trainer] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Ag 18 '86
Air Force project stresses increased engine thrust. S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101+ Je 23 '86
Air Force selects MLV contractors [medium launch vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 18 '86
AMRAAM flight tests to continue soon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 16 '86
B-1B readies for service [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-8+ Je 2 '86
B-1Bs developing leaks in fuselage, wing tanks [Rockwell contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 S 29 '86
Boeing proposing to fill USAF need with mission-adaptive wing concept [advanced fighter technology] J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Je 23 '86
Boeing wins USAF competition to build advanced missile [Short-Range Attack Missile 2] J. Morrocco. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 D 15 '86
Congressional impasse on T-46A prompts NGT recompetition [Next-Generation Trainer] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-17 O 27 '86
Contenders for ATF radar contract complete teaming arrangements [advanced tactical fighter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 D 15 '86
Contractors modifying test vehicles to evaluate mobility for small ICBMs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 12 '86
DARPA, USAF develop advanced materials processing technology [advanced fighter technology] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105+ Jl 7 '86
Development problems delay full B-1B operational capability. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-5 N 3 '86
F-15 STOL technology demonstrator passes airframe, engine reviews. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97+ Ag 25 '86
Fairchild makes composites center independent unit [T-46A trainer program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 Ag 4 '86
Fairchild seeks partner in new trainer competition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16 N 17 '86
Fairchild taking action to correct deficiencies [T-46 trainer contract] S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9 Mr 24 '86
Faulty B-1Bs could haunt Rockwell. D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p49 S 29 '86
First team forms to prepare proposals for ATF competition [advanced tactical fighter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 Jl 7 '86
GAO questions suitability of F-20, F-16 for air defense. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Je 23 '86
Hughes Jarvis launcher would use technology from Saturn, shuttle [Hughes/Boeing Air Force contract] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34-6 Ag 4 '86

United States. Air Force—Procurement—*cont.*
Manufacturers review request for new air defense aircraft. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 F 17 '86
Martin begins fabrication of advanced expendables [launch vehicle contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 My 5 '86
Navy, USAF critically review airborne ECM programs [electronic countermeasures] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-7+ Ap 7 '86
Northrop's noble quest [F-20 program shutdown] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 N 17 '86
Pork-barreling the T-46A [Senate filibuster] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:9 O 27 '86
Rockwell raises B-1B target cost by $100 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 My 12 '86
T-46A trainer testing accelerates despite USAF bid to cancel program [Fairchild contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66-7 Mr 24 '86
T-46A—dead or alive? [trainer contract with Fairchild] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 18 '86
U.S. Army, Air Force continue development of Joint STARS. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113+ My 5 '86
USAF acquiring rights to airline 767s for Civil Reserve Air Fleet. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 Ap 7 '86
USAF adopts hands-off approach to teaming arrangements for ATF [advanced tactical fighter] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Je 9 '86
USAF awards ATF contracts to Lockheed, Northrop [advanced tactical fighter; special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-24 N 10 '86
USAF awards General Dynamics F-16 contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 S 22 '86
USAF considers LTV A-7 Corsair for interim close air support. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67+ Jl 21 '86
USAF, DARPA study new materials to boost aircraft performance [advanced fighter technology] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:167+ Je 23 '86
USAF, Fairchild completing T-46 work following cancellation of program. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Ap 7 '86
USAF halts funds to Northrop over delay in MX IMUs [inertial measurement units] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 O 13 '86
USAF halts launch vehicle buy while awaiting White House decision. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Je 30 '86
USAF, Lockheed will renegotiate price for remaining C-5Bs. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 O 6 '86
USAF may increase Titan 34D-7 production. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 F 17 '86
USAF, McDonnell will modify C-135E as laser communications testbed. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 O 27 '86
USAF officers testify on improving engine overhaul procedures [contract with Chromalloy] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Ag 18 '86
USAF prepares F-16 modifications for growth into 21st century. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48-9+ Jl 21 '86
USAF releases draft agreement for commercial launches. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 D 22 '86
USAF seeking Navstar GPS competition with plans to buy separate payloads. M. A. Dornheim. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73 S 8 '86
USAF seeks greater competition, second sourcing in procurement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:90-1 Jl 7 '86
USAF seeks purchase and development of air defense threat simulator systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:92+ Ap 7 '86
USAF selects modified F-16A as air defense fighter. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 N 10 '86
USAF studies supportability, logistics [advanced fighter computer model by Dynamics Research Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:136 Je 23 '86
USAF suggests ending use of shuttle for commercial satellite launches [plan to promote expendable launchers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Ap 21 '86
USAF threatens to withhold missile payments [Hughes Aircraft contract for Phoenix missiles] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 S 22 '86
USAF to test tactical life support system [Boeing advanced tactical fighter contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77 O 20 '86
USAF urges canceling Fairchild T-46, extending Cessna T-37 service life. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Mr 17 '86
USAF urges manufacturers to impose cost controls on subcontractors [parts subcontractors] P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:139+ Ag 4 '86
USAF will buy lower-cost F-16; considers alternative aircraft for multiple mission roles. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 F 17 '86
USAF will request two contractors to build advanced fighter prototypes. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22-3 My 19 '86

Uniforms
Air Force to deploy new equipment to protect crews in chemical warfare. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77-9 O 20 '86
USAF crews increasing proficiency in chemical defense clothing. J. T. Merrifield. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73+ Jl 28 '86

Women
See Servicewomen

United States. Air Force. Civil Reserve Air Fleet *See* United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet

United States. Air Force. Eastern Test Range
Eastern Test Range Control Center receives new displays, upgrades. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80-1 D 15 '86

United States. Air Force. Electronic Systems Division
Contractor studies develop battle management concepts. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Mr 31 '86

United States. Air Force. Flight Dynamics Laboratory *See* Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)

United States. Air Force. Military Airlift Command
Airlift Command seeks proposals for satellite terminal. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Je 30 '86

United States. Air Force. School of Aerospace Medicine *See* USAF School of Aerospace Medicine

United States. Air Force. Space Command
USAF developing training program for space careers. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101+ My 5 '86

United States. Air Force. Space Division
Space Div. to propose launch program for heavy military payloads as shuttle/Centaur alternative. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19-20 Jl 7 '86
USAF Space Div. considers Navstar GPS spacecraft a top defense payload priority. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Je 30 '86

United States. Air Force. Strategic Air Command
Air Force nears SAC upgrade goal with B-1B deployment. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-8+ Je 2 '86

United States. Air Force. Tactical Air Command
TAC places its top priorities on new aircraft, Lantirn, AMRAAM. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:119 F 17 '86

United States. Air Force Institute of Technology *See* Air Force Institute of Technology (U.S.)

United States. Air Force Logistics Command
Air Force plans to automate aircraft maintenance depots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:55 D 22 '86

United States. Air Force Logistics Command. Aerospace Maintenance and Regeneration Center
Where airplanes go to die [photographs] R. Burri. il *Fortune* 114:87-93 D 22 '86

United States. Air Force Systems Command
Martin Marietta team awarded VHSIC research contract [very high speed integrated circuit development contract] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:165-6+ Ag 4 '86
Military space [address, November 15, 1985] L. A. Skantze. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:205-7 Ja 15 '86

United States. Air National Guard
Weekend warriors no more. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:26+ S 8 '86

United States. Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service
Dogs at work at U.S. airports. M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:105-6 My '86
Food smugglers beware! Agent 0-1-D of the Beagle Brigade is poised to sniff out perpetrators [JFK International Airport] K. McMurran. il por *People Wkly* 25:146-8 My 12 '86
Stovall gets Agriculture job back; new group probes other black firings there. *Jet* 70:9 Jl 28 '86
Strange case of man who lost job for compiling list of black colleges [V. Stovall, accused of plagiarism, files counterclaim of discrimination] il pors *Jet* 70:32-3 Ap 21 '86

United States. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency
Disarmament agency at 25. B. G. Lall. *Bull At Sci* 42:30-2 D '86

United States. Army
Military AIDS testing offers research bonus. C. Norman. il *Science* 232:818-20 My 16 '86

Appropriations and expenditures
Army's $81.5-billion bid represents one-quarter of Defense requests. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:123-5+ F 17 '86
Congress approves funding for LHX and V-22 Osprey. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80 N 10 '86

Blacks
See also
Brownsville (Tex.)—Riot, 1906
Army hitch is so enticing mom tails son to recruiter [Anthony Baldwin and mother Sheila Wayland] il *Jet* 70:17 My 26 '86
Blacks in the Army: success story. C. C. Moskos. *Current* 285:10-17 S '86
Crash of Army plane in Newfoundland was largest military crash for blacks. *Jet* 69:6-7 F 10 '86
From high school dropout to three-star general [E. Paige Jr.] il pors *Ebony* 41:64+ My '86
Success story: blacks in the Army. C. C. Moskos. il *Atlantic* 257:64-72 My '86

Education
See also
United States Military Academy

Equipment
See also
Motor vehicles, Military
Tanks, Military
Trucks, Military
Bivouac 2000. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:51-4 D '86

Forces in Germany (West)
Black Army sgt. killed in West Berlin disco bombing [K. T. Ford] il por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 21 '86
Honk for America [using geese to watch over military sites] D. Charles. *Nation* 243:237 S 20 '86
Honk if you hear Qadhafi [use of geese to patrol U.S. bases] il *U S News World Rep* 100:3 My 26 '86
In the name of Sgt. Kenneth Ford [retaliation for West Berlin disco bombing by Libyan terrorists] J. Briggs-Bunting. il pors *People Wkly* 25:30-5 Ap 28 '86
Seeking the smoking fuse [Libyan involvement in terrorist disco bombing that killed American serviceman] il *Time* 127:22 Ap 21 '86

Forces in the Middle East
Clawing into a tragedy [search of Gander, Nfld. crash site for remains of troops returning from Sinai mission] P. Roche. il *Macleans* 99:21 F 10 '86
Crash of Army plane in Newfoundland was largest military crash for blacks. *Jet* 69:6-7 F 10 '86

Helicopters
See Helicopters—Military use

Hospitals
See Hospitals, Military

Procurement
Army aviation chief cites need for improved battle avionics [views of Gen. Orlando Gonzales on military helicopters] K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:118-19+ Je 16 '86
Army awards contracts to teams in forward area air defense competition. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:59+ N 17 '86
Army completing development tests for Lockheed Aquila RPV system [remotely piloted vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85-7+ Ap 28 '86
Army develops five-part plan to meet air defense needs after Divad cancellation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 7 '86
Army evaluates acceleration of hypervelocity missile program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53 Je 30 '86
Army extension of LHX program aimed at reducing design risk. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 O 6 '86
Army initiates air defense update with C^2I award to TRW [forward area air defense] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-30 O 20 '86
Army revises LHX schedule, advances operational capability to 1995. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21-2 N 24 '86
Army stretches program for LHX acquisition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 S 29 '86
Army studies counterair rotary-wing aircraft. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 N 3 '86
Army tactical missile system contract awarded [Vought Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Mr 31 '86
Assembly work under way on contender for Army's LHX helicopter engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:58-9 Je 30 '86
Defense Dept. approves first phase of Army air defense modernization [forward-area air defenses] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Ag 25 '86
Defense Dept. authorizes Army to validate antitank weapon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Je 2 '86
Developmental Sciences prepares Skyeye for Army competition [remotely piloted vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:68-9+ Ap 28 '86
Judge delays General Dynamics fraud trial [Divad contract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 S 22 '86
LHX studies include tilt-rotor option. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Je 16 '86
LHX teams receive risk-reduction contracts from Army. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:85+ O 20 '86
LTV Aerospace signs to integrate TACMS into multiple launcher [long range tactical missile system contract] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:141 Ap 7 '86
McDonnell, Bell Helicopter form team to bid on LHX. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25 Ap 14 '86
McDonnell Douglas writes off charges for Apache program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:132 Jl 14 '86
Pen pal [L. Nofziger investigated for conflict of interests for lobbying to award defense contracts to Wedtech] por *Time* 128:34 N 17 '86
Phalanx proposes new VTOL aircraft as competitor in Army LHX program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 12 '86
Sharpened pencils [low bid for communications contract by GTE] L. Pittel. il por *Forbes* 137:126+ Ap 7 '86
Son of the Sergeant York [Army proposes forward area air defense system (FAAD)] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:16 Ag 11 '86
U.S. Army, Air Force continue development of Joint STARS. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113+ My 5 '86
U.S. Army plans to evaluate Canadair CL-227 Sentinel [remotely piloted vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:103+ Ap 28 '86
U.S. Army revises acquisition strategy for LHX helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 N 17 '86
U.S. Army will test French SA 365N1 as air-to-air combat helicopter [Aerospatiale Dauphin] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 My 5 '86

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.
Atten-hut! The Army's ad business is up for grabs. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p132 N 17 '86
The big shill [athletes used in recruiting ads] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:32-3 Ag '86

Uniforms
Bivouac 2000. T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:51-4 D '86

United States. Army. Corps of Engineers
Dredging up old myths. W. R. Murden. bibl il *Sea Front* 32:352-7 S/O '86

United States. Army. Delta Force
A rescue that never happened [Karachi Airport hijacking] J. Barry. il *Newsweek* 108:26 S 15 '86

United States. Arnold Engineering Development Center *See* Arnold Engineering Development Center

United States. Atomic Energy Commission
Concealing the hazards [details from D. F. Ford's investigation] S. K. Levin. *Nation* 242:817 Je 14 '86

United States. Atomic Energy Commission. Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory *See* Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory

United States. Attorney General's Commission on Pornography
AAP joins Playboy in suit against Meese Commission. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Je 20 '86
ABA, Playboy, CPDA sue Pornography Commission. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 My 30 '86
ACLU issues critique of Pornography Commission. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:11 Mr 14 '86
Big boobs. H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 195:21-4 Jl 14-21 '86
Book people testify at last pornography hearings. M. Yen. il *Publ Wkly* 229:17-18 F 7 '86
A bugle call for a war on porn. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Jl 21 '86
A case of misplaced concern. J. Saltzman. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:39 N '86
Censorship: an American dilemma [special section; with introd. by John F. Baker] il *Publ Wkly* 230:30-7+ Jl 11 '86

United States. Attorney General's Commission on Pornography—*cont.*
Chill factor [letter sent to retailers that sell adult publications] il *Time* 127:36 Je 23 '86
Citizens for Decency seeks to intervene in Playboy suit. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:18 Jl 4 '86
Dirty words. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p59-60+ S 25 '86
Friends and foes of Pornography Commission try to sway public opinion. K. A. Lawton. il *Christ Today* 30:44 S 19 '86
Further adventures in the skin trade [sellers of adult periodicals threatened with implied government action] *Newsweek* 108:40 Jl 14 '86
God bless you, Edwin Meese! K. Vonnegut. *Nation* 242:65+ Ja 25 '86
Gov't study says porn leads to sexual crimes. *Jet* 70:4 Jl 28 '86
Hard-core proposals. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:38-9 Ap 28 '86
How companies reacted to charges of porn dealing. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 229:14-15 My 2 '86
How harmful is pornography? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:26-7 Jl 11 '86
Letters [discussion of August 2-9, 1986 article, The Meese Commission on the road] C. S. Vance. *Nation* 243:362 O 18 '86
The Meese Commission on the road. C. S. Vance. *Nation* 243:65+ Ag 2-9 '86
A Meese Commission outrage. M. J. Lillienstein. por *Publ Wkly* 229:254 My 9 '86
Meese Commission votes to except print from prosecution. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:12 My 16 '86
Meese panel final report still excepts print-only material. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:16+ Je 27 '86
Meese panel urges more U.S. action on obscenity, ACLU says. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 My 2 '86
Meese v. Playboy. *Natl Rev* 38:13-14 Ag 1 '86
Naughty photos [commission's conclusions] il *Time* 127:27 My 26 '86
Please, Mister Postman [P. Nobile's failure to engage G. Steinem and W. F. Buckley to debate him on pornography] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:65 O 17 '86
Poll shows 84% favor freedom to read [reaction to Pornography Commission report] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:24 O 10 '86
The porn report: how to evaluate it. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:54-5 Ag 15 '86
The pornhounds. *Nation* 242:780-1 Je 7 '86
The pornography debate. *America* 155:42-3 Ag 2-9 '86
Pornography goes to Washington. L. Van Gelder. *Ms* 14:52-4+ Je '86
Pornography on trial. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:42-3 S 1 '86
A pornography report that stirs passions. D. B. Moskowitz. il *Bus Week* p34 Je 9 '86
Pornography report unveiled. C. Holden. *Science* 233:415 Jl 25 '86
The question of pornography. E. Donnerstein and D. Linz. bibl (p65) *Psychol Today* 20:56-9 D '86
Reagan's pornographer. *New Repub* 194:4 Je 30 '86
A salvo in the porn war [report issued] A. McDaniel. il *Newsweek* 108:18 Jl 21 '86
Sex busters [implications of Meese Commission report; special section] il *Time* 128:12-18+ Jl 21 '86
The shame of America. M. Green. il *People Wkly* 25:28-33 Je 30 '86
Topsy-turvy. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:54-5 Ag 29 '86
Two members reveal Porn Commission's approach. M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:18 Jl 11 '86
Two on Meese panel dissent from report's conclusion. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 My 30 '86
Vonnegut: 'the fundamental piece of obscenity' [excerpts from address, January 16, 1986] K. Vonnegut. *Publ Wkly* 229:263 Ja 31 '86
An X-rated report that has the capital buzzing. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20 Je 9 '86

United States. Bureau of Indian Affairs
No reservations about the free market [R. Swimmer] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:260+ N 17 '86

United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics
BLS and Alice Hamilton: pioneers in industrial health. W. T. Moye. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:24-7 Je '86
BLS area wage surveys will cover more areas. L. Scofea. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:19-23 Je '86
Sensitivity of BLS economic projections to exogenous variables. N. C. Saunders. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:23-9 D '86

United States. Bureau of Land Management
Discouraging words [grazing on public rangelands] J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 88:86-8+ S '86
Treasures of the BLM [special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il *Wilderness* 49:10-51+ Summ '86
Will the Feds bow to cows? [proposed grazing in Capitol Reef National Park] J. Baker. il *Sierra* 71:72-3 S/O '86

United States. Cabinet
From Cabinet post to corporate stardom. M. Maynard. il *U S News World Rep* 100:46+ Je 9 '86

United States. Centers for Disease Control *See* Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)

United States. Central Intelligence Agency
An American in Nicaragua [E. Hasenfus] A. Bilski. il por *Macleans* 99:41 O 20 '86
The Amy and Abbie brigade [student protests against campus recruitment] G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 108:55 D 8 '86
And now, Posadagate [evidence that L. Posada Carriles was involved in contra supply operation] J. Dinges. *Nation* 243:505+ N 15 '86
C.I.A. police training [Central American police] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:783 Je 7 '86
Campus recruiting and the C.I.A. D. Wise. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ Je 8 '86
Casey's CIA: new clout, new danger [special section] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:24-33 Je 16 '86
Casey's secrets [Iran arms scandal] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 108:22-5 D 22 '86
The CIA and Ottawa [victims of brainwashing experiments in Canada] *Macleans* 99:16 Ap 28 '86
CIA funding dispute claims victim at Harvard [N. Safran] R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:214-15 Ja 17 '86
Clean up the Nicaragua act [E. Hasenfus case] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 D 5 '86
The Company, then and now [in Guatemala, 1954 and Nicaragua, 1986] P. C. Roettinger. il *Progressive* 50:50 Jl '86
Confessions of a death squad officer [views of R. Castro] A. Nairn. il por *Progressive* 50:26-30 Mr '86
Confessions of a 'mole' [L. W.-T. Chin] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 F 17 '86
Congress is crippling the CIA [leaks from oversight committees] R. Evans and R. D. Novak. il *Read Dig* 129:99-103 N '86
Conquering the cancer of terrorism. W. J. Casey. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-12 N '86
Contra polygraphs [Nicaraguans tested] M. Honey. *Nation* 242:445 Mr 29 '86
The contras' proxy war [E. Hasenfus implicates the CIA in downed plane incident] J. Turnbull. il por map *Newsweek* 108:31-2 O 20 '86
A crackdown on leaks [W. J. Casey's crackdown] J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:66 My 19 '86
A crusader's lonely fight [suit against CIA over mind control experiments performed on Canadians] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:18 Mr 24 '86
The defection of a CIA man [E. L. Howard joins Soviet side] T. Morganthau. il por map *Newsweek* 108:12-13 Ag 18 '86
Defectors: the 'fifth man' is here [unnamed KGB defector] C. Fenyvesi and K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 F 3 '86
A dillar, a dollar, an embattled scholar [resignation of N. Safran as director of Harvard's Center for Middle Eastern Studies as result of acceptance of CIA funding] *Newsweek* 107:75 Ja 13 '86
Ex-CIA official settles suit over Letelier book [D. A. Phillips] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:17 F 28 '86
Flights of the Condor [contra supply operation] R. Nordland. il *Newsweek* 108:36-7 O 27 '86
Going south [CIA in Nicaragua] L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 273:8-9 S '86
Hasenfus case: who's on trial? *America* 155:273 N 8 '86
Have guns, will travel [private aid network of American mercenaries; special section] il por map *Newsweek* 108:32-6+ N 3 '86
How they tricked us [V. Yurchenko case] E. J. Epstein. il por *Life* 9:60-2+ S '86
In Arizona: a spymaster remembered [G. Doole, founder of airlines serving the CIA] E. Thomas. il por *Time* 127:12-13 Ap 7 '86
Intelligence and secrecy in an open society [with discussion] S. Turner. il por *Cent Mag* 19:2-17 Mr/Ap '86
Is CIA breaking the law in Nicaragua? [American-registered military cargo plane shot down] P. R. Range. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 O 20 '86

United States. Central Intelligence Agency—*cont.*
Lawmakers vs. the CIA on covert operations. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:8-9 Ap 4 '86
More tough questions [E. Hasenfus and American transport plane shot down over Nicaragua] J. Greenwald. il por *Time* 128:52-3 O 27 '86
Next: a leadership vacuum at CIA? [W. Casey's illness] M. Satchell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Our national secrets: the intelligence community and the press [address, September 24, 1986] W. J. Casey. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:98-100 D 1 '86
Plumbing the CIA's shadowy role [Iran arm-contra aid case; with interview with W. Casey] E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 128:26-7+ D 22 '86
Prepping for a covert overt war [trial of E. Hasenfus in Nicaragua] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:22+ N 3 '86
Privateer? [E. Hasenfus incident and contra aid] il *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 N 7 '86
The prognosis for William Casey. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 108:20 D 29 '86
Questions of national security [CIA threatens to prosecute NBC and the Washington post for reports about R. Pelton case] R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 127:67 Je 2 '86
Reagan's shadow CIA [E. Hasenfus case and contra aid] R. Parry and B. Barger. *New Repub* 195:23-7 N 24 '86
Reporters and the CIA. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 108:31-2+ S 22 '86
The Sandinista way of justice [E. Hasenfus found guilty] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:38 N 24 '86
Secret agent man [interview with M. Copeland] R. Eringer. il por *Roll Stone* p20+ Ja 16 '86
The secrets chasers. L. Rosado. il *Sch Update* 118:5 Ap 4 '86
Selling out [E. P. Wilson's Libyan arms smuggling operations] P. Maas. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Ap 13 '86
A senator under attack [aide to J. A. Helms under investigation for leaking document on R. Rojas de Negri's death to Chilean government] W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 99:25 Ag 18 '86
The senators vs. the spooks [W. Casey drafts CIA master plan] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:18-19 Mr 3 '86
Shifting the attack on leaks [W. Casey threatens to prosecute news organizations] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 127:91 My 19 '86
Shot out of the sky [capture of American E. Hasenfus in Nicaragua] M. S. Serrill. il pors map *Time* 128:44-6 O 20 '86
Show trial [E. Hasenfus case] *Natl Rev* 38:17 N 21 '86
Spy chief William Casey looks at the secrets trade [interview] M. Christopher. il por *Sch Update* 118:10-11 Ap 4 '86
Spy-spooked on the Potomac [reported defection of KGB agent] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 10 '86
Spy vs. spy: why the CIA and NSC are at each other's throats. P. Dwyer and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p45 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
The spy who beat the FBI [E. L. Howard] por *Newsweek* 108:34 Jl 28 '86
The spy who got away [defection of agent E. L. Howard to Soviet Union] D. Wise. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ N 2 '86
There they go again. *Nation* 243:393 O 25 '86
Unhappy times in Cambridge [N. Safran resigns as director of Harvard's Center for Middle Eastern Studies after accepting CIA money] E. Bowen. por *Time* 127:62 Ja 13 '86
Watergate—the Greek connection [evidence implicating T. A. Pappas in funneling money from Greek dictatorship to Nixon-Agnew campaign] C. Hitchens. il *Nation* 242:745+ My 31 '86
Whose war is it? Nobody owns up [E. Hasenfus case] S. Powell. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:35 N 3 '86

United States. Children's Bureau
Children's Bureau funds National Resource Centers. il *Child Today* 15:2 Ja/F '86

United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet
USAF acquiring rights to airline 767s for Civil Reserve Air Fleet. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 Ap 7 '86

United States. Civil Rights Commission *See* United States Commission on Civil Rights

United States. Civil Service Commission *See* United States. Office of Personnel Management

United States. Civilian Conservation Corps *See* Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)

United States. Coast Guard
How the Coast Guard coped [Statue of Liberty celebration] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:40-1+ S '86
Lost at sea [with editorial comment by Michael W. Robbins] D. Spencer. il *Oceans* 19:2, 8-13+ My/Je '86

Education
Surfbusters [Motor Life Boat School] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:84-7+ Ap '86

United States. Commodity Credit Corporation *See* Commodity Credit Corporation

United States. Commodity Futures Trading Commission
A loud new uproar in the commodity pits [proposals to stiffen capital requirements for brokers] C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:80 Ja 20 '86

United States. Congress
See also
Lobbyists and lobbying
Pork barrel legislation
Recent action in the Congress:
Foreign trade legislation. *Congr Dig* 65:197-9+ Ag/S '86
Superfund controversy. *Congr Dig* 65:169+ Je/Jl '86
U.S. Angola policy. *Congr Dig* 65:104-5+ Ap '86

Committees
The anatomy of a conference committee. *Bus Week* p29 Jl 7 '86
Committees key to arms decisions. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-8 Ja '86

Employees
See also
Senators—Staff

Interns
Black Caucus sponsors summer intern program. il *Jet* 70:22 Ag 18 '86

Powers and duties
Congress must regain control of its machinery for enacting budgets. il *Nations Bus* 74:80 N '86
Congress proposes to control all major arms transfers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 S 22 '86
Is this any way to make foreign policy? G. Borger. il *Newsweek* 108:22 Jl 7 '86
Protecting Congress or protecting trade? I. M. Destler. *Foreign Policy* 62:96-107 Spr '86

Voting
The abortion of The silent scream [correlation between antiabortion movement and votes of legislators on human pain, suffering and violence] J. W. Prescott. bibl f il por *Humanist* 46:10-17+ S/O '86
Against all odds [Congress passes Immigration Reform Act of 1986] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:43 O 27 '86
At Pentagon: lean times follow fat. M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16 S 1 '86
Congress makes the NRA's day [gun control vote] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 21 '86
Congress pauses to smell the roses [rose approved as national flower] G. Parshall. il *U S News World Rep* 101:5 O 6 '86
Congress rebuffs Reagan bid to sell missiles to Saudis. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 My 12 '86
Fatcats and Democrats [Congress and federal spending] J. L. Payne. *Natl Rev* 38:34+ N 21 '86
A fresh deck for illegal aliens [immigration law] A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 27 '86
Hill applies cuts, reforms to fiscal 1987 defense bill. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Ag 11 '86
Last-minute bill retains current library rate. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 O 31 '86
Misreading the Middle East [blocking sale of missiles to Saudi Arabia] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Je 6 '86
Mumbo jumbo, hocus pocus—the deficit is cut. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p37 O 6 '86
Stinging rebuff for the Saudis [Congress blocks sale of missiles] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:18 My 19 '86
Vaccine compensation bill passed. G. Kolata. *Science* 234:666 N 7 '86
The year of the gimmick [House and Senate vote budget reconciliation bills] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:24 O 6 '86

United States. Congress (98th, 2nd session: 1984)
A Democratic retreat [Comprehensive Crime Control Act] R. L. Weinberg. il *Nation* 243:12-15 Jl 5-12 '86

United States. Congress (99th: 1985-1986)
Congress flunks out on deficit [opinions expressed in newspaper editorials] il *U S News World Rep* 101:98 N 10 '86
Recent action in the Congress:
Federal gun controls. *Congr Dig* 65:137 My '86
The record of the 99th [environmental policy] il *Wilderness* 50:2-6 Wint '86

United States. Congress (99th, 1st session: 1985)

Congress and the military revisited [arms control and military budget] J. D. Isaacs. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 F '86

Congress' continuing resolution trims military budget requests. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ja 6 '86

The month in Congress. *Congr Dig* 65:1-2 Ja '86

The month in Congress. il *Congr Dig* 65:33-4 F '86

Recent action in the Congress:
Farm Credit System. *Congr Dig* 65:11-12+ Ja '86
Tax reform. *Congr Dig* 65:36+ F '86
U.S. immigration policy. *Congr Dig* 65:73+ Mr '86

Scoring the year on the Hill [business lobbyists] A. C. Isgrò. *Fortune* 113:80-1 Ja 20 '86

Though critics scoff, Senators Gramm, Rudman and Hollings vow to beat the deficit by 1991. P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 25:72+ Ja 6 '86

United States. Congress (99th, 2nd session: 1986)

Acid rain: legislative opportunity clouded by controversy. A. L. Spitler. *BioScience* 36:424 Jl/Ag '86

And you thought the budget mess couldn't get any worse. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p37 Jl 28 '86

An anti-Arab Congress may sink arms sales to the Saudis. D. Griffiths and B. Starr. il *Bus Week* p40 My 12 '86

The awful autumn facing Congress. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ag 25 '86

The battle that will decide the tax-reform war [House-Senate conference] H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ag 4 '86

Break dancing [politics of tax reform] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p49-51 N 20 '86

Broad shape emerging on tax reform. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 Ag 11 '86

Budget bills boost R&D spending. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:921 My 23 '86

The budget: is anybody in charge here? R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p38 Ag 18 '86

The budget is Congress' problem again [Supreme Court decision on Gramm-Rudman] H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p68 Jl 21 '86

Business's last stand on tax reform. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:33 Jl 21 '86

Can Reagan bounce back? K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:16-18 Mr 31 '86

A Capitol miracle [House-Senate compromise on tax reform; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:14-22+ Ag 25 '86

Chemical weapons plan hangs by one vote. C. Norman. *Science* 233:933 Ag 29 '86

Choosing the best of both tax bills [House-Senate conference] A. S. Blinder. il *Bus Week* p19 Jl 21 '86

Collision on the Hill [tax reform] H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Je 30 '86

Congress and the space program. T. J. Frieling. il *Space World* W-10-274:30-3 O '86

Congress considers international conservation. K. A. Saterson. *BioScience* 36:522 S '86

Congress considers warning labels on liquor. C. Holden. *Science* 233:517-18 Ag 1 '86

Congress enters biotech regulatory arena. L. Wenzel. *BioScience* 36:305-6 My '86

Congress reconvenes amid calls to prevent Defense cuts. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Ja 27 '86

Congress seeks to broaden its influence over SDI. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 S 1 '86

Congress sends Reagan bill increasing tax burden on aerospace, defense industry. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-30 O 6 '86

Congress toughens drinking water rules. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:341 My 31 '86

Congress tries again. il *Nations Bus* 74:17 F '86

Congress tries to do it right this time [fall agenda] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:34 S 15 '86

Congress urged to change patterns of research support. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:571-2 My 2 '86

Congressmen urge support for Supercollider. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 232:571 My 2 '86

Congress's hidden goodies [curious appropriations] il *Time* 128:42 O 20 '86

Dancing around the budget. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:14 S 29 '86

The deficit's about to hit home. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Jl 14 '86

Folly, fraud and restraint [Gramm-Rudman] C. O'Connor. il *Newsweek* 108:35 O 27 '86

A formula for chaos [unresolved issues at summer recess] S. Huntley and A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:14-16 Ag 25 '86

Funding, arms control slow 1987 defense legislation. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 O 6 '86

Government by gimmick [effect of Gramm-Rudman] M. Duffy. il *Time* 128:41 O 13 '86

A Gramm-Rudman deadline passes—and Congress yawns. R. Grover and others. il *Bus Week* p35 Ap 28 '86

Gramm-Rudman is bringing Congress to a standstill. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p40 Ja 27 '86

The hottest ticket in town [House-Senate conference on tax reform bill] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:27 Jl 7 '86

House, Senate clash on 1987 defense appropriations bill. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 S 29 '86

In Congress, few cheers for tax reform. G. Borger. il *U S News World Rep* 101:30 S 29 '86

IRA's on a tightrope in Congress [tax conference committee] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:38-9 Jl 28 '86

It may be smooth sailing for tax reform now [House-Senate conference] H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p77 Jl 21 '86

It's do or die for tax lobbyists. R. Grover and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Jl 7 '86

Late-night legislation: new laws include revised Superfund. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:264 O 25 '86

A legislative Super Bowl [House-Senate tax reform conference] G. Borger. il *Newsweek* 108:20-1 Jl 21 '86

Legislators wonder: when will it end? [issues of concern to business] il *Nations Bus* 74:12-13 S '86

Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:97-102+ Je 16 '86

Letter from Washington. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 62:64-6+ Jl 7 '86

Letter from Washington [tax reform bill] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Jl 18 '86

The little engine that couldn't [budget] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:29 O 27 '86

The making of a miracle [House and Senate compromise on tax reform plan; special section] il *Time* 128:12-19+ Ag 25 '86

Mfg. Clause expires; future is uncertain. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Jl 11 '86

The month in Congress. *Congr Dig* 65:97-8 Ap '86

The month in Congress. *Congr Dig* 65:161-2 Je/Jl '86

The month in Congress. *Congr Dig* 65:129 My '86

The month in Congress. *Congr Dig* 65:257-8 N '86

The month in Congress. il *Congr Dig* 65:225 O '86

NATO members, Congress boost joint weapons development. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Je 23 '86

Omnibus health bill: vaccines, drug exports, physician peer review. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 234:1313-14 D 12 '86

Packwood needs a few more tricks up his sleeve. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p37 Ag 18 '86

The politics of tax reform. T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 107:24 Je 30 '86

The protectionist heat is off Congress. L. Smith. il por *Fortune* 113:159 Ap 28 '86

R&D budgets: Congress leaves a parting gift. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:536-7 O 31 '86

R&D fares well in 1987 budget as Congress fights deficit. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:47-9 D '86

Recent action in the Congress:
National 55 MPH speed limit. *Congr Dig* 65:293 D '86
Omnibus drug legislation. *Congr Dig* 65:263+ N '86
SALT II agreements. *Congr Dig* 65:233+ O '86

Tax-bill euphoria won't cure the budget-cutting blues. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 30 '86

Tax conference: the House wins, business loses. *Bus Week* p25 Ag 11 '86

Tax reform: Congress hatches some loopholes. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:22 S 29 '86

Tax reform: final conflict [conference committee debate] E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 108:38 Jl 7 '86

Tax reform in a nasty universe [conference committee negotiations] R. Lekachman. il *New Leader* 69:3-5 Jl 14-28 '86

Tax reform notions for Dan and Bob. A. R. Dowd. il *Fortune* 114:150-1 Ag 4 '86

Tax reform races toward next hurdle [reconciliation of Senate and House bills] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-1 Je 23 '86

Tax reform—at last [special section] il *Bus Week* p54-65 S 1 '86

The tax revolt lives [reform bill] *Natl Rev* 38:18 S 12 '86

A tense, uncertain Congress. D. Gergen. il *U S News World Rep* 100:17 F 17 '86

United States. Congress (99th, 2nd session: 1986)—*cont.*
This Congress was no rubber stamp for Reagan. H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p29 N 3 '86
Toxic waste, energy bills clear Congress. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:537-8 O 31 '86
Two for the money [income tax and budget] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-17 Jl 7 '86
Vaccine compensation proposals abound on Capitol Hill [childhood vaccines] M. Sun. *Science* 233:415 Jl 25 '86
The wait-and-see ninety-ninth. *America* 155:274 N 8 '86
What Congress needs: politics [budget crisis] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 Ja 27 '86
Why Congress may approve exporting unapproved drugs. R. Rhein, Jr. *Bus Week* p30 My 5 '86

United States. Congress (100th, 1st session: 1987)
Congress eager but edgy [foreign policy] M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50-1 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

United States. Congress. Congressional Budget Office *See* United States. Congressional Budget Office

United States. Congress. House
See also
Congressmen
The Democrats are looking good—by staying out of sight. R. Grover. *Bus Week* p45 F 17 '86
House endorses pork barrel funding [universities] C. Norman. il *Science* 233:616-17 Ag 8 '86
House policy group reviews science academies. E. Marshall. *Science* 232:928-9 My 23 '86
OMB and Congress at odds over cancer risk policy [Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs] E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:618 Ag 8 '86

Powers and duties
Arms control: the House makes a grab for Senate turf. D. Griffiths. il por *Bus Week* p59 S 15 '86

Speakers
Hustling for the House Speaker's job [J. Wright] C. C. Carter. il por *Fortune* 113:93 F 17 '86
The man of the House [J. Wright] J. M. Barry. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52+ N 23 '86
The man who would be Speaker [J. Wright] S. Waldman. il por *Wash Mon* 18:28-9+ Mr '86
Now it's a horse race to be Speaker of the House. R. Grover. *Bus Week* p43 Ja 13 '86
The once and future king of the Hill [J. Wright replaces retiring T. O'Neil] G. Borger. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:27-8 O 13 '86
The outspoken Speaker [J. Wright] A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:33 D 22 '86
Speaker Jim Wright may rush in where O'Neill feared to tread. R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p32 N 24 '86

Voting
Aid to the contras: saying no—for now. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-1 Mr 31 '86
The anatomy of a Sierra Club victory [lobbying effort for Superfund] D. W. Scott. il *Sierra* 71:53-7 Mr/Ap '86
Anti-Nicaragua aid—a Capitol resurrection. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Jl 7 '86
Black Caucus was 'core' of opposition to contra aid. *Jet* 70:5 Ap 7 '86
Budget fog begins to clear. K. T. Walsh and R. J. Morse. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18 My 26 '86
Church vs. contra aid. *Christ Century* 103:353-4 Ap 9 '86
Congressional irresolution [resolution calling on continued adherence to SALT II] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Jl 18 '86
Death of a bill, birth of an issue [House fails to override R. Reagan's veto of textile import bill] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 18 '86
Defeat for a thin blue line [House relaxes federal gun controls] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 127:32 Ap 21 '86
Defense demurs [House bill requiring deployment of military to fight narcotics traffickers] il *Time* 128:36 S 29 '86
Dellums' bill forces tough House actions on S. Africa. *Jet* 70:5 Jl 7 '86
A first-round setback for Reagan's contras. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 99:32-3 Mr 31 '86
For those who don't read Japanese [Japanese Technical Literature Act] *Sci News* 130:40 Jl 19 '86
Gray gets budget through House, now battles Reagan. il por *Jet* 70:4 Je 2 '86
House backs translation of Japanese journals. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:277 Jl 18 '86
House bill would impose labor protection on airline mergers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 S 22 '86
House challenges Reagan on arms control [amendments to 1987 defense authorization bill] J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 O '86
Houses we live in [House vote to cut off all funds for construction of new public housing] E. P. Popolizio. *Nation* 243:101-2 Ag 16-23 '86
Left in limbo [Congress and contra aid] il *Time* 127:34 Ap 28 '86
Looking for the union label [J. Kemp's vote on picketing bill] R. C. Kirkwood. *Natl Rev* 38:32 S 12 '86
Minority report [vote for aid to contras] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 243:40 Jl 19-26 '86
A money tree blooms at night [reversal of vote to raise ceiling on outside income] *U S News World Rep* 100:7 My 5 '86
The new filibusters [vote for aid to the Nicaraguan contras] *Nation* 243:33 Jl 19-26 '86
Protectionism by any other name [trade bill passage] *New Repub* 194:7-8 Je 16 '86
Rebel-aid plan: still breathing, but just barely [vote to ban contra aid] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 28 '86
Red light for South Africa [House votes for sanctions] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 22 '86
Rekindling the magic [Reagan's win on aid to the contras] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 108:20+ Jl 7 '86
Rhyme without reason [House votes to continue NEA grants to poets] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 74:4 Ja '86
Round 1 to Reagan [contra aid] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:26-7 Jl 7 '86
Saying no to the president [contra aid] *America* 154:258 Ap 5 '86
Seeking political protection [protectionist trade measure] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 127:30 Je 9 '86
South African junk [House vote on sanctions] *Natl Rev* 38:18 Jl 18 '86
Tough tug of war [Reagan administration's battle for aid to contras; special section] il pors maps *Time* 127:14-18+ Mr 31 '86
Trade winds blow up a storm. il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Je 2 '86
Warning shot [trade bill passed] *Time* 127:59 Je 2 '86
What's wrong with the Dellums bill? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:46-7 Ag 1 '86
Who's who of tax reform. *New Repub* 194:5-6 Ja 6-13 '86
Winning and losing [aid to Nicaraguan contras] *America* 155:2-3 Jl 5-12 '86
The woman who said no to war [pacifist J. Rankin's 1917 vote] N. Smith. por *Ms* 14:86+ Mr '86

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations
House Committee recommends continued net decreases for 1987 defense spending. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 Ag 25 '86

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Dept. of Defense
New House subcommittee chief presses for defense budget cuts [B. Chappell] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61-3 My 19 '86

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on HUD-Independent Agencies
House panel considers canceling shuttle/Centaur due to safety concerns. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 My 26 '86

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Armed Services
GAO report prompts Congress to question Weinberger's certification of AMRAAM. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:291 Mr 10 '86
House Armed Services' authorization contains defense procurement reforms; Committee adds $7 billion to its fiscal 1987 budget proposal. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 Ag 4 '86
House Armed Services Committee adopts 5% real decline in defense spending. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Jl 7 '86
House bill proposes Pentagon oversee military charters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Je 30 '86
Les is less [chairman L. Aspin] G. L. Leventhal. *Progressive* 50:26 Ja '86
Lovey-dovey [L. Aspin] G. A. Fossedal. il *Natl Rev* 38:24 O 10 '86
The real Les Aspin story. D. Brooks and P. Osterlund. *Natl Rev* 38:41-2+ D 19 '86

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Armed Services. Subcommittee on Research and Development
House, Pentagon clash on missile cost [advanced medium-range air-to-air missile] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Mr 3 '86

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Health and the Environment
The Democrats' 'little big man' [H. A. Waxman] B. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:28-9 Ap 11 '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations
Deaver: a wider probe? *Newsweek* 108:18 Ag 18 '86
A House panel drops a dime on Deaver [accused of perjury] B. Duffy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 25 '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs. Subcommittee on Public Lands and National Parks
A fresh look at Nevada wilderness. T. Valtin. il *Sierra* 71:156-64 Ja/F '86
Vento takes charge [interview with B. Vento] il pors *Natl Parks* 60:11-13 Mr/Ap '86
Winding up a year in Congress. K. A. Saterson. *BioScience* 36:659 N '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Rules
Whole Wheat [Congressman A. Wheat] D. C. Ruffin. il por *Black Enterp* 17:48+ Ag '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology
Fuqua leaves 62 parting thoughts. C. Norman. por *Science* 234:1188-9 D 5 '86
Fuqua to retire after 12 terms in House. *Phys Today* 39:67 Je '86
Fuqua's revolving door. por *Sci Dig* 94:17-18 Ag '86
House science chairman Fuqua quitting Congress. *Sci Dig* 94:19-20 Jl '86
House Science Committee chairman leaving Congress [D. Fuqua] C. Norman. il *Science* 232:18 Ap 4 '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology. Subcommittee on Space Science and Applications
House panel approves space station changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 20 '86
Proposal would allow NASA to purchase 15 ELVs next year [expendable launch vehicles] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23-4 Ag 18 '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Budget
Democrats' budget wagon begins to roll. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 19 '86
Rep. Gray invites black leaders to budget talks. *Jet* 69:4-5 Mr 17 '86
Shades of Gray [chairman W. H. Gray] D. C. Ruffin. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:28-30+ Mr '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary
Boesky tailwinds [anti-takeover bill] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:25 D 31 '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Courts, Civil Liberties, and the Administration of Justice
U.S. officials react to tariff at Mfg. Clause hearing [meeting addresses tariff on U.S. trade books imported into Canada] H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 229:16+ Je 20 '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Un-American Activities
Lessons of the Hiss case. R. M. Nixon. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:52-5+ Ap '86
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means
Overnight statesman [D. Rostenkowski and tax reform] J. Weisberg. il *New Repub* 194:20-3 Mr 24 '86
United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Intelligence
Congress is crippling the CIA [leaks] R. Evans and R. D. Novak. il *Read Dig* 129:99-103 N '86
Lawmakers vs. the CIA on covert operations. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:8-9 Ap 4 '86
United States. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment
Marshall Institute claims OTA overrates Soviet deterrent to layered defense. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Mr 24 '86
United States. Congress. Office of the Attending Physician
Bad medical advice for Rehnquist? [allegations against Dr. F. Cary] C. O'Connor. il pors *Newsweek* 108:32 Ag 25 '86
United States. Congress. Senate
After the fall [Reagan faces new Democratic Senate] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:12-13 D 1 '86
Can the Democrats put it all together? R. Fly and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p60-3 N 17 '86
Changing of the Senate guard. C. Norman. il *Science* 234:929 N 21 '86
The Democrats have the ball—but they could easily fumble [aftermath of congressional elections] D. Harbrecht. il *Bus Week* p43 D 1 '86
Democrats on the spot [election results; special section] il *Newsweek* 108:28-32+ N 17 '86
Dramatic changes in the Senate [television coverage on C-SPAN; special section] il *People Wkly* 26:40-2+ Ag 18 '86
A fever for tax reform. R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 107:24 Je 16 '86
A flock of fine-tuned favors [Senate debate over amendments delays tax reform bill] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:36 Je 30 '86
For Bob Dole, the Senate could be a springboard—or a snare. R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p58+ Je 16 '86
How not to put a lid on campaign contributions. R. Grover. *Bus Week* p49 Ag 18 '86
If the Democrats win . . . [new majority leader and committee heads] A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 N 3 '86
Is Senate lost in the shadows? [debate over televising sessions] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 17 '86
Lights, cameras, tax reform! E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:16 Je 16 '86
Making laws on prime time [televising Senate sessions] S. Huntley and A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:18-19 Je 16 '86
A mirror for magistrates [cable TV coverage] R. Pattison. *Nation* 243:380-3 O 18 '86
Not ready for prime time [televising the Senate] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:13 F 10 '86
On the air [television coverage] il *Time* 127:48 Mr 10 '86
Political opposition to SDI program grows nationwide [bipartisan push] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-6 Je 2 '86
Ready for prime time? [C-SPAN to televise Senate proceedings] A. Stanley. il *Time* 127:22 Je 2 '86
Senate amendment seeks curb on pork barrel funding. C. Norman. *Science* 233:838 Ag 22 '86
The Senate, live [television broadcasting] G. Borger. *Newsweek* 107:25 Je 9 '86
Short coattails [effect of Democratic majority] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:38-42+ N 17 '86
Why business is suddenly rallying round the Senate tax bill. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p45 Je 23 '86
Will the Senate cop a plea? [proposed balanced budget amendment] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 24 '86
With his wit about him [Republican leader R. Dole] L. I. Barrett. il por *Time* 127:21 Ja 27 '86
Committees
Live from Capitol Hill it's . . . [media opportunities and Senate committee selection] S. Hess. il *Wash Mon* 18:41-3 Je '86
What if the Senate goes Democratic? C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:107-8+ Je 23 '86
Employees
The lady in charge [T. Morrison, first black woman deputy sergeant-at-arms] D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 41:117-18+ O '86
Trudi Morrison, U.S. Senate exec., $25 mil. suit. por *Jet* 71:5 D 15 '86
Powers and duties
The Court's right turn [responsibility to review nominees to the Supreme Court] *Nation* 242:873 Je 28 '86
Trying to bring the Fed to heel [Sen. J. Melcher's suit challenges constitutionality of Federal Open Market Committee] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p28 Ag 4 '86
Who will judge the judges? [choosing new Supreme Court justices] *Commonweal* 113:35-6 Ja 31 '86
Whose ox is gored [W. H. Rehnquist's views on advice and consent concerning Supreme Court nominees] *New Repub* 195:8+ S 1 '86
Rules and practice
Pork-barreling the T-46A [filibuster] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:9 O 27 '86
Staff
See Senators—Staff
Voting
Better late than never [Senate ratifies Genocide Treaty] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 3 '86
The check is nearly in the mail [approval of aid to contras] W. A. Henry. il *Time* 128:23 Ag 25 '86
Chief justice wins a verdict [W. Rehnquist approved by Senate] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:12-13 S 29 '86
Congress makes a new run for daylight. *Newsweek* 107:27 Je 2 '86
Congress shoots down a Saudi missile sale. A. Plattner. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 19 '86

United States. Congress. Senate—Voting—*cont.*
The days of decision [Senate votes for contra aid and South African sanctions] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 25 '86
Democrats block vote on Saudi arms veto [missile sale] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 26 '86
Echoes of an old war [Nicaragua's raid on Honduras muddles contra aid bill] L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Ap 7 '86
Goldwater's last Act [Department of Defense Reorganization Act] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Je 20 '86
If the Senate splits 50-50, Bush will be in the spotlight. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p39 N 3 '86
IRA triggermen lose a refuge [extradition treaty with Britain] *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Jl 28 '86
Lights, camera, legislate! [sessions to be televised] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 10 '86
Over a (pork) barrel: the Senate rejects peer review. C. Norman and E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:145-6 Jl 11 '86
PAC attack [Senate passes proposal to limit contributions] il *Time* 128:24 Ag 25 '86
Pete's big hit [budget compromise worked out by P. Domenici] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:28 My 12 '86
Pouncing on a transgressor [Nicaragua attacks contra bases in Honduras and contra aid bill passes Senate] J. Smolowe. il map *Time* 127:24-5 Ap 7 '86
Public works vs. 'pork' [Senate passes water projects bill including a cost-sharing feature] il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Ap 7 '86
Pushing the speed limit [vote on 55-mph limit] A. Steacy. *Macleans* 99:66 O 27 '86
Reagan is taking his lumps in the budget fight. R. Grover and R. Fly. il *Bus Week* p53 My 26 '86
Senate approves proposal to help foster children adjust to independent life. il *Jet* 69:28 Ja 13 '86
Senate approves reorganization bill elevating role of Joint Chiefs chairman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109 My 26 '86
Senate bites budget bullet. *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 12 '86
Senate votes to expand anti-AIDS drug trials. D. M. Barnes. *Science* 233:1382 S 26 '86
Senators plan floor vote for product liability bill [general aviation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 29 '86
Squeeze play [D. Manion approved as federal judge] il *Time* 128:25 Ag 4 '86
'Up-gunning' the contras [passes aid package] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 108:36-8 Ag 25 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Appropriations
Senate aid bill would raise military grants. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 S 22 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services
Collision course: SDI vs. the Senate. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:44-5 Jl 14 '86
Senate Armed Services Committee urges zero-growth defense budget. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Je 30 '86
Senate power game [S. Thurmond and J. Warner vie for chairmanship] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Jl 4 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs
Senate Committee presses funding for Exim Bank loan program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:124 Ap 7 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation
Liability reform has a fighting chance—sort of. P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p43 Je 30 '86
Senate Committee approves bill to repeal slot buy-sell rule. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 24 '86
Watchdog of U.S. trade [J. C. Danforth] C. H. Farnsworth. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p88+ S 14 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation. Subcommittee on Aviation
Airlines back proposed panel to oversee fleet maintenance. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Ap 28 '86
Product-liability hearings. M. Phelps. *Flying* 113:103 S '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Environment and Public Works. Subcommittee on Environmental Pollution
The greenhouse effect: taking sides on taking action [hearings] *Environment* 28:22 Jl/Ag '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Finance
The 25% solution that just might save tax reform [Packwood plan] H. Gleckman and R. Grover. il por *Bus Week* p29 My 12 '86
The 27 per cent solution [tax reform bill] *Natl Rev* 38:17 Je 6 '86
As Bob Packwood turns [tax reform plan] *New Repub* 194:4 My 26 '86
As we live and breathe! [Packwood tax plan] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:62 Je 20 '86
At last, Packwood has a game plan for tax reform. H. Gleckman. por *Bus Week* p45 Mr 24 '86
Bradley's brainchild [tax reform] por *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Je 23 '86
Bradley's triumph [B. Bradley's influence on tax-reform bill] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Je 2 '86
Countdown on free trade [U.S.-Canadian talks in jeopardy] M. Clark. il *Macleans* 99:10-11 Ap 28 '86
Don't write [professor V. Kramer's letters urging closing of loophole on college teachers' retirement plans] R. S. McIntyre. *New Repub* 195:10-11 N 10 '86
The end of the long road to genuine tax reform may finally be in sight. il *Nations Bus* 74:80 Jl '86
Get on board [liberal case for Packwood's tax bill] R. S. McIntyre. *New Repub* 194:14-16 Je 2 '86
Hanky-panky on taxes. *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 My 9 '86
In taxes and trade, Lloyd Bentsen is the senator to see. H. Gleckman. por *Bus Week* p39 D 15 '86
Johnny-come-lately to tax reform. K. T. Walsh. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:13 My 19 '86
Letter from Washington [tax reform bill] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 Je 6 '86
More bad news from the business tax front. A. Reilly. il *Fortune* 113:131 Mr 31 '86
Packwood hunts for revenue to keep tax reform alive. H. Gleckman and R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 7 '86
Packwood's tax plan: all that's missing is the logic. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p25 Ap 28 '86
Packwood's tax windfall for business [plan for federal government to buy up unused tax credits] H. Gleckman and R. Grover. *Bus Week* p29-30 Mr 31 '86
A radical plan for tax reform. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 107:20-3 My 19 '86
Reform-busters on the Senate Tax Committee. A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 113:91 My 26 '86
Saving the trade talks [U.S.-Canada; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 10-12 My 5 '86
Senate bonanza [PACs and tax bill] A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 113:101+ F 3 '86
Senate Finance Committee vs. the American people [corporate tax breaks] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8 D '86
Senator Hackwood [views of R. Packwood on tax reform] F. Barnes. il *New Repub* 194:12-14 My 5 '86
Suddenly, a chance for tax reform. J. L. Sheler and others. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-17 My 19 '86
Suddenly, tax reform looks like a survivor. H. Gleckman. il por *Bus Week* p47-8 My 19 '86
Tax reform: a middle course. *Newsweek* 107:33 Mr 24 '86
Tax reform: Bob Packwood isn't taming the lions of the Senate. R. Grover and R. Fly. por *Bus Week* p39 F 10 '86
Tax reform: mission impossible? H. Gleckman and R. Grover. *Bus Week* p54-5 Mr 17 '86
Tax reform: still breathing? J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 100:21 My 5 '86
The tax reform turnaround. il *Nations Bus* 74:12 Jl '86
Tax revolt [effect of R. Packwood's tax proposal on municipal bond market] por *Time* 127:52 Mr 31 '86
The threat to free trade [objections to talks with Canada] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:40-3 Ap 21 '86
The winners and losers of tax reform [special section] il *Bus Week* p116-20 My 26 '86
Wow! Real reform! [R. Packwood pushes tax reform bill through Senate Finance Committee] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 127:12-14 My 19 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations
In search of a compromise [chairman R. Lugar] *U S News World Rep* 101:15 Ag 4 '86
In the eye of the storm [chairman R. Lugar] J. V. Lamar, Jr. por *Time* 128:16 Ag 4 '86
The senator versus the secretary [J. Biden vs. G. Shultz over policy on South Africa] il pors *Newsweek* 108:14 Ag 4 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Governmental Affairs. Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations
Senate begins payola probe. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p13-14 My 22 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Labor and Human Resources
How Ted Kennedy will wield his new power. D. Harbrecht. *Bus Week* p47 N 24 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Budget
Biting the budget bullet: you go first. R. Grover and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p35 Mr 24 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary
A 13-5 verdict in the Senate [W. Rehnquist] il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 25 '86
After the 'hazing of William Rehnquist' [confirmation hearings] E. M. Yoder. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:13 O 6 '86
A conservative on trial [W. H. Rehnquist confirmation hearings] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 18 '86
Democrats have demanded [W. Rehnquist's memos on information gathering activities] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 Ag 25 '86
Grand opera [W. Rehnquist confirmation hearings] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60 S 12 '86
Hiding history [W. H. Rehnquist confirmation hearings] *Nation* 243:99-100 Ag 16-23 '86
Justice Rehnquist hearing opens old wounds of bias [allegations of harassment against black voters in Phoenix, Ariz.] il por *Jet* 70:7 Ag 18 '86
Letter from Washington [role of J. Biden] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 O 24 '86
No smoking gun [hearings on nominations of A. Scalia and W. Rehnquist] por *Time* 128:23 Ag 18 '86
'Racist' label sinks court nominee [J. Sessions rejected] por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 16 '86
Rehnquist and Scalia: full speed ahead [confirmation hearings] por *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 18 '86
The Rehnquist cover-up [confirmation hearings] *New Repub* 195:4 Ag 25 '86
Rehnquist's rocky road [confirmation hearings] M. R. Meyer. il por *Newsweek* 108:21 Ag 11 '86
Scalia: no extremism spoken here [confirmation hearings] T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:17 Ag 18 '86
Senate Committee rejects Reagan choice for bench [J. Sessions] *Jet* 70:4 Je 23 '86
Show trial '86 [W. Rehnquist confirmation] *Natl Rev* 38:14-15 Ag 29 '86
Through the wringer [Judiciary Committee questions chief justice nominee W. Rehnquist] A. Wilentz. pors *Time* 128:14 Ag 11 '86
Whose ox is gored [W. H. Rehnquist's views on advice and consent concerning Supreme Court nominees] *New Repub* 195:8+ S 1 '86
William Rehnquist on trial [confirmation hearings] T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Ag 11 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Patents, Copyrights, and Trademarks
Is possession nine-tenths of the law? [hearing on Cultural Property Repose Act] A. Decker. il *Art News* 85:21 Ap '86
New Mfg. Clause would ruin firms, Senate told. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:16 F 7 '86

United States. Congress. Senate. Select Committee on Intelligence
Congress is crippling the CIA [leaks] R. Evans and R. D. Novak. il *Read Dig* 129:99-103 N '86
Lawmakers vs. the CIA on covert operations. M. Christopher. il *Sch Update* 118:8-9 Ap 4 '86
The senators vs. the spooks [W. Casey drafts CIA master plan] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:18-19 Mr 3 '86

United States. Congressional Budget Office
CBO examines future strategic airlift capability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87 O 20 '86

United States. Constitution
200 years of the American Constitution [special section] bibl *Society* 24:5-62 N/D '86
The Constitution: an application of natural law [with discussion] H. V. Jaffa. il por *Cent Mag* 19:40-9 Jl/Ag '86
The Constitution and modern social science [with discussion] H. C. Mansfield, Jr. il por *Cent Mag* 19:42-59 S/O '86
The Constitution: how it shapes your world [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 119:1-21 S 8 '86
The Constitution: mirror of national life. A. E. D. Howard. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Daily rise and fall of the nation's revered documents [protection of the Constitution and Declaration of Independence at the National Archives] A. Meyer. il *Smithsonian* 17:134-6+ O '86
Freedom to shape not to control. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:227-8 Mr 5 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:23-4 D 22 '86
The priceless blueprint. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:33 Je 16 '86
The republican roots of our constitutional order [with discussion] J. Appleby. il por *Cent Mag* 19:3-19 My/Je '86
What Ed Meese and Thomas Jefferson have in common [views of M. Kammen] L. Cutler. *Wash Mon* 18:45-6+ D '86

Amendments
Con con con [call for balanced budget convention] W. Dellinger. *New Repub* 194:10-11 Ap 7 '86
Constitutional amendment's last rites? [call for balanced budget convention] S. Huntley. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ap 7 '86
Four more years? [movement to repeal 22nd Amendment] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 108:16-17 S 8 '86
Keep limit on presidential terms? [newspaper positions on repealing the 22nd Amendment] *U S News World Rep* 101:70 S 1 '86
Moves to streamline the federal system. D. Goddy. il *Sch Update* 119:14-15 S 8 '86
Needed: spending cuts [proposed balanced budget amendment] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 N 7 '86
Repeal 22? [amendment that limits a president to two terms] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60-1 S 12 '86
The struggle that won 18-year-olds the right to vote. M. Cusack. il *Sch Update* 119:12-14 O 20 '86
Will the Senate cop a plea? [proposed balanced budget amendment] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Mr 24 '86

Bibliography
Publishers note bicentennial of U.S. Constitution. B. Levine. il *Publ Wkly* 230:25-6 D 19 '86

Centennial celebrations, etc.
Coming attractions [bicentennial festivities] W. Saletan. *New Repub* 194:22-3 Je 23 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:29-30 D 1 '86
Rovsek redux [R. Rovsek's involvement in bicentennial] E. Fettmann and R. B. Gratz. *Nation* 243:333 O 11 '86
We the People 200: Philadelphia to be focus of year-long Constitution bicentennial celebration. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:8 N '86

United States. Constitution. 1st-10th amendments
Anyone for the Bill of rights? [adaptation of address] M. E. Frankel. il *Nation* 243:9+ Jl 5-12 '86
Evangelicals and the First Amendment. J. H. Combee. il *Natl Rev* 38:40+ O 24 '86
The Fifth remembered [contrasting N.Y. times treatment of Fifth Amendment protections during McCarthy era and Reagan era] J. Aronson. il *Nation* 243:731-4 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
First Amendment. A. Cox. bibl *Society* 24:8-15 N/D '86
Guaranteeing individual liberty. W. J. Brennan, Jr. por *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:40-2 S '86
Holy war in Washington. A. C. Lewis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:627-8 My '86
Natural philosophy in the Constitution [adaptation of address, May 28, 1986] G. Piel. bibl f *Science* 233:1056-60 S 5 '86
Teaching the Bill of Rights. W. W. Justice. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:154-7 O '86

United States. Constitutional Convention (1787)
We the people . . . il *People Wkly* 26:152-4 D 22-29 '86
Why historians call James Madison the "Father of the U.S. Constitution". T. Rothenberg. por *Sch Update* 119:9 S 8 '86

United States. Consumer Product Safety Commission *See* U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission

United States. Council of Economic Advisers *See* Council of Economic Advisers (U.S.)

United States. Council on Environmental Quality *See* Council on Environmental Quality (U.S.)

United States. Customs Service *See* U.S. Customs Service

United States. Declaration of Independence
The American idea. T. H. White. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-13 Jl 6 '86
Daily rise and fall of the nation's revered documents [protection of the Constitution and Declaration of Independence at the National Archives] A. Meyer. il *Smithsonian* 17:134-6+ O '86
Declaration of Independence. D. J. Mahoney. bibl *Society* 24:46-8 N/D '86

United States. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
DARPA begins year-long study to determine development priorities. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 O 20 '86
DARPA developing laser-hardened aircraft materials. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 S 8 '86
DARPA developing tactical transport for Special Operations Forces. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 O 13 '86
DARPA foresees X-wing aircraft full-scale development by 1992 [Sikorsky program] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80+ O 20 '86
DARPA, USAF develop advanced materials processing technology [advanced fighter technology] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105+ Jl 7 '86
DARPA's Pilot's Associate program provides development challenges. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:45+ F 17 '86
Lockheed stresses crew participation in pilot's associate development [cockpit artificial intelligence development program] S. W. Kandebo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ Jl 7 '86
New strategic computing plan details programs, fiscal data. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:95+ D 15 '86
Researchers channel AI activities toward real-world applications. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:40-1 F 17 '86
USAF, DARPA study new materials to boost aircraft performance [advanced fighter technology] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:167+ Je 23 '86

United States. Defense Intelligence Agency
With facts, files—and guesses [U.S. intelligence estimates of Soviet strength] M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30 Je 16 '86

United States. Defense Nuclear Agency
Big bang in the desert [test called Minor Scale to mimic the violence of an eight-kiloton nuclear bomb] D. M. Kennedy. il *Sci 86* 7:34-40 Jl/Ag '86

United States. Defense Science Board
Changes in small ICBM could delay deployment two years [Midgetman review] J. K. Gordon. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Ap 7 '86

United States. Dept. of Agriculture
Agriculture chief hangs up his hoe [J. R. Block] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ja 20 '86
Agriculture Dept. head issues order on bias. *Jet* 70:13 Je 30 '86
Bias complaints plague U.S. Agriculture Dept. *Jet* 70:27 Je 2 '86
First live gene-splice release: it's already history [pseudorabies vaccine] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:228 Ap 12 '86
How 'friendly' are the USDA reports? [price reaction to Cattle on feed reports] J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:B6 Ja '86
Lyng in, Block out; still talking farm bill. T. White. por *Success Farm* 84 no5:6 Mr '86
An old pro gets a hot seat [new Secretary R. Lyng] por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 F 10 '86
Pig vaccine back on sale; query begins [pseudorabies vaccine] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:295 My 10 '86
The politics of predator control [policy switch from Interior to Agriculture] G. Martin. il *Sierra* 71:28-32 My/Je '86
This little pig vaccine went to market—for a while [pseudorabies vaccine by NovaGene] J. R. Norman. il por *Bus Week* p28-9 Ap 21 '86
USDA biotechnology review criticized and defended [pseudorabies vaccine] M. Sun. *Science* 232:316 Ap 18 '86
USDA may expand current race-bias probe in Ark. *Jet* 70:12 Je 16 '86
USDA research rules killed; NIH panel to rewrite standards. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:668 N 7 '86
USDA suspends license for engineered vaccine [pseudorabies] M. Sun. *Science* 232:446 Ap 25 '86

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service *See* United States. Agricultural Research Service

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service *See* United States. Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Extension Service *See* United States. Extension Service

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Farmers Home Administration *See* United States. Farmers Home Administration

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Food Safety and Inspection Service *See* United States. Food Safety and Inspection Service

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Forest Service *See* United States. Forest Service

United States. Dept. of Commerce
Chester Smith takes reins of Commerce Dept. agency. por *Jet* 71:38 S 29 '86
Commerce decontrols technology because of foreign availability [automatic wafering saw exports to the Soviet Union] J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63 N 24 '86
Exception to the rule [beating the bushes for computer customers] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 137:166 Je 16 '86
The phony leaks that can move markets [leaks of key government economic indicators] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p40-1 S 29 '86
Wally-gate [employment of former official W. C. Lenahan by the International Business and Economic Research Corporation] M. Hosenball. *New Repub* 195:14-16 Jl 28 '86

United States. Dept. of Commerce. National Technical Information Service *See* United States. National Technical Information Service

United States. Dept. of Defense
See also
National Military Command Center (U.S.)
Deutch suggests ONR as model for a DOD research agency [proposal for Office of Defense Research] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:50-1 D '86
DOD declines to consider impact of nuclear winter. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1088-9 My 30 '86
DOD makes little comment on nuclear winter policy. *Environment* 28:21 Je '86
DOD proposes rules for reviewing scientific papers [unclassified papers] C. Norman. *Science* 231:915 F 28 '86
Goldwater's last Act [Department of Defense Reorganization Act] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Je 20 '86
House bill proposes Pentagon oversee military charters [Armed Services Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33 Je 30 '86
Life imitates art [R. N. Perle proposing to write novel about his Pentagon experiences] *New Repub* 194:4+ My 5 '86
New faces at DOD, DOE and White House [Ronald L. Kerber, Admiral Sylvester R. Foley and Donald K. Stevens] *Phys Today* 39:54 F '86
The Pentagon goes Hollywood [military cooperation with filmmakers] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 128:30 N 24 '86
The Pentagon is not eating engineers [report by the National Research Council] E. Marshall. *Science* 234:664-5 N 7 '86
Questions and reforms [performance of Navy's high tech weapons used against Libya and clamor for Pentagon reforms] E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:25 Ap 14 '86
Reagan signs law restructuring Defense Dept., Joint Chiefs. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105 O 13 '86
Rescuing the military. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 38:36+ F 14 '86
Senate approves reorganization bill elevating role of Joint Chiefs chairman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109 My 26 '86
U.S. defense strategy. C. W. Weinberger. *Foreign Aff* 64:675-97 Spr '86
Washington ins and outs: key changes at Pentagon and OMB. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:40 S '86

Appropriations and expenditures
See also
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Dept. of Defense
$1-billion SDI budget cut delays programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81 F 24 '86
Across-the-board cuts characterize fiscal 1987 Defense budget. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71-2 N 17 '86
Arms control: the House makes a grab for Senate turf. D. Griffiths. il por *Bus Week* p59 S 15 '86
At Pentagon: lean times follow fat. M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16 S 1 '86
Bringing defense spending—and the White House—back to earth. D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p45 My 26 '86
Budget cuts threaten target date for SDI development decision. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:115+ Jl 14 '86
Budget impasse persists over defense, arms control. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 13 '86
Changing from welfare to warfare state [views of Martin Carnoy] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:4-5 Ap '86
Committee adds $7 billion to its fiscal 1987 budget proposal [House Armed Services Committee] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 Ag 4 '86

United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures—*cont.*
Committees key to arms decisions. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-8 Ja '86
Conference approves shuttle, launcher appropriations bill. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 30 '86
Congress aims arms control action at avoiding summit complications. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 O 20 '86
Congress and the military revisited. J. D. Isaacs. *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 F '86
Congress approves $292-billion defense authorization bill. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36-8 O 20 '86
Congress claims fiscal crisis could halt military buildup. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65+ Mr 10 '86
Congress' continuing resolution trims military budget requests. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ja 6 '86
Congress cuts funds, seeks greater control over SDI. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:15 O 27 '86
Congress reconvenes amid calls to prevent Defense cuts. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Ja 27 '86
Congress seeks limits on inflation factor in Defense Dept. budgets. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 My 5 '86
Congress seeks to broaden its influence over SDI. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 S 1 '86
Congressional defense cuts threaten U.S. arms buildup. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:14-15 O 27 '86
Continuing the hunt for funds. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:325-6 My 24 '86
Defense budget fiasco [implications of Gramm-Rudman bill] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:41 Ja 18 '86
Defense budget restricts aircraft, missile buys. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77 N 10 '86
The defense budget runs into heavy flak. A. C. Isgrò. il *Fortune* 113:85+ Mr 17 '86
Democrats' budget wagon begins to roll [House Budget Committee] K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 My 19 '86
The economic case against Star Wars. L. C. Thurow. il *Technol Rev* 89:11+ F/Mr '86
The fattest target [U.S. costs in defending Europe and Japan] *New Repub* 194:4+ Mr 31 '86
Fighter funds tied to joint-use rule [money linked to cross-service use] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 Jl 21 '86
Final U.S. Defense Dept. procurement budget [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75 N 17 '86
Fiscal 1987 aerospace budgets [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111-14+ F 17 '86
Fiscal 1987 aerospace budgets [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13, 25-31 F 10 '86
For military spending [discussion of July 1986 article, The spend-up] J. M. Fallows. *Atlantic* 258:6+ O '86
Funding, arms control slow 1987 defense legislation. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 O 6 '86
Government dollars for university research. F. A. Long. il *Bull At Sci* 42:45-9 Mr '86
Gramm-Rudman could force extra $19.1-billion cut from defense. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-20 Ag 25 '86
Hill applies cuts, reforms to fiscal 1987 defense bill. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Ag 11 '86
House Armed Services Committee adopts 5% real decline in defense spending. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Jl 7 '86
House challenges Reagan on arms control [amendments to 1987 defense authorization bill] J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 O '86
House Committee recommends continued net decreases for 1987 defense spending [Appropriations Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 Ag 25 '86
House, Pentagon clash on missile cost [advanced medium-range air-to-air missile] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Mr 3 '86
House, Senate clash on 1987 defense appropriations bill. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 S 29 '86
How Pentagon may be pinched. R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20 Ja 20 '86
How pork-barrel politics are blunting defense cuts. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p90 S 15 '86
How the Pentagon can live on less [weapons projects] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:78-81+ Jl 21 '86
Industry group foresees little change in defense electronic expenditures [Electronic Industries Assn.] J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:131+ O 20 '86
Initial two-year defense authorization bill faces uncertain future in Congress. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27-8 N 24 '86
Keeping programs in the black [funding of Stealth bomber and other top secret programs] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:30 Mr 24 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Mr 14 '86
Lovey-dovey [L. Aspin] G. A. Fossedal. il *Natl Rev* 38:24 O 10 '86
The military burden on the economy. L. J. Dumas. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:22-6 O '86
Military in peacetime. H. F. Noyes, III. por *U S News World Rep* 101:63 Ag 18 '86
Military love affair. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 O 24 '86
Military outlays have been buoying growth recently. G. Koretz. il *Bus Week* p24 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Naked NATO [debate over U.S. spending] G. Alperovitz. *New Repub* 195:20-2 S 29 '86
Now, the great defense cutback? [effect of Gramm-Rudman] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:18 Ja 20 '86
The Pentagon budget: fact vs. fiction. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p22 Ap 14 '86
Pentagon bulimia. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:848 Je 21 '86
Pentagon expands support of drug interdiction. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 Ag 11 '86
The Pentagon is finally biting the bullet. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p49 S 29 '86
Pentagon maneuvers for high funding. G. Adams. il *Bull At Sci* 42:5-7 Ap '86
Proposed defense cuts threaten major weapons and new programs. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 My 26 '86
Reagan seeks defense growth despite balanced budget law [Gramm-Rudman-Hollings] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:14-17 Ja 13 '86
Recasting the military spending debate [economic impact] G. Adams and D. Gold. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-32 O '86
Running the Pentagon for less [discussion of July 21, 1986 article, How the Pentagon can live on less] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:13 Ag 18 '86
SDI, current defense contracts spared in first fiscal 1986 budget cuts. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-4 Ja 20 '86
SDIO warns that budget cuts could affect other programs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:38 S 8 '86
Senate amendment seeks curb on pork barrel funding. C. Norman. *Science* 233:838 Ag 22 '86
Senate Armed Services Committee urges zero-growth defense budget. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Je 30 '86
Senate, House differ on weapons in fiscal 1987 defense budget. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Ag 18 '86
Showdown on military budget. J. D. Isaacs. il *Bull At Sci* 42:3-4 Ap '86
The spend-up. J. M. Fallows. *Atlantic* 258:27-31 Jl '86
Stuffing bricks and mortar into research funding [funds for universities] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:196 Mr 29 '86
Taking arms [defense's share of the budget] J. L. Payne. il *Natl Rev* 38:22 Ag 15 '86
Too much for defense? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:52-3 Mr 24 '86
A two-year defense budget? Dream on. D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p41 Jl 7 '86
United States defenses [address, January 30, 1986] C. W. Weinberger. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:293-6 Mr 1 '86
Weinberger loses clout. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 107:29 Je 2 '86
Where Pentagon bucks are going. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 21 '86
White House threatens veto of defense bill. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 S 22 '86
Why Star Wars is in so much trouble. E. Clark and D. Griffiths. *Bus Week* p24 Jl 14 '86
Why Star Wars may be facing the beginning of the end. B. Javetski and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p35 Ap 21 '86
Why the military can't get the figures right [interview with A. C. Enthoven] J. Tarshis. il pors *Am Herit* 37:94-9 F/Mr '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The fine art of privatization [privatize the Pentagon] F. Getlein. *Christ Century* 103:284-5 Mr 19-26 '86

United States. Dept. of Defense—*cont.*

Procurement

See also
Military-industrial complex
Project on Military Procurement
United States. Dept. of Justice. Defense Procurement Fraud Unit
United States. President's Commission on Defense Management

$32 billion set aside for blacks thru Defense Dept. il *Jet* 71:32 N 3 '86

American weapons, alien parts [report by the National Academy of Engineering] E. Marshall. il *Science* 234:141-3 O 10 '86

Ban of General Dynamics bars DOD contracts. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ F 3 '86

Congress continues drive for procurement reform. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36-7 N 3 '86

Congress wants Defense Dept. to deduct firms' costs for air show participation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 O 27 '86

Contractors use different techniques to meet VHSIC-2 objectives [very high speed integrated circuit program] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:123+ O 20 '86

Countdown at NASA: Beggs steps aside for Graham. I. Goodwin. il pors *Phys Today* 39:55-6 Ja '86

Defense contractors will stay fat on the leftovers. S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p63 Ja 13 '86

Defense Dept. has debarred 322 contractors in fiscal 1986. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:69 O 6 '86

Defense Dept., NASA evaluating future launch system concepts. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115+ Mr 10 '86

Defense Dept. officials completed 749 investigations of fraud in first half of fiscal 1986; Defense auditors increase reports of fraud. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 S 22 '86

Defense Dept. plan includes conventional weapons build-up. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3+ Mr 10 '86

Defense Dept. pushes Phase 1 VHSIC for developmental, existing systems [very high speed integrated circuits] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:63+ O 27 '86

Defense Dept. suspends Litton from receiving new contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 Jl 21 '86

Defense Dept. will change procedure for keeping records on microcircuits [standardized military drawing program] B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101+ Jl 21 '86

Defense increases scrutiny of contractor costs. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:64-6 N 24 '86

Defense official proposes procurement reforms for sole-source contracts [views of W. H. Taft] P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 Ag 11 '86

Deficit law, rules proliferation may dampen defense programs. H. J. Coleman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9 My 12 '86

DOD backtracks on grants to SDI critics. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:929 My 23 '86

EW systems to benefit from VHSIC chips [very high speed integrated circuit program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:91+ Ap 14 '86

Former United Technologies CEO cites federal contracting bureaucracy [views of H. J. Gray] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135+ Ja 13 '86

Forum explores ways to remedy defense procurement fraud. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27-8 Ap 14 '86

Forum highlights technical data rights issue [aerospace] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:96-8 Jl 21 '86

GAO report prompts Congress to question Weinberger's certification of AMRAAM. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:291 Mr 10 '86

Government weighs value of second-source procurement. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:127+ Jl 14 '86

House Armed Services' authorization contains defense procurement reforms. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 Ag 4 '86

How corporate lobbying stalled two defense-fraud bills [Harris Corp. opposition] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p48-9 Jl 7 '86

Imported chips: a security risk? E. Marshall. *Science* 232:12-13 Ap 4 '86

Industry group claims defense policies could erase U.S. technology lead [Electronic Industries Assn.] B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ S 15 '86

Internal audit scores contracting by DOD labs. R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:449 Ja 31 '86

Justice Dept. brings suit against Boeing, its employees for conflict of interest [severance benefits billed to government] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Jl 28 '86

Justice develops policy to spur voluntary disclosure of fraud. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:66-7 N 24 '86

Leading Defense Dept. contractors listed according to fiscal 1985 awards [table] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:71 My 12 '86

Leave defense procurement alone. B. P. Randolph. il *Fortune* 113:143-4 Je 23 '86

Lockheed president responds to parts procurement controversy. R. B. Ormsby. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:113-14+ My 26 '86

LTV Aerospace plans to meet contracts despite corporate bankruptcy filing. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61-2+ Ag 11 '86

Making computers snoop-proof [Pentagon's Tempest program] B. O'Reilly. *Fortune* 113:65 Mr 17 '86

MIT's relationship with DOD lab criticized [Lincoln Laboratory] R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1191 Je 6 '86

Monolithic integrated circuit effort to parallel VHSIC program. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77-9+ Ap 14 '86

NASA, Defense Dept. award contracts for aerospace plane. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ap 14 '86

New Defense Dept. guidelines seek cuts in weapon procurement costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53 F 3 '86

Operational requirements drive procurement of RPVs [remotely piloted vehicles] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-5+ Ap 28 '86

Our new defense weapon: competition. E. H. Methvin. *Read Dig* 129:99-103 S '86

Pentagon competition policy producing spare parts savings. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:101-4+ My 26 '86

The Pentagon pulls the pin on overruns. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p71 Ag 11 '86

The Pentagon sends Fiat a message: lose the Libyans. J. Rossant. il *Bus Week* p49 Je 2 '86

Pentagon's R&D chief blasts science critics of DOD policies [views of D. A. Hicks] I. Goodwin. por *Phys Today* 39:48-9 Jl '86

Pentagon's R&D chief roils the waters. R. J. Smith. il por *Science* 232:443-5 Ap 25 '86

The real nuts and bolts of Pentagon contracts. J. O'Shea. *Bull At Sci* 42:19-20 O '86

Richard DeLauer on defense [interview] J. Schlefer and S. Hackman. il pors *Technol Rev* 89:58-67+ Jl '86

SDI show hits the road [SDI Illinois Symposium] W. F. Vandercook. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:16-18 O '86

SDI subcontracting opens door for small business research. H. J. Coleman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Ja 27 '86

Selenia aims at expanded share of U.S. defense, ATC contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:89+ F 24 '86

Semiconductor industry recommends measures to reduce cost, maintain quality of military chips [Semiconductor Industry Assn.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133+ O 20 '86

The spares morass. D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 Jl 7 '86

Star Wars fell on Alabama [economic impact on Huntsville] P. McKillop. il *Newsweek* 108:56 Jl 14 '86

Star Wars pork barrel [defense contracts] W. D. Hartung. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:20-4 Ja '86

A supercomputer on a single chip [TRW's work on very high speed integrated circuits] J. P. Newport, Jr. il *Fortune* 114:128-9 S 29 '86

The superjets are on the way [Pentagon narrows design competition] il *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 10 '86

Taft testifies that Defense Dept. will support new position of Under Secretary for Acquisition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Mr 24 '86

Top guns, handguns and raw pork [congressional interference in awarding of military contracts] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:22 N 10 '86

Use of dual sourcing increases in weapon systems production. M. A. Dornheim. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:48-9+ Mr 10 '86

When the Pentagon wants something America doesn't have [silicon production] H. Bradford and E. Clark. il *Bus Week* p46 O 27 '86

United States. Dept. of Defense. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency *See* United States. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency

United States. Dept. of Defense. Office of Economic Adjustment

Community programs aid Pentagon. R. Krinsky. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:37-9 O '86

The Pentagon's community aid program. J. Lynch. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:34-7 O '86

United States. Dept. of Defense. Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Program Analysis and Evaluation) *See* United States. Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Program Analysis and Evaluation)

United States. Dept. of Education

America's schoolmaster [W. J. Bennett] J. Marzollo. il por *Parents* 61:163-8+ S '86

Budget balancing acts. A. C. Lewis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:411 F '86

A bully pulpit for American education [views of W. J. Bennett] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 107:67 Mr 17 '86

Education leaders issue criticism of Bennett; Sava resigns in protest. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:546 Mr '86

Education policy: an inside view of the Reagan administration. T. H. Bell. *Educ Dig* 52:2-6 N '86

Education policy development in the Reagan administration. T. H. Bell. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:487-93 Mr '86

Let's put some muscle where it really counts [reinstating Title IX to bolster women's sports] E. McGrath. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:78 D '86

Two cheers for Education's G-men. C. E. Finn. *Natl Rev* 38:35-7 Ag 15 '86

Appropriations and expenditures

1985 guide to Department of Education programs [special issue] H. Wexler. il *Am Educ* 21 no2:2-26 '85

Education money. A. C. Lewis. *Educ Dig* 52:60 D '86

United States. Dept. of Education. Office of Educational Research and Improvement *See* United States. Office of Educational Research and Improvement

United States. Dept. of Energy

Billion-dollar shaft [nuclear waste dump sites] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:113+ Ag 25 '86

Committee reviews DOE inertial-confinement fusion program. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 39:19-22 Ag '86

Dangerous dirt: an eye on DOE [Hanford Reservation] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:221 O 4 '86

DOE's way-out reactors [SP-100] E. Marshall. il *Science* 231:1357-9 Mr 21 '86

High-level furor [drops plans for high-level nuclear waste dump] D. Grossman and S. Shulman. il *Technol Rev* 89:10-11 Ag/S '86

The 'honor' nobody wants [attempt to pick dump sites for nuclear waste] A. Plattner. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:33 Ap 7 '86

Lockheed-Georgia studies sensor platforms for SDI, Energy Dept. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 D 15 '86

New faces at DOD, DOE and White House [Ronald L. Kerber, Admiral Sylvester R. Foley and Donald K. Stevens] *Phys Today* 39:54 F '86

A nuclear booby prize for West [radioactive waste disposal sites] il map *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 9 '86

A nuclear burial ground. M. Beck. il map *Newsweek* 107:30-1 Je 16 '86

Nuclear waste program faces political burial. E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:835-6 Ag 22 '86

Sensitive nuclear technology escapes detailed export review [study by the General Accounting Office] M. Crawford. *Science* 232:1087 My 30 '86

West digs in to fight its own nuclear war [opposition to proposed waste sites] B. Duffy. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Ag 4 '86

Appropriations and expenditures

Cornell and DOE seek to return pork delivered by Congress. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:67-9 Mr '86

The DOE: the Pentagon's adopted little brother. M. Healy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:35 S 29 '86

Feuding over funds for cleaner coal. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 129:132 Mr 1 '86

Fossil research faces sharp cutbacks in '87. M. Crawford. *Science* 231:332-3 Ja 24 '86

GAO hits accounting on DOE accelerators. M. Crawford. *Science* 232:1190-1 Je 6 '86

House Appropriations Committee kind to physics. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:21-2 Jl 4 '86

House endorses pork barrel funding [universities] C. Norman. il *Science* 233:616-17 Ag 8 '86

Uranium enrichment's $7-billion uncertainty. C. Norman. il *Science* 232:312-13 Ap 18 '86

Utilities press Congress to salvage nuclear R&D [proposal to reduce DOE's civilian reactor research and expand military work] M. Crawford. *Science* 231:1241-2 Mr 14 '86

United States. Dept. of Health and Human Services

Cattlemen relieved after antibiotic safety ruling. *Success Farm* 84 no2:B7 Ja '86

Fed. rules proposed to aid child support collection. *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86

"IMA's" to pay for long term care, one idea of new HHS secretary [views of O. R. Bowen] por *Aging* no352:21-2 '86

What can government do to prevent teen pregnancy? [interview with J. Gasper] por *Christ Today* 30:50-3 Ja 17 '86

Appropriations and expenditures

Budget cuts don't cause suffering, secretary says [Otis R. Bowen] *Jet* 70:14 Je 23 '86

Congress likely to halt shrinkage in AIDS funds. C. Norman. il *Science* 231:1364-5 Mr 21 '86

Heckler's successor looks like another scrapper [O. R. Bowen] V. Cahan. *Bus Week* p39 Ja 20 '86

United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development

HUD tests realtors' housing sales practices. il *Jet* 70:37 Je 2 '86

Illegal aliens denied public housing, should be deported: Pierce. por *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86

Appropriations and expenditures

$500 mil. plan to remove leaded paint from housing. *Jet* 70:30 Mr 24 '86

United States. Dept. of Justice

Ed the ordinary [E. Meese] S. J. Ungar. il por *Esquire* 106:80-5 Jl '86

Meese's power grab [E. Meese denies constitutionality of Competition in Contracting Act] M. Waas and J. Toobin. *New Repub* 194:15-16 My 19 '86

Mr. Power [Attorney General E. Meese] J. A. Jenkins. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18-19+ O 12 '86

Mutually assured corruption: the Justice Department and Anne Burford's EPA [House Judiciary Committee report on executive privilege machinations] D. Benjamin. il por *Wash Mon* 17:12-21 Ja '86

United States. Dept. of Justice. Antitrust Division

Antitrust's new school. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:61 Ap 7 '86

Justice Dept. disallows Texas Air plan to establish Eastern voting trust. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35 Mr 17 '86

Meese wants a monopoly on antitrust challenges [taking Monfort of Colorado case to Supreme Court] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 O 13 '86

Yes, Antitrust can still say no. C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 114:63-4 S 1 '86

United States. Dept. of Justice. Civil Rights Division

8th Chicago suburb agrees to seek blacks for jobs. *Jet* 71:38 O 6 '86

Civil rights groups urge repeal of AIDS memo [Justice Dept. ruling] *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:171 O '86

County in Michigan hit with racial bias charge [case of M. Hawkins] *Jet* 69:4 Ja 27 '86

Gov't sues more Chicago suburbs for city job bias. *Jet* 70:24 Ap 7 '86

Justice Dept. explores black prisoner's death [case of V. Harris] *Jet* 70:33 Ag 25 '86

Justice Dept. likely to rule AIDS victims are handicapped. *Jet* 70:30 Jl 21 '86

Md. town charged with voting bias against blacks [Indian Head] *Jet* 70:6 Ap 21 '86

The president's angry apostle [W. B. Reynolds] C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 108:27 O 6 '86

Some AIDS victims can be fired, Justice Dept. says. *Jet* 70:37 Jl 14 '86

U.S. sues 13th Chicago suburb on hiring blacks. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 7 '86

Unleashing bias [Justice Dept. ruling against classifying AIDS as a handicap] *Nation* 243:3-4 Jl 5-12 '86

White suburb of Chicago agrees to recruit blacks. *Jet* 70:10 Ap 28 '86

United States. Dept. of Justice. Defense Procurement Fraud Unit

Defense Procurement Fraud Unit pursues cases of two dozen top-100 contractors. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-4 S 22 '86

Is Justice bungling the defense-fraud crackdown? P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p75-6 Ap 21 '86

Justice develops policy to spur voluntary disclosure of fraud. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:66-7 N 24 '86

United States. Dept. of Justice. Drug Enforcement Administration *See* United States. Drug Enforcement Administration

United States. Dept. of Justice. Federal Bureau of Investigation *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States. Dept. of Justice. Immigration and Naturalization Service *See* United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service

United States. Dept. of Justice. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention *See* United States. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention

United States. Dept. of Labor

Can Bill Brock do much more than mend fences at Labor? M. A. Pollock. il por *Bus Week* p139-40 Ja 13 '86

United States. Dept. of Labor. Bureau of Labor Statistics *See* United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics

United States. Dept. of Labor. Employment Service *See* United States Employment Service

United States. Dept. of Labor. Occupational Safety and Health Administration *See* United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration

United States. Dept. of Labor. Office of Labor Racketeering *See* United States. Office of Labor Racketeering

United States. Dept. of State

See also
State Dept. Building (Washington, D.C.)

Bernard Kalb's "modest dissent" [B. Kalb resigns post of State Dept. spokesman over disinformation campaign against Libya] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 128:40 O 20 '86

The Medvid coverup. *Natl Rev* 38:22-3 Mr 28 '86

New muscle for Shultz [with interview] M. Santini. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:35-6 F 3 '86

No longer underestimated [G. P. Shultz] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 127:19+ F 3 '86

Publications. See issues of Department of State Bulletin

Response to allegations on case of Soviet seaman Medvid [statement, March 6, 1986] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:75-6 My '86

Shultz: when winning may mean leaving [uproar over Iran arms deal] M. Healy. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:14-15 D 1 '86

State Department: yes, it's true [feud with Heritage Foundation over anti-communist policy] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 Ap 11 '86

U.S. diplomatic history records transferred to National Archives. *Dep State Bull* 86:40 Je '86

U.S. role in the case of Soviet seaman Medvid [possible Russian defection; statement, November 7, 1985] R. L. Ridgway. *Dep State Bull* 86:62-4 Ja '86

What George Shultz could learn from Don Corleone. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 38:22-5+ Ag 1 '86

What is George doing? [G. Shultz] J. Walcott. por *Newsweek* 107:19-20 F 3 '86

Appropriations and expenditures

Adding up the cost of safety [program to beef up security at U.S. embassies] S. Emerson. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20 My 5 '86

International affairs: FY 1987 budget [statement, February 19, 1986] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 86:45-53 Ap '86

Procurement

State Dept. to buy spray aircraft for overseas drug eradication. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:92-3 Jl 7 '86

United States. Dept. of State. Foreign Service

Diplomacy, the Foreign Service, and the Department of State [address, February 26, 1986] R. I. Spiers. il *Dep State Bull* 86:58-61 My '86

Diplomats say State Dept. slow at promoting blacks. il *Jet* 71:4 N 10 '86

Managing the Department of State [address, September 26, 1985] R. I. Spiers. por *Dep State Bull* 85:40-4 D '85

Rep. Crockett raps lack of blacks in Foreign Service. por *Jet* 70:16 Ag 25 '86

Shultz calls for more blacks in Foreign Service. *Jet* 71:38 O 13 '86

The U.S. Foreign Service in a year of challenges [address, May 2, 1986] R. I. Spiers. *Dep State Bull* 86:44-7 S '86

When it's much more than a job [black career officer K. Longmyer] M. Ilaw. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:54-6+ My '86

United States. Dept. of State. Office of Protocol *See* United States. Office of Protocol

United States. Dept. of the Interior

Interior decides against listing integral vistas [under Clean Air Act] il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Ja/F '86

Interior says no more to Hetch Hetchy expansion. *Natl Parks* 60:45 Ja/F '86

Interior Secretary Donald Hodel: balancing preservation and progress [interview] por *Christ Today* 30:36-7 Ap 4 '86

Interior sets fight on Alaska oil patch [Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:1317 D 12 '86

NPCA calls memo on parks 'callous and outrageous'. *Natl Parks* 60:44 My/Je '86

The politics of predator control [policy switch from Interior to Agriculture] G. Martin. il *Sierra* 71:28-32 My/Je '86

United States. Dept. of the Interior. Bureau of Land Management *See* United States. Bureau of Land Management

United States. Dept. of the Interior. Fish and Wildlife Service *See* U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

United States. Dept. of the Interior. Geological Survey *See* Geological Survey (U.S.)

United States. Dept. of the Interior. National Park Service *See* United States. National Park Service

United States. Dept. of the Interior. Office of Surface Mining, Reclamation, and Enforcement *See* United States. Office of Surface Mining, Reclamation, and Enforcement

United States. Dept. of the Treasury

A bank scheme that may be too brash [plan to encourage nonbank banks to buy ailing thrifts] B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p54 Mr 17 '86

Jim Baker remakes the world. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 194:14-18 Ap 21 '86

Jim Baker's surprising impact on world economics. H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p41 Mr 31 '86

NBA protests Treasury's banking policy [black bank deposit program] D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 17:17 Ag '86

Reagan's master of compromise [R. Darman] F. X. Clines. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 16 '86

Reagan's point man at the summit [J. A. Baker's role in Tokyo] M. W. Karmin. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:41-3 My 5 '86

The real victor in the tax-reform playoffs. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p14 Ja 20 '86

Treasury's bank guru [Under Secretary for Finance G. Gould] R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 113:97+ My 12 '86

United States. Dept. of the Treasury. Comptroller of the Currency *See* United States. Office of the Comptroller of the Currency

United States. Dept. of the Treasury. Customs Service *See* U.S. Customs Service

United States. Dept. of Transportation

Better security at U.S. airports studied by Dole. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:212-14 Mr 10 '86

Clipping wings [airline mergers] C. C. Carter. il *Fortune* 113:91+ My 26 '86

Federal agencies involved [national 55 MPH speed limit] *Congr Dig* 65:291-2+ D '86

Texas Air/Eastern merger bid rejected by Transportation Dept. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:50-1 S 1 '86

Transportation Dept. approves TWA acquisition of Ozark. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 S 22 '86

Transportation Dept. charging fees for access to airline data bank. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 O 13 '86

Transportation Dept. selects Delta, American to provide Japan service. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 S 29 '86

United States. Dept. of Transportation. National Transportation Safety Board *See* United States. National Transportation Safety Board

United States. Drug Enforcement Administration

Buried by a tropical snowstorm. S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:62-3 Mr 17 '86

The Cortez case: pride before a fall [Mexican police held accountable in assault on agent V. Cortez] *Newsweek* 108:37 S 8 '86

Drugs and torture in Mexico [case of agent V. Cortez] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 108:42 Ag 25 '86

Drugs in America [address, February 13, 1986] J. Lawn. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:322-6 Mr 15 '86

Fighting the drug war from the trenches [agents stationed abroad] B. Duffy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:20 S 8 '86

The hunters become the hunted [DEA agent V. Cortez tortured by police in Mexico] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 128:40 S 8 '86

Letter from Washington [Mexican government's role in narcotics smuggling exposes feud between Drug Enforcement Administration and U.S. Customs] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Jl 4 '86

United States. Employment Service *See* United States Employment Service

United States. Environmental Protection Agency
Antagonists agree on pesticide law reform. M. Sun. il *Science* 232:16-17 Ap 4 '86
Are you bitch enough? [excerpt from Are you tough enough?] A. M. Burford. il *Harpers* 272:22 Ja '86
Asbestos Information Centers. L. S. Bates. bibl f *Environment* 28:42-3 Mr '86
A battle to rehabilitate asbestos [Canadians fight asbestos regulations] J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:39-41 Jl 21 '86
The case for asbestos [Canada fights against ban] B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 108:40-1 S 29 '86
Chastening a biotech genie [Environmental Protection Agency suspends Advanced Genetic Sciences' permit to test Frostban] il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 7 '86
Death of a classic (I) [older cars and unleaded gasoline] il *Mother Earth News* 97:114-17 Ja/F '86
Death of a classic (II) [older cars and unleaded gasoline] *Mother Earth News* 99:138-9 My/Je '86
Dicofol stays on the market. R. E. Bonney, Jr. *Audubon* 88:124-5 Ja '86
EPA action cancels status of many pesticides. *Success Farm* 84 no1:22U Ja '86
EPA approves second genetic test [frost protection microbes] M. Sun. il *Science* 232:1088 My 30 '86
EPA cancels ocean incineration. *Sci News* 129:395 Je 21 '86
EPA decides not to ban daminozide. *Sci News* 129:153 Mr 8 '86
EPA gives wood preservatives a cautious okay. L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:70-1+ Jl/Ag '86
EPA grapples with regulating underground storage tanks [source of ground water pollution] M. Sun. *Science* 233:518 Ag 1 '86
The EPA is speaking softly and carrying a bigger carrot [Superfund] R. M. Hoppe. il *Bus Week* p42 Je 16 '86
The EPA locks gene-splicers in the lab [suspension of permit to test frost protection microbe brought against Advanced Genetic Sciences] R. Rhein. il *Bus Week* p42 Ap 7 '86
EPA moves to phase out asbestos goods. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:70 F 1 '86
EPA proposal on alachlor nears [Lasso] M. Sun. il *Science* 233:1143-4 S 12 '86
EPA proposes ban on asbestos. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:542-3 F 7 '86
EPA sued on acid rain. M. Sun. il *Science* 231:19 Ja 3 '86
EPA suspends biotech permit [Advanced Genetic Sciences] M. Sun. *Science* 232:15 Ap 4 '86
EPA takes rifle aim at many issues. C. E. Sommers. *Success Farm* 84 no1:22AD Ja '86
Facing a cruel future—helplessly [effect of possible EPA asbestos ban on economy of Thetford Mines, Quebec] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:50 F 10 '86
Government probes gene-splice test [unapproved tests conducted by Advanced Genetic Sciences] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:148-9 Mr 8 '86
Hoechst tests lead EPA to ban herbicide [dinoseb] M. Crawford. *Science* 234:422 O 24 '86
Log of the Oceanic Society [ocean incineration of toxic waste] C. Curtis. *Oceans* 19:65-6 Jl/Ag '86
More dollars than sense [how OMB runs EPA] C. Peterson. il *Sierra* 71:34-7 Mr/Ap '86
Mutually assured corruption: the Justice Department and Anne Burford's EPA [House Judiciary Committee report on executive privilege machinations] D. Benjamin. il por *Wash Mon* 17:12-21 Ja '86
Report faults EPA on wildlife [report by the Center for Environmental Education] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:151 S 6 '86
The right's legal ace is in the hot seat [investigation of T. B. Olson's role in 1983 Superfund dispute] P. Dwyer. por *Bus Week* p32 My 12 '86
Risking life and lungs [EPA bans asbestos] J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 107:60 F 3 '86
Sale and use of wood preservatives. *Workbench* 42:88 Mr/Ap '86
Smog's ozone: EPA wants more controls. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:405 Je 28 '86
Spanking, reason, and the environment. D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 234:409 O 24 '86
Squaring off at the table, not in the courts [negotiated rulemaking] L. Susskind and L. Van Dam. il *Technol Rev* 89:36-44+ Jl '86
States seek remand of EPA waste regs [nuclear waste] M. Crawford. map *Science* 231:18 Ja 3 '86
Superfund cleanup: what price delay? R. M. Hoppe. *Bus Week* p29-30 F 10 '86
Superfund: the search for consistency. J. Heil and J. VanBlarcom. bibl f il *Environment* 28:6-9 Ap '86
Tarnished 'white gold' [effect of possible U.S. ban on Canadian asbestos industry] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:52 Je 9 '86
Uncle Sam's new asbestos assault [lawsuits] *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 27 '86
Why Anne Burford got the lead out [lead in gasoline] R. A. Leone. *Wash Mon* 18:50-1 Ap '86
Why we must talk about risk [adaptation of address, January 30, 1986] L. M. Thomas. *Environment* 28:4-5+ Mr '86
Why we still can't breathe easy [toxic chemicals in the air] D. A. Sheiman. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:77-9 Jl '86

Appropriations and expenditures
The 1986 environmental legislative agenda. R. Livernash. il *Environment* 28:16-20+ Mr '86
Radiation research drops by the wayside [non-ionizing] L. Stein. *Progressive* 50:16-17 Jl '86

United States. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
EEOC abandons use of hiring goals, timetables. *Jet* 69:26 Mr 10 '86
EEOC backs bias charge of ex-BoSox aide Harper. por *Jet* 70:46 Ag 11 '86
EEOC files bias lawsuits against Chicago area firms. *Jet* 69:24 F 3 '86
EEOC reaffirms the use of job affirmative action. il *Jet* 70:6 Ag 11 '86
EEOC unfair, says former appointee of Carter [views of E. H. Norton] por *Jet* 70:6 Je 2 '86
Senate rejects Reagan choice for EEOC officer [J. Zuckerman] *Jet* 70:12 Je 9 '86
U.S. civil rights agencies under fire on Capitol Hill. il *Jet* 70:8 Ap 14 '86

United States. Export-Import Bank *See* Export-Import Bank of the United States

United States. Extension Service
Thomas, top black female at Agriculture Dept., fired [E. P. Thomas] *Jet* 70:4 Je 9 '86

United States. Extension Service. Master Gardener Program
Mastering the organic garden. R. Rodale. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:6-8 N '86

United States. Farmers Home Administration
Congress takes action to solve black farmer plight. il *Jet* 70:15 Ap 7 '86
Controversial FmHA rule will be reworded; Injunction mulled against FmHA. *Success Farm* 84 no5:13 Mr '86
Farmers Home Administration. *Congr Dig* 65:5-7 Ja '86
FmHA faces massive defaults. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84:13 Ap '86
For farmers, the bill is due [foreclosure notices] il *Newsweek* 107:45 Ja 13 '86

United States. Federal Aviation Administration
Air traffic control: system under pressure [special section; with editorial comment by Donald E. Fink] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:11, 42-8+ Mr 31 '86
Airlines claim FAA's slot buy/sell rule will penalize small carriers. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37+ F 3 '86
Airlines object to FAA policy on foreign maintenance, repair. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 Ag 25 '86
Airlines opposing FAA's proposal for carry-on baggage inspectors. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ Ag 4 '86
ALPA disputes FAA recommendations for wind shear recovery methods. B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133+ O 13 '86
Beech refining Starship 1 for FAA certification. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:122-3 O 13 '86
China models Civil Aviation Administration on U.S. FAA. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Ja 27 '86
Confusion rules [FARs] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 113:10 Mr '86
Doctor's orders [interview with F. Austin] E. Weiner. il pors *Flying* 113:82-4 Jl '86
Dole directs FAA to tighten airport security. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33-4 S 15 '86
East Coast Plan will operate in northern sector next year [Expanded East Coast Plan for airway and routing revisions] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 N 24 '86
Eastern claims FAA moves could jeopardize safety. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32-3 My 19 '86

United States. Federal Aviation Administration—*cont.*
Enforcement of FAA rules would cut maintenance work in Europe. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 Ag 11 '86
FAA approves system to provide pilots with weather updates [automated weather observing system by Handar, Inc.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61 S 22 '86
FAA begins reorganization of airline inspection system. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Ja 27 '86
FAA changes local traffic handling at O'Hare after near collision. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:32 Je 2 '86
FAA chief cites controller understaffing as safety factor. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:33+ Mr 17 '86
FAA completes study allowing new IFR runway at Denver [instrument flight rules at Stapleton International Airport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 O 13 '86
FAA concerned about scope of work done by foreign repair stations. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 Je 23 '86
FAA develops rule on limits for aircraft escape paths. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39 Je 9 '86
FAA disputes count of O'Hare controllers [National Transportation Safety Board assessment] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 Ag 4 '86
FAA establishes guidelines for certification of wind shear aids. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 S 22 '86
FAA expects majority of airlines to meet floor lighting deadline. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 My 26 '86
FAA faces task of finding airlines conducting improper maintenance. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Je 16 '86
FAA focuses on midair collision avoidance methods. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49 S 8 '86
FAA issues rules on seat impact, cabin material flammability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52 Ag 4 '86
FAA noise policy to stress national system, fleet replacement. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 N 17 '86
FAA, NTSB plan to clarify policy on post-accident interviews. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 N 17 '86
FAA penalty threat prompts Eastern to revamp maintenance program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Mr 24 '86
FAA prepares paper to clarify U.S. airport access policy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:60 S 1 '86
FAA proposes inspection of JT8D spacers after crash investigation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ja 6 '86
FAA proposes special Starship certification. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85 My 5 '86
FAA reports increased delays at U.S. airports. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37+ D 22 '86
FAA responding to traffic delays using computers. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:35-6 Jl 14 '86
FAA reviewing PSA's 146 service proposal [Concord's Buchanan Field, Calif.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ja 6 '86
FAA tightens airport security to counter sabotage threats. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Ap 21 '86
FAA to hold lotteries for high-density airport slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 N 17 '86
FAA to impose stricter controls on TCA operations [terminal control areas] C. Preble. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 N 3 '86
FAA to require T/CAS-2 on jet transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:34 S 29 '86
FAA upgrades New York Tracon to meet air traffic growth [terminal radar approach control] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:238-9+ S 1 '86
FAA will begin testing improved security equipment. P. Proctor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:135+ N 3 '86
FAA will stand firm on Eastern's fine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 My 19 '86
GAO safety report faults FAA's inspection controls. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 My 19 '86
How safe is air travel? [report] il *Consum Res Mag* 69:15-17 Je '86
New FAA rules require crewmembers to undergo alcohol tests on request. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41 Ja 27 '86
Paying a pretty penny for air-safety problems [fines] S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p23 S 8 '86
Phillips X/C II pulled [dispute with FAA over piston-engine oil] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:96 O '86
A privatization plan that may not fly [takeoff and landing slots at airports] S. Payne. *Bus Week* p39 F 3 '86
Regional office initiates effort to improve air traffic safety [Western Pacific Region] K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 N 3 '86
Safety is basic. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:24 Ja '86
San Francisco Commission challenging FAA's role in airport noise abatement. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 Jl 21 '86
Senate bill urges Commission to study FAA operations [proposed Aviation Safety Commission] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Jl 28 '86
Slow FAA approval of equipment lists prompts deferral of safety upgrades. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 D 1 '86
USAir advocates two-year operation of lottery slots. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43-4 D 1 '86
V-tail verdict [V-tail Bonanza investigation] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:20+ Ag '86
What's up, doc? [American Medical Assocation recommends changes in medical standards] E. Weiner. *Flying* 113:24 N '86

Appropriations and expenditures
ATA cites Gramm-Rudman cuts as detrimental to air transport. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 Jl 28 '86
FAA budget request seeks use of Airport Trust Fund. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:35-6 F 10 '86
FAA funding detection technology research [windshear detector] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5+ S 22 '86
FAA plans for reduced fiscal 1986 budget. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16 Ja 13 '86
Former FAA official foresees potential cuts in foreign programs [views of Jonathan Howe on Latin American policy] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Je 30 '86
National airspace plan may cost $16 billion. P. Proctor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37 D 22 '86

Procurement
FAA continues to support MLS installation plan [microwave landing systems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 O 13 '86
FAA delays new system contractor decision to allow further testing [Advanced Automation System] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:159+ N 3 '86
FAA orders 19 King Air 300s for flight inspection [Beech Aircraft Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:70 N 10 '86

United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
See also
National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (U.S.)
Black man becomes FBI firearms expert [O. Archey] D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:28-9 Jl 7 '86
Bomb on the loose! [FBI agents apprehend Justice Commandos of the Armenian Genocide for transporting a bomb by plane] E. Maxwell. il *Read Dig* 128:154-8 My '86
FBI efforts to make the U.S. a "hard target" [terrorism] R. Bocklet. il *Sch Update* 118:21-2 My 16 '86
An FBI shoot-out in Miami leaves four dead, five wounded and some lingering mysteries. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:112-14+ My 5 '86
FBI to probe Citadel racial hazing incident [case of K. Nesmith] *Jet* 71:18 D 22 '86
FBI wants more black agents and recruits. il *Jet* 70:29 Jl 7 '86
FBI's 1st black female agent sees own life in TV movie [J. M. Gibson] por *Jet* 71:60 N 10 '86
Filed, but not forgotten: the FBI and The progressive. E. Knoll. il *Progressive* 50:24-5 O '86
FOIAbles of the new drug law [passage of an amendment which exempts certain FBI files from the Freedom of Information Act] E. Pell. il *Nation* 243:666-8 D 13 '86
G-Man at the wedding. M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:50 Ja '86
Glover becomes FBI's top ranked black asst. director. por *Jet* 70:4 My 12 '86
The history of The nation according to the F.B.I. P. Kimball. *Nation* 242:399-400+ Mr 22 '86
How we tricked them [covert methods used to entrap a Russian spy] D. Friend and V. Muse. il pors *Life* 9:66-8+ S '86
On being an enemy of the F.B.I. F. J. Cook. *Nation* 242:426-9 Mr 22 '86
The return of Cointelpro? [break-ins at offices of groups opposing U.S. policy in Central America] A. Kohn. il *Nation* 242:74-6 Ja 25 '86
Revenge of the nerds [Special Support Group] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 108:23 S 8 '86

United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation—*cont.*
S.W.P.'s day in court [Socialist Workers' Party wins damages award] *Nation* 243:161 S 6 '86
A 'spider-web strategy' against spying [interview with W. H. Webster] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:77 N 3 '86
The spy-catchers. C. McHugh. il *Sch Update* 118:7 Ap 4 '86
The spy who beat the FBI [E. L. Howard] por *Newsweek* 108:34 Jl 28 '86
The tapping of 'Tommy the Cork' [tapping of T. Corcoran's phone during H. S. Truman presidency] K. Bird and M. Holland. il *Nation* 242:129+ F 8 '86
A twisted trail of blood [FBI agents killed in shootout with fugitives W. Matix and M. Platt in Miami] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:38 Ap 28 '86

United States. Federal Communications Commission
The case against deregulating local telephone service. F. Seghers. *Bus Week* p30 N 3 '86
Cosby application rejected by judge [Cozzin Communications rejected for radio station ownership] R. O'Brien. il pors *Channels* 6:11 N '86
FCC assures earth station owners of access to TV program signals. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3 F 3 '86
FCC moves to ease development of satellite data networks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:59-60 Ap 21 '86
FCC resolves issue of satellite position fixing technology. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115 Je 16 '86
FCC wants to end policy favoring minorities, women. *Jet* 71:24 O 6 '86
Fighting the Fairness Doctrine. H. Dorfman. il *New Leader* 69:9-11 N 17 '86
Fowler play [opposition to renomination of Chairman M. Fowler] H. Klingeman. *Natl Rev* 38:30-1 N 21 '86
Heard any must-carry jokes lately? J. L. Swerdlow. il *Channels* 6:66 N '86
In support of black media [fight against attempt to eliminate preferential treatment of minorities and women] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 17:25 D '86
Judge Greene may lose custody of the Baby Bells. J. Wilke. il por *Bus Week* p66 Jl 14 '86
Life at the Fowler FCC [interview with H. Rivera] il por *Channels Commun* 5:70-1 Mr '86
The making of a commissioner [P. D. Dennis] J. L. Swerdlow. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70 Je '86
Race bias charge leads FCC to lift N.Y. AM license [WBUZ, Fredonia charged in employment discrimination against black woman] *Jet* 70:18 S 15 '86
The reluctant Mark Fowler. L. Brown. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:19+ My '86
Se habla español aquí [investigation of foreign interests prompts sale of TV stations by Spanish International Communications Corp.] il por *Forbes* 138:14+ Jl 28 '86
The sixth commissioner [R. E. Wiley] C. E. Mayer. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:30-3 Jl/Ag '86
Slowing the revolving door [ex-staffers] R. O'Brien. *Channels Commun* 6:9 Je '86
Static on the line [licensing for cellular radio firms] R. Simon. il *Forbes* 138:57-8 Ag 11 '86
Station swaps: the new threat to public broadcasting [trading away VHF channels to commercial stations for cash windfalls] J. D. Chapman. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:63-5 My '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
An FCC Studios production. il *Channels Commun* 5:12 Mr '86

United States. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation *See* Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

United States. Federal Election Commission
Money and campaigns: who's afraid of the F.E.C.? C. O'Connor. *Current* 284:12-15 Jl/Ag '86
Who's afraid of the F.E.C.? C. O'Connor. *Wash Mon* 18:22+ Mr '86

United States. Federal Emergency Management Agency
Coastal flood insurance [National Flood Insurance Program] D. Lindley. il *Oceans* 19:30-3+ My/Je '86
Emergency management [address, July 15, 1986] J. W. Becton, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:719-23 S 15 '86

Appropriations and expenditures
Gen. Becton issues plea for more disaster funding. por *Jet* 70:4 Je 16 '86

United States. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
A dam shame [proliferation of hydroelectric dams under Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:16+ Ag '86
The hydro-beavers [proliferation of hydroelectric dams under Public Utilities Regulatory Policy Act] P. A. A. Berle. *Audubon* 88:4 Ja '86

United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board
The Bank Board's party is over [travel junkets] il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 D 15 '86
A bigger capital cushion would help keep thrifts afloat. V. Cahan. *Bus Week* p28 My 12 '86
Gordon Getty and Citicorp vie for a money-loser [acquisition of National Permanent Bank] V. Cahan. por *Bus Week* p58 Jl 14 '86

United States. Federal National Mortgage Association *See* Federal National Mortgage Association

United States. Federal Railroad Administration
On the fast track in Washington, D.C. [black woman lawyer C. Booker] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:85-6+ Ag '86

United States. Federal Reserve System *See* Federal Reserve System (U.S.)

United States. Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation *See* Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation

United States. Federal Trade Commission
Cola mergers lose some fizz. B. Powell. il *Newsweek* 107:48 Je 30 '86
FTC takes the fizz out of two soft-drink mergers. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 100:41 Je 30 '86
The FTC vs. R. J. Reynolds. *Newsweek* 107:48 Je 30 '86
It's still a free-for-all on the soda shelf. P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p37 Jl 7 '86
Life arrives at the FTC [chairman D. Oliver] *Natl Rev* 38:20 O 10 '86
Smoke signals, too, are a form of speech [attempt to suppress R. J. Reynolds ads] *Progressive* 50:13 S '86
A turf fight over health claims in food ads [Food & Drug Administration and Federal Trade Commission] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p45 F 17 '86

United States. Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory *See* Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory

United States. Fish and Wildlife Service *See* U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

United States. Food and Drug Administration
$550 mil. sought from FDA in infant death cases [premature babies given vitamin E supplement E-Ferol] *Jet* 69:31 Mr 3 '86
Are animal drugs dangerous for humans? [interview with G. Guest] B. Rados. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:24-7 S '86
Bucking the bureaucrats [rejects Newport Pharmaceuticals isoprinosine application for AIDS] *Forbes* 137:10+ Mr 24 '86
The capsule controversy: how far should the FDA go? S. Siwolop and C. S. Eklund. *Bus Week* p37 Mr 3 '86
Darling, now it's official, your steak may give you cancer [FDA now allows tiny amounts of cancer causing substances in food] il *Discover* 7:12 Ja '86
Death by prescription [toxic effects of Feldene antiarthritic drug] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 50:18-22 Je '86
Do regulators have a future? [address, May 21, 1986] J. E. Wavle, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:569-72 Jl 1 '86
FDA approves Pasteur's AIDS test kit. C. Norman. *Science* 231:1063 Mr 7 '86
FDA asks prostitutes and their customers: don't give blood because of AIDS. *Jet* 71:30 D 1 '86
FDA gets ready for the 21st century [interview with F. Young] B. Rados. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:14-19 S '86
FDA may attach strings to artificial heart. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:4-5 Ja 4 '86
FDA on site. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-23 D '86/Ja '87
FDA's global reach to protect public health. D. Farley. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-11 N '86
Interferon finally goes to market. G. E. Schares and J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p39 Je 16 '86
Investigators' reports. See issues of FDA Consumer
Keeping our food safe from animal drugs [interview with G. Guest] B. Rados. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
New snake oil, old pitch [crackdown on quackery] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:68-70 D 8 '86
The notebook. See issues of FDA Consumer
Regulating software for medical devices. C. Holden. il *Science* 234:20 O 3 '86
A shot in the arm for vaccine makers [approval of gene-spliced vaccine for hepatitis B] R. M. Hoppe and J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p29+ Ag 4 '86
A turf fight over health claims in food ads [Food & Drug Administration and Federal Trade Commission] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p45 F 17 '86
Updates. See issues of FDA Consumer

United States. Food and Drug Administration—*cont.*
Will the FDA die of AIDS? [regulations holding up approval of drugs] *Natl Rev* 38:23 Mr 28 '86
United States. Food Safety and Inspection Service
U.S.D.A. inspected. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-13 Ap '86
United States. Forest Service
The conundrum of the forest [special issue] T. H. Watkins. il *Wilderness* 49:12-49 Spr '86
Napalming American forests. M. D. Uehling. il *Newsweek* 108:36 O 20 '86
Navy gives Piasecki Aircraft final deadline for Agricultural Dept. Helistat demonstrator. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Ja 13 '86
The rise and demise of forest planning [National Forest Management Act of 1976] D. G. Hanson. il *Sierra* 71:40-6 Ja/F '86
Time to talk. L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:38+ F '86
When let-burn fires get ready to roll, campers hit the trail. J. J. Smith. bibl (p130) il map *Smithsonian* 17:42-6+ Ag '86
United States. General Services Administration
Harassment of a corruption fighter [W. A. Clinkscales' unsuccessful attempt to stop corruption] J. G. Hubbell. por *Read Dig* 129:135-8 D '86
United States. Geological Survey *See* Geological Survey (U.S.)
United States. Goddard Space Flight Center *See* Goddard Space Flight Center
United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service
. . . and a sweep in Utah. R. Dionne. *Progressive* 50:18 Ag '86
Controlling illegal entry. *Congr Dig* 65:71-2 Mr '86
Department of Injustice [Tucson sanctuary trial] *America* 154:354-5 My 3 '86
Double standard for refugees? [Justice Dept. prosecution of sanctuary workers and decision not to deport Nicaraguans] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:34 Ap 28 '86
I.N.S. on trial [Tucson trial of sanctuary movement workers] *Nation* 242:68 Ja 25 '86
Immigration's happy warrior [western regional commissioner H. Ezell] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 127:23 Ja 27 '86
INS harassment at O'Hare [Guatemalan dissident N. García] D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:512-13 My 21-28 '86
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] A. Nelson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:439-42 My 1 '86
The sanctuary movement [address, March 27, 1986] A. Nelson. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:482-5 Je 1 '86
Sanctuary suit lost [Phoenix, Ariz. case] *Christ Century* 103:969-70 N 5 '86
A Texas roundup . . . [Mexican workers questioned at roadblocks in Austin] L. Dubose. il *Progressive* 50:17 Ag '86
Tightening the knot [crackdown on fraudulent marriages] H. G. Chua-Eoan. il *Time* 128:35 D 15 '86
Visa crackdown [British bands having trouble entering U.S.] M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p10 Ja 16 '86
A visit to the U.S. starts with a long wait [international arrivals building at John F. Kennedy International Airport] C. Hawkins and P. Hann. il *Bus Week* p32 Je 9 '86
United States. Information Agency
Haiti today [address, March 13, 1986] J. Lite. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:496-9 Je 1 '86
Macmillan to develop $7.8 million ESL program with USIA. il *Publ Wkly* 229:22 Ja 10 '86
Photog Richard Saunders gets award from USIA. por *Jet* 70:13 Mr 31 '86
United States. Internal Revenue Service
Bet you thought the IRS wasn't ready for tax reform. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p24-5 S 8 '86
Demographic trends tax the taxers [IRS] *Futurist* 20:40 Jl/Ag '86
Don't talk to strangers [views of M. Pollner on prosecutions of criminal tax fraud] J. Hayes. il por *Forbes* 138:87+ Ag 25 '86
Egger will hand over less of a mess at the IRS. V. Cahan. por *Bus Week* p40 Ap 14 '86
Flunking the debt test [proposal to have IRS collect on delinquent student loans] *Natl Rev* 38:19-20 Jl 18 '86
Give me an A-U-D-I-T! [commissioner L. Gibbs] L. M. Keefe. il por *Forbes* 138:138 Ag 25 '86
Hand-to-hand combat with the IRS. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 107:58 F 17 '86
How the IRS is bracing for tax time. M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:174+ Ap '86
The IRS goes high-tech [electronic filing] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 27 '86
IRS rulings custom-made for you [letter rulings] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:54 D 22 '86
Is the IRS prepared for your tax return? L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51-2 Mr 31 '86
The myth of April the 15th: creative dealings with the IRS. E. Card. il *Ms* 14:10+ Ap '86
An ombudsman for taxpayers [J. Petrie] il por *Nations Bus* 74:16 Ap '86
One man got mad [attempt by W. French to rescind IRS separate mailing requirement for 1099 dividend reporting forms] R. E. Norton. il por *Fortune* 113:160 Ap 28 '86
The shortened reach of the revenue agent [audits] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:52-3 Ap 21 '86
Taxing matters. See issues of Forbes
Taxing times for the I.R.S. T. Dworetzky. il *Discover* 7:46-51 My '86
The taxman as bounty hunter [to receive cut of penalties and interest the agents collect] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 137:107 Je 30 '86
Testing time for the tax collectors. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Fortune* 113:82-4+ Ap 14 '86
When you want help from the IRS . . . L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:61 Ja 27 '86
You can't fight City Hall [IRS "reforms" in House bill designed to frustrate the courts] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:96 Mr 10 '86
United States. Interstate Commerce Commission
Death to the ICC. C. C. Carter. *Fortune* 113:104 F 3 '86
First things first [merger of Santa Fe and Southern Pacific] J. Cook. il por map *Forbes* 138:170+ D 1 '86
Santa Fe may quit riding the rails [rules against Santa Fe-Southern Pacific merger] J. N. Frank. il *Bus Week* p27 Ag 11 '86
United States. Job Corps *See* Job Corps (U.S.)
United States. Joint Chiefs of Staff
The JCS's 'remarkable' Admiral [W. J. Crowe] por *Newsweek* 107:39 Mr 10 '86
Joint Chiefs chairman denies significance of Iran arms deal [W. J. Crowe] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 D 1 '86
Reagan signs law restructuring Defense Dept., Joint Chiefs. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:105 O 13 '86
Senate approves reorganization bill elevating role of Joint Chiefs chairman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109 My 26 '86
Sinking the Navy: the hidden agenda [JCS-General Staff debate] M. T. Owens. *Natl Rev* 38:42-3 F 14 '86
United States. Library of Congress *See* Library of Congress
United States. Marine Corps
Klansman tells of Marines who trained whites for all-out racial warfare. *Jet* 70:12 Ag 11 '86
What's good enough for the Marines— [interview with M. Cohen] il *U S News World Rep* 101:64-5 Jl 7 '86

Appropriations and expenditures

Marine Corps aviation modernization continues. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:84+ F 24 '86
Marine Corps seeks funding for 34 additional AH-1Ws [Bell Helicopter Super Cobras] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109-10 Ap 14 '86
USMC budgets $419 million for 125 air defense vehicles [General Motors of Canada light armored vehicle] B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:177+ S 1 '86

Blacks

Black general takes command of famous Marine Corps base [F. E. Petersen, commander at Quantico] S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 70:28-9 Jl 14 '86
Cooper first black to lead Marine Corps reserve unit [G. Cooper] *Jet* 70:25 S 8 '86
Huron College has found a few good men [former Marines playing basketball] H. Hersch. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:100-2+ N 19 '86
Marine Frank Petersen promoted to lt. general. por *Jet* 70:33 Je 2 '86
Top man at Quantico: fighter pilot runs famed Marine Corps training center [Lt. Gen. F. E. Petersen] il pors *Ebony* 42:140+ D '86

Forces in Lebanon

Terrorist attack, 1983

Minority report [Long Commission report] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:606 My 3 '86

United States. Marine Corps—*cont.*

Procurement

Marine/Bell AH-1W demonstrates improved performance, flexibility [helicopter] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:52-3+ Ag 25 '86

Marines develop new drone to jam communications [ExDrone] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75+ D 8 '86

Marines, Israelis discuss helicopter night combat effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Ag 4 '86

Marines use digital technology to counter Soviet ECM threat. B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:79-80 D 8 '86

Navy, USMC push development of night-attack capability. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:98-9+ Jl 7 '86

USMC decides on mobile air defense system using light-armored vehicle. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 Ag 18 '86

Training

See Military training

Training camps

See Military training camps

United States. Maritime Administration

Lost at sea [loans in default] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 137:132 My 5 '86

United States. Minority Business Development Agency

Commerce Dept. awards $200,000 to train minority broadcasters. *Jet* 69:31 F 24 '86

Working behind the scenes. D. C. Ruffin. *Black Enterp* 16:269-70 Je '86

United States. National Academy of Sciences *See* National Academy of Sciences (U.S.)

United States. National Advisory Committee on Oceans and Atmosphere

NACOA closes doors after ten years. *Oceans* 19:66-7 N/D '86

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration

See also

Challenger (Space shuttle) explosion, 1986

United States. President's Commission on the Space Shuttle Challenger Accident

1986: a space odyssey. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:62-3 My 19 '86

AAAS group hosts discussion of ethics and NASA. M. S. Frankel. *Science* 234:1270 D 5 '86

After Challenger: painful choices. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:1335-7 Je 13 '86

An agency without a mission. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:64 Je 16 '86

The Americans in space. J. M. Fallows. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34+ D 18 '86

Astronauts get into the loop [more active role in safety decisions] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 107:66+ Je 23 '86

A Challenger replacement and other changes. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 130:116 Ag 23 '86

Countdown at NASA: Beggs steps aside for Graham. I. Goodwin. il pors *Phys Today* 39:55-6 Ja '86

Deep-rooted malaise at NASA. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:19+ My/Je '86

Embattled NASA ends its silence. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:19 Mr 31 '86

Europeans may be left out of space station partnership [NASA-ESA dispute over processing module] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Mr 24 '86

Fixing NASA. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:14-18+ Je 9 '86

Flak fills the sky over NASA. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 23 '86

Fletcher cites 'turf battles' in space program decision delays. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77-80 S 15 '86

Fletcher promises rebirth of shuttle program. R. J. Smith. il por *Science* 232:706 My 9 '86

Fletcher to head NASA again. *Phys Today* 39:52 Ap '86

From Ouagadougou to Cape Canaveral: why the bad news doesn't travel up [role of bureaucratic pressure in Challenger disaster] C. Peters. il *Wash Mon* 18:27-31 Ap '86

Getting back on track in space. R. A. Lewis and J. S. Lewis. il *Technol Rev* 89:30-40 Ag/S '86

The golden years of an ex-Nazi [German scientist A. Rudolph receiving pension] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:777+ Je 7 '86

Jane's to NASA: so get on with it already. *Newsweek* 107:70 Je 30 '86

A jarring view [Jane's spaceflight directory alleges superiority of Soviet space program] *Time* 127:75 Je 30 '86

Launchlog '86: NASA blast-off plans. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:6-7 Ja 4 '86

The man most likely to put NASA together again [J. C. Fletcher] S. Payne. il por *Bus Week* p55-6 Mr 17 '86

Military agenda for NASA. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14-16 Je 16 '86

NASA attempting to revitalize U.S. space station effort. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 S 15 '86

NASA council sees continued erosion of space program. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 233:1035-6 S 5 '86

NASA emphasis on shuttle, station to continue under new goals. T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23-4 D 8 '86

NASA falls from grace [aftermath of Challenger explosion] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-2 Mr 10 '86

NASA managers divided on station. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24-5 Jl 28 '86

NASA mopes on the sidelines. il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Mr 24 '86

NASA moving to fulfill Rogers panel directives. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:22 Je 16 '86

NASA overhauls management of space station effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 Jl 7 '86

NASA planning use of expendables to launch science spacecraft. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 23 '86

NASA, Sikorsky prepare flight program for X-wing demonstrator aircraft. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87+ D 1 '86

NASA Space Science Office identifies payloads for expendable launchers [eight science satellites] T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 S 15 '86

NASA space station review group outlines possible design changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25 S 15 '86

NASA station design focuses on assembly, early activation. C. Covault and T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16-18 S 22 '86

NASA takes action to rebuild safety, quality assurance. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:49+ N 17 '86

NASA to cancel majority of Spacelab flights. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:1255-6 S 19 '86

NASA to increase work schedule to meet new shuttle launch date. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 Jl 21 '86

NASA unveils space station concept. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 232:1089 My 30 '86

NASA weighs private financing of shuttle, space station projects. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-18 Je 2 '86

NASA will cancel many Spacelab missions. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40-1 S 1 '86

NASA's challenge: ending isolation at the top. M. Brody. il *Fortune* 113:26-8+ My 12 '86

NASA's fall from grace. K. Scanlon. il *Macleans* 99:30 Je 16 '86

NASA's mid-life crisis. R. Bazell. *New Repub* 194:12+ Mr 24 '86

NASA's troubled flight plan [aftermath of Challenger explosion] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 107:35-8 F 10 '86

Nasty infighting as NASA tries to regroup [Challenger explosion aftermath] S. Payne. il *Bus Week* p33-4 F 17 '86

Putting the future on hold [effect of Challenger explosion on space program] G. J. Church. il *Time* 127:38+ F 10 '86

Salvaging NASA. *Nation* 242:844-5 Je 21 '86

Science on the skids: a conversation with Thomas Donahue. T. Reichhardt. il por *Space World* W-11-275:16-20 N '86

Shuttle management revamped to resemble that of Apollo. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30-1 N 10 '86

Space Agency offers its shuttle customers the option to switch to Delta expendables. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32 Jl 14 '86

Space in your living room [NASA Select cable programming] R. N. Tumlinson. *Space World* W-2-266:21-2 F '86

Space station plan upsets Europe. D. Dickson. *Science* 234:1487 D 19 '86

The strategy gap. M. White. *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 Je '86

They fly in the face of danger [NASA and space travel risk assessment] K. McKean. il *Discover* 7:48-51+ Ap '86

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration—*cont.*

Tough choices ahead for NASA. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:21 Ag/S '86

Who's in charge? D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:11 Jl 28 '86

With NASA grounded until 1988, space science is 'on hold'. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 39:37-40 S '86

Appropriations and expenditures

Budget law restrains Congress on decision to fund fifth orbiter [effects of Gramm-Rudman-Hollings bill] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 F 3 '86

Challenger loss, 1987 budget will affect space insurance, commercial financing. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61-2 F 10 '86

Conference approves shuttle, launcher appropriations bill. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Je 30 '86

Congress and the space program. T. J. Frieling. il *Space World* W-10-274:30-3 O '86

Congress mandates NASA program changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:79 N 10 '86

Critics of 1988 NASA budget request question science leadership role. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:56-7 O 6 '86

Deficit cuts threaten funds for orbiter construction. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 Ag 25 '86

Fletcher cites Soviet threat in asking for new orbiter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 Jl 28 '86

Fletcher claims three-orbiter fleet cannot support current station design. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20-1 Ag 11 '86

Fletcher delays station decisions to assess development issues. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 Ag 4 '86

Fletcher to seek $10-billion levels for future NASA budgets. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77-8 N 10 '86

Funding issues cloud replacement of orbiter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Je 23 '86

Gramm-Rudman ruling intensifying pressure on space budget [Supreme Court decision regarding separation of powers] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 Jl 14 '86

Half a loaf [decision to authorize construction of a fourth space shuttle orbiter to replace Challenger] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:13 Ag 25 '86

In tragedy's wake, NASA budget uncertain. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:101 F 15 '86

NASA, Air Force seek funds for new orbiter, expendables [budget in wake of Challenger explosion] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:14-17 Mr 3 '86

NASA budget facing problems in congressional deliberations [aftermath of Challenger loss] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30 Mr 17 '86

NASA, contractors may lay off 25,000 if 1987 budget shortfall is severe. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 11 '86

NASA details fiscal 1987 R&D program budget request. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:124-5 F 17 '86

NASA estimates budget shortfall from fiscal 1987 funding level. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:20 Jl 21 '86

NASA faces budget crunch. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 231:1497 Mr 28 '86

NASA's fiscal 1987 budget continues in disarray. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:17 Je 9 '86

Reagan authorizes orbiter to replace Challenger. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 Ag 18 '86

Space agency expects its budget request to be altered because of Challenger accident. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 F 10 '86

Space physicists issue report amid gloom. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:56-7 Ja '86

Will 1986 be NASA's last big year in space? R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 89:4 Ja '86

Procurement

3M, NASA near agreement on 10-year partnership. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 D 8 '86

Boeing wins consolidated shuttle contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Ja 6 '86

Booster investigation forces examination of procedures by NASA and contractors [Challenger explosion] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-4 F 10 '86

Defense Dept., NASA evaluating future launch system concepts. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:115+ Mr 10 '86

Fletcher calls for stockpile of expendable launch vehicles. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 N 17 '86

House panel approves space station changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 20 '86

Lockheed receives laminar flow control technology contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:57+ Mr 17 '86

Lockheed, Rockwell divisions form team to bid on station electrical hardware. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 Ag 11 '86

Lockheed to study airlifter laminar flow control use. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:41 O 27 '86

NASA/Lockheed propfan system completes ground tests. K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93-5 Jl 21 '86

NASA accelerates space station user development efforts. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42 N 3 '86

NASA approves competition of station phase C/D contracts. T. M. Foley. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:63-4 My 12 '86

NASA considers ending negotiations with Transpace Carriers over rights to Delta launcher. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 O 13 '86

NASA contractors updating shuttle processing operations. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-6 My 19 '86

NASA, Defense Dept. award contracts for aerospace plane. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ap 14 '86

NASA group seeks Titan 4 for solar system exploration. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 Ag 18 '86

NASA halts new agreements for free shuttle launches. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:24 O 13 '86

NASA nears final decisions on station configuration. C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:107-9 Mr 10 '86

NASA recommends Boeing IUS as shuttle/Centaur replacement [Inertial Upper Stage for planetary missions] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 S 8 '86

NASA selects design options for shuttle booster joints. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-19 Jl 7 '86

NASA set to release draft station RFPs on Nov. 26 [space station work packages] R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 N 24 '86

NASA task force urges Fletcher to buy ELVs for civilian use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 D 22 '86

NASA to select more commercial space centers [university consortiums] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 My 12 '86

NASA's Inspector General's Office investigates procurement overcharges. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21 Je 16 '86

Orbital Sciences, Boeing vie to replace Centaur stage. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20-1 Je 30 '86

Proposal would allow NASA to purchase 15 ELVs next year [expendable launch vehicles] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23-4 Ag 18 '86

Reagan rejects NASA bid to honor 31 shuttle contracts. T. M. Foley. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23-5 O 13 '86

Rockwell plans development of new shuttle. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:40 S 1 '86

Rockwell, subcontractors complete final components of spares program [space shuttle parts] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:65 F 10 '86

Senator links quality control decline to launch failures [A. Gore] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54 My 19 '86

Space station concepts studied by contractors, NASA. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 N 17 '86

Transpace will challenge NASA over Delta [commercial agreement with McDonnell Douglas] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31 O 20 '86

TRW designs orbital vehicle for permanent space basing. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Je 2 '86

TRW's OMV design includes removable module for refueling [orbital maneuvering vehicle program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 Ja 6 '86

The White House is giving business a boost into space [easing NASA out of the commercial space-launch business] S. Payne and L. Walczak. il *Bus Week* p43 Ag 25 '86

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Ames Research Center *See* Ames Research Center

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Deep Space Network

A web for the far travelers: on line with the DSN. R. Spangenburg and D. Moser. il *Space World* W-12-276:22-6 D '86

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. George C. Marshall Space Flight Center *See* George C. Marshall Space Flight Center

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Goddard Space Flight Center *See* Goddard Space Flight Center
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Jet Propulsion Laboratory *See* Jet Propulsion Laboratory (U.S.)
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. John F. Kennedy Space Center *See* John F. Kennedy Space Center
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Langley Research Center *See* Langley Research Center (U.S.)
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Lyndon B. Johnson Space Center *See* Lyndon B. Johnson Space Center
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Wallops Flight Facility *See* Wallops Flight Facility
United States. National Air and Space Museum *See* National Air and Space Museum
United States. National Archives and Records Administration
Daily rise and fall of the nation's revered documents. A. Meyer. il *Smithsonian* 17:134-6+ O '86
Putting it on paper permanently. *Sci News* 130:153 S 6 '86
Rescuing old papers [deacidification] S. Budiansky. il *U S News World Rep* 101:84 S 22 '86
U.S. diplomatic history records transferred to National Archives. *Dep State Bull* 86:40 Je '86
United States. National Bureau of Standards
NBS report short-circuits energy machine [J. Newman's invention] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 130:8 Jl 5 '86
Newman's "energy output" machine put to the test. M. Sun. il *Science* 233:154 Jl 11 '86
Prototype factory provides flexibility needed by aerospace [Automated Manufacturing Research Facility] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:53 D 22 '86
Appropriations and expenditures
Cold neutron works nixed by House. M. Crawford. *Science* 233:153-4 Jl 11 '86
NBS plans to shut down source of new talent [fellowship program] M. Crawford. *Science* 231:544 F 7 '86
United States. National Cancer Institute *See* National Cancer Institute (U.S.)
United States. National Commission on Space *See* National Commission on Space (U.S.)
United States. National Endowment for the Humanities *See* National Endowment for the Humanities
United States. National Gallery of Art *See* National Gallery of Art (U.S.)
United States. National Guard
The Guard in Honduras. il *Newsweek* 107:36 F 17 '86
Weekend warriors no more. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 128:26+ S 8 '86
United States. National Hurricane Center *See* National Hurricane Center
United States. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health *See* National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health
United States. National Institute of Education *See* National Institute of Education (U.S.)
United States. National Institute of Mental Health *See* National Institute of Mental Health (U.S.)
United States. National Institutes of Health *See* National Institutes of Health (U.S.)
United States. National Labor Relations Board
Just a puppet? [ruling against treating works councils like puppet unions] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:80-1 My 5 '86
The NLRB strikes a blow for worker participation [upholding Saturn-UAW agreement] J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 16 '86
United States. National Library of Medicine *See* National Library of Medicine (U.S.)
United States. National Museum of American Art *See* National Museum of American Art (U.S.)
United States. National Museum of American History *See* National Museum of American History (U.S.)
United States. National Museum of Natural History *See* National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)
United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
Sea and sky. R. Norris. il *Audubon* 88:36-9 My '86
Seafloor mapping [Exclusive Economic Zone] P. Huyghe. il *Oceans* 19:22-9 N/D '86
Secrecy and the seafloor. S. Weisburd. il maps *Sci News* 129:170-3 Mr 15 '86
Appropriations and expenditures
NOAA cuts remote sensing budget by 21% to avoid Gramm-Rudman. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:80-1 F 24 '86
United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Weather Service *See* United States. National Weather Service
United States. National Park Service
Building the ranger mystique [excerpt from The birth of the National Park Service]; ed. by Robert Cahn. H. M. Albright. il pors *Natl Parks* 60:18-25 Ja/F '86
The cutting edge: the Park Service turns 70 and NPCA addresses the issues of the future. *Natl Parks* 60:9 Jl/Ag '86
Images [photo collection; interview with T. Du Rant] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 My/Je '86
Library of the wild [germplasm resources] W. P. Mott, Jr. il *Natl Parks* 60:10-11 Ja/F '86
Mr. Mott goes to Washington [interview with W. P. Mott] J. Hamilton. il pors *Sierra* 71:128-33 Ja/F '86
NPCA report. See issues of National Parks
Park peccadillos [restrictions on protest signs in Lafayette Park, Washington, D.C.] T. Harris. il *Sierra* 71:13-14 My/Je '86
Readers respond to 'Park Service land grab' [discussion of October 1985 article, Park Service land-grab] M. J. Weiss. *Progressive* 50:6-8 F '86
Search for a wild river [Park Service Director W. P. Mott's plan to create a national river park] V. Huser. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-31 Ja/F '86
Young at seventy. P. C. Pritchard. *Natl Parks* 60:5 Jl/Ag '86
Appropriations and expenditures
Congress passes 1986 funds for National Park Service. *Natl Parks* 60:42 Mr/Ap '86
Making a list, checking it twice [gift catalogs] D. Simon. il *Natl Parks* 60:13-15+ N/D '86
Pruning the federal budget. P. C. Pritchard. *Natl Parks* 60:4 Mr/Ap '86
Vento takes charge [interview with B. Vento] il pors *Natl Parks* 60:11-13 Mr/Ap '86
United States. National Park Service. Museum and Archeological Regional Storage Facility *See* Museum and Archeological Regional Storage Facility
United States. National Science Foundation *See* National Science Foundation (U.S.)
United States. National Security Agency
Contractors ready low-cost, secure telephone for 1987 service start. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114-15 Ja 20 '86
The eavesdroppers. D. Sussman. il *Sch Update* 118:6 Ap 4 '86
The stupidity of 'intelligence' [mishandling of 1979 report concerning Soviet troops in Cuba] S. Turner. *Wash Mon* 18:29-33 F '86
United States. National Security Council
Backbone and stature. A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:22 D 15 '86
The can-do agency. W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:39 D 8 '86
Creepy Carlucci [F. C. Carlucci appointed director] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:694-5 D 20 '86
Hard fall for a man of action [O. L. North] R. Stengel. il por *Time* 128:32 D 8 '86
His game: secret missions [O. L. North] S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 N 17 '86
'It makes us look like jerks' [disinformation campaign against Qaddafi] C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 108:46 O 13 '86
A loss of clout at the NSC. J. Walcott and T. M. DeFrank. il por *Newsweek* 107:4 F 24 '86
National Security Adviser John Poindexter shines brightest when crises light up the globe. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:34-5 O 13 '86
Notes and comment [role of O. L. North in Iran arms deal] *New Yorker* 62:38-9 N 24 '86
The NSC bypasses the system—and pays for it. P. R. Range. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22-4 N 24 '86
The NSC's missing man [D. Fortier] J. Walcott. il por *Newsweek* 108:24+ Jl 7 '86
Oliver North. il por *People Wkly* 26:40-1 D 22-29 '86
Oliver's army [O. L. North and the Iran arms scandal] J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:12+ D 22 '86
The Poindexter Doctrine. D. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 107:24 Ap 21 '86
The president thought him 'a genuine American hero' [O. L. North] J. S. Lang. por *U S News World Rep* 101:20 D 8 '86
A quiet voice, with authority [national security adviser J. Poindexter] J. M. Hildreth. por *U S News World Rep* 100:33 Je 16 '86
Shaking up the NSC [appointment of F. Carlucci] por *Newsweek* 108:7 D 22 '86

United States. National Security Council—*cont.*
Spy vs. spy: why the CIA and NSC are at each other's throats. P. Dwyer and D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p45 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
That shy fellow on the firing line [national security adviser J. Poindexter] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 128:15 Jl 28 '86
Trusting 'in the Lord and a good lawyer' [O. L. North's role in Iran arms scandal] T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 108:46-7 D 8 '86
Washington's cowboys [work of O. L. North and others] J. Greenwald. *Time* 128:14-15 N 17 '86
The White House swashbuckler-in-chief [O. L. North] R. Nordland. por *Newsweek* 108:52 N 17 '86

United States. National Severe Storms Forecast Center
A conversation with Edwin Kessler. il por *Weatherwise* 39:77-8 Ap '86

United States. National Technical Information Service
Federal technology at your finger tips. D. Abrahamson. *Car Driv* 32:26-7 Ag '86

United States. National Transportation Safety Board
Aeromexico midair hearing cites probability of visual acquisition. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48-9 D 22 '86
Aeromexico midair hearing highlights ATC limitations. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-31 D 8 '86
FAA disputes count of O'Hare controllers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:47 Ag 4 '86
FAA, NTSB plan to clarify policy on post-accident interviews. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 N 17 '86
NTSB analyzes fire ignition in Air Canada accident [June 2, 1983 incident] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:101-2+ O 6 '86
NTSB assesses fire response in 1983 Air Canada accident. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:121+ S 8 '86
NTSB assesses flight crew training for wind shear [Dallas/Ft. Worth Delta airline crash, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ D 8 '86
NTSB cites multiple probable causes in Delta Air Lines crash [August 2, 1985 at Dallas/Ft. Worth] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:32-3 Jl 21 '86
NTSB cites poor planning as safety problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:44 My 19 '86
NTSB details damage, injuries sustained in Delta accident [Dallas/Ft. Worth crash, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87+ N 17 '86
NTSB documents observations of weather prior to Delta crash [Dallas/Ft. Worth accident, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ N 10 '86
NTSB evaluates crew performance in Air Canada landing, evacuation [June 2, 1983 mishap] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:141+ O 20 '86
NTSB evaluates selection of runway in Delta accident [August 2, 1985 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:72-3+ D 22 '86
NTSB examines cause of fire in 1983 Air Canada accident. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:257+ S 1 '86
NTSB examines conditions leading to Dallas/Ft. Worth accident [August 2, 1985 crash] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:168-9+ N 3 '86
NTSB experts reconstruct debris [Challenger debris] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Mr 31 '86
NTSB impounds United 767 after engine power loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Ap 7 '86
NTSB questions data on aircraft weight in Dec. 12 accident [Arrow Air military charter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 F 24 '86
NTSB recommends improvements in commuter safety standards. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 O 6 '86
NTSB reviews ATC procedures used during Delta approach [August 2, 1985 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:117-19+ D 1 '86
NTSB reviews procedures used by Air Canada crew [June 2, 1983 in-flight fire] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:111+ S 29 '86
NTSB study of DC-9 crash shows Piper in area without clearance [collision with Aeromexico jet over Cerritos, Calif., August 1986] K. F. Mordoff. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45+ S 8 '86
NTSB traces propagation of Air Canada fire [June 2, 1983] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:137+ O 13 '86
NTSB urges improved cockpit management following review of Galaxy Electra crash [January 21, 1985 at Reno, Nev.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:39 F 3 '86
NTSB urges improved training for fire detection, control [investigation of Air Canada onboard fire, June 2, 1983] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75-7 O 27 '86
NTSB urges review of JT8D engines monitoring program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31-2 Ap 14 '86
Renomination hearing focuses on NTSB rules [J. Burnett as chairman] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:67 Ag 4 '86
Safety Board analyzes responses to weather data [August 2, 1985 Delta L-1011 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103+ D 15 '86
Safety Board completes field investigation of California crash [Aeromexico disaster Aug. 31, 1986] K. F. Mordoff. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:36 S 15 '86
Safety Board tests flammability of materials in Air Canada crash [June 2, 1983 onboard fire] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:97+ S 15 '86
Safety Board urges changes to stem runway incidents. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 My 26 '86

United States. National Weather Service
Searching for . . . the elusive radiosonde. D. E. Witten. il *Weatherwise* 39:146 Je '86
The weather watchers. G. Williams. il *Atlantic* 257:69-73 Mr '86

United States. Naval Academy *See* United States Naval Academy

United States. Naval Air Development Center *See* Naval Air Development Center (U.S.)

United States. Naval Flight Demonstration Squadron *See* Blue Angels (Flight squadron)

United States. Naval Space Command
Navy expanding its Space Command to bolster readiness. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:54-5+ F 3 '86

United States. Navy
See also
Navy yards and naval stations
Walker family espionage case
75 years of naval aviation. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:85-9+ F '86
Deep duty [Navy divers] T. H. Cole. il *Pop Mech* 163:71-3 N '86
Inventing a modern Navy. E. E. Morison. il *Am Herit* 37:81-96 Je/Jl '86
Naval aviation: 75 years [special section] il *Flying* 113:24-32+ My '86
Navy power: a view from the air. E. L. Beach. il *Am Herit* 37:66-73 O/N '86
Rust to riches: the Navy is back [special section] W. L. Chaze. il pors maps *U S News World Rep* 101:28-33+ Ag 4 '86
Sinking the Navy: the hidden agenda [JCS-General Staff debate] M. T. Owens. *Natl Rev* 38:42-3 F 14 '86

Appropriations and expenditures
Navy stresses tactical aircraft in bid for fiscal 1987 funds. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29-31 F 10 '86
Possible funding cuts may slow Navy's transition to newer aircraft. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85+ Ja 27 '86

Blacks
Marine wins battle against cancer, becomes Navy officer [B. Mimms] *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86
Navy captain selected for promotion to rear admiral [J. P. Reason] il por *Jet* 69:12 F 24 '86
Sailor sentenced to life for slaying white officer, escapes death penalty [case of M. T. Garraway] il por *Jet* 69:16 Mr 10 '86

Boats
See also
Aircraft carriers
Hydrofoils
Warships

Civilian employees
Discrimination: an age-old problem [case of Navy waitress M. Farrell] F. Greve. il por *50 Plus* 26:11-12 F '86
Personnel management project verifies non-civil service system [China Lake Naval Weapons Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:85-7 Ja 20 '86

Education
See also
United States Naval Academy
Personal excellence and national security [address, March 21, 1986] J. D. Watkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:505-7 Je 1 '86

Forces in Cuba
See also
Guantánamo Bay Naval Base (Cuba)

United States. Navy—*cont.*

Forces in Norway

NATO brings a Norse chill [Ikkevold journalists reveal U.S. Navy base on Norwegian soil in violation of pact] D. Gilden. *Progressive* 50:18 F '86

Forces in the Mediterranean region

U.S. Sixth Fleet practices maneuvers in Mediterranean. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-19 Mr 31 '86

Forces in the Middle East

Why U.S. jets bombed Israel [secret training program] il *Newsweek* 107:7 F 10 '86

Forces in the Pacific

Challenge in the Pacific. C. Haberman. il map *N Y Times Mag* p26-9+ S 7 '86

Third Fleet increases North Pacific operations to counter Soviet activity. B. M. Greeley, Jr. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28-9 D 22 '86

Maneuvers

See Military maneuvers

Medical and sanitary affairs

Marine wins battle against cancer, becomes Navy officer [B. Mimms] *Jet* 69:39 Ja 13 '86

A naval surgeon in the dock [court martial of D. Billig] J. Murphy. il por *Time* 127:68 Mr 3 '86

Procurement

AAI Corp. will deliver initial Pioneer 1 to Navy in May [remotely piloted vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:109 Ap 28 '86

Air Force, Navy discussing new aircraft effort link. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 F 10 '86

Allison selected to develop engine for VTOL V-22 Osprey. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Ja 6 '86

Boeing rolls out Navy E-6A strategic communications aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:30 D 22 '86

British suppliers given option to sell directly to U.S. Navy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-17 Ja 6 '86

General Dynamics adds attack mode to Tomahawk missile. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:69+ Mr 31 '86

Goodyear proposes high-technology airship for Navy surveillance role. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:80+ O 6 '86

Modular, reliable power supplies meet Navy specifications [design by Powercube] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:94-5 Ja 27 '86

Naval officials near decision on Osprey despite criticism [tilt-rotor aircraft contract with Boeing Vertol and Bell Helicopter] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ap 14 '86

Navy assumes lead of airborne infrared search, track effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:117 Ag 25 '86

Navy awards common bomb rack contract to Western Gear. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 O 27 '86

The Navy gets ready to bring back the blimp. O. Port. il *Bus Week* p159-60 N 17 '86

Navy imposes flight restriction on F/A-18s [engine power lever control assembly] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 N 10 '86

Navy initiates competition for P-3D aircraft procurement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 My 26 '86

Navy issues proposal request for tri-service RPV [remotely piloted vehicle] B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:48 S 1 '86

Navy lifts General Dynamics ban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:30-1 F 17 '86

Navy, McDonnell Douglas sign contract for engineering development of T-45. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28 Je 2 '86

Navy nears development start of advanced air-to-air missile. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 N 24 '86

Navy official cites reasons for hardware quality problems [views of W. J. Willoughby] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:83+ D 15 '86

Navy places emphasis on upgrading F-14, A-6 interim defense. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:61+ Jl 21 '86

Navy prepares to request proposals for interdiction system evaluation; Navy threatens to terminate guided bomb contract. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22-3 S 15 '86

Navy replaces H-3 helicopter fleet to increase antisubmarine capability [Sikorsky Seahawk contract] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:61+ Mr 24 '86

Navy requests airship for surveillance, C^3. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 8 '86

Navy seeks proposals for F404 production through fiscal 1992. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:39 S 8 '86

Navy seeks to speed acquisition of high-technology systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:109 Jl 28 '86

Navy signs engine, airframe contracts for V-22 Osprey. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 My 12 '86

Navy takes old idea for new defense [use of blimps] R. Scherer. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68-9 My 5 '86

Navy, USAF critically review airborne ECM programs [electronic countermeasures] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:46-7+ Ap 7 '86

Navy, USMC push development of night-attack capability. B. M. Greeley, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:98-9+ Jl 7 '86

Northrop delivers RPVs to Navy to aid in development proposal [remotely piloted vehicle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:123+ Ap 28 '86

Pact clears way for V-22 go-ahead. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18 Ja 27 '86

Texas Instruments boosts reliability of Navy high-speed antiradiation missile [Harm] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:96-8 Ap 7 '86

U.S. Navy seeks increased use of competition, second sources. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23 Mr 31 '86

V-22 development approved; program faces potential Gramm-Rudman cuts [Navy tilt-rotor aircraft] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:95-6 My 5 '86

V-22 review will focus on cost, ASW mission [tilt rotor aircraft's suitability for antisubmarine warfare mission] B. M. Greeley, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:23 N 17 '86

Westinghouse/Airship Industries joint venture targets Navy program. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:144-5+ Jl 14 '86

Women

See Servicewomen

United States. Navy. Blue Angels *See* Blue Angels (Flight squadron)

United States. Navy. Naval Weapons Center *See* Naval Weapons Center (U.S.)

United States. Navy. Office of Naval Research *See* United States. Office of Naval Research

United States. Nuclear Regulatory Commission *See* U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission

United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration

Despite its roar at Carbide, OSHA is still a paper tiger. M. A. Pollock. *Bus Week* p45 Ap 14 '86

OSHA issues new asbestos standards. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:49 Ag '86

OSHA tightens asbestos rules. T. Kleist. *Sci News* 129:391 Je 21 '86

OSHA's hazard communication standard [address, October 9, 1986] J. L. Mason. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:118-21 D 1 '86

United States. Office of Commercial Space Transportation

Management of Commercial Space Transportation Office may be reorganized. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:16 S 29 '86

United States. Office of Critical Trends Analysis (Proposed)

Foresight in government [interview with A. Gore] pors *Futurist* 20:21-3 Ja/F '86

United States. Office of Economic Opportunity. Project Head Start *See* Project Head Start (U.S.)

United States. Office of Educational Research and Improvement

Education's mad science. L. A. Uzzell. *Natl Rev* 38:39-41+ Ap 11 '86

United States. Office of Educational Research and Improvement. Center for Statistics

Education statistics found to be inadequate. M. Crawford. *Science* 234:147-8 O 10 '86

New data collection system raises new questions. A. C. Lewis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:699-700 Je '86

United States. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention

Al Regnery's secret life [resignation] M. Waas. *New Repub* 194:16-19 Je 23 '86

United States. Office of Labor Racketeering

In the trenches. J. Cook. por *Forbes* 137:75 Je 2 '86

United States. Office of Management and Budget

AAU praises new version of A-21 rules [reimbursement of indirect costs for federally sponsored research] B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 234:280 O 17 '86

Budget cutting [views of J. C. Miller] A. C. Isgrò. il por *Fortune* 113:74 Ja 6 '86

Congress to investigate charges that OMB is obstructing data collection [limitations placed on executive branch agencies] C. Holden. *Science* 234:934 N 21 '86

David Packard tackles OMB on indirect costs [universities' administrative costs] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 232:315 Ap 18 '86

Gramm-Rudman will be a trial-by-fire for Jim Miller. R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 F 10 '86

United States. Office of Management and Budget—*cont.*
Mitchell hits OMB plan to curb set aside contracts [views of P. J. Mitchell] por *Jet* 70:32 Mr 31 '86
More dollars than sense [how OMB runs EPA] C. Peterson. il *Sierra* 71:34-7 Mr/Ap '86
The need to say no [address, April 1, 1986] J. C. Miller, III. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:467-9 My 15 '86
OMB and Congress at odds over cancer risk policy [Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs] E. Marshall. il *Science* 233:618 Ag 8 '86
OMB floats new indirect cost plan [overhead costs paid to universities for administering federal research] C. Norman. *Science* 232:1494-5 Je 20 '86
OMB formulates a 3.6% solution for university overhead. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:49-50 D '86
OMB offers to delay indirect cost cuts [university grants] C. Norman. *Science* 232:17-18 Ap 4 '86
Washington ins and outs: key changes at Pentagon and OMB. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:40 S '86

United States. Office of Naval Research
Black colleges awarded Navy research grants. *Jet* 70:18 Jl 28 '86
Deutch suggests ONR as model for a DOD research agency [proposal for Office of Defense Research] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:50-1 D '86
Office of Naval Research marks 40th anniversary. J. Walsh. il *Science* 234:932-3 N 21 '86

United States. Office of Personnel Management
OPM director Morrison is cited by President Reagan. por *Jet* 69:32 Ja 13 '86

United States. Office of Productivity, Technology and Innovation
America can beat anyone in high tech. Just ask Bruce Merrifield. E. Clark. il por *Bus Week* p94+ Ap 7 '86

United States. Office of Protocol
King Hussein likes burgers, Mrs. Sadat adores apple pie . . . and other lessons in dinner diplomacy [S. Roosevelt, chief of protocol] W. P. Rayner and C. Rayner. il *Vogue* 176:108 Jl '86

United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy
At last, a science adviser [W. R. Graham] *Sci Dig* 94:17-18 S '86
At long last, Graham becomes Reagan's science adviser. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 39:57-8 N '86
Graham is confirmed [presidential science adviser] *Sci News* 130:231 O 11 '86
Graham nomination moves at last. C. Norman. *Science* 233:1382 S 26 '86
Keyworth: parting shots from the White House Science Office [interview] I. Goodwin. por *Phys Today* 39:57-62 F '86
McTague named acting science adviser. C. Norman. por *Science* 231:215 Ja 17 '86
McTague quits White House post. C. Norman. por *Science* 232:1185 Je 6 '86
NASA's Graham to be science adviser. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:372-3 Je 14 '86
OSTP ponders plant research initiatives. M. Crawford. il *Science* 231:212 Ja 17 '86
Reagan chooses new science adviser, this time with access [W. R. Graham] I. Goodwin. il por *Phys Today* 39:45-7 Jl '86
Science adviser named [W. R. Graham] C. Norman. por *Science* 232:1489 Je 20 '86
A serious parlor game [next science adviser] D. E. Koshland, Jr. *Science* 231:441 Ja 31 '86
What's going on at the White House science office? [interview with J. P. McTague] *Sci Dig* 94:20 Jl '86

United States. Office of Strategic Services
Fact meets fiction in a World War II celluloid face-off [working for director J. Ford in the OSS] R. Parrish. il por *Smithsonian* 16:164+ Mr '86
Honoring the loyalists. F. Trippett. il *Time* 127:27 Je 9 '86

United States. Office of Surface Mining, Reclamation, and Enforcement
The miners' watchdog doesn't bite. F. Brown. il *Sierra* 71:28+ S/O '86

United States. Office of Technology Assessment *See* United States. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment

United States. Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Program Analysis and Evaluation)
Weinberger puts a muzzle on a Pentagon watchdog. D. Griffiths. il por *Bus Week* p84 S 8 '86

United States. Office of the Comptroller of the Currency
Living with the live-in bank examiner. E. J. Tracy. *Fortune* 113:69 Mr 3 '86

United States. Office of the U.S. Trade Representative
Glen Fukushima: on the U.S.-Japan trade tightrope. il por *Bus Week* p65 My 26 '86
The protectionist heat is off Congress. L. Smith. il por *Fortune* 113:159 Ap 28 '86
Trade wars: a new tack [objects to Taiwan's plan to export cars] R. E. Norton. *Fortune* 113:94 My 26 '86

United States. Patent and Trademark Office
Patent Office: new rules for 'secrets'. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:230 O 11 '86
A patented mess [automation] *Forbes* 138:14+ S 22 '86

United States. Peace Corps *See* Peace Corps (U.S.)

United States. Postal Service *See* United States Postal Service

United States. President's Commission on Americans Outdoors
Fix the future. L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 177:30+ Ap '86
NPCA stresses forest care to Recreation Commission. *Natl Parks* 60:38 My/Je '86
President's Commission defines five major issues. *Natl Parks* 60:39 S/O '86
Recreation Commission holds first hearings. *Natl Parks* 60:39 Mr/Ap '86
Recreation Commission starts year's work. *Natl Parks* 60:38 Ja/F '86

United States. President's Commission on Defense Management
A blue-ribbon assault on the Pentagon. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Mr 10 '86
Calling for a Pentagon shake-up [with interview with D. Packard] R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 100:23-4 Mr 10 '86
Cap and Ron: split? [findings damaging to C. Weinberger] il por *Newsweek* 107:5 Mr 24 '86
Defensive about defense. E. Thomas. il *Time* 127:43-4 Mr 10 '86
LTV chief describes acquisition procedures to Packard Commission. R. L. Kirk. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47-8 F 3 '86
Packard Commission urges reforms in Defense Dept. operations. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:289-90 Mr 10 '86
Packard Panel urges reorganization to stop weapons gold-plating. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:19-21 Ap 14 '86
Panel hears testimony on faults of five-year defense planning. J. K. Gordon. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:131+ Ja 13 '86
Panel recommends procurement czar. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:20 F 24 '86
A Pentagon manifesto [interim report] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:38-9 Mr 10 '86
Reforming the Pentagon. *World Press Rev* 33:32 My '86

United States. President's Commission on Organized Crime
Bad company [unions controlled by organized crime] *Time* 127:22 Ja 27 '86
Chatting up a mob boss [F. Perdue's revelations] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Mr 17 '86
The customer is wrong [recommends drug tests on the job] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 107:25 Mr 17 '86
Devil's bargain [report details dealings of Perdue and other legitimate businesses with the Mafia] il por *Time* 127:31 Mr 17 '86
Protecting the family [testimony of mob lawyer M. Light] J. V. Lamar, Jr. il por *Time* 127:52 F 10 '86
A test-tube war on drugs? il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 17 '86
When crime panel singes president [mob's grip on labor unions] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Ja 27 '86
The yellow peril [drug testing programs recommended] *New Repub* 194:7-8 Mr 31 '86

United States. President's Commission on the Space Shuttle Challenger Accident
Black solar physicist on Space Shuttle Commission. il por *Jet* 69:4 F 24 '86
Challenger disaster: 'rooted in history' [report issued] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 129:372 Je 14 '86
Exploring the cause of a space tragedy. J. Barber. il *Macleans* 99:53 F 24 '86
Flak fills the sky over NASA. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 23 '86
Inquiry faults shuttle management. R. J. Smith. *Science* 232:1488-9 Je 20 '86
NASA responds to the Rogers Commission. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 233:512-13 Ag 1 '86
NASA takes a beating [report issued] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 127:32 Je 23 '86
New NASA after Challenger. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-7-271:5-6 Jl '86
Presidential Accident Commission to broaden scope of investigation. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:21-4 F 17 '86

United States. President's Commission on the Space Shuttle Challenger Accident—*cont.*
Presidential Commission will investigate accident. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24 F 10 '86
The Rogers Commission failed. R. Cook. *Wash Mon* 18:13-18+ N '86
Rogers Commission report cites NASA management deficiencies. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:16-18 Je 9 '86
Rogers's tough report card. *U S News World Rep* 100:16 Je 16 '86
Shuttle 51-L loss [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:18-23 Je 16 '86
"We have to be in space" [chairman W. Rogers] H. Sidey. por *Time* 127:18 Je 9 '86

United States. President's Committee on Employment of the Handicapped
Turning tragedy into triumph [H. Russell] A. J. Sheinman. il pors *50 Plus* 26:27-33 Jl '86

United States. President's Committee on the Arts and Humanities
Committee for change. D. Perry. il *Horizon* 29:35-6 Jl/Ag '86

United States. President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control *See* President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control (U.S.)

United States. Public Health Service
Health Service unveils fraud policy. C. Holden. *Science* 233:8-9 Jl 18 '86
PHS invites industry collaboration on AIDS vaccine. D. M. Barnes. il *Science* 233:1034-5 S 5 '86
Public Health Service "healthy older people" national campaign. il *Aging* no353:22-3 '86

United States. Public Health Service. Centers for Disease Control *See* Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)

United States. Secret Service
Confessions of an ex-Secret Service agent [New York DJ M. Venker] G. Rush and R. Levine. il pors *Roll Stone* p61+ N 20 '86

United States. Securities and Exchange Commission
After the Titan fell [I. Boesky insider trading case] D. Jenish. por *Macleans* 99:44+ D 1 '86
The apple falls near the tree [Boesky case] W. K. Tabb. il *Nation* 243:668-70+ D 13 '86
Arbs feel the heat [probes of B. Laterman and I. Boesky] D. Dorfman. por *N Y* 19:19 S 8 '86
The body count climbs in the Levine case. W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p25-6 Jl 14 '86
The Boesky affair. *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 D 19 '86
A call for regulation [proposal for SEC to require disclosure of managers' views on corporate social responsibility] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:119-20 F 3 '86
Canadian tycoons under attack [suit against Belzberg greenmailing of Ashland Oil] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 N 17 '86
Cop on the Wall Street beat [G. G. Lynch] M. M. Thomas. por *Esquire* 106:292-4 D '86
Dark clouds over Wall Street [insider trading case against D. B. Levine] G. M. Henry. il por *Time* 127:48-9 My 26 '86
Did BankAmerica hide bad news? [investigates financial reporting] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:12 Ag 18 '86
Did the SEC give Boesky too sweet a deal? W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p37 D 8 '86
The fall of a Wall Street superstar [I. F. Boesky insider trading case] G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:71+ N 24 '86
The fast track ends for one baby boomer [D. Levine] K. Labich. por *Fortune* 113:101 Je 9 '86
Finger pointing [D. B. Levine insider trading scandal spreads] J. S. DeMott. *Time* 128:46 Jl 14 '86
First Boston's nasty spill at the 'Chinese wall' [insider trading] V. Cahan. *Bus Week* p125-6 My 19 '86
Friends at the SEC [bending accounting rules to help small oil and gas producers] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137:74 My 19 '86
Going after the crooks [I. Boesky case] G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:48-56 D 1 '86
Greed on Wall Street [D. B. Levine insider trading case] S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 107:44-6 My 26 '86
How the SEC would make it easier for you to shop for government bond funds. C. A. Fried. il *Money* 15:43+ N '86
Indecent disclosure [Disclosure Information loses SEC financial filings contract to Bechtel Information Services] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:40-1+ Ja 27 '86
Inside on Wall Street. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 107:42 Je 9 '86
Insiders: the story of Dennis Levine and the scandal that's rocking Wall Street. M. Stone. il pors *N Y* 19:26-34 Jl 28 '86
It's war on insider trading [D. B. Levine case] A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p38-9 My 26 '86
Ivan Boesky's $100 million mistake [insider trading charges] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:9 N 24 '86
The Levine case: new names [insider trading scandal] B. Powell. *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 14 '86
The markets keep outracing the SEC. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p38+ Je 2 '86
More insider-trading cases likely [interview with G. Lynch] por *U S News World Rep* 100:42 Je 2 '86
The mysterious 'coincidences' in insider trading cases [probes of D. B. Levine case] C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 S 8 '86
Now SEC fingers the big boys for insider trading [case of D. B. Levine] il *U S News World Rep* 100:35 My 26 '86
The rise and fall of an insider [I. Reich] S. Brill. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:52-4 D 1 '86
A scandal on Wall Street [D. B. Levine insider trading case] M. Salter. il *Macleans* 99:43-4 Je 2 '86
The SEC bags Ivan Boesky. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 108:68 N 24 '86
The SEC's message to the market on insider trading. W. B. Glaberson. *Bus Week* p83 Je 9 '86
The SEC's tough call on one share, one vote. V. Cahan. il *Bus Week* p32 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Sic transit gloria—SEC catches flak, for catching Boesky. K. R. Sheets. *U S News World Rep* 101:40 D 22 '86
The triple witching hour: trying to make it less spooky [SEC experiment scheduled] J. M. Laderman. *Bus Week* p32+ S 22 '86
True greed [downfall of I. Boesky; special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:48-52+ D 1 '86
Turning up the heat on Wall Street [SEC investigations] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:52 D 22 '86
Wall Street's paper tiger. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:44 D 22 '86
Wall Street's spreading scandal [I. Boesky scandal] il pors *Fortune* 114:26-9+ D 22 '86
What did they know—and how? [war on insider trading] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:48-9 D 1 '86
What's behind Bob Brennan's sudden exit at First Jersey. C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p88-90 Ag 18 '86
Who'll be the next to fall? [I. Boesky insider trading scandal; special section] il pors *Bus Week* p28-35 D 1 '86

United States. Small Business Administration
Free lunch fans. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 194:8+ Je 30 '86
The hard sell. R. C. Kirkwood. *Natl Rev* 38:24 Ag 15 '86
Heated debate over the SBA [views of C. L. Heatherly] il por *Nations Bus* 74:18 Je '86
The iron triangle strikes again. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:148 S 29 '86
Reagan's hit man at the SBA [C. L. Heatherly] M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p90+ My 26 '86
SBA on the spot—again. il *Nations Bus* 74:15 Ap '86

Appropriations and expenditures
SBA cuts pushed to the back burner. *Nations Bus* 74:14+ Ag '86

United States. Supreme Court
A 13-5 verdict in the Senate [W. Rehnquist nomination passes] il *U S News World Rep* 101:9 Ag 25 '86
An accounting clash that may boost local phone bills. J. Wilke. il *Bus Week* p46+ Ja 27 '86
Affirmative action [discussion of March 1986 article, Naked racial preference] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 82:4-6 Jl '86
After the 'hazing of William Rehnquist' [confirmation hearings] E. M. Yoder. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:13 O 6 '86
Althea Simmons leads move to disqualify Rehnquist [charges of hindering black voters in Phoenix] il por *Jet* 70:16-17 S 15 '86
Appointees may tip scales of justice [W. H. Rehnquist and A. Scalia] D. Camper. il *Black Enterp* 17:29-30 O '86
Are defense contractors above liability? [considering review of Navy pilot G. Shaw's death in Grumman A-6 jet] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p140+ D 1 '86
Be your own prosecuting attorney [Louis Vuitton counterfeiting case] J. Andresky. *Forbes* 138:72 S 8 '86
"Big people can be wrong" [M. T. Rose readmitted to Supreme Court bar after vindication of professional conduct] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 128:43 Ag 25 '86
Black-and-white issue? [death penalty and race] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 101:24-5 O 20 '86

United States. Supreme Court—*cont.*

Born again [Supreme Court case concerning Louisiana evolution/creation law] *Sci Am* 255:76+ O '86

Breaking down immunity to antitrust [Square D common carrier case] D. B. Moskowitz. *Bus Week* p34+ Mr 10 '86

The budget bill goes on trial [Gramm-Rudman] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 107:25 My 5 '86

Chief justice wins a verdict [W. Rehnquist approved by Senate] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:12-13 S 29 '86

Chief Rehnquist? H. Schwartz. *Nation* 243:236-7 S 20 '86

Collision course [Supreme Court to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] *Christ Century* 103:456-7 My 7 '86

Conflict and leadership [address, September 24, 1986] J. F. Simon. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:44-8 N 1 '86

A conservative on trial [W. H. Rehnquist confirmation hearings] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:24-5 Ag 18 '86

A Court divided? E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14 Ja 13 '86

The Court reassembled [Rehnquist era begins] A. L. Sanders. il por *Time* 128:81 O 13 '86

Court to decide big rights cases this spring. *Jet* 69:36 F 10 '86

Courting public opinion [Reagan's judicial appointments] M. Gallagher. il *Natl Rev* 38:33 S 12 '86

Courts, presidents, and precedents [nomination of A. Scalia and W. Rehnquist] *Natl Rev* 38:17-18 Jl 18 '86

The Court's right turn [Senate's responsibility to review nominees] *Nation* 242:873 Je 28 '86

Death row: last skirmish [to rule on whether death penalty is racially biased] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:34 O 20 '86

Democrats have demanded [W. Rehnquist's memos on information gathering activities] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 Ag 25 '86

A dissent from Edwin Meese [response to August 11, 1986 article, Radicals in conservative garb] E. Meese, III. *Time* 128:8 S 15 '86

Do you want these people in your bedroom? [Rehnquist Court] M. Takas. il *Vogue* 176:166 S '86

Empty robe [retirement of W. E. Burger] M. Kaus. *New Repub* 195:4 Jl 14-21 '86

Establishing her independence [S. D. O'Connor] R. Lacayo. por *Time* 127:85 My 12 '86

The Farrow factor [H. Farrow's cable television case] W. J. Drummond. il por *Channels Commun* 6:47-9 Je '86

Ga. death sentence biased? Supreme Court to decide. *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86

The Garland case [maternity leave case of L. Garland] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 243:8 Jl 5-12 '86

Grand opera [W. Rehnquist confirmation hearings] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:60 S 12 '86

The great chief justice [J. Marshall] B. McGinty. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 21:8-14+ S '86

Hear ye: the Rehnquist Court is now in session. T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 O 13 '86

Hiding history [W. H. Rehnquist confirmation hearings] *Nation* 243:99-100 Ag 16-23 '86

High Court accepts cases on abortion, obscenity, and church hiring practices. K. A. Lawton. il *Christ Today* 30:53-5 D 12 '86

High Court reviews civil rights. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 16:31 Ja '86

High Court to hear challenge to Miller [adult bookstore clerk in Rockford charged with violating the Illinois obscenity statute] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:15 O 24 '86

High Court to review key part of Miller test [case of adult bookstore clerk in Rockford, Ill. found guilty of selling obscene magazines] *Publ Wkly* 230:14 D 19 '86

The High Court: what it's up to [issues of concern to business] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 74:57-60 S '86

Jews, Arabs may benefit from civil rights laws [race discrimination cases] *Jet* 71:32 O 27 '86

Judges & ideology [appointment of A. Scalia and W. Rehnquist] *Commonweal* 113:389-90 Jl 11 '86

Justice Rehnquist hearing opens old wounds of bias [allegations of harassment against black voters in Phoenix, Ariz.] il por *Jet* 70:7 Ag 18 '86

Justices Marshall and Brennan battle to keep liberalism alive at the U.S. Supreme Court. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 26:53-4 Jl 7 '86

A law that dares not say its name [Hardwick sodomy case] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:74 Ap 7 '86

A life on the Court [interview with W. J. Brennan] J. T. Leeds. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ O 5 '86

Meese wants a monopoly on antitrust challenges [Justice Dept. taking Monfort of Colorado case to Supreme Court] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p44-5 O 13 '86

NAACP joins Scientology Church in court battle [emergency motion protests hinging the ability to appeal a court decision upon defendant's ability to post bond] *Jet* 71:12 D 1 '86

Naked racial preference [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers stirs suit against Jackson, Mich. Board of Education] C. Cohen. *Commentary* 81:24-31 Mr '86

New ballot battles [North Carolina redistricting case questions fairness to minority candidates] D. J. Dent. *Black Enterp* 16:28 F '86

The new Court and church-state issues. D. L. Drakeman. *Christ Century* 103:607-8 Jl 2-9 '86

Next president will set Supreme Court tone [views of Fred Graham] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9-10 Ag '86

No smoking gun [Judiciary Committee hearings on nominations of A. Scalia and W. Rehnquist] por *Time* 128:23 Ag 18 '86

Nobel scientists file brief against creationism [Louisiana case] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:22 S 5 '86

Nobelists attack creationism law [amicus curiae brief filed in Louisiana creationism case] E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:42 N/D '86

"A pattern of fornication" [question of absolute liability in sexual harassment case of M. Vinson vs. Meritor Savings Bank] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:66 Je 16 '86

Power lines [Gramm-Rudman] *New Repub* 194:4 My 19 '86

Prison romance subject to Supreme Court ruling. *Jet* 70:27 Jl 7 '86

Punitive damages: cruel and unusual punishment? [to decide Aetna case] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 28 '86

Radicals in conservative garb. E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:71-2 Ag 11 '86

Reagan justice [special section] il *Newsweek* 107:14-21 Je 30 '86

Reagan's Court: two steps to the right [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:16-22 Je 30 '86

Reagan's Mr. Right [nomination of A. Scalia as associate justice and W. Rehnquist as chief justice] E. Thomas. il pors *Time* 127:24-8+ Je 30 '86

Rehnquist and Scalia: a one-two punch for the right. P. Dwyer. il pors *Bus Week* p36-7 Je 30 '86

Rehnquist and Scalia: full speed ahead [confirmation hearings] por *Newsweek* 108:17 Ag 18 '86

Rehnquist and Scalia: what impact will they have on the U.S. Supreme Court? P. Wylie. il pors *Christ Today* 30:38+ S 19 '86

The Rehnquist cover-up [confirmation hearings] *New Repub* 195:4 Ag 25 '86

The Rehnquist era begins. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:94+ O 13 '86

Rehnquist's rocky road [Senate Judiciary Committee confirmation hearings] M. R. Meyer. il por *Newsweek* 108:21 Ag 11 '86

Retreat for advances? [M. Vinson's sexual harassment case] J. Leo. il por *Time* 127:62-3 Ap 7 '86

Roosevelt and the courts [F. D. Roosevelt] A. M. Schlesinger. bibl *Society* 24:53-6 N/D '86

Scalia: no extremism spoken here [confirmation hearings] T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:17 Ag 18 '86

Selecting judges [excerpt from address, August 12, 1986] M. Cuomo. *Cent Mag* 19:59 N/D '86

Sexual harassment: companies could be liable [M. Vinson's case against Meritor Savings Bank] P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p35 Mr 31 '86

Show trial '86 [W. Rehnquist confirmation] *Natl Rev* 38:14-15 Ag 29 '86

The Supreme Court and Baby Jane Doe. R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:180-2 Mr 8 '86

The Supreme Court examines fundamentalist Christian schools [to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:306-8 Ap 12 '86

Supreme Court poker [nominations of A. Scalia and W. Rehnquist] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:107+ Jl 21 '86

Supreme Court questions creationism theory [Louisiana case] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:16 D 26 '86

Supreme Court to hear oral arguments in Dayton Christian Schools case [teacher dismissal case] V. Golphin. *Christ Today* 30:56-7 Mr 21 '86

United States. Supreme Court—*cont.*

Supreme or not Supreme [attack by E. Meese in Tulane University speech] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:46 N 3 '86

Taking the eighth [Aetna seeking Supreme Court limitation to damage awards] S. Luxenberg. il *Forbes* 137:73+ F 24 '86

Through the wringer [Judiciary Committee questions chief justice nominee W. Rehnquist] A. Wilentz. pors *Time* 128:14 Ag 11 '86

Thurgood Marshall poorest of Supreme Court justices. por *Jet* 70:6 Je 2 '86

Un-packing the courts. J. Sobran. il *Natl Rev* 38:30-2 Ap 11 '86

Who controls the Comptroller? [Supreme Court to rule on Gramm-Rudman] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:45 My 5 '86

Who will judge the judges? [choosing new justices] *Commonweal* 113:35-6 Ja 31 '86

Whose ox is gored [W. H. Rehnquist's views on advice and consent of the Senate concerning Supreme Court nominees] *New Repub* 195:8+ S 1 '86

Will the Supreme Court permit prayer groups in public high schools? [case of Bender v. Williamsport] R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:8-10 Ja 4-11 '86

William Janklow protests opinion privilege in Supreme Court appeal [libel suit against Newsweek] M. Yen. *Publ Wkly* 230:14 Ag 15 '86

William Rehnquist. il *People Wkly* 26:103 D 22-29 '86

William Rehnquist on trial [confirmation hearings] T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:18-19 Ag 11 '86

Women's-rights cases may show where the Court is headed. P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p55-6 O 6 '86

A working mother's fight for job security goes to the last round—in the U.S. Supreme Court [case of L. Garland] M. Brower. il por *People Wkly* 25:40-1 F 10 '86

The new faces of justice. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 99:16 Je 30 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Heard v. U.S. A. Heard. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Ap 28 '86

Decisions

See also
Thor Power Tool case

A 30-year perspective on school desegregation [influence of Brown vs. Board of Education] F. Parker. *Educ Dig* 51:26-8 Mr '86

Accent on the affirmative [decisions on affirmative action and aerial searches] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:66 Je 2 '86

Affairs of the heart [M. Vinson sexual harassment case] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:137+ S 15 '86

Affirmative action upheld by Supreme Court as remedy for on job bias. il *Jet* 70:4-5 Jl 21 '86

Affirmative reaction. E. T. Louis. il *Black Enterp* 17:21 O '86

Affirmative verdict on racial hiring. T. Gest. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:17-18 Jl 14 '86

Blacks' new key to the jury box [decision banning jury selection on a racial basis] *U S News World Rep* 100:9 My 12 '86

The budget is Congress' problem again [decision on Gramm-Rudman] H. Gleckman. *Bus Week* p68 Jl 21 '86

Burger Court: imprint of its last year. T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:15 Jl 21 '86

The Burger Court put the brakes on Reagan's federalism [major business decisions] P. Dwyer. *Bus Week* p67 Jl 21 '86

The case of the chambermaid and the nine old men [E. Parrish case; 1937 decision establishing constitutionality of a minimum wage for women] W. E. Leuchtenburg. il *Am Herit* 38:34-41 D '86

Clearing the confusion over affirmative action. P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Jl 14 '86

The Constitution & the Court [discussion of February 1986 article, How the Constitution disappeared] L. A. Graglia. *Commentary* 81:2+ Je '86

The Constitution and original intent [views of E. Meese; with discussion] H. S. Commager. il por *Cent Mag* 19:4-17 N/D '86

The Constitution: how it shapes your world [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 119:1-21 S 8 '86

Could Meese be right this time? S. Levinson. *Nation* 243:689+ D 20 '86

The Court and the Constitution: Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *Current* 285:30-5 S '86

Court jester [E. Meese undercutting Supreme Court interpretations of the Constitution] *New Repub* 195:4+ N 17 '86

Court protects voter rights in Durham, N.C. *Jet* 70:6 Jl 28 '86

Court rules citizens can sue cops for bad arrests. *Jet* 70:39 Mr 24 '86

Court stacks the deck in capital cases [on impartiality of capital juries] L. B. Lake. *Christ Century* 103:575-6 Je 18-25 '86

The court that tilted and veered [Burger Court] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:35 Je 30 '86

The Court versus the Fed. *Forbes* 137:12 F 24 '86

The crusades of Ed Meese [Tulane University speech] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:24 N 3 '86

Death penalty: a barrier falls [decision on impartiality of capital juries] *Newsweek* 107:68 My 19 '86

Decision for choice [overturns decision which barred blind student from using state money to pay Bible college tuition; case of L. Witters] *America* 154:149-50 Mr 1 '86

Did Court flash red, green or amber? [editorial reaction to ruling in Jackson, Mich. teacher layoff case] *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Je 9 '86

Donnybrook over the deficit [ruling on Gramm-Rudman] il *Fortune* 114:9-10 Ag 4 '86

Dubious distinctions [ruling on race-based layoffs of teachers in Jackson, Mich.] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 113:127 Je 23 '86

Edwin Meese lifts his lance [stances on the Supreme Court and on pornography] *U S News World Rep* 101:9 N 3 '86

Establishment clause case reveals flaws in the court system [Supreme Court overturns decision which barred blind student from using state money to pay Bible college tuition; case of L. Witters] T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:613-14 Ap '86

Even an empty gun gets you 25 years. *Jet* 70:7 My 19 '86

'The F word' [concept of fairness as it relates to Senate tax reform bill and decision on makeup of capital juries] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:80 My 26 '86

Fast Eddie v. Honest Abe [E. Meese trying to undermine the Supreme Court] *Nation* 243:473 N 8 '86

The final days [Burger Court] *Nation* 243:35-6 Jl 19-26 '86

Fine-tuning from the bench [rulings on vulgar speech by high schooler M. Fraser and on "adult" bookstore] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:68 Jl 21 '86

A first on women's rights. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Je 30 '86

Gerrymandering by the Court? *Natl Rev* 38:12 Ag 1 '86

Give-and-take on pornography. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 127:67 Mr 10 '86

God save this vulnerable Court [sodomy decision] R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:40 Ag 15 '86

A government in the bedroom [on sodomy] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 108:36-8 Jl 14 '86

Gramm-Rudman, cont'd. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Ag 15 '86

Gramm-Rudman ruling intensifying pressure on space budget [decision regarding separation of powers] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26-7 Jl 14 '86

Handing Congress a hot potato [nullification of key budget-balancing provision of Gramm-Rudman] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 128:24 Jl 21 '86

High Court backs laid-off white teachers [Jackson, Mich. case] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:46-7 Jl '86

High Court: desegregate Little Rock, Ark., schools. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 7 '86

High Court eases seizure of X-rated materials. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:114 My 9 '86

High Court hits key part of budget law [Gramm-Rudman law ruled unconstitutional] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:22-3 Jl 12 '86

High Court OKs closing bookstore for health laws [Village Book and News Store in Kenmore, N.Y. charged with harboring illicit homosexual activities] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:97 Jl 25 '86

High Court orders review of deaf mute Donald Lang. il por *Jet* 71:24 N 3 '86

High Court overturns Scalia in libel case. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 230:18 Jl 11 '86

High Court ruling threat to minority hiring plans [revisions of executive order dealing with government contractors] *Jet* 70:6 Je 16 '86

High Court says no to administration's Baby Doe rules. C. Holden. *Science* 232:1595-6 Je 27 '86

High Court's 5-way verdict [ruling against race-based layoffs of teachers in Jackson, Mich.] il *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 2 '86

United States. Supreme Court—Decisions—*cont.*

The High Court's erogenous zoning [effect of pornography ruling on videotapes] J. L. Swerdlow. il por *Channels* 6:74 O '86

Homosexuals get short shrift from the Supreme Court, but an expert says history tells a different tale [interview with D. Greenberg] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:85+ Jl 21 '86

How the Constitution disappeared. L. A. Graglia. *Commentary* 81:19-27 F '86

If not that way, what way? [Baby Doe case] *America* 155:21 Jl 19-26 '86

Integrating the jury box. A. Press. *Newsweek* 107:70 My 12 '86

Interpreting the Constitution. E. Meese, III. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:36-9 S '86

Invading the nation's bedrooms [antisodomy decision] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:9 Ag 11 '86

Is a Christmas crèche legal in 1986? R. F. Drinan. *America* 155:375-6 D 13 '86

Is Sandra Day O'Connor becoming her own woman? M. Engel. il por *Glamour* 84:86+ Jl '86

Is the Constitution out of date? [E. Meese vs. W. J. Brennan] C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:48 Ag 8 '86

Is Tinker dead? [M. Fraser student vulgarity case] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:165-6 O '86

Jurors and racial bias. *Time* 127:85 My 12 '86

Jurors cannot be barred on the basis of race. il *Jet* 70:24 My 19 '86

Justice Thurgood Marshall differs in Supreme Court case [Jackson, Mich. teacher layoff case] *Jet* 70:25 Je 9 '86

Knocking on the bedroom door [antisodomoy decision] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:23-4 Jl 14 '86

The legacy of the Burger Court. por *U S News World Rep* 100:22 Je 30 '86

Leviathan at large [sodomy decision] D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:456-7 S 12 '86

Libel relief [decision in libel suit against the Investigator] R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:55 Jl 7 '86

Marshall, majority differ on student vulgarity case [M. Fraser case] il *Jet* 70:22 Jl 28 '86

Meese v. Brennan. S. Taylor, Jr. *New Repub* 194:17-21 Ja 6-13 '86

Meese v. Supreme Court. *Natl Rev* 38:16-17 N 21 '86

Mixed signal in Court [layoffs of high-seniority white teachers in Jackson, Mich. brings affirmative action case to Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:65 Je 2 '86

Mr. Meese, meet Mr. Madison. J. N. Rakove. il *Atlantic* 258:77-82+ D '86

Nonbanks: who's getting the bucks—and who's not. J. E. Ellis. il *Bus Week* p67-8 F 10 '86

Old Baby Doe rule struck down, but . . . *Sci News* 129:395 Je 21 '86

Old rights, new rights [sodomy decision] *America* 155:41 Ag 2-9 '86

Original intent jurisprudence [E. Meese's views] D. D'Souza. *Cent Mag* 19:61 N/D '86

Playing the slots on an accrual basis [ruling on casino accounting] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:100 Jl 7 '86

Porn wars: do's and don'ts. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Mr 10 '86

Privacy, the courts, and social values [sodomy decision] R. J. Bresler. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:6-7 N '86

Progress and the Court [E. Meese on the Supreme Court] *Natl Rev* 38:18 D 5 '86

The purpose of privacy [antisodomy decision] *New Repub* 195:4 Jl 28 '86

Redlining the red lights [rulings on pornography] il *Newsweek* 107:69 Mr 10 '86

Rehnquist's America. H. Schwartz. *Nation* 243:100-1 Ag 16-23 '86

Rotten writing in high places [writing skills of Supreme Court justices] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 114:80 Ag 18 '86

Seeing justice never done [effect of decision on systematic exclusion of blacks from juries in 1962 murder case in Hanford, Calif.] R. Lacayo. il por *Time* 127:73 F 17 '86

The separation of church and state: should the U.S. Supreme Court play an activist role? [interviews with S. Hastey and T. Eastland] pors *Christ Today* 30:52-3 Mr 21 '86

Sodomy and the Supreme Court. D. Robinson. *Commentary* 82:57-61 O '86

A solid yes to affirmative action [two rulings] F. Trippett. il *Time* 128:22+ Jl 14 '86

Students regain the right to hold Bible meetings in public high schools [Williamsport, Pa. case] B. Spring. *Christ Today* 30:45-6 My 16 '86

Supreme Court confused by reverse discrimination. T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:77-8 S '86

Supreme Court ducks another important case [Williamsport, Pa. case on high school religious clubs] T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:760-1 Je '86

Supreme Court rejects Indianapolis porn law. *Publ Wkly* 229:26 Mr 7 '86

The Supreme Court, religious freedom and the yarmulke [S. S. Goldman decision] R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:9-11 Jl 5-12 '86

Supreme Court restricts damages for constitutional violations [Memphis Community School District v. Stachura] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:246-8 N '86

Supreme Court rules airlines may discriminate against disabled. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45 Jl 14 '86

Supreme Court rules that on-the-job sex harassment is form of discrimination [M. Vinson case] *Jet* 70:12 Jl 7 '86

Supreme Court ruling is civil rights roadblock [Grove City decision] *Jet* 70:8 Ap 7 '86

Supreme Court says O.K. to city rent controls. *Jet* 70:30 Mr 24 '86

The Supreme Court shakes the ad biz [ruling that broadens government power to restrict advertising] M. Brody. *Fortune* 114:152 Ag 4 '86

Supreme Court shifts burden of libel proof [plaintiff must prove damaging statements are false in media suits] *Publ Wkly* 229:118 My 9 '86

A Supreme Court stay of death [capital punishment and prisoner insanity; case of A. Ford] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 108:63 Jl 7 '86

Supreme Court upholds Ga. law making sodomy illicit. *Jet* 70:6 Jl 14 '86

The Supreme Court's dilemma and defense [E. Meese vs. W. J. Brennan] R. Polin. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:43-5 S '86

Truth and libel. *Time* 127:45 My 5 '86

Two contentious rulings [decisions on sodomy and affirmative action] B. Levin. il *Macleans* 99:34 Jl 14 '86

Two doctrines of privacy [sodomy decision] D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *America* 155:50-1 Ag 2-9 '86

U.S. Supreme Court reaffirms role of educators in making academic decisions [right to dismiss failing students; case of S. Ewing vs. Univ. of Michigan] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:537-8 Mr '86

Update: 43 states now use Miller test [test for defining obscenity established in 1973 case] M. Yen. map *Publ Wkly* 229:15 My 2 '86

Updates [capital punishment and prisoner insanity; ruling in A. Ford case] *Nation* 243:37 Jl 19-26 '86

Vatican ambassador [refusal to review a challenge to constitutionality of formal diplomatic ties between the United States and the Vatican] *Christ Century* 103:1000 N 12 '86

A victory for spenders [rules Gramm-Rudman unconstitutional] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 99:16-17 Jl 21 '86

Waite Court [1874-1888] C. W. McCurdy. bibl *Society* 24:40-5 N/D '86

What the sodomy ruling really means [reversal of Roe v. Wade] C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:72 S 19 '86

Who's free to travel? [1958 ruling on Communist R. Kent's passport request] por *Sch Update* 119:43 S 22 '86

With all deliberate vulgarity [M. Fraser student vulgarity case] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 24 '86

A 'yes' for affirmative action. H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 108:74 Jl 14 '86

"You have the right to remain silent": Miranda after twenty years. P. A. Malone. *Am Sch* 55:367-80 Summ '86

Your Constitution. See issues of Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition) beginning September 22, 1986

Abortion decisions

Abortion funding. *Christ Century* 103:1144-5 D 17 '86

Abortion rights ride out an attack—for now. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Je 23 '86

Abortion storm. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 107:26-7 Je 23 '86

Abortion's shrinking majority. J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:30-1 Je 23 '86

A bitter battle boils on [13th anniversary of legalization] il *U S News World Rep* 100:5 F 3 '86

Democratic morality. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:47 Jl 18 '86

United States. Supreme Court—Decisions—Abortion decisions —*cont.*
High Court strikes down abortion restrictions, rules on handicapped infants. K. A. Lawton. il *Christ Today* 30:38-9 Jl 11 '86
Overkill on abortion. *America* 155:1-2 Jl 5-12 '86
The right to life and the restoration of the American republic. L. Lehrman. il *Natl Rev* 38:25-8 Ag 29 '86
Supreme Court reaffirms women's abortion rights. *Jet* 70:16 Je 30 '86
Supreme Court upholds ruling against a law restricting abortion. *Christ Today* 30:43 Je 13 '86
What the sodomy ruling really means [reversal of Roe v. Wade] C. W. Colson. il *Christ Today* 30:72 S 19 '86

United States. Surgeon-General's Office
C. Everett Koop. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ Ap 21 '86

United States. Veterans Administration
Investigations intensify at the VA [health care] M. Engel. *50 Plus* 26:13-14+ F '86

Hospitals
A Santa with a mother's heart [G. Riis, volunteer worker] E. Cahill. il *50 Plus* 26:14-16 D '86
VA update: surgery can be hazardous to your health. M. H. Blyskal. *50 Plus* 26:18+ O '86
Veterans' care: condition critical. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 100:20-2 Je 2 '86

United States. Women's Bureau
Shirley Dennis tabbed for Labor Dept. Women's Bureau. por *Jet* 70:8 Ag 4 '86

United States Air Force Academy
Off we go [computers] J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:299-300 Ag '86

United States and Africa *See* Africa and the United States

United States and Australia *See* Australia and the United States

United States and Canada *See* Canada and the United States

United States and Japan *See* Japan and the United States

United States and Libya *See* Libya and the United States

United States and Nicaragua *See* Nicaragua and the United States

United States and the Soviet Union *See* Soviet Union and the United States

United States Catholic Conference
See also
Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops

United States Commission on Civil Rights
Bad Penny [C. M. Pendleton] S. T. Goldberg. *New Repub* 194:17-19 Ap 14 '86
Civil Rights: a chairman under fire [C. Pendleton] B. Cohn. por *Newsweek* 107:29 Ap 21 '86
Civil Rights Commission faces closure this year. *Jet* 70:8 Ag 25 '86
Dixon-spurred bill likely spells end for Rights panel. *Jet* 70:5 Jl 14 '86
NAACP wants U.S. to stop funding Rights Commission. *Jet* 70:6 My 26 '86
Pass the rope [accusations against C. Pendleton] *Natl Rev* 38:19 My 9 '86
Set set-asides aside [draft report on minority contracts] *New Repub* 194:10-11 My 5 '86
Telling wrong from rights [C. Pendleton attacks programs for minority business] W. R. Doerner. il por *Time* 127:35 Ap 21 '86
U.S. civil rights agencies under fire on Capitol Hill. il *Jet* 70:8 Ap 14 '86
We shall undermine. J. Reston. il pors *Roll Stone* p41-2+ Mr 13 '86
White House quells rumor of minority set-aside halt. il por *Jet* 70:5 Ap 28 '86

United States embassy buildings *See* Embassies (Buildings)

United States Employment Service
In search of jobs. E. C. Schulze. por *U S News World Rep* 101:85 S 29 '86

United States Exploring Expedition (1838-1842)
Magnificent voyage [Smithsonian exhibit] E. W. Chu. il maps *BioScience* 36:222-5 Ap '86
A Magnificent voyager [Smithsonian exhibition] il por map *Earth Sci* 39:10-12 Spr '86

United States Football League
The award was only token [miniscule damages controversy in USFL vs. NFL suit] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Ag 11 '86
Give the first round to the USFL [antitrust suit against NFL] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-4+ Jl 7 '86
Sacked! [USFL awarded meager damages in suit against the NFL] E. Bowen. il *Time* 128:12-13 Ag 11 '86
So long, USFL—now what? [blue chippers scatter to NFL following fall schedule cancellation] J. Lieber. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ Ag 18 '86
Treasures amid the USFL's rubble. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:48-9 S 29 '86
Trust vs. antitrust: the Survival Bowl [USFL suit vs. NFL] G. Forbes. il *Sport Mag* 77:40 Mr '86
USFL heading for the showers? [antitrust suit against the National Football League] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 11 '86
USFL won the battle, players lost the war [antitrust case] il *Jet* 70:46 Ag 18 '86
The USFL's dark 'victory' [$1 damage award] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 108:45 Ag 11 '86
Waiting for the wake. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 99:27 Ag 18 '86

United States-Great Britain air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

United States Health Care Systems, Inc. *See* U S Health Care Systems, Inc.

United States in art
Art: a countryside panorama: painterly views of regional America. K. Larson. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-51+ Je '86
Norman Rockwell: illustrator of America's heritage. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:24-35 D '86

United States in motion pictures
Movies that celebrate America. A. Ferrar. il *Good Housekeep* 203:225 Jl '86

United States in poetry
The country's changing measure [R. Lowell] J. Beatty. il *Atlantic* 257:15 Je '86

United States Information Agency *See* United States. Information Agency

United States International Trade Commission
The U.S. trade system and the national interest [address, March 17, 1986] P. Stern. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:389-92 Ap 15 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The commissioners: a play in one act [transcript of hearing on prefabricated bow forms] *Harpers* 272:22+ Je '86

United States-Japan air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

United States Military Academy
"The teacher hurt me, mommy" The sex-abuse scandal at West Point. J. Michaels. il *Redbook* 166:106-8+ Ja '86

United States Naval Academy
Safety the Navy way [seventh annual Safety at Sea seminar] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:26 Je '86

United States Olympic Committee
Why the U.S. Olympians are short of cash. M. Ivey. il *Bus Week* p90 Jl 21 '86

United States Postal Service
See also
Collective bargaining—Postal service
Postal rates
Al Casey's new P.O. box. S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 107:34-6 Ja 20 '86
Bob Tisch is putting more Zip in the Post Office. F. Seghers. il por *Bus Week* p72 N 24 '86
Carlin's firing signals get-tough policy at USPS. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:20 Ja 24 '86
Dead letter [P. Carlin replaced by A. Casey as postmaster general] por *Time* 127:20 Ja 20 '86
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:16 Jl 18 '86
New broom for Postal Service cobwebs [Postmaster General A. Casey] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:8 Ja 20 '86
A new man to tackle the postal mess [P. R. Tisch] M. Frons and M. E. Recio. il por *Bus Week* p43 Ag 18 '86
Preston Tisch named Postmaster General. H. Fields. por *Publ Wkly* 230:15 Ag 22 '86
A proposed end to mail monopoly. il *Nations Bus* 74:17 My '86
The Tisch is in the mail [P. R. Tisch appointed postmaster general and L. A. Tisch moves on CBS] E. Diamond. il pors *N Y* 19:36-8+ S 1 '86
Two savvy sisters find that dealing with the Post Office can be a moving experience [Lanna Scott and Darlene Erickson use mail instead of movers to ship belongings] il *People Wkly* 25:49 Ja 6 '86
What the new boss will deliver at the Postal Service [A. V. Casey] J. Wilke. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ja 20 '86

Procurement
True believers [Recognition Equipment Inc. implicated in Postal Service lobbying/bribery scandal] A. M. Field. il *Forbes* 138:48+ S 8 '86

United States Space Camp (Huntsville, Ala.) *See* Camps—Alabama
United States Steel Corp.
See also
USX Corporation
Bad blood at Big Steel could lead to a costly strike. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p82+ My 19 '86
U.S. Steel abandons Utah. W. Woodworth. il *Progressive* 50:19 My '86
United States-Switzerland air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects
United States Synthetic Fuels Corporation *See* Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)
United States Tennis Association
State of the game: moving forward [outgoing president R. Gregson] N. Amdur. il por *World Tennis* 34:4 S '86
United States Tobacco Museum *See* U.S. Tobacco Museum
United Steelworkers of America
Bad blood at Big Steel could lead to a costly strike [U.S. Steel] G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p82+ My 19 '86
Being on both sides [former USW officer P. Rusen sitting on steel industry boards of directors] S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 137:202 My 19 '86
Container contracts call for two-tier pay system. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:50 My '86
First of the steel contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:45-6 Je '86
Lynn Williams. G. L. Miles. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:220+ Ap 18 '86
A miner's failed dream [D. Patterson of Ontario division] A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 99:5 Je 2 '86
More steel settlements. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:48 Ag '86
Now aluminum is testing the USW's strength. M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p52 Je 23 '86
A preacher's son's gospel for steel [L. Williams] M. Magnet. il pors *Fortune* 114:154-7 Ag 4 '86
Salvaging profits from old steel mills [little companies abandoning work rules] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:51-2 Ap 28 '86
Squaring off at Big Steel [strike at USX] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:37 Ag 11 '86
The steel deal that everybody's watching [Nippon Kokan's involvement in National Intergroup bargaining] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 21 '86
Steel standoff [strike at USX] D. Bensman. *Nation* 243:132-3 Ag 30 '86
Steel wills [walkout at USX] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:42 Ag 11 '86
Steel's decline: concessions will help—but not much. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 31 '86
The Steelworkers offer survival to the unfittest [bargaining program] G. L. Miles and J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p33 F 3 '86
Steelworkers press organizing and coordinated bargaining. J. K. Reynolds. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:48-9 N '86
The Steelworkers won't be an easy sell for Icahn. A. Bernstein and G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p102 O 27 '86
The United Steelworkers. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 137:82 Mr 10 '86
United Steelworkers set bargaining goals. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:57-8 Ap '86
USX: the strike may be Roderick's ticket out of steel. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 18 '86
Why the no. 1 steelmaker is in line for a strike [USX Corp.] G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p26 Ag 4 '86
Will steel's rank and file follow its leaders? G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p40 Mr 24 '86
United Subsea Services
How Michael Hatcher turns sunken treasure into good business. C. Debes. il por *Bus Week* p56 N 3 '86
United Technologies Corp.
As the ax falls, UTC will go up [stock price] M. A. Harris. *Bus Week* p70 F 17 '86
Former United Technologies CEO cites federal contracting bureaucracy [views of H. J. Gray] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:135+ Ja 13 '86
United Technologies could ready unmanned carrier in three years. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:57 N 24 '86
United Technologies designs heavy-lift launch vehicle. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:19 N 17 '86
United Technologies takes writeoffs, initiates more layoffs in effort to streamline management structure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18 D 15 '86
UTC adds Westland to its growing foreign arsenal. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p88-9 F 24 '86
United Technologies Corp. Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group *See* Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group
United Telecommunications, Inc.
GTE's problem children: help is on the way [joint venture between Sprint and United Telecom] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p45-6 Ja 27 '86
United Transportation Union
The view from the last car [attempt to renege on agreement to eliminate cabooses] G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:128 Mr 24 '86
Unitrode Corp. Powercube Division
Modular, reliable power supplies meet Navy specifications. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:94-5 Ja 27 '86
Universal life insurance *See* Insurance, Life
Universal Matchbox Group, Ltd.
Chinese marketing. E. Pomice. il por *Forbes* 138:94+ S 8 '86
Universal Negro Improvement Association
Remembering . . . Marcus Garvey. J. Garvey. pors *Essence* 17:63 N '86
Universal time *See* Time—Systems and standards
Universalism (Theology)
"Good pagans" and God's Kingdom. J. I. Packer. il *Christ Today* 30:22-5 Ja 17 '86
Religion and diplomacy [symposium entitled Is universality in jeopardy? in Geneva] W. F. Schulz, Jr. *Christ Century* 103:260-1 Mr 12 '86
Universalist Church of America
See also
Unitarian Universalist Association
Universe
See also
Anthropocentrism
Astronomy
Cosmic strings
Creation
Dark matter (Astronomy)
Galaxies
Hubble constant
Superstring theories (Physics)
After the sun dies [new forms of life] T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Omni* 8:36-8+ Ag '86
Anisotropy of the cosmic blackbody radiation. D. T. Wilkinson. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:1517-22 Je 20 '86
The arrow of time. P. C. W. Davies. il *Sky Telesc* 72:239-42 S '86
The Big Bang: alive and well. *Sky Telesc* 71:22 Ja '86
The Big Bang at Fermilab. L. C. Moorehead. il *Christ Century* 103:206-7 F 26 '86
Big-Bang bias. *Sci Am* 254:66-7 Je '86
Blown away: froth of cosmic bubbles [theory of Margaret Geller] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 129:38 Ja 18 '86
The bottom will not fall out [inflationary universe] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:319 My 17 '86
Bubbles in the universe [theory of Margaret Geller] J. Murphy. il *Time* 127:51 Ja 20 '86
A bubbling universe? il *Astronomy* 14:69 My '86
The bubbling universe [theory of Margaret J. Geller] M. Bartusiak. il *Sci Dig* 94:64-5 F '86
Cosmic cartography [bubble theory of Margaret Geller and others] il *Sci Am* 254:59+ Mr '86
Cosmic foam [work of Margaret Geller and John Huchra] il *Sci 86* 7:8 Ap '86
Cosmic uncertainty. M. D. Lemonick. il *Sci Dig* 94:73 Ap '86
Deep time: the fate of the universe [open vs. closed universe] D. J. Darling. il *Astronomy* 14:6-13 Ja '86
Discovery of the expanding universe [work of E. P. Hubble and V. M. Slipher] B. R. Parker. il pors *Sky Telesc* 72:227-30 S '86
A fractal universe? [work of Berndt Müller and Andreas Schäfer] *Sci News* 129:217 Ap 5 '86
General streaming of galaxies seen out to 100 Mpc. P. H. Andersen. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-19 N '86
Is there a cosmic chemistry of life? [research by Cyril Ponnamperuma] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:182 S 20 '86
Lumps, clumps and jumps in the universe [superclusters; research by N. Bahcall] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:7 Jl 5 '86
A matter of scale. M. R. Chartrand. *Space World* W-2-266:23 F '86
Newton and the infinite universe. E. Harrison. il por *Phys Today* 39:24-30+ F '86
An open or shut case [closed universe theory; views of Tom Shanks] il *Discover* 7:12 Je '86

Universe—*cont.*
The plasma universe. H. Alfvén. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:22-7 S '86
Redshift surveys of galaxies find a bubbly universe [work of Valerie de Lapparent and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:17-20 My '86
Romancing the cosmos [views of physicist H. R. Pagels] C. Schine. il *Vogue* 176:118 Ja '86
Searching for primordial pancakes [theory of galaxy formation] *Sky Telesc* 72:467 N '86
Shaken atheism: a look at the fine-tuned universe. H. Rolston. il *Christ Century* 103:1093-5 D 3 '86
Soapsuds universe [theory of Margaret Geller] il *Sky Telesc* 71:240 Mr '86
The spelling lesson. D. Lago. il *Astronomy* 14:32+ D '86
Sponge universe? il *Sky Telesc* 72:574 D '86
Streaming galaxies challenge uniform expansion theories. *Astronomy* 14:73 Jl '86
Streams in the cosmic flow. il *Sky Telesc* 72:28-9 Jl '86
Unexpected rapid motion found in galaxy clusters [research by Neta Bahcall] *Astronomy* 14:79-80 N '86
Universe [work of T. Ferris] *New Yorker* 61:32-4 F 3 '86
The universe in depth [work of J. Anthony Tyson and Patrick Seitzer] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 234:1202 D 5 '86
Universities *See* Colleges and universities
University Corporation for Atmospheric Research
University group seeks to reclaim the space shuttle's external tanks. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 234:1494 D 19 '86
University education *See* College education
University extension
College credits through telecommunications. P. Lemmons. *Byte* 11:6 S '86
Distance learning does work [external degree programs] M. F. Beaudoin. *Educ Dig* 51:56-7 Ja '86
University libraries *See* College libraries
University of Alabama
AKAs open 1st black soror house at Univ. of Alabama [Alpha Kappa Alpha] *Jet* 71:31 S 29 '86
University of Alaska, Fairbanks
Enlightening art [stained glass windows in dormitories] C. D'Arcy. il *Am Craft* 46:28-31 Ag/S '86
University of Arizona
Having a Ball on Mars [Martian rover prototype built by students] W. H. Ganoe. il *Space World* W-2-266:16 F '86
University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff
Walker new chancellor at Univ. of Ark.-Pine Bluff [C. A. Walker] por *Jet* 70:22 Ag 4 '86
University of California, Berkeley
Dispute over earthquake engineering center grant aired on Capitol Hill. J. Walsh. *Science* 234:281 O 17 '86
Earthquake research center siting triggers California tremors. J. Walsh. *Science* 233:1031 S 5 '86
University of California, Berkeley. Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory *See* Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
University of California, Berkeley. School of Law
Law, society, and education [with discussion] S. L. Messinger and P. Selznick. il *Cent Mag* 19:32-47 My/Je '86
University of California, Davis
Dress rehearsal for a red scare [Students for a Better America attack author] S. Landau. *Nation* 242:482-4 Ap 5 '86
University of California, San Diego. School of Medicine
San Diego's tough stand on research fraud [case of R. Slutsky] E. Marshall. *Science* 234:534-5 O 31 '86
University of California, San Diego. Scripps Institution of Oceanography *See* Scripps Institution of Oceanography
University of California, Santa Cruz
Proving that slime is on their side, Santa Cruz students make the slug their mascot. il *People Wkly* 25:85 Je 16 '86
University of California (System)
University management of weapons labs? No. D. Archer. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:41-4 Ja '86
University management of weapons labs? Yes. J. S. Kahn. *Bull At Sci* 42:39-40 Ja '86
University of California (System). Natural Reserve System
UC's natural reserves . . . habitats for future study. il *Sunset* 177:204 Jl '86
University of California Press
UC Press—fulfilling a dual mandate. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:47 Je 27 '86
University of Cambridge
Crisis at Herstmonceux [relocation of Greenwich Observatory] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 72:343 O '86
U.K. astronomers split on observatory's fate [Royal Greenwich Observatory] D. Dickson. il *Science* 233:16-17 Jl 4 '86
University of Cape Town
Boycott buster. C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:12-13 N 3 '86
Tutu's enthornment [militant students boycott] C. C. O'Brien and P. O'Brien. *New Repub* 195:9-11 O 27 '86
University of Chicago Press
Culture and commerce combine at the University of Chicago Press. T. Unsworth. *Publ Wkly* 230:32 S 12 '86
University of Cincinnati. College-Conservatory of Music
University of Cincinnati: Prokofiev "The love for three oranges". M. E. Hutton. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 O '86
University of Florida
First black female U.F. student body president [P. Bingham] il por *Jet* 70:23 Ap 7 '86
University of Georgia
Black judge to consider new trial in $2.5 million verdict against U. of Ga. [J. Kemp case] il *Jet* 70:37 My 5 '86
Blowing the whistle on Georgia [J. Kemp wins lawsuit] E. Bowen. il por *Time* 127:65 F 24 '86
Corruption in college sports [case of J. Kemp] *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:K2-K3 My '86
Ex-Georgia teacher wins $2.5 million for 'integrity' [J. Kemp wins dismissal suit after protesting preferential treatment of student athletes] *Jet* 69:47 Mr 17 '86
Ga. judge cuts $1.9 million from ex-professor's award [case of J. Kemp] *Jet* 70:30 My 12 '86
Georgia: a flag on the play [professor J. Kemp's stand against low college athletic academic standards] E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 107:60 F 24 '86
Pro sports in college [stand of J. Kemp against low academic standards for athletes] P. Weiss. por *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Mr 10 '86
This case was one for the books [J. Kemp suit that bared academic abuses involving athletes] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:34-6+ F 24 '86
U of Georgia teacher Jan Kemp Bulldogs athletic corruption and wins $2.6 million. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 25:84+ Mr 3 '86
University of Georgia Press
U. of Georgia Press bids for MLK papers. *Jet* 70:26 Je 23 '86
University of Houston
Blacks riled over proposal to merge Texas Southern. *Jet* 71:27 D 15 '86
University of Iowa. Iowa Center for the Arts
Iowa City's fertile ground for the arts creates an international culture center. J. Woodruff. il *Horizon* 29:45-7 Mr '86
University of Iowa. Museum of Art
Commitment to quality. R. Hobbs. il *Horizon* 29:51-2 Mr '86
University of London. Queen Mary College
From palace to college. il *Hist Today* 36:61 Ap '86
University of London. Royal Holloway and Bedford New College
'Doing something for women': Matthew Vassar & Thomas Holloway. C. Bingham. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:46-51 Je '86
University of Maryland, College Park
The fall of Lefty Driesell [basketball coach] P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 108:94 N 10 '86
Maryland fails a drug test [controversy surrounding death of L. Bias] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 108:16-17 Ag 4 '86
Md. juror says basketball team 'looks pretty clean' [aftermath of L. Bias' cocaine-related death] *Jet* 70:46 S 1 '86
One shock wave after another [cocaine death of L. Bias and resignation of basketball coach L. Driesell] C. Neff and B. Selcraig. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-80+ N 10 '86
University of Massachusetts at Amherst
Dictator's degree [R. G. Mugabe awarded honorary doctorate] *New Repub* 195:11 O 20 '86
Dr. J earns a real degree, fulfills promise to mom. il por *Jet* 70:22 Je 16 '86
University of Massachusetts at Boston
Seniors train to serve seniors [elderly students enrolled in gerontology program] S. A. Bass. il *Aging* no354:13-15 '86
University of Miami. Comprehensive Pain Center
Pushing past pain: the Comprehensive Center's approach. T. Schwartz. *N Y* 19:54 Mr 10 '86

University of Michigan
Michigan brings in the dollars—and its athletes graduate. S. Rubinstein. il *Bus Week* p138 O 27 '86
University of Michigan. Medical School
U.S. Supreme Court reaffirms role of educators in making academic decisions [right to dismiss failing students; case of S. Ewing vs. Univ. of Michigan] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:537-8 Mr '86
University of Michigan. University Hospital
Bridging past and future. il *Archit Rec* 174:118-23 Je '86
University of Minnesota (Minneapolis-St. Paul campus)
Minn. coach is vexed by protest slowing recruits [black basketball players protest discrimination] *Jet* 70:47 My 26 '86
University of Missouri—Columbia. School of Journalism
Ben Johnson to head UMC's news management program. *Jet* 69:26 F 17 '86
University of Missouri—St. Louis
Barnett 1st black head of a Univ. of Missouri campus. *Jet* 70:28 Jl 21 '86
Barnett takes the helm at U. of Missouri-St. Louis [black woman, M. Barnett] *Jet* 70:23 Je 30 '86
University of Nebraska Press
Nebraska to publish first of Scandinavian lit series in summer [translations] *Publ Wkly* 229:40 Ap 11 '86
University of North Carolina at Greensboro
University under fire [effect of obscenity laws] J. B. Meigs. il *Roll Stone* p77-8+ S 25 '86
University of North Carolina Press
Gwen Duffey, Button Gwinnett Day and the UNC Press legacy. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 230:36 Jl 18 '86
University of Notre Dame
One for the Gipper. J. A. Cox. il *Read Dig* 129:118-22 D '86
What if Notre Dame never won another game? [football program] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 65:26-7 S 22 '86
International Sports and Games Research Collection
See International Sports and Games Research Collection
University of Ottawa. Heart Institute Research Centre *See* Heart Institute Research Centre
University of Oxford
Oxford revisited: a top-drawer scandal [drug-related death of O. Channon] T. Clifton. por *Newsweek* 107:42 Je 30 '86
The squalid drug death of an 'Oxford set' student stuns the British aristocracy [O. Channon] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:74-5 Je 30 '86
A Yank at Oxford: specializing for breadth [1930's] D. K. Price. *Am Sch* 55:195-207 Spr '86
University of Pennsylvania. Head Injury Clinical Research Center
Inhuman bondage [story behind the Animal Liberation Front break-in at University of Pennsylvania lab] R. Weil. il *Omni* 9:64-6+ N '86
University of Pennsylvania. Joseph H. Lauder Institute of Management and International Studies *See* Joseph H. Lauder Institute of Management and International Studies
University of Pennsylvania. Wharton School of Finance and Commerce *See* Wharton School
University of Rochester
U. of Rochester offers Afro-American fellowships. *Jet* 70:22 Mr 24 '86
University of South Carolina
Walking around the Horseshoe. il *South Living* 21:39-40 Je '86
University of Tennessee, Knoxville
The public concern for quality in education [address, June 21, 1986] E. J. Boling. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:690-2 S 1 '86
University of Texas at Austin
Big campus, Little Campus [complex of 19th-century buildings] il *South Living* 21:54+ My '86
University of the District of Columbia
New visions, new vistas [address, March 13, 1986] R. L. Albright. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:432-6 My 1 '86
University of Toronto. Faculty of Architecture and Landscape Architecture
Cost-cutting threatens an old school. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:60 F 10 '86
University of Utah
Meet the campus capitalists of Bionic Valley. S. D. Atchison. il *Bus Week* p114-15 My 5 '86
University of Wisconsin—Madison
The immorality of monthliness [student union bans sale of all monthly magazines] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 50:4 Jl '86
Rostovtzeff in Madison. G. W. Bowersock. *Am Sch* 55:391-400 Summ '86
University of Wisconsin—Madison. School of Music
Musical events:
University of Wisconsin—Madison production of C. Biscardi's Tight-rope. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:61-2 Jl 14 '86
U. Wisconsin: Biscardi "Tight-rope" [premiere] J. Chute. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 Ja '86
University presidents *See* College presidents
University Press Books/New York (Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
University Press of Kentucky
Kentucky is both horse and book country. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 229:31 Ap 18 '86
University Press of Virginia
Charlottesville publishers enjoy the legacy of Jefferson. B. Summer. *Publ Wkly* 229:52 Je 27 '86
University presses
See also
Association of American University Presses
MIT Press
Northeastern University Press
Northwestern University Press
University of California Press
University of Chicago Press
University of Georgia Press
University of Nebraska Press
University of North Carolina Press
University Press of Kentucky
University Press of Virginia
University research *See* Black colleges and universities—Research; Colleges and universities—Research
University students *See* College students
University teachers *See* College teachers
University towns *See* College towns
UniWorld Group
UniWorld chosen to handle Avon minority advertising. il *Jet* 71:13 D 8 '86
Unix operating system *See* Computers—Operating systems
Unklesbay, A. G.
What a gully! il map *Earth Sci* 39:17-20 Spr '86
Unknown Chaplin [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Unknown territory [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Unmarried couples
Everything you wanted to know about breaking up [interview with D. Vaughan] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 15 '86
Moving in with my girlfriend. L. Shames. il *Glamour* 84:226 F '86
When unmarried couples live together. J. Brothers. il *Read Dig* 128:11-12+ Mr '86
Housing
Can 2 singles buy a house? il *Glamour* 84:158 O '86
City prohibits unmarried 'family' from cohabitating [LaDue, Mo.] *Jet* 71:30-1 D 8 '86
Coed cohabitation: no sex, please. A. Darvi. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:104+ F '86
The lover's lease: why sharing the rent can divide you. C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:208 S '86
Legal status, laws, etc.
Canada
Rosa Becker's hollow victory [suicide of woman who won award of half the value of her common law husband's estate but never received a cent] N. Underwood. il por *Macleans* 99:50 N 24 '86
Terminology
Meet my whatsit. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p10+ N 9 '86
Unmarried men *See* Single men
Unmarried people *See* Single people
Unmarried women *See* Single women
Unnatural causes [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Unocal Corp.
It's not as much fun [Unocal recovers from T. B. Pickens' takeover raid] J. Heins. por *Forbes* 138:106 N 17 '86
UNRWA *See* United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
Unselfishness *See* Altruism
Unser, Al, 1939-
about
Big Al rolls in IROC X opener. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 38:139 Je '86
CART finale: Miami nice. T. West. il por *Road Track* 37:108-10+ Mr '86
Father shows best: Big Al edges Junior for the Indy Car crown. B. Nagy. il por *Mot Trend* 38:127+ Mr '86

Unser, Bobby
about
Good men on the mountain. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 32:130-1+ N '86
Unsworth, Tim
Baker & Taylor sponsors minority exposition in Chicago. il *Publ Wkly* 230:18 D 26 '86
It's okay to be a once-a-week Catholic [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:14-19 Ag '86
Parishes should quit gambling on finances [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 51:15-21 O '86
Untidiness *See* Messiness
Untouchables
Castaways of caste [Mahar converts to Buddhism] J. B. Gokhale. il *Nat Hist* 95:31-2+ O '86
Unwed mothers *See* Single mothers
Up With People (Musical group)
Deaf Atlanta youth joins 'Up With People' troupe [R. Deadwyler] *Jet* 71:23 D 1 '86
Updegrave, Walter L.
A man's castle. il *Pop Mech* 163:152-6+ Jl '86
Updike, David
Due cappuccini [story] *New Yorker* 62:39-46 O 27 '86
The little house. il *N Y Times Mag* p54 Ag 3 '86
Updike, John
The afterlife [story] *New Yorker* 62:34-41 S 15 '86
Hymn to these newly abbreviated states, including the Virgin Islands, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico [poem] *Harpers* 273:35 N '86
The illustrative itch. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:35-6 Ap 10 '86
Leaf season [story] *New Yorker* 62:47-52+ O 13 '86
Munich [poem] *New Repub* 194:38 Ap 21 '86
Oxford, thirty years after [poem] *New Yorker* 62:32 Jl 21 '86
A pear like a potato [poem] *New Yorker* 61:26 Ja 20 '86
'Seven gothic tales': the divine swank of Isak Dinesen. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ F 23 '86
Something missing. il *New Repub* 195:33-7 N 17 '86
Somewhere [poem] *New Repub* 195:48 S 15-22 '86
Ted Williams. il por *Sport Mag* 77:56-7+ D '86
Writers on themselves: magic, working secrets. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 17 '86
(tr) See Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-1986. The enigmas
about
Mr. Updike's planet. F. C. Crews. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-8+ D 4 '86
Pigeon feathers and witches. R. Kinsella. por *Christ Today* 30:60 Mr 7 '86
Updike's sexual language for God. A.-J. Morey. *Christ Century* 103:1036-7 N 19 '86
Writers 'are really servants of reality' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:67-8 O 20 '86
Upholstery
See also
Automobiles—Upholstery
Spring type upholstering can be used for walnut settee. il *Workbench* 42:72+ My/Je '86
Care
Car upholstery cleaning guide. M. Thompson. *Fam Handyman* 36:68 D '86
UPI *See* United Press Intl., Inc.
Upjohn Co.
Prolife groups press opposition to Upjohn's abortion drugs. K. A. Lawton. il *Christ Today* 30:37 Jl 11 '86
Upjohn's bald ambitions [Regaine minoxidil ointment] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 106:73-4 O '86
Upper atmosphere *See* Atmosphere, Upper
Upper body exercises *See* Exercise
Upper classes
See also
Debutantes
Elite (Social sciences)
Rich
Hi, society! Stepping up from "yup" [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ Ag '86
They said you was high-class. J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 55:151-2+ Spr '86
Political activities
A pride of patricians stalks the field. il *Newsweek* 108:38 S 22 '86
China
Privilege in China's classless society [gaoganzidi] L. do Rosario. *World Press Rev* 33:58 D '86
Upper Volta *See* Burkina Faso
Upper West Side (New York, N.Y.)
The new orthodox [Jewish revival] C. Jakobson. il *N Y* 19:52-60 N 17 '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:17-18 D 29 '86
Upshaw, Reagan
Cynthia Carlson: memento mori. il *Art Am* 74:108-11 Jl '86
Upton (Mass.)
Public health
The watermelon mystery (II) [1954 salmonella outbreak] B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:48-9+ Ja/F '86
Uptown . . . it's hot! [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Uptown Theatre (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Commerce and culture. W. J. Sutton. *Black Enterp* 16:48 Je '86
Uranium enrichment *See* Uranium metallurgy
Uranium industry
See also
Atlas Corp.
Uranium metallurgy
Breaking the fuel/weapons connection. H. A. Feiveson and others. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:26-31 Mr '86
Council for Namibia plans legal action to enforce decree on resources [action against URENCO, Ltd. for uranium enrichment activities] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:23 '85
Uranium enrichment's $7-billion uncertainty. C. Norman. il *Science* 232:312-13 Ap 18 '86
Uranus (Planet)
See also
Space flight—Voyager flights
Moon of my delight [pronunciation] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p10+ F 16 '86
Uranus' last stand [meeting of American Astronomical Society's Division for Planetary Sciences] J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 71:11-12 Ja '86
Atmosphere
Energetic charged particles in the Uranian magnetosphere. E. C. Stone and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:93-7 Jl 4 '86
First plasma wave observations at Uranus. D. A. Gurnett and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:106-9 Jl 4 '86
The magnetosphere of Uranus: hot plasma and radiation environment. S. M. Krimigis and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:97-102 Jl 4 '86
A place called Uranus [Voyager mission] J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 71:333-7 Ap '86
Thermal spectrum of Uranus: implications for large helium abundance. G. S. Orton. bibl f il *Science* 231:836-40 F 21 '86
Magnetic properties
Energetic charged particles in the Uranian magnetosphere. E. C. Stone and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:93-7 Jl 4 '86
Magnetic fields at Uranus. N. F. Ness and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:85-9 Jl 4 '86
The most complex magnetic field. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:1603 Je 27 '86
Plasma observations near Uranus: initial results from Voyager 2. H. S. Bridge and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:89-93 Jl 4 '86
Photographs and photography
Uranus! J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 228:79-81+ My '86
Voyager 2 managers resolve imagery problem before Uranus encounter. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 Ja 27 '86
Ring system
A place called Uranus [Voyager mission] J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 71:333-7 Ap '86
Planetary rings may not be forever. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 233:27-8 Jl 4 '86
Voyager finds Uranian shepherds and a well-behaved flock of rings. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 231:793-6 F 21 '86
Voyager visits Uranus and observes rings and moons. B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:17-19 Ag '86
What perturbs the γ and δ rings of Uranus? R. G. French and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:480-3 Ja 31 '86
Satellites
Discovering U1. *Time* 127:52 Ja 20 '86
Fortitude from heaven [size dependent theory of planetary surface fails in light of Voyager's Io, Venus and Miranda flybys] S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:12+ Je '86
New moons [discoveries of Uranus' moons by S. Synnott] R. Schultz. il *Omni* 8:34+ My '86
Voyager among the ice worlds. A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 71:338-43 Ap '86

Uranus (Planet)—Satellites—*cont.*
Voyager visits Uranus and observes rings and moons. B. Schechter. il *Phys Today* 39:17-19 Ag '86
What perturbs the γ and δ rings of Uranus? R. G. French and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:480-3 Ja 31 '86
Photographs and photography
Moons of Uranus [Voyager images] R. Schultz. il *Omni* 8:92-9 My '86
Mysteriously muddled Miranda [Voyager images] il *Sci News* 129:103 F 15 '86
Uranus is a magician (II) [Voyager photographs of Miranda] T. Reichhardt. il *Space World* W-4-268:29-33 Ap '86
Voyager 2's Uranus flyby provides detailed images of moon system. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:66-7 F 3 '86
Spectra and spectroscopy
Photometry from Voyager 2: initial results from the Uranian atmosphere, satellites, and rings. A. L. Lane and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:65-70 Jl 4 '86
Ultraviolet spectrometer observations of Uranus. A. L. Broadfoot and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:74-9 Jl 4 '86
Temperature and radiation
Infrared observations of the Uranian system. R. Hanel and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:70-4 Jl 4 '86
The magnetosphere of Uranus: hot plasma and radiation environment. S. M. Krimigis and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:97-102 Jl 4 '86
Urban aged *See* Aged
Urban Bob Kat
Urban Bob Kat: a hybrid of history. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:188 S '86
Urban churches *See* City churches
Urban design *See* City planning
Urban Development Corporation *See* New York State Urban Development Corporation
Urban economics
See also
Grants-in-aid
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Urban education *See* Education, Urban
Urban fauna
Bringing wildlife back to cities. R. S. Dorney. il *Technol Rev* 89:48-54 O '86
Odd couples of suburbia [screech owls] F. R. Gehlbach. il *Nat Hist* 95:56-64+ Je '86
Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 16:28-30 Ja '86
The urban ecologist. L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:68-71 F '86
Urban flora
See also
Trees in cities
Urban folklore
How a tale becomes 'an urban legend' [interview with J. H. Brunvand] A. P. Sanoff. por *U S News World Rep* 101:82 S 22 '86
Urban growth *See* Cities and towns—Growth
Urban homesteading
New homes on the range. B. Robson. *Black Enterp* 17:72 O '86
Urban life *See* City and town life
Urban parks *See* Parks
Urban planning *See* City planning
Urban policy (Great Britain) *See* Great Britain—Urban policy
Urban policy (U.S.) *See* United States—Urban policy
Urban poor *See* Poor
Urban renewal
See also
Business districts
Gentrification
National Urban Coalition
United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development
Urban homesteading
New York (State)
See also
New York State Urban Development Corporation
Urban services *See* Municipal services
Urban sociology *See* Sociology, Urban
Urban transportation
See also
Local transit
Railroads, Elevated
The outlook for urban transportation [address, December 11, 1985] C. K. Orski. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:247-52 F 1 '86
History
Transportation and urban growth. P. O. Muller. il maps *Focus* 36:8-17 Summ '86
Urban trees *See* Trees in cities
Urbanization *See* Cities and towns—Growth
Urbanized areas *See* Metropolitan areas
Urbanska, Wanda
A spa routine for you. il pors *McCalls* 113:96-7+ My '86
Susan Sullivan's search for satisfaction. il por *McCalls* 114:180+ N '86
Urchins, Sea *See* Sea urchins
URENCO Ltd.
Council for Namibia plans legal action to enforce decree on resources [action against URENCO, Ltd. for uranium enrichment activities] il *UN Chron* 22 no5:23 '85
Urethanes
The dangers in your drink [urethane in alcoholic beverages may cause cancer] T. Monmaney. il *Newsweek* 108:60+ D 22 '86
An inquiry into tainted Ontario wine [ethyl carbamate contamination] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:50-1 Ap 14 '86
Urethritis
Sexual mycoplasmas [nongonococcal urethritis; research by David Taylor-Robinson and Joseph G. Tully] *Sci News* 130:184 S 20 '86
Urfer, Bonnie
Memoirs of a normal childhood. il *Progressive* 50:50 O '86
Urich, Robert
about
Robert Urich—a medical mistake almost killed his daughter. J. Buck. il pors *Redbook* 167:28+ S '86
Urinary calculi *See* Kidney stones
Urinary organs
See also
Bladder
Kidneys
Diseases
See also
Urethritis
Treating urinary-tract infections [views of Grannum Sant] M. D. Stein. *McCalls* 113:64 F '86
Urinary tract infections *See* Urinary organs—Diseases
Urine
Analysis
See also
Drug abuse—Testing
Measuring nicotine in the air . . . and in urine. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:264 Ap 26 '86
Incontinence
Incontinence: managing involuntary urination (you can!). N. Resnick. por *McCalls* 114:97 N '86
"The last of the closet issues". A. Toufexis. il *Time* 128:69 O 6 '86
The most embarrassing disorder of all. *Good Housekeep* 203:319 N '86
Wrongly tagged 'bed-wetter,' man battles to clear his name, join D.C. police force [case of R. Cooper] por *Jet* 71:5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Urns
Classical Adams jasper rivals Wedgwood's wares [Staffordshire urn] S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 90:34 Ja '86
Urquhart, Brian E.
The limits of unilateralism. *Foreign Policy* 65:39-42 Wint '86/'87
about
The man who fell to earth. P. Weiss. il *New Repub* 194:20-3 F 10 '86
Under-Secretary-General in Mideast to assess future arrangements. *UN Chron* 22:37 Je '85
Urraca, Claude
The Haitian 'powderkeg'. *World Press Rev* 33:46-7 Jl '86
URS Corp.
Is Wall Street looking? il por *Forbes* 138:12 Ag 11 '86
Uruguay
Politics and government
The rough road back to democracy. S. Chavkin. il *Nation* 242:199-202 F 22 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and civil rights—Uruguay
Us (Periodical)
Tough slogging. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:76 S 8 '86
US Air, Inc.
Combat in the mid-Atlantic [US Air vs. Piedmont] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 138:43-4 O 6 '86

US Air, Inc.—*cont.*
The heavy set [pilot B. Anderson] E. Weiner. *Flying* 113:63 Ap '86
USAir advocates two-year operation of lottery slots. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:43-4 D 1 '86
USAir and seven affiliates continue commuter system. C. Preble. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:70-2 Ja 27 '86
USAir buy of PSA would create sixth largest U.S. carrier. J. Ott. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29-31 D 15 '86
USAir considering broad role for Fokker 100 transports. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:42-3 O 20 '86
USAir offers maintenance software to improve scheduling flexibility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:131+ N 3 '86

US Sprint Communications Inc.
GTE's problem children: help is on the way [joint venture between Sprint and United Telecom] M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p45-6 Ja 27 '86
Look out, AT&T, Sprint is gaining ground. J. J. Keller. *Bus Week* p122 D 1 '86
The risky shots Charlie Skibo is calling at U.S. Sprint. S. D. Atchison and J. J. Keller. il por *Bus Week* p84-5 O 6 '86
What may set GTE Sprinting. M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p79 Ja 20 '86

USA for Africa
Fundraisers for hunger focus world on problem. *Jet* 71:56 O 27 '86
How did U.S.A. for Africa help Christian relief agencies? R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:54-6 N 7 '86
Richie gets new manager; ends Kragen association. il pors *Jet* 69:55 F 24 '86
USA for Africa tops $50 million mark. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p15 N 20 '86
We are the world raises $44.5 mil. for famine relief. *Jet* 70:9 Mr 24 '86

USA today (Newspaper)
The sports fan's daily spread. W. Taaffe. il map *Sports Illus* 65:44+ O 6 '86
USA today . . . and tomorrow? A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:62-3 My 5 '86
'USA today' today. E. Diamond. il *N Y* 19:16+ O 20 '86

USAF *See* United States. Air Force

USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
USAF investigates ways to improve performance of future fighter pilots [evaluating use of drugs as means of increasing performance] C. A. Shifrin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:161-3+ Je 23 '86

USAir, Inc. *See* US Air, Inc.

USBI Booster Production Company
Engineer warned USBI three years ago that shuttle booster struts could fail. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-5 F 17 '86

USDA *See* United States. Dept. of Agriculture

Used agricultural equipment *See* Agricultural equipment, Used

Used airplanes *See* Airplanes, Used

Used automobiles *See* Automobiles, Used

Used boats *See* Boats, Used

Used car dealers *See* Automobile dealers

Used computers *See* Computers, Used

Used sailboats *See* Sailboats, Used

Usego-Waro Group
Shark repellent, Swiss-style [antitakeover strategy] R. Morais. il por *Forbes* 138:104-5 Jl 14 '86

User fees
See also
Hunting—Fees
Information services—Fees
National parks and reserves—Fees
Recreation—Fees
Fees, please. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:72 Ap 28 '86

USES *See* United States Employment Service

USF&G Corporation
Now you see it, now you don't [Coopers & Lybrand resign as accountants over reporting irregularities] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 137:110-11 Je 30 '86

USFL *See* United States Football League

USIA *See* United States. Information Agency

USOC *See* United States Olympic Committee

Usry, James L.
about
Atlantic City mayor forced into runoff. por *Jet* 70:12 Je 2 '86
James Usry re-elected Atlantic City mayor. il por *Jet* 70:4 Je 30 '86

Ussachevsky, Vladimir A., 1911-
about
Vladimir Ussachevsky [interview] B. Wentz. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA26 N '86

USSR (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) *See* Soviet Union

USTA *See* United States Tennis Association

Ustin, Susan L., and others
Thematic mapper studies of semiarid shrub communities. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:446-52 Jl/Ag '86

Ustinov, Peter
about
Ambassador Ustinov [interview] H. Kennedy. il por *Film Comment* 22:76-8 N/D '86

USTR *See* United States. Office of the U.S. Trade Representative

USW *See* United Steelworkers of America

USX Corporation
Australia's brassy contrarian [R. Holmes à Court takes aim] A. Tanzer. il *Forbes* 138:41-3 O 6 '86
Carl Icahn: raider or manager? C. Hawkins and G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p98-100+ O 27 '86
David Roderick puts Icahn's patience to a test. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p41-2 N 10 '86
Holmes a Court thinks even USX is fair game. G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. por *Bus Week* p26 S 1 '86
Icahn has USX boxed in. G. L. Miles and others. il por *Bus Week* p24-6 O 20 '86
Is Holmes a Court abandoning his old prey to pursue USX? [Broken Hill Proprietary] C. Debes. il *Bus Week* p39 S 8 '86
It's USX vs. everybody. G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 O 6 '86
The man of steel [C. Icahn's bid for USX; with interview] il pors *Newsweek* 108:50-2+ O 20 '86
Nail-biting time at USX. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 108:38 O 6 '86
Peace talks at USX Corp. [C. Icahn's bid] *Newsweek* 108:53 N 3 '86
A raider from the outback [R. Holmes à Court] *Newsweek* 108:61 S 1 '86
Squaring off at Big Steel [strike] P. Wang. il *Newsweek* 108:37 Ag 11 '86
Steel standoff [strike] D. Bensman. *Nation* 243:132-3 Ag 30 '86
Steel suits are settled [discrimination suits brought by black workers] F. H. Lowe. *Black Enterp* 17:22 N '86
Steel wills [walkout] J. Castro. il *Time* 128:42 Ag 11 '86
A steelmaker builds a new image. il *Newsweek* 108:30 Jl 21 '86
Takeover tugs-of-war [cases of USX and BankAmerica] G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:62-3 O 20 '86
U.S. Steel is changing a lot more than its moniker. il *Bus Week* p71 Jl 21 '86
USX buys some time—but it's still a cliffhanger [talks discussing C. Icahn's bid] G. L. Miles and M. Rothman. il *Bus Week* p26 N 3 '86
USX gets some unwelcome attention [corporate raiders] *Newsweek* 108:44 S 29 '86
USX steels for a fight [takeover bid by C. Icahn] F. W. Frailey. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:52-3 O 20 '86
USX: the strike may be Roderick's ticket out of steel. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 18 '86
Why the no. 1 steelmaker is in line for a strike. G. L. Miles. il *Bus Week* p26 Ag 4 '86

Utah
See also
Art—Utah
Bryce Canyon National Park (Utah)
Capitol Reef National Park (Utah)
Colorado Plateau
Colorado River
Dixie National Forest (Utah)
Education—Utah
Great Salt Lake (Utah)
Markagunt Plateau (Utah)
Paleontology—Utah
Radioactive pollution—Utah
Skis and skiing—Utah
Unemployment—Utah

Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Utah
Snowy adventures in Utah's red rock country. il map *Sunset* 176:76-7 Ja '86

Utah—*cont.*

History

See also
Frontier and pioneer life—Utah

Industries

See also
Strip mining—Utah

Parks and reserves

Great Salt Lake's island-park . . . by raft-ferry [Antelope Island State Park] il *Sunset* 176:64 Je '86

Politics and government

Utah black senator now seeks U.S. Senate seat [T. Williams] *Jet* 70:27 Jl 14 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Mormons and Mormonism

Utah. Securities Division
Utah goes to war against penny-stock fraud. S. D. Atchison. il por *Bus Week* p56 Je 30 '86

Utah cooking *See* Cooking, American

Utah floods *See* Floods

Utah International, Inc.
Coal firm renews plans to strip-mine near Bryce. *Natl Parks* 60:38-9 N/D '86

Utah Symphony Orchestra
Utah Symphony/Mormon Tabernacle Choir: Copland tribute. W. S. Goodfellow. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA16-MA17 Mr '86

Uterus

See also
Cervix
Endometrium
Placenta

Surgery

See also
Hysterectomy

Do you need these operations? [D and C] P. Dranov. *Health* 18:24+ Je '86

Utilitech, Inc.
Longer lives for old poles. R. S. Street. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:74 Ap '86

Utilities, Public *See* Public utilities

Utilities (Computer programs) *See* Computer programming

Utility knives *See* Knives

Utilization of land *See* Land utilization

Utopias

See also
Fruitlands Colony (Mass.)

How paradise is lost—and found. P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:82 Je 9 '86

Utting, Gerald
Japan's Socialists turn to a woman. *World Press Rev* 33:45 N '86

UTU *See* United Transportation Union

Utz, Peter
What's your angle? il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-5+ Mr '86

UXB International (Firm)
"Scraphogs" invade Hawthorne. A. Stanley. il *Time* 127:41 Je 30 '86

Uzbekistan (Soviet Union)

See also
Samarkand (Soviet Union)

Uzilevsky, Marcus

about

Total clarity: an artist's pilgrimage. C. Luchetti. il por *Christ Today* 30:63-4 My 16 '86

Uzzell, Lawrence A.
Education's mad science. *Natl Rev* 38:39-41+ Ap 11 '86
Harvard's blackboard revolutionaries. *Natl Rev* 38:39+ Je 20 '86

V

V-E Day, 1945
Ceremonies: a year for marking the ends of two wars. il *Life* 9:41-5 Ja '86

V/STOL military airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

V/STOL military transport airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military transport

V-tails *See* Airplanes, Light—Tails

VA *See* United States. Veterans Administration

Vaca Valley Apiaries
A honey of a business. S. Nelton. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:71 Je '86

Vacation cabins *See* Cabins

Vacation houses

See also
Beach architecture
Cabins

Buying a vacation home. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53-5 My 12 '86
Chicago weeks, farm weekends [TV personality J. Lueloff] L. Rosch. il por *Work Woman* 11:182-4 N '86
Closed for the winter. *Changing Times* 40:16 S '86
Covering the second home [insurance] P. D. Lawrence. il *Esquire* 106:68 D '86
The great Adirondack camps. L. Atwill. il *Archit Dig* 43:54+ Je '86
Home's design spans the South. E. Wood. il *South Living* 21:154-5+ Je '86
PS leisure-home plan. A. W. Lees. See issues of Popular Science through March 1986
A separate peace [vacation compound, Deer Isle, Me.] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:140-5 mid-Ap '86
Six uncommon houses. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 228:95-9 My '86
Sun Valley supertech [solar vacation house] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:60-3 Ag '86
Up at the lake [Wisconsin vacation house by Hammond, Beeby and Babka] H. S. MacIsaac. il *House Gard* 158:176-81+ My '86
You can afford a vacation home. il *Changing Times* 40:33-5 Jl '86

Fractional ownership

See Fractional ownership (Real estate)

Leasing and renting

A lease on island life [Port Antonio, Jamaica] D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 106:48 N '86
Making a vacation home pay off. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 101:50 Ag 4 '86
The new arithmetic for vacation homes [tax reform] P. Philipps. il *Bus Week* p126 N 24 '86
The rental option. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54-5 My 12 '86
Summer homes: neither a buyer nor landlord be. il *Money* 15:34 Ap '86
Where summers are easy [rented Massachusetts house] A. L. Huxtable. il *Archit Dig* 43:28+ Je '86

Timesharing ownership

See Timesharing (Real estate)

Vacation travel clubs *See* Travel clubs

Vacation villages

See also
Club Méditerranée SA

Vacations

See also
Business retreats
Camping
Cruising
Resorts
Travel

6 great last-minute vacations. il *Glamour* 84:204+ Ag '86
10 great family vacations: reserve now! H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 202:246 Mr '86
15 world-class winter escapes. W. Lowe and N. Karlen. il *Esquire* 106 Wint Traveler:T20-T26+ O '86
Accomplish something [scientific trips] il *Changing Times* 40:32-4 Ap '86
Civilized views on getting away [symposium] il *Archit Dig* 43:234+ Je '86
A cook's tour: dream vacations hosted by the world's great chefs. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:224+ Ap '86
Destination U.S.A. 20 thrifty family vacations. B. Humeston and G. S. Bush. il maps *Better Homes Gard* 64:183-4+ My '86
Exotic summer escapes. N. Karlen and W. Lowe. il *Esquire* 105 Summ Traveler:T36-T40+ Ap '86
Farm and ranch vacations. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 203:59+ Ag '86
Fitness vacations. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.) through March 1986
Foul play is no crime on whodunit nights [mystery weekends] J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 100:66-7 Ja 27 '86
Great summer getaways. il *Ebony* 41:72+ My '86
Holiday celebration vacations. B. Humeston and M. Ingebretsen. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:198+ N '86
How paradise is lost—and found. P. Iyer. il *Time* 127:82 Je 9 '86
How to survive the family vacation. il *Teen* 30:34 My '86
Into the outdoors. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:110 Ja '86
Into the outdoors. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:136-8 S '86

Vacations—*cont.*
Is learning lost over the summer vacation? [summer knowledge gains documented by achievement tests] M. G. Wintre. *Educ Dig* 52:31-3 D '86
Notes and comment [family vacation in the West] *New Yorker* 62:29-30 S 22 '86
Off-season bargains at great vacation spots. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 202:86+ Ap '86
Quest for the best [summer vacations in national parks] D. Simon. il *Natl Parks* 60:9-11 My/Je '86
Ranch resort vacations. B. Humeston and G. S. Bush. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:168+ Ap '86
The Reader's digest guide to family vacationing. L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 128:169-76 My '86
Romantic vacations. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 202:94+ F '86
Spring fever: a baseball Baedeker [visiting spring training camps] P. Pascarelli. il *Sport Mag* 77:83-4 Mr '86
Spring is family vacation time. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 202:116+ Mr '86
Summering. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 88:6+ Jl '86
Take a different vacation this year. il *Changing Times* 40:29-40 Ap '86
Take a learning vacation. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 202:114+ Je '86
Take me south to the ball game [visiting spring training camps] E. Schurenberg. il *Money* 15:108-9+ F '86
Those not-so-crazy days of summer [achievement tests administered by Maxine Wintre reveal summer knowledge gains] G. W. Bracey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:74 S '86
To your health [adventure vacations] H. Rothman. il *Nations Bus* 74:62 Ag '86
Trip planning checklist. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 166:77-8 S '86
Vacation sanity. S. Cummings. il *Health* 18:27-30+ Jl '86
Vacation with an educated touch. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 165:101-2 Mr '86
Vacationer's atlas. See issues of Travel Holiday beginning March 1984
Vacationing with kids. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 113:127-8 Ap 14 '86
Where the action is [summer sports vacation; special section] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:43-6 Ap '86
Whodunit? You're the sleuth for an evening, day, or weekend of mystery. il *Sunset* 176:110-11 Mr '86
Winter vacations: let it snow, let it shine [sports trips] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:41-3 N '86

Psychological aspects

Crash! [post-vacation letdown] G. Witkin-Lanoil. il *Health* 18:66 Jl '86
Sun, surf and stress management [vacations as medical tax deductions] M. Kuntz. il *Forbes* 137:184-5 Mr 24 '86
Vacation blues [views of Chaytor D. Mason] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:13-14 Ap '86

Vaccines, Anti-pregnancy *See* Contraceptives

Vaccines, Synthetic
Protection of cattle against foot-and-mouth disease by a synthetic peptide. R. DiMarchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:639-41 My 2 '86

Vaccines and vaccination
See also
AIDS (Disease)—Vaccines and vaccination
Anaplasmosis—Vaccines and vaccination
Cancer—Vaccines and vaccination
Cattle—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination
Chicken pox—Vaccines and vaccination
Children—Diseases—Vaccines and vaccination
Dental caries—Vaccines and vaccination
Diarrhea—Vaccines and vaccination
Epstein-Barr virus—Vaccines and vaccination
Foot-and-mouth disease—Vaccines and vaccination
Hepatitis—Vaccines and vaccination
Histoplasmosis—Vaccines and vaccination
Influenza—Vaccines and vaccination
Insect bites and stings—Vaccines and vaccination
Malaria—Vaccines and vaccination
Poliomyelitis—Vaccines and vaccination
Rabies—Vaccines and vaccination
Schistosomiasis—Vaccines and vaccination
Smallpox—Vaccines and vaccination
Swine—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination
Tetanus—Vaccines and vaccination
Whooping cough—Vaccines and vaccination
Brand new [DNA branding of live virus vaccines] *Sci Am* 254:70-1 Je '86
How to boost your body's defenses. D. E. Haupt. il *Mademoiselle* 92:64 Jl '86
Immunization isn't just kid stuff. il *Aging* no353:23-4 '86
Old scourges get a shot in the arm [genetically engineered vaccines] J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:83-4 S 22 '86
Shots adults shouldn't do without. C. Ballentine. il *FDA Consum* 20:13-15 Je '86
Six shots to save your life. S. L. Englebardt. *Read Dig* 129:146-8 S '86
The top 10 immunity-boosting vaccines. J. Andrewes. *Redbook* 167:89-90 S '86
Vaccinations adults need. P. Gadsby. *Good Housekeep* 202:192 Ja '86
Vaccines: a shot in the arm for humanity. il *Curr Health 2* 12:10-11 Ja '86
Vaccines: how killer diseases can end now. M. Weber. *Vogue* 176:390-1+ F '86
Vaccinia virus: reinventing the wheel. P. B. Moses. *BioScience* 36:148-50 Mr '86

Laws and regulations

Vaccine compensation bill passed. G. Kolata. *Science* 234:666 N 7 '86
Vaccine compensation proposals abound on Capitol Hill [childhood vaccines] M. Sun. *Science* 233:415 Jl 25 '86

Vaccinia virus *See* Pox viruses

Vaché, Warren
about
Swing shift. F. Davis. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:64-5+ F '86

Vacuum
See also
American Vacuum Society
The bottom will not fall out [inflationary universe] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 129:319 My 17 '86
Vacuum physics. *Phys Today* 39:S67-S69 Ja '86

Vacuum cleaner industry
See also
Hoover Co.

Vacuum cleaners
Hand-held cordless vacuum cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 51:21-3 Ja '86
Hand-held cordless vacuum cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 51:213-15 D '86
Vacuum cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 51:308-15 My '86
Vacuum cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 51:206-13 D '86

Vacuum tubes
See also
Radio tubes
Traveling wave tubes
The return of the vacuum tube. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 231:218 Ja 17 '86

Vader, J. E.
(jt. auth) See Swift, E. M., and Vader, J. E.

Vadim, Roger
about
Roger Vadim's constellation of stars. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:180-1+ My '86

Vagabond [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Vagina
Coping with vaginal dryness. *McCalls* 113:103 S '86
Interiors: what's up "down there". E. Rapp. il *Mademoiselle* 92:96-7 Ap '86

Vaginal odors *See* Odors

Vaginitis
How to beat trouble below the belt. G. Kessler. il *Mademoiselle* 92:100 Ap '86
The STD's. L. F. Webb. il *Essence* 16:46 Ap '86
Vaginal health and infections. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:20+ F '86

Vagrancy
See also
Homeless children

Vail (Colo.)
Born again in China Bowl. A. Pospisil. il *Skiing* 39:102-8 O '86

Vaillaud, Michel L., 1931-
about
What's behind the shakeup at Schlumberger. J. Rossant. il por *Bus Week* p62-3 O 13 '86

Vaisman, Meyer
about
The hot four. P. Taylor. il pors *N Y* 19:50-6 O 27 '86

Valachi, Joe, 1904-1971
about
New edition of Valachi papers has intro by D. A. Giuliani. *Publ Wkly* 230:42-3 O 24 '86
The White House, the mob and the book biz: footnotes to 'The Valachi papers'. P. Maas. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 O 12 '86

Valente, Benita
about
Its own reward. R. Jacobson. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-14+ F 15 '86
Valente, Sergio
about
Hair now. il *Vogue* 176:62 Ja '86
Valenti, JoAnn M.
(jt. auth) See Sandman, Peter M., and Valenti, JoAnn M.
Valentine, Bobby
about
Now that his Texas Rangers are gunning for the top, nobody's telling Bobby Valentine to shut up. P. Jordan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:119-20+ Jl 7 '86
Who are those guys? S. Pate. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:49-50+ My '86
Valentine, DeWain, 1936-
about
Light on a glass horizon [interview] J. Livingston. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:178+ F '86
Valentine, Herman E.
about
The long road to cross the street. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:85-6 Ap '86
Valentine, Scott
A high-tech hip implant keeps a Family ties star on his toes. il pors *People Wkly* 25:81-2+ My 19 '86
Valentines
Easy-to-sew dolls carry your valentine greetings. il *Sunset* 176:114+ F '86
A special valentine doll [to make] J. W. Anglund. il *Good Housekeep* 202:60 F '86
Valentines made with love (and soap and dirt). D. Edmondson. il *Parents* 61:15 F '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A single mother's valentines. N. Kelton. il *Parents* 61:94-5 F '86
Collectors and collecting
Valentines since the 1920s. R. Nuhn. il *Hobbies* 90:48-51 F '86
Valentine's Day
Heart throbs. il *N Y* 19:54-5 F 17 '86
Love is for giving—Emma Samms & John James. L. Konner. pors *Redbook* 166:8 F '86
Valentine's Day breakfasts *See* Breakfasts
Valentine's Day cake *See* Cake
Valentine's Day candy *See* Candy
Valentine's Day cookies *See* Cookies
Valentine's Day desserts *See* Desserts
Valentine's Day dinners *See* Dinners and dining
Valentine's Day gifts *See* Gifts
Valentino, F. William, and Walmet, Gunnar E.
Industrial waste reduction: the process problem [with editorial comment by Alan McGowan] bibl f il *Environment* 28:inside cover, 16-20+ S '86
Valenzuela, Arturo, 1944-
(jt. auth) See Constable, Pamela, and Valenzuela, Arturo, 1944-
Valenzuela, Fernando
about
Sport interview. F. Paramo. por *Sport Mag* 77:19+ Jl '86
Valenzuela, Luisa, 1938-
A legacy of poets and cannibals: literature revives in Argentina. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3+ Mr 16 '86
Little manifesto; tr. by Lori Carlson. *Harpers* 273:30+ D '86
Mexico's secret beaches. *Vogue* 176:302 N '86
Two for the road; tr. by Susana Dougall. il pors *Vogue* 176:337+ Mr '86
Valerie [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Valerie Glacier (Alaska) *See* Glaciers
Valetti, Lucio
Skiing the Valtellina. il *World Press Rev* 33:62 Ja '86
Valium *See* Tranquilizing drugs
Valladares, Armando
about
Christianity today talks to Armando Valladares. B. Spring. por *Christ Today* 30:41 N 21 '86
Imaginary persons, imaginary prisons. E. Shorris. *Nation* 243:708-14 D 20 '86
Not your basic beach book. G. F. Will. por *Newsweek* 108:68 Jl 7 '86
Testifying to transcendence. R. J. Neuhaus. *Natl Rev* 38:46 S 12 '86
Vallance, Jeffrey, 1955-
about
Jeffrey Vallance. H. Drohojowska. il por *Art News* 85:81 My '86
Valle Crucis (N.C.)
Description
Remembering the Masts. il *South Living* 21:57-8 N '86
Vallée, Rudy, 1901-1986
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:16 Ag 1 '86
Valley Forge Fund
"For widows, orphans and me" [views of B. Klawans] L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 138:112+ Jl 14 '86
Valley oak *See* Oak
Vallien, Bertil, 1938-
about
Metaphorical cargo. R. Glowen. il por *Am Craft* 46:34-41+ Je/Jl '86
Vallis, Geoffrey K.
El Niño: a chaotic dynamical system? bibl f il *Science* 232:243-5 Ap 11 '86
Valls, Santiago Calatrava *See* Calatrava, Santiago, 1951-
Valls-Russell, Janice
Spain's rocky straits. il *New Leader* 69:6-8 N 17 '86
Valsan Inc.
Valsan plans 727 reengining to cut noise, improve performance. S. W. Kandebo. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93 Jl 28 '86
Valtin, Tom
A fresh look at Nevada wilderness. il *Sierra* 71:156-64 Ja/F '86
Valuation
See also
Appraisers
Art—Valuation
Corporations—Valuation
Real property—Valuation
Value (Economics)
See also
Surplus value (Economics)
Value added networks (Computers)
Networking: Japan's latest computer craze. J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 114:94-6 Jl 7 '86
Value added tax
Coming: the great tax reform of—yes—1987. M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 114:105 O 27 '86
Is a tax hike coming? L. Walczak and others. il *Bus Week* p48-53 F 3 '86
An oil tax is not the answer [import surcharge or gasoline tax] J. H. Maikin. il *Bus Week* p19 F 24 '86
The oil tax urge [oil import fee or a gasoline tax] A. Reilly. *Fortune* 113:79-80 Mr 3 '86
A tax everybody could live with. R. Kuttner. il *Bus Week* p12 S 22 '86
Will tax hikes prove inevitable? G. Borger. il *Newsweek* 107:22 Ja 27 '86
Western Europe
Europe has learned to live with a big bite at the cash register. J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. map *Bus Week* p52-3 F 3 '86
Foreign sales taxes: getting more of your money back. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p142 Ja 13 '86
Value analysis
See also
Cost effectiveness
Value of education *See* Education, Value of
Value of life *See* Man—Economic value
Values
Technology and human values [address, September 14, 1985] J. A. Haddad. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:239-41 F 1 '86
'Traditional values': left, right, and wrong. C. Lasch. *Harpers* 273:13-16 S '86
The values gap [campaign issue] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 19:20+ S 29 '86
Values have consequence [address, November 20, 1985] D. H. Rumsfeld. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:303-6 Mr 1 '86
Study and teaching
See Moral education
Valva, Christopher
about
A knife in the heart! P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 128:109-14 Ap '86
Valves
See also
Automobile engines—Valves
Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Valves
Motorcycle engines—Valves
Pneumatic control valves
Water heaters—Valves
Replace a leaky shutoff valve. R. Capotosto. il *Home Mech* 82:39 F '86

Vamos, Jeffrey
about
The calling. D. Black. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ My 11 '86
Vamp [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Van Allen, James Alfred, 1914-
Myths and realities of space flight. *Science* 232:1075-6 My 30 '86
Space flight: manned versus unmanned [discussion of May 30, 1986 article, Myths and realities of space flight] *Science* 233:610-11 Ag 8 '86
Space science, space technology and the space station. bibl (p126) *Sci Am* 254:32-9 Ja '86
about
Build another space shuttle? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:61 Ag 25 '86
Van Allen, Rodger
A thought for the Synod on the Laity. *America* 155:384-5 D 13 '86
Van Alstyne, William W.
Implied powers. *Society* 24:56-60 N/D '86
Van Atta, Dale
Faint light, dark print. *Harpers* 273:54-7 N '86
The joys of ancestor-hunting. il *Read Dig* 129:144-8 Jl '86
Leo Cherne's magnificent obsession. il por *Read Dig* 128:119-22 My '86
Spetsnaz: the Soviets' sinister strike force. il *Read Dig* 128:72-6 Ap '86
Van Beeck, Frans Jozef *See* Beeck, Frans Jozef van
Van Buren (Ark.)
Description
A turn-of-the-century street in Van Buren. il *South Living* 21:85 My '86
Van Dam, Laura
(jt. auth) See Susskind, Lawrence, and Van Dam, Laura
Van Damme State Park (Calif.) *See* California—Parks and reserves
Van de Velde, Henry *See* Velde, Henry van de, 1863-1957
Van den Haag, Ernest
Death and deterrence. *Natl Rev* 38:44+ Mr 14 '86
Van der Marck, Jan, 1929-
Report from Pittsburgh. il *Art Am* 74:49-53+ My '86
Van der Walt, Ernst
about
"Politics is a hard world" [interview] por *Christ Today* 30:14I N 21 '86
Van Dusen, William D.
(jt. auth) See Kramer, Martin A., and Van Dusen, William D.
Van Dusen Air Inc.
Ryder subsidiary buys Van Dusen's aviation parts unit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87 D 15 '86
Van Duyn, Mona
First trip through the automatic car wash [poem] *New Yorker* 61:30 Ja 13 '86
Late loving [poem] *Atlantic* 258:80 S '86
Misers [poem] *New Repub* 195:47 N 17 '86
Van Dyke, Jan
The making of a music video: Bop till you drop. il *Dance Mag* 60:96-7 My '86
Van Dyke, Willard, 1906-1986
about
Obituary
Film Comment il por 22:79 Mr/Ap '86. A. Lamont
Van Dyken, Barbara M. R.
Mortuary as setting for verismo opera [poem] *Commonweal* 113:507 S 26 '86
Van Gelder, Lindsy
Computers: taking the plunge. il *Ms* 15:64+ Jl '86
Countdown to motherhood: when should you have a baby? il *Ms* 15:37-9+ D '86
Elaine Brody [interview] il por *Ms* 14:47-8+ Ja '86
Lindsy Van Gelder on Jean Auel. por *Ms* 14:64+ Mr '86
Mathilde Krim. il por *Ms* 14:36-9+ Ja '86
Pornography goes to Washington. *Ms* 14:52-4+ Je '86
Protect your unborn child. *McCalls* 113:37-41 Ja '86
Special Ms. poll: dream houses. il *Ms* 14:34-6+ Ap '86
Toys for free grown-ups: a consumer guide to sex gadgets, potions, and videos. *Ms* 15:94-5 Ag '86
about
Ms. writer in space—almost. A.-M. Stan. por *Ms* 15:35 Jl '86
Van Gelder, Lindsy, and Brandt, Pam
AIDS on campus. il *Roll Stone* p89-90+ S 25 '86
Women and cocaine. *McCalls* 114:99-102 N '86
Van Gelder, Patricia
The poster market analyzed. il *Am Artist* 50:73-5 Je '86
Van Gogh, Vincent *See* Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890
Van Gulik, Robert *See* Gulik, Robert Hans van, 1910-1967
Van Halen (Musical group)
Can this be love? D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p28-30+ Jl 3 '86
High-jumping Hagar helps Van Halen fans forget David Lee Roth. S. Dougherty. il pors *People Wkly* 25:45-6 Je 23 '86
Van Hagar. M. McCormick. il *Roll Stone* p13 Je 5 '86
Van Halen proves its mettle. T. Holmes. il *Roll Stone* p77-8 My 22 '86
Van Halen sued by ex-manager [N. Monk] *Roll Stone* p18 My 8 '86
Van Hulsteyn, Peggy
Nobody's fireproof [excerpt from What every businesswoman needs to know] *Essence* 16:98 Ap '86
Van Nedervelde, Philippe
Europe's place in space: number three and growing. il *Astronomy* 14:82-7 My '86
Van Ness, Daniel W.
Healing the victims of crime. il por *Christ Today* 30:18-21 N 21 '86
Van Note, Jeff
about
An old bird you beard at your peril. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ O 6 '86
Van Peebles, Melvin, 1932-
about
Melvin Van Peebles' new book takes him from show biz to Wall Street biz. il por *Jet* 69:28 F 24 '86
Melvin Van Peebles's bold new money play [interview] K. Moses. il por *Essence* 17:12+ Je '86
Sweet stock picker. E. Newton. il por *Black Enterp* 17:84-6+ O '86
Van Pelt, Eleanor Connor
She only cried once. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:92+ O '86
Van Pelt, Sidney
about
She only cried once. E. C. Van Pelt. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:92+ O '86
Van Sickle, Carol
Jobless at 61: a success story. il por *Ms* 15:66-8+ O '86
Van Slyke, D. O., 1819-1890
about
Galesville: locus mirabilis. B. C. Lane. il *Christ Century* 103:89-91 Ja 29 '86
Van Sommers, Peter
How the mind draws. bibl (p68) il *Psychol Today* 20:62-6 My '86
Van Valkenburgh, Michael R.
about
The flowering of New England. J. Johnson. il *House Gard* 158:74-7+ Ag '86
Van Vliet, Don
See also
Captain Beefheart
Van West, Peter
about
The mechanical boy who found his heart. R. D. LeBlanc. il por *Read Dig* 129:68-74 S '86
Van Wolferen, Karel G. *See* Wolferen, Karel G. van
Van Zak, Hatty
about
Hatty van Zak at Bess Cutler. A. Rankin. *Art Am* 74:134-5 Ja '86
Van Zandt, Steve
about
Little Steven [interview] F. Schruers. il por *Roll Stone* p17 Ja 16 '86
Rock star says, 'Mama forgot to teach me that I was white;' helps raise millions to fight racism. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 69:56-9 Mr 17 '86
VanBlarcom, James
(jt. auth) See Heil, Jeffrey, and VanBlarcom, James
Vance, Carole S.
Letters [discussion of August 2-9, 1986 article, The Meese Commission on the road] *Nation* 243:362 O 18 '86
The Meese Commission on the road. *Nation* 243:65+ Ag 2-9 '86
Vance, Cyrus R. (Cyrus Roberts), 1917-
The human rights imperative. *Foreign Policy* 63:3-19 Summ '86
Vance, Danitra
about
That black girl. D. Mason. por *Vogue* 176:64 Je '86
Vance, Joel M.
The great outdoors. See issues of Audubon beginning January 1984

Vance, Joel M.—*cont.*
Something to lean on. il *Audubon* 88:68-72 N '86
Vancouver (B.C.)
Airports
U.S., Canada ready for travel surge to Vancouver's Expo '86 [Vancouver International Airport] R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:41+ My 12 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
An oasis of extremes on the coast. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 Ap 21 '86
Banks
Bringing the world to Vancouver. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:43 Mr 24 '86
Crime
Corpse on a quiet street [murder of prostitute] A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:33 S 15 '86
Description
Getting around Vancouver can be an adventure in itself. il map *Sunset* 176:94-5 Je '86
Spotlight on Vancouver and Expo 86. il *Glamour* 84:248+ Mr '86
Vancouver, B.C. C. H. Crowley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:86 Jl/Ag '86
Vancouver's Expo 86: one more reason to visit the Northwest. B. Javetski. *Bus Week* p135-6 Mr 10 '86
What keeps the country together [differences between Victoria and Montreal] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:76 O 20 '86
Housing
Evicting the poor for Expo visitors. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 99:46 Ap 7 '86
Music festivals
See Music festivals—British Columbia
Newspapers
All the news that's fun to print. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:59 Ap 21 '86
Police
Police conduct on trial. J. O'Hara. *Macleans* 99:58 D 8 '86
Public health
What is poisoning all these people? [botulism poisoning] K. Baldrey and T. Barrett. il *Good Housekeep* 202:113+ My '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Religions abounded at Canada's World's Fair. L. Mackey. il *Christ Today* 30:51 N 7 '86
Theater
International performance spaces: planning and design for Expo 86. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-8+ Ag/S '86
Transit systems
Station-hopping on Vancouver's sleek new SkyTrains. il map *Sunset* 176:90+ Ap '86
Vancouver (B.C.). Expo 86 *See* Expo 86 (Vancouver, B.C.)
Vancouver International Airport *See* Vancouver (B.C.)—Airports
Vancouver International Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals—British Columbia
Vancouver Island (B.C.)
See also
Gardens and gardening—Vancouver Island (B.C.)
Description and travel
Up Vancouver Island's west coast on the Lady Rose. il *Sunset* 176:66 Je '86
Vancouver Island. B. Wallach. il map *Focus* 36:18-21 Summ '86
Vancouver Opera Association *See* Opera—British Columbia
Vancouver Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Vancouver exchange
Vandalism
Pranks and protests over environment turn tough. R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:70 Ja 13 '86
Vandals rip-off rural America for $73 million. *Success Farm* 84 no3:26I F '86
VanDenBerg, John, and Donner, Richard
Parents and mental health program leaders: working together in Kansas. il *Child Today* 15:22-5 My/Je '86
Vandenberg Air Force Base (Calif.) *See* Air bases
Vander Pluym, Todd
about
'Come and see my shining palace built upon the sand'. J. Fincher. bibl (p130) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:104-11 Ag '86
With waves of grains, sand sculptor Todd Vander Pluym builds a nativity scene two stories high. J. Savaiano. il pors *People Wkly* 26:191-2 D 15 '86
Vander Wall, Stephen
Gift of the mice people. il *Nat Hist* 95:22+ Mr '86
Vander Zalm, William
about
Chameleon in the premier's chair [Alan Twigg's biography] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:68 D 15 '86
Gambling for a mandate. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:20 O 6 '86
Maverick power! il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 10-17 Ag 11 '86
The NDP's uphill fight. S. Tafler. il pors *Macleans* 99:19 O 20 '86
Off to a running start. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:13 S 22 '86
A promise of honesty. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 99:10 Ag 18 '86
The revolutionary mandate. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:44 N 3 '86
The Slam can handle it, easy. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:64 S 8 '86
Vander Zalm's new team. M. Gee. il por *Macleans* 99:23 Ag 25 '86
Voting with optimism. J. O'Hara and J. Howse. il pors *Macleans* 99:12-13 N 3 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Fundamentally Lotus Land. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 99:56 Ag 11 '86
Vanderbilt, George Washington
about
Be it ever so humble . . . P. G. McWilliams. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:32-9 Je '86
Vanderbilt University
What's the matter with kids today? [T.V. viewing habits of students] A. Heard. il *Channels Commun* 6:64-6 Ap '86
Vandercook, William F.
SDI show hits the road. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:16-18 O '86
VanDerKloot, William
about
Film is rolling in Atlanta. D. Young. il pors *South Living* 21:119-20 D '86
VanDerKloot Film and Television
Film is rolling in Atlanta. D. Young. il pors *South Living* 21:119-20 D '86
Vandermolen, Mimi
about
Driving force. G. Worth. il por *Work Woman* 11:58 Mr '86
VanDevender, J. Pace, and Cook, Donald L.
Inertial confinement fusion with light ion beams. bibl f il *Science* 232:831-6 My 16 '86
Vandeweghe, Kiki
about
How I do what I do. J. Coplon. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:59-62+ F '86
Vandross, Luther
about
Fatal car crash causes crisis in music career of Luther Vandross. il pors *Jet* 69:58-61 F 3 '86
Luther Vandross dispels rumors about weight loss. il pors *Jet* 69:54-5 Ja 13 '86
Luther Vandross injured in three-car collision; one passenger killed. por *Jet* 69:14 Ja 27 '86
Luther Vandross reveals how he lost 126 pounds. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 71:56-8 N 24 '86
Manslaughter charge dropped, Vandross gets one year probation. por *Jet* 71:56 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Vandross continues diet, releases new hit single. il por *Jet* 70:22 Je 23 '86
Vandross is charged with vehicular manslaughter; attends Salvemini funeral. il por *Jet* 69:12 F 10 '86
Vaness, Carol
about
Lucky lady. R. Jacobson. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-14+ Ap 12 '86
Vaney, David I.
Morphological identification of serotonin-accumulating neurons in the living retina. bibl f il *Science* 233:444-6 Jl 25 '86
Vanguard Index Trust
A mutual fund that settles for a tie. il *Fortune* 113:100+ Mr 3 '86
Vanhecke, Charles
São Paulo's 'new broom'. *World Press Rev* 33:56 My '86
Vanilla
See also
Cooking—Vanilla
Vanishing act [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
The vanishing family—crisis in black America [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Vanita, Ruth, and Kishwar, Madhu
In India, a woman's place is . . . il *World Press Rev* 33:56 S '86

Vanities (Dressing tables) *See* Dressing tables

Vanity
about
Daring dazzle! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 120:198-227 N '86
Vanity explains why she called her father a 'gorilla'. A. Collier. il por *Jet* 71:58-9 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Vanity talks about love, Prince and new career in records, films. R. E. Johnson. il pors *Jet* 70:60-2 My 5 '86

Vanity
He's so vain (he probably thinks this story's about him). B. Weber. il *Mademoiselle* 92:162-4+ Ap '86
A touch of vanity. E. Tivnan. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 My 25 '86

Vann, Mary
about
Millhouse mystery: the Evan Hunters' storied Connecticut residence. J. Howard. il por *Archit Dig* 43:164-7 Je '86

Vans
Four wheel drive
4x4 Syncro = VW action. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 177:37-8 Ja '86
A van for all seasons [VW Vanagon 4wd] T. West. il *Road Track* 38:54 S '86
Volkswagen Vanagon Camper Syncro. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 31:105-6 F '86
VW Vanagon Syncro GL. G. Brown. il *Mot Trend* 38:73-4 S '86
Testing
4 vehicles that work harder [Mitsubishi Montero, Isuzu Trooper II, Aerostar and Astro] il *Home Mech* 82:80-3 F '86
Chevrolet Astro CL [10,000 mile test] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 228:108 Mr '86
The compact vans are coming. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 178:70-1+ O '86
A family affair [Toyota Van, VW Vanagon, Chevy Astro, Ford Aerostar, Plymouth Voyager] R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 163:86-9+ Ja '86
Ford Aerostar XLT. il *Road Track* 37:54-7 F '86
Ford Aerostar XLT. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:120-1 Mr '86
Lands Precedent. A. St. Antoine. il *Car Driv* 31:35 Ja '86
Mini-van madness [Chevy Astro, Dodge Caravan, Ford Aerostar, VW Vanagon and Toyota Van] J. R. Nerad. il *Mot Trend* 38:34-7+ Ja '86
PM long-term car tests: Colt Vista 4WD, Merkur XR4Ti, Chevrolet Astro. il *Pop Mech* 163:88+ Ap '86
Three vans and a high wagon [Plymouth Voyager, Chevrolet Astro, Ford Aerostar, and Nissan Stanza Wagon] il *Consum Rep* 51:28-36 Ja '86
Wheels for all reasons [pickups and minivans] il *Changing Times* 40:37-41+ N '86

Vans, Experimental
Testing
Driving Trans Sport. il *Pop Sci* 228:20 My '86

Vans, Racing
Testing
Ford Supervan 2. J. Rettie. il *Pop Mech* 163:160-1 Ja '86

VANs (Value added networks) *See* Value added networks (Computers)

Vantona Viyella plc
A textile maker bucking the odds [Vantona Viyella bids for Coats Patons] R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p48+ F 24 '86

Vanunu, Mordechai
about
A leak by design? il por *U S News World Rep* 101:8 N 10 '86
The long arm of the Mossad. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 108:39 N 10 '86
A man of mystery sells a chilling story and then vanishes. K. Gross. il por *People Wkly* 26:61-2+ N 17 '86
A Mossad caper. por *Newsweek* 108:5 O 27 '86
Nuclear arms and the missing man. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:1019-20 N 19 '86
Tattletale. *Time* 128:48 N 10 '86

Vanyo, James P.
(jt. auth) See Awramik, Stanley M., and Vanyo, James P.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927
See also
Sacco-Vanzetti case

Vapor pressure
Sugar and spice: the dirty wet-bulb temperature. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:46-50 F '86

Vapors
See also
Water vapor

Vara, Jon
Choosing and using a tractor (II). il *Mother Earth News* 97:84-6+ Ja/F '86
The housesmith. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal beginning June 1984
The many subtleties of maps. il maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:70-5 Mr '86

Varanasi (India)
Description
Banaras: India's City of Light. S. Rama Rau. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:214-51 F '86
Water pollution
The Ganges: an example of environmental incongruity. R. A. Carpenter. il *Environment* 28:32-3 O '86
Roiling the holy waters [pollution of the Ganges] M. A. Weaver. il *Forbes* 137:142-3+ My 5 '86

Varda, Agnès
about
Vagabond [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:48 Je 23 '86. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle 92:100+ N '86. R. Rosenbaum
Ms 15:17 Jl '86. B. K. Quart
N Y il 19:88-9 My 26 '86. D. Denby
Natl Rev 38:49-51 Ag 15 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:24-6 Je 2 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:98+ My 19 '86. P. Kael
People Wkly il 25:10 Je 9 '86. P. Travers
Time il 127:76 Je 9 '86. R. Schickel
Vogue il 176:22 Jl '86. M. Haskell

Varga, Bálint András
A salute to Salieri and other news. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:58 Mr '86

Vargas, Julie S.
Instructional design flaws in computer-assisted instruction [adaptation of address, November 1984] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:738-44 Je '86

Vargas, Manuel
Oruro: a parade of traditions. il *Américas* 38:32-5+ N/D '86

Vargas, Pat
Salad gardening with miniatures. il *Flower Gard* 30:18+ F/Mr '86

Vargas, Virgilio Barco *See* Barco Vargas, Virgilio

Vargas Llosa, Gonzalo Gabriel
about
My son, the Rastafarian; tr. by Alfred J. MacAdam. M. Vargas Llosa. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-8+ F 16 '86

Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-
Bacon's man; tr. by Elena Brunet. il *Harpers* 273:27 S '86
Emma, Flaubert and the pleasure principle [excerpt from The perpetual orgy]; tr. by Helen R. Lane. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 23 '86
My son, the Rastafarian; tr. by Alfred J. MacAdam. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-8+ F 16 '86
about
La Chunga [drama] Reviews
Nation 242:281-2 Mr 8 '86. P. Berman

Vargas Pazos, Frank
about
Twice foiled. *Time* 127:45 Mr 24 '86

Variable annuities *See* Annuities

Variable resistors *See* Varistors

Variable stars *See* Stars, Variable

Varian Associates, Inc.
Can a tough-guy approach work again at Varian? J. W. Wilson. il por *Bus Week* p103 O 13 '86

Variation (Biology)
See also
Mosaics (Biology)
Mutation
Antigens induced on erythrocytes by P. falciparum: expression of diverse and conserved determinants. K. Marsh and R. J. Howard. bibl f il *Science* 231:150-3 Ja 10 '86
Biological diversity goes public [National Forum on BioDiversity] L. Tangley. il *BioScience* 36:708-11+ D '86
Biological diversity: going . . . going . . .? [National Forum on BioDiversity] L. Davis. *Sci News* 130:202 S 27 '86
The cheetah in genetic peril. S. J. O'Brien and others. il map *Sci Am* 254:84-92 My '86

Variation (Biology)—*cont.*
Counting the species: the biological diversity crisis. E. O. Wilson. *Current* 279:3-8 Ja '86
Damage to tropical forests, or Why were there so many kinds of animals? R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:149-50 O 10 '86
From antibody structure to immunological diversification of immune response [adaptation of Nobel Prize lecture, December 8, 1984] C. Milstein. bibl f il *Science* 231:1261-8 Mr 14 '86
Genetic variation in HTLV-III/LAV over time in patients with AIDS or at risk for AIDS. B. H. Hahn and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1548-53 Je 20 '86
In ecology, change brings stability. R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:1071-3 N 28 '86
A mass extinction without asteroids [National Forum on BioDiversity's warnings about tropical deforestation] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:14-15 O 3 '86
Our age shapes up as the worst mass extinction since the dinosaurs', but there is still time for turning it around [National Forum on BioDiversity] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:42+ N '86
Pattern and pattern diversity on lepidopteran wings. H. F. Nijhout. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:527-33 S '86
Physiological variation in α-adrenoceptor-mediated arterial sensitivity: relation to agonist affinity. J. A. Bevan and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:196-7 O 10 '86
Pussy cat, pussy cat, where have you been? A. T. Lloyd. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:46-53 Jl '86
The quiet apocalypse [National Forum on BioDiversity's warnings about tropical deforestation] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:80 O 13 '86
Structure and diversity of the human T-cell receptor β-chain variable region genes. J. P. Tillinghast and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:879-83 Ag 22 '86
Surprising cheetah genetics. J. P. Cohn. il *BioScience* 36:358-62 Je '86
Varicocele
Surgery
Balloons and babies [mini-balloons used to cut off blood flow to the varicocele; procedure developed by Robert I. White] D. Tonnessen. *Health* 18:25 My '86
Varicose veins
Varicose veins: when they're serious, when they're not. A. Benvenisty. por *McCalls* 113:98 Jl '86
Variegated foliage plants *See* Plants, Ornamental
Varig SA Viação Aérea Rio-Grandense
Boeing receives orders for nine aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:37 Ap 21 '86
Varisco, Daniel Martin
The meaning of chewing. *Harpers* 273:27-8 D '86
Varistors
Spikes and cures [MOV devices] H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57:81-2 Ag '86
Varma, Devendra
about
A connoisseur of horror. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:6+ Ap 14 '86
Varmint calling *See* Animal calling
Varnado, S. L.
The bills [poem] *Natl Rev* 38:41 Ja 31 '86
Happy (humanist) holidays! il *Natl Rev* 38:45 D 31 '86
Varnedoe, Kirk, 1946-
about
Art: the powers that will be. K. Larson. il por *N Y* 19:100-1 D 22-29 '86
Varnish, Desert *See* Desert varnish
Varnish and varnishing
See also
Japanning
Varnish removers *See* Paint and varnish removers
Varo, Remedios
about
The art of Remedios Varo: a struggle between the scientific and the sacred. P. Engel. il por *Technol Rev* 89:66-74 O '86
Varo Electro-Optics, Inc.
Varo Electro-Optics marketing Israeli-developed Flir systems [remotely piloted vehicle] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133 O 20 '86
Vartanian, Timothy, and others
Oligodendrocyte adhesion activates protein kinase C-mediated phosphorylation of myelin basic protein. bibl f il *Science* 234:1395-8 D 12 '86
Vasari
The Vasari diary. See issues of Art News
Vascular surgery *See* Blood vessels—Surgery
Vascular system *See* Blood vessels
Vases
See also
Urns
Instead of a vase. il *South Living* 21:182 My '86
Three practical projects using technique of oval lathe turning [napkin rings, bud vase, salt and pepper shakers] W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 42:36-8 Ja/F '86
Wooden vase. R. Bay. il *Pop Mech* 163:117-18 Mr '86
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide
Innervation of periosteum and bone by sympathetic vasoactive intestinal peptide-containing nerve fibers. E. L. Hohmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:868-71 My 16 '86
Vasoconstrictors
See also
Serotonin
Vasoconstriction: a new activity for platelet-derived growth factor. B. C. Berk and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:87-90 Ap 4 '86
Vasodilators
See also
Amiodarone
Flow control among microvessels coordinated by intercellular conduction. S. S. Segal and B. R. Duling. bibl f il *Science* 234:868-70 N 14 '86
Vasopressin
Inhibition of vasopressin action by atrial natriuretic factor. M. A. Dillingham and R. J. Anderson. bibl f il *Science* 231:1572-3 Mr 28 '86
Structure of pressinoic acid: the cyclic moiety of vasopressin. D. A. Langs and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1240-2 Je 6 '86
Suprachiasmatic nucleus vasopressin messenger RNA: circadian variation in normal and Brattleboro rats. G. R. Uhl and S. M. Reppert. bibl f il *Science* 232:390-3 Ap 18 '86
Vasquez, Galo
about
How can North Americans help evangelize Mexico? [interview] por *Christ Today* 30:45 S 5 '86
Vasquez, Isaac
about
The bug in the rug. G. N. Ross. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Mr '86
Vassar, Matthew, 1792-1868
about
'Doing something for women': Matthew Vassar & Thomas Holloway. C. Bingham. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:46-51 Je '86
Vassar College
'Doing something for women': Matthew Vassar & Thomas Holloway. C. Bingham. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:46-51 Je '86
Organic chemistry [chemistry building] M. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-45 Mr '86
Vastola, Michael J.
about
Back on the track. S. Kindel. il por *Forbes* 137:137+ F 10 '86
VAT *See* Value added tax
Vatican. Cappella Sistina
The rebirth of Michelangelo [restoration of Sistine Chapel] S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:65-7 Ap 7 '86
Revelations [Michelangelo and Masaccio frescoes restored] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:248-51+ D '86
The Sistine scandal [restoration of Michelangelo's frescoes] M. Scialoja. *World Press Rev* 33:60 Je '86
Vatican City
Art
Artists as defenders of the faith [Vatican splendour: masterpieces of baroque art] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 99:66 Mr 17 '86
Vatican Council (2nd: 1962-1965)
Surprises and fears of ecumenism: twenty years after Vatican II. T. F. Stransky. il *America* 154:44-8 Ja 25 '86
Vatz, Richard E., and others
Psychiatry and television: an unhealthy alliance. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:53-5 My '86
Vaudeville
In from the streets, onto the stage, "new vaudeville". il *Sunset* 177:43-4 S '86
Vaudeville takes to the stage. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 107:63-4 Je 30 '86
Vaughan, David
Ashton's Romeo and Juliet restored. il *Dance Mag* 60:72-5 Ja '86

Vaughan, David—*cont.*
Cunningham, Cage, and James Joyce. il *Dance Mag* 60:54-5 O '86

Vaughan, Diane
about
Everything you wanted to know about breaking up [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:72 D 15 '86

Vaughan, Jack
The weird humor of Jack Vaughan. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Vaughan, Sarah, 1924-
about
Desperately seeking Sassy. W. Friedwald. *Down Beat* 53:34 O '86

Vaulting (Sport)
Billy's back on top again [world indoor pole vault record by B. Olson at Sunkist Invitational] B. Anderson. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-21 Ja 27 '86
Half-inching his way to the top [indoor pole vaulting by B. Olson] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 F 17 '86
High-tech vault. C. Morton. il *Sci Dig* 94:19 Ag '86
The sky's the limit. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 107:67 F 24 '86
Vaulting to new heights [B. Olson] C. Siebert. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-21 Jl 6 '86
Vaulting to the height of confusion [Millrose Games] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 64:60-1 F 24 '86

Vaults (Strong rooms)
Storing computer data far from the office [off-site data storage] E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 113:65-6 Mr 31 '86
Your valuables: where to keep them safe. il *Changing Times* 40:83-4+ My '86

Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de, 1715-1747
about
Vauvenargues. C. H. Sisson. *Am Sch* 56:113-16+ Wint '87

Vawter, Lisa, and Brown, Wesley M.
Nuclear and mitochondrial DNA comparisons reveal extreme rate variation in the molecular clock. bibl f il *Science* 234:194-6 O 10 '86

Vaz, Mark
Leaves of green. *Sierra* 71:56-61 My/Je '86

Vázquez Raña, Mario
about
The Vázquez Raña empire. J. J. Jeske. *World Press Rev* 33:59-60 My '86

VCRs (Video cassette recorders) *See* Videotape recorders and recording

VD *See* Venereal diseases

VDTs (Video display terminals) *See* Information display systems

Veal
See also
Cooking—Meat

Vecelli, Tiziano *See* Titian, ca. 1488-1576

Vecsey, George
Where the boys are. *Vogue* 176:200 Ag '86

Vedral, Joyce
Resolutions: in 1986, resolve to keep them. il *Seventeen* 45:33 Ja '86

Veeck, Bill
about
Obituary
Jet il por 69:46 Ja 20 '86
Newsweek il por 107:62 Ja 13 '86. P. Axthelm
Sports Illus il pors 64:10 Ja 13 '86. R. W. Creamer
Time il por 127:61 Ja 13 '86. J. Leo
Unforgettable Bill Veeck. H. Greenberg. il pors *Read Dig* 129:67-72 Jl '86

Veejays *See* Video jockeys

Veenstra, Richard D., and DeHaan, Robert L.
Measurement of single channel currents from cardiac gap junctions. bibl f il *Science* 233:972-4 Ag 29 '86

Vega, Pablo Antonio
about
Bishop exiled. *Christ Century* 103:673 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86
Mr. Ortega and Bishop Vega. *America* 155:61-2 Ag 16-23 '86

Vega, Suzanne
about
Folk evolution. A.-M. Stan. il pors *Ms* 14:24-6+ Ap '86

Vega space probes *See* Space vehicles, Russian

Vegas, Federico
about
Architectural exuberance. V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 38:8-13 Jl/Ag '86

Vegetable diet *See* Vegetarianism

Vegetable gardens and gardening
See also
Cold frames
Community gardens and gardening
Companion crops
Mulching
Plants—Protection
Rotation of crops
Truck farming
Beauty with taste: food plants in the landscape [excerpt from Designing and maintaining your edible landscape naturally] R. Kourik. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:34-9 D '86
Can you grow vegetables in pots? Yes, if . . . il *Sunset* 176:104-7 Ap '86
Crops in pots. J. A. McKeon. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:121-5 My '86
Full of vegetables, this raised bed is easy to water, maintain, harvest. il *Sunset* 176:239 Je '86
Gardening by computer [work of J. Ball] C. Faris. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32 My/Je '86
Gardening by the square foot [views of M. Bartholomew] C. Faris. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:32 Ap '86
Gardening for gourmets. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 113:189+ Je 9 '86
Head-start gardening [fall planting for an earlier spring harvest] A. Rogers. *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:39 S '86
High-altitude gardening. C. Cocciolone. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-9 Ag '86
How does the garden grow? [results of Gallup poll] il *Mother Earth News* 101:40-1 S/O '86
How does your garden grow? J. Gillespie. *Parents* 61:49-51 Mr '86
Integrated beds [edible landscaping] K. R. Gessert. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:62-4+ F '86
A Mexican kitchen garden [chiles, tomatillos and cilantro] J. H. Sanchez. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-43 N '86
Mother's minigardens [reprint from March/April 1985 issue] W. Abel. il *Mother Earth News* 100:33-5 Jl/Ag '86
Nibbling gardens. S. B. Lesser. il *Parents* 61:46+ Mr '86
Salad gardening: lettuce show you how! D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:92-5 Ap '86
Sandy-soil success. S. Berberich. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:24-6+ Ag '86
The secrets of growing [special section] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:29-40+ Ap '86
Small-space regeneration gardens [work of J. Jeavons] J. Ruttle. bibl il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:26-8+ N '86
Support your vegetables. W. Chandoha. il *Home Mech* 82:50-1 Je '86
This is the way my garden grows [excerpts] B. D. Borland. il *Gourmet* 46:44+ My '86
Try raised beds for easier gardening. il *South Living* 21:83 Je '86
The vegetable garden. N. Bubel. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
The volunteer salad garden. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-13 S '86

Insect control
See Insect control

Colorado
A yard of raised beds [organic garden of Jeff and Steff Swain] S. Daniels. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:34-6+ Ap '86

Georgia
"I do quite a bit of experimenting—with hydroponics, electrogardening, lunar planting, and more". D. Fisher il por *Mother Earth News* 97:62-3 Ja/F '86

Great Britain
Geometry for vegetables. R. Verey. il *House Gard* 158:58+ Je '86

Michigan
"The rule of never leaving a spot bare in the garden is strictly applied here!". J. Hendrickson. il por *Mother Earth News* 97:60-2 Ja/F '86

Montana
90-day wonder [garden of David and Debra McClain] W. Schultz. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:49-50+ Je '86

Nevada
"It's a real challenge to garden successfully in this sometimes very harsh environment". N. Monohan and L. Monohan. il pors *Mother Earth News* 97:70+ Ja/F '86

New Hampshire
Intensive made easy [garden of Paul and Deb Doscher] J. Ruttle. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:38-9+ F '86

Vegetable gardens and gardening—*cont.*
Oregon
Order in the vegetable garden . . . with a bold trellis and box system. il *Sunset* 177:82-3 Jl '86
Pennsylvania
"Gardening can be hard work sometimes, but I don't complain or even want to, because I love every minute". T. Megown. il por *Mother Earth News* 97:68+ Ja/F '86
Southern States
These vegetables don't mind the heat. il *South Living* 21:96+ My '86
Washington (State)
"We had so many slugs, the chickens ate until they could hardly walk". M. Hill and S. Hill. il pors *Mother Earth News* 97:64+ Ja/F '86
Vegetable juices
See also
Pickle juice
Vegetable purées *See* Purées
Vegetable soups *See* Soups
Vegetable tarts *See* Tarts
Vegetables
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Greens, Edible
Vegetable gardens and gardening
Vegetarianism
See also names of vegetables
A is for apple? No, atemoya [exotic produce] M. Sheraton. il *Time* 128:61-2 Ag 11 '86
California farmer Warren Weber believes that good greens come in small packages [grower of midget vegetables] M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:125-6 D 8 '86
Farmers cash in on cachet [exotic produce] P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:66 D 1 '86
Miniatures are quicker. il *Sunset* 177:188+ S '86
Salad gardening with miniatures. P. Vargas. il *Flower Gard* 30:18+ F/Mr '86
Small is beautiful. J. Cox. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:52-4 O '86
What are vegetables for? il *Curr Health 2* 12:12-15 Ap '86
What's with these little guys of the vegetable kingdom? il *Sunset* 176:282-4 My '86
Diseases and pests
See also
Nematodes
Varieties
Bush vegetables. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:26-8 Ap '86
Heirloom vegetables. J. Monture. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:71-5 Ap '86
The latest and greatest plants. R. Snyder. il *Flower Gard* 31:8-11+ D '86/Ja '87
New varieties for freezing. D. D. Johnston. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:112-14 F '86
Pick of the crop [new varieties] B. Elswick. il *Mother Earth News* 99:62-7 My/Je '86
Seeking out the new and unusual. il *U S News World Rep* 101:47 Ag 18 '86
Supernutritious varieties. B. Pleasant. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:112-15 Ja '86
Vegetables 2001. J. Ruttle. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:30+ Ja '86
Vegetables, Frozen
New varieties for freezing. D. D. Johnston. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:112-14 F '86
Why fresh isn't always best—the truth about frozen vegetables. D. Eller. *Mademoiselle* 92:230 N '86
Vegetarianism
Going for the greens. R. Givens. il *Newsweek* 107:79-80 My 19 '86
Green dreams [recipes from Greens restaurant in San Francisco] il *Health* 18:58-60 F '86
My mother, the vegetarian. J. Pollack. il *Seventeen* 45:80 Je '86
Sensational meatless meals. J. Nash. il *Essence* 16:94 Ja '86
Vegetarians and rickets. *Prevention* 38:79-80 Ap '86
What doctors are learning from vegetarians. T. Shealey. *Prevention* 38:115-16+ Mr '86
Vegetation boundaries
Hunting on the edge. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:38 N '86
Vegetation maps
Monitoring vegetation of drought environments. R. R. J. Mohler and others. bibl f maps *BioScience* 36:478-83 Jl/Ag '86
Remote detection of forest damage. B. N. Rock and others. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:439-45 Jl/Ag '86
Remote sensing of coastal wetlands. M. A. Hardisky and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:453-60 Jl/Ag '86
Seeing the forest [measuring deforestation with Landsat images; work of George M. Woodwell] il *Sci Am* 255:66-7 S '86
Thematic mapper studies of semiarid shrub communities. S. L. Ustin and others. bibl f il map *BioScience* 36:446-52 Jl/Ag '86
Vehar, Gordon A.
(jt. auth) See Lawn, Richard M., and Vehar, Gordon A.
Vehicles
See also
Carriages
Human powered vehicles
Lunar vehicles
Motor vehicles
Unicycles and unicycling
Vehorn, Nicole
about
Great Model Search '86 [special section] il pors *Teen* 30:70-9 O '86
Veins
See also
Varicose veins
Vela, Rosie
about
Facing the music. E. Pooley. il pors *N Y* 19:54-6+ N 3 '86
Rosie Vela: a not-so-flaky-after-all model surprises with some cool jazz. J. Powell. por *Glamour* 84:186 D '86
Velázquez, Diego, 1599-1660
about
'Pintor real'. A. Arikha. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:27-8+ N 6 '86
Velde, Henry van de, 1863-1957
about
Historic architecture: Henry van de Velde. J. Rykwert. il *Archit Dig* 43:140-5+ S '86
Velde, Nancy Vander
Trivia. il *Sea Front* 32:34-6 Ja/F '86
Veliotes, Nicholas A.
about
Ambassador to Egypt named AAP president. *Publ Wkly* 229:19 Ja 10 '86
From Cairo to Washington: a talk with AAP's new president. H. Fields. por *Publ Wkly* 229:18-19 Je 6 '86
Nicholas Veliotes meets his new constituency. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Ap 4 '86
Veliotes seeks 'strike force' to fight piracy. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:19 My 30 '86
Velloso, Wilson
Brazil's cuddly comics. il *Américas* 38:22-7 Jl/Ag '86
Velocimeters
Laser velocimeter provides data on helicopter rotor flow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:75 O 20 '86
Veloso, Caetano
about
Youth. *New Yorker* 62:28-30 Ap 14 '86
Veltman, Martinus J. G.
The Higgs boson. il *Sci Am* 255:76-81+ N '86
Velvet painting
A velvet hand [work of M. Spinella] M. Filler. il pors *House Gard* 158:82+ D '86
Vencer, Agustin B.
about
How did evangelicals prepare for the elections? [interview] S. Mumper. por *Christ Today* 30:53-4 F 21 '86
Vendettas *See* Feuds
Vending machines
See also
Triangle Industries, Inc.
Video vending machines
Vending machine cuisine [Food Specialties Service Corp.] S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 74:76-7 Ja '86
Vendler, Helen Hennessy
Body language: Leaves of grass and the articulation of sexual awareness. il *Harpers* 273:62-6 O '86
The hunting of Wallace Stevens. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:42-7 N 20 '86
about
Professor Vendler's garden of verses. J. Gardner. *Commentary* 81:50-5 Ja '86
Vendryès, Georges
about
Vendryès, pioneer in breeders, regrets their cost. W. Sweet. por *Phys Today* 39:54 S '86

Veneers and veneering
Hardwood veneering: simple new twists to a time-honored craft. A. Rooze. il *Fam Handyman* 36:20+ N '86
Veneering of curved edges done with towel and iron. H. Sherman. il *Workbench* 42:58-9 Mr/Ap '86
Venera flights *See* Space flight to Venus
Venereal diseases
See also
Chlamydia infections
Gonorrhea
Herpesviruses
Syphilis
Treponematosis
Urethritis
Warts
An embarrassing predicament. A. L. Davol. il *Parents* 61:189+ Mr '86
The epidemic, ethics and etiquette of sexually transmitted diseases [interview with J. Graves] L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 84:290-1+ Mr '86
Healthier sex [special issue] il *World Health* p3-29 N '86
The sad, silent epidemic. P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 203:186-7 Ag '86
Sex & cancer [papilloma viruses] L. Roberts. bibl (p81) il *Sci 86* 7:30-3 Jl/Ag '86
Sex, with care [fear of sexually transmitted diseases] L. J. Lord. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53-7 Je 2 '86
Diagnosis
Do-it-yourself VD testing: a market in search of a product. S. Siwolop. il *Bus Week* p72 Mr 31 '86
Prevention and detection. G. Hart. il *World Health* p18-19 N '86
Therapy
Drug resistance. H. Nsanze. il *World Health* p24-5 N '86
Venereal warts *See* Warts
Venezuela
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Venezuela
Loans, Bank—Venezuela
Mérida (Venezuela: State)
Natural history—Venezuela
Television broadcasting—Venezuela
Venezuelans
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Venezuela
Venezuela: interim report on a social pact. J. Ewell. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:25-8+ Ja '86
Venezuela's determined democracy. W. M. McCord. *New Leader* 69:4-6 F 10 '86
Venezuelans
United States
New Latin twist on the pro tour [bowler A. Monacelli] J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:87-90 Ap 7 '86
Vengeance *See* Revenge
Venice (Calif.)
Architecture
Interplay of opposites [Thom Mayne's and Michael Rotondi's addition to alley house] A. Bergren. il *House Gard* 158:126-33+ Ja '86
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maision:
West Beach Café. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 46:20+ Ag '86
Venice (Italy)
Air pollution
A grimy and watery death in Venice [sulphation of marble angels adorning churches] il *Discover* 7:8 F '86
Stone soup [restoring Venetian stone] K. Rosenberg. il *Technol Rev* 89:14-15 My/Je '86
Bridges
Spanning the Grand Canal [competition for design of a new Academy Bridge] T. F. Peters. il *Archit Rec* 174:132-7 N '86
City planning
Between Venice & the deep blue sea [floodgate project] A. Meyer. il map *Sci 86* 7:50-7 Jl/Ag '86
Description
Gourmet holidays: winter in Venice. T. Weeks. il *Gourmet* 46:34-41+ Ja '86
Islands in the Venetian lagoon. G. Whitmore. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:56+ O '86
Letter from Venice. W. Murray. il *New Yorker* 62:77-8+ My 12 '86
Rent-a-boat in Venice. K. Brueckmann and D. Brueckmann. il *Oceans* 19:18-23+ My/Je '86
Venice. E. Jong. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-9+ Mr 23 '86
Venice—the enduring miracle. J. J. Norwich. il *Archit Dig* 43:212+ D '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Palazzo Grassi (Venice, Italy)
Peggy Guggenheim Collection (Venice, Italy)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
In search of the real Palladio [Venetian villas] R. M. Adams. il *House Gard* 158:47+ S '86
Villa Farsetti: a weaver's rendering [Third international exhibition of architecture of the Venice Biennale] L. F. Nicholson. il *Am Craft* 46:22-5 F/Mr '86
Monuments, statues, etc.
A grimy and watery death in Venice [sulphation of marble angels adorning churches] il *Discover* 7:8 F '86
Stone soup [restoring Venetian stone] K. Rosenberg. il *Technol Rev* 89:14-15 My/Je '86
Music
See also
Opera—Italy
Palaces
See Palaces—Italy
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Food in Vogue. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 176:134+ Je '86
A gourmet at large [Harry's Bar] F. Ferretti. il *Gourmet* 46:34 S '86
Social history
Peggy Guggenheim's eccentric Venice. J. B. Weld. il pors *Vogue* 176:200+ F '86
Venice Biennale *See* Biennale di Venezia
Venice Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals—Italy
Venison
See also
Cooking—Game
Venker, Marty
about
Confessions of an ex-Secret Service agent. G. Rush and R. Levine. il pors *Roll Stone* p61+ N 20 '86
Venom
See also
Snake venom
Ventana Canyon Resort (Tucson, Ariz.) *See* Resorts—Arizona
Ventilation
See also
Air conditioning
Cooling
Humidity
Photography—Studios and darkrooms—Heating and ventilation
Ventilators
The 10 most-asked questions about home ventilation. G. Branson. il map *Fam Handyman* 36:54+ Ja '86
Ventilation (Physiology) *See* Respiration
Ventilators
HVAC in a box [Vent-Aire ECS20] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:73 D '86
Increase attic ventilation. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:30-1 F '86
Oak panel conceals stove's ventilating unit. il *Sunset* 177:126 D '86
Vento, Bruce F.
about
Vento takes charge [interview] il pors *Natl Parks* 60:11-13 Mr/Ap '86
Ventriloquism
Business use
Loosening up to get things done [public relations firm Jones, Brown & Martin] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:20 Ap '86
Conferences
In Kentucky: the vents and 600 unmoved lips. G. Jaynes. il *Time* 128:18-19 S 22 '86
Vents (Hydrothermal) *See* Hot springs
Venture capital
Finding funding. D. R. Evanson. il *Nations Bus* 74:22-4+ My '86
Finding startups with star quality. B. Hitchings. il *Bus Week* p136-7 My 26 '86
Venture! G. Russell. il *Time* 127:56-9 Je 16 '86
What it takes to lure the venture capitalist. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p116-17 N 3 '86
What venture capitalists really look for. T. Engstrom. il *Work Woman* 11:48 S '86
Venture capital clubs
Clubs with capital ideas. il *Changing Times* 40:77-9 Ja '86
Venture capital companies
See also
Accel Telecom Partners
Alafi Capital Company
Morgenthaler Venture Partners

Venture capital companies—See also—*cont.*
Sevin Rosen Management Company
U.S. Venture Partners
From scratch [views of E. B. Griswold] W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 137:100 Ja 27 '86
Now high-tech moneymen are picky, picky, picky [special section] il *Bus Week* p68-9+ My 12 '86
Now 'nontech' is the darling of venture capitalists. J. B. Levine and S. Ticer. il por *Bus Week* p58-9 Mr 31 '86
Realism reigns in venture capital. *Nations Bus* 74:17 My '86
Stacked odds [testing performance of new issues backed with seed capital from venture funds against those that came public at $1 or more] R. L. Stern and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 138:30-2 Jl 14 '86
The unacceptable face of venture capitalists [experiences of entrepreneur G. Campbell] P. Berman. il por *Forbes* 137:106+ Je 2 '86

Taxation

Pulling the plug on venture capital. *Nations Bus* 74:14+ Jl '86

China

See also
China Venturetech Investment Corporation

Japan

Japan's giants go shopping for U.S. startups. L. Helm. *Bus Week* p46+ N 3 '86
Playwright [vice president S. Ito of Nomura Securities puts together fund aimed at American investors in Japanese startups] L. Gubernick. por *Forbes* 137:144 Ap 21 '86

Ventures, Joint *See* Joint ventures

Venus, Brenda

about
Dear, dear Brenda—. il pors *Saturday Rev* 12:40-6+ Ja/F '86

Venus (Planet)

See also
Space flight to Venus
John Bevis and a rare occultation [1737 occultation of Mercury by Venus] R. W. Sinnott and J. Meeus. il *Sky Telesc* 72:220-2 S '86
Visibility of Venus. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 72:263-4 S '86

Atmosphere

Determination of Venus winds by ground-based radio tracking of the Vega balloons. R. A. Preston and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1414-16 Mr 21 '86
Implications of the Vega balloon results for Venus atmospheric dynamics. J. E. Blamont and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1422-5 Mr 21 '86
The night skies of Venus: another kind of aurora? J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 130:364-5 D 6 '86
Thermal structure of the Venus atmosphere in the middle cloud layer. V. M. Linkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1420-2 Mr 21 '86
Vega balloon dynamics and vertical winds in the Venus middle cloud region. V. M. Linkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1417-19 Mr 21 '86
Venus: dead or alive? H. A. Taylor, Jr. and P. A. Cloutier. bibl f il maps *Science* 234:1087-93 N 28 '86
Venus's volcanism: present or past? J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:214-15 Ap 5 '86

Geology

Vegas at Venus. il *Sky Telesc* 72:231-2 S '86
Venus is looking more like earth than Mars. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 232:709-10 My 9 '86
Where to put the missing Venusian ocean. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 231:798 F 21 '86

Surface

The color of the surface of Venus [Venera data] C. M. Pieters and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:1379-83 D 12 '86
Traces of the lost oceans of Venus. il *Sci 86* 7:9 My '86
Venus: detailed mapping of Maxwell Montes region [Venera data] Y. N. Alexandrov and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:1271-3 Mr 14 '86

Temperature and radiation

Thermal structure of the Venus atmosphere in the middle cloud layer. V. M. Linkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1420-2 Mr 21 '86

Transits

A (failed) mission to the sun, 1874 [expedition to observe transit of Venus] J. Lynch. il *Space World* W-11-275:14-15 N '86

Veracruz (Mexico)

Description

In old Veracruz . . . ships, seafood, and marimba bands. il map *Sunset* 176:36+ Ja '86

Verapamil

Calcium antagonist receptors in cardiomyopathic hamster: selective increases in heart, muscle, brain. J. A. Wagner and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:515-18 Ap 25 '86

Verbal contracts, Breach of *See* Breach of contract

Verbalis, Joseph G., and others

Oxytocin secretion in response to cholecystokinin and food: differentiation of nausea from satiety. bibl f il *Science* 232:1417-19 Je 13 '86

Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

about
Aida [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:39 Je '86. N. Goodwin
Opera News il 50:46 Mr 15 '86. S. Modi
Opera News il 50:20-2 Mr 29 '86
Don Carlos [opera] Reviews
N Y 19:97 O 20 '86. P. G. Davis
Opera News il 50:20+ Ap 12 '86. O. Lee
Opera News il 50:26-8 Ap 12 '86
Falstaff [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:26-8 Mr 1 '86
I Lombardi alla Prima Crociata [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA21 D '86. M. Bargreen
Macleans il 99:61 S 8 '86. J. O'Hara
Macbeth [opera] Reviews
Macleans 99:58 S 29 '86. J. Pearce
Otello [opera] Reviews
New Repub 195:24-5 O 6 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:59-60 Je 30 '86. A. Porter
Opera News 51:62 D 6 '86. J. W. Freeman
Opera News il 51:38-40, 42-3 O '86. N. Lebrecht
Rigoletto [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA20 Ja '86. D. Webster
New Yorker 61:72-6 Ja 20 '86. A. Porter
Simon Boccanegra [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:20+ Mr 15 '86. D. Rosenbaum
Opera News il 50:24-6 Mr 15 '86
Il Trovatore [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA26-MA27 O '86. P. Moor
Where music thrived: Giuseppe Verdi's Italian country villa. D. Harris. il por *Archit Dig* 43:140-7+ Ja '86

Verdugo, Rene

about
The U.S. bags a witness. E. Shannon. il *Newsweek* 107:34 F 17 '86

Vereen, Ben

about
Vereen gets $1 million to revive 'Pippin' production. por *Jet* 70:15 My 19 '86

Veres, Pàl

Stable families—healthy children. il *World Health* p28-9 N '86

Verey, Rosemary

Geometry for vegetables. il *House Gard* 158:58+ Je '86

Verification of disarmament compliance *See* Nuclear weapons—Testing—Detection

Verification of nuclear test ban compliance *See* Nuclear weapons—Testing—Detection

Veritec Inc.

Honest bucks in counterfeiting. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p82 Ap 28 '86

Verkuil, Paul R.

Charting a course for liberal education in the age of technology [address, September 3, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:20-3 O 15 '86
Monitoring academic activity of professors [address, October 20, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:174-7 Ja 1 '86

Verlagsgruppe Georg von Holtzbrinck

Scientific American sale announced—then challenged. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 233:279 Jl 18 '86

Vermont

See also
Country estates—Vermont
Environmental policy—Vermont
Forests and forestry—Vermont
Hunting—Vermont
Medical care—Vermont
Natural areas—Vermont
Public welfare—Vermont
Restaurants—Vermont
Taxation—Vermont
Tree farms—Vermont
Water pollution—Vermont

Boundaries

Along the line [Vermont-Quebec border] H. F. Mosher. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:48-57 Je '86

Vermont—*cont.*
Description and travel
The green escape . . . finding peace in Vermont. C. E. Rinzler. il *Vogue* 176:238-9 Ag '86
Politics and government
Madeleine Kunin. N. L. Day. il pors *Work Woman* 11:74-7 Jl '86
Public-issue polling [Doyle Poll used at town meetings] T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:18-19 Mr '86
A surprising challenge to Vermont's governor [B. Sanders vs. M. Kunin] A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p95+ S 15 '86
Vernal pools
Rings of flowers. R. Robinson. il *BioScience* 36:363-5 Je '86
Verne, Jules, 1828-1905
about
Imagination as a means of transportation. L. Millman. il *Travel Holiday* 165:86 Je '86
Verner, Gayle
The ultimate stress relief. il *Work Woman* 11:219+ N '86
Vernet, N. Meyer- *See* Meyer-Vernet, N.
Verneuil, Hubert De, and others
Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase structural mutant ($Gly^{281}\rightarrow$) in a case of porphyria. bibl f il *Science* 234:732-4 N 7 '86
Verniero, Joan C.
Teaching children about AIDS. *Educ Dig* 52:21-3 D '86
Vernon (Lillian) Corporation *See* Lillian Vernon Corporation
Vernon Agri Service
Cracking the code on illegal animal drug sales [FDA crackdown] C. Ballentine. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 Ap '86
Verona International Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Italy
Veronese, Fulvia di Marzo *See* Di Marzo Veronese, Fulvia
Veronis, G.
(jt. auth) See Taylor, J., and Veronis, G.
Verplank, Scott
about
If you can beat 'em, join 'em. J. Garrity. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58+ My 26 '86
Sweet victory, bitter defeat. J. Garrity. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:48+ Je 9 '86
Verriour, Patrick
Using drama educationally in primary classrooms. *Educ Dig* 51:54-7 F '86
Versace, Gianni, 1946-
about
Italy's Gianni Versace puts metal dresses and Miami Vice into fashion's grand design. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:79-81 O 20 '86
One man's castle. il por *Vogue* 176:252-9 Je '86
Versailles (France)
Description
Versailles beyond the palace. C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 46:36-41+ F '86
Versailles (France). Château *See* Château de Versailles (Versailles, France)
Versailles (Ky.)
Streets
Versailles, Ky., names street M.L. King Jr. Blvd.; San Diego to name street for King despite protests. *Jet* 70:24 Ag 25 '86
Verschoth, Anita
America's Opening, almost America's show. il *Sports Illus* 65:38+ D 8 '86
Just like a three-ring circus. il *Sports Illus* 64:44-6+ F 3 '86
Ride 'em, Bela! il *Sports Illus* 64:56-65 Je 30 '86
(jt. auth) See Johnson, William Oscar, and Verschoth, Anita
Verselis, V., and others
Gap junctional conductance and permeability are linearly related. bibl f il *Science* 234:461-4 O 24 '86
Vershire Center (Vt.)
Education
Vermont's Mountain School. M. J. Caduto. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:36-42 Jl '86
Versification
See also
Word processors and processing—Poetry use
Vertical lift aircraft *See* Rotor aircraft
Vertigo *See* Dizziness
Vertol Company *See* Boeing Co. Boeing Vertol Company (Div.)
Verulamium Museum
Museum piece: Verulamium Museum. H. R. Loyn. il *Hist Today* 36:62 Ag '86
Veruschka *See* Lehndorff, Vera
Verville, Elizabeth G.
Amending the Foreign Sovereign Immunities Act [statement, May 20, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:73-8 S '86
Vervoordt, Axel
about
Kasteel van's Gravenwezel: the Belgian residence of Axel Vervoordt. G. Y. Dryansky. il por *Archit Dig* 43:184-91+ O '86
The real Ming. C. de Liagre. il por *House Gard* 158:48+ Mr '86
Very high speed integrated circuits *See* Integrated circuits
Very Incredible Products, Inc.
Touch-ups in a can. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138:153+ O 20 '86
Very Large Array radio telescope *See* Radio telescopes
Very large scale integrated circuits *See* Integrated circuits
Very Long Baseline Array network of radio telescopes *See* Radio telescopes
Very long baseline interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry
Vesco, Robert L.
about
Stalking Robert Vesco. A. Herzog. il *Fortune* 114:168-70+ N 24 '86
Vesilind, Priit J.
Rising, shining Tennessee. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:602-37 My '86
Vespers (Music)
See also
Phonograph records—Vespers (Music)
Vestibules
Slate area in entry hall prevents damage to floor. C. Rogers. il *Workbench* 42:63 S/O '86
Vesting (Pensions) *See* Pensions
Vestments *See* Church vestments
Vestron Video
Vestron, ABC rush Liberty Weekend video to market. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 230:33-4 Ag 1 '86
Vestron launches National geographic series. L. Lilienthal. il *Publ Wkly* 229:58+ Ja 10 '86
Vestron, Villard collaborate on exercise program push [non-impact aerobics book and video] il *Publ Wkly* 230:35-6 D 12 '86
Vests
The vest [men's vests] P. Deitz. il *Esquire* 106:F45 S '86
Vesuvius (Italy)
The city where time stood still [human skeletons discovered at Herculaneum] R. Schiller. il *Read Dig* 129:33-4+ D '86
Et tu, Vesuvius? J. Hansen. il *Sci 86* 7:70-1 Ap '86
Veterans
See also
Black veterans
United States. Veterans Administration
Vietnam Veterans Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
Women veterans
Gifts from an old soldier. D. Carpenter. il *Progressive* 50:50 S '86
No white feather, please [attitude toward Vietnam veterans] *New Repub* 194:4 Je 16 '86
Associations, institutions, etc.
See also
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U.S.A.
Benefits
New law requires cuts in veteran benefits. *Jet* 70:38 Jl 28 '86
New VA booklet keeps vets abreast of benefit changes. *Jet* 70:29 Ap 14 '86
Women vets feel ignored, ineligible for benefits [Vietnam vets] *Jet* 71:29 D 1 '86
Health and hygiene
See also
United States. Veterans Administration—Hospitals
Agent Orange and the anguish of an American family. E. R. Zumwalt and E. Zumwalt, III. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Ag 24 '86
The Agent Orange settlement is still unsettled. P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p47 S 15 '86
A grim irony links Adm. Elmo Zumwalt to his son's cancer, but they've closed ranks to battle adversity [use of Agent Orange in Vietnam] L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ S 29 '86
Investigations intensify at the VA. M. Engel. *50 Plus* 26:13-14+ F '86
The wounds of war [Vietnam Head Injury Study] J. Fischman. il *Psychol Today* 20:8-9 Je '86
Photographs and photography
Their fallen faces still in my eyes [Vietnam veterans] S. Hassna. il *U S Cathol* 51:22-7 N '86

Veterans—*cont.*
Political activities
The fast & the dead [soldiers fasting to protest U.S. sponsorship of the contras in Nicaragua] *Commonweal* 113:549 O 24 '86
Hunger strike for peace [veterans fast to protest U.S. policy in Nicaragua] M. G. Judge. il *Progressive* 50:15 N '86
A hungry challenge to America [veterans fast to protest aid to contras in Nicaragua] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 99:11 N 3 '86
Notes and comment [veterans' fast in protest of American support of contras in Nicaragua] *New Yorker* 62:35-7 O 13 '86
Veterans for peace [Bill Motto Post 5888 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars] S. Turner. *Progressive* 50:16-17 F '86
Psychology
Viet-vets more likely to commit suicide, study says. *Jet* 70:36 Ap 28 '86
A Vietnam vet's suicide pact [M. Dean's suicide called example of post-traumatic stress syndrome] C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:30 Mr 17 '86
Suicide
See Suicide
Veterans Administration *See* United States. Veterans Administration
Veterans' memorials *See* War memorials
Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U.S.A.
Veterans for peace [Bill Motto Post 5888] S. Turner. *Progressive* 50:16-17 F '86
Veterinarians
Veterinarian, boarding kennel, groomer: picking the right ones for your pet. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:126+ Ag '86
Health and hygiene
Do veterinarians need ethylene oxide? *Sci News* 130:89 Ag 9 '86
Veterinary dentistry
Dogs in the dental chair. H. E. Whiteley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:26-7 My/Je '86
Veterinary drug industry
See also
Vernon Agri Service
Veterinary drugs
Congressional report on animal drugs. il *FDA Consum* 20:2-3 Ap '86
Laws and regulations
Are animal drugs dangerous for humans? [interview with G. Guest] B. Rados. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:24-7 S '86
Cracking the code on illegal animal drug sales [FDA crackdown on Vernon Agri Service] C. Ballentine. il *FDA Consum* 20:33-4 Ap '86
Keeping our food safe from animal drugs [interview with G. Guest] B. Rados. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:20-3 Jl/Ag '86
Veterinary medicine
See also
Dogs—Care
First aid for animals
Horses—Care
Pets—Care
Veterinarians
Dr. Wildlife [condensation] R. C. Foster. il *Read Dig* 128:111-20 F '86
Veterinary acupuncture. R. H. Pitcairn. *Prevention* 38:65-7 My '86
Veterinary surgery
See also
Dogs—Care
Snakes—Care
Veto
At last, sanctions [Congress overrides Reagan veto] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 108:49+ O 13 '86
Black Caucus is revived by major victory over S. African sanction veto. il *Jet* 71:5-6 O 20 '86
A cavalry charge up Capitol Hill [Congress overrides presidential veto of South African sanctions] il *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 O 6 '86
A congressional blow to apartheid [veto of South African sanctions bill overturned] P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:39 O 13 '86
Death of a bill, birth of an issue [House fails to override R. Reagan's veto of textile import bill] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 18 '86
Eyeball to eyeball [R. Reagan vetoes South African sanctions] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 128:36-7 O 6 '86
Laying down the law [Congress overrides veto of South African sanctions] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 128:46-7 O 13 '86
Reagan loses a big one [override of South African sanctions veto] R. A. Manning. il *U S News World Rep* 101:36 O 13 '86
A sanctions deadlock [Reagan vetoes bill imposing sanctions on South Africa] L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 108:22+ O 6 '86
White House threatens veto of defense bill. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:27 S 22 '86
Vetrocq, Marcia E.
Elmer Bischoff: against the grain. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:146-51 O '86
Vetter, Louise, and Hickey, Delina R.
Women in vocational education: changes since Title IX. *Educ Dig* 51:29-31 Mr '86
VF Corp.
Lee + Wrangler + Rustler = a new blue-jeans king [buyout of Blue Bell] C. S. Eklund. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ag 11 '86
Simple is as smart does. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 137:88+ Mr 10 '86
VFW *See* Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U.S.A.
VHF radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc. *See* Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.
VHSIC (Very high speed integrated circuits) *See* Integrated circuits
Via Rail Canada Inc.
Across Canada Via Rail [aboard train called the Canadian] R. Savage. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:65-7+ O '86
Viação Aérea Rio-Grandense *See* Varig SA Viação Aérea Rio-Grandense
Viacom International Inc.
Cosby could stuff $500 million more into Viacom's pocket. M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p42-3 N 10 '86
Fast company. M. Gordon. il por *Channels Commun* 6:24-9 Ap '86
The sharks may swallow Viacom yet. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p84 Ap 14 '86
Sumner Redstone's idea of a good time is hardnosed bargaining [buying into Viacom] L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p77+ O 20 '86
Why an LBO bid at Viacom may backfire. A. L. Cowan. il *Bus Week* p42 S 29 '86
Vibration
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Vibration
Communications satellites—Vibration
Oscillations
Molecular divorce gives strange vibes [research by Michael Casassa and others] I. Amato. *Sci News* 130:277-8 N 1 '86
Viburnums
Doublefile viburnum decorates spring. il *South Living* 21:72-3 Ap '86
Vice, Lisa
The need to learn. por *Ladies Home J* 103:85+ Ja '86
Vice
See also
Pornography
Prostitution
Vice-Presidential candidates
America's game of chance: choosing vice presidents. L. M. Harvath. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:88-90 Mr '86
1984
See also
Ferraro, Geraldine A.
1988
Letter from Washington [P. Laxalt and R. Packwood] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:14 Ag 29 '86
Vichy government *See* France—History—German occupation, 1940-1945
Vicious, Sid
about
Love is strange. E. Murphy. il pors *Roll Stone* p47-9 D 4 '86
Sid, the man. R. Seidenberg. il pors *Film Comment* 22:2+ Jl/Ag '86
Vickers, Jon, 1926-
about
Strongman. T. Sutcliffe. il pors *Opera News* 50:18-21+ Mr 1 '86
Vicksburg (Miss.)
Description
The past is victorious at Vicksburg. C. Griffith. il *South Living* 21:116-21 Mr '86
Victims of Child Abuse Laws
Help for abused parents. C. Fortune. il *Macleans* 99:10-12 O 6 '86
Victims of crime
See also
Aged—Crimes against

Victims of crime—See also—*cont.*
Asians—United States—Crimes against
Black women—Crimes against
Blacks—Crimes against
Children—Crimes against
Hostages
Women—Crimes against
Youth—Crimes against
Blinding insight [H. de Montalembert loses sight as result of being attacked in New York City] E. Tivnan. il por *N Y* 19:40-4 Ja 27 '86
Can you ever forget? [interview with T. Saldana] K. Henderson. por *Redbook* 167:104+ O '86
Complaint of crime victims: "where are our rights?". J. Miller and M. Miller. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:50-2 My '86
The cost of crime—to victims. M. Christopher. *Sch Update* 118:15 Mr 21 '86
Criminals have all the rights. E. Newton. il *Ladies Home J* 103:105-7+ S '86
Healing the victims of crime. D. W. Van Ness. il por *Christ Today* 30:18-21 N 21 '86
"He's killing me!" [excerpt from Beyond survival] T. Saldana. por *Redbook* 167:96+ O '86
Injured in a 1978 mugging, artist Hugues de Montalembert finds hope and light in his blindness. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-9 F 17 '86
Stalked by a killer [fight against parole of murderer R. M. Ellard]; ed. by Mary Story. N. H. Conn. il *Read Dig* 129:59-63 S '86
Victims of crime [U.N. Secretariat working paper] *UN Chron* 22:43 S '85
We must get tough on criminals. A. Violet. por *Glamour* 84:98+ Ap '86
Victor, Jonathan
(jt. auth) See Shapley, Robert, and Victor, Jonathan
Victor, Paul-Emile
Will deserts drink icebergs? [reprint from February 1978 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:18-19 My/Je '86
Victor Technologies Inc.
The Swede who snatched Victor from Chapter 11 [M. Gabrielsson of Datatronic] T. Peterson. il por *Bus Week* p65-6 Ag 11 '86
Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901
about
Victoria's sweet tooth. J. Pruess. il *N Y Times Mag* p55-6 Mr 2 '86
Victoria (B.C.)
Social conditions
A matter of care [aged] R. Corelli. il *Macleans* 99:50-3 O 6 '86
Victorian architecture *See* Architecture, Victorian
Victorian Christmas decorations *See* Christmas decorations
Victorian furniture *See* Furniture, Victorian
Victorian house decoration *See* House decoration, Victorian
Victorian lamps *See* Lamps
Victorian period
Agricultural gangs. J. Patrick. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:21-6 Mr '86
In bed with the Victorians [views of P. Gay] N. G. A. Annan, Baron. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:8-9+ N 20 '86
Terrorism and the Victorians [Great Britain] B. Porter. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 D '86
Victorian sculpture *See* Sculpture, Victorian
Vidal, Gore, 1925-
The empire lovers strike back. *Nation* 242:350+ Mr 22 '86
Exchange [discussion of March 22, 1986 article, The empire lovers strike back] *Nation* 242:570+ Ap 26 '86
Exchange [discussion of March 22, 1986 article, The empire lovers strike back] *Nation* 242:602+ My 3 '86
Lessons of the master. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:7-10 N 6 '86
A really splendid war. *Harpers* 273:45 N '86
Requiem for the American Empire [adaptation of address, November 1985] il *Nation* 242:1+ Ja 11 '86
about
Between issues. *New Leader* 69:2 Ap 7-21 '86
Gore Vidal [interview] C. Dreifus. il *Progressive* 50:36-9 S '86
The hate that dare not speak its name. N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 82:21-32 N '86
Lament of an American patrician. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:11 O 13 '86
Patriotic Gore. *New Repub* 194:8-9 Ap 28 '86
Patriotic Gore: a big-league literary feud. pors *Newsweek* 107:25 My 19 '86
The Vidal exemption. *Natl Rev* 38:20 Je 6 '86
Vidaver, Doris, and Cohen, Maynard M.
Dr. A. P. Chekhov. *Am Sch* 55:227-33 Spr '86
Video art
Hot art in a cool medium [Canadian video art] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:48-50 Mr 3 '86
A new avenue for art . . . Madison [video artists on MTV] P. Taylor. il *Vogue* 176:80+ F '86
TV or not TV? D. Toumarkine. il *Horizon* 29:12-15 Jl/Ag '86
Exhibitions
Guilt by association [D. Davis' interactive video performance art murder mystery Ménage à trois] S. Staggs. il por *Art News* 85:15+ O '86
Marcel Odenbach. D. Bonetti. il *Art News* 85:29-30 O '86
Video broadcasting *See* Television broadcasting
Video cameras
8mm: is less more? H. Fantel. il *Opera News* 50:42-3 Mr 15 '86
Camcorders: the new front in home video wars. F. Kessler. il *Fortune* 113:46-8 Mr 3 '86
Closing in on camcorders. J. Cohen. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:14-17 N '86
Electronic still cameras [new product preview] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:70 N '86
The eureka moment: Robert Day Allen: clarifying microscopic vision [interview] J. Beard. por *Sci Dig* 94:46-7+ Mr '86
Filmless cameras: pictures on a floppy disk [still-video technology] O. Port. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Je 30 '86
How to use and enjoy your new video camera. M. Matson. il *Parents* 61:74+ D '86
Kirk to Scotty: 'beam me up a photo' [Canon still video technology] il *Newsweek* 107:49 Je 30 '86
Let's go to the floppy disk [Canon's new still video camera, the RC-701] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 137:120 Je 30 '86
The new way to take home movies [camcorders] H. Manley. il *Good Housekeep* 203:238 O '86
Picture this: video systems that fit in your hand. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p178 O 13 '86
A threat to the darkroom [Canon SVS] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:67 Je 30 '86
TV's new tiny tool [microminiature camera by Toshiba] I. Nelson. il *Sci Dig* 94:79 Ag '86
VCR's: will smaller be better? [Sony's 8mm format] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:51 Ja 27 '86
Video [new camcorders] il *Pop Photogr* 93:74-5 N '86
Video & electronics [PMA Show] E. Stecker and J. Larish. il *Pop Photogr* 93:30 My '86
Video photography—the electronic revolution continues. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-5+ O '86
Video update [Summer Consumer Electronics Show] E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:58-9 Ag '86
Video warfare [8mm vs. VHS camcorders] J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:4 Ag '86
Video wars: Sony could get another bloody nose [8mm format] G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p88 My 12 '86
Wireless video camera link. W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-5+ F '86
Testing
Camcorder showdown: VHS vs. 8-mm. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:109-11+ Ap '86
Camcorders of the 8-mm kind [Canon VM-El and Kyocera KD-200] E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:56-7+ Mr '86
Canovision 8mm video. S. Sweetow. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:17-18 Ag '86
Cars & camcorders. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 37:194-200 Ap '86
Chinon EZ Movie. S. Sweetow. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:33-4 S '86
A close-up look at the latest in camcorders. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p143-4 Mr 24 '86
Closeup: Kodak's 8 mm. J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:26 F '86
Double your video pleasure [Kodak Modular Video system] E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:70-1 Je '86
Electronic camera arrives [Canon RC-701 still video system] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:56+ S '86
The future arrives [Canon RC-701 still video camera] S. Callahan and N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 93:62-3 Jl '86
The future updated [Canon still video system] G. Schaub. il *Pop Photogr* 93:62-3 S '86
GE 8mm & VHS camcorders. R. D. Hurd and P. Skinner. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:66-8 Mr '86
Go-anywhere video cameras [camcorders] il *Changing Times* 40:79-80+ S '86
Hands-on video [Kodak's MVS 8mm camcorder] R. D. Hurd and P. Skinner. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58-9 Je '86

Video cameras—Testing—*cont.*
Kyocera Finemovie 8 [8mm camcorder] S. Sweetow. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:26+ Jl '86
Lights, camcorder, action! F. Lovece. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:49-54 N '86
Look, Mom, one hand! [JVC VideoMovie camcorder] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:83-4 My '86
Minolta Movie [VHS camcorder] S. Sweetow. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:22-3 My '86
Minolta's 8mm and VHS-C camcorders. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:12 N '86
Olympus VX-402 VHS [camcorder] R. D. Hurd. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:55 Ja '86
Panasonic PV-300 camcorder. S. Sweetow. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:70-1 D '86
Pentax Movie. S. Sweetow. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:66-7 O '86
RCA CMR-300 VHS camcorder. S. Sweetow. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:76-7 N '86
Sony Handycam. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 93:46-7 My '86
Sony Handycam [miniature 8mm camcorder] B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:25-6+ Ap '86
Two VHS camcorders: the Olympus VHS movie system and the Pentax Video camera/recorder. E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:70-1+ Ja '86
VHS-C vs. 8mm. R. Angus. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:58+ D '86
VHS strikes back [JVC compact camcorder] R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 228:74-5 Je '86
Video variant [Chinon CV-T60 and GE 9610 camcorders] E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 93:43 S '86
Video cassette recorders *See* Videotape recorders and recording
Video cassettes *See* Videotapes
Video clubs
See also
CBS Video Club
Are video clubs for you? J. Cohen. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:25-6 Ap '86
Video conferencing *See* Teleconferencing
Video disc players *See* Videodisc players
Video discs *See* Videodiscs
Video display terminals *See* Information display systems
Video equipment *See* Television equipment
Video festivals
California
National Video Festival: fast-forward. M. Brody. il *Film Comment* 22:73-4 Ja/F '86
Video games
See also
Activision
Atari, Inc.
Computer novels
Armageddon under the Christmas tree [Nuclear War board game and Balance of Power computer game] A. Gross. il *Technol Rev* 89:73-4 F/Mr '86
Bombs away [F-15 Strike Eagle computer simulation of U.S. attack on Libya] *Time* 128:51 Jl 14 '86
Computer gaming. *Futurist* 20:34 Ja/F '86
Eddie and the Cruisers [Cycle staff challenges E. Lawson on Grand Prix racing video game, Hang-on] K. Vreeke. il pors *Cycle* 37:75-7+ F '86
Entertainment. D. Caruso. il *Pers Comput* 10:167-9 O '86
The game computers play [targeting games to the women's market] J. Schwartz. il *Newsweek* 108:42-3 S 8 '86
New puzzles and new computer diversions: the ten best games of the year. S. Morris and P. Wiswell. il *Omni* 9:153-4+ D '86
QB1: bringing the game into the bar [football video game] G. Dickey. il *Sport Mag* 77:101 O '86
Star Trek emerges from the underground to a place in the home-computer arcade. A. K. Dewdney. il *Sci Am* 255:14+ N '86
That's entertainment [computer games] il *Sci Dig* 94:77 Ja '86
Design
'The medium of doing'. W. M. Hawkins. por *Pers Comput* 10:304 O '86
Educational use
The Halley Project: a mission in our solar system. J. R. Bailey. *Astronomy* 14:41 My '86
The Halley Project: a mission in our solar system. J. E. Mosley. *Sky Telesc* 71:295 Mr '86
Medical use
Asthma invaders [Asthma Command] L. Murray. il *Health* 18:18 Jl '86
Psychological aspects
Who plays adventure games . . . and why. J. Hayes. il *Pers Comput* 10:95-9+ Mr '86
Testing
ATC computer game [Airport] P. Reifsnyder. *Flying* 113:93 Je '86
Crisis management [Balance of Power] J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:164 D '86
Gentlemen don't trade oats [Speculator commodities trading game] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 137:250 Je 2 '86
A murder mystery [Deja Vu] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:158 Mr '86
Now you, too, can play superpower politics [Balance of Power] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p71 D 22 '86
On your computer. il *Changing Times* 40:136-9 N '86
PC's pigskin challenge [NFL Challenge] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:30+ S '86
Peace game [Balance of Power] il *Changing Times* 40:80 Jl '86
Revenge of the video games [VCR games] P. Hoban. il *N Y* 19:34+ Ap 28 '86
Sundog. J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:320+ My '86
Winter league [baseball programs] R. Scibilia. il *Pop Mech* 163:36 F '86
Therapeutic use
Video that makes therapy fun [use for biofeedback physical therapy; work of John Gianutsos] C. P. Weinstock. il *Technol Rev* 89:74 F/Mr '86
Video games and children *See* Video games and youth
Video games and youth
Children and video: computing the effects. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:19-22 Je '86
Video jockeys
MTV: the music, the madness! M. Ehrman. il *Teen* 30:44+ Je '86
The MTV VJs: airheads of the air? D. Maychick. *Mademoiselle* 92:58 Ja '86
Video monitors
So you're going to buy a monitor . . . H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:4-6 F '86
Testing
Color and clarity for IBMs [Amdek color monitor 722] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:45 F '86
A colorful pair [NEC Multisync monitor and Video-7 Vega card] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:55-6 Je '86
Computer monitors. il *Consum Rep* 51:309-12 D '86
EGA boards and monitors [enhanced graphics adapter boards and high-resolution monitors] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:115-17+ Jl '86
General Electric monitor/receiver. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:49-50 Ja '86
Proton 619A monitor/receiver. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:39-40 Ag '86
Two hi-res monitors for text or graphics [Sakata EGA Performer and Tatung CM-1380] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:126 Jl '86
Video printers
Home video. J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:43-4 Mr '86
Video photography—the electronic revolution continues. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 229:74-5+ O '86
Video Publishing House
Coming attractions [new president J. G. Fifield] A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 137:228 Je 2 '86
Video records *See* Videodiscs
Video Software Dealers Association
VSDA report [annual convention and trade show] T. Spain. *Publ Wkly* 230:40+ S 26 '86
Video stores
See also
National Video (Firm)
New Video (Firm)
Video Software Dealers Association
Clash of the video merchants [effect of chain stores on independents] S. Koepp. il *Time* 128:74 N 17 '86
Franchising. R. Hotch. il *Nations Bus* 74:42-3 Ap '86
Professionals. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:8 Mr '86
Video telephone *See* Picturephones
Video titling *See* Videotapes—Titling
Video transfer system *See* Film-to-video transfer system
Video vending machines
In goes your credit card, out comes Amadeus. R. Grover. il *Bus Week* p127 N 10 '86
Videodisc players
Videodisc players. C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 51:26-7 My '86
Testing
The Pioneer CLD900—is it audio-video overkill? il *Consum Rep* 51:143 Mr '86

Videodiscs
See also
Computer novels
Beyond the VCR: the videodisc's future looks brighter. J. B. Meigs. il *Roll Stone* p34+ Ja 16 '86
CDs and their laser kin: the beam brightens. R. L. Miller. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:93 D '86
Architectural use
Earthquakes on videodisc [Earthquake-aware for architects] il *Futurist* 20:55 S/O '86
Astronomical use
Astronomy [laser disk] D. H. Smith. *Sky Telesc* 72:593+ D '86
Educational use
Videodisc goes to school. P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:62 Je 16 '86
Videophones *See* Picturephones
Videotape, Magnetic *See* Tape, Magnetic
Videotape recorders and recording
See also
Film-to-video transfer system
R&B Productions
A beginner's guide to video moviemaking. J. Larish. bibl il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-2 F '86
Black and white in color [shooting of film Heat and sunlight in video for film] S. Gowin. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:85-6 Ag/S '86
Capturing the chaos of Christmas [videotaping] R. C. Bowden. il *Pop Photogr* 93:52-3 D '86
Changing point of view. J. Melville. il *Pop Photogr* 93:78-9 N '86
"Digital" VCR from RCA. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:14+ N '86
A family story [making good home videomovies] J. Larish. il *Pop Photogr* 93:58-9 Ap '86
Freedom of choice [home movies vs. video; letter] J. Feliks. *Pop Photogr* 93:4+ Ja '86
Good grief, more gadgets [Samsung's Format Translator and various programming aids] P. Hoban. il *N Y* 19:14-15 Jl 21 '86
Home video: the big picture. il *Pop Mech* 163:86-8 D '86
How to use and enjoy your new video camera. M. Matson. il *Parents* 61:74+ D '86
Make a perfect videotape. il *Glamour* 84:57 Je '86
The makers' lament: not-so-fast forward. D. Lachenbruch. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:88-9 D '86
The new ABC's of VCR's. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58 N 17 '86
On the road with video. J. Lachky. il *Pop Photogr* 93:60-1 Jl '86
A perfect fit. G. Brockhouse. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:45-9 Ag '86
Seeing is believing. J. B. Meigs. il *Roll Stone* p89+ O 23 '86
Tape tracks. R. Long. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning May 1986
Tips for outdoors video. J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:60 Ag '86
Video celebration [life stories on videotape] E. Sweeney. il *Pop Photogr* 93:44-5 My '86
Video study predicts spectacular growth. L. Lilienthal. *Publ Wkly* 229:61 Mr 7 '86
What's your angle? [video composition] P. Utz. il *Pop Photogr* 93:54-5+ Mr '86
With this video, I thee wed. P. Sealfon. il *Pop Photogr* 93:64-5 Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Rats in the warehouse. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p24 S 7 '86
Cameras
See Video cameras
Equipment
Hollywood at home. C. Caiati. il *Pop Mech* 163:166+ F '86
Rabbit Systems VCR Rabbit signal distribution system. il *Radio-Electron* 57:26+ N '86
Upward mobility for your VCR. *Money* 15:114+ Ag '86
Wireless video camera link. W. Sheets and R. F. Graf. il *Radio-Electron* 57:51-5+ F '86
Installation
Get set [VCR-cable TV hookup] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:26+ F '86
Get set: VCR hookups. J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:146-7 Ja '86
Light and lighting
Lux et veritas. D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:21 Je '86
Mini-cool light. R. E. Mayer. il *Pop Photogr* 93:134 Ja '86
Maintenance and repair
The care and feeding of your VCR. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 84:200 S '86
Head games [cleaners] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:54 Je '86
TLC for your VCR. P. Sealfon. *Better Homes Gard* 64:45 My '86
Manufacture
See Television equipment industry
Noise
Digital video noise reduction VCRs. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:11-12 D '86
Sound quality
Digital audio as video [PCM adapter] D. Ranada. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:22 Ag '86
Do-it-yourself digital [PCM processors] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:16 D '86
Hi-fi hitches. J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:43 Ap '86
Hi-fi VCR buying guide. M. Smolen and W. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 51:61-7 Ap '86
JVC HR-D566U HQ VHS hi-fi VCR. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:23-4+ F '86
Kodak MVS-5380 8mm digital-audio videocassette recorder. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:37-9 Ag '86
Sony PCM-601ESD digital-audio adapter. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28+ Ag '86
Sony SL-HF900 super beta VCR. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28-30+ Ja '86
The sound of video [VHS hi-fi vs. Beta hi-fi vs. 8mm PCM] il *Stereo Rev* 51:54-60 Ap '86
Vector Research V-5000 VHS hi-fi VCR. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:49+ Je '85 ['86]
Special effects
Light and magic shows. J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:36 D '86
Testing
JVC HR-D566U HQ VHS hi-fi VCR. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:23-4+ F '86
Kodak MVS-5380 8mm digital-audio videocassette recorder. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:37-9 Ag '86
New HQ VCRs [high quality circuitry] D. Gordon. il *Pop Sci* 229:57-9+ D '86
Pioneer VE-D70 8mm digital-audio videocassette recorder. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:40-3 Jl '86
Sony SL-HF750 super beta videocassette recorder. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:40+ D '86
Sony SL-HF900 super beta VCR. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:28-30+ Ja '86
The sound of video [VHS hi-fi vs. Beta hi-fi vs. 8mm PCM] il *Stereo Rev* 51:54-60 Ap '86
Tatung VRH-8500U VHS VCR. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:42+ Ap '86
Vector Research V-5000 VHS hi-fi VCR. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 51:49+ Je '85 ['86]
Videotape reviews
Reflections in a glass eye [analysis of best selling videocassettes] D. Black. il *Harpers* 273:73-5 Ag '86
Single works
Beatles: Live on Ready steady go!
Stereo Rev il 51:121 My '86. L. Meredith
Bike GP highlights
Cycle il 37:97-8 Ap '86. C. Hodenfield
Building a high-performance engine
Cycle il 37:72 Ag '86. M. Lindemann
Child, Julia: Way to cook
Vogue il 176:84+ F '86. T. Young
Clash: This is video Clash
Stereo Rev il 51:123 Ag '86. L. Meredith
Don't look back
Stereo Rev il 51:129 S '86. L. Meredith
Elvis Costello and the Attractions: Best of Elvis Costello and the Attractions
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:72 Mr '86. K. Tucker
Gimme shelter
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:66 F '86. J. Piccarella
Introduction to fly fishing
Conservationist 41:51 S/O '86. A. Woldt
Lennon, John: John Lennon live in New York City
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:80 Je '86. J. Piccarella
Monterey pop
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:66+ F '86. J. Piccarella
Stereo Rev 51:123-4 Ag '86. C. Albertson
Motown 25: yesterday today forever
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:52 F '86. G. Christgau
Perkins, Carl: Blue suede shoes
Stereo Rev il 51:183 N '86. L. Meredith
Peter Grimes
Stereo Rev il 51:183 D '86. R. Ackart
Reed, Lou: A night with Lou Reed
Stereo Rev il 51:103 Ja '86. L. Meredith

Videotape reviews—Single works—*cont.*
The rehearsal
Dance Mag il 60:84-5 Je '86. D. Towers
Romeo and Juliet
Dance Mag 60:95 My '86. J. Gruen
Sticks, light, fire
Dance Mag 60:60-1 Ag '86. D. Towers
Television's Vietnam: the impact of media
Natl Rev 38:48-9 Ag 29 '86. J. Sobran
Thompson, Richard: Across a crowded room
Stereo Rev 51:91 Ap '86. L. Meredith
Townshend, Pete: White City
Stereo Rev il 51:131 Je '85 ['86] L. Meredith
V-four victory
Cycle il 37:72 N '86. C. Hodenfield
Where did I come from?
Vogue il 176:96 My '86. T. Young

Videotapes
See also
ABC Video Enterprises
Advertising mediums—Videotapes
American Multimedia Inc.
Blacks in videotapes
Booksellers and bookselling—Videotapes
Charlex Inc.
Esquire Video
Film-to-video transfer system
Home Vision (Firm)
Karl-Lorimar Home Video (Firm)
Kartes Video Communications, Inc.
L/A House Productions Inc.
Lorimar-Telepictures Corporation
New World Video (Firm)
Nude in videotapes
Prism Entertainment (Firm)
Random House Home Video
Simon & Schuster Inc. Audio and Video Publishing Division
Sine Qua Non Corporation
Sound/Video Unlimited
Vestron Video
Video art
Video Publishing House
Video stores
Video vending machines
VIEW Video (Firm)
Walt Disney Home Video
Audio/video plus. T. Spain. See issues of Publishers Weekly beginning May 9, 1986
Fall videocassettes. A. Postman and T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 230:43-4+ Ag 22 '86
Hitting home [producers of specialty tapes] M. Koughan. il *Channels Commun* 6:32-6+ My '86
Home video: in search of the gems. Z. Klapper. *Ms* 15:14-16 Ag '86
King Arthur's empire [views of A. Morowitz] M. Perlmutter. il por *Channels Commun* 6:16-17 Ap '86
Videotapes roll on a fast track. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:75 My 12 '86

Animated films
See also
Western Publishing Co.
Yabba-dabba-David and Goliath [animated Bible stories; interview with J. Barbera] P. Crescenti. il *Christ Today* 30:49 O 3 '86

Art use
See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Office of Film and Television

Aviation use
ATC home video tutoring [Aviation Training Center] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 113:95 D '86
USAF will test near-real-time reconnaissance package [electro-optical videotape system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:29 Jl 28 '86
Video ground school [John and Martha King courses] M. Thurber. *Flying* 113:86 F '86

Banking use
T-man videos [C. Morley's videotape Dirty money: a banker's guide to self-defense] A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:160+ My 5 '86

Best sellers
Reflections in a glass eye [analysis of best selling videocassettes] D. Black. il *Harpers* 273:73-5 Ag '86

Bible stories
Yabba-dabba-David and Goliath [animated Bible stories; interview with J. Barbera] P. Crescenti. il *Christ Today* 30:49 O 3 '86

Business use
Up the what? [business management videotapes by R. Townsend] G. Buchalter. il por *Forbes* 137:194 Mr 24 '86
Videotape: use it to boost your business image. il *Glamour* 84:84 Ja '86
Wall Street videos [Telerate sending annual reports on videotape] R. Morais. il *Forbes* 137:114 F 24 '86

Care
The care and storage of videocassettes. L. Klein. il *Stereo Rev* 51:100-1 Ag '86

Children's use
See also
Apollo Educational Video (Firm)
Scholastic Lorimar (Firm)
Western Publishing Co.
The best kid-vid of '86. D. Condon. il *Parents* 61:98+ N '86
Children's audio & video. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:142-4+ F 21 '86
Children's audio and video [special section; with introd. by Tom Spain] il *Publ Wkly* 230:53-4+ Jl 18 '86
Children's video retailer finds books make the right mix [New Video in New York City] J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 230:66-7 S 12 '86
Coleman to tape video to aid 'latchkey kids' [G. Coleman] por *Jet* 70:54 Ap 28 '86
Random House prepares for Sesame Street video launch. il *Publ Wkly* 229:50+ My 16 '86
Videocassettes for kids: 22 sure bets. S. Berkman. il *Good Housekeep* 202:247 Mr '86

Conferences
PW seminar looks at audio, video markets. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:38 Ap 11 '86

Cooking use
Great crepes on tape. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 26:49-53 My '86
The Julia Child workout. T. Young. il *Vogue* 176:84+ F '86

Dance
Dancevideo. D. Towers. See issues of Dance Magazine beginning November 1984
Video: collectibility. J. Gruen. il *Dance Mag* 60:80-2 Mr '86
Video: viability. D. Towers. il *Dance Mag* 60:76-8 Mr '86

Drum music
Instructional drum videos. R. Tolleson. *Down Beat* 53:56-7 Jl '86

Editing
Hollywood at home. C. Caiati. il *Pop Mech* 163:166+ F '86

Educational use
See also
Apollo Educational Video (Firm)
Corporation for Entertainment & Learning Inc.
Building a high-performance engine [videotape on motorcycle engines] M. Lindemann. il *Cycle* 37:72 Ag '86
Do how-to videotapes do it? [do-it-yourself work] il *Home Mech* 82:42-3 Je '86
Electronic self-improvement [videocassettes and computer programs] F. Rice. il *Fortune* 113:137+ F 17 '86
Finelight Video: Dean Collins goes beyond basics. M. Stensvold. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:26 N '86
How to how-to [Crown videos made from WGBH television series] il *Publ Wkly* 229:34+ Ap 11 '86
Sex tips for kids [Where did I come from?] T. Young. il *Vogue* 176:96 My '86
Video tape invasion [photography instruction] J. Augustine. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:11 F '86

Encyclopedias
History in the raw [Video encyclopedia of the 20th century] G. C. Ward. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ Je/Jl '86
A new page in video history [Video encyclopedia of the 20th century] P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:69 Ap 21 '86

Exercise use
Let's turn to the videotape. K. David. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:58-9 O '86
New exercise line from Esquire and Kartes targeted at female consumer [Great body series] *Publ Wkly* 229:44 Ap 25 '86
Vestron, Villard collaborate on exercise program push [non-impact aerobics book and video] il *Publ Wkly* 230:35-6 D 12 '86

Exhibitions
ABA video exhibits filled to capacity. *Publ Wkly* 229:43 Ap 25 '86
Video takes software spotlight at CES. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:26-7 F 7 '86

Videotapes—Exhibitions—*cont.*
Video, video everywhere [Consumer Electronics Show] T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:54-6 Je 27 '86

Financial services use
Accounting firm creates tax video [Touche Ross video tax guide 1987] *Publ Wkly* 230:30-1 N 21 '86

Health use
'Rotation' video marketing mirrors book sales strategy. *Publ Wkly* 230:50 Ag 15 '86
You can quit smoking! [American Cancer Society videotape] C. Loomis. il *Parents* 61:15 Ag '86

Household inventory use
See Household records

Investment use
Reeling and dealing: video meets Wall Street. S. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p126+ My 19 '86

Jazz music
Filmed history. A. Lange. il *Down Beat* 53:44-5 O '86
The picture grows bigger. K. Lynch. il *Down Beat* 53:44 Jl '86
A Sony day in D.C. town [7 new videos] A. Lange. il *Down Beat* 53:48 Mr '86
Stones drummer fronts big band video [Charlie Watts Big Band at Ronnie Scott's Jazz Club] M. Isherwood. il *Down Beat* 53:11 Mr '86

Leasing and renting
See also
Stars To Go Inc.
Video clubs
Franchising. R. Hotch. il *Nations Bus* 74:42-3 Ap '86
Ron Berger's heresy [pay per transaction cassette rental scheme] S. Behrens. il pors *Channels* 6:44-7 S '86

Marketing
Audio and video in the book clubs. D. Masello. *Publ Wkly* 230:51-2+ N 28 '86
Beyond rentals: the next push for growth. I. Mayer and P. Sweeting. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:92 D '86
Cassettes rewrite studios' books. R. Zacks. il *Channels* 6 Sp Issue:90-1 D '86
PBS eyes the home video market [PBS Selects direct marketing service] *Publ Wkly* 230:34 N 1 [7] '86

Moral and religious aspects
See also
Sex in videotapes

Motion pictures
Backing into the future. R. Corliss. il *Time* 127:64-5 F 3 '86
Christmas promotions bring big orders. *Publ Wkly* 230:32+ N 1 [7] '86
Disney, Warner and MCA announce movie price promotions. il *Publ Wkly* 230:52+ Ag 15 '86
Giving new life to old movie classics. J. Wallace. il *Publ Wkly* 229:32+ Je 6 '86
Going Hollywood [price promotions] L. Lilienthal. il *Publ Wkly* 229:28+ Mr 28 '86
Hollywood's scrambled signals. P. Ainslie. il *Channels Commun* 6:7 My '86
'Indiana Jones' and the video sales boom. N. Linnon. *U S News World Rep* 101:59 N 17 '86
Karl-Lorimar, L/A House in romance video start-up. *Publ Wkly* 229:36 My 30 '86
The movie experience [theater experience vs. VCR experience] il *U S News World Rep* 100:83 Mr 24 '86
The new shape of Hollywood. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:67-9 Mr 3 '86
Ron Berger's heresy [pay per transaction cassette rental scheme] S. Behrens. il pors *Channels* 6:44-7 S '86
Sleaze freeze [distribution of low budget films] P. Sweeting. il *Channels Commun* 5:17-18 Mr '86
Video news and notes. T. Seideman. See issues of Rolling Stone beginning September 12, 1985
Video publishers gear up early for holiday promotions. il *Publ Wkly* 230:31-2 Ag 8 '86

Music
Good news about music videos. M. Kort. il *Ms* 14:19-20 Je '86

Opera
Let's go to the tape. A. Rich and J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:66+ Ja 27 '86
Opera into video: a high-tech style in the making [American Opera Workcenters] T. Willis. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29+ S '86
Peter Grimes. R. Ackart. il *Stereo Rev* 51:183 D '86
Taster's choice. R. Hornack. il *Opera News* 51:50+ O '86
Taster's choice. R. Hornak. il *Opera News* 50:34-5 F 15 '86
Taster's choice. R. Hornak. il *Opera News* 50:40-1 Mr 15 '86
Taster's choice. R. Hornak. il *Opera News* 50:46-7 My '86
Taster's choice. R. Hornak. il *Opera News* 51:30+ Ag '86

Parent education use
Child care by cassette [R. McIntyre and G. Bellinger market video cassette] K. Smikle. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:16 Mr '86

Police use
Videoprint your children. R. Angus. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:20 Ja '86

Popular music
In short order. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Prices
Arts video publisher cuts catalogue price [VIEW Video] *Publ Wkly* 230:30 N 21 '86
Christmas promotions bring big orders [motion picture videocassettes] *Publ Wkly* 230:32+ N 1 [7] '86
Disney, Warner and MCA announce movie price promotions. il *Publ Wkly* 230:52+ Ag 15 '86
Going Hollywood [price promotions for movie videos] L. Lilienthal. il *Publ Wkly* 229:28+ Mr 28 '86
Holiday promotions from Paramount, Vestron, Warner. il *Publ Wkly* 230:67 S 12 '86
Video publishers gear up early for holiday promotions. il *Publ Wkly* 230:31-2 Ag 8 '86

Publishing use
See also
On the Scene Productions

Religious use
Alternative video. H. Smith. *Christ Today* 30:52+ Ap 18 '86
In the beginning, there was caution. A. Postman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:70+ O 3 '86

Rock music
See also
MTV Networks Inc.
MTV Video Music Awards
MusiquePlus
"Across a crowded room" [R. Thompson] L. Meredith. por *Stereo Rev* 51:91 Ap '86
Beatles classics [Live on Ready steady go!] L. Meredith. il *Stereo Rev* 51:121 My '86
Blacks have more good images in music videos. *Jet* 70:61 Mr 31 '86
"Blue suede shoes" rocks [C. Perkins] L. Meredith. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:183 N '86
CBS cutting back on videos. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p14 Ap 24 '86
Classic Clash [This is video Clash] L. Meredith. il *Stereo Rev* 51:123 Ag '86
Elvis Costello and the Attractions: Best of Elvis Costello and the Attractions. K. Tucker. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:72 Mr '86
Filmed history. A. Lange. il *Down Beat* 53:44-5 O '86
Götterdämmerung for video music? J. Traub. il *Channels Commun* 6:9 Jl/Ag '86
Jewel of the Nile's three stars sing backup and prove that you can help sell a movie with a song. J. Cooper and L. Russell. il *People Wkly* 25:106-7 Ja 13 '86
Lennon, John: John Lennon live in New York City. J. Piccarella. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:80 Je '86
Let's go to the tape. A. Rich and J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:66+ Ja 27 '86
Looking back [Don't look back] L. Meredith. il *Stereo Rev* 51:129 S '86
The making of a music video: Bop till you drop. J. Van Dyke. il *Dance Mag* 60:96-7 My '86
Monterey Pop. C. Albertson. *Stereo Rev* 51:123-4 Ag '86
A night with Lou Reed. L. Meredith. por *Stereo Rev* 51:103 Ja '86
'Sgt. Pepper' to get new image [videos of each song] A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 Jl 17-31 '86
Thriller video [Motown 25] G. Christgau. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52 F '86
Townshend's vision. L. Meredith. il por *Stereo Rev* 51:131 Je '85 ['86]
Tuned in 1986. il *Roll Stone* p73+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
TV or not TV? D. Toumarkine. il *Horizon* 29:12-15 Jl/Ag '86
Video news and notes. T. Seideman. See issues of Rolling Stone beginning September 12, 1985
Wear some flowers in your hair. J. Piccarella. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:66+ F '86

Self help use
Desperately seeking status [Esquire Success videotapes] J. Lafronz. il *Channels Commun* 6:68-9 My '86
Murmurs of success [subliminal tapes] A. Postman. il *Publ Wkly* 230:108+ S 19 '86
Watch your way to success. il *Changing Times* 40:95-7 S '86

Videotapes—*cont.*
Social aspects
Everybody into the pool. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 99:9 My 12 '86
Video mania: a curse or blessing. A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:18+ My '86
Space sciences use
Space videos [Seven days in space; Pioneering the space frontier] J. Rhea. *Space World* W-9-273:36 S '86
Sports
Bike GP highlights '85: "Eleven tenths" Belgian GP, round 8 [motorcycle racing] C. Hodenfield. il *Cycle* 37:89 Jl '86
Introduction to fly fishing [videotape by Dave Whitlock] A. Woldt. *Conservationist* 41:51 S/O '86
Lights . . . camera. . . that's my boy . . . action [videotaping Little Leaguers] B. Condor. il *Sport Mag* 77:73 Jl '86
Powersports "Bike GP highlights". C. Hodenfield. il *Cycle* 37:97 Ap '86
Prepare now for a baseball winter [videotaping games for off-season viewing] G. Waggoner. il *Sport Mag* 77:80 My '86
Saturday-morning videos. W. Kalyn. il *Esquire* 106:71-2 N '86
Screening the hunting videos. G. Bethge. il *Outdoor Life* 178:60-1+ S '86
Sports videos. D. Masello. il *Publ Wkly* 229:89-90+ F 28 '86
V-four victory [Isle of Man motorcycle race videotape] C. Hodenfield. *Cycle* 37:72 N '86
Video fishing. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 177:98-100+ My '86
You oughta be in pictures [SP2000 Motion Analysis System] E. Alperstein and M. Kerr. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 Jl '86
Storage
The care and storage of videocassettes. L. Klein. il *Stereo Rev* 51:100-1 Ag '86
Titling
Video titler (III). J. Flack. il *Radio-Electron* 57:57-62 Ja '86
Video titler (IV). J. Flack. il *Radio-Electron* 57:62-6+ Mr '86
Unauthorized use
Can you copy? [Macrovision process designed to thwart video piracy] J. B. Meigs. il *Pop Mech* 163:12 Jl '86
Good grief, more gadgets [Samsung's Format Translator] P. Hoban. il *N Y* 19:14-15 Jl 21 '86
Hollywood's scrambled signals. P. Ainslie. il *Channels Commun* 6:7 My '86
Jimi Hendrix's dad files suit over video cassette. *Jet* 70:56 Ag 11 '86
Great Britain
The victorious VCR. il *Channels Commun* 6:59 Jl/Ag '86
Mali
They all wanted you to go to their homes . . . [interview with H. Pour] il *World Health* p13-15 My '86
Philippines
Let's go to the videotape . . . [Marcos family's home videos] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 107:36 Mr 24 '86
Videotapes as gifts
The best kid-vid of '86. D. Condon. il *Parents* 61:98+ N '86
Gifts to keep an eye on. il *Changing Times* 40:57-8+ D '86
Videotex systems *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Vidor, King Wallis, 1895-1982
about
Solved. L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 229:93 Mr 7 '86
Vie de France Corporation
Vie de France: a baker that rose too fast. T. Ichniowski. il por *Bus Week* p107 Jl 21 '86
Vieira, Meredith
about
Good news TV superwomen. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:98-103+ Ja '86
The new kids on the CBS block try to put their show on the map. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123+ My 12 '86
Vienna (Austria)
See also
Viennese
Architecture
Revolt in Vienna [modernist A. Loos] C. E. Schorske. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 33:24-9 My 29 '86
Art
See also
Secessionism (Art)
Beauty meets the modern beast [Vienna 1900: art, architecture & design at the Museum of Modern Art] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 Jl 14 '86
Expressions of Vienna, circa 1900 [Museum of Modern Art exhibit] S. Margolis. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Je 22 '86
Grand finale [Vienna 1900 at the Museum of Modern Art] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:104-11+ Jl '86
In New York: Gemütlich radicals [Vienna 1900: art, architecture and design at the Museum of Modern Art] K. Andersen. il *Time* 128:66-8 Jl 21 '86
Living [Vienna 1900: art, architecture, and design] il *Vogue* 176:112 Jl '86
MOMA's Vienna. C. E. Schorske. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:19-24 S 25 '86
Strategies of shamelessness [Vienna 1900 exhibit at the Museum of Modern Art] D. B. Kuspit. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:118-29 N '86
Twilight of the idols: fin-de-siècle Vienna at the Museum of Modern Art. R. Kimball. il *Archit Rec* 174:61 S '86
Vienna 1900 [exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art] B. Conrad, III. il *Horizon* 29:37-40 S '86
Vienna 1900 [Museum of Modern Art exhibit] A. C. Danto. *Nation* 243:287-90 S 27 '86
Vienna 1900: a frenzy of creation [Museum of Modern Art exhibit] B. Adams. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:126-7+ Jl '86
Vienna 1900: art, architecture and design [exhibition at the Museum of Modern Art] T. Greenspan. bibl il *Am Craft* 46:38-45+ D '86/Ja '87
Vienna 1900: art, id, and dazzling decadence. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 176:242-5+ Je '86
Vienna calling [Vienna 1900 at the Museum of Modern Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:56-7 Jl 14 '86
Vienna's anguished artists presaged the brilliant city's fate [Vienna 1900 at the Museum of Modern Art] S. Meisler. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 17:70-8+ Ag '86
The Viennese artists [Museum of Modern Art's Vienna 1900] S. Schwartz. *New Yorker* 62:83-4+ S 8 '86
Housing
Mr. Hundertwasser has finally built his dream house [apartment complex] A. Meyer. bibl (p160) il por *Smithsonian* 16:74-8+ Ja '86
Intellectual life
The good man [1930s]; tr. by Ralph Manheim. E. Canetti. *New Yorker* 62:43-4+ Ap 7 '86
Music
See also
Opera—Austria
Airs and graces [Vienna 1900: a festival of music at the 92nd Street Y] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:94-5 S 29 '86
Terrorism
See Terrorism—Austria
Vienna Convention for the Protection of the Ozone Layer (1985)
International cooperation to protect the ozone layer [chlorofluorocarbons; statements, March 6 and 18, 1986] R. E. Benedick; J. Negroponte. *Dep State Bull* 86:58-60 Je '86
Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties (1986)
Conference on Law of Treaties adopts new Vienna Convention. *UN Chron* 23:97 Ap '86
Vienna: Lusthaus [drama] See Clarke, Martha, 1944?-
Vienna State Opera Ballet *See* Ballet—Austria
Viennese
Photographs and photography
Report from Europe: a new photo museum in Florence; views of Berlin; psychological portraiture in Vienna. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 93:31+ Ja '86
Vieques Air Link
Water fall [loses certificate after crash involving unqualified airline pilot] P. Garrison. *Flying* 113:16+ Ap '86
Vieques Island (Puerto Rico)
Description and travel
Vieques. C. Green. il *Black Enterp* 16:78+ My '86
Viet Cong
What the Viet Cong should have taught us [lessons for Nicaragua] W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 14 '86
Vietmeyer, Noel, 1940-
Lesser-known plants of potential use in agriculture and forestry. bibl f il *Science* 232:1379-84 Je 13 '86
Vietnam
See also
Americans—Vietnam
Civil rights—Vietnam
Hue (Vietnam)

Vietnam—See also—*cont.*
Literature and state—Vietnam
Political prisoners—Vietnam
Vietnamese

Foreign relations

Kampuchea
See Kampuchea—Foreign relations—Vietnam
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Vietnam

Industries

See also
Tourist trade—Vietnam

Native peoples

See also
Montagnards (Vietnamese people)

Politics and government

See also
Communism—Vietnam

The morning after [views of R. Shaplen, Elizabeth Becker and Doan Van Taoi] J. Stein. *Wash Mon* 18:49-52 D '86
On the trail of a hidden massacre [survey of Vietnamese refugees reveals blood bath occurred in country after 1975] R. K. Bennett. il *Read Dig* 129:116-20 S '86
Vietnam: firmly on course but losing the peace. R. Kaylor. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30-1 Je 30 '86
Vietnam: how we deceived ourselves. V. T. Doan. *Commentary* 81:40-3 Mr '86
Vietnam's new guard. *Newsweek* 108:26 D 29 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Church and state—Vietnam

Vietnam veterans *See* Black veterans; Veterans; Women veterans

Vietnam Veterans Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
All the names. L. D. Hummel. il *McCalls* 113:96-7 Je '86
Notes and comment [visit on day of the House contra aid vote] *New Yorker* 62:19-20 Jl 14 '86
An old war's newest names. il *Newsweek* 107:7 Je 9 '86
Reflections of a war [Vietnam Veterans Memorial Collection] J. Carman. il *Natl Parks* 60:20-5 Mr/Ap '86
A ritual for saying goodbye. W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 101:19 N 10 '86
A sacred place on the Potomac [collection of mementos left at the Memorial] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-18 N 10 '86
Thanks to a fighting father, the sacrifice of a Vietnam pilot is finally written in stone [L. Broadhead] J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:112-13+ My 26 '86
Up against the Wall [architect M. Y. Lin] M. Malone. por *Newsweek* 107:6 Ja 20 '86

Vietnamese

United States

Uncle Sam's 201 fierce friends [Montagnards] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 D 8 '86

Vietnamese cooking *See* Cooking, Vietnamese

Vietnamese fiction
New light in Vietnam. S. Quinn-Judge. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 My '86

Vietnamese refugees *See* Refugees, Vietnamese

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975

See also
Viet Cong
Vietnam Veterans Memorial (Washington, D.C.)

American participation

Back to the 1960s [conference at Hofstra University on LBJ presidency] E. Dixler. *Nation* 242:573-4 Ap 26 '86
Ceremonies: a year for marking the ends of two wars. il *Life* 9:41-5 Ja '86
Ex-Marine Bill Broyles Jr. befriends his enemy in Vietnam. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69-70+ S 1 '86
No white feather, please. *New Repub* 194:4 Je 16 '86
Notes and comment [comparison between Soviet war in Afghanistan and American war in Vietnam] *New Yorker* 61:31-2 F 3 '86
Reckoning with the Korean War [comparison to Vietnamese War; views of H. G. Summers] B. Cumings. il *Nation* 243:393+ O 25 '86
What the Viet Cong should have taught us [lessons for Nicaragua] W. Broyles. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 14 '86

Blacks

The black Vietnam vet: still looking for respect. T. Martin. il *Ebony* 41:122-4+ Ap '86
Black Vietnam vets despair over current status in U.S. il *Jet* 70:6-7 Je 30 '86
Mich. man gets Bronze Star: 18 years after heroics [veteran R. Ankony] *Jet* 71:7 D 15 '86

Casualties

See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Missing in action

Children

Homecoming [return of Lance Schado to his parents after 14 years] J. Ralston. il pors *McCalls* 113:99-101 Je '86
Vietnam's American children. J. Cerquone. il *Commonweal* 113:239-42 Ap 25 '86

Collectibles

Reflections of a war [Vietnam Veterans Memorial Collection] J. Carman. il *Natl Parks* 60:20-5 Mr/Ap '86
A sacred place on the Potomac [collection of mementos left at the Vietnam Veterans Memorial] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 101:16-18 N 10 '86

Compensation of non-combatants

Vietnam workers stonewalled on Agent Orange dangers [compensation for women civilians] N. Zamichow. il *Ms* 15:26 Ag '86

Conscientious objectors

Ali seeks $50 million from U.S. for Vietnam War rift. por *Jet* 70:17 My 26 '86

Draft resisters

Hawks and dodgers. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:991 N 5 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The war we knew: an oral history. I. Frazier. il *Atlantic* 257:40-1 My '86

Missing in action

Americans missing in Indochina [statement, March 12, 1986] J. C. Monjo. *Dep State Bull* 86:62-4 My '86
The lost Americans. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:26-7 Ja 20 '86
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 242:814 Je 14 '86
Missing in action [Laotian expedition by U.S. Army search and recovery teams] P. T. White. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:692-6 N '86
The Rambo syndrome [Americans in Thailand organize freelance searches for MIAs] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:27 Ja 20 '86
Still missing. R. Robotham. il *Life* 9:39-42+ Jl '86
U.S. and Hanoi dance a minuet. il *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ja 20 '86

Personal narratives

Vietnam: how we deceived ourselves. V. T. Doan. *Commentary* 81:40-3 Mr '86

Poetry

Their fallen faces still in my eyes. S. Hassna. il *U S Cathol* 51:22-7 N '86
Wives' tales [book by W. Larsen and Tran Thi Nga] R. Koenig. il pors *N Y* 19:28 Ap 7 '86

Prisoners and prisons

The Rambo syndrome [Americans in Thailand organize freelance searches for MIAs] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 107:27 Ja 20 '86

Psychological aspects

See also
Veterans—Psychology

Reporters and reporting

Battle of the BM's [R. Adler claiming harassment by CBS concerning her New Yorker articles about the CBS-Westmoreland case] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:479 N 8 '86
CBS wins a big one [dismissal of A. Herbert's libel suit] *Newsweek* 107:8 Ja 27 '86
Enduring insults [A. B. Herbert vs. CBS] J. Toobin. *New Repub* 194:11-12 Mr 10 '86
No case, colonel [A. Herbert's libel suit against CBS dismissed] *Time* 127:61 Ja 27 '86
Now it can be told [Television's Vietnam: the impact of media; videotape] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 38:48-9 Ag 29 '86
Two trials (I) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ Je 16 '86
Two trials (II) [Westmoreland vs. CBS and Sharon vs. Time] R. Adler. il *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Je 23 '86

Strategy

The enemy's war [views of Major A. F. Krepinevich] W. E. Colby. *Wash Mon* 18:57-8 O '86
Reckoning with the Korean War [comparison to Vietnamese War; views of H. G. Summers] B. Cumings. il *Nation* 243:393+ O 25 '86

Study and teaching

'What did you do in the war, professor?'Reflections on teaching about Vietnam. R. H. Spector. bibl il por *Am Herit* 38:98-102 D '86

Veterans

See Black veterans; Veterans; Women veterans

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975, in literature

See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Poetry

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975, in literature—*cont.*
Book reviews. A. M. Hill. *America* 154:284-6 Ap 5 '86
Books on Vietnam. J. A. Stegenga. *America* 155:348-51 N 29 '86
The literature born of Vietnam. S. McCabe. *Humanist* 46:30-1 Mr/Ap '86
The morning after [views of R. Shaplen, Elizabeth Becker and Doan Van Taoi] J. Stein. *Wash Mon* 18:49-52 D '86
The war that won't go away. J. G. Dunne. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:25-9 S 25 '86
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975, in motion pictures
Coming home: director Oliver Stone relives his Vietnam nightmare in 'Platoon'. P. Blauner. il pors *N Y* 19:60-2+ D 8 '86
View cameras *See* Cameras
View-Master Ideal Group Inc.
How Big Bird may talk up a stock. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 O 20 '86
VIEW Video (Firm)
Arts video publisher cuts catalogue price. *Publ Wkly* 230:30 N 21 '86
Viewers (Slides) *See* Slides (Photography)—Viewers
Viewpoint (Fiction) *See* Fiction—Narration
Views (Scenery)
Interior decides against listing integral vistas [under Clean Air Act] il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Ja/F '86
Vigilance committees
California
New look at San Francisco's vigilantes [1850's and 1860's; views of Robert M. Senkewicz] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10-12 D '86
South Africa
Enemies within [pass law reform and emergence of vigilante groups] J. C. Simpson. il *Time* 127:43+ Ap 28 '86
South Africa's new vigilantes [whites terrorize blacks] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 107:46 Mr 24 '86
Vigilante, Richard
Reaganites at risk. il *Natl Rev* 38:31-2+ D 5 '86
Vigilantes *See* Vigilance committees
Viglietti, Daniel
Nueva canción. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:9-11 Ap '86
Vigne, Daniel
about
One woman or two [film] Reviews *Film Comment* il 22:49-52 Jl/Ag '86. M. Pally
Vignelli Associates
Now it's neo-modern [new office] M. Bethany. il *N Y* 19:82-4 O 13 '86
Viguerie, Richard A.
about
Please, Mr. Postman: the travails of Richard Viguerie. D. Brooks. il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ Je 20 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A fly-eat-fly world. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:223 F 26 '86
Viking flights *See* Space flight to Mars
Viking ships
Norway's last Viking, Ragnar Thorseth, sails his Saga around the world. P. Andriotakis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:114-16 O 6 '86
Vikings
The Scandinavian impact (I) [England between the ninth and eleventh centuries] bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:17-28 O '86
The Scandinavian impact (II) [England between the ninth and eleventh centuries] bibl il *Hist Today* 36:29-39 N '86
Religious life
Pagans and Christians [Vikings in England] J. Graham-Campbell. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:24-8 O '86
Vila, Bob
Old house restoration. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning May 1986
Vilaró, Ramón
A stranger in Tokyo. il *World Press Rev* 33:56 O '86
Vilgrain, Jean-Louis
about
Vie de France: a baker that rose too fast. T. Ichniowski. il por *Bus Week* p107 Jl 21 '86
Villa, Paola, and others
Cannibalism in the Neolithic. bibl f il map *Science* 233:431-7 Jl 25 '86
Villa Banfi
Investing in success [Montalcino vineyards in Italy] G. Eskenazi. il *N Y Times Mag* p66 F 16 '86
Villa Hohenhof (Hagen, Germany) *See* Hagen (Germany)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Villa Mozart (Merano, Italy: Hotel) *See* Merano (Italy)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Villa Savoye (Poissy, France) *See* Poissy (France)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Villa Stuck (Munich, Germany)
A temple to his art [F. von Stuck's Villa Stuck] G. von Rezzori. il por *House Gard* 158:184-94+ Mr '86
Village Book and News Store (Kenmore, N.Y.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
Village life
Small town, U.S.A. [condensed from On the road with Charles Kuralt] C. Kuralt. *Read Dig* 128:187-8+ Je '86
The strangest small town in America. C. Dragonwagon. il *Ms* 14:59-60+ Ap '86
Village life in motion pictures
Our town [small town life as depicted in It's a wonderful life, Blue velvet, True stories and Peggy Sue got married] R. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 22:9-13+ N/D '86
Village voice
Hartz content: the good life of Leonard Stern. G. Mahon. il pors *N Y* 19:42-8 My 5 '86
Village Voice (Paris, France: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—France
Villages
See also
Village life
El Salvador
The lost people of La Joya. J. L. Anderson and L. Annunziata. il *Nation* 242:856-7 Je 21 '86
Great Britain
Country matters [census enumerators' books] D. Mills. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:5-7 S '86
West Africa
In the heart of Africa. E. A. Gargan. il *N Y Times Mag* p62+ D 7 '86
Villages, Restored
See also
Heritage Garden Village (Woodville, Tex.)
Korean Folk Village
Nevada City (Mont.)
Ohio Village (Columbus, Ohio)
Old Bethpage Village Restoration
Pioneer Florida Museum
Quarry Bank Mill Trust
Richmondtown Restoration
Sant Martí Vell (Spain)
Shaker Village of Pleasant Hill (Harrodsburg, Ky.)
Williamsburg (Va.)
10 places to relive America's past. A. Van der Meer. il *Good Housekeep* 203:224 Jl '86
Villages, Underwater *See* Underwater villages
Villamil, J. Antonio
Is Latin America headed for another debt crisis? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:26-7 Ja '86
Villard Books
Vestron, Villard collaborate on exercise program push [non-impact aerobics book and video] il *Publ Wkly* 230:35-6 D 12 '86
Villard looks forward. il *Publ Wkly* 230:38-9 S 26 '86
Villarosa, Linda
The difference between good and great. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:58 N '86
How to eat when you exercise. il *Mademoiselle* 92:122 D '86
Is there an exercise injury in your future? il *Mademoiselle* 92:59+ Jl '86
Loose women (how to get your limbs limber). il *Mademoiselle* 92:114 N '86
When 9,000 women invade Central Park. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 My '86
Villarosa, Linda, and Festa, Susan
Are you fit? il *Essence* 16:52+ Ja '86
Villas *See* Country estates
Villemin, Grégory
about
A little boy's murder and his father's 'revenge' leave a quiet French valley in turmoil. E. Levin. il por *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ Ja 27 '86
Villeneuve-lez-Avignon (France). La Chartreuse *See* La Chartreuse (Villeneuve-lez-Avignon, France)
Villforth, John
about
Medical devices: the medical device amendments: 10 years after [interview] B. Rados. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:28-32 My '86
Villiers, Marq de
The case against disinvestment. *World Press Rev* 33:47 My '86
Vincent Astor Foundation
Profiles: Brooke Astor. A. M. Schlesinger. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:158-69+ My '86

Vinegar
Vinegar: a buyer's guide. il *Good Housekeep* 203:185 Jl '86
Vinegar to the rescue [use in cleaning] il *Parents* 61:17 My '86
Vineyard (Church)
Testing the wine from John Wimber's Vineyard [signs and wonders movement] T. Stafford. il por *Christ Today* 30:17-22 Ag 8 '86
Vineyard Theatre (New York, N.Y.)
Musical events:
V. Martín y Soler's Una cosa rara. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:123-6 My 5 '86
Vineyards *See* Viticulture
Vinke, Hermann
Japan's 'world citizen'. *World Press Rev* 33:55 Ap '86
Vinogradov, Oleg
about
The knight in tiger's skin [ballet] Reviews *Dance Mag* il 60:22+ Ag '86. L. Windreich
Vinogradov brings Kirov west: "things are changing". J. Blake. il por *Dance Mag* 60:4 Mr '86
Vinpocetine (Drug)
New memory lanes [used to treat memory disorders] L. Lang. *Health* 18:20 D '86
Vinson, Mechelle
about
Affairs of the heart. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 114:137+ S 15 '86
"A pattern of fornication". R. Greene. il *Forbes* 137:66 Je 16 '86
Retreat for advances? J. Leo. il por *Time* 127:62-3 Ap 7 '86
Sexual harassment: companies could be liable. P. Dwyer. il por *Bus Week* p35 Mr 31 '86
Supreme Court rules that on-the-job sex harassment is form of discrimination. *Jet* 70:12 Jl 7 '86
Vinson, Phyllis Tucker
about
Child's play. J. Shiver. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:30-2+ Ag '86
Vintage automobile racing *See* Automobile racing
Vintage clothing *See* Clothing, Secondhand
Vintage motorcycle racing *See* Motorcycle racing
Vinton, Will
about
You've come a long way, Gumby. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p74 D 8 '86
Vinton (Will) Productions Inc. *See* Will Vinton Productions Inc.
Vinyl flooring *See* Flooring, Plastic
Viola
Study and teaching
An American violist takes his art to Shanghai. M. Katims. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA32-MA35 Mr '86
Violence
See also
Assault and battery
Family violence
Fighting (Psychology)
National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime (U.S.)
Riots
School violence
Terrorism
Wife abuse
A plague called violence. S. Baker. il map *Omni* 8:42-4+ Ag '86
Violence in the third world. Soedjatmoko. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:30-3 Ag '86
Violence: is it getting to our children? L. Salk. il *McCalls* 113:53 Je '86
Violence to groups and individuals. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:vi-vii '85
Violence versus nurturance. R. Gorney. *Cent Mag* 19:62-3 Jl/Ag '86
Violence in labor disputes *See* Labor disputes
Violence in mass media
Violence for fun. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 30:16-17 F 21 '86
Violence in motion pictures
See also
Motion pictures—Horror films
At the movies. W. M. Arkin. il *Bull At Sci* 42:6-7 My '86
The question of pornography. E. Donnerstein and D. Linz. bibl (p65) *Psychol Today* 20:56-9 D '86
Rambo, Paul, and Harry [changing attitudes toward the law] D. E. Petzal. *Field Stream* 91:67-8 O '86
Reagan's pornographer. *New Repub* 194:4 Je 30 '86
What is Hollywood saying to us? [symposium] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:54-5 Je 30 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Breakfast visitors. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 My 25 '86
Violence in sports
See also
Basketball, Professional—Ethical aspects
Football, Professional—Ethical aspects
Hockey, Professional—Ethical aspects
Violence in television
CBN and violence. *Christ Century* 103:969 N 5 '86
Christian leaders intensify their efforts against TV violence. il *Christ Today* 30:46-7 Je 13 '86
Critique of media lacks imagination [discussion of September 25, 1985 article, Media violence: hazardous to our health and October 9, 1985 article, Out-of-control media hear harsh criticism] W. F. Fore. *Christ Century* 103:20-1 Ja 1-8 '86
Prof. calls for measures to curb TV violence, sex [views of Leonard Eron] *Jet* 71:58 N 10 '86
Researchers agree TV's violent shows effect kids. *Jet* 71:30 O 6 '86
Television, sex, & violence. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 61:160 Jl '86
The video media and cultural misunderstanding. D. M. Adams and M. Fuchs. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:79-81 N '86
Violent Femmes (Musical group)
No, the Violent Femmes aren't lady wrestlers, but they've got young rock fans in their grip. L. Rozen. il *People Wkly* 26:69-70 Ag 18 '86
Violet, Arlene
We must get tough on criminals. por *Glamour* 84:98+ Ap '86
Violets are blue [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Violette, Michael F.
Curing electromagnetic interference (II). il *Radio-Electron* 57:53-6 Ja '86
Curing electromagnetic interference (III). il *Radio-Electron* 57:71-4+ F '86
Curing electromagnetic interference (IV). il *Radio-Electron* 57:66-8 Ap '86
Violin
Oh, Strad, poor Strad, you've been crushed by a bus and I'm feeling so sad [R. Steel's imitation Stradivarius run over in London] il por *People Wkly* 26:97 O 27 '86
Construction
Building the perfect Phil [work of P. M. Injeian] E. Tivnan. il por *N Y* 19:22 Jl 28 '86
Fiddler, scholar, and craftsman [P. White] D. Stucky. il pors *Americana* 14:48-51+ Jl/Ag '86
The violin lesson [comparing sound produced on original Stradivarius and modern copy] D. M. Epstein. *Natl Rev* 38:46-50 My 23 '86
Photographs and photography
Photographing craftsmanship. K. Rose. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:68-9 Je '86
Violin competitions *See* Music—Competitions
Violin making *See* Violin—Construction
Violin music
See also
Compact discs—Violin music
Tape recordings—Violin music
Making the strings sing again [new violin concertos] M. Walsh. il *Time* 127:97-8 My 19 '86
Violinists
See also
Davidovici, Robert, 1922-
Fiddlers
Fried, Miriam, 1946-
Fulkerson, Gregory, 1950-
Goodman, Jerry
Heifetz, Daniel
Kennedy, Nigel
Kremer, Gidon, 1947-
Sitkovetsky, Dmitry
Viorst, Judith
Between us. See issues of Redbook
Greetings of love & laughter [poem] il *Redbook* 168:32+ D '86
"He cheated on me!": a story with three endings. il *Redbook* 166:114-16 F '86
"I couldn't stop shopping". il *Redbook* 166:88-9+ Ja '86
Love can triumph! il *Redbook* 168:106-7+ N '86
Viorst, Milton
Iraq at war. *Foreign Aff* 65:349-65 Wint '86/'87

Viral genetics *See* Microbial genetics
Viral mutation *See* Mutation—Viruses
Viral sleeping sickness *See* Encephalitis
Virgin Atlantic Airlines
British approve promotional fares for two airlines. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:34 Je 16 '86
Eastern to suspend Miami-London flights because of fares competition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:33 Ag 11 '86
Virgin Holdings Ltd.
All Richard Branson wanted to be was a magazine editor . . . M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p84-5 Je 30 '86
Virgin Islands
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Virgin Islands
Virgin Islands of the United States
See also
Homes, Institutional—Virgin Islands of the United States
Description and travel
Wild, wet & wonderful. J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 16:86 My '86
Virgin Mary *See* Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint
Virginia
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Virginia
Assateague Island National Seashore (Md. and Va.)
Chesapeake Bay
Courts—Virginia
Ecology—Virginia
Fairfax County (Va.)
Festivals—Virginia
Game laws—Virginia
Highland County (Va.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Virginia
Hospices—Virginia
Hospitals, Psychiatric—Virginia
Hunting—Virginia
Law—Virginia
Music festivals—Virginia
Plantations—Virginia
Prisons—Virginia
Public welfare—Virginia
Shenandoah River Valley (Va. and W. Va.)
Taxation—Virginia
Trails—Virginia
Wildlife sanctuaries—Virginia
Wolf Trap Farm Park for the Performing Arts
Description and travel
Vintage Virginia. B. Chapin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:48+ Mr '86
Industries
See also
Wine industry
Parks and reserves
Fairy stones still hold magic [Fairy Stone State Park] il *South Living* 21:32 Ap '86
Politics and government
L. Douglas Wilder: Virginia's lieutenant governor. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 41:67-8+ Ap '86
Lt. Gov. Wilder officially takes office in Virginia. il pors *Jet* 69:16+ F 3 '86
Roy West gets 3rd term as Richmond mayor; and other blacks win big in Virginia. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 21 '86
A victory in Virginia [L. D. Wilder, new lieutenant governor] K. M. Jones. il por *Black Enterp* 16:25 F '86
Race relations
Cabin on the hill [memories of racial discrimination during 1940's childhood] H. Hurt. il *Read Dig* 128:49-54 Ja '86
Virginia Beach (Va.)
Moral conditions
Pornbusting in Virginia Beach: "God got mad". B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 30:21 Mr 7 '86
Virginia Commonwealth University
Ellis Marsalis to teach at Va. Commonwealth Univ. por *Jet* 70:28 Je 30 '86
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts
Putting it all together [West Wing] D. Rastorfer. il *Archit Rec* 174:154-63 Je '86
'This wonderful activity' [home of the contemporary art collect of Frances and Sydney Lewis] J. Wilson. *Art News* 85:16+ Mr '86
A very generous vision [donation of Sydney and Frances Lewis collection] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:182-91+ My '86
Virginia Opera
Richmond. D. P. Stearns. *Opera News* 50:39 F 15 '86
Virginia Steele Scott Gallery *See* Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery. Virginia Steele Scott Gallery
Virginia Union University
Virginia Union Univ. gets new president: Simmons. por *Jet* 71:22 N 3 '86
Virgo (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Virkler, Mike
about
Last time down the tote road. M. Stickney. il pors *Conservationist* 40:2-7 Ja/F '86
Viroids
Viroids: introns on the run? [views of Gail Dinter-Gottlieb] *Sci News* 130:222 O 4 '86
Viroids may be escaped introns [research by Gail Dinter-Gottlieb] R. Lewin. il *Science* 233:1384 S 26 '86
Virshup, Amy
Making scenes. il *N Y* 19:32-6+ Je 30-Jl 7 '86
The newest Left Bank. il *N Y* 19:52-6+ Ap 21 '86
Young man with a horn. il pors *N Y* 19:76-8+ S 22 '86
Virtual computer systems
Fantastic voyage. T. A. Furness, III. il *Pop Mech* 163:63-5 D '86
LabView: laboratory virtual instrument engineering workbench. G. M. Vose and G. Williams. il *Byte* 11:84-8+ S '86
Programs in RAM [SoftwareCarousel virtual memory manager] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:146 S '86
Software Carousel [virtual memory manager] M. Haas. *Byte* 11:299-300 S '86
Virtual memory. C. O'Malley. *Pers Comput* 10:111 Mr '86
Virtual memory, virtual machines [80386 microprocessor] J. Shiell. il *Byte* 11 no11 Sp Issue:110-17+ '86
Virtue
See also
Character
Tao
Thucydides, et al. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 113:201-2 Ap 11 '86
The virtuoso pianist [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Virus diseases
See also
Cold (Disease)
Emerging virus infects human [calicivirus] L. Davis. *Sci News* 129:116 F 22 '86
Measles, mumps, chicken pox: how they can still hurt you. il *Glamour* 84:308+ N '86
New look at an old enemy. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65-8 My 12 '86
Schizophrenia: a viral connection? [research by E. Fuller Torrey and others] A. Espy. *Psychol Today* 20:18 My '86
Turning a cold shoulder on viruses. M. B. Margolis. il *Curr Health 2* 13:26-7 D '86
Viruses. C. Wallis. il *Time* 128:66-70+ N 3 '86
Viruses: invaders from a small world. E. Weck. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-21 Je '86
Viruses: what everyone needs to know [special section] M. Chinnici. il *McCalls* 113:153-60 Mr '86
Winning the virus wars. A. Sternberg. *Read Dig* 128:51-2+ Je '86
Virus diseases in animals
See also
Foot-and-mouth disease
Rabies
Viruses
See also
Caliciviruses
Epstein-Barr virus
HBLV virus
Hepatitis viruses
Herpesviruses
HTLV viruses
Influenza viruses
Leukemia viruses
Mutation—Viruses
Oncogenic viruses
Poliomyelitis virus
Pox viruses
Prions
Retroviruses
Rhinoviruses
Simian viruses
Viroids
Virus diseases
Visna virus
Distinct pathways of viral spread in the host determined by reovirus S1 gene segment. K. L. Tyler and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:770-4 Ag 15 '86

Viruses—*cont.*
E1A transcription induction: enhanced binding of a factor to upstream promoter sequences [adenoviruses] I. Kovesdi and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:719-22 F 14 '86
New look at an old enemy. J. Carey. il *U S News World Rep* 100:65-8 My 12 '86
Three-dimensional structure of the adenovirus major coat protein hexon. M. M. Roberts and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1148-51 My 30 '86
Viral shedding and transmission between hosts determined by reovirus L2 gene. M. Keroack and B. N. Fields. bibl f il *Science* 232:1635-8 Je 27 '86
Viruses. C. Wallis. il *Time* 128:66-70+ N 3 '86

Culture

Replication of the B19 parvovirus in human bone marrow cell cultures. K. Ozawa and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:883-6 Ag 22 '86

Inactivation

See also
Acyclovir
Interferon
Ribavirin

The cure for the common cold: in search of a better chicken soup [work of R. Colonno] J. Hammer. il por *Esquire* 106:214-16 D '86
The site of attachment in human rhinovirus 14 for antiviral agents that inhibit uncoating. T. J. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1286-93 S 19 '86
Sowing antiviral seeds [phototoxic plant compounds; research by Neil Towers and James Hudson] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86

Reproduction

AIDS retrovirus (ARV-2) clone replicates in transfected human and animal fibroblasts. J. A. Levy and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:998-1001 My 23 '86
Biochemical and genetic evidence for the hepatitis B virus replication strategy. C. Seeger and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:477-84 Ap 25 '86

Viruses, Plant
Autolytic processing of dimeric plant virus satellite RNA. G. A. Prody and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1577-80 Mr 28 '86
Bacterial gene inserted in an engineered RNA virus: efficient expression in monocotyledonous plant cells. R. French and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1294-7 Mr 14 '86
Delay of disease development in transgenic plants that express the tobacco mosaic virus coat protein gene. P. P. Abel and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:738-43 My 9 '86
Structure of tobacco mosaic virus at 3.6 resolution: implications for assembly. K. Namba and G. Stubbs. bibl f il *Science* 231:1401-6 Mr 21 '86

Visalia times-delta
A midlife odyssey [J. Sanford] L. Olson. il por *Work Woman* 11:102 Je '86

Visas *See* Passports

Viscosity
Small-scale engineering applications [Basic programs for estimating critical properties and liquid viscosities] J. N. Stone. bibl il *Byte* 11:253-4+ Jl '86

Viscott, David S., 1938-

about

A love doctor advises the truth hurts, but it also heals [interview] E. Hoover. il pors *People Wkly* 26:94-5 Ag 18 '86

Vishnevskaya, Galina, 1926-
Galina: one woman's triumph. il pors *Read Dig* 128:221-4+ My '86

Visibility
On a clear day you can't see forever. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 39:104-9 Ap '86

Vision

See also
Color blindness
Color vision
Contact lenses
Eye
Eyeglasses
National Center for Vision and Aging
Visibility
Visual perception

Are two eyes better than one? [astronomical observations] L. Cain. il *Astronomy* 14:75-7 N '86
Eye on winning [tennis players] A. Sherman. il *World Tennis* 34:10-11 D '86
The eyes have it [hunters] R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 178:48-9+ Ag '86
Game eyes [hunters] N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:43+ D '86
The hyperscope and the pseudoscope aid experiments on three-dimensional vision. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:134-8 N '86
Infant vision. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 61:214 O '86
Visions [Varilux lenses for air pilots] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:17 S '86

Animals

The eyes have it: megabats are primates [study by John D. Pettigrew] il *Discover* 7:7-8 Je '86
Hyperacuity in cat retinal ganglion cells. R. Shapley and J. Victor. bibl f il *Science* 231:999-1002 F 28 '86
Multiple sensitive periods in the development of the primate visual system. R. S. Harwerth and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:235-8 Ap 11 '86

Fish

Colors meant for safety actually attract sharks. W. R. Burtis. *Oceans* 19:6-7 N/D '86

Insects

Bee navigation: the eyes have it [studies by Samuel Rossel and Rüdiger Wehner] T. Kleist. *Sci News* 130:214 O 4 '86
Development of visual pattern discrimination in the fly depends on light experience. K. Mimura. bibl f il *Science* 232:83-5 Ap 4 '86
The line on honeybees [eyes can detect the polarization angle of sunlight] il *U S News World Rep* 101:92 N 10 '86

Testing

See Eye—Examination

Vision systems (Machines)

See also
Robots

AI computer vision. J. L. Cuadrado and C. Y. Cuadrado. bibl il *Byte* 11:237-8+ Ja '86
Computer vision sees the light [farm applications] P. Ligon. il *Success Farm* 84:18G O '86
Electronic retina and 3D electronics. *Sci News* 130:376 D 13 '86
The eyes have it [distortion-free wide-angle optical system; work of Robert Zinter] *Sci Am* 255:80+ D '86
Machine vision. P. Dunbar. *Byte* 11:161-2+ Ja '86
You oughta be in pictures [SP2000 Motion Analysis System for athletes] E. Alperstein and M. Kerr. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 Jl '86

Visitation rights *See* Parent and child (Law)

Visiting Kids Terrorize Home (Musical group)
Lookout. *People Wkly* 26:86-7 Ag 25 '86

Visitor centers
NASA Houston plans new visitor center. P. Jones. il *Space World* W-12-276:38-9 D '86

Architecture

A garden and its villa [visitors center and administration building, Atlanta Botanical Garden] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:24-9 Ag '86

Visitors *See* Guests

Visitors, Nursing home *See* Nursing homes—Visitors

Vismara, David
These spring rose jobs make all the difference. il *Flower Gard* 30:24+ Ap/My '86

Visna virus
Equine infectious anemia virus *gag* and *pol* genes: relatedness to visna and AIDS virus. R. M. Stephens and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:589-94 F 7 '86

Visser, Lesley
Billie Jean King. il por *Sport Mag* 77:43+ D '86
The U.S. Open. il *Sports Illus* 65:39+ Ag 25 '86

Visual acuity *See* Vision

Visual arts *See* Art

Visual cells *See* Rods and cones

Visual cortex *See* Brain

Visual discrimination *See* Visual perception

Visual illusions *See* Optical illusions

Visual images *See* Visualization

Visual perception

See also
Color vision
Motion perception
Optical illusions
Optical pattern recognition
Space perception

Dashboard design through visual perception [automobiles] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 38:116+ Mr '86
Development of visual pattern discrimination in the fly depends on light experience. K. Mimura. bibl f il *Science* 232:83-5 Ap 4 '86
Features and objects in visual processing. A. Treisman. il *Sci Am* 255:114B-22+ N '86
Mental imagery and the visual system. R. A. Finke. il *Sci Am* 254:88-95 Mr '86

Visual pigments
Color vision: shades of evolution [work of Jeremy Nathans and others] il *Sci 86* 7:6 Jl/Ag '86
The genes behind vision's palette. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 129:246 Ap 19 '86
Molecular genetics of human color vision: the genes encoding blue, green, and red pigments. J. Nathans and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:193-202 Ap 11 '86
Seeing yellow [work of Jeremy Nathans] J. Stephenson. il *Sci Dig* 94:24 S '86
Visionary genes [work of Jeremy Nathans and others] *Sci Am* 254:66 Je '86
Visual pigment homologies revealed by DNA hybridization. R. L. Martin and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1266-9 Je 6 '86

Visualization
Behavioral engineering. G. Knauer. *Futurist* 20:35 Mr/Ap '86

Visually handicapped
See also
Blind

Vital statistics
See also
Birth rate
Children—Mortality
Infant mortality
Mortality
United States—Vital statistics

Vitale, Dick
about
Mister Prime Time. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:114-19 N 19 '86

Vitality
5 energy pickups. il *Glamour* 84:32+ D '86
Body management [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:141+ My '86
Extra! Extra! All about energy [special section] *Mademoiselle* 92:36-8+ Ja '86
Get more get-up-and-go! How to eat for energy. D. Eller. *Mademoiselle* 92:108+ D '86
How not to look tired [special section] S. F. Enos and L. Glassberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:65-6+ O '86
Natural vitality: the allure of the sea. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80-7+ Ja '86
Raw energy! C. Cherry. il *Essence* 17:103-6+ Ag '86
The vital life [special section] il *50 Plus* 26:17-27+ Ag '86
Your guide to super energy. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:222-5+ O '86

Vitamins
See also
United Sciences of America Inc.
Cancer and vitamins. *Prevention* 38:123 N '86
Do you need extra vitamins? D. S. Stroetzel. il *Read Dig* 128:77-80 Ap '86
Does your multiple add up? G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:67-70+ Ap '86
Eliminate your body toxins. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:73-7 My '86
Fact and fiction about the vital element. W. T. Jarvis. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:30-4 Je '86
Get your vitamins to work better. J. Meade. *Prevention* 38:27+ S '86
Getting sick on vitamins. S. Katz. il *Newsweek* 107:80 My 19 '86
How to get the most from your vitamins. K. Glenn. il *McCalls* 113:73-4+ F '86
How to take vitamins more wisely. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:20+ D '86
Interview [L. Pauling] B. Moseley. il por *Omni* 9:102-4+ D '86
Mind your B's and C's: when vitamins spell trouble. M. Flamm. il *Mademoiselle* 92:110+ N '86
New vitamin discoveries and you. T. Shealey. il *Prevention* 38:28-32+ Ja '86
Save-your-skin vitamins and minerals. *Ladies Home J* 103:38 Ap '86
Supernutritious varieties [vegetables] B. Pleasant. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:112-15 Ja '86
The vitamin ABC's [tennis players] W. Kalyn. il *World Tennis* 34:50-2 Ag '86
Vitamin hype for senior citizens [products marketed by the American Association of Retired Persons] *Consum Rep* 51:627 O '86
The vitamin pushers. il *Consum Rep* 51:170-5 Mr '86
Vitamins and cancer: an update. *Prevention* 38:110 Ag '86
Vitamins give immunity a shot in the arm. *Prevention* 38:8 Jl '86
Vitamins: much ado about milligrams [National Academy of Sciences' rejection of revised RDAs] T. Monmaney. il *Sci 86* 7:10-11 Ja/F '86
Vitamins: when more is too much. il *Changing Times* 40:45-9 Ap '86

Vitamin A
Vitamin A effects of PCBs and dioxins. *Sci News* 130:360 D 6 '86
Vitamin A: the lifesaver [work of Alfred Sommer in Sumatra] il map *Prevention* 38:7 O '86

Vitamin A acid
See Retinoic acid

Vitamin B complex
See also
Biotin
Folic acid
Smoking out B-vitamins' role in lungs. *Sci News* 130:377 D 13 '86

Vitamin B_1
Marinating beef? Consider red wine. *Sci News* 130:137 Ag 30 '86

Vitamin B_6
New vitamin therapy: help for hands that hurt. *McCalls* 113:78 Ap '86

Vitamin B_{12}
Good news about vitamin B_{12}. *Prevention* 38:70 S '86
Not Alzheimer's [pernicious anemia test developed by Eric J. Norman] D. W. Hatfield. *Health* 18:14 My '86

Vitamin C
Better hunting with vitamin C [preventing dogs' muscle soreness] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:34-5 Ag '86
C-cret for soreness. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 178:76-8 O '86
Just when you thought it was safe to go back into the water . . . [fighting chlorine with vitamin C] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42 Ag '86
A little vitamin C may go a long way. *Prevention* 38:78 Mr '86
Vitamin C at work in the eye [preventing cataracts] *Sci News* 129:410 Je 28 '86
A vitamin C update. J. Meade. il *Prevention* 38:78-81+ My '86
Vitamin C's anticancer power pinpointed. il *Prevention* 38:10 D '86
Zeroing in on vitamin C. *Better Homes Gard* 64:65 Mr '86

Vitamin D
Get hip to vitamin D [avoiding hip fractures] il *Prevention* 38:10+ N '86
Older skin needs its day in the sun. il *Prevention* 38:79 Ap '86
Vegetarians and rickets. *Prevention* 38:79-80 Ap '86

Vitamin E
$550 mil. sought from FDA in infant death cases [premature babies given vitamin E supplement E-Ferol] *Jet* 69:31 Mr 3 '86
A side of bacon with vitamin E [inhibition of nitrosamines] *Prevention* 38:95 F '86

Vitek, Jack
(jt. auth) See Oppenheimer, Jerry, and Vitek, Jack

Vitelic Corporation
Go east, young man [A. Au's Vitelic Corp. gets backing from Far Eastern chipmakers] M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:58 O 20 '86

Viticulture
See also
Wine making
The classic American grape [Concord culture] R. Haskell. il *Flower Gard* 30:39+ Ag/S '86
Cool shade, juicy fruit . . . a classic grape arbor. il *Sunset* 176:90-3 F '86
Grape expectations. M. Goc. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:76+ Mr '86
New world wine [Labrusca] H. G. Goldberg. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-1 Jl 6 '86
Step by step with grapes, from bare-root plant to arbor or fence. il *Sunset* 176:202-3 F '86

Vitiligo
Color of skin changes, Air Force dismisses man [C. Thompson, victim of vitiligo] por *Jet* 70:8 Jl 7 '86
Skin disorders can cause discrimination. *Jet* 71:32 S 22 '86

Vitousek, Peter M., and others
Human appropriation of the products of photosynthesis. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:368-73 Je '86

Vitrification
Putting human tissue under glass [work of Gregory M. Fahy and William F. Rall] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 129:326 My 24 '86

Vittadini, Adrienne
about
The knit explosion . . . [interview] E. Klensch. il por *Vogue* 176:314-21+ D '86
Sweaters for the self-assured. J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 107:55 F 3 '86
Viva
Bodyshop. il *Omni* 9:6870+ O '86
Vives, Lynette Spano *See* Spano Vives, Lynette
Vivian, John
Choosing and using an electric fence. il *Mother Earth News* 99:96-100 My/Je '86
Viviparity
Egg laying is for the birds [work of Daniel Blackburn and Howard Evans] R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:285 O 17 '86
Ovoviviparity: spurious for ectotherms. H. M. Smith. *BioScience* 36:292 My '86
Vizinczey, Stephen, 1933-
Engineers of a sham: how literature lies about power. *Harpers* 272:69-73 Je '86
VJs *See* Video jockeys
VLA (Very Large Array) radio telescope *See* Radio telescopes
Vlad II, Dracul, Prince of Wallachia, 1431-1476
about
A connoisseur of horror. C. Wood. il por *Macleans* 99:6+ Ap 14 '86
VLBI (Very long baseline interferometry) *See* Interferometers and interferometry
VLI Corporation
Cold shower [contraceptive sponge marketing] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:129-30 N 17 '86
VLSI (Very large scale integrated) circuits *See* Integrated circuits
Vocabulary
Dottle and the bottle with a punt. D. Cumming. por *Newsweek* 107:8 My 12 '86
Loose definitions [children's use of dictionaries; study by George Miller and Patricia Gildea] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 20:20-1 N '86
Vocabulary instruction and meaningful learning. J. N. Thelen. *Educ Dig* 52:43-5 D '86
Vocabulary instruction in basal reading. N. L. Sorenson. *Educ Dig* 51:54-7 Mr '86
Wigs [B. Farber's separator words] *New Yorker* 61:32-3 F 10 '86
Vocabulary tests
It pays to enrich your word power. P. Funk. See issues of Reader's Digest
VOCAL *See* Victims of Child Abuse Laws
Vocal cords *See* Larynx
Vocal groups *See* Choirs
Vocal music
See also
Phonograph records—Vocal music
Vocation in religion
Revising the concept of vocation for the industrial age. R. G. Middleton. il *Christ Century* 103:943-5 O 29 '86
Vocations and the big picture. il *America* 154:482-3 Je 14 '86
Vocational aptitude tests *See* Aptitude tests
Vocational counseling *See* Vocational guidance
Vocational education *See* Vocational-technical education
Vocational guidance
See also
Crystal-Barkley Corporation
Mentors in business
Occupations
Outplacement consultant services
Back to Michael's future [discussion of June 30, 1986 article, What should Michael do?] *New Repub* 195:6+ Ag 4 '86
Career strategies [special section] C. Green. il *Black Enterp* 16:121-2+ F '86
Career strategies [special section] C. Green. il *Black Enterp* 16:277-8+ Je '86
Career workshop [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:91-102 Je '86
Charting your career (I). M. Barbera-Hogan. il *Teen* 30:39-40+ Je '86
Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. See issues of Working Woman
Early-retirement planning [second careers] A. Oliver. por *U S News World Rep* 101:75 O 6 '86
Getting your career into the passing lane. *Changing Times* 40:88+ F '86
How can you make a career choice before you even start college? N. Hoffman. por *Seventeen* 45:242 Ag '86
How to chart the right career path [address, January 30, 1986] R. A. Monroe. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:407-9 Ap 15 '86
How to land a dream job. R. N. Bolles. *Redbook* 166:102-3+ Mr '86
Picking a career [college students] K. W. Hardy. por *U S News World Rep* 101:91 S 22 '86
Questions people ask career counselors most. N. M. Lobsenz. il *Read Dig* 128:23-4+ Mr '86
Say, brother. D. S. Johnston. por *Essence* 17:10 My '86
Three ways to break out of a dead-end job. A. Fooner. il *Work Woman* 11:82-3+ F '86
What should Michael do? *New Repub* 194:18+ Je 30 '86
Working for the future. A. Jungreis. il *Sch Update* 119:46-8 S 22 '86
Vocational-technical education
See also
Apprentices
Automobile mechanics (Persons)—Training
Business and education
Business schools and colleges
Career Beginnings (Program)
Hotel management—Study and teaching
Industrial arts—Study and teaching
Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America
Retraining, Occupational
San Francisco Renaissance (Firm)
Women—Vocational-technical education
Evaluating your course load. J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 16:103-4 F '86
The knack . . . and how to get it [job creation] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 137:56-9+ Mr 24 '86
The young worker: why Johnny can't get a job. O. B. Butler. *Current* 280:19-20 F '86
Youths and the changing job market. B. E. Anderson. il *Black Enterp* 16:25 Mr '86
International aspects
The changing world of work. J. Lloyd and C. Leadbeater. il *World Press Rev* 33:37-40 S '86
Germany (West)
Excellence and the transition from school to work [apprenticeship systems] S. F. Hamilton. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:239-42 N '86
Vocations *See* Occupations
Vocoders
New artificial hearing device. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:12 O '86
Tickle belt [aid for the profoundly deaf] G. Nobbe. il *Omni* 8:29 Ja '86
Voels, Judi
about
The woman who lost 300 pounds. D. L. Beetler and E. Sherman. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:54+ Ap '86
Vogel, Dorothy
about
Using modest means, the Vogels build a major collection. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59+ S 8 '86
Vogel, Ezra F.
Dear America/Dear Japan. *Society* 23:47-50 My/Je '86
Pax Nipponica? *Foreign Aff* 64:752-67 Spr '86
Vogel, Herbert
about
Using modest means, the Vogels build a major collection. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59+ S 8 '86
Vogel, James Thomas, 1945-
about
Twelve angry bankers. E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:124+ My 19 '86
Vogel, Marta
Can Prince give you a better workout? *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:12 F '86
Consumer alert: do you really need orthotics? il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:32-3+ O '86
The smart way to get strong. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 Mr '86
Vogel, Speed
(jt. auth) See Heller, Joseph, and Vogel, Speed
Vogel, Steve
French racism on the rise. *Progressive* 50:18-19 S '86
Vogel, Tom
about
A campus ban on draft resisters. D. Bernstein. il por *Progressive* 50:15-16 F '86
Vogel Van & Storage Company
Twelve angry bankers [Albany, N.Y. banks entangled in J. T. Vogel's personal and corporate fraud] E. Benoit. il por *Forbes* 137:124+ My 19 '86

Vogue (Periodical)
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Ilene Hochberg proves her bite is worse than her bark in her spoof of canine couture [Dogue magazine] T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 26:132-3 O 27 '86

Vohra, Yogesh K., and others
Crystal structures at megabar pressures determined by use of the Cornell Synchrotron Source. bibl f il *Science* 231:1136-8 Mr 7 '86

Voice
See also
Larynx
Speech
Speech processing systems
Ventriloquism

Voice coders *See* Vocoders

Voice mail systems
Let a computer do the walking (and the talking). H. McCrum. il *Work Woman* 11:104 Ap '86

Voice messaging systems *See* Voice mail systems

Voice of America (Radio program)
ITU issues report on Soviet jamming [U.S. shortwave broadcasts] *Dep State Bull* 86:83 N '86
Primal screen [conservative opposition to W. Sheehan's appointment] K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:575 Ap 26 '86
Radio Moscow on your AM dial? Stay tuned [efforts to end jamming of Voice of America] C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:28 N 17 '86

Voiceprints
The bird on the right is a yellow-bellied mezzo-soprano [bird identification through song; work of T. Parker] D. Stap. il *Int Wildl* 16:24 Jl/Ag '86

Voices of Change (Chamber orchestra)
Voices of Change: Rodriguez "Tango" [premiere] W. L. Gay. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA40-MA41 Je '86

Voight, Jon, 1938-
about
Jon Voight thanks God for putting him back on the Oscar track with a rousing return in Runaway train. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 25:57-8 Mr 24 '86

Voigt, Ellen Bryant, 1943-
Fairy tale [poem] *Atlantic* 258:44 Jl '86
The fence [poem] *New Yorker* 62:106 S 15 '86

Voĭtov, Vitali
Living treasures of the deep. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:32-3+ F '86

Volcanic activity prediction
Decrease in deformation rate observed by two-color laser ranging in Long Valley Caldera. M. F. Linker and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:213-16 Ap 11 '86
Et tu, Vesuvius? J. Hansen. il *Sci 86* 7:70-1 Ap '86
Past eruptions help predict future volcanic activity [Nevado del Ruiz, Colombia] il *Environment* 28:21 Jl/Ag '86
Scientists predict second Ruiz blast. M. Murray. il *Sci News* 129:390-1 Je 21 '86
Volcano trial [suit against Weyerhaeuser by families of Mount St. Helens eruption victims] J. C. Tanaka. il map *Earth Sci* 39:20-4 Summ '86

Volcanic aerosols *See* Aerosols

Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.
See also
Aviation—Volcano hazards
Eruption of the Nevado del Ruiz volcano, Colombia on 13 November 1985: gas flux and fluid geochemistry. S. N. Williams and others. bibl f il map *Science* 233:964-7 Ag 29 '86
Eruption of the Nevado del Ruiz volcano, Colombia, on 13 November 1985: tephra fall and lahars. J. L. Naranjo and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 233:961-3 Ag 29 '86
Model for the intrusion of batholiths associated with the eruption of large-volume ash-flow tuffs. J. A. Whitney and J. C. Stormer, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 231:483-5 Ja 31 '86

Volcanic craters *See* Craters

Volcanic rocks *See* Rocks, Igneous

Volcanoes
See also
Aviation—Volcano hazards
Lava
Volcanic activity prediction
Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.
Geologic events. See issues of Earth Science
The menace of 'extinct' volcanoes [reprint from October 1967 issue] H. Tazieff. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:17 My/Je '86
Mountains of fire. N. Short. il *Sierra* 71:66-7 N/D '86
On earth. M. Hill. il *Earth Sci* 39:38 Fall '86
A potpourri of earth activity. S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:309 My 17 '86
Venus: dead or alive? H. A. Taylor, Jr. and P. A. Cloutier. bibl f il maps *Science* 234:1087-93 N 28 '86
Venus's volcanism: present or past? J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 129:214-15 Ap 5 '86
Volcanism on Mercury and the moon, again. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 233:1258-9 S 19 '86
Volcano watch. il *Natl Geogr World* 129:18-23 My '86
Volcanoes. H. Tazieff. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:27-31 Jl '86
Volcanoes in the solar system. J. M. Pasachoff. il *Sci Dig* 94:28-33 F '86
Exhibitions
Naturally effective [Art & Technology creates walk-through volcano at the New Mexico Museum of Natural History] A. M. Hale. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:10 My '86
History
Counterpoint in impact debate [volcano theory; work of Charles B. Officer and others] *Sci News* 129:394 Je 21 '86
Alaska
See also
Augustine Volcano (Augustine Island, Alaska)
California
Decrease in deformation rate observed by two-color laser ranging in Long Valley Caldera. M. F. Linker and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:213-16 Ap 11 '86
Colombia
See also
Nevado del Ruiz (Colombia)
Costa Rica
See also
Arenal (Costa Rica)
Greece
See also
Thera (Greece: Island)
Hawaii
See also
Hawaii Volcanoes National Park (Hawaii)
Kilauea (Hawaii)
Mauna Loa (Hawaii)
Second hand Hawaiian volcanoes [theory of Uri S. ten Brink] M. Murrary. il *Sci News* 130:22 Jl 12 '86
Italy
See also
Vesuvius (Italy)
Washington (State)
See also
Mount Saint Helens (Wash.)

Volcanoes in art
Exhibitions
The flash of truth [J. Turrell's Roden Crater] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:106+ O 27 '86
Turrell's 'celestial vault' [Roden Crater] M. Stevens. il por *Newsweek* 107:70-1 F 10 '86

Volcans, Parc National des (Rwanda) *See* National parks and reserves—Rwanda

Volchok, Susan M.
Can you forgive and forget? il *Glamour* 84:54+ Ap '86
When it's over, don't destroy your past. il *Glamour* 84:176 Ja '86

Volcker, Paul A.
about
America's money master. E. Gelman. il pors *Newsweek* 107:46-53 F 24 '86
Cracking down on junk bonds. L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 99:22-3 Ja 13 '86
A dose of dissent won't damage the Fed. B. Riemer. por *Bus Week* p38 Ap 7 '86
Fishing with Volcker. E. Faber. il pors *Fortune* 114:161-3 S 29 '86
Mean season at the Fed: Volcker's control at stake. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 100:50 Mr 31 '86
The money czar survives a coup. S. Koepp. il por *Time* 127:52 Mr 31 '86
Open warfare at the Fed. S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 31 '86
A rebellion in the money palace. E. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 107:36+ Mr 31 '86
The sin of Volcker envy. E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:14 Ap 7 '86
Volcker bends a bit to get his junk bond rules. B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p25 Ja 20 '86
Volcker doesn't have a lot of legroom left. B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p32 F 24 '86
Volcker: 'we cannot afford to be complacent'. il *Bus Week* p35 Mr 3 '86

Volcker, Paul A.—about—*cont.*
The wild card this year: who will replace Volcker? B. Riemer and H. Gleckman. il *Bus Week* p56-8 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Will Volcker get a bloody nose fighting junk bonds? B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p32-3 Ja 13 '86
Voles
The fall and decline of some Levant voles. il *Discover* 7:12-13 Mr '86
Volkmer, Harold L.
Should Congress authorize use of the death penalty for continuing criminal enterprise drug offenses? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:282 N '86
Volksmarching *See* Walking
Volkswagen (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Volkswagen of America Inc.
Volkswagen pay catches 'Big Three' automakers. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:50-1 My '86
Volkswagenwerk AG
Ford and VW: a marriage of convenience [subsidiaries in Brazil and Argentina] J. Ryser. il *Bus Week* p53 D 8 '86
Volkswagen regains some Beetle magic. L. S. Richman. il por *Fortune* 113:38-41+ Mr 31 '86
Volkswagen's G-string, er, G-charger. P. Frère. il *Road Track* 37:71 Ja '86
VW rejoins the race to sell supercheap cars [stake in SEAT] J. E. Pluenneke. il *Bus Week* p56 Ja 27 '86
Volkswriter (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
Voll, John O.
The Sudan after Nimeiry. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:213-16+ My '86
Volleyball
A few good women [rebuilding U.S. national team] M. Kort. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:36-8+ Ag '86
Get the net, it's time for follyball! [U.S. women's team] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-9 S 22 '86
A tiger on beach and court [K. Kiraly] B. Anderson. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:71-2+ Je 2 '86
Volleyball, College
Woman to watch: Ann Boyer. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 S '86
Volmoed (South Africa)
Hope and courage in Volmoed. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:791 S 10-17 '86
Voltage comparators *See* Comparators
Voltage multipliers
Voltage doublers. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 57:98+ Ap '86
Voltage regulators
Overvoltage protection. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 57:94-5 Mr '86
Voltage regulators. J. Darr. il *Radio-Electron* 57:84-5 Mr '86
Voltaic art *See* Art, Burkinabe
Voltaic cells *See* Electric batteries
Voltmeters
Troubleshoot electrical problems with a voltmeter. L. Green. il *Home Mech* 82:60-2+ Ag '86
Volume control (Radio receivers) *See* Radio receivers—Volume control
Volunteer Army *See* Military service, Voluntary
Volunteer service
See also
Big Brothers/Big Sisters of America
Contact Center, Inc.
Health workers, Volunteer
Hospitals—Volunteer workers
National parks and reserves—Volunteer workers
National service
President's Citation Program for Private Sector Initiatives
Science museums—Volunteer workers
Volunteer workers in education
Doing good [New York City; special issue] il *N Y* 19:35-56+ O 13 '86
Get up, get out, volunteer! [aged] M. Opsata. il *50 Plus* 26:58-62 Jl '86
Getting involved by volunteering. T. Carson. il *Bus Week* p146-7 Mr 17 '86
Gifts of time and talent. il *Sunset* 177:210-12 D '86
Hungry hearts [soup kitchen volunteering] N. Kallen. il *Seventeen* 45:130 N '86
Idealism plots a campus comeback [college students] *U S News World Rep* 100:5 Ja 27 '86
A legend in her own town [C. P. Dean, 78 yr. old volunteer] E. Kahn. il pors *50 Plus* 26:34-7 Jl '86
Poll reveals blacks who aid blacks and don't ask U.S. help. S. Booker. il *Jet* 70:10-12 Ag 18 '86
Thanks to these good people, a better world for all. K. Stechert. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:37-8+ D '86
Volunteering: ways—and reasons—to benefit yourself by helping others. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 176:367 Ag '86
Volunteerism in America. il *Good Housekeep* 203:112+ Jl '86
Volunteer service, International
See also
Canadian University Service Overseas
Peace Corps (U.S.)
TecNICA (Organization)
Are short-term volunteers the way of the future? [missionaries] S. Mumper. il *Christ Today* 30:41 Ap 4 '86
Volunteer system, Military *See* Military service, Voluntary
Volunteer workers *See* Volunteer service
Volunteer workers in education
School volunteers: getting involved is easy—and rewarding. C. A. McNurlen. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:58 N '86
Volvo (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Volvo AB
A slap on the wrist leaves Volvo smarting [censure by Stockholm Stock Exchange] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p52 Je 16 '86
Volvo's 'emperor' faces rebellion in the ranks [P. G. Gyllenhammar] J. Kapstein. il por *Bus Week* p45 Mr 31 '86
Volvo Nederland Personeauto BV
Teaching the giant a thing or two. L. J. K. Setright. il *Mot Trend* 38:122-3 F '86
Vomiting
See also
Ipecac
Von Adlerstein, Marion
Indian Ocean. *Vogue* 176:321 N '86
South Pacific. *Vogue* 176:316+ N '86
Von Anhalt, Frederick *See* Anhalt, Frederick von
Von Bose, Hans-Jürgen *See* Bose, Hans-Jürgen von
Von Brandenstein, Patrizia
about
'The Pit' and the production designer. C. Clarens and M. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 22:4+ Mr/Ap '86
Von Buchau, Stephanie
An agreeable man. il pors *Opera News* 51:44+ O '86
Like a ray of light. il pors *Opera News* 51:16-18+ S '86
Von Bulow, Claus
about
Claus under oath. D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 108:10 N 3 '86
That old black magic with Andrea Reynolds [interview] L. Ashland. il pors *N Y* 19:38-42 Ja 6 '86
Von Clemm, Michael, 1934?-
about
A race in London to catch rising stars of finance. R. A. Melcher. il por *Bus Week* p49 Mr 24 '86
Von Dreele, W. H.
[Poems] See issues of National Review
Take notice [poem] *Natl Rev* 38:14 O 10 '86
Von Franz, Marie Louise *See* Franz, Marie Louise von, 1915-
Von Goethe, Johann Wolfgang *See* Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832
Von Hippel, Frank, and Cochran, Thomas B.
Estimating long-term health effects. bibl f il maps *Bull At Sci* 42:18-24 Ag/S '86
Von Kahler Gumpert, Anita *See* Kahler Gumpert, Anita von
Von Kármán, Theodore, 1881-1963
about
Von Kármán: fluid dynamics and other things [adaptation of address, November 1984] W. R. Sears. bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 39:34-9 Ja '86
Von Klitzing, Klaus *See* Klitzing, Klaus von, 1943-
Von Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik *See* Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik von
Von Linné, Carl *See* Linné, Carl von, 1707-1778
Von Oech, Roger
Risk may bring failure; it also brings success [excerpt from A kick in the seat of the pants] *Glamour* 84:144 Mr '86
Unlock your own creativity. il *Read Dig* 128:159-62 My '86
Von Rezzori, Gregor *See* Rezzori, Gregor von
Von Rhein, John
In the milieu. il pors *Opera News* 50:20-2 Je '86
Von Rosenvinge, Tycho T., and others
The International Cometary Explorer mission to Comet Giacobini-Zinner. bibl f il *Science* 232:353-6 Ap 18 '86

Von Schmidt, Eric, 1931-
The Alamo remembered—from a painter's point of view. bibl (p181) il *Smithsonian* 16:54-67 Mr '86
Von Stade, Frederica
about
Alexandra Grinnell Clark portrays the grandeur of the opera and one of its great artists. M. S. Doherty. il pors *Am Artist* 50:64-7 Je '86
Von Stamwitz, Alicia
Thinking of you [story] il *Redbook* 166:42-3 F '86
Von Stuck, Franz *See* Stuck, Franz von, 1863-1928
Von Trapp family *See* Trapp family
Von Trotta, Margarethe *See* Trotta, Margarethe von
Von Weber, Carl Maria *See* Weber, Carl Maria von, 1786-1826
Von Willebrand factor *See* Blood—Coagulation
Vonnegut, Kurt, 1922-
Art: great beginnings: in praise of the incomplete. il *Archit Dig* 43:170-5 My '86
God bless you, Edwin Meese! *Nation* 242:65+ Ja 25 '86
Vonnegut: 'the fundamental piece of obscenity' [excerpts from address, January 16, 1986] *Publ Wkly* 229:263 Ja 31 '86
about
Kurt Vonnegut close up. H. Nuwer. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:38-9 My/Je '86
Vonnoh, Robert William, 1858-1933
about
The early career of Robert William Vonnoh. M. B. Hill. bibl f il por *Antiques* 130:1014-23 N '86
Voodooism
See also
Zombies
Brazil
Voodoo therapy [Macumba] L. A. Sass. il *Vogue* 176:296+ S '86
Haiti
Haiti voodoo witch hunt. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:43 My 26 '86
A pantheon of spirits. S. Katz. il *Newsweek* 107:64 F 24 '86
Strange tales from the Duvaliers' voodoo dynasty. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:46 F 17 '86
Voodoo and violence in post-Duvalier Haiti. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 103:638-9 Jl 16-23 '86
Voorsanger & Mills Associates
Architecture: Voorsanger & Mills Associates [Bel Air home] P. Goldberger. il *Archit Dig* 43:144-51 D '86
Voos, Paula B.
Environmental factors in the labor-management relationship. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 109:47-8 Ap '86
Vorhaus, Robbie
German Fairy Tale Road. il *Travel Holiday* 166:26+ Ag '86
Vortex motion
Crazy eddies: a hidden peril in a heavy's wake [aerodynamics] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:42-4+ N '86
Vos Savant, Marilyn Mach
The world according to Dr. Jarvik. il *Omni* 9:80-2+ N '86
Voskhod flights *See* Space flight—Voskhod flights
Voss [opera] See Meale, Richard Graham, 1932-
Vote fraud *See* Elections—Corrupt practices
Voter registration
Voter drives targeting blacks and women in '86. *Jet* 71:26 O 6 '86
Voting
See also
Indians of North America—Suffrage
Presidents—Election
Referendum
Suffrage
United Nations—Voting
United States. Congress—Voting
United States. Congress. House—Voting
United States. Congress. Senate—Voting
Voter registration
Candidate camera [effect of network anchormen's facial expressions on 1984 presidential election; study by Brian Mullen] R. J. Moss. il *Psychol Today* 20:20 D '86
Democracy [voting in Highland County, Va.] D. McCaig. il *Ctry J* 13:14-19 N '86
Democracy's rusty weapon. *New Repub* 194:7-8+ Ap 14 '86
The story we didn't print [women who don't vote] E. Sloan. il *McCalls* 114:12 N '86
Video democracy [voting via interactive cable television] *Futurist* 20:52 S/O '86
What makes voters tick? [views of Richard Brody] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:8-9 Ap '86
Mathematical models
Perfect and imperfect democracy: is democracy mathematically unsound? Crypton, Dr. il *Current* 279:24-7 Ja '86
Voting Rights Act *See* Election laws
Voucher plan in education
An alternative to the public school: educational vouchers. D. R. Lee. *Current* 286:26-32 O '86
Do vouchers equal choices for the poor? D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 17:25 S '86
ED's 'pro-choice' plan: if at first you don't succeed . . . A. C. Lewis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:331-2 Ja '86
Give all parents a say in choosing schools. G. S. Becker. il *Bus Week* p19 Mr 24 '86
Questions for American education. *America* 154:257 Ap 5 '86
A voucher for the arts. L. D. Kratcoski. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:98 My '86
Vouchers and vultures. E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 46:41-2 Mr/Ap '86
Vouchers, Housing *See* Housing vouchers
Vought Corp.
Army tactical missile system contract awarded. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:29 Mr 31 '86
Voxland, Phil
(jt. auth) See Porter, Phil, and Voxland, Phil
Voyager (Airplane)
Around the world in 11 days. W. D. Marbach. il pors map *Newsweek* 108:86-8 S 22 '86
Custom systems to aid Voyager in unrefueled record attempt. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:72-3+ Ag 11 '86
A daring quest for aviation's 'last plum'. W. J. Cook. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:14 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Flight of fancy. R. Stengel. il map *Time* 128:10-11 D 29 '86
The last plum. B. Bernstein. il *New Yorker* 62:37-8+ Ag 4 '86
On a single tank of gas. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:25 Jl 28 '86
Up, up and around. W. D. Marbach. il pors map *Newsweek* 108:34-6+ D 29 '86
Voyager crew faces turbulence, fatigue on world flight attempt. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:18-21 D 22 '86
Voyager loses propeller blade on final test run. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:22 O 6 '86
Voyager set for world record attempt following five-day evaluation flight. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 Jl 21 '86
Voyager team solves system problems, prepares for world flight attempt. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 S 29 '86
Voyager's triumph. M. D. Lemonick. il *Time* 128:53 Jl 28 '86
Voyager flights *See* Space flight—Voyager flights
Voyages
See also
Arctic exploration
Cruising
Ocean liners
Shipwrecks
Atlantic crossing [Queen Elizabeth 2] D. P. Marshall. il *Travel Holiday* 165:14-15+ Je '86
Liking it. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:11 F '86
Ned Gillette—who swears he has both oars in the water—plans to row row row to Antarctica. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:143+ D 15 '86
A new transatlantic speed record [Virgin Atlantic II] B. Pickthall. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:28-31+ S '86
One more time [Godspeed attempts to replicate England to Jamestown, Va. voyage] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:62-5+ Mr '86
The quest for Ulysses [commemorative voyage] T. Severin. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:196-225 Ag '86
Rowing [N. Gillette will attempt to row from Cape Horn to Antarctica] *New Yorker* 62:42 D 8 '86
The second time around [R. Branson breaks transatlantic record on Virgin Atlantic II] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:11 S '86
Virgin Atlantic: one more time [second attempt to set transatlantic speed record] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:9 My '86
History
See also
Beagle Expedition (1831-1836)

Voyages around the world
American hero: Dodge Morgan [solo circumnavigation record] P. Whittell. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 158:36-9+ Jl '86
Around the world alone—nonstop [D. Morgan's record breaking attempt] P. Whittell. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 157:198+ Ja '86
Circumnavigating the globe. H. Gieseking. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ Je '86
Feat of global dimensions [D. Morgan's record breaking around the world voyage] E. M. Swift. il pors map *Sports Illus* 64:54+ Ap 21 '86
Hal Roth: crossing the Coral Sea [eighth leg of circumnavigation] H. Roth. map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:80-2+ F '86
Hal Roth: Polynesian passage [seventh leg of circumnavigation] M. Roth. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:60-2+ Ja '86
Hal Roth: wrecked on a reef [ninth leg of circumnavigation] H. Roth. map *Mot Boat Sail* 157:63-5+ My '86
Modern mariner Dodge Morgan sails solo around the world in a record 150 days. J. Lawson. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-40 Ap 28 '86
Norway's last Viking, Ragnar Thorseth, sails his Saga around the world. P. Andriotakis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:114-16 O 6 '86

History

See also
United States Exploring Expedition (1838-1842)
Half-safe: the untold story [B. Carlin's round-the-world voyage in amphibious jeep during the 1950's] B. De Mente. *Car Driv* 31:14 Ap '86
Voyageurs *See* Fur traders
Voynick, Stephen M.
Montana's sparkling treasure. il *Américas* 38:44-9 Mr/Ap '86
Vranitzky, Franz
about
Coping with controversy. A. Nagorski. pors *Newsweek* 108:8 O 6 '86
The dirty work falls to the new chancellor. F. A. Miller. *Bus Week* p63 Je 23 '86
The Socialists waltz to a different tune. F. A. Miller. il por *Bus Week* p56 N 24 '86
Vratny, Frederick, 1931-1985
about
Obituary
Phys Today 39:73-4 Ap '86. H. J. Leamy
Vrdolyak, Edward
about
Bad press. J. A. Lukas. il *Atlantic* 257:28-32 Ja '86
Crazy Eddies. J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:9-10 F 10 '86
Destroying the dinosaur. il por *Time* 127:28 Mr 31 '86
Vreeland, Nancy
Dance and fashion. See issues of Dance Magazine beginning March 1984 through March 1986
Vrettos, Jimmy
about
From rhubarb to real estate. A. Gabor. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:48 Ja 13 '86
Vroman's (Firm)
Vroman's: nearly a century of independent bookselling. S. Cann. il *Publ Wkly* 229:65 Je 27 '86
Vuitton (Louis) (Firm) *See* Louis Vuitton (Firm)
Vujovich, Jane
about
Jane Vujovich: she brings old and young together. S. Levin. il pors *McCalls* 113:20 My '86
Vultures
See also
Condors
Vuori, Timo
Water for a million. il *World Health* p22-4 D '86
VW (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

W

W. A. Krueger Co.
Maybe timing isn't everything. E. Paris. il *Forbes* 138:51 Jl 14 '86
W.B. Doner & Company
Doner: shaking its backwater image. R. Mitchell. il por *Bus Week* p75-6 N 3 '86
W.E.B. Du Bois Memorial Centre for Pan-African Culture
W.E.B. Du Bois: a final resting place for an Afro-American giant. C. Whitaker. il por *Ebony* 42:172+ N '86
W. H. Reaves & Company
Hit 'em where they ain't. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 138:92-3 N 3 '86
W. K. Kellogg Foundation
Texas A&M prof named Kellogg Foundation fellow [J. V. Clark] *Jet* 70:21 S 1 '86
W. L. Gore & Associates
In appreciation of innovators [cofounder W. L. Gore] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:64 D '86
W.R. Grace & Co.
Grace guilty of tainting Woburn water. *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
Grace under pressure [networks decide not to run W. R. Grace's commercial "The deficit trials"] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ F 10 '86
The greener pastures syndrome. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 137:91-3 My 5 '86
Inside the troubled empire of Peter Grace. C. Welles. il pors *Bus Week* p68-71 Je 16 '86
See spot not run [networks refuse prime time spot to W. R. Grace's commercial The deficit trials] J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 25:48-9 Je 2 '86
Why W. R. Grace looks like 'a sitting duck'. J. Sasseen. il por *Bus Week* p44 Ja 27 '86
Woburn case may spark explosion of lawsuits. E. Marshall. il *Science* 234:418-20 O 24 '86
Waag, Nathalie
about
Learning from a Provençal cook. Z. E. Zakroff. il pors *Gourmet* 46:56-61+ S '86
Waanders, Janet
The art of assessment. *Des Arts Educ* 88:17-23 S/O '86
Waas, Murray
Al Regnery's secret life. *New Repub* 194:16-19 Je 23 '86
Falwell's new name. *New Repub* 194:16-17 Mr 31 '86
The soul of a new machine politician. *New Repub* 194:19-21+ Mr 10 '86
Stuck in Miami. *New Repub* 195:27-9 N 24 '86
Waas, Murray, and Toobin, Jeffrey
Meese's power grab. *New Repub* 194:15-16 My 19 '86
Wabasha (Minn.)
Hotels, motels, etc.
No kitten, if you're feline low and hanker for a purrsonal touch, John Hall's hotel is the cat's meow [Anderson House] D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:183-4 D 15 '86
WABC (New York, N.Y.: Television station) *See* Television stations
WAC marijuana *See* Marijuana
Wachner, Linda Joy, 1946-
about
The would-be queen of Revlon's beauty business. C. Leinster. il pors *Fortune* 113:76-8+ Ja 6 '86
Wachtel, Paul Spencer
(jt. auth) See McNeely, Jeffrey A., and Wachtel, Paul Spencer
Wachtel, Paul Spencer, and McNeely, Jeffrey A.
Man against nature. il *Int Wildl* 16:12-15 Ja/F '86
Wachtell, Lipton, Rosen & Katz
Law: the powers that will be [merger lawyer J. Fogelson] D. Blum. il por *N Y* 19:98-9 D 22-29 '86
Wacky WallWalker (Toy) *See* Toys
Waddell, Craig
The eastern coyote—an update. il *Conservationist* 40:8-11 Ja/F '86
Waddick, James W.
Ornamental grasses can stretch your season. il *Flower Gard* 30:41-3+ F/Mr '86
Wade, Betsy
A triumph of reason. *Ms* 15:96 S '86
Wade, Bob
about
Maryland's first black basketball coach 'honored'. por *Jet* 71:46 N 24 '86
Wade, Kevin
about
Cruise control [drama] Reviews
Vogue il por 176:118 O '86. S. Bolotin
Wade, Margaret H., and others
A fluorescence photobleaching assay of gap junction-mediated communication between human cells. bibl f il *Science* 232:525-8 Ap 25 '86
Wade, Paul J.
Perth and the America's Cup. il map *Gourmet* 46:60-5+ O '86

Wade, Thomas E.
Confessions of a boat thief. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:48-50+ Jl '86
Waders (Boots) *See* Footwear
Wadland, Peter
about
Recording "Così" in "authentic" sound [interview] D. Ranada. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73 Ap '86
Wadler, Joyce
With the promise of happiness, she became a bomber's pawn. il *People Wkly* 26:82-4+ O 27 '86
Wadsworth, Eliot, II
about
The greening of White Flower Farm. J. Cook. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:50-7 Ap '86
Wafer scale integrated circuits *See* Integrated circuits
Waffle makers (Appliance)
Waffle makers. il *Consum Rep* 51:44-6 D '86
Wage agreements *See* Collective labor agreements
Wage bargaining *See* Collective bargaining
Wage differentials
See also
Equal pay for equal work
Measuring wage premiums for job risks. J. W. Ruser. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:42-3 Je '86
The two-tier work force—is it a myth? E. Daspin. *Work Woman* 11:24-5 D '86
Wage-price policy
Why hardly anybody's worried about a wage-price spiral. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p116+ My 19 '86
Australia
Can Hawke get Australia to stop living beyond its means? C. Debes. por *Bus Week* p87 Jl 21 '86
Wager, George
about
Have you tagged your kids today? J. Blyskal and M. H. Blyskal. *Read Dig* 129:80-3 Ag '86
Wages and salaries
See also
Bonus system
Collective labor agreements
Cost and standard of living
Deferred compensation
Equal pay for equal work
Income
Minimum wage
Overtime
Profit sharing
Severance pay
Tipping
See also subhead Salaries, pensions, etc. under classes of persons
Are you making what you're worth? [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 100:60-7 Je 23 '86
Breadwinners are still running to stay in place. J. Berger. il *Bus Week* p68+ Je 23 '86
How raiseworthy are you? B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:94 F '86
How to ask for a raise. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 108:30 D 29 '86
How to turn down a request for a raise [excerpt from Managing people at work desk guide] T. L. Quick. *Work Woman* 11:22 D '86
Making salary negotiation easier [views of Phil Richey] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:5-6 Ap '86
Money: seven ways to get more. M. McNair. *Essence* 16:97 Ap '86
Moses leads salary derby among D.C.'s highest paid [M. Malone] por *Jet* 71:47 D 22 '86
Pay the person, not the job [skill-based pay; views of Gerald Ledford] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8-9 Ag '86
The raise lowdown: how to bargain for better bucks. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:204 S '86
Salary secrets: who should learn what you earn? C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 92:120 Ag '86
The seventh annual Working woman salary survey. J. Stoltenberg and H. McCrum. il *Work Woman* 11:73-6+ Ja '86
Sex differences in economic well-being. V. R. Fuchs. bibl f il *Science* 232:459-64 Ap 25 '86
Slow profits, slow pay. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 108:52 D 22 '86
Wage boost for black men higher than whites'. *Jet* 71:31 O 13 '86
What are the 5 best sources of salary information? *Glamour* 84:86 Ja '86
Who earns the most—and why. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 15:62-4+ D '86
Why aren't you earning more? The real reasons behind the wage gap [excerpt from Sweet success] K. Stechert. il *Glamour* 84:220-1+ Je '86
Women's pay: how it stacks up now. C. Kitch. il *Good Housekeep* 202:229 Ap '86
Cost of living adjustments
The era of the unCOLA. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 107:51-2 Ja 6 '86
International aspects
U.S. wages slip to third place. R. Thompson. il *Nations Bus* 74:12 D '86
Regulation
See also
Wage-price policy
It's Davis-Bacon time . . . again. *Forbes* 137:12+ Je 2 '86
'Prevailing' wages. M. Mainland. *America* 154:140-2 F 22 '86
Statistics
BLS area wage surveys will cover more areas. L. Scofea. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:19-23 Je '86
Employment benchmark. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 Je '86
Employment, hours, and earnings data from establishment surveys. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Hourly paid workers: who they are and what they earn. E. F. Mellor and S. E. Haugen. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:20-6 F '86
Preferred hours of work and corresponding earnings. S. E. Shank. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:40-4 N '86
Wage and compensation data. See issues of Monthly Labor Review
Wage restraints continue in 1985 major contracts. J. D. Borum and J. R. Conley. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:22-8 Ap '86
Weekly earnings in 1985: a look at more than 200 occupations. E. F. Mellor. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:28-32 S '86
Taxation
See also
Social security—Taxation
Withholding tax
Canada
Women's battle to close the wage gap [comparable worth] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:58-9 O 27 '86
Waggoner, Glen
Arnold Palmer. il por *Sport Mag* 77:23+ D '86
The cowboy hall of fame. il *Esquire* 105:332-5 Je '86
Four easy downs. il *Esquire* 106:57 N '86
How to break the ice. il *Esquire* 105:30 F '86
How to press flesh. il *Esquire* 106:24 Jl '86
How to raise a shine. *Esquire* 105:34+ Mr '86
Prepare now for a baseball winter. il *Sport Mag* 77:80 My '86
Super Bowl XX: the party. il *Sport Mag* 77:91-2 F '86
There's something about a man out of uniform [interview with T. McCarver] il pors *Esquire* 106:F98-F105 S '86
This car for hire. il *Esquire* 106:34 S '86
The ultimate tailgate party. il *Sport Mag* 77:91-2 N '86
Wagley, Laurence A.
What's wrong with applauding in church. *Christ Century* 103:1087-8 D 3 '86
Wagner, A. James
A year of extremes. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:16-20 F '86
Wagner, Chris
San Diego's "Hotel Alert". il *Aging* no351:7-11 '85
Wagner, Cynthia G.
Future Focus. il *Futurist* 20:29-37 N/D '86
Wagner, Daniel
about
This 'MAID' specializes in market research. C. L. Harris. il por *Bus Week* p104 N 24 '86
Wagner, David
The new right and the new pluralism. *Natl Rev* 38:28-9+ My 23 '86
Wagner, Geoffrey
Basket case of the Caribbean. *Natl Rev* 38:46-7 Mr 28 '86
Wagner, Jack
about
After the soaps: David Hasselhoff and Jack Wagner really clean up! il pors *Teen* 30:46 Ja '86
Wagner, Jane
about
The search for signs of intelligent life in the universe [drama] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:53 Mr '86. G. Christgau *Ms* pors 14:32-4 Ja '86. M. French

Wagner, Jane—about—The search for signs of intelligent life in the universe—*cont.*
Theatre Crafts il 20:36-41 O '86. S. Borey
Wagner, John A., and others
Calcium antagonist receptors in cardiomyopathic hamster: selective increases in heart, muscle, brain. bibl f il *Science* 232:515-18 Ap 25 '86
Wagner, Martha
Hows and whys of high-calcium cooking. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:49 F '86
Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
about
Designs on the Ring. F. B. St. Clair. il por *Opera News* 51:16-19 Jl '86
The flying Dutchman [opera] Reviews
N Y 19:131-2 O 27 '86. P. G. Davis
For the new "Ring," operagoers braced themselves. M. Bargreen. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA30-MA33 D '86
Levine's greatest fervor and deepest involvement is with Die Walküre [Met's preparations for its new Ring production] G. Schmidgall. il *Opera News* 51:12-13 S '86
Lohengrin [opera] Reviews
N Y il 19:61 Ja 6 '86. P. G. Davis
Opera News il 50:22-3 Mr 15 '86
Music [S. Estes as Wotan in The ring] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 19:86-7 S 15 '86
Of carrousel horses and claws. M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:74 Ag 18 '86
Parsifal [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:30-2 Ap 12 '86
Recycling Ring. T. McNally. il *Horizon* 29:8 N '86
A "Ring" for the ages. P. Moor. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA31 Mr '86
Ring resplendent. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 257:91-2+ Mr '86
Seattle [Ring cycle] F. B. St. Clair. il *Opera News* 51:46 D 6 '86
Second thoughts: John Conklin reexamines his San Francisco Ring. S. Winn. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-7+ F '86
Les Wagnériens. D. Kauffman. il por *Opera News* 50:16-18 Ap 12 '86
Wagner's Ring cycle on CD. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 51:100-1 Ja '86
Die Walküre [opera] Reviews
N Y 19:83 O 6 '86. P. G. Davis
Nation 243:648-51 D 6 '86. E. W. Said
New Yorker 62:109-10 O 20 '86. A. Porter
Newsweek il 108:76 O 6 '86. A. Rich
Opera News il 51:48+ D 6 '86. J. W. Freeman
Time il 128:95 O 6 '86. M. Walsh
Wagner, Robert
about
Heart to heart with Liz & R.J. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 26:106-7+ O 6 '86
Wagner, Robert F., Jr.
about
Back to school. M. Ryan. il pors *N Y* 19:54-60 N 10 '86
Wagner, Susan
Copyright and the new technology. il *Publ Wkly* 229:36-8 Je 13 '86
Wagner [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Wagner & Brown
For Panhandle, it may be Pickens to the rescue [Mesa may make counter offer to Wagner & Brown's bid] J. R. Norman. *Bus Week* p28-9 Jl 14 '86
Raiders have MidCon up against the wall. J. R. Norman. il *Bus Week* p40 Ja 13 '86
Wagoner, Dan
about
Contemporary-modern. T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 19:145-6 D 1 '86
Dan Wagoner & Dancers: a tale of two states. por *Dance Mag* 60:5 N '86
Wagoner, David
Five dawn skies in November [poem] *New Repub* 194:40 Mr 3 '86
Wagoner (Dan) and Dancers *See* Dan Wagoner and Dancers
Wagons
See also
Carriages
Gypsy wagons
Wagschal, Peter H., and Johnson, Lynell
Children's views of the future: innocence almost lost. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:666-9 My '86
Wahman, Joseph
Viewfinder. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning November 1985 through May 1986
Wahr, John
The earth's inconstant rotation. il *Sky Telesc* 71:545-9 Je '86
Waikiki Beach (Honolulu, Hawaii)
The Waikiki story. S. Moe. il *Travel Holiday* 166:58-61+ Ag '86
Wain, John
The importance of Philip Larkin. *Am Sch* 55:349-64 Summ '86
Wainscot paneling *See* Paneling
Wainwright Mortgage Investment (Firm)
D.C. couple sues loan co. for return of their home [Thomas and Pearlene Morton sue] *Jet* 70:24 Ap 14 '86
Waist exercises *See* Exercise
Waite, Terry
about
An extraordinary envoy. J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 128:40 N 10 '86
Hostage-rescuer Terry Waite flies in as a missionary impossible. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:59-60 Ag 18 '86
Terry Waite. il pors *People Wkly* 26:54-6 D 22-29 '86
Waite's new diplomacy. J. Muir. il por *Macleans* 99:44 N 17 '86
Waiters and waitresses
Discrimination: an age-old problem [case of Navy waitress M. Farrell] F. Greve. il por *50 Plus* 26:11-12 F '86
Waitress stories [excerpt from Waitress] N. Young and L. Rolens. *Harpers* 272:24+ F '86
Waitressing: the thrills and spills. H. Dlugozima. il *Seventeen* 45:146-7+ Je '86
Uniforms
We fought back—and won [Tewksbury, Mass. waitresses win class action suit against Holiday Inn for the right to wear nondiscriminatory clothing] C. Coultas. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:83-6 F '86
Waiting for the moon [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Waiting lines *See* Queues (Waiting lines)
Waits, Tom, 1949-
about
Down by law: two arresting new stars. T. Young. por *Vogue* 176:90 O '86
Tom Waits. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 Mr '86
Tom Waits hits a different stage. M. McCormick. il por *Roll Stone* p30 Ag 28 '86
Tom Waits: the drifter finds a home. E. Murphy. por *Roll Stone* p20-1 Ja 30 '86
Tom Waits's wonderful "Rain dogs". S. Simels. por *Stereo Rev* 51:71 Ja '86
Waitz, Grete, 1953-, and Averbuch, Gloria, 1951-
Are you ready to race? [excerpt from World class] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Jl '86
If I can, you can! il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-5+ Ap '86
Wajda, Andrzej, 1926-
about
Crime and punishment [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:58 Jl 28 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:25-7 S 1 '86. R. Brustein
Wake Forest University
'Friendly divorce' [Wake Forest University and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention] il *Christ Century* 103:881-2 O 15 '86
Wakefield, Humphry
Cliveden revisited: the glory of an English country hotel, Astor style. il *Archit Dig* 43:52-9 Ag '86
Wakefield, Richard
Wave goodbye to a ho-hum parish. *U S Cathol* 51:13-17 F '86
Wakefield, Rowan A.
Home computers & families: the empowerment revolution. il por *Futurist* 20:18-22 S/O '86
Wakefulness
How to stay awake behind the wheel. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 84:120+ N '86
Wakeham, Stuart G.
(jt. auth) See Dacey, John W. H., and Wakeham, Stuart G.
Wakening from sleep
Getting up. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:118 Jl '86
How to wake up feeling wonderful. A. Friesinger. *McCalls* 114:58 O '86
Wakes (Aerodynamics)
Crazy eddies: a hidden peril in a heavy's wake. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 113:42-4+ N '86

Wako, Gabriel Zubeir *See* Zubeir Wako, Gabriel
Wakulla County (Fla.)
Education
An effective reading program in a rural setting. G. A. Negin. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:398-9 Ja '86
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.
The richest man in America [S. Walton] A. Harris. il *Read Dig* 128:90-4 My '86
Wal-Mart bans LPs. M. Goldberg. *Roll Stone* p15 S 11 '86
Walcott, Charles Doolittle, 1850-1927
about
A short way to big ends. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:18+ Ja '86
Walcott, Derek
Roman peace [poem] *New Repub* 195:46 N 10 '86
about
Pantomime [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 62:78-9 D 29 '86. E. Oliver
Walcutt, Michael
about
When Ohio's elderly can't get to a dentist, Michael Walcutt brings the dentist to them. B. Shaw. il por *People Wkly* 25:105-6 Mr 24 '86
Wald, Ann Himmelberger
Ohio's black history. il *Travel Holiday* 165:34-7+ Ja '86
Wald, Carol
about
Carol Wald: using collage for the development of oil paintings. S. DiLauro. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7+ O '86
Walden, Daniel, 1922-
Where have all our heroes gone? il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:20-5 Ja '86
Waldenbooks
Facts and frivolity: 1986 Waldenbooks plan detailed. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:86-7 Mr 14 '86
The supermarketer of books. N. R. Kleinfield. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ N 9 '86
Walden answers commission with freedom-to-read action. *Publ Wkly* 229:14 Je 20 '86
Waldenbooks & More launches 'warehouse' bookselling for chain. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 229:18-19 Ja 17 '86
Waldenbooks starts children's magazine with parents' guide [Kids' club] K. O. Fakih. *Publ Wkly* 230:52 S 26 '86
The year's bestsellers: Waldenbooks [audio cassettes and video cassettes] *Publ Wkly* 229:30-1 Ja 3 '86
Waldenses
Germany
Historiography
A case of religious counter-culture: the German Waldensians. R. E. Lerner. *Am Sch* 55:234-47 Spr '86
Waldensians *See* Waldenses
Walder, Joseph A., and others
The 35-nucleotide spliced leader sequence is common to all trypanosome messenger RNA's. bibl f il *Science* 233:569-71 Ag 1 '86
Waldheim, Kurt
about
The Austrian example. *New Repub* 194:7-8 Je 30 '86
Austria's American elections. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:35 Jl 4 '86
Austria's dark secret. M. Whitaker. il pors *Newsweek* 107:34+ My 5 '86
The burden of history. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 127:62 My 12 '86
Caught up in his past. J. Moody. il pors *Time* 127:46 Mr 17 '86
Clumsy acts, bad blood. A. Nagorski. il por *Newsweek* 107:73 My 12 '86
Coping with controversy. A. Nagorski. pors *Newsweek* 108:8 O 6 '86
The dirty work falls to the new chancellor. F. A. Miller. *Bus Week* p63 Je 23 '86
The end of an electoral agony. F. Painton. il por *Time* 127:43 Je 9 '86
Europe notebook. D. Singer. *Nation* 242:716-17 My 24 '86
The evidence piles higher. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 7 '86
Evil of banality. *Nation* 242:843-4 Je 21 '86
Flak-filled race goes to the wire. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 5 '86
A hard-fought, bitter victory. J. C. Simpson. il por *Time* 127:23 Je 16 '86
His Nazi past rises to haunt former U.N. chief Kurt Waldheim. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49+ My 19 '86
In Austria, a no-win election. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 19 '86
Kurt Waldheim finds it lonely at the top. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 10 '86
Last hurrahs. J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:52 Je 23 '86
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:65-77 Je 30 '86
Opening Waldheim's file. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:24-5 My 26 '86
The organization man. P. Lubin. il *New Repub* 194:16-19 Ap 7 '86
The past stalks a statesman [with interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:37-41 Ap 28 '86
A question about trust. *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 21 '86
Running out of answers. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:38 Ap 7 '86
Seeking the truth in Austria. L.-M. Delloff. por *Christ Century* 103:739-43 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Selected memories. B. Harrison. il *Commonweal* 113:326-7 Je 6 '86
Showdown with a shadowy past. J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:33 My 5 '86
Statesman haunted by a buried past. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 17 '86
The unmasking of a Nazi connection. A. Finlayson. il pors *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ap 28 '86
Unveiling a hidden past. M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:54 Mr 17 '86
Voices from the past. B. Levin. *Macleans* 99:31 N 10 '86
Waldheim: a Nazi past? R. Nordland. il pors *Newsweek* 107:40 Mr 17 '86
The Waldheim case: facing up to the past. L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 103:428-9 Ap 30 '86
The Waldheim file. P. Lubin. *New Repub* 194:20-2+ Je 16 '86
Waldheim: home free? R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:38 Je 16 '86
Waldheim lays out his defense. por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ap 21 '86
Waldheim: new links to a Nazi past. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Ap 7 '86
Waldheim on a wanted list. *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 31 '86
Waldheim on the 'A' list. N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:33+ Ap 21 '86
Waldheim under siege. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-2 Je 9 '86
Waldheim: what next? R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:46 My 19 '86
Waldheim wins? *America* 154:394-5 My 17 '86
Waldheim's shaded past. *Macleans* 99:22 Ap 7 '86
Waldheim's sham—Austria's shame. M. B. Zuckerman. *U S News World Rep* 100:76 My 5 '86
Waldheim's thesis. M. Wurm. *Nation* 242:684-5 My 17 '86
Waldheim's Tito connection. M. Selic. il pors *New Leader* 69:3-5 Je 16-30 '86
Waldheim's U.N. file. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86
Bibliography
The Waldheim file. G. A. Craig. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ O 9 '86
Waldie, Scott
Isn't she lovely? [story] il *Redbook* 167:72-6+ S '86
Waldman, Steven
For immediate release. il *Wash Mon* 18:36-40 Je '86
The Hiroshima hustle. il *Wash Mon* 18:35-8+ O '86
If we must have J-schools . . . *Wash Mon* 18:53-4 My '86
The king of quotes: why the press is addicted to Norman Ornstein. il por *Wash Mon* 18:33-40 D '86
The man who would be Speaker. il por *Wash Mon* 18:28-9+ Mr '86
The other AIDS crisis: who pays for the treatment? il *Wash Mon* 17:25-31 Ja '86
Waldmann, Thomas A.
The structure, function, and expression of interleukin-2 receptors on normal and malignant lymphocytes. bibl f *Science* 232:727-32 My 9 '86
Waldo, Carolyn
about
From fear to fame as the best in the world. il por *Macleans* 99:36-7 D 29 '86
Waldon, Alton
about
Alton Waldon gets nod for U.S. Congress race. por *Jet* 70:6 Je 2 '86
Waldon takes House seat, makes black now total 21 in Congress of U.S. il por *Jet* 70:4 Ag 18 '86

Waldon, Alton—about—*cont.*
Waldon wins N.Y. court battle for congressman. por *Jet* 70:6 Jl 28 '86
Waldorf, Lars
After the pullout. *New Repub* 195:14-16 D 29 '86
Gatsha's game. *New Repub* 195:25 Ag 25 '86
Life in Crossroads. *New Repub* 195:17-19 Ag 25 '86
Waldron, Hicks Benjamin
about
Avon crawling. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 137:72+ Ap 21 '86
Ding dong. J. Nocera. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Ja 27 '86
Waldrop, Howard
The lions are asleep this night [fiction] il *Omni* 8:48-50+ Ag '86
Waldrop, Pauline
about
Pauline Waldrop: supermom to 726 children! J. Weiner. il por *McCalls* 113:23 S '86
Wales, Tony
Crossing over. por *Publ Wkly* 229:41-2 Mr 7 '86
Wales
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Wales
Opera—Wales
Railroads—Wales
Severn River (Wales and England)
Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Wales
Great little trains of Wales. R. W. Cox. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:59-62 O '86
Wild about Wales. J. Morris. il *Vogue* 176:464+ S '86
History
The Welshness of the Tudors. P. R. Roberts. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:7-13 Ja '86
Industries
See also
Airplane factories—Wales
Languages
The language of fanaticism. B. Levin. *World Press Rev* 33:39 D '86
Wałęsa, Lech, 1943-
about
Lech Walesa: organic intellectual. R. Inchausti. il por *Christ Century* 103:554-6 Je 4-11 '86
'We are the reform in Poland' [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:27 D 1 '86
Waleson, Heidi
Composers' Forum at 50. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA13-MA16 Ap '86
Facing forward. il *Opera News* 50:34-7 Mr 29 '86
In love with life. il pors *Opera News* 50:10-12+ My '86
Look for the union label. il *Opera News* 51:47-9+ N '86
The rise of a young conductor. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-41+ F 23 '86
Speculum Musicae at 15. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA14-MA15 My '86
Waletzky, Josh
about
Partisans of Vilna [film] Reviews
N Y il 19:156-7 S 22 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:24-5 O 20 '86. S. Kauffmann
Walgreen Co.
Pills and profits. R. Simon. il *Forbes* 137:33-4 Je 30 '86
Walk of Fame (Hollywood, Calif.)
Billie Holiday gets star on Hollywood Walk of Fame. il por *Jet* 70:55 Ap 28 '86
Billie Holiday to get star on walk of fame. il por *Jet* 69:19 Mr 17 '86
Walken, Christopher
about
From any distance, At close range star Christopher Walken comes off as edgy, electric and elusive. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:59-62 My 26 '86
Walker, Alan
(ed) See Kimeu, Kamoya. Adventures in the bone trade
about
Column. W. E. Garrett. il *Natl Geogr* 170:419 O '86
Walker, Alice, 1944-
Am I blue? por *Ms* 15:29-30 Jl '86
In the closet of the soul. por *Ms* 15:32-5 N '86
about
Alice Walker addresses students via TV hookup. *Jet* 71:60 D 15 '86
Alice Walker goes home to Eatonton, Ga. for 'Color purple' premiere. il pors *Jet* 69:28-30 F 10 '86
'The color purple' debate. R. Wesley. il *Ms* 15:62+ S '86
Walker, Alison K.
about
Alison Walker to be subject of TV movie. por *Jet* 70:30 Ag 25 '86
From dropout to M.D. B. M. Campbell. il pors *Essence* 17:79-80+ O '86
Pittsburgh mother hurdles obstacles to get medical degree from Hahnemann U. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Jet* 70:6-8 Je 23 '86
Walker, Arthur, Jr.
about
Black solar physicist on Space Shuttle Commission. il por *Jet* 69:4 F 24 '86
Walker, Arthur J.
See also
Walker family espionage case
Walker, Beverly, and Klady, Leonard
Cinema sanctuaries. il *Film Comment* 22:61-6 My/Je '86
Walker, Bill
Maine photo workshop. il *Travel Holiday* 165:111-12 Ap '86
Walker, Bill, and Sammons, Robert L.
Europe by day and night. il *Travel Holiday* 165:45+ Mr '86
Walker, Charles
about
Carousels as theater. il *South Living* 21:148 Je '86
Walker, Charles A.
about
Walker new chancellor at Univ. of Ark.-Pine Bluff. por *Jet* 70:22 Ag 4 '86
Walker, Chet
about
Ex-Bulls star to film life of Isiah Thomas' mother. *Jet* 71:53 D 15 '86
Walker, Christopher M., and others
$CD8^+$ lymphocytes can control HIV infection in vitro by suppressing virus replication. bibl f il *Science* 234:1563-6 D 19 '86
Walker, Donald E.
Administrators vs. faculty: how to change the good guys-bad guys scenario. *Change* 18:9 Mr/Ap '86
Walker, Donald R.
about
Salvaging the wreck of a limited partnership. K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p70 Ag 4 '86
Walker, George F.
about
Better living [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 99:55 Je 9 '86. J. Bemrose
Walker, Giles
about
90 days [film] Reviews
USA Today (Periodical) 115:97 N '86. K. R. Hey
Walker, Harry
about
The Walker Talkers: why Harry Walker rules the speakers circuit. P. Burstein. il pors *N Y* 19:58-9+ D 15 '86
Walker, Herschel
about
Dorsett on fire over Cowboys deal with Walker. il pors *Jet* 70:47 S 1 '86
Herschel Walker: pro football's new million-dollar man. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 42:156+ N '86
Herschel Walker says he may retire after '86 season. por *Jet* 71:49 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Walker & Dorsett. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:76-82+ N 17 '86
Walker, Izannah
about
The cloth dolls of Izannah Walker and Martha Chase. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 91:31-5 Jl '86
Walker, Jearl, 1945-
The amateur scientist. See issues of Scientific American
about
'Old Jearl' will do anything to stir an interest in physics. R. Wolkomir. bibl (p180) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:112-16+ O '86
Walker, John, 1906-
The high art of George Hadfield. il *Am Herit* 37:74-81 Ag/S '86
Walker, John Anthony
See also
Walker family espionage case
Walker, Larry
about
The dreams of summer. A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 99:6+ S 8 '86

Walker, Lou Ann
A dutiful, hearing child of deaf parents grows up to find herself at a loss for words. il pors *People Wkly* 26:93-4+ D 15 '86
Outsider in a silent world. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Ag 31 '86
about
Bridge to a world of sound. B. Kantrowitz. il por *Newsweek* 108:72 S 22 '86
Walker, Martin, 1947-
Return to the old cold war rules. il *World Press Rev* 33:39 N '86
Walker, Merle F.
How good is your observing site? il *Sky Telesc* 71:139+ F '86
Walker, Michael A.
Markets under the sea [address, September 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:60-4 N 1 '86
Walker, Michael Lance
See also
Walker family espionage case
Walker, Nathaniel
about
New evidence frees man of life term in prison. il por *Jet* 71:18 N 24 '86
Prison samaritan Jim McCloskey wins freedom for an innocent man. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4+ N 24 '86
The seminarian-detective. P. McKillop. il pors *Newsweek* 108:45 N 17 '86
Walker, Paul F., and Wentworth, John A.
Midgetman: missile in search of a mission. bibl il map *Bull At Sci* 42:20-6 N '86
Walker, Rob
Rob's cars. il pors *Road Track* 37:146+ Je '86
Walker, Saunders E.
about
Walker casts down bucket, lands in Hall of Fame. por *Jet* 70:18 My 19 '86
Walker, Sebastian
about
'The pursuit of literacy'. A. Smith. il *Publ Wkly* 229:101-2 F 21 '86
Walker, Shirley
about
The secretary's secrets. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:10 Ag 4 '86
Walker, Walter, Jr.
about
Self-taught lawyer wins case, prepares for appeal. *Jet* 70:18 Ap 28 '86
Walker (Harry) Inc. *See* Harry Walker Inc.
Walker Books Ltd.
'The pursuit of literacy'. A. Smith. il *Publ Wkly* 229:101-2 F 21 '86
Walker family
about
The Walker brothers, sons of cartoonist Mort, draw on family talent to revive Felix the Cat and Betty Boop. J. Cagle. il *People Wkly* 26:148-9+ N 10 '86
Walker family espionage case
A case of spy vs. spy [J. Walker's testimony against J. Whitworth] il *Time* 127:19 My 19 '86
Family secrets. H. Blum. il *Life* 9:56-7+ F '86
John Walker, superspy, is heard [testimony at trial of Jerry Whitworth] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 12 '86
Justice for the principal agent [Jerry Whitworth sentenced] G. J. Church. il *Time* 128:31 S 8 '86
Last chapter of spy caper that rocked the Navy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:6 Ag 4 '86
The real-life search for Red October. T. A. Heppenheimer. il *Sci Dig* 94:44-9+ Ap '86
Spy ring: the untold story of the Walker case. H. Blum. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Je 29 '86
Walking
See also
Backpacks and backpacking
Hiking
Race walking
3,000 seniors join statewide walking clubs in Massachusetts. il *Aging* no353:29-30 '86
The best exercise for your money. R. Ellis. il *Work Woman* 11:98+ Jl '86
Favorite walks of the fit and famous. il *Prevention* 38:58-62+ S '86
Great walks in great cities: hiking through Manhattan. M. Bricklin. il map *Prevention* 38:88+ S '86
He walked away from a heart attack—over 1,300 miles; ed. by Denise Foley. K. Baker. il pors *Prevention* 38:116-20 S '86
How to walk off weight. il *Mademoiselle* 92:220-3 N '86
Make way for the mall walkers [exercise area for the elderly] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:65 My 26 '86
Rambling in the Scottish Highlands. K. Bechtel and S. Bechtel. il *Prevention* 38:60+ My '86
Take a walk! S. A. Toth. *Vogue* 176:232 S '86
Take a winter walk. R. Schuessler. il *Conservationist* 40:40-5 Ja/F '86
Volksmarching. il *Sunset* 176:74+ My '86
Walk your way to fitness. K. Donnan. *McCalls* 113:49 Je '86
Walk your way to good health. G. Maleskey. il *Prevention* 38:38-40+ S '86
Walker's world. M. Bricklin. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.) beginning April 1986
Walking hits its stride. J. F. King. il *Sierra* 71:48-52 Mr/Ap '86
What a wonderful walk it could be! bibl il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:57-9 S '86
Psychological aspects
Walking: sport of geniuses. M. Bricklin. il *Prevention* 38:14-17 Ag '86
Walking canes and sticks *See* Staffs (Canes, sticks, etc.)
Walking on fire *See* Fire walking
Walking shoes *See* Footwear
Walks (Paths)
"Crazy paving," the English call it. il *Sunset* 176:116-19 Mr '86
Entry walk stretches out a cramped front garden. il *Sunset* 176:86-7 Ja '86
For beauty and savings, gravel goes in and near paths. il *Sunset* 176:168-9 Je '86
Paths to suit your approach. J. Robinson. il *Flower Gard* 30:64-6 Ap/My '86
A walk can say a lot. il *South Living* 21:78 Ap '86
When you want a garden path that's neat, easy to install, low cost. il *Sunset* 177:194-6 S '86
Die Walküre [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Wall, Ronald V.
(jt. auth) See Freeman-Longo, Robert E., and Wall, Ronald V.
Wall board *See* Wallboard
Wall coverings
See also
Wallpaper and wallpapering
No-sew quilts: traditional designs in paint and paper. R. Jerdee. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:50+ Jl '86
Wall decoration *See* Mural painting and decoration; Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
Wall Drug Store (Wall, S.D.)
50 years after its first corny plug, all signs remain great at Wall Drug Store. D. Grogan. il *People Wkly* 25:74+ My 5 '86
Wall gardens and gardening *See* Garden walls
Wall paper *See* Wallpaper and wallpapering
Wall patching materials *See* Patching materials
Wall shelves *See* Shelves and racks
Wall Stadium (Belmar, N.J.) *See* Speedways
Wall Street (New York, N.Y.)
Wall Street's culinary bull market [new and renovated restaurants] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:113+ Mr 3 '86
Photographs and photography
The new Wall Street. J. Staller. il *Fortune* 114:86-92 N 10 '86
Wall Street journal
Brave new 'Journal' [offices in the World Financial Center] G. Mahon. *N Y* 19:23 Mr 10 '86
The crash of a Wall Street reporter [insider trading scandal] R. F. Winans. il por *Esquire* 106:233-6+ S '86
Wallace, Amy
Teaching the humane touch. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ D 21 '86
Wallace, Bennie
about
Bennie Wallace. O. Cordle. *Down Beat* 53:54-5 S '86
Wallace, Charles, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Black Enterp por 17:20 S '86. S. Shervington
Wallace, David
"I've always spoken my mind". il pors *McCalls* 113:92-3+ F '86
Wallace, George Corley, 1919-
about
George Wallace says farewell to politics: Gray responds. *Jet* 70:8 Ap 21 '86
Twilight of the firebrand. L. Morrow. por *Time* 127:31 Ap 14 '86

Wallace, George Corley, 1919-—about—*cont.*
Wallace contends the feds unfair to farmers. *Jet* 70:37 My 19 '86
The Wallace era ends. il por *Newsweek* 107:81 Ap 14 '86
Wallace, Jane
about
The new kids on the CBS block try to put their show on the map. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:123+ My 12 '86
TV's tough cookie. S. Orlean. il por *Roll Stone* p37-8 My 22 '86
Wallace, John
Children's audio & video. il *Publ Wkly* 229:142-4+ F 21 '86
Giving new life to old movie classics. il *Publ Wkly* 229:32+ Je 6 '86
In concert with Raffi. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:58-9 Jl 18 '86
Softstrip: computer software on paper. il *Publ Wkly* 229:344+ Ja 31 '86
The typewriter makes a comeback. *Work Woman* 11:59-60+ O '86
Wallace, Joseph
The end of the world? No, the chance of a lifetime. il *Travel Holiday* 165:6+ Ja '86
Has the big cat come back? il *Sierra* 71:20-1 My/Je '86
Papua New Guinea. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:54-7+ Ag '86
Where have all the songbirds gone? il *Sierra* 71:44-7 Mr/Ap '86
Wallace, Marjorie
about
A British journalist unravels the tale of the twins who wouldn't talk. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 26:61+ O 27 '86
Wallace, Michael
Union response to changes in printing technology: another view [discussion of July 1985 article, Technological changes in printing: union response in three countries] *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37-8 My '86
Wallace, Robert, 1932-
The fear [poem] *Am Sch* 55:400 Summ '86
Wallace, Ronald, 1945-
Wiffle ball [poem] *Atlantic* 257:60 Je '86
Wallace, Rusty
about
NASCAR's best vs. rush hour's worst. D. Levine. il por *Sport Mag* 77:87-8 S '86
Wallace, Scott
Miskito Coast. *Nation* 243:724-5 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87
Wallace (Lila Acheson) Wing *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Lila Acheson Wallace Wing
Wallach, Amei
Gardens: in the Vale of Kashmir: contemplative splendors by Lake Nagin's shore. il por *Archit Dig* 43:204-9 N '86
Wallach, Bret
Geneva. il map *Focus* 36:10-13 Fall '86
The Nile Valley. il map *Focus* 36:16-19 Spr '86
The Sudan Gezira. il map *Focus* 35:10-13 O '85
Vancouver Island. il map *Focus* 36:18-21 Summ '86
Wallach, Edward E.
about
Whose baby is that? Such questions grow in this era of high-tech births, warns Dr. Edward Wallach [interview] G. Breu. il por *People Wkly* 26:139-40+ N 3 '86
Wallach, Leah
Coma comeback. il *Omni* 8:18 Je '86
The microbe wars. il *Omni* 8:76-9 Ag '86
Wallach, Tim
about
An Expo in need of exposure. H. Hecht. por *Sports Illus* 64:68 Ap 28 '86
Wallboard
See also
Particle board
Airtight drywall system eliminates vapor barrier. il *Pop Sci* 229:81-2 D '86
How to hang and finish drywall. S. Willson. il *Pop Mech* 163:129-32 Ja '86
The last step is what you see [drywall installation; interview with J. Paolillo] il pors *Home Mech* 82:18+ Ap '86
Waller, Fats, 1904-1943
about
Fats Waller (and his rhythm). S. M. Stroff. il por *Hobbies* 91:54-6 Je '86
Waller, Harold M.
Canada's boat people. il *New Leader* 69:9-11 S 8 '86
Canada's roiled politics. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Je 16-30 '86
Disunity in Israel's unity government. bib f *Curr Hist* 85:63-6+ F '86
Mulroney's challenge in Canada. il *New Leader* 69:8-10 Ja 13 '86
Wallerstein, Mitchel B.
Nurturing a dynamic system. *Society* 23:22-4 Jl/Ag '86
Wallets
The lost wallet. R. F. Shepard. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 Ag 24 '86
Walleye fishing
Narrow-minded walleyes. M. Pearce. il *Outdoor Life* 177:53+ Je '86
River walleyes: the current rage. J. Murray. il *Outdoor Life* 177:72-3+ Mr '86
Spinners for walleyes down Pat. K. Jackson. il por *Outdoor Life* 177:88-9+ My '86
Walleyes with a twist [use of jigs] J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 178:58-9+ Jl '86
Wallin, Nils Lennart
The modern soundscape and noise pollution. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:31-3 Ap '86
Wallis, Brian, 1953-
The art of big business. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:28-31+ Je '86
Wallis, Claudia
The tragic costs of teen-age pregnancy. il *Read Dig* 128:99-104 Ap '86
Wallis, Helen
The Portuguese voyages of discovery. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 36:27-33 Je '86
Wallis, W. Allen
Commodity markets and commodity agreements [address, February 11, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:71-4 Ap '86
Open markets: key to a stronger, richer, and freer America [address, October 10, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:52-5 D '85
Protecting prosperity from protectionism [address, January 17, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:33-6 Mr '86
The relation of Japan's economic inefficiencies to its balance of trade [address, October 18, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:49-51 D '85
Structural adjustment and the trading system: Europe's role [address, March 7, 1986] il *Dep State Bull* 86:48-51 Je '86
The Tokyo economic summit [address, April 10, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:64-8 Jl '86
U.S.-Japan economic relations: the Tokyo summit and beyond [address, April 23, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:68-71 Jl '86
U.S.-Pakistan relations: the economic dimension [address, November 19, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:52-4 Ja '86
The United Nations at forty: economic successes and failures. *Dep State Bull* 86:54-6 Ja '86
Walljasper, Jay
Little cell on the prairie. il *Nation* 243:402-4 O 25 '86
Walloons
United States
Some called it "religious propaganda!" The story of the Huguenot-Walloon half dollar. E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 91:72-3 S '86
Wallops Flight Facility
The Wallops Flight Facility. H. A. Butowsky. il *Space World* W-8-272:33-4 Ag '86
Wallpaper and wallpapering
See also
Fonthill Wallpaper Ltd.
Borders rescue boring walls. S. Ross. il *Fam Handyman* 36:34-6+ My/Je '86
"Prehung" wallpaper paneling solves many wallpapering problems. il *Workbench* 42:96 Ja/F '86
Removing wallpaper. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:70-1 Mr '86
Wallpaper: getting the hang of it. il *Parents* 61:24 Mr '86
Wallpaper makes this pedestal. il *South Living* 21:212 N '86
Walls that say wow! il *McCalls* 113:94-7 F '86
Exhibitions
See also
Musée du Papier Peint (Rixheim, France)
Wallraf-Richartz-Museum (Cologne, Germany)
Cologne's new treasure house. il *World Press Rev* 33:62 N '86
The crowning of the Kunststadt. T. West. il *Art News* 85:51-2 D '86
Wallraff, Barbara
A pen for your thoughts. il *Atlantic* 257:91-2 My '86

Walls, Everson, 1959-
about
Walls rates the bombardiers. G. Myers. il *Sport Mag* 77:51 Ag '86
Walls, Wuanda M. T.
Delectable duo. il pors *Essence* 16:17 F '86
Walls
See also
Garden walls
Mural painting and decoration
Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
Paneling
Retaining walls
Stone walls
Storage walls
Design combines windows and storage. il *South Living* 21:178-9 Mr '86
Fast walls with steel-frame panels [Wallframe system] V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:50 D '86
How to install a flat archway. S. Willson. il *Pop Mech* 163:117-20 F '86
Tall wall and glass blocks for streetside privacy. il *Sunset* 177:102 Ag '86
Walls with cutouts. il *Sunset* 177:76 Ag '86
Walls, Concrete
Masonry walls [Surewall block bonding and Thermal Wall System] R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:44-6+ Je '86
Walmet, Gunnar E.
(jt. auth) See Valentino, F. William, and Walmet, Gunnar E.
Walnut trees
See also
Butternut trees
Persian walnut primer. W. Reid and B. Olcott-Reid. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:60-5 N '86
You love them but you hate them . . . those big English walnut trees. il *Sunset* 177:200-1 S '86
Walnuts
See also
Cooking—Nuts
Walpin, Gerald
Computers: for full effectiveness, limit your legal risks. *Archit Rec* 174:41+ Mr '86
Walpin, Gerald, and Marks, Michael V. P.
Buying a computer? Here are 10 key clauses to get in your purchase contract. il *Archit Rec* 174:35+ Jl '86
Walrath, Frederick E., ca. 1880-1920
about
An arts and crafts potter. S. Williams. bibl f il por *Am Craft* 46:58-61 O/N '86
Walrath, Jack
Jazz in a coma. il por *Down Beat* 53:63+ Mr '86
Walruses
A congress of walruses [Round Island] J. H. Heminway. il map *Sci Dig* 94:42-7 S '86
For a walrus, buck teeth means status. J. Heinrichs. il *Natl Wildl* 25:15 D '86/Ja '87
Walser, Martin, 1927-
Things go better with Goethe; tr. by Leigh Hafrey. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 2 '86
Walsh, Joan
Family ties: feminism's next frontier. il *Progressive* 50:21-3 S '86
Walsh, Thomas J., and Cheren, Connie Eaton
Carrots, sticks and consultation. il *Aging* no352:6-9 '86
Walsh, Timothy F.
Let's get professional: a proposal for educational equality. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:428-9 F '86
Walt Disney Company
See also
Euro Disneyland
Douglas with Disney. G. Kilday. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:446+ S '86
Is Disney stock reaching Goofy heights? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p108 My 5 '86
Michael Eisner. E. Farley. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:202 Ap 18 '86
Michael Eisner is leading Disney back to the Magic Kingdom. E. Farley and M. N. Vamos. il *Bus Week* p32+ F 10 '86
The mouse that roared. D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 107:62-5 Mr 3 '86
Of mice and money in the Magic Kingdom. A. Gabor and S. L. Hawkins. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:44-6 D 22 '86
Saul Steinberg catches the high-tech bug . . . and keeps on bugging Disney. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p104 Mr 17 '86
The wonderful world of Roy Disney. J. Heins. il pors *Forbes* 138:82+ O 6 '86
Walt Disney Company. Imagineering Division
Tinkerbell's dream factory. il *U S News World Rep* 101:46 D 22 '86
Walt Disney Home Video
Disney, Warner and MCA announce movie price promotions. il *Publ Wkly* 230:52+ Ag 15 '86
Disney 'Wonderland' sale lowers prices on 18 titles. il *Publ Wkly* 229:43-4 Ap 25 '86
Walt Disney Productions
See also
Walt Disney Company
Walt Disney World (Fla.)
See also
EPCOT (Fla.)
Disney World: 15 years of magic. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 163:67-70 N '86
Free rides from Disney [15th anniversary] G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 108:99 O 13 '86
Manager of the Disney look [V. Oberle, dress code supervisor] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:89-90+ Jl '86
Mr. Peepers's nights: the Magic Kingdom. il *N Y* 19:33-4 D 1 '86
What's new for Disney World's 15th birthday. D. Young. il *South Living* 21:118-21 O '86
Walt Whitman Center for the Arts and Humanities
A poet's legacy. J. P. Forsthoffer. il *Horizon* 29:48-9 O '86
Walter, James J.
Food & water: an ethical burden. *Commonweal* 113:616-19 N 21 '86
Walter, John
Environment. See issues of Successful Farming beginning February 1986
Walter, Maureen, and others
The oncogenic activation of human p21^{ras} by a novel mechanism. bibl f il *Science* 233:649-52 Ag 8 '86
Walter, Robert
Red glass [story] il *Seventeen* 45:100-1 Jl '86
Walters, Barbara, 1931-
Barbara Walters: "what I know now that I didn't know then". il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:32+ Je '86
about
Those East-West power brokers Barbara Walters and Merv Adelson wed after an 11-month engagement. il pors *People Wkly* 25:93 My 26 '86
Walters, Barnett K.
Parenting on the downside. por *U S News World Rep* 101:63 Ag 25 '86
Walters, Barry
Auteurs of soul. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:73-4+ S '86
Walters, Deborah
"Our son keeps Baby Jesse alive"; ed. by Edwin Black. il por *Redbook* 168:132-3+ N '86
Walters, John
Golden gloves. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 F 16 '86
Walters, Kathryn
So you think you've got the smartest zucchini? il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:71-4 Ag '86
Walters, Vernon A.
Nicaragua's role in revolutionary internationalism [statement, July 1, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:58-61 O '86
Promoting peaceful change in South Africa. *Dep State Bull* 86:72-3 Ja '86
Situation in Angola. *Dep State Bull* 86:73-4 Ja '86
Situation in Cambodia [statement, November 5, 1985; with text of General Assembly resolution] *Dep State Bull* 86:57-60 Mr '86
Situation in Nicaragua [statement, November 22, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:54-6 Mr '86
U.S. response to Libyan attack [letter and statement, March 25 and 26, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:80 My '86
UN calls for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 12, 1985; with text of General Assembly resolution] *Dep State Bull* 86:20-2 F '86
UN financial crisis [statement, April 30, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:63-5 O '86
UN Security Council adopts resolution on hostage-taking [statement, December 18, 1985; with text of resolution] *Dep State Bull* 86:53-4 Mr '86
Walther, George P.
How to get more from less time on the phone [excerpt from Phone power] il *Glamour* 84:108 Je '86
Walther, Susan Danly
The Virginia Steele Scott Gallery at the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, California. il *Antiques* 130:270-9 Ag '86

Waltke, Bruce K.
Shared leadership or male headship? por *Christ Today* 30:13I O 3 '86
Waltner, Elma
(jt. auth) See Waltner, Willard, and Waltner, Elma
Waltner, Willard, and Waltner, Elma
How to cure and store onions. il *Flower Gard* 30:11-12 Ag/S '86
Walton, Fred
about
April Fool's Day [film] Reviews
People Wkly 25:12 Ap 21 '86. R. Novak
Walton, Richard J.
Costa Rica: back from the brink? *Nation* 243:698-700 D 20 '86
Walton, Sam M.
about
The richest man in America. A. Harris. il *Read Dig* 128:90-4 My '86
Walton, Susan
How to watch monkeys. il pors *Sci 86* 7:22-7 Je '86
Walton, Susan Eastman
Brouhaha on wheels. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:18 Ja '86
Do you want to start racing? Here's how. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20+ Ap '86
The world comes to Colorado. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 Ag '86
Walton, Todd
When small is better. por *Publ Wkly* 230:66 Jl 11 '86
Walton Chapman Builders
Filling in the holes [founder W. Chapman] C. Miller. il pors *Nations Bus* 74:85-6 O '86
Waltrip, Robert L.
about
Bob Waltrip is making big noises in a quiet industry. J. E. Davis. il por *Bus Week* p66-7 Ag 25 '86
Wamsley, James S.
Antiques: an ancient modernism: the sophisticated geometry of Pre-Columbian Peruvian textiles. il *Archit Dig* 43:110-15 Ag '86
Antiques: Utopian inspirations: rare furniture from the arts and crafts era. il *Archit Dig* 43:126-31 F '86
At Bussard's Branch: a lodging for folk art in the Maryland mountains. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:126-31 Je '86
Eye of a connoisseur: Mrs. John Wintersteen in Pennsylvania. il *Archit Dig* 43:74-9 F '86
On the waterfront: an Italianate residence along Charleston Harbor. il *Archit Dig* 43:158-63+ S '86
Wanamaker, Sam, 1919-
about
Shakespeare's Globe Theatre will rise to glow again—thanks to 'Uncle Sam' Wanamaker. D. Grogan. il por *People Wkly* 26:96-7 Ag 18 '86
Wang, An
On the Medal of Liberty. *Omni* 8:12 Jl '86
about
Autobiography of Wang founder coming from Addison-Wesley. *Publ Wkly* 229:150 My 9 '86
Doctor Wang's toughest case. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:106-9 F 3 '86
The revolving door to Wang's executive suite. A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p29 Ap 21 '86
An Wang. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:222 Ap 18 '86
Wang Labs wrestles with the question: what happens after An Wang? A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p78-9+ Je 30 '86
Wang, Peter
about
A Great Wall [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:374-5 Je 20 '86. T. O'Brien
Newsweek 108:69 Jl 14 '86. D. Ansen
Wang, Po-Kang, and others
NMR studies of simple molecules on metal surfaces. bibl f il *Science* 234:35-41 O 3 '86
Wang Guang Ying
about
A high roller grapples with the mainland. D. J. Yang. *Bus Week* p41 My 12 '86
Wang Laboratories Inc.
Doctor Wang's toughest case. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 113:106-9 F 3 '86
The revolving door to Wang's executive suite [resignation of J. C. Masi] A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p29 Ap 21 '86
An Wang. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:222 Ap 18 '86
Wang Labs wrestles with the question: what happens after An Wang? A. Beam. il *Bus Week* p78-9+ Je 30 '86
Wang Meng
Things I like about America; tr. by Zhu Hong. *Nation* 242:373-4 Mr 22 '86
Wangerin, Walter
Letting go. il por *Christ Today* 30:26-7 Ag 8 '86
Telling tales. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:39-40 Mr 7 '86
Wanning, Esther
Interview: Daniel Otte. il por *Omni* 8:78-80+ F '86
Wants *See* Desire
Wapiti *See* Elk
Wapner, Joseph A.
about
Profiles. E. J. Kahn. il por *New Yorker* 62:45-52+ Mr 31 '86
Wapner on the bench. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 107:69 Je 16 '86
War
See also
Anti-submarine warfare
Children and war
Guerrilla warfare
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980-
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-
Korean War, 1950-1953
Militarism
Military art and science
Nuclear warfare
Pacifism
Peace
Space warfare
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975
War games
World War, 1914-1918
World War, 1939-1945
How the next war will be fought [conventional warfare] F. Barnaby. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-37 O '86
The regionalization of war. J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 S '86
Splendid little wars. W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 61:50+ Ja 13 '86
Environmental aspects
War on the environment and natural resources [Nicaragua] bibl f *Environment* 28:33 Ja/F '86
Photographs and photography
On war photography. C. Bork. il *Natl Rev* 38:34-8 S 12 '86
Under fire: combat coverage across five decades of war. il *Life* 9:127-34+ Fall '86
Prevention
New risks of prejudice, ethnocentrism, and violence. D. A. Hamburg. *Science* 231:533 F 7 '86
Psychological aspects
The warrior. G. Leonard. il *Esquire* 106:64-7+ Jl '86
Religious aspects
See War and religion
Social aspects
See War and society
Study and teaching
'Yet all shall be forgot'. B. H. Reid. il *Hist Today* 36:6-7 Jl '86
Terminology
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Fancy war words. R. Green and A. Green. il *World Press Rev* 33:41 S '86
War and emergency powers
Letter from Washington [War Powers Act in relation to U.S. raid on Libya] Cato. *Natl Rev* 38:15 My 9 '86
The War Powers Resolution and antiterrorist operations [statement, April 29, 1986] A. D. Sofaer. *Dep State Bull* 86:68-71 Ag '86
You decide the limits of a president's power in the disputed deal with Iran [1981 Supreme Court decision] D. Pawelek. *Sch Update* 119:22-3+ N 17 '86
War and morals
See also
El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- —Moral and religious aspects
Nuclear warfare and religion
Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939—Moral and religious aspects
War and religion
World War, 1939-1945—Moral and religious aspects
War and religion
See also
El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- —Moral and religious aspects
Nuclear warfare and religion
Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939—Moral and religious aspects
World War, 1939-1945—Catholic Church

War and religion—See also—*cont.*
World War, 1939-1945—Moral and religious aspects
Human sacrifice and "holy" wars. S. T. Eastham. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:28-9 Ja '86
Marching to war with the hymn critics [furor over exclusion of Onward Christian soldiers from United Methodists' hymnal] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:603-4 Jl 2-9 '86
Memorial Day needs more war stories. M. Garvey. il *U S Cathol* 51:27-9 My '86
Messianism and terror [with discussion] D. C. Rapoport. il por *Cent Mag* 19:30-9 Ja/F '86
Slogans and comrades. S. Swanson. *Christ Century* 103:510-11 My 21-28 '86
War and society
Conflicts and militarism [obstacles to social progress] *UN Chron* 22 no5:v-vi '85
War and the environment *See* War—Environmental aspects
War collectibles *See* Military art and science—Collectibles; Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Collectibles
War crime trials
Israel
The case against 'Ivan the Terrible' [J. Demjanjuk] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:9 O 13 '86
Treblinka's 'Ivan the Terrible'? [Nazi J. Demjanjuk] por *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 10 '86
War crimes
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Atrocities
War crime trials
World War, 1939-1945—Atrocities
War criminals *See* World War, 1939-1945—War criminals
War films *See* Motion pictures—War films
War games
See also
Military maneuvers
Armageddon under the Christmas tree [Nuclear War board game and Balance of Power computer game] A. Gross. il *Technol Rev* 89:73-4 F/Mr '86
Bombs away [F-15 Strike Eagle computer simulation of U.S. attack on Libya] *Time* 128:51 Jl 14 '86
Crisis management [Balance of Power] J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:164 D '86
Now you, too, can play superpower politics [Balance of Power] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p71 D 22 '86
Peace game [Balance of Power] il *Changing Times* 40:80 Jl '86
War simulation facility aids weapons, tactics development [China Lake Naval Weapons Center] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:59-60 Ja 20 '86
Wargames. R. Normington. il *Hist Today* 36:7-8 O '86
War heroes and heroines
See also
World War, 1914-1918—Heroes and heroines
World War, 1939-1945—Heroes and heroines
War in literature
See also
Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939—Literature and the war
United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865—Literature and the war
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975, in literature
World War, 1914-1918—Fiction
World War, 1939-1945, in literature
War in motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—War films
War memorials
See also
Muskogee War Memorial Park (Okla.)
Vietnam Veterans Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
Along the Western Front [visit to shrines and battlefields of World War I] J. Beatty. il *Atlantic* 258:106-12+ N '86
Heroes in bronze [statues in Union Square, Raleigh, N.C.] il *South Living* 21:20 F '86
War news
See also
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Reporters and reporting
Nigeria—History—Civil War, 1967-1970—Reporters and reporting
Television broadcasting—War news
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Reporters and reporting
War objectors *See* Conscientious objectors
The war of the worlds [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works
The war party [drama] See Lee, Leslie
War photography *See* War—Photographs and photography
War poetry
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Poetry
War powers *See* War and emergency powers
War Powers Resolution *See* War and emergency powers
War Room (U.S.) *See* National Military Command Center (U.S.)
War toys *See* Toys
Warberg, Willetta
The Jerusalem-artichoke—and what to do with your harvest. il *Flower Gard* 30:14+ Je/Jl '86
Warblers
See also
Fairy wrens
The case of the vagrant birds—or, Left Coast, here we come. J. M. Diamond. il map *Discover* 7:82-4 Ja '86
Warburg, Edward M. M.
about
Revolution on Beekman Place. N. F. Weber. il pors *House Gard* 158:56+ Ag '86
Warburg (S.G.) & Co. Ltd. *See* S.G. Warburg & Co. Ltd.
Warch, Richard
Heart of the snowball. por *U S News World Rep* 101:81 D 15 '86
Ward, Alex
David Rayfiel's script magic. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ Ap 6 '86
Ward, Barbara
about
Barbara Ward: breaking through the barriers of domestic life. J. Lovoos. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7+ My '86
Ward, Benjamin
about
N.Y. police commissioner cracks down on officers. *Jet* 71:6 D 1 '86
N.Y. police head favors drug testing of force. por *Jet* 70:31 Ag 18 '86
Ward, Bernie
Charles Schulz: hockey's late bloomer. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:62-3+ Mr '86
Ward, Calvin E.
about
Black Trenton, N.J., music teacher to work in Russia. *Jet* 69:27 F 17 '86
Ward, Christian S.
If you can't make it to the hospital . . . il *Parents* 61:142-3 N '86
Ward, Geoffrey C.
"A fair, honorable, and legitimate trade"; ed. by Frederic Delano Grant Jr. il pors *Am Herit* 37:49-64 Ag/S '86
History for the world to see. il *Am Herit* 37:10+ O/N '86
History in the raw. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ Je/Jl '86
Mom and Papa. il *Am Herit* 37:14+ F/Mr '86
The music of the darker streets. il *Am Herit* 37:12-13 Ag/S '86
Ordinary people. il *Am Herit* 37:14-15 Ap/My '86
Tiger in the road! il *Audubon* 88:40-63 My '86
Up by the bootstraps from slavery. il *Am Herit* 38:12+ D '86
Ward, Justin R.
The conservation reserve and the rural environment. bibl f *Environment* 28:3-5 S '86
Ward, Maureen
"Always here". *Read Dig* 128:55-6 Mr '86
Ward, Olivia
A danger ignored. *World Press Rev* 33:39-40 Jl '86
Ward, Robert, 1943-
about
Red's blues. M. Dubrow. il por *Saturday Rev* 12:76-7 Ja/F '86
Ward, Ronald
about
Death penalty for 16-year-old stirs heated debate. il por *Jet* 69:24-5 Ja 27 '86
Teen killer is granted a stay on death row. por *Jet* 70:18 Ap 28 '86
Ward, Val
about
Chicago's Kuumba Theatre honors founder Val Ward at 'Heart of blues' fete. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 My 5 '86
Ward, Wendell
about
Cashing in on chips. L. Gite. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:14 Jl '86
Warden, Chris
Read all about book clubs. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:33-4 D '86
Warden, Hal
about
Divorced dad, 15, says two kids are enough. *Jet* 70:27 Ag 18 '86

Wardens, Game *See* Game wardens
Wardrobes (Furniture) *See* Armoires
Ware, Leslie
Grassroots television. il *Audubon* 88:114+ Ja '86
Ware, Reginald D.
Your man's sexual health. il *Essence* 17:16+ N '86
Warehouse clubs
The mad rush to join the warehouse club. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 113:59+ Ja 6 '86
Warehouse stores
Filling a tooth at the grocer [hypermarkets] A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:59 N 10 '86
Canada
The spread of the megastore. A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:30-1 Je 23 '86
Warfield, Ronald G., and others
Crater Lake [excerpt from The story behind the scenery] il *Natl Parks* 60:46-7 Jl/Ag '86
Warfield, Wallis *See* Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986
Warga, Rachel M.
(jt. auth) See Kimmel, Charles B., and Warga, Rachel M.
Warhol, Andy, 1928?-1987
about
Death and menace. il *N Y* 19:89-90 Ap 21 '86
The Good housekeeping seal for hip. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 137 Ann Directory:61+ Ap 28 '86
Waring, R. H., and others
Precursors of change in terrestrial ecosystems. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:433-8 Jl/Ag '86
Warm, Joel S., and Dember, William N. (William Norton), 1928-
Awake at the switch. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:46-9+ Ap '86
Warm-up exercises *See* Exercise
Warman, Jerzy B.
(jt. auth) See Chenoweth, Eric, and Warman, Jerzy B.
Warmbrod, J. Robert
A national partnership for agricultural education. *Educ Dig* 51:58-9 Ap '86
Warmth and Light Coalition
Essence woman [founder N. C. Dillard] I. C. Minor and R. D. Manuel. por *Essence* 17:32 D '86
Warnaco Inc.
A takeover target trying to be its own white knight [junk bond defense] A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Ap 14 '86
Warner, Brian
Portrait of a 40-foot giant. il *Sky Telesc* 71:253-4 Mr '86
Warner, Carolyn
about
Wild cards. il por *Time* 128:35 S 29 '86
Warner, Chris
Hockeytown, USA. il *Sport Mag* 77:26-7 My '86
Warner, John W.
about
Senate power game. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:22 Jl 4 '86
Warner, Marina, 1946-
Antiques: gods and goddesses: sculpted deities from the ancient world. il *Archit Dig* 43:204-9 O '86
Art: beauty of the bath: private moments rendered by impressionist masters. il *Archit Dig* 43:96-101 F '86
Warner, Richard
Hard times and schizophrenia. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:50-2 Je '86
Warner, Roger
Deer and a "new" disease. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-3 Jl/Ag '86
Ticks and deer team up to cause trouble for man. il *Smithsonian* 17:131-2+ Ap '86
Warner Amex Cable Communications Inc.
The deal that made Milwaukee grimace. A. Borsuk. il *Channels Commun* 5:55-6 Mr '86
Warner Audio Publishing
Audio & video. il *Publ Wkly* 229:30-1 Ja 3 '86
Audio and video introductions at Toy Fair. T. Spain. il *Publ Wkly* 229:58+ Mr 21 '86
Word, Warner sign distribution deal. *Publ Wkly* 229:54 My 16 '86
Warner Books Inc.
The anatomy of a mega-bestseller [Fit for life by H. Diamond and M. Diamond] il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:45-8 Ap 25 '86
Beverly's mom is back [reissue of The big love] L. Fleischer. il *Publ Wkly* 230:141 S 19 '86
Don't follow the doctor's orders [typo in R. Westheimer's description of the rhythm method of birth control] il pors *Newsweek* 107:48 Ja 13 '86
Judge writes novel decision in Executioner case [D. Pendleton non-competition suit] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 230:17 Ag 1 '86
Warner Bros. Inc.
Rin-Tin-Tin doesn't talk [work of film historian R. Behlmer] G. Clarke. il *Time* 127:96 Ja 6 '86
Rock & roll guru [J. Ayeroff, senior v.p. of creative marketing at Warner Bros. Records] M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p37+ Mr 27 '86
Warner Communications Inc.
Is Chris-Craft cruising for Warner? G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p80 Ag 25 '86
Jesse Jackson charges Warner labels with racism. A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p15 N 20 '86
Warner-Lambert Company
The best defense. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:178+ N 17 '86
When in Japan . . . [marketing efforts] J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 137:153+ Mr 10 '86
Warnick, Hal
Painting sunlight and shadows. il *Am Artist* 50:72-5+ S '86
Warnke, Paul C., 1920-
Gorbachev's American ways [address, March 1986] *Harpers* 272:20+ Je '86
The world according to Brzezinski. *Wash Mon* 18:51-3 Jl/Ag '86
Warrants (Law)
Court rules citizens can sue cops for bad arrests [Supreme Court] *Jet* 70:39 Mr 24 '86
Warranty
Fine print [new car warranties] il *Pop Mech* 163:153-4 My '86
Isn't that covered by my warranty? [new cars] K. Zino. il *Home Mech* 82:83-5 N '86
Legal beagle [emissions control systems warranty] M. J. Schultz. il *Pop Mech* 163:22 O '86
Understanding new house warranties [interview with W. Young] il por *Home Mech* 82:34 F '86
Unwarranted protection? [home warranties] *Changing Times* 40:18+ Jl '86
Warren, Donald R.
History and teacher education: learning from experience. *Educ Dig* 51:14-17 My '86
Warren, Earle
about
Earle Warren. C. Deffaa. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 Ja '86
Warren, Elizabeth V.
Young America: a folk art history. il *Antiques* 130:462-73 S '86
Warren, Michael
about
Michael Warren [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:36-7 N/D '86
Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
Why do we read fiction? il por *Saturday Evening Post* 258:62-5+ Jl/Ag '86
about
All the nation's poet. P. Gray. il por *Time* 127:48 Mr 10 '86
Laureate. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:311 Mr 19-26 '86
The poet of the people. D. Lehman. il por *Newsweek* 107:77 Mr 10 '86
'Pretty, hell! Poetry is life' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. pors *U S News World Rep* 100:73-4 Je 23 '86
Write on! Eighty-year-old Robert Penn Warren is named America's first poet laureate. il por *People Wkly* 25:66 Mr 17 '86
Warren, Rosanna
Season due [poem] *Atlantic* 258:56 Ag '86
Warrenton (Ga.)
Race relations
White mayor's slur prompts resignation: Warrenton, Ga. [M. Callaway] *Jet* 71:6 D 15 '86
Warroad (Minn.)
Sports
Hockeytown, USA. C. Warner. il *Sport Mag* 77:26-7 My '86
Wars *See* War
Warsaw (Poland)
Description
Warsaw: risen from the ashes. E. L. McLendon. il *Travel Holiday* 165:14+ F '86
History
Uprising of 1943
In the ghetto [excerpt from Shielding the flame]; tr. by Joanna Stasinska and Lawrence Weschler. H. Krall. *Harpers* 273:22-4 Jl '86

Warsaw ghetto uprising, 1943 *See* Warsaw (Poland)—History—Uprising of 1943
Warsaw Pact Organization *See* Warsaw Treaty Organization
Warsaw Treaty Organization
Eastern Europe rattles the yoke. D. Stanglin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:30-2 Je 2 '86
Warshaw, Mimi
Return from the tower. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:67-9 S '86
Warshaw, Robin
Why it's so hard to get any work done and what you can do about it. il *Work Woman* 11:68-71 Ag '86
Warships
See also
Aircraft carriers
Maine (Battleship)
Missouri (Battleship)
Stewart (Destroyer)
Submarines
Yorktown (Cruiser)
Armaments
See also
Guided missiles—Launching from ships
USS Bunker Hill to perform evaluation of vertical launch missile system [Aegis system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:44-5 O 27 '86
Canada
Canada defining new ship-based helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26-7 Ap 28 '86
The long wait for work [layoffs at Saint John Shipbuilding imperils Canada's frigate program] A. Steacy. il *Macleans* 99:52 Ap 21 '86
United States
See Warships
Wartik, Nancy
Le Funelle: the equalizer. *Ms* 15:25 D '86
Learning to dare again. *Ms* 14:20 Ap '86
Nancy Drew, yuppie detective. il *Ms* 15:29 S '86
Where the girls are: the state of women's colleges. *Ms* 15:32+ O '86
A woman's place is in the sky. il *Ms* 15:28 S '86
Warts
Heal-a-toe today [formalin used to treat plantar warts] A. P. Farah. *Health* 18:12 Je '86
Sex just got more dangerous . . . [venereal warts] C. Norwood. *Mademoiselle* 92:86+ Je '86
Venereal warts and cervical cancer [research by Harvey Blank] *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3 O '86
Ward off genital warts. M. Weber. *Vogue* 176:224 N '86
Wartski, Maureen Crane, 1940-
Writing for young adults. *Writer* 99:17-19 D '86
Warwick, Dionne
about
Dionne Warwick is named NAACP Entertainer of Year. por *Jet* 71:55 D 15 '86
Dionne Warwick tells why she has friends helping her raise money for causes. il pors *Jet* 70:60-2 Mr 24 '86
Dionne Warwick withdraws suit against tabloid. por *Jet* 70:38 My 26 '86
Warwick lends musical support to another cause. por *Jet* 69:39 F 3 '86
Warwick, James W., and others
Voyager 2 radio observations of Uranus. bibl f il *Science* 233:102-6 Jl 4 '86
Warwick Castle *See* Castles—Great Britain
Washburn, A. L., and Weller, Gunter
Arctic research in the national interest. bibl f il map *Science* 233:633-9 Ag 8 '86
Washers (Hardware)
Making washers. W. E. Burton. il *Pop Mech* 163:156 F '86
Washing machines
Washing machines. il *Consum Rep* 51:531-4 Ag '86
Washing machines. il *Consum Rep* 51:38-42 D '86
Maintenance and repair
Squealing washer. S. Toth. il *Pop Mech* 163:20 S '86
Washington, Barbara
about
Not your typical teen mother. il pors *Ebony* 41:67-8+ Ag '86
Washington, Carol Ann
about
Detroit mom accused of high seas murder admits killing baby, FBI says. il pors *Jet* 70:18 Ag 25 '86
Washington, Denzel
about
Denzel. K. Burns. il pors *Essence* 17:54-6+ N '86
Washington, Dwayne
about
The riddle of the Pearl. J. Coplon. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:64-9 Ja '86
Washington, Freddy
Say, brother. por *Essence* 17:6 D '86
Washington, George, 1732-1799
about
Editorial. W. Garrett. por *Antiques* 129:390-1 F '86
Statues, portraits, etc.
Shadow portraits of George Washington. H. Laughon and N. Laughon. il *Antiques* 129:402-9 F '86
Washington, Harold
about
Bad press. J. A. Lukas. il *Atlantic* 257:28-32 Ja '86
Chicago mayor calls Reagan 'a slum landlord'. por *Jet* 71:38 O 20 '86
Chicago mayor finally controls "Council wars". por *Jet* 70:5 My 19 '86
The Chicago 'sting'. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 107:25 Ja 20 '86
Chicago vote could finally give mayor upper hand. *Jet* 69:4 Ja 20 '86
Clouds over New York and Chicago. D. Collins and M. Galligan. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:20 F 24 '86
Crazy Eddies. J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 194:9-10 F 10 '86
Destroying the dinosaur. il por *Time* 127:28 Mr 31 '86
Divide and rule in the Windy City. J. E. White. il por *Time* 128:34 D 22 '86
Mayor rips Reagan's proposed cuts to cities. il por *Jet* 69:5 F 24 '86
'Windy City' mayor given Chicago for his birthday. il pors *Jet* 70:14 My 5 '86
Washington, Kim
about
Dad and daughter cheat death for their livelihood. il pors *Jet* 70:16-18 Mr 24 '86
Washington, Richard
about
Dad and daughter cheat death for their livelihood. il pors *Jet* 70:16-18 Mr 24 '86
Washington, Valora, and Oyemade, Ura Jean
How Head Start can respond to changing family trends. *Educ Dig* 51:26-9 F '86
Washington, Mount (N.H.) *See* Mount Washington (N.H.)
Washington (Booker T.) Insurance Company *See* Booker T. Washington Insurance Company
Washington (D.C.)
See also
Festivals—Washington (D.C.)
Music festivals—Washington (D.C.)
Move is on to pick D.C. as site for Dems.' convention. *Jet* 70:16 Je 23 '86
Airports
A precedent for privatization [Metropolitan Washington Airports Transfer Act] il *Nations Bus* 74:13 Ag '86
Senator calls for private sale of National, Dulles Airports [views of Gordon J. Humphrey] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:43 Ap 14 '86
Traffic growth constrains Washington area airports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:46 O 20 '86
Architecture
See also
Washington (D.C.)—Buildings
Washington (D.C.)—Public buildings
In harmony with an urban setting: four projects by Keyes Condon Florance. il *Archit Rec* 174:59 N '86
Arts
See also
Cultural Alliance of Greater Washington
John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts
Washington, D.C. [special section] il *Horizon* 29:17-30+ N '86
Banks
Banks rush to set up shop in Washington [liberal banking laws] M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:69 My 26 '86
Blacks
Washington: district of commerce. P. A. Jones. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:253-6+ Je '86
Buildings
See also
Washington (D.C.)—Public buildings
Appropriate architecture [buildings by Skidmore, Owings & Merrill; with introd. by Margaret Gaskie] il map *Archit Rec* 174:91-105 Ja '86
Buildings of the old school [multiuse complex Corcoran at Georgetown] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:96-9 O '86

Washington (D.C.)—*cont.*

Courts

D.C. chief judge Moultrie resigns post due to cancer. por *Jet* 70:38 Mr 24 '86

Crime

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Assassination attempt, March 30, 1981

Aide to D.C. Mayor Barry strangled, burned in home [P. R. Gee] *Jet* 70:54 Jl 7 '86

Capital crime. *Society* 23:4 Jl/Ag '86

Description

America in full flower. A. J. Sheinman. il *50 Plus* 26:54+ Ap '86

A family guide to Washington, D.C. G. S. Bush. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:177+ Je '86

In Washington. A. Kazin. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:11-12+ My 29 '86

In Washington, D.C., a 1-mile stroll of revived Pennsylvania Avenue. il *Sunset* 177:74+ N '86

Washington, D.C. [special section] il *Horizon* 29:17-30+ N '86

Economic conditions

Moses leads salary derby among D.C.'s highest paid [M. Malone] por *Jet* 71:47 D 22 '86

Education

See also
Charles Sumner School (Washington, D.C.: Museum)

'Katzenjammer' no match for new spell champ, 9 [Robert Pryor wins contest] *Jet* 70:23 My 5 '86

Lionel Richie wows D.C. junior high students [trying to curb dropout rate at Terrell Junior High] *Jet* 71:61 D 1 '86

Picket Washington post over student drug bust. *Jet* 70:7 My 19 '86

Taking the A Train [Duke Ellington School of the Arts] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 29:20-1 N '86

Galleries and museums

See also
Art Fund
Capital Children's Museum
Charles Sumner School (Washington, D.C.: Museum)
Corcoran Gallery of Art
Daughters of the American Revolution Museum (Washington, D.C.)
National Building Museum (U.S.)
National Gallery of Art (U.S.)
National Museum of American History (U.S.)
National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)
National Museum of Women in the Arts (U.S.)
Renwick Gallery
Smithsonian Institution

Gardens and gardening

See also
Dumbarton Oaks—Gardens
National Arboretum (U.S.)

Health facilities

A place to help yourself [new Senior Wellness Center] M. L. Griffith. il *Aging* no353:15-16 '86

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See also
Capitol (Washington, D.C.)
Dumbarton Oaks
Frederick Douglass Memorial Home (Washington, D.C.)
White House (Washington, D.C.)

I love Washington. D. McCullough. il *Am Herit* 37:22-32 Ap/My '86

Night gallery [R. Osuna's house on Washington's Sixteenth Street] N. A. Straight. il *House Gard* 158:164-71 F '86

Hotels, motels, etc.

Epidemic grand luxe [luxury hotel glut] J. Novack. il *Forbes* 138:208-9 N 3 '86

The Grand Hotel and office building. il *Archit Rec* 174:100-2 Ja '86

Outsize slippers for Mr. Lincoln [Willard Hotel] il *Time* 128:24 Ag 25 '86

The Presidents' hotel [Mayflower Hotel] R. Roberts. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:92-3 Ja/F '86

Housing

D.C. couple sues loan co. for return of their home [Thomas and Pearlene Morton sue Wainwright Mortgage Investment] *Jet* 70:24 Ap 14 '86

Industries

Washington: district of commerce. P. A. Jones. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:253-6+ Je '86

Intellectual life

New York down, Washington up. T. Lindberg. *Commentary* 81:36-42 Ja '86

The Washington intellectual. J. Morley. *New Repub* 195:10-12+ Ag 11-18 '86

Juvenile justice, Administration of

Settlement is reached in child sexual assault case [case of youth sexually assaulted in cell block after being arrested] *Jet* 71:8 S 29 '86

Medical care

See also
Washington (D.C.)—Health facilities

Monuments, statues, etc.

See also
Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D.C.)
Vietnam Veterans Memorial (Washington, D.C.)

Music

See also
National Symphony Orchestra
Washington Opera

Newspapers

See also
Washington post

Parks and playgrounds

Capital's Walter McDowney wins Freeman Tilden Award. il por *Natl Parks* 60:36 Ja/F '86

Park peccadillos [Park Service restrictions on protest signs in Lafayette Park] T. Harris. il *Sierra* 71:13-14 My/Je '86

Police

Husband and wife become captains on police force [R. and G. Stewart] S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 70:12-14 S 8 '86

Wrongly tagged 'bed-wetter,' man battles to clear his name, join D.C. police force [case of R. Cooper] por *Jet* 71:5 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87

Politics and government

A dream deferred: a black mayor betrays the faith [M. Barry] J. Williams. por *Wash Mon* 18:24-6+ Jl/Ag '86

The state of statehood. G. McKinney. il *Black Enterp* 16:21 Ja '86

Poor

Jackson calls for protest, Reagan gives up funds [plight of homeless] *Jet* 70:10 Je 30 '86

Saint Mitch [M. Snyder's work with the homeless] G. Blair. il pors *Esquire* 106:222-4+ D '86

Washington's hero of the homeless [M. Snyder] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Je 16 '86

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Bookish protest [protests against budget constraints at the Library of Congress] *Nation* 242:443-4 Mr 29 '86

Marching on Washington. S. Dworkin. *Ms* 14:86 Je '86

Park peccadillos [Park Service restrictions on protest signs in Lafayette Park] T. Harris. il *Sierra* 71:13-14 My/Je '86

Public buildings

See also
Capitol (Washington, D.C.)
Old Executive Office Building (Washington, D.C.)
Pension Building (Washington, D.C.)
State Dept. Building (Washington, D.C.)

The high art of George Hadfield. J. Walker. il *Am Herit* 37:74-81 Ag/S '86

Public health

The Mammobile goes to Washington. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:50-7 O '86

Race relations

The jeweler's dilemma [discussion spurred by R. M. Cohen's Washington post article defending D.C. shopkeepers who discriminate against black men perceived as criminals] *New Repub* 195:18-22 N 10 '86

The liberal mind in 1986 [R. M. Cohen's defense in the Washington post of shopkeepers who discriminate against black men perceived as criminals] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:334-5 O 11 '86

Students, churches, leaders, protest racist remark by white D.C. disc jockey [D. Tracht] *Jet* 69:30 F 24 '86

Religious institutions and affairs

Billy Graham's Washington crusade gains the support of black church leaders. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 30:40-1 Je 13 '86

Editor ousted [E. Miller dismissed from the Catholic standard of Washington D.C. for articles on pedophilia among priests] *Christ Century* 103:609-10 Jl 2-9 '86

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

City dining: Washington, D.C. [Jean-Louis at Watergate, Galileo, Caspian Tea Room] J. Nathan. il *Gourmet* 46:46+ Ap '86

Savings and loan associations

See also
Meritor Savings Bank
National Permanent Bank, F.S.B.

Washington (D.C.)—*cont.*
Sculpture gardens and parks
See Sculpture gardens and parks—Washington (D.C.)
Social life and customs
10 top Washington hostesses talk about the parties they give. J. Nathan. il *McCalls* 113:64+ Ap '86
Some old-style journalism [Sperling breakfasts] E. M. Yoder. il *U S News World Rep* 100:16 Mr 10 '86
Sports
Better red than Steinbrenner: why fans should own their teams. J. Rowe. il *Wash Mon* 18:13-18 My '86
Streets
See also
Pennsylvania Avenue (Washington, D.C.)
Theater
See also
American National Theater
Ford's Theatre
Georgetown
See Georgetown (Washington, D.C.)
Washington (D.C.). Corcoran Gallery of Art *See* Corcoran Gallery of Art
Washington (D.C.). Dumbarton Oaks *See* Dumbarton Oaks
Washington (D.C.). John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts *See* John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts
Washington (D.C.). Library of Congress *See* Library of Congress
Washington (D.C.). National Air and Space Museum *See* National Air and Space Museum
Washington (D.C.). National Cathedral *See* Washington Cathedral
Washington (D.C.) in literature
Making book [M. Dean picked to write Washington wives] M. B. Carlson. *New Repub* 194:12-13 Mr 17 '86
Washington (Mary) Hospital (Fredericksburg, Va.) *See* Fredericksburg (Va.)—Hospitals
Washington (State)
See also
Agriculture—Washington (State)
Cascade Range
Education—Washington (State)
Fishing—Washington (State)
Geology—Washington (State)
Lake Washington (Wash.)
Mount Saint Helens (Wash.)
Olympic National Forest (Wash.)
Olympic National Park (Wash.)
Public welfare—Washington (State)
Puget Sound (Wash.)
San Juan Islands (Wash.)
Trials—Washington (State)
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Washington (State)
Wildlife—Washington (State)
Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Washington (State)
Industries
See also
Washington Public Power Supply System
Washington Aviation Ministry (Organization)
Compassion at 6,500 feet. K. Menehan. il *Christ Today* 30:14-15 N 21 '86
Washington Ballet
Reviews:
Performance of Choo San Goh's Unknown territory. G. Jackson. *Dance Mag* 60:22 Je '86
Washington Cathedral
Teen Alison Garner secures a niche for her grotesque at the National Cathedral. il por *People Wkly* 25:111 My 5 '86
The winners . . . of World's Draw-A-Grotesque Contest. il *Natl Geogr World* 126:3-7 F '86
Washington Crossing Historic Park (Pa.)
A revolutionary Christmas [reenactment of Washington crossing the Delaware] C. La VO. il *Travel Holiday* 166:32-4 D '86
Washington National Airport *See* Washington (D.C.)—Airports
Washington Opera
A little Puccini and water [G. C. Menotti's Goya] M. Walsh. il *Time* 128:70 D 1 '86
Musical events:
Menotti's Goya. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:90-1 D 22 '86
Rimsky-Korsakov's The czar's bride. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:129-33 N 17 '86
Washington, D.C. C. Jahant. *Opera News* 50:34-5 Mr 1 '86
Washington post
The jeweler's dilemma [discussion spurred by R. M. Cohen's article defending D.C. shopkeepers who discriminate against black men perceived as criminals] *New Repub* 195:18-22 N 10 '86
The liberal mind in 1986 [R. M. Cohen's defense of D.C. shopkeepers who discriminate against black men perceived as criminals] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:334-5 O 11 '86
Picket Washington post over student drug bust. *Jet* 70:7 My 19 '86
Post apologizes after D.C. blacks charge racism. *Jet* 71:18 O 27 '86
Post under protest [Washington post and blacks] G. McKinney. il *Black Enterp* 17:26 D '86
Wash. post sets policy for use of blacks in ads. *Jet* 70:28 Ag 25 '86
Washington Post Co.
Better news at Washington Post. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p158 O 13 '86
Washington press corps *See* Presidents—Press relations; Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Press relations
Washington Public Power Supply System
WPPSS revisited [nuclear project nos. 1, 2 or 3 bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:219 My 19 '86
Washington University (Saint Louis, Mo.)
Monsanto: meet the big company on campus. J. E. Ellis. il por *Bus Week* p136 Je 23 '86
Monsanto's college alliance is getting high marks. E. T. Smith. il *Bus Week* p33-4 My 12 '86
Where a venture capitalist is big man on campus [Alafi Capital Co. on campus of Washington University] E. T. Smith. *Bus Week* p49 Jl 28 '86
Washstands (Cabinets) *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Wasi, Prawase
"Bareheaded doctors". il *World Health* p18-20 Jl '86
Wasp stings *See* Insect bites and stings
Wasps
Reproduction
See Insects—Reproduction
Wasserman, Abby
The Mayan well of sacrifice. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:30-6 N '86
Wasserman, Harvey
The mistake by the lake. *Progressive* 50:15-16 O '86
Nukes of the Ohio. *Nation* 243:508-9 N 15 '86
Time to dispel the nuclear cloud. il *Nation* 242:721-4 My 24 '86
Wasserman, Steven A., and Cozzarelli, Nicholas R.
Biochemical topology: applications to DNA recombination and replication. bibl f il *Science* 232:951-60 My 23 '86
Wassermann, Selma
Growing teachers in the computer age. *Educ Dig* 51:47-9 Mr '86
Wasserstein, Wendy
Giving in to gluttony. *Esquire* 106:60-1 Jl '86
Wassersug, Joseph D., and Wassersug, Richard J.
Fitness fallacies. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-7 Mr '86
Wassersug, Richard J.
(jt. auth) See Wassersug, Joseph D., and Wassersug, Richard J.
Wasson, John T.
(jt. auth) See Kyte, Frank T., and Wasson, John T.
Waste, Industrial *See* Trade waste
Waste as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel
Waste disposal *See* Hazardous substances—Disposal; Radioactive waste disposal; Refuse and refuse disposal; Trade waste—Disposal
Waste disposal in the ocean
See also
Radioactive waste disposal in the ocean
Absolutely swimming in bacteria [research by Jay Grimes and others] *Sci News* 130:26 Jl 12 '86
EPA cancels ocean incineration. *Sci News* 129:395 Je 21 '86
Fecal follies [sewage disposal in New York Bight] A. Wolff. il *Audubon* 88:32+ Ja '86
Log of the Oceanic Society [ocean incineration of toxic waste] C. Curtis. *Oceans* 19:65-6 Jl/Ag '86
OTA enters inflamed debate on ocean incineration. M. Sun. il *Science* 233:934 Ag 29 '86
Poop deck dumping [raw sewage discharged from American Hawaii Cruises' ships] T. Ryan. il *Sierra* 71:14 Jl/Ag '86
Worrisome ocean wastes. *Oceans* 19:5 S/O '86
Waste disposers *See* Refuse disposers
Waste heat
See also
Energy cogeneration

Waste heat recovery *See* Heat recovery
Waste in government spending (Canada) *See* Canada—Appropriations and expenditures
Waste in government spending (U.S.) *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Waste products
See also
Feeds—Waste products
Trade waste
Waste products as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel
Waste recycling *See* Recycling (Waste, etc.)
Waste water purification *See* Sewage purification
Watamu (Kenya)
Social conditions
A village's 'progress' [tourism destroys social fabric] W. Thieme. *World Press Rev* 33:51 Ap '86
Watanabe, Gedde
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:109 Mr 24 '86
Watch industry
See also
Movado Watch Corporation
Swatch Watch USA
Timex Corp.
Advertising
Time out for a 60-second epic [Timex commercial to debut during the Super Bowl] S. Koepp. il *Time* 127:44 Ja 20 '86
Timely fashion. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ Je 16 '86
What's in a name? The Movado Museum Watch [Museum of Modern Art's efforts to have its name removed from watch advertisements] il *Consum Rep* 51:694 N '86
Switzerland
Swiss watches. R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 46:66-9+ My '86
Watches
Faces to watch. il *Vogue* 176:442-5 N '86
Getting your money's worth in a watch. il *Glamour* 84:62 D '86
Hang on a second! Michel Jordi disarms watch buyers with clip-on clocks [Le Clip] il por *People Wkly* 26:75 O 27 '86
The joy of analog. C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 127:84 My 26 '86
More than just telling the time, watches can tell us something about ourselves . . . K. Beckett. il *Vogue* 176:106+ Je '86
Swiss watches. R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 46:66-9+ My '86
Watch it. il *Teen* 30:75 F '86
Which watch says it best? F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:88-9 D '86
Watches, Electronic
Breitling: the one to watch [Navitimer Chronomat] N. Moll. il *Flying* 113:101 S '86
The joy of analog. C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 127:84 My 26 '86
A watch that gets the message [electronic paging system inside wristwatch from AT&E Corp.] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:81 My 12 '86
Water this watch or it will die [powered by voltaic cell] il *Discover* 7:10 N '86
Wristwatch pager [Receptor] D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:96 D '86
Water
See also
Drinking water
Fog
Hydration
Ice
Lakes
Mine water
Ponds
Rivers
Sea water
Waves
The essential element. T. Schwenk. il *Conservationist* 40:72 My/Je '86
Exotic patterns appear in water when it is freezing or melting. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 255:114-19 Jl '86
The oceans inside us. D. Ackerman. *Omni* 8:27 Jl '86
Trusting water. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 88:8+ N '86
Aluminum content
The geochemical behavior of aluminum in acidified surface waters. D. K. Nordstrom and J. W. Ball. bibl f il *Science* 232:54-6 Ap 4 '86
Microbiology
Life in a drop of pond water. il *Natl Geogr World* 135:24-9 N '86
Troubled waters [bacteria found in distilled water produced by Albany Laboratories] il *FDA Consum* 20:40 F '86
Nitrogen content
Herbivores' direct and indirect effects on algal populations. R. W. Sterner. bibl f il *Science* 231:605-7 F 7 '86
Photographs and photography
Water: the binding thread. il *Conservationist* 40:32-43 My/Je '86
Physiological effects
See Water in the body
Rates
See Water rates
Temperature
See also
Lakes—Temperature
Ocean temperature
A matter of degrees [trout need for cold water] T. Rosenbauer. il *Field Stream* 91:68-9+ Jl '86
Thermal niches of striped bass. C. C. Coutant. il maps *Sci Am* 255:98-104 Ag '86
Water, Bottled *See* Bottled water
Water, Distilled
Troubled waters [bacteria found in distilled water produced by Albany Laboratories] il *FDA Consum* 20:40 F '86
Water, Fear of *See* Aquaphobia
Water, Underground
See also
Hot springs
Mid-Hudson Groundwater Task Force
Wells
America's H_2O binge may be over, says an expert; water is low, and we're using more than we have [interview with C. Bowden] M. Mahar. il pors map *People Wkly* 25:57-8+ Je 16 '86
A plan to make the desert gush [Libyan plan to tap Sahara aquifers] J. Borrell. il map *Time* 128:63 S 29 '86
Trickle-down theory of eastern quakes [hydroseismicity hypothesis of John Costain and others] S. Weisburd. *Sci News* 129:165 Mr 15 '86
Winter's chill fights summer's swelter [aquifer air conditioning] R. G. Beason. il *Pop Sci* 229:104 Ag '86
Pollution
See Water pollution
Prospecting
See also
Dowsing
Water [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Water alarms *See* Alarms
Water ballet *See* Swimming, Synchronized
Water bird shooting
Motion attracts waterfowl. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 91:46 Jl '86
A steel shot mandate at last. J. D. Hair. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30 O/N '86
Water birds
See also
Ducks, Wild
Gannets
Geese, Wild
Pelicans
Sea birds
Shore birds
Swans
Wildlife [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 24:30 F/Mr '86
Control
The duck co-op [North American Waterfowl Management Plan] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:27-9 N '86
Photographs and photography
South Florida's water birds. L. Lipsky. il *Oceans* 19:34-43 My/Je '86
Water bloom
See also
Red tide
Temperature regulation of bacterial activity during the spring bloom in Newfoundland coastal waters [effect of cold water] L. R. Pomeroy and D. Deibel. bibl f il *Science* 233:359-61 Jl 18 '86
Water buffaloes
Oh, give them a home. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:11-12 F '86
Water color painting *See* Watercolor painting
Water conservation
See also
Terraces (Agriculture)
And finally—get your feet wet. L. New. il *Conservationist* 40:68-71 My/Je '86

Water erosion *See* Erosion
Water exercises *See* Exercise
Water filters and filtration
A good reason to shut off Norelco's water filter [methylene chloride contamination from Clean Water Machine] *Consum Rep* 51:141 Mr '86
Norelco finally cleans up its act [improved filter cartridges for Clean Water Machine] il *Consum Rep* 51:627 O '86
Water fowl *See* Water birds
Water fronts *See* Waterfronts
Water gardens and gardening
See also
Hydroponics
Discover the ease of water gardening. P. Woy. il *Flower Gard* 30:12+ Ap/My '86
Make a splash with water plants. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:126-7 My '86
Maryland
A small oasis for relaxing. il *South Living* 21:54 Ag '86
Water gum (Plant) *See* Tristania
Water guns (Toys)
Alan Amron's battery-powered big-squirt water guns have left the competition all washed up. il por *People Wkly* 26:89 S 8 '86
Water hammer
Stop banging water lines. M. Henkenius. il *Home Mech* 82:18 N '86
Water heaters
See also
Solar water heaters
4 ways to enjoy hot water—for less. T. Sahagian. il *Home Mech* 82:62+ Ja '86
Cut this out and tape it to your water heater. il *Changing Times* 40:18 Mr '86
Heat your house with a water heater? V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 229:40+ O '86
In hot water. L. Green. il *Pop Mech* 163:130-1+ Ap '86
My doctors wouldn't believe me [carbon monoxide poisoning from improperly vented gas water heater]; ed. by L. W. Strick. M. Palatucci. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:110+ N '86
Never-ending hot water—and energy savings, too [tankless water heaters] R. Layne. il *Pop Sci* 228:106-8+ Ap '86
Plastic water heater—guaranteed not to leak [Kenmore Survivor] S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 228:74 Ap '86
Tankless water heaters. il *Consum Rep* 51:53-5 Ja '86
Tankless water heaters. il *Consum Rep* 51:246-8 D '86
Energy usage
Clean heat from dirty water [Earthstar Energy Systems gray-water heat reclaimer] D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:45 O '86
Maintenance and repair
Water heater maintenance. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:39 F '86
Valves
Water heater safety. N. Becker. il *Pop Mech* 163:27 S '86
Water in the body
See also
Dehydration (Physiology)
Osmoregulation
Benefits of water. C. James. il *Essence* 17:108+ Jl '86
Good health on tap. K. B. Taylor. il *50 Plus* 26:34+ D '86
Plenty water, exercise key to good health. *Jet* 70:25 Je 16 '86
Regulation of erythrocyte cation and water content in sickle cell anemia. C. Brugnara and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:388-90 Ap 18 '86
Water [dancers] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 60:70-1 Ja '86
Water: do you drink enough? [reprint from November/December 1983 issue] P. Collins. il *Mother Earth News* 100:74-6+ Jl/Ag '86
Water: how 8 glasses a day keep fat away [excerpt from The snowbird diet] D. S. Robertson. il *McCalls* 113:30 Ja '86
Water retention: how to smooth out, deflate and debloat. S. Young. il *Glamour* 84:98 D '86
Water insects *See* Insects, Aquatic
Water leakage *See* Leakage
Water on Mars *See* Mars (Planet)—Surface
Water on the brain *See* Hydrocephalus
Water parks (Amusement parks) *See* Amusement parks
Water pipes
See also
Water hammer
Water pollution
See also
Acid rain
Eutrophication
Fish contamination
Marine pollution
Oil pollution
Water bloom
Contaminated water [chemicals disposed of by industry pose threat to underground water] J. H. Foegen. il por *Futurist* 20:22-4 Mr/Ap '86
Cropland sources of water pollution. H. M. Peskin. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:30-4+ My '86
Geologically induced goiters [research by Eduardo Gaitan and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:281 My 3 '86
Ground water ills: many diagnoses, few remedies. M. Sun. bibl f il *Science* 232:1490-3 Je 20 '86
Groundwater pollution emerges as a rural issue. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:26-7 Ja '86
Growing food, poisoning water. S. Milius. il maps *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:53-60 S '86
Is your water safe? R. Tunley. il *Read Dig* 129:231-2+ N '86
Lucky catch? M. Rosenthal. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-12 My '86
The N overdose [nitrates in groundwater] M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no3:26W F '86
New equipment makes diving safer in polluted waters [suit-under suit] S. Tejada. *Oceans* 19:5-7 My/Je '86
On the waterfront [polluted water causing huge numbers of fish to develop cancer] A. A. Lappen. il map *Forbes* 137:124-5+ Ap 21 '86
Please don't drink the water [groundwater contamination] L. Fruhling. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 O '86
Pouring lead from the tap. S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:70-1 N 24 '86
Tank trouble [groundwater pollution from leaking underground storage tanks] J. Millman. *Technol Rev* 89:74-6 F/Mr '86
Toxic showers and baths [research by Julian Andelman] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:190 S 20 '86
Trusting water [chemical pollution] P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 88:8+ N '86
Water [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 24:32 F/Mr '86
Control
See also
Cleaning of lakes, rivers, etc.
Sewage purification
National and state leaders call for aggressive groundwater protection. L. Tangley. *BioScience* 36:75 F '86
Laws and regulations
Boiling over troubled water, Jane Fonda raids Hollywood for a gang of helping hands [support of California's clean water initiative] il pors *People Wkly* 26:36-8 O 13 '86
EPA grapples with regulating underground storage tanks [source of ground water pollution] M. Sun. *Science* 233:518 Ag 1 '86
Gains from cutting tap-water lead. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 130:317 N 15 '86
Protecting groundwater: state and federal roles. F. H. Habicht, II. *Environment* 28:4-5 Jl/Ag '86
Report on reports: Groundwater: saving the unseen resource [report by National Groundwater Policy Forum] D. E. Burmaster. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-8 Ja/F '86
Upbeat in the uplands [clean water laws in Vermont] T. Hill. il *Sierra* 71:31-4 N/D '86
Measurement
A method for reconstructing the history of pollution emissions. il *Environment* 28:19 My '86
Alabama
See also
Sumter County (Ala.)—Water pollution
California
Poisoned refuges [selenium poisoning at Kesterson National Wildlife Refuge] R. Norris. il *Audubon* 88:118+ Ja '86
Putting a lid on Kesterson [Fish and Wildlife employees' claims of censorship concerning toxic contamination at wildlife refuges] M. Bowker. il *Sierra* 71:33-7 My/Je '86
Selenium in the San Joaquin Valley [Kesterson Wildlife Refuge] K. Tanji and others. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:6-11+ Jl/Ag '86
Denmark
Quality groundwater for tomorrow. J. Forslund. il *World Health* p25-6 D '86

Water pollution—*cont.*

Great Lakes

The late, Great Lakes [excerpt] W. Ashworth. il *House Gard* 158:48+ Ag '86

Report on reports: The Great Lakes water quality agreement. R. E. Stein and J. Woods. bibl f *Environment* 28:25-7 Jl/Ag '86

Trout redoubt [restocking of trout in Lake Ontario] *Newsweek* 108:53 Ag 11 '86

We must clean up the Great Lakes. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 16:26 Jl/Ag '86

Idaho

A few neighbors tackle a giant [Envirosafe Services dump] A. W. Garber. il *Sierra* 71:75-6 N/D '86

India

See also
Varanasi (India)—Water pollution

Massachusetts

See also
Woburn (Mass.)—Water pollution

Mississippi River

The national swill: poisoning Old Man River. M. H. Brown. il map *Sci Dig* 94:56-65+ Je '86

New Jersey

Patterns of pollution in the Hudson-Raritan basin. R. U. Ayres and S. R. Rod. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:14-20+ My '86

Urban fishermen: managing the risks of toxic exposure [PCB contamination of the Hudson River] T. Belton and others. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:18-20+ N '86

New York (State)

See also
Mid-Hudson Groundwater Task Force
Woodstock (N.Y.)—Water pollution

Good medicine for New York's lakes. L. Smith. il *Conservationist* 40:62-7 My/Je '86

Groundwater—hindsight, foresight and insight. M. Kadlecek. il *Conservationist* 40:24-9 My/Je '86

Patterns of pollution in the Hudson-Raritan basin. R. U. Ayres and S. R. Rod. bibl f il map *Environment* 28:14-20+ My '86

Oklahoma

Base maneuvers: the Air Force serves up toxic soup [chemical pollution from Tinker Air Force Base] A. L. Kimery. il *Progressive* 50:33-5 D '86

Ontario

See also
Sarnia (Ont.)—Water pollution

Tough struggle back [mercury poisoning of Chippewa Indians] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:19 Jl 14 '86

Prince Edward Island

A harvest of concern [testing of 133 wells located near aldicarb-treated potato fields] B. MacAndrew. il *Macleans* 99:21 O 6 '86

Shelter Island (N.Y.)

The water gets heavy. S. Shanker. por *U S News World Rep* 100:97 My 19 '86

Vermont

At work on acid rain. T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:16-17 My '86

Upbeat in the uplands [clean water laws] T. Hill. il *Sierra* 71:31-4 N/D '86

Western Europe

See also
Rhine River chemical spills, 1986

Water polo

Follow the Cardinal rule: win [Stanford University team] B. Anderson. il *Sports Illus* 65:66+ D 1 '86

More fun than swimming laps [women competitors] B. Cooper. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:16 My '86

Water power

See also
Dams
Hydroelectric power
Water wheels

Water power electric plants *See* Hydroelectric plants

Water projects *See* Water resources development

Water pumps

See also
Bilge pumps

Hot water now, not later [Laing circulator] T. H. Jones. il *Pop Sci* 228:58 Ap '86

Water purification

See also
Water filters and filtration

Drops to drink [water disinfection] T. Kerasote. il *Audubon* 88:28+ Jl '86

Just when you thought it was safe to go back into the water . . . [fighting chlorine with vitamin C] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:42 Ag '86

Making your water come clean. J. Hayes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-3+ S '86

Water rates

Water development funding. L. Laugeri. il *World Health* p18-19 D '86

Water resources development

See also
Central Arizona Project
Dams
Hetch Hetchy Water Supply Project
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade, 1981-1990
Irrigation

Public works vs. 'pork' [Senate passes water projects bill including a cost-sharing feature] il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Ap 7 '86

Water development funding. L. Laugeri. il *World Health* p18-19 D '86

Water safety *See* Boats and boating—Safety devices and measures; Drowning—Prevention

Water skis and skiing

See also
Jet skis and skiing

Cypress Gardens skis into its 50th year. D. Young. il *South Living* 21:10-12 Je '86

Splash dancer! [woman star C. Duvall] M. Isaacson. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:22-5+ Je '86

Water speed records *See* Boat speed records

Water spirits

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Spirits. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 178:96+ Ag '86

Water sports *See* Aquatic sports

Water sprinklers *See* Sprinklers

Water stoves

The waterstoves of North Carolina. R. Mashburn. il *Ctry J* 13:58-63 D '86

Water supply

See also
Dams
Droughts
Irrigation
Water, Underground
Water conservation
Water purification
Watersheds
Wells

Fluoridation

An endless debate. E. R. Shell. il *Atlantic* 258:26+ Ag '86

Is water fluoridation safe? *Prevention* 38:86-7 N '86

International aspects

See also
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade, 1981-1990

Both Phoenix, Arizona, and the African town of Lodwar, Kenya, average seven . . . S. Postel. il *Nat Hist* 95:59-61 Ap '86

The fresh connection [Exxon trafficking in freshwater from Hudson River] B. Rice. il *Audubon* 88:104-7 Ja '86

Water for the future: on tap or down the drain? S. Postel. il por *Futurist* 20:17-21 Mr/Ap '86

Water: not as cheap as you think. P. P. Rogers. il *Technol Rev* 89:30-43 N/D '86

Will deserts drink icebergs? [reprint from February 1978 issue] P.-E. Victor. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:18-19 My/Je '86

Pollution

See Water pollution

Africa

Water supply and sanitation. I. Nyumbu. il *World Health* p27-9 Ag/S '86

Arizona

See also
Central Arizona Project
Phoenix (Ariz.)—Water supply

California

See also
Hetch Hetchy Water Supply Project

Developing countries

See also
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade, 1981-1990

Ethiopia

The cave children [digging for water] K. Schellinski. il *UN Chron* 23:58 Ap '86

Florida

Saving a fountain of life [Everglades] R. A. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:63-4 F 24 '86

Water supply—Florida—*cont.*
Turnaround for the Everglades. B. Belleville. il map *Oceans* 19:16-21+ Jl/Ag '86
Haiti
A plan to quench Haiti's thirst. S. Gaspard. il *World Health* p10-12 D '86
India
India's water crisis. R. Chengappa. *World Press Rev* 33:54 Ag '86
Kenya
Water for a million [Kenya-Finland Rural Water Development Project] T. Vuori. il *World Health* p22-4 D '86
New York (State)
See also
Mid-Hudson Groundwater Task Force
New York's waters [special issue] il maps *Conservationist* 40:2-72 My/Je '86
Philippines
Common action. P. R. Imperio. il *World Health* p9 D '86
Yemen Arab Republic
Uphill work. J. Kozinski. il *World Health* p13-15 D '86
Water supply, Rural
See also
Cisterns
Water supply engineering
See also
Dams
Water tanks
See also
Cisterns
Water temperature *See* Water—Temperature
Water tunnels and tunneling
NASA water tunnel aids flow dynamics research [Ames Research Center] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:130-1 Ap 7 '86
Water vapor
See also
Humidity
Airtight drywall system eliminates vapor barrier. il *Pop Sci* 229:81-2 D '86
Detection of water vapor in Halley's comet. M. J. Mumma and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1523-8 Je 20 '86
New studies question use of vapor barriers. L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:20+ Mr '86
Water wells *See* Wells
Water wheels
See also
Quarry Bank Mill Trust
A "one of a kind" waterwheel [reprint from July/August 1983 issue] R. N. McCray. il *Mother Earth News* 100:106-9 Jl/Ag '86
Water witching *See* Dowsing
Waterborne infection
See also
Giardiasis
Schistosomiasis
Drops to drink [water disinfection] T. Kerasote. il *Audubon* 88:28+ Jl '86
Just when you thought it was safe to go back into the water . . . il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 My '86
Waterboys (Musical group)
Rock & roll's poet laureate [M. Scott] M. Ginsberg. por *Roll Stone* p16 Ja 30 '86
Waterbury (Conn.)
Public welfare
Welfare recipient who won Conn. lotto must repay state [C. Weaver] *Jet* 70:14-15 Ag 4 '86
Watercolor painting
See also
Gouache painting
Barbara Ward: breaking through the barriers of domestic life. J. Lovoos. il *Am Artist* 50:64-7+ My '86
Dick McGown's winning watercolors. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:80-1 O '86
Douglas Fenn Wilson: adding an extra dimension to painting [landscapes] M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ O '86
Emerging artist: Patricia Short. S. Ahearn. il por *Am Artist* 50:34-5 Ag '86
Fred Messersmith: taking risks with watercolor. E. Feit. il por *Am Artist* 50:54-8+ S '86
Gary Bukovnik: from watercolors to monotypes, a multimedia approach to developing ideas and expanding markets. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:46-51+ Ja '86
The golden age of English garden painting [Victorian and Edwardian watercolors] C. Wood. il *House Gard* 158:40+ Mr '86
Improving your watercolors. T. Lynch. il *Am Artist* 50:72-4 Ap '86
Irving Shapiro offers watercolor demonstration. il *Am Artist* 50:S10+ N '86
John Hulsey: projecting space in landscape paintings [Hudson Valley landscapes] M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 50:44-9 Jl '86
Kay Hoppock. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:28-33+ Jl '86
An organized approach to part-time painting. D. M. Churchill. il *Am Artist* 50:42-5 Ja '86
Terry Maxwell [watercolorist] D. Lambert. il por *Am Artist* 50:52-6 D '86
The watercolor page. See issues of American Artist
Exhibitions
American watercolors. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:724+ Ap '86
Making it new [Winslow Homer watercolors exhibit at Yale] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 62:106-9 O 6 '86
What Winslow Homer did on his vacation. il *Am Herit* 37:56-63 Ap/My '86
Winslow Homer's watercolors. H. A. Cooper. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:824-33 Ap '86
Waterfalls
See also
Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.)
Waterford Glass Group plc
Table for two? [bid for Wedgwood plc] E. A. Finn, Jr. and R. Morais. il *Forbes* 138:67-8 N 3 '86
Waterfowl *See* Water birds
Waterfowl shooting *See* Water bird shooting
Waterfronts
See also
Camden (N.J.)—Waterfront
Portsmouth (Va.)—Harbor
San Francisco (Calif.)—Harbor
Schenectady County (N.Y.)—Waterfront
On the waterfronts! [Boston, Baltimore, New York, and San Francisco] S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 203:68+ O '86
Rouse-ing up the waterfront. C. Whitaker. bibl f il *Archit Rec* 174:67+ Ap '86
Watergate case
Democrats have demanded [W. Rehnquist's memos on information gathering activities] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 138:23 Ag 25 '86
My mother, Pat Nixon (II) [excerpts from Pat Nixon: the untold story] J. N. Eisenhower. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:131+ N '86
Once more, with caution [veterans of congressional Watergate hearings offer tips to those involved in Iran arms scandal hearings] D. Whitman. il *U S News World Rep* 101:22 D 22 '86
The taste of ashes [comparisons between Watergate and Iran arms scandal] J. Ehrlichman. il *Newsweek* 108:51-2 D 8 '86
Wages of fame [J. and M. Dean] M. Beauchamp. il pors *Forbes* 137:140-1 Ap 21 '86
Watergate: a poor parallel [Iran arms-contra aid case] T. Griffith. il *Time* 128:57 D 29 '86
Watergate—the Greek connection [evidence implicating T. A. Pappas in funneling money from Greek dictatorship to Nixon-Agnew campaign] C. Hitchens. il *Nation* 242:745+ My 31 '86
Watering cans
Do you love your watering can? il *Sunset* 177:76-7+ S '86
Watering of gardens, lawns, etc.
See also
Garden hose
Sprinklers
Better ways to water. W. Chandoha. il *Home Mech* 82:44-6 Ag '86
Drip irrigation with a do-it-yourself twist. D. Nichols. il *Flower Gard* 30:73-4 Ap/My '86
A drip system waters between the flagstones. il *Sunset* 177:216 O '86
Effective watering. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 My '86
Going on vacation? Don't forget about plants. il *South Living* 21:112 My '86
How much water do your plants need . . . and how often? il *Sunset* 177:148-50 Ag '86
Ooze who in drip irrigation? B. Kornegay. il *Mother Earth News* 99:82-4 My/Je '86
Watering the garden [reprint from July/August 1985 issue] S. Sides. il *Mother Earth News* 100:36-9 Jl/Ag '86
Watering of plants
Automatic watering system [greenhouse capillary system] W. M. Leslie. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:24 O '86

Waterland, Thomas
about
Sorting out the conflicts. J. O'Hara. il pors *Macleans* 99:14-15 F 3 '86
Waterman, Pauline
about
The gift of joy. por *Ladies Home J* 103:171+ D '86
Watermelons
Contamination
The watermelon mystery (II) [1954 salmonella outbreak in Upton, Mass.] B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:48-9+ Ja/F '86
Waterproof fabrics *See* Textile fabrics, Waterproof
Waterproofing
See also
Automobiles—Leakage
Boats and boating—Leakage
Curing a wet basement. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:51-4 My '86
Dealing with basement water problems. H. W. Dickinson. il *Mother Earth News* 99:26-9 My/Je '86
Let it rain, let it pour! If you protect your gear and self, you can go outdoors to make some fascinatingly different rain photographs. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 93:16-17 My '86
Most common house problems—and cures [moisture, mold and mildew] J. Gaynor. il *Home Mech* 82:10-12+ Ap '86
Product reports 1987. il *Archit Rec* 174:66-8+ D '86
Wet basement. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:61 D '86
Wet basements. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Mr '86
Waters, Alice
about
Star-spangled picnic. C. Claiborne. il por *N Y Times Mag* p36-8+ Je 29 '86
Waters, George
Tending the landscape. il *House Gard* 158:62+ F '86
Waters, John, 1946-
101 things I love: puff piece [excerpt from Crackpot] il por *Roll Stone* p111-12+ S 25 '86
Watershed Tapes (Firm)
Recording the voices of our time. J. Tangorra. il *Publ Wkly* 230:44+ O 24 '86
Watersheds
Natural sources of acid neutralizing capacity in low alkalinity lakes of the Precambrian Shield. D. W. Schindler and others. bibl f il map *Science* 232:844-7 My 16 '86
Waterstoves *See* Water stoves
Waterville Valley (N.H.: Resort) *See* Resorts—New Hampshire
Waterways
See also
Canals
Great Lakes
Intracoastal Waterway
Mississippi River
Rivers
Tennessee-Tombigbee Waterway
Waterwheels *See* Water wheels
Waterworks
See also
Dams
Hetch Hetchy Water Supply Project
Hydraulic Company
Rates
See Water rates
Wathey, Chester
about
The island of no formalities. A. D. Frank. il pors *Forbes* 137:92 Ap 7 '86
Wathey, Claude
about
The island of no formalities. A. D. Frank. il pors *Forbes* 137:92 Ap 7 '86
Watkins, James D.
Personal excellence and national security [address, March 21, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:505-7 Je 1 '86
Watkins, Mel
Sexism, racism and black women writers. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Je 15 '86
Watkins, T. H. (Tom H.), 1936-
The conundrum of the forest [special issue] il *Wilderness* 49:12-49 Spr '86
Watkins, Tom H. *See* Watkins, T. H. (Tom H.), 1936-
Watkins, William John
The mole swims in the earth [poem] *America* 154:138 F 22 '86
Watkins-Hamilton, DeNise
Fighting back. *Nation* 242:36-7 Ja 18 '86
Watley, William D.
King: a black hero for all people. il por *Christ Century* 103:39 Ja 15 '86
Watrous, John, 1955-
about
Musical events:
Premiere of J. Watrous's Chamber symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:64 Jl 28 '86
Watrous, Peter
Music. *Nation* 242:802-4 Je 7 '86
Watrous, Steve
Testament in Tucson. *Commonweal* 113:276 My 9 '86
Watson, Albert G.
An international storm over acid rain. *Christ Century* 103:452-3 My 7 '86
Watson, Burton, 1925-
(tr) See Chuang-tzu. In the world of men
(tr) See Han-shan, fl. 627-649. Ascending Cold Mountain
Watson, Claire
about
Breaking all the rules is the Benetton way. E. Forman. il por *Work Woman* 11:117 My '86
Watson, Dennis Rahiim
Treating my lady right [poem] *Essence* 17:140 O '86
Watson, Edwin Whitfield
(jt. auth) See Green, John B., III, and Watson, Edwin Whitfield
Watson, Francis John Bagott, 1907-
The death of George V. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:21-30 D '86
Watson, Gary
Building the Space Telescope's optical system. il *Astronomy* 14:14-22 Ja '86
Watson, George, 1927-
Tory Alice. *Am Sch* 55:543-4+ Aut '86
Watson, James D., 1928-
about
Discoverer of the double helix [interview] N. A. Campbell. por *BioScience* 36:728-31 D '86
Watson, Paul J.
Transmission of a female sex pheromone thwarted by males in the spider Linyphia litigiosa (Linyphiidae). bibl f il *Science* 233:219-21 Jl 11 '86
Watson, Pearl A., d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet 70:17 Jl 21 '86
Watson, Thomas J., Jr.
Arms control [address, March 15, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:552-4 Jl 1 '86
Watson, Thomas S., Jr.
about
Thomas Watson Jr. named a business conference leader. por *Jet* 70:25 Jl 14 '86
Watson, Tom, 1949-
about
The best against the best. F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 65:58-62+ Jl 14 '86
Tom's game is not afoot yet. J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:103-4 My 19 '86
Watson, Wendy M.
Italian Renaissance maiolica in the William A. Clark Collection, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:1208-19 D '86
Watsonias *See* Bugle lilies
Watsonville Canning and Frozen Food Company
Strike on Cannery Row. C. Manning and A. Cornford. il *Progressive* 50:17-18 F '86
Watt, Ward B., and others
Females' choice of "good genotypes" as mates is promoted by an insect mating system. bibl f il *Science* 233:1187-90 S 12 '86
Watters, Gregor
The Decade at half-time. il *World Health* p27-9 D '86
Wattleton, Faye
Reproductive rights for a more humane world [address, 1986] por *Humanist* 46:5-7+ Jl/Ag '86
Watts, Carol Martin
(jt. auth) See Watts, Donald J., and Watts, Carol Martin
Watts, Charlie
about
Stones drummer fronts big band video. M. Isherwood. il *Down Beat* 53:11 Mr '86
Watts, Donald J., and Watts, Carol Martin
A Roman apartment complex. il *Sci Am* 255:132-9 D '86

Watts, Doyle
Four educators comment on the redesign of NCATE. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:315-18 D '86
Watts, Ernie
about
Blindfold test. L. Feather. il por *Down Beat* 53:43 My '86
Watts, Gary D.
And let the air out of the volleyballs. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:723-4 Je '86
Watts, Glenn E.
Is office work dangerous to your health?: the hazards of high tech. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:51-3 Ja '86
Waugh, Evelyn, 1903-1966
The rudiments of teacher education. *Harpers* 272:47 F '86
Waugh, John C.
A dedicated dabbler captures the sky. il *Astronomy* 14:70-4 O '86
Shhh! The refrigerator can hear us. il *Read Dig* 129:115 S '86
Wave functions
An optical measurement of Berry's phase. A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 234:424-6 O 24 '86
Testing superposition in quantum mechanics. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 231:1370-2 Mr 21 '86
Wave guides
Optical guided-wave devices. R. C. Alferness. bibl f il *Science* 234:825-9 N 14 '86
Through a pipe, brightly [light piping system invented by Lorne Whitehead] T. Perrin. il *Sci 86* 7:72 Ap '86
Wave mechanics
See also
Tunneling (Physics)
Waveguides *See* Wave guides
Waves
See also
Infrasonic waves
Seismic waves
Shock waves
Sound waves
Tidal waves
Turbulence
Ultrasonic waves
A comparison of SIR-B directional ocean wave spectra with aircraft scanning radar spectra. R. C. Beal and others. bibl f maps *Science* 232:1531-5 Je 20 '86
A comparison of SIR-B synthetic aperture radar data with ocean internal wave measurements. R. F. Gasparovic and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:1529-31 Je 20 '86
How a wave works. S. Gilbert. il *Sci Dig* 94:31 Ag '86
The topsy-turvy world of capillary waves. J. R. Smail. il *Sea Front* 32:331-7 S/O '86
Waves, Brain *See* Brain waves
Waves, Electromagnetic *See* Electromagnetic waves
Wavle, James E., Jr.
Do regulators have a future? [address, May 21, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:569-72 Jl 1 '86
Wax dolls *See* Dolls
Waxman, Henry Arnold
about
The Democrats' 'little big man'. B. Hart. *Natl Rev* 38:28-9 Ap 11 '86
The last machine. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:17-19 Jl 7 '86
Waxman, Lloyd, and Goldberg, Alfred L.
Selectivity of intracellular proteolysis: protein substrates activate the ATP-dependent protease (La). bibl f il *Science* 232:500-3 Ap 25 '86
Waxman, Martin
Helping small publishers. il *Publ Wkly* 229:84-6 F 28 '86
Way of the Cross *See* Stations of the Cross
Wayment, Heidi
about
Anger [interview] P. Freeman. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-5+ Ja '86
Wayne-Gossard Corp.
This sportswear stock is tres chic. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p122 Je 23 '86
Ways and Means Committee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means
WBA *See* World Boxing Association
WBBM (Chicago, Ill.: Television station) *See* Television stations
WBUZ (Fredonia, N.Y.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations
WCC *See* World Council of Churches; World Crafts Council
WDVM (Washington, D.C.: Television station) *See* Television stations
We were so beloved [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Weak interactions (Nuclear physics) *See* Nuclear reactions
Weakland, Rembert G., 1927-
The Church in worldly affairs: tensions between laity and clergy. il *America* 155:201-5+ O 18 '86
about
The bishop's prescriptions. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 38:68-9 N 21 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Caption Marvel. il pors *Commonweal* 113:357-8 Je 20 '86
Weakly interacting massive particles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Wealth
See also
Cost and standard of living
Income
Millionaires
Rich
The best and the brightest. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 107:56 Je 16 '86
Blacks 10 times poorer than whites, study shows. *Jet* 70:4 Ag 11 '86
The discovery of money. R. J. Samuelson. il *Newsweek* 108:58 O 20 '86
Investing and wealth accumulation. A. F. Brimmer. il *Black Enterp* 17:37 O '86
Now, a black wealth gap [Census Bureau report] *Newsweek* 108:22 Jl 28 '86
Pipe dreams. K. L. Fisher. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:366-7 O 27 '86
Steps to wealth: learning, earning, saving and wedding. il *Money* 15:13 S '86
Whites own ten times the assets of blacks. *Society* 24:3-4 N/D '86
Who owns the most—and why. D. Harris. il *Money* 15:74-6 D '86
Weaning *See* Infants—Nutrition
Weapons
See also
Airplanes, Military—Armaments
Anti-satellite weapons
Bayonets
Chemical and biological weapons
Daggers
Firearms
Guided missiles
Lasers—Military use
Nuclear weapons
Particle beam weapons
Police weapons
Rockets
Space warfare
Stone implements and weapons
Stun guns
Swords
Defense Dept. plan includes conventional weapons build-up. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:42-3+ Mr 10 '86
How the next war will be fought [conventional warfare] F. Barnaby. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-37 O '86
It must be simple and reliable [terrorists' bombs and weapons] W. Biddle. il *Discover* 7:22-31 Je '86
New Soviet weapons and strategy shape U.S. deterrence efforts. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:23-5+ Mr 10 '86
Notes and comment [weapons depicted in periodical Military technology] *New Yorker* 62:19-20 Ag 11 '86
U.S. tops Soviets in key weapons technology [Pentagon report] R. J. Smith. *Science* 231:1063-4 Mr 7 '86
Costs
See also
Project on Military Procurement
Fiscal 1987 major weapon system spending detailed by military services. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:116-17 F 17 '86
For military spending [discussion of July 1986 article, The spend-up] J. M. Fallows. *Atlantic* 258:6+ O '86
How the Pentagon can live on less [weapons projects] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:78-81+ Jl 21 '86
New Defense Dept. guidelines seek cuts in weapon procurement costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:53 F 3 '86
The Pentagon pulls the pin on overruns. D. Griffiths. il *Bus Week* p71 Ag 11 '86

Weapons—Costs—*cont.*
Running the Pentagon for less [discussion of July 21, 1986 article, How the Pentagon can live on less] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 114:13 Ag 18 '86
Senate, House differ on weapons in fiscal 1987 defense budget. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Ag 18 '86
The spend-up. J. M. Fallows. *Atlantic* 258:27-31 Jl '86
Testing
See also
Naval Weapons Center (U.S.)
Proving grounds
How much bang for the buck? [field tests vs. computer simulation] W. Biddle. il *Discover* 7:50-4+ S '86
Weapons control *See* Disarmament
Weapons smuggling *See* Smuggling
Weapons trade *See* Munitions—Export-import trade
Wear-Ever-ProctorSilex Inc.
Nobody can do a deal quite like Wesray. J. Zukosky. il *Bus Week* p28-9 S 1 '86
Wearable art
Wearable art. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:300-3 Mr '86
Weasels
See also
Ferrets
Weasel in the woodpile. D. Petersen. il map *Mother Earth News* 102:64-7 N/D '86
Weather
See also
Atmospheric pressure
Clouds
Cold weather
Droughts
Hot weather
Meteorology
Monsoons
Moon and meteorology
Rain and rainfall
Snow
Storms
Sun and meteorology
Winds
Almanac. D. M. Ludlum. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
The weather of 1985 [special issue] il *Weatherwise* 39:8-50 F '86
Weatherwatch. D. M. Ludlum. See issues of Weatherwise
History
Historic storm calendar for April. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:24-5 Ap '86
The life and times of U.S. weather [special section] il maps *Am Herit* 37:22-48 Je/Jl '86
Winter of the blue snow, 1886-1887 [excerpt from The rise of Theodore Roosevelt] E. Morris. il *Weatherwise* 39:304-7 D '86
Mental and physiological effects
See also
Hot weather—Mental and physiological effects
A climate of danger for the elderly? [extreme temperatures; views of Howard S. Rubenstein] *Prevention* 38:12 Jl '86
Weather, climate and you. H. E. Landsberg. il por *Weatherwise* 39:248-53 O '86
Research
See Meteorology
Weather, Prehistoric *See* Paleoclimatology
Weather and health *See* Weather—Mental and physiological effects
Weather and industry *See* Industry and weather
Weather and plants *See* Plants, Effect of climate on
Weather control
See also
Rain making
What can we do about it? W. B. Meyer. il map *Am Herit* 37:38-44+ Je/Jl '86
Weather forecasting
See also
Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Computers—Meteorological use
European Centre for Medium Range Weather Forecasts
Information storage and retrieval systems—Meteorological use
Space stations—Meteorological use
Television broadcasting—Weather forecasts
United States. National Severe Storms Forecast Center
United States. National Weather Service
Weather lore
Another try at forecasting El Niño. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 232:155 Ap 11 '86
Long-range forecasting: truth or consequences [El Niño watch] J. Walsh. *Science* 231:1362 Mr 21 '86
"Mostly sunny and cooler . . . with a chance of flurries . . . ". J. Alper. il *Sci 86* 7:66-73 Ja/F '86
Predicting a new El Niño . . . *Environment* 28:21-2 My '86
Rain tomorrow? It's still guesswork [study by Frederick Sanders] *Sci 86* 7:5+ Je '86
Solving the puzzle of El Niño. R. Gannon. il map *Pop Sci* 229:82-6+ S '86
Stalking the weather bombs [Genesis of Atlantic Lows Experiment] S. Weisburd. il maps *Sci News* 129:314-17 My 17 '86
Vacationer's atlas. See issues of Travel Holiday beginning March 1984
The weather watchers. G. Williams. il *Atlantic* 257:69-73 Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Under the weather. C. Murphy. il *Atlantic* 257:16+ F '86
Weather lore
Of soggy seaweed and assorted saints. M. Reed. *Weatherwise* 39:327 D '86
Weather folklore. R. E. Schmid. il *Weatherwise* 39:191-4 Ag '86
Weather whoppers [condensed from On the road with Charles Kuralt] C. Kuralt. il *Read Dig* 129:125-6 Ag '86
Weather modification *See* Weather control
Weather photography *See* Meteorological photography
Weather predictions *See* Weather forecasting
Weather radar *See* Radar meteorology
Weather records
The hottest and the coldest [1985] D. H. Hickcox. il *Weatherwise* 39:21-3 F '86
Weather research *See* Meteorology
Weather satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Weather stations *See* Meteorological stations
Weather Update (Musical group)
Mahavishnu/Weather Update. B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 53:61 D '86
On the beat [theft of equipment truck] B. Beuttler. *Down Beat* 53:6 D '86
Weatherby, W. J.
The ever-moving American ghetto. il *World Press Rev* 33:45 S '86
Weathering
See also
Erosion
Weatherproofing
See also
Waterproofing
Weathers, Diane
Black singles face to face. il *Essence* 17:58-60+ D '86
Weathers, Robert
about
Robert Weathers injured in auto crash in Mass. *Jet* 70:49 S 15 '86
Weatherstone, Dennis, 1930-
about
A hands-on guy moves up at Morgan Guaranty. S. Bartlett. il por *Bus Week* p109+ O 20 '86
Weatherwise Photography Contest *See* Photography—Competitions
Weaver, Charles
about
Welfare recipient who won Conn. lotto must repay state. *Jet* 70:14-15 Ag 4 '86
Weaver, James H., 1927-
about
Why Bob Packwood is no shoo-in for reelection. H. Gleckman. pors *Bus Week* p43 Je 9 '86
Weaver, John H.
Metal-semiconductor interfaces. bibl f il *Phys Today* 39:24-30 Ja '86
Weaver, Kenneth F.
Invaders from space. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:390-418 S '86
Weaver, Mike
about
The Weaver triplets: following in the footsteps of big brother Mike. A. Collier. il por *Ebony* 41:48+ Jl '86
Weaver, Mike
about
The pheasant fanatic. N. Rodgers. il por *Outdoor Life* 178:64-6+ N '86
Weaver, Sigourney
about
Contemporary quality. pors *Vogue* 176:314-17 Ag '86
Sigourney takes control. M. Pally. il pors *Film Comment* 22:18-22 N/D '86

Weaver, Sigourney—about—*cont.*
Sigourney Weaver leads an Alien box-office invasion. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:104-5 S 8 '86
Sigourney's hot cinematic season. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:122-3+ Je '86
A touch of class. J. Kroll. il pors *Newsweek* 107:74-6 Je 23 '86
Weaver, the woman. H. Kennedy. il por *Film Comment* 22:4+ Jl/Ag '86
The years of living splendidly. R. Corliss. il pors *Time* 128:60-1 Jl 28 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Out of sorts in Africa. C. Durang. il pors *Esquire* 106:130-5 N '86
Weaver, Susan
Along the towpath: packet rides, museums, and restored villages chronicle life on America's historic canals. il *Americana* 14:6+ N/D '86
Italy on bicycles: up close and personal. il *Prevention* 38:107-9+ F '86
Weaver, William, 1923-
Poetic vista. il *Opera News* 50:16-19 F 15 '86
Weaver family
about
The Weaver triplets: following in the footsteps of big brother Mike. A. Collier. il por *Ebony* 41:48+ Jl '86
Weavers
See also
Lamb, Liza
Meredith, Dorothy, 1906-1986
O'Connell, Chris
Scheuer, Ruth Tannenbaum
Vasquez, Isaac
Weaving
See also
Tapestry
The bug in the rug [Zapotec preparation of cochineal dye in Mexico] G. N. Ross. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Mr '86
Furniture from the loom [work of L. Lamb] R. Hoffman. il pors *Home Mech* 82:60-1 D '86
Exhibitions
Sacred designs [Chiapas Mayas] il *Américas* 38:51-2 Ja/F '86
Webb, Cathleen Crowell
about
A rape of justice: how many women did Cathy Webb harm? E. Black and E. Black. il pors *Mademoiselle* 92:96-7+ Ja '86
Webb, James H.
about
Interview with James Webb. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:59-60 Je 20 '86
James Webb. D. K. Mano. il pors *People Wkly* 25:81-4+ My 5 '86
Webb, Lillian Frier
Sexual health. See issues of Essence
Webb, Marilyn
Adult education: class acts. il *N Y* 19:42-6+ Ag 18 '86
The debate over joint custody. *Work Woman* 11:162+ My '86
Get organized! How to stop saying "I'll do it tomorrow". *Redbook* 166:98-9+ F '86
Paradise postponed. il pors *N Y* 19:44-50 N 17 '86
Sex and single parents. il *N Y* 19:34-40 My 19 '86
Webb, Melody
Billy Mitchell & the Alaska telegraph. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:22-5 Ja '86
Webb, Michael, 1937-
about
Hollywood as history. D. Reed. il *Americana* 14:22-4+ Mr/Ap '86
Webb, Spud
about
A speedy seedling among the NBA's tallest trees, Atlanta's Spud Webb is a credit to his size. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 25:142-3 Mr 10 '86
Spud the basketball star also Mr. Webb the owner. *Jet* 70:50 Jl 14 '86
Spud Webb, Hawks agree on new 4-year contract. il por *Jet* 71:48 O 27 '86
Spud Webb keeps busy with movie, books, ads. por *Jet* 70:46 Je 16 '86
Webb, Thomas William
about
T. W. Webb and his celestial handbook. F. W. Price. por *Sky Telesc* 71:400-1 Ap '86
Webb, Todd, 1905-
about
Todd Webb: photographs of New York, 1945-48. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:46-55 S '86
Webber, Alan M.
An interview with Helmut Schmidt: the statesman as CEO. *Current* 288:27-31 D '86
Webber, Andrew Lloyd *See* Lloyd Webber, Andrew, 1948-
Webber, Robert
Easter: reliving the mystery. il por *Christ Today* 30:16-18 Mr 21 '86
Ethics and evangelism: learning from the third-century church. il *Christ Century* 103:806-8 S 24 '86
Weber, Bruce
The best little one-night stand in New York (or anywhere). il *Mademoiselle* 92:120-1+ Jl '86
Catching up with rye. il *Esquire* 105:34 Mr '86
First love. il *Seventeen* 45:184-5+ S '86
Frank Cashen: the man who built the Mets. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ Ag 3 '86
He's so vain (he probably thinks this story's about him). il *Mademoiselle* 92:162-4+ Ap '86
How to dress your drink. il *Esquire* 105:22 Ja '86
Sort of cool. il *Esquire* 105:34+ My '86
Weber, Bruce
An affair to remember: Madonna makes love to the camera. il pors *Life* 9:50-5+ D '86
Silverpoint drawing [excerpt from The fine line] bibl f il *Am Artist* 50:36-40+ Mr '86
about
Bruce Weber at Robert Miller. P. Smith. il *Art Am* 74:166-7 N '86
The man who undressed men. P. Davis. il por *Esquire* 105:338-42+ Je '86
Weber, Carl Maria von, 1786-1826
about
Oberon [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA23-MA25 D '86. R. S. Clark
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA36-MA37 Mr '86. A. Jacobs
Opera News 50:42 Ja 18 '86. N. Goodwin
Weber, Dick
about
Paper kegler: I bowl with Dick Weber. J. Schuster. il por *Sport Mag* 77:84 Mr '86
Weber, Ellen M.
The consolidation loan: a costly convenience? il *Consum Res Mag* 69:24-5 Mr '86
Weber, Frederick Palmer, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Nation 243:165 S 6 '86
Weber, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, Freiherr von *See* Weber, Carl Maria von, 1786-1826
Weber, Melva
Breast reshapers. il *Vogue* 176:200-3+ Jl '86
Health. See issues of Vogue
Vaccines: how killer diseases can end now. *Vogue* 176:390-1+ F '86
Weber, Michael
Manhattan suite: sophisticated look for an East Side pied-à-terre. il *Archit Dig* 43:166-71 N '86
Yellow Iris Farm: the northern New Jersey retreat of Leslie Blanchard. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:100-7 Je '86
Weber, Nicholas Fox, 1947-
Businessman's flight. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 Mr 16 '86
Revolution on Beekman Place. il pors *House Gard* 158:56+ Ag '86
Weber, Warren
about
California farmer Warren Weber believes that good greens come in small packages. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:125-6 D 8 '86
Weber Aircraft (Firm)
Weber Aircraft seat survives 16g forces in structural tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:38-9 Ja 6 '86
Weberman, Ben
Capital markets. See issues of Forbes
Webre, Philip, and Bodde, David
High technology's stake in tax reform. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-34 Jl '86
Webs, Spider *See* Spider webs
Webster, Bruce F.
According to Webster. See issues of Byte beginning July 1985
Webster, David S.
Ranking academic quality: the undergraduate story. il *Change* 18:34-41 N/D '86
Webster, Donovan
Textile tactics. il *House Gard* 158:88 N '86
Webster, Harriet
Concord Christmas. il *Americana* 14:33-8 N/D '86
Survivors of the sea. il *Americana* 14:14-15+ My/Je '86

Webster, Judith A.
(jt. auth) See Moss, Vicki A., and Webster, Judith A.
Webster, Judith A., and Moss, Vicki A.
To your health. il *Nations Bus* 74:65 Mr '86
Webster, Meg
about
Meg Webster at Art Galaxy. N. Princenthal. il *Art Am* 74:166 N '86
Webster, Ron
about
One man's romance with the Santa Monicas. C. Mann. il pors *Sierra* 71:89-91+ Jl/Ag '86
Webster, William H.
about
A 'spider-web strategy' against spying [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:77 N 3 '86
Webster's New World Writer (Word processor program)
See Word processors and processing—Programming
Webworms
Webworms are busy now [fall webworms] il *South Living* 21:70 S '86
Wechsler, Deborah S.
Across the Atlantic. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:73-7 Je '86
Getting on the menu. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:84-6+ Ja '86
Wechsler, Jill
Here's how to make small businesses grow. il *Work Woman* 11:40 Jl '86
Terry Rodgers. il por *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ D '86
Weck, Egon
The centuries-old struggle against infectious diseases. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-23 Ap '86
The dangerous burden of obesity. il *FDA Consum* 20:16-19 N '86
'Electro-shock' therapy: controversy without end? il *FDA Consum* 20:8-11 Mr '86
Viruses: invaders from a small world. il *FDA Consum* 20:18-21 Je '86
Wedding anniversaries
Love can be lasting: members of original wedding party take part in 50th anniversary celebration [E. and M. McIntosh] T. S. Moore. il pors *Ebony* 42:123-4+ D '86
Wedding clothes
Designer Willi Smith suits groom, ushers at Kennedy nuptials. il pors *Jet* 70:56-7 Ag 4 '86
June gowns to floor you. il *People Wkly* 25:84-7 Je 30 '86
Life goes to a turkey feather wedding [turkey feather gown; reprint from 1948 issue] il *Life* 9:109-10 D '86
Lindka Cierach put Fergie in stitches for a wedding smash [designer of wedding gown] R. Arias. il pors *People Wkly* 26:45-6 Ag 11 '86
The looks of love. il *Essence* 16:86-93 F '86
Wedding-dress wonder [designs by D. Willis] H. Als. il *Essence* 16:38 F '86
What the bride should know. H. Als. *Essence* 16:45 F '86
Wedding gifts
Gourmet's wedding gifts. il *Gourmet* 46:70-6 Je '86
Wedding receptions
After the wedding, the feast. il *South Living* 21:258+ Ap '86
Ring the wedding bells at home. S. Payne. il *South Living* 21:122-5 Ap '86
Wedding trips *See* Honeymoon
Weddings
Actress Jeannie Bell, multi-millionaire wed. il pors *Jet* 71:54 N 24 '86
Actress Judy Pace weds ex-baseball star Flood. pors *Jet* 71:16 O 6 '86
After nearly drowning last summer, Duran Duran's Simon Le Bon tests matrimonial waters. il pors *People Wkly* 25:41 Ja 20 '86
Ali weds hometown girl in 'my fourth and final'. il por *Jet* 71:12 D 8 '86
Big weddings are back. L. Norment. il *Ebony* 41:148-50+ Je '86
Daughter of Ralph Abernathy marries and he officiates. il pors *Jet* 70:36-7 Je 23 '86
Diana Ross, shipping tycoon trek to altar in Switzerland. il pors *Jet* 69:55 F 17 '86
Dynasty's Heather Locklear takes a Motley mate, the hard-rocking Tommy Lee. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 25:116-20 My 26 '86
The Essence guide to getting married! C. James and H. Cole. il *Essence* 16:95-8+ F '86
First he played softball, then he had a few brews with the guys and, oh yes, then Tony Danza got married. J. Stark. il pors *People Wkly* 26:30-1 Jl 14 '86
From the Windsors, a down-home royal bash [Andrew marries S. Ferguson] P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 128:42-4 Ag 4 '86
Here comes the bride! [model C. Gilmour] il pors *Teen* 30:47 Ja '86
A Hollywood do for Whoopi G. and Mr. Who [marriage of W. Goldberg and D. E. Claessen] pors *People Wkly* 26:129 S 22 '86
A Hyannis hitching [A. Schwarzenegger and M. Shriver] D. Donahue and S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 25:53-6+ My 12 '86
'I know he's no good' [Z. Z. Gabor marries F. von Anhalt] A. Richman. il pors *People Wkly* 26:28-31 S 1 '86
Keeping it all very private [M. Shriver and A. Schwarzenegger] S. C. Medina. il pors *Time* 127:72 My 5 '86
Lee Iacocca forsakes Liberty as he weds a statuesque ex-stewardess, Peggy Johnson. pors *People Wkly* 25:169 My 5 '86
Letter to an American cousin [Prince Andrew weds S. Ferguson] G. Parshall. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Ag 4 '86
Love is wonderful . . . C. T. Buckley. il *Esquire* 105:160 Je '86
Muhammad Ali begins new life with new wife. N. O. Unger. il pors *Jet* 71:28-31 D 22 '86
New England's simplicity [C. Kennedy weds E. Schlossberg] il pors *Life* 9:38-44 S '86
Old England's splendor [Prince Andrew weds S. Ferguson] il pors *Life* 9:46-7+ S '86
A pair of royal weddings [C. Kennedy weds E. Schlossberg and Prince Andrew weds S. Ferguson] il pors *Newsweek* 108:36 Jl 28 '86
People [C. Kennedy weds E. Schlossberg] K. Brady. il pors *Time* 128:50-1 Jl 28 '86
People [Prince Andrew's upcoming wedding to S. Ferguson] M. McIver. il pors *Macleans* 99:31 Jl 28 '86
Picture perfect [Prince Andrew weds S. Ferguson] J. Conant. il *Newsweek* 108:30-3 Ag 4 '86
Picture perfect weddings [special section] il *McCalls* 113:83-8+ Je '86
Pull off a great wedding hassle-free. il *Glamour* 84:80 Ap '86
The royal stuff [special section] il pors *Macleans* 99:34-42 Ag 4 '86
The royal wedding [S. Ferguson weds Prince Andrew] C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 26:22-9 Ag 4 '86
Sammy Davis, Jr. gives daughter in marriage. il pors *Jet* 70:54-8 Jl 21 '86
Shamrocks and champagne [C. Kennedy weds E. Schlossberg] M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 26:30-2+ Ag 4 '86
Stop! In the name of love [D. Ross marries A. Naess in Switzerland] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 25:32-5 F 17 '86
Tatum weds John under a veil of secrecy—and leaves her dad off the guest list. il pors *People Wkly* 26:36-7 Ag 18 '86
Those East-West power brokers Barbara Walters and Merv Adelson wed after an 11-month engagement. il pors *People Wkly* 25:93 My 26 '86
The top new swimsuit model weds (under all those yards of white) in a swimsuit [E. Macpherson marries G. Bensimon] D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:44-6 Je 9 '86
Tossing the nuptial grains [birdseed vs. wedding-rice] *Newsweek* 107:59 Ja 13 '86
Wedding news: celebrate! [views of Y. D. McClendon] H. Als. il por *Essence* 16:42 F '86
Yankee diva Arleen Augér scores her biggest gig, a solo at the British royal wedding. il por *People Wkly* 26:73-4 Jl 28 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Cute, but who writes the thank-you notes? [pet weddings presided over by D. Rogers] il por *People Wkly* 26:36 Ag 4 '86
Everybody loves a wedding [five-year-old stages fantasy wedding] S. Lueth. il *McCalls* 113:90-1 Je '86
Economic aspects
Scenes from a marriage. J. Cocks. il *Time* 128:58-9 Jl 7 '86
Wedding bells—and bills—are ringing. J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44-5 Je 16 '86
History
Photographs and photography
Life looks back 50 years: here come the brides. il *Life* 9:101-2+ Je '86

Weddings—*cont.*
Photographs and photography
Wedding photography. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:43-50 Je '86
With this video, I thee wed. P. Sealfon. il *Pop Photogr* 93:64-5 Je '86
Weddle, Charles D., and Wishon, Phillip M.
Children of alcoholics: what we should know; how we can help. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:8-12 Ja/F '86
Weddle, Kevin J.
Old stars: Ormsby Mitchel. il por *Sky Telesc* 71:14-16 Ja '86
Wedekind, Benjamin Franklin *See* Wedekind, Frank, 1864-1918
Wedekind, Frank, 1864-1918
about
Spring awakening [drama] Reviews
Macleans 99:62 Ap 28 '86. J. Bemrose
Wedel, Cynthia C., 1908-1986
about
Obituary
Christ Century por 103:796-7 S 24 '86. A. Geyer
Wedemeyer, Charlie
about
Charlie and Lucy Wedemeyer: a winning team. M. J. Beck. il pors *McCalls* 113:115-16 S '86
Wedemeyer, Lucy
about
Charlie and Lucy Wedemeyer: a winning team. M. J. Beck. il pors *McCalls* 113:115-16 S '86
Wedgeworth, Ann
about
Her honky-tonk heart. H. Hinson. por *Vogue* 176:70 Ap '86
Wedgwood plc
Table for two? [Waterford's bid] E. A. Finn, Jr. and R. Morais. il *Forbes* 138:67-8 N 3 '86
Wedtech Corporation
Pen pal [L. Nofziger investigated for conflict of interests for lobbying to award defense contracts] por *Time* 128:34 N 17 '86
Weed control
See also
Herbicides
Mulching
Poison ivy—Control
Spotted spurge—Control
Easy weeding [views of Mort Mather] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:12-13 My '86
Managing diverted acres [controlling weeds on set-aside land] C. E. Sommers. *Success Farm* 84:10I Je '86
Skimming the garden. il *Mother Earth News* 99:72-3 My/Je '86
Spraying strategy with lower crop prices. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26AB F '86
Weed & insect control issue [special section] il *Success Farm* 84 no1:16-22+ Ja '86
Weeden, Donald E.
about
Wall Street's black sheep finally joins the fold. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p104-5 Mr 3 '86
Weeden & Company
Wall Street's black sheep finally joins the fold [D. E. Weeden] A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p104-5 Mr 3 '86
Weeds
See also
Aquatic weeds
Grasses
Ragweed
Obnoxious plants. T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:22-3 Ag '86
They come up like weeds but you might want to keep them [volunteer plants] il *Sunset* 177:218 O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Why I no longer regard plants as salad that's not dead. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:18+ Mr '86
Control
See Weed control
Weeds, Edible *See* Greens, Edible
Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
The prayer of witnesses. *America* 154:21 Ja 18 '86
Weekend activities *See* Leisure
Weekend edition [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works
Weekend farmers *See* Farmers
Weekend houses *See* Vacation houses
Weeks, David
about
Eccentrics aren't mad, bad or dangerous, and they don't mind if the world finds them weird [interview] D. Waggoner. il por *People Wkly* 26:91-2+ N 10 '86
Weeks, Stephen
Notes from the underground. il *Natl Rev* 38:36-8+ S 26 '86
Weeks, Terry
Gourmet holidays: winter in Venice. il *Gourmet* 46:34-41+ Ja '86
Weems, Renita
Home again. il *Essence* 17:63-4+ D '86
Weeping *See* Crying
Weetall, Howard H., and Pitcher, Wayne H., Jr.
Scaling up an immobilized enzyme system. bibl f il *Science* 232:1396-403 Je 13 '86
Wegener's granulomatosis
Disfigured by disease, Carolina coed Michele Sealy shows that courage is a thing of beauty. G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 26:139-40+ D 8 '86
Wehle, Philippa, and Lampert, Ellen
From ascetic devotion to aesthetic dedication. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:14-15 N '86
Wehrli, Agathe
An importer's guarantee. il *World Health* p18-20 D '85
Wei, Aguan, and Salkoff, Lawrence
Occult Drosophila calcium channels and twinning of calcium and voltage-activated potassium channels. bibl f il *Science* 233:780-2 Ag 15 '86
Wei Jingsheng
about
Wei Jingsheng, the forgotten man. R. Dorfman. il *Progressive* 50:30 O '86
Wei Yingying
Rural doctors in China. il *World Health* p24-5 Jl '86
Weichert, Jim
about
Hot property. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:191 D 15 '86
Weichert Realtors
Hot property. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:191 D 15 '86
Weicker, Lowell P., Jr.
about
Weicker's way. B. Hume. il *New Repub* 194:16-18 Mr 17 '86
Weickhardt, George G., and Finberg, James M.
New push for chemical weapons. bibl il *Bull At Sci* 42:28-33 N '86
Weidenbaum, Murray L.
Economic prospects for 1986 [address, November 14, 1985] il *Vital Speeches Day* 52:242-3 F 1 '86
Japan bashing and foreign trade. *Society* 23:42-6 My/Je '86
Learning to compete [address, June 19, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:656-60 Ag 15 '86
Tax reform [address, February 13, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:402-4 Ap 15 '86
Weidenfeld, Arthur George Weidenfeld, Baron
about
Lord on the fly. G. Mahon. il pors *N Y* 19:40-5 F 24 '86
The Lord's list. S. Bolotin. il por *Vogue* 176:424+ S '86
Weidenfeld & Nicolson (New York, N.Y.)
Andrea Dworkin novel due from Weidenfeld & Nicolson in February. por *Publ Wkly* 230:37 S 26 '86
The Lord's list. S. Bolotin. il por *Vogue* 176:424+ S '86
Weidenfeld & Nicolson Ltd.
Lord on the fly [G. Weidenfeld] G. Mahon. il pors *N Y* 19:40-5 F 24 '86
Weidhaas, Peter
Frankfurt and the Jewish holidays. por *Publ Wkly* 229:90 Ap 11 '86
Weidman, Jerome, 1913-
about
PW interviews. L. See. por *Publ Wkly* 230:72-3 S 12 '86
Weighing equipment
See also
Scales (Weighing instruments)
Weight (Physiology)
See also
Anorexia nervosa
Birth weight
Bulimia
Diet

Weight (Physiology)—See also—*cont.*
Exercise
Obesity
Weight reducing preparations
Are you running too thin? [women] B. Hasselbring. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:10+ D '86
Calculate your ideal weight. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152 F '86
Dieting: the losing game. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 127:54-60 Ja 20 '86
Enjoy that middle-age spread. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:11 F '86
Exercise and weight control. J. Ullyot. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:66-7 D '86
Food is not the enemy. J. Gurin. il *Work Woman* 11:152+ My '86
Is your husband too chubby? [results of survey] J. Gaylin. il *Redbook* 167:137 O '86
Lose weight by regenerating yourself. R. Rodale. il *Prevention* 38:20-2+ Ag '86
Mild high blood pressure? Then lose weight. *Prevention* 38:21 Mr '86
Q & A on weight control. See issues of Prevention (Emmaus, Pa.) beginning September 1985 through May 1986
Real women do have hips. P. Sinaikin. il *Mademoiselle* 92:186-7+ Ap '86
Room to spread [middle age weight gain] R. Boling. il *Health* 18:21 Je '86
Try a little slenderness: seven stay-slim strategies. S. Cook. il *Mademoiselle* 92:224-5+ N '86
Weight gains by pregnant moms healthy for babies [study by National Center for Health Statistics] *Jet* 71:15 N 10 '86
Weight plateaus: how to get unstuck. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 84:63 F '86

Weight lifting
See also
Body building
The smart way to get strong [women] M. Vogel. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 Mr '86
A terrifically toned shape. il *Seventeen* 45:132-3 Je '86
Weighing the effects of weight training. *Changing Times* 40:22-3 Ja '86
Weight workouts. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:158-9 F '86
Weighting game. *Vogue* 176:258 Ja '86

Weight loss resorts *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Weight reducing camps *See* Camps

Weight reducing equipment *See* Exercising equipment

Weight reducing preparations
See also
Herbalife International
Bahamian style [S. Henderson uses Dick Gregory's Slim-Safe Bahamian Diet] J. C. McAdams. il pors *Essence* 17:124+ Ag '86
Dick Gregory explains: diet, exercise crucial in fighting battle of bulge. il pors *Jet* 70:10 My 12 '86
Dick Gregory's client sheds 243 pounds at his new weight loss center [R. High] il pors *Jet* 70:12-13 Ap 21 '86
Diet fads waste money, not pounds. S. Wycoff. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:20-3 Ap '86
Experts doubt development of pill to fight fat [insulin research] *Jet* 70:30 Jl 21 '86
The hunt is on for an antifat pill. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 114:37-8+ Ag 18 '86
Too good to be true? It probably is. il *Curr Health 2* 12:20-1 Mr '86
Advertising
Fiber options [Fibre Trim] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:36+ Mr 3 '86

Weight training *See* Weight lifting

Weight Watchers diet *See* Diet

Weightlessness
Beyond night and day [work of Charles Winget on circadian rhythms and astronauts] I. Abrams. il *Space World* W-12-276:12-13 D '86
Catching ZZZs in zero-G. D. Pine. il *Space World* W-2-266:27-9 F '86
Floating weightless: anecdotes from the astronauts. il *Space World* W-3-267:21 Mr '86
Going heels over head for the good of science [Soviet volunteers participate in weightlessness experiments] *Discover* 7:8+ N '86
A homemade device for testing particle scattering; experiments in zero gravity. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 254:114-18 F '86
Limited flight opportunities stymie microgravity efforts [European experiments] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:104 Je 9 '86
Microgravity seeks lift-off. D. Dickson. *Science* 232:817 My 16 '86
Pumping iron in space. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:15 Je '86
Sex in zero G. B. Bova. *Omni* 8:29 Mr '86
The shuttle's other manifest [non-scientific experiments that use weightlessness] D. P. Stoff. il *Space World* W-10-274:34-6 O '86
Toys on the shuttle: will a yo-yo "sleep" in space? S. Morris. il *Omni* 8:116-17+ F '86

Weightlifting *See* Weight lifting

Weights (Exercising equipment) *See* Exercising equipment

Weikert, Clark
Whatzits? il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:38-40 S '86

Weil, Alex
about
The Charlex look. E. G. Carter. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:32-7 Je '86

Weil, Andrew
about
Getting high, getting hysterical [interview] R. Goldstein. *Harpers* 273:23-4+ D '86

Weil, Denie
Husbands who star in supporting roles. il *Work Woman* 11:114-16 Je '86
Personal priorities. il pors *Work Woman* 11:89-91+ Ja '86

Weiland, Steven
Cultural politics, the schools, and the state humanities councils. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:28-31 Ja/F '86

Weiland, Thomas
about
Weiland, Piel and Tigner honored for accelerator advances. pors *Phys Today* 39:115 N '86

Weiler, Kurt W., and others
Radio studies of extragalactic supernovae. bibl f il *Science* 231:1251-4 Mr 14 '86

Weiley, Susan
Avedon goes West. il *Art News* 85:86-91 Mr '86

Weill, Kurt, 1900-1950
about
A touch of genius. A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 107:81 Ap 7 '86
The Weill revival. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:134 Mr '86
What keeps a man alive. M. Moses. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:76+ Je '86

Weill, Sanford I.
about
BofA isn't ready to give up on Armacost yet. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p53 Mr 17 '86
Commercial Credit has a hot new asset: Sandy Weill. A. Bianco. il por *Bus Week* p38 S 29 '86
A megadealer on the prowl. S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 107:54 Mr 10 '86
Sandy Weill puts Bank of America in play. S. Bartlett and J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p94+ Mr 10 '86
Sanford Weill, 53, exp'd mgr, gd refs. C. J. Loomis. il pors *Fortune* 113:102-4+ My 12 '86

Weimar Republic *See* Germany—History—1918-1933

Weimer, Linda G.
The irascible savior of Assateague Island. il pors *Sierra* 71:64-70 My/Je '86

Wein, Bibi
Breaking up: how to leave your lover. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:226+ Mr '86
How to divorce your married lover. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:66+ N '86

Weinberg, Alvin M.
Are breeder reactors still necessary? bibl f *Science* 232:695-6 My 9 '86
A nuclear power advocate reflects on Chernobyl. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 42:57-60 Ag/S '86

Weinberg, Crispin B., and Bell, Eugene
A blood vessel model constructed from collagen and cultured vascular cells. bibl f il *Science* 231:397-400 Ja 24 '86

Weinberg, David
Decline and fall of the black-footed ferret. il *Nat Hist* 95:62-9 F '86

Weinberg, Fred
about
The music man. B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:12-13 Jl 28 '86

Weinberg, Harry
about
The street hangs a lei on a hot Hawaiian stock. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p174 N 17 '86

Weinberg, Max
about
Max Weinberg: the Boss' backbeat [interview] G. Santoro. il pors *Down Beat* 53:23-5+ Jl '86

Weinberg, Robert A.
about
Robert Weinberg, 43: finding the genetic causes of cancer. il por *Fortune* 114:49 O 13 '86
Weinberg, Robert L.
A Democratic retreat. il *Nation* 243:12-15 Jl 5-12 '86
Weinberg, Steve
Armand Hammer's unique diplomacy. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 42:50-2 Ag/S '86
Weinberg, Steven
The weak interactions from now on [adaptation of address, September 21, 1985] il *Phys Today* 39:35-7 Ag '86
Weinberger, Caspar W.
Low-intensity warfare [address, January 14, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:258-62 F 15 '86
U.S. defense strategy. *Foreign Aff* 64:675-97 Spr '86
United States defenses [address, January 30, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:293-6 Mr 1 '86
about
Cap and Ron: split? il por *Newsweek* 107:5 Mr 24 '86
The Pentagon's Mr. Yes. L. Smith. il por *Fortune* 114:85 Jl 21 '86
Weinberger loses clout. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 107:29 Je 2 '86
Weinberger puts a muzzle on a Pentagon watchdog. D. Griffiths. il por *Bus Week* p84 S 8 '86
When should the military be used? D. T. Twining. *Current* 284:29-35 Jl/Ag '86
Weinberger, James M.
Australia: the outback and beyond. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:68-71+ O '86
Weiner, Barbara
Promises to keep [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 203:241-4+ S '86
Weiner, Charles
Universities, professors, and patents: a continuing controversy. il *Technol Rev* 89:32-43 F/Mr '86
Weiner, Edith, and Brown, Arnold, 1927-
Issues for the 1990s. il pors *Futurist* 20:9-12 Mr/Ap '86
Weiner, Elliot
Do you hide from your problems—or face them? [excerpt from The ostrich complex] il *Glamour* 84:174+ My '86
Weiner, Ellis
Miniature golf. il *Roll Stone* p66+ Jl 17-31 '86
The night they ate out. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-61 Je 8 '86
Patriotic spot (60 secs.). *Des Arts Educ* 87:23 N/D '85
You can have it all—but can you take it? *Mademoiselle* 92:174-6 Ag '86
Yuppies beware! You can run, but you can't hide. il *Mademoiselle* 92:206-7+ Ap '86
Weinert, Richard S.
Swapping third world debt. *Foreign Policy* 65:85-97 Wint '86/'87
Weingarten, Roger
Northern gothic [poem] *New Repub* 195:38 S 1 '86
Weingarten, Steve
Mexico City's children's fair attracts over one million visitors. *Publ Wkly* 229:26 Ja 10 '86
Weingartner, Herbert
The roots of failure. il *Psychol Today* 20:6-7 Ja '86
Weingrad, Jeff
(jt. auth) See Hill, Doug, and Weingrad, Jeff
Weinhouse, Beth
Medinews. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
The mother of the groom. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:27+ Ag '86
The princess and her protege. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:48+ Jl '86
Weinraub, Bernard
How Donald Regan runs the White House. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-15+ Ja 5 '86
The Reagan legacy. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-21 Je 22 '86
Weinreb, Everett
The world in a wine glass: optical originality from a happy accident. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:28-30 My '86
Weinrod, W. Bruce
Thirty myths about Nicaragua [address, March 11, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:454-66 My 15 '86
Weinstein, Allan
Asthma: the misconceptions, the facts. por *McCalls* 113:108 My '86
Weinstein, Allen
With Aquino, watch the second 100 days. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:43 Jl 7 '86
Weinstein, Grace W.
"My own money". il *Parents* 61:56+ N '86
Your money. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Weinstein, Will
about
Bad-news bears. D. Dorfman. *N Y* 19:19-20 Ap 21 '86
Weintraub, Pamela
High-octane edibles. il *Health* 18:49-50+ S '86
Weir, Benjamin
Kidnapping
Weirs show us 'what is excellent'. J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 103:403-4 Ap 23 '86
Weir, Carol
about
Weirs show us 'what is excellent'. J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 103:403-4 Ap 23 '86
Weir, John
AIDS stories. *Harpers* 273:22+ S '86
Weir, Peter, 1944-
about
The Mosquito Coast [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:689-90 D 26 '86. T. O'Brien
Macleans il 99:74 D 8 '86. L. O'Toole
N Y il 19:129-30+ D 1 '86. D. Denby
Nation 243:683-4 D 13 '86. T. Rafferty
New Repub 195:26 D 22 '86. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 108:88 D 1 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 26:12 D 1 '86. S. Haller
Time il 128:74 D 1 '86. R. Schickel
Under Weir [interview] P. McGilligan. il pors *Film Comment* 22:23-4+ N/D '86
Weirather, Larry
Van Gogh tumulus Newgrange, Ireland [poem] *Commonweal* 113:347 Je 6 '86
Weis, Judith S.
Whatever happened to environmental policy? *BioScience* 36:706 D '86
Weisberg, Jacob
The buckrakers. *New Repub* 194:16-18 Ja 27 '86
Gross national production. *New Repub* 194:19-23 Je 23 '86
Overnight statesman. il *New Repub* 194:20-3 Mr 24 '86
Pop goes Elie Wiesel. *New Repub* 195:12-13 N 10 '86
Weisblatt, Karen
My dangerous spring in Kiev. por *Newsweek* 107:38 My 19 '86
Weisbord, Barry
about
Matchmaker for the horsey set. S. Fritschner. il por *Nations Bus* 74:67 Mr '86
Weisbord, Robert G.
Qaddafi's medal. *Nation* 242:717+ My 24 '86
Weiser, Frederick S., and Henley, Bryding Adams
Daniel Otto: the "flat tulip" artist. bibl f il *Antiques* 130:504-9 S '86
Weisgall, Hugo, 1912-
about
Library of Congress: Weisgall "Lyrical interval" [premiere] D. P. Stearns. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA17-MA18 Mr '86
Music. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:80-1 My 5 '86
Weisman, Adam Paul
I was a drug-hype junkie. *New Repub* 195:14-17 O 6 '86
Weisman, Steven R.
The Rajiv generation. il por *N Y Times Mag* p18-22+ Ap 20 '86
The return of Benazir Bhutto: struggle in Pakistan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-5+ S 21 '86
Weisman, Walter L.
about
American Medical: huffing and puffing its way into shape. J. Flynn. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 Je 16 '86
Weisman (Frederick R.) Museum *See* Frederick R. Weisman Museum
Weisner, Thomas S., and Eiduson, Bernice T.
The children of the '60s as parents. bibl (p67) il *Psychol Today* 20:60-6 Ja '86
Weiss, Ariel
about
Behind every great man there's . . . Ari Weiss? P. Attanasio. il por *Esquire* 105:92-8+ F '86
Weiss, Ben, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Christ Today por 30:45 Ap 4 '86. E. E. Plowman
Weiss, Dorothy Glasser, and Jackman, Sheila
Men's myths about what women want in bed. il *Glamour* 84:314-15+ My '86
Weiss, Dorothy Glasser, and Zussman, Shirley
Birthdays, anniversaries, vacations—why they often make for disappointing sex. il *Glamour* 84:240-1+ D '86

Weiss, Edith Brown
Difficulties of prosecution. *Environment* 28:4-5 Je '86
Weiss, Genna
Focus . . . on sports. il *Natl Geogr World* 128:38 Ap '86
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 25:139 Je 2 '86
Weiss, Geraldine
about
Still finding blue-chip bargains [interview] A. E. Serwer. il por *Fortune* 114:136 O 27 '86
Weiss, Julian M.
Asia discovers the Caribbean. *Amêricas* 38:54-5 Mr/Ap '86
Barbados at 20. il *Amêricas* 38:57-8 N/D '86
Weiss, Kenneth
Banking on unreal estate: the appraisal scam. *Wash Mon* 18:12-17 F '86
Weiss, Leonard
A commentary. *Bull At Sci* 42:27-8 Je/Jl '86
Weiss, Michael J.
24 hours in intensive care. il *Ladies Home J* 103:57-65 F '86
The price of heart-break. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:109-11+ Ap '86
Readers respond to 'Park Service land grab' [discussion of October 1985 article, Park Service land-grab] *Progressive* 50:6-8 F '86
Weiss, Paul, 1901-
Pro sports in college. por *U S News World Rep* 100:75 Mr 10 '86
Weiss, Philip
Forbidden pleasures. il *Harpers* 272:68-72 Mr '86
Good times vs. great books. il *New Repub* 194:17-21 Je 9 '86
Hello sweetheart, get me mergers and acquisitions: the rise of Steven Rattner. il pors *Wash Mon* 18:28-9+ My '86
Koch and the bosses. *New Repub* 194:12+ Mr 10 '86
The man who fell to earth. il *New Repub* 194:20-3 F 10 '86
Watch out: urine trouble. *Harpers* 272:56-7 Je '86
Weiss, Rainer
about
Gravitational. *New Yorker* 62:27-8 Ap 14 '86
Weiss, Richard E., and Horn, Richard
Functional differences between two classes of sodium channels in developing rat skeletal muscle. bibl f il *Science* 233:361-4 Jl 18 '86
Weiss, S. J., and others
Brominating oxidants generated by human eosinophils. bibl f il *Science* 234:200-3 O 10 '86
Weiss, Ted, 1927-
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from debate, July 10, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:115+ Ap '86
Weissberger, Karen
Westbury House and Gardens: an English country estate. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:30-7 Jl '86
Weissbourd, Bernice
As they grow/2-year-olds. See issues of Parents
Weissenberg, Alexis, 1929-
about
Of reissues and new ventures. T. W. Libbey. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:54 Jl '86
Weissenberg moves to DG. T. L. Dixon. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:52 F '86
Weissler, Paul
Auto Q&A. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning January 1985
Car repair. See issues of Home Mechanix beginning January 1985
Weissman, Irving L.
(jt. auth) See Gershenfeld, Howard K., and Weissman, Irving L.
Weissman, Michael
(jt. auth) See Kogut, John B., and Weissman, Michael
Weissman, Michaele
What I like about being married; what I miss about being single. il *Glamour* 84:191-3 My '86
You can't hurry love. il *Glamour* 84:170+ O '86
Weissman, Susan
(jt. auth) See Miller, Jo Ann, and Weissman, Susan
Weissmann, Gerald
The game is afoot, or Holmes and Watson at Bellevue. il *Discover* 7:14-16 Mr '86
Hey, you 'ologists', don't put down the dabblers. il *Discover* 7:78-9 F '86
Weitzenhoffer, Kenneth
The triumph of Dorothea Klumpke. il pors *Sky Telesc* 72:109-10 Ag '86
Weitzman, Lenore J.
A new look at career assets. il *Ms* 14:67-8 F '86
about
Victims of no-fault divorce. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:1-4 D '86
Weitzman, Steven
about
Steven Weitzman: tree sculptor. C. Taylor. il por *Mother Earth News* 97:32-3 Ja/F '86
Welbilt Electronic Die Corporation *See* Wedtech Corporation
Welbourne (Va.: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Virginia
Welburn, Craig
about
A day in the life of a franchise owner. M. Ilaw. il por *Black Enterp* 16:128-30+ F '86
Welch, Claude
about
Theologians who grappled with history. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 103:950-1 O 29 '86
Welch, John F., Jr.
about
Can Jack Welch reinvent GE? M. A. Harris. il pors *Bus Week* p62-7 Je 30 '86
John Welch. M. A. Harris. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:238+ Ap 18 '86
What Welch has wrought at GE. P. Petre. il por *Fortune* 114:42-7 Jl 7 '86
Welch, Julie
In praise of leading men—by their leading ladies [excerpts from Leading men] il *Ladies Home J* 103:115-19 My '86
Welch, Randy
Can you tell good PR from bad PR? *Work Woman* 11:138-40 S '86
Welch, Stuart Cary
Stronghold of splendor. il *House Gard* 158:142-9+ Ja '86
Welch, Susan
(jt. auth) See Bledsoe, Timothy, and Welch, Susan
Weld, Jacqueline Bograd
Peggy Guggenheim's eccentric Venice. il pors *Vogue* 176:200+ F '86
Weld, William Floyd
about
Bill Weld makes white-collar criminals see red. L. Therrien. il por *Bus Week* p41 My 26 '86
Welders (Machines) *See* Welding—Equipment
Welding
Learn how to weld . . . by welding! [reprint] T. Krautwurst. il *Mother Earth News* 100:118-21 Jl/Ag '86
Equipment
Identification
Identify welding electrodes by AWS numbering system. J. A. Crisci. il *Workbench* 42:56-8 Mr/Ap '86
Welding torches *See* Torches
Welebit, Diane
The complete Rockwell. il por *Americana* 14:73-7 N/D '86
From the top. il *House Gard* 158:208-11+ My '86
Pilgrimage to Petra. il *House Gard* 158:82+ F '86
Welfare *See* Public welfare
Welfare funds (Trade unions) *See* Trade unions—Benefit funds
Welish, Marjorie
A gloss on tradition. il *House Gard* 158:170-5+ Mr '86
Well drilling *See* Oil well drilling
Well drilling, Submarine *See* Oil well drilling, Submarine
Well-Sweep Herb Farm (Port Murray, N.J.)
Hardy herbs. N. Bubel. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:18-20+ N '86
Wellcraft Marine Corp.
Just like on TV [Scarab powerboat used on Miami Vice] E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 137:106-7 Ap 7 '86
Wellemeyer, Marilyn
On your own time. See alternate issues of Fortune
Weller, Anthony
Gardens: Caribbean groves. il *Archit Dig* 43:110-13 F '86
Weller, Gunter
(jt. auth) See Washburn, A. L., and Weller, Gunter
Weller, Tom
Last word. il *Omni* 8:126 Je '86
Welles, Orson, 1915-1985
about
Obituary
Film Comment il pors 22:75-8 Ja/F '86. D. Kehr
Unforgettable Orson Welles. M. Zolotow. il pors *Read Dig* 129:19-20+ D '86

Welles, Orson, 1915-1985—about—*cont.*
What to do when the Martians come [reactions to 1938 broadcast of The war of the worlds; excerpt from The invasion from Mars] H. Cantril. *Harpers* 273:41 N '86

Bibliography
The wonder boy. J. Lahr. il *New Repub* 194:26-30 Mr 17 '86

Wellesley College
Business as usual or brave new world? A college president's perspective [Technology Studies Program] N. O. Keohane. il *Change* 18:28-9 Mr/Ap '86

Wellingham-Jones, Patricia
A tisket, a tasket, a green and yellow basket. il *Flower Gard* 30:42+ Je/Jl '86

Wellington Financial Corporation
A pro who thinks it's time to stock up on stocks [views of B. Dohmen-Ramirez] G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p88 D 8 '86

Welliver, Neil
about
Unveiling the wilderness. A. Berman. il *Archit Dig* 43:68+ Je '86

Wellman, Glenn
about
When in Rome. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 137:135-6 Ap 7 '86

Wells, Anna
When she was bad: a battered child grows up. *Mademoiselle* 92:210-11+ N '86

Wells, Beverly Wiggins
Claiming the body [poem] *Essence* 16:122 Mr '86

Wells, Bruce, 1950-
about
Brucing up Boston Ballet. I. M. Fanger. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:42-7 D '86

Wells, Florian Ioan
about
Falling from Mt. Garfield. E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il *Read Dig* 128:105-11 My '86

Wells, Frank
(jt. auth) See Bass, Dick, and Wells, Frank

Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946
about
H. G. Wells: socialist, feminist, polymath, educator and hero [excerpts from H. G. Wells, desperately mortal] D. C. Smith. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:12 S 21 '86

Wells, Herbert George *See* Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946

Wells, John
about
Good men on the mountain. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 32:130-1+ N '86

Wells, Lawrence
about
Books about the South. W. Morris. il *South Living* 21:118 Jl '86

Wells, Linda
Where men go. il *Vogue* 176:269+ Je '86

Wells, Patricia
The ever-reigning gratin. il *N Y Times Mag* p77-8 N 30 '86
Family traditions. il *N Y Times Mag* p53-4 N 2 '86
French salad days. il *N Y Times Mag* p33-4 Ag 10 '86

Wells
See also
Cisterns
Don't let your well driller give you the shaft [reprint from September/October 1984 issue] S. Stillwater. il *Mother Earth News* 100:48-9 Jl/Ag '86

Wells Fargo Bank, National Association
The technocrat as strategic planner [J. Hancock] J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p164 O 13 '86
Wells Fargo may have bagged a bargain in Crocker. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p35 F 24 '86

Wells, Rich, Greene, Inc.
An agency comes of age [chairman M. W. Lawrence] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 19:24+ D 1 '86

Welsh, John R.
Comunidades eclesiais de base: a new way to be church. il *America* 154:85-8 F 8 '86

Welsh, Michael J.
An apical-membrane chloride channel in human tracheal epithelium. bibl f il *Science* 232:1648-50 Je 27 '86

Welsh, Patrick
Tales out of school [condensation] il *Read Dig* 129:87-96+ O '86
What parents should do for their kids. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 My 26 '86

Welsh National Opera *See* Opera—Wales

Welty, Eudora, 1909-
Moon on a spoon [condensed from One writer's beginnings] il *Read Dig* 129:111-14 S '86
about
'I know I can never get it perfect' [interview] A. P. Sanoff. por *U S News World Rep* 101:54 Ag 18 '86

Wenatchee Youth Circus
Circus time! il *Natl Geogr World* 131:4-10 Jl '86

Wendell Scott Foundation
Scott Foundation dinner honors racer, scholarship. por *Jet* 70:47 Ag 18 '86

Wendland, Michael F.
The Calumet tragedy. il *Am Herit* 37:38-48 Ap/My '86

Wendt, Albert, 1939-
The angry young men of Oceania [reprint from February 1976 issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 39:22-3 My/Je '86

Wendt, Christoph
Atlantic hideaway. il *World Press Rev* 33:62 Ap '86

Wendt, E. Allan
The oil market and U.S. energy security [statement, March 25, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:51-4 Je '86

Wendy Perron Dance Company
Reviews:
Performances at the Kitchen, New York City. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 60:119-20 My '86

Wendy's International Inc.
Fast food with byte [electronic mail system] C. Selinger. il *Work Woman* 11:60 O '86
Golden nuggets [black owned advertising firm of Lockhart & Pettus selected] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 17:26 O '86
A new line from Wendy's: where's the Coke? [switch from serving Pepsi] *Newsweek* 108:88 O 27 '86

Wengerd, Tim, 1945-
about
Reviews:
T. Wengerd at Riverside Dance Festival. O. Stuart. *Dance Mag* 60:113-14 My '86

Wenhui Hou
Getting to know us; tr. by Deborah Porter. il pors *Am Herit* 37:76-80 F/Mr '86

Wenk, Richard
about
Vamp [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:49 Ag 4 '86. P. Giffen
Macleans il 99:44-5 S 1 '86. K. Scanlon

Wenner, Gene C.
Who's afraid of the big, bad test? bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 88:55-6 S/O '86

Wenner, Jann S.
about
Tough slogging. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:76 S 8 '86

Wentworth, John A.
(jt. auth) See Walker, Paul F., and Wentworth, John A.

Wentz, Brooke
Vladimir Ussachevsky [interview] il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA24-MA26 N '86

Wentz, Sean
about
A world away from Dallas, Patrick Duffy's parents are slain in their Montana tavern. R. Labrecque. il pors *People Wkly* 26:68-70 D 8 '86

Wentzel, James H.
about
Capital's needy seek relief. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 D 1 '86
Suffering succotash. *Nation* 243:721 D 27 '86-Ja 3 '87

Werdyger, Israel
about
The friendly skies of Israel Werdyger. M. Heller. il por *Forbes* 137:92+ Mr 10 '86

Werner, Laurie
"My husband hit me". *Ladies Home J* 103:14+ N '86
"Our families were tearing us apart". il *Ladies Home J* 103:14+ Mr '86

Werner's syndrome *See* Progeria

Wernick, Richard, 1934-
about
Philadelphia Orchestra; Gregory Fulkerson, violin: Wernick Violin concerto [premiere] D. Webster. por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA19 My '86

Wernick, Robert
Brother Angel. bibl (p159) il *Smithsonian* 17:46-54+ D '86
The fisherman who broke the cold barrier. il *Read Dig* 128:72-7 F '86
Sagas are still alive and kicking for Icelanders. il *Smithsonian* 16:114-20+ Ja '86

Wernick, Robert—*cont.*
Summits of yore: promises, promises and a deal or two. bibl (p174) il *Smithsonian* 17:58-62+ S '86
An unknown lady of Vix and her buried treasures. bibl (p182) il *Smithsonian* 16:140-2+ Mr '86
Wernick, Sarah
Why diets fail you: the dropout syndrome. il *Redbook* 167:106-7+ Jl '86
Werren, John H., and others
Male-killing bacteria in a parasitic wasp. bibl f il *Science* 231:990-2 F 28 '86
Wert, Jeffry
Germantown. il map *Am Hist Illus* 21:34-45 S '86
Werthamer, Cynthia C.
New frontiers in jewelry design. il *Ms* 15:78-80 Ag '86
Wertheim & Co. Inc.
Topping the charts [former disc jockey now investment banker G. Stevens] R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 138:229 N 3 '86
Wertheimer, Fred
about
Tighten conflict-of-interest laws? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Ap 28 '86
Werther [opera] See Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Wertman, Douglas A.
Italy's durable coalition government. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:381-5 N '86
Wertz, James R.
Applied astronomy. *Phys Today* 39:128 F '86
Weschler, Lawrence
CBS and the world. *Nation* 242:69 Ja 25 '86
Mighty 'Maus'. il pors *Roll Stone* p103-4+ N 20 '86
Profiles (I) [N. Slonimsky] por *New Yorker* 62:54-6+ N 17 '86
Profiles (II) [N. Slonimsky] por *New Yorker* 62:52-4+ N 24 '86
(tr) See Krall, Hanna. In the ghetto
Wesel, Paul
Labrador's lure: a Canadian wilderness retreat. il *Travel Holiday* 166:50-3+ Jl '86
Wesley, Richard, 1945-
'The color purple' debate. il *Ms* 15:62+ S '86
Wesley, Valerie Wilson
No-name baby [story] il *Essence* 17:138 My '86
Wesleyan University (Middletown, Conn.). Olin Memorial Library *See* Olin Memorial Library
Wesray Capital Corporation
Nobody can do a deal quite like Wesray [Avis and Wear-Ever deals] J. Zukosky. il *Bus Week* p28-9 S 1 '86
WES threatens to pull out of Wesray [W. E. Simon and R. Chambers] F. S. Worthy. il pors *Fortune* 114:50-2+ Jl 21 '86
Wessel, Walter W.
Voting out the fourth Beatitude. il por *Christ Today* 30:34-5 D 12 '86
Wessling, Frank
Why I don't go to Confession. *U S Cathol* 51:29-30 Ap '86
West, Adam
about
Pow! Zap! Batman's Adam West trades his cape for a cop's badge on The last precinct. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 25:75-6+ My 12 '86
West, Benjamin, 1738-1820
about
American painting. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 129:496+ Mr '86
West, Cornel
Unmasking the black conservatives. il *Christ Century* 103:644-8 Jl 16-23 '86
West maligns black conservatives [discussion of July 16-23, 1986 article, Unmasking the black conservatives] *Christ Century* 103:863-4 O 8 '86
West, Fred
Illiteracy and jargon. por *U S News World Rep* 101:75 O 13 '86
West, Gordon
Electronics Q&A. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
West, J. J.
The life & times of Acton Court. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Mr '86
West, John H.
about
Ready for takeoff? J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:128+ O 20 '86
West, Louis Jolyon
about
A psychiatrist examines the terrorist mind [interview] por *Sch Update* 118:6 My 16 '86
West, Mark I.
What is fit for children? [interview with N. Klein] *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:20 Ag 24 '86
West, Paul
Cuomo's complaint. *New Repub* 194:10+ F 17 '86
The new black politics. *New Repub* 195:14-15 N 24 '86
Troublesome Gulch. *New Repub* 194:10 Ja 27 '86
West, Paul, 1930-
about
PW interviews. A. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 229:108-9 F 28 '86
Writing in the afterglow of World War II. R. P. Sinkler. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 F 16 '86
West, Richard Rollin
about
Insider U. D. Saunders. il por *Forbes* 138:168-9 Jl 28 '86
West, Ron
The backyard jungle. See issues of The Mother Earth News beginning July/August 1983
Guess who came to dinner? il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:49-52 Jl '86
Insect heroes. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:23-4+ D '86
Test your insect I.Q. il *Flower Gard* 30:inside back cover Je/Jl '86
West, Roy
about
Roy West gets 3rd term as Richmond mayor; and other blacks win big in Virginia. *Jet* 70:22 Jl 21 '86
West, Susan
An encounter with Halley's comet, done Soviet style. bibl (p152) il *Smithsonian* 17:128-30+ Jl '86
West, Ted
Going West. See issues of Road & Track beginning June 1985
West, Victoria Sackville- *See* Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1962
West, Zellars C.
about
Where three sales a year make you a superstar. P. Houston. il por *Bus Week* p76-7 F 17 '86
West (U.S.) *See* Western States
West 57th [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
West Africa
See also
Burkina Faso
Ghana
Liberia
Mali
Niger River
Nigeria
Public health—West Africa
Togo
Villages—West Africa
Wetlands—West Africa
Economic conditions
In the heart of Africa. E. A. Gargan. il *N Y Times Mag* p62+ D 7 '86
Native peoples
See also
Mandingo (African people)
West and East *See* East and West
West Bank territorial question *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967—Territorial questions
West Beach Café (Venice, Calif.) *See* Venice (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
West Berlin *See* Berlin (Germany: West)
West Coast Computer Faire *See* Computers—Exhibitions
West Ford Project *See* Project West Ford
West Germany *See* Germany (West)
West Hollywood (Calif.)
Crime
"He's killing me!" [excerpt from Beyond survival] T. Saldana. por *Redbook* 167:96+ O '86
West Indian cooking *See* Cooking, West Indian
West Indians
United States
Islands in the city [Brooklyn population] P. Blauner. il *N Y* 19:66-73 Ap 21 '86
The West Indian influence. C. Whitaker. il *Ebony* 41:135+ My '86
West Indies
See also
Bahamas
Barbados
Cayman Islands
Dominica
Dominican Republic
Haiti

West Indies—See also—*cont.*
Jamaica
Martinique
Saint Kitts-Nevis
Saint Lucia
Saint Martin
West Indians

The West of the imagination [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

West Palm Beach (Fla.)
Hotels, motels, etc.
How suite they are [Royce Hotels in Palm Beach and Palm Springs] il *Black Enterp* 16:76 Jl '86

West Point (N.Y.). Military Academy *See* United States Military Academy

West Virginia
See also
Country estates—West Virginia
Historic houses, sites, etc.—West Virginia
Pollution—West Virginia
Shenandoah River Valley (Va. and W. Va.)
Skis and skiing—West Virginia
Parks and reserves
Spend a park holiday in West Virginia. il map *South Living* 21:37 Jl '86

West Week
West Week 1986. il *Archit Rec* 174:138-9 My '86

Westbank Indians *See* Indians of North America—Canada

Westchester County Airport (N.Y.) *See* Airports—New York (State)

Westerbeck, Colin L.
The thin man's cassoulet. il *Esquire* 106:40 D '86

Westerberg, Paul
about
The gospel according to Paul. D. Fricke. il *Roll Stone* p30-1+ My 22 '86

Westerfield, Nancy G.
The album [poem] *Commonweal* 113:25 Ja 17 '86
Equinoctial rain [poem] *America* 154:139 F 22 '86
Migrators [poem] *Christ Century* 103:1147 D 17 '86
Not calling Margaret tonight [poem] *Christ Century* 103:854 O 8 '86

Westergaard, John
about
Young companies that could end up in the fast lane. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p114 O 27 '86

Westerlund, Mia, 1942-
about
Mia Westerlund Roosen at Castelli. C. Ratcliff. *Art Am* 74:131-2 D '86

Western, David
An African odyssey to save the elephant. il map *Discover* 7:56-8+ O '86

Western Air Lines, Inc.
Delta agrees to acquire Western for $860 million. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:31-2 S 15 '86
Delta comes out swinging [agreement to acquire] S. Ticer and P. Engardio. il *Bus Week* p24-5 S 22 '86
Western enters new feeder arrangement at Salt Lake City. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:73+ Ja 27 '86

Western and country music *See* Country music

Western civilization *See* Civilization

Western Co. of North America
For Eddie Chiles, oil and baseball no longer mix [sale of Texas Rangers] T. Mason. il por *Bus Week* p72 Jl 21 '86

Western Europe
See also
Air traffic control—Western Europe
Airports—Western Europe
Alien labor—Western Europe
Americans—Western Europe
Anti-nuclear movement—Western Europe
Anti-Semitism—Western Europe
Aviation and state—Western Europe
Business management—Western Europe
Children—Western Europe
Christmas business—Western Europe
Christmas shopping—Western Europe
Council of Europe
Dance—Western Europe
Direct broadcast satellite services—Western Europe
Drug abuse—Western Europe
Employment—Western Europe
Espionage, Russian—Western Europe
Executive search consultants—Western Europe
Festivals—Western Europe
Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Western Europe
Housing—Western Europe
Immigration and emigration—Western Europe
Income tax—Western Europe
Industry and state—Western Europe
Investments, American—Western Europe
Investments, European
Investments, Italian—Western Europe
Investments, Japanese—Western Europe
Labor supply—Western Europe
Military research—Western Europe
Money—Western Europe
Motion pictures—Western Europe
Motorcycle racing—Western Europe
Motorcycling—Western Europe
Nuclear power plants—Western Europe
Nuclear research—Western Europe
Pollution—Western Europe
Privatization—Western Europe
Public health—Western Europe
Public welfare—Western Europe
Railroads—Western Europe
Real estate investment—Western Europe
Resorts—Western Europe
Roads—Western Europe
Rock music—Western Europe
Securities—Western Europe
Shopping and shoppers—Western Europe
Space research—Western Europe
Technology and state—Western Europe
Television broadcasting—Western Europe
Terrorism—Western Europe
Textbooks—Western Europe
Unemployment—Western Europe
Value added tax—Western Europe
Youth—Western Europe
Bibliography
Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 85:386+ N '86
Commerce
See also
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls
European Economic Community
Japan
See Japan—Commerce—Western Europe
Libya
See Libya—Commerce—Western Europe
Middle East
Profiteers of terror: the European connection. N. M. Adams. *Read Dig* 129:49-55 Ag '86
Sweden
See Sweden—Commerce—Western Europe
United States
See United States—Commerce—Western Europe
Commercial policy
See also
European Economic Community
Cultural relations
United States
See United States—Cultural relations—Western Europe
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Western Europe
Guided missiles, European
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Remotely piloted vehicles—Western Europe
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in Europe
Keep that gap from getting any bigger [interview with B. Rogers] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:29 Ja 20 '86
Description and travel
See also
Automobile driving—Western Europe
Automobile touring—Western Europe
Cruising—Western Europe
Cycling—Western Europe
The case for Europe now. M. Willens. il *Money* 15:46-8+ Ag '86
First-class passport [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:40+ Ap '86
If you really want to go, Europe's got some bargains. W. C. Symonds. *Bus Week* p89-90 Ap 28 '86
Innocents abroad [traveling with the children] S. Moe. il map *Parents* 61:51-2+ My '86
Making tracks across Europe [Eurailpass] B. Keating. il *50 Plus* 26:77-9 S '86
Novel ways to see the Old World. R. Z. Chesnoff. il *U S News World Rep* 100:53 Mr 31 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Terror of the Euroweenies. P. J. O'Rourke. il *Roll Stone* p34-6+ Jl 3 '86

Western Europe—*cont.*
Economic conditions
See also
Consumption (Economics)—Western Europe
Growth takes hold in Europe. R. I. Kirkland. il *Fortune* 113:112-15 F 3 '86
Heading into the straightaway [views of Time's European Board of Economists] F. Painton. il *Time* 127:36-7 Ja 27 '86
In Western Europe and Japan, the party is just beginning [effects of falling oil prices] W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p80 F 10 '86
Low inflation is here—and it's not nirvana after all. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p46-7 Ja 13 '86
Economic policy
Economic and monetary prospects in Europe [address, May 19, 1986] V. Giscard d'Estaing. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:517-20 Je 15 '86
Merry Christmas, Europe, enjoy it while it lasts. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 D 15 '86
Economic relations
Is Europe the big engine that couldn't? J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p60-1 S 15 '86
Germany (West)
See Germany (West)—Economic relations—Western Europe
United States
See United States—Economic relations—Western Europe
Foreign relations
See also
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Western Europe
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Western Europe
Industries
See also
Aerospace industries—Western Europe
Agricultural equipment industry—Western Europe
Air freight service—Western Europe
Airbus Industrie
Airlines—Western Europe
Airplane factories—Western Europe
Airplane industry—Western Europe
Airplane service stations—Western Europe
Arianespace
Audio equipment industry—Western Europe
Automobile industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Western Europe
Automobile industry—Western Europe
Avionics industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Western Europe
Avionics industry—Western Europe
Banks and banking—Acquisitions and mergers—Western Europe
Clothing industry—Western Europe
Compact disc industry—Western Europe
Computer industry—Western Europe
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Western Europe
Genetic research industry—Western Europe
Guided missile industries—Western Europe
Helicopter industry—Western Europe
Mass media industry—Western Europe
Munitions—Western Europe
Paper industry—Western Europe
Petroleum industry—Western Europe
Phonograph record industry—Western Europe
Telecommunication—Acquisitions and mergers—Western Europe
Telecommunication—Western Europe
Television industry—Western Europe
Tourist trade—Western Europe
Cheaper money is pouring into European industry. J. Templeman and W. Glasgall. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Mr 17 '86
Europe's businessmen are all speaking the same language: boom. J. Templeman. il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 5 '86
Politics and government
See also
Communist Party (Western Europe)
Court of Justice of the European Communities
European Parliament
Political attitudes—Western Europe
Socialism—Western Europe
Debray: beyond the Soviet threat [interview] N. Gardels. *Harpers* 272:18-20 Ap '86
Equilateralism. T. Garton Ash. *New Repub* 195:22-3 S 29 '86
The European dimension. T. de Montbrial. *Foreign Aff* 64 Sp Issue:499-514 ['86]
West Europe [special issue] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 85:353-94 N '86
Population
See also
Immigrants—Western Europe
Race relations
Europe's immigration battles. A. Zanker and others. il *U S News World Rep* 100:25-7 Mr 31 '86
Social history
Bibliography
Paperback history. P. Corfield. *Hist Today* 36:56-7 N '86
Western films *See* Motion pictures—Westerns
Western Forest Products Limited
Clear cutting destroying world-class wilderness [South Moresby region of B.C.] C. Hale. il *Natl Parks* 60:38 Mr/Ap '86
Western Foundation of Vertebrate Zoology
The incredible egg. M. Wexler. il por *Natl Wildl* 25:6-14 D '86/Ja '87
Western Front (World War, 1914-1918) *See* World War, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Western
Western Gear Corporation
Navy awards common bomb rack contract to Western Gear. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 O 27 '86
Western Hemisphere *See* America
Western Museum of Mining and Industry (Colorado Springs, Colo.)
From pans to stamp mill, all the tools of Colorado mining. il *Sunset* 177:63 N '86
Western Publishing Co.
Audio & video. il *Publ Wkly* 229:30-1 Ja 3 '86
Western Sahara
See also
Guerrillas—Western Sahara
United Nations—Western Sahara
Description and travel
Trek across the Sahara [condensed from Beyond the last oasis] T. Edwards. il *Read Dig* 129:169-70+ D '86
Western Sahara conflict, 1975-
Talks on Western Sahara held at headquarters. *UN Chron* 23:61 Ag '86
Time to settle the Sahara War. B. D. Nossiter. il *Nation* 242:78-80 Ja 25 '86
Western States
See also
Air pollution—Western States
Architecture—Western States
Cowboys
Fishing—Western States
Gold mines and mining—Western States
Hunting—Western States
Pollution—Western States
Public lands—Western States
Radioactive pollution—Western States
Restaurants—Western States
Westerners
Wilderness areas—Western States
Wildlife management—Western States
Wildlife sanctuaries—Western States
Yellowstone National Park
Climate
The angry waters of winter. il *U S News World Rep* 100:9 Mr 3 '86
Description and travel
[Month] travel in the West. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
Notes and comment [family vacation] *New Yorker* 62:29-30 S 22 '86
History
See also
Frontier and pioneer life—Western States
Oregon Trail
Overland journeys to the Pacific
Arrell Morgan Gibson: interpreting the American West [interview] F. A. O'Neil. il por *Change* 18:43-8 Ja/F '86
Photographs and photography
The Western photographs of J.E. Stimson. M. Junge. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:26-39 N '86
Politics and government
Out West, the politics are still wild [campaigns] J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 101:27-8 O 20 '86
Western States Black Research Center
Curator helps blacks remember their culture [M. Clayton] *Jet* 69:19 Mr 3 '86

Western States in art
C. M. Russell: cowboy artist. B. McDowell. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 169:60-95 Ja '86
West by southwest: evoking the frontier in the California desert [home decorated by Steve Chase] I. Borger. il *Archit Dig* 43:60-5 Ag '86

Western States in television
True West [making of The West of the imagination] A. Stern. il *Americana* 14:60-4 S/O '86

Western Union Corporation
Western Union anticipates Westar 6-S launch [Chinese booster launch] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:76-7 O 6 '86
Western Union: finding a taker won't be easy. M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p35-6 F 24 '86
Western Union signs to launch Westar 6-S on Chinese booster. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:21 S 29 '86
Western Union's finances hard hit by delay in space shuttle program [communications satellite launching] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:83+ Mr 24 '86

Westerners
Photographs and photography
Avedon goes West. S. Weiley. il *Art News* 85:86-91 Mr '86
Richard Avedon at Pace and Pace/MacGill [In the American West] P. Karmel. *Art Am* 74:195-6 Ap '86
Richard Avedon's imagined West. L. Todd. il *Atlantic* 257:100+ Mr '86

Westfall, Stephen
Anything, anytime, anywhere: Arte Povera at P.S. 1. il *Art Am* 74:132-7+ My '86
Diaorama. il *Art Am* 74:134-7 Mr '86
Ripps's romantic theater. il *Art Am* 74:106-9 Ja '86

Westfield State College
Homosexual abuse by a college president? [charges against F. Pilecki] S. Doherty. por *Newsweek* 108:27 Jl 7 '86

Westgate, Vanessa
Doing nothing in the Exumas. il *Oceans* 19:44-9+ N/D '86

Westheimer, David
A Felicitous mistake. *Writer* 99:7-8 Ap '86

Westheimer, Olie
All about day camps. il *N Y* 19:64-5+ My 5 '86
When your kids need you to listen. il *Ladies Home J* 103:91-2+ Ap '86
Why kids act the way they do. il *Ladies Home J* 103:96+ N '86

Westheimer, Ruth
Dr. Ruth says, "Have more fun in bed". il pors *Redbook* 167:86-7+ Ag '86
about
Don't follow the doctor's orders. il pors *Newsweek* 107:48 Ja 13 '86
Film comment interview: Dr. Ruth. M. Pally. il pors *Film Comment* 22:49-52 Jl/Ag '86
Librarian Ann Scarpellino tells sexologist Dr. Ruth Westheimer about the birds, bees and boo-boos. il por *People Wkly* 25:59 Ja 20 '86
Talking with Doctor Goodsex. P. Bosworth. por *Ladies Home J* 103:82+ F '86

Westinghouse Electric Corp.
The $2.2 billion nuclear fiasco [Philippine power plant] B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 114:38-46 S 1 '86
Doug Danforth's plan to put Westinghouse in the 'winner's circle'. G. L. Miles. il por *Bus Week* p74-6 Jl 28 '86
Space Industries, Westinghouse partnership spurs new marketing campaign [Industrial Space Facility] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:25-6 O 6 '86
Westinghouse/Airship Industries joint venture targets Navy program. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:144-5+ Jl 14 '86
Westinghouse/Plessey team bids for British AEW system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:28 Ag 11 '86
Westinghouse applies expert system techniques to troubleshooting tasks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:91 F 17 '86

Westinghouse Science Talent Search *See* Science Talent Search

Westland plc
Britain agrees to finance Indian buy of 21 Westland helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Mr 24 '86
Britain would uphold Westland's European status despite minority U.S. ownership. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:25-7 Ja 6 '86
British Aerospace charges reprisal threats in Westland controversy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:27 Ja 20 '86
British Defense Secretary resigns over Westland issue [M. Heseltine] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:24-7 Ja 13 '86
Coptergate. il *Time* 127:34 Ja 27 '86
A defense minister's parting shot [M. Heseltine resigns over Westland takeover battle] A. Guillermoprieto. il por *Newsweek* 107:31 Ja 20 '86
An end to Thatcher's confidence [Westland affair] K. Slack. il *Christ Century* 103:197-8 F 26 '86
Europe closes ranks against Sikorsky [trying to keep Westland in European hands] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 20 '86
Helicopter wars: Thatcher loses ground. *Newsweek* 107:41 Ja 27 '86
High-tech fallout in Britain. N. Gelb. por *New Leader* 69:3-4 Ja 27 '86
The Iron Lady's grip on the Tories is weakening [mismanagement of Westland controversy] R. A. Melcher and A. Borrus. por *Bus Week* p49 F 10 '86
A little rust on the Iron Lady. A. Guillermoprieto. por *Newsweek* 107:35 F 3 '86
Path cleared for Westland to participate in European helicopter programs [NATO agreement] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:26 Ja 20 '86
Staging a resignation [M. Heseltine resigns over Westland affair] P. C. Winslow. il por *Macleans* 99:31 Ja 20 '86
Suspicious leak. H. R. Clark. il *Time* 127:45 F 3 '86
Thatcher under fire [resignation of L. Brittan over the Westland Affair] R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:28 F 3 '86
Thatcher's albatross. R. Laver. *Macleans* 99:23 Ja 27 '86
Thatcher's gray days as Tory boss [Westland affair aftermath] T. Clifton. il por *Newsweek* 107:56 F 10 '86
Tory rumblings [Westland affair aftermath and R. Murdoch's move to break union control of newspapers] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:351-2 Ap 9 '86
UTC adds Westland to its growing foreign arsenal. R. W. King. il *Bus Week* p88-9 F 24 '86
The Westland affair [Sikorsky-Fiat intervention] D. E. Fink. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:13 F 24 '86
Westland continues restructuring effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:28-9 Ja 27 '86
Westland shareholders approve bid by UTC, Fiat to buy 21% of stock. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 F 17 '86
Westland stockholders asked to vote on competing takeover efforts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 F 10 '86

Westmacott, K. H.
(jt. auth) See Dahmen, U., and Westmacott, K. H.

Westmark Systems, Inc.
New defense holding company set to acquire high-technology firms. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:71 O 6 '86
What's so great about Admiral Bobby Inman? B. O'Reilly. il pors *Fortune* 114:106-8+ N 10 '86

Westminster Abbey
'The holie companie of heven': Henry VII's Chapel. M. Howard. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:36-41 F '86

Westminster Abbey. Poets' Corner
Poets' Corner. *New Yorker* 61:18-20 Ja 6 '86

Westminster Choir College
Westminster Choir College: a very special place. D. Webster. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27-MA29 N '86

Westminster Palace (London, England)
Westminster, the palace that became Parliament. P. Cormack. il *Natl Geogr* 170:728-57 D '86

Westmore, Michael
about
Hollywood's Westmore clan makes up (literally) the town's greatest greasepaint dynasty. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:97-8+ N 17 '86

Westmore family
about
Hollywood's Westmore clan makes up (literally) the town's greatest greasepaint dynasty. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 26:97-8+ N 17 '86

Westmoreland, William C.
about
Battle of the BM's. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:479 N 8 '86
One more for Westy. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:6-7 Jl 5-12 '86
Reckless disregard: CBS vs. 'The New Yorker'. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:134-5 Ag 30 '86
Time and CBS: still arguing their cases. B. Kantrowitz. por *Newsweek* 108:77 N 10 '86

Westmoreland, William C.—about—*cont.*
Two trials (I). R. Adler. *New Yorker* 62:42-4+ Je 16 '86
Two trials (II). R. Adler. il *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Je 23 '86
Westmoreland Coal Co.
Ill wind blows some good. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 138:114+ N 17 '86
Westney, D. Eleanor, and Sakakibara, Kiyonori
Designing the designers: computer R&D in the United States and Japan. il *Technol Rev* 89:24-31+ Ap '86
Westoff, Charles F.
Fertility in the United States. bibl f il *Science* 234:554-9 O 31 '86
Westoff, Leslie Aldridge
Mentor or lover? [excerpt from Corporate romance] il *Work Woman* 11:116-19 O '86
about
When love and sex intrude at work, executives may find it harder to get down to business [interview] L. Powell. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49-50+ Mr 24 '86
Weston, Carol
11 surefire ways to ruin a romance [excerpt from Girltalk] il *Seventeen* 45:72 Mr '86
Are you a country kid or a city slicker? il *Seventeen* 45:106 My '86
Are you a feminist? il *Seventeen* 45:96 Ap '86
Are you a Pollyanna or a pessimist? il *Seventeen* 45:42 Ja '86
Are you a risk taker? il *Seventeen* 45:200 Ag '86
Are you a wallflower or the life of the party? il *Seventeen* 45:56 F '86
Are you ahead of the game? [quiz] il *Seventeen* 45:111 S '86
Are you too critical of those you love? *Redbook* 166:28+ F '86
How tactful are you? il *Seventeen* 45:92 Je '86
Movie mania. il *Seventeen* 45:90 Mr '86
Quiz: are you true-blue or pea-green? *Seventeen* 45:171+ Ap '86
Sadness should be shared. *McCalls* 113:160 F '86
Test your tobacco smarts [excerpt from Girltalk] il *Seventeen* 45:74+ My '86
Weston, Edward, 1886-1958
about
Peppers from heaven. R. Lacayo. il *Time* 128:84-5 N 24 '86
Weston, Henry
about
Did Henry Weston run a global marathon for charity—or did he take the world for a ride? D. Gorgan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:143-4 Jl 7 '86
Weston Hall (Northamptonshire, England: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Westport (Conn.)
Religious institutions and affairs
In Connecticut: blending voices [choir at Christ and Holy Trinity Church] R. Conniff. il *Time* 128:12+ D 8 '86
Westway (Proposed) *See* Express highways—New York (State)
Westwood One, Inc.
The king of rock radio [N. Pattiz] S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p32 S 25 '86
Programmed profits. *Money* 15:7-8 My '86
WKGB-FM [radio program exchange between Radio Moscow and Westwood One] A. B. Block. il por *Forbes* 138:187 D 15 '86
Wetherald, R. T.
(jt. auth) See Manabe, S., and Wetherald, R. T.
Wetherbee, Virginia
The golden age of eccentricity. *Am Sch* 55:208-20 Spr '86
Wetlands
See also
Marshes
Remote sensing of coastal wetlands. M. A. Hardisky and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 36:453-60 Jl/Ag '86
Saving the swamps. il *Futurist* 20:44-5 S/O '86
The status of wetlands regulations. J. T. B. Tripp. bibl f *Environment* 28:44-5 Mr '86
Wildlife [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 24:30 F/Mr '86
Florida
See also
Everglades (Fla.)
Louisiana
See also
Bayous
New Jersey
Citizens turn in wetland outlaws [Flood Plain Watch by Passaic River Coalition] T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:74-5 My/Je '86
West Africa
The miraculous Niger flood [plea for wetland conservation] T. A. Bass. il map *Audubon* 88:22+ My '86
Wetsuits
The survival suit saga. M. Baldwin. il *Oceans* 19:40-5 S/O '86
Wet—and wild—suits. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:44-7 Ag '86
Wetzsteon, Ross
Chris Evert Lloyd. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:62-5+ D '86
The loneliness of the .351 hitter. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:36-7+ Jl '86
Macho manner. por *Roll Stone* p34-5+ My 22 '86
Men in lust: the anatomy of the male animal. il *Mademoiselle* 92:160-1+ Je '86
Wexford Festival *See* Music festivals—Great Britain
Wexler, Haskell
about
Latino [film] Reviews
N Y 19:94-5 Mr 10 '86. D. Denby
Wexler, Henrietta
The sky's the limit. *Am Educ* 21 no3:6-7 '85
Wexler, Mark
Can we save our only parrot? il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-7 Ag/S '86
The incredible egg. il por *Natl Wildl* 25:6-14 D '86/Ja '87
What's in a name? il *Natl Wildl* 24:12-13 Je/Jl '86
Wexley, Kenneth N., 1943-
(jt. auth) See Snell, Scott A., and Wexley, Kenneth N., 1943-
Wexner, Leslie H.
about
He's dressing America's women. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:69 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Weyerhaeuser Company
A logjam in lumber that may end in a strike. M. J. Parks. il *Bus Week* p35-6 Je 9 '86
Strike against Weyerhaeuser ends. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:37 S '86
Volcano trial [suit by families of Mount St. Helens eruption victims] J. C. Tanaka. il map *Earth Sci* 39:20-4 Summ '86
Weyhe, Ted
about
The magnificent illusion: restoration of "Life at a beaver pond". M. Cuffe. il por *Conservationist* 40:46-9 Ja/F '86
WFBQ (Indianapolis, Ind.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations
WGBH (Boston, Mass.: Television station) *See* Television stations, Public
WGPR (Detroit, Mich.: Television station) *See* Television stations, Black
Whalen, William J.
Literal Christians: when fundamental things apply. il *U S Cathol* 51:31-6 Mr '86
Whales
See also
International Whaling Commission
Narwhals
Whaling
Call me gentle [study of sperm whales in the Galápagos] H. Whitehead. il *Nat Hist* 95:4+ Je '86
Close encounter of the cetacean kind [beluga whale in Long Island Sound] C. C. Goetsch. *Oceans* 19:7+ Jl/Ag '86
Humpback reunion [British Columbia] A. Morton. il *Int Wildl* 16:48 S/O '86
Land mammals at sea [humpback watching expedition] R. Wolkomir. *Oceans* 19:57-8 S/O '86
Listening to gray whales. E. J. C. Sobey. il *Sea Front* 32:10-19 Ja/F '86
Pilot whale killings: tradition versus conservation [Faroe Islands] S. Whyte and M. Whyte. il *Oceans* 19:8-9 Ja/F '86
The revenge of Ahab [Beluga whale killed in New Haven Harbor] *Nation* 242:745 My 31 '86
Right whales go south for winter [work of Scott D. Kraus] L. S. Bates. *Oceans* 19:61 Mr/Ap '86
Whale suicides. D. Starr. il *Omni* 8:14 Jl '86
Whale-watching for landlubbers [California] il *Sunset* 176:10-11 Ja '86
Whales have riders, too [pests and parasites] J. L. McHugh. il *Sea Front* 32:252-9 Jl/Ag '86
White whales on holiday. F. Bruemmer. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-9 Ja '86

Whales—*cont.*
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Last word. T. Runté. il *Omni* 8:114 Jl '86
Whaling
See also
International Whaling Commission
Faroe Islands
Pilot whale killings: tradition versus conservation. S. Whyte and M. Whyte. il *Oceans* 19:8-9 Ja/F '86
Iceland
Attack on the whalers [Sea Shepherd Conservation Society linked to sinking of ships and destruction of equipment at processing plant] M. Gee. il *Macleans* 99:25 N 24 '86
A militant turn for conservationists [protest against whaling by the Sea Shepherd Conservation Society] C. Fenyvesi. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72-3 N 24 '86
That sinking feeling [sinking of Icelandic whaling ships by Sea Shepherd Conservation Society] il *Time* 128:45 N 24 '86
Wham! (Musical group)
The second coming of George Michael. D. Fricke. por *Roll Stone* p84-5+ N 20 '86
Wham! goes boom! as George Michael dumps his bitter half, Andrew Ridgeley. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49 Mr 10 '86
Wharton, Clifton R.
about
Clifton Wharton becomes head of $50-bil. pension fund at $500,000 salary. por *Jet* 71:22 N 3 '86
Education expert stresses 'respect' at NUL confab. *Jet* 70:22 Ag 11 '86
Wharton (Tex.) in motion pictures
From the heart of Texas [H. Foote's screenplay for On Valentine's Day] S. G. Freedman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ F 9 '86
Wharton School
This dean means business [M. Oliver] C. Whitaker. il pors *Ebony* 41:93-4+ F '86
WHAT (Philadelphia, Pa.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations, Black
What happened to Kerouac? [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
'What have I done to deserve this!?' [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Whatley, Booker T.
about
Whatley's wisdom. B. Pleasant. il pors *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:44-6+ O '86
Whealon, John F.
Challenging fundamentalism. *America* 155:136-8 S 27 '86
Whealy, Kent
about
The seed people. M. Kane. il por *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:42+ Ap '86
Wheat, Alan, 1951-
about
Whole Wheat. D. C. Ruffin. il por *Black Enterp* 17:48+ Ag '86
Wheat
Cultivation
This wheat field hides 'instant soybeans'. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26I F '86
Timing of N less critical on wheat after beans; Some wheat sensitive to low pH. *Success Farm* 84:10B Je '86
Harvesting
Photographs and photography
Harvest time in the Palouse [Hall farm in Colfax, Washington] J. Irwin. il *Ctry J* 13:34-41 N '86
Prices
See also
Agricultural administration
Wheat. il *Success Farm* 84 no1:W6 Ja '86
Yield
One big dose of P yields 11-crop return! M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84:18J D '86
Pushing wheat yields on the Plains. M. Holmberg. il *Success Farm* 84 no6:21 Mr '86
Wheat trade
Anger over a wheat deal [Canadian farmers react to U.S.-Soviet grain deal] P. Gessell. il *Macleans* 99:12 Ag 18 '86
Farm aidsky [U.S. wheat sale to Russia] *Natl Rev* 38:15 Ag 29 '86
Farm-policy fiasco [decision to subsidize wheat sales to the Soviet Union] *Natl Rev* 38:18-19 S 26 '86
The farmer on the Dole [Sen. R. Dole's support of U.S. wheat sales to Russia] P. Samuel. *Natl Rev* 38:24+ O 10 '86
A growing farm crisis [Canadian wheat farmers] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 99:10-12 S 22 '86
Trouble in tranquillity [U.S.-Canadian trade talks damaged by U.S. proposal to subsidize grain sales to the Soviet Union] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 99:20 Ag 11 '86
Tumbling wheat loan flattens competition. T. White. il *Success Farm* 84:6 My '86
Wheat that nobody wants to buy. P. P. McGuinness. il *World Press Rev* 33:50 O '86
Wheatcroft, Geoffrey
Easter charade. *New Repub* 194:19-21 Ap 7 '86
Tout of Africa. *New Repub* 195:25-7 O 27 '86
Wheaties cereal *See* Cereal foods
Wheatley, John C., 1927-1986
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 39:73-4 S '86. O. E. Vilches
Wheatley, Meg, and Hirsch, Marcie Schorr
Mistakes on the job: they don't always mean you've blown it. il *Ms* 14:18+ Mr '86
Wheel alignment *See* Automobiles—Wheels
Wheel of fortune [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Wheelchair athletics *See* Handicapped—Sports
Wheelchair ramps *See* Ramps
Wheelchairs
Silicon Valley. I. Anderson. il *Sci Dig* 94:15 F '86
Wheeler, Anne
about
Sisters of the heart. G. Peary. il *Macleans* 99:58 S 22 '86
Wheeler, Elizabeth
(ed) See Blumberg, Judy, and Seibert, Michael. Why we won't go to South Africa
Wheeler, John Archibald, 1911-
about
Inside the mind of John Wheeler. J. Boslough. il por *Read Dig* 129:106-10 S '86
Wheeler, Lonnie
Repeal freshman eligibility. il *Sport Mag* 77:67-71 N '86
Wheeler, Warren
about
Twelve o'clock low. J. L. Fix. il por *Forbes* 137:58 Je 16 '86
Wheeler Airlines
Twelve o'clock low. J. L. Fix. il por *Forbes* 137:58 Je 16 '86
Wheeler National Wildlife Refuge (Ala.) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Alabama
Wheeler Opera House (Aspen, Colo.) *See* Opera houses
Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation
"An honest day's work . . ." [new chief executive G. A. Ferris] S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 137:198 Mr 24 '86
Wheeling Suspension Bridge *See* Ohio River—Bridges
Wheelock, Thomas G. B.
about
Gathering force. J. W. Barna. il por *House Gard* 158:104+ Ap '86
Wheels
See also
Automobiles—Wheels
Flywheels
Where the river runs black [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Whetstine, Roy
about
A $10 rock turns out to be the Gibraltar of sapphires. K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 26:65-6 D 1 '86
Whig-standard (Kingston, Ont.)
A secret assignment [role in bringing Soviet deserters out of Afghanistan] A. Finlayson. il *Macleans* 99:21 D 8 '86
Whippoorwills
The call of the whippoorwill. C. Fergus. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:51-3 Ag '86
Whirlpool baths *See* Baths, Whirlpool
Whiskey
The best of spirits [single-malt Scotch] A. Fraser. il *Vogue* 176:134 Ja '86
Catching up with rye. B. Weber. il *Esquire* 105:34 Mr '86
Kentucky's bourbon country. C. Males. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:58-61+ Ja '86

Whiskey distilling, Illicit *See* Moonshining

Whistle, Mimi
Elderly parents of the developmentally disabled: shouldering some of their burden. il *Aging* no354:26-7 '86

Whistle blowing (Public interest)
The accuser is accused [A. Ainsberg, whistleblower on insider trading at Marcus Schloss, accused of cheating on his expense account] D. Dorfman. il *N Y* 19:16 Je 23 '86
Engineers' duty to speak out. D. Lindorff. il *Nation* 242:880-2 Je 28 '86
J'accuse. D. R. Soeken. il *Psychol Today* 20:44-6 Ag '86
Listen to your whistleblower [corporate ombudsmen] M. Brody. il *Fortune* 114:77-8 N 24 '86
Putting a lid on Kesterson [Fish and Wildlife employees' claims of censorship concerning toxic contamination at wildlife refuges] M. Bowker. il *Sierra* 71:33-7 My/Je '86
Whistleblowing. M. P. Glazer and M. Glazer. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:36-9+ Ag '86

Laws and regulations
Former Arrow Air pilots cite need for legislation protecting those who report airline safety hazards. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:36 Mr 17 '86

Whistling

Competitions
Whistlers blow new life into a forgotten art. C. Tate. bibl (p147) il *Smithsonian* 16:90-4+ F '86

Whitaker, Agnes Mae

about
Black woman gets biggest malpractice award; $65 mil. *Jet* 70:14 Ag 11 '86

Whitaker, Charles
Breakthroughs are her business. il pors *Ebony* 41:90-2+ Je '86
Cook County's top doctor. il pors *Ebony* 41:44+ S '86
Harvey Gantt. il pors *Ebony* 41:82+ Ap '86
How to make it in the white corporate world. il *Ebony* 41:102+ Mr '86
Is there a conspiracy to take over black colleges? il *Ebony* 41:83-4+ O '86
Richard Pryor changes direction. il pors *Ebony* 41:132-3+ Jl '86
This dean means business. il pors *Ebony* 41:93-4+ F '86
W.E.B. Du Bois: a final resting place for an Afro-American giant. il por *Ebony* 42:172+ N '86
The West Indian influence. il *Ebony* 41:135+ My '86

Whitaker, Craig
Rouse-ing up the waterfront. bibl f il *Archit Rec* 174:67+ Ap '86

Whitaker, James, 1931-
How Diana did it. il pors *McCalls* 113:24-6+ Je '86

Whitbread Round-the-World Race *See* Yacht racing

White, Andrew Nathaniel, 1942-
The Coltrane legacy. il *Down Beat* 53:63+ S '86
John Coltrane's solo on Countdown—a tenor saxophone transcription. *Down Beat* 53:56-9 S '86

White, Armond
Play time [adaptations of theatrical works] il *Film Comment* 22:7-12+ Ja/F '86

White, Barbara Palm
Managing emotional stress in teaching disabled children; ed. by Michael A. Phair. *Educ Dig* 52:56-9 D '86

White, Betty

about
Betty and Bea: TV's Golden girls. C. Jahr. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:30+ F '86
Sex and the senior girls: NBC's Golden girls are the toast of TV with their mid-life Miami spice. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 25:54-6+ Ja 6 '86

White, Burton L., 1929-
(jt. auth) See Meyerhoff, Michael K., and White, Burton L., 1929-

White, Carol

about
Carol White of Georgia Tech is college football's Joe Materno or she-Bear Bryant. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:63-4 N 3 '86

White, Christopher P., 1956-
Designed for survival: freshwater turtles. il *Natl Geogr* 169:40-59 Ja '86

White, Constance C. R.
Journal of black history debuts. *Ms* 14:36 F '86
Sounding out Puma Jones. por *Ms* 14:28 Mr '86

White, David
'El país' at 10. *World Press Rev* 33:62 Ag '86

White, Dianne

about
Age bias suit filed by TV reporter in St. Louis. *Jet* 70:32 Jl 28 '86

White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985
I paint what I see [poem] *Smithsonian* 16:49 F '86
You can't resettle me! [reprint from October 10, 1936 issue] il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:36+ Ja/F '86

about
E.B. White, dark & lite. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 81:48-56 Ap '86
Old friends. J. Maynard. il *Mademoiselle* 92:82+ Ag '86

White, Edmund, 1940-
Letter from Paris. *Vogue* 176:102+ Ja '86
Letter from Paris. *Vogue* 176:122 Jl '86
Paris when it swings. il *Vogue* 176:484-5+ Mr '86
Talking Turkey: the wonders, the delights of Istanbul now. il *Vogue* 176:224-5+ My '86

White, Elwyn Brooks *See* White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks), 1899-1985

White, Frank, III
The 25 most promising careers for blacks. il *Ebony* 41:67-8+ O '86
Black engineering schools: the big six. il *Ebony* 41:96+ My '86
Gambling addicts: how to tell if you are hooked. il *Ebony* 41:108+ Mr '86
The good doctor and his diet. il pors *Ebony* 41:71-2+ Je '86
How to kick your bad habits. il *Ebony* 41:86+ S '86
Parents of special commitment. il *Ebony* 41:88-90+ Ag '86
Spreading their wings. il *Ebony* 41:75-6+ F '86

White, Gail
Viewpoints [poem] *Christ Century* 103:836 O 1 '86

White, Sir Gordon

about
The duo that makes Hanson Trust a power to reckon with. M. Maremont. il pors *Bus Week* p38-9 S 8 '86

White, Harold M., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Robinson, George S., and White, Harold M., Jr.

White, Henry J.
Living on stilts in Brunei. il *Oceans* 19:22-7 Mr/Ap '86

White, Howard D.
Are Americans censorship-minded? il *Publ Wkly* 230:40-1 Jl 11 '86

White, Ian McKibbin
First impressions. il *Horizon* 29:24-5+ Mr '86

White, Jesse C., 1934-

about
Tops in tumbling. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 128:28-31 Ap '86

White, John I.
"And the windows have no glass". il *Am Hist Illus* 20:38-41 Ja '86

White, Joyce
All about beer. il *Essence* 17:116 Ag '86

White, Lemira

about
Chicago woman kills her son over a card game. *Jet* 71:14 D 1 '86

White, Leonard C.
How much compost for your garden? il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:40-4 D '86
Let's revive the old-time biennials. il *Flower Gard* 30:62-3 Je/Jl '86

White, Malcolm

about
In Mississippi: visiting around. G. Jaynes. il *Time* 127:12+ Je 9 '86

White, Margaret Bourke- *See* Bourke-White, Margaret, 1904-1971

White, Mark

about
Raise taxes before Election Day? It's sure helping Mark White. J. Hurlock. il pors *Bus Week* p83+ O 27 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Practicing nuance down at Luby's [gubernatorial campaign] M. Ivins. il *Nation* 243:481-2 N 8 '86

White, McKay

about
Hunting Wall Street's crooks. C. Friday. il por *Newsweek* 107:54 Je 23 '86

White, Michael
The strategy gap. *World Press Rev* 33:35-6 Je '86

White, Michael D.
about
A chance to shape one company's future. J. A. Byrne. il por *Bus Week* p93 N 10 '86
White, Mike
about
Mayberry Vice. M. Bowden. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ F 13 '86
When cocaine came to Central Falls. M. Bowden. il pors *Read Dig* 129:144-9 Ag '86
White, Peter
about
Fiddler, scholar, and craftsman. D. Stucky. il pors *Americana* 14:48-51+ Jl/Ag '86
White, Peter T.
A little humanity amid the horrors of war. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:646-79 N '86
Missing in action. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:692-6 N '86
The world of Tolstoy. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 169:758-91 Je '86
White, Philip
No fungus among us? il *Sierra* 71:14-16 Ja/F '86
White, Phyllis Dorothy James *See* James, P. D.
White, Ray
Exhibit on women doctors cures ignorance. il *Ms* 14:26 Mr '86
White, Raymond L., 1943-
The search for the cystic fibrosis gene. bibl f *Science* 234:1054-5 N 28 '86
White, Reggie
about
NFL star's life includes playing and preaching. por *Jet* 70:48 S 15 '86
Off to a high-flying start. M. Bishop. por *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:132 S 3 '86
White, Richard
(jt. auth) See Cronon, William, and White, Richard
White, Ryan
about
AIDS in the classroom. J. Conant. il por *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 3 '86
The little hostage to a killer in the blood. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 8 '86
White, Stanford, 1853-1906
about
Historic architecture: Stanford White: the Southampton house of William Merritt Chase. J. Larmoth. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:158-63 Je '86
White, Steven A.
about
How hiring a troubleshooter got the TVA in even bigger trouble. P. Engardio. il por *Bus Week* p128+ O 13 '86
Nuclear scandal shakes the TVA. B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 114:40-4+ O 27 '86
White, Theodore H., 1915-1986
The American idea. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-13 Jl 6 '86
about
Obituary
Nation 242:748-9 My 31 '86
Natl Rev 38:62-3 Je 20 '86. W. F. Buckley
Newsweek il por 107:64 My 26 '86. J. Adler
Time por 127:62 My 26 '86. E. Thomas
U S News World Rep por 100:14 My 26 '86. E. M. Yoder
White, Vanna
about
Autobio/beauty book by Vanna White coming from Warner. *Publ Wkly* 230:60 S 12 '86
A dream shattered. K. Mackay. pors *Redbook* 168:88+ N '86
Vanna White. il por *People Wkly* 26:62-4 Ag 25 '86
Vanna White. por *People Wkly* 26:75-6 D 22-29 '86
What we're missing on daytime TV. M. A. Kellogg. il por *Vogue* 176:100 Ag '86
Wheel of fortune's Vanna White. K. Leishman. il pors *McCalls* 114:157+ O '86
White, William
More zero: a novel of Los Anomies. *New Yorker* 62:25 Jl 7 '86
White bass fishing *See* Bass fishing
White blood cells *See* Leukocytes
White collar crimes *See* Commercial crimes
White collar unions *See* Trade unions—Office workers
White collar workers
The loosening of the white collar. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:197-8+ Je '86
The puny payoff from office computers [productivity] W. Bowen. il *Fortune* 113:20-4 My 26 '86
Salaries, pensions, etc.
BLS white-collar pay survey now covers small firms. J. D. Morton. il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:26-8 O '86
How'd you like a big fat bonus—and no raise? A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p30-1 N 3 '86
White Consolidated Industries, Inc.
Europe's top appliance maker bids to be no. 1 in the world [Electrolux tenders for White Consolidated] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p63 Mr 17 '86
White dwarf stars *See* Stars, Dwarf
White Farm Equipment Co.
Machinery. D. Mowitz and C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84:10B S '86
White Flower Farm
The greening of White Flower Farm. J. Cook. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:50-7 Ap '86
White footed mice *See* Mice
White House (Washington, D.C.)
Christmas at the White House. il *Ladies Home J* 103:101-5 D '86
A republic's palace. H. Sidey. il *Time* 128:24 N 3 '86
Employees
Hello, this is the White House [telephone operators] M. F. Hoyt. il *Good Housekeep* 202:127-8+ Je '86
The man who was the closest black to five U.S. presidents [P. Bruce] S. Booker. il pors *Jet* 70:24-7 My 26 '86
Standing by eight presidents [chief usher R. Scouten retires] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 127:22 Ja 27 '86
White House Conference on Small Business
Attacking the bloated budget. A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:84-5 My '86
Conference taking shape. il *Nations Bus* 74:16 Je '86
Giving the small guys a chance. H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:54-6 Jl '86
Here's how to make small businesses grow. J. Wechsler. il *Work Woman* 11:40 Jl '86
New agenda for small business. il *Nations Bus* 74:30+ Ag '86
New White House Conference director [R. L. Stanley] il por *Nations Bus* 74:16 S '86
Reagan to small business: 'You are cordially invited . . .'. F. W. Frailey. *U S News World Rep* 101:45 S 1 '86
The search for capital. A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:38-9 Ap '86
Seeking a big agenda for small business. D. C. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 17:27 N '86
Small business: what's next [special section; with editorial comment] il *Nations Bus* 74:37-9+, 88 O '86
Taxing uncertainties. A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:48-9 Je '86
Thomas Watson Jr. named a business conference leader. por *Jet* 70:25 Jl 14 '86
White House entertaining *See* Government entertaining
White House Fellows *See* Scholarships and fellowships
White House Office of Science and Technology Policy *See* United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy
White House press corps *See* Presidents—Press relations; Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Press relations
White House staff *See* White House (Washington, D.C.)—Employees
White nights [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
White pine *See* Pine
White Sands Missile Range (N.M.)
SDI experiments will explore viability of ground-based laser. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:45+ Ag 18 '86
The White Sands Test Facility. H. A. Butowsky. il *Space World* W-11-275:33-4 N '86
White sharks *See* Sharks
White walnut trees *See* Butternut trees
White water boating *See* Running rapids
White whales *See* Whales
White wines *See* Wine
Whitechapel Art Gallery
A fine weave. D. Dietsch. il *Archit Rec* 174:104-13 Jl '86
Whitefield, George, 1714-1770
about
Great George. J. I. Packer. il *Christ Today* 30:12 S 19 '86
Whitehead, Gustave
about
Even before the Wright brothers . . . K. McAuliffe. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Mr 17 '86
Wright or wrong? il *Sci Dig* 94:11 Je '86
Wrights or wrong? D. Paulin. *Flying* 113:96 Ag '86
Whitehead, Hal
Call me gentle. il *Nat Hist* 95:4+ Je '86

Whitehead, John C.
Afghanistan's struggle for freedom [address, December 13, 1985] map *Dep State Bull* 86:1-3 F '86
The African economic crisis [statement, October 24, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 86:33-5 Ja '86
Counterterrorism policy [statement, April 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:79-80 Je '86
The foreign affairs budget [statement, August 11, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:19 O '86
U.S. international narcotic control programs and policies [statement, August 14, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:37-40 O '86
about
Deputy Secretary Whitehead's interview on "Face the nation" [transcript of program, September 14, 1986] L. R. Stahl. *Dep State Bull* 86:52-4 N '86
Whitehead, Kevin
Melvin Sparks. il por *Down Beat* 53:46-7 My '86
Whitehead, Mary Beth
See also
Baby M case
A surrogate mother describes her change of heart—and her fight to keep the baby two families love. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8+ O 20 '86
Whitehead, Ralph
about
'New collars,' new values. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 108:100 N 24 '86
Whitehead, Robert
about
How to direct your wife: very gingerly, Robert Whitehead learned of Zoe Caldwell in Lillian. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 25:83-6 F 17 '86
Whitehill, Robert
Apartheid's oil. *New Repub* 194:10-11 F 10 '86
Whitehurst, G. William
Should U.S. Armed Forces play a major role in interdicting drug traffic into the United States? [excerpts from debate, September 11, 1986] *Congr Dig* 65:277+ N '86
Whitehurst, James Emerson
AIDS, the new leprosy: if only Father Damien were here! il *America* 154:514-16 Je 21-28 '86
Whiteley, H. Ellen
Vets on pets. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post beginning January/February 1984
Whiteley, Opal Stanley
about
Diary with bizarre history to be reissued by Ticknor & Fields. *Publ Wkly* 229:40 Je 6 '86
Whiteman, Mark
Eclipse predictions on your computer. il *Astronomy* 14:67-70 N '86
Whitemore, Hugh
about
Pack of lies [drama] Reviews *Macleans* 99:50 Ag 4 '86. J. Bemrose
White's (James) Fort (Knoxville, Tenn.) *See* Knoxville (Tenn.)—Fortification
White's of San Marco (Firm)
White's of San Marco: come to the (book) fair [in-store children's book fair] R. Hunt. il *Publ Wkly* 229:53-4 Ap 25 '86
Whiteside, Katherine
Cottage garden charm. il *House Gard* 158:156-61+ Ap '86
Sylvan grandeur. il *House Gard* 158:98-107 Ja '86
Whitetailed deer *See* Deer
Whitetailed deer hunting *See* Deer hunting
Whiteville (N.C.)
Sports
Sons of the baseball soil. D. Whitford. il *Sport Mag* 77:28-9 My '86
Whitford, David
Curt Flood. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:102-3+ D '86
Easley does it. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:42-5 Ja '86
Glad Dog. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:70-2+ My '86
Mike Schmidt loves baseball—seriously. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:56-8+ Jl '86
Sons of the baseball soil. il *Sport Mag* 77:28-9 My '86
What do you think of Dave Winfield? il pors *Sport Mag* 77:92-4+ O '86
Where have you gone, Lucky Pierre? il pors *Sport Mag* 77:32-4+ Mr '86
Why this man can't stop the cheating. il por *Sport Mag* 77:51-5 S '86
Whitham, Thomas G.
(jt. auth) See Mopper, Susan, and Whitham, Thomas G.
Whiting, Estelle
Dollar-wise vacationing. il *Essence* 17:28 Ag '86
See America first! il *Essence* 17:28+ Jl '86
Whiting, John
Unraveling new cordage. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:124+ F '86
Whiting, Robert
East meets West in the Japanese game of bēsubōru. bibl (p175) il *Smithsonian* 17:108-14+ S '86
Whitley, Elaine Brown
What is this state called marriage? il *Essence* 16:54-6+ F '86
Whitman, Ardis
Watches of the night. il *Read Dig* 129:149-52 D '86
You must go home again. il *Read Dig* 128:117-21 Ap '86
Whitman, Martin
about
Bottom-fishing in Carl Lindner's swamp. E. Ehrlich and others. il por *Bus Week* p68 F 17 '86
Whitman, Narcissa Prentiss, 1808-1847
about
1836. il por *Am Herit* 37:107-9 Ag/S '86
Whitman, Sylvia
Feeling your way through fiction. *Writer* 99:12-14+ O '86
Trial by fire [story] *Redbook* 166:78+ Mr '86
Whitman, Walt, 1819-1892
about
Body language: Leaves of grass and the articulation of sexual awareness. H. H. Vendler. il *Harpers* 273:62-6 O '86
Whitman (Walt) Center for the Arts and Humanities *See* Walt Whitman Center for the Arts and Humanities
Whitmore, Arnold P.
about
Arnold Whitmore named CEO at Church's Chicken. por *Jet* 70:16 Jl 28 '86
Whitmore, George
C. R. Ashbee. il por *House Gard* 158:20+ Ap '86
Keeping fantasies afloat. il por *Archit Dig* 43:238+ Ap '86
Whitmore, George, 1945-
Dateline Florence: leather-shopping tales. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:208+ S '86
Islands in the Venetian lagoon. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:56+ O '86
Whitmore, Wanda
Finding security in retirement. il *Black Enterp* 16:35-6 Ja '86
Whitney, Craig R.
Letter to Gorbachev. il por *N Y Times Mag* p56+ O 26 '86
Whitney, James A., and Stormer, John C., Jr.
Model for the intrusion of batholiths associated with the eruption of large-volume ash-flow tuffs. bibl f il *Science* 231:483-5 Ja 31 '86
Whitney, Phyllis A., 1903-
Keep those pages turning. il *Writer* 99:9-11 Je '86
Whitney Museum of American Art
Modern vs. postmodern [M. Graves' proposed addition] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 61:58+ F 17 '86
Whitson, Hollis, and Roberge, Martha
"Moving those Indians into the twentieth century". il map *Technol Rev* 89:46-51+ Jl '86
Whittaker Corp.
Old dog, old tricks. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 138:47-8 Jl 14 '86
Whittemore, Meg
Franchising. il *Nations Bus* 74:51-2 Jl '86
Franchising's future. il por *Nations Bus* 74:47-9+ F '86
Whittle, Christopher
about
Living up to the Dakota. S. M. L. Aronson. il *House Gard* 158:152-9+ N '86
Whittlesey, Stephen
about
Angels, steeples and other presences. L. Hammel. il por *Am Craft* 46:30-7 D '86/Ja '87
Whitworth, J. M.
(jt. auth) See Foster, Patricia H., and Whitworth, J. M.
Whitworth, Jerry A.
See also
Walker family espionage case
WHO *See* World Health Organization
Who are the Russians? [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Whole life insurance *See* Insurance, Life
Wholesalers, Book *See* Book wholesalers and distributors
Whooping cough
Vaccines and vaccination
See also
DPT vaccine
Pertussis toxin gene: nucleotide sequence and genetic organization. C. Locht and J. M. Keith. bibl f il *Science* 232:1258-64 Je 6 '86
Whooping cranes *See* Cranes (Birds)
Who's running this war? [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
WHTZ (Secaucus, N.J.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations
Whurr, Colin
Doing business in South Africa. por *Publ Wkly* 230:74 O 24 '86
Whyte, Margaret
(jt. auth) See Whyte, Sean, and Whyte, Margaret
Whyte, Sean, and Whyte, Margaret
Pilot whale killings: tradition versus conservation. il *Oceans* 19:8-9 Ja/F '86
Whyte, William Foote, 1914-
Philadelphia story. bibl f *Society* 23:36-44 Mr/Ap '86
Whyte, William Hollingsworth
about
Organization man: 'very much alive'. il *Bus Week* p92 N 10 '86
Wiarda, Howard J., 1939-
The Alliance for Progress: two opinions. *Amēricas* 38:53-7 Jl/Ag '86
Misreading Latin America—again. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 65:135-53 Wint '86/'87
Wichita (Kan.)
Airports
Computerization promotes integrated airport management [Mid-Continent Airport] J. K. Gordon. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:138-40 N 3 '86
Child welfare
Divorcing parents in Kan., must undergo counseling. *Jet* 70:26 Ap 28 '86
Description
Cosmopolitan Wichita. A. Satterfield. il *Travel Holiday* 166:62-5 Ag '86
Galleries and museums
See also
Edwin A. Ulrich Museum of Art
Wichita Falls (Tex.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Frank Kell built more than a house. il *South Living* 21:50+ N '86
Wichita State University. Edwin A. Ulrich Museum of Art *See* Edwin A. Ulrich Museum of Art
Wick, Robert
Not so Swift. il *Flying* 113:107 S '86
Wickenden, Dorothy
What NOW? *New Repub* 194:19-21+ My 5 '86
Wicker, Tom
Why, Miss Scarlett, how well you've aged. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ My 25 '86
Wicker furniture
See also
Rattan furniture
Pretty ways with wicker. il *Good Housekeep* 202:208 F '86
Wickerwork
Collectors and collecting
Unusual wicker pieces hard to classify. F. Thompson. il *Hobbies* 91:32-5 Mr '86
Wickes Companies, Inc.
A bid for National Gypsum backs management to the wall [leveraged buyout in trouble in light of Wickes bid] T. Mason and J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p29+ Ap 28 '86
'Company doctor' Sigoloff has an Rx for Wickes: acquisitions. S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p73-4 My 12 '86
Lear Siegler agrees to Wickes takeover bid. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:26 N 17 '86
Owens-Corning saves itself—with a scorched-earth strategy [staving off S. Sigoloff's bid] J. Zukosky. il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 15 '86
Sigoloff is in for a fight at Owens. S. Toy and D. Cook. *Bus Week* p43 Ag 18 '86
That great opportunity—U.S. manufacturing [views of S. Sigoloff] R. Koselka. il por *Forbes* 137:160 Je 16 '86
Wickes: when one takeover is not enough [takeover of Collins & Aikman and Lear Siegler] S. Toy. il *Bus Week* p34-5 N 24 '86
A word from Smilin' Sandy [S. Sigoloff] N. F. Greenberg and A. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 108:45 S 29 '86
Wickett, John
Giving up the weed. il *World Health* p11 Je '86
When WHO hit the jackpot. il *World Health* p18-19 My '86
Wickham, John
The light on the sea [story] il *Amēricas* 38:50-3 My/Je '86
Wickramasinghe, N. C. (Nalin Chandra), 1939-
Life from space: does life on earth have its origins in comets? il *UNESCO Cour* 39:33-4 Jl '86
Wickramasinghe, Nalin Chandra *See* Wickramasinghe, N. C. (Nalin Chandra), 1939-
Wicksten, Mary K.
The oldest shell game. il *Sea Front* 32:278-9 Jl/Ag '86
Wide-angle lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Wide screen motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Wide screen films
Wideman, Jacob
about
Brothers, keepers—and sons. T. E. Johnson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:35 S 15 '86
Wideman, John Edgar
Doc's story [story] il por *Esquire* 106:72-4 Ag '86
Shooting for the sun. il *Esquire* 105:57 Je '86
about
Brothers, keepers—and sons. T. E. Johnson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:35 S 15 '86
Bibliography
The pain of being two. J. Marcus. *Nation* 243:321-2 O 4 '86
Widnall, Sheila Evans
about
Sheila E. Widnall: president-elect of AAAS. W. R. Sears. por *Science* 232:1199-1200 Je 6 '86
Widner, David
America's going bananas. il *Read Dig* 129:116-18 Jl '86
The Widow Claire [drama] See Foote, Horton
Widows
Erroneous assumptions about bereavement [University of Rochester School of Nursing study] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:5 D '86
My mom, the merry widow. R. Rothenstein. il *50 Plus* 26:66-7 Jl '86
Economic conditions
A well-fixed widow wards off bracket leap [Helga von Dohlen] S. B. White. il *Money* 15:165-6 F '86
Wiecek, William M., 1938-
Abolitionist constitutional theory. bibl *Society* 24:60-2 N/D '86
Wiedman, Lawrence A.
(jt. auth) See Feldmann, Rodney M., and Wiedman, Lawrence A.
Wiegand, Pat
"Our adopted baby will never be normal"; ed. by Elaine Fein. il *Redbook* 166:50+ Mr '86
Wiegand, Richard
Don't lapse into lingo when talking with clients. il *Archit Rec* 174:47 Jl '86
Wieler, Alvin L.
about
Alvin Wieler can sell sand to the Saudis. M. Frons. il por *Bus Week* p54 F 3 '86
Wielgus, Chuck, and Wolff, Alexander
Warmup [excerpt from The back-in-your-face guide to pick-up basketball] il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:9 N 19 '86
Wiener, Jon
Reed Irvine rides the paper tiger. *Nation* 242:479-82 Ap 5 '86
Students, stocks and shanties. il *Nation* 243:337-40 O 11 '86
Tom Hayden's new workout. il *Nation* 243:603-6 N 29 '86
When Old Blue Eyes was 'red'. il *New Repub* 194:21-3 Mr 31 '86
Why the right is losing in academe. il *Nation* 242:724-6 My 24 '86
Wiener Factory (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Wieniawski, Witold
(jt. auth) See Binka, James Y., and Wieniawski, Witold
Wier, Patricia A.
Our faltering educational system [address, April 14, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:523-6 Je 15 '86
Wiersma, Stanley M., d. 1986
A wedding villanelle [poem] il *Christ Today* 30:69 N 7 '86
about
Obituary
Christ Today il por 30:69 N 7 '86. J. H. Timmerman

Wierzbicki, James
Music in the marketplace. il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA28-MA29 Ja '86
Wiesel, Elie, 1928-
about
Between issues. *New Leader* 69:2 O 6 '86
Double your standard. A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:478-9 N 8 '86
Elie Wiesel: writer as peacemaker. R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 103:964-5 N 5 '86
Letters [discussion of November 8, 1986 article, Double your standard] A. Cockburn. *Nation* 243:690+ D 20 '86
Messenger for the ten thousandth [interview] H. J. Cargas. *Commonweal* 113:555-7 O 24 '86
Peace. R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 128:66 O 27 '86
The pitch behind the pitch. il por *Sports Illus* 65:14 N 10 '86
Pop goes Elie Wiesel. J. Weisberg. *New Repub* 195:12-13 N 10 '86
Those glittering Nobel prizes [interview] S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:67-8 O 27 '86
Wieselthier, Vally
about
Vally Wieselthier/Susi Singer. bibl f il pors *Am Craft* 46:46-51 D '86/Ja '87
Wieseltier, Leon
A fable. *New Repub* 194:26+ F 24 '86
The Kahane controversy [discussion of November 11, 1985 article, The demons of the Jews] *New Repub* 194:2+ Ja 6-13 '86
Madder than MAD. *New Repub* 194:18-22 My 12 '86
The ungrand compromise. *New Repub* 195:28-31 N 17 '86
What went wrong? An appraisal of Reagan's foreign policy. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-7+ D 7 '86
Wiest, Dianne
about
One serious nut. H. Hinson. por *Vogue* 176:360-1+ F '86
Wiewandt, Thomas A.
Ancient seas and creatures [photographs] il *Audubon* 88:52-65 N '86
Wife abuse
See also
Women's shelters
Arrest deters batterers [study by Richard Berk and Phyllis Newton] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:8 Ag '86
Arrest: is it the most effective cure for domestic violence? T. Carpenter. il *Glamour* 84:211-12 F '86
Battering of women peaks in summer: study. *Jet* 70:16 My 26 '86
How to recognize a potential batterer. H. Benedict. il *Glamour* 84:206+ O '86
Life in a domestic hell [interview with J. Hurshman] J. Mitchell. por *Macleans* 99:6-7 S 22 '86
"My husband hit me". L. Werner. *Ladies Home J* 103:14+ N '86
Report urges 'get tough' policy on wife beaters. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 28 '86
The "right" to rape: the male belief that promotes violence against women. E. Holtzman. por *Glamour* 84:258 S '86
The secret problem that destroys marriages [psychological abuse] C. Ostrom. il *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ O '86
Why men hurt the women they love. C. Safran. *Read Dig* 128:77-81 Ja '86
Wife-beating declines [study by Murray Straus and Richard Gelles] *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:6 Ap '86
Women who report domestic violence stop it. *Jet* 71:38 S 22 '86
Wife abuse in literature
Feeling your way through fiction. S. Whitman. *Writer* 99:12-14+ O '86
Wife and husband quarrels *See* Quarrels
Wifredo García Photography House *See* Photography House of Wifredo García
Wigan, Felicity
about
At home in Hampshire. R. Billington. il pors *Vogue* 176:334-41+ Ag '86
Wight, James Alfred *See* Herriot, James
Wigman, Mary, 1886-1973
about
Dance. M. Aloff. *Nation* 242:218-20 F 22 '86
Society of Dance History Scholars. L. Garafola. il *Dance Mag* 60:99 S '86
Women's movement. T. Tobias. por *N Y* 19:59 Ja 27 '86
Wigs
The essence of change. il *Vogue* 176:328-33 My '86
London wigmaker's court prestige [Ede and Ravenscroft Ltd.] J. Patterson. il *Travel Holiday* 166:84 S '86
Making like bigwig Tina Turner, stars wear scary hair while men brooch a delicate subject. il *People Wkly* 25:78-81 Ja 27 '86
Once a braid apart, falls and phony ponytails are going mane-stream. il *People Wkly* 26:63 S 22 '86
Summer hair: less fuss, more style. C. Straley. il *Parents* 61:108-10+ Jl '86
Wigs and makeup: facing the music [opera] M. LaRue. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:23+ O '86
Wigs are back! il *Essence* 16:76+ Ap '86
Wilander, Mats
about
Why Mats laughs last. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 33:18-21 Ap '86
Wilberforce, Samuel, 1805-1873
about
Knight takes bishop? S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 95:18+ My '86
Soapy Sam's logic. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 95:16+ Ap '86
Wilbourne, Preston Holt
about
Friendly, crowded skies. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:207+ S 22 '86
Wilbur, Robert
A drug to fight cocaine. il *Sci 86* 7:42-6 Mr '86
Wilcox, James
The ivy in the chimney [story] *New Yorker* 61:28-34 Ja 6 '86
Wilcox & Gibbs Inc.
A conglomerate that Wall Street likes. il *Fortune* 113:108-9 Ja 6 '86
Wild, David
Chick Corea's solo on Little rootie tootie—a piano transcription (I). il *Down Beat* 53:52-3 Ja '86
Chick Corea's solo on Little rootie tootie—a piano transcription (II). il *Down Beat* 53:54-5 F '86
José Roberto Bertrami's solo on Universal prisoner—a piano transcription. il *Down Beat* 53:58-9 Mr '86
Oops, wrong decade. il *Roll Stone* p103+ D 18 '86-Ja 1 '87
Run-D.M.C. answers a bum rap. il *Roll Stone* p20 S 11 '86
Wild, Earl, 1917-
If you heard what I heard! il pors *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA6-MA8+ F '86
about
Earl Wild. H. Robinson. il por *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA4-MA5+ F '86
Earl Wild, piano: "Liszt the poet". L. Valdes. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA48-MA49 Je '86
Wild and scenic rivers
See also
Buffalo National River (Ark.)
Ozark National Scenic Riverways (Mo.)
Cache la Poudre goes wild. il *Sierra* 71:11 Ja/F '86
Managing to keep rivers wild. T. Davis. il *Technol Rev* 89:26-33 My/Je '86
New York's wild, scenic and recreational rivers. V. Husek. il *Conservationist* 40:50-5 My/Je '86
Search for a wild river [Park Service Director W. P. Mott's plan to create a national river park] V. Huser. il *Natl Parks* 60:26-31 Ja/F '86
Wild animals *See* Wildlife
Wild boar hunting
Dogging the wild boar [Kauai] C. Dowling. il *Life* 9:27-8 Ap '86
Wild carrot
Pretty cut flower or a weed? il *Sunset* 177:253 N '86
The wild duck [drama] See Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906
Wild ducks *See* Ducks, Wild
Wild flowers *See* Wildflowers
Wild geese *See* Geese, Wild
Wild goats *See* Goats, Wild
Wild honey [drama] See Frayn, Michael
Wild horses *See* Horses, Wild
Wild kingdom [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Wild mushrooms *See* Mushrooms
Wild rice
See also
Cooking—Wild rice
Wild rivers *See* Wild and scenic rivers
Wild sheep *See* Mountain sheep
Wild sheep hunting *See* Mountain sheep hunting
Wild turkeys *See* Turkeys, Wild
Wildcats [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900
about
Novel attributed to Oscar Wilde will be reissued by GMP. *Publ Wkly* 230:36 O 31 '86
Wilde, Pat, and others
Iridium abundances across the Ordovician-Silurian stratotype. bibl f il map *Science* 233:339-41 Jl 18 '86
Wilde, Patricia
about
Technique: Wilde about beats. M. Horosko. il por *Dance Mag* 60:55 Ag '86
Wilder, Amos Niven, 1895-
about
In a genteel era 64 years ago, Amos Wilder challenged the best on Wimbledon's centre court. il por *People Wkly* 25:71 Je 30 '86
Wilder, Billy, 1906-
about
Billy Wilder's scenario for art. A. S. Deutsch. il por *Archit Dig* 43:80+ Mr '86
Wilder, D.
In cold blood. il *Nat Hist* 95:106-7 Ap '86
Wilder, Gene
about
Haunted honeymoon [film] Reviews *People Wkly* il 26:8 Ag 11 '86. R. Novak
Wilder, Joe, 1922-
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 61:58+ Ja 6 '86
Wilder, L. Douglas
about
L. Douglas Wilder: Virginia's lieutenant governor. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 41:67-8+ Ap '86
Lt. Gov. Wilder officially takes office in Virginia. il pors *Jet* 69:16+ F 3 '86
A victory in Virginia. K. M. Jones. il por *Black Enterp* 16:25 F '86
Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957
about
Little houses on the prairie. W. T. Anderson. il map *Saturday Evening Post* 258:82-4 Jl/Ag '86
Wilder, Nicholas
about
Nicholas Wilder at James Corcoran. R. L. Pincus. il *Art Am* 74:147 D '86
Wilderness areas
See also
Wild and scenic rivers
Wildlife sanctuaries
The big grab for wild lands. R. A. Taylor and G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:68-9 Ap 28 '86
Bob Marshall. G. Turbak. il por *Natl Wildl* 24:18-19 F/Mr '86
Litigation update [mining leases] *Wilderness* 49:5 Spr '86
Management
A new way to keep it wild [plan for Bob Marshall Wilderness] J. W. Edwards. il *Sierra* 71:70-1 Mr/Ap '86
Photographs and photography
The unperceived wilderness. il *Wilderness* 49:17-45 Summ '86
Arizona
Saving the essential West. B. E. Babbitt. *Wilderness* 49:60 Summ '86
Atlantic States
Granddad of the eastern wilderness [E. M. Dickerman] C. Mann. il por *Sierra* 71:68-73 N/D '86
California
A dam affront [proposed hydroelectric dam in Ansel Adams Wilderness] R. Poole. il *Sierra* 71:12 S/O '86
A decision for the desert [with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] M. P. Reisner. il map *Wilderness* 50:10-11, 33-8+ Wint '86
The desert debate is heating up. Choose your coalition carefully [California Desert Protection Act] J. Dodson. il *Sierra* 71:43 N/D '86
In defense of the desert [California Desert Protection Act] A. Cranston. il map *Sierra* 71:40-2+ N/D '86
A month in the mountains: walking through California's newest wilderness areas. T. Palmer. il *Sierra* 71:45-50 My/Je '86
Idaho
A range water would not improve [proposed water pipeline to permit grazing of Jacks Creek] G. Oakley. il *Sierra* 71:101-2 Jl/Ag '86
Maine
Détente in snowmobile country. R. Kimber. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:44-51 Ja '86
Montana
A new way to keep it wild [management plan for Bob Marshall Wilderness] J. W. Edwards. il *Sierra* 71:70-1 Mr/Ap '86
When let-burn fires get ready to roll, campers hit the trail [Bob Marshall Wilderness] J. J. Smith. bibl (p130) il map *Smithsonian* 17:42-6+ Ag '86
Nevada
A fresh look at Nevada wilderness [delegation from House Subcommittee on Public Lands and National Parks] T. Valtin. il *Sierra* 71:156-64 Ja/F '86
New York (State)
Happy trails [horse trails in the Adirondack Forest Preserve] P. Grondahl. il *Conservationist* 41:34-9 Jl/Ag '86
Texas
The South Texas wilderness nexus [Fish and Wildlife Service acquisitions] J. Perkins. il *Sierra* 71:74-7 Mr/Ap '86
Western States
Treasures of the BLM [special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il *Wilderness* 49:10-51+ Summ '86
Wilderness camping *See* Camping
Wilderness conservation *See* Wilderness areas
Wilderness Learning Institute
Travel guide: Marilyn Mason [interview] S. Reeder. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:71 S '86
Wilderness Society
Field notes: reports from the regional offices. *Wilderness* 49:6-9 Spr '86
Field notes: reports from the regional offices. *Wilderness* 49:6-9 Summ '86
Field notes: reports from the regional offices. *Wilderness* 50:8-9+ Wint '86
Field notes: reports from the regional offices. *Wilderness* 50:7-9 Fall '86
A greeting to the Society's members. G. Frampton. il *Wilderness* 49:10-11 Spr '86
The Wilderness Society annual report 1985. il *Wilderness* 49:55-60 Spr '86
Wilderness watch. See issues of Wilderness
Wilderness survival
See also
Outward Bound Inc.
Santa Fe Mountain Center
Wilderness Learning Institute
Stranded in a white-water hell [surviving rafting accident on the Skeena River]; ed. by Kitty Pearson-Vincent. G. Miltenberger. il *Outdoor Life* 177:62-3+ Mr '86
Wilderness vacations *See* Vacations
Wildflower gardens and gardening
Go wild! Use natives in your garden. R. K. Collett. il *Flower Gard* 30:18+ Ap/My '86
Grow wild in the garden. C. Ziegler. il *Americana* 14:14+ Mr/Ap '86
Wildflowers
See also
National Wildflower Research Center
Shooting stars (Flowers)
Wildflowers—our earthly delight. E. B. Wunderlich. il *Conservationist* 41:40-5 Jl/Ag '86
Photographs and photography
Rock gardens of Namaqualand. F. Patterson. il *Audubon* 88:38-53 S '86
Wilding, Suzanne
Still getting away with murder. il *Good Housekeep* 202:56+ Ap '86
Wildlife
See also
Forest fauna
Pesticides and wildlife
Urban fauna
Dr. Wildlife [condensation] R. C. Foster. il *Read Dig* 128:111-20 F '86
Economic aspects
How much is an animal worth? il *Natl Wildl* 24:12 Ap/My '86
Photographs and photography
How to enter National Wildlife Magazine's Photo Contest. *Natl Wildl* 24:28 Je/Jl '86
Photo Contest winners [National Wildlife Photo Contest] il *Natl Wildl* 25:48-60 D '86/Ja '87
Ron Sanford [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 Mr/Ap '86
Africa
See also
Elephants
Giraffes
Hyenas
Lions

Wildlife—Africa—*cont.*
Photographs and photography
The Africa I call home. A. Bannister. il por *Int Wildl* 16:42-52 My/Je '86
Alaska
Wildlife seems unaffected by Alaska pipeline. il *Environment* 28:21 Ja/F '86
Antarctic regions
See also
Penguins
Arctic regions
See also
Polar bears
Walruses
Asia
See also
Elephants
Australia
See also
Koalas
British Columbia
Humpback reunion. A. Morton. il *Int Wildl* 16:48 S/O '86
China
"A face like a bee-stung moose" [takins] G. B. Schaller. il por map *Int Wildl* 16:36-9 N/D '86
East Africa
Into Africa [wildlife-viewing safaris] T. Passavant. il *Money* 15:94-8+ Mr '86
Safaris to where the wild things are. S. McBee. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:61 Jl 7 '86
The shocking slaughter of Africa's wild life [reprint from September 1961 issue] J. Huxley. *UNESCO Cour* 39:18 My/Je '86
Galapagos Islands
Call me gentle [study of sperm whales] H. Whitehead. il *Nat Hist* 95:4+ Je '86
The Lizard Lady of the Galapagos [K. Lagartija] J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 19:72 My/Je '86
Gibraltar
Gibraltar's Barbary apes. il map *Natl Geogr World* 127:16-19 Mr '86
Great Britain
In England, many deer are two feet high and say "woof" [muntjac, a native of Asia] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 16:24 My/Je '86
Isle of Rum (Scotland)
Red deer: a Scottish dynasty. T. H. Clutton-Brock. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:556-62 O '86
Rhum deal for goats [life of feral goats] R. I. M. Dunbar. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-7 N '86
Japan
Old dogs, new treks [raccoon dogs] H. Ikeda. il map *Nat Hist* 95:38-45 Ag '86
Kenya
Beauty and the beasts: heading out on safari. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p120-1 N 24 '86
Latin America
Playing possum. J. P. Cohn. il *Américas* 38:28-35 Jl/Ag '86
Nepal
Living in the lap of the gods [rhesus temple monkeys] R. Schultheis. il *Int Wildl* 16:30-5 Jl/Ag '86
New York (State)
Opossums—born survivors. K. J. Patterson. il *Conservationist* 40:38-41 Mr/Ap '86
Panama
The Panamanian love call [túngara frogs] M. J. Ryan. il *Nat Hist* 95:36-43 Je '86
Peru
Capuchin counterpoint [monkeys] C. H. Janson. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-53 F '86
Puerto Rico
What's smaller than a matchbox and louder than a speeding plane? [coqui frog] A. Linn. il *Natl Wildl* 25:33 D '86/Ja '87
Scotland
The case of the clannish badger. H. Kruuk. il *Nat Hist* 95:50-7 D '86
Serengeti Plain (Tanzania)
Photographs and photography
The Serengeti: a portfolio. M. Iwago. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:560-83 My '86
Tanzania
Into Africa: the ultimate safari in Tanzania. W. Lawson. il *Vogue* 176:146-7 Ja '86
Washington (State)
Rising from the ashes [Roosevelt elk reappear on Mt. Saint Helens] M. Tennesen. il *Natl Wildl* 24:34-9 O/N '86
Wyoming
Snake, rattle, and roll [prairie rattlesnakes] D. Duvall. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 N '86
Wildlife, Attracting of
Backyard habitats: a wild idea. il *Natl Wildl* 24:43 Ap/My '86
Backyard wildlife primer [landscaping for habitat] R. Zoanetti. bibl il map *Mother Earth News* 101:82-93 S/O '86
Decorate a tree for wildlife. G. H. Harrison. il *Natl Wildl* 25:4-5 D '86/Ja '87
Feeding the fauna [backyard habitat] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 105:36 Mr '86
Selected plantings attract wildlife. R. Sowienski. il *Success Farm* 84:21-2 My '86
Welcome wildlife. J. A. McKeon. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:83-5 Ap '86
Wildlife and pesticides *See* Pesticides and wildlife
Wildlife baits and repellents
See also
Bear baits and repellents
Deer baits and repellents
Wildlife conservation
See also
Bird sanctuaries
Fish protection
Game preserves
Marine parks and reserves
National Wildlife Federation
Pesticides and wildlife
Rare animals
Sea Shepherd Conservation Society
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Wetlands
Wilderness areas
Wildlife, Attracting of
Wildlife management
Wildlife sanctuaries
Wildlife [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 24:30 F/Mr '86
Zoos and botanical gardens [views of William Conway] R. Lewin. *Science* 234:1073 N 28 '86
Finance
Tax refunds for wildlife [state tax] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:10-11 Ap '86
History
50 years of change [special issue; with editorial comment by John Strohm] il *Natl Wildl* 24:2-67 Ap/My '86
International aspects
See also
Bat Conservation International
World Wildlife Fund
"Tomorrow won't do" [interview with Prince Philip] N. Myers. il por *Int Wildl* 16:22-3 Ja/F '86
What we must do to save wildlife [international survey] J. Fisher and N. Myers. *Int Wildl* 16:12-15 My/Je '86
Laws and regulations
See also
Game laws
Game wardens
Marine mammals—Laws and regulations
Restoring the wildlife [Pittman-Robertson program] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:30+ S '86
Africa
Africa: the last safari? M. Achiron. il *Newsweek* 108:40-2 Ag 18 '86
An African odyssey to save the elephant. D. Western. il map *Discover* 7:56-8+ O '86
Botswana
Kalahari romance. M. Owens. il pors map *Int Wildl* 16:36-41 Mr/Ap '86
California
A safe harbor for the sea otter. R. T. Saunders. il map *Sierra* 71:26-8 S/O '86
The sea otter's uncertain future. J. Carey. il *Natl Wildl* 25:16-20 D '86/Ja '87
Troubled waters in otter territory. M. Martin. il map *Sea Front* 32:408-15 N/D '86
Canada
See also
Canada. Dept. of Fisheries and Oceans
China
Can the panda be saved? il *Sci Am* 255:61-2 N '86
Florida
A far cry from a sea nymph [manatees] B. Sleeper. il *Audubon* 88:86-99 Mr '86
The misguiding light: an eco soap opera [saving Florida loggerhead hatchlings] il *Discover* 7:7 D '86
Panther man [protector of the Florida panther, J. P. McMullen] E. Mishara. il *Omni* 8:20 Je '86

Wildlife conservation—Florida—*cont.*
The perils of the panther [Everglades] J. G. Mitchell. il *Wilderness* 50:26-7 Wint '86

Galapagos Islands
The strange world of the Galapagos [work by biology class from McLean, Va.] il map *Natl Geogr World* 133:30-3 S '86

Great Britain
Britons hop to 'help a toad across the road' [bat and toad protectionists] N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:52 Ap 7 '86

India
Saving India's wildlife. il *Futurist* 20:43-4 Ja/F '86

Latin America
The new context for conservation in Latin America [address, September 17, 1986] W. K. Reilly. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:26-9 O 15 '86

Mexico
Mexico acts to protect overwintering monarchs. C. Norman. il *Science* 233:1252-3 S 19 '86
Monarchs by the millions [study of butterflies in Mexican habitat] J. Zuckerman. il *Américas* 38:16-19+ S/O '86
Protecting a royal refuge [monarch butterfly's migration grounds] J. Murphy. il *Time* 128:89 N 24 '86
To save the monarchs [thinning of Oyamel forest, butterfly wintering grounds] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 129:14 Ja 4 '86
Woodsman, spare that butterfly [migrating monarchs threatened by logging] R. Boling. il *Sierra* 71:100-1 Jl/Ag '86

New York (State)
See also
New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

New Zealand
Nothing but empty houses [M. Meads campaign to save giant land snails] S. Montgomery. il por *Int Wildl* 16:50-1 Mr/Ap '86

Portugal
Portugal's stamps: sea species under threat [marine mammals] L. Medina. il *Sea Front* 32:102-3 Mr/Ap '86

Rwanda
The dark romance of Dian Fossey [murder of gorilla researcher] H. Hayes. il pors *Life* 9:64-6+ N '86
Dian Fossey: field science and death in Africa [work with mountain gorillas] V. Morell. il pors *Sci 86* 7:17+ Ap '86
Great apes get new lease on life [mountain gorillas in Parc National des Volcans] S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:74 Je 9 '86
Mountain warrior [D. Fossey's work with mountain gorillas] J. Goodall. il *Omni* 8:132+ My '86
Pantheon, Warner each plan book on gorilla woman [D. Fossey] *Publ Wkly* 230:52 Ag 8 '86

Serengeti Plain (Tanzania)
The Serengeti: the glory of life. S. Alexander. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:584-601 My '86

South America
Protecting the pudu [work of M. MacNamara with deer in Chile and Argentina] J. P. Cohn. il por *Américas* 38:28-33 Ja/F '86

Soviet Union
Russian sable: "soft gold". R. Daniloff. il *Int Wildl* 16:20-3 Jl/Ag '86

Surinam
Sea turtles of Suriname. H. A. Reichart. il *Américas* 38:10-13+ N/D '86

Tropics
Damage to tropical forests, or Why were there so many kinds of animals? R. Lewin. il *Science* 234:149-50 O 10 '86

Wyoming
Captivity chosen to save the ferret [black-footed ferret] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 130:151 S 6 '86
Decline and fall of the black-footed ferret. D. Weinberg. il *Nat Hist* 95:62-9 F '86
The final ferret fiasco [black-footed ferrets] T. Williams. il *Audubon* 88:110-19 My '86
On the track of the last black-footed ferrets. L. Richardson. il *Nat Hist* 95:69-77 F '86
The plight of the black-footed ferret. il *Discover* 7:7 F '86

Wildlife in art *See* Animals in art
Wildlife introduction *See* Animal introduction
Wildlife management
Avoid pitfalls when stocking game [views of Charles L. Cadieux] S. Hakeman. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:24 F '86
Cultural carrying capacity: a biological approach to human problems [address, August 10, 1986] G. J. Hardin. bibl f *BioScience* 36:599-606 O '86

Africa
Arrogance is our only choice. N. Myers. il *Int Wildl* 16:11 Jl/Ag '86

Alaska
A brave return from the brink for an Ice Age relic [Alaskan musk oxen] C. A. Bergman. bibl (p146) il map *Smithsonian* 16:68-72+ F '86

Arizona
Pursuing an early American [Sonoran pronghorns on the Luke-Williams Gunnery range, Ariz.; excerpt from Blue desert] C. Bowden. *Wilderness* 50:46-7 Fall '86

Brazil
A golden treasure comes home [return of zoo bred golden lion tamarins into the wild] P. O. D'Aulaire and E. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 16:12-16 Mr/Ap '86

Canada
See also
Canada. Dept. of Fisheries and Oceans

China
Back home at last, China's *milu* get a new lease on life [reintroduction of Père David's deer from herd at Woburn Abbey, England] N. Sitwell. il *Smithsonian* 17:114-19 Je '86

Maine
Return of the natives. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:92-3 D 15 '86

Montana
A town divided by the grizzly [Choteau] J. Robbins. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Ag 31 '86
Wolves across the border [reappearance in Glacier National Park] J. Robbins. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ My '86

New York (State)
See also
New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

Ontario
Aerial attack on fox rabies [vaccine airdrop] M. Gray. *Macleans* 99:68 D 8 '86
Aerial vaccines [Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources dropping rabies vaccine] T. B. Palmer-Benson. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:11 Jl '86

Rocky Mountains region
To feed or not to feed [winter feeding] C. Madson. il *Audubon* 88:22+ Mr '86

South Africa
Playing God with nature [herd culling in Kruger National Park] P. Younghusband and N. Myers. il *Int Wildl* 16:4-10+ Jl/Ag '86

Western States
America's wild horses: choosing a fragile ecosystem over a not-so-endangered species. R. Symanski. il maps *Focus* 36:20-8 Fall '86

Wildlife management areas *See* Wildlife sanctuaries
Wildlife poaching *See* Poaching
Wildlife population control *See* Wildlife management
Wildlife refuges *See* Wildlife sanctuaries
Wildlife sanctuaries
See also
Bird sanctuaries
Going to the pits [abandoned gravel pits converted] J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 88:82-5 Mr '86
Impact and compatibility [U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service environmental impact statement on the National Wildlife Refuge System] *Wilderness* 49:5 Summ '86
Refused on refuges? [move by Humane Society to ban hunting on National Wildlife Refuges] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 178:39+ O '86
Wildlife Refuge System: refuge for whom? J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 129:183 Mr 22 '86

Alabama
A man and his refuge [T. Atkeson, manager of Wheeler National Wildlife Refuge] L. Riley. il por map *Audubon* 88:64-73 S '86

Alaska
Arctic debate [controversy concerning oil drilling in the coastal plain of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] J. Murphy. il map *Time* 128:75 D 8 '86
Can caribou and oil coexist? [proposed leasing in Arctic Wildlife Refuge] T. Kizzia. il *Sierra* 71:20-1+ S/O '86
Interior sets fight on Alaska oil patch [Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] M. Crawford. il *Science* 234:1317 D 12 '86
Plain protection in Alaska [oil and gas leases threaten coastal plain of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] *Wilderness* 49:4-5 Summ '86
Quest for a new oil bonanza strikes sparks [proposed leasing on the coastal plain of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge] W. J. Cook. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:8-9 D 8 '86

Wildlife sanctuaries—Alaska—*cont.*
Refuge in the Arctic [Arctic National Wildlife Refuge; special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il maps *Wilderness* 50:10-45 Fall '86

Burma
Burma: the hermit stirs [work of J. Blower] D. Alexander. il por *Int Wildl* 16:16-21 My/Je '86

California
Poisoned refuges [selenium poisoning at Kesterson National Wildlife Refuge] R. Norris. il *Audubon* 88:118+ Ja '86
Putting a lid on Kesterson [Fish and Wildlife employees' claims of censorship concerning toxic contamination at wildlife refuges] M. Bowker. il *Sierra* 71:33-7 My/Je '86
Selenium in the San Joaquin Valley [Kesterson Wildlife Refuge] K. Tanji and others. bibl f il maps *Environment* 28:6-11+ Jl/Ag '86

China
Secrets of the wild panda [Wolong Natural Reserve] G. B. Schaller. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:284-309 Mr '86

Farallon Islands (Calif.)
Island watch. K. Schafer. il *Natl Wildl* 24:44-51 Je/Jl '86

Maryland
Dianne Pearce: answering the call of the wild [Chesapeake Wildlife Sanctuary] A. Steinbach. il pors *McCalls* 113:62 Ag '86

Montana
See also
Theodore Roosevelt Memorial Ranch (Mont.)

New Mexico
Winter oasis [Bosque de Apache] R. Morris. il *Natl Wildl* 24:46-51 F/Mr '86

New York (State)
Canadaway raptors [Canadaway Creek Wildlife Management Area] S. Crocoll and J. Parker. il *Conservationist* 41:36-41 S/O '86
Tor trek [High Tor Wildlife Management Area] J. Olah. il *Conservationist* 41:20-5 S/O '86

North Carolina
Red wolves: you can go home again [Alligator River National Wildlife Refuge] il *Newsweek* 108:93 D 15 '86

Puerto Rico
See also
Santiago Cay (Puerto Rico)

Texas
Birds deep-six a power line [migrating birds threatened in Laguna Atascosa Wildlife Refuge] T. Turner. il *Sierra* 71:98+ Jl/Ag '86

Virginia
The poetic places of Virginia's coast [Chincoteague National Wildlife Refuge] il *South Living* 21:39+ N '86

Western States
Whoopers and sandhills and a miraculous comeback. il map *Sunset* 176:10-11 Mr '86

Yugoslavia
Tito's wilderness [Kopački Rit] E. R. Ricciuti. il map *Audubon* 88:24+ S '86

Wildlife telemetry *See* Biotelemetry

Wildman, John
about
John Wildman plays macho in My American cousin, but he's truly sweet at heart. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 45:54+ Jl '86
My American cousin's John Wildman shapes up as Canada's James Dean. T. Allis. il pors *People Wkly* 26:163-4 S 15 '86

Wildmon, Donald
about
A preacher's scattershot 'porn' charges lead to lawsuits and allegations of government intimidation. il *People Wkly* 25:32-3 Je 30 '86

Wiley, John P., Jr.
Phenomena, comment and notes. See issues of Smithsonian
Polar bears mingle with people on Manitoba's Cape Churchill. bibl (p181) il map *Smithsonian* 16:40-8+ Mr '86

Wiley, Kim Wright
Hate to exercise? Read on . . . il *Vogue* 176:170 Mr '86
Traditions are made, not born. il *Parents* 61:113-17 N '86

Wiley, Peter
(jt. auth) See Gottlieb, Robert, and Wiley, Peter

Wiley, Ralph
The centers of the storm. il *Sports Illus* 65:78+ N 24 '86
A corker at the Coliseum. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-16 Ja 13 '86
A defender no receiver could catch. il *Sports Illus* 64:44+ My 5 '86
Getting better and better. il *Sports Illus* 65:70+ N 10 '86
Go south, young man. il *Sports Illus* 65:52+ N 17 '86
An old bird you beard at your peril. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ O 6 '86
Playing some big O in Big D. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-4+ D 15 '86
Put a Marc in the win column. il *Sports Illus* 65:26-7 O 6 '86
Stalking an elusive record. il *Sports Illus* 64:51-2 My 26 '86
These big birds aren't likely to land soon. il *Sports Illus* 65:32-4+ D 1 '86
This guy has all the tools. il por *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:138 S 3 '86
Winning one the hard way. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:58+ My 12 '86
'You have to be a fool at times'. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:36-8+ Ag 25 '86

Wiley, Richard E., 1934-
about
The sixth commissioner. C. E. Mayer. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:30-3 Jl/Ag '86

Wiley (John) & Sons, Inc. *See* John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Wilford, Jane, 1951-
Traveling with your kids [excerpt from What to do with the kids this year]; ed. by Janet Tice. il *McCalls* 113:62+ Ap '86

Wilford, John Noble
After the Challenger. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-9+ Mr 16 '86
Artistry of the Ice Age. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-9+ O 12 '86
A teacher trains for outer space. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-21 Ja 5 '86

Wilhelm, Kate
Never tell anyone [story] il *Redbook* 167:46+ Jl '86
Some one is watching [story] il *Redbook* 167:54+ O '86

Wiljer, Robert
Ice storm [poem] *Am Sch* 56:99-100 Wint '87

Wilken, Robert Louis, 1936-
From time immemorial? Dwellers in the Holy Land. *Christ Century* 103:678-80 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86

Wilkening, Laurel L.
about
Predicting the space frontier: a conversation with Laurel Wilkening. T. Reichhardt. il por *Space World* W-10-274:8-13 O '86

Wilkerson, Michael
Nuclear bluegrass. il *Progressive* 50:50 Ap '86

Wilkes, Charles, 1798-1877
about
Magnificent voyage. E. W. Chu. il maps *BioScience* 36:222-5 Ap '86

Wilkes, Jamaal, 1953-
about
Jamaal Wilkes bows out to injury after 12 years. por *Jet* 69:49 Ja 20 '86

Wilkes, John
A study in hypnosis [interview with E. R. Hilgard] bibl (p67) il pors *Psychol Today* 20:22-7 Ja '86

Wilkes Exploring Expedition *See* United States Exploring Expedition (1838-1842)

Wilkie, Jane
Glennis Yeager: my life with Chuck. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:74+ Ja '86

Wilkins, Dominique
about
Dominique had himself a picnique. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:30-2+ Ap 28 '86
Like a Hawk, Wilkins set sights on NBA scoring title. por *Jet* 70:46 My 5 '86
NBA's top scorer Wilkins joins top paid players. il por *Jet* 71:48 O 13 '86

Wilkins, Kathleen Casey
about
Gearing up for mid-life. S. Seixas. il pors *Money* 15:58-60+ F '86

Wilkins, Lenny
about
Healthy pay raise makes Wilkins move to Cleveland. por *Jet* 70:48 Jl 28 '86

Wilkins, Mike
Jail birds. il *Film Comment* 22:62-5+ Jl/Ag '86
Wilkinson, Alec, 1952-
The blessing of the fleet. il *New Yorker* 62:88+ Je 9 '86
Wilkinson, David Todd, 1935-
Anisotropy of the cosmic blackbody radiation. bibl f il maps *Science* 232:1517-22 Je 20 '86
Wilkinson, Mary Louise
The colorful carts of Sarchí. il *Américas* 38:9-13 My/Je '86
A smoking star in ancient heavens. il *Américas* 38:2-7 Mr/Ap '86
Wilkinson, Max
Oil and the West. *World Press Rev* 33:43 Je '86
Wilkinson, Paul
Wanted: an international criminal court. *World Press Rev* 33:22 N '86
Wilkinson, Stephan
The maestro of merchandise. il pors *Work Woman* 11:62+ Je '86
Wilkis, Robert M.
about
The body count climbs in the Levine case. W. B. Glaberson. il por *Bus Week* p25-6 Jl 14 '86
Finger pointing. J. S. DeMott. *Time* 128:46 Jl 14 '86
The Levine case: new names. B. Powell. *Newsweek* 108:55 Jl 14 '86
Wilkison, Tim
about
Living with a local hero. V. Wilkison. il por *World Tennis* 34:16-17 N '86
Wilkison, Vicky
Circuit mama. il *World Tennis* 33:37-9 Ap '86
Living with a local hero. il por *World Tennis* 34:16-17 N '86
Will, George F.
[Column] See occasional issues of Newsweek
The emperors' clothes. il *Esquire* 105:329-31 Je '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Whippersnapper blues. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Je 29 '86
Will, H., and others
Putative reverse transcriptase intermediates of human hepatitis B virus in primary liver carcinomas. bibl f il *Science* 231:594-6 F 7 '86
Will, Jim
about
Trying to do the Lindy. il *Sports Illus* 64:22 My 19 '86
Will
See also
Brainwashing
Free will and determinism
Solid rock [son inspired by father to overcome seemingly insurmountable obstacles] D. G. Stout. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 My 18 '86
Will of God *See* God—Will
Will Vinton Productions Inc.
You've come a long way, Gumby [ad for California raisins using clay animation] J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p74 D 8 '86
Willamette River Valley (Or.)
Description and travel
Oregon's Willamette Valley. S. Pacher. il map *Mother Earth News* 102:80-6+ N/D '86
Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-1898
about
Profiles of leadership. C. D. Gifford. il *Christ Today* 30:11I O 3 '86
Willard, Marian, 1904-1985
about
Obituary
Art Am por 74:166 Ja '86. D. Dehner
Willard, Mary Joan
about
Educated monkeys help the disabled to help themselves. J. T. MacFadyen. il por *Smithsonian* 17:124-6+ O '86
Willard, Nedd
Tobacco: the last gasp. il *World Health* p18-23 Ja/F '86
Willard Hotel (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Willcox & Gibbs Inc.
The joys of bankruptcy [J. Ziegler's efforts] G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:136+ Jl 28 '86
Willeford, Charles Ray, 1919-
What book covers tell you. por *Publ Wkly* 229:76 Je 13 '86
Willem Breuker Kollektief (Musical group)
Willem Breuker Kollektief. D. Wild. il *Down Beat* 53:56 Mr '86
Willens, Michele
The case for Europe now. il *Money* 15:46-8+ Ag '86
Willenz, Eric
Why Europe needs the welfare state. *Current* 288:19-26 D '86
Why Europe needs the welfare state. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 63:88-107 Summ '86
William, Prince of Great Britain, 1982-
about
William the Terrible. F. A. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 26:106-8+ Jl 7 '86
William and Mary College *See* College of William and Mary in Virginia
William B. Hartsfield-Atlanta International Airport *See* Atlanta (Ga.)—Airports
William Morrow & Co., Inc.
'Whirlwind': the eye of a storm? [William Morrow's marketing of J. Clavell's new novel] D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 108:84 N 10 '86
Williams, A. R.
A different Mexican cuisine. *Américas* 38:54 My/Je '86
Rhythms of daily life. il por *Américas* 38:53-5 Ja/F '86
Second time around in San Telmo. il *Américas* 38:26-31 S/O '86
(jt. auth) See Stoddart, Veronica Gould, and Williams, A. R.
Williams, Allan F.
Bolotin and DeSario are wrong. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:16-17 Jl '86
Williams, Alonzo
about
Indiana man's body can safely conduct electricity. W. Wofford. il pors *Jet* 70:20-1 Je 30 '86
Williams, Ann C.
about
Essence woman. H. Cole. por *Essence* 16:52 Ap '86
Williams, Art
about
All-American success story. D. Manuel. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 258:62-5+ Ap '86
Terms of enrichment. G. M. Henry. il por *Time* 128:53 Jl 21 '86
Williams, Billy
about
Ex-MVPs share secrets of success with younger players in spring training. pors *Jet* 70:49 Mr 24 '86
Williams, Billy, 1929-
about
Structuring the image: the panoramas and chiaroscuros of Billy Williams. B. Haye. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:77-80 Ap '86
Williams, Bobby
about
Amazing skills of boy with half body. D. Polk. il pors *Jet* 69:8-11+ Mr 3 '86
Williams, Bryan
about
In this fallen city [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:86-7 O 6 '86. J. Simon
Williams, Buck, 1960-
about
How I do what I do. J. Coplon. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:59-62+ F '86
Williams, C. K. (Charles Kenneth), 1936-
Three poems [poem] *New Yorker* 62:26 Ag 25 '86
Williams, Charles Kenneth *See* Williams, C. K. (Charles Kenneth), 1936-
Williams, Clancy
about
Obituary
Jet por 71:46 O 13 '86
Williams, Cootie, 1908-1985
about
Obituary
Down Beat il por 53:13 F '86. J. McDonough
Williams, Daniel Hale
about
Daniel Hale Williams saluted at Chicago dinner. il *Jet* 69:23 Mr 17 '86
Williams, Debra Ann
about
Mom who killed one child wants sterilization as plea bargain in 2nd's death. *Jet* 70:38 Ag 4 '86
Woman is sterilized to get a lesser sentence. *Jet* 70:36 Ag 11 '86

Williams, Deniece
about
Singer Deniece Williams teaches Howard U. students how to succeed in show biz. il pors *Jet* 70:22-3 Mr 31 '86
Williams, Dennis A.
Black problems become white. por *Newsweek* 108:7 Ag 18 '86
Williams, Dick, 1928-
about
A fresh breeze cools the desert air. J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:18-21 Mr 10 '86
Williams, Don
about
Don Williams: an American worker's comeback. D. Reed. *Read Dig* 128:168+ Ap '86
Williams, Doug
about
QB Doug Williams listens to offer from Redskins. il por *Jet* 70:49 S 1 '86
Williams, Edgar Thomas
about
The co-op king. D. T. Dingle and D. Wickham. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:45-8+ Ap '86
Williams, Elsa Foss
about
Upper-crust dirt. M. Chester. il por *N Y* 19:32 Ap 14 '86
Williams, Faye
about
Black woman wins La. congressional primary. por *Jet* 71:12 O 20 '86
Faye Williams loses vote, but wins blacks' respect. il pors *Jet* 71:8-9 N 24 '86
Williams asks La. blacks to be 'angry' over loss. *Jet* 71:8 D 1 '86
Williams, Frank
about
Doing it for Frank. A. Henry. il por *Road Track* 37:146 Jl '86
Williams, Frank J.
Lincolniana in 1985. il pors *Hobbies* 90:70-3+ F '86
Williams, George E.
The Acraman impact structure: source of ejecta in late Precambrian shales, South Australia. bibl f il map *Science* 233:200-3 Jl 11 '86
The solar cycle in Precambrian time. bibl (p120) il map *Sci Am* 255:88-96 Ag '86
Williams, Glen
Only a volunteer. il *World Health* p25-7 Mr '86
Williams, Gordon, 1933-
Economic phobias: if times are good—and getting better—why is everyone so worried? *Vogue* 176:220+ Mr '86
Money. *Vogue* 176:76+ Jl '86
Money. il *Vogue* 176:266+ S '86
The weather watchers. il *Atlantic* 257:69-73 Mr '86
Williams, Greg, and Williams, Pat
Backyard buckwheat. il *Mother Earth News* 99:80-1 My/Je '86
A new way to control soil disease! *Mother Earth News* 99:130 My/Je '86
The seasons of the garden. See issues of The Mother Earth News beginning July/August 1985
Williams, Gurney, 1941-
Books. il *Omni* 9:34+ D '86
Psychofashion. il *Omni* 9:30+ N '86
Williams, Gurney, 1941-, and Williams, Linda
Slim chickens. il *Health* 18:43-5+ Ag '86
Williams, Hank, 1923-1953
about
A finer crown for the King of Country. *Newsweek* 108:102 O 27 '86
Williams, Hubert
about
Ease federal gun-control laws? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:21 Mr 24 '86
Williams, Jimmy
about
Minnesota cagers face sexual assault charges; black gets coaching job. il por *Jet* 69:50 Mr 3 '86
Williams, JoBeth
about
Friends—on screen and off. J. Torrey. il por *Health* 18:32 D '86
Williams, Joe
about
Count Basie Orchestra/Joe Williams. J. McDonough. il por *Down Beat* 53:51 Ja '86
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 62:81-2+ O 27 '86
Williams, John
From the mailbag. por *U S News World Rep* 101:83 N 17 '86
Williams, John, 1941-
about
John Williams, guitar. C. McCardell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA27 S '86
Williams, John
about
'Hot Rod' Williams ready to burn NBA opposition. por *Jet* 70:48 Jl 7 '86
A quick start for the Hot Rod. J. Diaz. il por *Sports Illus* 65:59+ N 10 '86
Williams, John Hoyt
A bully Brazilian adventure. il pors *Américas* 38:36-9+ S/O '86
Williams, Joseph Dalton, 1926-
about
The best defense. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 138:178+ N 17 '86
Williams, Joy
The blue men [story] il por *Esquire* 106:82-5 Ag '86
Williams, Juan
Closed doors. *New Repub* 195:22+ N 10 '86
A dream deferred: a black mayor betrays the faith. por *Wash Mon* 18:24-6+ Jl/Ag '86
Williams, Judith M.
Going out for a nice dinner? Please leave your brat at home. il *Glamour* 84:68 Ap '86
Williams, Kate
Sweet Valley High memories [fiction] il *Teen* 30:30+ Ja '86
Williams, Kay
about
Savannah's 1st black female car salesperson is a hit. il por *Jet* 70:31 My 12 '86
Williams, Kim, d. 1986
about
More Kim Williams. *New Yorker* 62:28-9 Ap 28 '86
Obituary
New Yorker 62:17 Ag 25 '86
Williams, Kitty
about
On the move! B. Brandon. pors *Essence* 17:50 D '86
Williams, Lamont
about
Against the odds: in inner-city Detroit, a young survivor. R. Robotham. il pors *Life* 9:51-6 Mr '86
Williams, Leonard
about
S.D. town elects it first black mayor. por *Jet* 70:32 My 26 '86
Williams, Linda
(jt. auth) See Williams, Gurney, 1941-, and Williams, Linda
Williams, Lynn
about
Lynn Williams. G. L. Miles. por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:220+ Ap 18 '86
A preacher's son's gospel for steel. M. Magnet. il pors *Fortune* 114:154-7 Ag 4 '86
Williams, Martyn
about
Wild guides: a new breed. J. Schmidt. il pors *Int Wildl* 16:38-43 Jl/Ag '86
Williams, Michael P.
about
Church members to vote on constitution to end dispute with its pastor. por *Jet* 69:27 Mr 3 '86
Williams, Mike
(jt. auth) See Gunter, Booth, and Williams, Mike
Williams, Otis
about
Temps' Otis Williams pens his life story. *Jet* 71:61 O 20 '86
Williams, Pat
(jt. auth) See Williams, Greg, and Williams, Pat
Williams, Pat, 1937-
about
Bar lie-detector use by private firms? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:81 F 3 '86
Williams, Patrick
about
Williams' label takes wing. E. Tiegel. *Down Beat* 53:13 O '86
Williams, Paul H., 1938-, and Hill, Curtis B.
Rapid-cycling populations of Brassica. bibl f il *Science* 232:1385-9 Je 13 '86

Williams, Paul R.
Blacks who overcame the odds. il pors *Ebony* 42:148+ N '86
Williams, Raymond B.
Translating Indian Christianity to America. *Christ Century* 103:889-90 O 15 '86
Williams, Robin, 1952-
about
The joker is wild. J. Leonard. por *N Y* 19:95-6 O 13 '86
King of comedy. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 108:52-7 Jl 7 '86
Workouts. *New Yorker* 62:31-2 Ap 7 '86
Williams, Roger, 1604?-1683
about
1636. *Am Herit* 37:109 Je/Jl '86
Williams, Roger M.
Feet of clay. il *Sport Mag* 77:49+ Je '86
Williams, Ronald, d. 1986
about
Obituary
Jet por 69:24 Ja 13 '86
Williams, Roy L.
about
The devil and Roy Williams. E. H. Methvin. il por *Read Dig* 128:155-9 Je '86
Williams, Sherley Anne, 1944-
Sherley Anne Williams on Octavia E. Butler. por *Ms* 14:70+ Mr '86
about
A conversation with . . . C. Y. Greene. pors *Essence* 17:34 D '86
Williams, Stanley N., and others
Eruption of the Nevado del Ruiz volcano, Colombia on 13 November 1985: gas flux and fluid geochemistry. bibl f il map *Science* 233:964-7 Ag 29 '86
Williams, Stephen
Managing your prostate: a man's guide. *Prevention* 38:73-8 Ap '86
Williams, Stephen, 1942-
New light on Dark Age London. *Hist Today* 36:3 F '86
Williams, Susan, 1948-
An arts and crafts potter. bibl f il por *Am Craft* 46:58-61 O/N '86
Williams, Ted
A harvest of eagles [excerpt from Don't blame the Indians] il *Audubon* 88:54-7 S '86
The solid-gold sphinx. il *Audubon* 88:100-3 Mr '86
Williams, Ted, 1918-
about
A real rap session [panel discussion] il *Sports Illus* 64:30-4+ Ap 14 '86
Ted Williams. J. Updike. il por *Sport Mag* 77:56-7+ D '86
What do you think of Ted Williams now? R. B. Cramer. il pors *Esquire* 105:74-6+ Je '86
Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983
about
Morrow to publish Tennessee Williams bio based on private papers. por *Publ Wkly* 229:36 My 2 '86
Southern exposure. R. Freis. il por *Opera News* 50:24+ Je '86
Williams, Terry
"What I would have done differently". il *Parents* 61:84-7 Mr '86
Williams, Terry Lee, 1950-
about
Utah black senator now seeks U.S. Senate seat. *Jet* 70:27 Jl 14 '86
Williams, Thomas
about
Buena Vista, Calif. elects black man as its new mayor. por *Jet* 69:7 Ja 13 '86
Williams, Thomas, 1926-
New England voices. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ja 19 '86
Williams, Thomas Lanier *See* Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983
Williams, Tony
about
Blindfold test. R. Tolleson. por *Down Beat* 53:46 Je '86
Tony Williams. Z. Stewart. por *Down Beat* 53:14 F '86
Williams, W. F., and Odom, J. D.
Study of aldose reductase inhibition in intact lenses by ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. bibl f il *Science* 233:223-5 Jl 11 '86
Williams, Walter E.
Work, wealth and welfare. *Society* 23:23-5 Ja/F '86
Williams, Walter Jon
Sarah runs the weasel [fiction] il *Omni* 8:44-6+ Mr '86
Sarah runs the weasel [fiction] il *Omni* 8:70-2+ Ap '86
Williams (A.L.) Insurance Agency *See* A.L. Williams Insurance Agency
Williams and Walker [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Williams International
Powerplant advances tied to new technologies [remotely piloted vehicle engines] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:111+ Ap 28 '86
Williamsburg (Va.)
First mental hospital rebuilt at Williamsburg. il *Am Hist Illus* 20:8 Ja '86
Weekends with a colonial touch. il *South Living* 21:6+ Ja '86
A Williamsburg Christmas. B. Klaw. il *Am Herit* 38:20+ D '86
A Williamsburg Christmas. J. McCollister. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:92+ D '86
Williamsburg's glow of Christmas. K. Lingo. il *South Living* 21:76-81 D '86
Williamson, Beatrice
about
Chicagoan wins $250,000 in bias suit against boss. *Jet* 70:12 Ap 28 '86
Williamson, Chilton
The right books. See issues of National Review
Williamson, Lonnie
Taking aim. See issues of Outdoor Life
Williamsport (Pa.)
Economic history
The desertmakers [boom and bust economy of Williamsport, "lumber capital of the world"] L. Root. il *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:79-81+ O 27 '86
Williamstown (Mass.)
Description
Williamstown, MA: the sophisticated summer of a classic New England college town. D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 176:174 Je '86
Willie, Charles Vert, 1927-
about
American black men are subjected to media scorn. por *Jet* 70:38 Ap 7 '86
Harvard prof. praises its $159 million divestment, but more measures needed. por *Jet* 71:16 O 20 '86
Noted educator C. V. Willie blasts Atlanta's efforts to handle prostitution. por *Jet* 70:6 My 5 '86
Willie, Louis J.
about
A.G. Gaston names new president of B'ham firm. pors *Jet* 70:30 Je 30 '86
Willimon, William H.
Making Christians in a secular world. il *Christ Century* 103:914-17 O 22 '86
Making Christians Willimon's way [discussion of October 22, 1986 article, Making Christians in a secular world] *Christ Century* 103:1072-5 N 26 '86
My dog, the Methodist. il *Christ Century* 103:648-50 Jl 16-23 '86
What sort of people do we want to be? por *Christ Today* 30:19 Mr 21 '86
(jt. auth) See Hauerwas, Stanley, 1940-, and Willimon, William H.
Willis, Allee
about
Songs and art make '50s freak Allee Willis a creative monster. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:94-8 Mr 24 '86
Willis, Bruce
about
Bruce Willis. por *Teen* 30:50 Jl '86
Bruce Willis gets serious. F. Schruers. il pors *Roll Stone* p48-50+ Mr 27 '86
Sly and sexy: TV's fun couple. H. F. Waters. il pors *Newsweek* 108:46-52 S 8 '86
Willis, Di
about
Wedding-dress wonder. H. Als. il *Essence* 16:38 F '86
Willis, Jackie
about
That winning glamour! L. Gite. il por *Essence* 17:42 D '86
Willis, Judith
Progress against breast cancer. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-11 My '86
Willis, Margaret E.
Plisetskaya's latest Lady. il *Dance Mag* 60:52-3 S '86

Willis, Thomas
Book reviews. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning July 1985 through December 1986
Chicago Lyric: a season of mylar & surtitles. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA52+ Je '86
Willis, Wesley R.
about
Sunday school and the B-I-B-L-E [interview] D. Neff. por *Christ Today* 30:27 Ap 4 '86
Willke, John C.
Should abortion be legal? Two contrasting views. *Seventeen* 45:86+ Ja '86
Willoughby, William J.
about
Navy official cites reasons for hardware quality problems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:83+ D 15 '86
Willow
Cutting and using willow stakes. *Mother Earth News* 98:52 Mr/Ap '86
Willow Springs Raceway (Calif.) *See* Speedways
Wills, Garry, 1934-
A fantasy breeds a scandal. il pors *Newsweek* 108:22-3 D 29 '86
Marty's invitation: the mysteries of Catholic identity. *Christ Century* 103:715-17 Ag 13-20 '86
Nelle's boy: Ronald Reagan and the Disciples of Christ. por *Christ Century* 103:1002-6 N 12 '86
Wills, Helen, 1905-
about
The Greta Garbo of tennis. T. Carter. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:78 Jl '86
You must remember this. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 33:11-12 F '86
Wills
See also
Living wills
Probate law and practice
Extended cruising: money, mail and wills. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:30 Ag '86
Providing a will—and peace of mind [interview with C. Teitell] *Consum Res Mag* 69:19-22 F '86
Willson, Matthew F.
Camera lenses for deep-sky astrophotography. il *Astronomy* 14:54-8 Ag '86
Willson, R. C., and others
Long-term downward trend in total solar irradiance. bibl f il *Science* 234:1114-17 N 28 '86
Willy Bogner GmbH
Big bucks Bogner [ski clothes marketer] S. Kindel. il por *Forbes* 137:284 Ja 13 '86
Finesse in the fast lane [store in San Francisco] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 174:108-11 Ap '86
Wilmers, Robert
about
Gold is where you find it. A. Sloan. il por *Forbes* 138:42-3 N 17 '86
Wilmot, John
Sex before breakfast: he says . . . il *Mademoiselle* 92:150-1 Ap '86
Wilmsen, Edwin N.
(jt. auth) See Denbow, James R., and Wilmsen, Edwin N.
Wilsher, Peter, and Janmohamed, Parin
Islam's future. il *World Press Rev* 33:29-31 Ja '86
Opening the last frontiers. il *World Press Rev* 33:29-31 F '86
Wilson, Addie Lee
about
Meharry receives $100,000 gift from Ark. woman. *Jet* 70:22 S 8 '86
Wilson, Alan
Canadians protest naval center. il *Progressive* 50:15 F '86
Wilson, Anthony
about
Black girl, 11, helped kill boy, Wis. court says. *Jet* 69:12 Ja 13 '86
Wilson, Brent
Re-creation versus creation. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 87:24-8 Mr/Ap '86
Testing and the process of change. bibl f *Des Arts Educ* 88:6-11 S/O '86
Wilson, Bruce L., and Rossman, Gretchen B.
Collaborative links with the community: lessons from exemplary secondary schools. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:708-11 Je '86
Wilson, Catherine
about
Mighty mite vs. the porn queen. B. B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 128:116-20 Mr '86
Wilson, David E.
Advocating young-adult novels with gay themes. *Educ Dig* 52:46-9 O '86
Wilson, Douglas Fenn
about
Douglas Fenn Wilson: adding an extra dimension to painting. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 50:68-73+ O '86
Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972
Malice and reunions [excerpts from The fifties: from notebooks and diaries of the period] por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Jl 20 '86
The southern writer observed: 1956 [excerpt from The bit between my teeth] *Harpers* 273:44 Ag '86
Visiting Malraux and Nabokov. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:33-6 Ag 14 '86
Wilson, Edward O., 1929-
Counting the species: the biological diversity crisis. *Current* 279:3-8 Ja '86
A harvest of decay. il *Nat Hist* 95:54-7 Ag '86
Wilson, Edward O., 1929-, and Montgomery, Sy
All things great and small. *Omni* 9:18 D '86
Wilson, Edwin P.
about
Selling out. P. Maas. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Ap 13 '86
Wilson, Evan
about
Festival brushstrokes. R. F. Tiedemann. il por *Horizon* 29:20-1 Ja/F '86
Wilson, Evan
She was Baltimore's Pride. il *Oceans* 19:12-17+ N/D '86
Wilson, Forrest, 1918-
Doctors for building. il *Technol Rev* 89:48-58 My/Je '86
Wilson, George B.
The priest shortage: the situation and some options. il *America* 154:450-3 My 31 '86
Wilson, Gillian
about
Glories of the Getty. R. Bernier. il *House Gard* 158:188-200 D '86
Wilson, Glen P.
Report from the executive director. il *Space World* W-6-270:39-40 Je '86
Wilson, Granville Marshal
about
Backstage. il por *Ebony* 41:24 S '86
Wilson, Jack M.
The pride of physics. *Phys Today* 39:120 S '86
Wilson, James Q.
Why Reagan won and Stockman lost. *Commentary* 82:17-21 Ag '86
about
Back to criminal psychology. J. Adelson. *Commentary* 81:44-6 Mr '86
What causes crime [interview] P. M. Jones. por *Sch Update* 118:16 Mr 21 '86
Wilson, James W.
An ill wind. il *Nat Hist* 95:48-51 Mr '86
Wilson, Jay
about
Oil work and no pay makes Jay Wilson move his one-man show to the sidewalks of New York. il *People Wkly* 26:58 O 13 '86
Wilson, Joan, d. 1985
about
Remembering Joan Wilson. W. A. Henry. il por *Channels Commun* 5:72-3 Ja/F '86
Wilson, John
about
There are 25,000 art works in the naked—uh—Second City during John Wilson's fabulous Expo. il por *People Wkly* 25:69 Je 2 '86
Wilson, John Anthony Burgess *See* Burgess, Anthony, 1917-
Wilson, Josleen
Wise workouts before you're pregnant. il *Health* 18:52-4 N '86
(jt. auth) See Bellina, Joseph H., and Wilson, Josleen
Wilson, Judith
A look at three contemporary artists. il pors *Essence* 17:120-1+ My '86
Wilson, June P.
Making room for the man of the house. il *50 Plus* 26:42-3 F '86
Wilson, Kara Gae
The minicourse approach to teaching computer literacy. *Educ Dig* 52:44-5 S '86
Wilson, Kenneth A.
Frost [photographs] il *Ctry J* 13:31-5 D '86

Wilson, Kenneth A.—*cont.*
March. il *Conservationist* 40:32-7 Mr/Ap '86
Wilson, Lanford, 1938-
about
Lemon sky [drama] Reviews
N Y 19:53 Ja 6 '86. J. Simon
The mound builders [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:56 F 10 '86. J. Simon
Wilson, Leigh Allison
Massé [story] il *Harpers* 272:47-55 Mr '86
Wilson, Marie C.
Empowering women: the struggle continues. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:52-4 Jl '86
Wilson, Mary, 1944-
'My life as a Supreme' [excerpt from Dreamgirl] il pors *Essence* 17:80-2+ D '86
about
Mary Wilson bids for solo comeback; raps Ross and Motown for past hurts. por *Jet* 70:61 My 26 '86
Mary Wilson hits Motown, MGM/UA with $10 mil. suit. por *Jet* 69:58 Ja 20 '86
Mary Wilson tells her side about Supremes. A. Collier. il pors *Jet* 71:58-60 D 1 '86
The real story behind the real Dreamgirls [excerpt from Where are you now, Bo Diddley?] E. Kiersh. il pors *Ebony* 41:44-6+ O '86
Singer Mary Wilson pens memoirs that Diana Ross might rather forget. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 26:147-8+ N 17 '86
Supreme insult. L. Robinson. il por *Vogue* 176:110 O '86
Wilson, Michael H.
Update of the Canadian economic and fiscal situation [address, September 18, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 53:37-40 N 1 '86
about
Agenda for a tax revolution. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 99:33 S 29 '86
Closed-door tax reform. M. Drohan. il por *Macleans* 99:48-9 D 1 '86
Cool talk from the man in the hot seat [interview] M. Clark. il por *Macleans* 99:33 S 22 '86
Deficit adjustments. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:16 S 29 '86
Facing up to austerity. il por *Macleans* 99:2, 40-2+ Mr 10 '86
Wilson's budget battle. P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:8-10 Mr 3 '86
Wilson, Mike
about
Mike Wilson [interview] M. Corbett. il por *Natl Parks* 60:32-3 S/O '86
Wilson, Nancy
about
Do be do wow! A. De Veaux. il pors *Essence* 17:54-65 O '86
Nancy Wilson receives top humanitarian awards; records her new album. il por *Jet* 70:30-1 Ap 7 '86
Nancy Wilson tells why she records in Japan. por *Jet* 70:60 Jl 28 '86
Wilson, Otis
about
Bears star Wilson breaks tradition, says he's sorry. pors *Jet* 71:48 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Wilson, Oveta
about
No time for fear. M. Cheasebro. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:99-100 Je '86
Wilson, Rand
(jt. auth) See Early, Steve, and Wilson, Rand
Wilson, Ransom
about
Ransom Wilson. A. Kozinn. por *Horizon* 29:24-5 Ja/F '86
Wilson, Richard, 1926-
Middle East nuclear plants [letter] il *Bull At Sci* 42:47-8 My '86
Wilson, Ricky, 1953-1985
about
Obituary
Roll Stone por p21 D 5 '85
Wilson, Robert
about
Good-bye, Wall Street. D. Dorfman. il por *N Y* 19:18+ My 26 '86
Wilson, Robert, 1941-
about
The CIVIL warS [drama] Reviews
Newsweek il 108:75 O 6 '86. J. Kroll
Counting the seconds with Robert Wilson. A. Virshup. il *N Y* 19:23 My 19 '86
Family spectacles. J. Johnston. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:94-107 D '86
The knee plays [drama] Reviews
Newsweek 108:75 O 6 '86. J. Kroll
A week's run may be just one performance for Robert Wilson, whose stage epics have everything from A to ZZZ. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 26:75-6 D 15 '86
Wilson weaves classical magic: Alcestis at ART. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:30-1+ N '86
Wilson, Robert R., 1914-
The sentiment of the unity of physics [adaptation of address, April 1986] il *Phys Today* 39:26-30 Jl '86
about
Fermilab: where science is art. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 94:36-45+ F '86
Wilson, French testify on teaching needs to NSB panel. W. Sweet. pors *Phys Today* 39:65-6 F '86
Wilson, Sandy
about
My American cousin [film] Reviews
Newsweek il 108:63 Ag 25 '86. D. Ansen
People Wkly 26:6 S 8 '86. P. Travers
Wilson, Sloan, 1920-
about
Required reading: The man in the gray flannel suit. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 105:200-2+ Je '86
Wilson, Stan
The place you love to hate. il *World Tennis* 34:96+ S '86
Wilson, T. R. S., and others
Metal-rich layers in pelagic sediments [discussion of May 23, 1986 article, Oxidation fronts in pelagic sediments: diagenetic formation of metal-rich layers] *Science* 234:1129 N 28 '86
Oxidation fronts in pelagic sediments: diagenetic formation of metal-rich layers. bibl f il *Science* 232:972-5 My 23 '86
Wilson, Teddy, 1912-1986
about
Obituary
Down Beat il por 53:13 N '86. J. McDonough
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:95 N '86. S. Futterman
Jet il por 70:61 Ag 18 '86
Wilson, Thornton
about
Mrs. Wilson's attic. C. Hemphill. il pors *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Ag '86
Wilson, Tom (Tom S.)
The new improved Palomar sky survey. il *Astronomy* 14:16-22 O '86
Wilson, William
about
Wilson and Qaddafi: an untold story. K. Bird and M. Holland. *Nation* 242:512 Ap 12 '86
Wilson, William Griffith
about
Unforgettable Bill W. B. P. por *Read Dig* 128:65-71 Ap '86
Wilson, William Julius
about
A permanent black underclass? Debating plight of the urban poor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:20-2 Mr 3 '86
Wilson, Willie
about
Willie Wilson, Royals share in record Series payoff. por *Jet* 69:52 Ja 13 '86
Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-1924
Relations with Congress
"Politics is adjourned!" [intervention in 1918 congressional race in Michigan] R. Hoopes. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:18-24 N '86
Wilson bulletin
For the amateur or professional, ornithology journals help to prove that all birds can be interesting. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 17:30+ My '86
Wilson family
about
Mrs. Wilson's attic. C. Hemphill. il pors *House Gard* 158:106-11+ Ag '86
Wilson's disease *See* Hepatolenticular degeneration
Wilton (Iowa)
Stores
The scoop on Iowa's great shakes [Candy Kitchen soda fountain] P. Hathcock. il *Travel Holiday* 165:92 My '86
Wiltsie, Gordon
Backcountry basics. il *Skiing* 39:36+ N '86
Snow right. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:10+ D '86

Wiman, Bill
about
Bill Wiman. J. Kutner. il por *Art News* 85:75 My '86
Wimber, John
about
Testing the wine from John Wimber's Vineyard. T. Stafford. il por *Christ Today* 30:17-22 Ag 8 '86
Wimmer, Gayle
Polish textile art: photo-realism in the second generation. il *Am Craft* 46:28-35+ F/Mr '86
WIMPs (Weakly interacting massive particles) *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Winans, R. Foster
The crash of a Wall Street reporter. il por *Esquire* 106:233-6+ S '86
Winchester, Sarah
about
This is the house that Sarah built. M. Burgess. *Travel Holiday* 165:25+ Mr '86
Winchester Mystery House (San Jose, Calif.) *See* San Jose (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Winckler, Suzanne
A not so peaceable kingdom. il *House Gard* 158:96+ My '86
Wind, Herbert Warren, 1918-
Bird and Boston. il *New Yorker* 62:44-6+ Mr 24 '86
Mainly about Chris Evert Lloyd. *New Yorker* 62:117-18+ O 13 '86
Nicklaus: all the way back. *New Yorker* 62:82-6+ Je 2 '86
Shinnecock Hills and another old-timer. *New Yorker* 62:54-65 Ag 4 '86
Wind *See* Winds
Wind, Solar *See* Solar wind
Wind and the rain (Periodical)
The Wind & the rain. N. Braybrooke. il *Commonweal* 113:176+ Mr 28 '86
Wind generators *See* Wind power
Wind instruments
See also
Horn (Musical instrument)
Trumpet
Wind mills *See* Windmills
Wind power
See also
Windmills
Marshall Price's "basement-built" wind generator [reprint from November/December 1983 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:103-5 Jl/Ag '86
Regulation resignation. W. Dankoff. *Mother Earth News* 97:121 Ja/F '86
Wind River Range (Wyo.)
Finis Mitchell, lord of the Winds. J. R. Udall. il pors map *Audubon* 88:72-87 Jl '86
Wind shear
ALPA disputes FAA recommendations for wind shear recovery methods. B. D. Nordwall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:133+ O 13 '86
Boeing developing pilot procedures in wind shear training program. J. T. Merrifield. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:50-2+ Mr 24 '86
The deadly dynamics of microburst. J. Eppinger. il *Sci Dig* 94:52-3 My '86
Delta accident report focuses on wind shear research [microburst in August 2, 1985 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:73-6+ N 24 '86
Federal agencies plan intensive microburst studies this summer. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:157 Je 9 '86
An ill wind. J. W. Wilson. il *Nat Hist* 95:48-51 Mr '86
Microbursts: the invisible killers we are learning to elude. J. Alper. il *Sci 86* 7:70+ Ja/F '86
NTSB assesses flight crew training for wind shear [Dallas/Ft. Worth Delta airline crash, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:93+ D 8 '86
NTSB details damage, injuries sustained in Delta accident [Dallas/Ft. Worth crash, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:87+ N 17 '86
NTSB documents observations of weather prior to Delta crash [Dallas/Ft. Worth accident, August 2, 1985] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:89+ N 10 '86
NTSB examines conditions leading to Dallas/Ft. Worth accident [August 2, 1985 crash] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:168-9+ N 3 '86
Safety Board analyzes responses to weather data [August 2, 1985 Delta L-1011 Dallas/Ft. Worth crash] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:103+ D 15 '86
Wind shear. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 113:14+ Ja '86
Wind shear technology advances [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5+ S 22 '86
Wind shear detectors
Wind-shear alert [Sperry detection system] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 113:10-11 Ap '86
Wind shear technology advances [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:54-5+ S 22 '86
Wind ships *See* Windships
Wind Star (Ship)
Vacation under sail offered by cruise line. *Oceans* 19:9+ N/D '86
Wind trainers (Bicycle equipment) *See* Bicycles—Equipment
Wind tunnels
7J7 model undergoes subsonic tests at Boeing Vertol facility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:113 N 3 '86
French-developed propfan demonstrates performance in wind tunnel tests [Onera study] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:67 Ja 6 '86
Streamlining for the slopes [wind tunnel training] A. Wilbur. il *Sci Dig* 94:26 F '86
Tunnel visions [photographs at NASA's National Transonic Facility] D. Sobel. il *Omni* 8:52-7 Ag '86
Wind tunnel testing provides data for shuttle program decision [Japan] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:88-9 Jl 21 '86
Wind turbines *See* Wind power
Windbreaks
A new look at a 'low-tech' practice. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 84:18F D '86
Windchill index
Wind chill factor makes it really cold. T. O'Toole and J. O'Toole. il *Conservationist* 40:18-21 Ja/F '86
Windfield Homes (Firm)
Owner-contractors create an estate. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:68-9 O '86
Windham, Kathryn Tucker
about
On the air: Public Radio's southern storyteller. N. Eisen. il por *Ms* 15:36 Jl '86
Windham Hill Records
Trance-not-dance music. P. Brandt. il *Ms* 14:16+ My '86
Windhausen, Rodolfo A.
The silent stones of Tafi. il *Américas* 38:40-3 Mr/Ap '86
Windmill weights
Collectors and collecting
Windmill weights. S. Wilmot. il *Americana* 14:44-7 Mr/Ap '86
Windmills
Arrowhead windmill [vertical axis windmill designed by P. Musgrove] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 228:98-9 Ap '86
Modern windmills. P. M. Moretti and L. V. Divone. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 254:110-16+ Je '86
Push-pull windmill [Venturi Rotor] R. Gannon. il *Pop Sci* 228:85-7+ My '86
Texas-sized eggbeater [vertical-axis windmill with gradated airfoil design] N. J. Freundlich. il *Pop Sci* 229:59 Ag '86
Window curtains and draperies *See* Curtains and draperies
Window displays *See* Show windows
Window frames *See* Windows
Window greenhouses *See* Greenhouses
Window guards *See* Windows—Security measures
Window shades
Once you know the trick [swag and shade combination] il *Home Mech* 82:52-3 My '86
Window sills
Oak windowsill slips over aluminum. il *Sunset* 176:162 Je '86
Windows
See also
Automobiles—Windows
Glazes and glazing (Glass)
Skylights
3M plastic window (ext.) cover. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:58 D '86
Architect says: let in more light! [views of R. Knight] M. Morris. il por *Home Mech* 82:42-3 Ag '86
Banners emphasize floor-length windows. il *South Living* 21:194 Ap '86
Fiberglass frames. D. Stover. il *Pop Sci* 229:35 S '86
Glass block windows. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:57 D '86
High-tech windows. P. Langdon. il *Atlantic* 257:72-4 Je '86
Installing windows: what do you put in, and how is it done? G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:43-4+ O '86
Little windows, big improvements. il *Sunset* 177:58-9 Ag '86

Windows—*cont.*
Low-E glass. P. L. Spencer. *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 D '86
Low-E low-U high-R. R. Barnhart. il *Home Mech* 82:62-4 F '86
New low-emission glass for high-efficiency windows. L. Stains. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:22 Ap '86
Product reports 1987. il *Archit Rec* 174:98-101+ D '86
Superwindows. V. E. Gilmore. il *Pop Sci* 228:76-7+ Mr '86
Transparent coatings on glass create high energy performance. W. F. Uhl, Jr. il *Workbench* 42:19-20+ S/O '86
Window replacement. J. Gaynor and P. Weissler. il *Home Mech* 82:78-9 D '86
Window selection and placement. B. Vila. il *Pop Mech* 163:44-5 Je '86

Maintenance and repair

4 cures for leaky old windows. L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:26+ Ja '86
Fixing windows, step by step. M. McCarthy and R. McCarthy. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:52-9 S '86
Insulated windows made with retrofit kit [Retro-Therm kit] il *Workbench* 42:88 Ja/F '86
Replace leaky double hung sash with shop made casements. D. B. Stutzman. il *Workbench* 42:16+ Ja/F '86
Update your windows with a kit [sash replacement] il *Better Homes Gard* 64:71 O '86

Security measures

3 built for babes [crib changing board, door guard, and window guard] R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:60-1+ O '86
Baby gates and window guards. il *Home Mech* 82:49 O '86

Windows, Stained glass *See* Glass painting and staining
Windows (Computer programs) *See* Computer programming
Windpower *See* Wind power
Winds

See also
Cyclones
Dust storms
Hurricanes
Monsoons
Tornadoes
Windchill index

Pressure and the wind [computer program] A. Blackadar. il *Weatherwise* 39:219-22 Ag '86
A year of extremes [700 mb circulation during 1985 over Northern Hemisphere] A. J. Wagner. il maps *Weatherwise* 39:16-20 F '86

Measurement

The Beaufort wind scale [computer program] A. Blackadar. il *Weatherwise* 39:278-80 O '86
Chinook winds resemble water flowing over a rock. R. A. Kerr. bibl *Science* 231:1244-5 Mr 14 '86
Determination of Venus winds by ground-based radio tracking of the Vega balloons. R. A. Preston and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1414-16 Mr 21 '86
How strong is the wind? The origin of the Beaufort scale. F. H. Forrester. il *Weatherwise* 39:147-51 Je '86
Implications of the Vega balloon results for Venus atmospheric dynamics. J. E. Blamont and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1422-5 Mr 21 '86
Vega balloon dynamics and vertical winds in the Venus middle cloud region. V. M. Linkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1417-19 Mr 21 '86

Winds and building *See* Building, Stormproof
Windshear *See* Wind shear
Windshear detectors *See* Wind shear detectors
Windshield washers *See* Automobiles—Windshield washers
Windshield wipers *See* Automobiles—Windshield wipers
Windshields (Jet airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Jet—Windshields
Windships

See also
Wind Star (Ship)

Freighters under sail [Japan] R. Thomas. il *Oceans* 19:44-7 My/Je '86
Ships of the future. G. Cooper. *World Press Rev* 33:51 Je '86

Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972
The King and Mrs. Simpson [excerpts from Wallis and Edward: letters 1931-1937]; ed. by Michael Bloch. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-48 My 12 '86
The whole world against us [excerpts from Wallis and Edward: letters 1931-1937]; ed. by Michael Bloch. il pors *People Wkly* 25:110-12+ My 19 '86

about

1936. il pors *Am Herit* 38:106+ D '86
The death of George V. F. J. B. Watson. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 36:21-30 D '86
End of an era [excerpt from The truth about the Duchess] C. Bry. il pors *People Wkly* 26:126+ D 22-29 '86
Summit rushes to press with Duke and Duchess of Windsor letters. W. Goldstein. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:37 Je 6 '86
Tear jerks—looking back at the Duke and Duchess of Windsor. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:170 O '86
Windsor without knots. R. DiGennaro. il pors *Esquire* 105 Esquire Collection:F91+ Mr '86

Photographs and photography

The woman he loved. il pors *Life* 9:95-6+ Je '86

Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986
The King and Mrs. Simpson [excerpts from Wallis and Edward: letters 1931-1937]; ed. by Michael Bloch. il pors *People Wkly* 25:38-48 My 12 '86
The whole world against us [excerpts from Wallis and Edward: letters 1931-1937]; ed. by Michael Bloch. il pors *People Wkly* 25:110-12+ My 19 '86

about

1936. il pors *Am Herit* 38:106+ D '86
End of an era [excerpt from The truth about the Duchess] C. Bry. il pors *People Wkly* 26:126+ D 22-29 '86
Obituary
Natl Rev 38:17 My 23 '86
Newsweek il pors 107:45 My 5 '86. J. Adler
Time il pors 127:39 My 5 '86. W. Isaacson
Summit rushes to press with Duke and Duchess of Windsor letters. W. Goldstein. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:37 Je 6 '86
Tear jerks—looking back at the Duke and Duchess of Windsor. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:170 O '86

Photographs and photography

The woman he loved. il pors *Life* 9:95-6+ Je '86

Windsurfing *See* Boardsailing
Wine

See also
Champagne
Cooking—Wine
Viticulture

Alsace's queen [gewürztraminer] H. G. Goldberg. il *N Y Times Mag* p58 F 2 '86
Amazing grapes: the splendid wines of Chappellet Vineyard. M. Gersh. il *Vogue* 176:210+ My '86
America hurrah! Confessions of a partisan wine critic. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 176:210 Ag '86
American wines—better all the time. il *Glamour* 84:332 My '86
America's fickle tastes. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p118 D 7 '86
Apres tout, le deluge. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:49-52 Ag 29 '86
Beyond Rioja [Catalonian wines] H. G. Goldberg. il *N Y Times Mag* p54-5 My 25 '86
Christie's wine course [French vintages] C. Matthew. il *Gourmet* 46:62+ Mr '86
Crowned with grapes [American H. Bennett accepts knighthood in French wine societies] R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 46:62+ F '86
Dinner companions. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:89-90 O 27 '86
Discovering Fronsac. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p78 S 28 '86
Divine wine [Château Pétrus] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:65 Mr 10 '86
Franc talk from Bordeaux. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:98-100 Ap 28 '86
Fresh, vivid whites for summer's sultry days. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 176:100-1 Jl '86
Great drinks with red wine. M. B. Johnson. il *McCalls* 114:132 O '86
Great drinks . . . with sparkling wine. J. Rusignuolo. il *McCalls* 113:152 Ap '86
The great loves of my life: glamorous Italian reds. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 176:460 S '86
Heading for Port. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:36 O '86
The least-known best Bordeaux. C. Andrews. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:138+ O '86
Madeira, m'dear? A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:74-5 F 24 '86
The mating game [matching food and wine] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p132 N 23 '86
The misfits. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:61+ Je 23 '86
Myth takes. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:63-4 Ag 18 '86
'New wave' kosher [selection of Passover wine] H. G. Goldberg. il *N Y Times Mag* p98 Ap 13 '86
The nouveau mania [Beaujolais nouveau] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 N 9 '86

Wine—*cont.*
Oak: a matter of taste [enhancing the chardonnay grape] B. Miller. il *N Y Times Mag* p35 Ja 5 '86
Of wine and tears. J. Eppinger. il *Sci Dig* 94:66 Ja '86
The once peerless classic French reds have hot competition—California Cabernets. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 176:256 F '86
Out of the 'ordinaire'. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:58+ Jl 14 '86
Pomerol power. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:60-1 Ja 27 '86
Red with everything. J. F. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:38 Mr '86
Spanish wines: the reds and whites people aren't talking about that deserve attention. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 176:388 O '86
Sparkling wine: how to pick it. il *Glamour* 84:322 Mr '86
Statutory grapes [defining the boundaries of grapegrowing regions of California] A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:86+ Ap 14 '86
Sweet inspiration [dessert wines] S. Dooley. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:52+ F '86
Vogue names names: the best and worst of the world-famous red Bordeaux, 1981. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 176:353+ Mr '86
Well-bred reds: Côtes-du-Rhônes that are outgoing, warm-blooded, and affordable. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 176:232 Ap '86
Wine. E. Fried. See issues of Black Enterprise
Wine journal [champagne-method sparkling wines] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:44+ D '86
Wine journal [Chianti] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:16+ Ag '86
Wine journal [Palatinate region of Germany] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:44+ Je '86
Wine journal [wines that complement barbecue cooking] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:32+ O '86
Wines that sparkle plenty. *Mademoiselle* 92:228 D '86
Worry-free wines. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:70+ My 19 '86

Aeration

Is breathing necessary? A. Richman. il *Esquire* 106:22 Jl '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The 1985 Beaujolais nouveaux: ka-boum! V. Geng. *New Yorker* 61:23-4 Ja 13 '86
Hey, bag the veritals, now it's in vino sanitas. J. Gorman. il *Discover* 7:22+ S '86
The home mechanic's guide to wine. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 37:16 Ag '86

Contamination

The dregs of a deadly scandal [contaminated Italian wines in the U.S.] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:60 Ap 21 '86
An inquiry into tainted Ontario wine [ethyl carbamate contamination] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:50-1 Ap 14 '86
Is Italian wine safe to drink? [methanol scare] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 107:64 Ap 21 '86
Poison plonk [deadly dose of methyl alcohol added to Italian wine] *Time* 127:50 Ap 7 '86

Equipment

For grape nuts only. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:70-1 N 24 '86
Now you can have your wine and save it, too [dispensers] D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p147 O 27 '86

Labeling

Deciphering French wine labels. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 16:74 Mr '86
Going by the label. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p86 Ap 27 '86
In the business of Bordeaux [interpretation of Château Cos d'Estournel label] T. Maresca. il *Harpers* 273:50-1 Jl '86
Vintage space art [Bully Hill wine bottle labels; work of W. S. Taylor] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-7-271:12-13 Jl '86
What's in wine. J. W. Merline. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:38 N '86
Wine labels. H. J. De Blij. il *Focus* 36:36 Fall '86

Names

Parlez-vous Stags Leap? [controversy surrounding use of name on wine labels by Napa Valley vintners] E. Paris. il pors *Forbes* 138:54+ Ag 11 '86

Prices

Big wine at little prices. F. W. Frailey. il *U S News World Rep* 101:62-3 N 3 '86
Burgundy on a budget. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p56 Ag 3 '86
Buying Bordeaux. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 Ap '86
Cost control. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p56 Je 8 '86
Wine finds: 18 choices under $5. *Mademoiselle* 92:238 Mr '86

Storage

See also
Wine barrels
Wine cellars

Time in a bottle. A. Richman. il *Esquire* 105:22+ F '86

Taste testing

See Wine tasting

Wine, Nonalcoholic
The new reduced-alcohol and nonalcoholic drinks. H. Bearak. il *Essence* 17:129-30 My '86
Nonalcoholic 'beer' and 'wine': how close to the real thing? R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 20:11-13 S '86

Wine auctions *See* Auctions

Wine barrels
Oak: a matter of taste [enhancing the chardonnay grape] B. Miller. il *N Y Times Mag* p35 Ja 5 '86

Wine bars *See* Bars and barrooms

Wine bottles
Regional wine bottles. H. J. De Blij. il *Focus* 36:36 Spr '86

Photographs and photography

Solving specularity. D. Collins. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:58-9 Ag '86

Wine cellars
A peerless cellar [wine storage at Taillevent restaurant in Paris] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 Ag 17 '86
Spirits in the cellar. B. Costikyan. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:22+ Ap '86
Willie Gluckstern's wine store [storeroom in New York City] B. McCallen. il por *N Y* 19:18 S 1 '86

Wine coolers
Cool spirits. il *Health* 18:36-8+ Ag '86
The new reduced-alcohol and nonalcoholic drinks. H. Bearak. il *Essence* 17:129-30 My '86
Sort of cool. B. Weber. il *Esquire* 105:34+ My '86

Wine critics and criticism

See also
Parker, Robert M., Jr.

Wine dispensers *See* Wine—Equipment

Wine glasses *See* Glassware

Wine in religion, folklore, etc.
Wine and theology [J. Smith's The frugal gourmet cooks with wine] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 103:959 O 29 '86

Wine industry

See also
Bully Hill Vineyard
Chappellet Vineyard
E. & J. Gallo Winery
Firestone Vineyard
McDowell Valley Vineyards
Quady Winery
Sebastiani Vineyards
Ste. Genevieve Vineyards
Villa Banfi
Women in the wine industry

Apres tout, le deluge. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 38:49-52 Ag 29 '86
Architectural "tasting" in the Napa-Sonoma wine country. il map *Sunset* 176:10-12+ Ap '86
California's Silverado Trail [Napa Valley wineries] R. Smith. il *Gourmet* 46:48-53+ Jl '86
Cultivating for precious medals [Texas wineries] R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 166:48-9+ Jl '86
Good wines from surprising places. il *Changing Times* 40:54-8 Je '86
Grape farming, not winemaking [Ste. Genevieve Vineyards in Texas] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 137:46+ Ap 7 '86
Mellow days in northern California: Jan Morris does the wine country. J. Morris. il *Vogue* 176:118-19 Jl '86
Parlez-vous Stags Leap? [controversy surrounding use of name on wine labels by Napa Valley vintners] E. Paris. il pors *Forbes* 138:54+ Ag 11 '86
State of the states [Mark Hopkins list] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p67 Mr 30 '86
Statutory grapes [defining the boundaries of grapegrowing regions of California] A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:86+ Ap 14 '86
A vine romance: America's boutique wineries. N. Berkowitz. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:158+ S '86
Vintage Virginia. B. Chapin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:48+ Mr '86

Wine industry—*cont.*
Wine journal [budding Texas industry] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:30+ F '86
Wine journal [Finger Lakes] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:42+ Ap '86
Automation
Making wine by the numbers. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 108:98 N 24 '86
Employees
See also
Strikes—Wine industry employees
Energy usage
Wines from the solar cellar [McDowell Valley Vineyards] J. F. King. il *Sierra* 71:13-14 N/D '86
Export-import trade
London journal [French champagne sales in Britain] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 46:20+ F '86
Vin extraordinaire [French vintner C. Moueix in Napa Valley joint venture] E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:336+ O 27 '86
Finance
A break in the clouds for America's wine makers. A. Gabor and P. Dworkin. il *U S News World Rep* 100:56 Ap 28 '86
International aspects
Devastating Phylloxera [industry unites to battle grape disease] H. J. De Blij. *Focus* 36:36 Summ '86
Marketing
America's fickle tastes. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p118 D 7 '86
What slump? It's a vintage year for premium California wines. J. O. Hamilton. il *Bus Week* p98+ My 19 '86
Canada
An inquiry into tainted Ontario wine [ethyl carbamate contamination] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:50-1 Ap 14 '86
France
See also
Château Petrus (Firm)
Moët Hennessy
Breaking with tradition [Roussillon region] F. J. Prial. map *N Y Times Mag* p46 My 11 '86
Discovering Fronsac. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p78 S 28 '86
Franc talk from Bordeaux. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:98-100 Ap 28 '86
Grape without a country [Alsace] E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 16:316 Je '86
The least-known best Bordeaux. C. Andrews. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:138+ O '86
The new French revolution. T. A. Bass. il *Sci Dig* 94:61-7+ Ja '86
Pauillac prestige. F. J. Prial. il map *N Y Times Mag* p62 Mr 2 '86
Germany (West)
Wine journal [Palatinate region] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:44+ Je '86
Italy
The dregs of a deadly scandal [contaminated Italian wines in the U.S.] G. M. Henry. il *Time* 127:60 Ap 21 '86
Investing in success [Villa Banfi's Montalcino vineyards] G. Eskenazi. il *N Y Times Mag* p66 F 16 '86
Is Italian wine safe to drink? [methanol scare] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 107:64 Ap 21 '86
Poison plonk [deadly dose of methyl alcohol added to Italian wine] *Time* 127:50 Ap 7 '86
Wine journal. G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 46:16+ Ag '86
Spain
Beyond Rioja [Catalonian wines] H. G. Goldberg. il *N Y Times Mag* p54-5 My 25 '86
United States
See Wine industry
Wine lists
List horizon [New York City restaurants] A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:76-8 Mr 17 '86
State of the states [Mark Hopkins list] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p67 Mr 30 '86
A wine of a certain age [New York City restaurants] A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:88+ O 6 '86
Wine making
A champagne maker finds a new fizz [Moët Hennessy technique that uses encapsulated yeast] E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:65 Ja 6 '86
From grape to wine. H. J. De Blij. il *Focus* 35:28 O '85
Fruit wines. C. Boyles-Sprenkel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:22-7 S '86
Making wine by the numbers. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 108:98 N 24 '86
The new French revolution. T. A. Bass. il *Sci Dig* 94:61-7+ Ja '86
Wine racks
Double-ladder wine rack. il *Sunset* 177:96 Jl '86
Nine bottle wine rack has no metal fasteners. W. Lilly. il *Workbench* 42:84+ S/O '86
Wine service
How to work a wine steward. A. Richman. il *Esquire* 106:26+ S '86
Wine societies
Crowned with grapes [American H. Bennett accepts knighthood in French wine societies] R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 46:62+ F '86
Wine stewards *See* Wine service
Wine tasting
Christie's wine course [French vintages] C. Matthew. il *Gourmet* 46:62+ Mr '86
A good wine gone bad. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 16:69 Ap '86
Kevin Zraly preaches enology without analogy in a corking wine course that's down to earth. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 25:109+ Ap 14 '86
London journal [S. Morphew, first female Master of Wine] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 46:28+ N '86
The rich, ripe, full-bodied life of Robert Parker. P. Hann. il por *Bus Week* p95 Ag 18 '86
Tasters' choices. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 19:160-1 S 22 '86
Winegarten, Renee
My encounter with Henry de Montherlant. *Am Sch* 56:103-9 Wint '87
Wineland, Charles L.
The case against seat belts on school buses. *Educ Dig* 52:32-5 O '86
Winer, David M.
Why IBM can't stop Apple's Macintosh. por *Pers Comput* 10:282 O '86
Winer, Deborah Grace
Kid sister. il por *Opera News* 50:34-5+ F 1 '86
Winer, Harry
about
SpaceCamp [film] Reviews
Macleans 99:53 Je 16 '86. L. O'Toole
People Wkly il 25:8 Je 23 '86. I. Hellman
Pop Mech il 163:20 Ag '86. D. Eskow
Sch Update il 118:TE5 My 16 '86
Winer, Lucy
about
Rate it X [film] Reviews
Ms 15:18+ N '86. M. McNamara
Wineries *See* Wine industry
Winerip, Michael
A serendipitous sort of scientist. il pors map *Discover* 7:84-91 Jl '86
Winfield, Dave, 1951-
about
What do you think of Dave Winfield? D. Whitford. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:92-4+ O '86
Winfield honored in N.Y. for efforts against drugs. por *Jet* 71:49 S 22 '86
Yanks Winfield heads plan to help youth fight drugs. por *Jet* 70:47 Mr 24 '86
Winfield House (London, England) *See* London (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Winfrey, Oprah
about
Angelou and Winfrey reveal common bond as child rape victims. pors *Jet* 70:38 My 26 '86
Goldberg, Avery, Winfrey up for Oscars in 'Purple'. il pors *Jet* 69:54 F 24 '86
Here comes Oprah! J. Barthel. por *Ms* 15:46-50+ Ag '86
Meet Oprah Winfrey. C. P. Andersen. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:32+ Ag '86
NOW honors Oprah Winfrey for 'Color purple' role. por *Jet* 70:29 Je 30 '86
Oprah Winfrey. il por *People Wkly* 26:69 Ag 25 '86
Oprah Winfrey: she believes. C. Schine. il por *Vogue* 176:102 My '86
Oprah Winfrey: stealing the show! A. Edwards. il pors *Essence* 17:50-2 O '86
"People sense the realness". R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 128:99 S 15 '86
Riding the ratings. L. L. Millinder. por *Black Enterp* 16:26 Ja '86
The talk show diva named Oprah. P. J. Bednarski. il por *Channels Commun* 5:19-20 Ja/F '86

Winged euonymus *See* Euonymus
Winger, Debra
about
Debra Winger: making it [interview] N. Collins. il pors *Esquire* 106:246-8+ D '86
Wings
See also
Butterflies—Wings
Insects—Wings
Winiarski, Warren
about
Parlez-vous Stags Leap? E. Paris. il pors *Forbes* 138:54+ Ag 11 '86
Winkel, Gabrielle
Anglo-American tradition. il *House Gard* 158:144-51 My '86
Domestic and imported. il *House Gard* 158:112-17 Je '86
Masterpiece theatre. il *House Gard* 158:105-6+ My '86
Panorama of glamour. il *House Gard* 158:160-5 S '86
Winkelman, Babe, and Winkelman, Charlie
A shore lunch in your kitchen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:18+ My/Je '86
Winkelman, Charlie
(jt. auth) See Winkelman, Babe, and Winkelman, Charlie
Winkfield, Trevor
about
Winkfield's dissecting table. J. Ashbery. il *Art Am* 74:106-9 Je '86
Winkler, Robert S.
How to take the best candid shots. *Read Dig* 128:189-90 Mr '86
Winn, Anne
about
Anne Winn and Garrett Brown are hams on wry sandwiched between shows. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 25:61-2 Mr 24 '86
Winn, Steven
Broadcast zones: Chris Hardman and the geography of sound. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-9+ Ja '86
International performance spaces: planning and design for Expo 86. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-8+ Ag/S '86
Second thoughts: John Conklin reexamines his San Francisco Ring. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:26-7+ F '86
See here now. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:37-8+ Ap '86
Winn-Dixie Stores, Inc.
King children arrested in South African protest. *Jet* 69:29 Ja 27 '86
Winn Dixie stores drop trespass charge vs. SCLC. *Jet* 69:12 Mr 17 '86
Winn Enterprises
Debt's downside. L. Gubernick. il por *Forbes* 138:40+ S 8 '86
Winner, Ellen
Where pelicans kiss seals. bibl (p63) il *Psychol Today* 20:24-6+ Ag '86
Winnerman, Robert H.
about
"I've had my retirement". A. A. Lappen. il por *Forbes* 138:232 D 1 '86
Winners Corp.
The virtues of quitting while you're ahead. D. Henry. il por *Forbes* 138:64+ D 15 '86
Winnie the Pooh (Fictional character)
Beyond the House at Pooh Corner: Winnie-the-Pooh at 60. K. O. Fakih. il *Publ Wkly* 230:28 O 31 '86
A flurry of activity celebrates Milne and Pooh in England [Pooh's 60th anniversary] M. Field. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:29 O 31 '86
Winning *See* Success
Winnipeg (Man.)
Education
Not wanted on voyage [cerebral palsy victim A. Svingen denied attendance at elementary school] D. Smith. *Macleans* 99:33 S 15 '86
Newspapers
See also
Winnipeg free press
Winnipeg Commodity Exchange
The shock of scandal [charges of illegal trading and falsification of records] D. Smith. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Jl 28 '86
Winnipeg free press
A matter of ethics [investigation of conflict of interest charges against Energy Minister W. Parasiuk] D. Smith. il por *Macleans* 99:41 Jl 7 '86
Winogrand, Garry, 1928-1984
about
Winogrand leaves one-third of a million unedited frames behind. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 93:14-15 Ap '86
Winokur, Neil
about
Neil Winokur at Barbara Toll. P. Amos. il *Art Am* 74:134-5 D '86
Winship, Elizabeth C.
How to talk with teenagers. il *Life* 9:69-70 Mr '86
Winship, Thomas
about
Bloated Globe. P. Corkery. *New Repub* 194:9-11 My 26 '86
Winslow, Kellen
about
Superman II, the sequel. T. Green. il pors *Sport Mag* 77:20-4+ O '86
Winson, Jonathan, and Dahl, Dennis
Long-term potentiation in dentate gyrus: induction by asynchronous volleys in separate afferents. bibl f il *Science* 234:985-8 N 21 '86
Winston, Barry
Stranger than true: why I defend guilty clients. *Harpers* 273:70-1 D '86
Winston, George
about
George Winston. M. Ruffin. il por *Down Beat* 53:15 Mr '86
Winston, Lydia *See* Malbin, Lydia Winston
Winston, Stan
about
The man who moves monsters. M. Small. il *People Wkly* 26:106+ S 8 '86
Winston, Stephanie
Organizing your home office [excerpt from Getting organized] il *Essence* 17:112+ Ag '86
Winston, Steve
Indomitable Everglades. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:44-8 Ja '86
Palm Beach: a Florida playground. il *Travel Holiday* 165:116 Mr '86
Winston (Harry) Inc. *See* Harry Winston Inc.
Winston-Salem (N.C.)
Gardens and gardening
Educating the eye [sculpture garden at Winston-Salem State U.] E. B. Washington. il *Art News* 85:11-12 S '86
Winston-Salem State University
Educating the eye [sculpture garden] E. B. Washington. il *Art News* 85:11-12 S '86
Winter, Arthur, 1922-, and Winter, Ruth, 1930-
26 fascinating facts about your brain. il *Good Housekeep* 203:114-15+ Ag '86
Mind extension: how to boost your brain power. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:68+ My '86
Winter, Metta
Nuclear education update. *Educ Dig* 51:30-2 Ap '86
Winter, Paul
about
Paul Winter. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 26:119-20+ O 6 '86
Paul Winter: one world music. M. Bourne. il pors *Down Beat* 53:26-8+ My '86
Winter, Ruth, 1930-
Late bloomers. il *Parents* 61:96-7+ Mr '86
(jt. auth) See Winter, Arthur, 1922-, and Winter, Ruth, 1930-
Winter, Warren J.
Community Education Division sponsors child-care programs in public schools. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:468-9 F '86
Winter
See also
Cold weather
December
Snow
Snowstorms
The Canadian Medical Association's guide to winter wellness. il *Prevention* 38:33-4+ D '86
Start now to keep your spirits high all winter. il *Glamour* 84:67 N '86
Take a winter walk. R. Schuessler. il *Conservationist* 40:40-5 Ja/F '86
Warming to the cold and snow [New Hampshire winter] D. Hall. il *Harpers* 272:53-9 F '86
Winter on our minds. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 88:8+ Ja '86
Photographs and photography
Dialogues with the snow pros. F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:14-19 Ja '86
Holiday from ice: shooting snow scenes without mounting an Arctic expedition [taking pictures from your car] G. Niepce. il *Pop Photogr* 93:22 D '86

Winter—Photographs and photography—*cont.*
Photography in the snow. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 165:18+ Ja '86
Snow watch. D. B. Witchel. il *Skiing* 39:62-5 N '86
Winter (Paul) Consort *See* Paul Winter Consort
Winter Antiques Show *See* Antiques—Exhibitions
Winter carnivals *See* Carnivals
Winter clothing *See* Clothing, Cold weather
Winter cooking *See* Cooking
Winter depression *See* Seasonal affective disorder
Winter driving *See* Automobile driving—Winter driving
Winter festivals *See* Festivals
Winter fishing *See* Fishing, Winter
Winter flying *See* Aviation—Winter flying
Winter Park (Fla.)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Florida
Winter protection of plants *See* Plants—Protection
Winter resorts *See* Resorts
Winter savory *See* Savory
Winter sleep *See* Hibernation
Winter sports
See also
Hockey
Skating
Ski racing
Skis and skiing
Sleds and sledding
Snowboarding
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling
Snowshoes and snowshoeing
Winter vacations *See* Vacations
Winterberry *See* Holly
Winterbourn, M. J.
(jt. auth) See Rounick, J. S., and Winterbourn, M. J.
Winters, John Wesley, 1920-
about
Condo sales rise after black politico moves out. *Jet* 70:32 S 1 '86
Winters, Terry
about
Obliquely addressing nature. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 127:83 F 24 '86
Wintersteen, Bernice
about
Eye of a connoisseur: Mrs. John Wintersteen in Pennsylvania. J. S. Wamsley. il *Archit Dig* 43:74-9 F '86
Winterthur Museum *See* Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum
Winthrop, John, 1588-1649
about
Winthrop v. Reagan. P. D. Erickson. *New Repub* 195:15 O 20 '86
Winthrop [opera] See Anhalt, István
Wintre, Maxine Gallander
Is learning lost over the summer vacation? *Educ Dig* 52:31-3 D '86
Wire
See also
Electric wire and wiring
Wire services *See* News agencies
Wireless telephone *See* Radiotelephone
Wiretapping
See also
Watergate case
Contractors ready low-cost, secure telephone for 1987 service start. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:114-15 Ja 20 '86
New law offers easy listening [Electronic Communications Privacy Act of 1986] R. Corn. *Nation* 243:696-7 D 20 '86
Putting corruption into context [coverage of the E. Nielson wiretapping case in Canada] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 99:52 F 24 '86
Senator Moynihan's spy story [condensed from Letter to New York] D. P. Moynihan. il *Read Dig* 128:55-7 Ja '86
The tapping of 'Tommy the Cork' [tapping of T. Corcoran's phone during H. S. Truman presidency] K. Bird and M. Holland. il *Nation* 242:129+ F 8 '86
A twice-told scandal [accusations that E. Nielsen bugged Liberal caucus meetings in Canada in the 1960's] P. Gessell. il por *Macleans* 99:22 F 10 '86
Wiring, Electric *See* Electric wire and wiring
Wirth, Dyann F., and others
Leishmaniasis and malaria: new tools for epidemiologic analysis. bibl f *Science* 234:975-9 N 21 '86
Wirth, Roberto
about
Atop Rome's Spanish Steps Roberto Wirth manages the destiny of his five-star grand hotel. M. Neill. il pors *People Wkly* 26:46-8 Ag 25 '86
Wirth, Timothy E.
about
Atari Democrat. por *Time* 128:42 N 17 '86
Wirthlin, Richard
about
Readings in the Roosevelt Room. H. Sidey. il pors *Time* 127:20 Je 2 '86
Wisconsin
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Wisconsin
Blacks—Wisconsin
Child welfare—Wisconsin
Mines and mineral resources—Wisconsin
Opera—Wisconsin
Employees
Group notes ways to boost state jobs for Wis. blacks. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 7 '86
Industries
See also
Cheese industry
Photographs and photography
Americana [photos by children] il *People Wkly* 26:140-3+ D 22-29 '86
Wise, Arthur E.
Three scenarios for the future of teaching. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:649-52 My '86
Wise, Daniel
The white menace. il *N Y* 19:52-8 Je 16 '86
Wise, David
Campus recruiting and the C.I.A. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ Je 8 '86
The spy who got away. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p18-24+ N 2 '86
Wise, Robert L.
Welcome to the inquisition. por *Christ Today* 30:10 My 16 '86
Wise guys [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Wiseman, Carter
Cityscape. See occasional issues of New York
The next great place. il *N Y* 19:34-41 Je 16 '86
Where Westway went: a case study in changing urban priorities. il *Archit Rec* 174:81+ F '86
Wishman, Seymour
Guilty or innocent? [excerpt from Anatomy of a jury] il *Glamour* 84:366-7+ S '86
Wishon, Phillip M.
(jt. auth) See Weddle, Charles D., and Wishon, Phillip M.
Wishon, Phillip M., and Oreskovich, Marcia L.
Bicycles, roller skates and skateboards: safety promotion and accident prevention. bibl f il *Child Today* 15:11-15 My/Je '86
Wisniewski, Richard
The ideal professor of education. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 68:288-92 D '86
Wisteria
What to do with wisteria. F. Bonnie. il *Flower Gard* 30:41-3 Ap/My '86
Wit and humor *See* Humor
Witchcraft
See also
Ordeal (Witchcraft)
Voodooism
The strange case of the bewitched rector [Rev. H. Scott resigns from St. Philip's Episcopal Church in Charleston, S.C.] il por *Newsweek* 107:33 Je 23 '86
France
Witch lynching at Juniville [16th century] A. Soman. il map *Nat Hist* 95:6+ O '86
Witchel, Dinah B.
Flipping out! il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:49-51+ D '86
Witham, Nancy Jane
about
Superwoman goes home. B. Hetzer. il por *Fortune* 114:20 Ag 18 '86
Witherell, Mary
Mapping out the future. il map *World Tennis* 34:60-3+ S '86
Winners circle. See issues of Women's Sports & Fitness
Witherspoon, Tim
about
And another Brit bit the dust. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:18-19 Jl 28 '86
New champ Witherspoon could lose his WBA title. *Jet* 69:45 F 24 '86

Witherspoon, Tim—about—*cont.*
Newest champ signals start of search for a new 'king' of boxing. il pors *Jet* 69:46-7 F 10 '86
'Spoon to settle score in rematch with Tubbs. *Jet* 70:46 S 15 '86
Still King of the ring. P. Putnam. il por *Sports Illus* 65:148 D 22-29 '86
WBA title goes to pot, Witherspoon fined $25,000, must fight Tubbs again. il por *Jet* 70:46 Mr 31 '86

Withholding tax
Don't risk a nasty shock from the tax man [underwithholding penalty] G. Weiss. il *Bus Week* p69 D 22 '86
Hiring domestic help, by the book. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 100:59 Ja 27 '86
How to cut overwithholding. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 100:58 Ja 13 '86
The payroll cost burden [small business] A. Sherman. il *Nations Bus* 74:39-40 F '86
Two cheers for tax reform [new W-4 withholding form] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 101:58-9 D 1 '86

Withington, Dick
about
In New Hampshire: and you're a winner! J. Skow. il por *Time* 128:15 S 8 '86

Witkin, Gordon
(jt. auth) See Brophy, Beth, and Witkin, Gordon

Witkin, Jerome, 1939-
about
Jerome Witkin at Sherry French. G. Haggerty. il *Art Am* 74:190 Ap '86

Witkin-Lanoil, Georgia
What's wrong with him? [excerpt from The male stress syndrome] il *Health* 18:63+ Je '86

Witkowsky, Kathy
Cartoon verite: she strips to conquer—Nicole Hollander's "Sylvia". il *Vogue* 176:222+ F '86

Witness bearing (Christianity)
The prayer of witnesses [Week of Prayer for Christian Unity] *America* 154:21 Ja 18 '86

Witness for Peace (Organization)
Dinner avoided [fund raising dinner in Washington, D.C.] *Christ Century* 103:937-8 O 29 '86

Witnesses
See also
Perjury
Eyewitness testimony. *Society* 23:2-3 Ja/F '86
Fate of an unwilling witness [C. Hill, political activist who refused to testify before a federal grand jury] E. Dennis. il por *Progressive* 50:17 Jl '86
Remembering to forget [evasive testimony] *Wash Mon* 18:14-15 O '86

Witt, Katarina
about
Behold the shining star of the G.D.R. R. Reilly. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:38-41+ Ja 20 '86

Witt, Peter Nikolaus
about
Spider madness. D. Sobel. il *Omni* 9:72-8+ N '86

Witt, Robert Louis, 1940-
about
The right stuff? M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:100+ N 3 '86

Wittamer, Yolande Oostens- *See* Oostens-Wittamer, Yolande

Witte Museum
The wild side of Texas. il *South Living* 21:54-5 D '86

Witteman, Paul
Lee Iacocca: "I hope I did right by my girls" [interview] il por *Redbook* 167:14+ Jl '86

Witten, Donald E.
Searching for . . . the elusive radiosonde. il *Weatherwise* 39:146 Je '86

Witten, Robert Pincus- *See* Pincus-Witten, Robert

Witten, T. A., and Cates, M. E.
Tenuous structures from disorderly growth processes. bibl f il *Science* 232:1607-12 Je 27 '86

Witter, Morgan
The poison eaters: nature's remedy. il *Sci Dig* 94:70 Je '86

Witters, Larry
about
Decision for choice. *America* 154:149-50 Mr 1 '86
Establishment clause case reveals flaws in the court system. T. J. Flygare. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:613-14 Ap '86

Wittkamp, Edmund
about
Cast iron artisan. M. Osburn. il pors *Americana* 14:34+ S/O '86

Wittkowski, Fran Pappas
"I married a millionaire"; ed. by Patricia Skalka. il pors *McCalls* 113:95-6+ Ag '86

Wittkowski, Michael
about
"I married a millionaire"; ed. by Patricia Skalka. F. P. Wittkowski. il pors *McCalls* 113:95-6+ Ag '86

Wittliff, Bill
about
Red headed stranger [film] Reviews *Life* il 9:56-8+ Ag '86. C. McCall

Wives
See also
Adultery
Ambassadors' wives
Clergymen's wives
Divorce
Farmers' wives
Homemakers
Husbands
Marriage
Married couples
Married women
Presidents—Wives
Prisoners' wives
Servicemen's wives
Tennis players' wives
Widows
Wife abuse

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Why women live longer. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 258:46-7 O '86

WJ Fantasy (Firm)
Cavanaugh of the Met. J. F. Mercier. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:103-4 F 21 '86

WLBT (Jackson, Miss.: Television station) *See* Television stations, Black

WMTG (Gaithersburg, Md.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations

Woburn (Mass.)
Water pollution
Dark days for toxic polluters. il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 Ag 11 '86
Deadly water [lawsuit over leukemia deaths of children linked to polluted wells] *Time* 127:27 Ap 7 '86
Grace guilty of tainting Woburn water. *Sci News* 130:105 Ag 16 '86
Poisoned well [toxic tort case linking ground water contamination to leukemia in children] E. T. Barr. *New Repub* 194:18-20 Mr 17 '86
Why business is watching this pollution case. L. Therrien and J. Tasini. il *Bus Week* p39 Mr 24 '86
Woburn case may spark explosion of lawsuits. E. Marshall. il *Science* 234:418-20 O 24 '86

Woddell, Heather
Extraordinary changes: the British and Irish art scene. il *Art News* 85:125-6+ D '86

Wodiczko, Krzysztof
about
New World artists at the frontier. L. B. Bowen. il *Macleans* 99:50 Jl 14 '86

Wodraska, Bill
The gentle art of hunkering [reprint] il *Mother Earth News* 100:58-60 Jl/Ag '86

Woerner, Manfred
German minister discusses NATO's defense options. por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:77+ N 17 '86

Wogaman, J. Philip
The ecumenical impact of the Curran case. *Christ Century* 103:1108-9 D 10 '86

Wohl, Lisa Cronin
B.J.'s Kids: a day-care dream come true. il pors *Ms* 14:73-5 F '86

Woike, Barbara
A Bermuda Christmas pie. il *Gourmet* 46:90+ D '86

Woiwode, Larry
Ode to an orange. *Harpers* 272:33-4 Ja '86

Wojtyla, Karol *See* John Paul II, Pope, 1920-

Wok cooking
Lite eating. M. B. Johnson. il *McCalls* 114:4 O '86
Stir-fry for quick, fresh cooking. il *South Living* 21:210-11 Je '86
Wok cooking—southern style. il *South Living* 21:170-1 F '86
Wok up a winter salad. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:78 N '86

Wolbach, Wendy S., and others
Cretaceous extinctions and wildfires [discussion of October 11, 1985 article, Cretaceous extinctions: evidence for wildfires and search for meteoritic material] *Science* 234:261-4 O 17 '86

Wolf, Edward C.
Once-fertile fields in Ethiopia's highlands may be abandoned in the next decade. *Nat Hist* 95:45-6 Ap '86
Wolf, Robert
Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 53:49 S '86
Wolf, Stephen M.
about
Can Stephen Wolf deliver the goods at Flying Tiger? S. Toy. il por *Bus Week* p70-1 S 1 '86
Frequent flier. B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 137:126-7 F 24 '86
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno, 1876-1948
about
Il campiello [opera] Reviews
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) il 36:MA24-MA25 Jl '86. F. Hruby
Wolf prizes
Feigenbaum and Libchaber share Wolf physics prize. pors *Phys Today* 39:71 Ap '86
Wolf Trap Farm Park for the Performing Arts
First lady of art [K. Shouse] K. C. Reinhart. il pors *Horizon* 29:16-18 Jl/Ag '86
Wolf Trap presents [with editorial comment by Gray D. Boone] il *Horizon* 29:2, 12-13 Mr '86
Wolf Trap Opera Company
Vienna, Va. D. P. Stearns. *Opera News* 51:56-7 D 6 '86
Wolfe, Alan
Reagan's crackpot moralism. il *Harpers* 273:16-19 Jl '86
The real aim is ideological. il *Nation* 243:215-19 S 13 '86
Wolfe, Art
Striking courtship. il *Nat Hist* 95:100-1 Ja '86
Wolfe, George C.
about
The colored museum [drama] Reviews
N Y il 19:119 N 17 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 195:24-6 D 15 '86. R. Brustein
New Yorker 62:120 N 10 '86. E. Oliver
Newsweek il 108:85 N 17 '86. J. Kroll
Wolfe, James H.
The Anglo-Irish agreement. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 My '86
Israel and Jordan: a confederal solution? *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 N '86
The regionalization of war. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 S '86
Retaliation: the test of responsible action. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 Jl '86
The U.S. and revolution in Nicaragua. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Ja '86
The U.S. and the World Court. *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:9 Mr '86
Wolfe, Kedric
about
Stretching his talents, actor Kedric Wolfe goes heels over head for an airline commercial. il por *People Wkly* 25:81 Mr 3 '86
Wolfe, Linda
(jt. auth) See Cecil, Jennifer, and Wolfe, Linda
about
PW interviews. A. Smith. il por *Publ Wkly* 229:70-1 Je 27 '86
S & S signs book on Jennifer Levin killing. *Publ Wkly* 230:40 D 5 '86
Wolfe, Lisa
Warming up to a sauna. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 F 2 '86
Wolfe, Robert
about
Culture, tradition, and necessity [interview] J. Magdanz. il *Wilderness* 50:42-3 Fall '86
Wolfe, Tom
The copper goddess. il *Newsweek* 108:34-5 Jl 14 '86
Everyman vs. astropower. il *Newsweek* 107:40-1 F 10 '86
Land of wizards. il por *Pop Mech* 163:126-30+ Jl '86
about
Two views on the tragedy [Challenger explosion; interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 100:19 F 10 '86
The white suit. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 106:16 Ag '86
Wolferen, Karel G. van
The Japan problem. *Foreign Aff* 65:288-303 Wint '86/'87
Wolferman, Fred
about
Fred Wolferman's Kansas City coffers are filled with dough thanks to his mega-muffins. il por *People Wkly* 25:137 Mr 17 '86
Wolfert, Paula
Dark delicacies of the sea. il *N Y Times Mag* p67-8 My 18 '86
French country pride. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p50-2 Ag 24 '86
Wolff, Alexander
An ace in the hole. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-33+ Ap 7 '86
A band of renown at last. il *Sports Illus* 64:18-20 Mr 31 '86
Bolts out of the Blue. il *Sports Illus* 64:12-21 Mr 24 '86
Cal rises to the occasion. il *Sports Illus* 64:64-5+ F 3 '86
Color of the year in the Ivys: Brown. il *Sports Illus* 64:22-4+ Mr 10 '86
D.J. spins a happy tune. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:32-4+ My 26 '86
The eyes of Texas . . . il pors *Sports Illus* 65:42-6+ D 8 '86
Having a ball with the Blazers. il por *Sports Illus* 64:90-1 Ja 13 '86
High hopes for Miami hoops. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-32 Ja 6 '86
Juicy days for the Orange. il *Sports Illus* 64:74-7 F 10 '86
Mets autographs. il *Sports Illus* 65:80-4+ S 15 '86
Moments of Truth in New York. il *Sports Illus* 64:24-7 Mr 17 '86
Opening tips. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:42-5 N 19 '86
The recruiting file. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:32-6+ N 19 '86
Say cheese, Wisconsin. il *Sports Illus* 64:56+ Je 23 '86
Shooting stars. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:10-15 N 19 '86
There's no holding these Tigers. il *Sports Illus* 64:32-5 Ja 20 '86
Time to rise and shine. il *Sports Illus* 64:28-9 Mr 3 '86
'To find out why I'm out there'. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:66-70+ S 22 '86
Whole lotta shakin' goin' on. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-6+ Ag 18 '86
(jt. auth) See Wielgus, Chuck, and Wolff, Alexander
Wolff, Anthony
Fecal follies. il *Audubon* 88:32+ Ja '86
Wolff, Geoffrey, 1937-
Real and invented places. *Writer* 99:11-14 S '86
Wolff, Jerry O.
Getting along in Appalachia. il *Nat Hist* 95:44-9 S '86
Wolff, Robert
Controlling costs. *Theatre Crafts* 20:29+ D '86
Wolff, Tobias, 1945-
The other Miller [story] il *Atlantic* 257:56-61 Je '86
Wolfowitz, Paul D.
After the election in the Philippines [statement, February 20, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:69-71 Ap '86
Developments in the Philippines. *Dep State Bull* 86:49-52 Ja '86
Japan and the U.S.: a global partnership [address, September 18, 1985] *Dep State Bull* 85:44-7 D '85
More aid hangs on reforms. por *U S News World Rep* 100:34-5 F 10 '86
Wolfson, Cynthia
Getting mad at mom (gasp!) and living happily ever after. il *Glamour* 84:54+ My '86
Wolk, Roger
Braces: a smileage trip. il por *Teen* 30:36+ O '86
Wolkomir, Richard
Bear wars. il *Read Dig* 128:67-71 Ja '86
The best criticism I ever received. il *Read Dig* 129:134-6 Jl '86
Five decades of discovery. il *Natl Wildl* 24:54-65 Ap/My '86
Hang on, microworriers—here comes 'angstology'. il *Smithsonian* 16:154 F '86
A high-tech attack on traffic jams helps motorists go with the flow. bibl (p156) il *Smithsonian* 17:42-51 Ap '86
Land mammals at sea. *Oceans* 19:57-8 S/O '86
Missionary power. il *Omni* 8:46-8+ My '86
Oh pun season! *Read Dig* 128:60 Ap '86
'Old Jearl' will do anything to stir an interest in physics. bibl (p180) il pors *Smithsonian* 17:112-16+ O '86
'Push those cookies, girls, and look people in the eye'. il *Smithsonian* 17:166 Ap '86
A season colored in memories. il *Natl Wildl* 24:4-9 O/N '86
SS-433, what are you? il *Omni* 8:30 S '86
Tracking down monsters. il *Int Wildl* 16:24-8 Mr/Ap '86
Trapping tapeworms, and other big ideas. il *Smithsonian* 17:168 D '86
Witching water. il *Natl Wildl* 24:42-5 Ag/S '86

Wollaston (Quincy, Mass.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Colonel Josiah Quincy House, Wollaston, Massachusetts. E. Redmond. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:632-4 Mr '86
Wollett, Bill
(jt. auth) See Wollett, Mary, and Wollett, Bill
Wollett, Mary, and Wollett, Bill
American historical glass. See issues of Hobbies
The Statue of Liberty commemorated in glass. il *Hobbies* 90:20-4 Ja '86
Wollman Rink (New York, N.Y.) *See* Skating rinks
Wolner, Rena
about
New directions at Avon [interview] J. Davis. pors *Publ Wkly* 229:33+ Ap 4 '86
Wolong Natural Reserve (China) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—China
Wolozin, Benjamin L., and others
A neuronal antigen in the brains of Alzheimer patients. bibl f il *Science* 232:648-50 My 2 '86
Wolpe, Howard
Should the U.S. provide aid to anti-government forces in Angola? [excerpts from debate, July 10, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:123+ Ap '86
Wolper, David L.
about
A Liberty wingding. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 107:30 Ap 21 '86
Liberty's ringmaster of ceremonies. B. Angelo. il por *Time* 128:20 Jl 7 '86
Wolper: impresario of the big event. C. O'Connor. il por *Newsweek* 108:19 Jl 7 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Band music. L. H. Lapham. *Harpers* 273:7-8 Ag '86
Wolstein, Bart
about
How Cleveland fell in love with soccer. M. Rogers. il *Fortune* 113:69 F 17 '86
Wolter-Carlson, Linda
"I couldn't give up my foster baby". il pors *Redbook* 168:82+ N '86
Woltjer, Lodewijk
(jt. auth) See Trimble, Virginia, and Woltjer, Lodewijk
Wolves
See also
Coyotes
Filling in a missing link [reintroduction of wolves to Yellowstone] G. O'Gara. il *Sierra* 71:20-1 N/D '86
Red wolves: you can go home again [Alligator River National Wildlife Refuge, N.C.] il *Newsweek* 108:93 D 15 '86
Return of the native [reintroduction in Yellowstone National Park] C. Cauble. il *Natl Parks* 60:24-9 Jl/Ag '86
Wolves across the border [reappearance in Glacier National Park] J. Robbins. il *Nat Hist* 95:6+ My '86
Yellowstone visitors may get to cry wolf again. il *Environment* 28:23 Jl/Ag '86
Yellowstone's missing element [plan to reintroduce wolves] T. McNamee. il *Audubon* 88:12+ Ja '86
Wolynn, Mark
Nothing but snow [poem] *New Yorker* 61:40 Ja 27 '86
Wom Enterprises
One man's trash is another's treasure [leveraged buyout by A. Hertz and M. Brown] A. B. Block. il pors *Forbes* 137:70-1 Je 30 '86
Woman *See* Women
Womanswork (Firm)
Karen Smiley: woman's work [distributor of women's leather work gloves] P. I. Keeney. il por *Mother Earth News* 98:31 Mr/Ap '86
Women
See also
Alcohol and women
Beauty, Personal
Black women
Christmas gifts for women
Computers and women
Drugs and women
Feminism
Heroes and heroines
Jewish women
Married women
Sex differences
Single women
Smoking and women
Widows
Wives
Young women
America's 10 most beautiful women. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:388-419+ S '86
America's 10 most beautiful women reveal their beauty secrets. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:32+ S '86
Between us. L. Davis. See issues of Vogue
Cheers to some of the women of '85. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 84:118 Ja '86
L.A. nice, N.Y. spice: two women to love. S. Erickson. il *Mademoiselle* 92:162-3+ Ag '86
Moving on & up—jobs, men, status [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:184+ Mr '86
News from all over. See issues of Ms. beginning January 1986
Over 40 & terrific! [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:125-67 Ag '86
Parks, Tubman listed as most important U.S. women [Ladies home journal choices] pors *Jet* 70:24 Je 23 '86
The people, the events, the surprises of the year. M. McNamara. il *Ms* 14:23-4+ Ja '86
Results of GH's seventeenth annual most admired women poll. il *Good Housekeep* 202:40 Ja '86
This year's good news for women. il *Glamour* 84:78 D '86
The way we live [special section] il *Ms* 14:33-6+ Ap '86
Whitney Houston, Lisa Bonet among U.S.'s most beautiful [Harper's bazaar] il *Jet* 70:34 S 8 '86
Whoopi and Oprah among the most admired women [Playgirl list] il pors *Jet* 71:22 D 1 '86
A woman today. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal beginning July 1983
Women from A to Z [excerpt from The many kinds and minds of women] L. Gutterman and B.-J. Lang. *Good Housekeep* 202:50 Mr '86
Women right now. L. Mosedale. See issues of Glamour
The world's most beautiful women. Suzy. il *Ladies Home J* 103:65-6+ Mr '86
The world's most exciting women. A. Haden-Guest. il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:228-9+ N '86
Anatomy and physiology
See also
Breast
Menstruation
Vagina
The abdominal effort. J. Kaplan. il *Vogue* 176:378+ F '86
America's most sensational bodies. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:148-69+ My '86
Curves ahead. S. Orlean. il *Mademoiselle* 92:205-7+ D '86
The new fuller figure. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p112-13 D 7 '86
The shape of things to come: how a woman's body ages. L. F. McCarthy. il *Mademoiselle* 92:154-5+ F '86
You're no weak sister, sister. D. DeSimone. il *Mademoiselle* 92:152-3+ My '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Of pads and pods of fat. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 Mr 30 '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Of bugs and women. P. G. Quinnett. il *Audubon* 88:80-3 S '86
Attitudes
29 secrets we know about you [compilation of survey data] C. Enos and S. F. Enos. il *Ladies Home J* 103:89-91 Ag '86
1986 women's views study: how far have women gone in the 1980's? il *Glamour* 84:164-7+ Ja '86
Come out with your hands up! How black men and women really feel about each other. G. Davis; J. Nelson. *Essence* 17:54-6+ Jl '86
For romance: is thin in or fat back? [survey in New woman magazine] il *Jet* 71:16 N 3 '86
How women really feel about birth control. *Ladies Home J* 103:54 Ag '86
How women view work, motherhood and feminism. il *Newsweek* 107:51 Mr 31 '86
The secret life of the American woman [results of questionnaire] C. Enos and S. F. Enos. il *Ladies Home J* 103:101-3+ F '86
Special Ms. poll: dream houses. L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 14:34-6+ Ap '86
We asked you . . . Do kids need a stay-at-home mom? J. Gaylin. *Redbook* 167:78-9 Ag '86
What do women want? C. Boretz. il *Ladies Home J* 103:79-84 Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
No, I don't especially like to, not that it's any of your business. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:295 N '86

Women—*cont.*

Awards

Women of excellence [Ms. Women of the Year; special section] il *Ms* 14:31-4+ Ja '86

Bibliography

Reading. See issues of Ms.

Biography

Women's biography series to be printed in paperback [Women of our time reprinted by Puffin] *Publ Wkly* 229:37 Ap 25 '86

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress

Conferences

See also
World Conference on the United Nations Decade for Women

Crime

Women and crime: a 'virtually neglected' social issue [U.N. Secretary-General's report] il *UN Chron* 22:45 S '85

Crimes against

See also
Rape
Self defense for women

Crimes against women are growing. So are our fears. J. Levine. il *Glamour* 84:210+ F '86

Diseases

See also
AIDS (Disease) and women
Anorexia nervosa
Breast—Cancer
Bulimia
Endometriosis
Gynecology
Menstruation—Disorders
Osteoporosis
Premenstrual syndrome
Vaginitis

Your bodyguard: a get-wise guide to the top 14 female health hazards. N. Malkin. *Mademoiselle* 92:138+ O '86

Economic conditions

See also
Black women—Economic conditions
Wages and salaries

1986: year of the woman investor [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:31+ F '86

Do-it-yourself financial security. B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 11:76-8 D '86

Dollars & sense. C. E. Rinzler. See isssues of Mademoiselle

Managing the bad falls and windfalls [excerpt from The working woman money adviser] B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 11:34+ O '86

Managing your money. See issues of Vogue beginning June 1984

Money. See issues of Working Woman

Money mastery [results of survey] J. Kagan and R. C. Barnett. il *Work Woman* 11:71-4 D '86

The moneymakers [successful women investors] K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 103:102+ O '86

More for your money. B. G. Quint. See issues of Glamour

Night terrors of a middle-class sort: my "bag lady" problem—and yours. B. Ehrenreich. por *Ms* 15:34-5 Ag '86

The seven stages of a woman's portfolio [excerpt from The working woman money advisor] B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 11:50+ N '86

Sex differences in economic well-being. V. R. Fuchs. bibl f il *Science* 232:459-64 Ap 25 '86

The trouble with rich women. G. Steinem. *Ms* 14:41-3+ Je '86

The truth about growing up rich. S. Bingham. il pors *Ms* 14:48-50+ Je '86

When rich girls get poverty paranoia. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:201 S '86

Women: hold yourselves accountable. J. A. Fraser. il *50 Plus* 26:28+ Je '86

Education

See also
Colleges for women
Helping Ourselves Means Education (Organization)
Sex discrimination in education
Women—Vocational-technical education
Women college students

Back to school for grown-ups. S. Johnson. il *Work Woman* 11:103-4 O '86

Education. G. Hechinger. See issues of Glamour

Higher education today: how we're keeping the promise of America. D. Shalala. por *Glamour* 84:60+ Jl '86

The need to learn. L. Vice. por *Ladies Home J* 103:85+ Ja '86

When mom goes back to school. P. Mendelsohn. bibl il *Parents* 61:54+ O '86

Women in education [special section; with editorial comment by Robert W. Cole] bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:482, 499-526 Mr '86

History

Getting an education (I) [attending high school in the 1920's] M. McCarthy. *New Yorker* 62:35-6+ Jl 7 '86

Getting an education (II) [attending high school in the 1920's] M. McCarthy. *New Yorker* 62:34-6+ Jl 14 '86

Employment

See also
Black women—Employment
Businesswomen
Equal pay for equal work
Married women—Employment
Maternity leaves
Mothers—Employment
Sex in business
Single mothers—Employment
United States. Women's Bureau
Women—Occupations

9 to 5, and then some: more women are moonlighting. E. Ehrlich. il *Bus Week* p41 Ag 25 '86

Age bias suit filed by TV reporter in St. Louis [black reporter D. White] *Jet* 70:32 Jl 28 '86

Briefcase, baby or both? K. Gerson. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-2+ N '86

Business starts tailoring itself to suit working women. A. Bernstein. il *Bus Week* p50-4 O 6 '86

City-to-suburb job switch. S. Johnson. il *Work Woman* 11:85 Je '86

Collision course [Supreme Court to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] *Christ Century* 103:456-7 My 7 '86

Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. See issues of Working Woman

Do women work better without men? C. Tavris. *Vogue* 176:84 Jl '86

First-job problems. S. S. Fader. por *Work Woman* 11:46+ Mr '86

Group says race, sex bias keep blacks, women out of highway construction. *Jet* 69:7 Ja 13 '86

"How long will I be able to work?" [pregnancy] P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 61:144+ Je '86

How women juggle college and career. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:208-9 Jl '86

How working women have changed America [special section] B. Hellwig. il *Work Woman* 11:129-34+ N '86

Job strategies. M. M. Kennedy. See issues of Glamour

Macmillan settles sexism suit out of court for $1.9 million. *Publ Wkly* 229:19 Ja 10 '86

Making it without a college degree. R. Roesch. il *McCalls* 114:83-4 N '86

Mayor Dianne Feinstein's twelve rules for getting ahead. C. Pogash. por *Work Woman* 11:84-5 Ja '86

Moonlighting by women jumped to record highs. J. F. Stinson, Jr. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:22-5 N '86

A new success game plan for women in the 80's [excerpt from The third sex] P. McBroom. il *Glamour* 84:198-203+ F '86

A question of role models [C. Chambers' discrimination suit against Omaha Girls Club for dismissal due to out of wedlock pregnancy] *Newsweek* 107:26 Ja 27 '86

Sex segregation. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:2 F '86

The Supreme Court examines fundamentalist Christian schools [Court to rule on validity of discharge of teacher Linda Hoskinson by Dayton Christian Schools] R. F. Drinan. *America* 154:306-8 Ap 12 '86

Supreme Court to hear oral arguments in Dayton Christian Schools case [teacher dismissal case] V. Golphin. *Christ Today* 30:56-7 Mr 21 '86

Taking brakes off working at home. il *Nations Bus* 74:14 N '86

Tribulations of superdaughters [views of Andrew Scharlach] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:8 Ag '86

Unattractive, need not apply [sexism among college professors] H. R. Holcomb. *Harpers* 273:73-5 Jl '86

We fought back—and won [Tewksbury, Mass. waitresses win class action suit against Holiday Inn for the right to wear nondiscriminatory clothing] C. Coultas. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:83-6 F '86

What's your power profile? A get-ahead guide for greenhorns [quiz] A. Gates. *Mademoiselle* 92:152 O '86

"Why are they trying to take our freedom away?" [home labor laws] T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 129:124-8 O '86

Why the big backlash is a big bust [case for affirmative action] P. Simpson. il *Work Woman* 11:164-6+ N '86

Women—Employment—*cont.*
A woman's place? [effort to deregulate home work] E. Boris. *Nation* 243:365-6 O 18 '86
Women and work: bring it back home. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 103:731-2 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Women in America shooting for the stars [address, July 23-26, 1986] S. G. Guerra. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:726-9 S 15 '86
Women in the work force. G. F. Gilder. il *Atlantic* 258:20+ S '86
Women on the job. See occasional issues of McCall's through February 1986
Women who love their jobs also likely to love sex. *Jet* 70:36 Jl 14 '86
Women, work and love: the critical interplay between self-esteem and sexuality [results of Glamour survey] P. Grant. il *Glamour* 84:154-7+ Jl '86
Women's-rights cases may show where the Court is headed [Supreme Court] P. Dwyer. il *Bus Week* p55-6 O 6 '86
Work and women in the 1980's. R. Marshall. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:36-41 My '86
Work wise. B. L. Harragan. See issues of Mademoiselle
Working during pregnancy is safe for babies: study. *Jet* 70:37 Jl 14 '86
Working women still segregated and underpaid. C. Holden. *Science* 231:449 Ja 31 '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Beauty in the workplace. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:126 Ja '86

Bibliography

Women at work. A. Hacker. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-32 Ag 14 '86

History

Are women "male clones"? [B. Friedan's opposition to NOW's maternity leave lawsuit and R. Rosenberg's testimony in Sears sex discrimination case] J. Leo. il pors *Time* 128:63-4 Ag 18 '86
The Attlee government's pursuit of women. W. Crofts. il *Hist Today* 36:29-35 Ag '86
The case of the chambermaid and the nine old men [E. Parrish case; 1937 Supreme Court decision establishing constitutionality of a minimum wage for women] W. E. Leuchtenburg. il *Am Herit* 38:34-41 D '86
The lady inspectors: women at work 1893-1921 [English factory inspectors] M. D. McFeely. il *Hist Today* 36:47-53 N '86
Life in the mainstream: what happens when feminists turn up on both sides of the courtroom? [sex discrimination case against Sears, Roebuck] C. Sternhell. il pors *Ms* 15:48-51+ Jl '86
Z power [sex discrimination case against Sears, Roebuck in 1979] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:139-40 Mr 31 '86

Psychological aspects

See Psychology, Industrial

Equal rights

See also
Equal pay for equal work
International Women's Day
National Organization for Women
Sex discrimination
United Nations. Commission on the Status of Women
United Nations. Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women
United Nations Decade for Women
Women—Employment

Both sexes agree: one has it better [polls express opinion that men have an edge] *U S News World Rep* 100:78 Ap 7 '86
Empowering women: the struggle continues. M. C. Wilson. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:52-4 Jl '86
Equity by 2000 [address, October 18, 1986] S. Harder. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:109-14 D 1 '86
Knocks at the clubhouse door. G. Parshall. *U S News World Rep* 101:5 Jl 7 '86
Unnatural selection [new birth technologies and women's rights] G. Corea. il *Progressive* 50:22-4 Ja '86

Health and hygiene

See also
Beauty, Personal
Black women—Health and hygiene
Circumcision
Feminine hygiene products
Gynecologic examinations
Gynecologists and patients
Menopause
Menstruation
Penny Wise Budoff Medical Center
Physical fitness
Pregnancy
Young women—Health and hygiene

Beauty & health report. S. Young. See issues of Glamour
The beauty of health: feeling cared for [special section] il *Ms* 14:43-50+ My '86
Body management [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:159-64+ O '86
Body shop. See issues of McCall's beginning January 1984 through February 1986
"Doctor, why am I so tired all the time?" [excerpt from Women and fatigue] H. Atkinson. *Good Housekeep* 202:70+ F '86
Fatigue a major problem for women across country. *Jet* 69:19 F 24 '86
Fear of fatigue. *Vogue* 176:326-9+ D '86
Feeling good. See issues of Mademoiselle
The health industry finally asks: what do women want? K. Deveny. il *Bus Week* p81 Ag 25 '86
Health style. See issues of Vogue
"I'm so tired . . . " the new facts about fatigue. D. Hales. il *Mademoiselle* 92:90-1 My '86
Sex & health. M. Carrera. See issues of Glamour through October 1986
Sex distress: what to do when lovemaking hurts. K. P. Behan. il *Mademoiselle* 92:66 Jl '86
Sexuality, contraception and health [special section] *Ladies Home J* 103:51-4+ Ag '86
Shape-up. L. Gordon. See issues of Glamour
The top ten issues. M. Heckler. *Health* 18:47+ Ja '86
Vietnam workers stonewalled on Agent Orange dangers [compensation for women civilians] N. Zamichow. il *Ms* 15:26 Ag '86
When it hurts to make love. P. Gadsby. *Good Housekeep* 202:235 Ap '86
Women and fatigue: why are you so tired? L. Garis. *Vogue* 176:240+ Mr '86
Women's health: on avoiding the nursing home [views of D. M. Newman] B. Rados. il por *FDA Consum* 20:30-1 S '86

History

See also
Arthur and Elizabeth Schlesinger Library on the History of Women in America
Women's History Week

The 25 most important women in American history. il *Ladies Home J* 103:83-5+ Jl '86
Then & now. S. Chassler. il *Work Woman* 11:172-7 N '86

Study and teaching

See Women's studies

Housing

Housing. B. Hellwig. il *Work Woman* 11:138-9 N '86
In India, a woman's place is . . . R. Vanita and M. Kishwar. il *World Press Rev* 33:56 S '86
My house [women home owners] il *Glamour* 84:309-15 O '86
Special Ms. poll: dream houses. L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 14:34-6+ Ap '86

International aspects

See also
International Women's Day
United Nations. Commission on the Status of Women
United Nations. Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women
United Nations Decade for Women

Legal status, laws, etc.

See also
Divorce

Do you want these people in your bedroom? [Rehnquist Court] M. Takas. il *Vogue* 176:166 S '86
Fetus abuse? [P. R. Stewart charged with failing to provide prenatal care for her unborn child] *Time* 128:81 O 13 '86
Law and public policy. J. Tedeschi. il *Work Woman* 11:132-4 N '86
Newslines from Washington. M. Engel. See issues of Glamour
Three key bills that could affect your future [parental leave, pay equity and abortion rights] M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:118+ D '86
The troubling question of 'fetal rights' [denial of care to the unborn] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 108:87+ D 8 '86
Voters alert: abortion, gay rights, ERA (for a change). L. Edmunds. *Ms* 15:30 S '86

Mortality

Female lung cancer highest in English-speaking nations. il *World Health* p30 D '86
Lung cancer death rates for females have doubled. il *World Health* p30-1 Ja/F '86

Women—*cont.*

Nutrition

See also
Pregnancy—Nutritional aspects
Premenstrual syndrome—Nutritional aspects

The beauty food gourmet. L. Kenton. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:184-5+ Ap '86
Body management [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:141+ My '86
Boning up. K. Freifeld. il *Health* 18:6 My '86
Calcium & iron pullout poster: special guide to the minerals women need most. J. S. Stern. il *Redbook* 167:91-4 My '86
Calcium where you least expect it. E. Hackman. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48 Ag '86
Diet madness [special section] bibl il *Vogue* 176:316-23+ My '86
Eating on the run; Daily diet checklist; Must you eat three meals a day? S. M. Sims. il *Vogue* 176:290+ Ag '86
Eating smart when you travel. L. Moore. il *Work Woman* 11:164+ Ap '86
Get more get-up-and-go! How to eat for energy. D. Eller. *Mademoiselle* 92:108+ D '86
Good nutrition for breast-feeding mothers. D. Stehlin. *FDA Consum* 20:33-5 D '86/Ja '87
Healthy diet can protect women from ailments. *Jet* 71:38 O 20 '86
Let them eat calcium [food additives] D. Ceruti. il *Health* 18:9 O '86
Nutritional uppers. S. F. Enos and L. Glassberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:76 O '86
Three nutrition makeovers: little food changes make a big diet difference. *Mademoiselle* 92:132+ O '86
What every woman should know about calcium. P. Gadsby. il *Good Housekeep* 202:230-1 Ap '86
Your diet. J. S. Stern. See issues of Vogue beginning October 1984

Occupations

See also
Black women—Occupations
Businesswomen
Equal pay for equal work

The 10 worst careers for women. W. Konrad and I. C. Selinger. *Work Woman* 11:72-3 Jl '86
25 careers that want women now. A. Gates. *Mademoiselle* 92:140-1+ Je '86
The 25 hottest careers of 1986. W. Konrad. il *Work Woman* 11:65-8+ Jl '86
Dream jobs [careers in sport; special section] S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:30-3+ S '86
Meet ten outstanding young working women for 1986. il *Glamour* 84:199-203+ F '86
The seventh annual Working woman salary survey. J. Stoltenberg and H. McCrum. il *Work Woman* 11:73-6+ Ja '86
Why aren't you earning more? The real reasons behind the wage gap [excerpt from Sweet success] K. Stechert. il *Glamour* 84:220-1+ Je '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

When I'm the only one who hasn't mailed Christmas cards. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:128 D '86

Pensions

See Pensions

Photographs and photography

Model behavior. J. B. O'Rourke. il *Pop Photogr* 93:28-35 S '86
Our bodies, our icons [work of F. Woodman] A. Solomon-Godeau. il *Vogue* 176:98 F '86

Physical fitness

See Physical fitness

Political activities

See also
Black women—Political activities
League of Women Voters (U.S.)
Nuns—Political activities
Women political candidates
Women public officers
Women's political action committees

'Gender gap' widens. J. L. Symons. por *U S News World Rep* 100:77 My 12 '86
Law and public policy. J. Tedeschi. il *Work Woman* 11:132-4 N '86
Newslines from Washington. M. Engel. See issues of Glamour
Should the women's movement take to the streets again? I. Pave and M. A. Pollock. il *Bus Week* p114 Mr 24 '86
The story we didn't print [women who don't vote] E. Sloan. il *McCalls* 114:12 N '86
Women in politics [address, June 13-15, 1986] M. Papandreou. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:741-5 O 1 '86

Psychology

See also
Abortion—Psychological aspects
Beauty, Personal—Psychological aspects
Black women—Psychology
Body image
Femininity (Psychology)
Pregnancy—Psychological aspects

30 & restless: decisions, decisions, decisions! [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156+ O '86
Are women really too emotional? [excerpt from Every woman's emotional well-being] S. A. Shields. *Glamour* 84:180-1+ Jl '86
Are you a man junkie? [excerpt from Women and self-esteem] L. T. Sanford and M. E. Donovan. *Essence* 16:83-4+ F '86
Briefcase, baby or both? K. Gerson. bibl (p70) il *Psychol Today* 20:30-2+ N '86
Do you give till it hurts? M. Newman and B. Berkowitz. pors *Ladies Home J* 103:94+ Mr '86
Dr. Joyce Brothers answers your questions. J. Brothers. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Dr. Joyce Brothers: what makes a woman lovable? J. Brothers. il por *Good Housekeep* 202:124+ F '86
Emotional rescue. M. E. Donovan. il *Ladies Home J* 103:78+ Je '86
The great depression: news about the blues. C. Norwood. *Mademoiselle* 92:186-7+ My '86
How women think. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 61:71-5 Ap '86
The hunch bunch: a word on women's intuition. D. DeSimone. il *Mademoiselle* 92:144 O '86
Kicking the habit [excerpt from Women who love too much] R. Norwood. *Essence* 17:83 Je '86
Letting go [aging] G. Greer. *Vogue* 176:141+ My '86
Masculinity and mental health [study of women by Vonda Olson Long] C. Wood. *Psychol Today* 20:12+ D '86
Mid-life in the mid-eighties. M. Cantwell. *Vogue* 176:156 F '86
Mind health. C. Tavris. See issues of Vogue
Moods of a woman. A. K. Leopold. pors *Vogue* 176:254-5+ D '86
The new balance [tempering the superwoman ideal] N. Stedman. il *Health* 18:22-4+ O '86
The new "other woman". S. Jacoby. il *Glamour* 84:276-7+ N '86
Night terrors of a middle-class sort: my "bag lady" problem—and yours. B. Ehrenreich. por *Ms* 15:34-5 Ag '86
Proposed new psychiatric diagnoses raise charges of gender bias [Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders] C. Holden. il *Science* 231:327-8 Ja 24 '86
Psychofashion [revision of the Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders] G. Williams. il *Omni* 9:30+ N '86
Psychological uppers. S. F. Enos and L. Glassberg. il *Ladies Home J* 103:74 O '86
Psychologist's journal. S. Friedman. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal beginning September 1983
Pushing 40 and liking it (sometimes). J. S. Barlow. il *Parents* 61:174-5 N '86
The scarlet lady fades to pink [views of L. Richardson] J. Leo. il *Time* 127:73 Ja 20 '86
The secret of psychological stamina [excerpt from The Type E woman] H. B. Braiker. il *Work Woman* 11:129-32+ S '86
Self-confidence: the male game women should learn to play. M. M. Hunt. por *Good Housekeep* 202:14+ My '86
The stress of success [excerpt from The Type E woman] H. B. Braiker. il *Work Woman* 11:63-7+ Ag '86
A touch of class: tracking the women of '76. C. Lawton. il *Mademoiselle* 92:255-7+ S '86
When "having it all" isn't enough. A. Gottlieb. il *McCalls* 113:52+ Ja '86
When rich girls get poverty paranoia. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:201 S '86
Why are you a bundle of nerves? C. Rivers. *Redbook* 166:96-7+ Mr '86
Why don't women take care of themselves? S. Johnson. *Redbook* 167:144-5+ O '86
Why smart women are stupid about birth control. P. Span. il *Glamour* 84:252-3+ N '86
Women who love too much [excerpt] R. Norwood. il *Read Dig* 129:161-2+ Jl '86
Women's roles and coronary risk [research by Marie Morell and Megan Sullaway] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 20:17 Jl '86

Women—Psychology—*cont.*
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The macha woman's manual. C. Stoner. il *Work Woman* 11:122-3 My '86
You can have it all—but can you take it? E. Weiner. *Mademoiselle* 92:174-6 Ag '86
Reading
Romance novels help women cope, escape. *Jet* 70:24 Jl 7 '86
Religious life
See also
Ordination of women
Rosary College. Catholic Evidence Guild
Women clergy
Modern women, ancient religions [India] A. Jung. *Vogue* 176:190+ Ap '86
Women and God [results of survey] L. Schwarzbaum. il *Glamour* 84:300-3 My '86
Salaries
See Wages and salaries
Self defense
See Self defense for women
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior
Social conditions
See also
Divorce
Misogyny
Prostitution
When a woman smiles, nobody listens. M. Sandmaier. il *Mademoiselle* 92:138-9+ Jl '86
Sports
See also
Basketball
Basketball, College
Basketball, High school
Basketball, Professional
Bicycle racing
Boardsailing
Bowling
Coed sports
Croquet
Cycling
Diving
Fencing
Field hockey
Golf
Gymnastics
Heptathlon
Horsemanship
Judo
Karate
Marathon running
Orienteering (Sport)
Polo
Racquetball
Roller skating
Running
Ski racing
Skis and skiing
Soccer, College
Softball
Swimming
Taekwondo
Team handball
Tennis
Track and field athletics
Triathlon
Volleyball
Volleyball, College
Water polo
Water skis and skiing
Weight lifting
Women's Sports Foundation
Wrestling, High school
Yacht racing
13 blah-busters—fight fatigue, attack fat, opt for energy! il *Mademoiselle* 92:144-9 Ap '86
Beautiful body guide [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:136-47+ My '86
Bottom slimmers. H. Platt. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:157+ F '86
Bridging the great divide [couples and sports; special section] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:25-33+ Ag '86
Feeling good, looking fantastic. il *Seventeen* 45:117 Ap '86
Just for the fun of it. L. Stone. il *Ms* 14:92-3 My '86
Let's put some muscle where it really counts [reinstating Title IX to bolster women's sports] E. McGrath. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:78 D '86
Living on the edge [women participating in hazardous outdoor sports] J. Mills. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:24-9+ Mr '86
The most powerful woman in sports. S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 65:56+ S 29 '86
Prime-time players. N. Stedman. il *Health* 18:52-7+ Je '86
Sports for women around the world. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:56 F '86
Sports pages. See issues of Women's Sports & Fitness
Sports shape-up. M. Whigham. il *Essence* 17:56-8+ Je '86
Sportsbeauty. il *Teen* 30:58-61 Jl '86
Summer sports: they can rev you up or calm you down. il *Glamour* 84:148-52 Jl '86
Wet & wild! Daredevil shapeups. H. Platt. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:78-83+ Jl '86
What's your natural talent? [matching sport and body type] C. Coon. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:48 F '86
Winners circle. M. Witherell. See issues of Women's Sports & Fitness
Women and sports: what's the score in '86? il *Glamour* 84:72 O '86
Your safe & smart sports guide [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 120:262-7+ N '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Predictions of a sports psychic. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:49 Ja '86
Bibliography
Great books for summer reading. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:64-6 Jl '86
Mixed media. See issues of Women's Sports & Fitness
Scholarships and fellowships
See Scholarships and fellowships
Sports clubs
See Sports clubs
Suicide
See Suicide
Taxation
10 good things to do with your tax refund. B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 11:124-5 My '86
10 tax mistakes you don't want to make. B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 11:131-3+ Mr '86
Because you can't afford to ignore tax policy. E. Card. il *Ms* 14:92-5 Ja '86
Travel
Beauty in motion. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:198+ S '86
Great looks for globe-trotters. P. Boyer. il *Prevention* 38:33-6+ Je '86
The healthy traveler [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:151-2+ Ap '86
On the road: coping with care, styling [hair salons] S. Lord. *Vogue* 176:80-1 Jl '86
Unemployment
See Unemployment
Vocational-technical education
Women in vocational education: changes since Title IX. L. Vetter and D. R. Hickey. *Educ Dig* 51:29-31 Mr '86
Wages
See Wages and salaries
Africa
Can you top this? [load carrying by African women] il *Sci 86* 7:8 My '86
Helping the women who feed Africa. A. Kenney. *Sch Update* 119:7 D 15 '86
How some African women use their heads to lighten life's load. il *Discover* 7:8 My '86
Asia
Geishas, dragon ladies. E. Becker. *New Repub* 194:10 Mr 24 '86
Canada
Women's battle to close the wage gap [comparable worth] S. Aikenhead. il *Macleans* 99:58-9 O 27 '86
China
China's fear of the bikini [female body builders permitted to compete in bikinis] il *Time* 128:48 D 15 '86
Communism in leotards: a cheesecake revolution [aerobics show and beauty pageants in Guangzhou] il *Newsweek* 107:36 Ap 21 '86
Ghana
No longer out of Africa: my sojourn in the lands of my ancestors. M. Angelou. por *Ms* 15:36-8 Ag '86
Great Britain
History
The Attlee government's pursuit of women. W. Crofts. il *Hist Today* 36:29-35 Ag '86
The lady inspectors: women at work 1893-1921 [factory inspectors] M. D. McFeely. il *Hist Today* 36:47-53 N '86

Women—*cont.*

Greece

The lure of island villages [tourist cooperatives run by women] A. Melis. il *Ms* 14:22 Ap '86

Women in politics [address, June 13-15, 1986] M. Papandreou. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:741-5 O 1 '86

History

Mother and child in the Greek world. R. Garland. bibl il *Hist Today* 36:4-6 Mr '86

India

Dowry murders. F. M. Bordewich. il *Atlantic* 258:21+ Jl '86

In India, a woman's place is . . . R. Vanita and M. Kishwar. il *World Press Rev* 33:56 S '86

A modern woman out of old India [S. Ravindran studying in U.S.] C. Prouty. il por *N Y Times Mag* p122+ S 14 '86

Modern women, ancient religions. A. Jung. *Vogue* 176:190+ Ap '86

What is the church doing to elevate the status of women in India? [interview with J. Thomas] S. Mumper. il por *Christ Today* 30:47 O 17 '86

Japan

Jane Austen in Japan [American English literature professor's views of Japanese women college students] R. M. Adams. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-7 F 13 '86

Look whose sun is rising now: career women. A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p50 Ag 25 '86

When in Japan . . . [views of American student] E. Hamburg. *Seventeen* 45:156 Mr '86

Mediterranean region

Women of the Mediterranean: tradition and change [reprint from April 1985 issue] N. Göle. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:46-7 My/Je '86

Mexico

Hope springs from the rubble [Nineteenth of September Garment Workers' Union] C. Kolker. il *Progressive* 50:16-17 N '86

Workers unite in aftermath of earthquake [garment workers] K. Raisz. il *Ms* 15:31 Jl '86

Norway

An experiment in woman power [Prime Minister G. Brundtland] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 128:40 O 6 '86

Pakistan

The Amazon of Peshawar [Pathan women] J. Keegan. il *Atlantic* 257:18+ Ap '86

Philippines

Between the gun and the crucifix [C. Aquino; with interview] N. Rosca. il pors *Ms* 15:45-9+ O '86

Daughters of the forest [hunting by Agta women] A. Estioko-Griffin. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:36-43 My '86

Encounters with the Agta [discussion of May 1986 article, Daughters of the forest] A. Estioko-Griffin. il *Nat Hist* 95:4+ N '86

South Africa

S. African cops whip black women in protest. il *Jet* 70:5 Je 16 '86

Southern Africa

Day of Solidarity with South African and Namibian Women observed on 9 August. il *UN Chron* 22:11 Jl/Ag '85

United States

See Black women; Women

Women, Aged *See* Aged

Women, Black *See* Black women

Women, Famous *See* Celebrities

Women, Handicapped

Disabled women organize. M. Magar. *Ms* 14:84 Ja '86

Women accountants

Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:28+ Ja '86

Women air pilots

See also

Coleman, Bessie, 1896-1926

Marvingt, Marie

A woman's place is in the sky [airline pilots] N. Wartik. il *Ms* 15:28 S '86

Women and computers *See* Computers and women

Women and drugs *See* Drugs and women

Women and geography

Women and geography. J. Crane. *Focus* 36:1 Spr '86

Women and men

See also

Adultery

Courtship

Dating (Social customs)

Flirting

Interpersonal attraction

Love

Misogyny

Romance

Sex differences

Sex in business

Sex role

11 surefire ways to ruin a romance [excerpt from Girltalk] C. Weston. il *Seventeen* 45:72 Mr '86

American men: what do they want?; ed. by Lorraine Davis. il *Vogue* 176:236-41+ Je '86

Are you a man junkie? [excerpt from Women and self-esteem] L. T. Sanford and M. E. Donovan. *Essence* 16:83-4+ F '86

Before you criticize . . . [black women and men] S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 17:53 N '86

The benefits of being "just friends" with a man. S. F. Ambrose. il *Glamour* 84:36+ Ag '86

The black sex war. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 38:57-8+ S 26 '86

Body and soul. M.-B. Rosenbaum. See issues of Mademoiselle

Boy, oh boys! Here's what they like about girls. il *Teen* 30:56-7+ F '86

A boy's-eye view. G. Schwartz. See issues of Seventeen

Boys: what they really talk about. P. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:152-3+ O '86

Breaking up: how to leave your lover. B. Wein. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:226+ Mr '86

Breaking up is hard to do. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:209 Mr '86

Bridging the great divide [couples and sports; special section] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:25-33+ Ag '86

Buzz off! The wonderful power of saying no to the kind of man who can have any woman he wants. J. Gonick. il *Glamour* 84:195-7 D '86

Can you stay friends with your ex? S. Squire. il *Seventeen* 45:154-5+ My '86

Come out with your hands up! How black men and women really feel about each other. G. Davis; J. Nelson. *Essence* 17:54-6+ Jl '86

Confessions of a cute guy. R. Draper. *Seventeen* 45:70 Ag '86

Dating a man who's been burned: how to tell when he's ready to love again. M. B. Stein. il *Glamour* 84:168-9+ Ja '86

Deciding to leave (or not to leave) a love affair. B.-J. Raphael. il *Glamour* 84:258+ Ap '86

Do women work better without men? C. Tavris. *Vogue* 176:84 Jl '86

"Do you come here often?" Ballads of the sad cafés. S. Schneider. il *Mademoiselle* 92:166-7+ Mr '86

The double advantage [partner exercise] S. M. Sims. il *Vogue* 176:440+ N '86

The driving lesson: how my man and I learned about love in the front seat of a car. D. Laiken. il *Glamour* 84:199-200 N '86

Family ties: how they influence your love life. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:32+ Jl '86

Focus on couples [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:48-9 F '86

For romance: is thin in or fat back? [survey in New woman magazine] il *Jet* 71:16 N 3 '86

Games lovers play. B. M. Campbell. il *Essence* 17:60+ Jl '86

The good-bye guy: when you're in trouble, he checks out. D. Heyn. il *Mademoiselle* 92:232-3+ O '86

Good-looking lies [research by Bella DePaulo] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 Ja '86

He's late, you're early. R. Israeloff. il *Glamour* 84:48+ N '86

He's older, but you're the boss [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] M. J. Parson. il *Work Woman* 11:72-4 Ag '86

His. P. Nelson. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning March 1985 through September 1986

How black women can deal with the black male shortage. il *Ebony* 41:29-30+ My '86

If your man wants to teach you everything, you may resent all that you're taught. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:76 My '86

In love [special section] il *Esquire* 105:123+ Je '86

The intelligent woman's guide to sex. S. Schneider. See issues of Mademoiselle through November 1986

Is there life as a wife? T. Janowitz. il *Mademoiselle* 92:248-9+ O '86

It's good to be open to new men—unless you ignore your instincts about saying no. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 84:122 D '86

Jake: a man's opinion. See issues of Glamour

Laughing all the way down the aisle [couples' comedy tastes; research by Bernard Murstein and Robert Brust] V. Bozzi. il *Psychol Today* 20:8 Ag '86

Women and men—*cont.*
Lights! Camera! Commitment! L. Savan. il *Mademoiselle* 92:42 Jl '86
Long-distance loving: when one leaves and one stays, how long can the relationship last? P. Grant. *Glamour* 84:370 S '86
Losers to learn by: guide to make you a winner. il *Teen* 30:24+ Ap '86
Love & money. See occasional issues of Money
Love across the class line [black women may be overlooking majority of eligible black men] B. M. Campbell. il *Essence* 16:83-4+ Ap '86
Love and sex, marriage and men. A. K. Offit. See issues of McCall's beginning March 1985 through April 1986
Loving a bisexual man. G. G. Grant. il *Essence* 17:12 N '86
Loving a troubled man [addictive behavior] J. C. Simpson. il *Essence* 17:75-6+ O '86
The man who looked too good. J. Kaufman. il *Mademoiselle* 92:126+ N '86
Meet Mr. Almost-right: the new New Man. K. Heller. il *Mademoiselle* 92:200-1+ Ag '86
Men, women, and the remarriage of public and private spheres. C. A. Hahn. il *Christ Century* 103:547-51 Je 4-11 '86
Monday, you love him—Tuesday you're furious: What's going on? G. Kessler. *Glamour* 84:286+ S '86
Pair up to shape up. il *Teen* 30:32+ F '86
The princess's problem (all the good ones are married, sort of). G. F. Gilder. *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ F 28 '86
Reflections on a love triangle. E. Laber. il *Seventeen* 45:64+ S '86
The relationship that wouldn't die. W. D. Leight. il *Mademoiselle* 92:168-9+ D '86
Resolve tensions between black men and women. L. Norment. il *Ebony* 41:153-6 Ag '86
Right man, wrong timing? S. S. Moramarco. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:92+ Ap '86
Romantically speaking: he says, she says . . . overheard [imaginary conversations] D. Stillman. il *Mademoiselle* 92:158-67 D '86
Say, brother. G. Tate. por *Essence* 17:21 Ag '86
Say, brother [relationships with women my own age] N. Canton. por *Essence* 16:11+ F '86
Say thank you when you take my heart: a good-manners guide for lovers. J. Levine. *Mademoiselle* 92:184-5+ N '86
She's the boss. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:64 O '86
She's wearing my clothes. M. Krystal. il *Glamour* 84:320 Ap '86
The truth about why men fear commitment. W. Farrell. il *Glamour* 84:230-3+ Ag '86
The ultimate seducer, the ideal lover, he's the man you've waited for all your life. And then, without warning, he disappears. Here, in his own words, is why. P. Trachtenberg. il *Glamour* 84:106+ Ap '86
Understanding Rita? [male misperception of female friendliness as sexual interest; study by Frank Saal] M. Roberts. *Psychol Today* 20:14 D '86
What I've learned from my male roommate. J. Howe. il *Glamour* 84:66+ S '86
What turns sexy men on. L. B. Randolph. il *Essence* 17:66-7 Jl '86
What's an old broad like me doing with a young hunk like this? S. Cook. il *Mademoiselle* 92:110-11+ Ja '86
What's changing: working out with women—a confession . . . M. Strand. il *Vogue* 176:235+ Ja '86
When it comes to love, are you a giver or a taker? J. Kuriansky. il *Glamour* 84:224-5+ D '86
When your parents like him too much. S. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:90-1+ Ja '86
Where do we go from here? The next step for today's working women—and men. B. Friedan. il *Work Woman* 11:152-4+ N '86
Where is he when you need him? D. Hellerstein. *Mademoiselle* 92:70-1+ Ja '86
Why I don't tell my man everything. B.-J. Raphael. il *Glamour* 84:148+ O '86
Why men use lines. J. Monninger. il *Glamour* 84:304 O '86
Will it last? Listen to the early warning systems of your heart. K. Frost. il *Glamour* 84:132+ F '86
Working in a man's world [address, October 23, 1985] C. Crosthwaite. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:178-80 Ja 1 '86
You say he's a 10: your friends say he's a 0 [teenagers] A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:40+ N '86
Younger men. A. Jones. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:161+ Ag '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
When Cupid smokes cigars. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 107:62 Je 2 '86

Bibliography
Where the boys are. I. Kapp. *New Repub* 194:38-41 Ap 7 '86

Women and peace
A shelter for peace [Nairobi forum] K. Hendrix. il *Ms* 14:83 Ja '86
The woman who said no to war [pacifist J. Rankin's 1917 vote in Congress] N. Smith. por *Ms* 14:86+ Mr '86

Women and politics *See* Women—Political activities

Women and religion
See also
Evangelical Women's Caucus
Nuns
Ordination of women
Rosary College. Catholic Evidence Guild
Women—Religious life
Women clergy
Women seminarians
Does God really want to be called "Father"? [feminist theology] J. R. Edwards. il por *Christ Today* 30:27-30 F 21 '86
Ecce vir [women excluded from Maundy Thursday feet washing rite by Catholic bishop of Pittsburgh] *Commonweal* 113:196-7 Ap 11 '86
The end of female passivity. M. S. Van Leeuwen. il *Christ Today* 30:12I-13I Ja 17 '86
Feminism: it's time to stop skirting the issue [Catholic Church] D. Morris. *U S Cathol* 51:36-8 Jl '86
Inclusive language takes a holiday [United Reformed Church defeats proposal; Church of Scotland approves] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 103:606-7 Jl 2-9 '86
Mother Teresa [Catholic womanhood] S. Harrington. por *Ms* 14:98 Mr '86
Of many things [views of R. R. Ruether in Women-church] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 31 '86
Revised liturgy: inclusive or sexist? [discussion of April 23, 1986 article, Taking the next step in inclusive language] P. P. Allen. *Christ Century* 103:620-2 Jl 2-9 '86
'So far, so bad . . .' [Catholic Church] E. S. Fiorenza. *Commonweal* 113:44-6 Ja 31 '86
A stitch in time [Catholic Church] *Commonweal* 113:68-9 F 14 '86
Taking the next step in inclusive language. P. P. Allen. *Christ Century* 103:410-13 Ap 23 '86
What is the church doing to elevate the status of women in India? [interview with J. Thomas] S. Mumper. il por *Christ Today* 30:47 O 17 '86
Women in leadership: finding ways to serve the church [special section] bibl il *Christ Today* 30:1I-16I O 3 '86
Women in the Church since Vatican II. M. L. Tobin. *America* 155:243-6 N 1 '86

Bibliography
Women doing theology. M. Gerhart. *Commonweal* 113:694-5 D 26 '86

Women and the church *See* Women and religion

Women and the environment
Pesticides hit home. R. Gottlieb and P. Wiley. il *Sierra* 71:48-52 Ja/F '86

Women anthropologists
See also
Mead, Margaret, 1901-1978

Women archeologists
See also
Love, Iris

Women architects
See also
Goody, Joan E.
Plater-Zyberk, Elizabeth, 1951?-
Strauss Sanford, Ellen

Women artists
See also
Aycock, Alice
Barron, Slater
Bartlett, Jennifer
Bell, Vanessa, 1879-1961
Bennett, Philomene, 1935-
Beshenkovsky, Natasha
Bonk, Keiko
Bourgeois, Louise
Buchanan, Beverly
Carlson, Cynthia
Covey, Rosemary
Delany, Mary Granville Pendarves, 1700-1788
Duesberry, Joellyn
Fini, Léonor, 1908-

Women artists—See also—*cont.*
Fromboluti, Iona
Goldin, Nan
Graves, Nancy, 1940-
Grimmer, Mineko
Grinnell Clark, Alexandra
Hansell, Freya
Holzer, Jenny
Hoppock, Kay
Howard, Daryl
Joelson, Suzanne
John, Gwen, 1876-1939
Johnson, Cecile
Kaplan, Iris
Kent, Corita
Kienholz, Nancy Reddin
Kozel, Ana
Kruger, Barbara
Landers, Louise
Lawrence, L. D.
Layton, Elizabeth
Levine, Sherrie, 1947-
McCrum, Lindsay
Miller, Melissa, 1951-
Mitchell, Joan
Münter, Gabriele, 1877-1962
Murray, Elizabeth
National Museum of Women in the Arts (U.S.)
Nix, Patricia
O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986
Pascal, Suzanne
Pels, Marsha S.
Pettit, Carol
Pindell, Howardena
Piper, Jane
Ramsay, H.
Rockburne, Dorothea, 1934-
Schapiro, Miriam, 1923-
Sheirr, Olga
Short, Patricia
Singer, Susi
Singletary, Michelle Nero
Smith, Clarice
Snyder, Joan, 1940-
Steir, Pat, 1940-
Stern, Pia
Tawney, Lenore
Thomason, Barbara
Tunick, Susan
Wald, Carol
Ward, Barbara
Webster, Meg
Westerlund, Mia, 1942-
Wieselthier, Vally
Women's Caucus for Art
Worthen, Amy N.
Zaleski, Jean
Jean Zaleski: art for women's sake. T. Cochran. il *Ms* 14:40 My '86
Surrealism's forgotten women [views of W. Chadwick] D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 176:74 Ap '86
Women's work. E. Durbin and D. Bradley. il *Progressive* 50:35-8 Mr '86

Women astronauts
See also
McAuliffe, Christa
Resnik, Judith A., 1949-1986
Ride, Sally K.
Remembering Judy [five women astronauts who trained with J. Resnik remember her] L. Sherr. il *Ms* 14:56-8 Je '86

Women astronomers
See also
Roberts, Dorothea Klumpke
Women's work [discrimination against women in astronomy] V. C. Rubin. il por *Sci 86* 7:58-61+ Jl/Ag '86

Women athletes
See also
Golfers
Sex discrimination in sports
Tennis players
Women—Sports
Women's Sports Foundation
Women's Sports Hall of Fame
See also names of women athletes
Athletic moms: no more pregnant pause. il *Sport Mag* 77:10 Mr '86
Every girl should have one [role models] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:54 Je '86
How to make the Olympics without really trying [sports for women in 1988] P. Freeman. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:33-4+ Jl '86
Ten rising stars you can bet on. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:67 Jl '86

Attitudes
The new American athlete [results of Miller Lite/Women's Sports Foundation survey] il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:35-8 Ja '86

Awards
See Sports—Awards

Education
Missing persons: how no pass, no play affects women. L. Gaines. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:20 N '86

Health and hygiene
Are college athletes healthy for life? A. J. Wolfson. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:45-6 My '86
Athletic women have lower cancer risk [study by Rose E. Frisch] il *Prevention* 38:6+ Je '86
Can maternity make you a better athlete? M. Kort. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:38-40+ My '86
Exercising cancer prevention [study of women athletes by Grace Wyshack and Rose Frisch] D. Zevin. il *Health* 18:16 Je '86
The heat is on. C. Potera. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:41 Ag '86
How my "quick fix" turned into a bad dream [drug use by female athlete] L. McLaughlin. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:70 N '86
Let's talk about drugs—honestly. C. Mann. por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:60 Je '86
Moms may just be on the right track [effect of motherhood on athletic performance] il *Discover* 7:10+ S '86
What is VO_2 max? L. Alexander. *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:55 Jl '86

Nutrition
Female athletes on dangerous diets. il *Prevention* 38:6 Jl '86
Running on empty; asking for trouble? C. Cummins. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:41 Je '86

Photographs and photography
Celebrating the woman athlete. B. Stern. il *Sport Mag* 77:54-65 Mr '86

Psychology
See Sports—Psychological aspects

Women authors
See also
Allen, Charlotte Vale, 1941-
Auel, Jean M.
Austen, Jane, 1775-1817
Beattie, Ann
Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-1986
Bradford, Barbara Taylor, 1933-
Butler, Octavia E.
Christie, Agatha, 1891-1976
Clark, Eleanor
Colette, 1873-1954
Cooney, Barbara, 1917-
Currie, Ellen
Daly, Maureen
Deforges, Régine
Dillard, Annie
Dinesen, Isak, 1885-1962
Dworkin, Andrea
Erdrich, Louise
Fraser, Flora
Goodwin, Doris Kearns
Grau, Shirley Ann, 1929-
Hailey, Elizabeth Forsythe
Harter, Evelyn
Hellman, Lillian, 1906-1984
Hinton, S. E.
Hurwitz, Johanna
James, P. D.
Janowitz, Tama
Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909
Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer
Johnson, Nora
Jones, Kaylie, 1960-
Kallen, Lucille
Keane, Molly
Koen, Karleen
Krantz, Judith
Le Guin, Ursula K., 1929-
Lessing, Doris May, 1919-
Lurie, Alison
MacLachlan, Patricia
Miller, Sue
Mitchell, Margaret, 1900-1949
Munro, Alice
Murdoch, Iris

Women authors—See also—*cont.*
O'Brien, Edna
O'Connor, Flannery
Oneal, Zibby, 1934-
Pond, Mimi
Preissova, Gabriela Sekerová, 1862-1946
Pym, Barbara
Randall, Margaret, 1936-
Rice, Anne, 1941-
Settle, Mary Lee
Shreve, Susan Richards
Stein, Gertrude, 1874-1946
Walker, Alice, 1944-
Welty, Eudora, 1909-
Wolfe, Linda
Zhang Jie, 1937-
Doing write at last [black women writers] N. Finney. por *Essence* 16:128 Ja '86
From our mothers' libraries—women who created the novel. S. M. Gilbert. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30+ My 4 '86
Gilbert and Gubar [interview with editors of The Norton anthology of literature by women] L. Shapiro. il pors *Ms* 14:59-60+ Ja '86
A new look at 'noble suffering' [writing on childbirth] N. C. Sorel. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ja 26 '86
The prisoner of sexism [PEN congress slights women authors] M. Schneir. il por *Ms* 14:82-3 Ap '86
Publishing's new starlets [young American women] J. Reed. il *U S News World Rep* 101:61-2 D 1 '86
Sexism, racism and black women writers [harsh portrayal of black males] M. Watkins. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Je 15 '86
Spock among the women [Star trek fanzine writers] C. Bacon-Smith. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 16 '86
That certain thing called the girlfriend [women's friendships in novels by women] M. E. Atwood. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ My 11 '86

Women automobile dealers
See also
Kanoyton, Silverenia

Women bankers
Banking on relocation [M. W. Harrington of Mellon Bank Canada] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:115-16+ D '86
Breathing new life into a failed S&L [B. G. Christman] M. Rothman. il por *Bus Week* p93-4 N 10 '86
Down-home lending [C. Gargalli of Equibank] R. Barker. il por *Work Woman* 11:54+ Je '86
San Francisco's colorful banker [M. S. Lyons, assistant VP at First National Bank of Chicago] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:93-4+ Ja '86
Taking it to the bank [black woman G. Snowden of Bank of Boston] J. Coveney. por *Essence* 16:20 Ap '86

Women biologists
See also
Leake, Dorothy

Women bishops
Anglicans can foresee women as bishops. B. L. Braver. il *Christ Century* 103:405-6 Ap 23 '86

Women body builders *See* Body building

Women bowlers *See* Bowling

Women brokers
Rebel of Wall Street [M. Siebert] M. Rowland. il pors *Work Woman* 11:64-5+ Ap '86

Women cancer patients *See* Cancer patients

Women cartoonists
See also
Hollander, Nicole
Johnston, Lynn
Pond, Mimi

Women chemical engineers
Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:28+ My '86

Women chemists
See also
Franklin, Rosalind

Women clergy
See also
Ordination of women
SBC women ministers break their silence. S. L. Wright. *Christ Century* 103:998-9 N 12 '86
Women in leadership: finding ways to serve the church [special section] bibl il *Christ Today* 30:1I-16I O 3 '86
Women in seminary: preparing for what? B. Spring and K. Menehan. il *Christ Today* 30:18-23 S 5 '86

Women coaches *See* Coaches (Athletics)

Women college graduates
After-college guide to top jobs, new men, great health [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:102-5+ Je '86

Employment
Assigned seats, required attendance, and weekends off: the truth about first jobs. M. McNamara. il *Ms* 15:26-7 O '86
College majors in the best (and worst) paying fields. B. Nivens. il *Essence* 17:78 Ag '86
A matter of degree: the BA is back! S. S. Fader. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:102+ Je '86
Premature pragmatism [setting sights on high paying occupations] B. Ehrenreich. por *Ms* 15:38-9 O '86

Women college officials
See also
Barnett, Marguerite

Women college presidents
See also
Gray, Hanna Holborn
Pettigrew, L. Eudora
Sudarkasa, Niara
Black women college presidents. il *Ebony* 41:108-10+ F '86
Ebony magazine features black women college prexys. il *Jet* 69:22 Mr 3 '86

Women college students
See also
College sororities
Sex discrimination in education
Backstage [flap over Tennessee State U's denial of campus queen appearance in Ebony] il *Ebony* 41:24 My '86
Campus queens at black colleges. il *Ebony* 41:132-5+ Ap '86
Campus times [special section] il *Ms* 15:23-4+ O '86
The Essence guide to college survival [black women; special section] J. C. McAdams and E. C. Ray. il *Essence* 17:71-8 Ag '86
First black female U.F. student body president [P. Bingham at Univ. of Fla.] il por *Jet* 70:23 Ap 7 '86
How women juggle college and career. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:208-9 Jl '86
Jane Austen in Japan [American English literature professor's views of Japanese women college students] R. M. Adams. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:26-7 F 13 '86
New Miss Collegiate Black America crowned in Miami [Lillie L. Taylor] il *Jet* 70:25 Ap 21 '86
Top ten college women '86. il *Glamour* 84:243-5+ Ag '86
TSU apologizes for denying campus queen appearance in Ebony. il *Jet* 70:26 Mr 31 '86
Women as student leaders [interview with college student government presidents] D. Shavlik and A. Bernstein. il *Change* 18:43-9 Mr/Ap '86

Attitudes
Guide to college life 1986: how to survive in style. il *Glamour* 84:242-5 Ag '86
Home and office: when worlds collide [survey by Bruce Straits] M. Roberts. il *Psychol Today* 20:12 Je '86

Health and hygiene
Be smart about your health. J. C. McAdams. il *Essence* 17:76-7 Ag '86

Statistics
The statistical student. B. Zars. il *Ms* 15:30 O '86

Women college teachers *See* College teachers

Women comedians
See also
Ball, Lucille, 1911-
Barr, Roseanne
Burnett, Carol
O'Hara, Catherine
Stickney, Phyllis
Tenuta, Judy
Take my boyfriend—please! il *Mademoiselle* 92:170-3+ My '86

Women commodity brokers
Commodities: coffee beans and pork bellies [trader J. R. Baer] K. Barrett and R. Greene. *Ladies Home J* 103:106+ O '86

Women composers
See also
Dean, Laura
Gideon, Miriam, 1906-
Larsen, Libby, 1950-
Louie, Alexina
Talma, Louise J., 1906-
Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe, 1939-

Women computer personnel *See* Computer personnel
Women conductors (Music)
See also
Roberts, Kay George
Women construction workers
Building skills from the ground up [workshop sponsored by Women Empowering Women] K. J. Powers. il *Ms* 14:39 My '86
Women consumers
Greetings for all seasons [greeting cards geared to women] T. Engstrom. il *Work Woman* 11:57-8+ D '86
Marketing. H. McCrum. *Work Woman* 11:144+ N '86
Toasting the tastemakers [women and the liquor industry] L. Leff. il *Work Woman* 11:44+ Jl '86
Two entrepreneurs who thrive on booze and women [marketers P. Connors and D. Lowman try to guage liquor market] M. Frons. il pors *Bus Week* p53 S 8 '86
What cars do women want? A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Mr 24 '86
Women and cars. L. J. Nonkin. See issues of Vogue beginning January 1986
Women doctors *See* Women physicians
Women dramatists
See also
Hansberry, Lorraine, 1930-1965
Henley, Beth
Howe, Tina
Women drivers *See* Automobile drivers
Women editors
See also
Brodie, Deborah
Duffey, Gwen
Medina, Kate
Women educators
See also
Women school superintendents and principals
Women electronics workers
Health and hygiene
High-tech hazards: an organizing packet [special section] *Ms* 14:79-81 Mr '86
A new American nightmare? [effect of working with chemicals in integrated circuit manufacture; case of S. Edrich and N. Alaura] A. Spake. il pors *Ms* 14:35-8+ Mr '86
Women entertainers *See* Entertainers
Women entomologists
See also
Faber, Betty Lane
Women entrepreneurs
1986: year of the woman entrepreneur [special section] B. Hellwig. il *Work Woman* 11:35+ Ja '86
1986: year of the woman immigrant. S. Edmiston. il *Work Woman* 11:53-6+ Jl '86
Can this business be saved? C. Taylor. See issues of Working Woman beginning October 1983 through December 1985
Enterprise. See issues of Working Woman beginning September 1983
Entrepreneurship. B. Hellwig. il *Work Woman* 11:150-1 N '86
How to attract new business. B. Nivens. il *Essence* 17:116 D '86
"I started with nothing": three women who made money on their dreams. J. Kelman; A. Helman. il pors *Redbook* 166:94-5+ Ja '86
Six women who changed their lives. M. F. Hoyt. il *Good Housekeep* 202:86+ Mr '86
Solidarity of the sexes [delegates at the White House Conference on Small Business] il *Nations Bus* 74:52 O '86
What do women want? A company they can call their own. L. Therrien. il *Bus Week* p60-2 D 22 '86
What she forgot [views of D. Fields] S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:21 Ap '86
Who needs bosses? il *Forbes* 137:10+ Ja 13 '86
Awards
The 1986 Harriet Alger Award. M. Morris. *Work Woman* 11:61 N '86
Women executives
See also
Clothing and dress—Businesswomen
Women entrepreneurs
Are you happier not being a manager? How to get that message across. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 84:124 O '86
Are you the best boss possible? J. P. Davidson. *Work Woman* 11:22 My '86
Beauty and the managerial beast [good looks seem to boost a male's career but may hinder a woman's] W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 114:201+ N 10 '86
Career workshop [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:91-102 Je '86
The corporation. J. Tedeschi. il *Work Woman* 11:142-4 N '86
Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. See issues of Working Woman
Feminine leadership [address, March 13, 1986] M. Loden. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:472-5 My 15 '86
For women, getting hired is the easy part [Asian Americans] B. C. Loos. il *Fortune* 114:160 N 24 '86
How to reach the top—and what to expect there. J. Linscott. *Work Woman* 11:22 Ja '86
Look whose sun is rising now: career women [Japan] A. Borrus. il *Bus Week* p50 Ag 25 '86
The managerial woman [address, August 19, 1986] J. S. Crouse. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:57-60 N 1 '86
Managing the woman's way. A. Hughey and E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 107:46-7 Mr 17 '86
Mixing family and business. M. M. Jablow. il pors *Work Woman* 11:142-4+ S '86
One woman's success key [views of C. L. Evans] L. Davis. *Vogue* 176:118 D '86
Power: who has it, and what you can do to get it. S. S. Stautberg. il *Glamour* 84:136 D '86
Putting a career on hold [executive mothers] B. Basler. il *N Y Times Mag* p152-3+ D 7 '86
The rise and fall of a corporate climber. T. Friedman. il *Glamour* 84:352-3+ S '86
Success and the singular woman. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 176:282-5 Ag '86
Why being a mother made me a better manager. F. M. Henley. por *Work Woman* 11:268+ N '86
Why it's so hard to get any work done and what you can do about it. R. Warshaw. il *Work Woman* 11:68-71 Ag '86
A woman's place is at GE, Federal Express, P&G . . . I. Pave. il *Bus Week* p75+ Je 23 '86
The year of the corporate woman [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:107-13+ O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Desk-drawer confessions. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 11:190 Ap '86
More grim news. G. W. S. Trow. *New Yorker* 62:34-5 D 1 '86
Attitudes
The biggest mistake top managers make [national survey] J. Ciabattari. il *Work Woman* 11:47-8+ O '86
The new shoot-out at generation gap. R. Distelheim. il *Work Woman* 11:113-15+ Mr '86
Seven stages of a woman's career [job satisfaction survey results] J. Ciabattari. il *Work Woman* 11:84-5+ D '86
The uneasy alliance of the boss and the secretary [results of survey] J. Kagan and J. Malveaux. il *Work Woman* 11:105-9+ My '86
Awards
The Working Woman Hall of Fame. K. R. Lloyd. il *Work Woman* 11:157-60+ N '86
Bibliography
Management. M. Machlowitz. *Ms* 14:36 Je '86
Strategies of corporate women. B. Ehrenreich. *New Repub* 194:28-31 Ja 27 '86
Dismissal
Diary of a job loss. M. A. Clover. il *Work Woman* 11:81-2+ My '86
Out without a parachute? D. Kent. *Work Woman* 11:121 My '86
Health and hygiene
Executive health plans. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:18 My '86
Pregnant poise. S. S. Stautberg. il *Nations Bus* 74:29-30 F '86
Promotion
Middle-manager gridlock. C. P. Andersen. il *Work Woman* 11:98-9 Je '86
Plateauing: a dangerous dead end for women. M. Goodman. *Work Woman* 11:24 S '86
Why women execs stop before the top. B. Brophy. il *U S News World Rep* 101:72-3 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Psychology
See also
Superwomen's Anonymous
The Christmas executive. C. Johnson. il *Work Woman* 11:90-2 D '86
Cooling the ego wars between two staff stars [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] M. J. Parson. il *Work Woman* 11:131-3 O '86
The glass house dilemma: why women executives dare not fail. A. M. Morrison and others. il *Work Woman* 11:110-11+ O '86

Women executives—Psychology—*cont.*
He's older, but you're the boss [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] M. J. Parson. il *Work Woman* 11:72-4 Ag '86
How to be top dog in a dog-eat-dog department. B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:169 O '86
How to give bad news to good people [excerpt from An executive's coaching handbook] M. J. Parson. il *Work Woman* 11:78-80+ Jl '86
How to know when to cut your losses. J. Falvey. il *Work Woman* 11:27-8 D '86
"I dropped out" [woman executive quits to discover herself] D. J. Stade. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:26+ Mr '86
I was a career junkie. L. Lawson. il por *Work Woman* 11:48+ Je '86
Power [address, October 24, 1986] M. D. Lamkin. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:151-4 D 15 '86
Power skills [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:117-25 Ap '86
Seven stages of a woman's career [job satisfaction survey results] J. Ciabattari. il *Work Woman* 11:84-5+ D '86
She's the boss. S. Bing. il *Esquire* 106:64 O '86
Sudden success. M. McFadden. il *Work Woman* 11:94-5 Je '86
The women who succeed. S. Chassler. il *Work Woman* 11:86-7+ Ja '86
Working in a man's world [address, October 23, 1985] C. Crosthwaite. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:178-80 Ja 1 '86
Yes, I was doing more and enjoying it less . . . D. Carty. il *Work Woman* 11:86-7 F '86

Recreation
The new weekend [special section] il *Work Woman* 11:181-4+ N '86

Resignation
Why women managers are bailing out. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Fortune* 114:16-19+ Ag 18 '86

Salaries, pensions, etc.
Golden good-byes [golden-parachute payoffs] P. O'Toole. il *Work Woman* 11:118-19+ My '86

Supply and demand
Surviving the middle-management job squeeze. R. Kendall. *Work Woman* 11:23+ O '86

Training
Are you management material? B. L. Harragan. *Mademoiselle* 92:104 Je '86
Is management training for you? G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:254 F '86

Transfer
How fast is the fast track? L. Dusky. il *Work Woman* 11:91-3 Je '86
Moving for her career. T. Harper. il *Glamour* 84:120+ Je '86
Three ways to break out of a dead-end job. A. Fooner. il *Work Woman* 11:82-3+ F '86

Travel
See Business travel

Women executives' husbands
Moving for her career. T. Harper. il *Glamour* 84:120+ Je '86

Women farmers *See* Women in agriculture

Women fashion designers *See* Fashion designers

Women FBI agents *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

Women foreign correspondents
Judith Miller: the years of living dangerously. J. J. Buck. il por *Vogue* 176:322-3+ Ag '86

Women golfers *See* Golfers

Women heads of state
Meet the other women heads of nations. L. Bennett. il *Ms* 15:86 O '86

Women hunters
Viva la difference! K. O. Gear. il *Outdoor Life* 178:52-4+ D '86

Women immigrants
1986: year of the woman immigrant. S. Edmiston. il *Work Woman* 11:53-6+ Jl '86

Women in advertising
No comment. See occasional issues of Ms.
One woman's office [R. Hart] F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:86-7 Je '86
One woman's office: advertising CEO [L. Wyse] F. Greenberg. *Work Woman* 11:70 Ja '86
She sells soft sells [N. Rice] G. Lois. il por *Esquire* 106:105-7 D '86

Women in agriculture
See also
Farmers' wives
Female farmers. D. Ivan. il *Success Farm* 84 no4:26AF F '86
Helping the women who feed Africa. A. Kenney. *Sch Update* 119:7 D 15 '86
Joint venture. C. Tevis. See issues of Successful Farming beginning September 1984

Women in art
See also
Nude in art
Abrams readies book on Wyeth's 'Helga' paintings. J. Tangorra. il *Publ Wkly* 230:103-4 S 19 '86
Andrew Wyeth's secret obsession [Helga series] B. Barol. il pors *Newsweek* 108:48-52 Ag 18 '86
Andrew Wyeth's stunning secret [Helga collection] R. Corliss. il pors *Time* 128:48-53+ Ag 18 '86
The art of love [A. Wyeth's Helga paintings] B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:140 D '86
Helga [A. Wyeth's paintings] il por *People Wkly* 26:72-3 D 22-29 '86
Leonard Andrews unveils 240 of Andrew Wyeth's best-kept secrets: the Helga paintings. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-4 Ag 25 '86
Masterpieces and a mystery lady [paintings of Helga by A. Wyeth] il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 18 '86
Welcome to Helgaland [media hype surrounding A. Wyeth's Helga paintings] P. Schjeldahl. il *Art Am* 74:11+ O '86
A well-known secret [A. Wyeth's Helga paintings] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:21-2 N '86
What the Helga?? [press hype surrounding A. Wyeth's Helga paintings] *New Repub* 195:4 S 1 '86
Women's work. E. Durbin and D. Bradley. il *Progressive* 50:35-8 Mr '86

Women in business *See* Businesswomen

Women in comic books, strips, etc. *See* Comic books, strips, etc.

Women in Film (Organization)
Women's film group honors Quincy Jones. por *Jet* 70:22 Je 23 '86

Women in hotel management
California's Napa Valley innkeeper [A. Borba-Thoms, owner of Auberge du Soleil] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:137-8+ Mr '86
How I made big bucks [M. Davies, owner of Ten Inverness Way Inn] il por *Glamour* 84:138 D '86

Women in hunting *See* Hunting

Women in literature
See also
Alice in Wonderland (Literary character)
Nancy Drew (Literary character)
Women—Bibliography
Men, creating women [reversed gender novels] R. Price. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 9 '86
The place of Europe's women [textbook analysis] M. G. Bruce. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:761-2 Je '86
What do the '60s and '70s say to the '80s? [comparison of D. Lessing's The golden notebook and E. Jong's Fear of flying] K. FitzGerald. il *Ms* 15:56+ Jl '86
Why Irish heroines don't have to be good anymore. E. O'Brien. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:13 My 11 '86

Women in motion pictures
See also
Lesbianism in motion pictures
Women in the motion picture industry
Does Woody Allen really like women? M. Jefferson. il *Vogue* 176:246-7+ Je '86
Erotic neurotic women [W. Allen films] R. Rosenbaum. il *Mademoiselle* 92:112+ Mr '86
Jail birds [girls-in-gangs films] M. Wilkins. il *Film Comment* 22:62-5+ Jl/Ag '86

Women in Need (Organization)
Homeless families: a women's issue. R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 103:702-3 Ag 13-20 '86

Women in newspaper publishing
A midlife odyssey [J. Sanford of Visalia-times daily] L. Olson. il por *Work Woman* 11:102 Je '86

Women in opera
See also
Carmen (Fictional character)
Tosca talks [interviews with divas] Y. S. Graff. il por *Opera News* 50:18-23 Ja 18 '86

Women in politics *See* Women—Political activities

Women in publishing
See also
Women in newspaper publishing
An entrepreneur in the arts and crafts [T. Sikes, woman publisher] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:139-40+ O '86
Macmillan settles sexism suit out of court for $1.9 million. *Publ Wkly* 229:19 Ja 10 '86

Women in publishing—*cont.*
An unplanned success [D. Bass of Bantam Books] L. W. Stanek. il por *Work Woman* 11:101 Je '86
Women on the move: three success stories [California] L. See. *Publ Wkly* 229:26 Mr 28 '86
Women in religion *See* Women and religion
Women in restaurant management
Fairy tales come true [black woman restaurant owner T. J. Robinson of T.J.'s Gingerbread House, in Oakland, Calif.] L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 17:24 O '86
Women in retail trade
Bendel's "editor-in-chief" [G. Stutz's office] F. Greenberg. il *Work Woman* 11:66-7 F '86
One woman's office [P. Ziegler of Banana Republic] F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:62-3 Jl '86
Profits from Purple [L. Berenson of Purple panache] V. Bohigian. il por *Nations Bus* 74:73 D '86
Women in sports *See* Women athletes
Women in television
See also
Women in the television industry
Can a nice girl get ahead on TV? D. Dizon. il *Mademoiselle* 92:84 O '86
No way to treat a lady [Miami Vice] W. Lebing. il *Channels* 6:16 S '86
Progress in prime time: TV says bye-bye to bimbos. il *Glamour* 84:40 Jl '86
Television's women of the hour [fall season] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 101:78-80 S 22 '86
When Angels were the rage. C. Durkee. il *People Wkly* 26:112-14+ O 20 '86
Women in the anti-nuclear movement *See* Anti-nuclear movement
Women in the Armed Forces *See* Servicewomen
Women in the clothing industry *See* Clothing industry
Women in the computer service industries
High tech women. K. Berney. il *Nations Bus* 74:64 Je '86
Women in the FBI *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
Women in the fishing industry *See* Fisherwomen
Women in the mass media industry
FCC wants to end policy favoring minorities, women. *Jet* 71:24 O 6 '86
In support of black media [fight against Federal Communications Commission's attempt to eliminate preferential treatment] K. Smikle. il *Black Enterp* 17:25 D '86
Women in the motion picture industry
See also
Women in Film (Organization)
Women motion picture directors
Makeovers for the film industry's Satin Dolls: making changes! il *Essence* 16:122-4+ Ap '86
Women in the music industry
Working in the rock world. L. Fissinger. il *Seventeen* 45:104-6+ Jl '86
Women in the phonograph record industry
Choice CD's [women record-company executives name their favorite compact discs] il *Stereo Rev* 51:51-3 Ap '86
Women in the radio industry
Race bias charge leads FCC to lift N.Y. AM license [WBUZ, Fredonia charged in employment discrimination against black woman] *Jet* 70:18 S 15 '86
The revolutionary of radio [black woman, D. Brunson] P. Simpson. il pors *Work Woman* 11:46-8+ Ag '86
Women in the television industry
90 minutes [interview with D. Sawyer] L. Smith. por *Vogue* 176:318-21+ Ag '86
ABC broadcast manager sues company for $29 million [Ms. D. Green charges racial discrimination] *Jet* 70:57 Je 23 '86
After-school specialist [D. Morris, director of children's programming at ABC] J. C. McAdams. il pors *Essence* 17:119-20 N '86
Age bias suit filed by TV reporter in St. Louis [black reporter D. White] *Jet* 70:32 Jl 28 '86
The CEO of comedy [L. Ball] K. Brady. il pors *Work Woman* 11:92-6+ O '86
Child's play [NBC's Saturday morning children's television overseen by P. T. Vinson] J. Shiver. il pors *Black Enterp* 17:30-2+ Ag '86
David Hartman's silent partner no more, Joan Lunden wins new status on Good morning America. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 26:52-4 Ag 18 '86
Ellerbee takes on the 'World'. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 108:60 S 29 '86
Facing a pay squeeze at NBC, Linda Ellerbee takes a half-million-dollar hike to ABC. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-4+ Jl 28 '86
Failing with style [stint as TV anchorwoman] S. Quinn. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:308+ S '86
Fighting off a few guilty tears, Jane Pauley leaves her kids at home and heads back to work on Today [interview] J. Hall. il por *People Wkly* 26:108-9 O 27 '86
Good news TV superwomen [M. Shriver and M. Vieira] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 119:98-103+ Ja '86
Here comes Oprah! J. Barthel. por *Ms* 15:46-50+ Ag '86
Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers [K. Sullivan] S. Dooley. por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128+ O '86
The look of authority [anchorwoman N. Cozean of WTZA-TV, Kingston, N.Y.] W. Konrad. il pors *Work Woman* 11:139-40 Ap '86
Meet Oprah Winfrey. C. P. Andersen. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:32+ Ag '86
On-camera appeal [anchorwoman A. Edwards] H. Michael. il pors *Work Woman* 11:123-4 Je '86
Oprah Winfrey: she believes. C. Schine. il por *Vogue* 176:102 My '86
Oprah Winfrey: stealing the show! A. Edwards. il pors *Essence* 17:50-2 O '86
"People sense the realness" [O. Winfrey] R. Zoglin. il por *Time* 128:99 S 15 '86
Remembering Joan Wilson. W. A. Henry. il por *Channels Commun* 5:72-3 Ja/F '86
Riding the ratings [O. Winfrey] L. L. Millinder. por *Black Enterp* 16:26 Ja '86
Sick of weaving plots for the TV webs, Chris O'Connell finds success on a loom with a view. J. Savaiano. il por *People Wkly* 26:89-90 N 3 '86
The St. Joan of television [J. G. Cooney] M. Morris. il pors *Work Woman* 11:70-1+ My '86
The talk show diva named Oprah [O. Winfrey] P. J. Bednarski. il por *Channels Commun* 5:19-20 Ja/F '86
TV's tough cookie [J. Wallace] S. Orlean. il por *Roll Stone* p37-8 My 22 '86
Waking up with Maria Shriver. J. Conant. por *Roll Stone* p23-4 Ja 30 '86
Women of CBS usher in a new day at Black Rock [sexual harassment] W. Konrad. *Work Woman* 11:115 O '86
Women in the wine industry
London journal [S. Morphew, first female Master of Wine] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 46:28+ N '86
Women winemakers: fermenting rebellion. N. Berkowitz. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:26+ Ja '86
Women in trade unions *See* Trade unions—Women
Women investment advisers
The media star of Wall Street [analyst M. Keller] F. Rice. il pors *Fortune* 114:98-100+ O 13 '86
The Nancy Drews of Wall Street. M. Rowland. il *Work Woman* 11:30+ Jl '86
Women jewelers *See* Jewelers
Women jockeys *See* Jockeys
Women journalists
Women: the new majority in journalism school. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 84:208 Jl '86
Women judges
See also
Billings, Rhoda
Bird, Rose Elizabeth
Levine, Beryl
Smitherman, Carole Catlin
Minority and women judges. il *U S News World Rep* 100:11 Ja 20 '86
Women landscape architects
See also
Farrand, Beatrix, 1872-1959
Women lawyers
See also
National Association of Black Women Attorneys
Simmons, Althea
Dear Betty Harragan. B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 11:30+ Mr '86
Lookout [Lloyd twins, black women lawyers] il pors *People Wkly* 25:123 My 19 '86
Women legislators
Black female senators are first for Oklahoma. il *Jet* 71:37 D 15 '86
Essence woman [Assemblywoman M. Thomas] D. G. Salter. il por *Essence* 17:42 Ag '86
Long Island's on-the-move legislator [B. Patton] J. Giambanco. il pors *Work Woman* 11:91-2+ F '86
Women lobbyists and lobbying
The fairy godmother of medical research [M. Lasker] S. Siwolop. il por *Bus Week* p67 Jl 14 '86
Women mayors
See also
Dodson, Vivian M.

Women mayors—See also—*cont.*
Leake, Willie Mae James
Rattley, Jessie, 1929-
Minority mayors on fast track. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31-2 Ap 7 '86
Women motion picture characters *See* Women in motion pictures
Women motion picture directors
See also
Bemberg, Maria Luisa
Dorrie, Doris
Honkasalo, Pirjo
Lambert, Mary
Locke, Sondra
Riefenstahl, Leni, 1902-
Wheeler, Anne
Calling their own shots. R. Corliss. il *Time* 127:82-3 Mr 24 '86
Women motion picture producers
See also
Barish, Ann
Hurd, Gale Anne
Women museum directors
See also
Shearer, Linda
Women musicians
See also
Women rock musicians
International Women's Music Festival [Israel] E. Krasovsky. il *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA40-MA42 D '86
Women newscasters *See* Television broadcasting—News
Women newspaper publishers *See* Women in newspaper publishing
Women novelists *See* Women authors
The women of summer [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Women opera characters *See* Women in opera
Women photo stylists *See* Photo stylists
Women photographers
See also
Bourke-White, Margaret, 1904-1971
D'Amico, Alicia
Gilpin, Laura
Goldin, Nan
Klein, Jaschi
Kruger, Barbara
Metzner, Sheila
Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne, 1951-
Palfi, Marion
Parker, Olivia, 1941-
Schinz, Marina
Stout, Nancy
Thurber, Shellburne
Van Zak, Hatty
Woodman, Francesca
Women physicians
See also
Garner, Kathi
Groda-Lewis, Mary
Lattimer, Agnes D.
Peebles-Meyers, Marjorie
Tillman, Mary Anne
Walker, Alison K.

Exhibitions

Exhibit on women doctors cures ignorance [Women doctors in America, 1835-1920] R. White. il *Ms* 14:26 Mr '86
Send us a lady physician: Women doctors in America, 1835-1920 [exhibit at Museum of Our National Heritage] il *Hobbies* 91:60 My '86
Women physicians and drugs *See* Drugs and physicians
Women physicists
See also
Maria Goeppert-Mayer Award
Women graduate students. M. S. Dresselhaus. il *Phys Today* 39:74-5 Je '86
Women plumbers
Plumbers with a twist [Moskowitz sisters] A. Rabinowitz. il pors *Ms* 15:62+ O '86
Women poets
See also
Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979
Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886
Lazarus, Emma, 1849-1887
Ratushinskaya, Irina
American poetry, now shaped by women. A. Ostriker. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Mr 9 '86
Women police chiefs
First in—and out [P. Harrington resigns as chief of Portland, Or.] *Time* 127:17 Je 16 '86
Penny Harrington [Portland, Or.] P. Allen. il por *Ms* 14:68-9+ Ja '86
Portland: from utopia to 'naked city' [resignation of Chief P. Harrington] por *Newsweek* 107:28 Je 16 '86
Portland's tarnished Penny [police chief P. Harrington] il por *Time* 127:26 Ap 14 '86
Women political candidates
See also
Women's political action committees
Election briefing: the woman-versus-woman races. J. E. Grenier. il *Ms* 15:27 N '86
How women candidates flourish. K. T. Walsh. il *U S News World Rep* 100:23 F 24 '86
Ladies day at the polls [primary winners] il *U S News World Rep* 101:8 S 22 '86
No more petticoat politics [primary winners] A. Wilentz. il *Time* 128:28-9 S 22 '86
A woman's place in on the ballot in '86. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 101:21-2 N 3 '86
Women pols. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 38:24 D 5 '86
The year of the women. P. Simpson. *Work Woman* 11:90 O '86
Women presidents
Will Pat Schroeder be the first woman president? J. Perlez. il por *Vogue* 176:176+ Ap '86
Women priests
See also
Ordination of women
Women prisoners
Jean Harris: my life in prison [Bedford Hills Correctional Facility; excerpt from Stranger in two worlds] J. Harris. il pors *Good Housekeep* 203:69-72+ Ag '86
Keeping chic behind bars [Federal Correctional Institution, Pleasanton, Calif.] P. Abramson. il por *Newsweek* 108:40 S 22 '86
Women public officers
See also
Congresswomen
Women mayors
Women presidents
Can a politican have a successful private life? M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:174 Ag '86
Power of the purse strings: ten women who influence the U.S. economy. E. Card. il *Ms* 15:68+ Jl '86
A watershed year for women. M. E. Recio. il *Bus Week* p79 N 17 '86
Women in Washington are losing ground. M. Engel. il *Glamour* 84:244 Mr '86
Women publishers *See* Women in publishing
Women real estate agents
Living off the land: how $1,500 can lead to riches [T. Connor] B. G. Kempton. il por *Work Woman* 11:35-6 F '86
Women reporters
See also
Women foreign correspondents
A loss of balance [suicide of New York times reporter F. S. Joyce] D. Blum. il pors *N Y* 19:32-7 Ja 13 '86
Women rock musicians
So you wanna be a rock 'n roll star? N. S. Martin. il *Seventeen* 45:104-6+ Jl '86
Women school administrators
The female world of school administrators. C. Shakeshaft. *Educ Dig* 52:30-1 S '86
Women school superintendents and principals
Black woman named to top school post in Cincinnati [L. E. Powell] *Jet* 71:23 N 3 '86
Women scientists
The last two decades. B. M. Vetter. il *Sci 86* 7:62-5 Jl/Ag '86
Women's participation in the professional work force levels off—minority representation at near standstill. B. M. Vetter and E. L. Babco. *Science* 232:661 My 2 '86
Women seminarians
Calculating the costs of a mid-life calling [divorced mother Gloria McIntyre Zucker considers training for ministry] S. Seixas. il *Money* 15:96-7+ Ja '86
Master of what? [Catholic woman completes Master of Divinity degree] M. Trank. *America* 155:3-4 Jl 5-12 '86
Women in seminary: preparing for what? B. Spring and K. Menehan. il *Christ Today* 30:18-23 S 5 '86
Women singers
The new first ladies of soul. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 108:60-1 Jl 21 '86
Women surgeons
See also
Tascoe-Burris, Ramona

Women television characters *See* Women in television
Women tennis players *See* Tennis players
Women undertakers and undertaking
Legacy of success [C. G. Roberts inherits her father's firm] J. C. McAdams. il por *Essence* 17:16+ Ag '86
Women veterans
Women veterans total 1 million in first half of 1986. M. L. Roca. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 109:30-1 D '86
Women vets feel ignored, ineligible for benefits [Vietnam vets] *Jet* 71:29 D 1 '86
Women warriors, Mythical *See* Amazons
Women weight lifters *See* Weight lifting
Women's banks and banking
See also
New York (State). Minority/Women-Owned Bank Investment Program
Women's Caucus for Art
Artistic liberty [annual conference] H. Lyons. il *Ms* 14:37 F '86
Women's colleges *See* Colleges for women
Women's cooperative associations *See* Cooperative associations
Women's exercises *See* Exercise
Women's friendships *See* Friendship
Women's health clinics *See* Health facilities
Women's History Week
Women's history is cause for celebration. M. McNamara. *Ms* 14:27 Mr '86
Women's liberation movement *See* Feminism
Women's music festivals *See* Music festivals
Women's organizations
See also
Association of Junior Leagues
Harriet Tubman Community Club
National Council of Negro Women
National Organization for Women
Superwomen's Anonymous
Women in Film (Organization)
Women's periodicals *See* Periodicals for women
Women's political action committees
See also
Emily's List (Organization)
Cash machines for women candidates. M. E. Recio. il *Bus Week* p86+ O 27 '86
Women's shelters
Children in shelters [special section] il *Child Today* 15:6-25 Mr/Ap '86
Women's sports *See* Women—Sports
Women's Sports Foundation
Strides. See issues of Women's Sports & Fitness
Women's Sports Hall of Fame
The chosen few. S. Reeder. il *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:38-9 O '86
Olympic star Flo Hyman named to women's shrine. *Jet* 71:48 O 6 '86
Women's studies
Becoming educated: a journey of alienation or integration? J. R. Martin. *Educ Dig* 51:26-9 My '86
Is Clio a feminist? The new history. M. B. Norton. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ap 13 '86
Method (and madness) of modern love. A. Hornaday. il *Ms* 15:76-8 Jl '86
Who's afraid of women's studies? [Kenyon College] E. Lilla. *Commentary* 81:53-7 F '86
Women's studies at Kenyon [discussion of February 1986 article, Who's afraid of women's studies?] E. Lilla. *Commentary* 81:13-16+ My '86
Wonder, Erich, 1944-
about
Pictures of mystery. C. Boskovsky. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ O '86
Wonder, Stevie
about
Airplay and airports: for Stevie, it's a Wonderful life. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 25:88-90 Mr 3 '86
Rock star Stevie Wonder honoured for work against apartheid. il por *UN Chron* 22 no5:60-1 '85
The secret dreams of Stevie Wonder. il pors *Ebony* 42:153+ D '86
Stevie Wonder appears at benefit concert for Indians. por *Jet* 70:32 Jl 21 '86
Stevie Wonder: red hot on U.S. tour! il pors *Jet* 70:58-9 Ag 4 '86
Stevie Wonder reveals why he would like to see. por *Jet* 71:63 O 27 '86
Stevie Wonder's 'auto accident' gets him date on TV's 'The Cosby show'. il pors *Jet* 69:59 Mr 3 '86
Stevie Wonder's world. D. E. Haupt. il pors *Life* 9:66-70+ O '86
Suit against Stevie Wonder is dismissed, attorneys say. *Jet* 70:58 S 8 '86
The timeless world of Wonder. M. Goldberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-40+ Ap 10 '86
Wonder hosts NBC salute to Martin Luther King, Jr. il por *Jet* 69:57 Ja 20 '86
Wonder plans concert to aid the handicapped. por *Jet* 71:38 D 22 '86
Wonder tells why he has stuck with Motown. por *Jet* 70:60 S 1 '86
Wonderly, Susan
about
If a man's roach should exceed his grasp, Susan Wonderly's studio is crawling with cute alternatives. il por *People Wkly* 26:90 O 13 '86
Wonders *See* Curiosities and wonders
Wong, Albert J., and others
Gene amplification of *cmyc* and N-*myc* in small cell carcinoma of the lung. bibl f il *Science* 233:461-4 Jl 25 '86
Wong, Carey
Save money with creative set recycling. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:24-5+ O '86
Wong, Dean F., and others
Human brain receptor distribution [discussion of December 21, 1984 article, Effects of age on dopamine and serotonin receptors measured by positron tomography in the living brain] il *Science* 232:1269-71 Je 6 '86
Positron emission tomography reveals elevated D_2 dopamine receptors in drug-naive schizophrenics. bibl f il *Science* 234:1558-63 D 19 '86
Wong, Marcy Li
Architectural strategies in seismic design. il *Archit Rec* 174:136-43 F '86
Wong, Pamela Pearson
Former hostage doesn't regret his captivity [interview with J. Levin] il por *Christ Today* 30:50-1 My 16 '86
Wood, Abigail
Relating. See issues of Seventeen
Wood, Christopher, 1941-
The golden age of English garden painting. il *House Gard* 158:40+ Mr '86
Wood, Clive
The hostile heart. il *Psychol Today* 20:10+ S '86
Wood, Cynthia
Star trails. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:74-5 My '86
Wood, June Rae
My brother who brought sunshine. il *Read Dig* 129:75-8 O '86
Wood, Karen D.
Free-associational assessment instead of traditional testing. *Educ Dig* 51:40-1 My '86
Wood, Larry
Columbia: glacier in retreat. il map *Sea Front* 32:244-52 Jl/Ag '86
Megamouth: new species of shark. il *Sea Front* 32:192-8 My/Je '86
Wood, Leonard A.
The Gallup survey. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly
Wood, Monica
Grace [poem] *Am Sch* 55:348 Summ '86
Wood, Richard A.
(jt. auth) See Becker, Rodney J., and Wood, Richard A.
Wood, S. P., and others
Crystal structure analysis of deamino-oxytocin: conformational flexibility and receptor binding. bibl f il *Science* 232:633-6 My 2 '86
Wood, Sharon
about
Discovery at the top of the world. il por *Macleans* 99:30-1 D 29 '86
Wood, Sharon M.
Medical team sails for Marshall Islands. *Oceans* 19:8-9 N/D '86
Wood, Sid
Decorating. See issues of McCall's beginning May 1986
Wood, Thomas Waterman, 1823-1903
about
Thomas Waterman Wood: nineteenth century genre painter. F. Burrows. il por *Hobbies* 91:10-15 O '86
Wood, Wilbur
Second battle of Big Horn. il *Nation* 243:404-6 O 25 '86
What is wild and what is natural? il *Nation* 243:97+ Ag 16-23 '86
Wood, William B.
Transferring the national capital. map *Focus* 36:31-2 Summ '86

Wood
See also
Driftwood
Lumber
Plywood

Deterioration
There's more life in a fallen tree than you think. E. Docekal. il *Sierra* 71:82-4 Mr/Ap '86

Diseases and pests
See also
Termites

Dryers and drying
Small scale wood drying. T. Ross. il *Workbench* 42:34+ Mr/Ap '86

Finishes and finishing
See also
Furniture—Finishes and finishing
Durability of exterior wood finishes depends on proper selection and application. D. L. Cassens and W. C. Feist. bibl il *Workbench* 42:84-9 Mr/Ap '86
Faster finishes. S. Renner-Smith. *Pop Sci* 228:54 Ap '86
How to strip woodwork. M. McCain and R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:121-4 My '86
One-step finish [Polyshades] H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:47 O '86

Preservation and preservatives
See also
Wood—Dryers and drying
EPA gives wood preservatives a cautious okay. L. Stains. il *Fam Handyman* 36:70-1+ Jl/Ag '86
Log preservation. R. Jagels. *Mother Earth News* 99:114 My/Je '86
Preserving outdoor wood. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:22-3 Ap '86
Sale and use of wood preservatives. *Workbench* 42:88 Mr/Ap '86

Storage
See also
Woodbins, racks, etc.

Wood, Fossil *See* Trees, Fossil
Wood, Laminated *See* Laminated wood
Wood alcohol *See* Methanol
Wood as fuel
See also
Wood stoves
For a gift or for heating, how to shop for firewood. il *Sunset* 177:96 D '86
Good wood. P. L. Spencer. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:2 F '86
Smoke and fire. *Changing Times* 40:20 N '86
What to cut [managing a small woodlot for firewood] A. J. Angyal. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:74-7 O '86
Wood bending
Bending wood. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 163:29 Ap '86
Wood block prints *See* Wood engraving
Wood boilers *See* Boilers
Wood bricks *See* Building materials
Wood carving
Art or toy? [wooden horses and miniature carousels carved by T. Kaufmann and L. McKenna] R. F. Baldwin. il pors *Americana* 14:48-51+ Mr/Ap '86
The birds of David Plewes. W. Irvin and T. Woodard. il por *Field Stream* 90:66-7+ Ap '86
From engineer to artist [H. E. Myers] D. Young. il pors *South Living* 21:186+ N '86
Lookout [carver F. Scholz] il por *People Wkly* 25:138 Je 2 '86
Michael Speaker lights a fire under his career by turning odd creatures into funky sculpture. il por *People Wkly* 25:89 Ja 27 '86
Scaled models [carved fish; work of B. Berry] J. Heinrichs. il *Natl Wildl* 24:24 Ag/S '86
Steven Weitzman: tree sculptor. C. Taylor. il por *Mother Earth News* 97:32-3 Ja/F '86
They reveal wildlife in wood and color [work of P. and M. Brown] R. M. R. Simpson. il pors *Conservationist* 41:26-31 S/O '86

Collectors and collecting
Irish bog oak. M. Dolan. il *Hobbies* 91:26-30 Jl '86
Wood construction
See also
Log construction
Plywood construction
Violin—Construction
Wood cuts *See* Wood engraving
Wood cutting
Log hewing skills make a comeback. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 42:33-5 S/O '86
No-bend woodsplitting. D. Johnson. il *Ctry J* 13:72-6 N '86
Safer woodcutting means less work, too. M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:62-4+ N '86
Wood engraving
Daryl Howard's landscape woodcuts. M. C. Nelson. il *Am Artist* 50:58-63+ D '86
Fair Harvard [M. McCurdy's wood engravings] J. Kaplan. il *Americana* 14:71-4 Jl/Ag '86
A picture is worth a thousand words [work of B. Moser] B. Levine. il *Publ Wkly* 230:31 Ag 1 '86
Rosemary Covey's graphic response to emotions. E. Feit. il *Am Artist* 50:50-4+ Jl '86
The unknown Hokusai [cache of woodblocks found in storage at the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston] M. E. Haus. il *Art News* 85:12+ N '86
Woodcuts by Marci McDonald. B. S. Goldman. il *Am Artist* 50:60-3+ My '86

Exhibitions
Objects, all sublime [Impressions of a new civilization: the Lincoln Kirstein collection of Japanese prints, 1860-1912] K. Larson. il *N Y* 19:62-3 Je 16 '86
Wood fillers *See* Filling materials
Wood finishing *See* Wood—Finishes and finishing
Wood flooring *See* Flooring
Wood floors *See* Floors
Wood foundations (Building) *See* Foundations (Building)
Wood furniture *See* Furniture
Wood graining *See* Graining
Wood Gundy Incorporated
Fallout from a corporate breakup [Wood Gundy-Gordon Capital merger falls through] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 99:27 Jl 28 '86
A stunning marriage [Wood Gundy to merge with Gordon Capital] P. Best. il *Macleans* 99:24-5 Je 16 '86
Wood Gundy [interview with T. Tugman] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:164-5 Fall '86
Wood lathes *See* Lathes
Wood lice *See* Lice
Wood Memorial (Race) *See* Horse racing
Wood paneling *See* Paneling
Wood poles
See also
Pole houses
The pole and the river [set-poling a canoe] J. C. Dunlap. il *Field Stream* 91:72-3+ Je '86
Wood sculpting *See* Wood carving
Wood smoke pollution *See* Smoke
Wood stove cooking
Stove-top style! M. Collins and J. Collins. il *Mother Earth News* 97:54-5 Ja/F '86
Wood stoves
See also
Water stoves
Mantel for the woodstove. il *Sunset* 177:164 N '86
New, efficient zero-clearance woodstove [Canopus] G. Flagler. il *Home Mech* 82:133 Mr '86
Regulating woodstoves. S. Maviglio. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Mr '86
Sins of emission [wood smoke pollution] J. Keough. il map *Sierra* 71:22-4+ Ja/F '86
This woodburner needs no chimney! [Collins Bio-Energy Pellefier] il *Mother Earth News* 97:24 Ja/F '86
Woodstove pollution [reprints] il *Mother Earth News* 100:71-3 Jl/Ag '86
Woodstoves '86: cleaner, prettier, safer. S. Maviglio. il *Home Mech* 82:44-50 S '86

Safety devices and measures
Tiled wood-stove guard. M. Bargo, Jr. il *Pop Sci* 228:83 F '86
Woodstove floor protectors. J. Vara. il *Ctry J* 13:46-7 O '86
Wood stripping *See* Wood—Finishes and finishing
Wood turning *See* Turning (Machine work)
Wood waste
See also
Particle board
Angels, steeples and other presences [furniture shapes of S. Whittlesey made from old salvaged wood] L. Hammel. il por *Am Craft* 46:30-7 D '86/Ja '87
Wood working *See* Woodworking
Woodard, Lynette
about
Is this Georgia Brown? F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:44-7 Ja 6 '86
Lynette Woodard. M. Kort. il por *Ms* 14:44-5+ Ja '86
Woodbins, racks, etc.
Old fashioned firewood box made with touch of elegance. D. Shiner. il *Workbench* 42:88 Ja/F '86
Preparing for winter. J. Vara. il *Ctry J* 13:28-33 N '86

Woodboxes *See* Woodbins, racks, etc.
Woodbury (Conn.)
Libraries
A 14-year-old feline named Fred finds overdue contentment in a Connecticut library. il *People Wkly* 25:99 F 24 '86
Woodcarving *See* Wood carving
Woodcock shooting
Mark these dates. J. Bashline. il map *Field Stream* 91:78+ S '86
Woodcuts *See* Wood engraving
Woodcutting *See* Wood cutting
Wooden, John R.
about
John Wooden. J. Capouya. por *Sport Mag* 77:51+ D '86
Wooden beams
Decorative beams that are for real! H. Wicks. il *Home Mech* 82:36-41 Je '86
Wall-to-wall box beams eliminate posts. K. A. Kreutzmann. il *Pop Sci* 228:128 Ap '86
Wooden boats *See* Boats and boating—Materials
Wooden boxes *See* Boxes, cases, etc.
Wooden dolls *See* Dolls
Wooden jewelry *See* Jewelry
Wooden motor boats *See* Motor boats—Materials
Wooden plaques *See* Plaques and plaquettes
Wooden poles *See* Wood poles
Wooden toys *See* Toys
Wooden vases *See* Vases
Woodenware
See also
Cutting boards
Woodlots
What to cut [managing a small woodlot for firewood] A. J. Angyal. il *Rodale's Org Gard* 33:74-7 O '86
Woodman, Edward
about
"My daddy will save me". P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 129:91-5 Jl '86
Woodman, Francesca
about
Our bodies, our icons. A. Solomon-Godeau. il *Vogue* 176:98 F '86
Woodpeckers
See also
Sapsuckers
Enk, enk, enk! [ivorybilled woodpecker sighted in Cuba by L. Short] *New Yorker* 62:28-30 Je 16 '86
The ivorybill still lives. L. L. Short and J. F. M. Horne. il *Nat Hist* 95:26+ Jl '86
Long feared extinct, the ivory-billed woodpecker shows its red crest in Cuba [sighting by L. Short] il por *People Wkly* 25:52 My 19 '86
You can't protect what isn't there [reported sightings of ivorybills] M. Harwood. il *Audubon* 88:108-10+ N '86
Control
Utility versus excavator [program to prevent acorn woodpeckers from destroying utility poles in Ariz.] M. Marsh. il *Audubon* 88:20+ Jl '86
Woodpiles
Holzhaufen. il *Mother Earth News* 102:48-9 N/D '86
Woodrow, Stephen Taylor- *See* Taylor-Woodrow, Stephen
Woodruff, Charles
about
Gearing up for mid-life. S. Seixas. il pors *Money* 15:58-60+ F '86
Woods, Harriett
about
Kit Bond is keeping his distance from Reagan. R. Fly. il pors *Bus Week* p66 S 29 '86
Politicking goes high-tech. S. V. Roberts. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ N 2 '86
Recipe for a winning campaign: ideas, energy—and money. J. Schwartz. il pors *Sch Update* 119:10-11 O 20 '86
Woods, Jeanne M.
South Africa sanctions. por *Essence* 17:142 O '86
Woods, Jennifer
(jt. auth) See Stein, Robert E., and Woods, Jennifer
Woods, Phil
about
Blindfold test. L. Feather. il por *Down Beat* 53:47 Ja '86
Woods, Robert R.
about
Former S.C. politician convicted of mail fraud sent to federal prison. *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86
Woodson, Alfreda
about
Black woman wins $5,500 in Md. housing bias case. *Jet* 71:30 D 8 '86
Woodstock (Conn.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Bowen House, Woodstock, Connecticut. S. B. Chase. il *Antiques* 129:659-61 Mr '86
Woodstock (N.Y.)
Theater
Curtain time! [Acting Company's performance] M. Hofferber. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:55-60 My '86
Water pollution
Woodstock: a town afraid to drink water [asbestos pollution] F. Prose. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-3+ Ap 13 '86
Woodstock's water woes [asbestos] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 107:22-3 Ja 20 '86
Woodsy Owl (Advertising character)
Give a hoot! Don't pollute! il *Natl Geogr World* 135:30-1 N '86
Woodville (Tex.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Heritage Garden Village (Woodville, Tex.)
Woodward, Arthur
Taking the teacher out of teaching reading. *Educ Dig* 52:50-3 D '86
Woodward, C. Vann (Comer Vann), 1908-
Between Little Rock and a hard place. *New Repub* 194:29-33 F 3 '86
Woodward, Comer Vann *See* Woodward, C. Vann (Comer Vann), 1908-
Woodward, Dave
School bully. il *Nat Hist* 95:88-9 Jl '86
Woodward, Edward
about
Edward Woodward. il por *People Wkly* 26:71-2 Ag 25 '86
Smooth operator. P. Lambert. il por *Roll Stone* p33-4 Ap 24 '86
Woodward, Kenneth L.
What Billy Graham gave his children. il por *McCalls* 113:135-6 Je '86
Woodward, Richard B.
Everyone's favorite museum: the Frick at 50. il *Art News* 85:123-7 Ap '86
ICP: many points of view [discussion of February 1986 article, The International Center of Photography comes of age] *Art News* 85:13 My '86
The International Center of Photography comes of age. il por *Art News* 85:80-8 F '86
A museum grows in Brooklyn. il por *Art News* 85:79-83 S '86
Woodward Governor Co.
How to win the class struggle. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 138:153-6 N 3 '86
Woodworking
See also
Dowels
Joints (Carpentry)
Marquetry
Molding machinery
Planes and planing
Sanding and sanding equipment
Saws and sawing
Turning (Machine work)
Veneers and veneering
Wood carving
Minicourse. R. Capotosto. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning January 1986
Talking shop. J. Carter. il por *Esquire* 105:193 Je '86
Woodworking guide [special section] il *Pop Mech* 163:85-8+ N '86
Projects
See also
Plywood construction
See also names of projects
7 easy pieces [special section] il *Pop Mech* 163:91-8 S '86
8 great shop projects [special section] il *Pop Mech* 163:115-22+ Mr '86
Workshop projects. See issues of The Family Handyman through September 1986
Caricatures and cartoons
Wordless workshop. R. Doty. See issues of Popular Science
Study and teaching
Woodworking as therapy [teaching mentally handicapped children] D. M. Allabach. il *Workbench* 42:40+ My/Je '86

Woodworking shops *See* Workshops
Woodworking tools *See* Tools
Woodworth, David
about
Old-time RVing. il por *Pop Mech* 163:31 Jl '86
Woodworth, Warner
U.S. Steel abandons Utah. il *Progressive* 50:19 My '86
Woody plants
See also
Shrubs
Wool
See also
Cashmere
Wool for winter. R. Kimber. il *Ctry J* 13:11-13 D '86
Wool industry
Export-import trade
Peace Fleece [P. Hagerty's plan to import wool from Russia] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:13-14 My '86
Peter and Marty Hagerty mix Russian and American wool in the name of fleeceful coexistence [Peace Fleece] il por *People Wkly* 26:178-9 N 24 '86
Woolaroc Museum (Bartlesville, Okla.)
Home on the range. S. Turcott. il *Horizon* 29:26-8 Ja/F '86
Wooldridge, Wilfred E.
Chinese:—a different "parsley". il *Flower Gard* 31:58 D '86/Ja '87
Know and grow pak-choi. il *Flower Gard* 30:27-8 Je/Jl '86
Mild, sweet, easy to grow—leeks. il *Flower Gard* 30:57-8 F/Mr '86
Woolf, Norma Bennett
New hope for exotic species. il *BioScience* 36:594-7 O '86
Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941
The symbol [story] *Harpers* 272:34+ Ja '86
Woolfson, M. M.
about
Peierls and Woolfson honored by the Royal Society. *Phys Today* 39:91-2 D '86
Woolley, Robert P.
about
The Rockies' hot exchange. C. Friday. il por *Newsweek* 107:60 My 19 '86
Woolly betony *See* Lambs ears (Plant)
Woolworth, Frederick
about
In praise of American art at Coe Kerr. J. A. Cuadrado. il por *Archit Dig* 43:48+ S '86
Woolworth (F. W.) Co. *See* F. W. Woolworth Co.
Worcester (Mass.)
Public buildings
"A ritual of life" [Registry of Motor Vehicles building] il *Archit Rec* 174:102-5 F '86
Worcester pottery *See* Pottery, English
Word, Barry
about
Another NFL future cut by dealing with cocaine. *Jet* 70:49 Ag 18 '86
Va. grid star sentenced for cocaine trafficking. *Jet* 71:46 O 27 '86
Word games
Memorial to the highest-paid writer [D. A. Borgmann] S. Morris. il *Omni* 9:182-3 O '86
Word Inc.
McCracken leaves Word, publishing house he started. pors *Christ Today* 30:48 O 17 '86
Word, Warner sign distribution deal. *Publ Wkly* 229:54 My 16 '86
Word of God (Theology)
An oral culture: a talk to the students of 1986 [address, June 1986] J. T. Noonan, Jr. *America* 155:220-2 O 25 '86
Word processor industry
See also
Harris Corp.
Wang Laboratories Inc.
Word processors and processing
See also
Text processing (Computer science)
Can we talk? [R. Kurzweil's VoiceWriter] G. M. Henry. il por *Time* 127:54 Ap 28 '86
A lower-tech solution for home word processing. G. Lewis. *Bus Week* p72 Je 9 '86
A new language and a laptop [Mind and the Fujitsu FM-16π] W. M. Raike. *Byte* 11:327-8+ Mr '86
The right tool for the writing job. C. J. Mullins. *Work Woman* 11:80+ Ap '86
The technology of the Kurzweil Voice Writer [voice activated word processor] R. Kurzweil. *Byte* 11:177-8 Mr '86
Text entry without using the keyboard [Dest PC Scan page scanner transfers typewritten copy into several types of word processors] J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:134 Jl '86
Turning out the write stuff. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 101:53 O 27 '86
Upward mobility [switching from a dedicated word processor to a personal computer] S. Ditlea. il *Pers Comput* 10:121-5+ D '86
Word machines—a new touch to your typing. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 228:92-4+ My '86
Word processing. S. Ditlea. il *Pers Comput* 10:73-7 O '86
Authors' use
A busy day [readying manuscript of Legacy of Heorot for publisher] J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:321-2+ S '86
How to get into word processing for less than $500. J. C. Pool. *Writer* 99:17-19 Mr '86
How wordsmiths write smarter. S. Ditlea. il *Pers Comput* 10:58-9+ Mr '86
Maintenance and repair
One minor problem. J. Pournelle. *Byte* 11:349-50+ Ja '86
Poetry use
Machine reading of metric verse. P. Holzer. il *Byte* 11:224-5 F '86
Poetry processing. M. Newman. il *Byte* 11:221-8 F '86
Poetry processing: computers and the mundane tasks of prosody. K. E. Eble. *Change* 18:62 My/Je '86
Programming
Add-ins enrich Symphony [Spelling Checker and Text Outliner] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:156 Ja '86
Augmenting your vocabulary with pop-up synonyms [Webster's New World On-Line Thesaurus] B. Sillery. il *Pers Comput* 10:128 Jl '86
Braille-Edit. H. Brugsch. *Byte* 11:251-2+ Mr '86
The classic switch [use of MultiMate word processor program at Connecticut Mutual Life] S. Ditlea. il *Pers Comput* 10:122-3 D '86
Dueling dictionaries [Turbo Lightning and Reference Set] il *Pers Comput* 10:37+ Jl '86
Lettrix. A. R. Miller. il *Byte* 11:299-300+ My '86
Lotus Manuscript [word processor for technical writing] G. A. Stewart. il *Byte* 11:91-2+ N '86
Low-cost spreadsheet with word processing [Farsight] M. Antonoff. *Pers Comput* 10:178 My '86
Making the numbers look good [spreadsheet/word processor combinations] M. S. Downing. *Pers Comput* 10:225 Je '86
Microsoft Word version 3.0. M. Rubel. il *Byte* 11:261-3 O '86
More versatility using Word 3.0 [Microsoft Word] C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:51+ Ag '86
More words [Mindreader, PC-Write 2.6, and Word 3.0] E. Shapiro. *Byte* 11:319-22 Ag '86
NewWord 3. J. Heilborn and N. Reel. il *Byte* 11:273-4 Ag '86
An on-screen synonym finder [Word Finder] B. Sillery. *Pers Comput* 10:160 Mr '86
Outlines in memory at the Ready. J. Bartimo. il *Pers Comput* 10:53 Mr '86
PFS: versatile and still easy to use [PFS-Professional Write] S. R. Reed. il *Pers Comput* 10:58+ D '86
Pfs: WRITE—simplified word processor. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 Jl '86
Polyglot word processor [Multi-Lingual Scribe] *Byte* 11:38 Mr '86
Producing efficient forms. M. Liskin. il *Pers Comput* 10:39+ My '86
Scientific word processor [Tech/Word] *Byte* 11:44 My '86
Software that advances WordStar [NewWord 3] P. E. McKie. il *Pers Comput* 10:53 Jl '86
A speedy XyWrite III. S. Ditlea. il *Pers Comput* 10:199-200+ N '86
Stepping up to a laser. L. Wood. il *Pers Comput* 10:87-91+ Ap '86
TELEPATCH [self-installing patch for disk version of Telewriter-64] *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:14 Ag '86
Text processing for the Apple II [MouseWrite] P. Honan. *Pers Comput* 10:162 Mr '86
Turbo Lightning and Strike [Ram-resident spelling checkers for IBM PCs] R. Ramsey. *Byte* 11:289-91 N '86
Two top word processors [Microsoft Word and WordPerfect] il *Pers Comput* 10:31+ Je '86
Typerite. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:4 Ja '86
Upgrade fever: WordStar 2000 Release 2, dBase III Plus, Volkswriter 3, and KeepTrack Plus. E. Shapiro. *Byte* 11:329-30+ Je '86

Word processors and processing—Programming—*cont.*
Visual programming [Visual Syntax Lisp editor] R. Levien. il *Byte* 11:135-6+ F '86
Word Finder—an electronic thesaurus. *Radio-Electron* 57 ComputerDigest:5 My '86
The word from Webster's Writer [Webster's New World Writer] P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:168 N '86
Word processing for the word-wary [Mindreader] R. Nelson. il *Pers Comput* 10:140 F '86
Word processing made simple [Easy] M. Antonoff. il *Pers Comput* 10:154 Mr '86
Word processing programs for under $150. P. Honan. il *Pers Comput* 10:143-5+ Mr '86
WordPerfect 4.1. R. Birmele. il *Byte* 11:311-12 S '86
WordPerfect integration [WordPerfect Library multipurpose operating environment] J. Bell. il *Pers Comput* 10:170 N '86
WordStar's appeal transcends its CP/M roots. M. Antonoff. *Pers Comput* 10:44+ O '86
Write faster. C. O'Malley. il *Pers Comput* 10:71-5+ Jl '86

Scientific use
Scientific word processor [Tech/Word] *Byte* 11:44 My '86

Study and teaching
People are still the best computer components around [M. C. Holmes trains Manpower's staff] E. Alvarez. il por *Work Woman* 11:38 My '86

Testing
The Amstrad PCW 8256 [Z80-based personal computer and word processor] D. Pountain. il *Byte* 11:333-4+ Mr '86
Cheap stuff [It Figures, Dac-Easy Word, AI: Typist, and Datatext] E. Shapiro. il *Byte* 11:381-3 Jl '86
Double-duty word machine [Amstrad PCW 8256] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 229:86+ N '86
Letter-perfect [Magnavox Videowriter and Smith Corona Personal Word Processor] S. A. Booth. il *Pop Mech* 163:46 Mr '86
Newfangled tools for wordsmiths [Magnavox Videowriter and Smith Corona Personal Word Processor] W. C. Banks. il *Money* 15:118-20 F '86
Retro-tech [Smith Corona Personal Word Processor and Magnavox Videowriter] P. Hoban. il *N Y* 19:14-15 Mr 10 '86

Translating use
See Machine translating

Word recognition systems *See* Speech processing systems
Word tests *See* Vocabulary; Vocabulary tests
Worden, Simon P.
What can we do? When can we do it? il *Natl Rev* 38:36-40 D 31 '86
WordPerfect (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
Words
See also
English language—Etymology
English language—Terms and phrases
Eponyms
Spelling
Vocabulary
I am lapidary but not eristic when I use big words [use of unfamiliar words in a syndicated column] W. F. Buckley. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 N 30 '86
Interesting things, words [address, May 30, 1986] M. Bergman. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:117-18 D 1 '86
The "just right" word. E. Rose-Busby. *Writer* 99:24-5 Ap '86
Words, New

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Family spoken here [new words created for use within the family] R. Keyes. il *Good Housekeep* 202:72+ Ap '86
Words, Obscene
How to get attention: let's talk dirty [P. Ellis's Fragrance for Men ad uses four letter word] il *Newsweek* 107:60 My 19 '86
Imitation of life [Perry Ellis men's cologne ad uses four letter word] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 19:22+ My 26 '86
With all deliberate vulgarity. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ag 24 '86
Words in art
Wordsmith: an interview with Jenny Holzer. B. Ferguson. il *Art Am* 74:108-15+ D '86
WordStar (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
WordStar 2000 (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming
Wordsworth, Dorothy, 1771-1855
about
The other Wordsworth. P. Pettingell. *New Leader* 69:15-16 Ja 13 '86
Work
See also
Absenteeism
Hours of labor
Job satisfaction
Labor
Occupational health and safety
Right to labor
Skilled labor
Telecommuting
Americans at work [special issue; with editorial comment by Lee Eisenberg] il *Esquire* 106:71-2+ D '86
The changing world of work. J. Lloyd and C. Leadbeater. il *World Press Rev* 33:37-40 S '86
The economics of relaxation [less obsessive work ethic in Japan] T. Dahlby. il *Newsweek* 107:58-9 F 10 '86
Getting ready for work in the 21st century [views of Selwyn Enzer] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:10 Ag '86
How to raise a happy child [work ethic] E. Kiester and S. V. Kiester. il *Read Dig* 128:95-8 Ja '86
I was a career junkie. L. Lawson. il por *Work Woman* 11:48+ Je '86
The loosening of the white collar. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 105:197-8+ Je '86
Work in the new Information Age. A. L. Porter. il por *Futurist* 20:9-14 S/O '86
A workaholic's lament: I'm slam-dancing as fast as I can. L. Geller. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:158+ O '86

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
All in a day's work. See issues of Reader's Digest
Work benches *See* Workbenches
Work boats
See also
Barges

Photographs and photography
Boats of wood meant to work. B. Mendlowitz. il *Oceans* 19:32-9 S/O '86
Work ethic *See* Work
Work experience *See* Apprentices
Work force *See* Labor supply
Work gloves *See* Gloves
Work performance standards *See* Performance standards
Work relief *See* Unemployment—Relief measures
Work rules
Salvaging profits from old steel mills [little companies abandoning work rules] D. Hutchins. il *Fortune* 113:51-2 Ap 28 '86
Working on the railroads. G. Slutsker. il *Forbes* 137:126+ Mr 24 '86
Work satisfaction *See* Job satisfaction
Work sharing *See* Job sharing
Work stress *See* Stress
Work-study programs *See* Business and education
Work training *See* Employees—Training
Workaholics *See* Work
Workbenches
Building a workbench. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:16-18 Ja '86
Sturdy cabinet workbench is ideal lathe bench. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 42:50-2+ Ja/F '86
Worker safety *See* Occupational health and safety
Workers' compensation *See* Insurance, Workers' compensation
Workers for Freedom (Firm)
London discovery. C. Carter. il *Vogue* 176:254 Ag '86
Workfare
From welfare to workfare. J. V. Lamar, Jr. il *Time* 127:16-18 F 3 '86
Gaining ground: poverty programs that work: hammers and nails in Mt. Winans [renovation of projects by resident trainees in Baltimore, Md.] K. Krause. il *Wash Mon* 18:21-6 Ap '86
Is workfare the answer? M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 114:108-10+ O 27 '86
Let workfare be workfair. *Commonweal* 113:3-5 Ja 17 '86
'Make-work' programs can cut joblessness, welfare. il *Jet* 69:19 F 24 '86
Program to nix welfare proposed by Wash. gov. *Jet* 71:6 D 22 '86
The work ethic state. M. Kaus. *New Repub* 195:22-33 Jl 7 '86
'Workfare' program slated for food stamp recipients. *Jet* 69:40 F 10 '86
Workfare report cites modest benefits. il *Child Today* 15:4-5 S/O '86

Workhorses (Wood supports) *See* Sawhorses
Working classes *See* Labor; New collar workers
Working dogs *See* Dogs
Working mothers *See* Mothers—Employment
Working woman (Periodical)
The Working Woman Hall of Fame. K. R. Lloyd. il *Work Woman* 11:157-60+ N '86
Working women *See* Women—Employment
Workman, Brooke, 1933-
'Dear Professor: this is what I want you to know'. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:668-71 My '86
Workman Publishing Co. Inc.
Workman aims high with novelty audiocassette [fast talker J. Moschitta's parody of classic novels on tape] il *Publ Wkly* 230:48+ Ag 15 '86
Workmen's compensation *See* Insurance, Workers' compensation
Workout investments
Bargains in bankruptcy? R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 138:146+ O 6 '86
Bottom-fishing in Carl Lindner's swamp [Mission Insurance Co. insolvency] E. Ehrlich and others. il por *Bus Week* p68 F 17 '86
Captain Workout and his golden girl [J. and A. Fellheimer of Equimark Corp.] P. Berman. il pors *Forbes* 138:80+ D 29 '86
Carl Lindner [Mission Insurance insolvency] Z. Schiller. il por *Bus Week* Sp Issue:208 Ap 18 '86
How do you rescue a rescue team? [Mission Insurance Group] J. R. Adams. il *Forbes* 138:34-6 O 20 '86
One man's meat [J. Lowry's investments in troubled banks] S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 138:234 D 1 '86
Quality pickings [bankruptcy lawyer M. M. Sheinfeld] T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 137:128 F 24 '86
Salvaging the wreck of a limited partnership [investors try workout on deals by Dallas syndicator D. R. Walker] K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p70 Ag 4 '86
Stan Hiller is old-fashioned: he fixes broken companies [Borg-Warner spins off York International] C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 Mr 31 '86
Vulture capitalists [A. Gumbiner and B. Troup] M. Clifford. por *Forbes* 137:152+ Ap 21 '86
Works councils
Just a puppet? [NLRB ruling against treating works councils like puppet unions] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 137:80-1 My 5 '86
West German labor unrest: are unions losing ground to worker councils? C. J. Hobson and J. B. Dworkin. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:46-8 F '86
Works of art, Taxation of *See* Taxation of works of art
Workshops
See also
Artists' studios
Shipshape shop [woodworking shop of Wesley Glewwe] J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 163:130+ O '86
Stretch small shops for big jobs [farm shops] D. Mowitz and C. Finck. il *Success Farm* 84 no2:22-3 Ja '86
Wiring a home workshop. M. Morris. il *Home Mech* 82:73-4+ My '86
Workshops that work [special section] il *Home Mech* 82:44-8+ Ap '86
Equipment
See also
Tools
Furnace blower powers shop dust collector system. A. Kruger. il *Workbench* 42:12+ S/O '86
Home & shop improvements. M. Thompson. See issues of The Family Handyman beginning September 1986
Improve your shop. R. Hoffman. il *Home Mech* 82:70-2+ Ap '86
New/workshop. See issues of Popular Mechanics
New products for the workshop. See issues of Workbench beginning January/February 1986
Shop news. See issues of The Family Handyman through July/August 1986
A workable work space. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:67-9 F '86
Safety devices and measures
Safe, sensible use of toxic DIY materials [views of M. Rossol] L. Stains. il por *Fam Handyman* 36:116+ My/Je '86
Workshops, Dance *See* Dance institutes and workshops
Workshops, Educational *See* Educational workshops
Workshops, Photographic *See* Photography—Study and teaching
Workstations
See also
Dana Group
Stellar Computer Inc.
Sun Microsystems Inc.
Tektronix, Inc.
Big Blue's powerful new 'work stations' [IBM] W. D. Marbach. *Newsweek* 107:61 F 3 '86
Computervision introduces integrated workstations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:77+ My 19 '86
Convergent's S/50 workstation. *Byte* 11:29 D '86
Flexible intelligence work station designed to meet user requirements [Rome Air Development Center] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:81+ Ja 6 '86
From campuses to labs, it's already a 32-bit world. J. W. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p90 D 1 '86
The workstation sweepstakes: it's IBM, coming up on the outside. G. M. Bock. il *Bus Week* p66-7 F 3 '86
World, End of the *See* End of the world
World Airways, Inc.
World Airways beats a timely retreat. J. B. Levine. il *Bus Week* p52 S 15 '86
World Airways to discontinue scheduled passenger service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:51 S 8 '86
World Almanac Publications
See also
Pharos Books
A sweep of changes at World Almanac Publications. *Publ Wkly* 229:80-1 My 23 '86
World Bank
Easing into an era. G. Russell. il por *Time* 128:44-5 Jl 14 '86
Environment and development [loan policies] C. Holden. il *Science* 231:1494 Mr 28 '86
Foreign debt: only the little guys are marching to Baker's music. B. Riemer. *Bus Week* p39 Ja 20 '86
Good luck, Mr. Conable. You'll need it [new president] B. Riemer. il por *Bus Week* p74 Jl 7 '86
Guess who's banking on the World Bank? [new president B. Conable] R. A. Manning. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:56 Mr 24 '86
Lender in chief [new president B. Conable] por *Time* 127:59 Mr 24 '86
Money talks. *Nation* 243:331-2 O 11 '86
Smart answers to dumb questions [views of manager E. Rotberg on interest rates] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 137:110+ My 19 '86
World Bank launches action programme to combat deforestation in Africa. il *UN Chron* 23:112 Ag '86
World Bank plan to prevent chemical disasters. R. Batstone. il *Technol Rev* 89:65-6 Ap '86
World Bank pledges to protect wildlands. S. G. Fitzgerald. il *BioScience* 36:712-15 D '86
World Bank pressed on environmental reforms. J. Walsh. il *Science* 234:813-15 N 14 '86
The World Bank's new look [incoming president B. Conable] R. Thomas. il por *Newsweek* 107:53 Mr 24 '86
World Boxing Association
Champ Michael Spinks may quit boxing series in battle vs. apartheid [protest against WBA practice of recognizing and ranking South African boxers] por *Jet* 71:46 O 20 '86
World Conference on the United Nations Decade for Women
The end of the UN Decade for Women: 'really only a beginning' [excerpts from statement, July 15, 1985] J. Pérez de Cuellar. *UN Chron* 22:2 Jl/Ag '85
Equity by 2000 [address, October 18, 1986] S. Harder. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:109-14 D 1 '86
Nairobi [discussion of October 1985 article, What Nairobi wrought] M. E. Levin. *Commentary* 81:13-14+ Ja '86
Nairobi: the event of 1985. E. Sciolino. il *Ms* 14:80-4+ Ja '86
UN decade for Women Conference held in Nairobi [statements, July 16 and November 5, 1985] M. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:89-92 F '86
United Nations Decade for Women 1976-1985 [special section] il *UN Chron* 22:i-xxiv Jl/Ag '85
Women's conference preparatory body submits draft strategies for future action. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:66-7 '85
World Council of Churches
A 'moment of truth' for South Africa. L. Almen. il *Christ Century* 103:6-7 Ja 1-8 '86
Upbeat ecumenism: the WCC at Cleveland. P. A. Crow. *Christ Century* 103:1022-3 N 19 '86
World Council of Churches. Commission on Faith and Order
BEM finds favor with American churches [Baptism, Eucharist and ministry] S. M. Heim. *Christ Century* 103:476-7 My 14 '86
World Court *See* International Court of Justice
World Crafts Council
Vancouver site of WCC meeting. J. Rushfelt. *Am Craft* 46:96 D '86/Ja '87

World cruises *See* Voyages around the world
World Cup (Ski racing) *See* Ski racing
World Cup (Soccer) *See* Soccer—World Cup
World economic policy *See* Economic policy
World economics *See* Economic conditions
World Environment Center (New York, N.Y.)
The World Environment Center. W. Bassow. *Environment* 28:3-4 N '86
World Evangelical Fellowship
Worldwide evangelical body adopts a major statement on Catholicism. S. Mumper. il *Christ Today* 30:35 Ag 8 '86
World Financial Center (New York, N.Y.)
Brave new 'Journal' [Wall Street journal offices] G. Mahon. *N Y* 19:23 Mr 10 '86
World Food Council
World Food Council discusses African recovery measures. il *UN Chron* 23:113 Ag '86
World Food Council ministers review global food and hunger problems affecting millions. il *UN Chron* 22:44-6 Je '85
World food supply *See* Food supply—International aspects
World Future Society
Future Focus [New York conference, July 1986] C. G. Wagner. il *Futurist* 20:29-37 N/D '86
FutureFocus: preparing for the next fifteen years [New York City conference, July 1986] T. Willard. il *Futurist* 20:38-9 S/O '86
Past conferences, future thinking. T. Willard. *Futurist* 20:7 Mr/Ap '86
World government *See* International organization
World Health Assembly
World Health Assembly appeals for more aid to health strategies of developing countries. il *UN Chron* 23:101-2 Ag '86
World Health Day
Healthy living: everyone a winner [special issue] il *World Health* p2-29 Ja/F '86
World Health Day: the 'only race where everyone is a winner'. il *UN Chron* 23:103 Ag '86
World Health Organization
Herbal healing. T. Land. *New Leader* 69:3 N 17 '86
Prepared against disasters. K. O. Elo. il *World Health* p16-17 Jl '86
Spaceship earth: the world health situation [assessment of progress made towards Health for all by the year 2000; special issue] il *World Health* p3-27 O '86
Undermining the WHO. D. D'Monte. il *New Leader* 69:10-11 Jl 14-28 '86
When WHO hit the jackpot [smallpox eradication] J. Wickett. il *World Health* p18-19 My '86
WHO board reviews 'Health for all by year 2000' strategy. il *UN Chron* 23:88-9 Ap '86
WHO launches worldwide fight to halt AIDS spread. *Jet* 71:13 D 15 '86
World Health Organization. Regional Office for Africa
AFRO's new structure. il *World Health* p14-18 Ag/S '86
World Health Organization. World Health Assembly *See* World Health Assembly
World history *See* History
World law *See* International law
World leaders *See* Heads of state
World maps
Distortion in maps. P. Porter and P. Voxland. il maps *Focus* 36:22-30 Summ '86; Correction. 36:31 Aut '86
Scholastic world atlas 1986-87. il maps *Sch Update* 119:23-30 O 6 '86
World Methodist Conference
Bethune chaplain conducts UMC seminar in Africa [R. P. Fair at World Methodist Conference in Nairobi, Kenya] por *Jet* 70:32 Ag 4 '86
World military expenditures *See* Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures
World news *See* Foreign news
World of Miniature (San Jose, Calif.)
San Jose's miniature world. il *Sunset* 177:52 N '86
World peace *See* Peace
World politics
See also
Balance of power
Current events
Geopolitics
International relations
United Nations
War
Abroad. See alternate issues of National Review
The regionalization of war. J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:9 S '86
World affairs annual 1986-87 [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:2-8+ O 6 '86
World beat. J. R. Moskin. See issues of World Press Review
The world looks at. See issues of World Press Review
Worldgram: from the capitals of the world. See issues of U.S. News & World Report
World population *See* Population
World press review
The editor's corner [new editor R. E. Jackson] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 33:6 Je '86
World records
See also
Automobile speed records
Boat speed records
Human powered vehicle speed records
Sports records
World security *See* International security
World Series (Baseball) *See* Baseball, Professional—World Series
World Space Foundation
Sailing the light fantastic [solar sail] A. Stern. il *Space World* W-7-271:34-6 Jl '86
World tennis (Periodical)
Editor's page. N. Amdur. See issues of World Tennis beginning June 1984
World terrorism *See* Terrorism—International aspects
World Theater (Saint Paul, Minn.) *See* Saint Paul (Minn.)—Theater
World Trade Week
World Trade Week, 1986. R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 86:52-3 Ag '86
World unity *See* Internationalism
World Vision (Organization)
Reconciliation and economic development in South Africa [interview with T. Getman] il por *Christ Today* 30:34 Jl 11 '86
World War, 1914-1918
Campaigns and battles
Europe
See World War, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles—Western
Western
Along the Western Front [visit to shrines and battlefields] J. Beatty. il *Atlantic* 258:106-12+ N '86
Collectibles
Over there—patriotic mementos of World War I. W. J. Felchner. il *Hobbies* 91:72-5 Ag '86
Fiction
1944: the year I learned to love a German [E. M. Remarque's All quiet on the Western Front] M. Richler. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ F 2 '86
Heroes and heroines
Alvin York: soldier of the Lord. B. McGinty. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:40-1 N '86
Memorials and monuments
See War memorials
Naval operations
See also
Lusitania (Steamship)
Salvaged from the cruel sea [Scapa Flow in the Orkneys] A. Hills. il *Hist Today* 36:5-6 Ag '86
Protest movements
The woman who said no to war [pacifist J. Rankin's 1917 vote in Congress] N. Smith. por *Ms* 14:86+ Mr '86
Secret service
Mournful fate of Mata Hari, the spy who wasn't guilty. R. W. Howe. il pors *Smithsonian* 17:132-4+ My '86
World War, 1939-1945
See also
V-E Day, 1945
Economic and Social Council marks victory over Nazism and fascism. il *UN Chron* 22 no5:46-50 '85
Aerial operations
See also
Hiroshima (Japan)—Bombardment, 1945
Nagasaki (Japan)—Bombardment, 1945
Archaeology with a heart in Holland's drained inland sea [excavating planes that crashed during World War II] L. Daly. bibl (p157) il maps *Smithsonian* 17:106-8+ Ap '86
Bombs and morals [U.S. bombing operations; views of R. Schaffer] Sir S. Zuckerman. *New Repub* 195:37-42 N 17 '86
The Glenn Miller story [cause of plane crash possibly was inadvertent jettisoning of bombs by RAF plane] D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 107:6 Ja 13 '86
A missing plane (I) [recovery of WWII U.S. B-24 bomber found in New Guinea jungle] S. Sheehan. il *New Yorker* 62:46-8+ My 12 '86

World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations—*cont.*
A missing plane (II) [identification of remains of crew of WWII U.S. B-24 bomber found in New Guinea jungle] S. Sheehan. il *New Yorker* 62:43-4+ My 19 '86
A missing plane (III) [life of R. E. Allred, pilot of WWII U.S. B-24 bomber found in New Guinea jungle] S. Sheehan. map *New Yorker* 62:39-40+ My 26 '86
Song of a valiant lady [B-17 bomber named Shoo Shoo Baby] N. M. Adams. il *Read Dig* 128:92-100+ Mr '86
The toughest flying in the world [flying over the Himalayas to supply Chinese Nationalist Army] R. Rhodes. il map *Am Herit* 37:66-73 Ag/S '86

Airplanes, Military
See Airplanes, Military—History

Art and the war
See also
National socialism and art

Atrocities
See also
Concentration camps
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
The gentile Holocaust [non-Jewish victims of the Nazis] W. J. O'Malley. *America* 154:492-4 Je 14 '86

Campaigns and battles
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations
Europe
See World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Western
France
How the war in France changed football forever [creation of modern T formation] W. B. Furlong. il pors map *Smithsonian* 16:125-6+ F '86
Germany
See also
Berlin, Battle of, 1945
Pacific
See also
Midway, Battle of, 1942
Tarawa, Battle of, 1943
Bravest soldier I ever knew [A. Klein] E. G. Love. il *Read Dig* 129:151-5 O '86
Philippines
43 years after the siege: Corregidor revisited. W. Graves. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:118-31 Jl '86
Western
The dangerous summer of 1940. J. Lukacs. il bibl pors *Am Herit* 37:22-31 O/N '86
Eisenhower's dilemma [European campaigns] N. Hamilton; D. Eisenhower. il pors maps *U S News World Rep* 101:28-35+ S 1 '86
Eisenhower's war (I) [European campaigns] T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:30-8 S 25 '86
Eisenhower's war (II) [European campaigns] T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34-40 O 9 '86
Eisenhower's war (III) [European campaigns] T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:61-7 O 23 '86

Casualties
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Missing in action

Catholic Church
Franz Jägerstätter. D. J. Moore. *America* 155:187-90+ O 11 '86
Of many things [Vatican aid to Nazi war criminals] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 24 '86
Of many things [Vatican aid to Nazi war criminals investigated by William Bole] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 17 '86
Some reflections on Catholics and the Holocaust. V. A. Lapomarda. *America* 155:425-7 D 27 '86
War criminals aided [charges that the Vatican aided Nazi war criminals] *Christ Century* 103:513 My 21-28 '86

Children
"I found my father" [English war baby meets American father after 40 years] L. C. Bedford. il por *Ladies Home J* 103:20+ Je '86

Diplomatic history
See also
Yalta Conference (1945)
Losing the peace [discussion of September 1985 article, How the West lost the peace in 1945] J. Colville. *Commentary* 81:8-9+ Ja '86

Forced repatriation
Blood on British hands [H. Macmillan's direction of forced repatriation of 70,000 anti-Communists to Russia and Yugoslavia in 1945] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 S 15 '86

Heroes and heroines
Bravest soldier I ever knew [A. Klein] E. G. Love. il *Read Dig* 129:151-5 O '86

Jews
See also
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Warsaw (Poland)—History—Uprising of 1943

Missing in action
Archaeology with a heart in Holland's drained inland sea [excavating planes that crashed during World War II] L. Daly. bibl (p157) il maps *Smithsonian* 17:106-8+ Ap '86
A missing plane (I) [recovery of WWII U.S. B-24 bomber found in New Guinea jungle] S. Sheehan. il *New Yorker* 62:46-8+ My 12 '86
A missing plane (II) [identification of remains of crew of WWII U.S. B-24 bomber found in New Guinea jungle] S. Sheehan. il *New Yorker* 62:43-4+ My 19 '86
A missing plane (III) [life of R. E. Allred, pilot of WWII U.S. B-24 bomber found in New Guinea jungle] S. Sheehan. map *New Yorker* 62:39-40+ My 26 '86

Moral and religious aspects
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Catholic Church
Bombs and morals [U.S. bombing operations; views of R. Schaffer] Sir S. Zuckerman. *New Repub* 195:37-42 N 17 '86

Naval operations
See also
Enterprise (Aircraft carrier)
Midway, Battle of, 1942
Stewart (Destroyer)

Peace
Losing the peace [discussion of September 1985 article, How the West lost the peace in 1945] J. Colville. *Commentary* 81:8-9+ Ja '86

Personal narratives
1945; tr. by Klara Glowczewski. R. Kapuściński. *New Repub* 194:39-42 Ja 27 '86
A nightingale sang. M. L. Marks. il *N Y Times Mag* p58 Ja 19 '86
A strange encounter with the enemy. T. Hillerman. il *Read Dig* 128:55-6+ My '86

Prisoners and prisons
See also
Concentration camps
World War, 1939-1945—Forced repatriation
In New Hampshire: a reunion [former German prisoners of war visit Camp Stark] J. Skow. il *Time* 128:14+ N 3 '86

Race relations
Racism's changing face in Asia. J. W. Dower. *Harpers* 272:26-7 Je '86

Secret service
See also
United States. Office of Strategic Services
Nazi invasion! J. Miller. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:42-9 N '86

Strategy
Eisenhower's dilemma [European campaigns] N. Hamilton; D. Eisenhower. il pors maps *U S News World Rep* 101:28-35+ S 1 '86
Eisenhower's war (I) [European campaigns] T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:30-8 S 25 '86
Eisenhower's war (II) [European campaigns] T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:34-40 O 9 '86
Eisenhower's war (III) [European campaigns] T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:61-7 O 23 '86

Underground movements
Netherlands
Tracking a dead traitor [C. Lindemans's body exhumed] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 99:40 Je 30 '86
Philippines
A historian rewrites history by stripping bare the war record of Philippine President Marcos [research by A. McCoy] J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 25:98+ F 10 '86
The Maharlika papers [F. Marcos' war record; with interview] H. Anderson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:24-6+ F 3 '86

War criminals
The Austrian example [K. Waldheim elected president] *New Repub* 194:7-8 Je 30 '86
Austria's American elections [K. Waldheim] E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 38:35 Jl 4 '86
Austria's dark secret [Waldheim affair] M. Whitaker. il pors *Newsweek* 107:34+ My 5 '86
Beyond Mengele [search in Paraguay] R. B. Cramer. il *Roll Stone* p67-8+ N 21 '85

World War, 1939-1945—War criminals—*cont.*
The burden of history [K. Waldheim forced into runoff election] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 127:62 My 12 '86
The case against 'Ivan the Terrible' [J. Demjanjuk] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:9 O 13 '86
Caught up in his past [Austrian presidential candidate K. Waldheim's alleged involvement with Nazi organizations] J. Moody. il pors *Time* 127:46 Mr 17 '86
Clumsy acts, bad blood [Waldheim case] A. Nagorski. il por *Newsweek* 107:73 My 12 '86
Coping with controversy [new charges leveled against K. Waldheim] A. Nagorski. pors *Newsweek* 108:8 O 6 '86
The end of an electoral agony [K. Waldheim's quest for Austria's presidency] F. Painton. il por *Time* 127:43 Je 9 '86
Europe notebook [K. Waldheim] D. Singer. *Nation* 242:716-17 My 24 '86
The evidence piles higher [Nazi activities of K. Waldheim] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Ap 7 '86
Evil of banality [K. Waldheim's victory in Austrian presidential election] *Nation* 242:843-4 Je 21 '86
Flak-filled race goes to the wire [case of K. Waldheim] M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 5 '86
The golden years of an ex-Nazi [NASA German scientist A. Rudolph receiving pension] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 242:777+ Je 7 '86
A hard-fought, bitter victory [K. Waldheim elected president of Austria] J. C. Simpson. il por *Time* 127:23 Je 16 '86
His Nazi past rises to haunt former U.N. chief Kurt Waldheim. K. Gross. il pors *People Wkly* 25:49+ My 19 '86
In Austria, a no-win election [candidacy of K. Waldheim] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:10 My 19 '86
Kurt Waldheim finds it lonely at the top. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 N 10 '86
Last hurrahs [K. Waldheim elected president] J. Smolowe. il por *Time* 127:52 Je 23 '86
Letter from Europe [K. Waldheim elected president of Austria] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 62:65-77 Je 30 '86
Of many things [Vatican aid to Nazi war criminals] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 24 '86
Of many things [Vatican aid to Nazi war criminals investigated by William Bole] G. W. Hunt. *America* 154:inside cover My 17 '86
Opening Waldheim's file. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:24-5 My 26 '86
The organization man [K. Waldheim's Nazi past revealed during Austrian presidential campaign] P. Lubin. il *New Repub* 194:16-19 Ap 7 '86
The past stalks a statesman [with interview with K. Waldheim] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:37-41 Ap 28 '86
A question about trust [inauguration of Austrian president K. Waldheim] *Macleans* 99:18 Jl 21 '86
Reconstructing Mengele. E. Stover. il por *Sci 86* 7:75-6 Ja/F '86
Running out of answers [K. Waldheim's alleged Nazi connections] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 127:38 Ap 7 '86
Seeking the truth in Austria [election of K. Waldheim; views of F. Fellner] L.-M. Delloff. por *Christ Century* 103:739-43 Ag 27-S 3 '86
Selected memories [Waldheim affair] B. Harrison. il *Commonweal* 113:326-7 Je 6 '86
Showdown with a shadowy past [K. Waldheim's involvement with Nazis during WW II revealed during presidential campaign] J. Moody. il por *Time* 127:33 My 5 '86
Statesman haunted by a buried past [K. Waldheim's Nazi connections revealed during Austrian presidential campaign] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:10 Mr 17 '86
Tracking a dead traitor [C. Lindemans's body exhumed] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 99:40 Je 30 '86
Treblinka's 'Ivan the Terrible'? [Nazi J. Demjanjuk] por *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 10 '86
The unmasking of a Nazi connection [K. Waldheim] A. Finlayson. il pors *Macleans* 99:30-1 Ap 28 '86
Unveiling a hidden past [K. Waldheim's alleged Nazi connection] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 99:54 Mr 17 '86
Voices from the past [K. Waldheim] B. Levin. *Macleans* 99:31 N 10 '86
Waldheim: a Nazi past? [revelations during Austrian presidential campaign] R. Nordland. il pors *Newsweek* 107:40 Mr 17 '86
The Waldheim case: facing up to the past. L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 103:428-9 Ap 30 '86
The Waldheim file. P. Lubin. *New Repub* 194:20-2+ Je 16 '86
Waldheim: home free? [newly elected president of Austria] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:38 Je 16 '86
Waldheim lays out his defense [charges of Nazi activity] por *U S News World Rep* 100:7 Ap 21 '86
Waldheim: new links to a Nazi past. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Ap 7 '86
Waldheim on a wanted list [Nazi past] *Newsweek* 107:6 Mr 31 '86
Waldheim on the 'A' list [UN war crimes file] N. Cooper. il pors *Newsweek* 107:33+ Ap 21 '86
Waldheim under siege. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 107:30-2 Je 9 '86
Waldheim: what next? R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 107:46 My 19 '86
Waldheim wins? *America* 154:394-5 My 17 '86
Waldheim's shaded past. *Macleans* 99:22 Ap 7 '86
Waldheim's sham—Austria's shame. M. B. Zuckerman. *U S News World Rep* 100:76 My 5 '86
Waldheim's thesis. M. Wurm. *Nation* 242:684-5 My 17 '86
Waldheim's Tito connection. M. Selic. il pors *New Leader* 69:3-5 Je 16-30 '86
Waldheim's U.N. file. R. Nordland. il por *Newsweek* 107:33 Ap 14 '86
War criminals aided [charges that the Vatican aided Nazi war criminals] *Christ Century* 103:513 My 21-28 '86

Bibliography
The Waldheim file. G. A. Craig. il por *N Y Rev Books* 33:3-4+ O 9 '86

Balkan Peninsula
The killing ground. C. Fenyvesi. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:39 Ap 28 '86

China
The toughest flying in the world [flying over the Himalayas to supply Chinese Nationalist Army] R. Rhodes. il map *Am Herit* 37:66-73 Ag/S '86

France
See also
France—History—German occupation, 1940-1945
A strange encounter with the enemy. T. Hillerman. il *Read Dig* 128:55-6+ My '86

Great Britain
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations
Blood on British hands [H. Macmillan's direction of forced repatriation of 70,000 anti-Communists to Russia and Yugoslavia in 1945] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 99:9 S 15 '86
Churchill's Cabinet War Rooms. H. C. Hill. il *Travel Holiday* 165:86 Ja '86

Guam
Mrs. Johnson's hula troupe [condensed from Merry gentlemen (and one lady)] J. Bryan. il *Read Dig* 129:9-10+ S '86

Japan
See also
Hiroshima (Japan)—Bombardment, 1945
Japan—History—Allied occupation, 1945-1952
Nagasaki (Japan)—Bombardment, 1945
Behind Japan's 'free ride' to prosperity. J. M. Fallows. il *U S News World Rep* 101:12 Jl 28 '86

Netherlands
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

New Guinea
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

Poland
1945; tr. by Klara Glowczewski. R. Kapuściński. *New Repub* 194:39-42 Ja 27 '86

United States
See also
Japanese Americans—Evacuation and relocation, 1942-1945
Bagging it [undelivered letters written by soldiers in 1944 discovered in North Carolina attic] il *Time* 128:16 Ag 11 '86

Yugoslavia
Waldheim's Tito connection. M. Selic. il pors *New Leader* 69:3-5 Je 16-30 '86

World War, 1939-1945, in literature
Klaus Barbie and the conscience of the literati. B. P. Solomon. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 3 '86
Paperback history. J. Terraine. *Hist Today* 36:55 O '86

World War, 1939-1945, in motion pictures
Fact meets fiction in a World War II celluloid face-off [working for director J. Ford in the OSS] R. Parrish. il por *Smithsonian* 16:164+ Mr '86
World Wildlife Fund
Conservation groups join forces. *BioScience* 36:59 Ja '86
Did Henry Weston run a global marathon for charity—or did he take the world for a ride? D. Gorgan. il pors *People Wkly* 26:143-4 Jl 7 '86
The new context for conservation in Latin America [address, September 17, 1986] W. K. Reilly. *Vital Speeches Day* 53:26-9 O 15 '86
"Tomorrow won't do" [interview with Prince Philip] N. Myers. il por *Int Wildl* 16:22-3 Ja/F '86
World's Columbian Exposition (1893: Chicago, Ill.)
Collectibles
Columbian Exposition novelty [pressed glass money bag] M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 90:28 F '86
Columbus column bottle. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 91:31 Mr '86
World's Fair (1986: Vancouver, B.C.) *See* Expo 86 (Vancouver, B.C.)
World's fairs
See also
Centennial Exhibition (1876: Philadelphia, Pa.)
Chicago Universal Exposition (1992)
Expo 86 (Vancouver, B.C.)
Exposition Internationale (1937: Paris, France)
International Exposition (1929: Barcelona, Spain)
World's Columbian Exposition (1893: Chicago, Ill.)
Legacies from 10 great fairs. il *Sunset* 176:266 Je '86
Collectibles
"Glass from world's fairs 1851-1904" [exhibit at the Corning Museum of Glass] J. S. Spillman. il *Hobbies* 91:20-4+ Ap '86
Worlds of Wonder Inc.
Dear Santa, please bring me Lazer Tag. R. Brandt. il *Bus Week* p116 N 24 '86
Postindustrial society, talking bear division [Teddy Ruxpin developed by D. Kingsborough] H. Rudnitsky and R. Koselka. il *Forbes* 137:30-1 Je 30 '86
Some bearishness on Teddy Ruxpin [stock price] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p116 Jl 21 '86
Worldwatch Institute
Global perspective. T. Resch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:14-15 Je '86
Lester Brown [interview] S. Pacher. il por *Mother Earth News* 101:96-105 S/O '86
Think tank, think profits. B. Cohn. *Newsweek* 107:70 Ap 28 '86
Worldwide Church of God
Successor takes over after death of Herbert Armstrong [J. Tkach] J. M. Hopkins. pors *Christ Today* 30:48 F 21 '86
Worley, Joyce
Your step-by-step guide to choosing a stereo system. il *Essence* 17:126 My '86
Worley, Mark C.
Humidity monitor. il *Radio-Electron* 57:61-3+ F '86
Worms
See also
Annelids
Earthworms
Nematodes
Worms, Intestinal and parasitic
See also
Trichina and trichinosis
When your pet has worms. S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 61:278 O '86
Worry
Father hens. H. O'Neill. il *Read Dig* 128:123-6 Ja '86
Nervous? Upset? Worried? J. Adler. il *Esquire* 105:43-4 Mr '86
Worrying won't help. R. H. Pitcairn. il *Prevention* 38:49-50 Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Anxiety and its discontents. M. Randall. il *Harpers* 273:72-3 O '86
Hang on, microworriers—here comes 'angstology'. R. Wolkomir. il *Smithsonian* 16:154 F '86
Worship
See also
Ancestor worship
Church attendance
Prayer
The feud between form and freedom. P. Anderson. il por *Christ Today* 30:66 My 16 '86
ITC conference examines ways of black worship. *Jet* 69:22 F 3 '86
A spiritual temple. M. K. Hellwig. il *America* 155:inside back cover N 1 '86
What's right with evangelical worship. F. A. Pyles. il por *Christ Today* 30:14 F 21 '86
What's wrong with applauding in church. L. A. Wagley. *Christ Century* 103:1087-8 D 3 '86
Worsthorne, Peregrine
No American is an island. *World Press Rev* 33:15 N '86
Worstward ho [drama] See Beckett, Samuel, 1906-
Worth, Gretchen
Credit-card smarts. *Work Woman* 11:32 Je '86
Worthen, Amy N.
about
Amy Worthen. M. E. Stegmaier. il *Am Artist* 50:60-5+ S '86
Worthington, Peter
Can we trust Savimbi? il *Natl Rev* 38:28-30+ My 9 '86
Time is on UNITA's side. *Natl Rev* 38:44-5 Je 20 '86
Worthington Industries, Inc.
Role model in steel. T. J. Peters. il *U S News World Rep* 100:48 Ja 20 '86
Worthy, James
about
Trust Worthy, praise Worthy. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:51-2+ My 19 '86
Wouk, Henry
Skyships. il *Omni* 8:74-9 Je '86
Wound healing
An aid to healing that simply can't be licked. il *Discover* 7:10 Ap '86
Major league attention for minor league wounds. il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 F '86
Wounds
See also
Face—Wounds and injuries
Nervous system—Wounds and injuries
Therapy
See Wound healing
Woy, Pat
Discover the ease of water gardening. il *Flower Gard* 30:12+ Ap/My '86
Wozniak, Stephen
about
Buddy system. S. Koepp. il pors *Time* 127:50 My 5 '86
Just a pair of computer wizards looking for laughs. R. Brandt. pors *Bus Week* p31-2 My 5 '86
Toy soldiers go high-tech. M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 107:54+ My 5 '86
The universal zappers. M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 107:62 Ja 20 '86
WPA Theater
Cruising along with WPA: Edward Gianfrancesco's little shop of set design. B. Knox. il por *Theatre Crafts* 20:34-6+ Ap '86
WPLJ (New York, N.Y.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations
WR Metals Industries, Inc.
Citizen protests help clear the air [pollution from arsenic plant, Wyo.] M. Jenkins. il *Sierra* 71:78-9 N/D '86
The wraith [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Wrapping materials
See also
Food wraps
Wrasses
Varied life styles of the bluehead wrasse. D. Perrine. il *Sea Front* 32:425-9 N/D '86
Photographs and photography
Water pick [wrasses cleaning moray eels] C. C. Mann. il *Nat Hist* 95:102-3 F '86
Wray, Dick
about
Houston: Dick Wray. M. McCombie. il *Art News* 85:28+ D '86
Wreaths
See also
Christmas wreaths
Herbal wreaths for year's end or year-round. J. Glattstein. il *Home Mech* 82:42 D '86
Wrecking
See also
Controlled Demolition Inc.
How Spielberg makes a house fall apart [special effects for movie, The money pit] il *Pop Mech* 163:69 Ja '86
How to wreck a house [special effects for movie, The money pit] A. W. Lee. il *Pop Sci* 228:114+ Ja '86
Wrecks, Ship *See* Shipwrecks
Wren, Brian
Justice and liberation in the Eucharist. *Christ Century* 103:839-42 O 1 '86

Wren, Christopher Sale
Midlife macho. il *N Y Times Mag* p86 My 4 '86
Salvaging lives after torture. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-20+ Ag 17 '86
Wrenches
Trying to fix a flat? One of these new wrenches may help [alternatives to the standard lug wrench] il *Consum Rep* 51:354 Je '86
Wrenn, Bill
Connecticut River valley. il *Travel Holiday* 166:8+ Ag '86
Spruced-up Long Beach. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:74-9 Ap '86
Wrens
See also
Fairy wrens
Whooping in threes. D. Hopes. il *Audubon* 88:64-5 My '86
Wren's Nest (Atlanta, Ga.: Historic house) *See* Atlanta (Ga.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Wrestling
A guy you do not toy with [superheavyweight B. Baumgartner] B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:78+ O 20 '86
Olympian Jeff Blatnick didn't let cancer turn his world upside down [Greco-Roman wrestling star] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:50-2+ My 5 '86
Wrestling, College
Iowa gets caught in a sudden storm [Iowa State upsets Hawkeyes] I. Maisel. il *Sports Illus* 64:18-19 Mr 3 '86
Turning the tables on Gable [Penn State defeats Iowa] T. N. Dawidoff. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-1 D 15 '86
Tournaments
Iowa was good as Gold, man [Hawkeyes win NCAA title] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 64:50-1 Mr 24 '86
Wrestling, High school
Seattle school apologizes to girl wrestler it nixed [Carey Rosenow] *Jet* 70:30 Jl 14 '86
An unblushing California schoolgirl handles groping boys with takedowns, not putdowns [wrestler A. Morris] R. Arias. il por *People Wkly* 25:50-1 Mr 10 '86
Wrestling, Professional
'The Fridge' to help heat Wrestlemania for $150G's. il por *Jet* 70:47 Mr 24 '86
Wrestling's hard sell [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 99:2, 34-40 My 19 '86
Study and teaching
Lessons from The Killer [Killer Kowalski Institute of Professional Wrestling] L. Glynn. il por *Macleans* 99:40 My 19 '86
Wright, Abby *See* Allen, Abby Wright, 1774-1842
Wright, Barbara W.
Nurses' pay—why so low? por *U S News World Rep* 100:72 Mr 17 '86
Wright, Charles, 1935-
Autumn firestorm [poem] *New Yorker* 62:40 O 27 '86
From a journal of the Year of the Ox [poem] *New Yorker* 62:26-7 Ag 4 '86
Wright, Connie M., and others
Expression and characterization of the *trans*-activator of HTLV-III/LAV virus. bibl f il *Science* 234:988-92 N 21 '86
Wright, Douglas
about
Reviews:
Performances at the Field/Pineapple Dance Centre, New York City. O. Stuart. *Dance Mag* 60:87-8 N '86
Wright, Edward
about
Love beyond words. P. Pacheco. il pors *Read Dig* 128:140-4 Mr '86
Wright, Esmond
A patriot for whom? Benedict Arnold and the Loyalists. il *Hist Today* 36:29-35 O '86
Wright, Frank Lloyd, 1867-1959
about
Conference report: a symposium at the University of Michigan celebrates Frank Lloyd Wright. R. Kimball. *Archit Rec* 174:91 Je '86
A corporate cathedral [exhibition entitled Frank Lloyd Wright and the Johnson Wax buildings] *Am Craft* 46:96 Je/Jl '86
For sale: a house that Wright built. S. Staggs. il *N Y* 19:19 S 1 '86
Frank Lloyd Wright and Philip Johnson at Yale. V. J. Scully. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:90+ Mr '86
How right was Wright. E. Kaufmann. il *House Gard* 158:140-5+ Ag '86
Leaving Wright enough alone. M. Sorkin. il *Archit Rec* 174:79+ Mr '86
Wright at home again. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 174:118-25 S '86
Wright wronged. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 158:42+ F '86
Wright, James Claude *See* Wright, Jim, 1922-
Wright, Jennifer
about
Love beyond words. P. Pacheco. il pors *Read Dig* 128:140-4 Mr '86
Wright, Jim, 1922-
about
Hustling for the House Speaker's job. C. C. Carter. il por *Fortune* 113:93 F 17 '86
The man of the House. J. M. Barry. il por *N Y Times Mag* p52+ N 23 '86
The man who would be Speaker. S. Waldman. il por *Wash Mon* 18:28-9+ Mr '86
The new House Speaker on taxes, trade, and Iran [interview] D. Harbrecht and R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p33 D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87
Now it's a horse race to be Speaker of the House. R. Grover. *Bus Week* p43 Ja 13 '86
The once and future king of the Hill. G. Borger. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:27-8 O 13 '86
The outspoken Speaker. A. Wilentz. il por *Time* 128:33 D 22 '86
Speaker Jim Wright may rush in where O'Neill feared to tread. R. Fly. il por *Bus Week* p32 N 24 '86
Wright, John
The iceman climbeth. il *Nat Hist* 95:40-3 F '86
Wright, Lawrence
Why we liked Dick. il por *Wash Mon* 18:17-20 D '86
Wright, Michael R.
Universal battery charger. il *Radio-Electron* 57:67-9 Jl '86
Wright, Oliver
Current challenges to the special relationship [address, May 20, 1986] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:578-81 Jl 15 '86
Wright, Orville, 1871-1948
Statues, portraits, etc.
They had the "Wright" stuff [Monument to Powered Flight at Maxwell Air Force Base] il *South Living* 21:36 D '86
Wright, Peter
about
Book, spook and scandal. B. Rosen and C. Robinson. il por *Newsweek* 108:51 D 15 '86
A not-so-secret service. il *Time* 128:35 S 1 '86
Spy scandals in Britain. M. Salter. il por *Macleans* 99:54-5 D 15 '86
Wright, Peter, 1926-
about
The sleeping beauty [ballet] Reviews *Dance Mag* 60:110+ My '86. J. R. Acocella *N Y* il 19:68 F 24 '86. T. Tobias
Wright, Peter B.
about
A big fish in a big pond. B. Waitzkin. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:60-2+ Ag '86
Wright, Rebecca
about
On their toes: Wright & de la Pena find happiness on the West Coast. S. Reiter. pors *Dance Mag* 60:10 N '86
Wright, Richard, 1908-1960
about
On rereading 'Native son'. D. Bradley. il por *N Y Times Mag* p68+ D 7 '86
Wright, Richard F.
about
Walking a fine line. S. Nelton. *Nations Bus* 74:17+ Ap '86
Wright, Robert Charles
about
The numbers man who may be NBC's next no. 1. M. A. Harris. por *Bus Week* p60-1 Ag 25 '86
The Wright stuff. L. J. Davis. il por *Channels* 6:35-6 N '86
Wright, Steven
The beach. il *Roll Stone* p62+ Jl 17-31 '86
about
The man in the grey-matter suit. T. Young. il por *Vogue* 176:96 F '86
Wright, Susan Lockwood
SBC women ministers break their silence. *Christ Century* 103:998-9 N 12 '86

Wright, William C.
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 50:54-7+ O '86
Wright (Douglas) and Dancers *See* Douglas Wright and Dancers
Wright Investors' Service
In banks they trust. J. A. Briggs and W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 138:94 D 1 '86
Wright linear pumps *See* Lymphedema—Therapy
Wrighton, Mark S., 1949-
Surface functionalization of electrodes with molecular reagents. bibl f il *Science* 231:32-7 Ja 3 '86
Wrinkle Free (Laundry product) *See* Laundry products
Wrinkles *See* Skin
Wristwatches *See* Watches
Wristwatches, Electronic *See* Watches, Electronic
Write-offs *See* Corporations—Accounting
Writers *See* Authors
Writers' block *See* Authors—Psychology
Writers' clubs and societies *See* Authors' clubs and societies
Writers' conferences *See* Authors' conferences
Writers Union of Canada
Canada's writers oppose 'free trade' talks [trade with U.S.] P. Adams. *Publ Wkly* 230:98 Jl 25 '86
Writing
See also
Automatic writing
Calligraphy
Children—Writing
Executives—Writing
Punctuation
Signatures (Writing)
Equipment
See also
Tablets, Ancient
Antiques: for the scholar's table: fine Chinese implements for painting and writing. A. Juliano. il *Archit Dig* 43:146-51+ Mr '86
Writing (Authorship) *See* Authorship; Creative writing; Journalism
Writing (Composition) *See* English language—Composition
Writing paper *See* Stationery
Writing to Read program
Haley says street crime caused by illiteracy [A. Haley promotes Writing to Read in Detroit] por *Jet* 71:37 O 20 '86
Wrobleski, Ann B.
FY 1987 assistance requests for narcotics control [statement, April 22, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:72-3 Ag '86
Narcotics trafficking in Southwest Asia [statement, May 13, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:82-4 S '86
Wrong (Term)
But it would be wrong. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p16+ Ap 13 '86
Wrongful death
How much money is your life worth? D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:25-7 Mr 3 '86
Wrought iron
Painting
Painting wrought iron. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 36:29 F '86
Wuchter, Michael D.
A letter from the dead. il *Christ Century* 103:196-7 F 26 '86
Wukovits, John F.
"Even hell wouldn't have it". il *Am Hist Illus* 20:38-48 F '86
Wulf, Steve
The Hawk: a nose for all seasons. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:60-6+ Ja 20 '86
Hearts on the diamond. il *Sports Illus* 65:38-40+ Ag 11 '86
Wulfstan, Saint, Bishop of Worcester, ca. 1008-1095
about
The strange case of Thomas of Eldersfield. P. Hyams. bibl il map *Hist Today* 36:9-15 Je '86
Wuliger, Ernest M.
about
Is Ohio Mattress a real sleeper? J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p82 O 6 '86
Wunderlich, Eleanor B.
Wildflowers—our earthly delight. il *Conservationist* 41:40-5 Jl/Ag '86
Wuppertaler Tanztheater
Pina Bausch makes a splash at BAM [use of water in production of Arien] C. Bush. il *Theatre Crafts* 20:14 F '86
Reviews:
Performances at Brooklyn Academy of Music. J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 60:20-2 Mr '86
Wurm, Mark
Waldheim's thesis. *Nation* 242:684-5 My 17 '86
Württemberg State Theater (Stuttgart, Germany) *See* Opera houses
Wurtzel, Elizabeth
My father, once removed. il *Seventeen* 45:240+ Ag '86
Wussler, Robert J.
about
From Wussler with love [interview] P. Ainslie. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:70-1 My '86
WVCA (Gloucester, Mass.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations
WWDB (Philadelphia, Pa.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations, Black
WWF *See* World Wildlife Fund
Wyatt, Richard Jed, and DeRenzo, Evan G.
Scienceless to homeless. *Science* 234:1309 D 12 '86
Wyatt, Robert
about
Robert Wyatt. B. Wilcox. il por *Down Beat* 53:14 Ap '86
Wycoff, Susan
Diet fads waste money, not pounds. il *Consum Res Mag* 69:20-3 Ap '86
Wyeth, Andrew, 1917-
about
Abrams readies book on Wyeth's 'Helga' paintings. J. Tangorra. il *Publ Wkly* 230:103-4 S 19 '86
Andrew Wyeth's secret obsession. B. Barol. il pors *Newsweek* 108:48-52 Ag 18 '86
Andrew Wyeth's stunning secret. R. Corliss. il pors *Time* 128:48-53+ Ag 18 '86
The art of love. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 92:140 D '86
Betsy and Andrew Wyeth in Maine: a sea change for their island lighthouse. W. F. Buckley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:116-25 Je '86
Helga. il por *People Wkly* 26:72-3 D 22-29 '86
Leonard Andrews unveils 240 of Andrew Wyeth's best-kept secrets: the Helga paintings. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 26:32-4 Ag 25 '86
Masterpieces and a mystery lady. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:6-7 Ag 18 '86
Welcome to Helgaland. P. Schjeldahl. il *Art Am* 74:11+ O '86
A well-known secret. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 85:21-2 N '86
What the Helga?? *New Repub* 195:4 S 1 '86
Wyeth, yes. *Natl Rev* 38:21-2 S 12 '86
Wyeth, Betsy James, 1921-
about
Betsy and Andrew Wyeth in Maine: a sea change for their island lighthouse. W. F. Buckley. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:116-25 Je '86
Wyeth, N. C. (Newell Convers), 1882-1945
about
N. C. Wyeth. C. Billman. il por *Am Hist Illus* 20:26-37 F '86
Strokes of genius. M. Small. il *People Wkly* 25:116-19 Mr 10 '86
Wyeth, Newell Convers *See* Wyeth, N. C. (Newell Convers), 1882-1945
Wyly, Sam E.
about
The opportunist. T. Mack. por *Forbes* 138:62-3 O 20 '86
Wyly Collection (Firm)
The opportunist. T. Mack. por *Forbes* 138:62-3 O 20 '86
Wyman, Bill
Byrne's town. il pors *Film Comment* 22:62-4 S/O '86
Wyman, Irma
about
Technology at the top. K. Cook. il por *Work Woman* 11:36+ My '86
Wyman, M., and others
Role of phycoerythrin in marine picoplankton Synechococcus spp. [discussion of November 15, 1985 article, Novel role for phycoerythrin in a marine cyanobacterium, Synechococcus strain DC2] il *Science* 234:1422-4 D 12 '86
Wyman, Thomas
about
Civil war at CBS [special section] il pors *Newsweek* 108:46-54 S 15 '86
Corporate shoot-out at Black Rock. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 128:68-72 S 22 '86
An Olympian show of power at CBS. A. P. Sanoff. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:76-7 S 22 '86
The showdown at CBS [with interview with L. Tisch] B. Powell and J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 108:54-6+ S 22 '86
Why Wall Street soured on Wyman. M. Brown. il por *Channels* 6:20 N '86

Wyman Elk Ranch (Craig, Colo.) *See* Ranches—Colorado
Wyman-Gordon Co.
Wyman-Gordon reorganizing to meet changes in metal forging markets. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:119+ Jl 7 '86
Wyndham Hotel Company
As the Crow flies. *Forbes* 137:10 Mr 10 '86
Wyndham Virgin Grand Beach Hotel (Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands) *See* Resorts—Saint Thomas (Virgin Islands of the U.S.)
Wynette, Tammy
about
Never one to stand by idly, singer Tammy Wynette turns actress and makes a Capitol investment. P. Lansden. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69-71 S 29 '86
Wynn, Jack
Surplus stock: going, gone! il *Nations Bus* 74:39-41 S '86
Wynne, Edward A.
Transmitting moral values. *Educ Dig* 51:26-9 Ap '86
Will the young support the old? *Society* 23:40-7 S/O '86
Wynnewood (Castalian Springs, Tenn.: Historic house) *See* Castalian Springs (Tenn.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Wyoming
See also
Air pollution—Wyoming
Environmental movement—Wyoming
Festivals—Wyoming
Geology—Wyoming
Grand Teton National Park (Wyo.)
Lakes—Wyoming
Music festivals—Wyoming
Paleontology—Wyoming
Ranches—Wyoming
Wildlife—Wyoming
Wildlife conservation—Wyoming
Wind River Range (Wyo.)
Wyrwicz, Alice M., and others
Elimination of anesthetics from rabbit brain [discussion of October 28, 1983 article, Noninvasive observations of fluorinated anesthetics in rabbit brain by fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance] il *Science* 234:1586-8 D 19 '86
Wyse, Lois
The way we are. See issues of Good Housekeeping
about
One woman's office: advertising CEO. F. Greenberg. *Work Woman* 11:70 Ja '86
Wysocki, Charles
about
Don't call him naïve. D. Reed. il por *Americana* 13:38-43 Ja/F '86
Nostalgia and patriotism guide the brush when Charles Wysocki paints his portraits of America. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 26:101+ Jl 7 '86
Wyss, Max
Regular intervals between Hawaiian earthquakes: implications for predicting the next event. bibl f il *Science* 234:726-8 N 7 '86

X

X (Musical group)
X movie finally hits the theaters. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p17 Jl 3 '86
X [opera] See Davis, Anthony
X-29 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
X ray astronomy
Forming a galaxy [X ray emission from gases in PKS 0745-191] *Sky Telesc* 72:27-8 Jl '86
The mysterious cosmic X-ray background. B. R. Parker. il *Astronomy* 14:90-5 F '86
New black-hole candidate [A 0620—00] *Sky Telesc* 72:332-3 O '86
Third black hole discovered [X-ray nova A0620-00] *Astronomy* 14:74 Je '86
X-ray excited nebula. il *Sky Telesc* 72:573 D '86
X ray crystallography *See* Crystallography
X ray equipment
Airport X-ray spots invisible weapons. S. Ashley. il *Pop Sci* 228:38+ My '86
Basic X-ray units in Kenya. il *World Health* p20-1 D '86
Companies to develop improved X-ray cargo screening system. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 125:37 N 17 '86
Film and X-ray don't mix [putting film through airport security] T. O'Toole and J. O'Toole. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:57-8 My '86
Medical X-ray measuring device finds use in explosive detection. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:31 Ap 28 '86
A new X-ray scanner to hinder hijackers. E. J. Tracy. il *Fortune* 113:146 Ap 28 '86
Taking the terror out of airports. D. Michals. il *Bus Week* p62-3 My 12 '86
Zee secret eez zee Z's [Z system, airport X ray equipment] il *Discover* 7:9 My '86
Safety devices and measures
Medical devices: a primer on medical device regulation. G. Drew. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 My '86
Medical devices: the medical device amendments: 10 years after [interview with J. Villforth] B. Rados. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:28-32 My '86
X-ray installation scam exposed [safety noncompliance by X-Ray of Greenville] C. L. Hommel and R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 20:29-30 Je '86
X ray lasers *See* Lasers
X ray lithography
Can synchrotron light save the chip industry? A. L. Robinson. bibl il *Science* 232:22-3 Ap 4 '86
X ray photography *See* Radiography
X ray telescopes, Orbiting *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
X rays
See also
Radiography
Diffraction
See also
Crystallography
X-ray diffraction from magnetically oriented solutions of macromolecular assemblies. M. J. Glucksman and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1273-6 Mr 14 '86
X-ray powder diffraction. R. Jenkins. *Science* 232 pt2:G141 My 30 '86
Films
See Radiography—Films
Medical use
See Radiography, Medical
Physiological effects
A consumer's guide to X-rays. D. S. Sobel and T. Ferguson. il *Mother Earth News* 99:110-12 My/Je '86
X-wing aircraft *See* Rotor aircraft
Xavier Fourcade Inc.
Art as risky business. B. Rose. il por *Vogue* 176:642-5+ S '86
Xenakis, Iannis
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:104-7 D 1 '86
Science and music [interview] il por *UNESCO Cour* 39:4-9 Ap '86
Xenia (Ohio)
Stores
Marketing [credit card marketed by merchants] N. L. Croft. *Nations Bus* 74:68 S '86
Xenon
Radioactive airheads [Novo Cerebrograph uses radioactive xenon gas to detect blocked arteries] V. Gibbs and D. Gage. *Health* 18:22 Jl '86
Xerography *See* Photocopying
Xerox Corp.
Copies in seconds [xerography inventor C. Carlson] D. Owen. il pors *Atlantic* 257:64-73 F '86
Making the right connections—the Xerox way [networking by black employees] *Black Enterp* 16:112 F '86
Xerox launches learning institute. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 234:1067 N 28 '86
Xian Foods Corporation
Just what the doctor ordered—to go! J. Meade. *Prevention* 38:79-80+ Ja '86
Xu, J. A., and others
High-pressure ruby and diamond fluorescence: observations at 0.21 to 0.55 terapascal. bibl f il *Science* 232:1404-6 Je 13 '86
Xu BoAn, and Guo Daiheng
China's venerable and glorious architecture. il *Nat Hist* 95:34-43 S '86
XyWrite (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming

Y

Y Chamber Symphony
Music [H. Weisgall's Tekiatot] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 19:80-1 My 5 '86
The rise of a young conductor [G. Schwarz] H. Waleson. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-41+ F 23 '86

Y chromosomes *See* Chromosomes

Yacht clubs
Best in the U.S. [Yacht Club Challenge Cup] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:11+ Ag '86

Yacht decoration *See* Boat decoration

Yacht racing
See also
America's Cup races
Best in the U.S. [Yacht Club Challenge Cup] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:11+ Ag '86
Blind sailor Hank Dekker plans to forsake the shore thing and set his course for Kauai [Singlehanded Transpac competition] N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 25:63-4 Je 16 '86
BOC update: round-the-world. W. Luhrs. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 158:64-5+ D '86
A collision course Down Under [12-meter world championship] S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 64:30-3 F 24 '86
"Dirty and short" Down Under [12-meter world championship] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 127:70 Mr 3 '86
Fearless [solo transatlantic racer F. Arthaud] M. Pennybacker. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 157:54-7+ Mr '86
The first Monaco-New York race. P. Whittell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:186+ Ja '86
Only 26,999 miles to go [first leg of BOC single-handed, round-the-world race] B. Pickthall. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:58-61+ N '86
Richard Konkolski [Czech defector] R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 26:69-70+ Jl 21 '86
Schooners [Mayor's Cup race in New York Harbor] *New Yorker* 62:37-8 O 13 '86
The skipper and her crew of sisters [interview with H. Backus] J. Sauser. il por *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:13-14 Je '86
Sun, snow and surf [Atlantic Privateer (formerly Portatan) helmsman's log during the Whitbread race] L. Ingvalle. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:48-51+ Ap '86
TransPac. B. Duke. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:56-9+ Ja '86
Whales, icebergs and a broaching [Atlantic Privateer helmsman's log during Whitbread race] L. Ingvalle. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:56-9 Je '86
Whitbread winners [Atlantic Privateer helmsman's log] L. Ingvalle. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:56-9+ Ag '86

Accidents and injuries
Requiem for a heavyweight [Airforce sinks during BOC singlehanded round-the-world race] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:28 D '86
Whitbread wipeout [Portatan helmsman's log] L. Ingvalle. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:64-7+ F '86

Psychological aspects
Mind over (12) meter [sports psychologists on America's Cup crews] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:60-3 O '86

Safety devices and measures
BOC safety: preparing for the ultimate contest. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:28 Ag '86

Yachts and yachting
See also
Cruisers (Pleasure boats)
Seamanship
Yacht racing
The boom in big yachts. P. Whittell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:44-9+ N '86
Malcolm Forbes' newest and biggest yacht [Highlander V] P. Whittell. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 157:42-7+ Ap '86
Motor boating & sailing new boat 1986 directory [special section] T. Bottomley. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:75-114 Ja '86
Trends '87 [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:46-58 S '86

Chartering
See Yachts and yachting—Leasing and renting

Design
Design board. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Fast, French & fantastique [Guy Couach 72] C. Davis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:42-5 Je '86
High tech on the high seas [America's Cup] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 108:66-7 O 20 '86
Keeping fantasies afloat [work of J. Bannenberg] G. Whitmore. il por *Archit Dig* 43:238+ Ap '86
Out to byte the Aussies [San Francisco's revolutionary design] S. Ballard. il *Sports Illus* 65:60-2+ Ag 25 '86
Shiver me bits and bytes [computer-assisted design utilized by America's Cup contenders] G. Bronson. il *Forbes* 137:214-16 Je 2 '86
The sleekest yacht in the world [Galaxy] J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 157:40-5+ My '86

Leasing and renting
Charter a yacht and sail away. il *Changing Times* 40:30-2 Ap '86
Gourmet holidays: a charter in the Aegean. A. R. Gochman. il map *Gourmet* 46:50-5+ Ap '86
Why buy when you can charter? J. Bloch. il *Forbes* 138:145 O 20 '86

Testing
Riva weekend California style [Riva 60] D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:52-5+ Ag '86
Triple play [Viking 48 Motoryacht] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 158:60-2 D '86

Transportation
See Boats and boating—Transportation

Yacktman, Donald Arthur, 1941-
about
Lessons from the masters guide this successful fund manager. R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:250 O '86

Yaddo (Saratoga Springs, N.Y.)
The benign ghosts of Yaddo. L. Furman. il *House Gard* 158:74+ Je '86
House parties and box lunches: one writer's summer at Yaddo. G. Godwin. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:3 Ag 10 '86
Yaddo at 60. R. Bongartz. il *Publ Wkly* 229:32-5 Je 13 '86

Yaffe, Phyllis
Beyond the 10% tariff. por *Publ Wkly* 230:76 Ag 1 '86

Yager, David D., and Hoy, Ronald R.
The cyclopean ear: a new sense for the praying mantis. bibl f il *Science* 231:727-9 F 14 '86

Yager, Robert E.
(jt. auth) See Brunkhorst, Herbert K., and Yager, Robert E.

Yagoda, Ben
McStations. il pors *Channels* 6:27-31 S '86
No tense like the present. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ Ag 10 '86
Not-so-instant replay. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p65+ D 14 '86

Yahweh (Sect)
Yahweh's way [sect implicated in Opo-Locka, Fla. murder] T. E. Johnson. il *Newsweek* 108:31 N 10 '86

Yakir, Dan
Allen's alley. il por *Film Comment* 22:22-7 My/Je '86
Direct from Russia. il pors *Horizon* 29:26-9 D '86
Making 'The name of the rose'. il *Roll Stone* p43-4 O 23 '86
Manhandler. il por *Film Comment* 22:22+ S/O '86
New Zealand film. il *Horizon* 29:35-8 Ap '86
The outsider. il por *Horizon* 29:19-20 S '86
Workman [interview with J. Foley] il por *Film Comment* 22:16-19 Mr/Ap '86

Yaks
Tibet's all-purpose beast of burden. J. W. Larrick and K. B. Burck. il *Nat Hist* 95:56-65 Ja '86

Yakutat (Alaska)
A really big chill comes to Alaska [Hubbard Glacier] W. Plummer. il *People Wkly* 26:26-9 S 8 '86

Yakuza *See* Organized crime—Japan

Yale free press
Kabul-la boola. C. Bork. il *Natl Rev* 38:38 S 26 '86

Yale University
Ella Fitzgerald awarded honorary degree at Yale. il por *Jet* 70:27 Je 16 '86
Old Eli [B. C. Schmidt named president] *New Yorker* 61:18-19 Ja 13 '86
The tyranny of the Yale critics [deconstruction] C. Campbell. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ F 9 '86

Libraries
Novel ending for book bugs [deep freezing method] N. Vietmeyer. il *Natl Wildl* 24:40 O/N '86

Yalof, Ina
Good news! il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:202-3+ My '86

Yalta Conference (1945)
A comment. T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:44-5 My 29 '86
Neoconservative history. T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 32:5-6+ Ja 16 '86
A new war over Yalta [neoconservative theory] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 107:49 Ap 28 '86
Yalta & the fate of Poland [symposium] il *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-5 My 29 '86

Yalta Conference (1945)—*cont.*
Yalta & the fate of Poland: an exchange [discussion of May 29, 1986 article, A comment] T. Draper. *N Y Rev Books* 33:43-4 Ag 14 '86
Yalta and the neoconservatives [views of T. Draper] P. Seabury. *Commentary* 82:47-9 Ag '86
Yamaguchi, Jack K.
Letter from Japan. See issues of Road & Track beginning August 1983
Yamamoto, Ken-Ichi, and others
Diverse gene expression for isotypes of murine serum amyloid A protein during acute phase reaction. bibl f il *Science* 232:227-9 Ap 11 '86
Yamamoto, Kenichi
about
A third miracle? M. Beauchamp. il por *Forbes* 138:108+ D 15 '86
Yamamoto, Tokuo, and others
Deletion in cysteine-rich region of LDL receptor impedes transport to cell surface in WHHL rabbit. bibl f il *Science* 232:1230-7 Je 6 '86
Yamani, Ahmed Zaki
about
Downfall of an oil czar. J. Muir. il por *Macleans* 99:27 N 10 '86
Saudi politics won't push up oil prices. S. Miller. il *Bus Week* p72 N 17 '86
The sheik gets sacked. B. Powell. il por *Newsweek* 108:56 N 10 '86
The sheik runs out of gas. G. Parshall. por *U S News World Rep* 101:7 N 10 '86
A war among titans [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 99:2, 28-32 Mr 3 '86
A wild goodbye to Mr. Oil. J. Greenwald. por *Time* 128:47 N 10 '86
Working hard for Yamani. *New Repub* 195:4 S 29 '86
Yamazaki, Toshimitsu
Evolution of meson science in Japan. il *Science* 233:334-8 Jl 18 '86
Yampol, Barry
about
It's showdown time for the bad boy of telecommunications. M. Maremont. *Bus Week* p64-5 Ap 28 '86
Yana Indians
Ishi—the last of the Yana Indians [reprint from February 1963 issue] A. Métraux. *UNESCO Cour* 39:27 My/Je '86
Yanase, Jiro
about
Foreign importer. A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:204+ My 19 '86
Yanase & Co. Ltd.
Foreign importer. A. Tanzer. il por *Forbes* 137:204+ My 19 '86
Yancey, Joe
about
Last time down the tote road. M. Stickney. il pors *Conservationist* 40:2-7 Ja/F '86
Yancey, Philip
T. S. Eliot's Christian society: still relevant today? por *Christ Century* 103:1031-3 N 19 '86
(ed) See Graham, Billy, 1918-. Unforgettable Uncle Cam
Yangni-Angate, Antoine
The role of the universities. il *World Health* p13 Ag/S '86
Yanke, Ronald C.
about
Ron Yanke is standing tall in the lumber business. J. B. Levine. il por *Bus Week* p126+ S 15 '86
Yankee nuclear power station (Vt.) *See* Nuclear power plants
Yankelevich, Yefrem
about
'The world must be told' [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 100:36 F 24 '86
Yankelovich, Daniel
Public opinion is not public judgment. *Cent Mag* 19:63 Mr/Ap '86
Yankus, Lauren
Puerto Rico's paradores. il map *Travel Holiday* 166:62-5 N '86
Yann, Linn
about
A Cambodian teen triumphs as a Chattanooga word wiz. G. Wood. il por *People Wkly* 25:100-1 F 24 '86
Yanow, Scott
The Wayne Shorter interview. il pors *Down Beat* 53:16-18+ Ap '86
Yansouni, Cyril
about
Ripe for a rebound. K. K. Wiegner. il pors *Forbes* 138:43-4 N 17 '86
Yap, W. H., and others
An early event in the interferon-induced transmembrane signaling process. bibl f il *Science* 234:355-8 O 17 '86
Yarbro, Chelsea Quinn, 1942-
Imaginary homework. *Writer* 99:11-14 F '86
Yard, Sally
Franz Kline. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:128-9+ Ja '86
Yard lighting *See* Lighting, Outdoor
Yard lighting fixtures *See* Lighting fixtures
Yard tools *See* Lawn equipment
Yard tractors *See* Tractors
Yarden, Anat, and Kimchi, Adi
Tumor necrosis factor reduces c-*myc* expression and cooperates with interferon-γ in HeLa cells. bibl f il *Science* 234:1419-21 D 12 '86
Yardeni, Edward
about
New options for investors [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:52 S 1 '86
Yards *See* Home grounds
Yared, Roberta
The flowering of Japan's space program. il *Space World* W-7-271:14-16 Jl '86
Jungle radar. il *Space World* W-12-276:18-19 D '86
Yarmolinsky, Babette Deutsch *See* Deutsch, Babette, 1895-1982
Yarmulkes
The Supreme Court, religious freedom and the yarmulke [S. S. Goldman decision] R. F. Drinan. il *America* 155:9-11 Jl 5-12 '86
Yarrow, Andrew
Delaware, for shore. il *Travel Holiday* 166:10+ Jl '86
Traveling to the end of the earth. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:80-3+ Mr '86
Yarrow, Leah
How working parents cope [with editorial comment by Elizabeth R. Crow] il *Parents* 61:4, 79-83+ Je '86
Yarrow
Yarrow. V. Hopkins. il *Mother Earth News* 98:72 Mr/Ap '86
Yarus, Michael
(jt. auth) See Ayer, Don, and Yarus, Michael
Yates, Brock W.
[Column] See alternate issues of Car and Driver
The greatest American cars. il *Am Herit* 37:32-41 F/Mr '86
Yates, H., and others
Terrestrial observations from NOAA operational satellites. bibl f il maps *Science* 231:463-70 Ja 31 '86
Yates, Peter
about
Eleni [film] Reviews
Christ Today il 30:59 Mr 7 '86. S. Mosley
USA Today (Periodical) il 114:93-4 Ja '86. K. R. Hey
Yates, Steve
A pronghorn needs freedom to feel at home on the range. il *Smithsonian* 17:86-92+ D '86
Yavne (Israel)
Buildings
Computer kibbutz [Arel Industries manufacturing facility] il *Archit Rec* 174:102-5 Mr '86
Yazoo land frauds
The Yazoo bicentennial [comparing 18th century land frauds to commercialization of space] J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-6-270:3 Je '86
Ybor City (Tampa, Fla.)
Rebuilding the charm. S. F. Edwards. il *Horizon* 29:28 S '86
Yeadon, David
Grand Manan Island. *Travel Holiday* 165:19-20+ My '86
To Scotland afoot along the Pennine Way. il maps *Natl Geogr* 169:388-418 Mr '86
Yeager, Brooks
(jt. auth) See Hamilton, Bruce, and Yeager, Brooks
Yeager, Chuck, 1923-
America's Orient Express. il *Pop Mech* 163:72-5 Ag '86
about
The adventures of super jet and turbo Vette. R. Grable. il pors *Mot Trend* 38:30-4+ Je '86
Chuck Yeager's co-pilot. J. Barbato. por *Publ Wkly* 229:38 Ja 10 '86
Glennis Yeager: my life with Chuck. J. Wilkie. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:74+ Ja '86

Yeager, Chuck, 1923—about—*cont.*
'I don't see myself as a hero' [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 100:65-6 Ja 13 '86
Interview. P. Bagne. il por *Omni* 8:66-8+ Ag '86
Up close: General Chuck Yeager [interview] il por *Mot Trend* 38:40-1 Je '86
Yeager, Glennis
about
Glennis Yeager: my life with Chuck. J. Wilkie. il pors *Good Housekeep* 202:74+ Ja '86
Yeager, Jeana
about
Around the world in 11 days. W. D. Marbach. il pors map *Newsweek* 108:86-8 S 22 '86
The last plum. B. Bernstein. il *New Yorker* 62:37-8+ Ag 4 '86
Up, up and around. W. D. Marbach. il pors map *Newsweek* 108:34-6+ D 29 '86
Yeast bread *See* Bread
Yeast infections *See* Candidiasis
Yeasts
Active human-yeast chimeric phosphoglycerate kinases engineered by domain interchange. M. T. Mas and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:788-90 Ag 15 '86
An alternative pathway for meiotic chromosome segregation in yeast. D. S. Dawson and others. bibl f il *Science* 234:713-17 N 7 '86
An ancient developmental induction: heat-shock proteins induced in sporulation and oogenesis. S. Kurtz and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1154-7 Mr 7 '86
Biosynthesis of the Torpedo californica acetylcholine receptor α subunit in yeast. N. Fujita and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1284-7 Mr 14 '86
Efficient trans-splicing of a yeast mitochondrial RNA group II intron implicates a strong 5′ exon-intron interaction. A. Jacquier and M. Rosbash. bibl f il *Science* 234:1099-1104 N 28 '86
HTLV-III *gag* protein is processed in yeast cells by the virus *pol*-protease. R. A. Kramer and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:1580-4 Mr 28 '86
Ion channels in yeast. M. C. Gustin and others. bibl f il *Science* 233:1195-7 S 12 '86
Mammalian metallothionein is functional in yeast. D. J. Thiele and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:854-6 F 21 '86
Protein-tyrosine kinase activity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. G. Schieven and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:390-3 Ja 24 '86
Separation of DNA binding from the transcription-activating function of a eukaryotic regulatory protein. L. Keegan and others. bibl f il *Science* 231:699-704 F 14 '86
A shot in the arm for vaccine makers [FDA approval of gene-spliced vaccine for hepatitis B] R. M. Hoppe and J. O. Hamilton. *Bus Week* p29+ Ag 4 '86
A stupid cell with all the answers. N. Angier. il *Discover* 7:70-4+ N '86
A yeast gene that is essential for release from glucose repression encodes a protein kinase. J. L. Celenza and M. Carlson. bibl f il *Science* 233:1175-80 S 12 '86
Mutation
See Mutation—Fungi
Yeazell, Mary I., and Cole, Robyn R.
Using adolescent novels for moral education. *Educ Dig* 52:24-5 S '86
Yeh, David
about
Chinese marketing. E. Pomice. il por *Forbes* 138:94+ S 8 '86
Yeh, Jong Son
The arbiters of hip; ed. by Alan Richman. il por *People Wkly* 25:65-6+ Mr 10 '86
Yellin, Arthur K.
Enzymes—the movers and shakers of our body chemistry. il *FDA Consum* 20:10-13 Ap '86
Yellin, Linda Nell
Even nice women do [story] il *Redbook* 167:58+ Jl '86
Putting out an old flame [story] *Redbook* 166:52+ Ja '86
Yellow
The color yellow. il *Audubon* 88:34-59 Jl '86
Yellow pages *See* Telephone directories
Yellow perch fishing *See* Perch fishing
Yellow rain *See* Chemical and biological weapons
Yellow-rumped caciques *See* Caciques (Birds)
Yellowfingers di Nuovo (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Yellowstone National Park
The fall of the wild. il map *Newsweek* 108:52-4 Jl 28 '86
Filling in a missing link [reintroduction of wolves] G. O'Gara. il *Sierra* 71:20-1 N/D '86
Fort Yellowstone, a century later. il *Sunset* 176:64+ F '86
Montana authorizes hunt of Yellowstone bison. il *Natl Parks* 60:34 Mr/Ap '86
Paradise leased [oil and gas leases] B. Hamilton and B. Yeager. il *Sierra* 71:38-43 Mr/Ap '86
Return of the native [wolf reintroduction] C. Cauble. il *Natl Parks* 60:24-9 Jl/Ag '86
Unfair game [bison hunt] G. E. Sabbag. il *Natl Parks* 60:14-15 My/Je '86
What is wild and what is natural? [management of grizzly bears] W. Wood. il *Nation* 243:97+ Ag 16-23 '86
When the buffalo roam. G. Turbak. il *Natl Wildl* 24:30-5 Je/Jl '86
Yellowstone hearing explores protections [ecosystem] *Natl Parks* 60:42 Ja/F '86
Yellowstone visitors may get to cry wolf again. il *Environment* 28:23 Jl/Ag '86
Yellowstone's missing element [plan to reintroduce wolves] T. McNamee. il *Audubon* 88:12+ Ja '86
Yellowwood
American yellowwood. H. L. Flint. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:31-2 Ag '86
Yemanjá (African deity)
For love of a sea goddess [Yemanjá celebrated in Brazil] N. Katz. il *Américas* 38:40-5 Jl/Ag '86
Yemen (North) *See* Yemen Arab Republic
Yemen (People's Democratic Republic)
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Yemen (People's Democratic Republic)
Politics and government
All you need to know about South Yemen. *Natl Rev* 38:20 F 28 '86
Apocalypse now in Aden. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 127:43 F 3 '86
A bloody power struggle. A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 107:34 Ja 27 '86
Comrade against comrade [fighting between rival Marxist factions] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 127:30 Ja 27 '86
A recipe for bloodshed. N. Cooper. il *Newsweek* 107:33 F 3 '86
Shootout in Yemen. F. Halliday. *Nation* 242:262 Mr 8 '86
Yemen a new flash point in Mideast turmoil. M. Santini. il map *U S News World Rep* 100:32 Ja 27 '86
Yemen (South) *See* Yemen (People's Democratic Republic)
Yemen Arab Republic
See also
Cultural property—Protection—Yemen Arab Republic
Sanaa (Yemen Arab Republic)
Water supply—Yemen Arab Republic
Social life and customs
The meaning of chewing [Yemeni habit of chewing qat] D. M. Varisco. *Harpers* 273:27-8 D '86
Yergin, Daniel
'A good sweating'. *New Repub* 194:8-10 F 17 '86
about
Expert witnesses. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 113:108 Mr 17 '86
Yerkes, Charles Tyson
about
Dreiser's fabulous tycoon. P. Baida. il pors *Forbes* 138 Sp Issue:97-8+ O 27 '86
Yerkes, Sara
Energy independence, today! il *Mother Earth News* 97:126-8 Ja/F '86
Yersinia
Bacterial "invasion" gene discovered [work of Ralph Isberg and Stanley Falkow] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 115:3 O '86
Inside job [isolation of gene responsible for bacterial invasion of cells; work of Ralph R. Isberg and Stanley Falkow] il *Sci Am* 254:70-1 Ja '86
Yetnikoff, Walter R.
about
King of the Schmooze. J. Lombardi. il pors *Esquire* 106:118-20+ N '86
Yeutter, Clayton K.
An agenda for the new GATT round [address, September 10, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:43-5 N '86
GATT nations agree to launch new round of trade negotiations [statement, September 15, 1986; with text of declaration] *Dep State Bull* 86:45-9 N '86
Trade policy directions for 1986 [statement, February 20, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:64-9 My '86

Yeutter, Clayton K.—*cont.*
about
The protectionist heat is off Congress. L. Smith. il por *Fortune* 113:159 Ap 28 '86
Yevsyukov, Serafim
about
Inside a mind jail. J. Barnathan. il *Newsweek* 108:26-7 Ag 11 '86
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich, 1933-
The fascist boot in Minnesota; tr. by Antonina W. Bouis. *Nation* 242:364-5 Mr 22 '86
about
A hard speech to stomach. V. P. Aksenov. *Harpers* 272:58-61 My '86
Yevgeny Yevtushenko. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 25:70-2+ Mr 31 '86
Yglesias, Rafael
about
PW interviews. S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 229:60-1 Je 13 '86
Yiddish theater *See* Theater, Jewish
Ying, Mildred
Food editor's tips. See issues of Good Housekeeping
YM (Periodical)
Writing for teenagers. D. Purcell. *Writer* 99:24-5+ O '86
YMCA
Putting on the ritz at the Y [competition with private health club operators] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 128:65 Jl 21 '86
Yoakam, Dwight
about
Dwight Yoakam's crossover dream. C. Randle. por *Roll Stone* p18+ My 22 '86
For country's Dwight Yoakam, Guitars, Cadillacs, etc., etc. add up to classic tonk. J. Callan. il por *People Wkly* 26:44-5 Ag 4 '86
Yocam, Delbert W.
about
Del Yocam's fast climb may take him to Apple's presidency. K. M. Hafner. il por *Bus Week* p101-2 Ag 18 '86
Yoder, Edwin M.
Capital comment. See issues of U.S. News & World Report beginning January 13, 1986
Yoga
Exercises from the East. N. Gallo. il *Curr Health 2* 12:28-9 Ja '86
Yoga helps asthmatics breathe easier. il *Prevention* 38:6 Ap '86
Competitions
It's a bird—it's a plane—it's the blissful flight of the Maharishi's yogic hoppers [yogic flying] M. Wilhelm. il *People Wkly* 26:30-1 Jl 28 '86
Yogurt
Beyond yogurt: milking the public's taste for exotic health foods. E. Zamula. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-15 N '86
Yogurt stores
See also
TCBY Enterprises Inc.
Yohannan, K. P.
Americans can't win the world for Christ. il *Christ Today* 30:15 N 7 '86
Yohimbine
Caro Professore Aphrodisiaco [public reaction to August 24, 1984 Science article by J. Davidson] S. Levit. *Sci 86* 7:80-1 Ja/F '86
Yoknapatawpha Press
Books about the South. W. Morris. il *South Living* 21:118 Jl '86
Yokota, Jun, and others
Alterations of *myc*, *myb*, and *ras*^{Ha} proto-oncogenes in cancers are frequent and show clinical correlation. bibl f il *Science* 231:261-5 Ja 17 '86
Yolen, Jane
Being prepared for serendipity. *Writer* 99:5-6 My '86
A place of one's own. *Writer* 99:9-10 S '86
Yomiuri shimbun (Newspaper)
Hardly inscrutable, America's Helen Bottel offers weekly Western wisdom to millions in Japan. N. Geeslin. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67-8 My 19 '86
Yonkers (N.Y.)
Education
Schools in Yonkers, N.Y. ordered to desegregate. *Jet* 70:19 My 12 '86
Religious institutions and affairs
Rev. D. George new pastor of Yonkers' Messiah Baptist. por *Jet* 69:26 F 10 '86
Yore, J. J.
APR's Bill Kling: radio innovator. por *Channels* 6:56-7 O '86
York, Alvin Cullum, 1887-1964
about
Alvin York: soldier of the Lord. B. McGinty. il por *Am Hist Illus* 21:40-1 N '86
York, Jason
Modified bacteria help reduce frost damage. il *Sci Dig* 94:71 Je '86
York, Kay Sutton
about
Beauty and the background. G. Bernstein. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 14:20 Ap '86
York Harbor (Me.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Sayward-Wheeler House, York Harbor, Maine. R. C. Nylander and N. Padnos. bibl f il *Antiques* 129:656-8 Mr '86
York International Corp.
Stan Hiller is old-fashioned: he fixes broken companies [Borg-Warner spins off York International] C. S. Eklund. il por *Bus Week* p74-5 Mr 31 '86
Yorkin, Nicole
Keep your eye on . . . the young achievers. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 119:132-3 O '86
Yorkshire, Heidi
Cloris: "I always wake up happy". il pors *McCalls* 114:66-71 N '86
Princess Charming. *McCalls* 113:94 My '86
(jt. auth) See Kenney, Jay, and Yorkshire, Heidi
Yorkshire (England)
A Yorkshire legacy [stone walls] A. Shaughnessy. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:34-43 My '86
Yorktown (Cruiser)
Voyage to Pascagoula. W. Jeanes. il *Car Driv* 31:94-6+ F '86
Yosemite National Park (Calif.)
See also
Hetch Hetchy Water Supply Project
Digging Yosemite. J. Senser. il *Sierra* 71:14+ Mr/Ap '86
Yothers, Tina
about
Tina Yothers: her personal photo album. il pors *Teen* 30:92-3 S '86
You never can tell [drama] See Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
Youcha, Geraldine
Graduating to addiction: the achiever's high. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:105+ Je '86
Young, Andrew, 1932-
about
Mayor Young begins 2nd term as Atlanta's leader. por *Jet* 69:5 Ja 27 '86
Young, Brigham, 1801-1877
about
Brigham Young and the Allen pepperbox. E. L. Manning. il por *Hobbies* 90:81-2 F '86
Young, Burt
about
Earning his bread by playing crumbs, Rocky veteran Burt Young has become the new toast of Broadway. J. Kelley. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8 Ag 11 '86
King of Corona. D. Handelman. il por *N Y* 19:28 Je 16 '86
Young, Coleman
about
Coleman Young's $115,000 tops salaries of mayors. por *Jet* 70:6 Ag 11 '86
Young, David
about
Wyoming horror. *Time* 127:24 My 26 '86
Young, David Jansen- *See* Jansen-Young, David
Young, Deanna
about
Dutiful daughter. *Time* 128:26 Ag 25 '86
Turning in your parents. *Newsweek* 108:34 Ag 25 '86
Young, Dick
Can a starting pitcher be an MVP? il *Sport Mag* 77:52 Ap '86
Muhammad Ali. il por *Sport Mag* 77:18-19+ D '86
Young, Doris
about
Wyoming horror. *Time* 127:24 My 26 '86
Young, Eoin S.
about
Eoin Young's motor book business. P. Wallace. il *Road Track* 37:115-16 Jl '86
Young, Ernle W. E.
(jt. auth) See Gustaitis, Rasa, and Young, Ernle W. E.
Young, Frank E.
about
FDA gets ready for the 21st century [interview] B. Rados. il pors *FDA Consum* 20:14-19 S '86

Young, James, 1916-
(jt. auth) See Hope, Marjorie, and Young, James, 1916-
Young, John Ding-E, and others
The ninth component of complement and the pore-forming protein (perforin 1) from cytotoxic T cells: structural, immunological, and functional similarities. bibl f il *Science* 233:184-90 Jl 11 '86
Young, Joshua
From Bulgaria with love. il pors *Women's Sports Fitness* 8:34-5+ Ag '86
Overheard on the circuit. il *World Tennis* 33:16+ Ap '86
Stretching your game. il *World Tennis* 34:56-9 Je '86
Young, Judith S.
about
Judith S. Young receives Maria Goeppert-Mayer Award. il por *Phys Today* 39:111 My '86
Young, La Monte, 1935-
about
Kennedy Center: La Monte Young "The second dream of the high-tension line stepdown transformer" (melodic version) [premiere] C. McCardell. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA26 F '86
Young, Neil
about
A garage band in garage land. D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p25 D 4 '86
Young, Noel, and Rolens, Lin
Waitress stories [excerpt from Waitress] *Harpers* 272:24+ F '86
Young, Pam, and Jones, Peggy
15 hassle-free ways to get your family to help around the house. *McCalls* 113:34 My '86
Young, Paul
about
What's so great about . . . Paul Young. por *Teen* 30:47 F '86
Young, Peter
Saving social security. por *U S News World Rep* 100:82 Mr 3 '86
Social security lives [discussion of March 3, 1986 article, Saving social security] por *U S News World Rep* 100:77 Ap 14 '86
Young, Richard
The Brownsville affray. il *Am Hist Illus* 21:10-17 O '86
Young, Robert M., 1924-
about
Extremities [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:470-1 S 12 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour il 84:275 S '86. J. G. Boyum
Macleans il 99:54 S 1 '86. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 108:86 S 1 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:6 S 8 '86. P. Travers
Time il 128:62 Ag 25 '86. R. Corliss
USA Today (Periodical) il 115:95-6 N '86. K. R. Hey
Young, Scott
Wayne Gretzky. il por *Sport Mag* 77:83+ D '86
Young, Stephanie
Beauty & health report. See issues of Glamour
Young, Stephen S.
The next "revolution" in education. *Futurist* 20:60 Mr/Ap '86
Young, William
about
Understanding new house warranties [interview] il por *Home Mech* 82:34 F '86
Young, William
about
The hot seat. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 138:104 Jl 14 '86
Young, William Allen
about
Profile of black actor in Joan Collins' 'Sins'. il pors *Jet* 69:54-5 Mr 3 '86
Young (Arthur) & Company *See* Arthur Young & Company
Young (Neil) and Crazy Horse (Musical group) *See* Neil Young and Crazy Horse (Musical group)
Young adults *See* Youth
Young adults' literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Young adults' literature
For teen-agers, mediocrity? R. Lipsyte. *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:30 My 18 '86
Nancy Drew vs. serious fiction. E. G. Zuckerman. por *Publ Wkly* 229:74 My 30 '86
Should Holden Caulfield read these books? D. Barr. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ My 4 '86
Authorship
The long wait for Maureen Daly. K. O. Fakih. por *Publ Wkly* 229:36+ Je 27 '86
PW interviews [L. Lowry] A. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 229:152-3 F 21 '86
Tough puppies [work of S. E. Hinton] M. Malone. *Nation* 242:276-8+ Mr 8 '86
When you write for young adults. N. F. Mazer. *Writer* 99:15-17 F '86
Working together [author Z. Oneal and editor D. Brodie] W. Smith. il pors *Publ Wkly* 229:97-8 F 21 '86
Writing for teenagers [YM magazine] D. Purcell. *Writer* 99:24-5+ O '86
Writing for young adults. M. C. Wartski. *Writer* 99:17-19 D '86
Bibliography
Children's books [special section] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:37-46+ N 9 '86
Have you read . . . ? il *Teen* 30:74 F '86
Have you read . . . ? il *Teen* 30:94 Ap '86
Have you read . . . ? il *Teen* 30:67 Je '86
Have you read . . . ? il *Teen* 30:56 Ag '86
Have you read . . . ? il *Teen* 30:52 S '86
Moral and religious aspects
Using adolescent novels for moral education. M. I. Yeazell and R. R. Cole. *Educ Dig* 52:24-5 S '86
Themes
Advocating young-adult novels with gay themes. D. E. Wilson. *Educ Dig* 52:46-9 O '86
The young and the restless [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Young Astronaut Council
Astronauts of the 21st century. J. Rhea. il *Space World* W-4-268:8-10 Ap '86
Young Concert Artists
Young Concert Artists 25th anniversary gala. H. Kupferberg. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25 F '86
Young Conservative Foundation
Guerrillas of the right [boycott of Gulf Oil for Angolan investments] *Harpers* 273:16-17 Ag '86
Young men
See also
Youth
Confounded by life after college, today's graduates may be too young at heart [interview with S. Littwin] S. Adelson. il *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ My 19 '86
Attitudes
Boy, oh boys! Here's what they like about girls. il *Teen* 30:56-7+ F '86
A boy's-eye view. G. Schwartz. See issues of Seventeen
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The day of the young fogy. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Ag 3 '86
A young fogy's guide. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 Ag 24 '86
Psychology
Boys: what they really talk about. P. Nelson. il *Seventeen* 45:152-3+ O '86
Young men and young women *See* Women and men
Young Men's Christian Associations *See* YMCA
The young ones [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Young Playwrights Festival *See* Drama festivals—New York (State)
Young Sherlock Holmes [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Young urban professionals *See* Yuppies
Young women
See also
Black young women
Women college students
Youth
28 young women of promise. il *Good Housekeep* 203:40+ Jl '86
Confounded by life after college, today's graduates may be too young at heart [interview with S. Littwin] S. Adelson. il *People Wkly* 25:91-2+ My 19 '86
A day in the life of three American girls. T. Harper. il *Seventeen* 45:182-4+ Ap '86
"You will go further than we ever dreamed". B. Friedan. *Seventeen* 45:122+ Je '86
Diseases
See also
Anorexia nervosa
Bulimia
Health and hygiene
Dear doctor. R. Rosen. See issues of 'Teen beginning June 1984
Psychology
Be a communication sensation: say what you want and get it! il *Teen* 30:62-5+ O '86

Young women—Psychology—*cont.*
Emotional blackmail. il *Teen* 30:60-1+ Mr '86
Sexual behavior
See Youth—Sexual behavior
Young women and business *See* Youth and business
Young women and young men *See* Women and men
Youngblood, Ed
AMA: point/counterpoint. *Cycle* 37:73-6+ Je '86
Youngblood, Shay
Livin on the front line [poem] *Essence* 17:93 My '86
Youngblood [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Youngerman, Jack, 1926-
about
Youngerman's gestural emblem. D. B. Kuspit. bibl f il *Art Am* 74:84-91 Jl '86
Younghusband, Peter, and Myers, Norman
Playing God with nature. il *Int Wildl* 16:4-10+ Jl/Ag '86
Younglove, Betty Anne
The American dream. por *U S News World Rep* 101:81 D 8 '86
Youngren, William H.
How Gershwin played it. il *Atlantic* 257:81-5 My '86
More unfinished Schubert. il *Atlantic* 257:83-5 Ja '86
Original Haydn. il *Atlantic* 258:71-3 Jl '86
Ring resplendent. il *Atlantic* 257:91-2+ Mr '86
Schnabel's Beethoven restored. il *Atlantic* 258:85-6+ O '86
The Toscanini sound. il *Atlantic* 257:74-6 F '86
Yourcenar, Marguerite
Mishima: a vision of the void [excerpts]; tr. by Alberto Manguel. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ N 2 '86
Youth
See also
Adolescence
Alcohol and youth
Black young women
Black youth
College students
Computers and youth
Dating (Social customs)
Dropouts
Drugs and youth
High school graduates
High school students
Mass media and youth
Problem children
Smoking and youth
Social work with youth
Socially handicapped children
Students
Television and youth
Video games and youth
Young men
Young women
Helping your teen find direction in life. J. Bergstrom. il *Better Homes Gard* 64:75-6 My '86
Teenage America [special issue; with editorial comment by Judith Daniels] il *Life* 9:4, 28-35+ Mr '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
What is a teenager? [excerpts] B. Adler. il *Good Housekeep* 202:14 Ap '86
Attitudes
'Dear Professor: this is what I want you to know'. B. Workman. *Phi Delta Kappan* 67:668-71 My '86
Exploding the myths about teenagers [Gallup survey] *U S News World Rep* 100:80 F 10 '86
Mom and dad: the great American heroes [survey conducted by Frank Farley] E. Stark. *Psychol Today* 20:12-13 My '86
North American essay contest [special issue; with editorial comment by Lloyd L. Morain] *Humanist* 46:2, 13-23+ Ja/F '86
So who understands rock lyrics, anyway? [survey of teenagers] *Newsweek* 108:71 Jl 14 '86
Study refutes PMRC claims, says kids don't listen to lyrics [California State University study] A. DeCurtis. *Roll Stone* p11 Ag 14 '86
'Teen entertainment survey: star-studded results. il *Teen* 30:74-6 Ag '86
Teen trends [survey results] il map *Teen* 30:6+ S '86
Teenagers still pursuing the American dream [research by Jerald G. Bachman and others] il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:2-4 Ap '86
What foreign teens think of the U.S.A. T. Harper. il *Seventeen* 45:123-4+ Ag '86
What world's teenagers are saying. *U S News World Rep* 100:68 Je 30 '86
What's in, what's out. il *Life* 9:46-7 Mr '86
The wisdom of youth [North American Essay Contest] K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 46:40 Mr/Ap '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Hmmm? R. Blount. *Atlantic* 258:14 S '86
Crime
See Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
Crimes against
Teens and crime prevention. il *Child Today* 15:2-3 Mr/Ap '86
Diseases
See also
Reye's syndrome
Employment
See also
Baby sitters
Black youth—Employment
Career Beginnings (Program)
Job Corps (U.S.)
Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America
Youth and business
Focus on . . . summer jobs [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:84-5 Je '86
The hidden payoffs of a part-time job. T. Drevets. il por *Seventeen* 45:150+ Ag '86
How to get your teen a summer job. B. Nivens. il *Essence* 16:157 Ap '86
Kids and jobs: good or bad? B. Kantrowitz. il *Newsweek* 107:54 Je 9 '86
The perils of teenage employment [students; interview with E. Greenberger] il por *U S News World Rep* 101:94 N 10 '86
Risky ground [son's first job] D. Harrell. il *N Y Times Mag* p64 O 26 '86
Summer jobs. R. Rosenbaum. il *Roll Stone* p72+ Jl 17-31 '86
Teen jobs go begging this summer. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 101:59 Jl 7 '86
Waitressing: the thrills and spills. H. Dlugozima. il *Seventeen* 45:146-7+ Je '86
Where are the teenagers? [with editorial comment] H. Bacas. il *Nations Bus* 74:18-21+, 80 Ag '86
The young worker. M. Brody. *Current* 280:21-5 F '86
Health and hygiene
See also
Young women—Health and hygiene
Youth—Medical care
The dismal truth about teen-age health. P. Mann. *Read Dig* 128:103-7 Mr '86
Focus on . . . fitness [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:100-1 My '86
International aspects
Foreign teens: closing the global gap. il *Teen* 30:32 My '86
A message to world youth. A.-M. M'Bow. *UNESCO Cour* 39:2 My/Je '86
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:17-18 Ag 18 '86
Medical care
Have you outgrown your pediatrician? [ephebiatrics] K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 45:42+ O '86
National service
See National service
Nutrition
Nutrition report card: what's your grade? T. Mendoza. il *Curr Health 2* 13:14-17 S '86
A week's rations [diets of two teenagers] il *Life* 9:81 Mr '86
Photographs and photography
How to shoot adolescents. S. Griswold, Jr. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 15:32-5 N '86
Political activities
See also
Boys' State (Organization)
Election '86: young voters, new choices [special issue] il *Sch Update* 119:2-16 O 20 '86
The young and the restless. J. Stevenson. il *Progressive* 50:31-3 My '86
Psychiatric care
See Adolescent psychiatry
Psychology
See Adolescence
Religious life
See also
Church work with youth
Comunione e Liberazione (Society)
Shiloh Retreat Center
Youth for Christ (Organization)
On being young and Catholic. K. W. McGarvey. *America* 154:259 Ap 5 '86
Sexual behavior
See also
Sex education

Youth—Sexual behavior—See also—*cont.*
Teenage pregnancy
Boys, sex and you! M. Barbera-Hogan. *Teen* 30:30+ Ag '86
He says yes: but you can still say no. A. Bell. il *Teen* 30:8+ Ap '86
Running the bases [scoring] il *Esquire* 105:140-1 Je '86
Sex and your body. K. McCoy. See issues of Seventeen beginning June 1983
Sex: education and experience [findings of the 1981 National Survey of Children] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:10 Je '86
Stable families—healthy children. P. Veres. il *World Health* p28-9 N '86
Study links early dating to early teen sex. *Jet* 71:30 D 1 '86
Teenage sex—a special report. E. Sherman. il *Ladies Home J* 103:138-9+ O '86
Teens of a feather [sexual experience as factor in selecting friends; study by John O. G. Billy and J. Richard Udry] V. Bozzi. *Psychol Today* 20:64-5 Ap '86

Social life and customs
Popularity do's & don'ts. il *Teen* 30:28 Ag '86

Suicide
See Suicide

Travel
Focus on . . . travel [special section] il *Seventeen* 45:82-3 Mr '86
One kid's New Orleans. H. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 229:165 My 9 '86

Vocational guidance
See Vocational guidance

Afghanistan
Soviet influence on Afghan youth. P. Trottier. il *Dep State Bull* 86:46-51 Mr '86

Brazil
Growing up Brazilian. B. L. Zimbler. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Mr 10 '86

Canada
See also
Katimavik (Program)

China
To young Chinese, an open door promises a world of prosperity. J. Baum. il *Sch Update* 119:8-9 S 22 '86

Egypt
A way of life: what Islam means to three Egyptian teenagers. M. Mann. il *Sch Update* 119:5-6 N 17 '86

Great Britain
British teens are angry about jobs, but refuse to vote. P. M. Jones. *Sch Update* 119:14 O 20 '86

Maryland
See also
Baltimore (Md.)—Youth

Mexico
Two teenagers speak about their different worlds. P. Katel. il *Sch Update* 118:4-5 F 21 '86

Nebraska
See also
Omaha (Neb.)—Youth

New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Youth

Northern Ireland
Young people who back violence to right wrongs. J. Greenberg and D. MacDermott. il *Sch Update* 118:4-6 My 16 '86

South Africa
Four teenagers who are "victims of apartheid". V. Walt. il *Sch Update* 118:6-8 Ja 10 '86
The 'lost generation' in South Africa. il *World Press Rev* 33:28-9 Ag '86
To have and have not [life of white teenager M. Bosch compared with that of black teenager E. Mayisela] R. Stengel. il pors *Roll Stone* p70-2+ D 4 '86

Soviet Union
Russian teens. G. Provenzano. il *Teen* 30:16+ Je '86
Soviet teenagers look at their world—and yours. D. Newell. il *Sch Update* 118:4-6 Mr 7 '86
Soviet youth in jeans. R.-M. Borngasser. *World Press Rev* 33:16-17 D '86

Texas
See also
Houston (Tex.)—Youth

United States
See Youth

Western Europe
Europe's youth drop in, not out. il *U S News World Rep* 100:31-2 My 26 '86

Youth, Runaway *See* Runaways

Youth-adult relationship
See also
Generation gap
Parent-child relationship
Age barriers fall [high school creative writing class for young and old in Scotia, N.Y.] J. B. Rose. il *Aging* no352:10-13 '86
Channel One: an intergenerational program at work [food cooperative for senior citizens in Rochester, Minn.] M. Allen. il *Child Today* 15:32-4 My/Je '86
Flourish or perish [plea to preserve world for future generations] T. F. Klein. il *U S News World Rep* 100:75 My 5 '86
New guide covers 50 programs that bring young and old together [A guide to intergenerational programs] il *Aging* no351:17-18 '85
The new Magi: gifts that join the generations. M. H. Blyskal. il *50 Plus* 26:66-7 D '86
Pittsburgh kids get the feel of old age. il *Jet* 70:22 My 19 '86
Young adults on probation do chore work for elderly [Port Lavaca, Tex.] il *Aging* no354:29 '86

Youth and alcohol *See* Alcohol and youth

Youth and business
See also
Junior Achievement
Youth market
America's amazing teen-age entrepreneurs. C. Poulos and W. Hoffer. il *Read Dig* 128:31-2+ F '86
Catering magician [15 yr. old K. Carter, owner of TC Catering Service] E. D. Smith. il pors *Black Enterp* 16:301-2+ Je '86
For college students, an enterprising summer. J. Schut. *Bus Week* p127-8 My 5 '86
Girls mean business [San Francisco Junior Achievement program] D. C. Egelston. il *Ms* 14:21 Ap '86
The important role of business in our teenage crisis [address, April 10, 1986] B. A. Lipshy. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:478-80 My 15 '86
Lookout [19 year old entrepreneur B. Legg] il por *People Wkly* 25:81 My 12 '86
The new dropouts. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 138:227 Jl 28 '86
Start your own business. S. W. Froese. *Seventeen* 45:52-4 S '86
They're in business. il *Natl Geogr World* 125:22-7 Ja '86
The tycoons of tomorrow. M. Willens. il *Money* 15:45+ S '86

Youth and drugs *See* Drugs and youth

Youth and television *See* Television and youth

Youth as actors and actresses
Double exposure: TV moms & daughters. il *Teen* 30:48 D '86
Greetings to the class of '86 [actresses] J. Skow. il pors *Time* 127:72-3+ My 26 '86
Hits in knits [teen actresses] il *Seventeen* 45:71-4 Jl '86
In the wings [actresses] il *Saturday Rev* 12:27 My/Je '86
Like mother, like daughter [TV teen stars and their moms] il *Teen* 30:80-1 D '86
Rising stars talk about their moms. il *Teen* 30:63-4 D '86
Rising young stars: class acts. il *Harpers Bazaar* 119:162-89 F '86
Star brights [young actresses who are daughters of stars] il *Redbook* 168:108-11 N '86
Stealing the scene [stars of movie Summer release] il *Teen* 30:106-7 My '86
TV's teen lineup: it's a smash! il *Teen* 30:45 F '86
What stars do to shine. il *Teen* 30:40 Jl '86

Youth as consumers *See* Youth market

Youth as mayors
Eighth-grader Brian Zimmerman is a pint-size pol and an elected mayor in the state of Texas. il por *People Wkly* 25:78 F 17 '86

Youth clubs *See* Children's clubs

Youth for Christ (Organization)
A look back to the future. V. G. Beers. *Christ Today* 30:17 Ja 17 '86

Youth gangs *See* Gangs

Youth in motion pictures
Molly Ringwald interviews hit filmmaker John Hughes. M. Ringwald. il pors *Seventeen* 45:226-8+ Mr '86
The problem with teen movies. C. Pearlman. por *Seventeen* 45:32 Ja '86

Youth in television
America's sweethearts. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:82-6 F 24 '86

Youth in the television industry
Youth must be served. R. Du Brow. il por *Channels Commun* 6:69 Ap '86
Youth market
Appealing to urban teens [Bookworks bookstore in San Francisco] L. See. il *Publ Wkly* 230:26 N 21 '86
Big spenders: teenage division. J. A. Trachtenberg. il *Forbes* 138:201+ N 3 '86
Bundles of joy, bundles of money [marketers court expectant parents] A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 108:44 S 8 '86
Eight more ways to tap into $11 billion. J. A. Fraser. *Work Woman* 11:51 F '86
He's got a little list—and some big profits [M. Lerner's American List Corp.] C. Power. il por *Bus Week* p48 S 8 '86
How teenage book tastes change [Gallup survey] L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 230:39 Ag 22 '86
Max Headroom is half human, rude—and a huge hit. R. Grover and S. Ticer. il *Bus Week* p47 O 13 '86
NACS survey: Student watch '86 [college student book buying] *Publ Wkly* 230:38 N 1 [7] '86
Ringing the cash register on campus [college students] P. Sherrid. il *U S News World Rep* 100:44+ My 5 '86
Targeting the tiny tots. A. Miller. il *Newsweek* 107:45 Ap 14 '86
Teenage book buying matches adult purchasing. L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 230:106 Jl 25 '86
Youth Symphony Orchestra of New York
Musical events:
First music series. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 62:93-4 My 19 '86
YSL (Firm) *See* Yves Saint Laurent (Firm)
Yu, Jessica
about
Way to go! En garde! J. Kaufman. il pors *Seventeen* 45:116-17 F '86
Yudkin, Marcia
Falling in love in China. il *Ms* 14:88 F '86
Yugo (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Yugoslav refugees *See* Refugees, Yugoslav
Yugoslavia
See also
Ballet—Yugoslavia
Korčula Island (Yugoslavia)
Medjugorje (Yugoslavia)
Wildlife sanctuaries—Yugoslavia
Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Yugoslavia
Economic policy
Other heresies. G. Russell. il *Time* 127:62-3 Ja 6 '86
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Yugoslavia
History
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Yugoslavia
1945-1980
The truth about Titoism. N. Beloff. *Commentary* 82:68-71 O '86
Politics and government
See also
Communism—Yugoslavia
A nation in disarray. P. Kopvillem. il *Macleans* 99:31 Ap 28 '86
Shrinking Tito's image. V. Pope. il pors *U S News World Rep* 101:33-4 O 27 '86
Torpor in Belgrade. E. Bergman. il *New Leader* 69:12-13 O 20 '86
Yugoslavia since Tito. F. M. Bordewich. il *N Y Times Mag* p54-5+ Ap 13 '86
Yugoslavia and the United States
See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Yugoslavian
Yukawa, Hideki
about
Hideki Yukawa and the meson theory. L. M. Brown. bibl il pors *Phys Today* 39:55-62 D '86
Yukica, Joe
about
Hell no, he won't go! Dartmouth's Joe Yukica fights for his right to coach football. D. K. Mano. il pors *People Wkly* 25:36-8 Ja 20 '86
Yukon Territory
See also
Legislation—Yukon Territory
Antiquities
New dates for 'early' tools [work of D. Earl Nelson and others] *Sci News* 129:294 My 10 '86
New dates on northern Yukon artifacts: Holocene not upper Pleistocene. D. E. Nelson and others. bibl f il *Science* 232:749-51 My 9 '86
Description and travel
Wild guides: a new breed [M. Williams] J. Schmidt. il pors *Int Wildl* 16:38-43 Jl/Ag '86
Yulsman, Tom
Our restless earth. il por *Sci Dig* 94:48-51+ Mr '86
Yunick, Smokey
Say, Smokey. See issues of Popular Science
Yunis, Jorge J.
about
The cell seer. K. McAuliffe. il por *Omni* 8:54-6+ F '86
Yuppies
Dick and Jane are all grown up and baby Sally's going for the burn in a takeoff by Marc Gallant. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 25:147-8+ Je 9 '86
Dick and Jane Redux: a primer for yuppies [Marc Gallant's More fun with Dick and Jane] il *Newsweek* 107:56 F 17 '86
Hi, society! Stepping up from "yup" [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 119:80+ Ag '86
Madness stalks the ladder climbers [executives] D. LaBier. il *Fortune* 114:78-80+ S 1 '86
Professionals should plan for two careers: expert. *Jet* 70:36 Je 16 '86
Reality says you can't have it all. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 107:78 F 3 '86
Why hippies beget yuppies [survey of college students] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 137:146-7 F 24 '86
The yuppie crash. L. Henricksson. *Harpers Bazaar* 119:156+ O '86
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Yuppies beware! You can run, but you can't hide. E. Weiner. il *Mademoiselle* 92:206-7+ Ap '86
Medical care
The all-frills yuppie health care boutique. E. Friedman. *Society* 23:42-8 Jl/Ag '86
Political activities
The shaky G.O.P. coalition [religious right and yuppies] R. Brownstein. il *Nation* 242:301-2+ Mr 15 '86
Sports
Yo, Chip! Fearsome yuppie boxers come out swinging in gyms coast to coast! D. Van Biema. il *People Wkly* 26:129-30+ Jl 7 '86
Canada
Guilt-edged achievers [Maclean's/Decima poll] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 99:54-5 Ja 6 '86
Yuppies in literature
Yuppies in rhyme [V. Seth's The Golden Gate] C. Iannone. *Commentary* 82:54-6 S '86
Yurchenko, Vitaly
about
How they tricked us. E. J. Epstein. il por *Life* 9:60-2+ S '86
Yuri Nosenko, KGB [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Yurus, John
The legacy of Bear Mountain. il *Conservationist* 40:20-5 Mr/Ap '86
The river otter. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 13:36-43 Ja '86
Yves Saint Laurent (Firm)
De Benedetti cuts a chic deal [deal with Y. Saint Laurent] F. J. Comes. il *Bus Week* p49 N 24 '86
Yvonne
Poetry. il *Ms* 15:75-6 Ag '86

Z

Z particles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Z-Seven Fund Inc.
The insiders are loading up on Z-Seven. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p174 S 15 '86
Zabaglione *See* Custards
Zabin, Laurie
about
Birth-control clinics in schools? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 101:82 S 29 '86
Zacarias, Fernando
Can we really control STDs? il *World Health* p20-1 N '86
Zaccaro, John
about
The family ties that bind. J. V. Lamar, Jr. pors *Time* 128:43 O 13 '86

Zaccaro, John—about—*cont.*
The lost honor of Geraldine Ferraro. J. R. Adams. *Commentary* 81:34-8 F '86
Zaccaro, John, Jr.
about
Geraldine Ferraro's college son is busted for drugs amid charges he's a campus dealer. il pors *People Wkly* 25:101 Mr 10 '86
The toughest crisis of Geraldine Ferraro. M. Gaffney. il pors *Ladies Home J* 103:86+ Je '86
Zaccaro family
about
Geraldine Ferraro. B. G. Harrison. il pors *McCalls* 113:37-40 Jl '86
Zacks, Richard
The Goodwill Games: a TV disaster? il *Sport Mag* 77:87 Ag '86
The linemakers. il *Atlantic* 258:89-90+ O '86
Picture windows. il *Channels Commun* 6:40-1 My '86
Zadan, Craig
Murder, he wrote [excerpt from Sondheim & Co.] il *Horizon* 29:31-2 D '86
about
Zadan & Co. J. Kornbluth. il por *N Y* 19:40 D 8 '86
Zadora, Pia
about
Believe it or not, now the critics say that Pia's Zadorable. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 25:117-19 F 17 '86
ZAFFICO *See* Zambia Forestry and Forest Industries Corporation
Zagury, D., and others
Long-term cultures of HTLV-III-infected T cells: a model of cytopathology of T-cell depletion in AIDS. bibl f il *Science* 231:850-3 F 21 '86
Zahm, Gary
One picture . . . [photograph] il *Audubon* 88:106-7 N '86
Zaire
See also
Stone Age—Zaire
Zajonc, Miro
about
The U.S. is on the fast track at last. J. Falla. il pors *Sports Illus* 64:56-7 Mr 3 '86
Zajonc, Robert B. (Robert Boleslaw), 1923-
about
Mining new gold from old research [interview] E. Hall. il pors *Psychol Today* 20:46-51 F '86
Zakharov, Gennadi
See also
Daniloff-Zakharov espionage case, 1986
Zakich, Rhea
Simple secrets of family communication. *Read Dig* 129:156-60 Ag '86
Zakroff, Zanne Early
The Ballymaloe Cookery School. il *Gourmet* 46:42-7+ Mr '86
Learning from a Provençal cook. il pors *Gourmet* 46:56-61+ S '86
Zal, Roxana
about
Looking for laughs. por *Teen* 30:67 S '86
Zale Corp.
To catch a falling star [Peoples Jewellers bid] L. Gubernick. il *Forbes* 137:71-2 Je 2 '86
Zaleski, Jean
about
Jean Zaleski: art for women's sake. T. Cochran. il *Ms* 14:40 My '86
Zalm, William Vander *See* Vander Zalm, William
Zalusky, John
Short-time compensation: the AFL-CIO perspective. *Mon Labor Rev* 109:33-4 My '86
Zambia
See also
Loans, Foreign—Zambia
Industries
See also
Zambia Forestry and Forest Industries Corporation
Politics and government
Zambia. E. Blauer. il *Sch Update* 118:17 Ja 10 '86
Zambia Forestry and Forest Industries Corporation
A study in red. E. Zuckerman. map *Harpers* 272:48-52+ Ap '86
Zamboni, Frank J.
about
It's more than icing on the cake when Frank Zamboni clears the caking off the ice. il por *People Wkly* 25:75-6+ Mr 10 '86
Zamboni machines *See* Skating rinks—Equipment
Zamfir
about
Pan's pipes have a modern master in Zamfir, who's got the perfect pitch for classical, folk or pop. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 26:140-1+ N 24 '86
Zamichow, Nora
Vietnam workers stonewalled on Agent Orange dangers. il *Ms* 15:26 Ag '86
Zamula, Evelyn
Beyond yogurt: milking the public's taste for exotic health foods. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-15 N '86
Bodily harm: the health effects of excessive drinking. il *FDA Consum* 20:12-15 My '86
In camps & on campuses, 'mono' is still part of the scene. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-5 Mr '86
A primer on high blood pressure. il *FDA Consum* 20:24-7 S '86
Stroke: fighting back against America's no. 3 killer. il *FDA Consum* 20:6-11 Jl/Ag '86
Syphilis and gonorrhea: old-fashioned VD still flourishing. il map *FDA Consum* 20:5-9 Ap '86
Zandonai, Riccardo, 1883-1944
about
Francesca da Rimini [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 50:26-8 F 15 '86
Zane, Arnie
about
Art design for dance: Bill T. Jones, Arnie Zane, and their visual collaborators. C. Bush. il pors *Theatre Crafts* 20:32-5+ Ja '86
Jones & Zane: the "up-and-coming" duo has arrived. S. Greco. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:5 D '86
Reviews:
Performances at Joyce Theater, New York City. E. Zimmer. il *Dance Mag* 60:20 My '86
Zangari, Ted
Italian-American stereotypes flourish despite criticism. il *USA Today (Periodical)* 114:81-3 Mr '86
Zanger, Maggy
Trials of an activist lawyer. il por *Progressive* 50:16-17 D '86
Zanker, Bill
about
Bargaining in short-order courses. E. Bowen. il por *Time* 128:70 D 15 '86
Bill Zanker: big bucks from 'a disco of the mind'. C. Green. il por *Bus Week* p89 Ap 7 '86
Zanuck, Lili
about
Pacific productions: the beachfront residence of Richard and Lili Zanuck. N. Guild. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:180-7 Ap '86
Zanuck, Richard D., 1934-
about
Pacific productions: the beachfront residence of Richard and Lili Zanuck. N. Guild. il pors *Archit Dig* 43:180-7 Ap '86
Zanussi, Krzysztof, 1939-
about
Tightrope [interview] M. Pally. il pors *Film Comment* 22:47+ Ja/F '86
Zao, Wou-ki, 1921-
about
Zao Wou-ki at Pierre Matisse. R. G. Edelman. il *Art Am* 74:159 O '86
Zapotec Indians
The bug in the rug [preparation of cochineal dye] G. N. Ross. il *Nat Hist* 95:66-73 Mr '86
Night of the radishes [Oaxaca's festival of radish and dried flower folk art, Mexico] G. N. Ross. il *Nat Hist* 95:58-65 D '86
Zapotec weaving *See* Weaving
Zapp (Musical group)
Zapp group builds houses for blacks because 'we are obligated to help' [Dayton, Ohio] C. Waldron. il *Jet* 69:28-31 Mr 10 '86
Zappa, Dweezil
about
Pop goes the Dweezil—on vinyl, video and MTV. T. Gold. il pors *People Wkly* 26:103+ D 8 '86
Zappa, Frank
about
Frank talk [interview] D. Fricke. il por *Roll Stone* p26 N 6 '86
Frank Zappa [interview] B. Friedman and S. Lyons. il pors *Progressive* 50:35-9 N '86
From rock 'n' roll to buy and hold. P. A. Dreyfus. il por *Money* 15:66-7 S '86
Zarco, Cyn.
Welcome to Miami. il *Black Enterp* 17:107-8 D '86

Zarin, Cynthia
His first love speaks [poem] *New Yorker* 62:42 S 22 '86
Kate Smith in the grandstand [poem] *New Yorker* 62:28 Jl 28 '86
Midnight in February, Green River, Vermont [poem] *New Yorker* 61:42 F 10 '86
Zarney, Kim
Foot power [reprint from May 1972 issue] il *Mother Earth News* 100:84-7 Jl/Ag '86
Zaroulis, Nancy
Certain kinds of loving [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 202:191-6+ F '86
Zars, Belle
The statistical student. il *Ms* 15:30 O '86
Die Zauberflöte [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Zaug, Arthur J., and Cech, Thomas R.
The intervening sequence RNA of Tetrahymena is an enzyme. bibl f il *Science* 231:470-5 Ja 31 '86
Zauner, Phyllis
Elderhostels for the young at heart. il *Travel Holiday* 165:108-10 Ap '86
Zavanelli, Max
about
Grapes of math. M. Ozanian. il *Forbes* 138:195-6 O 6 '86
Zayre Corp.
Why Zayre took an unexpected bath. A. Beam. il por *Bus Week* p30 S 1 '86
Zea mays *See* Corn
Zebra fish embryology *See* Embryology—Fish
Zeder, Audrey B.
British royal commemorative tins. il *Hobbies* 91:28-31 Ag '86
Zeffirelli, Franco
about
Otello [film] Reviews
Christ Century 103:920 O 22 '86. G. E. Forshey
Macleans 99:70 O 27 '86. L. O'Toole
New Repub 195:24-5+ O 6 '86. S. Kauffmann
Opera News il 51:38-40, 42-3 O '86. N. Lebrecht
Opera News 51:62 D 6 '86. J. W. Freeman
Time 128:94 O 6 '86
Zeffirelli's 'Otello'. N. Lebrecht. *World Press Rev* 33:57-8 My '86
Zeigler, Donald J.
Maps on the landscape. il *Focus* 36:32-5 Fall '86
Die Zeit (Periodical)
Helmut Schmidt, publisher [interview] J. M. Golin. *World Press Rev* 33:58-9 Ap '86
Zeitgeist
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 62:17-18 Ag 18 '86
Zelazny, Roger
Permafrost [fiction] il *Omni* 8:54-6+ Ap '86
Zell, Samuel
about
A billionaire is circling Allis-Chalmers. E. Spragins. *Bus Week* p43 Ja 27 '86
Zellers, Margaret
Rising stars. *Vogue* 176:290+ N '86
Zemex Corporation
The old route to undervalued finds [views of C. Allmon] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p128 D 1 '86
Zener diodes *See* Diodes
Zenger, John Peter, 1697-1746
about
Secure. *New Yorker* 62:18-20 Ag 25 '86
Zenith Electronics Corp.
Why is this man smiling? [J. K. Pearlman] A. D. Frank. il por *Forbes* 137:40+ Mr 10 '86
Zenith's 'goof': the sharpest TV picture yet. K. Dreyfack. *Bus Week* p51-2 My 19 '86
Zenith's side road to success in personal computers. K. Dreyfack. il *Bus Week* p100+ D 8 '86
Zenith Radio Corp.
See also
Zenith Electronics Corp.
Zeolites
The zeolite cage structure. J. M. Newsam. bibl f il *Science* 231:1093-9 Mr 7 '86
Zephyr (Train) *See* Railroads—Trains
Zermatt (Switzerland)
Apres ski. J. Lukacs. *Natl Rev* 38:57-9 N 7 '86
Zern, Ed
Exit laughing. See issues of Field & Stream
Zero coupon bonds
Baby's first bond [zero coupons as investments to cover college costs] D. R. Katz. il *Esquire* 105:49-50 F '86
Beating the college bill [Duquesne's zero coupon bond tuition plan] il por *Forbes* 138:12 S 8 '86
Education futures [college tuition plans] M. O'Keefe. *Change* 18:8-9 N/D '86
Junk bonds that act like a zero. il *Fortune* 114:93 S 1 '86
Less than zero? [bondholders required to pay taxes on non-existent interest benefits] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 137:35-6 Je 2 '86
Pay now, learn later [Duquesne's zero coupon bond tuition plan] J. Schwartz. il *Newsweek* 107:76 Ap 7 '86
Zero plus one isn't two [tying bonds to shares in mutual funds by Kemper Financial] L. Pittel. *Forbes* 137:121 My 19 '86
Zero coupon mortgages
Wall Street magic. *Forbes* 138:14 O 6 '86
Zero gravity *See* Weightlessness
Zesiger, Albert
about
The disinflation play's the thing [interview] por *Fortune* 113:122 Ap 14 '86
Zezulak, Kathleen M., and Green, Howard
The generation of insulin-like growth factor-1-sensitive cells by growth hormone action. bibl f il *Science* 233:551-3 Ag 1 '86
Zhang Jie, 1937-
about
Zhang Jie: a Chinese novelist speaks. G. Feldman. il por *Publ Wkly* 230:27-8 Ag 8 '86
Zhang Xiaobin
about
The venture Communists setting up shop in China. D. J. Yang. il *Bus Week* p70 Jl 7 '86
Zheng Kangkun
Vietnam in Cambodia. *World Press Rev* 33:46 Je '86
Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad
about
Avenging angel. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 108:33-5 Jl 7 '86
Can General Zia keep Pakistan marching to his drum? S. Rehman and B. Javetski. por *Bus Week* p59 My 26 '86
Can Zia keep Pakistan from breaking apart at the seams? S. Rehman. il *Bus Week* p41 S 1 '86
Challenging General Zia. T. Clifton. il pors *Newsweek* 107:37 Ap 21 '86
Dark days in Pakistan. R. Laver. il pors *Macleans* 99:18-19+ S 1 '86
A grudging return to democracy. E. W. Desmond. il por *Time* 127:33 Ja 13 '86
An iron-fisted ally scores points. M. Doan. il por *U S News World Rep* 101:10 S 22 '86
Pakistan: out of the praetorian labyrinth. W. L. Richter. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:113-16+ Mr '86
Pakistan sans martial law. P. Claude. *World Press Rev* 33:45 Mr '86
A Pakistani homecoming. I. Malhotra. *World Press Rev* 33:44-6 Je '86
Pakistan's violent turn. W. A. Taylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 101:21-3 S 1 '86
The return of Benazir Bhutto: struggle in Pakistan. S. R. Weisman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-5+ S 21 '86
Why strongmen make bad allies. B. Bhutto. *Nation* 242:370-1+ Mr 22 '86
Zich, Arthur
Hope and danger in the Philippines. il pors supp (folded map) map *Natl Geogr* 170:76-117 Jl '86
Japanese Americans: home at last. il *Natl Geogr* 169:512-39 Ap '86
Ziegfeld, Florenz, 1869-1932
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 257:81 Ja '86
Ziegler, Alan
Ghostly [story] *New Yorker* 62:25 Ag 4 '86
Ziegler, Catherine
Grow wild in the garden. il *Americana* 14:14+ Mr/Ap '86
Ziegler, John K.
about
The joys of bankruptcy. G. Slutsker. il por *Forbes* 138:136+ Jl 28 '86
Ziegler, Mel
about
Yes, do we have Bananas! L. Grossberger. il pors *Esquire* 106:F87+ S '86
Ziegler, Patricia
about
One woman's office. F. Greenberg. il por *Work Woman* 11:62-3 Jl '86
Yes, do we have Bananas! L. Grossberger. il pors *Esquire* 106:F87+ S '86

Ziegler, Philip
The lure of gossip, the rules of history. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 91:1+ F 23 '86
Ziembo, Dan
about
Dan Ziembo. B. S. Goldman. il por *Am Artist* 50:52-7+ Je '86
Ziesler, Günter
(jt. auth) See Thapar, Valmik, and Ziesler, Günter
Ziff, William B.
about
What's next for the unpredictable Bill Ziff? C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p102-4+ Ap 14 '86
Ziff-Davis Publishing Co.
What's next for the unpredictable Bill Ziff? C. Welles. il por *Bus Week* p102-4+ Ap 14 '86
Zikmund, William G.
about
A guide to life in the jungle. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 74:17 Ap '86
Zilbergeld, Bernie
Psychabuse. il *Sci 86* 7:48-52 Je '86
Zilkha, Selim
about
Another try. G. N. Smith. il por *Forbes* 138:112-13 Ag 11 '86
Zimbabwe
See also
Civil rights—Zimbabwe
New nations of Africa. B. Davidson. il *UNESCO Cour* 39:29-32 O '86
Description and travel
Where angels soar. G. Ferguson. il map *Travel Holiday* 165:62-7 Mr '86
Foreign relations
South Africa
See South Africa—Foreign relations—Zimbabwe
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Zimbabwe
Industries
See also
Tobacco Sales Floor Ltd.
Politics and government
Black Africans simply want the same freedoms that Americans have. F. Chideya. por *Seventeen* 45:131 Ap '86
Mugabe moves to one-party rule. D. Caute. il *Nation* 242:203-6 F 22 '86
A tangled revolution. R. Parker. *Commonweal* 113:107-10 F 28 '86
Zimbabwe. E. Blauer. il *Sch Update* 118:17 Ja 10 '86
Zimbabwe's elusive quest for unity. R. W. Hull. bibl f *Curr Hist* 85:209-12+ My '86
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Zimbabwe
Zimbler, Brian L.
Growing up Brazilian. il *New Leader* 69:11-13 Mr 10 '86
Zimmer, Elizabeth
Dissolving a dance community: displaced persons. il *Dance Mag* 60:76-7 F '86
Out there with Karole Armitage. il pors *Dance Mag* 60:38-41 My '86
Zimmer, Judith
Outside in. il *Health* 18:40-3+ F '86
Zimmerman, Brian
about
Eighth-grader Brian Zimmerman is a pint-size pol and an elected mayor in the state of Texas. il por *People Wkly* 25:78 F 17 '86
Zimmerman, David R.
The cop on the boat: tightening the net against unsafe shellfish. il *FDA Consum* 20:29-31 F '86
Zimmerman, Paul
The agony must end. il *Sports Illus* 65:16-21 N 10 '86
All eyes are on this Eagle. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:116-18+ S 3 '86
Back to the future. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:168-72 S 3 '86
A brilliant case for the defense. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-36+ F 3 '86
Denver's having a ball. il *Sports Illus* 65:22-7 O 13 '86
Dr. Z's picks. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:140-4+ S 3 '86
The Emotional Bowl goes to Chicago. il *Sports Illus* 65:30-2+ S 22 '86
Fallen stars, new comets. il *Sports Illus* 65:140-2 D 22-29 '86
Getting set to soar. il pors *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:126-9 S 3 '86
A Giant step forward. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:22-9 D 15 '86
Going ape over tape. il *Sports Illus* 65:34-5 O 20 '86
It's Krumrie, not crummy. il por *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:136 S 3 '86
Lookin' super, D.C. il *Sports Illus* 65:14-17 D 1 '86
A new Namath, but with knees. il pors *Sports Illus* 65:40-2+ S 15 '86
The pros. il *Sports Illus* 65 Sp Issue:108-14 S 3 '86
Reaching for respect. il *Sports Illus* 65:28-31 S 29 '86
Those Monsters again. il *Sports Illus* 64:22+ Ja 13 '86
A time of whispers and rumors. il *Sports Illus* 64:60+ Ap 28 '86
Tough birds fly high. il *Sports Illus* 65:69-70+ O 27 '86
Up against it. il *Sports Illus* 64:26-8+ Ja 27 '86
Up and over, down and out. il *Sports Illus* 64:10-17 Ja 6 '86
A wild ride for the wild cards. il *Sports Illus* 64:20-4+ Ja 20 '86
Zimmerman, Peter D.
Pork bellies and SDI. *Foreign Policy* 63:76-87 Summ '86
Zimmerman, Robert Allen *See* Dylan, Bob, 1941-
Zimmerman, Warren
Prospects for the Vienna CSCE follow-up meeting [statement, September 11, 1986] *Dep State Bull* 86:70-3 N '86
Zimmermann, Karl
Rentals on rails. il *Americana* 14:74-9 Mr/Ap '86
Zimmermann, Marge
about
Yankee Doodle diary. P. McGilligan. il pors *Film Comment* 22:19-24 Jl/Ag '86
Zinnemann, Tim
about
Agnes of God's Meg Tilly cloisters herself with Tim Zinnemann. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 25:67+ Mr 31 '86
Zinsmeister, William J.
Fossil windfall at Antarctica's edge. il maps *Nat Hist* 95:60-7 My '86
Zinsser, John
Art on screen. il *Publ Wkly* 230:64+ O 10 '86
Audio reviews gain support. *Publ Wkly* 230:38+ N 14 '86
What ever happened to the great American luxury car? il *50 Plus* 26:50-2 O '86
Zinzun, Michael
about
'Get your black ass in the house'. A. Liberman. por *Progressive* 50:18 S '86
Zionism
America in the mind of Israel [challenge to Zionism] T. L. Friedman. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ My 25 '86
David Ben-Gurion. il pors map *Sch Update* 119:19-22 O 6 '86
Einstein and Zionism. il *Phys Today* 39:44 F '86
In homage to Ben-Gurion. S. Peres. por *N Y Times Mag* p104-5+ O 5 '86
Liberalism and Zionism. E. Alexander. *Commentary* 81:28-33 F '86
The Manchester connection [Sephardic Jews in Manchester, England] C. Raphael. *Commentary* 82:48-53 S '86
Middle East terror [address, October 16, 1985] A. M. Lilienthal. *Vital Speeches Day* 52:277-82 F 15 '86
The new anti-Semitism. B. Lewis. il *N Y Rev Books* 33:28-34 Ap 10 '86
Where Arabism and Zionism differ. E. Kedourie. *Commentary* 81:32-6 Je '86
Zionism [discussion of February 1986 article, Liberalism and Zionism] E. Alexander. *Commentary* 81:11-16 Je '86
Zipacón (Colombia)
After the Yankees left for home [Peace Corps] C. A. Robbins. il map *U S News World Rep* 101:76-8 S 29 '86
Zipf's law
Neatness doesn't count after all [Zipf's law and the principle of least effort] H. Kenner. il *Discover* 7:86-8+ Ap '86
The tidy desk: neatness doesn't count after all. H. Kenner. *Current* 284:4-7 Jl/Ag '86
Zircon
The oldest oil . . . and the oldest piece of earth. *Sci News* 130:136 Ag 30 '86

Zirconia *See* Zirconium oxides
Zirconium oxides
Adding strength to glassy ceramics [work of Keith Keefer and Terry Michalske] il *Sci News* 130:170 S 13 '86
A fake gem that's not a girl's best friend [cubic zirconia] T. Segal. *Bus Week* p80 Ag 4 '86
Zirkelbach, Thelma, and Blakesley, Kathryn
The language-deficient child in the classroom. *Educ Dig* 51:52-5 Ja '86
Ziskin, Barry
about
The insiders are loading up on Z-Seven. G. G. Marcial. il por *Bus Week* p174 S 15 '86
Zisson, Harry
about
Thomson McKinnon [interview] il por *Fortune* 114 Sp Issue:156-7 Fall '86
Zlobin, G.
'Sovietphobia' in U.S. literature. *World Press Rev* 33:60 N '86
Zoanetti, Raymond
Backyard wildlife primer. bibl il map *Mother Earth News* 101:82-93 S/O '86
Zoanthus
The fuzzy sponge thing [symbiosis between zoanthids and sponges] D. Perrine. il *Sea Front* 32:44-5 Ja/F '86
Zobel, Hiller B.
Enlisted for life. il pors *Am Herit* 37:56-64 Je/Jl '86
Zoglin, Richard
Manhattan's Methuselah. il pors *Film Comment* 22:16-20 My/Je '86
Zohn, Harry
(ed) See Kraus, Karl, 1874-1936. The one-minute misanthrope
Zolotow, Charlotte, 1915-
Writing for young people: an emotional déjà vu. *Writer* 99:13-16 Ap '86
Zolotow, Maurice, 1913-
"Jerry Lewis, we love you!". il pors *Read Dig* 128:76-81 Je '86
Unforgettable Orson Welles. il pors *Read Dig* 129:19-20+ D '86
Zolp, Marshall
about
Desperately seeking Zolp. R. L. Stern and A. Snitzer. il por *Forbes* 137:34-5 Je 2 '86
Zombies
Inside zombie magic [excerpt from The serpent and the rainbow] W. Davis. il *Omni* 8:38-42+ F '86
With his book on zombies, adventurer Wade Davis becomes a knight of the living dead. D. Donahue. il por *People Wkly* 25:123-4+ Ap 7 '86
Zondervan Corp.
Major Christian publisher fights a takeover bid. R. Frame. *Christ Today* 30:47 O 3 '86
Zoning
New Jersey
Judge affirms antenna zoning decision [concerns over health hazards of microwave radiation discounted] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:60 Ap 21 '86
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Zoning
Zoning law *See* Zoning
Zoo animal photography *See* Animals—Photographs and photography
Zoo animals *See* Zoological gardens
Zoo Rezervat Kopački Rit (Yugoslavia) *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Yugoslavia
Zoological gardens
Zoos and botanical gardens [views of William Conway] R. Lewin. *Science* 234:1073 N 28 '86
Accidents
A saintly simian named Jambo comes to the aid of a British lad who dropped in unexpectedly [L. Merritt falls into gorilla enclosure] il por *People Wkly* 26:133 O 13 '86
Equipment
Mechanical zoo [devices for zoo animals designed by H. Markowitz] E. Larson. il *Omni* 9:48+ O '86
California
See also
Marine World/Africa USA
San Diego Zoo
Great Britain
See also
Cotswold Farm Park
Jersey Zoological Park
Louisiana
What's all this monkey business that's going on in Monroe, Louisiana? [guenons at the Louisiana Purchase Zoo] G. Maranto. il *Discover* 7:98 N '86
North Carolina
See also
North Carolina Zoological Park
Tennessee
See also
Knoxville Zoological Park (Tenn.)
Zoological specimens
Photographs and photography
Back-room bestiary [excerpt from Illuminations] S. J. Gould. il *Omni* 9:74-81 D '86
A bestiary that you won't see in any museum. R. W. Purcell. il *Smithsonian* 17:136-9 S '86
Zoologists
See also
Davis, D. Dwight, 1908-1965
Zoology
See also
Cryptozoology
Natural history
Psychology, Comparative
Nomenclature
See Animals—Nomenclature
Study and teaching
A zoo with class [Living Materials Center, Plano Senior High School, Tex.] il *Natl Geogr World* 127:26-9 Mr '86
Zoology, Economic
See also
Animal introduction
Wildlife conservation—Finance
Zoom lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Zoonoses *See* Animals as carriers of infection
Zooplankton *See* Plankton
Zoos *See* Zoological gardens
Zorinsky, Edward
Is the Senate-approved bill to aid the Farm Credit System sound? [excerpts from debate, December 3, 1985] *Congr Dig* 65:18+ Ja '86
Zorn, Eric
Adding color to the wash. il por *Esquire* 105:48 Ja '86
Zorn, John
about
Games musicians play. P. Watrous. por *Vogue* 176:92+ My '86
Zoroastrianism
United States
Zoroaster in the new world. P. Lopate. il *N Y Times Mag* p82-5+ O 19 '86
Zorrilla de Rodríguez, Alicia María
Beyond loneliness [story]; tr. by Andrés Morales. il *Américas* 38:48-50 N/D '86
Zousmer, Steve
The rite of renewal. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 Jl 27 '86
Zraly, Kevin
about
Kevin Zraly preaches enology without analogy in a corking wine course that's down to earth. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 25:109+ Ap 14 '86
Zschau, Edwin
about
Ed Zschau is putting Alan Cranston on the endangered list. L. Walczak. por *Bus Week* p47 Je 16 '86
A Mr. Modern named Zschau. L. Wright. il por *Newsweek* 107:26 Je 16 '86
Off and running in California. il por *U S News World Rep* 100:6 Je 16 '86
Politics in the Valley: winning the low-tech way. G. C. Lubenow. il por *Newsweek* 107:44 Ja 13 '86
A scrappy Cranston may leave Zschau in the dust. R. Grover. il pors *Bus Week* p61+ S 29 '86
The snit brothers. F. Barnes. *New Repub* 195:13-15 N 10 '86
Zubeir Wako, Gabriel
about
Sudan's Archbishop and the war. *America* 155:275 N 8 '86
Zuber, Mauricio X., and others
Expression of bovine 17 α-hydroxylase cytochrome P-450 cDNA in nonsteroidogenic (COS 1) cells. bibl f il *Science* 234:1258-61 D 5 '86
Zubkov, Pyotr
Among the people of Gorno-Altai. *World Press Rev* 33:58 N '86
Zucchini cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Zucchini Festival (Harrisville, N.H.) *See* Festivals—New Hampshire

Zucconi, Vittorio
America's media empires. il *World Press Rev* 33:19-21 My '86
The great nonwhite hope. *World Press Rev* 33:39-40 F '86
Zucker, David
about
Piz-ZAZ [interview] J. Barth. il pors *Film Comment* 22:26-9 Jl/Ag '86
Zucker, Robert S., and Landò, Luca
Mechanism of transmitter release: voltage hypothesis and calcium hypothesis. bibl f il *Science* 231:574-9 F 7 '86
Zucker, Stefan
Heroes on the rise. il por *Opera News* 50:35-7 Ja 4 '86
Zuckerman, Edward
A study in red. map *Harpers* 272:48-52+ Ap '86
Zuckerman, Eileen Goudge
Nancy Drew vs. serious fiction. por *Publ Wkly* 229:74 My 30 '86
Zuckerman, Jeffrey
about
Senate rejects Reagan choice for EEOC officer. *Jet* 70:12 Je 9 '86
Zuckerman, Jim
Monarchs by the millions. il *Amēricas* 38:16-19+ S/O '86
Zuckerman, Laurence
Russerting the news. il pors *Channels Commun* 6:43-6 Jl/Ag '86
Zuckerman, Mortimer B.
about
The blues at U.S. news. J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 107:58 Ja 27 '86
A rising media and real estate star. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 99:28-9 Ja 27 '86
The Zuckerman report. E. Diamond. il por *N Y* 19:44-7 S 22 '86
Zuckerman, Sam
Reagan's man in the Andes. il *Nation* 242:484-7 Ap 5 '86
Zuckerman, Seth
Environmentalism turns 16. *Nation* 243:368-70 O 18 '86
What ever happened to energy conservation? il *Sierra* 71:58-62 S/O '86
Zuckerman, Sir Solly, 1904-
Bombs and morals. *New Repub* 195:37-42 N 17 '86
The wonders of Star Wars. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 33:32-40 Ja 30 '86
Zuider Zee (Netherlands) *See* IJsselmeer (Netherlands)
Zululand Council of Churches
Zululand: no to sanctions. *Christ Century* 103:936-7 O 29 '86
Zulus
See also
Matabele
The Buthelezi factor. M. Hope and J. Young. *Commonweal* 113:518-19 O 10 '86
Gatsha's game [chief G. Buthelezi] L. Waldorf. *New Repub* 195:25 Ag 25 '86
Zulu chief in the middle [G. Buthelezi] J. C. Simpson. il pors *Time* 127:38 My 26 '86
Zulu chief snubbed during BU ceremony [G. Buthelezi] *Jet* 71:16 D 15 '86
Zumberge, James Herbert, 1923-
From specialist to generalist [address, December 14, 1985] *Vital Speeches Day* 52:300-3 Mr 1 '86
Zumwalt, Elmo, III
(jt. auth) See Zumwalt, Elmo R., and Zumwalt, Elmo, III
about
A grim irony links Adm. Elmo Zumwalt to his son's cancer, but they've closed ranks to battle adversity. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ S 29 '86
Zumwalt, Elmo R.
about
A grim irony links Adm. Elmo Zumwalt to his son's cancer, but they've closed ranks to battle adversity. L. Aitken. il pors *People Wkly* 26:77-8+ S 29 '86
Zumwalt, Elmo R., and Zumwalt, Elmo, III
Agent Orange and the anguish of an American family. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Ag 24 '86
Zundel, Ernst
about
An outcast in eclipse. S. Aikenhead. il por *Macleans* 99:8 Mr 31 '86
Zurawski, Gerard, and others
Activation of mouse T-helper cells induces abundant preproenkephalin mRNA synthesis. bibl f il *Science* 232:772-5 My 9 '86
Zurich (Switzerland)
Airports
Zurich Airport expands ground facilities. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 124:47 Ja 13 '86
Music
See also
Opera—Switzerland
Zurich Insurance Company
Insurance firm sues singer Belafonte for $232,000. *Jet* 70:19 Ap 28 '86
Zussman, Mark
(jt. auth) See Dormen, Lesley, and Zussman, Mark
Zussman, Shirley
(jt. auth) See Weiss, Dorothy Glasser, and Zussman, Shirley
Zuver, David J.
about
A southeastern sneak attack? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p128 D 1 '86
Zvelebil, Marek
Postglacial foraging in the forests of Europe. il maps *Sci Am* 254:104-6+ My '86
Zweig, Martin
about
Now you can do more than listen to Marty Zweig. J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p147+ O 13 '86
Scoring big on Wall Street, says a stock market pro, means knowing that the trend is your friend [interview] M. Mahar. il pors *People Wkly* 25:167-8+ My 12 '86
When to sell your stocks. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 176:182 O '86
When you buy the Zweig Fund you don't really get Zweig. R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:244 D '86
Zweig Fund
Now you can do more than listen to Marty Zweig. J. M. Laderman. il por *Bus Week* p147+ O 13 '86
When you buy the Zweig Fund you don't really get Zweig. R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 15:244 D '86
Zwick, Ed
about
"About last night . . ." [film] Reviews
Commonweal 113:435-6 Ag 15 '86. T. O'Brien
Glamour 84:198 Ag '86. C. Krupp
Macleans 99:40 Jl 28 '86. B. D. Johnson
Mademoiselle il 92:42 Jl '86. L. Savan
N Y il 19:56 Jl 21 '86. D. Denby
New Repub 195:24-5 Ag 4 '86. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 62:64-6 Jl 14 '86. P. Kael
Newsweek il 108:69 Jl 14 '86. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 26:10 Jl 14 '86. R. Novak
Theatre Crafts il 20:79-80 My '86. L. Lazare
Time 128:62 Jl 14 '86. R. Corliss
Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe, 1939-
about
Detroit Symphony: Zwilich piano concerto [premiere] J. Guinn. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA23 D '86
San Francisco Symphony: Zwilich Second symphony [premiere] P. Moor. *High Fidel (Mus Am Ed)* 36:MA25 Ap '86
Zwingle, Erla
New York Harbor: the golden door. il map *Natl Geogr* 170:20-43 Jl '86
The Tea & Sugar: lifeline in Australia's outback. il map *Natl Geogr* 169:736-57 Je '86
Zyberk, Elizabeth Plater- *See* Plater-Zyberk, Elizabeth, 1951?-
Zydeco music *See* Music, Zydeco
Zygas, Egle Victoria
Flower cloth. il *Am Craft* 46:46-51 F/Mr '86
Zymogens *See* Proteases
ZZ Top (Musical group)
ZZ can't Top itself. D. Frost. il *Roll Stone* p55-6 D 5 '85
ZZ Top hedges its bets. M. McCormick. il *Roll Stone* p20 My 8 '86

BOOK REVIEWS

20 under 30. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Mr 23 '86. P. Lopate
20 years of Dutch new realism.
Am Artist 50:16+ F '86. F. Johnson
1936 through the eyes of The spectator. 1986
Hist Today 36:53-4 Ag '86. M. Foot

A

Aardema, V. Bimwili and the Zimwi. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 F 16 '86. J. Prindle
Aardweg, G. J. M. van den. Homosexuality and hope. 1985
Natl Rev 38:53-4 O 10 '86. J. Sobran
Aaron, S. Stage fright. 1986
Atlantic 257:80-2 Je '86. D. Cavett
Psychol Today 20:78-9 Je '86. E. Stark
Abbott, E. A. Flatland. 1980
Space World W-3-267:35-6 Mr '86. J. Rhea
Abbott, L. K. Love is the crooked thing. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Mr 16 '86. A. Hempel
Abbott, R. That day in Gordon. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 S 28 '86. D. Unger
Abegglen, J. C. and Stalk, G., Jr. Kaisha, the Japanese corporation. 1985
Fortune 113:131-2 F 3 '86. R. Lubar
Abel, R. H. The progress of a fire. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ja 19 '86. M. Gorra
Abelson, H. and others. Structure and interpretation of computer programs.
Byte 11:70+ N '86. H. Kilov
Abrahams, E. The Lyrical Left. 1986
Commentary 82:83-4 O '86. K. S. Lynn
Progressive 50:42-3 O '86. R. D. Holsworth
Abrams, L. F. Throw it out of sight! 1984
Sci Am 255:32 D '86. P. Morrison
Abramson, J. and Franklin, B. Where they are now. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 F 23 '86. L. Greenhouse
Vogue 176:232+ F '86. C. E. Rinzler
Acid rain and friendly neighbors. 1985
Science 233:581-2 Ag 1 '86. D. Munton
Acker, K. Don Quixote. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 N 30 '86. T. LeClair
Ackerman, K. Flannery Row. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Jl 13 '86. M. P. Hearn
Ackermann, R. J. Religion as critique. 1985
America 154:102-4 F 8 '86. E. Gorski
Ackland, V. For Sylvia: an honest account. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Jl 13 '86. J. Johnston
Ackroyd, P. Hawksmoor. 1985
Art Am 74:11+ Jl '86. J. Rykwert
Macleans 99:50 F 17 '86. P. Giffen
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3 Ja 19 '86. J. C. Oates
Newsweek 107:80 F 24 '86. D. Lehman
Adam, H. and Moodley, K. South Africa without apartheid. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:3+ O 23 '86. L. M. Thompson
Adams, A. Ansel Adams, an autobiography. 1985
Art News 85:37 S '86. M. L. Kotz
Horizon 29:9 Mr '86. J. Mathewson
Time 127:70 Ja 20 '86. R. Lacayo
Adams, H. History of the United States during the administrations of Thomas Jefferson and James Madison. 2v 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Jl 6 '86. C. V. Woodward
Newsweek 108:59 Jl 7 '86. W. Clemons
Adams, J. The financing of terror. 1986
New Repub 195:42-5 O 6 '86. W. Laqueur
Adams, J. L. The prophethood of all believers. 1986
Christ Century 103:984 N 5 '86. P. Chaffee
Adams, J. L. Voluntary associations.
Christ Century 103:984 N 5 '86. P. Chaffee
Adams, J. R. Secrets of the tax revolt. 1984
Society 23:91-3 My/Je '86. S. B. Hansen
Adkins, J. Workboats. 1985
Sci Am 255:32-3 D '86. P. Morrison
Adler, C. Selected letters. 2v 1985
Commentary 81:68 F '86. J. D. Sarna
Adler, M. J. A guidebook to learning. 1986
Cent Mag 19:53 My/Je '86
Adler, R. Reckless disregard. 1986
Esquire 106:245-6+ N '86. J. G. Dunne
Macleans 99:74 D 1 '86. G. G. Kay
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ N 9 '86. M. E. Frankel
Nation 243:611-14 N 29 '86. J. L. Hess
Afanas'ev, V. S. Bourgeois economic thought 1930s-70s. 1983
Society 23:84 Ja/F '86. W. W. Rostow
African aesthetics. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:33 S 21 '86. R. Hobbs
Afro-American religious history. 1985
Christ Century 103:246-7 Mr 5 '86. L. B. Scherer
Ageyev, M. Novel with cocaine. 1985
New Yorker 62:117-20 Ap 28 '86. J. Updike
Agnew, J.-C. Worlds apart. 1986
Nation 242:896-8 Je 28 '86. G. S. Jones
Agriculture in the twenty-first century. 1983
Environment 28:30-1 Mr '86. H. E. Wright
Ai. Sin. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 Je 8 '86. D. Wojahn
Aitken, H. G. J. The continuous wave. 1985
Science 231:63-4 Ja 3 '86. A. L. Norberg
Ajami, F. The vanished Imam. 1986
Atlantic 257:77-8 Je '86. D. Ignatius
N Y Rev Books 33:17-18 O 9 '86. E. Mortimer
N Y Times Book Rev 91:5-6 My 25 '86. M. C. Bateson
New Repub 194:30-3 My 12 '86. I. Rabinovich
Āl-e Ahmad, J. Lost in the crowd.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Ap 13 '86. D. Raffat
Al-Hakīm, T. The return of consciousness. 1985
New Repub 194:32-6 Mr 24 '86. E. Kedourie
Alber, A. F. Videotex/teletext. 1985
Byte 11:57-8+ F '86. W. W. Shearer, Jr.
Albright, H. M. and Cahn, R. The birth of the National Park Service. 1985
Sierra 71:76-8 Jl/Ag '86. M. J. McCloskey
Smithsonian 17:148+ Jl '86. D. Drabelle
Albright, T. Art in the San Francisco Bay area, 1945-1980. 1985
Am Artist 50:92-3+ S '86. M. C. Nelson
Alcock, J. Sonoran Desert spring. 1985
BioScience 36:190-1 Mr '86. J. L. Neff and B. B. Simpson
Aldo Rossi, buildings and projects. 1985
Archit Rec 174:75 O '86. S. Holt
Aleshkovskiĭ, ÎÛ. Kangaroo. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ap 27 '86. W. Herrick
New Repub 195:36-7 Ag 25 '86. C. Brown
New Yorker 62:120-2 Ap 28 '86. J. Updike
Alexander, B. Korea.
New Leader 69:20-1 Ag 11-25 '86. W. L. O'Neill
Alexander, D. C. Who's ruining our schools?
Natl Rev 38:42 Ag 1 '86. C. Williamson
Alford, R. R. and Friedland, R. Powers of theory. 1985
Cent Mag 19:36 Jl/Ag '86. D. McDonald
Alger, H. Mabel Parker, or, The hidden treasure. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Jl 20 '86. N. Baym
Allaby, M. and Lovelock, J. The greening of Mars. 1985
Space World W-2-266:34+ F '86. J. Rhea
Allen, B. Who goes out in the midday sun? 1986
Smithsonian 17:167-8 S '86. A. Ryan
Allen, C. and Lustig, H. S. Tea with demons. 1985
Psychol Today 20:76 F '86. E. Stark
Allilueva, S. The faraway music. 1984
Commentary 81:72-6 F '86. A. S. Grossman
Allsopp, W. H. L. Fishery development experiences. 1985
Sea Front 32:474-5 N/D '86. E. S. Iversen
Alter, R. The art of Biblical poetry. 1985
Christ Century 103:247-8 Mr 5 '86. W. Brueggemann
New Repub 194:25-30 Ap 28 '86. G. H. Hartman
Altizer, T. J. J. History as apocalypse. 1985
America 154:309-11 Ap 12 '86. O. N. Mohammed
Altman, D. AIDS in the mind of America. 1986
Natl Rev 38:50-2 Jl 18 '86. M. Fumento
Psychol Today 20:79 Mr '86. J. Meer
Alvarez, A. Offshore. 1986
Oceans 19:56-7 Jl/Ag '86. H. Allen
Ambler, E. Here lies. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ag 17 '86. R. Lourie
Newsweek 108:56 Ag 11 '86. W. Clemons
Time 128:65-6 Ag 11 '86. S. Kanfer

American Artists' Congress (1st: 1936: New York, N.Y.). Artists against war and fascism. 1985
Art Am 74:17+ N '86. J. Gambrell
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Ap 27 '86. H. Kramer
American made. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:46 S 21 '86. J. D. O'Hara
An American reformation. 1985
Christ Century 103:369 Ap 9 '86. F. A. Norwood
Amichai, Y. The selected poetry of Yehuda Amichai. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 Ag 3 '86. E. Hirsch
Nation 243:646-8 D 6 '86. M. Rudman
Amichai, Y. Travels. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 Ag 3 '86. E. Hirsch
Amis, K. The old devils. 1987
Macleans 99:70 N 10 '86. N. Hirst
Amis, K. Stanley and the women. 1985
Natl Rev 38:56-9 F 28 '86. J. O. Tate
Amis, M. The moronic inferno. 1987
Macleans 99:81 O 6 '86. B. Shein
Ammeraal, L. Programming principles in computer graphics. 1986
Byte 11:68+ D '86. S. Cunningham
Amnesty International. East Timor. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:44-8 D 4 '86. M. Picken
Amos, W. The originals. 1985
N Y 19:90 My 19 '86. R. Koenig
Anania, M. The sky at Ashland. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17-18 N 30 '86. T. Swiss
Ancestors, the hard evidence. 1985
Science 232:1026 My 23 '86. C. O. Lovejoy
Andean ecology and civilization. 1985
Science 232:110-11 Ap 4 '86. R. L. Burger
Anderman, J. Poland under black light. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Mr 16 '86. M. Simpson
Anderson, H. A. The chief. 1986
Wilderness 50:56 Wint '86. R. Norris
Anderson, J. Ballet & modern dance. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 S 21 '86. B. Zuck
Anderson, J. D. and Jones, E. E. Ministry of the laity. 1986
Christ Century 103:842 O 1 '86. T. E. Denham
Anderson, L. The state and social transformation in Tunisia and Libya, 1830-1980. 1986
New Repub 195:32-6 Ag 25 '86. E. Gellner
Anderson, S. Kit Brandon. 1985
Copyright 1936
N Y Rev Books 33:16-20 Ja 30 '86. C. E. G. Benfey
Anderson, S. Letters to Bab. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:16-20 Ja 30 '86. C. E. G. Benfey
Anderton, C. MIDI for musicians.
Down Beat 53:59-60 Jl '86. M. Smith
Ando, Y. Concert hall acoustics. 1985
Phys Today 39:77-9 D '86. L. L. Beranek
Andrew, C. M. Her Majesty's Secret Service. 1986
Hist Today 36:55 Ja '86. K. Jeffery
N Y Rev Books 33:43-5 Mr 27 '86. D. Cannadine
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6-7 F 16 '86. M. E. Howard
New Leader 68:9-10 D 16-30 '85. R. Alan
New Repub 194:38-40 Mr 10 '86. P. M. Kennedy
Newsweek 107:76 F 24 '86. G. Lyons
Andrewartha, H. G. and Birch, L. C. The ecological web. 1984
BioScience 36:344-5 My '86. L. B. Slobodkin
Andrews, J. Very last first time. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 Je 15 '86. S. G. Lanes
Andrews, K. R. Trade, plunder, and settlement. 1984
Hist Today 36:56 F '86. S. Adams
Andrews, W. L. To tell a free story. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10-11 Ag 24 '86. F. S. Foster
Angelou, M. All God's children need traveling shoes. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 My 11 '86. H. A. Baker
Antarctic ecology. 1984
BioScience 36:272-3 Ap '86. J. R. Vestal
Anti-Semitism in American history. 1986
America 155:428 D 27 '86. L. Smolar
Apartheid in crisis. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 S 28 '86. D. Lamb
Apfel, R. J. and Fisher, S. M. To do no harm. 1985
New Repub 195:41-2 Jl 14-21 '86. M. Starkman
Appel, A. Time after time. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ja 26 '86. P. Glasser
Appelfeld, A. To the land of the cattails. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ N 2 '86. R. Alter
Applying the humanities. 1985
Science 232:1013-14 My 23 '86. S. Rothblatt
Apthorp, S. P. Alcohol and substance abuse. 1985
Christ Century 103:526-7 My 21-28 '86. A. J. Stock
Arab folktales. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ap 6 '86. B. Harlow
Nation 242:899-900 Je 28 '86. S. Brind
Archaean geochemistry. 1984
Science 231:751-2 F 14 '86. W. R. Van Schmus
The Archaeology, geology, and paleobiology of Stanton's Cave. 1984
Earth Sci 39:33-4 Summ '86
Archer, J. A matter of honor. 1986
Time 128:64 Jl 28 '86. J. Skow
Arciniegas, G. America in Europe. 1986
New Yorker 62:129-32 My 5 '86. N. Bliven
Ardizzone, T. Heart of the order. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 O 19 '86. R. Ward
Are world population trends a problem? 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:36-42 Je 26 '86. J. Lieberson
Arenas, R. Farewell to the sea. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:34-8 Mr 27 '86. M. Wood
Natl Rev 38:54-5 Jl 18 '86. D. K. Mano
Arens, W. The Original sin. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:39-40 D 4 '86. R. Dinnage
Arensberg, A. Group sex. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 O 5 '86. T. Janowitz
Time 128:108+ N 10 '86. M. Duffy
Arent, R. P. Stress and your child. 1984
Psychol Today 20:73-4 S '86. S. Scarr
Argentina. Comisión Nacional sobre la Desaparición de Personas. Nunca más. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22-3 N 23 '86. A. Stepan
New Leader 69:17-18 O 20 '86. A. M. Shapiro
New Repub 195:46-8 D 8 '86. P. Gleijeses
Aries, P. Images of man and death. 1985
Hist Today 36:58-9 Mr '86. G. Marsden
Arkin, W. M. and Fieldhouse, R. W. Nuclear battlefields. 1985
Science 232:891 My 16 '86. A. Mack
Arlacchi, P. Mafia business.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Ag 3 '86. E. J. Dionne, Jr.
Armstrong, P. and Feldman, S. A midwife's story. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 N 23 '86. R. M. Brown
Arnosky, J. Flies in the water, fish in the air. 1986
Conservationist 41:52 N/D '86. J. Rowen
Arthur, E. Bad guys. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 D 7 '86. S. Birkerts
Artisans, peasants & proletarians, 1760-1860. 1985
Hist Today 36:61 Je '86. J. Clark
Ashbrook, J. The astronomical scrapbook. 1984
Phys Today 39:59-60 Ap '86. S. J. Dick
Ashton, R. Little Germany. 1986
Hist Today 36:58-9 O '86. C. C. Aronsfeld
Ashworth, W. The late, Great Lakes. 1986
Wilderness 50:49 Fall '86. D. Drabelle
Aspects of the Third Reich. 1985
Hist Today 36:58-9 Ag '86. R. Bessel
Assouline, P. Gaston Gallimard. 1984
Am Sch 55:557-8+ Aut '86. P. Kolb
Astley, T. Beachmasters. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Je 22 '86. V. Young
Astor, B. The last blossom on the plum tree. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Je 29 '86. C. Gaiser
Time 128:64 Jl 28 '86. S. Kanfer
Astrachan, A. How men feel. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 Ag 10 '86. R. Hansen
Astrophysics and twentieth-century astronomy to 1950. ptA 1984
Phys Today 39:59-60 Ap '86. S. J. Dick
Astrophysics of active galaxies and quasi-stellar objects. 1985
Science 232:112-13 Ap 4 '86. M. G. Smith
Athill, D. After a funeral. 1986
Vogue 176:240 N '86. S. Bolotin
The Atlantic Alcidae. 1985
Science 233:232-3 Jl 11 '86. R. W. Furness
Atlas, J. The great pretender. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 My 18 '86. L. A. Fiedler
New Leader 69:19-20 My 5-19 '86. A. Neufeld
New Repub 194:35-7 My 12 '86. S. Birkerts
Newsweek 107:74 Je 16 '86. L. Shapiro
Atlas of landforms. 3rd ed. 1984
Earth Sci 39:30 Fall '86
Atlas of North America.
Sci Am 255:22 D '86. P. Morrison
Atlas of the night sky. 1984
Sky Telesc 72:471-2 N '86. N. Sperling
Attribution. 1985
Science 232:665-6 My 2 '86. A. W. Kruglanski
Atwood, M. E. Bluebeard's egg, and other stories. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 N 23 '86. R. Towers
Atwood, M. E. The handmaid's tale. 1986
America 155:16-17 Jl 5-12 '86. J. Wexler
Commonweal 113:251-3 Ap 25 '86. T. O'Brien
Humanist 46:31-2 S/O '86. S. McCabe
Mademoiselle 92:114+ Mr '86. J. Maynard
Ms 14:24-6 F '86. C. N. Davidson

N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ F 9 '86. M. McCarthy
Nation 242:764-7 My 31 '86. C. R. Stimpson
New Repub 194:33-5 Mr 17 '86. B. Ehrenreich
New Yorker 62:118+ My 12 '86. J. Updike
Newsweek 107:70 F 17 '86. P. S. Prescott
Time 127:84 F 10 '86. P. Gray
Wash Mon 18:59-60 Ap '86. A. E. Schwartz

Auchincloss, L. Diary of a yuppie. 1986
Fortune 114:167 S 29 '86. M. Kinsley
N Y Rev Books 33:29-30+ D 18 '86. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 Ag 31 '86. J. J. Osborn
Newsweek 108:70 S 15 '86. P. S. Prescott

Auchincloss, L. Honorable men. 1985
U S Cathol 51:48-51 Ap '86. G. M. Costello

Auerbach, N. Romantic imprisonment. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:5-6 Ja 5 '86. A. Goreau

Auerbach, P. S. Medicine for the outdoors. 1986
Sierra 71:146-7 Ja/F '86. S. Donelan

Auletta, K. Greed and glory on Wall Street. 1986
Bus Week p16-17+ Ja 27 '86. A. Bianco
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 Ja 19 '86. L. Minard
New Repub 194:36-8 Ap 28 '86. M. Granetz
Newsweek 107:74 F 10 '86. D. Pauly
Time 127:65-6 Ja 13 '86
Wash Mon 18:51-5 Mr '86. J. Nocera

Auster, P. Ghosts. 1987
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Je 29 '86. R. Goldstein

Avishai, B. The tragedy of Zionism. 1985
America 154:282-3 Ap 5 '86. M. Saperstein
Cent Mag 19:42-3 Mr/Ap '86. D. McDonald
Christ Century 103:181-2 F 19 '86. M. A. Bernheim
N Y Rev Books 33:52-5 O 23 '86. A. Margalit

Away from home. 1985
Macleans 99:58 Mr 31 '86. S. Williams

Ayer, A. J. Voltaire. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 N 2 '86. G. May

Ayer, A. J. Wittgenstein. 1985
New Repub 194:37-41 My 19 '86. D. F. Pears

Aylmer, G. E. Rebellion or revolution? 1986
Hist Today 36:55-6 Ag '86. M. Kishlansky

B

Bacard, A. Hunger for power. 1986
Humanist 46:41 My/Je '86. K. Kolenda

Bach, A. He will not walk with me. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 F 2 '86. M. T. Squerciati

Bach, H. I. The German Jew. 1984
Commentary 81:72-4 Ja '86. R. S. Levy

Bacon, M. Ernest Flagg. 1986
Archit Rec 174:73 O '86. T. Matthews

Badaracco, J. Loading the dice. 1985
Science 233:990-1 Ag 29 '86. H. Dowlatabadi and R. W. Hahn

Badash, L. Kapitza, Rutherford, and the Kremlin. 1985
Phys Today 39:86-8 Ja '86. M. Kuchment

Bagehot, W. The collected works of Walter Bagehot. v12-15 1986
Hist Today 36:53 O '86. M. Beloff, Baron

Bailyn, B. The peopling of British North America. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 Ag 17 '86. E. Wright
New Repub 195:32-8 D 8 '86. A. Delbanco

Bailyn, B. Voyagers to the West. 1986
New Repub 195:32-8 D 8 '86. A. Delbanco

Bain, D. H. Sitting in darkness. 1984
N Y Rev Books 32:27-33 Ja 16 '86. I. Buruma

Baker, J. R. Fuel-injected dreams. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 My 4 '86. M. S. Bell

Baker, W. Mountain blood. 1986
Harpers 273:69-71 N '86. S. W. Lindberg

Baker, W. J. Jesse Owens. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Ag 3 '86. C. Mead

Bakhtin, M. M. Problems of Dostoevsky's poetics. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:56-60 O 23 '86. J. Frank

Bakker, R. T. The dinosaur heresies. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 O 26 '86. J. N. Wilford

Baldwin, D. A. Economic statecraft. 1985
Mon Labor Rev 109:51 Je '86. R. M. Devens, Jr.

Baldwin, J. The evidence of things not seen. 1985
Black Enterp 16:38 Je '86. T. Bolden Davis

Balk, C. Bindweed. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Jl 6 '86. A. Brumer

Balliett, W. American musicians. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 D 21 '86. J. Litweiler

Ballistic missile defense technologies. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:32-40 Ja 30 '86. Sir S. Zuckerman

Balthasar, H. U. von. Studies in theological style: clerical styles. 1984
America 154:194-5 Mr 8 '86. E. T. Oakes

Bang, M. The paper crane. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 F 2 '86. R. L. Okrent

Banham, R. A concrete Atlantis. 1986
Archit Rec 174:71 Ag '86. R. Kimball
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 My 4 '86. J. Coolidge

Banks, I. Walking on glass. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 Mr 2 '86. S. R. Delany

Banks, L. R. The return of the Indian. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:40 N 9 '86. A. Latham

Banks, R. Success stories. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Je 22 '86. J. W. Aldridge
Nation 243:226-8 S 13 '86. F. Pfeil

Barash, D. P. and Lipton, J. E. The caveman and the bomb. 1985
Psychol Today 20:72-4 Ap '86. S. Haas

Barber, B. R. Strong democracy. 1984
Society 23:91-2 Ja/F '86. A. Wolfe

Barker, E. The making of a Moonie. 1984
America 155:155 S 27 '86. T. H. Stahel
Natl Rev 38:61 D 19 '86. W. A. Rusher

Barker, P. The century's daughter. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 D 21 '86. E. R. Lipson

Barlow, F. Thomas Becket. 1986
Hist Today 36:49 D '86. R. W. Southern

Barnard, C. J. and Thompson, D. B. A. Gulls and plovers. 1985
Science 231:1610-11 Mr 28 '86. R. Ydenberg

Barnes, J. Before she met me. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 D 28 '86. G. Krist

Barnett, C. The audit of war. 1986
Hist Today 36:56 Jl '86. J. Amery

Baron, D. E. Grammar and gender. 1986
New Leader 69:19-20 Mr 10 '86. J. Simon
Psychol Today 20:78 Ag '86. B. L. Benderly

Barrett, W. Death of the soul. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 S 7 '86. J. Teichman
Natl Rev 38:60 S 26 '86. M. D. Aeschliman

Barros, J. No sense of evil.
Natl Rev 38:50-1 D 19 '86. R. De Toledano

Barrow, J. D. and Tipler, F. J. The anthropic cosmological principle. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:22-5 My 8 '86. M. Gardner
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20-1 F 16 '86. T. Ferris
Sci 86 7:75-6 Je '86. R. P. Crease and C. C. Mann
Science 232:1036-7 My 23 '86. J. Silk

Barrows, S. B. Mayflower madam. 1986
Macleans 99:75 D 1 '86. D. James
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 O 5 '86. F. King

Barth, K. Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. 1986
Christ Today 30:65 My 16 '86. D. Neff

Barthelme, D. Paradise. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 O 26 '86. E. Jolley
Newsweek 108:76 N 3 '86. P. S. Prescott

Barthes, R. The responsibility of forms. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:44-50 My 8 '86. H. H. Vendler
New Repub 195:45-8 N 24 '86. P. Brooks

Barthes, R. The rustle of language. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:44-50 My 8 '86. H. H. Vendler
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 Ap 20 '86. H. Brodkey
New Repub 195:45-8 N 24 '86. P. Brooks

Bartlett, R. A. Yellowstone. 1985
Sierra 71:138-40 Ja/F '86. L. Mighetto
USA Today (Periodical) 114:92 Ja '86. G. F. Kreyche

Bartusiak, M. F. Thursday's universe. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 D 21 '86. L. A. Marschall

A baseball winter. 1986
Natl Rev 38:67 N 21 '86. M. Shannon

Baserga, R. The biology of cell reproduction. 1985
BioScience 36:488-9 Jl/Ag '86. D. Lloyd
Science 231:415-16 Ja 24 '86. G. Stein and J. Stein

Basic processes in memory development. 1985
Science 231:1452 Mr 21 '86. S. J. Ceci

Basie, C. Good morning blues. 1985
Down Beat 53:61-2 Je '86. J. McDonough
Ebony 41:27 My '86
N Y Rev Books 32:3-5 Ja 16 '86. E. J. Hobsbawm
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 F 2 '86. M. S. Harper
New Leader 69:17-18 F 24 '86. B. Cook

Bataille, G. Visions of excess. 1985
New Repub 194:34-7 Ap 7 '86. P. Brooks

Bates, M. J. Wallace Stevens. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:42-7 N 20 '86. H. H. Vendler

Battaini, A. and Bordeau, A. The mechanical dolls of Monte Carlo. 1985
Hobbies 91:70 My '86

Bau, I. This ground is holy. 1985
America 155:269-71 N 1 '86. T. L. Schubeck
Christ Century 103:682-3 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. R. Cogswell

Baudelaire, C. Selected letters of Charles Baudelaire. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:18+ N 20 '86. J. Barnes
New Leader 69:19-20 Jl 14-28 '86. G. Woodcock
New Repub 195:38-41 D 8 '86. F. Brown

Bauer, C. and McNutt, R. Talking machine madness. 1985

Hobbies 91:70-1 Ag '86
Bauer, E. E. China takes off. 1985
Bus Week p14-15 Mr 31 '86. D. J. Yang
Bauhaus photography. 1985
Archit Rec 174:75 My '86. J. V. Iovine
Baum, J. The calculating passion of Ada Byron. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 O 5 '86. B. Maddox
Bauman, R. The gentleman from Maryland. 1986
Natl Rev 38:40-3 Ag 29 '86. W. F. Buckley
New Leader 69:14-15 O 20 '86. B. Gewen
New Repub 195:55-7 S 15-22 '86. J. Weisberg
Baumeister, R. F. Identity. 1986
Psychol Today 20:83+ N '86. J. Meer
Bawer, B. The middle generation. 1986
Commonweal 113:562-3 O 24 '86. R. S. Phillips
Baxandall, M. Patterns of intention. 1985
New Repub 195:34-8 Jl 14-21 '86. S. Alpers
Beach, E. L. The United States Navy. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ag 31 '86. R. F. Weigley
Beattie, A. Where you'll find me, and other stories. 1986
Mademoiselle 92:116+ S '86. J. Maynard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 O 12 '86. T. R. Edwards
Beaucheim, Y. The alley cat. 1986
Macleans 99:57-8 Ap 28 '86. B. D. Johnson
Becker, E. When the war was over. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22-3 O 26 '86. E. MacFarquhar
Wash Mon 18:49-52 D '86. J. Stein
Beckmann, D. M. and others. The overseas list. 1985
Christ Century 103:866-7 O 8 '86. A. R. Simon
Beerbohm, M. The illustrated Zuleika Dobson. 1985
Orig. pub.: 1911
Am Sch 56:150-4 Wint '87. M. Lago
The Beginnings of electron microscopy. 1985
Science 231:63 Ja 3 '86. J. M. Cowley
The Behavior of teleost fishes. 1986
Science 234:223-4 O 10 '86. G. W. Barlow
Behrens, C. B. A. Society, government and the enlightenment. 1985
Hist Today 36:56 Ap '86. N. Henshall
New Repub 194:38-9 Je 30 '86. J. N. Shklar
Bell, D. and Thurow, L. C. The deficits. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:43-6 S 25 '86. J. Tobin
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15-16 Ag 17 '86. J. H. Makin
Bell, M. S. Straight cut. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 O 12 '86. E. Sirkin
Bell, R. M. Holy anorexia. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4 Ja 30 '86. N. Cohn
Psychol Today 20:76-7 Ja '86. V. Gladstone
Vogue 176:340+ Mr '86. C. Medwick
Belli, H. Breaking faith. 1985
Christ Today 30:30-1 Je 13 '86. R. H. Nash
Natl Rev 38:58 F 28 '86. C. Williamson
Bellwood, P. S. Prehistory of the Indo-Malaysian archipelago. 1985
Science 232:1280-1 Je 6 '86. W. S. Ayres
Belsky, J. and others. The child in the family. 1984
Child Today 15:35 Ja/F '86. M. F. Shore
Belton, D. Almost midnight. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Ag 17 '86. C. Tate
Bely, A. Selected essays of Andrey Bely. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 F 9 '86. F. D. Reeve
Benchley, P. Q clearance. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Jl 27 '86. M. Gallagher
New Repub 195:40-2 O 13 '86. D. Remnick
Time 127:82 Je 23 '86. D. Morrison
Beniger, J. R. The control revolution. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:43 O 5 '86. L. Winner
Benko, S. Pagan Rome and the early Christians. 1984
America 154:251-2 Mr 29 '86. R. M. Grant
Bennett, D. and others. The politics of uncertainty. 1986
Science 234:1277-8 D 5 '86. S. Wright
Bennett, J. A. W. Downfall people.
Macleans 99:65 O 20 '86. F. Sutherland
Bennett, J. W. and others. Of time and the enterprise. 1982
Society 23:93-4 Jl/Ag '86. B. Schissel
Benson, M. Nelson Mandela. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:3+ My 8 '86. J. M. Coetzee
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Ap 27 '86. S. J. Ungar
Bentley, J. L. Programming pearls. 1986
Byte 11:68+ O '86. M. O'Neill
Benvenisti, M. Conflicts and contradictions. 1986
Bus Week p16-17 Mr 24 '86. M. A. Reichek
N Y Rev Books 33:52-5 O 23 '86. A. Margalit
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Mr 2 '86. F. Ajami
Natl Rev 38:49-51 S 12 '86. K. Christison
New Repub 194:35-6 My 26 '86. S. Friedländer
Progressive 50:42-3 Je '86. M. L. Sifry
Wash Mon 18:57-8 Ap '86. T. Rubin
Benziman, 'Uzi. Sharon, an Israeli Caesar. 1985
Bus Week p14 F 24 '86
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ja 5 '86. D. K. Shipler
Berendzen, R. E. Is my armor straight? 1986
Fortune 113:117-18 Mr 3 '86. F. S. Chapman
Berg, B. J. The crisis of the working mother. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15+ My 11 '86. A. R. Hochschild
Bergé, P. and others. Order within chaos. 1986
Phys Today 39:85-6 Ja '86. J. P. Gollub
Berger, A. L. Crisis and covenant. 1985
Christ Century 103:417-18 Ap 23 '86. T. A. Idinopulos
Berger, J. The sense of sight. 1986
Time 128:73 Jl 21 '86. O. Friedrich
Berger, J. Wild horses of the Great Basin. 1986
Science 233:672 Ag 8 '86. P. J. Jarman
Berger, J. J. Restoring the earth. 1985
Progressive 50:43 Ag '86. J. Dernbach
Berger, P. L. The capitalist revolution. 1986
Christ Century 103:1126 D 10 '86. R. Benne
Commonweal 113:558+ O 24 '86. M. Harrington
Fortune 114:177-8+ S 15 '86. D. Seligman
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 S 7 '86. L. C. Thurow
Natl Rev 38:47-8 S 12 '86. J. Sobran
New Repub 195:50-2 S 15-22 '86. R. M. Solow
Berger, P. L. and Novak, M. Speaking to the Third World. 1985
Natl Rev 38:58 D 5 '86. C. Williamson
Berger, T. R. Village journey. 1985
Sierra 71:149-51 Ja/F '86. A. C. Horton
Wash Mon 18:57-8 F '86. K. Krause
Bergin, J. Cardinal Richelieu. 1985
Hist Today 36:56-7 My '86. R. Mettam
Bergland, R. The fabric of mind. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 N 23 '86. S. A. Green
Bergmann, B. R. The economic emergence of women. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:43 O 26 '86. W. Kaminer
Beringia in the Cenozoic era. 1984
Science 232:533 Ap 25 '86. D. F. Murray
Berkow, I. Red. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Je 8 '86. W. Sheed
Berman, E. In Africa with Schweitzer. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 D 14 '86. S. J. Kra
Bernard, P. The decline of the Third Republic, 1914-1938. 1985
Hist Today 36:58 Je '86. D. W. J. Johnson
Bernhard, T. Gathering evidence. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 F 16 '86. W. Abish
New Yorker 62:92-3 Jl 21 '86. G. Steiner
Bernhardt, C. E. B. I remember. 1986
Smithsonian 17:154+ D '86. D. Lancashire
Bernikow, L. Alone in America. 1986
Ms 14:83 Ap '86. K. Pollitt
Bernstein, B. Plane crazy. 1985
Sci Am 255:31-2 D '86. P. Morrison
Bernstein, I. A caring society. 1985
Cent Mag 19:49-50 My/Je '86. D. McDonald
Berrigan, D. The Mission. 1986
America 155:inside cover N 22 '86. G. W. Hunt
Berry, M. F. Why ERA failed. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ O 19 '86. K. Luker
Wash Mon 18:58 D '86. K. Currie
Berry, R. Build your own telescope. 1985
Astronomy 14:40-1 My '86. D. Suiter
Sky Telesc 72:246-7 S '86. S. W. Schultz
Berry, W. The wild birds.
Nation 242:626-7 My 3 '86. C. Polsgrove
Berton, P. Vimy.
Macleans 99:58-9 S 15 '86. J. Bemrose
Besas, P. Behind the Spanish lens. 1985
Film Comment 22:77-8 My/Je '86. E. Fernandez
Beschloss, M. R. MAYDAY. 1986
Bull At Sci 42:49-50 N '86. W. LaFeber
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ My 4 '86. A. Dallin
New Leader 69:19-20 Ap 7-21 '86. H. S. Parmet
New Yorker 62:96-8 Je 23 '86. N. Bliven
Newsweek 107:69 My 26 '86. G. Lyons
Besharov, D. J. The vulnerable social worker. 1985
Child Today 15:34 S/O '86. J. W. DiLeonardi
The Best American essays; 1986.
Smithsonian 17:157-8 D '86. B. Allen
Best friends. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30-1 O 5 '86. P. Neumeyer
Between God and Caesar. 1985
America 154:12+ Ja 4-11 '86. H. J. Byrne
Christ Century 103:442 Ap 30 '86. C. K. Piehl
Beyer, S. L. The star guide. 1986
Astronomy 14:47-8 N '86. R. A. Garfinkle
Sky Telesc 72:589-90 D '86. G. Lovi
Bhabra, H. S. Gestures. 1986
Macleans 99:59 Je 2 '86. J. Bemrose
Bialer, S. The Soviet paradox. 1986
Bus Week p14+ Jl 21 '86. C. P. Gall

Fortune 114:119-20 S 1 '86. I. Kristol
N Y Rev Books 33:18+ Je 12 '86. D. Holloway
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Jl 27 '86. P. Reddaway
Natl Rev 38:50-2 O 24 '86. A. Beichman
New Leader 69:18-19 Ap 7-21 '86. P. Kenez
New Repub 195:29-32 Ag 25 '86. T. Gustafson

Bilby, K. The general. 1986
Bus Week p14+ D 8 '86. E. Lewis

Billingsley, L. The generation that knew not Josef. 1985
Natl Rev 38:58 Ap 25 '86. C. Williamson

Billington, R. The garish day. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Je 15 '86. C. Sigal

Billman, C. The secret of the Stratemeyer Syndicate. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 S 28 '86. A. S. Grossman

Biological nitrogen fixation. 1984
BioScience 36:121-2 F '86. D. Kafkewitz

Biology of Australasian frogs and reptiles. 1985
Science 232:533-4 Ap 25 '86. F. H. Pough

Biology of fertilization. 3v 1985
Science 231:625 F 7 '86. D. Epel

The Biosynthesis and metabolism of plant hormones. 1984
BioScience 36:743 D '86. R. E. Cleland

Bioy Casares, A. The invention of morel and other stories.
New Yorker 62:114-16 S 22 '86. J. Updike

Bird, S. Alamo House. 1986
Vogue 176:430 S '86. T. Young

Birds of Eucalypt forest and woodlands. 1985
Science 234:620 O 31 '86. J. R. Karr

Birke, L. Women, feminism and biology. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 S 21 '86. J. Gelb

Birmingham, S. The LeBaron secret. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ja 12 '86. D. Cole

Birth and evolution of massive stars and stellar groups. 1985
Science 233:372-3 Jl 18 '86. W. M. Brunish

Bishop, E. The collected prose. 1984
Commonweal 113:153-4 Mr 14 '86. M. Winsatt

Bissoondath, N. Digging up the mountains. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Ag 17 '86. H. Kureishi

Bitov, A. Life in windy weather. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:33 S 14 '86. R. A. Maguire

Bittman, L. The KGB and Soviet disinformation. 1985
Natl Rev 38:50-1 S 26 '86. R. C. Kirkwood

Black, D. The plague years. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Jl 27 '86. K. Leishman

Black, R. Benedetto Accolti and the Florentine Renaissance. 1985
Hist Today 36:60 Je '86. A. Brown

Black holes. 1986
Science 234:882 N 14 '86. R. M. Wald

Black progress. 1985
Black Enterp 16:19+ F '86. D. J. Dent

Blackmur, R. P. Selected essays of R.P. Blackmur. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Je 8 '86. H. Marten

Blair, B. G. Strategic command and control. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:50-2 Ap '86. D. Arbess and A. Miller
New Repub 194:33-4+ Je 9 '86. M. H. Halperin

Blair, F. Isadora. 1986
Dance Mag 60:76-7 S '86. M. Denko

Blaise, C. Resident alien. 1986
Macleans 99:49 F 17 '86. A. Collins
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 O 12 '86. P. West

Blake, W. and Bindman, D. The complete graphic works of William Blake. 1986
Am Artist 50:14 S '86. F. Johnson

Bland, O. The royal way of death. 1985
Hist Today 36:60-1 Ag '86. P. Mansel

Blankenship, J. In the center of the night. 1984
Ms 14:31-2 My '86. M. L'Engle

Blau, F. D. and Ferber, M. A. The economics of women, men, and work. 1986
Science 234:222 O 10 '86. P. Gottschalk

Blau, J. R. Architects and firms. 1984
Archit Rec 174:71+ Ja '86. R. D. Perl

Blitzer, W. Between Washington and Jerusalem. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Mr 9 '86. P. L. Grose
Wash Mon 17:56-7 Ja '86. D. Ignatius

Bloch, E. Natural law and human dignity. 1986
Christ Century 103:922-3 O 22 '86. R. Grafstein

Bloch, E. The principle of hope. 3v 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 N 23 '86. L. Wieseltier

Bloom, A. Prodigal sons. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 Ap 27 '86. F. Kermode
Nation 242:589-92 Ap 26 '86. J. B. Gilbert
New Leader 69:11-12 Ap 7-21 '86. W. Goodman
Wash Mon 18:51-4 N '86. N. Lemann

Blum, D. The art of quartet playing. 1986
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA15+ N '86. T. Willis

Blume, J. Letters to Judy. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Je 8 '86. E. C. Winship
Psychol Today 20:80-2 O '86. R. J. Moss

Blumenson, M. Patton, the man behind the legend, 1885-1945. 1985
Natl Rev 38:52-3 Ap 25 '86. J. Mysak

Blumenthal, S. The rise of the counter-establishment. 1986
Commentary 82:84-8 O '86. J. Muravchik
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 O 5 '86. G. Hodgson
Natl Rev 38:49-51 O 10 '86. J. Hart
New Repub 195:33-4+ D 15 '86. E. D. Genovese
New Repub 195:39-41 D 29 '86. E. D. Genovese
Progressive 50:41-2 N '86. A. Wolfe
Wash Mon 18:41-5 D '86. J. Rowe

Bly, R. Selected poems. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:2 My 25 '86. J. Peseroff

Blythe, C. and Sackett, S. Say good night, Gracie! 1986
Vogue 176:184+ My '86. M. S. Miller

Blythe, R. Divine landscapes. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 N 30 '86. V. Glendinning

Boakes, R. A. From Darwin to behaviourism. 1984
BioScience 36:52+ Ja '86. D. R. Griffin

Boff, L. Ecclesiogenesis. 1985
America 154:327-8 Ap 19 '86. J. W. Schulz

Bogen, D. After the splendid display. 1986
Nation 243:285-6 S 27 '86. R. M. Cohen

Bognár, B. Contemporary Japanese architecture, its development and challenge. 1985
Archit Rec 174:73 O '86. J. Lichtblau

Bogorodskiĭ, V. V. and others. Radioglaciology. 1985
Science 232:1153 My 30 '86. B. B. Narod

Bogue, E. G. The enemies of leadership. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 67:469-70 F '86. P. G. Elliott

Böll, H. The stories of Heinrich Böll. 1986
Macleans 99:68 Ap 21 '86. P. Giffen
N Y Times Book Rev 91:42 F 23 '86. D. J. Enright
New Repub 194:28-30 Ap 7 '86. S. Birkerts

Bollinger, L. C. The tolerant society. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Je 8 '86. P. Brest
Progressive 50:44-5 N '86. G. Robinson

Bolter, J. D. Turing's man. 1983
Society 23:77-81 My/Je '86. C. Calhoun

Bonnard. 1984
Am Artist 50:88+ S '86. C. Movalli

Bonner, E. Alone together. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 N 2 '86. S. F. Starr

Bonpane, B. Guerrillas of peace. 1985
America 154:329 Ap 19 '86. J. W. Schulz

A Book of travellers' tales. 1986
Time 128:63 Jl 28 '86. P. Gray

Booth, M. Hiroshima Joe. 1987
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 My 4 '86. M. J. Salter
New Yorker 62:93-4 Ag 25 '86. S. Lardner

Booth, P. E. Relations. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 D 14 '86. M. Rudman

Bordin, R. Frances Willard. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:33 D 14 '86. E. Griffith

Bordwell, D. and others. The classical Hollywood cinema. 1985
New Repub 194:24-5 F 24 '86. S. Kauffmann

Borges, J. L. and Kodama, M. Atlas. 1985
Vogue 176:337+ Mr '86. L. Valenzuela

Borins, S. F. Investments in failure.
Macleans 99:68 O 20 '86. T. Kierans

Borland, H. Hal Borland's Book of days. 1985
Conservationist 40:52 Mr/Ap '86. J. J. DuPont

Borsi, F. Bernini. 1984
America 154:289+ Ap 5 '86. D. Nyberg

Boskin, M. J. Too many promises. 1986
Fortune 114:233+ Ag 4 '86. S. Chapman

Bosworth, D. From my father, singing. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 Mr 23 '86. N. Perrin

Bouillon, J. P. Art nouveau, 1870-1914. 1985
Am Craft 46:14+ Je/Jl '86. J. Polster

Boulding, K. E. Human betterment. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ja 12 '86. W. W. Leontief

Boulding, K. E. The world as a total system. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ja 12 '86. W. W. Leontief

Bourdieu, P. Distinction. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:45-8 Ap 10 '86. S. Hoffmann
Society 23:80-1 Ja/F '86. R. Collins

Bourne, P. G. Fidel. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 O 19 '86. S. K. Purcell

Bova, B. Star peace: assured survival. 1986
Space World W-11-275:36 N '86. J. Rhea

Bowen, H. R. and Schuster, J. H. American professors. 1986
Christ Century 103:757-8 Ag 27-S 3 '86. M. A. Marty
Science 234:92-3 O 3 '86. R. T. Blackburn

Bowles, S. and Gintis, H. Democracy and capitalism. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 Je 8 '86. S. Berger
Progressive 50:40-1 Ag '86. J. P. Lewis

Boyd, E. M. Wolf Trail Lodge. 1984
Earth Sci 39:37 Fall '86

Boyd, R. and Richerson, P. J. Culture and the evolutionary process. 1985
BioScience 36:191 Mr '86. A. L. Zihlman
N Y Rev Books 33:11-12 N 6 '86. J. Maynard Smith
Boyer, E. River and canal. 1986
Sci Am 255:30-1 D '86. P. Morrison
Boyer, P. S. By the bomb's early light. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:48-9 Ap '86. P. Forman
Nation 242:119-22 F 1 '86. J. Stevenson
New Yorker 61:100-2 F 17 '86. D. J. Kevles
Psychol Today 20:74-5+ Ag '86. N. Jordon
Science 232:407 Ap 18 '86. A. M. Winkler
Bracken, P. J. The command and control of nuclear forces. 1983
Bull At Sci 42:50-2 Ap '86. D. Arbess and A. Miller
Bradford, H. F. Chemical neurobiology. 1985
Science 233:1101-2 S 5 '86. J. G. Hildebrand
Bradley, G. Terms to be met. 1986
Nation 243:181-4 S 6 '86. D. Crase
Brady, T. A. Turning Swiss. 1985
Hist Today 36:57-8 Je '86. K. von Greyerz
Braiker, H. B. The type E* woman. 1986
Wash Mon 18:58-9 N '86. S. Fields
Branden, B. The passion of Ayn Rand. 1986
Commentary 82:68-72 Jl '86. T. Teachout
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Jl 6 '86. P. L. Berger
Natl Rev 38:39-40 Ag 1 '86. J. Sobran
New Leader 69:19-20 O 6 '86. S. Rodman
Brandt, S. and Dahmen, H. D. The picture book of quantum mechanics. 1985
Sci Am 254:29 Mr '86. P. Morrison
Brandt, W. Arms and hunger. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ag 24 '86. T. Jacoby
Branley, F. M. Sunshine makes the seasons. 1985
Earth Sci 38:36 Wint '85
Branley, F. M. Volcanoes. 1985
Earth Sci 38:36-7 Wint '85
Braudy, L. The frenzy of renown. 1987
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 S 7 '86. S. Jacoby
Nation 243:249-52 S 20 '86. J.-C. Agnew
The Breaking of bodies and minds. 1985
Psychol Today 20:80 Jl '86. G. Robinson
Sci 86 7:83-4 Ja/F '86. C. Forché
Bredin, J.-D. The affair. 1986
Atlantic 257:83-5 F '86. A. Horne
Commentary 81:68-72 My '86. S. McConnell
N Y Rev Books 33:3-5 F 27 '86. R. O. Paxton
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ja 26 '86. G. Wright
Time 127:86 Mr 24 '86. S. Kanfer
Breitwieser, M. R. Cotton Mather and Benjamin Franklin. 1984
Am Sch 55:279-83 Spr '86. T. H. Breen
Brendon, P. Ike. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29-30 N 30 '86. T. Hoopes
New Leader 69:16-17 N 3 '86. W. L. O'Neill
Brennan, A. and Brewi, J. Mid-life directions. 1985
America 155:126-7 S 13-20 '86. W. McCusker
Brenner, R. Christmas past. 1985
Hobbies 90:76 Ja '86
Breslin, J. Table money. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 My 18 '86. J. Carroll
Newsweek 107:70 My 26 '86. P. S. Prescott
Time 127:73-4 My 5 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
U S Cathol 51:48-51 N '86. G. M. Costello
Breytenbach, B. End papers. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 N 30 '86. B. Robbins
Brickman, R. and others. Controlling chemicals. 1985
Science 233:990-1 Ag 29 '86. H. Dowlatabadi and R. W. Hahn
Briggs, V. M. Immigration policy and the American labor force. 1984
Society 23:95-6 Jl/Ag '86. N. DiMarzio
Bringhurst, R. The beauty of the weapons. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32-3 S 28 '86. J. Graham
Brink, A. P. The ambassador. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Je 29 '86. G. Stade
Nation 242:862-3 Je 21 '86. F. Pfeil
Brink, A. P. Writing in a state of siege. 1984
Nation 242:862-3 Je 21 '86. F. Pfeil
Brinkmeyer, R. H. Three Catholic writers of the modern South. 1985
Christ Century 103:216-17 F 26 '86. H. L. Carrigan, Jr.
Brinnin, J. M. Truman Capote. 1986
Newsweek 108:81 D 15 '86. D. Lehman
Brister, C. W. Caring for the caregivers. 1985
Christ Century 103:74 Ja 22 '86. M. Horst
British Computer Society. Specialist Group on Expert Systems. Technical Conference (5th: 1985: University of Warwick). Expert systems 85. 1986
Byte 11:65-6+ N '86. P. Hoffman
British Ecological Society. Symposium (25th: 1984: Reading, England). Behavioural ecology. 1985
BioScience 36:682-3 N '86. P. W. Colgan
Science 232:1446-7 Je 13 '86. M. R. Gross
British Photobiology Society. International Symposium (3rd: 1983: Glasshouse Crops Research Institute). Light and the flowering process. 1984
BioScience 36:198-9 Mr '86. K. V. Thimann
Brittain, V. Chronicle of friendship. 1986
Hist Today 36:55-6 Je '86. P. Whitehead
Broad, W. J. Star warriors. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:60 Je/Jl '86. W. H. Press
Commentary 81:64-6 Mr '86. G. M. Steinberg
N Y Rev Books 33:32-40 Ja 30 '86. Sir S. Zuckerman
Technol Rev 89:76-7 Jl '86. M. Riordan
Wash Mon 17:50-2 Ja '86. P. M. Barrett
Brockman, J. Einstein, Gertrude Stein, Wittgenstein & Frankenstein. 1986
Sci 86 7:78-9 Mr '86. J. Bernstein
Brodeur, P. Outrageous misconduct. 1985
Fortune 113:121+ Ja 20 '86. A. Hacker
N Y Rev Books 33:31 Ja 30 '86. M. Kempton
New Repub 194:39-41 F 3 '86. P. Huber
Progressive 50:41-2 Jl '86. B. Blum
Technol Rev 89:74+ Jl '86. D. Ozonoff
Brodsky, J. Less than one. 1986
Commentary 82:74-6 N '86. F. Eberstadt
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4 Je 12 '86. J. Bayley
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Jl 13 '86. D. M. Bethea
Natl Rev 38:54-6 O 24 '86. J. Simon
New Repub 194:26-30 My 12 '86. S. Barańczak
Time 127:70 Ap 7 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Brody, R. Contra terror in Nicaragua. 1985
America 155:269-71 N 1 '86. T. L. Schubeck
Brolin, B. C. Flight of fancy. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ja 26 '86. J. Giovannini
Technol Rev 89:78-9 Ag/S '86. T. Frick
Brooke-Rose, C. Xorandor. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Ag 3 '86. T. M. Disch
Brookhiser, R. The outside story. 1986
Commentary 81:78-80 Je '86. G. A. Fossedal
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Je 1 '86. T. Noah
Natl Rev 38:48-50 My 9 '86. V. Gold
New Repub 195:40-2+ N 24 '86. J. Rieder
Brookner, A. Family and friends. 1985
America 154:215-16 Mr 15 '86. R. E. Hosmer, Jr.
New Yorker 62:121-2 Mr 10 '86. S. Lardner
Brooks, D. R. and Wiley, E. O. Evolution as entropy. 1986
Science 232:1027-8 My 23 '86. L. G. Harrison
Brooks, J. L. Just before the origin. 1984
BioScience 36:574-5 S '86. M. Fichman
Brooks, W. R. Freddy and the perilous adventure. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 Je 8 '86. J. G. Zorn
Brown, J. The fabulous Lunts. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Ag 17 '86. M. Croyden
New Yorker 62:153-5 O 13 '86. B. Gill
Brown, J. Velazquez, painter and courtier. 1986
Art Am 74:19+ S '86. C. Dempsey
N Y Rev Books 33:27-8+ N 6 '86. A. Arikha
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1-2 Ag 10 '86. Sir L. Gowing
Brown, J. C. Immodest acts. 1986
Hist Today 36:52-3 Ap '86. A. Fraser
Ms 15:21+ S '86. M. Meade
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4 Ja 30 '86. N. Cohn
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 Ja 19 '86. F. Randall
New Repub 194:36-9 Ja 6-13 '86. J. Boswell
Brown, J. M. Modern India. 1985
Hist Today 36:55 F '86. F. Robinson
Brown, L. Victorian news and newspapers. 1985
Hist Today 36:57-8 Mr '86. G. Watson
Brown, L. K. and Brown, M. T. Dinosaurs divorce. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:41 N 9 '86. E. Abeel
Brown, L. K. and Brown, M. T. Visiting the art museum. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 D 21 '86. G. Glueck
Brown, M. Recollections.
Down Beat 53:48 Ag '86. P. Kostakis
Brown, M. W. Tongues of flame. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 Ag 24 '86. K. Morton
Brown, R. E. Biblical exegesis and church doctrine. 1985
Christ Century 103:756-7 Ag 27-S 3 '86. M. T. Norwood, Jr.
Brown, R. M. Saying yes and saying no. 1986
Christ Century 103:864-5 O 8 '86. A.-C. Carls
Browne, A. and others. I, Koch. 1985
New Repub 194:35-8 Ja 20 '86. N. Lemann
Broyles, W. Brothers in arms. 1986
N Y 19:126-7 Je 9 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 Je 22 '86. B. Kurtis
New Repub 195:38-40 Jl 7 '86. P. Berman

Newsweek 107:74 Je 16 '86. A. Deming
Wash Mon 18:55-6 My '86. G. Easterbrook

Bruccoli, M. J. The fortunes of Mitchell Kennerley, bookman. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:42 D 7 '86. L. Shatzkin

Bruckner, P. The tears of the white man. 1986
Atlantic 258:101-2 D '86. C. C. O'Brien
Natl Rev 38:62 N 21 '86. C. Williamson

Bruemmer, F. The Arctic world. 1985
BioScience 36:689-90 N '86. S. D. Rice

Brumberg, S. F. Going to America, going to school. 1986
USA Today (Periodical) 115:92-3 Jl '86. F. Cordasco

Bruner, J. S. Actual minds, possible worlds. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:43 Mr 23 '86. R. Goldstein
New Repub 194:30-3 Je 9 '86. I. Hacking

Brunvand, J. H. The Mexican pet. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8-9 Jl 6 '86. S. Simon

Bryan, J. Hodgepodge. 1986
Time 128:72 D 1 '86. D. Morrison

Bryant, A. Freedom's own island. 1986
Hist Today 36:52-3 S '86. B. Lenman

Brzezinski, Z. Game plan. 1986
Commentary 82:61-3 S '86. E. A. Cohen
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Je 29 '86. P. Johnson
Wash Mon 18:51-3 Jl/Ag '86. P. C. Warnke

Buch, H. C. The wedding at Port-au-Prince. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 N 2 '86. R. Guy

Buchwald, J. Z. From Maxwell to microphysics. 1985
Science 232:532-3 Ap 25 '86. D. Siegel

Buckley, C. T. The White House mess. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:12-15 My 8 '86. T. R. Edwards
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Mr 16 '86. H. Hertzberg
Natl Rev 38:52-3 My 9 '86. C. H. Simonds
New Leader 69:16-17 F 24 '86. L. Janos
New Repub 195:40-2 O 13 '86. D. Remnick
Newsweek 107:75 Mr 24 '86. B. Barol

Buckley, G. L. The Hornes. 1986
Black Enterp 17:18 O '86. T. Bolden Davis
Glamour 84:114+ Jl '86. L. Mathews
N Y Times Book Rev 91:5 Jl 6 '86. R. Hemenway
Smithsonian 17:126 Ag '86. R. Leiter
Time 127:81 Je 23 '86. M. Maddocks
Vogue 176:120+ Je '86. M. Jefferson

Buckley, W. F. High jinx. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ap 6 '86. R. Rendell
Natl Rev 38:43-4 My 23 '86. M. D. Aeschliman

Buckley, W. F. Right reason. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ja 5 '86. M. Kondracke
Natl Rev 38:54-5 Ja 31 '86. J. J. Kilpatrick
New Repub 194:39-42 F 10 '86. H. Fairlie

Bud, R. and Roberts, G. K. Science versus practice. 1984
Science 231:505 Ja 31 '86. C. Meinel

Budden, K. G. The propagation of radio waves. 1985
Science 232:1448 Je 13 '86. K. Davies

Bühlmann, W. The Church of the future. 1986
America 155:430-1 D 27 '86. J. J. Hughes

Bulmer, M. The Chicago school of sociology. 1984
Society 23:89-91 S/O '86. W. F. Whyte

Bulychev, K. Earth and elsewhere. 1985
Progressive 50:44-5 Je '86. K. Rosenberg

Bunting, B. Harvard. 1985
Archit Rec 174:65 Ap '86. T. Mathews

Burchard, P. Venturing. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 S 21 '86. J. Chace

Burford, A. M. Are you tough enough? 1986
Bus Week p12-13 F 10 '86. J. H. Dobrzynski
Sierra 71:80-1 My/Je '86. L. Anderson

Burford, E. J. Wits, wenchers and wantons. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 O 12 '86. D. Sacks

Burgess, A. Pianoplayers. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 N 2 '86. G. Lyons
Time 128:91 N 17 '86. P. Gray

Burgess, E. Venus. 1985
Astronomy 14:35-6 Jl '86. G. O. Clark

Burke, J. P. Bureaucratic responsibility. 1986
Wash Mon 18:59-60 D '86. L. Reed

Burke, W. L. Applied differential geometry. 1985
Phys Today 39:88+ My '86. E. Kazes

Burland, B. Love is a durable fire. 1985
America 155:19 Jl 5-12 '86. R. E. Long

Burnett, C. One more time. 1986
Work Woman 11:282+ N '86. P. Bosworth

Burns, R. The shape & form of Puget Sound. 1985
Oceans 19:53 Mr/Ap '86. P. Johnson

Burnshaw, S. Robert Frost himself. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 N 30 '86. R. W. Flint

Burridge, T. Clement Attlee. 1985
Hist Today 36:58-60 Je '86. G. W. Jones

Burrow, J. A. The ages of man. 1986
Hist Today 36:59 S '86. N. Orme

Burton, G. Heartbreak Hotel. 1986
Ms 15:25 N '86. L. C. Wohl

Busch, B. C. The war against the seals. 1985
Oceans 19:55-6 My/Je '86. R. Fink

Busch, F. Sometimes I live in the country. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 Je 1 '86. C. Baxter

Bush, M. H. Sculptures by Duane Hanson.
Am Artist 50:104-5 Ja '86. M. C. Nelson

Bushnell, J. Mutiny amid repression. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 F 16 '86. F. Kazemzadeh

Butler, E. Milton Friedman. 1985
Fortune 113:161-3 Mr 31 '86. D. R. Henderson

Butler, J. Jujitsu for Christ. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 N 23 '86. M. Kirby

Butor, M. The spirit of Mediterranean places. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Ag 31 '86. E. Roditi

Byars, B. C. The not-just-anybody family. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 Je 15 '86. S. Kenney

Byatt, A. S. D. Still life. 1985
New Leader 69:17-18 F 10 '86. O. Conant

Byrd, W. S. Letters from a young Shaker. 1985
Christ Century 103:985 N 5 '86. W. C. Gilpin

Byrne, J. A. The headhunters. 1986
Fortune 114:131-2 Jl 7 '86. I. Ross

Byron, C. The fanciest dive. 1986
Bus Week p14-15 F 17 '86. M. N. Vamos
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Mr 9 '86. R. Blount

C

Cabanne, P. Van Gogh. 1971
Am Artist 50:96-7 D '86. C. Movalli

Cabezas, O. Fire from the mountain. 1985
Nation 242:641-6+ My 10 '86. E. Shorris
New Repub 194:29-34 F 24 '86. X. Arguello

Cabot, T. How to keep a man in love with you forever. 1986
Vogue 176:97 Jl '86. S. Brush

Cabrera Infante, G. Holy smoke. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:35 My 8 '86. J. Rubins

Cahill, L. S. Between the sexes. 1985
America 154:54-5 Ja 25 '86. J. M. Gustafson

Cairns-Smith, A. G. Seven clues to the origin of life. 1985
Earth Sci 39:35-6 Fall '86

Caldenby, C. and Hultin, O. Asplund. 1986
Archit Rec 174:81 Jl '86. J. Iovine

Calder, N. The English Channel. 1986
Smithsonian 17:138+ Je '86. D. Lessem

Califano, J. A. America's health care revolution. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 Mr 23 '86. R. H. Ebert

Calisher, H. The bobby-soxer. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:5 Mr 30 '86. M. Dickstein
New Leader 69:20 Je 16-30 '86. M. Cavell

Callard, D. A. "Pretty good for a woman". 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Mr 2 '86. M. Jefferson

Callas, as they saw her. 1986
Opera News 51:40-1 D 20 '86. C. J. Luten

Callender, R. and Cohen, E. Unfinished dream. 1985
Down Beat 53:48+ Ag '86. P. Welding

Callow, S. Being an actor. 1986
Vogue 176:210+ Ap '86. L. Lerman

Calvin, W. H. The river that flows uphill. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 D 14 '86. R. Lewis

The Cambridge atlas of astronomy. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:152-3 F '86. H. J. Smith

The Cambridge encyclopedia of Latin America. 1985
Hist Today 36:55-6 Ap '86. C. Abel

Cameron, A. More stories Julian tells. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 D 28 '86. J. Van Leeuwen

Cameron, P. One way or another. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Je 22 '86. V. K. Burg

Campolo, A. Partly right.
Christ Century 103:892 O 15 '86. M. M. Ellison

Canape, C. Adoption. 1986
Child Today 15:36-7 S/O '86. E. J. Schwartz

Canetti, E. The play of the eyes. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:9-10 Jl 17 '86. D. J. Enright
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ag 10 '86. J. P. Stern
New Leader 69:19-20 Ag 11-25 '86. B. Thomas

Cantor, J. E. Winterthur. 1985
Antiques 130:532 S '86. J. T. Butler

Capa, R. Robert Capa. 1985
America 155:213-14 O 18 '86. M. Flecky
Petersens Photogr Mag 14:8 F '86. J. Wahman

Caplan, P. J. The myth of women's masochism. 1985
Psychol Today 20:75+ Mr '86. S. Pollak

Caraman, P. The lost empire. 1985
Hist Today 36:58 Ja '86. E. Ullendorff

Carey, G. A tale of two churches. 1985
Christ Today 30:36 N 7 '86. D. Neff

Cargèse Summer Institute on Particles and Fields (1983). Perspectives in particles and fields, Cargèse 1983. 1985

Science 233:113-14 Jl 4 '86. C. Rebbi
Carkeet, D. I been there before. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 Ja 26 '86. S. Kenney
Carley, L. W. Do-it-yourself auto repair.
Mot Trend 38:26 S '86. G. Raven
Carmen, I. H. Cloning and the Constitution. 1985
Progressive 50:44-5 O '86. A. S. Miller
Carmichel, J. Jim Carmichel's Book of the rifle. 1986
Field Stream 90:54 Ap '86. D. E. Petzal
Carney, J. G. To be a revolutionary. 1985
Commonweal 113:253-5 Ap 25 '86. J. A. Appleyard
Carpman, J. R. and others. Design that cares. 1986
Archit Rec 174:116-17 Je '86. M. Gaskie
Carrick, C. What happened to Patrick's dinosaurs? 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Ap 27 '86. S. Kroll
Carringer, R. L. The making of Citizen Kane. 1985
America 154:166-9 Mr 1 '86. J. J. Michalczyk
New Repub 194:26-30 Mr 17 '86. J. Lahr
Carroll, D. Diahann. 1986
Harpers Bazaar 119:180+ My '86
Carroll, J. Supply of heroes. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 O 5 '86. M. Binchy
Carruth, H. The selected poetry of Hayden Carruth. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 My 11 '86. M. L. Rosenthal
Carse, J. P. Finite and infinite games. 1986
Christ Century 103:1152 D 17 '86. M. C. Hyers
Carter, A. Saints and strangers. 1986
Ms 15:80 O '86. A. Blue
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ S 7 '86. C. H. Newman
Nation 243:315-17 O 4 '86. A. B. Snitow
New Repub 195:38-41 D 22 '86. J. Krauss
Cartier-Bresson, H. Henri Cartier-Bresson. 1985
America 155:213-14 O 18 '86. M. Flecky
Cartlidge, B. Twentieth-century jewelry. 1985
Am Craft 46:41 Ap/My '86. B. Metcalf
Carver, R. Where water comes together with other water. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 F 9 '86. C. Muske
Nation 242:529-30 Ap 12 '86. T. M. Disch
Cassity, T. Hurricane lamp. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Ap 20 '86. J. Ash
Castellucci, J. The big dance. 1986
Commentary 82:60-2 Jl '86. H. Klehr
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Jl 13 '86. A. Gottlieb
Castle, F. T. Gilbert Green: the real right way to dress for spring. 1986
Nation 243:255-6 S 20 '86. S. Klawans
Casway, J. I. Owen Roe O'Neill and the struggle for Catholic Ireland. 1984
America 154:16-18 Ja 4-11 '86. T. J. O'Keefe
Catch a comet by the tail. 1986
Earth Sci 39:34-5 Summ '86
Cate, C. The war of the two emperors. 1985
Natl Rev 38:51-3 D 19 '86. J. O. Tate
Catholic Church. Archdiocese of São Paulo (Brazil). Torture in Brazil. 1986
Christ Century 103:891-2 O 15 '86. R. Shaull
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22-3 N 23 '86. A. Stepan
Cavitch, D. My soul and I. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 F 2 '86. D. S. Reynolds
Celan, P. Collected prose.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 N 9 '86. R. Kelly
Celan, P. Last poems.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 N 9 '86. R. Kelly
Cell cycle clocks. 1984
BioScience 36:193-4 Mr '86. J. D. Palmer
Cell motility. 1986
Science 234:492 O 24 '86. D. R. Burgess
A Century wild, 1885-1985. 1985
Conservationist 40:52 Ja/F '86. R. F. Hall
Cerebral lateralization in nonhuman species. 1985
Science 231:1022-3 F 28 '86. M. C. Corballis
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote de la Mancha. 1986
Atlantic 257:104+ Mr '86. M. Amis
Chadwick, W. Women artists and the surrealist movement. 1985
Art Am 74:15 Mr '86. L. Alloway
Chafets, Z. Heroes and hustlers, hard hats and holy men. 1986
Commentary 82:62-4 Jl '86. M. Morrison
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Ap 13 '86. J. R. Moskin
Natl Rev 38:49-51 S 12 '86. K. Christison
Chaichian, M. and Nelipa, N. F. Introduction to gauge field theories. 1984
Phys Today 39:87 My '86. M. Srednicki
Chalfont, A. G. J., Baron. Star Wars. 1986
Commentary 82:58+ Jl '86. S. P. Rosen
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 My 25 '86. F. Lewis
Natl Rev 38:55 O 24 '86. C. Williamson
New Repub 195:38-41 N 3 '86. P. B. Stares
Challenge to American schools. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 67:615-18+ Ap '86. P. Woodring
Chamberlin, H. Musical applications of microprocessors. 2nd ed. 1985
Byte 11:63-4+ Je '86. D. Swearingen
Champa, K. S. Mondrian studies. 1985
Art Am 74:17+ S '86. Y.-A. Bois
Champigneulle, B. Rodin. 1980
Am Artist 50:46+ O '86. C. Movalli
Chanan, M. The Cuban image. 1986
Film Comment 22:76-7 My/Je '86. E. Fernandez
Chanda, N. Brother enemy. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:5 D 28 '86. R. Manning
Chandler, D. L. Henry Flagler. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 S 28 '86. R. Lenzner
Chanoff, D. and Doan, V. T. Portrait of the enemy. 1986
Wash Mon 18:49-52 D '86. J. Stein
Chantelou, P. F. de. Diary of the cavaliere Bernini's visit to France. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:9-12 My 8 '86. R. M. Adams
Chapman, J. C. Know and tell the gospel. 1985
Christ Today 30:60-1 Ja 17 '86. D. Neff
Chappell, F. Source. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 Je 1 '86. L. Erdrich
The Charlottesville tapes. 1985
Art Am 74:13+ Ap '86. S. W. Ksiazek
Charyn, J. Metropolis. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Jl 27 '86. D. Stern
Chase, A. Playing God in Yellowstone. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15+ Je 1 '86. P. Shabecoff
Natl Rev 38:51-2 S 26 '86. W. Lutton
Sci Dig 94:72 Ag '86. N. Sitwell
Chase-Riboud, B. Valide. 1986
Ms 15:20-1 S '86. M. A. Gillespie
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Ag 10 '86. W. Smith
Chazan, B. I. Contemporary approaches to moral education. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:167-70 O '86. L. D. Brown
Chemical processes in lakes. 1985
Science 231:1202-3 Mr 7 '86. P. L. Brezonik
Cherlin, A. J. and Furstenberg, F. F. The new American grandparent. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 S 21 '86. M. Scarf
Chernicoff, S. Macintosh revealed; v2, Programming with the Toolbox. 1985
Byte 11:67-8+ Ap '86. B. L. Walker
Chernin, K. The flame bearers. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 N 9 '86. A. Roiphe
Chernoff, M. Bop. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 S 21 '86. F. Prose
Chesler, P. Mothers on trial. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Ja 5 '86. W. Kaminer
Psychol Today 20:72-3 F '86. P. J. Caplan
Cheuse, A. The grandmothers' club. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 O 26 '86. J. Charyn
Childs, B. S. Old Testament theology in a canonical context. 1986
Christ Century 103:720 Ag 13-20 '86. B. C. Ollenburger
Chimeras in developmental biology. 1984
BioScience 36:572+ S '86. M. J. Dewey
Chloroplast biogenesis. 1984
Science 231:874 F 21 '86. N. W. Gillham
Choate, E. A. and Paynter, R. A. The dictionary of American bird names. 1985
Conservationist 41:50-1 Jl/Ag '86. N. M. Payne
Choate, P. and Linger, J. K. The high-flex society. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 O 26 '86. H. Goodman
Chomsky, N. Turning the tide. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 Ap 13 '86. A. Tonelson
Christian spirituality. 1985
Commonweal 113:346+ Je 6 '86. M. R. Miles
Christianity and the world religions. 1986
Commonweal 113:634-5 N 21 '86. D. L. Carmody
Christopher, N. A short history of the island of butterflies. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 Je 8 '86. D. Wojahn
Christopher, N. The soloist. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Ap 20 '86. I. Kapp
Christopher, R. C. Second to none. 1986
Bus Week p16-17+ N 24 '86. L. Armstrong
Fortune 114:195-6 D 8 '86. R. Lubar
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 O 26 '86. S. D. Chira
Church, F. F. The Devil & Dr. Church. 1986
Commonweal 113:696 D 26 '86. E. Janeway
Churcher, S. New York confidential. 1986
Newsweek 108:91 N 24 '86. J. Conant
Churches on the wrong road. 1986
Natl Rev 38:60 O 24 '86. H. N. Kelley
Circulation, respiration, and metabolism. 1985
Science 234:491-2 O 24 '86. S. C. Wood
Cixous, H. Inside. 1986

N Y Times Book Rev 91:70 D 7 '86. M. Hirsch
Cladistic theory and methodology. 1985
BioScience 36:691-2 N '86. K. F. Koopman
Clamor at the gates. 1985
Natl Rev 38:38+ My 23 '86. M. E. Bradford
Clancy, T. Red storm rising. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7-8 Jl 27 '86. R. Lekachman
Newsweek 108:64 Ag 25 '86. D. Lehman
Time 128:64 Ag 11 '86. W. Isaacson
Clark, A. M. Pompeo Batoni. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:7-10 Mr 27 '86. F. Haskell
Clark, E. Camping out. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 My 4 '86. C. Kizer
New Repub 195:40-1 Jl 14-21 '86. K. Kearns
Clark, J. C. D. English society 1688-1832. 1986
Hist Today 36:57 F '86. J. Black
Clark, J. R. Snorkeling. 1985
Oceans 19:56-7 My/Je '86. R. G. Bachand
Clark, K. and Holquist, M. Mikhail Bakhtin. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:56-60 O 23 '86. J. Frank
Clark, R. M. Family life and school achievement. 1983
Phi Delta Kappan 67:401 Ja '86. E. J. Ogletree
Clark, T. J. The painting of modern life. 1984
Art Am 74:21+ Ja '86. M. Brown
Clarke, A. C. The songs of distant earth. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 My 11 '86. G. Jonas
Clavel, P. The progressive city. 1986
Nation 242:706-8 My 17 '86. D. Shearer
Clavell, J. James Clavell's whirlwind. 1986
Harpers Bazaar 119:446 S '86
Macleans 99:65 N 24 '86. P. King
N Y Rev Books 33:58-60 D 18 '86. T. R. Edwards
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 D 7 '86. P. Andrews
Cleaver, V. Sweetly sings the donkey. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Ja 5 '86. B. Byars
Clegg, H. A. A history of British trade unions since 1889. 1985
Hist Today 36:56-7 O '86. D. Englander
Clements, M. The dog is us. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Mr 23 '86. M. Kirby
Clendenning, J. The life and thought of Josiah Royce. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 F 2 '86. P. J. Conn
Cleveland, D. Incest. 1986
Psychol Today 20:74-5 D '86. S. Walton
Cleverley, J. F. The schooling of China. 1985
Science 232:1011-12 My 23 '86. L. Paine
Clinical handbook of pastoral counseling. 1985
America 155:126-7 S 13-20 '86. W. McCusker
Christ Century 103:685 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. H. Anderson
Clothier, P. Chiaroscuro. 1985
Art Am 74:13+ Jl '86. P. Plagens
Clover science and technology. 1985
Sci Am 255:49 O '86. P. Morrison
Coates, J. and Kilian, M. Heavy losses. 1985
Wash Mon 18:52-5 F '86. B. Gellman
Coffey, T. M. Iron eagle. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36-7 O 5 '86. R. L. Sherrod
Cognitive learning and memory in children. 1985
Science 231:1452 Mr 21 '86. S. J. Ceci
Cohen, B. J. In whose interest? 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 D 21 '86. E. L. Morse
New Repub 195:42+ D 8 '86. R. B. Reich
Cohen, E. A. Citizens and soldiers. 1985
Commentary 81:66+ F '86. P. Gold
Cohen, I. B. Revolution in science. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:21-6 F 27 '86. I. Hacking
New Repub 194:37-40 Ap 21 '86. P. Galison
Cohen, M. Life on this planet, and other stories. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 F 16 '86. E. Tallent
Cohen, M. Nadine. 1987
Macleans 99:54-5 S 29 '86. J. Bemrose
Cohen, S. F. Sovieticus. 1985
Cent Mag 19:39-40 Mr/Ap '86. D. McDonald
Cole, G. H. A. Physics of planetary interiors. 1984
Phys Today 39:71 Jl '86. M. Podolak
Cole, H. The marble queen. 1986
New Leader 69:17-18 Jl 14-28 '86. P. Pettingell
Coleman, A. Utopia on trial. 1985
Archit Rec 174:71 Mr '86. R. V. Wiedenhoeft
Coles, R. The moral life of children. 1986
Christ Century 103:583-7 Je 18-25 '86. B. A. Ronda
Commentary 81:72-4 My '86. L. D. Nachman
Macleans 99:69 Mr 17 '86. J. Bemrose
N Y 19:57-8 Ja 27 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ja 19 '86. N. Postman
Psychol Today 20:73-5 Je '86. D. Heller
Time 127:81 Mr 17 '86. J. Leo
Coles, R. The political life of children. 1986
Christ Century 103:583-7 Je 18-25 '86. B. A. Ronda
Commentary 81:72-4 My '86. L. D. Nachman
Macleans 99:69 Mr 17 '86. J. Bemrose
N Y 19:57-8 Ja 27 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ja 19 '86. N. Postman
Psychol Today 20:73-5 Je '86. D. Heller
Time 127:81 Mr 17 '86. J. Leo
Colette. Flowers and fruit. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31+ Je 1 '86. G. Greer
Vogue 176:332+ Mr '86. M. Cantwell
Colias, N. E. and Colias, E. C. Nest building and bird behavior. 1984
BioScience 36:686-7 N '86. F. G. Buckley
Coll, S. The deal of the century. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 N 23 '86. S. Kinsley
Collier, C. and Collier, J. L. Decision in Philadelphia. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Mr 2 '86. J. H. Hutson
Collins, J. J. The apocalyptic imagination. 1984
America 154:309-11 Ap 12 '86. O. N. Mohammed
Christ Century 103:150-1 F 5-12 '86. R. A. Harrisville
Collins, L. Going to see the leaves. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 Mr 9 '86. J. D. Bellamy
Colville, J. The fringes of power. 1985
Hist Today 36:56 Ja '86. R. Waller
Natl Rev 38:60-1 N 21 '86. J. Mysak
New Yorker 62:98+ Mr 3 '86. A. Cooke
Colwin, L. Another marvelous thing. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ap 13 '86. R. F. Dew
Time 127:76-7 Ap 21 '86. M. Maddocks
Community ecology. 1986
Science 231:1451-2 Mr 21 '86. R. M. May
Comparison of ab initio quantum chemistry with experiment for small molecules. 1985
Science 232:1559-60 Je 20 '86. K. Jordan
Compartments in algal cells and their interaction. 1984
BioScience 36:343 My '86. C. A. Price
Compton, S. P. Chagall. 1985
Am Artist 50:76+ My '86. F. Johnson
The Computer culture. 1985
Byte 11:58+ Mr '86. H. Kenner
The Computer law annual 1985.
Byte 11:74+ Mr '86. D. A. Price
Condon, J. A half step behind. 1986
Psychol Today 20:78 My '86. B. McLeod
Condon, R. Prizzi's family. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 S 28 '86. J. Breslin
Time 128:95 S 22 '86. J. Skow
Conference on Copper Coordination Chemistry (2nd: 1984: State University of New York at Albany). Biological & inorganic copper chemistry. 1986
Science 233:992 Ag 29 '86. S. J. Lippard
Confronting revolution. 1986
Christ Century 103:1097-8 D 3 '86. M. D. Wilde
Congar, Y. Diversity and communion.
Christ Century 103:178 F 19 '86. J. Gros
Conisbee, P. Chardin. 1986
New Yorker 62:144-6+ N 17 '86. G. Steiner
Connell, E. S. Son of the Morning Star. 1985
Saturday Rev 12:72+ Ja/F '86. K. L. Adelman
Connell, J. The new Maginot line. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 D 21 '86. W. J. Lynn
Connell, R. W. Teachers' work. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:80-3 S '86. H. N. Chandler
Conquest, R. The harvest of sorrow. 1986
Macleans 99:56 D 15 '86. G. Allen
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 O 26 '86. C. R. Whitney
New Repub 195:34-7 N 3 '86. A. Nove
Newsweek 108:95 N 17 '86. J. Miller
Time 128:91-2 D 8 '86. P. Blake
Conquest, R. Inside Stalin's secret police. 1985
Hist Today 36:60-1 Jl '86. P. Dukes
Conrad, P. Prairie songs. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Ja 12 '86. M. J. Harris
Conroy, F. Midair. 1985
Nation 242:23-5 Ja 11 '86. T. Rafferty
Conroy, P. The prince of tides. 1986
N Y 19:135-6 O 27 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 O 12 '86. G. Godwin
Time 128:97 O 13 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Consensus and confrontation. 1985
Environment 28:28-9 S '86. G. Majone
Conser, W. H. Church and confession. 1984
Christ Century 103:334 Ap 2 '86. J. E. Groh
Conservation Foundation. National parks for a new generation. 1985
Sierra 71:140+ Ja/F '86. J. M. McCloskey
Consumer's resource handbook. 1986
Home Mech 82:84 Ag '86. P. Easton
Cook, G. The expectation of the poor. 1985
Christ Today 30:33-4 S 5 '86. A.-C. Carls
Cook, T. H. Elena. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Ja 5 '86. J. Knowles

Cooke, A. The patient has the floor. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ Je 1 '86. B. Avishai
Cooke, D. A. The life & death of stars. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:362-3 Ap '86. D. Mihalas
Cooney, J. The American pope. 1984
Society 23:93-4 Mr/Ap '86. J. R. Kelly
Cooper, H. A. Winslow Homer watercolors. 1986
Antiques 130:918+ N '86. S. E. Strickler
Cooper, J. F. The leatherstocking tales. 2v 1985
New Repub 194:38-41 Je 9 '86. A. Delbanco
Cooper, J. W. The theology of freedom. 1985
Christ Century 103:443-4 Ap 30 '86. E. M. Eenigenburg
New Leader 69:7-10 Ap 7-21 '86. G. Tyler
Cooper-Lewter, N. C. and Mitchell, H. H. Soul theology. 1986
Christ Century 103:683-4 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. N. Kollar
Coover, R. Gerald's party. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:38-9 Ap 24 '86. R. Towers
New Repub 194:28-30 Mr 24 '86. R. Gilman
Corbin, A. The foul and the fragrant. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:24-6 N 20 '86. R. M. Adams
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 N 2 '86. J. W. Scott
Corliss, W. R. The moon and the planets. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:469+ My '86. L. J. Martin
Cornford, J. Collected writings.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44-5 Je 8 '86. D. D. Gilmore
Cortázar, J. Around the day in eighty worlds.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 My 4 '86. J. Krich
Cosby, B. Fatherhood. 1986
Essence 17:102 Je '86
Jet 70:56-8 Je 16 '86. R. E. Johnson
Macleans 99:51 Je 16 '86. D. Cumming
Newsweek 107:70-1 My 19 '86. C. McGuigan
Psychol Today 20:71-2 Je '86. M. S. Kimmel
Coser, L. A. Refugee scholars in America. 1984
Society 23:88-90 My/Je '86. P. I. Rose
Cosmogony and ethical order. 1985
America 155:37-9 Jl 19-26 '86. E. C. Vacek
Costantini, H. The long night of Francisco Sanctis. 1985
New Yorker 62:111-14 S 22 '86. J. Updike
Costello, J. Virtue under fire. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Ag 17 '86. W. Karp
Costello, M. and Heiss, M. 1986 buyer's guide to home video equipment.
Workbench 42:29 Mr/Ap '86
Coster, H. Howard Coster's celebrity portraits. 1985
Pop Photogr 93:96 O '86. Y. Kalmus
Coughlin, T. G. The hero of New York. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:43 S 21 '86. D. Smith
The Courage of conviction. 1985
Cent Mag 19:42 Mr/Ap '86. D. McDonald
Humanist 46:35 Mr/Ap '86. S. McCabe
Covington, M. A. Astrophotography for the amateur. 1985
Astronomy 14:52 Je '86. G. E. Sengstock
Sky Telesc 71:464-5 My '86. L. C. Coombs
Coward, H. G. Pluralism. 1984
America 154:102-4 F 8 '86. E. Gorski
Coward, N. The Noël Coward diaries. 1982
Smithsonian 16:174+ Mr '86. M. Doody
Cowden-Guido, R. John Paul II and the battle for Vatican II.
Natl Rev 38:50-2 N 7 '86. J. Sobran
Cowling, M. Religion and public doctrine in modern England; v2, Assaults. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:7-10 Mr 13 '86. H. R. Trevor-Roper
Cox, J. W. Preaching. 1985
Christ Century 103:366+ Ap 9 '86. D. B. Watermulder
Cox, M. Handbook of Christian spirituality. 1985
Christ Century 103:364+ Ap 9 '86. B. B. Thurston
Cox, W. Kiss Ma Bell good-bye. 1983
Workbench 42:32 S/O '86
The Crab Nebula and related supernova remnants. 1985
Science 232:778 My 9 '86. G. Chanan
Craddock, F. B. Preaching. 1985
Christ Century 103:394 Ap 16 '86. B. Barr
Christ Today 30:57-9 F 21 '86. C. Miller
Crafts, N. F. R. British economic growth during the Industrial Revolution. 1985
Hist Today 36:60 Jl '86. R. J. Morris
Craighead, M. The mother's songs.
Am Artist 50:78+ D '86. M. C. Nelson
Commonweal 113:313-14 My 23 '86. F. Franck
Crane, H. The poems of Hart Crane. 1986
New Leader 69:21-2 Ap 7-21 '86. P. Pettingell
Crane, J. K. The legacy of Ladysmith. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 Jl 20 '86. T. Mallon
Crawford, A. C.R. Ashbee. 1985
Hist Today 36:53-4 Ap '86. R. Thorne
Crawford, T. Legal guide for the visual artist. 1977
Am Artist 50:10 Jl '86. M. C. Nelson
Crease, R. P. and Mann, C. C. The second creation. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Je 29 '86. J. R. Maddox
New Yorker 62:132+ S 8 '86. J. Bernstein
Sci 86 7:75-6 Ap '86. T. Ferris
Creel, R. E. Divine impassibility. 1986
Christ Century 103:952+ O 29 '86. R. Goetz
Crilley, R. E. and Burkholder, C. E. International directory of model farm tractors. 1985
Hobbies 91:73 Jl '86
Critchfield, R. Those days. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Mr 23 '86. H. Nissenson
Critchley, T. A. and James, P. D. The maul and the pear tree. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Ap 6 '86. T. Maeder
Critchlow, A. J. Introduction to robotics. 1985
Byte 11:57-8+ Ja '86. L. Clark
Crosby, A. W. Ecological imperialism. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 O 19 '86. B. Fell
Nat Hist 95:74-7 D '86. R. M. Netting
Cross, N. The common writer. 1985
New Repub 194:38-9 My 12 '86. F. Strebeigh
Cross, T. L. The black power imperative. 1984
Humanist 46:40 Jl/Ag '86. E. W. Haskins
Crouch, D. The Beaumont twins. 1986
Hist Today 36:58-9 N '86. R. A. Brown
Crow, J. T. and Murray, S. Off-roader's handbook. 1986
Road Track 38:62 O '86. J. G. Schmidt
Crow, T. E. Painters and public life in eighteenth-century Paris. 1985
Art Am 74:9+ Mr '86. L. Nochlin
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Mr 9 '86. W. Olander
Crozier, B. and Seldon, A. Socialism. 1986
Natl Rev 38:50-1 D 5 '86. J. Sobran
The Crystal Chain letters. 1985
Art Am 74:19+ My '86. J. Masheck
Culler, A. D. The Victorian mirror of history. 1985
Hist Today 36:58 Jl '86. H. C. G. Matthew
Cultures in contact. 1985
Science 232:1023-4 My 23 '86. B. G. Trigger
Culver, R. D. The peacemongers. 1985
Christ Today 30:60-1 My 16 '86. H. B. Gow
Cunningham, M. and Lesschaeve, J. The dancer and the dance. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:36-9 Mr 13 '86. H. Moss
Curran, C. E. Directions in Catholic social ethics. 1985
Christ Century 103:217-18 F 26 '86. G. Baum
Curran, C. E. Directions in fundamental moral theology. 1985
Christ Century 103:217-18 F 26 '86. G. Baum
Curran, D. In advance of the landing. 1985
Macleans 99:74 Mr 17 '86. B. D. Johnson
Sci Am 254:28-30 Je '86. P. Morrison
Currie, E. Available light. 1986
N Y 19:66 F 24 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Mr 2 '86. T. Gertler
Newsweek 107:66 Mr 3 '86. W. Clemons
Saturday Rev 12:70 My/Je '86. C. Stoltz
Currie, E. Confronting crime. 1985
Cent Mag 19:47-8 Ja/F '86. D. McDonald
New Repub 194:27-32 Ja 20 '86. D. Bruck
Psychol Today 20:73-4 F '86. N. Jordan
Currier, W. T. Currier's guide to pricing American artists, 1645-1945. 1985
Hobbies 91:68-9 Ap '86
Curry, T. J. The first freedoms. 1986
America 154:518-19 Je 21-28 '86. R. B. Fowler
Curtis, C. T. and Courtemanche, R. A. Forty years against the tide. 1986
Natl Rev 38:56 D 19 '86. C. Williamson
Cytochrome P-450. 1986
Science 234:884 N 14 '86. R. E. White

D

Dahl, R. Going solo. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 O 12 '86. G. Wilson
Dale, A. S. The art of G.K. Chesterton. 1985
Christ Today 30:74 F 7 '86. D. Neff
Dale, R. D. and Miles, D. Evangelizing the hard-to-reach. 1986
Christ Today 30:58 Ja 17 '86. D. Neff
D'Alpuget, B. Winter in Jerusalem. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15+ Je 8 '86. R. Samuel
Dalrymple, B. W. North American big-game animals. 1985
Field Stream 91:44 O '86. T. Woodard
Dalton, H. The Second World War diary of Hugh Dalton 1940-45. 1986
Hist Today 36:56 S '86. B. H. Reid
Daly, N. Not so fast, Songololo. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:48 Je 1 '86. K. Kuskin
Damask, A. C. and Swenberg, C. E. Medical physics; v3, Synapse, neuron, brain. 1984

Phys Today 39:76-7 F '86. J. R. Cameron and S. Orman

Danaher, K. In whose interest? 1984
Nation 242:87-8 Ja 25 '86. H. Sklar

Dance, D. C. Folklore from contemporary Jamaicans. 1985
Américas 38:56-7 Mr/Ap '86. G. K. Zalazar

Dance, S. The world of Count Basie. 1980
N Y Rev Books 32:3-5 Ja 16 '86. E. J. Hobsbawm

Daniels, J. Places/everyone. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22-3 My 4 '86. P. Stitt

Danilova, A. Choura. 1986
Newsweek 108:82 D 15 '86. L. Shapiro

Dann, P. Mermaids. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:50 O 12 '86. M.-A. Tirone Smith

Darmon, P. Damning the innocent. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:15-16 O 9 '86. R. Darnton
N Y Times Book Rev 91:41 Mr 23 '86. L. Stone

Darnell, J. E. and others. Molecular cell biology. 1986
Science 234:1448 D 12 '86. E. Lazarides

David, E. An omelette and a glass of wine. 1985
Nat Hist 95:102-5 Ja '86. R. Sokolov

Davies, P. C. W. Superforce. 1985
Astronomy 14:52+ Je '86. D. Jourdan

Davies, R. The papers of Samuel Marchbanks. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ag 3 '86. J. K. Galbraith

Davies, R. What's bred in the bone. 1985
Art Am 74:9+ Jl '86. G. J. Goldberg
N Y Rev Books 33:16-18 F 27 '86. D. J. Enright
Natl Rev 38:54-5 Je 6 '86. D. K. Mano
New Yorker 61:96-8 Ja 27 '86. W. Balliett

Davis, B. A. Edward S. Curtis. 1985
Sci Am 254:34-5 My '86. P. Morrison

Davis, B. D. Storm over biology. 1986
BioScience 36:742-3 D '86. G. J. Hardin
Commentary 82:78-81 N '86. E. O. Wilson

Davis, D. B. From homicide to slavery. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 O 5 '86. L. D. Rubin

Davis, K. S. F.D.R., the New York years, 1928-1933. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:33 Ja 19 '86. R. C. Wade
New Repub 194:35-7 Mr 17 '86. W. H. Harbaugh

Davis, K. S. FDR, the New Deal years, 1933-1937. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ S 28 '86. I. Howe

Davis, L. Break it down. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 S 28 '86. F. Howe

Davis, M. Prisoners of the American dream. 1986
Nation 243:52-4 Jl 19-26 '86. D. Montgomery

Davis, N. The last two years of Salvador Allende. 1985
Commentary 82:64-8 Jl '86. A. H. Bernstein

Davis, P. Home front. 1986
Wash Mon 18:57 Ap '86. S. Donaldson

Davis, P. J. and Hersch, R. Descartes' dream. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:45 O 5 '86. D. Gorenstein

Davis, W. The serpent and the rainbow. 1985
Macleans 99:54 Ja 20 '86. D. Cumming
Saturday Rev 12:70+ Ja/F '86. M. Berry
Sci 86 7:74-5 My '86. F. Hapgood

Dawkins, R. The blind watchmaker. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18-19 D 14 '86. M. T. Ghiselin

Dawson, R. Nature bound.
Conservationist 41:51 Jl/Ag '86. D. Daigle

A Day at a time. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Mr 16 '86. P. Hampl

A Day in the life of America. 1986
Horizon 29:80 D '86. E. Stein

Dayan, Y. My father, his daughter. 1985
Commentary 81:66-8 Mr '86. D. Casse

De Bono, E. Six thinking hats. 1985
Psychol Today 20:75-6 Jl '86. P. Chance

De Falco, R. and others. Handel lamps. 1986
Hobbies 91:74 Jl '86

De Gerez, T. Louhi, the Witch. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:40 N 30 '86. S. Kroll

De Grandis, L. Theory and use of color. 1986
Am Artist 50:79+ Ag '86. M. C. Nelson

De Jonge, A. Stalin and the shaping of the Soviet Union. 1986
Hist Today 36:51 D '86. J. Erickson

De Krey, G. S. A fractured society. 1985
Hist Today 36:55-6 F '86. L. Colley

De Man, P. The lesson of Paul de Man.
New Repub 195:40-2+ Jl 7 '86. D. Donoghue

De Man, P. The resistance to theory. 1986
New Repub 195:40-2+ Jl 7 '86. D. Donoghue

De Vries, P. Peckham's marbles. 1986
Christ Century 103:1182 D 24-31 '86. R. C. Wood

Deacon, Sir G. E. R. The Antarctic circumpolar ocean. 1984
BioScience 36:273 Ap '86. T. D. Foster

Deacon, R. The Cambridge Apostles. 1985
Smithsonian 17:136-7 Je '86. D. Drabelle

The Deaf experience. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:23-7+ Mr 27 '86. O. W. Sacks

Dear America. 1985
Progressive 50:42-3 S '86. M. Uhl

Dearing, A. P. The elegant inn. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:41 Je 29 '86. A. Heckscher

DeCraen, H. and Janssens, E. Marion Brown discography. 1985
Down Beat 53:48 Ag '86. P. Kostakis

Defensive mechanisms in social insects. 1984
BioScience 36:196 Mr '86. S. D. Porter

Deighton, L. London match. 1985
Newsweek 107:70 Ja 13 '86. G. Lyons
Time 127:66 Ja 13 '86. J. Skow

DeLamarter, R. T. Big Blue. 1986
Bus Week p18-19 N 17 '86. G. Lewis
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 N 23 '86. S. Kinsley
Science 234:1592-3 D 19 '86. W. L. Baldwin

Delgado, G. Organizing the movement. 1985
Nation 242:702-4 My 17 '86. H. C. Boyte

Delulio, C. C. and Ross, E. S. Especially cats. 1985
Hobbies 91:67 Je '86

DeMarinis, R. The burning women of Far Cry. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 D 14 '86. J. B. Shaw

DeMarinis, R. Under the wheat. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 D 14 '86. J. B. Shaw

Demetz, P. After the fires. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 D 28 '86. J. Ryan

Demiański, M. Relativistic astrophysics. 1985
Science 232:778 My 9 '86. D. M. Eardley

Demski, E. Dead alive. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 N 2 '86. G. Marcus
Nation 243:644-6 D 6 '86. S. Birkerts

Demus, O. The mosaics of San Marco in Venice; pt1, v1-2, The eleventh and twelfth centuries. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:30-2 Je 26 '86. W. Sauerländer

Denby, E. The complete poems. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28+ N 2 '86. G. Dickerson

Denholtz, E. Playing for high stakes. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15+ My 11 '86. A. R. Hochschild

Dennis, J. V. The wildlife gardener. 1985
Sierra 71:86-8 My/Je '86. P. Hagan

Dennison, G. Luisa Domic. 1985
New Repub 194:37-9 Ja 27 '86. R. Brown

Denton, M. Evolution. 1986
Natl Rev 38:43-5 Ag 29 '86. T. Bethell

Derry, R. The world of Robert Bateman. 1985
Conservationist 40:53 Ja/F '86. H. W. Trimm

Dershowitz, A. M. Reversal of fortune. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:25-6 N 6 '86. A. Pryce-Jones
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9+ Je 15 '86. N. Ephron
New Repub 194:36-8 Je 16 '86. R. Rosenblatt

Derthick, M. and Quirk, P. J. The politics of deregulation. 1985
Technol Rev 89:72-3 My/Je '86. R. H. K. Vietor

Design for research. 1986
Science 233:233 Jl 11 '86. K. Livingston

The Destruction of slavery. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34-5 S 14 '86. L. F. Litwack

Dexter, P. Deadwood. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ap 20 '86. R. Hansen

Diamonstein, B. American architecture now II. 1985
Archit Rec 174:71 O '86. S. Gutterman
Art Am 74:13+ Ap '86. S. W. Ksiazek
Art News 85:44 Mr '86. L. Karafel
Commonweal 113:154-5 Mr 14 '86. J. Highwater

Dickens, A. G. and others. The Reformation in historical thought. 1985
Christ Century 103:896-7 O 15 '86. N. K. Clifford
Hist Today 36:54-6 O '86. K. Sharpe

Dickey, C. With the contras. 1985
Commentary 81:64-8 My '86. P. Kemble
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4+ Ap 10 '86. A. Neier
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Ja 26 '86. A. Brumberg
Nation 242:181-3 F 15 '86. Z. Sklar
Natl Rev 38:51-3 Je 6 '86. M. Fumento
Newsweek 107:71 F 17 '86. R. Nordland
Progressive 50:41-3 My '86. S. Landau

Dickinson, P. Tefuga. 1986
Macleans 99:84 O 6 '86. R. Manson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ap 20 '86. D. Johnson

Dictionary of American regional English; v1, Introduction and A-C. 1985
Smithsonian 16:154-5 Ja '86. F. Strebeigh

The Dictionary of Bible and religion. 1986
Christ Century 103:782+ S 10-17 '86. D. Heim

Diefenthaler, J. H. Richard Niebuhr. 1986
Christ Century 103:1126+ D 10 '86. S. Crocco

Diehl, G. F. Léger. 1985
Am Artist 50:80+ My '86. F. Johnson

Digby, J. and Digby, J. The collage handbook. 1985
Am Artist 50:76+ F '86. M. C. Nelson
Digges, D. Vesper sparrows. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32-3 S 28 '86. J. Graham
Diggins, J. P. The lost soul of American politics. 1984
Commonweal 113:22-4 Ja 17 '86. D. Howard
Society 23:82-3 My/Je '86. J. M. Burns
Dijkstra, B. Idols of perversity. 1986
Vogue 176:172 D '86. A. Humes
Dilworth, M. E. Teachers' totter. 1984
Phi Delta Kappan 67:471 F '86. J. T. Durham
Dimen, M. Surviving sexual contradictions. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:41 N 2 '86. P. McBroom
Dinesen, I. On modern marriage. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 D 21 '86. S. Gubar
Dintenfass, M. A loving place. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 F 23 '86. A. Hoffman
Disch, T. M. The brave little toaster. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Ap 20 '86. A. Quindlen
Disney, M. The hidden universe. 1984
Astronomy 14:43-4 Ja '86. D. Jourdan
The Dissenters. 1986
Psychol Today 20:88 N '86. A. Kohn
Divine providence and human suffering.
America 154:214-15 Mr 15 '86. R. Sherlock
Djilas, M. Rise and fall. 1985
Natl Rev 38:47-8 My 9 '86. W. McGurn
Doan, V. T. and Chanoff, D. The Vietnamese gulag. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Jl 13 '86. R. Shaplen
Wash Mon 18:57-8 My '86. J. Stein
Doctorow, E. L. World's fair. 1985
America 154:193-4 Mr 8 '86. M. C. Erler
Natl Rev 38:54-5 Mr 14 '86. D. K. Mano
New Leader 68:5-6 D 16-30 '85. I. Kapp
Progressive 50:42-3 Mr '86. G. Bluestein
USA Today (Periodical) 114:91-2 Mr '86. M. Smelstor
Dodd, J. E. The ideas of particle physics. 1983
Phys Today 39:88+ Ja '86. R. H. March
Dodd, S. M. No earthly notion. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 S 7 '86. C. Bly
Doder, D. Shadows and whispers. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 D 14 '86. A. Austin
Dodge, C. and Jerse, T. A. Computer music. 1984
Byte 11:67-8+ Je '86. R. Graves
Dodwell, C. An explorer's handbook. 1986
Sci Am 255:22-3 D '86. P. Morrison
Dolan, J. P. The American Catholic experience. 1985
Am Sch 56:127-30 Wint '87. P. J. Dolan
Christ Century 103:1098-9 D 3 '86. R. Kaftan
Commonweal 113:87+ F 14 '86. D. J. O'Brien
Natl Rev 38:50-2 Ap 11 '86. D. Rooney
U S Cathol 51:48-51 F '86. G. M. Costello
Domhoff, G. W. The mystique of dreams. 1986
Psychol Today 20:78-9 Mr '86. S. Alfano
Domini, A. L. and Kinder, P. D. Ethical investing. 1984
U S Cathol 51:48-51 Mr '86. G. M. Costello
Donahue, P. The human animal. 1985
Christ Today 30:55-6 F 21 '86. D. W. Pawley
Donaldson, S. R. The mirror of her dreams. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 N 30 '86. S. Shwartz
Donleavy, J. P. J.P. Donleavy's Ireland. 1986
Macleans 99:67 O 13 '86. K. Scanlon
Donoghue, D. We Irish. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 S 21 '86. R. Boyers
Natl Rev 38:60 D 31 '86. T. P. McDonnell
Doremus, R. H. Rates of phase transformations. 1985
Phys Today 39:107-8 N '86. J. S. Walker
Dormann, G. Colette, a passion for life. 1985
Vogue 176:332+ Mr '86. M. Cantwell
Dorment, R. Alfred Gilbert. 1985
Art Am 74:21 O '86. J. McEwen
Dove, R. Thomas and Beulah. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:47-52 O 23 '86. H. H. Vendler
Dower, J. W. War without mercy. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:23-5 Ag 14 '86. I. Buruma
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Je 29 '86. D. W. Plath
New Repub 195:41-2 Ag 4 '86. A. Iriye
Newsweek 107:65 Je 30 '86. P. S. Prescott
Downey, M. A blessed weakness. 1986
Christ Century 103:778+ S 10-17 '86. W. Seyfert
Downs, G. W. and Larkey, P. D. The search for government efficiency. 1986
Wash Mon 18:60 N '86. L. Reed
Dox, I. and others. Melloni's illustrated medical dictionary. 2nd ed. 1985
Sci Am 255:26-7 Ag '86. P. Morrison
Doyle, J. Altered harvest. 1985
Sierra 71:73-6 Jl/Ag '86. B. Colman
Dragonwagon, C. Half a moon and one whole star. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:48 O 26 '86. R. W. Saal
Drexler, K. E. Engines of creation. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Ag 10 '86. T. Monmaney
Technol Rev 89:76-7 O '86. H. P. Moravec
Dreyfus, H. L. and Dreyfus, S. E. Mind over machine. 1986
Byte 11:70+ Ag '86. S. Czarnik
Psychol Today 20:73-4 Jl '86. J. Meer
Driver, J. Understanding the atonement for the mission of the church. 1986
Christ Today 30:58 S 19 '86. R. Webber
Drury, A. Pentagon. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 O 26 '86. W. Schott
Wash Mon 18:55-6 D '86. D. D. Henderson
D'Souza, D. The Catholic classics. 1986
Natl Rev 38:67 N 21 '86. T. P. McDonnell
Du Bois, W. P. Gentleman bear.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Mr 30 '86. S. G. Lanes
Duarte, J. N. Duarte. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:15-20 D 4 '86. J. Morley
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 N 2 '86. L. S. Robinson
Dube, W. D. Expressionists and expressionism. 1983
Archit Dig 43:272+ My '86. J. R. Mellow
Dubie, N. The springhouse. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32-3 S 28 '86. J. Graham
Dubus, A. The last worthless evening. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 D 21 '86. C. Sigal
Time 128:104+ N 10 '86. P. Gray
Duby, G. William Marshal. 1986
N Y Rev Books 32:39-40 Ja 16 '86. M. H. Keen
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 F 2 '86. G. P. Garrett
New Yorker 62:103-6 My 26 '86. G. Steiner
Duellman, W. E. and Trueb, L. Biology of amphibians. 1986
Science 232:271 Ap 11 '86. M. J. Ryan
Duffett-Smith, P. Astronomy with your personal computer. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:591+ D '86. R. Dawes
Duffy, C. The military life of Frederick the Great. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:9-10 F 13 '86. J. Keegan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 F 2 '86. G. A. Craig
Duhem, P. M. M. Medieval cosmology. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:357 O '86. E. Harrison
Duke, P. D. Irony in the Fourth Gospel. 1985
Christ Century 103:684-5 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. J. R. Throop
Dukes, P. A history of Europe, 1648-1948. 1985
Hist Today 36:55-6 My '86. V. H. H. Green
Dulles, A. R. The Catholicity of the church. 1985
America 154:517-18 Je 21-28 '86. M. E. Marty
Christ Century 103:755-6 Ag 27-S 3 '86. J. Connelly
Dumas, L. J. The overburdened economy. 1986
Wash Mon 18:59-60 S '86. J. K. Galbraith
Dumbach, A. E. and Newborn, J. Shattering the German night. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10-11 Ag 17 '86. S. M. Halpern
Duncan, R. Advanced MS-DOS. 1986
Byte 11 no11 Sp Issue:23-4 '86. J. Unger
Dunlop, S. Astronomy. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:35-6 Ja '86. G. Lovi
Dunn, J. Timor, a people betrayed. 1983
N Y Rev Books 33:44-8 D 4 '86. M. Picken
Dunn, S. Local time. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:47-52 O 23 '86. H. H. Vendler
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Jl 6 '86. A. Brumer
New Repub 194:39-41 Je 2 '86. J. Krauss
Duras, M. The lover. 1985
Nation 243:493-6 N 8 '86. M. Margaronis
Duras, M. The sea wall. 1986
Copyright 1952
Nation 243:493-6 N 8 '86. M. Margaronis
Duras, M. The war. 1986
America 155:288-90 N 8 '86. F. J. Harris
Macleans 99:47 Je 30 '86. E. Paris
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ My 4 '86. F. du P. Gray
Nation 243:493-6 N 8 '86. M. Margaronis
Newsweek 107:74 Ap 28 '86. W. Clemons
Vogue 176:180+ My '86. L. A. Schreiber
Durkin, M. G. Feast of love. 1983
Commonweal 113:600-2 N 7 '86. S. Moore
Durr, V. F. Outside the magic circle. 1985
Nation 242:463-4 Mr 29 '86. W. Gimbel
Duty and delight. 1985
Christ Century 103:368 Ap 9 '86. P. Westermeyer
Duve, C. de. A guided tour of the living cell. 2v 1984
BioScience 36:628 O '86. P. Siekevitz
Dworkin, R. M. Law's empire. 1986
Cent Mag 19:34-6 N/D '86. D. McDonald
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 My 25 '86. J. T. Noonan, Jr.
Dwyer, J. C. Church history. 1985
U S Cathol 51:48-51 F '86. G. M. Costello
Dyson, A. Pictures to print. 1984

Hist Today 36:59 Ja '86. T. Gretton

Dyson, J. and Fitchett, J. Sink the Rainbow! 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Jl 20 '86. D. Housego

E

Eady, C. Victims of the latest dance craze. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17-18 N 30 '86. T. Swiss

Eagleton, T. William Shakespeare. 1986
New Repub 195:42+ N 10 '86. S. J. Greenblatt

Early history of cosmic ray studies. 1985
Science 233:113 Jl 4 '86. L. M. Brown

The Early years of radio astronomy. 1984
Phys Today 39:61-2 Ap '86. J. Kraus

Eberhard, W. G. Sexual selection and animal genitalia. 1985
Science 232:1029 My 23 '86. R. L. Smith
Smithsonian 17:152-4 Ap '86. M. Robinson

Eberle, M. World War I and the Weimar artists. 1985
Hist Today 36:54-5 Ap '86. P. Pulzer

Eble, K. E. Old Clemens and W.D.H. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 Ja 5 '86. C. Bode

Eckert, A. W. The wand. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Ja 19 '86. D. Felder

Eco, U. Travels in hyper reality. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Jl 27 '86. G. P. Garrett
Nation 242:666+ My 10 '86. S. Klawans
New Yorker 62:70-2 Ag 18 '86. J. Updike

Ecology and genetics of host-parasite interactions. 1985
Science 232:112 Ap 4 '86. R. C. Vrijenhoek

The Ecology of rocky coasts. 1986
Science 232:1652-3 Je 27 '86. R. S. Steneck

An Ecosystem approach to aquatic ecology. 1985
Science 232:1031-2 My 23 '86. J. M. Melack

Edel, L. Henry James, a life. 1985
Macleans 99:58 Ja 27 '86. J. Bemrose
Progressive 50:44-5 Jl '86. W. McCann

Education on trial. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 67:615-18+ Ap '86. P. Woodring

Edwards, A. A remarkable woman. 1985
Ms 14:22-3 My '86. M. Gordon

Effects of pollutants at the ecosystem level. 1984
Environment 28:28-9 My '86. T. H. Moss

Eggum, A. Edvard Munch. 1984
Archit Dig 43:276+ My '86. J. R. Mellow

Ehrenreich, B. and others. Re-making love. 1986
Atlantic 258:100-2 S '86. P. Rose
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 S 14 '86. J. Viorst
Psychol Today 20:68-70 Ag '86. B. L. Benderly

Ehrlich, G. The solace of open spaces. 1985
Natl Rev 38:42-4 Jl 4 '86. P. Krza

Ehrlich, P. R. The machinery of nature. 1986
Bull At Sci 42:52-4 N '86. S. H. Schneider
Humanist 46:43 S/O '86. D. Rindos
Nat Hist 95:28+ Ap '86. G. M. Woodwell
Wilderness 50:48-9 Fall '86. D. Drabelle

Ehrlichman, J. The China card. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Je 22 '86. O. Schell
New Repub 195:40-2 O 13 '86. D. Remnick

Einhorn, R. J. Negotiating from strength. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:54-6 Je/Jl '86. W. H. Kincade

Eisberg, R. M. and Resnick, R. Quantum physics of atoms, molecules, solids, nuclei, and particles. 2nd ed. 1985
Phys Today 39:110-11 Mr '86. J. Brown

Eisenberg, D. Transactions in a foreign currency. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:32-3+ Je 26 '86. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Mr 9 '86. B. Shacochis
Nation 242:664-6 My 10 '86. T. Rafferty

Eisenberg, D. and Wright, T. Encounters with qi. 1985
Psychol Today 20:74 Ap '86. S. Walton

Eisenhower, D. Eisenhower at war, 1943-1945. 1986
Atlantic 258:85-6+ Ag '86. R. F. Weigley
Macleans 99:62+ D 15 '86. D. North
N Y Rev Books 33:30-8 S 25 '86. T. Draper
N Y Rev Books 33:34-40 O 9 '86. T. Draper
N Y Rev Books 33:61-7 O 23 '86. T. Draper
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ S 14 '86. A. M. Schlesinger
New Leader 69:16-17 N 3 '86. W. L. O'Neill
New Repub 195:34-8 O 6 '86. S. E. Ambrose
Newsweek 108:83-4 S 1 '86. J. Miller
Time 128:95 S 15 '86. P. Gray

Eisenhower, J. N. Pat Nixon. 1986
Mademoiselle 92:100-1 D '86. J. Maynard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 N 30 '86. J. Woodruff
Vogue 176:238+ N '86. G. L. Buckley

Eisner, R. How real is the federal deficit? 1986
Bus Week p10+ Jl 28 '86. S. Zucker
N Y Rev Books 33:43-6 S 25 '86. J. Tobin
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15-16 Ag 17 '86. J. H. Makin
New Repub 195:32-4 Jl 14-21 '86. M. Barker

Ekström, M. Death's midwifes. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 F 16 '86. J. Humphreys

El Saadawi, N. God dies by the Nile. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Jl 27 '86. B. Mukherjee

Eldredge, N. The monkey business. 1982
BioScience 36:568-70+ S '86. L. V. Giddings

Electronic properties of surfaces. 1984
Phys Today 39:62+ Ag '86. J. L. Erskin

Eliade, M. A history of religious ideas; v3, From Muhammad to the Age of Reform. 1985
Christ Century 103:951 O 29 '86. H. B. Partin

Eliade, M. Symbolism, the sacred, and the arts. 1985
America 155:409-10 D 20 '86. G. G. Seibert

Eliot, G. The lifted veil. 1985
First pub.: 1924
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ap 13 '86. G. Levine

Ellerbee, L. "And so it goes". 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 My 11 '86. N. Hollander
Vogue 176:176 My '86. C. Kaiser

Elliot, J. and Kerr, R. Rings. 1985
Astronomy 14:50 F '86. D. F. Robertson

Elliott, J. H. The Count-Duke of Olivares. 1986
Hist Today 36:49-50 D '86. V. H. H. Green
N Y Rev Books 33:39-41 N 20 '86. R. Carr

Ellis, B. E. Less than zero. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:30-4 My 29 '86. D. Pinckney
Natl Rev 38:52-4 F 14 '86. T. Teachout

Ellison, R. Going to the territory. 1986
Commentary 82:71-4 D '86. G. S. Johnston
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ag 3 '86. J. E. Wideman
New Repub 195:37-40 Ag 4 '86. L. Menand

Ellul, J. The humiliation of the word. 1985
Cent Mag 19:51 My/Je '86. D. McDonald

Elman, B. A. From philosophy to philology. 1984
N Y Rev Books 32:41-3 Ja 16 '86. J. Spence

Elton, G. R. F.W. Maitland. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:31-3 F 13 '86. N. G. A. Annan, Baron

Emerging issues in child psychiatry and the law. 1985
Child Today 15:36 Jl/Ag '86. M. F. Shore

Emerson, G. Some American men. 1985
Psychol Today 20:80 Ap '86. M. S. Kimmel
Wash Mon 18:55-6 F '86. A. E. Schwartz

Emmons, F. American passenger ships. 1985
Oceans 19:54 Jl/Ag '86. R. Fink

The Encyclopedia of aquatic life. 1985
Sea Front 32:314-15 Jl/Ag '86. M. D. Gottfried

The Encyclopedia of insects. 1986
Sci Am 255:25 D '86. P. Morrison

Endler, J. A. Natural selection in the wild. 1986
Science 233:1332 S 19 '86. F. Cooke

Engelmayer, S. D. and Wagman, R. J. Lord's justice. 1985
Nation 242:464-7 Mr 29 '86. C. W. Cooke
Progressive 50:41-2 Mr '86. W. Hines and J. Randal

Engineering the New South. 1985
Science 233:231 Jl 11 '86. B. Sinclair

England, P. and Farkas, G. Households, employment, and gender. 1986
Humanist 46:37-8 N/D '86. C. Kocol
Science 232:1021-2 My 23 '86. W. T. Bielby

The Englishman's room. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4+ D 4 '86. D. Johnson

Enlightened absolutism (1760-1790). 1984
Hist Today 36:57-9 S '86. N. Aston

Enrico, R. and Kornbluth, J. The other guy blinked. 1986
Bus Week p16-17 D 1 '86. P. Engardio
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 O 26 '86. S. Lee

An Environmental agenda for the future. 1985
Sierra 71:87-8+ Mr/Ap '86. M. Vaz

Environmental warfare. 1984
UN Chron 22:35-6 Jl/Ag '85

Ephron, D. Funny sauce. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 O 12 '86. C. McFadden

Epstein, R. A. Takings. 1985
Natl Rev 38:40-2 My 23 '86. P. Gottfried

Epstein, S. A special destiny. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 S 21 '86. B. Probst

Erdahl, L. O. Pro-life/pro-peace. 1986
Christ Today 30:38+ N 7 '86. M. J. Gorman

Erdrich, L. The beet queen. 1986
Commonweal 113:565+ O 24 '86. L. Simon
N Y Times Book Rev 91:2 Ag 31 '86. R. Bly
Nation 243:460-3 N 1 '86. R. Banks
New Repub 195:46-8 O 6 '86. D. Wickenden

Erffa, H. von and Staley, A. The paintings of Benjamin West. 1986
Antiques 130:902-3 N '86. G. A. Reynolds

Ericksen, R. P. Theologians under Hitler. 1985
Hist Today 36:60 Ja '86. I. Kershaw

Erickson, S. Rubicon Beach. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 S 21 '86. P. Auster

Erikson, E. H. and others. Vital involvements in old age. 1986
Psychol Today 20:78-9 O '86. S. Pollak
Estrangement. 1985
Cent Mag 19:38-9 S/O '86. D. McDonald
New Leader 69:13-14 F 10 '86. B. Gewen
New Repub 195:36-40 O 13 '86. R. Steel
Ethnic differences in reactions to drugs and xenobiotics. 1986
Science 234:222-3 O 10 '86. D. Hattis
Etlin, R. A. The architecture of death. 1984
N Y Rev Books 32:16-20 Ja 16 '86. J. Starobinski
Eukaryotic gene expression. 1984
BioScience 36:122-3 F '86. P. E. Barker
Evans, G. R. The language and logic of the Bible. 1984
America 155:407-9 D 20 '86. M. R. Miles
Evans, H. E. The pleasures of entomology. 1985
BioScience 36:193 Mr '86. C. S. Barfield
Evans, M. D. This is me and my two families.
Child Today 15:36 S/O '86. C. Sudia
Evans, P. Ari. 1986
N Y 19:64 Je 16 '86. R. Koenig
Vogue 176:122+ Je '86. Taki
Evans, S. M. and Boyte, H. C. Free spaces. 1986
Christ Century 103:560+ Je 4-11 '86. I. Nerken
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Mr 9 '86. B. R. Barber
Nation 242:704+ My 17 '86. M. Kazin
EveryWoman's® Emotional well-being. 1986
Psychol Today 20:76-7 S '86. S. Pollak
The Evolution and ecology of armadillos, sloths, and vermilinguas. 1985
Science 233:1102-3 S 5 '86. M. C. McKenna
The Evolution of genome size. 1985
BioScience 36:690-1 N '86. W. F. Eanes
Evolution versus Creationism. 1983
BioScience 36:390-1 Je '86. R. Singleton, Jr.
Evolutionary case histories from the fossil record. 1985
Science 232:407-8 Ap 18 '86. M. LaBarbera
Ewart, G. The Gavin Ewart show.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Ag 17 '86. B. Bennett
Ewart, G. The young Pobble's guide to his toes. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Ag 17 '86. B. Bennett
Ewen, E. Immigrant women in the land of dollars. 1985
Nation 242:147-9 F 8 '86. S. Strasser
Ewers, J. C. Plains Indian sculpture. 1986
Americana 14:22 N/D '86. G. Schelling
Experimental behavioral ecology and sociobiology. 1985
Science 231:64-5 Ja 3 '86. M. J. West-Eberhard
Exploitation of marine communities. 1984
BioScience 36:202+ Mr '86. S. B. Saila
Science 232:1447 Je 13 '86. J. J. Magnuson
Extraordinary lives. 1986
Natl Rev 38:55-6 D 5 '86. J. Meyers
Extraterrestrials. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:575+ Je '86. E. M. Jones

F

Fairbank, J. K. The great Chinese revolution, 1800-1985. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15-16 O 19 '86. F. Wakeman
Fairbanks, C. Prairie women. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Ag 10 '86. A. Kolodny
Faith, N. Sold. 1985
Art Am 74:19+ O '86. P. Plagens
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 My 18 '86. D. C. McGill
Falk, P. S. Cuban foreign policy. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 Ag 10 '86. J. Castañeda
Falkner, D. The short season. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ Ap 6 '86. D. Okrent
Falwell, J. If I should die before I wake. 1986
Christ Today 30:45 Jl 11 '86. L. Neff
Family seminars for caregiving.
Aging no351:30 '85
Fancher, R. E. The intelligence men. 1985
Science 231:164 Ja 10 '86. L. Zenderland
Faraday rediscovered. 1985
Science 232:1039-40 My 23 '86. D. B. Wilson
Farmer, J. Lay bare the heart. 1985
Humanist 46:44 Ja/F '86. C. W. McGehee
Farnsworth, M. Plains woman. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Ag 10 '86. A. Kolodny
Fathers.
Macleans 99:51 Je 16 '86. D. Cumming
Fausto-Sterling, A. Myths of gender. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:47-54 S 25 '86. S. J. Gould
New Leader 69:15-17 F 10 '86. A. H. Raskin
New Repub 194:37-9 F 3 '86. E. F. Keller
Psychol Today 20:73-4 Ag '86. E. Carpenter
Federspiel, J. An earthquake in my family. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ap 6 '86. A. Carter
Feehan, J. M. Bobby Sands and the tragedy of Northern Ireland. 1983
N Y Rev Books 33:40-6 Ap 24 '86. C. C. O'Brien
Fehér, F. and Heller, Á. Doomsday or deterrence? 1986
Commonweal 113:604+ N 7 '86. R. D. Holsworth
Fein, R. Medical care, medical costs. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 N 16 '86. R. Pear
Feldman, D. H. and Goldsmith, L. T. Nature's gambit. 1986
Vogue 176:240+ N '86. D. DeNicolo
Feldman, I. All of us here. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32-3 O 12 '86. D. Kirby
New Repub 195:28-30 Jl 14-21 '86. J. Hollander
Feller, I. Universities and state governments. 1986
Science 234:766-7 N 7 '86. F. E. Rourke
Felsenthal, C. The sweetheart of the silent majority.
Humanist 46:35-6 Mr/Ap '86. T. Franczyk
The Female body in Western culture. 1986
Art Am 74:17+ O '86. A. M. Wagner
Fenton, J. Hybrid buildings. 1985
Archit Rec 174:79 Jl '86. P. Borsook
Ferguson, R. A. Law and letters in American culture. 1984
Am Sch 55:264+ Spr '86. J. A. Stein
America 154:39 Ja 18 '86. T. Kaine
Ferguson, T. and Rogers, J. Right turn. 1986
Bus Week p18-19 S 29 '86. R. Fly
New Repub 195:40-2+ N 24 '86. J. Rieder
Ferraris at Le Mans. 1986
Mot Trend 38:27 Je '86. T. C. Browne
Road Track 38:62 O '86. D. Weir
Ferraro, G. A. Ferraro, my story. 1985
Commonweal 113:54+ Ja 31 '86. M. C. Segers
Ms 14:90-1 Ja '86. J. Mann
New Repub 194:28+ Ja 6-13 '86. S. Blumenthal
Ferraro, J. R. Vibrational spectroscopy at high external pressures. 1984
Phys Today 39:62+ Ap '86. E. F. Skelton
Ferrill, A. The fall of the Roman Empire. 1986
America 155:407-9 D 20 '86. M. R. Miles
Hist Today 36:59-60 Ag '86. S. Williams
Feuchtwanger, E. J. Democracy and empire. 1985
Hist Today 36:57 F '86. J. M. MacKenzie
Feuer, L. S. Imperialism and the anti-imperialist mind.
Natl Rev 38:41-2 Ag 15 '86. S. T. Francis
New Leader 69:18-19 S 22 '86. W. L. O'Neill
Feynman, R. P. QED. 1985
Sci Am 255:43-4+ O '86. P. Morrison
Sci Dig 94:81 Jl '86. M. D. Lemonick
Feynman, R. P. and Leighton, R. "Surely you're joking, Mr. Feynman!". 1984
Phys Today 39:61 S '86. M. C. Teich
Fichter, J. H. The holy family of Father Moon.
America 155:155 S 27 '86. T. H. Stahel
Field, A. VN, the life and art of Vladimir Nabokov. 3rd ed. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ N 2 '86. J. Conarroe
Natl Rev 38:52 N 7 '86. J. Meyers
Newsweek 108:78-9 S 22 '86. D. Gates
Time 128:91-2 O 20 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
The Fifties. 1985
New Repub 194:38-40 F 17 '86. N. Lemann
Fighting poverty. 1986
Cent Mag 19:36-7 N/D '86. D. McDonald
New Repub 195:40-1 Jl 28 '86. S. Kelman
Filonov, P. N. Pavel Filonov. 1984
Art News 85:48 Ja '86. H. Martin
Findlay, J. N. Wittgenstein, a critique. 1984
New Repub 194:37-41 My 19 '86. D. F. Pears
Finger, T. N. Christian theology. 1985
Christ Today 30:31-2 S 5 '86. S. Grenz
Finlayson, I. The sixth continent. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 N 23 '86. E. Toynton
Finley, M. I. Ancient history. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Mr 30 '86. M. R. Lefkowitz
Nation 243:22-4 Jl 5-12 '86. J. Boswell
Finnegan, W. Crossing the line. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:3+ O 23 '86. L. M. Thompson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ S 21 '86. N. Rush
Fischer, D. A. V. and others. Safeguarding the atom. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:57-9 Je/Jl '86. W. H. Donnelly
Fischer, L. and Sorenson, G. P. School law for counselors, psychologists, and social workers. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 67:542-3 Mr '86. E. J. Ogletree
Fischer, L. R. Linked lives. 1986
Psychol Today 20:86 N '86. B. Harvey
Fischer, R. A. and Sullivan, E. B. American political ribbons and ribbon badges, 1825-1981. 1985
Hobbies 91:74 Ap '86
Fish reproduction. 1984
BioScience 36:274 Ap '86. D. O. Conover
FitzGerald, F. Cities on a hill. 1986

N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 O 12 '86. C. N. Degler
New Repub 195:38-9 O 20 '86. N. Lemann
Newsweek 108:76 N 3 '86. J. Miller
Psychol Today 20:70-1 D '86. D. Drabelle
Vogue 176:494-5+ O '86. C. Medwick

Flam, J. D. Matisse, the man and his art, 1869-1918. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 D 28 '86. J. Perl

Flaubert, G. and Turgenev, I. S. Flaubert & Turgenev: a friendship in letters. 1985
Natl Rev 38:62-3 Mr 28 '86. J. Meyers
New Repub 194:34-8 F 17 '86. F. Brown
New Yorker 61:111-13 F 10 '86. V. S. Pritchett

Fleetwood, H. A dangerous place. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Ap 20 '86. R. J. Meislin

Fleming, S. The exile of Sergeant Nen. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:33 N 16 '86. W. W. Larsen

Fletcher, R. MG past and present. 1985
Previous ed.: London : Gentry, 1981
Mot Trend 38:22 F '86. L. Frank

Flooding and plant growth. 1984
BioScience 36:342-3 My '86. J. R. Goodin

Fluid-rock interactions during metamorphism. 1986
Science 234:621-2 O 31 '86. J. Selverstone

Foat, G. and Foreman, L. Never guilty, never free. 1985
Progressive 50:43-4 F '86. A. M. Davidon

Follett, K. Lie down with lions. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ja 26 '86. J. Rubins

Follett, K. The Modigliani scandal. 1985
Art Am 74:15 Jl '86. D. V. Gast

Fonseca, R. High art. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 S 7 '86. M. Vargas Llosa

Forbes, B. The endless game. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ja 12 '86. M. Malone
Newsweek 107:70 Ja 13 '86. G. Lyons

Ford, A. and Hicks, E. Edward Hicks, his life and art. 1985
Antiques 130:926+ N '86. L. Weitzenkorn

Ford, D. F. The button. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:50-2 Ap '86. D. Arbess and A. Miller

Ford, F. L. Political murder. 1985
Society 23:81-4 S/O '86. T. R. Gurr

Ford, R. The sportswriter. 1986
N Y 19:86 Mr 31 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Rev Books 33:38-9 Ap 24 '86. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Mr 23 '86. A. Hoffman
Newsweek 107:82 Ap 7 '86. W. Clemons
Time 127:86 Mr 24 '86. R. Z. Sheppard

Forster, E. M. Commonplace book. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 F 23 '86. S. Spender

Forsyth, M. Buildings for music. 1985
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA10-MA12 Ja '86. T. Willis
Sci Am 255:27-9 Ag '86. P. Morrison

Fosburgh, L. Mrs. Abercorn and the Bunce boys. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 N 2 '86. D. Felder

Foster, P. The master builders.
Macleans 99:64 O 13 '86. A. Shortell

Foster, R. N. Innovation. 1986
Wash Mon 18:56-7 My '86. T. J. Peters

Foucault, M. The history of sexuality; v2, The use of pleasure. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:24-8 Mr 13 '86. G. E. R. Lloyd
New Yorker 62:105-9 Mr 17 '86. G. Steiner

Foundations of computer music. 1985
Byte 11:70+ Je '86. S. Czarnik

Fox, D. M. Health policies, health politics. 1986
Science 234:1131-2 N 28 '86. K. M. Ludmerer

Fox, H. Amphibian morphogenesis. 1984
BioScience 36:631-2 O '86. J. C. Kaltenbach

Fox, M. A. The case for animal experimentation. 1986
Nat Hist 95:66+ Jl '86. M. Cartmill

Fox, P. The moonlight man. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:48 Mr 23 '86. H. Rochman

Fox, R. W. Reinhold Niebuhr. 1985
America 154:496-7 Je 14 '86. R. Haight
Atlantic 257:93-5 Ja '86. W. E. Leuchtenburg
Cent Mag 19:48-9 My/Je '86. D. McDonald
Christ Century 103:15-17 Ja 1-8 '86. R. L. Shinn
Christ Today 30:29-31 Je 13 '86. J. W. Skillen
Commentary 81:58+ Mr '86. R. J. Neuhaus
Commonweal 113:151-3 Mr 14 '86. D. P. McCann
Commonweal 113:375-7 Je 20 '86. R. G. Middleton
Macleans 99:62 F 3 '86. D. Cumming
N Y Rev Books 33:7-9 F 13 '86. D. B. Davis
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ja 5 '86. H. G. Cox
Natl Rev 38:52-4 F 28 '86. J. W. Tuttleton
New Leader 69:7-10 Ap 7-21 '86. G. Tyler
New Repub 194:34-5 Mr 31 '86. P. Roazen

Foy, G. Coaster. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Mr 2 '86. M. M. Thomas

Francis, D. Break in. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Mr 16 '86. M. Stasio

Francis, D. Controlling interest. 1986
Macleans 99:57 S 15 '86. P. Best

Francis, D. Portugal 1715-1808. 1985
Hist Today 36:61 Jl '86. B. Collins

Francis, S. T. Smuggling revolution.
Natl Rev 38:58 S 26 '86. C. Williamson

Frank, E. Louise Bogan. 1984
Am Sch 55:275-9 Spr '86. W. Hirsch

Frank, J. Dostoevsky; v3, The stir of liberation, 1860-1865. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:11-12 S 25 '86. V. S. Pritchett
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Ag 31 '86. H. Robinson
Natl Rev 38:61-3 N 21 '86. J. Meyers

Frank, J. and others. Accretion power in astrophysics. 1985
Phys Today 39:124+ O '86. J. Shaham
Science 233:582-3 Ag 1 '86. D. E. Osterbrock

Frank, K. A voyager out. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 N 30 '86. E. Langer
Smithsonian 17:153-4 D '86. A. Ryan

Frank, R. The Americans. 1986
New Repub 194:38-40 F 17 '86. N. Lemann

Frank, R. No hero for the kaiser. 1986
Orig. pub. 1931
N Y Times Book Rev 91:33 N 23 '86. H. Bosmajian

Fraser, G. M. Flashman and the dragon. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 My 4 '86. S. Schiff
Natl Rev 38:58-9 O 10 '86. C. Williamson
New Repub 195:38 Ag 11-18 '86. S. Kanfer
Newsweek 107:76 My 5 '86. W. Clemons

Frazier, I. Dating your mom. 1986
N Y 19:52+ Ja 13 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:5 Ja 5 '86. M. Richler
Newsweek 107:70 F 3 '86. W. Clemons
Time 127:76 Mr 3 '86. P. Gray

Free trade.
Natl Rev 38:45 Jl 4 '86. C. Williamson

Freed, D. S. and Uhlenbeck, K. K. Instantons and four-manifolds. 1984
Science 231:1316-17 Mr 14 '86. R. J. Stern

Freed, L. Home ground. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ag 17 '86. J. T. Hospital

Freeman, D. A Hollywood education. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Ag 24 '86. R. D. Rosen

Freidson, E. Professional powers. 1986
Science 234:766 N 7 '86. A. Abbott

Freud, S. and Fliess, W. The complete letters of Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess, 1877-1904. 1985
Am Sch 56:134-6 Wint '87. J. P. Stern

Friedel, R. D. and others. Edison's electric light. 1986
Science 232:1018-19 My 23 '86. W. B. Carlson

Friedlander, M. A. Sadat and Begin. 1983
Commentary 82:81-3 O '86. S. F. Singer

Friedman, K. Greenwich killing time. 1986
Roll Stone p20-1 O 23 '86. K. Loder

Friedman, L. M. A history of American law. 2nd ed. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 F 16 '86. C. Woodard

Friedman, M. The Utopian dilemma. 1985
Commentary 81:73-4 Je '86. L. S. Dawidowicz

Friedman, S. A. Celebrating the wild mushroom. 1986
Sierra 71:93-4 N/D '86. C. Mann

Friedrich, O. City of nets. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 N 23 '86. N. Gabler
Newsweek 108:95 N 17 '86. D. Lehman

Friesen, D. K. Christian peacemaking and international conflict. 1986
Christ Today 30:61-2 My 16 '86. C. Scriven

Fritz, J. Make way for Sam Houston. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 Mr 16 '86. E. Griffith

Fritz, W. J. Roadside geology of the Yellowstone country. 1985
Earth Sci 38:34-5 Wint '85

Fritzsch, H. The creation of matter. 1984
Astronomy 14:36+ Jl '86. D. Jourdan

Fromm, E. The working class in Weimar Germany. 1984
Society 23:82-5 Mr/Ap '86. R. F. Hamilton

Fromm, E. and Schultz, H. J. For the love of life. 1986
Psychol Today 20:74-5 F '86. A. Kohn

Frontiers in nuclear dynamics. 1985
Science 232:409 Ap 18 '86. S. E. Koonin

Frye, N. Northrop Frye on Shakespeare. 1986
Macleans 99:86 O 6 '86. J. Bemrose
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 N 30 '86. S. Schoenbaum
New Repub 195:42+ N 10 '86. S. J. Greenblatt

Fryer, J. Felicitous space. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:31-2 Jl 17 '86. L. Auchincloss

Fuentes, C. The old gringo. 1985
Nation 242:54-6 Ja 18 '86. J. Seabrook

Fuller, W. C. Civil-military conflict in Imperial Russia, 1881-1914. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 F 16 '86. F. Kazemzadeh
Fur seals. 1986
Science 233:1208-9 S 12 '86. D. M. Lavigne
Furgurson, E. B. Hard right. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 N 2 '86. S. Neal
Natl Rev 38:49-50 D 5 '86. H. Klingeman
Furman, L. Tuxedo park. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 S 28 '86. F. Taliaferro

G

Gabriel, R. A. Military incompetence. 1985
Commentary 81:74-6 Ap '86. J. K. Simon
Gadamer, H. G. The idea of the good in Platonic-Aristotelian philosophy. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Je 22 '86. A. Nehamas
Gagnon, D. R. Hike Los Angeles. 2v 1985
Sunset 177:79 N '86
Gaines, S. S. Heroes and villains. 1986
Roll Stone p22 N 6 '86. D. Wild
Galanter, M. Competing equalities. 1984
Society 23:88-90 Jl/Ag '86. R. L. Kidder
Gallagher, J. The basis for Christian ethics. 1985
America 155:37-9 Jl 19-26 '86. E. C. Vacek
Gallagher, T. John Ford. 1986
New Repub 195:24-8 Ag 11-18 '86. S. Kauffmann
Gallagher, T. The lover of horses. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 S 28 '86. B. Pesetsky
Gallant, M. More fun with Dick and Jane. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 My 4 '86. M. Paley
Gallant, M. Paris notebooks. 1986
Macleans 99:66 O 13 '86. M. Abley
A Game for high stakes. 1986
Bull At Sci 42:54-6 Je/Jl '86. W. H. Kincade
Gammell, R. H. I. The Boston painters, 1900-1930. 1986
Am Artist 50:38+ D '86. C. Movalli
Gap junctions. 1985
Science 233:482-3 Jl 25 '86. N. J. Lane
Garbarino, J. and others. Troubled youth, troubled families. 1986
Child Today 15:35-6 S/O '86. M. F. Shore
García Lorca, F. In the green morning. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Jl 27 '86. L. Hyde
García Márquez, G. The story of a shipwrecked sailor. 1986
Macleans 99:50 Jl 28 '86. W. Ruiz
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ap 27 '86. P. P. Read
New Yorker 62:104-6 S 22 '86. J. Updike
Time 127:92 Ap 14 '86. P. Gray
Gardam, J. Crusoe's daughter. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 Ap 27 '86. B. Coleman
Gardella, P. Innocent ecstasy. 1985
Commonweal 113:538-9 O 10 '86. R. Modras
Garden, N. Peace, O River. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Mr 2 '86. M. Rosenberg
Gardner, H. The mind's new science. 1985
New Repub 194:38-41 F 24 '86. D. J. Kevles
Psychol Today 20:72-3 Ja '86. P. Chance
Gardner, J. Stillness. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 Jl 20 '86. R. Gilman
Garfield, E. Essays of an information scientist: 1984; v7, The awards of science and other essays. 1985
BioScience 36:684+ N '86. W. G. Rosen
Garfield, L. Shakespeare stories. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 Ja 26 '86. D. J. R. Bruckner
Garfinkel, P. In a man's world. 1985
Psychol Today 20:77 Ja '86. D. Heller
Garner, H. The children's Bach. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:79 D 7 '86. K. Kramer
Garner, H. Postcards from surfers.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:79 D 7 '86. K. Kramer
Garnet, R. W. The telephone enterprise. 1985
Science 232:1016-18 My 23 '86. H. N. Scheiber
Garraty, J. A. The Great Depression. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 O 26 '86. M. Olson
Garrett, G. P. Poison pen, or, Live now and pay later. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 O 5 '86. H. Pekar
Natl Rev 38:52-4 N 7 '86. T. J. Fleming
Garrigue, S. The eternal spring of Mr. Ito. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 F 9 '86. P. Campbell
Garrison, E. and Carmichael, H. B. A master's guide to building a bamboo fly rod. 1985
Conservationist 41:53 N/D '86. R. Kordish
Garrison, J. and Shivpuri, P. The Russian threat. 1983
Futurist 20:41 Ja/F '86. F. S. Hopkins
Garrow, D. J. Bearing the cross. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ N 30 '86. H. Raines
Garson, S. Out of our minds. 1986
Humanist 46:43 S/O '86. N. S. Lehrman
Garthoff, R. L. Detente and confrontation. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:49-51 O '86. M. Gallagher
Garwood, E. The undying flame.
Américas 38:59-60 N/D '86. C. García-Godoy
Gash, N. Pillars of government and other essays on state and society c. 1770-c. 1880. 1986
Hist Today 36:60-1 N '86. P. Adelman
Gates, D. "The Spanish ulcer". 1985
Hist Today 36:61 Jl '86. B. Collins
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Je 29 '86. D. Middleton
Gati, C. Hungary and the Soviet bloc. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 D 14 '86. A. J. McAdams
Gavin, T. The last film of Emile Vico. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Je 1 '86. N. Johnson
Gay, P. The bourgeois experience; v2, The tender passion.
N Y Rev Books 33:8-9+ N 20 '86. N. G. A. Annan, Baron
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6-7 Mr 16 '86. P. Robinson
Time 127:89+ Ap 14 '86. O. Friedrich
Gay, P. Freud for historians. 1985
Psychol Today 20:76 Ja '86. S. Pollak
Gaylin, W. Rediscovering love. 1986
Atlantic 258:100-2 S '86. P. Rose
N Y Times Book Rev 91:45 O 12 '86. D. Goldstine
Gazzaniga, M. S. The social brain. 1985
Natl Rev 38:53-4 Ap 25 '86. K. Brown
Geiger, R. L. Private sectors in higher education. 1986
Science 232:1008-9 My 23 '86. B. L. R. Smith
Geiger, R. L. To advance knowledge. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24-5 O 26 '86. J. M. Banner, Jr.
Geist, W. Toward a safe and sane Halloween and other tales of suburbia. 1985
New Repub 194:34-8 Mr 10 '86. J. A. Lukas
Geller, M. and Nekrich, A. M. Utopia in power. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 S 21 '86. D. Holloway
Gellman, B. Contending with Kennan. 1984
Bull At Sci 42:52-3 O '86. A. Iriye
Gender and the life course. 1985
Humanist 46:41 Jl/Ag '86. M. Feldman
Genes and cancer. 1984
BioScience 36:55-6 Ja '86. E. Santos
Gentlemen of science, Early correspondence of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. 1984
Science 231:1611 Mr 28 '86. M. Rudwick
Geological factors and the evolution of plants. 1985
Science 231:626-7 F 7 '86. R. A. Spicer
Geologists and ideas. 1985
Science 232:1278-9 Je 6 '86. R. E. Wallace
George, N. Where did our love go? 1986
Black Enterp 16:35-7 Je '86. T. Bolden Davis
Nation 243:119-21 Ag 16-23 '86. G. De Stefano
Georgia's legacy. 1985
Antiques 130:159 Jl '86. A. Winchester
Geringer, L. Molly's new washing machine. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:54 N 9 '86. A. Yorinks
Gernet, J. China and the Christian impact. 1986
Hist Today 36:56-7 Je '86. J. S. Cummins
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32-3 S 7 '86. D. E. Mungello
Gershon, F. B. Sweetie, baby, cookie, honey. 1986
Roll Stone p20-1 O 23 '86. K. Loder
Gerstein, M. Tales of Pan. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Ag 10 '86. J. D'Amboise
Gervasi, T. The myth of Soviet military supremacy. 1986
Macleans 99:49-50 Ag 11 '86. G. Allen
Ghosh, A. The circle of reason. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6-7 Jl 6 '86. A. Burgess
New Repub 195:40-1 Ag 4 '86. H. Kureishi
The Giant pandas of Wolong. 1985
BioScience 36:676-7 N '86. N. Myers
Gibbons, G. Up goes the skyscraper! 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 Ap 13 '86. S. Slesin
Gilbert, B. Our nature. 1986
Smithsonian 17:163-5 S '86. D. D. Jackson
Wilderness 49:56-7 Summ '86. D. Zaslowsky
Gilbert, J. B. A cycle of outrage. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 My 18 '86. N. Sayre
Nation 242:490-2 Ap 5 '86. J.-C. Agnew
Science 233:794-5 Ag 15 '86. H. Molotch
Gilbert, M. The Holocaust. 1985
Cent Mag 19:35-6 Jl/Ag '86. D. McDonald
Commentary 81:78-80 My '86. T. S. Hamerow
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ F 9 '86. A. J. Sherman
Saturday Rev 12:68-70 My/Je '86. E. Lewis
Gilbert, M. Jerusalem. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:42-4 Ap 10 '86. R. C. Smail
Gilbert, M. Shcharansky, hero of our time. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:13-14+ S 25 '86. P. Reddaway
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 My 25 '86. D. K. Shipler
New Leader 69:16-18 Ap 7-21 '86. M. Decter

Gilbert, M. Winston S. Churchill; v7, Road to victory, 1941-1945.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 D 14 '86. W. F. Kimball
Gilchrist, E. Drunk with love. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 O 5 '86. W. Lesser
Vogue 176:415+ S '86. T. Young
Gilkey, L. B. Creationism on trial. 1985
Christ Century 103:395-6 Ap 16 '86. D. W. Musser
Gillies, J. A guide to compassionate care of the aging. 1985
Aging no354:33 '86
Gillis, P. L. Days like this. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Jl 27 '86. B. Ehrenreich
Gingher, M. Bobby Rex's greatest hit. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 D 14 '86. E. Pall
Ginsberg, A. Collected poems 1947-1980. 1984
New Yorker 61:77-84 Ja 13 '86. H. H. Vendler
Ginzberg, E. American medicine. 1985
USA Today (Periodical) 114:93 My '86. F. Cordasco
Ginzburg, C. The enigma of Piero. 1985
Hist Today 36:60 Je '86. A. Brown
New Repub 194:38-41 Mr 31 '86. J. Pope-Hennessy
Ginzburg, N. The little virtues. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 N 16 '86. K. Simon
Gioia, D. Daily horoscope.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17-18 N 30 '86. T. Swiss
Girdler, A. Illustrated Harley-Davidson buyer's guide. 1986
Cycle 37:55 N '86
Girouard, M. Cities & people. 1985
Smithsonian 17:148 Ap '86. A. O. Dean
Gitler, I. Swing to bop. 1985
Down Beat 53:59 Jl '86. R. Welburn
Gittings, R. and Manton, J. Dorothy Wordsworth. 1985
New Leader 69:15-16 Ja 13 '86. P. Pettingell
Giudice, G. The sea urchin embryo. 1986
Science 233:991-2 Ag 29 '86. E. Spiegel
Glass, J. M. Delusion. 1985
Psychol Today 20:74-6 Ja '86. S. Trotter
Glenn, C. and Dine, J. Jim Dine drawings. 1985
Art News 85:47-8 Ja '86. E. Turner
The Global possible. 1985
Sierra 71:89-90 S/O '86. M. Mardon
Glück, L. The triumph of Achilles. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:47-52 O 23 '86. H. H. Vendler
Nation 242:53-4 Ja 18 '86. D. Bogen
Gluck, M. Georg Lukács and his generation, 1900-1918. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 F 16 '86. M. W. Wartofsky
Glynn, T. The building. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ja 26 '86. T. LeClair
Goedicke, P. The wind of our going. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 F 9 '86. C. Muske
Goen, C. C. Broken churches, broken nation. 1985
Christ Century 103:587-8 Je 18-25 '86. G. Wacker
Goines, D. L. David Lance Goines posters.
Am Artist 50:10+ Jl '86. D. C. Hines
Gold, H. A girl of forty.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ag 10 '86. E. Abeel
Gold, H. Lovers & cohorts. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ap 20 '86. H. Wolitzer
Gold, M. A conspiracy of cells. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 Je 15 '86. H. M. Schmeck
Gold, P. S. The lady & the Virgin. 1985
Hist Today 36:59-60 F '86. P. Hyams
Goldberg, B. The mirror and man. 1985
Sci Am 255:29-30 Jl '86. P. Morrison
Goldberg, E. D. Black carbon in the environment. 1985
Environment 28:29 N '86. H. E. Wright
Sci Am 254:27-8 Mr '86. P. Morrison
Goldberg, J. Rich and poor. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 Mr 30 '86. T. DePietro
Goldberg, V. Margaret Bourke-White. 1986
Art Am 74:15+ N '86. C. Squiers
Glamour 84:194+ Ag '86. L. Mathews
N Y 19:64+ Je 16 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Jl 20 '86. T. Foote
Time 127:72+ Je 2 '86. P. Gray
Work Woman 11:149 Je '86. P. Bosworth
Golden, R. and McConnell, M. Sanctuary. 1985
America 154:328-9 Ap 19 '86. J. W. Schulz
Christ Century 103:682-3 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. R. Cogswell
Golding, J. and others. Sudden infant death. 1985
Sci Am 255:26-7 Ag '86. P. Morrison
Golding, W. An Egyptian journal. 1985
Smithsonian 16:144-5 F '86. A. Ryan
Goldman, J. James Rosenquist. 1985
Art News 85:44+ Mr '86. E. Heartney
Goldscheider, C. and Zuckerman, A. S. The transformation of the Jews. 1984
Society 24:95-6 N/D '86. W. B. Helmreich
Goldsmith, D. Nemesis. 1985
Astronomy 14:50-2 Je '86. D. F. Robertson
Goldstein, T. The news at any cost. 1985
New Leader 69:14-15 Ja 27 '86. B. Gewen
Goldwyn, R. M. Beyond appearance. 1986
Wash Mon 18:58-9 S '86. A. E. Schwartz
Gonick, J. Mostly true confessions. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 S 14 '86. M. F. Coburn
Goodall, J. The chimpanzees of Gombe. 1986
Ms 15:14+ D '86. M. Konner
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ag 24 '86. J. H. Crook
Nat Hist 95:88-93 O '86. A. Jolly
Smithsonian 17:212+ N '86. D. Lessem
Goodman, C. J. Art marketing handbook.
Am Artist 50:16+ Ja '86. M. C. Nelson
Goodman, E. Keeping in touch. 1985
Natl Rev 38:49-50 F 14 '86. J. Sobran
Goodman, J. W. Statistical optics. 1985
Phys Today 39:126 O '86. L. M. Narducci
Goodman, M. H. The last Dalai Lama. 1986
Christ Century 103:1044 N 19 '86. G. Weckman
Goodman, N. Of mind and other matters. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:46-9 Mr 27 '86. J. S. Bruner and C. F. Feldman
Goodwin, C. How to get a racing sponsorship.
Road Track 37:118 Ag '86. J. Rusz
Goodwin-Gill, G. S. The refugee in international law. 1983
UN Chron 22 no5:79 '85
Gooneratne, Y. Relative merits. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:43 S 21 '86. S. R. Weisman
Gordon, S. When living hurts. 1985
Humanist 46:38-9 N/D '86. G. Ross-Breggin
Psychol Today 20:76 S '86. D. Dowling
Gottschalk, L. American toy cars and trucks. 1985
Americana 14:21-2 N/D '86. N. Taylor
Gough, M. Dioxin, agent orange. 1986
Sci 86 7:78+ Jl/Ag '86. R. R. Monson
Gould, C. H. M. Bernini in France. 1982
N Y Rev Books 33:9-12 My 8 '86. R. M. Adams
Gould, G. The Glenn Gould reader. 1984
New Repub 195:27-30+ S 1 '86. S. Schwartz
Gould, J. The wines of Pantagoët. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 S 28 '86. J. Dodson
Gould, P. Kitty Collins. 1986
America 155:17-19 Jl 5-12 '86. M. Steele
Gould, R. Going sour. 1985
BioScience 36:688-9 N '86. J. M. Wiaz
Gould, S. J. The flamingo's smile. 1985
Humanist 46:35 Mr/Ap '86. J. R. Cole
Gourse, L. Every day. 1985
Down Beat 53:50 My '86. C. Deffaa
Gracq, J. The opposing shore. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Je 22 '86. E. Cardonne-Arlyck
Grade, C. My mother's Sabbath days. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 N 16 '86. H. Gold
Graham, R. One-eyed kings. 1986
Macleans 99:67 Ap 21 '86. M. Nichols
Grandin, T. and Scariano, M. Emergence: labeled autistic. 1986
Psychol Today 20:86-7 N '86. P. Chance
Granger, L. and Granger, B. The magic feather. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 D 7 '86. J. Perlez
Grant, R. M. Gods and the one God. 1986
Christ Century 103:780+ S 10-17 '86. R. A. Norris
Christ Today 30:54-5 O 3 '86. R. Webber
Grau, S. A. Nine women. 1986
America 154:350-1 Ap 26 '86. E. J. Curtin, Jr.
Mademoiselle 92:94+ Ap '86. J. Maynard
Ms 14:91 Ja '86. D. Cole
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 F 9 '86. M. Cantwell
Gray, A. The fall of Kelvin Walker. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 D 21 '86. L. McCaffery
Gray, C. S. Nuclear strategy and national style. 1986
New Repub 195:36-9 S 29 '86. P. M. Kennedy
Gray, S. Sex and death to the age 14 and other stories. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 My 4 '86. D. Guy
The Great American biotic interchange. 1985
Science 231:1021-2 F 28 '86. M. J. Novacek
Great ballet stars in historic photographs. 1985
Dance Mag 60:90-1 Mr '86. R. Philp
The Great school debate. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 67:615-18+ Ap '86. P. Woodring
Greeley, A. M. Angels of September. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Mr 30 '86. M. L. Polak
Greeley, A. M. Confessions of a parish priest. 1986
America 155:170-3+ O 4 '86. J. Blotner
Commonweal 113:560-1 O 24 '86. J. Deedy
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 S 14 '86. S. A. Toth
Natl Rev 38:48-9 D 5 '86. J. Hitchcock
Greeley, R. Planetary landscapes. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:245 S '86. R. J. Pike

Green, B. The inner game of music. 1986
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA14 Jl '86. T. Willis
Green, G. East and West. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Jl 13 '86. H. Knight
Green, H. Fit for America. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 Mr 23 '86. W. Bennett
Nation 243:54-6 Jl 19-26 '86. M. S. Kimmel
Green, J. God's fool. 1985
Natl Rev 38:58 S 12 '86. A. De Silva
Sierra 71:84-6 My/Je '86. P. Wild
Green, M. B. The mountain of truth. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:19-21 Je 26 '86. J. Joll
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 Je 29 '86. J. E. Seigel
Green, M. B. and Swan, J. C. The triumph of Pierrot. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Jl 13 '86. W. Kendrick
Smithsonian 17:168-9 S '86. L. S. Marcus
Green, R. M. Spherical astronomy. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:358-9 O '86. P. K. Seidelmann
Greenberg, B. C. Greenberg's Guide to Lionel trains: 1945-1969. 1985
Hobbies 91:70-1 O '86
Greenberg, C. The collected essays and criticism; v1, Perceptions and judgments, 1939-1944. 1986
Vogue 176:100+ O '86. J. Perl
Greenberg, J. Simple gifts. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 O 12 '86. M. Childress
Greenberger, E. and Steinberg, L. D. When teenagers work. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 O 26 '86. M. Kaus
Psychol Today 20:86-7 O '86. P. Chance
Greenburg, D. Confessions of a pregnant father. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 Mr 23 '86. K. C. Davis
Greenwood, T. Knowledge and discretion in government regulation. 1984
Environment 28:30 Mr '86. G. Majone
Greenya, J. and Urban, A. The real David Stockman. 1986
Bus Week p12+ My 12 '86. S. H. Wildstrom
Commonweal 113:304-5 My 23 '86. W. V. Shannon
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4 Je 26 '86. J. K. Galbraith
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17+ My 18 '86. P. T. Kilborn
Greger, D. And. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32-3 S 28 '86. J. Graham
Gregg, L. Alma. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 Mr 16 '86. J. D. McClatchy
Grenville, K. Lilian's story. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 S 7 '86. J. Purdy
Gresleri, G. Josef Hoffmann. 1985
Archit Rec 174:75 My '86. J. V. Iovine
Gress, D. Peace and survival. 1985
Commentary 81:71-2 F '86. J. Herf
Gresser, J. Partners in prosperity. 1984
Mon Labor Rev 109:53-4 F '86. R. Evans, Jr.
Gribbin, J. R. In search of the big bang. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 My 4 '86. J. R. Maddox
New Yorker 62:132+ S 8 '86. J. Bernstein
Griffin, M. T. Nero: the end of a dynasty. 1985
New Repub 194:37-9 Je 23 '86. G. W. Bowersock
Griffin, P. Along with youth. 1985
Am Herit 37:14+ F/Mr '86. G. C. Ward
America 154:98-9 F 8 '86. M. S. Reynolds
Natl Rev 38:58+ Ja 31 '86. M. J. Bruccoli
Natl Rev 38:60-1 Ja 31 '86. J. Meyers
Griffin, W. Clive Staples Lewis. 1986
Christ Century 103:1123 D 10 '86. M. M. Shideler
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 N 2 '86. R. Lewis
Griffith, H. V. Georgia music. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 N 16 '86. S. R. Shreve
Griffiths, B. The creation of wealth. 1984
Christ Today 30:46-7 Jl 11 '86. J. L. Sauer
Grigg, D. B. The world food problem, 1950-1980. 1985
Sci Am 255:29-30 Ag '86. P. Morrison
Grigor'ev, V. I. Rem Khokhlov. 1985
Phys Today 39:70 Jl '86. M. Kuchment
Science 233:231-2 Jl 11 '86. P. Franken
Grinberg, A. P. and Frenkel', V. ÍÀ. Igor Vasil'evich Kurchatov [in the Physicotechnical] Institute. 1984
Bull At Sci 42:64 Ag/S '86. D. Holloway
Grob, G. N. Mental illness and American society, 1875-1940. 1983
Society 23:87-8 Ja/F '86. H. G. Levine
Groce, N. Everyone here spoke sign language. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:23-7+ Mr 27 '86. O. W. Sacks
Groom, W. Forrest Gump. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 Mr 9 '86. J. Baumbach
Grooms, R. and others. Red Grooms, a retrospective, 1956-1984. 1985
Am Artist 50:14 Je '86. M. C. Nelson
Grosskurth, P. Melanie Klein. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:15-18 My 8 '86. R. Dinnage
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 My 18 '86. S. Turkle
Nation 242:592-4 Ap 26 '86. E. Young-Bruehl
Vogue 176:208+ Ap '86. R. Rodman
Grossman, V. S. Life and fate. 1985
Commentary 81:39-47 Ap '86. S. Markish
N Y Rev Books 33:46-8 Jl 17 '86. J. Škvorecký
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Mr 9 '86. R. Hingley
Natl Rev 38:53-4 Je 6 '86. C. Nicol
New Repub 194:34-7 My 5 '86. R. Conquest
Vogue 176:328+ Mr '86. E. Hoffman
Grunwald, L. Summer. 1986
New Repub 194:40 Ap 21 '86. I. Kreilkamp
Guenée, B. States and rulers in later medieval Europe. 1985
Hist Today 36:55 F '86. C. T. Allmand
Guide to observing the moon. 1986
Astronomy 14:77-8 S '86. R. Burnham
Guilá Naquitz. 1986
Science 233:1207 S 12 '86. M. D. Coe
Guinier, A. The structure of matter. 1984
Phys Today 39:107 N '86. D. A. Roberts
Guinness, A. Blessings in disguise. 1986
America 155:72-4 Ag 16-23 '86. J. W. Donohue
N Y 19:66-7 F 24 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Rev Books 33:21-2 Mr 27 '86. C. James
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ap 6 '86. M. Seldes
New Leader 69:23-6 Ap 7-21 '86. J. Simon
Guinness, J. and Guinness, C. The house of Mitford. 1985
New Leader 69:18-19 My 5-19 '86. S. Rodman
Gupte, P. Vengeance. 1985
America 154:477-8 Je 7 '86. F. X. Clooney
Guralnick, P. Sweet soul music. 1986
Newsweek 108:60 Ag 4 '86. J. Miller
Roll Stone p20-1 O 23 '86. K. Loder
Gust, P. Introduction to machine and assembly language programming. 1985
Byte 11:70+ Jl '86. L. Clark
Gustafsson, L. Stories of happy people. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 S 7 '86. E. O. Johannesson
Guttmann, A. Sports spectators. 1986
Psychol Today 20:88 O '86. J. Meer
Guttridge, L. F. Icebound. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ag 10 '86. R. Huntford
Sea Front 32:473-4 N/D '86. G. L. Voss
Gwynne, S. C. Selling money. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 O 26 '86. M. M. Thomas

H

Haan, N. and others. On moral grounds. 1985
America 155:37-9 Jl 19-26 '86. E. C. Vacek
Haar, C. M. and Fessler, D. W. The wrong side of the tracks. 1986
Atlantic 257:107-8+ Mr '86. R. M. Dworkin
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ap 13 '86. L. G. Forer
Haber, L. F. The poisonous cloud. 1986
Hist Today 36:56-7 Jl '86. A. Marwick
Science 234:1132 N 28 '86. J. H. Morrow, Jr.
Habermas, J. Autonomy and solidarity. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 N 9 '86. M. Jay
Habermas, J. The theory of communicative action; v1, Reason and the rationalization of society. 1984
Commonweal 113:89-91 F 14 '86. D. P. McCann
Habits of the heart. 1985
New Yorker 62:119-21 Ap 21 '86. N. Bliven
Progressive 50:37-8 Ja '86. G. Bluestein
Science 231:749-50 F 14 '86. R. Rubinson
Hacker, M. Love, death, and the changing of the seasons. 1986
Nation 243:442-7 N 1 '86. M. French
Hadden, S. G. Read the label. 1986
Science 233:1101 S 5 '86. R. A. Kagan
Hadley, A. T. The straw giant. 1986
America 155:inside cover Ag 30-S 6 '86. G. W. Hunt
Bus Week p14-15+ Je 16 '86. M. A. Reichek
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ Jl 13 '86. D. Middleton
New Repub 195:34-9 S 1 '86. E. A. Cohen
Newsweek 108:62-62A Jl 21 '86. P. S. Prescott
Wash Mon 18:57-8 S '86. G. Easterbrook
Haggard, V. My life with Chagall.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6-7 Ag 17 '86. S. Gablik
Hakuta, K. Mirror of language. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:36+ O 23 '86. H. Gardner
Wash Mon 18:57-8 Mr '86. J. M. Fallows
Halberstam, D. The reckoning. 1986
Bus Week p12 O 20 '86. W. J. Hampton
N Y 19:98 O 20 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ O 26 '86. J. K. Galbraith
Nation 243:457-8+ N 1 '86. R. Lekachman
Newsweek 108:74 O 6 '86. E. Gelman

Progressive 50:44-5 D '86. R. Engler
Halbrook, S. P. That every man be armed. 1984
Society 23:89-90 Ja/F '86. F. R. Scarpitti
Hall, D. The happy man. 1986
Nation 243:148-9 Ag 30 '86. A. Ostriker
Hallenbeck, W. H. and Cunningham-Burns, K. M. Pesticides and human health. 1985
BioScience 36:392-3 Je '86. A. Mittelman
Halley, L. Abiding city. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 S 21 '86. L. Caldecott
Hallin, D. C. The "uncensored war". 1986
Cent Mag 19:34 Jl/Ag '86. D. McDonald
Halloran, R. To arm a nation. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 N 30 '86. A. Tonelson
Halperin, J. The life of Jane Austen. 1984
Am Sch 55:272-5 Spr '86. S. Grossman
America 154:169+ Mr 1 '86. D. Knuth
Halter, M. The book of Abraham. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ap 6 '86. F. Morton
Time 127:74+ My 5 '86. S. Kanfer
Hamby, A. L. Liberalism and its challengers. 1985
Commentary 81:75-6 Ja '86. R. Kaplan
Hamilton, A. The financial revolution. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 D 14 '86. B. M. Rowland
Hamilton, I. J.D. Salinger. 1986
Vogue 176:196 Ag '86. T. Young
Hamilton, N. Monty. 1986
Hist Today 36:54 N '86. Sir J. W. Hackett
Macleans 99:62+ D 15 '86. D. North
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 D 28 '86. R. Higham
Han, S. The enchantress. 1985
America 154:104-5 F 8 '86. T. P. Hill
Hanawalt, B. The ties that bound. 1986
Hist Today 36:52-3 D '86. R. H. Hilton
N Y Times Book Rev 91:33 My 11 '86. D. Levine
Hancher, M. The Tenniel illustrations to the "Alice" books. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 F 16 '86. W. S. Peterson
Handbook for congregational studies. 1986
Christ Century 103:1075-6 N 26 '86. J. S. Evinger
Handbook of gerontological services. 1985
Aging no354:35 '86
Handbook of Holocene palaeoecology and palaeohydrology. 1986
Science 233:482 Jl 25 '86. H. E. Wright
Handbook of Latin American popular culture. 1985
Américas 38:60-1 N/D '86. K. Shaw
Handke, P. Across. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:37-8 Ag 14 '86. D. J. Enright
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Jl 27 '86. L. Graver
Handlin, O. and Handlin, L. Liberty in America, 1600 to the present; v1, Liberty and power, 1600-1760. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 S 21 '86. B. R. Barber
Hanham, A. The Celys and their world. 1986
Hist Today 36:59 My '86. M. Kekewich
Hanlon, J. Beggar your neighbours. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:3+ O 23 '86. L. M. Thompson
Hannaford, P. Talking back to the media. 1986
Commentary 82:81-3 N '86. D. Casse
Hans, V. P. and Vidmar, N. Judging the jury. 1986
New Leader 69:15-16 S 8 '86. B. Gewen
Science 232:1558-9 Je 20 '86. W. D. Loh
Harborne, J. B. and Turner, B. L. Plant chemosystematics. 1984
BioScience 36:678+ N '86. D. Crawford
Harbutt, F. J. The iron curtain. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 S 7 '86. C. S. Maier
Hardesty, S. and Jacobs, N. Success and betrayal. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:43 O 26 '86. W. Kaminer
Hardin, G. J. Filters against folly. 1985
BioScience 36:748-9 D '86. R. F. Dasmann
Sierra 71:144-6 Ja/F '86. P. Wild
Harman, N. Bwana Stokesi and his African conquests. 1986
Hist Today 36:60 Ag '86. R. Baldock
Harold, F. M. The vital force. 1986
Science 234:768 N 7 '86. P. C. Maloney
Harper's Bible dictionary. 1985
Christ Century 103:333-4 Ap 2 '86. W. H. Willimon
Harpur, T. For Christ's sake.
Macleans 99:62 F 24 '86. J. Bemrose
Harrell, D. E. Oral Roberts. 1985
Commentary 81:76+ F '86. T. Teachout
New Repub 195:28-33 S 29 '86. A. Brinkley
Harrington, M. Taking sides. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18-19 Ja 12 '86. B. A. O. Williams
Harrington, M. The dream of deliverance in American politics. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Je 15 '86. A. Brinkley
Progressive 50:41-2 S '86. B. Blum
Wash Mon 18:58-9 Mr '86. N. Lemann
Harris, D. The League. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 O 26 '86. R. Rosenbaum
Harris, G. P. Phytoplankton ecology. 1986
Science 234:767-8 N 7 '86. J. C. Goldman
Harris, J. Stranger in two worlds. 1986
Ms 15:16+ S '86. J. O'Reilly
N Y 19:58-9 Ag 11 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 Ag 24 '86. H. Yglesias
Vogue 176:192+ Ag '86. K. Pollitt
Harris, L. Holy days. 1985
Christ Century 103:335-6 Ap 2 '86. S. N. Rosenbaum
Harris, M. Good to eat. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ja 5 '86. R. Flaste
Smithsonian 17:148-9 Ap '86. C. Monaghan
Harris, M. The little people. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Mr 2 '86. J. Crowley
Saturday Rev 12:67 My/Je '86. S. G. Kellman
Harris, R. Selling Hitler. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 Ap 13 '86. J. M. Markham
Newsweek 107:70 My 26 '86. J. Alter
Harrison, E. R. Masks of the universe. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:363 Ap '86. I. B. Cohen
Harrison, N. Winnie Mandela. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:3+ My 8 '86. J. M. Coetzee
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Ap 27 '86. S. J. Ungar
Hart, G. and Lind, W. S. America can win. 1986
Commentary 82:76-8 O '86. A. H. Bernstein
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 Je 8 '86. M. A. Uhlig
New Repub 195:34-9 S 1 '86. E. A. Cohen
Hart, L. The complete lyrics of Lorenz Hart. 1986
N Y 19:109-10 D 8 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 D 7 '86. B. Short
Hart-Davis, D. Hitler's games. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Je 15 '86. G. A. Craig
Harter, J. Journeys in the mythic sea. 1985
Psychol Today 20:80 Je '86. J. Meer
Hartford, J. Steamboat in a cornfield. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 N 23 '86. D. Freeman
Hartley, L. P. The complete short stories of L.P. Hartley. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 D 14 '86. J. Parini
Hartley, L. P. Eustace and Hilda. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 O 5 '86. M. North
Hartman, D. A living covenant. 1985
Christ Century 103:623-4 Jl 2-9 '86. J. T. Pawlikowski
Hartung, E. J. Astronomical objects for southern telescopes. 1984
Astronomy 14:75-6 Ap '86. D. J. Eicher
Sky Telesc 71:467+ My '86. G. Cozens
The Harvard book of contemporary American poetry. 1985
Commentary 81:50-5 Ja '86. J. Gardner
The Harvard guide to influential books. 1986
Atlantic 258:100-2 O '86. C. Murphy
Natl Rev 38:59+ D 5 '86. T. P. McDonnell
Harvey, A. Burning houses. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 My 18 '86. A. Josephs
Harvey, A. Perfume. 1986
Vogue 176:268+ O '86. A. Harvey
Harvey, C. Austin Seven. 1985
Road Track 37:28 Ja '86. T. C. Browne
Haseler, S. The varieties of anti-Americanism. 1985
Natl Rev 38:64 Mr 28 '86. C. Williamson
Hass, E. A. Incognito Mosquito takes to the air. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 My 18 '86. L. Grossberger
Hastings, S. Nancy Mitford. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4 Ag 14 '86. G. Annan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Ag 17 '86. W. McBrien
Hatcher, J. B. Bone hunters in Patagonia. 1985
Earth Sci 39:33 Spr '86
Hatfield, E. and Sprecher, S. Mirror, mirror. 1986
Psychol Today 20:75 D '86. H. Hall
Hauerwas, S. Against the nations. 1985
Christ Century 103:334-5 Ap 2 '86. P. Heinegg
Hauerwas, S. Suffering presence. 1986
Christ Century 103:894+ O 15 '86. J. A. Stillman
Hauptman, C. While you wait. 1984
Conservationist 40:52-3 Ja/F '86. A. Sanchez
Hawkes, E. Feminism on trial. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 Je 22 '86. M. Orth
Hawkins, P. Children at risk, my fight against child abuse. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:45 O 19 '86. D. Griego
Wash Mon 18:60 O '86. E. Yoffe
Hawks, doves, and owls. 1985
Technol Rev 89:74-5 My/Je '86. L. P. Bloomfield
Haxton, B. Dominion. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32-3 O 12 '86. D. Kirby
Hazleton, L. Jerusalem, Jerusalem. 1986
Nation 242:864-5 Je 21 '86. A. Hertzberg

Natl Rev 38:49-51 S 12 '86. K. Christison
Headland, R. The Island of South Georgia. 1985
Earth Sci 39:31 Fall '86
Health benefits of animal research.
Science 232:310 Ap 18 '86. D. M. Barnes
Hearne, V. Adam's task. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10-11 S 7 '86. Y.-F. Tuan
Hebblethwaite, P. Synod Extraordinary. 1986
America 154:347-8 Ap 26 '86. F. X. Murphy
America 154:348 Ap 26 '86. J. J. Hughes
Christ Century 103:1039-40 N 19 '86. C. F. Crews
Commonweal 113:408-9 Jl 11 '86. J. A. Komonchak
Hecht, A. Obbligati. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 S 7 '86. L. Menand
New Repub 195:37-9 D 15 '86. W. H. Pritchard
Hedberg, G. The Panama hat trail. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Ag 10 '86. A. Shoumatoff
Heffernan, J. A. W. The re-creation of landscape. 1984
Antiques 129:1304 Je '86. M. Cormack
Heiken, G. and Wohletz, K. Volcanic ash. 1985
Sci Am 254:24+ Je '86. P. Morrison
Heilbron, J. L. The dilemmas of an upright man. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:56-7 N 20 '86. Sir R. E. Peierls
Science 233:896 Ag 22 '86. D. C. Cassidy
Heilbroner, R. L. The nature and logic of capitalism. 1985
Commonweal 113:214-16 Ap 11 '86. C. K. Wilber
Natl Rev 38:48-9 F 28 '86. D. Brooks
Progressive 50:36-7 Ja '86. J. P. Lewis
Heimel, C. But enough about you. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 N 2 '86. L. Shapiro
Heinerman, J. and Shupe, A. D. The Mormon corporate empire. 1985
Bus Week p10 My 5 '86. S. D. Atchison
Christ Today 30:29-30 S 5 '86. R. M. Enroth
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Ap 6 '86. W. Turner
Hejduk, J. Mask of Medusa. 1985
Archit Rec 174:79+ N '86. M. Sorkin
Held, V. Rights and goods. 1984
Humanist 46:38 N/D '86. K. Kolenda
Heller, J. and Vogel, S. No laughing matter. 1986
Macleans 99:72 Mr 17 '86. M. Meyer
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 F 16 '86. A. Burgess
Heller, P. B. Technology transfer and human values. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:41-3 My '86. F. R. Sagasti
Hemingway, E. Conversations with Ernest Hemingway. 1986
Natl Rev 38:53-4 D 19 '86. J. Meyers
Hemingway, E. Dateline, Toronto. 1985
Macleans 99:47 Ja 13 '86. D. Cumming
Natl Rev 38:60-1 Ja 31 '86. J. Meyers
Smithsonian 17:160+ My '86. D. Lancashire
Hemingway, E. The garden of Eden. 1986
N Y 19:134+ My 12 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ My 18 '86. E. L. Doctorow
Natl Rev 38:44-6 My 23 '86. J. Meyers
New Leader 69:26-7 Ap 7-21 '86. A. Bendixen
New Yorker 62:85-8 Je 30 '86. J. Updike
Newsweek 107:71 My 19 '86. P. S. Prescott
Time 127:77 My 26 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Vogue 176:98 Jl '86. R. Koenig
Hemingway, J. Misadventures of a fly fisherman. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Je 1 '86. P. Schullery
Henley, P. Friday night at Silver Star.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Jl 6 '86. W. D. Wetherell
Henry, C. F. H. Confessions of a theologian. 1986
Christ Century 103:1123-4 D 10 '86. M. A. Noll
Hentoff, N. Boston boy. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 Ap 27 '86. D. Wakefield
New Leader 69:17 Je 16-30 '86. B. Gewen
New Repub 194:41-2 Je 16 '86. T. Moran
Herbers, J. The new heartland. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 N 16 '86. A. Hacker
Herbert, Z. Report from the besieged city & other poems. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 F 16 '86. E. Hoffman
Herbstrith, W. Edith Stein, a biography. 1985
America 154:498-9 Je 14 '86. A. L. Laffey
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 Mr 2 '86. D. Ackerman
Natl Rev 38:54-6 Ap 11 '86. T. P. McDonnell
Herf, J. Reactionary modernism. 1985
New Repub 194:36-8 Je 9 '86. P. Hollander
Herken, G. Counsels of war. 1985
Science 231:504-5 Ja 31 '86. G. A. Greb
Herman, E. S. and Brodhead, F. The rise and fall of the Bulgarian connection. 1986
Progressive 50:43-4 O '86. J. Downing
The Hermeneutics reader. 1985
Christ Century 103:96-7 Ja 29 '86. C. E. Braaten
Herndon, J. Notes from a schoolteacher. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:80-3 S '86. H. N. Chandler
Herriman, G. Krazy Kat. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:19-20+ D 18 '86. A. Gopnik
Time 127:80 Je 30 '86. S. Kanfer
Herrmann, D. S.J. Perelman: a life. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ S 7 '86. J. Lahr
Time 128:100 O 13 '86. S. Kanfer
Herrmann, D. B. The history of astronomy from Herschel to Hertzsprung. 1984
Phys Today 39:59-60 Ap '86. S. J. Dick
Hersh, S. M. "The target is destroyed". 1986
Commentary 82:68-71 D '86. A. Codevilla
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3 S 21 '86. T. Powers
New Repub 195:33-6 O 13 '86. E. N. Luttwak
Progressive 50:40-1 N '86. B. D. Nossiter
Hertz, R. More equal than others. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:43 O 26 '86. W. Kaminer
Hess, A. Googie. 1986
Archit Rec 174:71 My '86. P. M. Sachner
Hest, A. The purple coat. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:60 N 9 '86. E. Villars
Hewlett, S. A. A lesser life. 1986
America 154:497-8 Je 14 '86. H. B. Basler
Ms 14:74+ Mr '86. R. Morgan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Mr 30 '86. S. A. Law
New Leader 69:15-17 F 10 '86. A. H. Raskin
Psychol Today 20:78 Je '86. B. Harvey
Hiaasen, C. Tourist season. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Mr 16 '86. T. Hillerman
Higgins, G. V. Impostors. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 Je 29 '86. N. S. Robins
High altitude and man. 1984
BioScience 36:123 F '86. W. J. Weidner
High hopes for high tech. 1985
Technol Rev 89:77-8 O '86. T. Lippin
Higham, C. Orson Welles, the rise and fall of an American genius. 1985
America 154:166-9 Mr 1 '86. J. J. Michalczyk
New Repub 194:26-30 Mr 17 '86. J. Lahr
Smithsonian 16:155-7 Ja '86. G. Weales
The Highway as habitat.
Road Track 37:118 Ag '86. B. S. Narkiewicz
Hilfiker, D. Healing the wounds. 1985
Christ Today 30:27-8 Mr 7 '86. J. Testerman
Hill, C. The collected essays of Christopher Hill; v2, Religion and politics in 17th century England. 1986
Hist Today 36:56 Ag '86. R. C. Richardson
Hill, C. The collected essays of Christopher Hill; v3, People and ideas in 17th century England. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 N 23 '86. J. Brewer
Hill, D. and Weingrad, J. Saturday night. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Mr 2 '86. E. Stein
New Repub 195:33-6 Jl 28 '86. F. Rich
Newsweek 107:81 Mr 10 '86
Time 127:74 Mr 3 '86. J. Cocks
Hill, E. My daughter Beatrice. 1986
Phys Today 39:113 N '86
Hill, M. and Sinicropi, A. V. Management rights. 1986
Mon Labor Rev 109:41 D '86. P. Cappelli
Hill, R. Among birches. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ap 27 '86. R. Daniell
Hillesum, E. An interrupted life. 1984
Christ Today 30:50-1 Ap 18 '86. P. W. Nisly
Hillier, R. Gamma ray astronomy. 1985
Phys Today 39:71-2 Jl '86. J. M. Pasachoff
Hilton, T. John Ruskin. 1985
Archit Rec 174:63 Ap '86. R. Kimball
Himmelfarb, G. Marriage and morals among the Victorians. 1986
Commentary 82:58-61 S '86. M. Magnet
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9+ Mr 23 '86. N. McKendrick
Natl Rev 38:37-8 Jl 4 '86. G. B. Tennyson
Himmelfarb, M. Tours of hell. 1983
America 154:309-11 Ap 12 '86. O. N. Mohammed
Hine, D. Academic festival overtures. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 Mr 2 '86. H. Beaver
Hine, T. Populuxe. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 N 9 '86. K. A. Marling
Hinman, R. The duck hunters handbook.
Conservationist 41:50 Jl/Ag '86. G. Will
Hirsch, E. Wild gratitude. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 Je 8 '86. D. Wojahn
Nation 243:286 S 27 '86. R. M. Cohen
Hirschhorn, L. Beyond mechanization. 1984
Mon Labor Rev 109:45-6 Mr '86. M. Maccoby
New Repub 194:30-2 Ap 28 '86. R. Kuttner
Historical writing on American science. v1 1985
Science 232:406-7 Ap 18 '86. L. Galambos
A History of Shropshire; v11, Telford. 1985
Hist Today 36:51-2 S '86. A. Briggs
The History of Southern literature. 1985
Commonweal 113:216+ Ap 11 '86. V. A. Kramer
Hoagland, E. Seven rivers west. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ S 21 '86. J. Irving

Hobhouse, H. Seeds of change. 1986
Smithsonian 17:154 D '86. W. Dieter
Hobhouse, J. November. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 D 14 '86. M. Morris
Hobson, R. F. Forms of feeling. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 Ja 26 '86. G. A. Miller
Hochschild, A. Half the way home. 1986
Bus Week p10 Ag 11 '86. E. Ehrlich
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Je 15 '86. M. Gordon
Hochschild, J. L. The new American dilemma. 1984
Phi Delta Kappan 67:400-1 Ja '86. F. D. Aquila
Hodge, P. W. Galaxies. 1986
Sky Telesc 72:247+ S '86. W. H. Waller
Hodges, A. Alan Turing. 1984
New Yorker 61:78+ Ja 20 '86. J. Bernstein
Hoffman, J. A. An astronaut's diary. 1986
Sky Telesc 72:359-60 O '86. J. K. Beatty
Hoffman, S. D. Labor market economics. 1986
Mon Labor Rev 109:52 My '86. M. Weinert
Hoffmeister, C. and others. Variable stars. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:37+ Jl '86. D. S. Hall
Hofmann, G. The parable of the blind. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:37-8 Ag 14 '86. D. J. Enright
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 Ja 26 '86. L. Hafrey
The Hogarth letters. 1986
Smithsonian 17:128 Ag '86. G. Weales
Hogrefe, J. "Wholly unacceptable". 1986
Art Am 74:19+ O '86. P. Plagens
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 My 18 '86. D. C. McGill
Holbein, H., the Younger. Holbein. 1985
Art News 85:55-6 N '86. A. Washton
Holdt, J. American pictures.
Wash Mon 17:58 Ja '86. P. Bass
Hollinger, D. A. In the American province. 1985
Society 23:85-6 S/O '86. S. J. Whitfield
Hollinger, H. B. and Zenzen, M. J. The nature of irreversibility. 1985
Phys Today 39:86-7 My '86. D. Layzer
Hollingsworth, J. Unspeakable acts. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 D 14 '86. G. Collins
Holme, B. A clowder of cats. 1985
Hobbies 91:72 O '86
Holmes, L. D. Quest for the real Samoa. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 N 9 '86. S. Silverman
Holmes, R. Acts of war. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Mr 23 '86. E. N. Luttwak
Natl Rev 38:61 D 31 '86. C. R. Schmahl
Psychol Today 20:83+ O '86. B. Harvey
Holmes, R. Footsteps. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:36-7 Ap 10 '86. R. M. Adams
New Leader 69:13-14 F 24 '86. P. Pettingell
Holmes, S. Benjamin Constant and the making of modern liberalism. 1984
Commonweal 113:382-3 Je 20 '86. R. M. Valelly
Holt, P. M. The age of the Crusades. 1986
Hist Today 36:57 Jl '86. F. Robinson
Holt, T. The universe next door. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:590-1 D '86. L. Enright
Holton, G. J. The advancement of science, and its burdens. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:50 O 5 '86. J. S. Trefil
Holzinger, P. R. The earth and how it works. 1985
Earth Sci 39:33-4 Spr '86
Homans, G. C. Coming to my senses. 1984
Society 23:82-3 Ja/F '86. R. Schlatter
Honig, B. Last chance for our children. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:167-70 O '86. L. D. Brown
Hood, M. And Venus is blue. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ag 17 '86. A. McDermott
Hood, W. Spy Wednesday. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 F 9 '86. J. Sullivan
Hooper, J. and Teresi, D. The three-pound universe. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:45 Mr 23 '86. D. Ackerman
Psychol Today 20:78 Jl '86. L. Miller
Hoopes, R. Ralph Ingersoll. 1985
Natl Rev 38:50-2 F 14 '86. A. Beichman
New Leader 68:15-18 D 16-30 '85. A. H. Raskin
Hope for a new neurology. 1985
Science 233:897-8 Ag 22 '86. J. B. Martin
Hopkins, W. G. and Brown, M. C. Development of nerve cells and their connections. 1984
BioScience 36:119 F '86. C. F. Ide
Horowitz, H. L. Alma Mater. 1984
Change 18:50-3 Mr/Ap '86. M. H. Berlin
Horwitz, D. L. Michel Fokine. 1985
Dance Mag 60:92-3 Mr '86. L. Garafola
Hospital, J. T. Dislocations.
Macleans 99:66 O 20 '86. H. Henderson
Hospital ministry. 1985
Christ Century 103:588-9 Je 18-25 '86. J. G. Blankinship
Hough, J. F. The struggle for the Third World. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:51-2 O '86. E. K. Valkenier
Hough, J. T. The conduct of the game. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 My 18 '86. J. W. Poses
New Yorker 62:120-1 Je 16 '86. J. Lardner
Houghton, H. G. Physical meteorology. 1985
Science 231:1022 F 28 '86. M. Neiburger
Hourani, C. An unfinished odyssey. 1984
New Repub 194:32-6 Mr 24 '86. E. Kedourie
Hoving, T. Masterpiece. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 O 19 '86. L. Weschler
How, D. Canada's mystery man of high finance.
Macleans 99:56 S 29 '86. M. Salter
Howard, M. Expensive habits. 1986
Ms 15:70 Ag '86. L. Franks
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Je 8 '86. G. Wolff
Time 127:78+ My 26 '86. P. Gray
Vogue 176:180+ My '86. L. A. Schreiber
Howard, R. Brave new workplace. 1985
Atlantic 257:96-9 My '86. J. M. Fallows
Howe, I. The American newness. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Je 29 '86. B. DeMott
Howe, I. Socialism and America. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:26-9 Ja 30 '86. C. V. Woodward
Progressive 50:44-5 Mr '86. A. Weinberg
Howe, R. W. Mata Hari, the true story. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Je 8 '86. C. M. Andrew
Hronský, J. C. Jozef Mak. 1985
Commonweal 113:21-2 Ja 17 '86. H. Metz
Huang, P. C. The peasant economy and social change in North China. 1985
N Y Rev Books 32:41-3 Ja 16 '86. J. Spence
Hubbard, D. A. Unwrapping your spiritual gifts. 1985
Christ Century 103:97 Ja 29 '86. J. Connelly
Hubbell, S. A country year. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 Ap 13 '86. P. Hagan
Huddle, D. Only the little bone. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:40 S 14 '86. M. S. Willis
Hudgins, A. Saints and strangers. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22-3 My 4 '86. P. Stitt
Hudson, L. Night life. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Mr 9 '86. M. V. Miller
Hudson, R. and Davidson, S. Rock Hudson. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Jl 20 '86. J. Kearney
Hughes, D. The joke of the century. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 N 9 '86. J. Cantor
Hughes, J. J. and Perlman, R. The economics of unemployment. 1984
Mon Labor Rev 109:50 Jl '86. M. Weinert
Hulings, C. Hulings. 1986
Am Artist 50:30+ O '86. M. C. Nelson
Hulme, K. The bone people. 1985
Commonweal 113:186-8 Mr 28 '86. W. M. Miller
N Y Rev Books 33:16-18 F 27 '86. D. J. Enright
Hummel, C. E. The Galileo connection. 1986
Christ Today 30:42 N 21 '86. J. Testerman
Humphrey, J. H. Roman circuses. 1986
Hist Today 36:58 O '86. K. Hopkins
Humphrey, J. H. and Humphrey, J. N. Controlling stress in children. 1985
Child Today 15:36 My/Je '86. B. Brown
Humphrey, W. Open season. 1986
Time 128:94 D 8 '86. R. F. Jones
Humphry, D. and Wickett, A. The right to die. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 S 14 '86. E. E. Shelp
The Hundred percent challenge. 1985
Futurist 20:52-3 My/Je '86. F. S. Hopkins
Hunt, J. D. Garden and grove. 1986
Hist Today 36:56-7 S '86. D. Watkin
Hunter, L. C. A history of industrial power in the United States, 1780-1930. 2v 1979
Sci Am 255:30+ O '86. P. Morrison
Hunter, R. L. and Hunter, V. L. Living dogs and dead lions. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 My 11 '86. N. Proffitt
Huntford, R. Shackleton. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 F 2 '86. J. C. Batchelor
New Leader 69:14+ Mr 10 '86. B. Gewen
New Yorker 62:118+ Mr 24 '86. T. Gibbs
Newsweek 107:66 Ja 13 '86. P. S. Prescott
Hurstfield, J. G. America and the French nation, 1939-1945. 1986
Hist Today 36:57-8 D '86. D. C. Watt
Hurt, H. Reasonable doubt. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 F 23 '86. A. Clymer
Hurwit, J. M. The art and culture of early Greece, 1100-480 B.C. 1985
Hist Today 36:56-7 D '86. P. Cartledge
Husbands, J. Defense choices. 1986
Bull At Sci 42:63-4 Ag/S '86. J. Reppy
Hutton, P. A. Phil Sheridan and his army. 1985
Am Sch 55:565-70 Aut '86. W. M. Sarf

Hutton, W. Moses in the bulrushes. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 Ap 20 '86. L. Garfield
Hyde, H. M. A tangled web. 1986
Hist Today 36:54+ D '86. Sir P. Parker
Hydra of carnage. 1986
Commentary 82:54-6 Ag '86. A. Codevilla

I

Ibargüengoitia, J. The lightning of August. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 F 23 '86. A. Dorfman
Ifrah, G. From one to zero. 1985
Sci Am 255:20-1 N '86. P. Morrison
Imagining tomorrow. 1986
Science 234:221 O 10 '86. P. J. Kuznick
Technol Rev 89:77-8 Ag/S '86. K. Rosenberg
Imperialism and popular culture. 1986
Hist Today 36:54-5 Ag '86. V. Bailey
In Dora's case. 1985
Psychol Today 20:74-5+ Ap '86. D. Dowling
In the wake of Columbus. 1985
Nat Hist 95:74+ Ja '86. J. R. Alden
Incredibly strange films.
Film Comment 22:81-2 Jl/Ag '86. R. Gehr
Industrial relations in Britain. 1983
Mon Labor Rev 109:71 Ja '86. J. K. McCollum
Infinite vistas. 1985
Astronomy 14:35-6 Ag '86. D. F. Robertson
Ingalls, R. I see a long journey. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ag 31 '86. A. Bernays
Ingalls, R. Mrs. Caliban. 1986
Atlantic 257:16+ Ap '86. J. Beatty
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 D 28 '86. M. Dorris
Ingle, M. I. The Mayan revival style. 1984
Archit Rec 174:73 My '86. P. Borsook
Ingram, K. Rebel. 1986
New Leader 69:18-19 My 5-19 '86. S. Rodman
Inman, A. C. The Inman diary. 2v 1985
Smithsonian 16:158 Ja '86. M. Dirda
Inorganics in drinking water and cardiovascular disease. 1985
Environment 28:28 S '86. O. Berg
Insect communication. 1984
BioScience 36:745-6 D '86. D. A. Andow and P. E. Szatrowski
Inside Warner Bros. (1935-1951). 1985
Fortune 113:143-4 F 17 '86. R. Schickel
Instructional leadership handbook. 1984
Phi Delta Kappan 67:399-400 Ja '86. B. Benson-Burrell
International Astronomical Union. Colloquium (85th: 1984: Marseille, France). Properties and interactions of interplanetary dust. 1985
Science 233:673 Ag 8 '86. B. Donn
International Astronomical Union. Symposium (112th: 1984: Boston University). The search for extraterrestrial life—recent developments. 1985
Science 232:1035-6 My 23 '86. B. Zuckerman
International Astronomical Union. Symposium (113th: 1984: Princeton, N.J.). Dynamics of star clusters. 1985
Science 231:1315 Mr 14 '86. S. D. M. White
International School of Mathematical Physics (5th: 1983: Ettore Majorana International Centre for Scientific Culture). Regular and chaotic motions in dynamic systems. 1985
Science 232:1153-4 My 30 '86. C. E. Wayne
Interstellar migration and the human experience. 1985
Futurist 20:28 N/D '86. A. Lawler
Sci Am 254:28-30 Je '86. P. Morrison
Invertebrate-microbial interactions. 1984
BioScience 36:197-8 Mr '86. R. W. Lichtwardt
Ion channel reconstitution. 1986
Science 234:1016 N 21 '86. C. F. Stevens
Irwin, J. The jail. 1986
Am Sch 56:120+ Wint '87. J. Q. Wilson
Psychol Today 20:87 O '86. N. Jordan
Irwin, J. R. Alex Stewart, portrait of a pioneer. 1985
South Living 21:139 My '86. D. Young
Irwin, R. The limits of vision. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ag 24 '86. S. Dobyns
Irwin, R. The Middle East in the Middle Ages. 1986
Hist Today 36:57 Jl '86. F. Robinson
Is capitalism Christian? 1985
Natl Rev 38:58 F 14 '86. C. Williamson
Is God a creationist? 1983
BioScience 36:390-1 Je '86. R. Singleton, Jr.
Isaacs, N. E. Untended gates. 1986
Bus Week p14 Mr 3 '86. R. J. Dowling
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 F 2 '86. K. J. Turner
New Leader 69:17-18 Ja 13 '86. R. Bendiner
Progressive 50:41-2 Ap '86. A. S. Miller
Isaacson, W. and Thomas, E. The wise men. 1986
Foreign Aff 65:387-9 Wint '86/'87. M. V. Forrestal
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ N 2 '86. R. Steel
Newsweek 108:74 N 3 '86. R. Holbrooke
Time 128:98 O 27 '86. K. Turan
Isherwood, R. M. Farce and fantasy. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Je 15 '86. A. Plattus
Ishiguro, K. An artist of the floating world. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Je 8 '86. K. Morton

J

Jackson, K. T. Crabgrass frontier. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ap 27 '86. G. Clay
New Repub 194:34-8 Mr 10 '86. J. A. Lukas
Psychol Today 20:74 Jl '86. M. S. Kimmel
Jacob, B. and Conger, B. The grand spring hunt for America's wild turkey gobbler. 1985
Conservationist 40:53 Mr/Ap '86. B. Hollister
Jacobson, G. and Hillkirk, J. Xerox: American samurai. 1986
Bus Week p13+ Je 30 '86. M. A. Harris
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 Je 22 '86. D. E. Sanger
Jacoby, S. M. Employing bureaucracy. 1985
Mon Labor Rev 109:42-3 S '86. H. P. Guzda
Jaffe, H. and others. Why me? Why anyone? 1986
Christ Century 103:718+ Ag 13-20 '86. V. C. Hoch
Jakle, J. A. The tourist. 1985
Am Sch 55:429-32 Summ '86. N. Harris
James, B. The Bill James baseball abstract 1986. 1986
Time 127:70 Je 9 '86. J. Leo
James, B. The Bill James historical baseball abstract. 1985
Time 127:70 Je 9 '86. J. Leo
James, C. Falling towards England. 1986
New Yorker 62:95-6 D 29 '86. W. Balliett
Time 128:92 N 17 '86. C. Porterfield
James, H. The complete notebooks of Henry James. 1987
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10-11 D 28 '86. R. Poirier
James, H. Literary criticism. 2v
N Y Rev Books 33:7-10 N 6 '86. G. Vidal
James, P. D. A taste for death. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 N 2 '86. R. B. Parker
Newsweek 108:81+ O 20 '86. D. Lehman
Time 128:98 O 27 '86. J. D. Reed
Vogue 176:242 N '86. M. Cantwell
James Madison on religious liberty. 1986
America 154:518-19 Je 21-28 '86. R. B. Fowler
James Tissot. 1985
Am Artist 50:24 Ap '86. C. Movalli
The Jane Austen companion. 1986
New Leader 69:14-15 N 3 '86. P. Pettingell
Janowitz, T. Slaves of New York. 1986
Mademoiselle 92:78+ Je '86. J. Maynard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Jl 13 '86. J. McInerney
Time 127:80-1 Je 30 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Vogue 176:125 Je '86. A. Klein
Janson, H. W. 19th-century sculpture. 1985
Art Am 74:17+ F '86. A. M. Wagner
Janson, H. W. History of art. 3rd ed. 1986
Pop Photogr 93:12 Ag '86. A. Goldsmith
Jardin, A. Alexis de Tocqueville. 1984
Am Sch 55:267-8+ Spr '86. L. Groopman
Jarrell, R. Randall Jarrell's letters. 1985
Am Sch 55:423-9 Summ '86. H. R. Miller
Jastrow, R. How to make nuclear weapons obsolete. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:32-40 Ja 30 '86. Sir S. Zuckerman
Technol Rev 89:78-9 Ap '86. C. Meinel
Jastrzębski, Z. T. Scientific illustration. 1985
Am Artist 50:26+ F '86. D. C. Hines
Jay, R. Learned pigs & fireproof women. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ D 14 '86. J. Randi
Jean Cocteau and the French scene. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:28 F 13 '86. R. Craft
Jefferson, L. The John Foster Dulles book of humor. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Jl 13 '86. M. Russell
Jencks, C. Towards a symbolic architecture. 1985
Archit Rec 174:79 Jl '86. J. Lichtblau
Jenkin, L. New Jerusalem.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Mr 23 '86. K. Tucker
Jenkins, J. C. The politics of insurgency. 1985
Progressive 50:42-3 F '86. D. J. Garrow
Jenkins, R. Truman. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:28-30+ D 4 '86. K. S. Davis
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 N 9 '86. J. F. Martin
Natl Rev 38:51-2 O 10 '86. F. McDonald
New Repub 195:35-7 Ag 11-18 '86. G. Hodgson
Jenkinson, E. B. The schoolbook protest movement. 1986
Phi Delta Kappan 67:470-1 F '86. B. Joseph
Jennings, J. N. Karst geomorphology. 1985
Science 232:1034-5 My 23 '86. W. B. White
Jersild, P. C. Children's island. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 D 21 '86. J. L. Sensibar

Jervis, R. and others. Psychology and deterrence. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 My 18 '86. D. C. Unger
Science 232:1014-15 My 23 '86. S. M. Walt
Jesus and the politics of His day. 1984
Christ Century 103:418-19 Ap 23 '86. J. Stanley
Jewish spirituality; v1, From the Bible through the Middle Ages. 1986
Christ Century 103:921 O 22 '86. L. Kahn
Jhabvala, R. P. Out of India. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ My 25 '86. R. Godden
Time 127:90 My 12 '86. P. Gray
Jobe, B. and Kaye, M. New England furniture. 1984
Antiques 129:972-3 My '86. R. H. Randall
Joëls, K. M. The Mars one crew manual. 1985
Astronomy 14:45-6 O '86. D. F. Robertson
Space World W-2-266:34+ F '86. J. Rhea
John of St. Thomas. Tractatus de signis. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 Mr 30 '86. T. A. Sebeok
John-Steiner, V. Notebooks of the mind. 1985
Psychol Today 20:74 Ag '86. E. Stark
Johnson, C. R. The sorcerer's apprentice. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Mr 30 '86. M. Ventura
Nation 243:226-8 S 13 '86. F. Pfeil
Johnson, D. The stars at noon. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 S 28 '86. C. James
Johnson, D. P. and others. The Beethoven sketchbook. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 Ja 26 '86. H. C. Schonberg
Johnson, E. D. H. Paintings of the British social scene. 1986
Hist Today 36:58 N '86. K. Z. Cieszkowski
Smithsonian 17:211-12 N '86. G. Weales
Johnson, H. B. and Simons, H. The landing. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Jl 13 '86. P. Andrews
Johnson, L. K. A season of inquiry. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3 D 21 '86. S. J. Ungar
Johnson, N. Tender offer. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ja 19 '86. A. McDermott
Johnson, P. Saving and spending. 1985
Hist Today 36:56-7 O '86. D. Englander
Johnson, P. This is fast cruising. 1986
Oceans 19:59 N/D '86. S. Henkel
Johnson, R. F. and others. Mark Adams. 1985
Am Artist 50:79 Ag '86. M. C. Nelson
Johnson, R. W. Shootdown. 1986
Commonweal 113:472-3 S 12 '86. M. J. Young and M. K. Launer
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Jl 20 '86. J. Brinkley
Progressive 50:40-1 N '86. B. D. Nossiter
Johnson, S. and others. A voyage to Abyssinia. 1985
Hist Today 36:58 Ja '86. E. Ullendorff
Johnson, W. The girl who would be Russian and other stories. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Mr 9 '86. E. J. Kenney, Jr.
Johnston, J. Christian excellence. 1985
Christ Today 30:59 F 21 '86. C. Luchetti
Johnston, J. Paper daughter. 1985
Art Am 74:17+ Ja '86. D. Bourdon
Johnston, M. Takeover. 1986
Bus Week p10+ N 3 '86. J. Zukosky
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27+ O 26 '86. A. M. Solomon
Jolivet, P. Les fourmis et les plantes. 1986
Science 233:795-6 Ag 15 '86. R. C. Buckley
Jolley, E. Milk and honey. 1984
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Je 15 '86. P. Ackroyd
Jolley, E. The well. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ N 16 '86. R. Coover
Jolley, E. Woman in a lampshade. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ N 16 '86. R. Coover
Jonas, A. The trek. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 Mr 16 '86. B. Bottner
Jones, A. W. Soul making. 1985
Christ Century 103:49-50 Ja 15 '86. T. E. Helm
Jones, D. G. Brave new people. 1985
Commonweal 113:379-80 Je 20 '86. T. A. Shannon
Jones, D. R. Great directors at work. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 Jl 27 '86. R. Brustein
Jones, E. G. The thalamus. 1985
Science 232:1028-9 My 23 '86. L. Kruger
Jones, T. Nicobobinus. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Ag 24 '86. B. L. Clark
Jones, T. Outward Leg. 1986
Oceans 19:62 S/O '86. D. Spencer
Jonnes, J. We're still here. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 F 16 '86. R. Curvin
Joppien, R. and Smith, B. The art of Captain Cook's voyages. 2v 1985
Smithsonian 16:140-2 F '86. J. R. Alden
Jordan, D. P. The revolutionary career of Maximilien Robespierre. 1985
Hist Today 36:50-1 D '86. W. Doyle
Joskow, P. L. Controlling hospital costs. 1981
Society 23:95 My/Je '86. K. J. Mueller
Joy, D. M. Re-bonding. 1986
Christ Today 30:51-2 O 3 '86. J. Testerman
Joyce, J. Ulysses. 1986
Atlantic 258:96+ S '86. M. Amis
Junge, M. and Stimson, J. E. J.E. Stimson, photographer of the West. 1985
Petersens Photogr Mag 15:27+ My '86. J. Wahman
Jungnickel, C. and McCormmach, R. Intellectual mastery of nature. 2v 1986
Science 234:371-2 O 17 '86. R. S. Turner

K

Kabal, A. M. The adversary. 1987
Macleans 99:59 Je 2 '86. J. Bemrose
Kahaner, L. On the line. 1986
Bus Week p19 Mr 17 '86. J. Wilke
Wash Mon 18:60 O '86. A. Zornosa
Kahin, G. M. Intervention. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 Ag 10 '86. B. Cumings
Kahn, E. J. The problem solvers. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Ag 10 '86. R. Rosenbaum
Kaiser, R. B. The politics of sex and religion. 1985
America 154:55-6 Ja 25 '86. A. M. Greeley
Commonweal 113:20-1 Ja 17 '86. R. G. Hoyt
Kamen, H. A. F. Inquisition and society in Spain in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1985
Hist Today 36:61 F '86. B. Pullen
Kamen, M. D. Radiant science, dark politics. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:51-2 Ja '86. J. Genuth
Phys Today 39:111-12 Mr '86. J. R. Arnold
Kaminsky, A. R. The victim's song. 1985
Commentary 81:78-80 Ja '86. R. Abrams
Natl Rev 38:56+ Mr 28 '86. J. Sobran
Kammen, M. G. A machine that would go of itself. 1986
Commonweal 113:567-8 O 24 '86. J. P. Diggins
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 S 14 '86. D. M. Kennedy
Wash Mon 18:45-6+ D '86. L. Cutler
Kanfer, S. The international garage sale. 1985
New Repub 194:40-1 F 17 '86. E. J. McCarthy
Kann, M. E. Middle class radicalism in Santa Monica. 1986
Nation 242:706-8 My 17 '86. D. Shearer
Karlin, S. and Lessard, S. Theoretical studies on sex ratio evolution. 1986
Science 233:1436-7 S 26 '86. M. G. Bulmer
Karlinsky, S. Marina Tsvetaeva. 1985
New Repub 195:42-4 O 27 '86. T. Venclova
Karp, A. J. Haven and home. 1985
America 155:428+ D 27 '86. L. Smolar
Kass, L. Toward a more natural science. 1985
America 154:214-15 Mr 15 '86. R. Sherlock
Kasserman, D. R. Fall River outrage. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 Ag 10 '86. E. Fox-Genovese
Kastner, J. A world of watchers. 1986
Am Herit 38:110-11 D '86
Katz, M. B. In the shadow of the poorhouse. 1986
New Leader 69:16-18 S 22 '86. R. Lekachman
Kauffman, J. Collaborators. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17+ Ap 20 '86. U. Hegi
New Repub 194:34-5 Ap 21 '86. A. Tyler
Kaufman, B. I. The Korean War. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 S 7 '86. D. S. Zagoria
New Leader 69:15-16 Mr 24 '86. W. L. O'Neill
Kaufman, G. D. Theology for a nuclear age. 1985
Commonweal 113:156-8 Mr 14 '86. J. Chittister
Kaufman, H. Interest rates, the markets, and the new financial world. 1986
Bus Week p10+ Jl 28 '86. S. Zucker
Fortune 114:121-2 Jl 21 '86. D. R. Henderson
Kaufmann, W. W. A reasonable defense. 1986
Bull At Sci 42:63-4 Ag/S '86. J. Reppy
Kavan, R. Freedom at a price. 1985
Commonweal 113:478-9 S 12 '86. D. Howard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Ag 10 '86. J. Laber
Kayden, X. and Mahe, E. The party goes on. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4+ Ap 24 '86. T. B. Edsall
Natl Rev 38:50-2 My 9 '86. C. Murphy
Keane, P. S. Christian ethics and imagination. 1984
Christ Century 103:394-5 Ap 16 '86. W. E. Conn
Keating, M. To the last drop.
Macleans 99:77 N 17 '86. P. Young
Keats, V. The illustrated guide to world chess sets. 1985
Hobbies 91:73 Jl '86
Kedrov, F. Kapitza—life and discoveries. 1984
Phys Today 39:70 Jl '86. M. Kuchment

Science 232:1559 Je 20 '86. D. Holloway
Keegan, J. and others. Soldiers. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Mr 23 '86. E. N. Luttwak
Kelleher, K. and Cross, T. B. Teleconferencing. 1985
Byte 11:60+ F '86. D. L. Salahi
Kelley, A. C. and Williamson, J. G. What drives Third World city growth? 1984
Environment 28:29 Mr '86. M. Brown
Kelley, K. His way. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 N 2 '86. B. G. Harrison
Time 128:83+ N 3 '86. J. Skow
Kelly, H. A. The Devil at baptism. 1985
Christ Century 103:525-6 My 21-28 '86. P. R. Powell, Jr.
Kelly, J. N. D. The Oxford dictionary of Popes. 1986
Time 128:63 Jl 14 '86. O. Friedrich
Kendall, R. T. Stand up and be counted. 1985
Christ Today 30:59-60 Ja 17 '86. D. Neff
Keneally, T. A family madness. 1986
America 155:78-9 Ag 16-23 '86. J. Walton
Macleans 99:53 My 26 '86. C. Fagan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Mr 16 '86. R. Towers
New Yorker 62:118-19 My 19 '86. S. Lardner
Newsweek 107:70 Mr 31 '86. W. Clemons
Time 127:70-1 Mr 31 '86. W. A. Henry
Kenez, P. The birth of the propaganda state. 1985
Hist Today 36:60-1 Jl '86. P. Dukes
New Leader 69:17-19 Mr 10 '86. G. Sosin
Kennedy, E. C. Re-imagining American Catholicism. 1985
America 155:290-1 N 8 '86. R. F. Costigan
Kennedy, M. The Ayatollah in the cathedral. 1986
Bus Week p24-5+ S 15 '86. M. A. Reichek
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 Ag 3 '86. R. H. Ullman
Natl Rev 38:52-3 O 10 '86. T. P. McDonnell
Kennedy, R. G. Architecture, men, women and money in America, 1600-1860. 1985
Antiques 130:634+ O '86. J. Quinan
Archit Rec 174:81 Jl '86. J. Iovine
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 F 23 '86. P. Martin
Kennedy, W. and Kennedy, B. Charlie Malarkey and the belly button machine. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 N 2 '86. A. M. Bregman
Kennedy, X. J. Brats. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30-1 O 5 '86. P. Neumeyer
Kennedy, X. J. Cross ties. 1985
Natl Rev 38:55-6 Jl 18 '86. L. F. Nichols
Kenney, M. Biotechnology. 1986
Science 234:1278-9 D 5 '86. I. Feller
Kenney, R. Orrery. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 Mr 16 '86. J. D. McClatchy
Nation 242:594-5 Ap 26 '86. J. Parini
New Leader 68:20 D 16-30 '85. P. Pettingell
Kenny, A. J. P. The ivory tower. 1985
Am Sch 56:148-50 Wint '87. D. C. Stove
Kenny, A. J. P. The logic of deterrence. 1985
New Repub 194:27-32 Ap 21 '86. L. Freedman
Kerman, J. Contemplating music. 1985
Natl Rev 38:51 My 23 '86. T. Teachout
Kerr, M. E. Night kites. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 Ap 13 '86. A. B. Eaglen
Kerrigan, P. Dead ground. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 F 23 '86. R. S. Elegant
U S Cathol 51:50-1 Ag '86. G. M. Costello
Kersey, K. C. Helping your child handle stress. 1986
Psychol Today 20:73-4 S '86. S. Scarr
Kesey, K. Demon box. 1986
Time 128:79 S 8 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Kessler, R. The richest man in the world. 1986
Bus Week p14+ Ag 25 '86. S. Toy
Kettl, D. F. Leadership at the Fed. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:40 O 26 '86. L. A. Veit
Kevles, B. Females of the species. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:47-54 S 25 '86. S. J. Gould
N Y Times Book Rev 91:52 O 5 '86. R. Cherry
Sierra 71:85+ S/O '86. J. M. Dresser
Kevles, D. J. In the name of eugenics. 1985
Sci Am 254:27-8+ Ja '86. D. B. Paul
Science 232:531-2 Ap 25 '86. E. A. Carlson
Society 24:91-2 N/D '86. L. K. Caldwell
Keyssar, A. Out of work. 1986
Mon Labor Rev 109:41-2 D '86. L. Golden
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 My 4 '86. A. Kessler-Harris
Nation 242:833-5 Je 14 '86. R. Rosenzweig
New Repub 194:37-9 Je 2 '86. S. Wilentz
Khalsa, D. K. Tales of a gambling grandma. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 S 28 '86. K. Chernin
Khlebnikov, V. The king of time. 1985
New Repub 194:32-5 Ja 20 '86. J. Brodsky
Kidder, T. House. 1985
Archit Rec 174:75 My '86. J. V. Iovine
Blair Ketchums Ctry J 13:81-2 Ap '86. A. Pistorius
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4+ D 4 '86. D. Johnson
Nation 242:187-9 F 15 '86. J. H. Kay
Kiely, B. Nothing happens in Carmincross. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:42-3 My 8 '86. C. C. O'Brien
Killian, J. R. The education of a college president. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:51-2 Ja '86. J. Genuth
Kimes, B. R. and Lewine, H. The star and the laurel. 1986
Car Driv 32:36 S '86. D. Abrahamson
Mot Trend 38:26 N '86. T. C. Browne
Kimmich, M. H. America's children, who cares? 1985
Child Today 15:inside back cover My/Je '86. C. Sudia
King, F. H. One is a wanderer. 1985
Saturday Rev 12:67-8 My/Je '86. J. Meyers
King, J. and Rothman, M. Troubled water. 1985
Sierra 71:90-2 Mr/Ap '86. M. Castleman
King, L. L. None but a blockhead. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 F 23 '86. R. D. Rosen
King, M. L. A testament of hope. 1986
Christ Century 103:653-4 Jl 16-23 '86. L. S. Cunningham
King, S. It. 1986
Atlantic 258:102-3 S '86. L. Rose
Mademoiselle 92:104+ O '86. J. Maynard
N Y Rev Books 33:58-60 D 18 '86. T. R. Edwards
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ag 24 '86. W. H. Wager
Newsweek 108:82 S 1 '86. D. Gates
Kingston, P. W. and Cole, J. R. The wages of writing. 1986
USA Today (Periodical) 115:93-4 N '86. S. G. Kellman
Kinnell, G. The past. 1985
Commonweal 113:441-2 Ag 15 '86. D. L. Garrison
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 Mr 2 '86. H. Beaver
New Leader 68:19-20 D 16-30 '85. P. Pettingell
Kinsella, W. P. Dance me outside. 1986
Commonweal 113:409-10+ Jl 11 '86. S. G. Kellman
Kinsella, W. P. The Iowa Baseball Confederacy. 1986
Commonweal 113:409-10+ Jl 11 '86. S. G. Kellman
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ap 20 '86. E. Asinof
Natl Rev 38:60 O 24 '86. M. Shannon
Sport Mag 77:74 Jl '86. S. Sunness
Kipling, R. Kipling's India. 1986
Natl Rev 38:55-6 S 26 '86. J. Meyers
Kirk, J. A. Good news of the kingdom coming. 1983
Christ Today 30:52-4 O 3 '86. D. Bandow
Kirkland, G. Dancing on my grave. 1986
N Y 19:98-9 O 20 '86. T. Tobias
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 O 19 '86. D. Jowitt
New Repub 195:48-50 N 24 '86. E. Resnikova
Vogue 176:264+ O '86. H. Brubach
Kirkpatrick, S. A cast of killers. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Jl 6 '86. A. Rice
Time 127:99-100 My 19 '86. O. Friedrich
Kirp, D. L. and others. Gender justice. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 Je 15 '86. M. Schwarzschild
Kitcher, P. Abusing science. 1982
BioScience 36:568-70+ S '86. L. V. Giddings
Kitcher, P. Vaulting ambition. 1985
BioScience 36:626+ O '86. M. Daly
N Y Rev Books 33:47-54 S 25 '86. S. J. Gould
Kitchin, C. R. Astrophysical techniques. 1984
Sky Telesc 71:153+ F '86. J. Huchra
Klare, M. T. American arms supermarket. 1984
Bull At Sci 42:56-7 Je/Jl '86. W. D. Hartung
Klass, P. I am having an adventure. 1986
Mademoiselle 92:80+ Je '86. J. Maynard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Jl 13 '86. M. Childress
Klein, M. The life and legend of Jay Gould. 1986
Bus Week p12 Je 9 '86. B. Welling
Fortune 114:96-7 Ag 18 '86. R. Lubar
N Y Rev Books 33:35 My 29 '86. L. Auchincloss
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Je 29 '86. J. Train
Klein, T. Loon magic. 1985
Conservationist 41:51 S/O '86. H. W. Trimm
Kleinfield, S. A machine called Indomitable. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 F 9 '86. G. Fjermedal
Sci 86 7:79-80+ Mr '86. A. Meyer
Kleinfield, S. Staying at the top. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 O 26 '86. E. Bailey
Kleppner, P. Chicago divided. 1985
Wash Mon 18:58-9 Ap '86. M. Cooper
Klinkenborg, V. The fly fisherman's annual reference and desk diary 1986.
Conservationist 40:52 Mr/Ap '86. J. Rowen
Klinkenborg, V. Making hay. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 O 12 '86. S. Hubbell
Klitgaard, R. E. Choosing elites. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:332-4 D '86. F. M. Hammack
Kluger, R. and Kluger, P. The paper. 1986
N Y 19:107-8 N 10 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 O 26 '86. D. Shaw

New Leader 69:18-19 O 6 '86. A. Heckscher
Time 128:96 O 27 '86. P. Gray

Knight, S. Historical scripts. 1984
Hist Today 36:57 Ap '86. M. Budny

Knott, J. Popular opposition to the 1834 Poor Law. 1986
Hist Today 36:53 Ap '86. N. Gash

Knowles, J. The private life of Axie Reed. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 My 11 '86. W. Schott

Knowlton, J. Maps & globes. 1985
Earth Sci 38:32 Wint '85

Knox, D. The Korean War. 1985
New Leader 69:19 Ja 13 '86. W. L. O'Neill

Kobal, J. People will talk. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 F 9 '86. B. Shulgasser
Time 127:64 Ja 13 '86. S. Kanfer

Kocak, H. Differential and difference equations through computer experiments. 1986
Byte 11:63-4 Jl '86. M. Bridger

Koch, E. Inside Seven days.
Macleans 99:69 N 10 '86. I. Mayer

Koch, E. Mayor. 1984
New Repub 194:35-8 Ja 20 '86. N. Lemann

Koch, E. Politics. 1986
Commentary 81:70-2 Mr '86. E. Breindel
New Repub 194:35-8 Ja 20 '86. N. Lemann
Wash Mon 18:55 F '86. J. Toobin

Koch, F. and Koch, G. The molecular biology of poliovirus. 1985
Science 231:627 F 7 '86. E. Ehrenfeld

Koch, K. On the edge. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Ap 20 '86. J. Ash

Koch, S. The bachelors' bride. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 N 23 '86. E. Fishel

Kochan, T. A. and others. The transformation of American industrial relations.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34-5 O 26 '86. G. Easterbrook

Koehl, R. L. The Black Corps. 1983
Hist Today 36:59-60 Mr '86. A. Bramwell

Koen, K. Through a glass darkly. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 S 7 '86. E. Jong
Newsweek 108:67 Ag 25 '86. L. Shapiro

Kohut, H. How does analysis cure? 1984
Commonweal 113:474-6 S 12 '86. M. Eigen

Kohut, H. Self psychology and the humanities. 1985
Commonweal 113:474-6 S 12 '86. M. Eigen

Kolenda, K. Philosophy's journey: a historical introduction. 1986
Humanist 46:40 Jl/Ag '86. D. L. Norton

Kolko, G. Anatomy of a war. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Ja 19 '86. D. M. Oshinksy
Nation 242:530-2 Ap 12 '86. S. Landau

Komarovsky, M. Women in college. 1985
Change 18:50-3 Mr/Ap '86. M. H. Berlin
USA Today (Periodical) 114:91 Mr '86. F. Cordasco

Konigsburg, E. L. Up from Jericho Tel. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 My 25 '86. C. Seebohm

Können, G. P. Polarized light in nature. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:477 N '86. E. M. Brooks

Koonin, S. E. Computational physics. 1986
Phys Today 39:88+ Je '86. P. B. Kramer

Kopper, P. and Clay, L. Colonial Williamsburg. 1986
Americana 14:22-3 N/D '86. N. Taylor

Korczak, J. King Matt the first. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Jl 20 '86. J. D. Zipes

Korneva, E. A. and others. Neurohumoral maintenance of immune homeostasis. 1985
BioScience 36:692-3 N '86. R. Langman

Korzenik, D. Drawn to art. 1985
Smithsonian 16:176+ Mr '86. D. Lessem

Kostof, S. A history of architecture. 1985
Commonweal 113:154-5 Mr 14 '86. J. Highwater

Kotlowitz, R. Sea changes.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 D 14 '86. G. Motola

Kozol, J. Illiterate America. 1985
Black Enterp 17:15 S '86. S. Shervington
Psychol Today 20:75 Mr '86. P. Chance

Krall, H. and Edelman, M. Shielding the flame. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:21-3 N 20 '86. N. Davies
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 O 19 '86. A. Brumberg

Kramer, H. The revenge of the Philistines. 1985
Art Am 74:21+ F '86. D. B. Kuspit
Natl Rev 38:58-60 Mr 28 '86. T. Teachout
New Leader 68:4 D 16-30 '85. B. Gewen
New Repub 194:28-33 Ap 14 '86. R. Hughes

Kramer, V. A. Thomas Merton. 1984
Commonweal 113:604 N 7 '86. W. H. Slavick

Kramish, A. The Griffin. 1986
New Repub 195:39-41 D 15 '86. W. Laqueur

Krannich, R. L. and Krannich, C. R. The complete guide to public employment. 1986
Wash Mon 18:60-inside back cover Jl/Ag '86. L. Reed

Krantz, J. I'll take Manhattan. 1986
Harpers Bazaar 119:216-17 Ap '86
Mademoiselle 92:52+ Jl '86. J. Maynard
N Y 19:102-3 Ap 28 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 My 4 '86. L. Shapiro

Krasnov, V. Soviet defectors. 1985
Commentary 82:64-6 S '86. J. G. Pilon

Kraus, K. Half-truths & one-and-a-half truths. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:46-9 N 6 '86. D. J. Enright
New Yorker 62:90-2 Jl 21 '86. G. Steiner

Kraus, K. In these great times.
N Y Rev Books 33:46-9 N 6 '86. D. J. Enright

Krauss, M. B. How NATO weakens the West. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 N 9 '86. M. Helprin
Natl Rev 38:49-50 O 24 '86. W. McGurn

Krauss, R. E. The originality of the avant-garde and other modernist myths. 1985
Am Sch 56:144-8 Wint '87. R. Kimball

Krauss, R. E. and others. L'amour fou. 1985
New Repub 194:33-7 F 3 '86. R. Howard

Krauthammer, C. Cutting edges. 1985
Cent Mag 19:49 Ja/F '86. D. McDonald
Commentary 81:79-80 F '86. L. D. Nachman
Natl Rev 38:55-7 Ja 31 '86. J. Sobran

Krepinevich, A. F. The army and Vietnam. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Jl 6 '86. W. L. Hauser
Wash Mon 18:56-7 O '86. W. E. Colby

Kress, R. The church. 1985
America 154:253-5 Mr 29 '86. T. L. Sheridan

Kressel, K. The process of divorce. 1985
Psychol Today 20:73-4 Ja '86. B. Harvey

Krimsky, S. Genetic alchemy. 1985
BioScience 36:194+ Mr '86. N. Newell

Krinsky, C. H. Synagogues of Europe. 1985
Archit Rec 174:73 Ja '86. B. Bergdoll

Kross, J. The evolution of an American town. 1983
Hist Today 36:60-1 Je '86. G. Lodge

Krout, J. A. The aged in rural America. 1986
Aging no354:33-4 '86

Krüll, M. Freud and his father. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:22-5 Je 12 '86. M. Ignatieff
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Ag 17 '86. S. Minuchin
Psychol Today 20:70-1 Ag '86. A. C. Elms

Krupnick, M. Lionel Trilling and the fate of cultural criticism. 1986
Christ Century 103:624-5 Jl 2-9 '86. R. C. Wood
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Ap 13 '86. R. Boyers
Nation 242:767-9 My 31 '86. M. Shechner
New Leader 69:5-7 Ap 7-21 '86. R. G. Davis

Kugel, J. L. and Greer, R. A. Early Biblical interpretation. 1986
Christ Century 103:1040-1 N 19 '86. R. Jewett

Kugelmass, J. The miracle of Intervale Avenue. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 S 21 '86. M. Klass

Kuhlmann, D. Living coral reefs of the world. 1985
Oceans 19:60 Ja/F '86. D. C. Donovan

Kuhn, R. L. and Geis, G. T. The firm bond. 1984
Christ Today 30:45-7 Jl 11 '86. J. M. Hopkins

Kuklick, B. Churchmen and philosophers. 1985
New Repub 194:38-41 Ap 28 '86. J. P. Diggins

Kumin, M. The long approach. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 Mr 2 '86. H. Beaver

Kunitz, S. Next-to-last things. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Ap 6 '86. R. W. Flint

Kupferberg, H. The book of classical music lists. 1985
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA6 My '86. T. Willis

Kureishi, H. My beautiful laundrette. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 My 4 '86. M. Gorra

Kurtz, L. R. The politics of heresy. 1986
Commonweal 113:536+ O 10 '86. T. H. Sanks

Kurzman, D. Day of the bomb. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 Ja 12 '86. L. Lamont

Kushner, H. S. When all you've ever wanted isn't enough. 1986
U S Cathol 51:48-51 S '86. G. M. Costello
Wash Mon 18:58 Je '86. E. Yoffe

Kuskin, K. The Dallas Titans get ready for bed. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:40 N 9 '86. M. Ivins

Kuskin, K. Something sleeping in the hall. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Ag 17 '86. F. W. Burck

Kuspit, D. B. Leon Golub, existential/activist painter. 1985
Art Am 74:13+ Je '86. R. Berlind

L

Lacey, R. Ford, the men and the machine. 1986
Am Herit 38:111 D '86
Bus Week p10 Ag 4 '86. W. J. Hampton
Car Driv 32:36 N '86. J. Hilton
N Y Rev Books 33:17 Ag 14 '86. J. K. Galbraith
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Jl 13 '86. T. Morgan

Lambert, D. The field guide to prehistoric life. 1985
Sci Am 255:23 D '86. P. Morrison
Lambeth, E. B. Committed journalism. 1986
Cent Mag 19:37 Jl/Ag '86. D. McDonald
Lambright, W. H. Presidential management of science and technology. 1985
Science 231:749 F 14 '86. R. Noll
Lambton, A. Elizabeth and Alexandra. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 My 18 '86. H. Pakula
Lambton, L. Beastly buildings.
Vogue 176:190 My '86. D. Masello
Lamm, R. D. Megatraumas. 1985
Natl Rev 38:48-9 S 12 '86. W. Lutton
Lamm, R. D. and Imhoff, G. The immigration time bomb. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ja 5 '86. J. Rosenthal
Natl Rev 38:38+ My 23 '86. M. E. Bradford
Lamming, R. M. In the dark. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Mr 9 '86. S. Vogan
L'Amour, L. Last of the breed. 1986
Newsweek 108:68 Jl 14 '86. C. Leerhsen
Lampert, H. Behind closed doors. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 O 26 '86. M. M. Thomas
Lamphere, R. and Shachtman, T. The FBI-KGB war. 1986
Commentary 82:83-6 N '86. H. Klehr
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9-10 Ag 3 '86. J. Bamford
New Leader 69:16-17 O 6 '86. B. Gewen
New Repub 195:38-42 S 8 '86. R. Radosh
Landess, T. and Quinn, R. M. Jesse Jackson and the politics of race. 1985
Natl Rev 38:50-2 Mr 14 '86. R. Buckley
New Repub 194:32-4 Je 2 '86. C. V. Woodward
Wash Mon 18:58-9 Je '86. J. Weisberg
Landolfi, T. Words in commotion, and other stories. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 N 30 '86. A. Cancogni
Landsberg, M. Michele Landsberg's guide to children's books.
Macleans 99:70 Mr 17 '86. L. Cahill
Lane, H. L. When the mind hears. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:23-7+ Mr 27 '86. O. W. Sacks
Langdon, P. Orange roofs, golden arches. 1986
Vogue 176:190 My '86. D. Masello
The language of risk. 1985
Environment 28:28 N '86. J. Tait
Languages of nature. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:42 D 14 '86. G. S. Rousseau
Lansbury, C. Ringarra. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Mr 23 '86. M. Rubin
Lapide, P. The resurrection of Jesus. 1983
Commonweal 113:564-5 O 24 '86. P. M. Van Buren
Lapide, P. The Sermon on the Mount. 1986
Commonweal 113:564-5 O 24 '86. P. M. Van Buren
Lapide, P. and Luz, U. Jesus in two perspectives. 1985
Commonweal 113:564-5 O 24 '86. P. M. Van Buren
Lapierre, D. The City of Joy. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:19-21 My 29 '86. I. Buruma
New Leader 69:20 Ja 27 '86. G. Woodcock
Laqueur, W. A world of secrets. 1985
Bus Week p16+ Ja 13 '86. E. Clark
Laqueur, W. and Breitman, R. Breaking the silence. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Je 22 '86. H. A. Turner
New Repub 195:52-3 S 15-22 '86. A. Bullock
Larkin, P. All what jazz. 1985
Down Beat 53:56 Ja '86. A. Lange
Larsen, W. W. and Tran, T. N. Shallow graves. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Je 15 '86. L. Abrams
Lasdun, J. Delirium eclipse & other stories. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ag 3 '86. J. Penner
Lasker, J. A tournament of knights. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:58 N 9 '86. J. Fritz
Lasky, K. Pageant. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:45 N 9 '86. C. Samuels
The Last extinction. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 N 30 '86. D. Sagan
Late Cainozoic paleoclimates of the Southern Hemisphere. 1984
Science 232:1279-80 Je 6 '86. D. A. Livingstone
A Late chrysanthemum.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ag 10 '86. G. O'Brien
Laughlin, J. Selected poems, 1935-1985. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28+ N 2 '86. G. Dickerson
Lauterstein, I. Vienna girl. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 My 11 '86. M. Robinson
Lawrence, C. Fountain pens. 1985
Hobbies 91:70 Ag '86
Lawrence, J. D. Fighting soldier. 1985
Smithsonian 17:141 Je '86. M. Kernan
Lawrence, K. The life of Helen alone. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 O 12 '86. J. Humphreys
Lawrence, K. R. Maud gone. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 S 21 '86. L. Liebmann
Lawrence, R. D. In praise of wolves. 1986
Nat Hist 95:24+ Ag '86. R. R. Ream
Lawrey, J. D. Biology of lichenized fungi. 1984
BioScience 36:199-200 Mr '86. J. C. Cooke
Laybourn-Parry, J. A functional biology of free-living protozoa. 1984
BioScience 36:275-6 Ap '86. D. Lipscomb
Layton, E. T. "And I was there". 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9-10 Ja 5 '86. R. H. Spector
Natl Rev 38:60-1 N 7 '86. B. Culver
New Yorker 62:105-9 Ap 14 '86. N. Bliven
Layzer, D. Constructing the universe. 1984
Sky Telesc 71:363+ Ap '86. L. A. Marschall
Le Carré, J. A perfect spy. 1986
Atlantic 257:94-6 My '86. L. Rose
Christ Century 103:524-5 My 21-28 '86. A. P. Klausler
Commonweal 113:308-9 My 23 '86. B. A. Bannon
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4+ My 29 '86. N. G. A. Annan, Baron
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ap 13 '86. F. Conroy
New Repub 194:32-4 My 19 '86. T. R. Edwards
Newsweek 107:78-9 Ap 21 '86. P. S. Prescott
Time 127:71+ Ap 28 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Leamer, L. As time goes by. 1986
Ms 14:22-3 My '86. M. Gordon
Leaming, B. Orson Welles. 1985
America 154:166-9 Mr 1 '86. J. J. Michalczyk
New Repub 194:26-30 Mr 17 '86. J. Lahr
Smithsonian 16:155-7 Ja '86. G. Weales
Leavitt, D. Family dancing. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:30-4 My 29 '86. D. Pinckney
Leavitt, D. The lost language of cranes. 1986
Commonweal 113:558-60 O 24 '86. R. Jones
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3 O 5 '86. P. Lopate
New Repub 195:43-6 N 17 '86. A. Mars-Jones
Lederer, R. J. Ecology and field biology. 1984
BioScience 36:196-7 Mr '86. P. N. Lehner
Lee, A. K. and Cockburn, A. Evolutionary ecology of marsupials. 1985
Science 232:111-12 Ap 4 '86. B. S. Low
Lee, A. M. Sociology for whom? 2nd ed. 1986
Humanist 46:40-1 Jl/Ag '86. A. I. Tannous
Lee, M. The road to revolution. 1985
Hist Today 36:56-7 Ag '86. B. Lenman
Lee, M. A. and Shlain, B. Acid dreams. 1985
Macleans 99:47 Jl 14 '86. R. Wright
Nation 243:492-3 N 8 '86. A. Weil
Lee, R. W. Early American pressed glass. 1985
Hobbies 91:66 Je '86
Lee, R. W. Victorian glass. 1985
Hobbies 91:72+ My '86
Lefever, E. W. Ethics and United States foreign policy. 1986
Natl Rev 38:56 S 12 '86. C. Williamson
Leggett, J. Making believe. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:45 My 11 '86. P. West
Lehman, E. C. Women clergy. 1985
Christ Century 103:624 Jl 2-9 '86. J. A. Powers
Lehmann-Haupt, C. Me and DiMaggio. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 S 14 '86. D. Hall
Leitch, D. Family secrets. 1984
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Jl 13 '86. P. Ackroyd
Leites, E. The Puritan conscience and modern sexuality. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 Mr 16 '86. A. K. Offit
Leithauser, B. Cats of the temple. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:47-52 O 23 '86. H. H. Vendler
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 Jl 13 '86. R. Tillinghast
Nation 242:529-30 Ap 12 '86. T. M. Disch
New Leader 69:18 Jl 14-28 '86. P. Pettingell
New Repub 195:48-9 O 27 '86. D. J. Enright
Leithauser, B. Equal distance. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:30-4 My 29 '86. D. Pinckney
Lelyveld, J. Move your shadow. 1985
Nation 242:84-7 Ja 25 '86. G. Packer
New Leader 69:15-16 F 24 '86. S. F. McDonald
New Yorker 62:139-42+ N 24 '86. E. Hahn
Lem, S. One human minute. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 F 9 '86. G. Jonas
Lempert, R. O. and Sanders, J. An invitation to law and social science. 1986
Science 234:93 O 3 '86. N. Vidmar
L'Engle, M. Many waters. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:40 N 30 '86. S. Cooper
Lensing, G. S. Wallace Stevens. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:42-7 N 20 '86. H. H. Vendler
Lenzner, R. The great Getty. 1986
Bus Week p10 Ap 21 '86. W. Glasgall
Fortune 113:133+ Mr 17 '86. R. Lubar
N Y 19:120+ Mr 3 '86. C. Von Bulow
N Y Times Book Rev 91:4 Mr 30 '86. J. O'Reilly

Time 127:80 Mr 17 '86. R. Z. Sheppard

Leonard, of Taizé, Brother. Belonging. 1985
America 154:56-9 Ja 25 '86. M. C. Morkovsky

Leonard, of Taizé, Brother. Listening to people of hope. 1984
America 154:56-9 Ja 25 '86. M. C. Morkovsky

Leonard, E. Painting flowers. 1986
Am Artist 50:86-7 D '86. D. C. Hines

Leonardo, da Vinci. The complete paintings of Leonardo da Vinci. 1985
Copyright 1969
Am Artist 50:44+ O '86. C. Movalli

Leone, R. A. Who profits. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Je 22 '86. R. D. Hershey, Jr.
New Leader 69:17-18 S 8 '86. M. Levinson

Leontief, W. W. and Duchin, F. The future impact of automation on workers. 1986
Science 232:1022-3 My 23 '86. H. S. Farber

Lerner, A. J. The musical theatre. 1987
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 D 7 '86. B. Short

Lerner, G. The creation of patriarchy. 1986
America 155:388-90 D 13 '86. M. A. Getty
Christ Century 103:983 N 5 '86. W. A. Johnson
Progressive 50:40-1 S '86. A. M. Davidon

Lerner, G. Women and history; v1, The creation of patriarchy. 1986
Ms 14:30-1 My '86. E. K. Minnich
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ap 20 '86. S. B. Pomeroy

Lesbian nuns. 1985
New Repub 194:36-9 Ja 6-13 '86. J. Boswell

The Lesser apes. 1984
Science 231:65-6 Ja 3 '86. J. G. H. Cant

Lessing, D. M. The good terrorist. 1985
America 154:37-9 Ja 18 '86. W. Dowie

Lester, H. A porcupine named Fluffy. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Ap 6 '86. A. M. Bregman

Levenson, L. and Natterstad, J. H. Hanna Sheehy-Skeffington, Irish feminist. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 S 7 '86. M. Tax

Lever, H. and Huhne, C. Debt and danger.
Fortune 113:151-2 Je 23 '86. R. Lubar
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 My 18 '86. J. E. Spero

Lévesque, R. Memoirs.
Macleans 99:71 O 27 '86. D. Brittain

Levi, P. Moments of reprieve. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 F 23 '86. D. Evanier

Levi, P. The monkey's wrench. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ O 12 '86. A. Kazin
Time 128:92-3 N 17 '86. E. Z. Sheppard

Levin, G. Hopper's places. 1985
Am Artist 50:8+ Mr '86. C. Movalli

Levine, J. S. Undersea life. 1985
Oceans 19:61+ Ja/F '86. D. C. Donovan

Levinson, R. Watch the stars come out. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Ja 5 '86. F. Klagsbrun

Levitzki, A. Receptors. 1984
BioScience 36:201-2 Mr '86. S. H. Buck

Levy, D. H. and Edberg, S. J. Observe meteors. 1986
Astronomy 14:44-5 O '86. R. Burnham
Sky Telesc 72:472-3 N '86. G. H. Spalding

Levy, D. W. Herbert Croly of the New republic. 1985
Natl Rev 38:51-2 F 28 '86. J. C. Chalberg

Levy, L. W. The establishment clause. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30-1 O 12 '86. L. M. Friedman
Natl Rev 38:56+ N 21 '86. J. Sobran

Lewis, A. R. and Runyan, T. J. European naval and maritime history, 300-1500. 1985
Oceans 19:55-6 Jl/Ag '86. B. N. Powell

Lewis, B. Semites and anti-Semites. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 Je 15 '86. A. Hertzberg

Lewis, C. S. Boxen. 1985
Christ Today 30:61 S 5 '86. J. L. Sauer

Lewis, C. S. C.S. Lewis, letters to children. 1985
Christ Today 30:51 Ap 18 '86. J. L. Sauer

Lewis, N. Within the labyrinth. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Je 15 '86. A. Cornelisen

Lewis, R. K. Architect? 1985
Archit Rec 174:71+ Ja '86. R. D. Perl

Leys, S. The burning forest. 1985
New Leader 69:20-1 Jl 14-28 '86. T. Tung

Liang, H. and Shapiro, J. After the nightmare. 1986
Bus Week p10 Jl 14 '86. D. Jones
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Je 22 '86. C. Wakeman
Nation 243:20-2 Jl 5-12 '86. J. B. Grieder
Natl Rev 38:48+ Jl 18 '86. J. Sobran
New Repub 194:38-41 Je 16 '86. M. Goldman

Liberace. The wonderful private world of Liberace. 1986
Vogue 176:270+ O '86. J. Waters

Lichter, S. R. and others. The media elite. 1986
Wash Mon 18:56-7 O '86. J. Alter

Lieberman, A. and Miller, L. Teachers, their world, and their work. 1984
Phi Delta Kappan 67:399 Ja '86. S. Talbot

Liebs, C. H. Main Street to Miracle Mile. 1985
Archit Rec 174:81 Jl '86. J. Iovine
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ap 20 '86. D. Scott Brown

The Life of Isle Royale. 1985
Earth Sci 39:31-2 Fall '86

LIFE, the first fifty years, 1936-1986. 1986
Americana 14:20-1 N/D '86. M. Durham
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 N 16 '86. L. H. Lapham

Lifton, R. J. The Nazi doctors. 1986
Commentary 82:77-80 D '86. D. Goldhagen
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ O 5 '86. B. Bettelheim
New Repub 195:34-7 N 24 '86. P. Starr
Psychol Today 20:78+ N '86. E. F. Torrey

Lightman, A. P. A modern day Yankee in a Connecticut court. 1986
Sci Am 255:33-4 D '86. P. Morrison

Liller, W. and Mayer, B. The Cambridge astronomy guide. 1985
Astronomy 14:44 O '86. R. Burnham
Sky Telesc 72:473+ N '86. M. Mattei

Lin, E. C. C. and others. Bacteria, plasmids, and phages. 1984
BioScience 36:54-5 Ja '86. G. D. Frenkel

Lincoln, W. B. Passage through Armageddon. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 D 28 '86. F. D. Reeve

Linden, E. Silent partners. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ My 25 '86. U. K. Le Guin
Psychol Today 20:80 My '86. J. Fischman

Lindsay, S. G. Mary Cassatt and Philadelphia. 1985
Am Artist 50:96-8 Ja '86. R. Cox

Lingeman, R. R. Theodore Dreiser; v1, At the gates of the city, 1871-1907. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ N 9 '86. C. Ozick

Lingenfelter, R. E. Death Valley & the Amargosa. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ag 24 '86. J. Van der Zee

Linowitz, S. M. The making of a public man. 1985
Fortune 113:121-2 Ja 6 '86. W. Guzzardi, Jr.
Wash Mon 17:60 Ja '86. V. McMahan

Lippmann, W. Public philosopher. 1985
Am Sch 56:140-4 Wint '87. P. Roazen
Natl Rev 38:50-1 Je 20 '86. J. C. Chalberg
New Repub 194:34-7 Ja 27 '86. J. Kraft

Lipsett, L. O. Remember me. 1985
Am Craft 46:42 Ap/My '86

Lipski, J. J. KOR. 1984
New Repub 195:29-33 O 6 '86. I. Howe

Lipstadt, D. E. Beyond belief. 1986
Commentary 81:70-2 Ap '86. D. Casse

Lish, G. Peru. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 F 2 '86. S. Dobyns
New Repub 194:40-1 My 5 '86. M. Bayles

Lisle, J. T. Sirens and spies. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 F 23 '86. M. S. Kennedy

Lispector, C. The hour of the star. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 My 18 '86. A. J. Mac Adam

Littell, R. The sisters. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:12-15 My 8 '86. T. R. Edwards
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 F 2 '86. P. Andrews

Little, R. T. Astrophotography. 1986
Astronomy 14:36 Jl '86. D. Suiter
Sky Telesc 71:464-5 My '86. L. C. Coombs

Littwin, S. The postponed generation. 1986
Psychol Today 20:78-9 Jl '86. D. Dowling

Litvak, S. and Senzee, A. W. Toward a new brain. 1986
Humanist 46:43 S/O '86. J. R. Cole

Litwak, M. Reel power. 1986
Fortune 114:183+ D 22 '86. R. Schickel
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 N 16 '86. S. Farber

Lively, P. According to Mark. 1984
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ja 5 '86. R. Holmes

Living with the California coast. 1985
Oceans 19:54 My/Je '86. A. James

Llull, R. Selected works of Ramón Llull (1232-1316). 2v 1984
Christ Century 103:96 Ja 29 '86. P. M. Bassett

Locke, S. E. and Colligan, D. The healer within. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:45 Mr 23 '86. A. Kohn

Locker, T. Sailing with the wind. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 O 19 '86. E. J. Kenney, Jr.

Loeb, P. R. Hope in hard times. 1986
Commonweal 113:693-4+ D 26 '86. P. Rosenthal
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 O 19 '86. P. La Farge

Loescher, G. and Scanlan, J. A. Calculated kindness. 1986

Bus Week p10-11 S 22 '86. D. B. Moskowitz
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 O 12 '86. M. S. Teitelbaum

Logan, W. Difficulty. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 Jl 13 '86. R. Tillinghast

Longford, E. H. P., Countess of. The pebbled shore. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 O 26 '86. A. Howard

Longo, R. and Ratcliff, C. Robert Longo. 1985
Am Artist 50:105-6 Ja '86. M. C. Nelson

Lopez, B. H. Arctic dreams. 1986
Bus Week p20 Ap 14 '86. E. B. Terry
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ F 16 '86. E. Hoagland
Oceans 19:54-5 My/Je '86. E. R. Ricciuti
Sci 86 7:74-5 Je '86. A. Meyer

Lord, J. Giacometti. 1985
Art Am 74:19+ Ja '86. W. Chadwick
Art News 85:43-4 Mr '86. J. Silver

Lottman, H. R. Pétain, hero or traitor. 1985
Commentary 81:68-70 Mr '86. E. Pearce

Lottman, H. R. The purge. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Jl 27 '86. J. G. Colton

Louw, L. South Africa. 1986
Natl Rev 38:58 N 7 '86. C. Williamson

Love, J. F. McDonald's. 1986
Bus Week p18+ O 13 '86. J. E. Ellis
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 O 26 '86. P. Patton

Lovejoy, D. S. Religious enthusiasm in the New World. 1985
America 154:349-50 Ap 26 '86. S. Hardman

Lovell, Sir B. The Jodrell Bank telescopes. 1984
Sky Telesc 71:36-7 Ja '86. W. T. Sullivan, III

Lovesey, S. W. Theory of neutron scattering from condensed matter. 2v 1986
Phys Today 39:64 Ag '86. J. W. Lynn

Lowe, V. Alfred North Whitehead; v1, 1861-1910. 1985
Am Sch 55:561-5 Aut '86. J. G. Brennan

Lowenthal, D. The past is a foreign country. 1985
Hist Today 36:54 Mr '86. A. H. Halsey

Lowery, M. D. Ecumenism.
America 154:99-100 F 8 '86. T. P. Rausch

Lowrance, W. W. Modern science and human values. 1985
Commonweal 113:412 Jl 11 '86. W. R. Ayers

Lowry, L. Anastasia has the answers. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 S 14 '86. C. Carmichael

Lucie-Smith, E. Art of the 1930s. 1985
Art Am 74:11+ Ap '86. J. Gambrell

Ludlum, R. The Bourne supremacy. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:12-15 My 8 '86. T. R. Edwards
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Mr 9 '86. D. Wiltse

Ludmerer, K. M. Learning to heal. 1985
New Leader 69:18-19 Ja 27 '86. S. J. Rogers
Science 231:873 F 21 '86. J. F. Kett

Lueking, F. D. Preaching. 1985
Christ Century 103:366+ Ap 9 '86. D. B. Watermulder

Lukacs, J. Immigration and migration.
Natl Rev 38:58 D 31 '86. C. Williamson

Lukas, J. A. Common ground. 1985
Am Herit 37:14-15 Ap/My '86. G. C. Ward
Commentary 81:68+ Ja '86. J. Q. Wilson
Progressive 50:43-4 Mr '86. G. Robinson
U S Cathol 51:48-51 My '86. G. M. Costello

Lukas, R. C. The forgotten Holocaust. 1986
Natl Rev 38:51-3 D 5 '86. D. Rooney

Luke, M. M. The nine days queen. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 S 21 '86. J. Kaufman

Lukes, S. Marxism and morality. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 F 2 '86. E. Kamenka

Lunar bases and space activities of the 21st century. 1985
Space World W-6-270:20 Je '86. J. Rhea

Luoma, J. R. Troubled skies, troubled waters. 1985
BioScience 36:191-3 Mr '86. J. M. Wiaz

Lustiger, J.-M. Dare to believe. 1986
Natl Rev 38:52 O 24 '86. J. Sobran

Luttwak, E. N. On the meaning of victory. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Je 15 '86. G. Easterbrook

Luttwak, E. N. The Pentagon and the art of war. 1984
Bull At Sci 42:41-3 My '86. S. E. Miller

Lyman, D. E. Making the words stand still. 1986
Psychol Today 20:73-4 Ag '86. B. L. Benderly

Lynes, R. The lively audience. 1985
Antiques 129:382 F '86. W. N. Banks
Art Am 74:21+ My '86. P. Plagens
Art News 85:56 N '86. A. Berman

Lyon, J. Playing God in the nursery. 1985
New Repub 194:32-4 F 17 '86. M. Warnock

M

Maas, J. Adventures of an advertising woman. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 F 23 '86. S. Salmans

Maas, P. Manhunt. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ Ap 27 '86. T. Powers
Wash Mon 18:59-60 Je '86. G. Easterbrook

MacBeth, G. The lion of Pescara. 1984
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 My 18 '86. J. Giovannini

MacClintock, D. Phoebe the kinkajou. 1985
Sci Am 255:26 D '86. P. Morrison

Maccoby, H. The mythmaker. 1986
Christ Century 103:1041 N 19 '86. J. T. Pawlikowski
Commentary 82:76-8 N '86. J. J. Pelikan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8-9 Jl 20 '86. J. L. Martyn

MacDonald, J. D. Barrier Island. 1986
Newsweek 108:60 Jl 7 '86. P. S. Prescott

Macedo, S. The New Right v. the Constitution. 1986
Humanist 46:38 N/D '86. S. Wexler

Macfarlane, G. Alexander Fleming. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:39-42 Mr 27 '86. M. F. Perutz

MacHaffie, B. J. Her story. 1986
Christ Century 103:785 S 10-17 '86. D. Campbell

Mack, M. Alexander Pope. 1986
America 155:56 Ag 2-9 '86. G. Reedy
N Y Rev Books 33:29-32 Mr 13 '86. R. M. Adams
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Mr 2 '86. J. Wain
Nation 242:245-6 Mr 1 '86. R. Howard
Natl Rev 38:52+ Ap 11 '86. J. Meyers
New Leader 69:16-17 My 5-19 '86. P. Pettingell
New Repub 194:33-7 Mr 3 '86. R. Paulson

Mackay, R. F. Balfour. 1985
Hist Today 36:60-1 F '86. D. Judd

MacLeish, A. Archibald MacLeish: reflections. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ag 10 '86. R. G. Davis

Macquarrie, A. Scotland and the crusades, 1095-1560. 1985
Hist Today 36:58-9 F '86. G. Barrow

Macrae-Gibson, G. The secret life of buildings. 1985
Archit Rec 174:77+ Jl '86. S. W. Ksiazek

MacShane, F. Into eternity. 1985
Natl Rev 38:54-5 F 28 '86. J. Meyers

Maggiolo, W. A. Techniques of mediation. 1985
Mon Labor Rev 109:38 O '86. J. J. Martin

Magnet, M. Dickens and the social order. 1985
Commentary 81:72-4 Ap '86. R. Alter

Magnificent voyagers. 1985
Earth Sci 39:35-6 Spr '86
Science 232:1020 My 23 '86. S. Baatz

Magnuson, R. J. Are "gay rights" right? 1985
Natl Rev 38:58 Jl 18 '86. C. Williamson

Mahy, M. The catalogue of the universe. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Jl 13 '86. R. Sutton

Mailer, his life and times. 1985
America 154:18-19 Ja 4-11 '86. M. McDonald

Maillet, A. The devil is loose! 1987
Macleans 99:52 My 26 '86. L. Heller

Mairs, N. Plaintext. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Ap 27 '86. P. Klass

Maitland, D. J. Looking both ways. 1985
Christ Century 103:370 Ap 9 '86. J. B. Bell

Major, C. My amputations. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 S 28 '86. R. Perry

Makers of modern strategy. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:38-41 Jl 17 '86. J. Keegan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 Ap 13 '86. J. Gooch
New Repub 195:34-8 S 8 '86. S. D. Sagan

Makin, J. H. The global debt crisis. 1984
Society 23:78-9 Ja/F '86. C. P. Kindleberger

Making a difference. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:49 O 19 '86. J. Paradis

The Making of the earth. 1984
Earth Sci 39:32-3 Fall '86

Malcolm, A. H. The Canadians. 1985
America 154:107 F 8 '86. T. J. Fay

Malcolm, A. H. Final harvest. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ap 20 '86. C. D. B. Bryan
U S Cathol 51:48-51 O '86. G. M. Costello

Malone, M. Handling sin. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ap 13 '86. A. C. Greene
Nation 242:860-2 Je 21 '86. T. Rafferty
Newsweek 107:74 Je 2 '86. G. Lyons

Malone, M. S. The big score. 1985
Wash Mon 17:46-8 Ja '86. G. Easterbrook

Maloney, R. The impact zone. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Je 22 '86. P. Campbell

Malpractice and liability in child protective services. 1984
Child Today 15:34-5 S/O '86. J. W. DiLeonardi

Managing the ocean. 1985
Oceans 19:60-1 S/O '86. R. Wright

Mandela, W. Part of my soul went with him. 1985
Black Enterp 17:19 D '86. J. M. Woods
N Y Rev Books 33:3+ My 8 '86. J. M. Coetzee

Mandelbaum, H. and Myers, E. Screen deco. 1985
Film Comment 22:72-4 My/Je '86. R. Merritt

Mangan, J. A. The games ethic imperialism. 1986
Hist Today 36:54-5 Ag '86. V. Bailey

Manly, B. F. J. The statistics of natural selection on animal populations. 1985
Science 232:271-2 Ap 11 '86. S. J. Arnold
Mann, T. Pro and contra Wagner. 1985
Orig. German ed. pub. 1963
N Y Rev Books 33:18-20 Mr 27 '86. J. Joll
Manning, O. The remarkable expedition. 1985
Smithsonian 17:150-2 Ap '86. D. Lancashire
Manning, P. Electronic and computer music. 1985
Byte 11:76 Je '86. G. Lent
Mansbridge, J. J. Why we lost the ERA. 1986
Atlantic 258:98-100 O '86. B. Ehrenreich
Cent Mag 19:39-40 N/D '86. D. McDonald
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ O 19 '86. K. Luker
Maquet, J. J. P. The aesthetic experience. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Ap 6 '86. F. Schier
Marchand, R. Advertising the American dream. 1985
Esquire 106:34 S '86
Nation 243:220-4 S 13 '86. T. J. J. Lears
Marcus, A. I. Agricultural science and the quest for legitimacy. 1985
Science 231:1200 Mr 7 '86. H. D. Woodman
Margulis, L. and Sagan, D. Microcosmos. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 Jl 13 '86. M. Konner
Marie Antoinette, Queen, consort of Louis XVI, King of France. Secrets of Marie Antoinette. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Ja 26 '86. F. Simon
Marie Antoinette, Queen, consort of Louis XVI, King of France and Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria. Imperial mother, royal daughter. 1986
Originally published: Garden City : Doubleday, 1985
Hist Today 36:57-9 S '86. N. Aston
Marker, G. Publishing, printing, and the origins of intellectual life in Russia, 1700-1800. 1985
Society 23:87-8 S/O '86. J. M. Mills
The Market in history. 1986
Hist Today 36:53-4 D '86. R. Floud
Marketing in an electronic age. 1985
Wash Mon 18:56-8 Je '86. T. J. Peters
Markquart, E. F. Quest for better preaching. 1985
Christ Century 103:366+ Ap 9 '86. D. B. Watermulder
Marks, F. W., III. The transformation of John Foster Dulles. 1985
America 154:172-3 Mr 1 '86. F. W. Marks, III
Marling, K. A. Tom Benton and his drawings. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 Ja 12 '86. G. Glueck
Marnham, P. So far from God. 1985
New Repub 194:36-9 F 10 '86. R. Rodriguez
Marquis, A. G. Hopes and ashes. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 D 28 '86. S. D. Stark
Marrus, M. R. The unwanted. 1985
Commentary 81:76-8 Je '86. L. D. Nachman
N Y Rev Books 33:5-6+ F 27 '86. N. Ascherson
Society 24:85-7 N/D '86. E. Weber
Marshall, P. Thine is the kingdom. 1986
Natl Rev 38:58 Je 20 '86. C. Williamson
Marshall, R. Alex Katz. 1986
Am Artist 50:77+ Ag '86. F. Johnson
Martin, J. Style and substance. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 N 9 '86. L. Zeidner
Martin, J. B. It seems like only yesterday. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 O 12 '86. L. Bernstein
Martin, J. R. Reclaiming a conversation. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:7-8+ Ja 30 '86. M. C. Nussbaum
Martin, M. Vatican. 1986
U S Cathol 51:48-50 Ag '86. G. M. Costello
Martin, P. L. Illegal immigration and the colonization of the American labor market.
Natl Rev 38:48 My 23 '86. C. Williamson
Martin, R. G. Charles & Diana. 1985
Mademoiselle 92:55+ Ja '86. J. Maynard
Marty, M. E. An invitation to American Catholic history. 1986
Christ Century 103:715-17 Ag 13-20 '86. G. Wills
Natl Rev 38:53-5 S 26 '86. D. Rooney
Maruya, S. Singular rebellion.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 S 7 '86. R. Wiley
Maslow, J. E. Bird of life, bird of death. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 Mr 9 '86. G. Gibson
Sierra 71:94-7 N/D '86. J. Curtis
Smithsonian 17:164-5 My '86. D. Lessem
Mason, B. A. In country. 1985
Nation 242:57-8 Ja 18 '86. M. Molarsky
Mason, C. F. and Macdonald, S. M. Otters. 1986
Science 233:133-4 S 19 '86. J. A. Estes
Mason, M. The mystery of marriage. 1985
Christ Today 30:30-1 Mr 7 '86. D. Neff
Maspero, F. Cat's grin. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 My 18 '86. H. R. Lottman
Massey, Sir H. S. W. and Robins, M. O. History of British space science. 1986
Science 233:373 Jl 18 '86. D. H. DeVorkin
Massey, M. C. Feminine soul. 1985
Christ Century 103:25 Ja 1-8 '86. M. Armstrong
Massow, R. Travel easy. 1985
Aging no351:29 '85. F. N. Connor
Mathabane, M. Kaffir boy. 1986
Black Enterp 17:20 D '86. T. Bolden Davis
Mathematical people. 1985
Technol Rev 89:17+ F/Mr '86. F. Morgan
Matthee, D. Fiela's child. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Jl 27 '86. F. Levy
Matthews, G. Heart of the country. 1985
Newsweek 107:78 My 12 '86. G. Lyons
Matthiessen, P. Men's lives. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:21-2+ O 23 '86. R. Hughes
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Je 22 '86. J. Raban
Newsweek 108:57 Ag 11 '86. W. Clemons
Matthiessen, P. Nine-headed dragon river. 1986
Vogue 176:94 Jl '86. A. Harvey
Mattis, D. C. The theory of magnetism; v2, Thermodynamics and statistical mechanics. 1985
Phys Today 39:63+ S '86. W. P. Wolf
Maurer, R. The Nova space explorer's guide. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:570 Je '86. J. Kokesh
Max C. Fleischmann series in Great Basin natural history. v1-3
Sunset 176:48 Je '86
Maxim, J. R. Time out of mind. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 F 9 '86. F. Taliaferro
Maxwell, M. S. Prehistory of the eastern Arctic. 1985
Science 231:506-7 Ja 31 '86. W. W. Fitzhugh
May, R. My quest for beauty. 1985
America 155:409-10 D 20 '86. G. G. Seibert
Mayer, H. A son of thunder. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Ag 3 '86. S. Wilentz
McBain, E. Another part of the city. 1986
Art Am 74:15 Jl '86. D. V. Gast
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 My 11 '86. D. Lehman
McBain, E. Cinderella. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 My 11 '86. D. Lehman
McBroom, P. The third sex. 1986
Bus Week p12+ Je 2 '86. I. Pave
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15+ My 11 '86. A. R. Hochschild
McCaffrey, P. Freud and Dora. 1984
Psychol Today 20:74-5+ Ap '86. D. Dowling
McCarthy, A. Q. and Muskie, J. One woman lost. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 O 12 '86. M. Dowd
McCarty, M. The transforming principle. 1985
Sci Am 254:24+ Ap '86. S. E. Luria
McClatchy, J. D. Stars principal. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 Jl 13 '86. R. Tillinghast
McClelland, G. and Last, J. T. The California style. 1985
Am Artist 50:81+ F '86. D. C. Hines
McClendon, J. W. Ethics. 1986
Christ Century 103:815-16 S 24 '86. W. A. Johnson
Christ Today 30:31-2 S 5 '86. S. Grenz
McCloskey, D. N. The rhetoric of economics. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:46-8 Ap 24 '86. R. L. Heilbroner
McClosky, H. and Zaller, J. The American ethos. 1984
New Repub 194:28-33 Mr 3 '86. T. B. Edsall
Society 23:84-5 My/Je '86. R. Weissberg
McCord, W. M. and McCord, A. Paths to progress. 1986
Bus Week p8 S 8 '86. W. J. Holstein
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 S 28 '86. P. D. Bell
McCracken, K. H. Connie Hagar. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:40 O 5 '86. B. Webster
McCrum, R. and others. The story of English. 1986
Nation 243:283-5 S 27 '86. J. Quinn
McCullough, C. A creed for the third millennium. 1985
Omni 8:22 Jl '86. R. Weil
McDonald, F. Novus ordo seclorum. 1985
Natl Rev 38:46-8 Ap 11 '86. M. E. Bradford
McDonough, T. R. The search for extraterrestrial intelligence. 1987
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 D 28 '86. J. Gleick
McDougall, W. A. The heavens and the earth. 1985
Astronomy 14:39-40 My '86. D. F. Robertson
Bull At Sci 42:50 Ja '86. D. Holloway
Commentary 81:66-70 Ap '86. A. Codevilla
N Y Rev Books 33:34+ D 18 '86. J. M. Fallows
New Yorker 62:121-4 Ap 21 '86. N. Bliven
Sky Telesc 71:37+ Ja '86. J. M. Logsdon
Technol Rev 89:75-6 Ap '86. G. M. Steinberg
McFadden, C. Rain or shine. 1986
Glamour 84:226+ Ap '86. L. Mathews
Mademoiselle 92:88+ My '86. J. Maynard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ap 13 '86. T. McGuane
New Leader 69:16-17 Je 16-30 '86. B. Gewen
New Yorker 62:84-6 Ag 4 '86. J. Lardner
Time 127:85 Mr 24 '86. P. Gray

McFadden, F. R. and Hoffer, J. A. Data base management. 1985
Byte 11:68+ Ja '86. J. A. Benderavage
McGee, H. On food and cooking. 1984
Blair Ketchums Ctry J 13:22 Mr '86. R. Rupp
McGerr, M. E. The decline of popular politics. 1986
New Leader 69:13-14 Mr 24 '86. B. Gewen
McGrath, W. J. Freud's discovery of psychoanalysis. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:22-5 Je 12 '86. M. Ignatieff
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 Ja 19 '86. L. Goldberger
McGuane, T. To skin a cat. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 O 19 '86. E. Tallent
McGuinness, D. When children don't learn. 1985
Psychol Today 20:74-5+ My '86. R. M. Henig
McInerney, J. Ransom. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:30-4 My 29 '86. D. Pinckney
Natl Rev 38:52-4 F 14 '86. T. Teachout
McInerny, R. M. Leave of absence. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 S 28 '86. M. Malone
McKenzie, R. A. The first day of the week. 1985
Christ Century 103:559-60 Je 4-11 '86. P. L. Maier
McKissack, P. C. Flossie & the fox. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:41 N 9 '86. L. Gould
McMahon, T. A. and Bonner, J. T. On size and life. 1983
BioScience 36:341-2 My '86. P. W. Webb and C. Gans
McMartin, B. and Kick, P. Fifty hikes in the Hudson Valley. 1985
Conservationist 41:50 Jl/Ag '86. H. J. Dash
McMullen, R. Degas. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:7-10 Mr 27 '86. F. Haskell
McNamara, R. S. Blundering into disaster. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 N 16 '86. L. Freedman
McNaugher, T. L. Arms and oil. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:53-4 Mr '86. M. Sterner
McNulty, F. Peeping in the shell. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 N 9 '86. J. E. Maslow
McPhee, J. A. Rising from the plains. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 N 23 '86. E. S. Connell
McPhee, J. A. Table of contents. 1985
Blair Ketchums Ctry J 13:16+ Ag '86. A. Pistorius
McQuarrie, D. A. and Rock, P. A. Descriptive chemistry. 1985
Sci Am 254:33-4 My '86. P. Morrison
McWilliams, W. The passion of God. 1985
Christ Century 103:497-8 My 14 '86. L. Steffen
Mead, C. Champion: Joe Louis, black hero in white America. 1985
Am Sch 56:130-4 Wint '87. A. Krystal
Mead, L. M. Beyond entitlement. 1986
Bus Week p19 Ja 13 '86. D. B. Moskowitz
Commentary 81:74-8 My '86. J. Cohn
New Repub 194:33-6 Ap 14 '86. M. Lilla
Wash Mon 18:59-60 My '86. W. Shapiro
Mechanisms of intestinal electrolyte transport and regulation by calcium. 1984
BioScience 36:123-4 F '86. A. F. Farmaian
Medawar, P. B. The limits of science. 1984
Natl Rev 38:52 Ag 29 '86. J. D. Kirwan
Medawar, P. B. Memoir of a thinking radish. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Je 15 '86. A. Fels
The Medical implications of nuclear war. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 D 28 '86. J. Walsh
Medicine for mountaineering. 3rd ed. 1985
Sierra 71:146-7 Ja/F '86. S. Donelan
Meditations on the tarot.
Commonweal 113:309+ My 23 '86. T. Boyd
Medvedev, R. A. China and the superpowers. 1986
Hist Today 36:55 Ag '86. M. McCauley
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Je 15 '86. A. Stent
Medvedev, Z. A. Gorbachev. 1986
Bus Week p18 My 26 '86. A. Beam
N Y Rev Books 33:18+ Je 12 '86. D. Holloway
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9-10 Jl 20 '86. S. Schmemann
Meeting the expectations of the land. 1984
Technol Rev 89:76-8 Ap '86. S. Budiansky
Meezan, W. and Shireman, J. F. Care and commitment. 1985
Child Today 15:35 Jl/Ag '86. E. J. Schwartz
Mehta, V. Sound-shadows of the New World. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Mr 9 '86. C. Sternhell
Meier, G. M. Emerging from poverty. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:51-5 N 20 '86. P. Bauer
Meinig, D. W. The shaping of America; v1, Atlantic America, 1492-1800. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 Ag 17 '86. W. Cronon
Melin, J. Mercedes-Benz, the supercharged 8-cylinder cars of the 1930s. v1
Road Track 37:32 Je '86. I. Ireland
Melina, L. R. Raising adopted children. 1986
Child Today 15:36-7 S/O '86. E. J. Schwartz
Mellers, W. H. A darker shade of pale. 1985
Christ Century 103:624 Jl 2-9 '86. R. T. Leupp
Melman, Y. The master terrorist. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 S 14 '86. J. Kifner
Men talk.
Humanist 46:41-2 My/Je '86. F. Baumli
Ménétra, J.-L. Journal of my life. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 Ag 3 '86. S. Hanley
Mennell, S. All manners of food. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Mr 16 '86. B. A. Henisch
Meredith, M. The first dance of freedom. 1984
America 154:144-7 F 22 '86. O. C. Stoetzer
Merkin, D. Enchantment. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ O 5 '86. P. Hampl
Merkin, R. Zombie jamboree. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 Ag 3 '86. L. McCaffery
Merrell, J. L. Finding faith in the headlines. 1985
Christ Century 103:178-9 F 19 '86. D. Love
Merriman, M. and Lerude, W. American commander in Spain. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44-5 Je 8 '86. D. D. Gilmore
Merton, T. Eighteen poems.
Commonweal 113:602-4 N 7 '86. P. Wilkes
Merton, T. The hidden ground of love. 1985
Natl Rev 38:54-6 Ap 25 '86. P. Stravinskas
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). American furniture in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. 1985
Antiques 129:973+ My '86. W. A. Cooper
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). American Wing. The American wing at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. 1985
Antiques 130:248 Ag '86. D. B. Warren
Metz, J. B. The emergent church. 1981
Christ Century 103:717-18 Ag 13-20 '86. R. Kaftan
Mexican-Americans in comparative perspective. 1985
Natl Rev 38:48+ Ap 25 '86. S. T. Francis
Meyers, J. Hemingway, a biography. 1985
America 154:98-9 F 8 '86. M. S. Reynolds
Natl Rev 38:58+ Ja 31 '86. M. J. Bruccoli
New Leader 68:6-8 D 16-30 '85. R. G. Davis
Meyrowitz, J. No sense of place. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:335 D '86. J. Maguire
Technol Rev 89:15-16 Ja '86. M. Morgan
USA Today (Periodical) 114:93 Ja '86. R. L. Fischer
Miami International Symposium on the Biosphere (1984: Miami Beach, Fla.). The biosphere, problems and solutions. 1984
BioScience 36:391-2 Je '86. G. J. Hardin
Michener, J. A. Texas. 1985
America 154:37 Ja 18 '86. R. J. Bueter
South Living 21:160-1 Ap '86. L. Thomas
Michnik, A. Letters from prison and other essays. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 O 5 '86. N. Davies
New Repub 195:29-33 O 6 '86. I. Howe
Microbial lectins and agglutinins. 1986
Science 233:1332-3 S 19 '86. T. G. Pistole
Microbiological methods for environmental biotechnology. 1984
BioScience 36:344 My '86. R. Bartha
The Microcomputer in cell and neurobiology research. 1985
Byte 11:60+ Ja '86. D. A. Price
Microorganisms as model systems for studying evolution. 1984
BioScience 36:274-5 Ap '86. L. Margulis
Midgley, M. Evolution as a religion. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22-3 Mr 23 '86. R. M. Young
Mihalas, D. and Mihalas, B. W. Foundations of radiation hydrodynamics. 1984
Phys Today 39:90-2 Je '86. A. Fu and W. D. Arnett
Miles, M. R. Image as insight. 1985
Christ Century 103:682 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. M. Armstrong
Commonweal 113:249-51 Ap 25 '86. N. Gifford-Martin
N Y Rev Books 33:38-40 Ap 10 '86. P. Partner
Military enterprise and technological change. 1985
Science 231:277-8 Ja 17 '86. S. W. Leslie
Technol Rev 89:76-7 N/D '86. D. J. Kevles
Miller, D. L. Three faces of God. 1986
Christ Century 103:817-18 S 24 '86. W. A. Kort
Miller, D. L. and Sharpless, R. E. The kingdom of coal. 1985
Smithsonian 16:142-4 F '86. J. Idema
Miller, H. and Venus, B. Dear, dear Brenda. 1986
N Y 19:52+ Ja 13 '86. R. Koenig
Miller, J. A. Running in place. 1986
Fortune 113:151-2 My 12 '86. R. Lubar
Miller, K. A. Emigrants and exiles. 1985
Commonweal 113:219+ Ap 11 '86. T. P. Hill
Natl Rev 38:60 S 26 '86. T. P. McDonnell
Miller, R. The house of Getty. 1985
N Y 19:120+ Mr 3 '86. C. Von Bulow
N Y Times Book Rev 91:4 Mr 30 '86. J. O'Reilly

Time 127:80 Mr 17 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Miller, R. L. Truman. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:28-30+ D 4 '86. K. S. Davis
Miller, R. L. Under the cloud. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:42 O 5 '86. G. E. Marsh
Miller, S. The good mother. 1986
Glamour 84:238+ My '86
Mademoiselle 92:88 My '86. J. Maynard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ap 27 '86. L. Wolfe
Nation 242:648-50 My 10 '86. J. Humphreys
Time 128:72-3 Jl 21 '86. P. Gray
Miller, W. L. The first liberty. 1986
America 154:518-19 Je 21-28 '86. R. B. Fowler
Cent Mag 19:50-1 My/Je '86. D. McDonald
Christ Century 103:362-4 Ap 9 '86. M. E. Marty
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 Ja 26 '86. W. S. McFeely
Natl Rev 38:49-51 F 28 '86. J. Sobran
Millhauser, S. Edwin Mullhouse. 1985
Esquire 105:117 F '86. D. Leavitt
Millhauser, S. From the realm of Morpheus. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 O 12 '86. J. Crowley
Millhauser, S. In the penny arcade. 1986
Esquire 105:117-18 F '86. D. Leavitt
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ja 19 '86. R. Dunn
Mills, J. The underground empire. 1986
Macleans 99:58+ S 8 '86. L. Glynn
N Y Rev Books 33:28+ O 9 '86. A. M. Dershowitz
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Je 29 '86. N. Lemann
Milne, G. The port of Roman London. 1985
Hist Today 36:55 Ap '86. S. E. Cleary
Milner, J. S. The child abuse potential inventory manual. *Child Today* 15:36-7 My/Je '86. C. Sudia
Milnes, A. G. Geology and radwaste. 1985
Science 232:1651-2 Je 27 '86. W. S. Fyfe
Miłosz, C. The land of Ulro. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:31-4 F 27 '86. J. Anders
Miłosz, C. Unattainable earth. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Jl 6 '86. S. Barańczak
Mims, F. M. Siliconnections. 1986
Byte 11:74+ F '86. W. Barden, Jr.
Minnoch, J. E. Aground! 1985
Sea Front 32:472-3 N/D '86. F. G. W. Smith
Minogue, K. R. Alien powers. 1985
Commentary 81:76-8 Ja '86. E. Pearce
Minot, S. Monkeys. 1986
Commonweal 113:572-3 O 24 '86. K. S. Smith
Mademoiselle 92:104 N '86. J. Maynard
N Y Rev Books 33:32-3+ Je 26 '86. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ap 27 '86. A. R. Gurney
New Repub 194:34+ Je 23 '86. A. Tyler
Time 127:70+ Je 9 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Minsky, M. and Machlin, M. Minsky's burlesque. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Mr 30 '86. G. J. Goldberg
Minter, W. King Solomon's mines revisited. 1986
New Leader 69:15-16 N 17 '86. W. M. McCord
Mintz, M. At any cost. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 Ja 12 '86. T. Lewin
Nation 242:464-7 Mr 29 '86. C. W. Cooke
Progressive 50:41-2 Mr '86. W. Hines and J. Randal
Mintz, S. W. Sweetness and power. 1985
Science 232:111 Ap 4 '86. W. R. Wright
The Miocene ocean. 1985
Science 233:672-3 Ag 8 '86. J. H. Lipps
Mitchell, D. Living upcountry.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 O 26 '86. E. Hebert
Mitford, N. The water beetle. 1986
Copyright 1962
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4 Ag 14 '86. G. Annan
Mnookin, R. H. and Burt, R. A. In the interest of children. 1985
Child Today 15:35-6 Ja/F '86. C. Sudia
Mobilizing against AIDS. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Jl 27 '86. K. Leishman
Modarressi, T. The book of absent people. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 F 9 '86. J. T. Hospital
Model neural networks and behavior. 1985
Science 232:272 Ap 11 '86. R. R. Hoy
Mogi, K. Earthquake prediction. 1985
Science 232:408-9 Ap 18 '86. W. Thatcher
Mojtabai, A. G. Blessed assurance. 1986
America 155:54 Ag 2-9 '86. P. H. Samway
Bus Week p16+ Ag 18 '86. R. Mims
Christ Century 103:651-3 Jl 16-23 '86. S. Schroeder
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Je 8 '86. J. A. Lukas
Progressive 50:40-2 O '86. Jr.
Moldea, D. E. Dark victory. 1986
Wash Mon 18:55-6 O '86. S. Donaldson
Molecular basis of aging. 1984
BioScience 36:391 Je '86. N. W. Shock
Molecular biology and human disease. 1984
Sci Am 255:28-9 Jl '86. P. Morrison
Molecular cell genetics. 1985
BioScience 36:680-2 N '86. J. K. Setlow
Molecular genetics of plants. 1984
BioScience 36:489 Jl/Ag '86. R. Sklar
Moltmann, J. God in creation. 1985
America 155:192-4 O 11 '86. B. C. Ollenburger
Christ Century 103:1011-12 N 12 '86. N. Kollar
Mommsen, W. J. Max Weber and German politics, 1890-1920. 1985
Society 23:86-8 Mr/Ap '86. S. Seidman
Mondfeld, W. Z. Historic ship models. 1985
Hobbies 91:70 Mr '86
Monin, A. S. and Ozmidov, R. V. Turbulence in the ocean. 1985
Science 232:779 My 9 '86. O. M. Phillips
Monitoring of occupational genotoxicants. 1986
Science 234:372-3 O 17 '86. F. P. Perera
Montagu, J. Alessandro Algardi. 2v 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:23-7 Ap 24 '86. H. Honour
Montale, E. The storm and other things. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 F 23 '86. J. Ahern
Montgomery, F. M. Textiles in America, 1650-1870. 1984
Antiques 129:176+ Ja '86. E. D. Garrett
Mooney, C. F. Public virtue. 1986
America 155:328-9 N 22 '86. C. C. West
Moore, H. and Hedgecoe, J. Henry Moore. 1986
Sci Am 255:30-1 Jl '86. P. Morrison
Moore, J. B. Joe DiMaggio, a bio-bibliography. 1986
Natl Rev 38:61 O 10 '86. M. Shannon
Moore, J. H. and others. Building scientific apparatus. 1983
BioScience 36:675 N '86. D. M. Coder
Moore, L. Anagrams. 1986
Mademoiselle 92:102+ N '86. J. Maynard
Ms 15:22+ N '86. H. Wolitzer
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 N 2 '86. C. Hill
Nation 243:525-7 N 15 '86. A. Bernard
Moore, M. The complete prose of Marianne Moore. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:40-4 D 4 '86. D. Donoghue
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 N 30 '86. G. Schulman
Nation 243:432-4+ N 1 '86. D. Crase
New Repub 195:30-4 D 29 '86. B. Costello
Moore, P. Stargazing. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:137 Ag '86. G. Lovi
Moore, R. L. Religious outsiders and the making of Americans. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 Ja 26 '86. W. S. McFeely
Moore, S. Let this mind be in you. 1985
Christ Century 103:468-9 My 7 '86. R. Calvert
Morain, S. A. Systematic and regional biogeography. 1984
BioScience 36:119-20 F '86. E. C. Pielou
Moral education. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:167-70 O '86. L. D. Brown
Moran, B. A closer look at Catholicism. 1986
Christ Today 30:37 N 7 '86. D. Neff
Morantz-Sanchez, R. M. Sympathy and science. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 Ja 12 '86. L. Gordon
Moravia, A. Erotic tales. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 Ja 5 '86. A. Cancogni
Morawetz, H. Polymers. 1985
Science 231:167 Ja 10 '86. C. Walling
Mordden, E. One last waltz. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 S 28 '86. J. Hendin
Morello, K. The invisible bar. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 N 9 '86. R. E. Hauser
Morgan, H. Symbols of America. 1986
Newsweek 107:76 Ap 14 '86. J. Miller
Morgan, K. N. Charles A. Platt, the artist as architect. 1985
Archit Rec 174:73 O '86. T. Matthews
Morgan, T. FDR. 1985
New Repub 195:38-40 Jl 14-21 '86. M. Lerner
Morita, A. and others. Made in Japan. 1986
Bus Week p16-17+ N 24 '86. L. Armstrong
Fortune 114:143-4 O 27 '86. I. Ross
N Y Times Book Rev 91:41 O 26 '86. J. M. Fallows
Morley, S. A talent to amuse. 1985
Smithsonian 16:174+ Mr '86. M. Doody
Morowitz, H. J. Mayonnaise and the origin of life. 1985
Smithsonian 17:167-8 My '86. T. Monmaney
Morris, H. Dream palace. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 Mr 16 '86. J. D. McClatchy
Morris, R. B. Witnesses at the creation. 1985
Wash Mon 18:59-60 Mr '86. J. D. Barber
Morris, W. Collected stories, 1948-1986. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 D 14 '86. R. Brown
Time 128:71 D 1 '86. P. Gray
Mortimer, J. C. Paradise postponed. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Mr 30 '86. W. Lesser
New Repub 194:36-7 My 19 '86. W. H. Pritchard

New Yorker 62:83-4 Ag 11 '86. V. S. Pritchett
Newsweek 107:76 My 5 '86. P. S. Prescott
Time 127:68 Mr 31 '86. P. Gray

Mortimore, E. P. Amiga programmer's handbook. 1986
Byte 11:65-6+ S '86. G. Williams

Moses, S. Fast guys, rich guys, and idiots. 1986
Car Driv 32:29 O '86. T. Swan
Mot Trend 38:34 D '86. T. C. Browne

Moss, H. New selected poems. 1985
Nation 243:412-14 O 25 '86. J. D. McClatchy

Mother Goose. The Random House book of Mother Goose. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37+ N 9 '86. A. Lurie

The Mother of dreams and other short stories. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:5-6 D 28 '86. S. Minot

Mottahedeh, R. P. The mantle of the Prophet. 1985
Christ Century 103:366 Ap 9 '86. F. M. Denny
N Y Rev Books 33:13-14 Ja 30 '86. E. Mortimer

Mount Etna. 1985
Sci Am 254:24+ Je '86. P. Morrison
Science 232:1033-4 My 23 '86. T. L. Wright

Moynihan, D. P. Family and nation. 1986
Black Enterp 17:17 O '86. T. Bolden Davis
Fortune 113:131-2 Ap 14 '86. A. Hacker
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Mr 2 '86. B. Dworkin
Natl Rev 38:49-50 Mr 14 '86. J. Sobran
New Repub 194:30-3 Mr 17 '86. D. Wrong
U S Cathol 51:48-51 Jl '86. G. M. Costello
Wash Mon 18:51-5 S '86. M. Kaus

Moynihan, M. Communication and noncommunication by cephalopods. 1985
Sci Am 254:28-9 Mr '86. P. Morrison

Mueller, J. E. Astaire dancing. 1985
Dance Mag 60:77-9 S '86. J. R. Acocella
New Leader 68:3-4 D 16-30 '85. B. Gewen
New Repub 194:25-30 Mr 31 '86. D. Thomson
Newsweek 107:70-1 Ja 20 '86. L. Shapiro
Saturday Rev 12:70-1 My/Je '86. D. M. Kimmel

Muggeridge, A. R. The desolate city.
Natl Rev 38:56-7 D 31 '86. J. Sobran

Muggeridge, M. Vintage Muggeridge. 1985
Natl Rev 38:45-6 Ag 29 '86. M. D. Aeschliman

Muirden, J. Astronomy with a small telescope. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:590-1 D '86. L. Enright

Mukherjee, B. Darkness. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ja 12 '86. H. Cooke
New Repub 194:36-9 Ap 14 '86. M. Ispahani

Mulisch, H. The assault. 1985
New Yorker 61:83-4 Ja 6 '86. J. Updike

Müller, B. The physics of the quark-gluon plasma. 1985
Phys Today 39:106-7 N '86. K. Kajantie

Muller, C. R. and Rieman, T. D. The Shaker chair. 1984
Antiques 129:982+ My '86. R. P. Emlen

Muller, T. and Espenshade, T. J. The fourth wave. 1985
Natl Rev 38:48+ Ap 25 '86. S. T. Francis

Multispecies toxicity testing. 1985
BioScience 36:677-8 N '86. W. A. Brungs
Environment 28:29 N '86. O. Berg

Munro, A. The progress of love. 1986
Macleans 99:57 S 22 '86. H. Henderson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ S 14 '86. J. C. Oates
Nation 243:497-9 N 8 '86. B. Caplan
New Repub 195:54-5 S 15-22 '86. A. Tyler
Time 128:95 S 22 '86. P. Gray

Munson, R. The power makers. 1985
Progressive 50:38-9 Ja '86. J. Dernbach

Murail, E. Stairway C.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 Mr 9 '86. R. Plunket

Muravchik, J. The uncertain crusade. 1986
Commentary 82:62-4 Ag '86. M. Ledeen
Nation 242:895-6 Je 28 '86. D. F. Orentlicher
Wash Mon 18:51-5 Je '86. T. Jacoby

Murder in Manhattan. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:33 N 2 '86. M. Stasio

Murdin, P. and Murdin, L. Supernovae. 1985
Astronomy 14:46-7 D '86. R. Burnham
Sky Telesc 72:36-7 Jl '86. J. C. Wheeler

Murdoch, I. The good apprentice. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:39-40 Je 12 '86. H. Moss
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ja 12 '86. H. Bloom
New Leader 69:16-18 Ja 27 '86. H. H. Davis
New Repub 194:36-8 Mr 31 '86. P. K. Bell
New Yorker 62:123-6 My 12 '86. J. Updike
Progressive 50:43-4 Je '86. A. M. Davidon
Time 127:89+ Ja 6 '86. P. Gray

Musil, R. Five women. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:10+ D 18 '86. J. M. Coetzee

Myers, E. When parents die. 1986
Psychol Today 20:83 O '86. P. Chance

Myers, G. E. William James. 1986
New Repub 195:25-8+ D 29 '86. M. G. White

Myles, D. The great waves. 1985
Oceans 19:54-5 Jl/Ag '86. A. James
Sea Front 32:473 N/D '86. F. G. W. Smith

N

Nabhan, G. P. Gathering the desert. 1985
Nat Hist 95:74-6+ Mr '86. H. H. Iltis

Nabokov, V. V. The enchanter. 1986
Atlantic 258:133-5 N '86. L. Rose
Macleans 99:62 N 24 '86. M. Abley
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 O 19 '86. E. White
Nation 243:676-9 D 13 '86. S. G. Kellman
New Yorker 62:125-8 D 15 '86. J. Updike
Newsweek 108:78 S 22 '86. P. S. Prescott

Nader, R. and Taylor, W. The big boys. 1986
Bus Week p18-19+ My 19 '86. P. W. Sturm
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Je 22 '86. M. Singer
Progressive 50:42-3 D '86. H. Mitgang
Wash Mon 18:54-7 Jl/Ag '86. T. J. Peters

Nagel, T. The view from nowhere. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 F 23 '86. A. J. P. Kenny
New Repub 195:44-8 O 27 '86. P. F. Strawson

Nagibin, IU. The peak of success and other stories. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 O 5 '86. J. H. Billington

Naisbitt, J. and Aburdene, P. Re-inventing the corporation. 1985
New Repub 194:30-2 Ap 28 '86. R. Kuttner

Naison, M. Communists in Harlem during the Depression. 1985
Society 23:95-6 Mr/Ap '86. R. Hawkins

Naissance et enfance des étoiles. 1985
Science 231:1201-2 Mr 7 '86. M. Harwit

Najarian, P. Daughters of memory. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 S 21 '86. R. Hadas

Nalty, B. C. Strength for the fight. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15+ Je 22 '86. R. F. Weigley

Nance, J. J. Blind trust. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Ja 19 '86. R. Witkin

A Nation in arms. 1985
Hist Today 36:60 F '86. D. Englander

National Museum of American Art (U.S.). Treasures from the National Museum of American Art. 1985
Am Artist 50:12+ Ag '86. F. Johnson

Natkiel, R. and Preston, A. Atlas of maritime history. 1986
Oceans 19:58-9 N/D '86. B. C. Busch

Natkins, L. G. Our last term. 1986
Nation 242:736-8 My 24 '86. H. R. Kohl

NATO Advanced Research Institute on Mechanisms of Migration in Fishes (1982: Acquafredda di Maratea, Italy). Mechanisms of migration in fishes. 1984
BioScience 36:200-1 Mr '86. R. A. Rulifson

NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Evolutionary Biology of Primitive Fishes (1985: Bamfield, B.C.). Evolutionary biology of primitive fishes. 1985
Science 233:114-15 Jl 4 '86. W. E. Bemis

NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Galaxy Distances and Deviations from Universal Expansion (1986: Kailua Kona, Hawaii). Galaxy distances and deviations from universal expansion. 1986
Science 234:1448-9 D 12 '86. V. Trimble

NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Ices in the Solar System (1984: Nice, France). Ices in the solar system. 1985
Science 234:94 O 3 '86. M. J. Gaffey

NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Molecular Astrophysics—State of the Art and Future Directions (1984: Bad Windsheim, Germany). Molecular astrophysics. 1985
Science 232:1560 Je 20 '86. W. D. Langer

NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Multidisciplinary Analysis of Evolutionary Relationships among Rodents (1984: Paris, France). Evolutionary relationships among rodents. 1985
Science 231:166-7 Ja 10 '86. M. C. McKenna

NATO Advanced Research Workshop on Population Biology of Plants (1984: Montpellier, France). Genetic differentiation and dispersal in plants. 1985
Science 232:1279 Je 6 '86. S. C. H. Barrett

NATO Advanced Study Institute (1983: Póvoa de Varzim, Portugal). Biomembranes. 1984
BioScience 36:202 Mr '86. R. I. MacDonald

NATO Advanced Study Institute: On Growth and Form (1985: Cargèse, Corsica). On growth and form. 1986
Science 232:891-2 My 16 '86. A. Aharony

NATO Advanced Study Institute on Photoreception and Vision in Invertebrates (1982: Bishop's University). Photoreception and vision in invertebrates. 1984
BioScience 36:120-1 F '86. R. Shapley

NATO Advanced Study Institute on Principles and Methods in Receptor Binding (1982: Urbino, Italy). Principles and methods in receptor binding. 1984
BioScience 36:494 Jl/Ag '86. T. J. Schmidt

NATO Advanced Study Institute on the Chemistry of Weathering (1984: Rodez, France). The chemistry of weathering. 1985
Science 231:627-8 F 7 '86. L. R. Gardner

The Natural environment and the biogeochemical cycles. v1, ptC 1984
BioScience 36:276 Ap '86. E. M. Thurman

Naunton, Sir R. Fragmenta regalia, or Observations on Queen Elizabeth. 1985
Hist Today 36:60 Ja '86. S. Adams

Naylor, P. R. Unexpected pleasures. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 N 2 '86. E. J. Kenney, Jr.

Ndebele, N. Fools and other stories. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 S 14 '86. F. Tuohy
Nation 243:570-4 N 22 '86. G. Packer
New Repub 195:36-8 D 22 '86. J. M. Coetzee

Neckel, T. and Vehrenberg, H. Atlas of galactic nebulae; pt.1. 1985
Sky Telesc 72:34-6 Jl '86. K. G. Jones

Needham, J. Science and civilisation in China. v5, pt1 1985
Sci Am 254:29-30+ My '86. P. Morrison

Needleman, J. The way of the physician. 1985
Humanist 46:44-5 Ja/F '86. J. Waggoner

Neely, R. Judicial jeopardy. 1986
Wash Mon 18:55+ N '86. P. M. Barrett

Nehamas, A. Nietzsche: life as literature. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ja 19 '86. K. Harries

Neil, B. As we forgive. 1986
New Repub 194:37-8 My 12 '86. K. Kearns

Nelson, A. Murder under two flags. 1986
Macleans 99:60 Je 9 '86. D. North

Nemerov, H. New and selected essays. 1985
America 154:79 F 1 '86. D. Kirby

Neuhaus, R. J. Dispensations. 1986
Christ Century 103:777-8 S 10-17 '86. J. W. De Gruchy
Commentary 82:70-2 S '86. S. P. Huntington
N Y Rev Books 33:3+ My 8 '86. J. M. Coetzee

Neural transplantation and regeneration. 1986
Science 232:892 My 16 '86. L. K. McLoon

Neurobiology of arachnids. 1985
Science 231:1610 Mr 28 '86. N. J. Strausfeld

Neustadt, R. E. and May, E. R. Thinking in time. 1986
Atlantic 258:76-8 Jl '86. P. Kennedy
Bus Week p10-11 Mr 10 '86. S. H. Wildstrom
Commentary 82:74-6 D '86. L. D. Nachman
N Y Rev Books 33:39-42 N 6 '86. R. Steel
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Mr 16 '86. J. Chace
New Repub 195:45-7 Jl 7 '86. R. Dallek

The New painting: Impressionism, 1874-1886. 1985
New Repub 194:30-2 My 5 '86. J. Perl

The New papyrus, CD ROM. 1986
Byte 11:65-6+ O '86. P. Hoffman

The New urban reality. 1985
Cent Mag 19:49-50 Ja/F '86. D. McDonald

Newbigin, L. Foolishness to the Greeks. 1986
Christ Today 30:57-8 S 19 '86. T. Stafford

Newell, N. D. Creation and evolution. 1982
BioScience 36:568-70+ S '86. L. V. Giddings

Newlove, D. Curranne Trueheart. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 F 23 '86. R. O. Butler

Newman, P. C. Company of adventurers. v1 1985
Nat Hist 95:82+ N '86. B. Maine
Smithsonian 16:152-4 Ja '86. D. Lancashire

Nicholl, C. The Fruit Palace. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Jl 6 '86. J. Hemming

Nicholson, S. B. Teddy Bears on paper. 1985
Hobbies 91:71 D '86

Nicks, O. W. Far travelers. 1985
Earth Sci 39:34-5 Spr '86
Sky Telesc 71:570-1+ Je '86. J. D. Burke

Nicolson, N. Napoleon 1812. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Ja 26 '86. P. Paret
Natl Rev 38:51-3 D 19 '86. J. O. Tate

Niebuhr, R. The essential Reinhold Niebuhr. 1986
America 154:496-7 Je 14 '86. R. Haight
New Leader 69:7-10 Ap 7-21 '86. G. Tyler
New Repub 194:30-4 Mr 31 '86. A. Delbanco

Niedecker, L. From this condensery.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Ja 26 '86. M. Heller
Nation 242:309-10+ Mr 15 '86. D. Crase

Niedecker, L. The granite pail.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Ja 26 '86. M. Heller
Nation 242:309-10+ Mr 15 '86. D. Crase

Niels Bohr. 1985
Sci Am 254:26-7 Mr '86. P. Morrison

Nielsen, K. Philosophy & atheism. 1985
Christ Century 103:50 Ja 15 '86. J. T. Baker

Nielsen, W. A. The golden donors. 1985
Change 18:58-60 My/Je '86. F. C. Ward
New Repub 195:34+ D 29 '86. L. Botstein

Niezabitowska, M. and Tomaszewski, T. Remnants. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 O 19 '86. A. Brumberg
New Leader 69:17-18 N 3 '86. A. Husarska

Nightingale, B. Fifth row center. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 Mr 23 '86. J. Novick
New Repub 194:26-8 Mr 24 '86. R. Brustein

Nisbet, R. A. Conservatism. 1986
Fortune 114:197-8 N 10 '86. H. Stein

Nkosi, L. Mating birds. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3 My 18 '86. H. L. Gates
Nation 243:570-4 N 22 '86. G. Packer

Nobile, P. and Nadler, E. United States of America vs. sex. 1986
Wash Mon 18:58-9 D '86. L. Catling

Noble, D. W. The end of American history. 1986
Progressive 50:44 Ap '86. J. M. Youngdale

Noblesse oblige. 1986
Orig. pub. 1956
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4 Ag 14 '86. G. Annan

Noebel, D. A. and others. AIDS.
Natl Rev 38:58 Ap 11 '86. C. Williamson

Noelle-Neumann, E. The spiral of silence. 1984
Cent Mag 19:38-9 N/D '86. D. McDonald

Nokes, D. Jonathan Swift, a hypocrite reversed. 1985
Natl Rev 38:53-4 O 24 '86. M. D. Aeschliman
Smithsonian 17:165+ My '86. W. S. Peterson

Non-proliferation. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:57-9 Je/Jl '86. W. H. Donnelly

Noonan, J. T., Jr. Bribes. 1984
Society 23:86-7 My/Je '86. J. B. Bell

Nord, P. Paris shopkeepers and the politics of resentment. 1986
New Repub 195:27-32 S 8 '86. E. J. Weber

The Nordic seas. 1986
Science 232:1032-3 My 23 '86. K. Hunkins

Norman, G. Alabama showdown. 1986
Esquire 106:36+ O '86
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 O 12 '86. A. Barra

Norrell, R. J. Reaping the whirlwind. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 S 7 '86. J. Haskins
Progressive 50:43-4 Jl '86. G. Robinson

Norton, P. The Peter Norton Programmer's guide to the IBM PC. 1985
Byte 11:57-8 Mr '86. D. E. Crabb

Nouwen, H. J. M. Love in a fearful land. 1985
Christ Century 103:248-9 Mr 5 '86. F. Herzog

Nova, C. The congressman's daughter. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 My 25 '86. S. Birkerts

Novello, J. Contemporary keyboardist.
Down Beat 53:63 Ag '86. J. Balleras

The Nuclear connection. 1985
Science 232:663-4 My 2 '86. R. L. Williamson, Jr.

The Nuclear suppliers and nonproliferation. 1985
Science 232:663-4 My 2 '86. R. L. Williamson, Jr.

Nuclear weapons and the future of humanity. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:50-2 N '86. E. Partridge

Numerical methods in fluid dynamics. 1985
Phys Today 39:64-5 Ag '86. S. A. Berger

Nurse, G. T. and others. The peoples of Southern Africa and their affinities. 1985
Science 234:1133-4 N 28 '86. H. Harpending

Nussbaum, M. C. The fragility of goodness. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:51-6 D 4 '86. B. Knox

Nye, D. E. Image worlds. 1985
Nation 243:220-4 S 13 '86. T. J. J. Lears

Nye, J. S., Jr. Nuclear ethics. 1986
Commentary 82:86-8 N '86. D. Gress
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 Ap 27 '86. C. Bertram
New Repub 194:27-32 Ap 21 '86. L. Freedman

Nye, R. Crime, madness & politics in modern France. 1984
Hist Today 36:59-60 Ja '86. C. Emsley

O

Oakes, J. Keeping track. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:332-4 D '86. F. M. Hammack

Oates, J. C. Marya. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ Mr 2 '86. M. Gordon
Newsweek 107:75 Mr 24 '86. P. S. Prescott

Oates, J. C. Raven's wing. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 O 5 '86. J. Matthews

Oberg, A. R. Spacefarers of the '80s and '90s. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:573+ Je '86. L. J. Carter

Oberg, J. E. and Oberg, A. R. Pioneering space. 1986
Sky Telesc 71:573 Je '86. T. Page

Space World W-10-274:20 O '86. R. G. Nichols
Oberman, L. The pleasures of watching birds. 1986
Conservationist 41:52 N/D '86. P. L. Nelson
O'Brien, C. C. The siege. 1986
Bus Week p16-17 Mr 24 '86. M. A. Reichek
Christ Century 103:560 Je 4-11 '86. D. Stone
N Y 19:118-20 F 17 '86. M. Peretz
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Mr 2 '86. E. Kedourie
New Repub 194:26-8 Mr 3 '86. W. Laqueur
Newsweek 107:74 Mr 24 '86. G. Lyons
Time 127:76 Ap 21 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
O'Brien, D. M. Storm center. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Jl 27 '86. J. P. MacKenzie
O'Brien, E. The country girls trilogy and epilogue. 1986
America 155:212-13 O 18 '86. R. E. Hosmer, Jr.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 My 11 '86. A. Broyard
New Repub 194:36-8 Je 30 '86. M. J. Salter
O'Brien, S. Willa Cather. 1987
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ D 14 '86. C. G. Heilbrun
O'Connor, F. and others. The correspondence of Flannery O'Connor and the Brainard Cheneys. 1986
Natl Rev 38:54-5 D 19 '86. L. F. Nichols
O'Donnell, J. M. The origins of behaviorism. 1985
Science 232:664-5 My 2 '86. M. M. Sokal
O'Faolain, J. The Irish signorina. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Jl 20 '86. J. Whedon
O'Farrell, P. J. Letters from Irish Australia, 1825-1929. 1984
Hist Today 36:58-9 My '86. G. C. Bolton
Ogletree, T. W. Hospitality to the stranger. 1985
America 154:214-15 Mr 15 '86. R. Sherlock
O'Hara, J. Collected stories of John O'Hara. 1985
Natl Rev 38:53-4 Jl 18 '86. T. Mallon
Okudzhava, B. S. A taste of liberty. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 Je 1 '86. O. A. Carlisle
Okun', L. B. Particle physics. 1985
Phys Today 39:85-6 My '86. R. H. March
An Older woman's health guide. 1984
Aging no351:30-1 '85
O'Leary, B. Project space station. 1983
Space World W-8-272:36 Ag '86. J. D. Kirwan
O'Leary, J. S. Questioning back. 1985
Christ Century 103:656-7 Jl 16-23 '86. T. Peters
Oliver, M. Dream work. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32-3 O 12 '86. D. Kirby
Nation 243:148-50 Ag 30 '86. A. Ostriker
Oliver, T. The real Coke, the real story. 1986
Bus Week p16-17 D 1 '86. P. Engardio
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 O 26 '86. S. Lee
Wash Mon 18:55 D '86. J. Nocera
Olivier, L. On acting. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 N 16 '86. F. Weaver
New Repub 195:28-30 N 3 '86. R. Brustein
Olsen, D. J. The city as a work of art. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:8-10 D 18 '86. M. Girouard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 O 19 '86. D. Watkin
Olson, S. John Singer Sargent, his portrait. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:2 Ag 24 '86. R. Kimball
Olson, T. The woman who escaped from shame. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Je 1 '86. R. Kelly
O'Malley, M. Hospital.
Macleans 99:68 O 13 '86. V. Rakoff
O'Neill, T. The Irish hand. 1984
Hist Today 36:57 Ap '86. M. Budny
Open questions in quantum physics. 1985
Phys Today 39:105-6 N '86. D. M. Greenberger
Oppenheimer, J. and Vitek, J. Idol: Rock Hudson. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Jl 20 '86. J. Kearney
O'Raifeartaigh, L. Group structure of gauge theories. 1986
Science 234:93-4 O 3 '86. S. M. Barr
Orbach, S. Hunger strike. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:41 Mr 23 '86. J. Moore
Psychol Today 20:73 My '86. E. Stark
The Orchestra. 1986
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA13-MA14 N '86. T. Willis
Oren, D. A. Joining the club. 1985
Commentary 82:63-4 S '86. G. G. Rose
Orians, G. H. Blackbirds of the Americas. 1985
Science 232:1030 My 23 '86. S. K. Robinson
Origin of the moon. 1986
Science 234:1016-17 N 21 '86. D. J. Stevenson
The Origins and relationships of lower invertebrates. 1985
Science 233:991 Ag 29 '86. J. W. Valentine
Ornstein, R. E. Multimind. 1986
Psychol Today 20:75+ Je '86. L. Miller
Orsi, R. A. The Madonna of 115th Street. 1985
America 154:436 My 24 '86. L. R. Gigante
New Repub 194:37-40 My 5 '86. K. Erikson
USA Today (Periodical) 115:92-3 S '86. F. Cordasco
Ortega y Gasset, J. The revolt of the masses. 1985
Commentary 82:53-7 Jl '86. R. J. Neuhaus
Ortenburger, D. Flying on four wheels. 1986
Road Track 38:58 S '86. J. G. Schmidt
Osborne, C. Schubert and his Vienna. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ja 5 '86. J. Machlis
O'Shea, D. C. Elements of modern optical design. 1985
Phys Today 39:87-8 My '86. A. Zajac
Osherson, S. Finding our fathers. 1986
Psychol Today 20:72 Je '86. M. S. Kimmel
Osinski, Z. Grotowski and his laboratory.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 Jl 27 '86. R. Brustein
Ostriker, A. Stealing the language. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21-2 Jl 20 '86. L. Rosenberg
Ostwald, P. F. Schumann. 1985
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA15-MA17 S '86. P. Moor
Other fires. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35-6 My 4 '86. M. Morris
Ott, F. W. The great German films. 1986
New Repub 195:27-8 Ag 25 '86. S. Kauffmann
Ottewell, G. and Schaaf, F. Mankind's comet. 1985
Astronomy 14:75 Ap '86. D. J. Eicher
Sky Telesc 71:257+ Mr '86. G. S. Mumford
Our aging society. 1986
Change 18:52-4 S/O '86. K. E. Boulding
The Outdoor Life deer hunter's encyclopedia. 1985
Field Stream 91:150 My '86. D. E. Petzal
Oxford Analytica. America in perspective. 1986
Fortune 114:213+ N 24 '86. A. Hacker
The Oxford companion to English literature. 5th ed. 1985
Previous ed.: 1967
Am Sch 55:410+ Summ '86. H. Fromm
The Oxford history of the classical world. 1986
Hist Today 36:53 S '86. T. P. Wiseman
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 O 5 '86. D. J. R. Bruckner

P

Pachoński, J. and Wilson, R. K. Poland's Caribbean tragedy. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:61-3 D 18 '86. S. Rodman
Pagels, H. R. Perfect symmetry. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:361-2 Ap '86. D. H. Smith
Vogue 176:118+ Ja '86. C. Schine
Painter, C. Gifts of age. 1985
Ms 14:26 F '86. J. Philpott
Pais, A. Inward bound. 1986
Phys Today 39:61-2 Ag '86. R. H. Stuewer
Science 234:619-20 O 31 '86. S. S. Schweber
Pakenham, V. The noonday sun. 1985
Hist Today 36:56-7 Ja '86. D. Judd
Pal, P. and Dehejia, V. From merchants to emperors. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:41-2 O 9 '86. S. C. Welch
Palau i Fabre, J. Picasso. 1985
Am Artist 50:27+ Mr '86. F. Johnson
Paleoalgology. 1985
Science 231:415 Ja 24 '86. A. H. Knoll
Paley, M. Bad manners. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ Ja 26 '86. S. Braudy
Paley, V. G. Mollie is three. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Jl 6 '86. P. Leach
Psychol Today 20:79 Je '86. R. J. Moss
Palin, M. The mirrorstone. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:77 D 7 '86. E. Sorel
Palmer, R. The blue holes of the Bahamas. 1985
Sea Front 32:312-13 Jl/Ag '86
Pandaemonium. 1985
Commonweal 113:638-9 N 21 '86. N. Braybrooke
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 Ja 26 '86. E. Toynton
Technol Rev 89:73-4 My/Je '86. K. Rosenberg
Pantaleoni, H. On the nature of music. 1985
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA2+ Mr '86. T. Willis
Parenti, M. Inventing reality. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Ap 6 '86. M. Pollan
Progressive 50:41-2 Ap '86. A. S. Miller
Parents, children, and change. 1985
Child Today 15:36-7 Mr/Ap '86. G. Gordon
Parfit, M. South light. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 Mr 9 '86. K. Bouton
Paris, E. Unhealed wounds. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 My 25 '86. J. R. Saul
Parker, H. Flawed texts and verbal icons. 1984
Am Sch 55:262-4 Spr '86. J. P. Sisk
Parker, R. B. Taming a sea-horse. 1986
Newsweek 108:60 Jl 7 '86. P. S. Prescott
Parker, R. B. The tenth muse. 1986
Sci Dig 94:80 Jl '86. G. Jonas
Parker, T. Small business. 1986
New Repub 194:40-1 Mr 10 '86. G. Epps

Parkin, F. Krippendorf's tribe. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Mr 2 '86. L. Moore
Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 2v 1983
New Yorker 62:78-82 Mr 31 '86. R. Preston
Parsons, A. The pride and the fall. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:19-22 My 8 '86. S. Bakhash
Partridge, F. Everything to lose. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 My 4 '86. C. James
Pasolini, P. P. Roman nights.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 N 30 '86. P. Brunette
Pasolini, P. P. A violent life. 1968
New Repub 195:47-50 Jl 7 '86. J. Galassi
Patton, J. Is human forgiveness possible? 1985
Christ Century 103:442-3 Ap 30 '86. W. Elliott
Patton, P. Open road. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15-16 Je 29 '86. K. A. Marling
Pau-Llosa, R. Polesello. 1984
Américas 38:62-3 Jl/Ag '86. A. Sanjurjo de Casciero
Pauck, W. From Luther to Tillich. 1984
Christ Century 103:467 My 7 '86. F. Herzog
Paul, R. S. The assembly of the Lord. 1985
Christ Century 103:500 My 14 '86. D. K. McKim
Paulin, T. Faber book of political verse. 1986
Hist Today 36:56 O '86. I. C. Bradley
Paulsen, G. Sentries. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 Je 29 '86. D. Orgel
Pavlova, G. E. and Fedorov, A. S. Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov. 1984
Science 232:1042 My 23 '86. A. H. Koblitz
Pawlick, T. A killing rain. 1984
BioScience 36:191-3 Mr '86. J. M. Wiaz
Payne, K. B. Strategic defense. 1986
New Repub 195:38-41 N 3 '86. P. B. Stares
Paz, O. One earth, four or five worlds. 1985
Christ Century 103:273-4 Mr 12 '86. D. B. Harned
Peace, R. Small group evangelism. 1985
Christ Today 30:58-9 Ja 17 '86. D. Neff
Peace heroes in twentieth-century America. 1986
Progressive 50:42+ N '86. A. M. Davidon
Pearson, J. The selling of the royal family. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:15-17 Je 12 '86. D. Cannadine
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Je 29 '86. S. Gotlieb
Pearson, T. R. Off for the sweet hereafter. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Je 15 '86. A. Tyler
Natl Rev 38:56-7 D 5 '86. G. P. McCartney
Time 128:64 Jl 14 '86. P. Gray
Pearson, W. Black scientists, white society, and colorless science. 1985
Science 231:505-6 Ja 31 '86. C. B. Marrett
Peck, A. Uncovering the sixties. 1985
Progressive 50:44-5 F '86. M. Jezer
Pedretti, C. Leonardo, architect. 1985
Archit Rec 174:75 F '86. D. P. Doordan
Pei, L. Family resemblances. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9+ Ap 20 '86. L. Smith
Peierls, Sir R. E. Bird of passage. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:44 My '86. B. T. Feld
Phys Today 39:123-4 O '86. H. B. G. Casimir
Peiss, K. L. Cheap amusements. 1986
Ms 15:20+ N '86. L. Duggan
Pekar, H. American splendor. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 My 11 '86. D. H. Rosenthal
Pelikan, J. J. Jesus through the centuries. 1985
America 154:166 Mr 1 '86. J. M. Powers
Christ Century 103:523 My 21-28 '86. D. L. Pals
Christ Today 30:31-3 Mr 7 '86. P. M. Bassett
N Y Rev Books 33:21-2 F 13 '86. J. M. Cameron
Natl Rev 38:60-1 Mr 28 '86. T. Molnar
Pelletier, C. The funeral makers. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ Je 1 '86. S. Kenney
The Penguin encyclopedia of horror and the supernatural. 1986
Smithsonian 17:172-3 O '86. B. Allen
Penna, M. A. and Patterson, R. R. Projective geometry and its applications to computer graphics. 1986
Byte 11:65-6+ D '86. J. Unger
Pennell, J. S. The history of Rome Hanks and kindred matters. 1982
Natl Rev 38:58 Je 6 '86. C. Williamson
Penrose, A. The lives of Lee Miller. 1985
Art Am 74:23+ My '86. W. Chadwick
Art News 85:38 S '86. J. Bell
Nation 242:183-4 F 15 '86. P. Rose
Penrose, R. and Rindler, W. Spinors and space-time; v1, Two-spinor calculus and relativistic fields. 1984
Phys Today 39:72-3 F '86. J. N. Goldberg
Penrose, R. and Rindler, W. Spinors and space-time; v2, Spinor and twistor methods in space-time geometry. 1986
Phys Today 39:79-80 D '86. J. N. Goldberg
Penton, M. J. Apocalypse delayed. 1985
Christ Century 103:179-80 F 19 '86. R. T. Handy
Percy, W. Conversations with Walker Percy. 1985
Natl Rev 38:61-2 Mr 28 '86. R. Royal
Perera, V. Rites. 1986
Nation 243:118-19 Ag 16-23 '86. R. M. Elman
Pérez Galdós, B. Torquemada. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26-7 N 30 '86. P. Ward
Perlmutter, A. Israel, the partitioned state. 1985
America 154:282 Ap 5 '86. M. Saperstein
Perry, D. R. Life above the jungle floor. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:45 O 5 '86. R. B. Swain
Perry, R. The celebrated Mary Astell. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 N 2 '86. M. A. Lourie
Perry, S. and Dawson, J. Nightmare. 1985
Nation 242:464-7 Mr 29 '86. C. W. Cooke
Progressive 50:41-2 Mr '86. W. Hines and J. Randal
Personick, S. D. Fiber optics. 1985
Phys Today 39:90 Je '86. P. K. Cheo
Pertschuk, M. Giant killers. 1986
Bus Week p17+ N 10 '86. S. Crock
Peshkin, A. God's choice. 1986
Atlantic 258:135-6+ N '86. K. Leishman
Christ Today 30:35+ N 7 '86. P. F. Parsons
Commentary 82:66-70 S '86. T. Teachout
Humanist 46:37 N/D '86. J. R. Cole
Peters, E. An excellent mystery. 1985
Natl Rev 38:59 D 5 '86. L. Bridges
Peters, E. Torture. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:27-30 F 27 '86. P. Singer
Psychol Today 20:80 Jl '86. G. Robinson
Peters, F. E. Jerusalem. 1985
America 154:283-4 Ap 5 '86. M. Saperstein
N Y Rev Books 33:42-4 Ap 10 '86. R. C. Smail
Peters, J. From time immemorial. 1984
Commentary 82:29-37 Jl '86. E. Isaac and R. J. Isaac
Peterson, M. L. Philosophy of education. 1986
Christ Today 30:60+ Mr 21 '86. A. F. Holmes
Petley, B. W. The fundamental physical constants and the frontier of measurement. 1985
Phys Today 39:109-10 Mr '86. E. R. Cohen
Science 232:1037-8 My 23 '86. F. M. Pipkin
Petry, A. L. The street. 1985
Repr. Orig. pub.: Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1946
Ms 15:23 S '86. S. A. Williams
Petty, R. King Richard I. 1986
Car Driv 31:31 Je '86. T. Swan
Peyret, R. and Taylor, T. D. Computational methods for fluid flow. 1983
Phys Today 39:70-1 Jl '86. S. A. Berger
Pfeiffer, B. B. Treasures of Taliesin. 1986
Archit Rec 174:81 Jl '86. J. Iovine
Phanerozoic diversity patterns. 1985
Science 233:1207-8 S 12 '86. M. J. Benton
Phanerozoic earth history of Australia. 1984
Science 231:1452-3 Mr 21 '86. J. K. Weissel
The Philippines after Marcos. 1985
N Y Rev Books 32:27-33 Ja 16 '86. I. Buruma
Phillips, G. and Whiteside, N. Casual labour. 1985
Hist Today 36:56-7 O '86. D. Englander
Phillips, J. Papa John. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Ag 17 '86. D. Finkle
Phillips, M. California dreamin'. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Ag 17 '86. D. Finkle
Phillips, M. The sign in Mendel's window. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Ja 5 '86. F. Klagsbrun
The Photochemistry of atmospheres. 1985
Science 233:896-7 Ag 22 '86. R. J. Cicerone
Physics of the sun. 1986
Science 233:483-4 Jl 25 '86. R. F. Howard
Picasso, P. Je suis le cahier. 1986
N Y 19:135 O 27 '86. K. Larson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:72 D 7 '86. R. W. Johnson
Pielou, E. C. The interpretation of ecological data. 1984
BioScience 36:205-6 Mr '86. J. H. Crow
Pike, D. E. PAVN. 1986
Wash Mon 18:56 Je '86. W. Broyles
Pike, F. B. The politics of the miraculous in Peru. 1986
America 155:387-8 D 13 '86. A. J. R. Russell-Wood
Pileggi, N. Wiseguy. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:43 My 8 '86. M. Kempton
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ja 26 '86. V. Patrick
Newsweek 107:72-3 F 10 '86. W. Clemons
Time 127:75-6 Mr 3 '86. D. Morrison
Pineda, C. Frieze. 1986
Nation 243:527-8 N 15 '86. J. Humphreys
Pinkney, A. The myth of black progress. 1984
Black Enterp 16:19 F '86. D. J. Dent
Piper, J. F. The American churches in World War I. 1985
Christ Century 103:654 Jl 16-23 '86. M. G. Toulouse
The Planets. 1985

Sky Telesc 72:138 Ag '86. J. Lomberg

Plant-microbe interactions; v1, Molecular and genetic perspectives. 1984
BioScience 36:343-4 My '86. K. Maramorosch

Plante, D. The Catholic. 1986
America 154:476-7 Je 7 '86. P. Moses
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 Ap 13 '86. J. Moynahan

Plants, an evolutionary survey. 1984
BioScience 36:204-5 Mr '86. V. Bellis and others

Plowden, A. Lady Jane Grey and the House of Suffolk. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 S 21 '86. J. Kaufman

Pocock, J. G. A. Virtue, commerce, and history. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:36-9 F 27 '86. K. V. Thomas

Podhoretz, N. The bloody crossroads. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:11-12+ O 9 '86. C. C. O'Brien
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 My 18 '86. C. Ozick
Natl Rev 38:36-7 Jl 4 '86. J. Hart
New Leader 69:3-4 Ap 7-21 '86. B. Gewen

Pogue, W. R. How do you go to the bathroom in space? 1985
Astronomy 14:71-2 Mr '86. R. Grasshoff

Pohier, J. M. God—in fragments. 1986
Christ Century 103:625-6 Jl 2-9 '86. J. C. Pugh

Points of view in the modern history of psychology. 1985
Science 232:1447-8 Je 13 '86. J. G. Morawski

Pollock and after. 1985
Commentary 82:60-2 Ag '86. J. Gardner

Polmar, N. and Allen, T. B. Rickover. 1982
America 154:76-7 F 1 '86. D. Tomlinson

Poniatowska, E. Dear Diego. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Jl 20 '86. H. Herrera
Nation 243:83-4 Ag 2-9 '86. B. P. Solomon

Poole, F. K. and Vanzi, M. Revolution in the Philippines. 1984
N Y Rev Books 32:27-33 Ja 16 '86. I. Buruma

Pope, A. The prose works of Alexander Pope; v2, The major works, 1725-1744. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 O 5 '86. R. Halsband

Pope-Hennessy, J. Cellini. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:7-8+ My 29 '86. C. Hope
New Yorker 62:96+ Ap 7 '86. G. Steiner

Popovac, G. Wet paint. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 D 28 '86. J. Marcus

Popular culture in seventeenth-century England. 1985
Hist Today 36:57-8 F '86. D. Cressy

Population dynamics of rabies in wildlife. 1985
Science 232:1152 My 30 '86. A. E. Keymer

Porch, D. The conquest of the Sahara. 1984
America 154:144-7 F 22 '86. O. C. Stoetzer

Porsche. 1985
Road Track 38:62+ O '86. J. Rusz

Porter, A. Hidden agenda. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 Ap 27 '86. D. E. Westlake

Porter, C. M. The eagle's nest. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 O 19 '86. N. Eldredge
Science 234:1593 D 19 '86. W. Stanton

Porter, L. Lester Young. 1985
Down Beat 53:61-2 Je '86. J. McDonough

Porter, T. M. The rise of statistical thinking, 1820-1900. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:47-8 O 5 '86. M. Kline

The Positive sum strategy. 1986
Sci Am 255:24+ S '86. L. C. Thurow
Sci Am 255:24-6 N '86. R. Landau and N. Rosenberg
Science 234:490-1 O 24 '86. R. C. Levin

Postal, B. and Koppman, L. American Jewish landmarks; v4, The West.
Smithsonian 17:165-7 S '86. C. Fenyvesi

Postman, N. Amusing ourselves to death. 1985
Cent Mag 19:46-7 Ja/F '86. D. McDonald
Christ Today 30:28-9 Mr 7 '86. R. Jolley
Natl Rev 38:55-6 F 28 '86. A. Bakshian
Progressive 50:45-6 My '86. G. Robinson
Wash Mon 17:57-8 Ja '86. D. W. Stowe

Potter, E. B. Bull Halsey. 1985
Oceans 19:60 Ja/F '86

Poulin, J. Spring tides. 1986
Macleans 99:56 S 1 '86. M. Abley

Powell, A. G. and others. The shopping mall high school. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 67:684-6 My '86. F. M. Newmann

Powell, D. Tom Paine. 1985
Hist Today 36:56 My '86. S. Andrews

Power, M. S. The killing of yesterday's children. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 Ap 6 '86. R. Lourie

Powers, R. White town drowsing. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 N 30 '86. R. Reed

Powys, J. C. Weymouth sands. 1984
Repr. Orig. pub.: N.Y.: Simon & Schuster, 1934.
Am Sch 55:248+ Spr '86. V. Young

Powys, J. C. Wolf Solent. 1984
Repr. Orig. pub.: N.Y.: Simon & Schuster, 1929
Am Sch 55:248+ Spr '86. V. Young

Prados, J. Presidents' secret wars. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3 D 21 '86. S. J. Ungar

Prange, G. W. and others. Pearl Harbor. 1986
Bus Week p12 F 3 '86. W. E. Kennedy
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9-10 Ja 5 '86. R. H. Spector
New Yorker 62:105-9 Ap 14 '86. N. Bliven

Prater, D. A. A ringing glass. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 S 21 '86. M. Hofmann
Natl Rev 38:46 Ag 29 '86. J. Meyers

Preil, G. Sunset possibilities and other poems. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Ag 10 '86. Y. S. Feldman

Premack, D. Gavagai! 1986
Nat Hist 95:86+ My '86. C. Beer
Psychol Today 20:80 My '86. J. Fischman
Sci Am 255:21+ N '86. P. Morrison

Prendergast, C. The world of Time Inc.; v3, 1960-1980. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Ja 19 '86. B. Dobell

Presenting the past. 1986
Nation 243:224-6 S 13 '86. E. Ewen

The Preservation of species. 1986
Wilderness 50:57 Wint '86. R. Norris

Presley, P. B. Elvis and me. 1985
Ms 14:22-3 My '86. M. Gordon

Price, R. Kate Vaiden. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:55-7 S 25 '86. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Je 29 '86. R. Brown
New Repub 195:40+ S 29 '86. R. Wilson
Newsweek 107:78+ Je 23 '86. W. Clemons
Seventeen 45:87 N '86. R. Ascher

Prishvin, M. M. Nature's diary. 1987
New Yorker 62:130+ S 29 '86. J. Updike

Pritchett, V. S. A man of letters. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:7-8+ Je 26 '86. D. Donoghue
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 My 4 '86. W. H. Pritchard
Nation 243:121-2 Ag 16-23 '86. P. Gilliatt
New Yorker 62:108-10 Je 9 '86. W. Maxwell
Smithsonian 17:144+ Jl '86. M. Dirda

Pritikin, N. Diet for runners. 1985
Saturday Rev 12:75+ Ja/F '86. L. McCarthy

Proctor, N. S. Garden birds. 1986
Conservationist 41:50 S/O '86. J. Taylor

Proffitt, N. The embassy house. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Je 29 '86. J. Klein

Progress in solar physics. 1986
Science 233:1333 S 19 '86. R. M. MacQueen

Prose, F. Bigfoot dreams. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8-9 My 25 '86. S. A. Toth

Prosser, C. L. Adaptational biology. 1986
Science 234:883-4 N 14 '86. T. W. Moon

Protestant spiritual traditions. 1986
Christ Century 103:1037-8 N 19 '86. G. Fackre

Protostars & planets II. 1985
Science 232:1037 My 23 '86. G. Wynn-Williams

Proudfoot, W. Religious experience. 1985
Christ Century 103:892-3 O 15 '86. H. S. Levinson

Provine, W. B. Sewall Wright and evolutionary biology. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:52 O 5 '86. M. W. Feldman

Pryce-Jones, D. The afternoon sun. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 N 23 '86. A. R. Solmssen

Ptashne, M. A genetic switch. 1986
Science 233:1435-6 S 26 '86. S. L. McKnight

Puig, M. Pubis angelical. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:29-30+ D 18 '86. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 D 28 '86. S. Erickson

Purdy, J. In the hollow of his hand. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 O 19 '86. L. Smith

Puzzles old & new.
Sci Am 255:35-6 D '86. P. Morrison

Pye, L. W. and Pye, M. W. Asian power and politics. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 F 9 '86. L. I. Rudolph

Pyenson, L. Cultural imperialism and exact sciences. 1985
Science 231:414-15 Ja 24 '86. J. A. Johnson

Pyle, E. Ernie's war. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 O 5 '86. J. D. Atwater
Natl Rev 38:53-5 D 5 '86. J. Hart
Time 128:96 S 15 '86. J. Skow

Pym, B. An academic question. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 S 7 '86. M. Rubin

Q

Quandt, W. B. Camp David. 1986
Commentary 82:81-3 O '86. S. F. Singer
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 Mr 16 '86. B. Gwertzman
New Repub 195:39-41 S 1 '86. E. Kedourie

Quaternary evolution of the Great Lakes. 1985
Science 233:371-2 Jl 18 '86. J. A. Elson
Quaternary geology and environment of China. 1985
Science 231:874 F 21 '86. H. E. Wright
Quinn, S. Regrets only. 1986
Glamour 84:194 Ag '86. L. Mathews
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Ag 17 '86. M. Haskell
Newsweek 108:57 Ag 11 '86. L. Shapiro
Vogue 176:194 Ag '86. G. Brown

R

Raban, J. Foreign land. 1985
New Yorker 62:122 Mr 10 '86. S. Lardner
Rachels, J. The end of life. 1986
Christ Century 103:655-6 Jl 16-23 '86. K. W. Conners
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 Je 29 '86. A. H. Malcolm
Raelin, J. A. The clash of cultures. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 D 14 '86. R. Krulwich
Ramazani, R. K. Revolutionary Iran. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ D 28 '86. E. Mortimer
Ramirez, R. W. The FFT, fundamentals and concepts. 1985
Byte 11:57-8+ Ap '86. T. R. Clune
Ramm, B. L. Offense to reason. 1985
Christ Century 103:272-3 Mr 12 '86. R. Webber
Ramos-Horta, J. 'Funu'.
N Y Rev Books 33:44-8 D 4 '86. M. Picken
Rampersad, A. The life of Langston Hughes; v1, 1902-1941: I, too, sing America. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ O 12 '86. G. Brooks
Ranelagh, J. The agency. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Jl 13 '86. J. Bamford
Wash Mon 18:59-60 Jl/Ag '86. D. Wise
Rangel, C. Third world ideology and Western reality. 1986
Commentary 82:78-80 O '86. S. McConnell
Raphael, B. When disaster strikes. 1986
Vogue 176:97 Jl '86. D. De Nicolo
Raphael, C. The road from Babylon. 1985
Commentary 82:58-60 Ag '86. R. M. Seltzer
Raphael, R. The teacher's voice. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:80-3 S '86. H. N. Chandler
Raskin, M. G. The common good. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 N 23 '86. P. Steinfels
Ratner, R. Bobby's girl. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 D 7 '86. J. McCorkle
Ratzinger, J., Cardinal. The Ratzinger report. 1985
Natl Rev 38:48-9 Mr 14 '86. R. Martin
Raulet, S. Art deco jewelry. 1985
Hobbies 91:66 Je '86
Ravitch, D. The schools we deserve. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 67:615-18+ Ap '86. P. Woodring
Rawlinson, J. Cradle song. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 D 21 '86. M. Mathabane
Read, K. E. Return to the high valley. 1986
Nat Hist 95:24+ Je '86. E. L. Schieffelin
Realism in revolution. 1985
Am Artist 50:25+ Mr '86. C. Movalli
Rearick, C. Pleasures of the belle époque. 1986
Art Am 74:13+ N '86. S. H. Clayson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 Ja 19 '86. M. Burns
Reconstructing American literary history. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 S 28 '86. A. M. Wald
Reed, A. L. The Jesse Jackson phenomenon. 1986
New Repub 194:32-4 Je 2 '86. C. V. Woodward
Reed, I. Reckless eyeballing. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Mr 23 '86. B. Staples
Reed, R. Looking for Hogeye. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:42 O 12 '86. L. Walburn
Reeves, R. The Reagan detour. 1985
Wash Mon 17:54-6 Ja '86. M. Kinsley
Reflections on Francis Schaeffer. 1986
Christ Today 30:37-8 N 7 '86. D. Groothuis
Reformed theology in America. 1985
Christ Century 103:685-6 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. R. Cimino
Reich, L. S. The making of American industrial research. 1985
Science 232:1651 Je 27 '86. J. E. Brittain
Reichley, A. J. Religion in American public life. 1985
Natl Rev 38:50+ Ap 25 '86. J. Sobran
Reid, R. Land of lost content.
Hist Today 36:52 D '86. A. Briggs
Reilly, R. The God of mirrors. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17-18 Mr 2 '86. G. Levine
Reischauer, E. O. My life between Japan and America. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8-9 Ag 24 '86. R. C. Christopher
Reischauer, H. M. Samurai and silk. 1986
Am Sch 56:136-40 Wint '87. D. Rifkind
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Mr 30 '86. I. Buruma
Reisner, M. P. Cadillac desert. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:40 S 14 '86. G. Hill
Progressive 50:43-4 D '86. W. K. Wyant
Sierra 71:91-3 N/D '86. B. Warren
Smithsonian 17:126+ Ag '86. W. Dieter
Wash Mon 18:59-60 N '86. J. D. Leshy
Wilderness 50:48 Fall '86. D. Drabelle
Religion and nationalism in Soviet and East European politics. 1984
Natl Rev 38:49-50 N 7 '86. D. Rooney
Rendell, R. A dark-adapted eye. 1986
Time 128:72-3 Ag 18 '86. W. A. Henry
Rendell, R. Live flesh. 1986
Time 128:72-3 Ag 18 '86. W. A. Henry
Rendell, R. The new girl friend. 1986
Time 127:74 My 5 '86. W. A. Henry
Rensberger, B. How the world works. 1986
Sci 86 7:75-6 My '86. J. Franklin
Renvoizé, J. Going solo. 1985
Psychol Today 20:78-9 Ap '86. D. Dowling
Repetto, R. C. World enough and time. 1986
Sierra 71:89-90+ S/O '86. M. Mardon
Restak, R. M. The infant mind. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 N 30 '86. A. E. Johnson
Rettich, M. Suleiman the elephant. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:58 N 9 '86. J. Fritz
The Return of grand theory in the human sciences. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:36-42 My 29 '86. F. C. Crews
Rewald, J. Cézanne. 1986
Smithsonian 17:214-15 N '86. P. Halasz
Rewald, J. Studies in impressionism. 1986
New Repub 194:40-1 Je 30 '86. E. V. Thaw
Rewald, J. Studies in post-impressionism. 1986
New Repub 194:40-1 Je 30 '86. E. V. Thaw
Reynolds, Sir J. Reynolds. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:7-10 Mr 27 '86. F. Haskell
Rhoads, J. W. The contract. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Jl 13 '86. M. Véron
Riasanovsky, N. V. The image of Peter the Great in Russian history and thought. 1984
Hist Today 36:56-7 F '86. L. Hughes
Ricardo Bofill. 1985
Archit Rec 174:75 O '86. S. Holt
Rice, E. F. Saint Jerome in the Renaissance. 1985
America 154:250 Mr 29 '86. J. W. O'Malley
Rice, G. T. The bold experiment. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 F 9 '86. R. Shogan
Rich, A. Your native land, your life. 1986
Nation 242:797-8 Je 7 '86. S. Birkerts
Rich, J. M. and DeVitis, J. L. Theories of moral development. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:167-70 O '86. L. D. Brown
Richards, A. J. Plant breeding systems. 1986
Science 234:620-1 O 31 '86. R. Ornduff
Richards, J. and MacKenzie, J. M. The railway station. 1986
Hist Today 36:59-60 N '86. R. Thorne
N Y Times Book Rev 91:66 N 9 '86. T. Hiss
Richards, Sir J. M. and others. Hassan Fathy. 1985
Archit Rec 174:73 My '86. R. Kimball
Richards, L. L. The life and times of Congressman John Quincy Adams. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:43 N 16 '86. H. Mayer
Richardson, B. Dr Claribel & Miss Etta. 1985
Ms 15:16+ D '86. L. Edmunds
Richardson, J. Wallace Stevens. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:42-7 N 20 '86. H. H. Vendler
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 D 21 '86. K. Pollitt
New Repub 195:46-8 N 17 '86. D. Donoghue
Ricketts, E. F. and others. Between Pacific tides. 5th ed. 1985
Oceans 19:55 My/Je '86. A. J. Corell
Ricoeur, P. Time and narrative. v2
Christ Century 103:816-17 S 24 '86. W. D. Cobb
Ride, S. K. To space & back. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:52 N 9 '86. D. Goleman
Ridley, J. G. Henry VIII. 1985
New Yorker 61:101-4 F 3 '86. N. Bliven
Ridpath, I. and Tirion, W. The night sky. 1985
Astronomy 14:78-80 S '86. R. Burnham
Ridpath, I. and Tirion, W. Universe guide to stars and planets. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:35-6 Ja '86. G. Lovi
Rifkin, J. Declaration of a heretic. 1985
BioScience 36:490-2 Jl/Ag '86. J. W. Gillett
Riggs, D. Keelhauled. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Ag 17 '86. T. Gibbs
Riley, T. The price of a life. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 Ap 13 '86. N. Robertson
Rilke, R. M. Letters on Cézanne. 1985
New Repub 194:30-4 My 5 '86. J. Perl
New Yorker 62:80-2 Jl 7 '86. H. Moss

Rilke, R. M. The sonnets to Orpheus. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 S 21 '86. M. Hofmann
Ríos, A. Five indiscretions. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 F 9 '86. C. Muske
Risk quantitation and regulatory policy. 1985
Environment 28:28 N '86. J. Tait
Ritchie, R. C. Captain Kidd and the war against the pirates. 1986
Smithsonian 17:175-6 O '86. M. Kernan
Rivabella, O. Requiem for a woman's soul. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 My 11 '86. J. Kandell
Rivers, J. Enter talking. 1986
Harpers Bazaar 119:178-9+ My '86. D. A. Keeps
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ Je 1 '86. M. Wilk
Roa Bastos, A. A. I, the Supreme. 1986
Commonweal 113:314-16 My 23 '86. R. Christ
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ap 6 '86. C. Fuentes
New Yorker 62:106-8 S 22 '86. J. Updike
Roberts, B. H. Studies of the Book of Mormon. 1985
Christ Century 103:684 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. P. M. Edwards
Roberts, D. The Holy Land. 1982
America 154:127 F 15 '86. D. H. C. Read
Roberts, M. The age of liberty. 1986
Hist Today 36:59-60 Jl '86. J. Black
Roche, K. Kevin Roche. 1985
Art Am 74:11+ Je '86. S. Stephens
Rochette, E. The other side of the coin. 1985
Hobbies 91:70 Mr '86
Rochkind, M. J. Advanced UNIX programming. 1985
Byte 11:74+ O '86. B. Edginton
Rock, D. Argentina, 1516-1982. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18-19 Ap 6 '86. C. A. Chelala
Rockwell, N. Norman Rockwell, a definitive catalogue. 2v 1986
Americana 14:73-7 N/D '86. D. Welebit
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 S 28 '86. A. C. Danto
Rodgers, B. The IBM way. 1986
Bus Week p12 Ja 20 '86. M. A. Harris
Roessler, C. Coral kingdoms. 1986
Oceans 19:60 S/O '86. D. G. Gordon
Rohmer, R. Rommel and Patton.
Macleans 99:66 O 20 '86. P. King
Rohmer, R. Starmageddon.
Macleans 99:52 Ag 11 '86. B. Righton
The Role of cell interactions in early neurogenesis. 1984
BioScience 36:489-90 Jl/Ag '86. E. Azmitia
Romankevich, E. A. Geochemistry of organic matter in the ocean. 1984
Science 232:1032 My 23 '86. E. Suess
Rosa, J. G. Guns of the American West. 1985
Hobbies 91:70+ Mr '86
Rosberg, K. and Botsford, K. Keke.
Road Track 37:32 Je '86. I. Ireland
Rose, N. Chaim Weizmann. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 N 23 '86. B. Wasserstein
Rose, S. J. The American profile poster. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 My 4 '86. R. Lekachman
Rosecrance, R. N. The rise of the trading state. 1986
Bus Week p12+ F 24 '86. W. J. Holstein
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7-8 Ja 5 '86. P. Kennedy
Rosen, H. Servants of the people. 1985
America 154:252-3 Mr 29 '86. W. J. Byron
Mon Labor Rev 109:52-3 My '86. C. F. Bingman
Rosenberg, A. The structure of biological science. 1985
BioScience 36:746-8 D '86. H. Rolston
Rosenberg, H. The case of the baffled radical. 1985
Nation 242:526-9 Ap 12 '86. C. Blake
Rosenberg, L. The fire music. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Jl 6 '86. A. Brumer
Rosenberg, N. and Birdzell, L. E. How the west grew rich. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:46-9 My 29 '86. D. S. Landes
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 F 9 '86. D. N. McCloskey
Rosenberg, N. V. Bluegrass. 1985
Progressive 50:42-3 Ag '86. G. Bluestein
Rosenblum, M. Mission to civilize. 1986
Bus Week p10 D 22 '86. J. Rossant
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 D 21 '86. W. R. Carlson
Rosenfeld, R. Farm women. 1985
Science 234:1015 N 21 '86. P. F. Barlett
Rosengarten, T. Tombee: portrait of a cotton planter. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Jl 20 '86. E. D. Genovese
Nation 243:115-18 Ag 16-23 '86. B. Fields
Rosenthal, M. The character factory. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:11-13 Je 26 '86. G. Wheatcroft
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ Je 1 '86. J. Gathorne-Hardy
Nation 242:670+ My 10 '86. A. Cockburn
New Repub 195:33-5 S 29 '86. D. Cannadine
Rostow, W. W. The United States and the regional organization of Asia and the Pacific, 1965-1985. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 My 4 '86. S. D. Krasner
Roszak, T. The cult of information. 1986
Bus Week p10 Ap 28 '86. M. A. Reichek
Commonweal 113:316-18 My 23 '86. D. Toolan
Humanist 46:39 N/D '86. K. R. Burley
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Je 22 '86. J. Gleick
New Repub 195:30-2 Jl 14-21 '86. J. M. Fallows
Psychol Today 20:80 Ag '86. S. Alfano
Technol Rev 89:75-6 O '86. M. Resnick
Roth, C. E. The plant observer's guidebook. 1984
Conservationist 41:50-1 S/O '86. S. Murphy
Rothschild, M. and others. A colour atlas of insect tissues via the flea.
Sci Am 255:24 N '86. P. Morrison
Rouse, I. Migrations in prehistory. 1986
Science 234:1132-3 N 28 '86. F. Ikawa-Smith
Rowan-Robinson, M. The cosmological distance ladder. 1984
Sky Telesc 71:465+ My '86. R. E. White
Royle, T. The Kitchener enigma. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:43-5 N 6 '86. N. Ascherson
Rubens, B. Mr. Wakefield's crusade. 1985
New Yorker 62:121-2 Mr 10 '86. S. Lardner
Rubin, B. M. Secrets of state. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:48-50 Ja '86. P. C. Warnke
Rubin, T. I. Lisa and David today. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 Ap 27 '86. E. H. Baruch
Rudnick, P. Social disease. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Jl 20 '86. E. Listfield
Rudwick, M. J. S. The great Devonian controversy. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:9-10+ F 27 '86. S. J. Gould
Rudwick, M. J. S. The meaning of fossils. 1985
Repr. Orig. pub: N.Y.: Science Hist. Publs. 2nd ed. 1976
Earth Sci 38:32-3 Wint '85
Ruether, R. R. Women-church. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 D 21 '86. S. Schnur
Ruse, M. Darwinism defended. 1982
BioScience 36:568-70+ S '86. L. V. Giddings
Rush, N. Whites. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Mr 23 '86. L. M. Silko
Nation 242:738-40 My 24 '86. G. Packer
Russell, D. E. H. The secret trauma. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:39-40 D 4 '86. R. Dinnage
Psychol Today 20:74-5 D '86. S. Walton
Russell, F. Sacco & Vanzetti. 1986
Nation 243:87-90 Ag 2-9 '86. D. Gallagher
Natl Rev 38:42-3 My 23 '86. J. Lukacs
New Repub 194:30-4 Ap 7 '86. P. Avrich
Russell, J. Jane Russell: my path & my detours. 1985
Ms 14:22-3 My '86. M. Gordon
Russell, P. Lay theology in the Reformation. 1985
Hist Today 36:57-8 Je '86. K. von Greyerz
Russo, R. Mohawk. 1986
N Y 19:162-3 S 22 '86. R. Koenig
Rutkoff, P. M. and Scott, W. B. New School. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6-7 Ag 31 '86. N. Glazer
Ryan, M. J. The túngara frog. 1985
Science 231:1317-18 Mr 14 '86. M. Andersson
Rybczynski, W. Home. 1986
Am Herit 38:110 D '86
Macleans 99:50 Ag 18 '86. P. Young
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4+ D 4 '86. D. Johnson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ag 3 '86. W. H. Gass
Nation 243:715-16 D 20 '86. B. Caplan
New Yorker 62:96-9 S 1 '86. J. Lukacs
Newsweek 108:57 Ag 18 '86. J. Miller
Smithsonian 17:162-3 S '86. E. Posner
Time 128:64-5 Ag 4 '86. O. Friedrich
Vogue 176:92 Jl '86. M. Howard
Rydell, R. W. All the world's a fair. 1984
Science 231:164-5 Ja 10 '86. B. Benedict
Ryga, G. In the shadow of the vulture. 1985
Macleans 99:46 Ja 13 '86. J. Bemrose
Rylant, C. Night in the country. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:48 O 26 '86. R. W. Saal
Ryn, C. G. Will, imagination, and reason. 1986
Natl Rev 38:54-6 O 10 '86. P. Gottfried

S

Sacks, O. W. The man who mistook his wife for a hat and other clinical tales. 1985
Commonweal 113:182-3 Mr 28 '86. P. Baumann
N Y Rev Books 33:11-12 Mr 13 '86. C. Rycroft
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Mr 2 '86. J. C. Marshall
Nation 242:211-13 F 22 '86. B. Caplan
Psychol Today 20:80 F '86. W. Herbert
Safe drinking water. 1985
Environment 28:31 Mr '86. D. E. Burmaster
Sagan, C. Contact. 1985
Astronomy 14:46 D '86. S. A. Blom
Humanist 46:43 My/Je '86. B. Chambers

Space World W-3-267:35-6 Mr '86. J. Rhea
Sagan, C. and Druyan, A. Comet. 1985
Astronomy 14:50 Je '86. C. S. Morris
Sky Telesc 71:256 Mr '86. D. W. Hughes
Sagan, E. At the dawn of tyranny. 1985
Hist Today 36:53 S '86. N. Tucker
N Y Rev Books 33:64-5 D 18 '86. W. G. Runciman
Sagan, F. The still storm. 1984
Ms 14:26 F '86. D. Cole
Said, E. W. After the last sky. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 N 9 '86. R. B. Cramer
Saier, M. H. and Jacobson, G. R. The molecular basis of sex and differentiation. 1984
BioScience 36:628+ O '86. J. C. Pommerville
Saint-Exupéry, A. de. Wartime writings, 1939-1944. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9-10 Ag 31 '86. N. Balakian
Smithsonian 17:176-7 O '86. D. Drabelle
Time 128:63 Ag 4 '86. P. Gray
Sakurai, J. J. and Tuan, S. F. Modern quantum mechanics. 1985
Phys Today 39:69-70 Jl '86. R. G. Newton
Salmieri, S. and others. Cadillac. 1985
Mot Trend 38:26 Jl '86. T. C. Browne
Salny, A. F. and Frumkes, L. B. The Mensa think-smart book. 1986
Psychol Today 20:78-9 Ag '86. P. Chance
The Samuel Gompers papers; v1, The making of a union leader, 1850-86. 1986
Mon Labor Rev 109:50 Ag '86. P. Henle
Sanctuary. 1985
Christ Century 103:682-3 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. R. Cogswell
Christ Today 30:68-70+ F 7 '86. A. Tapia
Sander, A. and Keller, U. Citizens of the twentieth century. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 S 28 '86. B. Newhall
Sanders, E. P. Jesus and Judaism. 1985
New Repub 194:39-41 My 26 '86. P. Fredriksen
Sanders, G. E. Oscar E. Berninghaus, Taos, New Mexico. 1985
Am Artist 50:14+ My '86. M. C. Nelson
Sanders, R. The days grow short. 1985
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA9-MA10 Ja '86. I. Kolodin
Sanders, S. R. Bad man ballad. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:59 N 9 '86. G. C. Ward
Sanders, S. R. Hear the wind blow. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 Ja 26 '86. J. Fritz
Sanders, S. W. Mexico, chaos on our doorstep. 1986
Commentary 82:76-7 D '86. L. Weiner
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 D 7 '86. A. Riding
Natl Rev 38:58-60 N 21 '86. W. Lutton
Sanfield, S. A natural man. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 D 28 '86. J. Yolen
Sartre, J. P. The Freud scenario. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 O 12 '86. J. Sturrock
Saslaw, W. C. Gravitational physics of stellar and galactic systems. 1985
Phys Today 39:61-2 S '86. H. C. Arp
Science 232:778-9 My 9 '86. T. De Zeeuw
Saslow, J. M. Ganymede in the Renaissance. 1986
Hist Today 36:54 D '86. C. Robinson
N Y Rev Books 33:7-8+ My 29 '86. C. Hope
Saul, J. R. The next best thing. 1986
Macleans 99:69 Ap 21 '86. D. Cumming
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 S 28 '86. S. Dobyns
Saunders, H. H. The other walls. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 Mr 16 '86. B. Gwertzman
Scarfe, N. Suffolk in the Middle Ages. 1986
Hist Today 36:57-8 N '86. C. Hills
Scarpino, P. V. Great river. 1985
Sierra 71:85-7 Mr/Ap '86. R. Weyeneth
Scarry, E. The body in pain. 1985
Commonweal 113:506+ S 26 '86. E. Wyschogrod
N Y Rev Books 33:27-30 F 27 '86. P. Singer
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 Ja 5 '86. S. R. Suleiman
Schaap, J. C. Home free.
Christ Today 30:43 N 21 '86. C. Luchetti
Schaeffer, F. A. Francis A. Schaeffer. 1986
Christ Today 30:37-8 N 7 '86. D. Groothuis
Schaeffer, F. A. Letters of Francis A. Schaeffer. 1985
Christ Today 30:59-60 Mr 21 '86. R. L. Harris
Schaeffer, S. F. The injured party. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15-16 N 16 '86. S. Ballantyne
Schaffer, R. Wings of judgment. 1985
New Repub 195:37-42 N 17 '86. Sir S. Zuckerman
Scharff, E. E. Wordly power. 1986
Bus Week p20+ Je 23 '86. R. F. Janssen
Schein, S. L. The mortal hero. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:39-42 Mr 13 '86. O. Taplin
Scherer, J. L. New York furniture at the New York State Museum.
Antiques 129:994+ My '86. C. P. Monkhouse
Schiff, Z. A history of the Israeli Army, 1874 to the present. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Ap 20 '86. A. H. Cordesman
Schlee, J. S. Our changing continent. 1985
Earth Sci 39:34 Fall '86
Schlesinger, A. M. The cycles of American history. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4+ N 6 '86. G. F. Kennan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 N 16 '86. B. R. Barber
Natl Rev 38:48-9 N 7 '86. D. Brooks
New Leader 69:14 N 17 '86. B. Gewen
New Repub 195:28-31 D 1 '86. A. Brinkley
Time 128:72 D 1 '86. M. Maddocks
Schliwa, M. The cytoskeleton. 1986
Science 233:1436 S 26 '86. D. W. Cleveland
Schlossstein, S. Trade war. 1984
Wash Mon 18:53-5 O '86. T. J. Peters
Schmertz, H. and Novak, W. Good-bye to the low profile. 1986
Fortune 113:281+ Ap 28 '86. D. Seligman
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 Je 1 '86. B. Nelson
Schmidt, H. A grand strategy for the West. 1985
New Leader 69:13-14 F 10 '86. B. Gewen
Schmidt-Nielsen, K. Scaling, why is animal size so important? 1984
BioScience 36:340-1 My '86
Schnapp, R. L. Macintosh graphics in Modula-2. 1986
Byte 11:68+ My '86. S. L. Norman
Schneider, A. Entrances. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 Ja 26 '86. M. Esslin
New Leader 69:18-19 Je 16-30 '86. A. Bermel
Time 127:70 Ja 20 '86. W. A. Henry
Schneiders, S. M. New wineskins. 1986
America 155:266+ N 1 '86. C. Mahoney
Schoenberg, A. and Kandinsky, W. Arnold Schoenberg, Wassily Kandinsky. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:30 F 13 '86. R. Craft
Schoenfeld, A. H. Mathematical problem solving. 1985
Science 232:1038-9 My 23 '86. J. Baron
Schonberg, H. C. The glorious ones. 1985
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA10-MA12 Ja '86. T. Willis
The School and the university. 1985
Change 18:62-6 Jl/Ag '86. E. A. Lynton
Science 231:1200-1 Mr 7 '86. R. L. Geiger
Schrecker, E. No ivory tower. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:3+ S 25 '86. C. V. Woodward
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 S 28 '86. D. M. Oshinksy
Nation 243:317-21 O 4 '86. M. Isserman
New Leader 69:18-19 N 3 '86. R. Fried
New Repub 195:39-42 O 6 '86. N. Glazer
Schuck, P. H. and Smith, R. M. Citizenship without consent. 1985
Natl Rev 38:66 Ja 31 '86. C. Williamson
Schudson, M. Advertising, the uneasy persuasion. 1984
Society 23:89-90 Mr/Ap '86. G. Tuchman
Schulke, F. and others. Your future in space. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:52 N 9 '86. D. Goleman
Schuller, G. Musings. 1986
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA2+ My '86. T. Willis
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10-11 F 16 '86. C. Oja
Schulze, F. Mies van der Rohe. 1985
Art Am 74:25+ D '86. M. McLeod
Schustack, S. Variations in C. 1985
Byte 11:63-4+ My '86. J. Unger
Schuster, H. G. Deterministic chaos. 1984
Phys Today 39:85-6 Ja '86. J. P. Gollub
Schwaderer, W. D. C wizard's programming reference. 1985
Byte 11:66+ Jl '86. J. Unger
Schwartz, B. The battle for human nature. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10-11 Jl 6 '86. D. Wrong
Schwartz, D. Portrait of Delmore. 1986
Commonweal 113:562-3 O 24 '86. R. S. Phillips
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 O 19 '86. S. Moss
Schwartz, G. Rembrandt. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9+ Mr 9 '86. J. Snyder
Schwartz, H. Never satisfied. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18+ D 7 '86. J. O'Reilly
Schwarz, H. Responsible faith. 1986
Christ Century 103:951-2 O 29 '86. S. J. Grenz
Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river. 1983
Repr. Orig. pub.: N.Y.: Cassell, 1885
Earth Sci 39:33 Summ '86
Sciascia, L. Sicilian uncles. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Ag 24 '86. S. Perosa
Science and creationism. 1984
BioScience 36:390-1 Je '86. R. Singleton, Jr.
Earth Sci 38:35-6 Wint '85
Science education in global perspective. 1985
Science 232:1010-11 My 23 '86. L. E. Klopfer

Science in nineteenth-century America. 1985
Repr. Orig. pub.: N.Y.: Hill & Wang, 1964
BioScience 36:744-5 D '86. E. A. Williams
Scientists and journalists. 1986
Technol Rev 89:75-6 N/D '86. S. J. Marcus
Sclar, C. L. The Smithsonian. 1985
Hobbies 91:74 Ap '86
Scliar, M. The carnival of the animals.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 My 4 '86. D. Day
Scliar, M. The one-man army.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 My 4 '86. D. Day
Scruton, R. Sexual desire. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:49-52 D 18 '86. M. C. Nussbaum
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 Mr 23 '86. R. A. Shweder
Natl Rev 38:48+ Je 20 '86. J. Sobran
New Repub 194:34+ Je 2 '86. R. Rorty
Searle, R. To the Kwai and back. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9-10 Ag 10 '86. B. Mauldin
Seasons of the hunter. 1985
Field Stream 90:37 Mr '86. D. E. Petzal
Seaver, P. S. Wallington's world. 1985
Hist Today 36:54+ S '86. A. Laurence
Secrest, M. Salvador Dalí. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9-10 N 30 '86. G. Glueck
Secunda, V. By youth possessed. 1984
Humanist 46:38 Mr/Ap '86. M. Feldman
Security or Armageddon. 1986
Bull At Sci 42:52 N '86. W. H. Donnelly
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Ag 24 '86. A. J. Pierre
See, C. Golden days. 1987
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 N 30 '86. C. Sternhell
Time 128:94 N 24 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Seeger, P. Abiyoyo. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 My 11 '86. C. Samuels
Seeley, M. and Seeley, V. How to collect French bébé dolls. 1985
Hobbies 91:70 O '86
Seeley, T. D. Honeybee ecology. 1985
Science 231:625-6 F 7 '86. E. O. Wilson
Segal, A. F. Rebecca's children. 1986
America 155:407-9 D 20 '86. M. R. Miles
Segal, H. P. Technological utopianism in American culture. 1985
Technol Rev 89:14-15 Ja '86. R. Williams
Segev, T. 1949, the first Israelis. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 F 2 '86. E. Jackson
Segundo, J. L. The historical Jesus of the synoptics. 1985
America 155:56-7+ Ag 2-9 '86. E. Leonard
Seidelman, R. Disenchanted realists. 1985
Society 24:93-4 N/D '86. W. Lasser
Seigel, J. E. Bohemian Paris. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30 Mr 23 '86. A. Weinstein
Nation 242:492-6 Ap 5 '86. J. Tolson
New Leader 69:16-17 Mr 24 '86. G. Woodcock
Selden, D. The teacher rebellion. 1985
Commonweal 113:184-6 Mr 28 '86. M. R. Berube
Selzer, R. Taking the world in for repairs. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:42 O 5 '86. D. Ackerman
Semevsky, F. N. and Semenov, S. M. Mathematical modeling of ecological processes. 1982
BioScience 36:494+ Jl/Ag '86. B. Zeide
Serendipitous discoveries in radio astronomy. 1983
Phys Today 39:61-2 Ap '86. J. Kraus
Sereny, G. The invisible children. 1985
Child Today 15:34-5 Ja/F '86. M. Baizerman
Serpell, J. In the company of animals. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:46 O 26 '86. H. Ritvo
Time 128:71 Ag 18 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Service, E. R. A century of controversy. 1985
Science 233:371 Jl 18 '86. M. Ebihara
Seth, V. The Golden Gate. 1986
Commentary 82:54-6 S '86. C. Iannone
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 My 11 '86. R. Mungo
New Repub 194:32-4 Ap 21 '86. J. Hollander
New Yorker 62:82-3 Jl 14 '86. W. Balliett
Newsweek 107:74-5 Ap 14 '86. D. Lehman
Setting municipal priorities, 1986. 1985
Commentary 81:74-8 My '86. J. Cohn
Settle, M. L. Celebration. 1986
America 155:211-12 O 18 '86. D. Betts
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 O 26 '86. W. Boyd
Seuss, Dr. You're only old once! 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 Mr 23 '86. E. Sorel
Severin, T. Tracking Marco Polo. 1986
Repr. Orig. pub.: London: Routledge & K. Paul, 1964. With new introd.
Smithsonian 17:147-8 Jl '86. R. Varney
Shafer, D. Pascal primer for the Macintosh. 1985
Byte 11:66+ F '86. S. L. Nor nan
Shah, I., Sultan of Perak. Kara Kush. 1986
Commonweal 113:504-5 S 26 '86. R. Ochs
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 Je 15 '86. C. L. Sulzberger
Shainberg, M. Breaking from the KGB. 1986
New Leader 69:17 O 6 '86. B. Gewen
Shamberger, R. J. Nutrition and cancer. 1984
BioScience 36:56 Ja '86. H. Pitot
Shames, L. The big time. 1986
Bus Week p18-19 Ap 7 '86. J. H. Dobrzynski
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 My 4 '86. L. Uchitelle
Shane, S. Discovering Mount St. Helens. 1985
Earth Sci 38:31 Wint '85
Shapin, S. and Schaffer, S. Leviathan and the air-pump. 1985
Science 232:1040-2 My 23 '86. T. L. Hankins
Shapiro, H. M. Practical flow cytometry. 1985
BioScience 36:674-5 N '86. D. M. Coder
Shapiro, J. and Liang, H. Cold winds, warm winds. 1986
America 155:390-1 D 13 '86. G. Bien
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Je 22 '86. C. Wakeman
Shapiro, L. Perfection salad. 1986
Ms 14:76 Mr '86. K. Hess
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 Mr 23 '86. B. Ehrenreich
Shapiro, R. Origins. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9+ Ja 12 '86. L. A. Marschall
Wash Mon 18:60 My '86. T. Appenzeller
Shaplen, R. Bitter victory. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 O 5 '86. R. W. Apple
Wash Mon 18:49-52 D '86. J. Stein
Shapley, D. The seventh continent. 1985
Sci Am 255:26+ Jl '86. P. Morrison
Shapley, D. and Roy, R. Lost at the frontier. 1985
BioScience 36:339-40 My '86. A. Fainberg
Science 232:1015-16 My 23 '86. W. H. Lambright
Sharp, G. Making Europe unconquerable. 1985
Commonweal 113:440-1 Ag 15 '86. L. V. Sigal
N Y Rev Books 33:3+ F 13 '86. G. F. Kennan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Ap 20 '86. K. E. Meyer
Shaw, E. S. and Darling, J. S. Female strategies. 1984
Humanist 46:37 N/D '86. P. Shockley
Sheed, W. Frank and Maisie. 1985
Christ Century 103:74 Ja 22 '86. D. Campbell
N Y Rev Books 33:36-7 My 8 '86. J. M. Cameron
Sheehan, S. A missing plane. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 O 19 '86. E. Lax
Sheehan, T. The first coming. 1986
Commonweal 113:377-9 Je 20 '86. W. M. Thompson
N Y Rev Books 33:23-7 D 4 '86. J. M. Cameron
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 D 28 '86. A. A. Rhodes
Sheehy, G. Spirit of survival. 1986
Glamour 84:176+ Je '86. L. Mathews
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 My 25 '86. E. R. Lipson
Shefter, M. Political crisis/fiscal crisis. 1985
Commentary 81:74-8 My '86. J. Cohn
Sheldon, D. Dreams of an average man. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Je 22 '86. E. Currie
Shelp, E. E. Born to die? 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:42 Mr 23 '86. C. Levine
Shelter Island Conference on Quantum Field Theory and the Fundamental Problems of Physics (2nd: 1983). Shelter Island II. 1985
Science 232:1035 My 23 '86. W. J. Marciano
Shelton, R. No direction home. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 O 12 '86. D. McLeese
Roll Stone p20 N 20 '86. D. Fricke
Time 128:90 O 20 '86. J. Cocks
Shenandoah. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 Ja 19 '86. D. Stern
Shenk, S. W. And then there were three. 1985
Christ Today 30:34+ S 5 '86. C. Luchetti
Shepard, J. Paper doll. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:29-30+ D 18 '86. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 N 9 '86. J. Lasdun
Shepherds speak. 1986
Natl Rev 38:53 S 26 '86. J. Sobran
Sherry, F. Raiders and rebels. 1986
Oceans 19:58 N/D '86. B. N. Powell
Shideler, M. M. In search of the spirit. 1985
Christ Century 103:364+ Ap 9 '86. B. B. Thurston
Shield, W. X. Bigger than life. 1986
Natl Rev 38:52-4 Je 20 '86. J. Hart
Shipler, D. K. Arab and Jew. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ S 28 '86. R. Sanders
New Repub 195:38-42 N 10 '86. H. Halkin
Shipman, P. and others. The human skeleton. 1985
Sci Am 254:30-1 Je '86. P. Morrison
Shorter, E. Bedside manners. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 F 2 '86. F. Mullan
Psychol Today 20:76 Jl '86. S. Lawrence
Shoumatoff, A. In southern light. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Mr 16 '86. E. Zuckerman
The Showa anthology. 2v
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 F 9 '86. H. Sato

Showalter, E. The female malady. 1986
Mademoiselle 92:71-2+ F '86. J. Maynard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ja 19 '86. A. Storr
New Repub 194:34-6 Ap 28 '86. P. A. M. Spacks
Shub, E. Cutlass in the snow. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Ag 3 '86. B. Siegel
Shuler, T. and others. The origin and evolution of the VW Beetle. 1985
Mot Trend 38:26 Ag '86. G. Raven
Sichrovsky, P. Strangers in their own land. 1986
New Leader 69:18-19 S 8 '86. P. Berczeller
Sick, G. All fall down. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:19-22 My 8 '86. S. Bakhash
Sickels, R. M. Radio astronomy handbook. 1986
Sky Telesc 72:139 Ag '86. R. A. Schorn
Sidel, R. Women and children last. 1986
Atlantic 257:125-6+ Ap '86. B. Ehrenreich
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 Ap 27 '86. A. S. Rossi
Siegel, L. and Markoff, J. The high cost of high tech. 1985
Nation 242:246-8 Mr 1 '86. J. Wallace
Wash Mon 17:46-8 Ja '86. G. Easterbrook
Signoret, S. Adieu, Volodya. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20+ S 14 '86. D. Bair
Sikes, P. J. and others. Teacher careers. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:80-3 S '86. H. N. Chandler
Silberman, C. E. A certain people. 1985
Christ Century 103:653 Jl 16-23 '86. W. W. Benjamin
Natl Rev 38:38+ Jl 4 '86. J. Neusner
U S Cathol 51:48-51 Ja '86. G. M. Costello
Silverman, D. Selling culture. 1986
Nation 243:437-40+ N 1 '86. M. Mullarkey
Simeti, M. T. On Persephone's island. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Ap 20 '86. A. Cornelisen
Simic, C. Selected poems, 1963-1983. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Ja 12 '86. A. Libby
Simon, J. and Andre, J.-J. Molecular semiconductors. 1985
Phys Today 39:75-6 F '86. E. Conwell
Simon, J. L. How do immigrants affect us economically?
Natl Rev 38:52-4 Mr 14 '86. W. Lutton
Simon, K. A wider world. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ F 23 '86. R. Pinsky
Time 127:73+ F 24 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Simon, R. J. Public opinion and the immigrant. 1985
Society 23:92-3 S/O '86. Z. Sobel
Simpson, A. W. B. Cannibalism and the common law. 1984
Society 24:88-90 N/D '86. L. Pospisil
Simpson, G. G. Discoverers of the lost world. 1984
Americas 38:59 Ja/F '86. C. B. Fleming
Simpson, J. and Bennett, J. The disappeared and the Mothers of the Plaza. 1985
America 155:269-71 N 1 '86. T. L. Schubeck
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18-19 Ap 6 '86. C. A. Chelala
Sinatra, N. Francis Sinatra, my father. 1985
New Repub 194:25-30 Mr 31 '86. D. Thomson
Sindermann, C. J. The joy of science. 1985
BioScience 36:393-4 Je '86. W. G. Rosen
Singer, M. Funny money. 1985
Commonweal 113:91-2 F 14 '86. D. Morrissey
Singer, P. and Kuhse, H. Should the baby live? 1985
New Repub 194:32-4 F 17 '86. M. Warnock
Singer, P. and Wells, D. Making babies. 1985
Commonweal 113:379-80 Je 20 '86. T. A. Shannon
Single-cell mutation monitoring systems. 1984
BioScience 36:121 F '86. D. B. Powell
Sisk, J. E. and VanArsdale, S. Exploring the PICK operating system. 1985
Byte 11:70+ Ap '86. L. A. Heberlein
Sisters of the spirit. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10-11 Ag 24 '86. F. S. Foster
Sittler, J. Gravity & grace. 1986
Christ Century 103:717 Ag 13-20 '86. N. A. Scott
Skidelsky, R. J. A. John Maynard Keynes; v1, Hopes betrayed, 1883-1920. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ My 11 '86. R. L. Heilbroner
New Repub 194:32-4 Je 23 '86. D. Cannadine
Time 127:92-3 My 12 '86. M. Maddocks
Škvorecký, J. Dvorak in love. 1986
Macleans 99:69 O 13 '86. M. Abley
The Skywatcher's handbook. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:35-6 Ja '86. G. Lovi
Slansky, M. Geology of sedimentary phosphates. 1986
Science 233:796 Ag 15 '86. V. E. McKelvey
Slipping through the cracks. 1986
Black Enterp 17:16 N '86. T. Bolden Davis
Sloboda, J. A. The musical mind. 1985
Science 231:279 Ja 17 '86. W. J. Dowling
Slocum, M. J. Manhattan country doctor. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:74 D 7 '86. I. Faust
Slonimsky, N. Supplement to Music since 1900. 1986
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA13-MA14 Jl '86. T. Willis
Slotkin, R. The fatal environment. 1985
Christ Century 103:149-50 F 5-12 '86. J. Opie
Smith, B. G. Confessions of a concierge. 1985
Am Sch 55:418+ Summ '86. E. Weber
Smith, D. The roundhouse voices. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Ja 12 '86. A. Libby
Smith, D. C. H.G. Wells. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34 O 19 '86. S. Weintraub
Smith, G. Morality, reason, and power. 1986
Atlantic 257:78-80 Je '86. R. Steel
Commentary 82:62-4 Ag '86. M. Ledeen
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 Jl 6 '86. D. P. Calleo
New Repub 195:39-41 O 20 '86. S. Hoffmann
Wash Mon 18:51-5 Je '86. T. Jacoby
Smith, G. B. The devil in the dooryard. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22 O 19 '86. J. A. West
Smith, G. D. The anatomy of a business strategy. 1985
Science 232:1016-18 My 23 '86. H. N. Scheiber
Smith, J. The complete works of Captain John Smith (1580-1631). 3v 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:48-50 N 20 '86. T. H. Breen
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27-8 Je 29 '86. A. T. Vaughan
Smith, L. B. Treason in Tudor England. 1986
Hist Today 36:56 Je '86. P. Williams
Smith, M. C. Stallion gate. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:12-15 My 8 '86. T. R. Edwards
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 My 4 '86. H. F. Mosher
Newsweek 107:74 Ap 14 '86. D. Lehman
Time 127:91-2 My 12 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Smith, R. J. F. The control of fish migration. 1985
BioScience 36:492+ Jl/Ag '86. A. D. Hasler
Smith, R. N. The Harvard century. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 S 7 '86. R. A. McCaughey
Smolla, R. A. Suing the press. 1986
Commentary 82:81-3 N '86. D. Casse
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27-8 Je 8 '86. A. Lewis
Smout, T. C. A century of the Scottish people 1830-1950. 1986
Hist Today 36:57-8 O '86. C. Hesketh
Smythe, D. Pershing. 1986
America 155:329-30 N 22 '86. B. Norling
Natl Rev 38:52-3 Jl 18 '86. J. Meyers
Snyder, H. A. A kingdom manifesto. 1985
Christ Today 30:30-1 S 5 '86. T. K. Jones
Sobel, R. IBM vs. Japan. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ap 27 '86. A. Pollack
Sobel, R. RCA. 1986
Bus Week p14+ D 8 '86. E. Lewis
Sober, E. The nature of selection. 1984
BioScience 36:118-19 F '86. D. Simberloff
Social support and health. 1985
Science 231:1315-16 Mr 14 '86. J. A. Clausen
Soffer, O. The Upper Paleolithic of the Central Russian Plain. 1985
Science 232:1024-6 My 23 '86. R. S. Davis
Software validation, verification, testing, and documentation. 1986
Byte 11:76+ N '86. J. McCormick
Solomon, B. M. In the company of educated women. 1985
Change 18:50-3 Mr/Ap '86. M. H. Berlin
Psychol Today 20:80 Ja '86. H. Ritvo
Soriano, O. A funny dirty little war. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 Je 8 '86. J. A. Coleman
New Yorker 62:108+ S 22 '86. J. Updike
Sotheby's international price guide. 1985
Hobbies 90:77 Ja '86
Soucy, R. French fascism. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20-1 Ap 20 '86. J. W. Scott
Souvestre, P. and Allain, M. Fantômas. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 Jl 20 '86. D. Odier
Souza, M. Mad Maria. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 Ja 19 '86. J. Franco
The Soviet calculus of nuclear war. 1986
Bull At Sci 42:47-8 D '86. M. A. Evangelista
Spanidou, I. God's snake. 1986
Ms 15:80 O '86. J. K. Peters
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 S 14 '86. N. Bromell
Spasowski, R. The liberation of one. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6-7 Mr 30 '86. J. Darnton
Natl Rev 38:49-50 S 26 '86. A. Beichman
Spassky, N. American paintings in the Metropolitan Museum of Art; v2, A catalogue of works by artists born between 1816 and 1845.
Antiques 130:910+ N '86. S. Johnston
Spectacular helmets of Japan, 16th-19th century. 1985
Am Craft 46:14+ Je/Jl '86. J. Polster
Spector, L. S. The new nuclear nations. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:57-9 Je/Jl '86. W. H. Donnelly
Spector, R. Eagle against the sun. 1985

Hist Today 36:54-6 Mr '86. B. H. Reid
Spencer, S. Waking the dead. 1986
Glamour 84:176 Je '86. L. Mathews
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 My 18 '86. F. Weldon
New Repub 195:37-8 Ag 25 '86. D. Wickenden
Newsweek 107:74 Je 16 '86. P. S. Prescott
Spender, S. Collected poems, 1928-1985. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ja 26 '86. A. Kazin
New Yorker 62:138+ N 10 '86. H. H. Vendler
Time 127:68 Ja 20 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Spender, S. The journals of Stephen Spender, 1939-1983. 1985
America 155:125-6 S 13-20 '86. M. V. Tueth
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ja 26 '86. A. Kazin
New Yorker 62:138+ N 10 '86. H. H. Vendler
Time 127:68 Ja 20 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Vogue 176:229+ F '86. J. Lahr
Sperber, A. M. Murrow, his life and times. 1986
Bus Week p14 Jl 7 '86. B. A. Agnew
Cent Mag 19:39-40 S/O '86. D. McDonald
Commentary 81:68-72 Je '86. T. Teachout
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Jl 6 '86. G. Stevens, Jr.
New Repub 195:33-4+ Ag 4 '86. H. Fairlie
New Yorker 62:116+ S 15 '86. N. Bliven
Newsweek 107:79 Je 23 '86. H. F. Waters
Time 127:69 Je 9 '86. W. A. Henry
U S Cathol 51:48-51 D '86. G. M. Costello
Sperm competition and the evolution of animal mating systems. 1984
BioScience 36:687-8 N '86. P. J. Bartels
Spiders. 1986
Science 234:1593-4 D 19 '86. B. D. Opell
Špidlík, T. The spirituality of the Christian East. 1986
Christ Century 103:1124+ D 10 '86. J. Gros
Spiegelman, A. Maus. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:71 D 7 '86. W. Hamilton
Spires, E. Swan's Island. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 Je 1 '86. L. Erdrich
Spitz, L. W. The Protestant reformation, 1517-1559. 1985
America 154:288-9 Ap 5 '86. R. J. Goeser
Sprague, I. H. Bailout. 1986
Bus Week p18-19 O 27 '86. S. Bartlett
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 O 26 '86. M. M. Thomas
New Repub 195:42+ D 8 '86. R. B. Reich
Stabiner, K. Courting fame. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 Ap 13 '86. M. Gallagher
Stableford, B. M. and Langford, D. The third millennium. 1985
Futurist 20:40-1 S/O '86. B. P. Beckwith
Stack, F. Pope and Horace. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:29-32 Mr 13 '86. R. M. Adams
Stafford, B. M. Voyage into substance. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:55-60 N 6 '86. C. Rosen
Stamaty, M. A. More Washingtoons. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 D 14 '86. A. Gore, Jr.
Stambaugh, J. E. and Balch, D. L. The New Testament in its social environment. 1986
Christ Century 103:818 S 24 '86. W. R. Schoedel
Stanier, M. W. and others. Energy balance and temperature regulation. 1984
BioScience 36:632 O '86. W. R. Dawson
Stanley, D. Peter the Great. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:58 N 9 '86. J. Fritz
Stansell, C. City of women. 1986
Ms 15:20+ N '86. L. Duggan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 N 30 '86. M. Saxton
Stares, P. B. The militarization of space. 1985
Science 233:581 Ag 1 '86. K. L. Nelson
Stark, R. and Bainbridge, W. S. The future of religion. 1985
Christ Today 30:44 Jl 11 '86. R. Webber
Futurist 20:24-5 Jl/Ag '86. B. P. Beckwith
Starr, P. The social transformation of American medicine. 1982
Commentary 81:43-9 Ja '86. F. A. Ruderman
The State of graduate education. 1985
Science 232:1010 My 23 '86. S. S. Elberg
Staudenmaier, J. M. Technology's storytellers. 1984
Science 231:750-1 F 14 '86. L. Winner
Stead, C. Ocean of story. 1985
Ms 14:32-3 My '86. D. Cole
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 My 25 '86. E. White
New Repub 195:32-4 S 8 '86. P. K. Bell
Stearns, C. Z. and Stearns, P. N. Anger. 1986
Psychol Today 20:71-3 D '86. E. Stark
Science 234:1447-8 D 12 '86. C. N. Degler
Stechert, K. Sweet success. 1986
Fortune 113:203+ Je 9 '86. F. S. Chapman
Stedman, R. W. Shadows of the Indian. 1986
Americana 14:65-6 My/Je '86. M. Durham
Steel, D. Secrets. 1985
Mademoiselle 92:54-5 Jl '86. J. Maynard
Steel, D. Thurston house. 1983
Mademoiselle 92:54-5 Jl '86. J. Maynard
Steele, H. Chasing the gilded shadow. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 My 25 '86. M. Quilligan
Stegner, P. Islands of the West. 1985
Smithsonian 17:137-8 Je '86. D. Lancashire
Steig, W. Brave Irene.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:41 N 9 '86. L. Gould
Stein, B. Her only sin. 1985
Natl Rev 38:56-7 Ap 25 '86. D. K. Mano
Stein, J. The world of Marcus Garvey. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19-20 Ap 13 '86. C. E. Walker
Stein, M. Jung's treatment of Christianity. 1985
Christ Century 103:148-9 F 5-12 '86. R. Thieme
Stein, W. D. Transport and diffusion across cell membranes. 1986
Science 233:898 Ag 22 '86. C. Tanford
Steinem, G. Marilyn. 1986
Mademoiselle 92:101 D '86. J. Maynard
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ D 21 '86. D. Trilling
Vogue 176:232+ N '86. M. Jefferson
Steiner, G. Antigones. 1984
Am Sch 55:258-60+ Spr '86. E. Crim
Stella, F. Working space. 1986
Atlantic 258:94+ O '86. H. Kramer
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 N 9 '86. P. Schjeldahl
Vogue 176:100+ O '86. J. Perl
Stephens, W. P. The theology of Huldrych Zwingli. 1986
Christ Century 103:983-4 N 5 '86. M. L. Wagner
Stern, R. A. M. Pride of place. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 My 18 '86. M. Filler
Stern, R. G. A father's words. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Je 15 '86. J. Bowers
Newsweek 107:74 Mr 24 '86. P. S. Prescott
Sternhell, Z. Neither right nor left. 1986
New Repub 195:26-33 D 15 '86. S. Friedländer
Stevenson, W. Eclipse. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Mr 16 '86. N. A. Basbanes
Stewart, C. Chuck Stewart's Jazz files. 1985
Down Beat 53:50 My '86. W. P. Hinely
Stewart, J. Jackie Stewart's principles of performance driving. 1986
Car Driv 32:41 D '86. L. Griffin
Road Track 38:120 D '86. I. Ireland
Stewart, R. HB. v1 1985
Hist Today 36:53 Ap '86. N. Gash
Stigler, S. M. The history of statistics. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:47-8 O 5 '86. M. Kline
Stiller, A. Handbook of instrumentation. 1985
Sci Am 254:24+ Mr '86. P. Morrison
Stine, G. H. Handbook for space colonists. 1985
Technol Rev 89:77 Jl '86. J. D. Kirwan
Stinger, C. L. The Renaissance in Rome. 1985
America 154:250 Mr 29 '86. J. W. O'Malley
Stobart, J. Stobart. 1985
Oceans 19:52 Mr/Ap '86. J. B. Hightower
Stockman, D. A. The triumph of politics. 1986
Bus Week p12+ My 12 '86. S. H. Wildstrom
Commonweal 113:304-5 My 23 '86. W. V. Shannon
Fortune 113:169-70+ My 26 '86. H. Stein
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4 Je 26 '86. J. K. Galbraith
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ My 11 '86. M. Kinsley
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 Je 22 '86
Natl Rev 38:50-1 Je 6 '86. E. Van den Haag
New Leader 69:13-15 Ap 7-21 '86. R. Lekachman
New Repub 194:30-5 My 26 '86. R. J. Samuelson
Progressive 50:40-1 Jl '86. D. Schorr
Stone, I. Depths of glory. 1985
Art Am 74:19+ F '86. P. Plagens
Stone, M. A. Contemporary American woodworkers. 1986
Am Craft 46:16 D '86/Ja '87. E. S. Cooke, Jr.
Stone, R. Children of light. 1986
Commonweal 113:305-6+ My 23 '86. R. Jones
Macleans 99:57 Je 9 '86. B. Righton
N Y 19:89 Mr 31 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Rev Books 33:23-6 Ap 10 '86. A. Alvarez
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Mr 16 '86. J. Strouse
Natl Rev 38:57 O 10 '86. J. Meyers
New Repub 194:32-4 Ap 28 '86. F. Rich
New Yorker 62:105-6 Je 2 '86. W. Balliett
Newsweek 107:72-3 Mr 17 '86. P. S. Prescott
Time 127:72+ Mr 10 '86. P. Gray
Stotz, C. M. Outposts of the war for empire.
Archit Rec 174:77 S '86. B. D. Hoffstot
Stout, H. S. The New England soul. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24+ S 14 '86. A. Delbanco
Stout, M. G. Without child. 1985
Christ Today 30:32 Je 13 '86. K. Menehan
Strachey, J. and Strachey, A. Bloomsbury/Freud. 1985

N Y Rev Books 33:15-18 My 8 '86. R. Dinnage
New Repub 194:39-40 Ja 20 '86. E. Showalter
Psychol Today 20:80 Mr '86. S. Pollak

Strand, M. Rembrandt takes a walk. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:54 N 9 '86. J. Hoberman

Strange, S. Casino capitalism. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:35 D 14 '86. B. M. Rowland

Strange gifts? 1984
Christ Century 103:24 Ja 1-8 '86. W. J. Schmidt

Strasbourg Observatory Colloquium (1984: Strasbourg, France). Cool stars with excesses of heavy elements. 1985
Science 232:270-1 Ap 11 '86. C. A. Pilachowski

Stravinsky, I. Stravinsky, selected correspondence. v3 1982
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA12-MA13 Jl '86. I. Kolodin

Street-Porter, T. Freestyle, the new architecture and design from Los Angeles. 1986
Esquire 106:28 D '86
Vogue 176:442 S '86

Strike, K. A. and Soltis, J. F. The ethics of teaching. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:167-70 O '86. L. D. Brown

Strong, J. Elsewhere.
Nation 242:280-1 Mr 8 '86. B. Gooch

Strong, Sir R. C. Henry, Prince of Wales, and England's lost renaissance. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:19-20 O 23 '86. C. Hill

Stroustrup, B. The C++ programming language. 1986
Byte 11:63-4+ Ag '86. G. M. Vose

The Structure, development, and evolution of reptiles. 1984
BioScience 36:206-7 Mr '86. S. B. McDowell

Stubbing, R. A. The defense game. 1986
Fortune 114:177-8+ O 13 '86. H. Stein
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9+ S 28 '86. J. S. Nye, Jr.
Progressive 50:42-3 D '86. H. Mitgang

Studies in Catholic history.
America 154:286-8 Ap 5 '86. J. M. McShane

Studzinski, R. Spiritual direction and midlife development. 1985
America 155:126-7 S 13-20 '86. W. McCusker

Suicide and the right to die.
Christ Century 103:498-500 My 14 '86. J. T. Clemons

Sukenick, R. The endless short story. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 N 16 '86. L. G. Gordon

Sullivan, A. The seventh dragon. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6-7 Ag 24 '86. E. Rothstein

Sundquist, J. L. Constitutional reform and effective government. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27-8 Mr 9 '86. M. J. Rossant

The Supreme Court review 1985.
Cent Mag 19:37 N/D '86. D. McDonald

Survey of London. 1986
Hist Today 36:55-6 N '86. M. Girouard

Süskind, P. Perfume: the story of a murderer. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:24-6 N 20 '86. R. M. Adams
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 S 21 '86. P. Ackroyd
New Yorker 62:124-5 D 15 '86. J. Updike
Newsweek 108:75 O 6 '86. P. S. Prescott
Time 128:92 O 20 '86. P. Gray

Sutcliffe, A. J. On the track of Ice Age mammals. 1985
Nat Hist 95:74+ S '86. J. R. Alden

Sutphin, S. E. Understanding satellite television reception. 1986
Space World W-12-276:21 D '86. J. Rhea

Sutton, A. and Carr, R. Tartans, their art and history. 1984
Hobbies 91:69 Ap '86

Suvorov, V. Inside the aquarium. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:19 My 11 '86. J. Barron

Swados, H. Nights in the gardens of Brooklyn. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 D 21 '86. J. Hendin
New Leader 69:16-17 N 17 '86. A. Neufeld

Swan, G. Carnival for the gods. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 S 14 '86. C. R. Johnson

Swan, M. L. American cut and engraved glass of the brilliant period in historical perspective. 1986
Hobbies 91:66 S '86

Swander, M. Driving the body back. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 Je 1 '86. L. Erdrich

Swenson, J. The Rolling stone jazz record guide. 1985
Down Beat 53:56-7 Ja '86. J. Levenson

Swir, A. Happy as a dog's tail.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 F 16 '86. E. Hoffman

Symanski, R. Wild horses and sacred cows. 1985
Sierra 71:81-4 My/Je '86. J. Wald

Symons, S. Helmet of flesh. 1986
Macleans 99:57 Mr 31 '86. H. Henderson

Symposium on Molecular Basis of Aging (1984: Brookhaven National Laboratory). Molecular biology of aging. 1985
BioScience 36:693 N '86. G. B. Moment

Szasz, T. S. The therapeutic state. 1984
Humanist 46:37-8 Mr/Ap '86. N. S. Lehrman
Society 23:91-2 Jl/Ag '86. J. B. Elshtain

Szulc, T. Fidel. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 N 30 '86. S. Hoffmann
Newsweek 108:91-2 N 24 '86. J. Miller
Wash Mon 18:56-8 D '86. G. A. Geyer

Szymusiak, M. The stones cry out. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 O 5 '86. J. Hamilton-Merritt
Newsweek 108:65 Jl 28 '86. J. Miller

T

Tabucchi, A. Letter from Casablanca. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:24 Ag 24 '86. S. Koch

Tall, D. The Island of the White Cow. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:18 Mr 16 '86. V. Freeman

Tannen, D. That's not what I meant. 1986
Ms 14:88+ Ja '86. E. Stone
Psychol Today 20:78 Ap '86. B. L. Benderly

Taplin, E. The dockers' union. 1986
Hist Today 36:54 S '86. B. Schwarz

Tarasov, N. I. Ballet technique for the male dancer. 1985
Dance Mag 60:91-2 Mr '86. J. Lobenthal

Tauber, M. J. and others. Seasonal adaptations of insects. 1986
Science 232:1152 My 30 '86. F. Taylor

Taung Diamond Jubilee International Symposium (1985: Johannesburg and Mmabatho, South Africa). Hominid evolution. 1985
Science 232:1026 My 23 '86. C. O. Lovejoy

Taves, A. The household of faith. 1986
Christ Century 103:1038 N 19 '86. V. Z. Morris

Taylor, H. The flying change. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:22-3 My 4 '86. P. Stitt

Taylor, M. K. Beyond explanation. 1985
Christ Century 103:682 Jl 30-Ag 6 '86. J. P. Crossley

Taylor, P. H. A summons to Memphis. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:55-7 S 25 '86. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ O 19 '86. M. Robinson
New Repub 195:37-40 N 24 '86. A. Hulbert
New Yorker 62:158+ N 3 '86. J. Updike
Newsweek 108:64 S 29 '86. W. Clemons
Time 128:71 S 29 '86. P. Gray

Taylor, R. Saranac. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13-14 Ap 6 '86. M. Rugoff

Taylor, S. R. and McLennan, S. M. The continental crust. 1985
Science 231:751-2 F 14 '86. W. R. Van Schmus

Tchudi, S. N. Soda poppery. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:48 Je 1 '86. C. B. Gans

Teachers' lives and careers. 1985
Phi Delta Kappan 68:80-3 S '86. H. N. Chandler

Tebbel, J. W. and Watts, S. M. The press and the presidency. 1985
New Leader 69:14-15 Ja 27 '86. B. Gewen

Tec, N. When light pierced the darkness. 1986
Christ Today 30:42-4 Ag 8 '86. L. Billingsley
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 Ja 12 '86. J. T. Gross
Newsweek 107:62 Ja 27 '86. G. Lyons

Technical progress and Soviet economic development. 1986
Science 234:1446 D 12 '86. J. P. Hardt

Tegethoff, W. Mies Van Der Rohe. 1985
Art Am 74:25+ D '86. M. McLeod

Templeton, C. The Queen's secret.
Macleans 99:88 O 6 '86. A. Finlayson

Terrall, R. Wrap it in flags. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 Ja 12 '86. J. House

Terrorism. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:12-14 Ag 14 '86. S. Bakhash
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 My 18 '86. M. Zonis
Nation 242:828-33 Je 14 '86. E. W. Said
New Repub 195:42-5 O 6 '86. W. Laqueur

Terzani, T. Behind the forbidden door. 1986
America 155:390-1 D 13 '86. G. Bien

Theoretical biology and complexity. 1985
BioScience 36:692 N '86. L. R. Ginzburg

Theroux, P. O-Zone. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 S 14 '86. S. F. Schaeffer
Newsweek 108:74 S 15 '86. P. S. Prescott
Time 128:84-5 S 1 '86. R. Z. Sheppard

Theroux, P. Sunrise with seamonsters. 1985
Natl Rev 38:52 F 14 '86. J. Meyers

Theroux, P. and McCurry, S. The imperial way. 1985
Natl Rev 38:52 F 14 '86. J. Meyers

Thiemann, R. F. Revelation and theology. 1985
Christ Century 103:74-5 Ja 22 '86. R. W. Bertram

Thomas, D. The collected letters. 1985

America 155:194-5 O 11 '86. R. B. Kershner
Macleans 99:60 F 24 '86. J. Bemrose
N Y Rev Books 33:15-17 Ap 24 '86. R. Craft
Natl Rev 38:41-2 Jl 4 '86. J. Meyers
New Repub 195:33-5 Ag 11-18 '86. S. Heaney
Time 127:73 Ap 21 '86. P. Gray

Thomas, D. The collected stories. 1984
America 154:77-9 F 1 '86. R. Maud

Thomas, E. The collected poems of Edward Thomas. 1981
N Y Rev Books 33:8-9 O 23 '86. J. Bayley

Thomas, E. A language not to be betrayed. 1981
N Y Rev Books 33:8-9 O 23 '86. J. Bayley

Thomas, E. M. Bold dragoon. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:46 S 21 '86. R. Snow

Thomas, R. and others. Advanced programmer's guide to UNIX system V. 1986
Byte 11:68+ Ag '86. G. D. Kendall

Thomas, R. G. Edward Thomas. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:8-9 O 23 '86. J. Bayley

Thomas Szasz. 1983
Society 23:85-6 Ja/F '86. R. L. Rubenstein

Thompson, K. W. Toynbee's philosophy of world history and politics. 1985
Christ Century 103:1043-4 N 19 '86. M. G. Toulouse

Thorne, C. G. The issue of war. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4+ Mr 13 '86. I. Buruma

Thornton, P. Authentic decor. 1984
Archit Rec 174:65 Ap '86. D. Brenner

The Thought of Paul Tillich. 1985
Christ Century 103:528-30 My 21-28 '86. L. E. Axel

Thurow, L. C. The zero-sum solution. 1985
Cent Mag 19:40-1 Mr/Ap '86. D. McDonald
Commonweal 113:214-16 Ap 11 '86. C. K. Wilber
New Leader 68:25-7 D 16-30 '85. J. N. Bhagwati

Tilly, C. The contentious French. 1986
Hist Today 36:58 D '86. S. Reynolds
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ap 6 '86. A. B. Spitzer

Timberlake, L. Africa in crisis. 1985
Christ Century 103:654-5 Jl 16-23 '86. E. C. Roehlkepartain

Timms, E. Karl Kraus, apocalyptic satirist. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:46-9 N 6 '86. D. J. Enright

To a violent grave. 1985
Art Am 74:11 Ap '86. P. Brach
Horizon 29:4 Je '86. J. Mathewson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 F 2 '86. R. Kimball
Vogue 176:115 Ja '86. K. Larson

Tobias, M. C. After Eden. 1985
Sierra 71:88-90 My/Je '86. P. Tompkins

Tocqueville, A. de. Selected letters on politics and society. 1985
Am Sch 55:267-8+ Spr '86. L. Groopman

Todorov, T. Mikhail Bakhtin. 1984
N Y Rev Books 33:56-60 O 23 '86. J. Frank

Tolchin, S. and Tolchin, M. Dismantling America. 1983
Cent Mag 19:37-8 N/D '86. D. McDonald

Tolstaĭa, S. A. B., grafinĭa. The diaries of Sophia Tolstoy. 1985
America 155:124-5 S 13-20 '86. G. J. Sabo
Commonweal 113:282-4 My 9 '86. M. Green
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 F 9 '86. J. Bayley
New Repub 194:35-7 F 24 '86. D. Fanger

Tolstoy, A. N., graf. Aelita, or, The decline of Mars. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 F 2 '86. G. Benford

Tolstoy, L., graf. Tolstoy's diaries. 2v 1986
America 155:124-5 S 13-20 '86. G. J. Sabo
Commonweal 113:282-4 My 9 '86. M. Green
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 F 9 '86. J. Bayley
New Yorker 62:116+ O 20 '86. J. Updike

Tomlinson, P. B. The botany of mangroves. 1986
Science 234:373 O 17 '86. G. P. Berlyn

Toptygin, I. N. Cosmic rays in interplanetary magnetic fields. 1985
Science 233:483 Jl 25 '86. J. R. Jokipii

Tordoff, W. Government and politics in Africa. 1984
America 154:144-7 F 22 '86. O. C. Stoetzer

Toulouse, M. G. The transformation of John Foster Dulles. 1985
Christ Century 103:921 O 22 '86. C. C. West

Toward a more effective defense. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:41-3 My '86. S. E. Miller

Townsend, S. The Adrian Mole diaries. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 My 25 '86. N. Klein
Newsweek 107:76 My 5 '86. W. Clemons

Townshend, C. Britain's civil wars. 1986
Hist Today 36:53-4 O '86. J. Biggs-Davison

Toynbee, P. Lost children. 1987
Wash Mon 18:58-9 F '86. S. Fields

Trautman, A. Differential geometry for physicists. 1984
Phys Today 39:88+ My '86. E. Kazes

Trefil, J. S. Meditations at 10,000 feet. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 My 11 '86. G. Feinberg

Trefil, J. S. Space, time, infinity. 1985
Sky Telesc 71:157+ F '86. H. Shipman

Trevor, W. The news from Ireland & other stories. 1986
Atlantic 258:89-91 Ag '86. J. Fowles
N Y Rev Books 33:32-3+ Je 26 '86. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Je 8 '86. E. Spencer
New Repub 194:28-30 Je 9 '86. V. Geng

Trevor, W. The stories of William Trevor. 1984
New Repub 194:28-30 Je 9 '86. V. Geng

Trevor-Roper, H. R. Renaissance essays. 1985
Am Sch 56:123-4+ Wint '87. G. Parker
N Y Rev Books 33:29-31 Ja 30 '86. R. J. W. Evans

Tribe, L. H. God save this honorable court. 1985
Progressive 50:42-3 Ap '86. F. J. Flaherty

Trivers, R. Social evolution. 1985
BioScience 36:743-4 D '86. J. A. Byers

Troy, L. and Sheflin, N. Union sourcebook. 1985
Mon Labor Rev 109:70-1 Ja '86. E. H. Becker

Troyat, H. Chekhov. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:21-3 D 4 '86. J. Bayley
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 D 28 '86. J. Koslow
Time 128:103 N 10 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Vogue 176:268+ O '86. A. Harvey

Truesdell, C. An idiot's fugitive essays on science. 1984
Phys Today 39:73-5 F '86. D. Park

Truman, M. Bess W. Truman. 1986
America 155:268-9 N 1 '86. R. W. Bolling
N Y Rev Books 33:28-30+ D 4 '86. K. S. Davis
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ap 13 '86. H. Thomas

Tuan, Y.-F. The good life. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Mr 16 '86. D. Hall

Tuck, A. Crown and nobility 1272-1461. 1986
Originally published: London : Fontana, 1985
Hist Today 36:53 O '86. M. H. Keen

Tuck, J. Pancho Villa and John Reed. 1984
Amêricas 38:59-60 Ja/F '86. M. Haverstock

Tucker, R. W. The nuclear debate. 1985
New Repub 194:27-32 Ap 21 '86. L. Freedman

Tucker, W. and Giacconi, R. The X-ray universe. 1985
Phys Today 39:87-8 Je '86. J. M. Pasachoff

Tucker, W. and Tucker, K. The cosmic inquirers. 1986
Sci Am 255:38+ O '86. P. Morrison
Sky Telesc 72:136-7 Ag '86. L. J. Robinson

Turkle, S. The second self. 1984
Society 23:77-81 My/Je '86. C. Calhoun

Turner, A. W. Dakota dugout. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:25 Ja 12 '86. M. J. Harris

Turner, A. W. Street talk. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30-1 O 5 '86. P. Neumeyer

Turner, B. S. The body and society. 1986
Psychol Today 20:82 O '86. M. S. Kimmel

Turner, F. Rediscovering America. 1985
Sierra 71:147-9 Ja/F '86. A. Lage
Wilderness 49:59 Summ '86. D. Zaslowsky

Turner, H. A. German big business and the rise of Hitler. 1985
Hist Today 36:57-8 My '86. D. Geary

Turner, J. Without God, without creed. 1985
Christ Today 30:56-7 F 21 '86. B. Durbin, Jr.
Commentary 81:76-80 Ap '86. R. J. Neuhaus

Turner, T. I, Tina. 1986
Mademoiselle 92:95+ D '86. J. Maynard
Nation 243:447-8+ N 1 '86. M. Jefferson

Twitchell, J. B. Dreadful pleasures. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:23-6 Ja 30 '86. S. Schoenbaum

Twitchell, J. B. Forbidden partners. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:39-40 D 4 '86. R. Dinnage

Twombly, R. C. Louis Sullivan. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Ap 6 '86. T. S. Hines
Nation 242:893-5 Je 28 '86. R. H. Bletter

Tydeman, W. English medieval theatre, 1400-1500. 1986
Hist Today 36:59 My '86. M. Kekewich

Tyler, A. The accidental tourist. 1985
U S Cathol 51:48-51 Je '86. G. M. Costello

Tyler, P. Running critical. 1986
Bus Week p14+ D 29 '86-Ja 5 '87. S. Payne

U

Uchida, Y. The happiest ending. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:32 F 9 '86. P. Campbell

Ueberroth, P. Made in America. 1985
New Repub 194:39-41 Ap 14 '86. N. Von Hoffman

Ullmann, O. Stockman. 1986
Bus Week p12+ My 12 '86. S. H. Wildstrom
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4 Je 26 '86. J. K. Galbraith
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17+ My 18 '86. P. T. Kilborn

Underdown, D. Revel, riot and rebellion. 1985
Hist Today 36:56-7 Mr '86. R. Hutton

Unger, D. El Yanqui. 1986

N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 N 23 '86. R. Cox
Unger, R. M. The critical legal studies movement. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27-9 N 23 '86. C. Woodard
Unified string theories. 1986
Science 234:1017 N 21 '86. P. G. O. Freund
Unions in transition. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:34-5 O 26 '86. G. Easterbrook
United States. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment. Strategic defenses. 1986
New Repub 195:38-41 N 3 '86. P. B. Stares
United States. National Commission on Space. Pioneering the space frontier. 1986
Space World W-5-269:34-5 My '86. J. Rhea
Unsecular America. 1986
America 155:232-5 O 25 '86. A. Stokes
Unsworth, B. Stone virgin. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 Ap 6 '86. K. Pollitt
Updike, J. Facing nature. 1985
Christ Century 103:180-1 F 19 '86. R. C. Wood
Updike, J. Roger's version. 1986
Christ Century 103:1036-7 N 19 '86. A.-J. Morey
Macleans 99:54-5 S 22 '86. J. Bemrose
N Y 19:76 S 8 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Rev Books 33:7-8+ D 4 '86. F. C. Crews
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Ag 31 '86. D. Lodge
New Leader 69:16-17 O 20 '86. R. G. Davis
Newsweek 108:64 S 8 '86. D. Lehman
Progressive 50:45 D '86. G. Bluestein
Time 128:67 Ag 25 '86. P. Gray
Urbanska, W. The singular generation. 1986
Psychol Today 20:73-4 D '86. M. Wells
The Use of the Bible in theology/evangelical options. 1985
Christ Century 103:23-4 Ja 1-8 '86. D. K. McKim
Uys, E. L. Brazil. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 Je 22 '86. L. Rohter

V

Vadim, R. Bardot, Deneuve, Fonda. 1986
Harpers Bazaar 119:180-81+ My '86
N Y 19:62-3 Ap 7 '86. R. Koenig
Vogue 176:206+ Ap '86. J. Maslin
Valenstein, E. S. Great and desperate cures. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:7-8+ Ap 24 '86. M. Critchley
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30-1 Ap 6 '86. S. W. Jackson
Psychol Today 20:74-6 S '86. S. Pollak
Valenze, D. M. Prophetic sons and daughters. 1985
Christ Century 103:467-8 My 7 '86. E. C. Newenhuyse
Hist Today 36:58 Ag '86. D. Hempton
Valladares, A. Against all hope. 1986
Christ Today 30:41 N 21 '86. R. Jolley
Commentary 82:56-8 Ag '86. M. Falcoff
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Je 8 '86. R. Radosh
Nation 242:641-6+ My 10 '86. E. Shorris
Nation 243:708-14 D 20 '86. E. Shorris
New Repub 195:36-40 Jl 28 '86. D. Rieff
Time 127:79 Je 30 '86. P. Gray
Vallée, B. Life with Billy.
Macleans 99:52 Jl 21 '86. P. Young
Van Allen, J. A. Origins of magnetospheric physics. 1983
Phys Today 39:85 My '86. J. S. Kim
Van Allsburg, C. The stranger. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:58 N 9 '86. A. Rice
Van de Wetering, J. Hugh Pine and the good place. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:46 N 9 '86. R. Yglesias
Van de Wetering, J. Murder by remote control.
N Y Times Book Rev 91:27 My 4 '86. G. Wilson
Van Diver, B. B. Roadside geology of New York. 1985
Sci Am 255:24 D '86. P. Morrison
Van Helden, A. Measuring the universe. 1985
Science 232:1153 My 30 '86. J. A. Bennett
Van Horn, L. Communications satellites.
Sci Am 255:30-1 Ag '86. P. Morrison
Van Ness, D. W. Crime and its victims. 1986
Christ Today 30:56-7 S 19 '86. M. O. Hatfield
Van Peebles, M. Bold money. 1986
Black Enterp 17:88 O '86. D. Lamaute
VanderMeer, P. R. The Hoosier politician. 1985
Nation 242:627-8 My 3 '86. G. Weales
Vargas Llosa, M. The perpetual orgy. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:10 D 21 '86. J. Barnes
Time 128:76 D 22 '86. R. Z. Sheppard
Vargas Llosa, M. The real life of Alejandro Mayta. 1986
America 154:478-9 Je 7 '86. A. Delgado-Gomez
N Y Rev Books 33:34-8 Mr 27 '86. M. Wood
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ F 2 '86. R. Coover
Nation 242:461-3 Mr 29 '86. T. Rafferty
New Repub 194:28-32 Je 23 '86. E. Krauze
New Yorker 62:98+ F 24 '86. J. Updike
Newsweek 107:74 F 10 '86. P. S. Prescott
Progressive 50:42-3 Jl '86. G. Bluestein
Varnedoe, K. Duane Hanson. 1985
Art News 85:38 S '86. R. Bass
Vass, G. Understanding Karl Rahner.
America 154:102 F 8 '86. V. Guagliardo
Vatican II and its documents.
America 155:290-1 N 8 '86. R. F. Costigan
Vaughan, D. Uncoupling. 1987
Vogue 176:272+ O '86. G. Brown
Vaughan, R. Herbert von Karajan. 1986
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA14-MA15 N '86. T. Willis
N Y Rev Books 33:22-3 My 29 '86. G. Annan
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Je 22 '86. J. Rockwell
Opera News 51:68 D 6 '86. M. Sevilla-Gonzaga
Venturi, R. and Scott Brown, D. A view from the Campidoglio. 1984
Archit Rec 174:75 My '86. J. V. Iovine
Verba, S. and Orren, G. R. Equality in America. 1985
New Repub 194:28-33 Mr 3 '86. T. B. Edsall
Vernon, B. D. Margaret Cole 1893-1980. 1986
Hist Today 36:55 My '86. E. H. P. Longford, Countess of
Vernon, J. La Salle. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 Jl 13 '86. D. Guy
Vickers, H. Cecil Beaton. 1986
Dance Mag 60:74 D '86. O. Stuart
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ Je 15 '86. T. Wolfe
Time 128:64 Jl 14 '86. S. Kanfer
Vidal, G. Vidal in Venice. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:28 F 13 '86. R. Craft
Video culture. 1986
Art Am 74:29+ D '86. J. Wallace
Vidler, V. Niagara Falls. 1985
Hobbies 91:68 Ap '86
Vieira, A. da S. Environmental information in developing nations. 1985
Environment 28:28-9 N '86. J. H. Perkins
Villars, E. Conjugal rites. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 F 16 '86. E. Abeel
Vincent, G. Where are you, Ernest and Celestine? 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:23 Mr 30 '86. A. Yorinks
Viorst, J. Necessary losses. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 Mr 23 '86. F. Klagsbrun
Virology. 1985
BioScience 36:683-4 N '86. H. Fraenkel-Conrat
Virtue, public and private. 1986
America 155:232-5 O 25 '86. A. Stokes
Vitz, P. C. Censorship.
Christ Today 30:56-8+ D 12 '86. C. L. Glenn
Vivante, P. Homer. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:39-42 Mr 13 '86. O. Taplin
Voĭnovich, V. The anti-Soviet Soviet Union. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:5 Ag 31 '86. S. F. Starr
Volkenstien, M. V. General biophysics. 2v 1983
Phys Today 39:81-3 D '86. A. C. Damask
Volkoff, V. Vladimir the Russian Viking. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:26 Ap 13 '86. J. Greppin
Von Baeyer, H. C. Rainbows, snowflakes, and quarks. 1984
Sea Front 32:154-5 Mr/Ap '86
Von Hoffman, N. Organized crimes. 1984
Society 23:91-2 Mr/Ap '86. J. E. Kramer
Vonnegut, K. Galápagos. 1985
America 154:104 F 8 '86. D. Kirby
Christ Century 103:1037 N 19 '86. D. Betts
Vorse, M. H. Rebel pen. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:28 Ja 12 '86. D. J. Leab
Voznesenskaya, J. The women's Decameron. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 O 26 '86. F. Weldon

W

Wachtel, H. M. The money mandarins. 1986
Bus Week p13 S 1 '86. B. Nussbaum
Cent Mag 19:38 N/D '86. D. McDonald
Wahlgren, E. The Vikings and America. 1986
Hist Today 36:59 S '86. E. Christiansen
Wainwright, L. The great American magazine. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 N 16 '86. L. H. Lapham
Walcott, D. Collected poems, 1948-1984. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 F 2 '86. J. Dickey
Natl Rev 38:51-2 Je 20 '86. J. W. Tuttleton
New Repub 194:36-8 Mr 24 '86. J. D. McClatchy
Walker, B. G. The crone. 1985
Psychol Today 20:79 My '86. B. Harvey
Walker, L. A. A loss for words. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:47 O 5 '86. H. Kenner
Wallace, M. The silent twins. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ O 19 '86. O. W. Sacks
Wallach, A. T. Private scores. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 N 16 '86. E. Villars

Wallechinsky, D. Midterm report. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:5 Ag 31 '86. R. Plunket
Psychol Today 20:79 D '86. D. Drabelle
Walser, M. Letter to Lord Liszt. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:37-8 Ag 14 '86. D. J. Enright
Walters Art Gallery (Baltimore, Md.). Masterpieces of ivory from the Walters Art Gallery. 1985
Antiques 130:1202 D '86. P. Barnet
Wang, A. and Linden, E. Lessons. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:41 O 26 '86. J. M. Fallows
Wangerin, W. The Orphean passages. 1986
Christ Century 103:1044 N 19 '86. F. F. Church
Christ Today 30:60-1 D 12 '86. J. H. Timmerman
Ward, E. and others. Rock of ages. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ D 28 '86. D. McLeese
Ward, E. J. The Strad facsimile. 1984
Workbench 42:24 Ja/F '86
Ward, R. Red Baker. 1985
Saturday Rev 12:76-7 Ja/F '86. M. Dubrow
Warner, M. Monuments & maidens. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:38-40 Ap 10 '86. P. Partner
Nation 242:20-3 Ja 11 '86. M. Mullarkey
New Leader 68:12-14 D 16-30 '85. J. Simon
Warner, P. Kitchener. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:43-5 N 6 '86. N. Ascherson
Warner, P. Lifestyle. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 S 28 '86. J. A. Hennessee
Warnock, M. A question of life. 1985
Commonweal 113:379-80 Je 20 '86. T. A. Shannon
Warren, J. R. Warren's Movie poster price guide. 1986
Hobbies 91:66-7 S '86
Washburn, P. S. A question of sedition. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:9 Ag 17 '86. J. Anderson
Washington, J. M. Frustrated fellowship. 1986
Christ Century 103:842+ O 1 '86. E. Jorstad
Wasserman, N. From invention to innovation. 1985
Science 232:1016-18 My 23 '86. H. N. Scheiber
Wästberg, P. Assignments in Africa.
New Leader 69:15-16 N 17 '86. W. M. McCord
Watley, W. D. Roots of resistance. 1985
Christ Century 103:1010-11 N 12 '86. T. G. Poole
Watson, R. A. The philosopher's diet. 1985
Harpers 273:69-71 N '86. S. W. Lindberg
Watson-Jones, V. Contemporary American women sculptors. 1986
Am Artist 50:87-8 D '86. V. R. Rivers
Watt, J. G. The courage of a conservative. 1985
Natl Rev 38:58 Mr 14 '86. C. Williamson
New Repub 194:30-2 Mr 24 '86. S. Blumenthal
Waugh, A. Brideshead benighted. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ag 31 '86. A. Goreau
Natl Rev 38:56 O 10 '86. H. W. Crocker, III
Weatherford, J. M. Porn row. 1986
Psychol Today 20:80 S '86. J. Fischman
Weaver, M. J. New Catholic women. 1985
Commonweal 113:443-4 Ag 15 '86. V. Hendy
Webb, B. P. The diary of Beatrice Webb; v4, The wheel of life, 1924-1943. 1985
Commonweal 113:381-2 Je 20 '86. N. Braybrooke
N Y Times Book Rev 91:42 Ap 6 '86. A. Howard
Webb Society deep-sky observer's handbook; v1, Double stars. 2nd ed. 1986
Astronomy 14:78 S '86. B. Skiff
Webber, C. and Wildavsky, A. B. A history of taxation and expenditure in the Western world. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 Ag 3 '86. H. Stein
New Repub 195:47-8 N 10 '86. W. H. McNeill
Webber, R. Celebrating our faith. 1986
Christ Century 103:1152-3 D 17 '86. K. P. Branca
Webber, R. The church in the world. 1986
Commonweal 113:505-6 S 26 '86. J. Gros
Weber, E. J. France, fin de siècle. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15-16 S 14 '86. P. Brooks
Weber, N. F. The drawings of Josef Albers. 1984
Am Artist 50:34+ Ja '86. F. Johnson
Weddle, R. S. Spanish Sea. 1985
Nat Hist 95:74+ Ja '86. J. R. Alden
Wedeen, R. P. Poison in the pot. 1984
Society 23:94 My/Je '86. A. F. Wessen
Weeks, J. Sexuality and its discontents. 1985
Psychol Today 20:76-8 Jl '86. L. Davis
Weidman, J. Praying for rain. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 S 21 '86. H. Dudar
New Yorker 62:151-3 D 8 '86. W. Balliett
Weigl, B. The monkey wars. 1985
Nation 242:149-50 F 8 '86. M. Stephens
Weiner, J. Planet earth. 1986
Sky Telesc 72:360-1 O '86. C. A. Wood
Weir, R. F. Selective nontreatment of handicapped newborns. 1984
Natl Rev 38:48-50 Ap 11 '86. C. R. Schmahl
Weisberg, D. K. Children of the night. 1985
Child Today 15:34-5 Ja/F '86. M. Baizerman
Weitmann, J. J. Porsche story. 3rd ed. 1985
Mot Trend 38:21 Ja '86. G. Raven
Road Track 37:92 My '86. J. Rusz
Weitze, K. J. California's Mission Revival. 1984
Archit Rec 174:73 My '86. P. Borsook
Weitzman, L. J. The divorce revolution. 1985
New Repub 194:35-7 Ap 21 '86. M. Scarf
Psychol Today 20:73-4 Ja '86. B. Harvey
Wash Mon 18:59-60 F '86. D. Fallows
Welch, C. Protestant thought in the nineteenth century; v2, 1870-1914. 1985
Christ Century 103:950-1 O 29 '86. M. E. Marty
Welch, D. The stories of Denton Welch. 1986
Natl Rev 38:60-1 S 26 '86. T. Mallon
Welch, J. Fools Crow. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 N 2 '86. P. Wild
Weld, J. B. Peggy, the wayward Guggenheim. 1986
N Y 19:86+ Mr 31 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Mr 16 '86. F. du P. Gray
Welker, J. and Welker, E. Pressed glass in America. 1985
Antiques 129:1305 Je '86. J. S. Spillman
Wellek, R. A history of modern criticism: 1750-1950. v5-6 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8-9 Mr 30 '86. C. Rawson
Wells, L. Rommel and the rebel. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 Mr 16 '86. F. C. Pogue
Natl Rev 38:44+ Ag 15 '86. J. O. Tate
Welsh, F. How to create a water crisis. 1985
Wilderness 49:57-9 Summ '86. D. Zaslowsky
Welsh, J. and Hay, A. A model implementation of standard Pascal. 1986
Byte 11:70+ D '86. P. Hoffman
Welsh, P. Tales out of school. 1986
Nation 242:736-8 My 24 '86. H. R. Kohl
Welt, E. Berlin wild. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 Je 15 '86. J. Markus
Werner, A. Raoul Dufy. 1985
Am Artist 50:78+ My '86. C. Movalli
West, E. Blanche and Nicky. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 Mr 9 '86. S. Offit
West, P. Rat Man of Paris. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ F 16 '86. L. G. Segal
Newsweek 107:76 Mr 10 '86. P. S. Prescott
West, R. V. and others. "An enkindled eye". 1985
Am Artist 50:82+ S '86. F. Johnson
Westermann, C. Genesis 12-36. 1985
Christ Century 103:891 O 15 '86. M. C. Lind
Westman, W. E. Ecology, impact assessment, and environmental planning. 1985
BioScience 36:389-90 Je '86. L. W. Barnthouse
Wetherell, W. D. The man who loved Levittown. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Ja 5 '86. R. Ward
Wetzel, M. M. Candlewick, the jewel of Imperial. 1981
Hobbies 91:71 O '86
Wever, E. G. The amphibian ear. 1985
BioScience 36:197 Mr '86. E. I. Saiff
Wexler, A. Emma Goldman. 1984
America 154:173-5 Mr 1 '86. M. Ross
Whaley, J. Religious toleration and social change in Hamburg, 1529-1819. 1985
Hist Today 36:53-4 Mr '86. P. Broadhead
Wharton, E. Novels. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11-12 N 16 '86. J. Malcolm
Wheatcroft, G. The randlords. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:17-18+ Jl 17 '86. L. M. Thompson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6 Mr 30 '86. J. A. Livingston
New Leader 69:17-18 Ag 11-25 '86. B. Gewen
New Repub 194:34-5 My 19 '86. J. North
Wheatcroft, J. Slow exposures. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 F 2 '86. J. Neugeboren
Whelan, E. M. Toxic terror. 1985
Natl Rev 38:52-4 Ja 31 '86. W. Tucker
Whelan, R. Robert Capa. 1985
America 155:213-14 O 18 '86. M. Flecky
Petersens Photogr Mag 14:8 F '86. J. Wahman
Pop Photogr 93:58-9+ Ja '86. J. Hughes
Which babies shall live? 1985
America 155:37-9 Jl 19-26 '86. E. C. Vacek
Whipple, F. L. The mystery of comets. 1985
Astronomy 14:76-7 Ap '86. S. J. Edberg
Earth Sci 38:33 Wint '85
Sky Telesc 71:259+ Mr '86. S. P. Maran
White, J. and Blue, K. Healing the wounded. 1985
Christ Today 30:68 F 7 '86. W. Gasque
White, P. Memoirs of many in one. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 O 26 '86. J. Baumbach
Whitford, F. Oskar Kokoschka. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:20 S 7 '86. M. Jordan

Whitlock, B. W. Educational myths I have known and loved. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:45 Je 1 '86. S. Stotsky
Whittington, H. B. The Burgess Shale. 1985
Sci Am 254:32-3 My '86. P. Morrison
The Whole duty of a woman. 1985
Ms 14:90 Ja '86. P. Erens
Why the possum's tail is bare, and other North American Indian nature tales. 1985
Conservationist 40:52-3 Mr/Ap '86. N. M. Payne
Why the South lost the Civil War. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:3-4+ Jl 17 '86. C. V. Woodward
Wichmann, S. Jugendstil art nouveau. 1985
Am Craft 46:14+ Je/Jl '86. J. Polster
Wieners, J. Selected poems, 1958-1984. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15-16 N 23 '86. R. Creeley
Wiesel, E. Against silence. 3v
Commonweal 113:476-8 S 12 '86. J. Riemer
Wiesel, E. The oath. 1986
Christ Today 30:42-3 N 21 '86. P. Kampert
Wigginton, B. E. Sometimes a shining moment. 1985
Commonweal 113:284-6 My 9 '86. R. A. Schroth
Psychol Today 20:76-7 F '86. P. Long
Wash Mon 18:60 D '86. S. Ohanian
Wilcox, R. K. Japan's secret war. 1985
Bull At Sci 42:61-2 Ag/S '86. J. W. Dower
Wilde, O. More letters of Oscar Wilde. 1985
New Repub 194:37-9 My 26 '86. J. Simon
Wilder, T. The journals of Thornton Wilder, 1939-1961. 1985
Natl Rev 38:57-8 Ja 31 '86. D. K. Mano
Wiley, M. and Bona, D. Inside Oscar. 1986
Saturday Rev 12:80 My/Je '86. M. Musto
Wiley, R. Soldiers in hiding. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:13 F 9 '86. B. Leithauser
Wiley, R. J. Tchaikovsky's ballets. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:29-30 F 13 '86. R. Craft
Wilford, J. N. The riddle of the dinosaur. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ja 12 '86. A. Ternes
Sci 86 7:82-3 Ja/F '86. A. Meyer
Wilk, M. And did you once see Sidney plain? 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ S 7 '86. J. Lahr
Wilk, M. A tough act to follow. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 F 9 '86. C. Klein
Wilkes, M. V. Memoirs of a computer pioneer. 1985
Science 233:583 Ag 1 '86. M. R. Williams
Wilkinson, A. Moonshine. 1985
Blair Ketchums Ctry J 13:27-8 Je '86. A. Pistorius
Will, C. M. Was Einstein right? 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:49-50 D 4 '86. M. Gardner
N Y Times Book Rev 91:46 O 5 '86. M. Bartusiak
Will, G. F. The morning after. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 N 2 '86. R. Rothenberg
New Repub 195:32-8 N 10 '86. H. Fairlie
Willey, M. Finding David Dolores. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:37 O 12 '86. A. W. Turner
Williams, B. A. O. Ethics and the limits of philosophy. 1985
N Y Rev Books 33:49-52 Jl 17 '86. H. L. A. Hart
Williams, C. S. Designing digital filters. 1986
Byte 11:60+ Ap '86. T. R. Clune
Williams, G. B. and Kay, T. Chilton's Guide to VCR repair and maintenance. 1985
Workbench 42:22 Jl/Ag '86
Williams, M. T. Jazz heritage. 1985
Down Beat 53:42 F '86. D. M. Burns
Williams, S. Savory suppers and fashionable feasts. 1985
Natl Rev 38:59 F 14 '86. N. Hazelton
Williams, S. A. Dessa Rose. 1986
Ms 15:20-1 S '86. M. A. Gillespie
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Ag 3 '86. D. Bradley
Williams, T. Collected stories. 1985
Commonweal 113:156 Mr 14 '86. R. S. Phillips
Williams, T. The moon pinnace. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:8 Ag 17 '86. H. F. Mosher
Williams, T. and Kornblum, W. Growing up poor. 1985
Child Today 15:35 My/Je '86. F. H. Jacobs
Williams, V. B. Cherries and cherry pits. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:48 N 9 '86. J. Thurman
Williamson, D. Fireside tales of the Traveller children. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:29 Ja 19 '86. M. C. Livingston
Williamson, J. Consuming passions. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Je 15 '86. J. B. Ciulla
Williamson, R. A. Living the sky. 1984
Astronomy 14:34-5 Jl '86. M. Hollabaugh
Wilson, A. N. Gentlemen in England. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 Mr 9 '86. A. Broyard
New Repub 194:37-8 Mr 17 '86. J. Krauss
Time 127:81 Mr 17 '86. P. Gray
Wilson, C. First with the news. 1985
Hist Today 36:57-8 Mr '86. G. Watson
Wilson, D. M. The Bayeux tapestry. 1985
Art Am 74:21 F '86. J. McEwen
Wilson, E. The fifties. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:7-8+ O 9 '86. J. Epstein
N Y Times Book Rev 91:3+ Ag 31 '86. J. Epstein
New Repub 195:31-4+ D 1 '86. L. Menand
Time 128:77 S 8 '86. O. Friedrich
Wilson, F. R. Tone deaf and all thumbs? 1986
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA17+ S '86. T. Willis
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Je 8 '86. R. J. Lurtsema
Smithsonian 17:173-5 O '86. D. Lancashire
Wilson, G. C. Supercarrier. 1986
Wash Mon 18:59-60 O '86. S. Shuger
Wilson, J. Q. and Herrnstein, R. J. Crime and human nature. 1985
Christ Today 30:52-4 Ap 4 '86. R. M. Christenson
Nation 242:732-6 My 24 '86. S. P. R. Rose
New Repub 194:27-32 Ja 20 '86. D. Bruck
Phi Delta Kappan 67:764-6 Je '86. R. J. Rose
Psychol Today 20:73-4 F '86. N. Jordan
Sci Am 254:22-4+ F '86. L. J. Kamin
Science 231:413-14 Ja 24 '86. J. Gusfield
Technol Rev 89:16-17 F/Mr '86. J. Beckwith
Wilson, M. Dreamgirl. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 O 26 '86. M. Miles
Vogue 176:110 O '86. L. Robinson
Wimber, J. and Springer, K. Power evangelism. 1986
Christ Today 30:19 Ag 8 '86. C. H. Pinnock
Winans, R. F. Trading secrets. 1986
Bus Week p12 O 6 '86. J. M. Laderman
N Y Times Book Rev 91:44 O 26 '86. J. B. Ciulla
New Repub 195:39-42 O 27 '86. M. Isikoff
Newsweek 108:70 S 15 '86. E. Gelman
Wash Mon 18:55 N '86. J. Nocera
Windsor, W. W., Duchess of and Windsor, E., Duke of. Wallis and Edward, letters 1931-1937. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 Je 29 '86. J. Martin
Newsweek 107:72 Je 16 '86. W. Clemons
Winn, P. Weavers of revolution. 1986
Nation 243:252-5 S 20 '86. J. F. Petras
Winner, L. The whale and the reactor. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ My 11 '86. D. Dickson
Science 233:1435 S 26 '86. C. Calhoun
Sierra 71:82+ S/O '86. C. Polsgrove
Technol Rev 89:76-7 Ag/S '86. C. Lasch
Winnicott, D. W. Holding and interpretation. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:36-8 Jl 17 '86. R. Dinnage
Winnicott, D. W. Home is where we start from. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:36-8 Jl 17 '86. R. Dinnage
Nation 242:213-15 F 22 '86. A. Phillips
Winston, B. Misunderstanding media. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 N 30 '86. M. Edmundson
Winter, J. M. The Great War and the British people. 1986
Hist Today 36:56-7 Jl '86. A. Marwick
Winter's tales. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:17 Mr 2 '86. J. N. Shaw
Wirth, N. Algorithms and data structures. 1986
Byte 11:74+ My '86. M. O'Neill
Wise, G. Willis R. Whitney, General Electric, and the origins of U.S. industrial research. 1985
Science 232:1651 Je 27 '86. J. E. Brittain
Wishman, S. Anatomy of a jury. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6-7 Ag 10 '86. C. E. Rinzler
New Leader 69:15-16 S 8 '86. B. Gewen
Psychol Today 20:72-3 Ag '86. D. Drabelle
Wisotsky, S. Breaking the impasse in the war on drugs. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:6-7 D 21 '86. P. Kerr
Witherspoon, W. R. Martin Luther King, Jr.—to the mountaintop. 1985
Black Enterp 16:18 Ja '86. E. Gregg
Wogaman, J. P. Faith and fragmentation. 1985
Christ Century 103:720-1 Ag 13-20 '86. A. J. Landwehr
Wohl, A. and Kaufman, B. Silent screams and hidden cries. 1985
Child Today 15:36 Mr/Ap '86. C. DeLange
Woledge, R. C. and others. Energetic aspects of muscle contraction. 1985
Science 232:1028 My 23 '86. S. H. Gilbert
Wolfe, C. The rise of modern judicial review. 1986
Natl Rev 38:55-6 N 21 '86. R. F. Nagel
Wolfe, L. The professor and the prostitute, and other true tales of murder and madness. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 Je 1 '86. J. Coleman
Psychol Today 20:82-3 N '86. N. Jordan
Vogue 176:126 Je '86. A. Jones
Wolff, C. G. Emily Dickinson. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ N 23 '86. E. Frank
Wolff, G. Providence. 1986

Atlantic 257:85-7 F '86. J. Beatty
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7 F 16 '86. J. Carroll
New Repub 194:42 Je 16 '86. C. McGee

Wolfson, L. W. The untapped power of the press. 1985
Wash Mon 17:58+ Ja '86. J. Alter

Wolitzer, M. Hidden pictures. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12-13 Je 8 '86. G. Naylor

Womanguides. 1985
America 154:36-7 Ja 18 '86. C. R. Bohn

Women, a world report. 1985
Progressive 50:41-2 Ag '86. C. Polsgrove

Women's ways of knowing. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:38 O 5 '86. S. J. Neustadtl

Wonder, J. and Donovan, P. Whole-brain thinking. 1984
Psychol Today 20:70-2 Ap '86. L. Miller

Wonderful inventions. 1985
High Fidel (Mus Am Ed) 36:MA12 Ja '86. T. Willis

Woodhouse, B. Just Barbara. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 N 9 '86. M. Dickens

Woodward, C. V. Thinking back. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:12+ Mr 13 '86. B. Wyatt-Brown
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16-17 My 4 '86. L. Orr
Wash Mon 18:inside back cover Jl/Ag '86. A. Brinkley

Wordsworth, D. Letters of Dorothy Wordsworth. 1985
New Leader 69:15-16 Ja 13 '86. P. Pettingell

World armaments and disarmament; 1986. 1986
Bull At Sci 42:53 O '86

Worster, D. E. Rivers of empire. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:7+ F 23 '86. D. M. Kennedy
Sierra 71:72-3 Jl/Ag '86. L. Anderson
Wilderness 49:57-9 Summ '86. D. Zaslowsky

Wright, E. Franklin of Philadelphia. 1986
Atlantic 257:122+ Ap '86. B. DeMott
Commentary 81:74-6 Je '86. D. Schaub
Hist Today 36:55 N '86. J. Cannon
N Y Times Book Rev 91:39 My 18 '86. P. Maier

Wright, G. Old South, New South. 1986
N Y Rev Books 33:38-41 My 8 '86. M. P. Johnson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Jl 6 '86. J. M. Wiener

Wright, R. On Fiji Islands. 1986
Macleans 99:69 O 20 '86. A. Finlayson
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 S 7 '86. R. Fulford

Wright, R. Sacred rage. 1985
Progressive 50:43-5 My '86. W. Steif

Wright, W. Lillian Hellman. 1986
N Y 19:78-9 N 24 '86. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 91:1+ N 23 '86. F. Rich
Newsweek 108:92 N 24 '86. L. Shapiro
Vogue 176:166 D '86. J. Waters

Wriston, W. B. Risk & other four-letter words. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:21 F 16 '86. M. Mayer
New Leader 69:15-16 Ap 7-21 '86. J. N. Bhagwati

Writers at work. 1986
Time 128:92-3 D 8 '86. R. Z. Sheppard

Wurmbrand, R. Marx and Satan.
Natl Rev 38:42-3 Ag 15 '86. J. Sobran

Wurmbrand, R. Where Christ still suffers. 1985
Natl Rev 38:42-3 Ag 15 '86. J. Sobran

Wynne-Edwards, V. C. Evolution through group selection. 1986
Science 234:882-3 N 14 '86. J. W. Fitzpatrick

Y

Yang, T.-I. and others. The geology of China. 1986
Science 234:1594-5 D 19 '86. K. Burke

Yaşar Kemal. The sea-crossed fisherman. 1985
New Yorker 61:84-5 Ja 6 '86. J. Updike

Yaseen, L. C. The Jesus connection. 1985
Christ Today 30:32 Je 13 '86. C. Luchetti

Yates, R. Cold Spring Harbor. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 O 5 '86. L. Pei
Newsweek 108:82 S 1 '86. P. S. Prescott

Yeats, W. B. The collected letters of W. B. Yeats; v1, 1865-1895. 1986
Macleans 99:58 Je 9 '86. M. Abley
N Y Rev Books 33:14-16 Ag 14 '86. D. Donoghue
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14 Je 29 '86. B. Kennelly
Natl Rev 38:43-4 Ag 15 '86. J. Meyers
New Leader 69:14-15 S 22 '86. P. Pettingell
New Repub 194:33-5 My 12 '86. R. Ellmann

Yglesias, R. Hot properties. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 Jl 6 '86. J. Rascoe

Yochelson, E. L. The National Museum of Natural History. 1985
Science 232:1030-1 My 23 '86. J. T. Gregory

Yomtoob, P. and Schwarz, T. The gift of life. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:36 N 2 '86. D. Hellerstein

York, N. L. Mechanical metamorphosis. 1985
Science 231:278-9 Ja 17 '86. P. F. Paskoff

Young, L. B. The unfinished universe. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:15 Ap 6 '86. A. P. Lightman

Young, W. and Kaiser, D. E. Postmortem. 1985
Nation 243:87-90 Ag 2-9 '86. D. Gallagher
New Repub 194:30-4 Ap 7 '86. P. Avrich

Youngs, B. B. Stress in children. 1985
Psychol Today 20:73-4 S '86. S. Scarr

Yourcenar, M. Mishima. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:11 D 14 '86. M. Wood
Vogue 176:268+ O '86. A. Harvey

Yu, F. T. S. White-light optical signal processing. 1985
Phys Today 39:92 Je '86. E. L. O'Neill

Yue, C. and Yue, D. The pueblo. 1986
Sci Am 255:34 D '86. P. Morrison

Yüeh, T.-Y. and Wakeman, C. To the storm. 1985
Nation 243:20-2 Jl 5-12 '86. J. B. Grieder

Yurick, S. Behold metatron, the recording angel.
Nation 242:122-3 F 1 '86. B. Morton

Z

Zadan, C. Sondheim & Co. 2nd ed. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:12 D 7 '86. B. Short

Zagajewski, A. Tremor. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:14-15 F 16 '86. E. Hoffman
New Repub 194:39-41 Ja 6-13 '86. S. Barańczak

Zardini, M. The architecture of Mario Botta. 1985
Archit Rec 174:75 O '86. S. Holt

Zeffirelli, F. Zeffirelli. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 D 14 '86. S. M. L. Aronson

Zelin, M. The magistrate's tael. 1984
N Y Rev Books 32:41-3 Ja 16 '86. J. Spence

Zelinsky, P. O. Rumpelstiltskin. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:57 N 9 '86. F. Prose

Zern, E. Hunting and fishing from "A" to Zern. 1985
Field Stream 90:149 Mr '86. D. E. Petzal

Ziefert, H. A new coat for Anna. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:60 N 9 '86. E. Villars

Zieger, R. H. American workers, American unions, 1920-1985. 1986
Mon Labor Rev 109:54 N '86. H. P. Cohany

Zinoviev, A. Homo Sovieticus. 1985
New Repub 194:34-6 Je 30 '86. S. Barańczak

Zolbrod, P. G. Diné bahane'. 1984
Saturday Rev 12:85 Ja/F '86. V. Hay

Zorina, V. Zorina. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:30-1 N 16 '86. E. Kendall
Newsweek 108:82 D 15 '86. L. Shapiro

Zumwalt, E. R. and Zumwalt, E., III. My father, my son. 1986
Time 128:90 S 22 '86. R. Z. Sheppard

Zurcher, B. Van Gogh. 1985
N Y Times Book Rev 91:16 F 9 '86. R. Shiff

Zussman, R. Mechanics of the middle class. 1985
Science 232:1014 My 23 '86. R. Jackall

Zutz, D. The double shotgun. 1985
Field Stream 90:90 Ap '86. D. E. Petzal

Zweig, P. Departures. 1986
N Y Times Book Rev 91:31 N 30 '86. M. Davidson